WMSDB - Worldwide Mollusc Species Data Base

Checklist of Phylum MOLLUSCA

revised 31-Aug-2017

Author: Claudio Galli - claudio@bagniliggia.it

the following checklist includes all taxa stored inside the WMSDB Data Base
http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/WMSDhome.htm

Fossil only taxa are also included

DB counters:

Family=1939, Genus=19177, Subgenus=3122, Species=141392, Variety=83763

DB also includes synonym/omonym:
346 for Family, 9090 for Genus/Subgenus and 72375 for Species/Variety

giving a total of 331204 taxa.

many synonyms are omitted because the search engine of WMSDB is in any case able to retrieve a species inside a Family if the name of the species and the Author are specified, regardless to the Genus

many downloads are available at:
http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/WMSDdownload.htm

an interactive version of this checklist can be accessed at
http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/Lindex_aaa.htm

an interactive search form can be accessed at
http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/WMSDsearch.htm

a (limited) geographic search can be accessed at
http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/ALL%20FAMILIESmap.htm
by clicking on a map like this

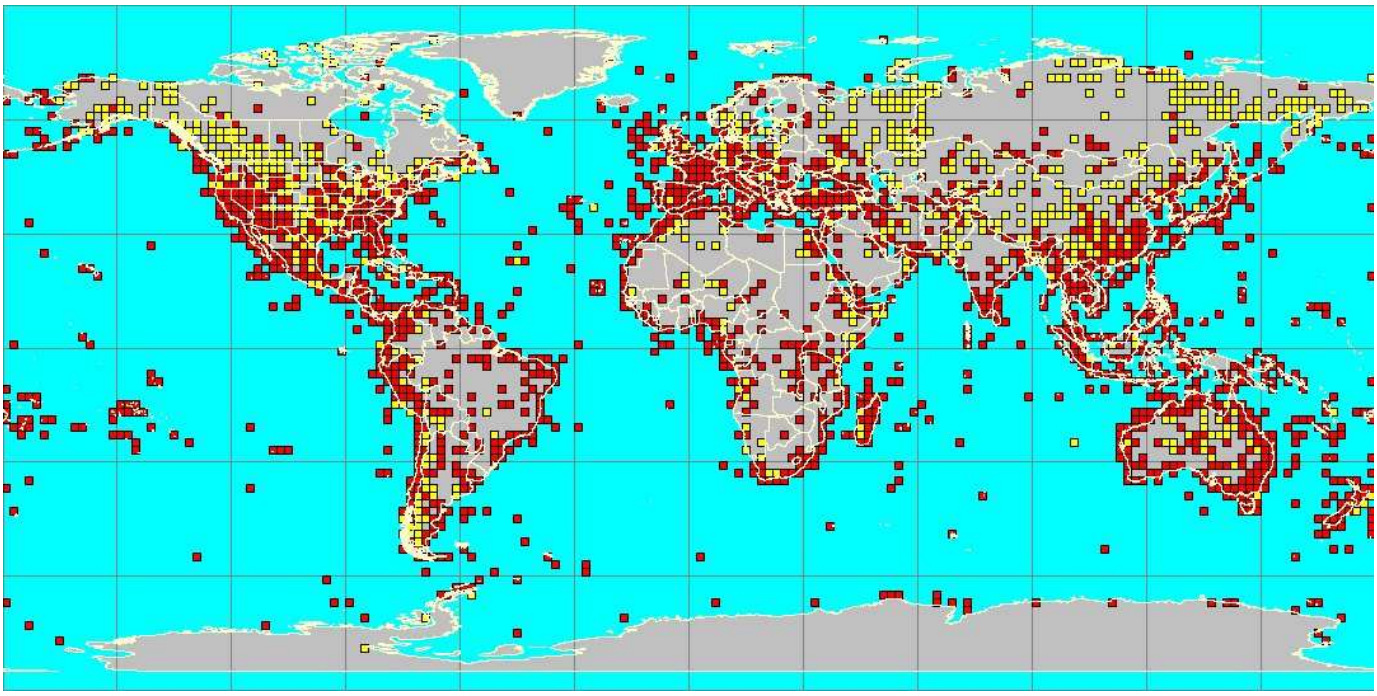

TAXONOMIC ORDER

Class: ROSTROCONCHIA - Taxon Tree: ANETSHELLOIDA [Order]
------ Family: ANETSHELLIDAE Mazaev, 2012 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anetshella** Mazaev , 2012 †
- **--- Anetshella golowkinskyi** (Netschajew, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: ROSTROCONCHIA - Taxon Tree: CONOCARDIIDA [Order] - CONOCARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BRANSONIIDAE Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Apotocardium** Hoare, Mapes & Yancey, 2002 †
- **--- Apotocardium conolatum** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apotocardium cordatum** (Hoare, Mapes & J. Brown, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apotocardium lanterna** (R.M. Branson, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apotocardium latifasciatum** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apotocardium obliquum** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apotocardium peculiare** (Girty, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apotocardium plautum** Hoare, Mapes & Yancey, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apotocardium polymitarium** (Hoare, Mapes & J. Brown, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apotocardium pomachacanum** (Chronic, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apotocardium snideri** (Morgan, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bransonia** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †
- **--- Bransonia australe** (F. McCoy, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bransonia projecta** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bransonia robusta** (E.M. Fletcher, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bransonia wilsoni** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diedrorynchus** Hoare & Peck, 2005 †
- **--- Diedrorynchus conalatum** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diedrorynchus dictyum** Hoare & Peck, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eusphairica** Hoare , 2000 †
- **--- Eusphairica distubula** Hoare, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kyoconocardium** Hoare, 2006 †
- **--- Kyoconocardium meekanum** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kyoconocardium meekanum magnum** Girty, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mulceodens** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †
- **--- Mulceodens aequicostatus** (B. Phillips, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mulceodens bifarius** Winchell, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mulceodens denticulatus** (J.W. Hall, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mulceodens eboraceus** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mulceodens foxi** Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mulceodens jaanussoni** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mulceodens johnstoni** Caldwell & Chatterton, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mulceodens schneideri** Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mulceodens sibleyense** (La Rocque, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mulceodens wilsoni** Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oxyprora** Hoare & al., 2002 †
- **--- Oxyprora capitanensis** (Vendrasco & al., 2010 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyprora carinatum** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyprora digitatum** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyprora equilaterale** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyprora halmerjus** (Muromtseva & Guskov, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyprora mesialis** (Weller, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyprora missouriensis** (Girty, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyprora oklahomaense** (Beede, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyprora parrishi** (A.H. Worthen, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyprora prattenanum** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyprora sayrei** (Elias, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyprora tschernyschewi** (Licharew, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pojetaconcha** Waterhouse , 1987 †
- **--- Pojetaconcha alabamensis** (Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pojetaconcha antiquata** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pojetaconcha beecheri** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pojetaconcha chapronierei** (Pojeta & al., 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pojetaconcha cressmani** (Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pojetaconcha davidis** (Dun, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pojetaconcha limatula** (Bradley, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pojetaconcha oweni** (Kindle, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pojetaconcha paquettensis** (Wilson, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pojetaconcha praepristis** (Reed, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pojetaconcha pygmaea** (Hisinger, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pojetaconcha townleyi** (Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoconocardium** Zavodowsky , 1960 †
- **--- Pseudoconocardium licharewi** Zavodowsky, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoconocardium species** † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: ROSTROCONCHIA - Taxon Tree: CONOCARDIIDA [Order] - CONOCARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CONOCARDIIDAE Miller, 1889 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aphelakardia** Hoare , 1990 †
- **--- Aphelakardia alternistriata** (Herrick, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Aphelakardia indianense** (Miller, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arceodomus** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †
- --- **Arceodomus angusta** Hoare, Mapes & Yancey, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arceodomus cortazari** (Mallada, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arceodomus fritschi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arceodomus glabrata** (Easton, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arceodomus japonicum** (Nishida, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arceodomus langenheimi** (R.B. Wilson, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arceodomus ouralicum** (Murchison & al., 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arceodomus praepermicus** (Fredericks, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arceodomus prolata** Hoare & Mapes, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arceodomus siculum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arceodomus snjatkovi** (Fedotov, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arceodomus sphairikos** Hanger & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Conocardium** Hall, 1856 †
- --- **Conocardium acadianum** Dawson, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium aliforme** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium altum** Keyes, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium amygdala** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium antiquatum** R.M. Branson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium aptychoides** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium aquisgranense** Beushausen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium armatum** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium attenuatum** T.A. Conrad, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium cresswelli** Talent & Philip, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium decussatum** R. Etheridge jr., 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium denticulatum** J.W. Hall, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium elongatum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium eximum** de Koninck, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium ferox** (J.B.M. Dana, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium formosum** Hoare, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium frater** Whidborne, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium fusiforme** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium gogoensis** E.M. Fletcher, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium gympiense** E.M. Fletcher, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium hainense** Maurer, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium immatura** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium incarceratum** A.H. Clarke, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium inceptum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium lens** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium limatulum** Bradley, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium longipennis** (J. Brown, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium lyelli** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium montanum** Spriestersbach, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium nexile** R.M. Branson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium normale** J.W. Hall, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium oehlerti** Barrois, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium philipsii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium plinthinatus** R.M. Branson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium praepristis** Reed, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium prunum** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium pseudobellum** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium regulare** de Koninck, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium renardi** de Koninck, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium retusum** Maurer, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium richmondense** Foerste, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium secundum** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium securiforme** (F.A. Roemer, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium sowerbyi** de Koninck, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium spinalatum** Rowley, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium tripartitum** R.M. Branson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium truncata** Pohl, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium truncatum** E.M. Fletcher, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium uralicum** (Verneuil, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium ventriculosum** R.M. Branson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conocardium villmarense** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptoconocardium** Hoare , 2006 †
- --- **Leptoconocardium catastomum** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Minycardita** Hoare & Plas, 2003 †
- --- **Minycardita sectilis** Hoare & Plas, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudomulceodens** Hoare , 1990 †
- --- **Pseudomulceodens cancellatus** (Hyde, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: ROSTROCONCHIA - Taxon Tree: CONOCARDIIDA [Order] - EOPTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EOPTERIIDAE Miller, 1889 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eopteria** Billings , 1865 †
- --- **Eopteria agustini** P. Sánchez, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopteria aiteneria** A.M. Popov & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopteria alta** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopteria asiatica** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopteria conocardiformis** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopteria crassa** Thoral, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Eopteria flora** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopteria ornata** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopteria richardsoni** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopteria struszi** Pojeta & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopteria trilobita** Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopteria ventricosa** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euchasma** Billings , 1865 †
- --- **Euchasma blumenbachi** (Billings, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchasma caseyi** Pojeta & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchasma colliveri** Cook & Camilleri, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchasma eopteriformis** Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchasma jonesi** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchasma multistriata** Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchasma mytiliforme** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchasma shorinense** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchasma swarkoi** Pojeta & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Talacastella** Sanchez , 1986 †
- --- **Talacastella herrerai** P. Sánchez, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wanwanella** Kobayashi , 1933 †
- --- **Wanwanella striata** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wanwanella striata auriculata** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wanwanella trigonalis** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wanwanella trigonalis delicata** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wanwanella wanwanensis** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: ROSTROCONCHIA - Taxon Tree: CONOCARDIIDA [Order] - HIPPOCARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HIPPOCARDIIDAE Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bohemicardia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 †
- --- **Bohemicardia bohemica** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rheiacardia** Rogalla, 2007 †
- --- **Rheiacardia lerami** Rogalla, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BABINICARDIINAE - Genus: Babinicardia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 †
- --- **Babinicardia clathrata** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babinicardia clathrata multicostata** (Beushausen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babinicardia clathrata nassoviensis** (Beushausen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babinicardia ibergense** (Beushausen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BABINICARDIINAE - Genus: Barrandeicardia** Rogalla, 2007 †
- --- **Barrandeicardia abrupta** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BABINICARDIINAE - Genus: Bieberiana** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 †
- --- **Bieberiana gowandense** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bieberiana pugnans** (Whidborne, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BOHEMICARDIINAE - Genus: Cartericardia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 †
- --- **Cartericardia artifex** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cartericardia costata** (Cresswell, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cartericardia dubia** (Williams & M. Breger, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BOHEMICARDIINAE - Genus: Fraipontia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 †
- --- **Fraipontia alata** (de Koninck, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fraipontia bella** (Cooper & Cloud, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fraipontia nodulosa** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fraipontia tournaisense** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOTICARDIINAE - Genus: Goticardia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 †
- --- **Goticardia gogoense** (E.M. Fletcher, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOTICARDIINAE - Genus: Hippocardia** Brown , 1843 †
- --- **Hippocardia angelicum** Talent & Philip, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia bellulus** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia bellulus** Cresswell, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia cumberlandiae** Prosser & Kindle, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia curta** Hoare, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia herculea** de Koninck, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia herricki** Hoare, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia hibernica** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia hydei** Hoare, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia hysterica** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia intersculpta** Pohl, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia kermani** Hoare & Aghababula, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia konincki** J.L.Jr. Baily, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia longipennis** J. Brown, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia monroica** Sherzer & A.W. Grabau, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia mundula** (E.M. Fletcher, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia niagarense** Winchell & Marcy, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia obesa** de Koninck, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia ohioense** F.B. Meek, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia ornata** Winchell & Marcy, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia pristis** F. McCoy, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia procumbens** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia pulchella** White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia reflexa** (Zeiler, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia rhenana** Beushausen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia truncata** Pohl, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia ventricosa** J.W. Hall, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippocardia zeileri** Beushausen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: GOTICARDIINAE - Genus: Hoareicardia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 †
- **--- Hoareicardia cuneus** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOTICARDIINAE - Genus: Pojetorum** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 †
- **--- Pojetorum ornatissimum** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pojetorum protectum** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: ROSTROCONCHIA - Taxon Tree: CONOCARDIIDA [Order] - HIPPOCARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HIPPOCARDIOIDEA (unassigned) † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Filicardia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 †
- **--- Filicardia bella** (Cooper & Cloud, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Filicardia inflata** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Filicardia taidonense** (Tolmatchoff, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Globocardia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 †
- **--- Globocardia alborza** (Hoare & Aghababalu, 2001 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Globocardia koninckii** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pohlia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: ROSTROCONCHIA - Taxon Tree: CONOCARDIIDA [Order] - HIPPOCARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE Hoare & al., 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Baiosoma** Hoare & al., 2002 †
- **--- Baiosoma cucullata** (Hoare, Steinker & Mapes, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baiosoma pala** (Hoare, Steinker & Mapes, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Exalloschema** Hoare, Mapes & Yancey, 2002
- **--- Exalloschema batilia** (Hoare, Mapes & J. Brown, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BIGALEINAE - Genus: Bigalea** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †
- **--- Bigalea aviformis** Karczewski, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bigalea clathra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bigalea ohioensis** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bigalea yangi** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BITRIGONOCARDIINAE - Genus: Bitrigonocardia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 †
- **--- Bitrigonocardia diptera** (Salter, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bitrigonocardia dorsata** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bitrigonocardia elegantula** (Billings, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bitrigonocardia isbergi** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bitrigonocardia reticulata** (A. Krause, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: IAPETOCARDIINAE - Genus: Avalanchia** Caldwell & Chatterton, 1995 †
- **--- Avalanchia pterocarina** Caldwell & Chatterton, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: IAPETOCARDIINAE - Genus: Cassowarioides** Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 †
- **--- Cassowarioides anisomorpha** Caldwell & Chatterton, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cassowarioides perryi** Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cassowarioides polgari** Caldwell & Chatterton, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cassowarioides whitei** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: IAPETOCARDIINAE - Genus: Iapetocardia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 †
- **--- Iapetocardia richmondensis** (Foerste, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOBIGALEAINAE - Genus: Hadropipetta** Hoare & al., 2002 †
- **--- Hadropipetta ancora** (Hoare, Steinker & Mapes, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hadropipetta nevadensis** Hoare & Plas, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOBIGALEAINAE - Genus: Kandosoconcha** Cook & Camilleri, 2001 †
- **--- Kandosoconcha pembertoni** Cook & Camilleri, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOBIGALEAINAE - Genus: Nehedia** Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 †
- **--- Nehedia bainsi** Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehedia bergeraci** Caldwell & Chatterton, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehedia grovesi** Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehedia restricta** Caldwell & Chatterton, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehedia tricarina** Caldwell & Chatterton, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOBIGALEAINAE - Genus: Pseudobigalea** Hoare & al., 1982 †
- **--- Pseudobigalea crista** Hoare, Mapes & J. Brown, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOBIGALEAINAE - Genus: Redstonia** Caldwell & Chatterton, 1995 †
- **--- Redstonia buskasi** (Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Redstonia cooperi** (Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Redstonia knaeckei** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Redstonia tercierae** (Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Redstonia visbyensis** (Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: ROSTROCONCHIA - Taxon Tree: RIBEIRIOIDA [Order] - ISCHYRINIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ISCHYRINIIDAE Kobayashi, 1933 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anisotechnophorus** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †
- **--- Anisotechnophorus nuculitiformis** (Cleland, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisotechnophorus nuculitiformis equilatera** (Cleland, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eoischyrinia** Kobayashi , 1933 †
- **--- Eoischyrinia billingsi** Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ischyrinia** Billings , 1866 †
- **--- Ischyrinia norvegica** T. Soot-Ryen, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ischyrinia species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ischyrinia winchelli** Billings, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pauropegma** Pojeta & al., 1977 †
- **--- Pauropegma jelli** (Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoeuchasma** Kobayashi , 1933 †
- **--- Pseudoeuchasma typica** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudotechnophorus** Kobayashi , 1933 †
- **--- Pseudotechnophorus typicalis** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tolmachovia** Howell & Kobayashi, 1936 †
- **--- Tolmachovia andina** Harrington, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tolmachovia babini** Gutiérrez-Marco, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tolmachovia belfordi** Pojeta & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tolmachovia concentrica** B.F. Howell & T. Kobayashi, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tolmachovia corbetti** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tolmachovia crassa** (Thoral, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tolmachovia landeyranensis** Babin & al., 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: ROSTROCONCHIA - Taxon Tree: RIBEIRIOIDA [Order] - RIBEIRIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RIBEIRIIDAE Kobayashi, 1933 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Apoptopegma** Pojeta & al., 1977 †
- **--- Apoptopegma craddocki** Webers & al., 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apoptopegma dickinsi** Pojeta & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cymatopegma** Pojeta & al., 1977 †
- **--- Cymatopegma semiplicatum** Pojeta & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oepikila** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †
- **--- Oepikila cambrica** (Runnegar & Pojeta Jr., 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pinnocaris** Etheridge Jr., 1878 †
- **--- Pinnocaris americana** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinnocaris curvata** Reed, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinnocaris lapworthi** R. Etheridge jr., 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinnocaris lembodes** F.S. Xu, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinnocaris robusta** Pojeta & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinnocaris wellsi** Pojeta & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptychopegma** Pojeta & al., 1977 †
- **--- Ptychopegma burgeri** Pojeta & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ribeiria** Sharpe, 1853 †
- **--- Ribeiria apusoides** G.H. Schubert & L. Waagen, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ribeiria australiensis** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ribeiria bassleri** Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ribeiria calcifera** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ribeiria complanata** Salter, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ribeiria compressa** R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ribeiria coreanica** Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ribeiria csiro** Pojeta & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ribeiria francae** P. Sánchez, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ribeiria johni** Polechová, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ribeiria lucan** (Walcott, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ribeiria manchurica** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ribeiria parva** Collie, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ribeiria personata** Thoral, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ribeiria pholadiformis** Sharpe, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ribeiria pojetai** P. Sánchez, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ribeiria runnegari** Pojeta & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ribeiria spinosa** Babin & Branisa, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ribeiria taylori** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ribeiria turgida** Cleland, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ribeirina** Billings , 1865 †
- **--- Ribeirina longiscula** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wanwania** Kobayashi , 1933 †
- **--- Wanwania ambonychiformis** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wanwania cambrica** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wanwania compressa** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wanwania drucei** Pojeta & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: ROSTROCONCHIA - Taxon Tree: RIBEIRIOIDA [Order]
------ Family: TECHNOPHORIDAE Miller, 1889 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Kimopegma** Pojeta & al., 1977 †
- **--- Kimopegma huckitta** (Pojeta & al., 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kimopegma jonesi** (Pojeta & al., 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kimopegma pinnatum** Pojeta & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myocaris** Salter , 1864 †
- **--- Myocaris lutraria** Salter, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myocaris plicata** Billings, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myocaris sharpei** Barrande in J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleuropegma** Pojeta & al., 1977 †
- **--- Pleuropegma plicatum** Pojeta & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Technophorus** Soot-Ryen, 1960 †
- **--- Technophorus bellistriatus** (R.M. Branson, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Technophorus cancellatus** (Ruedemann, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Technophorus cincinnatiense** (Miller & M.J. Faber, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Technophorus coreanicus** (T. Kobayashi, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus crassus** (Thoral, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus divaricatus** (Ulrich, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus extenuatus** (Ulrich, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus faberi** (Miller, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus filistriatus** (Ulrich, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus kempae** Pojeta & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus marija** (Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus milleri** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus minutus** Zhang, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus nicolli** Pojeta & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus oblongus** F.S. Xu, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus peregrinus** F.S. Xu, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus planei** Pojeta & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus plicatus** (Miller 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus punctostriatus** (Ulrich, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus quincuncialis** (Foerste, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus shiqianensis** F.S. Xu, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus subacutus** (Ulrich, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus walteri** Pojeta & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Technophorus yoldiaformis** (Ulrich, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: STENOTHECOIDA - Taxon Tree: CAMBRIDIOIDA [Order]
------ Family: CAMBRIDIIDAE Horný, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bagenovia** Horný , 1957 †
- **--- Bagenovia kazakhstanica** Koneva, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bagenovia procera** Koneva, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bagenovia sajanica** Horný, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cambridium** Horný , 1957 †
- **--- Cambridium asiaticum** Koneva, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cambridium clishevichi** Koneva, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cambridium nikiforovae** Horný, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stenothecoides** Resser , 1938 †
- **--- Stenothecoides dubius** Koneva, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenothecoides eleganta** Pelman, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenothecoides elevata** (Cobbold, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenothecoides elongata** (Walcott, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenothecoides groenlandica** Peel, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenothecoides knighti** E.L. Yochelson, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenothecoides labradorica** Resser, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenothecoides medius** Koneva, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenothecoides minutus** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenothecoides proximus** Koneva, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenothecoides rarus** Koneva, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenothecoides rugosa** (Walcott, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenothecoides tamdensis** Koneva, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenothecoides triangulatus** Koneva, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenothecoides yochelsoni** Yu, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: STENOTHECOIDA - Taxon Tree: CAMBRIDIOIDA [Ord
------ Family: STENOTHECOIDA INCERTAE SEDIS † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cycloconchoides** Zhang , 1980 †
- **--- Cycloconchoides elongatus** Zhang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cycloconchoides venustus** Zhang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hebeinella** Zhang , 1980 †
- **--- Hebeinella formosa** Zhang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praelamellodonta** Zhang , 1980 †
- **--- Praelamellodonta elegansa** Zhang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sargaella** Aksarina, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Stenothecella** Aksarina, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Xianfengoconcha** Zhang , 1980 †
- **--- Xianfengoconcha elliptica** Zhang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xianfengoconcha minuta** Zhang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xianfengoconcha rotunda** Zhang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ACTINODONTIDA [Order] - AMNIGENIOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: AMNIGENIIDAE Khalfin, 1948 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Amnigenia** Hall, 1885
- **--- Amnigenia catskillensis** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Archanodon** Howse, 1878 †
- **--- Archanodon jukesi** (E. Forbes, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archanodon rhenana** (Beushausen, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ACTINODONTIDA [Order] - AMNIGENIOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: MONTANARIIDAE Zittel, 1881 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Montanaria** Spriesterbach, 1909 †
- **--- Montanaria honguedoensis** Desbiens 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Montanaria honquedoensis** Desbiens, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ACTINODONTIDA [Order] - ANODONTOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: ACTINODONTIDAE Ulrich, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Actinodonta** Philipps, 1848 †
- **--- Actinodonta cuneata** B. Phillips, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinodonta mendipensis** Reed, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinodonta naranjoana** (Verneuil & Barrande, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinodonta ramseyensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ACTINODONTIDA [Order] - ANODONTOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: ANODONTOPSIDAE S.A. Miller, 1889 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ACTINODONTIDA [Order] - ANODONTOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: BAIDIOSTRACIDAE Fang & Cope, 2008 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Baidiostraca** Guo, 1988 †
- **--- Baidiostraca aberrans** H. Guo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ACTINODONTIDA [Order] - ANODONTOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: CYCLOCONCHIDAE Ulrich, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Copidens** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- **--- Copidens browni** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cycloconcha** Miller, 1874 †
- **--- Cycloconcha mediocardinalis** Miller, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cycloconcha milleri** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fasciculodonta** Fang & Cope, 2004 †
- **--- Fasciculodonta impressa** Fang & Cope 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Taselasmodum** Guo, 1985 †
- **--- Taselasmodum decussatum** Guo 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tatula** Polechová, 2013 †
- **--- Tatula petula** Polechová, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYCLOCONCHINAE - Genus: Famatinadonta** Sánchez , 2001 †
- **--- Famatinadonta gonzaloi** P. Sánchez, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYCLOCONCHINAE - Genus: Mangbuina** Guo, 1988 †
- **--- Mangbuina prima** H. Guo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TASELASMODINAE - Genus: Zhenxiongella** Fang & Cope, 2008 †
- **--- Zhenxiongella septata** (H. Guo, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ACTINODONTIDA [Order] - ANODONTOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: INTIHUARELLIDAE Sánchez & Vaccari, 2003 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cienagomya** Sánchez , 2005 †
- **--- Cienagomya bidentata** P. Sánchez, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Intihuarella** Sánchez & Vaccari, 2003 †
- **--- Intihuarella simplicidentata** T.M. Sánchez & N.E. Vaccari, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ACTINODONTIDA [Order] - ANODONTOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: REDONIIDAE Babin, 1966 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Redonia** Rouault, 1851 †
- **--- Redonia condorensis** T.M. Sánchez, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Redonia deshayesii** M. Rouault, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Redonia michelae** Babin, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Redonia riojana** T.M. Sánchez, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Redonia suriensis** T.M. Sánchez & Babin, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Haidongoconcha** Fang & Cope, 2004 †
- **--- Haidongoconcha radialis** Fang & Cope 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoredonia** Sànchez, 2006 †
- **--- Pseudoredonia radialis** T.M. Sànchez, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yunnanoredonia** Fang & Cope 2004 †
- **--- Yunnanoredonia laevis** Y. Fang & Cope 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ACTINODONTIDA [Order] - NYASSOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NYASSIDAE S.A. Miller, 1877 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Modioconcha** J. Hall, 1869 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nyassa** J. Hall, 1869 †
- **--- Nyassa dorsata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zadimerodia** Guo, 1988 †
- **--- Zadimerodia fastigiata** H. Guo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ACTINODONTIDA [Order] - ORIOCRASSATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CRASSATELLOPSIDAE Ulrich, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Crassatellopsis** Beushausen, 1895 †
- **--- Crassatellopsis hauchecornei** Beushausen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatellopsis hauchecornei concentrica** Spriestersbach, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatellopsis lenticularis** Johnston, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatellopsis rotunda** Krasilova, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatellopsis species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatellopsis yongei** Johnston, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ACTINODONTIDA [Order] - ORIOCRASSATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE Boyd & Newell, 1968 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Oriocrassatella** Etheridge Jr., 1907 †
- **--- Oriocrassatella brenensis** (Reed, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oriocrassatella compressa** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oriocrassatella elongata** Boyd & Newell, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oriocrassatella intermedia** (Reed, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oriocrassatella itajaiensis** Rocha-Campos, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oriocrassatella lapidaria** Reed, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oriocrassatella piauiensis** Anelli & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oriocrassatella plana** (Golowkinsky 1869) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oriocrassatella plana** (Golowinsky, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oriocrassatella rutogensis** H.X. Liu & Cui, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oriocrassatella stokesi** R. Etheridge jr., 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oriocrassatella victori** Biakov, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ACTINODONTIDA [Order] - PALAEOMUTELOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PALAEOMUTELIDAE Weir, 1967 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Palaeomutela** Amalitsky, 1892 †
- **--- Palaeomutela attenuata** Gusev † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela carbonicolaeformis** Betekhtina † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela compressa** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela convexocarinata** (Netschajew, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela corpulenta** Gusev † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela crassa** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela curiosa** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela cymba** Liang † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela dayingensis** Liang † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela doratioformis** Gusev † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela elegans** Liang † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela elegantissima** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela elongata** Liang † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela extensiva** Gusev † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela fusoides** Liang † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela gibbula** Liang † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela goldfussiana** (Krotov †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela golovkinskiana** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela golubevi** Silantiev † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela gorbatowi** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomutela gusevi** Kuboeva † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Palaeomutela inconcinna** Plotnikov † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela inostranzevi** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela irregularis** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela keyserlingi** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela krotowi** Netschajew, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela laevis** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela larae** Silantiev † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela lunulata** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela markini** Betekhtina † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela marposadica** Gusev † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela maslennikovi** Kanev † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela mazartakensis** P. Wei † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela mega** Liang † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela meraca** Betekhtina † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela monstruosa** Gusev † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela murabilis** Liang † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela murchisoni** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela neglecta** (Jones †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela numerosa** Gusev † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela obliqua** Amalitsky, 1892, † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela oblonga** (Jones †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela occulta** Betekhtina † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela oleniana** Gusev † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela olgae** Gusev † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela orthodonta** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela ovalis** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela ovata** (Sharpe †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela ovatiformis** Gusev † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela oviformis** P. Wei † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela parallelogramma** Kuleva † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela parva** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela petchorica** Kanev † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela pishanensis** P. Wei † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela plana** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela platinensis** Reed, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela pseudoumbonata** Gusev † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela pulchella** Liang † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela qiaoluotuensis** Liang † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela qinghaiensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela quadriangularis** Netschajew, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela rectangularis** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela rectodonta** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela rectodorsala** Gusev † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela rhomboidalis** (Scharpe †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela scalaris** Gusev † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela semilunulata** Amalitsky, 1892, † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela singularis** Reed, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela sintasensis** Gusev † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela solenoides** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela solenoides** P. Wei † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela sphenoformis** Liang † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela stegocephalum** (Netschajew, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela subcircoidformis** Liang † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela suborbiculata** P. Wei † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela subovalis** Amalitsky, 1892, † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela subparallela** Amalitsky, 1892, † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela tanganyicensis** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela trapezoidalis** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela triangularis** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela trigonalis** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela ulemensis** Gusev † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela umbonata** (Fischer, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela urumqiensis** P. Wei † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela vagua** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela verneuili** Amalitsky, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela visenda** Gusev † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela vjasovskaja** Kuleva † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela vjatkensis** Gusev † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela wardioides** (Fedotov †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela wohrmani** Netschajew, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomutela yulinensis** Liang † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oligodontella** Gusev, 1963 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - CARDIIDA [Order]
------ Family: EULOXIDAE Gardner, 1943 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Euloxa** Conrad, 1862 †
- --- **Euloxa lastisulcata** (T.A. Conrad, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euloxa latisulcata** (Conrad 1839) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - CARDIIDA [Order]
------ Family: PALAEOCARDITIDAE Chavan, 1969 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Palaeocardita** Conrad, 1867 †
- **--- Palaeocardita buruca** Krumbeck, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeocardita globiformis** O. Böttger, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeocardita peruviana** Cox, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeocardita trapezoidalis** Krumbeck, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - CARDIIDA [Order]
------ Family: CARDIIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Adansonella** Glibert & van de Poel, 1973 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Aeora** Conrad, 1870 †
- **--- Aeora cretacea** Conrad 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Agelasina** Riedel, 1932 †
- **--- Agelasina plenodonta** Riedel 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ambocardia** Beringer, 1949 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Andrusovicardium** Paramonova & al., 1986 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Anofia** Reyment, 1955 †
- **--- Anofia aro** Reyment 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aphaea** Dailey & Popenoe, 1966 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Aralocardia** Vialov, 1937 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Astartopis** Wöhrmann, 1889 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Astartopsis** Loriol, 1891 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Austroscintilla** Kautsky, 1939 †
- **--- Austroscintilla meieri** Kautsky 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aviculocardium** Bagdasaryan, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bendemacoma** Eames, 1957 †
- **--- Bendemacoma nigeriensis** (Newton 1922) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bruniastarte** Chavan, 1952 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bungoella** Tashiro Matsuda & Tanaka, 1985 †
- **--- Bungoella yabeaformis** Tashiro & al. 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bythiamena** Gardner, 1926 †
- **--- Bythiamena wagneri** (Dall 1903) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cabralista** Keen, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cardilona** Marwick, 1943 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cardiniopsis** Stanton, 1895 †
- **--- Cardiniopsis penjicus** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Carditomantea** Quenstedt, 1926 †
- **--- Carditomantea reecei** Reed 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Carinastarte** Hinsch, 1953 †
- **--- Carinastarte dilatata** (Philippi 1847) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Caspimactra** Ali-Zade & Kabakova, 1969 †
- **--- Caspimactra caspia** (Eichwald 1841) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ceroniola** Wilckens, 1904 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Chartocardium** Muskhelishvili, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Chavanella** Jaworski, 1938 †
- **--- Chavanella semen** (Cossmann 1908) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cicatrea** Stoliczka, 1870 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Collignonicardia** Mahmoud, 1955 †
- **--- Collignonicardia simplex** Mahmoud 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cooperellopsis** Woodring, 1925 †
- **--- Cooperellopsis thaumasta** Woodring 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Corbiculopsis** Whitfield, 1891 †
- **--- Corbiculopsis birdi** Whitfield 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Corburella** Lycett, 1850 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cossmannella** Mayer, 1896 †
- **--- Cossmannella alloiteaui** Tessier, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cretocardia** Conrad, 1877 †
- **--- Cretocardia jaquinoti** (d'Orbigny) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crustuloides** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cryptocoelopis** Bittner, 1895 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cyclopellatia** Cossmann, 1907 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Daharina** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Dietrichia** Reck, 1921 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Discomiltha** Chavan, 1952 †
- **--- Discomiltha oehlerti** Bigot MS in Chavan 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Disparilia** †
- **--- Disparilia species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ditypodon** Sandberger, 1875 †
- **--- Ditypodon suesii** (Sandberger 1875) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dobrogimactra** Ionesi, 1986 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dosiniopsella** Casey, 1952 †
- **--- Dosiniopsella cantiana** Casey 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dozyia** Dewalque, 1868 †
- **--- Dozyia lenticularis** (Goldfuss 1840) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dreissenomya** Fuchs, 1870 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ensio** Cox, 1962 †
- **--- Ensio agassizii** (Lycett, 1850) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eodonax** Cox, 1929 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eomeretrix** Turner, 1938 †
- **--- Eomeretrix suzakiensis** (Valintsova-Marnulinko 1935) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eoprosodacna** Davidachvili, 1934 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ergenica** Goncharova, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Farisia** Strougo, 1976 †
- **--- Farisia spinosa** (Dareste 1910) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fengjiachonia** Wu Shunbao, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fischericardium** Bagdasaryan, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gansuella** Ma Qihong, 1986 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ganxiella** Liu & Gu, 1989 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Geoffbondia** Cooper, 1988 †
- **--- Geoffbondia gokwensis** Cooper 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gilbertharrisella** Hodson, 1927 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gomphomarcia** Kautsky, 1929 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Grotriania** Speyer, 1860 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Grundensia** Kautsky, 1939 †
- **--- Grundensia adametzi** (Kautsky 1940) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemicorbicula** Casey, 1955 †
- **--- Hemicorbicula parva** (J. de C. Sowerby 1836) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hercodon** Conrad in Kerr, 1875 †
- **--- Hercodon aequilateralis** Sobetskiy 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heteropis** Böhm, 1893 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hunanella** Xiong & Wang, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Illesca** Olsson, 1932 †
- **--- Illesca andersoni** (Olsson 1932) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Incacardium** Olsson, 1944 †
- **--- Incacardium melissum** Olsson 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Isopristes** Nicol & Allen, 1953 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Isotancredia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kakahuia** Marwick, 1927 †
- **--- Kakahuia suteri** Marwick 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kitsonia** Eames, 1957 †
- **--- Kitsonia paleocenica** Adegoke 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Korobkoviella** Merklin, 1974 †
- **--- Korobkoviella kikentoi** (Merklin 1974) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lahilleona** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Leckhamptonia** L.R. Cox, 1955 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Leptesthes** Meek, 1871 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Leukomoides** Ogasawara, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Liodonax** Fischer, 1887 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Liromissus** Roopnarine, 1997 †
- **--- Liromissus quirosensis** (Hodson 1927) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Loparia** Oppenheim, 1901 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Lucinaxinus** †
- **--- Lucinaxinus mariana** Cerulli-Irelli 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Luxuridacna** Papaianopol, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Macrodonax** Olsson, 1944 †
- **--- Macrodonax peruviana** Olsson 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mactrona** Marwick, 1952 †
- **--- Mactrona mula** (Marwick 1948) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Megalocardia** Chiploukar & Badve, 1973 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Meisenia** Makiyama, 1936 †
- **--- Meisenia tateiwai** Makiyama 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Meretrissa** Jukes-Browne, 1908 †
- **--- Meretrissa depressa** (Deshayes 1858) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Merklinicardium** Popov in Popov & Titova, 1982 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mesocallista** L.R. Cox, 1952 †
- **--- Mesocallista wohltmanni** (v. Koenen 1897) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Microcyprina** Cossmann, 1921 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Miocardiella** Sacco in Bellardi & Sacco, 1904 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Miorangia** Dall, 1894 †
- **--- Miorangia johnsoni** (Dall 1893) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Miricardium** Paramonova & al., 1986 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mokattamia** Mayer, 1889 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mulinoides** Olsson, 1944 †
- **--- Mulinoides olbrechtsi** Dartevelle & Freneix 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Musculiopsis** Macneil, 1939 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Myadesma** Clark, 1922 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Myrsopsis** Sacco in Bellardi & Sacco, 1900 †
- **--- Myrsopsis pernarum** (Michelotti 1839) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myrtucina** Vokes, 1939 †
- **--- Myrtucina roseburgensis** (Hendon in Turner 1938) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Naulia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nemetia** Casey, 1955 †
- **--- Nemetia triangularis** (Whitfield 1891) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neomiodonoides** Ma Qihong, 1986 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Neovenerella** Goncharova, 1986 †
- **--- Neovenerella ustjuriensis** Goncharova 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neovenericor** Rossi de Garcia & Levy, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nidarica** Cox, 1961 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nilobia** Strougo, 1977 †
- **--- Nilobia bellardii** (Mayer-Eymar 1895) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Omnivenus** Palmer, 1927 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Osoinia** Stevanovic, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ospriasolen** Conrad, 1868 †
- **--- Ospriasolen cretaceus** (Gabb 1860) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ovicardium** Marwick, 1944 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pachyopis** Bigot, 1895 †
- **--- Pachyopis ponderosa** (Eudes-Deslongchamps 1883) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeomya** Zittel & Goubert, 1861 †
- **--- Palaeomya youxiaensis** Wen 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraarctica** Motas & Moisescu, 1975 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paracorbicula** Kobayashi & Suzuki, 1939 †
- **--- Paracorbicula yoshimoensis** Ota 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Patagocardia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pharodina** †
- **--- Pharodina ferrana** Stephenson 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleuroconcha** Conrad, 1872 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Plionema** Conrad, 1872 †
- **--- Plionema guerangeri** (d'Orbigny) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praerangia** Cossmann, 1908 †
- **--- Praerangia minuscula** Cossmann 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prodreissensia** Rovereto, 1898 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Profragum** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Profulvia** Kafanov, 1976 †
- **--- Profulvia adacnoides** (A.I. Kafanov & Savizky, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Profulvia angulata** Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan MS † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Profulvia kipenense** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Profulvia korfiense** K.B. Barinov, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Profulvia matschigarica** Khomenko, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Profulvia minima** (L.S. Zhidkova, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Profulvia noyamiana** Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan MS † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Profulvia sakhalinense** Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan MS † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Profulvia securiforme** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Profulvia tatarica** Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan MS † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Profulvia utcholokense** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudopermorphus** †
- **--- Pseudopermorphus uedai** Nakazawa & Newell 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudopis** Cox, 1946 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudopleurophorus** Chavan, 1954 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudosanguinolites** Patte, 1929 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rakhia** Eames, 1951 †
- **--- Rakhia trapezoidalis** Eames 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Recticardo** Cossmann, 1908 †
- **--- Recticardo dolloi** (Cossmann 1908) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhaetidia** Bittner, 1895 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rhectomyax** Stewart, 1930 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rochella** Freneix, 1972 †
- **--- Rochella seguenzai** (Thomas & Peron 1890-1891) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rzehakia** Korobkov, 1954 †
- **--- Rzehakia dubiosa** (M. Zuschin & al., 2004 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sarmaticardium** Bagdasaryan, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sarmatidonax** Bagdasarjan, 1986 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sarmatimactra** Korobkov, 1954 †
- **--- Sarmatimactra fabreana** (d'Orbigny 1844) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Saulella** Zinsmeister, 1983 †
- **--- Saulella undulifera** (Gabb 1869) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schedotrapezium** Stewart, 1930 †
- **--- Schedotrapezium apolloniense** Cox 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schizocardita** Körner, 1937 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sechurina** Olsson, 1944 †
- **--- Sechurina australis** Olsson 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Seendia** Casey, 1961 †
- **--- Seendia elongata** (d'Orbigny 1853) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Similivenus** Cossmann, 1910 †
- **--- Similivenus insolida** Keen 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinodiopsis** Eames, 1957 †
- **--- Sinodiopsis coxi** Eames 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinonia** Stephenson, 1952 †
- **--- Sinonia lozoi** Stephenson 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinopsammobia** Li, Yu, Yao & Gu in Li & Yu, 1982 †
- **--- Sinopsammobia longzhaogouensis** Li, Yu, Yao & Gu 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinucongeria** Loerenthey, 1894 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Siungiudella** Lutikov, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sogamosa** Pilsbry & Olsson, 1935 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Stahlia** Fischer, 1915 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Stearnsia** White, 1887 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Stereomactra** Stewart, 1930 †
- **--- Stereomactra absscissa** (Gabb 1869) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stiphromactra** Böhm, 1929 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Storthodon** Giebel, 1856 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Striolucina** Sacco, 1901 †
- **--- Striolucina persolida** Sacco 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sublandinia** Freneix, 1972 †
- **--- Sublandinia ennadifii** Freneix 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subvenericardia** Freneix, 1972 †
- **--- Subvenericardia alveana** (Stephenson 1952) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sulcocardia** Rovereto, 1898 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Taiwancorbicula** Kanno & Chung, 1975 †
- **--- Taiwancorbicula nagaoi** (Suzuki 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Taiwanobarnea** Wang, 1983 †
- **--- Taiwanobarnea shichoensis** Wang 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tancretella** Ludbrook, 1966 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Taurotapes** Sacco, 1900 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tealbya** Casey, 1952 †
- **--- Tealbya prima** Yazikova 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tenuimactra** Garvie, 1996 †
- **--- Tenuimactra hodgkinsoni** Garvie 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thetiopsis** Meek, 1876 †
- **--- Thetiopsis circularis** (Meek & Hayden 1856) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tikia** Marwick, 1927 †
- **--- Tikia wilckinsi** (Woods 1917) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tortucardia** Olsson, 1944 †
- **--- Tortucardia caheni** Dartevelle & Freneix 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trigonocrassatella** Freneix, 1972 †
- **--- Trigonocrassatella pallai** Freneix 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tripleura** Sandberger, 1889 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Urbnisia** Goncharova, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vectorbis** Casey, 1952 †
- **--- Vectorbis vectensis** (Forbes) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Venericardiella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Venidia** Clark & Durham, 1946 †
- **--- Venidia steinekei** Clark 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venidia steinkei** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Verchojanogrammysia** Muromzeva, 1984 †
- **--- Verchojanogrammysia saphronovi** Muromzeva 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vokesella** Chavan, 1952 †
- **--- Vokesella inopinata** Chavan 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yabea** Hayami, 1965 †
- **--- Yabea akatsui** Hayami (1965) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zorrita** Olsson, 1932 †
- **--- Zorrita petersoni** Olsson 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zoziella** †
- **--- Zoziella punjabicus** Eames 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Acyrena** Lebedev, 1958
- **--- Acyrena jenissejensis** Lebedev, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acyrena xinheensis** X.T. Ma, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Alleinacin** Squires & Ritterbush, 1981
- **--- Alleinacin sulcata** (A. Packard, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ancliffia** Cox & Arkell, 1948
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - CARDITIDA [Order] - CARDITOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CARDINIIDAE Zittel, 1881 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arctocardinia** Kurushin, 1998 †
- **--- Arctocardinia parva** (Kurushin, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cardinia** Edwards, 1837 †
- **--- Cardinia acuta** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia concinna** (Sowerby, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia convexa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia crassissima** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia crassiuscula** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia dufrenoyi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia gibbosula** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia gleimi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia hybrida** (Sowerby, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia idalia** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia ingens** Tawney, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia itea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia laevis** A.T. Young & Bird, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia lebrunii** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia listeri** (Sowerby, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia lucinaeformis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia munsteri** (Wissmann, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia ovum** Martin, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia philea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia ponderosa** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia similis** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia sinemuriensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia slatteri** Wilson & Crick, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia sublamellosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia subproblematica** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia suttonensis** Tawney, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinia tellinaria** de Koninck † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cardinia toriyamai** I. Hayami, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardinia trigona** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardinia trigonellaris** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Minepharus** Tokuyama, 1958 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudastarte** Cossmann, 1921 †
- --- **Pseudastarte emarginata** (Cossmann 1921) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Torastarte** Marwick, 1953 †
- --- **Torastarte bensoni** Marwick 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cardiniomorpha** Cox, 1964 †
- --- **Cardiniomorpha jurensis** (Tornquist 1898) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - CARDITIDA [Order] - CARDITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CARDITIDAE Férussac, 1822 (Sea)

- **Genus: Ainicardita** Popov, 1983 †
- --- **Ainicardita borensis** (Simonova, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ainicardita decumana** A.M. Popov, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ainicardita gini** A.M. Popov, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ainicardita kevetscheveemensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ainicardita kinkiliana** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ainicardita laxata** (M. Yokoyama, 1924)
- --- **Ainicardita majanatschensis** (Ilyina, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ainicardita napanica** (Ilyina, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ainicardita slodkevichi** A.M. Popov, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Baluchicardia** Rutsch & Schenck, 1943 †
- --- **Baluchicardia amplicrenata** Heaslip, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baluchicardia bulla** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baluchicardia francescae** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baluchicardia greggiana** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baluchicardia hesperia** (Gardner, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baluchicardia moa** (Gardner, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baluchicardia whitei** (Gardner, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baluchicardia wilcoxensis** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Carditellopsis** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Carditellopsis bellisima** Darragh 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carditellopsis concinna** (J.C. Melvill, 1918)
- --- **Carditellopsis elegantula** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1901)
- --- **Carditellopsis infans** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Carditellopsis martyni** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997
- --- **Carditellopsis toneana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Carditellopsis valida** (J.C. Verco, 1908)
- **Genus: Centrocardita** F. Sacco, 1899
- --- **Centrocardita aculeata** (G.S. Poli, 1795)
- --- **Centrocardita aculeata ronchettii** (M. Glibert & van der Poel, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Centrocardita akabana** (R. Sturany, 1899)
- --- **Centrocardita belcheri** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- --- **Centrocardita echinaria** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Centrocardita gunnii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- --- **Centrocardita hirasei** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- --- **Centrocardita inquinata** (M. Nicklés, 1955)
- --- **Centrocardita millegrana** (S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934)
- --- **Centrocardita pseudocardita** (J. Poutiers, 1981)
- --- **Centrocardita rosulenta** (R. Tate, 1887)
- --- **Centrocardita sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Centrocardita soyoae** (T. Habe, 1958)
- --- **Centrocardita squamigera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- --- **Centrocardita veneriformis** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coripia** A. De Gregorio, 1885
- --- **Coripia agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Coripia corbis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Coripia elata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892)
- --- **Coripia fortisculpta** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- --- **Coripia jozinae** (J.J. Van Aartsen, 1985)
- --- **Coripia nuculoides** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- --- **Coripia unidentata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fenestricardita** Casey, 1961 †
- --- **Fenestricardita densigranulata** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fenestricardita fenestrata** (Forbes) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fenestricardita ovata** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glyptoactis** C.C. Stewart, 1930
- --- **Glyptoactis alticostata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptoactis aversa** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptoactis carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptoactis charanalensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptoactis charanalensis hondoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946
- --- **Glyptoactis dominica** (N.E. Weisbord, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptoactis faceta** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptoactis hadra** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptoactis healyi** (C.A. Fleming, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptoactis hebertiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Glyptoactis himerta** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptoactis metaicha** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptoactis mutabilis** d'Archaic & Haime, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptoactis paraguanensis** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptoactis serricosta** (A. Heilprin, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptoactis stenygra** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptoactis wendellwoodringi** N.E. Weisbord, 1964
- **Subgenus: Glyptoactis (Fasciculicardia)** Maxwell, 1969 †
- --- **Fasciculicardia acanthodes** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciculicardia allophyla** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciculicardia bartrumi** (Fleming, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciculicardia benhami** (Thompson, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciculicardia nuntia** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciculicardia subintermedia** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gujocardita** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 †
- --- **Gujocardita curta** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gujocardita elliptica** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gujocardita obesa** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gujocardita oblonga** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gujocardita oviformis** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gujocardita parviradiatus** (Ciriacks, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gujocardita subquadrata** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Izumicardia** Ichikawa, 1963 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ludbrookia** Chavan, 1951 †
- --- **Ludbrookia neocomiensis** (d'Orbigny 1843) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maghrebella** Freneix, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Powellina** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Powellina brookesi** (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- **Genus: Pseudocardia** Conrad, 1866 †
- --- **Pseudocardia gregaria** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocardia subangulata** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocardia subcircula** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocardia webbervillensis** L.W. Stephenson 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Purpurocardia** P.A. Maxwell, 1969
- --- **Purpurocardia amabilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- --- **Purpurocardia beata** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpurocardia bimaculata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- --- **Purpurocardia cavatica** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- --- **Purpurocardia fyfei** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpurocardia haskelli** (Fleming, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpurocardia lillei** (Fleming, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpurocardia lilliei** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpurocardia penerectangularis** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpurocardia perscrupulosa** (J. Marwick, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpurocardia purpurata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- --- **Purpurocardia purpurata quoyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- --- **Purpurocardia reinga** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Purpurocardia southlandica** (Fleming, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpurocardia titirangiensis** (J. Marwick, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpurocardia urutiensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpurocardia waikohuensis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trapezicardita** Casey, 1961 †
- --- **Trapezicardita arcadiformis** (Keeping, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trapezicardita squamosa** (Keeping) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tutcheria** Cox, 1946 †
- --- **Tutcheria cingulata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tutcheria densestriata** (Körner, 1937) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tutcheria densestriata** (Koerner, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tutcheria itoi** I. Hayami, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tutcheria submulticostata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vetericardiella** Chavan, 1969 †
- --- **Vetericardiella crenalirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vetericardiella species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xenocardita** Vokes, 1946 †
- --- **Xenocardita lacunaris** (Hamlin 1884) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDITAMERINAE - Genus: Arcturellina** A.L. Chavan, 1951
- --- **Arcturellina abyssicola** (R.B. Hinds, 1845)
- --- **Arcturellina asperula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcturellina conferta** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- --- **Arcturellina elegans** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcturellina elegantula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- --- **Arcturellina pelseneeri** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Arcturellina pulcherrima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- --- **Arcturellina pulchra** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcturellina sulcata** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcturellina sulcata aizyensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcturellina sulcata davidsoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcturellina sulcata serrulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDITAMERINAE - Genus: Bathycardita** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Bathycardita mironovi** Krishtofovich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathycardita raouli** (G.F. Angas, 1872)

- **SubFamily: CARDITAMERINAE - Genus: Cardiocardita** H.E. Anton, 1838
- **--- Cardiocardita ajar** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Cardiocardita gabonensis** R. von Cosel, 1995
- **--- Cardiocardita inaequalis** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiocardita lacunosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Cardiocardita obesa** R. von Cosel, 1995
- **--- Cardiocardita tankervillii** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **SubFamily: CARDITAMERINAE - Genus: Carditamera** T.A. Conrad, 1838
- **--- Carditamera affinis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Carditamera affinis californica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- **--- Carditamera apotegea** Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carditamera arata** (T.A. Conrad, 1838)
- **--- Carditamera aspera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carditamera bajaensis** González & G. Giribet, 2012
- **--- Carditamera catharia** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carditamera contigua** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910)
- **--- Carditamera dasytes** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carditamera defuniak** E.J. Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carditamera floridana** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carditamera gracilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856)
- **--- Carditamera matima** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carditamera newelli** Rivera, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carditamera plata** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907)
- **--- Carditamera prestoni** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carditamera radiata** (Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Carditamera recta** T.A. Conrad, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carditamera squamanita** (Deshayes) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carditamera squamatina** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carditamera tamiamiensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carditamera tegea** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carditamera valmondoisiensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carditamera vaughani** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carditamera virginiae** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDITAMERINAE - Genus: Cyclocardia** T.A. Conrad, 1867
- **--- Cyclocardia abesinaiensis** Y. Otuka, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia akagii** K. Kanehara, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia amaninensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia aomoriensis** K. Chinzei, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia astartoides** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878)
- **--- Cyclocardia awamoensis** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia bailyi** (J.Q. Burch, 1944)
- **--- Cyclocardia barbarensis** R.E.C. Stearns, 1890
- **--- Cyclocardia beebei** (L.G. Hertlein, 1958)
- **--- Cyclocardia belogolovensis** (Ilyina, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia beringiana** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia bernardi** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia borealis** (T.A. Conrad, 1832)
- **--- Cyclocardia californica** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia calva** R. Tate, 1887
- **--- Cyclocardia castor** (W.H. Dall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia castrana** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia caumontensis** (Deshayes) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia caumontiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia christiei** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia compressa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Cyclocardia congelascens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912)
- **--- Cyclocardia crassidens** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- **--- Cyclocardia crebricostata** A. Krause, 1885
- **--- Cyclocardia dodairensis** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia etolonnensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia expansa** (H. Takeda, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia ezoensis** (H. Takeda, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia gouldii** (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- **--- Cyclocardia granulata** (T. Say, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia hamiltonensis** (Clark, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia harukii** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia incisa** (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- **--- Cyclocardia isaotakii** (R. Tiba, 1972)
- **--- Cyclocardia kavranensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia kieli** C. Nielsen, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia kirkerensis** Clark, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia kurilensis** Savizky, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia kurilensis** Savisky, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia lutosa** L.S. Zhidkova & Krishtofovich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia magica** (Devjatilova, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia magna** Quilty & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia marama** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia mesembria** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia moniliata** (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- **--- Cyclocardia moniligena** C.J.S. Hickman, 2015
- **--- Cyclocardia montereyana** R. Arnold, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia myogadaniensis** (Itoigawa †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclocardia nipponensis** M. Huber, 2010
- **--- Cyclocardia novangliae** (E.S. Morse, 1869)

- --- **Cyclocardia occidentalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia ochotica** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia orbica** M. Yokoyama, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia orbicularis** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia orbicularis chamaeformis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia orbicularis paucicostata** (A. Krause, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia orientalis** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia ornata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia otatsumei** S. Uozumi, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia ovata** (Riabinina, 1952)
- --- **Cyclocardia ovata** (Rjabinina, 1952)
- --- **Cyclocardia ovraensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia oyamai** A.I. Kafanov, K. Ogasawara & K. Amano, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia penzhensis** A.M. Popov, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia pilvoensis** (Khomenko, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia pliocenica** A.M. Popov, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia praeruptensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia prevosti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia propinqua** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia pseutella** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia puella** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia pusilla** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia ripensis** A.M. Popov & O.A. Scarlato, 1980
- --- **Cyclocardia rjabininae** (O.A. Scarlato, 1955)
- --- **Cyclocardia roundiformis** (Ilyina, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia siogamensis** S. Nomura, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia spurca** (Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Cyclocardia steinkei** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia subrotunda** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia subtenta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia subtenta quadrata** (W.H. Dall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia terryi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia thouarsii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845)
- --- **Cyclocardia tjuschevkensis** (Ilyina, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia tokunagai** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia trentensis** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia umnaka** (G. Willett, 1932)
- --- **Cyclocardia utcholokensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia uvutschensis** (Ilyina, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia velutinus** Smith, 1881
- --- **Cyclocardia veniaminovi** A.M. Popov, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia ventricosa** (Gould, 1850)
- --- **Cyclocardia vestitoides** A. Mizuno, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia yakatagensis** (Clark, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia yokoyamai** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia yoshidai** T. Nagao, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclocardia zuliana** F. Hodson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDITAMERINAE - Genus: Glans** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811
- --- **Glans arcaeformis** (A.C. Chapman & I. Crespin, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glans camerata** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glans carpenteri** (É. Lamy, 1922)
- --- **Glans carpenteri subquadrata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Glans costairregularis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glans dominguensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853)
- --- **Glans donghaiensis** F.S. Xu, 2012
- --- **Glans gracilicostata** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glans janjukiensis** (A.C. Chapman & F.A. Singleton, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glans latissima** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glans polynema** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glans quilonensis** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glans roedeli** (Ravn 1939) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glans rovereti** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glans scabricostata** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glans scabrosa** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glans tasmanica** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glans trapezia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Glans vaughani** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951)
- --- **Glans vepresta** Berezovsky † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDITAMERINAE - Genus: Goossensia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885
- --- **Goossensia irregularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDITAMERINAE - Genus: Lazariella** F. Sacco, 1899
- --- **Lazariella regularis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913)
- --- **Lazariella subalpina** (O.G. Michelotti, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDITAMERINAE - Genus: Miodontiscus** W.H. Dall, 1903
- --- **Miodontiscus annakensis** (T. Oinomikado, 1939)
- --- **Miodontiscus prolongatus** (Carpenter, 1864)
- **SubFamily: CARDITAMERINAE - Genus: Pleuromeris** T.A. Conrad, 1867
- --- **Pleuromeris acaris** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris archaenepeanenesis** A.C. Chapman & I. Crespin, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris armilla** (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- --- **Pleuromeris auroraensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris benthicola** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Pleuromeris bezanconi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris conradiana** W.M. Gabb, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pleuromeris conradiana limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris crucialis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris crucialis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris cuneata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris decemcostata** T.A. Conrad, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris elegantoides** Ortman, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris finlayi** Powell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris hectori** Powell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris heteroclita** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris inflatior** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris inflatior jacksonensis** (O. Meyer, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris inflator** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris instata** C.R. Laws, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris kapuaensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris koruahinensis** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris latiuscula** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Pleuromeris marshalli** (J. Marwick, 1924)
- --- **Pleuromeris micella** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958
- --- **Pleuromeris miniscula** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris murdochi** Powell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris onerata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris otamateaensis** C.R. Laws, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris parva** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris paucicostata** C.R. Laws, 1940
- --- **Pleuromeris pecten** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris prolutea** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris pygmaea** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951)
- --- **Pleuromeris sanmartini** M.A. Klappenbach, 1970
- --- **Pleuromeris scitula** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris scituloides** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris tellia** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris tortidens** G.F. Harris, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris tridentata** (T. Say, 1826)
- --- **Pleuromeris ultima** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Pleuromeris waitotarana** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromeris zelandica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- **SubFamily: CARDITAMERINAE - Genus: Vimentum** T. Iredale, 1925
- --- **Vimentum dilectum** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Vimentum insignis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **SubFamily: CARDITESINAE - Genus: Cardites** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- --- **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cardites bicolor** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Cardites canaliculata** L.A. Reeve, 1843
- --- **Cardites cooperi** (J.C. Melvill, 1909)
- --- **Cardites crassicostatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Cardites crenulicostata** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Cardites cumingii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- --- **Cardites floridanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838)
- --- **Cardites grayi** (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- --- **Cardites laticostatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Cardites micellus** (L. Penna-Neme, 1971)
- --- **Cardites nitidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Cardites ovalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Cardites rufa** (E.S.J.L. de Laborde & G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardites rufa** E.S.J.L. de Laborde & G.P. Deshayes, 1834
- --- **Cardites squamulosa** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardites squamulosa ampla** (A.L. Chavan & Coatman, 1943)
- --- **Cardites squamulosa scaldensis** (M. Glibert, 1957)
- --- **Cardites umbonatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- **SubFamily: CARDITESINAE - Genus: Paraglans** A.L. Chavan, 1941 †
- --- **Paraglans calcitrapoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraglans densecostata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraglans lydiae** J.M. Pacaud & D. Merle, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDITESINAE - Genus: Strophocardia** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Strophocardia anadyrensis** A.M. Popov, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strophocardia djakovi** (Krishtofovich, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strophocardia karagiensis** A.M. Popov, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strophocardia markini** (Ilyina, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strophocardia megastropha** (Gray, 1825)
- --- **Strophocardia snatolana** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDITINAE - Genus: Beguina** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Beguina gubernaculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Beguina semiorbiculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **SubFamily: CARDITINAE - Genus: Cardita** J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- --- **Cardita abnormis** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita alata** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita anadaraeformis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita analis** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- --- **Cardita arduini** A. Brongniart, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita austriaca** J. Von Hauer, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita aviculina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- --- **Cardita aviculina excavata** G.P. Deshayes, 1854
- --- **Cardita belviderensis** Cragin, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita berjadinensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cardita caliculaeformis** G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863
- --- **Cardita calyculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cardita calyculata decurtata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Cardita cancellata** Woods 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita caribbeanensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita castanea** G.P. Deshayes, 1854
- --- **Cardita compacta** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita complanata** A.E.M. Cossmann & Pisarro, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita compta** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita costaeirregularis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita costaenodulosis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita crassa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita crassicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Cardita crenata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita curta** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita decussata** G.G. Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita delicatula** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita dimorpha** Cossmann 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita distorta** L.A. Reeve, 1843
- --- **Cardita distorta aoteana** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Cardita dupini** d'Orbigny, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita excisa** R.A. Philippi, 1847
- --- **Cardita excrescens** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita ffinchi** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- --- **Cardita gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita hanguensis** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita hawaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Cardita hippopea** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita jenkinsi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita kalimnae** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita kyushuensis** (T.A. Okutani, 1963)
- --- **Cardita leana** R.W. Dunker, 1860
- --- **Cardita loxomorpha** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita manteia** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita marwicki** C.R. Laws, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita monilifera** F. Dujardin, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita muricata** Sowerby, 1832
- --- **Cardita murrayana** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita nicaisei** Coquand, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita northcrofti** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita panda** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita partschi** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita pectunculus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Cardita perantiqua** T.A. Conrad † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita pica** L.A. Reeve, 1843
- --- **Cardita platycostata** Johnston, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita protracta** T.A. Conrad, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita pusilla** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita rufescens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- --- **Cardita salbriacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita scalaris** Sowerby, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita seminolensis** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita senegalensis** L.A. Reeve, 1843
- --- **Cardita senilis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805
- --- **Cardita shepardi** W.H. Dall, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita similis** B. Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita solida** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita spinulosa** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita striata** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Cardita superioris** Waring, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita syrtica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita tercostata** Berezovsky † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita tournoueri** C. Mayer, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita transitoria** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita tridentata** F.S. Holmes, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita trigonalis** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita triparticostata** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita turonica** P.L.J. Ivolas & M.A. Peyrot, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita unica** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita upwarensis** Woods, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita variabilis** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita variegata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Cardita vindobonensis** F. Sacco, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita vinsoni** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951
- --- **Cardita volgensis** Barbot de Marny † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardita xenophonti** Krisht, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDITINAE - Subgenus: Cardita (Bryssomera)** Olsson, 1961 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MIODOMERIDINAE - Genus: Miodomeris** Chavan, 1936 †
- --- **Miodomeris astartoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miodomeris modica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miodomeris radiolata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MIODOMERIDINAE - Genus: Pteromeris** T.A. Conrad, 1862
- --- **Pteromeris guanica** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- --- **Pteromeris minima** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Pteromeris perplana** (T.A. Conrad, 1841)
- **SubFamily: THECALIINAE - Genus: Milneria** W.H. Dall, 1881
- **--- Milneria kelseyi** W.H. Dall, 1916
- **--- Milneria minima** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- **SubFamily: THECALIINAE - Genus: Thecalia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857
- **--- Thecalia concamerata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **SubFamily: VENERICARDIINAE - Genus: Megacardita** F. Sacco, 1899
- **--- Megacardita brocchii** (O.G. Michelotti, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megacardita chinensis** F.S. Xu, 2012
- **--- Megacardita chukotica** A.M. Popov, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megacardita coreensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- **--- Megacardita depressa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Megacardita dertavicula** (F. Sacco, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megacardita ferruginosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Megacardita guenterti** Pfister & Wegmüller, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megacardita hoernesi** R. La Perna, O. Mandic & M. Harzhauser, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megacardita ignorata** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megacardita japonica** A. Mizuno, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megacardita jouanneti** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megacardita jouanneti bearnensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megacardita jouanneti consobrina** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megacardita koreana** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- **--- Megacardita laeviplana** (Depéret, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megacardita laticosta** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megacardita matschigarica** (Khomenko, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megacardita monodi** (M. Nicklés, 1953)
- **--- Megacardita nodulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Megacardita ommaensis** K. Ogasawara, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megacardita osawanoensis** K. Tsuda, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megacardita ponderosa** H.H. Suter, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megacardita preissii** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- **--- Megacardita redoniana** R. La Perna, O. Mandic & M. Harzhauser, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megacardita squadronensis** (Powell, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megacardita turgida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Megacardita zelebori** (R. Hoernes, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VENERICARDIINAE - Genus: Venericardia** Lamarck, 1801 †
- **--- Venericardia acuticosta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia aliena** G.P. Deshayes † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia ameghinorum** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia apodensata** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia bistrovi** Pronina, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia brassica** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia camachoi** Rossi de Garcia & J.L. Levy, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia clarki** C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia columnaria** C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia complanata** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia compressa** L.A. Reeve, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia crucedemaionis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia dufrenoyie** Archiac & Haime, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia elisabethae** J.M. Pacaud & D. Merle, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia enitestita** Slodkewitsch † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia eudaedalea** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia ferruginea** S. Clessin, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia ferruginea ochiaiensis** K. Chinzei, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia ferruginea orbicularis** (M. Yokoyama, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia forgemoli** (Coquand, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia granulata** J.L.M. Defrance, 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia gulielmi** Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia imbricata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia imbricata praeminenta** Slodkevitch † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia isaurae** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia islahispaniolae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia laurae** A. Brongniart, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia laurae neglecta** O.G. Michelotti † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia mandaica** Yokoyama, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia matheroni** (C. Mayer, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia maudensis** G.B. Pritchard, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia multicostata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia natchitoches** G.F. Harris, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia nodifera** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia nodosa** (Dufour, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia olga** W.C. Mansfield, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia onerata** (G.P. Deshayes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia oppenheimi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia ornata** (G.P. Deshayes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia oswaldi** Sokolov † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia pacifera** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia pakistanica** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia perimetra** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia philotima** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia pinnula** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia praecisa** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericardia profunda** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Venericardia pseudonodulosa** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericardia pseudowilmotii** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericardia rouaulti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericardia semiinflata** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericardia seminflata** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericardia serrulata** (G.P. Deshayes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericardia simillina** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericardia simplex** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericardia soriensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericardia spondyliformis** Sijagurumayum, Singh & Kachhara, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericardia stewarti** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericardia subaffinus** (R. Tournouer, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericardia thalassoplekta** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericardia thaleia** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericardia tokudai** H. Takeda, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericardia tortidens** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericardia trinidadensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericardia vicksburgiana** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericardia withlacoochensis** H.G. Richards, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VENERICARDIINAE - Subgenus: Venericardia (Claibornicardia)** H.B. Stenzel & A. Krause, 1957 †
- --- **Claibornicardia alticostata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Claibornicardia carinata** (Sowerby, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Claibornicardia domenginica** (E.H. Vokes, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Claibornicardia keenae** (Verastegu, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Claibornicardia nasuta** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Claibornicardia pharaonum** (Oppenheim 1903) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Claibornicardia trapaquara** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VENERICARDIINAE - Subgenus: Venericardia (Leuroactis)** Stewart, 1930 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VENERICARDIINAE - Subgenus: Venericardia (Pacificor)** Verastegui, 1953 †
- --- **Pacificor hornii** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pacificor hornii calafia** (C.C. Stewart, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pacificor hornii carlosensis** (E.H. Vokes, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pacificor hornii joaquinensis** (E.H. Vokes, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VENERICARDIINAE - Subgenus: Venericardia (Rotundicardia)** Heaslip, 1968 †
- --- **Rotundicardia carsonensis** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rotundicardia diversidentata** (Meyer, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rotundicardia eoa** (Gardner 1935) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rotundicardia eoa** (Plummer, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rotundicardia rotunda** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VENERICARDIINAE - Genus: Venericor** L.R. Le Renard, 1994 †
- --- **Venericor abasolensis** (Camacho & C. Fernández, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor agustoscrobis** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor apodensata** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor aposmithii** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor aragonia** (R. Arnold & H.B. Hannibal, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor aragonia smileyi** (E.H. Vokes, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor ascia** (B. Rogers, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor austroplata** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor barroneti** (Munier-Chalmas 1881) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor bashiplata** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor cacamai** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor claiboplata** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor clavidens** (Grzybowski, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor claviger** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor cookei** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor densata** (T.A. Conrad, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor densata malinchae** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor densata newbyensis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor densata pendletonensis** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor diga** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor duponti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor hatcheplata** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor horatiana** (Gardner, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor jewelli** (Gardner, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor kilmacodes** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor labreansis** (A.A. Olsson, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor mediaplata** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor mingoensis** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor nanaplata** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor nanaplata nanna** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor negritensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor nipponica** (Yokoyama, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor pacifica** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor parinensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor peruviana** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor pilsbryi** (C.C. Stewart, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor planicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor potapacoensis** (Clark & Martin, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor regia** (T.A. Conrad, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor restinensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor samanensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venericor smithii** (T.H. Aldrich, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Venericor stewarti** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericor subnipponica** (T. Nagao, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericor tonosiensis** (Rustch, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericor vallecitosensis** (E.H. Vokes, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericor venturensis** (Waring, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venericor zapatai** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - CARDITIDA [Order] - CARDITOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CONDYLOCARDIIDAE Bernard, 1896 (Sea)

- **Genus: Choniocardia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904
- **--- Choniocardia decussata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choniocardia eisdenensis** Glibert & van de Poel 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crassacuna** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- **--- Crassacuna crassisculpta** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- **--- Crassacuna praecalva** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- **--- Crassacuna pusilla** (H. Lynge, 1909)
- **Genus: Isodontocardia** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- **--- Isodontocardia microcardia** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- **Genus: Mimicuna** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- **--- Mimicuna cuniformis** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- **Genus: Westaustrocuna** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- **--- Westaustrocuna albanyensis** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- **--- Westaustrocuna keegani** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- **SubFamily: CARDITELLINAE - Genus: Carditella** E.A. Smith, 1881
- **--- Carditella aldrichi** (G.F. Harris, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carditella baloguni** Adegoke 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carditella capensis** E.A. Smith, 1885
- **--- Carditella delli** M.A. Crozier, 1966
- **--- Carditella exulata** E.A. Smith, 1885
- **--- Carditella galapagana** E.V. Coan, 2003
- **--- Carditella hanzawai** S. Nomura, 1933
- **--- Carditella hawaiensis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- **--- Carditella hawarensis** (H. Claus, 1863)
- **--- Carditella iejimensis** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993
- **--- Carditella jaffaensis** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- **--- Carditella laticosta** E.A. Smith, 1904
- **--- Carditella marieta** E.V. Coan, 2003
- **--- Carditella mawsoni** R.K. Dell, 1972
- **--- Carditella naviformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Carditella pallida** E.A. Smith, 1881
- **--- Carditella pileolata** (P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004)
- **--- Carditella regularis** G.B. Pritchard, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carditella semen** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Carditella similis** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- **--- Carditella subtrigona** R. Tate, 1887
- **--- Carditella tridacnula** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997
- **--- Carditella valdiviae** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- **--- Carditella vincentensis** J.C. Verco, 1908
- **SubFamily: CARDITELLINAE - Genus: Carditellona** T. Iredale, 1936
- **--- Carditellona angasi** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Carditellona pulchella** (H. Lynge, 1909)
- **--- Carditellona torresi** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **SubFamily: CARDITELLINAE - Genus: Hamacuna** B.C. Cotton, 1931
- **--- Hamacuna aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- **--- Hamacuna gibbosa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- **--- Hamacuna hamata** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908)
- **--- Hamacuna kaawa** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamacuna nukumaruensis** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamacuna otagoensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- **SubFamily: CARDITELLINAE - Genus: Stenolena** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CONDYLOCARDIINAE - Genus: Austrocardiella** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- **--- Austrocardiella isosceles** (B.C. Cotton, 1930)
- **--- Austrocardiella pouli** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- **--- Austrocardiella trifoliata** (C. Hedley, 1906)
- **SubFamily: CONDYLOCARDIINAE - Genus: Benthocardiella** A. Powell, 1930
- **--- Benthocardiella bountyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1930
- **--- Benthocardiella burtonae** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- **--- Benthocardiella darwinensis** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- **--- Benthocardiella hamatadens** A.W.B. Powell, 1930
- **--- Benthocardiella io** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **--- Benthocardiella obliquata** A.W.B. Powell, 1930
- **--- Benthocardiella orbicula** A.W.B. Powell, 1930
- **--- Benthocardiella pusilla** A.W.B. Powell, 1930
- **--- Benthocardiella rakiura** A.W.B. Powell, 1939
- **--- Benthocardiella striatula** A.W.B. Powell, 1931
- **SubFamily: CONDYLOCARDIINAE - Genus: Carditopsis** E.A. Smith, 1881
- **--- Carditopsis bernardi** (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- **--- Carditopsis coxii** (F.E. Eames & G.L. Wilkins, 1957)
- **--- Carditopsis dartevellei** Nicklès, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Carditopsis dartevellei** M. Nicklés, 1952
- --- **Carditopsis deleta** (von Koenen 1893) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carditopsis flabellum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Carditopsis gofasi** C. Salas & R. von Cosel, 1991
- --- **Carditopsis majeeda** (H.E.J. Biggs, 1973)
- --- **Carditopsis malvinae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845)
- --- **Carditopsis rugosa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892)
- --- **Carditopsis shimojiensis** (I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993)
- --- **Carditopsis smithii** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Carditopsis villaltai** Acuña, 1978
- **SubFamily: CONDYLOCARDIINAE - Genus: Condylocardia** F. Bernard, 1896
- --- **Condylocardia ameliae** C. Salas & R. von Cosel, 1991
- --- **Condylocardia angolensis** C. Salas & R. von Cosel, 1991
- --- **Condylocardia arezela** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Condylocardia atomus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Condylocardia australis** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1897
- --- **Condylocardia boucheti** C. Salas & R. von Cosel, 1991
- --- **Condylocardia bravensis** C. Salas & E. Rolán, 1990
- --- **Condylocardia carditoides** C. Salas & E. Rolán, 1990
- --- **Condylocardia chathamensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- --- **Condylocardia cometa** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- --- **Condylocardia crassicosta** F. Bernard, 1897
- --- **Condylocardia digueti** É. Lamy, 1917
- --- **Condylocardia elongata** E.V. Coan, 2003
- --- **Condylocardia fernandina** E.V. Coan, 2003
- --- **Condylocardia geigeri** E.V. Coan, 2003
- --- **Condylocardia hippopus** (Morch, 1861)
- --- **Condylocardia kaiserae** E.V. Coan, 2003
- --- **Condylocardia koolsae** E.V. Coan, 2003
- --- **Condylocardia limaeformis** B.C. Cotton, 1930
- --- **Condylocardia notoaustralis** B.C. Cotton, 1930
- --- **Condylocardia pectinata** R. Tate, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Condylocardia rectangularis** B.C. Cotton, 1930
- --- **Condylocardia sanctipauli** F. Bernard, 1896
- --- **Condylocardia sparsa** E.V. Coan, 2003
- --- **Condylocardia tridacniformis** C. Salas & E. Rolán, 1990
- --- **Condylocardia verdensis** C. Salas & E. Rolán, 1990
- **SubFamily: CONDYLOCARDIINAE - Genus: Condylocuna** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Condylocuna annieae** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- --- **Condylocuna concentrica** (F. Bernard, 1897)
- --- **Condylocuna dupliora** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Condylocuna flemingi** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Condylocuna jimbecki** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- --- **Condylocuna mernoo** (R.K. Dell, 1952)
- --- **Condylocuna projecta** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- --- **Condylocuna subaequilateralis** (Maxwell 1966) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Condylocuna subequilateralis** (P.A. Maxwell, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Condylocuna torquata** (J. Marwick, 1928)
- **SubFamily: CONDYLOCARDIINAE - Genus: Cunanax** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Cunanax compressa** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908)
- --- **Cunanax crassidentata** (B.C. Cotton, 1930)
- --- **Cunanax pisum** (C. Hedley, 1908)
- --- **Cunanax subradiata** (R. Tate, 1889)
- **SubFamily: CONDYLOCARDIINAE - Genus: Erycinella** Conrad, 1845 †
- --- **Erycinella chavani** (M. Glibert, 1945 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycinella laevigata** (Speyer 1864) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycinella ovalis** T.A. Conrad, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CONDYLOCARDIINAE - Genus: Micromeris** T.A. Conrad, 1866
- --- **Micromeris radiata** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromeris rugosa** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CUNINAE - Genus: Cuna** C. Hedley, 1902
- --- **Cuna antiqua** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuna aquaedulcensis** B.F. Kensley, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuna awheaensis** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuna bartschi** K.H. Barnard, 1964
- --- **Cuna caerulea** C.A. Fleming, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuna carditelloides** H.H. Suter, 1911
- --- **Cuna cerussata** J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuna compressidens** A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- --- **Cuna concentrica** C. Hedley, 1902
- --- **Cuna crassicardo** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuna cuneata** (C.F. Laseron, 1953)
- --- **Cuna delta** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- --- **Cuna deltoides** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- --- **Cuna fictilia** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuna firma** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuna gambiensis** M. Nicklés, 1955
- --- **Cuna iriomotensis** T. Habe, 1992
- --- **Cuna kaipara** C.R. Laws, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuna laqueus** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Cuna libbyae** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- --- **Cuna manawatawhia** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Cuna mayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1930
- --- **Cuna mendica** R.K. Dell, 1952

- --- **Cuna microconcentrica** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- --- **Cuna monroensis** (Meyere 1887) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuna morator** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuna multilamella** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuna navicula** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- --- **Cuna ngatutura** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuna otahuica** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuna polita** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuna ramus** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- --- **Cuna saza** (C.F. Laseron, 1953)
- --- **Cuna texana** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuna tuta** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuna vitrea** (C.F. Laseron, 1953)
- --- **Cuna waikukuensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- **SubFamily: CUNINAE - Genus: Goniocuna** M.A. Klappenbach, 1963
- --- **Goniocuna dalli** (E.G. Vanatta, 1904)
- **SubFamily: CUNINAE - Genus: Ovacuna** C.F. Laseron, 1953
- --- **Ovacuna atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- **SubFamily: CUNINAE - Genus: Propecuna** B.C. Cotton, 1931
- --- **Propecuna africana** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Propecuna obliquissima** (R. Tate, 1887)
- --- **Propecuna subovata** B.C. Cotton, 1931
- **SubFamily: CUNINAE - Genus: Saltocuna** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Saltocuna particula** (C. Hedley, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CUNINAE - Genus: Warrana** C.F. Laseron, 1953
- --- **Warrana alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Warrana besnardi** (M.A. Klappenbach, 1963)
- --- **Warrana brucemarshalli** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- --- **Warrana cessens** (J.C. Verco, 1908)
- --- **Warrana colpoica** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- --- **Warrana comma** (J.C. Verco, 1908)
- --- **Warrana cultrata** A.M. Keen, 1971
- --- **Warrana dielasma** C.F. Laseron, 1953
- --- **Warrana edentata** (J.C. Verco, 1908)
- --- **Warrana flava** (C. Hedley, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warrana flexuosa** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- --- **Warrana lunata** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- --- **Warrana minuta** (C.F. Laseron, 1953)
- --- **Warrana pauciconcentrica** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- --- **Warrana pellucida** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- --- **Warrana punicea** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- --- **Warrana triangulata** P.U. Middelfart, 2002
- --- **Warrana westralis** P.U. Middelfart, 2002

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - CARDITIDA [Order] - CRASSATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ASTARTIDAE d'Orbigny, 1844 (1840) (Sea)

- **Genus: Amphiaraus** Vokes, 1946 †
- --- **Amphiaraus seleniscus** Vokes 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Astarte** J. de C. Sowerby, 1816
- --- **Astarte achiles** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte acuticostata** H.B.S. Friele, 1877
- --- **Astarte adkinsi** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte aequilatera** Arkell, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte alaskensis** W.H. Dall, 1903
- --- **Astarte altissima** L.R. Cox, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte amygdaloides** Lundgren, 1895
- --- **Astarte anholti** G. Høpner Petersen, 2001
- --- **Astarte arctica** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- --- **Astarte arduennensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte ariejansseni** (R. Marquet, 2005 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte assilina** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte astieriana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte aytonensis** J. Lycett, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte basteroti** De la Jonkaire, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte bayi** Lundgren, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte belti** G. Høpner Petersen, 2001
- --- **Astarte bipartita** G.B. I Sowerby, 1826
- --- **Astarte biplicata** Stefanini, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817)
- --- **Astarte borealis placenta** O.A.L. Mörch, 1869
- --- **Astarte bosqueti** P. Nyst, 1843
- --- **Astarte brumpti** Basse, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte calvertensis** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte cantabrigiensis** H. Woods 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte castanea** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Astarte castrana** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte chishimana** S. Nomura, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte claxbiensis** H. Woods, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte claytonrayi** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte cobhamensis** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte compacta** Carpenter, 1864

- --- **Astarte compressa** (Montague, 1808)
- --- **Astarte concha** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Astarte consobrina** Chapuis & G.J.G. Dewalque, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte corbuloides** De la Jonkaire, 1823
- --- **Astarte coxi** Jaboli, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte crassa** W. Leche, 1878
- --- **Astarte crebricostata** G. McAndrew & E. Forbes, 1847
- --- **Astarte crebricostata inflata** R. Hägg, 1904
- --- **Astarte crebrilirata** Woods, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte crebrilirata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1854
- --- **Astarte crenata** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- --- **Astarte crenata filatovae** T. Habe, 1964
- --- **Astarte cuneiformis** T.A. Conrad, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte cureti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte dancalensis** Diaz-Romero, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte distans** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte domburgensis** A.W. Janssen & Van der Slik, 1974
- --- **Astarte duncani** Tawney, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte durangensis** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte elliptica** (J. Brown, 1827)
- --- **Astarte esquimalti** (W. Baird, 1863)
- --- **Astarte excavata** Sowerby, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte excurrens** S.V. Wood, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte extensa** B. Phillips, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte falsteri** G. Høpner Petersen, 2001
- --- **Astarte fusca** (G.S. Poli, 1791)
- --- **Astarte galeotti** P. Nyst, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte globula** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Astarte goldfussi** W. Hinsch, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte goldfussi praecursor** M. Glibert, 1957
- --- **Astarte gracilis** Golfuss, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte gracilis convexior** Anderson, 1959
- --- **Astarte hakodatensis** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- --- **Astarte hartzi** Lundgren, 1895
- --- **Astarte hebridica** Anderson & Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte henckeliusiana** P. Nyst, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte heriensis** Fischer, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte huralensis** Stefanini, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte ignekensis** Imlay, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte inaspecta** M. Glibert, 1936
- --- **Astarte incerta** Woods, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte incrassata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte isosocles** J. Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte kickxi** P. Nyst, 1835
- --- **Astarte limimtensis** Basilian, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte liogona** W.H. Dall, 1903
- --- **Astarte longirostra** D'Orbigny, 1842
- --- **Astarte lutea** B.F. Perkins, 1869
- --- **Astarte marylandica** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte mayeri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte meeki** Stanton, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte menthifontis** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte minima** A. Hancock, 1846
- --- **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Astarte montagui banksi** W.E. Leach, 1819
- --- **Astarte morgani** Techmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte mundorffi** H.G. Richards & A. Harbison, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte mutabilis** S.V. Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte neerlandica** G. Spaink, 1974
- --- **Astarte neocrassa** G. Høpner Petersen, 2001
- --- **Astarte netschaevi** Makarenko, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte nortonensis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte nystana** J. Kickx, 1835
- --- **Astarte nystana laekenensis** M. Glibert, 1936
- --- **Astarte obovata** Sowerby, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte obruta** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte omalii** De la Jonkaire, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte omalii peelensis** G. Spaink, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte omalii scaldensis** A.W. Janssen & Van der Slik, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte onslowensis** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte oolitharum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte paramushiriensis** (Basilian, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte parva** Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte parvula** Kalishevich & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte parvula** S.V. Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte perplana** T.A. Conrad, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte persipulla** Repin, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte pisiformis** Sowerby, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte planilamella** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte planissima** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Astarte plicata** M.S. Merian in C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte portana** McLearn, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte portlandica** J.W. Mighels, 1843
- --- **Astarte propinqua** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte pygmaea** Golfuss, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Astarte radiata** P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte rappahannockensis** Gardner, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte rugosa** (J. de C. Sowerby †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte saemanni** de Loriol, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte senecta** H. Woods, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte sergipensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte sericea** H.J. Posselt, 1895
- --- **Astarte sima** J. Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte smithii** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Astarte solidula** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte spitiensis** F. Stoliczka, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte squamula** d'Archiac, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte staffinensis** Anderson & Cox 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte stefanini** Basse, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte subequilatera** G.B. II Sowerby, 1854
- --- **Astarte subvoltzii** C. Chen, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte sulcata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Astarte sulcata minor** J.G. Jeffreys, 1864
- --- **Astarte symmetrica** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte teschi** Heering, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte thisphila** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte thomasii** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte thompsonii** Damon, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte triangularis** (Montague, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte triangulata** Meyer, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte trigonata** P. Nyst, 1881
- --- **Astarte trigonella** P. Nyst, 1843
- --- **Astarte undata** Gould, 1841
- --- **Astarte upwarensis** H. Woods, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte vaigati** G. Høpner Petersen, 2001
- --- **Astarte varica** McChesney, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte verecunda** (M. Yokoyama, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte vernicosa** W.H. Dall, 1903
- --- **Astarte vetula** (R.A. Philippi, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte vetula reimersi** J.P.J. Ravn, 1907
- --- **Astarte wandeli** Lundgren, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astarte wiltoni** Morris & J. Lycett, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Astarte (Ashtarotha)** Dall, 1903 †
- --- **Ashtarotha floridana** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ashtarotha pansyrta** E.H. Vokes, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ashtarotha parma** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ashtarotha pseudomalii** (Bosquet 1859) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ashtarotha undulata** (T. Say, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Astarte (Coelastarte)** Boehm, 1893 †
- --- **Coelastarte cardiniiformis** Hayami 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelastarte livingstonensis** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelastarte sabouraini** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Astarte (Digitariopsis)** Chavan, 1952 †
- --- **Digitariopsis obliquata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Digitariopsis obliquata burtinea** (De la Jonkaire, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Digitariopsis trigonella** (Nust 1845) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Astarte (Eriphylopsis)** Meek, 1876 †
- --- **Eriphylopsis orbicularis** (Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Astarte (Neocrassina)** Fischer, 1887 †
- --- **Neocrassina californica** (Stanton, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocrassina elegans** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocrassina elegans munda** Whidborne, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocrassina gueuxi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocrassina hilpertonensis** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocrassina inaequilatera** (Nyst 1845) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocrassina obliqua** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Astarte (Trautscholdia)** Cox & Arkell, 1948 †
- --- **Trautscholdia bathonica** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trautscholdia minor** (Nagao 1934) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Astartella** Hall, 1858 †
- --- **Astartella adenticulata** Y.M. Yakovlev, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella ambiensis** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella aueri** Boyd & Newell, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella cavernata** Chronic, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella clinata** Hoare, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella compacta** Girty, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella concentrica** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella consimilis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella doulingensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella gemmifera** Termier & Termier, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella guangxingensis** X.L. Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella guthriensis** R.B. Newton, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella huangnijiangensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella meridionalis** A. Thomas, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella minuta** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella multicostata** Dembskaja, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella nasuta** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella obliqua** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella omolonica** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Astartella permocarbonica** Tschernyschew, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella pindensis** Reed, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella progenetrix** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella pusilla** Harrington, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella quadrata** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella qubuensis** C. Chen, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella raricostata** Dembskaja, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella simulans** Reed, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella stefaniae** Hautmann, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella subquadrata** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella symmetrica** C. Chen & al., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella toyomensis** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella tunstallensis** (King, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella vallisneriana** (King, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartella vera** J.W. Hall, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Astartellopsis** Beurlen, 1954 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Astartemya** Stephenson, 1941 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Astartoides** Wen & Lan, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Balantioselena** Speden, 1962 †
- --- **Balantioselena gairi** Speden, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crassatellina** Meek, 1871 †
- --- **Crassatellina oblonga** Meek 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Digitaria** S.V. Wood, 1853
- --- **Digitaria agulhasensis** (S.G.A. Jaeckel & K.H.J. Thiele, 1931)
- --- **Digitaria beyschlagi** F. Kautsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Digitaria burdigalensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Digitaria digitaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Digitaria digitata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- --- **Digitaria forbesi** S.V. Wood, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Digitaria koeneni** (Speyer 1866) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eriphyla** W.M. Gabb, 1864
- --- **Eriphyla agrioensis** C.S. Weaver, 1931
- --- **Eriphyla argentina** Burckhardt, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eriphyla higoensis** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eriphyla japonica** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Freiastarte** Chavan, 1952 †
- --- **Freiastarte numismalis** (d'Orbigny 1844) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Freiastarte praetypica** T.L. Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gonilia** F. Stoliczka, 1871
- --- **Gonilia biplicata** (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- --- **Gonilia calliglypta** (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- **Genus: Goodallia** W.H. Turton, 1822
- --- **Goodallia angulata** R. Lehmann, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goodallia beyschlageri** F. Kautsky, 1925
- --- **Goodallia gofasi** G. Giribet & A. Peñas, 1999
- --- **Goodallia herouvalensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goodallia laevigata** (Speyer, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goodallia macandrewi** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- --- **Goodallia micalii** G. Giribet & A. Peñas, 1999
- --- **Goodallia pusilla** (E. Forbes, 1844)
- --- **Goodallia triangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Goodallia waeli** M. Glibert, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goodallia waeli pseudopygmaea** (M. Glibert, 1957)
- **Genus: Herzogina** Chavan, 1950 †
- --- **Herzogina weissermeli** (Dietrich 1933) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lirodiscus** Conrad, 1869 †
- --- **Lirodiscus jacksonensis** O. Meyer, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirodiscus smithvillensis** G.F. Harris, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirodiscus tellinoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirodiscus virginianus** Van Winkle, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lyapinella** Zakharov, 1970 †
- --- **Lyapinella asiatica** Zakharov † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyapinella groenlandica** D.P. Kelly † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Megapraeconia** Chavan, 1952 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Middalya** Dickins, 1956 †
- --- **Middalya johnstonei** Dickins, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nargunella** Talent, 1963 †
- --- **Nargunella nitida** Talent, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nicaniella** Chavan, 1945 †
- --- **Nicaniella grabaui** Stiller 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nicaniella incae** (Jaworski, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nicaniella voltzi** (Honighaus, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Notoastarte** Gardner & Campbell, 2002 †
- --- **Notoastarte variabilis** Gardner & Campbell 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Opis** Defrance, 1824 †
- --- **Opis affinis** Laube, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opis amakusensis** Y. Ueda, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opis bigoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Opis corallina** Damon, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Opis curvirostris** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Opis gortanii** Feruglio, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Opis hoeninghausii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Opis neocomiensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Opis pulchella** J.L.M. Defrance 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Opis rosarioensis** F.M. Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Opis (Coelopis)** Munier-Chalmas, 1887 †
- **--- Coelopis langrunensis** Bigot, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coelopis parvocardinata** Thevenin, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coelopis piettei** Fischer, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coelopis pulchella** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coelopis tebagaensis** Termier & Termier, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Opisoma** Stoliczka, 1871 †
- **--- Opisoma excavatum** Boehm, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parisiella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Permartella** Yancey, 1985 †
- **--- Permartella quadrata** Yancey, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praeconia** Stoliczka, 1871 †
- **--- Praeconia matura** Hautmann 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeconia rhomboidalis** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeconia seguini** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pressastarte** Zakharov, 1970 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Prorokia** Böhm, 1883 †
- **--- Prorokia fontenellensis** Imlay, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prorokia rustica** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prorokia sibylla** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Seebachia** Holub & Neumayr, 1882 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Seebachia (Eoseebachia)** Fürsich & al., 2000 †
- **--- Eoseebachia sowerbyana** (Holdhaus, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sita** J.O. Semper, 1862 †
- **--- Sita profunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Taxocardia** Olsson & Harbison, 1953 †
- **--- Taxocardia floridana** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trigonastarte** Bigot, 1885 †
- **--- Trigonastarte trigonalis** (J. de C. Sowerby 1824) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trigonopis** Fischer, 1887 †
- **--- Trigonopis deshayesii** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonopis lycetti** Bigot, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonopis thonensis** Fischer, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonopis woodwardi** (Rigaux & H.É. Sauvage, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oxyeurax** Gardner & Campbell, 2007 †
- **--- Oxyeurax laticostata** (Gardner & G.B. Campbell, 2002 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyeurax trapezoidalis** (Stanton, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - CARDITIDA [Order] - CRASSATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CRASSATELLIDAE Férussac, 1822 (Sea)

- **Genus: Anthonya** Gabb, 1864 †
- **--- Anthonya cantiana** Woods, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthonya jarai** Lazo & Damborenea, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthonya mifunensis** Tamura, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthonya woodsi** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cypricardella** Hall, 1856 †
- **--- Cypricardella concentrica** Hind, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardella petschorica** Guskov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardella selysiana** (de Koninck, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardella subalata** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardella tenuistriata** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardella trapezoidalis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Elsius** M. Huber, 2015
- **--- Elsius agulhasensis** (S.G.A. Jaeckel & K.H.J. Thiele, 1931)
- **Genus: Marvacrassatella** Ward & Blackwelder, 1987 †
- **--- Marvacrassatella kauffmani** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marvacrassatella marylandica** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marvacrassatella melina** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marvacrassatella surryensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marvacrassatella turgidula** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marvacrassatella urbannensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mediraon** Vokes, 1946 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Remondia** Gabb, 1869 †
- **--- Remondia furcata** Gabb 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scambula** Conrad, 1869 †
- **--- Scambula gilleti** Chavan 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scambula perplana** T.A. Conrad, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Triplicitella** K. S. Collins, Crampton & M. Hannah, 2014 †

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Uddenia** Stephenson, 1941 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tilicrassatella** DeVries, 2016 †
- **--- Tilicrassatella ponderosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tilicrassatella sanmartini** DeVries, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tilicrassatella torrens** DeVries, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRASSATELLINAE - Genus: Bathytormus** C.C. Stewart, 1930
- **--- Bathytormus alaeformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathytormus clarkensis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathytormus curatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathytormus deshaysianus** (J.L.M. Defrance in J.C. Chenu, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathytormus dilatatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathytormus flexurus** (T.A. Conrad, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathytormus jousseaumei** (É. Lamy, 1919)
- **--- Bathytormus juanadiazus** (C.J. Maury, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathytormus lamellosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathytormus praecuratus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathytormus protextus** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathytormus pteropsis** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathytormus quinlanensis** (Stephenson 1941) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathytormus radiata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **--- Bathytormus ruellensis** M. Glibert & Poel, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathytormus tenuistria** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathytormus tenuistria grignonensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathytormus ziczac** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- **SubFamily: CRASSATELLINAE - Genus: Chattina** M. Huber, 2010
- **--- Chattina abrupta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- **--- Chattina omanensis** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- **--- Chattina picta** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Chattina rikae** (K.L. Lamprell, 2003)
- **--- Chattina suduirauti** (K.L. Lamprell, 2003)
- **--- Chattina truncata** (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- **SubFamily: CRASSATELLINAE - Genus: Crassasulca** E.H. Vokes, 1988
- **--- Crassasulca burnupi** (É. Lamy, 1920)
- **SubFamily: CRASSATELLINAE - Genus: Crassatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- **--- Crassatella adamsi** J.B.P.A. Lamarck 1799 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- **--- Crassatella alta** T.A. Conrad, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella altaspissus** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella amaninensis** Krishtofovich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella aquiana** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella astartiformis** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella bosqueti** A. von Koenen, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella brasiliensis** (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- **--- Crassatella bronnii** M.S. Merian in Sanberger, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella camurus** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella capensis** (É. Lamy, 1917)
- **--- Crassatella carcarensis** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella cipitis** Berezovsky † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella cipitis curtus** Berezovsky
- **--- Crassatella compressa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella compressissima** Dufour, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella concentrica** F. Dujardin, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella corioensis** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella corrugata** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella crebrilirata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1870
- **--- Crassatella curata** G.P. Deshayes † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella cygnea** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1782 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella dalli** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella dennanti** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella dennati** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella densicostata** Berezovsky † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella densus** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella desmaresti** G.P. Deshayes, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella djakovi** Krishtofovich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella equisulcatus** (Woods) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella eutawcolens** G.F. Harris, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella excelsa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella exiguus** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella gardnerae** A. Harbison, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella gibbosula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella gilchristi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1904
- **--- Crassatella grandis** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella granti** (L.W. Wiedey, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella hauniensis** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella hodgei** L.W. Stephenson, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella imitatoris** Berezovsky, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella inconspicuus** T. Nagao, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella inglisia** H.G. Richards, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella inquirenda** (Pronina, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella intercrenata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassatella kokeni** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Crassatella komodai** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella landinensis** P. Nyst, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella lepeltieri** Dufour, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella lincolnensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella linteus** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella lirasculpta** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella longior** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella manifesta** Berezovsky, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella maroimensis** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella meganosensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella meridionalis** W.C. Mansfield, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella merriami** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella mississippiensis megacosta** D.T. Dockery, 1982
- --- **Crassatella neorhynchus** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella neusensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella oversa** Wood † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella pallida** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Crassatella paramesus** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella parisiensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella patagonica** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella pedroi** DeVries, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella pizarroi** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella plumbea** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella ponderosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella portelli** DeVries, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella pseudolamellosa** Berezovsky, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella pyrenaicensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella rafaeli** DeVries, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella riograndensis** E.H. Vokes, 1973
- --- **Crassatella scutellaria** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella sinuosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella subplana** J.P.J. Ravn † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella subquadrata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1870
- --- **Crassatella subregularis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella sulcata** D.C. Solander, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella symmetrica** Weijden, 1943
- --- **Crassatella texalta** G.F. Harris, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella thallavignesi** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella trigonata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella tumidula** R.P. Whitfield, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella undulata** T. Say, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella unioides** (Stanton †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella uruguayensis** E.A. Smith, 1880
- --- **Crassatella uvasana** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella vadosa** Morton, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatella willcoxi** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRASSATELLINAE - Subgenus: Crassatella (Pachythaerus)** Conrad, 1869 †
- --- **Pachythaerus kagaharensis** (Yokoyama 1890) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachythaerus tealli** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachythaerus yanagisawai** Tashiro, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRASSATELLINAE - Subgenus: Crassatella (Riosatella)** E.H. Vokes, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CRASSATELLINAE - Genus: Crassatina** W. Kobelt, 1881
- --- **Crassatina alba** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Crassatina bosqueti** (A. von Koenen, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatina contraria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Crassatina corrugata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Crassatina fusca** (W. Kobelt, 1886)
- --- **Crassatina inornata** Wild & L.C. King, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatina laevigata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatina modesta** (C.B. Adams, 1869)
- --- **Crassatina ornata** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833)
- --- **Crassatina paeteli** (H. von Maltzan, 1885)
- --- **Crassatina pauxillus** (M. Yokoyama, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatina puellula** (Mayer-Eymar 1898) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatina raricostata** Klushnikov, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatina senecta** Powell, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatina triangularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassatina triquetra** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- **SubFamily: CRASSATELLINAE - Subgenus: Crassatina (Chattonia)** Marwick, 1929 †
- --- **Chattonia animula** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chattonia penjica** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chattonia remiensis** (Cossmann & Pissarro 1906-1313) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRASSATELLINAE - Genus: Crenocrassatella** T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Crenocrassatella foveolata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Crenocrassatella jubar** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Crenocrassatella rostrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Crenocrassatella sowerbyi** (É. Lamy, 1917)
- --- **Crenocrassatella yagurai** (J. Makiyama, 1927)
- **SubFamily: CRASSATELLINAE - Genus: Eucrassatella** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Eucrassatella ampla** (C.A. von Zittel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella aperta** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Eucrassatella aphrodina** (Tenison Woods, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella aviaguensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella branneri** (Waring, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella corbuloides** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Eucrassatella cumingii** (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Eucrassatella decipiens** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Eucrassatella donacina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805)
- --- **Eucrassatella etolonensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella eupontica** T.A. Darragh, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella fluctuata** (Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Eucrassatella kakertensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella kingicola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805)
- --- **Eucrassatella kingicoloides** (G.B. Pritchard, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella kuluvensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella marshalli** A.W.B. Powell, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella maudensis** (G.B. Pritchard, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella mediamericana** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella navigatum** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- --- **Eucrassatella nipponensis** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella oblonga** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella pulchra** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Eucrassatella rarytkensis** Volobueva, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella reevei** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella scopalveus** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella stillwaterensis** (C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella subgibbosus** G.D. Hanna, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella utcholokensis** Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella vasta** (Devjatilova, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella verconis** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Eucrassatella wilckensi** Median & Rinaldi, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucrassatella yessoensis** (H. Minato & Kumano, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRASSATELLINAE - Subgenus: Eucrassatella (Hybolophus)** Stewart, 1930 †
- --- **Hybolophus berryi** (E.M. Spieker, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hybolophus disenum** DeVries, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hybolophus elassa** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hybolophus gibbosus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Hybolophus jamaicensis** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hybolophus maleficae** DeVries, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hybolophus mediamaricanus** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hybolophus nelsoni** (Grzybowski, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hybolophus picaderus** (A.A. Olsson, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hybolophus terrestris** DeVries, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hybolophus trinitaria** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hybolophus trinitaria venezuelana** (F. Hodson, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hybolophus tuberus** (A.A. Olsson, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hybolophus venezuelana** (F. Hodson, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRASSATELLINAE - Subgenus: Eucrassatella (Spissatella)** Finlay, 1926 †
- --- **Spissatella acculta** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spissatella australis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spissatella clifdenensis** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spissatella luteophila** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spissatella lyellii** (Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spissatella maxwelli** K.S. Collins, D.M. Crampton & G. Hannah, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spissatella media** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spissatella poroleda** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spissatella subobesa** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spissatella trailli** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRASSATELLINAE - Genus: Fluctiger** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Fluctiger navigatus** (C. Hedley, 1906)
- --- **Fluctiger royanus** T. Iredale, 1924
- **SubFamily: CRASSATELLINAE - Genus: Indocrassatella** A.L. Chavan, 1952
- --- **Indocrassatella cherelae** J. Poutiers, 1981
- --- **Indocrassatella indica** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Indocrassatella natalensis** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- --- **Indocrassatella oblongata** (M. Yokoyama, 1920)
- --- **Indocrassatella oblongata uchidana** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Indocrassatella pilula** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- --- **Indocrassatella quadrata** (H. Noda, 1980)
- **SubFamily: CRASSATELLINAE - Genus: Kalolophus** DeVries, 2016
- --- **Kalolophus antillarum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Kalolophus chipolanus** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kalolophus speciosus** (A. Adams, 1854)
- **SubFamily: CRASSATELLINAE - Genus: Nipponocrassatella** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Nipponocrassatella adamsi** (W. Kobelt, 1886)
- --- **Nipponocrassatella japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1882)
- --- **Nipponocrassatella nana** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Nipponocrassatella osawanoensis** (Tsuda 1959) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRASSATELLINAE - Genus: Salaputium** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Salaputium abbreviata** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salaputium communis** (Tate 1896) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salaputium dakarense** (R. von Cosel, 1995)
- --- **Salaputium discus** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Salaputium fulvidum** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- --- **Salaputium iredalei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)

- --- **Salaputium janus** (C. Hedley, 1906)
- --- **Salaputium lamellata** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salaputium micrum** (J.C. Verco, 1895)
- --- **Salaputium modestum** (H. Adams, 1869)
- --- **Salaputium probleemum** (J.C. Verco, 1907)
- --- **Salaputium productum** (J.C. Verco, 1895)
- --- **Salaputium rhomboides** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Salaputium scabriliratum** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- --- **Salaputium securiforme** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- --- **Salaputium sublamellatum** (W. Kobelt, 1885)
- --- **Salaputium tinopaica** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salaputium woodi** (A. von Koenen, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRASSATELLINAE - Genus: Talabrica** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Talabrica angustior** (J.C. Verco, 1907)
- --- **Talabrica aurora** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Talabrica bellula** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Talabrica carnea** (R. Tate, 1891)
- --- **Talabrica donharrisi** J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992
- --- **Talabrica sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & al., 1971)
- **SubFamily: SCAMBULINAE - Genus: Crassinella** R.J.L. Guppy, 1874
- --- **Crassinella acutus** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassinella adamsi** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Crassinella aldrichianus** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassinella bowdenensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassinella bowdenensis costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922
- --- **Crassinella coxa** A.A. Olsson, 1964
- --- **Crassinella dupliniana** W.H. Dall, 1903
- --- **Crassinella ecuadoriana** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Crassinella guppyi** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassinella johnsoni** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassinella lata** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969
- --- **Crassinella lunulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- --- **Crassinella maldonadoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Crassinella marplatensis** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1970
- --- **Crassinella martinicensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853)
- --- **Crassinella midiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassinella minor** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassinella nuculiformis** S.S. Berry, 1940
- --- **Crassinella pacifica** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Crassinella pacifica mexicana** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Crassinella pygmaea** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassinella semicostata** Scott 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassinella skoglundae** E.V. Coan, 1979
- --- **Crassinella tanicus** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassinella variabilis** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassinella variablis** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassinella varians** (Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Crassinella xena** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - CARDITIDA [Order] - CRASSATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: MYOPHORICARDIIDAE Chavan, 1969 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dolabra** M'Coy , 1844 †
- --- **Dolabra angusta** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dolabra arcina** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dolabra elliptica** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dolabra hardingii** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dolabra lusitanica** Sharpe 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dolabra obtusa** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dolabra trapezium** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dolabra unilateralis** (Sowerby, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Megatrigoniitae** Hoepen, 1929 †
- --- **Megatrigoniitae van** E.C.N. van Hoepen, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Megatrigonioidae** Hoepen, 1929 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Myophoricardium** Wöhrmann, 1889 †
- --- **Myophoricardium lineatum** Wohrmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myophoriopis** Wöhrmann, 1889 †
- --- **Myophoriopis guizhouensis** C. Chen, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoriopis qingzhouensis** Anis † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudocorbula** Philippi, 1898 †
- --- **Pseudocorbula gregaria** (Münster, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocorbula gregaroides** R.A. Philippi, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocorbula kharaulakhensis** Kurushin, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocorbula nuculiformis** (Zenker, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocorbula pseudogregaria** Kurushin, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocorbula shanglanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sementiconcha** Hautmann & al., 2013 †
- --- **Sementiconcha recuperator** Hautmann & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Terraia** Cox , 1934 †
- --- **Terraia altissima** (Holdhaus, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - CARDITIDA [Order] - CRASSATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: PTYCHOMYIDAE Keen, 1969 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ptychomya** Agassiz, 1845 †
- **--- Ptychomya esbelta** L. Carmona, Lazo & Soto, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomya koeneni** Behrendsen, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomya koeneni coihuicoensis** Behrendsen, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomya stantoni** Cragin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - CARDITIDA [Order]**
------ Family: AENIGMOCONCHIDAE Betekhtina, 1968 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aenigmoconcha** Benedictova, 1950 †
- **--- Aenigmoconcha elongata** Benedictova, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aenigmoconcha obliqua** Benedictova, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aenigmoconcha rotundata** Benedictova, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - CARDITIDA [Order]**
------ Family: ARCHAEOCARDIIDAE Khalfin, 1940 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Archaeocardium** Khalfin, 1940 †
- **--- Archaeocardium species** Khalfin, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - CARDITIDA [Order]**
------ Family: EODONIDAE Carter, D.C. Campbell & M.R. Campbell, 2000 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eodon** Hall, 1877 †
- **--- Eodon bellistriatus** T.A. Conrad † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eodon complanatus** (J.W. Hall, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eodon gregarius** (J.W. Hall, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eodon reservatus** (J.W. Hall, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eodon tenuistriatus** (J.W. Hall, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - HIATELLIDA [Order] - EDMONDIOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: EDMONDIIDAE King, 1850 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Allorisma** King, 1844 †
- **--- Allorisma albequus** Beede, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allorisma altirostrata** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allorisma costatum** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allorisma dubium** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allorisma inflectoventris** Harrington, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allorisma maxima** (Portlock †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allorisma mimus** (Whidborne 1896) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allorisma padangensis** (F.A. Roemer, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allorisma sulcata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allorisma variabilis** (McCoy, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allorisma waageni** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allorisma westfalica** (Spriestersbach, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Edmondia** de Koninck, 1841 †
- **--- Edmondia anodontoides** F.B. Meek † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia aspenwallensis** F.B. Meek, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia aspinwallensis** F.B. Meek, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia bellula** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia crassa** Girty, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia dubia** Johnston, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia elongata** Howse, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia equilateralis** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia excentrica** Hind † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia expansa** Hind, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia gibbosa** Swallow, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia glabra** F.B. Meek, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia grandis** Stuckenberg, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia guembeli** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia hudsoni** Dickins, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia isocosmica** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia lowickensis** Hind † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia lyelli** Hind † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia maccoyii** Hind † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia multilamellosa** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia nebrascensis** H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia netschajewi** Muromtseva, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia nodulifera** Hoare & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia oblonga** (Portlock) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia omolonica** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia ovata** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Edmondia phosphatica** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Edmondia pitkinensis** Snider, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Edmondia prichardi** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Edmondia rotunda** Beede, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Edmondia rudis** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Edmondia suborbiculata** Girty, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Edmondia suborbiculata** Swallow, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Edmondia tiesseni** Frech, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Edmondia unioniformis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Edmondia vetusta** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Edmondia yachihoensis** A.W. Grabau, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Globicarina** Waterhouse, 1965 †
- --- **Globicarina grossula** C.O. Waterhouse, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Notomya** M'Coy, 1847 †
- --- **Notomya gigantissima** C.O. Waterhouse, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scaldia** de Ryckholt, 1847 †
- --- **Scaldia benedeniana** (de Ryckholt, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaldia longa** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - HIATELLIDA [Order] - EDMONDIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: MEGADESMIDAE Vokes, 1967 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Astartila** Dana , 1847 †
- --- **Astartila blatchfordi** Hosking, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartila condoni** Dickins, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartila elusa** Reed, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartila fletcheri** Dickins, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartila intrepida** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartila obscura** Dickins, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartila runnegari** C.O. Waterhouse, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartila salaria** Reed, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartila sedgwicki** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astartila tumida** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTARTILINAE - Genus: Carnauba** Anelli & al., 2009 †
- --- **Carnauba oiticica** Anelli & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTARTILINAE - Genus: Cowperesia** Mendes , 1952 †
- --- **Cowperesia emerita** (Reed, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTARTILINAE - Genus: Huabiella** David & al., 2011 †
- --- **Huabiella compressa** P. David & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTARTILINAE - Genus: Megadesmus** Sowerby , 1838 †
- --- **Megadesmus borealis** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megadesmus deflatus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megadesmus dembskajae** Guskov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megadesmus globlosus** Sowerby, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megadesmus globosus** (Sowerby, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megadesmus gryphoides** (de Koninck, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megadesmus nobilissimus** de Koninck, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megadesmus ovalis** Sowerby, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megadesmus pristinus** Runnegar, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megadesmus robusta** C.F. Laseron, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megadesmus trigonalis** (Johnston, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTARTILINAE - Subgenus: Megadesmus (Cleobis)** Dana, 1847 †
- --- **Cleobis grandis** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleobis recta** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTARTILINAE - Genus: Pleurikodonta** Runnegar , 1965 †
- --- **Pleurikodonta elegans** Runnegar, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurikodonta gemma** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLESIOCYPRELLINAE - Genus: Beurlenella** Anelli & al., 2010 †
- --- **Beurlenella elongatella** Anelli & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLESIOCYPRELLINAE - Genus: Guiratingia** Petri & Fulfaro, 1966 †
- --- **Guiratingia mendesi** Petri & Fulfaro, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLESIOCYPRINELLINAE - Genus: Itatamba** Simóes & al., 1997 †
- --- **Itatamba paraima** Simóes & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLESIOCYPRINELLINAE - Genus: Pyramus** Dana , 1847 †
- --- **Pyramus concentricus** (Etheridge, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyramus igori** Biakov, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyramus laevis** (Sowerby, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyramus myiformis** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyramus nelliae** Biakov, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyramus permianus** Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyramus planus** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyramus primigenius** A.F. Gonzalez, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyramus silicius** C.O. Waterhouse, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyramus simmetricus** Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLESIOCYPRINELLINAE - Genus: Runnegariella** Simoes & al., 1995 †
- --- **Runnegariella fragilis** Simoes & al., 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLESIOCYPRINELLINAE - Genus: Unklesbayella** Hoare & al., 1978 †
- --- **Unklesbayella geinitzi** (F.B. Meek, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - HIATELLIDA [Order] - EDMONDIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **PACHYDOMIDAE** P. Fischer, 1887 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: PACHYDOMINAE - Genus: Gissaromya** Tschepikova , 1971 †
- **--- Gissaromya abramovi** Repin, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PACHYDOMINAE - Genus: Oblicarina** Waterhouse , 1967 †
- **--- Oblicarina carinata** (Etheridge, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oblicarina translata** (Reed, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PACHYDOMINAE - Genus: Pholadella** Zhang, 1977 †
- **--- Pholadella mccoyi** (Reed, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pholadella permitica** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - HIATELLIDA [Order] - HIATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **HIATELLIDAE** Gray, 1824 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cyrtodaria** A.E. Reuss, 1801
- **--- Cyrtodaria angusta** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodaria angusta** P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodaria katieae** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodaria kurriana** R.W. Dunker, 1861
- **--- Cyrtodaria longior** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Cyrtodaria siliqua** (L. Spengler, 1793)
- **Genus: Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801
- **--- Hiatella albertensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hiatella angasi** G.F. Angas, 1865
- **--- Hiatella antarctica** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- **--- Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Hiatella arctica awana** (M. Yokoyama, 1924)
- **--- Hiatella arctica flaccida** A.A. Gould, 1861
- **--- Hiatella arctica orientalis** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- **--- Hiatella arctica spinifera** G.B. Sowerby, 1875
- **--- Hiatella arenicola** Terquem, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hiatella australis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- **--- Hiatella curta** C. Chen, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hiatella fabacea** Terquem, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hiatella glaciana** Unknown
- **--- Hiatella meridionalis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- **--- Hiatella rotundata** Terquem, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hiatella sinemuriensis** Martin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hiatella solida** Sowerby, 1834
- **--- Hiatella subulata** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1908
- **--- Hiatella tenuis** R.O. Wilckens, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hiatella tumulensis** Kurushin, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Panomya** J.E. Gray, 1857
- **--- Panomya ampla** W.H. Dall, 1898
- **--- Panomya aquaticavis** R. Tiba, 1988
- **--- Panomya elongata** S. Kanno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panomya koeneni** (Steuer 1912) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panomya lautenschlageri** L.S. Zhidkova, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panomya longissima** M. Yokoyama, 1925
- **--- Panomya nipponica** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1935
- **--- Panomya norvegica** (L. Spengler, 1793)
- **--- Panomya priapus** (G.T. Tilesius, 1822)
- **--- Panomya simotomensis** Y. Otuka, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panomya turgida** W.H. Dall, 1916
- **Genus: Panopea** M. Ménard De La Groye, 1807
- **--- Panopea abbreviata** A. Valenciennes, 1839
- **--- Panopea abrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849)
- **--- Panopea agnewi** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panopea akerlundi** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panopea americana** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panopea anabarica** Kurushin, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panopea australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Panopea bagualesia** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panopea bitruncata** (T.A. Conrad, 1872)
- **--- Panopea borealis** Warren, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panopea brasiliensis** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panopea brockworthensis** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panopea cancellata** G.B. Sowerby, 1841
- **--- Panopea chiloensis** R.A. Philippi, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panopea clausa** R.O. Wilckens, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panopea decisa** T.A. Conrad, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panopea depressa** Martin, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panopea dockensis** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panopea eightsi** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panopea elongata** T.A. Conrad, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panopea elongatissima** (McLearn, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panopea faujasi** Menard, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panopea floridana** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panopea gastaldii** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panopea generosa** A.A. Gould, 1850
- **--- Panopea generosa solida** W.H. Dall, 1898

- --- **Panopea globosa** W.H. Dall, 1898
- --- **Panopea glycimeris** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Panopea goldfussii** W. Wagner, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea gurgitis** A. Brongniart, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea halli** (G.B. Pritchard, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea halli intermedius** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea halli paucicostatus** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea ibari** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea intermedia** J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea japonica** A. Adams, 1850
- --- **Panopea kazakovae** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea kissoumi** McLearn, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea lacertosa** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea mackrothi** H.B. Geinitz, 1857
- --- **Panopea matsumotoae** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea mclearni** Warren, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea menardi** G.P. Deshayes, 1829
- --- **Panopea meyeri** Woods † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea meynardi** G.P. Deshayes, 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea meynardi?** G.P. Deshayes, 1828
- --- **Panopea microsulci** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea montignyana** Martin, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea murrayensis** Warren, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea nomurae** Kamada, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea nucleus** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea oblongata** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea orientalis** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Panopea parawhitfieldi** Gardner, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea penjinskensis** Ilyina, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea ramonensis** Clark, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea rathbuni** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea reflexa** T. Say, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea regularis** A.E. Ortmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea rememsis** Melleville, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea remondii** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea rostrata** Matheron † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea rudolphi** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea smithae** A.W.B. Powell, 1950
- --- **Panopea spilsbiensis** Woods † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea subcrenata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea subterebratularis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea thomasi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea toulai** Lundgren, 1895
- --- **Panopea undatoides** A.E. Ortmann, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea vaudini** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea vredenburgi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea wanganuica** A.W.B. Powell, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea webbi** Warren, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea whitfieldi** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea worthingtoni** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panopea zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- --- **Panopea zinsmeisteri** Chiesa & Camacho, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Panopea (Myopsis)** Agassiz, 1840 †
- --- **Myopsis nagaoi** I. Hayami, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myopsis plicata** (Sowerby, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Saxicavella** P. Fischer, 1878
- --- **Saxicavella alabamensis** Aldrich 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saxicavella burnsi** C.J.S. Hickman, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saxicavella jeffreysi** R. Winckworth, 1930
- --- **Saxicavella nybakkeni** P.H. Scott, 1994
- --- **Saxicavella pacifica** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Saxicavella sagrinata** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - LUCINIDA [Order] - LUCINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: LUCINIDAE Fleming, 1828 (Sea)

- **Genus: Afrolucina** R. von Cosel, 2006
- --- **Afrolucina discontinua** R. von Cosel, 2006
- **Genus: Afrophysema** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005
- --- **Afrophysema chevalieri** (R. von Cosel, 2005)
- --- **Afrophysema eutornus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921)
- --- **Afrophysema tuticorina** (D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005)
- **Genus: Alucinoma** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Alucinoma alis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **Genus: Armimiltha** Olsson & Harbison, 1953 †
- --- **Armimiltha disciformis** (A. Heilprin, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Armimiltha heilprini** (Gardner, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Armimiltha hillsboroensis** (A. Heilprin, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Armimiltha riocanensis** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Barbierella** A.L. Chavan, 1938
- --- **Barbierella barbieri** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbierella louisiensis** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951)

- **--- Barbierella scitula** P.G. Oliver & M.H. Abou-Zeid, 1986
- **Genus: Bathycorbis** T. Iredale, 1930
- **--- Bathycorbis despecta** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- **--- Bathycorbis percostata** (C. Hedley, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bourdotia** W.H. Dall, 1901
- **--- Bourdotia boschorum** H. Dekker & J. Goud, 1994
- **--- Bourdotia ermenonvillensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bourdotia pulchella** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bourdotia subdivaricata** (d'Orbigny 1850) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bourdotia subdivaricata** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bulacanites** Kase & Aguilar, 2006 †
- **--- Bulacanites obtusiplicatus** T. Kase & Aguilar, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bythosphaera** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005
- **--- Bythosphaera subrostrata** (R. von Cosel, 1989)
- **--- Bythosphaera watsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **Genus: Callucina** W.H. Dall, 1901
- **--- Callucina adelaideana** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- **--- Callucina balcombica** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callucina bermudensis** (W.H. Dall, 1901)
- **--- Callucina brittoni** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2008
- **--- Callucina choctavensis** (Meyer, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callucina foucardi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callucina glauca** Rossi de Garcia & J.L. Levy, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callucina hoernesi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callucina inaequilatera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callucina keenae** (A.L. Chavan, 1971)
- **--- Callucina linnaei** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2008
- **--- Callucina minuta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callucina olea** Vokes 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callucina raquini** (Leves in Graves, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callucina scalaris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callucina squamula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callucina thierensi** (Hébert, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callucina umbilicata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callucina winckworthi** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951)
- **Subgenus: Callucina (Callucinopsis)** A.L. Chavan, 1959
- **--- Callucinopsis calmoni** (Pervinquière, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cavilucina** P. Fischer, 1887
- **--- Cavilucina elegans** Fischer 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cavilucina fieldingi** (H. Adams, 1871)
- **--- Cavilucina pamela** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- **--- Cavilucina sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cerkesia** Monari, 2003 †
- **--- Cerkesia contiae** Monari, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clathrolucina** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2013
- **--- Clathrolucina costata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- **Genus: Cryptolucina** Saul, Squires & Goedert, 1996 †
- **--- Cryptolucina megadyseides** Saul & al. 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptolucina megayseides** Saul, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Divalucina** T. Iredale, 1936
- **--- Divalucina cumingi** (Adams & G.F. Angas, 1863)
- **--- Divalucina euclia** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938
- **--- Divalucina soyoae** T. Habe, 1952
- **Genus: Elathia** Issel, 1869
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Elliptiolucina** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **--- Elliptiolucina ingens** T.A. Okutani, 2011
- **--- Elliptiolucina labeyriei** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **--- Elliptiolucina magnifica** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **--- Elliptiolucina virginiae** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **--- Elliptiolucina williamsae** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- **Genus: Epidulcina** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **--- Epidulcina delphinae** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **Genus: Falsolucinoma** R. von Cosel, 1989
- **--- Falsolucinoma leleuffi** R. von Cosel, 1989
- **--- Falsolucinoma leloeuffi** (R. von Cosel, 1989)
- **Genus: Ferrocina** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2007
- **--- Ferrocina brunei** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2013
- **--- Ferrocina garciai** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2013
- **--- Ferrocina luzonensis** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- **--- Ferrocina multiradiata** E.A. Glover & Taylor, 2007
- **Genus: Gigantocyclus** Termier & Termier, 1977 †
- **--- Gigantocyclus zidensis** Termier & Termier, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gonimyrtea** J. Marwick, 1919
- **--- Gonimyrtea alta** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonimyrtea araea** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonimyrtea avia** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007
- **--- Gonimyrtea bucculenta** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonimyrtea celata** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- **--- Gonimyrtea concinna** (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- **--- Gonimyrtea crassiuscula** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- **--- Gonimyrtea discus** J. Marwick, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Gonimyrtea droueti** (P. Nyst, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonimyrtea droueti schloenbachi** (A. von Koenen, 1868) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonimyrtea ferruginea** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2013
- --- **Gonimyrtea fidelis** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007
- --- **Gonimyrtea galeottiana** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonimyrtea galeottiana difficilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonimyrtea gracilis** (P. Nyst, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonimyrtea meneghinii** (C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonimyrtea productus** Berezovsky, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonimyrtea profunda** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- --- **Gonimyrtea prona** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonimyrtea spinulosa** (F.E. Edwards, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonimyrtea submichelottii** (F. Sacco, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonimyrtea subtrigona** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonimyrtea sudes** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- **Genus: Graecina** R. von Cosel, 2006
- --- **Graecina colombiensis** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2009
- --- **Graecina karinae** R. von Cosel, 2006
- **Genus: Haastina** Marwick, 1953 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Here** W.M. Gabb, 1866
- --- **Here bipartita** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Here bolivarensis** Anderson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Here colombiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Here dalli** (R.E. Dickerson, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Here edwilsoni** Perrilliat, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Here effingeri** (Weaver & Kleinpell 1963) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Here excavata** (Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Here glenni** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Here levesquei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Here ricthofeni** W.M. Gabb, 1866
- --- **Here spisula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Here sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Here (Herella)** A.L. Chavan, 1942
- --- **Herella briarti** (Cossman 1908) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Illionia** Billings, 1874 †
- --- **Illionia canadensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illionia prisca** (Hisinger, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Joellina** R. von Cosel, 2006
- --- **Joellina dosiniformis** R. von Cosel, 2006
- **Genus: Jorgenia** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2009
- --- **Jorgenia compressa** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Jorgenia gracilis** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2009
- --- **Jorgenia louisiana** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2009
- --- **Jorgenia luteophila** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2009
- **Genus: Keletistes** P.G. Oliver, 1986
- --- **Keletistes contratius** (Dunker 1846) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Keletistes rhizoecus** P.G. Oliver, 1986
- **Genus: Lamellolucina** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2002
- --- **Lamellolucina dentifera** (I.H. Jonas, 1846)
- --- **Lamellolucina gemma** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Lamellolucina jawa** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2002
- --- **Lamellolucina micropteryx** (Cossmann 1920) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamellolucina oliveri** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2002
- --- **Lamellolucina pilbara** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2002
- --- **Lamellolucina reyrei** (M. Nicklés, 1955)
- --- **Lamellolucina trisulcata** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2002
- **Genus: Lamylucina** R. von Cosel, 2006
- --- **Lamylucina exgaini** R. von Cosel, 2006
- --- **Lamylucina gaini** (Lamy, 1920)
- **Genus: Liralucina** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2007
- --- **Liralucina approximata** (W.H. Dall, 1901)
- --- **Liralucina craticula** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007
- --- **Liralucina lathetikosa** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- --- **Liralucina lifouina** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007
- --- **Liralucina lyngei** M. Huber, 2015
- --- **Liralucina pulchella** (H. Lynge, 1909)
- --- **Liralucina sperabilis** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Liralucina vaubani** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007
- **Genus: Meganodontia** P. Bouchet & R. von Cosel, 2004
- --- **Meganodontia acetabulum** P. Bouchet & R. von Cosel, 2004
- **Genus: Megaxinus** G.A. Brugnone, 1880
- --- **Megaxinus appendiculatus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- --- **Megaxinus arabicus** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 1997
- --- **Megaxinus burnupi** (E.A. Smith, 1914)
- --- **Megaxinus ellipticus** (S. Borson, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megaxinus gluminda** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megaxinus imajimai** (T. Habe, 1981)
- --- **Megaxinus incrassatus** (Dubois, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megaxinus omanensis** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- --- **Megaxinus quadrangularis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Megaxinus rostrata** (V. Pecchioli, 1864)
- --- **Megaxinus striatula** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Megaxinus subgibbosulus** (Orbigny †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megaxinus transversus** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megaxinus unguiculinus** P.M. Pallary, 1904
- --- **Megaxinus yemenensis** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 1997
- **Genus: Mesolinga** A.L. Chavan, 1951
- --- **Mesolinga cardioides** (d'Archiac, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesolinga masatani** Hayami 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesolinga plebeia** (Contejean, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesolinga soliditesta** T.A. Okutani & J. Hashimoto, 1997
- --- **Mesolinga thierachensis** Fischer, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Miltha** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857
- --- **Miltha agilis** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha amakusensis** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha avitensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha bellardiana** (C. Mayer, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha caloosaensis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha carmenae** E.H. Vokes, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha childrenae** (Gray, 1824)
- --- **Miltha chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha claibornensis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha hamptonensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha hillsboroensis** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha incrassata** (Dubois, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha incrassata subscopulorum** (Orbigny, 1852) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha inflata** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha meganosensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha merangiana** Martin, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha montensis** (Cossmann 1908) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha multilamellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha neozelanica** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha neuvillei** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha packi** R.E. Dickerson, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha pandata** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha parsoni** Waring, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha sanctaecrucis** R. Arnold, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha snatolensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha trigonula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miltha xantusi** W.H. Dall, 1903
- **Subgenus: Miltha (Matanziella)** Frassinetti, 1978 †
- --- **Matanziella vidali** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Minilucina** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Minilucina coriolis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **Genus: Mutiella** Stoliczka, 1871 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Myrteopsis** F. Sacco, 1901
- --- **Myrteopsis lens** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880)
- --- **Myrteopsis pertenera** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myrtina** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2007
- --- **Myrtina adamsiana** (T. Habe, 1958)
- --- **Myrtina boholensis** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- --- **Myrtina galatea** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- --- **Myrtina leptolira** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007
- --- **Myrtina porcata** E.A. Glover & Taylor, 2007
- --- **Myrtina pristiphora** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- --- **Myrtina reflexa** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2013
- --- **Myrtina spinosa** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- --- **Myrtina tchangsii** F.S. Xu, 2012
- --- **Myrtina tonkingwanensis** F.S. Xu, 2012
- --- **Myrtina vicina** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- **Genus: Neophysema** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005
- --- **Neophysema aphanes** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005
- --- **Neophysema phenax** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- **Genus: Nevenulora** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Nevenulora hilaira** (C. Hedley, 1917)
- --- **Nevenulora inornata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nipponothracia** Kanie & Sakai, 1997 †
- --- **Nipponothracia gigantea** (T. Shikama, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nipponothracia kuhnpassetensis** (Kelly & al. 2000) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nymphalucina** Speden, 1970 †
- --- **Nymphalucina dentonana** (Stephenson 1952) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nymphalucina linearia** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parvicorbis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Parvidontia** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2007
- --- **Parvidontia laevis** E.A. Glover & Taylor, 2007
- --- **Parvidontia mutabilis** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- **Genus: Phenacocyclas** La Rocque, 1950 †
- --- **Phenacocyclas pohli** LaRocque 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phenacocyclas pohli** La Rocque, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleurolucina** W.H. Dall, 1901
- --- **Pleurolucina harperae** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- --- **Pleurolucina hendersoni** J.C.Jr. Britton, 1972
- --- **Pleurolucina leucocyma** (W.H. Dall, 1886)

- --- **Pleurolucina leucocymoides** (H.N. Lowe, 1935)
- --- **Pleurolucina sombrerensis** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Pleurolucina taylori** E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012
- --- **Pleurolucina undata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- **Genus: Plicolucina** E.A. Glover, J.D. Taylor & S.M. Slack-Smith, 2003
- --- **Plicolucina flabellata** E.A. Glover, D.W. Taylor & S.M. Slack-Smith, 2003
- **Genus: Pompholigina** W.H. Dall, 1901
- --- **Pompholigina gibba** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- **Genus: Poumea** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2007
- --- **Poumea coselia** E.A. Glover & Taylor, 2007
- **Genus: Prophetilora** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Prophetilora lamellicardo** (Cossmann 1908) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prophetilora simplex** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **Genus: Pseudomiltha** P. Fischer, 1887 †
- --- **Pseudomiltha argus** (Melleville, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomiltha caillati** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomiltha gigantea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomiltha mutabilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomiltha nocariensis** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomiltha nokbaensis** (Oppenheim 1903) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomiltha ocalanus** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomiltha subcircularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomiltha wongi** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pterolucina** A.L. Chavan, 1942 †
- --- **Pterolucina consobrina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterolucina ilpinensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterolucina schencki** (Zuschin & al. 2002) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pteromyrtea** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Pteromyrtea auriculata** (J.A. Bartrum, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteromyrtea cristata** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteromyrtea dispar** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteromyrtea disparilis** C.R. Laws, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteromyrtea exilis** J. Marwick, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteromyrtea laminata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteromyrtea motutaraensis** Powell, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteromyrtea obesa** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteromyrtea tirangiensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Recurvella** Chavan, 1937 †
- --- **Recurvella dolabra** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rostrilucina** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Rostrilucina anterostrata** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Rostrilucina garuda** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **Genus: Saxolucina** Stewart, 1930 †
- --- **Saxolucina antarctipleura** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saxolucina claibornensis** C.C. Stewart 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saxolucina gaufia** G.F. Harris, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saxolucina lamyi** R. Abrard, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saxolucina proxima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saxolucina proxima secunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saxolucina proxima sparnacen** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saxolucina saxorum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saxolucina sharmani** (R.O. Wilckens, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scabrilucina** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2013
- --- **Scabrilucina melvilli** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2013
- --- **Scabrilucina victorialis** (J.C. Melvill, 1899)
- --- **Scabrilucina vitrea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844)
- **Genus: Schafhaeutlia** Cossmann, 1897 †
- --- **Schafhaeutlia astartiformis** (Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schafhaeutlia laubei** (Bittner, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schafhaeutlia mellingi** (J. Von Hauer, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schafhaeutlia mellingi japonica** M. Ichikawa, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schafhaeutlia nebulosa** Kurushin, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schafhaeutlia sphaerioides** (Boettger 1880) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Semelilucina** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Semelilucina semeliformis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **Genus: Sinbadiella** Hautmann & Nützel, 2005 †
- --- **Sinbadiella pygmaea** Hautmann & A. Nützel, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Solelucina** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2007
- --- **Solelucina koumacia** E.A. Glover & Taylor, 2007
- **Genus: Sphaera** Sowerby, 1822 †
- --- **Sphaera americanus** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaera corrugata** Sowerby, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaera fibrosa** (Forbes) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaera fimbriata** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaera koeneni** (Behrendsen †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaera madagascariensis** R.B. Newton, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaera whitneyi** F.B. Meek, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sphaeriola** Stoliczka, 1871 †
- --- **Sphaeriola crassicostata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaeriola grandaeva** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaeriola leedae** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaeriola madridi** (d'Archiac, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Sphaeriola oolithica** (Rollier †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Superlucina** Taylor & Glover, 2009 †
- **--- Superlucina megameris** (W.H. Dall, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Taylorina** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **--- Taylorina alata** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **--- Taylorina makassar** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **--- Taylorina manusutor** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **--- Taylorina solomonensis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **Genus: Tehamatea** Kiel, 2013 †
- **--- Tehamatea ovalis** (Stanton, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tehamatea rasmusseni** Hryniewicz & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tellidorella** S.S. Berry, 1963
- **--- Tellidorella cristulata** S.S. Berry, 1963
- **--- Tellidorella interlacinia** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tinalucina** R. von Cosel, 2006
- **--- Tinalucina aequatorialis** R. von Cosel, 2006
- **--- Tinalucina inanis** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- **Genus: Callistomyrtea** Strougo, 1977 †
- **--- Callistomyrtea calliste** (Oppenheim 1903) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Indolucina** Fursich & Jaitly, 2000 †
- **--- Indolucina durgae** Fursich & al. 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CODAKIINAE - Genus: Codakia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777
- **--- Codakia aquensis** (Holazapfel 1889) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Codakia cubana** W.H. Dall, 1901
- **--- Codakia detrita** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Codakia distinguenda** (G.W. Tryon, 1872)
- **--- Codakia exasperata** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- **--- Codakia fibula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Codakia interrupta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Codakia leonina** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Codakia lomonea** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Codakia miniata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- **--- Codakia minuata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- **--- Codakia orbicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Codakia paytenorum** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- **--- Codakia planatella** R. Tate, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Codakia portoricana** W.H. Dall, 1901
- **--- Codakia punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Codakia rugifera** (L.A. Reeve, 1835)
- **--- Codakia spinulosa** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Codakia thaanumi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- **--- Codakia tigerina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **SubFamily: CODAKIINAE - Genus: Ctena** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- **--- Ctena bella** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **--- Ctena chiquita** (W.H. Dall, 1901)
- **--- Ctena clarionensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1946
- **--- Ctena clippertonensis** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939
- **--- Ctena decussata** (O.G. Costa, 1829)
- **--- Ctena delicatula** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- **--- Ctena divergens** (R.A. Philippi, 1850)
- **--- Ctena eburnea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Ctena galapagana** (W.H. Dall, 1901)
- **--- Ctena gunnamatta** T. Iredale, 1930
- **--- Ctena guppyi** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ctena imbricatula** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Ctena magnoliana** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ctena mexicana** W.H. Dall, 1901
- **--- Ctena microimbricata** Gardner, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ctena orbiculata** (G. Montagu, 1808)
- **--- Ctena orbiculata filiata** W.H. Dall, 1901
- **--- Ctena orbiculata recurvata** W.H. Dall, 1901
- **--- Ctena peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ctena prechiquita** Fischer, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ctena reevei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- **--- Ctena speciosa** (B. Rogers & B. Rogers, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ctena squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ctena sulphurea** R.N. Kilburn, 1974
- **--- Ctena valida** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- **--- Ctena vendryesi** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CODAKIINAE - Genus: Dilora** Marwick, 1929 †
- **--- Dilora lorea** J. Marwick, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CODAKIINAE - Genus: Eophysema** Stewart, 1930 †
- **--- Eophysema adegokei** Freneix 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eophysema arapaoa** (C.A. Fleming, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eophysema ozarkana** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CODAKIINAE - Genus: Epicodakia** T. Iredale, 1930
- **--- Epicodakia araneosa** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epicodakia congenita** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Epicodakia consettiana** T. Iredale, 1930
- **--- Epicodakia despectans** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epicodakia falklandica** R.K. Dell, 1964
- **--- Epicodakia funafutica** (H.J. Finlay, 1927)
- **--- Epicodakia kennethi** (T. Iredale, 1936)

- --- **Epicodakia minima** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875)
- --- **Epicodakia minutus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- --- **Epicodakia neozelanica** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Epicodakia nodulosa** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007
- --- **Epicodakia obliquata** M. Huber, 2015
- --- **Epicodakia perobliqua** (R. Tate, 1892)
- --- **Epicodakia quadrata** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Epicodakia sweeti** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Epicodakia tatei** (G.F. Angas, 1879)
- **SubFamily: CODAKIINAE - Genus: Epilucina** W.H. Dall, 1901
- --- **Epilucina californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Epilucina concentrica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epilucina gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epilucina washingtoniana** Clark, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CODAKIINAE - Genus: Lucinoma** W.H. Dall, 1901
- --- **Lucinoma acutilineata** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinoma aequizonata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1890)
- --- **Lucinoma anemiophila** A.M. Holmes, P.G. Oliver & J. Sellanes, 2005
- --- **Lucinoma annulatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Lucinoma antarctica** (R.A. Philippi, 1855)
- --- **Lucinoma asapheus** P.G. Oliver, C.L. Rodrigues & C.M. Cunha, 2011
- --- **Lucinoma atalantae** R. von Cosel, 2006
- --- **Lucinoma atlantis** R.A. Mclean, 1936
- --- **Lucinoma bengalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Lucinoma blakeana** (K.J. Bush, 1893)
- --- **Lucinoma borealis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Lucinoma borealis praecedens** (A. von Koenen, 1868) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinoma capensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Lucinoma contracta** (T. Say, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinoma dulcinea** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Lucinoma estasia** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- --- **Lucinoma filosa** (Stimpon, 1851)
- --- **Lucinoma gagei** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2006
- --- **Lucinoma galathea** J. Marwick, 1953
- --- **Lucinoma hannibali** Clark, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinoma heroica** (W.H. Dall, 1901)
- --- **Lucinoma japonica** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Lucinoma kamtschatica** Krishtofovich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinoma kastoroae** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Lucinoma katayosensis** N. Aoki, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinoma kazani** C. Salas & Woodside, 2002
- --- **Lucinoma lamellata** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- --- **Lucinoma lamelligera** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Lucinoma myriamae** R. von Cosel, 2006
- --- **Lucinoma nagaoi** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinoma otukai** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinoma percirrata** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- --- **Lucinoma persolida** (F. Sacco, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinoma playaensis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinoma promaucana** (R.A. Philippi, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinoma rhomboidalis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Lucinoma sibogae** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Lucinoma spectabilis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920)
- --- **Lucinoma spelaeum** S. Palazzi & A. Villari, 2001
- --- **Lucinoma subcalcareous** C.H. Oostingh, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinoma taiwanensis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Lucinoma taylori** Powell, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinoma vestita** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- --- **Lucinoma yoshidai** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Lucinoma zapotalensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DIVARICELLINAE - Genus: Eodivaricella** Chavan, 1951 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DIVARICELLINAE - Genus: Paralucinella** Paralucinella †
- --- **Paralucinella undulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FIMBRIINAE - Genus: Fimbria** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811
- --- **Fimbria astartiformis** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fimbria concinna** (Damon, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fimbria davidsoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fimbria fimbriata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Fimbria jamaicensis** C.T. Trechmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fimbria lajoyei** d'Archiac, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fimbria lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fimbria laticostata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fimbria lirata** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fimbria mellingi** J. Von Hauer, 1857
- --- **Fimbria morisoni** Woods † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fimbria neptuni** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fimbria olssoni** H.G. Richards, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fimbria ovalis** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fimbria plana** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fimbria regularis** Fan, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fimbria scarsellai** Jaboli, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fimbria soverbii** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Fimbria subpectunculus** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Fimbria vernoni** H.G. Richards, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LEUCOSPHAERINAE - Genus: Anodontia** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- --- **Anodontia alba** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- --- **Anodontia bulla** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anodontia conili** Raincourt, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anodontia edentula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Anodontia edentuloides** (A.E. Verrill, 1870)
- --- **Anodontia gentili** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anodontia goliath** Yokoyama, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anodontia inflata** Wagner & Schilling, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anodontia maxima** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anodontia mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anodontia philippina** (L.A. Reeve, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anodontia pila** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Anodontia rufolineatus** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Anodontia sagawai** (M. Yokoyama, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anodontia spherica** W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anodontia sphericula** H. Basedow, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anodontia waharoaenis** Eagle, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LEUCOSPHAERINAE - Subgenus: Anodontia (Afranodontia)** Adegoke, 1977 †
- --- **Afranodontia marginodentata** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LEUCOSPHAERINAE - Genus: Dulcina** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Dulcina guidoi** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Dulcina karubari** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Dulcina madagascariensis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Dulcina minor** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Dulcina musorstomi** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **SubFamily: LEUCOSPHAERINAE - Genus: Leucosphaera** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005
- --- **Leucosphaera diaphana** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007
- --- **Leucosphaera oyamai** (T. Habe, 1962)
- --- **Leucosphaera philippinensis** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- --- **Leucosphaera salamensis** (S.G.A. Jaeckel & K.H.J. Thiele, 1931)
- **SubFamily: LEUCOSPHAERINAE - Genus: Opalocina** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- --- **Opalocina majuscula** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- --- **Opalocina persica** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- **SubFamily: LEUCOSPHAERINAE - Genus: Pseudolucinisca** A.L. Chavan, 1959
- --- **Pseudolucinisca kantori** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- --- **Pseudolucinisca lacteola** (R. Tate, 1897)
- --- **Pseudolucinisca wami** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2008
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Austriella** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1881
- --- **Austriella corrugata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843)
- --- **Austriella corrugata philippinarum** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1856)
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Bathyaustriella** E.A. Glover, J.D. Taylor & Rowden, 2004
- --- **Bathyaustriella thionipta** E.A. Glover, D.W. Taylor & Rowden, 2004
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Bretskya** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2007
- --- **Bretskya scapula** E.A. Glover & Taylor, 2007
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Cardiolucina** F. Sacco, 1901
- --- **Cardiolucina actinus** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiolucina agassizi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiolucina antjamensis** C. Beets, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiolucina australopilula** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 1997
- --- **Cardiolucina civica** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- --- **Cardiolucina crassilirata** (R. Tate, 1887)
- --- **Cardiolucina eucosmia** (W.H. Dall, 1901)
- --- **Cardiolucina javanus** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiolucina lamothei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Cardiolucina macassari** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Cardiolucina pisiformis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- --- **Cardiolucina pisum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Cardiolucina pollii** Icke, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiolucina postalveatus** Gardner, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiolucina praetermissa** N.H. Ludbrook, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiolucina quadrata** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Cardiolucina rehderi** (J.C.Jr. Britton, 1972)
- --- **Cardiolucina rugosa** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Cardiolucina semperiana** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Cardiolucina serrata** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- --- **Cardiolucina siquijorensis** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 1997
- --- **Cardiolucina tebatnapalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiolucina undula** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007
- --- **Cardiolucina waccamawensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Cavilinga** A.L. Chavan, 1937
- --- **Cavilinga blanda** (W.H. Dall, 1901)
- --- **Cavilinga compacta** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Cavilinga imbricolamella** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cavilinga lampra** (W.H. Dall, 1901)
- --- **Cavilinga lingualis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Cavilinga peritaphros** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- --- **Cavilinga pomilia** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cavilinga pomilia alveata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833)
- --- **Cavilinga prolongata** (Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Cavilinga triloba** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cavilinga trisulcata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841)

- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Chavania** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2001
- **--- Chavania erythraea** (A. Issel, 1869)
- **--- Chavania striata** (S. Tokunaga, 1906)
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Discolucina** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2007
- **--- Discolucina solomonensis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **--- Discolucina virginea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Divalinga** A.L. Chavan, 1951
- **--- Divalinga arabica** H. Dekker & J. Goud, 1994
- **--- Divalinga bardwelli** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- **--- Divalinga chavani** M. Glibert, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Divalinga dalliana** (E.G. Vanatta, 1901)
- **--- Divalinga dentata** (W. Wood, 1815)
- **--- Divalinga eburnea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Divalinga mancietensis** Chavan 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Divalinga perparvula** (W.H. Dall, 1901)
- **--- Divalinga quadrisulcata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- **--- Divalinga subrigaultiana** (Meyer, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Divalinga weberi** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Subgenus: Divalinga (Stchepinskya)** A.L. Chavan, 1951 †
- **--- Stchepinskya rigaultiana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Divaricella** E.C. Von Martens, 1880
- **--- Divaricella angulifera** von Martens, 1880
- **--- Divaricella chavani** R. von Cosel, 2006
- **--- Divaricella comis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Divaricella compsa** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Divaricella cumulata** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Divaricella dentata** (Woods, 1815)
- **--- Divaricella discors** G.P. Deshayes, 1906
- **--- Divaricella huttoniana** E.G. Vanatta, 1901
- **--- Divaricella irpex** (Smith, 1885)
- **--- Divaricella macandreae** (H. Adams, 1871) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Divaricella namnetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Divaricella occidua** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- **--- Divaricella oppenheimi** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Divaricella ornata** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Divaricella ornata simillima** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Divaricella ornatissima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- **--- Divaricella prevaricata** R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Divaricella proletaria** Pilsbry & Johnson 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Divaricella robertsi** H.G. Richards, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Divaricella seychellensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- **--- Divaricella waltonia** Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Easmithia** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- **--- Easmithia bractea** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- **--- Easmithia brevis** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Funafutia** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2001
- **--- Funafutia crosseana** (A. Issel, 1869)
- **--- Funafutia levukana** (Smith, 1885)
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Hadralucina** Woodring, 1982 †
- **--- Hadralucina augustana** (Gardner, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hadralucina xenica** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Indoaustriella** E.A. Glover, J.D. Taylor & S.T. Williams, 2008
- **--- Indoaustriella dalli** (H. Lynge, 1909)
- **--- Indoaustriella lamprelli** E.A. Glover, D.W. Taylor & G.C. Williams, 2008
- **--- Indoaustriella plicifera** (C.B. Adams, 1855)
- **--- Indoaustriella scarlatoi** (I.P. Zorina, 1978)
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Jagonoma** A.L. Chavan, 1946 †
- **--- Jagonoma decipiens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jagonoma mutata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jagonoma prevosti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Lepidolucina** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2007
- **--- Lepidolucina belepia** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007
- **--- Lepidolucina odontotis** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934)
- **--- Lepidolucina venusta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Linga** A. De Gregorio, 1884
- **--- Linga browni** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linga glomeramen** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linga kovatchevi** Karagyuleva, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linga podagrina** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linga podagrina alarantus** W.P. Woodring, 1925
- **--- Linga podagrina caymanana** J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1982
- **--- Linga tithonis** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linga woodringi** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Loripes** G.S. Poli, 1791
- **--- Loripes aberrans** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910)
- **--- Loripes araiogramma** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997
- **--- Loripes atavus** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loripes brasilianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Loripes clausus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- **--- Loripes contrarius** (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- **--- Loripes dentatus** J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loripes dentatus neglectus** (B. de Basterot, 1825) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loripes icterius** L.A. Reeve, 1850

- --- **Loripes lacteus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Loripes lacteus elatus** É.A.A. Locard, 1890
- --- **Loripes legouxi** (M. Nicklés, 1952)
- --- **Loripes lucinalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Loripes niveus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loripes pertenuis** E.A. Smith, 1881
- --- **Loripes proavius** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loripes rosaceus** E.A. Smith, 1899
- --- **Loripes rotata** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Loripes simulans** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Lucina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- --- **Lucina adansoni** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- --- **Lucina affinis** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina amor** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina anceps** Laube, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina anglica** (Rollier) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina aquiana** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina aurantia** G.P. Deshayes, 1832
- --- **Lucina beliziana** J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1982
- --- **Lucina benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900
- --- **Lucina bernayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina bicristata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina bombifrons** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina bowdenensis** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina brevifulcrata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina callipteryx** R. Tournouer, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina carnosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1858)
- --- **Lucina cecchii** Jaboli, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina chalmasi** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina coeloprocta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina corpulenta** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina crassidens** Wood, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina crenulata** Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina dalikiensis** Cox, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina dalli** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina darchiaciana** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina dartoni** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina dautzenbergi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina decorata** Woods, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina delaunayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900
- --- **Lucina depressa** Morris & Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina desiderata** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Lucina despecta** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina diaboli** (R.E. Dickerson, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina divaricata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina djunggranganensis** Martin, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina downesi** Woods † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina dubia** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina duplicata** Münster, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina ephraimi** N.E. Weisbord, 1964
- --- **Lucina euglypha** E.A. Smith, 1915
- --- **Lucina exquisita** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina fabuloides** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina fallax** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina fimbripallium** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina fischeriana** d'Orbigny, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina fosteri** O. Hartman & K.J. Boss, 1965
- --- **Lucina gaylordi** Wagner & Schilling, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina globulosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina gratis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina gunyoungensis** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina haidingeri** R. Hoernes, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina inca** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina jugosa** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Lucina katherinepalmerae** N.E. Weisbord, 1964
- --- **Lucina kellumi** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina kemedjingensis** Martin, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina lefevrei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina leucomomorpha** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina limopsis** Boettger, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina lirata** B. Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina liratula** Sowerby, 1889
- --- **Lucina lomitensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina luciniolae** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina lycetti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900
- --- **Lucina mattiformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina metablata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina metableta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina minutissima** d'Orbigny, 1850
- --- **Lucina nana** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina neglecta** A.E. Ortmann, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina neuquensis** Haupt, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina nuciformis** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina oculus** Blake & Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Lucina orbicularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina ortmanni** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina pagana** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina parva** L.W. Stephenson, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina parvilineata** Shumard, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina pecten** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina pensylvanica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Lucina pharaonis** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina pomilia** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina projecta** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina quadrata** (R.E. Dickerson, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina querida** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina radiata** Contejean, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina ripleyana** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina roquesana** J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1982
- --- **Lucina roscoeorum** (R.N. Kilburn, 1974)
- --- **Lucina rotundata** F.A. Roemer, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina simplex** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina somalica** Basse, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina speciosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Lucina subcurta** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina subobliqua** T. Say, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina subundata** J.W. Hall & F.B. Meek † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina tenuicrusta** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina tjibodasiana** Martin, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina washingtonensis** Turner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina wattsi** Loel & Corey, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucina whitei** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Subgenus: Lucina (Paslucina)** Olsson, 1964 †
- --- **Paslucina follis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Lucinella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1883
- --- **Lucinella divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Luciniola** Skeat & Madsen, 1898 †
- --- **Luciniola cingulata** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luciniola problematica** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Lucinisca** W.H. Dall, 1901
- --- **Lucinisca bocasensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinisca calhounensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinisca centrifuga** W.H. Dall, 1901
- --- **Lucinisca costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinisca cribrarius** (T. Say, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinisca fausta** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinisca fenestrata** (R.B. Hinds, 1845)
- --- **Lucinisca fluctivaga** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinisca hispaniolana** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinisca mirandana** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinisca muricata** (L. Spengler, 1798)
- --- **Lucinisca nassula** (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- --- **Lucinisca nuttalli** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Lucinisca protista** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucinisca varisculpta** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Parvilucina** W.H. Dall, 1901
- --- **Parvilucina callosana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvilucina cannabina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvilucina clenchi** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1968
- --- **Parvilucina crenella** (W.H. Dall, 1901)
- --- **Parvilucina crenulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvilucina flumenvadosa** (Gardner, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvilucina intusplicata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvilucina juvensis** Stanton † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvilucina latens** J.D. Taylor & Glover, 2016
- --- **Parvilucina lobulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvilucina mazatlanica** (Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Parvilucina multistriata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvilucina pectinella** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Parvilucina posteocurta** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvilucina prunus** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvilucina pusilla** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvilucina scaldensis** (M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvilucina seminulum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvilucina tenuisculpta** (Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Parvilucina turgidula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvilucina ventricosa** (A. Watelet, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvilucina yamakawai** (M. Yokoyama, 1920)
- --- **Parvilucina yaquensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Subgenus: Parvilucina (Callucinella)** A.L. Chavan, 1961 †
- --- **Callucinella albella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callucinella latebrosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Subgenus: Parvilucina (Microloripes)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1910
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Phacoides** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Phacoides amabilis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides andersoni** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides argentea** L.A. Reeve, 1848

- --- **Phacoides axinoides** (Dufour, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides bourgaulti** (Dufour, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides cancellatus** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969
- --- **Phacoides cercadica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides cerma** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides columbella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Phacoides columbella basteroti** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides contortulus** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides eaglesomei** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides eudaidalus** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides geslini** (Dufour, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides hermonvillensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides hillsboroensis** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides johnsoni** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides kedrovensis** Pronina, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides ligatus** A.E.M. Cossmann & Pisarro, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides menardi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides nailana** (Freneix 1972) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides naviculus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides pacifica** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides paranodonta** Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides pectinatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Phacoides pectinatus domingensis** W.H. Dall, 1890
- --- **Phacoides perovatus** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides plesiolophus** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides saldanhae** K.H. Barnard, 1964
- --- **Phacoides sepes** K.H. Barnard, 1964
- --- **Phacoides subrhomboidalis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides thalassogonus** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides wacissanus** W.H. Dall, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phacoides yaquensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Pillucina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- --- **Pillucina angela** (J.C. Melvill, 1899)
- --- **Pillucina australis** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2001
- --- **Pillucina concinna** (H. Adams, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pillucina copiosa** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007
- --- **Pillucina denticula** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2001
- --- **Pillucina fischeriana** (A. Issel, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pillucina hawaiiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Pillucina maestratii** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- --- **Pillucina mauritiana** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2001
- --- **Pillucina neglecta** T. Habe, 1960
- --- **Pillucina pacifica** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2001
- --- **Pillucina pisidium** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- --- **Pillucina profusa** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- --- **Pillucina pusilla** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- --- **Pillucina vietnamica** I.P. Zorina, 1978
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Plastomiltha** Stewart, 1930 †
- --- **Plastomiltha claibornensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plastomiltha odontota** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Radiolucina** J.C.Jr. Britton, 1972
- --- **Radiolucina amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1901)
- --- **Radiolucina cancellaris** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Radiolucina jessicae** E.A.R. Garfinkle, 2012
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Rasta** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2000
- --- **Rasta thiophila** (D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 1997)
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Stewartia** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Stewartia anodonta** (T. Say, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stewartia anodonta intermixta** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stewartia floridana** (T.A. Conrad, 1833)
- --- **Stewartia foremani** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stewartia micraulax** Rossbach & Carter 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Troendleina** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Troendleina marquesana** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Troendleina musculator** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Troendleina suluensis** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Volupia** J.L.M. Defrance, 1829 †
- --- **Volupia rugosa** J.L.M. Defrance, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volupia tabulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUCININAE - Genus: Wallucina** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Wallucina assimilis** (G.F. Angas, 1867)
- --- **Wallucina fijiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Wallucina habei** Itoigawa 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wallucina izuensis** T.A. Okutani & A. Matsukuma, 1982
- **SubFamily: MILTHINAE - Genus: Claibornites** C.C. Stewart, 1930 †
- --- **Claibornites cedrensis** (Stanton 1920) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Claibornites diegoensis** (R.E. Dickerson, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Claibornites paytensis** (Woods, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Claibornites tenuistria** (Hébert, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Claibornites uncinata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MILTHINAE - Subgenus: Claibornites (Codalucina)** C.C. Stewart, 1930 †

- --- **Codalucina murirensis** (R.E. Dickerson, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Codalucina turneri** (Stanton, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MILTHINAE - Genus: Gibbolucina** Cossmann, 1904 †
- --- **Gibbolucina callosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbolucina contortula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbolucina deperdita** (O.G. Michelotti, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbolucina gibbosula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbolucina kamtschatica** (Pronina, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbolucina microdonta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbolucina salebrosa** (Woods, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MILTHINAE - Subgenus: Gibbolucina (Eomiltha)** Cossmann, 1912 †
- --- **Eomiltha alburgensis** (Vincent 1930) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eomiltha contorta** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eomiltha defrancei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eomiltha gyrata** (W.M. Gabb, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eomiltha pandata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eomiltha scolaroi** E.H. Vokes, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eomiltha voorhoevei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eomiltha woodi** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eomiltha xustris** Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MILTHINAE - Genus: Jagolucina** A.L. Chavan, 1937 †
- --- **Jagolucina concava** (J.L.M. Defrance in G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jagolucina termieri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MILTHINAE - Genus: Milthona** Marwick, 1931 †
- --- **Milthona glomerosa** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MONITILORINAE - Genus: Monitilora** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Monitilora bonneti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923)
- --- **Monitilora concinna** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monitilora duponti** (Cossmann 1908) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monitilora elegans** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monitilora grata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monitilora obliqua** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monitilora obliqua baudoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monitilora planulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monitilora ramsayi** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Monitilora subtilis** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- **SubFamily: MYRTEINAE - Genus: Gardnerella** A.L. Chavan, 1951 †
- --- **Gardnerella cossmanni** (A.L. Chavan, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MYRTEINAE - Genus: Gloverina** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Gloverina rectangularis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Gloverina vestifex** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **SubFamily: MYRTEINAE - Genus: Mesomiltha** Chavan, 1938 †
- --- **Mesomiltha bellona** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesomiltha japonica** Tashiro & Kozai 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesomiltha orbignyana** (d'Archiac, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesomiltha portlandica** (Sowerby, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesomiltha pulchra** (C.A. von Zittel & Goubert, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesomiltha subgeometrica** Fischer, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MYRTEINAE - Genus: Myrtea** W.H. Turton, 1822
- --- **Myrtea aequalis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Myrtea amorpha** (R. Sturany, 1896)
- --- **Myrtea angularis** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myrtea asphaltica** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myrtea bractea** C. Hedley, 1911
- --- **Myrtea circinata** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Myrtea cookei** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myrtea cristata** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Myrtea curta** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myrtea elongata** (N.H. Odhner, 1919)
- --- **Myrtea enischna** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myrtea ezoensis** T. Nagao, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myrtea fabula** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Myrtea fimbriata** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Myrtea flabelliformis** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Myrtea furcata** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myrtea gabriela** A.C. Chapman, 1941
- --- **Myrtea gibba** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Myrtea haurangiensis** P. Vella, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myrtea hyphalosa** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- --- **Myrtea investigatoris** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Myrtea lamellosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Myrtea limoniana** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myrtea maoria** Powell, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myrtea mayi** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1911
- --- **Myrtea microlirata** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myrtea minima** T.A. Okutani, 1964
- --- **Myrtea monobeana** Tashiro & Kozai 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myrtea obesula** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Myrtea papatikiensis** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myrtea plicatula** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Myrtea pseudocorbis** (M. Nicklés, 1952)
- --- **Myrtea reticulata** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Myrtea sagrinata** (W.H. Dall, 1886)

- --- **Myrtea scitula** (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Myrtea scopularis** T.L. Casey, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myrtea sera** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myrtea smithi** M. Huber, 2015
- --- **Myrtea spinifera** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Myrtea supraflexa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myrtea tanimbarensis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Myrtea transversa** (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- --- **Myrtea triclotae** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008
- --- **Myrtea valdesculpta** J. Marwick, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myrtea vermiculata** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myrtea vicksburgensis** T.L. Casey, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MYRTEINAE - Subgenus: Myrtea (Levimyrtea)** Olsson, 1964 †
- --- **Levimyrtea inconspicua** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MYRTEINAE - Genus: Notomyrtea** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Notomyrtea ada** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1863)
- --- **Notomyrtea botanica** (C. Hedley, 1918)
- --- **Notomyrtea catonii** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- --- **Notomyrtea itoensis** Itoigawa 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notomyrtea paupera** (R. Tate, 1892)
- --- **Notomyrtea perfecta** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016
- --- **Notomyrtea staminifera** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notomyrtea vincentia** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007
- **SubFamily: MYRTEINAE - Genus: Perampliata** Arkell, 1936 †
- --- **Perampliata aulihan** Stefanini, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PEGOPHYSEMINAE - Genus: Cavatidens** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Cavatidens bullula** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Cavatidens jonkeri** (Martin, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cavatidens omissa** T. Iredale, 1930
- **SubFamily: PEGOPHYSEMINAE - Genus: Cryptophysema** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005
- --- **Cryptophysema insulosa** (D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005)
- --- **Cryptophysema ovulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Cryptophysema trulla** (D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005)
- --- **Cryptophysema vesicula** (Gould, 1850)
- **SubFamily: PEGOPHYSEMINAE - Genus: Euanodontia** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005
- --- **Euanodontia hawaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Euanodontia ovum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Euanodontia perplexa** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- **SubFamily: PEGOPHYSEMINAE - Genus: Loripinus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1883
- --- **Loripinus aurora** (D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005)
- --- **Loripinus fragilis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Loripinus norregaardi** Sorgenfrei, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loripinus senegalensis** (R. von Cosel, 2005)
- --- **Loripinus subfragilis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910)
- **SubFamily: PEGOPHYSEMINAE - Genus: Pegophysema** C.C. Stewart, 1930
- --- **Pegophysema bialata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- --- **Pegophysema blanquita** (D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005)
- --- **Pegophysema janus** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pegophysema kora** (D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005)
- --- **Pegophysema mauryae** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pegophysema omaliusi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pegophysema philippiana** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Pegophysema santarosana** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pegophysema schrammi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1876)
- --- **Pegophysema thalmanni** E.S. Marks, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - LUCINIDA [Order] - LUCINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: MACTROMYIDAE Cox, 1929 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Clisocolus** Gabb, 1868 †
- --- **Clisocolus corrugatus** W.P. Popenoe, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clisocolus endotrachys** F.B. Meek, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clisocolus moreauensis** (Meerk & Hayden, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clisocolus odochiensis** Tashiro & Kozai, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clisocolus penjicus** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cordiula** Meyer, 1887 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Linetia** Chavan, 1959 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mactromya** Agassiz, 1843 †
- --- **Mactromya aequalis** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromya cardioides** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromya crassa** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromya daghaniensis** Cox, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromya gibbosa** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromya groenlandica** Rosenkrantz, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromya impressa** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromya quadrata** Rollier, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromya ringeriensis** (Mantell) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromya rugosa** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromya verioti** Buvignier, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Mactromyopsis** Chavan, 1905 †
- **--- Mactromyopsis hemirhytideus** (Cossmann 1905) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeolucina** Chao, 1907 †
- **--- Palaeolucina carbonaria** Chao, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeolucina unica** Reed, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plesiocyprinella** Holdhaus, 1918 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sexta** Stephenson, 1953 †
- **--- Sexta navicula** Stephenson 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thetironia** Stoliczka, 1870 †
- **--- Thetironia minor** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thetis** Sowerby, 1826 †
- **--- Thetis japonica** I. Hayami, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Unicardium** D'Orbigny, 1850 †
- **--- Unicardium claxbiense** Woods † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unicardium compressum** Woods † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unicardium concentricum** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unicardium sulcatum** Leckenby ex Bean MS † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unicardium vectense** N.H. Woods, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mactromyella** †
- **--- Mactromyella varicosa** (J. Sowerby 1821) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - LUCINIDA [Order] - LUCINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PARACYCLIDAE Johnston, 1993 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Paracyclas** Hall, 1843 †
- **--- Paracyclas dubia** Beushausen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracyclas elliptica** J.W. Hall, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracyclas elongata** Nettelroth † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracyclas insueta** Reed, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracyclas lirata** Cleland, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracyclas octerlonii** Nettelroth † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracyclas ohioensis** F.B. Meek † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracyclas proavia** G.A. Goldfuss, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracyclas rugosa** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - LUCINIDA [Order] - THYASIROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: THYASIRIDAE Dall, 1900 (1895) (Sea)

- **Genus: Ascetoaxinus** Oliver & Frey, 2014
- **--- Ascetoaxinus ovoideus** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- **--- Ascetoaxinus quatsinoensis** P.G. Oliver & M.A. Frey, 2014
- **Genus: Axinulus** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- **--- Axinulus antarcticus** D.G. Zelaya, 2010
- **--- Axinulus bongraini** (É. Lamy, 1911)
- **--- Axinulus brevis** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- **--- Axinulus careyi** F.R. Bernard, 1979
- **--- Axinulus croulinensis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1847)
- **--- Axinulus germanicus** Janssen, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Axinulus hadalis** (T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & S. Kojima, 1999)
- **--- Axinulus philippinensis** Allen, 2015
- **--- Axinulus thackergeigeri** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2012
- **Genus: Channelaxinus** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2012
- **--- Channelaxinus adelaideanus** (T. Iredale, 1930)
- **--- Channelaxinus benthicola** (T. Iredale, 1930)
- **--- Channelaxinus excavatus** (W.H. Dall, 1901)
- **--- Channelaxinus investigatoris** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- **--- Channelaxinus oliveri** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2012
- **--- Channelaxinus perplicatus** (C. Salas, 1996)
- **Genus: Cretaxinus** Hryniewicz & al., 2014 †
- **--- Cretaxinus hurumi** Hryniewicz & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Genaxinus** Iredale, 1930 †
- **--- Genaxinus albigena** (C. Hedley, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Genaxinus cookianus** (C.A. Fleming, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Genaxinus eumyarius** (M. Sars, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Genaxinus otagoensis** (H.H. Suter, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptaxinus** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- **--- Leptaxinus exintermedius** (A. Gaglini, 1992)
- **--- Leptaxinus incrassatus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- **--- Leptaxinus indusarium** P.G. Oliver & N.L. Levin, 2006
- **--- Leptaxinus minutus** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- **Genus: Mendicula** T. Iredale, 1924
- **--- Mendicula carrozae** (B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991)
- **--- Mendicula ferruginosa** (E. Forbes, 1844)
- **--- Mendicula inflata** (B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991)
- **--- Mendicula memorata** T. Iredale, 1924
- **--- Mendicula oblonga** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- **--- Mendicula ockelmanni** (Keuning & C.F.C. Schander, 2010)
- **--- Mendicula ovata** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)

- --- **Mendicula pygmaea** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- --- **Mendicula sudamericana** D.G. Zelaya, 2010
- --- **Mendicula verrilli** (B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991)
- **Genus: Ochetoctena** Oliver, 2014
- --- **Ochetoctena tomasi** P.G. Oliver, 2014
- **Genus: Parathyasira** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Parathyasira bamberi** P.G. Oliver, 2015
- --- **Parathyasira dearborni** (D. Nicol, 1965)
- --- **Parathyasira equalis** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- --- **Parathyasira flemingi** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parathyasira granulosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874)
- --- **Parathyasira kaireiae** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & S. Kojima, 1999
- --- **Parathyasira magellanica** (W.H. Dall, 1901)
- --- **Parathyasira neozelanica** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Parathyasira notosulca** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parathyasira resupina** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Parathyasira subcircularis** (B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991)
- --- **Parathyasira verconis** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- **Genus: Spinaxinus** P.G. Oliver & A. Holmes, 2006
- --- **Spinaxinus caldarium** Oliver & Rodrigues, 2017
- --- **Spinaxinus emicatus** P.G. Oliver, 2013
- --- **Spinaxinus phrixicus** P.G. Oliver, 2013
- --- **Spinaxinus sentosus** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2006
- **Genus: Wallerconcha** Valentich-Scott & C. L. Powell, 2014 †
- --- **Wallerconcha sarae** P.H. Valentich-Scott & C.L. Powell, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AXINOPSIDINAE - Genus: Adontorhina** S.S. Berry, 1947
- --- **Adontorhina cyclia** S.S. Berry, 1947
- --- **Adontorhina keegani** P.J. Barry & J.B. McCormack, 2007
- --- **Adontorhina lynnae** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2000
- --- **Adontorhina pisum** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Adontorhina similis** P.J. Barry & J.B. McCormack, 2007
- --- **Adontorhina sphaericosa** P.H. Scott, 1986
- --- **Adontorhina transversa** (C.M. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991)
- --- **Adontorhina zelayai** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2012
- **SubFamily: AXINOPSIDINAE - Genus: Axinopsida** A.M. Keen & A.L. Chavan, 1951
- --- **Axinopsida cordata** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- --- **Axinopsida marisae** Welle & Nagel 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Axinopsida orbiculata** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- --- **Axinopsida orbiculata inaegualis** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- --- **Axinopsida pegodonta** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Axinopsida serricata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Axinopsida suborbiculata** (A. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Axinopsida subquadrata** (C.B. Adams, 1862)
- **SubFamily: THYASIRINAE - Genus: Axinus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1821
- --- **Axinus cascadiensis** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2007
- --- **Axinus grandis** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885)
- --- **Axinus sculpta** (Phillips 1829) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: THYASIRINAE - Genus: Conchocele** W.M. Gabb, 1866
- --- **Conchocele bathyaulax** C.J.S. Hickman, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conchocele bisecta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849)
- --- **Conchocele compacta** Ishizaki, 1942
- --- **Conchocele inflata** (Yabe & S. Nomura, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conchocele kamtschatica** (L. krishtifovich, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conchocele novaeguinensis** T.A. Okutani, 2002
- --- **Conchocele quadrata** Yabe & S. Nomura, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conchocele taylori** C.J.S. Hickman, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: THYASIRINAE - Genus: Maorithyas** C.A. Fleming, 1950
- --- **Maorithyas flemingi** A.W.B. Powell, 1955
- --- **Maorithyas marama** C.A. Fleming, 1950
- --- **Maorithyas miyadii** T. Habe, 1951
- **SubFamily: THYASIRINAE - Genus: Prothyasira** Iredale, 1930
- --- **Prothyasira peroniana** T. Iredale, 1930
- **SubFamily: THYASIRINAE - Genus: Tauraxinus** F. Sacco, 1901
- --- **Tauraxinus miorugosus** F. Sacco, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tauraxinus ottnangensis** (Sacco 1901) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: THYASIRINAE - Genus: Thyasira** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Thyasira acuticarinata** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Thyasira alleni** F. Carrozza, 1981
- --- **Thyasira alta** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Thyasira anassa** P.G. Oliver, 2015
- --- **Thyasira atlantica** B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991
- --- **Thyasira austrosulca** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira baca** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira barbarensis** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Thyasira bartrumi** Powell, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira becca** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira becca cobbani** Kauffman, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira beui** K. Amano, C. Little & al., 2015
- --- **Thyasira biplicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Thyasira biscayensis** B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991
- --- **Thyasira borshengi** T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1999
- --- **Thyasira brongniarti** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Thyasira conia** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901
- --- **Thyasira cygnus** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Thyasira debilis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Thyasira dilatata** A. Gaglini, 1991
- --- **Thyasira dunbari** I. Lubinsky, 1976
- --- **Thyasira elegans** T.A. Okutani, 1968
- --- **Thyasira elliptica** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- --- **Thyasira falklandica** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Thyasira flexuosa** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Thyasira flexuosa abyssicola** E. Forbes, 1845
- --- **Thyasira folgeri** Wagner & Schilling, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira fuegiensis** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Thyasira goodhalli** J. de C. Sowerby, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira gouldii** R.A. Philippi, 1845
- --- **Thyasira hexangulata** T.A. Okutani, 1962
- --- **Thyasira imamurai** T.A. Okutani, 1968
- --- **Thyasira incrassata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- --- **Thyasira japonica** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Thyasira kawamurai** T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Thyasira kelliaeformis** T.A. Okutani, 1962
- --- **Thyasira luzonicus** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Thyasira marwicki** K. Amano, C. Little, K.A. Campbell, R.G. Jenkins & Saeth
- --- **Thyasira methanophila** P.G. Oliver & J. Sellanes, 2005
- --- **Thyasira minoensis** Itoigawa, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira mironovi** Kalishevich, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira montanita** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira motutaraensis** Powell, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira nakazawai** E. Matsumoto, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira nana** Khomenko, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira nuttalii** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- --- **Thyasira obliqua** T.A. Okutani, 1968
- --- **Thyasira obsoleta** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- --- **Thyasira olssoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira oyamai** T. Habe, 1962
- --- **Thyasira ozawai** M. Yokoyama, 1926
- --- **Thyasira patagonica** D.G. Zelaya, 2010
- --- **Thyasira peregrina** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Thyasira peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira pervulgata** L. Krishtofovich, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira phrygiana** Miloslavskaya, 1977
- --- **Thyasira planata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- --- **Thyasira polygona** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1864)
- --- **Thyasira rashidi** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira rotunda** J.G. Jeffreys, 1881
- --- **Thyasira sarsii** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Thyasira scotiae** P.G. Oliver & J. Drewery, 2014
- --- **Thyasira scotiana** D.G. Zelaya, 2009
- --- **Thyasira simplex** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- --- **Thyasira southwardae** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2006
- --- **Thyasira staufti** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira striata** (R. Sturany, 1896)
- --- **Thyasira subequatoria** B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991
- --- **Thyasira subovata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1881)
- --- **Thyasira subtrigona** J.G. Jeffreys, 1858
- --- **Thyasira succisa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- --- **Thyasira tanabei** S. Kiel, K. Amano & R.G. Jenkins, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira tessaria** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira tokunagai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951)
- --- **Thyasira tortuosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1881)
- --- **Thyasira triseriata** Unknown
- --- **Thyasira trisinuata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853)
- --- **Thyasira ultima** B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991
- --- **Thyasira uncinata** Kalikevich, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira uncinata** Kalishevich, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira unilateralis** K.H. Barnard, 1964
- --- **Thyasira vulcolutre** C.L. Rodrigues & P.G. Oliver, 2008
- --- **Thyasira xylodia** S. Kiel & Goedert, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thyasira yamakawaensis** T. Habe, 1949
- **SubFamily: THYASIRINAE - Subgenus: Thyasira (Philis)** P. Fischer, 1861
- --- **Philis cumingi** (P. Fischer, 1861)
- **SubFamily: THYASIRINAE - Genus: Tomburchus** H.W. Harry, 1969
- --- **Tomburchus redondoensis** (T.A. Burch, 1941)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MEGALODONTIDA [Order] - MECYNODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: BEICHUANIIDAE Liu & Gu, 1988 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Beichuania** Liu & Gu, 1988
- --- **Beichuania ganxiensis** H.X. Liu & Gu, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beichuania guangcaoziensis** H.X. Liu & Gu, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beichuania quadrulateris** H.X. Liu & Gu, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beichuania rectangula** H.X. Liu & Gu, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beichuania sinensis** H.X. Liu & Gu, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beichuania trigona** H.X. Liu & Gu, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MEGALODONTIDA [Order] - MECYNODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CONGERIOMORPHIDAE Saul, 1976 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Congeriomorpha** Stoyanow, 1948 †
- **--- Congeriomorpha andrusovi** Stoyanow, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MEGALODONTIDA [Order] - MECYNODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MECYNODONTIDAE Haffer, 1959 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Mecynodon** Keferstein, 1857
- **--- Mecynodon crassodentatus** Karczewski, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mecynodon inferodentatus** Karczewski, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mecynodon robustus** Karczewski, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MEGALODONTIDA [Order] - MECYNODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLETHOCARDIIDAE Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Plethocardia** Ulrich, 1894 †
- **--- Plethocardia avis** Krasilova, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plethocardia obtusa** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plethocardia rotunda** Harper † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plethocardia suberecta** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plethocardia umbonata** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MEGALODONTIDA [Order] - MECYNODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROSOCOELIDAE Karczewski, 1992 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Prosocoelus** Keferstein, 1857
- **--- Prosocoelus crassinatus** Solle, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prosocoelus handaqiensis** Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prosocoelus kotanbulakensis** Krasilova, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prosocoelus orientalis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prosocoelus pesanseris** (Zeiler & Wirtgen 1851) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prosocoelus undans** Desbiens, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Prosocoelus (Prosocoelogeton)** Quenstedt, 1926
- **--- Prosocoelogeton lenticularis** Quenstedt 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MEGALODONTIDA [Order] - MEGALODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CERATOMYOPSIDAE Cox, 1964 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ceratomyopsis** Cossmann, 1915 †
- **--- Ceratomyopsis aequatorialis** (Muller 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratomyopsis arabica** Cox, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratomyopsis helvetica** (de Loriol 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratomyopsis rostrata** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratomyopsis somaliensis** Weir, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratomyopsis striata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratomyopsis undulata** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tellurimya** Cox, 1964 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MEGALODONTIDA [Order] - MEGALODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DICEROCARDIIDAE Kutassy, 1934 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cornucardia** Koken, 1913 †
- **--- Cornucardia hornigii** (Bittner, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cornucardia tenuistriata** Corazzari & Lucchi Garavello 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dicerocardium** Stoppani, 1856 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Physocardia** Wöhrmann, 1894 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Platycardia** Beringer, 1949 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudisocardia** Douvillé, 1912 †
- **--- Pseudisocardia macfadyeni** Cox, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rostrocardia** Freneix, 1972 †
- **--- Rostrocardia papieri** (Coquand 1880) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MEGALODONTIDA [Order] - MEGALODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MEGALODONTIDAE Morris & Lycett, 1853 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Conchodon** Stoppani, 1865 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gemmellarodus** di Stefano, 1912 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Megalodon** Agassiz, 1843 †
- **--- Megalodon cucullatus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalodon hungaricum** Kutassy, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalodon longjiangensis** Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalodon rostratiforme** Krumbeck, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalodon yanceyi** Nakazawa, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neomegalodon** Guembel, 1864 †
- **--- Neomegalodon cornutus** Yao & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neomegalodon triqueter** (Wulfen, 1793 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protomegalodon** Voskova, 1971 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Quemocuomegalodon** Yao & al., 2003 †
- **--- Quemocuomegalodon circularis** Yao & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quemocuomegalodon orientus** Yao & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhaetomegalodon** Vegh-Neubrandt, 1970 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Triadomegalodon** Vegh-Neubrandt, 1974 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MEGALODONTIDA [Order] - MEGALODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PACHYRISMATIDAE Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pachyrisma** Morris & Lycett, 1850 †
- **--- Pachyrisma bayani** C. Gemmellaro, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyrisma beaumonti** Zejszner, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyrisma blanckenhorni** (Krumbeck, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyrisma crassum** Dubbers, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyrisma desori** (Rollier, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyrisma grande** Morris & J. Lycett, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyrisma latum** Boehm, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyrisma opimum** (Dubar, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyrisma rimosum** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyrisma rostratum** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyrisma royeri** (J.F. Bayan, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyrisma tombecki** (J.F. Bayan, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyrisma vesuntinum** (Rollier, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Durga** Boehm, 1884 †
- **--- Durga crassa** Boehm, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Durga nicolisi** Boehm, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Durga trigonalis** Boehm, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Juramegalodus** Sirna, 1974 †
- **--- Juramegalodus viallii** Sirna, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pachymegalodon** Gümbel, 1862 †
- **--- Pachymegalodon nimassicus** (Krumbeck, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachymegalodon timorensis** (Krumbeck, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pachyrismella** Cox, 1964 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Protodiceras** Boehm, 1891 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MEGALODONTIDA [Order] - MEGALODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: WALLOWACONCHIDAE Yancey & Stanley, 1999 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Wallowaconcha** Yancey & Stanley, 1999 †
- **--- Wallowaconcha raylenea** Yancey & Stanley, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MODIOMORPHIDA [Order] - CYCLOCONCHACEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ALLODESMATIDAE Dall, 1895 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Allodesma** Ulrich , 1894 †
- **--- Allodesma subellipticum** (Ulrich, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MODIOMORPHIDA [Order] - CYCLOCONCHACEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CARYDIIDAE Haffer, 1959 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Carydium** Beushausen , 1895 †
- **--- Carydium bellastriatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carydium clarkei** Bailey, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carydium globularis** (J.W. Hall, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carydium manitobensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carydium sociale** (Beushausen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carydium varicosum** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MODIOMORPHIDA [Order] - MODIOMORPHOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CYPRICARDINIIDAE Ulrich, 1894 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cypricardinia** Hall, 1860 †
- **--- Cypricardinia bistriata** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardinia borealica** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardinia cataracta** T.A. Conrad † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardinia contracta** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardinia cylindrica** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardinia dalecarlica** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardinia ensiformis** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardinia eopermica** Biakov, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardinia fayettevillensis** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardinia fossa** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardinia indenta** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardinia kallholniensis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardinia permica** Licharew, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardinia reticulata** (Phillips) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardinia scalaris** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardinia securigera** Talent, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardinia subplanulata** Reed, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MODIOMORPHIDA [Order] - MODIOMORPHOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: HIPPOPODIUMIDAE Cox, 1969 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hippopodium** J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 †
- **--- Hippopodium gigas** Tate † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hippopodium ovalis** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hippopodium ponderosum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MODIOMORPHIDA [Order] - MODIOMORPHOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: MODIOMORPHIDAE S.A. Miller, 1877 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aleodonta** Liljedahl, 1994 †
- **--- Aleodonta burei** Liljedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aristerella** Ulrich, 1894 †
- **--- Aristerella nitidula** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aristerella nitiduloides** Bekker, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Butovicella** Kříž, 1965 †
- **--- Butovicella galemmu** Kříž & Serpagli, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Butovicella migrans** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Byssodesma** Isberg, 1934 †
- **--- Byssodesma ulrikae** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Callodonta** Isberg, 1934 †
- **--- Callodonta monilifera** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Colpomya** Ulrich, 1893 †
- **--- Colpomya audae** Liljedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomya balderi** Liljedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomya consors** Reed, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomya constricta** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomya demissa** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomya elongata** P. Sánchez, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomya faba** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomya faba pusilla** Foerste, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomya friggi** Liljedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomya heimeri** Liljedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomya hugini** Liljedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomya lokei** Liljedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomya munini** Liljedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomya ranae** Liljedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomya vaki** Liljedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cymatonota** Ulrich, 1893 †
- **--- Cymatonota acuminata** Ulrich 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatonota compressum** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatonota cuneatum** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatonota elliptica** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatonota gesneri** (Billings †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatonota grandis** (Ulrich, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatonota inornata** Ulrich 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatonota lenior** Foerste, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatonota minnesotensis** (Ulrich, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatonota orthonotum** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatonota parallela** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatonota pholadis** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatonota postlatum** (Ulrich, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatonota prolata** Kříž, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatonota recta** Ulrich, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatonota semistriata** Ulrich, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cymatonota senecta** (Sardeson 1896) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatonota sinuata** Ulrich 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatonota subovalis** Ulrich 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatonota tranceps** W.J. Raymond 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatonota typicalis** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatonota undosum** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatonota verisimilis** Tunnicliff, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dceruska** Barrande, 1881 †
- --- **Dceruska hispanica** Kriz 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dceruska primula** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eurymyella** Williams, 1912 †
- --- **Eurymyella dalecarlia** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurymyella shaleri** Williams, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurymyella suecica** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glossites** Hall, 1885 †
- --- **Glossites lingualis** J.W. Hall, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Goniophora** Phillips, 1848 †
- --- **Goniophora alei** Liljedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniophora andersoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniophora ascia** Kříž, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniophora bragei** Liljedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniophora brimeri** Liljedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniophora compta** Kříž, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniophora cristata** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniophora cymbaeformis** (Sowerby, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniophora elegans** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniophora gymeri** Liljedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniophora hendersoni** J.K. Allan, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniophora hermitagensis** E.M. Fletcher, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniophora kilmoriensis** Reed † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniophora lamellosus** Mendes 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniophora rhensiensis** Eichele, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniophora solci** Kříž, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniophora thula** Kriz & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniophora truncata** J.W. Hall † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniophora tyri** Liljedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Goniophora (Cosmogoniophora)** McLearn, 1918 †
- --- **Cosmogoniophora bellula** (Billings, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosmogoniophora decorata** Reed, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Guerangeria** Oehlert, 1880 †
- --- **Guerangeria davousti** Oehlert, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hippomya** Salter, 1864 †
- --- **Hippomya ringens** Salter, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Janicula** Kříž, 2008 †
- --- **Janicula potens** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Liromytilus** La Rocque, 1950 †
- --- **Liromytilus attenuata** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Megambonia** Hall, 1859 †
- --- **Megambonia cardiiformis** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mimerodonta** Liljedahl, 1994 †
- --- **Mimerodonta atlei** Liljedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mimerodonta njordi** Liljedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mimerodonta phaseolus** Kříž, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Modiodonta** Liljedahl, 1989 †
- --- **Modiodonta gothlandica** (Hisinger 1831) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Modiolodon** Ulrich, 1894 †
- --- **Modiolodon ellesae** Cope 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolodon gibbus** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolodon kagawongensis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolodon oviformis** (Ulrich, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolodon patulus** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolodon poststriatus** Foerste, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Modiolopsis** Hall, 1847 †
- --- **Modiolopsis alvae** Liljedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis anodontoides** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis arguta** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis atava** E.F.R.K. Koken 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis barricanensis** Hicks † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis borealis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis borealis postdeclivis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis brevantica** Foerste, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis concava** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis concentrica** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis concentrica chambliensis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis concentricus** R.P. Whitfield 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis consimilis** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis convexa** Cullison, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis cuyana** P. Sánchez, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis dalecarlica** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis exanimis** W.J. Raymond, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis excellens** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis exilis** Billings, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis expansa** Portlock † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Modiolopsis fabaformis** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis faberi** Miller 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis finlayi** Lamont † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis hyacinthensis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis inflata** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis kallholniensis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis kullsbergensis** Isberg 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis leptaenarum** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis manitoulinensis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis martini** Reed, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis meafordensis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis minus** (Salter MS †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis modiolare** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis modiolaris** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis modiolaris** J.W. Hall 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis morierei** (Tromelin, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis nana** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis nilssoni** (Hisinger, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis orthoconcavus** Fisher, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis ovata** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis oweni** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis parviuscula** Billings, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis pojetai** Jakobsen & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis postlineata** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis pragensis** Kříž & Steinová, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis pygmaea** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis similis** Ulrich, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis sowteri** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis subgradata** Reed, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis subquadrilateralis** Hudson, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolopsis vera** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Modiomorpha** Hall & Whitfield, 1869 †
- --- **Modiomorpha alta** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiomorpha barricanensis** (Hicks) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiomorpha concentrica** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiomorpha kallholniense** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiomorpha lata** F.B. Meek, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiomorpha mitchellae** Cook, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiomorpha mytiloides** T.A. Conrad † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiomorpha ostbjorkae** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiomorpha ovata** F.B. Meek, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiomorpha praecursor** Frech, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiomorpha quadrula** J.W. Hall, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orthodesma** Hall & Whitfield, 1875 †
- --- **Orthodesma approximatum** Foerste, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthodesma canaliculatum** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthodesma canaliculatum consimilis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthodesma minnesotense** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthodesma nasutum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthodesma postplicatum** Foerste, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthodesma prolatum** Foerste, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthodesma pulaskiense** Foerste, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthodesma rectum** R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthodesma schucherti** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthodesma semiradiata** Reed, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthodesma subnasutum** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parallelodus** Branson, 1909 †
- --- **Parallelodus obliquus** R.M. Branson, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pholadomorpha** Foerste, 1914 †
- --- **Pholadomorpha chambliensis** Foerste, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomorpha pholadiformis** (J.W. Hall, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prolobella** Ulrich, 1894 †
- --- **Prolobella striatula** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pyanomya** Miller, 1881 †
- --- **Pyanomya gibbosa** Miller, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Radiatodonta** Dahmer, 1921 †
- --- **Radiatodonta goslariensis** Dahmer, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Saffordia** Ulrich, 1894 †
- --- **Saffordia modesta** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saffordia sulcodorsata** (Ulrich, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saffordia ventralis** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Semicorallidomus** Isberg, 1934 †
- --- **Semicorallidomus altidorsata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicorallidomus hians** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicorallidomus whitfieldi** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sollea** Dahmer, 1936 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Spathella** Hall, 1885 †
- --- **Spathella hepingensis** Pojeta & al. 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spathella munda** Whidborne, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spathella typica** J.W. Hall, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sphenotomorpha** Williams & Berger, 1916 †
- --- **Sphenotomorpha rigidula** Williams & Berger, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Taimyria** Lutkevich, 1951 †
- **--- Taimyria carinata** Lutkevich, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taimyria elegantula** Lutkevich, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taimyria ledaeformis** C. Chen & T.C. Lan, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taimyria longa** Lutkevich, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taimyria taimyrensis** Lutkevich, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taimyria xingningensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Whiteavesia** Ulrich, 1893 †
- **--- Whiteavesia cincinnatiensis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Whiteavesia modioliformis** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Whiteavesia subcarinata** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ataviaconcha** Jakubowicz & al., 2016 †
- **--- Ataviaconcha wendti** Hryniewicz, Jakubowicz & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Caspiconcha** Kelly, 2001 †
- **--- Caspiconcha whithami** D.P. Kelly, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Madrynomya** †
- **--- Madrynomya brunet** Griffin & Pastorino 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MODIOMORPHINAE - Genus: Arcticlam** Marincovich Jr., 1993 †
- **--- Arcticlam nanseni** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MODIOMORPHINAE - Genus: Casterella** Mendes , 1952 †
- **--- Casterella wardakensis** Termier & al., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MODIOMORPHINAE - Genus: Crassiconcha** Frebold, 1932 †
- **--- Crassiconcha groenlandica** Frebold, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MODIOMORPHINAE - Genus: Neofordilla** Krasilova , 1977 †
- **--- Neofordilla elegans** Krasilova, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MODIOMORPHIDA [Order] - MODIOMORPHOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PALAEOPHARIDAE Marwick, 1953 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Palaeopharus** Kitti, 1907 †
- **--- Palaeopharus huagushanensis** Wang & Xiong, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeopharus incertus** Efimova & Kiparisova, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeopharus kiparisovae** Efimova & Kiparisova, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeopharus lilingensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeopharus maizurensis** T. Kobayashi & K. Ichikawa, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeopharus oblongatus** T. Kobayashi & K. Ichikawa, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeopharus oblongatus nanlingensis** Xiong, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeopharus orchardi** McRoberts, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeopharus paucicostatus** Nakazawa, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeopharus scheii** E.A.L. Kittl, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MODIOMORPHIDA [Order] - MODIOMORPHOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: TUSAYANIDAE Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Tusayana** Stoyanow, 1948
- **--- Tusayana cibola** Stoyanow, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tusayana liujiangensis** Pojeta, Zhang & Yang, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MODIOMORPHIDA [Order]

------ Family: MODIOMORPHIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ananterodonta** Babin & Gutiérrez, 1985 †
- **--- Ananterodonta oretanica** Babin & Gutiérrez, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Carminodonta** Cope, 1996 †
- **--- Carminodonta crossi** Cope, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Celtoconcha** Cope, 1996 †
- **--- Celtoconcha foveata** Cope, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dulcineaia** Babin & Gutiérrez, 1991 †
- **--- Dulcineaia manchegana** Babin & Gutiérrez, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eurymya** Ulrich, 1894 †
- **--- Eurymya plana** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eurymya trigonalis** Krasilova, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fortowensia** Cope, 1996 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Moridunia** Cope, 1996 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Plicatomorpha** Krasilova, 1979 †
- **--- Plicatomorpha plicata** Krasilova, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rimmyjmima** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tromelinodonta** Babin, 1982 †
- **--- Tromelinodonta amoricana** (De Tromelin & Lebesconte 1876) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MYIDA [Order] - MYOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CORBULIDAE Lamarck, 1818 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aenictomya** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997
- **--- Aenictomya mirabilis** (H. Lynge, 1909)
- **Genus: Anapteris** Van Winkle, 1919 †
- **--- Anapteris regalis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anticorbula** W.H. Dall, 1898
- **--- Anticorbula colombiana** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anticorbula fluviatilis** (A. Adams, 1860)
- **--- Anticorbula mencheri** K.V.W. Palmer, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anticorbula miocaenica** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anticorbula sinuosa** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1943)
- **Genus: Antiquicorbula** Hautmann, 2001 †
- **--- Antiquicorbula concentrica** Hautmann 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Apachecorbula** Oliver & Vestheim, 2015
- **--- Apachecorbula muriatica** P.G. Oliver & Vestheim, 2015
- **Genus: Bothrocorbula** Gabb, 1873 †
- **--- Bothrocorbula radiatula** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bothrocorbula smithiana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bothrocorbula synarmostes** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bothrocorbula viminea** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bothrocorbula wilcoxii** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bothrocorbula willcoxii** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Concentricavalva** Wesselingh, 2006 †
- **--- Concentricavalva concentrica** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Corbulomima** Vokes, 1945 †
- **--- Corbulomima macneillii** (Morris) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Corbulomima obscura** (Sowerby, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Corbulomima wulanwulaensis** Sha, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Corbulomya** Nyst, 1845 †
- **--- Corbulomya antiquum** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Corbulomya chevallieri** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Corbulomya pullus** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Corbulomya seminulum** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cuspicorbula** Olsson, 1928 †
- **--- Cuspicorbula busera** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eoursivivas** Ota, 1964 †
- **--- Eoursivivas matsumotoi** (Hase 1960) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Exallocorbula** Nemésio & al., 2006 †
- **--- Exallocorbula dispar** (T.A. Conrad, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Flexicorbula** Chavan, 1947 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Indocorbula** Fürsich, Heinze & Jaitly, 2000 †
- **--- Indocorbula lyrata** (Sowerby, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nipponicorbula** Ota, 1964 †
- **--- Nipponicorbula mifunensis** Ota 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pachydon** Gabb, 1869 †
- **--- Pachydon altus** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydon amazonensis** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydon andersonae** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydon carinatus** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydon cebada** Anderson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydon cuneatus** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydon ellipticus** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydon erectum** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydon hettneri** Anderson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydon iquitensis** Greve, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydon ledaeformis** W.H. Dall, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydon maaikeae** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydon mactriformis** (Meek & Hayden 1856) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydon obliquus** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydon ovatus** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydon telliniformis** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydon tenuis** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydon trigonalis** Nuttall, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pachyrotunda** Wesselingh, 2006 †
- **--- Pachyrotunda rotundata** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parmicorbula** Vokes, 1944 †
- **--- Parmicorbula gibbosa** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pulsidis** Ota, 1964 †
- **--- Pulsidis angulata** Kozai, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ursirivus** Vokes, 1945 †
- **--- Ursirivus pyriformis** (Meek 1860) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vokesula** Stenzel & J. T., 1957 †
- **--- Vokesula aldrichi** (O. Meyer, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vokesula smithvillensis** (G.F. Harris, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vokesula smithvillensis petropolitana** H.B. Stenzel & J. Twining, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dakotacorbula** Kirkland 1996 †
- **--- Dakotacorbula senecta** (Stpehenson 1952) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dakotacorbula senecta** (L.W. Stephenson, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Exocorbula** Squires & Saul, 2004 †
- **--- Exocorbula coqua** Squires & Saul 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Rostrocorbula** Harper et al., 2002 †
- **--- Rostrocorbula ibbetson** (Morris 1853) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Semicorbula** Cossmann, 1909 †
- **--- Semicorbula nadali** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Surobula** Zinsmeister 1988 †
- **--- Surobula nuculeus** (R.O. Wilckens, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAESTOCORBULINAE - Genus: Caestocorbula** Vincent, 1910
- **--- Caestocorbula anceps** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caestocorbula crassaplica** Vincent, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caestocorbula crassiplica** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caestocorbula fossata** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caestocorbula henckeliusiana** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caestocorbula longirostra** (G.P. Deshayes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caestocorbula murchisonii** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caestocorbula praeviator** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caestocorbula regulbiensis** (P. Morris, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caestocorbula twiningi** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caestocorbula wailesiana** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAESTOCORBULINAE - Genus: Ficusocorbula** I.A. Korobkov, 1954 †
- **--- Ficusocorbula ficus** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARYOCORBULINAE - Genus: Bicorbula** Fischer, 1887 †
- **--- Bicorbula altavillensis** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bicorbula gallica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bicorbula gallicula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bicorbula harpa** (Archaic & Haime, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bicorbula ickei** Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bicorbula idonea** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bicorbula praexarata** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bicorbula pseudorakhiensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bicorbula samanaensis** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bicorbula subexarata** (d'Archaic & Haime, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bicorbula tjiguhanensis** Martin, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARYOCORBULINAE - Genus: Caryocorbula** J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- **--- Caryocorbula amethystina** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- **--- Caryocorbula basteroti** M. Hörnes, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula biradiata** Sowerby, 1833
- **--- Caryocorbula carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula chittyana** Adams, 1852
- **--- Caryocorbula cocconii** C.F. Fontannes, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula colimensis** (E.V. Coan, 2002)
- **--- Caryocorbula coloradoensis** (Gardner, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula conradi** Gardner, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula contracta** (T. Say, 1822)
- **--- Caryocorbula cuneata** T. Say, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula cymella** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Caryocorbula densata** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula deusseni** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula dietziana** Adams, 1852
- **--- Caryocorbula dominicensis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula engonatoides** Gardner, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula fortis** P.O. Jung, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula greda** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula ira** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Caryocorbula jabonillaensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula luteola** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Caryocorbula manzanillensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula marmorata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Caryocorbula nasuta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Caryocorbula nasuta tumaca** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- **--- Caryocorbula oropendula** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula oropendula dolicha** W.P. Woodring, 1982
- **--- Caryocorbula oropendula stena** W.P. Woodring, 1982
- **--- Caryocorbula orosi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula otra** (E.V. Coan, 2002)
- **--- Caryocorbula ovisana** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula ovulata** Sowerby, 1835
- **--- Caryocorbula parawhitfieldi** Gardner, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula phruda** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula pixidicula** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula platys** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula porcella** W.H. Dall, 1916
- **--- Caryocorbula prenasuta** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula quirosana** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula revoluta** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula revoluta avitensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909
- **--- Caryocorbula revoluta hoernesi** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909)
- **--- Caryocorbula salina** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula sarda** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula seminella** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula seminoides** Gardner, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula sericea** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula striata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula subaequivalvis** O. Böttger, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caryocorbula subcontracta** R.P. Whitfield, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Caryocorbula swiftiana** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Caryocorbula swiftiana caribaea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845
- --- **Caryocorbula tanganyicensis** (Cox 1965) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caryocorbula tarasconii** (E.P. Arruda, O. Domaneschi & al., 2007)
- --- **Caryocorbula urumacoensis** F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caryocorbula whitei** H.G. Richards, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caryocorbula whitfieldi** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caryocorbula willistoni** Meyer, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARYOCORBULINAE - Genus: Cuneocorbula** Cossmann, 1886 †
- --- **Cuneocorbula angulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuneocorbula arkelli** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuneocorbula biangulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuneocorbula formosa** Devjatilova & Volobueva, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuneocorbula helenae** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuneocorbula pelseneeri** M. Glibert & Poel, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuneocorbula subengonata** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuneocorbula tanabensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuneocorbula weaveri** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuneocorbula whitfieldi** J. Brown, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuneocorbula whitfieldi boyntoni** J. Gardner, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARYOCORBULINAE - Genus: Hexacorbula** A.A. Olsson, 1932
- --- **Hexacorbula aulacophora** (L.J. Morlet, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hexacorbula buenavistana** (F. Hodson, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hexacorbula cruziana** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hexacorbula esmeralda** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- --- **Hexacorbula gatunensis** (F. Toula, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hexacorbula hexacyma** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARYOCORBULINAE - Genus: Tenuicorbula** A.A. Olsson, 1932
- --- **Tenuicorbula anatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenuicorbula bravoana** (E.M. Spieker, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenuicorbula dajacensis** (Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenuicorbula melajoensis** P.O. Jung, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenuicorbula tenuis** (Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Tenuicorbula tenuis lupina** (A.A. Olsson, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARYOCORBULINAE - Genus: Varicorbula** U.S. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931
- --- **Varicorbula arnouldii** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula baea** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula bradleyi** (R.N. Nelson, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula caloosae** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula chipolana** (Gardner, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula chipolana carolina** H.G. Richards, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula cretaustrina** Stilwell & Henderson 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula elevata** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula granti** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula grovesi** (E.V. Coan, 2002)
- --- **Varicorbula hatcheri** (A.E. Ortmann, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula hodsoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula islatrinitatis** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula krebsiana** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Varicorbula laqueata** (T.L. Casey, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula limatula** (T.A. Conrad, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula minuta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula obesa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Varicorbula operculum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula philippii** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Varicorbula pseudopisum** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula sanctidominici** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula subpisum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula subpisum laevicostata** Klushnikov
- --- **Varicorbula vieta** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicorbula zuliana** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CORBULAMELLINAE - Genus: Corbulamella** F.B. Meek, 1857 †
- --- **Corbulamella plateaui** (Cossmann 1902) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbulamella suffalciata** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CORBULINAE - Genus: Corbula** J.G. Bruguière, 1797
- --- **Corbula acuticostata** Martin, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula alabamiensis** H.C. Lea, 1833
- --- **Corbula albuginosa** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Corbula arcaeformis** H. Lynge, 1909
- --- **Corbula archiaci** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula barrattiana** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Corbula basteroti** R. Hoernes, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula betsyae** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula blakei** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula buckmani** J. Lycett, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula cadenati** (M. Nicklés, 1955)
- --- **Corbula cardiodeum** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula carinata** F. Dujardin, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula carinata hoernesi** É.A. Benoist, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula carinata oligolaevis** F. Sacco, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula cheribonensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula chilmarkensis** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula confusa** É.A. Benoist in A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula costata** Sowerby † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Corbula cotuhensis** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula crassa** L.A. Reeve, 1843
- --- **Corbula crassiplica** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula crispa** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Corbula daghaniensis** L.R. Cox, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula dautzenbergi** É. Lamy, 1941
- --- **Corbula densesculpta** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Corbula diaboli** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula dilatata** Waring, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula engonata** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula erythraeensis** H. Adams, 1871
- --- **Corbula erythrodon** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Corbula extenuata** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula fortisulcata** E.A. Smith, 1879
- --- **Corbula fossata** Meyer & T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula ganguararica** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula gatuniensis** Toula 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula gibba** (A.G. Olivi, 1792)
- --- **Corbula gibba kojumdgievae** M. Glibert & Poel, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula grandidieri** R.B. Newton, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula granum** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Corbula gregorioi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula hebridica** Tate † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula howesi** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula hulliana** Morris † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula hydropica** (T. Iredale, 1930)
- --- **Corbula iburica** M. Yokoyama, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula illecta** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula inaequalis** T. Say, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula inaequalis mansfieldi** H.G. Richards, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula innerans** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula islipensis** J. Lycett, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula jurassica** Repin, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula kaiparaensis** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula kanabensis** Stanton, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula khalidi** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula lacteana** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula laticostata** É. Lamy, 1941
- --- **Corbula lineata** H. Lynge, 1909
- --- **Corbula lyra** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula macgillivrayi** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Corbula mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula minutissima** T. Habe, 1949
- --- **Corbula monilis** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Corbula monmouthensis** Gardner, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula moretonensis** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997
- --- **Corbula muricina** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula negritensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula nematophora** F.B. Meek, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula niasensis** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Corbula nipponica** (T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Corbula nitens** P. Marshall, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula njalindungensis** Martin, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula obliquata** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula oldhami** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula onestae** McLearn, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula oniscus** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula operculata** R.A. Philippi, 1848
- --- **Corbula ovalina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Corbula oxoniensis** Arkell, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula pallida** L.A. Reeve, 1843
- --- **Corbula palliseri** McLearn, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula paracasensis** Rivera, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula paracrassa** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula patagonica** D'Orbigny, 1845
- --- **Corbula percompressa** Gardner, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula peregrina** (Yokoyama 1923) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula persica** E.A. Smith, 1906
- --- **Corbula physoides** G.P. Deshayes, 1848
- --- **Corbula polita** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Corbula pulchella** R.A. Philippi, 1893
- --- **Corbula pumila** F.W. Hutton, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula pumpellyi** (M. Yokoyama, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula raulini** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula rotalis** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Corbula rufaripa** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula rugifera** E.A. Smith, 1903
- --- **Corbula rugulosa** A. von Koenen, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula scaphoides** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Corbula scaphoides tosana** M. Yokoyama, 1929
- --- **Corbula senilis** Phillips, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula sinensis** F.R. Bernard, Y.Y. Cai & F. Morton, 1993
- --- **Corbula sinensis cuneata** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Corbula sinuosa** Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula smithiana** J.W. Brazier, 1880

- --- **Corbula smithiana coxi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897)
- --- **Corbula solidula** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Corbula somersetiensis** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula speciosa** L.A. Reeve, 1843
- --- **Corbula spectabilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula sphenia** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula sprouli** Warren, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula stephensoni** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997
- --- **Corbula stolata** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Corbula striatina** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula striatissima** É. Lamy, 1941
- --- **Corbula striatuloides** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Corbula subaequivalvis** C.L.F. von Sandberger † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula subengota** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula subhenckeli** Berezovsky, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula subquadrata** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907
- --- **Corbula succincta** M. Yokoyama, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula sulcata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801
- --- **Corbula sulcifera** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula sulculosa** H. Adams, 1870
- --- **Corbula taheri** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula taitensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Corbula tenuisulcata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula terramaria** Gardner, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula tophina** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula trigonalis** Sowerby, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula tryoni** E.A. Smith, 1880
- --- **Corbula tsukaharai** M. Yokoyama, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula tunicata** L.A. Reeve, 1843
- --- **Corbula tunicata iredalei** B.C. Cotton, 1930
- --- **Corbula tunicosulcata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula ursaniensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula uruguayensis** W.B. Marshall, 1928
- --- **Corbula vasseuri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula venusta** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Corbula waihaoensis** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula willardi** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula woodsi** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbula yokoyamai** (T. Habe, 1949)
- --- **Corbula zelandica** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835
- --- **Corbula zelandica verconis** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- **SubFamily: CORBULINAE - Subgenus: Corbula (Anisocorbula)** Iredale, 1930 †
- --- **Anisocorbula ohiroi** O. Masuda, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisocorbula osawanoensis** K. Tsuda, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisocorbula socialis** (Martin, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisocorbula taheitensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CORBULINAE - Subgenus: Corbula (Juliacorbula)** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Juliacorbula aequivalvis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Juliacorbula bicarinata** (Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Juliacorbula boggsi** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Juliacorbula fossilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Juliacorbula scutata** (Gardner, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Juliacorbula tangara** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CORBULINAE - Subgenus: Corbula (Notocorbula)** Iredale, 1930 †
- --- **Notocorbula adelaidensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notocorbula aphamilla** (R. Tate, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notocorbula coxi** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notocorbula ephamilla** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notocorbula humerosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notocorbula marquezensis** Garvie 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notocorbula pixidata** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notocorbula rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notocorbula texana** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CORBULINAE - Subgenus: Corbula (Serracorbula)** Olsson, 1961 †
- --- **Serracorbula crassa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CORBULINAE - Genus: Herringtonium** Clarke, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CORBULINAE - Genus: Panamicorbula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932
- --- **Panamicorbula canae** Anderson, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panamicorbula ventricosa** (Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **SubFamily: CORBULINAE - Genus: Potamocorbula** T. Habe, 1955
- --- **Potamocorbula abbreviata** (H.B. Preston, 1907)
- --- **Potamocorbula adamsi** (G.W. Tryon, 1869)
- --- **Potamocorbula adusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Potamocorbula amurensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1861)
- --- **Potamocorbula amurensis** (Shrenck 1867) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamocorbula amurensis takatukayamaensis** Y. Ando, 1965
- --- **Potamocorbula chilkaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1911)
- --- **Potamocorbula fasciata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Potamocorbula laevis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Potamocorbula nimbosa** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843)
- --- **Potamocorbula rubromuscula** Z. Zhuang & Y.Y. Cai, 1983
- **SubFamily: LENTIDIINAE - Genus: Lentidium** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832
- --- **Lentidium amphibola** (Cossmann 1908) † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Lentidium ampullaceum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lentidium burdigalensis** (É.A. Benoist, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lentidium complanatum** (Sowerby, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lentidium complanatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lentidium dalyfluvialis** A. Hallan & R.C. Willan, 2010
- --- **Lentidium mediterraneum** (A. da Costa, 1830)
- --- **Lentidium mediterraneum trigonulum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Lentidium modelli** (Holzl, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lentidium origolacus** A. Hallan & R.C. Willan, 2010
- --- **Lentidium tawneyi** Curry † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lentidium tournoueri** C. Mayer, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lentidium trigonum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LENTIDIINAE - Subgenus: Lentidium (Ajanssenium)** Kadolsky, 1989 †
- --- **Ajanssenium donaciforme** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ajanssenium nitidum** (Sowerby, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ajanssenium turonense** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MYIDA [Order] - MYOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ERODONIDAE Winckworth, 1932 (Sea)

- **Genus: Erodona** F.M. Daudin in L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801
- --- **Erodona amurensis** L. von Schrenck, 1862
- --- **Erodona mactroides** F.M. Daudin, 1802
- --- **Erodona ovata** E. Forbes, 1838
- **Genus: Potamomya** J. de C. Sowerby, 1835
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MYIDA [Order] - MYOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: MYIDAE Lamarck, 1809 (Sea)

- **SubFamily: CRYPTOMYINAE - Genus: Cryptomya** T.A. Conrad, 1848
- --- **Cryptomya africana** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Cryptomya blackburnae** K.L. Lamprell & J. Stanisic, 1998
- --- **Cryptomya busoensis** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Cryptomya californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Cryptomya incognita** Clark † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptomya kamtschatica** Ilyina, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptomya philippinarum** (A. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Cryptomya princeps** (A. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Cryptomya sachalinensis** Vladimirova & Lautenschläger, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptomya semistriata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1842)
- --- **Cryptomya sinensis** (F.S. Xu, 1987)
- --- **Cryptomya thryptica** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997
- **SubFamily: CRYPTOMYINAE - Subgenus: Cryptomya (Venatomya)** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Venatomya elliptica** (Adams, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venatomya truncata** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Venatomya yamauchii** Itoigawa 1960k † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MYINAE - Genus: Distugonia** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Distugonia decurvata** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **SubFamily: MYINAE - Genus: Mya** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Mya aequata** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mya arenaria** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Mya arenaria oonogai** J. Makiyama, 1935
- --- **Mya baxteri** E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 1997
- --- **Mya calceiformis** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mya convexa** H. Noda, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mya cuneiformis** Böhm, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mya dilata** B. Phillips, 1829
- --- **Mya diphos** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Mya eideri** G. Høpner Petersen, 1999
- --- **Mya elegans** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1871
- --- **Mya ezoensis** T. Nagao & Inoue, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mya ezonis** (Kuroda & T. Habe †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mya ilyinensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mya kovatschensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mya kurilensis** Scheremetjeva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mya majanatschensis** Ilyina, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mya neoovata** G. Høpner Petersen, 1999
- --- **Mya neouddevallensis** G. Høpner Petersen, 1999
- --- **Mya ochotica** Ilyina, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mya phaseolina** Woods, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mya producta** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mya profundior** J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931
- --- **Mya pseudoarenaria** H.A. Schlesch, 1931
- --- **Mya rudakensis** Ilyina, 1954
- --- **Mya ruppelliana** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- --- **Mya sachalinensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mya salmonensis** Clark, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mya schweinfurthi** Mayer-Eymar, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mya tigilensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Mya truncata** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Mya truncata gudmunduri** F. Strauch, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mya virgo** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mya wilsoni** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MYINAE - Subgenus: Mya (Arenomya)** Winkworth, 1930 †
- --- **Arenomya dickersoni** Clark † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arenomya grewingki** J. Makiyama, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arenomya grewingki nagaoi** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arenomya marujamensis** L.S. Zhidkova, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arenomya nucleoides** (R.O. Wilckens, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arenomya ugolnensis** Devjatilova & Volobueva, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MYINAE - Subgenus: Mya (Geramya)** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 †
- --- **Geramya ekelofi** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MYINAE - Genus: Paramya** T.A. Conrad, 1860
- --- **Paramya africana** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Paramya recluzi** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Paramya subovata** (T.A. Conrad, 1845)
- **SubFamily: MYINAE - Genus: Platyodon** T.A. Conrad, 1837
- --- **Platyodon australis** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Platyodon cancellata** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Platyodon nipponica** S. Uozumi & Fujie, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MYINAE - Genus: Tugonella** F.P. Jousseaume, 1891
- --- **Tugonella decussata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844)
- --- **Tugonella divaricata** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- **SubFamily: MYINAE - Genus: Tugonia** J.E. Gray, 1842
- --- **Tugonia anatina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Tugonia decurtata** (A. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Tugonia huanghaiensis** F.S. Xu, 1987
- --- **Tugonia inopinata** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Tugonia nobilis** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856
- --- **Tugonia ornata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tugonia zitteli** Oppenheim 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPHENIINAE - Genus: Sphenia** W.H. Turton, 1822
- --- **Sphenia aequilateralis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenia angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenia angustata** Sowerby, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenia binghami** W. Turton, 1822
- --- **Sphenia coreanica** T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Sphenia cuneiformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenia donaciformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenia dubia** Lea, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenia duponti** Cossmann 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenia elongata** J.L. Zhang, F.S. Xu & J.Y. Liu, 2012
- --- **Sphenia fragilis** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Sphenia gulfensis** E.V. Coan, 1999
- --- **Sphenia hatcheri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Sphenia iheringiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Sphenia leptomorpha** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenia luticola** (A. Valenciennes, 1846)
- --- **Sphenia meganosensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenia myacina** G.P. Deshayes † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenia myalis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenia natalensis** E.A. Smith, 1910
- --- **Sphenia panopaeoides** C. Mayer, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenia passyana** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenia perversa** W.T. Blanford, 1867
- --- **Sphenia praepusilla** M. Harzhauser, O. Mandic & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenia pusilla** Sorgenfrei, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenia radiatula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenia rostrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenia rueppellii** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Sphenia sincera** J.E. Hanks & D.B. Packer, 1985
- --- **Sphenia snatolana** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenia sowerbyi** E.A. Smith, 1893
- --- **Sphenia terquemi** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenia tumida** J.E. Lewis, 1968

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MYIDA [Order] - MYOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PLEURODESMATIDAE Cossmann, 1909 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pleurodesma** Hörnes, 1859 †
- --- **Pleurodesma desmoulinsi** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MYIDA [Order] - MYOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: RAETOMYIDAE Newton, 1919 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Amotapas** Olsson, 1930 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Amotapus** Olsson, 1928 †
- --- **Amotapus arbolensis** (Woods, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Raetomya** Newton, 1919 †
- **--- Raetomya minuta** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Raetomya schweinfurthi** (Mayer-Eymar, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MYIDA [Order] - PHOLADOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PHOLADIDAE Lamarck, 1809 (Sea)

- **Genus: Clavipholas** Conrad, 1868 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cyrtopleuropsis** Pacaud, 1998 †
- **--- Cyrtopleuropsis levesquei** (Watelet 1851) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eutylus** Vincent, 1891 †
- **--- Eutylus cuneatus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Goniochasma** Meek, 1864 †
- **--- Goniochasma crockfordi** Warren, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nipponopholas** K. Okamoto & T. Habe, 1987
- **--- Nipponopholas satoi** K. Okamoto & T. Habe, 1987
- **Genus: Opertochasma** Stephenson, 1953 †
- **--- Opertochasma maloneana** (Cragin 1905) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ramsetia** Stephenson, 1941 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Xylophagella** Meek, 1864 †
- **--- Xylophagella dubius** (Stanton 1901) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zirlona** Finlay, 1930 †
- **--- Zirlona concentrica** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: JOUANNETIINAE - Genus: Jouannetia** C. des Moulins, 1828
- **--- Jouannetia cumingii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849)
- **--- Jouannetia cuneata** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jouannetia duchassaingi** P. Fischer, 1862
- **--- Jouannetia globulosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- **--- Jouannetia pectinata** (T.A. Conrad, 1849)
- **--- Jouannetia quillingi** H. Turner, 1955
- **--- Jouannetia semicaudata** C. des Moulins, 1828
- **--- Jouannetia spinosa** T. Haga & T. Kase, 2008
- **--- Jouannetia thelussoniae** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt & Munier, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jouannetia tournoueri** É.A.A. Locard, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jouannetia vignoni** P. Fischer, 1862
- **SubFamily: JOUANNETIINAE - Subgenus: Jouannetia (Pholadopsis)** T.A. Conrad, 1849
- **--- Pholadopsis bonneti** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pholadopsis montensis** (Vincent 1930) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: JOUANNETIINAE - Genus: Netastoma** P.P. Carpenter, 1865
- **--- Netastoma darwinii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849)
- **--- Netastoma japonicum** (M. Yokoyama, 1920)
- **--- Netastoma rostratum** (A. Valenciennes, 1846)
- **SubFamily: MARTESIINAE - Genus: Aspidopholas** P. Fischer, 1887
- **--- Aspidopholas branderi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aspidopholas incei** (G.B. Sowerby, 1849)
- **--- Aspidopholas ovum** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Aspidopholas tubigera** (A. Valenciennes, 1846)
- **--- Aspidopholas yoshimurai** J.T. Kuroda & A. Teramachi, 1930
- **SubFamily: MARTESIINAE - Subgenus: Aspidopholas (Calyptopholas)** É. Lamy, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MARTESIINAE - Genus: Chaceia** H. Turner, 1855
- **--- Chaceia fulcherae** J. Kennedy, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chaceia ovoidea** (A.A. Gould, 1851)
- **SubFamily: MARTESIINAE - Genus: Diplothyra** G.W. Tryon, 1862
- **--- Diplothyra curta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- **--- Diplothyra smithii** G.W. Tryon, 1862
- **SubFamily: MARTESIINAE - Genus: Lignopholas** H. Turner, 1955
- **--- Lignopholas chengi** H. Turner & L.N. Santhakumaran, 1989
- **--- Lignopholas clappi** H. Turner, 1955
- **--- Lignopholas fluminalis** (W.T. Blanford, 1867)
- **--- Lignopholas rivicola** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849)
- **SubFamily: MARTESIINAE - Genus: Martesia** G.B. Sowerby, 1824
- **--- Martesia affinis** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Martesia aperta** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Martesia brocchii** (É.A. Benoist, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Martesia cuneiformis** (T. Say, 1822)
- **--- Martesia delecta** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Martesia dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Martesia elegans** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Martesia fragilis** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- **--- Martesia kavranensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Martesia mcevoyi** McLearn, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Martesia meganosensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Martesia multistriata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849)
- **--- Martesia nairi** H. Turner & L.N. Santhakumaran, 1989
- **--- Martesia oligocenica** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Martesia ovalis** (T. Say, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Martesia procurva** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Martesia pygmaea** S. Tchang, C.Y. Tsi & K. Li, 1960
- --- **Martesia sanctidominici** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Martesia sanctipauli** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Martesia scobinula** (Dufour, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Martesia scutata** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Martesia truncata** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARTESIINAE - Genus: Parapholas** T.A. Conrad, 1848
- --- **Parapholas acuminata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Parapholas branchiata** (A.A. Gould, 1845)
- --- **Parapholas californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Parapholas calva** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Parapholas minoensis** Itoigawa, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parapholas quadrizonata** (L. Spengler, 1792)
- --- **Parapholas thomsoni** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARTESIINAE - Genus: Penitella** A. Valenciennes, 1846
- --- **Penitella cahni** J.T. Kuroda, 1950
- --- **Penitella conradi** A. Valenciennes, 1846
- --- **Penitella etolonensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penitella extincta** J.T. Kuroda, 1946
- --- **Penitella fitchi** H. Turner, 1955
- --- **Penitella gabbii** (G.W. Tryon, 1863)
- --- **Penitella hopkinsi** J. Kennedy & Armentrout, 1989
- --- **Penitella kamakurensis** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Penitella kotakae** (S. Kanno & Matsuno, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penitella penita** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Penitella richardsoni** J. Kennedy, 1989
- --- **Penitella turnerae** J. Evans & E. Fischer-Piette, 1966
- **SubFamily: MARTESIINAE - Genus: Pholadidea** W.H. Turton, 1819
- --- **Pholadidea acherontea** A.G. Beu & F.M. Climo, 1974
- --- **Pholadidea esmeraldensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- --- **Pholadidea fauroti** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888
- --- **Pholadidea finlayi** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadidea gradzinskii** Hryniewicz & Gazdzicki, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadidea increnata** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadidea kamtschatica** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadidea loscombiana** W. Turton, 1819
- --- **Pholadidea melanura** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Pholadidea patagonica** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadidea quadra** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Pholadidea spathulata** G.B. Sowerby, 1850
- --- **Pholadidea suteri** (É. Lamy, 1926)
- --- **Pholadidea thomsoni** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadidea tridens** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- --- **Pholadidea tubifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Pholadidea wiffenae** Crampton, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARTESIINAE - Subgenus: Pholadidea (Hatasia)** J.E. Gray, 1851
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PHOLADINAE - Genus: Barnea** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Barnea alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Barnea australasiae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849)
- --- **Barnea birmanica** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Barnea candida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Barnea davidi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1874)
- --- **Barnea dilatata** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1843)
- --- **Barnea fragilis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849)
- --- **Barnea japonica** (M. Yokoyama, 1920)
- --- **Barnea lamellosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Barnea latissima** R.W. Dunker, 1866
- --- **Barnea manilensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Barnea manilensis elongata** S. Tchang, C.Y. Tsi & K. Li, 1960
- --- **Barnea manilensis inornata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Barnea obturamentum** (C. Hedley, 1893)
- --- **Barnea parva** (T. Pennant, 1777)
- --- **Barnea similis** (J.E. Gray, 1835)
- --- **Barnea subtruncata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Barnea tiara** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barnea truncata** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Barnea ujratamica** Andrussow † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHOLADINAE - Subgenus: Barnea (Anchomasa)** W.E. Leach, 1852
- --- **Anchomasa scaphoides** (Stephenson 1952) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHOLADINAE - Genus: Cyrtopleura** G.W. Tryon, 1862
- --- **Cyrtopleura arctuata** (Conrad) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtopleura costata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cyrtopleura crucigera** (Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Cyrtopleura lanceolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Cyrtopleura orbignyana** (Leves in Graves, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHOLADINAE - Genus: Pholas** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Pholas arcuata** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholas baudoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholas campechiensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Pholas chiloensis** (J.I. Molina, 1782)
- --- **Pholas constricta** Woods, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholas dactylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758

- **--- Pholas dactylus callosa** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817
- **--- Pholas dactylus muricata miocaenica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916
- **--- Pholas desmoulinsi** É.A. Benoist, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pholas dujardini** C. Mayer, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pholas intermedia** Wood, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pholas mackiana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pholas memmingeri** M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pholas orientalis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- **--- Pholas pectorosa** T.A. Conrad, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pholas recondita** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHOLADINAE - Genus: Talona** J.E. Gray, 1842
- **--- Talona explanata** (L. Spengler, 1792)
- **SubFamily: PHOLADINAE - Genus: Thovana** J.E. Gray, 1847 †
- **--- Thovana producta** T.A. Conrad, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHOLADINAE - Genus: Zirfaea** J.E. Gray, 1842
- **--- Zirfaea crispata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Zirfaea gabbi** (G.W. Tryon)
- **--- Zirfaea pilsbryi** Lowe, 1931
- **--- Zirfaea rozieri** (Cossmann & Peyrot 1909) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MYIDA [Order] - PHOLADOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: TEREDINIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Terebrimya** Stephenson, 1953 †
- **--- Terebrimya lamarana** Stephenson 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Terebrimya species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BANKIINAE - Genus: Bankia** J.E. Gray, 1842
- **--- Bankia aemula** C.R. Laws, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bankia anechoensis** G.F. Roch, 1929
- **--- Bankia australis** (W.T. Calman, 1920)
- **--- Bankia barthelowi** P. Bartsch, 1927
- **--- Bankia bipalmulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801)
- **--- Bankia bipennata** (W. Turton, 1819)
- **--- Bankia brevis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- **--- Bankia campanellata** C.E. von Moll & G.F. Roch, 1931
- **--- Bankia carinata** (J.E. Gray, 1827)
- **--- Bankia cieba** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1946
- **--- Bankia cupedia** C.R. Laws, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bankia destructa** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1946
- **--- Bankia fimbriatula** C.E. von Moll & G.F. Roch, 1931
- **--- Bankia fosteri** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1946
- **--- Bankia gouldi** (P. Bartsch, 1908)
- **--- Bankia gracilis** C.E. von Moll, 1935
- **--- Bankia insularis** L. Munari, 1979
- **--- Bankia kurdistanensis** Elliott 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bankia martensi** (W. Stempell, 1899)
- **--- Bankia neztalia** H. Turner & J.L. McKoy, 1979
- **--- Bankia nordi** C.E. von Moll, 1935
- **--- Bankia orcutti** P. Bartsch, 1923
- **--- Bankia petalus** Garvie 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bankia philippinensis** P. Bartsch, 1923
- **--- Bankia rochi** C.E. von Moll, 1931
- **--- Bankia setacea** (G.W. Tryon, 1860)
- **--- Bankia turneri** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bankia zeteki** P. Bartsch, 1921
- **SubFamily: BANKIINAE - Genus: Nausitora** B.H. Wright, 1884
- **--- Nausitora aurita** C. Hedley, 1899
- **--- Nausitora burtini** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nausitora dryas** (W.H. Dall, 1909)
- **--- Nausitora dunlopei** (B.H. Wright, 1864)
- **--- Nausitora fusticulus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1860)
- **--- Nausitora hedleyi** M.M. Schepman, 1919
- **--- Nausitora oahuensis** (C.H. Edmondson, 1942)
- **--- Nausitora saulii** (B.H. Wright, 1866)
- **--- Nausitora wrigleyi** Gale 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BANKIINAE - Genus: Nototeredo** P. Bartsch, 1923
- **--- Nototeredo edax** (C. Hedley, 1895)
- **--- Nototeredo globosa** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nototeredo knoxi** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- **--- Nototeredo norvagica** (L. Spengler, 1792)
- **SubFamily: BANKIINAE - Genus: Spathoteredo** C.E. von Moll, 1928
- **--- Spathoteredo obtusa** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928)
- **--- Spathoteredo spatha** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1860)
- **SubFamily: KUPHINAE - Genus: Eoteredo** P. Bartsch, 1923
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: KUPHINAE - Genus: Kuphus** J.É. Guettard, 1770
- **--- Kuphus fistula** Lea, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kuphus incrassatus** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kuphus macrocephala** (E.J. Le Guillou in C.A. Récluz, 1841)
- **--- Kuphus polythalamia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Kuphus putzeri** Huene, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kuphus sanguisuga** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)

- **SubFamily: TEREDININAE - Genus: Bactronophorus** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1877
- **--- Bactronophorus thoracites** (A.A. Gould, 1856)
- **SubFamily: TEREDININAE - Genus: Dicyathifer** T. Iredale, 1932
- **--- Dicyathifer mannii** (B.H. Wright, 1866)
- **SubFamily: TEREDININAE - Genus: Lyrodus** W.G. Binney, 1870
- **--- Lyrodus affinis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- **--- Lyrodus auresleporis** L. Munari, 1975
- **--- Lyrodus bipartitus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1860)
- **--- Lyrodus floridanus** (P. Bartsch, 1922)
- **--- Lyrodus kauaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- **--- Lyrodus massa** (É. Lamy, 1923)
- **--- Lyrodus medilobatus** (C.H. Edmondson, 1942)
- **--- Lyrodus niloticus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849)
- **--- Lyrodus takanoshimensis** (G.F. Roch, 1929)
- **--- Lyrodus turnerae** H. MacIntosh, 2012
- **SubFamily: TEREDININAE - Genus: Neoteredo** P. Bartsch, 1920
- **--- Neoteredo reynei** (P. Bartsch, 1920)
- **SubFamily: TEREDININAE - Genus: Psiloteredo** P. Bartsch, 1922
- **--- Psiloteredo dilitata** (W. Stimpson, 1851)
- **--- Psiloteredo healdi** (P. Bartsch, 1931)
- **--- Psiloteredo megotara** (S.C.T. Hanley in E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1848)
- **--- Psiloteredo senegalensis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824)
- **SubFamily: TEREDININAE - Genus: Teredina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 †
- **--- Teredina jeffersoni** Kelly 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teredina oweni** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teredina personata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEREDININAE - Genus: Teredo** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **--- Teredo aegypos** C.E. von Moll, 1941
- **--- Teredo anguinus** Sanberger † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teredo angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teredo antarctica** F.W. Hutton, 1873
- **--- Teredo bartschi** W.F. Clapp, 1923
- **--- Teredo bitubula** K. Li, 1965
- **--- Teredo clappi** P. Bartsch, 1923
- **--- Teredo communis** Osler, 1826
- **--- Teredo dallii** R.B. Watson, 1897
- **--- Teredo dendrolestes** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teredo directa** F.W. Hutton, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teredo elongata** J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849
- **--- Teredo escarceoana** P. Bartsch, 1927
- **--- Teredo fulleri** W.F. Clapp, 1924
- **--- Teredo furcifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1894
- **--- Teredo heaphyi** C.A. von Zittel, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teredo johnsoni** W.F. Clapp, 1924
- **--- Teredo luzonensis** P. Bartsch, 1927
- **--- Teredo megathorax** G.B. Sowerby, 1875
- **--- Teredo miliacea** É. Lamy, 1923
- **--- Teredo mindanensis** P. Bartsch, 1923
- **--- Teredo mindoroana** P. Bartsch, 1927
- **--- Teredo mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teredo modica** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teredo nana** W. Turton, 1822
- **--- Teredo navalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **--- Teredo pissarroi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teredo poculifer** T. Iredale, 1936
- **--- Teredo portoricensis** W.F. Clapp, 1924
- **--- Teredo rectus** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teredo saucatsensis** É.A. Benoist, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teredo senex** É. Lamy, 1923
- **--- Teredo somersi** W.F. Clapp, 1924
- **--- Teredo triangularis** C.H. Edmondson, 1942
- **--- Teredo truncata** J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849
- **--- Teredo utriculus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- **--- Teredo vermicularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teredo vincentensis** P. Bartsch, 1922
- **--- Teredo virginiana** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEREDININAE - Genus: Teredora** P. Bartsch, 1921
- **--- Teredora malleolus** (W. Turton, 1822)
- **--- Teredora princesae** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928)
- **SubFamily: TEREDININAE - Genus: Teredothyra** P. Bartsch, 1921
- **--- Teredothyra dominicensis** (P. Bartsch, 1921)
- **--- Teredothyra excavata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1860)
- **--- Teredothyra matocotana** (P. Bartsch, 1927)
- **--- Teredothyra smithi** (P. Bartsch, 1927)
- **SubFamily: TEREDININAE - Genus: Uperotus** J.É. Guettard, 1770
- **--- Uperotus aspergilloides** E. Forbes, 1846
- **--- Uperotus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Uperotus panamensis** (P. Bartsch, 1922)
- **SubFamily: TEREDININAE - Genus: Zachsia** Bulatoff & Rjabtschikoff, 1933
- **--- Zachsia zenkewitschi** Bulatoff & Rjabtschikoff, 1933

[Order] - PHOLADOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: XYLOPHAGAIDAE Purchon, 1941 (Sea)

- **Genus: Xylophaga** W.H. Turton, 1822
- **--- Xylophaga abyssorum** W.H. Dall, 1886
- **--- Xylophaga africana** J. Knudsen, 1961
- **--- Xylophaga alexisi** J.R. Voight & M. Segonzac, 2012
- **--- Xylophaga anselli** R. Harvey, 1996
- **--- Xylophaga atlantica** H.G. Richards, 1942
- **--- Xylophaga aurita** J. Knudsen, 1961
- **--- Xylophaga bayeri** H. Turner, 2002
- **--- Xylophaga brava** C. Romano, R. Pérez-Portela & Martin, 2014
- **--- Xylophaga clenchi** H. Turner & J.L. Culliney, 1971
- **--- Xylophaga concava** J. Knudsen, 1961
- **--- Xylophaga corona** J.R. Voight, 2007
- **--- Xylophaga depalmai** H. Turner, 2002
- **--- Xylophaga dorsalis** (W. Turton, 1819)
- **--- Xylophaga duplicata** J. Knudsen, 1961
- **--- Xylophaga erecta** J. Knudsen, 1961
- **--- Xylophaga foliata** J. Knudsen, 1961
- **--- Xylophaga gagei** R. Harvey, 1996
- **--- Xylophaga galatheae** J. Knudsen, 1961
- **--- Xylophaga gerda** H. Turner, 2002
- **--- Xylophaga globosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835
- **--- Xylophaga grevei** J. Knudsen, 1961
- **--- Xylophaga guineensis** J. Knudsen, 1961
- **--- Xylophaga hadalis** J. Knudsen, 1961
- **--- Xylophaga heterosiphon** J.R. Voight, 2007
- **--- Xylophaga indica** E.A. Smith, 1904
- **--- Xylophaga japonica** Is. Taki & T. Habe, 1950
- **--- Xylophaga knudseni** T.A. Okutani, 1975
- **--- Xylophaga lobata** J. Knudsen, 1961
- **--- Xylophaga mexicana** W.H. Dall, 1908
- **--- Xylophaga microchira** J.R. Voight, 2007
- **--- Xylophaga multichela** J.R. Voight, 2008
- **--- Xylophaga muraokai** H. Turner, 2002
- **--- Xylophaga murrayi** J. Knudsen, 1967
- **--- Xylophaga nidarosiensis** L.N. Santhakumaran, 1980
- **--- Xylophaga noradi** L.N. Santhakumaran, 1980
- **--- Xylophaga obtusata** J. Knudsen, 1961
- **--- Xylophaga oregona** J.R. Voight, 2007
- **--- Xylophaga pacifica** J.R. Voight, 2009
- **--- Xylophaga panamensis** J. Knudsen, 1961
- **--- Xylophaga praestans** E.A. Smith, 1903
- **--- Xylophaga profunda** H. Turner, 2002
- **--- Xylophaga ricei** R. Harvey, 1996
- **--- Xylophaga rikuzenica** Is. Taki & T. Habe, 1945
- **--- Xylophaga siebenalleri** J.R. Voight, 2009
- **--- Xylophaga supplicata** (Is. Taki & T. Habe, 1950)
- **--- Xylophaga teramachii** (Is. Taki & T. Habe, 1950)
- **--- Xylophaga tipperi** H. Turner, 2002
- **--- Xylophaga tomlini** B. Prashad, 1932
- **--- Xylophaga tripartita** (Deshayes 1856) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xylophaga tubulata** J. Knudsen, 1961
- **--- Xylophaga turnerae** J. Knudsen, 1961
- **--- Xylophaga washingtona** P. Bartsch, 1921
- **--- Xylophaga whoi** H. Turner, 2002
- **--- Xylophaga zierenbergi** J.R. Voight, 2007
- **Genus: Xylopholas** H. Turner, 1972
- **--- Xylopholas altenai** H. Turner, 1972
- **--- Xylopholas crooki** J.R. Voight, 2007
- **--- Xylopholas dostwous** Voight, 2016
- **--- Xylopholas scrippsorum** J.R. Voight, 2009
- **Genus: Xyloredo** H. Turner, 1972
- **--- Xyloredo ingolfia** H. Turner, 1972
- **--- Xyloredo naceli** H. Turner, 1972
- **--- Xyloredo nooi** H. Turner, 1972

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MYIDA [Order] - PLEUROMYOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CERATOMYIDAE Arkell, 1934 † (Sea) (FOSSIL)

- **Genus: Ceratomya** Sandberger, 1864 †
- **--- Ceratomya alata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratomya bajociana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratomya concentrica** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratomya elegans** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratomya excentrica** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratomya goniophora** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratomya leptoglypta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratomya obtusa** J. Gerber, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratomya persica** Repin, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratomya petricosa** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Ceratomya pittieri** de Loriol, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratomya striata** (Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratomya sublaevis** (Tate) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratomya telluris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratomya whitakeri** Rigaux & H.É. Sauvage, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratomya wimmisensis** Gillieron, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gresslya** Agassiz, 1843 †
- --- **Gresslya abundans** Kurushin, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gresslya bisulcata** A.M. Popov, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gresslya kularensis** Truschelev, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gresslya peregrina** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gresslya scarburgensis** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Makoiamya** Grant-Mackie, 2013 †
- --- **Makoiamya cotterallae** J. Grant-Mackie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myopholas** Douvillé, 1908 †
- --- **Myopholas hardyi** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myopholas multicostata** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pteromya** Moore, 1861 †
- --- **Pteromya coxi** S. Freneix & Cubaynes, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteromya crowcombeia** Moore, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteromya simplex** C. Moore, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteromya tatei** (Richardson & Tutcher, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteromya vaurensis** S. Freneix & Cubaynes, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteromya wilkesleyensis** L.R. Cox, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MYIDA [Order] - PLEUROMYOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PLEUROMYIDAE Zittel, 1895 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pleuromya** Agassiz, 1845 †
- --- **Pleuromya aequistriata** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya alduini** (A. Brongniart, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya borealis** Warren, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya calceiformis** B. Phillips, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya calciformis** (Phillips) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya cuneata** Glaessner, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya elongata** (Schlotheim, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya galathea** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya haydeniana** Girty, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya hidensis** I. Hayami, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya himaica** Diener, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya humboldtensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya kelleri** Imlay, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya milleformis** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya mundula** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya oblonga** Fan, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya prima** Hautmann & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya robusta** (Tate) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya skianni** McLearn, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya subcompressa** F.B. Meek, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya subsidens** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya tellina** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya uniformis** (Sowerby, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya unioides** (F.A. Roemer, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya urnula** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuromya varians** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MYIDA [Order] - PLEUROMYOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: VACUNELLIDAE Astafieva-Urbajtis, 1973 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Australomya** Runnegar, 1969 †
- --- **Australomya hillae** Runnegar, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australomya sinuosa** Rocha-Campos & Simões, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australomya sulcata** (Runnegar, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cunavella** Astafieva-Urbajtis, 1990 †
- --- **Cunavella etheridgei** (de Koninck, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunavella etheridgeiformis** Astafieva-Urbajtis, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunavella petschorica** (Guskov, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myonia** Dana, 1847 †
- --- **Myonia arbitrata** Reed, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myonia argentinensis** (Harrington, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myonia carinella** Runnegar, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myonia compacta** C.O. Waterhouse, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myonia costata** Rocha-Campos, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myonia elongata** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myonia gibbosa** Maslennikow, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myonia komiensis** (Maslennikov, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myonia orulganica** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myonia ovata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myonia parallela** Dun, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myonia pollocki** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Myonia sinuosa** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myonia undata** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myonia wenxingchangensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Myonia (Myomedia)** Waterhouse, 1969 †
- --- **Myomedia carinata** (Morris, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Myonia (Pachymyonia)** Dun, 1932 †
- --- **Pachymyonia bulkurensis** Astafieva-Urbajtis, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachymyonia corrugata** E.M. Fletcher, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachymyonia elata** Popow, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachymyonia etheridgei** Dun, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachymyonia morrisi** (R. Etheridge jr., 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachymyonia occidentalis** Dickins, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachymyonia triangulata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vacunella** Waterhouse, 1965 †
- --- **Vacunella camachoi** Rocha-Campos & de Carvalho, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vacunella curvata** (P. Morris, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vacunella dawsonensis** Runnegar, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vacunella lunulata** (Maslennikov, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vacunella novosemelica** Muromtseva, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vacunella oblonga** C.O. Waterhouse, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vacunella praecurvata** Astafieva-Urbajtis, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vacunella rostrata** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vacunella waterhousei** (Dun, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - MYIDA [Order]

------ Family: MYIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Antiguamya** Effinger, 1938 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Carterochaena** Fürsich, Palmer & Goodyear, 1994 †
- --- **Carterochaena pulcherrima** Fursich & al.1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carterochaena pulcherrima** Forsich, Palmer & Goodyear, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coquandia** Seguenza, 1882 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eoursiviva** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Formosulus** Zhezhchenko, 1934 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gastrochaenopsis** †
- --- **Gastrochaenopsis liasina** (Terquen 1855) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heteropholas** Fischer, 1887 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Janschinella** Merklin, 1961 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Jurassicorbula** Fürsich, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lenticorbula** Merklin, 1974 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paramartesia** Kennedy, 1974 †
- --- **Paramartesia tolkieni** Kennedy 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudosaxicava** †
- --- **Pseudosaxicava hunanensis** Stiller 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Roxoa** Mendes, 1952 †
- --- **Roxoa corumbataiensis** Mendes 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Teredinopsis** Fuchs, 1878 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tiza** Gregorio, 1890 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tugoniopsis** Dall, 1898 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Turnus** McLearn, 1933 †
- --- **Turnus callovensis** Pandey & al. 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turnus dallasi** (Walker, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turnus lacombi** McLearn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xylophomya** Whitfield, 1902 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Degrangia** Cossmann & Peyrot, 1909 †
- --- **Degrangia fischeri** (C. Mayer, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - SOLENIDA [Order] - SOLENOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PHARIDAE H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (Sea)

- **Genus: Leptosolen** Conrad, 1865 †
- --- **Leptosolen albertensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptosolen amabilis** Tashiro & Kozai 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptosolen biplicata** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptosolen japonica** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptosolen rectangularis** (Woods, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orbicularia** G.P. Deshayes, 1850

- --- **Orbicularia orbiculata** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **Genus: Senis** Stephenson, 1953 †
- --- **Senis elongatus** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Senis warburtoni** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CULTELLINAE - Genus: Afrophaxas** R. von Cosel, 1993
- --- **Afrophaxas decipiens** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- **SubFamily: CULTELLINAE - Genus: Cultellus** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Cultellus affinis** (J. Sowerby 1812) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cultellus albidus** G.B. Sowerby, 1874
- --- **Cultellus aspersus** S. Clessin, 1888
- --- **Cultellus attenuatus** R.W. Dunker, 1862
- --- **Cultellus belcheri** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874
- --- **Cultellus cultellatus** Wood in J. de C. Sowerby, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cultellus cuphus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cultellus grignonensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cultellus izumoensis** Yokoyama, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cultellus kokolikensis** Imlay, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cultellus magnus** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Cultellus magnus arcuatus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865
- --- **Cultellus maximus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cultellus philippianus** R.W. Dunker, 1877
- --- **Cultellus scalpellum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874
- --- **Cultellus scalprum** (A.A. Gould, 1851)
- --- **Cultellus subcylindricus** S. Clessin, 1888
- --- **Cultellus suttonensis** Wood, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cultellus tenerior** (C. Hedley, 1914)
- --- **Cultellus vitreus** R.W. Dunker, 1862
- **SubFamily: CULTELLINAE - Genus: Ensiculus** H. Adams, 1860
- --- **Ensiculus australis** (R.W. Dunker, 1862)
- --- **Ensiculus cultellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Ensiculus cumingianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1862)
- --- **Ensiculus marmoratus** (R.W. Dunker, 1862)
- **SubFamily: CULTELLINAE - Genus: Ensis** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Ensis californicus** W.H. Dall, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ensis complanatus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ensis degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ensis directus** T.A. Conrad, 1844
- --- **Ensis ensiformis** T.A. Conrad, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ensis ensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Ensis goreensis** (S. Clessin, 1888)
- --- **Ensis hausmanni** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ensis leei** M. Huber, 2015
- --- **Ensis macha** (Molina, 1782)
- --- **Ensis megistus** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1943
- --- **Ensis megistus coseli** J. Vierna, 2014
- --- **Ensis minor** (J.C. Chenu, 1843)
- --- **Ensis myrae** S.S. Berry, 1954
- --- **Ensis nitidus** (S. Clessin, 1888)
- --- **Ensis rollei** (R. Hoernes, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ensis schmidti** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ensis siliqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Ensis terranovensis** J. Vierna & A. Martínez-Lage, 2012
- --- **Ensis tropicalis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1955
- **SubFamily: CULTELLINAE - Genus: Phaxas** W.E. Leach, 1852
- --- **Phaxas adriaticus** (G.S. Coen, 1933)
- --- **Phaxas antiquus** Strougo & Hewaidy 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phaxas hilaris** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Phaxas laubrierei** Lefevre & A. Watelet, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phaxas pellucidus** (T. Pennant, 1777)
- --- **Phaxas tenellus** R. von Cosel, 1993
- **SubFamily: CULTELLINAE - Genus: Scrobiculabra** S.V. Wood, 1877
- --- **Scrobiculabra condamini** (Morris in Prestwich 1854) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CULTELLINAE - Genus: Siliqua** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811
- --- **Siliqua albida** (Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Siliqua alta** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Siliqua angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siliqua barnardi** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Siliqua berellensis** Laubriere & L.L.H. Carez, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siliqua costata** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Siliqua fasciata** (L. Spengler, 1794)
- --- **Siliqua gigas** R.P. Lesson, 1830
- --- **Siliqua grayana** (R.W. Dunker, 1862)
- --- **Siliqua herberti** M. Huber, 2015
- --- **Siliqua japonica** R.W. Dunker, 1861
- --- **Siliqua lamarcki** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siliqua lucida** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Siliqua media** Crosnier, 1987
- --- **Siliqua minima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Siliqua nystii** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siliqua patula** (G. Dixon, 1789)
- --- **Siliqua polita** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Siliqua pulchella** R.W. Dunker, 1852
- --- **Siliqua radiata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Siliqua rostrata** (R.W. Dunker, 1862)

- **--- Siliqua squama** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827)
- **SubFamily: CULTELLINAE - Subgenus: Siliqua (Neosiliqua)** T. Habe, 1965
- **--- Neosiliqua winteriana** (R.W. Dunker, 1853)
- **SubFamily: CULTELLINAE - Subgenus: Siliqua (Poortenia)** M. Huber, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CULTELLINAE - Genus: Sinucultellus** R. von Cosel, 1993
- **--- Sinucultellus atlanticus** R. von Cosel, 1993
- **SubFamily: NOVACULININAE - Genus: Novaculina** W.H. Benson, 1830
- **--- Novaculina andamanensis** H.B. Preston, 1910
- **--- Novaculina chinensis** Y.Y. Liu & W.Z. Zhang, 1979
- **--- Novaculina gangetica** W.H. Benson, 1830
- **--- Novaculina siamensis** L.J. Morlet, 1889
- **SubFamily: NOVACULININAE - Genus: Sinonovacula** B. Prashad, 1924
- **--- Sinonovacula constricta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Sinonovacula mollis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- **--- Sinonovacula rivularis** Y.F. Huang & S.P. Zhang, 2007
- **--- Sinonovacula rugosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Sinonovacula virens** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **SubFamily: PHARELLINAE - Genus: Pharella** J.E. Gray, 1854
- **--- Pharella acuminata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1842)
- **--- Pharella acutidens** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- **--- Pharella adamsii** S. Clessin, 1888
- **--- Pharella javanica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Pharella olivacea** (W. Metcalfe, 1852)
- **--- Pharella waltoni** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- **--- Pharella wardi** T. Iredale, 1929
- **SubFamily: PHARINAE - Genus: Nasopharus** R. von Cosel, 1993
- **--- Nasopharus elegans** R. von Cosel, 1993
- **--- Nasopharus nasutus** R. von Cosel, 1993
- **SubFamily: PHARINAE - Genus: Pharus** W.E. Leach in T. Brown, 1844
- **--- Pharus chenui** R. von Cosel, 1993
- **--- Pharus legumen** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Pharus saucatsensis** (C. des Moulins, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHARINAE - Genus: Sinupharus** R. von Cosel, 1993
- **--- Sinupharus africanus** (J.C. Chenu, 1843)
- **--- Sinupharus bernardi** R. von Cosel, 1993
- **--- Sinupharus combieri** (E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946)
- **--- Sinupharus curtus** R. von Cosel, 1993
- **--- Sinupharus galatheae** R. von Cosel, 1993

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - SOLENIDA [Order] - SOLENOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: SOLENIDAE Lamarck, 1809 (Sea)

- **Genus: Psamosolen** Risso, 1826 †
- **--- Psamosolen mansfieldi** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Solen** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **--- Solen acinaces** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843
- **--- Solen acutangulus** R.W. Dunker, 1868
- **--- Solen aldridgei** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969
- **--- Solen amaninensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solen amphistemma** W.H. Dall, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solen annandalei** H.B. Preston, 1915
- **--- Solen aureomaculatus** T. Habe, 1964
- **--- Solen brevissimus** E.C. Von Martens, 1865
- **--- Solen burdigalensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solen canaliculatus** S. Tchang & H.M. Hwang, 1964
- **--- Solen capensis** P. Fischer, 1881
- **--- Solen ceylonensis** W.E. Leach, 1814
- **--- Solen clallamensis** Clark & R. Arnold 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solen corneus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- **--- Solen crockeri** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1950
- **--- Solen crosnieri** R. von Cosel, 1989
- **--- Solen curtus** C. des Moulins, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solen cylindraceus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843
- **--- Solen dactylus** R. von Cosel, 1989
- **--- Solen darwinensis** R. von Cosel, 2002
- **--- Solen delesserti** G.B. Sowerby, 1874
- **--- Solen digitalis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1891
- **--- Solen djakovi** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solen exiguus** R.W. Dunker, 1862
- **--- Solen fonesi** R.W. Dunker, 1862
- **--- Solen gaudichaudi** J.C. Chenu, 1843
- **--- Solen gemmelli** R. von Cosel, 1992
- **--- Solen getkilnensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solen gordonis** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- **--- Solen grandis** R.W. Dunker, 1862
- **--- Solen gravelyi** E. Ghosh, 1920
- **--- Solen guinaicus** R. von Cosel, 1993
- **--- Solen haae** Thach, 2016
- **--- Solen jonesii** G.B. Sowerby, 1874
- **--- Solen kajiyamai** T. Habe, 1964

- --- **Solen kempi** H.B. Preston, 1915
- --- **Solen kikuchii** R. von Cosel, 2002
- --- **Solen kovatschensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solen krusensterni** L. von Schrenck, 1867
- --- **Solen kurodai** T. Habe, 1964
- --- **Solen lamarckii** J.C. Chenu, 1843
- --- **Solen laversinensis** Lefevre & A. Watelet, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solen leanus** R.W. Dunker, 1862
- --- **Solen linearis** L. Spengler, 1794
- --- **Solen lischkeanus** R.W. Dunker, 1865
- --- **Solen luzonicus** (R.W. Dunker, 1862)
- --- **Solen madagascariensis** R. von Cosel, 1989
- --- **Solen malaccensis** R.W. Dunker, 1862
- --- **Solen marginatus** R. Pulteney, 1799
- --- **Solen mexicanus** W.H. Dall, 1899
- --- **Solen moolenbeeki** N.N. Thach, 2014
- --- **Solen oerstedii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- --- **Solen pazensis** H.N. Lowe, 1935
- --- **Solen pendeltonensis** Barry 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solen pfeifferi** R.W. Dunker, 1862
- --- **Solen pinnaeformis** H.B. Geinitz, 1848
- --- **Solen poppei** N.N. Thach, 2015
- --- **Solen pseudolinearis** R. von Cosel, 2002
- --- **Solen regularis** R.W. Dunker, 1862
- --- **Solen rosaceus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Solen roseomaculatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Solen rosewateri** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1971
- --- **Solen rostriformis** R.W. Dunker, 1862
- --- **Solen rotundatus** L. Spengler, 1794
- --- **Solen sarawakensis** R. von Cosel, 2002
- --- **Solen schultzeanus** R.W. Dunker, 1850
- --- **Solen sicarius** A.A. Gould, 1850
- --- **Solen sloanii** J.E. Gray, 1843
- --- **Solen snatolensis** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solen soleneae** R. von Cosel, 2002
- --- **Solen sordidus** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solen strictus** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Solen strictus gracilis** R.A. Philippi, 1847
- --- **Solen subfragilis** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solen tairona** R. von Cosel, 1985
- --- **Solen tchangi** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Solen thachi** R. von Cosel, 2002
- --- **Solen thailandicus** R. von Cosel, 2002
- --- **Solen thuelchus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1842
- --- **Solen timorensis** R.W. Dunker, 1852
- --- **Solen truncatus** W.J. Swainson, 1837
- --- **Solen vaginoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Solen viridis** T. Say, 1821
- --- **Solen vitreus** R.W. Dunker, 1862
- --- **Solen woodwardi** R.W. Dunker, 1862
- **Genus: Solena** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853
- --- **Solena diegoensis** (Gabb 1864) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solena dixoni** (Sowerby, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solena elytron** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solena krishtofovichi** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solena obliquus** (L. Spengler, 1794)
- --- **Solena rudis** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Solena vaginalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Solena (Eosolen)** C.C. Stewart, 1930 †
- --- **Eosolen bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eosolen eugenensis** (Clark, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eosolen laversinensis** (Lefévre & A. Watelet, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eosolen lorenzana** (Wagner & Schilling, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eosolen novacularis** (Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eosolen perrini** (Clark, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eosolen plagiaulax** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eosolen stantoni** (C.S. Weaver, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eosolen subverticala** E.H. Vokes, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eosolen townsendensis** Clark 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Solena (Plectosolen)** T.A. Conrad, 1866 †
- --- **Plectosolen conradi** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plectosolen gracilis** (Sowerby, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plectosolen gravidus** Clark, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plectosolen parallelus** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plectosolen proxima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - ANTHRACOSIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ANTHRACOSIIDAE Amalitzky, 1892 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anthracomya** Salter, 1862 †
- --- **Anthracomya carinata** Hind, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anthracomya lenisulcata** Trueman † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Carbonicola** MacCoy, 1855 †
- **--- Carbonicola acuta** (Sowerby, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola antiqua** (Brown) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola aquilina** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola binneyi** W.B. Wright, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola browni** Trueman & Weir † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola embletoni** (Brown) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola fallax** W.B. Wright, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola haberghamensis** W.B. Wright, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola limax** W.B. Wright, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola obliqua** W.B. Wright, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola obliquissima** Trueman & Weir, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola obtusa** Hind, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola pectorata** W.B. Wright, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola protea** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola proxima** Eager, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola pseudacuta** Trueman & Weir, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola pseudorobusta** Trueman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola rectilinearis** Trueman & Weir, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola similis** (J. Brown, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola subconstricta** (Sowerby, 1812 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbonicola torus** Eagar, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Angarodon** Ragosin, 1935 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Anthracosia** King, 1856
- **--- Anthracosia acutella** (W.B. Wright, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracosia barkeri** Leitch † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracosia caledonica** Trueman & Weir, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracosia carissima** Wright † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracosia concinna** (W.B. Wright, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracosia disjuncta** S.M. Davies & Trueman, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracosia regularis** (Trueman †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracosia retrotracta** (W.B. Wright, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anthracosphaerium** Trueman & Weir, 1946
- **--- Anthracosphaerium boltoni** W.B. Wright, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracosphaerium cycloquadrata** W.B. Wright, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracosphaerium exiguum** (S.M. Davies & Trueman, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracosphaerium propinquum** (R.V. Melville, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracosphaerium radiatum** (W.B. Wright, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - ANTHRACOSIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: FERGANOCONCHIDAE Martinson, 1961 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arguniella** Kolesnikov, 1980
- **--- Arguniella quadrata** (Martinson, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arguniella ventricosa** C.M. Kolesnikov, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ferganoconcha** Lutkevich & Nalivkin, 1960
- **--- Ferganoconcha jorekensis** (Tschernyschev, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ferganoconcha sibirica** (Tschernyschev, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - ANTHRACOSIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: SHAANXICONCHIDAE Liu, 1980 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Shaanxiconcha** Liu, 1980 †
- **--- Shaanxiconcha anterocurta** Ding & Li, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha antiqua** H.X. Liu & Li, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha changtingensis** Ding & Li, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha dilatata** H.X. Liu & Li, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha elliptica** (Hua, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha elliptica tongchuanensis** (Hua, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha fragilis** H.X. Liu, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha heshangouensis** H.X. Liu, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha honghuadianensis** H.X. Liu & Li, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha longa** (Hua, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha longa elongata** (Hua, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha longequadrata** Ding & Li, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha mianchiensis** (Zhang, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha minor** H.X. Liu & Li, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha opima** Mi, Zhang & W.K.C. Sun, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha parallelotetragonalis** Ding & Li, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha subaequilatera** Ding & Li, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha subovata** H.X. Liu & Li, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha subparallela** H.X. Liu, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha subquadrata** Ding & Li, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha subrhomboidalis** H.X. Liu, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha triangulata** H.X. Liu, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaanxiconcha yenchuanensis** (Chow, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - ARCTICOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ARCTICIDAE Newton, 1891 (1844) (Sea)

- **Genus: Agapella** Hayami, 1965 †
- **--- Agapella hyugaensis** Tashiro & M. Tanaka, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agapella koikorobensis** I. Hayami, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agapella rotunda** Vokes 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ambonicardia** Whitfield, 1885 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Anisocardia** Munier-Chalmas, 1863 †
- **--- Anisocardia bathensis** L.R. Cox, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisocardia beaumonti** (d'Archiac, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisocardia caudata** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisocardia clarissima** (J. Leckenby, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisocardia cucullata** (R. Tate, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisocardia davidsoni** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisocardia globosa** (W.I. Bean, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisocardia hermitei** Choffat, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisocardia islipensis** J. Lycett, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisocardia longicaudata** L.R. Cox, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisocardia minima** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisocardia pectinifera** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisocardia rodburgensis** L.R. Cox, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisocardia rostrata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisocardia tenera** (G.B. Sowerby, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisocardia togtonheensis** Wen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisocardia triangularis** (W.I. Bean †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisocardia truncata** (P. Morris, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisocardia williamsoni** L.R. Cox, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anisocardioides** Gu, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Antarctica** Gardner, 2005 †
- **--- Antarctica ampliforma** Gardner, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Antiquicyprina** Casey, 1952 †
- **--- Antiquicyprina elongata** (Morris & J. Lycett †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antiquicyprina loweana** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antiquicyprina trapezoidalis** Wen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antiquicyprina trapezoidalis quadrata** Wen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arctica** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Arctica anglica** Woods 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctica calabra** Seguenza, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctica cancriniana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845
- **--- Arctica cordiformis** Stefanini, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctica cuneata** G.B. Sowerby, 1907
- **--- Arctica equisulcata** Woods 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctica iddingsi** Stanton, 1899
- **--- Arctica incerta** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctica islandica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Arctica islandica rotundata** (A. Braun, 1845)
- **--- Arctica limpidiana** McLearn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctica murrayensis** Warren, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctica obtusa** Keeping, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctica praerustica** Hassan, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctica provencialis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctica scutellaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctica sedgwickii** (Walker, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctica strigillata** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctica subanthooensis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctica syssollae** (Keyserling 1846) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coelocyprina** Douvillé, 1921 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Epicyprina** Casey, 1952 †
- **--- Epicyprina harrisoni** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Etea** Conrad, 1873 †
- **--- Etea carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gythemon** Casey, 1952 †
- **--- Gythemon elongata** (Cox 1944) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hartwellia** Kitchin, 1926 †
- **--- Hartwellia hartwellensis** (J.. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Isocyprina** Röder, 1882 †
- **--- Isocyprina alcyon** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isocyprina ancatruzi** H.A. Leanza, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isocyprina bella** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isocyprina bradfordensis** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isocyprina burtonensis** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isocyprina cheltensis** L.R. Cox, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isocyprina concentrica** (J.E.S. Moore, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isocyprina eboracensis** W.J. Arkell, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isocyprina ewaldi** (Bornemann, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isocyprina lhasaensis** Yin & J. Grant-Mackie, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isocyprina politula** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isocyprina simplex** Arkell, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Isocyprina (Eotrapezium)** Douvillé, 1912 †

- **--- Eotrapezium germari** (R.W. Dunker, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Izumia** Ichikawa in Ichikawa & Maeda, 1963 †
- **--- Izumia trapezoidalis** Ichikawa & Maeda 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plesiocyprina** Munier-Chalmas, 1887 †
- **--- Plesiocyprina typica** (de Loriol 1901) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Procyprina** Casey, 1952 †
- **--- Procyprina centralis** R. Casey, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procyprina venusta** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pronoella** Fischer, 1887 †
- **--- Pronoella cinnabarensis** Stanton, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pronoella curvirostris** L.R. Cox, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pronoella desioi** Ronchetti, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pronoella karkarensis** Ronchetti, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pronoella lycetti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pronoella stofordensis** L.R. Cox, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pronoella superjurensis** Fursich 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pronoella uintahensis** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proveniella** Casey, 1952 †
- **--- Proveniella bernensis** (Leymerie 1842) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proveniella meyeri** (Woods) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proveniella rosacea** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudotrapezium** Fischer, 1887 †
- **--- Pseudotrapezium cordiforme** (G.P. Deshayes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotrapezium depressum** R.B. Newton, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotrapezium elongatum** R.B. Newton, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotrapezium groenlandicum** Spath, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotrapezium ventricosum** R.B. Newton, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pygocardia** Fischer, 1887 †
- **--- Pygocardia cyprinoides** (Sandberger 1861) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pygocardia rustica** (Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pygocardia rustica tumida** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rollierella** Cossmann, 1924 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Roudairia** Munier-Chalmas, 1881 †
- **--- Roudairia auressensis** (Coquand 1862) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Roudairia brasiliensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Roudairia peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Roudairia squiresi** Kirby & Saul, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Somarctica** Tamura, 1960 †
- **--- Somarctica abunkumensis** Tamura 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Staffinella** Casey, 1952 †
- **--- Staffinella staffinensis** (Anderson & Cox 1948) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tenea** Conrad, 1870 †
- **--- Tenea japonica** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tenea parilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tortarctica** Casey, 1961 †
- **--- Tortarctica similis** (J. de C. Sowerby 1825) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vectianella** Casey, 1952 †
- **--- Vectianella sanctaecrucis** (Pictet & Campiche 1865) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vectianella vectiana** (Forbes) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Venericyprina** Casey, 1952 †
- **--- Venericyprina argillacea** Casey 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Venilicardia** Stoliczka, 1870 †
- **--- Venilicardia hunti** L.R. Cox, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venilicardia lagamensis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aquilonia** Lan & Wei, 1995 †
- **--- Aquilonia bashibulakeensis** Lan & Wei 1995l † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dividella** Yazikova, 1996 †
- **--- Dividella chetaensis** Yazikova 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Venilicyprina** Fursich & al. 2000 †
- **--- Venilicyprina khalii** Fursich & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - ARCTICOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: POLLICIDAE Stephenson, 1953 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Naritra** Stephenson, 1954 †
- **--- Naritra polliciformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pollex** Stephenson, 1953 †
- **--- Pollex obesus** L.W. Stephenson † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pollex sinaiensis** El Qot, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - ARCTICOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: TRAPEZIDAE Lamy, 1920 (1895) (Sea)

- **Genus: Coralliophaga** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824
- **--- Coralliophaga bryani** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coralliophaga campbonensis** (Dufour, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coralliophaga coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)

- --- **Coralliophaga cyprinoides** Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophaga decussata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Coralliophaga deshayesi** (C. Mayer, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophaga elegans** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophaga lithophagella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Coralliophaga penjica** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophaga pulchra** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophaga transylvanica** (R. Hoernes, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fluviolanatus** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Fluviolanatus subtortus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857)
- **Genus: Glossocardia** F. Stoliczka, 1870
- --- **Glossocardia agassizii** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Glossocardia carinata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossocardia eocaenica** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossocardia loustaui** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossocardia obesa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Glossocardia stoliczkana** B. Prashad, 1932
- **Subgenus: Glossocardia (Miocardiopsis)** M. Glibert, 1936 †
- --- **Miocardiopsis korobkovi** Meszaros, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miocardiopsis pseudocarinata** Berezovsky, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Langvophorus** Vu-Khuc, 1977 †
- --- **Langvophorus garandi** (Mansuy 1912) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neotrapezium** T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Neotrapezium liratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Neotrapezium sublaevigatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **Genus: Straelenotrapezium** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1970 †
- --- **Straelenotrapezium brocchii** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trapezium** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811
- --- **Trapezium auberti** R. Abrard, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trapezium bicarinatum** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817)
- --- **Trapezium daviesi** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trapezium diversicostulatum** Imlay, 1940
- --- **Trapezium donneti** (É.A. Benoist in A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trapezium gilvum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1872)
- --- **Trapezium gilvum sowerbyii** J.G. Hidalgo, 1903
- --- **Trapezium grignonense** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trapezium insepultum** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trapezium intermedia** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trapezium lycetti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907
- --- **Trapezium oblongum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Trapezium parisiensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trapezium pellucida** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trapezium rectangulare** Woods † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trapezium subtriangulum** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trapezium vivesi** Maestrati & Lozouet 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trapezium winwoodii** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - ARCTICOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: VENIELLIDAE Dall, 1895 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Veniella** Stoliczka, 1870 †
- --- **Veniella ciplyense** (Ryckholt, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Veniella conradi** (Morton, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Veniella goniophora** F.B. Meek † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Veniella postera** A. von Koenen, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - CARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CARDIIDAE Lamarck, 1809 (Sea)

- **Genus: Austrocardium** Freneix, 1978 †
- --- **Austrocardium denticulatum** (Baily 1855) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dochmocardia** Scott, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ethmocardium** White, 1880 †
- --- **Ethmocardium pomeyroli** (Keen 1954) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ethmocardium ursaniense** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Eucardium (Rudicardium)** G.S. Coen, 1915
- --- **Rudicardium denticostulatum** (Beets 1941) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eupatorina** Akhvlediani, 1970 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fuscocardium** Oyama, 1973 †
- --- **Fuscocardium braunsi** (S. Tokunaga, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Globocardium** Hayami, 1965 †
- --- **Globocardium minor** Tashiro & Kozai 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Goethemia** M. Lambiotte, 1979
- --- **Goethemia elegantulum** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- **Genus: Granocardium** Gabb , 1868 †
- --- **Granocardium carolinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granocardium desvauxi** (Coquand, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Granocardium dumosum** T.A. Conrad, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granocardium kummeli** (Weller, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granocardium lowei** (L.W. Stephenson, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granocardium miyajiense** Tashiro 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granocardium nipponense** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granocardium productum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granocardium quinquecostatum** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granocardium simplex** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hedecardium** Marwick, 1944 †
- --- **Hedecardium brunneri** (J. Hector, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hedecardium collinsi** J. Marwick, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hedecardium kanlenum** (Cotter, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hedecardium moniletectum** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hedecardium ogurai** (Y. Otuka, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hedecardium olssoni** J. Marwick, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hedecardium pseudomagnum** (McCoy, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hedecardium septuagenarium** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hedecardium sharpei** (Archaic & Haime, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hedecardium subcordatum** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hedecardium waitakiense** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Hedecardium (Iheringicardium)** Schneider, 2002 †
- --- **Iheringicardium ameghinoi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iheringicardium patagonicum** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iheringicardium philippi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Hedecardium (Titanocardium)** Laws, 1933 †
- --- **Titanocardium cantuariense** C.R. Laws, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Titanocardium greyi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Titanocardium marwicki** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jurassicardium** Cossmann , 1906 †
- --- **Jurassicardium axonense** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Nemocardium (Arctopratulum)** Keen, 1954 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Onestia** McLearn, 1933 †
- --- **Onestia crespinae** Day 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Onestia onestae** (McLearn, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pachycardium** Conrad, 1869 †
- --- **Pachycardium stantoni** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pascoella** Cox, 1949 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Perucardia** Olsson, 1944 †
- --- **Perucardia brueggeni** (Olsson 1944) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleuriocardia** Scott, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Prosodacnomya** Ebersin, 1959 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Protocardia** Beyrich , 1845 †
- --- **Protocardia alcesiana** McLearn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia bombax** Tate, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia buckmani** Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia contusa** Healey 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia dufrenoyca** Buvignier, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia eduliformis** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia hepingxiangensis** J. Chen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia hillana** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia koshikijimensis** K. Amano, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia lingulata** J. Lycett, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia luggudensis** Troedsson, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia lycetti** (Rollier †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia newberryana** W.M. Gabb, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia parahillana** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia peregrinorsa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia pesolina** Contejean, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia philippiana** R.W. Dunker, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia piettei** Fischer, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia praecalva** Dubar, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia purbeckense** (De Loriol, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia qinghaiensis** Wen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia razavii** Repin, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia regulare** (Coquand, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia rhaetica** M.S. Merian, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia somaliensis** Cox, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia sphaeroidea** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia striatula** (Sowerby, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia stricklandi** Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia subquadrata** J. Evans & Shumard, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia truncata** (Sowerby, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocardia virginiana** T.A. Conrad, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Protocardia (Leptocardia)** Meek, 1876
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Protocardia (Tamilicardia)** Chiplonkar & Tapaswi, 1976
- --- **Tamilicardia pulchella** Chiplonkar & Tapaswi 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudofulvia** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007

- --- **Pseudofulvia arago** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007
- --- **Pseudofulvia caledonica** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007
- **Genus: Sawkinsia** Cox, 1941 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tendagurium** Dietrich, 1933 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Divaricardium** Dollfus & Dautzenberg, 1886 †
- --- **Divaricardium discrepans** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Goniocardium** Vasseur, 1880 †
- --- **Goniocardium heberti** Vasseur, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniocardium rachitis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Indocardium** Chiplonkar & Badve, 1976
- --- **Indocardium blanfordi** Chiplonkar & Badve, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paradacna** Andrussov, 1923 †
- --- **Paradacna abichi** Hornes † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIINAE - Genus: Acanthocardia** J.E. Gray, 1851
- --- **Acanthocardia aculeata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Acanthocardia bojorum** (Wolff 1897) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthocardia carolimartini** C. Beets, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthocardia cheribonense** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthocardia ctenolium** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthocardia deshayesii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Acanthocardia echinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Acanthocardia echinata mucronata** (G.S. Poli, 1795)
- --- **Acanthocardia greenoughi** (d'Archiac & Haime †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthocardia hanseata** F. Kautsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthocardia paucicostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Acanthocardia spinosa** (D.C. Solander, 1786 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthocardia spinosa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Acanthocardia tuberculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **SubFamily: CARDIINAE - Genus: Agnocardia** C.C. Stewart, 1930 †
- --- **Agnocardia acrocome** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agnocardia alternata** (Hubbard, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agnocardia cinderellae** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agnocardia claibornense** (T.H. Aldrich, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agnocardia convexa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agnocardia cossmanni** (Vincent, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agnocardia dissidepictum** (W.P. Woodring, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agnocardia elnaggari** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agnocardia glebosum** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agnocardia machaporiensis** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agnocardia mahgoobi** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agnocardia mokattamensis** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agnocardia pessoae** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agnocardia rectispina** (A. von Koenen, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agnocardia sorrentoense** (G.D. Hanna, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agnocardia spinosifrons** E.H. Vokes, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agnocardia thalassium** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIINAE - Genus: Bucardium** J.E. Gray, 1853
- --- **Bucardium buekkianum** Telegdi-Roth, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucardium grateloupianum** La Perna, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucardium harrisi** (Vaughan †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucardium lillei** S. Freneix & J. Grant-Mackie, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucardium restinense** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucardium ringens** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **SubFamily: CARDIINAE - Genus: Cardium** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Cardium acutangulum** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium altavillense** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium altum** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Cardium angustatum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium basteroti** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium bazini** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium benstedi** Forbes † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium bisectum** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium bottegoi** d'Ossat, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium bourdoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium bouryi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium burdigalinum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium citrinoideum** B. Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium cloacinum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium cognatum** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium coislinense** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium concinnum** Buch, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium costatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Cardium cuculloides** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium dalli** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium dalli** R.E. Dickerson, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium dariesi** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium dombra** Andrussov † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium dufouri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium egerense** Telegdi-Roth, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium fittoni** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cardium fraternum** C. Mayer, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium gallicum** C. Mayer, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium gibberulum** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium girondicum** C. Mayer, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium grateloupi** C. Mayer, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium hybridum** G.P. Deshayes, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium hystericus** von Schlotheim, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium inaequalis** Bell, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium inaequiconvexum** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium incomptum** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Cardium indicum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Cardium interruptum** Woods, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium intersectum** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Cardium khowaiteri** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium kunstleri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium lennieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium leognanense** C. Mayer, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium lucerna** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Cardium maxicostatum** J.J. Ter Poorten, 2007
- --- **Cardium minervae** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium moricinum** de Loriol, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium nanum** Khomenko, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium nodosulum** Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium nodosum** Montague, 1803
- --- **Cardium nuculoides** Stoppani, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium obliquum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium ouralicum** Murchison & al., 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium pantecolpatum** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium pauperculum** M. Yokoyama, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium pelouatense** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium perobliquum** Martin, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium philotarium** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium pisum** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium praepapillosum** Baldi † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium proximum** Dufour, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium pulsatum** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium pygmaeum** W.v. Hisinger, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium quilonense** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium rarisquamatum** A.E.M. Cossmann & Pisarro, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium riogramamense** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium sallomacense** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium sarmaticum** Barbot in Kolenikov, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium saucatsense** C. Mayer, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium semiglabrum** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium soldani** Stoppani, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium spillmani** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium strigilliferum** Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium subalternatum** E.F. de Vogel, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium subfragile** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium subgratum** Dufour, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium subguttiferum** (D'Archiac, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium subhispidum** Hilber † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium subpassyi** Dufour, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium talahabense** Martin, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium tenuistriatum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium tokyoensis** S. Tokunaga, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium turonense** C. Mayer in R. Hoernes, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium turonicum** C. Mayer in R. Hoernes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium turoniense** H. Woods, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium venustum** Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium verbeeki** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardium vidali** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIINAE - Subgenus: Cardium (Orthocardium)** Tremlett, 1950 †
- --- **Orthocardium gratum** (J.L.M. Defrance in G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthocardium porulosum** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthocardium porulosum hopneri** M. Glibert & Poel, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthocardium porulosum subporulosum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthocardium trifidum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIINAE - Genus: Chesacardium** Ward , 1992 †
- --- **Chesacardium acutilaqueatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chesacardium craticuloides** (T.A. Conrad, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chesacardium laqueatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chesacardium laqueatum blackwelderi** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chesacardium laqueatum blountense** (W.C. Mansfield, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chesacardium laqueatum eshelmani** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chesacardium laqueatum vostreysi** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chesacardium leptopleura** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIINAE - Genus: Criocardium** Conrad, 1870
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CARDIINAE - Genus: Europicardium** A.M. Popov, 1977
- --- **Europicardium badeniense** Kokay, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Europicardium caparti** (Nickles, 1955)
- --- **Europicardium hoernesi** R. La Perna, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Europicardium miorotundatum** (F. Sacco, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Europicardium multicostatum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Europicardium nolfi** F. Swinnen, 2010
- --- **Europicardium polycolpatum** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Europicardium pseudomulticostatum** (Zhizhchenko, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Europicardium serrulatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- --- **Europicardium serrulatum kobelti** (H. von Maltzan, 1885)
- **SubFamily: CARDIINAE - Genus: Fulvia** J.E. Gray, 1853
- --- **Fulvia aperta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Fulvia australis** (Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Fulvia boholensis** E. Vidal, 1994
- --- **Fulvia colorata** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007
- --- **Fulvia dulcis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Fulvia fragilis** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775)
- --- **Fulvia kurodai** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fulvia laevigata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Fulvia laevigata papyracea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Fulvia lineonotata** E. Vidal, 1994
- --- **Fulvia mutica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Fulvia natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Fulvia nienkeae** J.J. Ter Poorten, 2012
- --- **Fulvia scalata** E. Vidal, 1994
- --- **Fulvia subquadrata** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007
- --- **Fulvia tenuicostata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Fulvia undatopicta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Fulvia vepris** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007
- **SubFamily: CARDIINAE - Subgenus: Fulvia (Laevifulvia)** E. Vidal, 1994
- --- **Laevifulvia hungerfordi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901)
- --- **Laevifulvia imperfecta** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007
- **SubFamily: CARDIINAE - Genus: Loxocardium** Cossmann, 1886 †
- --- **Loxocardium bouei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxocardium distinguendum** (Mayer-Eymar, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxocardium formosum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxocardium impeditum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxocardium montense** (Vincent 1930) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxocardium multisquamatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxocardium patruelinum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxocardium robustum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxocardium sublima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxocardium sublimoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIINAE - Genus: Maoricardium** J. Marwick, 1944
- --- **Maoricardium coxi** (J. Hector, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maoricardium fraseri** T.A. Garrard, 1963
- --- **Maoricardium gudexi** (C.R. Laws, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maoricardium mansitii** (Y. Otuka, 1937)
- --- **Maoricardium oneroaense** (Powell, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maoricardium pseudolatum** R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1991
- --- **Maoricardium pseudolima** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Maoricardium setosum** (J.H. Redfield, 1846)
- --- **Maoricardium spatiosum** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maoricardium strangi** (C.R. Laws, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIINAE - Genus: Parvicardium** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Parvicardium carrozzai** J.J. Van Aartsen & J. Goud, 2001
- --- **Parvicardium cosmetum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvicardium exiguum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Parvicardium exiguum subangulatum** (A. Scacchi, 1836)
- --- **Parvicardium hauniense** (J.D. Petersen & H.D. Russell, 1971)
- --- **Parvicardium kochi** (C.G. Semper, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvicardium levesquei** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvicardium minimum** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Parvicardium minimum ostroumovi** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967
- --- **Parvicardium nystianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvicardium nystianum tongricum** (J.F. Bayan, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvicardium pinnulatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1831)
- --- **Parvicardium plagiomorphum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvicardium roseum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvicardium scabrum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Parvicardium scriptum** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892)
- --- **Parvicardium simile** (Milaschewisch, 1909)
- --- **Parvicardium straeleni** (M. Glibert, 1945 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvicardium tenuitesta** (Cossmann 1908) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvicardium trapezium** A. Cecalupo & P. Quadri, 1996
- --- **Parvicardium vincenti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvicardium vroomi** J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984
- **SubFamily: CARDIINAE - Genus: Plagiocardium** Cossmann, 1886 †
- --- **Plagiocardium granulosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiocardium granulosum passyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiocardium ishigakensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiocardium scobinula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIINAE - Genus: Planicardium** Olsson, 1967 †
- --- **Planicardium virginianum** (T.A. Conrad, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIINAE - Genus: Schedocardia** Stewart, 1930 †
- --- **Schedocardia brewerii** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schedocardia brewerii hartleyensis** (Clark & Woodford, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schedocardia gatunensis** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Schedocardia hatchetigbeensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schedocardia juncea** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schedocardia schweinfurthi** (Mayer-Eymar 1883) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schedocardia tuomeyi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIINAE - Genus: Septocardia** Hall, 1877 †
- --- **Septocardia peruviana** L.R. Cox, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septocardia typica** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIINAE - Genus: Vepricardium** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Vepricardium antiquum** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vepricardium asiaticum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Vepricardium asperulum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vepricardium burnupi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- --- **Vepricardium coronatum** (J.S. Schröter, 1786)
- --- **Vepricardium eichhorsti** N.N. Thach, 2015
- --- **Vepricardium incarnatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vepricardium multispinosum** (Sowerby, 1838)
- --- **Vepricardium rubrohamatum** R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1988
- --- **Vepricardium sinense** (Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Vepricardium taiwanensis** O. Masuda & Y.F. Huang, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vepricardium verrucosum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vepricardium vidali** J.J. Ter Poorten & H. Dekker, 2002
- **SubFamily: CLINOCARDIINAE - Genus: Ciliatocardium** A.I. Kafanov, 1975
- --- **Ciliatocardium ainuanum** (Yokoyama, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium brooksi** (Clark, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium carlsbergianum** A.I. Kafanov, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium ciliatum** (O. Fabricius, 1780)
- --- **Ciliatocardium ciliatum maruyamense** A.I. Kafanov & Savizky, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium ciliatum nordenskioeldi** A.I. Kafanov, 1981
- --- **Ciliatocardium ciliatum ochotense** A.I. Kafanov, 1981
- --- **Ciliatocardium ciliatum pubescens** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- --- **Ciliatocardium ciliatum tchuktchense** A.I. Kafanov in O.A. Scarlato, 1981
- --- **Ciliatocardium coosense** (W.H. Dall, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium ermanensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium evsseevi** A.I. Kafanov & Savizky, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium hataii** (I. Hayasaka, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium iwatense** (K. Chinzei, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium kirkerensis** (Clark, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium likharevi** A.I. Kafanov in O.A. Scarlato, 1981
- --- **Ciliatocardium makiyamae** (Kamada, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium matchgarense** (J. Makiyama, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium moorae** A.I. Kafanov, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium mutuense** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium obstinatus** K.B. Barinov, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium reedi** (Loel & Corey, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium sachalinense** (Khramova, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium schmidti** (Khramova, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium shinjiense** (Yokoyama, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium smekhovi** A.I. Kafanov & Savizky, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium uyemurai** (K. Kanehara, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ciliatocardium zhidkovae** A.I. Kafanov, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLINOCARDIINAE - Genus: Serripes** A. Gould, 1841
- --- **Serripes groenlandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786)
- --- **Serripes groenlandicus fabricii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- --- **Serripes hataii** H. Noda, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serripes japonica** H. Noda, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serripes laperousii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839)
- --- **Serripes notabilis** Sowerby, 1915
- --- **Serripes ochotensis** Ilyina, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serripes shiobaraensis** H. Noda, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serripes similis** A.I. Kafanov, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serripes yokoyamai** L.S. Zhidkova & al., 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLINOCARDIINAE - Subgenus: Serripes (Yagudinella)** A.I. Kafanov, 1975 †
- --- **Yagudinella notabile** (N.P. Mohr, 1786 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yagudinella yokoyamai** (Otuka 1935) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FRAGINAE - Genus: Afrocardium** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931
- --- **Afrocardium defrancii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Afrocardium exochum** (J.C. Melvill, 1907)
- --- **Afrocardium hirsutum** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Afrocardium infimum** Gilbert, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Afrocardium richardi** (Audoin, 1826)
- --- **Afrocardium shepstonense** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931
- **SubFamily: FRAGINAE - Genus: Apiocardia** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Apiocardia heridia** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apiocardia obovale** (Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Apiocardia simrothi** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apiocardia subovalis** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829)
- **SubFamily: FRAGINAE - Genus: Chrysocardium** Woodring , 1982 †
- --- **Chrysocardium aurum** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FRAGINAE - Genus: Corculum** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Corculum cardissa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Corculum cardissa dionaeum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1829
- --- **Corculum cardissa kirai** T. Shikama, 1964
- --- **Corculum cardissa laevigatum** (P. Bartsch, 1947)

- **--- Corculum cardissa obesum** P. Bartsch, 1947
- **--- Corculum impressum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **--- Corculum lorenzi** M. Huber, 2013
- **--- Corculum monstrosum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **SubFamily: FRAGINAE - Genus: Ctenocardia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857
- **--- Ctenocardia fijianum** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007
- **--- Ctenocardia fornicata** (Sowerby, 1840)
- **--- Ctenocardia gustavi** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007
- **--- Ctenocardia robillardi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- **--- Ctenocardia symbolica** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Ctenocardia translata** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- **--- Ctenocardia virgo** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **SubFamily: FRAGINAE - Genus: Fragum** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Fragum carinatum** H. Lynge, 1909
- **--- Fragum fragum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Fragum grasi** J.J. Ter Poorten, 2009
- **--- Fragum kishimaense** (Nagao) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fragum mundum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **--- Fragum nivale** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- **--- Fragum retusum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fragum scruposum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Fragum scruposum bannoi** Y. Otuka, 1937
- **--- Fragum sellardsi** Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fragum sueziense** (A. Issel, 1869)
- **--- Fragum unedo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Fragum vanuatuense** J.J. Ter Poorten, 2015
- **--- Fragum whitleyi** T. Iredale, 1929
- **SubFamily: FRAGINAE - Genus: Lunulicardia** J.E. Gray, 1853
- **--- Lunulicardia bifidocostata** Kamenetskaya, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lunulicardia hemicardium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Lunulicardia hemicardium tumorifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Lunulicardia insulare** Reed, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lunulicardia marcellense** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lunulicardia orlini** H.K. Mienis, 2009
- **--- Lunulicardia retusa** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Lunulicardia retusa auricula** (C. Niebuhr, 1775)
- **--- Lunulicardia retusa subretusa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- **SubFamily: FRAGINAE - Genus: Microfragum** T. Habe, 1951
- **--- Microfragum erugatum** (R. Tate, 1889)
- **--- Microfragum festivum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Microfragum subfestivum** (E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007)
- **SubFamily: FRAGINAE - Genus: Papillicardium** F. Sacco, 1899
- **--- Papillicardium papillosum** (G.S. Poli, 1791)
- **--- Papillicardium papillosum auri** (E. Fischer-Piette, 1977)
- **--- Papillicardium turtoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- **SubFamily: FRAGINAE - Genus: Trigoniocardia** W.H. Dall, 1900
- **--- Trigoniocardia aliculum** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigoniocardia aminensis** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigoniocardia antillarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853)
- **--- Trigoniocardia ballenium** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigoniocardia cabopasadum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigoniocardia carolinae** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigoniocardia cordeliae** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigoniocardia deadenense** (Mansfield 1932) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigoniocardia graniferum** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829)
- **--- Trigoniocardia guanacastensias** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1947)
- **--- Trigoniocardia haitensis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigoniocardia haitensis cercadica** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigoniocardia haitensis sambaica** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigoniocardia hannai** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigoniocardia heredia** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigoniocardia melajoensis** P.O. Jung, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigoniocardia minutissima** F. Toula, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigoniocardia samanicum** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigoniocardia sambaicum** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigoniocardia willcoxi** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FRAGINAE - Subgenus: Trigoniocardia (Americardia)** C.C. Stewart, 1930
- **--- Americardia avona** H.G. Richards, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Americardia biangulata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- **--- Americardia burnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Americardia columba** (A. Heilprin, 1886)
- **--- Americardia columbella** Y.C. Lee & M. Huber, 2012
- **--- Americardia guppyi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1910)
- **--- Americardia lightbourni** Y.C. Lee & M. Huber, 2012
- **--- Americardia media** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Americardia planicostata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Americardia protoaliculum** H.G. Richards, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Americardia silvacollina** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Americardia speciosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **SubFamily: LAEVICARDIINAE - Genus: Clinocardium** A.M. Keen, 1936
- **--- Clinocardium asagaiense** (J. Makiyama, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clinocardium fastosum** (Yokoyama †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clinocardium gladenkovi** A.I. Kafanov, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clinocardium iwasiroense** S. Nomura, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Clinocardium meekianum** (W.M. Gabb, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clinocardium nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Clinocardium okushirense** S. Uozumi & Fujie, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clinocardium omagariense** Honda 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clinocardium pseudofastosum** (S. Nomura, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clinocardium shiobarense** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LAEVICARDIINAE - Genus: Dinocardium** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Dinocardium cabezai** Gardner, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dinocardium cedrelarum** (L.R. Cox, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dinocardium credelarum** (L.R. Cox, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dinocardium levyi** H.G. Richards, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dinocardium parkinsoni** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dinocardium robustum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Dinocardium robustum hazeli** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987
- --- **Dinocardium taphrium** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dinocardium vicksburgense** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LAEVICARDIINAE - Genus: Keenocardium** A.I. Kafanov, 1974
- --- **Keenocardium arakawae** (Kamada 1962) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Keenocardium blandum** (Gould, 1850)
- --- **Keenocardium buelowi** (H. Rolle, 1896)
- --- **Keenocardium californiense** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839)
- --- **Keenocardium californiense comoxense** (W.H. Dall, 1900)
- --- **Keenocardium californiense middendorffi** A.I. Kafanov, 1999
- --- **Keenocardium chejsliensis** (V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Keenocardium kakertense** (V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Keenocardium kljutschiense** (Krishtofovich, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Keenocardium kuluvense** A.I. Kafanov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Keenocardium matschiense** A.I. Kafanov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Keenocardium menneri** A.I. Kafanov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Keenocardium ornatocostatum** (Volobueva, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Keenocardium prosogyratum** (A.I. Kafanov, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Keenocardium raricostatum** A.I. Kafanov, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Keenocardium starobogatovi** A.I. Kafanov & Savizky, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Keenocardium tigilense** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LAEVICARDIINAE - Genus: Laevicardium** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Laevicardium brasilianum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Laevicardium castanea** E. Vidal, 2005
- --- **Laevicardium clarionense** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1947)
- --- **Laevicardium compressum** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Laevicardium decorticatum** Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium ecuadoriale** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium elatum** (I, 1833)
- --- **Laevicardium etheringtoni** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium excomatulum** M. Glibert & Poel, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium kirkinskayae** Krishtofovich, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium kovacovense** Senes, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium kuluvense** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium leptorinum** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium lobulatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- --- **Laevicardium majanatschensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium melvilli** R.B. Newton, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium mortoni** (T.A. Conrad, 1831)
- --- **Laevicardium multilineatum** W.H. Dall & W. Stimpson, 1901
- --- **Laevicardium nemo** E. Fischer-Piette, 1977
- --- **Laevicardium nemocardiforme** A.I. Kafanov & Savizky, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium oblongum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Laevicardium pictum** (E. Ravenel, 1861)
- --- **Laevicardium pristis** (J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827)
- --- **Laevicardium puchlense** Ilyina, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium serratum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Laevicardium serratum oviputamen** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Laevicardium subcostale** (A. Petrov, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium substriatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Laevicardium substriatum elenensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840)
- --- **Laevicardium subturgidum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium subturgidum millasiense** C.F. Fontannes, 1881
- --- **Laevicardium sybariticum** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Laevicardium taracaicum** (M. Yokoyama, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium tegalense** C.H. Oostingh, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium tenuisulcatum** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium tertium** E. Fischer-Piette, 1977
- --- **Laevicardium tristiculum** Yokoyama, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium venustulum** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium venustum** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicardium wagnerianum** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LAEVICARDIINAE - Genus: Trifaricardium** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Trifaricardium morrisoni** J.J. Ter Poorten & M. Huber, 2007
- --- **Trifaricardium nomurai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951
- **SubFamily: LAHILLIINAE - Genus: Cryptocardia** Palmer, 1974 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LAHILLIINAE - Genus: Integricardium** Rollier , 1912 †
- --- **Integricardium bannesianum** (Contejean, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Integricardium keenae** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: LAHILLIINAE - Genus: Yokoyamaina** Hayami, 1972 †
- **--- Yokoyamaina globosa** I. Hayami, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYMNOCARDIINAE - Genus: Adacna** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838
- **--- Adacna jalpugensis** (I. Borcea, 1926)
- **--- Adacna laeviuscula** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829)
- **--- Adacna lucida** (I. Borcea, 1926)
- **--- Adacna vitrea** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829)
- **--- Adacna vitrea bergi** (Y.I. Starobogatov, 1974)
- **--- Adacna yaninae** Büyükmeriç & Wesselingh, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYMNOCARDIINAE - Genus: Cerastoderma** G.S. Poli, 1795
- **--- Cerastoderma calvertensium** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerastoderma chipolanum** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerastoderma chipolanum alumen** J. Gardner, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Cerastoderma edule felsense** (Steininger, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerastoderma edule fluviatilis** T. Brown, 1844
- **--- Cerastoderma edule hostiei** (A.L. Chavan, 1945 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerastoderma edule libenicensis** Š. Brusina, 1870
- **--- Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **--- Cerastoderma glaucum altior** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889
- **--- Cerastoderma glaucum batesoni** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889
- **--- Cerastoderma glaucum bengasiensis** H.R. Kaltenbach, 1943
- **--- Cerastoderma glaucum coefiensis** H.R. Kaltenbach, 1943
- **--- Cerastoderma glaucum eichwaldi** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Cerastoderma glaucum flabellatum** G.S. Coen, 1915
- **--- Cerastoderma glaucum lacunaris** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1915
- **--- Cerastoderma glaucum lamarcki** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Cerastoderma glaucum paludosum** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889
- **--- Cerastoderma glaucum quadratum** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889
- **--- Cerastoderma glaucum syrticum** G.S. Coen, 1915
- **--- Cerastoderma glaucum tenuissubquadratum** G.S. Coen, 1915
- **--- Cerastoderma patuxentium** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerastoderma waltonianum** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYMNOCARDIINAE - Genus: Dacicardium** Papaianopol, 1975 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LYMNOCARDIINAE - Genus: Didacna** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838
- **--- Didacna baeri** (O.A. Grimm, 1877)
- **--- Didacna barbotdemarnii** (O.A. Grimm, 1877)
- **--- Didacna parallella** V.V. Bogachev, 1932
- **--- Didacna praetrigonoides** Nalivkin & Anissimoff, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didacna profundicola** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966
- **--- Didacna protracta** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829)
- **--- Didacna protracta submedia** N.I. Andrusov, 1911
- **--- Didacna pyramidata** (O.A. Grimm, 1877)
- **--- Didacna rudis** Nalivkin † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didacna surachanica** N.I. Andrusov † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didacna trigonoides** (P.S. Pallas, 1771)
- **SubFamily: LYMNOCARDIINAE - Genus: Hypanis** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838
- **--- Hypanis plicatum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829)
- **--- Hypanis regularis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 2004
- **--- Hypanis sidorovi** (Y.I. Starobogatov, 1974)
- **SubFamily: LYMNOCARDIINAE - Genus: Lymnocardium** Stoliczka, 1870 †
- **--- Lymnocardium squamulosum** G.P. Deshayes † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYMNOCARDIINAE - Genus: Monodacna** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838
- **--- Monodacna albida** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967)
- **--- Monodacna caspia** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829)
- **--- Monodacna colorata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829)
- **--- Monodacna colorata acuticostata** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov
- **--- Monodacna filatovae** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967)
- **--- Monodacna knipowitschi** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966)
- **--- Monodacna polymorpha** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967)
- **--- Monodacna pseudocolorata** Büyükmeriç & Wesselingh, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monodacna semipellucida** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967)
- **SubFamily: LYMNOCARDIINAE - Genus: Neodidacnomya** A.A. Ali-Zade, 1973 †
- **--- Neodidacnomya caucasica** (Andrussov, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYMNOCARDIINAE - Genus: Protodidacna** Logvinenko & Y.I. Starabogatov, 1966
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LYMNOCARDIINAE - Subgenus: Protodidacna (Prodidacna)** Logvinenko & Y.I. Starabogatov, 1966
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LYMNOCARDIINAE - Genus: Pseudocatillus** Andrussow, 1903 †
- **--- Pseudocatillus nevesskayae** D. Esu & A.M. Popov, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocatillus omnivagus** Ebersin, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocatillus patruliusi** (Papaianopol, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocatillus petkovici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocatillus pharnaci** (Schwez, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocatillus pleonexia** (Davidachvili, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocatillus polemonis** (Schwez, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocatillus postdonacoides** (Davidachvili, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocatillus praecoloratus** Ebersin, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocatillus praehellesponticus** Ebersin, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocatillus pseudocatillus** (Barbot de Marny, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocatillus pseudocatillus larga** Taktakishvili, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocatillus pseudolaticostatus** Chelidze, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pseudocatillus pseudosubdentatus** Chelidze, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocatillus securus** (Papaianopol, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocatillus septemputeanus** Ebersin, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocatillus solitarius** (Papaianopol, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocatillus subdentatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocatillus submedius** A.M. Popov & Nevesskaja, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocatillus subpolemonis** Ebersin, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocatillus subzlatarskii** Ebersin, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocatillus zlatarskii** (Andrussow †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ORTHOCARDIINAE - Genus: Freneixicardia** D.H. Schneider, 2002
- --- **Freneixicardia victor** (G.F. Angas, 1872)
- **SubFamily: PLEURIOCARDIINAE - Genus: Patagonicardium** Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1999 †
- --- **Patagonicardium iheringi** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patagonicardium quadalensis** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROTOCARDIINAE - Genus: Anechinocardium** Hickman , 2015 †
- --- **Anechinocardium formosum** (C.J.S. Hickman, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anechinocardium lorenzanum** (R. Arnold, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anechinocardium weaveri** (F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROTOCARDIINAE - Genus: Frigidocardium** T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Frigidocardium centumliratum** (J.C. Melvill, 1907)
- --- **Frigidocardium eos** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929)
- --- **Frigidocardium exasperatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839)
- --- **Frigidocardium helios** J.J. Ter Poorten & J. Poutiers, 2009
- --- **Frigidocardium iris** M. Huber & J.J. Ter Poorten, 2007
- --- **Frigidocardium kiranum** K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1966
- --- **Frigidocardium sancticaroli** J.J. Ter Poorten & J. Poutiers, 2009
- --- **Frigidocardium thaanumi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921)
- --- **Frigidocardium torresi** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Frigidocardium valdentatum** J. Poutiers, 2006
- **SubFamily: PROTOCARDIINAE - Genus: Genus** Beyrich, 1845 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PROTOCARDIINAE - Genus: Lophocardium** P. Fischer, 1887
- --- **Lophocardium annettae** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Lophocardium cumingii** (W.J. Broderip, 1834)
- --- **Lophocardium gurabica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROTOCARDIINAE - Genus: Lyrocardium** F.B. Meek, 1876
- --- **Lyrocardium aeolicum** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Lyrocardium anaxium** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997
- --- **Lyrocardium aurantiacum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Lyrocardium lyratum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840)
- **SubFamily: PROTOCARDIINAE - Genus: Nemocardium** F.B. Meek, 1876
- --- **Nemocardium angelinae** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium australojaponicum** J.J. Ter Poorten, 2013
- --- **Nemocardium bechei** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Nemocardium bhagothorense** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium birdanum** (Whitfield) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium brasiliense** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium carteri** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium cyprium** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium diversum** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium doncieuxi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium edwardsi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium enigmaticum** J.J. Ter Poorten, 2013
- --- **Nemocardium eocenense** Meyer, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium ezoense** H. Takeda, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium fraterculus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium fulvum** J.J. Ter Poorten, 2013
- --- **Nemocardium gigas** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium hadraterum** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium hoernesi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium iwakiense** J. Makiyama, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium keenae** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium khomenkoi** A.I. Kafanov & K. Ogasawara, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium kovatschensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium lene** (T.A. Conrad, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium linteum** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium nicoletti** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium nicolletti** (T.A. Conrad, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium nodaense** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium parile** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium patulum** (F.W. Hutton 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium plumsteadianum** (Sowerby, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium probatum** (T. Iredale, 1927)
- --- **Nemocardium quinarium** J. Marwick, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium salrivale** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium semiasperum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium semidecussatum** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium serum** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium subdiscors** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium subfraterculus** (Dufour, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium takaradaiense** Scheremetjeva, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium textum** (Bronn, 1831) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium wateleti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemocardium yokoyamai** H. Takeda, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: PROTOCARDIINAE - Subgenus: Nemocardium (Brevicardium)** Stephenson, 1941 †
- **--- Brevicardium fragile** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROTOCARDIINAE - Subgenus: Nemocardium (Discors)** G.P. Deshayes, 1858
- **--- Discors aquitanicus** C. Mayer, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discors discrepans** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discors herculeus** G.F. Dollfus, Cotter & al., 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discors multipunctatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Discors naricum** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discors ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discors parisiense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discors spondyloides** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discors triforme** (Sowerby, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROTOCARDIINAE - Subgenus: Nemocardium (Habecardium)** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1970 †
- **--- Habecardium dingdense** (R. Lehmann, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROTOCARDIINAE - Subgenus: Nemocardium (Keenaea)** T. Habe, 1951
- **--- Keenaea centifilosum** (Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Keenaea samarangae** (J. Makiyama, 1934)
- **SubFamily: PROTOCARDIINAE - Subgenus: Nemocardium (Microcardium)** A.M. Keen, 1937
- **--- Microcardium aequiliratum** J. Poutiers, 1981
- **--- Microcardium gilchristi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- **--- Microcardium islahispaniolae** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microcardium jamaicense** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microcardium microtatum** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microcardium panamense** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Microcardium pazianum** (W.H. Dall, 1916)
- **--- Microcardium peramabile** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Microcardium pollostum** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microcardium sakuraii** (T. Habe, 1961)
- **--- Microcardium simillimum** (E.A. Smith, 1896)
- **--- Microcardium tenuilamellosum** J. Poutiers, 1981
- **--- Microcardium tinctum** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Microcardium trapezoidale** J. Poutiers, 2006
- **--- Microcardium velatum** J.J. Ter Poorten & J. Poutiers, 2009
- **SubFamily: PROTOCARDIINAE - Subgenus: Nemocardium (Pratulum)** T. Iredale, 1924
- **--- Pratulum antisemigranulatum** (McCoy, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pratulum catinus** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pratulum cottaldinum** (d'Orbigny 1844) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pratulum finlayi** (J.A. Bartrum & A.W.B. Powell, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pratulum hemimeris** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pratulum marwicki** (A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1990 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pratulum modicum** (J. Marwick, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pratulum pulchellum** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- **--- Pratulum semitectum** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pratulum thetidis** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- **--- Pratulum victoriae** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRACHYCARDIINAE - Genus: Acrosterigma** W.H. Dall, 1900
- **--- Acrosterigma amirante** E. Vidal, 1999
- **--- Acrosterigma attenuatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- **--- Acrosterigma biradiatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **--- Acrosterigma burchardi** (R.W. Dunker, 1877)
- **--- Acrosterigma capricorne** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007
- **--- Acrosterigma cygnorum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Acrosterigma delectabile** (P.A. Maxwell, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrosterigma dianthinum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899)
- **--- Acrosterigma discus** E. Vidal, 1999
- **--- Acrosterigma fucata** (L. Spengler, 1799)
- **--- Acrosterigma gortani** (S. Nardini, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrosterigma gratiosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Acrosterigma hobbsae** E. Vidal, 1999
- **--- Acrosterigma impolitum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- **--- Acrosterigma kerslakae** J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992
- **--- Acrosterigma linguatigris** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrosterigma maculosum** (W. Wood, 1815)
- **--- Acrosterigma maculosum howense** E. Vidal, 1999
- **--- Acrosterigma magna** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Acrosterigma marielae** B.R. Wilson & A. Stevenson, 1977
- **--- Acrosterigma mauritiana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Acrosterigma okinawaensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1960)
- **--- Acrosterigma oxygonum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834)
- **--- Acrosterigma paulayi** E. Vidal, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrosterigma praecedens** (Mayer 1858) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrosterigma pristipleura** (W.H. Dall, 1901)
- **--- Acrosterigma profundum** E. Vidal, 1999
- **--- Acrosterigma punctolineatum** J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992
- **--- Acrosterigma selene** E. Vidal, 1999
- **--- Acrosterigma seurati** E. Vidal, 1999
- **--- Acrosterigma simplex** (L. Spengler, 1799)
- **--- Acrosterigma sorenseni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
- **--- Acrosterigma suduirauti** E. Vidal & J.J. Ter Poorten, 2007
- **--- Acrosterigma suluanum** E. Vidal, 1999
- **--- Acrosterigma swanae** (Maxwell, Congdon & Rymer, 2016)
- **--- Acrosterigma transcendens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899)
- **--- Acrosterigma triangulare** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012

- --- **Acrosterigma uniornatum** E. Vidal, 1999
- --- **Acrosterigma variegatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840)
- **SubFamily: TRACHYCARDIINAE - Genus: Dallocardia** C.C. Stewart, 1930
- --- **Dallocardia baiterum** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dallocardia bowdenense** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dallocardia domicensis** (Gabb) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dallocardia dominicense** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dallocardia dominicense hadratatum** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dallocardia manueli** (A.C.G. Prado, 1993)
- --- **Dallocardia muricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Dallocardia phlyctaena** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dallocardia puebloense** (Anderson, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dallocardia quadragenarium** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Dallocardia senticosum** (Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Dallocardia tintinnabularum** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRACHYCARDIINAE - Genus: Papyridea** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Papyridea aspersa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Papyridea bulbosa** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Papyridea capsoides** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Papyridea crockeri** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937)
- --- **Papyridea harrimani** W.H. Dall, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Papyridea hiulcum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Papyridea lata** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Papyridea semisulcata** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Papyridea soleniformis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **SubFamily: TRACHYCARDIINAE - Genus: Trachycardium** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853
- --- **Trachycardium belcheri** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Trachycardium brantlyi** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium carpati** (M. Nicklés, 1955)
- --- **Trachycardium consors** (I, 1833)
- --- **Trachycardium cotteri** Cox, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium delicatum** (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- --- **Trachycardium egmontianum** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856)
- --- **Trachycardium emmonsi** T.A. Conrad, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium eufaulensis** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium eversum** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium flexicostatum** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium greenhoughi** d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium halaense** d'Archaic & Haime, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium isocardia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Trachycardium kinsmarae** J. Makiyama, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium lacunosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium mamillatum** (Furon 1948) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium minbuense** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium mollyni** E.H. Vokes, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium multiradiatum** (Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium multistriatum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium parile** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium pessoae** (C.J. Maury, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium planicosta** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium planicostata** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium plectopleura** Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium propeciliare** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium protosubrugosum** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium puelchum** (Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium riachuelense** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium rossi** J. Marwick, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium rugosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium schencki** L.W. Wiedey, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium sindiense** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium thalassium** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium vaquerosensis** R. Arnold, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium woodringi** Lowel & Cory, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachycardium yairipokensis** Sijagurumayum, Singh & Kachhara, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRACHYCARDIINAE - Subgenus: Trachycardium (Mexicardia)** C.C. Stewart, 1930
- --- **Mexicardia dominicanum** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mexicardia dominicanum costaricanum** (A.A. Olsson, 1922)
- --- **Mexicardia procerum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Mexicardia procerum panamense** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **SubFamily: TRACHYCARDIINAE - Subgenus: Trachycardium (Phlogocardia)** C.C. Stewart, 1930 †
- --- **Phlogocardia cestum** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phlogocardia leonense** W.C. Mansfield, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phlogocardia lingualeonis** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phlogocardia striatum** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRACHYCARDIINAE - Genus: Vasticardium** T. Iredale, 1927
- --- **Vasticardium angulatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Vasticardium arenicola** (L.A. Reeve, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasticardium assimile** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vasticardium assimile lacunosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vasticardium berschaueri** N.N. Thach, 2014
- --- **Vasticardium compunctum** T. Kira, 1959
- --- **Vasticardium dupuchense** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vasticardium elongatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Vasticardium elongatum cipangense** (E. Vidal, 1993)

- --- **Vasticardium elongatum coralense** (E. Vidal, 1993)
- --- **Vasticardium elongatum enode** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840)
- --- **Vasticardium elongatum indioceanum** (E. Vidal, 1993)
- --- **Vasticardium elongatum okinawaense** (J.T. Kuroda, 1960)
- --- **Vasticardium elongatum wilsoni** (R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1991)
- --- **Vasticardium flavum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Vasticardium flavum subrugosum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839)
- --- **Vasticardium foveolatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Vasticardium fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1916)
- --- **Vasticardium hawaiensis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939
- --- **Vasticardium hyllebergi** N.N. Thach, 2014
- --- **Vasticardium insulare** E. Vidal, 1997
- --- **Vasticardium kenyanum** (L.R. Cox, 1930)
- --- **Vasticardium kuboderai** N.N. Thach, 2015
- --- **Vasticardium lomboke** E. Vidal, 2003
- --- **Vasticardium luteomarginatum** (R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1991)
- --- **Vasticardium marerubrum** (R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1991)
- --- **Vasticardium mendanaense** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- --- **Vasticardium mindanense** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vasticardium neokenyanum** Hylleberg, 2015
- --- **Vasticardium ngai** Thach, 2016
- --- **Vasticardium orbita** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vasticardium otukai** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasticardium papuanum** E. Vidal, 1996
- --- **Vasticardium pectiniforme** (I. von Born, 1780)
- --- **Vasticardium philippinense** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Vasticardium rhegminum** (P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997)
- --- **Vasticardium rubicundum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vasticardium sewelli** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Vasticardium somnueki** Hylleberg, 2015
- --- **Vasticardium subassimile** (E. Vidal, 2003)
- --- **Vasticardium terpoorteni** Hylleberg, 2015
- --- **Vasticardium thomassini** E. Vidal, 1998
- --- **Vasticardium vertebratum** (I.H. Jonas, 1844)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - CARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: LAHILLIDAE Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Lahillia** Cossmann, 1899 †
- --- **Lahillia angulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lahillia huberi** Zinsmeister & Macellari, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lahillia laevigata** (Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lahillia larseni** (Sharman & R.B. Newton, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lahillia marwicki** (Freneix 1958) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lahillia neozelanica** A.G. Beu & al., 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lahillia patagonica** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - CARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PTEROCARDIIDAE Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pterocardia** Bayan, 1874 †
- --- **Pterocardia alata** Rollier, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterocardia andriacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterocardia brouzetense** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterocardia cochleata** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterocardia corallina** (Leymerie, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterocardia couloni** Rollier, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterocardia eparcyensis** Fischer, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterocardia pesbovis** (d'Archiac, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterocardia subminuta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterocardia valfinense** Rollier, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterocardia wimmisense** Rollier, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tulongocardium** Chen & al., 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - CARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: TRIDACNIDAE Lamarck, 1819 (Sea)

- **Genus: Avicularium** Gray, 1853 †
- --- **Avicularium carinatum** (Bronn 1831) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Avicularium cymbula** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Avicularium granuligerum** (A.E.M. Cossmann & Pisarro, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Avicularium lithocardium** (C. Linnaeus, 1771 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Avicularium trechmanni** Cox, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Byssocardium** Munier-Chalmas in Tournouer, 1882 †
- --- **Byssocardium andreae** R. Tournouer, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Byssocardium emarginatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Byssocardium emerginatum** (Deshayes 1839) † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hippopus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- **--- Hippopus hippopus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Hippopus porcellanus** J.P. Rosewater, 1982
- **--- Hippopus procellanus** J.P. Rosewater, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Omanidacna** Harzhauser & al., 2008 †
- **--- Omanidacna eos** Harzhausesr & Mandic 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omanidacna eos** M. Harzhauser & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omanidacna gunteri** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tridacna** J.G. Bruguière, 1797
- **--- Tridacna crocea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- **--- Tridacna derasa** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Tridacna evae** M. Harzhauser & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tridacna gigas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Tridacna lorenzi** D. Monsecour, 2016
- **--- Tridacna maxima** (Roding, 1798 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tridacna maxima** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Tridacna maxima elongata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810
- **--- Tridacna mbalavuana** H.S. Ladd, 1934
- **--- Tridacna ningaloo** S. Penny & R.C. Willan, 2014
- **--- Tridacna noae** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Tridacna rosewateri** B.I. Sirenko & O.A. Scarlato, 1991
- **--- Tridacna squamosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- **--- Tridacna squamosina** R. Sturany, 1899

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - CHAMOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CHAMIDAE Lamarck, 1809 (Sea)

- **Genus: Amphichama** T. Habe, 1964
- **--- Amphichama argentata** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958)
- **--- Amphichama inezae** (F.M. Bayer, 1943)
- **--- Amphichama scutulina** (J. Poutiers, 1981)
- **Genus: Arcinella** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Arcinella antiquata** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcinella arcinella** (Linne 1767) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcinella arcinella** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Arcinella brasiliana** (D. Nicol, 1953)
- **--- Arcinella californica** W.H. Dall, 1903
- **--- Arcinella cornuta** T.A. Conrad, 1866
- **--- Arcinella draconis** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcinella praearcinella** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcinella pristina** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcinella trachyderma** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcinella yaquensis** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Carditochama** A. Matsukuma, 1996
- **--- Carditochama mindoroensis** A. Matsukuma, 1996
- **Genus: Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **--- Chama ambigua** C.E. Lischke, 1870
- **--- Chama ancestralis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chama aquitanica** É.A. Benoist, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chama arcana** Bernard, 1976
- **--- Chama asperella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- **--- Chama asperella fibula** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **--- Chama asperella hendersoni** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- **--- Chama aspersa** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- **--- Chama benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chama berjadinensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chama bezanconi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chama bicornis** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **--- Chama brassica** L.A. Reeve, 1847
- **--- Chama brassica elatensis** A. Delsaerdt, 1986
- **--- Chama buddiana** C.B. Adams, 1852
- **--- Chama caimitica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chama calcarata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chama callipona** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chama cerinorhodon** T. Hamada & A. Matsukuma, 2005
- **--- Chama cerion** A. Matsukuma, B.H. Paulay & T. Hamada, 2003
- **--- Chama chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chama circinata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- **--- Chama congregata** T.A. Conrad, 1833
- **--- Chama coralloides** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- **--- Chama corticosaformis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chama cosulcata** Pezant, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chama crenulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- **--- Chama croceata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- **--- Chama croceata plinthota** L.R. Cox, 1927
- **--- Chama croceata savignyi** É. Lamy, 1921
- **--- Chama depauperata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chama distans** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chama dunkeri** C.E. Lischke, 1870
- **--- Chama dunkeri semipurpurata** C.E. Lischke
- **--- Chama echinata** W.J. Broderip, 1835
- **--- Chama eudeila** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Chama exogyra** (A. Braun in C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama florida** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- --- **Chama fragum** L.A. Reeve, 1847
- --- **Chama frondosa** W.J. Broderip, 1835
- --- **Chama fulva** F. Blochmann, 1906
- --- **Chama gardnerae** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama gryphoides** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Chama gryphoides gryphina** Wood, 1879
- --- **Chama gryphoides mioasperella** F. Sacco, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama haueri** Zittel † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama heilprini** C. Linnaeus, 1758 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama hicksi** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2010
- --- **Chama hunua** Eagle, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama intricata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama involuta** R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama isaacooki** J.M. Healy, K.L. Lamprell & J. Stanisic, 1993
- --- **Chama japonica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- --- **Chama lactuca** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Chama lamellifera** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama lamellosa fimbriata** J.L.M. Defrance, 1817
- --- **Chama lazarus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Chama limbula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- --- **Chama limbula iostoma** T.A. Conrad, 1837
- --- **Chama linguafelis** L.A. Reeve, 1847
- --- **Chama lobata** W.J. Broderip, 1835
- --- **Chama macerophylla** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Chama monroensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama nejdensis** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama oomedusae** A. Matsukuma, 1996
- --- **Chama pacifica** W.J. Broderip, 1835
- --- **Chama pacifica jukesii** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Chama pacifica reflexa** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Chama pappiladerma** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama papyracea** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama pellucida** W.J. Broderip, 1835
- --- **Chama placentina** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama praegryphoides** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama pulchella** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Chama punctata** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama punctulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama quirosana** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama radiata** D.T. Dockery, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama rubropicta** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939
- --- **Chama ruderalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Chama sarda** L.A. Reeve, 1847
- --- **Chama scheibei** Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama sinuosa** W.J. Broderip, 1836
- --- **Chama sordida** W.J. Broderip, 1835
- --- **Chama sordida corallina** A.A. Olsson, 1971
- --- **Chama squamosa** D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama squamuligera** H.A. Pilsbry & Lowe, 1932
- --- **Chama strepta** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama subgigas** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama sulcata** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama tinctoria** F.R. Bernard, 1976
- --- **Chama toulai** Davidaschvili † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama turgidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama venosa** L.A. Reeve, 1847
- --- **Chama willcoxii** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chama yaroni** A. Delsaerdt, 1986
- **Subgenus: Chama (Cipliacella)** Vincent, 1928 †
- --- **Cipliacella pulchra** (Ravn 1902) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cipliacella supracretacea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Chama (Psilopus)** Poli, 1795 †
- --- **Psilopus mississipiensis** (Conrad 1848) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psilopus mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Chama (Trichichama)** Tapaswi, 1979
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eopseuma** N.H. Odhner, 1919
- --- **Eopseuma palaeodontica** A. Matsukuma, 1996
- --- **Eopseuma phyllotrapezium** A. Matsukuma, 1996
- --- **Eopseuma pusilla** (N.H. Odhner, 1919)
- **Genus: Pseudochama** N.H. Odhner, 1917
- --- **Pseudochama aenigmatica** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Pseudochama aurantia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & al., 1971
- --- **Pseudochama clarionensis** G. Willett, 1938
- --- **Pseudochama corbierei** (I.H. Jonas, 1846)
- --- **Pseudochama corrugata** (W.J. Broderip, 1835)
- --- **Pseudochama cristella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Pseudochama cristella radians** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Pseudochama exogyra** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Pseudochama granti** A.M. Strong, 1934
- --- **Pseudochama gryphina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)

- --- **Pseudochama inermis** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- --- **Pseudochama panamensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Pseudochama picta** (J.C. Chenu, 1846)
- --- **Pseudochama retroversa** (C.E. Lischke, 1870)
- --- **Pseudochama rianae** A. Delsaerdt, 1986
- --- **Pseudochama saavedrai** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1946
- --- **Pseudochama subspinosa** (J.C. Chenu, 1846)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - CYAMIOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: BASTEROTIIDAE Cossmann, 1909 (Sea)

- **Genus: Anisodonta** G.P. Deshayes, 1858
- --- **Anisodonta alata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1952)
- --- **Anisodonta alata trigonia** (A.W.B. Powell, 1952)
- --- **Anisodonta ambigua** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisodonta angulata** (H. Adams, 1871)
- --- **Anisodonta carolina** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Anisodonta complanata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisodonta duvergieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisodonta edentula** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisodonta lutea** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Anisodonta pseudoscintilla** W.F. Ponder, 1971
- --- **Anisodonta recluzii** A. Adams, 1864
- --- **Anisodonta rugulosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisodonta stimpsoni** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Anisodonta subovata** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Atopomya** P.G. Oliver, 2013
- --- **Atopomya dolobrata** P.G. Oliver, 2013
- **Genus: Basterotia** R. Hoernes, 1859
- --- **Basterotia ambona** E.H. Vokes, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Basterotia angulata** (S.V. Wood, 1857)
- --- **Basterotia arcula** J.C. Melvill, 1898
- --- **Basterotia biali** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Basterotia borbonica** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863)
- --- **Basterotia caledonica** (P. Fischer, 1886)
- --- **Basterotia californica** J.W. Durham, 1950
- --- **Basterotia carinata** Y. Goto, Y. Hamamura & S. Kato, 2011
- --- **Basterotia clancula** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Basterotia corbuloidea** (W.H. Dall, 1899)
- --- **Basterotia corbuloides** C. Mayer in M. Hörnes, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Basterotia elliptica** (C.A. Récluz, 1850)
- --- **Basterotia floridana** W.H. Dall, 1903
- --- **Basterotia gouldi** (A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Basterotia jeffreysi** (R. Winckworth, 1930)
- --- **Basterotia maillardi** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863)
- --- **Basterotia neuvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Basterotia obliqua** E.V. Coan, 1999
- --- **Basterotia oblonga** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Basterotia obtusa** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894
- --- **Basterotia panamica** E.V. Coan, 1999
- --- **Basterotia peninsularis** (H.K. Jordan, 1936)
- --- **Basterotia physodes** (G.P. Deshayes, 1848)
- --- **Basterotia prima** T.H. Aldrich, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Basterotia pustula** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1971
- --- **Basterotia quadrata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Basterotia subalata** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910)
- --- **Basterotia tricostalis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897
- **Subgenus: Basterotia (Fulcrella)** Cossmann, 1886 †
- --- **Fulcrella baudoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fulcrella fallaciosa** (Cossmann 1908) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fulcrella irregularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fulcrella paradoxa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fulcrella sulcatina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Basterotina** E.V. Coan, 1999
- --- **Basterotina rectangularis** E.V. Coan, 1999
- **Genus: Ensitellops** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Ensitellops elongata** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ensitellops hertleini** W.K. Emerson & E.L. Puffer, 1957
- --- **Ensitellops protexta** (T.A. Conrad, 1841)
- --- **Ensitellops tabula** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- **Genus: Isoconcha** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1911
- --- **Isoconcha cherbonnieri** J. Poutiers, 1981
- --- **Isoconcha sibogai** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer in J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - CYAMIOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: CYAMIIDAE G.O. Sars, 1878 (Sea)

- **Genus: Costokidderia** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cyamiocardium** T. Soot-Ryen, 1951

- --- **Cyamiocardium crassilabrum** R.K. Dell, 1964
- --- **Cyamiocardium dahli** T. Soot-Ryen, 1957
- --- **Cyamiocardium denticulatum** (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- --- **Cyamiocardium domaneschii** F.D. Passos & F.M. Machado, 2014
- --- **Cyamiocardium fragillimum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- **Genus: Cyamiomactra** F. Bernard, 1897
- --- **Cyamiomactra balaustina** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Cyamiomactra carina** C.F. Laseron, 1953
- --- **Cyamiomactra chilensis** L. Ramorino, 1968
- --- **Cyamiomactra distorta** C.F. Laseron, 1953
- --- **Cyamiomactra falklandica** R.K. Dell, 1964
- --- **Cyamiomactra laminifera** (É. Lamy, 1906)
- --- **Cyamiomactra problematica** F. Bernard, 1897
- --- **Cyamiomactra symmetrica** C.F. Laseron, 1953
- **Genus: Cyamium** R.A. Philippi, 1845
- --- **Cyamium antarcticum** R.A. Philippi, 1845
- --- **Cyamium communis** (C. Hedley, 1906)
- --- **Cyamium eximium** Woods, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyamium falklandicum** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898
- --- **Cyamium mosthaffii** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- --- **Cyamium willii** G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- **Genus: Legrandina** Tate, 1901 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Peregrinamor** Shôji, 1938
- --- **Peregrinamor gastrochaenans** S. Kato & Itani, 2000
- --- **Peregrinamor ohshimai** Shôji, 1938
- **Genus: Perrierina** F. Bernard, 1897
- --- **Perrierina aucklandica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Perrierina bensoni** L. C. King, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perrierina bernardi** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1901)
- --- **Perrierina georgiana** C.A. Fleming, 1948
- --- **Perrierina harrisonae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1935)
- --- **Perrierina insulana** A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- --- **Perrierina matai** C.A. Fleming, 1948
- --- **Perrierina mestayerae** A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- --- **Perrierina ovata** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perrierina perstriata** C.A. Fleming, 1948
- --- **Perrierina sola** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perrierina subquadrangula** R.K. Dell, 1952
- --- **Perrierina substriata** A.W.B. Powell, 1935
- --- **Perrierina taxodonta** F. Bernard, 1897
- --- **Perrierina turneri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939)
- **Genus: Ptychocardia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Ptychocardia rudis** C. Hedley, 1916
- --- **Ptychocardia vanhoeffeni** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **Genus: Reloncavia** T. Soot-Ryen, 1969
- --- **Reloncavia chilenica** (T. Soot-Ryen, 1957)
- --- **Reloncavia mactroides** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- **SubFamily: CYAMIINAE - Genus: Kidderia** W.H. Dall, 1876
- --- **Kidderia acrobeles** (H.H. Suter, 1913)
- --- **Kidderia aupouria** A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- --- **Kidderia bicolor** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885)
- --- **Kidderia bisulcata** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Kidderia campbellica** N.H. Odhner, 1924
- --- **Kidderia costata** N.H. Odhner, 1924
- --- **Kidderia fiordlandica** C.A. Fleming, 1948
- --- **Kidderia marshalli** C.A. Fleming, 1948
- --- **Kidderia minuta** W.H. Dall, 1876
- --- **Kidderia oblonga** (E.A. Smith, 1898)
- --- **Kidderia rakiura** A.W.B. Powell, 1939
- **SubFamily: GAIMARDIINAE - Genus: Eugaimardia** B.C. Cotton, 1931
- --- **Eugaimardia perplexa** (B.C. Cotton, 1931)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - CYAMIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: GALATHEAVALVIDAE Knudsen, 1970 (Sea)

- **SubFamily: GALATHEAVALVINAE - Genus: Galatheavalva** J. Knudsen, 1970
- --- **Galatheavalva holothuriae** J. Knudsen, 1970

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - CYAMIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: SPORTELLIDAE Dall, 1899 (Sea)

- **Genus: Angusticardo** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Basterotia (Basterotella)** Olsson & Harbison, 1953 †
- --- **Basterotella bowdeniana** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Basterotella corbuloidea** (W.H. Dall, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Basterotella elliptica** (C.A. Récluz, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Basterotella floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Basterotella miocenica** E.H. Vokes, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Benthoquetia** T. Iredale, 1930
- **--- Benthoquetia integra** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- **Genus: Cerullia** Cossmann, 1915 †
- **--- Cerullia intermedia** (Cerulli-Irelli 1909) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fabella** T.A. Conrad, 1863
- **--- Fabella constricta** (T.A. Conrad, 1841)
- **--- Fabella dalli** T.A. Conrad, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fabella eliasi** Kokay 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fabella navicula** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fabella pilsbryi** (W.H. Dall, 1899)
- **--- Fabella stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1899)
- **Genus: Sportella** G.P. Deshayes, 1858
- **--- Sportella apicialis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella bezanconi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella callosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella corbulina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella depressa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella dubia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824)
- **--- Sportella fabula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella fragilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella gibbosula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella jubata** C. Hedley, 1909
- **--- Sportella kurodai** Is. Taki & S. Sato, 1938
- **--- Sportella leura** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella lioconcha** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella macromya** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella modesta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella namnetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella nitens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella oblonga** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella patuxentia** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella pelex** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella petropolitana** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella proxima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella recondita** (P. Fischer in L. de Folin, 1872)
- **--- Sportella recussa** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella sperabilis** C. Hedley, 1909
- **--- Sportella subaequilateralis** Cossmann 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella variabilis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella whitfieldi** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sportella yamanii** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - CYRENOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CYRENIDAE Gray, 1847 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Batissa** J.E. Gray, 1853
- **--- Batissa crawfurdi** Noetling, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batissa inflata** T. Prime, 1860
- **--- Batissa insignis** G.P. Deshayes, 1854
- **--- Batissa kodungensis** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batissa magna** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batissa nagaoi** M. Suzuki, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batissa procera** M. Suzuki, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batissa sachalinensis** M. Suzuki, 1943
- **--- Batissa sakaensis** J. Makiyama, 1927
- **--- Batissa shimizui** M. Suzuki, 1943
- **--- Batissa similis** T. Prime, 1862
- **--- Batissa sitakaraensis** M. Suzuki, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batissa tenebrosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1842)
- **--- Batissa violacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **Subgenus: Batissa (Cyrenobatissa)** M. Suzuki & K. Oyama, 1943
- **--- Cyrenobatissa mirabilis** (T. Nagao, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrenobatissa sakakibarai** (Otatume, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrenobatissa subsulcata** (S. Clessin, 1878)
- **--- Cyrenobatissa sunagawaensis** T. Nagao & Otatume, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Corbicula** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811
- **--- Corbicula acutangularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Corbicula africana** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Corbicula africana cunningtoni** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- **--- Corbicula altissima** J.P.J. Ravn, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Corbicula amurensis** V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1994
- **--- Corbicula anceps** Wood † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Corbicula angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Corbicula annandalei** B. Prashad, 1928
- **--- Corbicula anomioides** (A. Bogan & P. Bouchet, 1998)
- **--- Corbicula antiqua** Ferussac, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Corbicula arata** G.B. Sowerby, 1878
- **--- Corbicula arnoldi** Clark 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Corbicula arnoudii** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Corbicula assamensis** B. Prashad, 1928
- **--- Corbicula astartina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860)
- **--- Corbicula aurea** H. Nesemann, S. Sharma, G. Sharma & al., 2007

- --- **Corbicula awajiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Corbicula baudoni** L.J. Morlet, 1886
- --- **Corbicula bensoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1854
- --- **Corbicula bitruncata** E.C. Von Martens, 1908
- --- **Corbicula blandiana** T. Prime, 1867
- --- **Corbicula bocourti** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1865)
- --- **Corbicula brasiliana** G.P. Deshayes, 1854
- --- **Corbicula britannica** Wood, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula cardioides** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula cashmiriensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1854
- --- **Corbicula castanea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1865)
- --- **Corbicula celebensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- --- **Corbicula colorata** E.C. Von Martens, 1905
- --- **Corbicula compressa** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula consobrina** (F. Cailliaud, 1827)
- --- **Corbicula consularis** T. Prime, 1870
- --- **Corbicula coxi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Corbicula crassa** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula cyreniformis** T. Prime, 1860
- --- **Corbicula dautzenbergi** B. Prashad, 1928
- --- **Corbicula dowlingi** McLearn, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula ducalis** T. Prime, 1860
- --- **Corbicula elatior** E.C. Von Martens, 1905
- --- **Corbicula elongata** S. Clessin, 1879
- --- **Corbicula emirensis** Devjatilova, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula erosa** T. Prime, 1861
- --- **Corbicula etolonensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula fabulina** (Muller, 1774 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula fenouilliana** P.M. Heude, 1887
- --- **Corbicula finitima** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- --- **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Corbicula gabbiana** Henderson, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula gerthi** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula gravii** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula gubernatoria** T. Prime, 1870
- --- **Corbicula gustaviana** E.C. Von Martens, 1900
- --- **Corbicula heardi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- --- **Corbicula heberti** Dehayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula hizenensis** Ueji, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula iburica** (M. Yokoyama, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula ingens** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula insularis** T. Prime, 1867
- --- **Corbicula intermedia** Melleville, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula iravadica** W.T. Blanford, 1880
- --- **Corbicula japonica** T. Prime, 1864
- --- **Corbicula javanica** A. Mousson, 1849
- --- **Corbicula kamtschatica** Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula krishnaea** H.C. Ray, 1967
- --- **Corbicula kryshtofovichae** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula lacunae** M. Djajasasmita, 1977
- --- **Corbicula lamarckiana** T. Prime, 1867
- --- **Corbicula largillierti** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Corbicula leana** T. Prime, 1864
- --- **Corbicula leana orthodonta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- **Corbicula leviuscula** T. Prime, 1867
- --- **Corbicula limosa** (W.G. Maton, 1809)
- --- **Corbicula lindholmi** Kursalova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1971
- --- **Corbicula linduensis** G. Bollinger, 1914
- --- **Corbicula loehensis** J.H. Kruimel, 1913
- --- **Corbicula lutea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1862)
- --- **Corbicula luteola** B. Prashad, 1928
- --- **Corbicula lydigiana** T. Prime, 1861
- --- **Corbicula madagascariensis** E.A. Smith, 1882
- --- **Corbicula malaccensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1854
- --- **Corbicula manilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Corbicula matannensis** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898
- --- **Corbicula matschiensis** Lautenschläger, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula matusitai** M. Suzuki, 1941
- --- **Corbicula messageri** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1901
- --- **Corbicula mgatschensis** Ilyina, 1957 ex Simonova MS † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula minima** Clessin, 1874
- --- **Corbicula minuta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula moltkiana** T. Prime, 1878
- --- **Corbicula moreletiana** T. Prime, 1867
- --- **Corbicula mortoni** M. Huber, 2015
- --- **Corbicula nakayamana** Ueji, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula nevelskoyi** V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1994
- --- **Corbicula nitens** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Corbicula noetlingi** E.C. Von Martens, 1899
- --- **Corbicula obliqua** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula occidentiformis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- --- **Corbicula orlovkensis** Devjatilova, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula ovalina** G.P. Deshayes, 1854
- --- **Corbicula peninsularis** B. Prashad, 1928

- --- **Corbicula penjinskensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula pingensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- --- **Corbicula pisidiformis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- --- **Corbicula possoensis** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898
- --- **Corbicula producta** E.C. Von Martens, 1905
- --- **Corbicula pulchella** (A. Mousson, 1849)
- --- **Corbicula pullastra** Wood S. † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula pullata** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- --- **Corbicula recurvata** (J.F.T. Eydoux, 1838)
- --- **Corbicula regia** S. Clessin, 1879
- --- **Corbicula rivalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- --- **Corbicula roborata** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula rugifera** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula sandai** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1878
- --- **Corbicula sandai viola** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- **Corbicula sandaiformis** M. Yokoyama, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula semistriata** (G.P. Deshayes 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula siamensis** B. Prashad, 1928
- --- **Corbicula similis** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Corbicula sirena** (A. Brongniart †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula sirotskii** V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1994
- --- **Corbicula snatolensis** Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula solida** S. Clessin, 1887
- --- **Corbicula solidula** T. Prime, 1861
- --- **Corbicula sowerbyi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula squalida** G.P. Deshayes, 1854
- --- **Corbicula straminea** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877
- --- **Corbicula striatella** G.P. Deshayes, 1854
- --- **Corbicula subincompta** Dufour, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula subnitens** S. Clessin, 1887
- --- **Corbicula suborbicularis** Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula subplanata** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- --- **Corbicula suifunensis** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- --- **Corbicula sylhetica** H.B. Preston, 1908
- --- **Corbicula tellinella** Ferussac, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula tenuis** S. Clessin, 1887
- --- **Corbicula tibetensis** B. Prashad, 1929
- --- **Corbicula tobae** E.C. Von Martens, 1900
- --- **Corbicula triangula** Volobueva, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula tumida** G.P. Deshayes, 1854
- --- **Corbicula veneriformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula virescens** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- --- **Corbicula vokesi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- --- **Corbicula wajampolkensis** Ilyina, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicula zhidkovae** A.I. Kafanov, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Corbicula (Corbiculella)** H. von Ihering, 1907 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Corbicula (Donacopsis)** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Corbicula (Loxoptychodon)** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872
- --- **Loxoptychodon cuneiformis** (Sowerby, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Corbicula (Tellinocyclas)** W.H. Dall, 1903
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Corbiculina** W.H. Dall, 1903
- --- **Corbiculina australis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- --- **Corbiculina paranensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **Subgenus: Corbiculina (Cyrenodonax)** W.H. Dall, 1903
- --- **Cyrenodonax formosana** W.H. Dall, 1903
- **Genus: Cyanocyclas** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1818
- --- **Cyanocyclas amazonica** (T. Prime, 1870)
- --- **Cyanocyclas cuneata** (I.H. Jonas, 1844)
- --- **Cyanocyclas obsoleta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- --- **Cyanocyclas paranacensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Cyanocyclas placens** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Cyanocyclas rotunda** (T. Prime, 1860)
- --- **Cyanocyclas undulata** W.B. Marshall, 1927
- **Genus: Cyrenorita** Janssen, 1981 †
- --- **Cyrenorita neglecta** (Nsyt, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dentonia** Stephenson, 1953 †
- --- **Dentonia inspirabilis** Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentonia leveretti** (Cragin, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentonia prominenta** (Krishtofovich, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eocallista** Douvillé, 1921 †
- --- **Eocallista antiopa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocallista austrofilia** Gardner, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocallista brongniarti** (Romer, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocallista krenkeli** Cox, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocallista pulchella** (Loriol & Pellat, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Filosina** Casey, 1955 †
- --- **Filosina gregaria** T.L. Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fulpia** Stephenson, 1946 †
- --- **Fulpia pinguis** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fulpia wicomicoensis** (H.G. Richards, 1945 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Polymesoda** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **--- Polymesoda acuta** (T. Prime, 1861)
- **--- Polymesoda amygdalina** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymesoda anomala** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Polymesoda arctata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- **--- Polymesoda bengalensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Polymesoda boliviana** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- **--- Polymesoda bravoensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymesoda caroliniana** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801)
- **--- Polymesoda coaxans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Polymesoda convexa** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymesoda convexa brongniarti** (B. de Basterot, 1825) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymesoda deperdita** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymesoda distincta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymesoda exquisita** (T. Prime, 1867)
- **--- Polymesoda falconensis** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymesoda floridana** (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- **--- Polymesoda fontainei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Polymesoda incompta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymesoda inflata** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- **--- Polymesoda laevis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymesoda lucinaeformis** Laubriere & L.L.H. Carez, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymesoda luhuana** H.A. Pilsbry
- **--- Polymesoda meridionalis** (T. Prime, 1865)
- **--- Polymesoda mexicana** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- **--- Polymesoda notabilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Polymesoda obscura** (T. Prime, 1860)
- **--- Polymesoda ordinaria** (T. Prime, 1865)
- **--- Polymesoda powelli** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012
- **--- Polymesoda proxima** (T. Prime, 1867)
- **--- Polymesoda radiata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845)
- **--- Polymesoda saincenyensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymesoda sinuosa** G.P. Deshayes
- **--- Polymesoda subarata** H.G. Bronn, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymesoda sumatrensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Polymesoda tribunalis** (T. Prime, 1870)
- **--- Polymesoda trigalensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Polymesoda (Egeta)** Adams & Adams, 1857
- **--- Egeta salobris** (Ihering 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Polymesoda (Geloina)** J.E. Gray, 1842
- **--- Geloina erosa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **--- Geloina expansa** (A. Mousson, 1849)
- **--- Geloina hashimoto** S. Kanno, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Geloina rutoti** (Cossmann 1908) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Geloina schepmani** M. Huber, 2015
- **--- Geloina tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Geloina triangularis** (Dufour, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)** Bourguignat, 1854
- **--- Pseudocyrena cycladiformis** (Deshayes 1825) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tetoria** Kobayashi & Suzuki, 1937 †
- **--- Tetoria sanchuensis** (Yabe & Nagao 1926) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Veloritina** Meek, 1872 †
- **--- Veloritina matsumotoi** Tamura, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Villorita** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834
- **--- Villorita corbiculoides** B. Prashad, 1927
- **--- Villorita cornucopia** B. Prashad, 1921
- **--- Villorita cyprinoides** (J.E. Gray, 1825)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - CYRENOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: GLAUCONOMIDAE Gray, 1853 (Sea)

- **Genus: Glauconome** J.E. Gray, 1828
- **--- Glauconome angulata** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Glauconome angulata primeana** J.E. Gray, 1828
- **--- Glauconome cerea** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Glauconome chinensis** J.E. Gray, 1828
- **--- Glauconome cumingi** T. Prime, 1862
- **--- Glauconome curta** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Glauconome jayana** T. Prime, 1861
- **--- Glauconome plumula** Wiman, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glauconome psammotella** G.P. Deshayes, 1853
- **--- Glauconome radiata** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Glauconome rugosa** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843
- **--- Glauconome straminea** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Glauconome virens** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - CYRENOIDOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CYRENOIDIDAE H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 (1853) (Sea)

- **Genus: Cyrenoida** L. de Joannis, 1835

- --- **Cyrenoida americana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1851
- --- **Cyrenoida caloosaensis** Dall † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrenoida dupontia** L. de Joannis, 1835
- --- **Cyrenoida floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Cyrenoida insula** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- --- **Cyrenoida panamensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Zetek, 1931
- --- **Cyrenoida rosea** (A. d'Ailly, 1896)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - DREISSENOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DREISSENIDAE Gray, 1840 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Congeria** P. Partsch, 1835
- --- **Congeria alta** Š. Brusina, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Congeria aperta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Congeria caucasica** Seninski, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Congeria kusceri** J. Bole, 1962
- --- **Congeria subglobosa** P. Partsch, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Congeria subnovorossica** N.I. Andrusov † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dreissena** P.J. Van Beneden, 1835
- --- **Dreissena anatolica** É.A.A. Locard, 1893
- --- **Dreissena bugensis** N.I. Andrusov, 1897
- --- **Dreissena caputlacus** H. Schütt, 1993
- --- **Dreissena carinata** (R.W. Dunker, 1853)
- --- **Dreissena caspia** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1855
- --- **Dreissena chonioides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dreissena curvirostris** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dreissena cymbula** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dreissena elata** N.I. Andrusov, 1897
- --- **Dreissena gallandi** É.A.A. Locard, 1893
- --- **Dreissena inaequivalvis** G.P. Deshayes † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771)
- --- **Dreissena rostriformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838)
- --- **Dreissena rostriformis bugensis** (T.W. Therriault & al., 2004)
- --- **Dreissena rostriformis pontocaspica** (N.I. Andrusov, 1897)
- --- **Dreissena siouffi** É.A.A. Locard, 1893
- --- **Dreissena tippana** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dreissena tschaudae** N.I. Andrusov, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Dreissena (Carinodreissena)** A.A. Lvova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1982
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mytilopsis** P. Partsch, 1835
- --- **Mytilopsis adamsi** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- --- **Mytilopsis africana** (P.J. Van Beneden, 1835)
- --- **Mytilopsis dominguensis** C.A. Récluz, 1849
- --- **Mytilopsis eocenica** (Oppenheim 1891) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilopsis erimiocenicus** E.H. Vokes, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilopsis lacustris** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- --- **Mytilopsis lamellata** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilopsis leucophaeata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831)
- --- **Mytilopsis lopesi** L.C. Alvarenga & G.C. Ricci, 1989
- --- **Mytilopsis nystiana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilopsis ornata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1885)
- --- **Mytilopsis sallei** (C.A. Récluz, 1849)
- --- **Mytilopsis scripta** T.A. Conrad, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilopsis trautwineana** (G.W. Tryon, 1866)
- --- **Mytilopsis trigalensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Andrusoviconcha** Starobogatov, 1970 †
- --- **Andrusoviconcha jadrovi** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Andrusoviconcha nitida** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Andrusoviconcha panticapaea** (N.I. Andrusov, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CONGERIINAE - Genus: Illyricocongeria** Mandic, 2015 †
- --- **Illyricocongeria acuta** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria aletici** (Š. Brusina, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria avis** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria bosniaca** (Katzer, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria bosniaca acuticostata** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria clivunensis** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria cor** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria cvitanovici** (Š. Brusina, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria dalmatica** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria frici** (Š. Brusina, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria fuchsi** (Pilar, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria katzeri** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria moirae** O. Mandic, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria novica** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria obliqua** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria pernaeformis** (N.I. Andrusov, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria pikijae** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria scaphula** (Š. Brusina in N.I. Andrusov, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria soklici** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria stojcicae** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Illyricocongeria volucris** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - GAIMARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: GAIMARDIIDAE Hedley, 1916 (Sea)

- **Genus: Gaimardia** A. Gould, 1852
- **--- Gaimardia adamsiorum** R. Osorio & J.P. Arnaud, 1984
- **--- Gaimardia asinuata** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaimardia bahamondei** R. Osorio & J.P. Arnaud, 1984
- **--- Gaimardia coccinea** C. Hedley, 1916
- **--- Gaimardia diliata** (Deshayes) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaimardia elegantula** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaimardia finlayi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- **--- Gaimardia flemingi** Zinsmeister, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaimardia forsteriana** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- **--- Gaimardia forsteriana aucklandica** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- **--- Gaimardia impacta** (Hermann, 1782)
- **--- Gaimardia kerguelensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Gaimardia mesembrina** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- **--- Gaimardia minutissima** (T. Iredale, 1908)
- **--- Gaimardia rostellata** (R. Tate, 1889)
- **--- Gaimardia tasmanica** (R.H. Beddome, 1883)
- **--- Gaimardia translucidus** Cossmann † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Gaimardia zinsmeisteri** A.G. Beu, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neogaimardia** Odhner, 1924 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - GALEOMMATOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: GALEOMMATIDAE Gray, 1840 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aclistothyra** J.T.L. McGinty, 1955
- **--- Aclistothyra atlantica** J.T.L. McGinty, 1955
- **--- Aclistothyra orientalis** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005
- **Genus: Ambuscintilla** T. Iredale, 1936
- **--- Ambuscintilla praemium** T. Iredale, 1936
- **Genus: Amphilepida** W.H. Dall, 1899
- **--- Amphilepida aurantia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- **--- Amphilepida callipareia** (J.C. Melvill, 1899)
- **--- Amphilepida elongata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- **--- Amphilepida faba** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856)
- **--- Amphilepida peilei** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921)
- **--- Amphilepida polita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856)
- **Genus: Austrodevonia** P.U. Middelfart & A.K. Craig, 2004
- **--- Austrodevonia sharnae** P.U. Middelfart & A.K. Craig, 2004
- **Genus: Barclayia** Adams, 1875
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bellascintilla** C.C. Coney, 1990
- **--- Bellascintilla parmaleeana** C.C. Coney, 1990
- **Genus: Bilobaria** Pelseneer, 1911
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Chlamydoconcha** W.H. Dall, 1884
- **--- Chlamydoconcha avalvis** L.R.L. Simone, 2008
- **--- Chlamydoconcha orcutti** W.H. Dall, 1884
- **Genus: Coleoconcha** K.H. Barnard, 1964
- **--- Coleoconcha opalina** K.H. Barnard, 1964
- **Genus: Divariscintilla** A. Powell, 1932
- **--- Divariscintilla cordiformis** P.M. Mikkelsen & R. Bieler, 1992
- **--- Divariscintilla luteocrinita** P.M. Mikkelsen & R. Bieler, 1992
- **--- Divariscintilla maoria** A.W.B. Powell, 1932
- **--- Divariscintilla octotentaculata** P.M. Mikkelsen & R. Bieler, 1992
- **--- Divariscintilla toyohiwakensis** H. Yamashita, T. Haga & C.F. Lützen, 2011
- **--- Divariscintilla troglodytes** P.M. Mikkelsen & R. Bieler, 1989
- **--- Divariscintilla yoyo** P.M. Mikkelsen & R. Bieler, 1989
- **Genus: Duoconclavis** P.U. Middelfart, 2005
- **--- Duoconclavis piscator** P.U. Middelfart, 2005
- **Genus: Ephippodonta** R. Tate, 1889
- **--- Ephippodonta gigas** H. Kubo, 1996
- **--- Ephippodonta gregaria** S. Gofas, 1991
- **--- Ephippodonta lunata** (R. Tate, 1887)
- **--- Ephippodonta mcdougalli** R. Tate, 1889
- **--- Ephippodonta murakamii** J.T. Kuroda, 1945
- **--- Ephippodonta oedipus** B.S. Morton, 1976
- **--- Ephippodonta turnbullae** (Buick & Bowden, 1951)
- **Subgenus: Ephippodonta (Ephippodontoana)** Habe, 1951 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ephippodontomorpha** P.U. Middelfart, 2005
- **--- Ephippodontomorpha hirsuta** P.U. Middelfart, 2005
- **Genus: Fastimysia** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Fastimysia viastellata** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- **Genus: Galeomma** W. Turton, 1825

- --- **Galeomma ambigua** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- --- **Galeomma angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- --- **Galeomma argentea** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- --- **Galeomma augusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- --- **Galeomma chloroleuca** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- --- **Galeomma coalita** S. Gofas, 1991
- --- **Galeomma denticulatum** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- --- **Galeomma formosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- --- **Galeomma granulifera** (N.H. Odhner, 1917)
- --- **Galeomma indecora** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Galeomma inflata** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- --- **Galeomma layardi** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- --- **Galeomma macrochisma** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- --- **Galeomma mauritiana** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832
- --- **Galeomma phuketi** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005
- --- **Galeomma purpurea** T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1981
- --- **Galeomma sagenata** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004
- --- **Galeomma splendida** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- --- **Galeomma tripartita** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Galeomma turtoni** W. Turton, 1825
- **Subgenus: Galeomma (Paralepidae)** Dall, 1899 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Galeommella** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Galeommella peruviana** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- --- **Galeommella utinomii** T. Habe, 1958
- **Genus: Halcampicola** P.G. Oliver, 1993
- --- **Halcampicola tenacis** P.G. Oliver, 1993
- **Genus: Hindsiella** F. Stoliczka, 1871
- --- **Hindsiella acuta** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hindsiella arcuata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hindsiella corsonensis** Maastr Fox Hills Fm † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hindsiella inaequilobata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Issina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- --- **Issina issina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- **Genus: Lasaeina** Cossmann, 1910 †
- --- **Lasaeina gouetensis** (Cossmann 1905) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Laseina** Cossmann, 1912 †
- --- **Laseina ambigua** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leiochasmea** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Leiochasmea chascax** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921)
- --- **Leiochasmea elongata** (H.B. Preston, 1908)
- --- **Leiochasmea thaanumi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921)
- **Subgenus: Leiochasmea (Achasmea)** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lepirodes** P. Fischer, 1887
- --- **Lepirodes takii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1945)
- **Genus: Levanderia** R. Sturany, 1905
- --- **Levanderia erythraeensis** R. Sturany, 1905
- **Genus: Libratula** Pease, 1865
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lionelita** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888
- --- **Lionelita denticulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856)
- --- **Lionelita nuculoides** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1857)
- **Genus: Nudiscintilla** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005
- --- **Nudiscintilla glabra** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005
- **Genus: Parvikellia** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Parvikellia depressa** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Parvikellia isolata** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **Genus: Passya** G.P. Deshayes, 1858
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Phlyctaenachlamys** J.D. Popham, 1939
- --- **Phlyctaenachlamys lysiosquillina** J.D. Popham, 1939
- **Genus: Pileatona** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Pileatona compressa** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **Genus: Pseudogaleomma** T. Habe, 1964
- --- **Pseudogaleomma castanea** T. Habe, 1976
- --- **Pseudogaleomma flava** T. Habe, 1977
- --- **Pseudogaleomma japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Pseudogaleomma sakashitai** T. Habe, 1977
- **Genus: Sagamiscintilla** T. Habe, 1975
- --- **Sagamiscintilla amoricae** Crouan
- --- **Sagamiscintilla thalassemicola** (T. Habe, 1962)
- **Genus: Scintilla** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- --- **Scintilla agilis** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005
- --- **Scintilla alberti** E.A. Smith, 1884
- --- **Scintilla anomala** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- --- **Scintilla borneensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- --- **Scintilla compta** G.B. Sowerby, 1897
- --- **Scintilla crocea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- --- **Scintilla cuvieri** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- --- **Scintilla dubia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856)
- --- **Scintilla durbanensis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897

- **--- Scintilla eburnea** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876
- **--- Scintilla flavida** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- **--- Scintilla hiloa** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- **--- Scintilla hydatina** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- **--- Scintilla imperatoris** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005
- **--- Scintilla incerta** (C.A. Récluz, 1851)
- **--- Scintilla ione** J.T. Kuroda & Iw. Taki
- **--- Scintilla jukesi** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- **--- Scintilla larcombae** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004
- **--- Scintilla longitentaculata** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005
- **--- Scintilla lutea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Scintilla lynchae** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004
- **--- Scintilla macrodactylus** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005
- **--- Scintilla minor** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005
- **--- Scintilla mortoni** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005
- **--- Scintilla nitidella** T. Habe, 1962
- **--- Scintilla oblonga** G.B. II Sowerby, 1865
- **--- Scintilla ovalis** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005
- **--- Scintilla ovulina** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- **--- Scintilla owenii** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- **--- Scintilla papillosa** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005
- **--- Scintilla paucistriata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856)
- **--- Scintilla perplexa** (H.B. Preston, 1908)
- **--- Scintilla philippinensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- **--- Scintilla pisum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1862
- **--- Scintilla recluziana** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- **--- Scintilla rosea** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- **--- Scintilla rugata** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **--- Scintilla sannio** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005
- **--- Scintilla semiclausa** G.B. II Sowerby, 1865
- **--- Scintilla siamensis** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005
- **--- Scintilla solidula** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- **--- Scintilla stevensoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1932
- **--- Scintilla strangei** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- **--- Scintilla striatina** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- **--- Scintilla symmetrica** N.H. Odhner, 1919
- **--- Scintilla thoracica** A.A. Gould, 1861
- **--- Scintilla timoriensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- **--- Scintilla translucida** (H.B. Preston, 1908)
- **--- Scintilla transversa** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scintilla unicornia** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005
- **--- Scintilla verrucosa** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005
- **--- Scintilla violescens** J.T. Kuroda & Is. Taki, 1961
- **--- Scintilla vitrea** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- **Genus: Scintillona** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- **--- Scintillona bellerophon** D. Ó Foighil & G.G. Gibson, 1984
- **--- Scintillona brissae** B.S. Morton & P.H. Scott, 1989
- **--- Scintillona cryptozoica** (C. Hedley, 1917)
- **--- Scintillona daviei** B.S. Morton, 2008
- **--- Scintillona hyalina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856)
- **--- Scintillona papyracea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856)
- **--- Scintillona zelandica** (N.H. Odhner, 1924)
- **Genus: Scintillula** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888
- **--- Scintillula scintillula** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888
- **--- Scintillula variabilis** (R. Sturany, 1899)
- **Genus: Solecardia** T.A. Conrad, 1849
- **--- Solecardia eburnea** T.A. Conrad, 1849
- **--- Solecardia grovesi** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2012
- **--- Solecardia obliqua** (G.B. Sowerby, 1862)
- **--- Solecardia rotunda** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1881)
- **--- Solecardia venada** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- **Genus: Spaniorinus** Dall, 1900 †
- **--- Spaniorinus aquitanica?** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spaniorinus cimbricus** F. Kautsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spaniorinus cossmanni** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spaniorinus neuvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spaniorinus orthezensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spaniorinus primaevus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spaniorinus reconditus** (P. Fischer, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spaniorinus textus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spaniorinus vandepoeli** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thyreopsis** H. Adams, 1868
- **--- Thyreopsis coralliophila** H. Adams, 1868
- **Genus: Troglodytoconcha** P.U. Middelfart, 2005
- **--- Troglodytoconcha carpentariensis** P.U. Middelfart, 2005
- **Genus: Tryphomyax** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- **--- Tryphomyax laevis** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- **--- Tryphomyax lepidoformis** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- **--- Tryphomyax mexicanus** (S.S. Berry, 1959)
- **Genus: Turquetia** C. Vélain, 1877
- **--- Turquetia fragilis** C. Vélain, 1877
- **Genus: Vasconiella** W.H. Dall, 1899
- **--- Vasconiella jeffreysiana** (P. Fischer in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1873)

- **Genus: Vermitexta** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Vermitexta garrardi** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **Genus: Yamamotolepida** T. Habe, 1976
- **--- Yamamotolepida semicircula** T. Habe, 1976
- **SubFamily: MYSELLINAE - Genus: Virmysella** T. Iredale, 1930
- **--- Virmysella spernax** T. Iredale, 1930
- **SubFamily: OROBITELLINAE - Genus: Scioberetia** F. Bernard, 1895
- **--- Scioberetia australis** F. Bernard, 1895

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - GALEOMMATOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: KELLIIDAE Forbes & Hanley, 1848 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cicatella** Laseron, 1956 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hyalokellia** T. Habe, 1960
- **--- Hyalokellia polita** T. Habe, 1960
- **--- Hyalokellia tahaia** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012
- **Genus: Kamekia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- **--- Kamekia pisiformis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- **Genus: Lasaeokellya** Cossmann, 1912 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sagamikellia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- **--- Sagamikellia gibbosa** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- **--- Sagamikellia khoroica** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997
- **Genus: Thraciokellia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- **--- Thraciokellia jogashima** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- **SubFamily: BORNIINAE - Genus: Bornia** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- **--- Bornia aartseni** S. Gofas, 2012
- **--- Bornia balalaika** R. von Cosel, 1995
- **--- Bornia barbadensis** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **--- Bornia canariensis** B.W. Hoeksema & F.A. Simons, 2011
- **--- Bornia confusa** G. Della Bella & C. Tabanelli, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bornia decapitata** A.W.B. Powell, 1939
- **--- Bornia deltoidea** Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bornia denticulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- **--- Bornia depressa** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bornia geoffroyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- **--- Bornia geoffroyi complanata** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- **--- Bornia infraeocaenica** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bornia mactroides** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bornia marylandica** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bornia nipponica** M. Yokoyama
- **--- Bornia obtusa** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- **--- Bornia profunda** R.K. Dell, 1952
- **--- Bornia quadrata** R.K. Dell, 1956
- **--- Bornia sebetia** (A. da Costa, 1830)
- **--- Bornia solomonis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bornia stratissima** G.B. Sowerby, 1865
- **--- Bornia tacaguana** N.E. Weisbord, 1964
- **--- Bornia tallahalaensis** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bornia triangula** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bornia virginiana** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bornia zealanica** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- **SubFamily: KELLIINAE - Genus: Cicatellia** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Cicatellia indenta** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Cicatellia pelseneeri** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- **SubFamily: KELLIINAE - Genus: Kellia** W.H. Turton, 1822
- **--- Kellia adamsi** (G.F. Angas, 1868)
- **--- Kellia angasiana** R. Tate, 1887
- **--- Kellia antiqua** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kellia bullata** R.A. Philippi, 1845
- **--- Kellia crassiuscula** E.A. Smith, 1890
- **--- Kellia cycladia** Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kellia cycladiformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1851)
- **--- Kellia delmasi** É. Lamy, 1927
- **--- Kellia fidelium** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895
- **--- Kellia hawaiiensis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- **--- Kellia inchoata** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kellia jacksoniana** E.A. Smith, 1884
- **--- Kellia kussakini** G.M. Kamenev, 2004
- **--- Kellia leucedra** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907
- **--- Kellia micans** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kellia microstriatula** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kellia minima** W.F. Ponder, 1971
- **--- Kellia nimrodiana** (C. Hedley, 1911)
- **--- Kellia physema** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899
- **--- Kellia porculus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- **--- Kellia pumila** Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kellia rosea** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- **--- Kellia rotunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856)
- **--- Kellia rotunda whitechurchi** (W.H. Turton, 1932)

- --- **Kellia rotundula** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kellia saxiriva** C.J.S. Hickman, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kellia simulans** E.A. Smith, 1907
- --- **Kellia subelliptica** M. Yokoyama, 1924
- --- **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Kellia suborbicularis japonica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Kellia subrotundata** (R.W. Dunker, 1882)
- --- **Kellia tsujitai** T. Habe, 1959
- --- **Kellia tumida** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Kellia vokesi** C.J.S. Hickman, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kellia yorkensis** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- **SubFamily: KELLIINAE - Genus: Marikellia** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938
- --- **Marikellia panayensis** Shuto 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marikellia pustula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Marikellia solida** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Marikellia turgescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856)
- **SubFamily: KELLIINAE - Genus: Nesobornia** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Nesobornia bartschi** A.L. Chavan, 1969
- --- **Nesobornia bulla** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Nesobornia trigonalis** (M. Yokoyama, 1924)
- **SubFamily: KELLIINAE - Genus: Odontogena** E. Cowan, 1964
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: KELLIINAE - Genus: Pseudokellya** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903
- --- **Pseudokellya cardiformis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Pseudokellya franki** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2009
- --- **Pseudokellya georgiana** R.K. Dell, 1964
- --- **Pseudokellya gradata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Pseudokellya inexpectata** R.K. Dell, 1964
- **SubFamily: KELLIINAE - Genus: Pseudolepton** C. Mayer, 1865 †
- --- **Pseudolepton insigne** (C. Mayer in R. Hoernes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KELLIINAE - Genus: Pseudopythina** P. Fischer, 1884
- --- **Pseudopythina africana** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Pseudopythina americana** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudopythina ariakensis** (T. Habe, 1959)
- --- **Pseudopythina macandrewi** (E. Fischer-Piette †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudopythina macandrewi** (P. Fischer, 1867)
- --- **Pseudopythina macrophthalmensis** B.S. Morton & P.H. Scott, 1989
- --- **Pseudopythina maipoensis** B.S. Morton & P.H. Scott, 1989
- --- **Pseudopythina mortoni** Goto & Ishikawa, 2016
- --- **Pseudopythina nodosa** B.S. Morton & P.H. Scott, 1989
- --- **Pseudopythina ochetostomae** B.S. Morton & P.H. Scott, 1989
- --- **Pseudopythina setosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1864)
- --- **Pseudopythina stearnsii** W.H. Dall, 1899
- --- **Pseudopythina subsinuata** J.C. Melvill, 1897
- --- **Pseudopythina tsurumaru** (T. Habe, 1959)
- **SubFamily: KELLIINAE - Genus: Radobornia** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Radobornia approximata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Radobornia bryani** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921)
- --- **Radobornia mirabilis** (H.B. Preston, 1908)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - GALEOMMATOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: LASAEIDAE Gray, 1842 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aligena** I. Lea, 1843
- --- **Aligena aequata** T.A. Conrad, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aligena cokeri** W.H. Dall, 1909
- --- **Aligena crassa** (Kautsky 1940) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aligena diegoana** L.G. Hertlein & J. Grant, 1972
- --- **Aligena elevata** (W. Stimpson, 1851)
- --- **Aligena laterodentata** H.W. Harry, J.C.Jr. Britton & Nunley, 1980
- --- **Aligena moloti** Staadt 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aligena muris** (J.P. Rosewater, 1984)
- --- **Aligena nucea** W.H. Dall, 1913
- --- **Aligena orbicularis** (Wood, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aligena peruviana** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- --- **Aligena pustulosa** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aligena sechura** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- --- **Aligena striata** Lea, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aligena texasiana** H.W. Harry, 1969
- --- **Aligena trigonalis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **Genus: Amerycina** A.L. Chavan, 1969
- --- **Amerycina colpoica** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- --- **Amerycina cultrata** A.M. Keen, 1971
- --- **Amerycina huberi** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012
- --- **Amerycina mikkelsenae** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012
- **Genus: Anomalokellia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Arculus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1909
- --- **Arculus sykesi** (G.W. Chaster, 1895)
- **Genus: Arthritica** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Arthritica ambotruncata** C.R. Laws, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Arthritica bifurca** (W.H. Webster, 1908)
- --- **Arthritica crassiformis** A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- --- **Arthritica crassitesta** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arthritica dispar** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arthritica elongata** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arthritica finlayi** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arthritica helmsi** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- --- **Arthritica hulmei** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Arthritica japonica** C.F. Lützen & G. Takahashi, 2003
- --- **Arthritica perfragilis** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arthritica semen** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- **Genus: Boreacola** F.R. Bernard, 1979
- --- **Boreacola maltzani** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875)
- **Genus: Borniola** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Borniola bidentifera** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Borniola brevitas** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borniola carriei** (É. Lamy, 1911)
- --- **Borniola decapitata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939)
- --- **Borniola kaawaensis** J.A. Bartrum & A.W.B. Powell, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borniola lepida** (C. Hedley, 1906)
- --- **Borniola neozelanica** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Borniola pasca** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012
- --- **Borniola powelli** (M.A. Crozier, 1966)
- --- **Borniola profunda** (R.K. Dell, 1952)
- --- **Borniola quadrata** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Borniola radiata** (C. Hedley, 1905)
- --- **Borniola reniformis** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Borniola taieriensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939)
- **Genus: Byssobornia** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Byssobornia adamsi** (M. Yokoyama, 1924)
- --- **Byssobornia filosa** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- --- **Byssobornia yamakawai** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- **Genus: Ceratobornia** W.H. Dall, 1899
- --- **Ceratobornia cema** W. Narchi, 1966
- --- **Ceratobornia chiclaya** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- --- **Ceratobornia longipes** (W. Stimpson, 1855)
- **Genus: Cymatioa** S.S. Berry, 1964
- --- **Cymatioa bibsae** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969)
- --- **Cymatioa cooki** (Willet 1937) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatioa dubia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856)
- --- **Cymatioa electilis** (S.S. Berry, 1963)
- --- **Cymatioa pulchra** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **Genus: Diarmaidia** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012
- --- **Diarmaidia bidentata** (Montague, 1803)
- --- **Diarmaidia egretta** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- --- **Diarmaidia jingchunae** E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012
- --- **Diarmaidia zorritensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- **Genus: Diplodontina** W. Stempell, 1899
- --- **Diplodontina tumbesiana** (W. Stempell, 1899)
- **Genus: Divarikellia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Erycina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805
- --- **Erycina actinophora** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina affinis** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina arcta** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina aturensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina australis** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- --- **Erycina bernayi** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina calvertensis** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina carolinensis** Dall 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina catalaunensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina curta** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina defrancei** Recluz, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina depressa** P. Nyst, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina emmonsi** W.H. Dall, 1899
- --- **Erycina fabulina** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina fernandina** W.H. Dall, 1899
- --- **Erycina floridana** E.G. Vanatta, 1904
- --- **Erycina foucardi** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina irradiata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina irregularis** Recluz, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina johnjagti** R. Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina lamarckiana** Recluz, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina latens** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina liancurtensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina linella** W.H. Dall, 1899
- --- **Erycina longidentata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina marylandica** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina nipponensis** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940
- --- **Erycina nitidissima** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina obsoleta** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina parvula** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina pellucida** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erycina periscopiana** W.H. Dall, 1899

- **--- Erycina pruna** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erycina radiatula** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erycina regifica** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erycina rickardia** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erycina setoutiana** Is. Taki & S. Sato, 1938
- **--- Erycina speciosa** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erycina striatissima** S. Cerulli-Irelli, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erycina subradiata** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- **--- Erycina vesicularis** Recluz, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemilepton** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1911
- **--- Hemilepton aotea** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemilepton longifossulum** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemilepton nitidum** (W. Turton, 1822)
- **Genus: Hitia** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- **--- Hitia ovalis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- **Genus: Lasaea** T. Brown, 1827
- **--- Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899
- **--- Lasaea australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Lasaea colmani** D. Ó Foighil & C. Thiriot-Quiévreux, 1999
- **--- Lasaea consanguinea** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- **--- Lasaea dingleyi** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lasaea eastera** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012
- **--- Lasaea hawaiiensis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- **--- Lasaea hinemoa** H.J. Finlay, 1928
- **--- Lasaea maoria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- **--- Lasaea miliaris** R.A. Philippi, 1845
- **--- Lasaea nipponica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Lasaea parengaensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1935
- **--- Lasaea petitiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- **--- Lasaea reikoae** T. Suzuki & S. Kosuge, 2010
- **--- Lasaea souverbiana** M. Huber, 2015
- **--- Lasaea turtoni** P. Bartsch, 1915
- **--- Lasaea undulata** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- **--- Lasaea undulata crassidens** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lepton** W.H. Turton, 1822
- **--- Lepton australis** G.F. Angas, 1878
- **--- Lepton concentricum** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- **--- Lepton frenchiensis** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1916
- **--- Lepton lacerum** J.G. Jeffreys, 1873
- **--- Lepton lepidum** T. Say, 1826
- **--- Lepton neozelanicum** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepton orientale** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- **--- Lepton solidulum** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- **--- Lepton squamosum** (Montague, 1803)
- **--- Lepton subtrigonum** J.G. Jeffreys in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1873
- **--- Lepton transversarium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepton trigonale** R. Tate, 1879
- **Subgenus: Lepton (Planikellya)** Cossmann, 1896 †
- **--- Planikellya baudoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planikellya nassauensis** R. Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planikellya radiolata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planikellya symmetrica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planikellya texta** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planikellya translucida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planikellya undulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lozouetia** R. von Cosel, 1995
- **--- Lozouetia distorta** R. von Cosel, 1995
- **Genus: Macrodiceras** Karczewski , 1969 †
- **--- Macrodiceras balaklavense** (Pcelincev, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macrodiceras kozlowskii** Karczewski, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macrodiceras longum** Karczewski, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macrodiceras magnum** Karczewski, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macrodiceras pcelincevi** Karczewski, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macrodiceras polonicum** Karczewski, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macrodiceras spirale** Karczewski, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mancikellia** W.H. Dall, 1899
- **--- Mancikellia divae** (J.J. Van Aartsen & F. Carrozza, 1997)
- **--- Mancikellia parrussetensis** (G. Giribet & A. Peñas, 1999)
- **Genus: Melliteryx** T. Iredale, 1924
- **--- Melliteryx acupuncta** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- **--- Melliteryx angulata** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melliteryx capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889)
- **--- Melliteryx effosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melliteryx fortidentata** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- **--- Melliteryx furtiva** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melliteryx jaeckeli** M. Huber, 2015
- **--- Melliteryx mactroides** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1857)
- **--- Melliteryx mirifica** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melliteryx parva** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856)
- **--- Melliteryx puncticulata** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melliteryx sibogae** B. Prashad, 1932
- **Genus: Myllita** D'Orbigny & C.A. Récluz, 1850
- **--- Myllita auriculata** E.A. Smith, 1891

- --- **Myllita bartrumi** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myllita benthicola** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938
- --- **Myllita calva** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Myllita deshayesii** D'Orbigny & C.A. Récluz, 1850
- --- **Myllita finlayi** J. Marwick, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myllita fragilis** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myllita gemmata** R. Tate, 1879
- --- **Myllita hindmarshensis** Ludbrook 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myllita polita** W.L. May, 1924
- --- **Myllita praecursor** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myllita stowei** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Myllita tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875)
- **Genus: Myllitella** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Myllitella vivens** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Myllitella vivens pinguis** J. Marwick, 1928
- **Genus: Neaeromya** M. Gabe, 1873
- --- **Neaeromya californica** (W.H. Dall, 1899)
- --- **Neaeromya compressa** (W.H. Dall, 1899)
- --- **Neaeromya jipijapa** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- --- **Neaeromya margarita** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- --- **Neaeromya myaciformis** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Neaeromya obliqua** (H.W. Harry, 1969)
- --- **Neaeromya quadrata** W.M. Gabb, 1873
- --- **Neaeromya rugifera** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Neaeromya stearnsi** W.H. Dall, 1899
- --- **Neaeromya subquadrata** (W.M. Gabb, 1872)
- --- **Neaeromya zorrita** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- **Genus: Orobitella** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Orobitella chacei** (W.H. Dall, 1916)
- --- **Orobitella floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1899)
- --- **Orobitella limpida** (W.H. Dall, 1899)
- --- **Orobitella oblonga** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Orobitella solida** R. von Cosel, 1995
- **Genus: Parabornia** K.J. Boss, 1965
- --- **Parabornia palliopapillata** L.R.L. Simone, 2001
- --- **Parabornia squillina** (K.J. Boss, 1965)
- **Genus: Paraborniola** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Paraborniola matsumotoi** T. Habe, 1958
- **Genus: Platomysia** T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Platomysia rugata** T. Habe, 1951
- **Genus: Pristes** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Pristes oblongus** Carpenter, 1864
- **Genus: Properycina** Cerulli-Irelli, 1908
- --- **Properycina mariana** Cerulli-Irelli 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pythina** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Pythina deshayesiana** (R.B. Hinds, 1845)
- --- **Pythina eocaenica** Raincourt, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pythinella** W.H. Dall, 1899
- --- **Pythinella cuneata** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- --- **Pythinella filicaticola** (Olsson 1914) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pythinella occidentalis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **Genus: Rhamphidonta** F.R. Bernard, 1975
- --- **Rhamphidonta retifera** (W.H. Dall, 1899)
- **Genus: Rochefortia** C. Vélain, 1878
- --- **Rochefortia agulhasensis** S.G.A. Jaeckel & K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- --- **Rochefortia australis** (C. Vélain, 1877)
- --- **Rochefortia beringensis** (W.H. Dall, 1916)
- --- **Rochefortia coani** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 1998
- --- **Rochefortia compacta** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Rochefortia grippi** W.H. Dall, 1912
- --- **Rochefortia mortoni** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 1998
- **Genus: Salpocola** C.F. Lützen, S. Kosuge & A. Jespersen, 2008
- --- **Salpocola philippinensis** (T. Habe & T. Kanazawa, 1981)
- **Genus: Scacchia** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Scacchia degrangei** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scacchia exserta** J. van der Linden, 1996
- --- **Scacchia maura** J. van der Linden, 1996
- --- **Scacchia oblonga** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Scacchia ovata** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Scacchia rodriguensis** (P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004)
- --- **Scacchia rodriguesensis** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004
- --- **Scacchia tenera** J.G. Jeffreys, 1881
- --- **Scacchia zorni** J.J. Van Aartsen & M.C. Fehr-de Wal, 1985
- **Genus: Semeloidea** Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †
- --- **Semeloidea abdiplex** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semeloidea bexhavenensis** Saether, Sha Jingeng, C. Little & K.A. Campbell, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semeloidea curryi** Jeffery & Tracey 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semeloidea donaciformis** J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semeloidea miocenica** C.R. Laws, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semeloidea solidula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semeloidea uvasana** (R.E. Dickerson, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Semierycina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1911

- **--- Semierycina prismatica** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- **Subgenus: Semierycina (Erycinopsis)** A.L. Chavan, 1959
- **--- Erycinopsis semipecten** (Cossmann) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Squillaconcha** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- **--- Squillaconcha compressa** (W.H. Dall, 1899)
- **--- Squillaconcha minoensis** (Itoigawa 1960) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Squillaconcha sagamiensis** (T. Habe, 1961)
- **--- Squillaconcha subsinuata** (C.E. Lischke, 1871)
- **Genus: Temblornia** Keen, 1943 †
- **--- Temblornia fluctusculpturata** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Temblornia triangulata** (F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Temblornia virgata** (Gardner, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Waldo** D. Nicol, 1966
- **--- Waldo arthuri** P.H. Valentich-Scott, D. Ó Foighil & J. Li, 2013
- **--- Waldo digitatus** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2013
- **--- Waldo parasiticus** (W.H. Dall, 1876)
- **--- Waldo paucitentaculatus** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2013
- **--- Waldo trapezialis** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2002

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - GALEOMMATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MONTACUTIDAE W. Clark, 1855 (Sea)

- **Genus: Altenaeum** G. Spaink, 1972
- **--- Altenaeum dawsoni** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1864)
- **Genus: Anisodevonia** S. Kato, 1999
- **--- Anisodevonia major** (A. Bruun, 1938)
- **--- Anisodevonia ohshimai** (T. Kawahara, 1942)
- **Genus: Axinodon** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- **--- Axinodon ellipticus** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- **--- Axinodon redondoensis** (T.A. Burch, 1941)
- **Genus: Barrimysia** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Barrimysia cumingii** (A. Adams, 1856)
- **--- Barrimysia excellens** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- **--- Barrimysia ornata** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- **--- Barrimysia siphonasomae** B.S. Morton & P.H. Scott, 1989
- **Subgenus: Barrimysia (Callomysia)** T. Habe, 1951
- **--- Callomysia matsuii** T. Habe, 1951
- **--- Callomysia revimentalis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- **--- Callomysia sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **Genus: Brachiomya** A. Jespersen, C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2004
- **--- Brachiomya stigmatica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921)
- **Genus: Conchentopyx** K.H. Barnard, 1964
- **--- Conchentopyx granulosa** K.H. Barnard, 1964
- **Genus: Coracuta** G.W. Chaster, 1897
- **--- Coracuta obliquata** (G.W. Chaster, 1897)
- **Genus: Curvemysella** T. Habe, 1959
- **--- Curvemysella paula** (A. Adams, 1856)
- **--- Curvemysella semperi** (Jenkins 1863) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Curvemysella sibogai** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- **Genus: Devonia** R. Winckworth, 1930
- **--- Devonia perrieri** (Malard, 1904)
- **--- Devonia semperi** (K. Oshima, 1930)
- **Genus: Draculamya** P.G. Oliver & C.F. Lützen, 2011
- **--- Draculamya porobranchiata** P.G. Oliver & C.F. Lützen, 2011
- **Genus: Entovalva** A. Voeltzkow, 1890
- **--- Entovalva amboinensis** (H.R. Spärck, 1931)
- **--- Entovalva lessonothuriae** S. Kato, 1999
- **--- Entovalva mirabilis** A. Voeltzkow, 1890
- **--- Entovalva nhatrangensis** H.W. Bristow, Berland, C.F.C. Schander & G.T.P. Vo, 2010
- **Genus: Epilepton** W.H. Dall, 1899
- **--- Epilepton clarkiae** (W. Clark, 1852)
- **--- Epilepton elpis** J.A. Allen, 2007
- **Genus: Fronsella** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Fronsella adipata** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Fronsella fujitaniana** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- **--- Fronsella ohshimai** T. Habe, 1958
- **--- Fronsella reversa** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Fronsella sipunculicola** T. Habe & T. Kanazawa, 1981
- **--- Fronsella taiwanica** Y.T. Ueng & J.P. Wang, 2005
- **Genus: Jousseaumia** A.G. Bourne, 1906
- **--- Jousseaumia heterocyathi** A.G. Bourne, 1906
- **--- Jousseaumia heteropsammiae** A.G. Bourne, 1906
- **Genus: Kelliola** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **--- Kelliola symmetros** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- **Genus: Koreamya** C.F. Lützen, J.S. Hong & H. Yamashita, 2009
- **--- Koreamya arcuata** (A. Adams, 1856)
- **--- Koreamya setouchiensis** Y. Goto, H. Ishikawa & Y. Hamamura, 2014
- **Genus: Kurtiella** S. Gofas & C. Salas, 2008
- **--- Kurtiella africana** S. Gofas & C. Salas, 2016

- --- **Kurtiella bidentata** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Kurtiella compressa** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- --- **Kurtiella elliptica** (Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Kurtiella garfinkleae** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012
- --- **Kurtiella jablonskii** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012
- --- **Kurtiella lediforme** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- --- **Kurtiella ovata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1881)
- --- **Kurtiella pedroana** (W.H. Dall, 1899)
- --- **Kurtiella pellucida** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1881)
- --- **Kurtiella piscatorum** S. Gofas & C. Salas, 2016
- --- **Kurtiella regueroae** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012
- --- **Kurtiella sublaevis** (Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Kurtiella tertia** S. Gofas & C. Salas, 2016
- --- **Kurtiella thielei** M. Huber, 2015
- --- **Kurtiella triangularis** (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- --- **Kurtiella tumida** (Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Kurtiella tumidula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1866)
- --- **Kurtiella umbonatum** (Carpenter, 1857)
- **Genus: Lasaeoneaera** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913
- --- **Lasaeoneaera radiata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Litigiella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1909
- --- **Litigiella adelaidensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Litigiella bouryi** É. Lamy, 1913
- --- **Litigiella corgani** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1997
- --- **Litigiella glabra** (P. Fischer in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1873)
- --- **Litigiella pacifica** C.F. Lützen & S. Kosuge, 2006
- **Genus: Macrosolen** Brongniart, 1823 †
- --- **Macrosolen cyclopeus** A. Brongniart, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrosolen hollowaysi** (J. de C. Sowerby †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrosolen madlumensis** Kanno & al. 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Merignacia** Cossmann, 1915 †
- --- **Merignacia pleurodesmatoides** (Cossman & Peyrot 1914) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mioerycina** F. Kautsky, 1939 †
- --- **Mioerycina coarctica** (Wood, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mioerycina letochai** (Hoernes 1859) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Mioerycina (Phascoliophila)** Nordsieck, 1969 †
- --- **Phascoliophila coarctata** (Wood, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Montacuta** W.H. Turton, 1822
- --- **Montacuta bicuspidata** Aldrich 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Montacuta cruzensis** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969
- --- **Montacuta cylindracea** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Montacuta divaricata** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Montacuta donacina** Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Montacuta echinocardiophila** T. Habe, 1964
- --- **Montacuta goudi** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1997
- --- **Montacuta hispaniolae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Montacuta jervisensis** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Montacuta mariana** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Montacuta meridionalis** R. Tate, 1887
- --- **Montacuta minuscula** W.H. Dall, 1899
- --- **Montacuta nivea** G.O. Sars, 1878
- --- **Montacuta obliquans** J.C. Melvill, 1907
- --- **Montacuta percompressa** W.H. Dall, 1899
- --- **Montacuta phascolionis** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1925
- --- **Montacuta pura** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Montacuta schafferi** F. Kautsky, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Montacuta semiradiata** R. Tate, 1889
- --- **Montacuta semiradiata neozelanica** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Montacuta sericea** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Montacuta spitzbergensis** N.M. Knipowitsch, 1901
- --- **Montacuta substriata** (Montague, 1808)
- --- **Montacuta subtriangularis** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Montacuta truncata** Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Montacuta voeringi** H.B.S. Friele, 1877
- **Genus: Montacutella** A. Jespersen, C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2004
- --- **Montacutella echinophila** A. Jespersen, C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2004
- **Genus: Montacutona** A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1959
- --- **Montacutona japonica** (Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Montacutona kurilensis** (O.A. Scarlato & I.N.V. Ivanova, 1974)
- --- **Montacutona mutsuwanensis** A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1959
- --- **Montacutona nishimotoi** (Itoigawa & Shibata 1975) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Montacutona olivacea** T. Habe, 1959
- --- **Montacutona tanakai** T. Habe, 1959
- **Genus: Mysella** G.F. Angas, 1877
- --- **Mysella alpha** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Mysella angasiana** R. Tate, 1881
- --- **Mysella anomala** G.F. Angas, 1877
- --- **Mysella antarctica** (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- --- **Mysella apudalpha** C.R. Laws, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mysella arthuri** (J.E. Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910)
- --- **Mysella barbadensis** (W.H. Dall, 1899)
- --- **Mysella beaufortensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mysella beta** A.W.B. Powell, 1937

- --- **Mysella bladensis** J.A. Gardner, 1943
- --- **Mysella cahuelmensis** Güller & D.G. Zelaya, 2012
- --- **Mysella casta** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- --- **Mysella charcoti** É. Lamy, 1906
- --- **Mysella clementina** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Mysella convexa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875)
- --- **Mysella coquimbensis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1857)
- --- **Mysella cretacea** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Mysella deanneae** L. Ramorino, 1968
- --- **Mysella derjugini** G.P. Gorbunov, 1946
- --- **Mysella dionaea** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Mysella donaciformis** G.F. Angas, 1878
- --- **Mysella dromanaensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1912)
- --- **Mysella gibbosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Mysella golischi** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Mysella grebnitzkii** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Mysella gregaria** L. Rotvit, C.F. Lützen, A. Jespersen & A. Fox, 2007
- --- **Mysella gurjanovae** O.A. Scarlato & I.N.V. Ivanova, 1974
- --- **Mysella henryi** C.A. Fleming, 1948
- --- **Mysella hounselli** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931)
- --- **Mysella lachlani** R.K. Dell, 1952
- --- **Mysella lactea** C. Hedley, 1902
- --- **Mysella larochei** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Mysella mabillei** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Mysella macquariensis** C. Hedley, 1916
- --- **Mysella minuscula** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1886)
- --- **Mysella minuta** (Aldrich 1921) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mysella moelleri** (H.J. Posselt, 1898)
- --- **Mysella molinae** (L. Ramorino, 1968)
- --- **Mysella morioria** R.K. Dell, 1952
- --- **Mysella narchii** F.D. Passos & O. Domaneschi, 2006
- --- **Mysella nipponica** T. Habe, 1981
- --- **Mysella ovalis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Mysella ovata** C. Hedley, 1906
- --- **Mysella patagona** C.F. Ituarte, J.P. Martin & D.G. Zelaya, 2012
- --- **Mysella piccola** C.F. Ituarte & D.G. Zelaya, 2015
- --- **Mysella planata** (A. Krause, 1885)
- --- **Mysella planulata** (W. Stimpson, 1851)
- --- **Mysella putealis** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mysella rochebrunei** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Mysella sculpta** T. Soot-Ryen, 1957
- --- **Mysella striatula** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- --- **Mysella subquadrata** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903)
- --- **Mysella tanabensis** T. Habe, 1960
- --- **Mysella tellinula** (N.H. Odhner, 1924)
- --- **Mysella trigonoelliptica** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mysella triquetra** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- --- **Mysella unidentata** (N.H. Odhner, 1924)
- --- **Mysella ventricosa** O.A. Scarlato, 1981
- --- **Mysella vitrea** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **Genus: Nipponomontacuta** A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Nipponomontacuta actinariophila** A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1961
- **Genus: Nipponomysella** A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1959
- --- **Nipponomysella obesa** T. Habe, 1960
- --- **Nipponomysella oblongata** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Nipponomysella siliqua** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- --- **Nipponomysella subtruncata** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- **Genus: Planktomya** H.R. Simroth, 1896
- --- **Planktomya amamiensis** K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1973
- --- **Planktomya henseni** H.R. Simroth, 1896
- --- **Planktomya macoma** (Nordsieck, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planktomya magna** S. Gofas, 2000
- --- **Planktomya nilae** J.J. Van Aartsen & W. Engl, 2001
- --- **Planktomya prima** (É.A.A. Locard, 1899)
- --- **Planktomya secunda** (Monterosato in Sacco 1901) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planktomya sinensis** (F.S. Xu & X.Z. Li, 2000)
- --- **Planktomya vanderlindeni** J.J. Van Aartsen & W. Engl, 2001
- **Genus: Ptilomyax** Oliver, 2012
- --- **Ptilomyax hadalis** P.G. Oliver, 2012
- **Genus: Soyokellia** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Soyokellia compressa** T. Habe, 1958
- **Genus: Sphaerumbonella** G.S. Coen, 1933
- --- **Sphaerumbonella brunellii** G.S. Coen, 1933
- **Genus: Syssitomya** Oliver, 2012
- --- **Syssitomya pourtalesiana** P.G. Oliver, 2012
- **Genus: Tellimya** T. Brown, 1827
- --- **Tellimya benthicola** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Tellimya ferruginosa** (Montague, 1808)
- --- **Tellimya japonica** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Tellimya pauciradiata** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012
- --- **Tellimya reinga** (M.A. Crozier, 1966)
- --- **Tellimya sallomancensis** (Cossmann & Peyrot 1911) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellimya semirubra** (A. Gaglini, 1992)
- --- **Tellimya tahaia** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012

- --- **Tellimya tehuelcha** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2012
- --- **Tellimya tenella** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- --- **Tellimya torishimensis** P. Callomon, 1999
- --- **Tellimya trigona** K.H. Barnard, 1964
- --- **Tellimya vitrea** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Tellimya vitrea aupouria** (W.F. Ponder, 1968)
- **Genus: Thecodonta** A. Adams, 1864
- --- **Thecodonta bucki** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Thecodonta oryzaeformis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Thecodonta rainesi** M. Huber, 2012
- --- **Thecodonta sieboldi** A. Adams, 1864
- --- **Thecodonta symmetrica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- **Subgenus: Thecodonta (Dicranodesma)** Glenn, 1904 †
- --- **Dicranodesma calvertensis** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eolepton** Oyama, 1973
- --- **Eolepton crassum** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - GLOSSOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: GLOSSIDAE Gray, 1847 (1840) (Sea)

- **Genus: Cytherocardia** Sacco, 1900 †
- --- **Cytherocardia nigeriana** Adegoke 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fissilunula** Etheridge, 1902 †
- --- **Fissilunula clarkei** (Moore 1870) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glossus** G.S. Poli, 1795
- --- **Glossus angulata** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossus branneri** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossus bulbosa** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossus burdigalensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossus conradi** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossus coutinhoana** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossus fraternus** T. Say, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossus hendersoni** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossus humanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Glossus ignolea** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossus irelandi** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossus markoei** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossus marylandica** Schoonover, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossus mazlea** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossus nitida** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossus parisiense** G.P. Deshayes, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossus praecisa** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossus santamaria** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossus shumardi** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossus subsinuata** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Glossus subtransversa** (Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossus subtransversa abbreviata** F. Sacco, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Meiocardia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857
- --- **Meiocardia agassizi** W.H. Dall, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meiocardia colombiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meiocardia cumingi** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Meiocardia cumingi globosa** A. Matsukuma & T. Habe, 1995
- --- **Meiocardia faxensis** (Lundgren, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meiocardia moltkiana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Meiocardia moltkiana lamarckii** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Meiocardia moltkiana nishimurai** S. Kosuge & T. Kase, 1994
- --- **Meiocardia moltkianoides** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meiocardia samarangiae** F.R. Bernard, Y.Y. Cai & F. Morton, 1993
- --- **Meiocardia samarangiae tetragona** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Meiocardia sanguineomaculata** (R.W. Dunker, 1882)
- --- **Meiocardia turgida** (Devjatilova, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meiocardia vulgaris** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **Genus: Petalocardia** Vincent, 1925 †
- --- **Petalocardia pectinifera** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - GLOSSOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: KELLIELLIDAE Fischer, 1887 (Sea)

- **Genus: Allopagus** F. Stoliczka, 1871 †
- --- **Allopagus leanus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Alveinus** T.A. Conrad, 1865
- --- **Alveinus miliaceus** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Alveinus minutus** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alveinus nitidus** (A.E. Reuss, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alveinus ojianus** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- --- **Alveinus rotundus** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alveinus sinutus** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eocrassina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Kelliella** G.O. Sars, 1870
- **--- Kelliella adamsii** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Kelliella albida** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- **--- Kelliella biscayensis** J.A. Allen, 2001
- **--- Kelliella boettgeri** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kelliella concentrica** J.A. Allen, 2001
- **--- Kelliella goesi** (N.H. Odhner, 1960)
- **--- Kelliella indica** J. Knudsen, 1970
- **--- Kelliella miliaris** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **--- Kelliella nakayamai** T. Habe, 1953
- **--- Kelliella ossisocia** T.A. Okutani & Y. Fujiwara, 2013
- **--- Kelliella pilula** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Kelliella rotunda** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- **--- Kelliella rufaripa** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kelliella sirenkoi** E.N. Egorova, 1998
- **--- Kelliella sumatrana** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- **--- Kelliella sundaensis** J. Knudsen, 1970
- **--- Kelliella tasmanensis** J. Knudsen, 1970
- **Genus: Pauliella** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1895
- **--- Pauliella bernardi** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1895
- **Genus: Pleurophopsis** van Winkle, 1919 †
- **--- Pleurophopsis lithophagoides** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurophopsis peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurophopsis unioides** van Winkle, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spaniodontella** Andrussow, 1902 †
- **--- Spaniodontella nitida** A.E. Reuss † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zhgentiana** A. W. Janssen, R. Janssen & van der Voort, 2015 †
- **--- Zhgentiana gentilis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zhgentiana pulchella** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - GLOSSOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: LUTETIIDAE Zhgenti, 1976 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Lutetia** Deshayes, 1858 †
- **--- Lutetia deficiens** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lutetia ovalis** A. von Koenen, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lutetia parisiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lutetia peyroli** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lutetia texana** G.F. Harris, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lutetia umbonata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Lutetia (Davidaschvilia)** Merklin, 1950 †
- **--- Davidaschvilia intermedia** (Andrussov †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Davidaschvilia intermedia praecedens** (N.I. Andrusov, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Davidaschvilia intermedia praecedens** Merklin, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - GLOSSOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: VESICOMYIDAE Dall & Simpson, 1901 (Sea)

- **Genus: Abyssogena** E.M. Krylova, H. Sahling & A.W. Janssen, 2010
- **--- Abyssogena kaikoi** (T.A. Okutani & B. Métivier, 1986)
- **--- Abyssogena mariana** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura, H. Watanabe & K. Ohara, 2013
- **--- Abyssogena novacula** E.M. Krylova, H. Sahling & A.W. Janssen, 2010
- **--- Abyssogena phaseoliformis** (B. Métivier, T.A. Okutani & S. Ohta, 1986)
- **--- Abyssogena southwardae** E.M. Krylova, H. Sahling & A.W. Janssen, 2010
- **Genus: Adulomya** Kuroda, 1931 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Akebiconcha** J.T. Kuroda, 1943
- **--- Akebiconcha kawamurai** J.T. Kuroda, 1943
- **Genus: Austrogena** E.M. Krylova, 2014
- **--- Austrogena nerudai** E.M. Krylova, J. Sellanes, F. Valdés & G. D'Elía, 2014
- **Genus: Callogonia** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **--- Callogonia cyrili** R. von Cosel & C. Salas, 2001
- **--- Callogonia leeana** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Callogonia mauritanica** R. von Cosel & C. Salas, 2001
- **Genus: Calyptogena** W.H. Dall, 1891
- **--- Calyptogena chinookensis** R.L. Squires & Goedert, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calyptogena chitanii** (K. Kanehara, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calyptogena costaricana** E.M. Krylova & H. Sahling, 2006
- **--- Calyptogena diagonalis** P.J. Barry & R.E. Kochevar, 1999
- **--- Calyptogena extenta** (E.M. Krylova & L.I. Moskalev, 1996)
- **--- Calyptogena fausta** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & J. Hashimoto, 1993
- **--- Calyptogena fortunata** (T.A. Okutani, S. Kojima, Kawato, A. Seo & K. Fujikura, 2011)
- **--- Calyptogena fossajaponica** (T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & S. Kojima, 2000)
- **--- Calyptogena gallardoi** J. Sellanes & E.M. Krylova, 2005
- **--- Calyptogena gibbera** Crickmay, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calyptogena goffrediae** E.M. Krylova & H. Sahling, 2006
- **--- Calyptogena magnifica** K.J. Boss & H. Turner, 1980
- **--- Calyptogena makranensis** E.M. Krylova & H. Sahling, 2006
- **--- Calyptogena nipponica** T. Oinomikado & K. Kanehara, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Calyptogena nipponica longissima** (M. Yokoyama, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptogena pacifica** W.H. Dall, 1891
- --- **Calyptogena packardana** P.J. Barry, R.E. Kochevar, R. Baxter & Harrold, 1997
- --- **Calyptogena rectimargo** O.A. Scarlato, 1981
- --- **Calyptogena solidissima** T.A. Okutani, J. Hashimoto & K. Fujikura, 1992
- --- **Calyptogena starobogatovi** E.M. Krylova & H. Sahling, 2006
- --- **Calyptogena tuerkayi** E.M. Krylova & A.W. Janssen, 2006
- --- **Calyptogena valdiviae** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- **Subgenus: Calyptogena (Archivesica)** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Archivesica aharoni** S. Kiel & M. Taviani, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archivesica apenninica** S. Kiel & M. Taviani, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archivesica arctica** M. Hansen & al., 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archivesica bosoensis** (Y. Kanie & T. Kuramochi, 2001 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archivesica garuda** (T.A. Okutani & W. Son, 2005)
- --- **Archivesica gigas** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Archivesica kannoi** K. Amano & S. Kiel, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archivesica magnocultellus** T.A. Okutani, S. Kojima & N. Iwasaki, 2002
- --- **Archivesica ochotica** O.A. Scarlato, 1981
- --- **Archivesica sakoi** K. Amano & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archivesica shikamai** K. Amano & S. Kiel, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archivesica shiretokensis** (S. Uozumi, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archivesica similaris** (T.A. Okutani, S. Kojima & J. Ashi, 1997)
- --- **Archivesica strigarum** S. Kiel & M. Taviani, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archivesica tsubasa** (T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & S. Kojima, 2000)
- **Subgenus: Calyptogena (Ectenagena)** W.P. Woodring, 1938
- --- **Ectenagena australis** (J. Stuardo & C. Valdovinos, 1988)
- --- **Ectenagena elongata** (W.H. Dall, 1916)
- --- **Ectenagena laubieri** (T.A. Okutani & B. Métivier, 1986)
- --- **Ectenagena laubieri kurilensis** (T.A. Okutani & S. Kato, 2009)
- --- **Ectenagena modioliforma** K.J. Boss, 1968
- --- **Ectenagena nautilei** (T.A. Okutani & B. Métivier, 1986)
- **Genus: Christineconcha** E.M. Krylova & R. von Cosel, 2011
- --- **Christineconcha regab** (R. von Cosel & K. Olu, 2009)
- **Genus: Elenaconcha** R. von Cosel & K. Olu, 2009
- --- **Elenaconcha guiness** R. von Cosel & K. Olu, 2009
- **Genus: Hubertschenckia** Takeda, 1953 †
- --- **Hubertschenckia snatolensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Isorropodon** R. Sturany, 1896
- --- **Isorropodon bigoti** R. von Cosel & C. Salas, 2001
- --- **Isorropodon curtum** R. von Cosel & C. Salas, 2001
- --- **Isorropodon mackayi** P.G. Oliver & J. Drewery, 2014
- --- **Isorropodon megadesmum** P.G. Oliver, C.L. Rodrigues & C.M. Cunha, 2011
- --- **Isorropodon nakaii** (T.A. Okutani, 1962)
- --- **Isorropodon nyeggaense** E.M. Krylova, 2011
- --- **Isorropodon perplexum** R. Sturany, 1896
- --- **Isorropodon smithii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Isorropodon striatum** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Isorropodon tenina** (J.A. Allen, 2001)
- **Genus: Laubiericoncha** R. von Cosel & K. Olu, 2008
- --- **Laubiericoncha angulata** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- --- **Laubiericoncha chuni** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Laubiericoncha myriamae** R. von Cosel & K. Olu, 2008
- --- **Laubiericoncha nanshaensis** (F.S. Xu & S. Shen, 1991)
- --- **Laubiericoncha puertodeseadoi** J.H. Signorelli & G. Pastorino, 2015
- --- **Laubiericoncha suavis** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- **Genus: Notocalyptogena** Amano, Saether, Little & K.A. Campbell, 2014 †
- --- **Notocalyptogena neozelandica** K. Amano, Saether, C. Little & K.A. Campbell, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phreagena** W.P. Woodring, 1938
- --- **Phreagena edisonensis** (T.A. Okutani, S. Kojima & B.K. Kim, 2005)
- --- **Phreagena kilmeri** (F.R. Bernard, 1974)
- --- **Phreagena lasia** W.P. Woodring, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phreagena nankaiensis** (T.A. Okutani, S. Kojima & J. Ashi, 1996)
- --- **Phreagena ochotensis** (O.A. Scarlato, 1981)
- --- **Phreagena okutanii** (S. Kojima & S. Ohta, 1997)
- --- **Phreagena soyoae** (T.A. Okutani, 1957)
- **Genus: Pliocardia** W.P. Woodring, 1925
- --- **Pliocardia atalantae** (R. von Cosel & K. Olu, 2009)
- --- **Pliocardia bowdenensis** (Dall 1903) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pliocardia bowdeniana** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pliocardia caribbea** (K.J. Boss, 1967)
- --- **Pliocardia cordata** (K.J. Boss, 1968)
- --- **Pliocardia crenulomarginata** (T.A. Okutani, S. Kojima & N. Iwasaki, 2002)
- --- **Pliocardia donacia** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Pliocardia hayashii** (T. Habe, 1976)
- --- **Pliocardia indica** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- --- **Pliocardia italica** S. Kiel & M. Taviani, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pliocardia krylovata** A.M. Martin & S.K. Goffredi, 2012
- --- **Pliocardia kuroshimana** (T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & S. Kojima, 2000)
- --- **Pliocardia ovalis** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Pliocardia ponderosa** (K.J. Boss, 1968)
- --- **Pliocardia solidissima** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Pliocardia stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- **Genus: Vesicomya** W.H. Dall, 1886

- --- **Vesicomya abyssicola** (J.A. Allen, 2001)
- --- **Vesicomya adamsi** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Vesicomya albida** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Vesicomya atlantica** (Smith, 1885)
- --- **Vesicomya bruuni** (Z.A. Filatova, 1969)
- --- **Vesicomya ezoensis** J. Yokoyama, 1890
- --- **Vesicomya filatovae** E.M. Krylova & G.M. Kamenev, 2015
- --- **Vesicomya galatheae** (J. Knudsen, 1970)
- --- **Vesicomya indica** (J. Knudsen, 1970)
- --- **Vesicomya katsuae** J.T. Kuroda, 1952
- --- **Vesicomya laevis** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903)
- --- **Vesicomya pacifica** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Vesicomya profundi** (Z.A. Filatova, 1971)
- --- **Vesicomya ramondi** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vesicomya sergeevi** (Z.A. Filatova, 1971)
- --- **Vesicomya sirenkoi** (E.N. Egorova, 1998)
- --- **Vesicomya sundaensis** (J. Knudsen, 1970)
- --- **Vesicomya tasmanensis** (J. Knudsen, 1970)
- --- **Vesicomya tschudi** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vesicomya uchimuraensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1931
- --- **Vesicomya venusta** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Vesicomya vesica** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- **Genus: Waisiuconcha** C. Beets, 1942
- --- **Waisiuconcha alberdinae** C. Beets, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Waisiuconcha haeckeli** R. von Cosel & C. Salas, 2001
- --- **Waisiuconcha helios** E.M. Krylova & A.W. Janssen, 2006
- --- **Waisiuconcha surugensis** T. Habe, 1976
- **Genus: Wareniconcha** R. von Cosel & K. Olu, 2009
- --- **Wareniconcha guineensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Wareniconcha lepta** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Wareniconcha winckworthi** (B. Prashad, 1932)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - HEMIDONACOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HEMIDONACIDAE Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1971 (Sea)

- **Genus: Hemidonax** O.A.L. Mörch, 1871
- --- **Hemidonax arafurensis** W.F. Ponder, P.H. Colman, C.M. Yonge & P.H. Colman, 1981
- --- **Hemidonax australiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Hemidonax chapmani** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1923
- --- **Hemidonax dactylus** C. Hedley, 1923
- --- **Hemidonax donaciformis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Hemidonax media** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Hemidonax pictus** (G.W. Tryon, 1870)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - MACTROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ANATINELLIDAE Deshayes, 1853 (Sea)

- **Genus: Anatinella** G.B. Sowerby, 1833
- --- **Anatinella nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - MACTROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CARDILIIDAE P. Fischer, 1887 (Sea)

- **SubFamily: CARDILIINAE - Genus: Cardilia** G.P. Deshayes, 1835
- --- **Cardilia atlantica** M. Nicklés, 1955
- --- **Cardilia gemmulata** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Cardilia inermis** G.P. Deshayes, 1844
- --- **Cardilia martini** G.P. Deshayes, 1844
- --- **Cardilia semisulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Cardilia yudaensis** Y. Otuka, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDILIINAE - Genus: Hemicyclonosta** G.P. Deshayes in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1825 †
- --- **Hemicyclonosta michelini** J.L.H. Michelin, 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - MACTROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MACTRIDAE Lamarck, 1809 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aliomactra** Stephenson, 1953 †
- --- **Aliomactra compressa** Stephenson 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Allomactra** Tomlin, 1931 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Andrusella** Korobkov, 1954 †
- --- **Andrusella acutecarinata** (Andrussov 1902) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Avimactra** Andrussov, 1905 †
- --- **Avimactra aviculoides** Andrussov 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Avimactra subcaspia** Andrussow † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Barymactra** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909

- --- **Barymactra bucklandi** (Defrance 1823) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barymactra dernburgi** Bohm & Weisfermel, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barymactra rostrata** (L. Spengler, 1802)
- **Genus: Cryptomactra** Andrussov, 1902 †
- --- **Cryptomactra pesanseris** (Mayer-Eymar †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cymbophora** Gabb, 1869 †
- --- **Cymbophora berryi** Gardner, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbophora gracilis** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbophora hetonaiensis** T. Nagao & Otatume, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbophora okadakensis** Tamura, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbophora species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbophora wordeni** Gardner, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Darcinia** Clark & Durham, 1946 †
- --- **Darcinia columbiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diaphoromactra** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Diaphoromactra versicolor** (R. Tate, 1887)
- **Genus: Eopapyrina** Woodring, 1982 †
- --- **Eopapyrina darienensis** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Geltena** Stephenson, 1946 †
- --- **Geltena meyeri** R. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kymatox** Stenzel & al., 1957 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Labiosa** Schmidt, 1832 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Leptomactra** Ward, 1992 †
- --- **Leptomactra curtidens** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomactra delumbis** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomactra marylandica** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomactra valhosierr** (Gardner, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptospisula** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Leptospisula nivea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **Genus: Longimactra** Finlay, 1928 †
- --- **Longimactra flemingi** J. Marwick, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mactrodesma** Conrad, 1869 †
- --- **Mactrodesma ponderosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactrodesma subponderosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mactropsis** Conrad, 1854 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nymphactra** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 †
- --- **Nymphactra jonasseni** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ovamactra** Woodring, 1982 †
- --- **Ovamactra cyma** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Priscomactra** Stephenson, 1953 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pteroluter** Saul, 1973 †
- --- **Pteroluter othnius** Saul, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pteropsella** Vokes, 1956 †
- --- **Pteropsella lapidosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Raeta** J.E. Gray, 1853
- --- **Raeta campechiensis** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Raeta gabbi** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raeta meridionalis** R. Tate, 1889
- --- **Raeta pellicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Raeta plicatella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Raeta pulchella** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Raeta undulata** (A.A. Gould, 1851)
- --- **Raeta yokohamensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Raeta (Raetella)** W.H. Dall, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Raeta (Raetina)** Dall, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Standella (Eastonia)** Gray, 1853 †
- --- **Eastonia mitis** C. Mayer, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eastonia rugosa** (G.S. Helbling, 1779 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eastonia solanderi** (J.E. Gray, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tanysiphon** W.H. Benson, 1858
- --- **Tanysiphon rivalis** W.H. Benson, 1858
- **Genus: Trinitasia** Maury, 1928
- --- **Trinitasia iheringi** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- --- **Trinitasia sanctiandreae** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Willimactra** Saul, 1973 †
- --- **Willimactra popenoei** Saul, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Willimactra putida** Saul, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Willimactra (Petromactra)** Saul, 1973 †
- --- **Petromactra mathewsonii** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Petromactra truncata** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUTRARIINAE - Genus: Heterocardia** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- --- **Heterocardia gibbosula** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- **SubFamily: LUTRARIINAE - Genus: Lutraria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- --- **Lutraria alderi** Unknown
- --- **Lutraria angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Lutraria angustior** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Lutraria australis** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lutraria budkeri** M. Nicklés, 1955
- --- **Lutraria capensis** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Lutraria complanata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Lutraria curta** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Lutraria frangula** Urk, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lutraria graeffei** C. Mayer, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lutraria grandis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lutraria impar** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Lutraria inhacaensis** (P.H. Boshoff, 1965)
- --- **Lutraria latissima** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lutraria lutraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Lutraria maxima** I.H. Jonas, 1844
- --- **Lutraria oblonga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Lutraria oblonga expansa** G.F. Dollfus, Cotter & R. dos Santos Gomes, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lutraria paeteli** C. Mayer, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lutraria rhynchaena** I.H. Jonas, 1844
- --- **Lutraria sanna** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lutraria scaldensis** Urk, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lutraria senegalensis** J.E. Gray, 1837
- --- **Lutraria sieboldii** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Lutraria solida** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lutraria steynlussii** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Lutraria striata** J. de C. Sowerby † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lutraria trapezoidalis** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lutraria turneri** F.P. Jousseaume, 1891
- --- **Lutraria vellai** (A.G. Beu, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUTRARIINAE - Subgenus: Lutraria (Cryptodon)** Turton, 1822 †
- --- **Cryptodon ferruginosum** E. Forbes, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptodon mactraeformis** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptodon sinuosum** (E. Donovan, 1801 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LUTRARIINAE - Subgenus: Lutraria (Lutromactra)** Iredale, 1929 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LUTRARIINAE - Subgenus: Lutraria (Psammophila)** T. Brown, 1827
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LUTRARIINAE - Genus: Meropesta** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Meropesta capillacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Meropesta nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Meropesta sinojaponica** Z. Zhuang, 1983
- **SubFamily: LUTRARIINAE - Genus: Tresus** J.E. Gray, 1853
- --- **Tresus allomyax** E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2000
- --- **Tresus capax** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- --- **Tresus keenae** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950)
- --- **Tresus nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Tresus pajaroanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Genus: Aktschagylia** Starobogatov, 1970
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Genus: Austromactra** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Austromactra contortula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austromactra contraria** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Austromactra lamberti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austromactra laudunensis** (A. Watelet, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austromactra loustauae** (J.F. Bayan, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austromactra parameces** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austromactra recondita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austromactra rufescens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Genus: Crassula** J. Marwick, 1948
- --- **Crassula aequilatera** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Crassula gilberti** (J.A. Bartrum, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Genus: Cyclomactra** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Cyclomactra altilunula** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclomactra ovata** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- --- **Cyclomactra tristis** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Cyclomactra williamsi** (J. Marwick, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Genus: Harvella** J.E. Gray, 1853
- --- **Harvella elegans** (Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Harvella sincola** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Genus: Mactra** C. Linnaeus, 1767
- --- **Mactra abbreviata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Mactra abbreviata meritriciformis** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Mactra abbreviata obesa** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Mactra achatina** H.S. Holten, 1802
- --- **Mactra achatina maculosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Mactra achatina ornata** J.E. Gray, 1837
- --- **Mactra aequisulcata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894
- --- **Mactra alta** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- --- **Mactra antiquata** L. Spengler, 1802
- --- **Mactra aphrodina** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Mactra artensis** R.P. Montrouzier, 1859
- --- **Mactra artopta** Woods, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra asymmetrica** Krishtofovich, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra auca** d'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra austeniana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Mactra australis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Mactra axiniformis** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra basteroti** C. Mayer, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra braziera** E.A. Smith, 1891
- --- **Mactra bulgarica** (F. Toula, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra burdigalensis** C. Mayer, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra carteri** A.G. Beu, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra caspia** K.E.I. von Eichwald † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra chinensis** R.A. Philippi, 1846
- --- **Mactra chinensis carneopicta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Mactra chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra cineraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Mactra clathrodon** Lea, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra constricta** Woods, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra cordiformis** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Mactra crossei** (R.W. Dunker, 1877)
- --- **Mactra cumingii** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Mactra cuneata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Mactra cygnus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Mactra darwinii** Sowerby, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra deshayesi** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Mactra dissimilis** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- --- **Mactra ducomi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra eburnea** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Mactra eximia** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Mactra fabreana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra fuegiensis** E.A. Smith, 1905
- --- **Mactra garreti** Ortmann 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra gigas** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969
- --- **Mactra glabrata** C. Linnaeus, 1767
- --- **Mactra glauca** I. von Born, 1778
- --- **Mactra grandis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Mactra grandis mera** G.P. Deshayes, 1854
- --- **Mactra guidoi** J.H. Signorelli & F. Scarabino, 2010
- --- **Mactra hamiltonensis** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra hians** R.A. Philippi, 1846
- --- **Mactra hybrida** Dufour, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra inaequalis** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Mactra inaequipartita** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra incarnata** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Mactra incerta** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Mactra iridescens** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Mactra irizari** R.O. Wilckens, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra isabelleana** D'Orbigny, 1846
- --- **Mactra jacksonensis** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Mactra kanakina** S.M. Souverbie, 1860
- --- **Mactra kavakamiensis** Krishtofovich, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra kunstleri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra largillierti** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Mactra lilacea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Mactra luzonica** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Mactra maculata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Mactra malina** C. Hedley, 1915
- --- **Mactra maracaibensis** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra marplatensis** M. Doello-Jurado, 1918
- --- **Mactra marwicki** A.G. Beu, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra mekranensis** R.B. Newton, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra mera** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Mactra mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra mitis** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Mactra mula** J. Marwick, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra nadali** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra nipponica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & al., 1971
- --- **Mactra nucleiformis** C. Mayer, † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra nucleiformis duvergieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra oblonga** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra ochracea** E.C. Von Martens, 1880
- --- **Mactra olorina** R.A. Philippi, 1846
- --- **Mactra opposita** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Mactra ordinaria** (E.A. Smith, 1898)
- --- **Mactra orthogonalis** Dufour, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra ovalis** Sowerby, 1817
- --- **Mactra panchia** R.B. Watson, 1886
- --- **Mactra patagonica** d'Orbigny, 1846
- --- **Mactra petitii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- --- **Mactra podolica** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra proaspera** F. Sacco, 1900
- --- **Mactra procrassa** Woods, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra protoreevesii** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra pulchella** R.A. Philippi, 1846
- --- **Mactra pura** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Mactra pusilla** R.A. Philippi, 1887
- --- **Mactra pyrenaicensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra quadrangularis** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Mactra quadrangularis veneriformis** G.P. Deshayes in L.A. Reeve, 1854

- --- **Mactra queenslandica** Smith, 1914
- --- **Mactra quirosana** F. Hodson, 1931
- --- **Mactra rochebrunei** É. Lamy, 1916
- --- **Mactra sauliana** J.E. Gray, 1838
- --- **Mactra semistriata** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Mactra sericea** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Mactra stultorum lignaria** T.A. de M. Monterosato
- --- **Mactra substriatella** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra thaanumi** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Mactra tripartita** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Mactra truncata** Montague, 1808
- --- **Mactra tumida** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra turgida** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Mactra violacea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Mactra vitaliana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra vitaliana balcica** Marcarovici, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactra westralis** K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Subgenus: Mactra (Coelomactra)** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Coelomactra iwatensis** (Hatai 1940) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Subgenus: Mactra (Electromactra)** Ludbrook, 1955 †
- --- **Electromactra howchiniana** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Subgenus: Mactra (Heteromactra)** Lamy, 1906 †
- --- **Heteromactra grateloupi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Subgenus: Mactra (Mactrella)** Gray †
- --- **Mactrella janeiroensis** (E.A. Smith, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Subgenus: Mactra (Mactrotoma)** W.H. Dall, 1894
- --- **Mactrotoma angulifera** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Mactrotoma angusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Mactrotoma antecedens** (T. Iredale, 1930)
- --- **Mactrotoma californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Mactrotoma compressa** (L. Spengler, 1802)
- --- **Mactrotoma depressa** (L. Spengler, 1802)
- --- **Mactrotoma explanata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Mactrotoma isthmica** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Mactrotoma isthmica fonsecana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1950
- --- **Mactrotoma nasuta** (Gould, 1851)
- --- **Mactrotoma velata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Subgenus: Mactra (Maorimactra)** H.J. Finlay, 1928
- --- **Maorimactra acuminella** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maorimactra bodmani** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maorimactra chrydaea** (H.H. Suter, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Subgenus: Mactra (Nannomactra)** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Nannomactra matthewsi** (R. Tate, 1888)
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Genus: Mactrellona** E.S. Marks, 1915
- --- **Mactrellona alata** (L. Spengler, 1802)
- --- **Mactrellona clisia** (W.H. Dall, 1915)
- --- **Mactrellona elisia** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactrellona exoleta** (Garay, 1837)
- --- **Mactrellona subalata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860)
- --- **Mactrellona tumbezia** A.A. Olsson, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Genus: Mactrinula** J.E. Gray, 1853
- --- **Mactrinula dolabrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Mactrinula goniocyma** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1932)
- --- **Mactrinula plicataria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Mactrinula reevesii** (J.E. Gray, 1837)
- --- **Mactrinula striatula** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Mactrinula tryphera** J.C. Melvill, 1899
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Genus: Mactromeris** T.A. Conrad, 1868
- --- **Mactromeris abbotti** Wiedley, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromeris acutirostrata** A. Packard, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromeris addicotti** S. Kanno, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromeris albaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromeris ausiensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromeris bisculpturata** Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromeris brevirostrata** A. Packard, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromeris capayana** (Vokes 1939) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromeris catilliformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1867)
- --- **Mactromeris hemphillii** (W.H. Dall, 1894)
- --- **Mactromeris mercedensis** A. Packard, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromeris merriami** A. Packard, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromeris merriami longifrons** H. Turner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromeris montereyana** R. Arnold, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromeris muliniaformis** Wagner & Schilling, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromeris nagakoensis** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromeris polynyma** (W. Stimpson, 1860)
- --- **Mactromeris polynyma alaskana** (W.H. Dall, 1894)
- --- **Mactromeris polynyma voyi** (W.M. Gabb, 1866)
- --- **Mactromeris ramonensis** A. Packard & Clark, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromeris rushi** Wagner & Schilling, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromeris sectoris** Anderson & Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromeris tejonensis** A. Packard, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mactromeris triangulata** L.S. Zhidkova, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Genus: Mulinia** J.E. Gray, 1837
- **--- Mulinia bicolor** J.E. Gray, 1837
- **--- Mulinia byronensis** Gray, 1837
- **--- Mulinia chilota** D. Frassinetti, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mulinia cleryana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- **--- Mulinia cleryana branneri** W.H. Dall, 1901
- **--- Mulinia congesta** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mulinia edulis** (King, 1831)
- **--- Mulinia exalbida** J.E. Gray, 1837
- **--- Mulinia lateralis** (T. Say, 1822)
- **--- Mulinia lateralis sauryensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922
- **--- Mulinia levicardo** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **--- Mulinia modesta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Mulinia orthria** Gardner 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mulinia pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- **--- Mulinia pontchartrainensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1965
- **--- Mulinia sapotilla** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Genus: Oxyperas** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853
- **--- Oxyperas aspersa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **--- Oxyperas belliana** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- **--- Oxyperas bernardi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- **--- Oxyperas callistoides** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyperas coppingeri** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- **--- Oxyperas deserta** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyperas egena** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **--- Oxyperas elongata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- **--- Oxyperas exensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyperas flemingi** Marwick 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyperas leda** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyperas lentiginosa** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- **--- Oxyperas parinensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyperas proaspersa** (F. Sacco, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyperas steinmanni** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyperas transversa** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Genus: Pseudocardium** Gabb, 1866 †
- **--- Pseudocardium densatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocardium evalensis** (Ilyina, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocardium ezodensatum** (Kubota, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocardium haboroensis** M. Yokoyama, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocardium meganosensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocardium orthomorpha** Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocardium pabloensis** A. Packard in Clark, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocardium packardi** R.E. Dickerson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocardium panzana** (Loel & Corey, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Genus: Rangia** C. des Moulins, 1828
- **--- Rangia cuneata** Sowerby, 1831
- **--- Rangia flexuosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1839)
- **--- Rangia mendica** (A.A. Gould, 1851)
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Subgenus: Rangia (Rangianella)** T.A. Conrad, 1868
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Genus: Rugosoxyperas** Habe, 1977
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Genus: Scalpomactra** H.J. Finlay in J. Marwick, 1928
- **--- Scalpomactra biconvexa** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalpomactra continua** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalpomactra glabra** (Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalpomactra scalpellum** (L.A. Reeve, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Genus: Scissodesma** J.E. Gray, 1837
- **--- Scissodesma acutissima** (R. von Cosel, 1995)
- **--- Scissodesma angolensis** (R. von Cosel, 1995)
- **--- Scissodesma micronitida** (R. von Cosel, 1995)
- **--- Scissodesma nitida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Scissodesma spengleri** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Subgenus: Scissodesma (Crepispisula)** F.E. Eames, 1957
- **--- Crepispisula nigeriensis** (Adegoke 1977) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Genus: Simomactra** W.H. Dall, 1894
- **--- Simomactra capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892)
- **--- Simomactra chionia** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921)
- **--- Simomactra dolabriformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1867)
- **--- Simomactra falcata** (Gould, 1850)
- **--- Simomactra planulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Genus: Spisula** J.E. Gray, 1837
- **--- Spisula adamsi** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- **--- Spisula albertantonorum** R. Marquet, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spisula arcuata** (Sowerby, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spisula asperaeformis** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934
- **--- Spisula austini** (K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990)
- **--- Spisula brombachensis** D.H. Schneider & O. Mandic, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spisula caleta** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spisula chulgunensis** (L. Krishtofovich, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spisula compressa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spisula couttsi** J. Marwick, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spisula craspedota** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Spisula crassitesta** (Finlay, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula decisa** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula densa** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula discors** (J.E. Gray, 1837)
- --- **Spisula dodona** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula elliptica** (J. Brown, 1827)
- --- **Spisula ewekoroensis** (O.S. Adegoke, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula funerata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula hannibali** Clark & R. Arnold, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula hualtaca** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula inaequilatera** (P. Nyst, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula inaequilateralis** (Meyer, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula jacksonensis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula murchisoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Spisula obtruncata** Woods, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula ovalis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817)
- --- **Spisula paralis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula parilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula praetenuis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula precursor** W.H. Dall, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula rappahannockensis** Gardner, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula raveneli** (T.A. Conrad, 1832)
- --- **Spisula sachalinensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1862)
- --- **Spisula semisulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula semisulcata leves** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula sisquocensis** R. Arnold, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula solida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Spisula sookensis** Clark & R. Arnold, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula sorachiensis** S. Uozumi, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula subcuneata** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula subtruncata** (da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Spisula subtruncata triangula** (Renieri, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula summa** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula tigilensis** (L. Krishtofovich, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula trigonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Spisula veneriformis** Clark 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spisula williamsi** (S.S. Berry, 1960)
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Subgenus: Spisula (Eomactra)** Cossmann, 1909 †
- --- **Eomactra piscinasina** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Subgenus: Spisula (Hemimactra)** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Hemimactra confraga** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemimactra harrisi** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemimactra selbyensis** A. Packard, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemimactra solidissima** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Hemimactra solidissima similis** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Hemimactra subparilis** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Subgenus: Spisula (Ruellia)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 †
- --- **Ruellia bernayi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Subgenus: Spisula (Standella)** J.E. Gray, 1853
- --- **Standella flindersi** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Standella fragilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Standella mystrosura** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Standella pellucida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Standella pellucida hubbardi** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- **SubFamily: MACTRINAE - Genus: Tumbeziconcha** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935
- --- **Tumbeziconcha plicatilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Tumbeziconcha senegalica** (R. von Cosel, 1995)
- --- **Tumbeziconcha thracioides** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **SubFamily: PTEROPSELLINAE - Genus: Anatina** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Anatina anatina** (L. Spengler, 1802)
- --- **Anatina arcuata** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Anatina cyprinus** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Anatina gladius** Laube, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anatina grayi** M. Huber, 2015
- --- **Anatina inconstans** (R. von Cosel, 1995)
- --- **Anatina millepunctata** E.F. de Vogel, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anatina parvula** Thurmann & Etallon, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anatina putatoria** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anatina suessi** Oppel, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ZENATIINAE - Genus: Darina** J.E. Gray, 1853
- --- **Darina rustica** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Darina solenoides** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- **SubFamily: ZENATIINAE - Genus: Resania** J.E. Gray, 1853
- --- **Resania elongata** A.G. Beu, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Resania exoptata** J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Resania lanceolata** J.E. Gray, 1853
- **SubFamily: ZENATIINAE - Genus: Zenatia** J.E. Gray, 1853
- --- **Zenatia acinaces** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- --- **Zenatia acinaces cumingiana** G.P. Deshayes, 1854
- --- **Zenatia cretacea** (Woods, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zenatia flemingi** J. Marwick, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zenatia tepikiensis** A.G. Beu, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zenatia waipipiana** A.G. Beu, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: ZENATIINAE - Subgenus: Zenatia (Zenatiopsis)** Tate, 1879 †
- **--- Zenatiopsis angustata** R. Tate, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zenatiopsis fragilis** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ZENATIINAE - Genus: Zenatina** T.N. Gill & T.A. Darragh, 1963
- **--- Zenatina victoriae** (G.B. Pritchard, 1903)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - MACTROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: MESODESMATIDAE Gray, 1840 (Sea)

- **Genus: Amarilladesma** M. Huber, 2010
- **--- Amarilladesma mactroides** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **Genus: Califadesma** Saul, 1989 †
- **--- Califadesma aspris** L.R. Saul, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Califadesma elaphium** L.R. Saul, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Califadesma tuscanum** L.R. Saul, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coecella** J.E. Gray, 1853
- **--- Coecella chinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Coecella formosae** L.A. de Rooij-Schuiling, 1972
- **--- Coecella horsfieldii** J.E. Gray, 1853
- **--- Coecella qeratensis** S. Morris & N.J. Morris, 1993
- **Genus: Ervillia** Turton, 1822 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Soleilletia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- **--- Soleilletia abbadiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- **SubFamily: DAVILINAE - Genus: Anapella** W.H. Dall, 1895
- **--- Anapella amygdala** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860)
- **--- Anapella cycladea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Anapella retroconvexa** Z. Zhuang, 1978
- **--- Anapella triquetra** W.H. Dall, 1895
- **--- Anapella variabilis** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DAVILINAE - Genus: Davila** J.E. Gray, 1853
- **--- Davila plana** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843)
- **SubFamily: MESODESMATINAE - Genus: Atactodea** W.H. Dall, 1895
- **--- Atactodea cuneata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Atactodea erycinaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Atactodea glabrata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Atactodea heterodon** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **--- Atactodea lanceolata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **--- Atactodea layardi** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **--- Atactodea striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Atactodea subobtusa** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1895)
- **SubFamily: MESODESMATINAE - Genus: Donacilla** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- **--- Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791)
- **--- Donacilla picta** R.W. Dunker, 1877
- **SubFamily: MESODESMATINAE - Genus: Mesodesma** G.P. Deshayes, 1832
- **--- Mesodesma arctatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1831)
- **--- Mesodesma costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesodesma deauratum** (Turton, 1822)
- **--- Mesodesma donacium** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Mesodesma elongata** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesodesma mariana** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MESODESMATINAE - Subgenus: Mesodesma (Ceronia)** J.E. Gray, 1853
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MESODESMATINAE - Genus: Paphies** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- **--- Paphies altenai** (L.A. de Rooij-Schuiling, 1972)
- **--- Paphies angula** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **--- Paphies angustata** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- **--- Paphies anteaustralis** (R.K. Dell, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paphies antiqua** (Boettger 1880) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paphies australis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Paphies crassiformis** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paphies delagoae** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- **--- Paphies delta** A.G. Beu, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paphies donacina** (L. Spengler, 1793)
- **--- Paphies elongata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **--- Paphies mitis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- **--- Paphies nitida** G.P. Deshayes, 1854
- **--- Paphies otaiana** Eagle, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paphies subtriangulata** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Paphies subtriangulata quoyi** G.P. Deshayes, 1832
- **--- Paphies ventricosa** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- **SubFamily: MESODESMATINAE - Genus: Regterenia** L.A. de Rooij-Schuiling, 1972
- **--- Regterenia africana** (W.H. Turton, 1932)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - PALAEANODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PALAEANODONTIDAE Modell, 1964 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Palaeanodonta** Amalitsky, 1895 †
- **--- Palaeanodonta amalitzkyi** Silantiev † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Palaeanodonta biltchanica** (Malovetskaja in Lobanova & al., 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta castor** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta dubia** (Amalitsky, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta fischeri** (Amalitsky, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta fuyuanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta indeterminata** (Amalitsky, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta insperata** (Betekhtina †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta linta** (Malovetskaja in Lobanova & al., 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta longissima** (Netschajew, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta monstrum** (Amalitsky, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta netschajewi** (Lobanova in Lobanova & al., 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta obunca** (Netschajew, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta okensis** (Amalitsky, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta parallela** (Amalitsky, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta polkini** (Lobanova in Lobanova & al., 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta pseudocastor** (Betekhtina †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta pseudolongissima** Khalfin, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta rhomboidea** (Netschajew, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta sibirzevi** (Amalitsky, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta subcastor** (Amalitsky, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta tajmurica** (Malovetskaja in Lobanova & al., 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta valentini** (Lobanova in Lobanova & al., 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeanodonta yunnanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kidodia** Cox, 1932 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Opokiella** Plotnikov, 1949 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - PRILUKIELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PRILUKIELLIDAE Starobogatov, 1970 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Prilukiella** Plotnikov, 1945 †
- --- **Prilukiella fedotovi** Kanev, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prilukiella janischewskyi** Plotnikov, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prilukiella janischewskyi infurcatidentata** Plotnikov, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prilukiella nitida** Gusev, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prilukiella pugnatoria** Gusev, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prilukiella rukhini** Plotnikov, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - PRILUKIELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: SENDERZONIELLIDAE Betekhtina, Starobogatov & Jatsuk, 1987 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bakulia** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 †
- --- **Bakulia damodarensis** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakulia jhamuniaensis** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Khosedaella** Kanev, 1983 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Redikorella** Silantiev, 1994 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Seyedina** Jatsuk, 1987 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Senderzoniella** Betekhtina, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - SPHAERIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: NEOMIODONTIDAE Casey, 1955 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Costocyrena** Hayami, 1965 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Crenotrapezium** Hayami, 1958 †
- --- **Crenotrapezium kurumense** Hayami 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrenopsis** Etheridge, 1902 †
- --- **Cyrenopsis australiensis** R.B. Newton, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrenopsis meeki** (Etheridge, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eomiodon** Cox, 1935 †
- --- **Eomiodon fimbriatus** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eomiodon menkei** (R.W. Dunker, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Isodomella** Kobayashi & Suzuki, 1939 †
- --- **Isodomella matsumotoi** Ohta 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myrene** Casey, 1955 †
- --- **Myrene fittoni** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myrene tetoriensis** (T. Kobayashi & M. Suzuki, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neomiodon** Fischer, 1887 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Protocyprina** Vokes, 1946 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudasaphis** Fischer, 1887 †
- --- **Pseudasaphis japonica** Matsumoto 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - SPHAERIOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: SPHAERIIDAE Deshayes, 1855 (1820) (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Afromusculium** A. Korniushin, 1998
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Byssanodonta** D'Orbigny, 1846
- **--- Byssanodonta paranensis** D'Orbigny, 1846
- **Genus: Eupera** J.R. Bourguignat, 1854
- **--- Eupera bahamensis** (W.J. Clench, 1938)
- **--- Eupera bahiensis** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- **--- Eupera barbadensis** (T. Prime, 1861)
- **--- Eupera crassa** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954)
- **--- Eupera cubensis** T. Prime, 1865
- **--- Eupera degorteri** (J.G.J. Kuiper, 1954)
- **--- Eupera denainvillersi** (S.A. de Boissy, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eupera denainvillersi cardiolum** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eupera doellojuradoi** M.A. Klappenbach, 1962
- **--- Eupera elliptica** C.F. Ituarte & M.C.D. Mansur, 1993
- **--- Eupera ferruginea** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Eupera gravis** H.B. Baker, 1930
- **--- Eupera guaraniana** C.F. Ituarte, 1994
- **--- Eupera haitiensis** M.A. Klappenbach, 1970
- **--- Eupera iguazuensis** C.F. Ituarte, 1989
- **--- Eupera insignis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1925
- **--- Eupera klappenbachi** M.C.D. Mansur & I.L. Veitenheimer-Mendes, 1975
- **--- Eupera meridionalis** (T. Prime, 1861)
- **--- Eupera modioliforme** (H.E. Anton, 1837)
- **--- Eupera ovata** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954)
- **--- Eupera parvula** (T. Prime, 1865)
- **--- Eupera pittieri** E.C. Von Martens, 1900
- **--- Eupera platensis** M. Doello-Jurado, 1921
- **--- Eupera portoricensis** (T. Prime, 1861)
- **--- Eupera primei** M.A. Klappenbach, 1967
- **--- Eupera simoni** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1889)
- **--- Eupera singleyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889)
- **--- Eupera sturanyi** (L. Waagen, 1905)
- **--- Eupera triangulum** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973
- **--- Eupera tumida** (S. Clessin, 1879)
- **--- Eupera veatleyi** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Eupera ventricosa** (S. Clessin, 1882)
- **--- Eupera viridantis** (T. Prime, 1875)
- **--- Eupera weinlandi** (S. Clessin, 1882)
- **Genus: Micranodonta** Kuiper, 1965
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Musculium** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- **--- Musculium iyoense** Y. Hirase
- **--- Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Musculium miocaenicum** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821
- **--- Pisidium adamsi** W. Stimpson, 1851
- **--- Pisidium alexandri** (A. Stadnichenko, 1980)
- **--- Pisidium amnicum** (Müller, 1774)
- **--- Pisidium annandalei** B. Prashad, 1925
- **--- Pisidium appressum** B. Prashad, 1933
- **--- Pisidium armillatum** (J.G.J. Kuiper, 1966)
- **--- Pisidium artifex** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1960
- **--- Pisidium aslini** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1983
- **--- Pisidium atkinsonianum** W. Theobald, 1876
- **--- Pisidium atopum** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pisidium aucklandica** H.H. Suter, 1907
- **--- Pisidium australiense** A. Korniushin, 2000
- **--- Pisidium behningi** Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986
- **--- Pisidium bejumae** H.B. Baker, 1930
- **--- Pisidium bellardii** Š. Brusina, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pisidium betafoense** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1953
- **--- Pisidium boliviense** R. Sturany, 1900
- **--- Pisidium carum** B.C. Cotton, 1953
- **--- Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791)
- **--- Pisidium cavernicum** A. Mori, 1938
- **--- Pisidium caviticum** (V.I. Zhadin, 1952)
- **--- Pisidium centrale** A. Korniushin, 2000
- **--- Pisidium chandanbariensis** H. Nesemann, S. Sharma, G. Sharma & al., 2007
- **--- Pisidium chankensis** V.I. Zhadin, 1952
- **--- Pisidium chatyrkulense** (Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986)
- **--- Pisidium chicha** C.F. Ituarte, 2005
- **--- Pisidium chilensis** J.E. Gray, 1828
- **--- Pisidium chiquitanum** C.F. Ituarte, 2001
- **--- Pisidium clarkeanum** G. Nevill, 1871
- **--- Pisidium clausi** A. Korniushin, 2006
- **--- Pisidium compressum** T. Prime, 1852
- **--- Pisidium consanguineum** T. Prime, 1865
- **--- Pisidium conventus** S. Clessin, 1877

- --- **Pisidium coreanum** O.K. Kwon, 1990
- --- **Pisidium costulosum** M. Connolly, 1931
- --- **Pisidium cruciatum** V. Sterki, 1895
- --- **Pisidium dammermani** N.H. Odhner, 1940
- --- **Pisidium dancei** (J.G.J. Kuiper, 1962)
- --- **Pisidium decurtatum** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Pisidium dilatatum** C.A. Westerlund, 1897
- --- **Pisidium dorbignyi** (S. Clessin, 1879)
- --- **Pisidium dubium** (T. Say, 1817)
- --- **Pisidium edlaueri** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1960
- --- **Pisidium ellipsoidale** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisidium ellisi** S.P. Dance, 1967
- --- **Pisidium equilaterale** T. Prime, 1852
- --- **Pisidium etheridgei** E.A. Smith, 1882
- --- **Pisidium ethiopicum** A. Korniushin, 1995
- --- **Pisidium ferrugineum** T. Prime, 1852
- --- **Pisidium fistulosum** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954
- --- **Pisidium floresianum** B. Rensch, 1934
- --- **Pisidium forense** C. Meier-Brook, 1967
- --- **Pisidium fultoni** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1983
- --- **Pisidium gafurovi** (Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986)
- --- **Pisidium giraudi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Pisidium globulare** C.A. Westerlund & S. Clessin, 1873
- --- **Pisidium globulus** S. Clessin, 1888
- --- **Pisidium granum** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Pisidium gurvichi** (Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985)
- --- **Pisidium hallae** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1983
- --- **Pisidium harrisoni** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1964
- --- **Pisidium henslowanum** (R. Sheppard, 1825)
- --- **Pisidium henslowanum suecica** (S. Clessin in C.A. Westerlund, 1873)
- --- **Pisidium henslowianum** R. Sheppard, 1825
- --- **Pisidium hibernicum** C.A. Westerlund, 1894
- --- **Pisidium hinzi** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1975
- --- **Pisidium hissarica** (Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1985)
- --- **Pisidium huillichum** C.F. Ituarte, 1999
- --- **Pisidium idahoense** E.W. Roper, 1890
- --- **Pisidium inacayali** C.F. Ituarte, 1996
- --- **Pisidium insigne** W.M. Gabb, 1868
- --- **Pisidium invenustum** (J.G.J. Kuiper, 1996)
- --- **Pisidium iquito** C.F. Ituarte, 2004
- --- **Pisidium issykkulense** (Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986)
- --- **Pisidium jamaicense** T. Prime, 1865
- --- **Pisidium japonicum** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Pisidium johnsoni** E.A. Smith, 1882
- --- **Pisidium juliae** (A. Stadnichenko, 1980)
- --- **Pisidium kawamurai** A. Mori, 1938
- --- **Pisidium kenianum** H.B. Preston, 1911
- --- **Pisidium khorense** (Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986)
- --- **Pisidium khurbaense** (F. Zatrawkin, 1987)
- --- **Pisidium korotnevi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Pisidium kosciusko** (T. Iredale, 1943)
- --- **Pisidium kuiperi** S.P. Dance, 1967
- --- **Pisidium langleyanum** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1891
- --- **Pisidium lebruni** J.F. Mabille, 1884
- --- **Pisidium lilljeborgi** S. Clessin, 1886
- --- **Pisidium ljovushkini** (Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962)
- --- **Pisidium llanquihuense** C.F. Ituarte, 1999
- --- **Pisidium maaseni** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1987
- --- **Pisidium magellanicum** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Pisidium mausseneti** Laubriere, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisidium medlicottianum** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisidium meierbrooki** J.G.J. Kuiper & W. Hinz, 1983
- --- **Pisidium milium** F. Held, 1836
- --- **Pisidium minutum** (Kozhov, 1936)
- --- **Pisidium mionicense** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser & O. Mandic, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisidium mitchelli** B. Prashad, 1925
- --- **Pisidium moitessierianum** A. Paladilhe, 1866
- --- **Pisidium mongolica** (Z.V. Slugina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2001)
- --- **Pisidium montigenum** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1966
- --- **Pisidium nevillianum** W. Theobald, 1876
- --- **Pisidium nipponense** J.T. Kuroda, 1928
- --- **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832
- --- **Pisidium novobritanniae** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1967
- --- **Pisidium observationis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911)
- --- **Pisidium obtusale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Pisidium ocloya** C.F. Ituarte, 2005
- --- **Pisidium omaguaca** C.F. Ituarte, 2005
- --- **Pisidium orientale** (L.A. Prozorova, 1995)
- --- **Pisidium ovampicum** C.M.F. Ancey, 1890
- --- **Pisidium ovatotrigonum** (L.V. Krivosheina, 1979)
- --- **Pisidium paludosum** F.W. Hutton, 1849
- --- **Pisidium parenzani** L. Gambetta, 1930
- --- **Pisidium parvum** A. Mori, 1938
- --- **Pisidium patagonicum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911)
- --- **Pisidium peipsi** (V.J. Timm, 1976)

- --- **Pisidium personatum** A.W. Malm, 1855
- --- **Pisidium pipoense** C.F. Ituarte, 2000
- --- **Pisidium pirogovi** (Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984)
- --- **Pisidium pirothi** C.F. Jickeli, 1881
- --- **Pisidium platyvalva** Z.V. Slugina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1994
- --- **Pisidium plenilunium** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Pisidium ponderi** A. Korniushin, 2000
- --- **Pisidium popovae** Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967
- --- **Pisidium prasongi** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1974
- --- **Pisidium pseudosphaerium** J. Favre, 1927
- --- **Pisidium pulchellum** L. Jenyns, 1831
- --- **Pisidium punctiferum** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867
- --- **Pisidium pusillum** (Turton, 1819)
- --- **Pisidium raddei** (W. Dybowski, 1902)
- --- **Pisidium reticulatum** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1966
- --- **Pisidium rotundatum** T. Prime, 1852
- --- **Pisidium sanguinichristi** D.W. Taylor, 1987
- --- **Pisidium scutulatum** V. Sterki, 1906
- --- **Pisidium simplex** V. Sterki, 1905
- --- **Pisidium sterkianum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Pisidium stewarti** H.B. Preston, 1909
- --- **Pisidium stoliczkanum** B. Prashad, 1933
- --- **Pisidium subgranum** (Z.V. Slugina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1994)
- --- **Pisidium subterraneum** (V.I. Zhadin, 1932)
- --- **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855
- --- **Pisidium subtruncatum recalvum** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1960
- --- **Pisidium sumatranum** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- --- **Pisidium sundanum** B. Rensch, 1934
- --- **Pisidium supinum** A. Schmidt, 1850
- --- **Pisidium taraguyense** C.F. Ituarte, 2000
- --- **Pisidium tasmanicum** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- --- **Pisidium tenuilineatum** A. Stelfox, 1918
- --- **Pisidium trigonoides** (W. Dybowski, 1902)
- --- **Pisidium turkestanicum** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1974
- --- **Pisidium uejii** A. Mori, 1938
- --- **Pisidium ultramontanum** T. Prime, 1865
- --- **Pisidium variabile** T. Prime, 1852
- --- **Pisidium ventricosum** T. Prime, 1851
- --- **Pisidium vile** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Pisidium viridarium** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1956
- --- **Pisidium volutabundum** E.G. Vanatta, 1910
- --- **Pisidium vukovici** T.A. Neubauer, O. Mandic & M. Harzhauser, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisidium waldeni** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1975
- --- **Pisidium yarkandense** B. Prashad, 1933
- --- **Pisidium zugmayeri** E. Weber, 1910
- **Genus: Pulcheleuglesa** Starobogatov in Stadnichenko, 1984
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777
- --- **Sphaerium aequatoriale** S. Clessin, 1879
- --- **Sphaerium alticola** W. Kobelt, 1913
- --- **Sphaerium argentinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Sphaerium asiaticum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864)
- --- **Sphaerium austeni** B. Prashad, 1921
- --- **Sphaerium avanum** W. Theobald, 1873
- --- **Sphaerium bequaerti** (P. Dautzenberg & J. Germain, 1914)
- --- **Sphaerium cambaraense** (M.C.D. Mansur, C. Meier-Brook & C.F. Ituarte, 2008)
- --- **Sphaerium capense** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Sphaerium cecilae** B. Prashad, 1921
- --- **Sphaerium coreanicum** T. Kobayashi & M. Suzuki, 1943
- --- **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Sphaerium costaricanum** E.C. Von Martens, 1900
- --- **Sphaerium davisi** (P. Bartsch, 1908)
- --- **Sphaerium dybowskii** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- **Sphaerium fabale** T. Prime, 1852
- --- **Sphaerium forbesii** (R.A. Philippi, 1869)
- --- **Sphaerium goshaitanensis** H. Nesemann & S. Sharma, 2005
- --- **Sphaerium haasi** C.R. Böttger, 1915
- --- **Sphaerium hartmanni** C.F. Jickeli, 1874
- --- **Sphaerium incomitatum** (J.G.J. Kuiper, 1966)
- --- **Sphaerium indicum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- --- **Sphaerium japonicum** C.A. Westerlund, 1883
- --- **Sphaerium japonicum inutile** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Sphaerium japonicum okinawaense** A. Mori, 1937
- --- **Sphaerium kashmirensis** B. Prashad, 1937
- --- **Sphaerium kendricki** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1983
- --- **Sphaerium korotniewii** (W. Dybowski, 1902)
- --- **Sphaerium lacusedes** T. Iredale, 1943
- --- **Sphaerium lauricochae** R.A. Philippi, 1869
- --- **Sphaerium major** J. de C. Sowerby † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerium mamillanum** C.A. Westerlund, 1871
- --- **Sphaerium marisminus** Y.I. Starobogatov & A. Korniushin, 1986
- --- **Sphaerium martensi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Sphaerium mexicanum** (W.H. Dall, 1905)
- --- **Sphaerium miyadii** A. Mori, 1933
- --- **Sphaerium montanum** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1889

- --- **Sphaerium nitidum** S. Clessin, 1976
- --- **Sphaerium novaezelandiae** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- --- **Sphaerium nucleus** (S.E. Studer, 1820)
- --- **Sphaerium nyanzae** (E.A. Smith, 1892)
- --- **Sphaerium occidentale** (J. Lewis, 1856)
- --- **Sphaerium partumeium** T. Say, 1822
- --- **Sphaerium patella** A.A. Gould, 1850
- --- **Sphaerium problematicum** C.J. Gabriel, 1939
- --- **Sphaerium prominulum** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerium quirindi** A. Korniushin, 2000
- --- **Sphaerium ranae** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1927
- --- **Sphaerium regulare** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954
- --- **Sphaerium rhomboideum** T. Say, 1822
- --- **Sphaerium rivicola** W.E. Leach in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1815
- --- **Sphaerium securis** T. Prime, 1852
- --- **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817
- --- **Sphaerium solidum** N.A.J. Normand, 1844
- --- **Sphaerium striatinum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Sphaerium stuhlmanni** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- --- **Sphaerium subtransversum** T. Prime, 1860
- --- **Sphaerium tatiarae** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- --- **Sphaerium titicacence** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1924)
- --- **Sphaerium transversum** T. Say, 1829
- --- **Sphaerium triangulare** (T. Say, 1829)
- --- **Sphaerium victoriae** E.A. Smith, 1906
- **Genus: Striaticyclas** Starobogatov, 1968
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sulcastrum** V. Sterki, 1930
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Zecyclas** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: DONACIDAE Fleming, 1828 (Sea)

- **Genus: Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Donax abbreviatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Donax acutangulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Donax acutus** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax addolii** W.L. May † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax aequalis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax affinis** G.P. Deshayes, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax anatia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810
- --- **Donax anatina** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826
- --- **Donax aperittus** J.C. Melvill, 1897
- --- **Donax asper** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Donax assimilis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845
- --- **Donax assimilis panamensis** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Donax baliregteri** (M. Huber, 2012)
- --- **Donax basterotinus** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax bertini** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Donax bezanconi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax bipartitus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892
- --- **Donax biradiatus** P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775
- --- **Donax brazieri** Smith, 1892
- --- **Donax bruneirufi** (M. Huber, 2012)
- --- **Donax burnupi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894
- --- **Donax caelatus** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Donax carinatus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843)
- --- **Donax carinatus palaius** W.P. Woodring, 1982
- --- **Donax chipolanus** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax clathratus** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Donax columbella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Donax compressus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1800
- --- **Donax culter** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845
- --- **Donax cumingii** R.W. Dunker, 1853
- --- **Donax cuneatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Donax cycloides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax deltoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Donax denisi** E. Fischer-Piette, 1942
- --- **Donax denticulatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Donax dentifer** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843
- --- **Donax depulsus** Pezant, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax domaini** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Donax dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax dysoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1854
- --- **Donax ecuadorianus** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Donax erythraeensis** V. Bertin, 1881
- --- **Donax faba** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Donax fossor** T. Say, 1822
- --- **Donax foucardi** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax francisensis** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)

- --- **Donax gemmula** J.P.E. Morrison, 1971
- --- **Donax gonioides** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax gouldii** W.H. Dall, 1921
- --- **Donax gracilis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845
- --- **Donax granosus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Donax grasi** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Donax hanleyanus** R.A. Philippi, 1847
- --- **Donax idoneus** T.A. Conrad, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax impar** S.C.T. Hanley, 1882
- --- **Donax incarnatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Donax incerta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax incompletus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax introradiatus** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Donax kindermanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Donax kiusiuensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Donax lanceolata** G.P. Deshayes † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax leinhaeuseri** Nordsieck 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax levesquei** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax listeri** S.C.T. Hanley, 1882
- --- **Donax madagascariensis** W. Wood, 1828
- --- **Donax minitus** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax minutus** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax nitidus** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- --- **Donax obesus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845)
- --- **Donax oncodes** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax owenii** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843
- --- **Donax parengarengaensis** Eagle, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax parinensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax parvulus** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Donax paxillus** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Donax phariformis** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Donax pissarroi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax pulchellus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843
- --- **Donax purpurascens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Donax pusillus** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Donax retusus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax retusus acuminien** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax roemeri** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Donax roemeri protracta** T.A. Conrad, 1849
- --- **Donax rothi** E.V. Coan, 1983
- --- **Donax rugosus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Donax rugosus interrupta** G.P. Deshayes, 1854
- --- **Donax saigonensis** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864
- --- **Donax sallomacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax saxulum** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Donax scalpellum** J.E. Gray, 1825
- --- **Donax scortum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Donax sebae** A. Cecalupo, G. Buzzurro & M. Mariani, 2008
- --- **Donax semigranosus** R.W. Dunker, 1877
- --- **Donax semigranosus tropicus** O.A. Scarlato, 1965
- --- **Donax semistriatus** G.S. Poli, 1795
- --- **Donax semistriatus clodiensis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Donax semisulcatus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843
- --- **Donax serra** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Donax serra aurantiaca** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- --- **Donax siliqua** A. Römer, 1870
- --- **Donax simplex** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897
- --- **Donax sordidus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845)
- --- **Donax souverbianus** S.M. Souverbie, 1860
- --- **Donax spiculum** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Donax spinosus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Donax striatus** C. Linnaeus, 1767
- --- **Donax sublaevis** A. Watelet, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax szemiani** C.H. Oostingh, 1931
- --- **Donax tarchanensis** (Andrussov in Bajarunas) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax texasianus** R.A. Philippi, 1847
- --- **Donax ticaonicus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845
- --- **Donax tinctus** A.A. Gould, 1850
- --- **Donax townsendi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894
- --- **Donax transversus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825
- --- **Donax transversus gibbosulus** C. Mayer, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax trifasciatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Donax trigonulus** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax trueloides** Gardner, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donax trunculus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Donax trunculus adriaticus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Donax trunculus anatinus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Donax variabilis** T. Say, 1822
- --- **Donax variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Donax vellicatus** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Donax venustus** G.S. Poli, 1795
- --- **Donax verdensis** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Donax veruinus** C. Hedley, 1913
- --- **Donax victoris** E. Fischer-Piette, 1942
- --- **Donax vittatus** da Costa, 1778

- **Subgenus: Donax (Amphichaena)** R.A. Philippi, 1847
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Donax (Chion)** J.A. Scopoli, 1777
- **--- Chion obesulus** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- **--- Chion obesulus mancorensis** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- **--- Chion punctatostriatus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843
- **Subgenus: Donax (Deltachion)** T. Iredale, 1930
- **--- Deltachion dixoni** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deltachion electilis** T. Iredale, 1930
- **--- Deltachion virilis** T. Iredale, 1930
- **Subgenus: Donax (Dentilatona)** M. Huber, 2010 †
- **--- Dentilatona lubricus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentilatona lubricus elegans** (N.H. Odhner, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentilatona lubricus productus** (N.H. Odhner, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Donax (Latona)** Schumacher, 1817 †
- **--- Latona capparis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latona parisiensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latona prosopsis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Donax (Paradonax)** A.E.M. Cossmann in A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911
- **--- Paradonax californicus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **--- Paradonax californicus navicula** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845)
- **--- Paradonax nuxfagus** (H.B. Preston, 1908)
- **--- Paradonax petersoni** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Donax (Plebidonax)** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Donax (Tembrockia)** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1967 †
- **--- Tembrockia angusta** (M.L Tembrock, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Donax (Tentidonax)** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Egerella** Stoliczka, 1870 †
- **--- Egerella subtrigonia** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Galatea** J.G. Bruguière, 1797
- **--- Galatea bengoensis** R.W. Dunker, 1849
- **--- Galatea bernardii** R.W. Dunker, 1857
- **--- Galatea biangulata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1868
- **--- Galatea cailliaudii** A.C. Bernardi, 1860
- **--- Galatea congica** O. Böttger, 1885
- **--- Galatea kockii** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860)
- **--- Galatea laeta** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- **--- Galatea nux** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927)
- **--- Galatea paradoxa** (I. von Born, 1780)
- **--- Galatea quanzae** (De Brito Capello, 1878)
- **--- Galatea rubicunda** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- **--- Galatea schwabi** (W.J. Clench, 1929)
- **--- Galatea tenuicula** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- **Genus: Hecuba** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Hecuba protoflexuosa** Noetling, 1901
- **Genus: Iphigenia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Iphigenia altior** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Iphigenia brasiliensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Iphigenia ferreirai** Campos 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Iphigenia laevigata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Iphigenia messageri** (H.B. Preston, 1909)
- **Genus: Notodonax** Feruglio, 1935 †
- **--- Notodonax annaeeugeniae** Feruglio, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Notodonax (Aliodonax)** Saul, 1989
- **--- Aliodonax bolsae** Saul, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aliodonax hsui** Saul, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Profischeria** W.H. Dall, 1903
- **--- Profischeria centralis** (J. Germain, 1904)
- **--- Profischeria congo** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927)
- **--- Profischeria curta** (R.W. Dunker, 1867)
- **--- Profischeria delessertii** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860)
- **--- Profischeria truncata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877)
- **Genus: Protodonax** Vokes, 1945 †
- **--- Protodonax minutissumus** (Whitfield 1891) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Adelodonax** Saul, 1989 †
- **--- Adelodonax tectus** Saul 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ICANOTIIDAE Casey, 1961 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Icanotia** Stoliczka, 1870 †
- **--- Icanotia atlantica** Dartevelle, S. Freneix & Sornay, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Icanotia californica** Saul & R.L. Squires, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Icanotia discrepans** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Icanotia escheri** (Pictet & Campiche, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Icanotia impar** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Icanotia intermedia** (Pictet & Campiche, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Icanotia pacifica** A.A. Olsson, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Icanotia pennula** T.L. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Icanotia peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Icanotia pulchra** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Icanotia rothii** Bockh, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Icanotia studeri** (Pictet & Renevier, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Icanotia xizangensis** Wen, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scittila** Casey, 1961 †
- **--- Scittila nasuta** (T.L. Casey, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scittila nasuta radiata** (T.L. Casey, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PSAMMOBIIDAE Fleming, 1828 (Sea)

- **Genus: Soletellina** Blainville, 1824 [sunset shell] †
- **--- Soletellina biradiata** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oryctomya** Dall, 1898 †
- **--- Oryctomya claibornensis** (Dall 1898) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oryctomya splendida** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSAMMOBIINAE - Genus: Asaphinella** Cossmann, 1886 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PSAMMOBIINAE - Genus: Asaphis** Modeer, 1793
- **--- Asaphis centenaria** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asaphis deflorata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Asaphis delicatus** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asaphis lacunosa** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1782 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asaphis lacunosa major** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asaphis violascens** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775)
- **SubFamily: PSAMMOBIINAE - Genus: Dysmea** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PSAMMOBIINAE - Genus: Gari** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Gari amethystus** (W. Wood, 1815)
- **--- Gari anomala** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Gari appendiculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gari aucklandica** J. Marwick, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gari baudoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gari brouwersae** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gari cacuminata** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gari californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1849)
- **--- Gari candidula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Gari castrensis** (L. Spengler, 1794)
- **--- Gari chinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Gari circe** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876)
- **--- Gari columbiana** (C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gari commoda** (M. Yokoyama, 1925)
- **--- Gari convexa** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **--- Gari convexa hodgei** R.C. Willan, 1980
- **--- Gari costulata** (W. Turton, 1822)
- **--- Gari crassula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Gari depressa** (T. Pennant, 1777)
- **--- Gari dollfusi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gari eburnea** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- **--- Gari effusa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gari elongata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Gari eos** R.C. Willan, 1993
- **--- Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Gari fucata** (R.B. Hinds, 1845)
- **--- Gari galatheae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
- **--- Gari gofasi** R. von Cosel, 1990
- **--- Gari gracilenta** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- **--- Gari helenae** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- **--- Gari inflata** (V. Bertin, 1880)
- **--- Gari insignis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Gari insignis bicarinata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Gari intermedia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Gari jousseaumeana** V. Bertin, 1880
- **--- Gari juliae** R.C. Willan & M. Huber, 2007
- **--- Gari kamtschatica** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gari kazusensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- **--- Gari kenyoniana** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1904)
- **--- Gari lata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Gari lessoni** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826)
- **--- Gari lineolata** (J.E. Gray, 1835)
- **--- Gari livida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Gari maculosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- **--- Gari maxima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Gari merklini** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gari micans** (V. Bertin, 1880)
- **--- Gari minor** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Gari modesta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Gari oamarutica** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gari occidens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Gari oriens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)

- **--- Gari ovriensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gari pallida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Gari pallida weinkauffi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864)
- **--- Gari palmura** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- **--- Gari panamensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- **--- Gari papyria** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gari pennata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Gari philippinensis** (E.A. Smith, 1916)
- **--- Gari pseudoweinkauffi** R. von Cosel, 1989
- **--- Gari pulcherrima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Gari pusilla** V. Bertin, 1880
- **--- Gari radiata** (R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- **--- Gari rasilis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899)
- **--- Gari regularis** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **--- Gari sharabatiae** M.L. Rusmore-Villaume, 2005
- **--- Gari sibogai** B. Prashad, 1932
- **--- Gari solida** (J.E. Gray, 1828)
- **--- Gari squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Gari stangeri** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- **--- Gari tellinella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Gari togata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Gari truncata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Gari uniradiata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gari virescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Gari virgata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **SubFamily: PSAMMOBIINAE - Subgenus: Gari (Amphipsammus)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PSAMMOBIINAE - Subgenus: Gari (Crassulobia)** R.C. Willan, 1993
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PSAMMOBIINAE - Subgenus: Gari (Garum)** W.H. Dall, 1900 †
- **--- Garum dutemplis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Garum rudis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSAMMOBIINAE - Subgenus: Gari (Gobraeus)** T. Brown, 1844
- **--- Gobraeus dejaeri** (Vincent 1930) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gobraeus furcata** R.B. Hinds, 1845
- **--- Gobraeus hornii** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gobraeus listrota** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gobraeus listrota hadratera** W.P. Woodring, 1982
- **--- Gobraeus loustauae** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gobraeus subeffusus** (Dufour, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gobraeus texta** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gobraeus vespertinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **SubFamily: PSAMMOBIINAE - Subgenus: Gari (Psammobella)** J.E. Gray, 1851
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PSAMMOBIINAE - Subgenus: Gari (Psammobia)** Lamarck, 1818
- **--- Psammobia bervillei** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia brazieri** (R. Tate, 1886)
- **--- Psammobia burmeisteri** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia caillati** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia cerasia** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia consobrina** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia crassatellaeformis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia cuisensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia debilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia donacilla** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia gubernatoria** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia inaequilateralis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia inconspicua** E. Forbes, 1846
- **--- Psammobia jonesi** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia kingi** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia laevigata** Arkell, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia neglecta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia patagonica** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia plana** G.P. Deshayes, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia praeelatior** Holzl 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia spathula** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia tenuicula** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia vaudini** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psammobia vespertina** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1782 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSAMMOBIINAE - Subgenus: Gari (Psammodonax)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †
- **--- Psammodonax subcaillati** (Dufour, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSAMMOBIINAE - Subgenus: Gari (Psammoica)** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PSAMMOBIINAE - Subgenus: Gari (Psammotaena)** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PSAMMOBIINAE - Genus: Heterodonax** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853
- **--- Heterodonax bimaculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Heterodonax ludwigii** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Heterodonax pacificus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **--- Heterodonax parvus** R.W. Dunker, 1853
- **SubFamily: PSAMMOBIINAE - Genus: Heteroglypta** E.C. Von Martens in K.A. Möbius, 1880
- **--- Heteroglypta contraria** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863)
- **--- Heteroglypta contraria nipponica** J.T. Kuroda

- **SubFamily: PSAMMOBIINAE - Genus: Kermadysmea** A. Powell, 1958
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SANGUINOLARIINAE - Genus: Hiatula** Modeer, 1793
- **--- Hiatula acuta** (Y.Y. Cai & Z. Zhuang, 1985)
- **--- Hiatula adamsii** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **--- Hiatula alba** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Hiatula ambigua** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **--- Hiatula amianta** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- **--- Hiatula atrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **--- Hiatula biradiata** (W. Wood, 1815)
- **--- Hiatula boeddinghausi** (C.E. Lischke, 1870)
- **--- Hiatula burnupi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- **--- Hiatula capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889)
- **--- Hiatula chinensis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1853)
- **--- Hiatula clouei** (V. Bertin, 1880)
- **--- Hiatula connectens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865)
- **--- Hiatula consobrina** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **--- Hiatula diphos** (C. Linnaeus, 1771)
- **--- Hiatula gibbonsi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1912)
- **--- Hiatula kobiyamae** (Kanno 1961) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hiatula lunulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Hiatula nitida** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- **--- Hiatula ovalis** V. Bertin, 1880
- **--- Hiatula petalina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Hiatula rosea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Hiatula rostrata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **--- Hiatula siliquens** (R.C. Willan, 1993)
- **--- Hiatula tumens** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **--- Hiatula waitemata** (J. Marwick, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SANGUINOLARIINAE - Genus: Nuttallia** W.H. Dall, 1900
- **--- Nuttallia amica** (Devjatilova, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nuttallia ezonis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1955
- **--- Nuttallia gastellovi** (Pronina, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nuttallia japonica** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **--- Nuttallia minoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nuttallia nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **--- Nuttallia obscurata** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **--- Nuttallia ochotica** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nuttallia olivacea** (J.C. Jay, 1857)
- **--- Nuttallia petri** (P. Bartsch, 1929)
- **--- Nuttallia snatolensis** (V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nuttallia toulai** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SANGUINOLARIINAE - Genus: Psammotella** Herrmannsen, 1852
- **--- Psammotella bertini** (H.A. Pilsbry & Lowe, 1932)
- **--- Psammotella cruenta** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **SubFamily: SANGUINOLARIINAE - Genus: Sanguinolaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- **--- Sanguinolaria achatina** (L. Spengler, 1798)
- **--- Sanguinolaria alouatta** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolaria cumingiana** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- **--- Sanguinolaria hendersoni** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898
- **--- Sanguinolaria ovalis** L.A. Reeve, 1857
- **--- Sanguinolaria pallens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- **--- Sanguinolaria sanguinolentus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Sanguinolaria smithwoodwardi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolaria tellinoides** Adams, 1850
- **--- Sanguinolaria tenuis** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- **--- Sanguinolaria tumbezana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolaria vitrea** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- **SubFamily: SANGUINOLARIINAE - Subgenus: Sanguinolaria (Psammosphaerica)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894
- **--- Psammosphaerica psammosphaerita** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: QUENSTEDTIIDAE Cox, 1929 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Quenstedtia** Morris, 1854 †
- **--- Quenstedtia bathonica** Morris & Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtia cloughtonensis** L.R. Cox & W.J. Arkell, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtia daviesi** W.J. Arkell, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtia dingriensis** Wen, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtia elongata** W.H. Hudleston, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtia ferniensis** Warren, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtia forbesi** Anderson & Cox, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtia gibbosa** W.J. Arkell, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtia gortanii** Venzo, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtia gracilis** W.J. Arkell, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtia jouberti** L.R. Cox, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtia laevigata** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtia lomamiensis** L.R. Cox, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtia modica** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtia pelagi** (d'Orbigny) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtia planulata** R.P. Whitfield & Hovey, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Quenstedtia portlandica** L.R. Cox, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quenstedtia qinglongshanensis** Li & Yu, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quenstedtia quadrata** T.C. Lan, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quenstedtia saggersoni** L.R. Cox, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quenstedtia staffinensis** (E. Forbes, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quenstedtia xizangensis** Wen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: SCROBICULARIIDAE H. & A. Adams, 1856 (Sea)

- **Genus: Scrobicularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1815
- --- **Scrobicularia caduca** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Scrobicularia ceylonica** R.B. Watson, 1886
- --- **Scrobicularia cottardii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Scrobicularia rubiginosa** (G.S. Poli, 1795)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: SEMELIDAE Stoliczka, 1870 (1825) (Sea)

- **Genus: Rochefortina** W.H. Dall, 1924
- --- **Rochefortina sandwichensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **SubFamily: ERVILIINAE - Genus: Argyrodonax** W.H. Dall, 1911
- --- **Argyrodonax haycocki** W.H. Dall, 1911
- **SubFamily: ERVILIINAE - Genus: Ervilia** W.H. Turton, 1822
- --- **Ervilia aleutica** W.H. Dall, 1924
- --- **Ervilia asymmetrica** M. do Carmo Marques & L.R.L. Simone, 2011
- --- **Ervilia bisculpta** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Ervilia castanea** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Ervilia chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ervilia concentrica** (F.S. Holmes, 1860)
- --- **Ervilia exterolaevis** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ervilia lamelloexteria** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ervilia lignitica** Aldrich 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ervilia meyeri** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ervilia nitens** (G. Montagu, 1808)
- --- **Ervilia planata** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ervilia podolica** K.E.I. von Eichwald † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ervilia producta** N.H. Odhner, 1922
- --- **Ervilia purpurea** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- --- **Ervilia scaliola** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Ervilia triangularis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ervilia valhosierr** Gardner, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SEMELINAE - Genus: Abra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Abra aegyptiaca** P.G. Oliver & M. Zuschin, 2000
- --- **Abra aequalis** T. Say, 1822
- --- **Abra affinis** E.A. Smith, 1899
- --- **Abra africana** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Abra alba** (Wood, 1802)
- --- **Abra antwerpiensis** M. Glibert, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra bojei** Anderson, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra bosqueti** (C.G. Semper, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra braziliensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Abra californica** J. Knudsen, 1970
- --- **Abra cistula** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Abra convexior** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Abra crassiuscula** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- --- **Abra declivis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1868)
- --- **Abra degrangei** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra demosia** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- --- **Abra deshayesi** J.A.H. Bosquet, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra difficilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra elegans** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra exigua** (C.B. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Abra fabalis** Woods, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra fragillima** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Abra fragosa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra fujitai** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Abra grimaldii** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- --- **Abra hainanensis** G.B. Sowerby, 1846
- --- **Abra inanis** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Abra infans** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Abra inflata** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra intesi** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Abra isosceles** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Abra jarli** M. Nicklés, 1955
- --- **Abra kinoshitai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Abra kraemmeri** M. Nicklés, 1955
- --- **Abra kyurokusimana** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940)

- --- **Abra lara** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Abra lecointrei** M. Nicklés, 1955
- --- **Abra lehmanni** Anderson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra lioica** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Abra longicallus** (A. Scacchi, 1835)
- --- **Abra longicallus americana** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Abra longidentata** M. Huber, 2015
- --- **Abra lunella** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Abra magna** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Abra marshalli** (Finlay, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra marylandica** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra nitens** H.C. Lea † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra nitida** (O.F. Müller, 1776)
- --- **Abra nitida milachewichi** Nevesskaja, 1963
- --- **Abra obovalis** Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra palmeri** W.H. Dall, 1915
- --- **Abra pectorosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra petropolitana** H.B. Stenzel, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra philippinensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Abra pilsbryi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Abra pini** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Abra prismatica** (G. Montagu, 1808)
- --- **Abra profundorum** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Abra pusilla** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra recluzii** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra reflexa** (K.E.I. von Eichwald †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra regularis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Abra renieri** (H.G. Bronn, 1831)
- --- **Abra scarlatoi** (G.M. Kamenev, 2004)
- --- **Abra scotti** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Abra segmentum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Abra seurati** (É. Lamy, 1906)
- --- **Abra sibogai** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Abra sorgenfreii** Anderson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra soyoae** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Abra splendens** (J. de. C. Sowerby 1837) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra subelegans** (Dufour, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra suessoniensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Abra tenuis lorenzoi** A. Cecalupo, G. Buzzurro & M. Mariani, 2008
- --- **Abra tenuis nucleolata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Abra tepocana** W.H. Dall, 1915
- --- **Abra triangulata** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abra truncata** C. Hedley, 1906
- --- **Abra uruguayensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897)
- --- **Abra weberi** B. Prashad, 1932
- **SubFamily: SEMELINAE - Genus: Cumingia** G.B. Sowerby, 1833
- --- **Cumingia antillarum** A. Adams, 1850
- --- **Cumingia californica** T.A. Conrad, 1837
- --- **Cumingia lamellosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833
- --- **Cumingia lamellosa coarctata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833
- --- **Cumingia medialis** T.A. Conrad, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cumingia mutica** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833
- --- **Cumingia pacifica** (W.H. Dall, 1915)
- --- **Cumingia sinuosa** A. Adams, 1850
- --- **Cumingia tellinoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1831)
- --- **Cumingia vanhyningi** H.A. Rehder, 1939
- **SubFamily: SEMELINAE - Genus: Iacra** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856
- --- **Iacra arabica** H. Dekker & R.G. Moolenbeek
- --- **Iacra japonica** A. Adams, 1864
- --- **Iacra kallima** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934)
- --- **Iacra petiti** P. Dautzenberg, 1923
- --- **Iacra seychellarum** (A. Adams, 1856)
- --- **Iacra speciosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856)
- --- **Iacra trotteriana** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- **SubFamily: SEMELINAE - Genus: Leptomya** T.A. Conrad, 1867
- --- **Leptomya aduncа** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Leptomya bracheon** (R. Sturany, 1899)
- --- **Leptomya breviformis** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomya cochlearis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Leptomya concentrica** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomya cuspidariaeformis** T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Leptomya ecuadoriana** T. Soot-Ryen, 1957
- --- **Leptomya gravida** S.C.T. Hanley, 1879
- --- **Leptomya minuta** T. Habe, 1960
- --- **Leptomya psittacus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1882
- --- **Leptomya pura** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- --- **Leptomya retiaria** (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- --- **Leptomya retiaria aucklandica** A.W.B. Powell, 1955
- --- **Leptomya rostrata** (H. Adams, 1868)
- --- **Leptomya simplex** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomya subrostata** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Leptomya trigonalis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Leptomya waitemataensis** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: SEMELINAE - Genus: Leptomyaria** T. Habe, 1960
- **--- Leptomyaria etesiaca** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- **--- Leptomyaria trigona** T. Habe, 1960
- **SubFamily: SEMELINAE - Genus: Lonoa** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- **--- Lonoa hawaiensis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- **--- Lonoa katoi** T. Habe, 1976
- **SubFamily: SEMELINAE - Genus: Montrouzieria** S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1863
- **--- Montrouzieria clathrata** S.M. Souverbie, 1863
- **SubFamily: SEMELINAE - Genus: Semele** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Semele ada** G.F. Angas, 1871
- **--- Semele amabilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **--- Semele anteriocosta** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Semele barbarae** (C.E. Boone, 1928)
- **--- Semele bellastriata** T.A. Conrad, 1837
- **--- Semele bicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Semele bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele brambleyae** A.W.B. Powell, 1967
- **--- Semele brevirostrum** L.H. Hupé, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele californica** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **--- Semele calliconcinnata** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele capensis** E.A. Smith, 1904
- **--- Semele carinata** T.A. Conrad, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele carnicolor** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845)
- **--- Semele casali** M. Doello-Jurado, 1949
- **--- Semele casta** Adams, 1853
- **--- Semele chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele claytoni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele compacta** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele compta** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **--- Semele cordiformis** (H.S. Holten, 1802)
- **--- Semele corrugata** Sowerby, 1833
- **--- Semele craneana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949
- **--- Semele crenulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **--- Semele decisa** T.A. Conrad, 1837
- **--- Semele diaboli** R.E. Dickerson, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele donovani** J.T.L. McGinty, 1955
- **--- Semele duplicata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **--- Semele elliptica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Semele exarata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Semele flavescens** (A.A. Gould, 1851)
- **--- Semele formosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Semele formosa verruculastra** A.M. Keen, 1966
- **--- Semele gruneri** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **--- Semele hanleyi** G.F. Angas, 1879
- **--- Semele harveyensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele hedlandi** M. Huber, 2010
- **--- Semele jamesi** E.V. Coan, 1988
- **--- Semele jovis** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **--- Semele jucunda** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **--- Semele krauseana** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele laevis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Semele lamellosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **--- Semele lamyi** M. Nicklés, 1955
- **--- Semele lenticularis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Semele linosa** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele martinii** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **--- Semele mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele mississippiensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele modesta** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **--- Semele morani** Anderson & Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele natalensis** M. Huber, 2010
- **--- Semele nelliana** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele neuvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele pallida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Semele paramutica** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele perlamellosa** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele phryne** G.F. Angas, 1879
- **--- Semele pictum** R.W. Dunker
- **--- Semele pilsbryi** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- **--- Semele proficua** (R. Pulteney, 1799)
- **--- Semele pulchra** I, 1832
- **--- Semele purpurascens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Semele purpurascens sparsilineata** W.H. Dall, 1915
- **--- Semele radiata** (T. Say, 1826)
- **--- Semele recurvum** Arkell, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele rosea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Semele rosea junonia** A.E. Verrill, 1870
- **--- Semele rubropicta** W.H. Dall, 1871
- **--- Semele rupicola** W.H. Dall, 1915
- **--- Semele rupium** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Semele sardonica** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele sayi** F. Toula, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semele scabra** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843)

- --- **Semele smithii?** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semele solida** Gray, 1828
- --- **Semele sowerbyi** G.W. Tryon, 1869
- --- **Semele sponsa** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Semele staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semele striata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Semele subovata** T. Say, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semele tortuosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Semele ventricosa** J.E. Gray
- --- **Semele venusta** L.A. Reeve, 1853
- --- **Semele verrucosa** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- --- **Semele vesiculosa** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semele vestalis** (C.B. Adams in L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Semele zalosa** H.C.G. Chesney & P.G. Oliver, 1994
- --- **Semele zebuensis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843)
- --- **Semele zuliana** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SEMELINAE - Genus: Semelina** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Semelina campbellorum** E.V. Coan, 2003
- --- **Semelina nuculoides** (T.A. Conrad in G. Hodge, 1841)
- --- **Semelina pilsbryi** (T.L. Casey, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semelina subquadrata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **SubFamily: SEMELINAE - Genus: Septeuilia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SEMELINAE - Genus: Souleyetia** C.A. Récluz, 1869
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SEMELINAE - Genus: Theora** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856
- --- **Theora alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Theora cadabra** (F.E. Eames & G.L. Wilkins, 1957)
- --- **Theora fragilis** G.F. Angas, 1877
- --- **Theora iridescens** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Theora lata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Theora lubrica** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Theora moulinsii** (C.A. Récluz, 1869)
- --- **Theora nasuta** C. Hedley, 1909
- --- **Theora opalina** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Theora translucens** H.B. Preston, 1916
- **SubFamily: SEMELINAE - Genus: Thyellisca** E.H. Vokes, 1956
- --- **Thyellisca hargravesi** (C.B. Adams, 1873)
- --- **Thyellisca lamellosa** (C.B. Adams, 1873)
- --- **Thyellisca pulchra** (C.B. Adams, 1866)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: SOLECURTIDAE d'Orbigny, 1846 (Sea)

- **Genus: Azorinus** C.A. Récluz, 1869
- --- **Azorinus abbreviatus** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Azorinus acutidens** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Azorinus chamasolen** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Azorinus chamasolen miocaenica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Azorinus coarctatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Azorinus cunhai** (P.H. Boshoff, 1965)
- --- **Azorinus minutus** (R.W. Dunker, 1862)
- --- **Azorinus scheepmakeri** (R.W. Dunker, 1852)
- --- **Azorinus uetanii** (Y. Otuka, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Azorinus xyreces** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- **Genus: Clunaculum** W.H. Dall, 1899
- --- **Clunaculum dalli** M. Huber, 2010
- **Genus: Protagelus** Tapaswi, 1979
- --- **Protagelus albertinus** (d'Orbigny 1847) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Solecurtus** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824
- --- **Solecurtus affinis** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus affinis megalomorpha** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus afroccidentalis** R. von Cosel, 1989
- --- **Solecurtus aldrichi** (Gardner, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus aquitanica** C. Mayer, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus arctata** Dufour, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus australis** (R.W. Dunker, 1862)
- --- **Solecurtus baldwini** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Solecurtus basteroti** C. des Moulins, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus bensoni** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus bowdichi** (Gardner, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus broggii** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941
- --- **Solecurtus candidus** (Renieri, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus candidus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- --- **Solecurtus cereris** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus chapmani** Imlay, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus chattonensis** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus consimilis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Solecurtus cumingianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1862)
- --- **Solecurtus debilis** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Solecurtus dennanti** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus deshayesii** C. des Moulins, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Solecurtus divaricatus** (C.E. Lischke, 1869)
- --- **Solecurtus divaricatus dunkeri** J.T. Kuroda
- --- **Solecurtus elatior** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus evolutus** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus exaratus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Solecurtus faeroensis** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1782 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus galapaganus** W.H. Dall, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus gatunensis** (F. Toula, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus guaymasensis** (H.N. Lowe, 1935)
- --- **Solecurtus hanetianus** d'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus labordei** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus legrandi** Tenison Woods, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus leone** L.H. Woolacott, 1954
- --- **Solecurtus lineatus** (L. Spengler, 1794)
- --- **Solecurtus multistriatus** (A. Scacchi, 1835)
- --- **Solecurtus murrayvianus** Finlay, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus obscurus** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Solecurtus philippinarum** R.W. Dunker, 1862
- --- **Solecurtus quaeritus** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Solecurtus rhombus** (L. Spengler, 1794)
- --- **Solecurtus rhombus quoyi** G.P. Deshayes, 1874
- --- **Solecurtus sagamiensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & al., 1971
- --- **Solecurtus sanctaemarthae** D'Orbigny, 1853
- --- **Solecurtus sanctidominici** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus scopula** (W. Turton, 1822)
- --- **Solecurtus scopula albus** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825
- --- **Solecurtus sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus strigilatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Solecurtus strigillatus** F. Toula, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus subcandidus** R. Sturany, 1899
- --- **Solecurtus sulcatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1862)
- --- **Solecurtus uniradiatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solecurtus vicksburgensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tagelus** J.G. Bruguière, 1789
- --- **Tagelus adansonii** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801)
- --- **Tagelus adansonii angulatus** G.B. Sowerby, 1874
- --- **Tagelus affinis** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Tagelus bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tagelus bourgeoisae** L.G. Hertlein, 1951
- --- **Tagelus californianus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Tagelus cebus** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tagelus clarki** Loel & Corey, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tagelus divisus** (L. Spengler, 1794)
- --- **Tagelus dombeii** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Tagelus irregularis** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Tagelus longisinuatus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Tagelus orthius** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tagelus orthrius** Woodring 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tagelus peruanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1862)
- --- **Tagelus peruvianus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941
- --- **Tagelus plebeius** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Tagelus plebeius carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1863
- --- **Tagelus politus** Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Tagelus scalariformis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Tagelus subteres** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **Subgenus: Tagelus (Mesopleura)** T.A. Conrad, 1868
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: SOWERBYIDAE Cox, 1929 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Sowerbya** D'Orbigny, 1850 †
- --- **Sowerbya crassa** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sowerbya singhi** Kanjilal, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: TANCREDIIDAE Meek, 1864 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Corbicella** Morris & Lycett, 1853 †
- --- **Corbicella claxbiensis** Woods † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicella complanata** J. Lycett, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicella eboracensis** Arkell, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicella lycetti** L.R. Cox & W.J. Arkell, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicella portlandica** Damon, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicella subaequilatera** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicella subangulata** J. Lycett, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Corbicellopsis** Cox, 1929 †
- --- **Corbicellopsis laevis** (Sowerby †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicellopsis lorioli** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corbicellopsis swindonensis** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Meekia** Gabb, 1864 †
- **--- Meekia exotica** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekia iberica** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekia louella** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekia peleia** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekia radiata** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekia sella** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Meekia (Mygallia)** Saul & Popenoe, 1962 †
- **--- Mygallia bella** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mygallia cuspidata** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mygallia daileyi** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mygallia lirata** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mygallia mygale** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mygallia quercus** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mygallia roddana** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mygallia takeoana** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mygallia tumba** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sakawanella** Ichikawa, 1950 †
- **--- Sakawanella triadica** K. Ichikawa, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tancredia** Lycett, 1850 †
- **--- Tancredia africana** Stefanini, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia allani** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia americana** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia americana cupressensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia astartiformis** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia brevis** Morris & Lycett, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia curtansata** (Phillips) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia donaciformis** Lycett, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia elongata** Lundgren, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia ferrea** Etheridge, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia gibbosa** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia knowltoni** Stanton, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia kurupana** Imlay, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia marmorea** Cox & Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia nigra** Arkell, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia norica** McRoberts, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia plana** Moore, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia planata** Morris & Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia slavichi** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia stelcki** McLearn, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia subcurtansata** J. Lycett, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia triangularis** C. Chen & Wen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tancredia truncata** J. Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Tancredia (Paratancredia)** Hayami, 1972
- **--- Paratancredia latoniformis** I. Hayami, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: TELLINIDAE Blainville, 1814 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aenona** Conrad, 1870 †
- **--- Aenona eufalensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aenona eufaulensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aenona oblonga** Sobetskiy 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arcopagella** Meek, 1871 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Arcopaginula** Lamy, 1918 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bartrumia** Marwick, 1934 †
- **--- Bartrumia oneroaensis** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bartrumia tenuiplicata** (J.A. Bartrum, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Barytellina** Marwick, 1924 †
- **--- Barytellina crassidens** J. Marwick, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dellius** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Dellius georgianus** (R.K. Dell, 1964)
- **Genus: Exotica** Lamy, 1918 †
- **--- Exotica sanguinealba** (M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Exotica (Loxoglypta)** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- **--- Loxoglypta balansae** (V. Bertin, 1878)
- **--- Loxoglypta obliquilineata** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **--- Loxoglypta rhomboides** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- **--- Loxoglypta secunda** (V. Bertin, 1878)
- **--- Loxoglypta subpallida** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- **--- Loxoglypta transculpta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915)
- **--- Loxoglypta virgulata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845)
- **Genus: Finlayella** Laws, 1933 †
- **--- Finlayella imbellica** (J. Marwick, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Finlayella marshalli** C.A. Fleming, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Finlayella sinuaris** C.R. Laws, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Finlayella subtriquetra** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Florimetis** Olsson & Harbison, 1953 †
- **--- Florimetis biplicata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Florimetis magnoliana** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Florimetis trinitaria** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fragilia** Deshayes, 1848 †
- --- **Fragilia laudunensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Linearis** Conrad, 1860 †
- --- **Linearis delicatula** Warren, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linearis formosa** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linearis metastriata** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linearis ornatissima** Weller, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linearis subconcentrica** (d'Orbigny 1844) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Liothyris** Conrad, 1873 †
- --- **Liothyris carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metis** Adams & Adams, 1856 †
- --- **Metis barba** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metis barba wiedenmayeri** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metis grimesi** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nelltia** Stephenson, 1953 †
- --- **Nelltia angulata** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nelltia elliptica** (Whiftield 1891) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nelltia roddana** Saul, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nelltia salsa** Saul, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nelltia skidgatensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nelltia stenzeli** (H.B. Stenzel, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeomoera** Stoliczka, 1870 †
- --- **Palaeomoera nankaiana** Tashiro & Kozai 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Peiricola** Turton, 1822 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pinguitellina** Iredale, 1927 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Psammacoma** Dall, 1900 †
- --- **Psammacoma arctata** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psammacoma democraciana** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psammacoma diphas** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psammacoma gatunensis** F. Toula, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psammacoma gatunensis costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psammacoma korobkovi** A.I. Kafanov, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psammacoma marmorea** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psammacoma olivella** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psammacoma panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psammacoma riopirabica** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psammacoma talaor** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psammacoma talarensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psammacoma torynoides** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psammacoma zapotalensis** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Psammotreta** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Psammotreta amboynensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- --- **Psammotreta angulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Psammotreta aurora** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Psammotreta brevifrons** (T. Say, 1834)
- --- **Psammotreta chakeensis** (Cox 1927) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psammotreta columbiensis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Psammotreta dombei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Psammotreta grandis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Psammotreta gubernaculum** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Psammotreta hadra** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psammotreta intastriata** (T. Say, 1826)
- --- **Psammotreta obesa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- --- **Psammotreta obesa alta** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Psammotreta papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Psammotreta papyracea keenae** T. Habe, 1964
- --- **Psammotreta praerupta** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934)
- --- **Psammotreta pura** (A.A. Gould, 1853)
- --- **Psammotreta sanguinolenta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- --- **Psammotreta solenella** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- --- **Psammotreta tellinoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Psammotreta tenuicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psammotreta viridotincta** (Carpenter, 1856)
- **Subgenus: Psammotreta (Tellinimactra)** Lamy, 1918 †
- --- **Tellinimactra tsukubaensis** Aoki & Baba 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Psammotreta (Tellinomactra)** É. Lamy, 1918 †
- --- **Tellinomactra edentula** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellinomactra moluccensis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Solyma** Conrad, 1870 †
- --- **Solyma elliptica** (W.M. Gabb, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solyma stewarti** Stephenson 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sourimis** Speden, 1966 †
- --- **Sourimis georgiana** (W.M. Gabb, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tellinimera** Conrad, 1860 †
- --- **Tellinimera aequilateralis** (Sobetskiy 1982) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellinimera eborea** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellinimera kauffmani** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AENIGMOTELLININAE - Genus: Aenigmotellina** A. Matsukuma, 1989
- --- **Aenigmotellina nishimurai** (T. Habe, 1976)

- **SubFamily: AENIGMOTELLININAE - Genus: Coanyax** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Coanyax pacifica** (W.H. Dall, 1900)
- **SubFamily: AENIGMOTELLININAE - Genus: Pseudopsammobia** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Pseudopsammobia simplex** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- **SubFamily: APOLYMETINAE - Genus: Apolymetis** A. Salisbury, 1929
- **--- Apolymetis biangulata** P.P. Carpenter
- **--- Apolymetis coarctata** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- **--- Apolymetis intestriata** (T. Say, 1827)
- **--- Apolymetis meyeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Apolymetis takoyensis** Khudik, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apolymetis translucida** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **SubFamily: APOLYMETINAE - Subgenus: Apolymetis (Leporimetis)** T. Iredale, 1930
- **--- Leporimetis cognata** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902)
- **--- Leporimetis ephippium** (L. Spengler, 1798)
- **--- Leporimetis orbicularis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889)
- **--- Leporimetis roemeri** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Leporimetis rostellata** (Clark, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leporimetis spectabilis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846)
- **SubFamily: APOLYMETINAE - Genus: Asthenometis** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Asthenometis asthenodon** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- **SubFamily: ARCOPAGIINAE - Genus: Arcopagia** W.E. Leach in T. Brown, 1827
- **--- Arcopagia acares** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia balaustina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Arcopagia bourdoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia britannica** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1934
- **--- Arcopagia britannica purpurmaculata** F. Nordsieck, 1969
- **--- Arcopagia corneola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia crassa** (T. Pennant, 1777)
- **--- Arcopagia crassa reducta** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia craticula** Sowerby, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia cuisensis** Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia denudata** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia donacialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia eburneopsis** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia elegans** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia erycinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia eurymorpha** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia fausta** (R. Pulteney, 1799)
- **--- Arcopagia filosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia gabbi** Gardner, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia heberti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia isseli** (H. Adams, 1871)
- **--- Arcopagia muelleri** (Holzapfel 1889) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia namnetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia oceani** Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia parilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia parisiensis** Salisbury, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia patellaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia praecognita** Staadt in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia praeobtusa** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia raveneli** T.A. Conrad, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia richardi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- **--- Arcopagia saucatsensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia sedgwicii** (O.G. Michelotti †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia sellei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia solomonis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia spinosa** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia tenuistriata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia ventricosa** (P.M.T. de Serres, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagia ventricosa triangula** G.F. Dollfus, Cotter & R. Gomez, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARCOPAGIINAE - Subgenus: Arcopagia (Arcopagiopsis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †
- **--- Arcopagiopsis corbinoides** (Caillat, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagiopsis fayellensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagiopsis pustula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcopagiopsis subtenuistria** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARCOPAGIINAE - Subgenus: Arcopagia (Bertinella)** Gilbert & van de Poel, 1967 †
- **--- Bertinella altera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bertinella hantoniensis** (F.E. Edwards, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bertinella pseudodonacialis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bertinella striatissima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bertinella strongyla** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARCOPAGIINAE - Subgenus: Arcopagia (Cyclotellina)** W.A. Wenz, 1923
- **--- Cyclotellina lunulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclotellina progressa** (Watelet) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclotellina subelegans** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARCOPAGIINAE - Subgenus: Arcopagia (Johnsonella)** F. Afshar, 1969
- **--- Johnsonella seguinensis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARCOPAGIINAE - Subgenus: Arcopagia (Macaliopsis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †
- **--- Macaliopsis aequizonata** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macaliopsis scalaroides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARCOPAGIINAE - Subgenus: Arcopagia (Macomona)** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- **--- Macomona basedowi** (R. Tate, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARCOPAGIINAE - Subgenus: Arcopagia (Merisca)** W.H. Dall, 1900

- --- **Merisca nasua** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Merisca ohishii** Inoue & Mizuno 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Merisca piratica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Merisca pycna** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Merisca sclera** (Woodring 1925) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARCOPAGIINAE - Subgenus: Arcopagia (Pseudarcopagia)** V. Bertin, 1878
- --- **Pseudarcopagia detrita** (Woods 1931) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudarcopagia disculus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- --- **Pseudarcopagia minuta** O.A. Scarlato, 1965
- **SubFamily: ARCOPAGIINAE - Subgenus: Arcopagia (Sinuosipagia)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 †
- --- **Sinuosipagia bouryi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinuosipagia subrotunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GASTRANINAE - Genus: Gastrana** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Gastrana abildgaardiana** (L. Spengler, 1798)
- --- **Gastrana bridgmani** H.B. Preston, 1905
- --- **Gastrana fragilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Gastrana fragilis persinuosa** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrana laminosa** Sowerby, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrana matadoa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Gastrana multangula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Gastrana orstomi** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Gastrana peregrina** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrana suarezensis** V. Bertin, 1878
- --- **Gastrana ventricosa** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **SubFamily: GASTRANINAE - Genus: Pseudomacalia** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- --- **Pseudomacalia antillarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853)
- **SubFamily: MACOMINAE - Genus: Heteromacoma** T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Heteromacoma iris** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heteromacoma irus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845)
- --- **Heteromacoma japonica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1872)
- **SubFamily: MACOMINAE - Genus: Macalia** H. Adams, 1861
- --- **Macalia bruguieri** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- **SubFamily: MACOMINAE - Genus: Macoma** W.E. Leach, 1819
- --- **Macoma acolasta** W.H. Dall, 1921
- --- **Macoma affinis** Nomland † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma albaria** T.A. Conrad, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma arnheimi** W.H. Dall
- --- **Macoma asagaiensis** J. Makiyama, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma astori** W.H. Dall, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma atsunaiensis** Honda, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Macoma balthica inconspicua** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829
- --- **Macoma biota** E.P. Arruda & O. Domaneschi, 2005
- --- **Macoma blairensis** T.A. Conrad, 1837
- --- **Macoma brota** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792)
- --- **Macoma calhounensis** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma cancellata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1853)
- --- **Macoma candida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Macoma carlottensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1880
- --- **Macoma carolinensis** Gardner & T.H. Aldrich, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma cerina** C.B. Adams, 1845
- --- **Macoma chejsliensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma cleryana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- --- **Macoma coani** A.I. Kafanov & K.A. Lutaenko, 1999
- --- **Macoma consociata** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Macoma constricta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Macoma contabulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- --- **Macoma cookei** Gardner, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma costaricana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma cotteri** F.E. Eames, 1950
- --- **Macoma crassula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- --- **Macoma cuneipyga** (O.A. Scarlato, 1981)
- --- **Macoma dexioptera** R. Baxter, 1977
- --- **Macoma ecuadoriana** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941)
- --- **Macoma elimata** R.M. Dunnill & E.V. Coan, 1968
- --- **Macoma elytrum** A.M. Keen, 1958
- --- **Macoma expansa** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Macoma extenuata** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Macoma fallax** G.B. Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Macoma fusca** T. Say, 1825
- --- **Macoma galathea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Macoma golikovi** O.A. Scarlato & A.I. Kafanov, 1988
- --- **Macoma gracilis** Khudik, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma hemicilla** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Macoma hesperus** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Macoma hokkaidoensis** K. Amano & K.A. Lutaenko, 1999
- --- **Macoma identala** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Macoma inclinata** G.B. Sowerby, 1904
- --- **Macoma incongrua** Martens, 1865
- --- **Macoma indentata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Macoma inexpectata** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Macoma inornata** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Macoma inquinata** G.P. Deshayes, 1855

- --- **Macoma izurensis** Yokoyama † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma karaginskiensis** K.B. Barinov & al., 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma kirkinskayae** Krishtofovich, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma kovatschensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma lama** P. Bartsch, 1929
- --- **Macoma lamproleuca** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Macoma lenis** T.A. Conrad, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma leognanensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma levior** G.B. Sowerby, 1904
- --- **Macoma limula** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Macoma lipara** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Macoma lissoni** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma litoralis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Macoma loveni** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma loveni** Jensen, 1905
- --- **Macoma lucerna** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Macoma marylandica** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma medioamericana** A.A. Olsson, 1942
- --- **Macoma meroensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma middendorffi** W.H. Dall, 1884
- --- **Macoma mitchelli** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Macoma moesta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- --- **Macoma moesta alaskana** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Macoma murrayana** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934)
- --- **Macoma nasuta** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Macoma nobilis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845)
- --- **Macoma obesa** Krishtofovich, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma obliqua** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817)
- --- **Macoma optiva** (M. Yokoyama, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma osakaensis** Krishtofovich, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Macoma paralenis** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma pellucida** (R.A. Philippi, 1843)
- --- **Macoma perplana** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma petalum** (A. Valenciennes, 1821)
- --- **Macoma phenax** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Macoma planuiscula** J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931
- --- **Macoma praemitis** A. Römer, 1872
- --- **Macoma praetenuis** Leathes in Woodward, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma pseudofallax** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Macoma pseudomera** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901
- --- **Macoma pulleyi** F. Boyer, 1969
- --- **Macoma rekinnensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma retrorsa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1867)
- --- **Macoma scarlatoi** A.I. Kafanov & K.A. Lutaenko, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma schultzei** K.H.J. Thiele, 1910
- --- **Macoma secta** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Macoma sectior** (K. Oyama, 1950)
- --- **Macoma sejugata** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma seminuda** K.B. Barinov & al., 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma shiratoriensis** (T. Matsubara, 1994)
- --- **Macoma siliqua** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Macoma simizuensis** Krishtofovich, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma sookensis** Clark & R. Arnold, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma spambergensis** Khudik, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma suberis** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma subovata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1867)
- --- **Macoma tageliformis** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Macoma takahokoensis** A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1959
- --- **Macoma tenta** T. Say, 1834
- --- **Macoma tigilensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma tokyoensis** J. Makiyama, 1927
- --- **Macoma torelli** (A.S. Jensen, 1905)
- --- **Macoma truncata** I.H. Jonas, 1844
- --- **Macoma twinensis** Clark, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma uruguayensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Macoma vanvlecki** R. Arnold, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma vappa** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Macoma vasiljewskii** Krishtofovich, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma ventricosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- --- **Macoma vialovi** V.N. Sinelnikova & al., 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma virginiana** T.A. Conrad, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macoma virginiana conradi** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Macoma yoldiformis** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **SubFamily: MACOMINAE - Subgenus: Macoma (Cymatoica)** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Cymatoica hispaniolae** Maury 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoica marcottae** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoica orientalis** W.H. Dall, 1890
- --- **Cymatoica undulata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- **SubFamily: MACOMINAE - Subgenus: Macoma (Macoploma)** Pilsbry & Olsson, 1941 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MACOMINAE - Subgenus: Macoma (Pinguimacoma)** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MACOMINAE - Subgenus: Macoma (Rexithaerus)** Conrad, 1869 †
- --- **Rexithaerus andersoni** Clark, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: MACOMINAE - Subgenus: Macoma (Rostrimacoma)** Salisbury, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MACOMINAE - Subgenus: Macoma (Salmacoma)** Iredale, 1929 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MACOMINAE - Subgenus: Macoma (Scissulina)** W.H. Dall, 1924
- **--- Scissulina dispar** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **--- Scissulina tsichungyeni** (O.A. Scarlato, 1965)
- **SubFamily: MACOMINAE - Subgenus: Macoma (Temnoconcha)** W.H. Dall, 1921
- **--- Temnoconcha brasiliana** (W.H. Dall, 1921)
- **--- Temnoconcha cercadica** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Temnoconcha cognata** (Adams, 1852)
- **SubFamily: MACOMINAE - Genus: Macomopsis** Sacco, 1901
- **--- Macomopsis bruuni** M. Nicklés, 1955
- **--- Macomopsis chinensis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845)
- **--- Macomopsis crawfordi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892)
- **--- Macomopsis crawfordi ordinaria** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- **--- Macomopsis dubia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- **--- Macomopsis elliptica** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macomopsis hanleyi** (R.W. Dunker, 1853)
- **--- Macomopsis maluccensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865)
- **--- Macomopsis melo** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
- **--- Macomopsis pellucida** (L. Spengler, 1798)
- **--- Macomopsis syndesmyoides** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- **SubFamily: MACOMINAE - Genus: Panacoma** Olsson, 1942 †
- **--- Panacoma chiriquiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MACOMINAE - Genus: Praetextellina** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Praetextellina praetexta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865)
- **SubFamily: MACOMINAE - Genus: Sylvanus** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Sylvanus lilium** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- **SubFamily: PHYLLODAINAE - Genus: Phylloda** Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Phylloda foliacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Afsharius** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Afsharius asmenus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- **--- Afsharius berghi** (H. Lynge, 1909)
- **--- Afsharius mauritianus** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951)
- **--- Afsharius murrayi** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Afsharius patagiatus** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Agnomyax** C.C. Stewart, 1930
- **--- Agnomyax baghensis** Chiplonkar & Badve 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agnomyax elegans** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agnomyax monilifera** W.M. Gabb, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agnomyax nana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Alaona** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Alaona ala** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845)
- **--- Alaona jeanae** (J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992)
- **--- Alaona krabi** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Ameritella** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Ameritella felix** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- **--- Ameritella versicolor** (J.E. De Kay, 1843)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Angulinides** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Angulinides africanus** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Angulinides kusabi** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Angulinides opalinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Angulus** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811
- **--- Angulus castacana** Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulus democracianus** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulus joaquinensis** R. Arnold, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulus jollaensis** R.E. Dickerson, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulus longa** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulus malaysianus** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Angulus merus** T. Say, 1834
- **--- Angulus minuta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Angulus morrisoni** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Angulus posterus** (A.H.E. Beyrich in A. von Koenen, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulus producta** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulus prolenta** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulus texanus** W.H. Dall, 1900
- **--- Angulus umbra** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Angulus (Lamyella)** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1967 †
- **--- Lamyella pelliculus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Angulus (Peronaea)** Poli, 1791 †
- **--- Peronaea benedeni** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peronaea benedeni fallax** (Lehmann, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peronaea benedeni nystii** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peronaea nigeriensis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peronaea oppenheimi** Bohm & Weisfermel, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peronaea pahiensis** (C.A. Fleming, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peronaea robini** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Angulus (Peronidia)** Dall, 1900 †
- **--- Peronidia aduncanosa** (C.J.S. Hickman, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peronidia lutea** (Gray, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Angulus (Scissula)** W.H. Dall, 1900

- **--- Scissula lampra** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Angulus (Tellinangulus)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1934
- **--- Tellinangulus aethiopicus** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- **--- Tellinangulus corbuloides** T.A. Okutani, 2006
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Atlantella** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Atlantella distorta** (G.S. Poli, 1791)
- **--- Atlantella ryalli** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Bartschicoma** F. Afshar, 1969
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Bathyangulus** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Bathyangulus claudia** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Bathytellina** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958
- **--- Bathytellina abyssicola** (T. Habe, 1958)
- **--- Bathytellina citrocarnea** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Bathytellina (Austromacoma)** Olsson, 1961
- **--- Austromacoma talahabensis** (Martin 1921) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Bosemprella** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Bosemprella incarnata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Bosemprella incarnata squalidus** (R. Pulteney, 1799)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Confusella** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Confusella confusa** (H.B. Preston, 1914)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Hanleyanus** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Hanleyanus oblongus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Idatellina** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Idatellina idae** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Indentina** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Indentina polynesica** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Indentina scalpellum** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Indotellina** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Indotellina chariessa** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Iridona** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Iridona iridescens** (W.H. Benson, 1842)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Jitlada** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Jitlada arsinoensis** (A. Issel, 1869)
- **--- Jitlada bertini** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1895)
- **--- Jitlada culter** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- **--- Jitlada fragilis** (I.P. Zorina, 1978)
- **--- Jitlada hanleyi** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Jitlada juvenilis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- **--- Jitlada philippinarum** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- **--- Jitlada pumila** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Macromangulus** Nordsieck, 1969
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Omala** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Oudardia** Monterosato, 1884
- **--- Oudardia coseli** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Pallidea** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Pallidea palliderosea** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Pseudocadella** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Pseudocadella nuculoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Pseudotellidora** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Pseudotellidora pellyana** (H. Adams, 1873)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Quadrans** V. Bertin, 1878
- **--- Quadrans spinosus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Quadrans (Phyllodina)** W.H. Dall, 1900
- **--- Phyllodina dodona** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllodina lebecki** Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllodina lepidota** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllodina leptalea** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Quadrans (Pristipagia)** T. Iredale, 1936
- **--- Pristipagia adamsii** (V. Bertin, 1878)
- **--- Pristipagia bertini** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Pristipagia gemonia** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- **--- Pristipagia radians** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Pristipagia subtruncata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Quadrans (Quidnipagus)** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Quadrans (Serratina)** P.M. Pallary, 1922
- **--- Serratina aequistriata** (T. Say, 1824)
- **--- Serratina ferrari** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Serratina lamellosa** (A. Issel, 1869)
- **--- Serratina serrata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- **--- Serratina serrata subtriangula** (F. Sacco, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Quadrans (Spinans)** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Scutarcopagia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- **--- Scutarcopagia monika** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Scutarcopagia nelly** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Scutarcopagia scobinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Scutarcopagia scobinata critia** A.A. Gould

- **--- Scutarcopagia scobinata delicatula** R. Selli, 1973
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Semelangulus** T. Iredale, 1924
- **--- Semelangulus adamsi** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Semelangulus boucheti** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Semelangulus brazieri** (Sowerby, 1869)
- **--- Semelangulus crebrimaculatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1868)
- **--- Semelangulus lacrimadugongi** S. Kato & Ohsuga, 2007
- **--- Semelangulus liratus** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Semelangulus mesodesmoides** P.G. Oliver & M. Zuschin, 2000
- **--- Semelangulus nebulosus** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- **--- Semelangulus tenuiliratus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867)
- **--- Semelangulus tokubeii** (T. Habe, 1961)
- **--- Semelangulus unifasciatus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Senegona** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Senegona senegambiensis** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Strigilla** W.H. Turton, 1822
- **--- Strigilla australis** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigilla caimitica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigilla carnaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Strigilla carnaria rombergii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853
- **--- Strigilla chroma** A.E. Salisbury, 1934
- **--- Strigilla cicercula** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Strigilla cyrenoidea** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- **--- Strigilla dichotoma** R.A. Philippi, 1846
- **--- Strigilla disjuncta** P.P. Carpenter, 1856
- **--- Strigilla elegans** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Strigilla ervilia** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Strigilla euronia** C. Hedley, 1908
- **--- Strigilla gabbi** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958
- **--- Strigilla georgiana** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigilla grasi** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Strigilla grossiana** C. Hedley, 1908
- **--- Strigilla interrupta** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- **--- Strigilla mirabilis** R.A. Philippi, 1841
- **--- Strigilla musanica** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigilla paraflexuosa** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigilla pisiformis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Strigilla producta** G.W. Tryon, 1870
- **--- Strigilla protera** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigilla pseudocarnaria** K.J. Boss, 1969
- **--- Strigilla serrata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- **--- Strigilla sincera** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- **--- Strigilla sphaerion** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigilla splendida** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- **--- Strigilla surinamensis** K.J. Boss, 1972
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Strigilla (Aeretica)** W.H. Dall, 1900
- **--- Aeretica salisburyi** Glibert & van de Poel 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Strigilla (Simplicistrigilla)** Olsson, 1961
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Tampaella** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Tampaella leei** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Tampaella tampaensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1866)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Tellidora** O.A.L. Mörch, 1856
- **--- Tellidora burneti** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- **--- Tellidora burnetti** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829)
- **--- Tellidora cristata** (Recluz) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tellidora cristata** (C.A. Récluz, 1842)
- **--- Tellidora lunulata** F.S. Holmes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tellidora peruana** Olsson 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **--- Tellina actutangula** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tellina acuminata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843)
- **--- Tellina adenensis** E.A. Smith, 1891
- **--- Tellina agilis** (W. Stimpson, 1857)
- **--- Tellina alba** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834
- **--- Tellina albicans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- **--- Tellina albinella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Tellina albinelloides** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tellina aldingae** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tellina alerta** (K.J. Boss, 1964)
- **--- Tellina alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915
- **--- Tellina altissima** E.A. Smith, 1906
- **--- Tellina americana** (W.H. Dall, 1900)
- **--- Tellina amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1900)
- **--- Tellina ampullacea** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- **--- Tellina analogica** G.B. III Sowerby, 1904
- **--- Tellina ancilla** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- **--- Tellina angrensis** (R.C. Marques & L.R.L. Simone, 2014)
- **--- Tellina angulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Tellina aquitanica** C. Mayer, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tellina aquitanica burdigalica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tellina aragonia** W.H. Dall, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tellina armata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1868
- **--- Tellina asperrima** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844

- --- **Tellina assimilis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina astrolabei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912)
- --- **Tellina astula** (C. Hedley, 1917)
- --- **Tellina aurea** G. Perry, 1811
- --- **Tellina australis** G.P. Deshayes, 1854
- --- **Tellina barrandei** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina benedenii** Nsyt & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina bernayi** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina bertrandi** (R. von Cosel, 1995)
- --- **Tellina beyrichi** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina bezanconi** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina biangularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina bipartita** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina bipartita?** B. de Basterot, 1825
- --- **Tellina bodegensis** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Tellina botanica** (C. Hedley, 1918)
- --- **Tellina boucheti** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Tellina bougei** G.B. III Sowerby, 1909
- --- **Tellina brasiliana** L. Spengler, 1798
- --- **Tellina brazieri** G.B. III Sowerby, 1869
- --- **Tellina brevialata** G.B. Sowerby, 1868
- --- **Tellina brevirostris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- --- **Tellina brimonti** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina buboana** L.W. Stephenson, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina bullula** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina burmeisteri** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina cadieni** (P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2000)
- --- **Tellina cainozoica** Tenison Woods, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina calcifera** Dufour, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina californica** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina camachoi** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001
- --- **Tellina candeana** D'Orbigny, 1853
- --- **Tellina canonica** A.E. Salisbury, 1934
- --- **Tellina capsoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Tellina carinulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina carpenteri** (W.H. Dall, 1900)
- --- **Tellina charlottae** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Tellina chevallieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina christovalis** E.A. Smith, 1876
- --- **Tellina chrysogona** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Tellina chudeaui** P. Dautzenberg
- --- **Tellina clathrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- --- **Tellina coccinea** G.B. Sowerby, 1869
- --- **Tellina cockburnensis** G.W. Kendrick & A. Brearley, 1984
- --- **Tellina coislinensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina collustrata** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina colorata** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Tellina colpodes** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina compacta** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Tellina compressa** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- --- **Tellina compressissima** G.B. II Sowerby, 1869
- --- **Tellina consanguinea** G.B. Sowerby, 1903
- --- **Tellina consobrina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853)
- --- **Tellina conspicua** S.C.T. Hanley, 1846
- --- **Tellina corbuloides** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina cornea** G.S. Poli, 1795
- --- **Tellina couvaensis** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina crassiplicata** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Tellina cristallina** (L. Spengler, 1798)
- --- **Tellina crosnieri** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Tellina crucigera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Tellina cumingii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Tellina cupressensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina cuspis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina cycladiformis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina cygnus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina dariena** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina decisa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina decumbens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Tellina deltoidalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Tellina densestriata** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Tellina deshayesii** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina diantha** (K.J. Boss, 1964)
- --- **Tellina diaphana** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- --- **Tellina discus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina dissimilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- --- **Tellina distans** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina divaricata** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina divergens** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- --- **Tellina donacilla** Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina dowlingi** McLearn, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina dunelmensis** Howse, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina dunkeri** F.R. Bernard, Y.Y. Cai & F. Morton, 1993
- --- **Tellina edwardsi** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina egena** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Tellina elaborata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1917
- --- **Tellina elegantissima** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Tellina ellicensis** C. Hedley, 1899
- --- **Tellina emacerata** T.A. Conrad, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina equilateralis** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina esmeralda** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- --- **Tellina euryrhyncha** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina euvitrea** K.J. Boss, 1964
- --- **Tellina exarata** Sowerby, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina exerythra** K.J. Boss, 1964
- --- **Tellina exotica** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1918)
- --- **Tellina fabula** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Tellina fabula fabuloides** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Tellina fijiensis** G.B. Sowerby, 1868
- --- **Tellina fimbriata** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina flacca** A. Römer, 1871
- --- **Tellina formosa** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina gaimardi** T. Iredale, 1915
- --- **Tellina ganensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina gargadia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Tellina geulemensis** E.F. de Vogel, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina gibber** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907)
- --- **Tellina gilchristi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1904
- --- **Tellina gouldii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846)
- --- **Tellina guaymasensis** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Tellina guildingii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Tellina hainanensis** O.A. Scarlato, 1965
- --- **Tellina hertleini** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- --- **Tellina hesterna** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina hiberna** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Tellina hilaris** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina hokkaidoensis** (T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Tellina hyalina** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Tellina idonea** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina iheringi** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Tellina inaequistriata** E. Donovan, 1802
- --- **Tellina inaequistriata mantaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1943
- --- **Tellina inaequivalvis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Tellina incerta** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- --- **Tellina inflata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Tellina innominata** (V. Bertin, 1878)
- --- **Tellina insculpta** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Tellina iridella** E.C. Von Martens, 1865
- --- **Tellina iris** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Tellina jubar** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina juttingae** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1965)
- --- **Tellina kikaijimana** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934
- --- **Tellina laceridens** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Tellina laevigata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Tellina lamellosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina lanceolata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Tellina languida** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Tellina leana** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina levesquei** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina liliana** T. Iredale, 1915
- --- **Tellina lineata** (W. Turton, 1819)
- --- **Tellina linguafelis** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Tellina listeri** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Tellina luderitzi** Bohm & Weisfermel, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina lux** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina lyra** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Tellina lyrica** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Tellina macassariensis** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Tellina madagascariensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Tellina magna** (L. Spengler, 1798)
- --- **Tellina manumissa** J.C. Melvill, 1898
- --- **Tellina margaritina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Tellina mars** S.C.T. Hanley, 1846
- --- **Tellina martinicensis** D'Orbigny, 1853
- --- **Tellina masinguiensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina masoni** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina maylandensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina mera** T. Say, 1834
- --- **Tellina merangiana** Martin, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina meropsis** (W.H. Dall, 1900)
- --- **Tellina methoria** J.C. Melvill, 1897
- --- **Tellina mexicana** R.E. Petit, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina minima** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina miyatensis** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- --- **Tellina modesta** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Tellina modica** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Tellina molengraaffi** Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina multiconcentrica** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina natalensis** R.A. Philippi, 1846
- --- **Tellina nicoyana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949)

- --- **Tellina nitens** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- --- **Tellina nitida** Poli, 1791
- --- **Tellina nitidula** R.W. Dunker, 1860
- --- **Tellina nitidula hokkaidoensis** T. Habe, 1962
- --- **Tellina nucella** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Tellina nux** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina nymphalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Tellina obliquaria** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- --- **Tellina obliquistriata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1868
- --- **Tellina ochracea** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Tellina oryza** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Tellina ostracea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Tellina ovalis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Tellina owenii** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845
- --- **Tellina palatam** T. Iredale, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina palatum** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Tellina pallidula** C.E. Lischke, 1871
- --- **Tellina paramera** (K.J. Boss, 1964)
- --- **Tellina parvitas** (T. Iredale, 1931)
- --- **Tellina parvula** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Tellina patula** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina perieri** V. Bertin
- --- **Tellina perisca** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901
- --- **Tellina perplexa** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina perrieri** (V. Bertin, 1878)
- --- **Tellina persica** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- --- **Tellina petitiana** D'Orbigny, 1846
- --- **Tellina pharaonis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina philippii** H.E. Anton, 1844
- --- **Tellina pilgrimi** Cox, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina pinguis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina piratica** C. Hedley, 1918
- --- **Tellina planata** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Tellina planata afroccidentalis** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Tellina planispinosa** G.B. Sowerby, 1867
- --- **Tellina pleschakovi** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina plicata** (A. Valenciennes, 1827)
- --- **Tellina pondicherriensis** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Tellina ponsonbyi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889
- --- **Tellina porrecta** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina posteli** M. Nicklés, 1955
- --- **Tellina pretium** A.E. Salisbury, 1934
- --- **Tellina princeps** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina prismatica** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897
- --- **Tellina pristiphora** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Tellina pristis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Tellina probina** K.J. Boss, 1964
- --- **Tellina prora** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Tellina protostriatula** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina psammotella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Tellina pseudopusilla** (R. von Cosel, 1995)
- --- **Tellina pseudorostralis** Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina pudica** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina pulchella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Tellina pulcherrima** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Tellina punicea** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Tellina purpurea** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Tellina pygmaea** Loven, 1846
- --- **Tellina radiata** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Tellina radiata unimaculata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Tellina ralphi** Finlay, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina reclusa** (W.H. Dall, 1900)
- --- **Tellina redmondii** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina regia** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina remies** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Tellina remondii** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina resecta** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- --- **Tellina rhodon** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina rhodora** R.B. Hinds, 1845
- --- **Tellina rickettsi** (E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2010)
- --- **Tellina riocanensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina robusta** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina rosamunda** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907
- --- **Tellina rostralina** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina rostralis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina rostrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Tellina rousi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892
- --- **Tellina rubella** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- --- **Tellina rubescens** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Tellina rubicincta** A. Römer, 1870
- --- **Tellina ruderata** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina saccularia** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Tellina sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina sadeghianae** (E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2010)
- --- **Tellina sandix** (K.J. Boss, 1968)

- --- **Tellina saucatsensis** É.A. Benoist in A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina scitula** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina segregata** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina senegalensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Tellina serica** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina sericata** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- --- **Tellina serricostata** S. Tokunaga, 1906
- --- **Tellina sieboldii** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- --- **Tellina simiensis** R.N. Nelson, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina similis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1806
- --- **Tellina sinuata** (L. Spengler, 1798)
- --- **Tellina snatolensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina soledadensis** G.D. Hanna, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina songoensis** Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina sowerbii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Tellina soyoae** (T. Habe, 1958)
- --- **Tellina spenceri** (H.H. Suter, 1907)
- --- **Tellina spengleri** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Tellina squamifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- --- **Tellina staurella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Tellina steinbecki** (E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2010)
- --- **Tellina stenochora** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina straminea** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- --- **Tellina strictolineata** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina strigosa** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Tellina subcorneola** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina subprotexta** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina subrosea** S.C.T. Hanley, 1846
- --- **Tellina subtrigona** G.B. II Sowerby, 1866
- --- **Tellina sulcata** (W. Wood, 1815)
- --- **Tellina sybaritica** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Tellina tabogensis** A.E. Salisbury, 1934
- --- **Tellina tallicheti** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina tayloriana** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867)
- --- **Tellina tehachapi** Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina temperata** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina tenella** (A.E. Verrill, 1873)
- --- **Tellina tenuilamellata** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Tellina tenuis** E.M. Da Costa, 1778
- --- **Tellina tenuis exigua** G.S. Poli, 1795
- --- **Tellina tessellata** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- --- **Tellina texana** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Tellina timorensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Tellina tokunagai** (N. Ikebe, 1936)
- --- **Tellina tortuosa** G.B. Sowerby, 1867
- --- **Tellina transversa** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina travancorica** E.A. Smith, 1899
- --- **Tellina trilatera** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Tellina trinitatis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1929)
- --- **Tellina triradiata** H. Adams, 1871
- --- **Tellina tulipa** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina umbonella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Tellina valtonis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina vancouverensis** Clark & R. Arnold, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina varilineata** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1943)
- --- **Tellina venei** (D'Archiac, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina venezuelensis** H.G. Richards, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina vernalis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Tellina verneuili** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina verrucosa** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Tellina versicolor** J.E. De Kay, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina vespuciana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853)
- --- **Tellina vestalioides** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- --- **Tellina vestalis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Tellina vicksburgensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina victoriae** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914
- --- **Tellina vidalensis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1904
- --- **Tellina virgata** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Tellina virginiana** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina virgo** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Tellina wallaceae** A.E. Salisbury, 1934
- --- **Tellina williamsi** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina wilsoni** Anderson & Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina woodwardi** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina yemenensis** J.C. Melvill, 1898
- --- **Tellina zacae** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949)
- --- **Tellina zonaria** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tellina zyonoensis** K.M. Hatai & Nishiyama, 1939
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Abranda)** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Abranda bathyalis** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- --- **Abranda casta** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Abranda hypelliptica** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934)
- --- **Abranda lamprelli** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012
- --- **Abranda letourneuxi** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- --- **Abranda lucinoides** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846)

- --- **Abranda modestina** (R. Tate, 1891)
- --- **Abranda mutata** (Finlay 1927) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abranda myaeformis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1868)
- --- **Abranda radiatolineata** (M. Yokoyama, 1924)
- --- **Abranda rex** T. Iredale, 1924
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Acorylus)** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Cadella)** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Cadella coltroi** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- --- **Cadella delta** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Cadella delta hainanensis** O.A. Scarlato, 1965
- --- **Cadella diluta** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Cadella hoshiyamai** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- --- **Cadella lechriogramma** (J.C. Melvill, 1892)
- --- **Cadella lubrica** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Cadella mauia** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Cadella narutoensis** T. Habe, 1960
- --- **Cadella oahuana** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Cadella obtusalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- --- **Cadella semen** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845)
- --- **Cadella semitorta** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867)
- --- **Cadella smithi** (H. Lynge, 1909)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Clathrotellina)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1934
- --- **Clathrotellina carnicolor** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Dallitellina)** F. Afshar, 1969
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Elliptotellina)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886
- --- **Elliptotellina ambigua** (Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elliptotellina donaciformis** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elliptotellina kouriatchyi** Furon 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elliptotellina protensa** (Powell, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elliptotellina tellinella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elliptotellina townsendensis** Clark, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elliptotellina urinatoria** (H.H. Suter, 1911)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Elpidollina)** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Eurytellina)** P. Fischer, 1887
- --- **Eurytellina aequicincta** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurytellina alincia** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurytellina alternata** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Eurytellina arta** (C.R. Laws, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurytellina cibaoica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurytellina eburnea** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Eurytellina eburnea askoyana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1955
- --- **Eurytellina lorenzoensis** R. Arnold, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurytellina milamensis** Garvie, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurytellina mooreana** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurytellina nitens** (Adams, 1845)
- --- **Eurytellina ophiaca** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurytellina pressa** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurytellina roburina** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurytellina roseola** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Eurytellina solitaria** Powell, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurytellina tumens** (C.R. Laws, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurytellina vetula** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Gastranopsis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Herouvalia)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892
- --- **Herouvalia caelata** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Herouvalia pulchella** (H. Adams, 1870)
- --- **Herouvalia rapanui** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012
- --- **Herouvalia semitexta** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Hertellina)** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Hertellina edentula** (L. Spengler, 1798)
- --- **Hertellina oligoscissulata** (Jung 1969) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Homalina)** F. Stoliczka, 1870
- --- **Homalina lamarckii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homalina stirlingi** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Jactellina)** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Jactellina hungerfordi** (G.B. Sowerby, 1894)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Laciolina)** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Laciolina chloroleuca** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Laciolina chloroleuca quoyi** (G.B. Sowerby, 1868)
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Megangulus)** Afshar, 1969 †
- --- **Megangulus kewi** (R.E. Dickerson, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megangulus luteus** (W. Wood, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megangulus maxima** (T. Nagao, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megangulus protovenulosa** (S. Nomura, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megangulus pulchrus** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megangulus sakhalinensis** (L.S. Zhidkova, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megangulus venulosus** (L. von Schrenck, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Miratellina)** Woodring, 1982 †
- --- **Miratellina anaxia** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Miratellina protolyra** (Anderson, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Moerella)** P. Fischer, 1887
- **--- Moerella acalypta** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella acloneta** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella acosmita** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella agria** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella calpix** Gardner, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella cloneta** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella coani** A.M. Keen, 1971
- **--- Moerella colomnbiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella ctenota** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella declivis** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella donacina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Moerella dupliniana** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella elinguis** P.O. Jung, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella huttoni** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Moerella hypolispa** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella indifferens** (Noetling, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella jedoensis** (C.E. Lischke, 1873)
- **--- Moerella jeffreysi** (C.W. Johnson, 1932)
- **--- Moerella laperousea** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012
- **--- Moerella lincolnensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella macilenta** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella muscatensis** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997
- **--- Moerella napanensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella obruta** T.A. Conrad † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella opressa** (Devjatilova, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella optata** (Devjatilova, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella paraguanensis** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella petropolitana** H.B. Stenzel & A. Krause, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella piesa** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella pygmaea** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- **--- Moerella quasimacoma** C.J.S. Hickman, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella quirosana** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella rutila** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- **--- Moerella salmonea** (Carpenter, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella securiclata** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella subdonacialis** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella tumbezensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- **--- Moerella verdevilla** Gardner, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerella wanneri** (Abbass 1962) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Nitidotellina)** O.A. Scarlato, 1961
- **--- Nitidotellina australiensis** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Nitidotellina fijiensis** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Nitidotellina lischkei** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Nitidotellina willani** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Olcesia)** Addicott, 1973 †
- **--- Olcesia ocoyana** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcesia piercei** (R. Arnold, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Pharaonella)** É. Lamy, 1918
- **--- Pharaonella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Pharaonella vincenti** (Glibert 1936) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Phyllodella)** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1949
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Tellinella)** O.J.N. Moerch, 1853
- **--- Tellinella canaliculata** (F.E. Edwards, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tellinella chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tellinella oblonga** (Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tellinella reflexa** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tellinella rovala** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tellinella severnsi** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Tellinella strophia** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tellinella tenuilineata** Clark, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tellinella waltonensis** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Tellinidella)** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1949
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Subgenus: Tellina (Tellinides)** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- **--- Tellinides kilburni** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Tellinides ovalis** Sowerby, 1825
- **--- Tellinides pseudochinensis** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Tellinides roseotinctus** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015
- **SubFamily: TELLININAE - Genus: Tonganaella** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015
- **--- Tonganaella perna** (L. Spengler, 1798)
- **--- Tonganaella tongana** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: UNICARDIOPSIDAE Chavan, 1969 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Unicardiopsis** Chavan, 1969 †
- **--- Unicardiopsis aceste** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unicardiopsis amdoensis** Wen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unicardiopsis incertum** B. Phillips † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - UNGULINOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: UNGULINIDAE Gray, 1854 (Sea)

- **Genus: Brachymeris** Conrad, 1873 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bruetia** A.L. Chavan, 1962 †
- **--- Bruetia consors** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bruetia inaequalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bruetia saincenyensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cycladicama** A. Valenciennes in C. Rousseau, 1854
- **--- Cycladicama abbreviata** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- **--- Cycladicama alata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Cycladicama chiesai** (Rossi 1942) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cycladicama coreensis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Cycladicama cumingii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846)
- **--- Cycladicama excentrica** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- **--- Cycladicama ferruginata** J. Makiyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cycladicama indistincta** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cycladicama luciniformis** A. Valenciennes in C. Rousseau, 1854
- **--- Cycladicama lunaris** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- **--- Cycladicama moretonensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Cycladicama nomurai** T. Habe, 1960
- **--- Cycladicama semiasperoides** S. Nomura, 1932
- **--- Cycladicama subquadrata** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- **--- Cycladicama tsuchii** A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1961
- **Genus: Diplodonta** H.G. Bronn, 1831
- **--- Diplodonta acclinis** T.A. Conrad, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta aleutica** W.H. Dall, 1901
- **--- Diplodonta alta** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta amboinensis** E.A. Smith, 1885
- **--- Diplodonta astartea** P. Nyst, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta auriculata** R.N. Kilburn, 1996
- **--- Diplodonta auversiensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta balcombensis** G.B. Pritchard, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta brevifulcrata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta brocchii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1850)
- **--- Diplodonta buwaldana** Anderson & Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta caelata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Diplodonta collina** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta cornea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Diplodonta cretacea** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta danieli** E. Klein, 1967
- **--- Diplodonta decipiens** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta densisculpta** J. Marwick, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta dilatata** Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta dissona** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta eburnea** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta enigmatica** R. von Cosel, 1995
- **--- Diplodonta figilina** A.A. Gould, 1861
- **--- Diplodonta fragilis** (A. Braun in C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta gabbi** W.H. Dall, 1900
- **--- Diplodonta genethlia** J.C. Melvill, 1898
- **--- Diplodonta globulosa** A. Adams, 1856
- **--- Diplodonta globus** (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- **--- Diplodonta glos** Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta gouldi** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- **--- Diplodonta grata** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta guaraniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- **--- Diplodonta holosphaera** J.C. Melvill, 1899
- **--- Diplodonta homalostriata** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta hopkinsiensis** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta impolita** S.S. Berry, 1953
- **--- Diplodonta incerta** d'Archiac, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta incerta narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928
- **--- Diplodonta inconspicua** R.A. Philippi, 1845
- **--- Diplodonta indica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- **--- Diplodonta inezensis** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1947)
- **--- Diplodonta ingens** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta intermedia** S. Biondi-Giunti, 1859
- **--- Diplodonta irradiata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta knudseni** M. Nicklés, 1955
- **--- Diplodonta lacrima** (R.N. Kilburn, 1996)
- **--- Diplodonta lateralis** E.A. Smith, 1876
- **--- Diplodonta lupinus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- **--- Diplodonta mediamericana** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta minor** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta morleti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodonta notata** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901
- **--- Diplodonta nucleiformis** Wagner, 1840
- **--- Diplodonta obliqua** R.A. Philippi, 1846
- **--- Diplodonta oblongata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- **--- Diplodonta oncodes** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Diplodonta orbella** (Gould, 1851)
- --- **Diplodonta paralta** Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diplodonta patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Diplodonta pinnaculum** R.N. Kilburn, 1996
- --- **Diplodonta planissima** R.N. Kilburn, 1996
- --- **Diplodonta portesiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- --- **Diplodonta profunda** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diplodonta pseudoglobosa** R.N. Kilburn, 1996
- --- **Diplodonta punctata** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Diplodonta puncturella** (W.H. Dall, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diplodonta rakiura** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939)
- --- **Diplodonta rosacea** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Diplodonta rotundata** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Diplodonta sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diplodonta sansibarica** S.G.A. Jaeckel & K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- --- **Diplodonta semirugosa** (W.H. Dall, 1899)
- --- **Diplodonta sericata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Diplodonta shilohensis** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diplodonta sowerbyi** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952)
- --- **Diplodonta sphaeromorpha** Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diplodonta striatina** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diplodonta striatula** (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- --- **Diplodonta subgravis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diplodonta subquadrata** Carpenter, 1855
- --- **Diplodonta subrotunda** (B.C. Cotton, 1930)
- --- **Diplodonta subrotunda** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Diplodonta subrotundata** A. Issel, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diplodonta subvexa** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diplodonta suprema** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Diplodonta tasmanica** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- --- **Diplodonta torelli** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876
- --- **Diplodonta transversaria** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diplodonta trigona** (A. Scacchi, 1835)
- --- **Diplodonta trigonula** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diplodonta undata** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Diplodonta ungulina** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diplodonta villardeboeana** d'Orbigny, 1842
- --- **Diplodonta woodringi** Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diplodonta zelandica** Gray, 1835
- **Subgenus: Diplodonta (Microstagon)** Cossmann, 1896 †
- --- **Microstagon deshayesi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microstagon herouvalense** (Deshayes) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microstagon herouvallense** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microstagon laevigatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microstagon laevigatum incrassatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microstagon miliaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microstagon obliquum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microstagon pernitidum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microstagon productum** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Diplodonta (Phlyctiderma)** W.H. Dall, 1899
- --- **Phlyctiderma gratum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phlyctiderma heroni** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phlyctiderma japonicum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- --- **Phlyctiderma lucinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phlyctiderma semiaspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Phlyctiderma umida** (H. Adams, 1871)
- **Subgenus: Diplodonta (Zemysina)** Finlay, 1927 †
- --- **Zemysina densiscalpta** J. Marwick, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zemysina lamberti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zemysina pacifica** Zinsmeister, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Felania** C.A. Récluz, 1851
- --- **Felania diaphana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **Genus: Felaniella** W.H. Dall, 1899
- --- **Felaniella agulhasensis** (S.G.A. Jaeckel & K.H.J. Thiele, 1931)
- --- **Felaniella ampla** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Felaniella artemidis** W.H. Dall, 1909
- --- **Felaniella bidens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Felaniella biimpressa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Felaniella candeana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853)
- --- **Felaniella confusa** T. Nagao, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Felaniella conspicua** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Felaniella duplicata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Felaniella elliptica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Felaniella eudora** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Felaniella globularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Felaniella harfordi** Anderson, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Felaniella infrequens** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Felaniella laevigata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Felaniella nysti** (J.A.H. Bosquet, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Felaniella ohtai** T. Kase & S. Miyauchi, 1996
- --- **Felaniella palmerae** A.L. Chavan, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Felaniella parilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Felaniella ravni** Glibert & van de Poel 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Felaniella scalpta** (E.A. Smith, 1885)

- --- **Felaniella sertunayensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan, MS †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Felaniella snavelyi** Moore, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Felaniella subcrassa** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Felaniella sublateralis** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Felaniella subradiata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892)
- --- **Felaniella usta** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Felaniella vilardeboaena** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- **Genus: Foveamysia** M. Huber, 2015
- --- **Foveamysia soror** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **Genus: Lamysia** M. Huber, 2015
- --- **Lamysia jousseaumei** (É. Lamy, 1920)
- **Genus: Minipisum** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Minipisum japonicum** T. Habe, 1961
- **Genus: Neodiplodonta** Xu, 2012
- --- **Neodiplodonta sinica** F.S. Xu, 2012
- **Genus: Numella** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Numella adamsi** (G.F. Angas, 1868)
- --- **Numella jacksonensis** (G.F. Angas, 1868)
- --- **Numella suborbicularis** (Tate 1887) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Timothynus** G.F. Harris, 1946
- --- **Timothynus anteproductus** (Harris 1895) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Timothynus bulla** (T.A. Conrad, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Timothynus capuloides** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Timothynus rehderi** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1968)
- --- **Timothynus subvexa** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Timothynus turgida** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Timothynus verrilli** (W.H. Dall, 1899)
- **Genus: Transkeia** M. Huber, 2015
- --- **Transkeia bogii** (J.J. Van Aartsen, 2004)
- --- **Transkeia bullata** (R.W. Dunker, 1865)
- --- **Transkeia corpulenta** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Transkeia dubia** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Transkeia ethima** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899)
- --- **Transkeia globosa** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775)
- --- **Transkeia gurjanovae** (I.P. Zorina, 1978)
- --- **Transkeia nevilli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905)
- --- **Transkeia raveyensis** (R. Sturany, 1899)
- --- **Transkeia satparaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1915)
- --- **Transkeia scleractinica** (R.N. Kilburn, 1996)
- --- **Transkeia subcostata** (N.H. Odhner, 1919)
- --- **Transkeia subglobosa** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Transkeia subgranulosa** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **Genus: Ungulina** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801
- --- **Ungulina cuneata** (L. Spengler, 1798)
- --- **Ungulina cuneata alba** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1802
- --- **Ungulina oblonga** (F.M. Daudin, 1800)
- --- **Ungulina rostrata** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ungulina unguiformis** (Basterot) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - VENEROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ISOCYPRINIDAE R. N. Gardner, 2005 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Argenticyprina** Lazo & Damborenea, 2011 †
- --- **Argenticyprina mulensis** Lazo & Damborenea, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Austrocyprina** Gardner, 2005 †
- --- **Austrocyprina excelsa** Gardner, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - VENEROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: NEOLEPTONIDAE Thiele, 1934 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bernardina** W.H. Dall, 1910
- --- **Bernardina bakeri** W.H. Dall, 1910
- --- **Bernardina margarita** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **Genus: Curionia** Ronchetti & Allasinaz, 1965 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Goodalliopsis** de Raincourt & E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1863
- --- **Goodalliopsis terminalis** (Deshayes 1860) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lutetina** C. Vélain, 1877
- --- **Lutetina antarctica** C. Vélain, 1877
- --- **Lutetina capricornica** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004
- **Genus: Micropolia** C.F. Laseron, 1953
- --- **Micropolia concentrica** C.F. Laseron, 1953
- --- **Micropolia depressa** C.F. Laseron, 1953
- --- **Micropolia jacksonensis** C.F. Laseron, 1953
- --- **Micropolia ovalis** C.F. Laseron, 1953
- --- **Micropolia profundis** C.F. Laseron, 1953
- --- **Micropolia typica** C.F. Laseron, 1953
- **Genus: Neolepton** H.E. Finley, 1926
- --- **Neolepton amatoi** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2004

- --- **Neolepton antipodum** (H. Filhol, 1880)
- --- **Neolepton arjanbosi** J. van der Linden, 2003
- --- **Neolepton atlanticum** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Neolepton benguelensis** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1998
- --- **Neolepton bonaerense** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2004
- --- **Neolepton caledonicum** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1998
- --- **Neolepton cancellatum** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1998
- --- **Neolepton chaneyi** E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012
- --- **Neolepton cobbi** (J.E. Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910)
- --- **Neolepton concentricum** (H.B. Preston, 1912)
- --- **Neolepton depressa** J.T. Kuroda, 1959
- --- **Neolepton discriminatum** S. Palazzi & A. Villari, 2001
- --- **Neolepton faberi** J. van der Linden, 2003
- --- **Neolepton falklandicum** R.K. Dell, 1964
- --- **Neolepton georgianum** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2003
- --- **Neolepton guanche** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1998
- --- **Neolepton holmbergi** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2003
- --- **Neolepton hupei** T. Soot-Ryen, 1957
- --- **Neolepton jacksonensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1959
- --- **Neolepton moolenbeeki** J. van der Linden, 2003
- --- **Neolepton novacambricum** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- --- **Neolepton ovalis** J.T. Kuroda, 1959
- --- **Neolepton peetersae** J. van der Linden, 2003
- --- **Neolepton planiliratum** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1911)
- --- **Neolepton powelli** R.K. Dell, 1964
- --- **Neolepton profundorum** J.A. Allen, 2000
- --- **Neolepton rostellata** (R. Tate, 1889)
- --- **Neolepton salmoneum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Neolepton sootryeni** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1998
- --- **Neolepton sublaevigatum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Neolepton subobliquum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Neolepton subtrigonum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Neolepton sulcatulum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1859)
- --- **Neolepton triangulare** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Neolepton typica** J.T. Kuroda, 1959
- --- **Neolepton umbonatum** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Neolepton veneris** (C. Vélain, 1877)
- --- **Neolepton victor** J. van der Linden, 2003
- --- **Neolepton yagan** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2004
- **Subgenus: Neolepton (Stohleria)** E.V. Coan, 1984
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pachykellya** F. Bernard, 1897
- --- **Pachykellya bernardi** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- --- **Pachykellya concentrica** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- --- **Pachykellya edwardsi** F. Bernard, 1897
- --- **Pachykellya minima** A.W.B. Powell, 1931
- --- **Pachykellya rotunda** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- **Genus: Puyseguria** Powell, 1927 †
- --- **Puyseguria chapmani** (Gatlliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Puyseguria crenulifera** P.A. Maxwell, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Puyseguria cuneata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Puyseguria prognata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Puyseguria tani** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Puyseguria wanganuica** Powell, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order] - VENEROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: VENERIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Artena** Conrad, 1870 †
- --- **Artena inca** A.A. Olsson, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Artena lamellacea** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Asaphinoides** F. Hodson, 1931
- --- **Asaphinoides cantauranus** (F. Hodson, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asaphinoides madreporicus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1895)
- **Genus: Atamarcia** Marwick, 1927 †
- --- **Atamarcia crassa** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atamarcia crassatelliformis** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atamarcia curta** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atamarcia enysi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atamarcia healyi** (J. Marwick, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atamarcia robusta** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atamarcia sulcifera** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atamarcia summersae** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Austrocardilanx** Gardner , 2005 †
- --- **Austrocardilanx antarctica** (Quilty 1983) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrocardilanx gracilis** Gardner, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrocardilanx provecta** Gardner, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Callistalox** Saul, 1993 †
- --- **Callistalox arata** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callistalox fragilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Callpita** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Callpita eucymata** (W.H. Dall, 1890)

- **--- Callpita frizzelli** (L.G. Hertlein & Strong, 1948)
- **Genus: Chimela** Casey, 1952 †
- **--- Chimela caperata** (J. de C. Sowerby 1826) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Circe** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Circe banoni** (R. Tournouer, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circe corrugata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- **--- Circe crassatellaeformis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circe crocea** (J.E. Gray, 1838)
- **--- Circe deshayesiana** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circe divaricata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Circe edwardsi** (Koenen 1867) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circe intermedia** L.A. Reeve, 1863
- **--- Circe lentiginosa** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853
- **--- Circe lirata** (A. Römer, 1869)
- **--- Circe paralytica** A. Römer, 1869
- **--- Circe pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Circe plicatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Circe quoyi** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- **--- Circe rivularis** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Circe rugifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Circe scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Circe scripta personata** G.P. Deshayes, 1854
- **--- Circe tumefacta** G.B. II Sowerby, 1851
- **--- Circe tumefacta lenticularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1853
- **--- Circe undatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **Subgenus: Circe (Laevicirce)** T. Habe, 1951
- **--- Laevicirce hongkongensis** (L.Y. Jiang & F.S. Xu, 1992)
- **--- Laevicirce obliqueovata** Lan 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevicirce soyoae** T. Habe, 1951
- **Subgenus: Circe (Privigna)** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- **--- Privigna pilsbryi** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- **Subgenus: Circe (Redicirce)** T. Iredale, 1924
- **--- Redicirce sulcata** (J.E. Gray, 1838)
- **Genus: Circomphalus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853
- **--- Circomphalus allporti** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circomphalus foliaceolamellosus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- **--- Circomphalus foliaceolamellosus rotundior** (F. Kautsky †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circomphalus hiraseanus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1930)
- **--- Circomphalus strigillinus** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **Genus: Cryptonemella** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951
- **--- Cryptonemella producta** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951)
- **Genus: Cyclorisma** Dall, 1902 †
- **--- Cyclorisma nodana** Stepenson 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclorisma orbiculata** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Egrona** Saul, 1993 †
- **--- Egrona fallax** L.R. Saul, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ezocallista** T. Kira, 1959
- **--- Ezocallista brevisiphonata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **Genus: Gafrarium** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Gafrarium aequivocum** (H.S. Holten, 1802)
- **--- Gafrarium alfredense** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **--- Gafrarium arabicum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Gafrarium australe** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- **--- Gafrarium barandae** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1885)
- **--- Gafrarium callipygum** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Gafrarium catillum** C. Hedley, 1909
- **--- Gafrarium discors** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Gafrarium dispar** (H.S. Holten, 1802)
- **--- Gafrarium divaricatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Gafrarium elegans** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- **--- Gafrarium harteae** M. Huber, 2010
- **--- Gafrarium insulare** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gafrarium menkei** (I.H. Jonas, 1846)
- **--- Gafrarium numulinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Gafrarium obliquissimum** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Gafrarium pectinatum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Gafrarium pectinatum tumidum** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Gafrarium savignyi** (I.H. Jonas, 1846)
- **--- Gafrarium speciosum** (A. Römer, 1869)
- **Genus: Grateloupia** Desmoulins, 1828 †
- **--- Grateloupia difficilis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grateloupia irregularis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grateloupia peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grateloupia staminea** C. des Moulins 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grateloupia triangularis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hinemoana** Marwick, 1927 †
- **--- Hinemoana acuminata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kaneharaia** Makiyama, 1936 †
- **--- Kaneharaia ausiensis** Ilyina, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kaneharaia rumoensis** K. Amano, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kuia** Marwick, 1927 †
- **--- Kuia macdowelli** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Kuia vellicata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kyrina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894
- **--- Kyrina granulifera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852)
- **--- Kyrina kyrina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894
- **--- Kyrina ponsonbyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892)
- **--- Kyrina pseudolima** (S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1862)
- **--- Kyrina rubiginosa** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- **--- Kyrina texta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- **Genus: Luciploma** Olsson, 1942 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Marama** Marwick, 1927 †
- **--- Marama cainozoica** (Tenison Woods 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marama elegans** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marama hurupiensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marama mackenziei** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marama murdochi** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marama ovata** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marama pinguis** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marama pristina** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marama singularis** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marama tumida** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marama vaga** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marama williamsi** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Marwickia** Finlay, 1930 †
- **--- Marwickia parthiana** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marwickia woodburnei** Zinsmeister & Macellari, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nagaoella** Hayami, 1965 †
- **--- Nagaoella corrugata** (Nagao 1934) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Opimarcia** Marwick, 1948 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Panchione** A.A. Olsson, 1964
- **--- Panchione funiakensis** (Gardner, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panchione mactropsis** (T.A. Conrad, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panchione ulocyma** (W.H. Dall, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraesa** Casey, 1952 †
- **--- Paraesa cedrina** L.R. Saul, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraesa lens** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraesa zeta** (W.P. Popenoe, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parvicirce** R. von Cosel, 1995
- **--- Parvicirce donacina** R. von Cosel, 1995
- **--- Parvicirce goodalloides** (Cossmann 1886) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Polititapes** Chiamenti, 1900
- **--- Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Polititapes aureus elongata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1883)
- **--- Polititapes aureus lucens** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886)
- **--- Polititapes aureus oenea** (W. Turton, 1819)
- **--- Polititapes durus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Polititapes rhomboides** (T. Pennant, 1777)
- **Genus: Proxichione** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Proxichione darraghi** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proxichione elimatula** T.A. Darragh, 2010
- **--- Proxichione etheridgei** (G.B. Pritchard, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proxichione hormophora** (R. Tate, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proxichione materna** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Proxichione otiakensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudamiantis** Kuroda, 1933 †
- **--- Pseudamiantis tauyensis** (Yokoyama 1927) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudaphrodina** Casey, 1952 †
- **--- Pseudaphrodina brogniartina** (Leymerie 1842) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaphrodina elongata** Casey (ex Forbes MS) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaphrodina extrema** Kalishevich, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pullastra** Sowerby , 1826 †
- **--- Pullastra oblita** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pullastra recondita** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pullastra striatocostata** F. McCoy, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhaiphiale** Saul, 1993 †
- **--- Rhaiphiale pharota** L.R. Saul, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rohea** Marwick, 1938 †
- **--- Rohea trigonalis** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trigonocallista** Rennie, 1930 †
- **--- Trigonocallista spathi** Rennie 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turia** Marwick, 1927 †
- **--- Turia bortonensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turia chattonensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turia fausta** J. Marwick, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turia pukeuriensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turia waiauensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Veneriglossa** W.H. Dall, 1886
- **--- Veneriglossa nipponica** (T.A. Okutani, 1972)
- **--- Veneriglossa vesica** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- **Genus: Xenoloupia** Clark & Durham, 1946 †
- **--- Xenoloupia carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Blagraveia** Cox, 1931 †
- **--- Blagraveia gunteri** H.G. Richards, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calva** Popenoe, 1837
- **--- Calva bowersiana** W.P. Popenoe 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calva subrotunda** (J. de C. sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Egelicalva** Saul & Popenoe, 1992 †
- **--- Egelicalva byblidis** Saul & Popenoe 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Goshoraia** Tamura, 1977
- **--- Goshoraia crenulata** (Matsumoto 1938) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goshoraia maedai** Komatsu, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Malarossia** Berezovsky, 1999 †
- **--- Malarossia neos** Berezovsky, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Microcalva** †
- **--- Microcalva elderi** Saul & Popenoe 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudopisidum** Tashiro & Kozai, †
- **--- Pseudopisidum inflata** Tashiro & Kozai 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CALLOCARDIINAE - Genus: Callistina** Jukes-Browne 1908 †
- **--- Callistina judaica** (Blanckenhorn, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CALLOCARDIINAE - Genus: Cockburnia** Zinsmeister , 1984 †
- **--- Cockburnia lunulifera** (R.O. Wilckens, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Genus: Anomalocardia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Anomalocardia brasiliana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Anomalocardia callistoides** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anomalocardia caloosana** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anomalocardia cuneimeris** (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- **--- Anomalocardia flexuosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Anomalocardia hendriana** W.C. Mansfield, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anomalocardia heothina** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anomalocardia nesiotica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Anomalocardia puella** (Pfeiffer in R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Anomalocardia subrugosa** Wood, 1828
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Subgenus: Anomalocardia (Anomalodiscus)** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **--- Anomalodiscus chinsuiensis** Masuda & Huang 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anomalodiscus squamosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Genus: Bassina** A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1914
- **--- Bassina disjecta** (G. Perry, 1811)
- **--- Bassina jacksonii** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Bassina katherinae** J. Marwick, 1948
- **--- Bassina lawsi** C.A. Fleming, 1971
- **--- Bassina pachyphylla** (I.H. Jonas, 1839)
- **--- Bassina parva** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bassina southlandica** C.A. Fleming, 1962
- **--- Bassina speighti** (H.H. Suter, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bassina yatei** (J.E. Gray, 1835)
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Genus: Callithaca** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **--- Callithaca tenerrima** (Carpenter, 1857)
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Genus: Chamelea** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853
- **--- Chamelea gallina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chamelea gallina** (Linneus, 1758)
- **--- Chamelea radiata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chamelea spada** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chamelea striatula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Genus: Chione** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811
- **--- Chione ambigua** (G. Rovereto, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione atlanticana** Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione basteroti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione biali** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione bolivarensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione buchivacoana** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione burdigalensis** (C. Mayer, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione burnsii** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione burnsii discreta** Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione californiensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1835)
- **--- Chione cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Chione casa** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione casinoides** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione cognata** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione compta** (W.J. Broderip, 1835)
- **--- Chione cortinaria** B. Rogers & B. Rogers, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione craspedonia** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione dalliana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione darwini** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione dertoparva** (F. Sacco, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione dertoparva merignacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione dictua** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione dysera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Chione elevata** T. Say, 1822
- **--- Chione erasa** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione eupyga** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chione fructifraga** (G.B. Sowerby, 1853)
- **--- Chione glyptocyma** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Chione guatulcoensis** L.G. Hertlein & Strong, 1948
- --- **Chione guppyana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione haidingeri** (R. Hoernes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione halli** G.B. Pritchard, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione inflata** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Chione mazyckii** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- **Chione minor** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969
- --- **Chione miocaenica** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione moristans** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione morsitans** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione morsitans??** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Chione multilamellata** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione nuciformis** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione pachytesta** Pronina, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione pailasana** N.E. Weisbord, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione paraensis** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione patagonica** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione pigmaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Chione propingua** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione retugida** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione rodulfi** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione rowleei** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione sawkinsi** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione springvalensis** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione subexentrica** (Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione subimbricata** Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Chione subplicata** (Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione subroborata** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione sulcata** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione tegulum** Brouwn & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione tumens** Verrill, 1870
- --- **Chione undatella** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Chione undatella neglecta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Chione undatella taberi** C.F. Parker, 1949
- --- **Chione veatchiana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione venadensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione volckmanni** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chione walli** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Subgenus: Chione (Austrovenus)** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Austrovenus northlandica** Eagle, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrovenus stutchburyi** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Austrovenus tamakiensis** (J. Marwick, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Subgenus: Chione (Chionista)** A.M. Keen, 1958
- --- **Chionista fluctifraga** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853)
- --- **Chionista fluctifraga cortezi** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Subgenus: Chione (Chionopsis)** A.A. Olsson, 1932
- --- **Chionopsis amathusia** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Chionopsis amathusia jamaniana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941
- --- **Chionopsis angelana** (E.M. Spieker, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chionopsis bainbridgensis** (W.H. Dall, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chionopsis crenifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Chionopsis eurylopas** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chionopsis gnidia** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Chionopsis lilacina** (Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Chionopsis manabia** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chionopsis munsterii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chionopsis ornatissima** (W.J. Broderip, 1835)
- --- **Chionopsis pinchoti** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1951)
- --- **Chionopsis posorensis** Olsson 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chionopsis posorjensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chionopsis propinqua** (E.M. Spieker, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chionopsis pubera** (Vincent, 1827)
- --- **Chionopsis pulicaria** (W.J. Broderip, 1835)
- --- **Chionopsis richthofeni** (L.G. Hertlein, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chionopsis sechuntana** (G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chionopsis semiplicata** (Nomland, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chionopsis spiekeri** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chionopsis tegulum** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chionopsis tegulum dauleana** E.S. Marks, 1951
- --- **Chionopsis temblorensis** (Anderson, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chionopsis traftoni** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chionopsis variabilis** (R.N. Nelson, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chionopsis venadoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941
- --- **Chionopsis wiedenmayeri** (F. Hodson, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chionopsis woodwardi** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Subgenus: Chione (Lirophora)** T.A. Conrad, 1883
- --- **Lirophora agraria** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirophora alveata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirophora carlottae** K.V.W. Palmer, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirophora cartagenensis** F. Hodson, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirophora ceramota** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirophora chiriquiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirophora clenchi** (T.E. Pulley, 1952)

- --- **Lirophora dalli** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirophora discrepans** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Lirophora falconensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirophora grzybowski** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirophora hendersonii** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirophora holocyma** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirophora hotelensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirophora kellettii** (R.B. Hinds, 1845)
- --- **Lirophora latilirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841)
- --- **Lirophora mariae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- --- **Lirophora obliterata** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- --- **Lirophora paphia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Lirophora parkeria** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirophora perduensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirophora peruviana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Lirophora quirosensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirophora riomaturensis** (C.J. Maury, 1925)
- --- **Lirophora trimeris** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirophora usiacurina** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirophora victoria** W.H. Dall, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirophora vredenburgi** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Subgenus: Chione (Securella)** Parker, 1949 †
- --- **Securella ensifera** (W.H. Dall, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Securella kanakoffi** Hertlein &Grant 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Securella securis** (Shumard, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Genus: Clausinella** J.E. Gray, 1851
- --- **Clausinella fasciata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Clausinella fasciata crispolamella** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clausinella fasciata scalaris** (H.G. Bronn, 1830)
- --- **Clausinella gayi** Húpe, 1854
- --- **Clausinella persica** L.R. Cox, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clausinella punctigera** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- --- **Clausinella scalaris** (H.G. Bronn, 1831)
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Genus: Humilaria** U.S. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931
- --- **Humilaria kennerleyi** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- --- **Humilaria perlaminosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Genus: Leukoma** A. Römer, 1857
- --- **Leukoma antiqua** (P.P. King, 1832)
- --- **Leukoma argentina** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leukoma asperrima** (Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Leukoma beili** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Leukoma burmeisteri** (Borchert 1901) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leukoma columbiensis** (Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Leukoma coquandi** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leukoma crassicosta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- --- **Leukoma decussata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- --- **Leukoma dolicha** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leukoma ecuadoriana** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Leukoma euglypta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914)
- --- **Leukoma granulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Leukoma grata** (T. Say, 1831)
- --- **Leukoma grata fuscolineata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Leukoma histrionica** (Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Leukoma jedoensis** (C.E. Lischke, 1874)
- --- **Leukoma jobanica** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leukoma laciniata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Leukoma lima** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852)
- --- **Leukoma marcottae** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leukoma meridonalis** (Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leukoma metodon** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Leukoma metodon mcgintyi** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- --- **Leukoma pectorina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Leukoma pertincta** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- **Leukoma restorationensis** (D.L. Frizzell, 1930)
- --- **Leukoma seymourensis** W.H. Dall & Oschner, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Leukoma subrostrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Leukoma thaca** (Molina, 1782)
- --- **Leukoma yanagawana** Nomura & Zinbo 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Genus: Mercenaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Mercenaria blakei** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mercenaria campechiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Mercenaria campechiensis carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1875
- --- **Mercenaria campechiensis rileyi** T.A. Conrad, 1838
- --- **Mercenaria campechiensis tridacnoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Mercenaria druidi** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mercenaria ducatelli** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mercenaria erecta** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mercenaria gardnerae** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mercenaria hartae** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- **Mercenaria langdoni** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mercenaria mercenaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Mercenaria mercenaria notata** T. Say, 1822
- --- **Mercenaria nannodes** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Mercenaria plena** T.A. Conrad, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mercenaria plena inflata** W.H. Dall, 1903
- --- **Mercenaria plena nucea** W.H. Dall, 1903
- --- **Mercenaria prodroma** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mercenaria stimpsoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mercenaria stimpsoni** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Mercenaria texana** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Genus: Placamen** T. Iredale, 1925
- --- **Placamen altum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853)
- --- **Placamen berrii** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Placamen chloroticum** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Placamen flindersi** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938
- --- **Placamen foliaceum** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Placamen gilvum** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Placamen gravescens** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Placamen isabellina** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Placamen lamellatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Placamen lamellatum calophyllum** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Placamen lamellosum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Placamen morgani** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Placamen placidum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Placamen retroversum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- --- **Placamen roseotinctum** (W. Baird in G.A. Brenchley, 1873)
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Genus: Protocallithaca** Nomura, 1937
- --- **Protocallithaca adamsi** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Genus: Puberella** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Vukadinovic, 1977
- --- **Puberella crenata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Puberella intapurpurea** (T.A. Conrad, 1849)
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Genus: Tawera** J. Marwick, 1927
- --- **Tawera assimilis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tawera australiana** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Tawera bartrumi** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tawera carri** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tawera coelata** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Tawera duobrunnea** J. Marwick, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tawera elliptica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Tawera errans** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tawera fusidens** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tawera gallinula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Tawera lagopus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Tawera laticostata** (N.H. Odhner, 1917)
- --- **Tawera marionae** H.J. Finlay, 1928
- --- **Tawera marshalli** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tawera marthae** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tawera mawsoni** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- --- **Tawera phenax** (H.J. Finlay, 1930)
- --- **Tawera philomela** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Tawera propinqua** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tawera rosa** A.W.B. Powell, 1955
- --- **Tawera similicentrifuga** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951)
- --- **Tawera sphaericula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- --- **Tawera spissa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- --- **Tawera subsulcata** (H.H. Suter, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tawera torresiana** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Tawera wanganuiensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Genus: Timoclea** T. Brown, 1827
- --- **Timoclea arakana** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1871)
- --- **Timoclea arakana lavrani** E. Fischer-Piette, 1974
- --- **Timoclea chuangi** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Vukadinovic, 1977
- --- **Timoclea cochinensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853)
- --- **Timoclea concinna** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951)
- --- **Timoclea costellifera** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Timoclea crassisquamata** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Timoclea decorata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Timoclea habei** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Vukadinovic, 1977
- --- **Timoclea hypopta** (R. Sturany, 1899)
- --- **Timoclea imbricata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853)
- --- **Timoclea infans** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Timoclea keegani** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012
- --- **Timoclea kendricki** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Timoclea laevicostata** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- --- **Timoclea langfordi** (J.T. Kuroda, 1945)
- --- **Timoclea layardi** (L.A. Reeve, 1864)
- --- **Timoclea levukensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Timoclea lionota** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Timoclea marginata** (R. Hoernes, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Timoclea marica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Timoclea mindanensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Timoclea ovata** (T. Pennant, 1777)
- --- **Timoclea patera** Soregnfrei, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Timoclea peresi** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Vukadinovic, 1977
- --- **Timoclea roemeriana** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Timoclea scabra** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845)
- --- **Timoclea scandularis** (C. Hedley, 1909)

- --- **Timoclea siamensis** (H. Lynge, 1909)
- --- **Timoclea smithiana** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Timoclea subnodulosa** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845)
- --- **Timoclea subspadicea** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Timoclea venus** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Timoclea venus puellula** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Timoclea woodiaeformis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Timoclea yokoyamai** T. Habe, 1947
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Subgenus: Timoclea (Chioneryx)** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Chioneryx cardioides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Chioneryx dennanti** (Chapman & Crespin 1928) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chioneryx grus** (F.S. Holmes, 1858)
- --- **Chioneryx pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Chioneryx squamosa** (Carpenter, 1857)
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Subgenus: Timoclea (Glycodonta)** B.C. Cotton, 1936
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHIONINAE - Subgenus: Timoclea (Veremolpa)** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Veremolpa minoensis** (Itoigawa 1960) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Veremolpa minuta** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- **SubFamily: CLEMENTIINAE - Genus: Clementia** J.E. Gray, 1842
- --- **Clementia asiatica** (J.C. Melvill, 1899)
- --- **Clementia dariena** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clementia dariena rabelli** C.J. Maury, 1920
- --- **Clementia dariena vetula** W.P. Woodring, 1926
- --- **Clementia deshayesi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clementia fischeri** R. Abrard, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clementia gracillima** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Clementia inoceriformis** (Wagner, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clementia papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Clementia papyracea grandis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928
- --- **Clementia papyracea vatheleti** J.F. Mabille, 1901
- --- **Clementia parinensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clementia protopapyracea** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clementia restinensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLEMENTIINAE - Genus: Compsomyax** C.C. Stewart, 1930
- --- **Compsomyax stewarti** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Compsomyax subdiaphana** (Carpenter, 1864)
- **SubFamily: CLEMENTIINAE - Genus: Egesta** T.A. Conrad, 1845
- --- **Egesta grayi** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Egesta pertenuis** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Egesta peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Egesta solida** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- **SubFamily: CLEMENTIINAE - Genus: Psathura** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †
- --- **Psathura fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYCLININAE - Genus: Cyclina** G.P. Deshayes, 1850
- --- **Cyclina flavida** G.P. Deshayes, 1853
- --- **Cyclina lunulata** J. Makiyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclina magna** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclina nodai** Nagao † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclina orientalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852)
- --- **Cyclina parva** Gardner, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclina sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **SubFamily: CYCLININAE - Genus: Cyclinella** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- **Cyclinella beteyensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclinella cyclica** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclinella harrisi** K.V.W. Palmer, 1927
- --- **Cyclinella jadisi** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Cyclinella kroeyeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Cyclinella producta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- --- **Cyclinella subquadrata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Cyclinella subquadrata quitana** A.A. Olsson, 1922
- --- **Cyclinella tenuis** (Recluz, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclinella tenuis** (C.A. Récluz, 1852)
- --- **Cyclinella ulloana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1948
- **SubFamily: CYCLININAE - Genus: Cyclinorbis** Makiyama, 1926
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLININAE - Genus: Cyprimeria** T.A. Conrad, 1864 †
- --- **Cyprimeria alta** T.A. Conrad, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyprimeria linnaei** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYCLININAE - Genus: Frigichione** E.M. Fletcher, 1938 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLININAE - Genus: Paleomarcia** E.M. Fletcher, 1938 †
- --- **Paleomarcia sculpta** E.M. Fletcher, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paleomarcia tatei** E.M. Fletcher, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DOSINIINAE - Genus: Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777
- --- **Dosinia abyssicola** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Dosinia acetabulum** T.A. Conrad, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia acetabulum blackwelderi** L.W. Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia acetabulum thori** L.W. Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia adami** M. Nicklés, 1955
- --- **Dosinia afra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Dosinia alta** (R.W. Dunker, 1849)
- --- **Dosinia altior** G.P. Deshayes, 1853

- --- **Dosinia amamiensis** (T.A. Okutani, 2005)
- --- **Dosinia amphidesmoideas** (Reeve 1850) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia amphidesmoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Dosinia anguloides** S. Nomura, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia angulosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Dosinia anus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Dosinia areolata** A. Römer, 1870
- --- **Dosinia aspera** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Dosinia auberti** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967
- --- **Dosinia bartrumi** C.R. Laws, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia basteroti** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia benereparata** C.R. Laws, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia bilunulata** (J.E. Gray, 1838)
- --- **Dosinia biscocta** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Dosinia boettgeri** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia burckhardti** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia caelata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Dosinia caerulea** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Dosinia carpentariana** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997
- --- **Dosinia castigata** J. Marwick, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia chathamensis** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia chikuzensis** (Nagao) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia cingulifera** A. Römer, 1862
- --- **Dosinia circularis** A. Römer, 1862
- --- **Dosinia coloradoensis** Rivera, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia concentrica** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Dosinia conglobata** A. Römer, 1862
- --- **Dosinia contracta** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Dosinia contusa** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Dosinia corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Dosinia cottoni** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia cretacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Dosinia crocea** G.P. Deshayes, 1853
- --- **Dosinia cumingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Dosinia cunninghami** (M. Huber, 2010)
- --- **Dosinia dalli** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia dautzenbergi** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967
- --- **Dosinia delicatissima** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia densicosta** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia densilineata** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia deshayesii** A. Adams, 1856
- --- **Dosinia dilecta** A. Adams, 1856
- --- **Dosinia discus** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Dosinia dunkeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Dosinia eduardi** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967
- --- **Dosinia elegans** (T.A. Conrad, 1843)
- --- **Dosinia erythraea** A. Römer, 1860
- --- **Dosinia exasperata** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Dosinia exoleta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Dosinia extranea** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- --- **Dosinia fibula** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Dosinia funiculata** A. Römer, 1862
- --- **Dosinia gabonensis** R. von Cosel, 1989
- --- **Dosinia gaillardi** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967
- --- **Dosinia glauca** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Dosinia grata** G.P. Deshayes, 1853
- --- **Dosinia greyi** C.A. von Zittel, 1865
- --- **Dosinia gruneri** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Dosinia hayashii** (T. Habe, 1976)
- --- **Dosinia hepatica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Dosinia hepatica subquadrata** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- --- **Dosinia herbariorum** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967
- --- **Dosinia histrio** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Dosinia imparistriata** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia incisa** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Dosinia indica** E. Fischer-Piette & B. Métivier, 1971
- --- **Dosinia iwakawai** K. Oyama & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Dosinia japonica** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Dosinia johnstoni** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia juvenilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Dosinia kaawaensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia kaspiewi** E. Fischer-Piette, 1967
- --- **Dosinia kuiperi** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967
- --- **Dosinia labiosa** A. Römer, 1862
- --- **Dosinia lambata** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- --- **Dosinia laminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Dosinia lamyi** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967
- --- **Dosinia lechuzaensis** Rivera, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia lenticularis** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Dosinia levissima** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967
- --- **Dosinia liogona** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia lochi** J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992
- --- **Dosinia lucinalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Dosinia luedersii** A. Römer, 1862

- --- **Dosinia lupina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Dosinia lupina lincta** (R. Pulteney, 1799)
- --- **Dosinia mackayi** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia macroptera** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia maeotica** N.I. Andrusov † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia magna** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia malecocta** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967
- --- **Dosinia maoriana** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1923)
- --- **Dosinia mastrichtiensis** E.F. de Vogel, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia meridonalis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia minor** G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863
- --- **Dosinia mira** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Dosinia nedigna** (T. Iredale, 1930)
- --- **Dosinia nipponica** (T.A. Okutani, M. Tagawa & H. Horikawa, 1989)
- --- **Dosinia nomurai** Y. Otuka, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia nukumaruensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia occidentalis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia ongleyi** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia orbicularis** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia orbiculata** R.W. Dunker, 1877
- --- **Dosinia orbignyi** R.W. Dunker, 1845
- --- **Dosinia palmerae** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia paparoaensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia penicillata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Dosinia peralta** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia perplexa** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia physema** A. Römer, 1870
- --- **Dosinia ponderosa** Gray, 1838
- --- **Dosinia powelli** J. Marwick, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia prostrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Dosinia protojuvenilis** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia pseudoargus** d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia pseudoargus gedrosiana** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928
- --- **Dosinia pubescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Dosinia queenslandica** J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992
- --- **Dosinia sanata** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967
- --- **Dosinia santana** Loel & Corey, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia scabriuscula** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Dosinia scalaris** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Dosinia sculpta** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845
- --- **Dosinia semilaevis** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia semiobliterata** G.P. Deshayes, 1853
- --- **Dosinia sericea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Dosinia sicarisinus** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia solida** É.A. Benoist, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia stabilis** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Dosinia subalata** E.A. Smith, 1916
- --- **Dosinia subrosea** (J.E. Gray, 1835)
- --- **Dosinia suteri** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia tebblei** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967
- --- **Dosinia tenella** A. Römer, 1860
- --- **Dosinia tenuilirata** R.W. Dunker, 1865
- --- **Dosinia trailli** A. Adams, 1856
- --- **Dosinia tranquebarica** E. Fischer-Piette, 1977
- --- **Dosinia troscheli** C.E. Lischke, 1873
- --- **Dosinia truncata** Z. Zhuang, 1964
- --- **Dosinia tugaruana** S. Nomura, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia tumida** (J.E. Gray, 1838)
- --- **Dosinia turgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Dosinia variegata** (J.E. Gray, 1838)
- --- **Dosinia victoriae** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914
- --- **Dosinia waiparaensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia waipipiensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia waitakiensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosinia whitneyi** W.M. Gabb, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DOSINIINAE - Subgenus: Dosinia (Austrodosinia)** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DOSINIINAE - Subgenus: Dosinia (Dosinella)** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DOSINIINAE - Subgenus: Dosinia (Lamellidosinia)** Zhuang, 1964
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DOSINIINAE - Subgenus: Dosinia (Raina)** Marwick, 1929 †
- --- **Raina bensoni** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raina imperiosa** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raina sodalis** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GAFRARINAE - Genus: Gouldia** C.B. Adams, 1847
- --- **Gouldia alta** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gouldia californica** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Gouldia cerina** (Adams, 1845)
- --- **Gouldia circularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gouldia floridana** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gouldia insularis** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- --- **Gouldia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Gouldia minuta** (Anderson, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gouldia mitralis** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Gouldia platycostata** Miller III, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gouldia primaeva** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gouldia subpusilla** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gouldia vetula** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GAFRARINAE - Subgenus: Gouldia (Circenita)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888
- --- **Circenita callipyga** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Circenita goodallioides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Circenita paralytica** (A. Römer, 1861)
- --- **Circenita varia** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775)
- **SubFamily: GAFRARINAE - Subgenus: Gouldia (Dorisca)** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Dorisca amica** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Dorisca amica nana** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- --- **Dorisca jucunda** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Dorisca kilburni** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990)
- --- **Dorisca melvilli** (H. Lynge, 1909)
- --- **Dorisca subtrigona** (Z. Zhuang, 1964)
- **SubFamily: GAFRARINAE - Subgenus: Gouldia (Gouldiopa)** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Gouldiopa australis** (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- --- **Gouldiopa consternans** (P.G. Oliver & M. Zuschin, 2001)
- --- **Gouldiopa dilecta** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- **SubFamily: GEMMINAE - Genus: Gemma** G.P. Deshayes, 1853
- --- **Gemma beatrix confusa** (A.J. Wagner, 1908)
- --- **Gemma beatrix nicaraguae** (A.J. Wagner, 1908)
- --- **Gemma beatrix riopejensis** I. Richling, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemma cravenensis** Gardner, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemma gemma** (J.G. Totten, 1834)
- --- **Gemma verdevilla** Gardner, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GEMMINAE - Genus: Nutricola** F.R. Bernard, 1982
- --- **Nutricola confusa** (S. Gray, 1982)
- --- **Nutricola cymata** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- --- **Nutricola humilis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Nutricola lordi** (W. Baird, 1863)
- --- **Nutricola tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1853)
- **SubFamily: GEMMINAE - Genus: Parastarte** T.A. Conrad, 1862
- --- **Parastarte antillensis** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parastarte psila** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parastarte triquetra** (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- **SubFamily: GEMMINAE - Genus: Plesiastarte** P. Fischer, 1887 †
- --- **Plesiastarte crenulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GEMMINAE - Genus: Rohini** Semper, 1862
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MERETRICINAE - Genus: Cytheriopsis** Conrad , 1865 †
- --- **Cytheriopsis conradi** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cytheriopsis hydana** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MERETRICINAE - Genus: Meretrix** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- --- **Meretrix astricta** (L.A. Reeve, 1864)
- --- **Meretrix attenuata** R.W. Dunker, 1863
- --- **Meretrix aurora** J. Hornell, 1917
- --- **Meretrix benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix casta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Meretrix dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix heberti** (G.P. Deshayes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix heberti?** (G.P. Deshayes)
- --- **Meretrix hikoshimensis** K. Okamoto & Sakai, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix indica** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix intercalaris** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix lamarcki** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1853
- --- **Meretrix lentiginosa** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1795)
- --- **Meretrix lusoria** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Meretrix lyrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- --- **Meretrix meretrix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Meretrix morphina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Meretrix negritosensis** Woods, in Bosworth, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix noaillanensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix nuttalliopsis** A. Heilprin, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix nuttalliopsis heilprini** K.V.W. Palmer, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix paulinae** (C. Mayer, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix persica** Cox, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix petechialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Meretrix planisulcata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1854)
- --- **Meretrix reeveana** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1903)
- --- **Meretrix semiarata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix shantii** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix striata** J.E. Gray
- --- **Meretrix subanaloga** (Dufour, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix subheberti** (Dufour, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix subimpressa** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix subnitidula** (Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix subtrigona** (R.W. Dunker, 1857)
- --- **Meretrix tigris** K.Y. Lai & Nien, 2008
- --- **Meretrix undata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meretrix undulifera** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Meretrix vestita** (L.A. Reeve, 1864)
- **SubFamily: MERETRICINAE - Genus: Tivela** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- **--- Tivela argentina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- **--- Tivela austeniana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivela bicolor** J.E. Gray, 1838
- **--- Tivela byronensis** (J.E. Gray, 1838)
- **--- Tivela byronensis hindsii** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- **--- Tivela compressa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- **--- Tivela cora** A. Römer, 1864
- **--- Tivela crowderi** C.S. Weaver, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivela damaoides** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Tivela delessertii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1854)
- **--- Tivela dentaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Tivela dentaria isabelleana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- **--- Tivela dillwyni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- **--- Tivela dunkeri** A. Römer, 1864
- **--- Tivela dvalii** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivela fulminata** (J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827)
- **--- Tivela geijskesi** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1968
- **--- Tivela hians** R.A. Philippi, 1851
- **--- Tivela inezana** T.A. Conrad, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivela kelloggensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivela laevigata** (J.E. Gray, 1838)
- **--- Tivela lamyi** P. Dautzenberg, 1929
- **--- Tivela lessonii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- **--- Tivela lineata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- **--- Tivela mactroides** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Tivela mulawana** H.E.J. Biggs, 1969
- **--- Tivela nana** L. Krishtofovich, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivela natalensis** R.W. Dunker, 1858
- **--- Tivela penjinskensis** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivela planulata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1830)
- **--- Tivela polita** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- **--- Tivela ponderosa** (F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **--- Tivela rejecta** E.A. Smith, 1914
- **--- Tivela snatolana** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivela stefaninii** (S. Nardini, 1933)
- **--- Tivela stultorum** (J. Mawe, 1823)
- **--- Tivela transversa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- **--- Tivela trigonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Tivela tripla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Tivela valae** M. Lussi, 1996
- **--- Tivela ventricosa** (J.E. Gray, 1838)
- **--- Tivela zonaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **SubFamily: MERETRICINAE - Subgenus: Tivela (Comus)** L.R. Cox, 1930
- **--- Comus platyaulax** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1924)
- **SubFamily: MERETRICINAE - Genus: Tivelina** Cossmann, 1886 †
- **--- Tivelina analoga** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivelina baudoni** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivelina capsuloides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivelina coislinensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivelina deltoidea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivelina dixoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivelina ewekoroensis** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivelina nuculoides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivelina parameces** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivelina rustica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivelina siliqua** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivelina sphenarium** (J.F. Bayan, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivelina subquadrangularis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivelina tellinaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tivelina vincentiana** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MERETRICINAE - Genus: Transennella** W.H. Dall, 1883
- **--- Transennella africana** Adegoke 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Transennella angulifera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- **--- Transennella bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Transennella caboblanquensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1964
- **--- Transennella caryonautes** S.S. Berry, 1963
- **--- Transennella cola** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Transennella conradina** W.H. Dall, 1884
- **--- Transennella cubaniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853)
- **--- Transennella culebrana** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- **--- Transennella dasa** J. Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Transennella dasa makra** J. Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Transennella galapagana** L.G. Hertlein & Strong, 1939
- **--- Transennella gerrardi** R.T. Abbott, 1958
- **--- Transennella modesta** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- **--- Transennella puella** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- **--- Transennella stimpsoni** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **--- Transennella vulnerata** (W.J. Broderip, 1835)
- **SubFamily: PETRICOLINAE - Genus: Choristodon** I.H. Jonas, 1844
- **--- Choristodon cancellatus** A.E. Verrill, 1885
- **--- Choristodon robustus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- **SubFamily: PETRICOLINAE - Genus: Cooperella** P.P. Carpenter, 1864

- **--- Cooperella atlantica** H.A. Rehder, 1943
- **--- Cooperella riosi** M. Huber, 2010
- **--- Cooperella subdiaphana** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **SubFamily: PETRICOLINAE - Genus: Lajonkairia** G.P. Deshayes, 1854
- **--- Lajonkairia cancellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Lajonkairia digitalis** (E.A. Smith, 1916)
- **--- Lajonkairia divaricata** (C.E. Lischke, 1872)
- **--- Lajonkairia elegans** (H. Adams, 1870)
- **--- Lajonkairia lajonkairii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- **--- Lajonkairia substriata** (G. Montagu, 1808)
- **SubFamily: PETRICOLINAE - Genus: Mysia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- **--- Mysia irradiata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mysia marchali** R. von Cosel, 1995
- **--- Mysia morleti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mysia pellucida** (R. Tate, 1891)
- **--- Mysia rupestris** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mysia segregata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mysia undata** (T. Pennant, 1777)
- **SubFamily: PETRICOLINAE - Genus: Petricola** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801
- **--- Petricola aequistriata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874
- **--- Petricola amygdalina** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834
- **--- Petricola angolensis** R. von Cosel, 1995
- **--- Petricola bicolor** G.B. II Sowerby, 1854
- **--- Petricola botula** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- **--- Petricola caimitica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Petricola californiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- **--- Petricola calvertensis** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Petricola carditoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **--- Petricola concinna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Petricola dactylus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1823
- **--- Petricola denticulata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834
- **--- Petricola exarata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **--- Petricola fabagella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- **--- Petricola faujasi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Petricola habei** M. Huber, 2010
- **--- Petricola harrisii** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Petricola hertzana** E.V. Coan, 1997
- **--- Petricola insignis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- **--- Petricola inversa** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001
- **--- Petricola japonica** R.W. Dunker, 1882
- **--- Petricola lapicida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Petricola lapicida divergens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Petricola linguafelis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **--- Petricola lithophaga** (A. Retzius, 1788)
- **--- Petricola millestriata** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Petricola monstrosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Petricola olssoni** F.R. Bernard, 1983
- **--- Petricola parallela** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- **--- Petricola pectorosa** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Petricola quadrasi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1886)
- **--- Petricola rugosa** Sowerby, 1834
- **--- Petricola scotti** E.V. Coan, 1997
- **SubFamily: PETRICOLINAE - Subgenus: Petricola (Claudiconcha)** P. Fischer, 1887
- **--- Claudiconcha cumingi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- **--- Claudiconcha grinnelli** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claudiconcha prava** Kilburn & Takard 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PETRICOLINAE - Subgenus: Petricola (Petricoxenica)** Vokes, 1976 †
- **--- Petricoxenica concoralla** E.H. Vokes, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Petricoxenica hoerleae** E.H. Vokes, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PETRICOLINAE - Genus: Petricolaria** F. Stoliczka, 1870
- **--- Petricolaria cognata** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Petricolaria cultellus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- **--- Petricolaria donnae** (E.J. Petuch, 1998)
- **--- Petricolaria gracilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- **--- Petricolaria permutabilis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Petricolaria pholadiformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Petricolaria serrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- **SubFamily: PETRICOLINAE - Genus: Pleiorytis** Conrad, 1862 †
- **--- Pleiorytis caroniana** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleiorytis orthra** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleiorytis ovata** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleiorytis striata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PETRICOLINAE - Genus: Rupellaria** L.B. Fleuriau de Bellevue, 1802
- **--- Rupellaria tellimyalis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Amiantis** P.P. Carpenter, 1884
- **--- Amiantis callosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **--- Amiantis incrassata** (Sowerby, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amiantis mathewsoni** (W.M. Gabb, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amiantis navidadensis** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amiantis penjicus** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amiantis purpurata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Aphrodina** Conrad, 1869 †
- **--- Aphrodina cretacea** (T.A. Conrad, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Aphrodina eufaulensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aphrodina gabonensis** Dartevelle & S. Freneix, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aphrodina munda** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aphrodina plana** (Sowerby, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aphrodina quintucoensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aphrodina tippana** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Austrocallista** Erdmann & Morra, 1985 †
- --- **Austrocallista iheringi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Callista** G.S. Poli, 1791
- --- **Callista accincta** A. Römer, 1864
- --- **Callista ancisa** J. Marwick 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callista annexa** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callista beyrichi** (C.G. Semper, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callista chinensis** (H.S. Holten, 1802)
- --- **Callista chione** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Callista diemenensis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Callista disrupta** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853)
- --- **Callista eburnea** R. Tate 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callista elegans** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callista elongatotrigona** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callista erycina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Callista erycina lilacina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Callista erycinella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Callista exintermedia** F. Sacco, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callista festiva** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- --- **Callista florida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Callista gotthardi** R.W. Dunker, 1865
- --- **Callista grata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- --- **Callista hagenowi** (R.W. Dunker, 1849)
- --- **Callista impar** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Callista italica** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callista kingii** (J.E. Gray in P.P. King, 1827)
- --- **Callista kitsoni** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callista maculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Callista makoensis** J. Marwick 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callista mcgrathiana** Rathburn, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callista multiradiata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- --- **Callista ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callista pedemontana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callista perovata** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callista pestis** J. Marwick, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callista phasianella** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- --- **Callista pilsbryi** T. Habe, 1960
- --- **Callista piperita** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- --- **Callista pittsburgensis** (W.H. Dall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callista planatella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Callista politissima** J.T. Kuroda, 1945
- --- **Callista reussi** (Speyer, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callista roseotincta** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Callista sculpturata** F. Stoliczka, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callista semisulcata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1851)
- --- **Callista sobrina** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callista splendida** Mérian, 1860
- --- **Callista spuma** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Callista umbonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Callista umbonella nivea** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843
- --- **Callista watti** J. Marwick, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Subgenus: Callista (Macrocallista)** F.B. Meek, 1876
- --- **Macrocallista acuminata** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista arenophila** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista aurilitoralis** Cox 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista cavachana** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista furlongi** (R.N. Nelson, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista greeni** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista gruneri** (P. Oppenheim, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista inca** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista kavranensis** Ilyina, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista kovatschensis** Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista marylandica** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista meganosensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista minuscula** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista mitagensis** (S. Kanno, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista nimbosa** (D.C. Solander, 1786)
- --- **Macrocallista olgensis** Ilyina, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista palanensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista pleshakovi** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista rekinnensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista reposta** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista snatolensis** Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista stantoni** Waring, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista tia** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista tjuschevkensis** Khomenko, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocallista traftoni** A.A. Olsson, 1942
- --- **Macrocallista waltonensis** Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Subgenus: Callista (Microcallista)** C.C. Stewart, 1930 †
- **--- Microcallista montensis** (Cossmann 1908) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microcallista proxima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Callocardia** A. Adams, 1864
- **--- Callocardia elethusa** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callocardia guttata** A. Adams, 1864
- **--- Callocardia guttata thorae** E.H. Vokes, 1985
- **--- Callocardia laevis** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903)
- **--- Callocardia prosayana** Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callocardia prosayana dodona** Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callocardia salvia** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callocardia sincera** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callocardia tapina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Subgenus: Callocardia (Agriopoma)** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **--- Agriopoma aequinoctiale** E. Fischer-Piette, 1969
- **--- Agriopoma arestum** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- **--- Agriopoma calceola** Gardner, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agriopoma castoriana** Gardner, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agriopoma catharia** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- **--- Agriopoma chioneformis** Gardner, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agriopoma chiraensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agriopoma colombiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agriopoma gatunensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agriopoma gatunensis multifilosa** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- **--- Agriopoma mexicanum** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1948)
- **--- Agriopoma morrhuanum** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- **--- Agriopoma paraguanensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agriopoma prunensis** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agriopoma subnasuta** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agriopoma texasiana** (W.H. Dall, 1892)
- **--- Agriopoma tomeanum** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- **--- Agriopoma tumbezana** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Subgenus: Callocardia (Aphrodora)** A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1914
- **--- Aphrodora birtsi** (H.B. Preston, 1905)
- **--- Aphrodora crocea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- **--- Aphrodora kurodai** (T. Matsubara, 2007)
- **--- Aphrodora nipponica** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & al., 1971)
- **--- Aphrodora noguchii** (T. Habe, 1958)
- **--- Aphrodora pudicissima** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **--- Aphrodora pygmaea** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914)
- **--- Aphrodora sewelli** (J. Knudsen, 1967)
- **--- Aphrodora sulcata** (I.P. Zorina, 1978)
- **--- Aphrodora yerburyi** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Subgenus: Callocardia (Atopodonta)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886
- **--- Atopodonta sawitrae** (Beets 1941) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Subgenus: Callocardia (Nitidavenus)** E.H. Vokes, 1939 †
- **--- Nitidavenus fastidiosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nitidavenus globulosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nitidavenus nitida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nitidavenus nitidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nitidavenus subarata** (Sandberger 1861) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nitidavenus tejonensis** (Waring, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nitidavenus tranquilla** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Costacallista** K.V.W. Palmer, 1927
- **--- Costacallista adabionensis** (Oppenheim 1915) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costacallista aequorea** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costacallista canoasensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costacallista conradiana** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costacallista emmonsi** Gardner, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costacallista gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costacallista hectori** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costacallista laevigata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costacallista leiotera** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costacallista mancorensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costacallista pseudoumbonella** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costacallista pseudoyawensis** Iqbal, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costacallista semperi** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Costacallista steinekei** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costacallista suberycinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costacallista ugolnensis** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Dollfusia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †
- **--- Dollfusia crassa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Dosiniopsis** T.A. Conrad, 1864 †
- **--- Dosiniopsis bellovacina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dosiniopsis fallax** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dosiniopsis lenticularis** (B. Rogers, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dosiniopsis nebrascensis** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dosiniopsis pseudoorbicularis** Tremlett, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dosiniopsis stewartvillensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Larma** Stephenson, 1953 †
- **--- Larma taffi** (Cragin 1893) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Lepidocardia** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **--- Lepidocardia floridella** (J.E. Gray, 1838)

- **--- Lepidocardia floridella africana** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld in R.A. Philippi, 1843)
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Lioconcha** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853
- **--- Lioconcha annettae** K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990
- **--- Lioconcha arabaya** S.E.T. Van der Meij, R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 2010
- **--- Lioconcha berthaulti** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2002
- **--- Lioconcha caledonensis** M.E. Harte & K.L. Lamprell, 1999
- **--- Lioconcha castrensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Lioconcha fastigiata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- **--- Lioconcha fastigiata pseudofastigiata** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2002
- **--- Lioconcha gordoni** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Lioconcha harteae** M. Huber, 2010
- **--- Lioconcha hieroglyphica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **--- Lioconcha kovalisi** R. De Prins, 2013
- **--- Lioconcha lamprelli** R.G. Moolenbeek, H. Dekker & S.E.T. Van der Meij, 2008
- **--- Lioconcha macaulayi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2002
- **--- Lioconcha melharteae** K.L. Lamprell & J. Stanisic, 1996
- **--- Lioconcha ornata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- **--- Lioconcha philippinarum** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- **--- Lioconcha philippinarum dautzenbergi** B. Prashad, 1932
- **--- Lioconcha picta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Lioconcha polita** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Lioconcha richerdeforgersi** K.L. Lamprell & J. Stanisic, 1996
- **--- Lioconcha rumphii** S.E.T. Van der Meij, R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 2010
- **--- Lioconcha schioettei** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2002
- **--- Lioconcha schiottei** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2002
- **--- Lioconcha sowerbyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- **--- Lioconcha sulcatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Lioconcha tigrina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Lioconcha trimaculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Loxo** Dailey & Popenoe, 1966 †
- **--- Loxo decore** Dailey & W.P. Popenoe, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxo japonica** (K. Amano, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxo quintense** L.R. Saul, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Megapitaria** U.S. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931
- **--- Megapitaria albaria** (T. Say, 1830)
- **--- Megapitaria aurantiaca** (Sowerby, 1831)
- **--- Megapitaria olssoni** Marks 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megapitaria squalida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- **--- Megapitaria squalida biradiata** (J.E. Gray, 1838)
- **--- Megapitaria squalida chionacea** (K.T. Menke, 1847)
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Notocallista** Iredale, 1924
- **--- Notocallista kapitea** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Notocallista multistriata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- **--- Notocallista parki** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Notocallista schwartzi** (Newton) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Notocallista tecta** J. Marwick, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Notocallista tersa** J. Marwick, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Pelecyora** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **--- Pelecyora brocchii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pelecyora bullata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- **--- Pelecyora ceylonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1865)
- **--- Pelecyora corculum** (A. Römer, 1870)
- **--- Pelecyora eocaenica** H.B. Stenzel & al., 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pelecyora eudeli** (E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967)
- **--- Pelecyora excisa** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Pelecyora exilium** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1909)
- **--- Pelecyora gigas** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pelecyora hatchetigbeensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pelecyora hewardbelli** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pelecyora insularum** (E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967)
- **--- Pelecyora islandicoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pelecyora isocardia** (R.W. Dunker, 1845)
- **--- Pelecyora jousseaumiana** (E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967)
- **--- Pelecyora jukesbrowniana** (H.B. Preston, 1915)
- **--- Pelecyora katiawarensis** (E. Fischer-Piette & B. Métivier, 1971)
- **--- Pelecyora nana** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Pelecyora polytropa** (Anderson, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pelecyora polytropa nysti** (Orbigny, 1852) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pelecyora polytropa suborbicularis** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1841) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pelecyora sphaericula** (A. Römer, 1862)
- **--- Pelecyora trigona** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Pelecyora tripla** (A. Römer, 1860)
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Pitar** A. Römer, 1857
- **--- Pitar affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Pitar alabastrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- **--- Pitar albidus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Pitar albinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Pitar aldrichi** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pitar altoumbonatum** (T. Nagao, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pitar angelinae** G.F. Harris, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pitar arestus** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- **--- Pitar arisanensis** (Yokoyama †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pitar baldryi** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pitar baylii** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pitar belcheri** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- --- **Pitar bermudezi** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001
- --- **Pitar berryi** A.M. Keen, 1971
- --- **Pitar bucculentus** (A. Römer, 1867)
- --- **Pitar buenavistana** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar calcanea** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar californiana** (T.A. Conrad, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar calvimontana** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar cedroensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar cercadica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar chejsliensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar citrinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Pitar colchaguana** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar conradi** R.E. Dickerson, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar consanguineus** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Pitar consanguineus elenensis** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Pitar corbulina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar coroanus** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar coxeni** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Pitar curnowae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997
- --- **Pitar dalikiensis** Cox, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar dinotus** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar distincta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar dohrni** (A. Römer, 1867)
- --- **Pitar duponti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar duvergieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar elatus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1908
- --- **Pitar erubescens** (R.W. Dunker, 1853)
- --- **Pitar euglyptus** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar ewekoroensis** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar fluctuatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- --- **Pitar fulminatus** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- --- **Pitar hebraeus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Pitar helenae** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Pitar hoffstetteri** E. Fischer-Piette, 1969
- --- **Pitar imitabilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar inconspicuus** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Pitar indecorus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Pitar inflatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- --- **Pitar irvajamensis** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar julianum** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar kathiewayae** K.L. Lamprell & R.N. Kilburn, 1999
- --- **Pitar kryshtofovichii** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar laetus** (G.S. Poli, 1791)
- --- **Pitar lineolatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1854)
- --- **Pitar mancorensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar marensis** (Weisbord 1964) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar matsumotoi** (T. Nagao, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar medipictus** K.L. Lamprell & R.N. Kilburn, 1999
- --- **Pitar mediterraneus** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1872)
- --- **Pitar morrhuanus** (Lisley, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar morrhuanus** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- --- **Pitar mundus** (A. Römer, 1861)
- --- **Pitar murphyi** Zinsmeister, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar newcombianus** (W.M. Gabb, 1865)
- --- **Pitar ngocthieni** Thach, 2016
- --- **Pitar nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Pitar nuttali** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar obliquatus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Pitar obscurate** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar omissa** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Pitar orbiculata** Berezovsky, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar ornatus** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar osmunda** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Pitar ovatus** (B. Rogers & B. Rogers, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar pallescens** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Pitar palmeri** Clark & Woodford, 1927
- --- **Pitar parisanensis** (M. Yokoyama) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar parisiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar parisiensis valida** Berezovsky † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Pitar pellucidus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Pitar perbrevis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar petropolitanus** H.B. Stenzel & A. Krause † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar phoenicopterus** (A. Römer, 1867)
- --- **Pitar pilula** H.A. Rehder, 1943
- --- **Pitar planivieta** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar porrecta** A. von Koenen, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar potteri** J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992
- --- **Pitar praenominatus** (G.D. Hanna †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar pratti** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar prora** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Pitar pudica** (K.T. Menke, 1850)
- --- **Pitar pura** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)

- --- **Pitar queenslandicus** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997
- --- **Pitar quirosanus** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar rectodorsalis** K.L. Lamprell & R.N. Kilburn, 1999
- --- **Pitar reeveanum** J.G. Hidalgo, 1903
- --- **Pitar rostratus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Pitar rudis** (G.S. Poli, 1795)
- --- **Pitar rudis gracilentum** É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- --- **Pitar rudis mediterraneum** N. Tiberi, 1885
- --- **Pitar rudis nitidulum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Pitar rudis rugatum** É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- --- **Pitar rufescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- --- **Pitar sapotanus** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar sciaena** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar securiformis** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar semipunctata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar silicifluvia** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar simiensis** (R.N. Nelson, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar simpsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- --- **Pitar sinedepressus** (R.N. Nelson, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar sokolowi** (Slodkewitsch †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar soligena** (A. Römer, 1867)
- --- **Pitar sophiae** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Pitar sorachiensis** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar striatus** (J.E. Gray, 1838)
- --- **Pitar subarestus** W.H. Dall, 1912
- --- **Pitar subobliqua** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar subpellucidus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- --- **Pitar suessioniensis** (G.P. Deshayes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar sulcataria** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar sulcataria perscita** Berezovski † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar sulcatorius** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar sulfureus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Pitar tahitensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- --- **Pitar thornleyae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997
- --- **Pitar trevori** K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990
- --- **Pitar tumens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Pitar virgo** (J.E. Gray, 1838)
- --- **Pitar waltonensis** Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar xenophontii** L. Krishtofovich, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar yasila** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pitar zonatus** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Subgenus: Pitar (Calpitaria)** A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1908 †
- --- **Calpitaria carteri** (d'Archaic & Haime, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calpitaria obliqua** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calpitaria parisiensis** A.J. Jukes-Browne 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calpitaria petropolitanus** H.B. Stenzel & al., 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calpitaria saincenyensis** (Deshayes) of Krach 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calpitaria sainceyensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calpitaria texacola** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calpitaria texibrazus** H.B. Stenzel & al., 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calpitaria tornadonis** G.F. Harris, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calpitaria vaginacarum** Wrigley, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Subgenus: Pitar (Chionella)** Cossmann, 1886 †
- --- **Chionella despecta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chionella lunularia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chionella ovalina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Subgenus: Pitar (Costellipitar)** T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Costellipitar acuminatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- --- **Costellipitar chordatus** (A. Römer, 1867)
- --- **Costellipitar cor** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- --- **Costellipitar inconstans** (C. Hedley, 1923)
- --- **Costellipitar indecoroides** (M. Yokoyama, 1928)
- --- **Costellipitar madecassinus** (E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967)
- --- **Costellipitar manillae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- --- **Costellipitar minutus** (F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Costellipitar peliferus** (R. von Cosel, 1995)
- --- **Costellipitar regularis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Costellipitar taiwanensis** (M. Yokoyama †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costellipitar tumidus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895)
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Subgenus: Pitar (Hyphantosoma)** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- **Hyphantosoma aletes** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1948)
- --- **Hyphantosoma caperi** (K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997)
- --- **Hyphantosoma carbaseus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyphantosoma centangulatus** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyphantosoma crassum** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012
- --- **Hyphantosoma festoui** (M.E. Harte, 1993)
- --- **Hyphantosoma healyi** (K.L. Lamprell & J. Stanisic, 1996)
- --- **Hyphantosoma intricatum** (P. Dautzenberg, 1907)
- --- **Hyphantosoma limatulum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- --- **Hyphantosoma nancyae** (K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990)
- --- **Hyphantosoma pollicaris** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Hyphantosoma sculpturata** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyphantosoma simonnei** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyphantosoma spoori** (K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990)

- --- **Hyphantosoma tenue** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Subgenus: Pitar (Hysteroconcha)** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- **Hysteroconcha brevispinosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- --- **Hysteroconcha dione** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Hysteroconcha lupanaria** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- --- **Hysteroconcha multispinosus** (Sowerby, 1851)
- --- **Hysteroconcha rosea** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1851)
- --- **Hysteroconcha rosea vanwinkleae** A.A. Olsson, 1922
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Subgenus: Pitar (Katherinella)** Tegland, 1929 †
- --- **Katherinella angustifrons** (T.A. Conrad †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Katherinella arnoldi** (C.S. Weaver, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Katherinella plummeri** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Katherinella smithvillensis** H.B. Stenzel & al., 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Katherinella texitrina** H.B. Stenzel & al., 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Katherinella trinitatis** H.B. Stenzel & al., 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Subgenus: Pitar (Lamelliconcha)** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- **Lamelliconcha acutecostata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliconcha aequicincta** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliconcha alternata** (W.J. Broderip, 1835)
- --- **Lamelliconcha anona** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliconcha ayabaca** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliconcha boucaryensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliconcha callicomata** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- --- **Lamelliconcha charanica** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliconcha circinata** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Lamelliconcha clarki** R.E. Dickerson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliconcha concinna** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Lamelliconcha cora** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliconcha guppyana** (W.M. Gabb, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliconcha hillii** (W.H. Dall, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliconcha joaquinensis** (Vokes 1939) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliconcha labreana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliconcha mellisa** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliconcha musanica** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliconcha negritensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliconcha nomlandi** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliconcha paytensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845)
- --- **Lamelliconcha protophilippinarum** (Noetling, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliconcha samanensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliconcha saponaria** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliconcha tortuosa** (W.J. Broderip, 1835)
- --- **Lamelliconcha unicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Lamelliconcha vinacea** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Lamelliconcha wolfi** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Subgenus: Pitar (Paradione)** Dall, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Subgenus: Pitar (Pitarenus)** H.A. Rehder & R.T. Abbott, 1951
- --- **Pitarenus cordatus** (J.S. Schwengel, 1951)
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Resatrix** Casey, 1952 †
- --- **Resatrix dolabra** R. Casey, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Resatrix dupiniana** (d'Orbigny 1845) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Resatrix hythensis** R. Casey, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Resatrix woodsi** R. Casey, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Rhabdopitaria** Palmer 1927 †
- --- **Rhabdopitaria astartoides** (J. Gardner, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhabdopitaria discoidalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhabdopitaria subcrassa** K.V.W. Palmer, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhabdopitaria texangelina** H.B. Stenzel & al., 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Saxidomus** T.A. Conrad, 1837
- --- **Saxidomus conspectus** L. Krishtofovich, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saxidomus gigantea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839)
- --- **Saxidomus kakertensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saxidomus misawaensis** (K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saxidomus noblei** R.E. Dickerson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saxidomus nuttalli** T.A. Conrad, 1837
- --- **Saxidomus purpuratus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852)
- --- **Saxidomus vaquerosensis** R. Arnold, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PITARINAE - Genus: Transenpitar** E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1967
- --- **Transenpitar americana** (M. Doello-Jurado in A. Carcelles, 1951)
- **SubFamily: SAMARANGIINAE - Genus: Samarangia** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- **Samarangia lewinsohni** H.K. Mienis, 2011
- --- **Samarangia quadrangularis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **SubFamily: SUNETTINAE - Genus: Meroena** Jukes-Browne, 1908 †
- --- **Meroena multisulcata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meroena polita** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meroena semisulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meroena separata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meroena trigonula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SUNETTINAE - Genus: Sunetta** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- --- **Sunetta adelinae** G.F. Angas, 1868
- --- **Sunetta aturi** (C. Mayer, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sunetta bruggeni** E. Fischer-Piette, 1974
- --- **Sunetta cailliaudi** Dufour, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Sunetta concinna** R.W. Dunker, 1865
- --- **Sunetta donacina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Sunetta effossa** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843)
- --- **Sunetta gibberula** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sunetta kirai** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Sunetta langfordi** (T. Habe, 1953)
- --- **Sunetta menstrualis** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Sunetta meroe** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Sunetta monthiersi** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sunetta solanderii** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Sunetta stoffelsi** (Nyst 1843) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sunetta subquadrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851)
- --- **Sunetta sunettina** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1891)
- --- **Sunetta truncata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- --- **Sunetta vaginalis** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- **SubFamily: SUNETTINAE - Subgenus: Sunetta (Sunettina)** L. Pfeiffer, 1869
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Genus: Cyclorismina** Marwick , 1927 †
- --- **Cyclorismina marwicki** Zinsmeister, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclorismina momeana** Freneix 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclorismina woodsi** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Genus: Eumarcia** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Eumarcia australissa** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eumarcia awateria** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eumarcia benhami** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eumarcia fumigata** (Sowerby, 1853)
- --- **Eumarcia kaawaensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eumarcia pareoraensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eumarcia paupercula** (H.S. Holten, 1802)
- --- **Eumarcia plana** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eumarcia thomsoni** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Genus: Eurhomalea** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1920
- --- **Eurhomalea antarctica** (Sharman & R.B. Newton, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurhomalea difficilis** (A.E. Ortmann, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurhomalea exalbida** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Eurhomalea florentinoi** Zinsmeister, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurhomalea fuenzalidai** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurhomalea hanetianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurhomalea inflata** Zinsmeister, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurhomalea lenticularis** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Eurhomalea navidadiformis** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurhomalea newtoni** (R.O. Wilckens, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurhomalea ninfasiensis** (del Rio, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurhomalea rufa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Eurhomalea salinensis** L. Ramorino, 1968
- --- **Eurhomalea striatolamellata** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Genus: Flaventia** Jukes , 1908 †
- --- **Flaventia brongniarti** (Leymerie, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Flaventia deserti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Flaventia kukpowrukensis** Imlay, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Flaventia orientalis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Flaventia ovalis** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Genus: Gomphina** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853
- --- **Gomphina goudi** Thach, 2016
- --- **Gomphina habei** (M. Huber, 2010)
- --- **Gomphina iheringi** Zinsmeister 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gomphina maorum** E.A. Smith, 1902
- --- **Gomphina moerchi** (G.F. Angas, 1872)
- --- **Gomphina neastartoides** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Gomphina queenslandica** (M. Huber, 2010)
- --- **Gomphina undulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Subgenus: Gomphina (Gomphinella)** J. Marwick, 1927
- --- **Gomphinella iljinensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Subgenus: Gomphina (Jukesena)** T. Iredale, 1915
- --- **Jukesena foveolata** (J.E. Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910)
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Genus: Irus** A. Schmidt, 1818
- --- **Irus carditoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Irus caudex** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Irus crenatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Irus cumingii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- --- **Irus exoticus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Irus interstriatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1854)
- --- **Irus irus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Irus ishibashianus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Irus macrophyllus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- --- **Irus mitis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- --- **Irus reflexus** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- --- **Irus vertumnalium** (J.C. Melvill, 1918)
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Subgenus: Irus (Irusella)** L.G. Hertlein & U.S. Grant, 1972
- --- **Irusella lamellifera** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Subgenus: Irus (Notopaphia)** W.R.B. Oliver, 1923
- --- **Notopaphia elegans** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- --- **Notopaphia grisea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)

- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Subgenus: Irus (Paphonotia)** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1948
- **--- Paphonotia elliptica** (Sowerby, 1834)
- **--- Paphonotia fernandesiana** (W. Stempell, 1899)
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Genus: Katelysia** A. Römer, 1857
- **--- Katelysia corioensis** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Katelysia ferruginea** L.A. Reeve, 1864
- **--- Katelysia lunulata** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Katelysia neroni** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Katelysia peronii** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Katelysia praecursor** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Katelysia scalarina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Katelysia scalarina aphrodina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Katelysia scobinellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Katelysia texta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Katelysia victoriae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878)
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Subgenus: Katelysia (Textivenus)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †
- **--- Textivenus complanatus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Genus: Legumen** Conrad , 1858 †
- **--- Legumen iraniense** Collignon 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Legumen napii** McLearn, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Legumen planulatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Genus: Liocyma** W.H. Dall, 1870
- **--- Liocyma chinensis** S.P. Zhang, F.S. Xu & Leng, 2010
- **--- Liocyma fluctuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1841)
- **--- Liocyma furtiva** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liocyma nairoensis** Krishtofovich, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liocyma okobikaensis** Popova, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Genus: Macridiscus** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **--- Macridiscus aequilatera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **--- Macridiscus donacinus** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811)
- **--- Macridiscus donacinus semicancellatus** (F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843)
- **--- Macridiscus melanaegis** (A. Römer, 1861)
- **--- Macridiscus multifarius** Kong, A. Matsukuma & K.A. Lutaenko, 2012
- **--- Macridiscus veneriformis** (Lamarck) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Genus: Marcia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857
- **--- Marcia apaturia** (A. Römer, 1864)
- **--- Marcia armoricensis** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marcia avitensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marcia carneola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Marcia cordata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775)
- **--- Marcia dubusi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marcia hiantina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Marcia incerta** (Dufour, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marcia japonica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Marcia nakamurai** N. Ikebe, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marcia opima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Marcia oppenoorthi** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marcia pinguis** (J.S. Schröter, 1788)
- **--- Marcia recens** (H.S. Holten, 1802)
- **--- Marcia recens marmorata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Marcia scobinellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marcia subscobinellata** (Dufour, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marcia subtexta** (Dufour, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Subgenus: Marcia (Granicorium)** C. Hedley, 1906
- **--- Granicorium citrinum** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1999
- **--- Granicorium indutum** C. Hedley, 1906
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Genus: Mercimonia** Dall , 1902 †
- **--- Mercimonia bunkeri** (Hanna 1927) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mercimonia mercenaroides** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Genus: Paphia** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Paphia amabilis** R.A. Philippi, 1847
- **--- Paphia crassisulca** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Paphia declivis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852)
- **--- Paphia euglypta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Paphia exilis** T. Shuto, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paphia finlayi** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paphia inflata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- **--- Paphia japonica** (Y. Ando, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paphia kreipli** M. Huber, 2010
- **--- Paphia lirata** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- **--- Paphia lischkei** E. Fischer-Piette & Metivier, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paphia malabarica** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1782)
- **--- Paphia parisiensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paphia persica** L.R. Cox, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paphia philippiana** M. Huber, 2010
- **--- Paphia philippiana exarata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Paphia polita** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852)
- **--- Paphia rotundata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Paphia schnelliana** (R.W. Dunker, 1865)
- **--- Paphia semirugata** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Paphia sulcosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Paphia textile** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Paphia undulata** (I. von Born, 1778)

- **--- Paphia vandermeermohri** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paphia vernicosa** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Subgenus: Paphia (Protapes)** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **--- Protapes brownianus** (H.B. Preston, 1906)
- **--- Protapes cheribonensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protapes cor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853)
- **--- Protapes gallus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Protapes gallus lentiginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1864)
- **--- Protapes monstrosus** (A. Römer, 1870)
- **--- Protapes motsei** J. Chen, S.P. Zhang & L.F. Kong, 2014
- **--- Protapes rhamphodes** (P.G. Oliver & E.A. Glover, 1996)
- **--- Protapes roemeri** M. Huber, 2010
- **--- Protapes swenneni** M. Huber, 2010
- **--- Protapes ziczac** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Genus: Tapes** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811
- **--- Tapes aenigmaticus** Fischer & R. Tournouer, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapes araneosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Tapes basteroti** C. Mayer in R. Hoernes, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapes belcheri** Sowerby, 1852
- **--- Tapes benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapes clandestinus** C. Mayer, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapes conspersus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Tapes conspersus adspersa** A. Römer, 1870
- **--- Tapes corrugatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Tapes deshayesi** (Sowerby, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapes geographicus** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1784)
- **--- Tapes geographicus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapes higuchii** Kanno † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapes literatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Tapes literatus guttulatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Tapes ngocae** Thach, 2016
- **--- Tapes parki** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapes perovalis** Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapes platyptycha** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- **--- Tapes sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapes sallomacensis** Fischer, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapes sericeus** A. Matsukuma, 1986
- **--- Tapes sulcarius** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Tapes sulcarius deshayesii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- **--- Tapes tricuspis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapes virginea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Tapes vitalianus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Subgenus: Tapes (Callistotapes)** F. Sacco, 1900 †
- **--- Callistotapes pseudoliratus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callistotapes tenuis** (Deshayes) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callistotapes vetulus** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callistotapes vetulus genei** (O.G. Michelotti, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callistotapes virgatus** (Sowerby, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Genus: Venerella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †
- **--- Venerella bernayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venerella secunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venerella secunda insolida** A.M. Keen, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venerella striatula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venerella striatula subglobosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Genus: Veneritapes** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Genus: Venerupis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- **--- Venerupis anomala** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Venerupis aspera** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- **--- Venerupis aspera kioroshiensis** K. Hirayama & Y. Ando, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venerupis astensis** (G. Bonelli, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venerupis atlantica** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venerupis bruguieri** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845)
- **--- Venerupis corrugata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Venerupis corrugata saxatilis** (L.B. Fleuriau de Bellevue, 1802)
- **--- Venerupis corrugata senegalensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Venerupis cumingii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852)
- **--- Venerupis decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Venerupis galactites** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Venerupis geographica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Venerupis glandina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Venerupis hermonvillensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venerupis largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Venerupis latidactylus** Muller & Collins, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venerupis paupertina** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venerupis philippinarum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Venerupis philippinarum japonica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- **--- Venerupis rugosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1854)
- **--- Venerupis ruscuriana** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- **SubFamily: TAPETINAE - Subgenus: Venerupis (Ruditapes)** Chiamenti, 1900
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TURTONIINAE - Genus: Turtonia** J. Alder, 1848
- **--- Turtonia minuta** (O. Fabricius, 1780)
- **SubFamily: VENERINAE - Genus: Dosina** J.E. Gray, 1835

- --- **Dosina firmocosta** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosina mactracea** (W.J. Broderip, 1835)
- --- **Dosina mauryae** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosina morgani** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosina suboblonga** J. Marwick, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosina subpenicillata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dosina uttleyi** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VENERINAE - Genus: Globivenus** G.S. Coen, 1934
- --- **Globivenus blandiana** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globivenus callimorpha** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- --- **Globivenus capricornea** (C. Hedley, 1908)
- --- **Globivenus effossa** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Globivenus embrithes** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899)
- --- **Globivenus fordii** (L.G. Yates, 1890)
- --- **Globivenus foresti** (E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1967)
- --- **Globivenus harrisiana** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globivenus helenae** (E. Fischer-Piette, 1975)
- --- **Globivenus isocardia** (Verrill, 1870)
- --- **Globivenus kempfi** (E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1970)
- --- **Globivenus lepidoglypta** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- --- **Globivenus listeroides** (E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1967)
- --- **Globivenus magdalenae** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- --- **Globivenus mindorensis** (E.A. Smith, 1916)
- --- **Globivenus neozelanica** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globivenus orientalis** (L.R. Cox, 1930)
- --- **Globivenus pereffossa** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- --- **Globivenus rigida** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Globivenus rugatina** (A. Heilprin, 1886)
- --- **Globivenus snellii** (E. Fischer-Piette, 1975)
- --- **Globivenus strigillina** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- --- **Globivenus toreuma** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- --- **Globivenus ucuttana** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VENERINAE - Genus: Melosia** Dall, 1915 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VENERINAE - Genus: Periglypta** A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1914
- --- **Periglypta albocancellata** (M. Huber, 2010)
- --- **Periglypta avia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta caesarina** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta capillacea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta caribbeana** Anderson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta corbis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Periglypta crispata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- --- **Periglypta curionii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta dolabra** (Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta elegantula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta elliptica** (Hislop, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta erycinoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta eversa** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta humerosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta hunteri** (Hislop, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta jerdoni** (Hislop, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta lamberti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta listeri** (J.E. Gray, 1838)
- --- **Periglypta multicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Periglypta murrayana** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta obsoleta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta orbicularis** (Hislop, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta paucirugata** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta puerpera** (C. Linnaeus, 1771)
- --- **Periglypta rawesi** (Hislop, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Periglypta rhaetica** (Henry, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta scinctilla** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta soror** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta submultistriata** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta tamiamensis** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta tarquinia** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta tenuis** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta wapsharei** (Hislop, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periglypta wilsoni** (Hislop, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VENERINAE - Genus: Venus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Venus albina** G.B. II Sowerby, 1853
- --- **Venus analoga** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Venus anceps** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venus arcotensis** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Venus casina** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Venus casina aradasii** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889
- --- **Venus casina corsicanus** A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1870
- --- **Venus casina sicilianus** A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1870
- --- **Venus cassinaeformis** (M. Yokoyama, 1926)
- --- **Venus chevreuxi** P. Dautzenberg, 1891
- --- **Venus chilensis** d'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venus cleryana** d'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Venus conformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Venus crebrisulca** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- **--- Venus crenatula** Sowerby, 1852
- **--- Venus cythereaeformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venus damasoi** T. Cossignani, 2015
- **--- Venus declivis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1853
- **--- Venus deleta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venus delicatula** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venus dujardini** R. Hoernes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venus ebergenyii** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venus excentrica** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venus eximia** E. Forbes, 1846
- **--- Venus fallaciosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venus foveolata** Sowerby, 1853
- **--- Venus geslini** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venus inopinata** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venus insula** L.H. Hupé, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venus koeneni** (Lienenklaus) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venus konkensis** Sokolov † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venus lyra** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845
- **--- Venus mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venus multilamella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venus nux** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- **--- Venus petricosa** C.T. Simpson, 1855
- **--- Venus petulca** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **--- Venus pseudoturgida** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venus quadrata** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venus sinuosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Venus subrosalina** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923
- **--- Venus thomassini** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Vukadinovic, 1977
- **--- Venus turgescens** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venus verdensis** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- **--- Venus verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **SubFamily: VENERINAE - Subgenus: Venus (Antigona)** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Antigona aglaurae** A. Brongniart, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antigona chemnitzii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845)
- **--- Antigona gladstonensis** (G.F. Angas, 1872)
- **--- Antigona granosa** Sowerby, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antigona lacerata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845)
- **--- Antigona lamellaris** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Antigona laqueata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853)
- **--- Antigona magnifica** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845)
- **--- Antigona persimilis** (T. Iredale, 1930)
- **--- Antigona resticulata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853)
- **--- Antigona somwangi** M. Huber, 2010
- **--- Antigona sowerbyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - VENERIDA [Order]

------ Family: VENERIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Carinopis** Palmer, 2004 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Glibertia** Van der Meulen, 1951 †
- **--- Glibertia prosperi** Van der Meulen, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glycydonta** Cotton, 1936 †
- **--- Glycydonta crenata** (Sandberger 1861) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycydonta marica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mesochione** Tashiro, 1976 †
- **--- Mesochione trigonalis** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Siratoria** Otuka, 1937 †
- **--- Siratoria siratoriensis** (Y. Otuka, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gigantocallista** Takagi, 1990 †
- **--- Gigantocallista sendaica** (S. Nomura, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neogenella** Krishtofovich, 1981 †
- **--- Neogenella gretschischkini** Slodkewitsch, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neogenella kakertensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neogenella kavranensis** Slodkewitsch, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neogenella uandiensis** Lautenschläger, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder] - - GASTROCHAENOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: GASTROCHAENIDAE Gray, 1840 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cucurbitula** A. Gould, 1861
- **--- Cucurbitula aedificator** (L. de Folin in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1879)
- **--- Cucurbitula cymbium** (L. Spengler, 1783)
- **--- Cucurbitula tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- **Genus: Dufoichaena** F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925
- **--- Dufoichaena dentifera** (H. Dufo, 1840)
- **--- Dufoichaena pexiphora** (R. Sturany, 1899)
- **--- Dufoichaena rutoti** (Cossmann 1908) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eufistulana** F.E. Eames, 1951

- **--- Eufistulana agglutinans** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Eufistulana elongata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eufistulana grandis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Eufistulana mumia** (L. Spengler, 1783)
- **Genus: Gastrochaena** L. Spengler, 1783
- **--- Gastrochaena americana** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrochaena ampullaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrochaena beringiana** Kalishevich, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrochaena bipartita** A. Watelet, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrochaena brevis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834
- **--- Gastrochaena carteri** C. Nielsen, 1986
- **--- Gastrochaena coarctata** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrochaena couvana** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrochaena cuneiformis** L. Spengler, 1783
- **--- Gastrochaena cuneiformis gigantea** G.P. Deshayes, 1830
- **--- Gastrochaena defrancii** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrochaena denticulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- **--- Gastrochaena deshayesea** Buvignier, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrochaena difficilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- **--- Gastrochaena dubitata** G.D. Hanna, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrochaena frondosa** B.C. Cotton, 1934
- **--- Gastrochaena hoernesi** É.A. Benoist, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrochaena humilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- **--- Gastrochaena indistincta** G.P. Deshayes
- **--- Gastrochaena intermedia** M. Hörnes, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrochaena intermedia curta** C. Mayer, 1889
- **--- Gastrochaena kanaka** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- **--- Gastrochaena laevigata** L. Spengler, 1783
- **--- Gastrochaena macroschisma** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- **--- Gastrochaena mississippiensis** G.F. Harris, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrochaena moreana** Buvignier, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrochaena neuvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrochaena ovata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834
- **--- Gastrochaena philippinensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- **--- Gastrochaena provignyi** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrochaena rauliniana** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrochaena ripleyana** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrochaena rotunda** W.H. Dall, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrochaena spathulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- **--- Gastrochaena spengleri** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Gastrochaena (Spengleri)** Tryon, 1862 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kummelia** Stephenson, 1937 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lamychaena** S. Freneix, 1979
- **--- Lamychaena hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Lamychaena paredesi** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2012
- **--- Lamychaena truncata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- **--- Lamychaena weinkauffi** (R. Sturany, 1899)
- **Genus: Llosaria** Quintana †
- **--- Llosaria bilobulata** J. Quintana, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rocellaria** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1828
- **--- Rocellaria carcellesi** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1970)
- **--- Rocellaria clausa** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rocellaria dubia** (T. Pennant, 1777)
- **--- Rocellaria linsleyi** Carter 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rocellaria sacculus** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rocellaria stimpsonii** (G.W. Tryon, 1861)
- **Genus: Spengleria** G.W. Tryon, 1861
- **--- Spengleria cimitariopsis** (Harris 1896) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spengleria emilyana** E.H. Vokes, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spengleria mytiloides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Spengleria mytiloides plicatilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855)
- **--- Spengleria recondita** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spengleria rostrata** (L. Spengler, 1793)
- **--- Spengleria vetusta** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GASTROCHAENINAE - Genus: Stenochaena** Carter
- **--- Stenochaena lacera** (Belokrys, 1991 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MODIOMORPHINAE - Genus: Goniomorpha** Carter
- **--- Goniomorpha hamiltonensis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPENGLERIINAE - Genus: Spenglerichaena** Carter
- **--- Spenglerichaena apertissima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - CLAVAGELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CLAVAGELLIDAE d'Orbigny, 1844 (Sea)

- **Genus: Ascaulocardium** Pojeta & N. F., 1987 †
- **--- Ascaulocardium armatum** (Morton, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bryopa** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Bryopa aligamenta** B.S. Morton, 2005
- **--- Bryopa aperta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823)

- --- **Bryopa brochoni** (Benoist 1877) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bryopa lata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834)
- --- **Bryopa melitensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1834)
- **Genus: Clavagella** Blainville [ex Lamarck], 1817 †
- --- **Clavagella bacillum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavagella caillati** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavagella cenomanensis** d'Orbigny 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavagella cristata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavagella echinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavagella lagenalis** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavagella maxwelli** B. Morton & A. Grebneff, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavagella oamarutica** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavagella oblita** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavagella primigenia** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavagella semisulcata** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dacosta** J.E. Gray, 1858
- --- **Dacosta australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- **Genus: Dianadema** B.S. Morton, 2003
- --- **Dianadema ikebei** Morton & T. Haga, 2014
- --- **Dianadema japonica** (T. Habe, 1981)
- --- **Dianadema liratum** (Tate1887) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dianadema minima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889)
- --- **Dianadema mullerae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1974)
- --- **Dianadema multangularis** (R. Tate, 1887)
- --- **Dianadema torresi** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **Genus: Stirpulina** F. Stoliczka, 1870
- --- **Stirpulina coronata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stirpulina ramosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1882)
- --- **Stirpulina saulae** Stallwood 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stirpulina veronensis** Savazzi, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stirpulina vicentina** Savazzi, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parastirpulina** Pojeta & Johnson, 1995 †
- --- **Parastirpulina sohli** Pojeta & Johnson 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - CLAVAGELLOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: PENICILLIDAE Bruguière, 1789 (Sea)

- **Genus: Brechites** J.É. Guettard, 1770
- --- **Brechites attrahens** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Brechites australis** J.C. Chenu, 1843
- --- **Brechites nagahamai** (S. Kosuge, 1979)
- --- **Brechites venustulus** Beets 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Foegia** J.E. Gray, 1842
- --- **Foegia novaezelandiae** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **Genus: Humphreyia** J.E. Gray, 1858
- --- **Humphreyia strangei** (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- **Genus: Kendrickiana** B.S. Morton, 2004
- --- **Kendrickiana veitchi** (B.J. Smith, 1971)
- **Genus: Nipponoclava** A. Smith, 1976
- --- **Nipponoclava gigantea** (G.B. Sowerby, 1888)
- --- **Nipponoclava kanazawaensis** (Omura 1969) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudobrechites** Magne, 1941 †
- --- **Pseudobrechites leognanus** (Hoeninghaus 1803) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Verpa** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Verpa maniculatum** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- --- **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Verpa philippinensis** (J.C. Chenu, 1843)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - CUSPIDARIOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: CUSPIDARIIDAE Dall, 1886 (Sea)

- **Genus: Austroneaera** A. Powell, 1937
- --- **Austroneaera brevirostris** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Austroneaera brooki** (B.A. Marshall, 2002)
- --- **Austroneaera coanscotti** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Austroneaera dorsirecta** (J.C. Verco, 1908)
- --- **Austroneaera eastera** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012
- --- **Austroneaera finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Austroneaera hornibrooki** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austroneaera raoulensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- --- **Austroneaera tangaroa** (B.A. Marshall, 2002)
- **Genus: Bathyneaera** O.A. Scarlato & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983
- --- **Bathyneaera bernardi** E.M. Krylova, 1993
- --- **Bathyneaera disa** (F.R. Bernard, 1989)
- --- **Bathyneaera globulosa** E.M. Krylova, 1993
- --- **Bathyneaera hadalis** (J. Knudsen, 1970)
- --- **Bathyneaera laticella** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Bathyneaera paleifera** E.M. Krylova, 1993
- --- **Bathyneaera quadrostrata** (J. Poutiers, 1984)

- --- **Bathyneaera tillamookensis** (W.H. Dall, 1916)
- **Genus: Cardiomya** A. Adams, 1864
- --- **Cardiomya abyssicola** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Cardiomya alcocki** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Cardiomya alternata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853)
- --- **Cardiomya alveata** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Cardiomya anaticepsella** C.J.S. Hickman, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiomya andamanica** H.B. Preston, 1916
- --- **Cardiomya angusticauda** O.A. Scarlato, 1972
- --- **Cardiomya balboae** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Cardiomya behringensis** (W. Leche, 1883)
- --- **Cardiomya bruuni** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Cardiomya cadiziana** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Cardiomya casta** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Cardiomya chuni** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Cardiomya cleryana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Cardiomya concinna** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Cardiomya costata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Cardiomya costellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- --- **Cardiomya costellata corpulenta** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Cardiomya didyma** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Cardiomya elegantissima** R. Hoernes, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiomya fallax** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Cardiomya filatovae** O.A. Scarlato, 1972
- --- **Cardiomya forticostata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- --- **Cardiomya fortisculpta** J.T. Kuroda, 1948
- --- **Cardiomya fragilissima** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Cardiomya fujitai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1948)
- --- **Cardiomya gilchristi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- --- **Cardiomya gouldiana** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Cardiomya gouldiana septentrionalis** J.T. Kuroda, 1948
- --- **Cardiomya interstitialis** H. Takeda, 1953
- --- **Cardiomya islahispaniolae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiomya iturupica** O.A. Scarlato, 1972
- --- **Cardiomya kashimana** T.A. Okutani & K. Sakurai, 1964
- --- **Cardiomya kavranensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiomya knudseni** (J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981)
- --- **Cardiomya korjakensis** Volobueva, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiomya kronokiensis** Pronina, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiomya lanieri** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937)
- --- **Cardiomya levifrons** (B.C. Cotton, 1930)
- --- **Cardiomya majnatschensis** (Ilyina, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiomya makiyamai** (K. Kanehara, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiomya mansfieldi** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiomya niponica** (T.A. Okutani, 1962)
- --- **Cardiomya obliqua** (H.H. Boer, 1985)
- --- **Cardiomya ochotensis** O.A. Scarlato, 1972
- --- **Cardiomya orientalis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Cardiomya ornatissima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853)
- --- **Cardiomya pavascotti** C.J.S. Hickman, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiomya pectinata** (Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Cardiomya penjica** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiomya perrostrata** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Cardiomya pinna** (J.C. Verco, 1908)
- --- **Cardiomya planetica** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Cardiomya rectimarginata** R.K. Dell, 1962
- --- **Cardiomya reticulata** (J.T. Kuroda, 1948)
- --- **Cardiomya saba** J. Knudsen, 1982
- --- **Cardiomya semicostata** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Cardiomya sibogai** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Cardiomya singaporensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Cardiomya sinica** F.S. Xu, 1980
- --- **Cardiomya soriensis** F.E. Eames, 1951
- --- **Cardiomya stenhousei** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiomya striata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- --- **Cardiomya striolata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- --- **Cardiomya surinamensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1971
- --- **Cardiomya taiwanica** T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1999
- --- **Cardiomya tigilensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiomya tosaensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1948)
- --- **Cardiomya unistriata** J.A. Allen, 2011
- **Subgenus: Cardiomya (Bowdenia)** Dall, 1903 †
- --- **Bowdenia distira** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cuspidaria** G.D. Nardo, 1840
- --- **Cuspidaria abyssopacifica** T.A. Okutani, 1975
- --- **Cuspidaria adelaidensis** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria alaeformis** Shumard † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria altenai** J. Knudsen, 2005
- --- **Cuspidaria angasi** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Cuspidaria angasi annandalei** H.B. Preston, 1915
- --- **Cuspidaria annandalei** H.B. Preston, 1915
- --- **Cuspidaria apodema** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Cuspidaria approximata** E.A. Smith, 1896
- --- **Cuspidaria arcoida** T.A. Okutani & R. Kawamura, 2002

- --- **Cuspidaria arctica** (G.O. Sars, 1859)
- --- **Cuspidaria arcuata** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Cuspidaria ascoldica** O.A. Scarlato, 1972
- --- **Cuspidaria attenuata** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria azorica** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Cuspidaria barnardi** J. Knudsen, 1970
- --- **Cuspidaria beneansata** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria bicarinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- --- **Cuspidaria bouryi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria brachyrhynchus** R. Sturany, 1899
- --- **Cuspidaria buccina** F.R. Bernard, 1989
- --- **Cuspidaria capensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Cuspidaria centobi** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979)
- --- **Cuspidaria chinensis** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833)
- --- **Cuspidaria circinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- --- **Cuspidaria cochinensis** H.B. Preston, 1916
- --- **Cuspidaria cochlearella** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria concentrica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Cuspidaria contracta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- --- **Cuspidaria convexa** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911
- --- **Cuspidaria corrugata** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Cuspidaria cowani** F.R. Bernard, 1967
- --- **Cuspidaria crispata** (A. Scacchi, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria cuspidata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792)
- --- **Cuspidaria delli** J. Knudsen, 1970
- --- **Cuspidaria dissociata** R. Sturany, 1899
- --- **Cuspidaria dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria elegans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Cuspidaria elephantina** T.C. Lan, 2000
- --- **Cuspidaria elliptica** S.I. Di Geronimo, 1974
- --- **Cuspidaria erma** B.C. Cotton, 1931
- --- **Cuspidaria exarata** J.C. Verco, 1908
- --- **Cuspidaria exigua** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- --- **Cuspidaria fairchildi** H.H. Suter, 1908
- --- **Cuspidaria formosa** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Cuspidaria fraterna** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Cuspidaria gigantea** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Cuspidaria girondica** É.A. Benoist, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria glacialis** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- --- **Cuspidaria gracilis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- --- **Cuspidaria grandis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria grovensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria guineensis** J. Knudsen, 1970
- --- **Cuspidaria haasi** J. Knudsen, 1970
- --- **Cuspidaria halei** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938
- --- **Cuspidaria hawaiensis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Cuspidaria hindsiana** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Cuspidaria hirasei** J.T. Kuroda, 1948
- --- **Cuspidaria hyalina** (R.B. Hinds, 1843 ex Sowerby MS)
- --- **Cuspidaria infelix** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Cuspidaria japonica** J.T. Kuroda, 1948
- --- **Cuspidaria jeffreysi** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Cuspidaria jugosa** (W. Wood, 1857)
- --- **Cuspidaria kerguelensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Cuspidaria kirki** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria krylovae** J.A. Allen, 2011
- --- **Cuspidaria kurodai** T.A. Okutani, 1975
- --- **Cuspidaria kyushuensis** T.A. Okutani, 1962
- --- **Cuspidaria lamellosa** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- --- **Cuspidaria latesulcata** R. Tate, 1887
- --- **Cuspidaria lubangensis** J. Poutiers, 1981
- --- **Cuspidaria luymesi** J. Knudsen, 2005
- --- **Cuspidaria macrorhynchus** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Cuspidaria maxima** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897
- --- **Cuspidaria media** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Cuspidaria meridionalis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Cuspidaria meteoris** E.M. Krylova, 2006
- --- **Cuspidaria microrhina** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Cuspidaria minima** (E.N. Egorova, 1993)
- --- **Cuspidaria mitis** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Cuspidaria moeshimana** T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Cuspidaria monosteira** W.H. Dall, 1890
- --- **Cuspidaria morelandi** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Cuspidaria morganae** (J.A. Allen, 2011)
- --- **Cuspidaria morioria** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Cuspidaria morrisae** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995
- --- **Cuspidaria multicostata** E.N. Egorova, 1993
- --- **Cuspidaria nasuta** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Cuspidaria natalensis** J. Knudsen, 1970
- --- **Cuspidaria nitida** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Cuspidaria nobilis** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Cuspidaria nobilis consimilis** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Cuspidaria obesa** S.L. Lovén, 1846
- --- **Cuspidaria obtusirostris** T.A. Okutani, 1962
- --- **Cuspidaria occidua** B.C. Cotton, 1931

- --- **Cuspidaria okezoko** T.A. Okutani, 1985
- --- **Cuspidaria optima** G.B. III Sowerby, 1904
- --- **Cuspidaria ornatissima** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Cuspidaria panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Cuspidaria papyria** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- --- **Cuspidaria parapodema** F.R. Bernard, 1969
- --- **Cuspidaria parkeri** J. Knudsen, 1970
- --- **Cuspidaria parva** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Cuspidaria patagonica** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Cuspidaria pellucida** (W. Stimpson, 1853)
- --- **Cuspidaria persulcata** (Stanton, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria platensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Cuspidaria potti** R. Sturany, 1901
- --- **Cuspidaria precuspidata** Gillet & W. Theobald, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria prolatissima** J. Poutiers, 1981
- --- **Cuspidaria raincourti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria rosea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Cuspidaria rostrata** (L. Spengler, 1793)
- --- **Cuspidaria sadoensis** T.A. Okutani & K. Itô, 1983
- --- **Cuspidaria scabrata** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria semirostrata** É.A.A. Locard, 1898
- --- **Cuspidaria smirnovi** E.N. Egorova, 1998
- --- **Cuspidaria solidula** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Cuspidaria steindachneri** R. Sturany, 1899
- --- **Cuspidaria subrostrata** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria subtorta** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- --- **Cuspidaria suganumai** S. Nomura, 1940
- --- **Cuspidaria tamandua** R.S. Absalão & C.D. de Castro Oliveira, 2011
- --- **Cuspidaria tenella** E.A. Smith, 1907
- --- **Cuspidaria textorama** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria tomlini** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Cuspidaria tomricei** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016
- --- **Cuspidaria trigona** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Cuspidaria trosaetes** W.H. Dall, 1925
- --- **Cuspidaria truncata** C. Hedley, 1905
- --- **Cuspidaria tuhua** R.K. Dell, 1962
- --- **Cuspidaria turgida** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Cuspidaria undata** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Cuspidaria variabilis** Warren, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria variola** F.R. Bernard, 1979
- --- **Cuspidaria ventricosa** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Cuspidaria vicdani** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016
- --- **Cuspidaria victoriae** Melleville, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuspidaria wapixana** R.S. Absalão & C.D. de Castro Oliveira, 2011
- --- **Cuspidaria willetti** C.A. Fleming, 1948
- --- **Cuspidaria wollastonii** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **Subgenus: Cuspidaria (Allenineaera)** O.A. Scarlato & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Cuspidaria (Luzonia)** W.H. Dall & E.A. Smith in W.H. Dall, 1890
- --- **Luzonia chilensis** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Luzonia philippinensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Luzonia simplex** (J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981)
- **Subgenus: Cuspidaria (Nordoneaera)** T.A. Okutani, 1985
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Cuspidaria (Shinkaimya)** T.A. Okutani & R. Kawamura, 2002
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fabagella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †
- --- **Fabagella faba** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jeffreysomya** H. Nordsieck, 1969
- --- **Jeffreysomya truncata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- **Genus: Krylovina** Valentich-Scott, 2012
- --- **Krylovina lynnae** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2012
- **Genus: Leiomya** A. Adams, 1864
- --- **Leiomya adunca** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Leiomya cancellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myonera** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Myonera acutecarinata** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- --- **Myonera alleni** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995
- --- **Myonera angularis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- --- **Myonera atlantica** J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981
- --- **Myonera bicarinata** E.A. Smith, 1896
- --- **Myonera canariensis** (T.W. De Boer, 1985)
- --- **Myonera dautzenbergi** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Myonera dispar** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Myonera garretti** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Myonera gigantea** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Myonera kaiwa** C.D. de Castro Oliveira & R.S. Absalão, 2009
- --- **Myonera lamellifera** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Myonera limatula** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Myonera lischkei** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Myonera pailoloana** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Myonera paucistriata** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Myonera pretiosa** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Myonera rostra** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995

- --- **Myonera sulcifera** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- --- **Myonera tasmanica** (J. Knudsen, 1970)
- **Genus: Octoporia** O.A. Scarlato & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983
- --- **Octoporia octaporosa** (J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981)
- --- **Octoporia podobeda** E.M. Krylova, 1994
- --- **Octoporia poutiera** J.A. Allen, 2011
- --- **Octoporia rugosa** E.M. Krylova, 1994
- --- **Octoporia sinuosa** E.M. Krylova, 1994
- **Genus: Plectodon** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Plectodon brazieri** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Plectodon granulatus** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Plectodon intastrata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plectodon intastriata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plectodon lepidus** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- --- **Plectodon ligula** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Plectodon pruinosus** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- --- **Plectodon regalis** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- --- **Plectodon scaber** P.P. Carpenter, 1865
- **Genus: Pseudogrippina** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- --- **Pseudogrippina wanganellica** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- **Genus: Pseudoneaera** R. Sturany, 1901
- --- **Pseudoneaera minor** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Pseudoneaera periplomoides** K. Sakurai & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Pseudoneaera semipellucida** (J.T. Kuroda, 1948)
- --- **Pseudoneaera tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878)
- --- **Pseudoneaera thaumasia** R. Sturany, 1901
- --- **Pseudoneaera trigonalis** (R. Tate, 1897)
- --- **Pseudoneaera wellmani** (C.A. Fleming, 1948)
- **Genus: Rengea** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Rengea caduca** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Rengea murrayi** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **Genus: Rhinoclama** A. Powell, 1937
- --- **Rhinoclama abrupta** (J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981)
- --- **Rhinoclama adamsi** (R.E. Morgan & D. Heppell, 1981)
- --- **Rhinoclama alta** (J.C. Verco, 1908)
- --- **Rhinoclama aupouria** (R.K. Dell, 1950)
- --- **Rhinoclama benthedii** (J. Poutiers, 1984)
- --- **Rhinoclama brevirostris** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Rhinoclama dorsirecta** (J.C. Verco, 1908)
- --- **Rhinoclama dubia** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911)
- --- **Rhinoclama filatovae** (F.R. Bernard, 1979)
- --- **Rhinoclama finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Rhinoclama halimera** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Rhinoclama inflata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- --- **Rhinoclama nitens** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- --- **Rhinoclama notabilis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- --- **Rhinoclama raoulensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- --- **Rhinoclama rugata** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Rhinoclama semistrigosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- --- **Rhinoclama simulans** (R. Tate, 1897)
- --- **Rhinoclama tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Rhinoclama teres** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- --- **Rhinoclama trailli** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Rhinoclama tsugaruensis** Yamazaki, 2008
- --- **Rhinoclama valdiviae** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- **Genus: Soyomya** T.A. Okutani, 1985
- --- **Soyomya clathrata** (J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995)
- --- **Soyomya kurohijii** (T.A. Okutani, 1972)
- **Genus: Tropidomya** W.H. Dall & E.A. Smith, 1886
- --- **Tropidomya abbreviata** (E. Forbes, 1843)
- --- **Tropidomya diagonalis** (J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981)
- **Genus: Vulcanomya** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Vulcanomya smithii** W.H. Dall, 1886

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - CUSPIDARIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ **Family: HALONYMPHIDAE** Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1983 (Sea)

- **Genus: Halonympha** W.H. Dall & E.A. Smith, 1886
- --- **Halonympha aethiopica** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Halonympha asiatica** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993
- --- **Halonympha atlanta** J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981
- --- **Halonympha claviculata** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Halonympha congenita** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Halonympha depressa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- --- **Halonympha kanae** Heinberg 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Halonympha ledaeformis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- --- **Halonympha leiomyoides** (J. Poutiers, 1981)
- --- **Halonympha ros** (J.C. Verco, 1908)
- --- **Halonympha salamensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Halonympha soyomaruae** T.A. Okutani & R. Kawamura, 2002
- --- **Halonympha striatella** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - CUSPIDARIOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1983 (Sea)

- **Genus: Multitentacula** E.M. Krylova, 1995
- **--- Multitentacula admirabilis** E.M. Krylova, 1995
- **--- Multitentacula amoena** E.M. Krylova, 1995
- **--- Multitentacula composita** E.M. Krylova, 1995
- **--- Multitentacula parilis** E.M. Krylova, 1995
- **--- Multitentacula parvula** E.M. Krylova, 1995
- **--- Multitentacula paulula** E.M. Krylova, 1995
- **--- Multitentacula venusta** E.M. Krylova, 1995
- **Genus: Protocuspidaria** J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981
- **--- Protocuspidaria aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- **--- Protocuspidaria atlantica** J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981
- **--- Protocuspidaria azorica** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Protocuspidaria colpodes** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- **--- Protocuspidaria fragilis** E.M. Krylova, 1995
- **--- Protocuspidaria jarauara** C.D. de Castro Oliveira & R.S. Absalão, 2009
- **--- Protocuspidaria pusilla** E.M. Krylova, 1995
- **--- Protocuspidaria ruginosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- **--- Protocuspidaria simplis** J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981
- **--- Protocuspidaria speciosa** E.M. Krylova, 1995
- **--- Protocuspidaria thomassini** J. Poutiers, 1984
- **--- Protocuspidaria verityi** J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - CUSPIDARIOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: SPHENIOPSIDAE J. Gardner, 1928 (Sea)

- **Genus: Grippina** W.H. Dall, 1912
- **--- Grippina acherontis** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- **--- Grippina aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- **--- Grippina californica** W.H. Dall, 1912
- **--- Grippina coronata** F.M. Machado & F.D. Passos, 2015
- **--- Grippina globosa** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- **--- Grippina pumila** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- **--- Grippina punctata** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- **--- Grippina rex** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- **--- Grippina spirata** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- **Genus: Spheniopsis** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863
- **--- Spheniopsis brasiliensis** F.M. Machado & F.D. Passos, 2015
- **--- Spheniopsis frankbernardi** E.V. Coan, 1990
- **--- Spheniopsis missippiensis** (Meyer 1887) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spheniopsis mississippiensis** (O.G. Meyer, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spheniopsis scalaris** (A. Braun, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spheniopsis sculpturata** E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012
- **--- Spheniopsis senegalensis** R. von Cosel, 1995
- **--- Spheniopsis triquetra** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - GRAMMYSIOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: GRAMMYSIIDAE S.A. Miller, 1877 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Asketomorpha** Hoare & al., 1989 †
- **--- Asketomorpha grandis** Hoare & al., 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cardiomorpha** de Koninck, 1844 †
- **--- Cardiomorpha digglesi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiomorpha doulingensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiomorpha hindi** Wilson † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiomorpha indica** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiomorpha inflata** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiomorpha minuta** Johnston, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiomorpha minutissima** de Koninck 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiomorpha missouriensis** Shumard & Swallow, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiomorpha obliqua** Hind † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiomorpha obovata** Hoare, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiomorpha orbicularis** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiomorpha parva** Hind † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiomorpha pinguis** Reed, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiomorpha sublimosa** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cercomyopsis** Meek, 1871 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cimitaria** Hall & Whitfield, 1869 †
- **--- Cimitaria liscina** Kříž, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimitaria sinensis** Pojeta & al. 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cuneamya** Hall & Whitfield, 1875 †
- **--- Cuneamya elliptica** Miller, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cuneamya miamiensis** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cuneamya neglecta** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cuneamya oblonga** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cuneamya scapha** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuneamya scapha brevior** Foerste, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuneamya simplex** (Portlock) Reed † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuneamya truncata** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ectogrammysia** Hoare & al., 1989 †
- --- **Ectogrammysia crassatis** Hoare & al., 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectogrammysia hannibalensis** (Shumard & Swallow, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectogrammysia inaffecta** Hoare, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectogrammysia prolata** Hoare, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectogrammysia species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fuchsella** Dahmer, 1942 †
- --- **Fuchsella amygdalina** (Sowerby, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glyptoconcha** Zhang & Pojeta, 1986 †
- --- **Glyptoconcha elegans** Zhang & Pojeta, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Grammysia** de Verneuil, 1847 †
- --- **Grammysia gibbosa** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grammysia obliqua** Lamont † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grammysia omaliana** (de Koninck) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grammysia quadrata** Lamont † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Grammysia (Grammysioidea)** Williams, 1916 †
- --- **Grammysioidea alveata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grammysioidea elliptica** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grammysioidea mclearni** Reed, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grammysioidea subarcuata** (J.W. Hall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sedgwickia** McCoy, 1844 †
- --- **Sedgwickia guangdongensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sedgwickia lianxianensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sedgwickia limosa** (Fleming †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sedgwickia suborbicularis** Hind † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sedgwickia topekaensis** Shumard, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Solenomorpha** Cockerell, 1903 †
- --- **Solenomorpha elegantissima** I. Hayasaka, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solenomorpha gladius** (Laube, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solenomorpha kogimica** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solenomorpha nitida** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solenomorpha parallela** (Hind) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solenomorpha parvula** (Netschajew, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - GRAMMYSIOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: SANGUINOLITIDAE S.A. Miller, 1877 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Alula** White, 1883 †
- --- **Alula anhuiensis** H.X. Liu, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alula gilberti** (White, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cosmomya** Holdhaus, 1913 †
- --- **Cosmomya egregaria** Holdhaus, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cosmomya (Palaeocosmomya)** Fletcher, 1946 †
- --- **Palaeocosmomya aplatum** E.M. Fletcher, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeocosmomya baitaquensis** R.J. Neves & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeocosmomya kazanensis** (H.B. Geinitz 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeocosmomya kochi** Newell, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeocosmomya omoloniformica** Guskov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeocosmomya teicherti** E.M. Fletcher, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dyasmya** Morris, Dickins & Astafieva-Urbaitis, 1991 †
- --- **Dyasmya baldryi** (Thomas 1928) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dyasmya elegans** (King, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dyasmya morrisi** Dickins, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Exochorhynchus** Meek & Hayden 1864 †
- --- **Exochorhynchus altirostratus** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exochorhynchus barringtoni** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exochorhynchus buriti** Anelli & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exochorhynchus curtus** Astaf'yeva-Urbaytis, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exochorhynchus giganteus** Astaf'yeva-Urbaytis, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exochorhynchus itararensis** R.J. Neves & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exochorhynchus mongolensis** Astaf'yeva-Urbaytis, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exochorhynchus rectus** Astaf'yeva-Urbaytis, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exochorhynchus similis** (Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptodomus** M'Coy, 1844 †
- --- **Leptodomus clavatus** (R Etheridge junior) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodomus constrictus** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodomus duplicicosta** R. Etheridge jr., 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodomus fragilis** F. McCoy, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myofossa** Waterhouse, 1969 †
- --- **Myofossa solita** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myofossa subarbitrata** (Dickins, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Myofossa (Ragozinia)** Muromtseva, 1984 †
- --- **Ragozinia amatopensis** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeocorbula** Reed, 1932 †
- --- **Palaeocorbula difficilis** (Cowper Reed 1932) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeocorbula difficilis** Reed, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Palaeocorbula dubia** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pentagrammysia** Guskov, 1984 †
- **--- Pentagrammysia rogovica** Guskov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praeundulomya** Dickins, 1957 †
- **--- Praeundulomya concentrica** Dickins, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeundulomya dibica** Muromzeva 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeundulomya dibica** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeundulomya elongata** Dickins, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeundulomya gijigensis** Maslennikow, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeundulomya hakimensis** Dickins & Skwarko, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeundulomya kashmiricus** (Reed, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeundulomya leonidi** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeundulomya petschorica** Muromtseva & Guskov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeundulomya subelongata** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sanguinolites** M'Coy, 1844 †
- **--- Sanguinolites aeolus** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites altidorsatus** Easton, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites bisectus** I. Hayasaka, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites branneri** Girty 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites carbonaria** (Girty, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites cataractes** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites cherokeense** Snider 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites costellatus** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites drupa** Kříž, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites dubius** Girty 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites elongatus** Ciriacks, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites gibsonense** Snider 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites gracilis** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites hekitoensis** Hoare, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites ishii** Nakazawa, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites kamiyassensis** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites lukjanovae** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites meslerianus** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites mimus** Whidborne, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites modiomorphoides** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites monroensis** A.H. Worthen 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites naiadiformis** Winchell, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites obliquus** F.B. Meek, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites oklahomense** Snider 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites olseni** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites ovalis** Hind, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites peruvianus** A. Thomas, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites pisinnus** Hoare & al. 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites porteri** Whidborne, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites quadriplicatum** Snider 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites sanduskiensis** F.B. Meek † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites senilis** F. McCoy, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites shumardi** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites simulans** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites sphenoidalis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites striatus** Hind, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites tentoriolus** Chronic, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites unioniformis** Winchell, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites washingtonensis** Girty 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites woolnoughi** G.B. Campbell, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanguinolites xizangensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Siphogrammysia** Chernychev, 1950 †
- **--- Siphogrammysia kasanensis** (H.B. Geinitz, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sueroa** Gonzalez, 2006 †
- **--- Sueroa chubutensis** (González, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Undulomya** Fletcher, 1946 †
- **--- Undulomya rugulata** E.M. Fletcher, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Undulomya singaporensis** (R.B. Newton, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Verchanogrammysia** Muromtseva, 1984 †
- **--- Verchanogrammysia saphronovi** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wilkingia** Wilson, 1959 †
- **--- Wilkingia andrewsi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wilkingia androsovi** Guskov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wilkingia bulkurensis** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wilkingia fengchengensis** Li & Ding, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wilkingia granosa** Shumard, † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wilkingia hainanensis** Y. Fang & Yin, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wilkingia hubeiensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wilkingia inflata** (Easton, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wilkingia kutorgana** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wilkingia lunulata** (Keyserling, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wilkingia maxvillensis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wilkingia mediterranea** (C. Gemmellaro, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wilkingia neglecta** (Girty, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wilkingia perelegans** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wilkingia pleuromyoides** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wilkingia rothi** (Newell, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wilkingia sericea** (C. Gemmellaro, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wilkingia terminale** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Wilkingia triangularis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wilkingia verchojanica** Murontseva, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wilkingia walkeri** (Weller, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wilkingia wyomingensis** (R.M. Branson, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Seruoa** Gonzalez 2006 †
- --- **Seruoa andreisi** A.F. Gonzalez, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - MYOCHAMOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CLEIDOTHAERIDAE Hedley, 1918 (1870) (Sea)

- **Genus: Cleidothaerus** S. Stutchbury, 1830
- --- **Cleidothaerus adelaidensis** B.C. Cotton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleidothaerus albidus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Cleidothaerus plicifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - MYOCHAMOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MYOCHAMIDAE Carpenter, 1861 (Sea)

- **Genus: Hunkydora** C.A. Fleming, 1948
- --- **Hunkydora australica** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- --- **Hunkydora novozelandica** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- --- **Hunkydora rakiura** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- --- **Hunkydora soyoae** (T. Habe, 1950)
- **Genus: Myadora** J.E. Gray, 1840
- --- **Myadora aequilateralis** Johnston, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myadora albida** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- --- **Myadora angustior** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myadora antipodum** E.A. Smith, 1881
- --- **Myadora boltoni** E.A. Smith, 1881
- --- **Myadora brevis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1827)
- --- **Myadora complexa** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Myadora complexa pervalida** B.C. Cotton, 1931
- --- **Myadora compressa** E.A. Smith, 1881
- --- **Myadora convexa** G.F. Angas, 1865
- --- **Myadora crassa** (S. Stutchbury, 1830)
- --- **Myadora delta** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myadora fluctuosa** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Myadora fortecosta** A.G. Beu, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myadora ikebei** T. Habe, 1950
- --- **Myadora kaiiwiensis** Powell, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myadora lamellata** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myadora novaezelandiae** E.A. Smith, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myadora oblonga** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Myadora ovata** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Myadora pandoriformis** (S. Stutchbury, 1830)
- --- **Myadora praelonga** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myadora pulleinei** C. Hedley, 1906
- --- **Myadora rectangulata** K.H. Barnard, 1964
- --- **Myadora reeveana** E.A. Smith, 1881
- --- **Myadora rotundata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1875
- --- **Myadora royana** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Myadora royana delicata** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Myadora stephaniae** G.S. Carter, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myadora striata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- --- **Myadora subrostrata** E.A. Smith, 1881
- --- **Myadora tenuilirata** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myadora tessera** C. Hedley, 1912
- --- **Myadora trigona** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Myadora waitotarana** Powell, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myadoropsis** T. Habe, 1960
- --- **Myadoropsis brevispinosa** T. Habe, 1962
- --- **Myadoropsis dissimilis** T. Habe, 1960
- --- **Myadoropsis elongata** (W.L. May, 1915)
- --- **Myadoropsis transmontana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Myadoropsis wairua** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- **Genus: Myochama** S. Stutchbury, 1830
- --- **Myochama anomioides** S. Stutchbury, 1830
- --- **Myochama strangei** A. Adams, 1850
- --- **Myochama tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Myochama transversa** A. Adams, 1850
- --- **Myochama trapezia** G.B. Pritchard, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - PANDOROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LYONSIIDAE P. Fischer, 1887 (Sea)

- **Genus: Entodesma** B. Phillips, 1845
- --- **Entodesma brasiliense** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- --- **Entodesma brevifrons** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)

- --- **Entodesma cuneata** (J.E. Gray, 1828)
- --- **Entodesma delicatum** (L.N. Marincovich, 1973)
- --- **Entodesma elongatulum** T. Soot-Ryen, 1957
- --- **Entodesma inflatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Entodesma navicula** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Entodesma navicula naviculoides** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Entodesma navicula saxicola** (W. Baird, 1863)
- --- **Entodesma patagonicum** D'Orbigny, 1846
- --- **Entodesma pictum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Entodesma sechuranum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935
- --- **Entodesma solemyalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Entodesma weisbordi** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001
- **Genus: Lyonsia** W.H. Turton, 1822
- --- **Lyonsia adriatica** G.S. Coen, 1937
- --- **Lyonsia alvarezii** D'Orbigny, 1846
- --- **Lyonsia arcaeformis** E.C. Von Martens, 1885
- --- **Lyonsia arenosa** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Lyonsia argentea** J.G. Jeffreys, 1881
- --- **Lyonsia avicularis** J.D. Kurtz, 1860
- --- **Lyonsia bracteata** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- --- **Lyonsia californica** T.A. Conrad, 1837
- --- **Lyonsia celeste** A. Pimenta & C.D. de Castro Oliveira, 2013
- --- **Lyonsia cucumerina** I.N.V. Ivanova in O.A. Scarlato, 1981
- --- **Lyonsia floridana** T.A. Conrad, 1849
- --- **Lyonsia granulifera** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Lyonsia heberti** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyonsia hyalina** (T.A. Conrad, 1831)
- --- **Lyonsia kawamurai** T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Lyonsia magnifica** W.H. Dall, 1913
- --- **Lyonsia malvinensis** D'Orbigny, 1846
- --- **Lyonsia nesiotes** W.H. Dall, 1915
- --- **Lyonsia norwegica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Lyonsia norwegica striata** (G. Montagu, 1815)
- --- **Lyonsia nuculaniformis** O.A. Scarlato, 1981
- --- **Lyonsia obovata** A. von Koenen, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyonsia pakistanica** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyonsia panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Lyonsia praetenuis** R.W. Dunker, 1882
- --- **Lyonsia shimkevitch** (G.O. Sars, 1868)
- --- **Lyonsia subaequilateralis** Lundgren, 1895
- --- **Lyonsia subplicata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyonsia taiwanica** T.C. Lan & T.A. Okutani, 2002
- --- **Lyonsia teramachii** (T. Habe, 1952)
- --- **Lyonsia ventricosa** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Lyonsia venturaensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyonsia vniroi** O.A. Scarlato, 1981
- **Subgenus: Lyonsia (Endomargarus)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ostomya** Conrad, 1874 †
- --- **Ostomya carinata** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostomya myiformis** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostomya papyria** T.A. Conrad, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - PANDOROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PANDORIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Coania** P.H. Valentich-Scott & C.C. Skoglund, 2010
- --- **Coania rhypis** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- **Genus: Pandora** J.H. Chemnitz, 1795
- --- **Pandora albida** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Pandora arctica** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pandora arenosa** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- --- **Pandora aversa** (C. Hedley, 1913)
- --- **Pandora bilirata** T.A. Conrad, 1855
- --- **Pandora braziliensis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874
- --- **Pandora brevifrons** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Pandora brevirostris** Güller & Zelaya, 2016
- --- **Pandora bushiana** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Pandora carinata** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Pandora cistula** Gould, 1850
- --- **Pandora copiosa** Sorgenfrei, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pandora cumingii** S.C.T. Hanley, 1861
- --- **Pandora degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pandora dilatata** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pandora dissimilis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894
- --- **Pandora eocapsella** C.J.S. Hickman, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pandora filosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Pandora flexuosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1822
- --- **Pandora glacialis** W.E. Leach, 1819
- --- **Pandora gorii** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2007
- --- **Pandora gouldiana** T. Say, 1822
- --- **Pandora granulata** W.H. Dall, 1915

- --- **Pandora granum** É.A. Benoist, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pandora gretschischkini** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pandora inaequivalvis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Pandora inaequivalvis oblonga** R.A. Philippi, 1843
- --- **Pandora inflata** K.J. Boss & A. Merrill, 1965
- --- **Pandora inornata** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- --- **Pandora karinae** Gurs 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pandora kavranensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pandora korfiensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pandora oblonga** G.B. I Sowerby, 1830
- --- **Pandora otukai** T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Pandora perangusta** H.B. Preston, 1910
- --- **Pandora pimaeva** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pandora pinna** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Pandora pinna obtusa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Pandora primaeva** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pandora pulchella** M. Yokoyama, 1926
- --- **Pandora rachaelae** P.H. Valentich-Scott & C.C. Skoglund, 2010
- --- **Pandora radiata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Pandora sarahae** P.H. Valentich-Scott & C.C. Skoglund, 2010
- --- **Pandora sicula** É. Lamy, 1934
- --- **Pandora similis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897
- --- **Pandora sinica** F.S. Xu, 1992
- --- **Pandora trilineata** T. Say, 1822
- --- **Pandora uncifera** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Pandora wardiana** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Pandora wardiana grandis** W.H. Dall, 1877
- --- **Pandora washingtonensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pandora (Clidiophora)** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Clidiophora claviculata** (Carpenter, 1856)
- --- **Clidiophora cornuta** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Clidiophora crassidens** (Conad 1838) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clidiophora crassidens** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clidiophora dorsorecta** P.H. Valentich-Scott & C.C. Skoglund, 2010
- **Subgenus: Pandora (Foveadens)** W.H. Dall, 1915
- --- **Foveadens panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1915
- **Subgenus: Pandora (Frenamya)** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Frenamya arcuata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Frenamya ceylanica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Frenamya cristata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Frenamya elongata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Frenamya patula** (R. Tate, 1889)
- --- **Frenamya radians** (W.H. Dall, 1915)
- **Subgenus: Pandora (Heteroclidus)** W.H. Dall, 1903
- --- **Heteroclidus punctata** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **Subgenus: Pandora (Pandorella)** Conrad, 1863 †
- --- **Pandorella dodona** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pandorella inconspicua** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pandorella lata** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - PHOLADOMYOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: ARENIGOMYIDAE Carter, 2011 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arenigomya** Cope, 1996
- --- **Arenigomya carinata** Cope, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - PHOLADOMYOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: MARGARITARIIDAE Vokes, 1964 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Margaritaria** Conrad, 1849 †
- --- **Margaritaria abrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Margaritaria inexpectans** Vokes 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - PHOLADOMYOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: PARILIMYIDAE Morton, 1981 (Sea)

- **Genus: Panacca** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Panacca africana** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- --- **Panacca arata** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1881)
- --- **Panacca chilensis** E.V. Coan, 2000
- --- **Panacca locardi** (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- --- **Panacca montana** E.M. Krylova, 2006
- --- **Panacca sumatrana** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Panacca tasmanica** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1914)
- --- **Panacca trigona** T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 2007
- **Genus: Parilimya** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899
- --- **Parilimya fragilis** (J.A. Grieg, 1920)
- --- **Parilimya haddoni** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899)

- --- **Parilimya levicaudata** (A. Matsukuma, 1989)
- --- **Parilimya loveni** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- --- **Parilimya maoria** (R.K. Dell, 1963)
- --- **Parilimya neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1914)
- --- **Parilimya pacifica** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- --- **Parilimya sakuraii** (T. Habe, 1958)
- --- **Parilimya sinica** (F.S. Xu, 1992)
- --- **Parilimya waitotarana** (Powell, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parilimya warrenae** (R.K. Dell, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Procardia** Meek, 1871 †
- --- **Procardia anglica** Woods † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Procardia dolicha** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - PHOLADOMYOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PHOLADOMYIDAE King, 1844 (Sea)

- **Genus: Agrawalimya** Singh & al., 1982 †
- --- **Agrawalimya pseudosulcata** Singh & al., 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agrawalimya tubularis** Fürsich & Pan, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arcomya** Agassiz, 1838 †
- --- **Arcomya concinna** (Tate) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcomya deserti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcomya subprisca** Dartevelle & Freneix 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcomya tumida** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Argyromya** P. Fischer, 1887 †
- --- **Argyromya margaritacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chaenomya** Meek, 1864 †
- --- **Chaenomya caatingaensis** Anelli & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chaenomya leavenworthensis** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chaenomya nuraensis** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Deltamya** Burmester, 2004 †
- --- **Deltamya archiaci** (Pictet & Renevier 1855) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dianomya** Guo, 1985 †
- --- **Dianomya lirulata** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Goniomya** Agassiz, 1842 †
- --- **Goniomya asientosensis** Aberhan, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniomya cachinensis** Aberhan, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniomya hemicostata** Morris & J. Lycett, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniomya lacunosa** Stefanini, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniomya literata** (Sowerby, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniomya matonabbei** McLearn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniomya proboscidea** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniomya species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Homomya** Agassiz, 1843 †
- --- **Homomya alsatica** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homomya bisinuosa** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homomya gallatinensis** Stanton, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homomya gejiuensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homomya gibbosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homomya hamatoides** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homomya impressa** Alberti, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homomya inornata** (Sowerby, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homomya lariana** Stoppani, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homomya neuquena** H.A. Leanza, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homomya profunda** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homomya refugium** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homomya signicollina** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homomya sublariana** Krumbeck, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Homoya** Agassiz, 1843 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Neoburmesia** Yabe & Sato, 1960 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Osteomya** Moesch, 1874 †
- --- **Osteomya dilata** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Osteomya (Yunnanomya)** Guo, 1985 †
- --- **Yunnanomya lubeiensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yunnanomya ninglangensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pachymya** Sowerby, 1826 †
- --- **Pachymya austinensis** Shumard, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachymya rotundocaudata** H.A. Leanza, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pholadomya** G.B. Sowerby, 1823
- --- **Pholadomya acuminata** Hartmann, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya agrioensis** C.S. Weaver, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya albertensis** Warren, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya alpina** Mathéron, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya ambigua** (Sowerby, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya anatina** Kalishevich, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya aubryi** Douville, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya bellula** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya borealis** Warren, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya callaea** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pholadomya candida** Sowerby, 1823
- --- **Pholadomya cardissoides** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya carinata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya connectans** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya conradi** Gardner, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya cordata** Tate † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya corrugata** Koch & R.W. Dunker, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya cuneiformis** Futterer, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya cupressensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya decussata** (Mantell) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya falconensis** F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya fidicula** Sowerby, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya fortis** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya gigantea** Sowerby, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya granulifera** Blanford, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya gronlandica** Lundgren, 1895
- --- **Pholadomya idea** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya inaequalis** Phillips, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya inaequiplicata** Stanton, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya kamtschatica** L. Krishtofovich, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya laeviuscula** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya lirata** (Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya majanatschensis** Ilyina, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya martini** Forbes † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya marylandica** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya mclearni** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya multilineata** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya neozelanica** F.W. Hutton, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya newtonii** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya nitanae** McLearn, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya obliquissima** Tate † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya obsoleta** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya occidentalis** Morton, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya orientalis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya ovalis** (Sowerby, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya parahybensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya paucicosta** F.A. Roemer, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya percarinata** Gillieron, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya puschi** G.A. Goldfuss, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya puschi aturensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya qinghaiensis** Wen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya ragazzii** D. Pantanelli, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya rustica** Phillips, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya saemanni** Morris & Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya sanctaecrucis** Pictet & Campiche, 1865
- --- **Pholadomya socialis** Morris & Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya speetoneosis** Woods † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya stefaninii** Jaboli, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya stewarti** Tate † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya sublirata** Blanford, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya subventricosa** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya takashinensis** T. Nagao, 1943
- --- **Pholadomya utcholokensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya voltzi** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya voltzii** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pholadomya walli** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pholadomya (Bucardiomya)** Rollier, 1912 †
- --- **Bucardiomya bucardium** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucardiomya fontainei** Hayami 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucardiomya gigantica** Jaitly, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucardiomya protei** (A. Brongniart, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucardiomya somaliensis** Cox, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhytimya** Ulrich, 1893 †
- --- **Rhytimya colemani** C.C. Stewart, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhytimya compressa** Ulrich, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhytimya emma** (Billings, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhytimya granulosa** Wilson, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhytimya kagawongensis** Foerste, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhytimya oehana** Ulrich, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhytimya radiata** Ulrich, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhytimya sinuata** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tetorimya** Hayami, 1959 †
- --- **Tetorimya carinata** I. Hayami, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHAENOMYINAE - Genus: Sphenolium** Miller , 1889 †
- --- **Sphenolium cuneiforme** Miller, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenolium parallelum** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenolium striatum** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - PHOLADOMYOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: UCUMARIIDAE Sánchez, 2003 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pleurophorina** Waagen, 1881 †
- **--- Pleurophorina complanata** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurophorina simpla** (Keyserling 1846) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ucumaris** Sanchez & Vaccari, 2003 †
- **--- Ucumaris conradoi** Sanchez & N.E. Vaccari, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ucumaropsis** Sánchez, 2005 †
- **--- Ucumaropsis lermaensis** P. Sánchez, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - PHOLADOMYOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PHOLADOMYOIDEA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Andinodesma** Rehfeld & Mehl, 1989 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Anomalopleuroides** Cox, 1962 †
- **--- Anomalopleuroides elisae** (Leonardi, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anomalopleuroides maamtaoensis** (H. Guo, 1993 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Boriesia** Doncieux, 1911 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bowlandia** Morris, Dickins & Astafieva-Urbaitis, 1991 †
- **--- Bowlandia cuneatus** (de Koninck 1885) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ceromyella** Sacco, 1901 †
- **--- Ceromyella miotaurina** Sacco 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dulunomya** Astafieva-Urbajtis & Dickins, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Farrazia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gilbertsonia** Morris, Dickins & Astafieva-Urbaitis, 1991 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Girardotia** Loriol, 1903 †
- **--- Girardotia costellata** (J. Morris & J. Lycett, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Indomya** Jaitly, 1986 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Jacquesia** Mendes, 1952 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Leinzia** Mendes, 1949 †
- **--- Leinzia froesi** Mendes † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Machomya** Loriol, 1868 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mioporomya** Sacco, 1901 †
- **--- Mioporomya taurinensis** Sacco 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Molukkana** Krumbeck, 1923 †
- **--- Molukkana seranetuis** Krumbneck, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Obrimia** Bradshaw, 1991 †
- **--- Obrimia hadrosa** Bradshaw 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parapachytraga** Yanin, 1986 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paraprothyris** Clarke, 1913 †
- **--- Paraprothyris knodi** A.H. Clarke, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pholadomyocardia** Szajnoche, 1889 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Planariomya** Chen & Xu, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pleurodapis** Clarke, 1913 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Praemyonia** Astafieva-Urbajtis, 1988 †
- **--- Praemyonia mosikovica** Astafeva Urbaitis 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prolaria** Healey, 1908 †
- **--- Prolaria solasi** Healey 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Promacrus** Meek, 1871 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Protopalliolum** Sadykov, 1962 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sinodora** Pojeta & Zhang, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Solenopsis** Cockerell, 1903 †
- **--- Solenopsis parallela** (Hind, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tellinomorpha** Koninck, 1885 †
- **--- Tellinomorpha cuneiformis** de Koninck, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tergulina** Noszky, 1939 †
- **--- Tergulina sulcosa** (Noszky 1939) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trichomyella** Cox, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Triplicosta** Cooper, 1896 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - POROMYOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CETOCONCHIDAE Ridewood, 1903 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cetoconcha** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **--- Cetoconcha alephtinae** (E.M. Krylova, 1991)
- **--- Cetoconcha angolensis** J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981
- **--- Cetoconcha atypha** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- **--- Cetoconcha boucheti** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995
- **--- Cetoconcha braziliensis** J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981
- **--- Cetoconcha bulla** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Cetoconcha ceylonensis** J. Knudsen, 1970
- **--- Cetoconcha elegans** (E.M. Krylova, 1991)
- **--- Cetoconcha exigua** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995
- **--- Cetoconcha forbesi** (C.B. Adams, 1875)
- **--- Cetoconcha galatheae** J. Knudsen, 1970
- **--- Cetoconcha gilchristi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- **--- Cetoconcha gloriosa** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- **--- Cetoconcha hyalina** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Cetoconcha indica** H.C. Ray, 1952
- **--- Cetoconcha margarita** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- **--- Cetoconcha panamensis** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Cetoconcha pelseneeri** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911
- **--- Cetoconcha sarsii** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Cetoconcha smithii** W.H. Dall, 1908
- **--- Cetoconcha tenuissima** T.A. Okutani, 1966
- **--- Cetoconcha transversa** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- **Subgenus: Cetoconcha (Cribrosoconcha)** E.M. Krylova, 1991
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - POROMYOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: POROMYIDAE Dall, 1886 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cetomya** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **--- Cetomya albida** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- **--- Cetomya bacata** E.M. Krylova, 2001
- **--- Cetomya butoni** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- **--- Cetomya celsa** E.M. Krylova, 2001
- **--- Cetomya curta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- **--- Cetomya elongata** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- **--- Cetomya eximia** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911)
- **--- Cetomya intermedia** (T. Habe, 1952)
- **--- Cetomya malespinae** (W.G. Ridewood, 1903)
- **--- Cetomya nataliae** E.M. Krylova, 2001
- **--- Cetomya neaeroides** (G. Seguenza, 1877)
- **--- Cetomya niasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- **--- Cetomya orientalis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- **--- Cetomya perla** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Cetomya poutiersi** E.M. Krylova, 2001
- **--- Cetomya scapha** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- **--- Cetomya tornata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- **--- Cetomya transversa** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- **--- Cetomya umbonata** (J. Knudsen, 1982)
- **--- Cetomya voskresenskii** E.M. Krylova, 2001
- **Genus: Cymella** Meek, 1864 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dermatomya** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **--- Dermatomya buttoni** W.H. Dall, 1916
- **--- Dermatomya chilensis** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Dermatomya mactroides** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Dermatomya tenuiconcha** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- **--- Dermatomya trosti** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937
- **Genus: Dilemma** J.H. Leal, 2008
- **--- Dilemma frumarkernorum** J.H. Leal, 2008
- **--- Dilemma inexpectatum** (M.A. Crozier, 1966)
- **--- Dilemma japonicum** T. Sasaki & J.H. Leal, 2008
- **--- Dilemma spectralis** J.H. Leal, 2008
- **Genus: Liopistha** Meek, 1864 †
- **--- Liopistha alta** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liopistha glabra** Warren, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liopistha inflata** R.P. Whitfield, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liopistha protexta** (T.A. Conrad, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liopistha sergipensis** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lissomya** E.M. Krylova, 1997
- **--- Lissomya hyalina** (F.R. Bernard, 1989)
- **--- Lissomya rotundula** E.M. Krylova, 1997
- **Genus: Neaeroporomya** Cossmann, 1886 †
- **--- Neaeroporomya argentea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neaeroporomya pakistanica** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neaeroporomya soriensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Poromya** E. Forbes, 1844
- **--- Poromya adelaidis** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- **--- Poromya australis** E.A. Smith, 1885
- **--- Poromya carinata** T.C. Lan, 2000
- **--- Poromya castanea** (T. Habe, 1952)
- **--- Poromya cymata** W.H. Dall, 1890

- --- **Poromya flexuosa** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Poromya globulosa** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poromya granifera** (B.C. Cotton, 1931)
- --- **Poromya granosissima** G.B. III Sowerby, 1904
- --- **Poromya granulata** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839)
- --- **Poromya granuloderma** O.A. Scarlato, 1981
- --- **Poromya hayashii** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Poromya houbricki** F.R. Bernard, 1989
- --- **Poromya illevis** C. Hedley, 1913
- --- **Poromya intracta** (R. Sturany, 1899)
- --- **Poromya laevis** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Poromya lata** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poromya lohaliensis** Kirkland, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poromya microsculpta** R.K. Dell, 1995
- --- **Poromya mississippiensis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poromya neozelanica** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Poromya rostrata** H.A. Rehder, 1943
- --- **Poromya sansibarica** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Poromya sinica** F.S. Xu, 1999
- --- **Poromya spinosula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Poromya spinulosa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Poromya striata** G.B. Sowerby, 1904
- --- **Poromya sumatrana** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Poromya tumida** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poromya undosa** C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906
- **Genus: Pseudocuspidaria** Eames, 1951 †
- --- **Pseudocuspidaria lakiensis** (Cox, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Psilomya** Meek, 1876 †
- --- **Psilomya allani** Warren, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psilomya concentrica** Stanton † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psilomya meeki** White, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psilomya peterpondi** McLearn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psilomya profunda** (White 1887) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - THRACIOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: BURMESIIDAE Healey, 1908 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Burmesia** Healey, 1908 †
- --- **Burmesia fongthoensis** VuKhuc 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Burmesia krumbecki** C. Chen, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Burmesia lirata** Healey, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - THRACIOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: CLISTOCONCHIDAE Morton, 2012 (Sea)

- **Genus: Clistoconcha** E.A. Smith, 1910
- --- **Clistoconcha insignis** E.A. Smith, 1910

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - THRACIOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: LATERNULIDAE Hedley, 1918 (1840) (Sea)

- **Genus: Anatimya** Conrad, 1860 †
- --- **Anatimya anteradiata** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anatimya lata** (R.P. Whitfield, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anatimya longula** Stephenson 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anatimya virgata** (L.W. Stephenson, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cercomya** Agassiz, 1843 †
- --- **Cercomya bottegoi** Jaboli, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cercomya deserti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cercomya myacina** (Tate) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cercomya punctata** Stanton, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cercomya schoensis** Futterer, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cercomya undulata** (Sowerby, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cercomya (Capillimya)** Crickmay, 1936 †
- --- **Capillimya peruviana** Cox, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Exolaternula** T. Habe, 1977
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Laternula** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Laternula albertensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laternula alisoensis** A. Packard, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Laternula anatina constricta** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- --- **Laternula argentea** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- --- **Laternula attenuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- --- **Laternula boschasina** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Laternula creccina** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Laternula elliptica** (P.P. King, 1832)
- --- **Laternula erythraea** (S. Morris & N.J. Morris, 1993)

- --- **Laternula eximia** L.A. Reeve, 1863
- --- **Laternula faba** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- --- **Laternula flexuosa** L.A. Reeve, 1863
- --- **Laternula fuchsi** R. Hoernes, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laternula gracilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Laternula impura** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Laternula jidiensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laternula laterna** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Laternula liautaudi** (H. Mittre, 1844)
- --- **Laternula limicola** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- --- **Laternula navicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- --- **Laternula recta** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- --- **Laternula rostrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839)
- --- **Laternula spengleri** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Laternula subrostrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Laternula tasmanica** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- --- **Laternula tofana** Stephenson 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laternula truncata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Laternula vagina** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- --- **Laternula valenciennesii** L.A. Reeve, 1860
- **Subgenus: Laternula (Laternulina)** Habe, 1952 †
- --- **Laternulina ravni** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Periplomya** Conrad, 1870 †
- --- **Periplomya applicata** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periplomya cochlearis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periplomya elliptica** (W.M. Gabb, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periplomya retiaria** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platymyoidea** Cox, 1964 †
- --- **Platymyoidea longa** (Buvignier, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plectomya** Loriol, 1868 †
- --- **Plectomya anglica** Woods † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - THRACIOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: PERIPLOMATIDAE Dall, 1895 (Sea)

- **Genus: Albimanus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935
- --- **Albimanus pentadactylus** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935)
- **Genus: Aperiploma** Habe, 1952 †
- --- **Aperiploma bainbridgensis** (Clark, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cochlodesma** J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839
- --- **Cochlodesma affine** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- --- **Cochlodesma complanatum** Wood, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlodesma emmonsii** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlodesma howei** (P.J. Barry in P.J. Barry & LeBlanc, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlodesma leanum** (T.A. Conrad, 1831)
- --- **Cochlodesma ovalis** Garvie 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlodesma pacifica** (T.A. Okutani, 1962)
- --- **Cochlodesma praetenue** (R. Pulteney, 1799)
- --- **Cochlodesma tenerum** P. Fischer, 1882
- --- **Cochlodesma unda** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlodesma undulatum** (A.E. Verrill, 1885)
- **Genus: Halistrepta** W.H. Dall, 1904
- --- **Halistrepta kurodai** T. Habe, 1953
- --- **Halistrepta myrae** (B. Rogers, 1962)
- --- **Halistrepta sulcata** (W.H. Dall, 1904)
- **Genus: Offadesma** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Offadesma angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864)
- --- **Offadesma marwicki** C.A. Fleming, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Offadesma nakamigawai** J.T. Kuroda & M. Horikoshi, 1952
- **Genus: Pendaloma** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Pendaloma micans** (C. Hedley, 1901)
- --- **Pendaloma mitsuganoense** (Araki 1959) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pendaloma otohimeae** (T. Habe, 1952)
- **Genus: Periploma** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Periploma acuta** Anelli & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma aleuticum** (A. Krause, 1885)
- --- **Periploma ambigua** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma andamanicum** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- --- **Periploma ariei** Gürs, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma beibuwanense** F.S. Xu, 1999
- --- **Periploma camerunense** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Periploma caribana** Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma carpenteri** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Periploma circularis** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma claibornense** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma compressum** D'Orbigny, 1846
- --- **Periploma coquettae** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1968
- --- **Periploma discus** R.E.C. Stearns, 1890
- --- **Periploma efimovae** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma eodiscus** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma fracturum** P.H. Boshoff, 1968

- --- **Periploma fragile** (J.G. Totten, 1835)
- --- **Periploma grandis** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma hendrickxi** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2010
- --- **Periploma iesakai** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma inaequivalve** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Periploma indicum** J.C. Melvill, 1898
- --- **Periploma inequale** (C.B. Adams, 1842)
- --- **Periploma japonica** H. Matsuda, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma johnseni** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma kaiserae** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2010
- --- **Periploma kariboensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma lagartillum** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Periploma lenticulare** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834
- --- **Periploma macphersoni** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma margaritaceum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801)
- --- **Periploma mifunensis** Tamura, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma multigranosum** F.S. Xu, 1999
- --- **Periploma nanshaense** F.S. Xu, 1999
- --- **Periploma orbiculare** R.J.L. Guppy, 1882
- --- **Periploma ovatum** D'Orbigny, 1846
- --- **Periploma papyratium** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Periploma peralta** T.A. Conrad, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma planiusculum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834
- --- **Periploma pulchella** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma rosewateri** F.R. Bernard, 1989
- --- **Periploma sanctamarthaense** N.E. Ardila & J.M. Díaz, 1998
- --- **Periploma skoglundae** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2010
- --- **Periploma stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Periploma stewartvillensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma teevani** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1946)
- --- **Periploma totschiloensis** Devjatilova & Volobueva, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma totschiloensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma venezuelana** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periploma venezuelana wiedenmayeri** F. Hodson, 1931
- **Subgenus: Periploma (Aelga)** Slodkewitsch, 1935 †
- --- **Aelga altarata** L. Krishtofovich, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aelga besshoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aelga djakovi** Ilyina, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aelga gastellovi** L.S. Zhidkova, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aelga ilpinensis** Pronina, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aelga kavranensis** (Ilyina, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aelga korniana** (Krishtofovich, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aelga moneronica** L.S. Zhidkova, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aelga ochotensis** (Khomenko, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - THRACIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: THRACIIDAE Stoliczka, 1870 (1839) (Sea)

- **Genus: Asthenothaerus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Asthenothaerus diegensis** (W.H. Dall, 1915)
- --- **Asthenothaerus hemphilli** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Asthenothaerus matauensis** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenothaerus maxwelli** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- --- **Asthenothaerus pusillior** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenothaerus rushii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897)
- --- **Asthenothaerus villosior** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **Subgenus: Asthenothaerus (Skoglundia)** E.V. Coan, 1990
- --- **Skoglundia colpoica** (W.H. Dall, 1915)
- **Genus: Barythaerus** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- --- **Barythaerus biconvexus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- --- **Barythaerus cuneatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- **Genus: Bushia** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Bushia elegans** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Bushia galapagana** (W.H. Dall, 1915)
- --- **Bushia panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1890
- --- **Bushia philippsi** E.V. Coan, 1990
- **Subgenus: Bushia (Pseudocyathodonta)** E.V. Coan, 1990
- --- **Pseudocyathodonta draperi** (E.V. Coan, 1990)
- **Genus: Corymya** Agassiz, 1838 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cyathodonta** T.A. Conrad, 1849
- --- **Cyathodonta cruziana** W.H. Dall, 1915
- --- **Cyathodonta dolicha** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyathodonta dubiosa** W.H. Dall, 1915
- --- **Cyathodonta gatunensis** F. Toula, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyathodonta granulosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Cyathodonta guadelupensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyathodonta pedroana** W.H. Dall, 1915
- --- **Cyathodonta plicata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- --- **Cyathodonta rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Cyathodonta sagamiensis** T. Habe, 1977
- --- **Cyathodonta spenceri** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cyathodonta tristani** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyathodonta tumbeziana** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Cyathodonta undulata** T.A. Conrad, 1849
- **Genus: Lampeia** G.E. MacGinitie, 1959
- --- **Lampeia adamsi** (G.E. MacGinitie, 1959)
- --- **Lampeia posteroresecta** G.M. Kamenev & V.A. Nadtochy, 1998
- --- **Lampeia triangula** G.M. Kamenev & V.A. Nadtochy, 1998
- **Genus: Parvithracia** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Parvithracia ampla** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- --- **Parvithracia fragilissima** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- --- **Parvithracia huanghaiensis** (F.S. Xu, 1989)
- --- **Parvithracia isaotakii** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- --- **Parvithracia lukini** G.M. Kamenev, 2002
- --- **Parvithracia melchior** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- --- **Parvithracia sematana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Parvithracia sirenkoi** G.M. Kamenev, 2002
- --- **Parvithracia suteri** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- **Subgenus: Parvithracia (Pseudoasthenothaerus)** G.M. Kamenev, 2002
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pelopina** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Pelopina brevifrons** (C.B. Adams, 1868)
- --- **Pelopina rudis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **Genus: Phragmorisma** R. Tate, 1894
- --- **Phragmorisma watsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **Genus: Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824
- --- **Thracia adenensis** J.C. Melvill, 1898
- --- **Thracia alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Thracia altenai** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia anchoralis** R.N. Kilburn, 1975
- --- **Thracia anconensis** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Thracia angasiana** E.A. Smith, 1876
- --- **Thracia arienatoma** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004
- --- **Thracia bereniceae** E.V. Coan, 1990
- --- **Thracia brioni** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia capensis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1890
- --- **Thracia challisiana** W.H. Dall, 1915
- --- **Thracia concinna** L.A. Reeve, 1859
- --- **Thracia condoni** W.H. Dall, 1909
- --- **Thracia conradi** J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839
- --- **Thracia convexa** (Wood, 1815)
- --- **Thracia corbuloidea** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827
- --- **Thracia crossei** C. Mayer, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia cuneolus** L.A. Reeve, 1859
- --- **Thracia curta** T.A. Conrad, 1837
- --- **Thracia curtansata** Morris & J. Lycett, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia declivis** J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia depressa** (Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia devexa** G.O. Sars, 1878
- --- **Thracia distorta** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Thracia dollfusi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia edwardsi** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia elongata** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia gracilis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1863
- --- **Thracia grignonensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia hainanensis** F.S. Xu, 1989
- --- **Thracia hataii** Kamada, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia imperfecta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Thracia incerta** Thurmann, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia inflata** J. de C. Sowerby, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia itoi** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Thracia kakumana** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- --- **Thracia kamtschatica** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia keaseyensis** C.J.S. Hickman, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia kidoensis** Kamada, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia kissoumi** McLearn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia kovatschensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia kowiensis** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Thracia koyamai** (T. Habe, 1981)
- --- **Thracia lincolnensis** J.C. Verco, 1907
- --- **Thracia ludovica** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia magna** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia meridionalis** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Thracia modesta** G.F. Angas, 1868
- --- **Thracia morrisoni** R.E. Petit, 1964
- --- **Thracia myodoroides** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Thracia myopsis** H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- --- **Thracia nitida** A.E. Verrill, 1884
- --- **Thracia ovalis** (S. Stutchbury, 1830)
- --- **Thracia papyracea** (Poli, 1795)
- --- **Thracia parvula** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia perscabrosa** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia pertrapezoidea** S. Nomura, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia phaseolina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Thracia prestwichi** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Thracia prestwichii** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia proavita** Hudson & Jefferies, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia pubescens** (R. Pulteney, 1799)
- --- **Thracia reinga** M.A. Crozier, 1966
- --- **Thracia roumei** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Thracia salsettensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1893)
- --- **Thracia schencki** Teglund, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia schmidti** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia septentrionalis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1872
- --- **Thracia shokawensis** I. Hayami, 1959
- --- **Thracia similis** J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839
- --- **Thracia speciosa** G.F. Angas, 1869
- --- **Thracia squamosa** P.P. Carpenter, 1856
- --- **Thracia stelcki** McLearn, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia stimpsoni** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Thracia stutchburyi** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Thracia subrhombica** Hayami 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia transversa** (Lea) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia trapezoides** T.A. Conrad, 1849
- --- **Thracia utcholokensis** Ilyina, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia vegrandis** W.B. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1919
- --- **Thracia viceliacensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thracia villosiuscula** (W. Macgillivray, 1827)
- --- **Thracia vitrea** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Thracia weedi** Stanton, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Thracia (Cetothrax)** T. Iredale, 1949
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Thracidentula** T.A. Garrard, 1961
- --- **Thracidentula anatinoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **Genus: Thracidora** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Thracidora agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Thracidora arenosa** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- --- **Thracidora japonica** T. Habe, 1961
- **Genus: Thraciopsis** R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900
- --- **Thraciopsis agulhasensis** K.H. Barnard, 1964
- --- **Thraciopsis angustata** (G.F. Angas, 1868)
- --- **Thraciopsis elongata** (S. Stutchbury, 1830)
- --- **Thraciopsis peroniana** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Thraciopsis subrecta** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938
- **Genus: Trigonothracia** A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1959
- --- **Trigonothracia jinxingae** F.S. Xu, 1980
- --- **Trigonothracia mimica** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- --- **Trigonothracia pusilla** (A.A. Gould, 1861)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - VERTICORDIOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: EUCIROIDAE Dall, 1895 (Sea)

- **Genus: Euciroa** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Euciroa crassa** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Euciroa eburnea** (J. Wood-Mason & A. Alcock, 1891)
- --- **Euciroa elegantissima** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Euciroa galatheae** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Euciroa granifera** (B.C. Cotton, 1931)
- --- **Euciroa lamprelli** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Euciroa maoriana** Eagle, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euciroa millegemmata** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda, 1952
- --- **Euciroa pacifica** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Euciroa queenslandica** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997
- --- **Euciroa rostrata** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Euciroa rostrata teramachii** J.T. Kuroda, 1952
- --- **Euciroa spinosa** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Euciroa subspinosa** T.A. Okutani, 2006
- --- **Euciroa trapeza** J. Poutiers, 1982
- --- **Euciroa ulrichi** C.A. Fleming, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - VERTICORDIOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: LYONSIELLIDAE Dall, 1895 (Sea)

- **Genus: Allogramma** W.H. Dall, 1903
- --- **Allogramma elegans** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Allogramma formosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- --- **Allogramma oahuense** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **Genus: Dallicordia** O.A. Scarlato & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983
- --- **Dallicordia alaskana** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- --- **Dallicordia uschakovi** (G.P. Gorbunov, 1946)
- **Genus: Lyonsiella** G.O. Sars, 1872
- --- **Lyonsiella abscissa** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911
- --- **Lyonsiella abyssicola** (G.O. Sars, 1872)
- --- **Lyonsiella agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Lyonsiella aotearoa** R.K. Dell, 1995

- --- **Lyonsiella compressa** J.A. Allen & H. Turner, 1974
- --- **Lyonsiella curta** J. Poutiers, 1984
- --- **Lyonsiella fragilis** J.A. Allen & H. Turner, 1974
- --- **Lyonsiella frielei** J.A. Allen & H. Turner, 1974
- --- **Lyonsiella galatheae** (J. Knudsen, 1970)
- --- **Lyonsiella horrida** (J.A. Allen & H. Turner, 1974)
- --- **Lyonsiella magnifica** W.H. Dall, 1913
- --- **Lyonsiella mitsuganoensis** Shibata 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyonsiella otamatea** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyonsiella pacifica** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Lyonsiella parva** T.A. Okutani, 1962
- --- **Lyonsiella perplexa** J.A. Allen & H. Turner, 1974
- --- **Lyonsiella pipoca** C.D. de Castro Oliveira & R.S. Absalão, 2010
- --- **Lyonsiella quadrata** C. Hedley, 1907
- --- **Lyonsiella quaylei** F.R. Bernard, 1969
- --- **Lyonsiella sinuosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- --- **Lyonsiella smidti** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886)
- --- **Lyonsiella subquadrata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order] - VERTICORDIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: VERTICORDIIDAE Stoliczka, 1870 (Sea)

- **Genus: Halicardia** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Halicardia akitaensis** Ogasawara & Takayasu 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Halicardia angulata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- --- **Halicardia axinoides** (G. Seguenza, 1876)
- --- **Halicardia carinifera** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- --- **Halicardia flexuosa** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1881)
- --- **Halicardia gouldi** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Halicardia houbricki** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995
- --- **Halicardia maoria** R.K. Dell, 1978
- --- **Halicardia nipponensis** T.A. Okutani, 1957
- --- **Halicardia perplicata** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Halicardia philippinensis** J. Poutiers, 1981
- **Genus: Haliris** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Haliris accessa** (T. Iredale, 1930)
- --- **Haliris aequacostata** (F.B. Howard, 1950)
- --- **Haliris berenicensis** (R. Sturany, 1896)
- --- **Haliris crebrilirata** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Haliris fischeriana** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Haliris granulata** (G. Seguenza, 1860)
- --- **Haliris granuloides** Aldrich 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haliris jaffaensis** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- --- **Haliris jamaicensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haliris lamothei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- --- **Haliris makiyamai** (T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda, 1952)
- --- **Haliris mediopacifica** (S. Kosuge, 1979)
- --- **Haliris multicostata** (C.B. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Haliris pygmaea** (J.T. Kuroda, 1952)
- --- **Haliris quadrangularis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haliris setosa** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Haliris teporis** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995
- --- **Haliris trapezoidea** (G. Seguenza, 1876)
- **Genus: Kurinuia** Marwick, 1942 †
- --- **Kurinuia aerolata** (Marshall, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kurinuia areolata** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Laevicordia** G. Seguenza, 1876
- --- **Laevicordia axinoides** (G. Seguenza, 1876)
- --- **Laevicordia frieli** (J.A. Allen & H. Turner, 1974)
- --- **Laevicordia insculpta** (G. Seguenza, 1876)
- --- **Laevicordia orbiculata** (Seguenza 1876) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevicordia sinuosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- **Genus: Mytilimeria** T.A. Conrad, 1837
- --- **Mytilimeria falklandica** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- **Mytilimeria nuttalli** T.A. Conrad, 1837
- **Genus: Pecchiolia** Savi & Meneghini, 1850 †
- --- **Pecchiolia argentea** (Mariti 1797) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecchiolia argentea** Savi & Meneghini, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecchiolia arietina** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecchiolia bensoni** (J. Marwick, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecchiolia iarkini** Meszaros, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Policordia** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Policordia angelika** (K. Linse, 2002)
- --- **Policordia atlantica** J.A. Allen & H. Turner, 1974
- --- **Policordia cordata** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- --- **Policordia densicostata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- --- **Policordia diomedea** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Policordia extenta** I.N.V. Ivanova, 1977
- --- **Policordia gemma** (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- --- **Policordia grandis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Policordia hispida** Safonova & Barwick, 2016
- --- **Policordia insolita** J.A. Allen & H. Turner, 1974

- --- **Policordia ivanovae** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995
- --- **Policordia jeffreysi** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879)
- --- **Policordia laevigata** I.N.V. Ivanova, 1977
- --- **Policordia laevis** J.A. Allen & H. Turner, 1974
- --- **Policordia lisbethae** J. Knudsen, 1970
- --- **Policordia maculata** I.N.V. Ivanova, 1977
- --- **Policordia murrayi** (J. Knudsen, 1967)
- --- **Policordia oahuensis** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- --- **Policordia obliqueovata** I.N.V. Ivanova, 1977
- --- **Policordia olivacea** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995
- --- **Policordia ovata** I.N.V. Ivanova, 1977
- --- **Policordia papyracea** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Policordia pilula** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911)
- --- **Policordia radiata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Policordia rectangulata** I.N.V. Ivanova, 1977
- --- **Policordia subrotundata** I.N.V. Ivanova, 1977
- **Subgenus: Policordia (Angustebranchia)** I.N.V. Ivanova in O.A. Scarlato & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Simplicicordia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Simplicicordia trigonata** (M. Yokoyama, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spinosipella** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Spinosipella acuticostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Spinosipella agnes** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2008
- --- **Spinosipella costeminens** (J. Poutiers, 1981)
- --- **Spinosipella deshayesiana** (P. Fischer, 1862)
- --- **Spinosipella ericia** (C. Hedley, 1911)
- --- **Spinosipella tinga** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2008
- **Genus: Trigonulina** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846
- --- **Trigonulina bowdenensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonulina novemcostata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Trigonulina ornata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Trigonulina satex** (Gardner 1927) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vertambitus** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Vertambitus affinis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Vertambitus cuneatus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1952)
- --- **Vertambitus excoriatus** (J. Poutiers, 1984)
- --- **Vertambitus torridus** (C. Hedley, 1906)
- --- **Vertambitus vadosus** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- **Genus: Verticordia** J. de C. Sowerby, 1844
- --- **Verticordia australiensis** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Verticordia bordaensis** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938
- --- **Verticordia cardiiformis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1844
- --- **Verticordia cossmanni** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Verticordia dalliana** T.H. Aldrich, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Verticordia densicostata** P. Marshall, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Verticordia excavata** G.B. Pritchard, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Verticordia expansa** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Verticordia granulifera** (A.E. Verrill, 1885)
- --- **Verticordia granulosa** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Verticordia guineensis** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Verticordia inornata** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Verticordia lockei** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Verticordia monosteira** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Verticordia neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Verticordia ouricuri** C.D. de Castro Oliveira & R.S. Absalão, 2010
- --- **Verticordia pectinata** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Verticordia perversa** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Verticordia punctata** Heering, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Verticordia quadrata** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Verticordia rhomboidea** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Verticordia seguenzae** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Verticordia sotoensis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Verticordia tasmanica** W.L. May, 1915
- --- **Verticordia tenerrima** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Verticordia triangularis** É.A.A. Locard, 1898
- --- **Verticordia verticordia** (S.V. Wood, 1840)
- --- **Verticordia woodii** E.A. Smith, 1885
- **Genus: Vertisphaera** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Vertisphaera cambrica** T. Iredale, 1930

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - ANOMALODESMATA [Order]
------ Family: ANOMALODESMATA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cortinia** Piero, 1948 †
- --- **Cortinia elongata** Gou 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protomya** Hall, 1885 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Siliquimya** Morris, Dickins & Astafieva-Urbaitis, 1991 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - BABINKOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BABINKIDAE Horný, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Babinka** Barrande, 1881 †
- **--- Babinka notia** T.M. Sánchez, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Babinka oelandensis** T. Soot-Ryen, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Babinka prima** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - BABINKOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: COXICONCHIIDAE Babin, 1977 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Coxiconchia** Babin, 1966 †
- **--- Coxiconchia babini** P. Sánchez, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coxiconchia britannica** (M. Rouault, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coxiconchia sellaensis** Sanchez & Babin 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coxiconchia sellaensis** P. Sánchez & Babin, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - HIPPURITIDA [Order] - CAPRINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE Mac Gillavry, 1937 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Alencasteria** Mitchell, 2013 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Antillocaprina** Trechmann, 1924 †
- **--- Antillocaprina occidentalis** (Whtifield) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antillocaprina suboccidentalis** Chubb, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antillocaprina trilobata** Garcia-Barrera & al., 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Antillosarcolites** Chubb, 1968 †
- **--- Antillosarcolites macgillavryi** Chubb, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Caenosarcolites** Mitchell, 2013 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Clinocaprina** Mitchell, 2013 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eosarcolites** Mitchell, 2013 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Parantillosarcolites** Mitchell, 2010 †
- **--- Parantillosarcolites lenticularis** Mitchell, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parasarcolites** Mitchell & Gunter, 2006 †
- **--- Parasarcolites monotubularis** Mitchell & Gunter 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rotacaprina** Mitchell, 2013 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Stellacaprina** Mitchell, 2013 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Titanosarcolites** Trechmann, 1924 †
- **--- Titanosarcolites alatus** Chubb 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Titanosarcolites giganteus** (R.P. Whitfield, 1807 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Titanosarcolites oddsensis** L.W. Stephenson † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - HIPPURITIDA [Order] - CAPRINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CAPRINIDAE d'Orbigny, 1847 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Caprina** D'Orbigny, 1822 †
- **--- Caprina adversa** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caprina baylei** C. Gemmellaro, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caprina coraloidea** J.W. Hall & F.B. Meek, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caprina massei** Alencaster & Pantoja-Alor 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caprina schiosensis** Boehm, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Offneria** Paquier, 1905 †
- **--- Offneria prebetica** Masse & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Offneria simplex** Chartrousse & Masse † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orthoptychus** Futterer, 1892 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pachytraga** Paquier, 1900 †
- **--- Pachytraga tubiconcha** Astre 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pacificaprina** Chartrousse & Masse †
- **--- Pacificaprina pyriformis** Chartrousse & Masse † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudocaprina** Chartrousse & Masse, 2004 †
- **--- Pseudocaprina plumensis** (Harris & Hodson 1922) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schiosia** Böhm, 1892 †
- **--- Schiosia bilinguis** Boehm, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schiosia nicolinae** Mainelli, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schiosia paolae** Mainelli, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sphaerucaprina** Gemmellaro, 1865 †
- **--- Sphaerucaprina forojuliensis** (Boehm †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphaerucaprina seafieldensis** Chubb, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphaerucaprina whitei** Boehm, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphaerucaprina woodwardi** C. Gemmellaro, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pantojaloria** Pantoja-Alor et al. 2004 †
- **--- Pantojaloria estanciensis** Pantoja-Alor & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - HIPPURITIDA [Order] -

CAPRINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CAPRINULOIDEIDAE Damestoy, 1971 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Amphitriscoelus** Harris & Hodson, 1922 †
- **--- Amphitriscoelus plurilocula** Alencaster & Pantoja-Alor, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amphitriscoelus primaevus** Pantoja-Alor & al. 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amphitriscoelus waringi** G.F. Harris & F. Hodson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coalcomana** Harris & Hodson, 1922 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Guzzyella** Alencaster , 1998 †
- **--- Guzzyella acuminata** Alencaster, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guzzyella bisulcata** Alencaster, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Immanitas** Palmer, 1928 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Jalpania** Alencaster & Aguilar-Perez, 1995 †
- **--- Jalpania queretana** Alencaster & Aguilar-Perez, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kimbleia** Coogan, 1973 †
- **--- Kimbleia albrittoni** (Perkins 1961) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mexicaprina** Coogan, 1973 †
- **--- Mexicaprina minuta** Coogan 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Muellerriedia** Alencaster , 1998 †
- **--- Muellerriedia boesei** Alencaster, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neokimbleia** Mitchell , 2013 †
- **--- Neokimbleia acutus** Mitchell, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neokimbleia planata** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Planocaprina** Palmer, 1928 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Retha** Cox, 1965 †
- **--- Retha tulae** (Felix 1891) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Youngicaprina** Mitchell , 2013 †
- **--- Youngicaprina gloria** Mitchell, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Caprinuloidea** Palmer, 1928
- **--- Caprinuloidea multitubifera** K.V.W. Palmer, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caprinuloidea perfecta** K.V.W. Palmer, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caprinuloidea septata** K.V.W. Palmer, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oedomyophorus** Skelton, 2004 †
- **--- Oedomyophorus shaybahensis** Skelton, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - HIPPURITIDA [Order] - CAPRINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ICHTHYOSARCOLITIDAE Douvillé, 1887 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Curtocaprina** Mitchell, 2013 [rudist] †
- **--- Curtocaprina clabaughikinsorum** Mitchell, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ichthyosarcolites** Desmarest, 1817 †
- **--- Ichthyosarcolites bicarinatus** C. Gemmellaro, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ichthyosarcolites ensis** Poeta, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ichthyosarcolites triangularis** A.G. Desmarest, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ichthyosarcolites tricarinatus** C.F. Parona, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - HIPPURITIDA [Order] - KALENTEROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: KALENTERIDAE Marwick, 1953 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Celtoides** Newell, 1957 †
- **--- Celtoides unioniformis** Newell, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cypricardites** Isberg, 1934 †
- **--- Cypricardites bidens** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardites halli** Nettelroth † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardites kallholniensis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardites mobergi** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardites recurvus** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypricardites suecicus** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Healeya** Hautmann, 2001 †
- **--- Healeya gonoides** (Healey 1908) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kalentera** Marwick, 1953 †
- **--- Kalentera flemingi** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kalentera lawsi** Taylor & Guex, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kalentera mckayi** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Modiella** Hall, 1885 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Myoconcha** Sowerby, 1824 †
- **--- Myoconcha actaeon** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myoconcha aspasia** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myoconcha borealis** Lundgren, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myoconcha costulata** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myoconcha delawarensis** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myoconcha elongata** Morris & Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myoconcha huancangensis** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myoconcha implana** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Myoconcha maximiliani** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myoconcha nana** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myoconcha neuquena** H.A. Leanza, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myoconcha plana** Kiparisova, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myoconcha qingyanensis** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myoconcha rathieri** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myoconcha roemeri** Eck, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myoconcha transatlantica** Burckhardt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myoconcha weiri** Stefanini, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neocypricardinia** Liu, 1976 †
- --- **Neocypricardinia simplex** Zhang & Pojeta, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Netschajewia** Licharew, 1925 †
- --- **Netschajewia elongata** (Netschajew, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Netschajewia fenghaiensis** Li, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Netschajewia jiangsuensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Netschajewia svilajiensis** Chorowicz & Termier, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ouamouia** Campbell, 1984 †
- --- **Ouamouia grantmackiei** G.B. Campbell, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Permophorus** Chavan, 1954 †
- --- **Permophorus albequus** (Beede, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus angulatus** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus angustus** Muromtseva, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus arcus** B.S. Kues, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus attenuatus** Sayre † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus bregeri** (Girty, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus costatus** (J. Brown, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus elongatus** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus gregarius** (Etheridge, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus guangxingensis** Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus lianyuanensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus mexicanus** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus oblongus** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus obovatus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus occidentalis** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus octocostatus** (Weller, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus pricei** (R.M. Branson, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus proprius** Kurushin, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus shuangfengensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus spinulosus** Morningstar † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus subcostatus** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus subovalis** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus tenuistriatus** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus triassicus** Newell & Boyd, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus tropidophorus** (F.B. Meek, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permophorus vendiavkiriensis** Kurushin, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleurophorella** Girty, 1904 †
- --- **Pleurophorella elongata** Pagani, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurophorella parnaibaensis** Anelli & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudomyoconcha** Rossi & al., 1966 †
- --- **Pseudomyoconcha lombardica** (J. Von Hauer, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomyoconcha maximilianleuchtenberensis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomyoconcha obesa** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudopermophorus** Ciriacks, 1963 †
- --- **Pseudopermophorus annettae** Ciriacks, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudopermophorus uedai** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rimmyjimina** Chronic, 1952 †
- --- **Rimmyjimina arcula** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Somareoides** Skwarko, 1983 †
- --- **Somareoides hastatus** (Skwarko, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stutchburia** Etheridge, 1900 †
- --- **Stutchburia brasiliensis** Reed, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia compressa** (Morris, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia costata** (Morris, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia cuneata** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia dianensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia etheridgei** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia farleyensis** Etheridge, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia guangdongensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia hoskingae** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia hunanensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia imbricatus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia jiangxiensis** Gu & H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia lunulus** J.E. Walter, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia modioliformis** (King, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia muderongensis** Dickins, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia obliqua** Etheridge, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia oblonga** (Golowinsky, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia overbecki** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia pallasi** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia quinquecostatus** (Johnston, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia recta** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia sangallii** Larghi, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia simplex** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Stutchburia sonorensis** Cooper, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia tschernyschewi** Licharew, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia variabilis** Dickins, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stutchburia veneris** (J.B.M. Dana, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Triaphorus** Marwick, 1953 †
- --- **Triaphorus multiformis** Kiparisova, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - HIPPURITIDA [Order] - RADIOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CAPRINULIDAE Yanin, 1990 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Caprinula** D'Orbigny, 1847 †
- --- **Caprinula boissyi** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caprinula distefanoi** Boehm, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Himeraelites** Di Stefano, 1889 †
- --- **Himeraelites douvillei** Di Stefano, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Himeraelites vultur** Di Stefano, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neocaprina** Plenicar, 1961 †
- --- **Neocaprina gigantea** (Gemmellaro 1865) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocaprina gigantea** (Plenicar, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocaprina raghawiensis** Steuber & Bachmann, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sellaea** Di Stefano, 1889 †
- --- **Sellaea caespitosa** (di Stefano 1889) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sellaea himerensis** Di Stefano, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sellaea zitteli** Di Stefano, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - HIPPURITIDA [Order] - RADIOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CAPROTINIDAE Gray, 1848 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Caprotina** D'Orbigny, 1842 †
- --- **Caprotina archiaciana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caprotina carinata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caprotina distefanoi** C.F. Parona, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caprotina imbricata** (Matheron, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caprotina laevigata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caprotina lamellosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chaperia** Munier-Chalmas, 1873 †
- --- **Chaperia barretoi** J. Brown, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chaperia columella** J. Brown, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chaperia delta** J. Brown, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chaperia parva** J. Brown, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - HIPPURITIDA [Order] - RADIOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DICERATIDAE Dall, 1895 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Diceras** Lamarck, 1805 †
- --- **Diceras arietinum** Fraas, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diceras brevicornum** Karczewski, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diceras impressum** Karczewski, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diceras originale** C.É. Bayle, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Valletia** Munier-Chalmas, 1873 †
- --- **Valletia antiqua** J. Favre, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valletia auris** J. Favre, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valletia germani** (Pictet & Campiche, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - HIPPURITIDA [Order] - RADIOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HIPPURITIDAE Gray, 1848 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Barrettia** Woodward, 1862 †
- --- **Barrettia coatesi** (Chubb 1971) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barrettia monilifera** S. Woodward, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barrettia multilirata** R.P. Whitfield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barrettia ruseae** Chubb, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Caribbea** Grubic, 2004 †
- --- **Caribbea muelleriedi** (Vermunt 1937) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hippuritella** Douvillé, 1908 †
- --- **Hippuritella lapeirousei** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hippurites** Lamarck, 1801 †
- --- **Hippurites canalicatus** Roquand, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippurites colliciatus** Woodward, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippurites cornucopiae** J.L.M. Defrance, 1821 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippurites requieni** Matheron, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippurites requienianus** Matheron 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Laluzia** Götz & Mitchell, 2009 †
- --- **Laluzia armini** Götz & Mitchell, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orbignya** Fischer, 1887 †

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Parastroma** Douvillé, 1926 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pironaea** Meneghini, 1868 †
- **--- Pironaea slavonica** Hilber, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praebarrettia** Trechmann, 1924 †
- **--- Praebarrettia peruviana** (Olsson 1934) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praetorreites** Philip & Platel, 1994 †
- **--- Praetorreites omanensis** Philipn & Platel 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudovaccinites** Sénesse, 1946 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tetracionites** Astre, 1931 †
- **--- Tetracionites princips** Senesse 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Torreites** Palmer, 1933 †
- **--- Torreites giganteus** Philip & Platel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Torreites grubici** Philip & Platel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Torreites milovanovici** Grubic, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vaccinites** Fischer, 1887 †
- **--- Vaccinites archiaci** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaccinites sulcatus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaccinites vesiculosus** (Woodward, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaccinites vredenburgi** Kuehn, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Whitfieldiella** Mitchell, 2010 †
- **--- Whitfieldiella gigas** (Chubb, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yvaniella** Milovanovic, 1938 †
- **--- Yvaniella alpani** Karacabey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gloria** Grubic, 2004 †
- **--- Gloria corrali** (Palmer 1933) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - HIPPURITIDA [Order] - RADIOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: MONOPLEURIDAE Munier-Chalmas, 1873 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Agria** Matheron, 1878 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Araeopleura** Cox, 1965 †
- **--- Araeopleura angustissimus** (Pocta 1886) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arnaudia** Fischer, 1887 †
- **--- Arnaudia arnaudi** (Coquand 1859) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Artigesia** Freneix & Sornay, 1974 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bicornucopina** Hofmann, 1912 †
- **--- Bicornucopina petersi** Hofmann 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Debrunia** Masse & Fenerci-Masse, 2009 †
- **--- Debrunia bruni** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Debrunia mutabilis** (Matheron, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glossomyophorus** Masse, Skelton & Sliškovic, 1984 †
- **--- Glossomyophorus costatus** Massse & al. 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gyropleura** Douvillé, 1887 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mathesia** Mainelli, 1995 †
- **--- Mathesia tertiicolloquiirudistarum** Mainelli 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Monopleura** Matheron, 1842 †
- **--- Monopleura aliena** Poèta † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monopleura falgasi** E. Vidal, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monopleura figolina** E. Vidal, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monopleura marticensis** (Matheron, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monopleura michaillensis** Pictet & Campiche, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monopleura trilobata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monopleura varians** Matheron, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Petalodontia** Pocta, 1889 †
- **--- Petalodontia sulcata** (Matheron 1842) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudopetalodontia** Masse & al., 2007 †
- **--- Pseudopetalodontia felixi** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Simacia** Pocta, 1889 †
- **--- Simacia minima** (Pocta 1887) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paramonopleura** Korobkov & Makarenko, 1968 †
- **--- Paramonopleura ucrainica** I.A. Korobkov & Makarenko, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - HIPPURITIDA [Order] - RADIOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PLAGIOPTYCHIDAE Douvillé, 1888 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Coralliochama** White, 1885 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mitrocaprina** Boehm, 1895 †
- **--- Mitrocaprina bulgarica** Tzankov, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitrocaprina costaricaensis** Pons, Vicens & Schmidt-Effing, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitrocaprina multicanaliculata** Chubb, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitrocaprina tschoppi** K.V.W. Palmer, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Paracaprinula** Piveteau, 1939 †
- **--- Paracaprinula syriaca** Piveteau, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plagioptychus** Matheron, 1842 †
- **--- Plagioptychus aguilloni** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagioptychus trechmanni** Chubb, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagioptychus uchauxensis** Mennessier 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagioptychus zansi** Chubb, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - HIPPURITIDA [Order] - RADIOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: POLYCONITIDAE Mac Gillavry, 1937 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Douvillelia** Alencaster & Pantoja-Alor, 1998 †
- **--- Douvillelia skeltoni** Alencaster & Pantoja-Alor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Horiopleura** Douvillé, 1889 †
- **--- Horiopleura dumortieri** Matheron † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jerjesia** Alencáster, 1986 †
- **--- Jerjesia encina** Alencaster 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Magallanesia** Sano & al., 2014 †
- **--- Magallanesia canaliculata** Sano & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Magallanesia rutogensis** Rao & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Polyconites** Roulland, 1830 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Praecaprotina** Yabe & Nagao, 1926 †
- **--- Praecaprotina yaegashii** (Yehara 1920) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tepeyacia** Palmer, 1928 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - HIPPURITIDA [Order] - RADIOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RADIOLITIDAE d'Orbigny, 1847 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Agriopleura** Kühn, 1832 †
- **--- Agriopleura marticensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agriopleura sequana** Masse & Fenerci-Masse, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Apulites** Tavani, 1958 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Archaeoradiolites** Fenerci-Masse & al., 2006 †
- **--- Archaeoradiolites hispanicus** Fenerci-Masse & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archaeoradiolites primitivus** Fenerci-Masse & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Biradiolites** D'Orbigny, 1850 †
- **--- Biradiolites angulosus** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biradiolites ara** Pons, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biradiolites fissicostatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biradiolites jamaicensis** Trechmann † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biradiolites lameracensis** Toucas, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biradiolites martelli** C.F. Parona, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biradiolites osensis** E. Vidal, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biradiolites rotundatus** Plenicar, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biradiolites zucchii** Caffau & Plenicar, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bournonia** Fischer, 1887 †
- **--- Bournonia barretti** Trechmann 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bournonia bournoni** (C. des Moulins, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bournonia excavata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bournonia fascicularis** (A. Pirona, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bournonia gardonica** Toucas, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bournonia tetrahedron** Chubb, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bystrickya** Lupu, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Chiapasella** Müllerried, 1931 †
- **--- Chiapasella radiolitiformis** (C.T. Trechmann, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Colveraia** Klinghardt, 1921 †
- **--- Colveraia secunda** Lupu 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Contraspira** Mitchell, 2009 †
- **--- Contraspira khanae** Mitchell, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Darendeella** Karacabey-Oztemür, 1976 †
- **--- Darendeella anatolica** Karacabey-öztemür, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Distefanella** Parona, 1901 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dubertretia** Cox, 1965 †
- **--- Dubertretia kelleri** Cox 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Durania** Douvillé, 1908 †
- **--- Durania acuticostata** Caffau & al., 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Durania arnaudi** (Choffat, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Durania montislacostae** Mainelli, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eoradiolites** Douvillé, 1909 †
- **--- Eoradiolites davidsoni** (J. Hill, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoradiolites liratus** (T.A. Conrad, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoradiolites murgensis** C. de la Torre, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoradiolites plicatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Eoradiolites rousseli** (Toucas, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoradiolites triangularis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Favus** Laviano & Skelton, 1992 †
- **--- Favus antei** Laviano & Skelton, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fossulites** Astre, 1957 †
- **--- Fossulites dionysii** Steuber, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fossulites undaesaatus** (Astre 1954) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fundinia** Sladic-Trifunovic & Pejovic, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Glabrobournonia** Morris & Skelton, 1995 †
- **--- Glabrobournonia arabica** Morris & Skelton 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gorjanovicia** Polsak, 1967 †
- **--- Gorjanovicia boeotica** Steuber, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gorjanovicia boetica** Steuber 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gorjanovicia lipparinii** Polsak, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hacobjanella** Atabekjan, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Horehronia** Andrusov, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Jerinella** Pejovic, 1988 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Joufia** Boehm, 1897 †
- **--- Joufia reticulata** Boehm, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Katzeria** Sliskovic, 1966 †
- **--- Katzeria hercegovinaensis** Sliskovic, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kuehnia** Milovanovic, 1956 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kurtinia** Karacabey-Oztemuer, 1980 †
- **--- Kurtinia hemispherica** Karacabey-öztemür 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lapeirousella** Milovanovic, 1938 †
- **--- Lapeirousella amaulensis** (Douville 1915) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lapeirousia** Bayle, 1878 †
- **--- Lapeirousia crateriformis** C. des Moulins † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lapeirousia laskarevi** Milovanovic, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lapeirousia plana** Milovanovic, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lapeirousia zitteli** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Laskarevia** Milovanovic, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Macgillavryia** Rojas & al., 1995 †
- **--- Macgillavryia nicholasi** (Whitfield 1897) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maghrebites** Pons, 2012 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Medeela** Milovanovic, 1956 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Medeella** Parona, 1924 †
- **--- Medeella zignana** (A. Pirona, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Milovanovicia** Polsak, 1967 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Monopilarites** Philip & Platel, 1998 †
- **--- Monopilarites duqmensis** Philip & Platel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neoradiolites** Milovanovic, 1935 †
- **--- Neoradiolites serbicus** Milovanovic 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orestella** Lupu, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Osculigera** Kühn, 1933 †
- **--- Osculigera oytarensis** Lan & Wei 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parabournonia** Douvillé, 1927 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paronaites** Pons, 2011 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paronella** Wiontzek, 1934 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Petkovicia** Kühn & Pejovic, 1959 †
- **--- Petkovicia verajana** (Sliskovic 1968) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Polsakia** Sliskovic, 1982 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Potosites** Pons & al., 2010 †
- **--- Potosites tristantorresi** Pons & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praelapeirousia** Wiontzek, 1934 †
- **--- Praelapeirousia macutensis** Sliskovic 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praeradiolites** Douvillé, 1902 †
- **--- Praeradiolites acutilamellosus** Caffau & al., 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeradiolites biskraensis** (Coquand, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeradiolites ciryi** Floquet, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeradiolites fuxeensis** Astre, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeradiolites hoeninghausi** (C. des Moulins, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeradiolites subtoucasi** Toucas, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudopolyconites** Milovanovic, 1935 †
- **--- Pseudopolyconites apuliensis** Sladíc-Trifunovic & Campobasso, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudopolyconites ovalis** Milovanovic † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudosabinia** Morris & Skelton, 1995 †
- **--- Pseudosabinia klinghardti** (Boehm, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Pseudosabinia rtanjica** (Pejovic 1967) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Radiolitella** Douvillé, 1904 †
- **--- Radiolitella maestrichtiana** Pejovic, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Radiolites** Lamarck, 1801 †
- **--- Radiolites acutocostata** Adkins, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Radiolites carsicus** Caffau & al., 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Radiolites dario** Catullo, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Radiolites macroplicatus** R.P. Whitfield, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Radiolites praegalloprovincialis** Toucas, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Radiolites sauvagesi** (D'Hombres-Firmas, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Radiolites spongicola** Astre, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Robertella** Cossmann, 1903 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rosellia** Pons, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sauvagesia** Bayle, 1886 †
- **--- Sauvagesia sanfilippoi** C.F. Parona, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sauvagesia species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sauvagesia tenuicostata** Polsak, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sphaerulites** Lamarck, 1819 †
- **--- Sphaerulites foliaceus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tampsia** Stephenson, 1922 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tekirdagensis** Ozdikmen, 2010 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Thyrastylon** Chubb, 1956 †
- **--- Thyrastylon adhaerens** (Whitfield 1897) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vautrinia** Milovanovic, 1938 †
- **--- Vautrinia syriaca** (Vautrin 1933) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Alencasterites** Pons, Vicens & Schmidt-Effing, 2016 †
- **--- Alencasterites mooretownensis** (C.T. Trechmann, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Auroradiolites** Rao & al., 2015 †
- **--- Auroradiolites biconvexus** (Yang & al., 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Auroradiolites gilgitensis** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Auroradiolites griesbachi** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Guanacastea** Pons, Vicens & Schmidt-Effing, 2016 †
- **--- Guanacastea costaricaensis** Pons, Vicens & Schmidt-Effing, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - HIPPURITIDA [Order] - RADIOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TRECHMANNELLIDAE Cox, 1934 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dictyoptychus** Douvillé, 1905 †
- **--- Dictyoptychus quadrizonalis** Özer, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dictyoptychus vanensis** Özer, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eodictyoptychus** Skelton & El-Asa'ad, 1992 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Semailia** Morris & Skelton, 1995 †
- **--- Semailia smithi** Morris & Skelton 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - HIPPURITIDA [Order] - REQUIENIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EPIDICERATIDAE Rengarten, 1950 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Epidiceras** Douvillé, 1935 †
- **--- Epidiceras planum** Karczewski, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epidiceras subeximium** Karczewski, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heterodiceras** Munier-Chalmas, 1870 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Plesiodiceras** Munier-Chalmas, 1882 †
- **--- Plesiodiceras orthogonale** Pchelintsev, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plesiodiceras sulejoviense** Karczewski, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plesiodiceras yailense** Pchelintsev, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - HIPPURITIDA [Order] - REQUIENIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: REQUIENIIDAE Kutassy, 1934 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Apricardia** Guéranger, 1853 †
- **--- Apricardia archiaciana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apricardia carantonensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apricardia carinata** Guéranger, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apricardia manuelae** Mainelli, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apricardia pachiniana** Sirna 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bayleia** Munier-Chalmas, 1873 †
- **--- Bayleia pouechi** Munier-Chalmas 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bayleoidea** Palmer, 1928 †
- **--- Bayleoidea clivi** Palmer 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hypelasma** Paquier, 1897 †

- **--- Hypelasma salevensis** J. Favre, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kugleria** Bouwman, 1938 †
- **--- Kugleria steinmanni** (Schnarrenberger 1901) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lovetchenia** Masse, 1993 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Matheronia** Munier-Chalmas, 1873 †
- **--- Matheronia aptiensis** Matheron, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Matheronia munieri** Paquier † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Matheronia romani** Paquier 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudotoucasia** Douvillé, 1911 †
- **--- Pseudotoucasia catalaunica** Astre 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Requienia** Matheron, 1842 †
- **--- Requienia ammonia** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Requienia ammonia scalaris** Matheron, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Requienia gryphoides** Matheron, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Requienia tortilis** Mainelli, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rutonia** Yang, 1982 †
- **--- Rutonia bangonghuensis** Yang & al. 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Toucasia** Munier-Chalmas, 1873 †
- **--- Toucasia danielae** Mainelli, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toucasia hancockensis** A. Whitney, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toucasia matheroni** (Coquand, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: REQUIENIINAE - Genus: Rossiodus** Allasinaz , 1965 †
- **--- Rossiodus columbella** (R. Hoernes, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: REQUIENIINAE - Genus: Tetravaccinites** Bilotte, 1981 †
- **--- Tetravaccinites collignoni** Bilotte, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetravaccinites filimensis** Philip & Platel 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - HIPPURITIDA [Order]
------ Family: HIPPURITIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anodontopleura** Felix, 1891 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Balabania** Karacabey-Oztumer, 1980 †
- **--- Balabania acuticostata** Karacabey-öztemür 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Baryconites** Palmer, 1928 †
- **--- Baryconites multilineatus** Palmer 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Batolites** de Montfort, 1808 †
- **--- Batolites organisans** Monfort 1808 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Branislavia** Sladic-Trifunovic, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cryptaulia** Pocta, 1889 †
- **--- Cryptaulia triangulum** Pocta 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cumularia** Spriestersbach, 1919 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dechaseauxia** Tavani, 1949 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eomegalodus** Spriestersbach, 1915 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hardaghia** Tavani, 1949 †
- **--- Hardaghia quadrata** Tavani 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hatayin** Karacabey-Oztemur & Selcuk, 1983 †
- **--- Hatayin spinosus** Karacabey-öztemür & Selcuk, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kipia** Harris & Hodson, 1922 †
- **--- Kipia trinitaria** Harris & Hodson 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Klinghardtites** Lupu, 1971 †
- **--- Klinghardtites musculosus** Klinghardt 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Krumbeckia** Diener, 1915 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lithocalamus** Lupher & Packard, 1930 †
- **--- Lithocalamus colonicus** Lupher & Packard 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Megalomoidea** Cox, 1964 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Miseia** Patrulius, 1974 †
- **--- Miseia costulata** Patrulius 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palus** Palmer, 1928 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paramegalodus** Kutassy, 1934 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Parasauvagesia** Cox, 1960 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pileochama** Parona, 1901 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pinzonella** Reed, 1932 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pomarangina** Diener, 1906 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Praecaprina** Paquier, 1905 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudopironaea** Bilotte, 1982 †
- **--- Pseudopironaea aquila** (Senssse 1946) † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Rhedensia** Senesse, 1939 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rousselia** Douvillé, 1898 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sabinia** Parona, 1908 †
- **--- Sabinia ornata** Özer & Fenerici, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Synodontites** Pirona, 1867 †
- **--- Synodontites stoppaniana** Parona 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Texicaprina** Coogan, 1973 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - SOLENIDA [Order] - ORTHONOTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: KONDURIIDAE Sánchez, 2007 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Konduria** Sánchez, 2007 †
- **--- Konduria coloradoensis** P. Sánchez, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - SOLENIDA [Order] - ORTHONOTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ORTHONOTIDAE S.A. Miller, 1877 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Orthonota** Conrad, 1841 †
- **--- Orthonota amygdalina** T.A. Conrad 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonota amygdalina globulosa** (McCoy †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonota angulifera** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonota decipiens** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonota decipiens** (McCoy) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonota hughesi** (Salter, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonota scotica** Lamont † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonota truncata** (McCoy) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonota undulata** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeosolen** Hall, 1845 †
- **--- Palaeosolen badgeraensis** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeosolen chapmani** (Williams & Breger 1916) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeosolen permiana** C.O. Waterhouse, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sphenosolen** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- **--- Sphenosolen draperi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Taranota** Rogalla & Amler, 2000 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - SOLENIDA [Order] - ORTHONOTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROTHYRIDAE S.A. Miller, 1889 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Prothyris** Meek, 1871 †
- **--- Prothyris acuticarinata** Busanus & Hoare, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothyris angulata** Spriestersbach, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothyris bergica** Drevermann, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothyris breviformis** R.B. Wilson, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothyris carbonaria** R.B. Wilson, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothyris cilindrica** Muromtseva & Guskov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothyris contorta** Whidborne, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothyris darlingensis** Bradshaw, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothyris elongata** Dahmer, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothyris knodi** Clarke 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothyris oblonga** R.B. Wilson, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothyris recta** Whidborne, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothyris singewaldi** J. Lintz, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothyris soleniformis** Elias, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothyris striata** Licharew, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothyris stubblefieldi** R.B. Wilson, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothyris unioniformis** Yang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Prothyris (Amphikoilum)** Novojilov, 1956 †
- **--- Amphikoilum bilobata** Pogorevitsch, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Prothyris (Lophoprothyris)** Hoare & al., 1989 †
- **--- Lophoprothyris crista** Hoare & al., 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass] - EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass] - SOLENIDA [Order] - ORTHONOTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SOLENOMORPHIDAE Cockerell, 1915 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Paleodora** Fleming †
- **--- Paleodora reeftonensis** Fleming, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: HETERODONTA [Subclass]
------ Family: LIPANELLIDAE Sánchez, 2005 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Lipanella** Sánchez, 2005 †

- --- **Lipanella purmamarcensis** P. Sánchez, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraphtonia** Khalfin, 1958 †
- --- **Paraphtonia imitabilis** Khalfin, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - LYRODESMATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LYRODESMATIDAE P. Fischer, 1886 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Brachilyrodesma** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- --- **Brachilyrodesma radkei** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lyrodesma** Conrad, 1841 †
- --- **Lyrodesma acuminatum** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyrodesma americana** Barrois, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyrodesma cannonense** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyrodesma elongata** Harper † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyrodesma huguesensis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyrodesma major** Ulrich, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyrodesma postplanum** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyrodesma poststriatum** E. Emmons, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyrodesma truyolsi** Gutiérrez-Marco & Babin, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyrodesma tyrrelli** Lamont † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lyronucula** Fischer, 1886 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Noradonta** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- --- **Noradonta shergoldi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudaxinus** Salter, 1864 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tanaodon** Kirk, 1927 †
- --- **Tanaodon louderbacki** (T.W. Kirk, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - LYRODESMATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDARCIDAE Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pseudarca** Ulrich, 1894 †
- --- **Pseudarca celtica** Tunnicliff, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]
------ Family: THORALIIDAE Morris, 1980 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Thoralia** Morris, 1980 †
- --- **Thoralia languedociana** (Thoral, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - MEGATRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: IOTRIGONIIDAE Saveliev, 1958 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Andivaugonia** Leanza, 1993 †
- --- **Andivaugonia radixscripta** (A. Lambert, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Andivaugonia radixsripta** (Lambert 1944) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Grandigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- **Grandigonia robinaldina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Iotrigonia** van Hoepen, 1929 †
- --- **Iotrigonia crassitesta** van Hoepen, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iotrigonia curta** T.N. Bogdanova & Yanin, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iotrigonia glyptica** (Woods, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iotrigonia leda** Fleming, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iotrigonia lenseni** Fleming, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iotrigonia limatula** Whitehouse, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iotrigonia nanutarraensis** (Cox, 1961) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iotrigonia stanwellensis** Skwarko, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iotrigonia stowi** (Kitchin, 1908) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iotrigonia vscripta** (Kitchin, 1903) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iotrigonia youxiaensis** Wen & T.C. Lan, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Levytrigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- **Levytrigonia covuncoensis** (A. Lambert, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mayesella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- **Mayesella dubia** (Kitchin, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mayesella falcki** (Rouillier & Vosinsky, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mayesella haughtoni** (Rennie, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mayesella heterosculpta** (Stanton, 1901) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mayesella jakshysaurensis** (Luppov, 1932) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mayesella kuehni** (G. Müller, 1900) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mayesella recurva** (Kitchin, 1903) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mayesella vau** (Sharpe, 1856) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Perezella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- **Perezella fuenzalidai** (Reyes & A.M. Pérez, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perezella lissocostata** (Reyes & A.M. Pérez, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tamaragonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- **Tamaragonia abichi** (Anthula, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tamaragonia hauchecornei** (M. Schmidt, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Zaletrigonia** Skwarko, 1963 †
- **--- Zaletrigonia hoepeni** (Skwarko, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zaletrigonia inconstans** (van Hoepen, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zaletrigonia normanbyia** (Skwarko, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zaletrigonia telefominiana** (Skwarko, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - MEGATRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MEGATRIGONIIDAE van Hoepen, 1929 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anditrigonia** Levy, 1967 †
- **--- Anditrigonia britoi** Hessel, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anditrigonia eximia** (R.A. Philippi, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anditrigonia plumasensis** (A. Hyatt, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Apiotrigonia** Cox, 1952 †
- **--- Apiotrigonia ashizawaensis** H. Saito, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apiotrigonia condoni** (A. Packard, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apiotrigonia cragini** (Stoyanow 1949) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apiotrigonia crassoradiata** T. Nakano, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apiotrigonia dubia** Tashiro, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apiotrigonia hetonaiana** Tashiro, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apiotrigonia jimboi** T. Nakano, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apiotrigonia mikasaensis** Tashiro, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apiotrigonia minor** Yabe & T. Nagao † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apiotrigonia obliquecostata** T. Nakano, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apiotrigonia obsoleta** T. Nakano, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apiotrigonia sulcataria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apiotrigonia undulosa** T. Nakano, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apiotrigonia utoensis** Tashiro, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Columbitrigonia** Poulton, 1977 †
- **--- Columbitrigonia columbiana** A. Packard, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbitrigonia jackassensis** Poulton, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eoanditrigonia** Leanza, 1993 †
- **--- Eoanditrigonia keideli** (Weaver 1931) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Megatrigonia** van Hoepen, 1929 †
- **--- Megatrigonia concardiiformis** (Krauss 1843) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megatrigonia obesa** van Hoepen, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megatrigonia saggersoni** M.R. Cooper, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paranditrigonia** Reyes & Pérez, 1983 †
- **--- Paranditrigonia arequipensis** A.M. Pérez & Reyes, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranditrigonia potrerillensis** Reyes & A.M. Pérez, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dampietrigonia** Tashiro, 1979 †
- **--- Dampietrigonia dampierensis** (Skwarko, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dampietrigonia progonos** (Paulcke 1903) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heterotrigonia** Cox, 1952 †
- **--- Heterotrigonia calderoni** (R. Garcia del Castillo & Aguilera †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heterotrigonia diversicostata** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nakanotrigonia** Tashiro, 1979 †
- **--- Nakanotrigonia granosa** (T. Nakano, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nakanotrigonia himenourensis** (Tashiro, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nuraya** Özdikmen & Akbulut, 2010 †
- **--- Nuraya amanoi** (T. Nakano, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nuraya imutensis** Tashiro, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nuraya minima** T. Nakano, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nuraya postonodosa** T. Nakano, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - MEGATRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PTEROTRIGONIIDAE van Hoepen, 1929 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arabitrigonia** Nakano, 1973 †
- **--- Arabitrigonia pillayi** M.R. Cooper, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arabitrigonia pseudocrenulata** (Noetling 1886) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arabitrigonia pseudocrenulata** (Notling, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arabitrigonia schneideri** M.R. Cooper, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bacatigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- **--- Bacatigonia ludovicae** (Briart & Cornet, 1868) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eufalagonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eurotrigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gabbigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- **--- Gabbigonia kuemmeli** (Weller, 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gabbigonia marionensis** (Stephenson, 1923) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Haumurigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Henrywoodsia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- **--- Henrywoodsia waiparensis** (Woods, 1917) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Incomatiella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kauffmanella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Leanzatrigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Linotrigonia** van Hoepen, 1929 †
- **--- Linotrigonia chongi** A.M. Pérez & Reyes, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linotrigonia eufalensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linotrigonia linifera** van Hoepen, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linotrigonia nibelaensis** M. Cooper, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linotrigonia plumosa** van Hoepen, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linotrigonia venusta** van Hoepen, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mangyschlakella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Metacanthotrigonia** Nakano, 1974 †
- **--- Metacanthotrigonia imanishii** (Nakano, 1958) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Musagonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Noelmorrisia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Notoscabrotrigonia** Dietrich, 1933 †
- **--- Notoscabrotrigonia coheni** Leanza 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Notoscabrotrigonia tocaimaana** (Lea, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oistotrigonia** Cox, 1952 †
- **--- Oistotrigonia alekseitschiki** (Saveliev, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia asiatica** (Saveliev, 1958) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia austronana** J.D. Stilwell & J.L. Gallagher, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia convexa** (Saveliev, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia dragunovi** (Saveliev, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia kitamurai** Tashiro, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia lamarckii** (Matheron, 1842) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia lima** Glaessner, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia pavlovi** (Stremooukhov, 1896) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia prima** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia pseudospinosa** (de Loriol, 1882) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia pumila** (Nilsson, 1827) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia rectaespinosa** (Saveliev, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia sangmilensis** (Repman, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia spinosa** (Parkinson, 1811) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia subovata** (Lycett, 1877) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia tamalakensis** (Saveliev, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia tenuisulcata** (Dujardin, 1837) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia upwarensis** (Lycett, 1875) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia verneuili** (Vilanova, 1863) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oistotrigonia vicaryana** (Lycett, 1875) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orbigonina** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paulckella** M.R. Cooper, Pérez & Reyes, 1989 †
- **--- Paulckella nepos** (Paulcke, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pisotrigonia** van Hoepen, 1929 †
- **--- Pisotrigonia capricornia** (Skwarko, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pisotrigonia feruglioi** (Pianitzky, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pisotrigonia kraussi** (Kitchin, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pisotrigonia lopezensis** (Fuenzalida, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pisotrigonia reayi** (Fleming, 1987 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pisotrigonia salebrosa** van Hoepen, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pisotrigonia subventricosa** (Stanton, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pisotrigonia verrucosa** (Skwarko, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praescabrotrigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pterotrigonia** van Hoepen, 1929 †
- **--- Pterotrigonia aliformis** (Parkinson †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterotrigonia aliformis attenuata** J. Lycett, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterotrigonia cristata** van Hoepen, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterotrigonia etheridgi** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterotrigonia flava** Griffin & Valera, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterotrigonia jubata** van Hoepen, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterotrigonia pseudocaudata** van Hoepen 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterotrigonia scabricola** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterotrigonia setosa** van Hoepen, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterotrigonia thomsoni** Kelly 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterotrigonia vectiana** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pterotrigonia (Acanthotrigonia)** van Hoepen, 1929 †
- **--- Acanthotrigonia borgesi** (Rennie, 1945 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthotrigonia cazadoriana** (R.O. Wilckens, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthotrigonia higoensis** Tamura & Tashiro, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthotrigonia mashikensis** Tamura & Tashiro, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthotrigonia moriana** (Yehara 1927) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthotrigonia shepstonei** (Griesbach, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pterotrigonia (Scabrotrigonia)** Dietrich, 1933 †
- **--- Scabrotrigonia eufaulensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scabrotrigonia eufaulensis gabbi** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scabrotrigonia eufaulensis moorei** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scabrotrigonia limbata** (d'Orbigny, 1844) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scabrotrigonia melhasei** (F.M. Anderson, 1958) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scabrotrigonia monobeana** Tashiro & Kozai, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Scabrotrigonia pustulosa** (T. Nagao, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scabrotrigonia scabra** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scabrotrigonia thoracica** (Morton, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scabrotrigonia transatlantica** (Behrendsen 1892) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pterotrigonioides** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ptilotrigonia** van Hoepen, 1929 †
- --- **Ptilotrigonia bullennewtoni** van Hoepen, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptilotrigonia lauta** van Hoepen, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptilotrigonia lautissima** van Hoepen, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptilotrigonia mifunensis** Tamura & Tashiro, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptilotrigonia ogawai** (Yehara 1923) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptilotrigonia plebeia** van Hoepen, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Renatoreyesia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rinetrigonia** van Hoepen, 1929 †
- --- **Rinetrigonia australiensis** (Cox, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rinetrigonia baccifera** (R.A. Philippi, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rinetrigonia delafossei** (C.É. Bayle & Coquand, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rinetrigonia ghuneriensis** (Rudra & Bardhan, 2006 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rinetrigonia glaphyra** (R.A. Philippi, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rinetrigonia kitchini** (Rudra & Bardhan, 2006 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rinetrigonia laevicosta** (Cooper, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rinetrigonia mccarthyi** (Cooper, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rinetrigonia muelleri** (Dietrich, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rinetrigonia nullorum** (J.L. Levy, 1985 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rinetrigonia parva** (van Hoepen, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rinetrigonia tuberculifera** (F. Stoliczka, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rinetrigonia ventricosa** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tamuragonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tennessiella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- **Tennessiella stantoni** (Stephenson, 1941) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yaninella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - MYOPHORELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE Leanza, 1993 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Buchotrigonia** Dietrich, 1938 †
- --- **Buchotrigonia etayoi** Villamil, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buchotrigonia kauffmani** Villamil, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buchotrigonia perezi** Villamil, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buchotrigonia topocalmensis** A.M. Pérez & Reyes, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buchotrigonia weberi** (Arkhanguelsky, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Buchotrigonia (Syrotrigonia)** Cox, 1952
- --- **Syrotrigonia biroi** A.M. Pérez & Reyes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrotrigonia brocardoi** H.A. Leanza, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrotrigonia chilensis** A.M. Pérez & Reyes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrotrigonia fraasi** Cox, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrotrigonia gerthi** (Lisson, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrotrigonia obesa** Perez & Reyez 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrotrigonia paradisensis** (Lisson, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrotrigonia steinmanni** (Lisson, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neobuchotrigonia** Pérez & Reyes, 1996 †
- --- **Neobuchotrigonia hopkinsi** (A.A. Olsson, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neobuchotrigonia jaillardi** Perez & Reyes 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neobuchotrigonia jaillardi** A.M. Pérez & Reyes, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - MYOPHORELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LAEVITRIGONIIDAE Saveliev, 1958 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Laevitrigonia** Lebküchner, 1932 †
- --- **Laevitrigonia cineris** D.P. Kelly, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevitrigonia dwanikana** L.R. Cox, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevitrigonia leblanci** (Clausen & Wignall, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevitrigonia troedssoni** R.V. Melville, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - MYOPHORELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MYOPHORELLIDAE Kobayashi, 1954 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Austromyophorella** Cooper, 2011 †
- --- **Austromyophorella dooleyi** Cooper, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hijitrigonia** Kobayashi in Kobayashi & Mori, 1954 †
- --- **Hijitrigonia geniculata** Kobayashi & Mori 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hijitrigonia kahuika** Fleming, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ibotrigonia** Kobayashi in Kobayashi & Tamura, 1957 †
- --- **Ibotrigonia masatanii** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ibotrigonia tetoriensis** K. Maeda, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jhabotrigonia** Badve & Nayak, 1984 †

- **--- Jhabotrigonia akholiensis** Badve & Nayak, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Korobkovitrigonia** Saveliev, 1958 †
- **--- Korobkovitrigonia kafirniganensis** Vinokurova, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Korobkovitrigonia korobkovi** Saveliev, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Korobkovitrigonia solida** Saveliev, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Korobkovitrigonia subamudariensis** Saveliev, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptotrigonia** Saveliev, 1958 †
- **--- Leptotrigonia balchanensis** (Saveliev, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptotrigonia craveciae** (Saveliev, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Litschkovitrigonia** Saveliev, 1958 †
- **--- Litschkovitrigonia media** Saveliev, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Litschkovitrigonia tenuituberculata** Saveliev, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Litschkovitrigonia tuarkyrensis** Prozorovskii, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Luxitrigonia** Guo Fu-xiang, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Macrotrigonia** Camacho & Olivero, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Myophorella** Bayle, 1878 †
- **--- Myophorella aculeata** Lebküchner, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella alaskaensis** Poulton, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella alexandra** E.O. Willey, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella araucana** H.A. Leanza, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella argo** Crickmay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella australiana** Skwarko, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella baysunensis** Repman, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella bolitoensis** A.M. Pérez & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella borealis** Saveliev, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella bronnii** (Agassiz, 1840) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella clavulosa** (Rigaux & H.É. Sauvage, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella costulata** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella dawsoni** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella devexa** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella discordans** Hennig, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella eichwaldi** Saveliev, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella fragilis** Lebküchner, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella franconica** Lebküchner, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella freboldi** Poulton, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella griesbachi** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella hillebrandti** Reyes & A.M. Pérez, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella hudlestoni** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella interplanata** Lebküchner, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella invittulina** Saveliev, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella kiwawaensis** Cox, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella kruusei** H.A. Leanza & Garate, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella leziatensis** D.P. Kelly, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella lupheri** Poulton, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella obscura** Saveliev, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella oosthuizeni** M. Cooper, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella orientalis** O. Kobayashi & Tamura, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella packardi** Crickmay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella polonica** Lebküchner, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella postpulchella** Lebküchner, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella quennelli** Cox, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella reginae** A.M. Pérez & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella saurini** I. Hayami, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella signata** (Agazziz) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella subsignata** Saveliev, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella taylori** Poulton, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella tipperi** Poulton, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella tonasensis** Yanin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella tuxedniensis** Poulton, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella uralica** Saveliev, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella vialovae** Saveliev, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella vnigri** Saveliev, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorella yellowstonensis** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Myophorella (Haidaia)** Crickmay, 1930 †
- **--- Haidaia billhookensis** Crickmay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haidaia statluensis** Crickmay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orthotrigonia** Cox, 1952 †
- **--- Orthotrigonia fazli** Repin, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthotrigonia midareta** Kobayashi & Mori 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthotrigonia sohli** Poulton, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthotrigonia spiculifera** Fischer, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthotrigonia waipahiensis** C.A. Fleming, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Packardella** Kobayashi & Amano, 1955 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Promyophorella** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1955 †
- **--- Promyophorella praescabroidea** (Jaworski 1916) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudomyophorella** Nakano, 1961 †
- **--- Pseudomyophorella rawsoni** D.P. Kelly † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomyophorella savelievi** Nakano, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Quadratotrigonia** Dietrich, 1933 †
- **--- Quadratotrigonia daedalea** (Parkinson, 1811) † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Quadratotrigonia valentina** Vilanova † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Quoiecchia** Crickmay, 1930 †
- **--- Quoiecchia aliciae** Crickmay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quoiecchia sigeli** H. A. Leanza & Garate, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scaphogonia** Crickmay, 1930 †
- **--- Scaphogonia hokonuiensis** Fleming, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphogonia macnaughti** Fleming, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphogonia purseri** Fleming, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scaphorella** Leanza, Pérez & Reyes, 1987 †
- **--- Scaphorella camachoi** H.A. Leanza, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphorella leanzai** (Lambert 1944) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphorella susanae** Péres, Aberhan, Reyes & Hillebrandt, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphorella susanae** A.M. Pérez & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scaphotrigonia** Dietrich, 1933 †
- **--- Scaphotrigonia rierafonti** H.A. Leanza & Garate, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphotrigonia somensis** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Setotrigonia** Kobayashi & Amano, 1955 †
- **--- Setotrigonia shinoharai** Kobayashi & Amano 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Splenditrigonia** Leanza, 1993 †
- **--- Splenditrigonia erycina** (Philippi 1899) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Steinmanella** Crickmay, 1930 †
- **--- Steinmanella caicayensis** Lazo & Luci, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Steinmanella kensleyi** M.R. Cooper, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Steinmanella pehuenmapuensis** H.A. Leanza, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Steinmanella subquadrata** Luci & Lazo, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Steinmanella transitoria** (Steinmann, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Steinmanella vacaensis** Weaver, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Steinmanella vyschetzkii** (Cragin 1893) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Transitrigonia** Dietrich, 1933 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trigonellina** Parnes, 1981 †
- **--- Trigonellina amitaii** (Parnes, 1981) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonellina delicata** (Parnes, 1981) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turbitrigonia** Kelly, 1984 †
- **--- Turbitrigonia bouddiccae** D.P. Kelly † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turbitrigonia boudiccae** D.P. Kelly, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turbitrigonia iceniae** D.P. Kelly, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turbitrigonia incurva** (Benett 1831) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vaugonia** Crickmay, 1930 †
- **--- Vaugonia angulata** (Sowerby, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia athena** Poulton & P. Callomon, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia awazuensis** Kobayashi, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia cayetanoensis** Pugaczewska, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia clythia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia coatesi** Poulton, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia cubanensis** Pugaczewska, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia detrita** (Terquem & Jourdy, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia doroschini** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia flecta** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia flexicostata** Fischer, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia gottschei** (Möricke, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia hectorleanzai** Péres, Aberhan, Reyes & Hillebrandt, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia hectorleanzai** A.M. Pérez & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia imlayi** Poulton, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia jeletzkyi** Poulton, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia kawhiana** (C.T. Trechmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia kobayashii** Alencaster, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia kodaijimensis** Kobayashi & A. Mori, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia kuzuryuensis** K. Maeda, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia leckenbyi** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia mariajosephinae** Crickmay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia namigashira** Kobayashi & A. Mori, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia niranohamensis** Kobayashi & A. Mori, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia niranohamensis irregularis** Kobayashi & A. Mori, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia obliqua** (A. Hyatt, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia oregonensis** Poulton, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia orvillensis** D.P. Kelly, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia postutahensis** Pugaczewska, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia spedeni** Fleming, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia substriata** (Burmeister & Giebel, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia utahensis** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia vancouverensis** Poulton, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia veronica** Crickmay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia walfordi** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia yambarensis** Kobayashi, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia yokoyamai** Kobayashi & A. Mori, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaugonia yukonensis** Poulton, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yaadia** Crickmay, 1930 †
- **--- Yaadia branti** Saul, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yaadia jonesi** Saul, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yaadia koshikiana** Tashiro & Kano, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yaadia lewisagassizi** Crickmay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yaadia pinea** Saul, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Yaadia robusta** Saul, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yeharella** Kobayashi & Amano, 1955 †
- --- **Yeharella japonica** (Yehara, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yeharella japonica obsoleta** T. Kobayashi & K. Amano, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - MYOPHORELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RUTITRIGONIIDAE van Hoepen, 1929 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Rutitrigonia** van Hoepen, 1929 †
- --- **Rutitrigonia balaklavensis** Yanin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rutitrigonia kaplanbekensis** Saveliev, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rutitrigonia kauffmani** H.A. Leanza, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rutitrigonia peregrina** van Hoepen, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rutitrigonia pongolensis** Rennie, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rutitrigonia sanchuensis** T. Nakano † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rutitrigonia skorkovensis** Pugaczewska, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rutitrigonia stefaninii** (Venzo, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rutitrigonia sydariensis** (Archangelski , 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rutitrigonia weaveri** (Stoyanow, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rutitrigonia yeharai** T. Kobayashi, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Balaklavella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Earlpackardia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- **Earlpackardia amagensis** (T. Kobayashi, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Earlpackardia jacksonensis** (Packard, 1921) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Elianella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Erichlangeia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- **Erichlangeia dietrichi** (Lange, 1914) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jaitlygonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- **Jaitlygonia indica** (Stoliczka, 1871) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jaitlygonia orientalis** (Forbes, 1845) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jaitlygonia suborbicularis** (Forbes, 1845) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Levantotrigonia** Nakano, 1977 †
- --- **Levantotrigonia lewisi** (Blanckenhorn, 1890) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Levantotrigonia magharensis** (Abbass, 1962) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lycettitrigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- **Lycettitrigonia affinis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lycettitrigonia analoga** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lycettitrigonia beyrichi** (Krumbeck, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lycettitrigonia boloniensis** (De Loriol, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lycettitrigonia coquandiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lycettitrigonia costatissima** (Petter-Receveur, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lycettitrigonia debilis** (J. Lycett, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lycettitrigonia depauperata** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lycettitrigonia dunscombensis** (J. Lycett, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lycettitrigonia eccentrica** (Parkinson, 1811 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lycettitrigonia laeviuscula** (J. Lycett, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lycettitrigonia lerchi** (J. Hill, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lycettitrigonia longa** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lycettitrigonia pseudoexcentrica** (Hoppe, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lycettitrigonia sanctaecrucis** (Pictet & Campiche, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lycettitrigonia semiculta** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lycettitrigonia undulatocostata** (Blanckenhorn, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tanzanitrigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- **Tanzanitrigonia agrioensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tanzanitrigonia niongalensis** (Lange, 1914) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tanzanitrigonia nossae** (Aitken, 1961) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tanzanitrigonia nyangensis** (Aitken, 1961) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tanzanitrigonia schwarzi** (G. Müller, 1900) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tanzanitrigonia stephaninii** (Venzo, 1942) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tanzanitrigonia undulatostriata** (Paulcke, 1903) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turanigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- **Turanigonia pseudoindica** (Arkhanguelsky, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turikirella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 †
- --- **Turikirella bornhardti** (G. Müller, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turikirella janenschi** (Lange, 1914) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turikirella turikirae** (Aitken, 1961) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zulutrigonia** M.R. Cooper, 1990 †
- --- **Zulutrigonia krenkeli** (Lange, 1914) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zulutrigonia picteti** (Coquand, 1865) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - PSEUDOCARDINIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDOCARDINIIDAE Martinson, 1961 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Jiangxiella** Liu, 1968 †
- --- **Jiangxiella datianensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jiangxiella elliptica** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jiangxiella plana** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jiangxiella subovata** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudocardinia** Martinson, 1959 †

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - PSEUDOCARDINIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: UTSCHAMIELLIDAE Kolesnikov, 1977 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Utschamiella** Kolesnikov, 1977 †
- **--- Utschamiella asiatica** C.M. Kolesnikov, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Utschamiella lacelata** C.M. Kolesnikov, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - TRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: COSTATORIIDAE Newell & Boyd, 1975 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Procostatoria** Newell & Boyd, 1975 †
- **--- Procostatoria cooperi** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procostatoria gloveri** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procostatoria sexradiata** (R.M. Branson, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - TRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EOSCHIZODIDAE Newell & Boyd, 1975 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eoschizodus** Cox, 1951 †
- **--- Eoschizodus contractus** (J.W. Hall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoschizodus e** Johnston 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoschizodus hispanicus** Amler, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoschizodus truncatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - TRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GROEBERELLIDAE Pérez, Reyes & Damborenea, 1995 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Groeberella** Leanza, 1993 †
- **--- Groeberella neuquensis** (Groeber, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - TRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MYOPHORIIDAE Bronn, 1849 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acanomyphoria** Guo Fu-xiang, 1985 †
- **--- Acanomyphoria tuberosa** Guo Fu-xiang, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Agonisca** Fleming, 1963 †
- **--- Agonisca corbiensis** Fleming, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Atalantia** Termier & Verriez, 1973 †
- **--- Atalantia trigonioides** Termier & Verriez, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Caledogonia** Freneix & Avias, 1977 †
- **--- Caledogonia globosa** S. Freneix & Avias, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Costatoria** Waagen, 1907 †
- **--- Costatoria chegarperahensis** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria costata** (Zenker, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria goldfussi** (Alberti, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria inaequicostata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria katsurensis** Nakazawa, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria kweichowensis** Ku, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria mansuyi** Reed, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria melanesiana** Skwarko, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria minor** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria napangensis** Healey, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria nazeensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria nuitoensis** Vukhuc, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria omanica** Diener, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria pahangensis** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria quinquiconstata** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria radiata** (Loczy, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria singapurensis** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria submultistriata** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria subrotunda** (Bittner, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria subtennei** Vukhuc & Huyen, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria szechenyii** (Loczy, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costatoria vestitaeformis** Krumbeck, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Elegantinia** Waagen, 1907 †
- **--- Elegantinia elegans** (R.W. Dunker, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Elegantinia lijiangensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Elegantinia paullorum** Boyd & Newell, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Elegantinia venusta** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Erugonia** Newton, 1987 †
- **--- Erugonia boydi** McRoberts, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erugonia canyonensis** R.B. Newton, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Flabelliphoria** Allasinaz, 1966 †
- **--- Flabelliphoria harpa** (Münster in G.A. Goldfuss, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gruenewaldia** Wöhrmann, 1889 †
- **--- Gruenewaldia decussata** (Münster, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Gruenewaldia iranica** Hautmann, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gruenewaldia magna** Hautmann, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gruenewaldia woehrmanni** (Bittner, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Guizhoumyophoria** Fang, 2009 †
- --- **Guizhoumyophoria quadrata** (Yin, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myophoria** Bronn, 1834 †
- --- **Myophoria adornata** McLearn, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria antiquatus** (Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria beringiana** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria brockensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria cairnesi** McLearn, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria chenopus** Laube, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria ebbae** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria gaytani** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria harpa** (Münster, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria humboldtensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria kefersteini** Münster, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria kuuoruensis** Skwarko, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria lineata** Münster, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria ornata** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria pesanseris** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria proharpa** Frech, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria reziae** Stoppani, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria staggi** Skwarko, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria transversa** Bornemann, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria vulgaris** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myophoria zeballos** McLearn, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Myophoria (Leviconcha)** Waagen, 1907 †
- --- **Leviconcha shuanghuensis** C. Chen, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neoschizodus** Giebel, 1855 †
- --- **Neoschizodus cardissoides** (Ziethen, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoschizodus elongatus** Boyd & Newell, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoschizodus elongatus** R.A. Philippi, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoschizodus hubeiensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoschizodus kitakamiensis** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoschizodus kolymensis** Bytschkov, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoschizodus kreitneri** Loczy, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoschizodus laevigatus** (Ziethen, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoschizodus mongumensis** Skwarko, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoschizodus orbicularis** (H.G. Bronn, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoschizodus ovatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoschizodus praeorbicularis** Bittner, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoschizodus thaynesianus** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Okunominetania** Ichikawa, 1954 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paraschizodus** Newell & Boyd, 1975 †
- --- **Paraschizodus elongatus** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraschizodus rothi** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - TRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROSOGYROTRIGONIIDAE Kobayashi, 1954 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Praegonia** Fleming, 1962 †
- --- **Praegonia coombsi** Fleming, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prosogyrotrigonia** Krumbeck, 1924 †
- --- **Prosogyrotrigonia tenuis** A.M. Pérez & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prorotrigonia** Cox, 1952 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - TRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SCAPHELLINIDAE Newell & Ciriacks, 1962 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Scaphellina** Newell & Ciriacks, 1962 †
- --- **Scaphellina concinna** (R.M. Branson, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphellina praeobscurus** Guskov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - TRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SCHIZODIDAE Newell & Boyd, 1975 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eoastarte** Ciriacks, 1963 †
- --- **Eoastarte subcircularis** Ciriacks, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heteroschizodus** Newell & Boyd, 1975 †
- --- **Heteroschizodus macomoides** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kaibabella** Chronic, 1952 †
- --- **Kaibabella basilica** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kaibabella boydi** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kaibabella curvilenata** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kaibabella ovata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kaibabella schizodiiformis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Kaibabella (Flattopia)** Waterhouse, 1987 †

- --- **Flattopia axinia** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lyroschizodus** Newell & Boyd, 1975 †
- --- **Lyroschizodus djemelensis** Boyd & Newell, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyroschizodus oklahomensis** (Beede, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyroschizodus orbicularis** (Newell & Boyd, 1975 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyroschizodus praecox** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyroschizodus subelegans** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyroschizodus tobai** (I. Hayasaka, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schizodus** King, 1844 †
- --- **Schizodus acuminatus** Hoare & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus aequilateralis** (McCoy) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus affinis** Herrick, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus alpinus** J.W. Hall, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus altus** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus amplus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus australis** (Runnegar, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus axiniformis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus bifidus** Ciriacks, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus canalis** R.M. Branson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus cardissa** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus chesterensis** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus cloacinus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus compressus** B. Rogers, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus compressus** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus concentricus** (Moore) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus crespinae** Dickins, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus curtus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus cycloliratus** Harrington, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus depressus** A.H. Worthen, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus dianensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus dubiiformis** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus ellioti** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus elongatus** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus emarginatus** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus ferrieri** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus fitzroyensis** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus globosus** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus guizhouensis** H.X. Liu & F.S. Xu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus harii** Miller, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus hedongensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus japonicus** I. Hayasaka, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus jiangbianensis** Y. Fang & Yin, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus jiangheensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus jiangxiensis** Li & Ding, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus kennedyensis** Dickins, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus lianyuanensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus lopingensis** Kayser, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus meekanus** Girty, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus minutus** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus obscurus** (Sowerby, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus occidentalis** Reed, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus ovatus** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus parvulus** Cooper, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus pinguis** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus rhynchophorus** Ponomarenko, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus rossicus** de Verneuil, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus salteri** Etheridge † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus sandimanensis** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus schlotheimi** (H.B. Geinitz, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus securus** (Shumard, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus sinensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus subobscurus** Licharew, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus subovatus** Ciriacks, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus subquadratus** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus supaiensis** Winters, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus taiti** Wilson † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus texanus** Clifton, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus tibeticus** H.X. Liu & Cui, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus trigonalis** Sayre, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus truncatus** King, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus ulrichi** A.H. Worthen, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus wheeleri** Swallow, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus wyomingensis** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizodus xiangtanensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Silurozodus** Liliedahl, 1994 †
- --- **Silurozodus gotlandicus** Liljedahl 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Silurozodus gotlandicus** Liliedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - TRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TRIGONIIDAE Lamarck, 1819 (Sea)

- **Genus: Actinotrigonia** Cox, 1964 †
- --- **Actinotrigonia bathurstensis** Cox, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Antutrigonia** Leanza & Garate, 1987 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Callitrigonia** Cox, 1964 †
- **--- Callitrigonia offsetensis** Kelly 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Climacotrigonia** Cox, 1964 †
- **--- Climacotrigonia dailyi** Cox, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eotrigonia** Cossmann, 1912 †
- **--- Eotrigonia eocenica** T.A. Darragh, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eotrigonia paleocenica** T.A. Darragh, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eotrigonia semiundulata** (B.W. Jenkins, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eotrigonia semiundulata granosa** (G.B. Pritchard, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eotrigonia semiundulata lutosa** (G.B. Pritchard, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eotrigonia tubulifera** (R. Tate, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Frenguelliella** Leanza, 1942 †
- **--- Frenguelliella inexspectata** (Jaworski, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frenguelliella perezreyesi** H.A. Leanza, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frenguelliella poultoni** H.A. Leanza, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frenguelliella tapiai** A. Lambert, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Geratrigonia** Kobayashi, 1954 †
- **--- Geratrigonia convexa** (Kobayashi, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Geratrigonia hosourensis** (Yokoyama, 1904) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Geratrigonia kurumensis** Kobayashi, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Geratrigonia lata** Kobayashi, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Guineana** Skwarko, 1967 †
- **--- Guineana alta** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guineana emmerichii** (H. Winkler, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guineana jimiensis** Skwarko, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guineana micrasiatica** (Bittner, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guineana postera** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heslingtonia** Fleming, 1987 †
- **--- Heslingtonia campbellorum** Fleming 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jaworskiella** Leanza, 1942 †
- **--- Jaworskiella burckhardti** (Jaworski, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jaworskiella gryphitica** (Möricke, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jaworskiella siemonmulleri** Poulton, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jaworskiella supleiensis** Poulton, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Jaworskiella (Quadratojaworskiella)** Reyes & Perez, 1980 †
- **--- Quadratojaworskiella acarinata** A.M. Pérez & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quadratojaworskiella pustulata** Reyes & K.E. Perez, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kumatrigonia** Tamura, 1959 †
- **--- Kumatrigonia nemtinovi** Bychkov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kumatrigonia tanourensis** (Tamura, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kupenga** Fleming, 1985 †
- **--- Kupenga coxi** (Fleming, 1985) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kyushutrigonia** Tamura & Nishimura, 1994 †
- **--- Kyushutrigonia hachibarensis** Tamura & S. Nishimura, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Latitrigonia** Kobayashi, 1957 †
- **--- Latitrigonia horii** K. Maeda, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latitrigonia kasaii** K. Maeda, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latitrigonia orbicularis** Kobayashi, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latitrigonia pyramidalis** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latitrigonia tetoriensis** Kobayashi, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latitrigonia unicarinata** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latitrigonia unituberculata** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maoritrigonia** Fleming, 1962 †
- **--- Maoritrigonia beringica** Bychkov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maoritrigonia chekhovi** Bychkov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maoritrigonia columbiana** (McLearn, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maoritrigonia leedae** Fleming, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maoritrigonia mollesensis** A.M. Pérez & Reyes, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maoritrigonia nuggetensis** (C.T. Trechmann, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maoritrigonia otamitensis** (C.T. Trechmann, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maoritrigonia pirouteti** (Avias, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maoritrigonia sparsicostata** A.M. Pérez & Reyes, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maoritrigonia trechmanni** Fleming, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maoritrigonia waddicki** Fleming, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maputrigonia** Leanza, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mesotrigonia** Freneix, 1958 †
- **--- Mesotrigonia tarameahensis** S. Freneix, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Minetrigonia** Kobayashi & Katayama, 1938 †
- **--- Minetrigonia multicostata** (Korner, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Minetrigonia newtonae** McRoberts, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Minetrigonia suttonensis** (W.F. Clapp & Shimer, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Modesticoncha** Hautmann, 2009 †
- **--- Modesticoncha zlambachensis** (F. Haas, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myophorigonia** Cox, 1952 †
- **--- Myophorigonia jaworskii** (Steinmann, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorigonia kobayashii** Tamura & McRoberts, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorigonia parva** McRoberts, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myophorigonia salasi** Alencaster, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neotrigonia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912

- --- **Neotrigonia acuticostata** (McCoy, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neotrigonia bednalli** (J.C. Verco, 1907)
- --- **Neotrigonia gemma** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Neotrigonia jacksoni** H. Morrison, 2011
- --- **Neotrigonia kaiyomaruae** T. Habe, 1976
- --- **Neotrigonia lamarckii** (Gray, 1838)
- --- **Neotrigonia margaritacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804)
- --- **Neotrigonia mediponte**a T.A. Darragh, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neotrigonia novaguineana** Skwarko, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neotrigonia strangei** (Adams, 1854)
- --- **Neotrigonia uniophora** (Gray, 1847)
- **Genus: Neuquenitrigonia** Leanza & Garate, 1987 †
- --- **Neuquenitrigonia huenickeni** (H.A. Leanza & Garate, 1985 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neuquenitrigonia plazaensis** A.M. Pérez & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nipponitrigonia** Cox, 1952 †
- --- **Nipponitrigonia convexa** Kobayashi, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nipponitrigonia kikuchiana** (Yokoyama, 1891) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nipponitrigonia sakamotoensis** (Yehara, 1921) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nototrigonia** Cox, 1952 †
- --- **Nototrigonia aberrata** Skwarko, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pacitrigonia** Marwick, 1932 †
- --- **Pacitrigonia hanetiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pacitrigonia hanetiana hectori** C.A. Fleming, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pacitrigonia praenuntians** Kelly 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pacitrigonia sylvesteri** J. Marwick, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleurotrigonia** van Hoepen, 1929 †
- --- **Pleurotrigonia jacobseni** M.R. Cooper, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Primatrigonia** Repin, 2001 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Protrigonia** Guo Fu-xiang, 1985 †
- --- **Protrigonia yunnanensis** (Guo Fu-xiang, 1985) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Psilotrigonia** Cox, 1952 †
- --- **Psilotrigonia beesleyana** (Lycett, 1874) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psilotrigonia canadensis** Poulton 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psilotrigonia vegaensis** A.M. Pérez & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psilotrigonia zealandica** Fleming, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Skwarkoella** M.R. Cooper, 1991 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trigonia** Bruguière, 1789 †
- --- **Trigonia aclinisa** Dickan, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia alemanica** (Rollier, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia alsatica** (Rollier, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia andrussovi** Saveliev, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia angustecostata** Behrendsen, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia antiqua** d'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia arduennensis** (Rollier, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia areafurcata** Vetters, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia aylesburiensis** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia bajarunasi** Saveliev, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia bella** J. Lycett, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia brevicostata** Kitchin, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia buckmani** Cox. † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia carinata** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia cassiope** Lycett ex d'Orbigny † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia castani** Henry, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia castrovillensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia charlockensis** Kellaway & Wilson † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia conferticostata** Cragin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia coqueiroensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia corderoi** A. Lambert, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia costata** Parkinson, 1811 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia costata lata** J. Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia cragini** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia crebraecostata** Pugaczewska, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia crenulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia crenulifera** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia culleni** J. Lycett, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia densestriata** Behrendsen, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia denticulata** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia dhosaensis** Kitchin, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia ehningensis** (Rollier, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia elongata** J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia elongata angustata** J. Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia elongata gracilis** Kellaway & Wilson † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia eptingensis** Schwarz, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia erbeni** Alencaster de Cserna, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia extentum** Repman, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia fluehmanni** R.A. Philippi, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia fortinensis** A. Lambert, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia gallica** (Rollier, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia glosensis** Bigot, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia guildi** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia guisei** Lycett, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia hemisphaerica** J. Lycett, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Trigonia heva** Dollfuss, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia hudlestoni** J. Lycett, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia imbricata** Sowerby, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia infracostata** J. Lycett, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia ingens** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia interlaevigata** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia intersitans** R. Tate, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia kitchini** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia langrunensis** Bigot, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia latiarealis** Saveliev, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia laufonensis** (Rollier, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia leckenbyi** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia levyi** H.A. Leanza, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia libanensis** Krumbeck, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia lineolata** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia losadai** H.A. Leanza, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia lycetti** Walford, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia maastrichtiana** Briart, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia maloneana** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia maltonensis** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia marginata** Damon, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia marwicki** Fleming, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia mearnsi** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia micippe** R.A. Philippi, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia mirandaensis** A. Lambert, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia mollesensis** A. Lambert, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia montanaensis** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia munita** Cragin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia northamptonensis** Walford, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia oehlerti** Bigot, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia orientalis** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia orientalis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia papuana** Glaessner, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia patchamensis** Fürsich & Heinze, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia pcelincevae** Saveliev, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia picteti** Coquand, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia plana** Repin, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia pseudoacuta** Dickan, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia pseudocaudata** J. Hector, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia pseudomeriani** Choffat, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia pseudopapillata** Dickan, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia pullus** Sowerby, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia rebouli** Henry, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia reesidei** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia resoluta** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia reticulata** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia rudicostata** Cragin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia rugosicostata** Saveliev, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia saavedra** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia scabricola** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia scapha** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia senex** Kobayashi & A. Mori, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia signicollina** Fleming, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia similis** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia somaliensis** Stefanini, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia stantoni** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia stelzneri** Gottsche, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia stolleyi** J. Hill, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia suborbicularis** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia subtriangularis** Wetzel, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia sulcata** (Hermann, 1781 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia sulcata** J. Hector, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia sulcifera** R.A. Philippi, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia sumiyagura** T. Kobayashi & Y. Kaseno, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia suprajurensis** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia taffi** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia tealbyensis** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia tenuicosta** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia tepsikhaensis** Bogdanova & Yanin, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia thetis** R.A. Philippi, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia thierachensis** Fischer, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia transitoria** Steinmann, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia tuarensis** Saveliev, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia vicaryana** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia vyschetzkii** Cragin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia walfordi** Lycett, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia weaveri** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia wiedmanni** H.A. Leanza & Garate, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia wightensis** Strand † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia windoesi** Lycett, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonia zonata** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lambertitrigonia** Leanza , 1993 †
- --- **Lambertitrigonia pichimoncolensis** (Lambert 1944) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AUSTROTRIGONIINAE - Genus: Austrotrigonia** Skwarko, 1963 †
- --- **Austrotrigonia oliveroi** F.A. Medina, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Austrotrigonia pampeana** H.A. Leanza & Casadío, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrotrigonia prima** Skwarko, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AUSTROTRIGONIINAE - Genus: Coxitrigonia** Cooper, 2016 †
- --- **Coxitrigonia distincta** (Kitchin, 1903) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coxitrigonia moorei** (Lycett, 1870) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coxitrigonia tealei** (Cox, 1937) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AUSTROTRIGONIINAE - Genus: Eselaevitrigonia** Kobayashi & Mori, 1954 †
- --- **Eselaevitrigonia cardiniiformis** (Kitchin, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eselaevitrigonia macdonaldi** D.P. Kelly, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eselaevitrigonia meridiana** (Woods, 1917) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eselaevitrigonia regina** (R.O. Wilckens, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eselaevitrigonia tyna** Skwarko, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eselaevitrigonia wellmani** C.A. Fleming, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AUSTROTRIGONIINAE - Genus: Ghuneriella** M.R. Cooper, 2016 †
- --- **Ghuneriella spissicostata** (Kitchin, 1903) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AUSTROTRIGONIINAE - Genus: Indotrigonia** Dietrich, 1933 †
- --- **Indotrigonia beyschlagi** (G. Müller, 1900) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Indotrigonia katrolensis** Agrawal, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Indotrigonia matapuana** (Krenkel, 1911) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Indotrigonia smeeii** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1840) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Indotrigonia trapeziformis** (Kitchin, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AUSTROTRIGONIINAE - Genus: Kellygonia** M.R. Cooper, 2016 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AUSTROTRIGONIINAE - Genus: Kitchingonia** M.R. Cooper, 2016 †
- --- **Kitchingonia trapeziformis** (Kitchin, 1903) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AUSTROTRIGONIINAE - Genus: Malagasitrigonia** Cox, 1964 †
- --- **Malagasitrigonia collignoni** (L.R. Cox, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malagasitrigonia macfarlani** C.A. Fleming, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AUSTROTRIGONIINAE - Genus: Nambangonia** M.R. Cooper, 2016 †
- --- **Nambangonia vstriata** (Aitken, 1961) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AUSTROTRIGONIINAE - Genus: Neopisthotrigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2016 †
- --- **Neopisthotrigonia nasuta** (Etheridge, 1872) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neopisthotrigonia roperi** (Skwarko, 1963) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AUSTROTRIGONIINAE - Genus: Opisthotrigonia** Cox, 1952 †
- --- **Opisthotrigonia curta** (Aitken, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opisthotrigonia curvata** Aitken, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opisthotrigonia retrorsa** (Kitchin, 1903) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AUSTROTRIGONIINAE - Genus: Papuagonia** M.R. Cooper, 2016 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AUSTROTRIGONIINAE - Genus: Querandigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2016 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLEUROTRIGONIINAE - Genus: Vanhoepenella** M.R. Cooper, 2016 †
- --- **Vanhoepenella brendae** M.R. Cooper, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - TRIGONIOIDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NAKAMURANAIADIDAE Guo, 1981 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Adrarunio** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 †
- --- **Adrarunio deserticus** (D. Mongin, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nakamuranaia** Suzuki, 1943 †
- --- **Nakamuranaia angulata** X.T. Ma, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nakamuranaia chingshanensis** (A.W. Grabau, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nakamuranaia elliptica** X.T. Ma, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nakamuranaia elongata** Gu & X.T. Ma, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nakamuranaia fukangensis** P. Wei, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nakamuranaia lanceolata** Ding, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nakamuranaia mojiangensis** H. Guo, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nakamuranaia perlonga** H. Guo, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nakamuranaia postacuta** Ding, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nakamuranaia postbrevis** Ding, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nakamuranaia rhomboidalis** H. Guo, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nakamuranaia rotunda** Ding, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nakamuranaia shouchangensis** X.T. Ma, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nakamuranaia subcentralis** X.T. Ma, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nakamuranaia subequilateralis** Ding, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nakamuranaia subtrigona** Ding, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nakamuranaia tujingziensis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nakamuranaia tujingziensis** Yu & Zhang, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nakamuranaia zhejiangensis** X.T. Ma, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nakamuranaia zhujiazhuangensis** Ding, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - TRIGONIOIDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NIPPONONAIIDAE Chen Jin-hua, 1987 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Nippononaia** Suzuki, 1941 †
- --- **Nippononaia asinaria** (Reeside, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nippononaia fordi** G.M. Barker & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nippononaia mekongensis** T. Kobayashi, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nippononaia ryosekiana** (M. Suzuki, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nippononaia tetoriensis** K. Maeda † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nippononaia yanjiensis** Gu & Yu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Subgenus: Nippononaia (Paranippononaia)** Delvene & Munt, 2010 †
- **--- Paranippononaia camerana** G. Delvene & M. Munt, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranippononaia paucisulcata** (Gu & Yu, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranippononaia wakinoensis** (Gu & Yu, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - TRIGONIOIDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLICATOUNIONIDAE Chen Jin-hua, 1987 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Plicatounio** Kobayashi & Suzuki, 1936 †
- **--- Plicatounio naktongensis** T. Kobayashi & M. Suzuki, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatounio rostratus** H. Guo, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - TRIGONIOIDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDOHYRIIDAE Kobayashi, 1968 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Sainschandia** Martinson, 1957 †
- **--- Sainschandia syrdarjensis** Martinson, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anunio** Lebedev, 1959 †
- **--- Anunio ananjevi** (Lebedev, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Blanfordinaia** Starobogatov, 1970 †
- **--- Blanfordinaia cardiiformis** (Blanford, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Indobaphia** Starobogatov, 1970 †
- **--- Indobaphia vicaryi** (Blanford, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Monginella** Starobogatov, 1970 †
- **--- Monginella flattersensis** (D. Mongin, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monginella radieri** (Goumard, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plicatotrigonioides** Martinson, 1965 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudohyria** Morris, 1936 †
- **--- Pseudohyria lacustris** (Martinson, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudohyria levis** (H. Guo, 1986 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudohyria mongolensis** (Martinson, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudohyria tuberculata** (Martinson, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - TRIGONIOIDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TRIGONIOIDIDAE Cox, 1952 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Trigonioides** Kobayashi & Suzuki, 1936 †
- **--- Trigonioides kodairai** Kobayashi & Suzuki, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonioides naquensis** Gu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Americunio** Guo, 1986 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hoffetrigonia** Suzuki, 1940
- **--- Hoffetrigonia kobayashi** (Hoffet †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Koreanaia** Yang, 1976
- **--- Koreanaia yunnanensis** H. Guo, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pledgia** Ludbrook, 1985
- **--- Pledgia eyrensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - TRIGONODOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DESERTELLIDAE Dechaseaux, 1947 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Desertella** Haug, 1905 †
- **--- Desertella foureaui** Haug ex E.C. Munier-Chalmas MS, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order] - TRIGONODOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TRIGONODIDAE Modell, 1942 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anodontophora** Cossmann, 1897 †
- **--- Anodontophora carinata** O. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anodontophora conjugens** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anodontophora kochigataniensis** O. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anodontophora kochigataniensis hiratai** O. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anodontophora purdoni** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anodontophora subovalis** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cardinioides** Kobayashi & Ichikawa, 1952 †
- **--- Cardinioides fidus** Kurushin, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinioides ovatus** I. Hayami, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinioides tolli** Kurushin, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinioides varidus** I. Hayami, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardinioides voronetsae** Kurushin, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heminajas** Neumayr, 1891 †
- **--- Heminajas balatonis** Frech, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heminajas fornulata** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heminajas forulata** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heminajas geyeri** L. Waagen, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heminajas haastiana** R.O. Wilckens, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Heminajas woehrmanni** L. Waagen, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Janaija** Truschelev, 1984 †
- **--- Janaija magnoplicata** Kurushin, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Janaija nikolaevi** Kurushin, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Janaija praelonga** (Kiparisova, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Janaija visibilis** Kurushin, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Unionites** Wissman, 1841 †
- **--- Unionites albertii** Assmann, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites borealis** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites breviformis** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites brevis** K.C. Schauroth, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites canalensis** Catullo, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites donacinus** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites elisabethae** Patte, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites fassaensis** Wissmann, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites gregarius** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites griesbachi** Bittner, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites guizhouensis** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites letticus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites manmuensis** Reed, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites minimus** Mansuy, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites muensteri** Wissmann, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites ovalis** C.T. Trechmann, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites posterus** Frass, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites rhomboidalis** C. Chen & Zhang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites sorokovi** Kurushin, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites spicatus** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites subrectus** Bittner, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionites trapezoidalis** Mansuy, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - TRIGONIIDA [Order]
------ Family: TRIGONIIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anopisthodon** Philippi, 1899 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Asiatotrigonia** Cox, 1952 †
- **--- Asiatotrigonia sultanuisi** (Archangelski 1916) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asiatotrigonia sultanuisi** (Arkhanguelsky, 1916) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aulacopleurum** R.A. Philippi, 1899 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cytherodon** Hall & Whitfield, 1872 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gobiella** Martinson, 1975 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hefteria** Dahmer, 1948 †
- **--- Hefteria carinata** (Roemer1885) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Liotrigonia** Cox, 1952 †
- **--- Liotrigonia hunanensis** Liu 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Litotrigonia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mediterraneotrigonia** Nakano, 1974 †
- **--- Mediterraneotrigonia cincta** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mediterraneotrigonia palmata** (G.P. Deshayes in Leymerie, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhenania** Waagen, 1907 †
- **--- Rhenania schwelmensis** (eushausen 1895) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sphenotrigonia** Rennie, 1936 †
- **--- Sphenotrigonia frommurzei** (Rennie, 1936) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphenotrigonia ponticula** (Skwarko, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphenotrigonia queenslandica** Skwarko, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Toechomya** Clarke, 1904 †
- **--- Toechomya rathbuni** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Virgotrigonia** Alleman, 1985 †
- **--- Virgotrigonia petersenensis** Alleman, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yangella** Liu & Gu, 1989 †
- **--- Yangella cuneatiformis** H.X. Liu & Gu, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yangella sichuanensis** H.X. Liu & Gu, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - UNIONIDA [Order] - ETHERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ETHERIIDAE Deshayes, 1830 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Acostaea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1851
- **--- Acostaea rivolii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1827)
- **Genus: Bartlettia** H. Adams, 1867
- **--- Bartlettia stefanensis** (S. Moricand, 1856)
- **Genus: Diplasma** Rafinesque, 1831
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Etheria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807
- **--- Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807
- **Genus: Hemisolasma** Rafinesque, 1831
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Leucosilla** Scudder, 1882
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Limnoica** Gray, 1857
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nemrodia** Pallary, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudomulleria** J.G. Anthony, 1907
- **--- Pseudomulleria dalyi** (E.A. Smith, 1898)
- **Genus: Securilla** Drouët, 1855
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - UNIONIDA [Order] - ETHERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: IRIDINIDAE Swainson, 1840 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Aspatharia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- **--- Aspatharia chaiziana** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835)
- **--- Aspatharia dahomeyensis** (I. Lea, 1859)
- **--- Aspatharia divaricata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- **--- Aspatharia droueti** (M.A. Chaper, 1885)
- **--- Aspatharia marnoi** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874)
- **--- Aspatharia pangallensis** (A. de Rochebrune, 1882)
- **--- Aspatharia pfeifferiana** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860)
- **--- Aspatharia rochebrunei** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1886)
- **--- Aspatharia rugifera** (R.W. Dunker, 1858)
- **--- Aspatharia semicorrugata** (H.B. Preston, 1909)
- **--- Aspatharia subreniformis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867)
- **Subgenus: Aspatharia (Arthropteron)** Rochebrune, 1904
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Aspatharia (Chambardia)** G. Servain, 1890
- **--- Chambardia bourguignati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885)
- **--- Chambardia dautzenbergi** (F. Haas, 1936)
- **--- Chambardia letourneuxi** G. Servain, 1890
- **--- Chambardia moutai** (E. Darteville, 1939)
- **--- Chambardia nyassaensis** (I. Lea, 1864)
- **--- Chambardia petersi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860)
- **--- Chambardia rubens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Chambardia trapezia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- **--- Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Chambardia welwitschii** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1868)
- **--- Chambardia wissmanni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1883)
- **Genus: Berpolis** Blainville, 1825
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Iridina** Lamarck, 1819
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Iridina (Cameronia)** Bourguignat, 1879
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Iridina (Pleiodon)** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- **--- Pleiodon aswanensis** (Cox, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleiodon attiai** (Cox, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleiodon lepersonnei** Gautier & D. Van Damme, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleiodon nambiae** Musalizi, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleiodon ovatus** (W.J. Swainson, 1823)
- **--- Pleiodon spekii** S. Woodward, 1859
- **Genus: Mutela** J.A. Scopoli, 1777
- **--- Mutela alata** (I. Lea, 1864)
- **--- Mutela alluaudi** J. Germain, 1909
- **--- Mutela bourguignati** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- **--- Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793
- **--- Mutela franci** J. Daget, 1964
- **--- Mutela hargeri** (E.A. Smith, 1908)
- **--- Mutela joubini** (J. Germain, 1904)
- **--- Mutela langi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927
- **--- Mutela legumen** (A. de Rochebrune, 1886)
- **--- Mutela mabilli** (A. de Rochebrune, 1886)
- **--- Mutela mycetopoide** R.B. Newton, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mutela rostrata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835)
- **--- Mutela soleniformis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- **--- Mutela wistarmorrisi** D.L. Graf & K.S. Cummings, 2006
- **--- Mutela zambesiensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1988
- **Subgenus: Mutela (Chelidonopsis)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- **--- Chelidonopsis hirundo** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- **Subgenus: Mutela (Moncetia)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- **--- Moncetia anceyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- **Genus: Pteromutela** Starobogatov, 1970
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Taxodontites** Mezzalira, 1974 †
- **--- Taxodontites paulistanensis** Mezzalira, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - UNIONIDA [Order] - ETHERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MYCETOPODIDAE Gray, 1840 (Freshwater)

- **SubFamily: ANODONTITINAE - Genus: Anodontites** J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- **--- Anodontites aroana** H.B. Baker, 1930
- **--- Anodontites batesi** Woodward, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anodontites capax** T.A. Conrad, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anodontites carinata** (R.W. Dunker, 1858)
- **--- Anodontites colombiensis** W.B. Marshall, 1922
- **--- Anodontites crispata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Anodontites crispata soleniformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Anodontites cylindracea** (I. Lea, 1838)
- **--- Anodontites depexus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900)
- **--- Anodontites elongata** (W.J. Swainson, 1823)
- **--- Anodontites elongata dactylus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1869)
- **--- Anodontites elongata holtonis** (I. Lea, 1857)
- **--- Anodontites elongata schadei** W.B. Marshall, 1934
- **--- Anodontites elongata wheatleyi** (I. Lea, 1852)
- **--- Anodontites ferrarisii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Anodontites guanarensis** W.B. Marshall, 1927
- **--- Anodontites inaequivalva** (I. Lea, 1868)
- **--- Anodontites infossa** H.B. Baker, 1930
- **--- Anodontites leotaudi** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1864)
- **--- Anodontites moricandii** (I. Lea, 1860)
- **--- Anodontites napoensis** (I. Lea, 1868)
- **--- Anodontites obtusa** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827)
- **--- Anodontites obtusa juparana** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910)
- **--- Anodontites obtusa lucida** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Anodontites patagonica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- **--- Anodontites patagonica inflata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868)
- **--- Anodontites patagonica uruguayensis** (I. Lea, 1860)
- **--- Anodontites patagonica wymani** (I. Lea, 1860)
- **--- Anodontites pittieri** W.B. Marshall, 1922
- **--- Anodontites tehuantepecensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1894)
- **--- Anodontites tenebricosa** (I. Lea, 1834)
- **--- Anodontites tenebricosa clessini** (P. Fischer, 1890)
- **--- Anodontites tenebricosa iehringi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893)
- **--- Anodontites tenebricosa soleniformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Anodontites tortilis** (I. Lea, 1852)
- **--- Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Anodontites trapesialis aroanus** H.B. Baker, 1930
- **--- Anodontites trapesialis aurora** W.B. Marshall, 1915
- **--- Anodontites trapesialis cygneiformis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896)
- **--- Anodontites trapesialis darochai** W.B. Marshall, 1915
- **--- Anodontites trapesialis exotica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Anodontites trapesialis forbesiana** (I. Lea, 1860)
- **--- Anodontites trapesialis giganteus** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827)
- **--- Anodontites trapesialis scripta** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867)
- **--- Anodontites trapesialis sinaloensis** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1883
- **--- Anodontites trapesialis sinuosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Anodontites trapesialis susannae** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833)
- **--- Anodontites trapezea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827)
- **--- Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827)
- **--- Anodontites trigona amazonensis** (I. Lea, 1860)
- **--- Anodontites trigona dalli** F.C. Baker, 1913
- **--- Anodontites trigona georginae** J.E. Gray, 1834
- **--- Anodontites trigona incarum** (R.A. Philippi, 1869)
- **--- Anodontites weirauchi** R. Ramírez & al., 2003
- **SubFamily: ANODONTITINAE - Subgenus: Anodontites (Lamproscapha)** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Lamproscapha ensiformis** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- **--- Lamproscapha falsa** (C.T. Simpson, 1900)
- **SubFamily: ANODONTITINAE - Subgenus: Anodontites (Ruganodontites)** Marshall, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LEILINAE - Genus: Leila** J.E. Gray, 1840
- **--- Leila blainvilliana** (I. Lea, 1834)
- **--- Leila blainvilliana castelnaudi** L.H. Hupé, 1857
- **--- Leila esula** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **SubFamily: LEILINAE - Genus: Pseudoleila** Crosse & Fischer, 1894
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MONOCONDYLAEINAE - Genus: Diplodontites** S.J. Marshall, 1922
- **--- Diplodontites cookei** W.B. Marshall, 1922
- **--- Diplodontites olssoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- **--- Diplodontites pilsbryana** A.A. Olsson & C.B. Wurtz, 1951
- **SubFamily: MONOCONDYLAEINAE - Genus: Fossula** I. Lea, 1870
- **--- Fossula fossiculifera** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Fossula fossiculifera mattogrossensis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1919)
- **SubFamily: MONOCONDYLAEINAE - Genus: Haasica** E. Strand, 1932
- **--- Haasica balzani** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893)
- **--- Haasica isocardioides** (I. Lea, 1856)
- **--- Haasica semisulcata** (C.B. Adams, 1870)
- **SubFamily: MONOCONDYLAEINAE - Genus: Monocondylaea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835
- **--- Monocondylaea corrientesensis** D'Orbigny, 1836
- **--- Monocondylaea minuana** D'Orbigny, 1835
- **--- Monocondylaea paraguayana** D'Orbigny, 1835
- **--- Monocondylaea paraguayana guarayana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **SubFamily: MONOCONDYLAEINAE - Genus: Tamsiella** F. Haas, 1931
- **--- Tamsiella amazonica** A.A. Bonetto, 1972

- **--- Tamsiella tamsiana** (R.W. Dunker, 1858)
- **SubFamily: MYCETOPODINAE - Genus: Mycetopoda** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835
- **--- Mycetopoda legumen** (E.C. Von Martens, 1888)
- **--- Mycetopoda pittieri** Marshall, 1927
- **--- Mycetopoda siliquosa** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- **--- Mycetopoda soleniformis** D'Orbigny, 1835
- **SubFamily: MYCETOPODINAE - Genus: Mycetopodella** S.J. Marshall, 1927
- **--- Mycetopodella falcata** (H.C. Higgins, 1868)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - UNIONIDA [Order] - HYRIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HYRIIDAE Swainson, 1840 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Alathyria** T. Iredale, 1934
- **--- Alathyria condola** T. Iredale, 1943
- **--- Alathyria jacksoni** T. Iredale, 1934
- **--- Alathyria pertexta** T. Iredale, 1934
- **--- Alathyria profuga** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- **Genus: Antediplodon** Marshall, 1929 †
- **--- Antediplodon dockumensis** C.T. Simpson, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antediplodon lewisi** H.G. Richards, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Westralunio** T. Iredale, 1934
- **--- Westralunio albertisi** W.J. Clench, 1957
- **--- Westralunio carteri** T. Iredale, 1934
- **--- Westralunio flyensis** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883)
- **Genus: Afrohyrioides** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 †
- **--- Afrohyrioides jowikolensis** (R.B. Newton, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Florenceia** Mezzalira, 1974 †
- **--- Florenceia peiropolensis** Mezzalira, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CUCUMERUNIONINAE - Genus: Cucumerunio** T. Iredale, 1934
- **--- Cucumerunio novaehollandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- **--- Cucumerunio websteri** (C.T. Simpson, 1902)
- **--- Cucumerunio websteri delli** D.F. McMichael & I.D. Hiscock, 1958
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Genus: Callonaia** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Callonaia duprei** (C.A. Récluz, 1842)
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Genus: Castalia** M.J.C.L. de Savigny, 1822
- **--- Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Castalia ambigua juruana** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910)
- **--- Castalia ambigua quadrilatera** D'Orbigny, 1835
- **--- Castalia cordata** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Castalia ecarinata** A. Mousson, 1869
- **--- Castalia inflata** D'Orbigny, 1835
- **--- Castalia martensi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1891)
- **--- Castalia multicosta** L.H. Hupé, 1857
- **--- Castalia multisulcata** L.H. Hupé, 1857
- **--- Castalia orbignyi** (L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850)
- **--- Castalia psammoica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Castalia stevensi** (F.C. Baker, 1930)
- **--- Castalia undosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1895
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Genus: Castaliella** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Castaliella sulcata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1849)
- **--- Castaliella sulcata orbygnyi** (L.H. Hupé & L. Deville, 1850)
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Genus: Castalina** von Ihering, 1891
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Genus: Chevronais** Olsson & Wurtz, 1951
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Genus: Diplodon** J.E. Gray, 1866
- **--- Diplodon amygdalaeformis** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodon besckeanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1848)
- **--- Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852)
- **--- Diplodon chilensis patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Diplodon delodontus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Diplodon delodontus paraguayensis** (I. Lea, 1866)
- **--- Diplodon delodontus pilsbryi** W.B. Marshall, 1928
- **--- Diplodon diluvii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodon ellipticus** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827)
- **--- Diplodon expansus** (H.C. Küster, 1853)
- **--- Diplodon expansus eurhynchus** (H.C. Küster, 1861)
- **--- Diplodon expansus mimus** C.T. Simpson, 1914
- **--- Diplodon expansus semigranosus** C.T. Simpson, 1914
- **--- Diplodon flucki** J.P.E. Morrison, 1943
- **--- Diplodon fluctiger** (I. Lea, 1859)
- **--- Diplodon fontainianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Diplodon glaucus** Uliana & Camacho, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodon granosus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Diplodon granosus granuliferus** (R.W. Dunker, 1848)
- **--- Diplodon guaporensis** A.A. Bonetto & Tassara, 1987
- **--- Diplodon indianensis** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodon longulus** T.A. Conrad, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplodon losadae** F. Haas, 1966
- **--- Diplodon multistriatus** (I. Lea, 1831)
- **--- Diplodon multistriatus coriaceus** (R.W. Dunker, 1848)
- **--- Diplodon parallelopipedon** (I. Lea, 1834)

- **--- Diplodon parodizi** A.A. Bonetto, 1962
- **--- Diplodon rhuacoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Diplodon solidulus** (R.A. Philippi, 1869)
- **--- Diplodon voltzi** J.H. Vernhout, 1914
- **--- Diplodon wymanii** (I. Lea, 1860)
- **--- Diplodon wymanii apprimus** (I. Lea, 1866)
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Subgenus: Diplodon (Bulloideus)** Simpson, 1900
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Subgenus: Diplodon (Schleschiella)** Modell, 1950
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Genus: Echyridella** D.F. McMichael & I.D. Hiscock, 1958
- **--- Echyridella aucklandica** (J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843)
- **--- Echyridella lucasi** (H.H. Suter, 1905)
- **--- Echyridella menziesii** (J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843)
- **--- Echyridella menziesii acuta** (H.H. Suter, 1907)
- **--- Echyridella menziesii depauperata** (F.W. Hutton, 1882)
- **--- Echyridella menziesii hochstetteri** (R.W. Dunker, 1862)
- **--- Echyridella onekaka** S.C. Fenwick & B.A. Marshall, 2006
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Genus: Ecuadorea** Marshall & Bowles, 1932
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Genus: Hyridella** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Hyridella australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Hyridella depressa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Hyridella drapeta** T. Iredale, 1934
- **--- Hyridella guppyi** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Hyridella misoolensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1897)
- **--- Hyridella narracanensis** B.C. Cotton & C.J. Gabriel, 1932
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Subgenus: Hyridella (Lortiella)** T. Iredale, 1934
- **--- Lortiella froggatti** T. Iredale, 1934
- **--- Lortiella opertanea** W.F. Ponder & M. Bayer, 2003
- **--- Lortiella rugata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1868)
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Subgenus: Hyridella (Nesonaia)** Haas, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Subgenus: Hyridella (Protohyridella)** B.C. Cotton & C.J. Gabriel, 1932
- **--- Protohyridella glenelgensis** (J. Dennant, 1898)
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Genus: Mesohyridella** McMichael, 1957
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Genus: Pachycardia** Guo, 1985 †
- **--- Pachycardia dianensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachycardia rugosa** (J. Von Hauer, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachycardia subrugosa** VuKhuc 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Genus: Paxyodon** Schumacher, 1817
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Genus: Prisodon** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Prisodon corrugatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Prisodon obliquus** P.B. Schmacker, 1896
- **--- Prisodon syrmatophorus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Genus: Rhipidodonta** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853
- **--- Rhipidodonta burroughiana** (I. Lea, 1834)
- **--- Rhipidodonta burroughiana wheatleyanus** (I. Lea, 1856)
- **--- Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Rhipidodonta charruana aethiopiformis** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Rhipidodonta charruana faba** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Rhipidodonta charruana peraeformis** (I. Lea, 1860)
- **--- Rhipidodonta demeraraensis** (I. Lea, 1859)
- **--- Rhipidodonta funebralis** (I. Lea, 1834)
- **--- Rhipidodonta grata** (I. Lea, 1860)
- **--- Rhipidodonta guayanensis** (F. Haas, 1929)
- **--- Rhipidodonta hylaea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Rhipidodonta hylaea asuncionis** (W.B. Marshall, 1922)
- **--- Rhipidodonta hylaea guaranianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Rhipidodonta rhombea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827)
- **--- Rhipidodonta rhombea enno** A.E. Ortmann, 1921
- **--- Rhipidodonta suavidica** (I. Lea, 1856)
- **--- Rhipidodonta variabilis** (W.G. Maton, 1811)
- **--- Rhipidodonta variabilis locellus** (I. Lea, 1859)
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Genus: Triplodon** J.B. von Spix & A. Wagner, 1827
- **--- Triplodon chodo** M.C.D. Mansur & Pimpão, 2008
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Subgenus: Triplodon (Triquetrana)** Simpson, 1900
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYRIINAE - Genus: Virgus** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Virgus beccarianus** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883)
- **SubFamily: VELESUNIONINAE - Genus: Velesunio** T. Iredale, 1934
- **--- Velesunio ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Velesunio angasi** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867)
- **--- Velesunio anodontaeformis** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883)
- **--- Velesunio huttoni** D.F. McMichael, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Velesunio moretonicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- **--- Velesunio ovata** (F. Haas, 1910)
- **--- Velesunio sentaniensis** (F. Haas, 1924)
- **--- Velesunio wilsonii** (I. Lea, 1859)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - UNIONIDA [Order] - SILESUNIONOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: **SILESUNIONIDAE** Skawina & Dzik, 2011 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Silesunio** Skawina & Dzik, 2011
- **--- Silesunio parvus** Skawina & Dzik, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tihkia** Sahni, 1955
- **--- Tihkia corrugata** Sahni & Tewari, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tihkia karooensis** (L.R. Cox, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tihkia silesiaca** Skawina & Dzik, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - UNIONIDA [Order] - SILESUNIONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **UNIONELLIDAE** Skawina & Dzik, 2011 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Protovirgus** McMichael, 1957
- **--- Protovirgus dunstani** (Etheridge, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Unionella** Etheridge, 1888
- **--- Unionella bowralensis** Etheridge, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - UNIONIDA [Order] - TAMESNELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **TAMESNELLIDAE** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Tamesnella** D. Mongin, 1963 †
- **--- Tamesnella amatouensis** D. Mongin, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tamesnelloides** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 †
- **--- Tamesnelloides lithoides** D. Van Damme & A. Bogan, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - UNIONIDA [Order] - UNIONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **ACTINODONTOPHORIDAE** Newell, 1969 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Actinodontophora** Ichikawa, 1951 †
- **--- Actinodontophora katsurensis** M. Ichikawa, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - UNIONIDA [Order] - UNIONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **LIAONINGIIDAE** Mi, Zhang & Sun 1993 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Liaoningia** Mi, Zhang & Sun 1993
- **--- Liaoningia opima** Mi, Zhang & W.K.C. Sun 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liaoningia subrotunda** Mi, Zhang & W.K.C. Sun 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liaoningia yangcaogouensis** Mi, Zhang & W.K.C. Sun 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - UNIONIDA [Order] - UNIONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **MARGARITIFERIDAE** Henderson, 1929 (1910) (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Kurilinaia** F. Zatrawkin & V.V. Bogatov, 1988
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Margaritifera** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1816
- **--- Margaritifera crosthwaitei** (R.B. Newton, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Margaritifera dahurica** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1850)
- **--- Margaritifera falcata** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- **--- Margaritifera flabellata** (Goldfuss, 1837) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Margaritifera hembeli** (T.A. Conrad, 1838)
- **--- Margaritifera homsensis** (I. Lea, 1865)
- **--- Margaritifera laevis** (F. Haas, 1910)
- **--- Margaritifera lagriega** Delvene & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Margaritifera laosensis** (I. Lea, 1863)
- **--- Margaritifera margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Margaritifera marocana** P.M. Pallary, 1918
- **--- Margaritifera marrianae** R.I. Johnson, 1983
- **--- Margaritifera middendorffi** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1926)
- **--- Margaritifera monodonta** (T. Say, 1829)
- **--- Margaritifera rhazensis** D. Mongin, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Margaritifera saharica** D. Mongin, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Margaritifera togakushiensis** T. Kondo & O. Kobayashi, 2005
- **Subgenus: Margaritifera (Pseudunio)** F. Haas, 1910
- **--- Pseudunio auricularius** (L. Spengler, 1793)
- **Genus: Asturianaia** Delvene, Munt & al., 2016 †
- **--- Asturianaia colunghensis** G. Delvene, M. Munt & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraheudeana** Starobogatov, 1970 †
- **--- Paraheudeana soudanensis** D. Van Damme & A. Bogan, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraheudeana valdensis** (Mantell, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - UNIONIDA [Order] - UNIONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **SANCTICAROLITIDAE** Simone & Mezzalira, 1997 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Sancticarolis** Mezzalira, 1974 †
- **--- Sancticarolis tolentinoi** Mezzalira, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - UNIONIDA [Order] - UNIONOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: UNIONIDAE Rafinesque, 1820 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Archiparreysia** H. Modell, 1964
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Baicalinaia** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1970
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bisulcus** Hitchcock, 1862 †
- **--- Bisulcus undulatus** E. Hitchcock, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Comptio** Y.Y. Cai & J.Y. Liu, 1978
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Costanaia** F.S. MacNeil, 1935
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dentaspatharia** H. Modell, 1964
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ebersininaia** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1970
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eocuneopsis** H. Guo, 1985
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eolamprotula** Gu, 1962
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eonaias** S.J. Marshall, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gautieraia** D. Van Damme & G.E. Pickford, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Germainaia** D.L. Graf & K.S. Cummings, 2009
- **--- Germainaia geayi** (J. Germain, 1911)
- **Genus: Grafunio** D. Van Damme & G.E. Pickford, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hadrodon** T.C. Yen, 1952
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Leptanodonta** W.A. Wenz, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nkondonaia** D. Van Damme & G.E. Pickford, 2010
- **--- Nkondonaia bisulcata** D. Van Damme & G.E. Pickford, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Obwerukunio** D. Van Damme & G.E. Pickford, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paranodonta** O. Kobayashi & M. Suzuki, 1936
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Plesielliptio** H.D. Russell, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pliconaias** S.J. Marshall, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Proparreysia** J. Wanner, 1921
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Propotomida** H. Modell, 1964
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Protamblema** H. Modell, 1957
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Protelliptio** H.D. Russell, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Protopleurobema** Delvene & Araujo, 2009
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudospatha** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Pseudospatha tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880)
- **Genus: Psilounio** H. Guo, 1985
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ptychorhynchoideus** H. Modell, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Qiyangia** C. Chen & F.S. Xu, 1980
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rugunio** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1970
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Saharella** D. Mongin, 1963
- **--- Saharella tedreftensis** D. Mongin, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shistodesmus** Simpson, 1900 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sinzowinaia** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1970
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sulcatapex** T.C. Yen, 1946
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sulcatula** Leroy, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sulcopotomida** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1970
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Teruella** D. Mongin, 1965
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Unionelloides** Gu, 1962 †
- **--- Unionelloides bellalensis** D. Van Damme & A. Bogan, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionelloides circularis** (Ding & al., 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionelloides giganteus** (D. Mongin, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionelloides globitriangularis** Gu, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionelloides globulosus** (D. Mongin, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Unionelloides impensis** (Y.F. Huang & C. Chen, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionelloides latiovalis** (Y.Y. Cai & H.X. Liu, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionelloides sinensis** (Gu, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionelloides subquadrata** (X.T. Ma, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionelloides suni** (Chow, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionelloides yajiangensis** (H.X. Liu, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vetulonaia** R.M. Branson, 1935
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Coactunio** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 †
- **--- Coactunio iguallalensis** (D. Mongin, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mujanaia** Delvene, Munt & al., 2016 †
- **--- Mujanaia abeuensis** G. Delvene, M. Munt & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rostrunio** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 †
- **--- Rostrunio lapparenti** (D. Mongin, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tuaregunio** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 †
- **--- Tuaregunio agadesensis** (D. Mongin, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Actinonaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1893
- **--- Actinonaias computata** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893)
- **--- Actinonaias coyensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- **--- Actinonaias ligamentina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Actinonaias ligamentina carinata** (D.W. Barnes, 1823)
- **--- Actinonaias medellina** (I. Lea, 1838)
- **--- Actinonaias moctezumensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- **--- Actinonaias pectorosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- **--- Actinonaias sapotalensis** (I. Lea, 1841)
- **--- Actinonaias signata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- **--- Actinonaias undivaga** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Amblema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **--- Amblema elliottii** I. Lea, 1856
- **--- Amblema neislerii** I. Lea, 1858
- **--- Amblema plicata** (T. Say, 1817)
- **--- Amblema plicata perplicata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Amblema (Psorula)** F. Haas, 1930
- **--- Psorula guatemalensis** (C.T. Simpson, 1900)
- **--- Psorula percompressa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1887)
- **--- Psorula profunda** (C.T. Simpson, 1914)
- **--- Psorula quadrata** (C.T. Simpson, 1914)
- **--- Psorula rudis** (C.T. Simpson, 1900)
- **--- Psorula salinarum** (F. Haas, 1929)
- **--- Psorula usumasintae** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1892)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Balwantia** Prashad, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Brazzaea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- **--- Brazzaea anceyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Carunculina** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Coelatura** T.A. Conrad, 1853
- **--- Coelatura aegyptiaca** (F. Cailliaud, 1827)
- **--- Coelatura aegyptiaca chudeaui** J. Germain, 1906
- **--- Coelatura aegyptiaca juliani** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1863
- **--- Coelatura aegyptiaca koehleri** J. Germain, 1909
- **--- Coelatura aegyptiaca lacoini** J. Germain, 1906
- **--- Coelatura aegyptiaca mandinguorum** A. de Rochebrune, 1882
- **--- Coelatura alluaudi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- **--- Coelatura bakeri** (C.B. Adams, 1866)
- **--- Coelatura briarti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1901)
- **--- Coelatura choziensis** (H.B. Preston, 1910)
- **--- Coelatura cridlandi** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954
- **--- Coelatura essoensis** (M.A. Chaper, 1885)
- **--- Coelatura gabonensis** (H.C. Küster, 1862)
- **--- Coelatura gabonensis minor** J. Germain, 1907
- **--- Coelatura gommeryi** Musalizi, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coelatura hauttecoeuri** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1883)
- **--- Coelatura hauttecoeuri kyogae** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954
- **--- Coelatura horei** (E.A. Smith, 1880)
- **--- Coelatura horei josseti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886
- **--- Coelatura horei jouberti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886
- **--- Coelatura horei lavigeriana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886
- **--- Coelatura horei menardi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886
- **--- Coelatura hypsiprymna** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- **--- Coelatura kipopoensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968
- **--- Coelatura kunenensis** (A. Mousson, 1887)
- **--- Coelatura leopoldvillensis** (S. Putzeys, 1898)
- **--- Coelatura lobensis** (L.S. Frierson, 1913)
- **--- Coelatura luapulaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- **--- Coelatura monceti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1883)
- **--- Coelatura mossambicensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860)
- **--- Coelatura ratidota** (Charmes, 1885)
- **--- Coelatura rothschildi** (H. Neuville & J.G. Anthony, 1906)
- **--- Coelatura rotula** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927
- **--- Coelatura stagnorum** (P. Dautzenberg, 1890)
- **--- Coelatura stuhlmanni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Coelatura (Grandidieria)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885

- --- **Grandidieria burtoni** (S. Woodward, 1859)
- --- **Grandidieria burtoni corbicula** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Grandidieria burtoni cyrenopsis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Grandidieria burtoni elongata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Grandidieria burtoni giraudi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Grandidieria burtoni granulosa** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Grandidieria burtoni gravida** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Grandidieria burtoni incarnata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Grandidieria burtoni insignis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1885
- --- **Grandidieria burtoni locardiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Grandidieria burtoni mira** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Grandidieria burtoni rhynchonella** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- --- **Grandidieria burtoni rostrata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Grandidieria burtoni rotundata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Grandidieria burtoni servainiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Grandidieria burtoni singularis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- --- **Grandidieria burtoni smithi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Coelatura (Kalliphenga)** F. Haas, 1936
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Coelatura (Kistinaia)** Haas, 1936
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Coelatura (Laevirostris)** Simpson, 1900
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Coelatura (Mweruella)** F. Haas, 1936
- --- **Mweruella mweruensis** (E.A. Smith, 1908)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Coelatura (Rhytidonaia)** Haas, 1936
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Coelatura (Zairia)** Rochebrune, 1886
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Contradens** F. Haas, 1913
- --- **Contradens contradens** (I. Lea, 1838)
- --- **Contradens contradens ascia** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1856)
- --- **Contradens contradens crossei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1876)
- --- **Contradens contradens fischerianus** (L.J. Morlet, 1883)
- --- **Contradens contradens lugens** (H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892)
- --- **Contradens contradens rustica** (I. Lea, 1856)
- --- **Contradens contradens rusticoides** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- --- **Contradens contradens tumidula** (I. Lea, 1856)
- --- **Contradens fulvaster** (H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892)
- --- **Contradens gratiosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Contradens inaequalis** (A. de Rochebrune, 1882)
- --- **Contradens semmelinki** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891)
- --- **Contradens subcircularis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Cyclonaias** H.A. Pilsbry, 1922
- --- **Cyclonaias tuberculata** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Cyclonaias (Micronaias)** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- --- **Micronaias arata** (I. Lea, 1845)
- --- **Micronaias fallaciosa** (C.T. Simpson, 1914)
- --- **Micronaias granadensis** (I. Lea, 1868)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Cyprogenia** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1852
- --- **Cyprogenia aberti** (T.A. Conrad, 1850)
- --- **Cyprogenia stegaria** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Cyrtonaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894
- --- **Cyrtonaias explicata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Cyrtonaias livida** (C.T. Simpson, 1900)
- --- **Cyrtonaias saladoensis** (I. Lea, 1860)
- --- **Cyrtonaias sapperi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1901)
- --- **Cyrtonaias tampicoensis** (I. Lea, 1838)
- --- **Cyrtonaias umbrosa** (I. Lea, 1856)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Discomya** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- --- **Discomya radulosa** (H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Dromus** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- --- **Dromus dromas** (I. Lea, 1834)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Dysnomia** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1852
- --- **Dysnomia brevidens** (I. Lea, 1831)
- --- **Dysnomia capsaeformis** (I. Lea, 1834)
- --- **Dysnomia haysiana** (I. Lea, 1834)
- --- **Dysnomia othcaloogensis** (I. Lea, 1857)
- --- **Dysnomia triquetra** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820)
- --- **Dysnomia turgidula** I. Lea, 1858
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Ellipsaria** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- --- **Ellipsaria lineolata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Elliptio** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819
- --- **Elliptio ahenea** I. Lea, 1843
- --- **Elliptio angustata** I. Lea, 1831
- --- **Elliptio aquila** (I. Lea, 1857)
- --- **Elliptio arca** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- --- **Elliptio arctata** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- --- **Elliptio chipolaensis** B. Walker, 1905
- --- **Elliptio cistellaeformis** I. Lea, 1863
- --- **Elliptio complanata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Elliptio congaraea** (I. Lea, 1831)
- --- **Elliptio crassidens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819

- --- **Elliptio cylindracea** L.S. Frierson, 1927
- --- **Elliptio dariensis** I. Lea, 1842
- --- **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- --- **Elliptio downiei** I. Lea, 1858
- --- **Elliptio errans** I. Lea, 1834
- --- **Elliptio fisheriana** (I. Lea, 1838)
- --- **Elliptio folliculata** I. Lea, 1838
- --- **Elliptio fraterna** (I. Lea, 1852)
- --- **Elliptio fumata** (I. Lea, 1857)
- --- **Elliptio hepatica** (I. Lea, 1859)
- --- **Elliptio hopetonensis** I. Lea, 1838
- --- **Elliptio icterina** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- --- **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838
- --- **Elliptio jayensis buckleyi** I. Lea, 1843
- --- **Elliptio judithae** A.H. Clarke, 1986
- --- **Elliptio lanceolata** I. Lea, 1827
- --- **Elliptio macmichaeli** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1956
- --- **Elliptio marsupiobesa** S.L.H. Fuller, 1972
- --- **Elliptio monroensis** I. Lea, 1843
- --- **Elliptio nigella** I. Lea, 1852
- --- **Elliptio occulta** (I. Lea, 1843)
- --- **Elliptio producta** T.A. Conrad, 1836
- --- **Elliptio pullata** (I. Lea, 1856)
- --- **Elliptio purpurella** (I. Lea, 1857)
- --- **Elliptio raveneli** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- --- **Elliptio roanokensis** I. Lea, 1838
- --- **Elliptio shepardiana** I. Lea, 1834
- --- **Elliptio spinosa** I. Lea, 1836
- --- **Elliptio steinstansana** R.I. Johnson & A.H. Clarke, 1983
- --- **Elliptio waccamawensis** I. Lea, 1863
- --- **Elliptio waltoni** B.H. Wright, 1888
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Ensidens** L.S. Frierson, 1911
- --- **Ensidens ingallsianus** (I. Lea, 1852)
- --- **Ensidens sagittarius** (I. Lea, 1856)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Ensidens (Uniandra)** Haas, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Epioblasma** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831
- --- **Epioblasma ahlstedti** J.W. Jones & R.J. Neves, 2010
- --- **Epioblasma arcaeformis** (I. Lea, 1831)
- --- **Epioblasma biemarginata** I. Lea, 1857
- --- **Epioblasma cincinnatiensis** (I. Lea, 1840)
- --- **Epioblasma flexuosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820)
- --- **Epioblasma florentina** (I. Lea, 1857)
- --- **Epioblasma lenior** (I. Lea, 1842)
- --- **Epioblasma lewisii** (B. Walker, 1910)
- --- **Epioblasma metastriata** T.A. Conrad, 1838
- --- **Epioblasma obliquata** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820)
- --- **Epioblasma penita** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- --- **Epioblasma personata** (T. Say, 1829)
- --- **Epioblasma propinqua** (I. Lea, 1857)
- --- **Epioblasma sampsonii** I. Lea, 1861
- --- **Epioblasma stewardsonii** I. Lea, 1852
- --- **Epioblasma torulosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820)
- --- **Epioblasma torulosa rangiana** I. Lea, 1838
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Friersonia** A.E. Ortmann, 1912
- --- **Friersonia iridella** (H.A. Pilsbry & L.S. Frierson, 1907)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Fusconaia** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- --- **Fusconaia askewi** (W.A. Marsh, 1896)
- --- **Fusconaia barnesiana** (I. Lea, 1829)
- --- **Fusconaia burkei** (A.E. Ortmann & B. Walker, 1922)
- --- **Fusconaia cerina** (T.A. Conrad, 1838)
- --- **Fusconaia cor** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- --- **Fusconaia cuneolus** (I. Lea, 1840)
- --- **Fusconaia ebena** (I. Lea, 1831)
- --- **Fusconaia escambia** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1956
- --- **Fusconaia flava** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820)
- --- **Fusconaia flava undata** P.W. Parmalee, 1967
- --- **Fusconaia lananensis** L.S. Frierson, 1901
- --- **Fusconaia masoni** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- --- **Fusconaia mitchelli** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Fusconaia ozarkensis** (R.E. Call, 1887)
- --- **Fusconaia rotulata** (B.H. Wright, 1899)
- --- **Fusconaia subrotunda** (I. Lea, 1831)
- --- **Fusconaia subrotunda lesueuriana** (I. Lea, 1840)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Glebula** T.A. Conrad, 1853
- --- **Glebula rotundata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Gonidea** T.A. Conrad, 1857
- --- **Gonidea angulata** (I. Lea, 1838)
- --- **Gonidea randalli** (J.B. Trask, 1855)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Hamiota** Roe & Hartfield, 2005
- --- **Hamiota altilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- --- **Hamiota australis** (C.T. Simpson, 1900)
- --- **Hamiota perovalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- --- **Hamiota subangulata** (I. Lea, 1840)

- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Hemistena** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **--- Hemistena lata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Lamellidens** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Lamellidens consobrinus** (I. Lea, 1859)
- **--- Lamellidens corrianus** (I. Lea, 1834)
- **--- Lamellidens generosus** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- **--- Lamellidens indawgyiensis** B. Prashad, 1930
- **--- Lamellidens jenkinsianus** (W.H. Benson, 1862)
- **--- Lamellidens lamellatus** (I. Lea, 1838)
- **--- Lamellidens liuovatus** (Z. Zhuang & J. He, 2013)
- **--- Lamellidens mainwaringi** H.B. Preston, 1912
- **--- Lamellidens marginalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Lamellidens narainporensis** H.B. Preston, 1912
- **--- Lamellidens phenchooganjensis** H.B. Preston, 1912
- **--- Lamellidens scutum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1868)
- **--- Lamellidens unioides** H. Nesemann, S. Sharma, G. Sharma & al., 2007
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Lamprotula** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Lamprotula bazini** (P.M. Heude, 1877)
- **--- Lamprotula blaisei** (H. Fischer & P. Dautzenberg, 1905)
- **--- Lamprotula caveata** (P.M. Heude, 1877)
- **--- Lamprotula confragosa** (L.S. Frierson, 1928)
- **--- Lamprotula coreana** E.C. Von Martens, 1905
- **--- Lamprotula cornuumlunae** (P.M. Heude, 1883)
- **--- Lamprotula crassa** (W. Wood, 1815)
- **--- Lamprotula divergens** (W.H. Benson, 1855)
- **--- Lamprotula elongata** Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & Y.X. Wang, 1980
- **--- Lamprotula gottschei** (E.C. Von Martens, 1894)
- **--- Lamprotula kouangensis** (C.T. Simpson, 1900)
- **--- Lamprotula leai** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834)
- **--- Lamprotula leleci** (P.M. Heude, 1875)
- **--- Lamprotula linae** J. He & Z. Zhuang, 2013
- **--- Lamprotula mansuyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908)
- **--- Lamprotula microsticta** (P.M. Heude, 1877)
- **--- Lamprotula nanningensis** Z.X. Qian, Y. Fang & He, 2015
- **--- Lamprotula nodulosa** (W. Wood, 1815)
- **--- Lamprotula plumbea** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1795)
- **--- Lamprotula polysticta** (P.M. Heude, 1877)
- **--- Lamprotula rochechouarti** (P.M. Heude, 1875)
- **--- Lamprotula salaputium** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902)
- **--- Lamprotula similaris** (C.T. Simpson, 1900)
- **--- Lamprotula triclava** (P.M. Heude, 1877)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Lamprotula (Parunio)** Ping, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Lampsilis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **--- Lampsilis abrupta** T. Say, 1831
- **--- Lampsilis binominata** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Lampsilis bracteata** A.A. Gould, 1855
- **--- Lampsilis cardium** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **--- Lampsilis cariosa** (T. Say, 1817)
- **--- Lampsilis dolabraeformis** I. Lea, 1838
- **--- Lampsilis fasciola** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **--- Lampsilis floridensis** (I. Lea, 1857)
- **--- Lampsilis fullerkati** R.I. Johnson, 1984
- **--- Lampsilis haddletoni** E.W. Athearn, 1964
- **--- Lampsilis higginsii** I. Lea, 1857
- **--- Lampsilis hydiana** I. Lea, 1838
- **--- Lampsilis ornata** T.A. Conrad, 1835
- **--- Lampsilis ovata** (T. Say, 1817)
- **--- Lampsilis ovata ventricosa** D.W. Barnes, 1823
- **--- Lampsilis powellii** I. Lea, 1852
- **--- Lampsilis radiata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Lampsilis radiata conspicua** I. Lea, 1872
- **--- Lampsilis radiata luteola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Lampsilis radiata siliquoidea** D.W. Barnes, 1823
- **--- Lampsilis rafinesqueana** L.S. Frierson, 1927
- **--- Lampsilis reeveiana** (I. Lea, 1852)
- **--- Lampsilis satura** I. Lea, 1852
- **--- Lampsilis splendida** I. Lea, 1838
- **--- Lampsilis straminea** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- **--- Lampsilis straminea claibornensis** I. Lea, 1838
- **--- Lampsilis streckeri** L.S. Frierson, 1927
- **--- Lampsilis teres** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **--- Lampsilis teres anodontoides** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **--- Lampsilis teres fallaciosus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **--- Lampsilis virescens** I. Lea, 1858
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Lampsilis (Delphinonaias)** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894
- **--- Delphinonaias delphinulus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **--- Delphinonaias paludosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **--- Delphinonaias planivalvis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- **--- Delphinonaias scutulata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Lampsilis (Disconaias)** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1894
- **--- Disconaias conchos** D.W. Taylor, 1997
- **--- Disconaias disca** (I. Lea, 1838)
- **--- Disconaias fimbriata** (L.S. Frierson, 1907)

- **--- Disconaias novileonis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- **--- Disconaias panacoensis** (G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1843)
- **--- Disconaias purpuriata** (T. Say, 1831)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Lampsilis (Ortmanniana)** Frierson, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Lampsilis (Phyllonaias)** Crosse & Fischer, 1894
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Lampsilis (Venustaconcha)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1934
- **--- Venustaconcha ellipsiformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1836)
- **--- Venustaconcha pleasii** (W.A. Marsh, 1891)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Lemiox** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831
- **--- Lemiox rimosus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Leptodea** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **--- Leptodea amphichaena** L.S. Frierson, 1898
- **--- Leptodea fragilis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **--- Leptodea leptodon** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820)
- **--- Leptodea ochracea** (T. Say, 1817)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Ligumia** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Ligumia nasuta** (T. Say, 1817)
- **--- Ligumia recta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Ligumia subrostrata** (T. Say, 1831)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Magnonaias** W.I. Utterback, 1915
- **--- Magnonaias nervosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820)
- **--- Magnonaias nickliniana** (I. Lea, 1834)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Medionidus** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Medionidus acutissimus** (I. Lea, 1831)
- **--- Medionidus conradicus** (I. Lea, 1838)
- **--- Medionidus parvulus** (I. Lea, 1860)
- **--- Medionidus penicillatus** (I. Lea, 1857)
- **--- Medionidus simpsonianus** B. Walker, 1905
- **--- Medionidus walkeri** (B.H. Wright, 1897)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Nitia** P.M. Pallary, 1924
- **--- Nitia acuminata** (C.B. Adams, 1866)
- **--- Nitia chefneuxi** (H. Neuville & J.G. Anthony, 1906)
- **--- Nitia mutelaeformis** (J. Germain, 1906)
- **--- Nitia teretiuscula** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Obliquaria** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **--- Obliquaria reflexa** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Obovaria** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819
- **--- Obovaria arkansasensis** (I. Lea, 1862)
- **--- Obovaria olivaria** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **--- Obovaria retusa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- **--- Obovaria retusa lens** I. Lea
- **--- Obovaria subrotunda** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820)
- **--- Obovaria unicolor** I. Lea, 1845
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Pachynaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894
- **--- Pachynaias cyrenoides** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Pachynaias imbricata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861)
- **--- Pachynaias nicaraguensis** (I. Lea, 1868)
- **--- Pachynaias rugososulcata** (I. Lea, 1866)
- **--- Pachynaias spheniopsis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Parreysia** T.A. Conrad, 1853
- **--- Parreysia annandalei** H.B. Preston, 1912
- **--- Parreysia bhamoensis** W. Theobald, 1873
- **--- Parreysia burmana** W.T. Blanford, 1869
- **--- Parreysia choprae** B. Prashad, 1930
- **--- Parreysia corbis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1856)
- **--- Parreysia corrugata** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Parreysia cylindrica** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919
- **--- Parreysia favidens** (W.H. Benson, 1862)
- **--- Parreysia feae** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1889
- **--- Parreysia feddeni** W. Theobald, 1873
- **--- Parreysia gowhattensis** (W. Theobald, 1873)
- **--- Parreysia houngdarauica** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1889)
- **--- Parreysia mandelayensis** W. Theobald, 1873
- **--- Parreysia olivacea** B. Prashad, 1930
- **--- Parreysia pecten** (H.B. Preston, 1912)
- **--- Parreysia perconvexa** H.B. Preston, 1912
- **--- Parreysia rajahensis** (I. Lea, 1841)
- **--- Parreysia rugosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Parreysia sikkimensis** I. Lea, 1859
- **--- Parreysia smaragdites** W.H. Benson, 1862
- **--- Parreysia tavoyensis** (A.A. Gould, 1843)
- **--- Parreysia triembola** W.H. Benson, 1855
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Parreysia (Nyassunio)** F. Haas, 1936
- **--- Nyassunio nyassaensis** (I. Lea, 1864)
- **--- Nyassunio ujijiensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1881)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Parreysia (Radiatula)** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Radiatula andersoniana** (G. Nevill, 1877)
- **--- Radiatula bonneaudi** (J.F.T. Eydoux, 1838)
- **--- Radiatula caerulea** (I. Lea, 1831)
- **--- Radiatula chaudhurii** H.B. Preston, 1912
- **--- Radiatula crispisulcata** (W.H. Benson, 1862)

- --- **Radiatula humilis** (I. Lea, 1856)
- --- **Radiatula involuta** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- --- **Radiatula khadakvaslaensis** H.C. Ray, 1966
- --- **Radiatula lima** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- --- **Radiatula nuttalliana** (I. Lea, 1856)
- --- **Radiatula occata** (I. Lea, 1860)
- --- **Radiatula olivaria** (I. Lea, 1831)
- --- **Radiatula pachysoma** (W.H. Benson, 1862)
- --- **Radiatula pilata** (I. Lea, 1866)
- --- **Radiatula shurtleffiana** (I. Lea, 1856)
- --- **Radiatula substriata** (I. Lea, 1856)
- --- **Radiatula theobaldi** H.B. Preston, 1912
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Plectomerus** T.A. Conrad, 1853
- --- **Plectomerus dombeyanus** (A. Valenciennes, 1827)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Plethobasus** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- --- **Plethobasus cicatricosus** (T. Say, 1829)
- --- **Plethobasus cooperianus** (I. Lea, 1834)
- --- **Plethobasus cyphyus** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Pleurobema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819
- --- **Pleurobema altum** T.A. Conrad, 1854
- --- **Pleurobema athearni** Gangloff, G.C. Williams & Feminella, 2006
- --- **Pleurobema beadleianum** (I. Lea, 1861)
- --- **Pleurobema clava** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- --- **Pleurobema collina** T.A. Conrad, 1837
- --- **Pleurobema cordatum** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- --- **Pleurobema cordatum catilllus** T.A. Conrad, 1836
- --- **Pleurobema cordatum coccineum** T.A. Conrad, 1836
- --- **Pleurobema curtum** I. Lea, 1859
- --- **Pleurobema decisum** I. Lea, 1831
- --- **Pleurobema fibuloides** (I. Lea, 1859)
- --- **Pleurobema georgianum** I. Lea, 1841
- --- **Pleurobema hanleyianum** I. Lea, 1852
- --- **Pleurobema hartmanianum** (I. Lea, 1860)
- --- **Pleurobema marshalli** L.S. Frierson, 1927
- --- **Pleurobema oviforme** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- --- **Pleurobema oviforme argenteum** I. Lea
- --- **Pleurobema oviforme holstonense** I. Lea
- --- **Pleurobema perovatum** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- --- **Pleurobema plenum** I. Lea, 1840
- --- **Pleurobema pyriforme** I. Lea, 1857
- --- **Pleurobema riddellii** I. Lea, 1861
- --- **Pleurobema rubellum** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- --- **Pleurobema rubrum** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- --- **Pleurobema sintoxia** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- --- **Pleurobema stabilis** (I. Lea, 1861)
- --- **Pleurobema strodeanum** B.H. Wright, 1898
- --- **Pleurobema taitianum** I. Lea, 1834
- --- **Pleurobema verum** I. Lea, 1861
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Popenaias** L.S. Frierson, 1927
- --- **Popenaias metallica** (T. Say, 1831)
- --- **Popenaias popeii** (I. Lea, 1857)
- --- **Popenaias tehuantepecensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Potamilus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819
- --- **Potamilus alatus** (T. Say, 1817)
- --- **Potamilus capax** J. Green, 1832
- --- **Potamilus inflatus** (I. Lea, 1831)
- --- **Potamilus largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Potamilus metnecktayi** R.I. Johnson, 1998
- --- **Potamilus ohiensis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- --- **Potamilus purpuratus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- --- **Potamilus rovirosai** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Potomida** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798)
- --- **Potomida littoralis catalonicus** (F. Haas, 1920)
- --- **Potomida littoralis subreniformis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1867)
- --- **Potomida littoralis umbonata** E.A. Rossmässler, 1844
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Pseudobaphia** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- --- **Pseudobaphia biesiana** (P.M. Heude, 1877)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Pseudodon** A. Gould, 1844
- --- **Pseudodon aeneolus** H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892
- --- **Pseudodon aureus** P.M. Heude, 1885
- --- **Pseudodon avae** (W. Theobald, 1873)
- --- **Pseudodon cambodjensis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1865)
- --- **Pseudodon cambodjensis tenerrimus** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- --- **Pseudodon chaperi** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885)
- --- **Pseudodon crassus** H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892
- --- **Pseudodon crebristriatus** J.G. Anthony, 1865
- --- **Pseudodon cumingii** (I. Lea, 1850)
- --- **Pseudodon ellipticus** T.A. Conrad, 1865
- --- **Pseudodon hageni** (B. Strubell, 1897)
- --- **Pseudodon inoscularis** A.A. Gould, 1844
- --- **Pseudodon mouhoti** I. Lea, 1863
- --- **Pseudodon nankingensis** (P.M. Heude, 1874)
- --- **Pseudodon omiensis** H. von Heimburg, 1884

- --- **Pseudodon resupinatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1902
- --- **Pseudodon salwenianus** A.A. Gould, 1844
- --- **Pseudodon secundus** P.M. Heude, 1877
- --- **Pseudodon solidus** F. Haas, 1911
- --- **Pseudodon thomsoni** P.M.A. Morelet, 1884
- --- **Pseudodon tumidus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1866)
- --- **Pseudodon vondembuschianus** (I. Lea, 1840)
- --- **Pseudodon walpolei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1871)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Pseudodon (Bineurus)** Simpson, 1900
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Pseudodon (Chrysopseudodon)** Haas, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Pseudodon (Cosmopseudodon)** Haas, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Pseudodon (Diplopseudodon)** Haas, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Pseudodon (Indopseudodon)** Prashad, 1922
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Pseudodon (Monodontina)** Conrad, 1853
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Pseudodon (Nasus)** Simpson, 1900
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Pseudodon (Obovalis)** Simpson, 1900
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Pseudodon (Trigonodon)** Conrad, 1865 †
- --- **Trigonodon vandervlerki** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Psoronaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894
- --- **Psoronaias crocodilorum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Psoronaias distincta** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893)
- --- **Psoronaias herrerae** (W.B. Marshall, 1923)
- --- **Psoronaias kuxensis** L.S. Frierson, 1917
- --- **Psoronaias martensi** L.S. Frierson, 1927
- --- **Psoronaias morini** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Psoronaias ostreata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Psoronaias semigranosa** (G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Ptychobranchus** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- --- **Ptychobranchus fasciolaris** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820)
- --- **Ptychobranchus foremanianus** (I. Lea, 1842)
- --- **Ptychobranchus greenii** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- --- **Ptychobranchus jonesi** (H. Van Der Schalie, 1934)
- --- **Ptychobranchus occidentalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1836)
- --- **Ptychobranchus subtentum** (T. Say, 1825)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Quadrula** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- --- **Quadrula apiculata** T. Say, 1829
- --- **Quadrula fragosa** T.A. Conrad, 1835
- --- **Quadrula nobilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1854)
- --- **Quadrula quadrula** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- --- **Quadrula rumphiana** I. Lea, 1852
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Quadrula (Amphinaias)** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894
- --- **Amphinaias asperata** (I. Lea, 1861)
- --- **Amphinaias aurea** (I. Lea, 1859)
- --- **Amphinaias couchiana** (I. Lea, 1860)
- --- **Amphinaias houstonensis** (I. Lea, 1859)
- --- **Amphinaias infucata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- --- **Amphinaias keineriana** (I. Lea, 1852)
- --- **Amphinaias nodulata** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820)
- --- **Amphinaias petrina** (A.A. Gould, 1855)
- --- **Amphinaias pustulosa** (I. Lea, 1831)
- --- **Amphinaias pustulosa mortoni** (T.A. Conrad, 1836)
- --- **Amphinaias refulgens** (I. Lea, 1868)
- --- **Amphinaias succissa** (I. Lea, 1852)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Subgenus: Quadrula (Pleuronaia)** L.S. Frierson, 1927
- --- **Pleuronaia dolabelloides** (I. Lea, 1840)
- --- **Pleuronaia dolabelloides conradi** E.G. Vanatta
- --- **Pleuronaia gibbera** (I. Lea, 1838)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Rhombuniopsis** F. Haas, 1920
- --- **Rhombuniopsis fultoni** I.M. Moskvicheva & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1973
- --- **Rhombuniopsis superstes** (M. von Neumayr, 1899)
- --- **Rhombuniopsis tauriformis** (H.C. Fulton, 1906)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Rotundaria** Agassiz, 1852
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Schepmania** T. Shuto, 1970
- --- **Schepmania nieuwenhuisi** (M.M. Schepman, 1898)
- --- **Schepmania parcesculpta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Theliderma** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Theliderma cylindrica** (T. Say, 1817)
- --- **Theliderma cylindrica strigillata** B.H. Wright, 1898
- --- **Theliderma intermedia** (T.A. Conrad, 1836)
- --- **Theliderma metanevra** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820)
- --- **Theliderma sparsa** (I. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Theliderma stapes** (I. Lea, 1831)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Toxolasma** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831
- --- **Toxolasma corvunculus** I. Lea, 1868

- --- **Toxolasma cylindrellus** I. Lea, 1868
- --- **Toxolasma lividus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831
- --- **Toxolasma lividus glans** I. Lea, 1831
- --- **Toxolasma mearnsi** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- --- **Toxolasma parvus** (D.W. Barnes, 1823)
- --- **Toxolasma paulus** (I. Lea, 1840)
- --- **Toxolasma pullus** T.A. Conrad, 1838
- --- **Toxolasma texasiensis** I. Lea, 1838
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Trapezoideus** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- --- **Trapezoideus exolescens** (A.A. Gould, 1843)
- --- **Trapezoideus exolescens comptus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1875)
- --- **Trapezoideus exolescens pallegoixi** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867)
- --- **Trapezoideus peninsularis** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- --- **Trapezoideus prashadi** F. Haas, 1922
- --- **Trapezoideus theca** (W.H. Benson, 1862)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Tritogonia** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1852
- --- **Tritogonia verrucosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Truncilla** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819
- --- **Truncilla cognata** I. Lea, 1860
- --- **Truncilla donaciformis** I. Lea, 1827
- --- **Truncilla macrodon** I. Lea, 1859
- --- **Truncilla truncata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Uniomerus** T.A. Conrad, 1853
- --- **Uniomerus carolinianus** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801)
- --- **Uniomerus columbensis** (I. Lea, 1857)
- --- **Uniomerus declivis** (T. Say, 1831)
- --- **Uniomerus tetralasmus** (T. Say, 1831)
- **SubFamily: AMBLEMINAE - Genus: Villosa** L.S. Frierson, 1927
- --- **Villosa amygdala** (I. Lea, 1843)
- --- **Villosa choctawensis** E.W. Athearn, 1964
- --- **Villosa constricta** (T.A. Conrad, 1838)
- --- **Villosa delumbis** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- --- **Villosa fabalis** (I. Lea, 1831)
- --- **Villosa iris** (I. Lea, 1829)
- --- **Villosa lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- --- **Villosa nebulosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- --- **Villosa ortmanni** (B. Walker, 1925)
- --- **Villosa perpurpurea** (I. Lea, 1861)
- --- **Villosa taeniata** (T.A. Conrad, 1829)
- --- **Villosa trabalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- --- **Villosa umbrans** (I. Lea, 1857)
- --- **Villosa vanuxemensis** (I. Lea, 1838)
- --- **Villosa vaughaniana** (I. Lea, 1838)
- --- **Villosa vibex** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- --- **Villosa villosa** (B.H. Wright, 1898)
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Alasmidonta** T. Say, 1818
- --- **Alasmidonta arcula** I. Lea, 1838
- --- **Alasmidonta atropurpurea** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831
- --- **Alasmidonta heterodon** (I. Lea, 1830)
- --- **Alasmidonta marginata** T. Say, 1818
- --- **Alasmidonta raveneliana** I. Lea, 1834
- --- **Alasmidonta robusta** A.H. Clarke, 1981
- --- **Alasmidonta triangulata** I. Lea, 1858
- --- **Alasmidonta undulata** (T. Say, 1817)
- --- **Alasmidonta varicosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Alasmidonta viridis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- --- **Alasmidonta wrightiana** B. Walker, 1901
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Subgenus: Alasmidonta (Alasmidens)** A.H. Clarke, 1981
- --- **Alasmidens mccordi** (E.W. Athearn, 1964)
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Amuranodonta** Moskvicheva, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- --- **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Anodonta beringiana** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851)
- --- **Anodonta californiensis** I. Lea, 1852
- --- **Anodonta cataracta** T. Say, 1817
- --- **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Anodonta cygnea cellensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Anodonta cyrea** H. Drouët, 1881
- --- **Anodonta dejecta** J. Lewis, 1875
- --- **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829
- --- **Anodonta grandis corpulenta** J.G. Cooper, 1834
- --- **Anodonta grandis simpsoniana** I. Lea, 1861
- --- **Anodonta implicata** T. Say, 1829
- --- **Anodonta impura** T. Say, 1829
- --- **Anodonta johnseni** H.D. Russell, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anodonta kennerlyi** I. Lea, 1860
- --- **Anodonta lurulenta** P.M.A. Morelet, 1849
- --- **Anodonta nuttalliana** (I. Lea, 1838)
- --- **Anodonta oregonensis** I. Lea, 1838
- --- **Anodonta pseudodopsis** É.A.A. Locard, 1883
- --- **Anodonta truncilla** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anodonta vescoiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1856

- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Subgenus: Anodonta (Anemina)** F. Haas, 1969
- **--- Anemina angula** (S. Tchang, K. Li & J.Y. Liu, 1965)
- **--- Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877)
- **--- Anemina arcaeformis flavotincta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1905)
- **--- Anemina euscaphys** (P.M. Heude, 1879)
- **--- Anemina fluminea** (P.M. Heude, 1877)
- **--- Anemina globosula** (P.M. Heude, 1878)
- **--- Anemina ussuriensis** Z.X. Qian, Y. Fang & He, 2015
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Subgenus: Anodonta (Gabillotia)** Servain, 1890
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Subgenus: Anodonta (Utterbackiana)** L.S. Frierson, 1927
- **--- Utterbackiana couperiana** (I. Lea, 1840)
- **--- Utterbackiana hartfieldorum** (G.C. Williams, A. Bogan & J.T. Garner, 2009)
- **--- Utterbackiana heardi** W.J. Gordon & W.R. Hoeh, 1995
- **--- Utterbackiana imbecillis** (T. Say, 1829)
- **--- Utterbackiana peggyae** R.I. Johnson, 1965
- **--- Utterbackiana peninsularis** A. Bogan & W.R. Hoeh, 1995
- **--- Utterbackiana suborbiculata** (T. Say, 1831)
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Anodontoides** C.T. Simpson, 1898
- **--- Anodontoides angustifrons** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anodontoides ferussacianus** (I. Lea, 1834)
- **--- Anodontoides quadrata** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anodontoides radiatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- **--- Anodontoides securiformis** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Arcidens** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Arcidens confragosus** (T. Say, 1829)
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Arkansia** A.E. Ortmann & B. Walker, 1912
- **--- Arkansia wheeleri** A.E. Ortmann & B. Walker, 1912
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Buldowskia** Moskvicheva, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Cristaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Cristaria beirensis** Y.Y. Liu & W.Z. Zhang, 1982
- **--- Cristaria choboensis** J.F. Mabille, 1889
- **--- Cristaria plicata** (W.E. Leach, 1815)
- **--- Cristaria plicata spatiosa** S. Clessin, 1875
- **--- Cristaria radiata** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Cristaria tenuis** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833)
- **--- Cristaria truncata** V.N. Thanh, Thái & Pham, 1980
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Subgenus: Cristaria (Plethholophus)** Simpson, 1900
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Cristariopsis** Moskvicheva, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Lasmigona** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831
- **--- Lasmigona complanata** (D.W. Barnes, 1823)
- **--- Lasmigona complanata alabamensis** A.H. Clarke, 1985
- **--- Lasmigona compressa** (I. Lea, 1829)
- **--- Lasmigona costata** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820)
- **--- Lasmigona decorata** (I. Lea, 1852)
- **--- Lasmigona etowaensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1849)
- **--- Lasmigona holstonia** I. Lea, 1838
- **--- Lasmigona subviridis** (T.A. Conrad, 1835)
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Lepidodesma** C.T. Simpson, 1896
- **--- Lepidodesma aligera** (P.M. Heude, 1877)
- **--- Lepidodesma languilati** (P.M. Heude, 1874)
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Oguranodonta** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1987
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Pegias** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Pegias fabula** (I. Lea, 1838)
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Pilsbryoconcha** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Pilsbryoconcha carinifera** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **--- Pilsbryoconcha exilis** (I. Lea, 1839)
- **--- Pilsbryoconcha exilis compressa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860)
- **--- Pilsbryoconcha expressa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900)
- **--- Pilsbryoconcha lemeslei** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1875)
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Pseudanodonta** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876
- **--- Pseudanodonta complanata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- **--- Pseudanodonta elongata** (J.J.J. Holandre, 1836)
- **--- Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848)
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Pyganodon** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894
- **--- Pyganodon fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Pyganodon gibbosa** (T. Say, 1824)
- **--- Pyganodon lacustris** (I. Lea, 1852)
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Simpsonella** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1903
- **--- Simpsonella gracilis** (I. Lea, 1850)
- **--- Simpsonella purpurea** (A. Valenciennes in A.von Humboldt & A. Bonpland, 1821)
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Simpsoniconcha** L.S. Frierson, 1914
- **--- Simpsoniconcha ambigua** (T. Say, 1825)
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Sinanodonta** H. Modell, 1945
- **--- Sinanodonta hunganhi** Thach, 2016
- **--- Sinanodonta ogurae** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1987)
- **--- Sinanodonta qingyuani** He & Z. Zhuang, 2013
- **--- Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834)

- **--- Sinanodonta woodiana calypigos** (W. Kobelt, 1879)
- **--- Sinanodonta woodiana elliptica** (P.M. Heude, 1878)
- **--- Sinanodonta woodiana pacifica** (P.M. Heude)
- **--- Sinanodonta woodiana piscatorum** (P.M. Heude, 1878)
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Subgenus: Sinanodonta (Ellipsanodon)** Bogatov & Starobogatov, 1996
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANODONTINAE - Genus: Strophitus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **--- Strophitus connasaugaensis** (I. Lea, 1858)
- **--- Strophitus subvexus** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- **--- Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817)
- **SubFamily: MODELLNAIINAE - Genus: Modellnaia** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- **--- Modellnaia siamensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- **SubFamily: PARRYESIINAE - Genus: Harmandia** A. de Rochebrune, 1882
- **--- Harmandia munensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- **--- Harmandia somboriensis** A. de Rochebrune, 1882
- **--- Harmandia somboriensis castelneaui** A. de Rochebrune, 1904
- **SubFamily: RECTIDENTINAE - Genus: Rectidens** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Rectidens lingulatus** (H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892)
- **--- Rectidens sumatrensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1852)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Aculamprotula** W.L. Wu, 1998
- **--- Aculamprotula fibrosa** (P.M. Heude, 1877)
- **--- Aculamprotula scripta** (P.M. Heude, 1875)
- **--- Aculamprotula tientsinensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & E.O. Debeaux, 1863)
- **--- Aculamprotula tortuosa** (I. Lea, 1865)
- **--- Aculamprotula zonata** (P.M. Heude, 1883)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Acuticosta** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Acuticosta aurorea** (P.M. Heude, 1883)
- **--- Acuticosta chinensis** (I. Lea, 1868)
- **--- Acuticosta chinensis laevis** (P.M. Heude, 1883)
- **--- Acuticosta chinensis squammosus** (P.M. Heude, 1883)
- **--- Acuticosta jianghanensis** J. He & Z. Zhuang, 2013
- **--- Acuticosta ovata** (C.T. Simpson, 1900)
- **--- Acuticosta retiaria** (P.M. Heude, 1883)
- **--- Acuticosta sichuanica** Zeng & Y.Y. Liu, 1989
- **--- Acuticosta trisulcata** (P.M. Heude, 1883)
- **--- Acuticosta trisulcata triangula** S. Tchang, K. Li & J.Y. Liu, 1965
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Afronaia** Haas, 1962
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Afroparreysia** Haas, 1936
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Arcidopsis** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Arcidopsis footei** (W. Theobald, 1876)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Arconaia** T.A. Conrad, 1865
- **--- Arconaia lanceolata** (I. Lea, 1856)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Barynaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894
- **--- Barynaias caldwellii** (I. Lea, 1858)
- **--- Barynaias opacata** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893)
- **--- Barynaias pigerrima** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893)
- **--- Barynaias plexus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838)
- **--- Barynaias sallei** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Cafferia** Simpson, 1900
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Caudiculatus** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Caudiculatus caudiculatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1866)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Chamberlainia** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Chamberlainia hainesiana** (I. Lea, 1856)
- **--- Chamberlainia paviei** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1891)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Chondrostes** Gistl, 1847
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Crassunio** Modell, 1964
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Ctenodesma** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Ctenodesma borneensis** (A. Issel, 1874)
- **--- Ctenodesma scheibeneri** F. Haas, 1927
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Cuneopsis** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Cuneopsis capitatus** (P.M. Heude)
- **--- Cuneopsis celtiformis** (P.M. Heude, 1874)
- **--- Cuneopsis demangei** F. Haas, 1929
- **--- Cuneopsis heudei** (P.M. Heude, 1874)
- **--- Cuneopsis pisciculus** (P.M. Heude, 1874)
- **--- Cuneopsis rufescens** (P.M. Heude)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Diaurora** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1903
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Elongaria** F. Haas, 1913
- **--- Elongaria orientalis** (Lea, 1840)
- **--- Elongaria trompi** (H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Subgenus: Elongaria (Nannonaia)** Haas, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Haasodonta** D.F. McMichael, 1956
- **--- Haasodonta fannyae** (R.I. Johnson, 1948)
- **--- Haasodonta vanheurni** D.F. McMichael & I.D. Hiscock, 1958
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Heudeana** Frierson, 1922

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Hyriopsis** T.A. Conrad, 1853
- **--- Hyriopsis bialatus** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Hyriopsis cumingii** (I. Lea, 1834)
- **--- Hyriopsis delaportei** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1876)
- **--- Hyriopsis desowitzi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- **--- Hyriopsis myersiana** I. Lea, 1856
- **--- Hyriopsis pinchoniana** (P.M. Heude, 1883)
- **--- Hyriopsis schlegeli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1861)
- **--- Hyriopsis velthuizeni** (M.M. Schepman, 1895)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Inversidens** F. Haas, 1911
- **--- Inversidens brandtii** (W. Kobelt, 1879)
- **--- Inversidens pantoensis** (M. von Neumayr, 1899)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Inversiunio** T. Habe, 1991
- **--- Inversiunio jokohamensis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893)
- **--- Inversiunio reinianus** (W. Kobelt, 1879)
- **--- Inversiunio verrucosus** T. Kondo, H. Yang & S.H. Choi, 2007
- **--- Inversiunio yanagawensis** (T. Kondo, 1982)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Lanceolaria** T.A. Conrad, 1853
- **--- Lanceolaria acrorrhyncha** (E.C. Von Martens, 1894)
- **--- Lanceolaria bilirata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902)
- **--- Lanceolaria bogani** N.N. Thach, 2016
- **--- Lanceolaria cylindrica** (C.T. Simpson, 1900)
- **--- Lanceolaria eucylindrica** G.Y. Lin, 1962
- **--- Lanceolaria gladiola** (P.M. Heude, 1874)
- **--- Lanceolaria grayana** (I. Lea, 1834)
- **--- Lanceolaria grayana fruhstorferi** P. Dautzenberg, 1900
- **--- Lanceolaria oxyrhyncha** E.C. Von Martens, 1861
- **--- Lanceolaria oxyrhyncha cuspidata** J.T. Kuroda
- **--- Lanceolaria triformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877)
- **--- Lanceolaria yueyingae** J. He & Z. Zhuang, 2013
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Leguminaia** T.A. Conrad, 1865
- **--- Leguminaia saulcyi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852)
- **--- Leguminaia wheatleyi** (I. Lea, 1862)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Subgenus: Leguminaia (Microcondylaea)** W. Von Vest, 1866
- **--- Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Subgenus: Leguminaia (Pseudodontopsis)** W. Kobelt, 1913
- **--- Pseudodontopsis euphratica** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Lithodomina** Waagen , 1881 †
- **--- Lithodomina abbreviata** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithodomina bakhensis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithodomina typa** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Mesafra** Haas, 1936
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Middendorffinaia** I.M. Moskvicheva & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Nephronaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894
- **--- Nephronaias aeruginosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **--- Nephronaias aztecorum** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Nephronaias calamitarum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **--- Nephronaias championi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900)
- **--- Nephronaias copanensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900)
- **--- Nephronaias dysonii** (I. Lea, 1859)
- **--- Nephronaias goascoranensis** (I. Lea, 1858)
- **--- Nephronaias gundlachi** (R.W. Dunker, 1858)
- **--- Nephronaias hermanni** (F. Haas, 1929)
- **--- Nephronaias hjalmarsoni** (R.W. Dunker, 1858)
- **--- Nephronaias lempensis** W.B. Marshall, 1926
- **--- Nephronaias macnielii** (I. Lea, 1869)
- **--- Nephronaias mellea** (I. Lea, 1859)
- **--- Nephronaias oregonensis** (I. Lea, 1852)
- **--- Nephronaias plicatula** (J.G.F. de Charpentier in H.C. Küster, 1856)
- **--- Nephronaias ravistella** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **--- Nephronaias rowellii** (I. Lea, 1859)
- **--- Nephronaias rugulosa** (J.G.F. de Charpentier in H.C. Küster, 1856)
- **--- Nephronaias sajensis** (L.S. Frierson, 1927)
- **--- Nephronaias scamnata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **--- Nephronaias sphenorhyncha** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893)
- **--- Nephronaias tabascoensis** (J.G.F. de Charpentier in H.C. Küster, 1856)
- **--- Nephronaias tempisquensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- **--- Nephronaias yzabalensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1892)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Subgenus: Nephronaias (Elliptoideus)** L.S. Frierson, 1927
- **--- Elliptoideus sloatianus** (I. Lea, 1840)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Subgenus: Nephronaias (Martensnaias)** L.S. Frierson, 1927
- **--- Martensnaias rubicunda** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Subgenus: Nephronaias (Nephritica)** L.S. Frierson, 1927
- **--- Nephritica haricotti** (L.S. Frierson, 1927)
- **--- Nephritica poeyana** (I. Lea, 1857)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Subgenus: Nephronaias (Reticulatus)** L.S. Frierson, 1927
- **--- Reticulatus elvae** (B. Walker, 1924)
- **--- Reticulatus reticulatum** (Phillips) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticulatus reticulatus** (C.T. Simpson, 1900)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Nodularia** T.A. Conrad, 1853

- **--- Nodularia denserugata** F. Haas, 1910
- **--- Nodularia dorri** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886)
- **--- Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834)
- **--- Nodularia douglasiae biwae** W. Kobelt, 1879
- **--- Nodularia douglasiae taiwanicus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Odhnerella** Modell, 1964
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Oxynaia** F. Haas, 1913
- **--- Oxynaia diespiter** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- **--- Oxynaia gladiator** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1881)
- **--- Oxynaia jourdyi** (L.J. Morlet, 1886)
- **--- Oxynaia jourdyi corrugata** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905)
- **--- Oxynaia jourdyi ponderosa** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905)
- **--- Oxynaia micheloti** (L.J. Morlet, 1886)
- **--- Oxynaia micheloti hedeius** (J.F. Mabille, 1889)
- **--- Oxynaia pugio** (W.H. Benson, 1862)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Palindonaia** H. Modell, 1950
- **--- Palindonaia oligocenica** R. Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palindonaia truncatosa** (A. Michaud, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palindonaia wateleti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Physunio** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Physunio cambodiensis** (I. Lea, 1856)
- **--- Physunio eximius** (I. Lea, 1856)
- **--- Physunio ferrugineus** T.N. Annandale, 1918
- **--- Physunio friersoni** C.T. Simpson, 1914
- **--- Physunio inornatus** (I. Lea, 1856)
- **--- Physunio micropteroides** T.N. Annandale, 1918
- **--- Physunio micropterus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1866)
- **--- Physunio modelli** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- **--- Physunio semialatus** (G.P. Deshayes & A. Jullien, 1874)
- **--- Physunio superbus** (I. Lea, 1843)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Subgenus: Physunio (Lens)** Simpson, 1900
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Subgenus: Physunio (Velunio)** Haas, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Pressidens** F. Haas, 1910
- **--- Pressidens exanthematicus** (H.C. Küster, 1861)
- **--- Pressidens insularis** (H. Drouët, 1894)
- **--- Pressidens moellendorffi** F. Haas, 1910
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Prisodontopsis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1928
- **--- Prisodontopsis aviculaeformis** F.R. Woodward, 1991
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Prohyriopsis** F. Haas, 1914
- **--- Prohyriopsis stolata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Prolancealaria** Vaught, 1989
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Pronodularia** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1970
- **--- Pronodularia japanensis** (I. Lea, 1859)
- **--- Pronodularia seomjinensis** T. Kondo, H. Yang & S.H. Choi, 2007
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Protunio** F. Haas, 1913
- **--- Protunio messageri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1901)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Pseudocoelatura** Germain, 1921
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Pseudoleguminaia** Germain, 1911
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Pseudoparreysia** F.R. Woodward, 1965
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Pseudopotomida** I.M. Moskvicheva & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Ptychorhynchus** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Ptychorhynchus murinum** (P.M. Heude, 1883)
- **--- Ptychorhynchus pfisteri** (P.M. Heude, 1874)
- **--- Ptychorhynchus schomburgianus** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Rhabdotophorus** Russell, 1935
- **--- Rhabdotophorus gracilis** H.D. Russell, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Richtofenia** Modell, 1964
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Scabies** F. Haas, 1911
- **--- Scabies chinensis** Y.Y. Liu, Y.H. Duan & K.Y. Lai, 1991
- **--- Scabies crispata** (A.A. Gould, 1843)
- **--- Scabies longata** Y.Y. Liu, Y.H. Duan & K.Y. Lai, 1991
- **--- Scabies nucleus** (I. Lea, 1856)
- **--- Scabies phaselus** (I. Lea, 1856)
- **--- Scabies songkramensis** Kongim & S. Panha, 2015
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Schistodesmus** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **--- Schistodesmus lampreyanus** (W. Baird & A. Adams, 1867)
- **--- Schistodesmus spinosus** C.T. Simpson, 1900
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Scriptolamprotula** Modell, 1964
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Solenaia** T.A. Conrad, 1869
- **--- Solenaia carinata** (P.M. Heude, 1877)
- **--- Solenaia emarginata** (I. Lea, 1860)
- **--- Solenaia iridinea** (P.M. Heude, 1874)
- **--- Solenaia khwaenoiensis** S. Panha & Deein, 2004

- --- **Solenaia neotriangularis** J. He & Z. Zhuang, 2013
- --- **Solenaia oleivorus** (P.M. Heude, 1877)
- --- **Solenaia rivularis** (P.M. Heude, 1877)
- --- **Solenaia soleniformis** (W.H. Benson, 1836)
- --- **Solenaia triangularis** P.M. Heude, 1874
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Sphenonaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894
- --- **Sphenonaias callosa** (I. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Sphenonaias colorata** (J.G.F. de Charpentier in H.C. Küster, 1856)
- --- **Sphenonaias flucki** (P. Bartsch, 1906)
- --- **Sphenonaias liebmanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Sphenonaias mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Sphenonaias microdon** (E.C. Von Martens, 1887)
- --- **Sphenonaias taumilapana** (T.A. Conrad, 1855)
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Tuberunio** Lindholm, 1932
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Tumidiana** G. Servain, 1882
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Unio** L. Philipsson, 1788
- --- **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857
- --- **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899
- --- **Unio abyssinicus** E.C. Von Martens, 1866
- --- **Unio andersoni** Hudson, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838
- --- **Unio asturianus** G. Delvene & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio brightoni** Woodward † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio caffer** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Unio carteri** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788
- --- **Unio crassus batavus** (W.G. Maton & T. Rackett, 1807)
- --- **Unio crassus jonicus** H. Drouët, 1879
- --- **Unio crassus nanus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Unio cumberlandi** F.W. Woodward, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio durieui** G.P. Deshayes, 1847
- --- **Unio franconica** R. Dehm, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio gibbus** L. Spengler, 1793
- --- **Unio grabaui** Martinson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio hamili** McLearn, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio hunteri** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio imbricatus** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio jowikolensis** Cox, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio katzeri** Š. Brusina, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio kirchbergensis** Krauss, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio lacaziana** D. Dupuy, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio littoralis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801
- --- **Unio malgachensis** J. Germain, 1911
- --- **Unio mamillatus** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- --- **Unio mancus hamyanus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Unio mancus ibericus** C.R. Altaba, 1992
- --- **Unio mancus ilqui** Soleillet, 1885
- --- **Unio mancus penchinatianus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1865
- --- **Unio menkei** F.C.L. Koch & R.W. Dunker, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio natosini** McLearn, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio nubianus** Cox, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio peregrinus** B. Phillips, 1829
- --- **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Unio pictorum ascanius** W. Kobelt, 1913
- --- **Unio pictorum latirostris** H.C. Küster, 1854
- --- **Unio pictorum platyrhynchoideus** D. Dupuy, 1849
- --- **Unio pictorum platyrhynchus** E.A. Rossmässler, 1835
- --- **Unio pictorum ponderosus** Spitzi in E.A. Rossmässler, 1844
- --- **Unio pictorum praeposterus** H.C. Küster, 1854
- --- **Unio pictorum proechistus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870
- --- **Unio pictorum rostratus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- --- **Unio planus** D. Mongin, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio rackianus** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio ravoisieri** G.P. Deshayes, 1847
- --- **Unio regularis** Fric, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio schoedei** (F. Haas, 1930)
- --- **Unio scrobicularioides** Fric, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio solandrei** Sowerby, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio stricklandii** B. Phillips, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852
- --- **Unio terminalis delicatus** (I. Lea, 1863)
- --- **Unio tigridis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852
- --- **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788
- --- **Unio tumidus conus** L. Spengler, 1793
- --- **Unio tumidus falcatulus** (H. Drouët, 1881)
- --- **Unio utii** Fleming † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Subgenus: Unio (Eolymnium)** Prashad, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UNIONINAE - Genus: Unionetta** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Unionetta broti** (G.P. Deshayes & A. Jullien, 1874)
- --- **Unionetta fabagina** (G.P. Deshayes & A. Jullien, 1874)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - UNIONIDA [Order]
------ Family: ARCHANODONTIDAE Weir, 1969 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Neamnigenia** Khalfin , 1950 †
- **--- Neamnigenia beljanini** Khalfin, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neamnigenia buhaheensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neamnigenia longa** (Betekhtina †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - UNIONIDA [Order]
------ Family: PACHYCARDIIDAE Cox, 1961 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Trigonodus** Jelen, 1989 †
- **--- Trigonodus abdominalis** Jelen, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonodus bittneri** (L. Waagen, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonodus carniolicus** (Bittner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonodus dieneri** (L. Waagen, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonodus extraordinarius** Jelen, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonodus intermedius** (L. Waagen, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonodus liuyangensis** (Gu & H.X. Liu, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonodus orientalis** (Bittner, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonodus problematicus** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonodus productus** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonodus rablensis** (P.V. Gredler, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonodus ramovsi** Jelen, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonodus sandbergeri** (Alberti, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonodus serianus** (C.F. Parona, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonodus sichuanensis** (Gu, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonodus subrhombus** (H. Guo, 1985 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonodus tonkinensis** (Mansuy 1919) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonodus xiabolangensis** Yin & J. Grant-Mackie, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trigonodus yunnanensis** (H. Guo, 1985 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - UNIONIDA [Order]
------ Family: TEGULAEDONTIDAE Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pterotegulaedon** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 †
- **--- Pterotegulaedon nigeriensis** (D. Mongin, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterotegulaedon tortuosa** (D. Mongin, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tegulaedon** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 †
- **--- Tegulaedon humei** (R.B. Newton, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass] - UNIONIDA [Order]
------ Family: UNIONIDA (unassigned) (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Subnippononaia** Barker, Munt & Radley, 1997 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Zhifangia** Liu, 1980 †
- **--- Zhifangia barkolensis** Zhang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zhifangia typica** H.X. Liu, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Elrhazunio** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 †
- **--- Elrhazunio problematica** D. Van Damme & A. Bogan, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - AFGHANODESMATIDA [Order] - AFGHANODESMATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: AFGHANODESMATIDAE Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Afghanodesma** ermier & Termier, 1971
- **--- Afghanodesma desparmeti** Termier & Termier, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - AFGHANODESMATIDA [Order] - AFGHANODESMATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ERITROPIDAE Cope, 2000 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eritropis** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- **--- Eritropis opiformis** (R. Tate, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eritropis peregrinata** J.C.W. Cope, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - AFGHANODESMATIDA [Order] - TIRONUCULOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NUCULARCIDAE Pojeta & Stott, 2007 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Nucularca** Pojeta, Jr. & Stott, 2007 †
- **--- Nucularca cingulata** (Ulrich, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucularca gorensis** (Foerste, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucularca lorrainensis** (Foerste, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucularca pectunculoides** (J.W. Hall, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sthenodonta** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- **--- Sthenodonta eastii** (R. Tate, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Sthenodonta etheridgei** (R. Tate, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sthenodonta jelli** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sthenodonta paenesymmetrica** Jakobsen & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sthenodonta passmoreae** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - AFGHANODESMATIDA [Order] - TIRONUCULOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SIMILODONTIDAE Carter & Pojeta, 2011 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Similodonta** Soot-Ryen, 1964 †
- --- **Similodonta similis** (Ulrich, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Similodonta spjeldnaesi** T. Soot-Ryen, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - AFGHANODESMATIDA [Order] - TIRONUCULOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TIRONUCULIDAE Babin in Babin & al., 1982 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Natasia** Sánchez, 1995 †
- --- **Natasia boliviensis** (Babin & Branisa, 1987 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NUCULANIDA [Order] - NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BATHYSPINULIDAE Coan & Scott, 1997 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bathyspinula** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1982
- --- **Bathyspinula bogorovi** (Z.A. Filatova, 1958)
- --- **Bathyspinula calcar** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Bathyspinula calcarella** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Bathyspinula excisa** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Bathyspinula filatovae** (J. Knudsen, 1967)
- --- **Bathyspinula hilleri** (J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1982)
- --- **Bathyspinula kermadecensis** (J. Knudsen, 1970)
- --- **Bathyspinula knudseni** (Z.A. Filatova, 1976)
- --- **Bathyspinula latirostris** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- --- **Bathyspinula pelvisshikokuensis** (T.A. Okutani, 1975)
- --- **Bathyspinula prolata** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Bathyspinula scheltemai** (J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1982)
- --- **Bathyspinula sinuata** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Bathyspinula subexcisa** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- --- **Bathyspinula thorsoni** (Z.A. Filatova, 1976)
- **Genus: Tindariopsis** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897
- --- **Tindariopsis aeolata** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Tindariopsis agathida** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Tindariopsis elegans** (Hupe 1854) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tindariopsis grasslei** (J.A. Allen, 1993)
- --- **Tindariopsis sulcata** (Gould, 1852)
- --- **Tindariopsis sulculata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1852)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NUCULANIDA [Order] - NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ISOARCIDAE Keen, 1969 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Isoarca** Muenster, 1842 †
- --- **Isoarca bajociensis** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Isoarca eximia** Feruglio, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Isoarca supracretacea** d'Orbigny 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NUCULANIDA [Order] - NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MALLETIIDAE H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 (1846) (Sea)

- **Genus: Anthraconeilo** Girty, 1912 †
- --- **Anthraconeilo taffiana** Girty, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arisaigia** McLearn, 1918 †
- --- **Arisaigia postornata** McLearn, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Australoneilo** Zinsmeister, 1984 †
- --- **Australoneilo casei** Zinsmeister & Macellari, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australoneilo gracilis** (R.O. Wilckens, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australoneilo rossi** Zinsmeister, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cadomia** Goarant de Tromelin, 1877 †
- --- **Cadomia typa** Tromelin, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Carinineilo** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Carinineilo angulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888)
- --- **Carinineilo carinifera** (T. Habe, 1951)
- **Genus: Clencharia** A.H. Clarke, 1961
- --- **Clencharia abyssicola** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Clencharia abyssorum** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- **Genus: Concavoleda** Sanchez, 1999 †
- --- **Concavoleda braulense** Sanchez, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ctenodontella** Khalfin, 1940 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dysodonta** Mansuy, 1913 †
- --- **Dysodonta angulata** Pojeta & al. 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Dysodonta deprati** Mansuy, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ekstadia** Soot-Ryen, 1964 †
- --- **Ekstadia kellyi** Lijedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ekstadia tricarinata** T. Soot-Ryen, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Johnmartinia** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- --- **Johnmartinia cordata** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Johnmartinia orbicularis** (R. Tate, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Katadesmia** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Katadesmia confusa** (Seguenza 1877) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Katadesmia cuneata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- --- **Katadesmia kolthoffi** (R. Hägg, 1904)
- --- **Katadesmia malita** (A. Sanders & J.A. Allen, 1985)
- --- **Katadesmia pallida** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Katadesmia polita** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- --- **Katadesmia polita bermudensis** F. Haas, 1949
- --- **Katadesmia sansibarica** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Katadesmia vincula** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **Genus: Koenenia** Beushausen, 1884 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lapteviella** Kurushin, 1985 †
- --- **Lapteviella prontchistshevi** Kurushin, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lophoconcha** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- --- **Lophoconcha corrugata** (R. Tate, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Malletia** C. des Moulins, 1828
- --- **Malletia abrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malletia abyssopolaris** A.H. Clarke, 1960
- --- **Malletia alata** F.R. Bernard, 1989
- --- **Malletia aoteana** (B.A. Marshall, 1978)
- --- **Malletia arciformis** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Malletia armudanensis** Lautenschläger, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malletia arrouana** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Malletia benthima** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Malletia brevis** E.A. Smith, 1906
- --- **Malletia carinata** Krishtofovich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malletia caterinii** (Appelius 1873) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malletia chilensis** C. des Moulins, 1832
- --- **Malletia conspicua** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Malletia convexa** Kalishevich, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malletia cumingii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860)
- --- **Malletia dilatata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Malletia dunkeri** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Malletia encrypta** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Malletia faba** W.H. Dall, 1897
- --- **Malletia galatheae** (J. Knudsen, 1970)
- --- **Malletia gigantea** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Malletia goniura** W.H. Dall, 1890
- --- **Malletia grasslei** A. Sanders & J.A. Allen, 1985
- --- **Malletia himenourensis** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malletia humilior** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Malletia ilyinae** Pronina, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malletia inaequilateralis** T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Malletia inequalis** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Malletia inermis** (M. Yokoyama, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malletia johnsoni** A.H. Clarke, 1961
- --- **Malletia kamtschatica** Krishtofovich, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malletia korsakovi** Krishtofovich, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malletia kurasiensis** Krishtofovich, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malletia longa** Krishtofovich, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malletia magellanica** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Malletia nasuta** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malletia neptuni** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Malletia obtusa** (G.O. Sars, 1872)
- --- **Malletia onorensis** Lautenschläger, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malletia ovalis** Krishtofovich, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malletia pacifica** W.H. Dall, 1897
- --- **Malletia pellucida** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Malletia peruviana** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Malletia pseudopraecursor** Kurushin, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malletia sachalinica** Popova, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malletia simia** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malletia sorror** (T. Soot-Ryen, 1957)
- --- **Malletia subaequalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Malletia surinamensis** A. Sanders & J.A. Allen, 1985
- --- **Malletia takaii** T.A. Okutani, 1968
- --- **Malletia talama** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Malletia taliensis** (T.C. Lan & Y.C. Lee, 2001)
- --- **Malletia tenera** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malletia tripartita** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Malletia truncata** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Malletia wajampolkensis** Krishtofovich, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Malletia (Carinata)** Volobueva, 1981 †
- --- **Carinata ornata** Volobueva, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metapalaeoneilo** Lamcke, 1934 †
- --- **Metapalaeoneilo baltica** Lamke 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Metapalaeoneilo baltica** Lamcke, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metapalaeoneilo dromon** Kříž & Steinová, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myoplusia** Neumayr, 1884 †
- --- **Myoplusia bilunata** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myoplusia bilunata perdentata** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myoplusia contrastans** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neilo** A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Neilo annectens** Powell, 1931
- --- **Neilo australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- --- **Neilo awamoana** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilo beui** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilo biradiata** Chiesa & Camacho, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilo bisculpta** F.S. Xu, 1991
- --- **Neilo blacki** Marshall, 1978
- --- **Neilo compta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- --- **Neilo delli** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- --- **Neilo doellojuradoi** Malumian & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilo funiculata** F.W. Hutton, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilo gryci** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilo jugifera** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilo maxwelli** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilo ornata** (Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilo ornata ortmanni** Erdmann & Morra, 1985
- --- **Neilo rongelii** Anelli & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilo sinangula** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilo sublaevis** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilo wairoana** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilo waitaraensis** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nuculites** Conrad, 1841 †
- --- **Nuculites antiqua** (Sowerby 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites atreus** Reed † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites atreus woolhopensis** Reed † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites catherinae** C. Gemmellaro 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites cuneatus** J.W. Hall 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites cylindricus** (Portlock) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites cylinrdicus** (Portlock) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites delawarensis** Girty 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites eductus** C. Gemmellaro 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites hollebeni** H.B. Geinitz, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites ichikawai** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites kimuari** I. Hayasaka, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites neglectus** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites oblongatus** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites ovalis** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites planulata** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites striatulus** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites striatulus** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites suboblongatus** Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites trapezoidalis** L. Waagen 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites triqueter** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculites wattii** R. Tate, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Nuculites (Gonionuculites)** Babin, Jaouen & Racheboeuf, 2001
- --- **Gonionuculites longiusculus** (Beushausen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeoneilo** Hall & Whitfield, 1869 †
- --- **Palaeoneilo acarinata** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo arctica** Muromtseva, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo artiensis** Stuckenberg, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo beushauseni** Kegel, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo centralis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo constricta** (Conrad) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo cuneiformis** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo elliptica** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo excentrica** Krumbeck, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo fecunda** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo fibularis** Healey, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo filosa** (T.A. Conrad †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo fortistriata** Wasmer & Hautmann, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo galatea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo guangdongensis** Zhang & Pojeta, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo guizhouensis** C. Chen & T.C. Lan, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo halfari** Beushausen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo jinjiensis** C. Chen, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo kayseri** Beushausen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo leiyangensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo lutosa** Talent, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo magna** Tschernyschew, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo mcchesneyana** (Girty, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo megaptera** Beushausen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo occidentalis** Guskov & Demskaja, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo ogachiensis** I. Hayasaka, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo oviformis** (Eck, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo oweni** (McChesney, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo parenica** Biakov, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo pentonensis** (Hind, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Palaeoneilo postolegi** Biakov, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo praeacuta** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo qujiangensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo sera** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo shaoyangensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo sinuata** Guskov & Demskaja, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo sinuosa** (de Ryckholt, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo smithi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo subcarinata** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo subexcentrica** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo suborbicularis** Reed, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo subtenella** Krumbeck, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo sunanensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo symmetricus** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo tebagaensis** Termier & Termier, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo thorslundi** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo tirolensis** Woehrmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo yanjiensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoneilo yongdingensis** Li & Ding, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Perrisonota** Conrad, 1869 †
- --- **Perrisonota littlei** Gardner, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perrisonota protexta** T.A. Conrad, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phaenodesmia** Bittner, 1894 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Prosoleptus** Beushausen, 1895 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Protonucula** B.C. Cotton, 1930
- --- **Protonucula verconis** B.C. Cotton, 1930
- **Genus: Pseudoglomus** W.H. Dall, 1898
- --- **Pseudoglomus fragilis** F.R. Bernard, 1989
- --- **Pseudoglomus inaequilateralis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Pseudoglomus pompholyx** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **Genus: Quadratonucula** Dickins, 1963 †
- --- **Quadratonucula asymmetrica** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadratonucula australiensis** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadratonucula stella** Yancey, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sluha** Barrande, 1881 †
- --- **Sluha cambriensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sluha expansus** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sluha kosoviensis** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spathelopsis** Hoare & al., 1989 †
- --- **Spathelopsis browni** Hoare & al., 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spineilo** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- --- **Spineilo bicarinata** Kalishevich, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spineilo carinata** Kalishevich, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spineilo elongata** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spineilo ornata** Kalishevich, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spineilo plena** Kalishevich, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Taimyrodon** Vokes, 1980 †
- --- **Taimyrodon olenekensis** (Kiparisova, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Taimyrodon taimyrensis** Kurushin, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Taiwannuculana** T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1999
- --- **Taiwannuculana exotica** (T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1999)
- --- **Taiwannuculana nigromaculata** (T.A. Okutani, 1983)
- **Genus: Tropinuculites** McLearn, 1918 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vnigriella** Saveliev, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Yoldioides** Li & Grant-Mackie, 1994 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Zeehania** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- --- **Zeehania jacksoni** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Malletiella** Kuroda & Habe, 1971 †
- --- **Malletiella epicorniana** (Krishtofovich 1984) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myoflebilia** Babin & Beaulieu, 2003 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NUCULANIDA [Order] - NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NEILONELLIDAE Schileyko, 1989 (Sea)

- **Genus: Austrotindaria** Fleming, 1948 †
- --- **Austrotindaria aequata** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrotindaria mawheraensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neilonella** G. Seguenza, 1877
- --- **Neilonella abyssopacifica** T.A. Okutani & R. Kawamura, 2002
- --- **Neilonella aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Neilonella alleni** K. Amano & B.W. Jenkins, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilonella atossa** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Neilonella benthicola** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Neilonella brunnea** (W.H. Dall, 1916)
- --- **Neilonella catillus** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilonella championi** (A.H. Clarke, 1961)

- --- **Neilonella corpulenta** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Neilonella decipiens** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Neilonella delicatula** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Neilonella delli** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilonella dubia** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Neilonella dubia coix** T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Neilonella erebus** (A.H. Clarke, 1959)
- --- **Neilonella excisa** (R.A. Philippi, 1841)
- --- **Neilonella ferrari** (C.A. Fleming, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilonella flemingi** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Neilonella gibbsii** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- --- **Neilonella guineensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1931)
- --- **Neilonella hadalis** J. Knudsen, 1970
- --- **Neilonella hampsoni** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1996
- --- **Neilonella indica** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Neilonella japonica** T.A. Okutani, 1962
- --- **Neilonella kermadecensis** J. Knudsen, 1970
- --- **Neilonella kirai** (T. Habe, 1953)
- --- **Neilonella kuroshimaensis** T.A. Okutani, 2011
- --- **Neilonella latior** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- --- **Neilonella lediformis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Neilonella menziesi** A.H. Clarke, 1959
- --- **Neilonella mexicana** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Neilonella oceanica** Z.A. Filatova, 1958
- --- **Neilonella politissima** T.A. Okutani & R. Kawamura, 2002
- --- **Neilonella poronaica** J. Yokoyama, 1891
- --- **Neilonella profunda** T.A. Okutani & Y. Fujiwara, 2005
- --- **Neilonella provoluta** (R.K. Dell, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilonella pusio** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Neilonella quadrangularis** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Neilonella ritteri** (W.H. Dall, 1916)
- --- **Neilonella rodent** (T.A. Okutani & R. Kawamura, 2002)
- --- **Neilonella salicensis** (G. Seguenza, 1877)
- --- **Neilonella schepmani** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Neilonella similis** (T.A. Okutani, 1962)
- --- **Neilonella soyoae** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Neilonella sulculata** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- --- **Neilonella sumatrensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Neilonella taurinensis** La Perna 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilonella tibana** K. Oyama, 1953
- --- **Neilonella vityazi** Z.A. Filatova, 1964
- --- **Neilonella whoii** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1996
- --- **Neilonella wrighti** (C.A. Fleming, 1948)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NUCULANIDA [Order] - NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: NUCULANIDAE H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 (1854) (Sea)

- **Genus: Acilana** Khomenko, 1937 †
- --- **Acilana paramushiraensis** Savizky, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Australoportlandia** Zinsmeister, 1984 †
- --- **Australoportlandia antarctica** Zinsmeister, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calorhadia** Stewart, 1930 †
- --- **Calorhadia aequalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calorhadia albirupina** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calorhadia bella** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calorhadia compsa** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calorhadia diminutia** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calorhadia equalis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calorhadia nilotica** Strougo 1975b † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calorhadia opulenta** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calorhadia pharcida** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calorhadia reginajacksonis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calorhadia semen** (Lea, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clidophorus** Hall, 1862 †
- --- **Clidophorus brevi** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clidophorus consuetus** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clidophorus diu** Lamont † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clidophorus obliquus** C.C. Stewart, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clidophorus obscurus** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clidophorus planulatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clidophorus postvolutus** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clidophorus praevolutus** Foerste, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clidophorus tamarackensis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Comitileda** Iredale, 1924 †
- --- **Comitileda brachyryncha** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Comitileda clifdenensis** (Powell, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Comitileda longirostrata** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Culunana** Lintz, Jr., 1958 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dacromya** Agassiz, 1840 †
- --- **Dacromya chetaensis** Sanin, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eleganuculana** Chen & Yang, 1983 †
- --- **Eleganuculana nyeruensis** C. Chen & Yang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ezonuculana** Nagao, 1938 †
- **--- Ezonuculana dubia** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ezonuculana mactraeformis** (T. Nagao, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ezonuculana mactraeformis obsoleta** (T. Nagao, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Girtyana** Elias, 1938 †
- **--- Girtyana honessi** Elias 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Girtyana stellara** Yancey, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glyptoleda** Fletcher, 1945 †
- **--- Glyptoleda borealica** Biakov, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptoleda coleyi** E.M. Fletcher, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptoleda flexuosa** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptoleda glomerata** E.M. Fletcher, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptoleda intricata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptoleda javesi** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptoleda reidi** E.M. Fletcher, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptoleda simplicata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hilgardia** Harris, 1946 †
- **--- Hilgardia multilineata** (T.A. Conrad, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hilgardia parkei** (Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hilgardia parkei coosensis** (H. Turner, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Indonuculana** Kanjilal & Singh, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Jupiteria (Surojupiteria)** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 †
- **--- Surojupiteria dissensa** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ledina** Dall, 1898 †
- **--- Ledina duttonae** (E.H. Vokes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ledina fresnoensis** (R.E. Dickerson, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ledina smirna** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ledina sublaevis** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ledina taioma** (H.J. Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ledoides** Wen & Lan, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Litorhadia** Stewart, 1930 †
- **--- Litorhadia astoriana** (J. Henderson, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Litorhadia bastropensis** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Litorhadia compsa** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Litorhadia elongatoidea** (Aldrich 1896) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Litorhadia evanescentior** H.B. Stenzel & A. Krause, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Litorhadia lisbonensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Litorhadia mater** (Meyer, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Litorhadia santaanai** Gardner, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Litorhadia washingtonensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Multidentata** Krishtofovich, 1964 †
- **--- Multidentata epimultidentata** (Y.B. Gladenkov, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Multidentata izumensis** (Ichikawa & Maeda 1958) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Multidentata plena** (Kalishevich, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Multidentata polunini** (Devjatilova, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Multidentata posylnyi** (Kalishevich, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Multidentata semenovi** (Pronina, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nucundata** Waterhouse, 1964 †
- **--- Nucundata cuiluanensis** Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucundata obliqua** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucundata prolonga** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucundata truncata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucundata undata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phestia** Chernyshev, 1951 †
- **--- Phestia basedowi** (R. Etheridge jr., 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phestia corrugata** Hoare & al., 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phestia darwini** (de Koninck, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phestia elongata** (Vaillant-Couturier Treat, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phestia hunanensis** Ku & C. Chen, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phestia inflatiformis** (A. Chernyshev, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phestia lusabaensis** Dickins, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phestia nova** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phestia obtusa** Hoare & al., 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phestia pandoraeformis** (Stevens, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phestia perumbonata** (White, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phestia rugodorsata** Easton, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phestia sabattinae** Pagani, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phestia sinuata** (Dembskaja, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phestia speluncaria** (H.B. Geinitz, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phestia subacuta** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phestia thompsoni** (Reed, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phestia wortheni** Hoare & al., 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phestia zhejiangensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phestioidea** Pojeta, Zhang Renjie & Yang Zunyi, 1986 †
- **--- Phestioidea obtusa** Pojeta & al. 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Polidevcia** Tschernyschev, 1943 †
- **--- Polidevcia abrupta** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polidevcia aequilata** Guskov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polidevcia antequadrata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polidevcia arata** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polidevcia arctura** Yancey, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Polidevcia attenuata** J. Fleming, 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia bellistriata** (Stevens, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia bicarinata** Guskov & Demskaja, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia browni** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia cryptica** C.O. Waterhouse, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia flexuosa** (Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia jamesi** Biakov, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia kasanensis** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia kolyvanica** Muromtseva, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia lunulata** Dembskaya, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia lyonsensis** Dickins, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia magna** A.M. Popov, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia nodulosa** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia obesa** (White, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia ovata** (C.F. Laseron, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia stevensiana** (Girty, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia thomasi** Dickins, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia tulcumbensis** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia undosa** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia vorgaschorica** Guskov & Demskaja, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polidevcia zabaikalica** Biakov, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Portlandella** Stewart, 1930 †
- --- **Portlandella arcuata** (Pronina, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandella atomata** (Pronina, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandella cerussata** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandella euthynta** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandella gratiosa** S. Uozumi † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandella karaginskiensis** (Y.B. Gladenkov, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandella kilanskensis** (Y.B. Gladenkov, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandella lautenschlageri** Popova, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandella lischkei** (W.D. Smith, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandella nitida** C.C. Stewart 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandella nitida** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandella ogasawarai** (S. Uozumi, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandella olchovica** A. Petrov, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandella orientalis** L. Krishtofovich, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandella pilvoensis** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandella reagani** (W.H. Dall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandella rosa** (G.D. Hanna, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandella sublischkei** Y.B. Gladenkov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandella triangula** (L. Krishtofovich, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandella watasei** (K. Kanehara, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praeportlandia** Savitskii, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudoportlandia** Woodring, 1925 †
- --- **Pseudoportlandia clara** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoportlandia ellisi** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoportlandia glabra** (Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoportlandia solenelloides** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoportlandia tahuia** J. Marwick, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Qiongzhounia** Lan, 1983 †
- --- **Qiongzhounia yongguinia** T.C. Lan, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Veteranella** Patte, 1926 †
- --- **Veteranella jinjiensis** C. Chen, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xiaoshuiculana** Chen in Chen, Liu & Lan, 1983 †
- --- **Xiaoshuiculana elegansa** (Li & Li, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zealeda** Marwick, 1924 †
- --- **Zealeda concentrica** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zealeda inflatella** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dyolia** La Perna & Ragaini, 2008 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gonioleda** Vakhuc & Huyen, 1984 †
- --- **Gonioleda chobaiensis** Vukhuc & Huyen 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LEDELLINAE - Genus: Ledella** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897
- --- **Ledella aberrata** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1996
- --- **Ledella acinula** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Ledella aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Ledella argentinae** J.A. Allen & G. Hannah, 1989
- --- **Ledella austrocubana** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- --- **Ledella bipennis** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Ledella confinis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Ledella crassa** J. Knudsen, 1970
- --- **Ledella crassicostata** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ledella curtior** (B.C. Cotton, 1930)
- --- **Ledella despecta** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Ledella dicella** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Ledella elfica** Viegas, N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2014
- --- **Ledella elinguor** (R.N. Kilburn, 1994)
- --- **Ledella fiascona** (W.H. Dall, 1916)
- --- **Ledella finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1935
- --- **Ledella foresti** (B. Métivier, 1982)
- --- **Ledella galathea** J. Knudsen, 1970
- --- **Ledella hamata** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ledella hebes** (E.A. Smith, 1885)

- --- **Ledella herdmani** R.K. Dell, 1953
- --- **Ledella inopinata** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Ledella jamesi** J.A. Allen & G. Hannah, 1989
- --- **Ledella jucatanica** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- --- **Ledella kermadecensis** J. Knudsen, 1970
- --- **Ledella laevigata** (Watelet 1868) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ledella legionaria** Viegas, N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2014
- --- **Ledella leptorhyncha** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ledella lingulifer** (R.N. Kilburn, 1994)
- --- **Ledella lusitanensis** J.A. Allen & G. Hannah, 1989
- --- **Ledella manati** Viegas, N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2014
- --- **Ledella marisnostri** R. La Perna, 2004
- --- **Ledella messanensis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870)
- --- **Ledella miliacea** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- --- **Ledella mutabilis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ledella orixa** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Ledella orstomi** (R. von Cosel, 1995)
- --- **Ledella pakaurangiensis** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ledella pala** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Ledella parva** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897
- --- **Ledella paucicaelata** (M. Nicklés, 1955)
- --- **Ledella polita** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- --- **Ledella praelonga** (R. Tate, 1886)
- --- **Ledella procumbens** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Ledella pustulosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- --- **Ledella remensa** (J.C. Melvill, 1895)
- --- **Ledella robusta** F.R. Bernard, 1989
- --- **Ledella sandersi** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- --- **Ledella similis** J.A. Allen & G. Hannah, 1989
- --- **Ledella solidula** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Ledella spocki** Viegas, N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2014
- --- **Ledella spreta** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Ledella sublevis** Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Ledella tasmanica** (J. Knudsen, 1970)
- --- **Ledella ultima** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Ledella verdiensis** J.A. Allen & G. Hannah, 1989
- **SubFamily: LEDELLINAE - Genus: Ledellina** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- --- **Ledellina anteroplana** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- --- **Ledellina convexirostrata** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- --- **Ledellina formabile** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- --- **Ledellina olivacea** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- **SubFamily: LEDELLINAE - Genus: Parayoldiella** Z.A. Filatova, 1971
- --- **Parayoldiella angulata** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1985
- --- **Parayoldiella hadalis** (J. Knudsen, 1970)
- --- **Parayoldiella idsubonini** (Z.A. Filatova, 1971)
- --- **Parayoldiella inflata** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1985
- --- **Parayoldiella kermadecensis** (J. Knudsen, 1970)
- --- **Parayoldiella knudseni** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1985
- --- **Parayoldiella mediana** (Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984)
- --- **Parayoldiella ultraabyssalis** (Z.A. Filatova, 1971)
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Genus: Adrana** A. Adams & H. Adams, 1858
- --- **Adrana aegra** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Adrana agronomica** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Adrana aldrichiana** G.F. Harris, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Adrana crenifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Adrana dalliana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Adrana electa** Adams, 1858
- --- **Adrana ensinoides** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Adrana gloriosa** (A. Adams, 1856)
- --- **Adrana kurzi** W.C. Mansfield, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Adrana lanceolata** (Sowerby, 1817)
- --- **Adrana ludmillae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Adrana metcalfei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860)
- --- **Adrana patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845)
- --- **Adrana penascoensis** (H.N. Lowe, 1935)
- --- **Adrana quitanensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Adrana scaphoides** H.A. Rehder, 1939
- --- **Adrana seguinensis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Adrana sowerbyana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1833)
- --- **Adrana stena** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Adrana tellinoides** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823)
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Genus: Lamellileda** B.C. Cotton, 1930
- --- **Lamellileda parallelodonta** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Lamellileda sandersi** F.R. Bernard, 1989
- --- **Lamellileda sibogaensis** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Lamellileda soyomaruae** (T.A. Okutani, 1962)
- --- **Lamellileda typica** B.C. Cotton, 1930
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Genus: Meganuculana** Amano & Jenkins, 2017 †
- --- **Meganuculana alleni** K. Amano & B.W. Jenkins, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Genus: Mesosaccella** A.L. Chavan, 1847 †
- --- **Mesosaccella partimstriata** (Wood 1964) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesosaccella rogovi** Hryniewicz & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesosaccella toddi** Hryniewicz & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Genus: Nuculana** J.H.F. Link, 1807

- --- **Nuculana acinacea** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Nuculana acuta** (T.A. Conrad, 1831)
- --- **Nuculana aikawai** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Nuculana akidota** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana alpina** H. Winkler, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana anakena** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012
- --- **Nuculana antarctirostrata** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana approximans** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Nuculana arai** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Nuculana australis** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana barranca** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana bathybia** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Nuculana belcheri** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Nuculana bellula** (A. Adams, 1856)
- --- **Nuculana beringii** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Nuculana biangulata** Easton, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana bicuspidata** (A.A. Gould, 1845)
- --- **Nuculana borsoni** Stoppani, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana brookei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860)
- --- **Nuculana bushiana** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Nuculana caloundra** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Nuculana caudata** (E. Donovan, 1801)
- --- **Nuculana cellulita** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Nuculana cestrota** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Nuculana chahalisensis** (C.S. Weaver †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana chapmani** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana claviformis** Sowerby, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana cliftonensis** (Clark & Martin, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana cochlearella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana coelata** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana coelatella** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana comita** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- --- **Nuculana concentrica** (T. Say, 1824)
- --- **Nuculana confusa** S.C.T. Hanley, 1860
- --- **Nuculana corbuloides** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Nuculana cordyla** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Nuculana cornidei** C. Altimira, 1974
- --- **Nuculana corpulentoides** (T.H. Aldrich, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana costellata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Nuculana cowlitzensis** C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana crassa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Nuculana crassatelloides** Lautenschlager, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana crassiparva** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana cuneata** Sowerby, 1833
- --- **Nuculana cuneiformis** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana cuspidata** S.C.T. Hanley, 1860
- --- **Nuculana cygnea** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Nuculana dalli** A. Krause, 1885
- --- **Nuculana darwini** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Nuculana dasea** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- --- **Nuculana decora** (C.B. Adams, 1856)
- --- **Nuculana dewalquei** Terquem & L.É.S. Piette, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana dijki** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana dohrni** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1861)
- --- **Nuculana doris** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana egregia** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1882)
- --- **Nuculana elaborata** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Nuculana electilis** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- --- **Nuculana elliptica** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana elmana** Etherington, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana ensiformis** O.A. Scarlato, 1981
- --- **Nuculana epacris** E.W.J. Moore, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana etheridgei** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana excavata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana expansa** Staadt & A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana fluvilutea** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana forcarti** P.O. Jung, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana forticostata** F.S. Xu, 1991
- --- **Nuculana fortis** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Nuculana fossa** W. Baird, 1863
- --- **Nuculana fulgida** (C.B. Adams, 1856)
- --- **Nuculana fumosa** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Nuculana gabbi** T.A. Conrad, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana gemmulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- --- **Nuculana gordonis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920)
- --- **Nuculana gruveli** (M. Nicklés, 1952)
- --- **Nuculana hamata** Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Nuculana hoernesi** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana husamaru** S. Nomura, 1940
- --- **Nuculana ikebei** M. Suzuki & K. Kanehara, 1936
- --- **Nuculana illepida** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Nuculana inaequisculpta** (É. Lamy, 1906)
- --- **Nuculana investigator** (R.K. Dell, 1952)
- --- **Nuculana irradiata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Nuculana isikela** (R.N. Kilburn, 1994)

- --- **Nuculana jovis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Nuculana karihaensis** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana karlmartini** N.E. Weisbord, 1964
- --- **Nuculana khandasensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana kiiensis** E. Tsuchida & T.A. Okutani, 1985
- --- **Nuculana kunashiraensis** Savizky, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana lacryma** (Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana lamellata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- --- **Nuculana lanceta** (P.H. Boshoff, 1968)
- --- **Nuculana larranagai** M.A. Klappenbach & V. Scarabino, 1969
- --- **Nuculana leonina** W.H. Dall, 1896
- --- **Nuculana liciata** T.A. Conrad, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana lincolnensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana mabillei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- --- **Nuculana magna** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana majamraphensis** Khomenko, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana majanatschensis** Ilyina, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana manawatawhia** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Nuculana marella** (L.G. Hertlein, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1940)
- --- **Nuculana mariae** d'Orbigny, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana mauritiana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Nuculana miaocunensis** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana micans** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860)
- --- **Nuculana milamensis** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana minima** Sowerby, 1812 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana minuta** (O.F. Müller, 1776)
- --- **Nuculana miocenica** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana modica** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Nuculana montagui** (Gray, 1825)
- --- **Nuculana moriyai** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana multilineata** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana mutuata** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana nagaoi** H. Takeda, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana napanica** L. Krishtofovich, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana navisa** (W.H. Dall, 1916)
- --- **Nuculana neaeriformis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Nuculana neimanae** O.A. Scarlato, 1981
- --- **Nuculana nitida** M. Hörnes, 1865
- --- **Nuculana novaeguineensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Nuculana obolella** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana oculata** T. Iredale, 1925
- --- **Nuculana orcutti** R. Arnold, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana ornata** D'Orbigny, 1845
- --- **Nuculana oxyrhyncha** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana parsimonia** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Nuculana pella** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Nuculana pennula** (M. Yokoyama, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779)
- --- **Nuculana pernula kawamurai** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Nuculana pernula pernuloides** R.W. Dunker, 1882
- --- **Nuculana platessa** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Nuculana pleshakovi** Pronina, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana polychoa** (J. Gardner, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana praeradiata** Boettger, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana probellula** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana projecta** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana prostrata** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Nuculana proteracuta** J. Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana proteracuta diamesa** J. Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana proteracuta leita** J. Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana puellata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Nuculana radiata** (A. Krause, 1885)
- --- **Nuculana ramsayi** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Nuculana rangei** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana reticulata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Nuculana rhytida** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Nuculana robai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929)
- --- **Nuculana robsoni** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Nuculana rostellata** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana rostratruncata** Gardner, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana sadoensis** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Nuculana sakhalinensis** (L. Krishtofovich, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana scalata** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Nuculana scarburgensis** Cox & Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana sculpta** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Nuculana seeleyi** (Gardner) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana semicrenulata** C.T. Trechmann, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana sibogai** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Nuculana silicula** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Nuculana sinensis** F.S. Xu, 1984
- --- **Nuculana slodkewitschi** Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan MS † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana smithvillensis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana solida** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Nuculana soyoae** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Nuculana spathulata** (Forbes) † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Nuculana speetonensis** Woods † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana spheniopsis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana stewardi** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana striatula** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Nuculana subnapanica** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana subquadrata** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana subtrigonalis** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana sufficientia** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016
- --- **Nuculana sulcellata** (Wissmann, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana taiwanica** T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1998
- --- **Nuculana takaoensis** K. Otsuka, 1936
- --- **Nuculana tanseimaruae** E. Tsuchida & T.A. Okutani, 1985
- --- **Nuculana tashiensis** T.C. Lan & Y.C. Lee, 2001
- --- **Nuculana tatarica** Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan MS † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana tenuisulcata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- --- **Nuculana thompsoni** Cox, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana timorensis** Krumbeck, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana titei** (Moore) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana transversa** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana triangulata** Meyer, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana trivitate** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana trumani** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana tuberculata** (E.A. Smith, 1872)
- --- **Nuculana tumidula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana tumiensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana undata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana undulostriata** E.M. Fletcher, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana utcholokensis** Ilyina, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana ventricosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Nuculana verconis** (R. Tate, 1891)
- --- **Nuculana verrilliana** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Nuculana vestita** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- --- **Nuculana vexillata** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana vibrayeana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana virgo** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana vitrea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853)
- --- **Nuculana vitrea cerata** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Nuculana waterhousei** Etheridge, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana watsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Nuculana wautubbeana** G.F. Harris † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana whitensis** E.A. Farinati, 1978
- --- **Nuculana whitfieldi** Gardner, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana whitmani** W.H. Dall, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana willetti** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana williamettensis** Shumard, 1858
- --- **Nuculana wolffi** (Nicklès, 1955)
- --- **Nuculana yokoyamai** J.T. Kuroda, 1934
- --- **Nuculana zaklinskayae** Kalishevich, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculana zelima** d'Orbigny, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Subgenus: Nuculana (Borissia)** Slodkewitsch, 1938
- --- **Borissia alferovi** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borissia ignota** (Pronina, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borissia vengeriensis** (Kogan, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Subgenus: Nuculana (Costanuculana)** Habe, 1951 †
- --- **Costanuculana godaigoi** T. Matsubara, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costanuculana husamuru** (Nomura 1940) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Subgenus: Nuculana (Costatoleda)** K. Roth von Telegd, 1915
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Subgenus: Nuculana (Costelloleda)** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1940
- --- **Costelloleda powersi** (R.E. Dickerson, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Subgenus: Nuculana (Dacryomya)** Agassiz, 1840 †
- --- **Dacryomya elongata** Fan, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dacryomya kiparisovae** Kurushin, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dacryomya peculiaris** Kurushin, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dacryomya polaris** Kiparisova, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dacryomya skorochodi** Kiparisova, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dacryomya tarua** Skwarko, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Subgenus: Nuculana (Exocholeda)** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Subgenus: Nuculana (Jupiteria)** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1875
- --- **Jupiteria agapea** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Jupiteria aipeia** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria asiatica** Kurushin, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria bowdenensis** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria brocchii** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria callimene** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Jupiteria concava** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria duerdeni** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria hampdenensis** (J. Marwick, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria kapua** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria karaka** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria kouhaiensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria leachi** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria lobula** (W.H. Dall, 1908)

- --- **Jupiteria mainensis** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria marwicki** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria nugax** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria parleachi** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria pontonia** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Jupiteria prisca** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria subtumida** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria totangiensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria uawa** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria vadosa** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jupiteria wolffi** R.K. Dell, 1956
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Subgenus: Nuculana (Lembulus)** A. Risso, 1826
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Subgenus: Nuculana (Politoleda)** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1940
- --- **Politoleda polita** (Sowerby, 1833)
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Subgenus: Nuculana (Praesaccella)** Cox, 1940 †
- --- **Praesaccella ovum** (Sowerby, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Subgenus: Nuculana (Saccella)** W.P. Woodring, 1925
- --- **Saccella acapulcensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Saccella acrita** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Saccella acrita epacra** W.P. Woodring, 1973
- --- **Saccella acuminata** (von Buch, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella acuticauda** (G.B. Pritchard, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella alaeformis** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella amelga** (E.W.J. Moore, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella andrewi** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella arowhana** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella atakta** Gardner, 1927
- --- **Saccella balboae** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella calkinsi** (E.W.J. Moore, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella canonica** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella catasarca** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella charanica** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella chinaensis** Ilyina, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella chiriquiana** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella commutata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Saccella costulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella crassatelloides** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella davidana** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella davilae** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella denominata** (G.D. Hanna, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella devjatilovae** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella duplicarina** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella eburnea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Saccella elenensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Saccella elenensis bicostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871)
- --- **Saccella fabalis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella falcigera** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella fastigata** A.M. Keen, 1958
- --- **Saccella fontinalis** (G.B. Pritchard, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella galeottiana** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella gnomon** P.O. Jung, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella gracillima** P.O. Jung, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella hamata** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella hedleyi** (C.A. Fleming, 1951)
- --- **Saccella hindsii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860)
- --- **Saccella hokkaidoensis** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella illirica** (F. Carrozza, 1987)
- --- **Saccella impar** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Saccella incognita** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella laeviradius** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Saccella mahmoudi** Collignon 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella maxwelli** A.G. Beu, 2006
- --- **Saccella minoensis** (Itoigawa, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella miradorana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella motutaraensis** (Powell, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella nolfi** M. Glibert, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella ochsneri** (Anderson & Martin †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella onairoensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella packardi** (E. Forbes, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella pahiensis** (C.A. Fleming, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella pakistanica** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella parva** P.O. Jung, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella parva** (B. Rogers, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella peltella** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella penderi** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910)
- --- **Saccella pergamenti** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella peruviana** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- --- **Saccella phlyctaena** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella praefurlongi** L. Krishtofovich, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella pseudoscissurata** H. Takeda, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella pueyrredona** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella punjabensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Saccella quercollis** (G.F. Harris, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella rakhiensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella redunca** (R.K. Dell, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella sematensis** (M. Suzuki & Ishizuka, 1943)
- --- **Saccella semibistriata** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella semiteres** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella silvestris** (Cotter, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella sinelnikovae** A.I. Kafanov, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella snatolensis** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella soriensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella striata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella subcerata** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella taphria** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- --- **Saccella tenellula** J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella umboniinflata** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella uvasana** (R.E. Dickerson, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella uvuchensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella vagans** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella volobuevi** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella vulgaris** (A.P. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913)
- --- **Saccella waihiana** (Powell, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella waikohuensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella webbi** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccella westendorpi** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Subgenus: Nuculana (Scaeoleda)** Iredale, 1924 †
- --- **Scaeoleda acinaciformis** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaeoleda crebricostata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaeoleda woodsii** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Genus: Poroleda** F.W. Hutton, 1893
- --- **Poroleda antiqua** J. Marwick, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poroleda lanceolata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- --- **Poroleda praerobai** (L. Krishtofovich, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poroleda spathula** C. Hedley, 1915
- --- **Poroleda uschakovi** (O.A. Scarlato, 1981)
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Genus: Propeleda** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Propeleda carpenteri** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Propeleda darwini** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propeleda dorbignyi** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propeleda ensicula** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Propeleda extenuata** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- --- **Propeleda fortiana** (C. Esteves, 1984)
- --- **Propeleda longicaudata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Propeleda louiseae** (A.H. Clarke, 1961)
- --- **Propeleda medinae** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propeleda paucistriata** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1996
- --- **Propeleda platessa** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Propeleda schmidti** L. Krishtofovich, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propeleda trulliformis** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Genus: Robaia** T. Habe, 1958
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NUCULANINAE - Genus: Tenuileda** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NUCULANIDA [Order] - NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PHASEOLIDAE Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1971 (Sea)

- **Genus: Phaseolus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875
- --- **Phaseolus ovatus** G. Seguenza, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NUCULANIDA [Order] - NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: POLIDEVCIIDAE Kumpera, Prantl & Ružicka, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ryderia** Wilton, 1930 †
- --- **Ryderia doris** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ryderia graphica** (R. Tate 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ryderia guangdongensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ryderia tenuistriata** (L.É.S. Piette 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ryderia texturata** (Terquem & Piette 1865) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NUCULANIDA [Order] - NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDOCYRTODONTIDAE Maillieux, 1939 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pseudocyrtodonta** Pfab , 1934 †
- --- **Pseudocyrtodonta ala** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocyrtodonta incola** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocyrtodonta obtusa** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NUCULANIDA [Order] - NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SILICULIDAE Allen & Sanders, 1973 (Sea)

- **Genus: Silicula** J.G. Jeffreys, 1879
- **--- Silicula alleni** F.R. Bernard, 1989
- **--- Silicula beringiana** G.M. Kamenev, 2014
- **--- Silicula filatovae** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1973
- **--- Silicula fragilis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1879
- **--- Silicula mcalesteri** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1973
- **--- Silicula okutanii** G.M. Kamenev, 2014
- **--- Silicula ovata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875)
- **--- Silicula patagonica** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Silicula rouchi** É. Lamy, 1911
- **Genus: Prosilicula** Heinberg, 1989 †
- **--- Prosilicula parallelodonta** Heinberg 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NUCULANIDA [Order] - NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: STRABIDAE Prantl & Ružicka, 1954 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Straba** Prantl & Ružicka, 1954
- **--- Straba bohemica** Prantl & Ružicka, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Straba (Strabiella)** Prantl & Ružicka, 1954 †
- **--- Strabiella holynensis** Prantl & Ružicka, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Straba (Strabina)** Prantl & Ružicka, 1954 †
- **--- Strabina formosa** Prantl & Ružicka, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NUCULANIDA [Order] - NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TINDARIIDAE Verrill & Bush, 1897 (Sea)

- **Genus: Tindaria** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1875
- **--- Tindaria amabilis** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Tindaria antarctica** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- **--- Tindaria arata** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1875
- **--- Tindaria bengalensis** J. Knudsen, 1970
- **--- Tindaria callistiformis** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897
- **--- Tindaria compressa** W.H. Dall, 1908
- **--- Tindaria concentrica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- **--- Tindaria cytherea** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Tindaria derjugini** G.P. Gorbunov, 1946
- **--- Tindaria hessleri** A. Sanders & J.A. Allen, 1977
- **--- Tindaria jinxingae** F.S. Xu, 1990
- **--- Tindaria kennerlyi** W.H. Dall, 1916
- **--- Tindaria lata** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- **--- Tindaria miniscula** A. Sanders & J.A. Allen, 1977
- **--- Tindaria murrayi** (J. Knudsen, 1967)
- **--- Tindaria nuculiformis** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- **--- Tindaria paleocenica** K. Amano & B.W. Jenkins, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tindaria perrieri** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- **--- Tindaria salaria** W.H. Dall, 1908
- **--- Tindaria sericea** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- **--- Tindaria sericea striolata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876
- **--- Tindaria siberutensis** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- **--- Tindaria smithii** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- **--- Tindaria soyoae** T. Habe, 1953
- **--- Tindaria striata** (P.P. King, 1831)
- **--- Tindaria sundaensis** J. Knudsen, 1970
- **--- Tindaria virens** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- **--- Tindaria weberi** (B. Prashad, 1932)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NUCULANIDA [Order] - NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: YOLDIIDAE Dall, 1908 (Sea)

- **Genus: Microgloma** A. Sanders & J.A. Allen, 1973
- **--- Microgloma guilonardi** (B.W. Hoeksema, 1993)
- **--- Microgloma macaron** N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2011
- **--- Microgloma mirmidina** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- **--- Microgloma nhanduti** N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2011
- **--- Microgloma pusilla** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1879)
- **--- Microgloma tumidula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880)
- **--- Microgloma yongei** (A. Sanders & J.A. Allen, 1973)
- **SubFamily: YOLDIELLINAE - Genus: Adranella** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- **--- Adranella casta** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- **--- Adranella sundaica** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- **SubFamily: YOLDIELLINAE - Genus: Portlandia** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857
- **--- Portlandia aestuariorum** (Mosevich, 1928)
- **--- Portlandia arctica** (Gray, 1824)
- **--- Portlandia cuneistriata** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Portlandia decipiens** E.A. Smith, 1885
- **--- Portlandia deshayesiana** (P. Nyst, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Portlandia furcata** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Portlandia glacialis** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- **--- Portlandia glacialis** (Wood, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Portlandia impressa** Perri, 1975

- --- **Portlandia intermedia** (G.O. Sars, 1865)
- --- **Portlandia isonota** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- --- **Portlandia kakimii** S. Uozumi, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandia laudabilis** Yokoyama, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandia obliquistriata** (K. Amano, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandia pachia** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- --- **Portlandia sanchuensis** (Yabe & Nagao 1926) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlandia stricta** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897
- --- **Portlandia sulcifera** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- **SubFamily: YOLDIELLINAE - Genus: Scissileda** R.N. Kilburn, 1994
- --- **Scissileda anatina** (E.A. Smith, 1896)
- --- **Scissileda clara** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- --- **Scissileda crassicardo** R.N. Kilburn, 1994
- --- **Scissileda divaricata** (N.H. Odhner, 1919)
- --- **Scissileda franciscoi** (Shuto 1971) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scissileda iris** R.N. Kilburn, 1994
- --- **Scissileda nicobarica** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Scissileda parceplicata** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- --- **Scissileda semisculpta** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Scissileda tropica** (J.C. Melvill, 1897)
- **SubFamily: YOLDIELLINAE - Genus: Yoldiella** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897
- --- **Yoldiella abyssicola** (J. Knudsen, 1970)
- --- **Yoldiella abyssorum** J. Knudsen, 1970
- --- **Yoldiella aethiopica** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Yoldiella alleni** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Yoldiella alluaudi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- --- **Yoldiella americana** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella annenkovae** (G.P. Gorbunov, 1946)
- --- **Yoldiella antarctica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Yoldiella araribola** N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2011
- --- **Yoldiella ardgowanica** (Powell, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldiella argentinensis** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella artipica** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella bernardi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- --- **Yoldiella biguttata** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella bilanta** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella biscayensis** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella blanda** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella cadizensis** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2009
- --- **Yoldiella capensis** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella capsa** (W.H. Dall, 1916)
- --- **Yoldiella cecinella** (W.H. Dall, 1916)
- --- **Yoldiella chilenica** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Yoldiella clarkei** J. Knudsen, 1970
- --- **Yoldiella cuniculi** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldiella curta** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Yoldiella curupira** N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2011
- --- **Yoldiella dautzenbergi** R. La Perna, 2008
- --- **Yoldiella derjugini** O.A. Scarlato, 1981
- --- **Yoldiella despecta** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Yoldiella dissimilis** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Yoldiella ecaudata** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903)
- --- **Yoldiella ella** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella enata** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella exigua** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Yoldiella expansa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- --- **Yoldiella extensa** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella fabula** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella folini** A. Warén, 1978
- --- **Yoldiella fora** (J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995)
- --- **Yoldiella frami** J. Knudsen, 1985
- --- **Yoldiella frigida** (O.M. Torell, 1859)
- --- **Yoldiella fumosa** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Yoldiella gibbosula** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Yoldiella granula** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Yoldiella haasti** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldiella hamiltoni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1935)
- --- **Yoldiella hanna** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella hoylei** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Yoldiella incala** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella inconspicua** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Yoldiella indolens** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Yoldiella inflata** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897
- --- **Yoldiella insculpta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1879)
- --- **Yoldiella jeffreysi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1877)
- --- **Yoldiella kaikonis** T.A. Okutani & Y. Fujiwara, 2005
- --- **Yoldiella kibi** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929)
- --- **Yoldiella lapernoi** N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2011
- --- **Yoldiella lenticula** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Yoldiella leonilda** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Yoldiella leurovata** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldiella librata** (R.K. Dell, 1952)
- --- **Yoldiella lucida** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- --- **Yoldiella malletioides** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldiella minuscula** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897

- --- **Yoldiella minuta** (J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995)
- --- **Yoldiella mohakana** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldiella nana** (Sars, 1865)
- --- **Yoldiella nanula** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Yoldiella nielseni** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldiella obesa** (W. Stimpson, 1851)
- --- **Yoldiella oblonga** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903)
- --- **Yoldiella olutoroensis** O.A. Scarlato, 1981
- --- **Yoldiella orbicularis** O.A. Scarlato, 1981
- --- **Yoldiella orcia** (W.H. Dall, 1916)
- --- **Yoldiella otekaikensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldiella ovata** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella ovulum** R. La Perna, 2004
- --- **Yoldiella paranapuaensis** N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2011
- --- **Yoldiella perplexa** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella philippiana** (P. Nyst, 1845)
- --- **Yoldiella powelli** (R.K. Dell, 1950)
- --- **Yoldiella profundorum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912)
- --- **Yoldiella propinqua** (W. Leche, 1878)
- --- **Yoldiella pygmaea** (G.G. Münster, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldiella remensa** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Yoldiella retusa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Yoldiella riograndensis** (C. Esteves, 1984)
- --- **Yoldiella robusta** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella sabrina** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- --- **Yoldiella seguenzae** A. Bonfitto & B. Sabelli, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella semistriata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1879)
- --- **Yoldiella siberutensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Yoldiella similiris** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella similis** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella sinuosa** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella solidula** A. Warén, 1989
- --- **Yoldiella sootryeni** J. Knudsen, 1970
- --- **Yoldiella squamaeformis** (T.A. Okutani, 1962)
- --- **Yoldiella stimulea** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldiella striolata** (G.A. Brugnone, 1876)
- --- **Yoldiella subcircularis** (N.H. Odhner, 1960)
- --- **Yoldiella tamara** (G.P. Gorbunov, 1946)
- --- **Yoldiella thaerella** I.J. Killeen & H. Turner, 2009
- --- **Yoldiella valettei** (É. Lamy, 1906)
- --- **Yoldiella valorousae** I.J. Killeen & H. Turner, 2009
- --- **Yoldiella veletta** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995
- --- **Yoldiella wareni** R. La Perna, 2004
- **SubFamily: YOLDIINAE - Genus: Megayoldia** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897
- --- **Megayoldia japonica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Megayoldia lischkei** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Megayoldia martyria** W.H. Dall, 1897
- --- **Megayoldia montereyensis** (W.H. Dall, 1893)
- --- **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838)
- --- **Megayoldia toyamaensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929)
- **SubFamily: YOLDIINAE - Genus: Orthoyoldia** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897
- --- **Orthoyoldia claibornensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoyoldia crosbyana** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1882)
- --- **Orthoyoldia haboroensis** S. Uozumi, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoyoldia lepidula** (A. Adams, 1856)
- --- **Orthoyoldia liorhina** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Orthoyoldia panamensis** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Orthoyoldia psammotaea** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoyoldia psammotaea vivianensis** (G.F. Harris, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoyoldia scapania** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Orthoyoldia serotina** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Orthoyoldia solenoides** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Orthoyoldia tenella** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **SubFamily: YOLDIINAE - Genus: Yoldia** H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- --- **Yoldia amaninensis** Simonova † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia amygdalea** A. Valenciennes, 1846
- --- **Yoldia antiqua** Y.B. Gladenkov, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia aurata** T.C. Lan & Y.C. Lee, 2001
- --- **Yoldia bartschi** O.A. Scarlato, 1981
- --- **Yoldia bella** Berezovsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia biremis** S. Uozumi, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia bocasensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia callista** K.J. Bush, 1893
- --- **Yoldia caudata** Khomenko, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia chejsliensis** Y.B. Gladenkov, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia chojensis** Simonova, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia clydaniona** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia clydoniona** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia cupressensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia defossata** Quilty & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia djakovi** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia dowlingi** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia duprei** C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia eightsii** (J.C. Jay, 1839)

- --- **Yoldia enemtensis** Y.B. Gladenkov, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia epilongissima** Y.B. Gladenkov, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia evansi** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia frater** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia freytagi** N.H. Ludbrook, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia gackhensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia glaberrima** (Münster, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia gladenkovi** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia glauca** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Yoldia gretschischkini** L. Krishtofovich, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia hikoshimensis** K. Hirayama, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia hyperborea** (A.A. Gould, 1841)
- --- **Yoldia hyperborea limatuloides** K.W. Ockelmann, 1954
- --- **Yoldia impressa** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia kermadecensis** Knudson, 1970
- --- **Yoldia kikuchii** J.T. Kuroda, 1929
- --- **Yoldia kindlei** G.F. Harris, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia kissoumi** McLearn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia kovatschensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia laevis** (T. Say, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia lata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Yoldia limatula** (T. Say, 1831)
- --- **Yoldia limimtensis** K.B. Barinov, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia longifrons** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia longissima** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia makarovi** Evseev, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia mater** Meyer, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia mcconnelli** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia microdonta** Meek 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia micrometrica** G. Seguenza, 1877
- --- **Yoldia minima** G. Seguenza, 1877
- --- **Yoldia mortuasusensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia mosesi** E.G. Bryant & K.V.W. Palmer, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia multiconcentrica** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia myalis** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- --- **Yoldia narthecia** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- --- **Yoldia navicula** L.S. Zhidkova, 1980
- --- **Yoldia nitida** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia notabilis** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Yoldia obsoleta** Konova, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia peninsularis** Anelli & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia pisciformis** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia posneri** L. Krishtofovich, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia praeposneri** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia pseudonotabilis** O.A. Scarlato, 1981
- --- **Yoldia rostriformis** Y.B. Gladenkov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia rovascudae** F. Sacco, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia sagittalia** Yokoyama, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia saitoi** S. Uozumi, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia sapotilla** (A.A. Gould, 1841)
- --- **Yoldia scissurata** W.H. Dall, 1897
- --- **Yoldia scissurata strigilata** W.H. Dall, 1909
- --- **Yoldia seminuda** W.H. Dall, 1871
- --- **Yoldia seminuda ensifera** W.H. Dall, 1897
- --- **Yoldia semistriata** (Wood, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia serica** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia similis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Yoldia subamygdalea** Y.B. Gladenkov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia subscitula** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia supramontereyensis** R. Arnold, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia temblorensis** F.M. Anderson & Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia tokunagai** M. Yokoyama, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia toporoki** O.A. Scarlato, 1981
- --- **Yoldia totschiloensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1984
- --- **Yoldia tschekhovi** L. Krishtofovich, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia uvutschensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia valida** Gladikova, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia valvulus** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoldia vengeriana** L. Krishtofovich, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: YOLDIINAE - Subgenus: Yoldia (Cnesterium)** Dall, 1898 †
- --- **Cnesterium ermanensis** Y.B. Gladenkov, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cnesterium nabiliana** (Simonova, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cnesterium rekinnensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cnesterium supraoregona** Khomenko, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cnesterium yabei** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cnesterium yamagatana** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: YOLDIINAE - Subgenus: Yoldia (Kalayoldia)** U.S. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 †
- --- **Kalayoldia oregona** (Shumard, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kalayoldia tenuissima** (Clark, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: YOLDIINAE - Subgenus: Yoldia (Mirayoldia)** Kristofovich, 1973 †
- --- **Mirayoldia bersoni** Pronina, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mirayoldia oblukovinensis** Krishtofovich & Pronina, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mirayoldia ossoriensis** Pronina, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: YOLDIINAE - Subgenus: Yoldia (Nampiella)** Kafanov & Savizky, 1995 †

- --- **Nampiella takaradaiensis** (L. Krishtofovich, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nampiella tigilensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: YOLDIINAE - Subgenus: Yoldia (Sachalinella)** Savitskii, 1969 †
- --- **Sachalinella matschigarica** (L. Krishtofovich, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sachalinella nairoensis** (Evseev, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sachalinella vasiljevskii** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NUCULIDA [Order] - NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LAMETILIDAE Allen & Sanders, 1973 (Sea)

- **Genus: Lametila** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1973
- --- **Lametila abyssorum** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1973
- **Genus: Prelametila** Allen & Sanders, 1973
- --- **Prelametila clarkei** (J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1973)
- --- **Prelametila faba** (J. Knudsen, 1970)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NUCULIDA [Order] - NUCULOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CARDIOLARIIDAE Cope, 1997 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cardiolaria** Munier , 1876 †
- --- **Cardiolaria barrandei** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiolaria beirensis** (Sharpe, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cardiolaria planimarginata** McLearn, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Deceptrix** Fuchs, 1919 †
- --- **Deceptrix banksi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deceptrix carinata** A. Fuchs, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deceptrix ciae** (Sharpe, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deceptrix compar** (Barrande 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deceptrix regularis** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deceptrix scofieldi** (Ulrich, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deceptrix semitruncata** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deceptrix subtilis** (J.C.W. Cope, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deceptrix upjohnni** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Inaequidens** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- --- **Inaequidens campbelli** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inaequidens davisi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NUCULIDA [Order] - NUCULOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NUCULIDAE Gray, 1824 (Sea)

- **Genus: Acila** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858
- --- **Acila blancoensis** H.V.W. Howe, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acila brevis** T. Nagao & Huzioka, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acila castrensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Acila divaricata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Acila divaricata archibenthalis** T.A. Okutani
- --- **Acila elongata** T. Nagao & Huzioka, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acila ermanni** (A.A.A. Girard, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acila fultoni** (E.A. Smith, 1892)
- --- **Acila gettysburgensis** (Reagan, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acila gettysburgensis alaskensis** B.L. Clark, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acila granulata** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- --- **Acila insignis** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Acila isthmica** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acila isthmica burica** A.A. Olsson, 1942
- --- **Acila jucunda** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Acila kholmskensis** Krishtofovich, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acila kovatschensis** Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acila longa** Kalishevich, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acila minutoides** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Acila mirabilis** (Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Acila paita** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acila pleschakovi** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acila plura** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acila praedivaricata** T. Nagao & Huzioka, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acila praevigilia** Krishtofovich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acila semirostrata** Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931
- --- **Acila shimoyamai** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acila stillwaterensis** C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922
- --- **Acila submirabilis** J. Makiyama, 1926
- --- **Acila vigilia** H.G. Schenck, 1936
- **Subgenus: Acila (Truncacila)** H.G. Schenck in U.S. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931
- --- **Truncacila allisoni** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila bellula** Slodkewitsch, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila bivirgata** (Sowerby, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila castagni** Forner & Valls, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila cobboldae** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila conradi** (F.B. Meek †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila decisa** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila demessa** (Finlay, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Truncacila eximia** (M. Yokoyama, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila galinae** Slodkewitsch, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila gottschei** (Böhm, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila grahami** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila haidana** A. Packard, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila hokkaidoensis** T. Nagao, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila moneronica** Slodkewitsch, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila munda** Kalishevich, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila muta** (Clark, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila nagaoi** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila nakazimai** Y. Otuka, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila osugii** T. Nagao & Huzioka, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila oyamadensis** K. Hirayama, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila packardi** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila parva** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila pecticostata** Kalishevich, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila princeps** H.G. Schenck, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila pusilla** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila rosaria** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila schencki** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila shimojimensis** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila snatolensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila triangula** Kalishevich, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncacila vereshagini** Kalishevich, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Austronucula** A. Powell, 1939
- --- **Austronucula arenaria** Darragh 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austronucula australiensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- --- **Austronucula brongersmai** (W. Bergmans, 1978)
- --- **Austronucula galatheae** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Austronucula papuensis** (W. Bergmans, 1978)
- --- **Austronucula perminima** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875)
- --- **Austronucula salamensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Austronucula schencki** Powell, 1939
- **Genus: Brevinucula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1934
- --- **Brevinucula pseudopunctata** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brevinucula subtriangularis** P.M. Rhind & J.A. Allen, 1992
- --- **Brevinucula verrilli** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- **Genus: Condylonucula** D.R. Moore, 1977
- --- **Condylonucula bicornis** (S. Gofas & C. Salas, 1996)
- --- **Condylonucula cynthiae** R.C. Moore, 1977
- --- **Condylonucula maya** R.C. Moore, 1977
- **Genus: Deshayesii** Berge, 1855 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Economolopsis** Hoare & al., 1989 †
- --- **Economolopsis anodontoides** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Economolopsis gordoni** Hoare & al., 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ennucula** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Ennucula aegeensis** (E. Forbes, 1844)
- --- **Ennucula agujana** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Ennucula astricta** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Ennucula bathybia** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Ennucula bengalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Ennucula bushae** (G.F. Dollfus, 1898)
- --- **Ennucula cardara** (W.H. Dall, 1916)
- --- **Ennucula colombiana** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Ennucula convexa** (Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Ennucula corbuloides** (Seguenza, 1877)
- --- **Ennucula corticata** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Ennucula cumingii** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Ennucula dalmasi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900)
- --- **Ennucula dautzenbergi** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Ennucula decipiens** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Ennucula definita** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Ennucula dilecta** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Ennucula docilis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ennucula elongata** (P.M. Rhind & J.A. Allen, 1992)
- --- **Ennucula eltanini** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Ennucula frigida** Anelli & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ennucula gackhensis** Krishtofovich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ennucula georgiana** (R.K. Dell, 1964)
- --- **Ennucula grangei** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ennucula granulosa** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Ennucula grayi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- --- **Ennucula jaeckeli** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Ennucula kuluvensis** Krishtofovich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ennucula layardii** (C.B. Adams, 1856)
- --- **Ennucula linki** (W.H. Dall, 1916)
- --- **Ennucula mareana** (N.E. Weisbord, 1964)
- --- **Ennucula mirifica** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- --- **Ennucula musculosa** Anelli & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ennucula niponica** (Smith, 1885)
- --- **Ennucula nuculana** (W.H. Dall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ennucula obliqua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Ennucula oliva** R.N. Kilburn, 1999

- --- **Ennucula orekta** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Ennucula otamaringaensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ennucula pachydonta** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Ennucula panamina** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Ennucula perforata** (P.M. Rhind & J.A. Allen, 1992)
- --- **Ennucula pernambucensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Ennucula praenipponica** (Kamada, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ennucula privigna** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Ennucula puelcha** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Ennucula puelcha savatieri** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889)
- --- **Ennucula romboides** (O.A. Scarlato, 1981)
- --- **Ennucula sansibarensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Ennucula siberutensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Ennucula similis** (P.M. Rhind & J.A. Allen, 1992)
- --- **Ennucula strangei** (A. Adams, 1856)
- --- **Ennucula strangeiformis** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Ennucula superba** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- --- **Ennucula taeniolata** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Ennucula tenisoni** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ennucula tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1808)
- --- **Ennucula tumiensis** (Krishtofovich, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ennucula whatu** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ennucula (Lissanucula)** Woodring, 1973 †
- --- **Lissanucula hilli** (W.P. Woodring, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gibbonucula** F.E. Eames, 1951 †
- --- **Gibbonucula corbuliformis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbonucula neocorbuliformis** Eames 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbonucula seguinensis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lacia** Slodkevitsch, 1967 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lamellinucula** H.G. Schenck, 1944
- --- **Lamellinucula ambrosia** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamellinucula comta** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamellinucula costacallistiformis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamellinucula depressilunulata** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamellinucula gemmulata** T. Habe, 1953
- --- **Lamellinucula jeffreysi** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamellinucula lunulae** del Río & Y. Camacho-García, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamellinucula minor** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamellinucula pakistanica** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamellinucula sinuatella** (Cossmann 1908) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamellinucula soriensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leionucula** Quenstedt, 1930 †
- --- **Leionucula albensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula barrosi** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula devjatilovae** A.I. Kafanov, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula ehrlichi** (R. Hoernes, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula formosa** T. Nagao, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula gabbi** (Stanton, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula grandis** Malumian & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula haboroensis** (S. Kanno & Matsuno, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula hannibali** (Clark, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula hunickeni** Zinsmeister & Macellari, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula kovatschensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula kryshtofovichii** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula laevigata** (Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula melvilleana** Whittle & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula naibensis** Kalishevich, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula nova** (Wickens, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula osawanoensis** (K. Tsuda, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula palaioanaxea** J.D. Stilwell, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula palmeri** Zinsmeister, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula patagonica** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula planata** (Deshayes in Leymerie 1942) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula psjakauphensis** (Khomenko, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula punjabensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula rakhiensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula sinegorskiensis** Kalishevich, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula subaraucana** D. Frassinetti, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula suboblonga** (R.O. Wilckens, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula vokesi** Moore, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula yotsukurensis** K. Hirayama, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leionucula zagorskiensis** Kalishevich, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Linucula** J. Marwick, 1931
- --- **Linucula aptera** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linucula delli** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linucula hartvigiana** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1864)
- --- **Linucula otamatea** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linucula recens** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Linucula ruatakiensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linucula tutamoensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linucula waiaotea** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linucula waipaoa** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linucula wanganuica** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Neonucula** T.C. Lan & Y.C. Lee, 2001
- **--- Neonucula pratasensis** (T.C. Lan & Y.C. Lee, 2001)
- **Genus: Nucula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- **--- Nucula alcocki** Noetling, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula amanoi** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula amica** Gardner, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula andersoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula archiaci** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula assiniboiensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula atacellana** H.G. Schenck, 1939
- **--- Nucula athabaskensis** McLearn, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula austrobenthalis** R.K. Dell, 1990
- **--- Nucula axiniformis** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula beachportensis** J.C. Verco, 1907
- **--- Nucula benguelana** (A.H. Clarke, 1961)
- **--- Nucula bergmansi** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988)
- **--- Nucula brasiliana** C. Esteves, 1984
- **--- Nucula brevirostris** Phillips, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula brewsterensis** Hassan, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula cahuitensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula calcicola** D.R. Moore, 1977
- **--- Nucula callicredemna** W.H. Dall, 1890
- **--- Nucula cancellata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula cancellata** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula capillacea** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula carlottensis** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- **--- Nucula catalina** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula certisinus** Finlay, 1930
- **--- Nucula chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula clavata** (P. Calcara, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula compta** Gould, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula compta** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula concinna** Sowerby, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula consentanea** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907
- **--- Nucula cooperi** R.E. Dickerson, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula cordata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula cossmanni** Vincent, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula costaeimbricatis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula covra** W. Bergmans, 1978
- **--- Nucula crassicostata** E.A. Smith, 1872
- **--- Nucula crassidens** M. Nicklés, 1955
- **--- Nucula crenulata** (A. Adams, 1856)
- **--- Nucula crepida** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula cromata** Sorgenfrei, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula crystallina** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **--- Nucula culebrensis** E.A. Smith, 1885
- **--- Nucula cunifrons** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula davilae** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula declivis** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- **--- Nucula defuniak** Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula delphinodonta** J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842
- **--- Nucula deltoidea** Phillips, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula distincta** W.H. Turton, 1932
- **--- Nucula domandaensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula donaciformis** Smith, 1895
- **--- Nucula dorsocrenata** (T. Habe, 1977)
- **--- Nucula dunedinensis** H.J. Finlay, 1928
- **--- Nucula ensinoides** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula etheridgei** N.H. Ludbrook, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula exigua** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833
- **--- Nucula exodonta** B. Prashad, 1932
- **--- Nucula expansa** Wissmann, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula falklandica** H.B. Preston, 1912
- **--- Nucula fernandensis** M. de H. Villarroel, 1971
- **--- Nucula fernandinae** W.H. Dall, 1927
- **--- Nucula fragilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula fragilis convexior** M. Glibert, 1985
- **--- Nucula fragilis gracilis** Bogsch, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula gabbiana** R.E. Dickerson, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula georgiana** C.G. Semper in J.P.J. Ravn, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula getkilnensis** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula gracilenta** S.V. Wood † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula greppini** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula hanleyi** R. Winckworth, 1931
- **--- Nucula hawaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- **--- Nucula headonensis** Morris † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula impressa** J. de C. Sowerby † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula inconspicua** H. Adams, 1871
- **--- Nucula inflata** Wissmann, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula infrequens** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992)
- **--- Nucula infrquens** Maxwell 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula insignis** (I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993)
- **--- Nucula insolita** Pronina, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucula interflucta** L.N. Marincovich, 1973
- **--- Nucula iphigenia** (W.H. Dall, 1896)

- --- **Nucula iphigenia azulensis** A.A. Olsson, 1942
- --- **Nucula irregularis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1904
- --- **Nucula izushotoensis** (T.A. Okutani, 1966)
- --- **Nucula kalimnae** F.A. Singleton, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula kanaka** W. Bergmans, 1991
- --- **Nucula kerguelensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Nucula lateralis** Terquem & Jourdy, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula libera** W. Bergmans, 1991
- --- **Nucula lineata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula lingualis** Phillips, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula magna** Lamont † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula magnifica** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula major** H.G. Richards, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula malabarica** S.C.T. Hanley, 1860
- --- **Nucula mancorensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula margaritifera** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula mariae** F. Nolf, 2005
- --- **Nucula marmorea** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Nucula marshalli** H.G. Schenck, 1939
- --- **Nucula martini** Finlay, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula mauricensis** G.F. Harris, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula mayeri** M. Hörnes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula mayi** (T. Iredale, 1930)
- --- **Nucula mediavia** G.F. Harris, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula mesembrina** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- --- **Nucula micheleae** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula microconcentrica** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula mirada** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula mitralis** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Nucula mixta** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula morundiana** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula multidentata** B. Prashad, 1933
- --- **Nucula narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula nejdensis** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula ngatutura** C.R. Laws, 1936
- --- **Nucula nicklesi** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Nucula nitidosa** R. Winckworth, 1930
- --- **Nucula nitidosa nitida** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Nucula nitidula** Adams, 1856
- --- **Nucula nitidulaformis** Powell, 1971
- --- **Nucula njalindungensis** Martin, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula notobenthalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Nucula nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Nucula observatoria** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula obtusa** Sowerby, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula obtusa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- --- **Nucula oppressa** W. Bergmans, 1991
- --- **Nucula orbicella** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula ovula** Lea, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula paboensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula papillifera** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Nucula parisiensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula paulula** A. Adams, 1856
- --- **Nucula peltella** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula percrassa** T.A. Conrad, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula pilkeyi** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula pisum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833
- --- **Nucula placentina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula planiculmen** R.N. Kilburn, 1999
- --- **Nucula planimarginata** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula praetenta** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Nucula profundorum** Smith, 1885
- --- **Nucula proxima** T. Say, 1820
- --- **Nucula prunicola** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula pseudoexigua** M. de H. Villarroel & J. Stuardo, 1998
- --- **Nucula pusilla** G.F. Angas, 1877
- --- **Nucula rembangensis** Martin, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula reticularis** A.E. Ortmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula revei** W. Bergmans, 1978
- --- **Nucula rhomboidea** Phillips, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula rhytidopleura** R.N. Kilburn, 1999
- --- **Nucula rossiana** Finlay, 1930
- --- **Nucula rugulosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833
- --- **Nucula saltator** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Nucula schencki** L.G. Hertlein & Strong, 1940
- --- **Nucula sculpturata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1904
- --- **Nucula securicula** Dufour, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula sedanensis** Haanstra & Spiker, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula semen** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Nucula semiornata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842
- --- **Nucula semistriata** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula sericea** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Nucula shaleri** W.H. Dall, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula similis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1813
- --- **Nucula similis gallica** M. Glibert & Poel, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Nucula simplex** G.P. Deshayes, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula sinaria** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula sinnatella** A.E.M. Cossmann † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula smithvillensis** H.B. Stenzel & J. Twining, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula smitki** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula sphenopsis** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula stantoni** L.W. Stephenson, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula stephana** Henry, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula storrsi** Stanton, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula striatissima** G. Seguenza, 1877
- --- **Nucula striolata** A. Adams, 1856
- --- **Nucula studeri** d'Archaic, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula suahelica** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Nucula subcuneata** d'Orbigny, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula subluxa** R.N. Kilburn, 1999
- --- **Nucula submargaritacea** M. Rouault, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula subovalis** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula subrecurva** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula subrotundata** Morningstar, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula subtransversa** P. Nyst, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula subtrigona** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula sulcata** H.G. Bronn, 1831
- --- **Nucula sultana** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Nucula surinamensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1968
- --- **Nucula tallahalaensis** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula tamatavica** N.H. Odhner, 1943
- --- **Nucula taphria** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula tatriana** King, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula tenuisculpta** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula tenuistriata** Sowerby, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula terminalis** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula tersior** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula thielei** H.G. Schenck, 1939
- --- **Nucula tokyoensis** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- --- **Nucula torresi** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Nucula totangiensis** (J. Marwick, 1931)
- --- **Nucula townsendi** (W.H. Dall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula trigonica** T.C. Lan & Y.C. Lee, 2001
- --- **Nucula trigonula** Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula tumidula** A.W. Malm, 1861
- --- **Nucula turgens** Wood, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula turgida** A.A. Gould, 1846
- --- **Nucula variabilis** Sowerby, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula vestigia** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula vicksburgensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula vieta** R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula vincentiana** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- --- **Nucula waikuraensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula washingtonensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucula zophos** A.H. Clarke, 1960
- --- **Nucula zwierzyckii** C.H. Oostingh, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Nucula (Pronucula)** C. Hedley, 1902
- --- **Pronucula atkinsoni** (Johnston, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pronucula bollonsi** Powell, 1955
- --- **Pronucula decorosa** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- --- **Pronucula fenestralis** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pronucula kermadecensis** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- --- **Pronucula maoria** Powell, 1937
- --- **Pronucula similis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pronucula tenuis** Powell, 1927
- **Subgenus: Nucula (Rumptunucula)** W. Bergmans, 1978
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Nucula (Varinucula)** Maxwell, 1988 †
- --- **Varinucula gallinacea** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varinucula sagittata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nuculanella** Tasch, 1953 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nuculavus** Tschernyschev, 1943 †
- --- **Nuculavus arcuatus** B.S. Kues, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculavus bangarraensis** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculavus levatiformis** (Walcott, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculavus menuda** B.S. Kues, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculavus okawensis** (H.G. Schenck, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculavus terminalis** Chronic, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nuculoidea** H. S. Williams & Breger, 1916 †
- --- **Nuculoidea corbuliformis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculoidea deceptriformis** Bailey † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculoidea hanoverensis** Kindle † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculoidea lirata** (T.A. Conrad †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculoidea opima** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nuculoma** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Nuculoma bisulcata** (Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculoma haesendoncki** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculoma haesendoncki hanseata** (F. Kautsky, 1925) † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Nuculoma iridescens** T. Habe & K. Sakurai, 1965
- --- **Nuculoma peregrina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculoma tsvetkoviensis** Kurushin, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculoma variabilis** (Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nuculopsis** Girty, 1912 †
- --- **Nuculopsis alta** Termier & Termier, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis anthraconeiloides** (Chao, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis beyrichi** (K.C. Schauroth, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis cornutus** Dembskaja, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis darlingensis** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis fujianensis** Wang, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis gibbosa** J. Fleming, 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis girtyi** H.G. Schenck, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis glendonensis** (J.B.M. Dana, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis guangxiensis** Yang & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis imperta** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis leiyangensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis lipoensis** A.W. Grabau, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis lisser** Babin & al. 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis montpelierensis** (Girty, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis orientalis** M. Ichikawa, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis oviformis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis pidhensis** Reed, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis poposiensis** R.M. Branson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis rectangula** (McChesney, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis salebrosus** Dembskaja, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis setorymensis** Kurushin, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis shumardana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis shumardensis** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis triangularis** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis trivialis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis wewokana** Girty, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis wymmensis** (Keyserling, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis yangtzeensis** (Frech, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuculopsis yuani** Chao, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeonucula** Quenstedt, 1930 †
- --- **Palaeonucula aldanensis** Kurushin, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeonucula cuneiformis** (Sowerby, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeonucula makitoensis** I. Hayami, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeonucula misolensis** (Jaworski, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeonucula muffleri** McRoberts, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeonucula navis** (L.É.S. Piette, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeonucula prisca** Kurushin, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeonucula priska** Kurushin 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeonucula putiensis** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeonucula qingyanensis** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeonucula qujiangensis** Xiong, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeonucula strigilata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeonucula subobliqua** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeonucula tulongensis** Wen & T.C. Lan, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeonucula waltoni** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pectinucula** Quenstdet, 1930 †
- --- **Pectinucula dowlingi** (McLearn, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Similiconcha** Zhang, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sinonucula** F.S. Xu, 1985
- --- **Sinonucula cyrenoides** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929)
- **Genus: Trigonucula** Ichikawa, 1949 †
- --- **Trigonucula goniocostata** Hautmann 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Trigonucula (Gonionucula)** Hautmann & al., 2011 †
- --- **Gonionucula aciloides** Hautmann & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NUCULIDA [Order] - NUCULOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PRAENUCULIDAE McAlester, 1969 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Concavodonta** Babin, 1972 †
- --- **Concavodonta imbnricata** (Portlock 1843) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Concavodonta ovalis** P. Sánchez, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Concavodonta ponderata** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cuyopsis** Sanchez, 1999 †
- --- **Cuyopsis symmetricus** P. Sánchez, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Emiliodonta** Sánchez, 2010 †
- --- **Emiliodonta cuerdai** (Sanchez, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fidera** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- --- **Fidera maryae** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Habonucula** Singh & Kanjilal, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hemiconcavodonta** Sanchez, 1999 †
- --- **Hemiconcavodonta minuta** Sanchez, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Homilodonta** Cope, 1997 †
- --- **Homilodonta filistriata** (Ulrich, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homilodonta subtruncata** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ledopsis** Beushausen, 1884 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nuculodonta** Lilljedahl, 1983 †
- **--- Nuculodonta gotlandica** Lilljedahl, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeoconcha** Miller, 1889 †
- **--- Palaeoconcha faberi** Miller, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeoconcha ohioensis** Bassler, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeoconcha samenoha** (Kobayashi, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeoconcha subsymmetrica** (Kobayashi, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeoconchiella** Vologdin, 1955 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Praenucula** Pfab, 1934 †
- **--- Praenucula abrupta** Kříž & Steinová, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praenucula albertina** (Ulrich, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praenucula applanans** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praenucula bohemica** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praenucula costae** (Sharpe, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praenucula dispar** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praenucula dispersa** Tunnicliff † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praenucula faba** Lilljedahl, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praenucula infirma** Tunnicliff † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praenucula menapiensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praenucula praetermissa** Tunnicliff † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoledopsis** Maillieux, 1937 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudonucula** Dickins, 1989 †
- **--- Pseudonucula bradshawensis** Dickins, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tironucula** Morris & Fortey, 1976 †
- **--- Tironucula jugata** Morris & Fortey, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trigonoconcha** Sanchez, 1999 †
- **--- Trigonoconcha acuta** P. Sánchez, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Villicumia** Sanchez, 1999 †
- **--- Villicumia canteraensis** P. Sánchez, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arcodonta** Cope, 1999 †
- **--- Arcodonta regularis** J.C.W. Cope, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Biseriodonta** Fang & Cope, 2004 †
- **--- Biseriodonta simplex** Fang & Cope 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NUCULIDA [Order] - SAREPTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SAREPTIDAE Stoliczka, 1870 (Sea)

- **Genus: Hataiyoldia** Kamada, 1962 †
- **--- Hataiyoldia aglikitschensis** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hataiyoldia tokunagai** (M. Yokoyama, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paleyoldia** Lintz, Jr., 1958 †
- **--- Paleyoldia angustia** Hoare & al., 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paleyoldia bruta** Hoare & al., 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paleyoldia devonica** Bradshaw 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paleyoldia glabra** (Beede & B. Rogers, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paleyoldia levistriata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pristigloma** W.H. Dall, 1900
- **--- Pristigloma alba** A. Sanders & J.A. Allen, 1973
- **--- Pristigloma lenticula** (P. Nyst, 1845)
- **--- Pristigloma minima** (G. Seguenza, 1877)
- **--- Pristigloma nitens** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- **Genus: Sarepta** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Sarepta aucklandica** P. Marshall, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sarepta austranaxa** Stilwell 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sarepta constricta** (J. Marwick, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sarepta iturupensis** (Savizky, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sarepta modesta** Kurushin, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sarepta natalensis** K.H. Barnard, 1964
- **--- Sarepta planiuscula** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sarepta speciosa** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Sarepta tellinaeformis** C. Hedley, 1901
- **Genus: Setigloma** A.A. Schileyko, 1983
- **--- Setigloma japonicus** (Smith, 1885)
- **--- Setigloma simplex** (E.A. Smith, 1885)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NUCULIDA [Order]
------ Family: NUCULIDA (unassigned) (Sea)

- **Genus: Antactinodion** Guo, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bicrenucula** Zhang, 1984 †
- **--- Bicrenucula elegans** Zhang 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bicrenula** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Caesariella** Lilljedahl, 1984 †
- **--- Caesariella lindensis** (Soot-Ryen 1964) † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cnestriella** Tashiro & Otsuka, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eritropsis** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Iheringinucula** del Rio & Camacho, 1996 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Indoculana** Kanjilal & Singh, 1980 †
- **--- Indoculana sadharaensis** Kanjilal & Singh 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kufralaria** Termier & Termier, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Leiodysodonta** Pojeta, Zhang Renjie & Yang Zunyi, 1986 †
- **--- Leiodysodonta guangxiensis** (Zhang 1977) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Menneroctenia** Kalishevich, 1973 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Neiloides** Freneix, 1980 †
- **--- Neiloides routhieri** (Frenieix 1958) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Notonucula** Bradshaw, 1991 †
- **--- Notonucula altiplano** Farjat 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paulinea** Cope, 1996 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pensarnia** Cope, 1996 †
- **--- Pensarnia laeviformis** Cope † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pojetaia** Jell, 1980 †
- **--- Pojetaia dentifera** Kouchinsky & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pojetaia ostseensis** Hinz-Schallreuter, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pojetaia ovata** C. Chen & Wang, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pojetaia runnegari** Jell, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pojetaia sarhoensis** D. Geyer & L.H. Streng, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praesacella** †
- **--- Praesacella ovum** (J. de C. Sowerby 1825) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoleda** Sanchez, 1995 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudonuculana** Pojeta, Zhang Renjie & Yang Zunyi, 1986 †
- **--- Pseudonuculana zhaoi** Pojeta & al. 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptychostolis** Tullberg, 1881 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Scyphoconcha** Liu & Gu, 1989 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sibiroctenia** Krasilova, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Similoconcha** Zhang, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Costaledopsis** Sánchez, 1990
- **--- Costaledopsis fuertensis** P. Sánchez, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Suria** Sánchez, 1997
- **--- Suria ovalis** P. Sánchez, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - SOLEMYIDA [Order] - MANZANELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MANZANELLIDAE Chronic, 1952 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Manzanella** Girty, 1909 †
- **--- Manzanella cryptodentata** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Posterodonta** Kauffman, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - SOLEMYIDA [Order] - MANZANELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NUCINELLIDAE H.E. Vokes, 1956 (Sea)

- **Genus: Huxleyia** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Huxleyia cavernicola** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993
- **--- Huxleyia concentrica** (J.C. Verco, 1907)
- **--- Huxleyia diabolica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1897)
- **--- Huxleyia habooba** P.G. Oliver & D.W. Taylor, 2012
- **--- Huxleyia munita** (W.H. Dall, 1898)
- **--- Huxleyia pentadonta** O.A. Scarlato, 1981
- **--- Huxleyia snatolana** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Huxleyia sulcata** A. Adams, 1860
- **Genus: Nucinella** S.V. Wood, 1851
- **--- Nucinella adamsi** W.H. Dall, 1898
- **--- Nucinella alleni** E.H. Vokes, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucinella boucheti** R. La Perna, 2005
- **--- Nucinella capsa** Berezovsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucinella chipolana** E.H. Vokes, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucinella cincta** A. von Koenen, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucinella dalli** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- **--- Nucinella dobergensis** Lienenklaus, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucinella explicata** Berezovsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucinella giribeti** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2013
- **--- Nucinella glabra** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucinella gunteri** W.C. Mansfield, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nucinella kanekoi** A. Matsukuma, T.A. Okutani & R. Tsuchi, 1982

- --- **Nucinella liasina** (Bistram) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucinella maoriana** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- --- **Nucinella maxima** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Nucinella miliaris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucinella ovalina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucinella ovalis** (S.V. Wood, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucinella owenensis** P.G. Oliver & D.W. Taylor, 2012
- --- **Nucinella pretiosa** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Nucinella serrei** É. Lamy, 1912
- --- **Nucinella similis** Berezovsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucinella subdola** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937)
- --- **Nucinella surugana** A. Matsukuma, T.A. Okutani & R. Tsuchi, 1982
- --- **Nucinella svalbardensis** Hryniewicz & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucinella viridis** A. Matsukuma, T.A. Okutani & R. Tsuchi, 1982
- --- **Nucinella viridula** A.G. Kuznetsov & A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- --- **Nucinella woodii** (W.H. Dall, 1898)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - SOLEMYIDA [Order] - SOLEMYOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CLINOPISTHIDAE Pojeta, 1988 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Clinopistha** Meek & Worthen, 1870 †
- --- **Clinopistha antiqua** F.B. Meek † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clinopistha levis** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clinopistha radiata** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clinopistha striata** Nettleroth † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clinopistha subnasuta** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - SOLEMYIDA [Order] - SOLEMYOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CTENODONTIDAE Wöhrmann, 1893 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Alococoncha** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- --- **Alococoncha crassatellaeformis** (R. Tate, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ctenodonta** Salter, 1852 †
- --- **Ctenodonta affinis** (McCoy, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta albertina** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta alta** J.W. Hall † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta bidorsata** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta bodae** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta calvini** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta carinata** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta carpenteri** Schuchert, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta chambliensis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta compressa** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta concinna** Bradley, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta corbuliformis** Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta coreanica** Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta cuneiformis** Ulrich † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta cuneiformis** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta dalecarlica** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta delicatula** Harper † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta deserta** Reed, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta dotensis** Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta dubia** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta dubiaformis** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta escosurae** Sharpe, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta fecunda** J.W. Hall † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta fraterculus** Talent, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta gibberula** (Salter, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta hamburgensis** Walcott † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta hyacinthensis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta intermedia** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta iphigenia** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta iruyensis** (Harrington 1938) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta kallholniensis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta limbata** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta logani** Salter, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta longa** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta macalesteri** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta madisonensis** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta medialis** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta myalta** C.C. Stewart, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta nasuta** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta nasutaformis** Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta nipponica** Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta nitida** Ulrich, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta norvegica** T. Soot-Ryen & T. Soot-Ryen, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta nuda** T. Soot-Ryen & T. Soot-Ryen, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta obliqua** (J.W. Hall, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta oblongata** Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta parvidens** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta peracuta** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta perangulata** Reed, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Ctenodonta placita** Talent, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta planodorsata** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta pygmaea** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta recurva** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta schmalenseei** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta scotfieldi** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta similis** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta simulatrix** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta sladensis** Reed, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta socialis** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta spjeldnaesi** T. Soot-Ryen & T. Soot-Ryen, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta striata** Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta subcircularis** Prouty, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta subnasuta** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta subscitula** Reed, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta tornquisti** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta victoriae** A.C. Chapman, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenodonta youngi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ditichia** Sandberger, 1891 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dystactella** Hall & Whitfield, 1872 †
- --- **Dystactella eisenmanni** Hryniewicz & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dystactella ordovicicus** (Pojeta & Runnegar 1985) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dystactella silurica** (Leljedahl, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kazachia** Bazhenova, 1971 †
- --- **Kazachia ajinasuensis** Bazhenova, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mesoneilo** Vu-Khuc, 1977 †
- --- **Mesoneilo perlonga** (Mansuy 1914) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praectenodonta** Philip, 1962 †
- --- **Praectenodonta raricostae** (A.C. Chapman, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praectenodonta sulcata** (Hisinger 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tancrediopsis** Beushausen, 1895 †
- --- **Tancrediopsis contracta** (Salter, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tancrediopsis ezquerrae** (Sharpe, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tancrediopsis planodorsata** (Ulrich, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tellinopsis** Hall, 1869 †
- --- **Tellinopsis devonica** Reed † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - SOLEMYIDA [Order] - SOLEMYOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OVATOCONCHIDAE Carter, 2011 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ovatoconcha** Cope, 1996 †
- --- **Ovatoconcha fragilis** Cope, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - SOLEMYIDA [Order] - SOLEMYOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SOLEMYIDAE Gray, 1840 (Sea)

- **Genus: Acharax** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Acharax alinae** B. Métivier & R. von Cosel, 1993
- --- **Acharax bartschii** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Acharax belenensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acharax bosoanum** (K.M. Hatai & Koike, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acharax burica** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acharax caribbaea** (E.H. Vokes, 1970)
- --- **Acharax clarificata** R.K. Dell, 1995
- --- **Acharax gadirae** P.G. Oliver, C.L. Rodrigues & C.M. Cunha, 2011
- --- **Acharax gigas** (S. Kanno, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acharax grandis** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- --- **Acharax japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1882)
- --- **Acharax johnsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- --- **Acharax mikasaensis** S. Kiel, K. Amano & B.W. Jenkins, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acharax patagonica** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Acharax stantoni** (E.H. Vokes, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acharax tigilensis** (L. Krishtofovich, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Janeia** King, 1850 †
- --- **Janeia biarmica** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janeia elliptica** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janeia holmwoodensis** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janeia incertis** Dickins, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janeia kasanensis** Netschajew, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janeia minuta** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janeia normalis** (Howse, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janeia petschorica** Guskov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janeia silurica** Liljedahl 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janeia solikamica** Muromtseva, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janeia tibetica** C. Chen, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Solemya** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818
- --- **Solemya abbreviata** Frech, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solemya africana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- --- **Solemya angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solemya atacama** (A.G. Kuznetsov & A.A. Schileyko, 1984)

- --- **Solemya australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Solemya borealis** (J.G. Totten, 1834)
- --- **Solemya calypso** Walton, 2015
- --- **Solemya costellata** (McCoy) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solemya dalli** Clark † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solemya doderleini** C. Mayer, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solemya elarraichensis** P.G. Oliver, C.L. Rodrigues & C.M. Cunha, 2011
- --- **Solemya flava** K. Sato, T. Sasaki & H. Watanabe, 2013
- --- **Solemya funingensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solemya insignifica** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solemya lomitensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solemya marshalli** Walton, 2015
- --- **Solemya moretonensis** D.W. Taylor, E.A. Glover & S.T. Williams, 2008
- --- **Solemya notialis** L.R.L. Simone, 2009
- --- **Solemya obscura** Stanton † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solemya occidentalis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857
- --- **Solemya panamensis** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Solemya parallella** Beede & B. Rogers, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solemya parkinsonii** E.A. Smith, 1874
- --- **Solemya parvula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solemya penjica** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solemya pervernicosa** (J.T. Kuroda, 1948)
- --- **Solemya petricoloides** Lea, 1833
- --- **Solemya puata** Walton, 2015
- --- **Solemya pusilla** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Solemya radiata** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solemya reidi** F.R. Bernard, 1980
- --- **Solemya sulcifera** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solemya tagiri** T.A. Okutani, J. Hashimoto & Miura, 2004
- --- **Solemya terraereginae** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Solemya togata** (G.S. Poli, 1791)
- --- **Solemya translineata** C.F. Laseron, 1910
- --- **Solemya trapezoides** F.B. Meek, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solemya valvulus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Solemya velesiana** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Solemya velum** T. Say, 1822
- --- **Solemya ventricosa** T.A. Conrad, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solemya vetusta** J.W. Hall
- --- **Solemya winckworthi** B. Prashad, 1932
- **Subgenus: Solemya (Petrasma)** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Petrasma africana** (von Martens, 1880)
- --- **Petrasma miuraensis** Y. Kanie & T. Kuramochi, 2002
- --- **Petrasma woodwardiana** (J. Leckenby, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Solemya (Solemyarina)** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vorkutella** Muromtseva & Guskov, 1984 †
- --- **Vorkutella dembskaja** Muromzeva & Guskov 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vorkutella dembskaja** Muromtseva & Guskov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - ARCIDA [Order] - ARCOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ARCIDAE Lamarck, 1809 (Sea)

- **Genus: Deltaodon** K.H. Barnard, 1962
- --- **Deltaodon rubrotincta** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1958)
- --- **Deltaodon tugelae** K.H. Barnard, 1962
- **Genus: Destacar** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Destacar metella** (C. Hedley, 1917)
- **Genus: Hawaiarca** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Hawaiarca alia** W.H. Dall & al., 1938
- --- **Hawaiarca cibaoica** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hawaiarca donacia** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hawaiarca guajatica** (L.G. Sheldon & C.J. Maury, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hawaiarca innocens** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- --- **Hawaiarca rectangula** W.H. Dall & al., 1938
- --- **Hawaiarca uwaensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1928)
- --- **Hawaiarca weberi** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Hawaiarca yamamotoi** (K. Sakurai & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961)
- **Genus: Mesocibota** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Mesocibota allocostata** (P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993)
- --- **Mesocibota bistrigata** (R.W. Dunker, 1866)
- --- **Mesocibota signata** (R.W. Dunker, 1868)
- **Genus: Mimarcaria** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Mimarcaria aizoi** (K. Sakurai, 1969)
- --- **Mimarcaria diphaeonota** (P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004)
- --- **Mimarcaria incerta** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Mimarcaria matsumotoi** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Mimarcaria saviolum** T. Iredale, 1939
- **Genus: Miratacar** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Miratacar wendti** (É. Lamy, 1907)
- **Genus: Mosambicarca** K.A. Lutaenko, 1994
- --- **Mosambicarca erythraeonensis** (I.H. Jonas in R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- --- **Mosambicarca hians** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)

- **--- Mosambicarca mosambicana** (J.J. Bianconi, 1856)
- **Genus: Paranadara** J. de A. Francisco, J.C.N. Barros & S.F.B. de Lima, 2012
- **--- Paranadara taludae** J. de A. Francisco, J.C.N. Barros & S.F.B. de Lima, 2012
- **Genus: Quadrilatera** Cossmann, 1904 †
- **--- Quadrilatera januaria** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vitracar** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Vitracar sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **Genus: Xenophorarca** M. Huber, 2010
- **--- Xenophorarca irregularis** (I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993)
- **--- Xenophorarca kauaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- **--- Xenophorarca xenophoricola** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929)
- **Genus: Angulararca** Noda, 1966 †
- **--- Angulararca merriami** (Van Winkjel 1918) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Venignia** Berezovsky, 2015 †
- **--- Venignia arcula** Berezovsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANADARINAE - Genus: Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Anadara actinophora** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara adamsi** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- **--- Anadara aequalitas** H.I. Tucker & D. Wilson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara aequatorialis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- **--- Anadara aequicostata** (T.A. Conrad, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara aethiopica** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- **--- Anadara agnastha** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara aliena** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- **--- Anadara ambigua** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Anadara amicula** M. Yokoyama, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara amicula elongata** H. Noda, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara andrewsi** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara angicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Anadara antiquata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Anadara antiquata scapha** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Anadara arata** (T. Say, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara athroa** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara auriculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Anadara axelolssoni** (O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001)
- **--- Anadara bataviensis** (É. Lamy, 1907)
- **--- Anadara biangulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Anadara biformis** K. Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara bifrons** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **--- Anadara bonplandiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara brasiliana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Anadara bravardi** Del Rio, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara broughtonii** (L. von Schrenck, 1867)
- **--- Anadara broughtonii kafanovi** K.A. Lutaenko, 1993
- **--- Anadara callicestosa** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara callicestosa wilsoni** Gardner, 1943
- **--- Anadara camerunensis** P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993
- **--- Anadara campsa** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara campta** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara campyla** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara cardiiformis** (B. de Basterot, 1825)
- **--- Anadara carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara cepoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Anadara cercadica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara charcoazulensis** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara chavezi** (Engerrand & Urbina, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara chemnitzii** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- **--- Anadara chichibuensis** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara chiriquiensis** W.M. Gabb, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara chiriquiensis anguillana** Cooke, 1919
- **--- Anadara chiriquiensis bolivari** N.E. Weisbord, 1922
- **--- Anadara cistula** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Anadara clampensis** Sgarbossa 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara columba** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara compacta** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Anadara concinna** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Anadara consociata** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Anadara corbuloides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- **--- Anadara cornellana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara corrugata** (É. Lamy, 1907)
- **--- Anadara costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara crassicosta** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara crassicostata** (H. Adams, 1873)
- **--- Anadara craticulata** (P. Nyst, 1848)
- **--- Anadara crebricostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Anadara cretacea** T.A. Conrad, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara cymbaeformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Anadara daneyi** (B. de Basterot, 1825)
- **--- Anadara dariensis** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara dariensis progonica** W.P. Woodring, 1973
- **--- Anadara darwini** (C. Mayer, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara dasia** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara daviesi** Mukerjee, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadara dekkeri** N.N. Thach, 2015

- --- **Anadara democraciana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara devincta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara deyrollei** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Anadara diluvii** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805)
- --- **Anadara diluvii pertransversa** F. Sacco, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara disparilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Anadara djadjariensis** (K. Martin, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara dodona** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara eborensis** P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993
- --- **Anadara ehrenbergi** (R.W. Dunker, 1868)
- --- **Anadara emarginata** (Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Anadara esmeralda** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941)
- --- **Anadara eumeces** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara ferruginea** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Anadara fissicosta** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara floridana** (T.A. Conrad, 1869)
- --- **Anadara formosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Anadara fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1907)
- --- **Anadara garitensis** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara garoensis** Mukerjee, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara gibbosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Anadara globosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Anadara globosa binakayanensis** K.A. Lutaenko, 2000
- --- **Anadara globosa ursus** (M. Tanaka, 1959)
- --- **Anadara golfoyaquensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara gourae** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara guangdongensis** (F.R. Bernard, Y.Y. Cai & F. Morton, 1993)
- --- **Anadara guayubinica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara gubernaculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Anadara gubernaculum chalcanthum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Anadara halidonata** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara halidonata oresta** W.P. Woodring, 1925
- --- **Anadara hankeyana** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Anadara hemidesmos** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Anadara henekeni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara hermidermos** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Anadara hoerleae** E.H. Vokes, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara hokkaidoensis** H. Noda, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara honensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara honensis adiaphora** W.P. Woodring, 1973
- --- **Anadara hyphalopilema** G.B. Campbell, 1962
- --- **Anadara hypomela** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara improcera** (T.A. Conrad, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara inaequilateralis** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara inaequivalvis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Anadara indica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Anadara jacksoni** Cooper, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara jousseaumei** (É. Lamy, 1907)
- --- **Anadara jurata** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Anadara kagoshimensis** (S. Tokunaga, 1906)
- --- **Anadara kiiensis** A. Mizuno, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara kikaizimana** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934
- --- **Anadara korfiensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara kroensis** Boettger, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara kurosedaniensis** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara labiosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Anadara lienosa** (T. Say, 1832)
- --- **Anadara lienosa trochala** W.P. Woodring, 1973
- --- **Anadara lirata** R.A. Philippi, 1887
- --- **Anadara lita** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara luangmualensis** Tiwari, 2001
- --- **Anadara magnoliana** Gardner, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara mangkalihatensis** C. Beets, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara margaretae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara marksi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara mazatlanica** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1943)
- --- **Anadara medioamericana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara megerata** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara microtera** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara mikkula** (J. Gardner, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara mirandana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara molengraaffii** K. Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara mompicha** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara muii** Thach, 2016
- --- **Anadara nakamurai** A. Mizuno, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Anadara ninohensis** (Y. Otuka, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara notabilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Anadara notoflorida** E.H. Vokes, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara nugax** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Anadara nux** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Anadara obesa** (Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Anadara obliquidens** Boettger, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara occlusa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)

- --- **Anadara oceanica** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- --- **Anadara ogawai** J. Makiyama, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara olssoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara opthanta** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara oyomai** T. Habe
- --- **Anadara panensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara pangkaensis** (K. Martin, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara pasada** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara passa** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Anadara patriarcha** Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara patricia** G.B. Sowerby, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara pectinata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara perlabiata** Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931
- --- **Anadara perplura** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara petersburgensis** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Anadara petersburgensis?** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Anadara pilula** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Anadara plicatura** (T.A. Conrad, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara preangerensis** K. Martin, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara prephina** (W.P. Woodring, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara protracta** (W.B. Rogers & H.D. Rogers, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara pumila** (R.W. Dunker, 1868)
- --- **Anadara pygmaea** (H. Adams, 1872)
- --- **Anadara quilonensis** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara reinharti** Lowe, 1935
- --- **Anadara rhomboidalis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817)
- --- **Anadara riogurabonica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara rotundicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Anadara rufescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Anadara rugifera** (R.W. Dunker, 1866)
- --- **Anadara rustica** M. Tuomey & F.S. Holmes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara sabinae** (L.J. Morlet, 1889)
- --- **Anadara saladillaensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara santana** Loel & Corey, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara santarosana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara sativa** (F.R. Bernard, Y.Y. Cai & F. Morton, 1993)
- --- **Anadara satowi** (R.W. Dunker, 1882)
- --- **Anadara satowi castellata** M. Yokoyama, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara secernenda** (É. Lamy, 1907)
- --- **Anadara sechurana** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara sellardsi** W.C. Mansfield, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara senegalensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Anadara setigericosta** (P. Nyst, 1848)
- --- **Anadara setoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara similis** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Anadara speciosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Anadara springvalensis** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara staminata** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara strebla** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara subglobosa** (W. Kobelt, 1889)
- --- **Anadara subgranosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1869)
- --- **Anadara submontereyana** Clark, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara suboblonga** Boettger, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara subrubra** (R.W. Dunker, 1866)
- --- **Anadara suessi** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara sulcicostata** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara tamarana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara tambacana** K. Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara tatunokutiensis** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara tatunokutiensis nagawensis** K. Chinzei, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara tenebricum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Anadara teschi** T. Shuto, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara thauma** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara thomasensis** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara tirantensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara topangaensis** N.W. Reinhart, 1943
- --- **Anadara tosaensis** H. Noda, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara transversa** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Anadara transversa demiri** P. Piani, 1981
- --- **Anadara trapezia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839)
- --- **Anadara trapezoida** Tiwari, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara tricenicosta** (P. Nyst, 1848)
- --- **Anadara trilineata** T.A. Conrad, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara trilineata calcarea** Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara troscheli** (R.W. Dunker, 1882)
- --- **Anadara tsudai** H. Noda, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara tuberculosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Anadara tuberculosa secticostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Anadara uropigimelana** (J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827)
- --- **Anadara usiacurii** F.M. Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara valentichscotti** Thach, 2016
- --- **Anadara veatchi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara veatchi matarucana** F. Hodson & al., 1927
- --- **Anadara vellicata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Anadara vellicata birleyana** J.C. Melvill & Staden, 1907

- --- **Anadara waltonia** (J. Gardner, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara wiedenmayeri** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara willardausteni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara woodringi** Perrilliat, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara wordeni** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara zotlangensis** Tiwari, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara zuliana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anadara zuliana maracaibensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927
- **SubFamily: ANADARINAE - Subgenus: Anadara (Cunearca)** W.H. Dall, 1898
- --- **Cunearca berjadinensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca boggsi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca buenavista** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca cacica** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca caimitaca** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca chemnitzioides** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca corcupidonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca crandalli** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca cumanensis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca hindsi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca hispaniolana** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca inutilis** P.O. Jung, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca lesueuri** (W.H. Dall, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca lloydi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca melita** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca melloi** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca pittieri** W.H. Dall, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca riocanensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca scalarina** (A. Heilprin, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca scalaris** (T.A. Conrad, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca silverdalensis** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca telemba** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca vanderhoofi** (Durham 1950) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cunearca zorritoensis** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANADARINAE - Subgenus: Anadara (Hataiarca)** H. Noda, 1966
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANADARINAE - Genus: Bathyarca** W. Kobelt, 1891
- --- **Bathyarca adelaideana** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Bathyarca anaclima** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Bathyarca anomala** Verill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Bathyarca bellatula** J. Marwick, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathyarca bellula** (Wiechmann, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathyarca coccus** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Bathyarca corpulenta** (Smith, 1885)
- --- **Bathyarca crenulifera** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathyarca cuculliformis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Bathyarca cybaea** C. Hedley, 1906
- --- **Bathyarca dacarensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Bathyarca frielei** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877)
- --- **Bathyarca glacialis** (Gray, 1824)
- --- **Bathyarca glomerula** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Bathyarca grandis** (W. Leche, 1878)
- --- **Bathyarca ilpinensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathyarca imitata** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Bathyarca inaequisculpta** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Bathyarca japonica** T. Habe, 1977
- --- **Bathyarca kyurokusimana** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940)
- --- **Bathyarca nipponica** T.A. Okutani, 1962
- --- **Bathyarca nucleator** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Bathyarca orbiculata** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Bathyarca orientalis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Bathyarca pectunculoides** (A. Scacchi, 1834)
- --- **Bathyarca perversidens** C. Hedley, 1902
- --- **Bathyarca philippiana** (P. Nyst, 1848)
- --- **Bathyarca philippiana grenophia** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Bathyarca pisum** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Bathyarca polycyma** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Bathyarca pompholax** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Bathyarca raridentata** (W. Wood, 1840)
- --- **Bathyarca sibogai** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Bathyarca sinuata** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903
- --- **Bathyarca strebeli** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- **SubFamily: ANADARINAE - Genus: Bentharca** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Bentharca asperula** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Bentharca avellanaria** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Bentharca inexpectata** (P.A. Maxwell, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bentharca steffeni** K. Amano, B.W. Jenkins & Nishida, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bentharca waitakarensis** Eagle, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANADARINAE - Genus: Dallarca** Ward, 1992 †
- --- **Dallarca elnia** (L.C. Glenn, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dallarca idonea** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dallarca staminea** (T. Say, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dallarca subrostrata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dallarca virginiae** (W. Wagner, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANADARINAE - Genus: Larkinia** Reinhart, 1935

- --- **Larkinia grandis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Larkinia grandis colombiensis** (N.E. Weisbord, 1929)
- --- **Larkinia grandis quadrilatera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Larkinia grandis waringi** (C.J. Maury, 1925)
- --- **Larkinia multicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **SubFamily: ANADARINAE - Genus: Lunarca** J.E. Gray, 1842
- --- **Lunarca arthurpennelli** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lunarca billingsiana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lunarca bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lunarca brevifrons** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Lunarca brightonensis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lunarca colombiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lunarca granulosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lunarca hiratai** T. Habe, 1953
- --- **Lunarca kachharai** Tiwari, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Lunarca pennelli** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lunarca proletaria** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lunarca puntabravoensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lunarca raddii** S. Nardini, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lunarca solida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Lunarca tolepia** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANADARINAE - Genus: Mabellarca** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Mabellarca dautzenbergi** (Lamy, 1907)
- **SubFamily: ANADARINAE - Genus: Samacar** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Samacar aleutica** (G.M. Kamenev, 2007)
- --- **Samacar kurilensis** G.M. Kamenev, 2007
- --- **Samacar strabo** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- **SubFamily: ANADARINAE - Genus: Scapharca** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Scapharca aguadica** L.G. Sheldon & C.J. Maury, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca chordicosta** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca collazica** L.G. Sheldon & C.J. Maury, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca cordicosta** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca crashleyi** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca crassissima** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001
- --- **Scapharca delicatula** T.L. Casey, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca ecuadoriana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca eusphaera** Boettger, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca gedinganensis** K. Martin, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca gendinganensis** Martin, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca geyleri** Boettger, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca hopkinsi** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca hulshofi** K. Martin, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca inaequilateralis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca india** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Scapharca invidiosa** T.L. Casey, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca meroensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca multiformis** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca pertenuicosta** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca pinguescens** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca rustica** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca sansebastiana** L.G. Sheldon & C.J. Maury, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca sedanensis** K. Martin, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca spiekeri** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca tegalensis** K. Martin, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca terhaari** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca tjilanangensis** K. Martin, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca valentula** (M. Yokoyama, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca vanwinkleae** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca weeksi** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca wheeleri** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca zorritensis** R.N. Nelson, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapharca zorritensis falconensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927
- **SubFamily: ANADARINAE - Genus: Scaphula** W.H. Benson, 1834
- --- **Scaphula austeni** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphula celox** W.H. Benson, 1836
- --- **Scaphula deltae** W.T. Blanford, 1867
- --- **Scaphula minuta** E. Ghosh, 1922
- --- **Scaphula nagarjunai** Janaki Ram & Radhakrishna, 1984
- --- **Scaphula pinna** W.H. Benson, 1856
- **SubFamily: ANADARINAE - Genus: Senilia** J.E. Gray, 1842
- --- **Senilia senilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **SubFamily: ANADARINAE - Genus: Tegillarca** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Tegillarca addita** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Tegillarca aequilatera** (R.W. Dunker, 1868)
- --- **Tegillarca bicors** (I.H. Jonas in Philipp, 1845)
- --- **Tegillarca disessa** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Tegillarca nodifera** (Martens, 1860)
- --- **Tegillarca rhombea** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Tegillarca zanzibarensis** (P. Nyst, 1848)
- **SubFamily: ARCINAE - Genus: Acar** J.E. Gray, 1857
- --- **Acar abdita** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1994
- --- **Acar agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)

- --- **Acar bailyi** P. Bartsch, 1931
- --- **Acar botanica** (C. Hedley, 1917)
- --- **Acar carditaeformis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- --- **Acar celleporacea** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acar cheribonensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acar clathrata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1816)
- --- **Acar congenita** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Acar decorata** (I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993)
- --- **Acar domingensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Acar donaciformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Acar dubia** (W. Baird, 1873)
- --- **Acar gradata** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Acar harringtoni** C.R. Laws, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acar lamellosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acar lepidoformis** J. de A. Francisco, J.C.N. Barros & S.F.B. de Lima, 2012
- --- **Acar lyelli** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acar marsupialis** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004
- --- **Acar nana** Kalishevich, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acar naturezae** J. de A. Francisco, J.C.N. Barros & S.F.B. de Lima, 2012
- --- **Acar oliveirae** J. de A. Francisco, J.C.N. Barros & S.F.B. de Lima, 2012
- --- **Acar olivercoseli** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Acar opuraensis** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acar penjicus** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acar petasion** (R.N. Kilburn, 1983)
- --- **Acar plicata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Acar powelli** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acar pseudolamellosa** Berezovsky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acar pulchella** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Acar pusilla** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Acar requiescens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Acar reticulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Acar rostae** (S.S. Berry, 1954)
- --- **Acar rostrae** S.S. Berry, 1954
- --- **Acar sandersonae** Powell, 1933
- --- **Acar sociella** (J. Brookes, 1926)
- --- **Acar squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Acar tegulata** (Gueranger 1867) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acar transmar** L.R.L. Simone, 2009
- --- **Acar trapeziformis** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acar viridis** Berezovsky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acar whangaensis** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARCINAE - Genus: Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Arca abrupta** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Arca acuminata** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- --- **Arca adunca** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Arca aquila** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca balestrai** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca baugieri** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca bezanconi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca biangula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca biangulina** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca blanfordi** R.B. Newton, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca boucardi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894
- --- **Arca bouvieri** P. Fischer, 1874
- --- **Arca bowdeniana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca brahminica** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Arca callirhyza** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca camaronesia** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca capulopsis** G.B. Pritchard, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca chambersi** A.G. Beu, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca chevallieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca choffati** Thurmann & Etallon, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca cholana** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca clellandi** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca columbiana** C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca constantinensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca cordata** Benett, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca cottoni** Waghorn, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca coxi** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca dalli** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca daneyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca debilis** K. Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca delandensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca despecta** P. Fischer, 1876
- --- **Arca disjuncta** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca douvillei** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca dubusi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca dupiniana** d'Orbigny † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca edmondiiformis** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca effosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca emiliae** G.F. Dollfus, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca feddeni** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca fernandezensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1943
- --- **Arca fichteli** G.P. Deshayes, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca fichteli cestasensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912

- --- **Arca fresvillensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca fuscoides** K. Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca gamana** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Arca geulemensis** E.F. de Vogel, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca girondica** C. Mayer, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca granifera** K. Martin, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca grundensis** C. Mayer, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca hatchetigbeensis** G.F. Harris, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca imbricata** J.G. Bruguière, 1789
- --- **Arca incerta** K. Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca interposita** G.P. Deshayes, 1858
- --- **Arca interrupta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca irregularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca japetica** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Arca kannegieteri** Icke, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca kauaia** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Arca kelirensis** K. Martin, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca koerti** Bohm & Weisfermel, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca koumaci** K.A. Lutaenko & P. Maestrati, 2007
- --- **Arca labiata** D.C. Solander, 1786
- --- **Arca larkhanaensis** d'Archaic, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca lata** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca limula** T.A. Conrad, 1832
- --- **Arca lischkei** J.G. Bruguière, 1789
- --- **Arca lomasdesamba** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca lucida** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca marceauxi** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca mcnairyensis** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca menengtengana** K. Martin, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca miliacea** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca minuata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca miocaenica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca mixta** Dufour, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca mutabilis** Sowerby, 1833
- --- **Arca namnetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca nannodes** K. Martin, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca navicularis** J.G. Bruguière, 1789
- --- **Arca negata** B.C. Cotton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca newtoni** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca nitida** G.B. Brocchi, 1814
- --- **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Arca nuda** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca obeidi** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca ocellata** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Arca pacifica** Sowerby, 1833
- --- **Arca pantheonensis** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca parallelogramma** Dufour, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca paratina** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca particularis** Del Rio, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca patagonica** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca patriarchalis** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Arca peethensis** d'Archaic, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca pergracilis** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca perpectinata** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca perventricosa** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Arca petropolitana** H.B. Stenzel & A. Krause, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca pittensis** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca praerudis** Dufour, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca primitiva** Phillips † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca propeheterondata** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca protracta** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca proxima** Dufour, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca pseudoantiquata** K. Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca pseudonavicularis** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca puntaensis** del Río & Y. Camacho-García, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca quadrilatera** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca rachelcarsonae** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014
- --- **Arca radiata** Sowerby, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca sakamizuensis** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca salomonensis** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca sandbergeri** G.P. Deshayes, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca securiculata** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca sinuata** K. Martin, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca sisquocensis** N.W. Reinhart, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca spatulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca striatula** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca subaequalis** F. McCoy, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca subbarbatula** Dufour, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca subcalcarea** C.H. Oostingh, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca subfiligrana** d'Archaic & Haime, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca sublata** Thurmann & Etallon, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca subminuata** Dufour, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca submultiformis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca subprotracta** A. Heilprin, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Arca subvelata** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca sulcicosta** P. Nyst, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca suspecta** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca tanervillae** L.A. Reeve
- --- **Arca terminumbonis** J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca teruelensis** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca tetragona** Poli, 1795
- --- **Arca tjidamarensis** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca trinchinopolitensis** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Arca turbatrix** P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993
- --- **Arca turnbulli** Reed, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca turoniensis** F. Dujardin, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca turoniensis aquitanica** (C. Mayer, 1861)
- --- **Arca tutamoensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca uedai** T. Matsubara, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca umbonaria** C. Mayer, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca valdensis** Boussac, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca valdiviana** Grzybowski, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca vanholsti** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca ventricosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- --- **Arca volucris** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Arca wagneriana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca waitemataensis** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca wharekuriensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca williamsoni** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca yaquensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arca yaquensis berryi** W.P. Woodring, 1925
- --- **Arca zebra** (W.J. Swainson, 1833)
- --- **Arca zebra occidentalis** R.A. Philippi, 1847
- **SubFamily: ARCINAE - Subgenus: Arca (Eonavicula)** Arkell, 1929 †
- --- **Eonavicula bisulcata** Kanjilal, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eonavicula gibbosa** (Rollier, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eonavicula minuta** (Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARCINAE - Genus: Asperarca** F. Sacco, 1898
- --- **Asperarca acuta** Berezovsky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asperarca ectocomata** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Asperarca magdalenae** R. La Perna, 1998
- --- **Asperarca microida** Berezovsky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asperarca nodulosa** (Muller 1776) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asperarca nodulosa** (O.F. Müller, 1776)
- --- **Asperarca sagrinata** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Asperarca secreta** R. La Perna, 1998
- --- **Asperarca tarcylae** J. de A. Francisco, J.C.N. Barros & S.F.B. de Lima, 2012
- **SubFamily: ARCINAE - Genus: Barbatia** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Barbatia aegyptiaca** Fourtau, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia albertina** (d'Orbigny) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia amygdaloides** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia amygdalumtostum** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Barbatia angusta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia appendiculata** (Sowerby, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia appendiculata planicostata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829)
- --- **Barbatia articulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia aspera** (T.A. Conrad, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia auversiensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia awamoana** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia axinaea** Boettger, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia barbata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Barbatia barbatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia barnaeformis** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia barneaformis** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia baudoni** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia bernayi** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia bonaczyi** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia bruennichi** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia bullata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Barbatia cancellaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Barbatia candida** (G.S. Helbling, 1779)
- --- **Barbatia candida helblingii** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Barbatia carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia cochlearis** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia cometa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Barbatia complanata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Barbatia consutilis** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia corvamnis** G.F. Harris, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia costellata** Tiwari, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia crustata** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia cuculloides** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia culleni** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia cylindracea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912
- --- **Barbatia delepida** W.P. Woodring, 1925
- --- **Barbatia dentera** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia deusseni** Gardner, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia dissimilis** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Barbatia distans** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia divaricata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Barbatia duchasteli** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia endomena** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia exornata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia faxensis** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia filigrana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia foliata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775)
- --- **Barbatia fractura** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia fusca** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Barbatia gabonensis** P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993
- --- **Barbatia gibba** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia gracilicostata** J. Favre, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia gracilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia grayana** R.W. Dunker, 1867
- --- **Barbatia hachijoensis** K.M. Hatai, H. Niino & T. Kotaka in H. Niino, 1952
- --- **Barbatia hawaia** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Barbatia helblingi** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia hiloa** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Barbatia illota** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Barbatia inglisia** H.G. Richards & K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia intersecta** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia inusitata** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia irregularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia islopa** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia kayalensis** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia kickapooensis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia kraussi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Barbatia krishtofovichae** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia lacerata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Barbatia landesi** (C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia legayi** Rigaux & H.É. Sauvage, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia legumen** (É. Lamy, 1907)
- --- **Barbatia lignitifera** T.H. Aldrich, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia lima** T.A. Conrad, 1848
- --- **Barbatia limatella** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia ludoviciana** G.F. Harris, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia lurida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Barbatia magellanoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia malaiana** K. Martin, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia marceauxiana** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia martini** R.W. Dunker, 1866
- --- **Barbatia marylandica** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia mauryae** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia modiolida** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia modioliformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829)
- --- **Barbatia modioloides** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia molokaia** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Barbatia montforti** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia morieri** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia mundeformata** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia mytiloides** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia nanggulanensis** Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia nattheimensis** Wellnhofer, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia nivea** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Barbatia novaezealandiae** (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- --- **Barbatia oahua** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Barbatia obliquaria** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia obliquata** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Barbatia oostinghi** C. Beets, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia ornata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia osawanoensis** Tsuda 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia palmerae** H.G. Richards, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia paradiagona** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia parva** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Barbatia parvivillosa** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Barbatia perinesa** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1994
- --- **Barbatia phalacra** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia picota** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia pistachia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Barbatia platei** (W. Stempell, 1899)
- --- **Barbatia praenominata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912
- --- **Barbatia pratti** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia propatula** (T.A. Conrad, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia propertua** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia pseudonavicula** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia pumila** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia punctifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia pyrrhotus** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004
- --- **Barbatia quilonensis** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia reeveana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- --- **Barbatia rembangensis** K. Martin, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia revelata** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863)
- --- **Barbatia rhomboidella** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Barbatia rigaultiana** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia sabuletorum** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia scabrosa** (P. Nyst, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia scazon** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Barbatia sculptata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia sculptata?** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829)
- --- **Barbatia sculptilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Barbatia sculpturata** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Barbatia semirita** Berezovsky, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia seraperta** G.F. Harris, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia setigera** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Barbatia simulans** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia solidula** R.W. Dunker, 1868
- --- **Barbatia soluta** Berezovsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia spathulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia speyeri** (C.G. Semper, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia stearnsi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- --- **Barbatia striatularis** (Melleville, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia strongi** Loel & Corey, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia subcandida** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia subhelbingi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852)
- --- **Barbatia subhelbingi variabilis** C. Mayer, 1868
- --- **Barbatia submytiloides** (R. Tournouer, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia subtrigonalis** K. Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia sundaiana** K. Martin, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia suzzalloi** C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia tenuicrenata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907
- --- **Barbatia terebrans** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Barbatia textiliosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia tramitensis** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia trapezina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Barbatia trapezina decussata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Barbatia trilineriana** H.B. Preston
- --- **Barbatia uhligi** Boehm, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia uxorispalmeri** H.B. Stenzel & E. Krause, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barbatia velata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Barbatia virescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Barbatia virescens obtusoides** P. Nyst, 1848
- **SubFamily: ARCINAE - Subgenus: Barbatia (Rostarca)** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1965
- --- **Rostarca ciplyensis** (Vincent 1930) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARCINAE - Genus: Calloarca** J.E. Gray, 1857
- --- **Calloarca alternata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Calloarca benthicola** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Calloarca cibotina** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Calloarca colpodes** (R.N. Kilburn, 1983)
- --- **Calloarca ionthados** (P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993)
- --- **Calloarca irregularis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calloarca nuttingi** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Calloarca soyoae** (T. Habe, 1958)
- --- **Calloarca submarylandica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calloarca tamikoae** (K. Sakurai, 1969)
- --- **Calloarca tenella** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Calloarca tetraquetra** (R.N. Kilburn, 1983)
- **SubFamily: ARCINAE - Subgenus: Calloarca (Barbarca)** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ARCINAE - Subgenus: Calloarca (Taeniarca)** Olsson, 1965 †
- --- **Taeniarca cachla** (A.A. Olsson, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Taeniarca leonensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Taeniarca taeniata** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARCINAE - Genus: Coraliarca** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1968
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ARCINAE - Genus: Fugleria** N.W. Reinhart, 1937
- --- **Fugleria millifila** (Dall) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fugleria pseudoillota** (N.W. Reinhart, 1937)
- --- **Fugleria tenera** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **SubFamily: ARCINAE - Genus: Litharca** J.E. Gray, 1842
- --- **Litharca lithodomus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **SubFamily: ARCINAE - Genus: Trisidos** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Trisidos caheni** Freneix 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trisidos kiyonoi** (J. Makiyama, 1931)
- --- **Trisidos palabuanensis** K. Martin, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trisidos semitorta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Trisidos torta** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850)
- --- **Trisidos tortuosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Trisidos tortuosa reevei** T. Iredale, 1939

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - ARCIDA [Order] - ARCOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CATAMARCAIIDAE Cope, 2000 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Catamarcaia** Sanchez & Babin, 1993
- --- **Catamarcaia chaschuilensis** (Aceñolaza & Toselli, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - ARCIDA [Order] - ARCOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: CUCULLAEIDAE Stewart, 1930 (Sea)

- **Genus: Austrocucullaea** Zinsmeister, 1988 †
- **--- Austrocucullaea oliveroi** Zinsmeister, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cucullaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801
- **--- Cucullaea adelaidensis** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea alta** Sowerby, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea arcaeformis** Netschaev † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea ardassiensis** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea aspasia** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849
- **--- Cucullaea attenuata** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea auingeri** Laube, 1865
- **--- Cucullaea australis** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea bilineata** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea bowersiana** Cooper, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea cancellata** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea corioensis** McCoy, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea crassatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea donningtonensis** Keeping † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea ellioti** Zinsmeister & Macellari, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea equidens** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea erda** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea farsensis** Cox, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea favrei** Coquand, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea freia** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea gabbi** Johnson, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea gabrielis** G.P. Deshayes in Leymerie, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea gigantea** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea granulosa** I.H. Jonas, 1846
- **--- Cucullaea hamptoni** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea harttii** Rathburn, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea imperialis** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea inarata** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea isolda** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea kaufmanensis** Gardner, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea keepingi** Finlay † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea labiata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **--- Cucullaea littlei** W.M. Gabb, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea macerata** Boehm, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea minchinhamptonensis** Cox & Arkell, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea multicostata** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea nana** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea ornata** Buckman, J † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea pachygastris** Boettger, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea pamotanensis** Martin, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea patagonensis** Erdmann & Morra, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea pectinata** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea perijana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea petita** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Cucullaea polyglypha** Laube, 1865
- **--- Cucullaea ponderosa** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea reticulata** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea rugosa** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea sindangbaranensis** Martin, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea singularis** C.A. von Zittel, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea striatiumbonata** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea transversa** B. Rogers & B. Rogers, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea transversa** T. Nagao, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea vaga** T. Iredale, 1930
- **--- Cucullaea vagans** Keeping W. † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea volgensis** Barbot de Marny, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea waihaoensis** R.S. Allan, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea waihoaensis** Allan, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullaea worthingtoni** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cucullaea (Cucullastis)** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- **--- Cucullastis barbara** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cucullastis zealandica** (Woods, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cucullaea (Cucullona)** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- **--- Cucullona fueguensis** Malumian & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cucullaea (Idonearca)** Conrad, 1862 †
- **--- Idonearca capax** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idonearca carolinensis** W.M. Gabb, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idonearca deatsvillensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idonearca depressa** White, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idonearca deserti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idonearca diceras** (Seguenza, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idonearca ezoensis** Yabe & T. Nagao, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idonearca kingsensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idonearca littlei** W.M. Gabb, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idonearca maresi** Coquand, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idonearca muensteri** (Oppel, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Idonearca murrayi** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Idonearca orientalis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Idonearca powersi** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Idonearca stephensoni** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Idonearca thevestensis** Coquand, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Idonearca transversa** T.A. Conrad 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Idonearca trigona** Seguenza, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Idonearca vulgaris** (Morton, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cucullaea (Monteleonia)** del Rio & Camacho, 1998 †
- --- **Monteleonia marshalli** Zinsmeister, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cucullaea (Trigonoarca)** Conrad, 1862 †
- --- **Trigonoarca corbuloides** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonoarca jessupae** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonoarca ligeriensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonoarca obliquata** M. Amano, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonoarca passayana** (d'Orbigny 1844) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonoarca passyana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dicranodonta** Woods, 1899 †
- --- **Dicranodonta dowlingi** McLearn, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lopatinia** Schmidt, 1872 †
- --- **Lopatinia callomoni** Fursich, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lopatinia jenisseae** (Lahusen, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lopatinia petschorae** (Keyserling, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lopatinia proclivia** N.W. Gardner, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Megacucullaea** Rennie, 1936 †
- --- **Megacucullaea eminens** Cox 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megacucullaea forbesi** (Pictet & Campiche) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Noramya** Casey, 1961 †
- --- **Noramya gabrielensis** (Leymerie 1842) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudocucullaea** Solger, 1903 †
- --- **Pseudocucullaea gregoryi** Olsson 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocucullaea parijana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paralopatinia** Sanin, 1984 †
- --- **Paralopatinia pectunculoides** (Trautschold 1861) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - ARCIDA [Order] - ARCOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: FREJIDAE Ratter & Cope, 1998 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Freja** Liljedahl, 1984 †
- --- **Freja fecunda** Liljedahl 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trecanolia** Ratter & Cope, 1998 †
- --- **Trecanolia acincta** Ratter & Cope, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Uskardita** Ratter & Cope, 1998 †
- --- **Uskardita mikraulax** Ratter & Cope, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - ARCIDA [Order] - ARCOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GLYCYMERIDIDAE Dall, 1908 (1847) (Sea)

- **Genus: Africarca** Eames, 1957 †
- --- **Africarca menkarai** (Strougo 1979) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arcullaea** Vokes, 1949 †
- --- **Arcullaea olea** Vokes 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Axinactis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861
- --- **Axinactis angusticostata** (Lamarck 1807) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Axinactis delessertii** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Axinactis inaequalis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **Genus: Costaglycymeris** Ward, 1992 †
- --- **Costaglycymeris drymanos** (Gardner, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costaglycymeris mixoni** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costaglycymeris subovata** (T. Say, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costaglycymeris virginiae** (Wagner, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costaglycymeris waltonensis** (Gardner, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ewekoromeris** Adegoke, 1977 †
- --- **Ewekoromeris ewekoroensis** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778
- --- **Glycymeris adenenesis** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1916)
- --- **Glycymeris advenus** Pronina, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris albolineata** (C.E. Lischke, 1872)
- --- **Glycymeris amaamensis** Volobueva, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris americana** J.L.M. Defrance, 1826
- --- **Glycymeris angsanana** Martin, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris angusticostata** Costa, 1778 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris angustidens** A. Watelet, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris anteparilis** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris arabica** (C.B. Adams, 1871)
- --- **Glycymeris arctata** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris arquilloensis** Rivera, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris aspersa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Glycymeris auriculatus** (H.G. Bronn, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris australis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832

- --- **Glycymeris baumanni** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris bimaculata** (G.S. Poli, 1795)
- --- **Glycymeris boguensis** H.G. Richards & A. Harbison, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris boucheti** A. Matsukuma, 1984
- --- **Glycymeris cainozoicus** Tenison Woods, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris callaghani** J. Marwick, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris caputavisensis** C. Beets, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris caracoli** Anderson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris carbasina** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris chehalisensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris chitanii** M. Yokoyama, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris cisshuensis** J. Makiyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris colchaguensis** L.H. Hupé, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris concentrica** (R.W. Dunker, 1853)
- --- **Glycymeris connollyi** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926
- --- **Glycymeris conradi** R.P. Whitfield, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris cookei** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris corneti** Koenen? † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris cotinga** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Glycymeris crashleyi** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris dampierensis** A. Matsukuma, 1984
- --- **Glycymeris decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Glycymeris depressa** G.P. Deshayes, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris diastictus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris dimicostata** Berezovsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris dispar** J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris dispar pseudopulvinatus** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris dissimilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris dollfusi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris dunkeri** Boettger, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris eos** Berezovsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris euglyphus** Woods † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris eumita** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris exoleta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Glycymeris filosa** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris fimbriata** (Dufour, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris flammea** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Glycymeris formosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Glycymeris formosa tumida** (P. Dautzenberg, 1906)
- --- **Glycymeris fulgurata** R.W. Dunker, 1877
- --- **Glycymeris fulleri** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris ganensis?** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris gembacanus** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris gigantea** L.A. Reeve, 1843
- --- **Glycymeris globosa** Sowerby in G. Dixon, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Glycymeris glycymeris deshayesi** (C. Mayer, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris gouetensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris grayana** (R.W. Dunker, 1857)
- --- **Glycymeris gwadarensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris habei** A. Matsukuma, 1984
- --- **Glycymeris hanleyi** (G.F. Angas, 1879)
- --- **Glycymeris hedleyi** Lamy, 1912
- --- **Glycymeris holoserica** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Glycymeris humilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris hummi** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris hunti** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris ibari** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris idensis** S. Kanno, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris idonea** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris impasta** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Glycymeris imperialis** J.T. Kuroda, 1934
- --- **Glycymeris indefinita** Berezovsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris inflata** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris insentira** Berezovsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris intercostata** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris intermedia** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Glycymeris jacquoti** R. Tournouer, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris jamaicensis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris kashewarowi** Grewingk, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris keenae** G. Willett, 1944
- --- **Glycymeris lamprelli** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Glycymeris latiradiata** (Gümbel, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris latiradiata obova** Baldi, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris lima** d'Archaic & Haime, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris linda** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris lintea** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Glycymeris lisbonensis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris livida** L.A. Reeve, 1843
- --- **Glycymeris longior** Sowerby, 1832
- --- **Glycymeris longioriformis** del Rio, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris lowryi** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris lunulata** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris maccoyi** (Johnston, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Glycymeris maculata** W.J. Broderip, 1832
- --- **Glycymeris mahiana** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris major** Stanton, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris manaiaensis** (J. Marwick, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris manitesta** Berezovsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris marmorata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Glycymeris marshalli** C.R. Laws, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris martini** Finlay, 1927
- --- **Glycymeris mayi** B.C. Cotton, 1947
- --- **Glycymeris microsulci** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris modesta** (G.F. Angas, 1879)
- --- **Glycymeris moguntina** Ebert, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris morum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Glycymeris munda** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Glycymeris naiadis** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris nakosoensis** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris nigeriensis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris nuculatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Glycymeris obovata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris obovata baldii** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris obovata ringelei** Moerdijk & F.A.D. van Nieulande, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris ornithoptera** (A.C. Chapman & F.A. Singleton, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris ovata** W.J. Broderip, 1832
- --- **Glycymeris parilis** T.A. Conrad, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris parma** Berezovsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris persimilis** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Glycymeris pertusa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Glycymeris peruvianus** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris philippii** P.M. Pallary, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris pilsbryi** (M. Yokoyama, 1920)
- --- **Glycymeris pulvinata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris puruensis** Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris queenslandica** C. Hedley, 1906
- --- **Glycymeris queketti** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- --- **Glycymeris quilonensis** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris quinquerugata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris radians** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Glycymeris rafaelmesai** F. Nolf & F. Swinnen, 2013
- --- **Glycymeris rectidorsalis** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris reevei** (C. Mayer, 1868)
- --- **Glycymeris reevi** Meyer, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris rotunda** (R.W. Dunker, 1882)
- --- **Glycymeris saucatsensis** (C. Mayer, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris schrimptoni** J. Marwick, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris scripta** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Glycymeris secticosta** L.A. Reeve † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris secticosta schenki** D. Nicol † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris septentrionalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- --- **Glycymeris shrimptoni** J. Marwick, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris shutoi** A. Matsukuma, 1981
- --- **Glycymeris sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris sloani** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris slodkewitschi** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris snatolensis** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris soriensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris spectralis** D. Nicol, 1952
- --- **Glycymeris spurca** L.A. Reeve, 1843
- --- **Glycymeris staminea** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris stellata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Glycymeris stellata vovan** É. Lamy, 1912
- --- **Glycymeris striatoundata** A. Matsukuma, 1984
- --- **Glycymeris striatularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Glycymeris subauriculatus** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Glycymeris sublenticularis** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris subtrigonalis** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris suwannensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris swartsi** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris taverai** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris taylori** (G.F. Angas, 1879)
- --- **Glycymeris tellinaeformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Glycymeris tenuicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Glycymeris tenuisulcatus** A. von Koenen, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris terebratularis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris terebratularis paucidentata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris thomsoni** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris trelissickensis** J. Marwick, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris trigonella** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris trigonella minor** Lea, 1833
- --- **Glycymeris tumefactus** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris tumefactus lavelensis** F. Hodson, 1927
- --- **Glycymeris undata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Glycymeris utcholokensis** Ilyina, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glycymeris vancouverensis** (Clark & Arnold 1923) † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Glycymeris vanhengstumi** J. Goud & G.S. Gulden, 2009
- **--- Glycymeris variabilis** (Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymeris vaughani** Woods † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymeris vestita** R.W. Dunker, 1877
- **--- Glycymeris viamediae** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymeris waipipiensis** J. Marwick, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymeris waitakiensis** J. Marwick, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymeris wateleti** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymeris woodsi** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymeris woodsi carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946
- **--- Glycymeris wrigleyi** Curry, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymeris yessoensis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1886
- **Subgenus: Glycymeris (Chevronia)** Moerdijk & van Nieulande, 2000 †
- **--- Chevronia caproensae** R. Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Glycymeris (Grandaxinea)** Iredale, 1931 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Glycymeris (Hanaia)** Hayami, 1965 †
- **--- Hanaia hokkaidoensis** (Yabe & T. Nagao, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Glycymeris (Pseudoveletuceta)** Tashiro, 1971 †
- **--- Pseudoveletuceta mifunensis** Tashiro, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Glycymeris (Tucetonella)** T. Habe, 1961
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Glycymerita** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- **--- Glycymerita aglikitschensis** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita anae** Smith, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita andersoni** R.E. Dickerson † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita apletos** Dailey & W.P. Popenoe, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita branneri** R. Arnold, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita buwaldani** Clark † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita concava** (Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita cordata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita cuevensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita gigantica** Kanjilal & Srinivasan, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita grebenkensis** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita hurupiensis** (J. Marwick, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita huttoni** (J. Marwick, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita ibariformis** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita kaawaensis** (J. Marwick, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita magna** del Rio, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita mainensis** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita marwicki** (A. Matsukuma & J. Grant-Mackie, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita organi** (L. C. King, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita rangatira** (King, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita robusta** (J. Marwick, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita sagittata** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita subglobosa** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita sublaevis** (j. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glycymerita tohunga** (L. C. King, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Melaxinaea** T. Iredale, 1930
- **--- Melaxinaea laticardo** (Altena & Beets 1945) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melaxinaea vitrea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **Genus: Peruarca** Olsson, 1944 †
- **--- Peruarca pectunculinoides** Olsson 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pettersia** Nicol, 1953 †
- **--- Pettersia abnormalis** (Olsson 1944) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Postligata** Gardner, 1916 †
- **--- Postligata crenata** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protarca** Stephenson, 1923 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Spinarcullaea** Chavan, 1952 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tucetilla** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Tucetilla amamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1930)
- **--- Tucetilla crebrilirata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1889)
- **--- Tucetilla lisbonensis** (Harris) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetilla maudensis** (A.C. Chapman & F.A. Singleton, 1925)
- **Genus: Tucetona** T. Iredale, 1931
- **--- Tucetona acuticostata** (Sowerby, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetona angusticosta** K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990
- **--- Tucetona arata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetona arata floridana** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- **--- Tucetona arcodentiens** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- **--- Tucetona aucklandica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetona audouini** A. Matsukuma, 1984
- **--- Tucetona aureomaculata** (G.F. Angas, 1879)
- **--- Tucetona auriflua** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Tucetona bicolor** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Tucetona brachytona** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetona broadfooti** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- **--- Tucetona chambersi** (P. Marshall & Browne, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetona convexus** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetona democraciana** (F. Hodson & al., 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetona diomedea** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)

- **--- Tucetona finlayi** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetona flabellata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- **--- Tucetona fresnoensis** (Dickerson 1916) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetona gealei** (G.F. Angas, 1873)
- **--- Tucetona guesi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1895)
- **--- Tucetona gunyoungensis** (A.C. Chapman & F.A. Singleton, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetona hanzawai** (S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934)
- **--- Tucetona hoylei** (J.C. Melvill, 1899)
- **--- Tucetona isabellae** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.A.R. Garfinkle, 2011
- **--- Tucetona kauaia** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- **--- Tucetona kilburni** A. Matsukuma, 1984
- **--- Tucetona lamyi** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetona laticostata** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1835)
- **--- Tucetona lenticularis** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetona lornensis** (J. Marwick, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetona mindoroensis** (E.A. Smith, 1916)
- **--- Tucetona molokaia** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- **--- Tucetona monsadusta** (J. Marwick, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetona montrouzieri** (G.F. Angas, 1872)
- **--- Tucetona multicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Tucetona nodosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Tucetona nux** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- **--- Tucetona oculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Tucetona odhneri** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Tucetona pallium** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Tucetona pectinata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Tucetona pectinata canalis** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetona pectunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Tucetona planata** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874)
- **--- Tucetona prashadi** (D. Nicol, 1951)
- **--- Tucetona sabinensis** (G.F. Harris, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetona saggiecoheni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **--- Tucetona scalarisculpta** K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990
- **--- Tucetona sericata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Tucetona shinkurosensis** K.M. Hatai, H. Niino & T. Kotaka in H. Niino, 1952
- **--- Tucetona sibogae** A. Matsukuma, 1982
- **--- Tucetona sordida** (R. Tate, 1891)
- **--- Tucetona strigilata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Tucetona strigilata canoa** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941
- **--- Tucetona strigillata** (Sowerby, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetona subpectiniformis** (S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934)
- **--- Tucetona subtilis** D. Nicol, 1956
- **--- Tucetona tegulicia** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- **--- Tucetona traversi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetona tsugioi** A. Matsukuma, 1984
- **--- Tucetona usiacurii** (Anderson, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tucetona wairarapaensis** (Powell, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - ARCIDA [Order] - ARCOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NOETIIDAE Stewart, 1930 (Sea)

- **Genus: Congetia** M. Huber, 2010
- **--- Congetia chesneyi** (P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1994)
- **--- Congetia congoensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- **--- Congetia vivianae** (P.G. Oliver, 1990)
- **Genus: Didimacar** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Didimacar nigra** (É. Lamy, 1907)
- **--- Didimacar pseudobarbata** (Szalai 1926) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didimacar tenebrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **Genus: Matsumotoa** Okada, 1958 †
- **--- Matsumotoa unisulcata** (Amano 1956) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mulinarca** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Mulinarca aceraea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899)
- **Genus: Ovalarca** Woodring, 1925 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ribriarca** H. Noda, 1980
- **--- Ribriarca polycymoides** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- **--- Ribriarca polycymoides ornata** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951)
- **Genus: Stenocista** P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993
- **--- Stenocista gambiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **Genus: Verilarca** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Verilarca bivia** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Verilarca deliciosa** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- **--- Verilarca fausta** (T. Habe, 1951)
- **--- Verilarca interplicata** (A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928)
- **--- Verilarca mortenseni** (H. Lynge, 1909)
- **--- Verilarca thielei** (H.G. Schenck & N.W. Reinhart, 1938)
- **Genus: Breviarca** Kumar & al., 2016 †
- **--- Breviarca baghensis** Kumar & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hoernesarca** Malatesta, 1974 †
- **--- Hoernesarca rollei** (R. Hoernes, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sanoarca** Stephenson, 1952 †

- --- **Sanoarca spiritalis** Stephenson 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NOETIINAE - Genus: Arginella** MacNeil, 1938 †
- --- **Arginella icaensis** Rivera, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arginella ovalis** F.S. MacNeil, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arginella samanensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NOETIINAE - Genus: Arginopsis** MacNeil, 1938 †
- --- **Arginopsis samanaensis** (Olsson 1929) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arginopsis sullanensis** (Woods, in Bosworth, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NOETIINAE - Genus: Halonanus** Stewart, 1930 †
- --- **Halonanus declivis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Halonanus pulchrus** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NOETIINAE - Genus: Noetia** J.E. Gray, 1857
- --- **Noetia dauleana** E.S. Marks, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Noetia dauleana paraguanensis** P.O. Jung, 1965
- --- **Noetia incile** (T. Say, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Noetia koerti** Bohm, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Noetia macdonaldi** W.H. Dall, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Noetia magna** F.S. MacNeil, 1938
- --- **Noetia magnifica** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Noetia mayensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Noetia reuningi** Bohm & Weisfermel, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Noetia reversa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Noetia sheldoniana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Noetia vientoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NOETIINAE - Subgenus: Noetia (Eontia)** F.S. MacNeil, 1938
- --- **Eontia bisulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Eontia centrota** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eontia okeni** (Mayer) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eontia olssoni** (L.G. Sheldon & C.J. Maury, 1922)
- --- **Eontia palmerae** F.S. MacNeil, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eontia ponderosa** (T. Say, 1822)
- **SubFamily: NOETIINAE - Genus: Noetiella** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Noetiella rollei** (Hörnes) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NOETIINAE - Genus: Noetiopsis** MacNeil, 1938 †
- --- **Noetiopsis woodringi** F.S. MacNeil, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NOETIINAE - Genus: Protonoetia** MacNeil, 1938 †
- --- **Protonoetia manipurensis** Sijagurumayum, Singh & Kachhara, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protonoetia nigeriensis** (R.B. Newton, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NOETIINAE - Genus: Sheldonella** C.J. Maury, 1917
- --- **Sheldonella delgada** (H.N. Lowe, 1935)
- --- **Sheldonella lateralis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Sheldonella maoica** (C.J. Maury, 1917) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sheldonella minutalis** P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993
- --- **Sheldonella trotteriana** W.H. Benson
- **SubFamily: STRIARCINAE - Genus: Arcopsis** A. von Koenen, 1885
- --- **Arcopsis adamsi** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Arcopsis adamsi conradiana** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- **Arcopsis afra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Arcopsis altenai** C. Beets, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcopsis bataviana** (Martin, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcopsis bataviana carinata** (Noetling, 1901)
- --- **Arcopsis caputavisensis** C. Beets, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcopsis christinae** Heinberg 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcopsis djoereiensis** Oostringh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcopsis gembacana** (Martin, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcopsis harrassowitzi** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcopsis limopsis** (A. von Koenen, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcopsis ovalina** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcopsis pretiosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcopsis protrita** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Arcopsis sculptilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Arcopsis sculptilis minabensis** T. Habe, 1981
- --- **Arcopsis sinensis** (A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928)
- --- **Arcopsis solida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Arcopsis sparsiincisa** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcopsis symmrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcopsis tenuicostata** Berezovsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcopsis textilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STRIARCINAE - Genus: Estellacar** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Estellacar galactodes** (W.H. Benson in T.E. Cantor, 1842)
- --- **Estellacar olivacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Estellacar saga** T. Iredale, 1939
- **SubFamily: STRIARCINAE - Genus: Rectangularca** F.E. Eames, 1951 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: STRIARCINAE - Genus: Scapularca** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 †
- --- **Scapularca globulosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapularca interposita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scapularca scapulina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STRIARCINAE - Genus: Striarca** T.A. Conrad, 1862
- --- **Striarca africana** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striarca angulata** (Scott 1970) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striarca centenaria** (T. Say, 1824)
- --- **Striarca compressa** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Striarca cossmanni** Laubriere, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striarca decipiens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striarca dispar** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striarca erythraea** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Striarca gaymardi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Striarca lamyi** E.J. Koperberg, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striarca margaritula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striarca miocaenica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912
- --- **Striarca navicella** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Striarca pisolina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Striarca pretiosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striarca saffordi** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striarca symmetrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Striarca umbonata** T.A. Conrad, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striarca zebuensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **SubFamily: TRINACRIINAE - Genus: Pachecoa** Harris, 1919 †
- --- **Pachecoa decisa** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachecoa decisa** G.F. Harris, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachecoa declivis** G.F. Harris, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachecoa ellipsis** G.F. Harris, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachecoa pulcra** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachecoa sabinica** G.F. Harris, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRINACRIINAE - Genus: Trigonodesma** S.V. Wood, 1864 †
- --- **Trigonodesma buxellensis** M. Glibert, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonodesma capillacea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonodesma lissa** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonodesma mixta** Mayer-Eymar, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonodesma multidentata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonodesma tersa** Berezovsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRINACRIINAE - Genus: Trinacria** Mayer-Eymar, 1868 †
- --- **Trinacria cancellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trinacria crassa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trinacria cuneus** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trinacria curvirostris** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trinacria deltoidea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trinacria dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trinacria inaequilateralia** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trinacria media** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trinacria menthifontis** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trinacria plesiomorpha** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trinacria sinuosa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - ARCIDA [Order] - ARCOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PARALLELODONTIDAE Dall, 1898 (Sea)

- **Genus: Alytodonta** Cope, 1997 †
- --- **Alytodonta gibbosa** Cope, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aptolinter** Casey, 1961 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Carbonarca** Meek, 1866 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Catella** Healey, 1908 †
- --- **Catella impressa** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catella tyaughtonae** McLearn, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cryptochasma** Casey, 1961 †
- --- **Cryptochasma ovale** T.L. Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cucullaria** Conrad, 1869 †
- --- **Cucullaria caillati** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cucullaria cucullaris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cucullaria darwini** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cucullaria heterodonta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cucullopsis** Chao, 1927 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gilbertwhitea** Crickmay, 1930 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Glyptarca** Hicks, 1873 †
- --- **Glyptarca dalecarlica** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptarca primaeva** Hicks, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Grammatodon** Meek & Hayden, 1860 †
- --- **Grammatodon concinnus** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grammatodon sulcatus** Aberhan, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grammatodon tripartitus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Grammatodon (Cosmetodon)** Branson, 1942 †
- --- **Cosmetodon obsoletiformis** (I. Hayasaka, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosmetodon politus** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosmetodon sulcatinus** (J. Evans & Shumard, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosmetodon suzukii** Nakazawa, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosmetodon tomochiensis** Tashiro & Matsuda 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Grammatodon (Indogrammatodon)** Cox, 1937 †
- --- **Indogrammatodon egertonianus** (F. Stoliczka, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Indogrammatodon fyfei** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Indogrammatodon parallelus** T.A. Conrad † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Indogrammatodon sparsilineatus** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Indogrammatodon taylori** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Indogrammatodon vancouverensis** (F.B. Meek, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Indogrammatodon virgatus** (J. de C. Sowerby 1840) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nanonavis** Stewart, 1930 †
- --- **Nanonavis awajianus** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nanonavis brevis** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nanonavis brewerianus** (W.M. Gabb, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nanonavis manuiensis** Kalishevich, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nanonavis sachalinensis** (A. Schmidt, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nanonavis turgida** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nanonavis yokoyamai** (Yabe & T. Nagao, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nemodon** Conrad, 1869 †
- --- **Nemodon brevifrons** T.A. Conrad, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemodon canadensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemodon eufaulensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemodon grandis** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemodon grandis navarroanus** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemodon kesadoensis** Tashiro 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemodon maceratus** Boehm, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemodon stantoni** Gardner, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nordenskjoeldia** Wilckens, 1910 †
- --- **Nordenskjoeldia subdisparilis** Nicol 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Notogrammatodon** Maxwell, 1966 †
- --- **Notogrammatodon cainozoicus** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parallelodon** Meek & Worthen, 1866 †
- --- **Parallelodon anaklastum** Winters, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon beyrichii** (Strombeck, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon bimodoliratus** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon brenensis** Reed, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon cancellosus** Mather, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon capillatus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon changhsingensis** Yang & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon clathratus** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon clevelandicus** Tate † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon comptus** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon corbina** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon corrugatus** de Koninck, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon datianensis** Li & Ding, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon desioi** Fantini Sestini, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon dickinsi** C.O. Waterhouse, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon geminum** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon groeberi** Damborenea, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon haimeanus** de Koninck, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon hettangiensis** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon hirsonensis** (d'Archiac, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon hubeiensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon interrupta** de Koninck, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon kingiana** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon laochangensis** S.Y. Feng & al., 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon latisinuatus** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon lianyuanensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon licharewi** Maslennikov, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon longus** Maslennikov, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon lycetti** (Moore) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon minima** A.H. Worthen, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon multilamellatus** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon multistriatus** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon obsoletus** F.B. Meek, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon obtusus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon parkinsoni** Amler, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon qinghaiensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon rapidus** Whidbourne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon rectangulus** Mansuy, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon respectus** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon rudis** (Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon rufae** Dacque, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon rugosus** (Buckman, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon simplex** (Tornquist, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon striatus** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon strigilatum** (Münster, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon subarguta** De Koninck, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon subtilistriatus** J. Wanner, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon tenuistriatus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon theodorensis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon trapezium** Cox, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon trimuensis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon uralicus** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon whitei** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parallelodon xijinwulanensis** Sha, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleurogrammatodon** Ichikawa & Maeda, 1958 †
- --- **Pleurogrammatodon kahtanensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurogrammatodon splendens** Ichikawa & Maeda 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Porterius** B.L. Clark, 1925
- **--- Porterius adversidentatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Porterius andersoni** (van Winkle Palmer, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Porterius dalli** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Porterius promptus** Berezovsky, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudomacrodon** Stoll, 1934 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Siptionella** Berezovsky, 2014 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Stenocolpus** Yamani, 1982 †
- **--- Stenocolpus biburgensis** Yamani, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Torinosucatella** Tamura, 1959 †
- **--- Torinosucatella kobayashii** (Tamura 1959) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ELASMATININAE - Genus: Antonella** Astafieva-Urbajtis & Ramovs, 1985 fos
- **--- Antonella catelliformis** Astafieva-Urbajtis & Ramovs, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antonella pfeifferi** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **--- Antonella tenuis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **--- Antonella trochlearis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **--- Antonella trochlearis fusiforma** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **--- Antonella trochlearis nesiotica** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **--- Antonella trochlearis radicula** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - ARCIDA [Order] - GLYPTARCOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GLYPTARCIDAE Cope, 1996 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hemiprionodonta** Cope, 1996 †
- **--- Hemiprionodonta lusitanica** (Sharpe, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Camnantia** Cope, 1999 †
- **--- Camnantia ampla** J.C.W. Cope, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Erhaiconcha** Fang & Cope, 2004 †
- **--- Erhaiconcha xiangyangensis** Fang & Cope 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trigonoglyptarca** Fang & Cope 2004 †
- **--- Trigonoglyptarca magna** Y. Fang & Cope 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - ARCIDA [Order] - GLYPTARCOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PUCAMYIDAE Sánchez & Benedetto, 2007 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pucamya** M. Sànchez, 2006 †
- **--- Pucamya wira** T.M. Sánchez, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - ARCIDA [Order] - LIMOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LIMOPSIDAE Dall, 1895 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aspalima** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Aspalima affinis** (A.E. Verrill, 1885)
- **--- Aspalima chattica** (Schnetler, 1990 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aspalima crenata** (A. Adams, 1863)
- **--- Aspalima decussata** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aspalima perieri** (P. Fischer in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1870)
- **--- Aspalima spicata** (P.G. Oliver & J.A. Allen, 1980)
- **Genus: Cnisma** Mayer, 1868 †
- **--- Cnisma nuculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Elegantarca** Tomlin, 1930 †
- **--- Elegantarca subareata** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827
- **--- Limopsis abyssicola** A. Adams, 1863
- **--- Limopsis aguilari** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Limopsis akutanica** W.H. Dall, 1916
- **--- Limopsis albensis** Woods † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Limopsis albiensis** (Woods 1899) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Limopsis angusta** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876
- **--- Limopsis anomala** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Limopsis aoteana** (P. Vella, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Limopsis aradasii** (D.M. Testa, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Limopsis aurita** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- **--- Limopsis aviculoides** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Limopsis azumana** M. Yokoyama, 1910
- **--- Limopsis bassi** E.A. Smith, 1885
- **--- Limopsis belcheri** Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- **--- Limopsis brazieri** G.F. Angas, 1871
- **--- Limopsis campa** R.S. Allan, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Limopsis capsula** A.E.M. Cossmann † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Limopsis chapmani** F.A. Singleton, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Limopsis chuni** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- **--- Limopsis compressa** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874
- **--- Limopsis cooki** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Limopsis costulata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Limopsis costulata crassicostata** Sokolov † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Limopsis crassula** T. Habe, 1953
- **--- Limopsis cristata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876

- --- **Limopsis cristata affinis** A.E. Verrill, 1885
- --- **Limopsis cumingi** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Limopsis curvirostris** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis dalli** É. Lamy, 1912
- --- **Limopsis dannevigi** (T. Iredale, 1931)
- --- **Limopsis dautzenbergi** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Limopsis davidis** C. Hedley, 1899
- --- **Limopsis davinae** C. Esteves, 1984
- --- **Limopsis decussata** (A. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Limopsis demerei** R.L. Squires, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis dolomitica** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis elachista** R. Sturany, 1899
- --- **Limopsis ellipsis** Lea, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis enderbyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- --- **Limopsis erecta** C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906
- --- **Limopsis eucosmus** J.C. Verco, 1907
- --- **Limopsis excancellata** F. Sacco, 1898
- --- **Limopsis forskalii** (A. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Limopsis forteradiata** B.C. Cotton, 1931
- --- **Limopsis friedbergi** M. Glibert & Poel, 1965
- --- **Limopsis galatheae** J. Knudsen, 1970
- --- **Limopsis gisbornensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis goldfussi** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis granulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis grenadarum** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis grenadinarum** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis hatoviejonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis hirtella** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889
- --- **Limopsis hoerninghausii** Müller 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis homala** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis idonea** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Limopsis indica** E.A. Smith, 1894
- --- **Limopsis indubia** Berezovsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis insolita** Sowerby, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis intermedia** P.G. Oliver & J.A. Allen, 1980
- --- **Limopsis invalida** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis janeiroensis** Smith, 1915
- --- **Limopsis japonica** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Limopsis jousseaumi** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889)
- --- **Limopsis knudseni** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Limopsis kunraediensis** E.F. de Vogel, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis kurilensis** O.A. Scarlato, 1981
- --- **Limopsis lacunosa** Berezovsky, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis lanceolata** P.G. Oliver & J.A. Allen, 1980
- --- **Limopsis lawsi** King, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis lilliei** E.A. Smith, 1915
- --- **Limopsis littoralis** (T. Sasaki & T. Haga, 2007)
- --- **Limopsis longipilosa** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903
- --- **Limopsis loringi** G.F. Angas, 1873
- --- **Limopsis mabilliana** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Limopsis maccoyi** A.C. Chapman, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis macgillivrayi** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Limopsis marerubra** P.G. Oliver & M. Zuschin, 2000
- --- **Limopsis marionensis** Smith, 1885
- --- **Limopsis marwicki** Powell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis meeki** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis microps** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis minima** (Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis minuta** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Limopsis monbergi** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis monilis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis morningtonensis** G.B. Pritchard, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis multiradiata** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis multistriata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775)
- --- **Limopsis natalis** K.H. Barnard, 1964
- --- **Limopsis nitens** (T.A. Conrad †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis obliqua** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Limopsis obscura** Berezovsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis occidentalis** B.C. Cotton, 1930
- --- **Limopsis oliveri** K. Amano & K.A. Lutaenko, 2004
- --- **Limopsis onchodes** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Limopsis ovalis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- **Limopsis parma** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis parva** Harder, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis paucidentata** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Limopsis penelevis** J.C. Verco, 1907
- --- **Limopsis perbrevis** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis peteri** A.G. Beu, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis pretiosa** Berezovsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis proceritas** (M.A. Crozier, 1966)
- --- **Limopsis producta** Finlay & McDowall, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis propeinvalida** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis psimolis** Anelli & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis pygmaea** R.A. Philippi, 1836

- --- **Limopsis pyrenoides** P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel in R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Limopsis quadrata** Berezovsky, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis radialis** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Limopsis radiata** Meyer, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis retifera** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis ruizana** H.A. Rehder, 1971
- --- **Limopsis sansibarica** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Limopsis scabra** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Limopsis scotiana** R.K. Dell, 1964
- --- **Limopsis siberutensis** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Limopsis soboles** (T. Iredale, 1931)
- --- **Limopsis striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis subgranulata** Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis sulcata** Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Limopsis surinamensis** P.G. Oliver & Allen, 1980
- --- **Limopsis tasmani** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Limopsis tenella** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876
- --- **Limopsis tenisoni** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878
- --- **Limopsis tenuiradiata** B.C. Cotton, 1931
- --- **Limopsis tenuis** G. Seguenza, 1876
- --- **Limopsis tokaiensis** M. Yokoyama, 1910
- --- **Limopsis torresi** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Limopsis turbulli** A.G. Beu, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis turnbulli** A.G. Beu, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis uwadokoi** K. Oyama, 1951
- --- **Limopsis vaginata** W.H. Dall, 1891
- --- **Limopsis vixornata** J.C. Verco, 1907
- --- **Limopsis vonderhochti** (Schnetler, 1990 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis waihaoensis** Allan, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis woodwardi** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Limopsis zealandica** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis zitteli** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limopsis zonalis** W.H. Dall, 1908
- **Subgenus: Limopsis (Loringella)** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Limopsis (Paracratis)** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Paracratis magdeburgensis** R. Janssen, 2015
- --- **Paracratis muelleri** R. Janssen, 2015
- **Subgenus: Limopsis (Pectunculina)** D'Orbigny, 1843
- --- **Pectunculina fenestrata** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pectunculina glimmerodensis** R. Janssen, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pectunculina lamellata** Lehmann, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pectunculina lata** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Pectunculina latdorfensis** R. Janssen, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pectunculina mothsorum** R. Janssen, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pectunculina paradoxa** (P. Forsskål, 1775)
- --- **Pectunculina parvicostata** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pectunculina scalaris** (Sowerby, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pectunculina subscalaris** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pectunculina woodwardi** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877
- **Subgenus: Limopsis (Phrynelima)** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nipponolimopsis** T. Habe, 1951
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nucunella** D'Orbigny, 1850
- --- **Nucunella granulatoides** L. Dolin & J. Le Renard, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucunella granulatoides erythrom** L. Dolin & J. Le Renard, 1980
- --- **Nucunella nystii** (Galeotti, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucunella taxandrica** (Vincent, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cosmetopsis** Rovereto, 1898 †
- --- **Cosmetopsis retifera** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosmetopsis retifera** (C.G. Semper, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hoeferia** Bittner, 1894 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pectunculina** Rovereto, 1898 †

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - ARCIDA [Order] - LIMOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PHILOBRYIDAE F. Bernard, 1897 (Sea)

- **Genus: Adacnarca** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903
- --- **Adacnarca crenella** (C. Vélain, 1877)
- --- **Adacnarca harrisonae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- --- **Adacnarca limopsoides** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Adacnarca nitens** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903
- --- **Adacnarca ornata** (M.A. Crozier, 1966)
- --- **Adacnarca pileopsis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- --- **Adacnarca polarsterni** E.N. Egorova, 2003
- --- **Adacnarca squamea** C. Hedley, 1905
- --- **Adacnarca trapezina** (F. Bernard, 1897)
- --- **Adacnarca velaini** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- **Genus: Aupouria** A. Powell, 1937
- --- **Aupouria elongata** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aupouria parvula** A.W.B. Powell, 1937

- --- **Aupouria pristina** P.A. Maxwell, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aupouria rotunda** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cosa** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Cosa auriculata** C.F. Laseron, 1953
- --- **Cosa awamoana** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosa bordaensis** (B.C. Cotton, 1931)
- --- **Cosa brasiliensis** M.A. Klappenbach, 1966
- --- **Cosa caribaea** R.T. Abbott, 1958
- --- **Cosa celsa** (B.C. Cotton, 1931)
- --- **Cosa costata** (F. Bernard, 1896)
- --- **Cosa crebreradiata** (B.C. Cotton, 1931)
- --- **Cosa dispar** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Cosa filholi** (F. Bernard, 1897)
- --- **Cosa fimbriata** (R. Tate, 1898)
- --- **Cosa inconspicua** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958)
- --- **Cosa kaawaensis** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosa kinjoi** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993
- --- **Cosa laevicostata** A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- --- **Cosa orbicula** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosa pacifica** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Cosa parallelogramma** (C. Hedley, 1906)
- --- **Cosa paramoea** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Cosa pectinata** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- --- **Cosa pharetra** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Cosa pileata** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Cosa praeuntia** (Tate 1898) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosa sagana** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Cosa scabra** (C. Hedley, 1906)
- --- **Cosa separabilis** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosa serratocostata** A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- --- **Cosa stephensensis** C.F. Laseron, 1953
- --- **Cosa tardiradiata** (B.C. Cotton, 1931)
- --- **Cosa tatei** (C. Hedley, 1901)
- --- **Cosa tholiata** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004
- --- **Cosa trigonopsis** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosa uchimae** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993
- --- **Cosa waikikia** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Cosa wanganuica** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cratis** C. Hedley, 1915
- --- **Cratis antillensis** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Cratis cuboides** (J.C. Verco, 1907)
- --- **Cratis delicata** W. Bergmans, 1970
- --- **Cratis delicatula** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Cratis kanekoi** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993
- --- **Cratis miocenica** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cratis ohashii** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993
- --- **Cratis ovata** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cratis pentodon** (C.G. Aguayo & P.J. Borro, 1946)
- --- **Cratis pliocenica** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cratis progressa** C. Hedley, 1915
- --- **Cratis recapitula** (C. Hedley, 1906)
- --- **Cratis retiaria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Cratis thylicus** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004
- **Genus: Eophilobryoidella** Stiller & Chen, 2004 †
- --- **Eophilobryoidella sinoanisica** Stiller & C. Chen, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Limarca** R. Tate, 1886
- --- **Limarca altera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limarca angustifrons** R. Tate, 1886
- --- **Limarca munieri** (F. Bernard, 1896)
- --- **Limarca nana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Limopsilla** K.H.J. Thiele, 1923
- --- **Limopsilla pumilio** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- **Genus: Lissarca** E.A. Smith, 1879
- --- **Lissarca aucklandica** E.A. Smith, 1902
- --- **Lissarca australis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1923)
- --- **Lissarca benthicola** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Lissarca caelata** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lissarca elliptica** (C.F. Laseron, 1953)
- --- **Lissarca exilis** H.H. Suter, 1913
- --- **Lissarca fossilis** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lissarca hampdenensis** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lissarca inusitata** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lissarca kerguelensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Lissarca media** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Lissarca miliaris** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Lissarca notorcadensis** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907
- --- **Lissarca obsoleta** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lissarca picta** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Lissarca pisum** H.H. Suter, 1913
- --- **Lissarca pulchra** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lissarca rhomboidalis** J.C. Verco, 1907
- --- **Lissarca rubricata** (R. Tate, 1887)
- --- **Lissarca rubrofusca** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Lissarca stationis** Fleming, 1948

- **--- Lissarca stewartiana** Powell, 1935
- **Genus: Neocardia** G.B. Sowerby, 1892
- **--- Neocardia africana** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **--- Neocardia angulata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892
- **Genus: Philobrya** P.P. Carpenter, 1872
- **--- Philobrya acutangula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1935)
- **--- Philobrya aequivalvis** (N.H. Odhner, 1922)
- **--- Philobrya atlantica** W.H. Dall, 1896
- **--- Philobrya aviculoides** (C. Vélain, 1877)
- **--- Philobrya barbata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **--- Philobrya capillata** R.K. Dell, 1964
- **--- Philobrya crenatulifera** (R. Tate, 1892)
- **--- Philobrya crispa** K. Linse, 2002
- **--- Philobrya dupliradiata** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Philobrya francisensis** (B.C. Cotton, 1931)
- **--- Philobrya galerita** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Philobrya hamiltoni** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- **--- Philobrya inornata** C. Hedley, 1904
- **--- Philobrya insularis** T. Soot-Ryen
- **--- Philobrya kaawa** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Philobrya kerguelensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Philobrya laevis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **--- Philobrya magellanica** (W. Stempell, 1899)
- **--- Philobrya meleagrina** (F. Bernard, 1896)
- **--- Philobrya meridionalis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Philobrya modiolina** (C. Vélain, 1877)
- **--- Philobrya modiolus** H.H. Suter, 1913
- **--- Philobrya multistriata** É. Lamy, 1908
- **--- Philobrya munita** (H.J. Finlay, 1930)
- **--- Philobrya obesa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
- **--- Philobrya olstadi** (T. Soot-Ryen, 1951)
- **--- Philobrya pinctada** (H.J. Finlay, 1930)
- **--- Philobrya pinctagrina** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Philobrya quadrata** (G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886)
- **--- Philobrya robensis** (B.C. Cotton, 1931)
- **--- Philobrya rubra** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- **--- Philobrya sculpturalis** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- **--- Philobrya setosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Philobrya sivertseni** T. Soot-Ryen, 1960
- **--- Philobrya sublaevis** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903
- **--- Philobrya tela** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Philobrya tumida** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **--- Philobrya ungulata** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1886)
- **--- Philobrya waitotara** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Philobrya wandelensis** É. Lamy, 1906
- **--- Philobrya zearanea** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Verticipronus** C. Hedley, 1904
- **--- Verticipronus mytilus** C. Hedley, 1904
- **--- Verticipronus stirps** C.R. Laws, 1936
- **--- Verticipronus strips** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Verticipronus tristanensis** T. Soot-Ryen, 1952

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - ARCIDA [Order]
------ Family: ARCIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aegilops** Hall, 1850 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Curvirostrum** Buckman, 1882 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eusebia** Maury, 1930 †
- **--- Eusebia stantoni** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Incanopsis** Olsson, 1944 †
- **--- Incanopsis palestina** (Whitfield 1891) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Linter** Stephenson, 1937 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Macrodontella** Assmann, 1916 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Metapadia** Desbiens, 1994 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Okinawanoarca** Noda, 1980 †
- **--- Okinawanoarca ligamentaria** Noda 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pentoperna** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sowteria** Whiteaves, 1908 †
- **--- Sowteria canadensis** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Torinosulcatella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vasconella** Boussac, 1911 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vetoarca** Stephenson, 1947 †
- **--- Vetoarca hindisana** Stephenson 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vigorniella** Reed, 1934 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Stenzelia** Macneil, 1954
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - COLPOMYIDA [Order] - COLPOMYOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: COLPOMYIDAE Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Colpantyx** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- **--- Colpantyx wooleyi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpantyx woolleyi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xestoconcha** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- **--- Xestoconcha kraciukae** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - COLPOMYIDA [Order] - COLPOMYOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EVYANIDAE Carter, D.C. Campbell & M.R. Campbell, 2000 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Evyana** Liljedahl, 1990 †
- **--- Evyana baltica** (Liljedahl, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - CYRTODONTIDA [Order] - ANTIPLEUROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ANTIPLEURIDAE Neumayr, 1891 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Elasmatium** Clarke, 1904 †
- **--- Elasmatium gowandense** Clarke 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Antipleura** Barrande, 1881 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cabricardium** Krĭž, 2004 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dexiobia** Winchell, 1863 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hercynella** Kayser 1878
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Necklania** Ruzicka & Prybyl 1953
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Neklania** Pribyl & Ruzicka, 1953 †
- **--- Neklania explanata** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neklania insignis** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neklania resecta** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paracardium** Barrande, 1881 †
- **--- Paracardium eremita** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Silurina** Barrande 1881
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANTIPLEURINAE - Genus: Jahnia** Barrande, 1881 †
- **--- Jahnia bohemica** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jahnia pelmen** Bogolepova & Krĭž, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANTIPLEURINAE - Genus: Panenka** Barrande , 1881 †
- **--- Panenka adornata** Barrande 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panenka anglica** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Panenka porteri** Dun & W.H. Benson, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANTIPLEURINAE - Genus: Sibirinka** Bogolepova & Krĭž, 1995 †
- **--- Sibirinka amora** Bogolepova & Krĭž, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - CYRTODONTIDA [Order] - CARDIOLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CARDIOLIDAE R. Hoernes, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cardavia** Krĭž, 2005 †
- **--- Cardavia cathleenae** Kriz 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardavia cathleenae** Krĭž, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardavia hafi** Krĭž, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardavia stefani** Krĭž, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cardicarnia** Krĭž, 1974 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cardiobeleba** Krĭž, 1974 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cardiola** Broderip, 1839 †
- **--- Cardiola agna** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiola agna figusi** Krĭž & Serpagli, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiola cornucopiae** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiola crassicostata** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiola docens** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiola donigala** Krĭž & Serpagli, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiola geminans** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiola gibbosa** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiola incrassata** (P. Nyst 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiola interrupta** Brod, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiola lyoni** J.W. Hall, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiola polytropa** (Anderson, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiola signata** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiola subathooensis** d'Archaic & Haime, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiola suborbicularis** G.A. Goldfuss, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cardiolinka** Krĭž, 1981 †
- **--- Cardiolinka bohemica** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiolinka conformis** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiolinka fortis** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiolinka irregularis** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiolinka petasina** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiolinka sardiniana** Krĭž in Krĭž & Serpagli, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cardiolopsis** Stache in Heritsch, 1929 †
- **--- Cardiolopsis alpina** Stache in Heritsch, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Carnalpia** Krĭž, 1974 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cominicula** Krĭž, 1974 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Copenychia** Krĭž, 2005 †
- **--- Copenychia franta** Kriz 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Copenychia franta** Krĭž, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Copenychia pristina** Krĭž, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Isiola** Krĭž, 1976 †
- **--- Isiola lyra** Krĭž, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nutricula** Krĭž, 1974 †
- **--- Nutricula gravida** Krĭž, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pygolfia** Krĭž, 1974 †
- **--- Pygolfia nina** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Snoopyia** Krĭž, 1976 †
- **--- Snoopyia insolita** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cheiopteria** Pojeta & Krĭž, 1976 †
- **--- Cheiopteria bridgei** Pojeta & Krĭž, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Joachymia** Barrande , 1881 †
- **--- Joachymia falcata** Barrande , 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - CYRTODONTIDA [Order] - CARDIOLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SLAVIDAE Krĭž, 1982 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Slava** Barrande, 1881 †
- **--- Slava cubicula** Krĭž, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Slava fibrosa** (Sowerby in Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Slava sathon** Krĭž, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Slavinka** Krĭž, 1982 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - CYRTODONTIDA [Order] - CYRTODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CYRTODONTIDAE Ulrich, 1894 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cyrtodonta** Billings, 1858 †
- **--- Cyrtodonta affinis** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta ampla** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta beckneri** Conkin † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta billingsi** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta bodae** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta breviuscula** Billings, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta cancellata** Reed, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta carberryi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta cingulata** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta cuneata** Miller, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta dalecarlica** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta exigua** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta expansa** (Portlock) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta gibbera** (Ulrich, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta glabella** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta grandis** (Ulrich, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta halli** (Nettleroth †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta hazeli** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta holmi** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta janesvillensis** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta kagawongensis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta kallholniensis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta kayseri** Frech, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta lamellosa** Hudson, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta lindstromi** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta megumbona** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta mira** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta mobergi** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta obesa** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta obliqua** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta oboloidea** (Hicks, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta orsae** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta ovalis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta oviformis** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta parva** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta persimilis** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodonta ponderosa** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cyrtodonta prima** Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodonta quartzitica** Frech, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodonta richardi** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodonta rotulata** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodonta rugosa** Billings, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodonta scala** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodonta schmalenseei** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodonta securiformis** (Portlock) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodonta solitaria** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodonta staffordae** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodonta subovata** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodonta suecica** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodonta tenella** Ulrich, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodonta ventricosa** Harper † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodonta wattii** R. Tate, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrtodontula** Tomlin, 1931 †
- --- **Cyrtodontula acutiumbonis** (C.C. Stewart, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula billingsiana** Salter † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula complanata** (Foerste, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula complanata moniquensis** (Foerste, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula compressa** (Ulrich, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula concentrica** (Ulrich, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula delacarlica** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula dubia** T. Soot-Ryen & T. Soot-Ryen, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula goniumbonata** (Foerste, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula hadzeli** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula hindi** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula huguesensis** (Foerste, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula impressata** (C.C. Stewart, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula inutilis** (Reed, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula lata** (C.C. Stewart, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula megambona** (R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula obliquata** (Ulrich, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula parksi** (C.C. Stewart, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula plebia** (Billings, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula praecipta** (Ulrich, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula quadrangularis** R.P. Whitfield † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula radiata** (C.C. Stewart, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula rugatina** (Ulrich, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula scofieldi** (Ulrich, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula securiformis** (Foerste, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula sigmoidea** (Billings, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula sohli** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula sterlingensis** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula subcarinata** (Ulrich, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula subtruncata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula torontoensis** (C.C. Stewart, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula truncata** (Ulrich, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtodontula ventricosa** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dickinsartella** Larghi, 2005 †
- --- **Dickinsartella elegantula** (Dickins, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dickinsartella pistacina** Larghi, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heikea** Isberg, 1934 †
- --- **Heikea communis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea extumida** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea fallax** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea filberta** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea fragilis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea glabra** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea globosa** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea insolita** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea lata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea megumbona** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea nux** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea oblonga** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea ovata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea parva** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea plana** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea preciosa** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea pulchra** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea rara** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea reniformis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea rotunda** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea saffordi** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea selecta** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea subglobosa** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea ulrichi** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea ventricosa** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heikea veterior** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Macrodesma** Isberg, 1934 †
- --- **Macrodesma enigma** Krž, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrodesma modesta** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrodesma striata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ortonella** Ulrich, 1893 †

- --- **Ortonella aequibilis** Llandov La Vieille Fm † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ortonella gorensis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ortonella hainesi** (Miller, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ortonella stewarti** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pharcidoconcha** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- --- **Pharcidoconcha parallela** (Hsü & X.T. Ma, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharcidoconcha raupi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptychodesma** Hall & Whitfield, 1872 †
- --- **Ptychodesma knappianum** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thorslundia** Isberg, 1934 †
- --- **Thorslundia bellistriata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vanuxemia** Billings, 1858 †
- --- **Vanuxemia abrupta** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia bayfieldi** (Billings, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia bulla** (Salter, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia contorta** (Portlock) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia crassa** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia decipiens** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia dixonensis** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia dixonensis insueta** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia hayniana** Safford † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia inconstans** Billings, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia kagawongensis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia limbata** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia media** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia niota** J.W. Hall † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia obtusifrons** (Ulrich, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia odhneri** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia rotundata** J.W. Hall † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia sardesoni** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia suberecta** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia subrotunda** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia terminalis** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia umbonata** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia waynesvillensis** M.A. Frey, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanuxemia wortheni** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Warburgia** Isberg, 1934 †
- --- **Warburgia crassa** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warburgia iniqua** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warburgia lata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warburgia oviformis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yonginella** Liljedahl, 1992 †
- --- **Yonginella amica** Liljedahl, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Daliella** Fang & Cope, 2004 †
- --- **Daliella daliensis** (Guo 1985) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - CYRTODONTIDA [Order] - DUALINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DUALINIDAE Conrath, 1887 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dualina** Barrande , 1881 †
- --- **Dualina amina** Krž, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - CYRTODONTIDA [Order] - DUALINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PRAELUCINIDAE Conrath, 1887 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Praelucina** Barrande, 1881 †
- --- **Praelucina ancilla** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praelucina lustralis** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praelucina minuta** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praelucina remota** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praelucina soror** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - CYRTODONTIDA [Order] - DUALINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SPANILIDAE Krž, 2007 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Algerina** Krž, 2008 †
- --- **Algerina algena** Krž, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Algerina faba** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Algerina rebellis** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kenzieana** Liljedahl, 1989 †
- --- **Kenzieana bellula** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kenzieana cardiopsis** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spanila** Barrande, 1881 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tetinka** Barrande, 1881 †
- --- **Tetinka costulifera** Krž, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - CYRTODONTIDA [Order] - DUALINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: STOLIDOTIDAE Starobogatov, 1977 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Maminka** Barrande, 1881 †
- **--- Maminka anglica** (Reed, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maminka comata** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mila** Barrande, 1881 †
- **--- Mila parvula** Krĭž & Serpagli, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stolidotus** Hede, 1915 †
- **--- Stolidotus cactus** Krĭž & Serpagli, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stolidotus macro** Kriz 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stolidotus marco** Krĭž, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tenka** Barrande, 1881 †
- **--- Tenka aspirans** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - CYRTODONTIDA [Order] - FALCATODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: FALCATODONTIDAE Cope, 1996 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Falcatodonta** Cope, 1996 †
- **--- Falcatodonta costata** Cope 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - CYRTODONTIDA [Order] - PICHLERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PICHLERIIDAE Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pichleria** Bittner, 1894 †
- **--- Pichleria dubium** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pichleria inaequalis** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pichleria inaequalis** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pichleria incrassata** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pichleria leonardii** Corazzari & Lucchi Garavello, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - CYRTODONTIDA [Order] - PRAECARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BUCHIOLIDAE Grimm, 1998 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Disarnella** Krĭž, 2004 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Glyptohallicardia** Grimm, 1998 †
- **--- Glyptohallicardia ferruginea** (Holzapfel 1895) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptohallicardia multicostata** Jagt-Yazykova & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptohallicardia palmata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Levibuchiola** Grimm, 1998 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Planocardia** Grimm, 1998 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Porsugenia** Grimm, 1998 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - CYRTODONTIDA [Order] - PRAECARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PRAECARDIIDAE R. Hoernes, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Buchiola** Barrande, 1881 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Buchiola (Megabuchiola)** Grimm, 1998 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gibbopleura** Barrande, 1881 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Glyptocardia** Hall, 1885 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kralovna** Barrande, 1881 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Manulicula** Krĭž, 1967 †
- **--- Manulicula manulia** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mucopraeca** Nagel-Myers & al., 2008 †
- **--- Mucopraeca multicostata** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oracardia** Herrick, 1888 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pantata** Barrande, 1881 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paraptyx** Clarke, 1904 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pararca** Hall, 1885 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Praecardium** Barrande, 1881 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Praelima** Barrande, 1881 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Telycardia** Krĭž, 2005 †
- **--- Telycardia malinka** Kriz 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Telycardia malinka** Krĭž, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vetupraeca** Nagel-Myers & al., 2008 †
- **--- Vetupraeca clymeniae** (Beushausen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vetupraeca duplicata** (Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Vetupraeca melletes** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vetupraeca vetusta** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Deltacardium** Nagel, 2006 †
- --- **Deltacardium duplicatum** (Munster 1840) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PRAECARDIINAE - Genus: Enantiostreon** Chen & al., 1974 †
- --- **Enantiostreon cristadifforme** (von Schlotheim) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Enantiostreon panxiense** C. Chen & al., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Enantiostreon panxiensis** (F.S. Xu, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - CYRTODONTIDA [Order] - PRAECARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PRAECARDIOIDEA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Euthydesma** Hall, 1885 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Manulica** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Necklandia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Opisthocoelus** Beushausen, 1895 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudocostatoria** Sinitsyna, 1986 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Shanina** Reed, 1915 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vevoda** Barrande, 1881 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - CYRTODONTIDA [Order]
------ Family: ISCHYRODONTIDAE Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ischyrodonta** Ulrich , 1890 †
- --- **Ischyrodonta curta** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ischyrodonta dakei** Cullison, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ischyrodonta manitoulinensis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ischyrodonta miseneri** Ulrich, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ischyrodonta unionoides** F.B. Meek, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ischyrodonta unionoides westonensis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - LIMIDA [Order] - LIMOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ISOLIMEIDAE Kasum-Zade, 2003 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Isolimea** Iredale, 1929 †
- --- **Isolimea claytonensis** (R.E. Dickerson, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Isolimea limopsis** (S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - LIMIDA [Order] - LIMOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LIMIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Acesta** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858
- --- **Acesta amaxensis** M. Yokoyama, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acesta angolensis** (W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1955)
- --- **Acesta bibbyi** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acesta borneensis** (P. Bartsch, 1913)
- --- **Acesta brycei** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acesta bullisi** (E.H. Vokes, 1963)
- --- **Acesta celebensis** (P. Bartsch, 1913)
- --- **Acesta citrina** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976
- --- **Acesta colombiana** (E.H. Vokes, 1970)
- --- **Acesta cryptadelphe** Gagnon, Kenchington & al., 2015
- --- **Acesta diomedae** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Acesta excavata** (O. Fabricius, 1780)
- --- **Acesta goajira** A.A. Olsson & H.G. Richards, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acesta goliath** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1883)
- --- **Acesta imitata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acesta indica** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Acesta jumaraensis** (Cox 1952) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acesta kovatschensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acesta kronenbergi** N.N. Thach, 2015
- --- **Acesta kumasoana** T. Nagao, 1928
- --- **Acesta levitesta** (Finlay, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acesta marissinica** H. Yamashita & T. Habe, 1969
- --- **Acesta maui** Marshall, 2001
- --- **Acesta miocenica** E. Sismonda
- --- **Acesta mori** (L.G. Hertlein, 1952)
- --- **Acesta multiradiata** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acesta niasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1918)
- --- **Acesta obsoleta** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acesta oophaga** Järnegren, C.F.C. Schander & A.T. Young, 2007
- --- **Acesta patagonica** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- --- **Acesta philippinensis** (P. Bartsch, 1913)

- --- **Acesta praetexta** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acesta rathbuni** (P. Bartsch, 1913)
- --- **Acesta regia** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acesta saginata** B.A. Marshall, 2001
- --- **Acesta sakhalinensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acesta sameshimai** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acesta smithi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888)
- --- **Acesta sphoni** (L.G. Hertlein, 1963)
- --- **Acesta twinensis** J.W. Durham † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acesta verdensis** (P. Bartsch, 1913)
- --- **Acesta virgo** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1968
- --- **Acesta vitrina** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- --- **Acesta webbi** Zinsmeister & Macellari, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Acesta (Plicacesta)** E.H. Vokes, 1963
- --- **Plicacesta ignota** (Devjatilova, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anomolima** Philippi, 1901 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Antiquilima** Cox, 1943 †
- --- **Antiquilima atacamensis** I. Hayami & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antiquilima ladinica** Waller 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antiquilima nagatoensis** I. Hayami, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antiquilima nodulosa** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antiquilima succincta** (von Schlotheim, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antiquilima vallieri** Newton, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aviculolima** Philippi, 1900 †
- --- **Aviculolima jaekeli** Philippi 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Badiotella** Bittner, 1890 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Calcicanicularia** Waterhouse, 1983 †
- --- **Calcicanicularia antecostata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calcicanicularia glabra** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Costellacesta** Kauffman, 1964 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ctenoides** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853
- --- **Ctenoides ales** Finlay, 1927
- --- **Ctenoides annulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Ctenoides catherinae** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Ctenoides concentricus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888)
- --- **Ctenoides flabelloides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenoides floridana** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenoides gracilissimus** A.G. Beu, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenoides lischkei** (É. Lamy, 1930)
- --- **Ctenoides miamiensis** P.M. Mikkelsen & R. Bieler, 2003
- --- **Ctenoides mitis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807)
- --- **Ctenoides naufragus** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenoides obliquus** P.M. Mikkelsen & R. Bieler, 2003
- --- **Ctenoides parajaponica** J. Stuardo, 1968
- --- **Ctenoides philippinarum** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1978
- --- **Ctenoides planulatus** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Ctenoides rara** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenoides scaber** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Ctenoides scaber tenera** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Ctenoides symmetrica** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- --- **Ctenoides undatus** (Deshayes in Leymerie 1842) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenoides vogeli** Dhondt, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenoides vokesi** P.M. Mikkelsen & R. Bieler, 2003
- **Genus: Ctenostreon** Eichwald, 1862 †
- --- **Ctenostreon cumminsi** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenostreon newelli** Yin & McRoberts, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenostreon proboscideum** (Sowerby, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenostreon proboscidium** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1820) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctenostreon rugosum** (Smith, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dimorphoconcha** Wasmer & Hautmann, 2012 †
- --- **Dimorphoconcha globosa** Wasmer & Hautmann, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Divarilima** A. Powell, 1958
- --- **Divarilima abscisa** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- --- **Divarilima albicoma** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Divarilima aucklandensis** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Divarilima elegans** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993
- --- **Divarilima handini** G.G. Gibson & G.G. Gibson, 1982
- --- **Divarilima iwaotakii** (T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Divarilima sydneyensis** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- **Genus: Echinorbis** Waterhouse, 1987 †
- --- **Echinorbis papillosa** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Elimata** Dickins, 1963 †
- --- **Elimata guppyi** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elimata permiana** (King, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elimata polita** (Newell, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elimata prima** Wass & Gould, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elimata symmetrica** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eolimea** Cox, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Escalima** T. Iredale, 1929

- **--- Escalima goughensis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- **--- Escalima murrayi** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- **--- Escalima regularis** A.W.B. Powell, 1955
- **Genus: Gryphellina** Iredale, 1929 †
- **--- Gryphellina sellardsi** (Beede, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Latemaria** Wilckens, 1909 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lima** J.G. Bruguière, 1789
- **--- Lima aequilatera** Buvignier, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima angulata** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima aquitanica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima bassii** Tenison Woods, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima bassis** Tenison Woods, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima becki** C.A. Fleming, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima benthonimbifer** T. Iredale, 1925
- **--- Lima blackburnei** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima bullifera** G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863
- **--- Lima bulloides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima bureaui** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima canalifera** G.A. Goldfuss, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima cardioides** Phillips, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima caribaea** d'Orbigny, 1853
- **--- Lima ceylanica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1920
- **--- Lima cholla** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima cinnabarensis** Stanton, 1899
- **--- Lima clathrata** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima colorata** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima connectens** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima coodei** Damon, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima costulata** F.A. Roemer, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima ctenara** J.H. Chemnitz
- **--- Lima ctenoides** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima delaunayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907
- **--- Lima densepunctata** F.A. Roemer, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima dilatata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima disalvoi** B.K. Raines, 2002
- **--- Lima divaricata** K.H. Barnard, 1964
- **--- Lima dujardini** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima echinata** Etheridge † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima eocaenicum** (Laubriere, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima espinal** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima expansa** Forbes † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima fujitai** K. Oyama, 1943
- **--- Lima gemina** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Lima geronimoensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima goyoni** Fischer, 1964
- **--- Lima halensis** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima iraonensis** R.B. Newton, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima kerri** L.W. Stephenson, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima kimballi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima kimbroensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima kimthachi** Thach, 2016
- **--- Lima klipsteini** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima lima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Lima linguliformis** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima loscombei** Sowerby, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima marioni** P. Fischer, 1882
- **--- Lima martini** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima maxima** Archiac, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima meridionalis** J. Stuardo, 1968
- **--- Lima messura** (R.N. Kilburn, 1998)
- **--- Lima moeschi** Loriol, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima muralensis** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima nakayasui** T. Habe, 1987
- **--- Lima nana** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima nasca** (F.R. Bernard, 1988)
- **--- Lima natans** H. Dufo, 1840
- **--- Lima nimbifer** T. Iredale, 1924
- **--- Lima obliqua** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima obliquistriata** E. Forbes, 1846
- **--- Lima ogasawaraensis** T. Habe, 1993
- **--- Lima paleata** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima pangymna** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907
- **--- Lima paucicostata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1843
- **--- Lima pecosensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima pecosensis quadrangularis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima pelagica** Morton, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima pelagica woolseyi** L.W. Stephenson, 1941
- **--- Lima perfecta** E.A. Smith, 1904
- **--- Lima plicatula** Wood, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima polyactina** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima pretiosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lima quantoensis** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- **--- Lima quantoensis profunda** H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971

- --- **Lima rembangensis** A. Pannekoek, 1936
- --- **Lima reticulata** E. Forbes, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima robini** C.A. Fleming, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima sabauriculata** G. Montagu, 1808
- --- **Lima sagamiensis** H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda, 1971
- --- **Lima sayrei** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima schardti** de Loriol, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima sellardsi** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima sowerbyi** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- --- **Lima sowerbyi persquamifer** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Lima spathulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima spectata** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Lima stenacostata** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima stenacostato** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima subdensepunctata** Futterer, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima subpunctata** d'Orbigny, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima subretifera** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima tahitensis** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Lima tampaensis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima tenuilineata** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima tetrica** Gould, 1851
- --- **Lima tomlini** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Lima tropicalis** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Lima utahensis** Stanton, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima vasis** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima vulgaris** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- --- **Lima vulgatula** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Lima wacoensis** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima waipipiensis** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima watersi** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima williamsoni** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima xiangnanensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lima yumotoensis** M. Yokoyama, 1924
- --- **Lima zealandica** Sowerby, 1876
- --- **Lima zushiensis** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- **Subgenus: Lima (Mantellum)** Röding, 1798 †
- --- **Mantellum blancensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mantellum duplicata** J. de C. Sowerby, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mantellum sergipica** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Limaria** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- --- **Limaria africana** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Limaria amakusaensis** (T. Habe, 1960)
- --- **Limaria angustata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1872)
- --- **Limaria arcuata** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Limaria auaua** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Limaria basilanica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Limaria caloosana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limaria carolinensis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limaria chipolana** E.H. Vokes, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limaria cumingii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Limaria dentata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Limaria dubisiensis** (Pictet & Campiche 1969) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limaria fenestrata** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Limaria florpacifica** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limaria fragilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Limaria guttula** R.N. Kilburn, 1998
- --- **Limaria hakodatensis** (S. Tokunaga, 1906)
- --- **Limaria hawaiana** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Limaria hemphilli** L.G. Hertlein & Strong, 1946
- --- **Limaria hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792)
- --- **Limaria hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Limaria hongkongensis** B.S. Morton, 1979
- --- **Limaria hyalina** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898)
- --- **Limaria kawamurai** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1972
- --- **Limaria keohea** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Limaria kiiensis** (K. Oyama, 1943)
- --- **Limaria labani** Meznerics, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limaria lahaina** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Limaria locklini** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1955)
- --- **Limaria loscombi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823)
- --- **Limaria orbignyi** (É. Lamy, 1930)
- --- **Limaria orientalis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Limaria orientalis** (Adams & Reve, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limaria pacifica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- --- **Limaria pacifica galapagensis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902
- --- **Limaria papyria** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limaria parallela** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Limaria pellucida** Adams, 1846
- --- **Limaria perfragilis** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966)
- --- **Limaria rotundata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Limaria smithvillensis** H.B. Stenzel & J. Twining, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limaria staminea** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limaria stertum** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Limaria thryptica** (L. Penna-Neme, 1971)
- --- **Limaria tuberculata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792)

- --- **Limaria tuberculata neogenica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limaria valdiviesae** F.R. Bernard, 1988
- --- **Limaria viali** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1920)
- **Subgenus: Limaria (Limatulella)** F. Sacco, 1898
- --- **Limatulella aligera** Kalishevich, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Limaria (Promantellum)** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Promantellum polynema** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Limatula** S.V. Wood, 1839
- --- **Limatula abyssicola** T.A. Okutani, 1962
- --- **Limatula acherontis** Fleming, 1978
- --- **Limatula acutilineata** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920)
- --- **Limatula agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920)
- --- **Limatula analoga** A. Watelet, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula aphrodita** C.E. Boone, 1928
- --- **Limatula arcis** C.A. Fleming, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula asymbleta** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula attenuata** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Limatula aupouria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Limatula barreti** L.J. Morlet, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula bisecta** J.A. Allen, 2004
- --- **Limatula bismarckiana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920)
- --- **Limatula boettgeri** Greim, 1884? † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula bullata** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Limatula celtica** J.A. Allen, 2004
- --- **Limatula cerealis** Douglas & Arkell, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula ceylanica** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Limatula chilensis** Campusano, Ruz & N. Oliva, 2012
- --- **Limatula choshiensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Limatula colmani** C.A. Fleming, 1978
- --- **Limatula confusa** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Limatula consobrina** d'Orbigny, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula corallina** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula covacevichi** D. Frassinetti, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula craigensis** C.A. Fleming, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula crebresquamata** (Tate 1899) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula deceptionensis** H.B. Preston, 1916
- --- **Limatula delli** C.A. Fleming, 1978
- --- **Limatula demiradiata** J.A. Allen, 2004
- --- **Limatula densecostata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920)
- --- **Limatula domaneschii** C.D. de Castro Oliveira & R.S. Absalão, 2008
- --- **Limatula elliptica** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula exigua** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920)
- --- **Limatula exulans** C.A. Fleming, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula filatovae** T.A. Okutani, 1975
- --- **Limatula gagei** C.A. Fleming, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula gibba** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- --- **Limatula gwyni** (E.R. Sykes, 1903)
- --- **Limatula hodgsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- --- **Limatula hyperborea** A.S. Jensen, 1905
- --- **Limatula impendens** R.N. Kilburn, 1998
- --- **Limatula ingolfiana** A.S. Jensen, 1912
- --- **Limatula insularis** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- --- **Limatula intercostulata** R.N. Kilburn, 1998
- --- **Limatula iredalei** (C.A. Fleming, 1978)
- --- **Limatula jacksonensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920)
- --- **Limatula japonica** A. Adams, 1864
- --- **Limatula jeffreysi** (P. Fischer, 1882)
- --- **Limatula jeffreysiana** (R. Tate, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula kinjoi** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993
- --- **Limatula kochi** Kirkland, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula kovatschensis** Ilyina, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula kurodai** K. Oyama, 1943
- --- **Limatula laminifera** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Limatula leptocarya** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- --- **Limatula louiseae** A.H. Clarke, 1974
- --- **Limatula maoria** Finlay, 1926
- --- **Limatula margaretae** J.A. Allen, 2004
- --- **Limatula maxwelli** C.A. Fleming, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula morioria** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula morlieri** A. Watelet, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula nippona** T. Habe, 1960
- --- **Limatula nivea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- --- **Limatula nodulosa** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Limatula oliveri** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- --- **Limatula ovalis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Limatula ovata** Wood, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula pilvoensis** Lautenschläger, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula ponderi** Fleming, 1978
- --- **Limatula pontis** C.A. Fleming, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula powelli** Fleming, 1978
- --- **Limatula punctatilla** J. Lycett, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula pusilla** (C.B. Adams, 1871)
- --- **Limatula raoulica** Fleming, 1978

- --- **Limatula regularis** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898
- --- **Limatula saturna** F.R. Bernard, 1978
- --- **Limatula setifera** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Limatula shanglanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula siberutensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920)
- --- **Limatula sibogai** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- --- **Limatula siligo** Fleming, 1978
- --- **Limatula similaris** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Limatula similis** (A.S. Jensen, 1912)
- --- **Limatula simillima** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Limatula smithi** J.A. Allen, 2004
- --- **Limatula spinulosa** C.A. Fleming, 1978
- --- **Limatula strangei** Sowerby, 1872
- --- **Limatula subaequilateralis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula subauriculata** (G. Montagu, 1808)
- --- **Limatula subauriculata sulcata** (T. Brown, 1827)
- --- **Limatula subovata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875)
- --- **Limatula subtilis** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Limatula suteri** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Limatula tadena** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Limatula tensa** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Limatula textilis** Y.X. Wang, 1990
- --- **Limatula thalassae** J.A. Allen, 2004
- --- **Limatula trulla** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula turgidula** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula utcholokensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula vancouverensis** F.R. Bernard, 1978
- --- **Limatula vermicola** R.N. Kilburn, 1975
- --- **Limatula vigilis** Fleming, 1978
- --- **Limatula vladivostokensis** (O.A. Scarlato, 1955)
- --- **Limatula waiaotea** C.R. Laws, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula waipipiensis** C.A. Fleming, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula waitahana** C.A. Fleming, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatula woodsi** H.H. Suter, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Limatula (Gemellima)** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Gemellima eocaenica** (de Laubriere 1881) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Limatula (Stabilima)** Iredale, 1939 †
- --- **Stabilima tadeana** T. Iredale, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Limatuletta** J. Fleming, 1978
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Limea** H.G. Bronn, 1831
- --- **Limea alticosta** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limea argentinae** J.A. Allen, 2004
- --- **Limea australis** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Limea austrina** R. Tate, 1887
- --- **Limea broccha** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limea bronniana** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Limea chathamensis** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limea clandestina** (C. Salas, 1994)
- --- **Limea coani** (F.R. Bernard, 1988)
- --- **Limea crassa** (E. Forbes, 1844)
- --- **Limea crenocostata** R.N. Kilburn, 1990
- --- **Limea deliciosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920)
- --- **Limea eocaenica** Laubriere, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limea inconspicua** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limea juglandula** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Limea kowiensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Limea lata** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Limea lirata** J.A. Allen, 2004
- --- **Limea margineplicata** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limea millesquamata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920)
- --- **Limea multicostulifera** Darragh 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limea opulenta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920)
- --- **Limea parvula** J.C. Verco, 1908
- --- **Limea pectinata** (C.B. Adams, 1870)
- --- **Limea pygmaea** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Limea riparia** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limea solida** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limea strigilata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limea strigillata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limea tenuisculptata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limea torresiana** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Limea tosana** (K. Oyama, 1943)
- --- **Limea transenna** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mantellina** Sacco, 1904
- --- **Mantellina inoceramoides** (F. Sacco, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mantellina translucens** M.G. Harasewych & Tëmkin, 2015
- **Genus: Mysidioptera** Salomon, 1895 †
- --- **Mysidioptera globularis** C.T. Trechmann, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mysidioptera inaequicostata** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mysidioptera punctata** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mysidioptera riceae** C.O. Waterhouse, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeolima** Hind, 1903 †
- --- **Palaeolima afanasievi** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Palaeolima anfuensis** Li & Ding, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeolima antinaoensis** González, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeolima chekiangensis** Ku & C. Chen, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeolima dieneri** Frech, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeolima fangi** Yang & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeolima fasciculicostata** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeolima footei** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeolima hunanensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeolima jiaheensis** Zhang, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeolima kasanensis** (Netschajew, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeolima krotowi** (Stuckenberg, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeolima laticostata** (Tschernyschew, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeolima middlemissi** Nakazawa, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeolima minima** C. Chen & al., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeolima nakamurai** Nakazawa, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeolima obliquiradiata** Hind † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeolima petaline** Zhang, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeolima retifera** (Shumard & Swallow, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeolima sichuanensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeolima triplistriata** (Stevens, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plagiostoma** Sowerby, 1814 †
- --- **Plagiostoma anonii** Greppin, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma astartina** Thurmann, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma aurita** A.M. Popov, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma bellula** Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma bognyensis** Fischer, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma bynei** Cox & Arkell, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma delettrei** Coquand, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma deltoideum** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma derbyi** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma dianense** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma educta** (Whidborne) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma elpasensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma euximium** C.É. Bayle, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma fazendaestivica** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma gejiuense** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma gigantea** Boehm, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma giganteum** Sowerby, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma harronis** Dacque, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma hellica** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma hermanni** Voltz, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma immensum** Repin, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma inversa** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma juniperi** (Cox) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma kanei** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma lenaensis** Kurushin, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma malinovskyi** Bytschkov, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma nettlehamense** (Cox) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma notata** de Loriol, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma nudum** C.F. Parona, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma oepybolum** (Whidborne) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma overstonesis** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma paolii** Stefanini, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma popovi** Kurushin, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma punctatum** Sowerby, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma rigida** Sowerby, 1815 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma rodburgensis** Whidborne, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma scallanae** McRoberts, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma semicircularis** G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma semilaevis** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma seminudum** (Whidborne) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma striatum** Schlotheim, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma subcardiiformis** Greppin, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma sublaeviusculum** Krumbeck, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma subsimplex** A. Thomas & F. Péron, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma subvaloniense** Krumbeck, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma tihensis** Abbass, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagiostoma ziona** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudacesta** Waagen, 1907 †
- --- **Pseudacesta intercosta** Yin & Yin in Yang & al. 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoctenostreon** Burckhardt, 1930 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudolimea** Douglas & Arkell, 1932 †
- --- **Pseudolimea chongi** I. Hayami & al., 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudolimea cristata** (Dumortier, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudolimea cumaunica** (Bittner, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudolimea duplicata** (Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudolimea farringdonensis** (Sharpe) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudolimea fida** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudolimea hettangiensis** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudolimea inanis** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudolimea itieriana** (Pictet & C. Roux, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudolimea kaplani** Kurushin, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudolimea koninckana** (Chapuis & G.J.G. Dewalque, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pseudolimea parallela** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudolimea parva** Milova, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudolimea pectinoides** (Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudolimea riccardii** Damborenea, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudolimea roemeri** (Brauns, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudolucina** Wilckens, 1909 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Roncania** de Gregorio, 1896 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Serania** Krumbeck, 1923 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Seymourtula** Zinsmeister, 1988 †
- --- **Seymourtula antarctica** (R.O. Wilckens, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tirolidia** Bittner, 1895 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - LIMIDA [Order] - LIMOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MATHERIIDAE Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Matheria** Billings, 1858 †
- --- **Matheria rugosa** Ulrich, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - MYALINIDA [Order] - ALATOCONCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ALATOCONCHIDAE Termier, Termier & Lapparent, 1974 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Alatoconcha** Termier & al., 1973 †
- --- **Alatoconcha vampyra** Termier & al., 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shikamaia** Ozaki, 1968 †
- --- **Shikamaia akasakaensis** H. Ozaki, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shikamaia perakensis** Runnegar & Gobbett, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - MYALINIDA [Order] - ALATOCONCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SAIKRACONCHIDAE Yancey & Ozaki, 1986 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Saikraconcha** Yancey & Boyd, 1983 †
- --- **Saikraconcha ogulineci** (Kochansky-Devide, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saikraconcha tunisiensis** Yancey & Boyd, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Saikraconcha (Dereconcha)** Yancey & Boyd, 1983 †
- --- **Dereconcha kamparensis** Yancey & Boyd, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - MYALINIDA [Order] - AMBONYCHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: AMBONYCHIIDAE S.A. Miller, 1877 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Allonychia** Ulrich, 1895 †
- --- **Allonychia flanaganensis** Foerste, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Allonychia jamesi** (F.B. Meek, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ambonychia** Hall, 1847 †
- --- **Ambonychia acuticostata** F. McCoy, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychia acutirostris** Ulrich, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychia alata** F.B. Meek, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychia arundinea** Tunnicliff, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychia borealis** Foerste 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychia carinata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychia cultrata** Ulrich, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychia grandis** Ulrich 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychia intermedia** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychia obesa** Ulrich, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychia orbicularis** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychia praecursa** Ulrich 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychia radiata** J.W. Hall 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychia richmondensis** Ulrich 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychia suberecta** Ulrich 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychia vera** Ulrich 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychia volitans** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ambonychinia** Isberg, 1934 †
- --- **Ambonychinia amygdalina** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia corrugata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia cylindrica** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia demissa** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia elegans** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia excelsa** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia extumida** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia glabra** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia intermedia** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia kallholniensis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia kullsbergensis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia levis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia magna** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia megumbona** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Ambonychinia pediculata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia quadrangulata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia quadrata** (Hind, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia radiata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia rhomboidalis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia semistriata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia skalbergensis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia striata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia subiniqua** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia subrotunda** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia undulata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia unisulcata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychinia volvens** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ambonychiopsis** Isberg, 1934 †
- --- **Ambonychiopsis affinis** (Ulrich, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychiopsis bellistriata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychiopsis curvata** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychiopsis demissa** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychiopsis kallholniensis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychiopsis mclearni** Northrop, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychiopsis osmundsbergensis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychiopsis planistriata** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychiopsis prolifica** (Billings, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambonychiopsis waylandsmithi** Fisher, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Amphicoelia** Hall, 1865 †
- --- **Amphicoelia costata** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphicoelia leidyi** J.W. Hall, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphicoelia pojetana** Kříž, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphicoelia transplicata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphicoelia ulrichi** C.J. Maynard, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anomalocoelia** Isberg, 1934 †
- --- **Anomalocoelia transplicata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anomalodonta** Miller, 1874 †
- --- **Anomalodonta gigantea** Miller, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Byssopteria** Hall, 1883 †
- --- **Byssopteria occidentalis** Fenton & Fenton, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Byssopteria radiata** J.W. Hall, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Claudeonychia** Pojeta, Jr., 1997 †
- --- **Claudeonychia babini** Pojeta Jr., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Claudeonychia byrnesi** (Ulrich, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Claudeonychia laticostata** (Ulrich, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Claudeonychia notabilis** (Ulrich, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cleionychia** Ulrich, 1892 †
- --- **Cleionychia angusta** (Foerste, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia attenuata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia corrugata** (Lindström, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia crebra** Khalfin, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia crispa** Khalfin, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia curta** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia excavata** Ulrich, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia gibbosa** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia incognita** Tunnilifff, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia lamellosa** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia marginalis** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia miseneri** Ulrich, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia montrealensis** (Billings, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia mytiloides** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia ottawaensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia oviformis** Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia primitiva** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia pulchella** (Lindstrom, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia rhomboidea** Ulrich, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia subundata** Ulrich, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia superba** (Billings, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia traingularis** Raasch in Shrock & Raasch, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia transversa** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cleionychia undata** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Elasmodophora** Isberg, 1934 †
- --- **Elasmodophora acutirostris** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glyptonychia** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- --- **Glyptonychia wilsoni** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gosseletia** Barrois, 1882 †
- --- **Gosseletia devonica** Barrois, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gosseletia halfari** Frech, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gosseletia retusa** J.W. Hall, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gosseletia tawneyi** Reed, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gosseletia triquetra** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Gosseletia (Cyrtodontopsis)** Frech, 1891 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Leconychia** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- --- **Leconychia doylei** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lophonychia** Pohl, 1929 †
- --- **Lophonychia cordata** C.C. Stewart, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Lophonychia trigonale** (Cleland, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maryonychia** Pojeta, 1966 †
- **--- Maryonychia concordensis** (Foerste, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mytilarca** Hall & Whitfield, 1869 †
- **--- Mytilarca acutirostra** (J.W. Hall, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca amii** McLearn, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca aphaea** (J.W. Hall, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca arenacea** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca boucoti** Kriz & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca canadensis** Billings, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca chemungensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca cingulosa** Pohl, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca cordiformis** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca crassa** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca cultellata** Pohl, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca cuneatus** Kindle & M. Breger, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca dalhousei** A.H. Clarke, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca dentata** Pohl, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca dentiversa** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca dubia** Walcott, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca eduliformis** A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca expansa** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca foerstei** A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca gibbosa** J.W. Hall, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca inflata** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca iniqua** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca kallholniensis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca knappi** J.W. Hall, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca kullsbergensis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca lata** J.W. Hall, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca leptaenarum** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca lineatus** Reed 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca mareki** Kříž & Steinová, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca marylandica** Ohern in Ohern & C.J. Maynard, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca mytiliformis** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca obliqua** Weller, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca orsae** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca parallela** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca parens** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca percarinata** R.P. Whitfield, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca ponderosa** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca pyrimadata** J.W. Hall, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca regularis** J.W. Hall, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca rowei** Ohern in Ohern & C.J. Maynard 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca semicircularis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca sigilla** J.W. Hall, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca siluriana** Reed, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca simplex** J.W. Hall, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca suberectus** Ohern in Ohern & C.J. Maynard, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca thorslundi** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca triangula** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca umbonata** J.W. Hall, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytilarca wabashensis** Kindle & M. Breger, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Notonychia** Sánchez, 2001 †
- **--- Notonychia emmae** P. Sánchez, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Opisthoptera** Meek, 1871 †
- **--- Opisthoptera alternata** Ulrich, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Opisthoptera casei** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Opisthoptera gouldi** (Ulrich in Hussey, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Opisthoptera griffini** Hussey, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paramytilarca** Isberg, 1934 †
- **--- Paramytilarca glabra** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paramytilarca levis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paramytilarca oblonga** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paramytilarca oviformis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paramytilarca quadrangula** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paramytilarca umbonella** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paramytilarca ventricosa** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plethomytilus** Hall, 1884 †
- **--- Plethomytilus retortus** Whidborne, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praeanomalodonta** Isberg, 1934 †
- **--- Praeanomalodonta dalecarlica** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeanomalodonta foerstei** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeanomalodonta scutulata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Psilonychia** Ulrich, 1893 †
- **--- Psilonychia ulrichi** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pteronychia** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- **--- Pteronychia haupti** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Silurinka** Kříž, 2005 †
- **--- Silurinka vetula** Kriz 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fasciculiptera** Pojeta & al., 1986 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - MYALINIDA [Order] - AMBONYCHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LUNULACARDIIDAE P. Fischer, 1887 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Buckhornia** Yancey & Heaney, 2000 †
- **--- Buckhornia carteri** Yancey & Heaney, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Conocardiopsis** Beushausen, 1895 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Honeoyea** Clarke, 1904 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lunulacardium** Münster, 1840 †
- **--- Lunulacardium curtum** J.W. Hall, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lunulacardium excrescens** Münster, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lunulacardium ornatum** J.W. Hall, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lunulacardium semistriatum** Münster, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metrocardia** Kříž, 2004 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Patrocardia** Fischer, 1887 †
- **--- Patrocardia celloni** Kriz 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pinnopsis** Hall, 1843 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Prosochasma** Beushausen, 1895 †
- **--- Prosochasma bickense** (Holzapfel 1882) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pterochaenia** Clarke, 1904 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ontaria** †
- **--- Ontaria concentrica** (von Buch 1832) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - MYALINIDA [Order] - AMBONYCHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MONOPTERIIDAE Newell, 1969 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Monopteria** Meek & Worthen, 1866 †
- **--- Monopteria longispina** (J.C. Cox, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monopteria marian** White, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - MYALINIDA [Order] - AMBONYCHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MYALINIDAE Frech, 1891 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aviculomyalina** Assman, 1916 †
- **--- Aviculomyalina williamsi** McLearn 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Elversella** McRoberts & Newell, 2001 †
- **--- Elversella rugosa** McRoberts & Newell, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gervillia** J.L.M. Defrance, 1820 †
- **--- Gervillia alaeformis** (Sowerby, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia angulata** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia cholla** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia compressa** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia crassa** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia dissita** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia galcazzi** Stoppani, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia heinemani** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia incurva** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia iraonensis** R.B. Newton, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia islipensis** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia lanpingensis** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia lata** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia linguloides** Forbes † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia longa** H.B. Geinitz, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia metaforbesiana** K. Amano & E. Matsumoto, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia navajovus** Kirkland, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia oblonga** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia ornata** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia quadrata** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia rasori** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia regoi** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia richardsoni** Paris † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia sedgwickiana** (King, 1848 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia sergipensis** Mello & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia simbaiana** Skwarko, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia solenoidea** J.L.M. Defrance, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia sulcata** T.L. Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia ussurica** Kiparisova, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia whidbornei** Paris † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gervillia yunnanensis** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Liebea** Waagen, 1881 †
- **--- Liebea dieneri** Vaillant-Couturier Treat, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liebea indica** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liebea macros** Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liebea mediterranea** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liebea sacculus** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liebea septifer** (King, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Liebea squamosa** (Sowerby, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myalina** de Koninck, 1842 †
- --- **Myalina arbala** Newell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina aviculoides** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina banschangensis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina chilena** A.F. Gonzalez, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina compressa** Snider, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina copei** R.P. Whitfield, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina copha** Newell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina dalecarlica** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina damnoniense** (Phillips) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina degeeri** Lundgren, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina falcata** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina flexuosa** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina glossoidea** Newell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina golfussiana** de Koninck, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina kansasensis** Shumard & Swallow, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina kiparisovae** Kurushin, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina lamellosa** McRoberts & Newell, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina lepta** Newell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina leptaenarum** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina longicardinalis** Snider, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina luna** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina miopetina** Newell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina mongugaensis** Maslennikov, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina orsae** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina parallela** Easton, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina permiana** Shumard, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina petina** Newell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina plicata** McRoberts & Newell, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina pliopetina** Newell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina recta** Shumard, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina semiglobosa** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina sinuata** R.M. Branson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina sublamellosa** Etheridge † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalina wyomingensis** Lea, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Myalina (Myalinella)** Newell, 1942 †
- --- **Myalinella acutirostris** (Newell & Burma, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalinella adunca** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalinella cuneiformis** (Gurley, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalinella meeki** (Dunbar, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalinella patriarchalis** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myalinella postcarbonica** (Girty, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Novaculapermia** McRoberts & Newell, 1997 †
- --- **Novaculapermia boydi** McRoberts & Newell, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orthomyalina** Newell, 1942 †
- --- **Orthomyalina ampla** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthomyalina slocomi** (Sayre, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthomyalina subquadrata** (Shumard, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Posidoniella** Koninck, 1885 †
- --- **Posidoniella multirugata** J.W. Jackson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Posidoniella pyriformis** Hind, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Posidoniella rugata** J.W. Jackson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Promyalina** Kittl, 1904 †
- --- **Promyalina diana** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promyalina groenlandica** Newell, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promyalina hunanensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promyalina intermedia** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promyalina kobjumensis** Truschelev, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promyalina kochi** Spath, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promyalina pavligae** A.M. Popov, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promyalina putiatinensis** Kiparisova, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promyalina schamarae** (Bittner, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promyalina spathi** Newell & Kummel, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudomyalina** Dickins, 1956 †
- --- **Pseudomyalina mingenewensis** (R. Etheridge jr., 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomyalina obliqua** Dickins, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Selenimyalina** Newell, 1942 †
- --- **Selenimyalina dotti** Newell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Selenimyalina meliniformis** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Selenimyalina mytiloides** (A. von Koenen, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Selenimyalina quadrata** Newell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Septimyalina** Newell, 1942 †
- --- **Septimyalina burmai** Newell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septimyalina orbiculata** Newell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septimyalina orthonota** (Mather, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septimyalina perattenuata** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septimyalina quadrangularis** Newell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septimyalina scitula** Newell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septimyalina sinuosa** (Morningstar, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septimyalina sultanaevi** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**

------ Family: **MYSIDIELLIDAE** Cox, 1964 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Leidapoconcha** Stiller & Chen, 2006 †
- **--- Leidapoconcha mirabilis** Stiller & Chen 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mysidiella** Cox, 1964 †
- **--- Mysidiella cordillerana** R.B. Newton, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mysidiella imago** Hautmann, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mysidiella newtonae** T.R. Waller & Stanley, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mysidiella orientalis** (Bittner 1891) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mysidiella yunnanensis** Zhang, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Promysidiella** Waller & Stanley, 2005 †
- **--- Promysidiella eduliformis** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Qingyaniola** Stiller & Chen, 2006 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Waijiaoella** Stiller & Chen, 2006 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - MYALINIDA [Order] - AMBONYCHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **RAMONALINIDAE** Yancey, Wilson & Mione, 2009 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ramonalina** Yancey, Wilson & Mione, 2009 †
- **--- Ramonalina beneckei** (Brotzen, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ramonalina ramanensis** (Brotzen, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - MYALINIDA [Order] - INOCERAMOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **ATOMODESMATIDAE** Waterhouse, 1976 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aphanaia** Koninck, 1877 †
- **--- Aphanaia andrianovi** Muromtseva & Kusnezov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia budnikovi** Biakov, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia dilatata** Biakov, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia dulgalakhensis** Biakov, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia erectum** Kauffman & Runnegar, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia haibensis** Reed, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia judomensis** Astafieva, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia kletzi** Biakov, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia korkodonica** Biakov, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia kutygini** Biakov, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia lobanovae** Astafieva, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia mitchelli** (McCoy, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia orbirugata** Harrington, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia otamaensis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia pogorewitschi** Muromtseva & Guskov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia precursa** González & C.O. Waterhouse, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia sakya** C.O. Waterhouse & C. Chen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia salinaria** Reed, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia stepanovi** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia tivertonensis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanaia waterhousei** Biakov, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Atomodesma** Beyrich, 1865 †
- **--- Atomodesma acuta** (Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma amleri** González & C.O. Waterhouse, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma astafievae** C.O. Waterhouse & C. Chen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma bisulcatum** Dickins, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma elongatum** J. Wanner, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma exaratum** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma guskovi** Astafieva, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma indicum** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma marwicki** C.O. Waterhouse, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma minima** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma multifurcatum** J. Wanner, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma mytiloides** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma nikolajewi** Voronetz, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma obliquatum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma semiplicata** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma tenuistriata** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma timorense** J. Wanner, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma tumenlingensis** Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma undulata** Rothpletz, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma uniplicatum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atomodesma variabile** J. Wanner, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Atomodesma (Evenia)** Ulrich, 1893 †
- **--- Evenia lenaensis** Voronetz, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Evenia paichoicum** Guskov & Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Evenia permica** (Newell, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cigarella** Astaf'yeva, 1988 †
- **--- Cigarella borlichi** Astaf'yeva, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cigarella licharewi** (Muromtseva, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cigarella muromtsevae** Astaf'yeva, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cigarella sartangensis** (Muromtseva & Kusnezov, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cigarella triangula** Astaf'yeva, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cigarella varvarae** Biakov, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Costatoaphanaia** Biakov, 2008 †
- --- **Costatoaphanaia aenigma** (Astafieva, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costatoaphanaia formosa** (Astaf'yeva, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costatoaphanaia ganelini** (Biakov, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costatoaphanaia popowi** (Muromtseva & Kusnezov, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Intomodesma** Popov, 1958 †
- --- **Intomodesma balygytshanica** Biakov, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Intomodesma bicarinatum** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Intomodesma costatum** A.M. Popov, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Intomodesma evenica** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Intomodesma gibberosa** Astafieva, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Intomodesma pterineaeforme** A.M. Popov, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Intomodesma solominae** Astafieva, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Intomodesma turgidum** A.M. Popov, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maitaia** Marwick, 1934 †
- --- **Maitaia absoluta** Astafieva, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maitaia bella** Biakov, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maitaia belliformis** Biakov, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maitaia errabunda** A.M. Popov, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maitaia gigantea** (De Koninck, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maitaia hurenensis** Biakov, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maitaia kolymiaformis** Biakov, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maitaia kusnezovi** Biakov, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maitaia orulganica** Biakov, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maitaia regularicostatum** Biakov, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maitaia tenkensis** Biakov, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maitaia tobonnoensis** Biakov, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maitaia trechmanni** J. Marwick, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maitaia vedernikovi** Biakov, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maitaia woodi** C.O. Waterhouse 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Okhotodesma** Biakov, 2008 †
- --- **Okhotodesma sinevensis** (Biakov, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trabeculatia** Waterhouse, 1979 †
- --- **Trabeculatia gracilis** Astafieva, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trabeculatia quadrata** (Lutkevich & Lobanova, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trabeculatia trabeculum** (C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - MYALINIDA [Order] - INOCERAMOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: INOCERAMIDAE Giebel, 1852 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Actinoceramus** Meek, 1864 †
- --- **Actinoceramus concentricus** (Parkinson, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Actinoceramus concentricus brasiliensis** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Actinoceramus concentricus costatus** T. Nagao & E. Matsumoto, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Actinoceramus salomoni** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Actinoceramus subsulcatus** Wiltshire, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Actinoceramus sulcatus** (Parkinson, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anopaea** Eichwald, 1861 †
- --- **Anopaea stoliczkai** (Holdhaus 1913) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arctomytiloides** Polubotko, 1992 †
- --- **Arctomytiloides rassochaensis** (Polubotko, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arctomytiloides turomtchensis** Polubotko, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cataceramus** Cox, 1969 †
- --- **Cataceramus barabini** (Morton 1834) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cataceramus gandjaeformis** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cataceramus glendivensis** Walaszczyk, Cobbanand Harries, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cataceramus oviformis** Walaszczyk Cobban & Harries, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cataceramus tenuilineatus** (J.W. Hall & F.B. Meek, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cladoceramus** Seitz, 1961 †
- --- **Cladoceramus undulatoplicatus** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cremnoceramus** Heinz, 1932 †
- --- **Cremnoceramus rotundatus** (Fiege, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cremnoceramus waltersdorfensis** (Andert 1911) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Inaequiceramus** Heinz, 1932 †
- --- **Inaequiceramus inaequivalvis** F. Schlüter, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Inoceramus** Sowerby, 1814 †
- --- **Inoceramus aequicostatus** Voronetz, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus albertensis** McLearn, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus altifluminis** McLearn, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus altusiformis** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus americanus** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus andinus** R.O. Wilckens, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus anglicus** N.H. Woods, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus anilis** Pcelinceva, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus anomalus** Heine, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus anomiaeformis** Feruglio, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus apicalis** Woods, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus arvanus** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus balchiformis** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus brownei** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus carsoni** McCoy, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Inoceramus conlini** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus convexiformis** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus convexus** J.W. Hall & F.B. Meek, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus convexus quadratus** Etheridge † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus coptensis** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus corpulentus** McLearn, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus costellatus** Woods, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus coulthardi** McLearn, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus crippsi** (Mantell, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus crippsi reachensis** Etheridge † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus cuvieri** Sowerby, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus dakotensis** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus digitortus** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus dominguesi** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus dowlingi** McLearn, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus dunveganensis** McLearn, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus elburzensis** Fantini, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus elegans** Sokolow, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus ernsti** Heinz, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus etheridgei** Woods † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus everesti** Oppel, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus fibrosus** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus flavus** Sornay, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus flavus pictoides** Sornay, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus formosulus** Voronetz, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus fragilis** J.W. Hall & F.B. Meek, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus frechi** Flegel, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus galoi** Boehm, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus gibbosus** F. Schlüter, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus ginterensis** Pergament, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus glacierensis** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus howelli** White, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus inaequivalvis** F. Schlüter, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus incelebratus** Pergament, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus inconditus** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus incurvatus** Tate † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus koegleri** Andert, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus kystatymensis** Koschelkina, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus lamarcki** Parkinson, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus lateris** Rossi de Garcia & Y. Camacho-García, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus mesabiensis** Bergquist, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus morii** I. Hayami, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus multiformis** Pergament, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus mytiliformis** Fantini, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus nipponicus** T. Nagao & E. Matsumoto, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus nodai** E. Matsumoto & M. Tanaka, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus pictus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus pictus** Sowerby, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus pierrensis** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus pinniformis** Willett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus plicatus** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus pontoni** McLearn, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus porrectus** Voronetz, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus prefragilis** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus proximus** M. Tuomey, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus pseudolucifer** Afitsky, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus quenstedti** Pcelincev, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus redbirdensis** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus robertsoni** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus sagensis** Owen, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus saskatchewanensis** Warren, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus schmidti** Michael, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus scotti** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus selwyni** McLearn, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus sokolovi** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus steinmanni** R.O. Wilckens, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus stephensoni** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus subdepressus** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus subundatus** F.B. Meek, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus tenuirostratus** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus transversus** (Seeley) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus udylensis** Zonova, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus undabundus** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus ussuriensis** Voronetz, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus whitfieldi** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inoceramus wyomingensis** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Inoceramus (Cordiceramus)** Heinz, 1932 †
- --- **Cordiceramus cordiformis** (Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cordiceramus gilberti** (White, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cordiceramus lesginensis** Dobrov & Pavlova, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Inoceramus (Endocostea)** Whitfield, 1877 †
- --- **Endocostea balticus** Bohm, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Endocostea balticus kunimiensis** T. Nagao & E. Matsumoto, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Endocostea cymbaeformis** Pergament, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Endocostea mulleri** Petrascheck, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Endocostea typica** Whitfield 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Inoceramus (Sphenoceramus)** Böhm, 1915 †
- **--- Sphenoceramus gilli** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphenoceramus lundbreckensis** McLearn, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphenoceramus pachti** Archanguelsky, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Magadiceramus** Heinz, 1932 †
- **--- Magadiceramus subquadratus** (F. Schlüter, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mytiloides** Brongniart, 1822 †
- **--- Mytiloides africanus** Heinz, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytiloides amygdaloides** G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytiloides bellefourchensis** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytiloides labiatus** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytiloides lusatiae** Andert, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytiloides mytiloides** Mantell, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytiloides praeturonicus** Tröger, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytiloides puebloensis** J. Kennedy, Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytiloides ratonensis** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytiloides stantoni** Sokolow, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytiloides stantoni yeharai** T. Nagao & E. Matsumoto, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytiloides striatoconcentricus** Gümbel, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytiloides submytiloides** (Seitz, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neocomiceramus** Pokhialainen, 1972 †
- **--- Neocomiceramus curacoensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocomiceramus neocomiensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neoinoceramus** Ihering, 1902 †
- **--- Neoinoceramus ameghinoi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parainoceramya** Ros-Franch & al., 2015 †
- **--- Parainoceramya altineri** (L.F. Conti & Monari, 1991 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya apollo** (H.A. Leanza, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya bileciki** (L.F. Conti & Monari, 1991 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya cantianensis** (Monari, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya cramei** (Clausen & Wignall, 1990 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya depressa** (Münster, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya dubia** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya farinacciae** (L.F. Conti & Monari, 1991 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya fusca** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya golberti** (Zakharov & Turbina, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya gryphaeoides** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya jinjiensis** (C. Chen, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya martini** (Speden, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya matsumotoi** (I. Hayami, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya nicosiai** (L.F. Conti & Monari, 1991 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya nitescens** (Arkell, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya pernoides** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya pinnaeformis** (R.W. Dunker, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya rasenensis** (C.H. Blake, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya substriata** (Münster, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya subtilis** (Lahusen, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya ventricosa** (Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parainoceramya westermanni** (Damborenea, 1990 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platyceramus** Heinz, 1932 †
- **--- Platyceramus cycloides** (Wegner, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceramus platinus** (Logan, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudomytiloides** Marwick, 1934 †
- **--- Pseudomytiloides cinctus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomytiloides elongatus** Koschelkina, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomytiloides jacuticus** Petrova, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomytiloides yizhangensis** Chen 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sergipia** Maury, 1925 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sornayceramus** Tsagareli & Ghambashidze, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Spyridoceramus** Cox, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tethyoceramus** Sornay, 1980 †
- **--- Tethyoceramus basseae** Sornay, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tethyoceramus madagascariensis** (Heinz, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tethyoceramus modestoides** (Sornay 1980) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trochoceramus** Heinz, 1932 †
- **--- Trochoceramus costaecus** (Khalafova 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochoceramus tricostatus** Alencáster & Omaña, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Volviceramus** Stoliczka, 1871 †
- **--- Volviceramus exogyroides** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volviceramus involutus** (Sowerby, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coloniceramus** Pokhialainen, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gnesioceramus** Heinz, 1932 †
- **--- Gnesioceramus comancheanus** (Cragin, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gnesioceramus mowriensis** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Posidonioceramus** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2016 †
- **--- Posidonioceramus goodrichensis** (McLearn, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sphaeroceramus** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 †
- **--- Sphaeroceramus pertenuiformis** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Sphaeroceramus subsarumensis** (Renngarten 1926) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - MYALINIDA [Order] - INOCERAMOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: KOLYMIIDAE Kuznetsov, 1973 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cyrtokolymia** Astaf'yeva, 1988 †
- **--- Cyrtokolymia aurita** Astaf'yeva, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtokolymia nebulae** (Kulikov, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kolymia** Licharew & Einor, 1941 †
- **--- Kolymia anaticula** Astaf'yeva, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia angusta** Astaf'yeva, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia astafievae** Biakov, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia bulkurensis** (Voronetz, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia churavtsovi** Biakov, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia dickinsi** C.O. Waterhouse, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia gydanensis** Biakov, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia inoceramiformis** Licharew, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia irregularis** Licharew, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia kasanenkoi** Astaf'yeva & Kusnezov, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia milievskyi** Biakov, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia miranda** Astaf'yeva, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia multiformis** Biakov, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia pergamenti** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia plicata** Biakov, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia pterinaeformis** Popow 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia pterinaeformis** A.M. Popov, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia pterineaeformis** A.M. Popov 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia rara** Biakov, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia sibericus** (Morumzeva 1979) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia sibirica** Muromtseva, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia simkini** Popow, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia taskanica** Biakov, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia verchojanica** Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolymia yurii** Astaf'yeva, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praekolymia** Biakov, 2008 †
- **--- Praekolymia alitis** (Astafieva, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praekolymia archboldi** Biakov, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praekolymia barajensis** A.G. Kuznetsov & Biakov, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praekolymia kaschirtzevi** A.G. Kuznetsov & Biakov, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praekolymia urbajtisae** Biakov, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Taimyrokolymia** Biakov, 2008 †
- **--- Taimyrokolymia ustritskyi** Biakov, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - MYALINIDA [Order] - INOCERAMOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RETROCERAMIDAE Koschelkina, 1980 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Retroceramus** Koschelkina, 1958 †
- **--- Retroceramus clinatus** (Koschelkina, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Retroceramus elegans** Koschelkina, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Retroceramus haasti** (Hochstetter, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Retroceramus jurensis** (Koschelkina, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Retroceramus lucifer** Koschelkina 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Retroceramus menneri** Koschelkina, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Retroceramus obliquus** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Retroceramus originalis** Koschelkina, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Retroceramus popovi** Koschelkina, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Retroceramus priscus** (Sey, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Retroceramus provincialis** (Koschelkina, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Retroceramus rhomboideus** (Voronetz 1937) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Retroceramus solidus** (Koschelkina, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Retroceramus subtilis** (Sey, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - MYALINIDA [Order] - PROKOPIEVSKIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ANADONTELLIDAE Silantiev, 2011 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anadontella** Betekhtina, 1987 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gondwanadontella** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 †
- **--- Gondwanadontella indiana** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Soanellina** Betekhtina, 1990 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Synjaella** Kanev, 1993 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - MYALINIDA [Order] - PROKOPIEVSKIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MYODAKRYOTIDAE Tunnicliff, 1987 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Myodakryotus** Tunnicliff, 1987 †
- **--- Myodakryotus deigryn** Tunnicliff, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myodakryotus hermione** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Myodakryotus tessellatus** (R.B. Wilson, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - MYALINIDA [Order] - PROKOPIEVSKIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NAIADITIDAE Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Gondwanaiadites** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 †
- **--- Gondwanaiadites angustata** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gondwanaiadites betekhtinae** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Naiadites** Dawson, 1860 †
- **--- Naiadites angustus** Trueman & Weir † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naiadites crassus** Fleming † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naiadites magna** Hind † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naiadites melvillei** Trueman & Weir † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naiadites tumidus** (Etheridge R jun) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anthraconaia** Trueman & Weir, 1946 †
- **--- Anthraconaia cymbula** (Wright) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthraconaia fisheri** Wright † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthraconaia glotae** (Weir & Leitch) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthraconaia hindi** (Wright) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthraconaia librata** (Wright) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthraconaia oblonga** (Wright) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthraconaia permuleata** Weir † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthraconaia senex** (Salter) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthraconaia varians** (Melville) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthraconaia warei** (Dix & Trueman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anthraconauta** Pruvost, 1930 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Curvirimula** Weir, 1960 †
- **--- Curvirimula belgica** Hind † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Curvirimula scotica** Etheridge R jun † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Curvirimula trapeziforma** (Dewar) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hypoanthraconaia** Silantiev & Urazaeva, 2017 †
- **--- Hypoanthraconaia russkiensis** Silantiev & Urazaeva, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Quasianthraconauta** Betekhtina, 1988 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - MYALINIDA [Order] - PROKOPIEVSKIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE Vokes, 1967 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: ABIELLINAE - Genus: Abiella** Khalfin, 1950 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ABIELLINAE - Genus: Dictys** Khalfin, 1950 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CONCINELLINAE - Genus: Concinella** Betekhtina, 1966 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CONCINELLINAE - Genus: Indonellina** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 †
- **--- Indonellina orbiculata** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Indonellina triangulata** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KINERKAELLINAE - Genus: Adzvaella** Kanev, 1983 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: KINERKAELLINAE - Genus: Augea** Khalfin, 1950 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: KINERKAELLINAE - Genus: Kinerkaella** Khalfin, 1950 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: KINERKAELLINAE - Genus: Kinerkaellina** Khalfin, 1950 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: KINERKAELLINAE - Genus: Mrassiella** Ragosin, 1935 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: KINERKAELLINAE - Genus: Mrassiellina** Betekhtina, 1974 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: KINERKAELLINAE - Genus: Neomrassiella** Kolesnikov, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: KINERKAELLINAE - Genus: Orthonaiadites** Khalfin, 1950 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PROKOPIEVSKIINAE - Genus: Abakaniella** Betekhtina, 1966 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PROKOPIEVSKIINAE - Genus: Amnigeniella** Betekhtina, 1966 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PROKOPIEVSKIINAE - Genus: Brussiella** Betekhtina, 1966 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PROKOPIEVSKIINAE - Genus: Gangamya** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 †
- **--- Gangamya jhariaensis** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gangamya minutula** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROKOPIEVSKIINAE - Genus: Junjagiana** Jatsuk, 1979 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PROKOPIEVSKIINAE - Genus: Kemeroviella** Betekhtina, 1966 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PROKOPIEVSKIINAE - Genus: Prokopievskia** Khalfin, 1950 †
- **--- Prokopievskia tatarica** Kanev, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROKOPIEVSKIINAE - Genus: Pseudomodiolus** Betekhtina, 1966 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **SubFamily: PROKOPIEVSKIINAE - Genus: Raniganjelia** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 †
- **--- Raniganjelia prolixa** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROKOPIEVSKIINAE - Genus: Sinomya** Pogorevitch, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - MYTILIDA [Order] - MODIOLOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GONIOPHORINIDAE Sánchez, 2006 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cosmogoniophorina** Isberg, 1934 †
- **--- Cosmogoniophorina tenuicostata** Harrington, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Goniophorina** Isberg, 1934 †
- **--- Goniophorina carinata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniophorina elegans** (Whidborne, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniophorina nitidula** Krŕž, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniophorina semiradiata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniophorina volvens** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - MYTILIDA [Order] - MODIOLOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MODIOLOPSIDAE P. Fischer, 1886 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dipleurodonta** Isberg, 1934 †
- **--- Dipleurodonta pulchella** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ectenocardiomorpha** Isberg, 1934 †
- **--- Ectenocardiomorpha acuta** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectenocardiomorpha elongata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectenocardiomorpha ventricosa** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectenocardiomorpha volvens** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectenocardiomorpha williamsi** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paramodiola** Isberg, 1934 †
- **--- Paramodiola glabra** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paramodiola magna** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Runnegaria** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- **--- Runnegaria cuneata** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Whiteavsia** Ulrich, 1893 †
- **--- Whiteavsia expansa** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Whiteavsia undata** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - MYTILIDA [Order] - MYTILOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MYTILIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Adipicola** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- **--- Adipicola apenninica** Danise, Bertolaso & Dominici, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adipicola arcuatilis** R.K. Dell, 1995
- **--- Adipicola chikubetsuensis** (Amano 1984) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adipicola crypta** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- **--- Adipicola dubia** (B. Prashad, 1932)
- **--- Adipicola iwaotakii** (T. Habe, 1958)
- **--- Adipicola longissima** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- **--- Adipicola osseocola** R.K. Dell, 1987
- **--- Adipicola pacifica** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- **--- Adipicola pelagica** (E. Forbes in S. Woodward, 1854)
- **--- Adipicola projecta** (J.C. Verco, 1908)
- **Genus: Antetrichomya** Iredale, 1951 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Arcomytilus** Agassiz , 1843 †
- **--- Arcomytilus asper** (Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcomytilus bathonicus** Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcomytilus biochei** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcomytilus laitmairensis** de Loriol, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcomytilus nudus** Repin, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Botulopsis** Reis, 1926 †
- **--- Botulopsis reisi** Waller 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrtodontidina** Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1971 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eyrena** Ludbrook, 1966 †
- **--- Eyrena primulafontensis** (Etheridge, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Falcimytilus** Cox , 1937 †
- **--- Falcimytilus dietrichi** Cox, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Falcimytilus nasai** T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Falcimytilus nasai hirataides** T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Falcimytilus nasai nagaides** T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Falcimytilus tigrensis** (Blanford, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Falcimytilus tumidus** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hilgardella** Stephenson, 1957 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Inoperna** Conrad , 1873 †
- **--- Inoperna flagellifera** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inoperna lilliputensis** Hodges 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inoperna perplicata** (Etallon, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Inoperna plicatus** T.A. Conrad 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inoperna striata** Repin, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Inoperna (Triasoperna)** Repin, 1996 †
- **--- Triasoperna schafhaeutli** (Stur, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lecompteus** Van de Poel, 1959 †
- **--- Lecompteus subornatus** (Etallon 1859) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mauricia** Harris, 1919 †
- **--- Mauricia palencae** Freneix 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mytilon** Marincovich Jr., 1993 †
- **--- Mytilon theresae** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protopis** Schnetzer, 1934 †
- **--- Protopis waageni** Schnetzer, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Admytilus** Berezovsky, 2015 †
- **--- Admytilus acutangulus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Assytilus** Berezovsky, 2015 †
- **--- Assytilus alpha** Berezovsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Striomodiolus** Badve & Nayak, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ARCUATULINAE - Genus: Arcuatula** F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1919
- **--- Arcuatula arcuatula** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843)
- **--- Arcuatula capensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Arcuatula elegans** (J.E. Gray, 1828)
- **--- Arcuatula glaberrima** (R.W. Dunker, 1857)
- **--- Arcuatula japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1857)
- **--- Arcuatula leucosticta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- **--- Arcuatula papyria** (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- **--- Arcuatula perfragilis** (R.W. Dunker, 1857)
- **--- Arcuatula senhousia** (W.H. Benson, 1842)
- **--- Arcuatula sootryeni** Stillwell & Zinmeister 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcuatula sootryeni** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcuatula tristis** (R.W. Dunker, 1857)
- **--- Arcuatula variegata** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- **SubFamily: ARCUATULINAE - Genus: Arenifodiens** B.R. Wilson, 2006
- **--- Arenifodiens vagina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **SubFamily: ARCUATULINAE - Genus: Aulacomya** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853
- **--- Aulacomya atra** (J.I. Molina, 1782)
- **--- Aulacomya atra crenata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Aulacomya capensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- **--- Aulacomya maoriana** T. Iredale, 1915
- **--- Aulacomya regia** A.W.B. Powell, 1957
- **--- Aulacomya subfragilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARCUATULINAE - Genus: Brachidontes** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Brachidontes adamsianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857)
- **--- Brachidontes alabamensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachidontes andinus** A.E. Ortmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachidontes araripensis** Pereira & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachidontes australis** E.C. Von Martens, 1879
- **--- Brachidontes blakeanus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1914)
- **--- Brachidontes blanckenhorni** El Qot, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachidontes brochii** G.P. Deshayes, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachidontes crebricostatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **--- Brachidontes crebristriatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **--- Brachidontes crenella** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachidontes darwinianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Brachidontes dichotoma** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachidontes domingensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Brachidontes dunkeri** M. Huber, 2015
- **--- Brachidontes dutemplei** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachidontes emarginatus** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- **--- Brachidontes erosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Brachidontes euglyphus** Woods, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachidontes evansi** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- **--- Brachidontes exustus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Brachidontes filisculptus** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachidontes gelindensis** E. Vincent † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachidontes granoliratus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1909)
- **--- Brachidontes granulatus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843)
- **--- Brachidontes kamtschaticus** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachidontes kovatschensis** Krishtofovich, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachidontes levesquei** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachidontes maritimus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921)
- **--- Brachidontes mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachidontes modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Brachidontes mutabilis** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- **--- Brachidontes nankoi** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachidontes niger** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Brachidontes ornatissimus** A.V.M.D. A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachidontes pharaonis** (P. Fischer, 1870)
- **--- Brachidontes playasensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935)
- **--- Brachidontes puniceus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Brachidontes puntarenensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- **--- Brachidontes rectiensis** (Woods) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachidontes rigaulti** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Brachidontes rodriguezii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Brachidontes rostratus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857)
- --- **Brachidontes sculptus** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Brachidontes semilaevis** (K.T. Menke, 1848)
- --- **Brachidontes setiger** (R.W. Dunker, 1857)
- --- **Brachidontes striatulus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843)
- --- **Brachidontes subramosus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843)
- --- **Brachidontes subsulcatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857)
- --- **Brachidontes Swainson** 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachidontes tenuistriatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1853)
- --- **Brachidontes toechophora** Boettger, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachidontes undulatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857)
- --- **Brachidontes ustulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Brachidontes variabilis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachidontes vineyardensis** J. Brown, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachidontes virgiliae** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- --- **Brachidontes willetsi** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BATHYMODIOLINAE - Genus: Bathymodiolus** Kenk & B.R. Wilson, 1985
- --- **Bathymodiolus aduloides** J. Hashimoto & T.A. Okutani, 1994
- --- **Bathymodiolus antarcticus** S.B. Johnson & R.C. Vrijenhoek, 2013
- --- **Bathymodiolus anteumbonatus** R. von Cosel & A.W. Janssen, 2008
- --- **Bathymodiolus azoricus** R. von Cosel & T. Comtet, 1999
- --- **Bathymodiolus boomerang** R. von Cosel & K. Olu, 1998
- --- **Bathymodiolus brevior** R. von Cosel, B. Métivier & J. Hashimoto, 1994
- --- **Bathymodiolus brooksi** R.G. Gustafson, R.D. Turner, R.A. Lutz & R.C. Vrijenhoek, 1998
- --- **Bathymodiolus childressi** D.L. Gustafson, 1999
- --- **Bathymodiolus edisonensis** R. von Cosel & A.W. Janssen, 2008
- --- **Bathymodiolus elongatus** R. von Cosel, B. Métivier & J. Hashimoto, 1994
- --- **Bathymodiolus heckerae** R.D. Turner, R.G. Gustafson, R.A. Lutz & R.C. Vrijenhoek, 1998
- --- **Bathymodiolus heretaunga** Saether, C. Little & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathymodiolus hirtus** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 2004
- --- **Bathymodiolus japonicus** J. Hashimoto & T.A. Okutani, 1994
- --- **Bathymodiolus manusensis** J. Hashimoto & Furuta, 2007
- --- **Bathymodiolus marisindicus** J. Hashimoto, 2001
- --- **Bathymodiolus mauritanicus** R. von Cosel, 2002
- --- **Bathymodiolus miomediterraneus** S. Kiel & M. Taviani, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathymodiolus moroniae** S. Kiel & M. Taviani, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathymodiolus platifrons** J. Hashimoto & T.A. Okutani, 1994
- --- **Bathymodiolus puteoserpentis** R. von Cosel, B. Métivier & J. Hashimoto, 1994
- --- **Bathymodiolus satsopensis** S. Kiel & K. Amano, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathymodiolus securiformis** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 2004
- --- **Bathymodiolus septemdierum** J. Hashimoto & T.A. Okutani, 1994
- --- **Bathymodiolus taiwanensis** R. von Cosel, 2008
- --- **Bathymodiolus tangaroa** R. von Cosel & B.A. Marshall, 2003
- --- **Bathymodiolus tangaroa tuerkayi** R. von Cosel & A.W. Janssen, 2008
- --- **Bathymodiolus thermophilus** Kenk & Wilson, 1985
- **SubFamily: BATHYMODIOLINAE - Genus: Benthomodiolus** R.K. Dell, 1987
- --- **Benthomodiolus abyssicola** (J. Knudsen, 1970)
- --- **Benthomodiolus erebus** P.G. Oliver, 2015
- --- **Benthomodiolus geikotsucola** T.A. Okutani & K. Miyazaki, 2007
- --- **Benthomodiolus lignocola** R.K. Dell, 1987
- **SubFamily: BATHYMODIOLINAE - Genus: Gigantidas** R. von Cosel & B.A. Marshall, 2003
- --- **Gigantidas coseli** Saether, C. Little & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gigantidas gladius** R. von Cosel & B.A. Marshall, 2003
- --- **Gigantidas horikoshii** J. Hashimoto & T. Yamane, 2005
- **SubFamily: BATHYMODIOLINAE - Genus: Tamu** D.L. Gustafson, H. Turner, R.A. Lutz & R.C. Vrijenhoek, 1998
- --- **Tamu fisheri** R.G. Gustafson, R.D. Turner, R.A. Lutz & R.C. Vrijenhoek, 1998
- **SubFamily: BRACHIDONTINAE - Genus: Choromytilus** T. Soot-Ryen, 1952
- --- **Choromytilus chorus** (Molina, 1782)
- --- **Choromytilus meridionalis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Choromytilus palliopunctatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **SubFamily: CRENELLINAE - Genus: Arcoperna** Conrad, 1865 †
- --- **Arcoperna capillaris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcoperna inflata** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcoperna linteata** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcoperna micans** (A. Braun, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcoperna radiolata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcoperna serica** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRENELLINAE - Genus: Arvella** P. Bartsch in O.A. Scarlato, 1960
- --- **Arvella casta** (A. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Arvella cornea** (A. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Arvella crocea** (A. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Arvella faba** (O.F. Müller, 1776)
- --- **Arvella japonica** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- --- **Arvella manshurica** P. Bartsch in O.A. Scarlato, 1960
- --- **Arvella pectinula** (A.A. Gould, 1841)
- --- **Arvella sculptilis** (A. Adams, 1862)
- **SubFamily: CRENELLINAE - Genus: Crenella** T. Brown, 1827
- --- **Crenella abbotti** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1968
- --- **Crenella adamsiana** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907
- --- **Crenella arenaria** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875
- --- **Crenella bourdoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenella caudiva** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Crenella cucullata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Crenella decussata** (G. Montagu, 1808)
- --- **Crenella divaricata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853)
- --- **Crenella divaricata camaronesia** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907
- --- **Crenella elegantula** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenella fenestra** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenella gastellovi** L.S. Zhidkova, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenella gemma** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958
- --- **Crenella gubernatoria** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenella kannoi** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenella magellanica** K. Linse, 2002
- --- **Crenella marionensis** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Crenella maylandensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenella minuta** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Crenella noyamiana** Kogan, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenella pellucida** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1859)
- --- **Crenella porterensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenella pura** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Crenella serica** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenella skomma** (R.A. Mclean & J.S. Schwengel, 1944)
- --- **Crenella striatina** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenella verticordius** Wood, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenella virida** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenella washingtonensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRENELLINAE - Genus: Exosiperna** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Exosiperna globularis** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exosiperna kuroharai** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Exosiperna relata** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Exosiperna scapha** (J.C. Verco, 1908)
- **SubFamily: CRENELLINAE - Genus: Gregariella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Gregariella australis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- --- **Gregariella bakeri** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Gregariella barbata** (L.A. Reeve, 1858)
- --- **Gregariella chenui** (C.A. Récluz, 1842)
- --- **Gregariella coarctata** (Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Gregariella coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Gregariella coralliophaga opifex** (T. Say, 1825)
- --- **Gregariella denticulata** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- --- **Gregariella difficilis** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863)
- --- **Gregariella ehrenbergi** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Gregariella fischeri** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Gregariella lornensis** (C.R. Laws, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gregariella multistriata** (E.A. Smith, 1872)
- --- **Gregariella nubilis** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- --- **Gregariella obermulleri** (E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946)
- --- **Gregariella petagnae** (A. Scacchi, 1832)
- --- **Gregariella petagnae simplicifilis** K.H. Barnard, 1964
- --- **Gregariella semigranata** (L.A. Reeve, 1858)
- --- **Gregariella splendida** (L.A. Reeve, 1858)
- --- **Gregariella vignoni** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1862)
- **SubFamily: CRENELLINAE - Genus: Musculus** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Musculus aizyensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Musculus alganus** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Musculus arcacea** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Musculus arcaeformis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Musculus arenularius** Raincourt & Munier, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Musculus aviarius** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Musculus balcombei** G.B. Pritchard, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Musculus calceatus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Musculus coenobitus** (L.L. Vaillant, 1865)
- --- **Musculus concinnus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857)
- --- **Musculus corioensis** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Musculus costulatus** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Musculus cumingianus** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- --- **Musculus cupreus** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Musculus curta** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Musculus discors** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Musculus elongatus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Musculus glacialis** (W. Leche, 1883)
- --- **Musculus impactus** (J. Hermann, 1782)
- --- **Musculus imus** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Musculus koreanus** K.W. Ockelmann, 1983
- --- **Musculus krishtofovitchi** Krishtofovitch, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Musculus lacustre** H.P.C. Møller
- --- **Musculus laevigatus** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- --- **Musculus lateralis** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Musculus minutus** O.A. Scarlato, 1960
- --- **Musculus mirandus** E.A. Smith, 1884
- --- **Musculus nanulus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Musculus nanus** R.W. Dunker, 1856
- --- **Musculus niger** Gray, 1824
- --- **Musculus nipponicus** T.A. Okutani, 2005 ex Kuroda MS
- --- **Musculus panhai** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2009
- --- **Musculus partumetum** unknown
- --- **Musculus phenax** W.H. Dall, 1915

- --- **Musculus pihetei** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Musculus praeniger** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Musculus protractus** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Musculus pusio** (C.B. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Musculus pygmaeus** P.W. Glynn, 1964
- --- **Musculus semigranosa** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Musculus seminudus** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Musculus semiradiatus** (J.C. Verco, 1908)
- --- **Musculus singularis** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Musculus somaliensis** Cox, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Musculus sorgenfreii** Anderson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Musculus sternbergensis** Anderson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Musculus strigatus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843)
- --- **Musculus subpictus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- --- **Musculus subrostratus** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Musculus svecicus** (O. Fabricius, 1788)
- --- **Musculus taylori** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- --- **Musculus varicosus** (A.A. Gould, 1844)
- --- **Musculus viator** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Musculus viridulus** (C.B. Adams, 1871)
- **SubFamily: CRENELLINAE - Subgenus: Musculus (Planimodiola)** Cossmann, 1887
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CRENELLINAE - Subgenus: Musculus (Skarlatella)** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1965
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CRENELLINAE - Genus: Semimodiola** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 †
- --- **Semimodiola angularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semimodiola hastata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRENELLINAE - Genus: Solamen** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Solamen attenuata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1836)
- --- **Solamen bulla** (R.W. Dunker, 1857)
- --- **Solamen columbiana** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- --- **Solamen dollfusi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910)
- --- **Solamen glandula** (J.G. Totten, 1834)
- --- **Solamen leanum** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- --- **Solamen megas** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- --- **Solamen persicum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Solamen recens** (R. Tate, 1897)
- --- **Solamen shitakaraensis** Honda 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solamen snaverlyi** W.O. Addicott, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solamen spectabilis** (A. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Solamen striatissima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- --- **Solamen subfornicatum** (Nagao) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRENELLINAE - Genus: Vilasina** P. Bartsch, 1960
- --- **Vilasina decorata** (C.B. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Vilasina pillula** P. Bartsch in O.A. Scarlato, 1960
- --- **Vilasina seminuda** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- --- **Vilasina sinica** (Z.R. Wang & Z. Qi, 1984)
- --- **Vilasina vernicosa** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- **SubFamily: DACRYDIINAE - Genus: Gibbomodiola** F. Sacco, 1898
- --- **Gibbomodiola adriatica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Gibbomodiola adriatica brachyterus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1888)
- --- **Gibbomodiola albicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Gibbomodiola biradiata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843)
- --- **Gibbomodiola taurarcuata** F. Sacco, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DACRYDIINAE - Genus: Ischadium** A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1905
- --- **Ischadium recurvum** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820)
- **SubFamily: DACRYDIINAE - Genus: Limnoperna** A. de Rochebrune, 1882
- --- **Limnoperna atratus** (C.E. Lischke, 1871)
- --- **Limnoperna fortunei** (R.W. Dunker, 1857)
- --- **Limnoperna huttoni** (H.H. Suter, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limnoperna pulex** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Limnoperna securis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Limnoperna siamensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1866)
- **SubFamily: LITHOPHAGINAE - Genus: Adula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857
- --- **Adula asachiensis** S. Kanno, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Adula asahiensis** Kanno † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Adula californiensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Adula diegensis** (W.H. Dall, 1911)
- --- **Adula falcatoides** T. Habe, 1955
- --- **Adula gruneri** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- --- **Adula kleemanni** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Adula schmidtii** (L. von Schrenck, 1867)
- --- **Adula snatolensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Adula soleniformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **SubFamily: LITHOPHAGINAE - Genus: Lithophaga** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Lithophaga affinis** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga antillarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853)
- --- **Lithophaga archiacii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga aristata** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817
- --- **Lithophaga atavus** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga australis** Johnston, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga beetzi** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga calcifer** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Lithophaga canalifera** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843)

- --- **Lithophaga caperata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Lithophaga comdigera** D'Orbigny, 1847
- --- **Lithophaga conchafodentis** Gardner, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga consobrina** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga cordata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga corrugata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Lithophaga curta** C.E. Lischke, 1874
- --- **Lithophaga cylindrica** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Lithophaga dahabensis** (K.H. Kleemann, 2008)
- --- **Lithophaga fabella** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga gigantea** Stuckenberg, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga hanleyana** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- --- **Lithophaga hastasia** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Lithophaga hemirhabdota** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga inclusa** B. Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga lepteces** Z.R. Wang, 1997
- --- **Lithophaga lessepsiana** (L.L. Vaillant, 1865)
- --- **Lithophaga lingua** Gardner, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga lingualis** Phillips † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga lithophaga** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Lithophaga lithura** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Lithophaga lycetti** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga maikaensis** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga nasuta** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga nelsoniana** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga nigra** d'Orbigny, 1845
- --- **Lithophaga nuda** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga obesa** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Lithophaga palmerae** D.K. Krumm & D.S. Jones, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga papyracea** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga paraplumula** (K.H. Kleemann & P. Maestrati, 2012)
- --- **Lithophaga parapurpurea** (K.H. Kleemann, 2008)
- --- **Lithophaga permianus** Frebold, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga peruviana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- --- **Lithophaga petricolides** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga petricoloides** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga phosphaticus** Keeping † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga plumula** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843)
- --- **Lithophaga portlandicus** Damon, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga pulchra** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1919)
- --- **Lithophaga punctata** K.H. Kleemann & B.W. Hoeksema, 2002
- --- **Lithophaga purpurea** K.H. Kleemann, 1980
- --- **Lithophaga ripleyana** W.M. Gabb, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga robusta** F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1919
- --- **Lithophaga rugosa** (Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga simplex** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Lithophaga straminea** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- --- **Lithophaga subalveata** T.A. Conrad, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga subattenuata** (K.H. Kleemann & P. Maestrati, 2012)
- --- **Lithophaga subcordata** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga subelliptica** Sayre, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga sublithophagus** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithophaga teres** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Lithophaga yorkensis** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LITHOPHAGINAE - Subgenus: Lithophaga (Leiosolenus)** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Leiosolenus appendiculatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Leiosolenus carmenae** (R. von Cosel, 1995)
- --- **Leiosolenus dixonae** (P.H. Scott, 1986)
- --- **Leiosolenus erimiticus** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & al., 1971)
- --- **Leiosolenus hancocki** (T. Soot-Ryen, 1955)
- --- **Leiosolenus kuehnelti** (K.H. Kleemann, 1977)
- --- **Leiosolenus laevigata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- --- **Leiosolenus lima** (É. Lamy, 1919)
- --- **Leiosolenus lischkei** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Leiosolenus malaccana** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- --- **Leiosolenus mucronatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Leiosolenus nasuta** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Leiosolenus patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Leiosolenus pulcher** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1919)
- --- **Leiosolenus rechifora** (Itoigawa 1955) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leiosolenus spatiosus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Leiosolenus tripartitus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)
- **SubFamily: LITHOPHAGINAE - Genus: Lycettia** Cox , 1937 †
- --- **Lycettia hyptertrigona** (Damborinea, 1987 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lycettia lunularis** (J. Lycett, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LITHOPHAGINAE - Genus: Zelithophaga** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Zelithophaga truncata** (Gray, 1843)
- **SubFamily: MODIOLINAE - Genus: Aedimytilus** Olsson, 1961
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MODIOLINAE - Genus: Amygdalum** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811
- --- **Amygdalum americanum** T. Soot-Ryen, 1955
- --- **Amygdalum anoxicolum** P.G. Oliver, 2001
- --- **Amygdalum barbatiaeformis** Martin, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amygdalum dendriticum** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811

- --- **Amygdalum dolichum** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amygdalum ishidoense** (Yabe & Nagao 1926) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amygdalum lineum** C. Hedley, 1906
- --- **Amygdalum longum** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amygdalum newcombi** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Amygdalum pallidulum** (W.H. Dall, 1916)
- --- **Amygdalum peasei** (W. Newcomb, 1870)
- --- **Amygdalum politum** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- --- **Amygdalum progoensis** Martin, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amygdalum sagittatum** (H.A. Rehder, 1935)
- --- **Amygdalum soyoae** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Amygdalum striatum** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Amygdalum watsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **SubFamily: MODIOLINAE - Genus: Botula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853
- --- **Botula argentina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Botula cinnamomeus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Botula cylista** S.S. Berry, 1959
- --- **Botula fusca** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Botula hawaiensis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Botula kleemanni** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2008
- --- **Botula pirriei** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Botula similoides** Vokes 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Botula tatei** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Botula tumiensis** Lautenschläger in Krishtofovich, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MODIOLINAE - Genus: Ciboticola** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Ciboticola andersoni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1887)
- --- **Ciboticola lunata** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- **SubFamily: MODIOLINAE - Genus: Fungiacava** N.I. Goreau, T. Soot-Ryen & C.M. Yonge, 1969
- --- **Fungiacava eilatensis** (T.F. Goreau, N.I. Goreau & al., 1968)
- **SubFamily: MODIOLINAE - Genus: Geukensia** L. van de Poel, 1959
- --- **Geukensia demissa** (Dilwyn, 1817)
- --- **Geukensia granosissima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914)
- **SubFamily: MODIOLINAE - Genus: Idas** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Idas argenteus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- --- **Idas coppingeri** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Idas cristiani** F.L. Giusti, P. Mietto & C. Sbrana, 2012
- --- **Idas cylindricus** J. Pelorce & J. Poutiers, 2009
- --- **Idas dalli** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Idas emmae** F.L. Giusti, P. Mietto & C. Sbrana, 2012
- --- **Idas filippoi** F.L. Giusti, P. Mietto & C. Sbrana, 2012
- --- **Idas ghisottii** A. Warén & F. Carrozza, 1990
- --- **Idas hiranoi** (J.T. Kuroda, 1933)
- --- **Idas indicus** Kuriakose & H.B. Nair, 1976
- --- **Idas jaclinae** F.L. Giusti, P. Mietto & C. Sbrana, 2012
- --- **Idas japonicus** (T. Habe, 1976)
- --- **Idas lamellosus** (A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- --- **Idas macdonaldi** R.G. Gustafson, R.D. Turner, R.A. Lutz & R.C. Vrijenhoek, 1998
- --- **Idas modiolaeformis** (R. Sturany, 1896)
- --- **Idas olympicus** Kiel & Goedert 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Idas simpsoni** (J.T. Marshall, 1900)
- --- **Idas washingtonius** (F.R. Bernard, 1978)
- **SubFamily: MODIOLINAE - Genus: Jolya** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877
- --- **Jolya arata** (R.W. Dunker, 1857)
- --- **Jolya elongata** (W.J. Swainson, 1821)
- --- **Jolya letourneuxi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877
- --- **Jolya martorelli** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878)
- --- **Jolya rhomboidea** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- --- **Jolya rhomboidea sirahensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1891)
- **SubFamily: MODIOLINAE - Genus: Lioberus** W.H. Dall, 1898
- --- **Lioberus agglutinans** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- --- **Lioberus castaneus** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Lioberus ligneus** (L.A. Reeve, 1858)
- --- **Lioberus marensis** Weisbord 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lioberus salvadoricus** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1946)
- **SubFamily: MODIOLINAE - Genus: Modiolatus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1893
- --- **Modiolatus flavidus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857)
- --- **Modiolatus hanleyi** (R.W. Dunker, 1882)
- --- **Modiolatus neglectus** (T. Soot-Ryen, 1955)
- --- **Modiolatus nigeriensis** (M. Nicklés, 1955)
- --- **Modiolatus nitidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- --- **Modiolatus oyamai** (T. Habe, 1981)
- --- **Modiolatus pacificus** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- --- **Modiolatus plicatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Modiolatus pulvillus** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Modiolatus victoriae** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1903)
- **SubFamily: MODIOLINAE - Genus: Modiolula** Sacco, 1897 †
- --- **Modiolula phaseolina** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Modiolula pygmaea** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolula subangulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MODIOLINAE - Genus: Modiolus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- --- **Modiolus adelaidensis** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus aequalis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus altijugatus** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Modiolus ameghinoi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus americanus** (W.E. Leach, 1815)
- --- **Modiolus americanus pseudotulipus** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Modiolus angulatus** Slodkewitsch, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus angustissima** R.B. Newton, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus anomala** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus arcadiformis** Keeping † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus archiskanni** McLearn, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus areolatus** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- --- **Modiolus areolatus cottoni** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Modiolus attenuatus** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus aurantius** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1919)
- --- **Modiolus auriculatus** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- --- **Modiolus aurum** O. Ruiz, 1979
- --- **Modiolus ausiensis** Ilyina, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus balongensis** Martin, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Modiolus barbatus angustatus** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- --- **Modiolus barbatus dilatatus** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- --- **Modiolus bipartitus** Sowerby, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus blanfordi** Weir, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus bolodekensis** Voronetz, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus buckmani** Rollier, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus capax** T.A. Conrad, 1837
- --- **Modiolus carpenteri** T. Soot-Ryen, 1963
- --- **Modiolus carvalhoi** M.A. Klappenbach, 1966
- --- **Modiolus cecillii** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Modiolus comptus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915)
- --- **Modiolus consobrina** S.V. Wood † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus cowlitzensis** (C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus cypris** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus dalli** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus decliva** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus dimidiatus** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus discrepans** (Muller 1847) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus dolabratus** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus dorsoplicatus** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus ducatelii** T.A. Conrad, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus ducatellii** T.A. Conrad, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus durnovariae** Arkell W J † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus eiseni** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937
- --- **Modiolus ellipticus** Guskov & Pogorevitsch, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus eurymorpha** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus exbrocchii** (F. Sacco, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus extensus** Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus ficoides** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001
- --- **Modiolus flagelliferus** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus floridus** R.W. Dunker
- --- **Modiolus fountainensis** Weller, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus frugi** Healey, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus gallicus** (P. Dautzenberg, 1895)
- --- **Modiolus galpiniana** J. Evans & Shumard, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus gejiuensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus gerthi** Damborenea, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus gervillei** J.L.M. Defrance † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus giganteus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus gigantoides** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus gigantus** Li & al., 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus gracilis** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus grammatus** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus granulosa** Phillips, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus gubernaculum** (R.W. Dunker, 1856)
- --- **Modiolus guiyangensis** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus guppyi** W.H. Dall in W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus hartleyensis** R. Etheridge jr., 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus hollicki** J. Brown, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus imbricatus** Sowerby, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus ionensis** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus jaworskii** J. Wanner & Knipscheer, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus jenkinsoni** (McCoy) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus koneckii** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus kurilensis** F.R. Bernard, 1983
- --- **Modiolus latecaudatus** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus leckenbyi** Morris & Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus ligeriensis** d'Orbigny, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus lingualis** Phillips, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus lulat** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891)
- --- **Modiolus magnus** Guskov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus mandannaensis** Lees, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus margaritaceus** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940)
- --- **Modiolus marquezensis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus martini** M.M. Schepman, 1891
- --- **Modiolus matchgarensis** (J. Makiyama, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus matris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- --- **Modiolus meganosensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Modiolus micropteris** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus minimus** Sowerby, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Modiolus modiolus difficilis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950)
- --- **Modiolus modulaides** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Modiolus mytiloides** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus namnetensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus napanensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus naviculoides** C.M. Kolesnikov † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus nicklesi** K.W. Ockelmann, 1983
- --- **Modiolus nipponicus** (K. Oyama, 1950)
- --- **Modiolus nothorine** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus ocrophaius** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus omanensis** Hudson & Jefferies, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus ornatus** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus pantanellii** Futterer, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus paronai** Bittner, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Modiolus pectinata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus penetectus** (J.C. Verco, 1907)
- --- **Modiolus peronianus** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Modiolus perrarus** Kalishevich, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus perryi** Kirkland, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus philippinarum** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Modiolus pictinatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus plumescens** (R.W. Dunker, 1868)
- --- **Modiolus porterensis** (Clark †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus potomacensis** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus praerupta** G.B. Pritchard, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus pueblensis** G.B. Pritchard, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus pulchellus** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus pulcher** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus pulchra** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus pygmaeus** Münster, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus radiatus** Hoare & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus ravni** Lundgren, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus rectus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Modiolus restorationensis** Van Winkle, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus rumphii** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Modiolus sacculifer** (S.S. Berry, 1953)
- --- **Modiolus salzstettensis** Hohenstein, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus sandbergeri** M. Glibert & de Heinzelin, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus sanharica** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus scalprum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus semilaevigatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus silentiensis** McLearn, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus solea** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus solenoides** Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus speciosus** Merla, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus speciosus** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus squamosus** I. Beauperthuy, 1967
- --- **Modiolus strajeskianus** d'Orbigny, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus stultorum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1893)
- --- **Modiolus subangustissimus** Dacque, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus subcarinatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus subdirectus** L. Krishtofovich † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus subparallela** (Portlock) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus subsimplex** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus sulcatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck 1805 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus tenuiradiatus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus tenuistriatus** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus traillii** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- --- **Modiolus transparens** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus trigonalis** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus tulipea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus tumbezensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935
- --- **Modiolus typicus** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus undulatus** (Forbes) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus utcholokensis** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus verdensis** R. von Cosel, 1995
- --- **Modiolus virginicus** T.A. Conrad, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus wajampolkensis** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus waverliensis** Herrick, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus weiyuanensis** Gu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus willapaensis** R.L. Squires & Goedert, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus wrighti** Warren, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus yamasakii** (J. Makiyama, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Modiolus yunnanensis** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MODIOLINAE - Subgenus: Modiolus (Cyranus)** Sowerby, 1818 †
- --- **Cyranus hillanus** Sowerby, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MODIOLINAE - Genus: Promytilus** Newell , 1942 †
- --- **Promytilus acinaciformis** Harrington, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promytilus annosus** Newell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promytilus borealis** Kurushin, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promytilus cancellatus** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Promytilus ensiformis** Li & Ding, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promytilus illinoisensis** (A.H. Worthen, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promytilus laevis** Li & Ding, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promytilus maiyensis** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promytilus mazzolenii** Larghi, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promytilus mytiliformis** (Etheridge, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promytilus pottsvillensis** Hoare & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promytilus priscus** Newell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promytilus retusus** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promytilus semiorbicularis** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promytilus swallovi** (McChesney, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promytilus vetulus** Newell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MUSCULINAE - Genus: Mytella** T. Soot-Ryen, 1955
- --- **Mytella charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Mytella guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Mytella inezensis** (Conrad 1857) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytella maracaibensis** I. Beauperthuy, 1967
- --- **Mytella sinuosa** (P.P. King, 1831)
- --- **Mytella speciosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **SubFamily: MUSCULINAE - Genus: Mytilaster** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Mytilaster lineatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Mytilaster lineatus lamarcki** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1890
- --- **Mytilaster marioni** (É.A.A. Locard, 1889)
- --- **Mytilaster minimus** (G.S. Poli, 1795)
- --- **Mytilaster solidus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1883)
- --- **Mytilaster solisianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Mytilaster volhynicus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilaster volhynicus sultanensis** (Gatuev, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MUSCULINAE - Subgenus: Mytilaster (Persiaster)** Repin, 2008 †
- --- **Persiaster ancestralis** Repin, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MYTILINAE - Genus: Crenomytilus** T. Soot-Ryen, 1955
- --- **Crenomytilus arnoldi** (Clark, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenomytilus dariensis** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenomytilus expansus** (R. Arnold, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenomytilus grayanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1853)
- --- **Crenomytilus incurva** (T.A. Conrad, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenomytilus ivantischini** L. Krishtofovich, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenomytilus mathewsoni** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenomytilus schencki** (G.D. Hanna & L.G. Hertlein, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MYTILINAE - Genus: Mytilosootus** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 †
- --- **Mytilosootus arcuatus** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MYTILINAE - Genus: Mytilus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Mytilus acutirostris** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus affinis** Sowerby, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus antiqorum** Sowerby, 1821 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus aquitanicus** C. Mayer, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus armoricensis** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus autissiodorensis** Cotteau, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus beaumonti** de Verneuil, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus brewsterensis** Hassan, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus bussoni** M. Collignon, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus californianus** T.A. Conrad, 1837
- --- **Mytilus canoasensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus cleopatrae** P. Oppenheim, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus conradianus** W.C. Mansfield, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus conradinus** d'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus coruscus** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Mytilus deperditus** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus desolationis** É. Lamy, 1936
- --- **Mytilus devjatilovae** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997
- --- **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Mytilus edulis aoteanus** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- --- **Mytilus edulis chilensis** (L.H. Hupé, 1854)
- --- **Mytilus edulis diegensis** W.R. Coe, 1945
- --- **Mytilus edulis giganteus** Wood, 1874
- --- **Mytilus edulis modiolaeformis** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889
- --- **Mytilus edulis obesus** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889
- --- **Mytilus edulis platensis** D'Orbigny, 1846
- --- **Mytilus edulis spathulinus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889
- --- **Mytilus edulis uncinnatus** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889
- --- **Mytilus elongatus** J.H. Chemnitz in J.S. Schröter, 1788
- --- **Mytilus eurynota** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus folioformis** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus galloprovincialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- --- **Mytilus galloprovincialis acrocyrtus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889
- --- **Mytilus galloprovincialis glocinus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889
- --- **Mytilus galloprovincialis pelecinus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889
- --- **Mytilus galloprovincialis petasunculinus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889
- --- **Mytilus galloprovincialis radiatus** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- --- **Mytilus galloprovincialis trigonus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889
- --- **Mytilus glabratus** R.W. Dunker, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus haboroensis** H. Noda, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus hamiltonensis** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus homfrayi** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Mytilus jurensis** M.S. Merian, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus krishtofovichae** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus lamellosus** Terquem, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus levesquei** G.P. Deshayes, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus linguatulus** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus littoralis** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus luciferus** Yokoyama, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus mabuchii** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus madagascariensis** R.B. Newton, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus magellanicus** Chemntiz, 1785 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus middendorffi** Grewingk † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus miocenum** L. Krishtofovich, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus mooraboolensis** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus muensteri** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus nativus** Kurushin, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus nitens** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Mytilus ochotensis** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus pectinatus** Sowerby, 1821 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus periscus** Cox, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus planulatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- --- **Mytilus pleshakovi** Simonova, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus podkagernensis** Slodkewitsch & Ilyina, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus quadratus** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus rimosus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus sachalinensis** Simonova, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus salevensis** De Loriol † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus scaphoides** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus seminummuarius** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus shulapsensis** McLearn, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus shunbetsuensis** Suzuki & S. Uozumi, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus similis** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus snohomishensis** C.S. Weaver, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus spathulatus** Seeley † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus submenkeanus** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus subpectinatus** D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus subpygmaeus** d'Orbigny, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus tener** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus tochilnensis** A.I. Kafanov, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus trampasensis** Clark † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus trossulus** Gould, 1850
- --- **Mytilus ursensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus yokoyamai** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mytilus zonarius** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- **SubFamily: MYTILINAE - Subgenus: Mytilus (Dacrydium)** O.M. Torell, 1859
- --- **Dacrydium abyssorum** J.A. Allen, 1998
- --- **Dacrydium albidum** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903
- --- **Dacrydium angulare** K.W. Ockelmann, 1983
- --- **Dacrydium balgimi** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1997
- --- **Dacrydium cupressinum** J.H. Couper, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dacrydium dauvini** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1997
- --- **Dacrydium elegantulum** T. Soot-Ryen, 1955
- --- **Dacrydium fabale** C. Hedley, 1904
- --- **Dacrydium filiferum** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1997
- --- **Dacrydium gloriosense** J. Poutiers, 1989
- --- **Dacrydium hedleyi** J.A. Allen, 1998
- --- **Dacrydium hendersoni** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1997
- --- **Dacrydium hyalinum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875)
- --- **Dacrydium knudseni** J.A. Allen, 1998
- --- **Dacrydium leucoguttatum** J. van der Linden & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2004
- --- **Dacrydium minimum** T.A. Okutani & Izumidate, 1992
- --- **Dacrydium nipponicum** T.A. Okutani, 1975
- --- **Dacrydium occidentale** E.A. Smith, 1885
- --- **Dacrydium ockelmanni** Mattson & A. Warén, 1977
- --- **Dacrydium pacificum** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Dacrydium panamense** J. Knudsen, 1970
- --- **Dacrydium pelseneeri** C. Hedley, 1906
- --- **Dacrydium rostriferum** F.R. Bernard, 1978
- --- **Dacrydium sandersi** J.A. Allen, 1998
- --- **Dacrydium simulator** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dacrydium speculum** J. Poutiers, 1989
- --- **Dacrydium vitreum** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Dacrydium vitreum** (Hölböll in Möller † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dacrydium viviparum** K.W. Ockelmann, 1983
- --- **Dacrydium wareni** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1997
- --- **Dacrydium zebra** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993
- **SubFamily: MYTILINAE - Subgenus: Mytilus (Pharomytilus)** Weir, 1929 †
- --- **Pharomytilus glendayi** Weir, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharomytilus plicatus** (Sowerby, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MYTILINAE - Subgenus: Mytilus (Plicatomytilus)** Allison & Addicott, 1976 †
- --- **Plicatomytilus allisoni** A.I. Kafanov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plicatomytilus gratacapi** E.C. Allison & W.O. Addicott, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plicatomytilus kavranensis** (V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MYTILINAE - Subgenus: Mytilus (Tumidimytilus)** Kafanov, 1985 †
- --- **Tumidimytilus addicotti** A.I. Kafanov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Tumidimytilus chejsleveemensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tumidimytilus tichanovichi** J. Makiyama, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tumidimytilus tichanovitchi** (J. Makiyama, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MYTILINAE - Genus: Nodomytilus** Kauffman & Leanza, 2004 †
- --- **Nodomytilus trigonimimus** Kauffman & H.A. Leanza, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MYTILINAE - Genus: Perna** L. Philipsson, 1788
- --- **Perna antiqua** Melleville, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perna australis** (J.E. Gray, 1826)
- --- **Perna burdigalensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perna canaliculus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Perna dubia** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perna ferussaci** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perna heberti** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perna incavata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perna lamarcki** G.P. Deshayes † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perna latoconvexa** R.B. Newton, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perna meleagrinoides** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perna obliqua** Walton ex MS Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perna oblonga** Seeley † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perna oxoniensis** (right valve) Paris † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perna perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Perna perna picta** (I. von Born, 1780)
- --- **Perna semielliptica** Seeley † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perna tetleyi** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perna viridis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **SubFamily: MYTILINAE - Genus: Perumytilus** A.A. Olsson, 1961
- --- **Perumytilus purpuratus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **SubFamily: MYTILINAE - Genus: Phthonia** Hall & Whitfield, 1869 †
- --- **Phthonia regularis** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MYTILINAE - Genus: Rhomboidella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Rhomboidella canariensis** (N.H. Odhner, 1932)
- --- **Rhomboidella capensis** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931
- --- **Rhomboidella malaccana** K.W. Ockelmann, 1983
- --- **Rhomboidella obesa** K.W. Ockelmann, 1983
- --- **Rhomboidella perstriata** (C. Hedley, 1906)
- --- **Rhomboidella prideaux** (W.E. Leach, 1815)
- --- **Rhomboidella prideauxi** (W.E. Leach, 1815)
- --- **Rhomboidella prideauxi arenaria** (A. Martin, 1872)
- --- **Rhomboidella radians** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Rhomboidella rhyllensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1912)
- --- **Rhomboidella rodriguesensis** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004
- --- **Rhomboidella vaillanti** (A. Issel, 1869)
- **SubFamily: MYTILINAE - Genus: Semimytilus** T. Soot-Ryen, 1955
- --- **Semimytilus algosus** (Gould, 1850)
- --- **Semimytilus pseudocapensis** (E. Lamy, 1931)
- **SubFamily: MYTILINAE - Genus: Septifer** C.A. Récluz, 1848
- --- **Septifer bifurcatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Septifer bilocularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Septifer bilocularis forskali** R.W. Dunker, 1855
- --- **Septifer bilocularis pilosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1830)
- --- **Septifer cumingii** C.A. Récluz, 1849
- --- **Septifer cumingii bryanae** C.A. Récluz, 1849
- --- **Septifer depressus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septifer excisus** (Weigmann, 1837)
- --- **Septifer fenestralis** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septifer fenestratus** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septifer huttoni** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septifer keenae** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Septifer koeni** S. Nomura
- --- **Septifer lineatus** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septifer lingua** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septifer magnificus** Krishtofovich, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septifer margaritanus** Nomland, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septifer mediocris** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septifer mifunensis** Tamura, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septifer nagaoi** K. Oyama, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septifer palanensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septifer proboulus** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septifer ramulosus** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951)
- --- **Septifer rudis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Septifer rufolineatus** (E.A. Smith, 1911)
- --- **Septifer saccoi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septifer samiri** Abbass, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septifer serratus** (Melleville, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septifer squama** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septifer torquatus** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septifer virgatus** (A.F.A.H. Wiegmann, 1837)
- --- **Septifer zeteki** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1946
- **SubFamily: MYTILINAE - Genus: Volsellina** Newell , 1942 †
- --- **Volsellina areiensis** R.J. Neves & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volsellina equatorialis** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volsellina heywoodi** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volsellina ornatissima** (Johnston, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volsellina subelliptica** (F.B. Meek, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Volsellina yunnanensis** (Reed, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SEPTIFERINAE - Genus: Sinomytilus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1934
- **--- Sinomytilus harmandi** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881)
- **--- Sinomytilus morrisoni** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- **--- Sinomytilus swinhoei** (H. Adams, 1870)
- **SubFamily: SEPTIFERINAE - Genus: Stavelia** J.E. Gray, 1858
- **--- Stavelia subdistorta** (C.A. Récluz, 1852)
- **SubFamily: SEPTIFERINAE - Genus: Trichomya** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1900
- **--- Trichomya hirsutua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **SubFamily: SEPTIFERINAE - Genus: Urumella** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993
- **--- Urumella concava** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993
- **SubFamily: SEPTIFERINAE - Genus: Vulcanidas** R. von Cosel & B.A. Marshall, 2010
- **--- Vulcanidas goederti** S. Kiel & K. Amano, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vulcanidas insolatus** R. von Cosel & B.A. Marshall, 2010
- **SubFamily: XENOMYTILINAE - Genus: Xenomytilus** Squires & Saul, 2006 †
- **--- Xenomytilus fons** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - MYTILIDA [Order]
------ Family: MYTILIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Brevior thonota** Krasilova, 1979 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Coxesia** Mendes, 1952 †
- **--- Coxesia mezzalirai** Mendes 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Modiomytilus** Griffin, 1990 †
- **--- Modiomytilus mercerati** Griffin 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mytilops** Hall, 1883 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pernomytilus** Rollier, 1914 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Praemytilus** Anderson & Cox, 1948 †
- **--- Praemytilus strathairdensis** Anderson & Cox 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudocolpomya** Frey, 1998 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Regoria** Freneix, 1960 †
- **--- Regoria angolimensis** (Coquand 1859) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Regulifer** Fürsich & Werner, 1987 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rhynchomytilus** Rollier, 1914 †
- **--- Rhynchomytilus studeri** (Oppel & Waagen 1866) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sootryenella** Adegoke, 1977 †
- **--- Sootryenella ewekoroensis** Adegoke 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strimodiolus** Fürsich, 1982 †
- **--- Strimodiolus strajeskianus** (d'Orbigny 1845) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tommasina** Cox, 1964 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Undatimusculus** †
- **--- Undatimusculus rakhiensis** Eames 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Septiola** Bittner, 1895
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - OSTREIDA [Order] - OSTREOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ARCTOSTREIDAE Vialov, 1983 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arctostrea** Pervinquiére, 1910 †
- **--- Arctostrea amor** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctostrea asellus** (Greppin, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctostrea avita** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctostrea carinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctostrea rastellaris** (Münster, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PALAEOLOPHINAE - Genus: Actinostreon** Bayle, 1878 †
- **--- Actinostreon gregareum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinostreon haidingerianum** (Emmrich 1853) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinostreon solitarium** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PALAEOLOPHINAE - Genus: Nacrolopha** Carter & Malchus, 1990
- **--- Nacrolopha carolae** J.G. Carter & N. Malchus, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - OSTREIDA [Order] - OSTREOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ELIGMIDAE Gill, 1871 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Heligmus** Deslongchamps, 1856 †
- **--- Heligmus asiaticus** Douville, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heligmus integer** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heligmus laevis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heligmus rollandi** Douville, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nayadina** Munier-Chalmas, 1864 †
- **--- Nayadina batequensis** R.L. Squires, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nayadina gaudryi** A. Thomas & F. Péron, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nayadina llajasensis** Clark, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Nayadina ocalensis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - OSTREIDA [Order] - OSTREOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: FLEMINGOSTREIDAE Stenzel, 1971 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: CRASSOSTREINAE - Genus: Acutostrea** Vyalov , 1936 †
- **--- Acutostrea idriaensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutostrea miguelensis** (L.G. Hertlein, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRASSOSTREINAE - Genus: Helvetostrea** Koppka, 2015 †
- **--- Helvetostrea sequana** (Thurmann & Étallon, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LIOSTREINAE - Genus: Praeexogyra** Charles, 1952 †
- **--- Praeexogyra dubiensis** (Contejean, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeexogyra monsbeliardensis** (Contejean, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - OSTREIDA [Order] - OSTREOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GRYPHAEIDAE Vyalov, 1936 (Sea)

- **Genus: Africogryphaea** Freneix, 1963 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Amphidonte** Fischer von Waldheim, 1829 †
- **--- Amphidonte columba** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amphidonte conica** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amphidonte decussata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amphidonte humboldtii** Fischer de Waldheim, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amphidonte parasitica** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amphidonte raulinianum** (d'Orbigny 1847) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amphidonte walkeri** (White, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Amphidonte (Ceratostreon)** Bayle, 1878 †
- **--- Ceratostreon boussingaulti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratostreon flabellatum** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratostreon fragilis** Bogdanova 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratostreon spinosum** (Matheron, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratostreon texanum** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratostreon texanum weatherfordensis** (Cragin, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Costagyra** Vialov, 1936 †
- **--- Costagyra goldfussiana** Sobetskiy 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costagyra olisiponensis** (Sharpe, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crenostrea** Marwick, 1931 †
- **--- Crenostrea achanes** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crenostrea antiguensis** (J. Brown, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crenostrea cannoni** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crenostrea eldridgei** (R. Arnold, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crenostrea gittosina** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crenostrea pestigris** J. Marwick 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crenostrea segurai** W.P. Woodring, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crenostrea stewarti** (G.D. Hanna, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crenostrea verracruzana** Perrilliat, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crenostrea wuellerstorfi** (C.A. von Zittel, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Deltoideum** Rollier, 1917 †
- **--- Deltoideum expansa** (Sowerby, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Empressostrea** M. Huber & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2007
- **--- Empressostrea kostini** M. Huber & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2007
- **Genus: Exogyra** Say, 1820 †
- **--- Exogyra africana** T. Say, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra aquila** A. Brongniart, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra aquillana** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra arietina** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra arietina coahuilensis** Jones, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra bruntrutana** (Thurmann, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra callophyla** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra canaliculata** (Sowerby, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra cancellata** L.W. Stephenson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra cartledgei** Bose, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra clarki** Shattuck, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra columbella** F.B. Meek, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra contorta** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra costata** T. Say, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra couloni** J.L.M. Defrance, 1821 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra davidsoni** Whidborne, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra drakei** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra erraticostata** L.W. Stephenson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra fimbriata** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra galeata** Romanovsky † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra ganhamoroba** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra guadalupae** A. Whitney, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra haliotoidea** (Sowerby, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra hilli** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra laeviuscula** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra lancha** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra matheroniana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exogyra miotaurinensis** F. Sacco, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Exogyra mutatoria** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra overwegi** von Buch, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra paupercula** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra plexa** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra ponderosa** F.A. Roemer, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra potosina** R. Garcia del Castillo & Aguilera, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra praevirgula** Douville & Jourdy, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra putnami** Imlay, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra quitmanensis** (Cragin, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra reedi** Imlay, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra scheibei** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra sergipensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra sigmoidea** A.E. Reuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra solea** Müller, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra spinifera** L.W. Stephenson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra tamaulipana** Imlay, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra upatoiensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra virgula** J.L.M. Defrance, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra wetzleri** Boehm, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra whitneyi** Bose, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exogyra woolmani** H.G. Richards, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Exogyra (Aetostreon)** Bayle, 1878 †
- --- **Aetostreon latissimum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fluctogyra** Vialov, 1936 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gryphaea** Lamarck, 1801 †
- --- **Gryphaea aginensis** (R. Tournouer, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea arcta** A. Braun, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea arcuata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea arcuataeformis** Kiparisova, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea avicularis** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea balli** (Stefanini, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea belli** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea bilobata** Sowerby, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea brongniarti** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea colombiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea convexa** T. Say † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea corrugata** T. Say, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea corrugata belviderensis** J. Hill & Vaughan 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea corrugata tucumcarii** (Marcou, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea costellata** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea cygnoides** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea cymbium** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea dilatata** J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea dumortieri** Joly, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea gibberosa** (Cragin, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea gigantea** Sowerby, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea graysonana** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea kenkerensis** Bychkov & Nechitailenko, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea mccullochi** Sowerby, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea mucronata** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea mutabilis** Morton, 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea nevadensis** McRoberts, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea obliquata** Sowerby, 1815 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea orientalis** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea planoconvexa** R.P. Whitfield, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea planoconvexa fraterna** Imlay, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea stomatoidea** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea wardi** J. Hill & Vaughan, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaea washitaensis** J. Hill, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Gryphaea (Bilobissa)** Stenzel, 1971 †
- --- **Bilobissa sublobata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Gryphaea (Catinula)** Rollier, 1911 †
- --- **Catinula ancliffensis** Cox & Arkell, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catinula crickleyensis** Cox, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gryphaeostrea** Conrad, 1865 †
- --- **Gryphaeostrea elderi** Kirkland, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaeostrea eversa** (Melleville, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaeostrea kochiensis** Tashiro & Kozai, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaeostrea nationsi** Kirkland, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaeostrea pernambucensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaeostrea sanjuanicus** Morales-Ortega & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaeostrea trachyoptera** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gryphaeostrea vomer** (Morton, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gyrostrea** Mirkamalov, 1963 †
- --- **Gyrostrea anubis** N. Malchus, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyrostrea delettrei** (Coquand, 1862. †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyrostrea hinchada** B.S. Kues, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyrostrea polyphemus** (Coquand 1865) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ilymatogyra** Stenzel, 1971 †
- --- **Ilymatogyra africana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Labrostrea** Vialov, 1936 †
- --- **Labrostrea umsineniensis** Cooper 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Laevigyra** Malchus, 1990 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nanogyra** Beurlen, 1958 †
- **--- Nanogyra auricularis** (Münster, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nanogyra crassa** (Smith, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nanogyra monoptera** (Eudes-Deslongchamps & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nanogyra nana** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Nanogyra (Palaeogyra)** Mirkamalov, 1963 †
- **--- Palaeogyra reniformis** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Neopycnodonta (Costellata)** Garcia & Levy, 1983 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nutogyra** Vialov, 1936 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pernostrea** Munier-Chalmas, 1864 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Planospirites** Lamarck, 1801 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rhynchostreon** Bayle, 1878 †
- **--- Rhynchostreon inflatum** (Goldfuss) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhynchostreon levis** (L.W. Stephenson, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhynchostreon suborbiculatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vultogryphaea** Vialov, 1936 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Afrogyra** Malchus, 1990 †
- **--- Afrogyra cartledgei** (Boese) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Circunula** Koppka, 2015 †
- **--- Circunula cotyledon** (Contejean, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Texigryphaea** Stenzel, 1959 †
- **--- Texigryphaea navia** T.A. Conrad, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Texigryphaea roemeri** Marcou † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zulostrea** M.R. Cooper, 1992 †
- **--- Zulostrea zulu** M.R. Cooper, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYCNODONTEINAE - Genus: Argutostrea** Kosenko, 2016 †
- **--- Argutostrea roemeri** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYCNODONTEINAE - Genus: Avia** Vialov, 1936 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PYCNODONTEINAE - Genus: Biauris** M. Cossmann, 1921 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PYCNODONTEINAE - Genus: Circogryphaea** Vialov, 1936 †
- **--- Circogryphaea sinzovi** Netschajew † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circogryphaea sinzovi bajarunasi** Vialov, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYCNODONTEINAE - Genus: Costeina** Vialov, 1965 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PYCNODONTEINAE - Genus: Cretagryphaea** Arkell, 1934 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PYCNODONTEINAE - Genus: Gryphaella** Chetsova, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PYCNODONTEINAE - Genus: Hyotissa** H.B. Stenzel, 1971
- **--- Hyotissa aguaclarensis** (F. Hodson & al., 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyotissa aguaclarensis paraguanensis** (F. Hodson, 1931)
- **--- Hyotissa haitensis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyotissa hyotis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Hyotissa inaequivalvis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1871)
- **--- Hyotissa inermis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871)
- **--- Hyotissa mcgintyi** (H.W. Harry, 1985)
- **--- Hyotissa polylopha** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyotissa quercina** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871)
- **--- Hyotissa semiplana** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyotissa sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Hyotissa solida** (G.B. Sowerby, 1871)
- **--- Hyotissa tryoni** (W.M. Gabb, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyotissa virleti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYCNODONTEINAE - Genus: Neopycnodonta** Stenzel, 1971 †
- **--- Neopycnodonta navicularis** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYCNODONTEINAE - Genus: Neopycnodonte** H.B. Stenzel, 1971
- **--- Neopycnodonte cochlear** (G.S. Poli, 1795)
- **--- Neopycnodonte zibrowii** S. Gofas, C. Salas & M. Taviani, 2009
- **SubFamily: PYCNODONTEINAE - Genus: Parahyotissa** H.W. Harry, 1985
- **--- Parahyotissa imbricata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Parahyotissa numisma** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Parahyotissa numisma procles** (T. Iredale, 1908)
- **SubFamily: PYCNODONTEINAE - Genus: Pycnodonte** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1835
- **--- Pycnodonte amakusensis** Tashiro, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pycnodonte biauriculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pycnodonte callifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pycnodonte cariosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pycnodonte costei** Coquand, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pycnodonte cymbiola** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pycnodonte defrancii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pycnodonte gryphina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pycnodonte heermanni** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pycnodonte inaspecta** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pycnodonte kellumi** (Jones 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pycnodonte loeli** (L.G. Hertlein, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnodonte mackayi** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnodonte newberryi** Stanton † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnodonte percrassa** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnodonte radiata** Fischer de Waldheim, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnodonte rarilamella** Melleville, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnodonte squarrosa** M. de Serres, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnodonte subdentata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnodonte taniguchii** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1992
- --- **Pycnodonte tarda** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnodonte trigonalis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYCNODONTEINAE - Subgenus: Pycnodonte (Pegma)** Squires & Demetrion, 1990 †
- --- **Pegma bajaensis** R.L. Squires & Demetrion, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYCNODONTEINAE - Subgenus: Pycnodonte (Phygraea)** Vyalov, 1936 †
- --- **Phygraea pacifica** R.L. Squires & Demetrion, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phygraea pseudovesicularis** (Gümbel, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phygraea vesiculare** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phygraea vesiculare vesiculosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phygraea wratheri** L.W. Stephenson, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - OSTREIDA [Order] - OSTREOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LITHIOTIDAE Reis, 1903 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Lithiotis** Gümbel, 1871 †
- --- **Lithiotis problematica** Gümbel, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cochlearites** Reis, 1903 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - OSTREIDA [Order] - OSTREOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OSTREIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Abruptolopha** Vialov, 1936 †
- --- **Abruptolopha abrupta** (d'Orbigny 1842) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ambigostrea** Malchus, 1990 †
- --- **Ambigostrea pseudovillei** N. Malchus, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anulostrea** Vialov, 1936 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Conradostrea** Ward & Blackwelder, 1987 †
- --- **Conradostrea greeni** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conradostrea lawrencei** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conradostrea osculum** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conradostrea sculpturata** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Curvostrea** Vialov, 1936 †
- --- **Curvostrea rouvillei** (Conquand 1862) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Curvostrea rouvillei** (Coquand, 1862. †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Flemingostrea** Vredenburg, 1916 †
- --- **Flemingostrea cretacea** (Morton, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Flemingostrea haydeni** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Flemingostrea prudentia** (Stanton 1893) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Flemingostrea prudentia** (White, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Flemingostrea suteri** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Margostrea** Vialov, 1936 †
- --- **Margostrea merceyi** (Coquand 1869) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nicaisolopha** Vyalov, 1936
- --- **Nicaisolopha nicaisei** (Coquand, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nicaisolopha tridacnaeformis** (Cox, 1927)
- **Genus: Odontogryphaea** Ihering, 1903 †
- --- **Odontogryphaea morgani** (Vredenburg 1916) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odontogryphaea thirsae** (W.M. Gabb, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oscillopha** Malchus, 1990 †
- --- **Oscillopha syphax** (Conquand 1854) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Peilinia** Kues, 1997 †
- --- **Peilinia levicostata** B.S. Kues, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peilinia quadriplicata** (Shumard, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Planostrea** Harry, 1985 †
- --- **Planostrea pestigris** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoperna** Logan, 1899 †
- --- **Pseudoperna bentonense** (Logan 1899) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoperna congesta** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pulvinostrea** Vialov, 1936 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Quadrostrea** Vialov, 1936 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rastellum** Faujas-St.-Fond, 1799 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Talonostrea** X.Z. Li & Z. Qi, 1994
- --- **Talonostrea talonata** X.Z. Li & Z. Qi, 1994
- --- **Talonostrea zhanjiangensis** (X. Wu, Q. Xiao & Z. Yu, 2013)
- **Genus: Umbrostrea** Hautmann, 2001 †
- --- **Umbrostrea cristadifformis** (Schlotheim) † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Umbrostrea montiscaprilis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hyotissocameleo** Zakhera et al., 2001 †
- **--- Hyotissocameleo bellaplicata** (Shumard 1860) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Indostrea** Chiplonkar & Badve, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CRASSOSTREINAE - Genus: Angustostrea** Vialov, 1936
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CRASSOSTREINAE - Genus: Crassostrea** F. Sacco, 1897
- **--- Crassostrea afra** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea alabamiensis** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea angulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Crassostrea ariakensis** (T. Fujita in Wakiya, 1929)
- **--- Crassostrea ashleyi** L.G. Hertlein, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea belcheri** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871)
- **--- Crassostrea bilineata** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Crassostrea columbiensis** (L.G. Hertlein, 1951)
- **--- Crassostrea contracta** (T.A. Conrad, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea cucullaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea cucullaris lamellaris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea cuebana** P.O. Jung, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea cyathula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea cymaeformis** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea cymbula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea dactylena** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- **--- Crassostrea dianbaiensis** J. Xia, X. Wu, Q. Xiao & Z. Yu, 2014
- **--- Crassostrea extensa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea gigas** (C.P. Thunberg, 1793)
- **--- Crassostrea gryphoides** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea guyanensis** G. Ranson, 1967
- **--- Crassostrea hatcheri** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea hongkongensis** D. Lam & B.S. Morton, 2003
- **--- Crassostrea ingens** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea kawauchidensis** Tamura, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea lamellosa** Azzaroli, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea lineata** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Crassostrea makarovi** L. Krishtofovich, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea mangle** Amaral & L.R.L. Simone, 2014
- **--- Crassostrea nippona** (K. Seki, 1934)
- **--- Crassostrea paraibanensis** Singarajah, 1980
- **--- Crassostrea patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea praia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Crassostrea raincourti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea rhizophorae** (L. Guilding, 1828)
- **--- Crassostrea rivularis** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- **--- Crassostrea rutiformis** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea sikamea** (Amemiya, 1928)
- **--- Crassostrea sparnacensis** (J.L.M. Defrance in G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea subangusta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea subarcuata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea subpunctata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea tenera** (J. Sowerby 1819) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea tigiliana** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea titan** (T.A. Conrad, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea transitoria** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea tulipa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Crassostrea uandiensis** (Lautenschläger, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea vaquerosensis** Loel & Corey, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea vectensis** (Morris, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassostrea virginica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Crassostrea virginica auroraensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987
- **--- Crassostrea virginica falconensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927
- **--- Crassostrea virginica labellensis** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- **SubFamily: CRASSOSTREINAE - Subgenus: Crassostrea (Cymbulostrea)** Vialov, 1936
- **--- Cymbulostrea dartevellei** Freneix 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRASSOSTREINAE - Genus: Cubitostrea** F. Sacco, 1897
- **--- Cubitostrea alvarezii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubitostrea digitalina** (Dubois de Montperreux, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubitostrea divaricata** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubitostrea dubertreti** F. Roman, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubitostrea elegans** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubitostrea flabellula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubitostrea glucumarides** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubitostrea gudexi** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubitostrea lisbonensis** G.F. Harris, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubitostrea mezquitalensis** R.L. Squires & Demetrion, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubitostrea multicostata** F. Sacco 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubitostrea perplicata** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubitostrea petropolitana** H.B. Stenzel & J. Twining, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubitostrea plicata** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubitostrea plicata radiosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubitostrea rugifera** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubitostrea sellaeformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubitostrea smithvillensis** G.F. Harris, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubitostrea tecticosta** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: CRASSOSTREINAE - Genus: Gigantostrea** F. Sacco, 1897 †
- **--- Gigantostrea gigantica** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gigantostrea leeana** Wilson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gigantostrea trigonalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRASSOSTREINAE - Genus: Saccostrea** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1920
- **--- Saccostrea circumsuta** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- **--- Saccostrea cucullata** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Saccostrea echinata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- **--- Saccostrea glomerata** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- **--- Saccostrea glomerata commercialis** (T. Iredale & T.C. Roughley, 1933)
- **--- Saccostrea kegaki** K. Torigoe & A. Inaba, 1981
- **--- Saccostrea malabonensis** (L.A. Faustino, 1932)
- **--- Saccostrea palmula** (Carpenter, 1857)
- **--- Saccostrea scyphophilla** (F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807)
- **--- Saccostrea spathulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Saccostrea subtrigona** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871)
- **SubFamily: CRASSOSTREINAE - Genus: Striostrea** Vialov, 1936
- **--- Striostrea appressa** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Striostrea bourgeoisii** (Rémond, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Striostrea cahobasensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Striostrea circumpicta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- **--- Striostrea denticulata** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Striostrea dorsata** (Sowerby, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Striostrea freudenbergi** (L.G. Hertlein, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Striostrea gigantissima** (J. Finch, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Striostrea margaritacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Striostrea paucichomata** Bolton, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Striostrea prismatica** (Gray, 1825)
- **SubFamily: EXOGYRINAE - Genus: Gyphaeostrea** T.A. Conrad, 1865
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LOPHINAE - Genus: Alectryonella** F. Sacco, 1897
- **--- Alectryonella plicatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801)
- **--- Alectryonella undata** (Lamarck) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LOPHINAE - Genus: Anomiostrea** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966
- **--- Anomiostrea coralliophila** T. Habe, 1975
- **SubFamily: LOPHINAE - Genus: Cameleolopha** Vialov, 1936 †
- **--- Cameleolopha cameleo** (Coquand 1869) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LOPHINAE - Genus: Dendostrea** W.J. Swainson, 1835
- **--- Dendostrea angermanni** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dendostrea cristata** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Dendostrea cristata denticulata** (G.S. Poli, 1795)
- **--- Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Dendostrea frons** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Dendostrea rosacea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1836)
- **--- Dendostrea sandvichensis** (G.B. II Sowerby in L.A. Reeve, 1871)
- **--- Dendostrea senegalensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Dendostrea trapezina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Dendostrea vespertina** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LOPHINAE - Genus: Fatina** Vialov, 1936 †
- **--- Fatina esterhazyi** Pavay † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fatina nuda** Vialov † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LOPHINAE - Genus: Ferganea** Vialov, 1936 †
- **--- Ferganea bashibulakeensis** Lan & Wei 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LOPHINAE - Genus: Lopha** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Lopha alternans** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha aquitanica** (C. Mayer, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha blanfordi** Lees, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha chlamydoides** Martin, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha costata** Sowerby, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha cristagalli** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Lopha dageensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha euzebioi** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha frondicula** E.H. Vokes, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha genuflecta** Arkell, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha guppyi** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha hyotiformis** R.A. Philippi, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha imbricata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810
- **--- Lopha johnsoni** (Aldrich 1886) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha longifolium** Martin, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha marshii** (Sowerby, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha murakamii** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha paramegodon** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha pulligera** G.A. Goldfuss, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha simplexa** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha staufferi** Bergquist, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha stefaninii** Diaz-Romero, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha subovata** Shumard, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha syphax** Coquand, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha teranosawensis** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha travisama** L.W. Stephenson † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha veatchii** W.M. Gabb, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha vicksburgensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha vulsa** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Lopha welleri** Logan, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopha wulanwulaensis** Sha, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LOPHINAE - Genus: Myrakeena** H.W. Harry, 1985
- **--- Myrakeena angelica** (A. de Rochebrune, 1895)
- **SubFamily: OSTREINAE - Genus: Agerostrea** Vialov, 1936 †
- **--- Agerostrea falcata** (Morton, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agerostrea sannonis** (White) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OSTREINAE - Genus: Booneostrea** H.W. Harry, 1985
- **--- Booneostrea subucula** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925)
- **SubFamily: OSTREINAE - Genus: Cryptostrea** H.W. Harry, 1985
- **--- Cryptostrea permollis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871)
- **SubFamily: OSTREINAE - Genus: Gorizdrella** Vialov, 1936 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OSTREINAE - Genus: Liostrea** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1904 †
- **--- Liostrea acuminata** (Sowerby, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liostrea arabica** Stefanini, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liostrea birmanica** Reed, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liostrea chulgunensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liostrea devjatilovae** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liostrea hebridica** (E. Forbes, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liostrea heteroclita** (J.L.M. Defrance in G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liostrea multiformis** (Koch & R.W. Dunker, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liostrea neglecta** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liostrea newelli** Newton, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liostrea nordica** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liostrea strigilecula** (White, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liostrea subplana** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liostrea tibetica** Yin & McRoberts, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liostrea wiltonensis** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OSTREINAE - Subgenus: Liostrea (Sinustrea)** Vialov, 1936
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OSTREINAE - Genus: Nanostrea** H.W. Harry, 1985
- **--- Nanostrea fluctigera** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925)
- **SubFamily: OSTREINAE - Genus: Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **--- Ostrea agnevoensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1957 ex Lautenschläger MS † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea albertensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea algoensis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1871
- **--- Ostrea amorpha** E. Forbes, 1846
- **--- Ostrea angasi** Sowerby, 1846
- **--- Ostrea angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea anomialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea anomioides** F.B. Meek in Stanton, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea antarctica** Zinsmeister, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea arcula** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea arenicola** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea arrosis** T.H. Aldrich, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea atherstonei** R.B. Newton, 1913
- **--- Ostrea atwoodii** W.M. Gabb, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea bataviana** Martin, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea beloiti** Logan, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea berkeyi** C.J. Maury, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea blackensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea bomasensis** Martin, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea brongniarti** H.G. Bronn, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea californica** Mareon, 1858
- **--- Ostrea carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea castellobrancoi** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- **--- Ostrea chilensis charlottae** H.J. Finlay, 1928
- **--- Ostrea chilensis lutaria** F.W. Hutton, 1873
- **--- Ostrea collazica** C.J. Maury, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea compressirostra** T. Say, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea compressirostra brucei** Ward, 1992
- **--- Ostrea compressirostra geraldjohnsoni** Ward, 1992
- **--- Ostrea conchaphila** Carpenter, 1857
- **--- Ostrea costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea coxei** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea crenulimarginata** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea cristata** I. von Born, 1778
- **--- Ostrea cubitus** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea cunabula** Seeley † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea cynthiae** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea democraciana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea democraciana chirigurana** F. Hodson & al., 1927
- **--- Ostrea democraciana cujiensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927
- **--- Ostrea denselamellosa** C.E. Lischke, 1869
- **--- Ostrea digitatina** F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea diluviana** C. Linnaeus, 1767 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea directa** Blanckenhorn, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea distorta** J. de C. Sowerby † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea djuvanaensis** Martin, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea dorsalis** Azzaroli, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea duvergieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758

- --- **Ostrea edulis lamellosa** G.B. Brocchi, 1814
- --- **Ostrea edulis tarentina** A. Issel, 1882
- --- **Ostrea edwilsoni** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea eorivularis** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea equestris** T. Say, 1834
- --- **Ostrea equestris heothina** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea erici** L.G. Hertlein, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea fimbriata** J.P.S. Grateloup in F.V. Raulin & Delbos, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea flavicans** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Ostrea forskali** J.H. Chemnitz, 1785 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea fraasi** Mayer-Eymar, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea franklini** Coquand, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea franklini camelina** (Cragin, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea franklini ragsdalei** (J. Hill, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea frondosa** M. de Serres, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea futamiensis** K. Seki, 1929
- --- **Ostrea gackhensis** Ilyina, 1962 ex L. Krishtofovich MS † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea gajensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea gilbertharrisi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea gingensis** Schlotheim, 1813 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea glabra** C. Linnaeus, 1758 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea golfotristensis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea grandicardinalis** Vredenburg 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea haleyi** L.G. Hertlein, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea hippopodium** (S. Nilsson, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea hippopus** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea hyotidoidea** R. Tate, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea imputata** H.E. Anton, 1838
- --- **Ostrea incisa** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea incurva** Nilsson † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea intermedoides** T.H. Aldrich, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea invalida** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea iridescens** Gray, 1854
- --- **Ostrea jogjacartensis** K. Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea kansasensis** Logan, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea khamirensis** Cox, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea latimarginata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea leveretti** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea libella** N.E. Weisbord, 1964
- --- **Ostrea lincolnensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea lingua** Sowerby, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea lixula** N.E. Weisbord, 1964
- --- **Ostrea ludensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea lusitanica** Bell, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea maculosa** Forskål, 1775
- --- **Ostrea manubriata** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea marcignyana** Martin, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea marginidentata** Wood, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea marshiiformis** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea mauricensis** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea mcnairyensis** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea mesenterica** Morton, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea messor** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea messor colombiensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929
- --- **Ostrea minbuensis** Cotter, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea minerensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea miradorensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea monetalis** Martin, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea monmouthensis** Weller, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea montensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea multilirata** T.A. Conrad in Emory, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea mutabilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea negritensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea njalindungensis** Martin, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea normalis** W.H. Dall, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea ornata** Devjatilova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea pangadiensis** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea paracasensis** Rivera, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea parasitica** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea paroxis** C.A. Lesueur, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea parrensis** R. Vega & al., 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea pejerreyensis** Rivera, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea penegemmea** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea penjicus** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea perversa** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea pesleonis** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Ostrea petrosa** A. Fuchs, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea peytoni** H.G. Richards, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea philippii** A.E. Ortmann, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea pileosimilis** Martin, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea pitcheri** Coquand, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea plumosa** Morton, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea podagrina** W.H. Dall, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea portoricoensis** Hubbard, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea princeps** Woods, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Ostrea procyonis** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea promensis** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea prona** Wood, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea protoimbricata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea pseudocrassissima** A. Fuchs, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea pseudodigitalina** A. Fuchs, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea pseudomarginidentata** F.E. Eames, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea pseudorissensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea puelchana** D'Orbigny, 1842
- --- **Ostrea pulaskensis** G.F. Harris, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea puruensis** Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea radiata** A. Valenciennes
- --- **Ostrea raveneliana** M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea resupinata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea retusa** Sowerby, 1871
- --- **Ostrea riograndensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea roncana** P. Partsch, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea rouaulti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea rugosa** Smith, 1817 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea russelli** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea sallomacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea samanensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea sandalina** G.A. Goldfuss, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea sansebastiana** C.J. Maury, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea saxitoniana** McLearn, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea semiplana** Sowerby, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea seymourensis** Zinsmeister, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea soleniscus** F.B. Meek, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea sphaeroidalis** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea spolongensis** Martin, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea stentina** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826
- --- **Ostrea stentina capsa** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807
- --- **Ostrea stentina isseli** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889
- --- **Ostrea stentina pepratxi** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889
- --- **Ostrea stentina syriaca** P.M. Pallary, 1933
- --- **Ostrea sturtiana** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea subangulata** d'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea subdigitalina** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea subelongata** Dufour, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea submissa** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea subradiosa** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea sulcata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Ostrea superficialis** Forskål, 1775
- --- **Ostrea supranummulitica** C.A. von Zittel, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea tacalensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea tayloriana** W.M. Gabb, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea tegulanea** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Ostrea thalassoklusta** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea tubulifera** W.H. Dall, 1914
- --- **Ostrea turkestanensis** Romanovski, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea uncinta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea undosa** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea ungulata** P. Nyst, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea vaughani** W.H. Dall, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea vaughani insularis** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917
- --- **Ostrea ventilabrum** G.A. Goldfuss, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea venturana** (Loel & Corey 1932) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea venusta** A. Braun, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea vesicularis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea vestita** A. Fuchs, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea virescens** G.F. Angas, 1868
- --- **Ostrea waitangiensis** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea walkeri** Keeping, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea wiedenmayeri** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea wollastoni** Finlay, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostrea zonulata** S.V. Wood † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OSTREINAE - Subgenus: Ostrea (Alectryonia)** Fischer de Waldheim, 1807 †
- --- **Alectryonia clotbeyi** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alectryonia fimbriata** (Moore) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alectryonia ludoviciana** G.F. Harris, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OSTREINAE - Subgenus: Ostrea (Bellostrea)** Vialov, 1936 †
- --- **Bellostrea bellovacina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OSTREINAE - Subgenus: Ostrea (Euostrea)** Douvillé, 1920 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OSTREINAE - Subgenus: Ostrea (Turkostrea)** Vialov, 1936 †
- --- **Turkostrea duvali** (Gardner, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turkostrea multicostata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turkostrea strictiplicata** (Raulin & Delbos 1855) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OSTREINAE - Genus: Pustulostrea** H.W. Harry, 1985
- --- **Pustulostrea australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Pustulostrea pseudangulata** (É. Lamy, 1930)
- **SubFamily: OSTREINAE - Genus: Teskeyostrea** H.W. Harry, 1985

- --- **Teskeyostrea weberi** (A.A. Olsson, 1951)
- **SubFamily: OSTREINAE - Genus: Undulostrea** H.W. Harry, 1985
- --- **Undulostrea megadon** (Hanley 1845) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Undulostrea megodon** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - OSTREIDA [Order] - PINNOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PINNIDAE Leach, 1819 (Sea)

- **Genus: Atrina** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Atrina affinis** (Sowerby, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atrina alamadensis** L.G. Yates, in Cooper, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atrina argentea** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atrina assimilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1858)
- --- **Atrina basteroti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atrina bicuneata** Nomland, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atrina chautardi** (M. Nicklés, 1953)
- --- **Atrina chinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1841)
- --- **Atrina chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atrina cordata** (G.B. Pritchard, 1895)
- --- **Atrina exusta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Atrina ferelaevis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atrina fragilis** (T. Pennant, 1777)
- --- **Atrina harrisii** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atrina hystrix** S.C.T. Hanley, 1858
- --- **Atrina inflata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Atrina jacksoniana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atrina janjukiensis** (I. Crespin, 1950)
- --- **Atrina japonica** L.A. Reeve, 1858
- --- **Atrina kinoshitai** (T. Habe, 1953)
- --- **Atrina lischkeana** (S. Clessin, 1891)
- --- **Atrina magellanica** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atrina marquesana** P.W. Schultz & M. Huber, 2013
- --- **Atrina maura** (Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Atrina oldroydii** (W.H. Dall, 1901)
- --- **Atrina pachyostraca** (S.M. Davies, 1923)
- --- **Atrina pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Atrina pectinata brocchii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atrina penna** (L.A. Reeve, 1858)
- --- **Atrina pini** P.W. Schultz & M. Huber, 2013
- --- **Atrina piscatoria** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atrina recta** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Atrina rigida** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Atrina serra** (L.A. Reeve, 1858)
- --- **Atrina serrata** (Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Atrina sinuata** Waller 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atrina squamifera** (G.B. Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Atrina stephensi** G.D. Hanna, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atrina strangei** (L.A. Reeve, 1858)
- --- **Atrina talarensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atrina tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Atrina tateana** (C. Hedley, 1924)
- --- **Atrina teramachii** (T. Habe, 1953)
- --- **Atrina texta** (L.G. Hertlein, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1943)
- --- **Atrina tuberculosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Atrina vexillum** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Atrina zelandica** (J.E. Gray, 1835)
- **Genus: Aviculopinna** Meek, 1864 †
- --- **Aviculopinna consimilis** (Walcott) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopinna mutica** (McCoy) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopinna peracuta** (Shumard & Swallow, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopinna prisca** (Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Conulariopsis** Sugiyama, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Curvula** Rafinesque, 1818 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Meekopinna** Yancey, 1978 †
- --- **Meekopinna americana** (F.B. Meek, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekopinna sagitta** (Chronic, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekopinna subspatulata** (A.H. Worthen, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pinna** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Pinna alborzica** Repin, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna ampla** Sowerby, 1812 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna arata** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna asakuraensis** T. Nagao, 1928
- --- **Pinna attenuata** L.A. Reeve, 1858
- --- **Pinna bichi** Thach, 2016
- --- **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Pinna blanfordi** O. Böttger, 1880
- --- **Pinna calnensis** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna carnea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Pinna cellophana** (A. Matsukuma & T.A. Okutani, 1986)
- --- **Pinna comancheana** Cragin, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna confutsiana** Kayser, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pinna constantini** de Loriol & Pellat, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna credneri** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna cretacea** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna cuneata** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna deltodes** K.T. Menke, 1843
- --- **Pinna deshayesi** C. Mayer, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna dolosoniensis** McLearn, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna dundriensis** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna epica** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894
- --- **Pinna exquisita** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Pinna folium** A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna freneixae** Zinsmeister & Macellari, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna incurva** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Pinna kawhiana** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna keexkwaanensis** McRoberts, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna keexwaanensis** McRoberts, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna laqueata** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna latrania** G.D. Hanna, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna lima** Boehm, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna linguafelis** (T. Habe, 1953)
- --- **Pinna margaritacea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna mendenhalli** G.D. Hanna, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna meriani** H. Winkler, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna mitis** Zieten, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna muikadanensis** Nakazawa, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna muricata** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Pinna octavia** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna odlingi** Arkell, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna opalina** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna papyracea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Pinna punjabensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna pyrenaica** M. Rouault, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna qinghaiensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna radiata** Münster, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna rapanui** J.F. Araya & Osorio, 2016
- --- **Pinna refurca** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna reginamaris** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna rembangensis** Martin, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna richthofeni** Fliegel, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna robinaldina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna robusta** Chiesa & al., 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna rudis** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Pinna rugosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Pinna saccata** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Pinna sandsfootensis** Arkell W J † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna sanguinolenta** (L.A. Reeve, 1858)
- --- **Pinna semicostata** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna semiradiata** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna semistriata** Terquem † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna semisulcata** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna shekhanensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna sublanceolata** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna tegulata** Etheridge R. † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna tommasii** Wohrmann & E.F.R.K. Koken, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna trigonalis** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Pinna triquetra** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pinna wayae** (P.W. Schultz & M. Huber, 2013)
- **Subgenus: Pinna (Cyrtopinna)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853
- --- **Cyrtopinna seminuda** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **Subgenus: Pinna (Subitopinna)** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Pinna (Sulcatopinna)** Hyatt, 1892 †
- --- **Sulcatopinna inexpectans** Brew & W.J. Gordon 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcatopinna missouriensis** (Swallow, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcatopinna spatula** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plesiopinna** Amano, 1956 †
- --- **Plesiopinna atriniformis** (Amano 1956) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pteronites** McCoy, 1842 †
- --- **Pteronites magnus** Biakov, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteronites timanicus** Maslennikov, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteronites zhongshengongensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Quantulopinna** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Stegoconcha** Böhm, 1907 †
- --- **Stegoconcha gmuelleri** Krenkel, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Streptopinna** E.C. Von Martens, 1880
- --- **Streptopinna reticosa** (A.C. Chapman, 1912)
- **Genus: Trichites** Lhuyd, 1760 †
- --- **Trichites complanatus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trichites nodosus** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trichites plotii** Lhuyd, 1760 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trichites pueblaensis** Alencáster & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mesopinna** Vu Khuc & Huyen, 1984 †

- **--- Mesopinna choboensis** VuKhuc & Huyen 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - OSTREIDA [Order] - POSIDONIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: AULACOMYELLIDAE Ichikawa, 1958 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aulacomyella** Furlani, 1910 †
- **--- Aulacomyella abadiensis** S. Freneix & Quesne, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacomyella farquharsoni** Cox, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacomyella neogeae** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacomyella neogeae taurica** Kinarisova, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacomyella ovata** Romanov, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacomyella willeyi** D.P. Kelly, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - OSTREIDA [Order] - POSIDONIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DAONELLIDAE Neumayr, 1891 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Daonella** Mojsisovics, 1874 †
- **--- Daonella americana** Smith, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daonella boeckhi** Mojsisovics, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daonella dianana** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daonella dubia** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daonella elongata** Mojsisovics, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daonella fengshanensis** C. Chen & Stiller, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daonella frami** E.A.L. Kittl, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daonella guleensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daonella ignobilis** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daonella indica** Bittner, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daonella lindstroemi** Mojsisovics, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daonella lommeli** (Wissmann, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daonella moussoni** (M.S. Merian, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daonella novoguineana** Skwarko, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daonella rieberi** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daonella sturi** (Benecke, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daonella subjecta** A. Hyatt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daonella vavilovi** Kurushin, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Daonella (Arzelella)** Turculet, 1972
- **--- Arzelella frami** Kitttl 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Daonella (Loemmelella)** Turculet, 1972
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - OSTREIDA [Order] - POSIDONIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HALOBIIDAE Kittl, 1912 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aparimella** Campbell, 1994 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Enteropleura** Kittl, 1912 †
- **--- Enteropleura guembeli** Mojsisovics 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Enteropleura jenksi** Hopkin & McRoberts, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Enteropleura walleri** C. Chen & Stiller, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Halobia** Bronn, 1830 †
- **--- Halobia alaskana** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia aotii** Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia austriaca** Mojsisovics, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia banmaensis** C. Chen & C.C. Lu, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia brooksi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia cassiana** Mojsisovics, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia charlyana** Mojsisovics, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia convexa** C. Chen, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia cordillerana** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia dalliana** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia dilatata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia distincta** Mojsisovics, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia fallax** Mojsisovics, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia gigantea** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia halorica** Mojsisovics, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia lilliei** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia lineata** Münster, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia maximiliani** E.A.L. Kittl, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia norica** Mojsisovics, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia obruchevi** Kiparisova, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia oregonensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia petrenkoi** Korchinskaya, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia radiata** C. Gemmellaro, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia rugosa** Guembel, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia salinarum** H.G. Bronn, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia selwyni** McRoberts, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia septentrionalis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia superba** Mojsisovics, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia symmetrica** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia tozeri** McRoberts, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halobia wichmanni** Rothpletz, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Halobia yandongensis** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Halobia yunnanensis** Reed, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Halobia (Zittelihalobia)** Polubotko, 1984 †
- --- **Zittelihalobia ornatissima** (Smith, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zittelihalobia planicosta** (Yin & Hsue 1938) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zittelihalobia zitteliformis** Kurushin, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Taimyrolobia** Kurushin, 1998 †
- --- **Taimyrolobia tsvetkovi** Kurushin, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - OSTREIDA [Order] - POSIDONIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: POSIDONIIDAE Neumayr, 1891 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Amonotis** Kittl, 1904 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bositra** Gregorio, 1886 †
- --- **Bositra backlundi** Wittenburg, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bositra borealis** Kurushin & Truschelev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bositra buchi** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bositra circularis** Hsu, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bositra inflata** Kurushin & Truschelev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bositra jakutica** Kurushin & Truschelev 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bositra limbata** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bositra mimer** (Oberg 1877) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bositra mimer** (Oeberg 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bositra popowi** Bytschkov 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bositra sibirica** Kurushin, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bositra sossunovi** Bytschkov & Efimova 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bositra taimyrensis** Kurushin, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bositra tenuissima** Bohm, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bositra tompoensis** Kurushin & Truschelev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Didymotis** Gerhardt, 1897 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Magnolobia** Kurushin & Truschelev, 2001 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Posidonia** Bronn, 1828 †
- --- **Posidonia aranea** (Tozer, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Posidonia becheri** H.G. Bronn, 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Posidonia blatchleyi** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Posidonia daytonensis** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Posidonia dianensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Posidonia insignis** (J.W. Jackson, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Posidonia jacksoni** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Posidonia kochi** (A. von Koenen, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Posidonia madisonensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Posidonia membranacea** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Posidonia olenekensis** A.M. Popov, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Posidonia plicata** (de Koninck, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Posidonia semiundata** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Posidonia somaliensis** Cox, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Posidonia stella** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Posidonia venusta** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Posidonia wengensis** Wissmann, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Posidonotis** Losacco, 1940 †
- --- **Posidonotis semiplicata** (A. Hyatt, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pterohalobia** Guo, 1985 †
- --- **Pterohalobia productalata** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Indigirohalobia** Polubotko, 1984 †
- --- **Indigirohalobia pluriradiata** (Reed 1927) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - OSTREIDA [Order] - RHOMBOPTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RHOMBOPTERIIDAE Korobkov, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Rhombopteria** Jackson , 1890 †
- --- **Rhombopteria mira** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhombopteria perunicola** Krž, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - OSTREIDA [Order] - RHOMBOPTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: UMBURRIDAE P. A. Johnston, 1991 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Umburra** P. A. Johnston, 1991 †
- --- **Umburra cinefacta** P.A. Johnston, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - OSTREIDA [Order]
------ Family: PTERINEIDAE Miller, 1877 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Actinopterella** Williams, 1908 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Actinopteria** Hall , 1884 †
- --- **Actinopteria acinaces** Talent, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Actinopteria boydi** Prosser & Kindle, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Actinopteria crenatissima** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Actinopteria dakryodes** Kriz 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Actinopteria dilatata** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Actinopteria hirundella** (Whidborne) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Actinopteria lepida** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Actinopteria mackayi** Fleming, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Actinopteria persulcata** (McCoy) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Actinopteria placida** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Actinopteria problematica** C. Chen & T.C. Lan, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Actinopteria pumila** Bogolepova & Kříž, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Actinopteria resplendens** Talent, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Actinopteria robertsii** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Actinopteria subradiata** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Actinopteria sulcata** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Caneyella** Girty , 1910 †
- --- **Caneyella peculiaris** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caneyella richardsoni** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caneyella wapanuckensis** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cornellites** Williams , 1908 †
- --- **Cornellites confluentinus** Eichele, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cornellites fasciculata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cornellites quinquecostatus** Eichele, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cornellites siegeniensis** Eichele, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Denticelox** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †
- --- **Denticelox tortuosa** (R. Tate, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ectenodesma** Hall, 1883 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Guichiella** Li & Ding, 1981 †
- --- **Guichiella angulata** Li & Ding, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Guichiella styliformis** Li & Ding, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Guichiella subrotunda** Li & Ding, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptodesma** Hall , 1883 †
- --- **Leptodesma adaroi** Amler, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma anatinum** Whidborne, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma bakewellioides** (Y.M. Yakovlev, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma chidruensis** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma citimum** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma cultellata** Whidborne, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma eolus** Kindle, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma falcata** Boyd & Newell, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma gouldii** (Beede, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma guadalupensis** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma inconspicuum** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma indistincta** Biakov, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma matheri** Elias, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma occidentale** Girty, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma potens** J.W. Hall, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma rhysema** Hoare, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma rogersi** J.W. Hall, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma spinigerus** T.A. Conrad † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma welleri** Sayre, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma wupperanum** Dahmer, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptodesma wupperanum eifelense** Dahmer, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Leptodesma (Leiopteria)** Gemmellaro, 1896 †
- --- **Leiopteria angusticoncha** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leiopteria australis** R. Etheridge jr., 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leiopteria aviculaeformis** Stuckenberg, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leiopteria bonaerensis** Harrington, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leiopteria buhaheensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leiopteria carrandibbiensis** Dickins, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leiopteria consimilis** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leiopteria dutoiti** Harrington, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leiopteria elegans** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leiopteria inflata** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leiopteria laminosa** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leiopteria lunulata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leiopteria murata** Whidborne, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leiopteria verrucosa** (C. Gemmellaro, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leiopteria zhangi** Li, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Molinicola** Liljedahl , 1984 †
- --- **Molinicola bohemica** Kříž, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Molinicola gotlandica** Liljedahl, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeopteria** Whiteaves, 1897 †
- --- **Palaeopteria parvula** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Placopterina** Hoare & al., 1978 †
- --- **Placopterina ohioensis** Hoare & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudobakewellia** Noinsky, 1913 †
- --- **Pseudobakewellia antiquaeformis** Noinskyi 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudobakewellia antiquaeformis** Noinsky, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudobakewellia ceratophagaeformis** Noinskyi, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pterinea** Goldfuss, 1832 †
- --- **Pterinea adjuncta** Reed, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pterinea anisota** (Phillips) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterinea asperula** F. McCoy, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterinea condor** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterinea condor** Reed, 1902 ex Salter MS † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterinea demissa** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterinea exasperata** Salter, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterinea hians** F. McCoy, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterinea laevis** G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterinea mclearni** Northrop, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterinea megaloba** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterinea mortensis** Hicks † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterinea prolifica** Billings, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterinea sowerbyi** F. McCoy, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterinea tenuistriata** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterinea waylandsmithi** Fisher, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pterinea (Caritodens)** Foerste, 1910 †
- --- **Caritodens desmissa** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptychopteria** Hall , 1883 †
- --- **Ptychopteria bellula** (Whidborne) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychopteria damnoniensis** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychopteria protoforme** Walcott, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychopteria pusilla** Hoare, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychopteria vespertilio** Talent, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychopteria zhongguoensis** Zhang 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Actinodesma** Sandberger 1856
- --- **Actinodesma occidentale** J.W. Hall † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ahtioconcha** Opik, 1930 †
- --- **Ahtioconcha auris** Opik, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bolsopteria** Kriz, 2005 †
- --- **Bolsopteria elliptica** (Hind 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrtodontarca** Yakovlev, 1903
- --- **Cyrtodontarca bakewelloides** Jakovlev 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eopterinea** Fang & Cope, 2004 †
- --- **Eopterinea aequiconcha** Fang & Cope 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glyptodesma** Hall, 1885
- --- **Glyptodesma buchanensis** (Talent 1956) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptodesma cancellata** Nettelroth † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Limoptera** Hall, 1869
- --- **Limoptera cancellata** (J.W. Hall, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nennapteria** Kriz, 2005 †
- --- **Nennapteria ibericola** Kriz 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oxytomoidea** Pojeta et al., 1986 †
- --- **Oxytomoidea elegans** Pojeta & al. 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pteronitella** Billings, 1874
- --- **Pteronitella elongata** H.X. Liu, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteronitella hunanensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteronitella improcera** Sinitsyna, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteronitella inexpectata** Reed, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteronitella liuyangensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteronitella longshanensis** Zhang, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteronitella permutata** Reed, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteronitella quadrata** Williams & M. Breger, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteronitella retroflexa** (Wahlenberg †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteronitella rhomboides** Zhang 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteronitella rugosa** Sherrard, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tolmaia** Williams, 1908 †
- --- **Tolmaia lineata** (Dahmer 1936) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - ANOMIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ANOMIIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Anomia** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Anomia achaeus** Gray, 1849
- --- **Anomia aequiimpressa** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia anomialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia archaeus** Gray, 1849
- --- **Anomia argentaria** Morton, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia boettgeri** K. Martin, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia burdigalensis** J.L.M. Defrance, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia casanovei** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia chinensis** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Anomia convexa** J. de C. Sowerby, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia cymbula** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia cytaeum** J.E. Gray, 1850
- --- **Anomia daduensis** Iqbal, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia ephippioides** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Anomia floridana** C. Linnaeus, 1758 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia hammetti** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia hannai** L.W. Wiedey, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia hataei** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia hinnitoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Anomia iljinensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia inconspicua** Clark, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia inornata** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia interrupta** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia kateruensis** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia kavranensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia laevigata** J. de C. Sowerby † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia lisbonensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia macostata** M. Huber, 2010
- --- **Anomia mamillaris** Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia mcgoniglensis** G.D. Hanna, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia microstriata** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia ornata** W.M. Gabb, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia pakistanica** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia papyracea** d'Orbigny † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia paucistriata** J. Brown, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia penjica** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997
- --- **Anomia perlineata** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia peruviana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846
- --- **Anomia peruviana gabbi** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917
- --- **Anomia planulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia ponticulana** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia primaeva** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia prisca** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia psamatheis** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia pseudopecten** F. Sacco, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia psittacea** J.F. Gmelin, 1790
- --- **Anomia rufa** P.J. Barry in P.J. Barry & LeBlanc, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia ruffini** T.A. Conrad, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia rugosula** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia schafhautli** H. Winkler, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia septenaria** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia sergipensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia simplex** D'Orbigny, 1853
- --- **Anomia simplex acontes** J.E. Gray, 1850
- --- **Anomia simplexiformis** J. Brown, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia sinensis** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Anomia squamata** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Anomia striata** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia talahabensis** K. Martin, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia tellinoides** Morton, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia tenuistriata** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia transversa** Seeley, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia trigonopsis** F.W. Hutton, 1877
- --- **Anomia trigonopsis descripta** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Anomia vaquerosensis** Loel & Corey, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia verbeeki** Martin, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomia vulsellata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anomianella** Ryckholt, 1851 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Carolia** Cantraine, 1838 †
- --- **Carolia blanfordiana** Cox, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carolia freneixi** Adegoke 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carolia peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carolia placunoides** F.J. Cantraine, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carolia placunoides foraminifera** Strougo, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Enigmonia** T. Iredale, 1918
- --- **Enigmonia aenigmatica** (H.S. Holten, 1802)
- **Genus: Eonomia** F.T. Fürsich & T.J. Palmer, 1981 †
- --- **Eonomia timida** F.T. Fürsich & T.J. Palmer, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemiplacuna** Gray, 1850 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Heteranomia** R. Winckworth, 1922
- --- **Heteranomia scabrosa** (Wood 1861) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heteranomia squamula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Heteranomia squamula aculeata** (O.F. Müller, 1776)
- **Genus: Indoplacuna** Vredenburg, 1924 †
- --- **Indoplacuna birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Indoplacuna formosana** Kanno & Chung 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Indoplacuna iranica** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Indoplacuna promensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Indoplacuna sindiensis** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Isomonia** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Isomonia alberti** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- --- **Isomonia orbiculata** (Brocchi 1814) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Isomonia umbonata** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- **Genus: Juranomia** F.T. Fürsich & W. Werner, 1989 †
- --- **Juranomia calcibyssata** F.T. Fürsich & W. Werner, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Monia** J.E. Gray, 1850
- --- **Monia alterans** (Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monia colon** (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- --- **Monia deliciosa** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Monia egregia** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monia nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)

- **--- Monia noharai** H. Noda, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monia patelliformis** (C. Linnaeus, 1773)
- **--- Monia schmidti** (L. Krishtofovich, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monia squama** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Monia timida** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Monia zelandica** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- **Genus: Operculella** Monterosato, 1915 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paraplacuna** Oppenheim, 1892 †
- **--- Paraplacuna reticularis** Tashiro & Otsuka 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parinomya** Olsson, 1928 †
- **--- Parinomya blandfordiana** Cox 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parinomya parinensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parinomya pinfoldi** Cox, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Patro** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Patro australis** (J.E. Gray in J.B. Jukes, 1847)
- **--- Patro undatus** F.W. Hutton, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pindorama** Anelli & al., 2006 †
- **--- Pindorama nordestina** Anelli & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Placunanomia** W.J. Broderip, 1832
- **--- Placunanomia aclinica** H.I. Tucker & D. Wilson, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placunanomia californica** R. Arnold, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placunanomia cumingii** W.J. Broderip, 1832
- **--- Placunanomia granti** L.G. Hertlein, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placunanomia hannibali** H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placunanomia lithobleta** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placunanomia panamensis** A.A. Olsson, 1942
- **--- Placunanomia plicata** M. Tuomey & F.S. Holmes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Placunanomia (Tamianomia)** Olsson, 1967 †
- **--- Tamianomia burnsi** (W.C. Mansfield, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Placunopsis** Morris & Lycett, 1853 †
- **--- Placunopsis aestuarina** R. Tate, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placunopsis fibrosa** Laube, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placunopsis minuta** Lundgren, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placunopsis nuka** Imlay, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placunopsis ostracina** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placunopsis parvula** Stefanini, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placunopsis plana** Giebel, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placunopsis propediscus** Graham † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placunopsis pseudoradiata** d'Orbigny † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placunopsis radiata** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placunopsis rothi** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placunopsis socialis** Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pododesmus** R.A. Philippi, 1837
- **--- Pododesmus foliatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1834)
- **--- Pododesmus fragosus** T.A. Conrad, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pododesmus incisurus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pododesmus leloiri** A. Carcelles, 1941
- **--- Pododesmus macrochisma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839)
- **--- Pododesmus macrochisma cepio** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Pododesmus maxwelli** A.G. Beu, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pododesmus ornata** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- **--- Pododesmus paucicostatus** A.G. Beu, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pododesmus puntarenensis** T. Soot-Ryen, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pododesmus rudis** (W.J. Broderip, 1834)
- **--- Pododesmus scabra** (Morton, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pododesmus sella** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pododesmus waccamawensis** (Gardner, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pododesmus (Tedinia)** J.E. Gray, 1853
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudoplacuna** Mayer, 1877 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Wakullina** Dall, 1896 †
- **--- Wakullina floridana** (Dall 1895) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Wakullina (Huyella)** Strugo, 1977 †
- **--- Huyella lefevrei** (Fischer, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - ANOMIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PERMANOMIIDAE Carter, 1990 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Permanomia** Newell & Boyd, 1970 †
- **--- Permanomia texana** Newell & Boyd, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - ANOMIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLACUNIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Placuna** J. Lightfoot, 1786
- **--- Placuna ephippium** (Philippson 1788) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placuna ephippium** (L. Philipsson, 1788)
- **--- Placuna iranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placuna lamellata** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Placuna lincolnii** (J.E. Gray, 1849)
- --- **Placuna lobata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1871
- --- **Placuna mandirantjanensis** Martin, 1909
- --- **Placuna placenta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Placuna sagittalis** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - AVICULOPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: AVICULOPECTINIDAE Meek & Hayden, 1865 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aviculopecten** M'Coy, 1851 †
- --- **Aviculopecten altus** White, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten appalachianus** Hoare & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten arctisulcatus** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten artiensis** Krotow, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten asiaticus** de Koninck, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten aviformis** Whidborne, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten ballingerana** Beede, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten basilicus** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten batesvillensis** Weller, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten beipeiensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten bellatulus** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten bertrandi** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten bouei** (Keyserling, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten caodigouensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten columbianus** Hoare & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten coryeanus** White, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten coxanus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten crebristriatus** de Koninck, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten crenistriatus** F.B. Meek, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten cunctatus** Reed, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten cypticostatus** C.C. Lu, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten densistriatus** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten derajatensis** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten diemenensis** Johnston, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten draschei** F. Toula, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten eaglensis** J. Price, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten eskdalensis** Hind, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten expositus** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten fasciculatus** Keyes, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten flabellum** J. Price, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten frederixi** Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten germanus** Miller & M.J. Faber, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten giganteus** Chao, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten girtyi** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten gradicosta** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten gryphus** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten guangxiensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten halensis** Mather, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten hardmani** Etheridge, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten hataii** Murata, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten hayasakai** (Murata, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten idahoensis** F.B. Meek, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten imbricatus** Etheridge, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten inaequalis** Hind, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten inspeciosus** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten jabiensis** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten jennyi** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten kaibabensis** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten katwahiensis** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten keoughensis** Snider, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten khinganensis** O. Kobayashi, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten kunlunensis** Ustritsky, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten latrobensis** Johnston, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten lobanovae** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten lopingensis** Ku, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten malayensis** Nakazawa, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten mayesensis** Snider, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten mazonensis** A.H. Worthen, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten mccoyi** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten media** C.F. Laseron, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten minutum** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten misrikhanensis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten moorei** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten morahensis** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten morrowensis** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten multilineatus** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten multiradiatus** Etheridge, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten mundus** Whidborne, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten nikolaewi** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten nitidus** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten nodocosta** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten occidentalis** (Shumard, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten onukii** Murata, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten orientalis** Fredericks, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Aviculopecten ornatus** Hall 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten ozarkensis** Snider, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten panxianensis** F.S. Xu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten paradoxus** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten pealei** White, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten pecteniformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten peculiaris** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten pitkinensis** Snider, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten planoradiatus** F. McCoy, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten ponderosus** Etheridge & Dun, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten praecox** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten prototextorius** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten pseudoctenostreon** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten pseudoradiatus** (Fredericks, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten punjabensis** Reed, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten qinghaiensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten regularis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten rossiensis** Netschajew, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten ruklensis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten ruthveni** F. McCoy, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten scheremetus** Guskov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten semicostatus** (Portlock) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten serdobowae** (Fredericks, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten shiroshitai** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten sicanus** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten simplicus** C. Chen & al., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten squamiger** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten squamula** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten squamula** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten subconoideus** Etheridge, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten subparadoxus** C.C. Lu, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten subregularis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten subtristriatus** C.C. Lu, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten sulaensis** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten sumnerensis** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten terminalis** J.W. Hall, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten tompo** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten tristriatus** Renz, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten uralicus** Fredericks, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten verbeeki** Fliegel, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten waageni** Fliegel, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten wilczekiformis** Licharew, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten winchelli** F.B. Meek, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten wynnei** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten xiaoyuanchongensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aviculopecten yunnanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clavicosta** Newell, 1938 †
- --- **Clavicosta dashizhaiensis** Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavicosta echinata** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavicosta rugatula** C.O. Waterhouse, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavicosta ruguatula** Waterhouse 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavicosta wuchangensis** Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crenipecten** Hall, 1883 †
- --- **Crenipecten comma** (Whidborne, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenipecten exilis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenipecten granulosus** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenipecten hunanensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenipecten lianyuanensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenipecten oceani** (Goldfuss) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenipecten qaganqulutensis** X.L. Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenipecten soronensis** O. Kobayashi, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Imoella** Hoare & al., 1989 †
- --- **Imoella obscura** Hoare & al., 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Limipecten** Girty, 1903 †
- --- **Limipecten araneosus** Chronic, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limipecten bandoi** Murata, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limipecten burnettensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limipecten dissimilis** (J. Fleming, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limipecten docens** (F. McCoy, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limipecten flexiauricularis** G.B. Campbell, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limipecten globulus** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limipecten grandicostatus** Girty, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limipecten greerensis** Busanus & Hoare, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limipecten hubeiensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limipecten koninckii** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limipecten lamellus** Hoare, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limipecten latiformis** (Shimer, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limipecten morsei** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limipecten multistriatus** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limipecten nitidus** Ramsbottom, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limipecten otterensis** Easton, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limipecten pincombei** Mitchell, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limipecten texanus** (Girty, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limipecten wewokanus** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Marinopecten** Termier & al., 1974 †
- **--- Marinopecten caparayensis** Termier & al., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neopecten** Bychkov, 1985 †
- **--- Neopecten oxytomaeformis** Bychkov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paradoxipecten** Zhang, 1981 †
- **--- Paradoxipecten dalongensis** Yin, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradoxipecten flabelliformis** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradoxipecten jiaheensis** Zhang, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradoxipecten latisinus** Yin, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradoxipecten longispinus** Yin, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradoxipecten opisthoclinus** Zhang, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradoxipecten trigonalis** S.Y. Feng & al., 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Primahinnites** Repin, 1996 †
- **--- Primahinnites iranica** Repin 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudavicula** Jack & Etheridge, 1892 †
- **--- Pseudavicula anomala** (Moore, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinopecten** †
- **--- Sinopecten newelli** Fang & al. 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - AVICULOPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DELTOPECTINIDAE Dickins, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Corrugopecten** Waterhouse, 1982 †
- **--- Corrugopecten altoprimus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Corrugopecten multicostatus** (E.M. Fletcher, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Corrugopecten regulocostus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrtorostra** Branson, 1930 †
- **--- Cyrtorostra atavum** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtorostra cardiiformis** (Reed, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtorostra caucasica** Licharew, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtorostra fraterna** (Reed, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtorostra jisuensis** (A.W. Grabau, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtorostra laticostata** (Nechaev, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtorostra limitans** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtorostra lunwalensis** (Reed, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtorostra nana** Biakov, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtorostra obeliscus** X.L. Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtorostra omanensis** Dickins, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtorostra primorica** Kushnar, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtorostra subexotica** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtorostra trifurcata** (Reed, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtorostra varicostata** R.M. Branson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Deltopecten** Jack & Etheridge, 1892 †
- **--- Deltopecten barchatovae** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deltopecten caneyanus** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deltopecten harringtoni** Rocha-Campos & de Carvalho, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deltopecten illawarrensis** (Morris, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deltopecten limaeformis** (Morris, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deltopecten longeare** Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deltopecten lyonsensis** Dickins, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deltopecten mitchelli** (Etheridge & Dun, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deltopecten rienitzi** Mitchell, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deltopecten tahlequahensis** Snider, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deltopecten waageni** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deltopecten waterfordi** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eocamptonectes** Newell, 1969 †
- **--- Eocamptonectes asperatus** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eocamptonectes papillatus** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eocamptonectes sculptilis** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Squamuliferipecten** Waterhouse, 1986 †
- **--- Squamuliferipecten angulata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Squamuliferipecten extensus** (E.M. Fletcher, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Squamuliferipecten latispatia** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Squamuliferipecten squamuliferus** (Morris, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Streblopteria** McCoy, 1851 †
- **--- Streblopteria alenae** Biakov, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblopteria antinorii** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblopteria auriculatum** (A.W. Grabau, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblopteria bella** Guskov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblopteria biornata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblopteria eichwaldi** Stuckenberg, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblopteria elliptica** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblopteria englehardti** (Etheridge & Dun, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblopteria girtyi** Hoare, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblopteria hajierensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblopteria homevalensis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblopteria kusnezovi** Muromtseva, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblopteria lagunensis** Pagani, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblopteria lepis** (Whidborne, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblopteria levis** Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblopteria minauris** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblopteria minuta** Pagani, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Streblopteria montpelierensis** (Girty, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streblopteria mortonii** Johnston, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streblopteria oklahomensis** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streblopteria ornata** (Etheridge †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streblopteria perovata** de Koninck, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streblopteria piltonensis** (Whidborne, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streblopteria pusilla** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streblopteria radiata** Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vorkutopecten** Guskov, 1984 †
- --- **Vorkutopecten netschajewi** (Licharew, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vorkutopecten svalbardensis** Nakazawa, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vorkutopecten talis** (Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - AVICULOPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LIMATULINIDAE Waterhouse, 2001 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Limatulina** Koninck, 1885 †
- --- **Limatulina aspera** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatulina consanguinea** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatulina hunanensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatulina lima** Holzapfel, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatulina propinqua** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limatulina striaticostata** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - BUCHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BUCHIIDAE Cox, 1953 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anningella** Cox, 1958 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Aucellina** Pompeckj, 1901 †
- --- **Aucellina dowlingi** McLearn, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aucellina gryphaeoides** (Sowerby, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Australobuchia** Zakharov, 1981 †
- --- **Australobuchia partimlirata** Hikuroa & J. Grant-Mackie, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australobuchia wherowhero** Hikuroa & J. Grant-Mackie, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Buchia** Rouillier, 1845 †
- --- **Buchia concentrica** (Sowerby, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buchia extensa** Holdhaus, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buchia fisheria** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buchia madagascariensis** Collignon 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buchia okensis** Pavlow 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buchia plicata** C.A. von Zittel, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buchia rugosa** (Fischer de Waldheim, 1837) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buchia spitiensis** Holdhaus, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buchia subokensis** Pavlow, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buchia terebratuloides** Lahusen, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buchia uncitoides** Pavlow † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buchia uncitoides acutistriata** (Crickmay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buchia volgensis** Lahusen, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eobuchia** Wasmer & Hautmann, 2012 †
- --- **Eobuchia punjabiensis** (Wittenburg, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Etalia** Begg & Campbell, 1985 †
- --- **Etalia johnstoni** Begg & G.B. Campbell, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Malayomaorica** Jeletzky, 1963 †
- --- **Malayomaorica malayomaorica** (Krumbeck, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - BUCHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DOLPONELLIDAE Waterhouse, 2001 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dolponella** Waterhouse, 1978 †
- --- **Dolponella sulcata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - BUCHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MONOTIDAE P. Fischer, 1886 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Lupherella** Imlay, 1967 †
- --- **Lupherella boechiformis** (A. Hyatt, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lupherella huidongensis** (Chen 1987) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Monotis** Bronn, 1830 †
- --- **Monotis alaskana** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monotis haueri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monotis pygmaea** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monotis salinaria** H.G. Bronn, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monotis scutiformis** Teller, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monotis subcircularis** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Monotis (Entomonotis)** Marwick, 1935 †
- --- **Entomonotis ochotica** (Keyserling, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Entomonotis pachypleura** (Teller, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Entomonotis posteroplana** Westermann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Subgenus: Monotis (Eomonotis)** Grant-Mackie, 1978 †
- **--- Eomonotis anjuensis** (Bytschkov & Efimova, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eomonotis daonellaeformis** (Kiparisova, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eomonotis diptonensis** J. Grant-Mackie, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eomonotis inaequivalvis** (H.G. Bronn, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eomonotis jakutica** (Teller, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eomonotis kiritihereensis** J. Grant-Mackie, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eomonotis marwicki** J. Grant-Mackie, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eomonotis murihikuensis** J. Grant-Mackie, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eomonotis obtusicostata** (Westermann, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eomonotis pinensis** (Westermann, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eomonotis rauparaha** J. Grant-Mackie, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eomonotis typica** (Kiparisova, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eomonotis wairakae** J. Grant-Mackie, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Monotis (Inflatomonotis)** Grant-Mackie, 1978 †
- **--- Inflatomonotis warepana** J. Grant-Mackie, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Monotis (Pacimonotis)** Grant-Mackie & Silberling, 1990 †
- **--- Pacimonotis callazonensis** (Westermann, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Otapiria** Marwick, 1935 †
- **--- Otapiria bakevilliaeformis** Kurushin 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otapiria dissimilis** (Cox, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otapiria marshalli** (C.T. Trechmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otapiria masoni** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otapiria neuquensis** Damborenea, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otapiria norica** McRoberts, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otapiria pacifica** Covacevich & Escobar, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otapiria tailleuri** Imlay, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praeotapiria** Kurushin, 1985 †
- **--- Praeotapiria bakevelliaeformis** Kurushin, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - CHAENOCARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CHAENOCARDIIDAE S.A. Miller, 1889 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Chaenocardia** Meek, 1869 †
- **--- Chaenocardia carbonifera** Hind, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chaenocardia gracilis** Chen in Zhang & al. 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Obliquipecten** Hind, 1903 †
- **--- Obliquipecten granti** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Obliquipecten laevis** Hind, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Saturnopecten** Astafieva, 2001 †
- **--- Saturnopecten aenigmata** (Astafieva, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - CHAENOCARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE Newell, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Guizhoupecten** Chen, 1962 †
- **--- Guizhoupecten acanthus** W.C. Zhou, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guizhoupecten cheni** Newell & Boyd, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guizhoupecten filae** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guizhoupecten maynci** (Newell, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guizhoupecten miyamoriensis** Murata, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guizhoupecten multistriatus** Mou & H.X. Liu, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guizhoupecten regularis** C. Chen, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guizhoupecten tubicostata** Ciriacks, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guizhoupecten wangi** C. Chen, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guizhoupecten xiaosanjiarensis** X.L. Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Streblochondria** Newell, 1938 †
- **--- Streblochondria condrai** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria didymoscripta** C.C. Lu, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria elliptica** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria erecta** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria flexuosa** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria grandaeva** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria guangdongensis** Mou & H.X. Liu, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria hertzeri** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria histion** G.B. Campbell, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria infelix** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria linguata** (de Koninck, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria matsushitai** Nakazawa, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria mira** Guskov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria mutata** Hoare, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria orbiculata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria parkesi** (E.M. Fletcher, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria praetenuis** (A. von Koenen, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria redesdalense** (Hind, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria sculptilis** (Miller, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria senilis** (Herrick, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria sericea** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria shouchangensis** Ku & C. Chen, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria stantonensis** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streblochondria subequivalva** (Beede, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Streblochondria subgranosa** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streblochondria sueroi** González, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streblochondria tenuilineata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streblochondria tiltoni** Busanus & Hoare, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streblochondria winsnesi** Nakazawa, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strebolpteria** M'Coy, 1851 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Striochondria** Waterhouse, 1983 †
- --- **Striochondria auriocosta** (C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xinanopecten** Feng & al., 1992 †
- --- **Xinanopecten orbicularis** S.Y. Feng & al., 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - DIMYOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DIMYIDAE P. Fischer, 1886 (Sea)

- **Genus: Atreta** Etallon, 1862 †
- --- **Atreta blandina** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atreta dissimilis** R. Tate 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atreta intsulaevis** Tashiro, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atreta intusstriata** (Emmrich, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atreta richthofeni** Bittner 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atreta schlumbergi** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atreta storrsi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atreta subrichtofeni** Krumbeck 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Basiliomya** F.M. Bayer, 1971
- --- **Basiliomya goreaui** F.M. Bayer, 1971
- **Genus: Dimya** M. Rouault, 1848
- --- **Dimya acuminata** C. Esteves, 1984
- --- **Dimya adaia** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dimya argentea** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Dimya californiana** S.S. Berry, 1936
- --- **Dimya corrugata** C. Hedley, 1902
- --- **Dimya deshayesi** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dimya deshayesiana** M. Rouault, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dimya fimbricostata** E.H. Vokes, 1979
- --- **Dimya japonica** T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Dimya kaiparaensis** C.R. Laws, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dimya lima** P. Bartsch, 1913
- --- **Dimya maoria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Dimya mimula** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Dimya phaidra** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dimya rufaripa** E.H. Vokes, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dimya sigillata** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dimya tigrina** F.M. Bayer, 1971
- --- **Dimya westonensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dimyella** J.E.S. Moore, 1969
- --- **Dimyella molokaia** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Dimyella starcki** R.C. Moore, 1970
- **Genus: Ekaterodonta** Babin, 1982 †
- --- **Ekaterodonta clourtessolei** Babin 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ekaterodonta hesperica** Babin & Gutiérrez-Marco, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protostrea** Chen, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Streblopterinella** Kurushin, 1984 †
- --- **Streblopterinella egorovi** (Kurushin, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streblopterinella jakutica** (Kurushin, 1985 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streblopterinella newelli** (Kurushin, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - ENTOLIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ENTOLIOIDESIDAE Kasum-Zade, 2003 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Entolioides** Teppner, 1922 †
- --- **Entolioides utahensis** (F.B. Meek, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - ENTOLIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PERNOPECTINIDAE Newell, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pernopecten** Winchell, 1865 †
- --- **Pernopecten attenuatus** Herrick, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernopecten clypeatus** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernopecten guangdongensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernopecten guizhouensis** F.S. Xu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernopecten huayingshanensis** C. Chen & al., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernopecten inspiratus** Whidborne 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernopecten latangulatus** Yin, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernopecten malaysia** Yancey, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernopecten obliquus** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernopecten ohioensis** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernopecten prosseri** (Mark, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernopecten salarius** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pernopecten sichuanensis** C. Chen & al., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernopecten sowerbyi** F. McCoy, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernopecten subpiriformis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernopecten symmetricus** Newell, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernopecten terukoae** Nakazawa, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernopecten vadegensis** Muromtseva, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernopecten yini** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernopecten zhutangensis** S.Y. Feng & al., 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - EUCHONDRIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EUCHONDRIIDAE Newell, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Euchondria** Meek, 1874 †
- --- **Euchondria aclines** Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria aprathensis** Rathmann & Amler, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria aurilaevis** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria bilstonensis** Wilson, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria businovensis** Sergeeva, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria callytharraensis** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria cancellata** Gu & H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria clathratus** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria cooperi** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria flabelliformis** Mou & H.X. Liu, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria fusuiensis** He & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria hunanensis** Zhang, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria intercostatus** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria jiaheensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria jingxianensis** Gu & H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria kesenensis** (I. Hayasaka, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria laurienti** Etheridge, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria levicula** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria longtanensis** Gu & H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria losseni** A. von Koenen, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria menardi** A.H. Worthen, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria neglecta** (H.B. Geinitz, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria ohioensis** (Mark, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria paucicostata** Yin, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria pellucida** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria sabattinii** A.F. Gonzalez, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria sinensis** (Frech, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria smithwickensis** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria sortita** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria subcancellata** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria subpusilla** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria taxiensis** Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria vera** Drevermann, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria vorcutica** Guskov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria wagneri** Amler & Winkler Prins, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchondria weanensis** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euchondrioides** Fang, 1987 †
- --- **Euchondrioides zhuzhouensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - EURYDESMATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EURYDESMATIDAE Reed, 1932 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eurydesma** Morris, 1845 †
- --- **Eurydesma aequale** Reed, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma alisulcatum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma altum** Harrington, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma amygdalinum** Reed, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma antarctica** Morris 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma austini** Sahni & Srivastava, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma burnettensis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma compressum** Reed, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma cordatum** Morris, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma demissum** Reed, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma hobartense** Johnston, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma hobartense konincki** Johnston, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma inflatum** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma manendragarhensis** Sahni & Dutt, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma mytiloides** Reed, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma obscurum** Reed, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma pertenue** Reed, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma perversum** Reed, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma playfordi** Dickins, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma punjabicum** Reed, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma subdepressa** Sahni & Srivastava, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma subobliquum** Reed, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma subovatum** Reed, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma subtriangularis** Sahni & Srivastava, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurydesma sulcatum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - EURYDESMATOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: MANTICULIDAE Waterhouse, 2008 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Manticula** Waterhouse, 1960 †
- **--- Manticula complanata** Crame, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Manticula problematica** (C.A. von Zittel, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - HETEROPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: ANNULICONCHIDAE Astafieva, 1995 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Annuliconcha** Newell, 1938 †
- **--- Annuliconcha acanthica** (C. Gemmellaro, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Annuliconcha concentrica** Hind, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Annuliconcha dentata** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Annuliconcha interlineata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Annuliconcha janus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Annuliconcha kitakamiensis** Murata, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Annuliconcha placunensis** Nelsina & Koschman, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Annuliconcha scotica** (Hind, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Annuliconcha volgensis** (Stuckenberg, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - HETEROPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: ANTIJANIRIDAE Hautmann, 2011 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Antijanira** Bittner, 1901
- **--- Antijanira auristriata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antijanira ctenomorpha** Zhang, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antijanira multiformis** C. Chen, X.T. Ma & Zhang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antijanira riwoqeensis** Zhang, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antijanira tricarinata** Gou, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: **PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - HETEROPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: HETEROPECTINIDAE Beurlen, 1954 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cassianoides** Newell & Boyd, 1995 †
- **--- Cassianoides crassispinosus** (Chronic, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cassianoides kingorum** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cassianoides rara** (C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cassianoides sexcostatus** (Stuckenberg, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Etheripecten** Waterhouse, 1963 †
- **--- Etheripecten alatus** (Lutkevich & Lobanova, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten brevauriculatus** Yin, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten chandleri** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten dawsonensis** Runnegar & Ferguson, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten escalatus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten fasciculicostatus** (H.X. Liu, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten haydeni** Nakazawa, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten hiemalis** (Salter, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten keyserlingiformis** (Licharew, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten latus** (E.M. Fletcher, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten leniusculus** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten mutabilis** (Licharew, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten petulantus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten plicatus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten sichuanensis** C. Chen & al., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten striatura** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten subquinquelineatus** (F. McCoy, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten tenuicollis** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten tianjungensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten trichotomus** (Kegel & Costa, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etheripecten wilczeki** (F. Toula, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eumorphotis** Bittner, 1901 †
- **--- Eumorphotis amplicostata** Ciriacks, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphotis beneckei** Bittner, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphotis bokharica** (Bittner, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphotis ericius** Hautmann & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphotis gronensis** Wittenburg, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphotis hinnitidea** (Bittner, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphotis huancangensis** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphotis inaequicostatus** (Benecke, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphotis lorigae** Posenato, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphotis multiformis** (Bittner, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphotis nationalis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphotis nodulata** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphotis rugosa** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphotis shajingengi** Hautmann & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphotis spicata** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphotis telleri** (Bittner, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphotis tenuistriata** (Bittner, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphotis venetiana** (J. Von Hauer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Eumorphotis virginensis** Hautmann & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eumorphotis waageni** (Wittenberg 1901) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Eumorphotis (Asoella)** Tokuyama, 1959 †
- --- **Asoella asapha** (H.A. Leanza, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asoella campbellorum** Damborenea, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asoella ireneana** McRoberts, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asoella paradoxica** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fletcheripecten** Waterhouse, 1982 †
- --- **Fletcheripecten heterosus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fletcheripecten laticostatus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fletcheripecten lyonsi** C.O. Waterhouse, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Girtypecten** Newell, 1938 †
- --- **Girtypecten beipeiensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtypecten chitralensis** (Reed, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtypecten fimbriatus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtypecten jiaheensis** Zhang, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtypecten ovalis** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtypecten spinosus** C. Chen, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtypecten sublaqueatus** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtypecten tesselatus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtypecten wasserfallensis** (C.R.C. Paul, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glabripecten** Waterhouse, 1982 †
- --- **Glabripecten glaber** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heteropecten** Kegel & Da Costa, 1951 †
- --- **Heteropecten catharinae** (Reed, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heteropecten deplanata** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heteropecten exemplarius** (Newell, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heteropecten multiscalptus** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heteropecten paranaensis** R.J. Neves & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heteropecten vanvleeti** (Beede, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neptunopecten** Astafieva, 2001 †
- --- **Neptunopecten bellula** (Astafieva, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neptunopecten subclathratus** (Keyserling, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neptunopecten sulciconcentrica** (Astafieva, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Undopecten** Waterhouse, 1982 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vnigripecten** Muromtseva, 1984 †
- --- **Vnigripecten phosphaticus** (Girty, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vnigripecten subphosphaticus** Dickins, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - HETEROPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HUNANOPECTINIDAE Yin Hong-fu, 1985 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Fransonia** Newell & Boyd, 1995 †
- --- **Fransonia wyomingensis** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hunanopecten** Zhang, 1977 †
- --- **Hunanopecten declivis** Zhang, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hunanopecten exilis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hunanopecten longauriculus** Yin, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hunanopecten opisthoclinus** Wang, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hunanopecten ovalis** Wang, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hunanopecten qujiangensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - HETEROPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LIMIPECTINIDAE Newell & Boyd, 1990 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acanthopecten** Girty, 1903 †
- --- **Acanthopecten bellosum** Hoare & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthopecten carboniferus** (Stevens, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthopecten coloradoensis** (Newberry, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthopecten delawarensis** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthopecten gaoanensis** Li & Ding, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthopecten giganteus** C. Chen & al., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthopecten jaguelensis** A.F. Gonzalez, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthopecten josephinae** (C. Gemmellaro, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthopecten licharewi** Fredericks, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthopecten meeki** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthopecten onukii** Murata, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthopecten shenshuensis** Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthopecten spinosus** I. Hayasaka, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthopecten xizangensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthopecten ziphocostatus** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - HETEROPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ORNITHOPECTINIDAE Hautmann, 2011 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ornithopecten** Cox, 1962
- --- **Ornithopecten birostratus** Astafieva-Urbajtis & Ramovs, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ornithopecten bosniae** (Bittner, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ornithopecten liptovensis** Kochanova † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Ornithopecten schlosseri** (Bittner, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ornithopecten temirbabensis** Kiparisova, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ornithopecten triadicus** Salomon † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - LEIOPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LEIOPECTINIDAE Krasilova, 1959 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Leiopecten** Khalfin, 1940 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Leptochondria** Bittner , 1891 †
- **--- Leptochondria albertii** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochondria asiatica** Kurushin, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochondria bittneri** Kiparisova, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochondria curtocardinalis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochondria fenghaiensis** Li, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochondria gujoensis** X.Z. Li, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochondria hataii** Murata, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochondria illyrica** (Bittner, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochondria intermedia** Yin, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochondria jiaheensis** Zhang, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochondria lichuanensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochondria minima** Kiparisova, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochondria nuetzeli** Hautmann & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochondria occidanea** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochondria prosoclinus** Li, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochondria pyriformis** Zhang, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochondria virgalensis** Wittenburg, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochondria xijinwulanensis** Sha, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochondria zhenjiangensis** Li & al., 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeopecten** Williams , 1913 †
- **--- Palaeopecten cobscooki** Williams, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeopecten radvani** Krŕž, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - OXYTOMOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OXYTOMIDAE Ichikawa, 1958 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arctotis** Bodylevsky, 1960 †
- **--- Arctotis cretacea** (Felix, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctotis filisculptus** Kauffman 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jianchuania** Chen & Chen, 1980 †
- **--- Jianchuania problematica** (C. Chen, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maccoyella** Etheridge, 1892 †
- **--- Maccoyella corbiensis** (Moore, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maccoyella reflecta** (Moore, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Meleagrinella** Whitfield, 1855 †
- **--- Meleagrinella boehmi** Korchinskaya, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meleagrinella braamburiensis** (B. Phillips †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meleagrinella echinata** (Smith 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meleagrinella ferniensis** McLearn, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meleagrinella lycetti** (Rollier, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meleagrinella mclearni** McRoberts, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meleagrinella omolonensis** Bytschkov, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meleagrinella ovalis** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meleagrinella oxytomaeformis** Polubotko, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meleagrinella polaris** E.A.L. Kittl, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meleagrinella substriata** (Münster, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meleagrinella tasaryensis** Voronetz, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oxytoma** Meek, 1864 †
- **--- Oxytoma bifurcata** Fan, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxytoma camselli** McLearn, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxytoma costatum** (Townsend, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxytoma czekanowskii** Teller, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxytoma grantsvillensis** Waller 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxytoma hargrovei** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxytoma inequivalvis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxytoma kiparisovae** Tozer, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxytoma kobayashii** I. Hayami, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxytoma mojsisovicsi** Teller, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxytoma nebrascana** (J. Evans & Shumard, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxytoma octavia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxytoma okunevae** Milova, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxytoma tenuicostata** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxytoma wyomingensis** Stanton, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Oxytoma (Palmoxytoma)** Cox, 1962 †
- **--- Palmoxytoma cygnipes** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palmoxytoma longicostata** (Stutchbury 1839) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE Dijkstra & Maestrati, 2012 (Sea)

- **Genus: Chlamydella** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Chlamydella favus** (C. Hedley, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chlamydella hayamii** Paulay & Preece 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyclochlamys** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- **--- Cyclochlamys aperta** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2012
- **--- Cyclochlamys aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- **--- Cyclochlamys australensis** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2010
- **--- Cyclochlamys austrina** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008
- **--- Cyclochlamys aviculoides** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Cyclochlamys bacachorda** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2015
- **--- Cyclochlamys bacata** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008
- **--- Cyclochlamys clathrata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- **--- Cyclochlamys delli** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008
- **--- Cyclochlamys gaussiana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- **--- Cyclochlamys hexagonalis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
- **--- Cyclochlamys incubata** (I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993)
- **--- Cyclochlamys irregularis** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008
- **--- Cyclochlamys lemchei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
- **--- Cyclochlamys meleagrina** (K.H.J. Thiele in K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- **--- Cyclochlamys mestayerae** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- **--- Cyclochlamys multistriata** (K. Linse, 2002)
- **--- Cyclochlamys munida** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008
- **--- Cyclochlamys notalis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- **--- Cyclochlamys perplexa** (T. Soot-Ryen, 1960)
- **--- Cyclochlamys pileolus** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008
- **--- Cyclochlamys pteriola** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- **--- Cyclochlamys shepherdi** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclochlamys tenuissima** (I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993)
- **--- Cyclochlamys transenna** (H.H. Suter, 1913)
- **--- Cyclochlamys wakensis** H.H. Dijkstra & B.K. Raines, 2013
- **--- Cyclochlamys wanganellica** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008
- **Genus: Micropecten** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2012
- **--- Micropecten excuratus** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2012
- **--- Micropecten plectofilum** (P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004)

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ENTOLIIDAE Teppner, 1922 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cingentolium** Yamani, 1983 †
- **--- Cingentolium cingulatum** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cingentolium partitum** (Sowerby, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cingentolium (Colpentolium)** Yamani, 1983 †
- **--- Colpentolium clipeus** Yamani, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Entolium** Meek, 1865 †
- **--- Entolium alaskanum** McRoberts, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium callosum** Lundgren, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium ceruleus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium corneolum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium cornutum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium demissus** (B. Phillips, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium demissus inutilis** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium disciforme** (Schubler, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium discites** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium fossatum** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium inequivalve** I. Hayami, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium irenense** McLearn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium lunare** (F.A. Roemer, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium mapuche** Damborenea, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium membranaceum** (S. Nilsson, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium microtis** Bittner, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium minor** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium orbiculare** Sowerby † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium piriformis** (H.X. Liu, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium pittensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium proeteus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium renevieri** (Oppel, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium solidum** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium ussuricus** (Bittner 1899) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium utukokense** Imlay, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entolium yukonensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pectinella** A.E. Verrill, 1897
- **--- Pectinella aequoris** H.H. Dijkstra, 1991
- **--- Pectinella sigsbeei** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- **Genus: Scythentolium** Allasinaz, 1972 †
- **--- Scythentolium kokeni** (Wittenburg, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scythentolium scutigerulus** Hautmann & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scythentolium tirolicum** (Wittenburg, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Somapecten** Kimura, 1951 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Syncyclonema** Meek, 1864 †
- **--- Syncyclonema gibsonia** Skwarko, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syncyclonema inconspicuus** (Cragin, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Syncyclonema inconspicuus pecosensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syncyclonema kingi** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ENTOLIOIDIDAE Waller, 2006 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Filopecten** Allasinaz, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kolymonectes** Whiteaves, 1884 †
- --- **Kolymonectes carlottensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kolymonectes staeschei** Polubotko, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kolymonectes weaveri** Damborenea, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NEITHEIDAE Sobetski, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Weyla** Böhm, 1920 †
- --- **Weyla alata** (von Buch, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Weyla bodenbenderi** (Behrendsen, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Weyla kachhensis** (Cox, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Weyla lacazei** (Haime, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Weyla meeki** Damborenea, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Weyla pradoana** (Verneuil & Collomb, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Weyla titan** (Moricke, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Weyla (Lywea)** Damborenea, 1987 †
- --- **Lywea unca** (R.A. Philippi, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lywea yukonensis** Aberhan, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PECTINIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Agerchlamys** Damborenea , 1993 †
- --- **Agerchlamys boellingi** Taylor & Guex, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Amussiopecten** Sacco , 1897 †
- --- **Amussiopecten akiyamae** O. Masuda, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amussiopecten iitomiensis** Y. Otuka, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amussiopecten labadyei** (d'Archaic & Haime, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amussiopecten placenta** (A. Fuchs, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amussiopecten planicostulatum** S. Nomura & H. Niino, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amussiopecten praesignis** Yokoyama, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amussiopecten singkirensis** Martin, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amussiopecten vanvlecki** R. Arnold, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Athlopecten** Marwick, 1928 †
- --- **Athlopecten athleta** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Austrohinnites** Beu & Darragh, 2001 †
- --- **Austrohinnites corioensis** (McCoy, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrohinnites marwicki** (R.S. Allan, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrohinnites polyaktinos** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrohinnites trailli** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Batequeus** Squires & Demetrion, 1990 †
- --- **Batequeus ducenticostatus** G.B. Campbell, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Batequeus mezquitalensis** R.L. Squires & Demetrion, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Borehamia** Beu, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Capedopecten** H.H. Dijkstra & A.W. Janssen, 1988
- --- **Capedopecten anellus** Dijkstra & Janssen 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Costellamussiopecten** Bongrain, Cahuzac & Freneix, 1994 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Duplipecten** Marwick, 1928 †
- --- **Duplipecten devinctus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Duplipecten imperfectus** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Duplipecten parki** (J. Marwick, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Duplipecten waihaeoensis** (Suter 1917) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Duplipecten waihaoensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fortipecten** Yabe & Hatai, 1940 †
- --- **Fortipecten hallae** (W.H. Dall, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fortipecten kenyoshiensis** (K. Chinzei, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fortipecten kuroishiensis** Kotaka & Noda 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fortipecten takahashii** (M. Yokoyama, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Giraliapecten** Darragh & Kendrick, 1991 †
- --- **Giraliapecten oboloides** Darragh & Kendrick 199 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Granulochlamys** Allasinaz, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Janupecten** Marwick, 1928 †
- --- **Janupecten polemicus** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janupecten subteres** J. Marwick, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janupecten uttleyi** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jorgechlamys** del Río, 2004 †
- --- **Jorgechlamys centralis** (Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Jorgechlamys juliana** (Ihering 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lentipecten** Marwick, 1928 †
- **--- Lentipecten adelaidensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lentipecten corneus** (Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lentipecten corneus coxi** M. Glibert & Poel, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lentipecten hochstetteri** (C.A. von Zittel, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lentipecten kadari** T. Kotaka & Hasibuan, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lentipecten paueri** (Frauscher, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lepidopecten** Woodring, 1982 †
- **--- Lepidopecten proterus** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepidopecten scissuratus** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lyriochlamys** Sobetski, 1977 †
- **--- Lyriochlamys acuteauritus** (Schafhaeutl 1851) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyriochlamys complexicostata** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyriochlamys fissicosta** (Etheridge, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyriochlamys otianus** (McLearn, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyriochlamys traskii** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Merklinia** Sobetzky, 1960 †
- **--- Merklinia chihuahuensis** (Bose 1910) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Micronectes** Ichikawa & Maeda, 1958 †
- **--- Micronectes bellaturus** Ichikawa & Maeda 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nanaochlamys** Hatai & Masuda, 1953 †
- **--- Nanaochlamys anapleus** W.P. Woodring, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nanaochlamys kakertensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nanaochlamys kitamurai** (Kotaka 1955) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nanaochlamys nutteri** (R. Arnold, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nanaochlamys otutumiensis** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pamiropecten** Romanov, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Phialopecten** Marwick, 1928 †
- **--- Phialopecten marwicki** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phialopecten thomsoni** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phialopecten tolagaensis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudopecten** Bayle, 1878 †
- **--- Pseudopecten aequivalvis** C.É. Bayle 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudopecten equivalvis** (Sowerby, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Radiopecten** Stephenson, 1941 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sectipecten** Marwick, 1928 †
- **--- Sectipecten allani** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sectipecten diffluxus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sectipecten grangei** Boreham, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sectipecten toaensis** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sectipecten wollastoni** (Finlay, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Serripecten** Marwick, 1928 †
- **--- Serripecten aldingensis** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Serripecten enfieldensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Serripecten hutchinsoni** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Serripecten marwicki** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Serripecten semilaevis** (McCoy, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Serripecten squamocostatus** A.G. Beu & T.A. Darragh, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Serripecten tahuianus** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Serripecten tiorioriensis** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Serripecten venosus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Serripecten yahliensis** (Tenison Woods, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spondylopecten** Röder, 1882 †
- **--- Spondylopecten palinurus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stralopecten** Rowland, 1938 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Titonopecten** Romanov, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Towaipecten** Beu, 1995 †
- **--- Towaipecten katieae** A.G. Beu, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Towaipecten mariae** (Finlay, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Towaipecten ongleyi** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Indoweyla** Fursich & Heinze, 1995 †
- **--- Indoweyla coxi** Fursich & Heinze in Jaitly & al. 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Korobkovia** Glibert & van de Poel, 1965 †
- **--- Korobkovia oblonga** (R.A. Philippi, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Korobkovia woodi** (P. Nyst, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kotorapecten** Masuda 1962 †
- **--- Kotorapecten kagamianus** (M. Yokoyama, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kotorapecten korfiensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kotorapecten singularis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kotorapecten subrefugionensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kotorapecten subsingularis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Loxochlamys** Waller, 2005 †
- **--- Loxochlamys corallina** Waller 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Macrochlamis** Sacco, 1897 †
- **--- Macrochlamis latissima** (J.G. Bruguière †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nevadapecten** Waller & Stanley 2005 †
- **--- Nevadapecten lynnae** T.R. Waller, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Praespondylopecten** Romanov, 1987 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ADAMUSSIINAE - Genus: Adamussium** K.H.J. Thiele, 1934
- **--- Adamussium auristriatum** Quaglio, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adamussium cockburnensis** H.A. Jonkers, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adamussium colbecki** (Smith, 1902)
- **--- Adamussium jonkersi** Quaglio & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adamussium necopinatum** Quilty & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AUSTROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Austrochlamys** H.A. Jonkers, 2003
- **--- Austrochlamys anderssoni** (Hennig, 1911)
- **--- Austrochlamys forticosta** A.G. Beu & M. Taviani, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrochlamys gazdickii** Jonkers 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrochlamys marisrossensis** H.A. Jonkers, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrochlamys natans** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- **--- Austrochlamys natans walosseki** H.A. Jonkers, 2003
- **SubFamily: CAMPTONECTINAE - Genus: Camptonectes** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1864
- **--- Camptonectes annulatus** (Sowerby, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptonectes auritus** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptonectes browni** L.R. Cox, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptonectes bubonis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptonectes burlingtonensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptonectes dettermani** Imlay, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptonectes giganteus** Arkell, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptonectes grandis** J. Hector, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptonectes laminatus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptonectes lens** (Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptonectes matonabbei** McLearn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptonectes placitus** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptonectes platessa** White, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptonectes rigidus** (Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptonectes sandsfootensis** Arkell W J † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptonectes subulatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptonectes triadicus** Nakazawa 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptonectes virdunensis** (Buvignier, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAMPTONECTINAE - Subgenus: Camptonectes (Boreionectes)** Ravn, 1911 †
- **--- Boreionectes broenlundi** J.P.J. Ravn, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boreionectes mimikirensis** Kurata & Kimura, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boreionectes umaltensis** Sey, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAMPTONECTINAE - Subgenus: Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)** Roemer, 1836 †
- **--- Camptochlamys alaskensis** T.R. Waller & L.N. Marincovich, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptochlamys clathratus** F.A. Roemer, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptochlamys obscurus** (Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptochlamys retiferus** Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptochlamys rosimon** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptochlamys wunschae** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camptochlamys zitteli** Wohrmann & E.F.R.K. Koken, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAMPTONECTINAE - Subgenus: Camptonectes (Costicamptonectes)** Fürsich, 1982 †
- **--- Costicamptonectes milnelandensis** Fürsich, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAMPTONECTINAE - Subgenus: Camptonectes (Grandinectes)** Fürsich & Pan, 2014 †
- **--- Grandinectes teres** Fürsich & Pan, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAMPTONECTINAE - Subgenus: Camptonectes (Maclearnia)** Milova, 1985 †
- **--- Maclearnia ochotica** Milova, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAMPTONECTINAE - Genus: Canadonectites** Aberhan , 1998 †
- **--- Canadonectites paucicostatus** Aberhan, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAMPTONECTINAE - Genus: Chesapecten** Ward & Blackwelder, 1975 †
- **--- Chesapecten coccymelus** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chesapecten covepointensis** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chesapecten jeffersonius** (T. Say, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chesapecten jeffersonius septenarius** (T. Say, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chesapecten madisonius** (T. Say, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chesapecten middlesexensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chesapecten middlesexensis ceccae** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chesapecten monicae** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chesapecten nefrens** Ward & Blackwlder, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chesapecten patagonensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chesapecten santamaria** (Tucker, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chesapecten sayanus** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chesapecten skiptonensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAMPTONECTINAE - Subgenus: Chesapecten (Christinapecten)** Ward, 1992
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMPTONECTINAE - Genus: Ciclopecten** G. Seguenza, 1877
- **--- Ciclopecten peloritanus** Seguenza, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAMPTONECTINAE - Genus: Delectopecten** C.C. Stewart, 1930
- **--- Delectopecten alcocki** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- **--- Delectopecten alternilineatus** (Clark, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delectopecten antillarum** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delectopecten arachnoideus** Sokolov & Bodylevsky 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delectopecten crassistriatus** A.G. Beu & T.A. Darragh, 2001
- **--- Delectopecten fluctuatus** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1905)
- **--- Delectopecten fosterianus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- **--- Delectopecten harfordus** (Davis, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delectopecten lillisi** L.G. Hertlein, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delectopecten macrocheiricola** (T. Habe, 1951)

- --- **Delectopecten micaceus** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912)
- --- **Delectopecten musorstomi** J. Poutiers, 1981
- --- **Delectopecten neuquenensis** del Rio & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Delectopecten pedroanus** (J.B. Trask, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Delectopecten pellucides** Kalishevich, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Delectopecten polyleptus** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Delectopecten terryi** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Delectopecten vancouverensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1893)
- --- **Delectopecten vitreus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Delectopecten vitreus abyssorum** (G.O. Sars, 1868)
- --- **Delectopecten vitreus laevigatus** (S.L. Lovén, 1878)
- --- **Delectopecten zacae** (L.G. Hertlein, 1935)
- **SubFamily: CAMPTONECTINAE - Genus: Hyalopecten** A.E. Verrill, 1897
- --- **Hyalopecten abyssalis** Kamenev, 2016
- --- **Hyalopecten arntzi** E.N. Egorova, 1999
- --- **Hyalopecten bavayi** (H.H. Dijkstra, 1990)
- --- **Hyalopecten bittneri** (Toula) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyalopecten frigidus** (A.S. Jensen, 1904)
- --- **Hyalopecten hadalis** (J. Knudsen, 1970)
- --- **Hyalopecten kurilensis** Kamenev, 2016
- --- **Hyalopecten mireilleae** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995
- --- **Hyalopecten neoceanicus** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Hyalopecten parvulinus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- --- **Hyalopecten profundicola** (T.A. Okutani, 1962)
- --- **Hyalopecten pudicus** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Hyalopecten strigillatus** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Hyalopecten tydemani** (H.H. Dijkstra, 1990)
- --- **Hyalopecten vityazi** Kamenev, 2016
- **SubFamily: CAMPTONECTINAE - Genus: Lamellipecten** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2010
- --- **Lamellipecten aduncus** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2010
- **SubFamily: CAMPTONECTINAE - Genus: Lyropecten** T.A. Conrad, 1862
- --- **Lyropecten arnoldi** (Aguerrevere, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyropecten crassicardo** (T.A. Conrad, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyropecten dumblei** Gardner, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyropecten duncanensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyropecten ernestsmithi** Tucker, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyropecten gallegosi** H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyropecten menthifontis** Glawe, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyropecten miguelensis** R. Arnold, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyropecten modulatus** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyropecten planicosta** Gardner, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyropecten pretiosus** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAMPTONECTINAE - Genus: Pseudohinnites** H.H. Dijkstra, 1989
- --- **Pseudohinnites adamsi** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Pseudohinnites hemiradiatus** (L. de Folin, 1887)
- --- **Pseudohinnites levii** H.H. Dijkstra, 1989
- **SubFamily: CAMPTONECTINAE - Genus: Sinepecten** E. Schein, 2006
- --- **Sinepecten segonzaci** E. Schein, 2006
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Azumapecten** T. Habe, 1977
- --- **Azumapecten farreri** (D. Jones & H.B. Preston, 1904)
- --- **Azumapecten farreri akazara** (J.T. Kuroda, 1932)
- --- **Azumapecten farreri asperulata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Azumapecten farreri nipponensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1932)
- --- **Azumapecten larvata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Azumapecten ruschenbergerii** (G.W. Tryon, 1869)
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Caribachlamys** T.R. Waller, 1993
- --- **Caribachlamys guayubinensis** Waller, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caribachlamys jungi** Waller, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caribachlamys mildredae** (Bayer, 1941)
- --- **Caribachlamys ornatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Caribachlamys paucirama** Waller, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caribachlamys pellucens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Caribachlamys sentis** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Chlamys** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Chlamys albida** (W.H. Dall in R. Arnold, 1906)
- --- **Chlamys alexandri** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys alta** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Chlamys alumensis** J. Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys amandi** L.G. Hertlein, 1935
- --- **Chlamys angsanana** Martin, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys antiaustralis** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys arakawai** S. Nomura, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys argentinensis** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1973
- --- **Chlamys articulatus** Sowerby, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys ashiyaensis** S. Nomura, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys asper** Sowerby, 1847
- --- **Chlamys asperacrispata** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys asperrimus** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys badenpowelli** Weir, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys bartschi** R. Arnold, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys behringiana** A.T. von Middendorff, 1849
- --- **Chlamys bellicostata** Wood, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys biarritzensis** d'Archiac, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys biddleana** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Chlamys bollenensis** Mayer-Eymar, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys branneri** R. Arnold, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys cacawensis** G.F. Harris, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys caillaudi** P. Oppenheim, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys calkinsi** R. Arnold, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys callimorphus** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys caloosensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys carinata** Sowerby, 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys catherina** (Cragin, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys chathamensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys choctavensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys chosenica** J.T. Kuroda, 1932
- --- **Chlamys cinnabarina** J.F. Bolten, 1798
- --- **Chlamys clarkeana** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys coatsi** F.S. MacNeil, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys comparalis** (M. Tuomey & Holmes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys cookei** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys corteziana** J.W. Durham, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys cosibensis** M. Yokoyama, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys cretosus** J.L.M. Defrance, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys curvivarians** Dietrich, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys cushmani** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys cytherea** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904
- --- **Chlamys decemnarius** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys decussata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys deshayesii** Lea, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys dringi** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys eboreus** W.C. Mansfield, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys eboreus buckinghamensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1939
- --- **Chlamys egregius** Nomland, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys erlangeri** Dacque, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys ermanensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys erubescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Chlamys etolonensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys eupatagonicus** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys exaratus** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys feddeni** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys fenestratus** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys funebris** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys gackhense** L. Krishtofovich & Ilyina, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys generosus** (Cragin, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys gentoni** (C.F. Fontannes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys grossouvrei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907
- --- **Chlamys hastata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842)
- --- **Chlamys hastata hericius** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- --- **Chlamys hastata pudgetensis** I.M. Oldroyd, 1920
- --- **Chlamys hertleini** Loel & Corey, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys hodgei** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys hupeanus** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys iljinensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys inaequicostalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys incarnata** L.G. Hertlein, 1972
- --- **Chlamys indecisa** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys indissolubilis** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys infumata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys ingeniosa** Yokoyama, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys islandica** (O.F. Müller, 1776)
- --- **Chlamys islandica erythrocomata** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Chlamys islandica insculpta** A.E. Verrill, 1897
- --- **Chlamys itoigawae** O. Masuda, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys iwamurensis** Itoigawa, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys iwriensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys jamviniensis** Cox, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys janiroides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907
- --- **Chlamys karaginskiensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys kavranensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys kebolintangensis** Martin, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys kotaklensis** I. Hayami, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys kotorana** Y. Otuka, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys kumanodoensis** O. Masuda, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys latissima** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys matchgarensis** J. Makiyama, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys mediacostatus** G.D. Hanna, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys menkrawitensis** C. Beets, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys mercuria** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys milvus** Cox, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys miurensis** Yokoyama, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys miyatokoensis** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys nicholsi** Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys nisataiensis** Y. Otuka, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys nupera** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys opuntia** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys otukae** O. Masuda & Sawada, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys palmyrensis** Krumbeck, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys parisiensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Chlamys parisiensis optatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys peroni** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys picta** (Goldfuss 1834) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys picta** Fritel, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys pilicaensis** Kubota, 1950
- --- **Chlamys pinorum** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys plinsbachiensis** Milova, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys polymorphoides** (C.A. von Zittel, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys portoricoensis** Hubbard, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys praenuncius** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys proavus** R. Arnold, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys prototranquebaricus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys prototranquebaricus paucicostatus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928
- --- **Chlamys pseudohastata** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys pseudolioica** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys quilonensis** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys rendoi** H. Ozaki, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys reticulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Chlamys rogersii** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys rollei** F. Stoliczka, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys rosealbus** (O.A. Scarlato, 1981)
- --- **Chlamys rubida** R.B. Hinds, 1845
- --- **Chlamys russata** L.A. Reeve, 1853
- --- **Chlamys rutteni** Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys sanctiludovici** Anderson & Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys sanguinolenta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys santamaria** W.C. Mansfield, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys satoi** Yokoyama, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys scabrellus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys schréteri** J. Noszky, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys sendaiensis** O. Masuda, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys seniensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys sespensis** R. Arnold, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys seymouri** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys shitakaraensis** Honda, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys sokolovi** Kluschnikov, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys solarioides** (A. Heilprin, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys solea** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys splendens** G.F. Dollfus, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys stantoni** J. Hill, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys stantoni quitmanensis** Stanton † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys stapfi** Neuffer, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys strategus** (W.H. Dall, 1898)
- --- **Chlamys substriata** F.A. Roemer, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys suttonensis** (Tawney) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys talahabensis** Martin, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys tamurae** O. Masuda & Sawada, 1961
- --- **Chlamys tamurai** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys tapensis** Milova, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys tauroperstriata** F. Sacco, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys tauroperstriaus** F. Sacco, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys tauroperstriaus persimplicula** F. Sacco, 1897
- --- **Chlamys tenuicostata** Klushnikov, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys textoria** Schlotheim, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys thalerus** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys thompsoni** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys tjaringinensis** Martin, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys triphooki** (C.A. von Zittel, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys urgonensis** De Loriol † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys vasconiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys wahtubbeana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys wajampolkensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys waylandi** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys welschbergensis** Neuffer, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlamys yastchanensis** Milova, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Subgenus: Chlamys (Anatipopecten)** Hertlein, 1936 †
- --- **Anatipopecten anatipes** (Morton, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anatipopecten incertae** (Tucker-Rowland 1938) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Subgenus: Chlamys (Miyagipecten)** Masuda, 1952 †
- --- **Miyagipecten matsumoriensis** O. Masuda, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Subgenus: Chlamys (Radulopecten)** Morris & Lycett, 1853 †
- --- **Radulopecten hemicostata** Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radulopecten pamirensis** Wen, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radulopecten rushdenensis** J. Lycett, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radulopecten tipperi** Cox, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radulopecten vagans** (Sowerby, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Complicachlamys** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Complicachlamys wardiana** T. Iredale, 1939
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Coralichlamys** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Coralichlamys madreporarum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842)
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Cristatopecten** Bongrain & Cahuzac, 2004 †
- --- **Cristatopecten cristatum** (H.G. Bronn, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Dichotochlamys** Beu & Darragh, 2001 †

- **--- Dichotochlamys dichotomalis** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Dimarzipecten** Ward , 1992 †
- **--- Dimarzipecten crocus** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Eopecten** Douvillé , 1897 †
- **--- Eopecten anglica** Arkell, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eopecten gradus** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eopecten hartzi** Rosenkrantz, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eopecten inaequistriatus** Futterer, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eopecten pectinatus** Seeley † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eopecten spondyloides** (Roemer, 1836) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eopecten studeri** (Pictet & Roux) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eopecten tegulatus** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eopecten trilinearis** (Seeley) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eopecten tuberculosus** (Goldfuss) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eopecten velatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Equichlamys** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Equichlamys bifrons** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Equichlamys subbifrons** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Gigantopecten** Dall, 1912 †
- **--- Gigantopecten pittieri** W.H. Dall, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Hilberia** von Teppner, 1922 †
- **--- Hilberia bifida** (Münster in G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hilberia sollingensis** (A. von Koenen, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hilberia stettinensis** (von Koenen 1868) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Hunanonectes** Fang , 1978 †
- **--- Hunanonectes sanduensis** Y. Fang, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Indopecten** Hudson & Jefferies, 1961 †
- **--- Indopecten amusiiformis** Hudson & Jefferies, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Indopecten clignetti** (Krumbeck, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Indopecten glaber** (Douglas 1929) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Indopecten himalayensis** Wen & T.C. Lan, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Indopecten serraticosta** (Bittner, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Indopecten variecostatus** Wen & T.C. Lan, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Janopecten** Marwick,, 1928 †
- **--- Janopecten kularensis** Archipov & Truschelev, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Janopecten lenaensis** Kurushin, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Kaparachlamys** Boreham, 1965 †
- **--- Kaparachlamys hectori** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Laevichlamys** T.R. Waller, 1993
- **--- Laevichlamys aliae** (H.H. Dijkstra, 1988)
- **--- Laevichlamys allorenti** (H.H. Dijkstra, 1988)
- **--- Laevichlamys andamanica** (H.B. Preston, 1908)
- **--- Laevichlamys boninensis** (H.H. Dijkstra & A. Matsukuma, 1993)
- **--- Laevichlamys cuneata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **--- Laevichlamys cuneata cookei** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- **--- Laevichlamys deliciosa** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- **--- Laevichlamys gladysiae** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- **--- Laevichlamys lauensis** (H.S. Ladd, 1945 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevichlamys limatulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **--- Laevichlamys mollitus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **--- Laevichlamys multisqualida** H.H. Dijkstra, 1994
- **--- Laevichlamys multisquamata** (R.W. Dunker, 1864)
- **--- Laevichlamys rubromaculata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842)
- **--- Laevichlamys ruschenbergeri** (G.W. Tryon, 1869)
- **--- Laevichlamys sauciata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Laevichlamys shirahamaensis** (O. Masuda, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevichlamys squamosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Laevichlamys squamosa larvata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **--- Laevichlamys squamosa serrata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842)
- **--- Laevichlamys superficialis** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775)
- **--- Laevichlamys weberi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904)
- **--- Laevichlamys wilhelminae** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904)
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Manupecten** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872
- **--- Manupecten fasciculatus** (Millet 1854) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Manupecten pesfelis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Mizuhopecten** O. Masuda, 1963
- **--- Mizuhopecten kimurai** (Yokoyama, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mizuhopecten kitamiensis** Satoru & al., 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mizuhopecten kulkensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mizuhopecten matschiense** (Lautenschläger, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mizuhopecten matumoriensis** (A. Nakamura, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mizuhopecten murayamai** (Yokoyama 1926) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mizuhopecten nakatombetsuensis** (Akiyama, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mizuhopecten paraplebejus** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mizuhopecten slodkewitschi** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mizuhopecten subyessoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mizuhopecten yessoensis** (Jay, 1857)
- **--- Mizuhopecten yessoensis yokoyamae** (O. Masuda, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Neithea** Drouet, 1825 †
- **--- Neithea atava** (F.A. Roemer, 1839 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neithea bellulus** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neithea biangulata** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neithea coquandi** (F. Péron, 1877 † †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Neithea deshayana** (Matheron, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neithea duplicicosta** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neithea dutrugei** Coquand, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neithea georgetownensis** Kniker, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neithea gibbosa** (Pultney, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neithea lapparenti** Choffat, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neithea morrisi** Pictet & Renevier, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neithea occidentalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neithea planivalvis** A.E.M. Cossmann † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neithea quadricostata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neithea quadricostata lastroensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neithea quadricostata regoi** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neithea roemeri** J. Hill, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neithea sergipensis** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neithea striatocostata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neithea subalpina** Bose, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neithea texana** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neithea vicinalis** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neithea wrighti** (Shumard, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Subgenus: Neithea (Neitheops)** Stewart, 1930 †
- --- **Neitheops quinquecostata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Nippononectes** Tashiro , 1982 †
- --- **Nippononectes eleganus** Tashiro 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nippononectes monobensis** Tashiro, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Notochlamys** B.C. Cotton, 1930
- --- **Notochlamys hexactes** (F. Péron in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Notochlamys squamundata** A.G. Beu & T.A. Darragh, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Pascahinnites** H.H. Dijkstra & B.K. Raines, 1999
- --- **Pascahinnites coruscans** (R.B. Hinds, 1845)
- --- **Pascahinnites coruscans hawaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Pascahinnites pasca** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Ruthipecten** Beu & Taviani, 2013 †
- --- **Ruthipecten campestris** Quilty & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ruthipecten tuftsensis** (Turner, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Scaeochlamys** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Scaeochlamys lemniscata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Scaeochlamys livida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Scaeochlamys lividae** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaeochlamys squamata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Scaeochlamys squamea** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2009
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Swiftopecten** L.G. Hertlein, 1935
- --- **Swiftopecten donmilleri** F.S. MacNeil, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Swiftopecten iheringii** del Rio, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Swiftopecten merklini** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Swiftopecten parmeleei** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Swiftopecten swifti** (A.C. Bernardi, 1858)
- --- **Swiftopecten swifti kindlei** (W.H. Dall, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Taimyronectes** Kurushin, 1987 †
- --- **Taimyronectes tener** Kurushin, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Talochlamys** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Talochlamys abscondita** (P. Fischer in É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- --- **Talochlamys araroaensis** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Talochlamys badioriva** A.G. Beu & T.A. Darragh, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Talochlamys contorta** H.H. Dijkstra, 1993
- --- **Talochlamys dichroa** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- --- **Talochlamys eyrei** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Talochlamys fischeri** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Talochlamys gemmulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Talochlamys gemmulata suteri** (L.G. Hertlein, 1933)
- --- **Talochlamys humilis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- --- **Talochlamys inaequalis** H.H. Dijkstra & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2008
- --- **Talochlamys keiloriana** (I. Crespin, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Talochlamys laticostata** A.G. Beu & T.A. Darragh, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Talochlamys multicolor** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Talochlamys multilamellata** A.G. Beu & T.A. Darragh, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Talochlamys multistriata** (G.S. Poli, 1795)
- --- **Talochlamys pulleineana** (R. Tate, 1887)
- --- **Talochlamys pulleiniana** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Talochlamys pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Talochlamys pusio distorta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Talochlamys scandula** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Talochlamys williamsoni** (C.A. von Zittel, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Talochlamys zelandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- --- **Talochlamys zelandiae suprasilis** (H.J. Finlay, 1928)
- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Veprichlamys** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Veprichlamys africana** H.H. Dijkstra & R.N. Kilburn, 2001
- --- **Veprichlamys deynzerorum** H.H. Dijkstra, 2004
- --- **Veprichlamys incantata** (L.G. Hertlein, 1972)
- --- **Veprichlamys jousseaumei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904)
- --- **Veprichlamys kiwaensis** Powell, 1939
- --- **Veprichlamys leprosa** A.G. Beu & T.A. Darragh, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Veprichlamys perillustris** (T. Iredale, 1925)
- --- **Veprichlamys versipellis** H.H. Dijkstra & W. Kastoro, 1997

- **SubFamily: CHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Zygochlamys** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907
- **--- Zygochlamys actinodes** (Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygochlamys delicatula** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- **--- Zygochlamys delicatula subantartica** C. Hedley, 1916
- **--- Zygochlamys geminata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygochlamys jorgensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygochlamys patagonica** (King & W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- **--- Zygochlamys phalara** (B. Roth, 1975)
- **SubFamily: PALLIOLINAE - Genus: Antarctipecten** Beu & Taviani, 2013 †
- **--- Antarctipecten alanbeui** (H.A. Jonkers, 2003 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PALLIOLINAE - Genus: Dhondtichlamys** Waller , 2001 †
- **--- Dhondtichlamys arlesensis** (Woods 1902) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dhondtichlamys delawarensis** (H.G. Richards & A. Harbison, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dhondtichlamys greggi** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dhondtichlamys johnsoni** (Clark, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dhondtichlamys pulchellus** (S. Nilsson, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PALLIOLINAE - Genus: Eburneopecten** Conrad , 1865 †
- **--- Eburneopecten burlesonensis** (Harris 1919) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eburneopecten calvatus** (Morton, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eburneopecten cerinus** T.A. Conrad, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eburneopecten freneixae** J.D. Stilwell, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eburneopecten scintillatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eburneopecten subminutus** T.H. Aldrich, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PALLIOLINAE - Genus: Karnekampia** H.P. Wagner, 1988
- **--- Karnekampia sp** (Munster in Goldfuss 1833) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karnekampia sulcata** (O.F. Müller, 1776)
- **--- Karnekampia sulcata coeni** (F. Nordsieck, 1969)
- **--- Karnekampia sulcata pulchricostata** (F. Nordsieck, 1969)
- **SubFamily: PALLIOLINAE - Genus: Lissochlamys** Sacco, 1897 †
- **--- Lissochlamys excisa** (F. Sacco, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lissochlamys exotica** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- **SubFamily: PALLIOLINAE - Genus: Mesopeplum** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Mesopeplum burnetti** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesopeplum convexum** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1835)
- **--- Mesopeplum costatostriatum** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesopeplum crawfordi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesopeplum fenestratum** (C. Hedley, 1901)
- **--- Mesopeplum hilli** (F.W. Hutton, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesopeplum incertus** (Tenison Woods, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesopeplum kaiparaense** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesopeplum proximus** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesopeplum subconvexum** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesopeplum syagrus** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesopeplum tasmanicum** (Adams, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesopeplum waikohuense** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PALLIOLINAE - Genus: Palliolum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- **--- Palliolum breviauritum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palliolum cibaoense** Waller, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palliolum clathratum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- **--- Palliolum gerardi** (P. Nyst, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palliolum guersi** Wienrich, 1999
- **--- Palliolum hausmanni** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palliolum incomparabile** (A. Risso, 1826)
- **--- Palliolum mellevillei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palliolum minutulum** H.H. Dijkstra & V.R. Southgate, 2000
- **--- Palliolum prestwichi** (Morris 1852) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palliolum striatum** (O.F. Müller, 1776)
- **--- Palliolum tigerinum** (Muller, 1776 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palliolum tigerinum** (O.F. Müller, 1776)
- **--- Palliolum tigerinum laevis** (T. Pennant, 1777)
- **SubFamily: PALLIOLINAE - Genus: Placopecten** A.E. Verrill, 1897
- **--- Placopecten akhioensis** (Matsumoto 1930) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placopecten clintonius** (T. Say, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placopecten magellanicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Placopecten marylandica** (Wagner, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placopecten princepoides** (E. Emmons, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placopecten virginiana** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PALLIOLINAE - Genus: Pseudamussium** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853
- **--- Pseudamussium alicei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- **--- Pseudamussium challengeri** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- **--- Pseudamussium clavatum** (G.S. Poli, 1795)
- **--- Pseudamussium clavatum dumasii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- **--- Pseudamussium fasciculatum** (R.B. Hinds, 1845)
- **--- Pseudamussium fibrillosum** (Salter) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamussium gilchristi** (Sowerby III, 1904)
- **--- Pseudamussium inflexum** (Poli, 1795 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamussium lilli** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamussium peckhami** W.M. Gabb, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamussium peslutrae** (C. Linnaeus, 1771)
- **--- Pseudamussium princeps** (Sowerby, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamussium septemradiatum** (Sacco 1897) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamussium sublobatum** (Phillips, 1836) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamussium tournoueri?** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: PALLIOLINAE - Genus: Victoripecten** Beu & Darragh, 2001 †
- **--- Victoripecten victoriensis** (I. Crespin, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PATINOPECTININAE - Genus: Minnivola** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Minnivola banakensis** Eames & Cox 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Minnivola pyxidata** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Minnivola sapolwanaensis** G.S. Carter, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PATINOPECTININAE - Genus: Patinopecten** W.H. Dall, 1898
- **--- Patinopecten bosei** G.D. Hanna & L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Patinopecten brummeli** (P. Nyst, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Patinopecten caurinus** (Gould, 1850)
- **--- Patinopecten coosensis** (Shumard, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Patinopecten dilleri** W.H. Dall, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Patinopecten healeyi** R. Arnold, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Patinopecten lohri** L.G. Hertlein, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Patinopecten oregonensis** H.V.W. Howe, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Patinopecten oregonensis cancellosus** (Moore †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Patinopecten propatulus** (T.A. Conrad †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Patinopecten tokyoensis** S. Tokunaga, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Patinopecten tokyoensis hokurikuensis** (Akiyama, 1962) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Abrachlamys** Beu & Darragh, 2001 †
- **--- Abrachlamys toolinnensis** A.G. Beu & T.A. Darragh, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Amusium** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Amusium aguaclarensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium alazanum** Cooke, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium bocasense** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium darwinianum** d'Orbigny, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium denudatum** Deperet & F. Roman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium destefanii** Ugolini, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium filosum** J. Von Hauer, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium hulshofi** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium japonicum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Amusium japonicum formosum** T. Habe, 1964
- **--- Amusium japonicum taiwanense** H.H. Dijkstra, 1988
- **--- Amusium lompocensis** R. Arnold, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium lucens** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium lyonii** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium manaricum** E.A. Smith, 1906
- **--- Amusium mimyum** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium mortoni** E. Ravenel, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium ocalum** W.H. Dall † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium orientale** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium papyraceum** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium paris** del Rio, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium pleuronectes** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Amusium pleuronectes australiae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Amusium sol** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium spendulum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium subcorneum** d'Archaic & Haime, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amusium toulae** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Anguipecten** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- **--- Anguipecten gregoryi** W.H. Dall & al., 1938
- **--- Anguipecten lamberti** (S.M. Souverbie, 1874)
- **--- Anguipecten pacificus** H.H. Dijkstra, 2002
- **--- Anguipecten picturatus** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995
- **--- Anguipecten simoneae** H. Morrison & Whisson, 2009
- **--- Anguipecten superbus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842)
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Annachlamys** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Annachlamys flabellatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Annachlamys iredalei** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- **--- Annachlamys kuhnholtzi** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860)
- **--- Annachlamys murrayana** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Annachlamys reevei** (A. Adams in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Annachlamys rhipidata** Beu & Darragh 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Annachlamys striatula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Antillipecten** T.R. Waller, 2011
- **--- Antillipecten alumensis** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antillipecten anguillensis** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antillipecten antillarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1853)
- **--- Antillipecten cercadicus** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antillipecten flintensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antillipecten guanicus** (C.J. Maury, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antillipecten janicoensis** Waller, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antillipecten microlineatus** Waller, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antillipecten quemadosensis** Waller, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antillipecten reynali** (D. Mongin, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antillipecten vaun** (Cooke, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antillipecten willobianus** (Cooke, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Bractechlamys** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Bractechlamys adorabilis** H.H. Dijkstra & H.P. Roussy, 1994
- **--- Bractechlamys corallinoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- **--- Bractechlamys langfordi** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- **--- Bractechlamys nodulifera** (Sowerby, 1842)
- **--- Bractechlamys oweni** (A. De Gregorio, 1884)

- **--- Bractechlamys vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Carolinapecten** Ward & Blackwelder, 1987 †
- **--- Carolinapecten jamieae** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carolinapecten solaroides** (A. Heilprin, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carolinapecten urbannaensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Chagrepecten** Waller , 2011 †
- **--- Chagrepecten cactaceus** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chagrepecten dallasi** (H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chagrepecten paracactaceus** Waller, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Crassadoma** F.R. Bernard, 1986
- **--- Crassadoma gigantea** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- **--- Crassadoma harmeri** (Regteren Altena, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Decatopecten** G.B. Sowerby, 1839
- **--- Decatopecten amiculum** R.A. Philippi, 1851
- **--- Decatopecten izuensis** (Nomura & Niino) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Decatopecten plica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Decatopecten radula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Decatopecten radula griggi** Webb, 1957
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Dentamussium** H.H. Dijkstra, 1990
- **--- Dentamussium obliteratum** (Lamarck) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentamussium obliteratum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Euvola** W.H. Dall, 1898
- **--- Euvola amusoides** (O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001)
- **--- Euvola bowdenensis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euvola chazaliei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900)
- **--- Euvola codercola** G.F. Harris, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euvola galapagensis** (G. Grau, 1959)
- **--- Euvola gurabensis** Waller, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euvola hancocki** (G. Grau, 1959)
- **--- Euvola jamaicensis** Waller, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euvola keepi** R. Arnold, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euvola laurenti** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Euvola marensis** (N.E. Weisbord, 1964)
- **--- Euvola marshallae** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014
- **--- Euvola papyracea** auct.
- **--- Euvola perula** (A.A. Olsson, 1961)
- **--- Euvola raveneli** W.H. Dall, 1898
- **--- Euvola smithi** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euvola soror** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euvola urumaconis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euvola vogdesi** (R. Arnold, 1906)
- **--- Euvola ziczac** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Excellichlamys** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Excellichlamys eugeniarum** (Eames & Cox 1956) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Excellichlamys histrionica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Excellichlamys sowerbyi** H.H. Dijkstra, 1998
- **--- Excellichlamys spectabilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Flexopecten** F. Sacco, 1897
- **--- Flexopecten coarctatus** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Flexopecten felipponei** (W.H. Dall, 1922)
- **--- Flexopecten flexuosus** (G.S. Poli, 1795)
- **--- Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Flexopecten glaber citrina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Flexopecten glaber jonstoni** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1842)
- **--- Flexopecten glaber ponticus** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889)
- **--- Flexopecten glaber proteus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- **--- Flexopecten hyalinus** (G.S. Poli, 1795)
- **--- Flexopecten hybridum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Flexopecten miles** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Glorichlamys** H.H. Dijkstra, 1991
- **--- Glorichlamys elegans** (Z.R. Wang, 1983)
- **--- Glorichlamys elegantissima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- **--- Glorichlamys quadrilirata** (C.E. Lischke, 1870)
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Gloripallium** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Gloripallium crassivenium** (Yokoyama, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gloripallium izurense** Masuda 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gloripallium maculosum** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775)
- **--- Gloripallium pallium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Gloripallium rikinnensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gloripallium speciosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **--- Gloripallium spiniferum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Haumea** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- **--- Haumea loxoides** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1882)
- **--- Haumea minuta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Haumea rehderi** (G. Grau, 1960)
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Hemipecten** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849
- **--- Hemipecten forbesianus** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Juxtamusium** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Juxtamusium coudeini** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1903)
- **--- Juxtamusium maldivense** (Smith, 1903)
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Leoclunipecten** Beu & Taviani, 2013 †
- **--- Leoclunipecten gazdzickii** (H.A. Jonkers, 2003 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leoclunipecten mawsoni** (E.M. Fletcher, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Leopecten** O. Masuda, 1971
- **--- Leopecten bakeri** (G.D. Hanna & L.G. Hertlein, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leopecten cocosensis** T.R. Waller, 2007
- **--- Leopecten diegensis** (W.H. Dall, 1898)
- **--- Leopecten gatunensis** (F. Toula, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leopecten gatunensis macdonaldi** (A.A. Olsson, 1922)
- **--- Leopecten gatunensis protistus** W.P. Woodring, 1982
- **--- Leopecten gatunensis tapeinus** W.P. Woodring, 1982
- **--- Leopecten isabellensis** T.R. Waller, 2007
- **--- Leopecten sericeus** (R.B. Hinds, 1845)
- **--- Leopecten stillmani** (H.H. Dijkstra, 1998)
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Mirapecten** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- **--- Mirapecten boutetorum** H.H. Dijkstra, 2011
- **--- Mirapecten cranmerorum** (T.R. Waller, 1986)
- **--- Mirapecten miricus** (Reeve 1843) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mirapecten mirificus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **--- Mirapecten mirificus thaanumi** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939)
- **--- Mirapecten moluccensis** H.H. Dijkstra, 1988
- **--- Mirapecten rastellum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Mirapecten tuberosus** H.H. Dijkstra & R.N. Kilburn, 2001
- **--- Mirapecten werthi** (Philippi 1901) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mirapecten yaroni** H.H. Dijkstra & J. Knudsen, 1998
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Nodipecten** W.H. Dall, 1898
- **--- Nodipecten arthriticus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **--- Nodipecten articulosus** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodipecten atlanticola** Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodipecten caloosaensis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodipecten cerrosensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodipecten colinensis** F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodipecten condylomatus** W.H. Dall, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodipecten denaius** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodipecten estrellanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodipecten fragosus** (T.A. Conrad, 1849)
- **--- Nodipecten macloskeyi** Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodipecten magnificus** (Sowerby, 1835)
- **--- Nodipecten nodosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Nodipecten nodosus gabonensis** (K. Nicolay, 1981)
- **--- Nodipecten subnodosus** (Sowerby, 1836)
- **--- Nodipecten veatchii** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodipecten veracruzensis** Smith, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Pecten** H.P.C. Møller, 1776
- **--- Pecten afribenedictus** R.N. Kilburn & H.H. Dijkstra, 1995
- **--- Pecten albicans** (J.S. Schröter, 1802)
- **--- Pecten albicans naganumanus** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- **--- Pecten alcesianus** McLearn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten aletes** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten alpha** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten antiguensis** J. Brown, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten argillensis** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten asper** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten assinboiensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten atlanticus** E.A. Smith, 1890
- **--- Pecten aurantiacus** Roding, 1798
- **--- Pecten aztecus** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten barretti** Seeley, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten beali** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten beaveri** J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten bellus** T.A. Conrad, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten beringianus** A.T. von Middendorff, 1849
- **--- Pecten besseri** Andrzejowski, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten beudanti** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten beudanti pluriscissus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten burdigalensis** (Lamarck 1809) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten byoritsuensis** S. Nomura, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten byramensis** Gardner, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten cadwalladerensis** McLearn, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten camuycenicus** C.J. Maury, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten carrizoensis** R. Arnold, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten ceibanus** Cooke, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten coderensis** G.F. Harris, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten collapsus** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten complanatus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten coralliphila** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten cossmanni** A. von Koenen, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten danicus** J.H. Chemnitz, 1795
- **--- Pecten deformis** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten deformis** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten dendyi** F.W. Hutton, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten dickersoni** Wagner & Schilling, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten dijkstrai** F.M. Duncan & G. Wilson, 2012
- **--- Pecten diomedeus** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- **--- Pecten disparatus** Wood, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pecten dorotheae** J.C. Melvill in J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907
- **--- Pecten duplex** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pecten duwelzi** P. Nyst, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten elixatus** T.A. Conrad, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten erythraeensis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1842
- --- **Pecten eseri** Oppel, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten excavatus** H.E. Anton, 1838
- --- **Pecten excavatus puncticulatus** R.W. Dunker, 1877
- --- **Pecten expansus** Smith, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten fenestralis** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten fibrosus** Sowerby, 1816 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten fimbriatus** Phillips, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten flabelliformis** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten flemingianus** de Koninck, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten fraterculus** Sowerby in Smith, 1841
- --- **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852
- --- **Pecten fumatus albus** L.A. Reeve, 1852
- --- **Pecten gedinganensis** Martin, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten gordus** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten gramamensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten grandis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten grapteus** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten guajatacus** C.J. Maury, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten hamlini** R. Arnold, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten hartmanni** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten hornensis** Deperet & F. Roman, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten humphreysii** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten humphreysii woolmani** H.G. Richards & A. Harbison, 1942
- --- **Pecten illesca** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten inaequalis** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten intermittens** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten jacobaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Pecten javanus** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten jickelii** R.W. Dunker, 1882
- --- **Pecten johnstrupi** Lundgren, 1895
- --- **Pecten jullieni** F.P. Jousseaume, 1882
- --- **Pecten keppelianus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1905
- --- **Pecten kokcharofi** de Verneuil, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten laminatus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten lecontei** R. Arnold, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten maxima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Pecten mclellani** G.G. Gibson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten meseticus** C.J. Maury, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten mexicanus** Perrilliat, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten multicostatus** S. Nilsson, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten nearchi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten nerei** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten nigromagnus** (F. Sacco, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten nilssoni** G.A. Goldfuss, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten novaezelandiae** L.A. Reeve, 1852
- --- **Pecten novaezelandiae rakiura** L.A. Reeve, 1852
- --- **Pecten nugenti** J. Brown, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten oatus** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten oblongus** R.A. Philippi, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten ochlockoneensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten ocklockoneensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten palmipes** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten paredezii** d'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten pascoei** Cox, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten perplanus** Morton, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten pictus** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten pilgrimi** Cox, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten plebeia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten politus** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten pontiamnis** McLearn, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten porphyreus** J.H. Chemnitz, 1784
- --- **Pecten poulsoni** Morton, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten proeteus** D'Orbigny, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten protei** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten pseudobeudanti** Deperet & F. Roman, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten pseudosolarium** Hassan, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten ptychotis** F. McCoy, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten pyramidesensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten pyxidatus** I. von Born, 1778
- --- **Pecten quadriradiatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- --- **Pecten raduloides** F. Stoliczka, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten raoulensis** Powell, 1958
- --- **Pecten refugioensis** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten renevieri** Oppel, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten revolutus** O.G. Michelotti † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten rinki** Lundgren, 1895
- --- **Pecten sansebastianus** C.J. Maury, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten sansebastianus laresianus** C.J. Maury, 1920
- --- **Pecten santacruzensis** R. Arnold, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten santarosanus** Bose, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten saskatchewanensis** Warren, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten seabeensis** H.G. Richards, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pecten sealyi** H.G. Richards, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten sedanensis** Martin, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten sendanensis** Martin, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten silentiensis** McLearn, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten simplicius** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten solarium** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten spathulatus** Rouillier, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten squamula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten stearnsii** W.H. Dall, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten stewartianus** Lundgren, 1895
- --- **Pecten subalternans** d'Orbigny, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten subarcuatus** R. Tournouer, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten subdemissus** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten sulcicostatus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1842
- --- **Pecten suwanneensis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten tagicus** Gotter, † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten tagicus laleiensis** Erunal-Erentoz, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten tamiamiensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten telegdirothi** M. Csepreghy, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten terebratuloides** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten thaumastus** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten tigerinus** Muller, 1776 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten tissotii** A.C. Bernardi, 1858
- --- **Pecten tournali** P.M.T. de Serres, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten tournali neuvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten tubulifer** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten tyaughtonae** McLearn, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten ugolinii** Déperet & Roam, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten vasatensis** É.A. Benoist † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten vasseli** A. Fuchs, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten vaughani** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten vaughani flabellum** Cooke, 1919
- --- **Pecten ventonensis** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pecten verdachellensis** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Pecten vigintisulcatus** Müller, 1776
- --- **Pecten waikikius** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Pecten wendelli** Tucker, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Subgenus: Pecten (Oopecten)** Schlotheim, 1813 †
- --- **Oopecten gigas** (von Schlotheim 1813) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oopecten gigas** Schlotheim, 1813 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Subgenus: Pecten (Oppenheimopecten)** Teppner, 1922 †
- --- **Oppenheimopecten colpotus** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oppenheimopecten cristatocostatus** (F. Sacco, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oppenheimopecten josslingi** (Smith, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oppenheimopecten reliquus** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oppenheimopecten subbenedictus** (C.F. Fontannes, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Subgenus: Pecten (Plesiopecten)** Schlotheim, 1822 †
- --- **Plesiopecten subspinosus** Schlotheim, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Semipallium** É. Lamy, 1928
- --- **Semipallium aktinos** (W.F. Petterd, 1886)
- --- **Semipallium amicum** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Semipallium barnetti** H.H. Dijkstra, 1989
- --- **Semipallium crouchi** (E.A. Smith, 1892)
- --- **Semipallium dianae** (P.R. Crandall, 1979)
- --- **Semipallium dringi** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Semipallium flavicans** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Semipallium foulcheri** (Tenison Woods, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semipallium fulvicostatum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Semipallium fulvicostatum luculentum** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Semipallium hallae** B.C. Cotton, 1960
- --- **Semipallium marybellae** B.K. Raines, 1996
- --- **Semipallium rapanense** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1905)
- --- **Semipallium trigris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Serratovola** T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Serratovola angusticostata** H.H. Dijkstra, 2008
- --- **Serratovola gardineri** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- --- **Serratovola pallula** H.H. Dijkstra, 1998
- --- **Serratovola rubicunda** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Serratovola rubicunda aspera** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842)
- --- **Serratovola rubicunda passerina** (R.B. Hinds, 1845)
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Volachlamys** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Volachlamys fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- --- **Volachlamys hirasei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904)
- --- **Volachlamys hirasei awajiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- --- **Volachlamys hirasei ecostata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904)
- --- **Volachlamys singaporina** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842)
- --- **Volachlamys singaporina cumingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Volachlamys tenuisculpta** (Cox 1927) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volachlamys tranquebaria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Yabepecten** O. Masuda, 1963
- --- **Yabepecten condoni** (Hertlein 1925) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yabepecten okiensis** T. Matsubara, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Ylistrum** Mynhardt & Alejandrino, 2014
- --- **Ylistrum balloti** (A.C. Bernardi, 1861)

- **SubFamily: PECTININAE - Genus: Zamorapecten** Waller , 2011 †
- **--- Zamorapecten maoensis** Waller, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zamorapecten zamorensis** (F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PEDINAE - Genus: Aequipecten** P. Fischer, 1886
- **--- Aequipecten andersoni** R. Arnold, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten andersoni clemonensis** Etherington † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten bierringi** Rosenkrantz, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten cocoanus** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten commutatus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875)
- **--- Aequipecten commutatus peripheralis** H.H. Dijkstra & R.N. Kilburn, 2001
- **--- Aequipecten comparilis** (M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten decorus** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten durchanaensis** Karagyuleva, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten flabellum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Aequipecten florida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Aequipecten glyptus** (A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- **--- Aequipecten heliacus** (W.H. Dall, 1925)
- **--- Aequipecten jacobianus** Cooke 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten lineolaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Aequipecten macfadyeni** L.R. Cox, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten nicklesi** H.H. Dijkstra, 1998
- **--- Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Aequipecten opercularis audouinii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- **--- Aequipecten opercularis lineata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **--- Aequipecten opercularis mauritiana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Aequipecten paranensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten paranensis pennatus** Rio, 1992
- **--- Aequipecten preglyptus** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten radians** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten redwoodensis** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten scabriusculus** (Matherou †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten seniensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten subtripartita** (d'Archiac, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten suwaneensis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten tehuelchus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Aequipecten tehuelchus madrynensis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1906)
- **--- Aequipecten tehuelchus spinosula** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1906)
- **--- Aequipecten tehuelchus vanvincqii** (A.C. Bernardi, 1852)
- **--- Aequipecten thunensis** Mayer-Eymar, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten trigintaradiata** (Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten wagenaari** R. Marquet & H.H. Dijkstra, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aequipecten walleri** (Glibert 1976) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PEDINAE - Genus: Argopecten** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889
- **--- Argopecten abietis** H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1926
- **--- Argopecten agronomica** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten ameleus** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten anteamplicostata** W.C. Mansfield, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten antonitaensis** J.W. Durham, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten callidus** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten crassiradiatus** Clark, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten cristobalensis** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten daideleus** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten demiurgus** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten deserti** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten diminutivus** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten diprosopa** (C.F. Fontannes, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten eboreus** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten eboreus watsonensis** (Mangfield †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten eboreus yorkensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten eccentricus** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten eccentricus caimiticus** C.J. Maury, 1917
- **--- Argopecten eccentricus lacabrensis** Waller, 2011
- **--- Argopecten ericellus** L.G. Hertlein, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten evermanni** H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten gibbus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Argopecten gibbus imitatoides** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001
- **--- Argopecten gilbertharrisi** F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten gilbertharrisi democracianus** F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1927
- **--- Argopecten gratus** del Rio, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten hakei** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten insuetus** del Rio, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten invalidus** G.D. Hanna, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten irradians** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Argopecten irradians amplicostatus** (W.H. Dall, 1898)
- **--- Argopecten irradians concentricus** (T. Say, 1822)
- **--- Argopecten irradians sablensis** A.H. Clarke, 1965
- **--- Argopecten irradians taylorae** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Argopecten levicostatus** F. Toula, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten mendenhalli** R. Arnold, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten nerterus** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten noronhensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Argopecten nucleus** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Argopecten operculiformis** F. Toula, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argopecten parathetidis** Waller, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Argopecten percarus** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Argopecten purpuratus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Argopecten reedsi** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Argopecten revellei** J.W. Durham, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Argopecten subdolus** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Argopecten sverdrupi** J.W. Durham, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Argopecten thetidis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Argopecten thetidis optimum** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913
- --- **Argopecten uselmae** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Argopecten venezualanus** F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Argopecten ventricosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842)
- --- **Argopecten ventricosus aequisulcatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Argopecten ventricosus inca** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- --- **Argopecten vicenarius** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Argopecten woodringi** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PEDINAE - Subgenus: Argopecten (Leochlamys)** Unknown †
- --- **Leochlamys columbiana** Clark & R. Arnold, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leochlamys erici** L.W. Wiedey, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leochlamys iwakiana** Yokoyama, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leochlamys namigataensis** H. Ozaki, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leochlamys tanassevitschi** Khomenko, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PEDINAE - Subgenus: Argopecten (Ochotochlamys)** Unknown †
- --- **Ochotochlamys aequistriata** Aberhan, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ochotochlamys bureiensis** Sey, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ochotochlamys polubotkae** Bychkov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ochotochlamys senotrussovi** Truschelev, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PEDINAE - Genus: Cryptopecten** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Cryptopecten bernardi** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- --- **Cryptopecten bullatus** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912)
- --- **Cryptopecten nux** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Cryptopecten phrygium** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Cryptopecten vesiculosus** (R.W. Dunker, 1877)
- **SubFamily: PEDINAE - Genus: Hinnites** J.L.M. Defrance, 1821
- --- **Hinnites corallinus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1827
- --- **Hinnites cortesyi** J.L.M. Defrance, 1821
- --- **Hinnites crispus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hinnites crispus megalomorphus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hinnites denticostatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hinnites granulosus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hinnites obliquus** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PEDINAE - Genus: Leptopecten** A.E. Verrill, 1897
- --- **Leptopecten andersoni** (Loel & Corey) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptopecten auroraensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptopecten bilineatus** Clark, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptopecten camerella** (S.S. Berry, 1968)
- --- **Leptopecten cracens** Olsson 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptopecten discus** (T.A. Conrad, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptopecten ecnomius** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptopecten irremotis** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptopecten latiauratus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Leptopecten latiauratus monotimeris** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Leptopecten linki** (W.H. Dall, 1926)
- --- **Leptopecten olgensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptopecten pabloensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptopecten praevalidus** (H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptopecten thompsoni** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptopecten tolmani** J.W. Hall & Ambrose, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptopecten tumbezensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- --- **Leptopecten weaveri** Clark, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PEDINAE - Genus: Lindapecten** E.J. Petuch, 1995
- --- **Lindapecten acanikos** (Gardner, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lindapecten baitoanensis** Waller, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lindapecten buchivacoanus** (F. Hodson & al., 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lindapecten chipolanus** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lindapecten exasperatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842)
- --- **Lindapecten muscosus** (Wood, 1828)
- --- **Lindapecten paramuscosus** Waller, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lindapecten plurinominis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PEDINAE - Genus: Mimachlamys** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Mimachlamys albolineatus** (Sowerby, 1842)
- --- **Mimachlamys angelonii** (C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mimachlamys asperrima** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Mimachlamys blowi** Waller, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mimachlamys canalis** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mimachlamys cloacata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Mimachlamys cloacata curtisiana** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Mimachlamys cloacata pelseneeri** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912)
- --- **Mimachlamys crassicostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842)
- --- **Mimachlamys dissimilis** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1858)
- --- **Mimachlamys erycina** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2010
- --- **Mimachlamys funebris** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Mimachlamys gloriosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Mimachlamys infumata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mimachlamys kaneharai** (Yokoyama, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Mimachlamys kauaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Mimachlamys lentiginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Mimachlamys mantelliana** (Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mimachlamys meisensis** (J. Makiyama, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mimachlamys meli** T. Cossignani, 2016
- --- **Mimachlamys reconditus** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mimachlamys robinaldina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mimachlamys sanguinea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Mimachlamys sanguinea porphyrea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Mimachlamys scabricostata** (Sowerby, 1915)
- --- **Mimachlamys singaporinus** (Sowerby, 1853)
- --- **Mimachlamys splendidula** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842)
- --- **Mimachlamys sturtiana** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mimachlamys townsendi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895)
- --- **Mimachlamys varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Mimachlamys varia alba** (A. Scacchi, 1836)
- --- **Mimachlamys varia aurantia** (A. Clement, 1879)
- --- **Mimachlamys varia nivea** (W. Macgillivray, 1825)
- --- **Mimachlamys vokesorum** Waller, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PEDINAE - Genus: Paraleptopecten** T.R. Waller, 2011
- --- **Paraleptopecten bavayi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900)
- --- **Paraleptopecten biolleyi** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1946)
- --- **Paraleptopecten palmeri** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- --- **Paraleptopecten velero** (L.G. Hertlein, 1935)
- **SubFamily: PEDINAE - Genus: Pedum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- --- **Pedum spondyloideum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **SubFamily: PEDINAE - Genus: Periclaraia** Li & Ding, 1981 †
- --- **Periclaraia circularis** Li & Ding, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Periclaraia jinyaensis** C. Chen & Komatsu, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PEDINAE - Genus: Praechlamys** Allasinaz , 1972 †
- --- **Praechlamys foezyi** Fozy & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praechlamys hohxilensis** Sha, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praechlamys reticulata** (Scholtheim 1823) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praechlamys valoniensis** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PEDINAE - Genus: Prohinnites** Gillet , 1922 †
- --- **Prohinnites ordonesi** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prohinnites urgonensis** De Loriol † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PEDINAE - Genus: Radulonectites** Chen, 1982 †
- --- **Radulonectites exsertus** C. Chen, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radulonectites japonicum** (I. Hayami, 1975 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radulonectites mongkensis** Milova, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radulonectites sosneadoensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PEDINAE - Genus: Rebeccapecten** Ward , 1992 †
- --- **Rebeccapecten berryae** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rebeccapecten trentensis** (G.F. Harris, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PEDINAE - Genus: Spathochlamys** T.R. Waller, 1993
- --- **Spathochlamys benedicti** (W.H. Dall, 1898)
- --- **Spathochlamys vaginula** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spathochlamys vestalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **SubFamily: PEDINAE - Genus: Vertipecten** Grant & Gale, 1931 †
- --- **Vertipecten alexclarki** W.O. Addicott, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertipecten fucanus** (W.H. Dall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertipecten lachenbruchi** F.S. MacNeil, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertipecten nevadanus** (W.H. Dall, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertipecten popofensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertipecten porterensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertipecten yneziana** (R. Arnold, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLEURONECTITIDAE Hautmann, 2011 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pleuronectites** Schlotheim, 1820 †
- --- **Pleuronectites difformis** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronectites laevigatus** Schlotheim, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronectites meeki** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROPEAMUSSIIDAE Abbott, 1954 (Sea)

- **Genus: Catillopecten** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Catillopecten eucymatus** (W.H. Dall, 1898)
- --- **Catillopecten graui** (J. Knudsen, 1970)
- --- **Catillopecten knudseni** (F.R. Bernard, 1978)
- --- **Catillopecten murrayi** (Smith, 1885)
- --- **Catillopecten squamiformis** (F.R. Bernard, 1978)
- --- **Catillopecten tasmani** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008
- --- **Catillopecten translucens** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912)
- --- **Catillopecten vulcani** (É. Schein-Fatton, 1985)
- **Genus: Cyclopecten** A.E. Verrill, 1897
- --- **Cyclopecten acuminatus** Waller, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclopecten acutus** G. Grau, 1959

- --- **Cyclopecten aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931)
- --- **Cyclopecten almirantensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclopecten ambiannulatus** E. Schein, 1989
- --- **Cyclopecten ambiguus** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2010
- --- **Cyclopecten antiquatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Cyclopecten barbarensis** G. Grau, 1959
- --- **Cyclopecten benthalis** G. Grau, 1959
- --- **Cyclopecten bistriatus** (W.H. Dall, 1916)
- --- **Cyclopecten brundisiensis** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 1990
- --- **Cyclopecten cancellus** H.H. Dijkstra, 1991
- --- **Cyclopecten capeverdensis** H.H. Dijkstra & J. Goud, 2002
- --- **Cyclopecten carlottensis** F.R. Bernard, 1968
- --- **Cyclopecten cassiculus** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2015
- --- **Cyclopecten catalinensis** (G. Willett, 1931)
- --- **Cyclopecten cincinnatus** H.H. Dijkstra & S. Gofas, 2004
- --- **Cyclopecten cocosensis** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Cyclopecten compitum** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclopecten comptulus** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2013
- --- **Cyclopecten culebrensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Cyclopecten davidsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- --- **Cyclopecten defuniak** J. Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclopecten diktuotus** Gardner, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclopecten distinctus** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Cyclopecten erythraeensis** H.H. Dijkstra & A.W. Janssen, 2013
- --- **Cyclopecten exquisitus** G. Grau, 1959
- --- **Cyclopecten falklandicus** R.K. Dell, 1964
- --- **Cyclopecten fenestratus** (E. Forbes, 1844)
- --- **Cyclopecten fluctuosus** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008
- --- **Cyclopecten guppyi** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclopecten horridus** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995
- --- **Cyclopecten hoskynsi** (E. Forbes, 1844)
- --- **Cyclopecten hoskynsi imbrifer** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- --- **Cyclopecten incongruus** (W.H. Dall, 1916)
- --- **Cyclopecten incubans** K.H. Barnard, 1964
- --- **Cyclopecten kantori** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2015
- --- **Cyclopecten kapalae** H.H. Dijkstra, 1990
- --- **Cyclopecten kermadecensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Cyclopecten leptaleus** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Cyclopecten liriope** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Cyclopecten meteorae** H.H. Dijkstra & A.W. Janssen, 2013
- --- **Cyclopecten nakaii** T.A. Okutani, 1962
- --- **Cyclopecten nipponensis** T.A. Okutani, 1962
- --- **Cyclopecten oligolepis** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclopecten pellucidulus** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995
- --- **Cyclopecten pernomus** (L.G. Hertlein, 1935)
- --- **Cyclopecten powelli** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Cyclopecten pustulosus** (E. Forbes, 1844)
- --- **Cyclopecten reticulus** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Cyclopecten ringnesia** (W.H. Dall, 1924)
- --- **Cyclopecten ryukyuensis** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993
- --- **Cyclopecten secundus** (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- --- **Cyclopecten simplex** A.E. Verrill, 1897
- --- **Cyclopecten strigillatus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Cyclopecten subhyalinus** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Cyclopecten textus** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008
- --- **Cyclopecten thalassinus** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Cyclopecten vimineus** H.H. Dijkstra & S. Gofas, 2004
- --- **Cyclopecten zalaya** Waller, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclopecten zephyrus** G. Grau, 1959
- **Genus: Parvamussium** F. Sacco, 1897
- --- **Parvamussium alaskensis** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- --- **Parvamussium aldeynzeri** H.H. Dijkstra, 2004
- --- **Parvamussium anolense** Stefanini, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvamussium araneum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1991
- --- **Parvamussium aucklandicum** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvamussium australanum** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2010
- --- **Parvamussium bayosense** del Río & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvamussium biformatum** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2008
- --- **Parvamussium caesicium** H.H. Dijkstra & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2008
- --- **Parvamussium cancellatum** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Parvamussium cancellorum** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008
- --- **Parvamussium carbaseum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1991
- --- **Parvamussium cassium** H.H. Dijkstra, 1991
- --- **Parvamussium catillus** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2015
- --- **Parvamussium clamosseum** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvamussium conspectum** H.H. Dijkstra & W. Kastoro, 1997
- --- **Parvamussium cowperi** (Waring, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvamussium cowperi yubarensis** Yabe & T. Nagao, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvamussium cristatellum** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912)
- --- **Parvamussium dautzenbergi** (H.H. Dijkstra, 1990)
- --- **Parvamussium decoratum** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993
- --- **Parvamussium diomedeum** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Parvamussium duodecimlamellatum** (H.G. Bronn, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvamussium duodecimlamellatum bronni** (C. Mayer, 1861)
- --- **Parvamussium fallax** I.A. Korobkov † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Parvamussium felsineum** (L. Foresti, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvamussium fenestratum** (E. Forbes, 1844)
- --- **Parvamussium formosum** (J.C. Melvill in J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Parvamussium gracile** Z.R. Wang, 1984
- --- **Parvamussium holmesii** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Parvamussium intuscostatum** (M. Yokoyama, 1920)
- --- **Parvamussium intuslaeve** H.H. Dijkstra & S. Gofas, 2004
- --- **Parvamussium kauaium** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Parvamussium kilburni** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2015
- --- **Parvamussium lamellatum** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2013
- --- **Parvamussium largoi** H.H. Dijkstra, 2013
- --- **Parvamussium liaoi** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2009
- --- **Parvamussium lozoueti** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2008
- --- **Parvamussium marmoratum** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Parvamussium marquesanum** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2008
- --- **Parvamussium mata** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvamussium molokaium** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Parvamussium multiliratum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995
- --- **Parvamussium musorstomi** H.H. Dijkstra, 2001
- --- **Parvamussium nesiotum** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Parvamussium neswiti** Pronina, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvamussium obliquum** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Parvamussium orbiculatum** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2013
- --- **Parvamussium pailoloum** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Parvamussium paradoxum** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvamussium pauciliratum** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- --- **Parvamussium permirum** (P. Dautzenberg, 1925)
- --- **Parvamussium perspicuum** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2013
- --- **Parvamussium polynesianum** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2008
- --- **Parvamussium pourtalesianum** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Parvamussium propinquum** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Parvamussium puillandrei** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2015
- --- **Parvamussium pumilum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvamussium rainesi** H.H. Dijkstra, 2012
- --- **Parvamussium retiaculum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995
- --- **Parvamussium retiolum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995
- --- **Parvamussium sayanum** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Parvamussium scitulum** (Smith, 1885)
- --- **Parvamussium scutulatum** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2013
- --- **Parvamussium siebenrocki** (R. Sturany, 1901)
- --- **Parvamussium sinense** (Z.R. Wang, 1980)
- --- **Parvamussium squalidulum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995
- --- **Parvamussium squamigerum** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Parvamussium strongae** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2015
- --- **Parvamussium texturatum** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912)
- --- **Parvamussium thalassinum** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Parvamussium thetidis** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- --- **Parvamussium thyrideum** (J.C. Melvill in J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Parvamussium torresi** (Smith, 1885)
- --- **Parvamussium undisonum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995
- --- **Parvamussium undosum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1991
- --- **Parvamussium vafer** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvamussium vesiculatum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995
- --- **Parvamussium vesiculosum** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2013
- --- **Parvamussium vidalense** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- --- **Parvamussium virgatum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1991
- **Genus: Propeamussium** A. De Gregorio, 1884
- --- **Propeamussium alabamense** T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propeamussium alcocki** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Propeamussium andamanense** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1905)
- --- **Propeamussium andamanicum** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Propeamussium arabicum** H.H. Dijkstra & A.W. Janssen, 2013
- --- **Propeamussium astoriana** E.W.J. Moore, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propeamussium atkinsoni** (Johnston, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propeamussium boucheti** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2008
- --- **Propeamussium caducum** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Propeamussium cecilae** A. De Gregorio, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propeamussium ceciliae** A. De Gregorio, 1884
- --- **Propeamussium clallamensis** (R. Arnold †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propeamussium dalli** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Propeamussium hollicki** C.J. Maury, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propeamussium ina** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912)
- --- **Propeamussium interradiatus** (W.M. Gabb 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propeamussium investigatoris** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- --- **Propeamussium jeffreysii** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Propeamussium kamtschaticum** (Pronina, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propeamussium kronokiense** (Pronina, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propeamussium lacteum** P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912
- --- **Propeamussium lucidum** (J.G. Jeffreys in C. Wyville-Thomson, 1873)
- --- **Propeamussium malpelonium** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Propeamussium manaricum** (A.C. Bernardi, 1861)
- --- **Propeamussium maorium** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Propeamussium meridionale** Smith, 1885
- --- **Propeamussium octodecimliratum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Propeamussium papakurense** (A.H. Clarke, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Propeamussium pennyi** G.F. Harris, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propeamussium pillarense** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propeamussium praesquamula** M. Glibert & Poel, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propeamussium richeri** H.H. Dijkstra, 2001
- --- **Propeamussium rosadoi** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2015
- --- **Propeamussium rubrotinctum** (K. Oyama, 1951)
- --- **Propeamussium sewelli** J. Knudsen, 1967
- --- **Propeamussium sibogai** P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- --- **Propeamussium siratama** (K. Oyama in J.T. Kuroda, 1951)
- --- **Propeamussium solitarium** (A.C. Bernardi, 1861)
- --- **Propeamussium steindachneri** (R. Sturany, 1901)
- --- **Propeamussium watsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- --- **Propeamussium zitteli** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propeamussium zoniferum** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912)
- **Subgenus: Propeamussium (Striatoamussium)** Aberhan, 1998 †
- --- **Striatoamussium patriciae** (Poulton, 1991 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Similipecten** R. Winckworth, 1932
- --- **Similipecten eous** (J.C. Melvill in J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Similipecten greenlandicus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842)
- --- **Similipecten groenlandica** (Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Similipecten hauchecornei** (A. von Koenen, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Similipecten herosae** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2008
- --- **Similipecten minor** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- --- **Similipecten nanus** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897)
- --- **Similipecten oskarssoni** H.H. Dijkstra, A. Warén & Gudmundsson, 2009
- --- **Similipecten redferni** H.H. Dijkstra, 2002
- --- **Similipecten similis** (J.C. Laskey, 1811)
- **Genus: Filamussium** Waller, 2006 †
- --- **Filamussium klushaensis** (Lees 1934) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Filamussium schafhaeutli** (H. Winkler, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Filamussium walleri** McRoberts, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SPONDYLIDAE Gray, 1826 (Sea)

- **Genus: Spondylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Spondylus albibarbatus** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus americanus** Hermann, 1781
- --- **Spondylus anacanthus** J. Mawe, 1823
- --- **Spondylus anacanthus nudus** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Spondylus anacanthus pacificus** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Spondylus anacanthus pacificus fortior** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Spondylus apiapiensis** C. Beets, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus aratus** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus asiaticus** J.C. Chenu, 1844
- --- **Spondylus asperrimus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1847
- --- **Spondylus aucklandicus** P. Marshall, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus aurispinae** P. Damarco & E. Bologna, 2009
- --- **Spondylus avramsingeri** M. Kovalis, 2010
- --- **Spondylus batequensis** R.L. Squires & Demetrion, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus bifrons** G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus bostrychites** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus buchi** R.A. Philippi, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus butleri** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus calcaratus** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus calcifer** Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Spondylus camurus** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus candidus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- --- **Spondylus carlosensis** Anderson, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus castus** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus cevikeri** (K.L. Lamprell, J. Stanisic & P.S. Clarkson, 2001)
- --- **Spondylus chinensis** G.B. Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Spondylus chipolanus** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus chiriquiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus clarksoni** K.L. Lamprell, 1992
- --- **Spondylus cliffensis** G.D. Hanna, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus coccineus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- --- **Spondylus colombiensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus concavus** G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863
- --- **Spondylus concentricus** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus consobrinus** Deslongchamps † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus crassicosta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus crassicosta aquitanicus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus crassisquama** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- --- **Spondylus crassisquama basilicus** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus croceus** K. Schreibers, 1793
- --- **Spondylus cruentus** C.E. Lischke, 1868
- --- **Spondylus darwini** F.P. Jousseaume, 1882
- --- **Spondylus decussatus** A. Fuchs, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus deforgesi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001
- --- **Spondylus depressus** H.C. Fulton, 1915
- --- **Spondylus deshayesi** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus dumosus** Morton, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Spondylus eastae** K.L. Lamprell, 1992
- --- **Spondylus echinatus** K. Schreibers, 1793
- --- **Spondylus echinatus plurispinosus** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus echinus** F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1927
- --- **Spondylus electrum** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus electus** H.C. Fulton, 1915
- --- **Spondylus erectospinosus** T. Habe, 1973
- --- **Spondylus erinaceus** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus excavatus** J.C. Chenu, 1844
- --- **Spondylus exiguus** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001
- --- **Spondylus exilis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1895
- --- **Spondylus fauroti** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888
- --- **Spondylus faxensis** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus filiaris** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus flabellum** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus foliaceus** K. Schreibers, 1793
- --- **Spondylus fragilis** G.B. Sowerby, 1847
- --- **Spondylus gaderopoides** McCoy, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus gaederopus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Spondylus gaederopus albinus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875
- --- **Spondylus gaederopus foliosus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875
- --- **Spondylus gaederopus inermis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875
- --- **Spondylus gaederopus mixtus** F.C.L. Koch & P.M. Pallary in P.M. Pallary, 1900
- --- **Spondylus gaederopus spinosa** P.M. Pallary, 1904
- --- **Spondylus gilvus** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus gloriandus** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907
- --- **Spondylus gloriosus** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Spondylus gloriosus visayensis** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2010
- --- **Spondylus granulocostatus** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus granulosus** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus gravis** H.C. Fulton, 1915
- --- **Spondylus groschi** K.L. Lamprell & R.N. Kilburn, 1995
- --- **Spondylus gumanomocon** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus gussonii** A. da Costa, 1830
- --- **Spondylus guttarus** (Sharpe) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus hawaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938)
- --- **Spondylus heidkeae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001
- --- **Spondylus hispidus** Makarenko, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus ictericus** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus imperialis** J.C. Chenu, 1844
- --- **Spondylus imperialis purus** H.C. Fulton, 1915
- --- **Spondylus japonicus** M. Amano & N. Marui, 1958
- --- **Spondylus jubalensis** É. Lamy, 1938
- --- **Spondylus lamarckii** J.C. Chenu, 1845
- --- **Spondylus lamellacea** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus lamyi** H.C. Fulton, 1915
- --- **Spondylus latus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus layardi** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus leucacanthus** W.J. Broderip, 1833
- --- **Spondylus lima** J.C. Chenu, 1845
- --- **Spondylus limbatus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1847
- --- **Spondylus linguafelis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1847
- --- **Spondylus longitudinalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- --- **Spondylus lucasi** C.J. Maury, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus maestratii** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001
- --- **Spondylus microlepos** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- --- **Spondylus mimus** A.A. Olsson, 1931
- --- **Spondylus mireilleae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001
- --- **Spondylus morrisoni** P. Damarco, 2015
- --- **Spondylus mucronatus** Azzaroli, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus multimuricatus** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus multisetosus** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus multistriatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus mus** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus nicobaricus** K. Schreibers, 1793
- --- **Spondylus nicobaricus ciliatus** G.B. Sowerby, 1847
- --- **Spondylus nicobaricus hystrix** J.F. Bolten in P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Spondylus oballosensis** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus occidens** G.B. III Sowerby, 1903
- --- **Spondylus occidens jamarci** T.A. Okutani, 1983
- --- **Spondylus ocellatus** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus olssoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus ornatissimus** Böhm, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus orstomi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001
- --- **Spondylus ostreoides** Smith, 1885
- --- **Spondylus palensis** M. Rouault, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus paucispinosus** Doncieux, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus perrini** Wiedley, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus pickeringae** K.L. Lamprell, 1998
- --- **Spondylus pratii** M. Parth, 1990
- --- **Spondylus prionifer** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Spondylus proneri** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001
- --- **Spondylus pseudocalcaratus** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus pseudoradula** McCoy, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Spondylus radula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus raoulensis** P.G. Oliver, 1915
- --- **Spondylus rarispina** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus reesianus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1903
- --- **Spondylus reesianus serraticosta** B. Prashad, 1932
- --- **Spondylus regius** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Spondylus regius cumingi** G.B. Sowerby, 1847
- --- **Spondylus rippingalei** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001
- --- **Spondylus roseus** F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1927
- --- **Spondylus rotundatus** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus rubicundus** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus rugosus** A. Packard, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus scotti** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus senegalensis** K. Schreibers, 1793
- --- **Spondylus setiger** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus sinensis** K. Schreibers, 1793
- --- **Spondylus sondeianus** Martin, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus sparsispinosus** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938
- --- **Spondylus spectrum** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus spinosus** K. Schreibers, 1793
- --- **Spondylus spondyloides** (R. Tate, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus squamosus** K. Schreibers, 1793
- --- **Spondylus squamosus japonicus** J.T. Kuroda, 1932
- --- **Spondylus subnodosus** A. Packard, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus subsquamosus** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Spondylus subvelatus** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus swinneni** K.L. Lamprell, J. Stanisic & P.S. Clarkson, 2001
- --- **Spondylus tenellus** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus tenellus regillus** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Spondylus tenuis** K. Schreibers, 1793
- --- **Spondylus tenuispina** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus tenuispinosus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1847
- --- **Spondylus tenuitas** T.A. Garrard, 1966
- --- **Spondylus unicolor** G.B. II Sowerby, 1847
- --- **Spondylus vaillanti** F.P. Jousseaume, 1927
- --- **Spondylus variegatus** K. Schreibers, 1793
- --- **Spondylus varius** G.B. I Sowerby, 1827
- --- **Spondylus vaudini** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spondylus versicolor** K. Schreibers, 1793
- --- **Spondylus vexillum** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus victoriae** Sowerby, 1843
- --- **Spondylus violacescens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- --- **Spondylus virgineus** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Spondylus zonalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TERQUEMIIDAE Cox, 1964 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Newaagia** Hertlein, 1952 †
- --- **Newaagia lanonglaensis** Yin & McRoberts, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Terquemia** Tate in Woodward, 1868 †
- --- **Terquemia andina** Damborenea, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terquemia difformis** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terquemia irregularis** (Etallon 1863) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TOSAPECTINIDAE Trushchelev, 1984 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Indigiropecten** Trushchelev, 1984 †
- --- **Indigiropecten mirabilis** Trushchelev 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tosapecten** Kobayashi & Ichikawa, 1949 †
- --- **Tosapecten efimovae** Polubotko † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tosapecten pseudohiemalis** T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tosapecten pseudohiemalis mabarus** T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tosapecten subpolaris** Polobotko in Bychkov & al. 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tosapecten suzukii** (T. Kobayashi, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tosapecten suzukii fujimotoi** (T. Kobayashi, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tosapecten suzukii hirogariformis** (T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tosapecten suzukii okadai** Nakazawa, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tosapecten suzukii paucicostatus** (T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - PLICATULOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CHONDRODONTIDAE Freneix, 1959 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Chondrodonta** Stanton , 1901 †
- --- **Chondrodonta glabra** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chondrodonta joannae** (Choffat, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chondrodonta munsoni** (J. Hill, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chondrodonta youngi** P.H. Scott, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cleiochondrella** Freneix & Lafevre, 1967 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Freneixta** N.B. Stenzel, 1971 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - PLICATULOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLICATULIDAE Gray, 1854 (Sea)

- **Genus: Diploschiza** Conrad, 1866 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Plicatula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801
- **--- Plicatula aequicostata** Keeping † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula angolensis** R. von Cosel, 1995
- **--- Plicatula armata** Goldfuss 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula auressensis** Coquand, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula australis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- **--- Plicatula azulensis** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula beaumontiana** M. Rouault † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula bonneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula cedroensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula ceylanica** G.B. Sowerby, 1873
- **--- Plicatula cochlear** Stefanini, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula complanata** G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863
- **--- Plicatula cossmanni** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula deltoidea** Tate † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula densata** T.A. Conrad, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula dispar** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula dubia** G.B. II Sowerby, 1847
- **--- Plicatula dubusi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula elegans** G.P. Deshayes, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula ferryi** Coquand, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula filamentosa** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula flabellifera** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula gibbosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801
- **--- Plicatula gibbosa spondyloidea** (F.C. Meuschen, 1781)
- **--- Plicatula hantonensis** Brydone † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula horrida** R.W. Dunker, 1882
- **--- Plicatula hunterae** Shaak & D. Nicol, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula hydrotheca** White, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula intuscrenata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula kamtschatica** Pronina, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula lamellosa** (Rouillier & Vossinsky) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula minuta** Seeley † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula miskito** E.J. Petuch, 1998
- **--- Plicatula multicostata** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula muricata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1873
- **--- Plicatula mytilina** R.A. Philippi, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula novaezelandiae** G.B. II Sowerby, 1873
- **--- Plicatula ostreiformis** Stanton, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula parahybensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula penicillata** Carpenter, 1857
- **--- Plicatula pernula** J.C. Melvill, 1898
- **--- Plicatula philippinarum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1847
- **--- Plicatula phymatophora** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula plicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Plicatula plicata essingtonensis** G.B. Sowerby, 1873
- **--- Plicatula plicata imbricata** K.T. Menke, 1843
- **--- Plicatula plicatula** (C. Linnaeus, 1767 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula polymorpha** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula pternophora** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula pulchra** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula quayensis** B.S. Kues, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula quinqueplicata** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula rapa** C.É. Bayle & Coquand, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula regularis** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- **--- Plicatula roissyi** J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula rostrata** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula ruperella** F. Dujardin, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula selandica** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula septemcostata** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula solea** Laube, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula sollasi** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula spinosa** J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula spondyloides** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula spondylopsis** A. de Rochebrune, 1895
- **--- Plicatula squamosissima** E.A. Smith, 1899
- **--- Plicatula tetrica** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula torreonensis** Imlay, 1940
- **--- Plicatula tuberculosa** S. Nomura, 1933
- **--- Plicatula umbonata** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula variplicata** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula waltoni** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula youngi** A.C. Chapman, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicatula yueliangpingensis** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Plicatula (Eoplicatula)** Carter, 1990 †
- **--- Eoplicatula imago** (Bittner, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Subgenus: Plicatula (Harpax)** Parkinson, 1811 †
- **--- Harpax articulatum** McRoberts, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpax auricula** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpax hekiensis** (Nakazawa, 1955) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plicatulostrea** L.R.L. Simone & Amaral, 2008
- **--- Plicatulostrea anomioides** (A.M. Keen, 1958)
- **--- Plicatulostrea onca** L.R.L. Simone & Amaral, 2008
- **Genus: Pseudoplacunopsis** Bittner, 1895 †
- **--- Pseudoplacunopsis alpina** (H. Winkler, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoplacunopsis fissistriata** (Winkler 1861) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rotularia** Defrance, 1827 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trichiplicatula** Chiplonkar & Tapaswi, 1975 †
- **--- Trichiplicatula distincta** Chiplonkar & Tapaswi 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - PROSPONDYLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROSPONDYLIDAE Pchelintseva, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dentiterquemia** Hautmann & Golej, 2004 †
- **--- Dentiterquemia eudesdeslongchampsi** Hautmann & Golej, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Noetlingiconcha** Hautmann & Hagdorn, 2012 †
- **--- Noetlingiconcha speculostreum** Hautmann & Hagdorn, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Persia** Repin, 1996 †
- **--- Persia hallami** Yin & McRoberts, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Persia monstrosa** Repin 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - PSEUDOMONOTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDOMONOTIDAE Newell, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pegmavalvula** Newell & Boyd, 1970 †
- **--- Pegmavalvula delicata** Newell & Boyd, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pegmavalvula delicatula** Newell & Boyd, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pegmavalvula gloveri** Newell & Boyd, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pegmavalvula triassica** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prospondylus** Newell & Boyd, 1970 †
- **--- Prospondylus acinetus** Newell & Boyd, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prospondylus chintongia** Yancey, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prospondylus liebeanus** (Zimmerman, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudomonotis** von Beyrich, 1862 †
- **--- Pseudomonotis aurisculpta** Mather, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis beedei** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis boreas** Oeberg, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis caucasica** Wittenburg, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis circularis** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis deplanata** L. Waagen 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis equistriata** Beede, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis fredoniensis** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis furcoplicatus** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis gigantea** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis hawni** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis immanis** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis kazanensis** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis leiyangensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis millhorni** Hoare & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis mongoliensis** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis nigricans** Stefanini, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis permianus** Maslennikov, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis portlandica** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis praecursor** Mather, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis qinglongensis** F.S. Xu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis robusta** Beede, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis sayrei** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis speluncaria** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis spinosa** Sayre, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis subangulata** Yin, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis sublaevis** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis tibeticus** C. Chen, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomonotis toulai** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pseudomonotis (Aviculomonotis)** Reed, 1944 †
- **--- Aviculomonotis indica** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aviculomonotis matthewi** (A.W. Grabau, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aviculomonotis waageni** (Reed, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pseudomonotis (Trematiconcha)** Skwarko, 1988 †
- **--- Trematiconcha carnarvonensis** Archbold & Skwarko 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trematiconcha carnarvonensis** Skwarko, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trematiconcha likharevi** (Newell & Boyd, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trematiconcha sparsicostata** (Frebold, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trematiconcha wandageensis** (Newell & Boyd, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - PTERINOPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **CLARAIIDAE** Gavrilova, 1996 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Crittendenia** Newell & Boyd, 1995 †
- **--- Crittendenia australasiatica** (Krumbeck, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crittendenia decidens** (Bittner, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crittendenia kummeli** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crittendenia langsonensis** Komatsu & N.T. Dang, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crittendenia painkhandana** (Bittner, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - PTERINOPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **NATALISSIMIDAE** Waterhouse, 2008 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: NATALISSIMINAE - Genus: Natalissima** Waterhouse, 2008 †
- **--- Natalissima casterorum** (Fleming, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order] - PTERINOPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **PTERINOPECTINIDAE** Newell, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anulipecten** Ruzicka & al., 1959 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Chuluaria** Waterhouse, 2000 †
- **--- Chuluaria occidentalis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Claraia** Bittner, 1901 †
- **--- Claraia amygdaliformis** Zhang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia anulata** Yin & Gan, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia aurita** (J. Von Hauer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia aurita haueri** (Tommasi, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia bioni** Nakazawa, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia chakkapaki** Chonglakmani, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia clarai** (Emmrich, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia concentrica** (Yabe, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia dieneri** Nakazawa, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia extrema** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia fenghaiensis** Wang, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia fukianensis** C. Chen & al., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia griesbachi** (Bittner, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia guangyuanensis** Li, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia guizhouensis** C. Chen, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia hunanica** Hsu, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia intermedia** Bittner, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia jiangyouensis** Gou & G.Y. Lin, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia kilenensis** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia liuqiaoensis** He & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia longyanensis** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia mulleri** Newell & Kummel, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia pamirensis** Polubutko, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia perthensis** Dickins & McTavish, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia posidoniformis** Termier & Termier, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia pulchella** Nakazawa, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia radialis** Leonardi, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia shabaonica** Yang & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia stachei** Bittner, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia stavropolica** Gavrilova, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia subwangi** Polubutko, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia vozini** Kurushin, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia wangi** (Patte, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraia zhongzaiensis** J.X. Gao & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Claraioides** Fang, 1993 †
- **--- Claraioides caucasicus** (Kulikov & Tkachuk, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraioides dianus** (H. Guo, 1985 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraioides labensis** Kotlyar & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Claraioides primitivus** (Yin, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Denguiria** Boyd & Newell, 1979 †
- **--- Denguiria azzouzorum** Boyd & Newell, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dunbarella** Newell, 1938 †
- **--- Dunbarella elegans** (B.D. Jackson, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunbarella guangxiensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunbarella knighti** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunbarella macgregori** (Currie) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunbarella mosensis** (de Koninck, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunbarella rectalaterarca** (Cox, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunbarella rhythmicus** (Jackson) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunbarella speciosus** (Jackson) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunbarella striata** (Stevens, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunbarella warchensis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gloverilima** Newell , 1999 †
- **--- Gloverilima pratti** Newell, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lyriopecten** Hall, 1877 †
- **--- Lyriopecten ertangensis** Pojeta & al. 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyriopecten fibratus** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pseudaviculopecten** Newell, 1938 †
- **--- Pseudaviculopecten etheridgei** (deKoninck 1876) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaviculopecten exactus** (J.W. Hall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaviculopecten terminalis** (J.W. Hall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pterinopecten** Hall, 1883 †
- **--- Pterinopecten cybele** (Barrande , 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterinopecten cybele nesiotes** Krĭž in Krĭž & Serpagli, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterinopecten gracilinus** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterinopecten hallii** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterinopecten hermes** J.W. Hall, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterinopecten mundus** Whidborne, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterinopecten pectinoides** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterinopecten reflexus** J.W. Hall † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterinopecten scabiradians** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pterinopectinella** Newell, 1938 †
- **--- Pterinopectinella obliqua** (Hind) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterinopectinella spinifera** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterinopectinella welleri** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pteroclaraia** Guo, 1985 †
- **--- Pteroclaraia protinalata** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rugiclaraia** Waterhouse, 2000 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vertumnia** Hall, 1883 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Daonellopecten** Vakhuc & Huyen, 1984 †
- **--- Daonellopecten desmoornatus** (Vukhuc 1965) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order]
------ Family: SAHAROPTERIIDAE G. Termier & H. Termier, 1972 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Saharopteria** G. Termier & H. Termier, 1972 †
- **--- Saharopteria gevini** G. Termier & H. Termier, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Saharopteria pareyni** G. Termier & H. Termier, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Saharopteria sinaitica** (Jux & Omara, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PECTINIDA [Order]
------ Family: PECTINIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anshunopecten** Xu & Chang, 1980 †
- **--- Anshunopecten alternatoplicatus** F.S. Xu & C.K. Chang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fasciculiconcha** Newell, 1938 †
- **--- Fasciculiconcha ascidiiformis** Guskov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fasciculiconcha knighti** Newell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fasciculiconcha orbicularis** Yin, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fasciculiconcha providencensis** (Cox, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fasciculiconcha scalaris** (Herrick, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fasciculiconcha transversa** (Sowerby 1840) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Newellipecten** Ruzicka & al., 1959 †
- **--- Newellipecten guangxiensis** (Zhang 1977) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paleowaagia** Newell & Boyd, 1970 †
- **--- Paleowaagia cooperi** Newell & Boyd, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Huncalotis** Damborenea & Leanza, 2016 †
- **--- Huncalotis millaini** Damborenea & H.A. Leanza, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Huncalotis peruanum** (Rivera, 1951) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudentolium** Cox, 1948
- **--- Pseudentolium corneus** (Glibert & van de Poel 1965) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PTERIIDA [Order] - PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BAKEVELLIIDAE King, 1850 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aguilerella** Chavan, 1951 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Aguileria** White, 1887 †
- **--- Aguileria espichelensis** Fursich & Werner 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bakevellia** King, 1848 †
- **--- Bakevellia albertii** (Münster, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bakevellia bicarinata** (King, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bakevellia binneyi** (J. Brown, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bakevellia castelli** Wittenburg, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bakevellia ceratophaga** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bakevellia costata** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bakevellia dianxiensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bakevellia elegans** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bakevellia exporrecta** (Lepsius, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bakevellia furtiva** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bakevellia gejiuensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bakevellia gujoensis** Nakazawa, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bakevellia incurvata** Lepsius, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bakevellia jiangheensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Bakevellia jiuzhaiensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia ladina** Leonardi, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia laevis** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia leshanensis** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia lunaris** (I. Hayami, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia luojiaduensis** Xiong, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia nikitowkensis** Y.M. Yakovlev, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia pannonica** (Bittner, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia parva** F.B. Meek & Hayden † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia peralta** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia prora** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia qinglongensis** F.S. Xu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia rostrata** Yabe, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia shanglanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia silberlingi** Boyd & Newell, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia subcostata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia subpannonica** Krumbeck, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia sulcata** H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia tealei** (Cox, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia ungunica** Okuneva, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia waltoni** J. Lycett, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevellia xinzhaiensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Bakevellia (Bakevelloides)** Tokuyama, 1959 †
- --- **Bakevelloides bouei** (J. Von Hauer, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevelloides meriani** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevelloides meriani musculosa** (Stoppani, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevelloides pallium** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevelloides praecursor** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevelloides spkambei** Nakazawa 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bakevelloides subelegans** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Bakevellia (Boreiobakevellia)** Kurushin, 1980 †
- --- **Boreiobakevellia bennetti** (Bohm, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boreiobakevellia olenekensis** Kurushin, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boreiobakevellia prima** Kurushin, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Bakevellia (Maizuria)** Nakazawa, 1959 †
- --- **Maizuria arctica** (Kiparisova, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maizuria bundiensis** Skwarko, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maizuria czekanowskii** Kurushin, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maizuria gebaliana** Skwarko, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maizuria kambei** Nakazawa, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maizuria ladinica** Kurushin, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maizuria lapteviensis** Kurushin, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maizuria narawarensis** Nakazawa, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maizuria nelegerensis** Kurushin, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maizuria okuyamensis** Nakazawa, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maizuria rara** Kurushin, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maizuria reticularis** (A.M. Popov, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maizuria subarctica** Kurushin, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maizuria varians** Kurushin, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Bakevellia (Neobakevellia)** Nakazawa, 1959 †
- --- **Neobakevellia archipovi** Truschelev, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neobakevellia dodaioensis** Truschelev, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neobakevellia tsuzuradaniensis** Nakazawa, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cassiavellia** Temkin & Pojeta, 2010 †
- --- **Cassiavellia galtarae** Temkin & Pojeta, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassiavellia nadkevnae** Temkin & Pojeta, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Costigervillia** Cox, 1948 †
- --- **Costigervillia crassicosta** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costigervillia minima** Wen 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costigervillia quincarinata** Fischer, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cultriopsis** Cossman, 1904 †
- --- **Cultriopsis angulata** (Weismann 1841) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cultriopsis angusta** (Münster, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cultriopsis lanceolatus** (Sowerby, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cuneigervillia** Cox, 1954 †
- --- **Cuneigervillia hagenowi** (R.W. Dunker, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuneigervillia rhombica** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gervillancea** Skwarko, 1967 †
- --- **Gervillancea coxiella** Skwarko, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gervillaria** Cox, 1951 †
- --- **Gervillaria alatior** (Imlay, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gervillaria fraasi** (Philippi 1898) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gervillaria hartmanni** (Münster, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gervillaria montanaensis** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gervillaria pallas** (H.A. Leanza, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gervillaria tibetica** Yin & J. Grant-Mackie, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Gervillaria (Platygervillaria)** Repin, 2008 †
- --- **Platygervillaria alifera** Repin, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Gervilleia (Angustella)** Waagen, 1907 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gervillella** Waagen, 1907 †
- --- **Gervillella acuta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gervillella araucana** Damborenea, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Gervillella aviculoides** (Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gervillella lanceolata** (Münster, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gervillella leesi** Aberhan & Muster, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gervillella modeolaeformis** Cox MS † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gervillella monotis** (Eudes-Deslongchamps †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gervillella orientalis** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gervillella ovata** (J. de C. Sowerby †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gervillella qinghaiensis** Wen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gervillella scarburgensis** (Paris, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gervillella semitorta** Cox & Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gervillella siliqua** (Eudes-Deslongchamps †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gervillella sublanceolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gervilliopsis** Whitfield, 1885 †
- --- **Gervilliopsis ensiformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gervilliopsis ensiformis extensa** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hoernesia** Laube, 1865 †
- --- **Hoernesia borealis** Kurushin, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hoernesia joannisaustriae** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hoernesia rectisima** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hoernesia socialis** (von Schlotheim 1823) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hoernesia spiralis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hoernesia torta** A.M. Popov, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kedonella** Polubotko, 1992 †
- --- **Kedonella mytileformis** (Polubotko, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kobayashites** Hayami, 1959 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Marmaronia** Larghi, 2002 †
- --- **Marmaronia angiolinii** Larghi, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Panis** Stephenson, 1953 †
- --- **Panis dissita** (White 1888) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Permoperna** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 †
- --- **Permoperna trapezoidalis** (Kayser, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoptera** Meek, 1873 †
- --- **Pseudoptera anomala** (Sowerby, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoptera gaultina** (Woods) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoptera serrata** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoptera themedensis** El Qot, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tenuipteria** Stephenson, 1955 †
- --- **Tenuipteria argentea** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Towapteria** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 †
- --- **Towapteria guangxingensis** Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Towapteria guizhouensis** Yin & Gan, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Towapteria nipponica** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Towapteria scythica** (Wirth, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Baryvellia** Waller, 2005 †
- --- **Baryvellia ponderosa** Waller 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rugoverticula** Termier & Termier, 1970 †
- --- **Rugoverticula polita** (Sharpe 1850) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Virgellia** Freneix, 1965 †
- --- **Virgellia sobralensis** (Sharpe 1850) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yoshimopsis** Ohta, 1974 †
- --- **Yoshimopsis nagatoensis** (S. Ohta, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PTERIIDA [Order] - PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CASSIANELLIDAE Ichikawa, 1958 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cassianella** Beyrich, 1862 †
- --- **Cassianella cordillerana** McRoberts & Blodgett, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassianella decussata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassianella euglypha** Laube, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassianella gravinaensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassianella gryphaeata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassianella lingulata** W.M. Gabb, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassianella nyanangensis** Wen & T.C. Lan, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassianella peruana** Korner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassianella shastensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassianella simplex** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassianella subeuglypha** Krumbeck, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassianella tenuistria** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PTERIIDA [Order] - PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: KOCHIIDAE Frech, 1891 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Kochia** Frech, 1891 †
- --- **Kochia altayensis** Yang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kochia daminshanensis** Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kochia rayneri** E.M. Fletcher, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kochia rugosa** Frech, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kochia ungula** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PTERIIDA [Order] - PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LAMELLOTIDAE Horvath, 1966 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Gryphaeolamellotis** Horvath, 1966 †
- **--- Gryphaeolamellotis cretacea** Horvath, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kosmolamellotis** Horvath, 1966 †
- **--- Kosmolamellotis transsylvanica** Horvath, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lamellotis** Horvath, 1966 †
- **--- Lamellotis hantkeni** Horvath, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tenuilamellotis** Horvath, 1966 †
- **--- Tenuilamellotis dichotoma** Horvath, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PTERIIDA [Order] - PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LUNULICARDIIDAE Fischer, 1887 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Chaenocardiola** Holzapfel, 1889 †
- **--- Chaenocardiola bisati** L.G. Yates, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chaenocardiola carinata** Beushausen 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chaenocardiola haliotoidea** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chaenocardiola marstoni** Reed, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chaenocardiola triangulata** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PTERIIDA [Order] - PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MALLEIDAE Lamarck, 1818 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aviculovulsa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 †
- **--- Aviculovulsa fayellensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aviculovulsa mazartageensis** Lan & Wei 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eligmus** Eudes-Deslongchampes, 1856 †
- **--- Eligmus aualites** (Stefanini, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eligmus polytypus** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eligmus rollandi** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eligmus weiri** Cox, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euphenax** Cox, 1931 †
- **--- Euphenax jamaicensis** (C.T. Trechmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euphenax zitteli** (Mayer-Eymar) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gervilleioperna** Krumbeck, 1923 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Gervilleioperna (Gervilleignoma)** Aberhan & von Hillebrandt, 1996 †
- **--- Gervilleignoma aurita** Aberhan & Hillebrandt, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heligmina** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1907 †
- **--- Heligmina jacobi** Basse, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heligmina uncinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Isognomon (Hippochaeta)** Sangiovanni in Philippi, 1844 †
- **--- Hippochaeta hataii** H. Noda & Furuichi, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hippochaeta inaequicrenata** (Cossmann 1908) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Isognomon (Iranognomon)** Repin, 2008 †
- **--- Iranognomon arkelli** Repin, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Isognomon (Melina)** Philipsson, 1788 †
- **--- Melina recognitus** J.F. Mabille, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Isognomon (Parviperna)** Iredale, 1939 †
- **--- Parviperna perexigua** T. Iredale, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Isognomon (Semignomon)** Repin, 2013 †
- **--- Semignomon tabasicum** Repin, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Malleus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- **--- Malleus albus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- **--- Malleus anatinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Malleus candeanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853)
- **--- Malleus claemoniacus** L.A. Reeve, 1858
- **--- Malleus legumen** L.A. Reeve, 1858
- **--- Malleus malleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Malleus meridianus** B.C. Cotton, 1930
- **--- Malleus nuttalli** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **--- Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775)
- **Genus: Mytiloperna** Ihering, 1903 †
- **--- Mytiloperna bathonica** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytiloperna charlottensis** Aberhan, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neoaviculovulsa** T.A. Okutani & Kusakari, 1987
- **--- Neoaviculovulsa coraliocola** T.A. Okutani & Kusakari, 1987
- **Genus: Rostroperna** Cox, 1964 †
- **--- Rostroperna thurmanni** (Contejean 1860) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tambanella** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 †
- **--- Tambanella alta** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tambanella guanshanensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tambanella gujoensis** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tambanella shaodongensis** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tambanella yunnanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vulsellina** de Raincourt, 1876 †
- **--- Vulsellina chaussyensis** Raincourt, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Vulsellina lediensis** Glibert 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Waagenoperna** Tokuyama, 1959 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PTERIIDA [Order] - PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PERGAMIDIIDAE Cox, 1964 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Krumbeckiella** Ichikawa, 1958 †
- **--- Krumbeckiella timorensis** (Krumbeck, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oretia** Marwick, 1953 †
- **--- Oretia coxi** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pergamidia** Bittner, 1891 †
- **--- Pergamidia eumena** Bittner, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PTERIIDA [Order] - PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLICATOSTYLIDAE Lupher & Packard, 1929 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Plicatostylus** Lupher & Packard, 1930 †
- **--- Plicatostylus gregarius** (Lupher & A. Packard, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PTERIIDA [Order] - PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PTERIIDAE Gray, 1847 (1820) (Sea)

- **Genus: Actinopterinia** Isberg, 1934 †
- **--- Actinopterinia semicircularis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arcavicula** Cox, 1964 †
- **--- Arcavicula hohxilensis** Sha, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Avicula** Bruguière, 1791 †
- **--- Avicula aequivalvis** A. Braun, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula alternans** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula arcuata** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula bifrons** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula cardiiformis** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula contorta** Portlock, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula cosmeta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula dalailamae** de Verneuil, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula danbyi** F. McCoy, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula depressa** Wissmann, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula dunkeri** Terquem, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula elegantissima** Arkell, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula gea** d'Orbigny, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula gessneri** Thurmann, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula glaberrima** Wissmann, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula globulus** Wissmann, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula homfrayi** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula imbricata** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula keyserlingi** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula lorata** Keyserling, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula mucronata** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula munsteri** H.G. Bronn, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula nitida** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula problematica** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula soperi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula tasmanica** Johnston, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula trigonata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula trigonata chaussy** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula wissmanni** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avicula zeuschneri** Wissmann, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aviculoperna** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 †
- **--- Aviculoperna aizyensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aviculoperna calvimontana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aviculoperna changamdabiensis** Sijagurumayum, Singh & Kachhara, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aviculoperna levesquei** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cobracephalus** Whidborne, 1897 †
- **--- Cobracephalus angulosus** Whidborne, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Confusionella** Hofmann & Hautmann, 2013 †
- **--- Confusionella laczkoi** (Bittner, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Confusionella loczyi** (Bittner, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crenatula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803
- **--- Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Crenatula picta modiolaris** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- **Genus: Electroma** F. Stoliczka, 1871
- **--- Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- **--- Electroma fuscopurpurea** (E.A. Smith, 1876)
- **--- Electroma intecta** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Electroma notiala** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Electroma papilionacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Electroma rectangula** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Electroma shiranuiensis** Tashiro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Electroma vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)

- **--- Electroma virens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **Genus: Eopinctada** Tamura, 1961 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Isognomon** J. Lightfoot, 1786
- **--- Isognomon alatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- **--- Isognomon albisoror** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- **--- Isognomon australica** (L.A. Reeve, 1858)
- **--- Isognomon bicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Isognomon californicum** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **--- Isognomon dunkeri** (P. Fischer, 1881)
- **--- Isognomon ephippium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Isognomon fimbriatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **--- Isognomon fortissimus** (L. C. King, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isognomon gariesensis** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isognomon gaudichaudi** d'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isognomon incisum** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **--- Isognomon isognomoides** Stahl, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isognomon isognomon** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isognomon isognomonoides** Stahl, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Isognomon isognonoides** (Stahl) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isognomon janus** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- **--- Isognomon kecia** (Tucker & Wilson, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isognomon lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790
- **--- Isognomon lotenoensis** (C.S. Weaver †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isognomon maxillata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Isognomon nucleus pectinata** L.A. Reeve, 1858
- **--- Isognomon periridescens** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isognomon perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Isognomon perna costellata** T.A. Conrad, 1843
- **--- Isognomon quadrisulcata** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isognomon radiatus** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- **--- Isognomon recognitus** J.F. Mabille, 1895
- **--- Isognomon rekohuensis** D.M. Crampton, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isognomon ricordeanus** A.V.M.D. A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isognomon solereperta** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isognomon valvanoi** Rossi de Garcia & J.L. Levy, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isognomon vulselloides** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001
- **--- Isognomon wellmani** D.M. Crampton, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Limopteria** Meek & Worthen, 1866 †
- **--- Limopteria cancellata** J.W. Hall † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Limopteria subalata** Beede & B. Rogers, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neopanis** Beu, 2004 †
- **--- Neopanis zealandica** (F.W. Hutton, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phelopteria** Stephenson, 1953 †
- **--- Phelopteria atra** (Coquand, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phelopteria caudigera** (C.A. von Zittel, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phelopteria dalli** (L.W. Stephenson, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phelopteria erecta** Tamura, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phelopteria gravida** (Coquand, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phelopteria huitriniana** Lazo & Damborenea, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pinctada** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Pinctada capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1890)
- **--- Pinctada chemnitzii** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **--- Pinctada crassicardia** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinctada ecaudata** (Sandberger 1862) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinctada imbricata** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Pinctada imbricata** Roeding, 1798 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinctada imbricata fucata** A.A. Gould, 1850
- **--- Pinctada imbricata martensii** (R.W. Dunker, 1872)
- **--- Pinctada imbricata perviridis** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **--- Pinctada imbricata radiata** W.E. Leach, 1814
- **--- Pinctada inflata** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817)
- **--- Pinctada longisquamosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1852)
- **--- Pinctada maculata** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- **--- Pinctada margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1798)
- **--- Pinctada margaritifera dahurica** A.T. von Middendorff, 1850
- **--- Pinctada maxima** (H.L. Jameson, 1901)
- **--- Pinctada mazatlanica** S.C.T. Hanley, 1855
- **--- Pinctada naticoides** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinctada nigra** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- **--- Pinctada petersii** (R.W. Dunker, 1852)
- **--- Pinctada phalaenacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinctada radiata** (W.E. Leach, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinctada studeri** (C. Mayer, 1861? †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinctada sugillata** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **--- Pinctada triassica** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinctada vidua** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- **Genus: Pseudaucella** Marwick, 1926 †
- **--- Pseudaucella marshalli** (C.T. Trechmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pterelectroma** Iredale, 1930 †

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pteria** J.A. Scopoli, 1777
- **--- Pteria admirabilis** Z.R. Wang, 2002
- **--- Pteria aegyptiaca** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- **--- Pteria argentea** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria arthonensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria avicula** H.S. Holten, 1802
- **--- Pteria avicula chinensis** W.E. Leach, 1814
- **--- Pteria avicula iridescens** L.A. Reeve, 1857
- **--- Pteria aviculina** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria bernhardi** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- **--- Pteria bisincilis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria broomei** M. Huber, 2010
- **--- Pteria brunnea** (W.H. Pease, 1863)
- **--- Pteria bulliformis** Z.R. Wang, 2002
- **--- Pteria carixensis** Cox, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria chilmarkensis** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria colymbus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Pteria colymbus atlantica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Pteria cooki** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997
- **--- Pteria defrancei** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria dendronephthya** T. Habe, 1960
- **--- Pteria dianensis** H. Guo, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria elegans** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria fibrosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **--- Pteria formosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **--- Pteria fragilis** J.L.M. Defrance, 1816 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria gregata** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **--- Pteria guizhouensis** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria hechuanensis** F.S. Xu, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria herouvalensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria heteroptera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Pteria hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Pteria hirundo falcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Pteria hirundo marmorata** L.A. Reeve, 1857
- **--- Pteria hoernesi** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria howensis** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997
- **--- Pteria infelix** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria inornata** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria lata** Gray, 1845
- **--- Pteria limula** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria longiaxis** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria maura** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **--- Pteria microptera** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria murchisoni** H.B. Geinitz, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria nasuta** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria notukeuensis** Warren, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria oneroaensis** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria pattersoni** (Tate) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria peasei** (R.W. Dunker, 1872)
- **--- Pteria pellucida** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria penguin** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Pteria percompressa** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria peregrina** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria petrosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria physoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Pteria plana** Morris & J. Lycett, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria richardsoni** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria rugosa** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria sanqiaoensis** C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria sibogae** B. Prashad, 1932
- **--- Pteria solitaria** (Moore) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria spectrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **--- Pteria spedeni** C.O. Waterhouse, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria squamifera** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria stampinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria sterna** (A.A. Gould, 1851)
- **--- Pteria straminea** (R.W. Dunker, 1852)
- **--- Pteria tortirostris** (R.W. Dunker, 1849)
- **--- Pteria transversa** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria triangularis** B. Prashad, 1932
- **--- Pteria ussurica** Nakazawa † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria venezuelensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1872)
- **--- Pteria wateleti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteria yonganensis** Wang, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pterinella** Toula, 1882 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pteroperna** Lycett, 1850 †
- **--- Pteroperna asinusoides** Fischer, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteroperna costatula** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteroperna decorata** Reed, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteroperna emarginata** P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pteroperna reticularis** Parnes, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptychopterinia** Isberg, 1934 †

- **--- Ptychopterinia sinuosa** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhaetavicula** Cox, 1962 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rhynchopterus** Gabb, 1864 †
- **--- Rhynchopterus obesus** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Somapteria** Tamura, 1960 †
- **--- Somapteria koikensis** Tamura 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Triaxus** Brown, 1849 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vulsella** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Vulsella angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vulsella anomala** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vulsella deperdita** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vulsella fornicata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775)
- **--- Vulsella grandicubitus** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vulsella laevigata** R. Tate, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vulsella legumen** d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vulsella minima** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vulsella minor** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Vulsella obliqua** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vulsella ovata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- **--- Vulsella pakistanica** F.E. Eames, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vulsella rugosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- **--- Vulsella vulsella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Vulsella vulsella lingulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801
- **--- Vulsella walleri** Adegoke 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Casteria** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mimonion** Woodring, 1973 †
- **--- Mimonion mimeticus** (Woodring 1973) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PTERIIDA [Order] - PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PTERIOIDEA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Entoliopsis** Eames, 1951 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Euthymipecten** Dhondt & Dieni, 1988 †
- **--- Euthymipecten astierianus** (D'Orbigny 1850) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Haenleinia** Böhm, 1907 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Inoceramya** Ulrich, 1904 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Jeletzkiella** Jones & Plafker, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kabyaipecten** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kokanostrea** Vialov, 1936 †
- **--- Kokanostrea kokanensis** (Sokolov 1910) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Langsonella** Patte, 1926 †
- **--- Langsonella elongata** (Mansuy 1919) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lentilla** Conti & Monari, 1992 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nanlingella** Xiong & Wang, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ostreinella** Cossmann, 1914 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pectinula** Leanza, 1943 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Peribositra** Chen, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Procopievskia** Raghozin, 1924 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pteronitina** Khalfin, 1958 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Regalilima** Cox, 1943 †
- **--- Regalilima oolitica** (J. Lycett, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhyssomytiliodes** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sektionites** Farsan & Blind, 1989 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sinectenolium** Eames & Cox, 1956 †
- **--- Sinectenolium douglasi** Eames & Cox 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trabeculata** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Turkmenia** Krimholz, 1936 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Veldidenlla** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PTERIIDA [Order] - PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PULVINITIDAE Stephenson, 1941 (Sea)

- **Genus: Pulvinites** J.L.M. Defrance, 1824
- **--- Pulvinites adansonii** J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pulvinites exempla** (C. Hedley, 1914)
- **--- Pulvinites mackerrowi** Palmer, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PTERIIDA [Order] - PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: VLASTIDAE Neumayr, 1891 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dux** Barrande, 1881 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Praeostrea** Barrande, 1881 †
- **--- Praeostrea bohemica** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shaninopsis** Isberg, 1934 †
- **--- Shaninopsis acutirostris** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaninopsis bellistriata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaninopsis beushauseni** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaninopsis circularis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaninopsis erecta** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaninopsis grandipes** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaninopsis modesta** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaninopsis oblonga** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaninopsis prona** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaninopsis pygmaea** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaninopsis quadricyclia** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaninopsis radiata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaninopsis reedi** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaninopsis rotunda** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaninopsis striata** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaninopsis subcircularis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaninopsis subinformis** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shaninopsis ventricosa** Isberg, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sluzka** Barrande, 1881 †
- **--- Sluzka ovulum** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vlasta** Barrande, 1881 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass] - PTERIIDA [Order]
------ Family: PTERIIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Allobuchia** Yu, 1983 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Alnifia** Termier, 1950 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Altaipecten** Yang & Chen, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Amphijanira** Bittner, 1901 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Amuropecten** Sey, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Anderkenia** Khalfin, 1958 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Annulinectes** Allasinaz, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Antipecten** Cossmann, 1914 †
- **--- Antipecten pseudopandorae** (Berkeley Cotter 1904) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arcticeramus** Koschelkina, 1963 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Arctomyalina** Logan, 1970 †
- **--- Arctomyalina vokesi** Logan 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Avichlamys** Allasinaz, 1972 †
- **--- Avichlamys tellinii** (Tommasi, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avichlamys voelseckhofensis** (Wittenburg, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aviculopecten** Bubnoff, 1921 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Barbosaia** Mendes, 1952 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bittneria** Broili, 1904 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Boiomytilus** Ružicka & Prantl, 1961 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bouleigmus** Basse, 1933 †
- **--- Bouleigmus douvillei** Basse 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Burckhardtia** Frech, 1907 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Calvaentolium** Romanov, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Canadotis** Jeletzky & Poulton, 1987 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Carinonychia** Pojeta, Zhang Renjie & Yang Zunyi, 1986 †
- **--- Carinonychia triangularis** Pojeta & al. 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chalmasia** Stoliczka, 1871 †

- **--- Chalmasia turonensis** Dujardin † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cleidochondrella** Freneix & Lefevre, 1967 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cliopteria** Williams, 1912 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cornutoentolium** Romanov, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Costentolium** Freneix, 1980 †
- **--- Costentolium discities** (Schlotheim) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crenamussium** Newton, 1987 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cteniopleurium** Feldtmann, 1951 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cussetostrea** Chiplonkar & Badve, 1979 †
- **--- Cussetostrea cusseta** Sohl & Kauffman 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Darteplicatula** Freneix & Gorodiski, 1963 †
- **--- Darteplicatula gorodiskii** Adegoke 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Datta** Healey, 1908 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Diotis** Simonelli, 1884 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dipleurites** Kittl, 1912 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dolichopteron** Maurer, 1886 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dorcadungula** Bensaid, Termier, Termier & Vachard, 1979 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Echinopecten** †
- **--- Echinopecten barbatus** (J. Sowerby 1819) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Enkelbergia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ensipteria** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 †
- **--- Ensipteria exilisa** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ensipteria intermedia** F.S. Xu, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ensipteria onukii** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ensipteria praeangusta** (Frech, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ensipteria radistriata** Zhang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ensipteria striata** F.S. Xu, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euptera** Dartevelle, Freneix & Sornay, 1957 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Exputens** Clark, 1934 †
- **--- Exputens llajasensis** Clark 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fascinewellipecten** Ružicka, Prantl & Pribyl, 1959 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fibrosopecten** Romanov, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Follmannia** Drevermann, 1907 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fractoceramus** †
- **--- Fractoceramus inconditus** (Marwick 1953) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Freneixita** Stenzel, 1971 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Freneixostrea** Amard, Collignon & Roman, 1983 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gerlus** Gregorio, 1930 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gervilleiogoma** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gervilletia** Damborenea, 1987 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Glendella** Runnegar, 1970 †
- **--- Glendella dickinsi** Runnegar, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gondwanella** Chandra & Betekhtina, 1990 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Grabella** Turculet, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gryphaeligmus** Lewy, 1982 †
- **--- Gryphaeligmus jabbokensis** (Cox 1925) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hayasakapecten** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 †
- **--- Hayasakapecten americanus** (Newell & Boyd, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hayasakapecten minoensis** (I. Hayasaka, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hayasakapecten reticularis** (I. Hayasaka, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hayasakapecten reticulatus** (I. Hayasaka, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hayasakapecten sasakii** (Murata, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hayasakapecten shimizui** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heligmopsis** Fischer, 1886 †
- **--- Heligmopsis tridens** Arnaud † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heterostrea** Jaworski, 1913 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hoernesiella** Gugenberger, 1934 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hokonuia** J.J. Sepkoski 2002 †
- **--- Hokonuia limaeformis** (C.O. Waterhouse, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ignara** Sinitsyna, 1986 †
- **--- Ignara ignara** Sinitsyna 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Indonectes** Kanjilal, 1979 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kinderkaella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kobayshites** †
- **--- Kobayshites hemicylindricus** Hayami 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Konbostrea** Chinzei, 1986 †
- **--- Konbostrea konbo** (I.I. Hayasaka †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lenella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Leproconcha** Giebel, 1856 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lilangina** Diener, 1906 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Limanomia** Gray, 1850 †
- **--- Limanomia grayiana** Bouchard 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Limatuella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Linsdallia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lithioperna** Accorsi Benini, 1979 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lituyapecten** MacNeil, 1961 †
- **--- Lituyapecten dilleri** (Dall 1901) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lituyapecten purisimaensis** (R. Arnold, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Longidaonella** Farsan, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Maorimonotis** Grant-Mackie, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mclearnia** Crickmay, 1930 †
- **--- Mclearnia broenlundi** (Ravn 1911) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Merismopteria** Etheridge, 1892 †
- **--- Merismopteria imbricata** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Merismopteria macroptera** (Morris, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Merismopteria salinensis** A.F. Gonzalez, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Minervapecten** Romanov, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Morrisipecten** Muromtseva & Guskov, 1984 †
- **--- Morrisipecten fittoni** (Morris, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Morrisipecten keyserlingi** (Stuckenberg, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Moussonella** Turculet, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mulletia** Fischer, 1886 †
- **--- Mulletia quintucoensis** (Weaver 1931) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myalinopterella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mytiloceramus** Rollier, 1914 †
- **--- Mytiloceramus bulunensis** Koschelkina, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytiloceramus bureiensis** Sey, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytiloceramus lucifer** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytiloceramus polyplocus** (F.A. Roemer, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytiloceramus tugurensis** Sey, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nathorstella** Kayser, 1901 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Neithella** Hayami, 1965 †
- **--- Neithella valangiensis** (Pictet & Campiche 1870) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Newsomella** Foerste, 1909 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nodonychia** Pojeta, Zhang Renjie & Yang Zunyi, 1986 †
- **--- Nodonychia gordia** Pojeta & al. 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Notochlamy** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Novaculaperma** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Opiotoptera** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Orbiculopecten** Gonzalez, 1978 †
- **--- Orbiculopecten parma** Gonzalez 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ostreonella** Romanowsky, 1890 †
- **--- Ostreonella prima** Romanovskiy 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oxypteria** Waagen, 1907 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pachymytilus** Zittel, 1881 †
- **--- Pachymytilus petasus** (d'Orbigny 1850) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pachyperna** Oppenheim, 1900 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pachypteria** Koninck, 1885 †
- **--- Pachypteria nobilissima** (Koninck, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachypteria obliqua** Y. Fang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeoentolium** Romanov, 1985 †

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Palaeopinna** Hall, 1870 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Parahalobia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paraucellina** Pavlov, 1907 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Parvochlamys** Sacco, 1904 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Periclaria** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Permoceramus** Waterhouse, 1970 †
- **--- Permoceramus brownei** C.O. Waterhouse, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pichlerella** Turculet, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Platygena** Romanowsky, 1884 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pleuromysidia** Ichikawa, 1954 †
- **--- Pleuromysidia dubia** Ichikawa 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pompeckjina** Schindewolf, 1924 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Praeamonotis** Waterhouse, 1987 †
- **--- Praeamonotis anticipata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praeaucellina** Crame, 1996 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Praebuchia** Zakharov, 1981 †
- **--- Praebuchia kirghisensis** (Sokolov 1902) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudodidymotis** Gillet, 1924 †
- **--- Pseudodidymotis lamberti** Gillert 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudogyra** Mirkamalov, 1971 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudoheligmus** Douvillé, 1904 †
- **--- Pseudoheligmus morgani** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoheligmus trigonaeformis** (Coquand 1862) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudopachymytilus** Krumbeck, 1923 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudovola** Lissajous, 1923 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pterinoactinodesma** Livshina, 1967 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Raricardium** Paramonova, 1986 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Reubenia** Cox, 1924 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Saintiopsis** Bellardi & Sacco, 1898 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Septihoernesia** Cox, 1964 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sokolowia** Böhm, 1933 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Soleniscostrea** Chiplonkar & Badve, 1979 †
- **--- Soleniscostrea soleniscus** Meek 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Songdaella** Vu Khuc, 1977 †
- **--- Songdaella graciosa** Vukhuc 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spia** Skwarko, 1981 †
- **--- Spia simbaiana** Skwarko 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spyridopecten** Campbell & McKelvey, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Stappyersella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Stefaninia** Migliorini & Venzo, 1934 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Stefaniniella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Striatoceramus** Heinz, 1932 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Subulatachlamys** Romanov, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tarturia** Strougo, 1983 †
- **--- Tarturia quaasi** Strougo 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Uralopteria** Kulikova, 1983 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ventalium** Gregorio, 1930 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vertinomia** Calzada, 1980 †
- **--- Vertinomia laevigata** (Sowerby in Fitton 1836) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wuxuanites** Pojeta, Zhang Renjie & Yang Zunyi, 1986 †
- **--- Wuxuanites lanceolatus** Pojeta & al. 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xenium** Gorbach, 1985 †
- **--- Xenium tersum** Gorbach 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Acobaecardium** Paramonova, 1986
- **--- Acobaecardium acobae** (Tscheltzov, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acobaecardium conspectum** (Tscheltzov †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Acobaecardium proprium** (Alizade †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acobaecardium reductum** (Alizade †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hypoxytoma** Ichikawa, 1958
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mixtipecten** Marwick, 1928 †
- **--- Mixtipecten amuriensis** (Woods) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeocardia** Hall, 1867 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pethopecten** Hertlein, 1936 †
- **--- Pethopecten sokolovae** (Bobkova 1961) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhyssomytiloides** Hessel, 1988 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Semuridia** Melville, 1956
- **--- Semuridia jacksoni** R.V. Melville, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semuridia obliqua** R.V. Melville, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semuridia quadrata** R.V. Melville, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sichuania** Chen in Gu & al., 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Unica** Gorbach, 1985 †
- **--- Unica costatoplumata** Gorbach 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]
------ Family: PTERIOMORPHIA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Rutotia** de Koninck, 1885 †
- **--- Rutotia elliptica** (Whidborne, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rutotia thyrrena** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: FORDILLIDA [Order] - FORDILLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CAMYIDAE Hinz-Schallreuter, 2000 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Camya** Hinz-Schallreuter, 1995 †
- **--- Camya asy** Hinz-Schallreuter, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: FORDILLIDA [Order] - FORDILLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: FORDILLIDAE Pojeta, 1975 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Fordilla** Barrande, 1881 †
- **--- Fordilla borealis** Jermak 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fordilla germanica** Elicki, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fordilla marini** Sampelayo, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fordilla troyensis** Barrande, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: TUARANGIIDA [Order]
------ Family: TUARANGIIDAE MacKinnon, 1982 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Tuarangia** Mackinnon, 1982 †
- **--- Tuarangia gravgaerdensis** Berg-Madsen, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tuarangia paparua** MacKinnon, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: BIVALVIA - Taxon Tree: TUARANGIIDA [Ord
------ Family: BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aviculomya** Holzapfel, 1889 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bakewellia** King, 1848 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Barcoona** Finlay, 1926 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bleta** Gregorio, 1930 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Burriera** Laseron, 1910 †
- **--- Burriera dunii** C.F. Laseron, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Carnidia** Bittner, 1901 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cruciella** Koken, 1913 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Delia** Loriol, 1891 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Edon** Miller, 1877 †
- **--- Edon oblonga** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Elliptoidea** Tasch, 1961 †
- **--- Elliptoidea vulgaris** Tasch 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ensia** Gregorio, 1930 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eoasmussia** Soot-Ryen, 1960 †
- **--- Eoasmussia heintzi** T. Soot-Ryen, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Geinitzia** Gemmellaro, 1896 †

- **--- Geinitzia carinata** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Geinitzia catherinae** C. Gemmellaro 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Geinitzia frangiata** A. De Gregorio 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gibboconcha** Gregorio, 1930 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gosselettia** Conrad †
- **--- Gosselettia triquetra** J.W. Hall, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Guebhardia** Cossmann, 1905 †
- **--- Guebhardia veneriformis** Cossmann 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hubeinella** Zhang, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Koninckopecten** Wilson, 1967 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Laubeia** Bittner, 1895 †
- **--- Laubeia strigillata** (Klipstein 1845) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Libyaconchus** Hassan, 1958 †
- **--- Libyaconchus parvus** Hassan 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Megagrypha** Spriestersbach, 1925 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Onkogrypha** Spriestersbach, 1925 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ostreavicula** Blanckenhorn, 1934 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Palanatina** Hall, 1870 †
- **--- Palanatina indica** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paracarbonicola** Eagar, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paradoxia** Krumbeck, 1923 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Platymya** Agassiz, 1838 †
- **--- Platymya marullensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platymya rockymontana** Imlay, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleureterites** Rafinesque, 1832 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Praeanomalodontata** Isberg, 1934 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Praecardiomya** Awad, 1952 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Praevicula** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Productea** Tasch, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Psammoconcha** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudomya** Röder, 1882 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rebusum** Gregorio, 1930 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rhenanomya** La Rocque, 1969 †
- **--- Rhenanomya tumida** (Fuchs) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Taeniodon** Dunker, 1848 †
- **--- Taeniodon praecursor** Schloenbach, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tatella** Etheridge, 1901 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Telistrophis** Rafinesque, 1832 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tulongella** Chen & Chen, 1976 †
- **--- Tulongella xizangensis** Chen 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Amosius** Gonzalez & Waterhouse, 2004 †
- **--- Amosius harringtoni** (Gonzalez 1972) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Apscheronia** Andrusov, 1903 †
- **--- Apscheronia propinqua** K.E.I. von Eichwald † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arcicardium** Fischer, 1887 †
- **--- Arcicardium acardo** G.P. Deshayes, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Avicardium** Kolesnikov, 1950 †
- **--- Avicardium nikitini** Andrussov † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Birkelundita** Heinberg, 1993 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Blairella** Miller & Gurley, 1896 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Citothyris** Ruzicka & Rehor, 1964 †
- **--- Citothyris driscolli** (Ruzicka & Rehor, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemisterias** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hyrcania** Monterosato, 1894 †
- **--- Hyrcania intermedia** K.E.I. von Eichwald † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaearca** Hall 1860 †
- **--- Palaearca amygdalus** Salter, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaearca digona** Salter † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaearca secunda** Salter † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phyllocardium** Fischer, 1887 †
- **--- Phyllocardium alatoplanum** N.I. Andrusov † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Prosodacna** Tournouer, 1882 †
- **--- Prosodacna crassidens** C. Rousseau † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prosodacna prionopleura** N.I. Andrusov † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xiangfengconcha** Zhang, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Yangtzedonta** Yu, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - AGONIATITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: AGONIATITIDAE Holzapfel, 1899 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Agoniatites** Meek , 1877 †
- **--- Agoniatites annulatus** (Maurer, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites aplanatus** Petter, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites barroisi** (Frech, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites bicanaliculatus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites costulatus** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites evexus** (von Buch, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites expansus** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites falcistria** A. Fuchs, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites floweri** Miller, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites fulguralis** (Whidborne, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites gannanensis** Ruan, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites guangxiensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites holzapfeli** (Wedekind, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites intermedius** Flower, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites nodiferus** (J.W. Hall, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites obliquus** (Whidborne, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites oliveri** House, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites opimus** (White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites phillipsi** Wedekind, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites praeceps** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites punctatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites tetrolcus** Ruan, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agoniatites transitorius** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AGONIATITINAE - Genus: Achguigites** Klug , 2002 †
- **--- Achguigites tafilaltensis** Klug, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AGONIATITINAE - Genus: Fidelites** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 †
- **--- Fidelites clariondi** (Petter, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fidelites fidelis** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fidelites kayseri** (Wedekind, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fidelites lateumbilicatus** (Wolburg, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fidelites occultus** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fidelites pinguior** (Chlupac & Turek, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fidelites ruppachensis** (Kayser, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fidelites termieri** (Termier & Termier, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fidelites verna** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AGONIATITINAE - Genus: Parafidelites** Klug , 2002 †
- **--- Parafidelites atrousensis** Klug, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parafidelites vernarhenanus** (Maurer, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AGONIATITINAE - Genus: Paraphyllites** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Paraphyllites tabuloides** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AGONIATITINAE - Genus: Pseudofidelites** Klug , 2002 †
- **--- Pseudofidelites bockwinkeli** Klug, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SELLAGONIATITINAE - Genus: Sellagoniatites** House , 1963 †
- **--- Sellagoniatites erbeni** Göddertz, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sellagoniatites jacksoni** House & Pedder, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sellagoniatites unilobatus** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Sellagoniatites waldschmidti** W. Korn & Klug, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - AGONIATITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ATLANTOCERATIDAE Korn, 2001 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Atlantoceras** Bensaid , 1974 †
- **--- Atlantoceras tataense** Bensaïd, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Meragoniatites** Korn , 2001 †
- **--- Meragoniatites meridionalis** (Bensaid, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - AGONIATITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PINACITIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: FOORDITINAE - Genus: Foordites** Wedekind , 1918 †
- **--- Foordites buttsi** Miller, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Foordites obsoletevittatus** (Maurer, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Foordites platypleura** (Frech, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Foordites succedens** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Foordites veniens** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FOORDITINAE - Genus: Mimotornoceras** Klug , 2002 †
- **--- Mimotornoceras djemeli** (Petter, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimotornoceras numismale** (Petter, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FOORDITINAE - Genus: Pseudofoordites** Bogoslovsky , 1959 †
- **--- Pseudofoordites hyperboreus** Bogoslovsky, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudofoordites tewoensis** Ruan, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PINACITINAE - Genus: Exopinacites** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 †
- **--- Exopinacites singularis** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PINACITINAE - Genus: Pinacites** Mojsisovics , 1882 †
- **--- Pinacites eminens** Chlupac & Turek, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinacites irideus** Frech, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinacites jugleri** (F.A. Roemer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - AGONIATITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TAMARITIDAE Korn, 2001 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Tamarites** Bogoslovsky , 1965 †
- **--- Tamarites subitus** Bogoslovsky, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - AMIMAGONIATITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: AUGURITIDAE Bogoslovsky, 1961 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: AUGURITINAE - Genus: Celaeceras** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 †
- **--- Celaeceras mirandum** (Bogoslovsky, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Celaeceras praematurum** (Barrande, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AUGURITINAE - Genus: Gaurites** Bogoslovsky , 1984 †
- **--- Gaurites sperandus** Bogoslovsky, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AUGURITINAE - Genus: Weyeroceras** Klug , 2001 †
- **--- Weyeroceras angustus** Klug, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARENTITINAE - Genus: Kimoceras** Bogoslovsky , 1980 †
- **--- Kimoceras lentiforme** Bogoslovsky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARENTITINAE - Genus: Parentites** Bogoslovsky , 1961 †

- **--- Parentites praecursor** Bogoslovsky, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parentites species** † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - AMIMAGONIATITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LATANARCESTIDAE Korn, 2001 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Chlupacites** Becker & House, 1994 †
- **--- Chlupacites kayai** (Kullmann, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chlupacites praeceps** (Chlupac & Turek, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chlupacites uralensis** (Bogoslovsky, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Latanarcestes** Schindewolf , 1933 †
- **--- Latanarcestes latisellatus** Erben, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latanarcestes noeggerathi** (von Buch, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latanarcestes ventroplanus** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latanarcestes wujiangensis** Chu, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mimanarcestes** Bogoslovsky , 1969 †
- **--- Mimanarcestes nalivkini** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - AMIMAGONIATITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MIMAGONIATITIDAE Miller, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Amoenophyllites** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 †
- **--- Amoenophyllites amoenus** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amoenophyllites doeringi** Klug, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Archanarcestes** Becker & House, 1994 †
- **--- Archanarcestes boreus** (Bogoslovsky, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archanarcestes kakvensis** (Bogoslovsky, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archanarcestes obesus** (Erben, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archanarcestes pronini** (Bogoslovsky, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mimagoniatites** Eichenberg , 1930 †
- **--- Mimagoniatites angulostriatus** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimagoniatites bohemicus** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimagoniatites erbeni** Kullmann, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimagoniatites fecundus** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimagoniatites janus** (Erben, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimagoniatites kolymensis** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimagoniatites nearcticus** Prosh, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimagoniatites tabuliformis** Kullmann, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimagoniatites tenuicostatus** Erben, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rherisites** Klug , 2001 †
- **--- Rherisites tuba** Klug, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - AMIMOSPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MIMOCERATIDAE Steinmann, 1890 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Gyroceratites** Meyer , 1831 †
- **--- Gyroceratites angulatus** Erben, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyroceratites armoricanus** Erben, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyroceratites circularis** Barrande, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyroceratites dorsolamellatus** Erben, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyroceratites glaber** Bogoslovsky, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Gyroceratites gracilis** H.G. Bronn, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyroceratites heinricherbeni** De Baets & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyroceratites laevis** Eichenberg, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyroceratites pallantianus** Montesinos & Truyols-Massoni, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lenzites** Becker & House, 1994 †
- **--- Lenzites lenzi** (House & Pedder, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Klugites** Becker, 2015 †
- **--- Klugites gesinae** (Klug, 2001 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - AMIMOSPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily] ------ Family: MIMOSPHINCTIDAE Erben, 1953 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: ANETOCERATINAE - Genus: Anetoceras** Schindewolf , 1934 †
- **--- Anetoceras arduennense** (Steininger, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anetoceras elegans** Yatskov, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anetoceras elegantulum** S. Shen, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anetoceras ellipticum** S. Shen, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anetoceras mittmeyeri** De Baets & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anetoceras multicostatum** Ruan, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anetoceras obliquecostatus** Schindewolf 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anetoceras tangdingense** Ruan, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANETOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Anetoceras (Teneroceras)** Chlupac & Turek 1983 †
- **--- Teneroceras medvezhense** Yatskov, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANETOCERATINAE - Genus: Erbenoceras** Bogoslovsky , 1962 †
- **--- Erbenoceras advolvens** (Erben, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erbenoceras circum** Ruan, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erbenoceras erbeni** House, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erbenoceras khanakasuense** Yatskov, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erbenoceras kimi** Bogoslovsky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erbenoceras sabolotnense** Yatskov, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erbenoceras solitarium** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANETOCERATINAE - Genus: Ivoites** De Baets & al., 2009 †
- **--- Ivoites hunsrueckianus** (Erben, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ivoites opitzi** De Baets & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ivoites schindewolfi** De Baets & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANETOCERATINAE - Genus: Kokenia** Holzapfel 1895 †
- **--- Kokenia obliquecostata** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kokenia tenuissima** Chlupac & Turek, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANETOCERATINAE - Genus: Metabactrites** Bogoslovsky , 1972 †
- **--- Metabactrites formosus** Bogoslovsky, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metabactrites fuchsi** De Baets & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANETOCERATINAE - Genus: Ruanites** Yatskov , 1990 †
- **--- Ruanites cirratus** (Ruan, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruanites luofensis** (Ruan, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruanites obliquecostatus** (Ruan & He, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruanites oriens** (Chlupac & Turek, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruanites patulus** (Ruan, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruanites rareplicatus** (Ruan & He, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruanites recticostatus** (Erben, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruanites serpentinus** (Ruan, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruanites subtilis** (Ruan, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: MIMOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Chebbites** Klug , 2001 †
- **--- Chebbites lissovi** (Bogoslovsky, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chebbites mattei** (Feist, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chebbites nantanensis** (S. Shen, 1975 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chebbites pyshmensis** (Bogoslovsky, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chebbites reisdorfi** Klug, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chebbites undosus** Klug, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MIMOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Mimosphinctes** Eichenberg , 1931 †
- **--- Mimosphinctes bipartitus** Eichenberg, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimosphinctes cantabricus** Kullmann, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimosphinctes discordans** (Erben, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimosphinctes erbeni** Bogoslovsky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimosphinctes primigenitus** Erben, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimosphinctes rotatilis** Ruan, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimosphinctes rudicostatus** Bogoslovsky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimosphinctes tenuicostatus** Bogoslovsky, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimosphinctes tripartitus** Eichenberg, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimosphinctes zlichovensis** Chlupac & Turek, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MIMOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Talenticeras** Erben , 1965 †
- **--- Talenticeras talenti** Erben, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - AMIMOSPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TEICHERTICERATIDAE Bogoslovsky, 1969 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: PALAEOGONIATITINAE - Genus: Convoluticeras** Erben , 1960 †
- **--- Convoluticeras flexuosum** Bogoslovsky, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Convoluticeras lardeuxi** Erben, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Convoluticeras nikolaevi** (Bogoslovsky, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Convoluticeras schohoriae** Flower, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Convoluticeras tenue** Bogoslovsky, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PALAEOGONIATITINAE - Genus: Fasciculoceras** Bogoslovsky , 1969 †
- **--- Fasciculoceras uralense** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PALAEOGONIATITINAE - Genus: Irdanites** Klug , 2001 †
- **--- Irdanites aphelus** (Ruan, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Irdanites kaufmanni** Klug, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Irdanites korni** Klug, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Irdanites leptus** (Ruan, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PALAEOGONIATITINAE - Genus: Palaeogoniatites** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Palaeogoniatites imago** Erben, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeogoniatites lituus** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEICHERTICERATINAE - Genus: Gracilites** Bogoslovsky , 1972 †
- **--- Gracilites maghribensis** Klug, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gracilites nevadensis** (Miller, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gracilites svetlanae** Bogoslovsky, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gracilites talyndzhensis** Yatskov, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEICHERTICERATINAE - Genus: Teicherticeras** Erben , 1960 †
- **--- Teicherticeras buluti** Erben, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teicherticeras coskuni** Erben, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teicherticeras desideratum** (Walcott, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teicherticeras discus** (Erben, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teicherticeras erbeni** Bogoslovsky, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Teicherticeras ilanense** S. Shen, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teicherticeras lineare** S. Shen, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teicherticeras planum** Bogoslovsky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teicherticeras pyshmense** Erben 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teicherticeras senior** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teicherticeras sinclairi** (Flower, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teicherticeras teicherti** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - ANARCESTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ANARCESTIDAE Steinmann, 1890 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anarcestes** Mojsisovics , 1882 †
- **--- Anarcestes applanatus** Frech, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anarcestes densistriatus** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anarcestes lateseptatus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anarcestes latissimus** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anarcestes lunatus** Eichenberg, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anarcestes plebeius** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anarcestes podolicus** Siemiradzki, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anarcestes praecursor** (Frech, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anarcestes simulans** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paranarcestes** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 †
- **--- Paranarcestes chalix** Klug, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranarcestes hollardi** Becker & House, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranarcestes pictus** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sellanarcestes** Schindewolf , 1933 †
- **--- Sellanarcestes certus** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sellanarcestes cognatus** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sellanarcestes crassior** Walliser, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sellanarcestes ebbighauseni** Klug, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sellanarcestes eos** Klug, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sellanarcestes neglectus** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sellanarcestes perfectus** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sellanarcestes solus** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sellanarcestes tenuior** Walliser, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sellanarcestes wenkenbachi** (Kayser, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sellanarcestes wenkenbachiformis** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - ANARCESTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SOBOLEWIIDAE House, 1989 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Holzapfeloceras** Miller, 1932 †
- **--- Holzapfeloceras allemanicum** (Maurer, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holzapfeloceras angulostriatus** (Maurer, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holzapfeloceras beushauseni** (Wedekind, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holzapfeloceras circumflexiferum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holzapfeloceras convolutum** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holzapfeloceras denckmanni** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holzapfeloceras inversum** (Wedekind, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sobolewia** Wedekind , 1918 †
- **--- Sobolewia cancellata** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Sobolewia globularis** Petter, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sobolewia inexpectata** (Frech, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sobolewia inflata** Termier & Termier, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sobolewia micromphala** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sobolewia nuciformis** (Whidborne, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sobolewia rotella** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sobolewia virginiana** House, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subanarcestes** Schindewolf , 1933 †
- **--- Subanarcestes bisulcatus** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subanarcestes coronatus** Klug, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subanarcestes erfoudensis** Termier & Termier, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subanarcestes jahni** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subanarcestes macrocephalus** Schindewolf, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subanarcestes marhoumensis** Göddertz, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subanarcestes sphaeroides** Klug, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - ANARCESTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: WERNEROCERATIDAE Erben, 1964 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cabrieroceras** Bogoslovsky , 1961 †
- **--- Cabrieroceras alonsoi** Montesinos, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cabrieroceras crispiforme** (Kayser, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cabrieroceras devians** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cabrieroceras housei** Klug, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cabrieroceras mardonesae** Montesinos, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cabrieroceras plebeiformis** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cabrieroceras rouvillei** (A. von Koenen, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cabrieroceras ultimum** Töneböhn, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crispoceras** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 †
- **--- Crispoceras crispus** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crispoceras hanusi** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crispoceras tureki** Klug, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diallagites** Klug , 2002 †
- **--- Diallagites altaicus** (Bogoslovsky, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diallagites globosus** Klug, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diallagites lenticulifer** Klug, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diallagites maniensis** (Montesinos, 1987 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diallagites simone** Klug, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diallagites testatus** (Chlupac & Turek, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praewerneroceras** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 †
- **--- Praewerneroceras suchomastense** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wendtia** Klug , 2002 †
- **--- Wendtia ougarta** (Petter, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Werneroceras** Wedekind , 1918 †
- **--- Werneroceras bobrovkense** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Werneroceras carinata** Petter, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Werneroceras socolicum** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Werneroceras staufferi** Sweet & Miller, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Werneroceras subnautilinum** (von Buch, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Werneroceras subnautilinum vittiger** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Werneroceras subumbonale** Wedekind, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Werneroceras uralicum** Bogoslovsky, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - BELOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE Schindewolf, 1955 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acanthoclymenia** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Acanthoclymenia forcipifer** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoclymenia genundewa** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoclymenia neapolitana** (A.H. Clarke, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoclymenia planorbe** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chutoceras** Becker & House, 2000 †
- **--- Chutoceras manticoides** (Becker & House, 2000 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chutoceras nundaium** (J.W. Hall, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Probeloceras** Clarke, 1898 †
- **--- Probeloceras accelerans** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Probeloceras complanatum** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Probeloceras erato** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Probeloceras lutheri** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Probeloceras strix** Kirchgasser, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Probeloceras tetragonum** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prochorites** Clausen , 1969 †
- **--- Prochorites alveolatus** (Glenister, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Scaturites** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 †
- **--- Scaturites minutus** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - BELOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BELOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Beloceras** Hyatt , 1884 †
- **--- Beloceras genundewa** (A.H. Clarke, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beloceras jorfense** W. Korn & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beloceras praecursor** Frech, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beloceras sagittarium** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beloceras stenumbilicatum** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beloceras tenuistriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beloceras webbelense** W. Korn & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eobeloceras** Schindewolf, 1936 †
- **--- Eobeloceras multiseptatum** (von Buch, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mesobeloceras** Glenister , 1958 †
- **--- Mesobeloceras acutodorsatum** (Dybczynski, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesobeloceras acutum** (Chao, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesobeloceras boreale** Yatskov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesobeloceras denckmanni** (Wedekind, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesobeloceras kayseri** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesobeloceras subacutum** Petter, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesobeloceras thomasi** Glenister, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Naplesites** Yatskov , 1990 †
- **--- Naplesites anguisellatus** (Chao, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naplesites housei** (Montesinos & A. Henn, 1986 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naplesites iynx** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naplesites naplesense** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Naplesites pseustes** (A.H. Clarke, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Merzougites** Klug, 2002 †
- **--- Merzougites marionae** Klug, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - BELOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NORDICERATIDAE Korn, 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Nordiceras** Bogoslovsky , 1955 †
- **--- Nordiceras middletoni** House, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nordiceras timanicum** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - GEPHUROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DEVONOPRONORITIDAE Bogoslovsky, 1958 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Devonopronorites** Bogoslovsky , 1954 †
- **--- Devonopronorites ruzhencevi** Bogoslovsky, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - GEPHUROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GEPHUROCERATIDAE Frech, 1897 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Carinoceras** Lyashenko 1957
- **--- Carinoceras menneri** Ljaschenko, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carinoceras sororium** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carinoceras vagans** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARCHOCERATINAE - Genus: Archoceras** Schindewolf , 1937 †
- **--- Archoceras angulatum** E. Donovan, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archoceras housei** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archoceras paeckelmanni** Schindewolf, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archoceras schlosseri** Gallwitz, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archoceras ussheri** House, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archoceras varicosum** (Drevermann, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archoceras wabashense** (Kindle, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GEPHUROCERATINAE - Genus: Clauseniceras** Becker & House, 1993 †
- **--- Clauseniceras delphiense** (Kindle, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clauseniceras expectatum** (Wedekind, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clauseniceras sahlgrundense** (Matern, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clauseniceras scheldense** (Matern, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clauseniceras wedekindi** (Clausen, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GEPHUROCERATINAE - Genus: Crickites** Wedekind , 1913 †
- **--- Crickites acutus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crickites altaicus** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crickites cordiformis** Miller, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crickites holzapfeli** Wedekind, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crickites lindneri** Glenister, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crickites neverovi** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GEPHUROCERATINAE - Genus: Delphiceras** Becker & House, 2000 †
- **--- Delphiceras cataphractum** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delphiceras unduloconstrictum** (Miller, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GEPHUROCERATINAE - Genus: Manticoceras** Miller, 1938 †
- **--- Manticoceras acutiforme** Clariond in Termier, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Manticoceras adorfense** (Wedekind, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Manticoceras ammon** (Keyserling, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras artum** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras buchii** (d'Archiac & Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras carinatum** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras contractum** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras cordatum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras drevermanni** (Wedekind, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras eliseevi** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras fasciculatum** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras galeatum** (Wedekind, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras guppyi** Glenister, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras insulare** Nikolaeva, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras intermedium** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras intumescens** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras inversum** (Wedekind, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras kindlei** Miller, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras kweipingense** Chao, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras lamed** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras latisellatum** (Janischewsky, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras lenticulare** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras lyaiolense** Ljaschenko, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras nodifer** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras reflexicosta** (Kayser, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras regulare** (Fenton, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras rugosum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras schellwieni** (Wedekind, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras simulator** (J.W. Hall, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras sinuosum** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras sinuosum apprimatum** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras sinuosum clausium** House & Kirchgasser, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras sinuosum tardum** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras stuckenbergi** (Tschernyschew, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras subcordiforme** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras wedekindi** (W.K.C. Sun, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras wurmii** (F.A. Roemer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manticoceras zhongguoense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GEPHUROCERATINAE - Genus: Mixomanticoceras** Becker & al., 1993 †
- --- **Mixomanticoceras exploratum** Becker & al., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GEPHUROCERATINAE - Genus: Playfordites** Becker & al., 1993 †
- --- **Playfordites tripartitus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GEPHUROCERATINAE - Genus: Serramanticoceras** Becker & al., 1993 †
- --- **Serramanticoceras dorsicosta** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serramanticoceras obliquesulcatum** (Clausen, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serramanticoceras serratum** (Steininger, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GEPHUROCERATINAE - Genus: Sphaeromanticoceras** Clausen , 1971 †
- --- **Sphaeromanticoceras affine** (Steininger, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaeromanticoceras backlundi** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaeromanticoceras bullatum** (Wedekind, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaeromanticoceras crassum** (Wedekind, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaeromanticoceras hunanense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaeromanticoceras kwangsiense** (Chao, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Sphaeromanticoceras orbiculum** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphaeromanticoceras oxy** (A.H. Clarke, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphaeromanticoceras rhynchostomum** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphaeromanticoceras rickardi** House & Kirchgasser, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphaeromanticoceras solnzevi** (Ljaschenko, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GEPHUROCERATINAE - Genus: Timanoceras** Bogoslovsky , 1957 †
- **--- Timanoceras ellipsoidale** Bogoslovsky, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MATERNOCERATINAE - Genus: Maternoceras** Clausen, 1969 †
- **--- Maternoceras buedesheimense** (Clausen, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maternoceras calculiformis** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maternoceras calculiformis crassoides** (Matern, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maternoceras evolutum** (Petter, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maternoceras gerolsteinense** (Steininger, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maternoceras pedderi** (House, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maternoceras retorquatum** (Glenister, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maternoceras sandbergeri** (Wedekind, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRIMANTICOCERATINAE - Genus: Costamanticoceras** Becker & House, 1993 †
- **--- Costamanticoceras costornatum** (Clausen, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costamanticoceras koeneni** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costamanticoceras nodulosum** (Wedekind, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costamanticoceras stainbrooki** (Miller, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costamanticoceras tuberculatum** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRIMANTICOCERATINAE - Genus: Enseites** Becker & House, 1993 †
- **--- Enseites sulcatum** (Matern, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRIMANTICOCERATINAE - Genus: Trimanticoceras** House , 1977 †
- **--- Trimanticoceras bisulcatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trimanticoceras cinctum** (Glenister, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trimanticoceras retrorsum** (von Buch, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIRGINOCERATINAE - Genus: Neomanticoceras** Schindewolf , 1936 †
- **--- Neomanticoceras erraticum** Glenister, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neomanticoceras paradoxum** (Matern, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIRGINOCERATINAE - Genus: Virginoceras** Ruzhencev , 1960 †
- **--- Virginoceras ljaschenkoae** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - GEPHUROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: KOENENITIDAE Becker & House, 1993 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hoeninghausia** Gurich , 1896 †
- **--- Hoeninghausia archiaci** Gürich, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoeninghausia galeatus** Matern, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoeninghausia koswensis** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoeninghausia nalivkini** Ljaschenko, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoeninghausia pons** Glenister, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoeninghausia uchtensis** Ljaschenko, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Koenenites** Wedekind , 1913 †
- **--- Koenenites baoshanensis** Yang, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koenenites beckeri** House & Kirchgasser, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koenenites cooperi** Miller, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koenenites fasciculatus** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koenenites hoeninghausi** (von Buch, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koenenites juvenocostata** Bensaid, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Koenenites lamellosus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koenenites lamellosus kirchgasseri** House, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koenenites styliophilus** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koenenites styliophylus** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koenenites sublamellosus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koenenites uralensis** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Komioceras** Bogoslovsky , 1958 †
- **--- Komioceras stuckenbergi** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Timanites** Mojsisovics , 1882 †
- **--- Timanites angustus** Glenister, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Timanites complanatus** Petter, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Timanites keyserlingi** Miller & Warren, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Timanites meridionalis** Petter, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - GEPHUROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PONTICERATIDAE Korn & Klug, 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: GOGOCERATINAE - Genus: Gogoceras** Becker & al., 1993 †
- **--- Gogoceras nicolli** Becker & al., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PONTICERATINAE - Genus: Ponticeras** Matern , 1929 †
- **--- Ponticeras acutilobatum** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras aequabilis** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras altaicum** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras auritum** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras bisulcatum** (Keyserling, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras costulatum** (Petter, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras discoidale** Glenister, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras domanicense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras kayseri** (Wedekind, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras keyserlingi** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras lebedeffi** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras orientale** (Bogoslovsky, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras perlatum** (J.W. Hall, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras platystoma** Clausen, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras prumiense** (Steininger, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras regale** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras regulare** Chao, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras tschernyschewi** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras uchtense** (Keyserling, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras uralicum** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ponticeras wildungense** (Waldschmidt, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PONTICERATINAE - Genus: Pseudoprobeloceras** Bensaïd , 1974 †
- **--- Pseudoprobeloceras applanatum** (Wedekind, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoprobeloceras barroisi** (Wedekind, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoprobeloceras nebechense** Bensaid, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoprobeloceras pernai** (Wedekind, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoprobeloceras pontiforme** (Termier, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoprobeloceras praecox** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoprobeloceras sahlgrundense** (Matern, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PONTICERATINAE - Genus: Uchtites** Bogoslovsky , 1958 †
- **--- Uchtites syrjanicus** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - GEPHUROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TAOUZITIDAE Korn, 2001 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Darkaoceras** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 †
- **--- Darkaoceras meridionale** (Petter, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Darkaoceras velox** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Keuppites** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 †
- **--- Keuppites singulus** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mzerrebites** Becker & House, 1994 †
- **--- Mzerrebites amarensis** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mzerrebites bifurcatus** (Paeckelmann, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mzerrebites erraticus** (Petter, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mzerrebites juvenocostatus** (Bensaid, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mzerrebites kiliani** (Frech, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mzerrebites schwelmensis** (Paeckelmann, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Taouzites** Korn , 2001 †
- **--- Taouzites acutus** (Matern, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taouzites palentinus** (Yatskov, 1990 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taouzites taouzensis** (Termier, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - PHARCICERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MAENIOCERATIDAE Bogoslovsky, 1958 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Afromaenioceras** Göddertz , 1987 †
- **--- Afromaenioceras sulcatostriatum** (Bensaid, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maenioceras** Schindewolf , 1933 †
- **--- Maenioceras terebratum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bensaidites** Korn 2002 †
- **--- Bensaidites apertus** (Foord & Crick, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bensaidites crassus** (Bensaid, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bensaidites excavatus** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bensaidites intermedius** (Foord & Crick, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bensaidites koeneni** (Frech, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bensaidites molarius** (Whidborne, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bensaidites undulatus** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - PHARCICERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PETTEROCERATIDAE Becker & House, 1993 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Clariondites** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 †
- **--- Clariondites tegoideus** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Petteroceras** Bogoslovsky, 1962 †
- **--- Petteroceras angustum** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Petteroceras errans** (Petter, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Petteroceras feisti** House & Kirchgasser, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - PHARCICERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PHARCICERATIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Extropharciceras** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 †
- **--- Extropharciceras applanatum** (Bensaid, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Extropharciceras arenicum** (Petter, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Extropharciceras conex** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Extropharciceras gentile** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Extropharciceras librum** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Extropharciceras serum** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lunupharciceras** Korn , 2002 †
- --- **Lunupharciceras becheri** (von Buch, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lunupharciceras incisum** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lunupharciceras lunulicosta** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lunupharciceras nejjakhense** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lunupharciceras serpentinum** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neopharciceras** Bogoslovsky , 1955 †
- --- **Neopharciceras daizhaimenensis** (Yang, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neopharciceras kurbatovi** Bogoslovsky, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neopharciceras obscurum** Bogoslovsky, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neopharciceras rotundolobatum** Bogoslovsky, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Meropharciceras** Becker & House, 1993 †
- --- **Meropharciceras disciforme** (Bensaid, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pluripharciceras** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 †
- --- **Pluripharciceras orbis** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pluripharciceras plurilobatum** (Petter, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Transpharciceras** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 †
- --- **Transpharciceras procedens** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHARCICERATINAE - Genus: Pharciceras** Hyatt , 1884 †
- --- **Pharciceras amplexum** J.W. Hall, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharciceras darkaouense** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharciceras decoratum** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharciceras evolvens** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharciceras flenderi** Wedekind, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharciceras fornix** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharciceras galeatum** Wedekind, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharciceras involutum** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharciceras kayseri** Wedekind, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharciceras lateseptatum** (Frech, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharciceras oberbergense** Bockwinkel & W. Korn, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharciceras pargai** Montesinos & A. Henn, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharciceras sandbergerorum** (Bogoslovsky, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharciceras subconstans** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharciceras tridens** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharciceras triphyllum** (Frech, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHARCICERATINAE - Genus: Stenopharciceras** Montesinos & Henn, 1986 †
- --- **Stenopharciceras kseirense** (Petter, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenopharciceras progressum** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenopharciceras protectum** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHARCICERATINAE - Genus: Synpharciceras** Schindewolf , 1940 †
- --- **Synpharciceras clavilobum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Synpharciceras frequens** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Synpharciceras spirale** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order] - PHARCICERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TRIAINOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Sandbergeroceras** Hyatt , 1894 †
- **--- Sandbergeroceras enfieldense** House & Kirchgasser, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sandbergeroceras syngonum** A.H. Clarke, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schindewolfoceras** Miller , 1938 †
- **--- Schindewolfoceras alcaldei** Montesinos & A. Henn, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schindewolfoceras chemungense** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schindewolfoceras equicostatum** (J.W. Hall, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Triainoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Triainoceras anguliferum** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Triainoceras costatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Triainoceras gerassimovi** Bogoslovsky 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Triainoceras incertus** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Triainoceras tuberculosocostatus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Triainoceras tuberculosus** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wellsites** House & Kirchgasser, 1993 †
- **--- Wellsites tynani** House & Kirchgasser, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wellsites williamsi** (Wells, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AGONIATITIDA [Order]
------ Family: AGONIATITIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Angustobactrites** Mapes, 1979 †
- **--- Angustobactrites saundersi** Mapes, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder] - ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ACRIOCERATIDAE Vermeulen, 2004 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dissimilites** Sarkar , 1954 †
- **--- Dissimilites dissimilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dissimilites intermedius** Lukeneder & Lukeneder, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dissimilites piveteaui** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dissimilites subalternatus** (Breskovski, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dissimilites trinodosus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hoplocrioceras** Spath , 1924 †
- **--- Hoplocrioceras aculeatum** Spath, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplocrioceras aequicostatum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplocrioceras duncanense** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplocrioceras fissicostatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplocrioceras hamlini** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplocrioceras iaeviusculum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplocrioceras kajgorodzevi** (Vereshchagin, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplocrioceras phillipsi** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplocrioceras rarocinctum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplocrioceras remondi** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplocrioceras wintunium** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder] - ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ANCYLOCERATIDAE Gill, 1871 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ammonitoceras** Krenkel, 1910 †

- **--- Ammonitoceras ackermanni** Krenkel, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonitoceras colchicum** Kakabadze, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonitoceras galanense** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonitoceras giganteum** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonitoceras lahuseni** (Sinzow, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonitoceras rex** T.L. Casey, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonitoceras robustum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonitoceras sowerbyi** T.L. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonitoceras tovilense** Crick, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonitoceras transcaspium** (Sinzow, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonitoceras ucetiae** Dumas, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dirrymoceras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Dirrymoceras simplex** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Epancyloceras** Spath, 1930 †
- **--- Epancyloceras fractum** R. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epancyloceras hythense** Spath, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Helicancylus** Gabb, 1869 †
- **--- Helicancylus aequicostatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicancylus bonarellii** H.A. Leanza, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicancylus furcata** Kakabadze, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicancylus gabbi** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicancylus nodosus** F.M. Anderson, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicancylus patagonicus** Stolley, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicancylus philadelphius** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lithancylus** Casey, 1960 †
- **--- Lithancylus attrox** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithancylus australis** Day, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithancylus fustis** T.L. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithancylus glebi** Mikhailova & Baraboshkin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithancylus godeti** (Thieuloy, 1990 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithancylus grandis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithancylus guanacoensis** H.A. Leanza, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithancylus igori** Mikhailova & Baraboshkin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithancylus mirabilis** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithancylus nauplius** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithancylus neleus** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithancylus pushevensis** Nikolov & Parashkevanov, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithancylus russiensis** Mikhailova & Baraboshkin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithancylus tirolensiformis** Mikhailova & Baraboshkin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithancylus tirolensis** T.L. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shastoceras** Anderson, 1938 †
- **--- Shastoceras behemoth** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shastoceras californicum** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shastoceras shastense** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shastoceras ventricosum** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Toxoceras** d'Orbigny, 1842 †
- **--- Toxoceras annulatum** d'Orbigny in Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceras ensis** Coquand, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceras henoni** (Coquand, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceras ouachense** Coquand, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceras plicatum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Toxoceras winkleri** Rodighiero, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Antarcticoceras** B.H. Thomson, 1974 †
- **--- Antarcticoceras antarcticum** B.H. Thomson, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Auritina** Egoian, 1989 †
- **--- Auritina aurita** Egoian, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Auritina aurita obliqua** Egoian, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Auritina aurita uhligi** Egoian, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Auritina suttneri** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Caspianites** T.L. Casey 1961 †
- **--- Caspianites boughtonensis** T.L. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caspianites cadoceriformis** (Sinzow, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caspianites tuarkyriensis** Kakabadze, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caspianites vectensis** T.L. Casey, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caspianites wassiliewskyi** (Renngarten, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Helicancyloceras** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 †
- **--- Helicancyloceras densecostatum** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicancyloceras vohimaranitraense** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Helicancyloceras (Nonyaniceras)** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 †
- **--- Nonyaniceras circulare** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nonyaniceras crassetuberculatum** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nonyaniceras nonyani** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Huastecoceras** Cantu Chapa, 1976 †
- **--- Huastecoceras trispinosoides** (Burckhardt, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jaubertites** Sarkar, 1955 †
- **--- Jaubertites collignoni** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jaubertites dubius** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jaubertites porrectus** (Trautschold, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Koeneniceras** Mikhailova & Baraboshkin, 2002 †
- **--- Koeneniceras rareplicatum** Mikhailova & Baraboshkin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koeneniceras tenuiplicatum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Laqueoceras** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 †
- **--- Laqueoceras laqueus** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Luppovia** T.N. Bogdanova, Kakabadze & Mikhailova, 1978 †
- **--- Luppovia adjiderensis** T.N. Bogdanova, Kakabadze & Mikhailova, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Luppovia dostshanensis** T.N. Bogdanova, Kakabadze & Mikhailova, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoancyloceras** Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky, 2014 †
- **--- Pseudoancyloceras kalinovense** Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sarkariceras** J.J. Vermeulen, 2006 †
- **--- Sarkariceras thomeli** J.J. Vermeulen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Toxancyloceras** Delanoy, 2003 †
- **--- Toxancyloceras bailense** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxancyloceras canuti** J.J. Bert & al., 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxancyloceras ebboi** Delanoy, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxancyloceras hoepeni** M. Collignon, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxancyloceras mojsisovicsi** (Haug, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxancyloceras vandenheckii** (Astier, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxancyloceras vandenheckii velezianum** (Kakabadze & Thieuloy, 1991 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vasicekites** Vermeulen 1998 †
- **--- Vasicekites evolutus** (Fallot & Termier, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Volgoceratoides** Mikhailova & Baraboshkin, 2002 †
- **--- Volgoceratoides biplicatus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Volgoceratoides schilovkensis** Mikhailova & Baraboshkin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Genus: Acanthoptychoceras** Manolov , 1962 †
- **--- Acanthoptychoceras alpinum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoptychoceras spinatocostatum** Manolov, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoptychoceras trumpyi** Kakabadze & Thieuloy, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Genus: Acrioceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Acrioceras anglesense** Thomel, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras cuerdai** Wiedmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras dehelmasi** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras hamlini** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras isocostatum** Kakabadze, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras julivertii** Etayo-Serna, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras lakhmiae** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras maheswariae** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras maioense** (Stahlecker, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras meriani** (Ooster, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras meriani dilatatum** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras meriani tabarelliforme** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras muckleae** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras pruvosti** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras ramkrishnai** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras ramkrishnai major** Thomel & al., 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras ramkrishnai maureli** Thomel, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras sarasini** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras sarasini ganeshai** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras sarasini villoutreysi** Thomel & al., 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras shankariae** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras spathi** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras tabarelli** (Astier, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras tabarelli minor** Thomel & al., 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras tabarelli sugrivai** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras taraae** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras terveri** (Astier, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras terveri dilatatum** Thomel & al., 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras terveri splendens** Thomel & al., 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras uhligi** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras uhligi multituberculatum** Thomel & al., 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras vespertinum** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras voyanum** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrioceras zulu** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Acrioceras (Paraspinoceras)** Sarkar, 1955 †
- **--- Paraspinoceras fourneti** (Astier, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraspinoceras morloti** (Ooster, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraspinoceras pulcherrimum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraspinoceras rosariense** Myczynski, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Genus: Ancyloceras** D'Orbigny , 1842 †
- **--- Ancyloceras ahausense** Simionescu, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras angulosum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras angulosum major** A. von Koenen, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras astierianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras brancoi** A. von Koenen, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Ancyloceras choshiense** Shimizu, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras clareti** de Rouville, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras cornuelianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras costellatum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras covatshevici** Dimitrova, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras deeckei** A. von Koenen, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras durrelli** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras elatum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras elatum tenuicostatum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras giganteum** Yabe & Shimizu, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras humboldtianum** (Lea, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras incumbens** A. von Koenen, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras incumbens minor** A. von Koenen, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras lithancyliforme** Immel, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras mantelli** T.L. Casey, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras matheronianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras matheronianum derognati** G.F. Roch, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras matheronianum moreti** G.F. Roch, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras munieri** Reynes, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras nodulosum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras obovatum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras obtusatum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras perezianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras planicosta** A. von Koenen, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras pseudourbani** Sinzow, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras puezanum** (Kilian, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras rochi** Dimitrova, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras rochi** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras subannulatus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras subsimplex** Gümbel, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras tenue** d'Orbigny, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras tenuistriatum** Gümbel, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras toucasi** Kilian & Reboul, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras urbani** (M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras varians** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras zevortii** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancyloceras zitteli** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Ancyloceras (Audouliceras)** Astier, 1851 †
- **--- Audouliceras ajax** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Audouliceras audouli** Astier, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Audouliceras badioticum** (Uhlig, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Audouliceras brusyankense** Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Audouliceras colchidense** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Audouliceras cooperi** (Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Audouliceras elephas** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Audouliceras ewaldi** (Dames, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Audouliceras fallauxi** Uhlig, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Audouliceras georgicum** Kakabadze, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Audouliceras kaliae** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Audouliceras kaliae** Thomel, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Audouliceras mordovense** Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Audouliceras renauxianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Audouliceras renauxianum caucasicum** (Egoian, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Audouliceras renauxianum elegans** Kakabadze, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Audouliceras renauxianum pschechense** (Egoian, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Audouliceras thomeli** (C.E. Murphy, 1975 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Audouliceras tskaltsithelense** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Audouliceras tzotnei** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Audouliceras vyrystaykense** Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Ancyloceras (Kutatissites)** Krenkel, 1910 †
- **--- Kutatissites abiehanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites avrami** Stoykova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites bifurcatus** Kakabadze, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites boteroi** Etayo-Serna, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites carolinus** (Flandrin, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites chreithiensis** Kakabadze, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites creutzbergi** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites curvicostatus** Stoykova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites densecostatum** Kakabadze, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites densecostatum compactus** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites edwardsi** (Reynes, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites etayosernai** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites galanensis** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites grandis** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites helicoceroides** (Eristavi, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites helicoides** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites helicoides robustus** (Eristavi, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites kacelovensis** Stoykova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites niongalense** Krenkel, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites ostricensis** Stoykova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites paquieri** (Kilian & Reboul, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites pouponi** Delanoy & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites princeps** (Avram, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites rachathaensis** Kakabadze, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites recticostatus** (Eristavi, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites rionensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kutatissites simionescui** (Avram, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Genus: Ancylotropaeum** Casey, 1980 †
- **--- Ancylotropaeum baylissi** (T.L. Casey, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancylotropaeum hillsi** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancylotropaeum ponderosum** (T.L. Casey, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancylotropaeum pseudohillsi** (T.L. Casey, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Genus: Australiceras** Whitehouse , 1926 †
- **--- Australiceras argus** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Australiceras bolivari** (Royo & R. Gomez, 1945 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Australiceras bulgaricum** Dimitrova, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Australiceras cardielense** Aguirre-Urreta, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Australiceras carinatoverrucosum** (Sinzow, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Australiceras gracile** (Sinzow, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Australiceras hallei** Aguirre-Urreta, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Australiceras irregulare** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Australiceras jacki** (Etheridge, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Australiceras lampros** (Etheridge, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australiceras mozambiquense** (Krenkel, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australiceras rabenjanaharyi** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australiceras ramososeptatoides** (Rouchadze, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australiceras ramososeptatoides maximum** (Rouchadze, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australiceras robustum** Whitehouse, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australiceras simbirskense** (Sinzow, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australiceras tenuicostatum** Kakabadze, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australiceras transiente** Whitehouse, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australiceras wandalinum** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Australiceras (Proaustraliceras)** Kakabadze, 1977 †
- --- **Proaustraliceras altum** (Glazunova, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proaustraliceras apticum** (Glazunova, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proaustraliceras colchicum** (Kakabadze, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proaustraliceras elegans** Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proaustraliceras fournieri** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proaustraliceras gigas** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proaustraliceras gigas anguimanum** R. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proaustraliceras gigas arcuatum** (T.L. Casey, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proaustraliceras gigas inscriptum** R. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proaustraliceras jasykowi** (Glazunova, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proaustraliceras laticeps** (Sinzow, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proaustraliceras pingue** (T.L. Casey, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proaustraliceras rossicum** (Glazunova, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proaustraliceras solidum** (Glazunova, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proaustraliceras tskaltuboense** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proaustraliceras tuberculatum** (Sinzow, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proaustraliceras tuberculatum graciloides** (Sinzow, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Genus: Colchidites** Kakabadze & Thieuloy, 1991 †
- --- **Colchidites amplexus** Renngarten, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites apolinari** (Royo & R. Gomez, 1945 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites atsharensis** Rouchadze, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites belaiaensis** Kakabadze, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites bethleviensis** Kakabadze, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites breistrofferi** Kakabadze & Thieuloy, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites colchicus** Djanelidze, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites colchicus renngarteni** Rouchadze, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites colleti** Rouchadze, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites colleti sahoriensis** Rouchadze, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites costatus** Rouchadze, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites cuneicostatus** Kakabadze, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites djanelidzei** Rouchadze, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites elissoae** Kakabadze, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites eristavii** Kotetishvili, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites guanensis** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites intermedius** Djanelidze, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites kakhadzei** Rouchadze, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites kutatissiensis** Kakabadze, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites laehepaensis** Rouchadze, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites legibilis** Renngarten, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colchidites longicostatus** Kakabadze, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Colchidites longus** Rouchadze, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colchidites multicostatus** Kakabadze, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colchidites multifurcatus** Renngarten, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colchidites naltschikensis** Renngarten, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colchidites parvituberculatus** (Egoian, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colchidites phasiensis** Rouchadze, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colchidites pseudovulanensis** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colchidites ratshensis** Rouchadze, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colchidites ratshensis kopetdaghensis** Tovbina, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colchidites riosuarezi** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colchidites rotundus** Rouchadze, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colchidites rouchadzei** Eristavi, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colchidites securiformis** (Simonovich, Batsevich & Sorokin, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colchidites shaoriensis** Djanelidze, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colchidites striatocostatus** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colchidites tenuicostatus** Kakabadze, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colchidites tinae** Kakabadze, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colchidites tovbinae** Kakabadze, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colchidites trifurcatus** Kakabadze, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colchidites veleurensis** Kakabadze, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Genus: Epanisoceras** M. Collignon, 1962 †
- **--- Epanisoceras raulinianiforme** (Breistroffer, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Genus: Epitropaeum** Kakabadze, 1977 †
- **--- Epitropaeum raulinianiforme** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epitropaeum subarcticum** (T.L. Casey, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Genus: Hamiticeras** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 †
- **--- Hamiticeras aliense** Lobjanidze, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamiticeras carcitanense** (Matheron, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamiticeras chipatai** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamiticeras crevolai** J.J. Vermeulen, Thieuloy & Lapeyre, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamiticeras longum** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamiticeras pilsbryi** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamiticeras ventrotuberculatum** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Genus: Paracrioceras** Kilian, 1895 †
- **--- Paracrioceras andinum** (Gerth, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrioceras annulatum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrioceras asiaticum** (E. Matsumoto, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrioceras banksi** Spath, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrioceras beani** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrioceras cabreraense** (Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrioceras crassispina** (A. von Koenen, 1902)
- **--- Paracrioceras denckmanni** (Muller, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrioceras elegans** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrioceras horridum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrioceras hoyeri** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrioceras intumescens** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrioceras leyvaense** (Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrioceras occultum** (Seeley, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrioceras rarinodum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrioceras roeveri** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrioceras rondishiense** Kakabadze, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Paracrioceras royogomezi** (Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracrioceras sparsicosta** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracrioceras spathi** Kemper & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracrioceras stadtlaenderi** (Muller, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracrioceras tuba** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracrioceras undifer** Renngarten, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracrioceras varicosum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracrioceras verrucosum** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracrioceras woeckeneri** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Genus: Pedioceras** Gerhardt , 1897 †
- --- **Pedioceras aequatorialis** (von Buch, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pedioceras apollinaria** Basse, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pedioceras asymmetricum** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pedioceras caquesense** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pedioceras kauffmani** H.A. Leanza, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pedioceras multicostatum** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudoaustraliceras** Kakabadze , 1981 †
- --- **Pseudoaustraliceras australe** (L. Waagen, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoaustraliceras caucasicum** Kakabadze, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoaustraliceras columbiae** (Basse, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoaustraliceras pavlowi** (Wassiliewski, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoaustraliceras pavlowi** (Wassiliewskyi, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoaustraliceras ramboulai** (M. Collignon, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoaustraliceras ramososeptatum** (Anthula, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoaustraliceras valladieri** Conte, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudocrioceras** Spath , 1924 †
- --- **Pseudocrioceras abichii** (Batsevich, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras abichii africanum** (Kilian, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras anthulai** Eristavi, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras breve** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras coquandi** (Matheron, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras coquandi imericum** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras dichotomum** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras fasciculare** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras godoganense** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras guanense** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras kornebaense** Kakabadze, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras kutatisiense** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras lobjanidzei** Kakabadze, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras massei** Ropolo & Gonnet, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras mickali** Ropolo & Gonnet, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras orbignyanum** (Matheron, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras pachystephanum** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras phasiense** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras provinciale** (Matheron, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras rawsoni** Ropolo & Gonnet, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras sahoriense** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras simitiense** Kakabadze & Thieuloy, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras sparcicostatum** (Eristavi, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras waageni** (Anthula, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocrioceras waageni rouchadzei** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Pseudocrioceras waageni sapitshkiense** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocrioceras waagenioides** (Rouchadze, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocrioceras waagenoides** (Rouchadze, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Genus: Tonohamites** Spath , 1924 †
- **--- Tonohamites aequicingulatus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tonohamites boldii** Szives & Monks, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tonohamites caseyi** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tonohamites decurrens** Spath, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tonohamites eichwaldi** (Sinzow, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tonohamites hunstantonensis** R. Casey 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tonohamites koeneni** T.L. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tonohamites limbatus** T.L. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tonohamites multituberculatus** Immel & Guoxiong, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tonohamites undosus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Genus: Toxoceratoides** Spath , 1924 †
- **--- Toxoceratoides asperulus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides biplex** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides biplex incrassatus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides caucasicus** (Kazansky, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides corae** C.E. Murphy, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides cornucapri** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides depressus** Avram, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides emericianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides fustiformis** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides greeni** C.E. Murphy, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides haughtoni** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides karsteni** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides karstenioides** Vasicek & Skupien, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides krenkeli** Förster, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides nagerai** (H.A. Leanza, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides obliquatus** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides parvus** Avram, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides proteus** (Spath, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides rochi** T.L. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides rotundus** (Philips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides royerianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides saulae** C.E. Murphy, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides seminodosus** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides sheppardi** Spath, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides silesiacus** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides starrkingi** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides stefanescui** Avram, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides subproteus** T.L. Casey, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides subroyerianus** Khalilov, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides sudalpinus** Cecca & Landra, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides taylori** (Etheridge, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoceratoides transitorius** Avram, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Genus: Tropaeum** J. De C. Sowerby , 1837 †
- **--- Tropaeum acutecostatum** Renngarten, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropaeum antarcticum** R.O. Wilckens, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropaeum arcticum** (Stolley, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Tropaeum australe** Moore, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum benstedi** T.L. Casey, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum biramosum** Renngarten, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum bowerbankii** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum bowerbankii densistriatum** T.L. Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum caseyi** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum dayi** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum drewi** T.L. Casey, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum elaurkense** Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum imperator** Howchin & Whitehouse, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum inflatum** Aguirre-Urreta, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum keepingi** R. Casey 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum lakhephaense** (Rouchadze, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum leptum** (Etheridge, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum loegteri** Kemper, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum longum** Kakabadze, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum multicingulatum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum obesum** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum ozakii** Obata & Matsukawa, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum percostatum** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum rarum** Whitehouse, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum rasgradense** Nikolov & Breskovski, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum renniei** P.H. Boshoff, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum rossicum** T.L. Casey, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum spinosum** Kemper, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum subsimbirskense** (Sinzow, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum subsimbirskense compressum** (Sinzow, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum tenuinodosum** Kemper, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropaeum undatum** Whitehouse, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Tropaeum (Australotropaeum)** Aguirre-Urreta, 1985 †
- --- **Australotropaeum magnum** Aguirre-Urreta, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLOCERATINAE - Genus: Xerticeras** Delanov & al., 2013 †
- --- **Xerticeras salasi** Delanov & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder] - ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CRIOCERATITIDAE Wright, 1952 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Balearites** Sarkar , 1954 †
- --- **Balearites balearis** (Nolan, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Balearites balearis unituberculatus** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Balearites labrousseae** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Balearites lorioli** Dimitrova, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Balearites nolani** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Balearites paramhansi** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Balearites pseudothurmannii** Dimitrova, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Balearites shankariae** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Balearites tuberculatus** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Binelliceras** Sarkar , 1977 †
- --- **Binelliceras binelli** (Astier, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Binelliceras fabreae** (Thomel, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Binelliceras ibizense** (Wiedmann, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Binelliceras nowaki** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crioceratites** Leveillé , 1837 †
- --- **Crioceratites anglesensis** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites arkelli** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites australis** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites barrabei** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites bispinatus** (Reynes, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites bituberculatus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites canasense** Neuenschwander & Tavera, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites coniferus** Busnardo, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites curnieri** Ropolo, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites darii** de Zigno, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites delessei** (Reynes, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites durgaae** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites duvalii** Léveillé, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites gagarini** Dimitrova, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites heterocostatus** Mandov, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites hildiensiformis** (G.F. Roch, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites inermis** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites irregularis** Dimitrova, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites joubertianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites kampe** Schafhautl, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites krenkeli** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites lorioli** (Matheron, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites loryi** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites matsumotoi** (Sarkar 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites monotuberculatus** Avram, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites munieri** Sarasin & Schondelmayer, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites obliquatum** d'Orbigny, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites panescorsii** Astier, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites perditum** Gerth, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites pictetiaeforme** Karakasch, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites pinarensis** Myczynski, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites piveteaui** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites plicatile** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites portarum** Etayo-Serna, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites primitivus** Reboulet, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites pseudoangulicostatum** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites recticostatum** Karakasch, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites requienianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites requienianum unituberculatum** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites sahnii** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites schindewolfi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites sexangulatum** Karakasch, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites shibaae** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites shibaniae** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites simplex** d'Orbigny, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites sornayi** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites stahleckeri** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crioceratites tehamaensis** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Crioceratites tenuilobatus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crioceratites thiollierei** Leveillé, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crioceratites undatum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crioceratites unionae** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crioceratites vallenarense** Neuenschwander & Tavera, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crioceratites villersianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crioceratites villiersianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crioceratites yagii** Yabe & Shimizu, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crioceratites yollabollium** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crioceratites yrigoyeni** H.A. Leanza, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diamanticeras** Vermeulen , 2004 †
- **--- Diamanticeras bederi** (Gerth, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diamanticeras diamantensis** (Gerth, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diamanticeras schlagintweiti** (Giovine, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Menuthiocrioceras** Collignon , 1949 †
- **--- Menuthiocrioceras aontzyense** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuthiocrioceras besairiei** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuthiocrioceras colcanapi** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuthiocrioceras compressum** (Skwarko & Thieuloy, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuthiocrioceras hourcqui** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuthiocrioceras irianense** (Skwarko & Thieuloy, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuthiocrioceras kuntzi** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuthiocrioceras lenoblei** M. Collignon, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuthiocrioceras mahafalense** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuthiocrioceras sarkari** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuthiocrioceras sornayi** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paracostidiscus** Busnardo , 2003 †
- **--- Paracostidiscus radians** Busnardo, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudothurmannia** Spath , 1923 †
- **--- Pseudothurmannia angulicostata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothurmannia belimelensis** Dimtrova, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothurmannia biassalensis** Dimtrova, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothurmannia catulloi** (C.F. Parona, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothurmannia crimensis** (Wiedmann, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothurmannia grandis** Busnardo, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothurmannia helimelensis** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothurmannia jupiter** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothurmannia karakaschi** Manolov, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothurmannia lurensis** Busnardo, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothurmannia macilenta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothurmannia mortilleti** (Pictet & de Loriol, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothurmannia ohmi** (H. Winkler, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothurmannia picteti** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothurmannia pseudomalbosi** (Sarasin & Schöndelmayer, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothurmannia renevieri** (Sarasin & Schöndelmayer, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothurmannia rugosa** Busnardo, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothurmannia russelli** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothurmannia sarasini** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sornayites** Wiedmann , 1962 †
- **--- Sornayites clausus** (Sarasin & Schöndelmayer, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sornayites clausus flexuosus** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Sornayites crioceroides** (Torcapel, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sornayites edouardi** (Honnorat-Bastide, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sornayites emerici** (C.F. Parona, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sornayites imlayi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sornayites lardyi** (Ooster, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sornayites monasteriensis** (Simionescu, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sornayites paronai** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sornayites simionescui** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sornayites spinatus** Busnardo, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subaspinoceras** Thomel & al., 1987 †
- **--- Subaspinoceras dilatatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subaspinoceras mulsanti** (Astier, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Theodorites** Baraboshkin & Mikhailova, 2006 †
- **--- Theodorites drushitsi** Baraboshkin & Mikhailova, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodorites theodori** Baraboshkin & Mikhailova, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Barrancyloceras** Vermeulen, 2000 †
- **--- Barrancyloceras alpinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barrancyloceras barremense** (Kilian, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barrancyloceras hammatoptychum** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barrancyloceras klipsteini** (Uhlig, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barrancyloceras maghrebiense** (Immel, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barrancyloceras parolinianum** (Rodighiero, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barrancyloceras steinmani** (Batsevich, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Damaisiceras** Vermeulen & al., 2012 †
- **--- Damaisiceras baquei** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudomoutoniceras** Autran, Delanoy & Thomel, 1986 †
- **--- Pseudomoutoniceras annularis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomoutoniceras astieri** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomoutoniceras autinae** J.J. Vermeulen, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomoutoniceras honnorati** (Leveille, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomoutoniceras martinoti** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ropoloceras** Vermeulen & al., 2012 †
- **--- Ropoloceras seitzi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spathicrioceras** Sarkar, 1955 †
- **--- Spathicrioceras andersoni** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spathicrioceras majoricensis** (Nolan, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spathicrioceras quenstedti** (Ooster, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spathicrioceras remanei** Wledmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spinocrioceras** Kemper 1973 †
- **--- Spinocrioceras amadei** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinocrioceras polyspinosum** Kemper, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinocrioceras trachyomphalum** (Drug, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder] - ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EMERICICERATIDAE Vermeulen, 2004 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Emericiceras** Kilian, 1895 †
- **--- Emericiceras cornuelianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emericiceras duvalianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emericiceras emerici** (Leveille, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Emericiceras fournetii** (A. Duval, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emericiceras foxi** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emericiceras gigas** (Ackermann, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emericiceras imlayi** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emericiceras journoti** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emericiceras koechlini** (Astier, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emericiceras leivaensis** (Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emericiceras mahakaliae** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emericiceras moutoni** (Astier, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emericiceras ottohaasi** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emericiceras paramahansai** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emericiceras rasgradi** (F. Toula, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emericiceras tener** (Kakabadze & Thieuloy, 1991 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emericiceras varnense** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emericiceras villoutreysae** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraspiticeras** Kilian, 1910 †
- **--- Paraspiticeras beneckei** (Haug, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraspiticeras caucasicum** Egoian, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraspiticeras groeberi** Aguirre-Urreta, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraspiticeras guerinianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraspiticeras laeve** Fallot & Termier, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraspiticeras pachycyclus** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraspiticeras percevali** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraspiticeras precrassispina** (G.F. Roch, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraspiticeras schindewolfi** Wiedmann, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraspiticeras tuberosum** (Busnardo, 2003 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraspiticeras voironense** (Pictet & De Loriol, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Blascoceras** Vermeulen & al., 2012 †
- **--- Blascoceras nodulosum** (Catullo, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Honnoratia** Busnardo, 2003 †
- **--- Honnoratia honnoratiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Honnoratia munieri** (Sarasin & Schondelmayer, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Honnoratia thiollierei** (Astier, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Honnoratia thiollierei bituberculata** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protacrioceras** Sarkar, 1955 †
- **--- Protacrioceras fromageti** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacrioceras hourcqi** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacrioceras moussoni** (Ooster, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacrioceras oosteri** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacrioceras ornatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacrioceras ornatum alpinum** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacrioceras ornatum flexuosum** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacrioceras ornatum latispirum** (Thomel, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacrioceras ornatum tuherculatum** Sarkar, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacrioceras puzosianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacrioceras sartousii** (Astier, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacrioceras thorali** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacrioceras tzankovi** Dimitrova, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EMERICICERATINAE - Genus: Davouxiceras** Vermeulen, 2004 †
- **--- Davouxiceras apricum** (Giovine, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Davouxiceras basseae** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Davouxiceras belus** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Davouxiceras elegans** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Davouxiceras gignouxi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Davouxiceras hildesiense** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Davouxiceras ishiwarai** (Yabe & Shimizu, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Davouxiceras latus** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Davouxiceras lusitanicum** (Choffat, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Davouxiceras nolani** (Kilian, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Davouxiceras spinosus** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Davouxiceras trituberculatus** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder] - ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HEMIHOPLITIDAE Spath, 1924 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hemihoplites** Spath , 1924 †
- --- **Hemihoplites brevicostatus** (Bogdanova, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemihoplites brevispina** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemihoplites casanovae** Delanoy, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemihoplites cornagoae** J.J. Bert, Delanoy & Bersac, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemihoplites feraudianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemihoplites intermedius** J.J. Vermeulen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemihoplites khwamliensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemihoplites lumarius** (Renngarten, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemihoplites mexicanus** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemihoplites ploskiewiczi** Riccardi & Aguirre Urreta, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemihoplites ploszkiewiczi** Riccardi & Aguirre Urreta, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemihoplites popenoei** C.E. Murphy, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemihoplites ridzewskyi** (Karakasch, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemihoplites sachicaensis** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemihoplites soulieri** (Matheron, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemihoplites soulieri persulcatus** (Renngarten, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemihoplites taminabuanensis** Skwarko & Thieuloy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemihoplites trispinosus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemihoplites turcmenicus** (Luppov, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemihoplites varicostatus** Riccardi & Aguirre Urreta, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ancylezeiceras** Vermeulen, 2006 †
- --- **Ancylezeiceras breistrofferi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Camereiceras** Delanoy, 1990 †
- --- **Camereiceras davouxi** (Delanoy, 1990 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Camereiceras limentinus** (Thieuloy, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Camereiceras suessi** (F. Toula, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Camereiceras ukense** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ezeiceras** Vermeulen & Bert, 1998 †
- --- **Ezeiceras astarte** (Fallot & Termier, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ezeiceras heberti** (Fallot, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ezeiceras rusticum** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Imerites** Rouchadze, 1933 †
- --- **Imerites cristatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Imerites favrei** Rouchadze, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Imerites giraudi** (Kilian, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Imerites giraudi multicostatus** Tovbina, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Imerites michailovae** Kakabadze, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Imerites microcostatus** Rouchadze, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Imerites sparcicostatus** Rouchadze, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Janusites** Bert & Delanoy, 2000 †
- **--- Janusites janus** (Thieuloy, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Janusites marchandi** (J.J. Bert, Delanoy & Bersac, 2006 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Janusites robustus** D. Bert & G. Delanoy, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leroyceras** Vermeulen, 2006 †
- **--- Leroyceras dolloi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leroyceras hoheneggeri** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leroyceras mascarellii** J.J. Vermeulen, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pachyhemihoplites** Delanoy, 1992 †
- **--- Pachyhemihoplites coheni** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyhemihoplites contei** Delanoy, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyhemihoplites gerthi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyhemihoplites thomeli** Delanoy, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Peirescites** Bert, Delanoy & Bersac, 2006 †
- **--- Peirescites gygii** J.J. Bert, Delanoy & Bersac, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peirescites riusi** J.J. Bert, Delanoy & Bersac, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GASSENDICERATINAE - Genus: Gassendiceras** Bert, Delanoy & Bersac, 2006 †
- **--- Gassendiceras bosellii** J.J. Bert & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gassendiceras coulletae** J.J. Bert, Delanoy & Bersac, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gassendiceras essaouirae** J.J. Bert & Bersac, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gassendiceras quelquejeui** J.J. Bert, Delanoy & Bersac, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gassendiceras rebouleti** J.J. Bert & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder] - ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HETEROCERATIDAE Spath, 1922 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hemibaculites** Manolov, 1962 †
- **--- Hemibaculites obliquatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heteroceras** D'Orbigny , 1849 †
- **--- Heteroceras baylei** Reynès, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras bifurcatum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras blaronense** Delanoy & J.J. Bert, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras botevense** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras buloti** Delanoy & J.J. Bert, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras capellini** (Matheron, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras coulleti** Delanoy, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras demandolxense** Delanoy & J.J. Bert, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras denizoti** Frau & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras devii** Rouchadze, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras emericianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras emericianum costatum** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras eristavii** Kakabadze, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras fuhrae** Delanoy, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras gonneti** Delanoy, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras haugi** Karakasch, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras helicoceroides** D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Heteroceras isocostata** Kakabadze, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras jeletzkyi** C.E. Murphy, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras kotetishviliae** Kakabadze, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras leenhardti** Kilian, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras monmothoi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras moriezense** Delanoy, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras moulladei** Delanoy & J.J. Bert, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras rawsoni** Delanoy & J.J. Bert, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras rotatum** (Simonovich, Batsevich & Sorokin, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras spectabile** Reynes, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras tardieui** Kilian, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras tskaltuboense** Kakabadze, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras veratiae** Frau & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heteroceras vermiforme** Rouchadze, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Heteroceras (Argvethites)** Collignon, 1962 †
- **--- Argvethites belaiaensis** Kakabadze, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argvethites densecostatus** Kakabadze, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argvethites furcatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argvethites godoganiensis** Kakabadze, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argvethites lashensis** Rouchadze, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argvethites lashensis communis** Rouchadze, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argvethites minor** Rouchadze, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argvethites raricostatus** Kakabadze, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argvethites species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argvethites subfurcatus** (Patrulius, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argvethites vohimaranitraensis** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argvethites vourgeresi** Delanoy, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argvethites znakvensis** Kakabadze, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Barguesiella** Frau & al., 2016 †
- **--- Barguesiella goudesense** Frau & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barguesiella mantei** Frau & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calanquites** Frau & al., 2016 †
- **--- Calanquites katsharavai** (Rouchadzé, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calanquites microcostatus** (Rouchadzé, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calanquites semituberculatus** (Rouchadzé, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Egoianites** Delanoy & Bert, 2006 †
- **--- Egoianites mikhaili** Delanoy & J.J. Bert, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eristavia** Kakabadze 1967 †
- **--- Eristavia dichotoma** (Eristavi, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eristavia tvishiensis** Kakabadze, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eristavia varnensis** (Nikolov, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ewaldiceras** Vermeulen, 2003 †
- **--- Ewaldiceras eigenheeri** J.J. Vermeulen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Giovaraites** Frau & al., 2016 †
- **--- Giovaraites massiliae** Frau & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Martelites** Conte, 1989 †
- **--- Martelites ellipticus** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Martelites ellipticus kvadaurensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Martelites gamkrelidzei** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Martelites horeshaensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Martelites kakabadzei** (Kotetishvili, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Martelites latecostatus** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Martelites marteli** Conte, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Martelites rionensis** (Simonovich, Batsevich & Sorokin, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Martelites sarasini** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Martelites tzotnei** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Martelites vulanensis** (Egoian, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Martelites vulanensis australis** (Klinger, Kakabadze & J. Kennedy, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraimerites** Kakabadzé, 1967 †
- --- **Paraimerites brevihelicoides** Kakabadze, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraimerites densecostatum** (Renngarten, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraimerites gumbriensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraimerites haughtoni** Klinger, Kakabadze & J. Kennedy, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraimerites katsharavai** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraimerites ladjanuriensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraimerites planus** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraimerites semituberculatus** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraimerites tsholashensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraimerites tsholashensis balchanicus** Kakabadze, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rouchadzeites** Delanoy & Bert, 2006 †
- --- **Rouchadzeites doli** Delanoy & J.J. Bert, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rouchadzeites lazarini** Delanoy & J.J. Bert, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rouchadzeites mascarellii** (Delanoy & Ebbo, 2000 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder] - ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HIMANTOCERATIDAE Dimitrova, 1970 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eocrioceratites** Wiedmann , 1973 †
- --- **Eocrioceratites rebillyi** (M. Collignon, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Himantoceras** Thieuloy , 1965 †
- --- **Himantoceras acuticostatum** Thieuloy, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Himantoceras gigas** Thieuloy & Bulot, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Himantoceras lessinianum** Faraoni & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Himantoceras trinodosum** Thieuloy, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Umgazaniceras** Klinger & Kennedy, 1979 †
- --- **Umgazaniceras thieuloyi** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder] - ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LABECERATIDAE Spath, 1925 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aleteceras** Whitehouse , 1926 †
- --- **Aleteceras axonoides** (Etheridge, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aleteceras nautiloides** (Etheridge, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aleteceras plectoides** (Etheridge, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aleteceras tardicostatum** Whitehouse, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hamitoides** Spath, 1925 †
- --- **Hamitoides compressus** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hamitoides flexicostatus** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hamitoides madagascariensis** Breistroffer, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hamitoides neptuni** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hamitoides rusticus** Spath, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Hamitoides studerianus** (Pictet, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Labeceras** Spath , 1925 †
- **--- Labeceras acuticostatum** Förster, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras bryani** Whitehouse, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras bryani acuticostatum** F. Forster, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras compressum** Whitehouse, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras crassetuberculatum** Klinger, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras crassetuberculatum magnum** Aguirre-Urreta & Riccardi, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras crassicostatum** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras etheridgei** (Whitehouse, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras gracile** M. Collignon, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras hourcqi** M. Collignon, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras inflatum** F. Forster, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras inflatum** Förster, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras laqueus** (Etheridge, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras oodnadattaense** Reyment, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras papulatum** Whitehouse, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras plasticum** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras plasticum crassum** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras rectum** Klinger, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras singulare** (H.A. Leanza, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras spathi** M. Collignon, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras trifidum** Whitehouse, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras tumidum** J.B. Henderson, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labeceras vegaense** F.A. Medina & Rinaldi, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Labeceras (Appurdiceras)** Henderson, 1990 †
- **--- Appurdiceras cordycepoides** (Etheridge, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Appurdiceras decorus** Henderson, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myloceras** Whitehouse , 1926 †
- **--- Myloceras ammonoides** (Etheridge, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myloceras auritulum** McNamara, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myloceras besairiei** M. Collignon, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myloceras bituberculatum** Klinger, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myloceras cornucopium** (Spath, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myloceras davidi** Whitehouse, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myloceras edkinsi** (Etheridge, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myloceras joffrei** (Boule & al., 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myloceras mokarahense** M. Collignon, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myloceras orbiculus** Whitehouse, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myloceras robustum** Klinger, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myloceras rotundum** Klinger, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myloceras serotinum** (Spath, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myloceras serotinum attenuatum** M. Collignon, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myloceras serotinum ellipticum** M. Collignon, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myloceras serotinum planum** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myloceras serotinum rugosum** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Myloceras (Calliscaphites)** Leanza, 1970 †
- **--- Calliscaphites altissimum** (M. Collignon, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliscaphites andinus** H.A. Leanza, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Myloceras (Ellipsoceras)** Collignon, 1950 †
- **--- Ellipsoceras expansum** M. Collignon, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Subgenus: Myloceras (Flindersites)** Whitehouse, 1926 †
- **--- Flindersites baccatum** Whitehouse, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flindersites flindersi** (F. McCoy, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flindersites intermedium** Whitehouse, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euhemihoplites** Collignon, 1964 †
- **--- Euhemihoplites paradoxus** M. Collignon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Idanoceras** Henderson & McKenzie 2002 †
- **--- Idanoceras klingeri** Henderson & McKenzie, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder] - ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE Thieuloy, 1966 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anglesites** Delanoy & Busnardo, 2007 †
- **--- Anglesites puzosianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hamulinites** Paquier , 1900 †
- **--- Hamulinites fragilis** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamulinites munieri** (M. Nicklés, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamulinites nicklesi** Avram, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamulinites varusensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamulinites vocontiorus** Paquier, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Hamulinites (Tzankoviceras)** Manolov, 1962 †
- **--- Tzankoviceras assimilis** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tzankoviceras tzankovi** Manolov, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Hamulinites (Wrightites)** Manolov, 1962 †
- **--- Wrightites parvulum** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wrightites wrighti** Manolov, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Karsteniceras** Royo , 1945 †
- **--- Karsteniceras aequicostatum** Vasicek & Hoedemaeker, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karsteniceras asiaticum** (Yabe & Shimizu, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karsteniceras beyrichii** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karsteniceras beyrichoide** Vasicek & Wiedmann, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karsteniceras cirtae** (Coquand, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karsteniceras filicostatum** (Stahlecker, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karsteniceras hoheneggeri** Vasicek & Wiedmann, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karsteniceras multicostatum** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karsteniceras obatai** Matsukawa, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karsteniceras pugnairii** (Astier, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karsteniceras pumilium** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karsteniceras ternbergense** Lukeneder, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karsteniceras trinidadense** Vasicek & Wledmann, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptoceratoides** Thieuloy , 1966 †
- **--- Leptoceratoides balernaensis** (Rieber, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoceratoides brunneriformis** (Avram, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoceratoides heeri** (Ooster, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoceratoides longicornis** (Pictet & De Loriol, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoceratoides polieri** (Myczynski, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoceratoides pumilus** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoceratoides subtilis** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoceratoides svinitensis** (Avram, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Monsalveiceras** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 †

- --- **Monsalveiceras monsalvense** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orbignyceras** Royo & Gomez, 1945 †
- --- **Orbignyceras hennigi** (Stahlecker, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orbignyceras trezeense** (Gérard & Contaut, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orbignyceras veleziense** Rovo & R. Gomez, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orbignyceras veleziensis** Royo & R. Gomez, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sabaudiella** Vasicek & Hoedemaeker, 2003 †
- --- **Sabaudiella argosensis** Vasicek & Hoedemaeker, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sabaudiella riverorum** Aguirre-Urreta & Rawson, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sabaudiella sabaudiana** (Pictet & De Loriol, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sabaudiella simplex** Busnardo, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder] - ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PTYCHOCERATIDAE Meek, 1876 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ptychoceras** D'Orbigny , 1842 †
- --- **Ptychoceras dittleri** Vasicek, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychoceras emericanum** d'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychoceras emericianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychoceras forbesianum** F. Stoliczka, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychoceras humboldtianum** D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychoceras laeve** Matheron, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychoceras laeve hamaimense** Pervinquiere, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychoceras lashense** Sharikadze, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychoceras levigatum** Egoian, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychoceras minimum** Rouchadze, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychoceras obliquesulcatum** Avram, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychoceras orbignyi** Reynes, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychoceras parvum** Egoian, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychoceras poni** Simionescu, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychoceras puzosianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychoceras renngarteni** Egoian, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychoceras smithi** Woods 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ptychoceras (Diptychoceras)** Whiteaves, 1884 †
- --- **Diptychoceras glaber** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diptychoceras laeve** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diptychoceras mazapilense** Bose, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diptychoceras nikchitchi** Rouchadze, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mastigohamites** Breistroffer, 1947 †
- --- **Mastigohamites adpressus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoptychoceras** Etayo-Serna, 1979 †
- --- **Pseudoptychoceras gilberti** Etayo-Serna, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tricoloceras** Whitehouse, 1928 †
- --- **Tricoloceras closteroides** (Etheridge, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder] - BOCHIANITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BOCHIANITIDAE Spath, 1922 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bochianites** Lory, 1898 †
- --- **Bochianites aculeatus** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Bochianites africanus** (R. Tate, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites ambikyensis** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites baculitoides** Arnould-Saget, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites bochianensis** Arnaud-Vanneau & aI., 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites crymensis** Arkadiev, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites demissus** Bodylevsky, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites furcatocostatus** Mandov, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites gerardianus** (F. Stoliczka, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites glaber** Kitchin, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites glennensis** F.M. Anderson, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites gracilis** B.H. Thomson, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites kiliani** H. Turner, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites laevis** H.X. Liu, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites levis** Arkadiev, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites maldonadi** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites neocomiensiformis** Michalik & Vasícek, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites neocomiensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites neocomiensis lamberti** H. Turner, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites noricus** (H. Winkler, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites paskentaensis** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites renevieri** (Ooster, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites thieuloidis** Canto Chapa, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites weteringi** Boehm, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites xizangensis** H.X. Liu, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bochianites zigzag** Etayo-Serna, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euptychoceras** Breistroffer, 1952 †
- **--- Euptychoceras borzai** Vasicek & Michalik, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euptychoceras curnieri** Thieuloy, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euptychoceras jordanense** C.E. Murphy, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euptychoceras meyrati** (Ooster, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euptychoceras morloti** (Ooster, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euptychoceras natrice** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euptychoceras subundulatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euptychoceras teschenense** (Uhlig, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Janenschites** Durand Delga, 1954 †
- **--- Janenschites incisus** Arkadiev, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Janenschites janenschi** (Zwierzycki, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kabylites** Durand Delga, 1954 †
- **--- Kabylites superstes** (Pervinquiére, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kabylites undulatus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Baculina** D'Orbigny, 1850 †
- **--- Baculina rouyana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder] - DESHAYESITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DESHAYESITIDAE Stoyanow, 1949 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: ACANTHOHOPLITINAE - Genus: Acanthohoplites** Sinzow , 1908 †
- **--- Acanthohoplites aegis** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthohoplites aschiltaensis** (Anthula, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthohoplites barryana** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Acanthohoplites belohasifakaensis** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthohoplites berkleyi** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthohoplites bigoureti** (Seunes, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthohoplites erraticus** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthohoplites gardneri** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthohoplites hesper** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthohoplites impetrabilis** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthohoplites manerensis** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthohoplites midoensis** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthohoplites mitiensis** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthohoplites nolani** (Seunes, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthohoplites perrini** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthohoplites schucherti** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthohoplites soaranensis** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthohoplites teres** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthohoplites trifurcatus** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthohoplites venustus** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOHOPLITINAE - Subgenus: Acanthohoplites (Nolaniceras)** Anthula, 1899 †
- **--- Nolaniceras manambolense** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nolaniceras quadratus** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nolaniceras uhligi** Anthula, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOHOPLITINAE - Genus: Colombiceras** Spath , 1923 †
- **--- Colombiceras brumale** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colombiceras caucasicum** Luppov, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colombiceras crassicostatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colombiceras satowi** Shimizu, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colombiceras spathi** G. Humphrey, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colombiceras strangulatum** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOHOPLITINAE - Genus: Gargasiceras** Casey , 1954 †
- **--- Gargasiceras acutecostum** (Riedal, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gargasiceras aptiense** (G.F. Roch, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gargasiceras gargasensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gargasiceras recticostatum** (Kilian, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOHOPLITINAE - Subgenus: Gargasiceras (Pseudogargasiceras)** Collignon, 1962 †
- **--- Pseudogargasiceras enigmaticum** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOHOPLITINAE - Genus: Immunitoceras** Stoyanow , 1949 †
- **--- Immunitoceras immunitum** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOHOPLITINAE - Genus: Neodeshayesites** Casey , 1964 †
- **--- Neodeshayesites albertoalvaresi** Etayo-Serna, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neodeshayesites cingulatum** Etayo-Serna, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neodeshayesites comalensis** (A.T. Young, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neodeshayesites inti** (Benavides-Caceres, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neodeshayesites karsteni** (Marcou, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neodeshayesites mayfieldensis** (Youn, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neodeshayesites nicholsoni** (Benavides-Caceres, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neodeshayesites stutzeri** (Riedal, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neodeshayesites umbilicostatus** (P.H. Scott, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOHOPLITINAE - Genus: Paracanthohoplites** Stoyanow , 1949 †
- **--- Paracanthohoplites meridionalis** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOHOPLITINAE - Genus: Penaceras** Cantú , 1963 †

- **--- Penaceras rursiradiatus** (G. Humphrey, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DESHAYESITINAE - Genus: Deshayesites** Kazansky , 1914 †
- **--- Deshayesites antiquus** T.N. Bogdanova, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites boegvadi** Rosenkrantz, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites butleri** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites callidiscus** T.L. Casey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites callidiscus annelidus** T.L. Casey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites callidiscus rugosus** T.L. Casey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites columbianus** Riedal, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites consobrinoides** (Sinzow, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites consobrinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites deshayesi** (Leymerie, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites euglyphus** T.L. Casey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites euglyphus gibbosus** T.L. Casey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites evolvens** Luppov, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites fitton** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites forbesi** (T.L. Casey, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites geniculatus** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites grandis** Spath, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites grandis lacertosus** T.L. Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites grapesi** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites involutus** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites kiliani** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites latilobatus** (Sinzow, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites luppovi** T.N. Bogdanova, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites mirabilis** T.L. Casey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites nodosus** Riedal, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites normani** T.L. Casey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites normani debilis** T.L. Casey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites oglanlensis** T.N. Bogdanova, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites planus** Casey, R. † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites punfieldensis** Spath, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites punfieldensis serpentinus** R. Casey 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites pygmaeus** T.L. Casey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites pygmaeus tenuis** T.L. Casey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites rotundatus** Riedal, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites spathi** T.L. Casey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites temerarius** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites topleyi** Spath, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites weissiformis** T.N. Bogdanova, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deshayesites wiltshirei** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DESHAYESITINAE - Subgenus: Deshayesites (Kuntziella)** Collignon, 1962 †
- **--- Kuntziella kuntzi** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DESHAYESITINAE - Genus: Dufrenoyia** Kilian & Reboul, 1915 †
- **--- Dufrenoyia codazziana** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dufrenoyia discordalis** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dufrenoyia dufrenoyi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dufrenoyia dufrenoyi lurensis** (Kilian, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dufrenoyia formosa** T.L. Casey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dufrenoyia formosa insculpta** T.L. Casey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dufrenoyia furcata** (Sowerby, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Dufrenoyia justinae** (J. Hill, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dufrenoyia praedufrenoyi** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dufrenoyia scalata** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DESHAYESITINAE - Genus: Prodeshayesites** von Koenen, 1902 †
- **--- Prodeshayesites bodei** A. von Koenen, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prodeshayesites falcatus** R. Casey 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prodeshayesites jacksoni** R. Casey 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prodeshayesites laeviusculus** A. von Koenen, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MATHOCERATINAE - Genus: Mathoceras** Casey , 1963 †
- **--- Mathoceras caribense** Renz, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mathoceras celestinae** Barragán & Szives, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mathoceras laeve** Renz, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mathoceras matho** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mathoceras neoleonensis** Barragán & Szives, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mathoceras sucre** Renz, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mathoceras sumerensis** Stoykova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mathoceras venezolanum** Renz, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MATHOCERATINAE - Genus: Turkmeniceras** Tovbina , 1963 †
- **--- Turkmeniceras geokderense** Tovbina, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turkmeniceras multicostatum** Tovbina, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turkmeniceras rarecostatum** Bogdanova, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turkmeniceras tovbinae** Bogdanova, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turkmeniceras tumidum** Bogdanova, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turkmeniceras turkmenicum** Tovbina, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turkmeniceras turkmenicum longicostatum** Tovbina, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder] - DOUVILLEICERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ASTIERICERATIDAE Breistroffer, 1953 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Astiericeras** Parona & Bonarelli, 1897 †
- **--- Astiericeras astierianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astiericeras exilis** J.J. Bert, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder] - DOUVILLEICERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DOUVILLEICERATIDAE Parona & Bonarelli, 1897 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: CHELONICERATINAE - Genus: Cheloniceras** Hyatt , 1903 †
- **--- Cheloniceras buxtorfi** Jacob & Tobler, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheloniceras cornuelianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheloniceras crassum** T.L. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheloniceras crassum impar** T.L. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheloniceras debile** T.L. Casey, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheloniceras delagoense** Krenkel, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheloniceras gottschei** (Kilian, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheloniceras neivai** F. Da Silva, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheloniceras percrassum** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheloniceras quadrarium** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheloniceras sornayi** F. Da Silva, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheloniceras subnodosocostatum** Sinzow, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheloniceras tschernyschewi** Sinzow, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Cheloniceras waageni** (Anthula, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHELONICERATINAE - Subgenus: Cheloniceras (Epicheloniceras)** Collignon, 1962 †
- **--- Epicheloniceras martini** (Orbigny †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epicheloniceras quadrituberculatum** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epicheloniceras sinuosum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHELONICERATINAE - Genus: Prochelonicerας** Spath , 1923 †
- **--- Prochelonicerας hennigi** Förster & Weier, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prochelonicerας stobieckii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DOUVILLEICERATINAE - Genus: Douvilleiceras** Grossouvre , 1894 †
- **--- Douvilleiceras clementinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Douvilleiceras inaequinodum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Douvilleiceras mamillare** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Douvilleiceras mammillatum** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Douvilleiceras mammillatum aequinodum** (Quensted, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Douvilleiceras meyendorffi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Douvilleiceras monile** (Sowerby, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Douvilleiceras muralense** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Douvilleiceras orbignyi** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Douvilleiceras spiniferum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ROLOBOCERATINAE - Genus: Roloboceras** Casey , 1954 †
- **--- Roloboceras annulatum** R. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Roloboceras hambrovi** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Roloboceras perli** (Spath †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Roloboceras regale** R. Casey 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Roloboceras saxbyi** T.L. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder] - DOUVILLEICERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PARAHOPLITIDAE Spath, 1922 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Diadochoceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Diadochoceras ilonense** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diadochoceras inaequalis** Egoian, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diadochoceras nodosocostatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hypacanthoplites** Spath , 1923 †
- **--- Hypacanthoplites anglicus** T.L. Casey, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypacanthoplites anglicus audax** T.L. Casey, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypacanthoplites besairiei** (Breistroffer in Besairie, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypacanthoplites clavatus** (Fritel, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypacanthoplites clavatus monocostatus** T.L. Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypacanthoplites corrugatus** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypacanthoplites falloti** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypacanthoplites hirtzi** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypacanthoplites immunitus** (Stoyanow, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypacanthoplites millertianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypacanthoplites milletianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypacanthoplites milletioides** T.L. Casey, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypacanthoplites newingtoni** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypacanthoplites plesiotypicus** (Fritzel, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypacanthoplites propinquus** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypacanthoplites rubricosus** T.L. Casey, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Hypacanthoplites rubricosus** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypacanthoplites rubricosus papillosus** T.L. Casey, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypacanthoplites shepherdi** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypacanthoplites sigmoidalis** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypacanthoplites spathi** Dutertre, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parahoplites** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 †
- **--- Parahoplites cunningtoni** Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parahoplites daveyi** Casey, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parahoplites depressus** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parahoplites irregularis** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parahoplites melchioris** (Anthula, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parahoplites simmsi** (Forbes) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parahoplites vectensis** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARAHOPLITINAE - Genus: Kazanskyella** Stoyanow , 1949 †
- **--- Kazanskyella arizonica** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kazanskyella fosteri** (P.H. Scott †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kazanskyella spathi** (Stoyanow, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARAHOPLITINAE - Genus: Parahoplitoides** Spath , 1922 †
- **--- Parahoplitoides plenus** Whitehouse, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARAHOPLITINAE - Genus: Sinzowiella** Stoyanow , 1949 †
- **--- Sinzowiella spathi** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder] - PROTANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE Vermeulen, 2006 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aegocrioceras** Spath, 1924 †
- **--- Aegocrioceras bicarinatum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aegocrioceras bucklandi** (Buckland, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aegocrioceras capitanei** Spath, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aegocrioceras capricornu** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aegocrioceras compressum** Rawson, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aegocrioceras densiradiatum** P.F. Rawson, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aegocrioceras koeneni** Spath, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aegocrioceras quadratum** (Crick, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aegocrioceras raricostatum** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aegocrioceras seeleyi** (M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aegocrioceras semicinctum** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aegocrioceras spathi** Rawson, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aegocrioceras subnodosum** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Annuloceras** Murphy, Rodda & Embree, 1995 †
- **--- Annuloceras summersi** C.E. Murphy, Rodda & Embree, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bejucoceras** Cantú Chapa, 1976 †
- **--- Bejucoceras simplecostatum** Cantú Chapa, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemicrioceras** Spath, 1924 †
- **--- Hemicrioceras rude** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parancyloceras** Spath, 1924 †
- **--- Parancyloceras aegoceras** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parancyloceras balkarens** Renngarten, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parancyloceras bidentatum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parancyloceras domeykanum** (C.É. Bayle & Coquand, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Parancyloceras meridionale** Avram & Melinte, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parancyloceras scalare** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parancyloceras subtrispinosum** Renngarten, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Peltocrioceras** Spath, 1924 †
- **--- Peltocrioceras deeckei** (J. Favre, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Simancyloceras** Kemper, 1973 †
- **--- Simancyloceras impar** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simancyloceras innexum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simancyloceras pingue** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simancyloceras stolleyi** Kemper, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simancyloceras variabile** (Maas, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder] - PROTANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE Breistroffer, 1947 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cochlocrioceras** Spath, 1950 †
- **--- Cochlocrioceras turriculatum** Spath, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Juddiceras** Spath, 1924 †
- **--- Juddiceras curvicosta** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptoceras** Uhlig, 1883 †
- **--- Leptoceras brunneri** (Ooster, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoceras hubachi** Royo & R. Gomez, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoceras jelevi** (Nikolov, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoceras sexformale** Renngarten, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoceras spinosum** Stahlecker, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoceras studeri** (Ooster, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoceras ubalaense** F. Haas, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parapedioceras** Collignon, 1962 †
- **--- Parapedioceras colcanapi** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protancyloceras** Spath, 1924 †
- **--- Protancyloceras alamensis** Cantu-Chapa, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protancyloceras anahuacensis** Cantu-Chapa, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protancyloceras barrancensis** Cantu-Chapa, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protancyloceras bicostatum** Arnould-Saget, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protancyloceras catalinense** Imlay, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protancyloceras cristatum** Arnould-Saget, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protancyloceras deagostinii** (Feruglio, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protancyloceras evolutum** Vasicek & Hoedemaeker, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protancyloceras gracile** (Oppel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protancyloceras guembeli** (Oppel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protancyloceras obscurocostatum** Vasicek & Hoedemaeker, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protancyloceras passendorferi** Wierzbowski, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protancyloceras punicum** Arnould-Saget, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protancyloceras ramirense** Cantu-Chapa, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protancyloceras steinmanni** (Rivera, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protancyloceras xelhuae** (Felix, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vinalesites** Thieuloy, 1966 †
- **--- Vinalesites rosariensis** (Imlay, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schrambachoceras** Boorová & al., 2015 †
- **--- Schrambachoceras weidichi** Boorová & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ACANTHOCERATIDAE Grossouvre, 1894 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Paraburoceras** Cobban, Hook & Kennedy, 1989 †
- **--- Paraburoceras minutum** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sumitomoceras** Matsumoto, 1969 †
- **--- Sumitomoceras bentonianum** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sumitomoceras conlini** Wright & J. Kennedy 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Acanthoceras** Neumayr , 1875 †
- **--- Acanthoceras alvaradoense** Moreman, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras amphibolum** C.C. Morrow, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras amphibolum fallense** Cobban, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras asiatica** Jimbo, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras athabascense** Warren & Stelck, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras bellense** Adkins, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras chasca** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras compitalis** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras flexuosum** Crick, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras folleatum** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras granerosense** Cobban & Scott, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras joserita** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras jukesbrownei** Spath, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras lecontei** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras muldoonense** Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras offarcinatum** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras peltoceroides** Pavlow & Lamplugh, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras pollocense** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras rhotomagense** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras rhotomagense sussexiense** (Mantell †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras robustum** Crick, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras sangalense** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthoceras seitzi** F. Riedel, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Acanthoceras (Pseudacanthoceras)** Adkins, 1928 †
- **--- Pseudacanthoceras wintoni** Adkins, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Acompsoceras** Hyatt, 1903 †
- **--- Acompsoceras calabarense** Zaborski, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acompsoceras inconstans** (F. Schlüter †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acompsoceras renevierii** (Sharpe, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acompsoceras saithense** (Gueranger) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acompsoceras tenue** M. Collignon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Alzadites** Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 †
- **--- Alzadites alzadensis** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alzadites incomptus** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alzadites westonensis** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Benueites** Reyment , 1954 †
- **--- Benueites benueensis** Reyment, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benueites mosquerae** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benueites reymenti** M. Collignon, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benueites trinidadensis** Renz, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Calycoceras** Hyatt , 1900 †

- **--- Calycoceras boreale** Kennedy Cobban & Landman, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calycoceras boreale** A. Hyatt 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calycoceras canitaurinum** (F. Haas, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calycoceras dromense** A. Hyatt 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calycoceras gentoni** (Brongnart, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calycoceras guerangeri** (Spath, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calycoceras naviculare** (Mantell, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calycoceras orientale** E. Matsumoto & al. 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calycoceras rubeyi** Cobban, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Calycoceras (Gentoniceras)** Thomel, 1972 †
- **--- Gentoniceras gentoni** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gentoniceras sarthacense** (C.É. Bayle, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gentoniceras subgentoni** (Spath, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Calycoceras (Newboldiceras)** Collignon, 1964 †
- **--- Newboldiceras algeriense** J. Kennedy & A.S. Gale, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Newboldiceras annulatum** M. Collignon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Newboldiceras asiaticum** (Jimbo, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Newboldiceras asiaticum spinosum** (Kossmat, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Newboldiceras asiaticum wyomingense** (Cobban, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Newboldiceras orientale** Thomel 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Newboldiceras planecostatum** (Kossmat, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Newboldiceras tunisiense** J. Kennedy, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Newboldiceras vergonsense** (M. Collignon, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Calycoceras (Proeucalycoceras)** Collignon, 1937 †
- **--- Proeucalycoceras besairieri** M. Collignon, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proeucalycoceras picteti** S.H. Wright & J. Kennedy, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Conlinoceras** Cobban & Scott, 1972 †
- **--- Conlinoceras gilberti** Cobban & Scott, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conlinoceras tarrantense** (Adkins, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Cunningtoniceras** Collignon , 1937 †
- **--- Cunningtoniceras africanum** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cunningtoniceras arizonense** Kirkland & Cobban, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cunningtoniceras cookense** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cunningtoniceras cunningtoni** (Sharpe, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cunningtoniceras cunningtoni meridionale** (F. Stoliczka, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cunningtoniceras inermis** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cunningtoniceras johnsonianum** L.W. Stephenson, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cunningtoniceras novimexicanum** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Eucalycoceras** Spath , 1923 †
- **--- Eucalycoceras batnense** (M. Collignon, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucalycoceras collignoni** (Fabre, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucalycoceras denizoti** Fabre, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucalycoceras diabloense** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucalycoceras gothicum** Kossmat, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucalycoceras pentagonus** A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucalycoceras templetonense** Cobban, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Euomphaloceras** Spath , 1923 †
- **--- Euomphaloceras costatum** Cobban & al., 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphaloceras euomphalum** (Sharpe, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphaloceras inerme** (Pervinquiere, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphaloceras merewetheri** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Euomphaloceras septemseriatum** (Cragin, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Kastanoceras** Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 †
- **--- Kastanoceras spiniger** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Microsulcatoceras** Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 †
- **--- Microsulcatoceras crassum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microsulcatoceras puzosiiforme** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microsulcatoceras texanum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Nebraskites** Kennedy & Cobban, 1988 †
- **--- Nebraskites haresiceratiforme** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Neocardioceras** Barrois & Guerne, 1898 †
- **--- Neocardioceras densicostatum** Cobban, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocardioceras juddii** Barrois & J. De Guerne, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocardioceras juddii barroisi** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocardioceras laevigatum** Cobban, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocardioceras minutum** Cobban, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocardioceras transiens** J. Kennedy & al., 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocardioceras uptonense** Cobban, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocardioceras woodwardi** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Nigericeras** Schneegans , 1943 †
- **--- Nigericeras bulbosum** (Reyment, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nigericeras gadeni** (Chudeau, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nigericeras jacqueti** Schneegans, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nigericeras scotti** Cobban, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Protacanthoceras** Sharpe, 1853 †
- **--- Protacanthoceras arkelli** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacanthoceras arkelli verrucosum** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacanthoceras asgeirri** Wright & Kennedy, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacanthoceras bunburianum** Sharpe, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacanthoceras compressum** (Jukes Browne, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacanthoceras fisherense** Cobban, 1987a † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacanthoceras hosei** Cobban, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacanthoceras hosei sheridanense** Cobban, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacanthoceras proteus** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacanthoceras proteus vascoceratoides** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacanthoceras tegulicium** Wright & Kennedy, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacanthoceras tuberculatum** Thomel, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacanthoceras tuberculatum devonense** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacanthoceras tuberculatum mite** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacanthoceras vetula** Cobban, 1987a † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudocalycoceras** Sharpe, 1853 †
- **--- Pseudocalycoceras angolaense** Spath, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocalycoceras harpax** F. Stoliczka, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocalycoceras haughi** Pervinquiere, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudovascoceras** Zaborski , 1996 †
- **--- Pseudovascoceras nigeriense** (Woods, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Quitmaniceras** Powell , 1963 †
- **--- Quitmaniceras reaseri** Powell, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Tarrantoceras** Stephenson, 1953 †
- **--- Tarrantoceras cuspidum** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tarrantoceras exile** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tarrantoceras flexicostatum** Cobban, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Tarrantoceras lillianense** (Adkins 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tarrantoceras multicostatum** (Adkins, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tarrantoceras rotatile** (Adkins 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tarrantoceras sellardsi** (Adkins, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tarrantoceras stantoni** (Adkins 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Thomelites** Meister & al., 1994 †
- **--- Thomelites robustus** Kennedy, Cobban, Hancock & Hook 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thomelites serotinus** (Wright & Kennedy, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thomelites tenereensis** Meister & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Watinoceras** Warren , 1930 †
- **--- Watinoceras amudariense** (Arkhanguelsky, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Watinoceras cobbani** M. Collignon, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Watinoceras coloradoense** (Henderson, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Watinoceras coloradoense praecursor** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Watinoceras depressum** Wright & Kennedy, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Watinoceras devonense** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Watinoceras odonnelli** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Watinoceras reesidei** Warren, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Watinoceras thompsonense** Cobban, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EUOMPHALOCERATINAE - Genus: Burroceras** Cobban & al., 1989 †
- **--- Burroceras clydense** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Burroceras irregulare** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Burroceras transitorium** Cobban & al., 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EUOMPHALOCERATINAE - Genus: Codazziceras** Etayo Serna, 1979 †
- **--- Codazziceras scheibei** (F. Riedel, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EUOMPHALOCERATINAE - Genus: Kamerunoceras** Reyment , 1954 †
- **--- Kamerunoceras andinum** Renz, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kamerunoceras antsaronense** M. Collignon, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kamerunoceras calvertense** Powell, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kamerunoceras douvillei** (Pervinquière, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kamerunoceras eschii** (Solger, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kamerunoceras ganuzai** Wiedmann, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kamerunoceras inaequicostatus** Wiedmann, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kamerunoceras isovokyense** M. Collignon, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kamerunoceras lecointrei** M. Collignon, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kamerunoceras puebloense** Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kamerunoceras salmuriensis** (Courtiller, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kamerunoceras schindewolfi** M. Collignon, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kamerunoceras tinrhertense** M. Collignon, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kamerunoceras turoniense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EUOMPHALOCERATINAE - Genus: Lotzeites** Wiedmann , 1960 †
- **--- Lotzeites aberrans** (Kossmat, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lotzeites elegans** J. Kennedy, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EUOMPHALOCERATINAE - Genus: Morrowites** Cobban & Hook, 1983 †
- **--- Morrowites depressus** (Powell, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Morrowites dixeyi** (Reyment, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Morrowites subdepressus** Cobban & Hook, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Morrowites wingi** (C.C. Morrow, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EUOMPHALOCERATINAE - Genus: Paramammites** Furon , 1935 †
- **--- Paramammites furoni** Faraud, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paramammites mohovanensis** (Böse, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Paramammites polymorphus** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paramammites subconciliatus** (Choffat, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EUOMPHALOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudaspidoceras** Hyatt , 1903 †
- **--- Pseudaspidoceras armatum** Pervinquiére, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaspidoceras auriculatum** (M. Collignon, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaspidoceras barberi** Meister, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaspidoceras collignoni** Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaspidoceras flexuosum** Powell, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaspidoceras footeanum** (Stolickzka, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaspidoceras paganum** Reyment, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaspidoceras pseudonodosoides** (Choffat, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaspidoceras reesidei** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaspidoceras tassaraensis** Meister & al., 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EUOMPHALOCERATINAE - Genus: Romaniceras** Spath , 1923 †
- **--- Romaniceras alamitosensis** (Aguilera 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Romaniceras bifurcata** (Aguilera 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Romaniceras deverianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Romaniceras deverioides** (de Grossouvre, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Romaniceras kallesi** Zázvorka, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Romaniceras mexicanum** Jones, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Romaniceras purisima** Verma & Westermann 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Romaniceras viterboensis** F. Haas 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EUOMPHALOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Romaniceras (Yubariceras)** Zaborski, 1990 †
- **--- Yubariceras evolutum** Zaborski, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yubariceras gosavicum** (Wiedmann, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yubariceras kanei** (Jones, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yubariceras ornatissimum** (F. Stoliczka, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yubariceras otatumei** (E. Matsumoto, H. Saito & Fukada, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yubariceras reymenti** (M. Collignon, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yubariceras yubarense** (E. Matsumoto & al., 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAMMITINAE - Genus: Buccinammonites** Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 †
- **--- Buccinammonites minimus** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAMMITINAE - Genus: Buchiceras** Hyatt , 1875 †
- **--- Buchiceras bilobatum** A. Hyatt, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buchiceras slizewiczi** Fallot 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAMMITINAE - Genus: Cryptometoicoceras** Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 †
- **--- Cryptometoicoceras mite** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAMMITINAE - Genus: Dunveganoceras** Warren & Stelck, 1940 †
- **--- Dunveganoceras albertense** (Warren, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunveganoceras albertense montanense** Cobban, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunveganoceras albertense regale** Cobban, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunveganoceras clowi** Warren & Stelck, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunveganoceras conditum** F. Haas, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunveganoceras hagei** Warren & Stelck, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunveganoceras parvum** Cobban, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunveganoceras pondi** F. Haas, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunveganoceras poucecoupense** Warren & Stelck, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunveganoceras problematicum** Cobban, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunveganoceras problematicum natronense** Cobban, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAMMITINAE - Genus: Mammites** Laube & Bruder, 1887 †
- **--- Mammites conciliatum** (F. Stoliczka, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Mammites mohavanensis** Böse, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mammites mutabilis** Reyment, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mammites nodosoides** (F. Schlüter, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mammites powelli** J. Kennedy & al., 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mammites rancheriae** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAMMITINAE - Genus: Metasigaloceras** Hyatt, 1903 †
- --- **Metasigaloceras rusticum** (Sowerby, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAMMITINAE - Genus: Metoicoceras** Hyatt , 1903 †
- --- **Metoicoceras bergquisti** Cobban, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metoicoceras crassicostae** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metoicoceras geslinianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metoicoceras gibbosum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metoicoceras latoventer** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metoicoceras mosbyense** Cobban, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metoicoceras praecox** F. Haas, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metoicoceras swallovi** (Shumard, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAMMITINAE - Genus: Mitonia** Renz & Alvarez, 1979 †
- --- **Mitonia constricta** Renz, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitonia evoluta** Renz, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitonia gracilis** Renz & J. Alvarez, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitonia venezolana** Renz & J. Alvarez, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAMMITINAE - Genus: Nannometoicoceras** Kennedy , 1988 †
- --- **Nannometoicoceras glabor** Kennedy & Cobban, 1993d † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nannometoicoceras glabrum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nannometoicoceras nanos** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAMMITINAE - Genus: Plesiacanthoceras** Haas , 1964 †
- --- **Plesiacanthoceras bellsanum** (L.W. Stephenson, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plesiacanthoceras wyomingense** (Reagan, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plesiacanthoceras wyomingense cobbani** Atabekjan, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAMMITINAE - Genus: Pseudoaspidoceras** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 †
- --- **Pseudoaspidoceras reesidei** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAMMITINAE - Genus: Rhamphidoceras** Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 †
- --- **Rhamphidoceras saxatilis** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhamphidoceras saxitalis** Cobban & Kennedy, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAMMITINAE - Genus: Spathites** Kummel & Decker, 1954 †
- --- **Spathites chispaensis** Kummel & Decker, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spathites coahuilaensis** (Jones, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spathites puercoensis** (Herrick & Johnson, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spathites rioensis** Powell, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAMMITINAE - Subgenus: Spathites (Jeanrogericeras)** Sornay, 1951 †
- --- **Jeanrogericeras asflaensis** Meister & al., 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jeanrogericeras combesi** Sornay, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jeanrogericeras obliquus** (Karrenberg, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jeanrogericeras pachycostatus** Summesberger, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jeanrogericeras revelerianus** (Courtiller, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jeanrogericeras reveliereanus** Wiedmann, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jeanrogericeras tavense** (Faraud, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MANTELLICERATINAE - Genus: Graysonites** Young , 1958 †
- --- **Graysonites adkinsi** A.T. Young, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graysonites reynoldsi** Kellum & Mintz, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graysonites wacoense** (Böse, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: MANTELLICERATINAE - Genus: Mantelliceras** Hyatt , 1903 †
- **--- Mantelliceras aumalense** (Coquand 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mantelliceras cantianum** Spath, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mantelliceras charlestoni** Kellum & Mintz, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mantelliceras cobbani** Amédro, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mantelliceras corroyi** Fabre, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mantelliceras dixoni** Spath, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mantelliceras indicum** (Kossmat, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mantelliceras lymense** (Spath, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mantelliceras mantelli** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mantelliceras phoenixense** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mantelliceras picteti** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mantelliceras portalesi** Kellum & Mintz, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mantelliceras saxbii** (Sharpe, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mantelliceras tuberculatum** (Mantell, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mantelliceras ventnorense** Diener, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MANTELLICERATINAE - Genus: Mrhiliceras** Kennedy & Wright, 1985 †
- **--- Mrhiliceras lapparenti** (Pervinquière, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MANTELLICERATINAE - Genus: Sharpeiceras** Hyatt , 1903 †
- **--- Sharpeiceras australe** J. Kennedy, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sharpeiceras falloti** M. Collignon, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sharpeiceras florencae** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sharpeiceras laticlavium** (Sharpe, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sharpeiceras mexicanum** Bose, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sharpeiceras minor** J. Kennedy, Klinger & Lehmann, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sharpeiceras mocambiquense** Choffat, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sharpeiceras schlueteri** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MANTELLICERATINAE - Genus: Tlahualiloceras** Kellum & Mintz, 1962 †
- **--- Tlahualiloceras tlahualiloensis** Kellum & Mintz, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MANTELLICERATINAE - Genus: Utaturiceras** Matsumoto & al., 2003 †
- **--- Utaturiceras chrysanthemum** E. Matsumoto & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Utaturiceras discoidale** (Kossmat, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Utaturiceras vicinale** (F. Stoliczka, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BRANCOCERATIDAE Spath, 1934 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: BRANCOCERATINAE - Genus: Brancoceras** Steinmann , 1881 †
- **--- Brancoceras alternatum** J. Kennedy, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brancoceras carinatum** M. Collignon, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brancoceras euzebioi** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brancoceras flexuosum** J. Kennedy, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brancoceras gignouxi** M. Collignon, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brancoceras helcion** (Reynes, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brancoceras magneti** M. Collignon, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brancoceras multicostatum** J. Kennedy, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brancoceras paronai** M. Collignon, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brancoceras retrorsum** M. Collignon, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brancoceras senequieri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brancoceras subcarinatum** M. Collignon, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brancoceras subcompressum** M. Collignon, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: BRANCOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Brancoceras (Eubrancoceras)** Steinmann, 1881 †
- **--- Eubrancoceras aegoceratoides** Steinmann, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eubrancoceras quenstedti** Knechtel, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BRANCOCERATINAE - Genus: Cantabrigites** Spath , 1933 †
- **--- Cantabrigites cantabrigense** Spath, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cantabrigites minor** (Spath 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cantabrigites spinosum** (Pervinquière, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BRANCOCERATINAE - Genus: Erioliceras** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 †
- **--- Erioliceras elegans** (Van Hoepen, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erioliceras errabundum** (Van Hoepen, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erioliceras humilis** (Van Hoepen, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erioliceras mutabilis** (Van Hoepen, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erioliceras robustum** (Van Hoepen 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erioliceras tenuis** (Van Hoepen, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BRANCOCERATINAE - Genus: Hysteroceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Hysteroceras acuticostatum** Van Hoepen, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hysteroceras andinum** Renz, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hysteroceras antipodeum** Etheridge, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hysteroceras binum** (Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hysteroceras bucklandi** Spath, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hysteroceras capricornu** Spath, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hysteroceras carinatum** Spath, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hysteroceras cariniferum** Van Hoepen, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hysteroceras choffati** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hysteroceras falcicostatum** F. Haas, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hysteroceras intermedium** F. Haas, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hysteroceras orbignyi** Spath, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hysteroceras propinquum** F. Haas, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hysteroceras pseudocornutum** Spath, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hysteroceras recuperator** Van Hoepen, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hysteroceras semileve** F. Haas, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hysteroceras serpentinum** Spath, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hysteroceras simplicicosta** Spath, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hysteroceras subbinum** Spath, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hysteroceras varicosum** (Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BRANCOCERATINAE - Genus: Mortoniceras** Adkins, 1920 †
- **--- Mortoniceras aequatorealis** (Kossmat, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mortoniceras albense** Spath, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mortoniceras arietiforme** Spath, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mortoniceras bassleri** F. Haas 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mortoniceras bontanti** (de Grossouvre 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mortoniceras densecostatum** van Hoepen, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mortoniceras downii** McLearn, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mortoniceras equidistans** Cragin † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mortoniceras evolutum** Spath 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mortoniceras fallax** Breistroffer, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mortoniceras ferecostata** F. Haas 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mortoniceras fissicostatum** Spath, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mortoniceras furberi** Anderson 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mortoniceras gainesana** Anderson 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mortoniceras geometricum** Spath, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Mortoniceras inflatum** (Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras kiliani** (Lasswitz, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras lasswitzi** A.T. Young † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras lastroensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras leonensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras lowrii** McLearn, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras margaritata** F. Haas 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras maroimensis** (White, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras marrecasia** C.J. Maury 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras montraynaudensis** F. Haas 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras multicostata** Van Hoepen, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras nanum** Spath, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras ornatum** van Hoepen, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras pachys** (Seeley, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras potternense** Spath, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras pricei** Spath, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras recticostatum** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras sergipensis** (White 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras stoliczkai** Spath 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras tectoria** (White 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras vespertinus** (Morton, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras vicina** F. Haas 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mortoniceras vokesi** F. Haas 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BRANCOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Mortoniceras (Angolaites)** Young, 1957 †
- --- **Angolaites drakei** A.T. Young, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angolaites gregoryi** (Spath, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angolaites wintoni** (Adkins, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BRANCOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Mortoniceras (Boeseites)** Haas, 1942 †
- --- **Boeseites barbouri** F. Haas, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boeseites howelli** F. Haas, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boeseites perarmata** F. Haas, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boeseites proteus** (F. Haas, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boeseites romeri** F. Haas, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BRANCOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Mortoniceras (Deiradoceras)** Kennedy & al., 1999 †
- --- **Deiradoceras beloventer** J. Kennedy & al., 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deiradoceras bipunctatum** (Spath, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deiradoceras bispinosum** (Spath, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deiradoceras cunningtoni** (Spath, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deiradoceras devonense** (Spath, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deiradoceras exile** (van Hoepen, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deiradoceras mokarahaense** (M. Collignon, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deiradoceras prerostratum** (Spath, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BRANCOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Mortoniceras (Rusoceras)** van Hoepen, 1946 †
- --- **Rusoceras nothum** van Hoepen, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BRANCOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)** Spath, 1922 †
- --- **Subschloenbachia perinflatum** Spath, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subschloenbachia rostratum** (Sowerby, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BRANCOCERATINAE - Genus: Neokentroceras** Spath , 1921 †
- --- **Neokentroceras costatum** F. Haas, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neokentroceras crassicostatum** Howarth, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neokentroceras curvicornu** Spath, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Neokentroceras magnum** F. Haas, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neokentroceras pseudovaricosum** Spath, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neokentroceras singulare** F. Haas, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neokentroceras speciosum** F. Haas, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neokentroceras subtuberculatum** Spath, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neokentroceras trituberculatum** Howarth, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BRANCOCERATINAE - Genus: Parabrancoceras** Breistroffer , 1951 †
- --- **Parabrancoceras aenigmaticum** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parabrancoceras besairiei** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parabrancoceras breistrofferi** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parabrancoceras capricornusimile** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parabrancoceras compressum** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parabrancoceras dromense** J. Kennedy & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parabrancoceras humile** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parabrancoceras rotundatum** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MOJSISOVICZIINAE - Genus: Dipoloceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- --- **Dipoloceras bouchardianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dipoloceras cornutum** (Pictet, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dipoloceras cristatum** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dipoloceras equicostatum** Spath, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dipoloceras pseudaon** Spath, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dipoloceras tarrantense** P.H. Scott, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MOJSISOVICZIINAE - Genus: Dipoloceroides** Breistroffer , 1947 †
- --- **Dipoloceroides delaruei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dipoloceroides remotum** (Spath, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dipoloceroides semicornutum** (Spath, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dipoloceroides spinulosum** (Spath, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dipoloceroides subdelaruei** (Spath, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MOJSISOVICZIINAE - Genus: Falloticeras** Parona & Bonarelli, 1897 †
- --- **Falloticeras proteus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MOJSISOVICZIINAE - Genus: Mojsisoviczia** Steinmann , 1881 †
- --- **Mojsisoviczia ventanillensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MOJSISOVICZIINAE - Genus: Mortoniceratoides** Cooper , 1982 †
- --- **Mortoniceratoides rigidum** (Spath, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MOJSISOVICZIINAE - Genus: Oxytropidoceras** Stieler , 1920 †
- --- **Oxytropidoceras alticarinatum** Stieler 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxytropidoceras aroeirium** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxytropidoceras basseae** Stieler 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxytropidoceras bravoensis** (Böse, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxytropidoceras buarquianum** (White, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxytropidoceras carbonarium** (W.M. Gabb, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxytropidoceras colcanapi** M. Collignon 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxytropidoceras douglasi** Knechtel, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxytropidoceras evansi** (Spath, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxytropidoceras hoepeni** M. Collignon 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxytropidoceras howei** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxytropidoceras peruvianum** (von Buch, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxytropidoceras powelli** A.T. Young † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxytropidoceras roissyanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxytropidoceras supani** (Lasswitz †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MOJSISOVICZIINAE - Subgenus: Oxytropidoceras (Adkinsites)** Marcou, 1858 †

- **--- Adkinsites belknapi** Marcou, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adkinsites diazi** A.T. Young, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adkinsites paucituberculatus** M. Collignon, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MOJSISOVICZIINAE - Subgenus: Oxytropidoceras (Manuaniceras)** Collignon, 1936 †
- **--- Manuaniceras applanatus** M. Collignon, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Manuaniceras basseae** Besairie 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Manuaniceras ornatus** Besairie, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MOJSISOVICZIINAE - Subgenus: Oxytropidoceras (Venezoliceras)** Collignon, 1966 †
- **--- Venezoliceras bituberculatum** M. Collignon, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venezoliceras harrisoni** (Benavides-Caceres, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venezoliceras karsteni** (Stieler, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venezoliceras madagascariense** (M. Collignon, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Venezoliceras venezolanum** (Stieler, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MORTONICERATINAE - Genus: Algericeras** Spath , 1925 †
- **--- Algericeras boghariense** (Coquand, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Algericeras proratum** (Coquand, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Algericeras proratum paucicostatum** J. Kennedy & Wright, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MORTONICERATINAE - Subgenus: Algericeras (Sakondryella)** Böse, 1928 †
- **--- Sakondryella remolinense** Böse, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MORTONICERATINAE - Genus: Butticeras** Anderson , 1958 †
- **--- Butticeras buttense** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Butticeras studleyi** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MORTONICERATINAE - Genus: Craginites** Young, 1957 †
- **--- Craginites serratescens** (Cragin †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MORTONICERATINAE - Genus: Elobiceras** Spath , 1921 †
- **--- Elobiceras bahiaense** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Elobiceras flexicostatum** Spath, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Elobiceras intermedium** Spath, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Elobiceras irregulare** Spath, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Elobiceras lobitoense** Spath, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Elobiceras oxytropidoceratoides** F. Haas, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Elobiceras primordiale** F. Haas, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Elobiceras spathianum** F. Haas, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MORTONICERATINAE - Genus: Euhystrichoceras** Spath , 1923 †
- **--- Euhystrichoceras adkinsi** Powell, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhystrichoceras baylissi** J. Kennedy & Wright, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhystrichoceras constrictum** Spath, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhystrichoceras nicaisei** (Coquand, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhystrichoceras occidentale** Reyment, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhystrichoceras simplex** Spath, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MORTONICERATINAE - Genus: Goodhallites** Spath , 1932 †
- **--- Goodhallites aguilerae** (Böse, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goodhallites austinense** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goodhallites besakatrense** M. Collignon, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goodhallites burckhardti** (Böse, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goodhallites goodhalli** (Sowerby, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goodhallites gracilima** (Kossmat, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goodhallites gracillimum** Spath 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goodhallites hanhaense** H. Hass, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goodhallites hulenana** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goodhallites propinquus** (Stolickza, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: MORTONICERATINAE - Genus: Prohysteroceras** Spath , 1921 †
- **--- Prohysteroceras angolaense** (Boule & al., 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prohysteroceras richardsi** Whitehouse, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: COILOPOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1903 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Coilopoceras** Hyatt , 1903 †
- **--- Coilopoceras colleti** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coilopoceras inflatum** Cobban & Hook, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coilopoceras jenksi** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coilopoceras newelli** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coilopoceras requienianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coilopoceras springeri** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coilopoceras zihoricum** Parnes, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Herrickiceras** Cobban & Hook, 1980 †
- **--- Herrickiceras costatus** (Herrick & Johnson, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hoplitoides** von Koenen, 1898 †
- **--- Hoplitoides gibbosulus** (A. von Koenen, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoides ingens** A. von Koenen, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoides koeneni** Solger, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoides latefundatus** Zaborski, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoides latesellatus** A. von Koenen, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoides mirabilis** Pervinquiére, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoides sandovalensis** Cobban & Hook, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoides wohltmanni** (A. von Koenen, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: COLLIGNONICERATIDAE Wright & Wright, 1951 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Neogauthiericeras** Collignon, 1969 †
- **--- Neogauthiericeras zafimahovai** M. Collignon, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paratexanites** Collignon, 1969 †
- **--- Paratexanites serratomarginatus** (Redtenbacher, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratexanites zeilleri** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BARROISICERATINAE - Genus: Forresteria** Reeside , 1932 †
- **--- Forresteria alluaudi** (Boule & al., 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Forresteria alluaudi ampozaloakaense** Basse, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Forresteria basseae** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Forresteria forresteri** Reeside, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Forresteria hobsoni** Reeside, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Forresteria madagascariensis** M. Collignon, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Forresteria peruana** (Brüggen, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Forresteria pitalensis** (Steinmann, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Forresteria stantoni** Reeside, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BARROISICERATINAE - Genus: Niceforoceras** Basse , 1948 †
- **--- Niceforoceras umbulaziforme** Basse, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BARROISICERATINAE - Genus: Pseudobarroisiceras** Shimizu, 1932 †
- **--- Pseudobarroisiceras boreaui** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudobarroisiceras rennense** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BARROISICERATINAE - Genus: Solgerites** Reeside , 1932 †

- **--- Solgerites brancoi** (Solger, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solgerites romieuxi** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BARROISICERATINAE - Genus: Yabeiceras** Tokunaga & Shimizu, 1926 †
- **--- Yabeiceras ankinatsyense** M. Collignon, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yabeiceras cobbani** J. Kennedy & Wright, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yabeiceras costatum** M. Collignon, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yabeiceras crassiornatum** J. Kennedy & Wright, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yabeiceras manasoaense** M. Collignon, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yabeiceras orientale** S. Tokunaga & Shimizu, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yabeiceras transiens** J. Kennedy & Wright, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COLLIGNONICERATINAE - Genus: Cibolaites** Cobban & Hook, 1983 †
- **--- Cibolaites africaensis** Meister & al., 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cibolaites molenaari** Cobban & Hook, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COLLIGNONICERATINAE - Genus: Collignoniceras** Breistroffer , 1947 †
- **--- Collignoniceras canthus** (Sornay, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collignoniceras carolinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collignoniceras casperi** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collignoniceras caurinus** (McLearn, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collignoniceras collisneger** J. Kennedy, Cobban & Landman, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collignoniceras hiltensis** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collignoniceras jorgenseni** J. Kennedy & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collignoniceras mexicanum** (Bose, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collignoniceras papale** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collignoniceras percarinatum** (J.W. Hall & F.B. Meek, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collignoniceras praecox** (F. Haas, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collignoniceras vermilionense** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collignoniceras woollgari** (Mantell, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collignoniceras woollgari regulare** (F. Haas, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COLLIGNONICERATINAE - Genus: Collignonicerites** Kennedy & al., 2001 †
- **--- Collignonicerites collisniger** J. Kennedy & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COLLIGNONICERATINAE - Genus: Lecointriceras** Kennedy & al., 1980 †
- **--- Lecointriceras carinatum** J. Kennedy & al., 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecointriceras costatum** J. Kennedy & al., 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecointriceras fleuriausanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecointriceras fleuriausianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COLLIGNONICERATINAE - Genus: Prionocyclites** Kennedy , 1988 †
- **--- Prionocyclites mite** J. Kennedy, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COLLIGNONICERATINAE - Genus: Prionocycloceras** Spath , 1926 †
- **--- Prionocycloceras crenulatum** (Anderson, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionocycloceras mediotuberculatum** (U. Gerhardt, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionocycloceras multicostatum** M. Collignon, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COLLIGNONICERATINAE - Genus: Prionocyclus** Meek , 1876 †
- **--- Prionocyclus albinus** (Fritsch, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionocyclus bosquensis** J. Kennedy, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionocyclus cobbani** E. Matsumoto, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionocyclus germari** (A.E. Reuss, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionocyclus hyatti** Stanton, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionocyclus macombi** F.B. Meek, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionocyclus novimexicanus** (Marcou, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionocyclus pluricostatus** J. Kennedy & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionocyclus quadratus** Cobban, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Prionocyclus wyomingensis** F.B. Meek, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COLLIGNONICERATINAE - Genus: Reesidites** Wright & Matsumoto, 1954 †
- **--- Reesidites lornae** (van Hoepen, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reesidites minimus** (I. Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COLLIGNONICERATINAE - Genus: Subprionocyclus** Anderson, 1902 †
- **--- Subprionocyclus branneri** Anderson, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subprionocyclus bravaisianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subprionocyclus hitchinensis** Billinghurst, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subprionocyclus jacksonense** Anderson 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subprionocyclus jillsoni** Anderson 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subprionocyclus multicostum** Anderson 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subprionocyclus neptuni** (H.B. Geinitz, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subprionocyclus normalis** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subprionocyclus phoenixense** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COLLIGNONICERATINAE - Genus: Subprionotropis** Basse , 1950 †
- **--- Subprionotropis columbianus** Basse, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAMMITINAE - Genus: Barroisiceras** Moreman, 1927 †
- **--- Barroisiceras haberfellneri** (J. Von Hauer, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barroisiceras kayi** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barroisiceras neqarotense** Parnes, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barroisiceras onilahyense** Basse, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barroisiceras subtuberculatum** (U. Gerhardt, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAMMITINAE - Subgenus: Barroisiceras (Alstadenites)** Reeside, 1932 †
- **--- Alstadenites sevierense** Reeside, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAMMITINAE - Subgenus: Barroisiceras (Harleites)** Reeside, 1932 †
- **--- Harleites bentori** Parnes 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harleites castellensis** Reeside, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harleites harlei** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harleites nicklesi** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harleites petrocoriensis** (Coquand 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAMMITINAE - Subgenus: Barroisiceras (Texasia)** Reeside, 1932 †
- **--- Texasia dartoni** Reeside, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Texasia rivierae** M. Collignon, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERONICERATINAE - Genus: Gauthiericeras** de Grossouvre, 1894 †
- **--- Gauthiericeras albiforme** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gauthiericeras album** van Hoepen, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gauthiericeras libertae** van Hoepen, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gauthiericeras listeri** (van Hoepen, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gauthiericeras margae** (F. Schlüter, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gauthiericeras nouelianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gauthiericeras obesum** van Hoepen, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERONICERATINAE - Genus: Peroniceras** de Grossouvre, 1894 †
- **--- Peroniceras canaense** U. Gerhardt, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peroniceras dravidicum** Kossmat, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peroniceras haasi** A.T. Young, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peroniceras lepeei** (Fallot, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peroniceras subtricarinatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peroniceras tridorsatum** (F. Schlüter, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peroniceras westphalicum** (von Strombeck, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERONICERATINAE - Subgenus: Peroniceras (Zuluiceras)** Redtenbacher, 1873 †
- **--- Zuluiceras aberlei** Redtenbacher, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Zuluiceras bajuvaricus** Redtenbacher, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zuluiceras henniei** van Hoepen, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zuluiceras matsumotoi** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zuluiceras modestum** van Hoepen, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zuluiceras rarum** van Hoepen, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zuluiceras undulatocarinatum** van Hoepen, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zuluiceras zulu** van Hoepen, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEXANITINAE - Genus: Aneuretoceras** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1991 †
- **--- Aneuretoceras variabile** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEXANITINAE - Genus: Cryptotexanites** Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 †
- **--- Cryptotexanites paedomorphicus** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEXANITINAE - Genus: Menabites** Collignon , 1948 †
- **--- Menabites lenoblei** M. Collignon, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menabites menabensis** M. Collignon, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEXANITINAE - Subgenus: Menabites (Australiella)** Collignon, 1938 †
- **--- Australiella besairiei** M. Collignon, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEXANITINAE - Subgenus: Menabites (Bererella)** Collignon, 1948 †
- **--- Bererella bererensis** M. Collignon, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bererella walnutensis** A.T. Young, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEXANITINAE - Subgenus: Menabites (Delawarella)** de Grossouvre, 1894 †
- **--- Delawarella campaniense** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delawarella delawarensis** (Morton, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delawarella vanuxemi** (Morton, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEXANITINAE - Genus: Plesiotexanites** Matsumoto , 1970 †
- **--- Plesiotexanites stangeri** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEXANITINAE - Subgenus: Plesiotexanites (Eutexanites)** Klinger & Kennedy, 1980 †
- **--- Eutexanites sextuberculatus** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEXANITINAE - Genus: Protexanites** Matsumoto , 1955 †
- **--- Protexanites bontanti** E. Matsumoto 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protexanites bourgeoisianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protexanites shoshonensis** (F.B. Meek †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protexanites thompsoni** Jones, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEXANITINAE - Genus: Reginaites** Reyment , 1957 †
- **--- Reginaites exilis** Kennedy & Cobban, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reginaites gappi** Wiedmann, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reginaites leei** (Reeside, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reginaites zulu** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEXANITINAE - Genus: Submortoniceras** Spath , 1926 †
- **--- Submortoniceras buttense** (Anderson, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Submortoniceras chicoense** (Trask, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Submortoniceras gabbi** (Anderson, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Submortoniceras pentzanum** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Submortoniceras punctatum** M. Collignon, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Submortoniceras randalli** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Submortoniceras uddeni** A.T. Young, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Submortoniceras woodsi** (Spath, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEXANITINAE - Genus: Texanites** Spath , 1932 †
- **--- Texanites americanus** Spath 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Texanites angolanus** F. Haas, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Texanites dentatocarinatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Texanites gallicus** M. Collignon, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Texanites hourcqi** M. Collignon, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Texanites omeraensis** Reeside, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Texanites pseudotexanum** Spath 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Texanites quinquenodosus** (Redtenbacher, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Texanites soutoni** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Texanites soutoni** Spath 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Texanites texanus** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: FLICKIIDAE Adkins, 1928 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: FLICKIINAE - Genus: Adkinsia** Böse , 1928 †
- **--- Adkinsia bosquensis** Böse, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adkinsia knikerae** A.T. Young, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adkinsia sparticosta** Böse 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FLICKIINAE - Genus: Ficheuria** Pervinquiére , 1910 †
- **--- Ficheuria kiliani** Pervinquiere, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ficheuria pernoni** Dubourdieu, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ficheuria pusilla** E. Matsumoto & Inoma, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FLICKIINAE - Genus: Flickia** PervinquiÃƒÂ¨re, 1907 †
- **--- Flickia boesei** Pervinquiere 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flickia costellata** M. Collignon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flickia pervinquierei** Pervinquiere 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flickia quadrata** M. Collignon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flickia rudelli** Dubourdieu 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flickia simplex** Pervinquiere, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SALAZICERATINAE - Genus: Salaziceras** Breistroffer , 1936 †
- **--- Salaziceras lemoinei** J. Kennedy & Klinger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Salaziceras salazacense** (Hébert & E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: FORBESICERATIDAE Wright, 1952 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Forbesiceras** Kossmat , 1897 †
- **--- Forbesiceras baylissi** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Forbesiceras beaumontianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Forbesiceras brundrettei** A.T. Young, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Forbesiceras chevillei** (Pictet & Renevier, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Forbesiceras gignouxi** (M. Collignon, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Forbesiceras largilliertianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Forbesiceras obtectum** (Sharpe, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Forbesiceras reversum** J. Kennedy & A.S. Gale, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Forbesiceras subobtectum** (F. Stoliczka, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Forbesiceras varicostatum** Zaborski, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paradolphia** Casey , 1965 †
- **--- Paradolphia priscum** T.L. Casey, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LEYMERIELLIDAE Breistroffer, 1951 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Leymeriella** Brinkmann, 1937 †

- **--- Leymeriella acuticostata** Brinkmann, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leymeriella germanica** T.L. Casey, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leymeriella schrammeni** (Brinkmann, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leymeriella tardefurcata** (Leymerie, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)** Casey, 1957 †
- **--- Neoleymeriella diabola** T.L. Casey, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoleymeriella pseudoregularis** (Seitz, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoleymeriella regularis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proleymeriella** Breistroffer, 1947 †
- **--- Proleymeriella schrammeni** (Jacob, 2005 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LYELLICERATIDAE Spath, 1921 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: LYELLICERATINAE - Genus: Lyelliceras** Spath , 1921 †
- **--- Lyelliceras latili** J. Kennedy & Klinger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyelliceras lyelli** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyelliceras pseudolyelli** (C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyelliceras vaasti** Destombes & al., 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYELLICERATINAE - Genus: Pseudobrancoceras** Kennedy , 2004 †
- **--- Pseudobrancoceras transiens** J. Kennedy, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudobrancoceras versicostatum** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYELLICERATINAE - Genus: Tegoceras** Hyatt , 1903 †
- **--- Tegoceras benavidescaceresi** Etayo Serna, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tegoceras breistrofferi** A. Robert & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tegoceras camatteanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tegoceras collignoni** Breistroffer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tegoceras maderoense** A.T. Young, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tegoceras mosense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STOLICZKAIINAE - Genus: Budaiceras** Böse , 1928 †
- **--- Budaiceras alticarinatum** A.T. Young, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Budaiceras elegantior** (Lasswitz, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Budaiceras hyatti** (Shattuck, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STOLICZKAIINAE - Genus: Cenisella** Delamette & Latil, 1989 †
- **--- Cenisella bonnetiana** (Pictet, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STOLICZKAIINAE - Genus: Neophlycticeras** Spath , 1922 †
- **--- Neophlycticeras archerae** A.T. Young, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neophlycticeras blancheti** (Pictet & Campiche, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neophlycticeras borachoensis** A.T. Young, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neophlycticeras brottianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neophlycticeras destombesi** Amedro, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neophlycticeras fascicostatum** J. Kennedy, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neophlycticeras francisocensis** Kellum & Mintz, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neophlycticeras rhamnonota** Breistroffer 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neophlycticeras rhodanense** Delamette, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neophlycticeras roemeri** (Lasswitz, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neophlycticeras texanum** (Shattuck, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STOLICZKAIINAE - Subgenus: Neophlycticeras (Protissotia)** D'Orbigny, 1841 †
- **--- Protissotia itierianum** d'Orbigny, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STOLICZKAIINAE - Genus: Ojinagiceras** Cobban & Kennedy, 1989 †
- **--- Ojinagiceras ojinagaense** Cobban & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: STOLICZKAIINAE - Genus: Stoliczkaia** Neumayr , 1875 †
- **--- Stoliczkaia adkinsi** Böse, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stoliczkaia argonautiformis** (F. Stoliczka, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stoliczkaia clavigera** M. von Neumayr, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stoliczkaia conlini** J. Kennedy, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stoliczkaia dispar** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stoliczkaia notha** (Seeley, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stoliczkaia notha inflata** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stoliczkaia praecursor** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stoliczkaia rhamnonotus** (Seeley) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stoliczkaia villoutreysi** T.L. Casey, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STOLICZKAIINAE - Subgenus: Stoliczkaia (Lamnayella)** Wright & Kennedy, 1984 †
- **--- Lamnayella chancellori** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lamnayella crotaloides** (F. Stoliczka, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lamnayella juigneti** (Wright & J. Kennedy, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lamnayella sanctaecatherinae** (Wright & J. Kennedy, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lamnayella scotti** (Breistroffer, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lamnayella tetragona** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lamnayella texana** (Cragin, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STOLICZKAIINAE - Genus: Zuluscaphites** Van Hoepen, 1955 †
- **--- Zuluscaphites helveticus** J. Kennedy & Delamette, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zuluscaphites orycteropusi** Van Hoepen, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROLYELLICERATIDAE Latil & al., 2009 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Prolyelliceras** Spath , 1930 †
- **--- Prolyelliceras apuloense** Etayo Serna, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolyelliceras carvajalorum** Etayo Serna, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolyelliceras gevreyi** (Jacob, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolyelliceras isaaclei** Etayo Serna, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolyelliceras lobatum** F. Riedel, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolyelliceras mathewsi** (Knechtel, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolyelliceras peruvianum** Spath, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolyelliceras prorsocurvatum** (U. Gerhardt, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolyelliceras pseudolyelliforme** Etayo Serna, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolyelliceras ulrichi** (Knechtel, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE Hyatt, 1903 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: HOURCQUIINAE - Genus: Hourcquia** Collignon, 1965 †
- **--- Hourcquia mirabilis** M. Collignon, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOTISSOTIINAE - Genus: Bageites** Zaborski , 1998 †
- **--- Bageites bakui** Zaborski, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOTISSOTIINAE - Genus: Choffaticeras** Hyatt , 1903 †
- **--- Choffaticeras douvillei** (F. Péron, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choffaticeras massipiana** Pervinquiére, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choffaticeras meslei** (Peron, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choffaticeras pavillieri** Pervinquiére, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choffaticeras securiforme** Eck, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Choffaticeras segne** Solger, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choffaticeras sinaiticum** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOTISSOTIINAE - Subgenus: Choffaticeras (Leoniceras)** Coquand, 1859 †
- **--- Leoniceras ganiveti** (Coquand, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leoniceras luciae** Pervinquiére, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOTISSOTIINAE - Genus: Eotissotia** Barber , 1957 †
- **--- Eotissotia simplex** Barber, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOTISSOTIINAE - Genus: Pseudotissotia** Peron, 1887 †
- **--- Pseudotissotia gallienne**i (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotissotia nigeriensis** Woods, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotissotia nigeriensis bicarinata** Barber, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotissotia nigeriensis plana** Barber, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotissotia nigeriensis tricarinata** Reyment, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOTISSOTIINAE - Subgenus: Pseudotissotia (Bauchioceras)** Reyment, 1954 †
- **--- Bauchioceras tricarinatum** Reyment, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOTISSOTIINAE - Genus: Thomasites** Pervinquiére , 1907 †
- **--- Thomasites adkinsi** Kummel & Decker, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thomasites fischeri** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thomasites gongilensis** (Woods, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thomasites gongilensis inflatus** Barber, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thomasites koulabicus** Kler, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thomasites rollandi** (F. Péron, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thomasites wallsi** Reyment, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOTISSOTIINAE - Genus: Wrightoceras** Reyment , 1954 †
- **--- Wrightoceras munieri** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SPHENODISCIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: LENTICERATINAE - Genus: Eulophoceras** Hyatt , 1903 †
- **--- Eulophoceras austriacum** (Summesberger, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eulophoceras bererense** (Hourcq, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eulophoceras natalense** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LENTICERATINAE - Genus: Lenticeras** Gerhardt , 1898 †
- **--- Lenticeras baltai** Lissón, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LENTICERATINAE - Genus: Paralenticeras** Karsten, 1856 †
- **--- Paralenticeras caneroti** M. Collignon, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paralenticeras leonhardianum** D.L.G. Karsten, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paralenticeras sieversi** U. Gerhardt, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPHENODISCINAE - Genus: Coahuilites** Böse , 1928 †
- **--- Coahuilites cavinsi** Böse, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coahuilites orynskii** Böse, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coahuilites sheltoni** Böse, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPHENODISCINAE - Genus: Libycoceras** Reyment, 1955 †
- **--- Libycoceras afikpoense** Reyment, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Libycoceras crossense** Zaborski, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Libycoceras dandense** Howarth, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Libycoceras ismaeli** (C.A. von Zittel, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPHENODISCINAE - Genus: Sphenodiscus** Meek , 1871 †
- **--- Sphenodiscus aberrans** Böse, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphenodiscus binkhorsti** Böhm, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Sphenodiscus brasiliensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenodiscus intermedius** Böse, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenodiscus lenticularis** (Owen, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenodiscus lobatus** (M. Tuomey, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenodiscus parahybensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenodiscus pleurisepta** (T.A. Conrad, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenodiscus prepleurisepta** Böse, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenodiscus siva** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenodiscus ubaghsi** de Groussouvre, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TISSOTIIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Glebosoceras** Reyment, 1954 †
- --- **Glebosoceras glebosum** Reyment, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glebosoceras hardmani** (Foord, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heterotissotia** Peron, 1897 †
- --- **Heterotissotia bucheri** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heterotissotia neoceratites** F. Péron, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heterotissotia peroni** Lissón, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metatissotia** Hyatt, 1903 †
- --- **Metatissotia ewaldi** (von Buch, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metatissotia fourneli** (C.É. Bayle †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paratissotia** Hyatt, 1903 †
- --- **Paratissotia regulare** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tissotia** Douvillé, 1890 †
- --- **Tissotia halli** Knechtel, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tissotia hedbergi** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tissotia redtenbacheri** de Grossouvre 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tissotia steinmanni** Lissón, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tissotia thomasi** F. Péron, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tissotioides** Reyment, 1958 †
- --- **Tissotioides haplophyllus** (Redtenbacher, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: VASCOCERATIDAE Douvillé, 1912 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ezilloella** Reyment , 1954 †
- --- **Ezilloella ezilloensis** Reyment, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fagesia** Pervinquiére , 1907 †
- --- **Fagesia catinus** (Mantell, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fagesia fleuryi** Pervinquiére, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fagesia involuta** Barber, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fagesia klamathensis** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fagesia peroni** Pervinquiére, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fagesia pervinquieri** Böse, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fagesia superstes** (Kossmat, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fagesia superstes spheroidalis** Pervinquière, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fagesia tevesthensis** (Peron, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nannovascoceras** Renz & Alvarez, 1979 †
- --- **Nannovascoceras intermedium** Renz & J. Alvarez, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Neoptychites** Kossmat , 1895 †
- **--- Neoptychites cephalotus** (Courtiller, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoptychites cephalotus xetriformis** Pervinquière, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoptychites crassus** Solger, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoptychites hottingeri** M. Collignon, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoptychites pioti** (F. Péron & Fourteau, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoneoptychites** Leanza , 1967 †
- **--- Pseudoneoptychites andinus** H.A. Leanza, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoneoptychites difficilis** H.A. Leanza, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoneoptychites intermedius** Renz, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoneoptychites venezolanus** Renz, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rubroceras** Cobban, Hook & Kennedy, 1989 †
- **--- Rubroceras alatum** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rubroceras buroense** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rubroceras rotundum** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Infabricaticeras** Cobban, Hook & Kennedy, 1989 †
- **--- Infabricaticeras lunaense** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Microdiphasoceras** Cobban, 1989 †
- **--- Microdiphasoceras novimexicanum** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOTISSOTIINAE - Genus: Hemitissotia** Wiedmann, 1979 †
- **--- Hemitissotia alpina** Wiedmann, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemitissotia cazini** (F. Péron, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemitissotia ceadouroensis** (Choffat, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemitissotia dullai** (Karrenberg, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemitissotia galleppei** (Pervinquiere, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemitissotia lenticeratiformis** (Wiedmann, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemitissotia morreni** (Coquand, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemitissotia turzoi** (Karrenberg, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOTISSOTIINAE - Genus: Vascoceras** Choffat , 1898 †
- **--- Vascoceras barcoicense** (Choffat, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras barcoicense exile** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras bernonense** Faraud, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras birchbyi** Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras costatum** (Barber, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras crassum** Furon, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras diartianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras durandi** (A. Thomas & Peron, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras ellipticum** Barber, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras gamai** Choffat, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras glabrum** Barber, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras globosum** Reyment, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras harttiformis** Choffat, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras kossmati** Choffat, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras obscurum** Barber, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras proprium** Reyment, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras shastense** Anderson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras silvanense** Choffat, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras simplex** Barber, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras triangulare** Faraud, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vascoceras venezolanum** Renz, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOTISSOTIINAE - Subgenus: Vascoceras (Paravascoceras)** Böse, 1920 †

- **--- Paravascoceras angermanni** Böse, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paravascoceras carteri** Barber, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paravascoceras cauvini** (Chudeau, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paravascoceras harttii** (A. Hyatt, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paravascoceras tectiforme** Barber, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VASCOCERATINAE - Genus: Plesiovascoceras** Spath , 1926 †
- **--- Plesiovascoceras thomi** (Reeside, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - DESMOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BARREMITIDAE Breskovski 1977 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Barremites** Manolov, 1975 †
- **--- Barremites balkanicus** Manolov, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barremites difficilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barremites macroumbilicus** Matsukawa & Obata, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barremites primitivus** Cecca & al., 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barremites vocontium** (Lory & G. Sayn †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Barremites (Raspailiceras)** Kilian, 1913 †
- **--- Raspailiceras cassida** (Raspail, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Barremitites** Avram , 1997 †
- **--- Barremitites neagui** Avram, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barremitites panae** Avram, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barremitites strettostoma** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barremitites transitorius** Avram, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bassites** Cobban , 1987 †
- **--- Bassites reesidei** Cobban, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mogharaeceras** Breistroffer , 1940 †
- **--- Mogharaeceras priscum** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Montanesiceras** Breskovski , 1977 †
- **--- Montanesiceras breskovskii** Vašícek & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Montanesiceras breskovskii** Vasicek & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Patruliusiceras** Avram , 1978 †
- **--- Patruliusiceras crenelatum** Avram, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plesiospitidiscus** Vasicek & al., 2013 †
- **--- Plesiospitidiscus boljetinensis** Vašícek & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plesiospitidiscus breskovskii** (Cecca & al., 1998 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plesiospitidiscus ligatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plesiospitidiscus subdifficilis** (Karakasch, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spitidiscus** Kilian , 1910 †
- **--- Spitidiscus fasciger** Thieuloy, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spitidiscus hugii** (Ooster, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spitidiscus kilapiae** Rawson & Aguirre-Urreta, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spitidiscus oregonensis** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spitidiscus riccardii** H.A. Leanza & Wiedmann, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spitidiscus rotula** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spitidiscus simitiensis** F. Haas, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subsaynella** Spath , 1923 †
- **--- Subsaynella boyaceansis** F. Haas, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subsaynella sayni** (Paquier, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Torcapella** Vasicek & al., 2013 †
- **--- Torcapella fabrei** (Torcapel, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Torcapella serbiensis** Vašícek & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Torcapella suessi** (Simionescu, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Davidiceras** Vermeulen, 2003 †
- **--- Davidiceras potieri** (Matheron, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subtorcapella** Vermeulen, 1980 †
- **--- Subtorcapella defayae** J.J. Vermeulen, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - DESMOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DESMOCERATIDAE Zittel, 1895 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: BEUDANTICERATINAE - Genus: Beudanticeras** Hitzell , 1902 †
- **--- Beudanticeras alamoense** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beudanticeras albense** (Breistroffer †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beudanticeras arduennense** Breistroffer, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beudanticeras argonauticum** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beudanticeras beudanti** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beudanticeras beudanti mitchelli** (Etheridge, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beudanticeras flindersi** (McCoy, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beudanticeras hirtzi** M. Collignon, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beudanticeras ingente** Whitehouse, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beudanticeras komihevitraense** M. Collignon, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beudanticeras laevigatum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beudanticeras mullerriedi** G. Humphrey, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beudanticeras newtoni** (T.L. Casey, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beudanticeras robustum** Warren, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beudanticeras sphaerotum** (Seeley) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beudanticeras sutherlandi** (Etheridge, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beudanticeras victoris** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BEUDANTICERATINAE - Genus: Boliteceras** Whitehouse , 1928 †
- **--- Boliteceras daintree** (Etheridge, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boliteceras perlatum** Whitehouse, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BEUDANTICERATINAE - Genus: Cophinoceras** Whitehouse , 1928 †
- **--- Cophinoceras ogilviei** Whitehouse, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BEUDANTICERATINAE - Genus: Damesites** Matsumoto , 1942 †
- **--- Damesites compactus** (E. Forbes 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Damesites damesi** (Jimbo, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Damesites hetonaiensis** E. Matsumoto, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Damesites sugata** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BEUDANTICERATINAE - Genus: Grantziceras** Imlay , 1960 †
- **--- Grantziceras affine** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grantziceras glabrum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BEUDANTICERATINAE - Genus: Kotoceras** Yabe , 1927 †
- **--- Kotoceras grabaui** T. Kobayashi, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BEUDANTICERATINAE - Genus: Uhligella** Jacob, 1908 †
- **--- Uhligella derancci** R. Casey, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uhligella rebouli** Jacob, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uhligella subornata** R. Casey, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uhligella toucasi** (Jacob, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uhligella walleranti** Jacob, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BEUDANTICERATINAE - Genus: Zuercherella** Casey, 1954 †
- **--- Zuercherella zuercheri** (Jacob & al., 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: DESMOCERATINAE - Genus: Burckhardtites** Humphrey , 1949 †
- **--- Burckhardtites ehlersi** G. Humphrey, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Burckhardtites nazasensis** (Burckhardt, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DESMOCERATINAE - Genus: Desmoceras** Zittel , 1884 †
- **--- Desmoceras chimuense** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Desmoceras hemiptychum** Kilian, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Desmoceras latidorsatum** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Desmoceras latidorsatum lemoinei** M. Collignon, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Desmoceras marlowense** Crick 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Desmoceras ponsianum** de Grossouvre 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Desmoceras pseudinane** Shimizu, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Desmoceras pyrenaicum** de Grossouvre 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DESMOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Desmoceras (Latidorsella)** Anderson, 1958 †
- **--- Latidorsella barryae** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DESMOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Desmoceras (Pseudouhligella)** Reyment, 1955 †
- **--- Pseudouhligella bearskinense** McLearn, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudouhligella calabarense** Reyment, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudouhligella dawsoni** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudouhligella ezoanum** (E. Matsumoto, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudouhligella intrapunctatum** Keupp, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudouhligella japonicum** (Yabe, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudouhligella subezoanum** McLearn, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DESMOCERATINAE - Genus: Desmophyllites** Spath , 1829 †
- **--- Desmophyllites diphylloides** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Desmophyllites gaudama** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Desmophyllites larteti** Seunes, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DESMOCERATINAE - Genus: Moremanoceras** Cobban , 1972 †
- **--- Moremanoceras bravoense** Cobban & Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moremanoceras costatum** Cobban & al., 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moremanoceras elgini** (A.T. Young, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moremanoceras flexuosum** J. Kennedy, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moremanoceras montanaense** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moremanoceras scotti** (Moreman, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moremanoceras straini** J. Kennedy & al., 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DESMOCERATINAE - Genus: Onitshoceras** Reyment , 1954 †
- **--- Onitshoceras matsumotoi** Reyment, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOSAYNELLINAE - Genus: Aioloceras** Whitehouse , 1926 †
- **--- Aioloceras besairiei** M. Collignon, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aioloceras jonesi** (Gregory & Smith, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOSAYNELLINAE - Genus: Pseudosaynella** Spath , 1923 †
- **--- Pseudosaynella fimbriata** Imlay, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Genus: Abrytusites** Nikolov & Brekoviski, 1969 †
- **--- Abrytusites julianyi** (Honnorat-Bastide, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Abrytusites thieuloyi** Vasicek & Michalik, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Genus: Austiniceras** Spath , 1922 †
- **--- Austiniceras austeni** (Sharpe, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austiniceras giganteum** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Subgenus: Callizoniceras (Wollemanniceras)** Imlay, 1960 †
- **--- Wollemanniceras alaskanum** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wollemanniceras fohlinense** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Genus: Feruglioceras** Leanza , 1968 †

- **--- Feruglioceras piatnitzkyi** H.A. Leanza, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Genus: Hauericeras** de Grossouvre, 1894 †
- **--- Hauericeras churchi** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hauericeras fayoli** de Grossouvre, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hauericeras mickeyi** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hauericeras pseudogardeni** (F. Schlüter, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hauericeras rembda** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hauericeras sulcatum** (Kner, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Subgenus: Hauericeras (Gardeniceras)** Matsumoto & Obate, 1955
- **--- Gardeniceras gardeni** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gardeniceras lagarum** (Redtenbacher, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gardeniceras welschi** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Genus: Jimboiceras** Shimizu, 1935 †
- **--- Jimboiceras reyi** M. Collignon, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Genus: Kennicottia** Imlay , 1959 †
- **--- Kennicottia bifurcata** Imlay, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kennicottia rugosa** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Genus: Kitchinites** Spath , 1922 †
- **--- Kitchinites angolaensis** Howarth, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kitchinites darwini** (Steinmann, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kitchinites ifrimae** Salazar & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kitchinites ishikawai** Jimbo † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kitchinites laurae** Macellari, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kitchinites pondicherryanus** (Kossmat, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kitchinites spathi** Henderson & McNamara, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kitchinites stenomphalus** Summesberger, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kitchinites vicentensis** Salazar & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Genus: Melchiorites** Spath , 1923 †
- **--- Melchiorites blayaci** (Kilian in Blayac, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melchiorites cassidoides** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melchiorites desmoceratoides** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melchiorites emerici** (Raspail, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melchiorites haugi** (Kilian, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melchiorites melchioris** (Tietze, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melchiorites strigosus** (Fallot, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Genus: Mesopuzosia** Matsumoto , 1954 †
- **--- Mesopuzosia densicostata** E. Matsumoto, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesopuzosia indopacifica** (Kossmat, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesopuzosia intermedia** (Kossmat, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesopuzosia intermedia orientalis** E. Matsumoto, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesopuzosia mobergi** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesopuzosia takahashii** (E. Matsumoto, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Genus: Oiophyllites** Spath , 1953 †
- **--- Oiophyllites angolaensis** Spath, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oiophyllites decipiens** Spath, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Genus: Pachydesmoceras** Spath , 1922 †
- **--- Pachydesmoceras colusaense** (Anderson, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydesmoceras denisonianum** (F. Stoliczka, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydesmoceras kamerunense** (A. von Koenen, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydesmoceras kossmati** E. Matsumoto, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydesmoceras pachydiscoide** E. Matsumoto, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Genus: Pachydiscus** Anderson, 1958 †
- **--- Pachydiscus albuquerquei** (C.J. Maury, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus arionis** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus arkansanus** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus armenicus** Atabekian & Akopian, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus ashlandicus** (Anderson, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus athena** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus australis** Henderson & McNamara, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus averilli** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus awajiensis** (C.A. von Zittel 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus besaieri** (Basse †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus bidwelli** Anderson 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus brasiliensis** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus bruneti** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus canali** (de Grossouvre 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus catarinae** (Anderson & G.D. Hanna 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus cayeuxi** (de Grossouvre 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus coalingensis** Anderson 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus colligatus** (Binkhorst, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus complanatus** (M. Collignon, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus cortinaensis** Anderson 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus dossantosi** (C.J. Maury, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus duelmensis** (Schluter, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus egertoni** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus endymion** (C.J. Maury, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus epiplectus** (Redtenbacher, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus eurydice** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus euzebioi** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus fascicostatum** Anderson 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus flexuosus** E. Matsumoto, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus gardneri** (Reeside, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus gettyi** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus gollevillensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus gutierrezi** Salazar & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus haldemsis** (Schluter, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus hauthali** (Paulcke, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus hazzardi** Jones, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus hera** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus hermes** (C.J. Maury, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus jacquoti** (Seunes, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus jeani** (de Grossouvre 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus kamishakensis** Jones, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus launayi** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus maconensis** Cobban & Kennedy, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus naumanni** (Yokoyama, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus neubergicus** (J. Von Hauer, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus oceanus** (C.J. Maury, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus oldhami** (Sharpe, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus ootacodensis** (Stolickzka, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus oregonensis** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachydiscus panochensis** Anderson 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pachydiscus parahybensis** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscus patagonicus** (Paulcke, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscus peninsularis** (Anderson & G.D. Hanna 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscus perfidus** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscus perseus** (C.J. Maury, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscus poseidon** (C.J. Maury, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscus psyche** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscus reedsi** (C.J. Maury, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscus riccardi** Macellari, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscus sharpei** (Spath) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscus stallauensis** (Imkeller, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscus stanislausensis** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscus steinmanni** (Paulcke, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscus subcompressus** (E. Matsumoto 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscus subrobustus** (Seunes, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscus sumneri** (C.J. Maury, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscus ultimus** Macellari, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscus williamsoni** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscus woodringi** (Reeside, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscus yama** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Genus: Parapuzosia** Nowak , 1913 †
- --- **Parapuzosia americana** P.H. Scott & Moore, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parapuzosia arenaica** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parapuzosia bosei** P.H. Scott & Moore, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parapuzosia bradyi** Miller & Youngquist, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parapuzosia corbarica** Nowak 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parapuzosia daubreei** (de Groussouvre, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parapuzosia hearni** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parapuzosia hindsi** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parapuzosia seppenradensis** (Landois, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parapuzosia stobaei** Nowak, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Genus: Pseudohaploceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- --- **Pseudohaploceras leivaense** (Etayo-Serna †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudohaploceras liptoviense** (Zeuschner, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudohaploceras matheroni** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudohaploceras portaeferreae** (Tietze, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudohaploceras reesidei** G. Humphrey, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudohaploceras tachthaliae** (Tietze, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Genus: Pseudosilesites** Egoian , 1969 †
- --- **Pseudosilesites russoi** H.A. Leanza, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Genus: Puzosia** Chatwin & Withers, 1909 †
- --- **Puzosia alaskana** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Puzosia angladei** (Savn, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Puzosia bistricta** (White, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Puzosia brasiliana** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Puzosia compressa** (Kossmat, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Puzosia corbarica** (de Grossouvre 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Puzosia crebrisulcata** (Kossmat, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Puzosia dilleri** (Anderson, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Puzosia garajauana** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Puzosia lata** Seitz, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Puzosia longmani** Whitehouse, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puzosia lytoceroides** F. Haas, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puzosia mayoriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puzosia media** Seitz, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puzosia mozambica** M. Collignon, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puzosia octosulcata** (Sharpe, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puzosia paronae** (Kilian, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puzosia planulata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puzosia quenstedti** (C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puzosia rosarica** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puzosia serratocarinata** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puzosia sharpei** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puzosia skidegatensis** McLearn, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Subgenus: Puzosia (Anapuzosia)** Spath, 1922 †
- **--- Anapuzosia dibleyi** Spath, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anapuzosia species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Subgenus: Puzosia (Bhimaites)** Stoliczka, 1865 †
- **--- Bhimaites bhima** F. Stoliczka, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Subgenus: Puzosia (Eocanadoceras)** Anderson, 1958 †
- **--- Eocanadoceras hannai** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Genus: Umsinenoceras** Kennedy & al., 1979 †
- **--- Umsinenoceras cardielense** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umsinenoceras compressum** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umsinenoceras linguatuberculatum** J. Kennedy & al., 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Genus: Valdedorsella** Breistroffer , 1947 †
- **--- Valdedorsella akuschaense** (Anthula, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valdedorsella falcistriata** (Anthula, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valdedorsella getulina** (Coquand, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valdedorsella whiteavesi** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SILESITOIDINAE - Genus: Notosilesitoides** Matsukawa & al., 2012 †
- **--- Notosilesitoides philippinensis** Matsukawa & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - DESMOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: KOSSMATICERATIDAE Spath, 1922 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Buroceras** Cobban, Hook & Kennedy, 1989 †
- **--- Buroceras clydense** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buroceras irregulare** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buroceras transitorium** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KOSSMATICERATINAE - Genus: Brahmaites** Forbes, 1846 †
- **--- Brahmaites brahma** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brahmaites kossmati** Henderson & McNamara, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brahmaites mikobokensis** M. Collignon 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KOSSMATICERATINAE - Subgenus: Brahmaites (Anabrahmaites)** Forbes, 1846 †
- **--- Anabrahmaites vishnu** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KOSSMATICERATINAE - Genus: Grossouvrites** Kilian & Reboul, 1909 †
- **--- Grossouvrites gemmatus** (Huppe, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grossouvrites joharae** Salazar & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KOSSMATICERATINAE - Genus: Gunnarites** Kilian & Reboul, 1909 †
- **--- Gunnarites antarcticus** (Weller, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gunnarites bhavaniformis** Kilian & Reboul, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Gunnarites flexuosus** Spath, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gunnarites gunnari** Kilian & Reboul, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gunnarites kalika** (Stolickzka, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gunnarites pachys** Spath, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gunnarites paucinodatus** Spath, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gunnarites raggatti** Henderson & McNamara, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gunnarites rotundus** Spath, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gunnarites spinosissimus** Wetzel, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KOSSMATICERATINAE - Genus: Jacobites** Spath, 1953 †
- **--- Jacobites crofti** Spath, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KOSSMATICERATINAE - Genus: Kossmaticeras** de Grossouvre, 1901 †
- **--- Kossmaticeras bhavani** F. Stoliczka † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kossmaticeras canadense** McLearn, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kossmaticeras inornatum** M. Collignon, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kossmaticeras jeletzkyi** M. Collignon, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kossmaticeras jonesi** M. Collignon, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kossmaticeras sakondryense** M. Collignon, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kossmaticeras sparsicostatum** (Kossmat, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kossmaticeras theobaldianum** (Stolickza, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KOSSMATICERATINAE - Subgenus: Kossmaticeras (Karapadites)** Collignon, 1954 †
- **--- Karapadites besairieri** M. Collignon, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karapadites karapadensis** (Kossmat, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karapadites madrasinus** (Stolickza, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karapadites planissimus** M. Collignon, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KOSSMATICERATINAE - Subgenus: Kossmaticeras (Madrasites)** Anderson, 1958 †
- **--- Madrasites voyanum** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KOSSMATICERATINAE - Subgenus: Kossmaticeras (Natalites)** van Hoepen, 1920 †
- **--- Natalites africanus** van Hoepen, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Natalites africanus faku** E.C.N. van Hoepen, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Natalites brunnschweileri** Henderson & McNamara, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Natalites elegans** J. Kennedy & Klinger, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Natalites erbeni** Stinnesbeck, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Natalites similis** Spath, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KOSSMATICERATINAE - Genus: Maorites** Marshall , 1926 †
- **--- Maorites densicostatus** (Kilian & Reboul, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maorites pseudobhavani** Spath, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maorites seymourianus** (Kilian & Reboul, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maorites subtilistriatus** M. Collignon, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maorites suturalis** Marshall, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maorites tenuicostatum** (Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maorites tuberculatus** F.B. Howard, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maorites weddelliensis** Macellari, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KOSSMATICERATINAE - Genus: Neograhamites** Spath , 1953 †
- **--- Neograhamites carnarvonensis** Henderson & McNamara, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neograhamites kiliani** Spath, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neograhamites primus** Olivero, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neograhamites taylori** Spath, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KOSSMATICERATINAE - Genus: Neokossmaticeras** Olivero, 2012 †
- **--- Neokossmaticeras redondensis** Olivero, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KOSSMATICERATINAE - Genus: Pseudokossmaticeras** Spath , 1922 †
- **--- Pseudokossmaticeras brandti** (Redten bacher, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Pseudokossmaticeras galicianum** (J. Favre, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudokossmaticeras pacificus** (F. Stoliczka, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARSHALLITINAE - Genus: Eogunnarites** Matsumoto, 1959 †
- **--- Eogunnarites alaskaensis** E. Matsumoto, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eogunnarites unicus** (Yabe, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARSHALLITINAE - Genus: Eomarshallites** Medina & Rinaldi, 1986 †
- **--- Eomarshallites espinosum** F.A. Medina & Rinaldi, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eomarshallites hibridum** F.A. Medina & Rinaldi, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARSHALLITINAE - Genus: Holcodiscoides** Anderson, 1958 †
- **--- Holcodiscoides gorrilli** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARSHALLITINAE - Genus: Marshallites** Matsumoto , 1955 †
- **--- Marshallites columbianus** McLearn, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marshallites compressus** E. Matsumoto, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marshallites cumshewaensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marshallites miyakoensis** Obata & Futakami, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARSHALLITINAE - Genus: Moffitites** Imlay , 1959 †
- **--- Moffitites crassus** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moffitites robustus** Imlay, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARSHALLITINAE - Genus: Yokoyamoceras** Matsumoto, 1955 †
- **--- Yokoyamoceras jimboi** E. Matsumoto, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - DESMOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MUNIERICERATIDAE Wright, 1952 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Muniericeras** de Grossouvre, 1894 †
- **--- Muniericeras bilottei** (M. Collignon, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muniericeras inconstans** de Grossouvre, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muniericeras lapparenti** de Grossouvre, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muniericeras rennense** de Grossouvre, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praemuniericeras** Collignon, 1966 †
- **--- Praemuniericeras boriesi** M. Collignon 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoschloenbachia** Spath , 1921 †
- **--- Pseudoschloenbachia bertrandi** Spath 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoschloenbachia casterasi** M. Collignon 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoschloenbachia chispaensis** Adkins, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoschloenbachia grossouvrei** Spath 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoschloenbachia inconstans** Spath, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoschloenbachia mexicana** Renz, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoschloenbachia umbulazi** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pseudoschloenbachia (Buehreriella)** M. Collignon, 1969 †
- **--- Buehreriella falcicostata** M. Collignon, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buehreriella internenodosa** M. Collignon, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buehreriella platyploca** M. Collignon, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buehreriella polymorpha** M. Collignon, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buehreriella ultima** M. Collignon, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tragodesmoceras** Spath , 1922 †
- **--- Tragodesmoceras bassi** C.C. Morrow, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tragodesmoceras carlilense** Cobban, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tragodesmoceras clypealoides** (Leonhard, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tragodesmoceras dresdense** (Petrascheck, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tragodesmoceras socorroense** Cobban & Hook, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - DESMOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PACHYDISCIDAE Spath, 1922 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Baskaniceras** Wright & Kennedy, 1984 †
- **--- Baskaniceras deshayesitoides** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baskaniceras smithi** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Canadoceras** Spath , 1922 †
- **--- Canadoceras andromeda** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Canadoceras multicostatum** E. Matsumoto, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Canadoceras newberryanum** (F.B. Meek, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Canadoceras riogramamense** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Canadoceras yokoyamai** (Jimbo, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chimbuites** Casey & Glaessner, 1958 †
- **--- Chimbuites giganteus** E. Matsumoto & Skwarko, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chimbuites mirindowensis** Wright, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chimbuites sinuosocostatus** T.L. Casey & Glaessner, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eopachydiscus** Wright, 1955 †
- **--- Eopachydiscus marcianus** (Shumard, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eupachydiscus** Spath , 1922 †
- **--- Eupachydiscus arbucklensis** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eupachydiscus isculensis** (Redtenbacher, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eupachydiscus macoveii** Szász, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eupachydiscus pseudogrossouvrei** M. Collignon, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eupachydiscus willgreeni** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lewesiceras** Spath , 1939 †
- **--- Lewesiceras mantelli** Wright & Wright, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lewesiceras peramplum** (Mantell, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lewesiceras wiedmanni** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lewesiceras woodi** Wright, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Menuites** Spath , 1922 †
- **--- Menuites antecursor** (Van Hoepen, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuites costatus** J. Kennedy & Summesberger, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuites fascicostatus** (Yabe, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuites fresvillensis** (Seunes, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuites gerardoi** Salazar & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuites menu** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuites nelchinensis** A.M. Jones, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuites oralensis** Cobban & Kennedy, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuites portlocki** (B. Sharp, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuites portlocki** (J.W. Hall & F.B. Meek, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuites sanadai** E. Matsumoto, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuites wittekindi** (F. Schlüter, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nowakites** Anderson, 1958 †
- **--- Nowakites carezi** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nowakites draschei** (Redtenbacher, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nowakites hernensis** (Schluter, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nowakites klamathonis** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nowakites lemarchandi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nowakites pailletteanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nowakites puertoensis** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nowakites rumseyensis** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Nowakites savini** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nowakites talavignesii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pachydiscoides** Spath, 1922 †
- **--- Pachydiscoides carinatus** M. Collignon, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Patagiosites** Spath , 1953 †
- **--- Patagiosites alaskensis** Jones, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Patagiosites amarus** (Paulcke, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Patagiosites griffithi** (Sharpe) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Patagiosites laevis** Morozumi, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Patagiosites patagiosus** Spath, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Patagiosites stobaei** (S. Nilsson, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudojacobites** Spath, 1922 †
- **--- Pseudojacobites farmeryi** (Crick, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUZOSIINAE - Subgenus: Pachydiscus (Neodesmoceras)** Jones, 1963 †
- **--- Neodesmoceras mokotibensis** (E. Matsumoto 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neodesmoceras obsoletiformis** Jones, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neodesmoceras princeps** (Anderson, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neodesmoceras soma** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - DESMOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SILESITIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Miyakoceras** Obata, 1967 †
- **--- Miyakoceras tanohatense** Obata, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neoastieria** Egoian , 1969 †
- **--- Neoastieria antarctica** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoastieria patagonica** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoastieria reliqua** Egoian, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neosilesites** Breistroffer, 1952 †
- **--- Neosilesites ambatolafiensis** M. Collignon, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neosilesites nepos** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parasilesites** Imlay , 1959 †
- **--- Parasilesites bullatus** Imlay, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parasilesites densicostatus** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parasilesites irregularis** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parasilesites jamesrossi** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parasilesites laperousianus** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Piatnitzkyceras** Medina & Riccardi, 2005 †
- **--- Piatnitzkyceras bonarellii** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Piatnitzkyceras infirmum** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Piatnitzkyceras thomsoni** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Silesites** Uhlig , 1883 †
- **--- Silesites seranonis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Silesites trajani** (Tietze, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Silesites vulpes** (Coquand, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sobraliceras** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2006 †
- **--- Sobraliceras robustum** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sobraliceras stoneleyi** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SILESITOIDINAE - Genus: Silesitoides** Spath, 1925 †
- **--- Silesitoides superstes** (Jacob 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ENGONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ENGONOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Engonoceras** Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 †
- **--- Engonoceras belviderense** Cragin, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Engonoceras complicatum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Engonoceras elegans** J. Kennedy & al., 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Engonoceras emarginatum** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Engonoceras gibbosum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Engonoceras hilli** Böhm, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Engonoceras iris** Spath, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Engonoceras pierdenale** (von Buch, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Engonoceras retardum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Engonoceras serpentinum** Cragin, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Engonoceras stolleyi** Böhm, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Engonoceras subjectum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Engonoceras wilkinsoni** A. Packard, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metengonoceras** Hyatt , 1903 †
- **--- Metengonoceras acutum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metengonoceras ambiguum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metengonoceras arnaudi** Grossouvre, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metengonoceras aspenanum** Reeside & Weymouth, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metengonoceras bedoti** Grossouvre, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metengonoceras bravoense** Böse, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metengonoceras dumbli** (Cragin, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metengonoceras inscriptum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metengonoceras oliveirai** I.M. Brito, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metengonoceras teigenense** Cobban & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neolobites** Fisher , 1882 †
- **--- Neolobites choffati** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neolobites fourteaui** Pervinquière, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neolobites kummeli** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neolobites peroni** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neolobites vibrayeanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neolobites vibrayeanus brancai** Eck, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protengonoceras** Hyatt , 1903 †
- **--- Protengonoceras gabbi** (Böhm, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protengonoceras planum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - ENGONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: KNEMICERATIDAE Hyatt, 1903 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Glottoceras** Hyatt , 1875 †
- **--- Glottoceras attenuatum** A. Hyatt, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glottoceras crassicostatum** Sommermeier, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glottoceras crassinodosum** Sommermeier, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glottoceras gabbi** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glottoceras laraense** Renz, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glottoceras moorei** Knechtel, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glottoceras ollonense** W.M. Gabb, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glottoceras ovale** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Glottoceras raimondii** Lisson, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glottoceras semicostatum** Sommermeier, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glottoceras sommermeieri** Knechtel, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glottoceras triangulare** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hypengonoceras** Spath , 1922 †
- --- **Hypengonoceras chouberti** M. Collignon, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypengonoceras decaryi** M. Collignon, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypengonoceras faugeresi** Benzaggagh & al., 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypengonoceras fauremuretae** M. Collignon, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypengonoceras tarfayense** M. Collignon, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypengonoceras warthi** (Kossmat, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Knemiceras** Böhm , 1898 †
- --- **Knemiceras aegyptiacum** Mahmoud, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knemiceras arambourgi** Basse, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knemiceras compressum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knemiceras deserti** Mahmoud, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knemiceras douvillei** Basse, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knemiceras dubertreti** Basse, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knemiceras flexiloculosum** Basse, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knemiceras gracile** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knemiceras gracilecostatum** Sommermeier, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knemiceras iraniense** M. Collignon, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knemiceras kazhdumiense** M. Collignon, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knemiceras libertadense** Breistroffer, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knemiceras saadense** (Peron & A. Thomas, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knemiceras saharae** M. Collignon, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knemiceras spathi** Mahmoud, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knemiceras subcomplicatum** Basse, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knemiceras subcompressum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knemiceras syriacum** (Von Buch, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knemiceras uhligi** (Choffat, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Knemiceras (Iranoknemiceras)** Mahmoud, 1955 †
- --- **Iranoknemiceras collignoni** Mahmoud, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iranoknemiceras persicum** M. Collignon, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Knemiceras (Omaimaiceras)** Mahmoud, 1955 †
- --- **Omaimaiceras rittmanni** Mahmoud, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parengonoceras** Spath , 1924 †
- --- **Parengonoceras algerianum** Dubourdieu, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parengonoceras bussoni** M. Collignon, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parengonoceras caneroti** Canérot & M. Collignon, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parengonoceras champaraense** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parengonoceras duartei** Etayo Serna, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parengonoceras ebrayi** (De Loriol , 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parengonoceras guadaloupaeforme** (Sommermeier, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parengonoceras haasi** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parengonoceras mahmoudi** Dubourdieu, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parengonoceras pernodosum** (Sommermeier, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parengonoceras roemeri** (Cragin, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parengonoceras ziczag** Breistroffer, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platiknemiceras** Bataller , 1954 †
- --- **Platiknemiceras bassei** Bataller, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Platiknemiceras flexosum** Kennedy, Landman & Cobban, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platiknemiceras flexuosum** J. Kennedy & al., 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platiknemiceras hachourii** (Dubourdieu, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - EODEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: AMALTHEIDAE Hyatt, 1867 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Amaltheus** de Montfort, 1808 †
- **--- Amaltheus bechteri** (Frentzen †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amaltheus bifurcus** Howarth, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amaltheus bondonniensis** Meister, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amaltheus depressus** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amaltheus evolutus** (S.S. Buckman †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amaltheus gibbosus** von Schlotheim, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amaltheus laevigatus** Howarth, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amaltheus lenticularis** A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amaltheus margaritatus** de Montford, 1808 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amaltheus stokesi** J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amaltheus subnodosus** A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amaltheus viligaensis** Tuchkov, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Amaltheus (Pseudoamaltheus)** D'Orbigny, 1844 †
- **--- Pseudoamaltheus engelhardti** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Amauroceras** Simpson, 1855 †
- **--- Amauroceras ferrugineum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amauroceras wertheri** C.N. Lange, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleuroceras** Hyatt , 1868 †
- **--- Pleuroceras apyrenum** (S.S. Buckman, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroceras birdi** C.T. Simpson, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroceras elaboratum** C.T. Simpson, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroceras gigas** Howarth, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroceras hawskerense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroceras nodosum** G.A. Goldfuss † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroceras paucicostatum** Howarth, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroceras pseudocostatum** (A. Hyatt, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroceras quadratum** (Howarth, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroceras regulare** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroceras salebrosum** (A. Hyatt, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroceras solare** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroceras solare solitarium** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroceras solare trapezoidiformis** Maubeuge, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroceras spinatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroceras spinatum buckmani** (Moxon, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroceras transiens** Frentzen, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroceras yeovilense** Howarth, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - EODEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: COELOCERATIDAE Haug, 1910 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Apoderoceras** Lóczy, 1915 †
- **--- Apoderoceras aculeatum** (Simpson) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apoderoceras antiquum** Lóczy, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Apoderoceras dunrobinense** Spath, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apoderoceras ferox** Buckman, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apoderoceras mutatum** (Simpson) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apoderoceras sinuatum** (C.T. Simpson †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apoderoceras sparsinodum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apoderoceras subtriangulare** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apoderoceras triornatum** S.S. Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bakonyceras** Geczy & Meister, 2007 †
- **--- Bakonyceras evolutum** (Geczy, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bakonyceras evolutum bimammatum** (Geczy, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coeloceras** Sowerby, 1817 †
- **--- Coeloceras braikenridgii** Sowerby, 1817 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coeloceras commune** (Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coeloceras coronatoides** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coeloceras crosbeyi** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coeloceras depressum** G. Rosenberg, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coeloceras hollandrei** d'Orbigny, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coeloceras humphriesianus** Sowerby, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coeloceras pettos** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coeloceras seguenzae** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Miltoceras** Wiedenmayer , 1980 †
- **--- Miltoceras bettonii** (Fucini, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miltoceras deficiens** Wiedenmayer, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miltoceras furlense** Venturi & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miltoceras involutum** Meister & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miltoceras irregulare** (G. Rosenberg, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miltoceras roseum** Wiedenmayer, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miltoceras sellae** (C. Gemmellaro, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miltoceras taguendoufi** El Hariri & al., 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoskirroceras** Wiedenmayer , 1980 †
- **--- Pseudoskirroceras imlayi** Smith & Tipper, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tetraspidoceras** Géczy, 1998 †
- **--- Tetraspidoceras loczyi** Géczy, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetraspidoceras piobbicoensis** Geczy & Meister, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetraspidoceras quadrarmatum** (Dumortier, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetraspidoceras reynesi** (Reynes, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetraspidoceras rhodanicum** (Buckman, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetraspidoceras westfieldense** M. Edmunds & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zamaiceras** Rakús & Guex, 2002 †
- **--- Zamaiceras carinatum** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zamaiceras mangoldi** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - EODEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DACTYLIOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1867 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Collina** Bonarelli, 1893 †
- **--- Collina altemontanus** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collina exquisitus** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collina kampemorpha** Kottek, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collina lauxi** (Monestier, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Septimaniceras** Fauré, 2002 †

- **--- Septimaniceras zitelli** (Oppel †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Septimaniceras zitteli** (Oppel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DACTYLIOCERATINAE - Genus: Catacoeloceras** Mitzopoulos, 1930 †
- **--- Catacoeloceras broilii** Mitzopoulos, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catacoeloceras confectum** (Buckman, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catacoeloceras crassum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catacoeloceras dumortieri** de Brun, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catacoeloceras engeli** Monestier, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catacoeloceras fonticulum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catacoeloceras grangei** Stevens, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catacoeloceras jordani** Guex, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catacoeloceras prorsiradiatum** Pinna, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catacoeloceras raquinianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DACTYLIOCERATINAE - Genus: Dactylioceras** Simpson, 1855 †
- **--- Dactylioceras anguiforme** (S.S. Buckman, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras athleticum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras attenuatus** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras commune** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras consimile** Buckman, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras crassescens** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras crassibundum** (Simpson) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras crassifactum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras crassiusculosum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras crassiusculum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras crassulosum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras holandrei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras kanense** McLearn, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras laticostatum** Bardin & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras mirabile** Fucini, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras polymorphum** Fucini, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras praepositum** Buckman, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras pruddeni** Guex 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras pseudocommune** Fucini, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras simplex** Fucini, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras tardosensis** Kovács, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras temperatum** Buckman, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras tenuicostatum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras tenuiscostatum** (Young & Bird) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactylioceras toxophorum** Buckman, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DACTYLIOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Dactylioceras (Orthodactylites)** Buckman, 1926 †
- **--- Orthodactylites directum** Buckman, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthodactylites semicelatum** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DACTYLIOCERATINAE - Genus: Mucrodactylites** Buckman, 1927 †
- **--- Mucrodactylites clapierensis** Guex, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mucrodactylites freboldi** Monestier, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mucrodactylites gemma** (Bonarelli, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mucrodactylites gracilis** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mucrodactylites linae** (Parisch & Viale, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mucrodactylites marioni** (Lissajous, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mucrodactylites mucronatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mucrodactylites nicklesi** (Guex, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Mucrodactylites pseudoyoungi** (Guex, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mucrodactylites sorguensis** (Monestier, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mucrodactylites spinatus** Guex, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DACTYLIOCERATINAE - Genus: Nodicoeloceras** Buckman , 1926 †
- --- **Nodicoeloceras choffati** (Renz, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodicoeloceras crassoides** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodicoeloceras crateriforme** Monestier, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodicoeloceras dayi** (Reynes, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodicoeloceras dulaii** Kovács, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodicoeloceras fontis** Guex, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodicoeloceras incrassatum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodicoeloceras mediterraneus** (Renz 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodicoeloceras pisznicensis** Kovács, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodicoeloceras sapphicus** (Renz 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodicoeloceras spicatum** (Buckman, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodicoeloceras tuberculatum** (Kottek, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DACTYLIOCERATINAE - Genus: Peronoceras** Simpson, 1843 †
- --- **Peronoceras andraei** C.T. Simpson, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peronoceras annuliferum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peronoceras beurleni** Monestier, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peronoceras fibulatum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peronoceras perarmatum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peronoceras subarmatum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peronoceras tuberculatum** Pinna, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peronoceras turriculatum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DACTYLIOCERATINAE - Genus: Porpoceras** Simpson, 1843 †
- --- **Porpoceras andraei** C.T. Simpson, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porpoceras crassicostatum** Guex, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porpoceras levisettii** Kovács, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porpoceras planiventer** Guex, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porpoceras pseudodesplacei** Guex, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porpoceras renzi** Pinna & Levi-Setti 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porpoceras tenellissimum** Monestier, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porpoceras verticosum** Buckman, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porpoceras vortex** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porpoceras vorticellum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DACTYLIOCERATINAE - Genus: Reynesoceras** Spath , 1936 †
- --- **Reynesoceras ausonicum** (Fucini 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Reynesoceras danielae** Fantini Sestini 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Reynesoceras medolense** (J. Von Hauer 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Reynesoceras mortilleti** (Meneghini, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Reynesoceras ragazzoni** (J. Von Hauer, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Reynesoceras subanguinum** (Meneghini, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DACTYLIOCERATINAE - Genus: Zugodactylites** D'Orbigny, 1844 †
- --- **Zugodactylites braunianus** d'Orbigny, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zugodactylites larbusselensis** Guex 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zugodactylites mutatus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zugodactylites pseudobraunianum** Monestier, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zugodactylites rotundiventer** Buckman, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zugodactylites thompsoni** Howarth, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: REYNESOCOELOCERATINAE - Genus: Cetonoceras** Wiedenmayer , 1977 †

- **--- Cetonoceras psiloceroides** (Fucini, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: REYNESOCOELOCERATINAE - Genus: Prodactylioceras** Bettoni, 1900 †
- **--- Prodactylioceras colubriforme** E. Bettoni, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prodactylioceras davoei** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prodactylioceras italicum** (Fucini, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: REYNESOCOELOCERATINAE - Genus: Reynesocoeloceras** Geczy , 1976 †
- **--- Reynesocoeloceras elmii** Dommergues & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reynesocoeloceras fallax** (Fucini, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reynesocoeloceras grahami** Smith & Tipper, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reynesocoeloceras incertum** (Fucini, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reynesocoeloceras indunense** (Meneghini, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reynesocoeloceras obesum** (Fucini, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reynesocoeloceras praeincertum** Dommergues & Mouterde, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reynesocoeloceras simulans** (Fucini, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - EODEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EODEROCERATIDAE Spath, 1929 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Appenninoceras** Meister & Dommergues, 2011 †
- **--- Appenninoceras neronensis** (Geczy & Meister, 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Callomoniceras** Meister & Dommergues, 2011 †
- **--- Callomoniceras kisnyergesarokensis** (Geczy & Meister, 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callomoniceras parahungaricum** (Geczy & Meister, 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EODEROCERATINAE - Genus: Bifericeras** Quenstedt, 1845 †
- **--- Bifericeras bifer** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bifericeras donovani** Dommergues & Meister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bifericeras nudicosta** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EODEROCERATINAE - Genus: Crucilobiceras** Buckman, 1923 †
- **--- Crucilobiceras cheltiense** Buckman, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crucilobiceras densinodulum** Buckman, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crucilobiceras densinodus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crucilobiceras obsoletum** (C.H. Blake †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crucilobiceras ornatum** Trueman & Williams † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crucilobiceras rugosum** (Trueman & Williams) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EODEROCERATINAE - Genus: Dubariceras** Dommergues & al., 1984 †
- **--- Dubariceras dubari** Dommergues & al., 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dubariceras freboldi** Dommergues & al., 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dubariceras silviesi** (L.G. Hertlein, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EODEROCERATINAE - Genus: Eoderoceras** Sowerby, 1815 †
- **--- Eoderoceras anguiforme** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoderoceras armatum** Sowerby, 1815 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoderoceras birchiades** G. Rosenberg, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoderoceras bispinigerum** Buckman, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoderoceras diversus** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoderoceras hastatum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoderoceras obesum** (Spath 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoderoceras owenense** C.T. Simpson, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoderoceras tardecrescens** Pia, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EODEROCERATINAE - Genus: Eteoderoceras** Edmunds, 2009 †
- **--- Eteoderoceras miles** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EODEROCERATINAE - Genus: Hyperderoceras** Simpson, 1855 †

- **--- Hyperderoceras mamilllatum** (C.T. Simpson †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyperderoceras nativum** (C.T. Simpson †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyperderoceras retusum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EODEROCERATINAE - Genus: Metaderoceras** Spath , 1925 †
- **--- Metaderoceras apertum** Hariri & al., 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaderoceras brutum** Wiedenmayer, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaderoceras fulvum** Trueman & Williams † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaderoceras gemmellaroi** (Levi, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaderoceras gemmellaroi evolutum** (Fucini, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaderoceras gemmellaroi kondai** Geczy, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaderoceras mouterdei** Frebold, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaderoceras muticum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaderoceras pseudomuticum** Dubar, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaderoceras spirale** (Venturi & al., 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaderoceras talkeetnaense** B.H. Thomson & Smith, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaderoceras venarense** (Oppel, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaderoceras venustulum** (Dumortier, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EODEROCERATINAE - Genus: Microderoceras** Hyatt, 1871 †
- **--- Microderoceras birchi** (Sowerby, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microderoceras nautilum** M. Edmunds & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microderoceras scoresbyi** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EODEROCERATINAE - Genus: Paramicroderoceras** Dommergues & al., 1994 †
- **--- Paramicroderoceras hungaricum** (Geczy, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paramicroderoceras nothum** (Meneghini, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paramicroderoceras praecursor** (D. Geyer, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EODEROCERATINAE - Genus: Promicroceras** Sowerby, 1814 †
- **--- Promicroceras capricornoides** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promicroceras marstonense** (Spath †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promicroceras planicosta** J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EODEROCERATINAE - Subgenus: Promicroceras (Leptomicroceras)** Edmunds & al., 2016 †
- **--- Leptomicroceras cowapi** M. Edmunds & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EODEROCERATINAE - Genus: Xipheroceras** D'Orbigny, 1845 †
- **--- Xipheroceras binodulatum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xipheroceras dudressieri** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xipheroceras ziphus** (Zieten, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FANNINOCERATINAE - Genus: Fanninoceras** McLearn , 1930 †
- **--- Fanninoceras bodegae** McLearn, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fanninoceras carlottense** McLearn, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fanninoceras crassum** McLearn, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fanninoceras fannini** McLearn, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fanninoceras kunae** McLearn, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fanninoceras latum** McLearn, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FANNINOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Fanninoceras (Charlotticeras)** Smith & Tipper, 1996 †
- **--- Charlotticeras carteri** Smith & Tipper, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charlotticeras maudense** Smith & Tipper, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - EODEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LIPAROCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1867 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aegoceras** Trueman, 1919 †

- --- **Aegoceras brevilobatum** Trueman, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aegoceras lataecosta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aegoceras nautiliforme** (J. Buckman, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Aegoceras (Beaniceras)** D'Orbigny, 1844 †
- --- **Beaniceras centaurus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beaniceras costatum** Buckman, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beaniceras cottardiense** Dommergues & Mouterde, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beaniceras crassum** Buckman, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beaniceras dundryi** Buckman, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beaniceras larzacensis** Meister, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beaniceras luridum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beaniceras rotundum** Buckman, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beaniceras senile** Buckman, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Aegoceras (Oistoceras)** Spath, 1938 †
- --- **Oistoceras angulatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oistoceras colubrinum** Spath, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oistoceras compressum** Smith & Tipper, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oistoceras curvicorne** (Schloenbach, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oistoceras figulinum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oistoceras lincolnense** Spath, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oistoceras omissum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oistoceras orbignyi** Spath, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oistoceras samontaensis** Meister, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oistoceras wrighti** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Androgynoceras** Hyatt, 1867 †
- --- **Androgynoceras alloeotypus** Trueman, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Androgynoceras capricornus** Schlotheim, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Androgynoceras geyeri** Spath, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Androgynoceras henleyi** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Androgynoceras heterogenes** A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Androgynoceras hybrida** d'Orbigny, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Androgynoceras integricostatum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Androgynoceras intracapricornus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Androgynoceras maculatum** A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Androgynoceras mickletonense** Spath, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Androgynoceras naptonense** Spath, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Androgynoceras siphunculare** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Androgynoceras sparsicosta** Trueman, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Liparoceras** Hyatt , 1867 †
- --- **Liparoceras cheltiense** (Murchison, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liparoceras densistriatum** Spath, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liparoceras divaricosta** Trueman, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liparoceras elegans** Spath, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liparoceras heptangulare** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liparoceras kilsbiense** Spath, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liparoceras pseudostriatum** Trueman, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liparoceras rusticum** Spath, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liparoceras tiara** Trueman, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Liparoceras (Becheiceras)** Sowerby, 1821 †
- --- **Becheiceras bechei** J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Becheiceras gallicum** Spath, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Vicininodiceras** Trueman, 1919 †
- **--- Vicininodiceras mouterdei** E. Donovan, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vicininodiceras tomfryi** E. Donovan, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - EODEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PHRICODOCERATIDAE Spath, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Capreoliceras** Alkaya & Meister, 1995 †
- **--- Capreoliceras asagiensis** Alkaya & Meister, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Foetterleiceras** Rakús & Guex, 2002 †
- **--- Foetterleiceras foetterlei** (J. Von Hauer, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Foetterleiceras salmojraghii** (C.F. Parona, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phricodoceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Phricodoceras bettonii** Geczy, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phricodoceras cantaluppii** Fantini Sestini, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phricodoceras cornutum** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phricodoceras lamellosum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phricodoceras nodosum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phricodoceras paronai** E. Bettoni, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phricodoceras quadricornutum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phricodoceras taylori** (Sowerby, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phricodoceras urkuticum** Geczy, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseuduptonia** Pia, 1913 †
- **--- Pseuduptonia dubium** Pia, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseuduptonia micromphala** Pia, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseuduptonia suessi** Gugenberger, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Villania** Till , 1909 †
- **--- Villania beggingensis** Schlatter 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Villania bispinatum** (D. Geyer, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Villania callomoni** Géczy, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Villania defluxum** Buckman, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Villania densilobata** Till, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Villania exhaeredatum** Buckman 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Villania galaczi** Géczy, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Villania grande** E. Donovan 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Villania kopeki** Géczy, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Villania latispira** (Venturi & al., 2005 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Villania lorioli** (Hug 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Villania nodofissum** (F.A. von Quenstedt 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Villania panula** (Bremer †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Villania ponticum** Pia 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Villania rollieri** Lóczy, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Villania sociale** (C.T. Simpson †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Villania validum** (Simpson) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - EODEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: POLYMORPHITIDAE Haug, 1887 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: ACANTHOPLEUROCERATINAE - Genus: Acanthopleuroceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Acanthopleuroceras alisiense** (Reynès in Haug, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthopleuroceras arietiforme** (Oppel, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Acanthopleuroceras carinatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthopleuroceras inflatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthopleuroceras lepidum** Tutcher & Trueman, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthopleuroceras maugenesti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthopleuroceras stahli** (Oppel, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthopleuroceras subarietiforme** (Futterer, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthopleuroceras thomsoni** Smith & Tipper, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthopleuroceras valdani** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthopleuroceras whiteavesi** Smith & Tipper, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYMORPHITINAE - Genus: Gemmellaroceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Gemmellaroceras aenigmaticum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gemmellaroceras alloplocum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gemmellaroceras gemmellaroi** Geczy, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gemmellaroceras granuliferum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gemmellaroceras involutum** Venturi & Ferri, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gemmellaroceras mazzettii** (C. Gemmellaro, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gemmellaroceras peregrinum** (Haug †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gemmellaroceras pseudocarinatum** (Venturi & al., 2005 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gemmellaroceras rutilans** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gemmellaroceras subtilicostatum** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gemmellaroceras tubellum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYMORPHITINAE - Genus: Jamesonites** Buckman , 1923 †
- **--- Jamesonites reticulatus** S.S. Buckman, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jamesonites spoliatus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYMORPHITINAE - Genus: Parinodiceras** Quenstedt, 1884 †
- **--- Parinodiceras parinodus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYMORPHITINAE - Genus: Platypleuroceras** Sowerby, 1827 †
- **--- Platypleuroceras aureum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platypleuroceras brevispina** Sowerby, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platypleuroceras brevispinoides** Tutcher & Trueman, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platypleuroceras oblongum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platypleuroceras obsoletum** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platypleuroceras ripleyi** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platypleuroceras rotundum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platypleuroceras tenuilobus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platypleuroceras valdaniforme** Bremer, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYMORPHITINAE - Genus: Polymorphites** Haug , 1887 †
- **--- Polymorphites acutiventris** (Venturi & al., 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymorphites bronni** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymorphites calensis** (Faraoni & al., 1996 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymorphites caprarius** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymorphites confusus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymorphites gorghense** Venturi & Ferri 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymorphites mixtus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymorphites planatum** Rakús & Guex 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymorphites polymorphus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymorphites polymorphus lineatus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymorphites pseudodubari** Meister, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymorphites trivialis** C.T. Simpson, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polymorphites tuberculatum** Rakús & Guex 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYMORPHITINAE - Genus: Uptonia** Geczy, 1976 †

- **--- Uptonia ignota** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uptonia inaequicosta** Geczy, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uptonia involuta** Meister, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uptonia jamesoni** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uptonia lata** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uptonia obsoleta** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uptonia regnardi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TROPIDOCERATINAE - Genus: Catriceras** Venturi , 1978 †
- **--- Catriceras campiliense** (Fucini, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catriceras catriense** Venturi, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catriceras pannonicum** Geczy & Meister, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TROPIDOCERATINAE - Genus: Paratropidoceras** Dommergues & Meister, 2004 †
- **--- Paratropidoceras numidianum** Dommergues & Meister, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TROPIDOCERATINAE - Genus: Tropidoceras** Hyatt , 1867 †
- **--- Tropidoceras actaeon** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropidoceras calliplocoides** Spath, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropidoceras calliplocum** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropidoceras demonense** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropidoceras ellipticum** (Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropidoceras erythraeum** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropidoceras flandrini** Dumortier, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropidoceras flandrini densicosta** Futterer, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropidoceras flandrini obtusa** Futterer, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropidoceras futtereri** Spath, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropidoceras heterogeneum** Meister & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropidoceras lineatum** Spath, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropidoceras masseanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropidoceras masseanum rotundum** (Futterer, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropidoceras mediterraneum** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropidoceras rursicosta** Buckman, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropidoceras semilaevis** Fucini, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropidoceras sparsicosta** Spath, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropidoceras stahliforme** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropidoceras zitteli** Fucini, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - HAPLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BINNEYITIDAE Reeside, 1927 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Binneyites** Reeside, 1927 †
- **--- Binneyites carlilensis** Cobban, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Binneyites nodosus** Cobban, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Binneyites parkensis** Reeside, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Binneyites rugosus** Cobban, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Borissiakoceras** Stephenson, 1955 †
- **--- Borissiakoceras ashurkoffae** Cobban & Gryc 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Borissiakoceras compressum** Cobban, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Borissiakoceras inconstans** Cobban & Gryc 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Borissiakoceras orbiculatum** L.W. Stephenson, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Borissiakoceras reesidei** C.C. Morrow, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Johnsonites** Cobban, 1961 †
- **--- Johnsonites sulcatus** Cobban, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - HAPLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HAPLOCERATIDAE Zittel, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cadomoceras** Munier-Chalmas, 1892 †
- **--- Cadomoceras cadomense** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadomoceras carinatum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadomoceras costatum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadomoceras costellatum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadomoceras ellipticum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadomoceras sinulacrum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glochiceras** Hyatt, 1900 †
- **--- Glochiceras cornutum** B. Ziegler, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glochiceras tectum** (B. Ziegler 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Glochiceras (Coryceras)** Castillo & Aguilera, 1895 †
- **--- Coryceras carinatum** R. Garcia del Castillo & Aguilera, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coryceras microdomum** (Oppel 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Glochiceras (Paralingulaticeras)** Ziegler, 1958 †
- **--- Paralingulaticeras lithographicum** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Haploceras** Zittel , 1870 †
- **--- Haploceras carachtheis** (Zeuchner, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haploceras carachtheis elimatum** (Oppel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haploceras elimatus** Oppel, 1870 † † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haploceras transatlanticum** Burckhardt, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haploceras veracruzanum** Cantu Chapa, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hildoglochiceras** Spath, 1924 †
- **--- Hildoglochiceras kobelli** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Toxamblyites** Buckman, 1924 †
- **--- Toxamblyites arcifer** Buckman, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protoecotraustes** Spath, 1928 †
- **--- Protoecotraustes spiniger** (S.S. Buckman, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LISSOCERATINAE - Genus: Lissoceras** Bayle , 1879 †
- **--- Lissoceras bakeri** Imlay, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lissoceras ferrifex** (C.A. von Zittel, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lissoceras haugi** Sturani, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lissoceras jullieni** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lissoceras magnum** Galacz, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lissoceras monachum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lissoceras oolithicum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lissoceras psilodiscus** (Schloenbach, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lissoceras rollieri** de Loriol, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lissoceras semicostulatum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lissoceras ventriplanum** Wendt, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LISSOCERATINAE - Genus: Lissoceratoides** D'Orbigny, 1850 †
- **--- Lissoceratoides erato** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LISSOCERATINAE - Genus: Neolissoceras** Spath , 1923 †
- **--- Neolissoceras desmoceratoides** Wiedmann, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neolissoceras grasianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neolissoceras grasianus subgrasi** Druschits, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LISSOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Neolissoceras (Vergoliceras)** Atrops & Reboulet, 1996 †
- **--- Vergoliceras salinarium** (Uhlig, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LISSOCERATINAE - Genus: Poecilomorphus** Buckman, 1889 †

- **--- Poecilomorphus angulinus** Buckman, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Poecilomorphus cycloides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Poecilomorphus macer** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Poecilomorphus primiferus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Poecilomorphus regulatus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LISSOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudolissoceras** Spath , 1925 †
- **--- Pseudolissoceras zitteli** (Burckhardt, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - HAPLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OPPELIIDAE Bonarelli, 1894 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Oppelia** Waagen in Benecke, 1869 †
- **--- Oppelia fallax** (R. Garcia del Castillo & Agullera †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oppelia flexa** (Buckmann, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oppelia mamertensis** L. Waagen, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oppelia stantoni** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oppelia subcostaria** (Oppel, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oppelia subcostata** (Buckman, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oppelia subradiata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Oppelia (Trimarginites)** Rollier, 1909 †
- **--- Trimarginites arolicus** (Oppel, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trimarginites eucharis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trimarginites henrici** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trimarginites primigenius** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trimarginites taeniolatus** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trimarginites trimarginatus** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trimarginites villersi** Rollier, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trimarginites waterhousei** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACONECERATINAE - Genus: Aconeceras** Hyatt , 1903 †
- **--- Aconeceras haugi** (Sarasin, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aconeceras nisoides** (Sarasin, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aconeceras nisus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aconeceras walshense** (Etheridge, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACONECERATINAE - Subgenus: Aconeceras (Gyaloceras)** Whitehouse, 1927 †
- **--- Gyaloceras ibo** Reyment, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyaloceras smithi** Whitehouse, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACONECERATINAE - Genus: Koloceras** Riccardi & al., 1987 †
- **--- Koloceras talenkanum** Riccardi & al., 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACONECERATINAE - Genus: Protaconeceras** Casey, 1954 †
- **--- Protaconeceras patagoniense** (J. Favre, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACONECERATINAE - Genus: Sanmartinoceras** Hudleston, 1890 †
- **--- Sanmartinoceras fontinale** Hudleston, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanmartinoceras olene** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanmartinoceras walchense** (Etheridge, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BONARELLIINAE - Genus: Bonarellia** Stahl, 1824 †
- **--- Bonarellia bicostata** Stahl, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bonarellia nodulosa** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BONARELLIINAE - Genus: Bukowskites** Jeannet , 1951 †
- **--- Bukowskites distortus** (Bukowski, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BONARELLIINAE - Genus: Cieneguiticeras** Parent & al., 2010 †
- **--- Cieneguiticeras perlaevis** (Steuer, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: DISTICHOCERATINAE - Genus: Chanasia** Rollier, 1922 †
- **--- Chanasia michalskii** Lewinski † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chanasia trinodosa** Gerard & Contaut, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DISTICHOCERATINAE - Genus: Concavites** Jeannet , 1951 †
- **--- Concavites parallelus** (Reinecke, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DISTICHOCERATINAE - Genus: Distichoceras** Munier Chalmas, 1892 †
- **--- Distichoceras albus** Baloge & Cariou, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Distichoceras pasdejeuensis** (Gerard & Contaut, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Distichoceras theobaldi** Erni, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DISTICHOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Distichoceras (Geminites)** Baloge & Cariou, 1997 †
- **--- Geminites janus** (Zeiss, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DISTICHOCERATINAE - Genus: Horioceras** Munier-Chalmas, 1892 †
- **--- Horioceras baugieri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Horioceras bidentatus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DISTICHOCERATINAE - Genus: Subbonarellia** Jeannet, 1951 †
- **--- Subbonarellia knechti** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GLOCHICERATINAE - Genus: Neoprionoceras** Spath , 1928 †
- **--- Neoprionoceras girardoti** (Loriol, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoprionoceras lautlingensis** (Rollier 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoprionoceras rauracum** (C. Mayer, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GLOCHICERATINAE - Genus: Salinites** Cantu , 1968 †
- **--- Salinites alamense** (Imlay, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Salinites bicostatum** Chudoley & Furrazola, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Salinites ecarinatum** (Imlay, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Salinites finicostatum** Zell & Stinnesbeck, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Salinites gallardoi** Chudoley & Furrazola, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Salinites grossicostatum** (Imlay, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Salinites inflatum** (Imlay, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HECTICOCERATINAE - Genus: Brightia** Pratt, 1841 †
- **--- Brightia brighti** W.L. Pratt, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brightia lugeoni** Tsytovitch, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brightia metomphala** Bonarelli, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brightia salvadori** C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brightia sveva** Bonarelli, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HECTICOCERATINAE - Genus: Hecticoceras** Bonarelli , 1893 †
- **--- Hecticoceras chatillonense** (De Loriol, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hecticoceras hecticus** (Reinecke, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hecticoceras inaequifurcatum** Zeiss, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hecticoceras lairense** (L. Waagen, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hecticoceras suevum** Bonarelli † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HECTICOCERATINAE - Genus: Kheraites** Spath, 1928 †
- **--- Kheraites ferrugineus** Spath, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kheraites krakoviense** (M. von Neumayr, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kheraites laubei** (M. von Neumayr, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HECTICOCERATINAE - Genus: Lunuloceras** Parona & Bonarelli, 1895 †
- **--- Lunuloceras grossouvrei** C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lunuloceras lunula** (Reinecke, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lunuloceras lunuloides** (Kilian, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lunuloceras pauper** C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lunuloceras perlatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lunuloceras pleurospanium** C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Lunuloceras richei** Lemoine, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lunuloceras taeniolatum** (Bonarelli, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HECTICOCERATINAE - Genus: Orbignyiceras** Gerard & Contaut, 1936 †
- **--- Orbignyiceras kiliani** (Petitclerc, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orbignyiceras paulowi** (Tystovitch, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orbignyiceras pseudopunctatum** (Lahusen, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orbignyiceras regulare** (Till, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HECTICOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudobrightia** Jeannet, 1951 †
- **--- Pseudobrightia jurana** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HECTICOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudocampylites** Jeannet , 1951 †
- **--- Pseudocampylites jolleri** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HECTICOCERATINAE - Genus: Putealiceras** Stahl, 1824 †
- **--- Putealiceras punctatum** Stahl, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Putealiceras trilineatum** L. Waagen, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HECTICOCERATINAE - Genus: Rossiensiceras** Gerard & Contaut, 1936 †
- **--- Rossiensiceras paucifalcatum** (Till, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rossiensiceras rossiense** (Teisseyre, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HECTICOCERATINAE - Genus: Sublunuloceras** Spath, 1928 †
- **--- Sublunuloceras discoides** Spath, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sublunuloceras nodosulcatum** (Lahusen, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sublunuloceras virguloides** Gerard & Contaut, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAZAPILITINAE - Genus: Mazapilites** Burckhardt, 1906 †
- **--- Mazapilites zitteli** Burckhardt, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAZAPILITINAE - Genus: Naramoceras** McNamara , 1985 †
- **--- Naramoceras breadeni** (Brunnschweiler, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MAZAPILITINAE - Genus: Submazapilites** Cantu , 1962 †
- **--- Submazapilites mexicanus** Cantu-Chapa, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCHETOCERATINAE - Genus: Campylites** Rollier , 1922 †
- **--- Campylites delmontanus** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Campylites helveticus** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Campylites inermis** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Campylites secula** Spath, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCHETOCERATINAE - Genus: Canaliculites** Jeannet , 1951 †
- **--- Canaliculites argoviensis** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCHETOCERATINAE - Genus: Cubaochetoceras** Sanchez-Roig, 1951 †
- **--- Cubaochetoceras brevicostatum** Chudoley & Furrazola-Bermudez, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCHETOCERATINAE - Genus: Cymaceras** Quenstedt, 1887 †
- **--- Cymaceras guembeli** (Oppel †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCHETOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Cymaceras (Trochiskioceras)** Schairer & Schlampp, 1991 †
- **--- Trochiskioceras bidentosum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCHETOCERATINAE - Genus: Fehlmannites** Jeannet , 1951 †
- **--- Fehlmannites jurensis** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCHETOCERATINAE - Genus: Ochetoceras** von Buch, 1831 †
- **--- Ochetoceras basseae** (Fradin, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ochetoceras canaliculatum** (von Buch, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ochetoceras canaliculatum subclausum** (Oppel, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ochetoceras dentosum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ochetoceras frickense** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ochetoceras hispidum** Oppel, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ochetoceras mexicanum** Burckhardt, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Ochetoceras raixense** Fradin, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCHETOCERATINAE - Genus: Oxydiscites** Mesezhnikov, 1976 †
- **--- Oxydiscites securicristatus** S. Elmi & C. Mangold † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxydiscites taimyrensis** Mesezhnikov, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OPPELIINAE - Genus: Bradfordia** Buckman, 1910 †
- **--- Bradfordia caribouensis** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bradfordia costidensa** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bradfordia liomphala** Buckman, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bradfordia renzi** Sapunov, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OPPELIINAE - Subgenus: Bradfordia (Praeoppelia)** Westermann, 1969 †
- **--- Praeoppelia oppeliiformis** Westermann, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OPPELIINAE - Genus: Oecotraustes** Waagen, 1869 †
- **--- Oecotraustes angusta** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oecotraustes bomfordi** (Arkell, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oecotraustes bradleyi** (Arkell, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oecotraustes fuscus** L. Waagen, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oecotraustes genicularis** L. Waagen, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oecotraustes longarae** Sturani, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oecotraustes rugosus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oecotraustes serrigerus** L. Waagen, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oecotraustes umbilicatus** (Buckman, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OPPELIINAE - Subgenus: Oecotraustes (Paraoecotraustes)** Arkell †
- **--- Paraoecotraustes splendens** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OPPELIINAE - Genus: Oxycerites** Imlay, 1953 †
- **--- Oxycerites aspidoides** (Oppel, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxycerites chinitnana** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxycerites hersilia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxycerites limosus** (Buckmann, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxycerites nivernensis** (Grossouvre, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxycerites oppeli** S. Elmi, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxycerites orbis** (Giebel, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxycerites oxus** (Buckman, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxycerites yeovilensis** Rollier † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OPPELIINAE - Subgenus: Oxycerites (Alcidellus)** de Grossouvre, 1888 †
- **--- Alcidellus tenuistriatus** de Grossouvre, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OPPELIINAE - Subgenus: Oxycerites (Paroxycerites)** Breistrofer, 1947 †
- **--- Paroxycerites oxynotus** (H.A. Leanza, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OPPELIINAE - Genus: Paralcidia** Spath, 1928 †
- **--- Paralcidia couffoni** Gérard & Contaud, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OPPELIINAE - Genus: Paroecotraustes** Spath, 1928 †
- **--- Paroecotraustes formosus** Arkell, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paroecotraustes maubeugei** Stephanov, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OPPELIINAE - Genus: Pasottia** Parent & al., 2008 †
- **--- Pasottia andina** Parent & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OPPELIINAE - Genus: Stegoxyites** Buckman, 1924 †
- **--- Stegoxyites parcicarinatus** Buckman, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHLYCTICERATINAE - Genus: Phlycticeras** Reinecke, 1818 †
- **--- Phlycticeras dorsocavatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phlycticeras gulielmii** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phlycticeras mexicanum** Sandoval & Westermann, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phlycticeras polygonium** (Zieten, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Phlycticeras polygonium nodosum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phlycticeras pustulatum** Reinecke, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phlycticeras schaumburgi** L. Waagen, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phlycticeras waageni** Buckman, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STREBLITINAE - Genus: Bornhardticeras** Böhm & Riedel, 1933 †
- **--- Bornhardticeras discoidale** (Müller, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STREBLITINAE - Genus: Cyrtosiceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Cyrtosiceras macrotelus** (Oppel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STREBLITINAE - Genus: Neochetoceras** Berckhemer-Holder, 1959 †
- **--- Neochetoceras mucronata** Berckhemer-Holder, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neochetoceras pamprouxense** (Gerard, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neochetoceras steraspis** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STREBLITINAE - Genus: Oxylenticeras** Schindewolf, 1952 †
- **--- Oxylenticeras lepidum** (Spath, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STREBLITINAE - Genus: Streblites** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Streblites levipictus** (C.F. Fontannes, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STREBLITINAE - Genus: Substreblites** Spath , 1925 †
- **--- Substreblites zonarius** (Oppel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STREBLITINAE - Genus: Uhligites** Kilian , 1913 †
- **--- Uhligites kraffti** (Uhlig, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TARAMELLICERATINAE - Genus: Berniceras** Jeannet, 1951 †
- **--- Berniceras inconspicuum** (De Loriol, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TARAMELLICERATINAE - Genus: Creniceras** Bruguiere, 1792 †
- **--- Creniceras boreki** Quereilhac, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Creniceras crenatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Creniceras dentatum** (Reinecke †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Creniceras lophotum** Oppel, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Creniceras rengerri** (Oppel, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Creniceras renggeri** Oppel, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TARAMELLICERATINAE - Genus: Metahaploceras** Spath , 1925 †
- **--- Metahaploceras jaeggii** Quéreilhac, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metahaploceras litocerum** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TARAMELLICERATINAE - Genus: Popanites** Greppin, 1870 †
- **--- Popanites paturattensis** Greppin, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popanites wrzosoviensis** (Malinowska, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TARAMELLICERATINAE - Genus: Richeiceras** Jeannet , 1951 †
- **--- Richeiceras berlieri** (De Loriol, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Richeiceras pichleri** (Oppel, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Richeiceras richei** (de Loriol, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Richeiceras tricristatum** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TARAMELLICERATINAE - Genus: Rollieria** Jeannet , 1951 †
- **--- Rollieria bronni** (Andler 1858) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rollieria canaliculata** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rollieria freii** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rollieria rollieri** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TARAMELLICERATINAE - Genus: Scaphitodites** Buckman, 1924 †
- **--- Scaphitodites paucirugatum** (Bukowski †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphitodites scaphitoides** (Coquand, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TARAMELLICERATINAE - Subgenus: Taramelliceras (Strebliticeras)** Holder, 1955 †
- **--- Strebliticeras externnodosum** (Dorn, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strebliticeras tegulatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: TARAMELLICERATINAE - Genus: Taramelliceras** Campana , 1905 †
- **--- Taramelliceras alberti** (R. Douvillé, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras argoviense** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras bachi** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras bachianum** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras berlieri** (Loriol, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras berti** Quéreilhac, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras bonnoti** Quéreilhac, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras boursicoti** Quéreilhac, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras callicerum** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras colleti** Lee, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras compsum** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras dentostriatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras holbeini** (Oppel †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras inerme** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras langi** (de Loriol, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras lochense** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras marchandi** Quéreilhac, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras maximei** Quéreilhac, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras minax** (Bukowski, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras mouchelini** Quéreilhac, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras obumbrans** Hölder, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras pseudoculatum** (Bukowski, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras pseudoflexuosum** (J. Favre, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras sarasini** (de Loriol, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras sarasini** (Loriol, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras sebastiani** Quéreilhac, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras tarkowskii** Quéreilhac, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras taurimontanum** (Erni, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras theoi** Quereilhac & Guinot, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taramelliceras trachynotum** (Oppel, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TARAMELLICERATINAE - Subgenus: Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)** Oppel, 1863 †
- **--- Proscaphites anar** Oppel, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proscaphites barkati** Quereilhac & Guinot, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - HAPLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: STRIGOCERATIDAE Buckman, 1914 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hebetoxyites** Buckman, 1924 †
- **--- Hebetoxyites clypeus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hebetoxyites hebes** Buckman, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hebetoxyites incongruens** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hebetoxyites macilentus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praestrigites** Buckman, 1924 †
- **--- Praestrigites deltotus** (S.S. Buckman, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praestrigites praenuntius** S.S. Buckman, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strigoceras** Quenstedt, 1886 †
- **--- Strigoceras dorsocavatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigoceras languidum** (S.S. Buckman, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigoceras pseudostrigifer** Maubeuge, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigoceras septicarinatum** (Buckman, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Strigoceras symplectum** (Buckman, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigoceras truellei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Strigoceras (Liroxyites)** Maubeuge, 1955 †
- **--- Liroxyites kellumi** (Imlay, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - HILDOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GRAPHOCERATIDAE Buckman, 1905 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cypholioceras** Buckman, 1899 †
- **--- Cypholioceras opaliniforme** S.S. Buckman, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypholioceras plicatum** S.S. Buckman, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypholioceras renovatum** S.S. Buckman, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Deltoidoceras** Buckman, 1902 †
- **--- Deltoidoceras subdiscoideum** S.S. Buckman, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mansellia** Cossmann, 1901 †
- **--- Mansellia subfalcata** (S.S. Buckman, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paineia** Buckman, 1904 †
- **--- Paineia nitens** S.S. Buckman, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paquieria** Buckman, 1899 †
- **--- Paquieria angulata** S.S. Buckman, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Reynesia** Buckman, 1902 †
- **--- Reynesia coela** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reynesia intermedia** (S.S. Buckman, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reynesia laxa** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reynesia lepida** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAPHOCERATINAE - Genus: Brasilia** Buckman, 1898 †
- **--- Brasilia bradfordensis** (Buckman, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brasilia crinalis** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brasilia decipiens** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brasilia decipiformis** Dietze & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brasilia effricata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brasilia geisingensis** Dietze & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brasilia patellaria** (Buckman, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brasilia pinguis** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brasilia platus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brasilia platychora** (Buckman, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brasilia similis** (Buckman, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brasilia subcornuta** (Buckman, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brasilia sublineata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brasilia subtilicosta** (Buckman, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAPHOCERATINAE - Genus: Graphoceras** Buckman, 1902 †
- **--- Graphoceras apertum** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras arcitenens** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras arcuatum** (Buckman, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras attenuatus** (Buckman, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras attractum** (Buckman, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras blandum** (Buckman, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras blenda** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras callosum** (Buckman, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras carinata** (S.S. Buckman, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras castum** (Buckman, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Graphoceras cavata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras compactum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras concavum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras debile** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras decorum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras delicata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras falcigera** (Buckman, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras fallax** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras flaccidum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras flexilis** (Buckman, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras formosum** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras glevensis** (Buckman, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras hamatum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras ikianus** (Yokoyama †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras impolita** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras inflata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras latum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras lepta** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras limitatum** Buckman, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras magna** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras micrum** (Buckman, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras mirabile** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras modicum** (Buckman, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras nodata** (Buckman, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras opacum** (Buckman, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras parvicosta** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras pulchrum** Buckman, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras robustum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras rudis** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras rugosum** (Buckman, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras scriptitatum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras stigmosum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras subacuta** (Buckman, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras subobsoletum** (Buckman, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras subrudis** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras tenuis** (Buckman, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras undulatum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras vibratum** (Buckman, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graphoceras vscriptum** (Buckman, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAPHOCERATINAE - Genus: Hyperlioceras** Buckman, 1907 †
- **--- Hyperlioceras curvicostatum** Buckman, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyperlioceras deflexum** S.S. Buckman, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyperlioceras discitiforme** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyperlioceras incisum** Buckman, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyperlioceras inclusum** S.S. Buckman, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyperlioceras juncta** (S.S. Buckman, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyperlioceras liodiscites** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyperlioceras lucyi** (S.S. Buckman, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyperlioceras piodes** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyperlioceras rudidiscites** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyperlioceras subleve** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Hyperlioceras tabulatum** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyperlioceras walkeri** (S.S. Buckman, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAPHOCERATINAE - Genus: Ludwigia** Bayle, 1878 †
- **--- Ludwigia agria** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia ambigua** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia armipotens** (Buckman †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia baylei** (Buckman †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia brasili** (Buckman †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia bullifera** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia carinferum** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia cirrata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia compressum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia cornu** (Buckman, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia cosmia** (Buckman †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia deletum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia extralaevis** (F.A. von Quenstedt †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia gallica** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia gradata** (Buckman †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia laciniosa** (Buckman †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia laevigata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia limatum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia literata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia maggsi** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia murchisonae** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia obtusa** (Buckman, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia obtusiformis** Buckman, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia pagana** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia patula** (Buckman †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia pinax** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia pustulifera** (Buckman †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia reflua** (Buckman, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia subcava** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia subtabulata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia tolutaria** Dumortier † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia umbilicata** (Buckman, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ludwigia wilsoni** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LEIOCERATINAE - Genus: Canavarella** Buckman, 1904 †
- **--- Canavarella arenacea** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Canavarella tolulana** (Dumortier†) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Canavarella torta** (Buckman †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LEIOCERATINAE - Genus: Costileioceras** †
- **--- Costileioceras costosum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costileioceras sinon** (C.É. Bayle, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LEIOCERATINAE - Genus: Leioceras** Chandler & Callomon, 2009 †
- **--- Leioceras bifidatum** (Buckman, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leioceras carinifera** (Buckman, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leioceras cariniferum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leioceras comptocostosum** D.M. Chandler & P. Callomon, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leioceras comptum** (Reinecke, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leioceras gracile** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leioceras gracile** (Buckman, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Leioceras grave** (Buckman, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leioceras lineatum** (Buckman, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leioceras opalinum** (Reinecke, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leioceras partitum** (Buckman, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leioceras plectile** (Buckman, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leioceras plicatellum** (Buckman, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leioceras plicatellum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leioceras striatum** (Buckman, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leioceras subcostosum** (Buckman, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leioceras substriatum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leioceras thompsoni** (Buckman, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leioceras undulatum** (Buckman, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LEIOCERATINAE - Genus: Staufenia** Hoffmann, 1913 †
- **--- Staufenia sehndensis** Hoffmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - HILDOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HAMMATOCERATIDAE Buckman, 1887 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bredyia** Prinz, 1904 †
- **--- Bredyia benneri** L. Hoffman, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bredyia boyeri** (S. Elmi †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bredyia brancoi** Prinz, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bredyia rugata** Buckman, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bredyia subinsignis** (Oppel, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Brodiceras** Buckman, 1899 †
- **--- Brodiceras curva** (Buckman †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Erycites** Gemmellaro, 1886 †
- **--- Erycites barodiscus** C. Gemmellaro, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erycites costatus** Merla, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erycites crassiventris** Merla, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erycites fallifax** Arkell, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erycites gerecsensis** Kovács & Géczy, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erycites intermedius** M. von P. Hantken in Prinz, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erycites labrosus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erycites ovatus** Géczy, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erycites reussi** (J. Von Hauer, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erycites robustus** Merla, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erycites sphaerioconicus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erycites subquadratus** Géczy, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Erycites (Abbasitoides)** Gemmellaro, 1886 †
- **--- Abbasitoides modestus** Vacek, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nyalamoceras** Chao & Wang, 1976 †
- **--- Nyalamoceras nyalamense** Chao & Wang, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ERYCITINAE - Genus: Abbasites** Buckman, 1921 †
- **--- Abbasites abbas** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ERYCITINAE - Genus: Cagliceras** Rulleau & Elmi, 2001 †
- **--- Cagliceras elaphus** (Merla, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cagliceras enigmaticum** Kovács & Géczy, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cagliceras picenum** (Fossa-Mancini, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cagliceras robustum** (Merla, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cagliceras rotundiformis** (Merla, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: HAMMATOCERATINAE - Genus: Crestaites** Rulleau & Elmi, 2001 †
- **--- Crestaites goyi** (Martinez, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crestaites meneghinii** (Bonarelli, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crestaites raricostatus** (Geczy, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crestaites szentei** Kovács, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crestaites victorii** (Bonarelli, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HAMMATOCERATINAE - Genus: Erycitoides** Westermann , 1964 †
- **--- Erycitoides spinatus** Westermann, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HAMMATOCERATINAE - Genus: Euaptetoceras** Buckman, 1889 †
- **--- Euaptetoceras amplectens** S.S. Buckman, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euaptetoceras euaptetum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euaptetoceras nucleospinosum** Westermann, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euaptetoceras verpillierense** F. Roman & F. Boyer 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HAMMATOCERATINAE - Genus: Eudmetoceras** Buckman, 1920 †
- **--- Eudmetoceras eudmetum** Buckman, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eudmetoceras flexuosum** S. Elmi, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eudmetoceras prosphues** (Branco †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HAMMATOCERATINAE - Genus: Fissilobiceras** Buckman, 1919 †
- **--- Fissilobiceras fissilobatum** (L. Waagen †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fissilobiceras phlyctaenodes** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HAMMATOCERATINAE - Genus: Hammatoceras** Unknown †
- **--- Hammatoceras allobrogense** Dumortier, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hammatoceras bonarellii** Parisch & Viale 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hammatoceras clausum** Gabilly 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hammatoceras costatum** Gabilly 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hammatoceras costigerum** Buckman, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hammatoceras costulosum** Merla, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hammatoceras diadematoides** (C. Mayer, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hammatoceras eximia** Prinz, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hammatoceras galaczi** Kovács, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hammatoceras insigne** Schubler, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hammatoceras lorteti** Dumortier, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hammatoceras martinezae** Kovács 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hammatoceras noszkyi** Geczy, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hammatoceras pachu** Buckman, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hammatoceras perplanum** Prinz, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hammatoceras porcarellense** Bonarelli 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hammatoceras semilunatum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hammatoceras simulator** Monestier, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hammatoceras speciosum** Janensch 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hammatoceras trigonatum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HAMMATOCERATINAE - Genus: Onychoceras** Wunstrorf , 1905 †
- **--- Onychoceras australe** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onychoceras confertissimum** R.P. Whitfield, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onychoceras differens** Wunstorf, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onychoceras subrotundum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onychoceras surgens** (Barrande, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HAMMATOCERATINAE - Genus: Planammatoceras** Jaworski, 1926 †
- **--- Planammatoceras gerthi** Jaworski, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planammatoceras kochi** (Prinz, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planammatoceras planiforme** (Buckman, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Planammatoceras planinsigne** (Vacek, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planammatoceras stenomphalum** (Prinz, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planammatoceras tenellum** Callomon & Chandler, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planammatoceras tenuinsigne** (Vacek, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HAMMATOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudaptetoceras** Géczy , 1966 †
- **--- Pseudaptetoceras amaltheiforme** (Vacek, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaptetoceras klimakomphalum** (Vacek, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaptetoceras klimakomphalum discoidale** Westermann, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaptetoceras moerickei** (Jaworski, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaptetoceras tricolore** Westermann & Riccardi, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HAMMATOCERATINAE - Genus: Puchenquia** Burckhardt, 1903 †
- **--- Puchenquia malarguensis** Burckhardt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HAMMATOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Puchenquia (Gerthiceras)** Westermann & Riccardi, 1982 †
- **--- Gerthiceras compressa** Westermann & Riccardi, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gerthiceras mendozana** Westermann & Riccardi, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HAMMATOCERATINAE - Genus: Witchellia** Imlay, 1964 †
- **--- Witchellia actinophora** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Witchellia adnata** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Witchellia aurifer** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Witchellia australica** (Arkell, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Witchellia falcata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Witchellia glauca** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Witchellia hyalina** (Buckman, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Witchellia laeviuscula** (J. de C. Sowerby †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Witchellia patefactor** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Witchellia pelekus** (Buckman 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Witchellia platymorpha** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Witchellia rubra** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Witchellia spatians** (Buckman, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Witchellia sutneroides** Westermann, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HAMMATOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Witchellia (Latiwitchellia)** Imlay, 1973 †
- **--- Latiwitchellia evoluta** (Imlay, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ZURCHERIINAE - Genus: Haplopleuroceras** Buckman, 1907 †
- **--- Haplopleuroceras mundum** Buckman, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haplopleuroceras subspinatum** (Buckman, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ZURCHERIINAE - Genus: Zurcheria** Douvillé, 1884 †
- **--- Zurcheria inconstans** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zurcheria parvispinata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - HILDOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HILDOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1867 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Braunsella** Buckman, 1904 †
- **--- Braunsella lenis** (S.S. Buckman, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Braunsella rotabilis** S.S. Buckman, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Braunsella semilenis** S.S. Buckman, 1904† **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Canavarina** Buckman, 1904 †
- **--- Canavarina folleata** (S.S. Buckman, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Canavarina venustula** (S.S. Buckman, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Darellella** Buckman, 1904 †

- **--- Darellella recticostata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leukadiella** Renz, 1913 †
- **--- Leukadiella helenae** Renz, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leukadiella ionica** Renz & Renz, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leukadiella jeanneti** Renz, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mercaticeras** Meneghini, 1883 †
- **--- Mercaticeras dilatatum** Meneghini, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mercaticeras dilatum** Meneghini, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mercaticeras hellenicum** Renz, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mercaticeras humeralis** Merla, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mercaticeras mercati** (J. Von Hauer, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mercaticeras rursicostatum** Merla, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mercaticeras thyrrenicum** Fucini, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mercaticeras umbilicatum** Buckman, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orthildaites** Buckman, 1923 †
- **--- Orthildaites becaudi** Kovács, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthildaites douvillei** (Haug, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Osperlioceras** Krimholtz & Tazikhin, 1957 †
- **--- Osperlioceras holzapfeli** (Schirardin, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Osperlioceras seidlitzi** (Schirardin, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Polyplectus** Zittel, 1831 †
- **--- Polyplectus appenninicus** F. Haas, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyplectus discoides** C.A. von Zittel, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyplectus epiroticus** Renz, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyplectus pluricostatus** F. Haas, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Linaresites** Sandoval, 2012 †
- **--- Linaresites montillanensis** (Linares & Sandoval, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIETICERATINAE - Genus: Arieticeras** Seguenza , 1885 †
- **--- Arieticeras algovianum** (Oppel, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arieticeras amalthei** (Oppel, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arieticeras apertum** Monestier, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arieticeras bertrandi** Kilian, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arieticeras disputabile** Fucini, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arieticeras domarense** (Meneghini, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arieticeras japonicum** E. Matsumoto, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arieticeras lupheri** Imlay, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arieticeras macrum** Monestier, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arieticeras micrasterias** (Meneghini, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arieticeras ruthenense** (Reynes, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arieticeras successum** (Fucini, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIETICERATINAE - Genus: Canavaria** Gemmellaro , 1886 †
- **--- Canavaria cultraroi** Fucini, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Canavaria dawsoni** Smith & Tipper 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIETICERATINAE - Genus: Emaciaticeras** Fucini, 1931 †
- **--- Emaciaticeras archimedis** Fucini, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emaciaticeras emaciatum** (Catullo, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emaciaticeras fervidum** Fucini, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emaciaticeras lottii** (C. Gemmellaro, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIETICERATINAE - Genus: Fontanelliceras** Fucini , 1931 †
- **--- Fontanelliceras fontanellense** (C. Gemmellaro, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIETICERATINAE - Genus: Hildoceras** Fucini, 1908 †

- **--- Hildoceras acarnicum** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hildoceras ameuri** Rulleau & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hildoceras apertum** Gabilly, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hildoceras bastiani** (Fucini, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hildoceras bifrons** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hildoceras caterinii** Merla, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hildoceras crassum** Mitzopoulos, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hildoceras graecum** Renz, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hildoceras laticosta** (R. Bellini, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hildoceras lusitanicum** Meister, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hildoceras semipolitum** (Buckman, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hildoceras sublevisoni** Fucini, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hildoceras tethysi** Geczy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hildoceras walcotti** J. de C. Sowerby † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIETICERATINAE - Genus: Leptaleoceras** Buckman , 1918 †
- **--- Leptaleoceras accuratum** Fucini, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptaleoceras compressum** Monestier, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptaleoceras insigne** Fucini, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptaleoceras leptum** Buckman, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptaleoceras ugdulenai** (C. Gemmellaro, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIETICERATINAE - Genus: Mauretaniaceras** Meister & al., 2011 †
- **--- Mauretaniaceras elmii** Meister & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIETICERATINAE - Genus: Tauromeniceras** Mouterde , 1967 †
- **--- Tauromeniceras mazetieri** (Dubar, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tauromeniceras nerinea** (Fucini, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BOULEICERATINAE - Genus: Bouleiceras** Arkell, 1952 †
- **--- Bouleiceras arabicum** Arkell, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bouleiceras elegans** Arkell, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bouleiceras marraticum** Arkell, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bouleiceras nitescens** (Thévenin, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BOULEICERATINAE - Genus: Frechiella** Renz, 1912 †
- **--- Frechiella achillei** Renz, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frechiella helenae** Renz, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frechiella kammerkarensis** (Stolley, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frechiella kammerkarensis buranensis** Renz, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frechiella octaviae** Renz, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frechiella subcarinata** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frechiella venantii** (Catullo, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BOULEICERATINAE - Genus: Jacobella** Jeannet , 1908 †
- **--- Jacobella brocardi** Rulleau & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jacobella buckmani** (Bonarelli, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jacobella lugeoni** Jeannet, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jacobella lugoni** Jeannet † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jacobella morbiense** Renz, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jacobella suevicum** Renz, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jacobella telemachi** Renz, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jacobella undulosum** Monestier, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BOULEICERATINAE - Genus: Kohaticeras** Fatmi & Hölder, 1975 †
- **--- Kohaticeras razai** Fatmi & Hölder, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kohaticeras rehmani** Fatmi & Hölder, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BOULEICERATINAE - Genus: Nejdia** Thevenin, 1908 †

- **--- Nejdia pseudogruneri** Thevenin, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BOULEICERATINAE - Genus: Paroniceras** Renz, 1922 †
- **--- Paroniceras bisbinensis** Renz, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paroniceras helveticum** Renz, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paroniceras sternale** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paroniceras substernale** Pelosio, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAMMOCERATINAE - Genus: Catulloceras** Tholliere, 1874 †
- **--- Catulloceras dumortieri** Tholliere, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catulloceras psamminum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAMMOCERATINAE - Genus: Dumortieria** Benecke, 1905 †
- **--- Dumortieria brancoi** Benecke, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria declinans** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria diphyes** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria distans** (Buckman, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria exacta** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria explanata** (Buckman 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria gundershofensis** (Haug, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria inclusa** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria kochi** Benecke, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria lata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria latescens** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria latumbilicata** Geczy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria levesquei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria linearis** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria meneghinii** (C.A. von Zittel, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria moorei** (J. Lycett, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria munda** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria munda** (Branco, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria munieri** (Haug †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria mutans** S.S. Buckman, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria penexigua** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria prisca** (Buckman, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria pseudoradiosa** (Branco, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria radians** (Reinecke, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria radians metita** (Buckman, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria radiosa** (Seebach, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria regularis** (Buckman †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria rustica** (Buckman, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria signata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria sparsicosta** (Haug, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria striatulocostata** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria subexcentrica** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria subfasciata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria subsolaris** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria subundulata** (Branco, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria tabulata** (Buckman, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dumortieria yeovilensis** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAMMOCERATINAE - Genus: Grammoceras** D'Orbigny, 1900 †
- **--- Grammoceras audax** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grammoceras normanianum** d'Orbigny, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grammoceras penestriatulum** Buckman, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Grammoceras striatulum** (Sowerby, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grammoceras thouarsense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAMMOCERATINAE - Genus: Hudlestonia** von Seebach, 1864 †
- **--- Hudlestonia affinis** von Seebach, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hudlestonia serrodens** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAMMOCERATINAE - Genus: Phlyseogrammoceras** Wunstorf, 1904 †
- **--- Phlyseogrammoceras bayani** (Dumortier, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phlyseogrammoceras dispansiforme** Wunstorf, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phlyseogrammoceras dispansum** (J. Lycett, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phlyseogrammoceras gabillyi** S. Elmi, Benshilli & Rulleau, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phlyseogrammoceras gaudryi** Monestier 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phlyseogrammoceras gruneri** (Dumortier, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phlyseogrammoceras orbignyi** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAMMOCERATINAE - Genus: Pleydellia** Zieten, 1830 †
- **--- Pleydellia aalensis** Zieten, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleydellia arkelli** Maubeuge, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleydellia bifax** Buckman, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleydellia buckmani** Maubeuge, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleydellia costulata** Zieten, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleydellia crinita** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleydellia egena** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleydellia fluens** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleydellia fluitans** Dumortier, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleydellia leura** S.S. Buckman, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleydellia limatula** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleydellia lotharingica** Branco, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleydellia mactra** Dumortier 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleydellia misera** Buckman, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleydellia paucicostata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleydellia subcandida** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleydellia subcompta** Branco, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleydellia superba** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAMMOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Pleydellia (Walkericeras)** Buckman, 1899 †
- **--- Walkericeras falcifer** Maubeuge, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Walkericeras lugdunensis** S. Elmi & Rulleau, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAMMOCERATINAE - Genus: Podagrosites** Guex , 1973 †
- **--- Podagrosites aratum** (Buckman, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Podagrosites latescens** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Podagrosites pseudogrunowi** Guex, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Podagrosites quadratus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAMMOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudogrammoceras** Buckman, 1890 †
- **--- Pseudogrammoceras aratum** Buckman, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogrammoceras bingmanni** (Denckmann, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogrammoceras differens** Ernst, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogrammoceras doerntense** (Denckmann, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogrammoceras doerntense placidum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogrammoceras fallaciosum** (C.É. Bayle, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogrammoceras muelleri** (Denckmann, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogrammoceras pachu** Buckman, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogrammoceras pseudotruckmanni** Gabilly, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogrammoceras struckmanni** (Denckmann, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Pseudogrammoceras subquadratum** Buckman, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogrammoceras subregale** Pinna, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogrammoceras thrasu** Buckman, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAMMOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudolillia** Sassaroli & Venturi, 2005 †
- **--- Pseudolillia apenninica** Sassaroli & Venturi, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudolillia emiliana** (Reynes, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudolillia murvillensis** (Maubeuge, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAMMOCERATINAE - Genus: Vacekia** Buckman, 1904 †
- **--- Vacekia gardana** (Vacek, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vacekia sourensis** (Perrot, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vacekia stephensi** (Buckman, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vacekia striata** Henriques, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HARPOCERATINAE - Genus: Cleviceras** Howarth, 1992
- **--- Cleviceras chrysanthemum** (Yokoyama, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HARPOCERATINAE - Genus: Eleganticeras** Sowerby, 1815 †
- **--- Eleganticeras elegans** (Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eleganticeras elegantulum** A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eleganticeras exaratum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HARPOCERATINAE - Genus: Harpoceras** Sowerby, 1820 †
- **--- Harpoceras eseri** Oppel, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpoceras exigus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpoceras falciferum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpoceras kisslingi** Hug, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpoceras lassum** Buckman, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpoceras mediterraneum** Pinna, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpoceras nitescens** Schlegelmilch, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpoceras pseudoserpentinum** Gabilly, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpoceras rulleaui** Bécaud, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpoceras serpentinum** (von Schlotheim, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpoceras soloniacense** Lissajous, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpoceras strangewaysi** J. de C. Sowerby, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpoceras subexaratum** Bonarelli, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpoceras subplanatum** Oppel, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HARPOCERATINAE - Genus: Osperleioceras** Krimholtz & Tazikhin, 1957 †
- **--- Osperleioceras authelini** (Monestier, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Osperleioceras bicarinatum** (Zieten, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Osperleioceras loeve** (Gabilly, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Osperleioceras reynesi** (Monestier, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Osperleioceras rivierense** (Monestier, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Osperleioceras subbeticum** Rivas † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Osperleioceras subcostulatum** (Monestier, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Osperleioceras subtile** (Schirardin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HARPOCERATINAE - Genus: Ovaticeras** Buckman, 1918 †
- **--- Ovaticeras ovatum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HARPOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudolioceras** Young & Bird, 1822 †
- **--- Pseudolioceras alienum** Dagis, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudolioceras beauliziense** (Monestier †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudolioceras beyrichi** Schloenbach, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudolioceras boulbiense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudolioceras compactile** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudolioceras costistriatum** Westermann, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pseudolioceras lythense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudolioceras maclintocki** S.H. Haughton, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudolioceras replicatum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HARPOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Pseudolioceras (Tugurites)** Westermann, 1969 †
- --- **Tugurites fastigatus** Westermann, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tugurites species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tugurites tugurensis** Kalacheva & Sey, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tugurites whiteavesi** (White, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HARPOCERATINAE - Genus: Tiltoniceras** Buckman , 1913 †
- --- **Tiltoniceras angionus** Fucini, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tiltoniceras antiquum** (Wright, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tiltoniceras costatum** Buckman, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tiltoniceras propinquum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HILDOCERATINAE - Genus: Hildaites** Unknown †
- --- **Hildaites bisulcatus** Sassaroli & Venturi, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hildaites calamantis** Sassaroli & Venturi, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hildaites chatryi** Bécaud, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hildaites clavatus** Sassaroli & Venturi, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hildaites crassus** Guex, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hildaites evolutus** Sassaroli & Venturi, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hildaites exilis** Venturi, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hildaites forte** Buckman, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hildaites levisoni** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hildaites murleyi** Buckman, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hildaites picenus** Sassaroli & Venturi, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hildaites pionneaui** Bécaud, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hildaites planiventris** Sassaroli & Venturi, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hildaites pseudolevisoni** Venturi, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hildaites serpentiniformis** Buckman, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hildaites spiralis** Sassaroli & Venturi, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hildaites stefaninii** Merla 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hildaites striatus** Guex, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hildaites subserpentinus** Buckman, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hildaites wrighti** Spath, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROTOGRAMMOCERATINAE - Genus: Fuciniceras** Haas , 1913 †
- --- **Fuciniceras ambiguum** (Fucini, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fuciniceras balatonense** Géczy & Meister, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fuciniceras bicicolae** (Bonarelli, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fuciniceras bonarellii** (Fucini, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fuciniceras boscense** (Reynes, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fuciniceras celebratum** (Fucini, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fuciniceras cornacaldense** (L. von G. Tausch, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fuciniceras costicillatum** (Fucini, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fuciniceras costicillatum detractum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fuciniceras dilectum** (Fucini, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fuciniceras dubari** Cantaluppi & Montanari, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fuciniceras fontaneillesi** Dommergues & Meister, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fuciniceras formosum** Wiedenmayer, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fuciniceras hungaricum** Geczy, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fuciniceras isseli** (Fucini, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fuciniceras lavinianum** (Fucini, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Fuciniceras lavinianum inclytum** (Fucini, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fuciniceras marianii** (Fucini, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fuciniceras mellahense** Dubar, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fuciniceras pectinatum** (Meneghini, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fuciniceras perlicatum** (Fucini, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fuciniceras praecurionii** Geczy, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fuciniceras suejensis** Monestier, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fuciniceras targionii** (Fucini, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fuciniceras volubile** (Fucini, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fuciniceras wiedenmayeri** Braga & Rivas, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROTOGRAMMOCERATINAE - Genus: Lioceratoides** Spath , 1919 †
- **--- Lioceratoides allifordense** McLearn, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lioceratoides durtalense** Gabilly 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lioceratoides grecoi** (Fucini, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lioceratoides involutum** Smith & Tipper, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lioceratoides maurelli** McLearn, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lioceratoides serotinum** (E. Bettoni, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROTOGRAMMOCERATINAE - Genus: Protogrammoceras** Dubar, 1978 †
- **--- Protogrammoceras aequiondulatum** (E. Bettoni, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protogrammoceras depressum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protogrammoceras gabillyi** P.H. Faure, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protogrammoceras ionicus** Dommergues & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protogrammoceras kurrianum** (Oppel, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protogrammoceras madagascariense** (Thevenin, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protogrammoceras occidentale** Dommergues, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protogrammoceras paltum** (Buckman, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protogrammoceras platypleurum** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protogrammoceras pseudodilectum** Dommergues & al., 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protogrammoceras serotinum** (E. Bettoni, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protogrammoceras skidegatense** Smith & Tipper, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protogrammoceras sublaeve** (Monestier, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protogrammoceras turgidulum** (Fucini, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROTOGRAMMOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Protogrammoceras (Fieldingiceras)** Fucini, 1904 †
- **--- Fieldingiceras fieldingii** (Reynes, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fieldingiceras fricense** Wiedenmayer 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fieldingiceras pseudofieldingii** Fucini, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROTOGRAMMOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Protogrammoceras (Matteiceras)** Dommergues & al., 1985 †
- **--- Matteiceras diornatum** Dommergues & al., 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Matteiceras geometricum** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Matteiceras isselioides** Dommergues & al., 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Matteiceras monestieri** (Fischer, 1975 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Matteiceras nitescens** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TMETOCERATINAE - Genus: Tmetoceras** Buckman, 1892 †
- **--- Tmetoceras circulare** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tmetoceras hollandae** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tmetoceras scissum** (Benecke, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - HILDOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PHYMATOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1867 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Brodieia** Buckman, 1899 †
- **--- Brodieia alticarinatus** Merla 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brodieia clausus** Merla 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brodieia courryense** (de Brun, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brodieia lehmanni** Guex 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brodieia moltoni** (Pinna, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brodieia pigra** Buckman, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brodieia pingue** (C.T. Simpson †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brodieia primaria** Schirardin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crassiceras** Franceschi, 1921 †
- **--- Crassiceras canavarii** G.J. Franceschi, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassiceras dimorphum** Merla, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassiceras latum** Merla, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Esericeras** Oppel, 1856 †
- **--- Esericeras eseri** Oppel, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Esericeras fascigerum** Buckman, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Furloceras** Elmi & Rulleau, 1995 †
- **--- Furloceras anomalum** (Merla, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Furloceras armatum** (Merla, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Furloceras caroli** (Merla, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Furloceras chelusii** (Parisch & Viale, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Furloceras comense** (Buch, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Furloceras cornucopia** (Merla, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Furloceras crassicostatum** (Merla, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Furloceras dubourgi** S. Elmi & Rulleau 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Furloceras erbaense** (J. Von Hauer, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Furloceras escherilobatum** (Géczy 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Furloceras iserense** (Oppel, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Furloceras masciadrii** (Pelosio 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Furloceras merlai** (Pelosio, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Furloceras muelleri** (Geczy, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Furloceras pulchrum** (Merla, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Furloceras speciosum** (Merla, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Furloceras venustulum** (Merla, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Furloceras viticola** S. Elmi & Rulleau 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Haugia** Buckman, 1898 †
- **--- Haugia beani** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haugia dumortieri** (Buckman, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haugia evoluta** (Gabilly, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haugia illustris** (Denckmann, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haugia jugosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haugia metallaria** (Dumortier, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haugia phillipsi** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haugia variabilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Haugiella** Gabilly, 1974 †
- **--- Haugiella vitiosa** (Buckman, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phymatoceras** Buckman, 1898 †
- **--- Phymatoceras aequale** Géczy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phymatoceras civitellensis** Venturi 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phymatoceras comense** (Von Buch, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phymatoceras crassicosta** Merla 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Phymatoceras elegans** Merla, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatoceras fabalis** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatoceras fortecostata** Gabilly, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatoceras jardense** Gabilly, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatoceras lilli** (J. Von Hauer, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatoceras malagma** (Dumortier, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatoceras narbonense** Buckman, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatoceras obliquata** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatoceras orbignyi** Gabilly, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatoceras planulata** Venturi 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatoceras pseuderbaensis** Gabilly, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatoceras pustulosa** (F.A. von Quenstedt 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatoceras robustum** (Denckmann, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatoceras rudis** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatoceras tumefacta** Buckman 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudomercaticeras** Reynes, 1868 †
- --- **Pseudomercaticeras frantzi** Reynes, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomercaticeras rotaries** Merla, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomercaticeras venzoi** Pinna, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - HILDOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SONNINIIDAE Buckman, 1892 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Subgenus: Sonninia (Papilliceras)** Buckman, 1920 †
- --- **Papilliceras arenata** (F.A. von Quenstedt †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Papilliceras espinazitensis** Tornquist, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Papilliceras micracanthicum** S.S. Buckman, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Papilliceras papillatum** S.S. Buckman, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoshirbuirnia** Dietze, Callomon & al., 2005 †
- --- **Pseudoshirbuirnia stephani** (Buckman, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SONNINIINAE - Genus: Dorsetensia** Buckman, 1892 †
- --- **Dorsetensia edouardiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dorsetensia liostraca** (Buckman, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dorsetensia romani** (Oppel), 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dorsetensia tessoniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SONNINIINAE - Genus: Sonninia** Douvillé, 1879 †
- --- **Sonninia abnormis** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia acanthodes** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia alternata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia attrita** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia biplicata** S.S. Buckman, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia brevispinata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia browni** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia camura** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia contusa** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia corrugatus** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia costata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia costigera** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia crassa** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia crassibullata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia crassicostata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Sonninia crassiformis** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia crassinuda** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia cymatera** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia decora** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia decorata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia diversa** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia dominata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia dominatrix** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia dominica** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia duplicata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia eruomphalica** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia gibbera** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia irregularis** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia jugifera** (L. Waagen, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia magnispinata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia multicostata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia multispinata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia mutans** Buckman, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia nodata** Buckman, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia nuda** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia omphalica** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia palmata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia papilionacea** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia parvicostata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia patella** (L. Waagen, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia paucinodata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia plicata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia projectifer** S.S. Buckman, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia propinquans** (C.É. Bayle, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia ptycta** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia quadrifida** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia reclinans** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia reformata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia renovata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia revirescens** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia semispinata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia simplex** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia spinea** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia spinicostata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia spinifera** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia spinosa** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia subcostata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia subdecorata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia subirregularis** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia submarginata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia subsimplex** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia subspinosa** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia substriata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia sulcata** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia tridactyla** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sonninia tuxedniensis** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: SONNINIINAE - Subgenus: Sonninia (Alaskinia)** Westermann, 1978 †
- **--- Alaskinia alaskensis** (Westermann, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SONNINIINAE - Subgenus: Sonninia (Euhoploceras)** Westermann, 1969 †
- **--- Euhoploceras adicra** (L. Waagen, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoploceras bifurcata** Westermann, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoploceras marginata** (Buckman, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoploceras marginata dominans** (Buckman, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoploceras modestum** (Buckman, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoploceras playfordi** (Arkell, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoploceras undifer** (Buckman, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: WITCHELLIINAE - Genus: Asthenoceras** Buckman, 1890 †
- **--- Asthenoceras delicatum** Imlay, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asthenoceras intermedium** (Imlay, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asthenoceras nannodes** (Buckman, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asthenoceras taverai** Sandoval, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: WITCHELLIINAE - Genus: Fontannesia** Jaworski, 1926 †
- **--- Fontannesia austroamericana** Jaworski, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fontannesia carinata** (S.S. Buckman, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fontannesia curvata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fontannesia despecta** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fontannesia luculenta** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fontannesia tortiva** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: WITCHELLIINAE - Genus: Newmarracarroceras** Hall , 1989 †
- **--- Newmarracarroceras clarkei** (Crick, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Newmarracarroceras fairbridgei** (Arkell, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - HOPLITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HOPLITIDAE Douvillé, 1890 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Callihoplites** Seeley, 1865 †
- **--- Callihoplites acanthonotus** (Seeley, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callihoplites cratus** (Seeley, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callihoplites dorsetensis** Spath, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callihoplites glossonotus** (Seeley, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callihoplites horridus** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callihoplites leptus** (Seeley, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callihoplites patella** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callihoplites pseudoglaber** Spath, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callihoplites robustus** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callihoplites seeleyi** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callihoplites tetragonoides** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callihoplites tetragonus** Seeley, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callihoplites variabilis** Spath, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euhoplites** Spath, 1925 †
- **--- Euhoplites alphalautus** (Spath 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites armatus** (Spath 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites aspasia** (Spath 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites beanyi** Milbourne † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites bilobus** (Spath 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites bucklandi** (Spath 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites lautus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Euhoplites loricatus** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites loxicatus** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites microceras** (Spath 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites neglectus** Milbourne † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites nitidus** (Spath 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites ochetonotus** (Seeley 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites ochetonotus nodosa** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites opalinum** (Spath 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites pricei** (Spath 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites probinornatum** Milbourne † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites proboscideus** (Sowerby 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites reesidei** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites serotinus** Spath, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites solenotus** (Seeley) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites sublautus** Spath, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites trapezoidalis** (Spath, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euhoplites truncatus** (Spath 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subarctoplites** Casey, 1954 †
- **--- Subarctoplites irenense** (McLearn, 1945 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANAHOPLITINAE - Genus: Anahoplites** Mantell, 1822 †
- **--- Anahoplites daviesi** (Spath 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anahoplites intermedius** (Spath 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anahoplites osmingtonensis** (Owen 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anahoplites planus** Mantell, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anahoplites praecox** (Spath 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anahoplites splendens** (Sowerby 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anahoplites williamsi** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anahoplites yakounensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANAHOPLITINAE - Genus: Lepthoplites** Spath, 1926 †
- **--- Lepthoplites cantabrigiensis** Spath, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepthoplites gracilis** Spath, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepthoplites ornatus** Spath, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLEONICERATINAE - Genus: Anadesmoceras** Casey , 1954 †
- **--- Anadesmoceras costatum** R. Casey, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadesmoceras nudum** R. Casey 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadesmoceras strangulatum** T.L. Casey, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anadesmoceras subbaylei** (Spath, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLEONICERATINAE - Genus: Arcthoplites** Nagy, 1970 †
- **--- Arcthoplites birkenmajeri** Nagy, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcthoplites jachromensis** (Nikitin, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLEONICERATINAE - Subgenus: Arcthoplites (Subarcthoplites)** McLearn, 1945 †
- **--- Subarcthoplites belli** McLearn, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subarcthoplites mcconnelli** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subarcthoplites talkeetnanus** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLEONICERATINAE - Genus: Brewericeras** Casey , 1954 †
- **--- Brewericeras breweri** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brewericeras hulenense** (Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLEONICERATINAE - Genus: Cleogastroplites** Jeletzky , 1980 †
- **--- Cleogastroplites aberrans** Jeletzky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLEONICERATINAE - Genus: Cleoniceras** Parona & Bonarelli, 1897 †
- **--- Cleoniceras besairiei** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Cleoniceras canadense** Jeletzky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cleoniceras cleon** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cleoniceras dilleri** Jones, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cleoniceras janneli** (Parent, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cleoniceras leightonense** Spath, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cleoniceras madagascariense** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cleoniceras morgani** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cleoniceras morganiforme** C.F. Parona & Bonarelli 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cleoniceras overbecki** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cleoniceras schlaudti** Stoyanow, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLEONICERATINAE - Subgenus: Cleoniceras (Grycia)** Jeletzky, 1980 †
- **--- Grycia densicostata** Jeletzky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grycia dubium** (Mikhailova & Terekhova, 1975 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grycia perezianum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grycia sablei** (Imlay, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grycia susukii** (C.E. Murphy & Rodda, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grycia whittingtoni** (Imlay, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLEONICERATINAE - Subgenus: Cleoniceras (Neosaynella)** Casey, 1954 †
- **--- Neosaynella inornatum** T.L. Casey, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLEONICERATINAE - Genus: Freboldiceras** Imlay , 1959 †
- **--- Freboldiceras imlayi** Warren & Stelck, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Freboldiceras praesingulare** Birkelund & Hakansson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Freboldiceras remotum** Nagy, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Freboldiceras singulare** Imlay, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLEONICERATINAE - Genus: Leconteites** Casey , 1954 †
- **--- Leconteites deansi** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leconteites lecontei** (Anderson, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leconteites modestus** (Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLEONICERATINAE - Genus: Lemuroceras** McLearn, 1972 †
- **--- Lemuroceras dubium** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lemuroceras linaensis** McLearn, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLEONICERATINAE - Subgenus: Lemuroceras (Subarcthoplites)** Casey, 1954 †
- **SubFamily: CLEONICERATINAE - Genus: Tetrahoplitoides** Casey , 1954 †
- **--- Tetrahoplitoides stantoni** (Anderson, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GASTROPLITINAE - Genus: Anagastroplites** Jeletzky , 1980 †
- **--- Anagastroplites tozeri** Jeletzky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GASTROPLITINAE - Genus: Gastroplites** Nagy, 1970 †
- **--- Gastroplites subquadratus** Nagy, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GASTROPLITINAE - Genus: Neogastroplites** Reeside & Weymouth, 1934 †
- **--- Neogastroplites americanus** Reeside & Weymouth, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neogastroplites cornutus** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neogastroplites haasi** Reeside & Cobban, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neogastroplites kamchatkensis** Alabushev & Wiedmann, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neogastroplites maclearni** Reeside & Cobban, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neogastroplites muelleri** Reeside & Cobban, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GASTROPLITINAE - Genus: Pseudogastroplites** Jeletzky , 1980 †
- **--- Pseudogastroplites arcticus** Jeletzky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogastroplites nanus** Jeletzky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GASTROPLITINAE - Genus: Pseudopulchellia** Imlay , 1961 †
- **--- Pseudopulchellia balkwilli** Jeletzky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudopulchellia flexicostata** Imlay, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Pseudopulchellia pattoni** Imlay, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GASTROPLITINAE - Genus: Stelckiceras** Jeletzky, 1980 †
- **--- Stelckiceras liardense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GASTROPLITINAE - Genus: Stotticeras** Jeletzky , 1980 †
- **--- Stotticeras crowense** Jeletzky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOPLITINAE - Genus: Arrhaphoceras** Whitehouse , 1927 †
- **--- Arrhaphoceras precoupei** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arrhaphoceras substuderi** Spath, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arrhaphoceras subtetragonum** Spath, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arrhaphoceras woodwardi** (Seeley, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOPLITINAE - Genus: Dimorphoplites** Bayle, 1878 †
- **--- Dimorphoplites biplicatus** (Mantell, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphoplites chloris** (Spath, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphoplites glaber** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphoplites hilli** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphoplites tethydis** C.É. Bayle, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOPLITINAE - Genus: Discohoplites** Hébert & Munier-Chalmas, 1875 †
- **--- Discohoplites coelonotus** (Seeley) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohoplites simplex** B.H. Wright & S.H. Wright, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohoplites subfalcatus** (Semenov, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohoplites valbonnensis** Hébert & E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohoplites varicosus** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOPLITINAE - Genus: Epihoplites** Spath, 1925 †
- **--- Epihoplites compressus** (C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epihoplites gibbosus** (Spath 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epihoplites metamorphicus** (Spath, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epihoplites trifidus** (Spath 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOPLITINAE - Subgenus: Epihoplites (Metaclavites)** Spath, 1926 †
- **--- Metaclavites iphitus** Spath, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOPLITINAE - Genus: Hoplites** Neumayr, 1875 †
- **--- Hoplites aguilearae** Böse, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplites benettianus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplites benettianus baylei** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplites benettianus bullatus** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplites benettianus devisensis** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplites benettianus pseudodeluci** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplites dentatus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplites dentatus paronai** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplites dentatus spathi** Breistroffer, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplites maritimus** B. Owen, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplites obtusenodosa** O. von Retowski, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplites obtusus** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplites pretethydis** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplites rudis** (C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplites rudis dentatiformis** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplites svalbardensis** Nagy, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplites symonensis** Böse, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplites uhligii** Weerth, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplites wohltmanni** A. von Koenen, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOPLITINAE - Subgenus: Hoplites (Isohoplites)** Casey, 1961 †
- **--- Isohoplites eodentatus** T.L. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Isohoplites steinmanni** (Jacob, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOPLITINAE - Genus: Hyphoplites** Spath , 1922 †
- **--- Hyphoplites costosus** C.W. Wright & E.V. Wright, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyphoplites curvatus** (Mantell, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyphoplites curvatus arausionensis** (Hébert & E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyphoplites falcatus** (Mantell, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyphoplites falcatus aurora** C.W. Wright & E.V. Wright, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyphoplites falcatus interpolatus** C.W. Wright & E.V. Wright, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOPLITINAE - Genus: Pleurohoplites** D'Orbigny, 1840 †
- **--- Pleurohoplites epigonus** Spath, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurohoplites renauxianus** d'Orbigny, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurohoplites subvarians** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOPLITINAE - Genus: Semenoviceras** Wright , 1960 †
- **--- Semenoviceras michalskii** (Semenov, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semenoviceras solidus** Savelev, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOPLITINAE - Genus: Semenovites** Glazunova, 1960 †
- **--- Semenovites litskovi** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semenovites uhligi** (Semenov, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SONNERATIINAE - Genus: Farnhamia** Casey , 1954 †
- **--- Farnhamia discoidalis** R. Casey, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Farnhamia farnhamensis** T.L. Casey, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SONNERATIINAE - Genus: Otohoplites** Steinmann , 1925 †
- **--- Otohoplites auritiformes** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otohoplites bulliensis** (Destombe 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otohoplites glyphus** T.L. Casey, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otohoplites guersanti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otohoplites guersanti semiglabrus** T.L. Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otohoplites icarus** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otohoplites maxinae** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otohoplites polygonalis** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otohoplites raulinianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otohoplites subguersanti** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otohoplites subhilli** Spath, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otohoplites waltoni** T.L. Casey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otohoplites waltoni niger** T.L. Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SONNERATIINAE - Genus: Protohoplites** Spath, 1923 †
- **--- Protohoplites archiacianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protohoplites michelinianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SONNERATIINAE - Subgenus: Protohoplites (Hemisonneratia)** D'Orbigny, 1841 †
- **--- Hemisonneratia puzosianus** d'Orbigny, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SONNERATIINAE - Genus: Pseudosonneratia** Spath, 1925 †
- **--- Pseudosonneratia acuta** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosonneratia nolletiana** (Lefort, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosonneratia occidentalis** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosonneratia sakalava** M. Collignon, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SONNERATIINAE - Genus: Sonneratia** Bayle , 1878 †
- **--- Sonneratia dutempleana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sonneratia elegans** T.L. Casey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sonneratia extremis** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sonneratia flava** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sonneratia janeti** de Grossouvre 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Sonneratia kitchini** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sonneratia kitchini chalensis** T.L. Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sonneratia kitchini ovalis** T.L. Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sonneratia rotator** T.L. Casey, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sonneratia trigonalis** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SONNERATIINAE - Genus: Tetrahoplites** Casey, 1952 †
- **--- Tetrahoplites dragunovi** Saveliev, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetrahoplites finitimus** Saveliev, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetrahoplites suborientalis** Standstück † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - HOPLITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLACENTICERATIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hengestites** Casey, 1960 †
- **--- Hengestites applanatus** R. Casey 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hoplitoplacenticeras** Paulcke , 1906 †
- **--- Hoplitoplacenticeras coesfeldiense** (Schluter, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoplacenticeras costulosum** (F. Schlüter, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoplacenticeras dolbergense** (Schluter, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoplacenticeras fugen** E. Matsumoto, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoplacenticeras howarthi** M. Collignon, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoplacenticeras marroti** (Coquand, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoplacenticeras minor** Cobban & Kennedy, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoplacenticeras monju** E. Matsumoto, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoplacenticeras plasticum** Paulcke, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoplacenticeras plasticus** Paulcke, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoplacenticeras plasticus costatus** Paulcke, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoplacenticeras plasticus hauthali** Paulcke, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoplacenticeras plasticus laevis** Paulcke, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoplacenticeras plasticus semicostatus** Paulcke, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoplacenticeras preyi** Paulcke 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitoplacenticeras rejaudryi** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Hoplitoplacenticeras (Lemfoerdiceras)** D'Orbigny, 1841 †
- **--- Lemfoerdiceras lafresnayanus** d'Orbigny, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lemfoerdiceras lemfoerdensis** Schluter, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metaplacenticeras** Spath , 1926 †
- **--- Metaplacenticeras subtilistriatum** (Jimbo, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Placenticeras** Meek , 1876 †
- **--- Placenticeras bidorsatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placenticeras cumminsi** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placenticeras grossouvrei** Semenov, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placenticeras intercalare** (F.B. Meek, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placenticeras kolbajense** Sokolov, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placenticeras maherndli** Summesberger, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placenticeras mediasiaticum** Luppov, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placenticeras meeki** (Böhm, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placenticeras memoriaschloenbachi** Laube & Bruder, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placenticeras minor** Kennedy & Cobban, 1994a † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placenticeras orbignyanum** (H.B. Geinitz, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placenticeras paraplanum** Wiedmann, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placenticeras pingue** Kennedy Cobban & Landman, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Placenticeras placenta** (J.E. De Kay, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placenticeras polyopsis** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placenticeras pseudoplacenta** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placenticeras semiornatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placenticeras syrtale** (Morton, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placenticeras tamulicum** (Blanford, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placenticeras vredenburgi** Sarkar, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Placenticeras whitfieldi** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proplacenticeras** de Grossouvre, 1894 †
- **--- Proplacenticeras fritschi** de Grossouvre, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplacenticeras kaffrarium** Etheridge, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplacenticeras kaffrarium subkaffrarium** Spath, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplacenticeras kaffrarium umkwelanense** Etheridge, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplacenticeras stantoni** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RAPIDOPLACENTICERATINAE - Genus: Rapidoplacenticeras** Alabushev , 1988 †
- **--- Rapidoplacenticeras sutherlandbrowni** (McLearn, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - HOPLITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SCHLOENBACHIIDAE Parona & Bonarelli, 1897 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Schloenbachia** Neumayr, 1875 †
- **--- Schloenbachia bertrandi** de Grossouvre 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schloenbachia ecarinata** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schloenbachia isamberti** M. von Neumayr 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schloenbachia lepeei** M. von Neumayr 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schloenbachia nanclasi** de Grossouvre 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schloenbachia varians** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schloenbachia varians intermedia** Mantell, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schloenbachia varians nodulosa** Stieler, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schloenbachia varians subtuberculata** (B. Sharp, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schloenbachia varians subvarians** (Spath, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schloenbachia varians ventricosa** (Stieler, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - LYTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LYTOCERATIDAE Neumayr, 1875 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pleurolytoceras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Pleurolytoceras dilucida** (Oppel, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurolytoceras hircinum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurolytoceras leckenbyi** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurolytoceras torulosa** (Schubler, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurolytoceras wrighti** Buckman, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Argentoscaphites** Blasco de Nullo, Nullo & Proserpio, 1981 †
- **--- Argentoscaphites corrugatus** J. Kennedy & Klinger, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Veveysiella** Busnardo, Charollais, Weidmann & Clavel, 2003 †
- **--- Veveysiella vlbiscumi** Busnardo, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ALOCOLYTOCERATINAE - Genus: Alocolytoceras** Pompeckj, 1896 †
- **--- Alocolytoceras apertum** (D. Geyer 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alocolytoceras audax** (Meneghini 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alocolytoceras coarctatum** Pompeckj, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alocolytoceras dorcadis** (Meneghini, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Alocolytoceras germaini** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alocolytoceras grandonense** (Meneghini 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alocolytoceras isztimeri** Galácz & Kassai, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alocolytoceras ophioneum** (Benecke, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alocolytoceras spirorbis** (Meneghini 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alocolytoceras varicosum** Venturi 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ALOCOLYTOCERATINAE - Genus: Lytoceras** Monestier, 1921 †
- --- **Lytoceras adeloides** (Kudernatsch 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras anisoptychum** (Uhlig 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras aulaeum** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras baconicum** (Vadasz, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras belliseptatiforme** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras betiokyense** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras celticum** (D. Geyer, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras cornucopia** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras crenatum** Buckman, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras crenocostatus** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras densifimbriatum** (Uhlig †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras eudesianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras eudisianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras exoticus** (Oppel 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras fimbriatoides** (C. Gemmellaro, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras fimbriatum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras fraasi** (Dacque, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras francisci** (Oppel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras fuggeri** (D. Geyer, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras furcicrenatum** Buckman, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras galatiforme** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras humilisimile** Prinz † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras immanis** (Oppel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras inaequalicostatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras lepidum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras magnum** Biro 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras ovimontanum** (D. Geyer, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras phestum** (Matheron, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras polyanchomenum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras praesublineatum** (Fucini, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras rhodanicum** Monestier, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras richei** (G. Sayn, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras salebrosum** (Pompeckj, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras saturnale** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras schlosseri** (Krenkel, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras secernendum** (C. De Stefani, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras siemensi** Denckmann † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras strambergensis** (Oppel, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras subfimbriatoides** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras subfimbriatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras sublineatum** (Oppel, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras subsequens** (Karakasch, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras sutile** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lytoceras sutneri** (D. Geyer, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Lytoceras taharoaense** Stevens, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytoceras triboleti** (Uhlig 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytoceras trompianum** (J. Von Hauer, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytoceras verpillierense** Rulleau, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytoceras vicinum** (J.H.F. Douvillé 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytoceras villae** (Meneghini, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytoceras vogdti** (Karakasch, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ALOCOLYTOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Lytoceras (Derolytoceras)** Monestier, 1931 †
- **--- Derolytoceras annulosum** Monestier, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Derolytoceras radstockense** Donovan & Howarth † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Derolytoceras tortum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ALOCOLYTOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Lytoceras (Trachylytoceras)** Meneghini, 1875 †
- **--- Trachylytoceras nitidum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachylytoceras sepositum** Meneghini, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ALOCOLYTOCERATINAE - Genus: Perilytoceras** Rulleau, 1997 †
- **--- Perilytoceras jurense** (Zieten, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANALYTOCERATINAE - Genus: Analytoceras** Gümbel, 1861 †
- **--- Analytoceras hermanni** Gümbel, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BOUHAMIDOCERATINAE - Genus: Bouhamidoceras** Dubar , 1961 †
- **--- Bouhamidoceras zizense** Dubar, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BOUHAMIDOCERATINAE - Genus: Castanyiceras** Rakús & Guex, 2002 †
- **--- Castanyiceras parvulum** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BOUHAMIDOCERATINAE - Genus: Eolytoceras** Frebold , 1967 †
- **--- Eolytoceras artemisia** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eolytoceras chongi** Hillebrandt, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eolytoceras constrictum** Longridge & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eolytoceras guexi** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eolytoceras praecursor** Guex, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eolytoceras tasekoi** Frebold, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BOUHAMIDOCERATINAE - Genus: Pleuroacanthites** Sowerby, 1831 †
- **--- Pleuroacanthites biformis** Sowerby, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroacanthites charlottensis** Longridge & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BOUHAMIDOCERATINAE - Genus: Takahashiceras** Hoffmann & Howarth, 2015 †
- **--- Takahashiceras eureka** (E. Matsumoto, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BOUHAMIDOCERATINAE - Genus: Tragolytoceras** Hauer, 1866 †
- **--- Tragolytoceras altecinctum** J. Von Hauer, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ECTOCENTRITINAE - Genus: Adnethiceras** Wiedmann , 1970 †
- **--- Adnethiceras adnethicum** (J. Von Hauer, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adnethiceras ferstli** (J. Von Hauer, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adnethiceras haueri** Wiedmann, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adnethiceras herbichi** (Bonarelli, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ECTOCENTRITINAE - Genus: Baltzerites** Rakús & Guex, 2002 †
- **--- Baltzerites baltzeri** (Rakus, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ECTOCENTRITINAE - Genus: Ectocentrites** Bonarelli, 1899 †
- **--- Ectocentrites altiformis** Bonarelli, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectocentrites canavarii** (J. Von Hauer, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectocentrites hillebrandti** Blau & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectocentrites italicus** (Meneghini, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectocentrites pacificus** Longridge & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ECTOCENTRITINAE - Genus: Exomiloceras** Wiedenmayer , 1979 †
- **--- Exomiloceras altum** (J. Von Hauer, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: ECTOCENTRITINAE - Genus: Galaticeras** Gemmellaro, 1884 †
- **--- Galaticeras aegoceroides** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Galaticeras canavarii** (Fucini, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Galaticeras harpoceratoides** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Galaticeras jacksoni** Howarth & E. Donovan, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Galaticeras propinquum** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Galaticeras subtriangulare** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Galaticeras telegdirothi** Kovacs, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ECTOCENTRITINAE - Genus: Holcolytoceras** Quenstedt, 1885 †
- **--- Holcolytoceras nodostrictum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcolytoceras raui** Wiedmann, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ECTOCENTRITINAE - Genus: Kericserites** Geczy & Meister, 2007 †
- **--- Kericserites spinosus** Geczy & Meister, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ECTOCENTRITINAE - Genus: Lytoconites** Wiedmann , 1970 †
- **--- Lytoconites hierlatzicus** (D. Geyer, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ECTOCENTRITINAE - Genus: Lytotropites** Spath , 1924 †
- **--- Lytotropites fucinii** (Bonarelli, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ECTOCENTRITINAE - Genus: Peltolytoceras** Bonarelli, 1900 †
- **--- Peltolytoceras giordanii** Bonarelli, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYTOCERATINAE - Genus: Carinolytoceras** Wiedmann , 1962 †
- **--- Carinolytoceras carinatum** Wiedmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYTOCERATINAE - Genus: Lobolytoceras** Buckman, 1923 †
- **--- Lobolytoceras perlobulatum** S.S. Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYTOCERATINAE - Genus: Pictetia** Uhlig , 1883 †
- **--- Pictetia arcuata** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pictetia astierianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pictetia depressa** (Pictet & Campiche, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYTOCERATINAE - Genus: Protetragonites** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Protetragonites aeolus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protetragonites crebisulcatus** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protetragonites crebrisulcatus** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protetragonites obliquestrangulatus** (Fallot, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protetragonites quadrisulcatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protetragonites strangulatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protetragonites zuegeli** Maisch & Salfinger-Maisch, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYTOCERATINAE - Genus: Zaghouanites** Rakús & Guex, 2002 †
- **--- Zaghouanites arcanum** (Wiedenmayer, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zaghouanites bettonii** (Fucini, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MEGALYTOCERATINAE - Genus: Megalytoceras** Vacek, 1886 †
- **--- Megalytoceras rasile** Vacek, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalytoceras rubescens** (Dumortier, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - LYTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NANNOLYTOCERATIDAE Neumayr, 1875 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Nannolytoceras** Buckman, 1905 †
- **--- Nannolytoceras gibbosum** Galácz & Kassai, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nannolytoceras pygmaeum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nannolytoceras subovale** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nannolytoceras tripartitum** (Raspail, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ASPIDOCERATIDAE Zittel, 1895 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Lytogyroceras** Spath, 1925 †
- **--- Lytogyroceras subbeticum** Oloriz, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Peltoceras** Waagen, 1871 †
- **--- Peltoceras athleta** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceras berckhemeri** Prieser, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceras convexum** Hillebrandt, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceras marysae** Bonnot, Boursicot & Ferchaud, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceras modeli** Peiser, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceras murrayanum** (Leckenby ex Simpson MS) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceras oeschingense** Prieser, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceras raffrayi** Courville & Bonnot, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceras retrospinatum** Gérard & Contaud, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceras subtense** (J. Leckenby, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceras trifidum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Peltoceras (Peltomorphites)** Phillips, 1829 †
- **--- Peltomorphites hoplophorus** S.S. Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltomorphites subeugenii** W.J. Arkell, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASPIDOCERATINAE - Genus: Arcaspidoceras** Jeannet , 1951 †
- **--- Arcaspidoceras arkelli** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcaspidoceras freii** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcaspidoceras frickense** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcaspidoceras paucicostatum** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcaspidoceras spathi** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASPIDOCERATINAE - Genus: Aspidoceras** Zittel †
- **--- Aspidoceras argobbae** Dacque, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aspidoceras binodum** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aspidoceras caletanum** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aspidoceras catalaunicum** Loriol, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aspidoceras raixense** Fradin † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aspidoceras somalicum** Dacque, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aspidoceras supraspinosum** Dacque, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASPIDOCERATINAE - Genus: Chinamecaceras** Cantu , 2006 †
- **--- Chinamecaceras maldonadoi** Cantu-Chapa, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASPIDOCERATINAE - Genus: Cubaspidoceras** Myczynski, 1976
- **--- Cubaspidoceras carribeanum** Myczynski, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASPIDOCERATINAE - Genus: Euaspidoceras** Jeannet, 1951 †
- **--- Euaspidoceras acanthodes** (Spath †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euaspidoceras aculeatum** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euaspidoceras ajax** (H.A. Leanza, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euaspidoceras babeaui** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euaspidoceras biarmatum** (Zieten, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euaspidoceras bidentiformis** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euaspidoceras biplicatum** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euaspidoceras costatum** (Dorn, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euaspidoceras davouxi** J.J. Bert & Bonnot, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euaspidoceras depereti** (Collot, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euaspidoceras douvillei** (Collot, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euaspidoceras elegans** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Euaspidoceras ferrugineum** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euaspidoceras hantkei** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euaspidoceras hirsutiformis** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euaspidoceras hirsutum** (C.É. Bayle, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euaspidoceras hypselum** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euaspidoceras jeannetti** M. Collignon † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euaspidoceras kobyi** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euaspidoceras nikitini** (Borrisjak, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euaspidoceras oegir** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euaspidoceras ovale** (A. Neumann, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euaspidoceras perarmatum** (Sowerby, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euaspidoceras raynaudi** Bonnot, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euaspidoceras rotari** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euaspidoceras spinigerum** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euaspidoceras striatocostatum** (Dorn, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euaspidoceras subbabeanum** (Sintzov, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euaspidoceras tarapacaense** Parent, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euaspidoceras veranadaense** Parent, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euaspidoceras waageni** (Spath, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASPIDOCERATINAE - Genus: Extranodites** Jeannet , 1951 †
- --- **Extranodites cailleti** (Petitclerc, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Extranodites knechti** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Extranodites lusitaniformis** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Extranodites mairei** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Extranodites mandatum** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASPIDOCERATINAE - Genus: Intranodites** Jeannet , 1951 †
- --- **Intranodites muehlbergi** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASPIDOCERATINAE - Genus: Neaspidoceras** Spath , 1931 †
- --- **Neaspidoceras favrei** (de Riaz, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neaspidoceras inaequispinosum** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EPIPELTOCERATINAE - Genus: Epipeltoceras** Favre, 1876 †
- --- **Epipeltoceras berrense** J. Favre, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epipeltoceras bimammatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epipeltoceras semiarmatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epipeltoceras semimammatum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EUASPIDOCERATINAE - Genus: Paraspidoceras** Zeiss, 1962 †
- --- **Paraspidoceras colloti** Zeiss, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraspidoceras meriani** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PELTOCERATINAE - Genus: Gregoryceras** Bert & Enay, 2004 †
- --- **Gregoryceras devauxi** J.J. Bert & Enay, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gregoryceras ferchaudi** J.J. Bert, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gregoryceras fouquei** (Kilian, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gregoryceras riazi** (Grossouvre, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gregoryceras transversarium** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PELTOCERATINAE - Genus: Metapeltoceras** Prieser, 1937 †
- --- **Metapeltoceras baylei** Prieser, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metapeltoceras brunnschweileri** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metapeltoceras diversiforme** (L. Waagen, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metapeltoceras helveticum** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metapeltoceras jurense** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metapeltoceras rollieri** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: PELTOCERATINAE - Genus: Parapeltoceras** Quenstedt, 1887 †
- **--- Parapeltoceras annulosum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parapeltoceras oblongum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PELTOCERATINAE - Genus: Peltoceratoides** D'Orbigny, 1848 †
- **--- Peltoceratoides ballenaensis** Hillebrandt, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceratoides elisabethae** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceratoides eugeniforme** (W.J. Arkell, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceratoides eugenii** (Raspail, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceratoides inconstans** Uhlig, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceratoides intercissus** Uhlig, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceratoides nodopetens** Uhlig, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceratoides pressulus** H.A. Leanza, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceratoides williamsoni** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceratoides williamsoni arduennense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoceratoides williamsoni constantii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PELTOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Peltoceratoides (Parawedekindia)** de Loriol, 1900 †
- **--- Parawedekindia arduennensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parawedekindia choffati** de Loriol, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parawedekindia torosa** (Oppel, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PELTOCERATINAE - Genus: Peltoraspailites** Jeannet , 1951 †
- **--- Peltoraspailites argoviensis** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peltoraspailites carolinae** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PELTOCERATINAE - Genus: Physodoceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Physodoceras altenense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Physodoceras circumspinosum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PELTOCERATINAE - Genus: Prieserites** Jeannet , 1951 †
- **--- Prieserites interscissum** (Uhlig, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prieserites jboehmi** (Kegel, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PELTOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudogregoryceras** Jeannet , 1951 †
- **--- Pseudogregoryceras iteni** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogregoryceras tiechei** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PELTOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudopeltoceras** D'Orbigny, 1842 †
- **--- Pseudopeltoceras chauvini** d'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudopeltoceras chauvinianum** d'Orbigny, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudopeltoceras leckenbyi** W.I. Bean, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudopeltoceras retrorsum** Spath, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudopeltoceras rollieri** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudopeltoceras zuberi** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PELTOCERATINAE - Genus: Raspailites** Jeannet , 1951 †
- **--- Raspailites dunensis** (Prieser, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PELTOCERATINAE - Genus: Rursiceras** Prieser, 1937 †
- **--- Rursiceras pseudotorosum** Prieser, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rursiceras reversum** (W.I. Bean in J. Leckenby, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PELTOCERATINAE - Genus: Sutneria** Zittel , 1884 †
- **--- Sutneria platynota** (Reinecke, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sutneria praecursor** Dietrich, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PELTOCERATINAE - Genus: Unipeltoceras** Jeannet , 1951 †
- **--- Unipeltoceras katharinae** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unipeltoceras unispinosum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**

------ Family: **ATAXIOCERATIDAE** Buckman, 1921 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Catutosphinctes** Leanza & Zeiss, 1992 †
- **--- Catutosphinctes americanensis** (H.A. Leanza, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catutosphinctes guenenakenensis** Parent & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Choicensisphinctes** Leanza , 1980 †
- **--- Choicensisphinctes aconcaguensis** Vennari, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choicensisphinctes platyconus** Parent & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choicensisphinctes windhauseni** (C.S. Weaver, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Katroliceras** Spath †
- **--- Katroliceras waageni** Spath, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lithacoceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Lithacoceras picunleufuense** Parent & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithacoceras planulatum** F.A. von Quenstedt † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Lithacoceras (Subdiscosphinctes)** Malinowska, 1972 †
- **--- Subdiscosphinctes richei** (de Riaz †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Franconites** Zeiss, 1968 †
- **--- Franconites fascipartitus** (Zeiss, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LITHACOCERATINAE - Genus: Indansites** Vennari, 2016 †
- **--- Indansites malarguensis** (Spath, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LITHACOCERATINAE - Genus: Lithacosphinctes** Oloriz , 1978 †
- **--- Lithacosphinctes janus** (Choffat, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LITHACOCERATINAE - Genus: Moravisphinctes** Kilian, 1889 †
- **--- Moravisphinctes fischeri** Kilian, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LITHACOCERATINAE - Genus: Orthosphinctes** Schindewolf , 1925 †
- **--- Orthosphinctes ariniensis** (Melendez, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthosphinctes colubrinus** Schindewolf, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthosphinctes desmoides** (Wegele, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthosphinctes polygiratus** (F.O. Sáez, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LITHACOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Orthosphinctes (Ardescia)** Atrops, 1982 †
- **--- Ardescia proincondita** (C.F. Fontannes, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LITHACOCERATINAE - Genus: Paraulacosphinctes** Schindewolf , 1925 †
- **--- Paraulacosphinctes senex** (Oppel, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraulacosphinctes senoides** Tavera, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraulacosphinctes transitorius** (Oppel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SUBLITHACOCERATINAE - Genus: Lemencia** Donze & Enay, 1961
- **--- Lemencia ciliata** (Schneid, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **AULACOSTEPHANIDAE** Spath, 1924 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: AULACOSTEPHANINAE - Genus: Aulacostephanus** Buckman, 1925 †
- **--- Aulacostephanus hantzperguei** Borrelli, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacostephanus pinguis** B. Ziegler, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacostephanus precontejeani** Borrelli, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacostephanus sagittatus** B. Ziegler, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacostephanus yo** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AULACOSTEPHANINAE - Subgenus: Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanoceras)** Cotteau, 1868 †
- **--- Aulacostephanoceras autissiodorensis** Cotteau, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacostephanoceras eudoxus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Aulacostephanoceras kirghisensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacostephanoceras lopsiensis** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacostephanoceras pseudolinealis** Mesezhnikov, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacostephanoceras undorae** Pavlov, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacostephanoceras volgensis** Vischniakoff, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AULACOSTEPHANINAE - Subgenus: Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanoides)** Sasonov, 1960 †
- **--- Aulacostephanoides sosvaensis** Sasonov, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AULACOSTEPHANINAE - Subgenus: Aulacostephanus (Pararasenia)** Khudyaev, 1932 †
- **--- Pararasenia pischmae** Khudyaev, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pararasenia quenstedti** Durand, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pararasenia semieudoxus** Schneid, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pararasenia subhibridus** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pararasenia tobolicus** (Khudyaev, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AULACOSTEPHANINAE - Genus: Rasenia** Mesezhnikov, 1969 †
- **--- Rasenia borealis** (Spath, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rasenia coronata** Mesezhnikov, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rasenia evoluta** (Spath, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rasenia inconstans** (Spath, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rasenia khatangensis** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rasenia laevigata** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rasenia magnifica** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rasenia optima** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rasenia suburalensis** (Spath, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AULACOSTEPHANINAE - Subgenus: Rasenia (Eurasenia)** Geyer, 1961 †
- **--- Eurasenia engeli** D. Geyer, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eurasenia gothica** Schneid, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eurasenia pseudouralensis** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eurasenia triplicata** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AULACOSTEPHANINAE - Subgenus: Rasenia (Rasenioides)** Mesezhnikov, 1984 †
- **--- Rasenioides aurita** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AULACOSTEPHANINAE - Genus: Zonovia** Sasonov, 1960 †
- **--- Zonovia ilovaiskii** Sasonov, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zonovia subelshamensis** Mesezhnikov, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zonovia uralensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AULACOSTEPHANINAE - Subgenus: Zonovia (Xenostephanoides)** Arkell & Callomon, 1963 †
- **--- Xenostephanoides thurrelli** Arkell & P. Callomon, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAVESIINAE - Genus: Gravesia** Hahn, 1963 †
- **--- Gravesia gigas** (Zieten, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gravesia irius** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gravesia portlandica** (De Loriol †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAVESIINAE - Genus: Microbiplices** Arkell, 1947 †
- **--- Microbiplices anglicus** Arkell, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microbiplices anglicus vieluniensis** Wierzbowski & Matyja, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microbiplices guebhardi** (C.H. Oppenheimer, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microbiplices microbiplex** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microbiplices varians** (C.H. Oppenheimer, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAVESIINAE - Genus: Pictonia** Buckman, 1924 †
- **--- Pictonia baylei** (Salfeld, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pictonia densicostata** Buckman, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Pictonia gracilis** (Tornquist, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pictonia seminudata** Buckman, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAVESIINAE - Genus: Praegravesia** Zeiss , 1987 †
- **--- Praegravesia rolkei** Zeiss, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAVESIINAE - Genus: Prorasenia** Spath, 1935 †
- **--- Prorasenia bowerbanki** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prorasenia hardyi** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prorasenia heeri** (Moesch, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prorasenia quenstedti** (Schindewolf, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GRAVESIINAE - Genus: Ringsteadia** Salfeld, 1917 †
- **--- Ringsteadia anglica** Salfeld, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ringsteadia bassettensis** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ringsteadia brandesi** Salfeld, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ringsteadia evoluta** Salfeld, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ringsteadia frequens** Salfeld, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ringsteadia marstonensis** Salfeld, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ringsteadia pseudocordata** (C.H. Blake & Hudleston, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ringsteadia pseudoyo** Salfeld, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ringsteadia salfeldi** Dorn, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ringsteadia sphenoidea** Buckman, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DORSOPLANITIDAE Steinmann, 1890 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: DORSOPLANITINAE - Genus: Dorsoplanites** Semenoff, 1897 †
- **--- Dorsoplanites byrrangensis** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dorsoplanites flavus** Spath, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dorsoplanites subovalis** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dorsoplanites triplex** Spath, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DORSOPLANITINAE - Genus: Epipallasiceras** Spath , 1936 †
- **--- Epipallasiceras costatus** Spath, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DORSOPLANITINAE - Genus: Epivirgatites** Spath, 1924 †
- **--- Epivirgatites vulgaris** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DORSOPLANITINAE - Genus: Glaucolithites** Buckman, 1922 †
- **--- Glaucolithites lyditicus** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glaucolithites pseudobiplex** (Pruvost, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DORSOPLANITINAE - Genus: Taimyrosphinctes** Mesezhnikov , 1974 †
- **--- Taimyrosphinctes evolutus** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taimyrosphinctes excentricum** Mesezhnikov, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taimyrosphinctes nudus** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taimyrosphinctes pachycostatus** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taimyrosphinctes pavloviformis** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PAVLOVINAE - Genus: Pavlovia** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 †
- **--- Pavlovia composita** (Cope, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pavlovia concinna** (Neaverson) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pavlovia decipiens** (Neaverson, 1924) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pavlovia iatriensis** (Ilovaisky, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pavlovia lyditicus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pavlovia menneri** (Michailov, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pavlovia pallasiodes** (Neaverson) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pavlovia pallasioides** (Neaverson †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Pavlovia pavlovi** (Michalsky, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pavlovia rotunda** (Sowerby 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pavlovia rotunda gibbosa** (Buckman, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pavlovia superba** (Cope, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pavlovia variabilis** (Neaverson) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HIMALAYITIDAE Spath, 1925 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ardesciella** Bulot & al., 2014 †
- **--- Ardesciella rhodanica** (Mazenot, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Boughdiriella** Frau & al., 2015 †
- **--- Boughdiriella chouetensis** Frau & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Corongoceras** Verma & Westermann, 1973 †
- **--- Corongoceras alternans** (Gerth, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Corongoceras cordobai** Verma & Westermann, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Corongoceras evolutum** (Corvalán, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Corongoceras lotenoense** (Spath, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Durangites** Burckhardt, 1912 †
- **--- Durangites acanthicus** Burckhardt, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Durangites humboldti** Burckhardt, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Durangites zigzagcostatus** Cantu-Chapa, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Himalayites** Oppel, 1863 †
- **--- Himalayites nieri** (Pictet, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Himalayites seideli** Oppel, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Himalayites tardosi** Fozy & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Micracanthoceras** Imlay, 1939 †
- **--- Micracanthoceras acanthellum** Imlay, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Micracanthoceras alamense** Imlay, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Micracanthoceras microcanthum** (Oppel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Micracanthoceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Micracanthoceras spinulosum** (Gerth, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parrasiella** Frau & al., 2015 †
- **--- Parrasiella astillerensis** (Imlay, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parrasiella galeanense** (Cantu-Chapa, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parrasiella juanensis** (Cantu-Chapa, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parrasiella latiumbilicatum** (Cantu-Chapa, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parrasiella rarifurcatus** (Imlay, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pratumidiscus** Bulot & al., 2014 †
- **--- Pratumidiscus elsae** Bulot & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protacanthodiscus** Kilian, 1889 †
- **--- Protacanthodiscus andreaei** Kilian, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protacanthodiscus hexagonus** Tavera, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Toucasiella** Enay & al., 1998 †
- **--- Toucasiella gerardi** Enay & al., 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Windhauseniceras** Leanza, 1945 †
- **--- Windhauseniceras internispinosum** (Krantz, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lopeziceras** Frau & al., 2016 †
- **--- Lopeziceras aristidis** (Mazenot, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopeziceras chaperi** (Pictet, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mazenoticeras** Frau & al., 2016 †

- **--- Mazenoticeras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praedalmasiceras** Frau & al., 2016 †
- **--- Praedalmasiceras botellae** (Kilian, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praedalmasiceras progenitor** (Oppel, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praedalmasiceras spiticeroides** (Djanélidzé, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HOLCODISCIDAE Spath, 1924 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Holcodiscus** Uhlig , 1882 †
- **--- Holcodiscus caillaudianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcodiscus camelinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcodiscus caseyi** Manolov, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcodiscus fallax** (Coquand, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcodiscus hauthali** Paulcke, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcodiscus tenuistriatus** Paulcke, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jeanthieuloyites** Cooper , 1981 †
- **--- Jeanthieuloyites keyserlingiformis** Avram & Gradinaru, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jeanthieuloyites nodosus** (Mandov, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jeanthieuloyites quinquestriatus** (Besairie, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jeanthieuloyites trapezoidalis** Avram & Gradinaru, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parasaynoceras** Breistroffer , 1947 †
- **--- Parasaynoceras horridus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parasaynoceras mexicanum** (Imlay, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudovaldedorsella** Cecca & al., 1998 †
- **--- Pseudovaldedorsella compsensis** (Kilian, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudovaldedorsella crassidorsata** (Karakash, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Avramidiscus** Vermeulen, 1996 †
- **--- Avramidiscus gastaldianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maurelidiscus** Vermeulen, 2007
- **--- Maurelidiscus kiliani** (Paquier, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MORPHOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Christolia** Rollier , 1909 †
- **--- Christolia christoli** (Beaudoin, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Christolia nux** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dimorphinites** Buckman, 1923 †
- **--- Dimorphinites dimorphus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ebrayiceras** Wetzel, 1937 †
- **--- Ebrayiceras filicosta** Wetzel, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ebrayiceras jactatum** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ebrayiceras problematicum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ebrayiceras pseudoanceps** (Ebray, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ebrayiceras rursum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ebrayiceras sulcatum** (Zieten, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Morphoceras** Wetzel, 1937 †
- **--- Morphoceras egrediens** Wetzel, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Morphoceras kelarizis** Dietze & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Morphoceras macrescens** (Buckman, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Morphoceras multiforme** Arkell, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Morphoceras patescens** (Buckman, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Morphoceras replictum** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Polysphinctites** Buckman, 1922 †
- **--- Polysphinctites polysphinctus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polysphinctites secundus** (Wetzel †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mangoldiceras** Yin & Chandler, 2016 †
- **--- Mangoldiceras distefanoi** Yin & D.M. Chandler, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NEOCOMITIDAE Salfeld, 1921 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Delphinites** Sayn, 1901 †
- **--- Delphinites ritteri** G. Sayn, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Delphinites (Pseudogarnieria)** Alsen & Rawson, 2005 †
- **--- Pseudogarnieria christenseni** Alsen & Rawson, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogarnieria donovani** Alsen & Rawson, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogarnieria unulatoplicatile** (Stchirowsky, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subthurmannia** Spath, 1939 †
- **--- Subthurmannia alpillensis** (Mazenot †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subthurmannia berriasensis** (Le Hégarat, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subthurmannia clareti** Le Hégarat, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subthurmannia pseudocarpathica** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subthurmannia simplicicostata** (Mazenot †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subthurmannia subalpina** (Mazenot †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chapericeras** Hoedemaeker, 2016 †
- **--- Chapericeras bonti** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Elenaella** Nikolov, 1966 †
- **--- Elenaella cularense** (Mazenot, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paradontoceras** Behrendsen, 1891 †
- **--- Paradontoceras antilleanum** Imlay † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradontoceras butti** Imlay † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERRIASELLINAE - Genus: Andiceras** Aguilera, 1895 †
- **--- Andiceras monserrati** Aguilera, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Andiceras planulatus** Vennari, J. Alvarez & Aguirre-Urreta, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERRIASELLINAE - Genus: Berriasella** Uhlig , 1905 †
- **--- Berriasella berthei** (Toucas, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Berriasella callisto** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Berriasella callistoides** (Behrendsen, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Berriasella jacobi** Mazenot, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Berriasella multicostata** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Berriasella oppeli** (Kilian, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Berriasella privasensis** (Pictet, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Berriasella sabatasi** Le Hegarat, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Berriasella spinulosa** Gerth 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERRIASELLINAE - Subgenus: Berriasella (Hegaratella)** Hoedemaeker, 2016 †
- **--- Hegaratella kleini** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hegaratella taverai** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hegaratella vasiceki** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERRIASELLINAE - Genus: Blanfordiceras** Cossman , 1907 †
- **--- Blanfordiceras acuticosta** Uhlig, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Blanfordiceras applanatum** Uhlig, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Blanfordiceras boehmi** Uhlig, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Blanfordiceras cricki** Uhlig, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Blanfordiceras latidomus** Uhlig, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Blanfordiceras muktinathense** Helmstaedt, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Blanfordiceras rotundidoma** Uhlig, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Blanfordiceras subquadratum** Uhlig, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Blanfordiceras tenuicostatum** M. Collignon, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Blanfordiceras wallichi** (Gray, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERRIASELLINAE - Genus: Busnardoiceras** Tavera , 1985 †
- **--- Busnardoiceras bochianensis** (Mazenot, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busnardoiceras busnardoi** (Le Hegarat, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERRIASELLINAE - Genus: Dalmasiceras** Djanelidze, 1922 †
- **--- Dalmasiceras orientale** Sey & Kalacheva, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dalmasiceras punctatum** Djanélidzé † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dalmasiceras subtoucasi** T.N. Bogdanova & V.V. Arkadiev, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dalmasiceras tauricum** T.N. Bogdanova & V.V. Arkadiev, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERRIASELLINAE - Genus: Decliveites** Aguirre & Rawson, 2010 †
- **--- Decliveites crassicostatus** Aguirre-Urreta & Rawson, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERRIASELLINAE - Genus: Delphinella** Le Hegarat, 1973 †
- **--- Delphinella angustiumbilicata** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delphinella consanguinea** (O. von Retowski, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delphinella crimensis** (Burckhardt, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delphinella delphinense** (Kilian, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delphinella janus** (O. von Retowski, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delphinella miravetensis** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delphinella obtusenodosa** (O. von Retowski 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delphinella pectinata** Arkadiev & Bogdanova, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delphinella subchaperi** (O. von Retowski, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delphinella tresanensis** (Le Hegarat, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERRIASELLINAE - Genus: Fauriella** Pictet, 1867 †
- **--- Fauriella boissieri** Pictet, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERRIASELLINAE - Genus: Lytohoplites** Imlay, 1942 †
- **--- Lytohoplites carribeanus** Imlay, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERRIASELLINAE - Genus: Malbosiceras** Le Hegarat, 1973 †
- **--- Malbosiceras paramimounum** (Mazenot 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERRIASELLINAE - Genus: Neocosmoceras** Blanchet, 1924 †
- **--- Neocosmoceras flabelliforme** Hegart, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocosmoceras sayni** (Simionescu, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERRIASELLINAE - Genus: Parandiceras** Spath , 1939 †
- **--- Parandiceras indicum** (Uhlig, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parandiceras rota** Spath, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERRIASELLINAE - Genus: Pseudosubplanites** Le Hegarat, 1973 †
- **--- Pseudosubplanites crymensis** Bogdanova & Arkadiev, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosubplanites grandis** (Mazenot, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosubplanites hegarati** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosubplanites jauberti** (Mazenot, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosubplanites lorioli** (C.A. von Zittel, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosubplanites paracombesi** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosubplanites ponticus** (O. von Retowski, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosubplanites tolloensis** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: BERRIASELLINAE - Genus: Subalpinites** Mazenot , 1939 †
- **--- Subalpinites quadripartitus** (Steuer, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERRIASELLINAE - Genus: Substeueroceras** Spath , 1922 †
- **--- Substeueroceras broyonense** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Substeueroceras koeneni** (Steuer, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Substeueroceras mutabile** F. Haas, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Substeueroceras permulticostatum** (Steuer, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Substeueroceras uhligi** Helmstaedt, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERRIASELLINAE - Genus: Taleshites** Cecca & Seyed-Emami, 2012 †
- **--- Taleshites fuersichi** Cecca & Seyed-Emami, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERRIASELLINAE - Genus: Tirnovella** Nikolov , 1966 †
- **--- Tirnovella allobrogensis** (Mazenot, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tirnovella bogdanovae** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tirnovella companyi** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tirnovella pertransiens** (G. Sayn, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ENDEMOCERATINAE - Genus: Favrella** Douvillé , 1909 †
- **--- Favrella americana** (J. Favre, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Favrella colombiana** F. Haas, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Favrella wilckensi** (J. Favre, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ENDEMOCERATINAE - Genus: Hatchericeras** Stanton , 1901 †
- **--- Hatchericeras patagonense** Stanton, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ENDEMOCERATINAE - Genus: Karakaschiceras** Thieuloy , 1971 †
- **--- Karakaschiceras attenuatus** (Behrendsen, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karakaschiceras biassalense** (Karakaschi, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karakaschiceras lycoris** (H.A. Leanza & Giovine, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karakaschiceras neumayri** (Behrendsen, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karakaschiceras pronecostatum** (Felix, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ENDEMOCERATINAE - Genus: Leopoldia** Leanza & Giovine, 1949 †
- **--- Leopoldia bakeri** (Imlay, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leopoldia crassicostata** (Inlay, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leopoldia leopoldinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leopoldia levigata** (Busnardo & Thieuloy, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leopoldia truncata** (Imlay, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ENDEMOCERATINAE - Genus: Lyticoceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Lyticoceras cryptoceras** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyticoceras danfordi** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyticoceras nodosoplicatum** Kilian & Reboul, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyticoceras noricum** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyticoceras pexiptychoides** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Genus: Acanthodiscus** Uhlig , 1905 †
- **--- Acanthodiscus hammatoptychum** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthodiscus magnificus** Imlay, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthodiscus radiatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthodiscus rebouli** (Kilian †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthodiscus subradiatus** Uhlig, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Genus: Criosarasinella** Thieuloy, 1977 †
- **--- Criosarasinella furcillata** Thieuloy, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Genus: Distoloceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Distoloceras capulinense** Imlay, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Distoloceras hystrix** (J. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Distoloceras parritense** Imlay, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Genus: Eleniceras** Breskovski , 1967 †
- **--- Eleniceras nikolovi** Breskovski, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eleniceras stevrecensis** Breskovski, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eleniceras tchechitevi** Breskovski, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eleniceras transsylvanicum** (E. Jekelius, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Genus: Erdenella** Nikolov, 1979 †
- **--- Erdenella paquieri** (Simionescu, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Genus: Hoplitocrioceras** Giovine, 1950 †
- **--- Hoplitocrioceras gentilii** Giovine, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplitocrioceras giovinei** Aguirre-Urreta & Rawson, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Genus: Kilianella** Uhlig , 1905 †
- **--- Kilianella besairiei** Spath, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kilianella crassiplicata** (Stanton, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kilianella lucensis** G. Sayn, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kilianella roubaudiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kilianella umazawensis** T. Sato, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Genus: Luppovella** Nikolov , 1966 †
- **--- Luppovella biformis** (G. Sayn, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Luppovella superba** (G. Sayn, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Genus: Neocomites** Uhlig , 1905 †
- **--- Neocomites neocomiensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocomites praediscus** Reboulet, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocomites praeneocomiensis** (Burckhardt †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocomites premolicus** G. Sayn, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocomites russelli** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocomites subtenuis** G. Sayn, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Subgenus: Neocomites (Eristavites)** Sayn, 1907 †
- **--- Eristavites platycostatus** G. Sayn, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eristavites teschenensis** (Uhlig, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Subgenus: Neocomites (Teschenites)** Thieuloy, 1971 †
- **--- Teschenites callidiscus** Thieuloy, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teschenites drumensis** Thieuloy, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teschenites fluctículus** Thieuloy, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teschenites jodariensis** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teschenites muretensis** (Breistroffer, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teschenites neocomiensiformis** (Uhlig, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teschenites pachydicranus** Thieuloy, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teschenites polygonius** (Autran, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teschenites subpachydicranus** Reboulet, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Subgenus: Neocomites (Varlheideites)** Rawson & Kemper, 1978 †
- **--- Varlheideites peregrinus** Rawson & Kemper, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Genus: Neohoploceras** Spath , 1939 †
- **--- Neohoploceras arnoldi** (Pictet & Campiche, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neohoploceras bartolinii** Cantu-Chapa, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neohoploceras dubisiensis** (Baumberger, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neohoploceras karakaschi** (Uhlig, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neohoploceras provincialis** (G. Sayn, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neohoploceras submartini** (Mallada, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Genus: Parrasites** Cantu , 2009 †
- **--- Parrasites victoriensis** (Imlay, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Genus: Pseudoneocomites** Hoedemaeker , 1982 †

- **--- Pseudoneocomites occitanicus** (O. von Retowski, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoneocomites retowskyi** (Sarasin & Schönderlmayer, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Genus: Rodighieroites** Company , 1987 †
- **--- Rodighieroites cardulus** Company, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rodighieroites lamberti** (G. Sayn, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Genus: Sabbaiceras** Avram & Gradinaru, 1993 †
- **--- Sabbaiceras stefanescui** Avram & Gradinaru, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Genus: Sarasinella** Uhlig , 1905 †
- **--- Sarasinella ambiguus** (Uhlig, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sarasinella angulata** (Stanton, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sarasinella densicostata** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sarasinella hondana** F. Haas, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sarasinella hyatti** (Stanton, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sarasinella sakalavense** Besairie, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Genus: Stoicoceras** Whitehouse, 1927
- **--- Stoicoceras pitrei** (Busnardo, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOCOMITINAE - Genus: Thurmanniceras** Cossmann , 1901 †
- **--- Thurmanniceras angusticostatus** Imlay 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thurmanniceras californicum** (Stanton, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thurmanniceras jenkinsi** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thurmanniceras jupiter** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thurmanniceras miquihuanensis** Imlay 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thurmanniceras novihispanicus** Imlay 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thurmanniceras otopeta** Thieuloy, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thurmanniceras santarosanum** F. Haas, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thurmanniceras stippi** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thurmanniceras thurmanni** (Pictet & Campiche, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thurmanniceras wilcoxi** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPITIDISCINAE - Genus: Holcoptychites** Douvillé, 1910 †
- **--- Holcoptychites agrioensis** C.S. Weaver, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcoptychites magdalenae** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcoptychites neuquensis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcoptychites recopei** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OLCOSTEPHANIDAE Haug, 1910 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Maderia** Imlay , 1938 †
- **--- Maderia casitensis** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maderia coahuilensis** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maderia marcosensis** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mexicanoceras** Imlay , 1938 †
- **--- Mexicanoceras laticostatum** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mexicanoceras multicostatum** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLCOSTEPHANINAE - Genus: Ceratotuberculus** Imlay , 1938 †
- **--- Ceratotuberculus linguituberculatus** Imlay, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLCOSTEPHANINAE - Genus: Olcostephanus** Neumayr , 1875 †
- **--- Olcostephanus astierianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus astieriformis** Böse, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus atherstoni** (Sharpe, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus baini** (Sharpe 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Olcostephanus bakeri** (Imlay, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus balestrai** Rodighiero † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus bangei** Böse 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus boesei** F. Riedel, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus catulloi** Rodighiero, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus cuencamensis** González-Arreola, Barragán & Moreno-Bedmar, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus delicatecostatus** F. Haas, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus detonii** Rodighiero, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus filifer** (Imlay, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus guebhardi** Killian 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus hispanicus** (Mallada, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus laticosta** Gerth, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus mingrammi** H.A. Leanza, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus montmaurensis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus neohispanica** Böse 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus paucicostatus** (Imlay, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus pecki** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus popenoei** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus prorsiradiatus** (Imlay, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus quadriradiatus** Imlay, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus raricostata** Böse 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus sanlazarensis** (Imlay, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus sayni** Kilian, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus symonensis** Böse 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus variegatus** Paquier, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus variegatus latiflexus** (Baumberger, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olcostephanus zacatecana** Böse 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLCOSTEPHANINAE - Subgenus: Olcostephanus (Jeannoticeras)** Aguirre-Urreta & Rawson, 2001 †
- **--- Jeannoticeras agrioensis** Aguirre-Urreta & Rawson, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jeannoticeras jeannoti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLCOSTEPHANINAE - Subgenus: Olcostephanus (Viluceras)** Leanza, 1958 †
- **--- Viluceras araucanus** H.A. Leanza, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viluceras duraznoensis** Aguirre-Urreta & Rawson, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viluceras permolestus** H.A. Leanza, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLCOSTEPHANINAE - Genus: Saynoceras** Munier-Chalmas, 1894 †
- **--- Saynoceras verrucosus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLCOSTEPHANINAE - Genus: Subastieria** Spath , 1923 †
- **--- Subastieria balkanica** Tzankov, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subastieria inordinata** Tzankov, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subastieria sulcosae** (Pavlow & Lamplugh, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subastieria sulcosus** (Pavlow, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLCOSTEPHANINAE - Genus: Taraisites** Cantú , 1966 †
- **--- Taraisites bosei** Cantú-Chapa, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taraisites tenuicostatus** (Imlay, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLCOSTEPHANINAE - Genus: Valanginites** Sayn , 1910 †
- **--- Valanginites bachelardi** (G. Sayn †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valanginites broggii** Lisson, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valanginites nucleus** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valanginites tijerensis** Imlay, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPITICERATINAE - Genus: Cantianiceras** Faraoni & al., 1997 †

- **--- Cantianiceras cantianense** Faraoni & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cantianiceras diense** (G. Sayn, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPITICERATINAE - Genus: Groebericeras** Leanza, 1945 †
- **--- Groebericeras baileyi** Imlay & Jones, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Groebericeras bifrons** H.A. Leanza, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPITICERATINAE - Genus: Proniceras** Burckhardt, 1919 †
- **--- Proniceras garaense** Spath, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proniceras pronum** (Oppel, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proniceras simile** Spath, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proniceras subpronum** Burckhardt, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPITICERATINAE - Genus: Spiticeras** Djanelidze, 1922 †
- **--- Spiticeras blancheti** Djanelidze, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spiticeras correardi** Djanélidzé, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spiticeras kiliani** Djanelidze, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spiticeras obliquelobatus** (Uhlig, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spiticeras species** † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OOSTERELLIDAE Kilian, 1911 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Oosterella** Kilian , 1911 †
- **--- Oosterella begastrensis** Company, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oosterella colombiana** F. Haas, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oosterella cultrata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oosterella cultrataeformis** (Uhlig, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oosterella gaudryi** (Nickles, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oosterella ondulata** Reboulet, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oosterella vilanovae** (M. Nicklés, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoosterella** Spath , 1924 †
- **--- Pseudoosterella ubalaensis** F. Haas, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PARKINSONIIDAE Buckman, 1920 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Caumontisphinctes** Buckman, 1920 †
- **--- Caumontisphinctes bifurcus** Buckman, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caumontisphinctes phaulus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caumontisphinctes polygyralis** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Epistrenoceras** Bentz, 1928 †
- **--- Epistrenoceras contrarium** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hlawiceras** Buckman, 1921 †
- **--- Hlawiceras platyrrymum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oraniceras** Mitta, 2015 †
- **--- Oraniceras scythicum** Mitta, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oraniceras wurttembergica** (Oppel †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parapatoceras** Spath, 1924 †
- **--- Parapatoceras distans** (Baugier & Sauzé, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parkinsonia** Bayle, 1878 †
- **--- Parkinsonia acris** Wetzel, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parkinsonia arietis** Wetzel, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parkinsonia depressa** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Parkinsonia eimensis** Wetzel, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parkinsonia eimensis rectangularis** Wetzel, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parkinsonia neufensis** (Oppel, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parkinsonia oxonica** Arkell, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parkinsonia pachypleura** Buckman, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parkinsonia parkinsoni** (Sowerby, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parkinsonia radiata** Renz, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parkinsonia rarecostata** (Buckman, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parkinsonia subarietis** Wetzel, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Parkinsonia (Durotrigensia)** Buckman, 1928 †
- **--- Durotrigensia bradstockensis** Dietze, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Durotrigensia dorsetensis** (B.H. Wright, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Durotrigensia pseudoferruginea** (Nicolesco, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strenoceras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Strenoceras bajocense** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strenoceras bigoti** (Brasil, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strenoceras niortense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Infraparkinsonia** Westermann, 1956 †
- **--- Infraparkinsonia pierae** Pavia & Zunino, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GARANTIANINAE - Genus: Garantiana** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Garantiana alticosta** Wetzel, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Garantiana bentzi** Wetzel, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Garantiana coronata** Wetzel, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Garantiana depressa** Wetzel, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Garantiana garantiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Garantiana longidens** (F.A. von Quenstedt †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Garantiana pompeckji** Wetzel, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Garantiana quenstedti** Wetzel, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Garantiana tetragona** Wetzel, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GARANTIANINAE - Subgenus: Garantiana (Orthogarantiana)** Bentz, 1928 †
- **--- Orthogarantiana densicostata** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthogarantiana haugi** Pavia, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthogarantiana suevica** (Wetzel, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GARANTIANINAE - Subgenus: Garantiana (Paragarantiana)** Gauthier, 2003 †
- **--- Paragarantiana longidoides** (Gauthier, Trévisan & Joron, 2000 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GARANTIANINAE - Subgenus: Garantiana (Pseudogarantiana)** Bentz, 1928 †
- **--- Pseudogarantiana dichotoma** Bentz, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogarantiana minima** (Wetzel, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GARANTIANINAE - Subgenus: Garantiana (Subgarantiana)** Bentz, 1928 †
- **--- Subgarantiana trauthi** (Bentz, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GARANTIANINAE - Genus: Torrensia** Sturani, 1971 †
- **--- Torrensia gibba** (C.F. Parona, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Torrensia sturanii** Pavia, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PERISPHINCTIDAE Steinmann, 1890 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ataxioceras** Fontannes, 1880 †
- **--- Ataxioceras hypselocyclum** (C.F. Fontannes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)** Schindewolf, 1925 †
- **--- Parataxioceras effrenatum** † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Parataxioceras lothari** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parataxioceras perayense** (Atrops †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ataxioceras (Schneidia)** Atrops, 1982 †
- **--- Schneidia guilherandense** Atrops, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schneidia zacatense** Villaseñor, Moliner & Olóriz, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crassiplanulites** Buckman, 1921 †
- **--- Crassiplanulites basileus** (Buckman, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Flabellisphinctes** Mangold & Elmi, 1966 †
- **--- Flabellisphinctes villanyensis** (Till, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Flabellisphinctes (Flabellia)** Mangold, 1970 †
- **--- Flabellia tuberosus** C. Mangold, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Homoeoplanulites** Buckman, 1922 †
- **--- Homoeoplanulites difficilis** (Buckman, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Indosphinctes** Spath, 1931 †
- **--- Indosphinctes joffrei** (Lemoine, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Indosphinctes patina** (M. von Neumayr, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Indosphinctes petaini** (Lemoine, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Indosphinctes tsatiaensis** J.W. Hall & Poulton, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Planisphinctes** Buckman, 1922 †
- **--- Planisphinctes acurvatus** (Wetzel †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planisphinctes planilobus** (Buckman, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proplanulites** Teisseyre, 1887 †
- **--- Proplanulites auriculatus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites basileus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites capistratus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites capularis** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites crassiruga** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites exentricus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites fracidus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites fulvus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites involutus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites koenigi** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1820)
- **--- Proplanulites laboratus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites latus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites lentus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites majesticus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites occultus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites oidaleus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites opimus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites partitus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites petrosus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites polonicus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites rudis** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites rufus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites stiphrus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites teisseyrei** Siemiradzki, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplanulites tridens** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Siemiradzkia** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Siemiradzkia aurigerus** (Oppel, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Virgatites** Pavlov, 1892 †
- **--- Virgatites crassicostatus** Mitta, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Virgatites gerassimovi** (Mitta, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Virgatites larisae** Mitta, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Virgatites pallasianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Virgatites sosia** (Vischniakoff, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Virgatites virgatus** (Buch, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hamulisphinctes** Buckman, 1921 †
- **--- Hamulisphinctes auricula** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamulisphinctes hamulatus** Buckman, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudogravesia** Hantzpergue, 1987 †
- **--- Pseudogravesia hahni** Hantzpergue, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tolvericeras** Hantzpergue †
- **--- Tolvericeras anglicum** Énay, Gallois & Etches, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tolvericeras murogense** Hantzpergue, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tolvericeras popeyense** Énay, Gallois & Etches, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tolvericeras robertianum** Énay, Gallois & Etches, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tolvericeras sevogodense** (Contini & Hantzpergue †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GROSSOUVRIINAE - Genus: Binatisphinctes** Buckman, 1921 †
- **--- Binatisphinctes fluctuosus** (Pratt) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Binatisphinctes giganteus** Gérard & Contaut, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GROSSOUVRIINAE - Subgenus: Binatisphinctes (Okaites)** Teisseyre, 1883 †
- **--- Okaites rjasanensis** Teisseyre, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Okaites subaurigerus** (Teisseyre, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GROSSOUVRIINAE - Genus: Grossouvria** Siemiradzki, 1898 †
- **--- Grossouvria kontkiewiczi** (Siemiradzki, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grossouvria polonica** (Siemiradzki, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GROSSOUVRIINAE - Genus: Orionoides** Spath, 1931 †
- **--- Orionoides indicus** Spath, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GROSSOUVRIINAE - Genus: Subgrossouvria** Spath, 1924 †
- **--- Subgrossouvria cardoti** (Petitclerc, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subgrossouvria crassa** (Gérard & Contaut 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subgrossouvria famula** (W.I. Bean in Spath, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subgrossouvria intermedia** Spath, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subgrossouvria recuperoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subgrossouvria retrorsa** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: IDOCERATINAE - Genus: Barthelticeras** Schairer , 1989 †
- **--- Barthelticeras enayi** Schairer, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: IDOCERATINAE - Genus: Ceratosphinctes** Ziegler , 1959 †
- **--- Ceratosphinctes rachistrophus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratosphinctes septenarius** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LEPTOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Bajocisphinctes** Buckman, 1927 †
- **--- Bajocisphinctes curvatus** Buckman, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LEPTOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Bigotites** Nicolesco, 1918 †
- **--- Bigotites perisphinctes** (Buckman †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bigotites thevenini** (Nicolesco, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bigotites trifurgatus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LEPTOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Leptosphinctes** Pavia, 1983 †
- **--- Leptosphinctes chaudonensis** Pavia, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptosphinctes cliffensis** (Imlay, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptosphinctes coronarius** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptosphinctes evolutus** Imlay, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptosphinctes festonensis** (Pavia, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Leptosphinctes leptus** (Buckman, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptosphinctes martiusi** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptosphinctes schmiereri** (Bentz, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptosphinctes tabernai** Westermann, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LEPTOSPHINCTINAE - Subgenus: Leptosphinctes (Cleistosphinctes)** Parona, 1896 †
- **--- Cleistosphinctes althoffi** (Wetzel †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cleistosphinctes cleistus** Buckman, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cleistosphinctes perspicuus** C.F. Parona, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cleistosphinctes umbilicatus** Galácz, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cleistosphinctes umbilicatus** Galacz, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LEPTOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Mirosphinctes** Moesch, 1867 †
- **--- Mirosphinctes stockari** Moesch, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LEPTOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Praeleptosphinctes** Westermann , 1956 †
- **--- Praeleptosphinctes jaworskii** Westermann, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LEPTOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Prorsisphinctes** Buckman, 1921 †
- **--- Prorsisphinctes delicatus** (Imlay, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prorsisphinctes meseres** Buckman, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prorsisphinctes omphalicus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prorsisphinctes pseudomartinsi** Siemiradzki † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LEPTOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Stephanosphinctes** Sandoval & Westermann, 1986 †
- **--- Stephanosphinctes buitroni** Sandoval & Westermann, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanosphinctes tuberculatus** Galácz, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanosphinctes tuberculatus** Galacz, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LEPTOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Vermisphinctes** Buckman, 1920 †
- **--- Vermisphinctes martiusii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vermisphinctes reparator** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vermisphinctes vermiformis** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PASSENDORFERIINAE - Genus: Graefenbergites** Schairer & Schlampp, 2003 †
- **--- Graefenbergites arancensis** (Melendez Hevia, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Graefenbergites idoceroides** (Dorn, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PASSENDORFERIINAE - Genus: Passendorferia** Brochwicz , 1973 †
- **--- Passendorferia birfmensdorfense** (Moesch 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Passendorferia teresiformis** Brochwicz-Lewinski, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Passendorferia uptonioides** (Enay, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERISPHINCTINAE - Genus: Neomorphoceras** Arkell, 1953 †
- **--- Neomorphoceras chapuisi** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neomorphoceras collinii** (Oppel, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERISPHINCTINAE - Genus: Otosphinctes** Buckman , 1926 †
- **--- Otosphinctes paturattensis** (Loriol, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otosphinctes sorliensis** (De Loriol †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERISPHINCTINAE - Genus: Perisphinctes** Bukowski, 1887 †
- **--- Perisphinctes abadiensis** Choffat, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perisphinctes arussiorum** Dacque, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perisphinctes balinensis** (M. von Neumayr, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perisphinctes berlieri** De Loriol, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perisphinctes bernensis** De Loriol, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perisphinctes birmensdorfensis** (Moesch, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perisphinctes branensis** Arkell, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perisphinctes choffati** Dacque, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perisphinctes dubois** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perisphinctes gallarum** Dacque, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Perisphinctes hetaerus** (Herbich, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perisphinctes hillebrandti** Parent, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perisphinctes mazuricus** Bukowski 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perisphinctes melmorei** Arkell, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perisphinctes mindowe** Siemiradzki 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perisphinctes parandieri** De Loriol, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perisphinctes picteti** de Loriol, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perisphinctes roubyanus** (C.F. Fontannes, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perisphinctes stenocyclus** (C.F. Fontannes, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perisphinctes tenuiplicatus** (Brauns, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perisphinctes variocostatus** (Buckland, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERISPHINCTINAE - Subgenus: Perisphinctes (Dichotomoceras)** Quenstedt, 1846 †
- **--- Dichotomoceras bifurcatoides** Enay, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dichotomoceras bifurcatus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dichotomoceras crassus** Enay, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dichotomoceras stenocycloides** (Siemiradzki, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERISPHINCTINAE - Subgenus: Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)** Buckman, 1926 †
- **--- Dichotomosphinctes besairiei** (M. Collignon, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dichotomosphinctes elisabethae** (Riaz, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dichotomosphinctes luciaeformis** Enay, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERISPHINCTINAE - Subgenus: Perisphinctes (Discosphinctes)** Daque, 1914 †
- **--- Discosphinctes ardesicus** (C.F. Fontannes, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discosphinctes cautisrufae** Arkell, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERISPHINCTINAE - Subgenus: Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)** Choffat, 1893 †
- **--- Kranaosphinctes promiscuus** (Bukowski, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kranaosphinctes rabei** (M. Collignon, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERISPHINCTINAE - Subgenus: Perisphinctes (Larcheria)** Tintant, 1961 †
- **--- Larcheria larcheri** Tintant, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERISPHINCTINAE - Subgenus: Perisphinctes (Prososphinctes)** Schindewolf †
- **--- Prososphinctes virguloides** (L. Waagen †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PICTONIINAE - Genus: Pachypictonia** Schneid, 1940 †
- **--- Pachypictonia indicatoria** (Schneid, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachypictonia marstonensis** (W.J. Arkell, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOPERISPHINCTINAE - Genus: Choffatia** Steinmann, 1881 †
- **--- Choffatia cerealis** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choffatia isabellae** Bonnot, Boursicot, Ferchaud & Marchand, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choffatia jupiter** Steinmann, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choffatia neumayri** Siemiradzki, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choffatia poculum** (J. Leckenby, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choffatia raguini** (Gérard & Contaut, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choffatia schilleri** Parent & C. Garrido, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choffatia subbakeriae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choffatia subbalinensis** (Siemiradzki †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choffatia suborion** Burckhardt, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choffatia transitoria** Spath, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choffatia waageni** (Teisseyre, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOVIRGATITINAE - Genus: Pectinatites** Mesezhnikov, 1974 †
- **--- Pectinatites fedorovi** Mesezhnikov, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pectinatites groenlandicus** (Spath, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pectinatites opulentus** S.S. Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Pectinatites pectinatus** (B. Phillips, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pectinatites pyriticus** Neaverson † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pectinatites strahani** J.C.W. Cope, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pectinatites tricostatus** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOVIRGATITINAE - Genus: Subdichotomoceras** Spath, 1925 †
- **--- Subdichotomoceras lamplughi** (Spath, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subdichotomoceras lamplughi dorsetense** Énay, Gallois & Etches, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subdichotomoceras praecursor** Énay, Gallois & Etches, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOVIRGATITINAE - Subgenus: Subdichotomoceras (Sphinctoceras)** Mesezhnikov, 1974 †
- **--- Sphinctoceras distans** Neaverson † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphinctoceras subcrassum** Mesezhnikov, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VINALESPHINCTINAE - Genus: Cubasphinctes** Chudoley & Furrazola, 1968 †
- **--- Cubasphinctes cubanensis** (O'Connell, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubasphinctes durangensis** (Burckhardt, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cubasphinctes herreroduclouxi** (H.A. Leanza, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VINALESPHINCTINAE - Genus: Subvinalesphinctes** Wierzbowski , 1976 †
- **--- Subvinalesphinctes prophetae** Gygi & Hillebrandt, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subvinalesphinctes pseudokranaus** Parent & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VINALESPHINCTINAE - Genus: Virgatopavlovia** Cope , 1978 †
- **--- Virgatopavlovia fittoni** J.C.W. Cope, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Virgatopavlovia houstoutensis** J.C.W. Cope, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIRGATOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Aulacosphinctoides** Uhlig, 1910 †
- **--- Aulacosphinctoides infundibulum** Uhlig, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacosphinctoides perrinsmithi** Uhlig, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacosphinctoides radialecostatus** Steiger, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacosphinctoides subtorquatus** Uhlig, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacosphinctoides tibetanus** Uhlig, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIRGATOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Cobbanites** Imlay , 1962 †
- **--- Cobbanites engleri** (Frebold, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cobbanites talkeetnanus** Imlay, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIRGATOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Laugeites** Donovan, 1964 †
- **--- Laugeites parvus** E. Donovan, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIRGATOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Phanerostephanus** Collignon, 1960 †
- **--- Phanerostephanus antsalovensis** M. Collignon, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phanerostephanus dalmasiformis** (Spath, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phanerostephanus hudsoni** (Spath, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phanerostephanus subsenex** (Spath, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIRGATOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Procerites** Imlay, 1953 †
- **--- Procerites costulatosus** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerites fowleri** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerites hodsoni** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerites incognitus** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerites irregularis** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerites laeviplex** (F.A. von Quenstedt †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerites progracilis** (Cox & Arkell 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerites schloenbachi** (De Grossouvre 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerites tmetolobus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerites twinhoensis** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerites wattonensis** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIRGATOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Pseudoinvoluticeras** Collignon, 1960 †

- **--- Pseudoinvoluticeras mozambicum** M. Collignon, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIRGATOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Subplanites** Helmstaedt, 1969 †
- **--- Subplanites nepalensis** Helmstaedt, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIRGATOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Torquatisphinctes** Spath †
- **--- Torquatisphinctes proximus** Steuer, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Torquatisphinctes torquatus** Sowerby, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIRGATOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Virgatosphinctes** Uhlig, 1910 †
- **--- Virgatosphinctes cristobalensis** Imlay, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Virgatosphinctes denseplicatus** (L. Waagen, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Virgatosphinctes kagbeniensis** Helmstaedt, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Virgatosphinctes pinarensis** Chudoley & Furrazola, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Virgatosphinctes scythicus** (Vischniakoff, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Virgatosphinctes subtenuicostatus** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIRGATOSPHINCTINAE - Genus: Zenostephanus** Callomon & al., 2009 †
- **--- Zenostephanus ranbyensis** (Arkell & P. Callomon, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zenostephanus sachsi** (Mesezhnikov, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zenostephanus subquadrata** (Mesezhnikov, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ZIGZAGICERATINAE - Genus: Franchia** Sturani, 1966 †
- **--- Franchia arkelli** Sturani, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Franchia subalpina** Fernandez-Lopez & Pavia, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ZIGZAGICERATINAE - Genus: Gracilisphinctes** Buckman †
- **--- Gracilisphinctes arkelli** (M. Collignon, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gracilisphinctes intermedius** Jain, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gracilisphinctes mirabilis** Arkell, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ZIGZAGICERATINAE - Genus: Lobosphinctes** Buckman, 1923 †
- **--- Lobosphinctes intersertus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lobosphinctes subprocerus** (Buckman, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ZIGZAGICERATINAE - Genus: Megazigzagiceras** Fernandez-Lopez & Pavia, 2013 †
- **--- Megazigzagiceras subarabicum** Fernandez-Lopez & Pavia, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ZIGZAGICERATINAE - Genus: Parachoffatia** Mangold, 1970 †
- **--- Parachoffatia arisphinctoides** (Arkell, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parachoffatia arkelli** C. Mangold, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parachoffatia funatus** (Oppel, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ZIGZAGICERATINAE - Genus: Protozigzagiceras** Fernandez-Lopez, Henriques & al., 2007 †
- **--- Protozigzagiceras densum** Fernandez-Lopez & Pavia, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protozigzagiceras flexum** Fernandez-Lopez & Pavia, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protozigzagiceras tethycum** Fernandez-Lopez & Pavia, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protozigzagiceras torrensi** (Sturani, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ZIGZAGICERATINAE - Genus: Wagnericeras** Buckman, 1921 †
- **--- Wagnericeras arbustigerum** (Orbigny †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wagnericeras bathonicum** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wagnericeras suspensum** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wagnericeras wagneri** (Oppel, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ZIGZAGICERATINAE - Genus: Zigzagiceras** Buckman, 1902 †
- **--- Zigzagiceras plenum** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ZIGZAGICERATINAE - Subgenus: Zigzagiceras (Procerozigzag)** Hahn, 1968 †
- **--- Procerozigzag crassizigzag** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerozigzag postpollubrum** (Wetzel, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerozigzag pseudoprocerus** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**

------ Family: **PLATYLENTICERATIDAE** Casey, 1973 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eopaquiericeras** Cantu , 2006 †
- **--- Eopaquiericeras pazi** Cantu-Chapa, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eopaquiericeras peraltai** Cantu-Chapa, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLATYLENTICERATINAE - Genus: Paquiericeras** Sayn , 1901 †
- **--- Paquiericeras paradoxum** G. Sayn, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLATYLENTICERATINAE - Subgenus: Paquiericeras (Julianites)** Vermeulen, 1972 †
- **--- Julianites mourrei** J.J. Vermeulen, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Julianites undulatum** Thieuloy, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLATYLENTICERATINAE - Genus: Platylenticeras** Hyatt, 1900 †
- **--- Platylenticeras heteropleurum** (M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **POLYPTYCHITIDAE** Wedekind, 1918 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Subgenus: Borealites (Pseudocraspedites)** Casey, Mesezhnikov & Schulgina, 1977 †
- **--- Pseudocraspedites compressus** Igolnikov, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Craspedites** Pavlov, 1892 †
- **--- Craspedites complanatus** A. von Koenen 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Craspedites mosquensis** (Gerasimov †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Craspedites nodiger** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Craspedites sachsi** Igolnikov, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Craspedites subditus** (Trautschold, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Craspedites thurrelli** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRASPEDITINAE - Genus: Borealites** Klimova, 1969 †
- **--- Borealites schulginae** Igolnikov, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRASPEDITINAE - Genus: Hectoroceras** Spath, 1947 †
- **--- Hectoroceras kochi** Spath, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hectoroceras larwoodi** R. Casey 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRASPEDITINAE - Genus: Kachpurites** Spath, 1924 †
- **--- Kachpurites fulgens** (Trautschold, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRASPEDITINAE - Genus: Khetoceras** Rogov, 2014 †
- **--- Khetoceras craspeditiformis** Rogov, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Khetoceras margaritae** (Schulgina, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRASPEDITINAE - Genus: Subcraspedites** Spath , 1924 †
- **--- Subcraspedites plicomphalus** (Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYPTYCHITINAE - Genus: Dichotomites** Koenen , 1909 †
- **--- Dichotomites bidichotomus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dichotomites krausei** Kemper, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dichotomites multicostatus** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dichotomites typicus** Spath, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYPTYCHITINAE - Subgenus: Dichotomites (Prodichotomites)** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 †
- **--- Prodichotomites amundensis** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prodichotomites crassus** (Kemper, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prodichotomites ellefensis** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prodichotomites flexicosta** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prodichotomites hollwedensis** (Kemper, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prodichotomites mackneyi** Alsen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prodichotomites polytomus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: POLYPTYCHITINAE - Genus: Hertleinites** Inlay , 1958 †
- **--- Hertleinites aguila** (Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hertleinites pecki** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYPTYCHITINAE - Genus: Polyptychites** Pavlow , 1892 †
- **--- Polyptychites ascendens** A. von Koenen, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyptychites balkwilli** Jeletzky & Kemper, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyptychites canadensis** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyptychites conferticosta** Pavlow, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyptychites gradatus** A. von Koenen 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyptychites hapkei** Jeletzky & Kemper, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyptychites keyserlingi** (M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyptychites michalskii** Bogoslowsky, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyptychites plenus** Burdykina, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyptychites polyptychus** (Keyserling, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyptychites ramulicosta** Pavlow, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyptychites rawsoni** Alsen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyptychites robertsi** Alsen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyptychites tschekanovskii** Pavlov, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyptychites tuberculatus** Bogoslowsky, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyptychites villersensis** Baumberger, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYPTYCHITINAE - Subgenus: Polyptychites (Amundiptychites)** Jeletzky & Kemper, 1988 †
- **--- Amundiptychites fasciatus** Jeletzky & Kemper, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amundiptychites sphaericus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amundiptychites sverdrupi** (Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amundiptychites thorsteinssoni** Jeletzky & Kemper, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYPTYCHITINAE - Subgenus: Polyptychites (Astieriptychites)** Jeletzky & Kemper, 1988 †
- **--- Astieriptychites astieriformis** (Voronets, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astieriptychites astierptychus** (Bodylevsky, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astieriptychites obsoletus** Jeletzky & Kemper, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYPTYCHITINAE - Subgenus: Polyptychites (Euryptychites)** Alsen, 2006 †
- **--- Euryptychites copiocostatus** Alsen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euryptychites diplotomus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euryptychites gravesiformis** (Pavlow, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euryptychites laevis** (E. Donovan, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euryptychites latissimus** (M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euryptychites molsbergensis** Alsen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euryptychites pateraeformis** (Voronets, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euryptychites roemeri** Alsen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euryptychites rubricosus** Alsen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euryptychites subcoronatus** Alsen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euryptychites traillensis** (E. Donovan, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYPTYCHITINAE - Subgenus: Polyptychites (Primitiviptychites)** Bogoslowsky, 1902 †
- **--- Primitiviptychites rectangulatus** Bogoslowsky, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYPTYCHITINAE - Subgenus: Polyptychites (Siberiptychites)** Schmidt, 1872 †
- **--- Siberiptychites fascicostatus** Jeletzky & Kemper, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Siberiptychites stubendorffi** A. Schmidt, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYPTYCHITINAE - Genus: Ringnesiceras** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 †
- **--- Ringnesiceras pseudopolyptychites** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Ringnesiceras pseudopolyptychum** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ringnesiceras tozeri** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYPTYCHITINAE - Subgenus: Ringnesiceras (Elleficeras)** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 †
- **--- Elleficeras ellefense** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYPTYCHITINAE - Subgenus: Siberiptychites (Pseudoeuryptychites)** Pavlov, 1914 †
- **--- Pseudoeuryptychites middendorffi** Pavlov, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoeuryptychites pavlovi** Voronets, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIMBIRSKITINAE - Genus: Hollisites** Inlay , 1957 †
- **--- Hollisites dichotomus** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hollisites inflatus** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hollisites lucasi** Inlay, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIMBIRSKITINAE - Genus: Simbirskites** Pavlow , 1891 †
- **--- Simbirskites broadi** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simbirskites coronatirormis** (Pavlov †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simbirskites decheni** (A. Römer, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simbirskites lecontei** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simbirskites morvenae** Whitehouse, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TOLLIINAE - Genus: Menjaites** Sazonova , 1971 †
- **--- Menjaites elegans** (Bodylevsky, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menjaites groenlandicus** Alsen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menjaites imperceptus** Sazonova, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TOLLIINAE - Subgenus: Menjaites (Surlykites)** Alsen, 2006 †
- **--- Surlykites surlyki** Alsen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TOLLIINAE - Genus: Nikitinoceras** Sokolov , 1913 †
- **--- Nikitinoceras hoplitoides** (Nikitin, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nikitinoceras inflatum** Bodylevsky, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nikitinoceras intermedium** Klimova, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nikitinoceras mokschensis** (Bogoslowsky, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nikitinoceras variisculptum** Pavlow, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TOLLIINAE - Subgenus: Nikitinoceras (Russanovia)** Bodylevsky, 1902 †
- **--- Russanovia borealis** (Bodylevsky, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Russanovia diptychum** (Keyserling, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Russanovia euriptychoides** Klimova, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Russanovia syzranicum** (Pavlow & Lamplugh, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Russanovia triptychiformis** (Nikitin, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TOLLIINAE - Genus: Peregrinoceras** Sazonova , 1971 †
- **--- Peregrinoceras albidum** T.L. Casey, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peregrinoceras pressulus** (Bogoslowsky, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peregrinoceras rosei** R. Casey 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TOLLIINAE - Genus: Surites** Sazonov , 1951 †
- **--- Surites analogus** (Bogoslowsky, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Surites pechorensis** Sazonov, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Surites simplex** (Bogoslowsky, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TOLLIINAE - Subgenus: Surites (Bojarkia)** Shulgina, 1969 †
- **--- Bojarkia mesezhnikowi** Shulgina, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bojarkia stenomphalus** (Pavlow, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bojarkia tealli** T.L. Casey, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TOLLIINAE - Genus: Thorsteinssonoceras** Jeletzky , 1965 †
- **--- Thorsteinssonoceras ellesmerensis** Jeletzky, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TOLLIINAE - Genus: Tollia** Pavlow , 1914 †

- **--- Tollia tolli** Pavlow, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TOLLIINAE - Subgenus: Tollia (Neocraspedites)** Imlay, 1960 †
- **--- Neocraspedites giganteus** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocraspedites greenlandica** (E. Donovan, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocraspedites pentagonalis** Alsen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocraspedites piaseckii** Alsen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocraspedites rutila** Alsen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocraspedites semilaevis** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocraspedites semisulcata** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocraspedites speetonensis** (Spath, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocraspedites undulatocostata** (E. Donovan, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TOLLIINAE - Genus: Virgatoptychites** Voronets , 1958 †
- **--- Virgatoptychites changalassensis** Voronets, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TOLLIINAE - Subgenus: Virgatoptychites (Propolyptychites)** Vogel, 1959 †
- **--- Propolyptychites pumilio** E.F. de Vogel, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Propolyptychites quadrificus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Propolyptychites quadrifidus** (A. von Koenen 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Propolyptychites tenuicostatus** Kemper, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: REINECKEIIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Collotia** Jeannet, 1951 †
- **--- Collotia colloti** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collotia falloti** (Gerard & Contaut, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collotia fraasi** (Oppel, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collotia frickensis** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collotia pamprouxensis** (Cariou †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Collotites** Jeannet , 1951 †
- **--- Collotites angustilobatus** (Brasil, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collotites collotiformis** (Jeannet, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collotites odysseus** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Collotites petitclerci** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Frickites** Jeannet , 1951 †
- **--- Frickites bodenbenderi** (Tornquist, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kellawaysites** Jeannet, 1951 †
- **--- Kellawaysites argoviensis** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kellawaysites multicostatus** (Petitclerc, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kellawaysites oxyptychus** (M. von Neumayr, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kellawaysites oxyptychus paronai** (Petitclerc, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kellawaysites planissimus** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parareineckeia** Imlay , 1962 †
- **--- Parareineckeia hickersonensis** Imlay, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parareineckeia shelikofana** (Imlay, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Reineckeia** Reinecke, 1818 †
- **--- Reineckeia anceps** Reinecke, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reineckeia brancoi** Steinmann, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reineckeia euactis** Steinmann, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reineckeia fehlmanni** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reineckeia freii** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reineckeia greppini** (Oppel †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Reineckeia indosabauda** C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reineckeia lata** Loczy, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reineckeia liffolensis** Steinmann † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reineckeia nodosa** Till, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reineckeia spinosa** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reineckeia subantipodum** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reineckeia substeinmanni** Lemoine, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reineckeia tyranniformis** Spath, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Reineckeites** Steinmann, 1881 †
- **--- Reineckeites douvillei** Steinmann, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reineckeites helveticus** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reineckeites hungaricus** Till, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reineckeites planus** Lee, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reineckeites stuebeli** Steinmann, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: REINECKEIINAE - Genus: Rehmannia** Weaver, 1931 †
- **--- Rehmannia grossouvrei** (Petitclerc, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rehmannia patagoniensis** C.S. Weaver, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rehmannia rehmanni** (Oppel, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rehmannia rehmanni revili** (C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: REINECKEIINAE - Subgenus: Rehmannia (Loczyceras)** Bourquin, 1968 †
- **--- Loczyceras reissi** (Steinmann, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loczyceras segestana** (Gemmelaro, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SIMOCERATIDAE Spath, 1924 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cordubiceras** Oloriz & Tavera, 1979 †
- **--- Cordubiceras cordubae** Tavera, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemisimoceras** Spath, 1925 †
- **--- Hemisimoceras semistriatum** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Simoceras** Zittel, 1870 †
- **--- Simoceras admirandum** (C.A. von Zittel, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simoceras agostyani** Fozy & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Veracruciceras** Cantu , 2006 †
- **--- Veracruciceras ruizi** Cantu-Chapa, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PSILOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ARIETITIDAE Hyatt, 1875 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hemicymbites** Dommergues, 2015 †
- **--- Hemicymbites semicostulatus** (Reynès, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemicymbites tardiornatum** Dommergues, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AGASSICERATINAE - Genus: Agassiceras** Hyatt, 1875 †
- **--- Agassiceras decipiens** (Spath, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agassiceras pseudostriaries** Dommergues & Corna, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agassiceras simpsoni** C.T. Simpson, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AGASSICERATINAE - Genus: Euagassiceras** Spath, 1924 †
- **--- Euagassiceras resupinatum** (C.T. Simpson, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ALSATITINAE - Genus: Alsatites** Haug , 1894 †
- **--- Alsatites bipartitus** Hillebrandt, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alsatites laqueus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Alsatites liasicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alsatites pamlicoensis** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alsatites proaries** (M. von Neumayr, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ALSATITINAE - Genus: Pseudaetomoceras** Cocchi, 1882 †
- **--- Pseudaetomoceras castagnolai** Cocchi, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaetomoceras doetzkirchneri** (Guembel, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaetomoceras shoshonense** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaetomoceras victoriense** Longridge & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ALSATITINAE - Genus: Tipperoceras** Taylor , 1998 †
- **--- Tipperoceras mullerense** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIETITINAE - Genus: Arietites** D'Orbigny, 1879 †
- **--- Arietites alcinoe** (Reynès, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arietites bonnardii** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arietites bucklandi** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arietites gaudryi** Reynes † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arietites geometricus** (Oppel, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arietites longicellus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arietites meridionalis** (Reynes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arietites obesulus** J.F. Blake, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arietites planaries** (Reynès, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arietites quadratus** (E. Donovan, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arietites radiatus** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arietites semicostatus** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arietites tenellus** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arietites wichmanni** Rothpletz, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIETITINAE - Genus: Coroniceras** Taylor, 1998 †
- **--- Coroniceras dumortieri** (Guerin & Franiatte, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroniceras fergusoni** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroniceras forficatum** (Strickland ex Buckman MS) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroniceras freboldi** (W.K.C. Sun & Zhu, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroniceras grantsvillense** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroniceras hyatti** D.T. Donovan, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroniceras involutum** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroniceras luningense** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroniceras multicostatum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroniceras rotiforme** (Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroniceras schloenbachi** (Reynès, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroniceras vercingetorix** (Reynès, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroniceras volcanoense** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIETITINAE - Subgenus: Coroniceras (Paracoroniceras)** Macchioni & al., 2005 †
- **--- Paracoroniceras mutabile** Macchioni & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIETITINAE - Genus: Guexiceras** Taylor , 1998 †
- **--- Guexiceras profundus** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIETITINAE - Genus: Schreinbachites** Bloos , 1994 †
- **--- Schreinbachites laqueoides** (A. Hyatt, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIETITINAE - Genus: Tmaegoceras** Pompeckj, 1901 †
- **--- Tmaegoceras crassiceps** Pompeckj, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tmaegoceras nudaries** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIETITINAE - Genus: Vermiceras** Taylor, 1998 †
- **--- Vermiceras azzouzi** Rakús & Guex 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vermiceras densicostatum** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Vermiceras galaczi** Geczy & Meister, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vermiceras multanfractum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vermiceras rotarium** (Buckman 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vermiceras rotticus** (Rothpletz 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vermiceras scylla** (Reynès, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vermiceras scylla stoweyense** D.T. Donovan, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vermiceras trigonatum** Taylor 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIETITINAE - Subgenus: Vermiceras (Gyrophioceras)** Taylor, 1998 †
- **--- Gyrophioceras mineralense** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyrophioceras morganense** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyrophioceras praespiratissimum** (Wahner, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyrophioceras supraspiratum** (Wahner, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIETITINAE - Subgenus: Vermiceras (Paracaloceras)** Taylor, 1998 †
- **--- Paracaloceras concavum** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracaloceras coregonense** (Sowerby, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracaloceras multicostatum** (Frebold, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracaloceras rursicostatum** (Frebold, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracaloceras varaense** Hillebrandt, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARNIOCERATINAE - Genus: Arnioceras** Dumortier, 1867 †
- **--- Arnioceras acuticarinatum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arnioceras arnouldi** Dumortier, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arnioceras bodleyi** (S.S. Buckman, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arnioceras ceratitoides** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arnioceras densicostatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arnioceras falcaries** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arnioceras fieldingiceroides** Dommergues & P.H. Faure, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arnioceras insolitum** Fucini, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arnioceras miserabile** (Quendstedt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arnioceras nevadanum** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arnioceras paucicostum** Fucini, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arnioceras pseudoturneri** L.F. Spath, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arnioceras rejectum** Fucini, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arnioceras robustum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arnioceras semicostatum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arnioceras speciosum** Fucini, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arnioceras vancouverensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arnioceras vetustum** (M. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTEROCERATINAE - Genus: Aegasteroceras** Spath, 1925 †
- **--- Aegasteroceras crassum** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aegasteroceras sagittarium** (C.H. Blake, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTEROCERATINAE - Genus: Asteroceras** Spath, 1925 †
- **--- Asteroceras blakei** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asteroceras margaritoides** Spath, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asteroceras obtusum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asteroceras reynesi** (Fucini, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asteroceras saltriensis** (C.F. Parona, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asteroceras stellare** (Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asteroceras suevicum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTEROCERATINAE - Genus: Bagnolites** Donovan , 1998 †
- **--- Bagnolites stuarti** E. Donovan, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTEROCERATINAE - Genus: Caenisites** Sowerby, 1818 †

- **--- Caenisites brooki** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caenisites caeneus** J. Buckman, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caenisites pulchellus** Guerin-Franiatte, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caenisites turneri** J. de C. Sowerby, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTEROCERATINAE - Genus: Eparietites** Guerin-Franiatte, 1966 †
- **--- Eparietites bairstowi** Howarth, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eparietites denotatus** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eparietites glaber** Guerin-Franiatte, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eparietites impendens** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eparietites undaries** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTEROCERATINAE - Genus: Epophioceras** Quenstedt, 1885 †
- **--- Epophioceras landrioti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epophioceras longicella** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epophioceras veszpremensis** Geczy & Meister, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTEROCERATINAE - Genus: Parasteroceras** Dommergues & al., 1986 †
- **--- Parasteroceras kovacsi** Geczy & Meister, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parasteroceras peyssonneli** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parasteroceras pulchellum** (Fucini, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parasteroceras rakusi** Dommergues & al., 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parasteroceras umbilicoparvum** Geczy & Meister, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTEROCERATINAE - Genus: Tmaegophioceras** Geyer, 1886 †
- **--- Tmaegophioceras laeve** D. Geyer, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HYPASTEROCERATINAE - Genus: Hypasteroceras** Spath , 1923 †
- **--- Hypasteroceras montii** (C. De Stefani, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypasteroceras planulatum** (Fucini, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOTROPITINAE - Genus: Pseudotropites** Canavari, 1882 †
- **--- Pseudotropites ultratriasicus** Canavari, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PSILOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CYMBITIDAE Buckman, 1919 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cymbites** Neumayr , 1878 †
- **--- Cymbites centriglobus** (Oppel, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymbites globosus** (Zieten, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymbites laevigatus** (Sowerby, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coronicymbites** Dommergues & Corna, 2014 †
- **--- Coronicymbites furcatus** Dommergues & Corna, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudocymbites** Dommergues & Corna, 2014 †
- **--- Pseudocymbites constrictoides** Dommergues & Corna, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PSILOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ECHIOCERATIDAE Buckman, 1913 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Echioceras** Buckman, 1914 †
- **--- Echioceras aureolum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Echioceras borcale** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Echioceras cereum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Echioceras crassicostatum** Trueman & Williams † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Echioceras delicatum** Buckman, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Echioceras exortum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Echioceras intermedium** (Trueman & Williams, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Echioceras notatum** Trueman & Williams † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Echioceras polygyratum** Buckman S † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Echioceras raricostatum** (Zieten 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Echioceras raricostoides** (Vadasz, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Echioceras scoticum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gagaticeras** Buckman, 1913 †
- **--- Gagaticeras gagateum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gagaticeras neglectum** (C.T. Simpson †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptechioceras** Buckman, 1923 †
- **--- Leptechioceras macdonnelli** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptechioceras pumilum** Tueman & Williams † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptechioceras subobsoletum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeoechioceras** Spath , 1929 †
- **--- Palaeoechioceras spirale** (Trueman & Williams, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeoechioceras suemegensis** Geczy & Meister, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paltechioceras** Sun & al., 1980 †
- **--- Paltechioceras anomalum** W.K.C. Sun & al., 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paltechioceras aplanatum** A. Hyatt † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paltechioceras boehmi** (Hug, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paltechioceras burckhardti** (Erben, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paltechioceras charpentieri** (Schafhautl, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paltechioceras liciense** Blau, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paltechioceras mexicanum** (Erben, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paltechioceras regustatum** S.S. Buckman, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paltechioceras romanicum** (Uhlig, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paltechioceras studeri** (Hug, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paltechioceras tardecrescens** (J. Von Hauer, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plesechioceras** Trueman & Williams, 1925 †
- **--- Plesechioceras delicatum** (Buckman, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plesechioceras doricum** (Savi & Meneghini, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plesechioceras edmundi** (Dumortier, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protechioceras** Spath, 1929 †
- **--- Protechioceras formosum** (Fucini 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PSILOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OXYNOTICERATIDAE Hyatt, 1875 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cheltonia** Buckman, 1923 †
- **--- Cheltonia accipitris** (Buckman 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheltonia acciptris** Buckman, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheltonia galeata** Hoffmann, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheltonia oustense** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gleviceras** Buckman , 1918 †
- **--- Gleviceras doris** (Reynès, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gleviceras doris** (Reynes, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gleviceras glevense** Buckman, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gleviceras guibalianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gleviceras iridescens** Tutcher & Trueman, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gleviceras lotharingius** (Reynes, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gleviceras palomense** Erben, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gleviceras richei** Rakus 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Gleviceras subguibalianum** (Pia, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gleviceras victoris** (Dumortier, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oxynoticeras** Hyatt, 1875 †
- **--- Oxynoticeras andrei** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxynoticeras arctum** C.T. Simpson, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxynoticeras flavum** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxynoticeras lens** (Simpson) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxynoticeras limatum** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxynoticeras lymense** (Wright, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxynoticeras orientale** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxynoticeras oxynotum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxynoticeras polyophyllum** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxynoticeras simpsoni** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxynoticeras soemanni** (Dumortier, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxynoticeras stenomphalum** Dumortier, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxynoticeras williamsi** Tutcher & Trueman, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oxynoticeroides** Dommergues & al., 1986 †
- **--- Oxynoticeroides simplicatum** Dommergues & al., 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paracymbites** Simpson, 1843 †
- **--- Paracymbites denneyi** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracymbites dennyiformis** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paroxynoticeras** Hauer, 1856 †
- **--- Paroxynoticeras salisburgense** J. Von Hauer, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paroxynoticeras subundulatum** Pia, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Radstockiceras** D'Orbigny, 1844 †
- **--- Radstockiceras buvignieri** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Radstockiceras complanosum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Radstockiceras complicatum** Buckman, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Radstockiceras evolutum** Fucini, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Radstockiceras fastigatum** Venturi & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Radstockiceras gemmellaroi** Pompeckj, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Radstockiceras involutum** Pompeckj, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Radstockiceras perilambanon** C. De Stefani, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Radstockiceras phyllinus** (Buckman, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Radstockiceras sphenonotum** (Monke, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PSILOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSILOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1867 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Sunrisites** Guex, 1980 †
- **--- Sunrisites brimblecombei** Longridge & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sunrisites chilcotinensis** Longridge & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sunrisites chilensis** Hillebrandt, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sunrisites senililevis** Longridge & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lepteocaloceras** Dommergues, 2012 †
- **--- Lepteocaloceras evrardii** Dommergues, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepteocaloceras rivierae** M. Collignon 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepteocaloceras strictum** Dommergues, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DISCAMPHICERATINAE - Genus: Discamphiceras** Guex, 1980 †
- **--- Discamphiceras antiquum** Guex, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discamphiceras ornatum** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Discamphiceras pleuronotum** (Canavari, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discamphiceras silberlingi** Guex, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discamphiceras submesogenos** Guex, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discamphiceras tipperi** (Frebold, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DISCAMPHICERATINAE - Genus: Euphyllites** Wahner , 1898 †
- --- **Euphyllites occidentalis** Guex, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphyllites struckmanni** (M. von Neumayr, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DISCAMPHICERATINAE - Genus: Kammerkaroceras** Sowerby, 1833 †
- --- **Kammerkaroceras guidonii** Sowerby, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DISCAMPHICERATINAE - Genus: Mullerites** Guex , 1980 †
- --- **Mullerites pleuroacanthitoides** Guex, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DISCAMPHICERATINAE - Genus: Paradiscamphiceras** Taylor , 1988 †
- --- **Paradiscamphiceras athabascanense** Taylor, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paradiscamphiceras dickinsoni** Taylor, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paradiscamphiceras elkhornense** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSILOCERATINAE - Genus: Badouxia** Guex & Taylor, 1976 †
- --- **Badouxia canadensis** (Frebold, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Badouxia castlensis** Longridge & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Badouxia columbiae** (Frebold, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Badouxia forticostata** Longridge & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSILOCERATINAE - Genus: Caloceras** Donovan, 1956 †
- --- **Caloceras belcheri** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caloceras bloomfieldense** E. Donovan, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caloceras convolutum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caloceras johnstoni** (Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caloceras naumanni** (M. von Neumayr, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caloceras wrighti** Spath, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSILOCERATINAE - Genus: Franziceras** Buckman , 1923 †
- --- **Franziceras coronoides** Guex, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Franziceras graylockense** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Franziceras kennecottense** Longridge & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Franziceras sunrisense** Guex, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSILOCERATINAE - Genus: Psiloceras** Pompeckj, 1893 †
- --- **Psiloceras aequabile** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psiloceras angulocostatum** Hillebrandt & Kment, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psiloceras calliphylloides** Pompeckj, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psiloceras calliphyllum** (M. von Neumayr, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psiloceras erugatum** (Bean MS Phillips) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psiloceras multicostatum** Donovan † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psiloceras planorbis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psiloceras plicatulum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psiloceras simpsoni** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psiloceras tibeticum** Yin & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSILOCERATINAE - Genus: Psilophyllites** Spath, 1914 †
- --- **Psilophyllites biptychus** Lange 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psilophyllites hagenowii** (R.W. Dunker, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psilophyllites neumayri** Lange 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PSILOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE Spath, 1923 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Angulaticeras** Fucini, 1903 †
- **--- Angulaticeras angustisulcata** Fucini, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulaticeras cachinensis** Hillebrandt, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulaticeras clarae** (Pompeckj 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulaticeras coquandi** (Stefani, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulaticeras deletum** (Canavari, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulaticeras densilobatum** (Pompeckj, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulaticeras dumitricai** Guex, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulaticeras etruscum** Fucini, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulaticeras hongkongensis** A.W. Grabau 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulaticeras marmoreum** (Oppel, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulaticeras ochoticum** Repin, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulaticeras posttaurinus** (Waehner, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulaticeras rotundum** (Quendstedt, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kammerkarites** Spath , 1924 †
- **--- Kammerkarites chinchillaensis** Hillebrandt, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kammerkarites frigga** (Wahner, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kammerkarites haploptychus** (Wahner, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kammerkarites megastoma** (Guembel, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kammerkarites praecoronoides** Guex, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kammerkarites rahana** (Wahner, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kammerkarites rectiradiatus** Guex, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Macrogrammites** Buckman, 1928 †
- **--- Macrogrammites antiquatum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macrogrammites australe** Hillebrandt 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macrogrammites garfieldense** D.W. Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Saxoceras** Wright, 1881 †
- **--- Saxoceras aequale** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Saxoceras portlocki** Wright, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schlotheimia** Bayle , 1878 †
- **--- Schlotheimia acuticosta** (Strickland ex MS Buckman †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schlotheimia angulata** (Oppel, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schlotheimia cuevitensis** Hillebrandt, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schlotheimia depressa** (Waehner, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schlotheimia prometheus** (Reynes) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schlotheimia redcarensis** A.T. Young & Bird † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schlotheimia stricklandi** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schlotheimia sulcata** C.T. Simpson, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Waehneroceras** Hyatt, 1889 †
- **--- Waehneroceras haidae** Longridge & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Womalongiceras** Morton & al., 2015 †
- **--- Womalongiceras inflatum** N. Morton & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PULCHELLIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LEOPOLDIDAE Thieuloy, 1971 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Saynella** Kilian, 1910 †
- **--- Saynella clypeiformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - PULCHELLIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PULCHELLIIDAE Hyatt, 1903 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Coronites** Hyatt, 1903 †
- **--- Coronites darsi** J.J. Vermeulen, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Discoidellia** Vermeulen , 1995 †
- **--- Discoidellia pseudobertrandi** Cecca & al., 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discoidellia vermeuleni** Cecca & al., 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heinzia** Sayn, 1890 †
- **--- Heinzia caicedi** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heinzia sayni** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nicklesia** Hyatt , 1903 †
- **--- Nicklesia didayana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicklesia dumasiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicklesia pulchella** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Psilotissotia** Cecca & al., 1998 †
- **--- Psilotissotia apenninica** Cecca & al., 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psilotissotia reigi** (Nickles, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Psilotissotia (Buergliceras)** Etayo Serna, 1968 †
- **--- Buergliceras buergli** Etayo Serna, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buergliceras favrei** (Ooster, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buergliceras jimenezi** J.J. Vermeulen, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buergliceras maximum** (Burgle, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subpulchellia** Hyatt, 1903 †
- **--- Subpulchellia argoti** J.J. Vermeulen, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subpulchellia changarnieri** (G. Sayn, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subpulchellia oehlerti** (M. Nicklés, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subpulchellia sauvageaui** (Hermite, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gerhardtia** Hyatt, 1903 †
- **--- Gerhardtia galeatoides** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gerhardtia provincialis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kotetishvilia** Vermeulen 1997 †
- **--- Kotetishvilia compressissima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CADOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: CADOCERATINAE - Genus: Arctocephalites** Imlay, 1962 †
- **--- Arctocephalites alticostus** Imlay, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctocephalites saypoensis** Imlay, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CADOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Arctocephalites (Cranocephalites)** Imlay, 1962 †
- **--- Cranocephalites costidensus** Imlay, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cranocephalites gracilis** (Spath, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cranocephalites maculatus** (Spath, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cranocephalites platynotus** (Spath, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cranocephalites pompeckji** (Madsen, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cranocephalites sawtoothensis** (Imlay, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CADOCERATINAE - Genus: Cadoceras** Imlay, 1953 †
- **--- Cadoceras bathomphalum** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadoceras bellabimba** Mita, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadoceras catostoma** (Pompeckj, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadoceras comma** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadoceras doroschini** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadoceras elatmae** (Nikitin, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Cadoceras glabrum** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadoceras kialagvikense** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadoceras quenstedtiforme** Mitta & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadoceras sublaeve** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadoceras tenuicostatum** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadoceras tolype** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadoceras wosnessenskii** (Grewingk, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadoceras wutachense** Mitta & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CADOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Cadoceras (Bryocadoceras)** Kiselev, 1997 †
- **--- Bryocadoceras sokolovi** (Kiselev, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CADOCERATINAE - Genus: Chamoussetia** Douvillé, 1911 †
- **--- Chamoussetia funifera** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CADOCERATINAE - Genus: Chinitnites** Imlay , 1975 †
- **--- Chinitnites chinitnaensis** Imlay, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chinitnites parviformus** (Imlay, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CADOCERATINAE - Genus: Longaeviceras** Buckman, 1918 †
- **--- Longaeviceras longaevum** (W.I. Bean, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Longaeviceras placenta** (Simpson-Leckenby, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Longaeviceras placenta** (J. Leckenby, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Longaeviceras staffinense** E.R. Sykes, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CADOCERATINAE - Genus: Paracadoceras** Imlay, 1953 †
- **--- Paracadoceras chisikense** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracadoceras moffiti** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracadoceras multiforme** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracadoceras tonniense** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CADOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudocadoceras** Buckman , 1918 †
- **--- Pseudocadoceras boreale** S.S. Buckman, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocadoceras chinitnense** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocadoceras concinnum** (S.S. Buckman, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocadoceras crassicostatum** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocadoceras grewingki** (Pompeckj, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocadoceras laminatum** (S.S. Buckman, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocadoceras petelini** (Pompeckj, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocadoceras schmidti** (Pompeckj, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CADOCERATINAE - Genus: Stenocadoceras** Imlay , 1953 †
- **--- Stenocadoceras bowserense** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenocadoceras iniskinense** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenocadoceras multicostatum** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenocadoceras pomeroyense** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenocadoceras stenoloboide** (Pompeckj, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenocadoceras striatum** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CARDIOCERATIDAE Siemiradzki, 1891 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Funiferites** Kiselev, Gulyaev &, Rogov, 2003 †
- **--- Funiferites patruum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lamberticeras** Buckman, 1920 †
- **--- Lamberticeras lamberti** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIOCERATINAE - Genus: Amoeboceras** Sokolov & Bodylevsky, 1931 †
- **--- Amoeboceras alternans** (von Buch, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Amoeboceras serratum** (Sowerby †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Amoeboceras (Amoebites)** Mesezhnikov & Romm, 1973 †
- **--- Amoebites alticarinatum** Mesezhnikov & Romm, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amoebites elegans** (Spath, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amoebites kitchini** (Salfeld, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amoebites mesezhnikovi** E.R. Sykes & Surlyk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amoebites pinguiforme** (Mesezhnikov, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amoebites postacanthophorum** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amoebites pulchrum** Mesezhnikov & Romm, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amoebites salfeldi** (Spath, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amoebites spathi** (Schulgina, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amoebites subkitchini** (Spath, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Amoeboceras (Euprionoceras)** von Buch, 1831 †
- **--- Euprionoceras sokolovi** Sokolov & Bodylevsky, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIOCERATINAE - Genus: Cardioceras** Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 †
- **--- Cardioceras alphacordatum** Spath, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardioceras bukowskii** (Maire, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardioceras cordatum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardioceras cordatum persecans** Buckman, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardioceras cordatum tenuicostatum** Nikitin † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardioceras cordiforme** (F.B. Meek & Hayden †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardioceras costellatum** S.S. Buckman, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardioceras costicardia** Buckman, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardioceras excavatoides** Maire, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardioceras excavatum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardioceras excavatum scoticum** (S.S. Buckman, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardioceras hyatti** Reeside, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardioceras mirabile** Arkell, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardioceras mite** (S.S. Buckman, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardioceras obtusum** Reeside, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardioceras praemartini** Spath, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardioceras quadrarium** Buckman, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardioceras stantoni** Reeside, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardioceras vertebrale** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardioceras wyomingense** Reeside, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIOCERATINAE - Genus: Eboraciceras** Buckman, 1918 †
- **--- Eboraciceras cadiforme** Buckman, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eboraciceras grande** Arkell, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eboraciceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eboraciceras taimyrense** Meledina, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Eboraciceras (Rondiceras)** Troitzkaya, 1956 †
- **--- Rondiceras milaschevici** (Nikitin, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rondiceras milaschevici khudyaevi** Kiselev, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rondiceras stenolobum** (Keyserling, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIOCERATINAE - Genus: Goliathiceras** Buckman, 1919 †
- **--- Goliathiceras chamoussetiforme** Arkell, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goliathiceras elegans** Arkell, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goliathiceras hoveyi** (Reeside, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goliathiceras hyperbolicum** (Leckenby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goliathiceras pavlovoides** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goliathiceras russelli** (Reeside, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Goliathiceras titan** Arkell, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIOCERATINAE - Genus: Herznachites** Jeannet , 1951 †
- **--- Herznachites helveticus** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIOCERATINAE - Genus: Prionodoceras** Buckman, 1920 †
- **--- Prionodoceras leucum** (Spath, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionodoceras marstonense** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionodoceras ogiavle** S.S. Buckman, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionodoceras prionodes** S.S. Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionodoceras truculentum** S.S. Buckman, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARDIOCERATINAE - Genus: Quenstedtoceras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Quenstedtoceras flexicostatum** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtoceras henrici** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtoceras leachi** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtoceras mariae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtoceras messiaeni** Marchand & Raynaud, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtoceras praelamberti** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtoceras praelamberti ordinarium** (J. Leckenby, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quenstedtoceras praelamberti sutherlandiae** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CLYDONICERATIDAE Buckman, 1924 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Clydoniceras** Blake, 1905 †
- **--- Clydoniceras discus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clydoniceras discus blakei** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clydoniceras douglasi** W.J. Arkell, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clydoniceras tegularum** W.J. Arkell, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clydoniceras thrapstonense** W.J. Arkell, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Micromphalites** Douvillé, 1916 †
- **--- Micromphalites micromphalus** (Phillips, 1871) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Micromphalites pustuliferum** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: KOSMOCERATIDAE Haug, 1887 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Catasigaloceras** Buckman, 1923 †
- **--- Catasigaloceras planicerclus** (Buckman †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cosmoceras (Gulielmiceras)** Buckman , 1920 †
- **--- Gulielmiceras alaskanum** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gulielmiceras jason** (Reinecke, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gowericeras** Buckman , 1921 †
- **--- Gowericeras snugharborense** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gowericeras spinosum** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kepplerites** Neumayr & Uhlig, 1892 †
- **--- Kepplerites curtilobus** (Buckman, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kepplerites enodatum** (Nikitin, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kepplerites galilaei** (Buckman, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kepplerites gowerianus** (Sowerby 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kepplerites keppleri** (Oppel, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kosmoceras** Sowerby, 1816 †
- **--- Kosmoceras bigoti** R. Douvillé, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Kosmoceras castor** Reinecke, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kosmoceras castor bizeti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kosmoceras duncani** Sowerby, 1816 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kosmoceras effulgens** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kosmoceras fibuliferum** (Buckman, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kosmoceras gemmatum** B. Phillips, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kosmoceras lithuanicum** (Siemiradski, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kosmoceras ornatum** Schlotheim, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kosmoceras phaeinum** (Buckman, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kosmoceras proniae** (Teysserre 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kosmoceras spiculatum** (Buckman, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kosmoceras spinosum** Sowerby, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kosmoceras spoliatum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kosmoceras tidmoorense** Arkell, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Seymourites** Ravn, 1911 †
- --- **Seymourites abruptus** McLearn, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seymourites alticostatus** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seymourites gitinsi** McLearn, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seymourites ingrahami** McLearn, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seymourites mcevoyi** McLearn, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seymourites multus** McLearn, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seymourites plenus** McLearn, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seymourites tychonis** J.P.J. Ravn, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sigaloceras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 †
- --- **Sigaloceras calloviense** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spinikosmoceras** Buckman, 1924 †
- --- **Spinikosmoceras aculeatum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinikosmoceras acutistriatum** Robson † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zugokosmoceras** Jason †
- --- **Zugokosmoceras obductum** Buckman, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MACROCEPHALITIDAE Buckmann, 1922 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Lycetticeras** Arkell, 1955 †
- --- **Lycetticeras lycetti** W.J. Arkell, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Macrocephalites** Zittel, 1884 †
- --- **Macrocephalites gracilis** (Spath, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocephalites lamellosus** (Sowerby 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocephalites liberalis** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocephalites macrocephalus** (non Schlotheim) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocephalites macrocephalus** (Schlotheim †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocephalites madagascariensis** (Lemoine, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocephalites subtrapezinus** (L. Waagen, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocephalites verus** Buckman, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Macrocephalites (Dolikephalites)** Zittel, 1884 †
- --- **Dolikephalites typicus** C.H. Blake, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dolikephalites typicus dolius** (S.S. Buckman †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Macrocephalites (Kamptokephalites)** Zittel, 1884 †
- --- **Kamptokephalites cossmani** Petitclerc, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Macrocephalites (Pleurocephalites)** Zittel, 1884 †

- **--- Pleurocephalites folliformis** Buckman, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Morrisiceras** Buckman, 1920 †
- **--- Morrisiceras fornicatum** (S.S. Buckman, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Morrisiceras morrisi** (Oppel, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Morrisiceras sphaera** S.S. Buckman, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subkossmatia** Spath, 1924 †
- **--- Subkossmatia bassei** Basse & F. Péron † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MAYAITIDAE Spath, 1928 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Epimayaites** Uhlig, 1910 †
- **--- Epimayaites falcoides** (Basse & Perrodon †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epimayaites waageni** Uhlig, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OECOPTYCHIIDAE Arkell, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Oecoptychius** Neumayr, 1878 †
- **--- Oecoptychius refractus** (Reinecke, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protophites** Bert, 2003 †
- **--- Protophites christoli** (Beaudoin 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protophites vannii** J.J. Bert, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OTOITIDAE Mascke, 1907 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Docidoceras** Vacek, 1886 †
- **--- Docidoceras biforme** S.S. Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Docidoceras cylindroides** S.S. Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Docidoceras longalvum** Vacek, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Docidoceras perfectum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Docidoceras planulatum** S.S. Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Docidoceras tolleyi** Sandoval & D.M. Chandler, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Docidoceras wysogorskii** Prinz, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Docidoceras (Pseudocidoceras)** Westermann, 1969 †
- **--- Pseudocidoceras camachoi** Westermann, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocidoceras paucinodosum** Westermann, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocidoceras widebayense** Westermann, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Docidoceras (Trilobiticeras)** Whitehouse, 1924 †
- **--- Trilobiticeras depressus** Whitehouse, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trilobiticeras platygaster** S.S. Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trilobiticeras trilobitoides** S.S. Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Emileia** Buckman, 1898 †
- **--- Emileia brocehii** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emileia bulligera** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emileia catamorpha** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emileia constricta** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emileia contrahens** Buckman, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emileia dundriensis** Callomon & Chandler, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emileia malenotatus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Emileia multifida** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emileia polyschides** (L. Waagen 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emileia subcadiconica** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emileia vagabunda** Buckman, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Frogdenites** Buckman, 1921 †
- **--- Frogdenites fernandezlopezi** Sandoval & D.M. Chandler, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frogdenites spiniger** S.S. Buckman, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Normannites** Munier-Chalmas, 1892 †
- **--- Normannites kialagvikensis** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Normannites orbignyi** (Buckman, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Normannites (Dettermanites)** Imlay, 1962 †
- **--- Dettermanites vigorosus** Imlay, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Normannites (Itinsaites)** McLearn, 1927 †
- **--- Itinsaites crickmayi** McLearn, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Itinsaites itinsae** McLearn, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Itinsaites variabilis** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Itinsaites ventriplanus** (Westermann †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Otoites** Mascke, 1906 †
- **--- Otoites antipodus** Arkell, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otoites australis** (Crick, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otoites contractus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otoites contractus spaniopleurus** Westermann † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otoites delicatus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otoites pauper** Westermann † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otoites sauzei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otoites woodwardi** (Crick, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parachondroceras** Imlay , 1967 †
- **--- Parachondroceras andrewsi** Imlay, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parachondroceras filicostatum** Imlay, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudotoites** Arkell, 1954 †
- **--- Pseudotoites argentinus** Arkell, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotoites brunnschweileri** Arkell, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotoites championensis** (Crick, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotoites emilioides** Arkell, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotoites fasciculatus** Arkell, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotoites leicharti** (M. von Neumayr, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotoites robiginosus** (Crick, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotoites semiornatus** (Crick, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotoites spitiformis** Arkell, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotoites transatlanticus** (Tornquist, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zemistephanus** McLearn, 1927 †
- **--- Zemistephanus armatus** Arkell, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zemistephanus carlottensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zemistephanus corona** Arkell, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zemistephanus richardsoni** J.J.F. Whiteaves † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Emileites** Yin & Chandler, 2016 †
- **--- Emileites callomoni** Yin & D.M. Chandler, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emileites kecskemetii** (Galácz, 2015 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PACHYCERATIDAE Buckman, 1918 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Erymnoceras** D'Orbigny, 1850 †
- **--- Erymnoceras ajax** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erymnoceras baylei** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erymnoceras coronatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erymnoceras coronoides** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erymnoceras doliforme** F. Roman, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erymnoceras nodosum** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erymnoceras schloenbachi** F. Roman, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Erymnocerites** Jeannet , 1951 †
- **--- Erymnocerites argoviensis** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erymnocerites greppini** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erymnocerites leuthardti** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pachyceras** Bayle, 1878 †
- **--- Pachyceras lalandeanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pachyerymnoceras** †
- **--- Pachyerymnoceras mahipati** Jain, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rollierites** Jeannet , 1951 †
- **--- Rollierites dimidiatum** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rollierites minuendum** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rollierites tenue** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rollierites tuba** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tornquistes** Lemoine, 1910 †
- **--- Tornquistes leckenbyi** (Arkell, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SPHAEROCERATIDAE Buckman, 1920 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Chondroceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 †
- **--- Chondroceras allani** (McLearn, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chondroceras defontii** (McLearn, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chondroceras delphinus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chondroceras evolvescens** (L. Waagen, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chondroceras grandiforme** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chondroceras marshalli** (McLearn, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chondroceras orbignyanum** (T. Wright, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Labyrinthoceras** Buckman, 1919 †
- **--- Labyrinthoceras amphilaphes** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labyrinthoceras dietzei** Sandoval & D.M. Chandler, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labyrinthoceras extensum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labyrinthoceras gibberulum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labyrinthoceras glabrum** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labyrinthoceras intricatum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labyrinthoceras perexpansum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Labyrinthoceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Megasphaeroceras** Imlay, 1961 †
- **--- Megasphaeroceras rotundum** Imlay, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EURYCEPHALITINAE - Genus: Araucanites** Westermann & Riccardi †
- **--- Araucanites prereyesi** Parent, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Araucanites reyesi** Westermann & Riccardi, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EURYCEPHALITINAE - Genus: Eurycephalites** Tornquist, 1898 †
- **--- Eurycephalites extremus** Tornquist, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Eurycephalites gottschei** Tornquist, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurycephalites involutus** Riccardi & Westermann, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurycephalites rotundus** Tornquist, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EURYCEPHALITINAE - Genus: Iniskinites** Imlay , 1975 †
- --- **Iniskinites abruptus** (Imlay, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iniskinites andinus** (Burckhardt, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iniskinites crassus** Riccardi & Westermann, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iniskinites evolutus** Parent, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iniskinites intermedius** (Imlay, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iniskinites magniformus** (Imlay, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iniskinites martini** (Imlay, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EURYCEPHALITINAE - Genus: Lilloettia** Crickmay , 1930 †
- --- **Lilloettia buckmani** Crickmay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lilloettia lilloetensis** Crickmay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lilloettia mertonyarwoodi** Crickmay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lilloettia milleri** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lilloettia stantoni** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lilloettia steinmanni** (Spath, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EURYCEPHALITINAE - Genus: Sphaeroceras** Krimholz, 1939 †
- --- **Sphaeroceras auritum** (C.F. Parona †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaeroceras brongniarti** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaeroceras era** (Krimholz, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaeroceras globus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaeroceras talkeetnanum** Imlay, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaeroceras tutthum** (Buckman, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EURYCEPHALITINAE - Genus: Stehnocephalites** Riccardi & Westermann, 1991 †
- --- **Stehnocephalites crassicostatus** Riccardi & Westermann, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stehnocephalites gerthi** (Spath, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EURYCEPHALITINAE - Genus: Veranadaites** Parent & Garrido, 2015 †
- --- **Veranadaites palmicostatus** Parent & C. Garrido, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EURYCEPHALITINAE - Genus: Xenocephalites** Burckhardt, 1903 †
- --- **Xenocephalites araucanus** Burckhardt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenocephalites hartsocki** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenocephalites hebetus** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenocephalites neuquensis** Stehn, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenocephalites vicarius** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SPIROCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Parastrenoceras** Ochoterena, 1963 †
- --- **Parastrenoceras mixtecum** Ochoterena, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parastrenoceras tlaxiacense** Ochoterena, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parastrenoceras zapotecum** Ochoterena, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spiroceras** Quenstedt, 1856 †
- --- **Spiroceras annulatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroceras fourneti** F. Roman & Petoraud, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroceras orbignyi** (Baugier & Sauzé, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroceras toxoconicum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroceras waltoni** (Morris) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: STEPHANOCERATIDAE Neumayr, 1875 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ermoceras** Douvillé , 1916 †
- **--- Ermoceras deserti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ermoceras elegans** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ermoceras inerme** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ermoceras mogharense** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kumatostephanus** Buckman, 1922 †
- **--- Kumatostephanus kumaterus** Buckman, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kumatostephanus perjucundus** (Buckman, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orthaspidoceras** Spath, 1925 †
- **--- Orthaspidoceras lallierianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Skirroceras** Mascke, 1906 †
- **--- Skirroceras bayleanum** (Oppel, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Skirroceras juhlei** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Skirroceras kirschneri** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Skirroceras leptogyrale** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Skirroceras macrum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Skirroceras nelchinanum** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stemmatoceras** Imlay, 1967 †
- **--- Stemmatoceras arcicostum** Imlay, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stemmatoceras palliseri** (McLearn, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stemmatoceras subcoronatum** (Oppel, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stemmatoceras triptolemus** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stemmatoceras ursinum** Imlay, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Teloceras** Mascke, 1906 †
- **--- Teloceras blagdeni** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teloceras itinsae** McLearn, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teloceras labrum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parabigotites** Imlay 1961 †
- **--- Parabigotites crassicostatus** Imlay, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoteloceras** Pavia & Fernandez-Lopez, 2016 †
- **--- Pseudoteloceras boursicoti** Pavia & Fernandez-Lopez, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoteloceras croisillense** Pavia & Fernandez-Lopez, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CADOMITINAE - Genus: Cadomites** Munier-Chalmas, 1892 †
- **--- Cadomites deslongchampsii** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadomites extinctus** (F.A. von Quenstedt †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadomites homalogaster** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadomites lissajousi** (Sroche †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadomites orbignyi** de Grossouvre, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cadomites septicostatus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STEPHANOCERATINAE - Genus: Duashnoceras** Hillebrandt, 1977 †
- **--- Duashnoceras andinense** Hillebrandt, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duashnoceras floresi** (Burckhardt, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duashnoceras paucicostatum** (Felix, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duashnoceras undulatum** (Burckhardt, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STEPHANOCERATINAE - Genus: Lokuticeras** Galacz, 1994 †
- **--- Lokuticeras fredericiromani** Galacz, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lokuticeras tenuicostatum** (Hochstetter, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STEPHANOCERATINAE - Genus: Mollistephanus** Buckman, 1922 †

- **--- Mollistephanus cockroadensis** Chandler & Dietze, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mollistephanus mollis** Buckman, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mollistephanus ottiliae** Galácz, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STEPHANOCERATINAE - Genus: Phaulostephanus** Galacz, 2012 †
- **--- Phaulostephanus apertus** Galácz, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaulostephanus burckhardti** (Sandoval & Westermann, 1986 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaulostephanus exilis** Galácz, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaulostephanus paululus** (Buckman, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STEPHANOCERATINAE - Genus: Stephanoceras** Waagen , 1869 †
- **--- Stephanoceras boulderense** Imlay, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanoceras brodiei** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanoceras humphresianum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanoceras humphriesianum** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanoceras mutabile** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanoceras nodosum** (F.A. von Quenstedt †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanoceras obesum** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanoceras plagium** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanoceras pyritosum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanoceras scalare** Weisert, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanoceras skidegatense** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanoceras umbilicum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: THAMBOCERATIDAE Arkell, 1952 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Thamboceras** Douvillé , 1916 †
- **--- Thamboceras mirum** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TULITIDAE Buckman, 1921 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bullatimorphites** Buckman, 1921 †
- **--- Bullatimorphites bullatimorphus** Buckman, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bullatimorphites serpenticonus** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Bullatimorphites (Kheraiceras)** Imlay, 1953 †
- **--- Kheraiceras abruptum** Imlay 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kheraiceras bullatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kheraiceras microstoma** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kheraiceras varicostatum** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dudresnayiceras** Rakus , 1994 †
- **--- Dudresnayiceras suessi** (J. Von Hauer, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dudresnayiceras suessiforme** Rakus, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Holzbergia** Torrens, 1971 †
- **--- Holzbergia schwandorfense** (Arkel, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rugiferites** Buckman, 1921 †
- **--- Rugiferites rugifer** (S.S. Buckman, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tulites** Buckman, 1921 †
- **--- Tulites cadus** S.S. Buckman, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tulites calvus** (S.S. Buckman, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tulites glabretus** (S.S. Buckman, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tulites modiolaris** (W. Smith †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Tulites mustela** W.J. Arkell, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tulites praeclarus** (S.S. Buckman, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tulites pumilus** W.J. Arkell, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tulites subcontractus** (P. Morris & J. Lycett †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tulites tula** S.S. Buckman, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bomburites** Arkell, 1952
- **--- Bomburites micostoma** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - TETRAGONITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GAUDRYCERATIDAE Spath, 1927 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anagaudryceras** Shimizu, 1934 †
- **--- Anagaudryceras aurarium** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagaudryceras compressum** Y. Shigeta & S. Nishimura, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagaudryceras involvulum** (F. Stoliczka, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagaudryceras limatum** (Yabe, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagaudryceras lueneburgense** (Schluter, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagaudryceras matsumotoi** Morozumi, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagaudryceras mikobokense** M. Collignon, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagaudryceras politissimum** (Kossmat, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagaudryceras pulchrum** (Crick, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagaudryceras sacya** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagaudryceras subsacya** (Marshall, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagaudryceras subtilineatum** (Kossmat, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagaudryceras valudavurense** (Kossmat, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Anagaudryceras (Zelandites)** Marshall, 1926 †
- **--- Zelandites europae** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zelandites inflatus** E. Matsumoto 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zelandites kaiparaensis** Marshall, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zelandites odiensis** (Kossmat 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zelandites perezi** McLearn 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zelandites varuna** (E. Forbes 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gaudryceras** Gaudryceras †
- **--- Gaudryceras alamedense** Smith, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras aureum** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras beantalyense** M. Collignon, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras birkhauseri** de Grossouvre 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras brandyense** S. Raffi & Olivero, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras cassisianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras coalingense** de Grossouvre 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras delvallense** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras denmanense** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras denseplicatum** Jimbo, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras epigonum** de Grossouvre 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras hobetsense** Y. Shigeta & S. Nishimura, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras isovokyense** M. Collignon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras izumiense** E. Matsumoto & Morozumi, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras kayei** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras leptonema** Sharpe, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras makarovense** Y. Shigeta & K. Maeda, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras mitis** J. Von Hauer, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Gaudryceras pictum** Yabe, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras rabotense** S. Raffi & Olivero, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras santamartense** S. Raffi & Olivero, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras seymouriense** Macellari, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras stefaninii** Venzo, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras striatum** Jimbo, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras strictum** J. Kennedy & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras tenuiliratum** Yabe, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras texanum** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras varagurense** Kossmat, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaudryceras varicostatum** Van Hoepen, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GABBIOCERATINAE - Genus: Jauberticeras** Jacob, 1907 †
- **--- Jauberticeras jaubertianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GABBIOCERATINAE - Genus: Obataceras** Shigeta, Futakami & Hoffmann, 2012 †
- **--- Obataceras manjiense** Y. Shigeta, Futakami & M.H. Hoffmann, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GABBIOCERATINAE - Genus: Tanabeceras** Shigeta & al., 2012 †
- **--- Tanabeceras horokanaiense** Y. Shigeta, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GAUDRYCERATINAE - Genus: Eogaudryceras** Spath, 1927 †
- **--- Eogaudryceras hertleini** Wiedmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eogaudryceras inaequale** Breistroffer, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eogaudryceras numidum** (Coquand, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eogaudryceras shimizui** Breistroffer, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eogaudryceras vocontianum** (Fallot, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GAUDRYCERATINAE - Subgenus: Eogaudryceras (Eotetragonites)** Breistroffer, 1947 †
- **--- Eotetragonites duvali** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eotetragonites raspaili** Breistroffer, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eotetragonites umbilicostriatus** (M. Collignon 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GAUDRYCERATINAE - Genus: Parajaubertella** Matsumoto, 1942 †
- **--- Parajaubertella imlayi** E. Matsumoto, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order] - TETRAGONITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TETRAGONITIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pseudophyllites** Kossmat, 1895 †
- **--- Pseudophyllites amphitrite** C.J. Maury 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudophyllites indra** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudophyllites latus** Marshall, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudophyllites loryi** Kilian & Reboul, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudophyllites nereidideditus** C.J. Maury 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudophyllites peregrinus** Spath, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudophyllites teres** Van Hoepen, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tetragonites** Kossmat, 1895 †
- **--- Tetragonites blaisoni** M. Collignon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetragonites collignoni** Breistroffer 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetragonites depressus** Raspail † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetragonites duvali** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetragonites epigonum** Kossmat, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetragonites glabrus** Jimbo, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetragonites jacksonense** Anderson, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetragonites kingianum** Kossmat, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetragonites kitchini** Krenkel 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Tetragonites obscurus** (Schluter 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetragonites rectangularis** Wiedmann 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetragonites silencioensis** Ifrim & al. 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetragonites spathi** Fabre, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetragonites subtimotheanus** Wiedmann 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetragonites timotheanus** (Pictet 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetragonites zacatecanum** Böse, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TETRAGONITINAE - Genus: Argonauticeras** Anderson, 1938 †
- **--- Argonauticeras argonautarum** (Anderson, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argonauticeras belliseptatum** (Anthula, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argonauticeras kudrjavzevi** Drushchitz, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TETRAGONITINAE - Genus: Kossmatella** Kossmatella †
- **--- Kossmatella costata** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kossmatella marut** F. Stoliczka, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kossmatella romana** Wiedmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TETRAGONITINAE - Genus: Saghalinites** Wright & Matsumoto, 1954 †
- **--- Saghalinites cala** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Saghalinites henleyense** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Saghalinites nuperus** (van Hoepen, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Saghalinites teshioensis** E. Matsumoto, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Saghalinites wrighti** Birkelund, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order]
------ Family: SINUICERATIDAE Venturi & al., 2005 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Sinuiceras** Venturi & Ferri, 2001 †
- **--- Sinuiceras planulatum** Venturi & Ferri, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sphenoacanthites** Venturi & al., 2007 †
- **--- Sphenoacanthites costotuberculatum** (Rakús & Guex, 2002 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - AMMONITIDA [Order]
------ Family: AMMONITIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ammonites** Bruguière 1789 †
- **--- Ammonites acutocostatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites aequinodosus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites angulatus** Schlotheim, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites armatocingulatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites batesi** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites bidenticulatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites bouei** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites brotheus** Münster, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites carinatus** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites cingulatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites credneri** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites crenatus** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites dannenbergi** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites dechenii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites dutempleanus** d'Orbigny, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites emilianus** Reynes, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites ferstli** J. Von Hauer, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Ammonites flexuosus** Münster, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites frantzi** Reynes, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites furcatus** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites goldfusii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites granulosostriatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites guibali** Pia, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites hebertinus** Reynes, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites humboldtii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites jamesoni** Sowerby, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites kammerkarensis** Stolley, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites lacunatus** Quendstedt, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites larva** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites mandelslohii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites marginatus** J. Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites mirabilis** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites moreanus** d'Orbigny, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites nodocostatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites nucleus** F.A. Roemer, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites oculatus** J. Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites pailletteanus** d'Orbigny 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites partschii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites rimosus** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites rueppelii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites scissum** Benecke, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites spinulocostatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites stanislasi** Torcapel, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites sternalis** d'Orbigny, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites striatulus** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites subdenticulatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites tenuistriatus** Meneghini, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites thouarsensis** d'Orbigny, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites velthemii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites venustus** J. Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammonites vernoni** G. Young & J. Bird, 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oxyarietites** Dommergues & Goolaerts, 2012 †
- **--- Oxyarietites boletzkyi** Dommergues & Goolaerts, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Westermannites** Dietze, Chandler, Schweigert & Auer, 2001 †
- **--- Westermannites brutonensis** Dietze & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Albarracinites** Fernandez-Lopez, 1985 †
- **--- Albarracinites submediterraneus** Fernandez-Lopez, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Alborzites** Schairer, Seyed-Emami & Zeiss 1991 †
- **--- Alborzites binaludensis** Seyed-Emami in Seyed-Emami & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vectisites** Casey, 1962 †
- **--- Vectisites subvolgensis** (T.L. Casey †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - ARCESTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ARCESTIDAE Mojsisovics, 1875 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arcestes** Suess , 1865 †
- **--- Arcestes acutegaleatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcestes agnatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Arcestes andersoni** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes antonii** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes aspidostomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes biceps** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes bicornis** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes bufo** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes cheilostomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes ciceronis** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes clausus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes colonus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes compressus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes conjugens** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes cylindroides** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes czoernigi** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes decipiens** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes dicerus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes didymus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes dimidiatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes diphyus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes distinctus** (Giebel, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes evolutus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes galeiformis** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes gigantogaleatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes holostomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes hypocyrtus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes inflatogaleatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes intuslabiatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes leptomorphus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes megalosomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes megaphyllus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes microcephalus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes monachus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes monocerus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes nannodes** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes obtusegaleatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes oligosarcus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes ooides** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes opertus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes oxycephalus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes oxystomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes pachystomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes parvogaleatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes periolcus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes placenta** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes platystomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes polycaulus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes polysarcus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes priscus** L. Waagen, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes probletostomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes pseudogaleatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes pugillaris** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Arcestes rhaeticus** Clark, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes richthofeni** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes semistriatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes simostomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes simplex** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes sisyphus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes stenostomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes subdistinctus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes subsimplex** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes syngonus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes tacitus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes tenuis** Pompeckj, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arcestes tomostomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Arcestes (Paracestes)** von Mojsisovics, 1875 †
- --- **Paracestes acutus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracestes genuflexus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracestes lipoldi** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracestes rotundatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracestes sturi** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracestes sublabiatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracestes zitteli** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proarcestes** Mojsisovic , 1893 †
- --- **Proarcestes ausseanus** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes ausseeanus** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes balfouri** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes barrandei** (Laube, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes bicarinatus** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes bramantei** (Mojsisovics, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes carpenteri** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes danai** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes dittmari** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes escheri** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes gabbi** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes gaytani** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes hanieli** Welter † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes marcoui** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes moeschi** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes mojsisovicsi** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes nevadanus** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes pacificus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes planus** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes shastensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes traski** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes whitneyi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes winnemae** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proarcestes wittenburgi** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stenarcestes** Mojsisovics , 1896 †
- --- **Stenarcestes diogenis** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenarcestes julicus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenarcestes leiostracus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenarcestes orbis** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Stenarcestes peribothrus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenarcestes polysphinctus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenarcestes ptychodes** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenarcestes subumbilicatus** (H.G. Bronn, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - ARCESTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CLADISCITIDAE Zittel, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: CLADISCITINAE - Genus: Cladiscites** Mojsisovics , 1879 †
- **--- Cladiscites angustus** Arthaber, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cladiscites beyrichi** Welter, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cladiscites crassestriatus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cladiscites externecavatus** Welter, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cladiscites externeplicatus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cladiscites gorgiae** C. Gemmellaro, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cladiscites indicus** Mojsisovics, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cladiscites neortus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cladiscites obesus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cladiscites quadratus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cladiscites semitornatus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cladiscites striatissimus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cladiscites tornatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cladiscites tuvalicus** Diener, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cladiscites umbilicatus** C. Gemmellaro, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cladiscites ungeri** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLADISCITINAE - Genus: Hypocladiscites** Mojsisovics , 1896 †
- **--- Hypocladiscites subaratus** Mojsisovics, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypocladiscites subcarinatus** C. Gemmellaro, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypocladiscites subtornatus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLADISCITINAE - Genus: Paracladiscites** Mojsisovics , 1896 †
- **--- Paracladiscites gemmellaroi** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracladiscites indicus** Mojsisovics, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracladiscites multilobatus** (H.G. Bronn, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracladiscites timidus** Mojsisovics, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLADISCITINAE - Genus: Procladiscites** Kittl, 1908 †
- **--- Procladiscites brancoi** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procladiscites elegans** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procladiscites griesbachi** (Mojsisovic, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procladiscites macilentus** (J. Von Hauer, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procladiscites mulleri** Johnston, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procladiscites pantanelli** (Tommasi, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procladiscites rodostoma** (Tommasi, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procladiscites simplex** Wang, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procladiscites yasoda** (Diener, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROCLADISCITINAE - Genus: Mesocladiscites** Shevyrev , 1968 †
- **--- Mesocladiscites caucasius** Shevyrev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROCLADISCITINAE - Genus: Neocladiscites** Popov , 1961 †
- **--- Neocladiscites parenicus** A.M. Popov, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocladiscites taskanensis** A.M. Popov, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROCLADISCITINAE - Genus: Phyllocladiscites** Mojsisovics , 1902 †
- **--- Phyllocladiscites acheshbokensis** Shevyrev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Phyllocladiscites basarginensis** Zakharov, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phyllocladiscites connectens** (J. Von Hauer, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phyllocladiscites crassus** (J. Von Hauer, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phyllocladiscites proponticus** (F. Toula, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROCLADISCITINAE - Genus: Psilocladiscites** Mojsisovics , 1896 †
- --- **Psilocladiscites molaris** (J. Von Hauer, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROCLADISCITINAE - Genus: Sphaerocladiscites** Popov , 1961 †
- --- **Sphaerocladiscites buralkitensis** A.M. Popov, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocladiscites martini** (Smith, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocladiscites mendenhalli** (Smith, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocladiscites omolonensis** Bytschkov, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - ARCESTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: JOANNITIDAE Mojsisovics, 1882 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Joannites** Mojsisovics , 1879 †
- --- **Joannites cymbiformis** (Wulfen, 1793 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Joannites diffissus** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Joannites joannisaustriae** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Joannites klipsteini** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Joannites salteri** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Joannites styriacus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Joannites subdiffissus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Romanites** Kittl , 1908 †
- --- **Romanites simionescui** E.A.L. Kittl, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - ARCESTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROARCESTIDAE Wiedmann, 1973 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Nevadisculites** Bucher , 1988 †
- --- **Nevadisculites depressus** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nevadisculites minutus** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nevadisculites smithi** Bucher, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nevadisculites taylori** Bucher, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - ARCESTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SPHINGITIDAE Arthaber, 1911 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Carteria** Guex & al., 2005 †
- --- **Carteria hotspringensis** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sphingites** Mojsisovics , 1879 †
- --- **Sphingites bacchus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphingites bronni** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphingites coangustatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphingites favrei** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphingites meriani** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphingites meyeri** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphingites pumilio** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphingites stoppanii** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - CERATITOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **ACROCHORDICERATIDAE** Arthaber, 1911 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acrochordiceras** Hyatt , 1877 †
- **--- Acrochordiceras atavum** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrochordiceras carolinae** Mojsisovics, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrochordiceras damesi** Noetling, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrochordiceras dimidiatum** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrochordiceras hatschekii** Diener, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrochordiceras haueri** Arthaber, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrochordiceras hyatti** F.B. Meek, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrochordiceras lingyunense** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bradyia** Bucher , 2002 †
- **--- Bradyia cameronense** Bucher, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bradyia coyotense** (Bucher, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Columboceras** Bucher , 2002 †
- **--- Columboceras inflatum** Bucher, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Globacrochordiceras** Monnet & al., 2013 †
- **--- Globacrochordiceras transpacificum** Monnet & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paracrochordiceras** Spath , 1934 †
- **--- Paracrochordiceras americanum** McLearn, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrochordiceras asseretoi** Fantini Sestini, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrochordiceras benderi** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrochordiceras denseplicatum** Fantini Sestini, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrochordiceras mclearni** Bucher, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrochordiceras pandya** (Diener, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrochordiceras pingtangense** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrochordiceras plicatus** Bucher, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrochordiceras qinghaiense** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrochordiceras silberlingi** Bucher, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracrochordiceras welteri** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudacrochordiceras** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Pseudacrochordiceras inyoense** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - CERATITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **BADIOTITIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Badiotites** Mojsisovics , 1879 †
- **--- Badiotites carlottensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Badiotites eryx** (Münster, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Badiotites scapulatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - CERATITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **BALATONITIDAE** Spath, 1951 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Augustaceras** Bucher , 1988 †
- **--- Augustaceras escheri** Bucher, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Augustaceras robustum** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Augustaceras staffordi** Bucher, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Balatonites** Mojsisovics , 1879 †
- **--- Balatonites balatonicus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balatonites gottschei** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Balatonites gracilis** Arthaber, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balatonites hexatuberculatus** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balatonites kingi** Smith, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balatonites ottonis** (von Buch, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balatonites oyamai** Bando, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balatonites punjabiensis** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balatonites shoshonensis** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balatonites whitneyi** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bulogites** Arthaber , 1912 †
- **--- Bulogites camunus** (Assereto, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bulogites mojsvari** (Arthaber, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bulogites multicostatus** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cuccoceras** Diener , 1905 †
- **--- Cuccoceras asseretoi** Fantini Sestini, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cuccoceras cuccense** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ginsburgites** Bucher , 1992 †
- **--- Ginsburgites americanus** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Huishuites** Zhao & Wang, 1974 †
- **--- Huishuites ellipticus** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platycuccoceras** Bucher , 1988 †
- **--- Platycuccoceras bijiense** (H. Guo, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platycuccoceras bonaevistae** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platycuccoceras cainense** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platycuccoceras carnicum** (Arthaber, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platycuccoceras favretense** Bucher, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platycuccoceras labiatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platycuccoceras praebalatonensis** Bucher, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platycuccoceras rugosum** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platycuccoceras silberlingi** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platycuccoceras tozeri** Bucher, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platycuccoceras yoga** (Diener, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Reiflingites** Arthbaer , 1896 †
- **--- Reiflingites eugeniae** Arthaber, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reiflingites fortis** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reiflingites gosaviensis** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Robinsonites** Shevyrev , 1995 †
- **--- Robinsonites caucasius** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - CERATITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BEYRICHITIDAE Spath, 1934 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aghdarbandites** Krystyn & Tatzreiter, 1991 †
- **--- Aghdarbandites ismidicus** (Arthaber, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anagymnotoceras** McLearn , 1946 †
- **--- Anagymnotoceras columbianum** McLearn, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagymnotoceras dulanense** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagymnotoceras favretense** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagymnotoceras ino** McLearn, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagymnotoceras tozeri** McLearn, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagymnotoceras variabilis** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagymnotoceras varium** McLearn, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Anagymnotoceras wrighti** McLearn, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arctogymnites** Popov , 1962 †
- **--- Arctogymnites clivosus** Bychkov & Vavilov, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctogymnites sonini** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctogymnites spektori** Archipov, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Beyrichites** Waagen , 1895 †
- **--- Beyrichites affinis** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beyrichites beneckei** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beyrichites laurae** Renz & Renz, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beyrichites yuati** Skwarko, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Billingsites** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 †
- **--- Billingsites anticostiensis** (Billings, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Billingsites canadensis** (Billings, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Billingsites cordeyi** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Billingsites deformis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Billingsites escargueli** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Billingsites manitoulinense** (Foerste, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Billingsites species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chiratites** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 †
- **--- Chiratites bituberculatus** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chiratites retrospinosus** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dixieceras** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 †
- **--- Dixieceras lawsoni** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Favreticeras** Bucher , 1992 †
- **--- Favreticeras kuvera** (Diener, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Favreticeras ransomei** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Favreticeras rieberi** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Favreticeras wallacei** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Frechites** Smith , 1932 †
- **--- Frechites bisulcatus** A.M. Popov, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frechites chischa** Tozer, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frechites chischeformis** Konstantinov, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frechites darkiensis** Arkadiev & Vavilov, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frechites hamatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frechites kindlei** McLearn, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frechites laqueatus** (Lindstroem, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frechites lenaensis** Konstantinov, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frechites nevadanus** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frechites occidentalis** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Frechitoides** Konstantinov , 1987 †
- **--- Frechitoides carinatus** Konstantinov, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frechitoides migayi** (Kiparisova, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frechitoides olenekensis** Konstantinov, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Guexites** Bucher , 1992 †
- **--- Guexites pacificus** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gymnotoceras** McLearn, 1948 †
- **--- Gymnotoceras blakei** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnotoceras ginsburgi** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnotoceras inflatum** Konstantinov, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnotoceras mimetus** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnotoceras olenekense** Dagys & Konstantinov, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Gymnotoceras praecursor** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnotoceras rotelliformis** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnotoceras tasaryense** Konstantinov, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnotoceras weitschati** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnotoceras zvetkovi** Konstantinov, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hollandites** Fantini Sestini, 1988 †
- **--- Hollandites asseretoi** Fantini Sestini, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hollandites congressensis** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hollandites dieneri** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hollandites humi** (McLearn, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hollandites liardensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hollandites macconnelli** (McLearn, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hollandites minor** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hollandites pelletieri** (McLearn, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hollandites silberlingi** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hollandites spivaki** (McLearn, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hollandites visvakarma** (Diener, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hollandites voiti** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hollandites vyasa** (Diener, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kocaelia** Fantini Sestini, 1990 †
- **--- Kocaelia lenticularis** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kocaelia toulai** (Arthaber, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Koninckites** Toula, 1896 †
- **--- Koninckites davidsonianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koninckites dimidiatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koninckites gigas** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koninckites kyokticus** Krafft, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koninckites lingyunensis** Chao, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koninckites lyellianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koninckites mushbachanum** (L. Waagen 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koninckites ovalis** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koninckites radiatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koninckites timorensis** Renz & Renz, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koninckites tuberculatum** Smith, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koninckites vetustus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koninckites volutus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nicholsites** Bucher , 1992 †
- **--- Nicholsites newpassensis** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicholsites parisi** Bucher, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicholsites tozeri** (Bucher, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nicomedites** Toula , 1896 †
- **--- Nicomedites arthaberi** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicomedites barbarossae** F. Toula, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicomedites caucasius** Shevyrev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicomedites moderatus** McLearn, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicomedites osmani** F. Toula, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicomedites tkhachensis** Shevyrev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicomedites yohi** Hsu, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parafrechites** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 †
- **--- Parafrechites dunni** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parafrechites egorovi** Konstantinov, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Parafrechites evolutus** Konstantinov, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parafrechites kharaulakhensis** Konstantinov, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parafrechites meeki** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parafrechites sublaqueatus** (Bytschkov, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phillipites** Diener, 1905 †
- **--- Phillipites argentarius** Diener, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phillipites lawsoni** Diener, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phillipites ransomei** Diener, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleurofrechites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Pleurofrechites arcticus** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofrechites fellersi** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofrechites johnstoni** (Silberling & Nichols, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofrechites lineatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofrechites subsidens** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudohollandites** Krystyn & Tatzreiter, 1991 †
- **--- Pseudohollandites densicostatus** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudohollandites eurasiaticus** Krystyn & Tatzreiter, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudohollandites marmarensis** (Arthaber, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schreyerites** Tatzreiter & Balini, 1993 †
- **--- Schreyerites binodosus** (J. Von Hauer, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Semibeyrichites** Krystyn & Tatzreiter, 1991 †
- **--- Semibeyrichites ruttneri** Krystyn & Tatzreiter, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trachyornites** Wang & Chen, 1979 †
- **--- Trachyornites qinghaianus** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tuchodiceras** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Tuchodiceras costatum** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tuchodiceras poseidon** (Tozer, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - CERATITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CERATITIDAE Mojsisovics, 1879 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bugunzhites** Shevyrev , 1995 †
- **--- Bugunzhites afghanicus** (Furon, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bugunzhites dagysi** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bugunzhites rosseti** (Furon, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bugunzhites zaheri** (Furon, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ceratites** Mojsisovics, 1886 †
- **--- Ceratites achelous** (Münster, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites agassizii** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites angularis** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites basileus** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites bipunctatus** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites bispinosus** J. Von Hauer, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites boetus** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites brevicostatus** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites busiris** (Münster, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites dimorphus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites disculus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites dorsoplanus** (R.A. Philippi †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites evolutus** R.A. Philippi, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites hauerianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Ceratites inflatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites infundibuliformis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites irregularis** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites jaegeri** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites karstenii** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites meriani** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites murchisonianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites nodosus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites nodosus optimus** Penndorf, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites nodusus** (W. Van de Haan †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites okeani** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites patella** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites sagitta** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites sublaevigatus** Versbach † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites sulcifer** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites transgressor** Wenger, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites weaveri** Smith, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratites wynnei** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ceratites (Austroceratites)** Riedel, 1916 †
- **--- Austroceratites toulonensis** F. Riedel, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ceratites (Cycloceratites)** Schrammen, 1928 †
- **--- Cycloceratites laevigatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERATITINAE - Genus: Discoceratites** Schrammen, 1928 †
- **--- Discoceratites semipartitus** (P.D. Montfort, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERATITINAE - Genus: Eogymnotoceras** Bucher , 1988 †
- **--- Eogymnotoceras beachi** (McLearn, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eogymnotoceras deleeni** (McLearn, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eogymnotoceras janvieri** Bucher, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eogymnotoceras liardense** (McLearn, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eogymnotoceras thompsoni** Bucher, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eogymnotoceras transiens** Bucher, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eogymnotoceras tuberculatum** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERATITINAE - Genus: Progonoceratites** Schrammen , 1928 †
- **--- Progonoceratites nanjiangensis** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Progonoceratites pengshuiensis** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Progonoceratites pulcher** (F. Riedel, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Progonoceratites wanyuanensis** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEVADITINAE - Genus: Alkaites** Balini & al., 2006 †
- **--- Alkaites dinaricus** Balini & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEVADITINAE - Genus: Detoniceras** Manfrin & Mietto, 1991 †
- **--- Detoniceras svilajanus** Balini & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEVADITINAE - Genus: Nevadites** Smith , 1914 †
- **--- Nevadites humboldtensis** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nevadites hyatti** (Smith, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEVADITINAE - Genus: Paranevadites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Paranevadites furlongi** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranevadites gabbi** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEVADITINAE - Genus: Xenoprotrachyceras** Wang, 1983 †
- **--- Xenoprotrachyceras primum** Wang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEVADITINAE - Genus: Yangites** Balini & Zou, 2015 †
- **--- Yangites densicostatus** Balini & Zou, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Yangites langdaiensis** (Wang, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARACERATITINAE - Genus: Brackites** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 †
- **--- Brackites spinosus** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brackites vogdesi** (Smith, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARACERATITINAE - Genus: Ceccaceras** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 †
- **--- Ceccaceras stecki** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARACERATITINAE - Genus: Eutomoceras** Hyatt , 1877 †
- **--- Eutomoceras dalli** Smith, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eutomoceras dunni** Smith, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eutomoceras lahontanum** Smith, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eutomoceras laubei** F.B. Meek, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eutomoceras rarum** Arkadiev & Vavilov, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARACERATITINAE - Genus: Hungarites** Smith, 1914 †
- **--- Hungarites inermis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hungarites nipponicus** Bando, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARACERATITINAE - Genus: Jenksites** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 †
- **--- Jenksites flexicostatus** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARACERATITINAE - Genus: Kellnerites** Arthaber , 1912 †
- **--- Kellnerites bosnensis** (J. Von Hauer, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARACERATITINAE - Genus: Marcouxites** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 †
- **--- Marcouxites spinifer** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARACERATITINAE - Genus: Paraceratites** Smith, 1914 †
- **--- Paraceratites binodosus** (J. Von Hauer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraceratites brembanus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraceratites elegans** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraceratites gabbi** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraceratites orientalis** Yabe & Shimizu, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraceratites stecki** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraceratites trinodosus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARACERATITINAE - Genus: Parakellnerites** Rieber , 1973 †
- **--- Parakellnerites involutus** Gu & al., 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parakellnerites laticostatus** Gu & al., 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parakellnerites lhasaensis** Gu & al., 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARACERATITINAE - Genus: Rieberites** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 †
- **--- Rieberites transiformis** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARACERATITINAE - Genus: Rieppelites** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 †
- **--- Rieppelites boletzkyi** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rieppelites cimeganus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rieppelites shevyrevi** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARACERATITINAE - Genus: Rossiceras** Fantini Sestini, 1994 †
- **--- Rossiceras armatum** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rossiceras armatum muensteri** (R.A. Philippi, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARACERATITINAE - Genus: Silberlingitoides** Monnet & Bucher, 2006 †
- **--- Silberlingitoides clarkei** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Silberlingitoides cricki** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Silberlingitoides praecursor** (Monnet & Bucher, 2005 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Silberlingitoides sanctaeanae** (Smith 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - CERATITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HUNGARITIDAE Waagen, 1895 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Gevanites** Parnes, 1975 †
- **--- Gevanites altecarinatus** Parnes, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gevanites cornutus** Parnes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gevanites epigonus** Parnes, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gevanites epigonus intermedius** Parnes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gevanites epigonus nummismalis** Parnes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gevanites inflatus** Parnes, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Iberites** Hyatt, 1900 †
- **--- Iberites favrei** A. Hyatt, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Iberites favrei** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Iberites giraudi** A. Hyatt, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Iberites nodosus** Sestini, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Negebites** Parnes, 1962 †
- **--- Negebites zaki** Parnes, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraceratitoides** Parnes, 1975 †
- **--- Paraceratitoides brotzeni** Parnes, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraceratitoides brotzeni** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Perrinoceras** Johnston, 1941 †
- **--- Perrinoceras novaditus** Johnston 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - CERATITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RIMKINITIDAE Wang & He, 1976 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Rimkinites** Wang & He, 1976 †
- **--- Rimkinites intermedius** Wang & He, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rimkinites nitiensis** (Mojsisovics, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rimkinites tonkinensis** Wang & He, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - CERATITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SIBIRITIDAE Mojsisovics, 1896 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Epiboreoceras** Dagys , 1999 †
- **--- Epiboreoceras lenaense** (Dagys & Konstatinov, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epiboreoceras mirabile** (Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Keyserlingites** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Keyserlingites angustecostatus** Welter, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keyserlingites miroshnikovi** Burij & Zharnikova, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keyserlingites pacificus** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keyserlingites subrobustus** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KEYSERLINGITINAE - Genus: Goricanites** Guex & al., 2005 †
- **--- Goricanites noblei** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KEYSERLINGITINAE - Genus: Olenekoceras** Dagys & Ermakova, 1986 †
- **--- Olenekoceras laevigatum** Dagys & Ermakova, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olenekoceras middendorffi** (Keyserling, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olenekoceras nikitini** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olenekoceras schrenki** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olenekoceras tebenkovi** (Zharnikova, 1985 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KEYSERLINGITINAE - Genus: Pseudokeyserlingites** Bucher , 1989 †
- **--- Pseudokeyserlingites guexi** Bucher, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KEYSERLINGITINAE - Genus: Subolenekites** Zakharov , 1978 †
- **--- Subolenekites altus** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Subolenekites pilaticus** (Tozer, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subolenekites shevyrevi** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLENIKITINAE - Genus: Arctoprionites** Zakharov, 1978 †
- **--- Arctoprionites minor** (Bando, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctoprionites nipponicus** (Bando, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctoprionites nodosus** (Frebold, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctoprionites ovalis** (Burij & Zharnikova, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctoprionites resseri** (Mathews, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctoprionites yeharai** (Bando, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLENIKITINAE - Genus: Dinarites** Mojsisovics, 1886 †
- **--- Dinarites coronatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dinarites dalmatinus** (J. Von Hauer, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dinarites dimorphus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dinarites liatsikasi** Renz & Renz, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dinarites minutus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dinarites patella** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dinarites puanensis** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLENIKITINAE - Genus: Kazakhstanites** Shevyrev , 1968 †
- **--- Kazakhstanites dolnapensis** Shevyrev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLENIKITINAE - Genus: Olenikites** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Olenikites bombus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olenikites canadensis** Tozer, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olenikites spiniplicatus** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olenikites subtilis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olenikites triton** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLENIKITINAE - Genus: Parasibirites** Popov , 1962 †
- **--- Parasibirites efimovae** Bytschkov, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parasibirites grambergi** A.M. Popov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parasibirites kolymensis** Bychkov, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parasibirites mixtus** A.M. Popov, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parasibirites subpretiosus** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLENIKITINAE - Genus: Praesibirites** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 †
- **--- Praesibirites egorovi** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praesibirites tuberculatus** (Dagis & Konstantinov, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLENIKITINAE - Genus: Prohungarites** Spath , 1934 †
- **--- Prohungarites beyrichitoides** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prohungarites gutstadti** Kummel, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prohungarites landuensis** Guex, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prohungarites lenticularis** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prohungarites mckelvei** Kummel, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prohungarites qinghaiensis** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prohungarites submckelvei** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prohungarites submiddlemissi** Guex, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLENIKITINAE - Genus: Pseudosvalbardiceras** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 †
- **--- Pseudosvalbardiceras asiaticum** (Zakharov, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosvalbardiceras humboldtense** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosvalbardiceras sibiricum** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLENIKITINAE - Genus: Sibirites** Mojsisovics , 1886 †
- **--- Sibirites carinatus** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sibirites crassicostatus** H. Guo, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sibirites dichotomus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Sibirites discoides** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sibirites eichwaldi** (Keyserling, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sibirites elegans** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sibirites parvumbilicatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sibirites pretiosus** Mojsisovics, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sibirites renzi** Kummel, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sibirites tenuistriatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLENIKITINAE - Genus: Svalbardiceras** Frebold , 1930 †
- **--- Svalbardiceras chowadei** Tozer, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Svalbardiceras freboldi** Tozer, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Svalbardiceras qinghaiense** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Svalbardiceras spitzbergensis** (Frebold, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Svalbardiceras sulcatum** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLENIKITINAE - Genus: Timoceras** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 †
- **--- Timoceras glacialis** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SILBERLINGITINAE - Genus: Silberlingites** Bucher , 1989 †
- **--- Silberlingites mulleri** Bucher, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Silberlingites tregoi** Bucher, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - CHORISTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CHORISTOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Choristoceras** Hauer , 1865 †
- **--- Choristoceras ammonitiforme** (Guembel, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choristoceras annulatum** (Guembel, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choristoceras crickmayi** Tozer, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choristoceras klamathense** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choristoceras marshi** J. Von Hauer, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choristoceras nobile** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choristoceras nyalamense** Yin & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choristoceras rhaeticum** (Gümbel, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choristoceras robustum** Taylor & Guex, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choristoceras shoshonensis** Taylor & Guex, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choristoceras tortiliforme** (Guembel, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vandaites** Tozer , 1979 †
- **--- Vandaites newyorkensis** Taylor & Guex, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vandaites stuerzenbaumi** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vandaites suttonensis** (W.F. Clapp & Shimer, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - CHORISTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: COCHLOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Paracochloceras** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Paracochloceras amoenum** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracochloceras canaliculatum** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracochloceras suessi** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - CHORISTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CYCLOCELTITIDAE Tozer, 1979 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cycloceltites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †

- **--- Cycloceltites cowichanensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cycloceltites tozeri** Taylor & Guex, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neotenoceras** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Neotenoceras simplex** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ophiorhabdoceras** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Ophiorhabdoceras canadense** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - CHORISTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RHABDOCERATIDAE Tozer, 1979 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Peripleurites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Peripleurites roemeri** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhabdoceras** Hauer , 1860 †
- **--- Rhabdoceras suessi** J. Von Hauer, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Rhabdoceras (Cyrtorhabdoceras)** Mojsisovics, 1893 †
- **--- Cyrtorhabdoceras curvatum** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - CLYDONITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CLIONITITIDAE Arabu, 1932 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Clionitites** Strand , 1929 †
- **--- Clionitites arietinus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clionitites callazonensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clionitites laevis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clionitites punctulus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clionitites reesidei** Johnson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clionitites venerabilis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Clionitites (Californites)** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †
- **--- Californites careyi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Californites merriami** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Clionitites (Neanites)** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †
- **--- Neanites minutus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neanites osmonti** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Clionitites (Stantonites)** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †
- **--- Stantonites evolutus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stantonites rugosus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leconteia** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †
- **--- Leconteia californica** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leconteia occidentale** Smith 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - CLYDONITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CLYDONITIDAE Mojsisovics, 1879 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Clydonites** Hauer , 1860 †
- **--- Clydonites pacificus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - CLYDONITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: METASIBIRITIDAE Spath, 1951 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Gabboceras** Taylor & Guex, 2002 †
- **--- Gabboceras delicatum** Taylor & Guex, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Lissonites** Tozer , 1979 †
- **--- Lissonites canadensis** Tozer, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lissonites pecki** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metasibirites** Mojsisovics , 1896 †
- **--- Metasibirites brockensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metasibirites coei** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metasibirites columbianus** Tozer, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metasibirites frechi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metasibirites gracilis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metasibirites modestus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metasibirites mojsvarensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metasibirites pusillus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metasibirites pygmaeus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metasibirites shastensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metasibirites speratus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tozeria** Tatzreiter , 1985 †
- **--- Tozeria yukonensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - CLYDONITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SANDLINGITIDAE Tozer, 1971 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Sandlingites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Sandlingites andersoni** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sandlingites oribasus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sandlingites pilari** Diener, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shastites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †
- **--- Shastites compactus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shastites compressus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shastites vulcanus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shastites whitneyi** (Smith, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Traskites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †
- **--- Traskites americanus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Traskites fairbanksi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Traskites nanus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Traskites robustus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Traskites stantoni** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Traskites tornquisti** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - CLYDONITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: STEINMANNITIDAE Tozer, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Alloclionites** Spath , 1951 †
- **--- Alloclionites ares** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alloclionites dieneri** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alloclionites himamalayicus** Tatzreiter, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alloclionites jeanneti** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alloclionites welteri** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bihatites** Tatzreiter , 1980 †
- **--- Bihatites bihatiensis** (Diener, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Brouwerites** Diener , 1923 †
- **--- Brouwerites maclearni** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Brouwerites stotti** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eosteinmannites** Tatzreiter , 1980 †
- **--- Eosteinmannites irregularis** (Welter, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eosteinmannites lubbocki** (Mojsisovics, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eosteinmannites nitidus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eosteinmannites noetlingi** (Mojsisovics, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eosteinmannites orientalis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eosteinmannites ursensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metaclionites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Metaclionites curvicostatus** (Welter, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaclionites taylori** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nannosteinmannites** Tatzreiter , 1985 †
- **--- Nannosteinmannites yukonensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Steinmannites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Steinmannites ingens** Tatzreiter, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Steinmannites pacificus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - CLYDONITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: THETIDITIDAE Tozer, 1971 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acanthothetidites** Tatzreiter , 1980 †
- **--- Acanthothetidites spinosus** Tatzreiter, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Courtilloticeras** Guex & al., 2005 †
- **--- Courtilloticeras stevensi** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eothetidites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Eothetidites lacrimosus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eothetidites pardoneti** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Helictites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Helictites decorus** McLearn, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helictites minor** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helictites pacalis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Idaoceras** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Idaoceras idae** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idaoceras maclearni** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leislingites** Tatzreiter , 1980 †
- **--- Leislingites archibaldi** (Mojsisovics, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leislingites nicolai** (Mojsisovics, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leislingites politus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leislingites pseudoarchibaldi** Tatzreiter, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leislingites quadratus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leislingites reyeri** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leislingites semiviatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leislingites subalemon** (Diener, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leislingites sundaicus** Tatzreiter, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leislingites vancouverensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leislingites welteri** (Diener, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nassichukites** Tozer , 1979 †
- **--- Nassichukites dimidiatus** Tozer, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parathetidites** Tozer , 1971 †
- **--- Parathetidites exquisitus** (McLearn, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parathetidites laevis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Parathetidites robustus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudothetidites** Jeannet , 1958 †
- **--- Pseudothetidites brysonis** (Diener, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothetidites trispinatus** Tatzreiter, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothetidites zapfei** Tatzreiter, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thetidites** Mojsisovics , 1896 †
- **--- Thetidites nudus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - DANUBITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: APLOCOCERATIDAE Spath, 1951 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aplococeras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Aplococeras parvus** Smith, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aplococeras smithi** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aplococeras vogdesi** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Epiceratites** Diener , 1915 †
- **--- Epiceratites yukonensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Laboceras** Shevyrev , 1961 †
- **--- Laboceras acutulum** Shevyrev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laboceras gracile** Shevyrev, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metadinarites** Spath , 1951 †
- **--- Metadinarites desertorus** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - DANUBITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DANUBITIDAE Spath, 1951 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Danubites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Danubites ambika** Diener, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Danubites glaber** Vavilov, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Danubites michaelis** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Danubites taimyrensis** Vavilov, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Danubites tozeri** Korchinskaya, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Eodanubites (Dumitricaceras)** Guex & al., 2005 †
- **--- Dumitricaceras judae** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Judicarites** Mojsisovics , 1896 †
- **--- Judicarites primordius** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orthoceltites** Spath , 1951 †
- **--- Orthoceltites belcheri** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paradanubites** Shevyrev , 1968 †
- **--- Paradanubites asseretoi** Fantini Sestini, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradanubites crassicostatus** Bucher, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradanubites depressus** Fantini Sestini, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradanubites inornatus** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradanubites orbiculatus** Shevyrev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradanubites palmatus** Shevyrev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradanubites shevyrevi** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudodanubites** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Pseudodanubites dixiensis** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudodanubites halli** (Mojsisovics, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudodanubites nicholsi** Bucher, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Unionvillites** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 †

- **--- Unionvillites asseretoi** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Unionvillites hadleyi** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - DANUBITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LECANITIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Lecanites** Mojsisovics, 1882 †
- **--- Lecanites convolutus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanites gangeticus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanites glaucus** (Münster, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanites impressus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanites laqueus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanites ophioneus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanites planorbis** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanites psilogyrus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanites undatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - DANUBITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LONGOBARDITIDAE Spath, 1951 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Azarianites** Daygs , 1987 †
- **--- Azarianites bufonis** (McLearn, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CZEKANOWSKITINAE - Genus: Arctohungarites** Diener , 1916 †
- **--- Arctohungarites evolutus** Vavilov, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctohungarites involutus** Kiparisova, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctohungarites kharaulakhensis** A.M. Popov, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctohungarites laevigatus** Popow, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctohungarites trapezoidalis** A.M. Popov, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctohungarites tregoi** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctohungarites triformis** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctohungarites ventroplana** A.M. Popov, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CZEKANOWSKITINAE - Genus: Czekanowskites** Diener , 1915 †
- **--- Czekanowskites acuteplicatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Czekanowskites decipiens** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Czekanowskites gastroplanus** A.M. Popov, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Czekanowskites pinguis** McLearn, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Czekanowskites tumefactus** Vavilov, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CZEKANOWSKITINAE - Genus: Stannakhites** Vavilov , 1978 †
- **--- Stannakhites singularis** Vavilov, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CZEKANOWSKITINAE - Genus: Tetsaoceras** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Tetsaoceras angulatum** (McLearn, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetsaoceras hayesi** (McLearn, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GROENLANDITINAE - Genus: Groenlandites** Kummel , 1953 †
- **--- Groenlandites amplus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Groenlandites astachovae** Vavilov, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Groenlandites canadensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Groenlandites glaber** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Groenlandites kummeli** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Groenlandites merriami** Bucher, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Groenlandites nielseni** Kummel, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Groenlandites pridaense** Bucher, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Groenlandites silberlingi** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GROENLANDITINAE - Genus: Lenotropites** Popov , 1961 †
- **--- Lenotropites boskhoensis** Arkadiev, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lenotropites caurus** (McLearn, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lenotropites debilis** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lenotropites ellesmerensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lenotropites qinghaiensis** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lenotropites solitarius** A.M. Popov, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lenotropites tardus** McLearn, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lenotropites tricarinatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lenotropites undulatus** (Spath, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GROENLANDITINAE - Genus: Pearylandites** Kummel , 1953 †
- **--- Pearylandites peregrinus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pearylandites troelseni** Kummel, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LONGOBARDITINAE - Genus: Grambergia** Popov , 1961 †
- **--- Grambergia liardensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grambergia mackenzii** (McLearn, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grambergia nahwisi** (McLearn, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grambergia olenekensis** A.M. Popov, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grambergia taimyrensis** A.M. Popov, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grambergia tetsaensis** McLearn, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LONGOBARDITINAE - Genus: Intornites** Asserto , 1966 †
- **--- Intornites canadensis** (McLearn, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Intornites intornatus** (McLearn, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Intornites mctaggarti** (McLearn, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Intornites nevadanus** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Intornites oleshkoi** Archipov, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Intornites williamsi** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LONGOBARDITINAE - Genus: Longobardites** Bychkov, 1976 †
- **--- Longobardites canadense** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Longobardites maramuniensis** (Skwarko, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Longobardites murrayensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Longobardites parvus** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Longobardites zsigmondyi** (Bockh, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LONGOBARDITINAE - Genus: Longobarditoides** Shevyrev , 1961 †
- **--- Longobarditoides caucasius** Shevyrev, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Longobarditoides magnus** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Longobarditoides solimani** (F. Toula, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LONGOBARDITINAE - Genus: Oxylongobardites** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 †
- **--- Oxylongobardites acutus** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LONGOBARDITINAE - Genus: Subhungarites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Subhungarites yatesi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NOETLINGITINAE - Genus: Silberlingeria** Waterhouse , 1999 †
- **--- Silberlingeria bearlakensis** (Kummel, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Silberlingeria coronata** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Silberlingeria praecursor** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Silberlingeria rubyae** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Silberlingeria rubyi** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Silberlingeria sarahjanae** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**

------ Family: **NANNITIDAE** Diener, 1897 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Nannites** Mojsisovics, 1897 †
- **--- Nannites bajarunasi** Astakhova, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nannites medius** Krafft & Diener, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nannites sinuosus** Kiparisova, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - DINARITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **COLUMBITIDAE** Spath, 1934 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arianites** Arthaber, 1911 †
- **--- Arianites plejanae** Arthaber 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Boreoceras** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 †
- **--- Boreoceras brevicameratum** (Miller & Youngquist, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boreoceras cloudi** (Miller & Youngquist, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boreoceras ovale** (Flower, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boreoceras parvulum** (Miller & Youngquist, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boreoceras washburni** (Miller & Youngquist, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Columbites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †
- **--- Columbites contractus** H. Guo, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbites costatus** Chao, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbites crassicostatus** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbites dolnapaensis** Shevyrev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbites isabellae** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbites minimus** Smith, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbites parisianus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dieneroceras** Popov, 1961 †
- **--- Dieneroceras caucasicum** A.M. Popov, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dieneroceras dieneri** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dieneroceras goudemandi** (Brayard & Bucher, 2008 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dieneroceras magnum** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dieneroceras marcoui** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dieneroceras mediterranea** (Arthaber, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dieneroceras skutarensis** (Arthaber, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dieneroceras spathi** Kummel & Steele, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dieneroceras subquadratum** (Smith, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dieneroceras tientungense** (Chao, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dieneroceras woondumense** Runnegar, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Epiceltites** Arthaber , 1911 †
- **--- Epiceltites gentii** Arthaber, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Epiceltitoides** Guex , 1978 †
- **--- Epiceltitoides epiceltitoides** Guex, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glabercolumbites** Guex & al., 2005 †
- **--- Glabercolumbites glaber** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hellenites** Renz & Renz, 1948 †
- **--- Hellenites elegans** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hellenites idahoense** (Smith, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hellenites praematurus** (Arthaber, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hellenites radiatus** Renz & Renz, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hellenites subpraematurus** Zharnikova, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Idahocolumbites** Guex & al., 2005 †

- **--- Idahocolumbites cheneyi** (Kummel, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mangyshlakites** Shevyrev , 1968 †
- **--- Mangyshlakites mirificus** Shevyrev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Marcouxia** Guex & al., 2005 †
- **--- Marcouxia astakhovi** (Kummel, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prenkites** Arthaber , 1911 †
- **--- Prenkites helenae** Renz & Renz, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prenkites malsorensis** Arthaber, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prenkites timorensis** Spath, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Procolumbites** Astachova , 1960 †
- **--- Procolumbites karataucicus** Astachova, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procolumbites safraensis** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoceltites** Kummel, 1969 †
- **--- Pseudoceltites darvazicus** Shevyrev, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoceltites multiplicatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoceltites normalis** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoharpoceras** Waagen , 1895 †
- **--- Pseudoharpoceras spiniger** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rudolftruempyiceras** Guex & Bylund, 2010 †
- **--- Rudolftruempyiceras apostolicum** (Smith, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rudolftruempyiceras demokidovi** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rudolftruempyiceras planorbis** (Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subcolumbites** Kiparisova, 1947 †
- **--- Subcolumbites chaohuensis** H. Guo, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subcolumbites chaoxianensis** H. Guo, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subcolumbites dusmani** (Arthaber, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subcolumbites europaeus** (Arthaber, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subcolumbites perrinismithi** (Arthaber, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subfengshanites** Zakharov & al., 2008 †
- **--- Subfengshanites multiformis** (Kiparisova, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tardicolumbites** Guex & al., 2005 †
- **--- Tardicolumbites tardicolumbus** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tunglanites** Zhao , 1959 †
- **--- Tunglanites alexi** Kummel, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yvesgalleticeras** Guex & al., 2005 †
- **--- Yvesgalleticeras montpelierense** (Kummel, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yvesgalleticeras proximus** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yvesgalleticeras raphaeli** Guex & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - DINARITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DINARITIDAE Mojsisovics, 1882 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cowboyiceras** Guex & al., 2005 †
- **--- Cowboyiceras farwestense** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dagnoceras** Arthaber , 1911 †
- **--- Dagnoceras zappanense** Arthaber, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stacheites** Kittl , 1903 †
- **--- Stacheites carinae** Guex & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stacheites concavus** Shevyrev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stacheites floweri** Kummel, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stacheites prionoides** E.A.L. Kittl, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - DINARITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: KHVALYNITIDAE Tozer, 1981 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Alanites** Shevyrev , 1968 †
- **--- Alanites costatus** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alanites laevis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alanites mulleri** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alanites obesus** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alanites visendus** Shevyrev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ismidites** Arthaber, 1915 †
- **--- Ismidites marmarensis** Arthaber, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Koipatoceras** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 †
- **--- Koipatoceras discoideus** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koipatoceras kraffti** Bucher, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metadagnoceras** Tozer , 1965 †
- **--- Metadagnoceras freemani** Kummel, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metadagnoceras motoyoshiense** Ehiro, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metadagnoceras pulchrum** Tozer, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metadagnoceras terbunicum** (Arthaber, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metadagnoceras unicum** (Kiparisova, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metadagnoceras youngi** Bucher, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vorobyevites** Shevyrev , 1995 †
- **--- Vorobyevites unicus** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - DINARITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PARAGOCERATIDAE Guex & al., 2010 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ceccaisculitoides** Guex & al., 2005 †
- **--- Ceccaisculitoides elegans** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceccaisculitoides hammondi** (Kummel, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fengshanites** Chao , 1950 †
- **--- Fengshanites americanus** Kummel, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Isculites** Renz & Renz, 1948 †
- **--- Isculites asseretoi** Fantini Sestini, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isculites constrictus** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isculites meeki** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isculites sphaericus** Shevyrev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isculites tozeri** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Isculitoides** Spath , 1930 †
- **--- Isculitoides minor** Tozer, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isculitoides originis** (Arthaber, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paragoceras** Arthaber , 1911 †
- **--- Paragoceras malayanus** (Renz & Renz, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paragoceras timorensis** Spath, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - DINARITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TIROLITIDAE Mojsisovics, 1882 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dorikranites** Hyatt , 1889 †
- **--- Dorikranites bogdoanus** (von Buch, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eschericeratites** Guex & al., 2005 †

- **--- Eschericeratites lytoceratoides** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jeanbesseiceras** Guex & al., 2005 †
- **--- Jeanbesseiceras jacksoni** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Larenites** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 †
- **--- Larenites reticulatus** (Tozer, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tirolites** Mojsisovics , 1879 †
- **--- Tirolites carniolicus** Mojsisovics, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tirolites cassianus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tirolites evolutus** (Wang & C. Chen, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tirolites idrianus** (J. Von Hauer, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tirolites jiangsuensis** H. Guo, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tirolites latiumbilicatus** H. Guo, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tirolites opiparus** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tirolites smithi** Kummel, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - LOBITACEAE [Superfamily]
------ Family: LOBITIDAE Mojsisovics, 1882 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Coroceras** Hyatt , 1877 †
- **--- Coroceras cucullatus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroceras hypsocarenus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroceras laubei** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroceras monilis** (Laube, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroceras naso** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroceras nasutum** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroceras neumayri** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroceras protractus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroceras pygmaeus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroceras rhinocerus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroceras sandbergeri** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroceras stoliczkanus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroceras subnasutus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coroceras suessi** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lobites** von Mojsisovics, 1875 †
- **--- Lobites beneckei** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lobites delphinocephalus** (J. Von Hauer, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lobites ellipticoides** (Laube, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lobites ellipticus** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lobites fuchsi** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lobites karreri** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lobites lens** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lobites pacianus** McLearn, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lobites philippii** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lobites pompeckji** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lobites procheilus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lobites schloenbachi** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lobites subellipticus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lobites transitorius** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lobites waageni** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Lobites (Paralobites)** Münster, 1841 †
- **--- Paralobites nautilinus** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Paralobites pisiformis** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paralobites pisum** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ALBANITIDAE Tozer, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Gaudemerites** Guex & al., 2005 †
- **--- Gaudemerites rectangularis** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ARCTOCERATIDAE Arthaber, 1911 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arctoceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Arctoceras blomstrandi** (Lindström, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctoceras kiparisovae** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctoceras meridionale** Guex, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctoceras oebergi** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctoceras omoloiense** Vavilov, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctoceras robinsoni** Kiparisova, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctoceras schalteggeri** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctoceras septentrionale** (Diener, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctoceras strigatus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctoceras subhydaspis** Kiparisova, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctoceras tuberculatum** (Smith, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Brayardites** Brühwiler & al., 2010 †
- **--- Brayardites compressus** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brayardites crassus** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brayardites involutus** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Churkites** Okuneva , 1990 †
- **--- Churkites egregius** Zharnikova & Okuneva, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Churkites noblei** Jenks, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Escarguelites** Brühwiler & al., 2012 †
- **--- Escarguelites spitiensis** Brühwiler & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Minersvillites** Brayard & al., 2013 †
- **--- Minersvillites farai** Brayard & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nammalites** Brühwiler & al., 2010 †
- **--- Nammalites pilatoides** (Guex, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nuetzelia** Brühwiler & al., 2012 †
- **--- Nuetzelia himalayica** Brühwiler & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paranorites** Zharnikova, 1962 †
- **--- Paranorites ambiensis** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranorites hillae** Runnegar, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranorites jenksi** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranorites lichuanensis** F.S. Xu, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranorites madagascariensis** (Diener, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranorites queenslandicus** Runnegar, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranorites varians** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranorites xiaohensis** F.S. Xu, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Submeekoceras** Spath , 1934 †
- **--- Submeekoceras hsuyuchieni** (Chao, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Submeekoceras mushbachanum** (White, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Truempyceras** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 †
- **--- Truempyceras compressum** Brühwiler & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Truempyceras pluriformis** (Guex, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BYRRANGOCERATIDAE Dagys, 1997 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Byrrangoceras** Dagys , 1997 †
- **--- Byrrangoceras taimyrense** Dagys, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kiparisovites** Astachova , 1964 †
- **--- Kiparisovites ovalis** Shevyrev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tozericeras** Guex , 1978 †
- **--- Tozericeras pakistanum** Guex, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CLYPEOCERATIDAE Waterhouse, 1996 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Clypeoceras** Smith , 1913 †
- **--- Clypeoceras arenosus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clypeoceras dentosus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clypeoceras kingianus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clypeoceras magnumbilicatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clypeoceras superbum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clypeoceras timorense** (J. Wanner, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DIENEROCERATIDAE Kummel, 1952 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ophiceras** Smith, 1932 †
- **--- Ophiceras bilotense** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophiceras commune** (Spath, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophiceras compressum** (Griesbach 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophiceras demissum** (Oppel, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophiceras gibbosum** (Griesbach, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophiceras greenlandicum** (Spath, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophiceras himalayanum** (Griesbach, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophiceras kochi** (Griesbach 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophiceras ligatum** (Griesbach 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophiceras medium** (Griesbach, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophiceras poulseni** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophiceras praecursor** (Griesbach 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophiceras subgibbosum** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophiceras subsakuntala** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophiceras tibeticum** (Griesbach, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophiceras transitorium** (Spath, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wyomingites** Vozin, 1972 †
- **--- Wyomingites angustatus** Vozin, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wyomingites aplanatus** (White, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wyomingites arnoldi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wyomingites scapulatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wyomingites whiteanus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: FLEMINGITIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anaflemingites** Kummel & Steele, 1962 †
- **--- Anaflemingites armstrongi** Runnegar, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anaflemingites hochulii** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anaflemingites russelli** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anaflemingites siberlingi** (Kummel & Steele, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anaflemingites silberlingi** Kummel & Steele, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anaxenaspis** Kiparisova , 1956 †
- **--- Anaxenaspis dieneri** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anaxenaspis kraffti** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anaxenaspis lidacensis** (Welter, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anaxenaspis nammalensis** (Guex, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anaxenaspis olenekensis** Dagis & Ermakova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anaxenaspis orientalis** (Diener, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anaxenaspis welteri** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Baidites** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 †
- **--- Baidites crassicostatum** (Welter, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baidites hermanni** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baidites tenue** (Welter, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Balhaeceras** Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 †
- **--- Balhaeceras balhaense** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euflemingites** Spath , 1934 †
- **--- Euflemingites artyomensis** Smyshlyaeva, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euflemingites cirratus** (White, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euflemingites extremus** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euflemingites prynadai** Kiparisova, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euflemingites romunderi** Tozer, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Flemingites** Waagen , 1892 †
- **--- Flemingites alexanderi** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flemingites bhargavai** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flemingites darvazicus** Shevyrev, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flemingites flemingianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flemingites glaber** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flemingites hautmanni** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flemingites hofmanni** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flemingites muthensis** Krafft, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flemingites nanus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flemingites planatus** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flemingites pulcher** Welter, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flemingites rursiradiatus** Chao, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flemingites trikamnyaensis** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Guangxiceras** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 †
- **--- Guangxiceras inflata** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hermannites** Brühwiler & al., 2012 †
- **--- Hermannites rursiradiatus** Brühwiler & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jieshaniceras** Brühwiler & al., 2008 †
- **--- Jieshaniceras guizhouensis** (Zakharov & Mu, 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeokazachstanites** Zakharov , 1978 †
- **--- Palaeokazachstanites ussuriensis** (Zakharov, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pseudoflemingites** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2015 †
- **--- Pseudoflemingites evolutus** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoflemingites timorensis** (Spath, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rohillites** Waterhouse , 1996 †
- **--- Rohillites ambiguus** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rohillites bruehwileri** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rohillites laevis** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rohillites omanensis** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rohillites orientalis** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rohillites pakistanensis** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rohillites sobolevi** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shamaraites** Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 †
- **--- Shamaraites rursiradiatus** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shamaraites schamarensis** (Zakharov, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subbalhaeceras** Zakharov & Moussavi Abnavi, 2013 †
- **--- Subbalhaeceras shigetai** Zakharov & Moussavi Abnavi, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subflemingites** Spath , 1934 †
- **--- Subflemingites compressus** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subflemingites involutus** (Welter, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ussuriflemingites** Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 †
- **--- Ussuriflemingites abrekensis** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ussuriflemingites primoriensis** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GALFETTITIDAE Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Galfettites** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 †
- **--- Galfettites kyrae** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Galfettites lucasi** Jenks & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Galfettites omani** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Galfettites simplicitatis** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Galfettites wanneri** (Welter, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lepiskites** Dagis & Ermakova, 1990 †
- **--- Lepiskites kolymensis** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepiskites tsaregradskii** (A.M. Popov, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lingyunites** Chao, 1950 †
- **--- Lingyunites discoides** Chao, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Safraites** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 †
- **--- Safraites simplex** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shigetaceras** Brühwiler & al., 2010 †
- **--- Shigetaceras dunajensis** (Zakharov, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Urdyceras** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 †
- **--- Urdyceras insolitus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Urdyceras tulongensis** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vercherites** Brühwiler & al., 2010 †
- **--- Vercherites pulchrum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vercherites undulatus** Brayard & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vercherites vercherei** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vercherites wyleri** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **GYRONITIDAE** Waagen, 1895 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ambites** Waagen , 1895 †
- **--- Ambites discus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ambites ferruginus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ambites frechi** (Tozer, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ambites fulginatus** L. Waagen 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ambites lilangensis** Krafft, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ambites magnumbilicatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ambites radiatus** (Brühwiler & al., 2008 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ambites rupestris** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ambites wissneri** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gyrophiceras** Spath , 1934 †
- **--- Gyrophiceras plicatum** Chao, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyrophiceras subplicatum** Zakharov & Mu, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyrophiceras vermiformes** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Koiloceras** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 †
- **--- Koiloceras romanoi** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kymatites** Waagen , 1895 †
- **--- Kymatites posterus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kymatites typus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kymatites xiaohensis** F.S. Xu, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kymatites yanjiaensis** F.S. Xu, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mudiceras** Brühwiler & al., 2010 †
- **--- Mudiceras planissimum** (Spath, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Radioceras** Waterhouse , 1996 †
- **--- Radioceras evolvens** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Radioceras kraffti** (Spath, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subradioceras** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2015 †
- **--- Subradioceras dieneri** (C.O. Waterhouse, 1996 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subradioceras mikhailovichi** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ussuridiscus** Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 †
- **--- Ussuridiscus varaha** (Diener, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **MEEKOCERATIDAE** Waagen, 1895 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Abrekites** Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 †
- **--- Abrekites editus** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Abrekites planus** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Acutomeekoceras** Jenks & al., 2010 †
- **--- Acutomeekoceras rieberi** Jenks & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Albanites** Arthaber, 1911 †
- **--- Albanites arbanus** (Arthaber, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Albanites guizhouensis** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Albanites osmanicus** (Arthaber, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Albanites sheldoni** Kummel, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Albanites triadicus** (Arthaber, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Albanites vulgaris** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ambitoides** Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 †
- **--- Ambitoides fuliginatus** (Tozer, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Ambitoides orientalis** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bajarunia** Dagys , 1983 †
- **--- Bajarunia alexeevae** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bajarunia confusionensis** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bajarunia eiekitensis** (A.M. Popov, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bajarunia euomphala** (Keyserling, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bajarunia magna** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bajarunia pilata** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Meekoceras** Smith, 1932 †
- **--- Meekoceras bittneri** Shevyrev, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras caucasium** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras darvazicum** Shevyrev, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras davisi** (Mathews, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras evansi** (A. Hyatt 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras fulguratum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras gracilitatis** (White, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras haydeni** (Smith, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras hertleini** (Mathews, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras japonicum** Shimizu & Jimbo, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras koninckianum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras kraffti** Shevyrev, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras luchnikovi** Shevyrev, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras magnumbilicatum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras marginale** (Arthaber, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras millardense** Brayard & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras olivieri** Brayard & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras orientale** Shimizu & Jimbo, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras planulatum** (de Koninck, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras pusillum** Shevyrev, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras quadratum** (A. Hyatt 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras rota** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekoceras tardum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FLEMINGITINAE - Genus: Karangatites** Popov , 1968 †
- **--- Karangatites arkhipovi** Dagys & Ermakova, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karangatites evolutus** A.M. Popov, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KYMATITINAE - Genus: Meekophiceras** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Meekophiceras columbianum** (Tozer, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekophiceras dubium** (Spath, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meekophiceras franklini** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KYMATITINAE - Genus: Nordophiceras** Popov , 1961 †
- **--- Nordophiceras chaoxianense** H. Guo, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nordophiceras contrarium** A.M. Popov, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nordophiceras karpinskii** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nordophiceras kazakovi** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nordophiceras menense** A.M. Popov, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nordophiceras popovi** Zakharov, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nordophiceras schmidti** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KYMATITINAE - Genus: Xenodiscus** Mojsisovics, 1886 †
- **--- Xenodiscus besairiei** Spinosa & al., 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenodiscus carbonarius** (L. Waagen, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenodiscus chaotianensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Xenodiscus dieneri** Spinosa & al., 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenodiscus dorashamensis** Shevyrev, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenodiscus guangxiensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenodiscus koczyrkeviczi** Zakharov, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenodiscus nivalis** (L. Waagen 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenodiscus wanneri** Spinosa & al., 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenodiscus xizangensis** Sheng, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MELAGATHICERATIDAE Tozer, 1971 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anasibirites** Chao, 1959 †
- **--- Anasibirites angulosus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anasibirites archiperipheras** Bando, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anasibirites crickmayi** (Mathews, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anasibirites ehimensis** Bando, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anasibirites intermedius** Bando, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anasibirites kingianus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anasibirites kummeli** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anasibirites kwangsianus** Chao, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anasibirites multiformis** (Welter, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anasibirites multiplicatus** (Yehara, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anasibirites nevolini** Burij & Zharnikova, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anasibirites ochotensis** Bytschkov, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anasibirites onoi** (Yehara, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anasibirites pacificus** (Yehara, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anasibirites robustus** (Welter, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anasibirites shimizui** Bando, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anasibirites simanenkoi** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arnautoceltites** Diener, 1916 †
- **--- Arnautoceltites arnauticus** (Arthaber, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arnautoceltites mediterraneus** (Arthaber, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arnautoceltites subglobosus** H. Guo, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chioceras** Renz & Renz, 1948 †
- **--- Chioceras mitzopouloi** Renz & Renz, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chioceras nodosum** Renz & Renz, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chiotites** Chiotites †
- **--- Chiotites globularis** Renz & Renz, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chiotites superglobosus** Renz & Renz 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hebeisenites** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 †
- **--- Hebeisenites compressus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hebeisenites evolutus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hebeisenites varians** (Chao, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jinyaceras** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 †
- **--- Jinyaceras bellum** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jinyaceras hindostanum** (Diener, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Juvenites** Smith , 1927 †
- **--- Juvenites dieneri** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvenites edelsteini** Shevyrev, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvenites kraffti** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvenites laevis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Juvenites multiconstractus** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvenites septentrionalis** Smith, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvenites sinuosus** Kiparisova, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvenites spathi** Frebold, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvenites tenuicostatus** Dagis & Ermakova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvenites thermarum** (Smith, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kingites** Sakagami, 1955 †
- **--- Kingites declivis** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kingites discoidalis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kingites korni** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kingites korostelevi** Zakharov, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kingites lens** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kingites minutus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kingites parkashi** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kingites thulensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Melagathiceras** Tozer , 1971 †
- **--- Melagathiceras crassum** (Tozer, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melagathiceras globosus** (A.M. Popov, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Meropella** Meropella †
- **--- Meropella plejanae** Renz & Renz, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Monacanthites** Tozer, 1965 †
- **--- Monacanthites monoceros** Tozer, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Omanites** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 †
- **--- Omanites musjahensis** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Owenites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †
- **--- Owenites carpenteri** Smith, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Owenites koeneni** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Owenites simplex** Welter, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paranannites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †
- **--- Paranannites aspenensis** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranannites baudi** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranannites dubius** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranannites involutus** Chao, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranannites mulleri** Kummel & Steele, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranannites oviformis** Smith, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranannites sinensis** Chao, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranannites slossi** Kummel & Steele, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranannites subangulosus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Popovites** Tozer, 1965 †
- **--- Popovites occidentalis** Tozer, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prosphingites** Mojsisovics, 1886 †
- **--- Prosphingites ali** Arthaber 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prosphingites czekanowskii** Mojsisovics, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prosphingites ovalis** Kiparisova, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prosphingitoides** Shevyrev, 1995 †
- **--- Prosphingitoides austini** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prosphingitoides hexagonalis** (Zakharov, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prosphingitoides orientalis** (Kiparisova, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoprosphingites** Shevyrev, 1995 †
- **--- Pseudoprosphingites globosus** (Kiparisova, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoprosphingites insularis** (Kiparisova, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Pseudoprosphingites lolouensis** (Chao, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoprosphingites subglobosus** (Chao, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Steckites** Brühwiler & al., 2012 †
- **--- Steckites brevus** Brühwiler & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subowenites** Popov, 1962 †
- **--- Subowenites slavini** A.M. Popov, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ussurijuvenites** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2012 †
- **--- Ussurijuvenites artyomensis** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ussurijuvenites kwangsiensis** (Chao, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ussurijuvenites popovi** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vickohlerites** Kummel, 1968 †
- **--- Vickohlerites sundaicus** (Welter, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zenoites** Zenoites †
- **--- Zenoites arcticus** Tozer, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zenoites helenae** Renz & Renz, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zenoites vonderschmitti** Renz & Renz, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MULLERICERATIDAE Ware & al., 2011 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Mullericeras** Ware & al., 2011 †
- **--- Mullericeras ensanus** (Krafft, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mullericeras fergusoni** Ware & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mullericeras spitiense** (Krafft, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mullericeras vidharba** (Diener, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OPHICERATIDAE Arthaber, 1911 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Discophiceras** Spath , 1935 †
- **--- Discophiceras compressum** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discophiceras kochi** (Spath, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discophiceras subkyokticum** (Spath, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lytophiceras** Spath , 1930 †
- **--- Lytophiceras kilenense** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytophiceras leptodiscus** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytophiceras ligatum** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytophiceras medium** Spath 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytophiceras subsakuntala** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytophiceras ultimum** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytophiceras vishnuoides** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sakhaites** Vozin , 1972 †
- **--- Sakhaites subleptodiscus** (A.M. Popov, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sakhaites vronskyi** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shangganites** Brühwiler & al., 2008 †
- **--- Shangganites shangganense** Brühwiler & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vishnuites** Diener , 1897 †
- **--- Vishnuites kummeli** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vishnuites pralambha** Diener, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Vishnuites (Paravishnuites)** Spath, 1935 †
- **--- Paravishnuites oxynotus** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Paravishnuites striatus** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wordieoceras** Tozer , 1971 †
- **--- Wordieoceras decipiens** (Spath, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wordieoceras wordiei** (Spath, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PRIONITIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anawasatchites** McLearn , 1945 †
- **--- Anawasatchites dawsoni** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anawasatchites kindlei** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anawasatchites merrilli** McLearn, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anawasatchites spathi** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anawasatchites specious** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anawasatchites vlasovi** Burij & Zharnikova, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gurleyites** Mathews , 1929 †
- **--- Gurleyites debilis** Wang & He, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemiprionites** Spath , 1929 †
- **--- Hemiprionites butleri** Mathews, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiprionites katoi** (Yehara, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiprionites klugi** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiprionites kuharanus** (Yehara, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiprionites morianus** (Yehara, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiprionites roberti** Jenks & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiprionites sawatanus** (Yehara, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiprionites shikokuensis** Shimizu & Jimbo, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiprionites tahoensis** (Yehara, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiprionites typus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kashmirites** Mathews, 1929 †
- **--- Kashmirites armatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kashmirites baidi** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kashmirites borealis** Tozer, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kashmirites columbianus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kashmirites confusionensis** Brayard & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kashmirites guangxiense** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kashmirites kapila** (Diener, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kashmirites molensis** Ermakova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kashmirites nivalis** (Diener, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kashmirites shevyrevi** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kashmirites stepheni** Brayard & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kashmirites subarmatus** (Diener, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kashmirites utahensis** Brayard & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kashmirites warreni** McLearn, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kashmirites weisserti** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lucasites** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 †
- **--- Lucasites evolutus** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lucasites involutus** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prionites** Waagen , 1895 †
- **--- Prionites arenarius** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionites hollandi** McLearn, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionites involutus** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Prionites markevichi** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionites nammalensis** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionites subtuberculatus** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionites trapezoidalis** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionites tuberculatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Punjabites** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 †
- **--- Punjabites punjabiensis** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Radioprionites** Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 †
- **--- Radioprionites abrekensis** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wasatchites** Mathews , 1929 †
- **--- Wasatchites deleeni** McLearn, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wasatchites distractus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wasatchites macconnelli** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wasatchites perrini** Mathews, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wasatchites procurvus** McLearn, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wasatchites spinatus** Guex, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wasatchites tardus** McLearn, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wasatchites tridentinus** Spath, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROPTYCHITIDAE Waagen, 1895 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arctomeekoceras** Tozer, 1994 †
- **--- Arctomeekoceras obtusum** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctomeekoceras popovi** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctomeekoceras rotundatum** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctomeekoceras tardum** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arctonautilus** Sobolev , 1989 †
- **--- Arctonautilus dolganensis** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctonautilus egorovi** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctonautilus ljubovae** (Schastlivtceva, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctonautilus migayi** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctonautilus orbiculatus** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctonautilus spatiosus** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctonautilus toscanensis** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctonautilus zvetkovi** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bukkenites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Bukkenites incisus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bukkenites macilentus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bukkenites nanus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bukkenites nitidus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bukkenites strigatus** (Tozer, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clypeoceratoides** Dagis & Ermakova, 1990 †
- **--- Clypeoceratoides gantmani** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clypeoceratoides kulensis** (Bytschkov, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Discoproptychites** Kiparisova , 1956 †
- **--- Discoproptychites walcotti** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dunedinites** Tozer , 1963 †
- **--- Dunedinites maduoensis** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunedinites magnumbilicatus** (Kiparisova, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunedinites pinguis** Tozer, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Evenites** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 †
- **--- Evenites kummeli** (A.M. Popov, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Guodunites** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 †
- **--- Guodunites hooveri** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guodunites monneti** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gyronites** Waagen , 1895 †
- **--- Gyronites arenosus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyronites evolvens** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyronites frequens** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyronites nangaensis** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyronites plicosus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyronites radians** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyronites recentis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyronites rotula** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyronites subdharmus** Kiparisova, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyronites superior** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyronites vermiformis** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heibergites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Heibergites heibergensis** (Tozer, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hubeitoceras** Waterhouse , 1994 †
- **--- Hubeitoceras wangi** Zakharov & Mu, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hubeitoceras yanjiaensis** (F.S. Xu, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Koninckitoides** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 †
- **--- Koninckitoides posterius** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koninckitoides solus** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Koninckitoides taimyrensis** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leyeceras** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 †
- **--- Leyeceras rothi** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Monneticeras** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 †
- **--- Monneticeras compressum** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monneticeras kalinkini** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nanningites** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 †
- **--- Nanningites tientungense** (Chao, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pachyproptychites** Diener , 1916 †
- **--- Pachyproptychites otoceratoides** (Diener, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleurogyronites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Pleurogyronites kraffti** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prionolobus** Tozer, 1961 †
- **--- Prionolobus atavus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionolobus buchianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionolobus compressus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionolobus hubeiensis** F.S. Xu, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionolobus impressus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionolobus jacksoni** (L. Waagen 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionolobus koninckii** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionolobus lucinus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionolobus ophioneus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionolobus ovalis** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionolobus plicatilis** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionolobus plicatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionolobus rotundatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Prionolobus sequens** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionolobus waageni** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionolobus welteri** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudaspidites** Spath , 1934 †
- **--- Pseudaspidites muthianus** (Krafft & Diener, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaspidites planus** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaspidites popovi** Kummel, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaspidites silberlingi** Jenks & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaspidites wheeleri** Kummel & Steele, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoproptychites** Bando , 1981 †
- **--- Pseudoproptychites hiemalis** (Diener, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tompoproptychites** Vavilov & Zakharov, 1976 †
- **--- Tompoproptychites umbonatus** Vavilov, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tulongites** Brühwiler & al., 2010 †
- **--- Tulongites xiaoqiaoi** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vavilovites** Vavilov, 1968 †
- **--- Vavilovites compressus** Vavilov, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vavilovites kuluensis** Zakharov, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vavilovites obtusus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vavilovites subtriangularis** Vavilov, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vavilovites sverdrupi** (Tozer, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vavilovites turgidus** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wailiceras** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 †
- **--- Wailiceras aemulus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xiaoqiaoceras** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 †
- **--- Xiaoqiaoceras americanum** Brayard & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xiaoqiaoceras involutus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROPTYCHITINAE - Genus: Boreomeekoceras** Mojsisovics, 1886 †
- **--- Boreomeekoceras keyserlingi** Mojsisovics, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROPTYCHITINAE - Genus: Collignonites** Bando , 1977 †
- **--- Collignonites asamai** Bando, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROPTYCHITINAE - Genus: Paranoritoides** Guex , 1978 †
- **--- Paranoritoides paranoritoides** Guex, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROPTYCHITINAE - Genus: Paraspidites** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 †
- **--- Paraspidites obesus** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraspidites praecursor** (Frech, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROPTYCHITINAE - Genus: Proptychites** Renz & Renz, 1948 †
- **--- Proptychites aberrans** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proptychites alterammonoides** (Krafft, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proptychites ammonoides** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proptychites anomalus** (Spath, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proptychites candidus** Tozer, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proptychites discoides** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proptychites grandis** (Spath, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proptychites haydeni** (Krafft, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proptychites intermedius** (Spath, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proptychites khoorensis** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proptychites kummeli** Tozer, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proptychites latifimbriatus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proptychites lawrencianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proptychites magnumbilicatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Proptychites mulleri** Tozer, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proptychites newelli** Tozer, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proptychites obliqueplicatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proptychites oldhamianus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proptychites pagei** Ware & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proptychites plicatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proptychites rosenkrantzi** (Spath, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proptychites simplex** (Spath, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proptychites subdiscoides** (Spath, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proptychites subgrandis** Guex, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proptychites trilobatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proptychites undatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROPTYCHITINAE - Genus: Proptychitoides** Spath , 1930 †
- --- **Proptychitoides decipiens** Spath, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proptychitoides trigonalis** (Arthaber, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROPTYCHITINAE - Genus: Pseudokymatites** Spath, 1934 †
- --- **Pseudokymatites tabulatus** Ehiro & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: USSURIIDAE Spath, 1930 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Megaceratites** Balini , 1992 †
- --- **Megaceratites subnodosus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metussuria** Spath , 1934 †
- --- **Metussuria waageni** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oxyussuria** Tozer , 1994 †
- --- **Oxyussuria canadensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parussuria** Spath , 1934 †
- --- **Parussuria compressa** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ussuria** Diener , 1895 †
- --- **Ussuria kwangsiana** Chao, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - MEGAPHYLLITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MEGAPHYLLITIDAE Mojsisovics, 1896 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Humboldtites** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 †
- --- **Humboldtites septentrionalis** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Megaphyllites** Mojsisovics , 1879 †
- --- **Megaphyllites applanatus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megaphyllites chiosensis** Fantini Sestini, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megaphyllites compressus** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megaphyllites evolutus** Welter, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megaphyllites gebzensis** Fantini Sestini, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megaphyllites humilis** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megaphyllites insectus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megaphyllites jarbas** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megaphyllites johannisboehmi** Pompeckj, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megaphyllites procerus** Arthaber, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megaphyllites prometheus** Shevyrev, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megaphyllites transiens** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megaphyllites wildhorsensis** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Nitanoceras** McLearn , 1937 †
- **--- Nitanoceras compressum** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nitanoceras selwyni** (McLearn, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - MEGAPHYLLITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE Tozer, 1971 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Amphipopanoceras** Vovina , 1947 †
- **--- Amphipopanoceras acutum** A.M. Popov, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amphipopanoceras medium** McLearn, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amphipopanoceras selwyni** McLearn, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amphipopanoceras tetsa** (McLearn, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parapopanoceras** Haug , 1894 †
- **--- Parapopanoceras asseretoi** Dagys & Ermakova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parapopanoceras dzeginense** Voinova, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parapopanoceras inconstans** Dagys & Ermakova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parapopanoceras malmgreni** (Lindstroem, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parapopanoceras paniculatum** A.M. Popov, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parapopanoceras torelli** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parapopanoceras wapii** Skwarko, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Popanoceras** Mojsisovics, 1886 †
- **--- Popanoceras annae** Ruzhentsev, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popanoceras boesei** (Smith †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popanoceras bowmani** (Bose †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popanoceras congregale** Ruzhentsev, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popanoceras corpulentum** Leonova 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popanoceras haugi** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popanoceras indoaustralicum** Haniel, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popanoceras kueichowense** (Chao, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popanoceras meridionale** Leonova 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popanoceras polypetale** Ruzhentsev, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popanoceras simplex** C. Chen, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popanoceras sintasense** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popanoceras sobolewskyanum** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popanoceras toumanskayae** Leonova, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popanoceras tschernowi** Maximova, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popanoceras walcotti** White, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popanoceras xizangense** Sheng & H.X. Liu, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stenopopanoceras** Popov , 1961 †
- **--- Stenopopanoceras angulatum** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenopopanoceras celere** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenopopanoceras falcatum** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenopopanoceras karangatiense** A.M. Popov, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenopopanoceras mirabile** A.M. Popov, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenopopanoceras normale** (McLearn, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenopopanoceras obesum** (McLearn, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenopopanoceras transiens** Tozer, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - MEGAPHYLLITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROCARNITIDAE Zhao, 1959 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Multisulcites** Liang , 1983 †
- **--- Multisulcites nielamuensis** Liang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neopopanoceras** Spath , 1951 †
- **--- Neopopanoceras bowmani** (Böse, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neopopanoceras clausum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neopopanoceras haugi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neopopanoceras lineatum** (Liang, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neopopanoceras moelleri** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neopopanoceras multistriatum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neopopanoceras scrobiculatum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Procarnites** Arthaber , 1911 †
- **--- Procarnites acutus** Spath, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procarnites kokeni** (Arthaber, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procarnites kunlunensis** Wang & Yang, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procarnites modestus** Tozer, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procarnites xizangensis** Wang & He, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - NATHORSTITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NATHORSTITIDAE Spath, 1951 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eonathorstites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Eonathorstites dieneri** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Indigirites** Tozer, 1994 †
- **--- Indigirites boehmi** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Indigirites freboldi** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Indigirites krugi** (A.M. Popov, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Indigirites stolleyi** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Indigirites tozeri** (Weitschat & H. Lehmann, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nathorstites** Boehm , 1903 †
- **--- Nathorstites alaskanus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nathorstites argatussensis** Popow, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nathorstites gibbosus** Stolley, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nathorstites macconnelli** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nathorstites maclearni** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stolleyites** Archipov , 1974 †
- **--- Stolleyites intermedius** (Frebold, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stolleyites terminalis** Konstantinov, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tsvetkovites** Vavilov & Korchinskya, 1973 †
- **--- Tsvetkovites constantis** Archipov, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tsvetkovites varius** Weitschat & H. Lehmann, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - NATHORSTITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROTEUSITIDAE Spath, 1951 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anagymnites** Smith, 1914 †
- **--- Anagymnites acutus** (J. Von Hauer, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagymnites grandis** Vavilov & Arkadiev, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anagymnites viaalaska** McLearn, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proteusites** Hauer , 1887 †
- **--- Proteusites fergusoni** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proteusites kellneri** J. Von Hauer & al., 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Proteusites weitschati** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tropigastrites** Smith , 1914 †
- **--- Tropigastrites costatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropigastrites lahontanus** Smith, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropigastrites louderbacki** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - NATHORSTITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: THANAMITIDAE Tozer, 1971 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Drumoceras** Wang & He, 1976 †
- **--- Drumoceras anodosum** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drumoceras tuberculatum** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Indoceltites** Diener , 1919 †
- **--- Indoceltites transiens** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thanamites** Diener , 1908 †
- **--- Thanamites contractus** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thanamites parvus** McLearn, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thanamites schooleri** McLearn, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - NORITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: INYOITIDAE Spath, 1934 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hochuliites** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 †
- **--- Hochuliites retrocostatus** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Inyoites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †
- **--- Inyoites beaverensis** Brayard & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inyoites krystyni** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inyoites oweni** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inyoites sedini** Zakharov & Moussavi Abnavi, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subinyoites** Spath , 1930 †
- **--- Subinyoites kashmiricus** (Diener, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subinyoites punjabiensis** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subvishnuites** Arthaber, 1911 †
- **--- Subvishnuites enveris** Arthaber, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subvishnuites posterus** Brühwiler & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subvishnuites stokesi** Kummel & Steele, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subvishnuites welteri** Spath, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subvishnuites yushuensis** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - NORITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LANCEOLITIDAE Spath, 1934 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hedenstroemia** Renz & Renz, 1948 †
- **--- Hedenstroemia evoluta** (Spath, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hedenstroemia hedenstroemi** (Keyserling, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hedenstroemia kossmati** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hedenstroemia tscherskii** (A.M. Popov, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lanceolites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †
- **--- Lanceolites bicarinatus** Smith, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lanceolites compactus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metahedenstroemia** Spath , 1934 †

- **--- Metahedenstroemia kastriatae** (Arthaber, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Norites** Mojsisovics , 1869 †
- **--- Norites angusellatus** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Norites gondola** Mojsisovics, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Norites labensis** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - NORITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NORITIDAE Karpinsky, 1889 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Subalbanites** Zakharov , 1978 †
- **--- Subalbanites mirabilis** Zakharov, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - NORITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: STEPHANITIDAE Arthaber, 1896 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Amphistephanites** Zakharov , 1978 †
- **--- Amphistephanites parisensis** (Zakharov, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stephanites** Waagen , 1895 †
- **--- Stephanites superbus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - OTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE Ruzhencev, 1959 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: ANDERSSONOCERATINAE - Genus: Anderssonoceras** Grabau , 1924 †
- **--- Anderssonoceras anfuense** A.W. Grabau, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anderssonoceras dongshenlingense** Qin, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anderssonoceras hunanense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anderssonoceras robustum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anderssonoceras simplex** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANDERSSONOCERATINAE - Genus: Pachyrotoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Pachyrotoceras fengchengense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyrotoceras laevigatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANDERSSONOCERATINAE - Genus: Pericarinoceras** Zhao & Liang, 1966 †
- **--- Pericarinoceras compressum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pericarinoceras robustum** Chao & Liang, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANDERSSONOCERATINAE - Genus: Xiangulingites** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Xiangulingites acutus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xiangulingites applanatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xiangulingites orbilobatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLANODISCOCERATINAE - Genus: Fengchengoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Fengchengoceras tricarinatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLANODISCOCERATINAE - Genus: Lenticoceltites** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Lenticoceltites fengchengensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lenticoceltites hastilis** Qin, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lenticoceltites involutus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLANODISCOCERATINAE - Genus: Leptogyroceras** Zhao & Liang, 1966 †
- **--- Leptogyroceras compressum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptogyroceras dongshenlingense** Chao & Liang, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptogyroceras latiumbilicatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLANODISCOCERATINAE - Genus: Planodiscoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Planodiscoceras gratiosum** (Chao & Liang, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Planodiscoceras involutum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planodiscoceras longilobatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLANODISCOCERATINAE - Genus: Proharpoceras** Chao , 1950 †
- **--- Proharpoceras carinatitabulatum** Chao, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - OTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ARAXOCERATIDAE Ruzhencev, 1959 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: ARAXOCERATINAE - Genus: Anfuceras** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Anfuceras longilobatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARAXOCERATINAE - Genus: Araxoceras** Ruzhencev , 1959 †
- **--- Araxoceras abarquense** Zakharov & Moussavi Abnavi, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Araxoceras iranense** Zakharov & Moussavi Abnavi, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Araxoceras kiangsiense** Chao & Liang, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Araxoceras simplex** Qin, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Araxoceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Araxoceras trochoides** (H.W. Von Abich, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARAXOCERATINAE - Genus: Dzhulfoceras** Ruzhencev , 1962 †
- **--- Dzhulfoceras furnishi** Ruzhencev, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dzhulfoceras orientale** Zakharov, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARAXOCERATINAE - Genus: Eoaraxoceras** Spinosa & al., 1970 †
- **--- Eoaraxoceras robustum** Spinosa & Glenister, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoaraxoceras ruzhencevi** Spinosa & al., 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARAXOCERATINAE - Genus: Eojiangxiceras** Qin , 1986 †
- **--- Eojiangxiceras meixianlingense** Qin, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARAXOCERATINAE - Genus: Periptychoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Periptychoceras compressum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARAXOCERATINAE - Genus: Prototoceras** Spath , 1930 †
- **--- Prototoceras anfuense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prototoceras complanatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prototoceras diluterotalum** Qin, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prototoceras fengchengense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prototoceras hunanense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prototoceras inflatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prototoceras japonicum** Bando & Ehiro, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prototoceras longilobatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prototoceras multidenticulatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prototoceras pachygyrum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prototoceras plicatum** Chao & Liang, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prototoceras pulchriforme** Qin, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prototoceras simplex** Qin, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prototoceras venustum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prototoceras xiangulingense** Chao & Liang, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARAXOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudotoceras** Ruzhencev , 1962 †
- **--- Pseudotoceras admirabile** Rostovcev & Azarian, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARAXOCERATINAE - Genus: Vescotoceras** Ruzhencev , 1962 †
- **--- Vescotoceras parallelum** (Ruzhentsev, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KONGLINGITINAE - Genus: Etoushanoceras** Yang & Xiong, 1990 †
- **--- Etoushanoceras ergouense** Yang & Xiong, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Etoushanoceras stenoventrum** Yang & Xiong, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KONGLINGITINAE - Genus: Geermuceras** Liang , 1983 †

- **--- Geermuceras platum** Liang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KONGLINGITINAE - Genus: Hongshuiheites** Yang & Xiong, 1990 †
- **--- Hongshuiheites discus** Yang & Xiong, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KONGLINGITINAE - Genus: Jinjiangoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Jinjiangoceras compressum** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jinjiangoceras etoushanense** Yang & Xiong, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jinjiangoceras jiangxiense** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jinjiangoceras penglaense** Yang & Xiong, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jinjiangoceras planodiscum** Yang & Xiong, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jinjiangoceras shatangense** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jinjiangoceras stenosellatum** (Chao & Liang, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jinjiangoceras striatum** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jinjiangoceras ventroplanum** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KONGLINGITINAE - Genus: Kiangsiceras** Zhao & Liang, 1965 †
- **--- Kiangsiceras rotule** Chao & Liang, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KONGLINGITINAE - Genus: Konglingites** Zhao & Liang, 1966 †
- **--- Konglingites gaoanensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Konglingites inflatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Konglingites laibinensis** Yang & Xiong, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Konglingites latisellatus** Chao & Liang, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Konglingites sinensis** Chao & Liang, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Konglingites striatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Konglingites tumidus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KONGLINGITINAE - Genus: Lijiangoceras** Liang , 1983 †
- **--- Lijiangoceras longilobatum** Liang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KONGLINGITINAE - Genus: Sanyangites** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Sanyangites circellus** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanyangites inflatus** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanyangites latumbilicatus** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanyangites lenticularis** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanyangites liratus** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanyangites lucunensis** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanyangites multilobatus** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanyangites obesus** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanyangites rotulus** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanyangites serratus** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanyangites simplex** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanyangites tricarinatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sanyangites umbilicatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - OTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OTOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anotoceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Anotoceras costatum** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anotoceras subtabulatus** Brühwiler & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Julfotoceras** Bando , 1973 †
- **--- Julfotoceras tarazi** Bando, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Otoceras** Griesbach , 1880 †
- **--- Otoceras boreale** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otoceras concavum** Tozer, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Otoceras gracile** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otoceras woodwardi** Griesbach, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraganides** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †
- **--- Paraganides californicus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - PINACOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CARNITIDAE Arthaber, 1911 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Carnites** Mojsisovics, 1873 †
- **--- Carnites floridus** (Wulfen, 1793 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - PINACOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GYMNITIDAE Waagen, 1895 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Buddhaites** Diener , 1895 †
- **--- Buddhaites hagei** McLearn, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Constrigymnites** Bucher , 1992 †
- **--- Constrigymnites robertsi** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Costigymnites** Krystyn & Tatzreiter, 1991 †
- **--- Costigymnites asiaticus** Krystyn & Tatzreiter, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Epigymnites** Diener , 1916 †
- **--- Epigymnites alexandrae** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epigymnites jollyanus** (Oppel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gymnites** Mojsisovics , 1882 †
- **--- Gymnites aghdarbandensis** Krystyn & Tatzreiter, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnites arthaberi** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnites asseretoi** Tozer, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnites billingsi** Bucher, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnites breunneri** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnites calli** Smith, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnites compressus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnites evolutus** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnites humboldti** Mojsisovics, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnites incultus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnites machangpingensis** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnites obliquus** Mojsisovics, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnites perplanus** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnites petilus** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnites procerus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnites robinsoni** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnites toulai** Arthaber, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnites tozeri** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnites tregorum** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnites vastesellatus** Welter, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GYMNITINAE - Genus: Discogymnites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Discogymnites hollandi** (McLearn, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: JAPONITINAE - Genus: Aegeiceras** Fantini Sestini, 1981 †
- **--- Aegeiceras byzovae** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aegeiceras ugra** (Diener, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: JAPONITINAE - Genus: Caucasites** Shevyrev , 1968 †
- **--- Caucasites evolutus** Shevyrev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Caucasites inflatus** Shevyrev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caucasites mulleri** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caucasites nicholsi** Bucher, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caucasites orchardi** Bucher, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: JAPONITINAE - Genus: Eogymnites** Spath , 1951 †
- --- **Eogymnites arthaberi** (Diener, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eogymnites maduoensis** Wang & C. Chen, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: JAPONITINAE - Genus: Japonites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- --- **Japonites asseretoi** Fantini Sestini, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Japonites dieneri** Martelli, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Japonites kirata** Diener, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Japonites kueichowensis** Hsu, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Japonites labaensis** Robinson, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Japonites readi** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Japonites starensis** Bucher, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Japonites surgriva** Diener, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Japonites welteri** Bucher, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Japonites wrighti** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: JAPONITINAE - Genus: Paragymnites** Hyatt , 1900 †
- --- **Paragymnites symmetricus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: JAPONITINAE - Genus: Phyllytoceras** Wiedmann , 1970 †
- --- **Phyllytoceras intermedium** Wiedmann, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: JAPONITINAE - Genus: Placites** Mojsisovics , 1896 †
- --- **Placites humboldtensis** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Placites myophorus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Placites omphalius** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Placites oxyphyllus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Placites perauctus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Placites placodes** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Placites platyphyllus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Placites polydactylus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Placites postsymmetricus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Placites subsymmetricus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: JAPONITINAE - Genus: Protoplatytes** Cockerell , 1905 †
- --- **Protoplatytes neglectus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: JAPONITINAE - Genus: Tropigymnites** Spath , 1951 †
- --- **Tropigymnites haueri** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropigymnites planorbis** (J. Von Hauer, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - PINACOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ISCULITIDAE Spath, 1951 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Columbisculites** Tozer , 1994 †
- --- **Columbisculites maclearni** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phyllosphaerites** Shevyrev , 1995 †
- --- **Phyllosphaerites obscurus** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - PINACOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: KLAMATHITIDAE Tozer, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dieneria** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †

- **--- Dieneria arthaberi** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Klamathites** Smith , 1927 †
- **--- Klamathites kellyi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Klamathites schucherti** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parahauerites** Diener , 1916 †
- **--- Parahauerites ashleyi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parahauerites sirenitoides** Krystyn, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - PINACOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PINACOCERATIDAE Mojsisovics, 1879 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pinacoceras** von Mojsisovics, 1873 †
- **--- Pinacoceras hutteri** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinacoceras imperator** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinacoceras metternichi** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinacoceras parma** Mojsisovics, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinacoceras parmaeforme** Mojsisovics, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinacoceras praefloridum** Mojsisovics 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinacoceras respondens** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinacoceras rex** Mojsisovics, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinacoceras solum** Mojsisovics, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinacoceras subimperator** Mojsisovics, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinacoceras trochoides** Mojsisovics, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pinacoceras (Pompeckjites)** Hauer, 1847 †
- **--- Pompeckjites layeri** J. Von Hauer, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proavites** Arthaber, 1896 †
- **--- Proavites hueffeli** Arthaber, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Procurvoceratites** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 †
- **--- Procurvoceratites ampliatus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procurvoceratites pygmaeus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procurvoceratites subtabulatus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - PTYCHITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EOSAGENITIDAE Tozer, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eosagenites** Tozer , 1971 †
- **--- Eosagenites gethingi** (McLearn, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - PTYCHITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PTYCHITIDAE Mojsisovics, 1882 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arctoptychites** Archipov & al., 1974 †
- **--- Arctoptychites euglyphus** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctoptychites kruzini** Bytschkov, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctoptychites lingulatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aristoptychites** Diener , 1916 †
- **--- Aristoptychites kolymensis** Kiparisova, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eosturia** Bando & Ehiro, 1982 †
- **--- Eosturia towaensis** Bando & Ehiro, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Flexoptychites** Spath , 1951 †
- **--- Flexoptychites acutus** (Mojsisovic, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Flexoptychites angustoumbilicatus** (Bockh, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Flexoptychites bugunzhensis** Shevyrev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Flexoptychites flexuosus** (Mojsisovic, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Flexoptychites matsushimaensis** Bando, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Istreites** Simionescu , 1913 †
- --- **Istreites nanuk** Tozer, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lanceoptychites** Balini , 1998 †
- --- **Lanceoptychites charlyanus** (Diener, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lanceoptychites indistinctus** (Mojsisovic, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lanceoptychites styx** Balini, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lanceoptychites velox** Balini, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Malletoptychites** Diener , 1916 †
- --- **Malletoptychites kotschetkovi** A.M. Popov, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptychites** Mojsisovics, 1886 †
- --- **Ptychites besnosovi** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychites densistriatus** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychites domatus** Silberling & Tozer, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychites evansi** Smith, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychites gradinarui** Bucher, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychites guloensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychites hamatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychites miyagiensis** Bando, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychites nipponicus** Bando, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychites oppeli** (Mojsisovic, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychites opulentus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychites pseudoeuglyphus** Konstantinov, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychites stachei** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychites trochleaeformis** (Lindstroem, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychites wrighti** McLearn, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - PTYCHITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: STURIIDAE Kipsarova, 1958 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Discoptychites** Diener , 1916 †
- --- **Discoptychites inaicus** (Diener, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discoptychites megalodiscus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discoptychites pauli** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discoptychites seebachi** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parasturia** Spath , 1951 †
- --- **Parasturia acutata** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Psilosturia** Diener , 1916 †
- --- **Psilosturia mohamedi** (F. Toula, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Psilosturia mongolica** (Diener, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sturia** Mojsisovics , 1882 †
- --- **Sturia japonica** Diener, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sturia karpinskyi** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sturia sansovinii** (Mojsisovics, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sturia semiarata** Mojsisovics, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sturia yalakensis** Arthaber, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ziyunites** Wang , 1978 †
- --- **Ziyunites asseretoi** Fantini Sestini, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - SAGECERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ASPENITIDAE Spath, 1934 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aspenites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †
- **--- Aspenites acutus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aspenites chaoxianensis** H. Guo, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aspenites radiatus** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudaspenites** Spath , 1934 †
- **--- Pseudaspenites balinii** Jenks & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaspenites evolutus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaspenites layeriformis** (Welter, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaspenites planus** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaspenites tenuis** Chao, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ussuriaspenites** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 †
- **--- Ussuriaspenites evlanovi** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - SAGECERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BENECKEIIDAE Waagen, 1895 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Beneckeia** Mojsisovics, 1882 †
- **--- Beneckeia cognata** A.J. Wagner, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beneckeia levantina** Parnes, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beneckeia majiashanensis** H. Guo, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - SAGECERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HEDENSTROEMIIDAE Waagen, 1895 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Clypites** Waagen , 1895 †
- **--- Clypites evolvens** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clypites kingianus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clypites tenuis** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clypites typicus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cordillerites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †
- **--- Cordillerites angulatus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cordillerites antrum** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cordillerites bicarinatus** Tozer, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cordillerites compressus** Mathews, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HEDENSTROMENIINAE - Genus: Mesohedenstroemia** Chao , 1959 †
- **--- Mesohedenstroemia bosphorensis** (Zakharov, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesohedenstroemia kwangsiana** Chao, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesohedenstroemia olgae** Zakharov & Moussavi Abnavi, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesohedenstroemia planata** Chao, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HEDENSTROMENIINAE - Genus: Parahedenstroemia** Spath , 1934 †
- **--- Parahedenstroemia kiparisovae** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parahedenstroemia latilobata** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HEDENSTROMENIINAE - Genus: Pseudosageceras** Diener , 1895 †
- **--- Pseudosageceras albanicum** (Arthaber, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosageceras augustum** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosageceras boreale** Zakharov, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosageceras longilobatum** Kiparisova, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosageceras multilobatum** Noetling, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Pseudosageceras pasquayi** Renz & Renz, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosageceras plicatum** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - SAGECERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SAGECERATIDAE Hyatt, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Parasageceras** Welter , 1915 †
- **--- Parasageceras tkhachense** Shevyrev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sageceras** Mojsisovics , 1873 †
- **--- Sageceras anatolicum** Arthaber, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sageceras haidingeri** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sageceras walteri** Mojsisovics, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tapponnierites** Guex & al., 2005 †
- **--- Tapponnierites tenuicostatus** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tozerites** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 †
- **--- Tozerites gemmellaroi** (Arthaber, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tozerites humboldtensis** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tozerites polygyratus** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - TRACHYCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ARPADITIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Klipsteinia** Mojsisovics , 1892 †
- **--- Klipsteinia disciformis** Lukeneder & Lukeneder, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - TRACHYCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DISTICHITIDAE Diener, 1920 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Distichites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Distichites canadensis** McLearn, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Distichites columbianus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Distichites gethingi** McLearn, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Distichites harpalos** (Dittmar, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ectolcites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Ectolcites childerhosei** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leiodistichites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Leiodistichites anacanthus** (Diener, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leiodistichites beachi** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leiodistichites hacqueti** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leiodistichites ursidens** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleurodistichites** Tozer , 1980 †
- **--- Pleurodistichites hindei** (Mojsisovics, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurodistichites lilli** (Guembel, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurodistichites stotti** Tozer, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurodistichites trailli** (Diener, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trachypleuraspidites** Diener , 1906 †
- **--- Trachypleuraspidites griffithi** Diener, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - TRACHYCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DRONOVITIDAE Shevyrev, 1990 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dronovites** Shevyrev , 1990 †
- **--- Dronovites pamiricus** Shevyrev, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - TRACHYCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HERACLITIDAE Diener, 1920 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Heraclites** Mojsisovics †
- **--- Heraclites canadensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wangoceras** Tozer , 1980 †
- **--- Wangoceras pax** (Tozer, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wangoceras svalbardense** (Korchinskaya, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - TRACHYCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NORIDISCITIDAE Spath, 1951 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Nairites** Kiparisova & Azarian, 1963 †
- **--- Nairites armenius** Kiparisova & Azarian, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nairites laevis** Kiparisova & Azarian, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - TRACHYCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TIBETITIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ammotibetites** Krystyn , 1982 †
- **--- Ammotibetites elisae** Krystyn, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammotibetites parawheeleri** Krystyn, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammotibetites timorensis** Krystyn, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ammotibetites wheeleri** (Diener, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anatibetites** Mojsisovics , 1896 †
- **--- Anatibetites magnus** Liang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Acanthinites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Acanthinites magnificus** McLearn, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Acanthodrepanites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Acanthodrepanites dieneri** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthodrepanites eusebii** (Diener, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Carinacanthites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Carinacanthites calypso** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Codruites** Gradinaru, 2005 †
- **--- Codruites franconica** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Cyrtopleurites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Cyrtopleurites bicrenatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtopleurites hersiliae** Diener, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Dimorphotoceras** McLearn, 1940 †
- **--- Dimorphotoceras arctum** McLearn, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphotoceras caurinum** (McLearn, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphotoceras elegantulum** (McLearn, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphotoceras ursinum** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Drepanites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Drepanites rutherfordi** McLearn, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Gandakites** Krystyn , 1982 †
- **--- Gandakites kelviniformis** (Diener, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Hauerites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †

- **--- Hauerites astrictus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hauerites lawsoni** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hauerites piceus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Himavatites** Diener , 1906 †
- **--- Himavatites apinnatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Himavatites multiauritus** McLearn, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Himavatites planiplicatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Lanpingoceras** Liang , 1977 †
- **--- Lanpingoceras mirabile** Liang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Lipuites** Krystyn, 1982 †
- **--- Lipuites marianii** Krystyn, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lipuites totiae** (Jeannet, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Mesohimavatites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Mesohimavatites caponicus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesohimavatites columbianus** (McLearn, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesohimavatites costatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesohimavatites indigiricus** (Bychkov, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesohimavatites parvus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Metacarnites** Diener , 1908 †
- **--- Metacarnites hendersoni** Diener, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Neohimavatites** Tozer , 1980 †
- **--- Neohimavatites burlingi** (McLearn, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neohimavatites canadensis** (McLearn, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neohimavatites peregrinus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Neotibetites** Krumbeck , 1913 †
- **--- Neotibetites minor** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Nodotibetites** Zhao & Wang, 1973 †
- **--- Nodotibetites nodosus** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Palicites** Gemmellaro , 1904 †
- **--- Palicites mojsisovicsi** C. Gemmellaro, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Paratibetites** Mojsisovics , 1896 †
- **--- Paratibetites adolphi** Mojsisovics, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratibetites angustisellatus** Mojsisovics, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratibetites bertrandi** Mojsisovics, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratibetites clarkei** Mansuy, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratibetites geikiei** Mojsisovics, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratibetites yunnanensis** Liang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Prodrepanites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Prodrepanites catenatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Thiniites** Krystyn , 1982 †
- **--- Thiniites acutus** (Wang & He, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thiniites thiniensis** Krystyn, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOPLEURITINAE - Genus: Tibetites** Mojsisovics , 1896 †
- **--- Tibetites lanpingensis** Liang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tibetites perrinsmithi** Mojsisovics, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tibetites ryalli** Mojsisovics, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TIBETITINAE - Genus: Oxytibetites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Oxytibetites welteri** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TIBETITINAE - Genus: Sirenotibetites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Sirenotibetites cornutus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - TRACHYCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TRACHYCERATIDAE Haug, 1894 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: ANOLCITINAE - Genus: Anolcites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Anolcites anguinus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anolcites angustus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anolcites barberi** Smith, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anolcites drakei** Smith, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anolcites furlongi** Mojsisovics 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anolcites gemmatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anolcites impolitus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anolcites papillatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anolcites politus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anolcites rasilis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANOLCITINAE - Genus: Asklepioceras** Renz , 1911 †
- **--- Asklepioceras altilis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asklepioceras exilis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asklepioceras laurenci** McLearn, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANOLCITINAE - Genus: Daxatina** Strand , 1929 †
- **--- Daxatina canadensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daxatina laubei** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daxatina limpida** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daxatina megabrotheus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANOLCITINAE - Genus: Frankites** Tozer , 1971 †
- **--- Frankites apertus** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frankites glaber** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frankites regoledanus** (Mojsisovics, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANOLCITINAE - Genus: Maclearnoceras** Tozer , 1963 †
- **--- Maclearnoceras ensio** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maclearnoceras maclearni** Tozer, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANOLCITINAE - Genus: Muensterites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Muensterites delicatulus** McLearn, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muensterites glaciensis** McLearn, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muensterites helenae** Renz, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANOLCITINAE - Genus: Paratrachyceras** McLearn, 1947 †
- **--- Paratrachyceras ulynense** Bychkov, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANOLCITINAE - Genus: Trachyceras** Mojsisovics, 1882 †
- **--- Trachyceras aon** (Münster, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachyceras aonoides** Mojsisovics, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachyceras bipunctatum** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachyceras canadensis** (Laube 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachyceras desatoyense** Johnston, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachyceras dichotomum** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachyceras douvillei** Mansuy, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachyceras muensteri** (Wissmann, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachyceras multituberculatum** Hsu, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachyceras silberlingi** Balini & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANOLCITINAE - Genus: Zestoceras** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Zestoceras barwicki** (Johnson, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zestoceras enode** (Tozer, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zestoceras lorigae** P. Mietto & Manfrin, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Zestoceras nitidum** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARPADITINAE - Genus: Arctoarpadites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Arctoarpadites costatus** (Tozer, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARPADITINAE - Genus: Argolites** Renz , 1939 †
- **--- Argolites trinodosus** Balini & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARPADITINAE - Genus: Arpadites** Mojsisovics, 1879 †
- **--- Arpadites kingi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARPADITINAE - Genus: Austrotrachyceras** Krystyn , 1978 †
- **--- Austrotrachyceras obesum** (Tozer, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARPADITINAE - Genus: Boreotrachyceras** Konstantinov , 2012 †
- **--- Boreotrachyceras omkutchanicum** (Bychkov, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARPADITINAE - Genus: Brotheotrachyceras** Urlichs , 1994 †
- **--- Brotheotrachyceras brotheus** (Münster, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brotheotrachyceras difforme** (Münster, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARPADITINAE - Genus: Hannaoceras** Tomlin , 1931 †
- **--- Hannaoceras henseli** (Oppel 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hannaoceras nodifer** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARPADITINAE - Genus: Hisnitites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Hisnitites janmulleri** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARPADITINAE - Genus: Liardites** Tozer , 1963 †
- **--- Liardites whiteavesi** Tozer, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARPADITINAE - Genus: Meginoceras** McLearn , 1930 †
- **--- Meginoceras aylardi** McLearn, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meginoceras caurinum** McLearn, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meginoceras effervescens** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meginoceras meginae** McLearn, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meginoceras tetsa** McLearn, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meginoceras triviale** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARPADITINAE - Genus: Otoarpadites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Otoarpadites auritus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARPADITINAE - Genus: Silenticeras** McLearn , 1930 †
- **--- Silenticeras bamberi** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Silenticeras hatae** McLearn, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Silenticeras involutum** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Silenticeras liardense** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARPADITINAE - Genus: Trachystenoceras** Johnston , 1941 †
- **--- Trachystenoceras gabbi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARPADITINAE - Genus: Yakutosirenites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Yakutosirenites pentastichus** (Vozin, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HAOCERATINAE - Genus: Okhototrachyceras** Konstantinov , 2012 †
- **--- Okhototrachyceras seimkanense** (Bychkov, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HAOCERATINAE - Genus: Sinomeginoceras** Balini & Zou, 2015 †
- **--- Sinomeginoceras wangi** Balini & Zou, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinomeginoceras xingyiense** Balini & Zou, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROTRACHYCERATINAE - Genus: Eoprotrachyceras** Tozer , 1980 †
- **--- Eoprotrachyceras americanum** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoprotrachyceras curionii** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoprotrachyceras dunni** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoprotrachyceras gibsoni** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoprotrachyceras lahontanum** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoprotrachyceras margaritosum** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Eoprotrachyceras matutinum** Tozer, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoprotrachyceras meeki** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoprotrachyceras subasperum** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROTRACHYCERATINAE - Genus: Protrachyceras** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Protrachyceras archelaus** (Laube †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protrachyceras costulatum** Mansuy, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protrachyceras deprati** Mansuy, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protrachyceras reitzi** (Boeckh, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protrachyceras seimkanensis** Mojsisovics 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protrachyceras sikanianum** McLearn, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protrachyceras springeri** Smith, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protrachyceras storrsi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROTRACHYCERATINAE - Genus: Spirogmoceras** Silberling, 1956 †
- **--- Spirogmoceras shastense** (Smith, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIRENITINAE - Genus: Anasirenites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Anasirenites briseis** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anasirenites crassicrenulatus** Lukeneder & Lukeneder, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anasirenites ekkehardi** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIRENITINAE - Genus: Arctosirenites** Tozer , 1961 †
- **--- Arctosirenites canadensis** Tozer, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctosirenites columbianus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctosirenites southeri** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctosirenites sverdrupi** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIRENITINAE - Genus: Neosirenites** Popov , 1961 †
- **--- Neosirenites pseudopentastichus** Bychkov, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIRENITINAE - Genus: Norosirenites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Norosirenites krystyni** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIRENITINAE - Genus: Pamphagosirenites** Popov , 1961 †
- **--- Pamphagosirenites pacificus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pamphagosirenites pamphagus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIRENITINAE - Genus: Pseudosirenites** Arthaber , 1911 †
- **--- Pseudosirenites bullatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosirenites falcatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosirenites pardoneti** McLearn, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudosirenites pressus** McLearn, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIRENITINAE - Genus: Pterosirenites** Tozer , 1980 †
- **--- Pterosirenites auritus** Tozer, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterosirenites nelgehensis** (Arkhipov, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterosirenites obrucevi** (Bajarunas, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterosirenites seimkanensis** (Bychkov, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIRENITINAE - Genus: Seimkanites** Konstantinov , 1999 †
- **--- Seimkanites aculeatus** (Bychkov, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIRENITINAE - Genus: Sirenites** McLearn, 1947 †
- **--- Sirenites betulinus** (Dittmar, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sirenites hayesi** (Smith, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sirenites homfrayi** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sirenites lawsoni** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sirenites malayicus** (Welter, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sirenites nanseni** Tozer, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sirenites ovinus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sirenites senticosus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Sirenites serotinus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sirenites yakutensis** (Kiparisova, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIRENITINAE - Genus: Sirenotrachyceras** Krystyn , 1978 †
- **--- Sirenotrachyceras thusneldae** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIRENITINAE - Genus: Striatosirenites** Bychkov, 1973 †
- **--- Striatosirenites kedonensis** Bychkov, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Striatosirenites striatofalcatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Striatosirenites ulynensis** Bychkov, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIRENITINAE - Genus: Sympolycyclus** Spath , 1951 †
- **--- Sympolycyclus antiquus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sympolycyclus gunningi** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sympolycyclus kellyi** (Smith, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRACHYCERATINAE - Genus: Neoprotrachyceras** Krystyn , 1978 †
- **--- Neoprotrachyceras attila** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoprotrachyceras baconicum** (Mojsisovics, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ADYGEITIDAE Shevyrev, 1995 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Adygeites** Shevyrev , 1995 †
- **--- Adygeites obscurus** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DIDYMITIDAE Haug, 1894 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Didymites** von Mojsisovics, 1875 †
- **--- Didymites angustilobatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymites globus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymites quenstedti** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymites sphaeroides** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymites subglobus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymites tectus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neodidymites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Neodidymites tatzreiteri** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EPISCULITIDAE Spath, 1951 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Episculites** Spath , 1951 †
- **--- Episculites browni** (McLearn, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Episculites crassus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Episculites teres** (McLearn, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Episculites wrighti** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hypisculites** Spath , 1951 †
- **--- Hypisculites minor** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypisculites stelcki** (McLearn, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parisculites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Parisculites mundus** (McLearn, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parisculites obolinus** (Dittmar, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **HALORITIDAE** Mojsisovics, 1893 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Gnomohalorites** Tozer , 1979 †
- **--- Gnomohalorites americanus** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gnomohalorites cordilleranus** Tozer, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gnomohalorites southeri** Tozer, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gnomohalorites yukonensis** Tozer, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Halorites** Mojsisovics , 1879 †
- **--- Halorites macer** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halorites pamiricus** Shevyrev, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HALORITINAE - Genus: Amarassites** Welter , 1914 †
- **--- Amarassites levis** Tatzreiter, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HALORITINAE - Genus: Catenohalorites** Tatzreiter , 1980 †
- **--- Catenohalorites alexandri** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catenohalorites catenatus** (von Buch, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catenohalorites malayicus** (Welter, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: JUVAVITINAE - Genus: Anatomites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Anatomites adalberti** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatomites brockensis** Mojsisovics 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatomites damesi** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatomites edgari** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatomites externiplicatus** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatomites humi** Mojsisovics 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatomites intermittens** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatomites konnincki** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatomites mendenhalli** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatomites obsoletus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatomites orientalis** Liang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatomites septentrionalis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatomites strongi** Mojsisovics 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatomites subintermittens** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: JUVAVITINAE - Genus: Hyattites** von Mojsisovics, 1902 †
- **--- Hyattites praefloridus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: JUVAVITINAE - Genus: Miltites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Miltites fuchsi** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miltites rastli** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: JUVAVITINAE - Genus: Paraguembelites** Tozer , 1979 †
- **--- Paraguembelites inflatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraguembelites ludingtoni** Tozer, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: JUVAVITINAE - Genus: Parajuvavites** Mojsisovics , 1896 †
- **--- Parajuvavites canadensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: JUVAVITINAE - Genus: Tropijuvavites** Krystyn , 1982 †
- **--- Tropijuvavites bulloides** Krystyn, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SAGENITINAE - Genus: Eusagenites** Tozer , 1971 †
- **--- Eusagenites tschermaki** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SAGENITINAE - Genus: Sagenites** Mojsisovics, 1893 †
- **--- Sagenites dickersoni** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sagenites minaensis** Taylor & Guex, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sagenites striata** Taylor & Guex, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SAGENITINAE - Genus: Thermalites** Smith , 1927 †
- **--- Thermalites canadensis** Tozer, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Thermalites needhami** Tozer, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SAGENITINAE - Genus: Trachysagenites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Trachysagenites beckei** Diener, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachysagenites erinaceus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachysagenites herbichi** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachysagenites shastensis** J.P. Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TROPIHALORITINAE - Genus: Tropihalorites** Shevyrev , 1990 †
- **--- Tropihalorites inflatus** Shevyrev, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropihalorites tenuis** Shevyrev, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: JUVAVITIDAE Tozer, 1971 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bacchites** Smith , 1927 †
- **--- Bacchites bacchus** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bacchites hyatti** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bacchites pinguis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bacchites sphaericus** Smith 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dimorphites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Dimorphites noricus** Balini & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphites pardonetiensis** McLearn, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphites selectus** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Discomalayites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Discomalayites carinatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dryojuvavites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Dryojuvavites orchardi** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Epijuvavites** Krystyn , 1982 †
- **--- Epijuvavites levis** Krystyn, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epijuvavites transiens** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Goniojuvavites** Krystyn , 1982 †
- **--- Goniojuvavites haloritiformis** (Diener, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniojuvavites kellyi** (Smith, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniojuvavites planus** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniojuvavites sigismundi** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniojuvavites tuvalicus** Krystyn, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gonionotites** Gemmellaro , 1904 †
- **--- Gonionotites avarus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonionotites belli** McLearn, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonionotites gemmellaroi** Diener, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonionotites gethingi** McLearn, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonionotites haugi** C. Gemmellaro, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonionotites nobilis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonionotites noricus** Diener, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonionotites northi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonionotites rarus** McLearn, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonionotites scapulatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonionotites spiekeri** McLearn, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Griesbachites** Mojsisovics , 1896 †
- **--- Griesbachites auctoris** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Griesbachites borealis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Griesbachites gerthi** Diener, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Griesbachites hanni** Mojsisovics, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Griesbachites himalayanus** Wang & He, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Griesbachites humi** McLearn, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Griesbachites laevis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Griesbachites pinensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Griesbachites pseudomedleyanus** Diener, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Griesbachites selwyni** McLearn, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Guembelites** Mojsisovics , 1896 †
- **--- Guembelites clavatus** McLearn, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guembelites jandianus** Mojsisovics, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guembelites philostrati** Diener, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Indojuvavites** Diener , 1916 †
- **--- Indojuvavites angulatus** (Diener, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Indojuvavites brunneus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Indojuvavites falcatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Indojuvavites laurieri** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Juvavites** Mojsisovics , 1879 †
- **--- Juvavites biornatus** McLearn, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvavites concretus** McLearn, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvavites contractus** Wang & He, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvavites gibbosus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvavites knowltoni** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvavites levigatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvavites magnus** McLearn, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvavites multicostatus** Krystyn, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvavites subangulatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvavites subinterruptus** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvavites thakkholensis** Krystyn, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvavites xizangensis** Wang & He, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Malayites** Welter , 1914 †
- **--- Malayites bococki** McLearn, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Malayites dawsoni** McLearn, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Malayites grobbeni** Diener, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Malayites sundaicus** Welter, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Malayites tingriensis** Wang & He, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Margarijuvavites** Tozer, 1994 †
- **--- Margarijuvavites carlottensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Omojuvavites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Omojuvavites fuscus** (McLearn, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omojuvavites magnumbilicatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omojuvavites minor** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omojuvavites rostratus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omojuvavites ventroplicatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Projuvavites** Tozer , 1971 †
- **--- Projuvavites brockensis** (Smith, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Projuvavites caucasius** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Projuvavites haasi** (Diener, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Projuvavites jaworskii** (Diener, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Projuvavites strongi** (Smith, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudocardioceras** Tozer , 1971 †
- **--- Pseudocardioceras acutum** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Pseudocardioceras idunae** (Diener, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PARATHISBITIDAE Tozer, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Parathisbites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Parathisbites baunensis** Tatzreiter, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parathisbites obtusus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parathisbites oineus** McLearn, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parathisbites pardoneti** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phormedites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Phormedites juvavicus** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phormedites stelcki** Mojsisovics 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phormedites transiens** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: THISBITIDAE Spath, 1951 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hadrothisbites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Hadrothisbites taylori** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metathisbites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Metathisbites dawsoni** (McLearn, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metathisbites griphus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metathisbites hilaris** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stikinoceras** McLearn , 1930 †
- **--- Stikinoceras kerri** McLearn, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thisbites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Thisbites agricolae** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thisbites custi** McLearn, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thisbites huxleyi** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thisbites meleagri** Mojsisovics, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thisbites petralis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thisbites robustus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thisbites ronaldshayi** Diener, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thisbites selwyni** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thisbites uhligi** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thisbites xiangyunensis** Liang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tropithisbites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Tropithisbites densicostatus** (Silberling, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TROPICELTITIDAE Spath, 1951 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Discostyrites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Discostyrites altus** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discostyrites disciformis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discostyrites ireneanus** (McLearn, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Styrites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Styrites communis** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Styrites dawsoni** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tardeceras** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †

- **--- Tardeceras parvum** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tornquistites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †
- **--- Tornquistites evolutus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornquistites transiens** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tropiceltites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Tropiceltites caducus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropiceltites columbianus** McLearn, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropiceltites inflatus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropiceltites pacificus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DZHULFITIDAE Shevyrev, 1965 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Abichites** Shevyrev , 1965 †
- **--- Abichites abichi** Shevyrev, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Abichites alibashiensis** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Abichites ariaeii** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Abichites paucinodus** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Abichites shahriari** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Abichites stoyanowi** (Kiparisova, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Abichites subtrapezoidalis** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Abichites terminalis** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dzhulfites** Shevyrev , 1965 †
- **--- Dzhulfites hebes** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dzhulfites nodosus** Shevyrev, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dzhulfites spinosus** Shevyrev, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dzhulfites zalensis** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paratirolites** Stoyanow , 1910 †
- **--- Paratirolites birunii** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratirolites compressus** Ehiro, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratirolites coronatus** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratirolites douvillei** Diener, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratirolites guizhouensis** Liang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratirolites kittli** Stoyanow, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratirolites multiconus** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratirolites nakornsrii** Ishibashi & Chonglakmani, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratirolites quadratus** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratirolites serus** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratirolites trapezoidalis** Shevyrev, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratirolites vediensis** Shevyrev, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratirolites waageni** (Stoyanow, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stoyanowites** Ghaderi & al., 2014 †
- **--- Stoyanowites aspinosus** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stoyanowites dieneri** (Stoyanow, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Alibashites** Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 †
- **--- Alibashites ferdowsii** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alibashites mojsisovicsi** (Stoyanow, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alibashites stepanovi** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alibashites uncinatus** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Julfotirolites** Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 †
- **--- Julfotirolites kozuri** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HEMILECANITIDAE Guex & al., 2010 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Deweveria** Guex & al., 2005 †
- **--- Deweveria crenulata** Guex & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deweveria dudresnayi** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deweveria kovalenkoi** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemilecanites** Spath , 1934 †
- **--- Hemilecanites discus** (Arthaber, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemilecanites fastigatus** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemilecanites paradiscus** Kummel, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HUANANOCERATIDAE Zhao & al., 1978 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Huananoceras** Zhao & Liang, 1974 †
- **--- Huananoceras involutum** Chao & Liang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Huananoceras leiyangense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Huananoceras pseudoopalinum** (Frech, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Huananoceras pseudoperornatum** Zheng, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Huananoceras qianjiangense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shangsilites** Sheng , 1989 †
- **--- Shangsilites guangyuanensis** Sheng, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shangsilites shangsiensis** Sheng, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: KASHMIRITIDAE Spath, 1934 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Glyptophiceras** Vu-Khuc, 1984 †
- **--- Glyptophiceras minimum** (Spath, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptophiceras minor** (Spath, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptophiceras polare** (Spath, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptophiceras pseudellipticum** (Spath, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptophiceras serpentinum** (Spath, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptophiceras sinuatum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptophiceras triviale** (Spath, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hanielites** Welter , 1922 †
- **--- Hanielites angulus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hanielites carinatitabulatus** Chao, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hanielites elegans** Welter, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hanielites gracilus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Krafftiсeras** Brühwiler & al., 2012 †
- **--- Krafftiсeras pseudoplanulatum** (Krafft & Diener, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nyalamites** Brühwiler & al., 2010 †
- **--- Nyalamites angustecostatus** (Welter, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Preflorianites** Renz & Renz, 1948 †
- **--- Preflorianites garbinus** (Renz & Renz, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Preflorianites radians** Chao, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Preflorianites strongi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Preflorianites toulai** (Smith, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pseudoceltites (Saikhanites)** Zakharov & Ehiro, 2006 †

- **--- Saikhanites khenteyensis** Zakharov & Ehiro, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sakhaitoides** Ermakova , 1999 †
- **--- Sakhaitoides allarensis** (Dagys & Ermakova, 1996 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sakhaitoides verkhoyanicus** (A.M. Popov, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xenoceltites** McLearn, 1945 †
- **--- Xenoceltites cordilleranus** (Smith, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenoceltites crenulatus** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenoceltites douglasensis** (Mathews, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenoceltites evolutus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenoceltites hannai** (Mathews, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenoceltites matheri** (Mathews, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenoceltites pauciradiatus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenoceltites spencei** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenoceltites subevolutus** (Spath, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenoceltites subvariocostatus** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenoceltites variocostatus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenoceltites youngi** Kummel & Steele, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LIUCHENGOCERATIDAE Zhao & al., 1978 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Liuchengoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Liuchengoceras crassicostatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liuchengoceras evolutum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liuchengoceras melnikovi** Zakharov, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liuchengoceras minutum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rongjiangoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Rongjiangoceras lenticulare** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wangrenoceras** Yang & Yang, 1992 †
- **--- Wangrenoceras rotalarium** Yang & Yang, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PARACELTITIDAE Tozer, 1981 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cibolites** Plummer & Scott, 1937 †
- **--- Cibolites africanus** Miller & Furnish, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cibolites curvoplicatus** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cibolites dongwuliensis** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cibolites uddeni** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cibolites waageni** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Doulingoceras** Zhou , 1985 †
- **--- Doulingoceras nodosum** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kingoceras** Miller , 1944 †
- **--- Kingoceras achurense** Zakharov, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kingoceras kingi** Miller, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Meitianoceras** Zheng , 1984 †
- **--- Meitianoceras meitianense** Zheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meitianoceras paulum** Yang & Yang, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meitianoceras sphaelobatum** Yang & Yang, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Meixianites** Xu , 1977 †
- **--- Meixianites guangdongensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Nielsenoceras** Furnish , 1966 †
- **--- Nielsenoceras skinneri** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraceltites** Gemmellaro , 1887 †
- **--- Paraceltites altudensis** (Böse, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraceltites bowdeni** Rilett, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraceltites elegans** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraceltites hoeferi** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraceltites hubeiensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraceltites hunanensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraceltites multicostatus** Böse, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraceltites ornatus** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraceltites rectangularis** Miller, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraceltites zhongguoensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLEURONODOCERATIDAE Zhao & al., 1978 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Longmenshanoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Longmenshanoceras plicatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pentagonoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Pentagonoceras attenuatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pentagonoceras chaotianense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pentagonoceras costatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pentagonoceras guangyuanense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pentagonoceras guizhouense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pentagonoceras spinosum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleuronodoceras** Zhao & Liang, 1965 †
- **--- Pleuronodoceras anshunense** Zheng, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronodoceras attenuatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronodoceras carinatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronodoceras curvaplicatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronodoceras dayenense** Yang & Yang, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronodoceras densiplicatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronodoceras dushanense** Chao & X.L. Liang, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronodoceras guangdeense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronodoceras guiyangense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronodoceras hubeiense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronodoceras inflatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronodoceras liuchengense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronodoceras mapingense** (W.K.C. Sun, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronodoceras matanense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronodoceras mirificum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronodoceras multinodosum** J.K. Zhao & Liang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronodoceras radiatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronodoceras tenuicostatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronodoceras tonglingense** H. Guo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Qianjiangoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Qianjiangoceras anhuiense** H. Guo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Qianjiangoceras costatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Qianjiangoceras multiseptatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rotodiscoceras** Zhao & Liang, 1966 †

- --- **Rotodiscoceras asiaticum** Chao & X.L. Liang, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rotodiscoceras dushanense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rotodiscoceras guizhouense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rotodiscoceras hubeiense** Yang & Yang, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rotodiscoceras kwangsiense** Chao & Liang, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rotodiscoceras langdaiense** Zheng, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rotodiscoceras latilobatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rotodiscoceras longilobatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rotodiscoceras torulosum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rotodiscoceras wangcangense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE Zhao, 1965 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Chaotianoceras** Zhao & Liang, 1974 †
- --- **Chaotianoceras densistriatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chaotianoceras maoertangense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chaotianoceras minutum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chaotianoceras modestum** J.K. Zhao & Liang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chaotianoceras nodosum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chaotianoceras obliquum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dushanoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- --- **Dushanoceras rotalarium** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pachydiscoceras** Zhao & Liang, 1966 †
- --- **Pachydiscoceras changhsingense** Chao & Liang, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscoceras ellipticum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscoceras flexoplicatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachydiscoceras obesum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pernodoceras** Zhao & Liang, 1974 †
- --- **Pernodoceras fenghaiense** Wang, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernodoceras guangyuanense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernodoceras kwangsiense** (Chao & Liang, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernodoceras multinodosum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernodoceras robustum** J.K. Zhao & Liang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernodoceras subtrapezoidale** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernodoceras yonganense** Wang, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudotirolites** Sun , 1933 †
- --- **Pseudotirolites acuticostatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotirolites acutus** Chao & Liang, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotirolites anshunensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotirolites asiaticus** (Jaekel, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotirolites disconnectus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotirolites dislobatus** Zheng, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotirolites guixianensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotirolites laibinensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotirolites orientalis** Chao & Liang, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotirolites qianjiangensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotirolites qinglongensis** Zheng, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotirolites radiaplicatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotirolites regularis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotirolites varians** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Schizoloboceras** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Schizoloboceras fusuiense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trigonogastrites** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Trigonogastrites changxingensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TAPASHANITIDAE Zhao & al., 1978 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Mingyuexiaceras** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Mingyuexiaceras changxingense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mingyuexiaceras radiatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudostephanites** Zhao & Liang, 1965 †
- **--- Pseudostephanites costatus** J.K. Zhao & X.L. Liang, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudostephanites nodosus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinoceltites** Zhao & Liang, 1974 †
- **--- Sinoceltites costatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinoceltites curvatus** J.K. Zhao & Liang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinoceltites delicatus** H. Guo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinoceltites ellipticus** P. Wei, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinoceltites opimus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinoceltites sichuanensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tapashanites** Zhao & Liang, 1965 †
- **--- Tapashanites acuticostatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapashanites changxingensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapashanites chaotianensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapashanites compressus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapashanites costatus** J.K. Zhao, X.L. Liang, & Z.G. Zheng, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapashanites curvoplicatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapashanites floriformis** J.K. Zhao & Liang, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapashanites hunanensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapashanites latiumbilicus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapashanites mingyuexiaensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapashanites orientalis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapashanites robustus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapashanites tenuicostatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tapashanites yaowalakae** Ishibashi & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: XENOCELTITIDAE Spath, 1930 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Guangxiceltites** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 †
- **--- Guangxiceltites admirabilis** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Inyoceras** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Inyoceras bittneri** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inyoceras multicameratus** (Smith, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inyoceras singularis** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sulioticeras** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Sulioticeras intermedium** (Tozer, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sulioticeras sulioticum** (Arthaber, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Weitschaticeras** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 †
- **--- Weitschaticeras concavum** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Xenodiscoides** Spath , 1930 †
- **--- Xenodiscoides beatus** F.S. Xu, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenodiscoides calnani** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenodiscoides falcatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenodiscoides involutus** (Frech, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenodiscoides perplicatus** (Frech, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenodiscoides variocostatus** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order] - XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: XENODISCIDAE Frech, 1902 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arasella** Ghaderi & al., 2014 †
- **--- Arasella minuta** (Zakharov, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hypophiceras** Trümpy , 1969 †
- **--- Hypophiceras changxingense** Wang, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypophiceras gracile** (Spath, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypophiceras martini** Trumpy, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Iranites** Teichert & Kummel, 1973 †
- **--- Iranites transcaucasius** (Shevyrev, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kelteroceras** Ermakova , 1975 †
- **--- Kelteroceras bellulum** Ermakova, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kelteroceras nuorum** Ermakova, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metophiceras** Spath , 1935 †
- **--- Metophiceras noenygaardi** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metophiceras praecursor** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metophiceras subdemissum** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metophiceras verkhoyanicum** Spath 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraceltitoides** Zheng & Chen, 1979 †
- **--- Paraceltitoides sinensis** Zheng & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phisonites** Shevyrev , 1965 †
- **--- Phisonites triangulus** Shevyrev, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shevyrevites** Teichert & Kummel, 1973 †
- **--- Shevyrevites shevyrevi** Teichert & Kummel, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sutchanites** Zakharov , 1994 †
- **--- Sutchanites oleinikovi** Zakharov, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tompophiceras** Popov , 1961 †
- **--- Tompophiceras extremum** (Spath, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tompophiceras morpheos** A.M. Popov, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tompophiceras nielseni** (Spath, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tompophiceras pascoei** (Spath, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CERATITIDA [Order]
------ Family: CERATITIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ananorites** Diener, 1915 †
- **--- Ananorites asseretoi** C.O. Waterhouse, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arthaberites** Diener, 1900 †
- **--- Arthaberites alexandroe** Diener, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arthaberites katzeri** Turina, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bosnites** Hauer, 1896 †
- **--- Bosnites clathratus** J. Von Hauer, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bukowskiites** Diener, 1905 †
- **--- Bukowskiites bhaktabahadhuri** C.O. Waterhouse, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diaplococeras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Diaplococeras circumplicatus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diaplococeras jazinkae** Golubic, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diaplococeras malici** Golubic, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diaplococeras tridentatus** Golubic, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eudiscoceras** Meek, 1877 †
- **--- Eudiscoceras whitneyi** F.B. Meek, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gangadharites** Diener, 1916 †
- **--- Gangadharites dingriensis** Wang & He, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neoclypites** Spath, 1951 †
- **--- Neoclypites peregrinus** Muller, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Obrutchevites** Vavilov, 1977 †
- **--- Obrutchevites prodigialis** Vavilov, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleuropinacoceras** Wang & He, 1976 †
- **--- Pleuropinacoceras costatum** Wang & He, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protoceras** Marsh, 1891 †
- **--- Protoceras celer** W.A. Marsh, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoceras comptus** W.A. Marsh, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoceras nasutus** W.A. Marsh, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoceras neatodelpha** Patton & Taylor, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoceras skinneri** Patton & Taylor, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudotibetites** Jeannet, 1958 †
- **--- Pseudotibetites tinkari** Jeannet, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Serpianites** Rieber, 1973 †
- **--- Serpianites airaghii** Rieber, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Serpianites curionii** Rieber, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tjururpites** Shevyrev, 1968 †
- **--- Tjururpites costatus** Shevyrev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CLYMENIIDA [Order] - BILOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BILOCLYMENIIDAE Bogoslovsky, 1955 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Biloclymenia** Schindewolf, 1923 †
- **--- Biloclymenia accessa** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biloclymenia bilobata** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biloclymenia dubia** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biloclymenia insignata** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biloclymenia nebulosa** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dimeroclymenia** Czarnocki, 1989 †
- **--- Dimeroclymenia crassa** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimeroclymenia letmathensis** (Becker, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimeroclymenia pacta** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimeroclymenia pristina** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimeroclymenia promisca** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimeroclymenia semicostata** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kiaclymenia** Bogoslovsky, 1965 †
- **--- Kiaclymenia laevis** (G. Richter, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kiaclymenia semiplicata** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kiaclymenia uralica** (Bogoslovsky, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Kiaborisia** Bartzsch & Weyer, 2012 †
- **--- Kiaborisia aktubensis** (Bogoslovsky, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Riphaeoclymenia** Bogoslovsky, 1981 †
- **--- Riphaeoclymenia canaliculata** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CLYMENIIDA [Order] - BILOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PACHYCLYMENIIDAE Korn, 1992 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pachyclymenia** Schindewolf, 1937 †
- **--- Pachyclymenia abeli** Schindewolf, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyclymenia crebra** Ruan, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyclymenia intermedia** Bogoslovsky, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyclymenia sinuconstricta** Bogoslovsky, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyclymenia species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Uraloclymenia** Bogoslovskii, 1977 †
- **--- Uraloclymenia kazakhstanica** Bogoslovsky, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloclymenia kozlowskii** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloclymenia latumbilicata** Bogoslovsky, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloclymenia nodosa** Bogoslovsky, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloclymenia volkovi** Bogoslovsky, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CLYMENIIDA [Order] - CLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CLYMENIIDAE Edwards, 1849 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Clymenia** Münster, 1834
- **--- Clymenia aesthenops** W.H. Dall in Scammon, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clymenia ancestralis** (Bogoslovsky, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clymenia aspis** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clymenia cranoideformis** Kolotukhina † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clymenia cranoides** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clymenia elliptica** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clymenia elongata** Bergeron, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clymenia hoevelensis** (Wedekind †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clymenia laevigata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clymenia nana** Münster, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clymenia pigmea** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clymenia rumala** Ruan, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clymenia striata** Münster † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clymenia striatula** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CLYMENIIDA [Order] - CLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE Korn & Price, 1987 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eokosmoclymenia** Czarnocki, 1989 †
- **--- Eokosmoclymenia primaeva** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eokosmoclymenia transitoria** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KOSMOCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Kosmoclymenia** Schindewolf , 1949 †
- **--- Kosmoclymenia bidorsata** (Paeckelmann, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kosmoclymenia elegantula** (Wedekind, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kosmoclymenia inaequistriata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kosmoclymenia kowalensis** Czarnocki, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Kosmoclymenia lamellosa** (Wedekind, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kosmoclymenia linearis** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kosmoclymenia otto** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kosmoclymenia parvula** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kosmoclymenia pattisoni** Selwood, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kosmoclymenia pygmea** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kosmoclymenia schindewolfi** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kosmoclymenia sublinearis** (G.G. Münster, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kosmoclymenia tenuistriata** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kosmoclymenia undulata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KOSMOCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Linguaclymenia** Korn & Price, 1987 †
- **--- Linguaclymenia clauseni** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linguaclymenia cristata** (G. Richter, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linguaclymenia dzikowiecensis** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linguaclymenia polonica** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linguaclymenia similis** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KOSMOCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Lissoclymenia** Korn & Price, 1987 †
- **--- Lissoclymenia tabulata** (W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lissoclymenia wocklumeri** (Wedekind, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KOSMOCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Muessenbiaergia** Korn & Price, 1987 †
- **--- Muessenbiaergia bisulcata** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muessenbiaergia bisulcata colubrina** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muessenbiaergia carinata** (Ansted, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muessenbiaergia coronata** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muessenbiaergia galeata** (Wedekind, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muessenbiaergia parundulata** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muessenbiaergia sublaevis** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muessenbiaergia sublaevis ademmeri** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muessenbiaergia sublaevis diversa** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muessenbiaergia tenuissima** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muessenbiaergia venusta** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muessenbiaergia xenostriata** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RODECKIINAE - Genus: Franconiclymenia** Korn & Price 1987 †
- **--- Franconiclymenia dubia** (Loewinson-Lessing, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Franconiclymenia serpentina** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RODECKIINAE - Genus: Protoxyclymenia** Schindewolf , 1923 †
- **--- Protoxyclymenia carinata** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoxyclymenia dunkeri** (Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoxyclymenia intermedia** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoxyclymenia parma** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoxyclymenia rotundata** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoxyclymenia species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoxyclymenia wendti** W. Korn, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CLYMENIIDA [Order] - CYRTOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CARINOCLYMENIIDAE Bogoslovsky, 1975 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acriclymenia** Bogoslovsky, 1975 †
- **--- Acriclymenia siekluckii** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acriclymenia thaumasta** Bogoslovsky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Carinoclymenia** Bogoslovsky, 1965 †

- **--- Carinoclymenia beuelensis** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carinoclymenia elegans** (Kind, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Karaclymenia** Bogoslovsky , 1983 †
- **--- Karaclymenia saharae** Becker & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karaclymenia sperata** Bogoslovsky, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pinacoclymenia** Bogoslovsky, 1975
- **--- Pinacoclymenia inexpectata** Bogoslovsky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pinacoclymenia placida** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CLYMENIIDA [Order] - CYRTOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CYMACLYMENIIDAE Hyatt, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Rodachia** Korn, 2002 †
- **--- Rodachia dorsocostata** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Siekluckia** Czarnocki, 1989 †
- **--- Siekluckia genulobata** (Sobolew, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYMACLYMENIINAE - Genus: Cymaclymenia** Hyatt , 1884 †
- **--- Cymaclymenia acuminata** Ruan & P. Wei, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia applanata** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia aulax** W. Korn, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia aurita** W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia barbarae** (Loewinson-Lessing, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia borahensis** Pickett, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia brevicostata** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia camerata** Schindewolf, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia carnata** W. Korn, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia chaoi** W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia compressa** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia constricta** Selwood † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia cordata** Wedekind, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia costellata** (G.G. Münster, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia curvicosta** C.N. Lange, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia cyrtostriata** (Kullmann, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia dorsoplana** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia formosa** W. Korn, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia interpres** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia involvens** C.N. Lange, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia kowalensis** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia lambidia** W. Korn, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia lepida** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia nephroides** W. Korn, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia nigra** W. Korn, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia ovata** Schindewolf, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia parinvolvens** Ruan & J. He, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia paula** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia pseudocompressa** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia pudica** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia sagittalis** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia serotina** W. Korn, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia sobolewi** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia spiralia** W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Cymaclymenia striata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia subcompressa** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia subvexa** W. Korn, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia tricarinata** C.N. Lange, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia tuberculata** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymaclymenia umbilicata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYMACLYMENIINAE - Genus: Laganoclymenia** Bogoslovskij, 1979 †
- **--- Laganoclymenia levis** Bogoslovsky, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYMACLYMENIINAE - Genus: Procymaclymenia** Korn , 2002 †
- **--- Procymaclymenia ebbighauseni** W. Korn, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procymaclymenia fundilobata** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procymaclymenia inflata** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GENUCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Flexiclymenia** Czarnocki, 1989 †
- **--- Flexiclymenia fundifera** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flexiclymenia tempestiva** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GENUCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Genuclymenia** Wedekind , 1908 †
- **--- Genuclymenia aktubensis** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Genuclymenia angelini** Wedekind, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Genuclymenia borni** Schindewolf, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Genuclymenia discoidalis** Wedekind, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Genuclymenia frechi** Wedekind, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Genuclymenia guembeli** Wedekind, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Genuclymenia karpinskii** (E. Perna, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Genuclymenia keepitensis** B.W. Jenkins, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Genuclymenia polonica** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Genuclymenia primaeva** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GENUCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Postclymenia** Schmidt , 1924 †
- **--- Postclymenia calceola** W. Korn, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Postclymenia evoluta** (Frech, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Postclymenia evoluta** (H. Schmidt, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CLYMENIIDA [Order] - CYRTOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE Hyatt, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: CYRTOCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Cyrtoclymenia** Hyatt , 1884 †
- **--- Cyrtoclymenia angustiseptata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoclymenia cincta** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoclymenia costata** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoclymenia fasciata** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoclymenia frechi** (Tokarenko, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoclymenia gracilis** A. Schmidt, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoclymenia graciosa** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoclymenia implana** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoclymenia inflata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoclymenia involuta** Nalivkina, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoclymenia involuta arctica** Nalivkina, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoclymenia lenticularis** Petter, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoclymenia longispira** W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoclymenia magna** Zong & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoclymenia minima** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoclymenia perinvoluta** W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cyrtoclymenia pinnata** (E. Perna, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtoclymenia planidorsata** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtoclymenia planistriata** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtoclymenia plicata** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtoclymenia plurisepta** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtoclymenia procera** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtoclymenia seduita** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtoclymenia stenomphala** Petter, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtoclymenia strigata** House, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtoclymenia subcostata** Sobolew, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtoclymenia subinvoluta** Ruan, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtoclymenia subnodosa** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtoclymenia subtransita** Ruan, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtoclymenia tetragona** A. Schmidt, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtoclymenia transita** W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtoclymenia transitoria** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtoclymenia uralica** Nalivkina † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtoclymenia ventriosa** Petter, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Hexaclymenia** Schindewolf , 1923 †
- --- **Hexaclymenia hexagona** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Praeflexiclymenia** Czarnocki, 1989 †
- --- **Praeflexiclymenia tenuis** (Sobolew, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYRTOCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Protactoclymenia** Wedekind , 1908 †
- --- **Protactoclymenia buchii** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protactoclymenia cara** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protactoclymenia enkebergensis** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protactoclymenia enkebergensis crassa** Petter, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protactoclymenia giganta** Becker & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protactoclymenia humboldtii** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protactoclymenia junggarensis** Zong & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protactoclymenia krasnopolski** (Tschernyscheff, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protactoclymenia mariae** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protactoclymenia mira** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protactoclymenia obliqua** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protactoclymenia parallela** Zong & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protactoclymenia posterior** C.N. Lange, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protactoclymenia pseudarietina** (Rzehak, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protactoclymenia pulcherrima** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protactoclymenia puschi** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protactoclymenia simosa** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protactoclymenia staszici** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protactoclymenia tenuicostata** (Petter, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PRICELLINAE - Genus: Pricella** Korn , 1991 †
- --- **Pricella canalifera** Becker & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pricella costata** (G.G. Münster, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pricella decorata** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pricella falcifera** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pricella glabra** E. Perna † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pricella kajraktensis** (Kolotukhina, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pricella lanx** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pricella orientalis** (E. Perna, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Pricella pernai** (Wedekind, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pricella pinnatiformis** W. Korn & Klug, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pricella planidorsata** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pricella stuckenbergi** (Tokarenko, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pricella tuberculata** Kind † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CLYMENIIDA [Order] - CYRTOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RECTOCLYMENIIDAE Schindewolf, 1923 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cteroclymenia** Bogoslovskj, 1979 †
- **--- Cteroclymenia infrequens** Bogoslovskj, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cteroclymenia rozmanae** Bogoslovskj, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eudissoceras** Miller & Owen, 1937 †
- **--- Eudissoceras collinsvillense** Miller & Owen, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Falciclymenia** Schindewolf, 1923 †
- **--- Falciclymenia acutissima** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Falciclymenia falcifer** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Falciclymenia mirabilis** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Falciclymenia plicata** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Falciclymenia uralica** Bogoslovsky, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rectoclymenia** Wedekind, 1908 †
- **--- Rectoclymenia acuta** E. Perna, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia arietina** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia arietina multisulcata** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia arietina polonica** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia brilonensis** C.N. Lange, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia crassicosta** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia finitima** Bogoslovskij, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia flexuosa** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia fraudulenta** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia gracilis** (Nalivkina, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia haynesi** House, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia intermedia** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia karajarensis** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia lenticella** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia levis** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia luculenta** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia lyrata** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia phalera** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia protacta** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia roemeri** Wedekind, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia semilyrata** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia steinmanni** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia subflexuosa** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia subplicata** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rectoclymenia tecta** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Karadzharia** Korn, 2002 †
- **--- Karadzharia excellens** (Bogoslovsky, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Karadzharia exellens** † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CLYMENIIDA [Order] - GONIOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **COSTACLYMENIIDAE** Ruzhencev, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Costaclymenia** Schindewolf, 1924 †
- **--- Costaclymenia binodosa** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costaclymenia binodosa trinodosa** C.N. Lange, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costaclymenia clymeniaeformis** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costaclymenia dejecta** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costaclymenia multicostata** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costaclymenia semicostata** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Endosiphonites** Ansted , 1838 †
- **--- Endosiphonites bowsheri** (Miller & Collinson, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endosiphonites enodis** Schindewolf, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endosiphonites muensteri** Ansted, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CLYMENIIDA [Order] - GONIOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **GONIOCLYMENIIDAE** Hyatt, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Gonioclymenia** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Gonioclymenia corpulenta** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonioclymenia crassa** (Wedekind, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonioclymenia speciosa** (G.G. Münster, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonioclymenia subcarinata** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonioclymenia tornquisti** Wedekind, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonioclymenia uhligi** Frech, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kalloclymenia** Wedekind, 1914 †
- **--- Kalloclymenia biimpressa** (von Buch, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kalloclymenia brevispina** C.N. Lange, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kalloclymenia dasbergensis** (Wedekind, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kalloclymenia frechi** C.N. Lange † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kalloclymenia glabra** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kalloclymenia insignis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kalloclymenia lata** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kalloclymenia linguilobata** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kalloclymenia pessoides** (von Buch, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kalloclymenia quadrata** Schindewolf, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kalloclymenia subarmata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Kalloclymenia (Finiclymenia)** Price & Korn, 1989 †
- **--- Finiclymenia kozhimensis** (Bogoslovsky, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Finiclymenia pachydiscus** (Bogoslovsky, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Finiclymenia wocklumensis** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Kalloclymenia (Otoclymenia)** Schindewolf, 1923
- **--- Otoclymenia spinosa** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mesoclymenia** Bogoslovskj, 1981 †
- **--- Mesoclymenia nalivkinae** Bogoslovskj, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leviclymenia** Korn, 2002 †
- **--- Leviclymenia ramula** Hartenfels & Becker, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CLYMENIIDA [Order] - GONIOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **SELLACLYMENIIDAE** Schindewolf, 1923 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Sellaclymenia** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 †

- **--- Sellaclymenia ibntufayli** (W. Korn, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sellaclymenia interrupta** (Münster, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sellaclymenia plana** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sellaclymenia planissima** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sellaclymenia torleyi** (Wedekind, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CLYMENIIDA [Order] - GONIOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SPHENOCLYMENIIDAE Korn, 1992 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Sphenoclymenia** Schindewolf, 1920 †
- **--- Sphenoclymenia aperta** (G. Richter, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphenoclymenia brevispina** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphenoclymenia erinacea** J. Price & W. Korn, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphenoclymenia intermedia** (Gumbel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphenoclymenia kiensis** (Bogoslovsky, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphenoclymenia levis** (Bogoslovsky, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphenoclymenia maxima** (Münster, †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphenoclymenia plana** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphenoclymenia trullata** (G. Richter, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Medioclymenia** Korn 2002 †
- **--- Medioclymenia aguelmousensis** W. Korn, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CLYMENIIDA [Order] - PLATYCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GLATZIELLIDAE Schindewolf, 1928 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Glatziella** Renz , 1914 †
- **--- Glatziella diensti** Schindewolf, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glatziella glaucopis** Renz, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glatziella minervae** Renz, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glatziella multicostata** W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glatziella silesiaca** Renz, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glatziella tricincta** Schindewolf, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glatziella tylota** Ruan, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Glatziella (Sinoglatziella)** Sun & Shen, 1965 †
- **--- Sinoglatziella kweichowensis** W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Postglatziella** Schindewolf , 1937 †
- **--- Postglatziella carinata** Schindewolf, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Soliclymenia** Schindewolf, 1937 †
- **--- Soliclymenia paradoxa** (Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Soliclymenia recticostata** Ruan, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Soliclymenia semiparadoxa** Schindewolf, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Soliclymenia solarioides** (von Buch, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Helioclymenia** Pajchlowa, 1972 †
- **--- Helioclymenia ornata** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kowalia** Pajchlowa, 1972 †
- **--- Kowalia posthuma** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Liroclymenia** Czarnocki, 1989 †
- **--- Liroclymenia fundifera** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CLYMENIIDA [Order] - PLATYCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PIRICLYMENIIDAE Korn, 1992 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ornatoclymenia** Bogoslovsky, 1979 †
- **--- Ornatoclymenia ornata** (G.G. Münster, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sulcoclymenia** †
- **--- Sulcoclymenia sulcata** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CLYMENIIDA [Order] - PLATYCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLATYCLYMENIIDAE Wedekind, 1914 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: NODOSOCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Czarnoclymenia** Korn , 1999 †
- **--- Czarnoclymenia acuta** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Czarnoclymenia ibnrushdi** W. Korn, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Czarnoclymenia retrursa** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Czarnoclymenia subacuta** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NODOSOCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Nodosoclymenia** Czarnocki, 1989 †
- **--- Nodosoclymenia colonia** W. Korn, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodosoclymenia distincta** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodosoclymenia latisulcata** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodosoclymenia lupata** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodosoclymenia pseudobiimpressa** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodosoclymenia raricostata** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodosoclymenia tenuicostata** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodosoclymenia variabilis** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodosoclymenia vesca** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NODOSOCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Stenoclymenia** Lange, 1929 †
- **--- Stenoclymenia elliptica** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenoclymenia rectangula** Hartenfels & Becker, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenoclymenia sandbergeri** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenoclymenia schindewolfi** C.N. Lange, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenoclymenia stenomphala** C.N. Lange, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenoclymenia valida** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLATYCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Platyclymenia** Hyatt , 1884 †
- **--- Platyclymenia alterna** B.W. Jenkins, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyclymenia annulata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyclymenia arieticosta** Schindewolf, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyclymenia barrandei** Wedekind, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyclymenia bisulcata** Schindewolf, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyclymenia cycloptera** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyclymenia cyclostata** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyclymenia daminshanensis** X.L. Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyclymenia eurylobica** J.D. Petersen, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyclymenia gemma** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyclymenia glabra** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyclymenia ibnsinai** W. Korn, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyclymenia inflata** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyclymenia inostranzevi** Loewinson-Lessing, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyclymenia intracostata** (Frech, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyclymenia intracostata plana** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyclymenia invisa** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyclymenia involuta** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyclymenia lagowiense** (Sobolew, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyclymenia laticostata** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Platyclymenia laxata** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia levata** Hartenfels & Becker, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia limata** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia lotzi** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia montana** W. Korn & Titus, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia nodosa** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia pattisoni** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia phillipsi** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia piriformis** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia placida** E. Perna † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia pompeckji** (Wedekind, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia quadrata** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia quenstedti** Wedekind, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia quiringi** J. Müller, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia richteri** Wedekind, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia richteri semperornata** Petter, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia subnautilina** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia teicherti** B.W. Jenkins, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia tenuis** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia transita** Kind † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia tschernyschewi** Rzehak, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyclymenia unisulcata** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLATYCLYMENIINAE - Subgenus: Platyclymenia (Spinoclymenia)** Bogoslovsky, 1962 †
- --- **Spinoclymenia aculeata** Bogoslovsky, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLATYCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Progonioclymenia** Schindewolf , 1937 †
- --- **Progonioclymenia acuticostata** (G.G. Münster, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Progonioclymenia aegoceras** (Frech, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Progonioclymenia bogoslovskyi** W. Korn, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Progonioclymenia ventroplana** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLATYCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Trigonoclymenia** Schindewolf, 1934
- --- **Trigonoclymenia dorsocava** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonoclymenia orientalis** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonoclymenia pennicellata** (Gümbel, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonoclymenia sherubensis** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonoclymenia spinosa** (G.G. Münster, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonoclymenia tigra** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLATYCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Varioclymenia** Wedekind , 1908 †
- --- **Varioclymenia brevicostata** (Münster, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varioclymenia callimorpha** C.N. Lange, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varioclymenia humilis** Schindewolf, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLEUROCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Borisiclymenia** Korn, 2002 †
- --- **Borisiclymenia ishikayensis** W. Korn, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLEUROCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Nanoclymenia** Korn 2002 †
- --- **Nanoclymenia nana** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLEUROCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Pleuroclymenia** Schindewolf , 1934 †
- --- **Pleuroclymenia americana** (W.J. Raymond, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuroclymenia angulata** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuroclymenia brevicosta** (G.G. Münster, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuroclymenia costata** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuroclymenia cyclocostata** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuroclymenia evoluta** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Pleuroclymenia kasachstanica** Kind, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroclymenia mutabilis** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroclymenia ohioense** House, W.J. Gordon & Hlavin, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroclymenia sophiae** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroclymenia varicata** (Sobolew, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLEUROCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Trochoclymenia** Petter, 1960 †
- **--- Trochoclymenia wysogorskii** (Frech, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CLYMENIIDA [Order] - WOCKLUMERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PARAWOCKLUMERIIDAE Schindewolf, 1937 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Kamptoclymenia** Schindewolf , 1937 †
- **--- Kamptoclymenia endogona** Schindewolf, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kamptoclymenia endogonoides** Ruan, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kamptoclymenia trigona** Schindewolf, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kamptoclymenia trivaricata** Schindewolf, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parawocklumeria** Schindewolf , 1926 †
- **--- Parawocklumeria distorta** (Tietze, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parawocklumeria paprothae** W. Korn, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parawocklumeria paradoxa** (Wedekind, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parawocklumeria patens** Schindewolf, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tardewocklumeria** Becker , 2000 †
- **--- Tardewocklumeria distributa** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tardewocklumeria perplexa** (Bogoslovsky, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Triaclymenia** Schindewolf , 1937 †
- **--- Triaclymenia triangularis** Schindewolf, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CLYMENIIDA [Order] - WOCKLUMERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: WOCKLUMERIIDAE Schindewolf, 1937 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Epiwocklumeria** Schindewolf , 1937 †
- **--- Epiwocklumeria applanata** (Wedekind, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epiwocklumeria dunhevedensis** Selwood, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kielcensia** Czarnocki , 1989 †
- **--- Kielcensia angustilobata** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kielcensia bohdanowiczi** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kielcensia bohdanowiczi minima** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kielcensia bohdanowiczi pusilla** Czarnocki, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kielcensia ingeniens** Becker, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Synwocklumeria** Librovitch , 1957 †
- **--- Synwocklumeria baschkirica** Librovitch, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Synwocklumeria kiensis** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Synwocklumeria mapesi** Becker, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wocklumeria** Wedekind , 1918 †
- **--- Wocklumeria sphaeroides** (G. Richter, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wocklumeria sphaeroides aperta** Schindewolf, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wocklumeria sphaeroides plana** Schindewolf, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sphaerowocklumeria** Pajchlowa, 1972 †
- **--- Sphaerowocklumeria nuciformis** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphaerowocklumeria parva** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - CLYMENIIDA [Order]
------ Family: CLYMENIIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Kazakhoclymenia** Bogoslovskij, 1979 †
- **--- Kazakhoclymenia medoevi** Bogoslovsky, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - ADRIANITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ADRIANITIDAE Schindewolf, 1931 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Adrianites** Gemmellaro, 1887 †
- **--- Adrianites elegans** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adrianites isomorphus** C. Gemmellaro, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ADRIANITINAE - Genus: Aricoceras** Ruzhentsev , 1950 †
- **--- Aricoceras cancellatum** (Haniel, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aricoceras discoidale** (Haniel, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aricoceras ensifer** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aricoceras meridionale** (Teichert & E.M. Fletcher, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aricoceras warreni** (Miller & Crockford, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ADRIANITINAE - Genus: Doryceras** Gemmellaro , 1887 †
- **--- Doryceras fimbriatum** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Doryceras stouckenbergi** C. Gemmellaro, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ADRIANITINAE - Genus: Epadrianites** Schindewolf , 1931 †
- **--- Epadrianites beyrichi** (Haniel, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epadrianites haueri** (C. Gemmellaro, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epadrianites kotljarae** (Zakharov, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epadrianites stenosellatus** Liang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epadrianites timorensis** (Boehm, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ADRIANITINAE - Genus: Neoaricoceras** Ruzhentsev , 1950 †
- **--- Neoaricoceras kingi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ADRIANITINAE - Genus: Neocrimites** Ruzhentsev , 1940 †
- **--- Neocrimites adamsi** Miller & Furnish 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocrimites defordi** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocrimites dunbari** Miller & Furnish 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocrimites dutkevitchi** Pavlov, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocrimites fredericksi** (Emel'yantsev, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocrimites guangxiensis** J.K. Zhao & Liang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocrimites jiajiaensis** Sheng & H.X. Liu, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocrimites marathonensis** (Böse 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocrimites nalivkini** Toumanskaya, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocrimites newelli** Miller & Furnish 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocrimites obesus** Sheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocrimites oyensi** (Haniel, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocrimites pavlovi** Leonova, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocrimites plummeri** Miller 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocrimites rothpletzi** (Haniel, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocrimites stuckenbergi** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ADRIANITINAE - Genus: Palermites** Toumansky , 1937 †
- **--- Palermites distefanoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palermites reticulatus** Liang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ADRIANITINAE - Genus: Pseudagathiceras** Schindewolf , 1931 †
- **--- Pseudagathiceras difuntense** Miller, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Pseudagathiceras ornatum** Ehiro & Araki, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudagathiceras spinosum** Miller, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ADRIANITINAE - Genus: Sizilites** Toumansky , 1937 †
- **--- Sizilites affinis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sizilites craticulatus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sizilites kurdistanensis** Vašicek & Kullmann, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ADRIANITINAE - Genus: Sosiocrimites** Ruzhentsev , 1950 †
- **--- Sosiocrimites biassalensis** (Toumanskaya, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sosiocrimites compressus** Liang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sosiocrimites darvasicus** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sosiocrimites insignis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sosiocrimites jialaensis** Sheng & H.X. Liu, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sosiocrimites jintaensis** Liang, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sosiocrimites minuta** Sheng, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sosiocrimites nitidus** Sheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DUNBARITINAE - Genus: Dunbarites** Miller & Furnish, 1940 †
- **--- Dunbarites boardmani** Work & Mapes, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunbarites rectilateralis** (Miller, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dunbarites wewokensis** Work & Mapes, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EMILITINAE - Genus: Crimites** Toumansky , 1937 †
- **--- Crimites doliaris** Leonova, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crimites elkoensis** Miller & al., 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crimites gemmellaroi** (Toumanskaya, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crimites glomulus** Ruzhentsev, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crimites hanieli** Toumanskaya, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crimites krotowi** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crimites murgabensis** Pavlov, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crimites pamiricus** Toumanskaya, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crimites shyndensis** Leonova, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crimites singularis** Bogoslovskaya, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crimites smithi** Toumanskaya, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crimites spathi** Toumanskaya, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crimites subkrotowi** Ruzhentsev, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EMILITINAE - Genus: Emilites** Ruzhencev , 1938 †
- **--- Emilites bennisoni** Mapes & Boardman, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emilites brownwoodi** Mapes & Boardman, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emilites incertus** (Böse, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emilites plummeri** Ruzhentsev, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emilites prosperus** Ruzhentsev, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EMILITINAE - Genus: Istycoceras** Pavlov , 1967 †
- **--- Istycoceras bodylevskyi** Pavlov, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EMILITINAE - Genus: Nevadoceras** Schiappa , 1995 †
- **--- Nevadoceras steelei** Schiappa & al., 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EMILITINAE - Genus: Pseudoemilites** Leonova , 1988 †
- **--- Pseudoemilites asianus** Leonova, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EMILITINAE - Genus: Veruzhites** Leonova , 1988 †
- **--- Veruzhites pamiricus** Leonova, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEXOCERATINAE - Genus: Marathonites** Plummer & Scott, 1937 †
- **--- Marathonites dieneri** (Smith 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marathonites electraensis** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marathonites guangdongensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Marathonites jpsmithi** (Böse, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marathonites sulcatus** (Böse, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marathonites uralensis** Ruzhentsev, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marathonites vidriensis** (Böse, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEXOCERATINAE - Genus: Texoceras** Miller & Furnish, 1940 †
- **--- Texoceras texanum** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - ADRIANITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PALERMOCERATIDAE Zhou & Glenister, 2009 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Palermoceras** Zhou & Glenister, 2009 †
- **--- Palermoceras burgensis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palermoceras fisheri** (Plummer & P.H. Scott 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palermoceras hoffmanni** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - AGATHICERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: AGATHICERATIDAE Arthaber, 1911 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Agathiceras** Gemmellaro , 1887 †
- **--- Agathiceras anceps** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agathiceras applanatum** Teichert, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agathiceras applini** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agathiceras cancellatum** Haniel, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agathiceras cancellatum discoidalis** Haniel, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agathiceras cancellatum globosa** Haniel, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agathiceras ciscoense** Smith, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agathiceras contractum** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agathiceras divisum** Sheng & H.X. Liu, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agathiceras frechi** Böse, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agathiceras girtyi** Böse, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agathiceras globosum** Haniel, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agathiceras jilinense** Liang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agathiceras mediterraneum** Toumanskaya, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agathiceras suessi** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agathiceras sundaicum** Haniel, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agathiceras tornatum** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agathiceras uralicum** (Karpinsky, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agathiceras verkhoyanicum** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agathiceras vulgatum** Ruzhentsev, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gaetanoceras** Ruzhencev , 1938 †
- **--- Gaetanoceras dronovi** Pavlov, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaetanoceras lixianense** Zheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gaetanoceras pavlovi** Leonova, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pericleites** Renz , 1910 †
- **--- Pericleites atticus** Renz, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pericleites pilatus** Ruan, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pericleites uralicus** Librovitch, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proshumardites** Kullmann, 1962 †
- **--- Proshumardites aequalis** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proshumardites delepinei** (Schindewolf, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proshumardites karpinskii** (Rauser-Chernousova, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Proshumardites morrowanus** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proshumardites primus** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proshumardites principalis** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proshumardites wocklumerioides** (Rauser-Tschernoussowa 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - CYCLOLOBOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CYCLOLOBIDAE Zittel, 1895 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: CYCLOLOBINAE - Genus: Changhsingoceras** Zhao & Liang, 1965 †
- **--- Changhsingoceras meishanense** Chao & Liang, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Changhsingoceras sichuanense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Changhsingoceras tenuicostatum** H. Guo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYCLOLOBINAE - Genus: Cyclolobus** Waagen , 1879 †
- **--- Cyclolobus kiselevae** Zakharov, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclolobus kullingi** Frebold, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclolobus oldhami** (L. Waagen, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclolobus persulcatus** Rothpletz, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclolobus ruzhencevi** (Zakharov, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclolobus teicherti** Furnish & Glenister, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclolobus walkeri** Diener, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclolobus zhongbaensis** Sheng, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYCLOLOBINAE - Genus: Demarezites** Ruzhencev , 1955 †
- **--- Demarezites anfuensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Demarezites compressus** Liang, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Demarezites furnishi** Spinosa & Nassichuk, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Demarezites lidacensis** (de Roever, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Demarezites oyensi** (Gerth, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYCLOLOBINAE - Genus: Kurdiceras** Vašicek & Kullmann, 1988 †
- **--- Kurdiceras latum** Vašicek & Kullmann, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYCLOLOBINAE - Genus: Newellites** Furnish & Glenister, 1969 †
- **--- Newellites richardsoni** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYCLOLOBINAE - Genus: Timorites** Haniel , 1915 †
- **--- Timorites curvicostatus** Haniel, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Timorites intermedium** (J. Wanner, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Timorites markevichi** Zakharov, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Timorites schucherti** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Timorites sigillarius** Ruzhentsev, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Timorites sinensis** Sheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Timorites takaizumii** Ehiro & Araki, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Timorites uddeni** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Timorites yunnanensis** Liang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYCLOLOBINAE - Genus: Waagenoceras** Gemmellaro , 1887 †
- **--- Waagenoceras adrianense** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waagenoceras dieneri** Böse, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waagenoceras gansuense** Liang, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waagenoceras girtyi** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waagenoceras karpinskyi** Miller, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waagenoceras longyanense** Chao & Liang, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waagenoceras minutum** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waagenoceras mojsisovicsi** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waagenoceras nikitini** C. Gemmellaro, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Waagenoceras obliquum** Ruzhentsev, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waagenoceras stachei** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waagenoceras susinterupta** (Ruzhentsev, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KUFENGOCERATINAE - Genus: Guiyangoceras** Zhou , 1985 †
- **--- Guiyangoceras guiyangense** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guiyangoceras latiformum** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KUFENGOCERATINAE - Genus: Kufengoceras** Ruzhencev , 1956 †
- **--- Kufengoceras simplex** (J.K. Zhao, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kufengoceras subglobosum** Liang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kufengoceras umbilicatum** (J.K. Zhao, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KUFENGOCERATINAE - Genus: Liuzhouceras** Zhao , 1980 †
- **--- Liuzhouceras shengi** (J.K. Zhao, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KUFENGOCERATINAE - Genus: Mexicoceras** Ruzhencev , 1955 †
- **--- Mexicoceras globosum** Chao, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mexicoceras guadalupense** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KUFENGOCERATINAE - Genus: Paratongluceras** Zhao & Zheng, 1977 †
- **--- Paratongluceras lixianense** Zheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratongluceras subglobosum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KUFENGOCERATINAE - Genus: Shengoceras** Zhao , 1955 †
- **--- Shengoceras lenticulare** J.K. Zhao, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KUFENGOCERATINAE - Genus: Tongluceras** Zhao & Zheng, 1977 †
- **--- Tongluceras canadense** Nassichuk, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tongluceras lengwuense** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tongluceras tongguanense** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - CYCLOLOBOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE Toumansky, 1939 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: GLASSOCERATINAE - Genus: Glassoceras** Ruzhencev , 1960 †
- **--- Glassoceras bransonorum** (Miller & Cline, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glassoceras normani** (Miller & Furnish, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GLASSOCERATINAE - Genus: Neoglassoceras** Kotlyar & al., 2004 †
- **--- Neoglassoceras caucasicus** Kotlyar & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOSTACHEOCERATINAE - Genus: Chengxianites** Xu , 1977 †
- **--- Chengxianites hunanensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOSTACHEOCERATINAE - Genus: Martoceras** Toumansky , 1938 †
- **--- Martoceras modestum** Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Martoceras saundersi** Nassichuk, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOSTACHEOCERATINAE - Genus: Stacheoceras** Gemmellaro , 1887 †
- **--- Stacheoceras antiquum** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stacheoceras benedictinum** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stacheoceras bidentatus** Ehiro & Misaki 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stacheoceras caucasicus** Zakharov, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stacheoceras chaotianense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stacheoceras darae** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stacheoceras diblasii** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stacheoceras gaudryi** C. Gemmellaro, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stacheoceras gemmellaroi** Miller, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stacheoceras giganteum** Ehiro, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stacheoceras gilliamense** Böse, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stacheoceras globosum** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Stacheoceras globulinum** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras gordoni** Miller & al., 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras gruenewaldti** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras iwaizakiense** Mabuti, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras karpinskyi** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras lijiangense** Liang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras mediterraneum** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras megamultidentatum** Sheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras mirificum** Zheng & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras mongeri** Nassichuk, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras oblatum** Sheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras otomoi** Ehiro & al., 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras pelagicum** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras pengboense** Sheng, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras perspectivum** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras rothi** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras sexlobatum** Miller & Cline, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras shuangyangense** Liang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras sosiense** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras subinterrupta** (Krotow 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras tietzei** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras timorense** (Haniel, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras toumanskyae** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras tridens** (Rothpletz, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras trimurti** (Diener, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras tschernyschewi** (Stoyanow, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras xiangtanensis** W.C. Zhou 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras xiukangense** Sheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stacheoceras yajiangense** Sheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - CYCLOLOBOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: VIDRIOCERATIDAE Plummer & Scott, 1937 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Peritrochia** Girty , 1909 †
- --- **Peritrochia erebus** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peritrochia invariabilis** (Ruzhencev, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peritrochia mullerriedi** Miller & Furnish 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prostacheoceras** Ruzhencev , 1937 †
- --- **Prostacheoceras alter** Leonova, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prostacheoceras darvasicum** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prostacheoceras langi** Termier & Termier, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prostacheoceras longilobatum** Liang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prostacheoceras principale** Bogoslovskaya & A.M. Popov, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prostacheoceras skinneri** Miller, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prostacheoceras strictum** Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shimenites** Xu , 1977 †
- --- **Shimenites hunanensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tabantalites** Ruzhencev , 1952 †
- --- **Tabantalites bifurcatus** Ruzhentsev, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tabantalites etchiensis** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tabantalites pamiricus** Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Vidrioceras** Böse , 1919 †
- **--- Vidrioceras borissiaki** Ruzhentsev, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vidrioceras irregulare** Böse, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vidrioceras moorei** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vidrioceras uddeni** Böse, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - DIMEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DIMEROCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dimeroceras** Sepkoski, Jr., 2002 †
- **--- Dimeroceras aktubense** (Bogoslovsky, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimeroceras bredelarense** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimeroceras bulbosum** (I. von Born, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimeroceras burgense** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimeroceras globosum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimeroceras guembeli** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimeroceras kontkiewiczi** (Dybczynski, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimeroceras mamilliferum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimeroceras padbergense** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimeroceras rotundum** (Petter, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DIMEROCERATINAE - Genus: Paradimeroceras** Bogoslovsky, 1957 †
- **--- Paradimeroceras beneckei** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradimeroceras bullatum** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradimeroceras inflexum** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARATORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Acrimeroceras** Becker 1993 †
- **--- Acrimeroceras falcisulcatum** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrimeroceras stella** Ebbighausen, Becker & Bockwinkel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARATORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Paratornoceras** Hyatt, 1900 †
- **--- Paratornoceras acutus** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratornoceras lentiforme** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratornoceras lentiforme sobolevi** Kullmann, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratornoceras polonicum** (Gürich, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SINOTITINAE - Genus: Sinotites** Chang, 1960 †
- **--- Sinotites aktubensis** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinotites multiseptatus** C.K. Chang, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinotites sinensis** C.K. Chang, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SINOTITINAE - Genus: Sunites** Chang, 1960 †
- **--- Sunites cyclicus** C.K. Chang, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sunites suni** C.K. Chang, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - DIMEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PHENACOCERATIDAE Wedekind, 1918 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Clymenoceras** Schindewolf, 1938 †
- **--- Clymenoceras insolitum** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cycloclymenia** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Cycloclymenia buchi** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cycloclymenia costata** C.N. Lange, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cycloclymenia glaucopis** Renz, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cycloclymenia helenae** Renz, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cycloclymenia helenae italica** Renz, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Cycloclymenia helenae silesiaca** Renz, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cycloclymenia minervae** Renz, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cycloclymenia pasquayi** Renz, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cycloclymenia planorbiformis** (G.G. Münster, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phenacoceras** Frech †
- **--- Phenacoceras clymenioides** Schindewolf, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - DIMEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROLOBITIDAE Wedekind, 1913 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Afrolobites** Becker & al., 2002 †
- **--- Afrolobites mrakibensis** Becker & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROLOBITINAE - Genus: Prolobites** Karpinsky, 1885 †
- **--- Prolobites aktubensis** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolobites auriformis** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolobites delphinus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolobites delphinus striatus** C.N. Lange, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolobites fabaeformis** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolobites inops** W. Korn, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolobites mirus** Wedekind, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolobites nanus** E. Perna, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolobites polonicus** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolobites sanctacruciensis** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolobites sphaeroidalis** Kind, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROLOBITINAE - Genus: Renites** Bogoslovsky, 1969 †
- **--- Renites kiensis** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Renites striatus** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RAYMONDOCERATINAE - Genus: Melonites** Bogoslovsky, 1971 †
- **--- Melonites globosus** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melonites insulcatus** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melonites multisulcatus** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RAYMONDOCERATINAE - Genus: Roinghites** Korn, 2002 †
- **--- Roinghites bottkei** W. Korn, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - DIMORPHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ANTHRACOCERATIDAE Plummer & Scott, 1937 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anthracoceras** Frech , 1899 †
- **--- Anthracoceras atratum** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracoceras cambriense** Bisat, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracoceras discoides** Bisat, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracoceras discus** Frech, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracoceras glabrum** Bisat, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracoceras missouriense** Miller & Owen, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracoceras mooreae** D.R. Currie, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracoceras oklahomense** Miller & Owen, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracoceras paucilobum** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracoceras tenuispirale** Demanet, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthracoceras wanlessi** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sudeticeras** Patteisky , 1929 †
- **--- Sudeticeras adeps** E.W.J. Moore, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Sudeticeras alaskae** W.J. Gordon, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sudeticeras crenistriatum** (Bisat, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sudeticeras delepinei** Moore, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sudeticeras fornicum** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sudeticeras grande** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sudeticeras hoeferi** Patteisky, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sudeticeras laevigatum** Ruprecht, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sudeticeras newtonense** Moore, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sudeticeras occultornatum** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sudeticeras ordinatum** E.W.J. Moore, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sudeticeras procerum** Moore, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sudeticeras pusillobatum** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sudeticeras regina** Bisat, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sudeticeras stolbergi** Patteisky, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sudeticeras subtile** Moore, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sudeticeras turneri** E.W.J. Moore & F. Hodson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sudeticeras varians** (Bisat, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - DIMORPHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BERKHOCERATIDAE Librovitch, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Kazakhoceras** Ruzhencev , 1947 †
- --- **Kazakhoceras bylundi** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kazakhoceras hawkinsi** (Moore, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kazakhoceras scaliger** (A. Schmidt, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kazakhoceras yanshini** Ruzhentsev, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - DIMORPHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DIMORPHOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: DIMORPHOCERATINAE - Genus: Asturoceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1969 †
- --- **Asturoceras romanum** Riley † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asturoceras subdivisum** (Kullmann, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DIMORPHOCERATINAE - Genus: Dimorphoceras** Hyatt , 1883 †
- --- **Dimorphoceras politum** (Shumard, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dimorphoceras rileyi** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dimorphoceras worki** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DIMORPHOCERATINAE - Genus: Trizonoceras** Girty , 1909 †
- --- **Trizonoceras kathleenae** Moore, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trizonoceras leitrimense** Moore, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trizonoceras medioximum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trizonoceras typicale** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GLYPHIOLOBINAE - Genus: Glyphiolobus** Gordon , 1964 †
- --- **Glyphiolobus ardmorensis** (Elias, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphiolobus discrepans** (J. Brown, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphiolobus edwini** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphiolobus humphreyi** (Youngquist, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphiolobus kenyoni** (J. Brown, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphiolobus latisellatus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphiolobus lepidus** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphiolobus lunula** (Kapp, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Glyphiolobus marioni** (Moore, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyphiolobus plicatilis** (Moore, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyphiolobus pseudodiscrepans** (Moore, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyphiolobus reliquus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyphiolobus sholakensis** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GLYPHIOLOBINAE - Genus: Metadimorphoceras** Moore , 1958 †
- **--- Metadimorphoceras mangeri** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metadimorphoceras richardsi** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GLYPHIOLOBINAE - Genus: Paradimorphoceras** Ruzhencev , 1947 †
- **--- Paradimorphoceras complex** (Moore, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradimorphoceras denticulatum** (A. Schmidt, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradimorphoceras looneyi** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradimorphoceras moorei** F. Hodson, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradimorphoceras orientale** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradimorphoceras ribblense** (Moore, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradimorphoceras saharicum** (Dolle, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradimorphoceras saleswheelense** (Moore, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradimorphoceras splendidum** (J. Brown, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradimorphoceras strictum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradimorphoceras varians** (Moore, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paradimorphoceras wiswellense** (Moore, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - DIMORPHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arcanoceras** Ruzhencev , 1965 †
- **--- Arcanoceras burmai** (Miller & Downs, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcanoceras furnishi** (F.L. Saunders, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcanoceras macallisteri** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcanoceras praecox** Ruzhentsev, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eogoniloboceras** Librovitch , 1957 †
- **--- Eogoniloboceras asiaticum** (Librovitch, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eogoniloboceras atratum** (Librovitch, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eogoniloboceras complicatum** (de Koninck, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eogoniloboceras discoides** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eogoniloboceras sonkulense** A.M. Popov, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nomismoceras** Gordon, 1964 †
- **--- Nomismoceras frechi** (A. Schmidt, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nomismoceras germanicum** (A. Schmidt, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nomismoceras rotiforme** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nomismoceras spirorbis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nomismoceras vittigerum** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - DIMORPHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GIRTYOCERATIDAE Wedekind, 1918 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: GIRTYOCERATINAE - Genus: Baschkirites** Librovitch , 1957 †
- **--- Baschkirites discoidalis** Librovitch, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baschkirites dostalakus** (Rauser-Chernousova, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baschkirites granosus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baschkirites planus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Baschkirites vasilkovskyi** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GIRTYOCERATINAE - Genus: Calygirtyoceras** Korn & al., 1999 †
- **--- Calygirtyoceras arcticum** (W.J. Gordon, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calygirtyoceras confusionense** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calygirtyoceras darkaouaense** W. Korn & al., 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calygirtyoceras zrigatense** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GIRTYOCERATINAE - Genus: Edmooroceras** Elias , 1956 †
- **--- Edmooroceras plummeri** (Miller & Youngquist, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GIRTYOCERATINAE - Genus: Eumorphoceras** Girty , 1909 †
- **--- Eumorphoceras angustum** Moore, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras bisati** Horn, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras bisulcatum** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras chungweiense** Liang, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras girtyi** Elias, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras goddardensis** Elias, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras hudsoni** T.N. Gill, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras involutum** Horn, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras medusa** L.G. Yates, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras milleri** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras ornatissimum** Miller & Youngquist, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras paucinodum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras pseudobilingue** Bisat, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras pseudocoronula** Bisat, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras relictum** J.F. Quinn, J.E. McCaleb & Webb, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras richardsoni** J.E. McCaleb & al., 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras rostratum** L.G. Yates, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras rota** L.G. Yates, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras rotuliforme** Ruan, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras stubblefieldi** Moore, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras tornquisti** (Wolterstoff, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras transuralense** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumorphoceras tumulosum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GIRTYOCERATINAE - Genus: Girtyoceras** Wedekind , 1918 †
- **--- Girtyoceras acutum** Hind, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Girtyoceras brueningianum** A. Schmidt, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Girtyoceras cowdalense** Moore, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Girtyoceras deani** Moore, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Girtyoceras discus** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Girtyoceras endicottense** W.J. Gordon, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Girtyoceras glabrum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Girtyoceras gordoni** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Girtyoceras hamiltonense** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Girtyoceras hathawayanum** (McChesney, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Girtyoceras intracostatum** Knopp, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Girtyoceras kazakhorum** Ruzhentsev, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Girtyoceras latum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Girtyoceras meslerianum** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Girtyoceras meslerorum** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Girtyoceras modestum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Girtyoceras multicameratum** Moore, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Girtyoceras platyforme** Moore, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Girtyoceras premeslerianum** Moore, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtyoceras primum** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtyoceras shorrocksi** Moore, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtyoceras simplex** Moore, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtyoceras waitei** Moore, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtyoceras welleri** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GIRTYOCERATINAE - Genus: Hudsonoceras** Moore , 1946 †
- --- **Hudsonoceras proteum** (J. Brown, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GIRTYOCERATINAE - Genus: Sulcogirtyoceras** Ruzhencev , 1960 †
- --- **Sulcogirtyoceras artumbilicatum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogirtyoceras burhennei** (Bruning, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogirtyoceras coronula** (F.A. Roemer, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogirtyoceras jasperense** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogirtyoceras limatum** (Miller & M.J. Faber, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogirtyoceras mediolobum** Kullmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogirtyoceras sagittarium** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogirtyoceras weetsense** (E.W.J. Moore, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GIRTYOCERATINAE - Genus: Tumulites** McCaleb & al., 1964 †
- --- **Tumulites eurinus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tumulites varians** J.E. McCaleb & al., 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GIRTYOCERATINAE - Genus: Winchelloceras** Ruzhencev , 1965 †
- --- **Winchelloceras allei** (Winchell, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Winchelloceras antiatlanteum** W. Korn & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Winchelloceras knappi** Work & Mason, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - GASTRIOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GASTRIOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cancelloceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1969 †
- --- **Cancelloceras asianum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancelloceras bisati** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancelloceras contractum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancelloceras dilatatum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancelloceras elegans** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancelloceras extenuatum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancelloceras fragosum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancelloceras huntsvillense** G.E. Manger & F.L. Saunders, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancelloceras parasianum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancelloceras rurae** (A. Schmidt, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cancelloceras (Monitoceras)** Janischewsky, 1900 †
- --- **Monitoceras karpinskii** Janischewsky, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gastrioceras** Hyatt , 1884 †
- --- **Gastrioceras branneroides** Bisat † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrioceras crencellatum** Bisat † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrioceras formosum** J.E. McCaleb, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrioceras glenisteri** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrioceras grileyi** Miller & Owen, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrioceras henbesti** A. Hyatt 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrioceras lineatum** Wright † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrioceras liratum** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrioceras listeri** (Sowerby, 1812 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Gastrioceras magoffinense** Work & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrioceras melvillensis** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrioceras montgomeryense** Miller & Gurley, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrioceras noduliferum** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrioceras occidentale** Miller & M.J. Faber, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrioceras planorbiformis** (Shumard, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrioceras prone** Miller & Owen, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrioceras retiferum** Miller & Owen, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrioceras richthofeni** Frech, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrioceras sigma** Wright † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrioceras smithwickense** A. Hyatt 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrioceras textum** A. Hyatt 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gastrioceras williamsi** Miller & Cline, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Gastrioceras (Lissogastrioceras)** Miller & Owen, 1944 †
- **--- Lissogastrioceras adaense** Miller & Owen, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lissogastrioceras fittsi** Miller & Owen, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Owenoceras** Miller & Furnish, 1940 †
- **--- Owenoceras bellilineatum** (Miller & Owen, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - GASTRIOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GLAPHYRITIDAE Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cryptotyloceras** Titus, 2000 †
- **--- Cryptotyloceras gordoni** Titus, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eosyngastrioceras** Titus, 2000 †
- **--- Eosyngastrioceras inexpectans** Titus, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eosyngastrioceras quadratum** Titus, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FAYETTEVILLEINAE - Genus: Fayettevillea** Gordon , 1960 †
- **--- Fayettevillea densistriata** Kuzina & Yatskov, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fayettevillea minuscula** Kuzina & Yatskov, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fayettevillea occidentalis** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fayettevillea orientalis** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fayettevillea planorbis** W.J. Gordon, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fayettevillea prior** Kullmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FAYETTEVILLEINAE - Genus: Zephyroceras** Kullmann , 1962 †
- **--- Zephyroceras asturicum** Kullmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zephyroceras friscoense** (Miller & Owen, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zephyroceras kiaense** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zephyroceras promodestum** Kullmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zephyroceras rauserae** Kullmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GLAPHYRITINAE - Genus: Glaphyrites** Ruzhencev , 1936 †
- **--- Glaphyrites aktubensis** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glaphyrites angulatus** (Girty, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glaphyrites anguloumbilicatus** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glaphyrites angustilobatus** Ruzhentsev, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glaphyrites bakeri** (Miller, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glaphyrites darwenensis** Moore, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glaphyrites deciensis** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glaphyrites depressus** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glaphyrites drakei** (Miller, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glaphyrites embolicus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Glaphyrites europaeus** Kullmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites excelsus** (F.B. Meek, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites fayettevillae** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites fornicatus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites globosum** Ruzhencev 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites holmesi** (Bisat, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites hyattianus** (Girty, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites inyoensis** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites kansasensis** (Miller & Gurley, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites kettlesingensis** (Bisat, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites latus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites lineatus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites micromphalus** Wagner-Gentis, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites millardensis** Titus, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites millsi** (Miller & Cline, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites modestus** (Böse, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites moorei** Miller & Owen, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites morrowensis** Miller & Moore, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites multicavus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites nevadensis** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites nolinensis** (Cox, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites oklahomensis** Elias, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites pararhymnus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites pericycloides** Kullmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites postremus** Ruzhentsev, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites postsolidus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites rarus** Maximova, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites raymondi** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites rhymnus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites roemeri** (A. Schmidt, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites ruzencevi** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites saharensis** Termier & Termier, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites sakmarensis** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites solidus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites stenomphalus** Delepine, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites striatus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites subangulatus** Kullmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites subcavus** (Miller & Gurley, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites submodestus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites subplicatus** (Bisat, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites subtilicostatus** (Bose, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites sultanaevi** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites uralensis** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites warei** (Miller & Owen, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites welleri** (Smith, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrites wilsoni** Miller, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GLAPHYRITINAE - Genus: Kolymoglaphyrites** Kutygin & Ganelin, 2011 †
- --- **Kolymoglaphyrites lazarevi** Kutygin & Ganelin, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GLAPHYRITINAE - Genus: Paracravenoceras** Gordon , 1960 †
- --- **Paracravenoceras barnettense** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracravenoceras ozarkense** W.J. Gordon, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: GLAPHYRITINAE - Genus: Richardsonites** Elias , 1956 †
- **--- Richardsonites girtyanus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Richardsonites richardsonianus** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GLAPHYRITINAE - Genus: Syngastrioceras** Librovitch , 1938 †
- **--- Syngastrioceras aktubense** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras arcticum** Nassichuk 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras cadiconiforme** Wagner-Gentis, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras clinei** (Miller & Owen, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras constrictum** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras dronovi** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras glaphyritoides** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras globosum** Easton, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras globulosum** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras kueichowensis** (Yin, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras laxumbilicale** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras oblatum** Miller & Moore, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras orientale** (Yin, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras parasupinum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras pseudomalhamense** Kullmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras scotti** (Miller & Youngquist, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras sholakensis** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras suborientale** (Yin, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras supinum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras ukrainicus** Librovitch, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syngastrioceras websteri** Titus, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - GASTRIOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HOMOCERATIDAE Spath, 1934 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: DECORITINAE - Genus: Brevikites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 †
- **--- Brevikites densus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brevikites inops** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DECORITINAE - Genus: Decorites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 †
- **--- Decorites avus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Decorites crassicostatus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Decorites tenuicostatus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DECORITINAE - Genus: Kushanites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 †
- **--- Kushanites kirgizorum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOMOCERATINAE - Genus: Bashkortoceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Bashkortoceras artum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bashkortoceras kugarchense** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bashkortoceras salavati** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOMOCERATINAE - Genus: Bogdanoceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Bogdanoceras bifurcum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOMOCERATINAE - Genus: Fallacites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Fallacites portentosus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOMOCERATINAE - Genus: Homoceras** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 †
- **--- Homoceras alveatum** (Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoceras asselicum** (Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoceras calyx** (Phillips, 1836) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoceras coronatum** (Haug, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Homoceras haugi** (Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoceras magistrorum** Hodson † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoceras pamiricum** (Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoceras schartymense** (Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoceras subalveatum** (Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoceras subglobosum** Bisat † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOMOCERATINAE - Genus: Isohomoceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Isohomoceras inostranzewi** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isohomoceras modestum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isohomoceras praematurum** (Haug, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOMOCERATINAE - Genus: Parahomoceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Parahomoceras africanum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parahomoceras asperum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOMOCERATINAE - Genus: Umbetoceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Umbetoceras aravanense** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbetoceras karsaklense** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbetoceras kuruilicum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbetoceras uskalykense** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOMOCERATINAE - Genus: Vallites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Vallites henkei** (A. Schmidt, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vallites schmidti** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - GASTRIOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RETICULOCERATIDAE Librovitch, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: RETICULOCERATINAE - Genus: Alurites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 †
- **--- Alurites asianus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alurites costatus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alurites postcostatus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alurites subcarinatus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alurites ventriplanus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RETICULOCERATINAE - Genus: Arkanites** McCaleb & al., 1964 †
- **--- Arkanites relictus** (J.F. Quinn & al., 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RETICULOCERATINAE - Genus: Bilinguites** Librovitch , 1946 †
- **--- Bilinguites canadensis** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bilinguites degeneratus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bilinguites eliasi** G.E. Manger & F.L. Saunders, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bilinguites eximius** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bilinguites heibergensis** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bilinguites metabilinguis** (Wright, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bilinguites politus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bilinguites superbilinguis** (Bisat, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RETICULOCERATINAE - Genus: Phillipsoceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 †
- **--- Phillipsoceras alpharhipaeum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phillipsoceras betarhipaeum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phillipsoceras carinatum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phillipsoceras gammarhipaeum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phillipsoceras gradile** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phillipsoceras linguatum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phillipsoceras remissum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Phillipsoceras separatum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RETICULOCERATINAE - Genus: Quinnites** Manger & Saunders, 1980 †
- **--- Quinnites henbesti** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quinnites textum** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RETICULOCERATINAE - Genus: Reticuloceras** Bisat , 1924 †
- **--- Reticuloceras adpressum** Bisat & Hudson, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras cometabilingue** Bisat & Ramsbottom † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras coreticulatum** Bisat & Hudson, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras coronatum** Bisat & Hudson, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras devium** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras dubium** Bisat & Hudson, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras excultum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras gracile** Bisat, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras instatum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras intermedium** (T. Brown †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras orientale** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras paucicrenulatum** Bisat & Hudson, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras regularum** Bisat & Hudson, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras reticulatum** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras reticulatum bilingue** (Salter, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras spiraloides** Bisat & Hudson, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras surenense** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras tiro** W.J. Gordon, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras todmordenense** Bisat, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras umbilicatum** Bisat & Hudson, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reticuloceras wainwrighti** J.F. Quinn, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RETICULOCERATINAE - Genus: Retites** McCaleb , 1964 †
- **--- Retites extremus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Retites obscurus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Retites ortivus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Retites semiretia** J.E. McCaleb, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RETICULOCERATINAE - Genus: Tectiretites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 †
- **--- Tectiretites confinis** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tectiretites hodsoni** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tectiretites juvenilatus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tectiretites laxus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tectiretites malus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tectiretites posterus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SURENITINAE - Genus: Aphantites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 †
- **--- Aphantites aenigmaticus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SURENITINAE - Genus: Marianoceras** Librovitch , 1962 †
- **--- Marianoceras marianum** (Verneuil, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SURENITINAE - Genus: Melvilloceras** Nassichuk , 1975 †
- **--- Melvilloceras sabinensis** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SURENITINAE - Genus: Surenites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 †
- **--- Surenites artilectus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Surenites crenulatus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Surenites krestovnikovi** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Surenites laxilectus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Surenites vicinus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SURENITINAE - Genus: Verneuilites** Librovitch , 1939 †

- **--- Verneuilites keyserlingi** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Verneuilites murchisoni** Librovitch, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Verneuilites progressus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Verneuilites pygmaeus** (Mather, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Verneuilites solidum** W.J. Gordon 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Verneuilites verneuili** (Janischewsky, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - GONIATITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DELEPINOCERATIDAE Ruzhencev, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: DELEPINOCERATINAE - Genus: Delepinoceras** Miller & Furnish, 1954 †
- **--- Delepinoceras bressoni** Ruzhentsev, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delepinoceras californicum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delepinoceras eothalassoides** Wagner-Gentis, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delepinoceras thalassoides** (Delepine, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DELEPINOCERATINAE - Genus: Platygoniatites** Ruzhencev , 1956 †
- **--- Platygoniatites molaris** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platygoniatites nudus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platygoniatites omniliratus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platygoniatites rhanemensis** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platygoniatites superior** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DOMBARITINAE - Genus: Choctawites** Korn & Titus, 2015 †
- **--- Choctawites choctawensis** (Shumard, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choctawites cumminsi** (A. Hyatt, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choctawites kentuckiensis** (Miller, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DOMBARITINAE - Genus: Dombarites** Librovitch , 1957 †
- **--- Dombarites bellornatus** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dombarites carinatus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dombarites falcatoides** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dombarites granofalcatus** Kullmann, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dombarites linteroides** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dombarites liratostriatus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dombarites liratus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dombarites parafalcatoides** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dombarites paratectus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dombarites semiliratus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dombarites taishakuensis** Ehiro, Nishikawa & Nishikawa, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dombarites tectus** Librovitch, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - GONIATITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GONIATITIDAE Haan, 1825 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Goniatites** Haan, 1825 †
- **--- Goniatites aequilobatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniatites americanus** W.J. Gordon, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniatites angustilobatus** Schindewolf, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniatites antiquatus** Bisat, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniatites asturicus** Frech, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniatites baylei** Leymerie, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniatites beaumontii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniatites bidorsatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Goniatites bisati** Moore, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites blumii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites bronnii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites buchii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites calyx** B. Phillips, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites choctawiensis** (Shumard †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites concentricus** F. Hodson & Moore, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites contiguus** Münster, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites crebriseptum** Barrande, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites crenifalcatus** Bogoslovskaya, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites crenistria** B. Phillips, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites crenistria reticulatus** Bisat † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites deceptus** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites diadema** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites dufrenoii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites eganensis** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites elegans** Bisat, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites evelinae** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites falcatus** F.A. Roemer, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites fimbriatus** Foord & Crick, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites friesei** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites fuhrmanni** Schindewolf, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites furcatus** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites gerberi** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites glaucus** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites granosus** Portlock, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites greencastlensis** Miller & Gurley, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites hudsoni** Bisat, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites infrafurcatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites involutus** de Koninck, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites iris** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites irtyshensis** Librovitch, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites koboldi** Ruprecht, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites lazarus** W. Korn & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites lineatus** Miller & Gurley, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites mediterraneus** Kullmann, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites multiliratus** W.J. Gordon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites myrtilensis** Feio, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites orientalis** Librovitch, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites paucilobus** B. Phillips, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites pauperum** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites radiatus** F. Hodson & Moore, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites radiatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites robustus** Moore & F. Hodson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites rodioni** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites rosthornii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites saourensis** Pareyn, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites schmidti** Patteisky, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites shimanskyi** Bogoslovskaya, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites sowerbyi** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniatites sphaericostriatus** Bisat, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Goniatites sphaericus** (Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniatites spirifer** F.A. Roemer, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniatites spurius** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniatites stenumbilicatus** Kullmann, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniatites striatus** (Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniatites struppus** F. Hodson & Moore, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniatites suprafurcatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniatites tenuissimus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniatites umbilicus** F.A. Roemer, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniatites vesica** Phillips, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniatites warslowensis** Bisat, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniatites wedberensis** Bisat, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniatites wissmanni** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hibernicoceras** Moore & Hodson, 1958 †
- **--- Hibernicoceras carraunense** Moore & F. Hodson 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibernicoceras mediocris** Moore & F. Hodson 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibernicoceras ramsbottomi** Moore & F. Hodson 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibernicoceras rudis** Moore & F. Hodson 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANTEGONIATITINAE - Genus: Antegoniatites** Korn & al., 2010 †
- **--- Antegoniatites anticiparis** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANTEGONIATITINAE - Genus: Neoglyphioceras** Bruning, 1923 †
- **--- Neoglyphioceras abramovi** A.M. Popov, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoglyphioceras baccans** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoglyphioceras caneyanum** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoglyphioceras crebriliratum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoglyphioceras dignitosum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoglyphioceras entogonum** (W.M. Gabb, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoglyphioceras gorbovense** Kuzina & Yatskov, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoglyphioceras gradatum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoglyphioceras hartmani** Furnish & F.L. Saunders, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoglyphioceras latum** Kuzina & Yatskov, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoglyphioceras litvinovichae** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoglyphioceras montoense** Kullmann, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoglyphioceras occidentale** Kullmann, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoglyphioceras sinuosum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoglyphioceras spirale** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoglyphioceras utahense** Miller & al., 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HABADRAITINAE - Genus: Habadraites** Korn & al., 2010 †
- **--- Habadraites kulosiensis** Konovalova, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Habadraites supralatus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Habadraites weyeri** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HABADRAITINAE - Genus: Hypergoniatites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1970 †
- **--- Hypergoniatites exiguus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypergoniatites fusiger** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypergoniatites tenuiliratus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HABADRAITINAE - Genus: Neogoniatites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1970 †
- **--- Neogoniatites delicatus** W. Korn & al., 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neogoniatites milleri** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neogoniatites ruginosus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neogoniatites worki** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HABADRAITINAE - Genus: Primogoniatites** Korn & al., 2010 †

- **--- Primogoniatites fundator** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROGONIATITINAE - Genus: Progoniatites** Korn & al., 2003 †
- **--- Progoniatites globulus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Progoniatites maghribensis** W. Korn & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Progoniatites paenacutus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Progoniatites pilus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Progoniatites uncus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - GONIOLOBOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GONIOLOBOCERATIDAE Spath, 1934 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Engoniloboceras** Librovitch , 1957 †
- **--- Engoniloboceras discoides** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gonioglyphioceras** Plummer & Scott, 1937 †
- **--- Gonioglyphioceras gracile** (Girty, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Goniologoceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Goniologoceras bridgeportense** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniologoceras goniolobus** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniologoceras gracellenae** Miller & Cline, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniologoceras welleri** Smith, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Goniologoceras (Milleroceras)** Miller & Gurley, 1896 †
- **--- Milleroceras parrishi** (Miller & Gurley, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Goniologoceratoides** Nassichuk , 1975 †
- **--- Goniologoceratoides curvatus** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniologoceratoides eliasi** (Miller & Owen, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mescalites** Furnish & Glenister, 1971 †
- **--- Mescalites discoidalis** (Bose, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - GONIOLOBOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: WIEDEYOCERATIDAE Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pennoceras** Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 †
- **--- Pennoceras seamani** Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wiedeyoceras** Miller , 1932 †
- **--- Wiedeyoceras pingue** Miller & Cline, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wiedeyoceras williamsi** J.E. McCaleb, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wewokites** Furnish & Beghtel, 1961 †
- **--- Wewokites venatus** (Girty, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - KARAGANDOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: KARAGANDOCERATIDAE Librovitch, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Masonoceras** Work & Manger, 2002 †
- **--- Masonoceras bradfordi** (G.E. Manger, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Masonoceras kentuckiense** Work & G.E. Manger, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Masonoceras rugilobatum** (Miller & Collinson, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - KARAGANDOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PRODROMITIDAE Arthaber, 1911 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Prodromites** Smith & Weller, 1901 †

- **--- Prodromites gorbyi** (Miller, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prodromites ornatus** Smith, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prodromites praematurus** Smith & Weller, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - MARATHONITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HYATTOCERATIDAE Miller & Furnish, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eohyattoceras** Glenister & Furnish, 1987 †
- **--- Eohyattoceras gerthi** Glenister & Furnish, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eohyattoceras leei** Glenister & Furnish, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hyattoceras** Gemmellaro , 1887 †
- **--- Hyattoceras abichi** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyattoceras geinitzi** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyattoceras guembeli** C. Gemmellaro, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyattoceras turgidum** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - MARATHONITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MARATHONITIDAE Ruzhencev, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Almites** Toumansky , 1941 †
- **--- Almites dmitrievi** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Almites invariabilis** (Ruzhentsev, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Almites leveni** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Almites multisulcatus** Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Almites pavlovi** Leonova, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Almites pressulus** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Almites reverendus** Bogoslovskaya & A.M. Popov, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Almites sellardsi** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Almites transitorius** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Almites ventrosus** Leonova, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cardiella** Pavlov , 1967 †
- **--- Cardiella amygdala** Leonova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiella ganti** (Smith, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiella gracia** Pavlov, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiella kussica** (Toumansky, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiella martodjojoi** Glenister & Furnish, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiella multicostata** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiella pamirica** (Toumansky, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiella parva** Leonova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiella permicus** Pavlov, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiella ruzhencevi** Leonova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiella shyndensis** Leonova, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cardiella vetusta** Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jilingites** Liang , 1982 †
- **--- Jilingites bidentus** Liang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jilingites kesennumensis** Ehiro & Araki, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kargalites** Ruzhencev , 1938 †
- **--- Kargalites basarensis** Toumanskaya, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kargalites latus** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kargalites liuzhaiensis** W.C. Zhou, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kargalites nandanensis** W.C. Zhou, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Kargalites simplex** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kargalites subquadratus** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kargalites typicus** (Ruzhentsev, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Kargalites (Subkargalites)** Ruzhentsev, 1950 †
- **--- Subkargalites hargisi** (Böse, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subkargalites neoparkeri** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subkargalites parkeri** (A. Heilprin, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudovidrioceras** Ruzhencev , 1936 †
- **--- Pseudovidrioceras dunbari** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudovidrioceras girtyi** (Miller & Cline, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudovidrioceras novomexicanum** Miller & Parizek, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudovidrioceras pygmaeum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Suakites** Leonova , 1982 †
- **--- Suakites compositus** Leonova, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - NEODIMORPHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NEODIMORPHOCERATIDAE Furnish & Knapp, 1966 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dimorphoceratoides** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 †
- **--- Dimorphoceratoides adamsi** Work & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neodimorphoceras** Schmidt , 1925 †
- **--- Neodimorphoceras armstrongi** D.R. Currie, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neodimorphoceras lenticulare** (Girty, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neodimorphoceras oklahomae** (Girty, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neodimorphoceras plummerae** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neodimorphoceras sverdrupi** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neodimorphoceras texanum** (Smith, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Neodimorphoceras (Pinoceras)** Ruzhentsev, 1947 †
- **--- Pinoceras daixense** Ruzhentsev, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pintoceras** Plummer & Scott, 1937 †
- **--- Pintoceras postvenatum** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - NEODIMORPHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RAMOSITIDAE Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1969 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Homoceratoides** Bisat , 1924 †
- **--- Homoceratoides cracens** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoceratoides ferganensis** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoceratoides fortelirifer** Ramsbottom † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoceratoides hoeferi** Patteisky, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoceratoides jacksoni** Bisat, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoceratoides kitchini** Bisat, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoceratoides librovitchi** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoceratoides mutabile** Bisat & Hudson † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ramosites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1969 †
- **--- Ramosites brevisellatus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ramosites corpulentus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ramosites exrectus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ramosites magnus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ramosites praesagus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Ramosites ramosus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ramosites rectus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ramosites schartymensis** (Librovitch, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ramosites subtilis** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - NEOGLYPHIOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CRAVENOCERATIDAE Ruzhencev, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: CRAVENOCERATINAE - Genus: Aenigmatoceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 †
- **--- Aenigmatoceras rhipaeum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRAVENOCERATINAE - Genus: Cravenoceras** Bisat , 1928 †
- **--- Cravenoceras acutum** Liang, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras africanum** Delepine, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras arcticum** Librovitch, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras beleutense** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras berkhi** Librovitch, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras crassum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras insolitum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras kingi** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras kullatinense** G.B. Campbell, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras leion** Bisat, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras leionoides** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras lineolatum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras malhamense** (Bisat, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras originale** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras petrenkoi** Librovitch, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras schaelkense** (Bruning, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras scoticum** D.R. Currie, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras shimanskyi** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras tonksi** (Moore, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras tozeri** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceras vetum** Patteisky, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRAVENOCERATINAE - Genus: Cravenoceratoides** Hudson , 1941 †
- **--- Cravenoceratoides bisati** Hudson, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceratoides edalensis** (Bisat, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceratoides fragilis** (Bisat) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceratoides hudsoni** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceratoides lirifer** Hudson, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceratoides nitidus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceratoides nititoides** (Bisat, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cravenoceratoides simplex** (Knopp, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRAVENOCERATINAE - Genus: Quasicravenoceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Quasicravenoceras consuetum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quasicravenoceras costatum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quasicravenoceras infans** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quasicravenoceras librovitchi** Kuzina & Yatskov, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRAVENOCERATINAE - Genus: Tympanoceras** Ruzhencev , 1958 †
- **--- Tympanoceras dombarense** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tympanoceras getinoi** Wagner-Gentis, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Tympanoceras ibericum** Kullmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tympanoceras porrectum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tympanoceras rugatum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tympanoceras trisulcatum** Ruzhentsev, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRAVENOCERATINAE - Genus: Verancoceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Verancoceras admirabile** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Verancoceras ciceroides** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Verancoceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Verancoceras tabidum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NUCULOCERATINAE - Genus: Nuculoceras** Bisat , 1924 †
- **--- Nuculoceras crenistriatoides** Kullmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nuculoceras kazakhstanicum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nuculoceras nuculum** Bisat, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nuculoceras stellarum** (Bisat, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nuculoceras tenuistriatum** Demanet, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - NEOGLYPHIOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: FERGANOCERATIDAE Ruzhencev, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ferganoceras** Librovitch , 1957 †
- **--- Ferganoceras bisinum** (Delepine, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ferganoceras elegans** Librovitch, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ferganoceras gracile** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ferganoceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ferganoceras torridum** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nummoceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Nummoceras limbatum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - NEOGLYPHIOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE Plummer & Scott, 1937 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: LYROGONIATITINAE - Genus: Alaoceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Alaoceras bajtalense** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaoceras parvum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYROGONIATITINAE - Genus: Caenolyroceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Caenolyroceras subgloboides** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYROGONIATITINAE - Genus: Dombarigloria** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Dombarigloria indivisa** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dombarigloria miranda** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYROGONIATITINAE - Genus: Lyrogoniatites** Miller & Furnish, 1940 †
- **--- Lyrogoniatites eisenbergensis** (Ruprecht, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyrogoniatites georgiensis** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyrogoniatites mediator** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyrogoniatites mutabilis** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyrogoniatites tener** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYROGONIATITINAE - Genus: Pachylyroceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Pachylyroceras cloudi** (Miller & Youngquist, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachylyroceras newsomi** (Smith, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachylyroceras utahense** (Miller, Youngquist & C. Nielsen 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOGLYPHIOCERATINAE - Genus: Lusitanites** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †

- **--- Lusitanites concavus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lusitanites multicavus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lusitanites subcircularis** (Miller, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lusitanites zousfanensis** (Dolle, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOGLYPHIOCERATINAE - Genus: Lytheoceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Lytheoceras nitidum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytheoceras subcrassulum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOGLYPHIOCERATINAE - Genus: Mirilentia** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Mirilentia globosa** (Pareyn, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mirilentia micula** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mirilentia uberta** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOGLYPHIOCERATINAE - Genus: Uralyroceras** Korn & Titus, 2015 †
- **--- Uralyroceras angustum** (Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uralyroceras arquatum** W. Korn & Titus, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uralyroceras consequens** (Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uralyroceras constrictum** (Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uralyroceras esini** (Nikolaeva, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uralyroceras hyatti** (W.J. Gordon, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - NEOGLYPHIOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RHYMMOCERATIDAE Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Chumazites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 †
- **--- Chumazites alter** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chumazites primus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ophilyroceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Ophilyroceras tersum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhymmoceras** Ruzhencev , 1958 †
- **--- Rhymmoceras gracilentum** Ruzhentsev, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhymmoceras perlatum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhymmoceras spatiosum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhymmoceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhymmoceras vermiculatum** Ruzhentsev, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Druzeticia** Korn & Sudar, 2016 †
- **--- Druzeticia decens** W. Korn & Sudar, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - NEOICOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EUPLEUROCERATIDAE Ruzhencev, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eupleuroceras** Miller & Cline, 1934 †
- **--- Eupleuroceras bellulum** Miller & Cline, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - NEOICOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: METALEGOCERATIDAE Plummer & Scott, 1937 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: CLINOLOBINAE - Genus: Clinolobus** Gemmellaro , 1887 †
- **--- Clinolobus telleri** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EOTHINITINAE - Genus: Eothinites** Ruzhencev , 1933 †
- **--- Eothinites aktastensis** Ruzhentsev, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eothinites cancellatus** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Eothinites convexus** Leonova, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eothinites evolutus** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eothinites hessensis** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eothinites kargalensis** Ruzhentsev, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eothinites planulatus** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eothinites schabalkini** Tumanskaya, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eothinites solitus** Leonova, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eothinites stenomphalus** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EOTHINITINAE - Genus: Epiglyphioceras** Spath , 1930 †
- **--- Epiglyphioceras gracile** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epiglyphioceras meneghinii** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EOTHINITINAE - Genus: Menneroceras** Andrianov , 1985 †
- **--- Menneroceras menneri** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EOTHINITINAE - Genus: Subeothinites** Zakharov , 1983 †
- **--- Subeothinites pamiriensis** Zakharov, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: METALEGOCERATINAE - Genus: Bransonoceras** Miller & Parizek, 1948 †
- **--- Bransonoceras bakeri** Miller & Parizek, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bransonoceras costatum** (J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bransonoceras murgabense** Leonova, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: METALEGOCERATINAE - Genus: Juresanites** Maximova , 1940 †
- **--- Juresanites colemanensis** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juresanites hanieli** (Smith, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juresanites intermedius** Shkolin, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juresanites jacksoni** (R. Etheridge jr., 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juresanites maximovae** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juresanites originalis** Shkolin, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juresanites somoholense** (Haniel, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: METALEGOCERATINAE - Genus: Metalegoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 †
- **--- Metalegoceras ajdaralense** (Ruzhentsev, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras arcticum** (Bogoslovskaya, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras aricki** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras australe** (Smith, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras baylorense** (White, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras bosterense** Leonova, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras crenatum** Nassichuk & al., 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras evolutum** (Haniel, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras hudsoni** Miller & Furnish, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras kayi** Glenister & al., 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras klimovi** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras liratum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras pamiricum** Leonova, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras platyventrum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras rotundatum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras ruzhencevi** Boiko & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras schucherti** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras shangraoense** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras shyndense** Leonova, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras sogurense** (Ruzhentsev, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras sogurense razumowskajae** (Voinova, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras spirale** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras striatum** (Teichert, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Metalegoceras sundaicum** (Haniel, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras toumanskayae** Leonova, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metalegoceras tschernyschewi** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: METALEGOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Metalegoceras (Artimetalegoceras)** Miller, 1936 †
- **--- Artimetalegoceras clarkei** Miller, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: METALEGOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudoschistoceras** Teichert , 1944 †
- **--- Pseudoschistoceras gigas** (Smith, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoschistoceras simile** Teichert, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - NEOICOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NEOICOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eoasianites** Ruzhencev , 1933 †
- **--- Eoasianites bashkiriensis** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoasianites concinnus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoasianites europaeus** Ruzhencev 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoasianites eximius** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoasianites grandis** Ruzhentsev, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoasianites kajraklensis** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoasianites postconcinnus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoasianites smithwickensis** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoasianites stenus** Ruzhentsev, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoasianites subhanieli** Ruzhentsev, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoasianites trapezoidalis** Maximova, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoasianites vodorezovi** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoasianites welleri** Miller & Unklesbay, † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neoicoceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Neoicoceras elkhornense** (Miller & Gurley, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoicoceras martini** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoicoceras walkeri** W.H. Webster & Lane, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trochilioceras** Plummer & Scott, 1937 †
- **--- Trochilioceras tenuosum** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - NEOICOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE Ruzhencev, 1951 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: ATSABITINAE - Genus: Anatsabites** Ruzhencev , 1957 †
- **--- Anatsabites multiliratus** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatsabites williamsi** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AULACOGASTRIOCERATINAE - Genus: Hengshanites** Zhou , 1985 †
- **--- Hengshanites hunanensis** (F.S. Xu, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AULACOGASTRIOCERATINAE - Genus: Nodogastrioceras** Ma & Li, 1998 †
- **--- Nodogastrioceras chengchouense** (C. Chen, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodogastrioceras discum** X.T. Ma & Li, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodogastrioceras dongwuliense** (J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARAGASTRIOCERATINAE - Genus: Bulunites** Andrianov , 1985 †
- **--- Bulunites gracilis** Kutygin & Ganelin, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bulunites juferevi** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bulunites mezhvilki** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARAGASTRIOCERATINAE - Genus: Paragastrioceras** Tchernow , 1907 †

- --- **Paragastrioceras alimbeti** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras artolobatum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras bactrianum** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras caducum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras ellipsoidale** Fredericks, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras endybalense** Andrianov 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras hubeiense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras ilovaiskyi** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras jossae** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras karpinskii** Fredericks, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras kirghizorum** Voinova, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras kobylkense** Borissenkov, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras kungurense** Mirskaya, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras modulatum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras plicatum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras rauserae** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras scitum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras stepanovi** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras subtrapezoidale** Maximova & Tschernow, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras subwandageense** Popow 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras tchernowi** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras tectum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras tokyense** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras tuberculatum** A.M. Popov, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras verneuili** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragastrioceras wandageense** Teichert, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARAGASTRIOCERATINAE - Genus: Paratumaroceras** Kutygin , 2003 †
- --- **Paratumaroceras ruzhencevi** Kutygin, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARAGASTRIOCERATINAE - Genus: Svetlanoceras** Ruzhentsev , 1974 †
- --- **Svetlanoceras irwinense** (Teichert & Glenister, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Svetlanoceras moylei** Mikesh, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Svetlanoceras notium** Ruzhentsev, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Svetlanoceras primore** Bogoslovskaya & A.M. Popov, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Svetlanoceras serpentinum** (Maximova, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Svetlanoceras strigosum** (Ruzhentsev, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Svetlanoceras tenue** Bogoslovskaya & al., 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARAGASTRIOCERATINAE - Genus: Tumaroceras** Ruzhencev , 1961 †
- --- **Tumaroceras bogoslovskayae** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tumaroceras curvatum** Liang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tumaroceras dignum** Bogoslovskaya, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tumaroceras inflatum** Liang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tumaroceras kashirzevi** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tumaroceras subyakutorum** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tumaroceras volkodavi** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tumaroceras yakutorum** Ruzhentsev, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARAGASTRIOCERATINAE - Genus: Uraloceras** Ruzhencev , 1936 †
- --- **Uraloceras alekense** Bogoslovskaya, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Uraloceras belgushkense** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Uraloceras bichense** Bogoslovskaya & Boiko, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Uraloceras bogoslovskayae** Voronov, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Uraloceras burtiense** (Voinova, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Uraloceras cancellatum** Dear, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras complanatum** (Voinova, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras evencorum** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras extenuatum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras fedorowi** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras gelgushkense** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras gracilentum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras involutum** (Voinova, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras kolymense** Bogoslovskaya & Boiko, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras margaritae** Kutygin & Ganelin, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras nevadense** Schiappa & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras omolonense** Bogoslovskaya & Boiko, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras pokolbinense** Teichert, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras popowi** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras posterum** Bogoslovskaya & Boiko, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras simense** Ruzhentsev, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras simulatum** Bogoslovskaya, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras sofronizkyi** Bogoslovskaya, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras subsimense** Kutygin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras suessi** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras tchuvaschovi** Bogoslovskaya, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uraloceras victum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOGASTRIOCERATINAE - Genus: Altudoceras** Ruzhencev , 1940 †
- **--- Altudoceras altudense** (Böse, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Altudoceras boreum** Bogoslovskaya, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Altudoceras cooperi** Miller, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Altudoceras guanshanense** Zheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Altudoceras hefengense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Altudoceras hirsutum** (A. De Gregorio, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Altudoceras jiaheense** Zheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Altudoceras jianshiense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Altudoceras lijiaense** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Altudoceras mckeei** J.P. Miller & Furnish, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Altudoceras orientale** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Altudoceras roemeri** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Altudoceras serratum** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Altudoceras sosioense** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Altudoceras waageni** (C. Gemmellaro, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Altudoceras zitteli** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOGASTRIOCERATINAE - Genus: Aulacogastrioceras** Zhao & Zheng, 1977 †
- **--- Aulacogastrioceras spinosum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOGASTRIOCERATINAE - Genus: Chekiangoceras** Ruzhentsev , 1974 †
- **--- Chekiangoceras carinatum** (Chao, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOGASTRIOCERATINAE - Genus: Daubichites** Popov , 1963 †
- **--- Daubichites brevicostatus** (Miller & Cline, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daubichites butakovensis** Bogoslovskaya, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daubichites fortieri** (Harker, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daubichites goochi** (Teichert, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daubichites hunggermiaoensis** Chu, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daubichites orientalis** A.M. Popov, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daubichites shouchangense** (Chao, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: PSEUDOGASTRIOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudogastrioceras** Spath , 1936 †
- **--- Pseudogastrioceras abichianum** (H.P.C. Møller, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogastrioceras gigantum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogastrioceras guangxiense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogastrioceras guizhouense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogastrioceras hunanense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogastrioceras jiangxiense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogastrioceras liui** W.K.C. Sun, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogastrioceras relicuum** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogastrioceras szechuanense** Chao, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogastrioceras texanum** Clifton, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOGASTRIOCERATINAE - Genus: Roadoceras** Zhou , 1985 †
- **--- Roadoceras beedei** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Roadoceras chinense** (Liang, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Roadoceras haacki** (Miller, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Roadoceras plicatum** (Liang, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Roadoceras prodromus** (Ruzhentsev, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Roadoceras roadense** (Böse, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Roadoceras tumidum** (Liang, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Roadoceras xizangense** (Liang, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOGASTRIOCERATINAE - Genus: Sabaliceras** Yang & Yang, 1992 †
- **--- Sabaliceras wangrenense** Yang & Yang, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOGASTRIOCERATINAE - Genus: Stenolobulites** Mikesh & al., 1988 †
- **--- Stenolobulites admiralensis** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenolobulites depressus** Mikesh & al., 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenolobulites simulator** (Girty, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenolobulites sinuosus** Mikesh & al., 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenolobulites stenolobulus** Mikesh & al., 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenolobulites subglobosus** Mikesh & al., 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOGASTRIOCERATINAE - Genus: Strigogoniatites** Spath , 1934 †
- **--- Strigogoniatites anfuensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigogoniatites compressum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigogoniatites fengchengense** J.K. Zhao & al. 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigogoniatites fountaini** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigogoniatites hubeiensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigogoniatites kingi** Miller, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigogoniatites liuchowensis** J.K. Zhao, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigogoniatites meitianense** Zheng 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigogoniatites nodosus** J.K. Zhao, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigogoniatites pulchrium** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigogoniatites umbilicatus** Liang, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - NEOICOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE Nassichuk, 1970 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: SPIROLEGOCERATINAE - Genus: Archboldiceras** Leonova & Shilovsky, 2007 †
- **--- Archboldiceras lobulatum** (Armstrong & al., 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archboldiceras whitehousei** (Armstrong & al., 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPIROLEGOCERATINAE - Genus: Gobioceras** Bogoslovskaya , 1988 †
- **--- Gobioceras elenae** Bogoslovskaya, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPIROLEGOCERATINAE - Genus: Spirolegoceras** Miller & al., 1957 †

- **--- Spirolegoceras fischeri** Miller & al., 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SVERDRUPITINAE - Genus: Anuites** Andrianov , 1985 †
- **--- Anuites kosynskyi** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SVERDRUPITINAE - Genus: Epijuresanites** Popov , 1970 †
- **--- Epijuresanites kolymaense** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epijuresanites musalitini** A.M. Popov, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epijuresanites primarius** A.M. Popov, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epijuresanites vaigachensis** Bogoslovskaya, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SVERDRUPITINAE - Genus: Pseudosverdrupites** Kutygin, 1996 †
- **--- Pseudosverdrupites budnikovi** Kutygin, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SVERDRUPITINAE - Genus: Sverdrupites** Nassichuk, 1970 †
- **--- Sverdrupites amundseni** Nassichuk, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sverdrupites baraiensis** Kutygin, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sverdrupites bogoslovskayae** Leonova & Shilovsky, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sverdrupites harkeri** (Ruzhentsev, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - NOMISMOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ENTOGONITIDAE Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Entogonites** Kittl, 1904 †
- **--- Entogonites acus** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entogonites borealis** W.J. Gordon, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entogonites bucheri** Klug & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entogonites burbankensis** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entogonites grimmeri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entogonites saharensis** W. Korn & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entogonites serbicus** W. Korn & Sudar, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Entogonites tetragonus** Kullmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ubites** Korn & Sudar, 2010 †
- **--- Ubites divnae** W. Korn & Sudar, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ubites filipovici** W. Korn & Sudar, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ubites novaki** W. Korn & Sudar, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ubites pseudocyclus** (G.B. Campbell & al., 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - NOMISMOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NOMISMOCERATIDAE Librovitch, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Beleutoceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Beleutoceras carinatum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cavilentia** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Cavilentia tenuicula** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eonomismoceras** Kusina, 1974 †
- **--- Eonomismoceras wettonense** Tilsley & W. Korn, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - PERICYCLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: INTOCERATIDAE Kusina, 1971 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aquilonites** Kusina, 1974 †
- **--- Aquilonites angustilobatus** Kuzina, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aquilonites junctus** Kuzina, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aquilonites uralensis** A.M. Popov & Kusina, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Intoceras** Kusina, 1971 †
- **--- Intoceras australe** Kuzina, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Intoceras georgei** Kusina, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Intoceras glabrum** Kuzina, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Intoceras uralense** Kusina, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oxintoceras** Kusina, 1974 †
- **--- Oxintoceras thaumastum** Kuzina, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Quasintoceras** Kuzina, 1974 †
- **--- Quasintoceras bogoslovskyi** Kuzina, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Quasintoceras priscum** Kuzina, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - PERICYCLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MAXIGONIATITIDAE Korn & al., 1999 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Beyrichoceras** Foord , 1903 †
- **--- Beyrichoceras crenistriatoide** Kullmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beyrichoceras elabiodiense** W. Korn & al., 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beyrichoceras furyensis** Padget, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beyrichoceras hornerae** Miller, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beyrichoceras jadarense** W. Korn & Sudar, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beyrichoceras rectangularum** Bisat, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beyrichoceras submicronotum** Bisat, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beyrichoceras trevallynense** J. Brown & al., 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bollandites** Bisat, 1952 †
- **--- Bollandites phillipsi** Bisat, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bollandites sulcatum** Bisat, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bollandites umbilicatum** (Bisat, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bollandoceras** Bisat , 1952 †
- **--- Bollandoceras occidentale** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maxigoniatites** Korn & al., 1999 †
- **--- Maxigoniatites araneus** (Nicolaus, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maxigoniatites globostriatus** (A. Schmidt, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maxigoniatites mempeli** (A. Schmidt, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maxigoniatites saourensis** (Pareyn, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maxigoniatites tafilaltensis** D. Korn & al., 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DZHAPRAKOCERATINAE - Genus: Dzhaprakoceras** Popov , 1965 †
- **--- Dzhaprakoceras amplum** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dzhaprakoceras biconvexum** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dzhaprakoceras djaprakense** (Librovitch, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dzhaprakoceras gordoni** J.D. Petersen, W. Korn & Kullman, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dzhaprakoceras levis** Riley, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dzhaprakoceras punctum** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dzhaprakoceras sonkulica** (Librovitch, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dzhaprakoceras tianshanicus** (Librovitch, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dzhaprakoceras vergum** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - PERICYCLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MUENSTEROCERATIDAE Librovitch, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Beyrichoceratoides** Bisat , 1924 †
- **--- Beyrichoceratoides fournieri** Delepine, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Beyrichoceratoides implicatus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beyrichoceratoides invaginatus** Bisat, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beyrichoceratoides lunatus** (Miller & Gurley, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beyrichoceratoides redesdalensis** (Hind, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beyrichoceratoides truncatus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cluthoceras** Currie , 1954 †
- --- **Cluthoceras cherryi** (Bisat, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cluthoceras glicki** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cluthoceras involutum** Pareyn, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cluthoceras neilsoni** D.R. Currie, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cluthoceras truemani** D.R. Currie, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eurites** Kusina , 1973 †
- --- **Eurites bouhamedensis** W. Korn & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurites doliaris** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurites kuilukensis** Konovalova, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurites permutus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Follotites** Korn & al., 2010 †
- --- **Follotites flexus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Follotites folloti** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Follotites stelus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Itimaites** Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 †
- --- **Itimaites parabolicus** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Muensteroceras** Hyatt , 1884 †
- --- **Muensteroceras arkansanum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muensteroceras collinsoni** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muensteroceras complanatum** (de Koninck, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muensteroceras holmesi** (Swallow, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muensteroceras indianense** Miller, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muensteroceras morganense** (Swallow, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muensteroceras multitudum** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muensteroceras osagense** (Swallow, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muensteroceras oweni** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muensteroceras parallelum** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muensteroceras pfefferae** Miller & Werner, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muensteroceras pisiforme** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muensteroceras quadriconstrictum** W. Korn & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muensteroceras subparallelum** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Muensteroceratoides** Popov , 1965 †
- --- **Muensteroceratoides aksuensis** A.M. Popov, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - PERICYCLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PERICYCLIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: AMMONELLIPSITINAE - Genus: Ammonellipsites** Parkinson , 1822 †
- --- **Ammonellipsites asiaticus** Librovitch, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ammonellipsites clitheroensis** Riley, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ammonellipsites djaprakensis** Librovitch, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ammonellipsites princeps** (de Koninck, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ammonellipsites serus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AMMONELLIPSITINAE - Genus: Fascipericyclus** Turner , 1948 †
- --- **Fascipericyclus costalis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Fascipericyclus fasciculatus** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fascipericyclus furcatus** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AMMONELLIPSITINAE - Genus: Helicocyclus** Schindewolf , 1951 †
- **--- Helicocyclus divergens** Riley, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicocyclus formosus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicocyclus fuscus** W. Korn & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicocyclus inornatus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicocyclus laxaris** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicocyclus tianshanicus** (Librovitch, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AMMONELLIPSITINAE - Genus: Ouaoufilalites** Korn & al., 2003 †
- **--- Ouaoufilalites creber** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ouaoufilalites ouaoufilalensis** W. Korn & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERICYCLINAE - Genus: Goniocyclus** Gordon Jr., 1986 †
- **--- Goniocyclus ammari** W. Korn & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniocyclus antelopensis** Gordon Jr., 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniocyclus blairi** (Miller & Gurley, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniocyclus cooperi** Gordon Jr., 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniocyclus costulatus** Gordon Jr., 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniocyclus decipiens** Gordon Jr., 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniocyclus elatrous** W. Korn & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniocyclus filaris** Gordon Jr., 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniocyclus hannibalensis** Work, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniocyclus rockymontanus** Gordon Jr., 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERICYCLINAE - Genus: Hammatocyclus** Schindewolf , 1951 †
- **--- Hammatocyclus brazerensis** Gordon Jr., 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERICYCLINAE - Genus: Neopericyclus** Popov , 1965 †
- **--- Neopericyclus moldotooensis** A.M. Popov, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERICYCLINAE - Genus: Nodopericyclus** Korn & al., 2010 †
- **--- Nodopericyclus asiaticus** Konovalova, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodopericyclus circumnodosus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodopericyclus deficerus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERICYCLINAE - Genus: Parasiacyclus** Konovalova , 2015 †
- **--- Parasiacyclus chatkalicus** Konovalova, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERICYCLINAE - Genus: Pericyclus** Mojsisovics , 1882 †
- **--- Pericyclus circulus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pericyclus intercisus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pericyclus mercatorius** W. Korn & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pericyclus princeps** (de Koninck, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pericyclus tortuosus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pericyclus trochus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERICYCLINAE - Genus: Polaricyclus** Riley , 1990 †
- **--- Polaricyclus ballardensis** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polaricyclus bordenensis** Work & Mason, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polaricyclus conkini** Work & Mason, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polaricyclus minimus** (Hind, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - PERICYCLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ROTOPERICYCLIDAE Korn & al., 2010 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: ROTOPERICYCLINAE - Genus: Mouydiria** Korn & al., 2010 †
- **--- Mouydiria mouydirensis** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Mouydiria scutula** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ROTOPERICYCLINAE - Genus: Rotopericyclus** Turner , 1948 †
- **--- Rotopericyclus kaufmanni** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rotopericyclus lubesederi** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rotopericyclus pinyonensis** Gordon Jr., 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rotopericyclus rathi** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rotopericyclus wendti** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - PERICYCLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TEMERTASSETIIDAE Korn & al., 2010 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bouhamedites** Korn & al., 2003 †
- **--- Bouhamedites enigmaticus** D. Korn & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bouhamedites insalahensis** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jerania** Korn & al., 2010 †
- **--- Jerania jeranensis** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jerania persimilis** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jerania pusillens** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jerania sicilicula** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jerania subvexa** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kusinia** Korn & al., 2010 †
- **--- Kusinia falcifera** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Temertassetia** Korn & al., 2010 †
- **--- Temertassetia coarta** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Temertassetia decorata** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Temertassetia secunda** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Temertassetia temertassetensis** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - POPANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MONGOLOCERATIDAE Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Biarmiceras** Leonova & al., 2005 †
- **--- Biarmiceras barskovi** Leonova & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biarmiceras esaulovae** Leonova & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biarmiceras kremeshkense** Leonova & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biarmiceras subtumarense** (Andrianov, 1985 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biarmiceras tumarense** (Ruzhentsev, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mongoloceras** Ruzhencev , 1960 †
- **--- Mongoloceras omanicum** Glenister & Furnish, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - POPANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: POPANOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Epitauroceras** Glenister & Furnish, 1988 †
- **--- Epitauroceras soewarnoi** Glenister & Furnish, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Propopanoceras** Toumansky , 1938 †
- **--- Propopanoceras ruzhencevi** Glenister & Furnish, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - PRIONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ACROCANITIDAE Korn & Ebbignausen, 2007 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acrocanites** Schindewolf , 1922 †
- **--- Acrocanites disparilis** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrocanites imperfectus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jdaidites** Korn & al., 2007 †
- **--- Jdaidites cultellus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - PRIONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CHEILOCERATIDAE Frech, 1897 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Balacheiloceras** Korn, 2002 †
- **--- Balacheiloceras aequisellatum** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balacheiloceras balapanense** (Bogoslovsky, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHEILOCERATINAE - Genus: Cheiloceras** Frech , 1897 †
- **--- Cheiloceras amblylobum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheiloceras artum** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheiloceras atavum** Sobolew, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheiloceras avaricatum** Sobolew, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheiloceras bogoslovskyi** Becker, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheiloceras crassum** Wedekind, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheiloceras depressum** Sobolew, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheiloceras evolutum** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheiloceras hamolobum** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheiloceras longilobum** Sobolew, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheiloceras ovatolobum** Babin, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheiloceras rotundum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheiloceras sacculum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheiloceras subcostatum** Sobolew, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheiloceras subpartitum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheiloceras umbilifer** Sobolew, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHEILOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Cheiloceras (Raymondiceras)** Munster, 1839 †
- **--- Raymondiceras inceptum** J.D. Petersen, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Raymondiceras simplex** (W.J. Raymond, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Raymondiceras verneuili** G.G. Münster, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHEILOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Cheiloceras (Staffites)** Sandberger & Sandberger, 1850 †
- **--- Staffites acutilobus** Sobolew, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Staffites complanatus** Matern, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Staffites contrcurvispinus** Sobolew, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Staffites curvispina** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Staffites curvispina afrispina** Becker † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Staffites cuspidatus** E. Perna, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Staffites nalivkinae** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Staffites ovatum** (Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Staffites schmidti** J.D. Petersen, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Staffites tumulosus** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHEILOCERATINAE - Genus: Dyscheiloceras** Schmidt, 1922 †
- **--- Dyscheiloceras angustisellatum** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyscheiloceras biesenbergense** A. Schmidt, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyscheiloceras latilobum** (E. Perna, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHEILOCERATINAE - Genus: Paratorleyoceras** Boghoslovsky, 1957 †
- **--- Paratorleyoceras globosum** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratorleyoceras nehdense** (P. Kaiser, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Paratorleyoceras petraeum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratorleyoceras umbiliferum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHEILOCERATINAE - Genus: Torleyoceras** Wedekind , 1918 †
- **--- Torleyoceras altisellatum** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Torleyoceras oxyacantha** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEHDENITINAE - Genus: Nehdenites** Korn, 2002 †
- **--- Nehdenites acrilobus** (Sobolew, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehdenites acutus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehdenites circumflexus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehdenites cuneilobatus** (Bogoslovsky, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehdenites glabrus** (Sobolew, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehdenites intermedius** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehdenites parvilobus** (Petter, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehdenites planilobus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehdenites polonicus** (Sobolew, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehdenites praelagowiensis** (Sobolew, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehdenites praelentiformis** (Sobolew, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehdenites rotundolobatus** (Petter, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehdenites rotundum** (Petter, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehdenites schwarzkopfi** (Becker, 1993 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehdenites septatus** (Termier, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehdenites striatulus** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehdenites tenuis** (Sobolew, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nehdenites undulosus** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEHDENITINAE - Genus: Praemeroceras** Becker , 1993 †
- **--- Praemeroceras dahmani** Becker & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praemeroceras globosoides** (Sobolew, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praemeroceras petterae** (J.D. Petersen, 1975 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praemeroceras primaevum** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEHDENITINAE - Genus: Puncticeras** Becker 1993 †
- **--- Puncticeras ajense** (Bogoslovsky, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puncticeras anumbilicatum** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puncticeras gastriforme** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puncticeras lagowiense** (Gurich, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puncticeras lagowiense rotundolobatum** (E. Perna, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puncticeras pernai** (Bogoslovsky, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puncticeras semiinversum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puncticeras sublagowiense** (Sobolew, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puncticeras ultimum** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - PRIONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GATTENDORFIIDAE Bartzsch & Weyer, 1987 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acutimitoceras** Librovitch , 1957 †
- **--- Acutimitoceras acutum** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras acutum oxynotum** Bartzsch & Weyer, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras antecedens** Vöhringer, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras applanatum** (Ruan, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras compressum** (Moore 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras convexum** Vöhringer, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras crassum** (Ruan, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Acutimitoceras depressum** (Vöhringer, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras exile** Vöhringer, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras folliforme** (Ruan, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras gracile** (Vöhringer, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras hilarum** W. Korn, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras hollardi** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras inequalis** W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras intermedium** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras kleinerae** W. Korn, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras louisianense** (Rowley, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras mfisense** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras mugodzharense** Kusina, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras occidentale** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras posterum** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras procedens** W. Korn, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras pulchrum** Kusina, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras rotiforme** (Librovitch, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras simile** Vöhringer, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras sinense** (W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras sphericum** (W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras stockumense** W. Korn, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras subbilobatum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras undulatum** (Vöhringer, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras wangyuense** (W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutimitoceras werriense** (G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gattendorfia** Schindewolf , 1920 †
- **--- Gattendorfia bransoni** Miller & Younquist, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gattendorfia costata** Vohringer, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gattendorfia crassa** A. Schmidt, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gattendorfia jacquelinae** Ebbighausen & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kazakhstania** Librovitch , 1940 †
- **--- Kazakhstania colubrella** (Morton, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kazakhstania evoluta** Vohringer, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kazakhstania mangeri** Work & Mason, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kazakhstania nitida** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nicimitoceras** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 †
- **--- Nicimitoceras acre** (Vöhringer, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicimitoceras caesari** (W. Korn, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicimitoceras carinatum** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicimitoceras heterolobatum** (Vohringer, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicimitoceras pilatum** (Ruan, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicimitoceras planolobatum** (W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicimitoceras prorsum** (A. Schmidt, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicimitoceras subacre** (Vohringer, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicimitoceras trochiforme** (Vohringer, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicimitoceras yangi** (W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Weyerella** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 †
- **--- Weyerella angularia** (Liang & Wang, 1991 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Weyerella concava** (Vohringer, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Weyerella discoides** (Ruan, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Weyerella mimica** (Ruan, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Weyerella minor** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Weyerella molaris** (Vohringer, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Weyerella parapplanata** (Sheng, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Weyerella popanoides** (Ruan, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Weyerella protecta** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Weyerella reticulum** (Vohringer, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zadelsdorfia** Ruan, 1995 †
- **--- Zadelsdorfia debouaaensis** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - PRIONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PRAEGLYPHIOCERATIDAE Ruzhencev, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Lagowites** Bogoslovsky, 1957 †
- **--- Lagowites lagowiensis** (Sobolew, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lagowites niwae** (Sobolew, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lagowites rhipaeus** Bogoslovsky, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lagowites schindewolfi** (Matern, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praeglyphioceras** Wedekind , 1908 †
- **--- Praeglyphioceras kielcense** Sobolew, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeglyphioceras mugodjaricum** Kind, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeglyphioceras pseudosphaericum** (Frech, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeglyphioceras pseudosphaericum itazuensis** Kolotukhina, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praeglyphioceras uralicum** Nalivkina, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - PRIONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PRIONOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Balvia** Lange, 1929 †
- **--- Balvia falx** W. Korn, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balvia globularis** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balvia lens** W. Korn, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balvia minutula** W. Korn, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balvia obesa** Ruan, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BALVIINAE - Genus: Imitoceras** Schindewolf , 1923 †
- **--- Imitoceras acre** Vohringer, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Imitoceras dimidium** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Imitoceras oxydentale** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Imitoceras rotatorium** (Koninck, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Imitoceras sinuatum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Imitoceras strictum** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BALVIINAE - Genus: Irinoceras** Ruzhencev , 1947 †
- **--- Irinoceras arcuatum** Ruzhentsev, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Irinoceras minutum** W. Korn & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Irinoceras ornatissimum** (Koninck, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Irinoceras romingeri** (Winchell, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Irinoceras schulzei** Kullmann, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Irinoceras stevanovici** Kullmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BALVIINAE - Genus: Kenseyoceras** Selwood, 1960 †
- **--- Kenseyoceras biforme** (Schindewolf, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kenseyoceras nucleus** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BALVIINAE - Genus: Mimimitoceras** Korn , 1988 †

- **--- Mimimitoceras alidrisii** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras alternum** W. Korn, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras angustilobatum** (Kusina, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras bertchogurense** (Balashova, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras betchogurense** (Balashova, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras biimpressum** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras carnatum** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras comtum** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras crestaverde** W. Korn, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras denckmanni** (Wedekind, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras disciforme** (Schindewolf, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras endocuboide** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras fuerstenbergi** W. Korn, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras geminum** W. Korn, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras hoennense** W. Korn, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras ibnishaqi** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras infracarbonicum** (Paeckelmann, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras karagandense** (Bogoslovsky, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras lentum** W. Korn, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras liratum** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras nageli** W. Korn, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras obsoletum** (Kusina, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras pompeckji** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras rotersi** W. Korn, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras rotundum** (Petter, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras substriatum** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras taourirtense** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras transiens** Becker & Zong, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras trizonatum** W. Korn, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimimitoceras varicosum** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BALVIINAE - Genus: Paragattendorfia** Schindewolf , 1924 †
- **--- Paragattendorfia aboussalamae** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BALVIINAE - Genus: Prionoceras** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 †
- **--- Prionoceras andrewsi** (Winchell, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras brownense** (Miller, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras crassistriatum** (Gümbel, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras discoideum** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras divisum** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras frechi** (Wedekind, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras galezicense** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras globosoideum** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras jeranense** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras lamellosum** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras lentis** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras lineare** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras mrakibense** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras nasutum** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras ohioensis** (Winchell, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras ouarouroutense** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras richteri** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras salfeldi** (Wedekind, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Prionoceras striatum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras sublineare** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras subtum** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras sulcatum** (Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras takhbtitense** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras tetrans** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras triens** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prionoceras vetus** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BALVIINAE - Genus: Triimitoceras** Korn & al., 2003 †
- **--- Triimitoceras epiwocklumeriforme** W. Korn & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Triimitoceras tantulum** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PRIONOCERATINAE - Genus: Cunitoceras** Weyer, 1972
- **--- Cunitoceras shumardianum** (Winchell †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - PRIONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDARIETITIDAE Bartzsch & Weyer, 1987 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Paprothites** Bartzsch & Weyer, 1987 †
- **--- Paprothites ellipticus** (Ruan, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paprothites platyventrus** (Ruan, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paprothites raricostatus** (Vohringer, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paprothites ruzhencevi** W. Korn & Weyer, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paprothites subquadratus** (Ruan, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudarietites** Frech, 1902 †
- **--- Pseudarietites daposhangensis** Sheng, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudarietites lenticulus** Ruan, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudarietites rotatilis** Ruan, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudarietites silesiacus** Frech, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudarietites tricarinatus** Ruan, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - PRIONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SPORADOCERATIDAE Miller & Furnish, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Maideroceras** Becker , 2002 †
- **--- Maideroceras muelleri** Becker, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maideroceras sapiens** (W. Korn, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Selwoodites** Becker , 2002 †
- **--- Selwoodites cornwallensis** (Sellwood, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPORADOCERATINAE - Genus: Araneites** Bogoslovskii, 1971 †
- **--- Araneites discoidalis** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Araneites falcatus** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPORADOCERATINAE - Genus: Enkebergoceras** Becker & al., 2002 †
- **--- Enkebergoceras varicatum** Becker & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPORADOCERATINAE - Genus: Felisporadoceras** Korn , 2002 †
- **--- Felisporadoceras felix** (W. Korn, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Felisporadoceras nautilus** W. Korn & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPORADOCERATINAE - Genus: Iranoceras** Walliser, 1966 †
- **--- Iranoceras pachydiscus** Walliser, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Iranoceras pingue** Walliser, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Iranoceras sphaericum** Walliser, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPORADOCERATINAE - Genus: Maeneceras** Hyatt , 1884 †

- --- **Maeneceras acutolaterale** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maeneceras curvispinum** Sobolew, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maeneceras daminshanense** Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maeneceras descendens** A. Schmidt, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maeneceras hispanicum** Kullmann, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maeneceras hybridum** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maeneceras inflexum** Wedekind, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maeneceras inusitatum** Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maeneceras kielcense** Sobolew, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maeneceras meridionale** Frech, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maeneceras milleri** Flower & Caster, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maeneceras nuntio** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maeneceras tenue** Holzapfel, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maeneceras tenuistriatum** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPORADOCERATINAE - Genus: Nothosporadoceras** Bogoslovskii, 1971 †
- --- **Nothosporadoceras kazakhorum** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nothosporadoceras uralense** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPORADOCERATINAE - Genus: Sporadoceras** Hyatt , 1884 †
- --- **Sporadoceras aktubense** Bogoslovsky † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras beaumontii** G.G. Münster † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras bidens** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras biferum** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras clarkei** Wedekind, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras conforme** W. Korn & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras denticulatum** E. Perna, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras equalis** Becker & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras equilobatum** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras frechi** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras globulosum** Petter, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras heterolobatum** C.N. Lange, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras impressum** Becker & Zong, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras internicolium** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras kiense** Bogoslovsky † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras lagowiense** Sobolew, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras latiformis** Kind, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras latilobatum** Schindewolf, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras lenticularis** (G. Richter, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras lentiforme** Bogoslovsky † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras longilobatum** Petter, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras muensteri** (von Buch, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras orbiculare** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras pisum** Nalivkina, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras pompeckji** Wedekind, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras postinflexum** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras pseudocarinatum** Petter, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras reticulare** Kind, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras reticulatum** Nalivkina, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras rinkenbachensis** Matern, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras rotundiforme** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras rotundum** Wedekind, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras semiflexum** Schindewolf, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Sporadoceras teicherti** J.D. Petersen, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras tenuidiscus** Schindewolf, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sporadoceras xinganense** Li, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPORADOCERATINAE - Genus: Umbosporadoceras** Becker & al., 2002 †
- --- **Umbosporadoceras krusati** Becker & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: XENOSPORADOCERATINAE - Genus: Erfoudites** Korn , 1999 †
- --- **Erfoudites biferus** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erfoudites moravicus** (Rzehak, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erfoudites rherisensis** W. Korn, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erfoudites rotundolobatus** (Schindewolf, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erfoudites rotundulobatus** (Schindewolf, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erfoudites rugosus** W. Korn, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erfoudites spiralis** (Wedekind, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erfoudites spirifer** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erfoudites suttropensis** W. Korn, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erfoudites ungeri** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erfoudites zizensis** W. Korn, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: XENOSPORADOCERATINAE - Genus: Ungusporadoceras** Korn & al., 2015 †
- --- **Ungusporadoceras unguiforme** W. Korn & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: XENOSPORADOCERATINAE - Genus: Xenosporadoceras** Korn, 2002 †
- --- **Xenosporadoceras ademmeri** W. Korn, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - PRIONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: VOEHRINGERITIDAE Bartzsch & Weyer, 1988 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Voehringerites** Manger, 1971 †
- --- **Voehringerites peracutum** (Vohringer, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - PSEUDOHALORITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MAXIMITIDAE Ruzhencev, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Maximites** Miller & Furnish, 1957 †
- --- **Maximites alexanderi** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maximites cherokeensis** (Miller & Owen, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maximites nassichuki** Work & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maximites oklahomensis** T.J. Frest & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - PSEUDOHALORITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDOHALORITIDAE Ruzhencev, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Linwuceras** Xu , 1977 †
- --- **Linwuceras hunanense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linwuceras orientale** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linwuceras zhongguoense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOHALORITINAE - Genus: Pseudohalorites** Yabe , 1928 †
- --- **Pseudohalorites didontus** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudohalorites monodontus** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudohalorites multidontus** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudohalorites subglobosus** Yabe, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudohalorites xiangtanensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOHALORITINAE - Genus: Zhonglupuceras** Zhou , 1985 †

- **--- Zhonglupuceras arabicus** (Miller & Furnish, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zhonglupuceras celestre** (Yabe, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zhonglupuceras densistriatum** (J.K. Zhao, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zhonglupuceras longilobum** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zhonglupuceras mapesi** (T.J. Frest & al., 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SHOUCHANGOCERATINAE - Genus: Aulacaganides** Zhou , 1985 †
- **--- Aulacaganides hunanicus** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SHOUCHANGOCERATINAE - Genus: Elephantoceras** Zhao & Zheng, 1977 †
- **--- Elephantoceras nodosum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Elephantoceras spinonodosum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SHOUCHANGOCERATINAE - Genus: Erinoceras** Zhao & Zheng, 1977 †
- **--- Erinoceras ellipticum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erinoceras lineatum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SHOUCHANGOCERATINAE - Genus: Lianyuanoceras** Zhou , 1985 †
- **--- Lianyuanoceras shenjiachongense** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SHOUCHANGOCERATINAE - Genus: Neoaganides** Plummer & Scott, 1937 †
- **--- Neoaganides costatus** Yang & Yang, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoaganides gigantus** Liang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoaganides grahamensis** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoaganides laevigatus** Yang & Yang, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoaganides meitianensis** Zheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoaganides multiseptatus** Chao, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoaganides nesenensis** T.J. Frest & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoaganides paulus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoaganides rectilobatus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoaganides tabantalensis** Ruzhentsev, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoaganides ultimus** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoaganides xiaoheensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SHOUCHANGOCERATINAE - Genus: Qinglongites** Zheng , 1981 †
- **--- Qinglongites compressus** Zheng, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Qinglongites costatus** Zheng, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Qinglongites curvatus** Zheng, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Qinglongites obesus** Zheng, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SHOUCHANGOCERATINAE - Genus: Sangzhites** Zhao & Zheng, 1977 †
- **--- Sangzhites aberrans** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sangzhites nodosus** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sangzhites reticulatus** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SHOUCHANGOCERATINAE - Genus: Shangraoceras** Zhao & Zheng, 1977 †
- **--- Shangraoceras falcoplicatum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shangraoceras robustum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SHOUCHANGOCERATINAE - Genus: Shouchangoceras** Zhao & Zheng, 1977 †
- **--- Shouchangoceras americanum** T.J. Frest & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shouchangoceras multinodosum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shouchangoceras reticulatus** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shouchangoceras shouchangense** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shouchangoceras subglobosum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SHOUCHANGOCERATINAE - Genus: Sosioceras** Frest & al., 1981 †
- **--- Sosioceras pygmaeum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: YINOCERATINAE - Genus: Lanceoloboceras** Zhao , 1977 †
- **--- Lanceoloboceras reticulatum** J.K. Zhao, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: YINOCERATINAE - Genus: Yinoceras** Zhao , 1954 †

- **--- Yinoceras hunanense** (W.C. Zhou, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yinoceras lenticulare** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yinoceras trifurcatum** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - SCHISTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CHRISTIOCERATIDAE Nassichuk & Furnish, 1965 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Christioceras** Nassichuk & Furnish, 1965 †
- **--- Christioceras domokhotovi** Popow, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Christioceras trifurcatum** Nassichuk & Furnish, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - SCHISTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ORULGANITIDAE Ruzhencev, 1965 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aldanites** Popov, 1970 †
- **--- Aldanites rotundus** A.M. Popov, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parayakutoceras** Popov, 1970 †
- **--- Parayakutoceras discoidale** Ruzhentsev, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parayakutoceras kolymaense** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parayakutoceras pepelajevi** A.M. Popov, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parayakutoceras secretum** A.M. Popov, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yakutoceras** Popov, 1970 †
- **--- Yakutoceras aldanicum** (Librovitch in A.M. Popov, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - SCHISTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDOPARALEGOCERATIDAE Librovitch, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eoparalegoceras** Delépine, 1939 †
- **--- Eoparalegoceras inflatum** Delepine, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phaneroceras** Plummer & Scott, 1937 †
- **--- Phaneroceras amotapense** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaneroceras chesnuti** Work & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaneroceras compressum** (A. Hyatt, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaneroceras kesslerense** (Mather, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaneroceras lenaense** Andrianov, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaneroceras lenticulare** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoparalegoceras** Miller & Downs, 1948 †
- **--- Pseudoparalegoceras bellilineatum** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoparalegoceras brazoense** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoparalegoceras peruvianum** (S.S. Berry, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - SCHISTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SCHISTOCERATIDAE Schmidt, 1929 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Branneroceras** Plummer & Scott, 1937 †
- **--- Branneroceras branneri** (Smith, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Branneroceras hillsi** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Branneroceras nicholasi** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Branneroceras textum** Plummer & P.H. Scott 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diaboloceras** Miller & Furnish, 1940 †
- **--- Diaboloceras involutum** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Diaboloceras neumeieri** J.F. Quinn & Carr, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diaboloceras varicostatum** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eoschistoceras** Ruzhencev , 1952 †
- **--- Eoschistoceras strawnense** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paralegoceras** Hyatt , 1884 †
- **--- Paralegoceras iowense** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paralegoceras milleri** Flower & Caster, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paralegoceras sudaicum** (Hianel, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paralegoceras texanum** (Shumard, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraschistoceras** Plummer & Scott, 1937 †
- **--- Paraschistoceras costiferum** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraschistoceras hildrethi** (Morton, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraschistoceras optatum** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraschistoceras reticulatum** (Miller, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schistoceras** Hyatt , 1884 †
- **--- Schistoceras missouriense** Miller & M.J. Faber, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schistoceras suburalense** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schistoceras unicum** Miller & Owen, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schistoceras uralense** Ruzhentsev, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trettinoceras** Nassichuk , 1975 †
- **--- Trettinoceras ellesmerensis** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - SCHISTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: WELLERITIDAE Plummer & Scott, 1937 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: AXINOLOBINAE - Genus: Axinolobus** Gordon , 1960 †
- **--- Axinolobus modulus** W.J. Gordon, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: WELLERITINAE - Genus: Eowellerites** Ruzhencev , 1957 †
- **--- Eowellerites discoidalis** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eowellerites moorei** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: WELLERITINAE - Genus: Wellerites** Plummer & Scott, 1937 †
- **--- Wellerites mohri** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: WELLERITINAE - Genus: Winslowoceras** Miller & Downs, 1948 †
- **--- Winslowoceras greelyi** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Winslowoceras henbesti** Miller & Downs, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - SHUMARDITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PARASHUMARDITIDAE Boardman & al., 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aktubites** Ruzhencev, 1955 †
- **--- Aktubites trifidus** Ruzhentsev, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parashumardites** Ruzhencev , 1939 †
- **--- Parashumardites eurinus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parashumardites fornicatus** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parashumardites mosquensis** Ruzhentsev, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parashumardites sellardsi** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parashumardites senex** (Miller & Cline, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eoshumardites** Popov 1960 †
- **--- Eoshumardites popowi** Kutygin, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - SHUMARDITOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **PERRINITIDAE** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Metaperrinites** Ruzhencev , 1950 †
- **--- Metaperrinites cumminsi** (White, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaperrinites involutus** (Liang, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaperrinites ishibashii** W.C. Zhou & Liengjarern, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaperrinites latumbilicatus** Leonova 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaperrinites medius** Leonova 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaperrinites milleri** (Toumanskaya, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaperrinites obsoletus** (Leonova, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaperrinites pressulus** Leonova 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaperrinites schucherti** (Toumanskaya, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaperrinites subcumminsi** (Haniel 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaperrinites toumanskayae** Leonova, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaperrinites vicinus** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Perrinites** Böse , 1919 †
- **--- Perrinites gouldi** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perrinites hilli** (Smith, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perrinites kempae** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perrinites praesimplicior** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perrinites simplicior** Leonova, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perrinites tardus** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Perrinites vidriensis** Böse, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Properrinites** Elias , 1938 †
- **--- Properrinites bakeri** (Plummer & P.H. Scott 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Properrinites boesei** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Properrinites denhami** Miller & Furnish 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Properrinites dmitrievi** Ruzhentsev, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Properrinites furnishi** Nassichuk, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Properrinites mooreae** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Properrinites plummeri** Elias, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - SHUMARDITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **SHUMARDITIDAE** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Preshumardites** Plummer & Scott, 1937 †
- **--- Preshumardites gaptankensis** (Miller, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Preshumardites illinoisensis** (Miller & Gurley, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Preshumardites stainbrooki** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shumardites** Smith , 1903 †
- **--- Shumardites aktubensis** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shumardites confessus** Ruzhentsev, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shumardites cuyleri** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shumardites librovitchi** Ruzhentsev, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shumardites simondsi** Smith, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - SHUMARDITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **SOMOHOLITIDAE** Ruzhencev, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Andrianovia** Boardman & al., 1994 †
- **--- Andrianovia bogoslovskyi** (Andrianov, 1985 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Andrianovia gorbunovi** (Andrianov, 1985 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Andrianovia sakmarae** (Ruzhentsev, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Andrianovia ustritskyi** Borissenkov, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neoshumardites** Ruzhencev , 1936 †
- **--- Neoshumardites angustilobus** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoshumardites munugudzhensis** Kutygin & Ganelin, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoshumardites nassichuki** Kutygin & Ganelin, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoshumardites triceps** Ruzhentsev, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Somoholites** Ruzhencev , 1938 †
- **--- Somoholites andrianovi** Kutygin, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Somoholites artus** Ruzhentsev, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Somoholites bamberi** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Somoholites beluense** (Haniel, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Somoholites belyaevi** Voronov, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Somoholites deroeveri** F.L. Saunders, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Somoholites dolium** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Somoholites glomerosus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Somoholites ikensis** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Somoholites merriami** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Somoholites miharanoroensis** Ehiro & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Somoholites sebyanicus** Kutygin, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Somoholites serus** Bogoslovskaya, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Somoholites sholakensis** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - SOMOHOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pseudoschartymites** Yang, 1987 †
- **--- Pseudoschartymites globiformis** (Yang, Zheng & H.X. Liu, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoschartymites ningxiaensis** (Yang, Zheng & H.X. Liu, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoschartymites xiaheyianensis** (Yang, Zheng & H.X. Liu, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STENOGLAPHYRITINAE - Genus: Clistoceras** Nassichuk , 1967 †
- **--- Clistoceras globosum** Nassichuk, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STENOGLAPHYRITINAE - Genus: Euroceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Euroceras ellipsoidale** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STENOGLAPHYRITINAE - Genus: Kardailites** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Kardailites primus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kardailites pulcher** Kuzina & Yatskov, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STENOGLAPHYRITINAE - Genus: Paraschartymites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 †
- **--- Paraschartymites amplexus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraschartymites repens** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STENOGLAPHYRITINAE - Genus: Physematites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 †
- **--- Physematites charis** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STENOGLAPHYRITINAE - Genus: Schartymites** Librovitch , 1939 †
- **--- Schartymites aravanensis** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schartymites barbotanus** (Verneuil, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schartymites chumazensis** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schartymites coangustus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schartymites latior** Kullmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schartymites methorius** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schartymites paynei** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: STENOGLAPHYRITINAE - Genus: Stenoglaphyrites** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †
- **--- Stenoglaphyrites fragilis** (Bisat, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenoglaphyrites gairensis** (D.R. Currie, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenoglaphyrites hesperius** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenoglaphyrites incisoides** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenoglaphyrites incisus** (A. Hyatt, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenoglaphyrites intraevolutus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenoglaphyrites involutoides** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenoglaphyrites involutus** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenoglaphyrites merriami** (Youngquist, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenoglaphyrites miserabilis** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenoglaphyrites miseri** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenoglaphyrites secretus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenoglaphyrites superincisus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STENOGLAPHYRITINAE - Genus: Subitoceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 †
- **--- Subitoceras sholakense** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - THALASSOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BISATOCERATIDAE Miller & Furnish, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bisatoceras** Miller & Owen, 1937 †
- **--- Bisatoceras akiyoshiense** Nishida, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bisatoceras greenei** Miller & Owen, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bisatoceras hoeni** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bisatoceras kotti** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bisatoceras micromphalus** J.E. McCaleb, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bisatoceras nevadense** W.J. Gordon, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bisatoceras primum** Miller & Owen, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bisatoceras renni** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bisatoceras secundum** Miller & Moore, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bisatoceras solominae** Popow, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neoglaphyrites** Ruzhencev , 1938 †
- **--- Neoglaphyrites bashkiricus** Ruzhentsev, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoglaphyrites bisulcatus** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neoglaphyrites discoidalis** Ehiro & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - THALASSOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: THALASSOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: GLEBOCERATINAE - Genus: Gleboceras** Ruzhentsev , 1950 †
- **--- Gleboceras mirandum** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GLEBOCERATINAE - Genus: Mapesites** Work & Boardman, 2003 †
- **--- Mapesites chautauquaensis** Work & Boardman, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: THALASSOCERATINAE - Genus: Aristoceras** Ruzhencev , 1950 †
- **--- Aristoceras appressum** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aristoceras chkalovi** (Ruzhentsev, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aristoceras serum** Bogoslovskaya & A.M. Popov, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: THALASSOCERATINAE - Genus: Aristoceratoides** Ruzhencev , 1960 †
- **--- Aristoceratoides microdiscus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aristoceratoides varicosum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: THALASSOCERATINAE - Genus: Epithalassoceras** Miller & Furnish, 1940 †

- **--- Epithalassoceras ruzencevi** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: THALASSOCERATINAE - Genus: Gordonites** Miller & Furnish, 1958 †
- **--- Gordonites filifer** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gordonites matheri** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: THALASSOCERATINAE - Genus: Prehoffmannia** Plummer & Scott, 1937 †
- **--- Prehoffmannia milleri** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: THALASSOCERATINAE - Genus: Prothalassoceras** Böse , 1919 †
- **--- Prothalassoceras bashkiricum** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothalassoceras biforme** Gerassimov, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothalassoceras bostocki** Nassichuk, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothalassoceras caddoense** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothalassoceras inexpectans** Miller & Owen, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothalassoceras inflatum** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothalassoceras jaikense** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothalassoceras kingorum** Miller, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothalassoceras notabile** Bogoslovskaya & al., 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothalassoceras sangvorense** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothalassoceras serratum** Maximova, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothalassoceras solitum** Ruzhentsev, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prothalassoceras welleri** Böse, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: THALASSOCERATINAE - Genus: Thalassoceras** Gemmellaro , 1887 †
- **--- Thalassoceras gemmellaroi** Karpinsky, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thalassoceras mediterraneum** Toumanskaya, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thalassoceras phillipsi** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thalassoceras subreticulatum** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thalassoceras wadei** Miller, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - TORNOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: KIRSOCERATIDAE Korn, 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Kirsoceras** Bogoslovskii, 1971 †
- **--- Kirsoceras costatum** (E. Perna, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kirsoceras kayseri** (Drevermann, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kirsoceras planum** (E. Perna, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kirsoceras rotundatum** (E. Perna, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pernoceras** Schindewolf , 1922 †
- **--- Pernoceras crebriseptum** (W.J. Raymond, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pernoceras curvatum** (E. Perna, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pernoceras dorsatum** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pernoceras kochi** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pernoceras subtumidum** (E. Perna, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protornoceras** Dybczynski , 1913 †
- **--- Protornoceras curvidorsata** (Sobolew, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protornoceras evolutum** Sobolew, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protornoceras ornatum** Dybczynski, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protornoceras planilobum** Sobolew, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protornoceras polonicum** Dybczynski, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protornoceras simplificatum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protornoceras sinuvaricatum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tornia** House , 1970 †
- **--- Tornia alobata** (Sobolew, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Tornia euomphalides** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornia mirabile** (Dybczynski, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - TORNOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PARODOCERATIDAE Petter, 1959 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: PARODOCERATINAE - Genus: Croyites** Korn, 2001 †
- **--- Croyites croyi** (House, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Croyites mesopleuron** (House, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARODOCERATINAE - Genus: Parodiceras** Sepkoski, Jr., 2002 †
- **--- Parodiceras brachystoma** (Petter, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parodiceras discoideum** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parodiceras holzapfeli** (Frech, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parodiceras magnosellare** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PARODOCERATINAE - Genus: Trevoneites** Becker & House, 1994 †
- **--- Trevoneites assesi** (Göddertz, 1987 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trevoneites foxi** (House, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trevoneites westfalicus** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: WEDEKINDELLINAE - Genus: Wedekindella** Schindewolf , 1928 †
- **--- Wedekindella arata** (Whidborne, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wedekindella brilonensis** (Kayser, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wedekindella clarkei** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wedekindella prima** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wedekindella psittacina** (Whidborne, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - TORNOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: POSTTORNOCERATIDAE Bogoslovsky, 1962 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ebbighausenites** Korn, Bartzsch & Weyer, 2016 †
- **--- Ebbighausenites contiguum** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ebbighausenites seidlitzi** (Schindewolf, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ebbighausenites weyeri** (W. Korn, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DISCOCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Alpinites** Bogoslovsky , 1971 †
- **--- Alpinites kajraktensis** Becker, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alpinites kayseri** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alpinites schultzei** Becker, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alpinites zigzag** Becker, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DISCOCLYMENIINAE - Genus: Discoclymenia** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 †
- **--- Discoclymenia atlantea** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discoclymenia cucullata** (von Buch, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discoclymenia haueri** (Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discoclymenia orientalis** W. Korn, Bartzsch & Weyer, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discoclymenia pola** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POSTTORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Exotornoceras** Becker , 1993 †
- **--- Exotornoceras niedzwiedzkii** (Dybczynski, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exotornoceras superstes** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POSTTORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Posttornoceras** Wedekind , 1910 †
- **--- Posttornoceras ascendens** Hartenfels & Becker, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Posttornoceras balvei** Wedekind, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Posttornoceras cornwallense** Selwood, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Posttornoceras elegantum** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Posttornoceras fallax** W. Korn, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Posttornoceras glenisteri** J.D. Petersen, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Posttornoceras janae** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Posttornoceras ouaoufilalense** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Posttornoceras posthumum** (Wedekind, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Posttornoceras sanctacruciensis** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Posttornoceras sodalis** Becker, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - TORNOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDOCLYMENIIDAE Becker, 1993 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pseudoclymenia** Frech , 1897 †
- **--- Pseudoclymenia aktubensis** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoclymenia applanata** Schindewolf, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoclymenia costulata** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoclymenia dillensis** Drevermann, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoclymenia elegans** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoclymenia fundifer** (E. Perna, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoclymenia orensis** Nalivkina, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoclymenia plana** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoclymenia pseudogoniatites** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoclymenia sedgwickii** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoclymenia wedekindi** (I. von Born, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order] - TORNOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TORNOCERATIDAE Arthaber, 1911 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Nebechoceras** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 †
- **--- Nebechoceras excentricum** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Planitornoceras** Becker, 1995 †
- **--- Planitornoceras euryomphalum** (Wedekind, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planitornoceras pugnax** Becker, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planitornoceras transuralense** (Nalivkina, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planitornoceras weissi** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Simicheiloceras** Becker, 1993 †
- **--- Simicheiloceras acutelobatum** (Gruneberg, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simicheiloceras densolobatum** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simicheiloceras gyrospina** (Becker, 1993 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simicheiloceras schrickeli** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AULATORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Armatites** Becker, 1993 †
- **--- Armatites bashkiricus** (Bogoslovsky, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Armatites beatus** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Armatites kaufmanni** W. Korn, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Armatites lateroconcavus** (Dybczynski , 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Armatites nudus** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Armatites planidorsatus** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AULATORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Aulatornoceras** Schindewolf , 1922 †
- **--- Aulatornoceras auriforme** (C.H. Oppenheimer, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulatornoceras auris** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulatornoceras compressum** Grüneberg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulatornoceras constrictum** (Steininger, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Aulatornoceras discus** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulatornoceras eifliense** (Steininger, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulatornoceras eifliense posterior** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulatornoceras latestriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulatornoceras lepiferum** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulatornoceras paucistriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulatornoceras serriense** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulatornoceras simile** (Giebel, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulatornoceras simile** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulatornoceras tumidum** House, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AULATORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Polonoceras** Dybczynski , 1913 †
- **--- Polonoceras baikuense** Sheng, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polonoceras delepinei** J.D. Petersen, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polonoceras dux** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polonoceras mensinki** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polonoceras planum** Dybczynski , 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polonoceras subundulatum** (Frech, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AULATORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Truyolsoceras** Montesinos , 1987 †
- **--- Truyolsoceras bicostatum** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Truyolsoceras clarkei** (Miller, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Truyolsoceras keyserlingi** (Muller, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Truyolsoceras retro** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Truyolsoceras sandbergeri** (Foord & Crick, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Truyolsoceras undulatum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FALCITORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Falcitornoceras** House & Price, 1985 †
- **--- Falcitornoceras bilobatum** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Falcitornoceras constrictum** House & J. Price, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Falcitornoceras falcatum** (Frech, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Falcitornoceras falciculum** House & J. Price, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Falcitornoceras korni** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Falcitornoceras pseudobilobatum** (Dybczynski, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Falcitornoceras wagneri** House & J. Price, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FALCITORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Gundolficeras** Becker, 1995 †
- **--- Gundolficeras bicaniculatum** (Petter, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gundolficeras delepinei** (Petter, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gundolficeras escoti** (Frech, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gundolficeras fezzouense** Becker, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gundolficeras prescheri** W. Korn, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gundolficeras reisdorfi** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gundolficeras rhombiforme** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gundolficeras rotersi** W. Korn, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gundolficeras silviae** Becker, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gundolficeras vescum** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FALCITORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Kourazoceras** Becker , 2002 †
- **--- Kourazoceras elhassanii** Becker, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FALCITORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Phoenixites** Becker , 1993 †
- **--- Phoenixites concentricus** (House, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phoenixites frechi** (Wedekind, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phoenixites lenticulus** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phoenixites sulcatus** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phoenixites varicatus** (Wedekind, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: FALCITORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Retrotornoceras** House , 2002 †
- **--- Retrotornoceras alobatum** House, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Crassotornoceras** House & Price, 1985 †
- **--- Crassotornoceras annissi** House & J. Price, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassotornoceras belgicum** (Matern, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassotornoceras crassum** (Matern, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassotornoceras isolatum** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassotornoceras nitidum** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Domanikoceras** Becker & House, 1993 †
- **--- Domanikoceras timidum** Becker & House, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Epitornoceras** Frech , 1902 †
- **--- Epitornoceras mithracoides** (Frech, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epitornoceras peracutum** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Linguatornoceras** House , 1965 †
- **--- Linguatornoceras clausum** (Glenister, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linguatornoceras guestfalicum** (Frech, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linguatornoceras haugi** (Frech, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linguatornoceras holwilli** House, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linguatornoceras linguum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linguatornoceras pompeckji** (Wedekind, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linguatornoceras yudinae** Becker & House, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Lobotornoceras** Schindewolf , 1936 †
- **--- Lobotornoceras ausavense** (Steininger, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lobotornoceras bensaidi** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lobotornoceras hassoni** House, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lobotornoceras strangulatum** (Keyserling, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Oxytornoceras** Becker , 1993 †
- **--- Oxytornoceras acutum** (Frech, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxytornoceras makowskei** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxytornoceras polare** (Bogoslovsky & Yatskov, 1985 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxytornoceras signatum** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TORNOCERATINAE - Genus: Tornoceras** Raymond, 1909 †
- **--- Tornoceras amuletum** House, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornoceras arcuatum** House, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornoceras arkonense** House, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornoceras baldisi** H.A. Leanza, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornoceras bolivianum** Kullmann, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornoceras buttsi** (A. Hyatt 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornoceras compressum** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornoceras contractum** Glenister, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornoceras eberlei** Sweet & Miller, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornoceras edwinhalli** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornoceras hughesii** (Whidborne, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornoceras iowaense** Miller, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornoceras lewinskii** Dybczynski, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornoceras nummularius** (F.A. Roemer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornoceras obesum** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornoceras obliquum** E. Perna, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornoceras orbicella** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornoceras postsimplicius** Pajchlowa, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornoceras radialis** Becker, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Tornoceras simplex** (von Buch, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornoceras stachei** (Frech, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornoceras subacutum** Makowski, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornoceras sublentiforme** Sobolew, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornoceras typum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornoceras uniangulare** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornoceras whidbornei** (Foord & Crick, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornoceras whitfieldi** Miller, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornoceras widderi** House, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornoceras wunderlichi** Bockwinkel & W. Korn, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - GONIATITIDA [Order]
------ Family: GONIATITIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Paralytoceras** Frech, 1902 †
- --- **Paralytoceras serratum** Frech, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trigonogastrioceras** Librovich, 1957 †
- --- **Trigonogastrioceras uralicum** Librovich, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mithraxites** Becker & House, 1994 †
- --- **Mithraxites mithrax** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - PHYLLOCERATIDA [Order] - PHYLLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DISCOPHYLLITIDAE Spath, 1927 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Discophyllites** Hyatt , 1900 †
- --- **Discophyllites ebneri** (Mojsisovics, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discophyllites patens** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discophyllites taimyrensis** A.M. Popov, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhacophyllites** Zittel , 1884 †
- --- **Rhacophyllites debilis** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhacophyllites despectus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhacophyllites invalidus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhacophyllites kavasensis** (Kovacs, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhacophyllites pumilus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhacophyllites zitteli** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tragorhacoceras** Spath , 1927 †
- --- **Tragorhacoceras occultum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tragorhacoceras xiugugabuense** H.X. Liu & Mu, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - PHYLLOCERATIDA [Order] - PHYLLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: JURAPHYLLITIDAE Arkell, 1950 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Fergusonites** Guex , 1980 †
- --- **Fergusonites hendersonae** Longridge & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fergusonites neumayri** Rakús, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fergusonites striatus** Guex, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Juraphyllites** Meneghini, 1875 †
- --- **Juraphyllites diopsis** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Juraphyllites helveticus** Wiedenmayer, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Juraphyllites libertus** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Juraphyllites limatus** G. Rosenberg, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Juraphyllites mimatensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Juraphyllites nardii** (Meneghini, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Juraphyllites planispira** (Reynes, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Juraphyllites planispiroides** Rakus, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Juraphyllites separabilis** Fucini, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Juraphyllites (Harpophylloceras)** Hauer, 1854 †
- --- **Harpophylloceras eximius** J. Von Hauer, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Juraphyllites (Meneghiniceras)** Gemmellaro, 1884 †
- --- **Meneghiniceras lariense** (Meneghini, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nevadaphyllites** Guex , 1980 †
- --- **Nevadaphyllites compressus** Guex, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nevadaphyllites glaberrimus** (M. von Neumayr, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nevadaphyllites microumbilicatus** Taylor, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nevadaphyllites psilomorphus** (M. von Neumayr, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paradasyceras** Longridge & al., 2008 †
- --- **Paradasyceras carteri** Longridge & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paradasyceras stella** (Sowerby, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paradasyceras uermoesense** (Herbich, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Togaticeras** Rakús , 1993 †
- --- **Togaticeras goisernense** Rakús, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Togaticeras togatum** (M. von Neumayr, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tragophylloceras** Howarth & Donovan, 1964 †
- --- **Tragophylloceras carinatum** Howarth & E. Donovan, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tragophylloceras ibex** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tragophylloceras loscombi** (Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tragophylloceras numismale** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tragophylloceras undulatum** (Smith, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - PHYLLOCERATIDA [Order] - PHYLLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE Joly 1993 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Neophylloceras** Shimizu , 1934 †
- --- **Neophylloceras arturoi** Ifrim & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neophylloceras decipiens** (Kossmat, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neophylloceras hetonaiense** E. Matsumoto, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neophylloceras inflatum** Stinnesbeck, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neophylloceras meridianum** Spath, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neophylloceras mikobokense** Shimizu 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neophylloceras nera** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neophylloceras ramosum** (F.B. Meek, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neophylloceras surya** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neophylloceras ultimum** Spath, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neophylloceras ultinatum** Spath, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neophylloceras velledaeforme** (Schluter, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hyporbulites** Breistroffer, 1947 †
- --- **Hyporbulites bizonatum** (Fritsch, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyporbulites rousseli** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - PHYLLOCERATIDA [Order] - PHYLLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PHYLLOCERATIDAE Zittel, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Haplophylloceras** Spath, 1925 †
- **--- Haplophylloceras strigile** (W.T. Blanford in Uhlig, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhacoceras** Hyatt, 1867 †
- **--- Rhacoceras ambiguus** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CALLIPHYLLOCERATINAE - Genus: Macrophylloceras** Imlay, 1953 †
- **--- Macrophylloceras grossicostatum** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CALLIPHYLLOCERATINAE - Genus: Sowerbyceras** Parona & Bonarelli, 1895 †
- **--- Sowerbyceras subtortisulcatum** (Pompeckj †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sowerbyceras tietzei** Till, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sowerbyceras tortisulcatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHYLLOCERATINAE - Genus: Calaiceras** Meneghini, 1874 †
- **--- Calaiceras calais** Meneghini, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHYLLOCERATINAE - Genus: Calliphylloceras** Spath , 1927 †
- **--- Calliphylloceras alontinum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliphylloceras bicicolae** (Meneghini, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliphylloceras bicicolae sulcatum** (Vadasz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliphylloceras capitanii** (Catullo, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliphylloceras demidoffi** (C. Rousseau, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliphylloceras disputabile** (C.A. von Zittel, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliphylloceras disputabile heterophylloides** (Oppel, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliphylloceras freibrocki** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliphylloceras jaraense** (L. Waagen, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliphylloceras manfredi** (Oppel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliphylloceras mimatensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliphylloceras nilssoni** (Hebert, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliphylloceras nizinanum** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliphylloceras propinquum** Geczy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliphylloceras seroplicatum** (J. Von Hauer, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliphylloceras spadae** (Meneghini, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHYLLOCERATINAE - Genus: Carinophylloceras** Klinger & al., 1975 †
- **--- Carinophylloceras collignoni** Klinger & al., 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHYLLOCERATINAE - Genus: Hantkeniceras** Schloenbach, 1867 †
- **--- Hantkeniceras hantkeni** Schloenbach, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHYLLOCERATINAE - Genus: Holcophylloceras** Spath , 1927 †
- **--- Holcophylloceras avrami** Vašícek & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcophylloceras costisparsum** Imlay, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcophylloceras guettardi** (Raspail, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcophylloceras indicum** (Lemoine, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcophylloceras kawhiae** (Marshall, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcophylloceras mediterraneum** (M. von Neumayr, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcophylloceras polyolcum** (Benecke, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcophylloceras ponticuli** (C. Rousseau, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcophylloceras pseudoernesti** M. Collignon, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcophylloceras silesiacum** (Oppel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcophylloceras ultramontanum** (C.A. von Zittel, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcophylloceras zignodianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHYLLOCERATINAE - Genus: Hypophylloceras** Salfeld , 1924 †
- **--- Hypophylloceras californicum** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypophylloceras danubiense** Vašícek & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypophylloceras ellipticum** (Kossmat, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypophylloceras moreli** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Hypophylloceras moreti** Mahmoud, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypophylloceras moriezense** (G. Sayn, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypophylloceras nera** (Paulcke, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypophylloceras onoense** (Stanton, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypophylloceras paquieri** (G. Sayn, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypophylloceras perlobatum** (G. Sayn, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypophylloceras rousseli** Salfeld 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypophylloceras seresitense** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypophylloceras seresitense boulei** M. Collignon, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypophylloceras seresitense vohipalense** M. Collignon, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypophylloceras surya** Salfeld 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypophylloceras tanit** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypophylloceras thetys** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypophylloceras thetys diegoi** (Boule & al., 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypophylloceras woodsi** (van E.C.N. van Hoepen & E.C.N. van Hoepen, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHYLLOCERATINAE - Genus: Lepeniceras** Rabrenovic , 1989 †
- --- **Lepeniceras lepense** Rabrenovic, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHYLLOCERATINAE - Genus: Partschiceras** Fucini , 1920 †
- --- **Partschiceras abichi** (Uhlig †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Partschiceras argelliezi** (Reynes, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Partschiceras ellipticum** Westermann, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Partschiceras grantzi** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Partschiceras proclive** (G. Rosenberg 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Partschiceras retroplicatum** (D. Geyer, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Partschiceras striatocostatus** (Meneghini, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Partschiceras subobtusiforme** (Pompeckj, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Partschiceras tenuistriatum** (Meneghini, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Partschiceras umzambiense** van Hoepen, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHYLLOCERATINAE - Genus: Phylloceras** Suess , 1865 †
- --- **Phylloceras alpinum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras asperaense** Hillebrandt, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras baconicum** M. von P. Hantken in Prinz, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras bakeri** Imlay, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras cosanguineum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras costatoradiatum** D. Geyer, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras cylindricum** (Sowerby, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras doderleinianum** (Catullo, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras fabricatum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras hebertinum** Reynes, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras heterophyllum** (Sowerby, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras kunthi** M. von Neumayr, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras loczy** Suess , 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras meneghinii** C. Gemmellaro, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras micipsa** Coquand, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras occiduale** Canavari, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras ramosum** Suess 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras rousseli** Suess 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras rouyanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras semistriatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras serum** Oppel, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phylloceras supraliasicum** Pompeckj, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Phylloceras trifoliatum** M. von Neumayr, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phylloceras velledae** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phylloceras xeinus** (Buckman, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHYLLOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Phylloceras (Geyeroceras)** Neumayr, 1879 †
- **--- Geyeroceras subcylindricum** M. von Neumayr, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHYLLOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Phylloceras (Goretophylloceras)** Collignon, 1949 †
- **--- Goretophylloceras inflatum** (M. Collignon, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goretophylloceras liouxense** Joly & Mercier, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHYLLOCERATINAE - Genus: Phyllopachyceras** Spath , 1925 †
- **--- Phyllopachyceras baborense** (Coquand, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllopachyceras bontshevi** Manolov, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllopachyceras chitianum** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllopachyceras ectocostatum** Drushchits, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllopachyceras eichwaldi** (Karakash, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllopachyceras forbesianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllopachyceras gignouxi** M. Collignon, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllopachyceras hourcqi** M. Collignon, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllopachyceras infudibulum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllopachyceras infundibulum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllopachyceras laeviventris** Cecca & al., 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllopachyceras occlusum** (Tate) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllopachyceras petkovici** Vašíček & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllopachyceras sayni** M. Collignon, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllopachyceras trinitense** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllopachyceras umpuanum** Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHYLLOCERATINAE - Genus: Ptychophylloceras** Spath , 1927 †
- **--- Ptychophylloceras chonomphalum** (Vacek, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychophylloceras diphyllum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychophylloceras feddeni** (L. Waagen, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychophylloceras ptychoicum** (F.A. von Quenstedt †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychophylloceras saintoursi** (M. Collignon †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychophylloceras subtychoicum** (Daque †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychophylloceras tatricum** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHYLLOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Ptychophylloceras (Semisulcatoceras)** Joly, 2000 †
- **--- Semisulcatoceras semisulcatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHYLLOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Ptychophylloceras (Tatrophylloceras)** Beznosov, 1958 †
- **--- Tatrophylloceras euphyllum** (M. von Neumayr, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHYLLOCERATINAE - Genus: Zetoceras** Kovacs , 1939 †
- **--- Zetoceras bonarellii** (E. Bettoni, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zetoceras indicariense** (F. Haas, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zetoceras lavizzarii** (J. Von Hauer, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zetoceras oenotrium** (Fucini, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zetoceras zetes** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - PHYLLOCERATIDA [Order] - PHYLLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily] ------ Family: USSURITIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Burijites** Zakharov , 1978 †
- **--- Burijites skorochodi** (Burij & Zharikovi, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coscaites** Guex & al., 2005 †

- **--- Coscaites crassus** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eophyllites** Spath , 1930 †
- **--- Eophyllites acutus** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eophyllites crassus** Wang & He, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eophyllites dieneri** (Arthaber, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eophyllites nopcsai** (Arthaber, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eophyllites refractus** Spath, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eopsiloceras** Spath , 1930 †
- **--- Eopsiloceras germigense** Yin & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eopsiloceras planorboides** (Guembel, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Indigirophyllites** Popov , 1961 †
- **--- Indigirophyllites popowi** Konstantinov, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leiophyllites** Renz & Renz, 1948 †
- **--- Leiophyllites asseretoi** Fantini Sestini, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leiophyllites confucii** (Diener, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leiophyllites ellipticus** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leiophyllites foliodenticulatus** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leiophyllites pitamaha** (Diener, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leiophyllites pradyumna** (Diener, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leiophyllites pseudopradyumna** (Diener, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leiophyllites serpentinus** Chao, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leiophyllites suessi** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leiophyllites taramellii** (Martelli, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leiophyllites variabilis** (Spath, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leiophyllites visendus** Shevyrev, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leiophyllites wakoi** Ehiro, Sasaki & Kano, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metatirolites** Mojsisovics , 1893 †
- **--- Metatirolites foliaceus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metatirolites quadrangulus** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metatirolites subpygmaeus** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metatirolites withrowi** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mojsvarites** Pompeckj , 1895 †
- **--- Mojsvarites agenor** (Münster, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mojsvarites bifidus** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mojsvarites eugyrus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Monophyllites** Mojsisovics, 1879 †
- **--- Monophyllites anatolicus** F. Toula, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monophyllites aonis** Mojsisovics, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monophyllites bytschkovi** Vavilov, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monophyllites caucasius** Shevyrev, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monophyllites kieperti** F. Toula, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monophyllites pseudohara** Mojsisovics 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monophyllites wengensis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monophyllites wetsoni** (Oppel, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MONOPHYLLITINAE - Genus: Palaeophyllites** Welter , 1922 †
- **--- Palaeophyllites admirandus** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeophyllites steinmanni** Welter, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MONOPHYLLITINAE - Genus: Simonyceras** Wiedmann , 1970 †
- **--- Simonyceras simonyi** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MONOPHYLLITINAE - Genus: Ussurites** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Ussurites arthaberi** Welter, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Ussurites cameroni** McLearn, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ussurites detwilleri** Bucher, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ussurites hara** (Diener, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ussurites hosei** Kummel, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ussurites kingi** (Diener, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ussurites mansfeldi** Kummel, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ussurites mansfieldi** Kummel, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ussurites muskwa** McLearn, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ussurites spetsbergensis** (Oeberg, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ussurites submansfeldi** Guex & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ussurites xinghaiensis** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ussurites yabei** Diener, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MONOPHYLLITINAE - Genus: Wopfingites** Wiedmann , 1970 †
- **--- Wopfingites krystyni** Wiedmann, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - PHYLLOCERATIDA [Order] - USSURITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NORDOPHICERATIDAE Popov, 1961 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Nordophiceratoides** Guex & al., 2005 †
- **--- Nordophiceratoides adriani** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nordophiceratoides bartolinae** Guex & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nordophiceratoides catherinae** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nordophiceratoides gracilis** Guex & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nordophiceratoides praecox** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - PHYLLOCERATIDA [Order] - USSURITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PALAEOPHYLLITIDAE Popov, 1958 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Goudemandites** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 †
- **--- Goudemandites langsonensis** Y. Shigeta & Nguyen, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goudemandites sinensis** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mianwaliites** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 †
- **--- Mianwaliites multiradiatus** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mianwaliites zimini** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stenophyllites** Tozer , 1994 †
- **--- Stenophyllites kindlei** (McLearn, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenophyllites stoecklini** (Tozer, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kamenushkaites** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 †
- **--- Kamenushkaites acutus** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - PHYLLOCERATIDA [Order]
------ Family: PHYLLOCERATIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Schistophylloceras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Schistophylloceras aulonotum** (Herbich, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - PROLECANITIDA [Order] - MEDLICOTTIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MEDLICOTTIIDAE Karpinsky, 1889 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: EPISAGECERATINAE - Genus: Episageceras** Noetling , 1904 †
- **--- Episageceras boulei** Vaillant-Couturier Treat, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Episageceras dalailamae** (Diener, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Episageceras wynnei** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EPISAGECERATINAE - Genus: Latisageceras** Ruzhencev , 1956 †
- **--- Latisageceras latidorsatum** (Noetling, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latisageceras woondumense** Runnegar, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EPISAGECERATINAE - Genus: Nodosageceras** Ruzhencev , 1956 †
- **--- Nodosageceras nodosum** (J. Wanner, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MEDLICOTTIINAE - Genus: Artinskia** Karpinsky , 1926 †
- **--- Artinskia artiensis** (Grünewaldt, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Artinskia irinae** Ruzhentsev, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Artinskia kazakhstanica** Ruzhentsev, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Artinskia lilianae** Miller & Youngquist, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Artinskia nalivkini** Ruzhentsev, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Artinskia sassykensis** Tumanskaya, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Artinskia separata** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Artinskia whortani** Miller, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MEDLICOTTIINAE - Genus: Eumedlicottia** Spath , 1934 †
- **--- Eumedlicottia bifrons** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumedlicottia burckhardti** (Böse, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumedlicottia primas** (L. Waagen, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumedlicottia verneuili** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumedlicottia whitneyi** (Böse, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MEDLICOTTIINAE - Genus: Medlicottia** Waagen , 1880 †
- **--- Medlicottia arroyoensis** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medlicottia basarensis** Toumanskaya, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medlicottia beishanensis** Liang, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medlicottia chozaensis** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medlicottia copei** White, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medlicottia costellifera** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medlicottia gansuensis** Liang, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medlicottia illius** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medlicottia intermedia** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medlicottia karpinskyana** Krotow, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medlicottia kingorum** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medlicottia magnotuberculata** Tchernow, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medlicottia media** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medlicottia milleri** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medlicottia orbignyana** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medlicottia orientalis** Liang, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medlicottia postorbignyana** Bogoslovskaya, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medlicottia sauksayensis** Leonova 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medlicottia smithi** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medlicottia tenuis** Leonova, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MEDLICOTTIINAE - Genus: Neogeoceras** Ruzhencev , 1947 †
- **--- Neogeoceras girtyi** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neogeoceras glabrum** Bogoslovskaya, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neogeoceras kitakamiensis** Bando & Ehiro, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neogeoceras macnairi** Nassichuk & al., 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neogeoceras malmqvisti** (Frebold, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neogeoceras marcoui** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neogeoceras tenum** Sheng & H.X. Liu, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Neogeoceras thaumastum** Ruzhentsev, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neogeoceras trautscholdi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MEDLICOTTIINAE - Genus: Propinacoceras** Smith, 1927 †
- **--- Propinacoceras affine** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Propinacoceras ajense** Maximova, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Propinacoceras aktubense** Ruzhentsev, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Propinacoceras asiaticum** Toumanskaya, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Propinacoceras beyrichi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Propinacoceras busterense** Tumanskaya, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Propinacoceras galilaei** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Propinacoceras junctum** Leonova, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Propinacoceras modestum** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Propinacoceras sangobense** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Propinacoceras shuangputangense** Liang, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Propinacoceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MEDLICOTTIINAE - Genus: Syrdenites** Nassichuk & al., 1965 †
- **--- Syrdenites stoyanowi** Nassichuk & al., 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROPINACOCERATINAE - Genus: Akmilleria** Ruzhencev , 1940 †
- **--- Akmilleria adkinsi** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Akmilleria electraensis** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Akmilleria huecoensis** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROPINACOCERATINAE - Genus: Bamyaniceras** Termier & Termier, 1970 †
- **--- Bamyaniceras australe** (Teichert, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bamyaniceras baranovi** (Tumanskaya, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bamyaniceras bornemani** (Toumanskaya, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bamyaniceras darwasi** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bamyaniceras knighti** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bamyaniceras loeiense** Ishibashi & al., 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bamyaniceras magnum** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bamyaniceras multilobatum** Leonova, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bamyaniceras obliquinodosum** Leonova, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bamyaniceras orientale** Sone & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bamyaniceras simplex** Leonova, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bamyaniceras spatiosum** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bamyaniceras tersum** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROPINACOCERATINAE - Genus: Darvasiceras** Leonova , 1990 †
- **--- Darvasiceras mirum** Leonova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROPINACOCERATINAE - Genus: Difuntites** Glenister & Furnish, 1988 †
- **--- Difuntites hidius** (Ruzhentsev, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROPINACOCERATINAE - Genus: Miklukhoceras** Pavlov , 1967 †
- **--- Miklukhoceras artumbilicatum** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miklukhoceras pamiricum** Pavlov, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miklukhoceras praevium** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miklukhoceras pressulum** Leonova, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SICANITINAE - Genus: Artioceras** Ruzhencev , 1947 †
- **--- Artioceras rhipaeum** (Ruzhentsev, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SICANITINAE - Genus: Artioceratoides** Leonova , 1985 †
- **--- Artioceratoides pristinum** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Artioceratoides victori** Leonova, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SICANITINAE - Genus: Prosicanites** Toumansky , 1937 †
- **--- Prosicanites laxilectus** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Prosicanites minutus** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SICANITINAE - Genus: Sicanites** Gemmellaro , 1887 †
- **--- Sicanites asiana** (Ruzhentsev, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sicanites bactrianus** Leonova, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sicanites evolutus** Leonova, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sicanites notabilis** (Ruzhentsev, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sicanites schopeni** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SICANITINAE - Genus: Synartinskia** Ruzhencev , 1937 †
- **--- Synartinskia apertus** Leonova 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Synartinskia belcheri** Nassichuk, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Synartinskia meridionalis** Leonova, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Synartinskia orientalis** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Synartinskia principalis** Ruzhentsev, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Synartinskia sakmarae** (Karpinsky, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: UDDENITINAE - Genus: Daixites** Ruzhencev , 1941 †
- **--- Daixites antipovi** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daixites attenuatus** Ruzhentsev, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daixites meglitzkyi** Ruzhentsev, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: UDDENITINAE - Genus: Neouddenites** Ruzhencev , 1961 †
- **--- Neouddenites andrianovi** Ruzhentsev, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neouddenites caurus** Nassichuk & al., 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neouddenites orientalis** Bogoslovskaya, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: UDDENITINAE - Genus: Prouddenites** Miller , 1930 †
- **--- Prouddenites boesei** (Smith, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prouddenites primus** Miller, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prouddenites terminalis** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: UDDENITINAE - Genus: Uddenites** Böse , 1919 †
- **--- Uddenites convexus** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uddenites harlani** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uddenites orenburgensis** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uddenites postsakmarensis** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uddenites sakmarensis** Ruzhentsev, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uddenites schucherti** Böse, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uddenites serratus** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uddenites tuberculatus** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - PROLECANITIDA [Order] - MEDLICOTTIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PRONORITIDAE Frech, 1901 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pronorites** Mojsisovics, 1882 †
- **--- Pronorites ludfordi** Bisat † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pronorites mediterranea** Renz & Renz, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOPRONORITINAE - Genus: Neopronorites** Ruzhencev , 1936 †
- **--- Neopronorites asianus** Leonova, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neopronorites bakeri** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neopronorites carboniferus** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neopronorites darvasicus** Leonova, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neopronorites milleri** Ruzhentsev, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neopronorites permicus** (Tchernow, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neopronorites praepermicus** (Karpinsky, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neopronorites prior** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Neopronorites skvorzovi** (Tchernow, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neopronorites tenkensis** Kutygin, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neopronorites tenuis** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOPRONORITINAE - Genus: Paedopronorites** Glenister & al., 2004 †
- **--- Paedopronorites leonovae** Glenister & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOPRONORITINAE - Genus: Parapronorites** Shulga-Nesterenko, 1916 †
- **--- Parapronorites konincki** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parapronorites latus** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parapronorites mojsisovicsi** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parapronorites rectus** Leonova, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parapronorites subitus** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEOPRONORITINAE - Genus: Sakmarites** Ruzhencev , 1936 †
- **--- Sakmarites postcarbonarius** (Karpinsky, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sakmarites tardus** Borissenkov, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sakmarites vulgaris** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PRONORITINAE - Genus: Megapronorites** Ruzhencev , 1949 †
- **--- Megapronorites baconi** Miller & al., 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megapronorites itimensis** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megapronorites sakmarensis** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PRONORITINAE - Genus: Metapronorites** Librovitch , 1938 †
- **--- Metapronorites angustus** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metapronorites bifidus** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metapronorites certus** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metapronorites cuneilobatus** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metapronorites ellesmerensis** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metapronorites polaris** Andrianov, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metapronorites pseudotimorensis** (Miller, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metapronorites timorensis** (Haniel, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PRONORITINAE - Genus: Pseudopronorites** Nassichuk , 1975 †
- **--- Pseudopronorites arkansiensis** (Smith, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudopronorites kansasensis** (Newell, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudopronorites karpinskii** (Librovitch, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudopronorites llanoensis** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudopronorites quinni** (W.J. Gordon, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PRONORITINAE - Genus: Stenopronorites** Schindewolf , 1934 †
- **--- Stenopronorites ferganensis** (Rauser-Tschernoussowa, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenopronorites occidentalis** Kullmann, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenopronorites onerosus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenopronorites peruvianus** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenopronorites sersoni** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenopronorites shuichengensis** Yin, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenopronorites uralensis** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PRONORITINAE - Genus: Uralopronorites** Librovitch & Ruzhencev, 1949 †
- **--- Uralopronorites mirus** Librovitch, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - PROLECANITIDA [Order] - MEDLICOTTIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SUNDAITIDAE Ruzhencev, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Sundaites** Haniel, 1915 †
- **--- Sundaites levis** (Haniel, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - PROLECANITIDA [Order] - PROLECANITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DARAELITIDAE Tchernow, 1907 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Boesites** Miller & Furnish, 1940 †
- **--- Boesites aktubensis** Bogoslovskaya & A.M. Popov, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boesites eotexanus** Wagner-Gentis, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boesites eurinus** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boesites girtyi** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boesites gracilis** Nassichuk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boesites intercalaris** Ruzhentsev, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boesites kingi** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boesites primoris** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boesites serotinus** Ruzhentsev, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boesites texanus** (Böse, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Boesites (Eoboesites)** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 †
- **--- Eoboesites asianus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoboesites scotti** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DALAELITINAE - Genus: Daraelites** Gemmellaro , 1887 †
- **--- Daraelites elegans** Tchernow, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daraelites leonardensis** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daraelites meeki** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daraelites pamiricus** Toumanskaya, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daraelites species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daraelites vozginensis** Leonova, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DALAELITINAE - Genus: Epicanites** Schindewolf , 1926 †
- **--- Epicanites aktubensis** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epicanites culmiensis** Kobold, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epicanites dangeardi** Pareyn, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epicanites discoidalis** Kullmann, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epicanites divergens** Kullmann, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epicanites hamianensis** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epicanites praecursor** Fromaget, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epicanites saharensis** Pareyn, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epicanites sandbergeri** (A. Schmidt, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epicanites species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DALAELITINAE - Genus: Praedaraelites** Kullmann, 1962 †
- **--- Praedaraelites loeblichi** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Praedaraelites tuntungensis** Hassan & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - PROLECANITIDA [Order] - PROLECANITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROLECANITIDAE Korn & al., 2003 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: PROLECANITINAE - Genus: Becanites** Korn , 1997 †
- **--- Becanites africanus** W. Korn & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Becanites inflateralis** D. Korn & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROLECANITINAE - Genus: Dombarocanites** Ruzhencev , 1949 †
- **--- Dombarocanites catillus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dombarocanites chancharensis** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dombarocanites masoni** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dombarocanites warreni** Sellers & Furnish, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROLECANITINAE - Genus: Eocanites** Librovitch , 1957 †

- **--- Eocanites dkorni** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eocanites rtbeckeri** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eocanites simplex** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROLECANITINAE - Genus: Prolecanites** Mojsisovics , 1882 †
- **--- Prolecanites americanus** Miller & J.T. Garner, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites compactus** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites discoides** Foord & Crick, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites dollei** Librovitch, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites gurleyi** Smith, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites henslowi** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites hesteri** Moore, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites houghtoni** (Winchell, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites kiaensis** Ruzhentsev, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites librovitchi** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites louisianensis** Rowley, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites lyoni** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites maeandricus** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites mapesi** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites marshallensis** (Winchell, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites micromphalus** Mojsisovics 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites mixolobus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites mojsisovicsi** Miller, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites monroensis** A.H. Worthen, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites perfectus** A. Schmidt, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites postapplanatus** Kullmann, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites primitivus** Kullmann, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites serpentinus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prolecanites stevanovici** W. Korn & Sudar, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROTOCANITINAE - Genus: Cantabricanites** Weyer , 1965 †
- **--- Cantabricanites greenei** (Miller, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROTOCANITINAE - Genus: Merocanites** Schindewolf , 1922 †
- **--- Merocanites djaprakensis** Librovitch, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Merocanites drostei** Collinson, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROTOCANITINAE - Genus: Protocanites** Schmidt , 1922 †
- **--- Protocanites australis** Delépine, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocanites hollardi** W. Korn & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - PROLECANITIDA [Order]
------ Family: PROLECANITIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eoprodromites** Work, Mapes & Thompson, 1988 †
- **--- Eoprodromites kinderhooki** Work, Mapes & Thompson, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Katacanites** Kullmann, 1963 †
- **--- Katacanites quadratoides** Kullmann, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metacanites** Schindewolf, 1922 †
- **--- Metacanites dollei** Ruzhentzev, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metacanites primitivus** Kullmann, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metacanites schindewolfi** Kullmann, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Michiganites** Ruzhencev, 1962 †
- **--- Michiganites algarbiensis** (Pruvost, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Michiganites budunensis** Kuzina, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Michiganites rhipaeus** Kuzina, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shikhanites** Ruzhencev, 1938 †
- **--- Shikhanites singularis** Ruzhencev, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Uddenoceras** Miller & Furnish, 1954 †
- **--- Uddenoceras changmeense** Liang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - PROTACTINOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: PROTACTINOCERATIDAE Chen & Qi, 1979 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Physalactinoceras** Chen & Qi, 1979 †
- **--- Physalactinoceras globosum** C. Chen & Teichert, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Physalactinoceras papilla** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Physalactinoceras qiushugouense** C. Chen & Teichert, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Physalactinoceras speciosum** C. Chen & Teichert, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protactinoceras** Chen & Qi, 1979 †
- **--- Protactinoceras lunanense** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protactinoceras magnitubulum** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - TURRILITINA [Order] - HAMULINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ANAHAMULINIDAE Breistroffer, 1952 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anahamulina** Hyatt, 1900 †
- **--- Anahamulina crassicostata** (Karakasch, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anahamulina davidsoni** (Coquand in Matheron, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anahamulina jourdani** (Astier, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anahamulina lorioli** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anahamulina nieortsmindensis** (Eristavi, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anahamulina picteti** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anahamulina silesiaca** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anahamulina subcylindrica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anahamulina uhligi** Vasicek, Skupien & Sulgan, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anahamulina wilcoxensis** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Amorina** Vermeulen, 2005 †
- **--- Amorina cincta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amorina fumisugium** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amorina hoheneggeri** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amorina intermedia** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amorina pindulensis** (Vasicek, Skupien & Sulgan, 2004 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Baqueina** Vermeulen & al., 2010 †
- **--- Baqueina guieui** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Djamaina** Vermeulen & al., 2010 †
- **--- Djamaina manangai** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Duyeina** Vermeulen, 2005 †
- **--- Duyeina boutini** (Matheron, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duyeina glemmbachensis** (Immel, 1987 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duyeina kleini** J.J. Vermeulen, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duyeina pachycostata** Busnardo, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptohamulina** Vermeulen, 2006 †
- **--- Leptohamulina distans** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptohamulina rothi** (Vasicek, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pacaudina** Vermeulen & al., 2010 †
- **--- Pacaudina acuaria** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pacaudina enteronensis** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pacaudina menkveldae** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pacaudina reyteri** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pacaudina rouvierae** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pacaudina sanajusti** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pacaudina sauvanae** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptychohamulina** Vermeulen, 2005 †
- **--- Ptychohamulina compsensis** J.J. Vermeulen, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychohamulina mimica** J.J. Vermeulen, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychohamulina poni** (Simionescu, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychohamulina ptychoceroides** (Hohenneger in Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychohamulina rouvieri** J.J. Vermeulen, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychohamulina testeorum** Baudouin & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Terrestrina** Vermeulen, 2006 †
- **--- Terrestrina beskydensis** (Vasicek, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Terrestrina quenstedti** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vasicekina** Vermeulen, 2005 †
- **--- Vasicekina paxillosa** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - TURRILITINA [Order] - HAMULINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HAMULINIDAE Gill, 1871 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hamulina** Gill, 1871 †
- **--- Hamulina acuticostata** Karakasch, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamulina aldersona** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamulina astieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamulina astieriana ratschensis** Eristavi, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamulina depressa** Karakasch, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamulina fascicularis** Pictet & De Loriol, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamulina haueri** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamulina laevis** Reynes, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamulina meyrati** (Ooster, 1860)
- **--- Hamulina nitida** A. von Koenen, 1902
- **--- Hamulina pamuktshiensis** Dimitrova, 1967
- **--- Hamulina renngarteni** Kuljinskaia-Voronetz, 1933
- **--- Hamulina senilis** (Ooster, 1860)
- **--- Hamulina taurica** Karakasch, 1907
- **--- Hamulina vogdti** Kuljinskaia-Voronetz, 1933
- **Genus: Schaffhauseria** Vermeulen & al., 2012 †
- **--- Schaffhauseria schirollii** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schaffhauseria veveysensis** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bastelia** Vermeulen & al., 2012 †
- **--- Bastelia schloegli** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bastelia taloirensis** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Garroniceras** Vermeulen & al., 2012 †
- **--- Garroniceras morloti** (Ooster, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Garroniceras picteti** (Ooster, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Liautaudia** Vermeulen & al., 2012 †
- **--- Liautaudia fumisuginiformis** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - TURRILITINA [Order] - PTYCHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MACROSCAPHITIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acantholytoceras** Spath , 1932 †
- **--- Acantholytoceras gradinarui** (Avram, 2002 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acantholytoceras joliboisi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acantholytoceras longispinum** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acantholytoceras rotundum** (Egoian, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acantholytoceras stentor** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acantholytoceras subcirculare** Avram, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acantholytoceras tenuicostatum** (Thomel, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acantholytoceras tenuicostatum pseudoaudouli** Thomel, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Macroscaphites** Macroscaphites †
- **--- Macroscaphites abchasiensis** Kakabadze, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macroscaphites afra** G. Sayn, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macroscaphites alpinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macroscaphites binodosus** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macroscaphites decorus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macroscaphites ectotuberculatus** Avram, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macroscaphites elegans** Kakabadze, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macroscaphites fallauxi** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macroscaphites ficheuri** G. Sayn, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macroscaphites nodosocostatus** (Karakasch, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macroscaphites perforatus** Avram, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macroscaphites soaresi** F. Da Silva, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macroscaphites striatisulcatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macroscaphites tirolensis** Uhlig, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macroscaphites yuani** Puzos, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macroscaphites yvani** (Puzos, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macroscaphites yvani disjuncticostatus** Kakabadze & Thieuloy, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Macroscaphites (Costidiscus)** Uhlig, 1883 †
- **--- Costidiscus binodosus** Kuljinskaia-Voronetz, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costidiscus grebenianus** (Tietze, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costidiscus latus** Rouchadze, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costidiscus madyae** J.J. Vermeulen, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costidiscus microcostatus** (Simonovich & al., 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costidiscus nodosostriatum** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costidiscus nodosostriatum nunui** Eristavi, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costidiscus nodosostriatum sablyensis** Kuljinskaia-Voronetz, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costidiscus olcostephanoides** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costidiscus paucinodosus** Renngarten, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costidiscus rakusi** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costidiscus rakusi densecostatus** Kuljinskaia-Voronetz, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costidiscus recticostatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costidiscus tardus** Avram, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costidiscus tenuistriatus** (Repelin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ivaldiceras** Delanoy & al., 2010 †
- **--- Ivaldiceras baratteroi** Delanoy & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ivaldiceras divajeuensis** Delanoy & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rugacrioceras** Vermeulen, 2007 †
- **--- Rugacrioceras dreloni** J.J. Vermeulen, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Rugacrioceras martinsi** (Reynes, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugacrioceras monopujaae** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugacrioceras piveteaui** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - TURRILITINA [Order] - PTYCHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MEGACRIOCERATIDAE Vermeulen, 2006 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Megacrioceras** Delanoy & al., 1987 †
- --- **Megacrioceras astierianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megacrioceras doublieri** (Jaubert, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megacrioceras picteti** (Ooster, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megacrioceras pictetiforme** (Busnardo, 2003 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megacrioceras seringei** (Astier, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megacrioceras seringei multicostatum** (Sarkar, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shasticrioceras** Anderson, 1938 †
- --- **Shasticrioceras anglicum** Doyle, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shasticrioceras bifurcatum** Dimitrova, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shasticrioceras hesperum** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shasticrioceras inflatum** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shasticrioceras intermedium** Matsukawa & Obata, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shasticrioceras nipponicum** E. Matsumoto, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shasticrioceras patricki** C.E. Murphy, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shasticrioceras poniente** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shasticrioceras roddai** C.E. Murphy, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shasticrioceras whitneyi** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - TURRILITINA [Order] - SCAPHITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SCAPHITIDAE Gill, 1871 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acanthoscaphites** Coryell & Salmon, 1934 †
- --- **Acanthoscaphites plenus** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthoscaphites tridens** (Kner, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthoscaphites verneuilianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clioscaphites** Cobban, 1951 †
- --- **Clioscaphites choteauensis** Cobban † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clioscaphites montanensis** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clioscaphites platygastrus** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clioscaphites saxitonianus** (McLearn, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clioscaphites vermiformis** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Desmoscaphites** Reeside, 1927 †
- --- **Desmoscaphites bassleri** Reeside, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Desmoscaphites erdmanni** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Haresiceras** Reeside, 1927 †
- --- **Haresiceras fisheri** Reeside, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haresiceras mancosense** Reeside, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hoploscaphites** Owen, 1852 †
- --- **Hoploscaphites angmartussutensis** Birkelund, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hoploscaphites birkelundi** Landman & Waage, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hoploscaphites comprimus** Owen, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hoploscaphites constrictus** (Sowerby, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hoploscaphites gilberti** Landman & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Hoploscaphites gilli** Cobban & Jeletzky, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hoploscaphites indicus** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hoploscaphites landesi** Riccardi, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hoploscaphites melloi** Landman & Waage, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hoploscaphites nicoletti** (Owen †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hoploscaphites nicolletii** (Morton, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hoploscaphites pumilis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hoploscaphites quiriquinensis** R.O. Wilckens, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hoploscaphites sargklofak** Landman, J. Kennedy & Larson, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hoploscaphites tenuistriatus** (Kner, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hoploscaphites vistulensis** Blaszkiewicz, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Indoscaphites** Spath , 1953 †
- --- **Indoscaphites cunliffei** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Indoscaphites pavana** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jeletzkytes** Riccardi , 1983 †
- --- **Jeletzkytes brevis** (F.B. Meek, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jeletzkytes compressus** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jeletzkytes crassus** (Coryell & E.S. Salmon, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jeletzkytes criptonodosus** Riccardi, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jeletzkytes dorfi** Landman & Waage, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jeletzkytes furnivali** Riccardi, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jeletzkytes nebrascensis** (B. Owen, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jeletzkytes nodosus** (Owen, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jeletzkytes reesidei** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jeletzkytes spedeni** Landman & Waage, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platyscaphites** Cobban, Kennedy & Landman, 1999 †
- --- **Platyscaphites elginensis** Cobban, J. Kennedy & Landman, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyscaphites fremontensis** Cobban, J. Kennedy & Landman, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyscaphites groatensis** Cobban, J. Kennedy & Landman, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OTOSCAPHITINAE - Genus: Yezoites** Schlüter, 1871 †
- --- **Yezoites arnaudi** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yezoites australis** J. Kennedy & Klinger, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yezoites bladenensis** F. Schlüter, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yezoites concinna** J. Kennedy & Klinger, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yezoites delicatulus** (Warren, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yezoites delicatulus greenhornensis** Cobban, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yezoites delicatulus sloani** Cobban, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yezoites planus** Yabe, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yezoites puerculus** Jimbo, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yezoites subevolutus** Böse, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SCAPHITINAE - Genus: Discoscaphites** Meek , 1870 †
- --- **Discoscaphites conradi** (Morton, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discoscaphites gulosus** (Morton, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discoscaphites iris** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discoscaphites rossi** Landman & Waage, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discoscaphites sphaeroidalis** Kennedy & Cobban, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SCAPHITINAE - Genus: Eoscaphites** Breistroffer , 1947 †
- --- **Eoscaphites circularis** (Sowerby, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eoscaphites tenuicostatus** (Pervinquiére, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SCAPHITINAE - Genus: Otoscaphites** Anderson, 1902 †
- --- **Otoscaphites cobbani** M. Collignon, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Otoscaphites klamathensis** Anderson, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Otoscaphites seabeensis** Cobban & Gryc, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Otoscaphites teshioensis** Yabe, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SCAPHITINAE - Subgenus: Otoscaphites (Hyposcaphites)** Tanabe, 1977 †
- --- **Hyposcaphites matsumotoi** Tanabe, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyposcaphites perrini** (Anderson, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SCAPHITINAE - Genus: Ponteixites** Warren , 1934 †
- --- **Ponteixites gracilis** Warren, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ponteixites robustus** Warren, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SCAPHITINAE - Genus: Rhaeboceras** Meek , 1876 †
- --- **Rhaeboceras albertense** Warren, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhaeboceras burkholderi** Cobban, 1987b † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhaeboceras coloradoense** Cobban, 1987b † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhaeboceras halli** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhaeboceras subglobosus** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhaeboceras tortum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhaeboceras whiteavesi** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SCAPHITINAE - Genus: Scaphites** Parkinson , 1811 †
- --- **Scaphites aquisgranensiformis** (M. Collignon, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites arcadiensis** Moreman, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites auriculatus** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites bassei** M. Collignon, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites binneyi** Reeside, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites binodosus** F.A. Roemer, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites borealis** Cobban & Kennedy 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites bosquensis** Böse, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites carlilensis** (C.C. Morrow, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites cobbani** Birkelund, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites coloradensis** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites coloradoensis** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites corvensis** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites corvensis bighornensis** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites depressus** Reeside, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites diana** Wright, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites equalis** Sowerby, 1813 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites eruciformis** Etheridge, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites ferronensis** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites frontierensis** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites geinitzii** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites geinitzii laevior** Wright, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites gibbus** F. Schlüter, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites haugi** de Grossouvre, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites hippocrepis** J.E. De Kay, 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites hugardianus** d'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites impendicostatus** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites kieslingswaldensis** Langenhan & Grundey, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites kieslingwaldensis** Lagenham & Grundey † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites kieslingwaldensis** Parkinson 1811 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites lamberti** de Grossouvre 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites larvaeformis** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphites larvaeformis obesus** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Scaphites leei** (Reeside, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites mariasensis** Cobban, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites meslei** de Grossouvre 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites nanus** Reeside, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites nigricollensis** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites obliquus** Sowerby, 1813 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites patulus** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites pisinnus** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites potieri** de Grossouvre 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites praecoquus** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites preventricosus** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites reesidei** (M. Collignon, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites sagensis** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites sagensis** de Grossouvre 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites simplex** (Jukes-Brown 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites subdelicatulus** Cobban & Gryc 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites subdelicatus** Cobban & Gryc, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites tetonensis** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites uintensis** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites ventricosus** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites ventricosus** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites veterinovus** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites villoutreysi** (Thomel, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites warreni** (F.B. Meek & Hayden †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites warreni haydeni** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites warreni ubiquitosus** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphites whitfieldi** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SCAPHITINAE - Genus: Trachyscaphites** Cobban & Scott, 1964 †
- **--- Trachyscaphites alabamensis** Cobban & Kennedy, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachyscaphites densicostatus** Cobban & Kennedy, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachyscaphites praespiniger** Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachyscaphites pulcherrimus** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachyscaphites redbirdensis** Cobbanand Scott, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachyscaphites spiniger** (F. Schlüter, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachyscaphites spiniger porchi** Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SCAPHITINAE - Genus: Worthoceras** Adkins , 1928 †
- **--- Worthoceras pacificum** E. Matsumoto & Yokoi, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthoceras platydorsatus** (P.H. Scott, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthoceras vermiculum** (Shumard, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthoceras worthense** (Adkins, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - TURRILITINA [Order] - TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CELTITIDAE Mojsisovics, 1893 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Celtites** Mojsisovics, 1882 †
- **--- Celtites acuteplicatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Celtites laevigatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Celtites ovalis** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Celtites steindachneri** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Celtites subrectangularis** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Celtites teres** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Celtites trapezoidalis** L. Waagen, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kasimlarceltites** Lukeneder & Lukeneder, 2014 †
- **--- Kasimlarceltites krystyni** Lukeneder & Lukeneder, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - TURRILITINA [Order] - TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TROPITIDAE Mojsisovics, 1875 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acanthotropites** Tozer, 1994 †
- **--- Acanthotropites racklaensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anatropites** Anatropites †
- **--- Anatropites ausoniformis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatropites cupressus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatropites hauchecornei** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatropites maclearni** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatropites pardoneti** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatropites silberlingi** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatropites sulfurensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arctotropites** Tozer, 1994 †
- **--- Arctotropites richardsi** (Tozer, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arietoceltites** Diener, 1916 †
- **--- Arietoceltites lewesensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Discotropites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †
- **--- Discotropites davisi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discotropites empedoclis** (Mojsisovics 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discotropites formosus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discotropites gemmellaroi** Kutassy 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discotropites laurae** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discotropites lineatus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discotropites mojsvarensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discotropites sandlingensis** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discotropites sengeli** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discotropites theron** (Dittmar, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euisculites** Spath, 1951 †
- **--- Euisculites krystyni** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gymnotropites** Gymnotropites †
- **--- Gymnotropites americanus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnotropites californicus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnotropites laevis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnotropites rotundus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnotropites yatesi** A. Hyatt & Smith 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Homerites** Homerites †
- **--- Homerites semiglobosus** J. Von Hauer, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Homeroceras** Tozer, 1994 †
- **--- Homeroceras grandis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hoplotropites** Spath, 1929 †
- **--- Hoplotropites circumspinatus** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplotropites globosus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplotropites intermedius** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplotropites jokelyi** (J. Von Hauer, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplotropites ladislai** (Mojsisovics 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoplotropites marii** (C. Gemmellaro, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Indonesites** Welter, 1914 †
- **--- Indonesites sphaericus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jovites** Jovites †
- **--- Jovites borealis** Tozer, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jovites bosnensis** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jovites dacus** Mojsisovics, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jovites ellipticus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jovites pacificus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Margaritropites** Diener, 1916 †
- **--- Margaritropites johnsoni** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Margaritropites kokeni** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Microtropites** Mojsisovics, 1893 †
- **--- Microtropites tubercularis** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paratropites** Mojsisovics, 1893 †
- **--- Paratropites antiselli** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratropites arcticus** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratropites dittmari** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratropites hoetzendorfii** Diener, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratropites sellai** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratropites sulfurensis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratropites teres** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Paratropites (Paulotropites)** Mojsisovics, 1893 †
- **--- Paulotropites colei** A.G. Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platotropites** Wang & He, 1976 †
- **--- Platotropites rotulus** Wang & He, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleurotropites** Tozer, 1994 †
- **--- Pleurotropites gabbi** (Smith, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurotropites gracilis** (Smith, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tropites** Mojsisovics, 1875 †
- **--- Tropites acutangulus** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites arthaberi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites brockensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites bufonis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites dieneri** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites dilleri** Smith, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites discobullatus** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites fusobullatus** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites hessi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites izardi** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites kalapanicus** Mojsisovics, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites keiliformis** Tozer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites kellyi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites mojsvarensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites morani** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites morloti** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites payeri** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites reticulatus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites rothpletzi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites schellwieni** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites shastensis** J.P. Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites stantoni** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Tropites stearnsi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites subbullatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites torquillus** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites ursensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites welleri** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropites wodani** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - TURRILITINA [Order] - TURRILITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ANISOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Algerites** Mantell, 1822 †
- **--- Algerites ellipticus** Mantell, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Allocrioceras** Spath , 1926 †
- **--- Allocrioceras angustum** (Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allocrioceras annulatum** (Shumard, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allocrioceras billinghursti** Klinger, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allocrioceras burkhardti** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allocrioceras cuvieri** (Schluter, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allocrioceras dentonense** Moreman, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allocrioceras hazzardi** A.T. Young, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allocrioceras larvatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allocrioceras nodiger** (F.A. Roemer, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anisoceras** Pictet , 1854 †
- **--- Anisoceras armatum** (Sowerby, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisoceras charlottense** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisoceras coloradoense** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisoceras perarmatum** Pictet & Campiche, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisoceras plicatilis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisoceras pseudoelegans** Pictet & Campiche, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisoceras raynaudi** Boule & al., 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisoceras reidi** Wright, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anisoceras saussureanus** (Pictet, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Idiohamites** Spath , 1925 †
- **--- Idiohamites bispinosus** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idiohamites dorsetensis** Spath, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idiohamites elegantulus** Spath, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idiohamites fremonte** (Marcou, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idiohamites pulchellus** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idiohamites spiniger** (Sowerby †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idiohamites subspiniger** Spath, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idiohamites tuberculatus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phlycticrioceras** Spath, 1926 †
- **--- Phlycticrioceras rude** J. Kennedy, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phlycticrioceras trinodosus** (H.B. Geinitz, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protanisoceras** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 †
- **--- Protanisoceras alternotuberculatum** (Leymerie, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protanisoceras blancheti** (Pictet & Campiche, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protanisoceras creutzbergi** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protanisoceras flexuosum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protanisoceras nodosum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ndumuiceras** Kennedy & Klinger, 2000

- **--- Ndumuiceras variabile** J. Kennedy & Klinger, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - TURRILITINA [Order] - TURRILITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BACULITIDAE Gill, 1871 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Baculites** Lamarck , 1799 †
- **--- Baculites ambatryensis** M. Collignon, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites anceps** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites aquilaensis** Reeside, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites asper** Morton, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites asperiformis** F.B. Meek, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites baculus** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites bailyi** Woods, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites boulei** M. Collignon, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites brevicosta** Schluter, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites capensis** Woods, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites claviformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites clinolobatus** Elias, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites cobbani** Khakimov, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites codyensis** Reeside, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites columna** Morton 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites compressus** T. Say, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites compressus robinsoni** Cobban, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites crickmayi** Williams, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites cuneatus** Cobban, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites delvallei** Riccardi, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites eliasi** Cobban, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites faujasi** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites fuchsi** Redtenbacher, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites gilberti** Cobban, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites grandis** (J.W. Hall & F.B. Meek, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites gregoryensis** Cobban, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites haresi** Reeside, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites huenickeni** Stinnesbeck, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites inornatus** F.B. Meek, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites jenseni** Cobban, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites knorrianus** A.G. Desmarest, 1817 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites larsoni** Cobban & Kennedy, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites lechitides** Brunnschweiler, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites leopoliensis** Nowak, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites mariasensis** Cobban, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites mclearni** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites minerensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites obtusus** F.B. Meek, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites occidentalis** F.B. Meek, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites ovatus** T. Say, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites perplexus** Cobban, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites pseudovatus** Elias, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites rectus** Marshall, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites reduncus** Cobban, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baculites reesidei** Elias, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Baculites rugosus** Cobban, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baculites scotti** Cobban, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baculites subanceps** S.H. Haughton, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baculites sweetgrassensis** Cobban, 1951a † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baculites tanakai** E. Matsumoto & Obata, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baculites taylorensis** Adkins, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baculites texanus** Kennedy & Cobban, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baculites thomi** Reeside, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baculites undatus** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baculites undulatus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baculites vaalsensis** J. Kennedy & Jagt, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baculites vertebralis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baculites yokoyamai** Tokunga & Shimizu, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Boehmoceras** Riedel , 1931 †
- --- **Boehmoceras arculus** (Morton, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boehmoceras krekeleri** (Wegner, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eubaculites** Spath , 1926 †
- --- **Eubaculites carinatus** (Morton, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eubaculites labyrinthicus** (Morton, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eubaculites latecarinatus** Brunnschweiler, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eubaculites lyelli** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eubaculites ootacodensis** (F. Stoliczka, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eubaculites simplex** (Kossmat, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eubaculites vagina** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eubaculites vagina cazadorianus** (Paulcke, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euhomaloceras** Spath , 1926 †
- --- **Euhomaloceras incurvatus** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fresvillia** Kennedy , 1986 †
- --- **Fresvillia constricta** J. Kennedy, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fresvillia teres** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lechites** Nowak , 1908 †
- --- **Lechites gaudini** (Pictet & Campiche, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lechites gaudini raricostata** Breistroffer, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lechites moreti** Breistroffer, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Lechites (Tuberolechites)** Cooper & Kennedy, 1977 †
- --- **Tuberolechites regifex** (M.R. Cooper & J. Kennedy, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudobaculites** Cobban , 1952 †
- --- **Pseudobaculites nodosus** Cobban, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudobaculites wyomingensis** Cobban, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sciponoceras** Hyatt , 1894 †
- --- **Sciponoceras antanimangaensis** M. Collignon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sciponoceras baculoide** (Mantell, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sciponoceras bohemicum** (Fritsch, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sciponoceras cucullatum** M. Collignon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sciponoceras gracile** (Shumard, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - TURRILITINA [Order] - TURRILITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DIPLOMOCERATIDAE Spath, 1926 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: DIPLOMOCERATINAE - Genus: Chesapeakella** Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 †
- --- **Chesapeakella nodatum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: DIPLOMOCERATINAE - Genus: Diplomoceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Diplomoceras cylindraceum** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplomoceras lambi** Spath, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplomoceras notabile** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMOCERATINAE - Genus: Glyptoxoceras** Spath , 1925 †
- **--- Glyptoxoceras aquisgranense** (F. Schlüter, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptoxoceras brasiliense** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptoxoceras crispatum** (Moberg, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptoxoceras ellisoni** A.T. Young, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptoxoceras indicum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptoxoceras largesulcatum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptoxoceras novimexicanum** (Reeside, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptoxoceras parahybense** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptoxoceras retrorsum** (F. Schlüter, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptoxoceras rugatum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptoxoceras souqueti** M. Collignon, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptoxoceras tenuisulcatum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptoxoceras texanum** J. Kennedy & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMOCERATINAE - Genus: Lewyites** Collignon, 1971 †
- **--- Lewyites ambindense** M. Collignon, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lewyites circularis** (Lewy, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lewyites elegans** (Moberg, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lewyites oronensis** (Lewy, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMOCERATINAE - Genus: Neancyloceras** Spath , 1926 †
- **--- Neancyloceras bipunctatum** (F. Schlüter, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMOCERATINAE - Genus: Phylloptychoceras** Spath , 1953 †
- **--- Phylloptychoceras sipho** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phylloptychoceras zelandicum** (Marshall, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMOCERATINAE - Genus: Scalarites** Wright & Matsumoto, 1954 †
- **--- Scalarites cingulatum** (Schluter, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYPTYCHOCERATINAE - Genus: Oxybeloceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Oxybeloceras crassum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxybeloceras humei** A. Hyatt 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxybeloceras mortoni** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYPTYCHOCERATINAE - Genus: Polyptychoceras** Yabe , 1927 †
- **--- Polyptychoceras obliquecostatum** Yabe 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyptychoceras obstrictus** Jimbo † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum** (Yokoyama, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYPTYCHOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudoxybeloceras** Wright & Matsumoto, 1954 †
- **--- Pseudoxybeloceras pseudoarmatum** Wright & E. Matsumoto 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoxybeloceras quadrispinosus** (Jimbo, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYPTYCHOCERATINAE - Subgenus: Pseudoxybeloceras (Parasolenoceras)** Matsumoto, 1984 †
- **--- Parasolenoceras interruptum** (F. Schlüter, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parasolenoceras splendens** (M. Collignon, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parasolenoceras tomitai** E. Matsumoto, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYPTYCHOCERATINAE - Genus: Solenoceras** Conrad , 1860 †
- **--- Solenoceras annulifer** (Morton, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solenoceras bearpawense** J. Kennedy & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solenoceras bembense** F. Haas, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solenoceras elegans** J. Kennedy & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Solenoceras larimerense** J. Kennedy & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solenoceras nitidum** Cobban, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solenoceras reesidei** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solenoceras texanum** Shumard, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLYPTYCHOCERATINAE - Genus: Spiroxybeloceras** Kennedy & Cobban, 1999 †
- **--- Spiroxybeloceras kimbroense** Kennedy & Cobban, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spiroxybeloceras meekanum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - TURRILITINA [Order] - TURRILITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HAMITIDAE Gill, 1871 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hamites** Forbes, 1846 †
- **--- Hamites alternatus** (Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites armatum** Sowerby † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites attenuatus** (Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites beanii** (Young & Bird, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites carrancoi** Böse, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites charpentieri** Pictet & C. Roux, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites charpentieri lineata** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites cimarronensis** Kauffman & Powell, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites compressus** (Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites elegans** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites gibbosus** (Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites hybridus** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites maximus** (Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites obliquatus** (Young & Bird, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites phillipsi** (Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites pseudattenuatus** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites pygmaeus** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites quadrinodosus** Jimbo, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites rotundus** (Sowerby 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites salebrosus** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites sexnodosus** F.A. Roemer, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites simplex** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites subcompressum** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites subrotundus** (Spath, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites subvirgulatus** Spath, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites tenuis** (Sowerby 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites undulatus** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites venetzianus** Pictet, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hamites virgulatus** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemiptychoceras** Spath , 1925 †
- **--- Hemiptychoceras gaultinum** (Pictet, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiptychoceras tropicum** (Kossmat, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lytohamites** Casey , 1961 †
- **--- Lytohamites similis** T.L. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metaptychoceras** Spath, 1926 †
- **--- Metaptychoceras hidalgoense** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaptychoceras reesidei** (Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaptychoceras smithi** (Woods, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Puebloites** Cobban & Scott, 1973 †

- **--- Puebloites greenhornensis** Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puebloites spiralis** Cobban & Scott, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stomohamites** Breistroffer, 1940 †
- **--- Stomohamites simplex** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stomohamites simplex cimarronensis** Kauffman & Powel † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRIPLANICERATINAE - Genus: Triplaniceras** Bert, 2008 †
- **--- Triplaniceras delanoyi** J.J. Bert, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - TURRILITINA [Order] - TURRILITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NOSTOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1894 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anaklinoceras** Stephenson , 1941 †
- **--- Anaklinoceras gordiale** Cobban, Kennedy & Scott, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anaklinoceras incertum** Cobban, Kennedy & Scott, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anaklinoceras minutum** Cobban, Kennedy & Scott, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anaklinoceras minutum** J. Kennedy & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anaklinoceras reflexum** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anaklinoceras tenuicostatum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ankinatsytes** Collignon , 1965 †
- **--- Ankinatsytes venezolanus** Renz, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ankinatsytes yabei** M. Collignon, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Axonoceras** Stephenson , 1941 †
- **--- Axonoceras angolanum** F. Haas, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Axonoceras sohli** Cobban, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bostrychoceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Bostrychoceras polyplocum** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cirroceras** Conrad, 1866 †
- **--- Cirroceras conradi** (Morton, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Didymoceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Didymoceras angulatum** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras aurarium** Cobban, Kennedy & Scott, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras aurarium** J. Kennedy & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras awajiense** Yabe, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras binodosum** (J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras californicum** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras cheyennense** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras clardyi** Cobban & Kennedy, 1993a † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras cochleatus** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras donezianum** Michailov, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras hidakense** Y. Shigeta, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras hornbyense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras jorgenseni** Cobban, Kennedy & Scott, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras navarroensis** (Shumard, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras nebrascense** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras newtoni** (R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras nicolletii** (J.W. Hall & F.B. Meek, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras platycostatum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras puebloense** Cobban, Kennedy & Scott, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras stevensoni** (R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras subtuberculatum** Howarth, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Didymoceras tenuicostatus** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Didymoceras tortus** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Didymoceras tricostatus** (R.P. Whitfield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Didymoceras umbilicatus** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Didymoceras uncus** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Didymoceras vespertinus** (T.A. Conrad, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Didymoceras wrighti** Cobban, Kennedy & Scott, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eubostrychoceras** Matsumoto, 1967 †
- --- **Eubostrychoceras acuticostatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eubostrychoceras indopacificum** E. Matsumoto, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eubostrychoceras japonicum** (Yabe, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eubostrychoceras matsumotoi** Cobban, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eubostrychoceras otsukai** (Yabe, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eubostrychoceras otsukai boulei** (M. Collignon, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eubostrychoceras saxonicum** (Schluter, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eubostrychoceras zulu** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Exiteloceras** Hyatt , 1894 †
- --- **Exiteloceras etequense** Lewy, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exiteloceras jenneyi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exiteloceras jenneyi camacki** J. Kennedy, Landman, Cobban & P.H. Scott, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Helicoceras** Whitfield , 1877 †
- --- **Helicoceras hystriculum** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hyphantoceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- --- **Hyphantoceras plicatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyphantoceras reussianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Hyphantoceras (Madagascarites)** van Hoepen, 1921 †
- --- **Madagascarites amapondense** Van Hoepen, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jouaniceras** Basse, 1939 †
- --- **Jouaniceras sicardi** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Jouaniceras (Ainoceras)** Matsumoto in Matsumoto & Kaine, 1967 †
- --- **Ainoceras kamuyi** E. Matsumoto in E. Matsumoto & Kaine, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Morewites** Shigeta , 2014 †
- --- **Morewites sakakibarai** Y. Shigeta, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nostoceras** Hyatt , 1894 †
- --- **Nostoceras alternatus** (M. Tuomey, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nostoceras angolense** A. Hyatt 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nostoceras approximans** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nostoceras archiacianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nostoceras arkanasanum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nostoceras arkansanum** Kennedy & Cobban, 1993b † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nostoceras attenuatum** Brunnschweiler, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nostoceras budanyi** A. Hyatt 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nostoceras colubriformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nostoceras danei** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nostoceras draconis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nostoceras ellipticum** A. Hyatt 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nostoceras fischeri** Brunnschweiler, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nostoceras helicinus** (Shumard, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nostoceras hetonaiense** E. Matsumoto, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nostoceras hyatti** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nostoceras irregulare** Cobban & Kennedy, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nostoceras kernense** F.M. Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Nostoceras larimerense** Cobban, Kennedy & Scott, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nostoceras major** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nostoceras malagasyense** (M. Collignon, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nostoceras mariatheresianum** F. Haas, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nostoceras mendryki** Cobban, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nostoceras monotuberculatum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nostoceras obtusum** Howarth, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nostoceras pauper** (R.P. Whitfield, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nostoceras plerucostatum** Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nostoceras pleurocostatum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nostoceras pulcher** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nostoceras puzosiforme** Kennedy & Cobban, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nostoceras rotundum** Howarth, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nostoceras rugosum** Cobban & Kennedy, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nostoceras saundersorum** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nostoceras schloenbachi** (J. Favre, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nostoceras splendidus** (Shumard, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nostoceras stantoni** A. Hyatt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - TURRILITINA [Order] - TURRILITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TURRILITIDAE Meek, 1876 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Carthaginites** Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 †
- **--- Carthaginites aquilonius** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hypoturrilites** Dubourdieu , 1953 †
- **--- Hypoturrilites gravesianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypoturrilites mantelli** (Sharpe, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypoturrilites taxyfabreae** M. Collignon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypoturrilites tuberculatoplicatus** (G. Seguenza, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypoturrilites tuberculatus** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypoturrilites waterloti** (M. Collignon, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypoturrilites youngi** Clark, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mariella** Nowak , 1916 †
- **--- Mariella bergeri** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mariella camachoensis** Bose, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mariella cantabrigiensis** (Jukes-Browne) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mariella davisense** A.T. Young, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mariella essenensis** (H.B. Geinitz, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mariella gallienii** (Boule, Lemoine & Thévenin, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mariella gresslyi** (Pictet & Campiche) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mariella miliaris** (Pictet & Campiche, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mariella nobilis** (Jukes-Browne) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mariella oehlerti** (Pervinquiere, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mariella stolizcai** M. Collignon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mariella wysogorskii** (Lasswitz, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Mariella (Wintonia)** Adkins, 1920 †
- **--- Wintonia bosquensis** Adkins, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wintonia brazoensis** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wintonia rhacioformis** Clark, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mesoturrilites** Breistroffer, 1953 †
- **--- Mesoturrilites corrugatus** Wright & Kennedy, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Mesoturrilites serpuliforme** (Coquand, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neostlingoceras** Klinger & Kennedy, 1978 †
- **--- Neostlingoceras apiculatum** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neostlingoceras bayardense** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neostlingoceras carcitanensis** (Matheron, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neostlingoceras kottlowski** Cobban & Hook, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neostlingoceras procerum** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neostlingoceras virdenense** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Notostreptites** Henderson , 1990 †
- **--- Notostreptites exilis** Henderson, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ostlingoceras** Hyatt , 1900 †
- **--- Ostlingoceras brandi** A.T. Young, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostlingoceras colcanapi** (Boule, Lemoine & Thévenin, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostlingoceras conlini** Clark, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostlingoceras puzosianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ostlingoceras rorayensis** M. Collignon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraturrilites** Breistroffer , 1947 †
- **--- Paraturrilites lewesiensis** (Spath, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudhelicoceras** Whiteaves, 1884 †
- **--- Pseudhelicoceras carlottense** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudhelicoceras gracile** Henderson, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudhelicoceras robertianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turrilites** Lamarck , 1801 †
- **--- Turrilites acutus** Passy, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turrilites acutus americanus** Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turrilites costatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turrilites multipunctatus** Böse, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turrilites savii** C. De Stefani, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turrilites scheuchzerianus** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turrilites scutus** Passey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turrilites wiestii** Sharpe, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Turrilites (Euturrilites)** Breistroffer, 1953 †
- **--- Euturrilites scheuchzerianus** Breistroffer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudohelicoceras** Spath, 1921 †
- **--- Pseudohelicoceras catenatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudohelicoceras pseudoelegans** (Spath 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass] - YANHECERIDA [Order]
------ Family: YANHECERIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Archendoceras** Chen & Qi in Chen Tsou, Chen & Qi, 1979 †
- **--- Archendoceras brevicollum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yanheceras** Chen in Chen Tsou, Chen & Qi, 1979 †
- **--- Yanheceras intermedium** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yanheceras shanbeilingense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yanheceras stenoconicum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yanheceras zhejiangense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]
------ Family: DIPOLOCERATIDAE Spath, 1921 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Appudiceras** Whitehouse, 1926 †
- **--- Appudiceras cordycepoides** (Etheridge, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Appudiceras etheridgei** Whitehouse, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]
------ Family: AMMONOIDEA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acuariceras** Spath, 1933 †
- **--- Acuariceras acucostis** J.J. Bert & Courville, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aegolytoceras** Spath, 1924 †
- **--- Aegolytoceras rotundicosta** (Tutcher & Trueman, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Alligaticeras** Buckman, 1923 †
- **--- Alligaticeras alligatum** (Leckenby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alligaticeras rotifer** (J. Brown, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arisphinctes** Buckman, 1924 †
- **--- Arisphinctes kachchhensis** Pandey, Alberti & Fürsich, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arisphinctes kantkotensis** Pandey, Alberti & Fürsich, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chigaroceras** Howarth, 1992 †
- **--- Chigaroceras szomodi** Fozy & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cicatrites** Anthula, 1899 †
- **--- Cicatrites abichi** (Anthula, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cicatrites godoganensis** Kakabadze, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cicatrites hokodzensis** Luppov, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Craspedodiscus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1844 †
- **--- Craspedodiscus clypeiformis** (J.W. Judd, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crussoliceras** Enay, 1959 †
- **--- Crussoliceras aceroides** D. Geyer, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crussoliceras almolaense** Oloriz, Schairer & Zeiss, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crussoliceras atavum** (Schneid, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crussoliceras crusoliense** (C.F. Fontannes, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crussoliceras divisum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crussoliceras dubisense** Énay, Gallois & Etches, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crussoliceras lamberti** Énay, Gallois & Etches, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crussoliceras lotharingicum** Énay, Gallois & Etches, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crussoliceras petitclerci** Énay, Gallois & Etches, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crussoliceras sayni** Camus & Thieuloy, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cylioceras** Buckman, 1906 †
- **--- Cylioceras undatum** Buckman, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Darellia** Buckman, 1898 †
- **--- Darellia coela** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Darellia laevis** S.S. Buckman, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Darellia polita** S.S. Buckman, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Darellia semicostata** S.S. Buckman, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Darellia toxeres** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Decipia** Arkell, 1937 †
- **--- Decipia lintonensis** W.J. Arkell, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diplesioceras** Buckman, 1920 †
- **--- Diplesioceras deplesium** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Djurjuriceras** Roman, 1936 †
- **--- Djurjuriceras catutosense** H.A. Leanza & al., 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eocephalites** Imlay, 1967 †

- **--- Eocephalites primus** Imlay, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eodouvilleiceras** Casey, 1961 †
- **--- Eodouvilleiceras horridum** F. Riedel † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eoheteroceras** Vasícek & Wiedmann, 1994 †
- **--- Eoheteroceras norteyi** (Myczynski & Triff, 1986 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoheteroceras silesiacum** Vasícek & Wiedmann, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoheteroceras uhligi** (Vasicek, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Galbanites** Buckman, 1922 †
- **--- Galbanites fasciger** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Galbanites mikrolobus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Garniericeras** Spath, 1924 †
- **--- Garniericeras subclypeiforme** Milaschevitsch † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Georgioceras** †
- **--- Georgioceras kohllarseni** R.O. Wilckens, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Grandidiericeras** Collignon, 1961 †
- **--- Grandidiericeras corrugatum** J. Kennedy & Klinger, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grandidiericeras grandidierorum** M. Collignon, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grandidiericeras nagaoi** E. Matsumoto & H. Saito, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hannaites** Imlay, 1957 †
- **--- Hannaites riddlensis** (Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hannaites truncatus** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Homolsomites** Crickmay, 1930 †
- **--- Homolsomites mutabilis** (Stanton, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homolsomites stantoni** (McLellan, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Idoceras** Burckhardt, 1906 †
- **--- Idoceras minutum** Dietrich, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idoceras pinonense** Zell & Stinnesbeck, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Idoceras rufanum** Dacque, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kerberites** Buckman, 1924 †
- **--- Kerberites trikranus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kerberites virguloides** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kilianiceras** Djanelidze, 1922 †
- **--- Kilianiceras damesi** (Steuer, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lytocrioceras** Spath, 1924 †
- **--- Lytocrioceras jauberti** (Astier, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytocrioceras verdonii** Ebbo & al., 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytocrioceras vocontiense** Ebbo & al., 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Manoloviceras** Vasícek & Wiedmann, 1994 †
- **--- Manoloviceras saharieve** (Manolov, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Masonites** Henderson, 1970 †
- **--- Masonites spriggi** (Glaessner & B. Wade, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Megatyloceras** Humphrey, 1949 †
- **--- Megatyloceras georgiense** T.L. Casey, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megatyloceras vastum** R. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metrolytoceras** Buckman, 1923 †
- **--- Metrolytoceras metretum** S.S. Buckman, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Moutoniceras** Sarkar, 1954 †
- **--- Moutoniceras berti** J.J. Vermeulen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moutoniceras blandi** (C.E. Murphy, 1975 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moutoniceras dahnowi** (Karakasch, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moutoniceras hourcqi** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Moutoniceras marii** J.J. Vermeulen, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moutoniceras moutonianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moutoniceras nodosum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moutoniceras varusense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nannostephanus** †
- **--- Nannostephanus subcornutus** Spath, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neomicroceras** Donovan, 1966 †
- **--- Neomicroceras commune** E. Donovan, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nipponites** Yabe, 1904 †
- **--- Nipponites species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nothostephanus** †
- **--- Nothostephanus kurdistanensis** Spath, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paravirgatites** Buckman, 1922 †
- **--- Paravirgatites kimmeridgiensis** Neaverson † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paravirgatites pringlei** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pascoeites** Spath, 1933 †
- **--- Pascoeites budavadensis** Spath, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pascoeites crassus** Spath, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pascoeites indonesianus** (Skwarko & Thieuloy, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Praetollia (Runctonia)** Casey, 1973 †
- **--- Runctonia runctoni** T.L. Casey, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pravitoceras** Yabe, 1902 †
- **--- Pravitoceras sigmoidale** Yabe, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Properisphinctes** Spath, 1931 †
- **--- Properisphinctes bernensis** (De Loriol, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudhimalayites** Spath, 1925 †
- **--- Pseudhimalayites subpretiosus** (Uhlig, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudinvoluticeras** Spath, 1925 †
- **--- Pseudinvoluticeras primordialis** Vennari, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Puzosigella** Casey, 1954 †
- **--- Puzosigella rogersi** (J.W. Hall & Ambrose, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puzosigella sacramentica** (Anderson, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Simotoichites** Buckman, 1923 †
- **--- Simotoichites simus** S.S. Buckman, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinzovia** Sazonova, 1958 †
- **--- Sinzovia sazonovae** Wright, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Speetoniceras** Spath, 1924 †
- **--- Speetoniceras agnessense** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stantonoceras** Johnson, 1903 †
- **--- Stantonoceras depressum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subcollina** Spath, 1925 †
- **--- Subcollina lucretia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subcollina ochoterenai** Pavia, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sublithacoceras** Spath, 1925 †
- **--- Sublithacoceras fringilla** Zeiss, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subtissotia** Hyatt, 1903 †
- **--- Subtissotia inflata** (F. Péron †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Titanites** Buckman, 1921 †
- **--- Titanites kerberus** (S.S. Buckman, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Titanites titan** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trachybaculites** Cobban & Kennedy, 1995 †

- **--- Trachybaculites columna** (Morton, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Transicoeloceras** Pinna, 1966 †
- **--- Transicoeloceras viallii** Pinna, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turrilitoides** Spath, 1923 †
- **--- Turrilitoides densicostatus** (Passendorfer, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Uhligia** Horak, 1990 †
- **--- Uhligia minutus** (M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Veveysiceras** Vasícek & Wiedmann, 1994 †
- **--- Veveysiceras escheri** (Goster, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wellsia** Imlay, 1957 †
- **--- Wellsia oregonensis** (Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wellsia packardi** (Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wellsia vigorosa** Imlay, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wheatleyites** Buckman, 1922 †
- **--- Wheatleyites tricostulatus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zapalia** Leanza & al., 1990 †
- **--- Zapalia fascipartita** H.A. Leanza & al., 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Astieridiscus** Kilian, 1910 †
- **--- Astieridiscus jimenezianus** Fallot & Termier, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Enigmoceras** Hook & Flower, 1977 †
- **--- Enigmoceras diaboli** Hook & Flower, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Epacrioceras** Egoyan, 1974 †
- **--- Epacrioceras rarum** Egoian, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Josticeras** Vasícek & Klajmon, 1998 †
- **--- Josticeras multicostatum** (Stahlecker, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Josticeras wiedmanni** Vasicek & Klajmon, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lewites** Cobban, Kennedy & Scott, 2000 †
- **--- Lewites sulcatus** Cobban, J. Kennedy & P.H. Scott, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Litophragmatoceras** Kennedy & Cobban, 1988 †
- **--- Litophragmatoceras incomptum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metengoceras** Cobban & Kennedy, 1989 †
- **--- Metengoceras teigenense** Cobban & J. Kennedy, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paracompsoceras** Cobban, 1971 †
- **--- Paracompsoceras landisi** Cobban, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoshasticrioceras** Delanoy, 1998 †
- **--- Pseudoshasticrioceras autrani** Delanoy, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoshasticrioceras dardeaui** (Delanoy, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoshasticrioceras magnini** (Delanoy, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoshasticrioceras murphyi** (Delanoy, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoshasticrioceras quereilhaci** J.J. Bert, Delanoy & Bersac, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sohlites** Imlay, 1967 †
- **--- Sohlites spinosum** Imlay, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: BACTRITOIDEA [Subclass] - BACTRITIDA [Order]
------ Family: BACTRITIDAE Hyatt, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bactritella** Shimanskiy , 1996 †
- **--- Bactritella pamirica** Shimanskiy, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bactrites** Sandberger , 1843 †
- **--- Bactrites bolorensis** Shimanskiy, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bactrites carbonarius** Smith, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Bactrites carinatus** C.L.F. von Sandberger † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bactrites elcapitanensis** Mapes, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bactrites gaitherensis** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bactrites gracile** (J.F. Blumenbach, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bactrites mexicanus** Miller, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bactrites mirificus** Shimanskiy, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bactrites redactus** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bactrites sempiternus** Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bactrites smithianus** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bactrites subconicus** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bactrites ultuganensis** Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chuvashovia** Doguzhaeva , 2002 †
- **--- Chuvashovia curvata** Doguzhaeva, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ctenobactrites** Shimanskiy , 1951 †
- **--- Ctenobactrites costatus** Shimanskiy, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ctenobactrites inhonorus** Shimansky, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ctenobactrites lesliensis** Mapes, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ctenobactrites mirus** Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ctenobactrites obliquesulcatus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ctenobactrites shindensis** Shimanskiy, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Devonobactrites** Shimanskiy , 1962 †
- **--- Devonobactrites emsiense** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Devonobactrites obliquiseptatum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dillerites** Gordon , 1966 †
- **--- Dillerites shastensis** W.J. Gordon, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemibactrites** Shimanskiy , 1954 †
- **--- Hemibactrites adrianense** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemibactrites ellipsoidalis** Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemibactrites primus** Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Linibactrites** Doguzhaeva , 2002 †
- **--- Linibactrites solidus** Doguzhaeva, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lobobactrites** Schindewolf , 1932 †
- **--- Lobobactrites ellipticus** (Frech, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ovobactrites** Doguzhaeva , 2002 †
- **--- Ovobactrites antonovae** Doguzhaeva, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sicilioceras** Shimanskiy , 1954 †
- **--- Sicilioceras paternoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Simobactrites** Doguzhaeva , 2002 †
- **--- Simobactrites kuzinae** Doguzhaeva, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Uralobactrites** Doguzhaeva , 2002 †
- **--- Uralobactrites uralicus** Doguzhaeva, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Globulobactrites** Mapes, 1979 †
- **--- Globulobactrites loveladyensis** Mapes, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Globulobactrites species** † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: BACTRITOIDEA [Subclass] - BACTRITIDA [Order]
------ Family: PARABACTRITIDAE Shimanskiy, 1948 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aktastioceras** Shimanskiy , 1948 †
- **--- Aktastioceras kruglovi** Shimanskiy, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aktastioceras mapesi** Shimanskiy, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Aktastioceras nishikawai** Niko & al., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Belemnitomimus** Shimanskiy , 1954 †
- **--- Belemnitomimus palaeozoicus** Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Microbactrites** Shimanskiy , 1954 †
- **--- Microbactrites parvus** Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microbactrites scorobogatovae** (Shimanskiy, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parabactrites** Shimanskiy , 1948 †
- **--- Parabactrites ruzhencevi** Shimanskiy, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tabantaloceras** Shimanskiy , 1954 †
- **--- Tabantaloceras planum** Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orbobactrites** Mapes, 1979
- **--- Orbobactrites davisensis** Mapes, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orbobactrites girtyi** Mapes, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orbobactrites tyroensis** Mapes, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - BOLETZKYIDA [Order]
------ Family: BOLETZKYIDAE Bandel, Reitner & Sturmer, 1983 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Boletzkya** Bandel, Reitner & Sturmer, 1983 †
- **--- Boletzkya hunsrueckensis** K. Bandel, Reitner & W. Stürmer, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boletzkya longa** K. Bandel, Reitner & W. Stürmer, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - BOLETZKYIDA [Order]
------ Family: NAEFITEUTHIDIDAE Bandel & al., 1983 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Naefiteuthis** Bandel & al., 1983 †
- **--- Naefiteuthis breviphragmoconus** K. Bandel, Reitner & W. Stürmer, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - DECAPODIFORMES (unassigned) [Order]
------ Family: IDIOSEPIIDAE Appellöf, 1898 (Sea)

- **Genus: Idiosepius** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1881
- **--- Idiosepius biserialis** N.A. Voss, 1962
- **--- Idiosepius macrocheir** N.A. Voss, 1962
- **--- Idiosepius minimus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845)
- **--- Idiosepius notoides** S.S. Berry, 1921
- **--- Idiosepius paradoxus** (A.E. Ortmann, 1888)
- **--- Idiosepius picteti** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1894)
- **--- Idiosepius pygmaeus** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1881
- **--- Idiosepius thailandicus** C. Chotiyaputta, T.A. Okutani & S. Chaitiamvong, 1991
- **Genus: Loligopsis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **--- Loligopsis cyclura** A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835
- **--- Loligopsis ocellata** R. Owen, 1881
- **--- Loligopsis peronii** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - LOLIGOSEPIIDA [Order]
------ Family: LEPTOTHEUTHIDAE Naef, 1921 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Leptotheuthis** Meyer, 1834
- **--- Leptotheuthis gigas** Meyer, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - LOLIGOSEPIIDA [Order]
------ Family: LOLIGOSEPIIDAE Altena, 1949 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Loligosepia** Quenstedt , 1839 †
- **--- Loligosepia aalensis** (Schübler in Zieten, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loligosepia bucklandi** Voltz, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Reitneriteuthis** Schweigert & Fuchs, 2012 †
- **--- Reitneriteuthis neidernachensis** (Reitner, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - LOLIGOSEPIIDA [Order]
------ Family: MASTIGOPHORIDAE Engeser & Reitner, 1985 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Mastigophora** Owen, 1856 †
- **--- Mastigophora brevipinnis** R. Owen, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - LOLIGOSEPIIDA [Order]
------ Family: NECROTEUTHIDIDAE Kretzoi, 1942 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Necroteuthis** Kretzoi, 1942 †
- **--- Necroteuthis hungarica** Kretzoi, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - LOLIGOSEPIIDA [Order]
------ Family: TEUDOPSIDAE Altena, 1949 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Teudopsis** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1835 †
- **--- Teudopsis cuspidatus** (Simpson) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teudopsis jeletzkyi** Riccardi, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - LOLIGOSEPIIDA [Order]
------ Family: TRACHYTEUTHIDIDAE Naef, 1922 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Trachyteuthis** Meyer, 1846 †
- **--- Trachyteuthis chilensis** Riccardi, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachyteuthis covacevichi** A. Fuchs, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachyteuthis hastiformis** (Rüppel, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachyteuthis nusplingensis** A. Fuchs, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachyteuthis teudopsiformis** A. Fuchs, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - MYOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: AUSTRALITEUTHIDAE Lu, 2005 (Sea)

- **Genus: Australiteuthis** C.C. Lu, 2005
- **--- Australiteuthis aldrichi** (C.C. Lu, 2005)

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - MYOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: LOLIGINIDAE Lesueur, 1821 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aestuariolus** D.O. Alexeyev, 1992
- **--- Aestuariolus noctiluca** (C.C. Lu, C.F.E. Roper & C. Tait, 1985)
- **Genus: Afrololigo** T.F. Brakoniecki, 1986
- **--- Afrololigo mercatoris** (W. Adam, 1941)
- **Genus: Alloteuthis** G. Wülker, 1920

- **--- Alloteuthis africana** W. Adam, 1950
- **--- Alloteuthis media** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Alloteuthis pseudoconoides** Dzyuba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alloteuthis subulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798)
- **Genus: Doryteuthis** A. Naef, 1912
- **--- Doryteuthis gahi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Doryteuthis ocula** (A. Cohen, 1976)
- **--- Doryteuthis opalescens** (S.S. Berry, 1911)
- **--- Doryteuthis pealeii** (C.A. Lesueur, 1821)
- **--- Doryteuthis pleii** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823)
- **--- Doryteuthis roperi** (A. Cohen, 1976)
- **--- Doryteuthis sanpaulensis** (T.F. Brakoniecki, 1984)
- **--- Doryteuthis surinamensis** (N.A. Voss, 1974)
- **Genus: Heterololigo** Natsukari, 1984
- **--- Heterololigo bleekeri** (W.M. Keferstein, 1866)
- **Genus: Loligo** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798
- **--- Loligo aspera** A.E. Ortmann, 1888
- **--- Loligo bouyeri** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1862
- **--- Loligo brevipinna** C.A. Lesueur, 1824
- **--- Loligo clarkei** Neige, Lapierre & D. Merle, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loligo felina** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823
- **--- Loligo forbesii** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857
- **--- Loligo laticeps** R. Owen, 1835
- **--- Loligo plagioptera** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852
- **--- Loligo reynaudii** D'Orbigny, 1841
- **--- Loligo spectrum** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884
- **--- Loligo vietnamensis** Nguyen, 1994
- **--- Loligo vulgaris** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798
- **Genus: Loliolus** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1856
- **--- Loliolus affinis** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1856
- **--- Loliolus beka** (M. Sasaki, 1929)
- **--- Loliolus hardwickei** (J.E. Gray, 1849)
- **--- Loliolus japonicus** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885)
- **--- Loliolus sumatrensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Loliolus uyii** (Wakiya & M. Ishikawa, 1921)
- **Genus: Lolliguncula** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1881
- **--- Lolliguncula argus** T.F. Brakoniecki & C.F.E. Roper, 1985
- **--- Lolliguncula brevis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823)
- **--- Lolliguncula diomedeae** (W.E. Hoyle, 1904)
- **--- Lolliguncula ellipsura** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885)
- **--- Lolliguncula panamensis** S.S. Berry, 1911
- **Genus: Pickfordiateuthis** N.A. Voss, 1953
- **--- Pickfordiateuthis bayeri** C.F.E. Roper & M. Vecchione, 2001
- **--- Pickfordiateuthis pulchella** N.A. Voss, 1953
- **--- Pickfordiateuthis vossi** T.F. Brakoniecki, 1996
- **Genus: Sepioteuthis** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824
- **--- Sepioteuthis australis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- **--- Sepioteuthis lessoniana** R.P. Lesson, 1830
- **--- Sepioteuthis loliginiformis** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828)
- **--- Sepioteuthis sepioidea** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823)
- **Genus: Uroteuthis** H.A. Rehder, 1945

- --- **Uroteuthis abulati** (W. Adam, 1955)
- --- **Uroteuthis arabica** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831)
- --- **Uroteuthis bartschi** H.A. Rehder, 1945
- --- **Uroteuthis bengalensis** (Jothinayagam, 1987)
- --- **Uroteuthis chinensis** (J.E. Gray, 1849)
- --- **Uroteuthis duvaucelii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Uroteuthis edulis** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885)
- --- **Uroteuthis machelae** M.A.C. Roeleveld & Augustyn, 2005
- --- **Uroteuthis pickfordae** (W. Adam, 1954)
- --- **Uroteuthis reesi** (N.A. Voss, 1962)
- --- **Uroteuthis robsoni** (D.O. Alexeyev, 1992)
- --- **Uroteuthis sibogae** (W. Adam, 1954)
- --- **Uroteuthis singhalensis** (A.E. Ortmann, 1891)
- **Subgenus: Uroteuthis (Photololigo)** Natsukari, 1984
- --- **Photololigo vossi** (K.N. Nesis, 1982)

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: ANCISTROCHEIRIDAE Pfeffer, 1912 (Sea)

- **Genus: Ancistrocheirus** J.E. Gray, 1849
- --- **Ancistrocheirus lesueurii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: ARCHITEUTHIDAE Pfeffer, 1900 (Sea)

- **Genus: Architeuthis** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 in Harting, 1860
- --- **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: BATOTEUTHIDAE Young & Roper, 1968 (Sea)

- **Genus: Batoteuthis** A.T. Young & C.F.E. Roper, 1968
- --- **Batoteuthis skolops** A.T. Young & C.F.E. Roper, 1968

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE Pfeffer, 1908 (Sea)

- **Genus: Brachioteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1881
- --- **Brachioteuthis beani** A.E. Verrill, 1881
- --- **Brachioteuthis behni** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1882)
- --- **Brachioteuthis bowmani** H.D. Russell, 1909
- --- **Brachioteuthis linkovskyi** M. Lipinski, 2001
- --- **Brachioteuthis picta** C. Chun, 1910
- --- **Brachioteuthis riisei** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1882)
- **Genus: Histiochromius** G.J. Pfeffer, 1912
- --- **Histiochromius chuni** G.J. Pfeffer, 1912
- **Genus: Slosarczykovia** M. Lipinski, 2001
- --- **Slosarczykovia circumantarctica** M. Lipinski, 2001

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: CHIROTEUTHIDAE Gray, 1849 (Sea)

- **Genus: Asperoteuthis** K.N. Nesis, 1980
- **--- Asperoteuthis acanthoderma** (C.C. Lu, 1977)
- **--- Asperoteuthis lui** M.A. Salcedo-Vargas, 1999
- **--- Asperoteuthis mangoldae** A.T. Young, M. Vecchione & C.F.E. Roper, 2007
- **--- Asperoteuthis nesisi** A.I. Arkhipkin & V.V. Laptikhovsky, 2008
- **Genus: Chiroteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1841
- **--- Chiroteuthis calyx** A.T. Young, 1972
- **--- Chiroteuthis diaphana** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- **--- Chiroteuthis imperator** C. Chun, 1908
- **--- Chiroteuthis joubini** N.A. Voss, 1967
- **--- Chiroteuthis macrosoma** C. Goodrich, 1896
- **--- Chiroteuthis mega** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1932)
- **--- Chiroteuthis pellucida** C. Goodrich, 1896
- **--- Chiroteuthis picteti** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1894
- **--- Chiroteuthis picteti somaliensis** M.A. Salcedo-Vargas, 1996
- **--- Chiroteuthis spoeli** M.A. Salcedo-Vargas, 1996
- **--- Chiroteuthis veranii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835)
- **--- Chiroteuthis veranii lacertosa** A.E. Verrill, 1881
- **Subgenus: Chiroteuthis (Chirosoma)** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1912
- **--- Chirosoma regnardi** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1912
- **Genus: Chiroteuthoides** S.S. Berry, 1920
- **--- Chiroteuthoides hastula** S.S. Berry, 1920
- **Genus: Grimalditeuthis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1898
- **--- Grimalditeuthis bonplandii** (J.B. Vérany, 1837)
- **Genus: Planctoteuthis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1912
- **--- Planctoteuthis danae** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1931)
- **--- Planctoteuthis exopthalmica** (C. Chun, 1908)
- **--- Planctoteuthis levimana** (A. Lönnberg, 1896)
- **--- Planctoteuthis lippula** (C. Chun, 1908)
- **--- Planctoteuthis oligobessa** A.T. Young, 1972
- **Genus: Tankaia** M. Sasaki, 1929
- **--- Tankaia borealis** M. Sasaki, 1929
- **Genus: Valbyteuthis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1931
- **--- Valbyteuthis exophthalmica** (C. Chun, 1908)

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: **COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]**
------ Family: CRANCHIIDAE Prosch, 1849 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cranchia** W.E. Leach, 1817
- **--- Cranchia scabra** W.E. Leach, 1817
- **Genus: Enigmocranchia** Kubodera & Okutani, 2014
- **--- Enigmocranchia nipponica** T. Kubodera & T.A. Okutani, 2014
- **Genus: Leachia** C.A. Lesueur, 1821
- **--- Leachia atlantica** (E. Degner, 1925)
- **--- Leachia cyclura** C.A. Lesueur, 1821
- **--- Leachia danae** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1931)
- **--- Leachia dislocata** A.T. Young, 1972
- **--- Leachia ellipsoptera** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- **--- Leachia lemur** (S.S. Berry, 1920)
- **--- Leachia pacifica** (A. Issel, 1908)
- **--- Leachia rynchophorus** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884)

- **Genus: Liocranchia** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884
- **--- Liocranchia gardineri** C.W. Robson, 1921
- **--- Liocranchia reinhardtii** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1856)
- **--- Liocranchia valdiviae** C. Chun, 1910
- **Genus: Parateuthis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1920
- **--- Parateuthis tunicata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1921
- **SubFamily: TAONIINAE - Genus: Bathothauma** C. Chun, 1906
- **--- Bathothauma lyromma** C. Chun, 1906
- **SubFamily: TAONIINAE - Genus: Egea** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933
- **--- Egea inermis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933
- **SubFamily: TAONIINAE - Genus: Galiteuthis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1898
- **--- Galiteuthis armata** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1898
- **--- Galiteuthis glacialis** (C. Chun, 1906)
- **--- Galiteuthis pacifica** (G.C. Robson, 1948)
- **--- Galiteuthis phyllura** S.S. Berry, 1911
- **--- Galiteuthis suhmii** (E.R. Lankester, 1884)
- **SubFamily: TAONIINAE - Genus: Helicocranchia** A.L. Massy, 1907
- **--- Helicocranchia beebei** C.W. Robson, 1948
- **--- Helicocranchia joubini** (N.A. Voss, 1962)
- **--- Helicocranchia papillata** (N.A. Voss, 1960)
- **--- Helicocranchia pfefferi** A.L. Massy, 1907
- **SubFamily: TAONIINAE - Genus: Liguriella** A. Issel, 1908
- **--- Liguriella pardus** (S.S. Berry, 1916)
- **--- Liguriella podophthalma** A. Issel, 1908
- **SubFamily: TAONIINAE - Genus: Megalocranchia** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884
- **--- Megalocranchia abyssicola** (C. Goodrich, 1896)
- **--- Megalocranchia corona** (S.S. Berry, 1920)
- **--- Megalocranchia fisheri** S.S. Berry, 1909
- **--- Megalocranchia maxima** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884
- **--- Megalocranchia oceanica** (N.A. Voss, 1960)
- **--- Megalocranchia speculator** (C. Chun, 1906)
- **SubFamily: TAONIINAE - Genus: Mesonychoteuthis** G.C. Robson, 1925
- **--- Mesonychoteuthis hamiltoni** C.W. Robson, 1925
- **SubFamily: TAONIINAE - Genus: Sandalops** C. Chun, 1906
- **--- Sandalops melancholicus** C. Chun, 1906
- **SubFamily: TAONIINAE - Genus: Taonius** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1861
- **--- Taonius belone** (C. Chun, 1906)
- **--- Taonius borealis** (K.N. Nesis, 1972)
- **--- Taonius pavo** (C.A. Lesueur, 1821)
- **SubFamily: TAONIINAE - Genus: Teuthowenia** C. Chun, 1910
- **--- Teuthowenia maculata** (W.E. Leach, 1817)
- **--- Teuthowenia megalops** (V. Prosch, 1849)
- **--- Teuthowenia pellucida** (C. Chun, 1910)

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: CYCLOTEUTHIDAE Naef, 1923 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cycloteuthis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1919
- **--- Cycloteuthis akimushkini** Y.A. Filippova, 1968
- **--- Cycloteuthis sirventi** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1919
- **Genus: Discoteuthis** A.T. Young & C.F.E. Roper, 1969

- **--- Discoteuthis discus** A.T. Young & C.F.E. Roper, 1969
- **--- Discoteuthis laciniosa** A.T. Young & C.F.E. Roper, 1969

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE Pfeffer, 1900 (Sea)

- **Genus: Abralia** J.E. Gray, 1849
- **--- Abralia andamanica** C. Goodrich, 1898
- **--- Abralia armata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **--- Abralia astrosticta** S.S. Berry, 1909
- **--- Abralia dubia** (W. Adam, 1960)
- **--- Abralia fasciolata** S. Tsuchiya, 1991
- **--- Abralia heminuchalis** C.M. Burgess, 1992
- **--- Abralia marisarabica** T.A. Okutani, 1983
- **--- Abralia megalops** A.E. Verrill, 1882
- **--- Abralia multihamata** M. Sasaki, 1929
- **--- Abralia omiae** Z. Hidaka & T. Kubodera, 2000
- **--- Abralia renschi** G.J. Von Grimpe, 1931
- **--- Abralia robsoni** G.J. Von Grimpe, 1931
- **--- Abralia siedleckyi** M. Lipinski, 1983
- **--- Abralia similis** T.A. Okutani & S. Tsuchiya, 1987
- **--- Abralia spaercki** G.J. Von Grimpe, 1931
- **--- Abralia steindachneri** Weindl, 1914
- **--- Abralia trigonura** S.S. Berry, 1913
- **Subgenus: Abralia (Asteroteuthis)** Pfeffer, 1908
- **--- Asteroteuthis veranyi** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844)
- **Subgenus: Abralia (Astrabralia)** Nesis, 1987
- **--- Astrabralia astrolineata** (S.S. Berry, 1914)
- **Subgenus: Abralia (Pygmabralia)** Nesis, 1987
- **--- Pygmabralia grimpei** (G. Voss, 1959)
- **--- Pygmabralia redfieldi** (G. Voss, 1955)
- **Genus: Abraliopsis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1896
- **--- Abraliopsis affinis** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1912)
- **--- Abraliopsis atlantica** K.N. Nesis, 1982
- **--- Abraliopsis falco** A.T. Young, 1972
- **--- Abraliopsis gilchristi** (G.C. Robson, 1924)
- **--- Abraliopsis hoylei** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1884)
- **--- Abraliopsis morisii** (J.B. Vérany, 1839)
- **--- Abraliopsis pacificus** S. Tsuchiya & T.A. Okutani, 1991
- **--- Abraliopsis tui** J.L. Riddell, 1985
- **Subgenus: Abraliopsis (Boreabraliopsis)** Tsuchiya & Okutani, 1988
- **--- Boreabraliopsis felis** (J.A. McGowan & T.A. Okutani, 1968)
- **Subgenus: Abraliopsis (Micrabralia)** Pfeffer, 1900
- **--- Micrabralia lineata** (C. Goodrich, 1896)
- **Subgenus: Abraliopsis (Pfefferiteuthis)** Tsuchiya & Okutani, 1988
- **--- Pfefferiteuthis chuni** (K.N. Nesis, 1982)
- **Genus: Enoploteuthis** D'Orbigny in W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844
- **--- Enoploteuthis anapsis** C.F.E. Roper, 1964
- **--- Enoploteuthis chunii** M. Ishikawa, 1914
- **--- Enoploteuthis galaxias** S.S. Berry, 1918
- **--- Enoploteuthis higginsi** C.M. Burgess, 1982

- --- **Enoploteuthis jonesi** C.M. Burgess, 1982
- --- **Enoploteuthis leptura** (W.E. Leach, 1817)
- --- **Enoploteuthis magnoceani** K.N. Nesis, 1982
- --- **Enoploteuthis obliqua** C.M. Burgess, 1982
- --- **Enoploteuthis octolineata** C.M. Burgess, 1982
- --- **Enoploteuthis reticulata** P. Rancurel, 1970
- --- **Enoploteuthis semilineata** D.O. Alexeyev, 1994
- **Genus: Watasenia** M. Ishikawa, 1914
- --- **Watasenia scintillans** (S.S. Berry, 1911)

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: GONATIDAE Hoyle, 1886 (Sea)

- **Genus: Berryteuthis** A. Naef, 1921
- --- **Berryteuthis anonychus** (W.G. Pearcy & N.A. Voss, 1963)
- --- **Berryteuthis magister** (S.S. Berry, 1913)
- --- **Berryteuthis magister nipponensis** T.A. Okutani & T. Kubodera, 1987
- --- **Berryteuthis magister shevtsovi** Katsugin, 2000
- **Genus: Gonatopsis** M. Sasaki, 1920
- --- **Gonatopsis japonicus** Okiyama, 1969
- --- **Gonatopsis makko** T.A. Okutani & Nemoto, 1964
- --- **Gonatopsis octopedatus** M. Sasaki, 1920
- --- **Gonatopsis okutanii** K.N. Nesis, 1972
- **Subgenus: Gonatopsis (Boreoteuthis)** Nesis, 1971
- --- **Boreoteuthis borealis** (M. Sasaki, 1923)
- **Genus: Gonatus** J.E. Gray, 1849
- --- **Gonatus antarcticus** A. Lönnberg, 1898
- --- **Gonatus berryi** A. Naef, 1923
- --- **Gonatus californiensis** A.T. Young, 1972
- --- **Gonatus fabricii** (A.A.H. Lichtenstein, 1818)
- --- **Gonatus kamtschaticus** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- --- **Gonatus madokai** T. Kubodera & T.A. Okutani, 1977
- --- **Gonatus middendorffi** T. Kubodera & T.A. Okutani, 1981
- --- **Gonatus onyx** A.T. Young, 1972
- --- **Gonatus oregonensis** K. Jefferts, 1985
- --- **Gonatus pyros** A.T. Young, 1972
- --- **Gonatus steenstrupi** T.K. Kristensen, 1981
- --- **Gonatus ursabrunae** K. Jefferts, 1985

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: HISTIOTEUTHIDAE Verrill, 1881 (Sea)

- **Genus: Histioteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1842 in A.E.J. Férussac & D'Orbigny, 1834
- --- **Histioteuthis arcturi** (G.C. Robson, 1948)
- --- **Histioteuthis asteroessa** C. Chun, 1910
- --- **Histioteuthis atlantica** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885)
- --- **Histioteuthis bonnellii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835)
- --- **Histioteuthis celetaria** (N.A. Voss, 1960)
- --- **Histioteuthis celetaria pacifica** (N.A. Voss, 1962)
- --- **Histioteuthis corona** (N.A. Voss & N.A. Voss, 1962)
- --- **Histioteuthis corona berryi** N.A. Voss, 1969

- **--- Histioteuthis corona cerasina** K.N. Nesis, 1971
- **--- Histioteuthis corona inermis** (Iw. Taki, 1964)
- **--- Histioteuthis eltaninae** N.A. Voss, 1969
- **--- Histioteuthis goodrichi** G.J. Pfeffer, 1912
- **--- Histioteuthis heteropsis** (S.S. Berry, 1913)
- **--- Histioteuthis hoylei** (C. Goodrich, 1896)
- **--- Histioteuthis japonica** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1912)
- **--- Histioteuthis macrohista** N.A. Voss, 1969
- **--- Histioteuthis meleagroteuthis** (C. Chun, 1910)
- **--- Histioteuthis miranda** (S.S. Berry, 1918)
- **--- Histioteuthis oceani** (G.C. Robson, 1948)
- **--- Histioteuthis reversa** (A.E. Verrill, 1880)

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: JOUBINITEUTHIDAE Naef, 1922 (Sea)

- **Genus: Joubiniteuthis** S.S. Berry, 1920
- **--- Joubiniteuthis portieri** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1912)

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: LEPIDOTEUTHIDAE Naef, 1912 (Sea)

- **Genus: Lepidoteuthis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1895
- **--- Lepidoteuthis grimaldii** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1895

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: LYCOTEUTHIDAE Pfeffer, 1908 (Sea)

- **SubFamily: LAMPADIOTEUTHINAE - Genus: Lampadioteuthis** S.S. Berry, 1916
- **--- Lampadioteuthis megaleia** S.S. Berry, 1916
- **SubFamily: LYCOTEUTHINAE - Genus: Lycoteuthis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1900
- **--- Lycoteuthis lorigera** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875)
- **--- Lycoteuthis springeri** (N.A. Voss, 1956)
- **SubFamily: LYCOTEUTHINAE - Genus: Nematolampas** S.S. Berry, 1913
- **--- Nematolampas regalis** S.S. Berry, 1913
- **--- Nematolampas venezuelensis** Arocha, 2003
- **SubFamily: LYCOTEUTHINAE - Genus: Selenoteuthis** N.A. Voss, 1959
- **--- Selenoteuthis scintillans** N.A. Voss, 1959

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: MAGNAPINNIDAE Vecchione & Young, 1998 (Sea)

- **Genus: Magnapinna** M. Vecchione & A.T. Young, 1998
- **--- Magnapinna atlantica** M. Vecchione & A.T. Young, 2006
- **--- Magnapinna pacifica** M. Vecchione & A.T. Young, 1998
- **--- Magnapinna talismani** (H. Fischer & L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1907)

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE Verrill, 1881 (Sea)

- **Genus: Echinoteuthis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933

- **--- Echinoteuthis atlantica** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933)
- **--- Echinoteuthis danae** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933)
- **--- Echinoteuthis famelica** (S.S. Berry, 1909)
- **Genus: Idioteuthis** M. Sasaki, 1916
- **--- Idioteuthis cordiformis** (C. Chun, 1908)
- **Genus: Mastigoteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1881
- **--- Mastigoteuthis agassizii** A.E. Verrill, 1881
- **--- Mastigoteuthis dentata** W.E. Hoyle, 1904
- **--- Mastigoteuthis flammea** C. Chun, 1908
- **--- Mastigoteuthis glaukopis** C. Chun, 1908
- **--- Mastigoteuthis grimaldii** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1895)
- **--- Mastigoteuthis inermis** P. Rancurel, 1972
- **--- Mastigoteuthis iselini** D.J. MacDonald & W.J. Clench, 1934
- **--- Mastigoteuthis latipinna** (M. Sasaki, 1916)
- **--- Mastigoteuthis okutanii** (M.A. Salcedo-Vargas, 1997)
- **--- Mastigoteuthis psychrophila** K.N. Nesis, 1977
- **--- Mastigoteuthis schmidti** E. Degner, 1925
- **--- Mastigoteuthis tyroi** M.A. Salcedo-Vargas, 1997
- **Genus: Magnoteuthis** Salcedo-Vargas & Okutani, 1994
- **--- Magnoteuthis magna** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1913)
- **--- Magnoteuthis microlucens** (A.T. Young, S.J. Lindgren & M. Vecchione, 2008)
- **--- Magnoteuthis osheai** Braid & K.S. Bolstad, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: **COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]**
------ Family: NEOTEUTHIDAE Naef, 1921 (Sea)

- **Genus: Narrowteuthis** A.T. Young & M. Vecchione, 2005
- **--- Narrowteuthis nesisi** A.T. Young & M. Vecchione, 2005
- **SubFamily: NEOTEUTHINAE - Genus: Alluroteuthis** N.H. Odhner, 1923
- **--- Alluroteuthis antarcticus** N.H. Odhner, 1923
- **SubFamily: NEOTEUTHINAE - Genus: Neoteuthis** A. Naef, 1921
- **--- Neoteuthis thielei** A. Naef, 1921
- **SubFamily: NEOTEUTHINAE - Genus: Nototeuthis** K.N. Nesis & I.V. Nikitina, 1986
- **--- Nototeuthis dimegacotyle** K.N. Nesis & I.V. Nikitina, 1986

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: **COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]**
------ Family: OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE Berry, 1912 (Sea)

- **Genus: Octopoteuthis** W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844
- **--- Octopoteuthis danae** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1931
- **--- Octopoteuthis deletron** A.T. Young, 1972
- **--- Octopoteuthis indica** A. Naef, 1923
- **--- Octopoteuthis longiptera** (I.I. Akimushkin, 1963)
- **--- Octopoteuthis megaptera** (A.E. Verrill, 1885)
- **--- Octopoteuthis nielseni** (G.C. Robson, 1948)
- **--- Octopoteuthis rugosa** A.H. Clarke, 1980
- **--- Octopoteuthis sicula** W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844
- **Genus: Taningia** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1931
- **--- Taningia persica** (A. Naef, 1923)

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: **COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - BELEMNOIDEA [Superorder] - PHRAGMOTEUTHIDA [Order]**

------ Family: **BELEMNOTEUTHIDIDAE** Zittel, 1885 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Belemnoteuthis** Pearce , 1842 †
- **--- Belemnoteuthis antiqua** Mantell, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnoteuthis montefiorei** Buckman, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: **OMMASTREPHIDAE** Steenstrup, 1857 (Sea)

- **SubFamily: ILLICINAE - Genus: Illex** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1880
- **--- Illex argentinus** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1960)
- **--- Illex coindetii** (J.B. Vérany, 1839)
- **--- Illex illecebrosus** (C.A. Lesueur, 1821)
- **--- Illex oxygonius** C.F.E. Roper, C.C. Lu & C. Mangold, 1969
- **SubFamily: ILLICINAE - Genus: Todaropsis** Girard, 1890
- **--- Todaropsis eblanae** (A.D. Ball, 1841)
- **SubFamily: OMMASTREPHINAE - Genus: Dosidicus** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857
- **--- Dosidicus gigas** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **SubFamily: OMMASTREPHINAE - Genus: Eucleoteuthis** S.S. Berry, 1916
- **--- Eucleoteuthis luminosa** (M. Sasaki, 1915)
- **SubFamily: OMMASTREPHINAE - Genus: Hyaloteuthis** J.E. Gray, 1849
- **--- Hyaloteuthis pelagica** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1802)
- **SubFamily: OMMASTREPHINAE - Genus: Ommastrephes** D'Orbigny, 1834
- **--- Ommastrephes bartramii** (C.A. Lesueur, 1821)
- **--- Ommastrephes insignis** A.A. Gould, 1852
- **SubFamily: OMMASTREPHINAE - Genus: Sthenoteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1880
- **--- Sthenoteuthis oualaniensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1830)
- **--- Sthenoteuthis pteropus** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1855)
- **SubFamily: ORNITHOTEUTHINAE - Genus: Ornithoteuthis** Y.K. Okada, 1927
- **--- Ornithoteuthis antillarum** W. Adam, 1957
- **--- Ornithoteuthis volatilis** (M. Sasaki, 1915)
- **SubFamily: TODARODINAE - Genus: Martialia** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889
- **--- Martialia hyadesi** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889
- **SubFamily: TODARODINAE - Genus: Nototodarus** G.J. Pfeffer, 1912
- **--- Nototodarus gouldi** (F. McCoy, 1888)
- **--- Nototodarus hawaiiensis** (S.S. Berry, 1912)
- **--- Nototodarus sloani** (J.E. Gray, 1849)
- **SubFamily: TODARODINAE - Genus: Todarodes** Steenstrup, 1880
- **--- Todarodes angolensis** W. Adam, 1962
- **--- Todarodes filippovae** W. Adam, 1975
- **--- Todarodes pacificus** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1880)
- **--- Todarodes pacificus pusillus** Dunning, 1988
- **--- Todarodes sagittatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798)
- **--- Todarodes sagittatus angolensis** W. Adam, 1962

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: **ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE** Gray, 1847 (Sea)

- **Genus: Ancistroteuthis** J.E. Gray, 1849
- **--- Ancistroteuthis lichtensteini** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835)
- **Genus: Filippovia** K.S. Bolstad, 2010

- **--- Filippovia knipovitchi** (Y.A. Filippova, 1972)
- **Genus: Kondakovia** Y.A. Filippova, 1972
- **--- Kondakovia longimana** Y.A. Filippova, 1972
- **--- Kondakovia nigmatullini** V.V. Laptikhovsky, A.I. Arkhipkin & K.S. Bolstad, 2009
- **Genus: Notonykia** K.N. Nesis, M.A.C. Roeleveld & I.V. Nikitina, 1998
- **--- Notonykia africanae** K.N. Nesis, M.A.C. Roeleveld & I.V. Nikitina, 1998
- **--- Notonykia nesisi** K.S. Bolstad, 2007
- **Genus: Onychoteuthis** A.A.H. Lichtenstein, 1818
- **--- Onychoteuthis aequimanus** W.M. Gabb, 1868
- **--- Onychoteuthis banksii** (W.E. Leach, 1817)
- **--- Onychoteuthis bergii** A.A.H. Lichtenstein, 1818
- **--- Onychoteuthis borealijaponica** Y.K. Okada, 1927
- **--- Onychoteuthis brachyptera** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884
- **--- Onychoteuthis compacta** (S.S. Berry, 1913)
- **--- Onychoteuthis dussumieri** D'Orbigny, 1849
- **--- Onychoteuthis fleuryi** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- **--- Onychoteuthis fusiformis** W.M. Gabb, 1862
- **--- Onychoteuthis horstkottei** K.S. Bolstad, 2010
- **--- Onychoteuthis krohnii** J.B. Vérany, 1847
- **--- Onychoteuthis lacrima** K.S. Bolstad & M.P. Seki in K.S. Bolstad, 2008
- **--- Onychoteuthis leachii** A.E.J. Férussac in A.E.J. Férussac & D'Orbigny, 1834
- **--- Onychoteuthis lessonii** A.E.J. Férussac, 1830
- **--- Onychoteuthis lobipennis** W.H. Dall, 1871
- **--- Onychoteuthis meridiopacifica** P. Rancurel & T.A. Okutani, 1990
- **--- Onychoteuthis mollis** (J.J.A. Appellöf, 1891)
- **--- Onychoteuthis peratoptera** A.E.J. Férussac in A.E.J. Férussac & D'Orbigny, 1834
- **--- Onychoteuthis prolata** K.S. Bolstad, M. Vecchione & A.T. Young, 2008
- **--- Onychoteuthis raptor** R. Owen, 1881
- **Genus: Onykia** C.A. Lesueur, 1821
- **--- Onykia aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920)
- **--- Onykia appelloefi** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1900)
- **--- Onykia atlantica** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884
- **--- Onykia binotata** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884
- **--- Onykia cardioptera** (F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807)
- **--- Onykia caroli** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1900
- **--- Onykia carriboea** C.A. Lesueur, 1821
- **--- Onykia chilensis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884
- **--- Onykia curta** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884
- **--- Onykia indica** T.A. Okutani, 1981
- **--- Onykia ingens** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **--- Onykia intermedia** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1912)
- **--- Onykia jattai** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1900
- **--- Onykia loennbergii** (M. Ishikawa & Wakiya, 1914)
- **--- Onykia platyptera** D'Orbigny, 1834
- **--- Onykia robsoni** (W. Adam, 1962)
- **--- Onykia robusta** (A.E. Verrill, 1876)
- **--- Onykia verrilli** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1900)
- **Genus: Walvisteuthis** K.N. Nesis & I.V. Nikitina, 1986
- **--- Walvisteuthis jeremiahi** M. Vecchione, A. Sosnowski & A.T. Young, 2015
- **--- Walvisteuthis rancureli** (T.A. Okutani, 1981)
- **--- Walvisteuthis virilis** K.N. Nesis & I.V. Nikitina, 1986

- **--- Walvisteuthis youngorum** (K.S. Bolstad, 2010)

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: PHOLIDOTEUTHIDAE Adam, 1950 (Sea)

- **Genus: Pholidoteuthis** W. Adam, 1950
- **--- Pholidoteuthis adami** N.A. Voss, 1956
- **--- Pholidoteuthis uruguayensis** R. Leta, 1987
- **Genus: Tetronychoteuthis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1900
- **--- Tetronychoteuthis dussumieri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839)

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: PROMACHOTEUTHIDAE Naef, 1912 (Sea)

- **Genus: Promachoteuthis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- **--- Promachoteuthis megaptera** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- **--- Promachoteuthis sloani** A.T. Young, M. Vecchione & U. Piatkowski, 2006
- **--- Promachoteuthis sulcus** A.T. Young, M. Vecchione & C.F.E. Roper, 2007

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: PSYCHROTEUTHIDAE Thiele, 1920 (Sea)

- **Genus: Psychroteuthis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1920
- **--- Psychroteuthis glacialis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1920

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: PYROTEUTHIDAE Pfeffer, 1912 (Sea)

- **Genus: Pterygioteuthis** P. Fischer, 1896
- **--- Pterygioteuthis gemmata** C. Chun, 1908
- **--- Pterygioteuthis giardi** P. Fischer, 1896
- **--- Pterygioteuthis hoylei** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1912)
- **--- Pterygioteuthis microlampas** S.S. Berry, 1913
- **Genus: Pyroteuthis** W.E. Hoyle, 1904
- **--- Pyroteuthis addolux** A.T. Young, 1972
- **--- Pyroteuthis margaritifera** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844)
- **--- Pyroteuthis serrata** J.L. Riddell, 1985

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OEGOPSIDA [Order]
------ Family: THYSANOTEUTHIDAE Keferstein, 1866 (Sea)

- **Genus: Thysanoteuthis** F.H. Troschel, 1857
- **--- Thysanoteuthis danae** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933)
- **--- Thysanoteuthis nuchalis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1912
- **--- Thysanoteuthis rhombus** F.H. Troschel, 1857

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - SEPIIDA [Order]
------ Family: ACTINOSEPIIDAE P. Doyle, D.T. Donovan & M. Nixon, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Actinosepia** Whiteaves, 1897 †
- **--- Actinosepia canadensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - SEPIIDA [Order]
------ Family: ANOMALOSAEPIIDAE Yancey & Garvie, 2011 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anomalosaepia** Weaver & Ciampaglio, 2003 †
- **--- Anomalosaepia parmula** Yancey & Garvie, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - SEPIIDA [Order]
------ Family: BELOSAEPIIDAE Dixon, 1850 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aegyptosaepia** Košták & al., 2013 †
- **--- Aegyptosaepia lugeri** Košták & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Belosepia** Bronn, 1838 †
- **--- Belosepia blainvillii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belosepia dufouri** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belosepia oweni** J. de C. Sowerby & G. Dixon, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belosepia sepioidea** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belosepia tricarinata** A. Watelet, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Notosepia** Chapman, 1915 †
- **--- Notosepia cliftonensis** A.C. Chapman, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - SEPIIDA [Order]
------ Family: SEPIADARIIDAE Fischer, 1882 (Sea)

- **Genus: Sepiadarium** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1881
- **--- Sepiadarium auritum** C.W. Robson, 1914
- **--- Sepiadarium austrinum** S.S. Berry, 1921
- **--- Sepiadarium gracilis** N.A. Voss, 1962
- **--- Sepiadarium kochi** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1881
- **--- Sepiadarium malayense** C.W. Robson, 1932
- **--- Sepiadarium nipponianum** S.S. Berry, 1932
- **Genus: Sepioloidea** D'Orbigny, 1845
- **--- Sepioloidea lineolata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **--- Sepioloidea magna** D.G. Reid, 2009
- **--- Sepioloidea pacifica** (T.W. Kirk, 1882)

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - SEPIIDA [Order]
------ Family: SEPIIDAE Leach, 1817 (Sea)

- **Genus: Mesembrisepia** Iredale, 1926
- **--- Mesembrisepia chirotrema** (S.S. Berry, 1918)
- **--- Mesembrisepia irvingi** (O. Meyer, 1909)
- **--- Mesembrisepia novaehollandiae** (W.E. Hoyle, 1909)
- **Genus: Metasepia** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- **--- Metasepia pfefferi** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- **--- Metasepia tullbergi** (J.J.A. Appellöf, 1886)
- **Genus: Sepia** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **--- Sepia aculeata** J.C. van Hasselt, 1835
- **--- Sepia acuminata** E.A. Smith, 1916
- **--- Sepia adami** M.A.C. Roeleveld, 1972
- **--- Sepia andreana** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875
- **--- Sepia angulata** M.A.C. Roeleveld, 1972

- --- **Sepia apama** J.E. Gray, 1849
- --- **Sepia appelloefi** G. Wülker, 1910
- --- **Sepia arabica** A.L. Massy, 1916
- --- **Sepia aureomaculata** T.A. Okutani & H. Horikawa, 1987
- --- **Sepia australis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- --- **Sepia bandensis** W. Adam, 1939
- --- **Sepia bartletti** (T. Iredale, 1954)
- --- **Sepia bathyalis** D.N. Khromov, I.V. Nikitina & K.N. Nesis, 1991
- --- **Sepia bertheloti** D'Orbigny, 1835
- --- **Sepia bidhaia** D.G. Reid, 2000
- --- **Sepia boletzkyi** Neige, Lapierre & D. Merle, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sepia braggi** J.C. Verco, 1907
- --- **Sepia brevimana** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875
- --- **Sepia burnupi** W.E. Hoyle, 1904
- --- **Sepia carinata** M. Sasaki, 1920
- --- **Sepia confusa** E.A. Smith, 1916
- --- **Sepia cottoni** W. Adam, 1979
- --- **Sepia cultrata** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- --- **Sepia dollfusi** W. Adam, 1941
- --- **Sepia elegans** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827
- --- **Sepia elliptica** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- --- **Sepia elobyana** W. Adam, 1941
- --- **Sepia elongata** D'Orbigny, 1839â€1842
- --- **Sepia erostrata** M. Sasaki, 1929
- --- **Sepia esculenta** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- --- **Sepia faurei** M.A.C. Roeleveld, 1972
- --- **Sepia filibrachia** D.G. Reid & C.C. Lu, 2005
- --- **Sepia foliopeza** T.A. Okutani & M. Tagawa, 1987
- --- **Sepia furcata** T.H. Ho & C.C. Lu, 2005
- --- **Sepia gibba** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- --- **Sepia grahami** D.G. Reid, 2001
- --- **Sepia hedleyi** S.S. Berry, 1918
- --- **Sepia hieronis** (G.C. Robson, 1924)
- --- **Sepia hierredda** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1837
- --- **Sepia hirunda** T.H. Ho & C.C. Lu, 2005
- --- **Sepia incerta** E.A. Smith, 1916
- --- **Sepia insignis** E.A. Smith, 1916
- --- **Sepia ivanovi** D.N. Khromov, 1982
- --- **Sepia joubini** A.L. Massy, 1927
- --- **Sepia juliebarborarum** Košťák & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sepia kiensis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- --- **Sepia kobiensis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- --- **Sepia koilados** D.G. Reid, 2000
- --- **Sepia latimanus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- --- **Sepia limata** (T. Iredale, 1926)
- --- **Sepia longipes** M. Sasaki, 1914
- --- **Sepia lorigera** G. Wülker, 1910
- --- **Sepia lycidas** J.E. Gray, 1849
- --- **Sepia madokai** W. Adam, 1939
- --- **Sepia mascarensis** Y.A. Filippova & D.N. Khromov, 1991
- --- **Sepia mestus** J.E. Gray, 1849

- --- **Sepia mikuzi** Košťák & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sepia mira** (B.C. Cotton, 1932)
- --- **Sepia mirabilis** D.N. Khromov, 1988
- --- **Sepia murrayi** W. Adam & P.A. van Rees, 1966
- --- **Sepia officinalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Sepia officinalis vermiculata** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- --- **Sepia omani** W. Adam & P.A. van Rees, 1966
- --- **Sepia opipara** (T. Iredale, 1926)
- --- **Sepia orbignyana** A.E.J. Férussac, 1826
- --- **Sepia papillata** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- --- **Sepia papuensis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- --- **Sepia pardalis** M. Sasaki, 1914
- --- **Sepia pardex** M. Sasaki, 1913
- --- **Sepia peterseni** J.J.A. Appellöf, 1886
- --- **Sepia pharaonis** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- --- **Sepia pira** Neige, Lapierre & D. Merle, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sepia plana** C.C. Lu & D.G. Reid, 1997
- --- **Sepia plangon** J.E. Gray, 1849
- --- **Sepia plathyconchalis** Y.A. Filippova & D.N. Khromov, 1991
- --- **Sepia prabahari** N. Neethiselvan & V.K. Venkataramani, 2002
- --- **Sepia prashadi** R. Winckworth, 1936
- --- **Sepia pulchra** M.A.C. Roeleveld & W. Liltved, 1985
- --- **Sepia recurvirostra** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875
- --- **Sepia reesi** W. Adam, 1979
- --- **Sepia rex** (T. Iredale, 1926)
- --- **Sepia rhoda** (T. Iredale, 1954)
- --- **Sepia robsoni** (A.L. Massy, 1927)
- --- **Sepia rozella** (T. Iredale, 1926)
- --- **Sepia savignyi** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827
- --- **Sepia saya** D.N. Khromov, I.V. Nikitina & K.N. Nesis, 1991
- --- **Sepia senta** C.C. Lu & D.G. Reid, 1997
- --- **Sepia sewelli** W. Adam & P.A. van Rees, 1966
- --- **Sepia simoniana** K.H.J. Thiele, 1920
- --- **Sepia smithi** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- --- **Sepia sokotriensis** D.N. Khromov, 1988
- --- **Sepia stellifera** Homenko & D.N. Khromov, 1984
- --- **Sepia subplana** C.C. Lu & R. Boucher-Rodoni, 2001
- --- **Sepia subtenuipes** T.A. Okutani & H. Horikawa, 1987
- --- **Sepia sulcata** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- --- **Sepia tala** D.N. Khromov, I.V. Nikitina & K.N. Nesis, 1991
- --- **Sepia tanybracheia** D.G. Reid, 2000
- --- **Sepia tenuipes** M. Sasaki, 1929
- --- **Sepia thurstoni** W. Adam & P.A. van Rees, 1966
- --- **Sepia tokioensis** A.E. Ortmann, 1888
- --- **Sepia trygonina** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884)
- --- **Sepia tuberculata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798
- --- **Sepia typica** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875)
- --- **Sepia vecchioni** N. Neethiselvan & V.K. Venkataramani, 2010
- --- **Sepia vercoi** W. Adam, 1979
- --- **Sepia vietnamica** D.N. Khromov, 1987
- --- **Sepia vindobonensis** Schlbenbach, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Sepia vossi** D.N. Khromov, 1996
- **--- Sepia whitleyana** T. Iredale, 1926
- **--- Sepia zanzibarica** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884
- **Subgenus: Sepia (Rhombosepion)** A. de Rochebrune, 1884
- **--- Rhombosepion orbygnyana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1826)
- **Genus: Sepiella** J.E. Gray, 1849
- **--- Sepiella cyanea** C.W. Robson, 1924
- **--- Sepiella inermis** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1835)
- **--- Sepiella japonica** M. Sasaki, 1929
- **--- Sepiella mangkangunga** D.G. Reid & C.C. Lu, 1998
- **--- Sepiella ocellata** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884
- **--- Sepiella ornata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1837)
- **--- Sepiella weberi** W. Adam, 1939
- **Genus: Voltzia** Schevill, 1950 †
- **--- Voltzia palmeri** Schevill, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - SEPIIDA [Order]
------ Family: SEPIIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Archaeosepia** Szorhyi, 1934 †
- **--- Archaeosepia monticulimajoris** Fornasiero & Vicariotto, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Belopterina** Munier-Chalmas, 1872 †
- **--- Belopterina levesquei** A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belopterina neumaieri** F. Traub, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spirulirostridium** Naef, 1922 †
- **--- Spirulirostridium obtusum** A. Naef, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - SEPIOLIDA [Order]
------ Family: SEPIOLIDAE Leach, 1817 (Sea)

- **Genus: Amphorateuthis** A.T. Young, M. Vecchione & C.F.E. Roper, 2007
- **--- Amphorateuthis alveatus** A.T. Young, M. Vecchione & C.F.E. Roper, 2007
- **Genus: Choneteuthis** C.C. Lu & R. Boucher-Rodoni, 2006
- **--- Choneteuthis tongaensis** C.C. Lu & R. Boucher-Rodoni, 2006
- **SubFamily: HETEROTEUTHINAE - Genus: Heteroteuthis** J.E. Gray, 1849
- **--- Heteroteuthis dagamensis** C.W. Robson, 1924
- **--- Heteroteuthis dispar** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844)
- **--- Heteroteuthis hawaiiensis** (S.S. Berry, 1909)
- **--- Heteroteuthis nordopacifica** T. Kubodera & T.A. Okutani, 2011
- **--- Heteroteuthis ryukyuensis** T. Kubodera, T.A. Okutani & S. Kosuge, 2009
- **--- Heteroteuthis serventyi** J.K. Allan, 1945
- **--- Heteroteuthis weberi** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1902
- **SubFamily: HETEROTEUTHINAE - Genus: Iridoteuthis** A. Naef, 1912
- **--- Iridoteuthis iris** (S.S. Berry, 1909)
- **--- Iridoteuthis maoria** R.K. Dell, 1959
- **SubFamily: HETEROTEUTHINAE - Genus: Nectoteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1883
- **--- Nectoteuthis pourtalesi** A.E. Verrill, 1883
- **SubFamily: HETEROTEUTHINAE - Genus: Sepiolina** A. Naef, 1912
- **--- Sepiolina nipponensis** (S.S. Berry, 1911)
- **--- Sepiolina petasus** T. Kubodera & T.A. Okutani, 2011
- **SubFamily: HETEROTEUTHINAE - Genus: Stoloteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1881

- **--- Stoloteuthis japonica** T. Kubodera & T.A. Okutani, 2011
- **--- Stoloteuthis leucoptera** (A.E. Verrill, 1878)
- **SubFamily: ROSSIINAE - Genus: Austrorossia** S.S. Berry, 1918
- **--- Austrorossia antillensis** (N.A. Voss, 1955)
- **--- Austrorossia australis** (S.S. Berry, 1918)
- **--- Austrorossia bipapillata** (M. Sasaki, 1920)
- **--- Austrorossia enigmatica** (G.C. Robson, 1924)
- **--- Austrorossia mastigophora** (C. Chun, 1915)
- **SubFamily: ROSSIINAE - Genus: Neorossia** von Boletzky, 1971
- **--- Neorossia caroli** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1902)
- **--- Neorossia caroli jeannae** K.N. Nesis, A.I. Arkhipkin, I.V. Nikitina & D.A.J. Middleton, 2001
- **--- Neorossia leptodons** D.G. Reid, 1992
- **SubFamily: ROSSIINAE - Genus: Rossia** R. Owen, 1834
- **--- Rossia brachyura** A.E. Verrill, 1883
- **--- Rossia bullisi** N.A. Voss, 1956
- **--- Rossia hyatti** A.E. Verrill, 1878
- **--- Rossia macrosoma** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1830)
- **--- Rossia megaptera** A.E. Verrill, 1881
- **--- Rossia moelleri** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1856
- **--- Rossia mollicella** M. Sasaki, 1920
- **--- Rossia pacifica** S.S. Berry, 1911
- **--- Rossia pacifica diegensis** S.S. Berry, 1912
- **--- Rossia palpebrosa** R. Owen in A. Ross, 1834
- **--- Rossia tortugaensis** N.A. Voss, 1956
- **SubFamily: ROSSIINAE - Genus: Semirossia** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1887
- **--- Semirossia equalis** (N.A. Voss, 1950)
- **--- Semirossia patagonica** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **--- Semirossia tenera** (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- **SubFamily: SEPIOLINAE - Genus: Euprymna** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1887
- **--- Euprymna albatrossae** N.A. Voss, 1963
- **--- Euprymna berryi** M. Sasaki, 1929
- **--- Euprymna hoylei** W. Adam, 1986
- **--- Euprymna hyllebergi** A. Nateewathana, 1997
- **--- Euprymna megaspadicea** T. Kubodera & T.A. Okutani, 2002
- **--- Euprymna morsei** (A.E. Verrill, 1881)
- **--- Euprymna pardalota** D.G. Reid, 2011
- **--- Euprymna penares** (J.E. Gray, 1849)
- **--- Euprymna phenax** N.A. Voss, 1963
- **--- Euprymna pusilla** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1884)
- **--- Euprymna schneehageni** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1884)
- **--- Euprymna scolopes** S.S. Berry, 1913
- **--- Euprymna stenodactyla** (R.E. Grant, 1833)
- **--- Euprymna tasmanica** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1884)
- **SubFamily: SEPIOLINAE - Genus: Inioteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1881
- **--- Inioteuthis japonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845)
- **--- Inioteuthis maculosa** C. Goodrich, 1896
- **SubFamily: SEPIOLINAE - Genus: Rondeletiola** A. Naef, 1921
- **--- Rondeletiola capensis** (N.A. Voss, 1962)
- **--- Rondeletiola minor** (A. Naef, 1912)
- **SubFamily: SEPIOLINAE - Genus: Sepietta** A. Naef, 1912
- **--- Sepietta neglecta** A. Naef, 1916

- **--- Sepietta obscura** A. Naef, 1916
- **--- Sepietta oweniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- **SubFamily: SEPIOLINAE - Genus: Sepiola** W.E. Leach, 1817
- **--- Sepiola affinis** A. Naef, 1912
- **--- Sepiola atlantica** D'Orbigny, 1842
- **--- Sepiola aurantiaca** G. Jatta, 1896
- **--- Sepiola birostrata** M. Sasaki, 1918
- **--- Sepiola boletzkyi** G. Bello & Salman, 2015
- **--- Sepiola bursadhaesa** G. Bello, 2013
- **--- Sepiola intermedia** A. Naef, 1912
- **--- Sepiola knudseni** W. Adam, 1983
- **--- Sepiola ligulata** A. Naef, 1912
- **--- Sepiola parva** M. Sasaki, 1914
- **--- Sepiola pfefferi** G.J. Von Grimpe, 1921
- **--- Sepiola robusta** A. Naef, 1912
- **--- Sepiola rondeletii** W.E. Leach, 1817
- **--- Sepiola rossiaeformis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884
- **--- Sepiola steenstrupiana** J.L. Levy, 1912
- **--- Sepiola tridens** Heij & J. Goud, 2010
- **--- Sepiola trirostrata** N.A. Voss, 1962

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - SPIRULIDA [Order]
------ Family: ADYGEYIDAE Doguzhaeva, 1996 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Adygeya** Doguzhaeva, 1996 †
- **--- Adygeya adygensis** Doguzhaeva, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - SPIRULIDA [Order]
------ Family: BELEMNOSEIDAE Wiltshire, 1869 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Belemnosis** Edwards, 1849 †
- **--- Belemnosis anomala** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - SPIRULIDA [Order]
------ Family: BELOPTERIIDAE Naef, 1922 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Beloptera** Deshayes, 1824 †
- **--- Beloptera belemnitoidea** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beloptera biarritzensis** de Bouillé, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beloptera boriesi** Doncieux, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beloptera brevialata** Doncieux, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beloptera broilii** Trau, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beloptera curta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beloptera deshayesi** Vincent, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - SPIRULIDA [Order]
------ Family: GROENLANDIBELIDAE Jeletzky, 1966 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Groenlandibelus** Birkelund, 1956 †
- **--- Groenlandibelus rosenkrantzi** (Birkelund, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Naefia** Wetzel, 1930 †

- **--- Naefia kabanovi** Doguzhaeva, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naefia neogaeia** Wetzel, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrtobelus** Fuchs & al., 2012 †
- **--- Cyrtobelus birkelundae** A. Fuchs & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtobelus hornbyense** A. Fuchs & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Longibelus** Fuchs & al., 2013 †
- **--- Longibelus matsumotoi** (Y.M. Hirano, Obata & Ukishima, 1991 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - SPIRULIDA [Order]
------ Family: SPIRULIDAE Owen, 1836 (Sea)

- **Genus: Spirula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- **--- Spirula spirula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **Genus: Amphispirula** D. Fuchs & M. Kostak, 2015 †
- **--- Amphispirula herspica** D. Fuchs & M. Kostak, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - SPIRULIDA [Order]
------ Family: SPIRULIROSTRIDAE Naef, 1921 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Spirulirostra** D'Orbigny, 1842 †
- **--- Spirulirostra curta** R. Tate, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirulirostra georgii** Fornasiero & Vicariotto, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirulirostra hoernesi** Stur, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - SPIRULIDA [Order]
------ Family: VASSEURIDAE Naef, 1921 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Vasseuria** Munier & Chalmas, 1880 †
- **--- Vasseuria occidentalis** Munier & Chalmas, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - TEUTHIDA [Order] - BATHYTEUTHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BATHYTEUTHIDAE Pfeffer, 1900 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bathyteuthis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- **--- Bathyteuthis abyssicola** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- **--- Bathyteuthis bacidifera** C.F.E. Roper, 1968
- **--- Bathyteuthis berryi** C.F.E. Roper, 1968

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - TEUTHIDA [Order] - BATHYTEUTHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CHTENOPTERYGIDAE Grimpe, 1922 (Sea)

- **Genus: Chtenopteryx** J.J.A. Appellöf, 1890
- **--- Chtenopteryx canariensis** M.A. Salcedo-Vargas & J. Guerrero-Kommritz, 2000
- **--- Chtenopteryx chuni** G.J. Pfeffer, 1912
- **--- Chtenopteryx sepioloides** P. Rancurel, 1970
- **--- Chtenopteryx sicula** (J.B. Vérany, 1851)

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - TEUTHIDA [Order]
------ Family: LIOTEUTHIDIDAE Naef, 1922 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Lioteuthis** Naef , 1921 †
- **--- Lioteuthis problematica** A. Naef, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Triadoteuthis** Müller, 1967 †
- **--- Triadoteuthis parvula** Müller, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - TEUTHIDA [Order]
------ Family: PLESIOTEUTHIDIDAE Naef, 1921 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Plesioteuthis** Wagner, 1859 †
- **--- Plesioteuthis arcuata** Von der Marck, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plesioteuthis gevreyi** F. Roman, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plesioteuthis prisca** (Rüppel, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plesioteuthis subovata** (G.G. Münster, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Boreopeltis** Engeser & Reitner, 1985 †
- **--- Boreopeltis helgolandiae** Engeser & Reitner, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boreopeltis sagittata** (A. Naef, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boreopeltis smithi** A. Fuchs & Larson, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boreopeltis soniae** B. Wade, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Normanoteuthis** Breton, Strugnell & Donovan, 2013 †
- **--- Normanoteuthis inopinata** Breton, J.M. Strugnell & E. Donovan, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoteudopsis** Riccardi, 2016 †
- **--- Pseudoteudopsis perezi** Riccardi, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder] - TEUTHIDA [Order]
------ Family: TEUTHIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dorateuthis** Woodward, 1883 †
- **--- Dorateuthis syriaca** H. Woodward, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maioteuthis** Reitner & Engeser, 1982 †
- **--- Maioteuthis damesi** Engeser & Reitner, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maioteuthis morroensis** Reitner & Engeser, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neololigosepia** Reitner & Engeser, 1982 †
- **--- Neololigosepia stahleckeri** Reitner & Engeser, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraplesioteuthis** Naef, 1921 †
- **--- Paraplesioteuthis sagittata** (G.G. Münster, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Romaniteuthis** Fischer & Riou, 1982 †
- **--- Romaniteuthis gevreyi** (F. Roman, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Haboroteuthis** Tanabe, Misaki & Ubukata, 2015 †
- **--- Haboroteuthis poseidon** Tanabe, Misaki & Ubukata, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nesisoteuthis** Doguzhaeva, 2005 †
- **--- Nesisoteuthis simbirskensis** Doguzhaeva, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Romboteuthis** Fischer & Riou, 1982 †
- **--- Romboteuthis lehmanni** Fischer & Riou, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Senefelderiteuthis** Engeser & Keupp, 1999 †
- **--- Senefelderiteuthis tricarinata** (G.G. Münster, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OCTOPODA [Order] - CIRRATA [Suborder]
------ Family: CIRROCTOPODIDAE Collins & Villenueva, 2006 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cirroctopus** A. Naef, 1923

- **--- Cirroctopus antarcticus** (T. Kubodera & T.A. Okutani, 1986)
- **--- Cirroctopus glacialis** (C.W. Robson, 1930)
- **--- Cirroctopus hochbergi** B.J. O'Shea, 1999
- **--- Cirroctopus mawsoni** (S.S. Berry, 1917)

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OCTOPODA [Order] - CIRRATA [Suborder]
------ Family: CIRROTEUTHIDAE Keferstein, 1866 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cirroteuthis** D.F. Eschricht, 1836
- **--- Cirroteuthis hoylei** C.W. Robson, 1932
- **--- Cirroteuthis massyae** G.J. Von Grimpe, 1920
- **--- Cirroteuthis muelleri** D.F. Eschricht, 1836
- **Genus: Cirrothauma** C. Chun, 1911
- **--- Cirrothauma magna** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885)
- **--- Cirrothauma murrayi** C. Chun, 1911
- **Genus: Froekenia** W.E. Hoyle, 1904
- **--- Froekenia clara** W.E. Hoyle, 1904
- **Genus: Stauroteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1879
- **--- Stauroteuthis gilchristi** (C.W. Robson, 1924)
- **--- Stauroteuthis syrtensis** A.E. Verrill, 1879

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OCTOPODA [Order] - CIRRATA [Suborder]
------ Family: OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE Verrill, 1896 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cryptoteuthis** M.A. Collins, 2004
- **--- Cryptoteuthis brevibracchiata** M.A. Collins, 2004
- **Genus: Grimpoteuthis** G.C. Robson, 1932
- **--- Grimpoteuthis abyssicola** B.J. O'Shea, 1999
- **--- Grimpoteuthis bathynectes** N.A. Voss & W.G. Pearcy, 1990
- **--- Grimpoteuthis boylei** M.A. Collins, 2003
- **--- Grimpoteuthis caudani** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1896)
- **--- Grimpoteuthis challengeri** M.A. Collins, 2003
- **--- Grimpoteuthis discoveryi** M.A. Collins, 2003
- **--- Grimpoteuthis hippocrepium** (W.E. Hoyle, 1904)
- **--- Grimpoteuthis innominata** (B.J. O'Shea, 1999)
- **--- Grimpoteuthis meangensis** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885)
- **--- Grimpoteuthis megaptera** (A.E. Verrill, 1885)
- **--- Grimpoteuthis pacifica** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885)
- **--- Grimpoteuthis plena** (A.E. Verrill, 1885)
- **--- Grimpoteuthis tuftsi** N.A. Voss & W.G. Pearcy, 1990
- **--- Grimpoteuthis umbellata** (P. Fischer, 1884)
- **--- Grimpoteuthis wuelkeri** (G.J. Von Grimpe, 1920)
- **Genus: Luteuthis** O'Shea, 1999
- **--- Luteuthis dentatus** B.J. O'Shea, 1999
- **--- Luteuthis shuishi** B.J. O'Shea & C.C. Lu, 2002
- **Genus: Opisthoteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1883
- **--- Opisthoteuthis agassizii** A.E. Verrill, 1883
- **--- Opisthoteuthis albatrossi** (M. Sasaki, 1920)
- **--- Opisthoteuthis borealis** M.A. Collins, 2005
- **--- Opisthoteuthis bruuni** (N.A. Voss, 1982)

- --- **Opisthoteuthis californiana** S.S. Berry, 1949
- --- **Opisthoteuthis calypso** R. Villanueva, M.A. Collins, P. Sánchez & N.A. Voss, 2002
- --- **Opisthoteuthis chathamensis** B.J. O'Shea, 1999
- --- **Opisthoteuthis depressa** I. Ijima & S. Ikeda, 1895
- --- **Opisthoteuthis dongshaensis** C.C. Lu, 2010
- --- **Opisthoteuthis extensa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1915
- --- **Opisthoteuthis grimaldii** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1903)
- --- **Opisthoteuthis hardyi** R. Villanueva, M.A. Collins, P. Sánchez & N.A. Voss, 2002
- --- **Opisthoteuthis japonica** Iw. Taki, 1962
- --- **Opisthoteuthis massyae** (G.J. Von Grimpe, 1920)
- --- **Opisthoteuthis medusoides** K.H.J. Thiele, 1915
- --- **Opisthoteuthis mero** B.J. O'Shea, 1999
- --- **Opisthoteuthis persephone** S.S. Berry, 1918
- --- **Opisthoteuthis philipii** V.P. Oommen, 1976
- --- **Opisthoteuthis pluto** S.S. Berry, 1918
- --- **Opisthoteuthis robsoni** B.J. O'Shea, 1999

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OCTOPODA [Order] - INCIRRATA [Suborder] - ARGONAUTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ALLOPOSIDAE Verrill, 1881 (Sea)

- **Genus: Haliphron** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1859
- --- **Haliphron atlanticus** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1861
- --- **Haliphron hardyi** (G.C. Robson, 1930)

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OCTOPODA [Order] - INCIRRATA [Suborder] - ARGONAUTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ARGONAUTIDAE Tryon, 1879 (Sea)

- **Genus: Argonauta** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Argonauta absyrtus** Martill & G.M. Barker, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Argonauta argo cygnus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1913
- --- **Argonauta boettgeri** H. von Maltzan, 1881
- --- **Argonauta cornutus** T.A. Conrad, 1854
- --- **Argonauta hians** J. Lightfoot, 1786
- --- **Argonauta hians gondola** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817
- --- **Argonauta hians owenii** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848
- --- **Argonauta joanneus** Hilber, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Argonauta nodosa** J. Lightfoot, 1786
- --- **Argonauta nouryi** E.L. Lorois, 1852
- --- **Argonauta oweri** C.A. Fleming, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Argonauta pacificus** W.H. Dall, 1871
- --- **Argonauta tokunagai** Yokoyama, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Izumonauta** Kobayashi, 1954 †
- --- **Izumonauta kagana** Y. Kaseno, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Izumonauta kasataniensis** Y. Kaseno, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Izumonauta lata** Kobayashi, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OCTOPODA [Order] - INCIRRATA [Suborder] - ARGONAUTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OCYTHOIDAE Gray, 1849 (Sea)

- **Genus: Ocythoe** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814
- **--- Ocythoe tuberculata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OCTOPODA [Order] - INCIRRATA [Suborder] - ARGONAUTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TREMOCTOPODIDAE Tryon, 1879 (Sea)

- **Genus: Tremoctopus** S. Delle Chiaje, 1830
- **--- Tremoctopus gelatus** A. Thomas, 1977
- **--- Tremoctopus gracilis** (J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852)
- **--- Tremoctopus robsoni** T.W. Kirk, 1884
- **--- Tremoctopus violaceus** S. Delle Chiaje, 1830

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OCTOPODA [Order] - INCIRRATA [Suborder] - OCTOPODOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: AMPHITRETIDAE Hoyle, 1886 (Sea)

- **Genus: Amphitretus** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- **--- Amphitretus gracilipes** (Iw. Taki, 1962)
- **--- Amphitretus pelagicus** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- **--- Amphitretus thielei** C.W. Robson, 1930

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OCTOPODA [Order] - INCIRRATA [Suborder] - OCTOPODOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BATHYPOLYPODIDAE Robson, 1929 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bathypolypus** G.J. Von Grimpe, 1921
- **--- Bathypolypus arcticus** (V. Prosch, 1849)
- **--- Bathypolypus arcticus proschi** B.W. Myers & A. D'Attilio, 1990
- **--- Bathypolypus bairdii** (A.E. Verrill, 1873)
- **--- Bathypolypus ergasticus** (P. Fischer & H. Fischer, 1892)
- **--- Bathypolypus pugniger** B.J. Muus, 2002
- **--- Bathypolypus rubrostictus** I. Kaneko & T. Kubodera, 2008
- **--- Bathypolypus sponsalis** (P. Fischer & H. Fischer, 1892)
- **--- Bathypolypus valdiviae** (K.H.J. Thiele in C. Chun, 1915)

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OCTOPODA [Order] - INCIRRATA [Suborder] - OCTOPODOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BOLITAENIDAE Chun, 1911 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bolitaena** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1859
- **--- Bolitaena massyae** (G.C. Robson, 1924)
- **--- Bolitaena massyae purpurea** (C.W. Robson, 1930)
- **--- Bolitaena microcotyla** W.E. Hoyle, 1904
- **--- Bolitaena pygmaea** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- **Genus: Eledonella** A.E. Verrill, 1884
- **--- Eledonella sheardi** J.K. Allan, 1945
- **Genus: Japetella** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- **--- Japetella diaphana** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- **--- Japetella heathi** (S.S. Berry, 1911)
- **--- Japetella taningi** (J. Thore, 1949)

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OCTOPODA [Order] - INCIRRATA [Suborder] - OCTOPODOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **ENTEROCTOPODIDAE** Strugnell, Norman, Vecchione & al., 2014 (Sea)

- **Genus: Enteroctopus** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889
- **--- Enteroctopus dofleini** (G. Wülker, 1910)
- **--- Enteroctopus magnificus** (R. Villanueva, P. Sánchez & Compagno, 1992)
- **--- Enteroctopus megalocyathus** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- **--- Enteroctopus membranaceus** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889
- **--- Enteroctopus zealandicus** (W.B. Benham, 1944)
- **Genus: Muusoctopus** I.G. Gleadall, 2004
- **--- Muusoctopus bizikovi** I.G. Gleadall, J. Guerrero-Kommritz & al., 2010
- **--- Muusoctopus canthylus** (N.A. Voss & W.G. Pearcy, 1990)
- **--- Muusoctopus clyderoperi** (B.J. O'Shea, 1999)
- **--- Muusoctopus eureka** (C.W. Robson, 1929)
- **--- Muusoctopus fuscus** (Iw. Taki, 1964)
- **--- Muusoctopus hokkaidensis** (S.S. Berry, 1921)
- **--- Muusoctopus januarii** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885)
- **--- Muusoctopus johnsonianus** (L. Allcock, J.M. Strugnell, L. Ruggiero & M.A. Collins, 2006)
- **--- Muusoctopus karubar** (M.D. Norman, F.G. Hochberg & C.C. Lu, 1997)
- **--- Muusoctopus longibrachus** (C.M. Ibáñez, E.G. Sepulveda & J. Chong, 2006)
- **--- Muusoctopus longibrachus akambei** I.G. Gleadall, G. Guerrero, F.G. Hochberg & V.V. Laptikhovsky, 2010
- **--- Muusoctopus normani** (A.L. Massy, 1907)
- **--- Muusoctopus oregonae** (R.B. Toll, 1981)
- **--- Muusoctopus oregonensis** (N.A. Voss & W.G. Pearcy, 1990)
- **--- Muusoctopus profundorum** (G.C. Robson, 1932)
- **--- Muusoctopus rigbyae** (M. Vecchione, L. Allcock & alias, 2009)
- **--- Muusoctopus robustus** (N.A. Voss & W.G. Pearcy, 1990)
- **--- Muusoctopus sibiricus** (P. Löyning, 1930)
- **--- Muusoctopus tangaroa** (B.J. O'Shea, 1999)
- **--- Muusoctopus tegginmathae** (B.J. O'Shea, 1999)
- **--- Muusoctopus yaquinae** (N.A. Voss & W.G. Pearcy, 1990)
- **Genus: Sasakiopus** E.M. Jorgensen, J.M. Strugnell & L. Allcock, 2010
- **--- Sasakiopus salebrosus** (M. Sasaki, 1920)
- **Genus: Vulcanoctopus** A.F. Gonzalez & O. Guerra, 1998
- **--- Vulcanoctopus hydrothermalis** A.F. Gonzalez & O. Guerra, 1998

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OCTOPODA [Order] - INCIRRATA [Suborder] - OCTOPODOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **LAETMOTEUTHIDAE** Vaught, 1989 (Sea)

- **Genus: Laetmoteuthis** S.S. Berry, 1913
- **--- Laetmoteuthis lugubris** S.S. Berry, 1913

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OCTOPODA [Order] - INCIRRATA [Suborder] - OCTOPODOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **MEGALELEDONIDAE** Iw. Taki, 1961 (Sea)

- **Genus: Megaleledone** Iw. Taki, 1961
- **--- Megaleledone setebos** (G.C. Robson, 1932)

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OCTOPODA [Order] - INCIRRATA [Suborder] - OCTOPODOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **OCTOPODIDAE** d'Orbigny, 1839 (Sea)

- **Genus: Abdopus** M.D. Norman & J. Finn, 2001
- **--- Abdopus abaculus** (M.D. Norman & M.J. Sweeney, 1997)
- **--- Abdopus aculeatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834)
- **--- Abdopus capricornicus** (M.D. Norman & J. Finn, 2001)
- **--- Abdopus guangdongensis** (Z.Z. Dong, 1976)
- **--- Abdopus horridus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1826)
- **--- Abdopus tonganus** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885)
- **--- Abdopus undulatus** Huffard, 2007
- **Genus: Adelieledone** L. Allcock & al., 2003
- **--- Adelieledone adelieana** (S.S. Berry, 1917)
- **--- Adelieledone piatkowski** L. Allcock, F.G. Hochberg, P.G. Rodhouse & J.P. Thorpe, 2003
- **--- Adelieledone polymorpha** (G.C. Robson, 1930)
- **Genus: Ameloctopus** M.D. Norman, 1992
- **--- Ameloctopus litoralis** M.D. Norman, 1992
- **Genus: Amphioctopus** P. Fischer, 1882
- **--- Amphioctopus aegina** (J.E. Gray, 1849)
- **--- Amphioctopus arenicola** Huffard & F.G. Hochberg, 2005
- **--- Amphioctopus burryi** (N.A. Voss, 1950)
- **--- Amphioctopus carolinensis** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- **--- Amphioctopus exannulatus** (M.D. Norman, 1992)
- **--- Amphioctopus fangsiao** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839)
- **--- Amphioctopus granulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799)
- **--- Amphioctopus kagoshimensis** (A.E. Ortmann, 1888)
- **--- Amphioctopus marginatus** (Iw. Taki, 1964)
- **--- Amphioctopus membranaceus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **--- Amphioctopus mototi** (M.D. Norman, 1992)
- **--- Amphioctopus neglectus** (A. Nateewathana & M.D. Norman, 1999)
- **--- Amphioctopus ovulum** (M. Sasaki, 1917)
- **--- Amphioctopus polyzenia** (J.E. Gray, 1849)
- **--- Amphioctopus pulcher** (P. Brock, 1887)
- **--- Amphioctopus rex** (A. Nateewathana & M.D. Norman, 1999)
- **--- Amphioctopus robsoni** (W. Adam, 1941)
- **--- Amphioctopus siamensis** (A. Nateewathana & M.D. Norman, 1999)
- **--- Amphioctopus varunae** (V.P. Oommen, 1971)
- **Genus: Bathypurpurata** M. Vecchione, L. Allcock & U. Piatkowski, 2005
- **--- Bathypurpurata profunda** M. Vecchione, L. Allcock & U. Piatkowski, 2005
- **Genus: Bentheledone** G.C. Robson, 1932
- **--- Bentheledone albida** (S.S. Berry, 1917)
- **--- Bentheledone rotunda** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885)
- **Genus: Benthoctopus** G.J. Von Grimpe, 1921
- **--- Benthoctopus abruptus** (M. Sasaki, 1920)
- **--- Benthoctopus berryi** C.W. Robson, 1924
- **--- Benthoctopus leioderma** (S.S. Berry, 1911)
- **--- Benthoctopus levis** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885)
- **--- Benthoctopus pseudonymus** (G.J. Von Grimpe, 1922)
- **--- Benthoctopus thielei** C.W. Robson, 1932
- **--- Benthoctopus violescens** Iw. Taki, 1964
- **Genus: Callistoctopus** Is. Taki, 1964
- **--- Callistoctopus alpheus** (M.D. Norman, 1993)
- **--- Callistoctopus aspilosomatis** (M.D. Norman, 1993)
- **--- Callistoctopus bunurong** (T.N. Stranks, 1990)

- **--- Callistoctopus dierythraeus** (M.D. Norman, 1992)
- **--- Callistoctopus furvus** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- **--- Callistoctopus graptus** (M.D. Norman, 1992)
- **--- Callistoctopus kermadecensis** (S.S. Berry, 1914)
- **--- Callistoctopus lechenaultii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1826)
- **--- Callistoctopus luteus** (M. Sasaki, 1929)
- **--- Callistoctopus macropus** (A. Risso, 1826)
- **--- Callistoctopus nocturnus** (M.D. Norman & M.J. Sweeney, 1997)
- **--- Callistoctopus ornatus** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- **--- Callistoctopus rapanui** (N.A. Voss, 1979)
- **--- Callistoctopus taprobanensis** (G.C. Robson, 1926)
- **Genus: Cistopus** J.E. Gray, 1849
- **--- Cistopus chinensis** Zheng, G.Y. Lin, C.C. Lu & X.T. Ma, 2012
- **--- Cistopus indicus** (J.L. Rapp, 1835)
- **--- Cistopus platinoidus** Sreeja, Norman & Biju Kumar, 2015
- **--- Cistopus taiwanicus** Liao & C.C. Lu, 2009
- **Genus: Danoctopus** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933
- **--- Danoctopus annae** (V.P. Oommen, 1980)
- **Genus: Euaxoctopus** N.A. Voss, 1971
- **--- Euaxoctopus panamensis** N.A. Voss, 1971
- **--- Euaxoctopus pillsburyae** N.A. Voss, 1975
- **--- Euaxoctopus scalenus** (W.E. Hoyle, 1904)
- **Genus: Galeoctopus** M.D. Norman, R. Boucher-Rodoni & F.G. Hochberg, 2004
- **--- Galeoctopus lateralis** M.D. Norman, R. Boucher-Rodoni & F.G. Hochberg, 2004
- **Genus: Graneledone** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1918
- **--- Graneledone antarctica** N.A. Voss, 1976
- **--- Graneledone boreopacifica** K.N. Nesis, 1982
- **--- Graneledone challengeri** (S.S. Berry, 1916)
- **--- Graneledone gonzalezi** O. Guerra, A.F. Gonzalez & Cherel, 2000
- **--- Graneledone macrotyla** N.A. Voss, 1976
- **--- Graneledone taniwha** B.J. O'Shea, 1999
- **--- Graneledone taniwha kubodera** B.J. O'Shea, 1999
- **--- Graneledone verrucosa** (A.E. Verrill, 1881)
- **--- Graneledone yamana** J. Guerrero-Kommritz, 2000
- **Genus: Grimpella** G.C. Robson, 1928
- **--- Grimpella thaumastocheir** C.W. Robson, 1928
- **Genus: Hapalochlaena** G.C. Robson, 1929
- **--- Hapalochlaena fasciata** (W.E. Hoyle, 1886)
- **--- Hapalochlaena lunulata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **--- Hapalochlaena maculosa** (W.E. Hoyle, 1883)
- **--- Hapalochlaena nierstraszi** (W. Adam, 1938)
- **Genus: Histoctopus** M.D. Norman, R. Boucher-Rodoni & F.G. Hochberg, 2009
- **--- Histoctopus discus** M.D. Norman, R. Boucher-Rodoni & F.G. Hochberg, 2009
- **--- Histoctopus zipkasae** M.D. Norman, R. Boucher-Rodoni & F.G. Hochberg, 2009
- **Genus: Macrochlaena** G.C. Robson, 1929
- **--- Macrochlaena winckworthi** (G.C. Robson, 1926)
- **Genus: Macroctopus** G.C. Robson, 1928
- **--- Macroctopus maorum** (F.W. Hutton, 1880)
- **Genus: Macrotritopus** G.J. Von Grimpe, 1922
- **--- Macrotritopus defilippi** (J.B. Vérany, 1851)
- **Genus: Microeledone** M.D. Norman, F.G. Hochberg & R. Boucher-Rodoni, 2004

- **--- Microeledone mangoldi** M.D. Norman, F.G. Hochberg & R. Boucher-Rodoni, 2004
- **Genus: Octopus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797
- **--- Octopus alatus** (M. Sasaki, 1920)
- **--- Octopus alberti** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1895
- **--- Octopus alecto** S.S. Berry, 1953
- **--- Octopus amboinensis** P. Brock, 1887
- **--- Octopus aranea** D'Orbigny, 1834
- **--- Octopus araneoides** Iw. Taki, 1964
- **--- Octopus arborescens** W.E. Hoyle, 1904
- **--- Octopus argus** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- **--- Octopus australis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- **--- Octopus balboai** N.A. Voss, 1971
- **--- Octopus bandensis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- **--- Octopus berenice** J.E. Gray, 1849
- **--- Octopus berrima** Stanks & M.D. Norman, 1992
- **--- Octopus bimaculatus** A.E. Verrill, 1883
- **--- Octopus bimaculoides** G.E. Pickford & McConnaughey, 1949
- **--- Octopus bocki** W. Adam, 1941
- **--- Octopus brevipes** D'Orbigny, 1835
- **--- Octopus briareus** C.W. Robson, 1929
- **--- Octopus bulbus** M.D. Norman, 2001
- **--- Octopus caerulescens** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826
- **--- Octopus californicus** S.S. Berry, 1911
- **--- Octopus campbelli** E.A. Smith, 1902
- **--- Octopus capensis** J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852
- **--- Octopus cephea** J.E. Gray, 1849
- **--- Octopus chierchiae** G. Jatta, 1889
- **--- Octopus chuni** G.J. Von Grimpe, 1922
- **--- Octopus ciliatus** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1837
- **--- Octopus conispadiceus** M. Sasaki, 1917
- **--- Octopus cornutus** R. Owen, 1881
- **--- Octopus cyanea** J.E. Gray, 1849
- **--- Octopus diminutus** I. Kaneko & T. Kubodera, 2008
- **--- Octopus dubius** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852
- **--- Octopus elegans** P. Brock, 1887
- **--- Octopus favonius** J.E. Gray, 1849
- **--- Octopus filamentosus** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826
- **--- Octopus filholiana** A. de Rochebrune, 1884
- **--- Octopus filosus** B.F. Howell, 1867
- **--- Octopus fitchi** S.S. Berry, 1953
- **--- Octopus fujitai** M. Sasaki, 1929
- **--- Octopus fusiformis** P. Brock, 1887
- **--- Octopus gardineri** W.E. Hoyle, 1905
- **--- Octopus globosus** J.J.A. Appellöf, 1886
- **--- Octopus gorgonus** Huffard, 2007
- **--- Octopus harpedon** M.D. Norman, 2001
- **--- Octopus hattai** M. Sasaki, 1929
- **--- Octopus hawaiiensis** J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852
- **--- Octopus hoeki** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1898
- **--- Octopus hongkongensis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- **--- Octopus hubbsorum** S.S. Berry, 1953

- --- **Octopus humilis** Huffard, 2007
- --- **Octopus hummelincki** W. Adam, 1936
- --- **Octopus huttoni** W.B. Benham, 1943
- --- **Octopus hyadesi** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889
- --- **Octopus hyalinus** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1837
- --- **Octopus incella** I. Kaneko & T. Kubodera, 2007
- --- **Octopus incertus** G. Targioni-Tozzetti, 1869
- --- **Octopus inconspicuus** P. Brock, 1887
- --- **Octopus insularis** T.S. Leite, M. Haimovici, W. Molina & K. Warnke, 2008
- --- **Octopus jollyorum** D.G. Reid & Wilson, 2015
- --- **Octopus joubini** C.W. Robson, 1929
- --- **Octopus kaharoa** B.J. O'Shea, 1999
- --- **Octopus kaurna** T.N. Stranks, 1990
- --- **Octopus laqueus** I. Kaneko & T. Kubodera, 2005
- --- **Octopus longispadiceus** (M. Sasaki, 1917)
- --- **Octopus machikii** P. Brock, 1887
- --- **Octopus madokai** S.S. Berry, 1921
- --- **Octopus mariles** Huffard, 2007
- --- **Octopus maya** N.A. Voss & Solís Ramírez, 1966
- --- **Octopus medoria** J.E. Gray, 1849
- --- **Octopus mercatoris** W. Adam, 1937
- --- **Octopus mernoo** B.J. O'Shea, 1999
- --- **Octopus microphthalmus** C. Goodrich, 1896
- --- **Octopus micropyrsus** S.S. Berry, 1953
- --- **Octopus micros** M.D. Norman, 2001
- --- **Octopus mimus** A.A. Gould, 1852
- --- **Octopus minor** (M. Sasaki, 1920)
- --- **Octopus minor pardalis** M. Sasaki, 1929
- --- **Octopus minor typicus** M. Sasaki, 1929
- --- **Octopus mollis** A.A. Gould, 1852
- --- **Octopus monterosatoi** Fra Piero, 1895
- --- **Octopus moschites** J.V. Carus, 1824
- --- **Octopus mutilans** Iw. Taki, 1942
- --- **Octopus nanhaiensis** Z.Z. Dong, 1976
- --- **Octopus nanus** W. Adam, 1973
- --- **Octopus niveus** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- --- **Octopus occidentalis** J.J.S. Steenstrup in W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- --- **Octopus ochotensis** (M. Sasaki, 1920)
- --- **Octopus oculifer** W.E. Hoyle, 1904
- --- **Octopus oliveri** (S.S. Berry, 1914)
- --- **Octopus oshimai** (M. Sasaki, 1929)
- --- **Octopus pallidus** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- --- **Octopus parvus** M. Sasaki, 1917
- --- **Octopus penicillifer** S.S. Berry, 1954
- --- **Octopus pentherinus** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889
- --- **Octopus peronii** C.A. Lesueur, 1821
- --- **Octopus pictus** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826
- --- **Octopus prashadi** W. Adam, 1939
- --- **Octopus pricei** S.S. Berry, 1913
- --- **Octopus pumilus** M.D. Norman & M.J. Sweeney, 1997
- --- **Octopus pusillus** A.A. Gould, 1852

- **--- Octopus pyrum** M.D. Norman, F.G. Hochberg & C.C. Lu, 1997
- **--- Octopus rubescens** S.S. Berry, 1953
- **--- Octopus rugosus** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1792)
- **--- Octopus salutii** J.B. Vérany, 1836
- **--- Octopus sanctaehelenae** C.W. Robson, 1929
- **--- Octopus saphenia** J.E. Gray, 1849
- **--- Octopus sasakii** Iw. Taki, 1942
- **--- Octopus selene** N.A. Voss, 1971
- **--- Octopus spinosus** M. Sasaki, 1920
- **--- Octopus stictochrus** N.A. Voss, 1971
- **--- Octopus superciliosus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- **--- Octopus taganga** Guerrero-Kommritz & Camelo-Guarin, 2016
- **--- Octopus tayrona** Guerrero-Kommritz & Camelo-Guarin, 2016
- **--- Octopus tehuelchus** D'Orbigny, 1834
- **--- Octopus tenebricus** E.A. Smith, 1884
- **--- Octopus tenuipulvinus** M. Sasaki, 1920
- **--- Octopus tetricus** A.A. Gould, 1852
- **--- Octopus teuthoides** C.W. Robson, 1929
- **--- Octopus tsugarensis** M. Sasaki, 1920
- **--- Octopus validus** M. Sasaki, 1920
- **--- Octopus variabilis** (M. Sasaki, 1929)
- **--- Octopus variolatus** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826
- **--- Octopus veligero** S.S. Berry, 1953
- **--- Octopus ventricosus** R.E. Grant, 1827
- **--- Octopus venustus** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1837
- **--- Octopus verrilli** W.E. Hoyle, 1886
- **--- Octopus verrilli palliata** C.W. Robson, 1929
- **--- Octopus verrucosus** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- **--- Octopus vitiensis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885
- **--- Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797
- **--- Octopus warringa** T.N. Stranks, 1990
- **--- Octopus wolfi** (G. Wülker, 1913)
- **--- Octopus yendoi** (M. Sasaki, 1920)
- **--- Octopus zonatus** N.A. Voss, 1968
- **Genus: Paroctopus** A. Naef, 1923
- **--- Paroctopus digueti** (R. Perrier & A. de Rochebrune, 1894)
- **--- Paroctopus megalops** Iw. Taki, 1964
- **Genus: Pinnoctopus** D'Orbigny, 1845
- **--- Pinnoctopus cordiformis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **Genus: Polypus** W.E. Leach, 1817
- **--- Polypus longipes** W.E. Leach, 1817
- **Genus: Praealtus** L. Allcock, M.A. Collins, U. Piatkowski & M. Vecchione, 2004
- **--- Praealtus paralbida** L. Allcock, M.A. Collins, U. Piatkowski & M. Vecchione, 2004
- **Genus: Pteroctopus** P. Fischer, 1882
- **--- Pteroctopus eurycephala** (Iw. Taki, 1964)
- **--- Pteroctopus hoylei** (S.S. Berry, 1909)
- **--- Pteroctopus keralensis** (V.P. Oommen, 1966)
- **--- Pteroctopus schmidti** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933)
- **--- Pteroctopus tetracirrhus** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1830)
- **--- Pteroctopus witjazi** I.I. Akimushkin, 1963
- **Genus: Robsonella** W. Adam, 1938

- **--- Robsonella fontaniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834)
- **Genus: Scaeurgus** F.H. Troschel, 1857
- **--- Scaeurgus jumeau** M.D. Norman, F.G. Hochberg & R. Boucher-Rodoni, 2005
- **--- Scaeurgus nesisi** M.D. Norman, F.G. Hochberg & R. Boucher-Rodoni, 2005
- **--- Scaeurgus patagiatus** S.S. Berry, 1913
- **--- Scaeurgus tuber** M.D. Norman, F.G. Hochberg & R. Boucher-Rodoni, 2005
- **--- Scaeurgus unicirrhus** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841)
- **Genus: Teretoctopus** G.C. Robson, 1929
- **--- Teretoctopus alcocki** C.W. Robson, 1932
- **--- Teretoctopus indicus** C.W. Robson, 1929
- **Genus: Thaumeledone** G.C. Robson, 1930
- **--- Thaumeledone brevis** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885)
- **--- Thaumeledone gunteri** C.W. Robson, 1930
- **--- Thaumeledone marshalli** B.J. O'Shea, 1999
- **--- Thaumeledone peninsulae** L. Allcock, M.A. Collins, U. Piatkowski & M. Vecchione, 2004
- **--- Thaumeledone zeiss** B.J. O'Shea, 1999
- **Genus: Thaumoctopus** M.D. Norman & F.G. Hochberg, 2005
- **--- Thaumoctopus mimicus** M.D. Norman & F.G. Hochberg, 2005
- **Genus: Wunderpus** F.G. Hochberg, M.D. Norman & J. Finn, 2006
- **--- Wunderpus photogenicus** F.G. Hochberg, M.D. Norman & J. Finn, 2006
- **Genus: Styletoctopus** Fuchs, Bracchi & Weis, 2009 †
- **--- Styletoctopus annae** A. Fuchs, Bracchi & Weis, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ELEDONINAE - Genus: Eledone** W.E. Leach, 1817
- **--- Eledone caparti** W. Adam, 1950
- **--- Eledone cirrhosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798)
- **--- Eledone cirrhosa aldrovandi** (P.D. Montfort, 1802)
- **--- Eledone gaucha** M. Haimovici, 1988
- **--- Eledone leucoderma** (San Giovanni, 1829)
- **--- Eledone massyae** N.A. Voss, 1964
- **--- Eledone microsicya** A. de Rochebrune, 1884
- **--- Eledone moschata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798)
- **--- Eledone palari** C.C. Lu & T.N. Stranks, 1992
- **--- Eledone schultzei** (W.E. Hoyle, 1910)
- **SubFamily: ELEDONINAE - Genus: Pareledone** G.C. Robson, 1932
- **--- Pareledone aequipapillae** L. Allcock, 2005
- **--- Pareledone albimaculata** L. Allcock, 2005
- **--- Pareledone antarctica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920)
- **--- Pareledone aurata** L. Allcock, 2005
- **--- Pareledone aurorae** (S.S. Berry, 1917)
- **--- Pareledone charcoti** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1905)
- **--- Pareledone cornuta** L. Allcock, 2005
- **--- Pareledone felix** L. Allcock & al., 2007
- **--- Pareledone framensis** C.C. Lu & T.N. Stranks, 1994
- **--- Pareledone harrisoni** (S.S. Berry, 1917)
- **--- Pareledone harrissoni** (S.S. Berry, 1917)
- **--- Pareledone panchroma** L. Allcock, 2005
- **--- Pareledone prydzensis** C.C. Lu & T.N. Stranks, 1994
- **--- Pareledone serperastrata** L. Allcock, 2005
- **--- Pareledone subtilis** L. Allcock, 2005
- **--- Pareledone turqueti** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1905)
- **SubFamily: ELEDONINAE - Genus: Tetracheledone** N.A. Voss, 1955

- **--- Tetracheledone spinicirrhus** N.A. Voss, 1955
- **SubFamily: ELEDONINAE - Genus: Velodona** C. Chun, 1915
- **--- Velodona togata** C. Chun, 1915
- **SubFamily: ELEDONINAE - Genus: Vosseledone** F.J. Palacio, 1978
- **--- Vosseledone charrua** F.J. Palacio, 1978

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OCTOPODA [Order] - INCIRRATA [Suborder] - OCTOPODOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: VITRELEDONELLIDAE Robson, 1932 (Sea)

- **Genus: Vitreledonella** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1918
- **--- Vitreledonella alberti** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1924
- **--- Vitreledonella richardi** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1918

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OCTOPODA [Order]
------ Family: OCTOPODA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Kapal** Martin, 1930 †
- **--- Kapal batavus** (Martin, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proteroctopus** Fischer & Riou, 1982 †
- **--- Proteroctopus ribeti** (Fischer & Riou, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - OCTOPODA [Order]
------ Family: PALAEOCTOPODIDAE Dollo, 1912 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Palaeoctopus** Woodward , 1896 †
- **--- Palaeoctopus newboldi** Woodward, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeoctopus pelagicus** A. Fuchs & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Keuppia** Fuchs, Bracchi & Weis, 2009 †
- **--- Keuppia hyperbolaris** A. Fuchs, Bracchi & Weis, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keuppia levante** A. Fuchs, Bracchi & Weis, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - VAMPYROMORPHA [Order]
------ Family: GEOPELTIDIDAE Van Regteren Altena, 1949 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Geopeltis** van Regteren Altena, 1949 †
- **--- Geopeltis simplex** (Voltz, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - VAMPYROMORPHA [Order]
------ Family: MUENSTERELLIDAE Roger, 1952 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Muensterella** Schevill , 1950 †
- **--- Muensterella scutellaris** (Münster, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - VAMPYROMORPHA [Order]
------ Family: VAMPYROTEUTHIDAE Thiele in Chun, 1915 (Sea)

- **Genus: Vampyroteuthis** C. Chun, 1903
- **--- Vampyroteuthis infernalis** C. Chun, 1903

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder] - VAMPYROMORPHA [Order]
------ Family: VAMPYROMORPHA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Nanaimoteuthis** Tanabe, 2008 †
- **--- Nanaimoteuthis hikidai** Tanabe, Misaki & Ubukata, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nanaimoteuthis yokotai** Tanabe, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - AULACOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: AULACOCERATIDAE Mojsisovics, 1882 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Asteroconites** Teller , 1885 †
- **--- Asteroconites radiolaris** Teller, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aulacoceras** Whiteaves, 1889 †
- **--- Aulacoceras carlottense** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacoceras sulcatum** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dictyoconites** von Mojsisovics, 1902 †
- **--- Dictyoconites americanus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dictyoconites brancoi** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dictyoconites dieneri** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dictyoconites haueri** (Mojsisovics, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dictyoconites haugi** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dictyoconites lacicus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dictyoconites quadrilineatus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dictyoconites reticulatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dictyoconites seminudus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dictyoconites suessi** (Mojsisovics, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kepingomites** Chen , 1988 †
- **--- Kepingomites depressus** C. Chen, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kepingomites lubricus** C. Chen, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prographularia** Fischer, 1947 †
- **--- Prographularia groenlandica** Fischer, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stenoconites** Gordon , 1966 †
- **--- Stenoconites idahoensis** W.J. Gordon, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xinjiangoconus** Chen , 1988 †
- **--- Xinjiangoconus conicus** C. Chen, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xinjiangoconus typicus** C. Chen, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - AULACOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: CHITINOTEUTHIDIDAE Müller-Stoll, 1936 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Chitinoteuthis** Müller-Stoll, 1936 †
- **--- Chitinoteuthis species** † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - AULACOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: PALAEOBELEMNOPSIDAE Chen, 1982 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Palaeobelemnopsis** Chen , 1982 †
- **--- Palaeobelemnopsis minor** C. Chen, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeobelemnopsis sinensis** C. Chen, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - AULACOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: XIPHOTEUTHIDIDAE Naef, 1922 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Atractites** Quenstedt, 1845 †

- **--- Atractites alveolaris** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atractites ausseeanus** Mojsisovics, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atractites clavatulus** Smith, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atractites conicus** Mojsisovics, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atractites convergens** J. Von Hauer, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atractites elegans** Smith, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atractites ellipticus** Mojsisovics, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atractites philippii** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atractites solidus** Smith, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calliconites** Smith, 1927 †
- **--- Calliconites drakei** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliconites milleri** Doyle, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliconites nevadensis** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xiphoteuthis** Owen, 1881 †
- **--- Xiphoteuthis elongata** (De la Beche †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - AULACOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: AULACOCERIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Austroteuthis** Jeletzky & Zapfe, 1967 †
- **--- Austroteuthis kuehni** Jeletzky & Zapfe, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crassiatractites** Mariotti & Pignatti, 1992 †
- **--- Crassiatractites cylindricus** (J. Von Hauer, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassiatractites tenuirostris** (J. Von Hauer, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crassiatractites wittei** (Mojsisovics, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mojsisovicsteuthis** Jeletzky, 1966 †
- **--- Mojsisovicsteuthis boeckhi** (Jeletzky, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mojsisovicsteuthis meneghinii** (Jeletzky, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mojsisovicsteuthis subrotundus** (Jeletzky, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protoaulacoceras** K. Bandel, Reitner & W. Stürmer, 1983 †
- **--- Protoaulacoceras longirostris** K. Bandel, Reitner & W. Stürmer, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - BELEMNITIDA [Order] - BELEMNOPSEINA [Suborder]
------ Family: DIMITOBELIDAE Whitehouse, 1924 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Conobelus** Stolley , 1919 †
- **--- Conobelus pseudoheres** Lukeneder, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dimitobelus** Whitehouse , 1925 †
- **--- Dimitobelus diptycha** (F. McCoy, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimitobelus ongleyi** Stevens, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimitobelus stimulus** (Whitehouse, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimitobelus superstes** (J. Hector, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Dimitobelus (Dimitocamax)** Doyle, 1990 †
- **--- Dimitocamax cramensis** Doyle, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimitocamax hectori** (Stevens, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimitocamax seymourensis** (Doyle, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Dimitobelus (Tetrabelus)** Glaessner, 1945 †
- **--- Tetrabelus macgregori** Glaessner, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pumiliobelus** Williamson & Henderson, 2015 †
- **--- Pumiliobelus haigi** T. Williamson & R. Henderson, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pumiliobelus tumidus** T. Williamson & R. Henderson, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - BELEMNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: BELEMNITELLIDAE Pavlov, 1914 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Actinocamax** Miller, 1823 †
- **--- Actinocamax cobbani** C.C. Christensen, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinocamax westfalicus** (J.L.M. Defrance †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Belemnitella** Moberg, 1885 †
- **--- Belemnitella americana** (Morton †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnitella badlandsensis** Landman & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnitella junior** Nowak, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnitella lanceolata** (von Schlotheim, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnitella mucronata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnitella propinqua** Moberg, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Belemnites** Schlotheim, 1820 †
- **--- Belemnites acuarius** von Schlotheim, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites aenigmaticus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites astatus** (P.D. Montfort, 1808 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites baudouinii** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites beaumontianus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites bessinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites bipartitus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites breviformis** Voltz † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites brevis** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites bucklandi** J. Phillips, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites clavatus** Blain, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites claviger** L. Waagen, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites compressus** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites curtus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites dicoelus** Rothpletz, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites emerici** Raspail, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites excentricus** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites explanatus** J. Phillips, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites gerardi** Oppel, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites grandaeus** B. Phillips † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites grasianus** Duval-Jouve, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites insculptus** J. Phillips, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites lateralis** Phillips, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites latisulcatus** J. Phillips, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites longissimus** J.S. Miller, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites minimus** Lister, 1678 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites minutus** Phillips † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites niger** Lister, 1678 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites panderianus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites parallelus** J. Phillips, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites paxillosus** Schlotheim, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites paxillosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites royerianus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites russiensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites semicanaliculatus** H.M.D. de Blainville † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites stilus** Blanford, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites strigosus** J. Phillips, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Belemnites sulcistylus** J. Phillips, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites tanganensis** Futterer, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites terminalis** J. Phillips, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites unicanaliculatus** J.D.W. Hartmann in Zieten, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnites upwarensis** Keeping, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eocylindroteuthis** Riegraf , 1980 †
- **--- Eocylindroteuthis yokoyamai** Iba & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praeactinocamax** Naidin , 1964 †
- **--- Praeactinocamax plenus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - BELEMNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: BELEMNITIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aulacoteuthis** Stolley, 1911 †
- **--- Aulacoteuthis absolutiformis** (Sinzow, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacoteuthis ernsti** Mutterlose & Baraboshkin, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Belemnella** Nowak, 1913 †
- **--- Belemnella arkhangelskii** W. Voigt, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coeloteuthis** Lissajous, 1906 †
- **--- Coeloteuthis excavata** (B. Phillips, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eobelemnites** Flower, 1945 †
- **--- Eobelemnites caneyense** Flower, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gonioteuthis** Bayle, 1878 †
- **--- Gonioteuthis quadrata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nannobelus** Pavlov, 1913 †
- **--- Nannobelus acutus** (Miller, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pachyteuthis** Bayle, 1878 †
- **--- Pachyteuthis densus** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyteuthis excentralis** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyteuthis eximia** Dzyuba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyteuthis souichii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyteuthis subrediviva** (Lemoine, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pachyteuthis (Simobelus)** Gustomesov, 1958
- **--- Simobelus compactus** Dzyuba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simobelus curvula** Saks & Nalnyaeva, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simobelus fortuita** Saks & Nalnyaeva, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simobelus insignis** Saks & Nalnyaeva, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simobelus intorta** Saks & Nalnyaeva, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simobelus mamillaris** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simobelus obtusiformis** Saks & Nalnyaeva, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Simpsonibelus** Doyle, 1992 †
- **--- Simpsonibelus dorsalis** (Phillips, 1867) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Youngibelus** Riegraf, 1980 †
- **--- Youngibelus simpsoni** (Mayer-Eymar, 1883) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhaphibelus** Naef, 1922
- **--- Rhaphibelus aciculiformis** Zell, J. Beckmann & Stinnesbeck, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Winkleriteuthis** Fuchs, Heyng & Keupp, 2013 †
- **--- Winkleriteuthis problematica** (A. Naef, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - BELEMNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: BELEMNOPSEIDAE Naef, 1922 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Belemnopsis** Bayle, 1878 †
- **--- Belemnopsis apiciconus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnopsis aucklandica** (Hochstetter, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnopsis baculiformis** Riegraf, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnopsis brownei** Marshall, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnopsis fleuriausa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnopsis hastata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1808 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnopsis hochstetteri** J. Hector, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnopsis sulcatus** (J.S. Miller, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnopsis tanganensis** Futt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vaunagites** Combemorel & Gayte, 1981 †
- **--- Vaunagites duperroni** Combemorel, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaunagites hastatus** (P.D. Montfort, 1808 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaunagites pistilliformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaunagites pistilliformis perrieri** (Besairie, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - BELEMNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: CYLINDROTEUTHIDIDAE Stolley, 1919 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cylindroteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1842 †
- **--- Cylindroteuthis cuspidata** Sachs & Nalnjaeva, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindroteuthis jacutica** Sachs & Nalnjaeva, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindroteuthis knoxvillensis** Anderson, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindroteuthis ornata** Dzyuba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindroteuthis puzosiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindroteuthis venusta** Dzyuba, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cylindroteuthis (Arctoteuthis)** Saks & Nalnyaeva, 1964 †
- **--- Arctoteuthis britanna** Dzyuba, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arctoteuthis tehamaensis** (Stanton, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - BELEMNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: DICOELITIDAE Sachs & Naljaeva, 1967 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dicoelites** Boehm, 1906 †
- **--- Dicoelites aviasi** Challinor & J. Grant-Mackie, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dicoelites bisulcatus** (Stolley, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dicoelites fordti** Krimholz, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dicoelites impar** Stolley, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dicoelites keeuwensis** Boehm, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dicoelites mihanus** Boehm, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dicoelites stefaninii** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - BELEMNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: DUVALIIDAE Pavlow, 1914 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Duvalia** Bayle , 1878 †
- **--- Duvalia binervia** (Raspail, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia conica** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia deeckei** (Kilian, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia didayana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia dilatata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Duvalia dilatata binervioides** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia dumortieri** (Oppel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia duvaliana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia emerici** (Raspail, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia gagrica** Shvetsov, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia gervaisiana** (Dumas, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia grasi** (Duval-Jouve, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia grasiana** (Duval-Jouve, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia haugi** (Kilian, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia hungarica** Fozy & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia hybrida** (Duval-Jouve, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia lata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia maioriana** (Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia monsalvensis** (Gilliéron, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia neyrivensis** (J. Favre, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia papretravinensis** Fozy & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia pontica** Shvetsov, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia schwetzowi** (Keleptrishvili, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia silesiaca** Uhlig, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia variegata** (Raspail, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Duvalia vermeuleni** N.M. Janssen, A. Clément & W. Bont, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudobelus** Stolley, 1913 †
- **--- Pseudobelus aptiensis** (Stolley, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudobelus bicanaliculatus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudobelus coquandus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudobelus exilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhopaloteuthis** Zeuschner, 1869 †
- **--- Rhopaloteuthis bzoviensis** (Zeuschner, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhopaloteuthis sauvanausa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoduvalia** Naef, 1922 †
- **--- Pseudoduvalia polygonalis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoduvalia trabiformis** (Duval-Jouve, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - BELEMNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: HASTITIDAE Naef, 1922 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hastites** Schlotheim, 1820 †
- **--- Hastites clavatus** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hastites fustiformis** H.G. Lang, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hastites microstylus** (B. Phillips, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hastites spadixari** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hastites stonebarroensis** H.G. Lang, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hastites subclavatus** (Voltz, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleurobelus** Stahl, 1824 †
- **--- Pleurobelus compressus** Stahl, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurobelus lagenaeformis** Hartmann, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurobelus subirregularis** Lissajous, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhabdobelus** Dumortier, 1866 †
- **--- Rhabdobelus avena** Dumortier, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhabdobelus donovani** Riegraf, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bairstowius** Jeletzky, 1994

- **--- Bairstowius junceus** (B. Phillips, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - BELEMNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: HOLCOBELIDAE Gustomesov, 1977 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Holcobelus** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1878 †
- **--- Holcobelus elmii** Weis, Mariotti & Riegraf, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcobelus munieri** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holcobelus trauthi** Stolley, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calabribelus** Weis, Mariotti & Riegraf, 2012 †
- **--- Calabribelus pallinii** Weis, Mariotti & Riegraf, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lissajousibelus** Weis & al., 2015 †
- **--- Lissajousibelus harleyi** (C. Mayer, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - BELEMNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: MEGATEUTHIDIDAE Sachs & Nalnjaeva, 1967 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acrocoelites** Lissajous, 1927 †
- **--- Acrocoelites bobeti** Lissajous, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrocoelites brevisulcatus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrocoelites conoideus** (Oppel, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrocoelites ilminstrensis** (B. Phillips, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrocoelites inaequistriatus** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrocoelites levidensis** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrocoelites oxyconus** (Hehl, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrocoelites pyramidalis** (Münster, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrocoelites quenstedti** (Oppel, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrocoelites riegrafi** Doyle, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrocoelites rostriformis** (Theodori, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrocoelites subgracilis** (Kolb, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrocoelites subtenuis** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrocoelites tripartitus** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrocoelites vulgaris** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cuspiteuthis** Abel , 1916 †
- **--- Cuspiteuthis acuaria** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cuspiteuthis tubularis** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dactyloteuthis** Blainville, 1827 †
- **--- Dactyloteuthis digitalis** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactyloteuthis incurvata** Zieten, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactyloteuthis irregularis** (von Schlotheim, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactyloteuthis semistriata** Münster, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactyloteuthis similis** von Seebach, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dactyloteuthis wrighti** Oppel, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Megateuthis** Bayle,1878 †
- **--- Megateuthis aalensis** Voltz † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megateuthis elliptica** (J.S. Miller, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megateuthis gigantea** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megateuthis glaber** (Simpson, 1855) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - BELEMNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: MESOHIBOLITHIDAE Nerodenko, 1983 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Curtohibolithes** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1963 †
- **--- Curtohibolithes bourguetensis** A.W. Janssen, A. Clément & W. Bont, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Curtohibolithes oosteri** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Curtohibolithes pinguis** (Shvetsov, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Curtohibolithes trubatchensis** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Curtohibolithes wernsdorfensis** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hibolithes** Denys de Montfort , 1808 †
- **--- Hibolithes catlinensis** (J. Hector, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes conradi** (Kilian, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes duperroni** Combemorel, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes fontoinonti** Besairie, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes fusoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes girardoti** (De Loriol, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes hastatus** (Denys de Montfort , 1808 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes jaculiformis** Shvetsov, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes jaculoides** Swinnerton, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes jaculoides depressirostris** Swinnerton, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes josephinae** (Honnorat-Bastide, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes keleptrishvilii** N.M. Janssen, A. Clément & W. Bont, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes krimholzi** (Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes longior** Shvetsov, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes minutus** Swinnerton † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes mirificus** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes semihastatus** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes spisus** Gilliéron, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes subfusiformis** (Raspail, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes targovishtensis** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes torpedinus** Swinn † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hibolithes ultimus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mesohibolithes** Stolley, 1919 †
- **--- Mesohibolithes anglesensis** N.M. Janssen, A. Clément & W. Bont, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesohibolithes bakalovi** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesohibolithes beskidensis** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesohibolithes bulgaricus** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesohibolithes ekimbontchevi** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesohibolithes fallauxi** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesohibolithes georgicus** (Nazarishvili, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesohibolithes horeshaensis** (Rukhadze, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesohibolithes inguriensis** (Rukhadze, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesohibolithes longus** (Shvetsov, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesohibolithes nalchikensis** Krymgol'ts, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesohibolithes renngarteni** Krymgol'ts, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesohibolithes uhligi** (Shvetsov, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neohibolithes** Stolley, 1911 †
- **--- Neohibolithes ewaldi** (Strombeck, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Adiakritobelus** Janssen & Fözy, 2004 †
- **--- Adiakritobelus brevirostris** (Raspail, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adiakritobelus minaret** (Raspail, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adiakritobelus peyroulesensis** N.M.M. Janssen, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adiakritobelus robustus** (Duval-Jouve, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adiakritobelus rogeri** (Delattre, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Conohibolithes** Janssen & Fozy, 2005 †
- **--- Conohibolithes escragnollensis** (Delattre, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conohibolithes garshini** (Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conohibolithes gladiiformis** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conohibolithes minaretiformis** (Shvetsov, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conohibolithes platyurus** (Duval-Jouve, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conohibolithes trastikensis** (Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conohibolithes tzankovi** (Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pachybelemnopsis** Riegraf, 1980 †
- **--- Pachybelemnopsis latesulcatus** (Voltz, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachybelemnopsis roettingensis** (Schlegelmilch, 1998 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shvetsovia** Janssen, Clément & Bont, 2012 †
- **--- Shvetsovia carpatica** (Uhlig, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shvetsovia elegans** (Shvetsov, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shvetsovia elegantoidea** (Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shvetsovia gagrica** (Shvetsov, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shvetsovia simionescui** (Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shvetsovia varians** (Shvetsov, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - BELEMNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: NIPPONOTEUTHIDAE Iba & al., 2014 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Nipponoteuthis** Iba & al., 2014 †
- **--- Nipponoteuthis katana** Iba & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - BELEMNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: OXYTEUTHIDIDAE Stolley, 1919 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Oxyteuthis** Stolley, 1911 †
- **--- Oxyteuthis borealis** (Frebold, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyteuthis brunswicensis** H. Strøm † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyteuthis depressa** Stolley, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyteuthis freboldi** Riegraf, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyteuthis germanicus** Stolley, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyteuthis gracilis** Frebold, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyteuthis primus** Blaszkiewicz, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyteuthis pseudogermanicus** Mutterlose, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyteuthis pugio** Stolley, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxyteuthis species** † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - BELEMNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE Naef, 1922 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acroteuthis** Stolley, 1911 †
- **--- Acroteuthis aboriginalis** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acroteuthis acrei** Swinnerton † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acroteuthis barrana** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acroteuthis conoides** Swinnerton † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acroteuthis dactylis** Swinnerton † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acroteuthis kernensis** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acroteuthis lindseyensis** Swinnerton † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Acroteuthis partneyi** Swinnerton † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acroteuthis prismaticus** Swinnerton † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acroteuthis pseudoconoides** Dzyuba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acroteuthis sublateralis** Swinnerton † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acroteuthis subquadrata** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acroteuthis subquadratoides** Swinnerton † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Angeloteuthis** Lang , 1928 †
- --- **Angeloteuthis gabriel** H.G. Lang, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angeloteuthis michael** H.G. Lang, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angeloteuthis raphael** H.G. Lang, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angeloteuthis uriel** H.G. Lang, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Brevibelus** Doyle, 1992 †
- --- **Brevibelus breviformis** (Voltz, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clastoteuthis** Lang , 1928 †
- --- **Clastoteuthis abrupta** H.G. Lang, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clastoteuthis stantonensis** H.G. Lang, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parapassaloteuthis** Simpson, 1866 †
- --- **Parapassaloteuthis polita** C.T. Simpson, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parapassaloteuthis zieteni** Mayer-Eymar, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Passaloteuthis** Blainville, 1827 †
- --- **Passaloteuthis apicicurvatus** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Passaloteuthis argillarum** H.G. Lang, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Passaloteuthis auricipitis** H.G. Lang, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Passaloteuthis bisulcata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Passaloteuthis bisulcata** de Blainville, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Passaloteuthis bruguierianus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Passaloteuthis dayi** H.G. Lang, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Passaloteuthis elongata** (Miller, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Passaloteuthis ima** H.G. Lang, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Passaloteuthis laevigatus** Zieten, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Passaloteuthis milleri** B. Phillips, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Passaloteuthis paxillosa** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Passaloteuthis ridgensis** H.G. Lang, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Passaloteuthis seatownensis** H.G. Lang, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Passaloteuthis stonebarroensis** H.G. Lang, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Passaloteuthis westhaiensis** H.G. Lang, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Passaloteuthis woottonensis** H.G. Lang, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudohastites** Lang, 1928 †
- --- **Pseudohastites arundineus** H.G. Lang, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudohastites charmouthensis** (C. Mayer, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudohastites cultellus** H.G. Lang, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudohastites longiformis** (C.H. Blake, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudohastites longissimus** (Miller, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schwegleria** Riegraf , 1980 †
- --- **Schwegleria feifeli** (Schwegler, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schwegleria praecox** (Schwegler, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schwegleria psilonoti** (Schwegler, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - BELEMNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: PSEUDODICOELITIDAE Sachs & Naljaeva, 1967 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pseudodicoelites** Sachs & Naljaeva, 1967 †
- **--- Pseudodicoelites canadensis** Jeletzky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudodicoelites clavatoides** Sachs, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudodicoelites epigonos** Jeletzky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudodicoelites gustomesovi** Sachs, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudodicoelites primoris** Sachs, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - BELEMNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: SALPINGOTEUTHIDIDAE Doyle, 1992 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Salpingoteuthis** Oppel, 1856 †
- **--- Salpingoteuthis dorsetensis** Oppel, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Salpingoteuthis tessoniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Salpingoteuthis trisulcata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Salpingoteuthis troslayana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - BELEMNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: SINOBELEMNITIDAE Zhu & Bian, 1984 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Sichuanobelus** Zhu & Bian, 1984 †
- **--- Sichuanobelus longmenshanensis** Zhu & Bian, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sichuanobelus utatsuensis** Iba & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DIPLOBELIDA [Order]
------ Family: DIPLOBELIDAE Naef, 1926 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pavloviteuthis** Shimansky, 1957 †
- **--- Pavloviteuthis kapitzkei** T. Engeser, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DONOVANICONIDA [Order]
------ Family: DONOVANICONIDAE Doguzhaeva & al., 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Donovaniconus** Doguzhaeva & al., 2002 †
- **--- Donovaniconus oklahomensis** Doguzhaeva & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - DONOVANICONIDA [Order]
------ Family: RHIPHAEOTEUTHIDAE Doguzhaeva, 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Rhiphaeoteuthis** Doguzhaeva, 2002 †
- **--- Rhiphaeoteuthis margaritae** Doguzhaeva, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - HEMATITIDA [Order]
------ Family: HEMATITIDAE Gustomesov, 1976 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bactritimimus** Flower & Gordon, 1959 †
- **--- Bactritimimus girtyi** Flower & W.J. Gordon, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bactritimimus ulrichi** Flower & W.J. Gordon, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hematites** Flower & Gordon, 1959 †
- **--- Hematites barbarae** Flower & W.J. Gordon, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hematites burbankensis** Flower & W.J. Gordon, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paleoconus** Flower & Gordon, 1959 †

- **--- Paleoconus bakeri** Flower & W.J. Gordon, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - PHRAGMOTEUTHIDA [Order]
------ Family: BELEMNOTEUTHIDIDAE Zittel, 1885 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Belemnoteuthis** Pearce , 1842 †
- **--- Belemnoteuthis antiqua** Mantell, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belemnoteuthis montefiorei** Buckman, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass] - PHRAGMOTEUTHIDA [Order]
------ Family: PHRAGMOTEUTHIDIDAE Mojsisovics, 1882 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Permoteuthis** Rosenkrantz, 1946 †
- **--- Permoteuthis groenlandica** Rosenkrantz, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phragmoteuthis** Mojsisovics , 1882 †
- **--- Phragmoteuthis ticinensis** Rieber, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clarkeiteuthis** Fuchs, Donovan & Keupp, 2013 †
- **--- Clarkeiteuthis conocauda** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clarkeiteuthis montefiorei** (Buckman, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: COLEOIDEA [Subclass]
------ Family: COLEOIDEA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Glochinomorpha** Gordon, 1971 †
- **--- Glochinomorpha stifeli** W.J. Gordon, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Germanoteuthis** Schweigert & Fuchs, 2012 †
- **--- Germanoteuthis donai** Schweigert & A. Fuchs, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paleocadmus** Solem & Richardson 1975
- **--- Paleocadmus herdinae** G.A. Solem & Richardson, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paleocadmus pohli** G.A. Solem & Richardson, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ACTINOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ACTINOCERATIDAE Saeman, 1853 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Actinoceras** Bronn, 1837 †
- **--- Actinoceras abortivum** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras aequale** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras altopontense** Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras anticostiense** Billings, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras arcuanotum** Flower, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras beloitense** R.P. Whitfield † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras bigsbyi** H.G. Bronn, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras caneyense** Balaschov, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras carletonense** Twenhofel, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras curdsvillense** Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras devonicans** Whidborne, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras gradatum** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras harioi** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras huronioides** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras incantatum** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras insulaenigrae** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Actinoceras kentuckiense** Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras lambei** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras manchurense** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras margaretae** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras murakamii** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras mutabile** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras nanum** A.W. Grabau † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras python** H.G. Bronn 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras remotiseptum** J.W. Hall † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras richthofeni** Frech, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras sinclairi** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras suampanoides** A.W. Grabau † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras submarginale** A.W. Grabau † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras tani** A.W. Grabau † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actinoceras winstoni** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ellinoceras** Balashov, 1960 †
- **--- Ellinoceras septicurvatum** Balaschov, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leurorthoceras** Foerste, 1921 †
- **--- Leurorthoceras hanseni** Foerste, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ACTINOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ACTINOCERIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Adamsoceras** Flower, 1957 †
- **--- Adamsoceras attenuatum** Flower † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adamsoceras holmi** (Troedsson, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adamsoceras isabelae** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adamsoceras lehmanense** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ACTINOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: CARBACTINOCERATIDAE Schindewolf, 1943 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aploceras** D'Orbigny, 1849 †
- **--- Aploceras geineri** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aploceras smithi** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Carbactinoceras** Schindewolf, 1935 †
- **--- Carbactinoceras aliense** C. Chen, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbactinoceras gigantum** Liang Xiluo & Wang Mingqian, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbactinoceras procerum** Kroeger & Mapes, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbactinoceras propinquum** (Foord, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carbactinoceras torleyi** Schindewolf, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rayonnoceras** Croneis, 1926 †
- **--- Rayonnoceras burrowsi** J.S. Turner, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rayonnoceras cadyi** Croneis, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rayonnoceras catonense** J.S. Turner, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rayonnoceras eccentricum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rayonnoceras espeyense** Turner † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rayonnoceras excentricum** W.J. Gordon, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rayonnoceras fayettevillense** Croneis, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rayonnoceras irregulare** Schwarzbach, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rayonnoceras lowickense** J.S. Turner, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Rayonnoceras nobile** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rayonnoceras protentum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rayonnoceras solidiforme** Croneis, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rayonnoceras vaughanianum** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rayonnoceras windmorense** J.S. Turner, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ACTINOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: GEORGINIDAE Wade, 1977 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Georgina** Wade, 1977 †
- --- **Georgina dwyeri** B. Wade, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Georgina linda** B. Wade, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Georgina roylori** B. Wade, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mesaktoceras** B. Wade, 1977 †
- --- **Mesaktoceras arachne** B. Wade, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ACTINOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: GONIOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Gonioceras** Hall, 1847 †
- --- **Gonioceras anceps** J.W. Hall, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonioceras brainerdi** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonioceras chaziense** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonioceras minor** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonioceras multiseptatum** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonioceras obtusum** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonioceras occidentale** J.W. Hall, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonioceras pameliense** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonioceras paquettense** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gonioceras quadratum** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lambeoceras** Foerste, 1917 †
- --- **Lambeoceras armstrongi** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lambeoceras askeri** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lambeoceras helgoyense** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lambeoceras montrealense** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lambeoceras richmondense** (Foerste, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lambeoceras rotundum** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ACTINOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: HURONIIDAE Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Discoactinoceras** Kobayashi, 1927 †
- --- **Discoactinoceras multiplexum** T. Kobayashi, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Huronia** Stokes, 1824 †
- --- **Huronia vertebralis** A. Stokes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ACTINOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ORMOCERATIDAE Saeman, 1852 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Deiroceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- --- **Deiroceras curdsvillense** Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Deiroceras hollardi** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deiroceras kindlei** Foerste † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deiroceras python** (Billings, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metarmenoceras** Flower, 1940 †
- **--- Metarmenoceras bilaterale** Flower, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metarmenoceras fatimae** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metarmenoceras meneghinii** Serpagli & Gnoli, , 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metarmenoceras sibiricum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ormoceras** Stokes, 1840 †
- **--- Ormoceras allumettense** Billings † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ormoceras baccatum** (Woodward, 1868) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ormoceras bayfieldi** A. Stokes, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ormoceras billingsi** Barrande, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ormoceras centrale** Flower, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ormoceras champlainense** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ormoceras dartoni** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ormoceras ferecentricum** Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ormoceras heckeri** Teichert, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ormoceras holmi** Troedsson, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ormoceras kiaeri** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ormoceras neumani** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ormoceras rude** Barrande, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ormoceras schmidti** Balaschov, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ormoceras schohariae** Flower, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ormoceras steiningeri** Barrande, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ACTINOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: POLYDESMIIDAE Kobayashi, 1940 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ordosoceras** Chang, 1959 †
- **--- Ordosoceras theini** Niko & Sone, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Polydesmia** Lorenz, 1906 †
- **--- Polydesmia peshanense** (T. Kobayashi, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polydesmia shimamurai** (T. Kobayashi, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polydesmia watanabei** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polydesmia zuezshanensis** C.K. Chang, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sactoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Sactoceras danicum** (Teichert, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sactoceras hadelandicum** E. Strand , 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sactoceras manitoulinense** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sactoceras piso** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sactoceras richteri** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sactoceras tyriense** E. Strand , 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sactoceras westonense** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wutinoceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1936 †
- **--- Wutinoceras davisi** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wutinoceras multitubiculatum** Teichert & Glenister, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wutinoceras planiseptatum** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ASCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ASCOCERATIDAE Barrande, 1867 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aphragmites** Barrande, 1865 †
- **--- Aphragmites species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ascoceras** Barrande, 1847 †
- **--- Ascoceras bohemicum** Barrande † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ascoceras buchi** Barrande, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ascoceras gracile** Barrande, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ascoceras kayserlingi** Barrande, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ascoceras manubrium** Lindström, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ascoceras murchisoni** Barrande † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ascoceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ascoceras vermiforme** Blake, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glossoceras** Barrande, 1865 †
- **--- Glossoceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASCOCERATINAE - Genus: Schuchertoceras** Miller, 1932 †
- **--- Schuchertoceras anticostiensis** (Billings, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schuchertoceras bodense** Frye, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schuchertoceras fryi** Kröger, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schuchertoceras norvegicum** (Barrande, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schuchertoceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schuchertoceras troedssoni** (Foerste, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ASCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ASCOCERIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Lindstroemoceras** Miller, 1932 †
- **--- Lindstroemoceras dolium** (Lindstrom, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ASCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: HEBETOCERATIDAE Flower, 1940 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ecdyceras** Flower, 1941 †
- **--- Ecdyceras foerstei** Flower † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecdyceras sinuiferum** Flower, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hebetoceras** Flower, 1941 †
- **--- Hebetoceras cylindriforme** Flower, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hebetoceras mirandum** Flower, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Montyoceras** Flower, 1941 †
- **--- Montyoceras arcuatum** Flower, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Montyoceras curviseptatum** Flower, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Montyoceras titaniforme** Flower, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parvihebetoceras** Kröger , 2007 †
- **--- Parvihebetoceras wahli** Kröger, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ASCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: PROBILLINGSITIDAE Kröger, 2013 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Probillingsites** Foerste, 1928 †
- **--- Probillingsites cobourgensis** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Probillingsites inflatus** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Probillingsites scandinavicum** Kröger, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Probillingsites species** † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Probillingsites welleri** Foerste, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Redpathoceras** Flower, 1963 †
- **--- Redpathoceras bullatum** Kröger, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Redpathoceras clarki** (Flower, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Redpathoceras depressum** Kröger, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Redpathoceras magnum** Kröger, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - BARRANDEOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: APSIDOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Apsidoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Apsidoceras elegans** Troedsson † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Apsidoceras quebecense** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Charactoceras** Foerste, 1924 †
- **--- Charactoceras baeri** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charactoceras chidleyense** Foerste † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charactoceras estonicum** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charactoceras eximia** Sweet & Miller † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charactoceras hercules** (Billings, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charactoceras kallholnense** Frye, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charactoceras leithi** R.N. Nelson † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charactoceras raettvikense** Frye, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charactoceras suecicum** Frye, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charactoceras triangulum** Frye, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fremontoceras** Foerste, 1935 †
- **--- Fremontoceras cooperi** Foerste † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fremontoceras giganteum** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fremontoceras jewetti** Flower, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wilsonoceras** Foerste, 1929 †
- **--- Wilsonoceras bighornense** Miller † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wilsonoceras mccharlesi** (J.J.F. Whiteaves †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wilsonoceras squawcreekense** Miller † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - BARRANDEOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: BARRANDOCERATIDAE Foerste, 1925 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Antiplectoceras** Foerste & Savage, 1927 †
- **--- Antiplectoceras askerense** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Barrandeoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Barrandeoceras natator** (Lesley †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barrandeoceras natator** (Billings, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bickmorites** Foerste, 1925 †
- **--- Bickmorites species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Centrocyrtoceras** Foerste, 1933 †
- **--- Centrocyrtoceras annulatum** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Centrocyrtoceras frognoyense** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Centrocyrtoceras kochyonense** (T. Kobayashi, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Centrocyrtoceras mozolai** Flower, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Centrocyrtoceras percinatum** Foerste, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Centrocyrtoceras subannulatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Centrocyrtoceras vagrans** (Billings, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Laureloceras** Flower, 1949 †
- **--- Laureloceras cummingsi** (Flower, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laureloceras septentrionale** (Foerste & Savage, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - BARRANDEOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE Flower, 1950 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Catyrephoceras** Foerste, 1926 †
- **--- Catyrephoceras giganteum** (C.H. Blake, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catyrephoceras gyrans** (C.H. Blake, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catyrephoceras speciosum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lechritrochoceras** Foerste, 1926 †
- **--- Lechritrochoceras clintonense** Flower, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lechritrochoceras degener** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lechritrochoceras desplainense** (McChesney †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lechritrochoceras disjunctum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lechritrochoceras hoernesi** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lechritrochoceras lentidilatatum** Foerste, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lechritrochoceras notum** (J.W. Hall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lechritrochoceras placidum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lechritrochoceras striatum** (C.H. Blake, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lechritrochoceras telleri** Foerste, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lechritrochoceras trochoides** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Lechritrochoceras (Kosovoceras)** Turek, 1975 †
- **--- Kosovoceras pulcherrimum** (Whidborne, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kosovoceras sandbergeri** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leurotrochoceras** Foerste, 1926 †
- **--- Leurotrochoceras compressum** Foerste, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leurotrochoceras paucoplanatum** Foerste, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leurotrochoceras stevensi** Miller & Collinson, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Peismoceras** Hyatt, 1894 †
- **--- Peismoceras amicum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peismoceras mirandum** (Barrande †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peismoceras optatum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peismoceras pulchrum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Systrophoceras** Hyatt, 1894 †
- **--- Systrophoceras arietinum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Systrophoceras circulare** C. Chen & H.X. Liu, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Systrophoceras nanum** C. Chen, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Systrophoceras quadratum** C. Chen, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Systrophoceras shurabense** Kisselev, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - BARRANDEOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: NEPHRITICERATIDAE Hyatt, 1894 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Baeopleuroceras** Williams, 1935 †
- **--- Baeopleuroceras incipiens** Cooper & Williams, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Endoplanoceras** Flower, 1938 †
- **--- Endoplanoceras gomphus** Flower, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heracloceras** Teichert, 1940 †
- **--- Heracloceras bohemicum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Heracloceras inelegans** (F.B. Meek †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lyrioceras** Foerste, 1927 †
- **--- Lyrioceras dubium** Miller, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyrioceras sampsoni** (Nettleroth, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nephriticeras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Nephriticeras bucinum** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nephriticeras hindskawi** Ehlers & Hussey, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nephriticeras laevis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nephriticeras liratum** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nephriticeras magister** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nephriticeras maximus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nephriticeras teres** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhadinoceras** Hyatt, 1894 †
- **--- Rhadinoceras atlas** Flower & W.J. Gordon, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sphyradoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Sphyradoceras clio** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - BARRANDEOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: PLECTOCERATIDAE Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Plectoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Plectoceras carletonense** Foerste, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plectoceras jason** (Billings, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plectoceras manitouense** Flower † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plectoceras robertsoni** (J.W. Hall †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - BARRANDEOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: URANOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cliftonoceras** Flower, 1957 †
- **--- Cliftonoceras oceanus** (J.W. Hall, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cliftonoceras quadraturn** (Flower, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jolietoceras** Foerste, 1925 †
- **--- Jolietoceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Siljanoceras** Kröger , 2013 †
- **--- Siljanoceras varians** Kröger, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Uranoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Uranoceras holtianus** (Blake, 1882) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uranoceras uranum** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Warburgoceras** Kröger , 2013 †
- **--- Warburgoceras longitudinale** (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - DISCOSORIDA [Order]
------ Family: APOCRINOCERATIDAE Teichert & Teichert, 1954 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Apocrinoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 †
- **--- Apocrinoceras talboti** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bakeroceras** Hook & Flower, 1977 †
- **--- Bakeroceras wahwahense** Hook & Flower, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Destombesiceras** Kröger & Lefebvre, 2012 †
- **--- Destombesiceras zagorense** Kröger & B. Lefebvre, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Paldoceras** Kröger & al., 2009 †
- **--- Paldoceras neptunsakerense** Kröger & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paldoceras paldiskense** Kröger & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - DISCOSORIDA [Order]
------ Family: CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE Flower , 1940 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cyrtogomphoceras** Foerste, 1924 †
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras angustisiphonatum** Miller † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras baffinense** Foerste, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras contractum** Foerste, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras curvatum** Troedsson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras dowlingi** (Foerste, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras foerstei** Miller & Furnish, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras furnishi** Roy, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras intermedium** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras landerense** Foerste, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras magnum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras milleri** (Roy, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras minor** Foerste, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras nutatum** (Foerste & Savage †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras perexpansum** Foerste, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras popoagiense** Foerste, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras rotundum** Miller, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras sacculus** Troedsson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras schucherti** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras shamattawaense** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras thompsoni** Foerste, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras turgidum** Troedsson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras vicinum** Foerste, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtogomphoceras whiteavesi** (S.A. Miller, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kiaeroceras** Strand, 1934 †
- **--- Kiaeroceras frognoyense** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kiaeroceras heroyense** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Konglungenoceras** Sweet, 1959 †
- **--- Konglungenoceras norvegicum** Sweet, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Landeroceras** Foerste, 1935 †
- **--- Landeroceras prolatum** (Miller, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strandoceras** Flower, 1946 †
- **--- Strandoceras orvikui** Kröger, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strandoceras schmidti** (Teichert, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strandoceras sonax** (Salter, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strandoceras sphinx** (A. Schmidt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strandoceras strandi** (Sweet, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strandoceras tyriense** (E. Strand, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ulrichoceras** Foerste, 1928 †
- **--- Ulrichoceras beloitense** Foerste, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - DISCOSORIDA [Order]
------ Family: DISCOSORIDAE Miller , 1889 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Alpenoceras** Foerste, 1927 †
- **--- Alpenoceras eifelense** (Schindewolf, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alpenoceras occidentale** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alpenoceras robustum** (Schindewolf, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alpenoceras sinuiferum** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alpenoceras ulrichi** Foerste, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Discosorus** Hall, 1852 †
- **--- Discosorus austini** Foerste, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discosorus conoideus** J.W. Hall, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discosorus ehlersi** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discosorus gunensis** Foerste, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discosorus halli** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discosorus humei** Foerste, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discosorus infelix** (Billings, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discosorus parksi** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discosorus perexpansus** Foerste, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discosorus regularis** Lee, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discosorus troedssoni** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - DISCOSORIDA [Order]
------ Family: LOWOCERATIDAE Flower, 1940 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Endodiscosorus** Teichert, 1931 †
- **--- Endodiscosorus foerstei** Teichert, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endodiscosorus lyonensis** (Foerste, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endodiscosorus remotus** (Foord, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kayoceras** Foerste, 1934 †
- **--- Kayoceras biconoideum** (A. Thomas, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kayoceras thomasi** Foerste, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stokesoceras** Foerste, 1924 †
- **--- Stokesoceras balticum** Teichert, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stokesoceras cylindratum** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stokesoceras ekwanense** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stokesoceras engadinense** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stokesoceras gracile** (Foord, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stokesoceras keewatinense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stokesoceras perobliquum** Foerste, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stokesoceras romingeri** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tuyloceras** Foerste & Savage, 1927 †
- **--- Tuyloceras percurvatum** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tuyloceras southamptonense** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - DISCOSORIDA [Order]
------ Family: MANDALOCERATIDAE Flower & Teichert, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cinctoceras** Flower, 1957 †
- **--- Cinctoceras agassizi** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cinctoceras contrarium** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cinctoceras imperiale** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cinctoceras robustum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cinctoceras rugosum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Cinctoceras singulare** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cinctoceras singulare** (Barrande †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mandaloceras** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Mandaloceras aequale** (C.H. Blake †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras austini** Foerste † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras bohemicum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras chaceae** Flower † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras cinctum** (C.H. Blake †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras conicum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras consobrinum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras corona** (C.H. Blake †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras crater** (C.H. Blake †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras diminuens** Foerste † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras ellipticum** F. McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras erectum** Foerste † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras eta** (C.H. Blake †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras globulosum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras haueri** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras hawthornense** Foerste † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras marcyae** (Winchell & Marcy †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras neglectum** (C.H. Blake †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras probum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras saturnum** (Barrande, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras scrinum** J.W. Hall † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras simplex** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras subgracile** (J.J.F. Whiteaves †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras verneuili** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mandaloceras wabashense** (Newell †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ovocerina** Flower, 1957 †
- **--- Ovocerina alphaeus** (Barrande, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina amygdala** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina belloti** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina billingsi** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina centralis** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina extenuata** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina fera** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina gracilis** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina halli** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina magna** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina manca** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina marsupium** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina microstoma** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina mumia** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina myrmidio** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina nana** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina nuciformis** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina ovum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina porrecta** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina recta** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina sphaerosoma** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina stigmata** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Ovocerina tenera** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina transgradiens** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovocerina transversa** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudogomphoceras** Flower, 1957 †
- **--- Pseudogomphoceras rigidum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Umbeloceras** Flower, 1957 †
- **--- Umbeloceras accedens** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbeloceras amphora** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbeloceras capitatum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbeloceras clava** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbeloceras clavulinum** (Flower, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbeloceras cylindricum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbeloceras incola** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbeloceras minor** (Flower, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbeloceras spei** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbeloceras trilobatum** (Flower, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbeloceras tumescens** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vespoceras** Flower, 1957 †
- **--- Vespoceras aegrum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vespoceras atrophum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vespoceras cingulatum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vespoceras perplexans** (Flower, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vespoceras striatulum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vespoceras vespa** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - DISCOSORIDA [Order]
------ Family: MESOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Mesoceras** Barrande, 1877 †
- **--- Mesoceras bohemicum** Barrande, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - DISCOSORIDA [Order]
------ Family: PHRAGMOCERATIDAE Miller , 1877 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Endoplectoceras** Foerste, 1924 †
- **--- Endoplectoceras inexpectans** (Barrande, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoplectoceras podolicum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoplectoceras secula** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoplectoceras spirale** (I.S. Barskov, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phragmoceras** Broderip, 1839 †
- **--- Phragmoceras altidorsatum** Foerste, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phragmoceras altum** Foerste, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phragmoceras angelini** Barrande, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phragmoceras angustum** (Newell, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phragmoceras anticostiense** Foerste, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phragmoceras arcanum** Foerste, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phragmoceras arcuatum** Sowerby † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phragmoceras auroraense** Foerste, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phragmoceras biimpressum** Barrande, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phragmoceras biimpressurn** Barrande, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phragmoceras brevidomicilium** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Phragmoceras broderipi** (Barrande, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras broderipi sublaeve** (Barrande, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras bulbosum** C.L.F. von Sandberger † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras byronense** A.H. Worthen, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras carmani** Foerste, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras chicagoense** Foerste, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras colliciare** Foerste, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras convolutum** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras costatum** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras cuneiforme** Foerste, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras dentatum** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras desideratum** Barrande, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras discoideum** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras dubium** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras ellipticum** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras eurystoma** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras eurystoma flexible** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras exaggeratus** Holland & Stridsberg, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras externum** C.H. Blake, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras farcimen** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras fasciatum** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras gigas** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras gradatum** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras hedstroemi** Foerste, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras hespelerense** Foerste, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras hillsboroense** Foerste, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras hisingeri** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras hoyi** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras hoyi compressum** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras imbricaturn** Barrande, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras incertum** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras inflexum** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras labiosum** Barrande, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras lamellosum** Hedstrom † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras liljevalli** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras limbatum** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras longum** Barrande, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras mobergi** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras munthei** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras munthei** Hedström, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras nelsonense** Parks, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras nestor** J.W. Hall, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras nestor canadense** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras northropi** Foerste, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras obesum** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras obliquum** J.F. Blake, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras ontarioense** Foerste, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras parksi** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras parvulum** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras parvum** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras praecurvum** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Phragmoceras projectum** (Newell, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras retortum** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras ruedemanni** Foerste, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras severense** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras sigmoideum** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras simile** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras slocomi** Foerste, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras subexternum** J.F. Blake, 1882† **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras transversale** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras undulatum** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras vantuyli** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras ventricosum** Sowerby † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras vicinum** Foerste, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras whiteavesi** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras whitneyi** Parks, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmoceras wortheni** Foerste, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phragmocerina** Flower, 1948 †
- --- **Phragmocerina accola** (Ruedemann †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmocerina litchfieldensis** Flower, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmocerina osculum** (Ruedemann, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protophragmoceras** Hyatt, 1900 †
- --- **Protophragmoceras barrandei** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protophragmoceras beaumonti** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protophragmoceras conspicuum** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protophragmoceras eremita** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protophragmoceras erskinei** Lamont, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protophragmoceras minus** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protophragmoceras murchisoni** (Barrande, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protophragmoceras neutrum** (Barrande †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protophragmoceras nonnulum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protophragmoceras obliquum** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protophragmoceras sphynx** (A. Schmidt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protophragmoceras virgula** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudendoplectoceras** Kröger , 2008 †
- --- **Pseudendoplectoceras lahcani** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sthenoceras** Flower, 1957 †
- --- **Sthenoceras aduncum** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sthenoceras fracturn** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sthenoceras moestum** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sthenoceras nobile** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tubiferoceras** Hedström, 1917 †
- --- **Tubiferoceras gilberti** (Kindle & M. Breger, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tubiferoceras labiatum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tubiferoceras lineare** (Newell, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tubiferoceras proboscideum** Hedstrom, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tubiferoceras proboscoideum** (Hedström, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tubiferoceras prominens** (Hedström, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tubiferoceras prominens minus** (Hedström, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - DISCOSORIDA [Order]
------ Family: RUEDEMANNOCERATIDAE Flower, 1940 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Franklinoceras** Flower, 1957 †
- **--- Franklinoceras elongatum** (Flower, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Madiganella** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 †
- **--- Madiganella magna** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ruedemannoceras** Flower, 1940 †
- **--- Ruedemannoceras boycii** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - DISCOSORIDA [Order]
------ Family: WESTONOCERATIDAE Teichert , 1933 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Broeggeroceras** Sweet, 1958 †
- **--- Broeggeroceras contractum** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Broeggeroceras elongatum** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clarkesvillia** Flower, 1946 †
- **--- Clarkesvillia halei** Flower, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Faberoceras** Flower, 1946 †
- **--- Faberoceras cinereum** (C.H. Blake, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Faberoceras elegans** Flower, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Faberoceras gracile** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Faberoceras magister** (Miller, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Faberoceras multicinctum** Flower, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Faberoceras percostatum** Flower, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Faberoceras saffordi** Flower, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Faberoceras shideleri** Flower, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Faberoceras sonnenbergi** Flower, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Faberoceras subarctuatum** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Faberoceras subarcuatum** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Faberoceras transversum** Flower, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Faberoceras troedssoni** (Teichert, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glyptodendron** Claypole, 1878 †
- **--- Glyptodendron eatonense** Claypole, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptodendron subcompressum** (C.E. Beecher, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hecatoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 †
- **--- Hecatoceras longiquum** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hecatoceras obliquum** Teichert & Glenister, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lavaloceras** Flower, 1952 †
- **--- Lavaloceras cartierense** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lavaloceras geniculatum** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lavaloceras perplexum** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Reedsoceras** Foerste, 1929 †
- **--- Reedsoceras macrostomum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reedsoceras mcfarlani** Flower, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Simardoceras** Flower, 1957 †
- **--- Simardoceras simardense** (Flower, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinclairoceras** Flower, 1952 †
- **--- Sinclairoceras haha** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Teichertoceras** Foerste, 1933 †
- **--- Teichertoceras husseyi** Foerste † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teichertoceras sinclairi** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Westonoceras** Foerste, 1924 †
- **--- Westonoceras alberta-saskatuanae** Flower & Teichert, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Westonoceras deckeri** Foerste, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Westonoceras diestoceroides** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Westonoceras gouldi** Foerste, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Westonoceras greggi** Roy, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Westonoceras iowense** Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Westonoceras manitobense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Westonoceras minnesotense** (A.H. Clarke, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Westonoceras nelsonense** Foerste, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Westonoceras ornatum** (Troedsson, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Westonoceras ortoni** (F.B. Meek, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Westonoceras osloense** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Westonoceras putnami** Foerste, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Westonoceras rnanitobense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Westonoceras sinclairi** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Westonoceras ventricosum** (S.A. Miller, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Winnipegoceras** Foerste, 1928 †
- **--- Winnipegoceras bighornense** (Miller & Carrier, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Winnipegoceras fragmentaricum** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Winnipegoceras laticurvatum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Winnipegoceras latum** (Troedsson, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Winnipegoceras obesum** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Winnipegoceras reclinatum** (Troedsson, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Winnipegoceras royi** Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Winnipegoceras sinclairi** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Winnipegoceras youngquisti** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - DISCOSORIDA [Order]
------ Family: DISCOSORIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aigoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 †
- **--- Aigoceras singulare** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Carotites** Zhuravleva, 1972 †
- **--- Carotites procerus** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chrysoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 †
- **--- Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Flowerites** Zhuravleva, 1972 †
- **--- Flowerites austririphaeus** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flowerites breviconicus** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flowerites ellipticus** (Sobolew, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Flowerites sobolewi** Dzik, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Katageioceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 †
- **--- Katageioceras rarum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kitatites** Zhuravleva, 1972 †
- **--- Kitatites insidosus** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kotelnyoceras** Balashov, 1975 †
- **--- Kotelnyoceras arcticum** I. Balashov, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Onyxites** Zhuravleva, 1972 †
- **--- Onyxites inversus** (Wenjukov, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paramecynoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 †
- **--- Paramecynoceras fixum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Raphanites** Zhuravleva, 1972 †

- **--- Raphanites bogoslovskyi** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Selenoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 †
- **--- Selenoceras subterraneum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sophoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 †
- **--- Sophoceras strenuum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Taskanoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 †
- **--- Taskanoceras boreum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ukhtoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 †
- **--- Ukhtoceras asser** (Nalivkin, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ukhtoceras uchtense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ACAROCERATIDAE Chen & al., 1979 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acaroceras** Chen & al, 1979 †
- **--- Acaroceras changshanense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acaroceras dadoushanense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acaroceras densum** T.E. Chen & Zou, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acaroceras duibianense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acaroceras elegantum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acaroceras endogastrum** C. Chen, Z. Qi & T.E. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acaroceras liantangense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acaroceras magnitubulatum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acaroceras minus** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acaroceras minysiphonatum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acaroceras mirabile** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acaroceras rectoconum** C. Chen, Z. Qi & T.E. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acaroceras untalatum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acaroceras variabile** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acaroceras xiyangshanense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acaroceras zhejiangense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: BASSLEROCERATIDAE Ulrich & al., 1944 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anguloceras** Unklesbay & Young, 1956 †
- **--- Anguloceras depressum** Unklesbay & A.T. Young, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anguloceras ovatum** Unklesbay & A.T. Young, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anguloceras rotundum** Unklesbay & A.T. Young, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Avaoceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 †
- **--- Avaoceras elongatum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avaoceras longidomum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avaoceras magnisiphonatum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avaoceras wellsense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bassleroceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Bassleroceras acinacellum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bassleroceras alethes** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bassleroceras annulatum** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bassleroceras beekmanense** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bassleroceras bridgei** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bassleroceras champlainense** Kröger & Landing, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Bassleroceras dalevillense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bassleroceras kayi** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bassleroceras kirbyi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bassleroceras lasallense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bassleroceras microscopium** (Dwight, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bassleroceras perseus** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bassleroceras smithbasinense** Kröger & Landing, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bassleroceras spissiseptum** (Dwight, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bassleroceras tenuiculum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bassleroceras triangulum** Kröger & Landing, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bassleroceras vassarina** (Dwight, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diaphoroceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 †
- **--- Diaphoroceras avaense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diaphoroceras belli** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diaphoroceras buffaloense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dwightoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Dwightoceras dactyloides** (Dwight, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dyscritoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Dyscritoceras dictys** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyscritoceras metellus** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyscritoceras oxfordense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lawrenceoceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 †
- **--- Lawrenceoceras breve** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lawrenceoceras collinsi** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lawrenceoceras confertissimum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptocyrtoceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 †
- **--- Leptocyrtoceras curvatum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptocyrtoceras powellense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptocyrtoceras virginianum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Monogonoceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 †
- **--- Monogonoceras alabamense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monogonoceras magnisiphonatum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monogonoceras subrectum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stylocyrtoceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 †
- **--- Stylocyrtoceras avaense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stylocyrtoceras tantillum** (Stauffer, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: BATHMOCERATIDAE Gill, 1871 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bathmoceras** Barrande, 1865 †
- **--- Bathmoceras australe** Teichert, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathmoceras complexum** (Barrande, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathmoceras holmi** Mutvei, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathmoceras llanvirnense** (S.R. Roberts, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathmoceras norvegicum** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathmoceras taichoutense** Kröger & B. Lefebvre, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eothinoceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 †
- **--- Eothinoceras americanum** Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eothinoceras maitlandicum** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE Foerste, 1925 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cyclostomiceras** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Cyclostomiceras cassinense** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclostomiceras depressius** Cecioni, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclostomiceras depressum** Ulrich & al., 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclostomiceras minimum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclostomiceras thorali** Kröger & J. Evans, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eocyclostomiceras** Chen in Qi & al, 1983 †
- **--- Eocyclostomiceras clinoseptatum** C. Chen, in Z. Qi & al, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eocyclostomiceras subventrum** C. Chen, in Z. Qi & al, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eocyclostomiceras ventrum** C. Chen, in Z. Qi & al, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Microstomiceras** King , 1998 †
- **--- Microstomiceras holmi** King, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paracyclostomiceras** Cecioni, 1953 †
- **--- Paracyclostomiceras floweri** Cecioni, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracyclostomiceras paucitumidum** King, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pictetoceras** Foerste, 1926 †
- **--- Pictetoceras eichwaldi** (Verneuil, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pictetoceras oliviae** King, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: CYRTOCERINIDAE Flower, 1946 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cyrtocerina** Billings, 1865 †
- **--- Cyrtocerina crenulata** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtocerina foerstei** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtocerina kimmswickense** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtocerina schoolcrafti** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ELLESMEROCERATIDAE Kobayashi, 1934 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Albertoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Albertoceras gracillimum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Albertoceras minimum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Albertoceras staufferi** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Albertoceras walcotti** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Annoceras** Flower, 1964 †
- **--- Annoceras costatum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Annoceras multicameratum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Annoceras vernonense** (Ulrich & al., 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Barnesoceras** Flower, 1964 †
- **--- Barnesoceras clavatum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barnesoceras conosiphonatum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barnesoceras expansum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barnesoceras lamellosum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barnesoceras lentiexpansum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barnesoceras percurvatum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barnesoceras transversum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Burenoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1931 †
- **--- Burenoceras cornucopia** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Burenoceras muricoides** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Burenoceras phragmoceroides** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Caseoceras** Ulrich & al., 1943 †
- **--- Caseoceras obesum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chepuloceras** Unklesbay & Young, 1956 †
- **--- Chepuloceras inelegans** Unklesbay & A.T. Young, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clarkoceras** Ruedemann, 1905 †
- **--- Clarkoceras newtonwinchelli** (A.H. Clarke, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clarkoceras ruedemanni** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clelandoceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 †
- **--- Clelandoceras elongatum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clelandoceras rarum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Conocerina** Ulrich & Foerste, 1935 †
- **--- Conocerina brevis** Ulrich & Foerste, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conocerina unguloides** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dakeoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1931 †
- **--- Dakeoceras champlainense** Kröger & Landing, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dakeoceras gracilis** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dakeoceras harrisi** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dakeoceras mutabile** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dakeoceras normale** Ulrich & Foerste, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ectenoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Ectenoceras chepultepecense** Ulrich & al., 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectenoceras compressum** Ulrich & al., 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectenoceras exile** Ulrich & al., 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectenoceras longum** Ulrich & al., 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ectenolites** Ulrich & Foerste, 1935 †
- **--- Ectenolites abnormis** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectenolites clelandi** (Ulrich & al., 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectenolites extensus** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectenolites longicollum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectenolites longiconica** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectenolites mirabilis** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectenolites primus** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectenolites sinensis** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectenolites sinuatus** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectenolites subgracilis** Ulrich & Foerste, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ellesmeroceras** Foerste, 1921 †
- **--- Ellesmeroceras amplum** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ellesmeroceras bridgei** Flower, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ellesmeroceras elongatum** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ellesmeroceras expansum** Flower, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ellesmeroceras flexuostriatum** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ellesmeroceras higdonense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ellesmeroceras hotchkissi** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ellesmeroceras indomitum** Kröger & Landing, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ellesmeroceras luthei** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ellesmeroceras modestum** C.M. Poulsen, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ellesmeroceras multicameratum** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Ellesmeroceras scheii** Foerste, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ellesmeroceras subcircularis** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ellesmeroceras tchunense** Balaschov, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ellesmeroceras thomasi** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ellesmeroceras winonicum** (Sardeson, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eorudolfoceras** Kröger & Landing, 2007 †
- **--- Eorudolfoceras antiquum** (Flower, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eremoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Eremoceras teres** Ulrich & al., 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eremoceras wanwanense** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemichoanella** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 †
- **--- Hemichoanella canningi** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Levisoceras** Foerste, 1925 †
- **--- Levisoceras contractum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Levisoceras ellipticum** Ulrich & al., 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Levisoceras instabile** Ulrich & al., 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Levisoceras transitum** Ulrich & al., 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Llanoceras** Flower, 1964 †
- **--- Llanoceras gracile** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Loxochoanella** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 †
- **--- Loxochoanella warburtonl** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Muriceras** Flower, 1964 †
- **--- Muriceras anomalum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muriceras curviseptatum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muriceras gracile** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muriceras hebetum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muriceras micromurus** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muriceras moderatum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muriceras murus** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muriceras obscurum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oelandoceras** Foerste, 1932 †
- **--- Oelandoceras haelluddenense** Foerste, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oneotoceras** Ulrich, 1926 †
- **--- Oneotoceras infundibulum** (Flower, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pachendoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Pachendoceras brevicameratum** Unklesbay & A.T. Young, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachendoceras confertum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachendoceras huzzahense** (Ulrich & Foerste, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachendoceras parvum** Unklesbay & A.T. Young, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Robsonoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1933 †
- **--- Robsonoceras manitouense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Robsonoceras robsonense** (Walcott, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stemtonoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Stemtonoceras elongatum** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Walcottoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Walcottoceras changshanense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Walcottoceras delicatum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Walcottoceras monsense** (Walcott, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Walcottoceras obliquum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Walcottoceras pauciannulatum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Woosteroceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 †

- --- **Woosteroceras chepultepecense** Unklesbay & A.T. Young, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Woosteroceras cherokeense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Woosteroceras flexiseptatum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Woosteroceras percurvatum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Woosteroceras spirale** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Woosteroceras splrale** (Flower, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Woosteroceras trempealeauense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clarkeoceras** Wedekind, 1918 †
- --- **Clarkeoceras umbonale** (Wedekind, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: EOTHINOCERATIDAE Ulrich & al., 1944 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Desioceras** Cecioni, 1953 †
- --- **Desioceras floweri** Cecioni, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sacerdosoceras** Evans , 2005 †
- --- **Sacerdosoceras promus** J. Evans, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Saloceras** Evans , 2005 †
- --- **Saloceras chinianense** (Thoral, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saloceras murvielense** Kröger & J. Evans, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saloceras pradense** (Thoral, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saloceras quena** Cichowolski & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saloceras sericeum** (Salter, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saloceras sikus** Cichowolski & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Margaritoceras** Cecioni & Flower, 1985 †
- --- **Margaritoceras diploide** Cecioni & Flower, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Margaritoceras margaritae** Cecioni & Flower, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mutveiceras** Cichowolski & al., 2015 †
- --- **Mutveiceras cienagaensis** Cichowolski & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: PHTHANONCOCERATIDAE Evans & King, 1990 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Phtanoncoceras** Evans & King, 1990 †
- --- **Phtanoncoceras oelandense** J. Evans & King, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phthanoncoceras** Evans & King, 1990 †
- --- **Phthanoncoceras ellipticum** (Lossen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Valhalloceras** Evans & King, 1990 †
- --- **Valhalloceras floweri** J. Evans & King, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE Kobayashi, 1935 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Catoraphiceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †
- --- **Catoraphiceras colon** (White, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catoraphiceras cushingi** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catoraphiceras foerstei** (Butts, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catoraphiceras ibexense** Hook & Flower, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catoraphiceras lobatum** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catoraphiceras osagense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catoraphiceras pearsonae** Hook & Flower, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Catoraphiceras resseri** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catoraphiceras sinuatum** Hook & Flower, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catoraphiceras sordidum** (Billings, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catoraphiceras staceyae** Hook & Flower, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ectocycloceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Ectocycloceras cataline** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ectocycloceras cato** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Endocycloceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 †
- **--- Endocycloceras gracile** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endocycloceras legorense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endocycloceras perannulatum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endocycloceras subcurvatum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endocycloceras wilsonae** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kyminoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 †
- **--- Kyminoceras kottlowskii** Hook & Flower, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protocycloceras** Hyatt & Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Protocycloceras abnorme** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras arkansasense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras becki** (Billings, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras catulus** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras chikunense** T. Kobayashi, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras deprati** Reed, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras doniphonense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras furtivum** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras gangshanense** Zou, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras geronticum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras lamarcki** (Billings, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras laswelli** Hook & Flower, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras levisense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras manitouense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras mendax** (Salter & Murchison, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras odenvillense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras ordinatum** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras philipsburgense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras rushense** (McChesney, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras smithvillense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocycloceras xerxes** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: RIOCERATIDAE Kröger & Evans, 2011 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Felinoceras** Kröger & Evans, 2011 †
- **--- Felinoceras constrictum** Kröger & J. Evans, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rioceras** Flower, 1964 †
- **--- Rioceras consuetum** (Sardeson, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rioceras dartoni** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rioceras depressum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rioceras escandei** (Thoral, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rioceras expansum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rioceras fusiforme** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rioceras lobatum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Rioceras nondescriptum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rioceras tubulare** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rioceras wellsi** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: RUDOLFOCERATIDAE Ulrich & al., 1944 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Rudolfoceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 †
- **--- Rudolfoceras autolycus** (Billings, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rudolfoceras cornuoryx** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rudolfoceras keadyi** Hook & Flower, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rudolfoceras kindlei** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rudolfoceras levisense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rudolfoceras praenuntium** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rudolfoceras russelli** Hook & Flower, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rudolfoceras subarcuatum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: SHIDELEROCERATIDAE Flower, 1946 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Vassaroceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 †
- **--- Vassaroceras henrietta** (Dwight, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ELLESMEROCERIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anhuiceras** Zou & Chen, 1979 †
- **--- Anhuiceras distenoseptum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anhuiceras duibianense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anhuiceras elongatum** Zou & T.E. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Antacaroceras** B.Z. Li, 1984 †
- **--- Antacaroceras amore** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antacaroceras changshanense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antacaroceras exogastrum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antacaroceras fengzuense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antacaroceras irregulare** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bambusoceras** Sepkoski, 2002 †
- **--- Bambusoceras distantum** (B.Z. Li, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bambusoceras duibianensis** (B.Z. Li, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dongshanoceras** Zou & Chen in Chen Zou, Chen & Qi, 1979 †
- **--- Dongshanoceras jianshanense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eburoceras** Zou & Chen in Chen Zou, Chen & Qi, 1979 †
- **--- Eburoceras jiagouense** Zou & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Huaiheceras** Zou & Chen, 1979 †
- **--- Huaiheceras densum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Huaiheceras exogastrum** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Huaiheceras hanjiaense** Zou & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Huaiheceras liaoningense** Jun-Yuan & Teichert, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Huaiheceras longicolum** Zou & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Huaiheceras qianshanense** Zou & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Huaiheceras xiaoshanense** Jun-Yuan & Teichert, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Irianoceras** T. Kobayashi & D.W. Burton, 1971 †
- **--- Irianoceras antiquum** T. Kobayashi & D.W. Burton, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Meikeloceras** Flower, 1971 †
- **--- Meikeloceras parvum** (Flower, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parapalaeoceras** Li in Lu & Lin, 1984 †
- **--- Parapalaeoceras endogastrum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parapalaeoceras sinense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zhuibianoceras** Chen & Qi, 1979 †
- **--- Zhuibianoceras duibianensis** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zhuibianoceras pansydum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zhuibianoceras zhejiangense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ENDOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ALLOTRIOCERATIDAE Flower, 1955 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Allotrioceras** Flower, 1955 †
- **--- Allotrioceras bifurcatum** Flower, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cacheoceras** Flower, 1968 †
- **--- Cacheoceras trifidum** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cacheoceras uninodum** Flower, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mirabiloceras** Flower , 1955 †
- **--- Mirabiloceras multitubulatum** Flower, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Williamsoceras** Flower, 1968 †
- **--- Williamsoceras adnatum** (Flower, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Williamsoceras ankhiferum** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Williamsoceras compressum** Flower, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Williamsoceras ellipticum** Flower, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Williamsoceras pedunculatum** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ENDOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: CHIHLIOCERATIDAE Grabau, 1922 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Chihlioceras** Grabau, 1922 †
- **--- Chihlioceras chingwangtaoense** A.W. Grabau, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chihlioceras yichangense** F.S. Xu, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ENDOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: CYRTENDOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cyrtendoceras** Remelé, 1886 †
- **--- Cyrtendoceras estoniense** Foerste, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtendoceras hircus** Holm, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtendoceras schmidti** Holm, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ENDOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: EMMONSOCERATIDAE Flower, 1958 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Emmonsoceras** Flower, 1958 †
- **--- Emmonsoceras aristos** (Flower, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ENDOCERIDA [Order]

------ Family: **ENDOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1883 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cameroceras** Conrad, 1842 †
- **--- Cameroceras alternatum** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cameroceras blakei** Ulrich & Foerste † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cameroceras compressum** Gil, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cameroceras curvatum** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cameroceras hennepini** A.H. Clarke, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cameroceras inaequabile** (Miller, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cameroceras lasnamaense** Balaschov † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cameroceras manueli** Gil, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cameroceras peachii** Ulrich & Foerste † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cameroceras regulus** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cameroceras rowenaense** M.A. Frey, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cameroceras trentonense** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cameroceras turrisoides** Kröger, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chazyoceras** Flower, 1958 †
- **--- Chazyoceras valcourense** Flower, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyclendoceras** Grabau & Shimer, 1910 †
- **--- Cyclendoceras annulatum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclendoceras clarki** Flower, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclendoceras dubium** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclendoceras norvegicum** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dideroceras** Flower , 1950 †
- **--- Dideroceras festinans** (C.H. Blake, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dideroceras glauconiticum** (Heinrichson, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dideroceras leetsense** Balaschov, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dideroceras wahlenbergi** (Foord, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Endoceras** Hall, 1844 †
- **--- Endoceras annuliferum** Flower, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras aristides** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras baculoides** C.H. Blake, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras baylorense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras calvini** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras champlainense** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras damesi** Dewitz, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras deparcum** Billings, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras durinum** C.H. Blake, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras eburneolum** (Stauffer, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras fulgur** Billings, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras glaucus** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras hageri** J.W. Hall, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras hudsoni** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras indigator** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras knighti** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras lamottense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras lawrencense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras logani** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras magister** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras microlobatum** Flower, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras perannulatum** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Endoceras philipsburgense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras primigenium** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras proteiforme** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras raymondi** Flower, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras richardsoni** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras sansabaense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras seticornium** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras tityrus** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras trundlesense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras warthini** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endoceras yellvillense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ignoceras** Flower, 1976 †
- **--- Ignoceras obliquum** Flower, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Juaboceras** Flower, 1968 †
- **--- Juaboceras brathwaitei** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kiotoceras** Flower, 1971 †
- **--- Kiotoceras gilesae** Flower, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kiotoceras ibexense** Flower, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kiotoceras multiseptatum** Flower, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lamottoceras** Flower , 1955 †
- **--- Lamottoceras franklini** Flower, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lamottoceras nodosum** Flower, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lamottoceras ruedemanni** Flower, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nanno** Clarke, 1894 †
- **--- Nanno aulema** A.H. Clarke, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nanno fistula** Holm, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nanno noveboracum** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nanno novemboracum** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nanno pygmaeum** Holm, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proterovaginoceras** Ruedemann , 1905 †
- **--- Proterovaginoceras belemnitiforme** (Holm, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proterovaginoceras incognitum** (Schröder, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Suecoceras** Holm , 1896 †
- **--- Suecoceras dux** Holm † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Suecoceras holmi** Patrunky, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Suecoceras marcoui** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Suecoceras papilla** Holm † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Suecoceras recurvum** Holm † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Suecoceras schlieffeni** (Rügiger, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tasmanoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 †
- **--- Tasmanoceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Triendoceras** Flower , 1958 †
- **--- Triendoceras davisi** M.A. Frey, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Triendoceras montrealense** Flower, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Triendoceras orthoseptatum** Flower, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vaginoceras** Kobayashi, 1927 †
- **--- Vaginoceras oppletum** (Ruedemann, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vaningenoceras** Flower , 1958 †
- **--- Vaningenoceras indomitum** Flower, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaningenoceras styliforme** Flower, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ENDOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: HUMEOCERATIDAE Teichert & al., 1964 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Humeoceras** Foerste, 1925 †
- **--- Humeoceras unguloideum** Foerste, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ENDOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: MANCHUROCERATIDAE Kobayashi, 1935 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Coreanoceras** Kobayashi, 1931 †
- **--- Coreanoceras shorinense** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Manchuroceras** Ozaki , 1927 †
- **--- Manchuroceras lemonei** Hook & Flower, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ENDOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE Kobayashi, 1937 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anthoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 †
- **--- Anthoceras decorum** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anthoceras vaginatum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clitendoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Clitendoceras montrealense** (Ruedemann, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clitendoceras saylesi** (Ulrich & Foerste, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cotteroceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Cotteroceras compressum** (Ulrich & Foerste, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Exoclitendoceras** Kröger & Landing, 2008 †
- **--- Exoclitendoceras rochdalense** Kröger & Landing, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lobendoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 †
- **--- Lobendoceras undulatum** Kröger & J. Evans, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mccluskiceras** Kröger & Landing, 2008 †
- **--- Mccluskiceras comstockense** Kröger & Landing, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Meniscoceras** Flower, 1941 †
- **--- Meniscoceras coronense** Flower, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraendoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Paraendoceras depressum** Kröger & Landing, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraendoceras jeffersonense** (Ulrich & Foerste, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraendoceras wappingerense** (Ulrich & al., 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proterocameroceras** Ruedemann, 1905 †
- **--- Proterocameroceras brainerdi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proterocameroceras gdovense** Balaschov, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proterocameroceras mathieui** A.W. Grabau † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proterocameroceras sibiricum** I. Balashov, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protocyptendoceras** Cecioni , 1965 †
- **--- Protocyptendoceras fuenzalidae** Cecioni, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocyptendoceras longicameratum** Kröger & B. Lefebvre, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rossicoceras** Balashov, 1962 †
- **--- Rossicoceras hasta** (I. Balashov, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Escharendoceras** Flower 1956
- **--- Escharendoceras eccentricum** Flower, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Escharendoceras hubeiense** F.S. Xu, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Escharendoceras simplex** Flower, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Lobosiphon** Flower 1956
- **--- Lobosiphon inexpectans** Flower, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Manitouoceras** Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay, 1944
- **--- Manitouoceras gracile** Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Manitouoceras major** Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mysticoceras** Ulrich & Foerste 1936
- **--- Mysticoceras fusiforme** Flower, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mysticoceras vicinum** (Ulrich & Foerste, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oderoceras** Ulrich & al. 1943
- **--- Oderoceras huanghuaense** K.Y. Lai & F.S. Xu, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oderoceras sevierense** Ulrich, Foerste & Miller, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oderoceras virginianum** Ulrich, Foerste & Miller, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phragmosiphon** Flower 1956
- **--- Phragmosiphon septiferum** Flower, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platysiphon** Flower, 1956
- **--- Platysiphon expansum** Flower, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platysiphon gracile** Flower, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platysiphon verticillatus** Wilce, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pliendoceras** Flower 1956
- **--- Pliendoceras concavum** Flower, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proendoceras** Flower 1955
- **--- Proendoceras annuliferum** (Flower, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proendoceras circularis** Zou, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proendoceras densuseptum** Zou, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proendoceras depressum** Zou, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proendoceras jingshanlingense** Zou, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proendoceras latucamerum** Zou, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proendoceras minosiphonatum** Zou, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proendoceras obliquseptum** Zou, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proendoceras planaseptum** Zou, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proendoceras xianlinbuense** Zou, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proendoceras yuhangense** Zou, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Retroclitendoceras** Flower 1956
- **--- Retroclitendoceras depressum** Flower, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Retroclitendoceras sanxiaense** F.S. Xu, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Retroclitendoceras yangtzeense** F.S. Xu, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stenosiphon** Flower 1956
- **--- Stenosiphon sandoi** Flower, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ENDOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: THYLACOCERATIDAE Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Talassoceras** Balashov, 1960 †
- **--- Talassoceras kumyschtagense** Balaschov, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thylacoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 †
- **--- Thylacoceras kimberleyense** Teichert & Glenister † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ENDOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ENDOCERIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bisonoceras** Flower, 1964 †

- **--- Bisonoceras coniforme** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eocameroceras** Li in Lu & Lin, 1984 †
- **--- Eocameroceras cambria** B.Z. Li, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - INTEJOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: BAJKALOCERATIDAE Balashov, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bajkaloceras** Balashov, 1960 †
- **--- Bajkaloceras angarense** I. Balashov, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - INTEJOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: INTEJOCERATIDAE Balashov, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Evencoceras** Balashov, 1960 †
- **--- Evencoceras raymondi** Gil, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Intejoceras** Balashov, 1960 †
- **--- Intejoceras angarense** Balaschov, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - INTEJOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: PADUNOCERATIDAE Balashov, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Padunoceras** Balashov, 1960 †
- **--- Padunoceras rugosaeforme** Balaschov, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rossoceras** Flower, 1964 †
- **--- Rossoceras circulatum** Gil, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rossoceras dentiferum** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rossoceras lamelliferum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - INTEJOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: INTEJOCERIDA (unassigned) † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - AIPOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: AIPOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1883 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Asymptoceras** Ryckholt, 1852 †
- **--- Asymptoceras pyxis** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asymptoceras tschernovi** Shimanskiy, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Librovitschiceras** Shimanskiy, 1957 †
- **--- Librovitschiceras atuberculatum** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Askeatonoceras** Turner, 1966
- **--- Askeatonoceras ballynortense** H. Turner, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - AIPOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SCYPHOCERATIDAE Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Mariceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Mariceras ferum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mariceras gracile** Flower, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mariceras leonovae** Shimanskiy, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mariceras pragense** Kolebaba, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scyphoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †

- **--- Scyphoceras angulatum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scyphoceras dionysi** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scyphoceras ellipticum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scyphoceras primulum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scyphoceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sorinoceras** Flower , 1963 †
- **--- Sorinoceras costatum** Flower, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Venatoroceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Venatoroceras verae** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - AIPOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SOLENOCHILIDAE Hyatt, 1883 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Solenochilus** Meek & Worthen, 1870 †
- **--- Solenochilus auriculus** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solenochilus brammeri** Miller & al., 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solenochilus buriensis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solenochilus cyclostomus** (Phillips, 1836) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solenochilus floweri** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solenochilus kempae** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solenochilus peculiare** Miller & Owen, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solenochilus shumwayense** Tucker, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solenochilus syracusense** Miller & al., 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - ATURIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ATURIIDAE Hyatt, 1894 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aturia** Bronn, 1838 †
- **--- Aturia alabamensis** (Morton, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia alaskensis** H.G. Schenck, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia angustata** T.A. Conrad, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia aturi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia berryi** H.B. Stenzel, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia brazoensis** H.B. Stenzel, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia brueggeni** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia caroliameghinoi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia clarkei** Teichert, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia colombiana** Anderson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia coxi** Miller, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia cubaensis** (Lea, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia curvilineata** Miller & Thompson, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia dickersoni** H.G. Schenck, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia felschi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia garretti** H.B. Stenzel, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia grandior** Schneck, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia gujaratensis** Halder, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia kerniana** Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia laticlavia** H.B. Stenzel, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia lotzi** Bohm & Weisfermel, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia luculoensis** Miller, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturia mackayi** C.A. Fleming, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Aturia matsushitai** Kobayashi, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aturia myrlae** G.D. Hanna, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aturia narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aturia panamensis** Miller, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aturia peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aturia praeziczac** P. Oppenheim, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aturia richardsi** Miller, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aturia rovasendiana** C.F. Parona, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aturia somaliensis** F. Haas & Miller, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aturia stansburiensis** Glaessner, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aturia triangula** H.B. Stenzel, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aturia turneri** H.B. Stenzel, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aturia vanuxemi** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - CLYDONAUTILOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CLYDONAUTILIDAE Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Clydonautilus** Mojsisovics, 1882 †
- --- **Clydonautilus noricus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clydonautilus quenstedti** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clydonautilus salisburgensis** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cosmonautilus** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †
- --- **Cosmonautilus dilleri** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosmonautilus hersheyi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosmonautilus pacificus** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosmonautilus polaris** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosmonautilus shastensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proclydonautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 †
- --- **Proclydonautilus anianiensis** (Shimansky, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proclydonautilus gasteroptychus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proclydonautilus goniatites** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proclydonautilus griesbachi** (Mojsisovics †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proclydonautilus hessi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proclydonautilus kiparisovae** A.M. Popov, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proclydonautilus natosini** McLearn, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proclydonautilus okhotensis** E.S. Sobolev, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proclydonautilus pseudoseimkanensis** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proclydonautilus seimkanensis** Bychkov, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proclydonautilus sinekensis** A.M. Popov, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proclydonautilus spirolobus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proclydonautilus squawensis** Kummel, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proclydonautilus stantoni** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proclydonautilus triadicus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proclydonautilus ursensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Styrionautilus** Haueri, 1846 †
- --- **Styrionautilus sauperi** (Haueri, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Styrionautilus styriacus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - CLYDONAUTILOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EPHIPPOCERATIDAE Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ephippioceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Ephippioceras clitellarium** (Sowerby, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ephippioceras ferratum** (Cox, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ephippioceras inexpectans** Miller & Youngquist, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ephippioceras moinellae** Tucker, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ephippioceras sphaericum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ephippioceras verneuili** A. Hyatt, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Megaglossoceras** Miller & al., 1933 †
- **--- Megaglossoceras glicki** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megaglossoceras okense** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megaglossoceras pristinum** Miller & Owen, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - CLYDONAUTILOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GONIONAUTILIDAE Kummel, 1950 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Gonionautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 †
- **--- Gonionautilus securus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - CLYDONAUTILOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LIROCERATIDAE Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Alexandronautilus** Shimanskiy, 1962 †
- **--- Alexandronautilus abichi** (N.D. Kruglov, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bistrialites** Turner, 1954 †
- **--- Bistrialites bimembris** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coelogasteroceras** Hyatt, 1893 †
- **--- Coelogasteroceras angulum** Liang, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coelogasteroceras dubius** (Bisat, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coelogasteroceras gracile** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coelogasteroceras mexicanum** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coelogasteroceras thomasi** Miller & Cline, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coelogasteroceras uralense** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Condraoceras** Miller & al., 1947 †
- **--- Condraoceras ellipsoidale** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Condraoceras primum** Miller & al., 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemiliroceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Hemiliroceras enucleatum** Shimanskiy, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiliroceras esaulovae** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiliroceras inflatum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiliroceras urtasimense** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiliroceras zhiltauense** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Indonautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 †
- **--- Indonautilus innocens** Pérez-Valera & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Liroceras** Teichert, 1940 †
- **--- Liroceras bakhense** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras bicostatum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras bistriale** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras chenxianense** Liang, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras devjatovense** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras didmyoaurise** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras excentricum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Liroceras fornicatum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras gardenense** Prinoth & Posenato, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras globulare** (A. Hyatt, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras hsuyuchiani** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras hunanense** (J.K. Zhao, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras involutum** (J.K. Zhao, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras korulkense** (Y.M. Yakovlev, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras leitrimense** Ramsbottom & Moore, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras liratum** (Girty, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras lunense** J.S. Turner, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras meishanense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras milleri** Nevell, † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras molengraafi** (Haniel, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras orientale** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras praelunense** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras reticulatum** (Miller & Owen, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras ruzhencevi** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras salomonensis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras sinense** Chao, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras volgense** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liroceras waterloti** (Vaillant-Couturier Treat, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraliroceras** Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 †
- **--- Paraliroceras kazanicum** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paranautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 †
- **--- Paranautilus asiaticus** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranautilus brembanus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranautilus indifferens** (J. Von Hauer, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranautilus modestus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranautilus multicameratus** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranautilus peregrinus** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranautilus simonyi** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paranautilus smithi** Kummel, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Peripetoceras** Hyatt, 1894 †
- **--- Peripetoceras asselense** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peripetoceras bridgeportense** Tucker & Mapes, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peripetoceras burovi** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peripetoceras cautum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peripetoceras comploji** Prinoth & Posenato, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peripetoceras fischeri** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peripetoceras freieslebeni** (H.B. Geinitz, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peripetoceras gigas** Prinoth & Posenato, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peripetoceras globatoides** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peripetoceras ideliense** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peripetoceras kummeli** Niko & Mapes, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peripetoceras milleri** Niko & Mapes, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peripetoceras ozarkense** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peripetoceras tormentum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Perunautilus** Crick & Sobolev, 1994 †
- **--- Perunautilus quadratus** Crick & E.S. Sobolev, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Potoceras** Hyatt, 1894 †
- **--- Potoceras dubium** A. Hyatt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Tomponautilus** Sobolev, 1989 †
- **--- Tomponautilus setorymi** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - CLYDONAUTILOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SIBERIONAUTILIDAE Popov, 1951 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Siberionautilus** Popov, 1951 †
- **--- Siberionautilus multilobatus** A.M. Popov, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - NAUTILITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CYMATOCERATIDAE Spath, 1927 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anglonautilus** Spath, 1927 †
- **--- Anglonautilus japonicus** E. Matsumoto & G. Takahashi, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anglonautilus mamiyai** E. Matsumoto & S. Miyauchi, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anglonautilus praeundulatus** H. Lehmann & al., 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anglonautilus subalbensis** (Sinzow, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anglonautilus undulatus** (Sowerby, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cymatoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Cymatoceras albense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras atlas** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras bayfieldi** Foord & Crick, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras bifidum** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras bifurcatum** (Ooster, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras carlottense** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras cenomanense** (Schluter, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras colombiana** J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras crebricostatum** (Blanford, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras deslongchampsianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras eichwaldi** Karakasch, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras elegans** (Sowerby, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras formosus** (Blanford, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras hendersoni** Etheridge, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras hilli** Shattuck, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras honmai** E. Matsumoto & S. Miyauchi, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras hunstantonensis** (Foord & Crick, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras huxleyanum** (Blanford, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras japonicum** (Shimizu, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras karakaschi** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras kayeanum** (Blanford, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras kossmati** L. Spengler, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras loricatum** (Schluter, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras ludevigi** Potonie, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras manuanensis** Crick, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras mikado** Krenkel, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras neckerianum** Picete, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras negama** (Blanford, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras neocomiense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras nichollsi** J. Grant-Mackie, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras pacificum** E. Matsumoto & Muramoto, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatoceras paralibanoticum** Shimansky, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cymatoceras patagonicum** Cichowolski, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras patens** (Kner, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras perstriatum** Steuer, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras picteti** Karakasch, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras pseudoatlas** Yabe & Shimizu, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras pseudoelegans** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras pseudonegama** L. Spengler, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras pseudoneokomiense** Shimizu, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras pulchrum** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras radiatum** (Sowerby, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras renngarteni** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras sakalavum** M. Collignon, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras sarysuense** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras saussureanus** (Pictet, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras savelievi** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras semilobatum** L. Spengler, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras sharpei** (Schluter, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras tenuicostatum** (Schuter, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras texanum** Shumard † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras tourtiae** (Schluter, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras tskaltsithelense** Rouchadze, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras tsukushiense** (Kobayashi, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras virgatum** L. Spengler, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatoceras yabei** H. Ozaki & Katto, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cymatonautilus** Spath, 1927 †
- --- **Cymatonautilus collignoni** Tinant, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Deltocymatoceras** Kummel, 1956 †
- --- **Deltocymatoceras leiotropis** (Schluter, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Epicymatoceras** Kummel, 1956 †
- --- **Epicymatoceras monstrum** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eucymatoceras** Spath, 1927 †
- --- **Eucymatoceras plicatum** (Fitton, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucymatoceras steveni** (Karakasch, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucymatoceras stschurowskii** (Milaschevitch, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Procymatoceras** Spath, 1927 †
- --- **Procymatoceras baberi** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Procymatoceras boulardi** Tintant, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Procymatoceras intumescens** (L. Waagen, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Procymatoceras subtruncatum** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Syrionautilus** Spath, 1927 †
- --- **Syrionautilus libanoticus** (Foord & Crick, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - NAUTILITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PARACENOCERATIDAE Spath, 1927 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aulacenoceras** Tinant , 1987 †
- --- **Aulacenoceras arabicum** Tinant, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paracenoceras** Spath, 1927 †
- --- **Paracenoceras acklini** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras arduennense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras calloviense** (Oppel, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Paracenoceras dilatatum** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras dorsatus** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras dorsoexcavatus** (C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras ennianum** (Dacque, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras giganteum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras herznachensis** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras hexagonum** (Sowerby, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras jumarense** (L. Waagen, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras kumagunense** (L. Waagen, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras lorioli** (von Loesch, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras macrum** Tinant, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras marocense** Miller & Collinson, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras meridionale** Tinant, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras mjatschkowanus** (von Loesch, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras moreausum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras noetlingi** Halder & Bardhan, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras prohexagonum** Spath, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras rollieri** (von Loesch, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras sattleri** (Krenkel, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras schusteri** (von Loesch, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras siculus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras sinuosus** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras speciosum** Tinant, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras staffelbergense** Kuhn, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras subhexagonus** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras sulcatum** Tinant, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras wepferi** (von Loesch, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracenoceras wilmae** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Somalinautilus** Spath, 1927 †
- --- **Somalinautilus antiquus** (Dacque, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Somalinautilus fuscus** (Crick, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - NAUTILITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDONAUTILIDAE Shimansky & Erlanger, 1955 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aulaconautilus** Spath, 1927 †
- --- **Aulaconautilus bicarinatus** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aulaconautilus druzczici** Shimansky, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aulaconautilus picteti** (Oppel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aulaconautilus sexcarinatus** (Pictet, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nikenautilus** Shimansky, 1957 †
- --- **Nikenautilus beleuthensis** (Shimansky, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nikenautilus vultur** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palelialia** Rouchadze, 1938 †
- --- **Palelialia alpanensis** (Rouchadze, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palelialia imerica** (Rouchadze, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palelialia karpinskyi** (Karakasch, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudaganides** Spath, 1927 †
- --- **Pseudaganides aganiticus** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudaganides ammoni** (von Loesch, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudaganides argoviensis** (von Loesch, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Pseudaganides bodeni** (von Loesch, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides brunhuberi** (von Loesch, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides crassisinuatus** (Crick, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides drepanensis** (Tagliarini, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides duilii** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides franconicus** (Oppel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides frickensis** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides girardoti** (Loriol, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides gravesianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides helveticus** (von Loesch, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides klebelsbergi** (von Loesch, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides kochi** (Prinz, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides krenkeli** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides ledonicus** (Loriol, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides oppeli** (C.A. von Zittel, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides portlandicus** (Foord & Crick, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides pulchellus** Jeannet, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides roemeri** (von Loesch, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides rogeri** (von Loesch, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides royeri** (Loriol, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides schlosseri** (von Loesch, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides schlotheimi** (von Loesch, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides schneidi** (von Loesch, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides schwertschlageri** (von Loesch, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides strambergensis** (Oppel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides stromeri** (von Loesch, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides tubingensis** (von Loesch, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaganides tukeryi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudonautilus** Meek, 1876 †
- **--- Pseudonautilus aturoides** (Pictet, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudonautilus eurychoros** Schairer & Barthel, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudonautilus geinitzi** (Oppel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudonautilus ra** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xenocheilus** Shimansky, 1957 †
- **--- Xenocheilus dumasi** (Pictet, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenocheilus granulosus** K.V.W. Palmer, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenocheilus malbosi** (Pictet, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenocheilus species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenocheilus ulixis** Shimansky, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - RUTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NEPTUNOCERATIDAE Shimanskiy, 1956 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Neptunoceras** Shimanskiy, 1949 †
- **--- Neptunoceras karpinskyi** Shimansky, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neptunoceras sakmarense** Shimansky, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - RUTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RUTOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aphractus** Shimanskiy, 1967 †

- **--- Aphractus adempta** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Centrolitoceras** Flower, 1945 †
- **--- Centrolitoceras perplexum** Flower, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diademoceras** Flower, 1945 †
- **--- Diademoceras submamillatum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Goldringia** Flower, 1945 †
- **--- Goldringia species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hercoceras** Barrande, 1865 †
- **--- Hercoceras mirum** (Barrande, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptenoceras** Hyatt, 1894 †
- **--- Ptenoceras alatum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rutoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Rutoceras eifeliense** d'Archiac & Verneuil † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Threaroceras** Flower, 1945 †
- **--- Threaroceras inexpectans** Flower, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trochoceras** Barrande in von Hauer, 1848 †
- **--- Trochoceras aequale** Lochkov † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochoceras davidsoni** Barrande, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochoceras pulcherrimum** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochoceras regale** Barrande, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochoceras speciosum** C.H. Blake † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochoceras spurium** Salter † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochoceras tardum** Barrande † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochoceras tortuosum** (Sowerby, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - TAINOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GZHELOCERATIDAE Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Celox** Shimanskiy, 1967 †
- **--- Celox arctica** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Celox erratica** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gzheloceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Gzheloceras antiquum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gzheloceras biangulare** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gzheloceras donetzense** (N.D. Kruglov, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gzheloceras ellipsoidale** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gzheloceras faticanum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gzheloceras maklai** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gzheloceras memorandum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gzheloceras nikitini** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gzheloceras orthocostatum** (N.D. Kruglov, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gzheloceras sholakense** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gzheloceras striatum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gzheloceras tacitum** (Shimansky, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gzheloceras uralense** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heurekoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Heurekoceras notabile** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heurekoceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hunanoceras** Zhao, 1954 †
- **--- Hunanoceras globosum** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parametacoceras** Miller & Owen, 1934 †

- **--- Parametacoceras bellatulum** Miller & Owen, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parametacoceras changxingense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parametacoceras heteromorphum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tylonautilus** Pringle & Jackson, 1928 †
- **--- Tylonautilus gratiosus** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylonautilus mergus** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylonautilus nodiferus** (Armstrong, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylonautilus nodosocarinatus** F.A. Roemer † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylonautilus permicus** I. Hayasaka, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylonautilus qinglongensis** Zheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylonautilus species** † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - TAINOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: KONINCKIOCERATIDAE Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Edaphoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Edaphoceras hesperis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Endolobus** Meek & Worthen, 1865 †
- **--- Endolobus clorensis** Collinson, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endolobus hsiangtanensis** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endolobus litvinovichae** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endolobus obsoletus** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endolobus renfroae** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Endolobus spectabilis** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Foordiceras** Hyatt, 1893 †
- **--- Foordiceras akiyamai** I. Hayasaka, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Foordiceras dolomiticum** Prinoth & Posenato, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Foordiceras flemingianum** (de Koninck, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Foordiceras goliathum** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Foordiceras grypoceroides** (Reed, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Foordiceras mammiferum** (Miller, 1945 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Foordiceras ornatissimum** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Knightoceras** Miller & Owen, 1934 †
- **--- Knightoceras kempae** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Knightoceras lena** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Knightoceras louphaphontaensis** Ramsbottom & Moore, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Knightoceras oxylobatum** Miller & Downs, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Knightoceras patulum** Unklesbay, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Knightoceras subcariniferum** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lophoceras** Hyatt, 1893 †
- **--- Lophoceras bifrons** (de Koninck, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lophoceras eichwaldi** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lophoceras okense** Tzwetaev, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lophoceras pentagonum** (Sowerby, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lophoceras regulus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lophoceras rossicum** Shimansky, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lophoceras umsinenense** Van Hoepen, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Millkoninckioceras** Kummel, 1963 †
- **--- Millkoninckioceras bibbi** (Miller & Kemp, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Millkoninckioceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paravalhallites** Shimanskiy , 1990 †

- **--- Paravalhallites ganelini** Shimanskiy, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Planetoceras** Hyatt, 1893 †
- **--- Planetoceras invenustum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planetoceras janischevskyi** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planetoceras postremum** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planetoceras schartimiense** Janischewsky, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subvestinautilus** Turner, 1954 †
- **--- Subvestinautilus crassimarginatus** (Foord, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subvestinautilus maritimus** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subvestinautilus rector** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subvestinautilus znamenskianus** (Tzwetaev, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Temnocheilus** M'Coy, 1844 †
- **--- Temnocheilus annulonodosus** Sturgeon & al., 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Temnocheilus coronatiformae** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Temnocheilus costato** (McCoy) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Temnocheilus grewingki** Tschernyschew, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Temnocheilus harneri** Miller & Owen, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Temnocheilus multituberculatum** L. Waagen, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Temnocheilus tuberosus** (McCoy) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Valhalites** Girty, 1911 †
- **--- Valhalites ornatus** (Girty, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - TAINOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MOSQUOCERATIDAE Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Articheilus** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Articheilus luxuriosum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leonardocheilus** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Leonardocheilus inaequilaterale** (Miller & Youngquist, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mosquoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Mosquoceras huecoense** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mosquoceras jakowlewi** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mosquoceras simense** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mosquoceras tschernyschewi** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - TAINOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RHIPHAEOCERATIDAE Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pararhiphaeoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Pararhiphaeoceras aktastense** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pararhiphaeoceras incallidum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pararhiphaeoceras probum** Shimanskiy, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pararhiphaeoceras tastubense** (N.D. Kruglov, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhiphaeoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Rhiphaeoceras humile** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhiphaeoceras venustum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhiphaeonautilus** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Rhiphaeonautilus curticostatus** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sholakoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Sholakoceras bisulcatum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sholakoceras pleuronautiloides** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Sholakoceras privum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sholakoceras transforme** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - TAINOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TAINOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1883 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anoploceras** Hyatt & Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Anoploceras rollieri** (Arthaber, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anoploceras taimyrense** Schtastlivtceva, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anthodiscoceras** Qin , 1986 †
- **--- Anthodiscoceras dongshenlingense** Qin, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Araxonautilus** Shimanskiy , 1979 †
- **--- Araxonautilus nodosocostatum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Araxonautilus nodosus** Shimanskiy, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Araxonautilus pamiricus** Shimanskiy, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aulametacoceras** Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 †
- **--- Aulametacoceras binodosum** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulametacoceras humboldtensis** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulametacoceras mckeei** Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulametacoceras rectangulare** (J. Von Hauer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clavinautilus** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Clavinautilus compressus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cooperoceras** Miller, 1945 †
- **--- Cooperoceras texanum** Miller, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Encoiloceras** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Encoiloceras balatonicum** Vörös, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Encoiloceras lajosi** Vörös, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Encoiloceras superbum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Enoploceras** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Enoploceras fischeri** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Enoploceras newelli** Kummel, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Enoploceras planilateratum** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Enoploceras wulfeni** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eulomacoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Eulomacoceras bicostatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eulomacoceras robustum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eulomacoceras venustum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Germanonautilus** von Mojsisovics, 1902 †
- **--- Germanonautilus anceps** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Germanonautilus bidorsatus** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Germanonautilus breunneri** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Germanonautilus brooksi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Germanonautilus bytschkovi** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Germanonautilus cassianus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Germanonautilus caukasicus** Schastlivtseva, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Germanonautilus dolomiticus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Germanonautilus furlongi** Smith, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Germanonautilus johnstoni** Kummel, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Germanonautilus jugatonodosus** (Zimmermann †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Germanonautilus klipsteini** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Germanonautilus kyotanii** Nakazawa, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Germanonautilus montpelierensis** Kummel, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Germanonautilus popowi** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Germanonautilus salinarius** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Germanonautilus schloenbachi** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Germanonautilus sibiricus** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Grumantoceras** Sobolev , 1989 †
- --- **Grumantoceras korchinskajae** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Grypoceras** Hyatt, 1883 †
- --- **Grypoceras aemulans** Kummel, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grypoceras bidorsatoides** Kummel, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grypoceras brahmanicum** (Griesbach, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grypoceras guembeli** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grypoceras haloricum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grypoceras laubei** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grypoceras mesodicum** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grypoceras milleri** Kummel, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grypoceras obtusum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grypoceras rhaeticum** Engeser & Reitner, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grypoceras whitneyi** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hefengnautilus** Xu , 1977 †
- --- **Hefengnautilus pernodosus** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Holconautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 †
- --- **Holconautilus ramsaueri** (J. Von Hauer, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lichuanoceras** Xu , 1977 †
- --- **Lichuanoceras hubeiense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lirometacoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- --- **Lirometacoceras guizhouense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Meixianlingites** Qin , 1986 †
- --- **Meixianlingites capricornis** Qin, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metacoceras** Hyatt, 1883 †
- --- **Metacoceras altilobatum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras artiense** N.D. Kruglov, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras baylorense** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras bituberculatum** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras bowmani** Miller & Breed, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras carinatum** Girty, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras cavatiforme** A. Hyatt, † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras cheneyi** Miller & Youngquist, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras chittidilense** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras copei** Tucker, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras dorashamense** Shimansky, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras dorsoarmatum** (H.W. Von Abich, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras dubium** A. Hyatt, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras hayi** A. Hyatt, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras hunanense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras inconspicuum** A. Hyatt, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras knighti** Miller & A. Thomas, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras kruglovi** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras medlicottianum** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras orthogonium** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metacoceras parartiense** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Metacoceras postcostatum** Bisat, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metacoceras subpiszovi** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metacoceras subquadratum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metacoceras sulciferum** Miller & A. Thomas, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metacoceras unklesbayi** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metacoceras vagans** Miller & Owen, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mojsvaroceras** Hyatt , 1883 †
- **--- Mojsvaroceras binodosum** J. Von Hauer, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mojsvaroceras frenchi** Kummel, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mojsvaroceras perarmatum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mojsvaroceras turneri** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neoclavinautilus** Liang , 1984 †
- **--- Neoclavinautilus fossalis** Liang, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neotainoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Neotainoceras gigantum** Zheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neotainoceras liuchengense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neotainoceras pachydiscum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nodonautilus** Liang , 1984 †
- **--- Nodonautilus formosus** Liang, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nodopleuroceras** Zheng , 1984 †
- **--- Nodopleuroceras guizhouense** Zheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paratainoceras** Qin , 1986 †
- **--- Paratainoceras meixianlingense** Qin, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paratainonautilus** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Paratainonautilus dushanensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phaedrysmocheilus** Shimansky & Erlanger, 1955 †
- **--- Phaedrysmocheilus evolutus** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaedrysmocheilus idahoensis** (Kummel, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaedrysmocheilus involutus** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaedrysmocheilus nestori** Shimansky, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaedrysmocheilus ornatus** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaedrysmocheilus subaratus** (Keyserling, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaedrysmocheilus velivolus** E.S. Sobolev, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phloioceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Phloioceras gemmatum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleuronautilus** Mojsisovics, 1882 †
- **--- Pleuronautilus alaskensis** Kummel, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronautilus amurensls** Kiparisova, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronautilus changxingensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronautilus cooperi** Miller, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronautilus costalis** Shimansky, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronautilus dzhagadzurensis** Zakharov, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronautilus dzhulfensis** Shimansky, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronautilus gaudryi** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronautilus gregarius** Miller, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronautilus incertus** (H.W. Von Abich, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronautilus kokeni** Frech, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronautilus latissimus** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronautilus lepsiusi** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronautilus linchengense** Yi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuronautilus loczyi** Fliegel, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pleuronautilus magnicostatus** Miller, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronautilus magnus** Zheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronautilus megaporus** Miller, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronautilus mosis** Mojsisovics, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronautilus multicostatus** R. Etheridge jr., 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronautilus mutatus** Miller, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronautilus postcostatum** (Bisat) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronautilus praecursor** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronautilus qinghaianus** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronautilus rotifer** (Salter) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronautilus russkiensis** Zakharov, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronautilus scarlettensis** Reed † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronautilus shumardianus** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronautilus sumatrensis** Fliegel, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronautilus trinodosus** Mojsisovics, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronautilus venustus** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronautilus verae** Arthaber, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronautilus warchense** Reed, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronautilus yahagiensis** Ehiro, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudotemnocheilus** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- --- **Pseudotemnocheilus kosswae** (N.D. Kruglov, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotemnocheilus posttuberculatum** (Karpinsky, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotemnocheilus zhongyingensis** Zheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Seironautilus** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- --- **Seironautilus nodosus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Siamnautilus** Ishibashi & al., 1994 †
- --- **Siamnautilus ruchae** Ishibashi & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sibyllonautilus** Diener, 1915 †
- --- **Sibyllonautilus abditus** E.S. Sobolev, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sibyllonautilus artus** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sibyllonautilus bamaensis** Sone, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sibyllonautilus darkensis** E.S. Sobolev, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sibyllonautilus fergusoni** Kummel, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sibyllonautilus liardensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sibyllonautilus orientalis** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sibyllonautilus pertumidus** (Arthaber, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinotitanoceras** Pan, 1983 †
- --- **Sinotitanoceras giganteus** Pan, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tainionautilus** von Mojsisovics, 1902 †
- --- **Tainionautilus multicostatum** Reed, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tainionautilus trachyceras** Frech, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tainionautilus transitorius** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tainionautilus wynnei** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tainoceras** Hyatt, 1883 †
- --- **Tainoceras abukumaense** I. Hayasaka, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tainoceras balestense** Prinoth & Posenato, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tainoceras carinatum** Ehiro & Araki, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tainoceras cavatum** A. Hyatt, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tainoceras changlingpuense** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tainoceras clydense** Miller & Kemp, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tainoceras comptum** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Tainoceras debile** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tainoceras duttoni** A. Hyatt, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tainoceras gibbosum** Zheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tainoceras guizhouense** Zheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tainoceras hunanense** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tainoceras kitakamiense** I. Hayasaka, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tainoceras lateronodosum** Zheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tainoceras malsineri** Prinoth & Posenato, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tainoceras mingshanense** Kayser, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tainoceras murrayi** Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tainoceras nebrascense** Miller, Bunbar & Condra, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tainoceras occidentale** (Swallow, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tainoceras orientale** Kayser, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tainoceras rotundatum** Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tainoceras schellbachi** Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tainoceras sexlineatum** Tucker, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tainoceras toulai** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tainoceras trautscholdi** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tainoceras trimuense** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tainoceras wyomingense** Miller & A. Thomas, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tanchiashanites** Zhao, 1954 †
- **--- Tanchiashanites marginalis** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tirolonautilus** von Mojsisovics, 1902 †
- **--- Tirolonautilus crux** (Stache, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tirolonautilus sebedinus** (Stache, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trachynautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 †
- **--- Trachynautilus nodulosus** (Arthaber, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachynautilus telleri** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - TAINOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TETRAGONOCERATIDAE Flower, 1945 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Nassauoceras** Miller, 1932 †
- **--- Nassauoceras subtuberculatum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - TEMNOCHEILOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TEMNOCHEILIDAE Mojsisovics, 1902 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Temnocheiloides** Shimanskiy , 1967 †
- **--- Temnocheiloides acanthicus** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Temnocheiloides shartymense** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - TRIGONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GRYPOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Domatoceras** Hyatt, 1891 †
- **--- Domatoceras atypicum** Shimansky, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras collinsvillense** Niko & Mapes, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras fredericksi** N.D. Kruglov, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras gigas** Tzvetaev, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras guangxiense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Domatoceras hexagonum** (Koninck, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras hunicum** Diener, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras inostranzewi** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras kleihegei** A.K. Miller, J.H. Lane & A.G. Unklesbay, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras latum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras magister** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras mattoonense** Tucker, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras mosquense** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras ogatsuense** Ehiro & Takizawa, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras parallelum** (H.W. Von Abich, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras podolskense** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras texanum** Tucker & Mapes, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras tulense** (Barbot de Marny, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras umbilicatum** A. Hyatt, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras walteri** Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras williamsi** Miller & Owen, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Domatoceras wortheni** Tucker, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Epidomatoceras** Turner, 1954 †
- **--- Epidomatoceras aemulum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epidomatoceras doohylense** (Foord, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epidomatoceras flemingi** J.S. Turner, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epidomatoceras neilsoni** J.S. Turner, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epidomatoceras planotergatus** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epidomatoceras subsulcatum** (Phillips) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epidomatoceras vivum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gryponautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 †
- **--- Gryponautilus cooperi** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gryponautilus galeatus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gryponautilus kegalensis** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gryponautilus suessi** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gryponautilus truschelevi** E.S. Sobolev, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pselioceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Pselioceras connectens** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pselioceras convolutus** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pselioceras ophioneus** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GYRONAUTILINAE - Genus: Gyronautilus** Zakharov & Shigeta, 2000 †
- **--- Gyronautilus popovi** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyronautilus praevolutus** (Kiparisova, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GYRONAUTILINAE - Genus: Menuthionautilus** Collignon , 1933 †
- **--- Menuthionautilus evolutus** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuthionautilus kieslingeri** M. Collignon, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menuthionautilus korzchi** Kiparisova, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GYRONAUTILINAE - Genus: Neostenopoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 †
- **--- Neostenopoceras qingzhenense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GYRONAUTILINAE - Genus: Parastenopoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Parastenopoceras khvorovae** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GYRONAUTILINAE - Genus: Plummeroceras** Kummel, 1953 †
- **--- Plummeroceras plummeri** Kummel, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GYRONAUTILINAE - Genus: Stearoceras** Hyatt, 1893 †
- **--- Stearoceras conchiferum** (A. Hyatt, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stearoceras gibbosum** (A. Hyatt, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Stearoceras hesperium** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stearoceras immane** Reed, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stearoceras involutum** Tucker, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stearoceras militarium** A. Hyatt, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stearoceras phosphoriense** R.M. Branson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stearoceras punjabicum** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stearoceras simplex** A. Hyatt, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stearoceras smithi** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stearoceras sublaeve** Miller & al., 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GYRONAUTILINAE - Genus: Stenopoceras** Hyatt, 1893 †
- **--- Stenopoceras abundum** (Miller & A. Thomas, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenopoceras cooperi** Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenopoceras dumbli** (A. Hyatt, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenopoceras inexpectans** Miller, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenopoceras orientale** Chao, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenopoceras whitei** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GYRONAUTILINAE - Genus: Xiaohenautilus** Xu , 1988 †
- **--- Xiaohenautilus abrekensis** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xiaohenautilus huananensis** F.S. Xu, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xiaohenautilus sinensis** F.S. Xu, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - TRIGONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PERMOCERATIDAE Miller & Collinson, 1953 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Permoceras** Miller & Collinson, 1953 †
- **--- Permoceras bitauniense** (Haniel, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - TRIGONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SYRINGONAUTILIDAE Mojsisovics, 1902 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Clymenonautilus** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Clymenonautilus ehrlichi** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Juvavionautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 †
- **--- Juvavionautilus heterophyllus** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvavionautilus subtrapezoidalis** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Juvavionautilus trapezoidalis** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oxynautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 †
- **--- Oxynautilus acutus** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Syringoceras** Hyatt, 1894 †
- **--- Syringoceras altius** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syringoceras barrandei** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syringoceras breve** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syringoceras brevior** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syringoceras credneri** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syringoceras daubreeanum** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syringoceras eugyrum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syringoceras evolutum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syringoceras nekuchanicum** E.S. Sobolev, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syringoceras spurri** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syringoceras zitteli** Mojsisovics, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Syringonautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 †

- **--- Syringonautilus arcticus** E.S. Sobolev, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syringonautilus bullatus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syringonautilus lilianus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syringonautilus nordenskjoldi** (Lindstrom, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syringonautilus spitiensis** (F. Stoliczka, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syringonautilus vagus** Shimansky, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order] - TRIGONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TRIGONOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aphelaeceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Aphelaeceras arkansanum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphelaeceras falciferum** Yin, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphelaeceras mutabile** (McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphelaeceras nayongense** Zheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Apogonoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Apogonoceras remotum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aulagonoceras** Zheng , 1984 †
- **--- Aulagonoceras bispirale** Zheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulagonoceras plicatum** Zheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulagonoceras spirale** Zheng, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chouteauoceras** Miller & Garner, 1953 †
- **--- Chouteauoceras americanum** Miller & Furnish † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diodoceras** Hyatt & Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Diodoceras avonensis** (Dawson, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Discitoceras** Hyatt, 1894 †
- **--- Discitoceras omalianus** (de Koninck, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Epistroboceras** Turner, 1954 †
- **--- Epistroboceras chancharense** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epistroboceras gracile** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epistroboceras kathleenae** Ramsbottom & Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epistroboceras lesliense** Niko & Mapes, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epistroboceras mangeri** Niko & Mapes, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epistroboceras pitkinense** Niko & Mapes, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epistroboceras stubblefieldi** H. Turner † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epistroboceras texanum** (Miller & Youngquist, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Imonautilus** Niko & Mapes, 2007 †
- **--- Imonautilus meeki** Niko & Mapes, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lispoceras** Hyatt, 1893 †
- **--- Lispoceras proconsul** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maccoyoceras** Miller & al., 1933 †
- **--- Maccoyoceras maccoyi** (J.S. Turner, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rineceras** Hyatt, 1893 †
- **--- Rineceras alapaevskense** N.D. Kruglov, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rineceras canaliculatum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rineceras carinatiforme** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rineceras carinatum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stroboceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Stroboceras ammoneus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stroboceras bicarinatum** (Verneuil, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stroboceras duplicatum** A. Schmidt, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Stroboceras evansi** Ramsbottom & Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stroboceras gordoni** Niko & Mapes, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stroboceras humerosum** A. Schmidt, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stroboceras mstense** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stroboceras sulcatum** (Sowerby, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subclymenia** D'Orbigny, 1849 †
- **--- Subclymenia cashelense** Ramsbottom & Moore, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subclymenia doughensis** Ramsbottom & Moore, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subclymenia ornata** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thrincoceras** Hyatt, 1893 †
- **--- Thrincoceras subquadratum** Shimanskiy, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Triboloceras** Shimanskiy, 1967 †
- **--- Triboloceras kazakhstanense** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Valhallites** Shimanskiy, 1967 †
- **--- Valhallites boreus** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valhallites kashirtzevi** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valhallites sakhaensis** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valhallites taymiricus** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valhallites tuberculatus** Niko & Mapes, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valhallites westforkensis** Niko & Mapes, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vestinautilus** Ryckholt, 1852 †
- **--- Vestinautilus konincki** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yakutionautilus** Popov, 1951 †
- **--- Yakutionautilus angulatus** (A.M. Popov, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yakutionautilus kavalerovae** Arkhipov & I.S. Barskov, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order]
------ Family: AKTUBONAUTILIDAE Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aktubonautilus** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Aktubonautilus eruciformis** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Basleonautilus** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Basleonautilus dyadicus** (Haniel, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Catastroboceras** Shimanskiy, 1967 †
- **--- Catastroboceras broadstonense** (J.S. Turner, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catastroboceras consanguineum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catastroboceras quadratum** (Fleming, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Catastroboceras subsulcatiformae** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order]
------ Family: ARMENOCERATIDAE Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Armenoceras** Foerste, 1924 †
- **--- Armenoceras australe** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Armenoceras barnesi** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Armenoceras callaghani** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Armenoceras chicottense** Foerste, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Armenoceras coulingi** (A.W. Grabau †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Armenoceras cygneum** Holland, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Armenoceras holtedahli** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Armenoceras lenaense** Balaschov, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Armenoceras lenticontractum** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Armenoceras michaudae** Bolton & Nowlan, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Armenoceras myanmarense** Niko & Sone, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Armenoceras nummularium** (de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Armenoceras raptor** (Billings, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Armenoceras richmondensis** (Foerste, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Armenoceras robsoni** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Armenoceras subconicum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Armenoceras vesperale** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrtonybyoceras** Teichert, 1933 †
- --- **Cyrtonybyoceras curvatum** A.W. Grabau † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtonybyoceras haesitans** (Billings, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Elrodoceras** Foerste, 1924 †
- --- **Elrodoceras blakei** (Foord, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elrodoceras rallsense** (Foerste & Teichert, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eushantungoceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 †
- --- **Eushantungoceras kiaeri** (Troedsson, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eushantungoceras pseudoimbricatum** (Barrande, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nybyoceras** Troedsson, 1926 †
- --- **Nybyoceras balticum** Troedsson, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nybyoceras bekkeri** Troedsson, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nybyoceras cryptum** Flower, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nybyoceras holmi** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nybyoceras intermedium** Teichert, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nybyoceras montoyense** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nybyoceras troedssoni** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nybyoceras ulrichi** Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Selkirkoceras** Foerste, 1929 †
- --- **Selkirkoceras burnamense** Flower, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Selkirkoceras taepaekense** Kobayashi, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order]
------ Family: CENOCERATIDAE Tinant & Kabamba, 1983 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cenoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- --- **Cenoceras adneticus** (Pia, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras affinis** (Chapuis & G.J.G. Dewalque, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras altisiphites** Prinz, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras amorettii** (C.F. Parona, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras annulare** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras arare** (Dumortier, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras arariformis** (Pia, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras aratus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras astacoides** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras austriacus** (J. Von Hauer, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras baberi** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras baconicus** Vadasz, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras balsamocrivellii** (C.F. Parona, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras belmontense** Rulleau, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras blakei** (Jeannet, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras boreale** Dagys & E.S. Sobolev, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cenoceras bradfordense** Crick, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras brancoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras breislacki** (C.F. Parona, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras calloviense** (Oppel, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras chilensis** (Huppe, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras ciryi** Rulleau, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras demonensis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras distefanoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras domeykus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras egregius** (Pia, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras erycinus** (Tagliarini, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras excavatus** (Sowerby, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras exterebratus** (Crick, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras fischeranus** Foord & Crick, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras foordi** Tinant, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras geyeri** Prinz, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras impendens** (Crick, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras intermedium** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras jourdani** (Dumortier, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras julianus** Fucini, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras lineatum** (Sowerby, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras lineolatum** Foord & Crick, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras majesticum** Rulleau, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras malherbii** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras mariani** (C. Gemmellaro, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras marii** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras mazardrikense** Sarker, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras mazzarensis** (Tagliarini, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras meyrati** (Ooster, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras multiseptatum** Foord & Crick, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras obesum** (Sowerby, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras obstructum** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras ornatum** Foord & Crick, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras paretoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras perornatus** (Crick, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras pertextum** (Dumortier, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras pisanus** Fucini, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras profundisiphites** Prinz, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras pseudorugosus** Pia, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras pseudotruncatum** Crick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras quadrangularis** (Pia, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras rotundum** A. Hyatt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras rugosus** (Buvignier, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras schlumbergeri** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras schmidti** (Giebel, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras secernendus** (Pia, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras semiornatus** (Crick, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras semistriatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras semseyi** Prinz, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras simillimum** Foord & Crick, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cenoceras simillissimus** (Foord & Crick, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Cenoceras simillissimus** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cenoceras smithi** Foord & Crick, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cenoceras spreaficoi** (C.F. Parona, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cenoceras stoppanii** (C.F. Parona, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cenoceras striatum** (Sowerby, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cenoceras sturi** (J. Von Hauer, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cenoceras thiollieri** Tinant, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cenoceras thyrrenus** (Tagliarini, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cenoceras toarcense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cenoceras trechmanni** Kummel, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cenoceras tricarinatus** Vadasz, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cenoceras truncatus** (Sowerby, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cenoceras zignoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cenoceras (Metacenoceras)** Tinant, 1987 †
- **--- Metacenoceras dhrumaense** Tinant, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metacenoceras exiguum** (Crick, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metacenoceras lutatii** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metacenoceras saoudense** Tinant, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Digonioceras** Hyatt , 1894 †
- **--- Digonioceras dispansum** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Digonioceras enayi** Tinant, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Digonioceras praecox** Rulleau, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Digonioceras robustum** (Foord & Crick, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Digonioceras terebratum** (Dumortier, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Digonioceras tinanti** Rulleau, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heminautilus** Spath, 1927 †
- **--- Heminautilus boselliorum** Delanoy & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heminautilus etheringtoni** J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heminautilus japonicus** Baudouin & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heminautilus lallierianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heminautilus sanctaecrucis** Conte, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heminautilus saxbii** (Morris, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Josanautilus** Martínez & Grauges, 2006 †
- **--- Josanautilus lacerdae** (Vilanova & Piera, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ophionautilus** Foord & Crick, 1890 †
- **--- Ophionautilus burtonensis** Foord & Crick, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophionautilus catonis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophionautilus schwalmi** Prinz, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophionautilus zitteli** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pictonautilus** Branger , 2004 †
- **--- Pictonautilus clavifer** (Tinant, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pictonautilus verciacensis** (Lissajous, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order]
------ Family: CENTROCERATIDAE Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Carlloceras** Flower & Caster, 1935 †
- **--- Carlloceras garlandensis** Flower & Caster, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Centroceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Centroceras indianense** (Kindle, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Centroceras marcellensis** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Centroceras tetragonum** (d'Archiac & Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diorugoceras** Hyatt, 1893 †
- **--- Diorugoceras egregium** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diorugoceras planidorsatus** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phacoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Phacoceras electum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phacoceras oxystomum** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phacoceras semirutum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phacoceras trochlea** (F.A. Roemer, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strophiceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Strophiceras binodosum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order]
------ Family: DENTOCERATIDAE Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dentoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Dentoceras belemnitiforme** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentoceras latum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentoceras magnum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentoceras ultuganense** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order]
------ Family: DOMATOCERATIDAE Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Exoticeras** Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 †
- **--- Exoticeras exoticum** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kummeloceras** Shimanskiy , 1967 †
- **--- Kummeloceras sibiricum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kummeloceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kummeloceras taiwanum** Y.F. Huang † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neodomatoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Neodomatoceras rarum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parapenascoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Parapenascoceras aberrans** (Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parapenascoceras rotundatum** (Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parapenascoceras sanandreasense** (Miller & al., 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Penascoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Penascoceras bradyi** (Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Penascoceras northropi** (Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Permodomatoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Permodomatoceras marielense** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Permodomatoceras permianum** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Permodomatoceras trapezoidale** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stenodomatoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Stenodomatoceras moorei** (A.K. Miller, J.H. Lane & A.G. Unklesbay, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order]
------ Family: HERCOGLOSSIDAE Spath, 1927 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Angulithes** Montfort, 1808 †
- **--- Angulithes calvimontensis** Bede, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Angulithes disculus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulithes eliotti** H.B. Stenzel, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulithes fleuriausianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulithes lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulithes mermeti** (P.D. Montfort, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulithes palaeocenica** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulithes rugatus** Fritsch, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulithes triangularis** (P.D. Montfort, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulithes vascogoticus** Wiedmann, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulithes westphalicus** Schluter, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aturoidea** Vredenburg, 1925 †
- **--- Aturoidea brunnschweileri** Glenister & al., 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturoidea distans** Teichert, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturoidea mathewsonii** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturoidea olssoni** Miller, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturoidea parkinsoni** (F.E. Edwards, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturoidea paucifex** (Cope, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturoidea pilsbryi** Miller & Thompson, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturoidea vieirai** Miller, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aturoidea ziczac** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1812 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cimomia** Conrad, 1866 †
- **--- Cimomia blakei** (M.A. Avnimelech, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia buccinaeformis** F. Haas & Miller, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia burtini** (Galeotti, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia camachoi** Masiuk, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia contraria** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia desertorus** C.A. von Zittel, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia dessauvagiei** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia elliptica** (Schafhautl, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia felix** A.C. Chapman, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia forbesi** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia galicianus** (Alth, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia gosavicus** Redtenbacher, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia haltomi** T.H. Aldrich, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia haughti** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia heberti** (van Binckhorst, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia hilarionis** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia hunti** F. Haas & R.C. Miller, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia imperialis** (Sowerby, 1812 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia karkarensis** F. Haas & Miller, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia kugleri** Miller, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia landanensis** Vincent, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia leonicensis** (de Zigno, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia macfadyeni** F. Haas & Miller, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia marylandensis** Miller & Thompson, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia milleri** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia negritensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia ogbei** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia pernambucensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia pusilla** F. Haas & Miller, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cimomia reymenti** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cimomia sahariensis** Keller, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cimomia schroederi** Wiedmann, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cimomia septemcastrensis** F. Haas & Miller, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cimomia sowerbyana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cimomia stoliczkai** Wiedmann, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cimomia subrecta** Miller & Thompson, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cimomia sudanensis** Miller, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cimomia tenuicosta** Glenister & al., 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cimomia tessieri** Miller, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cimomia vaughani** (Gardner, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cimomia vestali** Miller & Thompson, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cimomia wylliei** R.B. Newton, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cimomia zelandica** M.R. Johnston, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cimomia (Afrocimomia)** Adegoke, 1977 †
- --- **Afrocimomia ewekoroensis** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Deltoidonautilus** Spath, 1927 †
- --- **Deltoidonautilus arcuatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deltoidonautilus biyogorensis** F. Haas & Miller, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deltoidonautilus caheni** Miller, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deltoidonautilus cassinianus** (Foord & Crick, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deltoidonautilus chudeaui** (Douville, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deltoidonautilus deluci** (d'Archaic, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deltoidonautilus elliotti** H.B. Stenzel, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deltoidonautilus galea** (Fritsch, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deltoidonautilus lemoinei** Miller, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deltoidonautilus molli** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deltoidonautilus rogeri** Miller, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deltoidonautilus salisfilius** Morris, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deltoidonautilus senegalensis** (Douville, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deltoidonautilus singularis** F. Haas & Miller, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deltoidonautilus somaliensis** (R.B. Newton, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deltoidonautilus sowerbyi** (Wetherell, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deltoidonautilus spathi** F. Haas & Miller, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deltoidonautilus togoensis** Miller, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deltoidonautilus vredenburgi** Halder, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hercoglossa** Conrad, 1866 †
- --- **Hercoglossa asiatica** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hercoglossa danica** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hercoglossa diderrichi** Vincent, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hercoglossa gardnerae** H.B. Stenzel, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hercoglossa harrisi** Miller & Thompson, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hercoglossa indica** L. Spengler, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hercoglossa innominanda** C.A. Fleming, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hercoglossa madagascariensis** M. Collignon, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hercoglossa majungaensis** Obata & Y. Kanie, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hercoglossa maracaiboensis** Miller & Collinson, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hercoglossa mcglameryae** Miller & Thompson, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hercoglossa merriami** R.E. Dickerson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hercoglossa orbiculata** (M. Tuomey, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hercoglossa pavlowi** Arkhangelsky, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hercoglossa peruviana** S.S. Berry, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Hercoglossa portlandicus** T.A. Conrad 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hercoglossa rionegrensis** Reichler, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hercoglossa romeroi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hercoglossa simiensis** E.H. Vokes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hercoglossa splendens** H.B. Stenzel, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hercoglossa trichinopolitensis** (Blanford, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hercoglossa tuomeyi** Clark & Martin, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hercoglossa ulrichi** White, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hercoglossa utaturensis** F. Stoliczka, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hercoglossa walteri** Miller, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hercoglossa waringi** Miller, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudaturoidea** Shimansky, 1975 †
- **--- Pseudaturoidea forbesianus** (Blanford, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Teichertia** Glenister & al., 1956 †
- **--- Teichertia imitator** Shimansky, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teichertia prora** Glenister & al., 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teichertia similis** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Teichertia tamulicus** (Kossmat, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order]
------ Family: LAMBEOCERATIDAE Flower, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hoeloceras** Sweet, 1958 †
- **--- Hoeloceras askeri** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hoeloceras helgoeyense** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order]
------ Family: NAUTILIDAE Blainville, 1825 (Sea)

- **Genus: Allonautilus** C.J. Ward & F.L. Saunders, 1997
- **--- Allonautilus perforatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1847)
- **--- Allonautilus scrobiculatus** Ward & F.L. Saunders, 1997
- **Genus: Belmonticeras** Rulleau, 2008 †
- **--- Belmonticeras subsinuatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Carinonautilus** Spengler, 1910 †
- **--- Carinonautilus ariyalurensis** L. Spengler, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euciphoceras** Schultz, 1976 †
- **--- Euciphoceras argentinae** Dzik & gazdzicki, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euciphoceras regale** (Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eutrephoceras** Hyatt, 1894 †
- **--- Eutrephoceras ahltenense** (Schulter, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eutrephoceras alcesense** Reeside, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eutrephoceras allani** C.A. Fleming, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eutrephoceras altifrons** A.C. Chapman, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eutrephoceras angolaense** Wiedmann, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eutrephoceras antarcticum** Cichowolski & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eutrephoceras astierianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eutrephoceras azraqensis** Al-Harithi & Ibrahim, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eutrephoceras bellerophon** (Lundgren, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eutrephoceras berryi** Miller, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eutrephoceras blanki** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Eutrephoceras bouchardianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras burundukhajense** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras campbelli** (F.B. Meek, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras carolinensis** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras charpentieri** (Leymerie, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras claramontanum** Kuhn, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras clementinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras columbinum** (Fritsch, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras dartevellei** Miller, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras darupense** (Schluter, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras decorum** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras dekayi** (Morton, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras depressum** (van Binckhorst, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras donbassicum** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras dorbignyanum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras douvillei** Spath, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras expansum** (Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras faxoense** A. Hyatt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras flammeum** Ronchetti, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras geelongensis** (Foord, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras globosum** Tinant, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras hacobjani** Shimansky, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras hallidayi** Waring, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras hannai** E.H. Vokes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras indicum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras insigne** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras irritilasi** Ifrim & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras izumoensis** Yokoyama, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras johnsoni** Miller, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras justum** (Blanford, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras kummeli** Wiedmann, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras laverdei** J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras lentiforme** (F. Stoliczka, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras leonei** Negri, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras marksi** Miller, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras merteni** Wiedmann, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras montanaense** (F.B. Meek, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras montmollini** (Pictet & Campiche, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras moskvini** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras municeps** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras nodai** E. Matsumoto, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras oregonense** Miller, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras parisiense** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras perlatus** (Morton, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras planoventer** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras quadrilineatum** (J. Favre, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras reesidei** H.B. Stenzel, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras rotundum** Crick, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras sloani** Reeside, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras soyaense** E. Matsumoto & S. Miyauchi, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras spengleri** Wiedmann, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Eutrephoceras sphaericum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras stephensoni** R.E. Dickerson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras subfleuriausianum** (d'Archiac, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras sublaevigatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras subrotundum** Crick, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras tawaense** Furuichi, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras traubi** Schultz, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras umbilicare** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras urbanum** (Sowerby, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras uzense** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras vastum** (Kner, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eutrephoceras waageni** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Eutrephoceras (Simplicioceras)** †
- --- **Simplicioceras centrale** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1812 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Simplicioceras jonesi** (Miller & Thompson, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kummelonautilus** Matsumoto, 1984 †
- --- **Kummelonautilus angustus** (Blanford, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kummelonautilus bryani** (W.M. Gabb, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kummelonautilus cookana** (R.P. Whitfield, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kummelonautilus kamuy** (E. Matsumoto & Muramoto, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kummelonautilus splendens** (Blanford, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kummelonautilus yamashitai** (E. Matsumoto, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kummelonautilus yezoensis** (E. Matsumoto, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ligeiceras** Barroso-Barcenilla, 2011 †
- --- **Ligeiceras anomphalus** (Pia, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ligeiceras fourneti** (Dumortier, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ligeiceras globulus** (Rulleau, 2008 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ligeiceras inornatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ligeiceras jurense** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nautilus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Nautilus allioni** O.G. Michelotti, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nautilus avus** Barrande, 1870
- --- **Nautilus balcombensis** A.C. Chapman, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nautilus belauensis** F.L. Saunders, 1981
- --- **Nautilus bohemicus** Barrande, 1865
- --- **Nautilus caroliameghinoi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1902
- --- **Nautilus decurrens** d'Eichwald, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nautilus dubaleni** M.A. Peyrot, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nautilus javanus** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nautilus lamarcki** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nautilus macromphalus** Sowerby, 1849
- --- **Nautilus nodiferus** Armstrong † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nautilus occidentalis** Swallow, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nautilus pinguis** Koninck
- --- **Nautilus pompilius** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Nautilus pompilius perforatus** E.O. Willey, 1896
- --- **Nautilus pompilius repertus** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Nautilus pompilius suluensis** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1988
- --- **Nautilus praepompilius** Shimansky, 1957
- --- **Nautilus reticulatus** J. Von Hauer, 1846
- --- **Nautilus scrobiculatus** D.C. Solander, 1786

- --- **Nautilus sphaericus** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nautilus stenomphalus** Sowerby, 1849
- --- **Nautilus sternbergi** Barrande, 1865
- --- **Nautilus striatus** Sowerby, 1817 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nautilus stromeri** Loesch, 1914
- --- **Nautilus triangularis** P.D. Montfort, 1802 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nautilus tyrannus** Barrande, 1865
- --- **Nautilus victorianus** Teichert, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nautilus winslowi** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Obinautilus** Kobayashi, 1954 †
- --- **Obinautilus pulchra** Kobayashi, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paracymatoceras** Spath, 1927 †
- --- **Paracymatoceras asper** (Oppel, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracymatoceras ibericum** Tintant † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracymatoceras milleri** G. Humphrey, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracymatoceras mondegoense** Tintant † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracymatoceras rota** (Blanford, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracymatoceras rufum** Alsen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracymatoceras tunghaicum** E. Matsumoto & K. Amano, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudocenoceras** Spath, 1927 †
- --- **Pseudocenoceras applanatum** (C.A. von Zittel, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocenoceras archiacianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocenoceras campichei** (Karakasch, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocenoceras dorsoplicatus** Wiedmann, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocenoceras fittoni** (Sharpe, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocenoceras incautum** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocenoceras largilliertianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocenoceras nomenclator** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocenoceras procerum** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocenoceras proximum** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocenoceras supervacuum** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocenoceras warsanofievie** Shimansky, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocenoceras xenium** Shimansky, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhyncholites** Biguet, 1819
- --- **Rhyncholites hirundo** Biguet, 1819
- **Genus: Stenzeloceras** Whetstone & Teichert, 1978 †
- --- **Stenzeloceras sinuosum** Whetstone & Teichert, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order]
------ Family: PERMONAUTILIDAE Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Nemdoceras** Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 †
- --- **Nemdoceras evolutum** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemdoceras kremeshkense** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nemdoceras nemdense** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Permonautilus** Kruglov, 1933 †
- --- **Permonautilus cornutus** (Golowinsky, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permonautilus halleri** Tichy, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permonautilus kruglovi** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permonautilus parapinegaensis** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permonautilus pinegaensis** N.D. Kruglov, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Tatianautilus** Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 †
- **--- Tatianautilus leonovae** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order]
------ Family: PILOCERATIDAE Miller, 1889 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cassinoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Cassinoceras explanator** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cassinoceras grande** Foerste, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Piloceras** Salter in Murchison, 1859 †
- **--- Piloceras hornei** Ulrich & Foerste † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Piloceras invaginatum** Salter † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Piloceras platyventrum** A.W. Grabau † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Piloceras wolungense** (T. Kobayashi, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order]
------ Family: PLEURONAUTILIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Linonautilus** Zhou , 1979 †
- **--- Linonautilus communis** W.C. Zhou, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linonautilus nanus** W.C. Zhou, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudostenopoceras** Shimanskiy, 1967 †
- **--- Pseudostenopoceras lenticulare** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudostenopoceras rouillieri** (Koninck, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudostenopoceras solare** Shimanskiy, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudotitanoceras** Shimansky, 1965 †
- **--- Pseudotitanoceras armeniacum** (H.W. Von Abich, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pteronautilus** Meek , 1865 †
- **--- Pteronautilus seebachianus** (H.B. Geinitz, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order]
------ Family: THRINCOCERATIDAE Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Neothrincoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Neothrincoceras soshkinae** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neothrincoceras uralicum** (Fredericks, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - NAUTILIDA [Order]
------ Family: NAUTILIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cranoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Cranoceras alatum** Holzapfel, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Geitonoceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 †
- **--- Geitonoceras lucidum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudocatastroboceras** H. Turner, 1965 †
- **--- Pseudocatastroboceras pulense** H. Turner, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudophacoceras** Spath, 1921 †
- **--- Pseudophacoceras manuanense** Spath 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudophacoceras rectisuturale** Foord † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trematodiscus** Haeckel, 1860 †
- **--- Trematodiscus klipsteini** Mojsisovics, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Trematodiscus rectangularis** (J. Von Hauer †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vertorhizoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 †
- **--- Vertorhizoceras ivanovi** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vertorhizoceras subcurvatum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinautilus** Tao & Hu, 2005 †
- **--- Sinautilus taiwanicus** Tao & Hu, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ONCOCERIDA [Order] - RUTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HERCOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Otomaroceras** Manda & Turek, 2009 †
- **--- Otomaroceras flexum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otomaroceras tardum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ONCOCERIDA [Order] - RUTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PARAULOCERATIDAE Manda & Turek, 2009 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Parauloceras** Manda & Turek, 2009 †
- **--- Parauloceras pupus** (Barrande, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ONCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ACLEISTOCERATIDAE Flower, 1950 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acleistoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Acleistoceras olla** (Saemann †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Amphicyrtoceras** Foerste, 1924 †
- **--- Amphicyrtoceras benedictae** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amphicyrtoceras compressum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1839) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amphicyrtoceras orcas** (J.W. Hall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aphyctoceras** Barrande, 1865 †
- **--- Aphyctoceras annulatum** Barrande, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chadwickoceras** Foerste, 1930 †
- **--- Chadwickoceras fusiforme** Foerste, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Galtoceras** Foerste, 1934 †
- **--- Galtoceras arcticameratum** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Galtoceras sardoum** Serpagli & Gnoli, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gonatocyrtoceras** Foerste, 1926 †
- **--- Gonatocyrtoceras guerichi** (E.S. Sobolev, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonatocyrtoceras heteroclytum** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonatocyrtoceras holzapfeli** (E.S. Sobolev, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonatocyrtoceras kielcense** Dzik, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonatocyrtoceras longissimum** Dzik, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonatocyrtoceras nostras** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonatocyrtoceras strenuum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Grimsbyoceras** Foerste, 1934 †
- **--- Grimsbyoceras clitum** (Billings, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grimsbyoceras genuiflexum** Foerste, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paracleistoceras** Foerste, 1926 †
- **--- Paracleistoceras devonicans** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracleistoceras devonicans** (Barrande †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Worthenoceras** Foerste, 1930 †

- **--- Worthenoceras racinense** Foerste, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ONCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ARCHIACOCERATIDAE Teichert, 1939 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Archiacoceras** Foerste, 1926 †
- **--- Archiacoceras subventricosum** (d'Archiac & Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Devonocheilus** Shimanskiy, 1962 †
- **--- Devonocheilus timanicus** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ONCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: BREVICOCERATIDAE Flower, 1945 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anglicornus** Flower & Caster, 1935 †
- **--- Anglicornus erraticus** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Brevicoceras** Flower, 1938 †
- **--- Brevicoceras casteri** Flower, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brevicoceras magnum** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brevicoceras pompeyense** Flower, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cerovoceras** Kröger , 2008 †
- **--- Cerovoceras brevidomus** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerovoceras fatimi** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Exocyrtoceras** Flower, 1938 †
- **--- Exocyrtoceras minutum** Flower, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exocyrtoceras reimanni** Flower, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Foersteoceras** Ruedemann, 1925 †
- **--- Foersteoceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Naedyceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Naedyceras contractum** Flower, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naedyceras gibbosum** Flower, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ovoceras** Flower, 1936 †
- **--- Ovoceras minimum** (J.W. Hall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovoceras oviforme** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oxygonioceras** Foerste, 1925 †
- **--- Oxygonioceras priscum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wissenbachia** Foerste, 1926 †
- **--- Wissenbachia orthogaster** C.L.F. von Sandberger † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ONCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: DIESTOCERATIDAE Foerste, 1926 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Danoceras** Troedsson, 1926 †
- **--- Danoceras askerense** (E. Strand, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Danoceras breve** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Danoceras broggeri** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Danoceras inutile** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Danoceras ravni** Troedsson, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Danoceras scandinavicum** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diestoceras** Foerste, 1924 †
- **--- Diestoceras acuminatum** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diestoceras anticostiense** Foerste, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Diestoceras approximatum** (F. McCoy, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diestoceras breviconum** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diestoceras carletonense** Twenhofel, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diestoceras eos** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diestoceras inaequiseptum** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diestoceras indianense** (Miller & M.J. Faber, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diestoceras isotelorum** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diestoceras lavalense** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diestoceras shideleri** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diestoceras sinclairi** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diestoceras stensioei** Troedsson, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diestoceras stormeri** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diestoceras sycon** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diestoceras waynesvillense** Flower, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dowlingoceras** Foerste, 1928 †
- **--- Dowlingoceras gracile** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dowlingoceras piersalense** Teichert, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gomphoceras** Sowerby, 1839 †
- **--- Gomphoceras cameroni** (Foerste & Savage †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gomphoceras corona** Blake, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gomphoceras eichwaldi** de Verneuil, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gomphoceras hector** (Billings †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gomphoceras obovatum** Sowerby, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gomphoceras poculum** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gomphoceras ruedemanni** (Foerste †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gomphoceras senex** Barrande, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gomphoceras turbiniforme** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lyckholmoceras** Teichert, 1930 †
- **--- Lyckholmoceras constrictum** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyckholmoceras estoniae** Teichert, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyckholmoceras norvegiae** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Suttonoceras** Miller & Youngquist, 1947 †
- **--- Suttonoceras rossorum** Miller & Youngquist, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ONCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: GRACILOCERATIDAE Flower in Flower & Kummel, 1950 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eorizoceras** Flower, 1943 †
- **--- Eorizoceras platyceroides** Flower, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Graciloceras** Flower, 1943 †
- **--- Graciloceras longidomum** Flower, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kundoceras** Kröger & al., 2009 †
- **--- Kundoceras evansi** Kröger & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Piersaloceras** Teichert, 1930 †
- **--- Piersaloceras gageli** Teichert, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pomerantsoceras** Kröger , 2007 †
- **--- Pomerantsoceras tibia** Kröger, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Porkunioceras** Kröger , 2007 †
- **--- Porkunioceras tuba** Kröger, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ONCOCERIDA [Order]

------ Family: **HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE** Foerste, 1926 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Conradoceras** Foerste, 1926 †
- **--- Conradoceras conradi** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemiphragmoceras** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Hemiphragmoceras pavidum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiphragmoceras pusillum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiphragmoceras pusillum** (Barrande †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiphragmoceras rimosum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hexameroceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Hexameroceras microstoma** Ruedemann, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexameroceras panderi** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexameroceras uralicum** Kiselev, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Octamerella** Teichert & Sweet, 1962 †
- **--- Octamerella callistoma** Barrande † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Octamerella species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Octameroceras** Hyatt & Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Octameroceras scotorum** (Lamont, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tetrameroceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Tetrameroceras bicinctum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetrameroceras callistoma** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetrameroceras corallophilum** (A.H. Clarke †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetrameroceras discrepans** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetrameroceras infaustum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetrameroceras insolitum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetrameroceras loveni** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetrameroceras problematicum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetrameroceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetrameroceras vetus** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ONCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: **JOVELLANIIDAE** Foord, 1888 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bohemojovellania** Manda , 2001 †
- **--- Bohemojovellania adrae** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bohemojovellania bouskai** Manda, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bohemojovellania obliquum** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hadoceras** Strand , 1934 †
- **--- Hadoceras septicurvatum** (E. Strand, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hadoceras septocurvatum** E. Strand , 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jovellania** Bayle, 1879 †
- **--- Jovellania buchi** (Verneul, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jovellania cheirae** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jovellania podolica** Siemiradzki, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Laumontoceras** Foerste, 1926 †
- **--- Laumontoceras laumonti** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mixosiphonoceras** Hyatt, 1900 †
- **--- Mixosiphonoceras boreale** Kuzmin, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mixosiphonoceras desolatum** Barrande † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mixosiphonoceras norvegicum** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Projovellania** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 †

- **--- Projovellania athleta** (Barrande †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ONCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: KAROCERATIDAE Teichert, 1939 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ankyloceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 †
- **--- Ankyloceras nesnayamiense** (Foerste, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ventrobalashovia** Kröger , 2008 †
- **--- Ventrobalashovia zhuravlevae** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ONCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: NOTHOCERATIDAE Fischer, 1882 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bolloceras** Foerste, 1926 †
- **--- Bolloceras adequaturn** (Barrande, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bolloceras angusturn** (Barrande, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bolloceras arcanum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bolloceras baro** (Barrande, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bolloceras clypeatum** (Barrande, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bolloceras comes** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bolloceras dux** (Barrande, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bolloceras forbesi** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bolloceras gutterosum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bolloceras hospes** (Barrande, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bolloceras inflexum** (Barrande, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bolloceras murale** (Barrande, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bolloceras pigrum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bolloceras princeps** (Barrande, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bolloceras raptor** (Barrande, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bolloceras suessi** (Barrande, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lorieroceras** Foerste, 1926 †
- **--- Lorieroceras lorieri** (Barrande, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lorieroceras zaaminense** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metaphragmoceras** Flower, 1938 †
- **--- Metaphragmoceras bohemicum** (Barrande, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metaphragmoceras verneuili** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mutoblakeoceras** Kröger , 2008 †
- **--- Mutoblakeoceras inconstans** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tafilaltoceras** Kröger , 2008 †
- **--- Tafilaltoceras adgoi** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrthoceratites** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †
- **--- Cyrthoceratites depressus** (H.G. Bronn, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrthoceratites planoseptatum** C.L.F. von Sandberger † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nothocerina** Barskov 1972
- **--- Nothocerina rara** I.S. Barskov, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ONCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ONCOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1883 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Beloitoceras** Foerste, 1924 †
- **--- Beloitoceras amoenum** (Miller, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Beloitoceras baffinense** (Schuchert, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beloitoceras bucheri** Flower, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beloitoceras cornulum** (Schuchert, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beloitoceras estonicum** Teichert, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beloitoceras houghtoni** A.H. Clarke † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beloitoceras huronense** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beloitoceras isodorum** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beloitoceras lobiferum** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beloitoceras orilliense** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beloitoceras pandion** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beloitoceras stoermeri** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beloitoceras thompsoni** (Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beloitoceras wilsonae** (Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrtorizoceras** Hyatt, 1900 †
- --- **Cyrtorizoceras borni** Teichert, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtorizoceras minneapolis** (A.H. Clarke, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtorizoceras rusti** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtorizoceras tenue** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtorizoceras thorslundi** Kröger, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dalecarlioceras** Frye, 1987 †
- --- **Dalecarlioceras bodense** Frye, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dalecarlioceras constrictum** Frye, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dalecarlioceras dalecarlicum** Frye, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Digenuoceras** Foerste, 1935 †
- --- **Digenuoceras alinae** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Digenuoceras discoideum** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Digenuoceras latum** (Foerste, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Laphamoceras** Foerste , 1933 †
- --- **Laphamoceras scofieldi** (Foerste, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maelonoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- --- **Maelonoceras metellus** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maelonoceras praematurum** (Billings, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Miamoceras** Flower, 1946 †
- --- **Miamoceras longum** I.S. Barskov, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neumatoceras** Foerste, 1935 †
- --- **Neumatoceras borense** Kröger & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neumatoceras contractum** (Foerste & Savage, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neumatoceras medium** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neumatoceras parviborense** Kröger & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neumatoceras tumidum** (Schuchert, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neumatoceras turnidum** (Schuchert †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oncoceras** Hall, 1847 †
- --- **Oncoceras carletonense** Twenhofel, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oncoceras carveri** A.H. Clarke, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oncoceras constrictum** J.W. Hall † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oncoceras douglassi** A.H. Clarke, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oncoceras exiguum** Billings † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oncoceras lycum** J.W. Hall, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oncoceras major** M.A. Frey, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oncoceras pauper** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oncoceras pristinum** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Oncoceras washburni** (Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oocerina** Foerste, 1926 †
- **--- Oocerina abdita** (Barrande, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oocerina lentigradum** Barrande † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orthorizoceras** Kröger , 2008 †
- **--- Orthorizoceras desertum** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthorizoceras sinkovense** (I. Balashov, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paramiamoceras** Chen , 1987 †
- **--- Paramiamoceras breviventrum** Kröger & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Retizitteloceras** Kröger & al., 2011 †
- **--- Retizitteloceras rarum** Kröger & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Richardsonoceras** Foerste, 1932 †
- **--- Richardsonoceras fallax** (Billings, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Richardsonoceras gastroscopium** Kröger & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Richardsonoceras gerhardi** Kröger & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Richardsonoceras goldmanni** Kröger & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Richardsonoceras haelluddenense** Kröger & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Richardsonoceras haueri** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Richardsonoceras nikiforovae** Balaschov † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Richardsonoceras patulum** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Richardsonoceras sinuososeptatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Richardsonoceroides** Chen , 1987 †
- **--- Richardsonoceroides kingi** Kröger & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Richardsonoceroides oelandense** Kröger & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Richardsonoceroides rhytium** Kröger & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Richardsonoceroides schiefferdeckeri** (Dewitz, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rizoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Rizoceras intermedium** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rizoceras podolicum** Balaschov, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rizoceras quasirectum** Barrande † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zitteloceras** Foerste, 1910 †
- **--- Zitteloceras hallianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zitteloceras hitzi** Foerste, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zitteloceras praecedens** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Onoceras** Swartz & Prouty, 1923 †
- **--- Onoceras brevicurvatum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onoceras katoi** T. Kobayashi † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onoceras mckenzicum** Prouty, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ONCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: OONOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ooceras** Ruedemann, 1906 †
- **--- Ooceras lativentrum** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ooceras perkinsi** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ooceras seelyi** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oonoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Oonoceras acinaces** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oonoceras acinaces elongatum** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oonoceras constrictum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oonoceras humei** (Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Oonoceras plebeium** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oonoceras priscum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ONCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: POLYELASMOCERATIDAE Shimanskiy, 1956 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Brachydomoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 †
- **--- Brachydomoceras erectum** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Codoceras** Hyatt, 1900 †
- **--- Codoceras dubium** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Danaoceras** Foerste, 1926 †
- **--- Danaoceras danai** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Evlanoceras** Zhuravleva, 1962 †
- **--- Evlanoceras evlanense** (Nalivkin, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Evlanoceras kontkiewiczi** (Gurich, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hipparionoceras** Flower, 1945 †
- **--- Hipparionoceras expansum** Flower, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hipparionoceras ichnoides** Flower, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hipparionoceras iowaense** Flower, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hipparionoceras lairdi** Flower, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turoceras** Zhuravleva, 1959 †
- **--- Turoceras schnyrevae** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wadeoceras** Teichert, 1939 †
- **--- Wadeoceras australe** Teichert, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ONCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: POTERIOCERATIDAE Foord, 1888 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cyrtogomphus** Flower, 1938 †
- **--- Cyrtogomphus curvatus** (Flower, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lysagoroceras** Schönenberg, 1952 †
- **--- Lysagoroceras angustum** Schonenberg, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lysagoroceras erraticum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lysagoroceras kielcense** Dzik, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lysagoroceras lagoviense** (Gürich, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lysagoroceras subfusiforme** (Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mecynoceras** Foerste, 1926 †
- **--- Mecynoceras polonicum** (Gurich, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mecynoceras rex** (Pacht, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Poterioceras** M'Coy, 1844 †
- **--- Poterioceras apertum** J.J.F. Whiteaves † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Poterioceras apicale** Foord, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Poterioceras gracile** F. McCoy, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Poterioceras lagenale** Koninck † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xenoceras** Flower, 1952 †
- **--- Xenoceras oncoceroides** Flower † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ONCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: TRIMEROCERATIDAE Hyatt & Zittel, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Clathroceras** Foerste, 1926 †

- **--- Clathroceras sulcatum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eotrimeroceras** Foerste, 1928 †
- **--- Eotrimeroceras jupiterense** Foerste, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Inversoceras** Hedström, 1917 †
- **--- Inversoceras barrandei** Foerste, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inversoceras perversurn** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inversoceras perversurn falciforme** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jeppssonoceras** Stridsberg , 1985 †
- **--- Jeppssonoceras concentratum** Stridsberg, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pentameroceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Pentameroceras mirum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plemeroceras** Stridsberg , 1985 †
- **--- Plemeroceras cassis** Stridsberg, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trimeroceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Trimeroceras staurostomum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ONCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: TRIPLEUROCERATIDAE Foerste, 1926 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Tripleuroceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Tripleuroceras archiaci** (Barrande, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tripleuroceras triangulare** (d'Archiac & Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ONCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: VALCOUROCERATIDAE Flower, 1946 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Actinomorpha** Flower, 1943 †
- **--- Actinomorpha pupa** Flower, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Augustoceras** Flower, 1946 †
- **--- Augustoceras shideleri** Flower, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fayettoceras** Foerste, 1932 †
- **--- Fayettoceras beloitense** Foerste, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fayettoceras canyonense** Foerste, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fayettoceras thompsoni** (Miller, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kindleoceras** Foerste, 1924 †
- **--- Kindleoceras reversatum** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kindleoceras triangulare** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Manitoulinoceras** Foerste, 1924 †
- **--- Manitoulinoceras gyroforme** Flower, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Manitoulinoceras lysander** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Manitoulinoceras postumius** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Minganoceras** Foerste, 1938 †
- **--- Minganoceras subturbinatum** (Billings, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Staufferoceras** Foerste, 1932 †
- **--- Staufferoceras featherstonhaughi** (A.H. Clarke, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Valcouroceras** Flower, 1943 †
- **--- Valcouroceras bovinum** Flower, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valcouroceras cyclops** Flower, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valcouroceras elongatum** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valcouroceras holtedahli** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valcouroceras obesum** Flower, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Valcouroceras seelyi** (Ruedemann, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valcouroceras tenuiseptum** (Ruedemann, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ONCOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ONCOCERIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Almaloceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 †
- **--- Almaloceras abaeratum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Antonoceras** Shimanskiy, 1957 †
- **--- Antonoceras balaschovi** Shimanskiy, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Apioceras** Fahrenkohl, 1844 †
- **--- Apioceras inflatum** F.A. von Quenstedt † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Balashovia** Zhuravleva, 1974 †
- **--- Balashovia borea** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balashovia pristis** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balashovia salairica** (Balaschov, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balashovia siphoexcentrica** (I. Balashov, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balashovia velidagensis** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Corbuloceras** Horný, 1965 †
- **--- Corbuloceras corbulatum** (Barrande †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrtoceras** Clarke, 1897 †
- **--- Cyrtoceras alternans** (Tietze, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras billingsi** (Salter, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras bryozoon** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras camurum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras castor** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras circumflexum** Barrande † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras concors** Barrande † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras cyclostomum** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras ellipticum** Sobolew, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras elongatum** Gurich, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras equisetum** (Blake, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras esuriens** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras forte** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras hallianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras inflectens** Barrande † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras llandoveri** Blake † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras magnum** (Blake, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras minneapolis** A.H. Clarke, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras mirum** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras neleus** J.W. Hall † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras norwoodi** A.H. Clarke, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras obesum** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras pollux** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras pugio** (Barrande, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras reversum** (Blake, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras robertsii** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras scoticum** Blake † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras shumardi** A.H. Clarke, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras strangulatum** Barrande † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtoceras subornatum** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Cyrtoceras tardum** Barrande † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Doleroceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 †
- **--- Doleroceras insperatum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Doleroceras resimum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Edenoceras** Myagkova, 1967 †
- **--- Edenoceras hiliferum** Miagkova, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gyroceras** de Koninck, 1844 †
- **--- Gyroceras annulatum** Barrande † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyroceras fritschi** Barrande, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyroceras nudum** Barrande, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hiregiroceras** Miagkova, 1967 †
- **--- Hiregiroceras costulatum** Miagkova, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leonardoceras** Flower, 1968 †
- **--- Leonardoceras parvum** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neoceras** Myagkova, 1967 †
- **--- Neoceras pumilum** Miagkova, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oratoceras** Zhuravleva, 1964 †
- **--- Oratoceras sibiricum** P.A. Zhuravleva † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pachtoceras** Foerste, 1926 †
- **--- Pachtoceras abbreviatum** (Gurich, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachtoceras hyperboreum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachtoceras rotundum** Pacht † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sycoceras** Pictet, 1854 †
- **--- Sycoceras ficus** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Talattoceras** Myagkova, 1967 †
- **--- Talattoceras inflatum** Miagkova † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: TRIPTEROCERATIDAE Flower, 1941 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Allumettoceras** Foerste, 1926 †
- **--- Allumettoceras courtownense** J. Evans, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allumettoceras giganteum** Flower, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allumettoceras mjoesense** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allumettoceras oneratum** J. Evans, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allumettoceras tenerum** (Billings, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Richmondoceras** Frey , 1995 †
- **--- Richmondoceras brevicameratum** M.A. Frey, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tripteroceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Tripteroceras cariniferum** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tripteroceras problematicum** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - PLECTRONOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: BALKOCERATIDAE Flower, 1964 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Balkoceras** Flower, 1964 †
- **--- Balkoceras gracile** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Theskaloceras** Chen & Teichert, 1983
- **--- Theskaloceras benxiense** C. Chen & Teichert, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theskaloceras subrectum** C. Chen & Teichert, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - PLECTRONOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: PLECTRONOCERATIDAE Kobayashi, 1935 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eodiaphragmoceras** Chen & Qi, 1979 †
- **--- Eodiaphragmoceras sinense** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jiagouceras** Chen & Tsou, 1979 †
- **--- Jiagouceras cordatum** C. Chen & Tsou, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lunanoceras** Chen & Qi, 1979 †
- **--- Lunanoceras changshanense** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lunanoceras compressum** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lunanoceras densum** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lunanoceras longatum** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lunanoceras precordium** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Multicameroceras** Kobayashi, 1933 †
- **--- Multicameroceras zaozhuangense** (C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeoceras** Flower , 1954 †
- **--- Palaeoceras mutabile** Flower, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeoceras undulatum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraplectronoceras** Chen & Qi, 1979 †
- **--- Paraplectronoceras pyriforme** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plectronoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1933 †
- **--- Plectronoceras cambria** (Walcott, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plectronoceras exile** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plectronoceras huaibeiense** C. Chen, Tsou & Z. Qi, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plectronoceras liaotungense** T. Kobayashi, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinoeremoceras** Kobayashi, 1933 †
- **--- Sinoeremoceras anhuiense** Zou & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinoeremoceras foliosum** Zou & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinoeremoceras magnum** Jun-Yuan & Teichert, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinoeremoceras taiziheense** Jun-Yuan & Teichert, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wanwanoceras** Kobayashi, 1933 †
- **--- Wanwanoceras exiguum** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wanwanoceras lunanense** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wanwanoceras multiseptum** Zou & C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wanwanoceras peculiare** Jun-Yuan & Teichert, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - PSEUDORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE Flower & Caster, 1935 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arpaoceras** Zhuravleva, 1962 †
- **--- Arpaoceras raphaeli** P.A. Zhuravleva † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Buchanoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 †
- **--- Buchanoceras graviventrum** Teichert & Glenister † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dnestroceras** Zhuravleva, 1961 †
- **--- Dnestroceras podolicum** (Siemiradzki, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudocyrtoceras** Schindewolf, 1943 †
- **--- Pseudocyrtoceras acus** (Koninck, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Moorefieldoceras** Niko & Mapes, 2015 †
- **--- Moorefieldoceras yochelsoni** Niko & Mapes, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAYUTOCERATINAE - Genus: Dinocycloceras** Gordon , 1964 †
- **--- Dinocycloceras ballianum** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Dinocycloceras prolixum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAYUTOCERATINAE - Genus: Geidoloceras** Kröger , 2008 †
- **--- Geidoloceras ouaoufilalense** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAYUTOCERATINAE - Genus: Hebetorthoceras** Kröger & Mapes, 2005 †
- **--- Hebetorthoceras brokenarrowense** Kröger & Mapes, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hebetorthoceras indianum** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hebetorthoceras tricamerae** (Smith, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hebetorthoceras unicamera** (Smith, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAYUTOCERATINAE - Genus: Mitorthoceras** Gordon, 1960 †
- **--- Mitorthoceras crebriliratum** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitorthoceras girtyi** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitorthoceras perfilosum** W.J. Gordon, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitorthoceras yellvillense** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAYUTOCERATINAE - Genus: Mooreoceras** Miller & al., 1933 †
- **--- Mooreoceras australis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mooreoceras giganteum** Clifton, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mooreoceras kansasense** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mooreoceras regulare** J. Brown & al., 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mooreoceras sibumasuense** Niko & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mooreoceras wedingtonianum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mooreoceras zalazarensis** Sabattini & Riccardi, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAYUTOCERATINAE - Genus: Neocycloceras** Flower & Caster, 1935 †
- **--- Neocycloceras obliqueannulatum** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocycloceras obliquum** Flower & Caster, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocycloceras termierorum** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAYUTOCERATINAE - Genus: Probatoceras** Zhyravleva , 1978 †
- **--- Probatoceras crassum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAYUTOCERATINAE - Genus: Sibumasuoceras** Niko & Sone, 2015 †
- **--- Sibumasuoceras langkawiense** (Kobayashi, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDORTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Pseudorthoceras** Girty, 1912 †
- **--- Pseudorthoceras knoxense** (McChesney, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudorthoceras knoxsense** McChesney † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudorthoceras neumannae** Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudorthoceras pillae** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudorthoceras simense** Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudorthoceras stonense** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudorthoceras striolatum** (O. Meyer, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDORTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Simorthoceras** Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- **--- Simorthoceras gracile** Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDORTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Subdoloceras** Kröger , 2008 †
- **--- Subdoloceras atrouzense** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subdoloceras engeseri** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subdoloceras tafilaltense** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDORTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Subormoceras** Kröger , 2008 †
- **--- Subormoceras dobrovljanense** (Kiselev, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subormoceras erfoudense** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subormoceras rashkovense** (Kiselev, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subormoceras rissaniense** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Subormoceras skalaense** (Kiselev, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDORTHOCERATINAE - Genus: Uralorthoceras** Shimanskiy, 1951 †
- **--- Uralorthoceras tzvetaevae** Shimansky † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Uralorthoceras tzwetaevae** Shimanskiy, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uralorthoceras verneuili** (Moeller, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - PSEUDORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: SPYROCERATIDAE Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Adnatoceras** Flower, 1939 †
- **--- Adnatoceras alaskense** W.J. Gordon, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Atahococeras** Niko & al., 2000 †
- **--- Atahococeras timorense** Niko & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bitaunioceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1936 †
- **--- Bitaunioceras coahuilense** Miller, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bitaunioceras inordinatum** Shimanskiy, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bitaunioceras krotowi** Dewingthal, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bitaunioceras texanum** Miller & Youngquist, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bitaunioceras undulatum** Niko & Nishida, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bitaunioceras zonatum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cancellspyroceras** Kröger , 2008 †
- **--- Cancellspyroceras loricatum** (Barrande, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrtospyroceras** Flower, 1938 †
- **--- Cyrtospyroceras reinmanni** Flower, 1938, † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrtothoracoceras** Turner, 1964 †
- **--- Cyrtothoracoceras tuberculatum** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diagoceras** Flower, 1936 †
- **--- Diagoceras aptum** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dolorthoceras** Miller, 1931 †
- **--- Dolorthoceras caneyanum** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dolorthoceras incisum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dolorthoceras nakazawai** Niko & Nishida, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dolorthoceras siphocentralis** (Krotow, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dolorthoceras stiliforme** Shimanskiy, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dolorthoceras tenuifilosum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eridites** Zhuravleva, 1961 †
- **--- Eridites astrovae** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euloxoceras** Miller & al., 1933 †
- **--- Euloxoceras angustius** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euloxoceras buffalowallowense** Niko & Mapes, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euloxoceras greenei** Miller & al., 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euloxoceras greenei praecursor** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euloxoceras greeni** Dunbar & Condra, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lopingoceras** Shimanskiy, 1962 †
- **--- Lopingoceras acutanolatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopingoceras bicinctum** (H.W. Von Abich, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopingoceras guangdeense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopingoceras lopingense** (Stoyanow, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopingoceras orientale** (Fuegel, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopingoceras quangdeense** Shimanskiy 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudocycloceras** Barskov, 1959 †
- **--- Pseudocycloceras karanglense** I.S. Barskov, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocycloceras transiens** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Reticycloceras** Gordon, 1960 †

- --- **Reticycloceras croneisi** W.J. Gordon, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Reticycloceras girtyi** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Reticycloceras peytonense** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Reticycloceras sequoyahense** (Snider, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shikhanoceras** Shimanskiy, 1954 †
- --- **Shikhanoceras sphaerophorum** Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spyroceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- --- **Spyroceras alternestriatum** E. Strand, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spyroceras arcuoliratum** (J.W. Hall, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spyroceras bilineatum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spyroceras boreale** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spyroceras chambliense** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spyroceras clathratoannulatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spyroceras crotalum** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spyroceras cyrtopatronus** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spyroceras damesi** (A. Krause, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spyroceras ferum** (Billings, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spyroceras fukuijense** Niko, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spyroceras giganteum** Flower, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spyroceras karpinskyi** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spyroceras latepatronus** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spyroceras middlevillense** Foerste, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spyroceras olorus** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spyroceras patronus** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spyroceras perlaeve** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spyroceras senckenbergi** Teichert, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spyroceras textumarenaceum** (F.A. Roemer, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Suloceras** Manda , 2001 †
- --- **Suloceras longipulchrum** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Suloceras pulchrum** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - TARPHYCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: BARRANDEOCERATIDAE Foerste, 1925 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aserioceras** Stumbur , 1962 †
- --- **Aserioceras purtsensis** Stumbur, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vasalemmoceras** Stumbur, 1962 †
- --- **Vasalemmoceras tolerabile** Stumbur, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - TARPHYCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: DISCOCERATIDAE Dzik, 1984 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Discoceras** Barrande , 1867 †
- --- **Discoceras angulatum** (Saemann, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discoceras antiquissimum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discoceras antiquissimus** (F.A. Roemer, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discoceras arctuatum** (Lossen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discoceras arcuatum** (Lossen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discoceras bandonis** Remele, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discoceras costatum** Rasmussen & Surlyk, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discoceras depressum** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Discoceras fleischeri** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discoceras hyatti** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discoceras ievesense** Balaschov, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discoceras kazakhstanense** I.S. Barskov † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discoceras rarospira** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discoceras roemeri** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discoceras saemanni** A. Hyatt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discoceras siljanense** Kröger & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discoceras tubulatum** A. Hyatt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discoceras vasegaardense** Rasmussen & Surlyk, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discoceras vesenbergense** Balaschov, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - TARPHYCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ESTONIOCERATIDAE Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aethoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 †
- **--- Aethoceras caurus** Teichert & Glenister † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Alaskoceras** Miller & Kummel, 1945 †
- **--- Alaskoceras alaskensis** Miller & Kummel 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaskoceras sewardense** (Flower †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aphetoceras** Hyatt, 1894 †
- **--- Aphetoceras americanum** A. Hyatt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphetoceras attenuatum** A. Hyatt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphetoceras boreale** A. Hyatt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphetoceras delectans** Teichert & Glenister † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphetoceras evolutum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphetoceras farnsworthi** (Billings, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphetoceras oderi** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphetoceras ruedemanni** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphetoceras subcostulatum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clytoceras** Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Flower, 1942 †
- **--- Clytoceras capax** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Estonioceras** Noetling, 1883 †
- **--- Estonioceras imperfectum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Estonioceras lamellosum** (W.v. Hisinger †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Estonioceras proteus** Holm † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pycnoceras** Hyatt, 1894 †
- **--- Pycnoceras apertum** A. Hyatt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pycnoceras calciferiforme** A. Hyatt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pycnoceras clausum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pycnoceras rotundatum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shumardoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Shumardoceras complanatum** (Shumard, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shumardoceras fragile** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shumardoceras taneyense** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tragoceras** Remelé, 1890 †
- **--- Tragoceras decheni** (Remele, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tragoceras falcatum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tragoceras subcostatum** (Angelin †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - TARPHYCERIDA [Order]

------ Family: **OPHIDIOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1894 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ophioceras** Barrande, 1865 †
- **--- Ophioceras rudens** Barrande † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophioceras simplex** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophioceras wilmingtonense** Foerste † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - TARPHYCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: **TARPHYCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1894 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bentoceras** Stumbur, 1962 †
- **--- Bentoceras proteus** (Holm, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bentoceras rubeli** Stumbur, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Campbelloceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Campbelloceras brevicameratum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Campbelloceras clochense** R.L. Collins † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Campbelloceras hyatti** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Campbelloceras mcgerriglei** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Campbelloceras rotundum** (A. Hyatt, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Campbelloceras tuelli** Miller & Cullison † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Campbelloceras virginianium** (A. Hyatt †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Campbelloceras virginianus** (A. Hyatt, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Centrotarphyceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Centrotarphyceras apheusi** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Centrotarphyceras bidgei** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Centrotarphyceras imperator** (Billings, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Centrotarphyceras macdonaldi** (A. Hyatt, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Centrotarphyceras powersi** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Centrotarphyceras seelei** (R.P. Whitfield †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Centrotarphyceras seelyi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Centrotarphyceras subundosum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Centrotarphyceras yellvillense** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cycloplectoceras** Ulrich & al., 1942 †
- **--- Cycloplectoceras funatum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cycloplectoceras miseri** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eurystomites** Schröder, 1891 †
- **--- Eurystomites accelerans** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eurystomites amplectens** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eurystomites avensis** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eurystomites bolarensis** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eurystomites ferox** (Billings, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eurystomites kelloggi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Moreauoceras** Cullison, 1944 †
- **--- Moreauoceras milleri** Cullison † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pilotoceras** Cullison, 1944 †
- **--- Pilotoceras brunei** Cullison † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pionoceras** Ulrich & al., 1942 †
- **--- Pionoceras pomponium** (Billing, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pionoceras smithvillense** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pionoceras swartzi** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pionoceras vokesi** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Rectanguloceras** Stumbur , 1962 †
- **--- Rectanguloceras vasalemmense** (Balaschov, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Seelyoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Seelyoceras raei** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sweetoceras** Stumbur , 1962 †
- **--- Sweetoceras boreale** (Sweet, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sweetoceras boreale amplicameratum** (Sweet, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tarphyceras** Hyatt, 1894 †
- **--- Tarphyceras apollo** (Billings, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tarphyceras aucoini** A. Hyatt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tarphyceras chadwickense** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tarphyceras champlainense** (Schröder, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tarphyceras clarkei** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tarphyceras excentricum** Balaschov † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tarphyceras extensum** A. Hyatt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tarphyceras morkokense** Balaschov † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tarphyceras multicameratum** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tarphyceras palinurus** (Billings, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tarphyceras perkinsi** R.P. Whitfield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tarphyceras prematurum** A. Hyatt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - TARPHYCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: TROCHOLITIDAE Chapman, 1857 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arkoceras** Ulrich & al., 1942 †
- **--- Arkoceras exiguum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Curtoceras** Ulrich & al., 1942 †
- **--- Curtoceras billingsi** (Foerste, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Curtoceras eatoni** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Curtoceras internastriatum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Curtoceras kerstovense** Balaschov, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Curtoceras minganense** (Foerste, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Curtoceras teres** K.E.I. von Eichwald † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glyphiteuthis** Reuss , 1855 †
- **--- Glyphiteuthis rhinophora** A. Fuchs & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hardmanoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 †
- **--- Hardmanoceras lobatum** Teichert & Glenister † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jasperoceras** Ulrich & al., 1942 †
- **--- Jasperoceras costatum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Litoceras** Hyatt , 1883 †
- **--- Litoceras adamsi** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Litoceras calciferum** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Litoceras versutum** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Litoceras whiteavesi** A. Hyatt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeonautilus** Remele , 1881 †
- **--- Palaeonautilus nakholmensis** (Kjerulf, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plectolites** Flower, 1968 †
- **--- Plectolites incipiens** (Barrande, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schroederoceras** Hyatt, 1894 †
- **--- Schroederoceras angulatum** (Saemann, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schroederoceras arcuatum** (Lossen †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Schroederoceras bandonis** Remelé † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schroederoceras hyatti** E. Strand † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schroederoceras rarospira** (K.E.I. von Eichwald †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trocholites** Conrad, 1838 †
- **--- Trocholites ammonius** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trocholites contractus** Schroeder, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trocholites depressus** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trocholites faberi** Foerste, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trocholites fugax** Babin & Gutiérrez-Marco, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trocholites gracilis** Flower, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trocholites hospes** Remele, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trocholites macrostoma** R. Schröder, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trocholites orbis** Schroeder, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trocholites ruedemanni** Flower, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trocholitoceras** Hyatt, 1894 †
- **--- Trocholitoceras bevani** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trocholitoceras juvenicostatum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trocholitoceras latum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trocholitoceras philipsburgense** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trocholitoceras walcotti** A. Hyatt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wichitoceras** Ulrich & al., 1942 †
- **--- Wichitoceras chadwickense** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wichitoceras compressum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wichitoceras crassum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wichitoceras decipiens** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wichitoceras naylorense** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crenuloceras** Flower, 1968
- **--- Crenuloceras giganteum** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass] - TARPHYCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: TARPHYCERIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Craftonoceras** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen †
- **--- Craftonoceras graftonense** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kinaschukoceras** Nelson, 1963 †
- **--- Kinaschukoceras churchillense** R.N. Nelson † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Magdoceras** Turek, 1976 †
- **--- Magdoceras signatulum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paradiscoceras** Barskov, 1972 †
- **--- Paradiscoceras orientale** I.S. Barskov † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Weberoceras** Barskov, 1972 †
- **--- Weberoceras mariannae** I.S. Barskov † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Beekmanoceras** Ulrich & Foerste 1935
- **--- Beekmanoceras priscum** (Ruedemann †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - DISSIDOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: BRACHYCYCLOCERATIDAE Furnish & al., 1964 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Brachycycloceras** Miller & al., 1933 †
- **--- Brachycycloceras cyclophorum** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachycycloceras normale** Miller & al., 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Brachycycloceras rustaqense** Niko & al., 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachycycloceras subquadratum** Shimansky † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachycycloceras washingtonense** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - DISSIDOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: DISSIDOCERATIDAE Zhuravleva, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dissidoceras** Zhuravleva, 1964 †
- **--- Dissidoceras undosum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - DISSIDOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: OFFLEYOCERATIDAE Flower, 1962 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Offleyoceras** Foerste, 1928 †
- **--- Offleyoceras arcticum** Foord † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - DISSIDOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: PARAPHRAGMITIDAE Flower, 1950 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Calocyrtoceras** Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Calocyrtoceras cognatum** (Barrande, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gaspocyrtoceras** Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Gaspocyrtoceras clarksoni** Holland, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lyecoceras** Mutvei, 1957 †
- **--- Lyecoceras columnare** (Marklin, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraphragmites** Flower, 1943 †
- **--- Paraphragmites ascoceroides** Flower, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrtocycloceras** Foerste, 1936
- **--- Cyrtocycloceras urbanum** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - DISSIDOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: POLYMERIDAE Evans, 2005 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Polymeres** Murchison , 1839 †
- **--- Polymeres demetarum** Murchison, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - DISSIDOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: RANGEROCERATIDAE Evans, 2005 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anrangeroceras** Kröger & Landing, 2009 †
- **--- Anrangeroceras laswelli** (Hook & Flower, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anrangeroceras repens** (Billings, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anrangeroceras rhabdiferum** (Hook & Flower, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anrangeroceras whitehallense** Kröger & Landing, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyclorangeroceras** Evans , 2005 †
- **--- Cyclorangeroceras blakei** J. Evans, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rangeroceras** Hook & Flower, 1977 †
- **--- Rangeroceras hintzei** Hook & Flower, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - DISSIDOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: SACTORTHOCERATIDAE Flower, 1946 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Braulioceras** Kröger & al., 2007 †
- **--- Braulioceras sanjuanense** Kröger & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cartersoceras** Flower, 1964 †
- **--- Cartersoceras noveboracense** (Flower, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cartersoceras shideleri** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Centroonoceras** Kobayashi, 1934 †
- **--- Centroonoceras tokunagai** (T. Kobayashi, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glenisteroceras** Flower, 1957 †
- **--- Glenisteroceras obscurum** Flower & Teichert, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Murrayoceras** Foerste, 1926 †
- **--- Murrayoceras murrayi** (Billings, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Murrayoceras primum** Flower, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sactorthoceras** Kobayashi, 1934 †
- **--- Sactorthoceras banestanensis** Dastanpour & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sactorthoceras makkolense** (T. Kobayashi, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sigmocycloceras** Kobayashi, 1934 †
- **--- Sigmocycloceras kogenense** (T. Kobayashi, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wolungoceras** Kobayashi, 1931 †
- **--- Wolungoceras minor** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - DISSIDOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: TROEDSSONELLIDAE Kobayashi, 1935 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Buttsoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1933 †
- **--- Buttsoceras adamsi** (Butts, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buttsoceras atticus** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buttsoceras novemexicanum** Flower, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buttsoceras odenvillense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buttsoceras vandiverense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buttsoceras williamsi** Flower, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Moridunoceras** Evans , 2005 †
- **--- Moridunoceras castelli** J. Evans, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tajaroceras** Hook & Flower, 1976 †
- **--- Tajaroceras wardae** Hook & Flower, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thoraloceras** Kröger & Evans, 2011 †
- **--- Thoraloceras bactritoides** Kröger & J. Evans, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Troedssonella** Kobayashi, 1935 †
- **--- Troedssonella endoceroides** (Troedsson, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ARIONOCERATIDAE Dzik, 1984 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Adiagoceras** Kröger , 2008 †
- **--- Adiagoceras subnotatum** (Barrande, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adiagoceras taouzense** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arionoceras** Barskov, 1966 †
- **--- Arionoceras arion** (Barrande †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arionoceras canonicum** (Meneghini, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arionoceras capillosum** (Barrande, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arionoceras fluminese** (Meneghini, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arionoceras kennethdebaetsi** M.A. Frey & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Arionoceras submoniliforme** (Meneghini, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arionoceras valens** (Barrande, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Arionoceras (Joldagiroceras)** Myagkova, 1967 †
- **--- Joldagiroceras gyratum** Miagkowa, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parakionoceras** Foerste, 1928 †
- **--- Parakionoceras originale** (Barrande, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parakionoceras striatopunctatum** (Barrande, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Psilorthoceras** Ristedt 1968
- **--- Psilorthoceras chaubetae** Ristedt, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: BALTOCERATIDAE Kobayashi, 1935 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Amsleroceras** Hook & Flower, 1977 †
- **--- Amsleroceras gracile** Hook & Flower, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Annbactroceras** Kröger & Evans, 2011 †
- **--- Annbactroceras felinense** Kröger & J. Evans, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Annbactroceras martyi** (Thoral, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bactroceras** Holm, 1898 †
- **--- Bactroceras angustisiphonatum** (Rüdiger, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bactroceras avus** Holm, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bactroceras boliviensis** Aubrechtová, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bactroceras mourguesi** Thoral, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bactroceras sandbergeri** (Barrande, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Castelloceras** Evans , 2005 †
- **--- Castelloceras arennigense** J. Evans, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cochlioceras** Eichwald, 1860 †
- **--- Cochlioceras avus** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cochlioceras burchardi** Dewitz, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cochlioceras minor** Flower 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cochlioceras roemeri** Dzik, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cochlioceras striatum** Flower 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cycloceras** M'Coy, 1844 †
- **--- Cycloceras cyclophorum** F. McCoy, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cycloceras hsiangtanense** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cycloceras laevigatum** F. McCoy, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cycloceras multiannulatum** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cycloceras peitoutzense** A.W. Grabau † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyptendoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †
- **--- Cyptendoceras floridaense** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyptendoceras kirki** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyptendoceras rhythmicum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyptendoceras richardsoni** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyptendoceras ruedemanni** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrtobaltoceras** Flower, 1964 †
- **--- Cyrtobaltoceras gracile** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Endorioceras** Flower, 1964 †
- **--- Endorioceras rarum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eosomichelinoceras** Chen, 1974 †
- **--- Eosomichelinoceras baldisii** Kröger & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eosomichelinoceras huananense** C. Chen, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hedstroemoceras** Foerste, 1930 †
- **--- Hedstroemoceras haelluddense** Foerste, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metabaltoceras** Flower, 1964 †
- **--- Metabaltoceras fusiforme** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metabaltoceras minutum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Microbaltoceras** Flower, 1964 †
- **--- Microbaltoceras minore** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhabdiferoceras** Flower, 1964 †
- **--- Rhabdiferoceras annuliferum** Flower, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhabdiferoceras planiseptatum** Hook & Flower, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Semiannuloceras** Evans , 2005 †
- **--- Semiannuloceras abbeyense** J. Evans, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Veneficoceras** Hook & Flower, 1977 †
- **--- Veneficoceras susanae** Hook & Flower, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: CHOANOCERATIDAE Miller, 1932 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Choanoceras** Lindström, 1890 †
- **--- Choanoceras imitans** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Choanoceras mutabile** Lindstrom, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: CLINOCERATIDAE Flower, 1946 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Clinoceras** Mascke, 1876 †
- **--- Clinoceras dens** Mascke, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clinoceras masckei** Dewitz, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clinoceras muensteri** (Wedekind, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clinoceras mumiaeforme** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Whiteavesites** Foerste, 1929 †
- **--- Whiteavesites winnipegense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Whitfieldoceras** Foerste, 1932 †
- **--- Whitfieldoceras gracile** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Whitfieldoceras lenticontractum** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: DAWSONOCERATIDAE Flower, 1962 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anaspyroceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 †
- **--- Anaspyroceras cylindricum** (Foerste, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anaspyroceras pseudocalamiteum** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anaspyroceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dawsonoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Dawsonoceras annulatum** (Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dawsonoceras barrandei** Horný, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dawsonoceras fenestratum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dawsonoceras fimbriatum** (de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dawsonoceras gregarium** Kröger & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dawsonoceras hyatti** Foerste, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dawsonoceras stumburi** Kröger, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dawsonocerina** Horny, 1956 †
- **--- Dawsonocerina caelebs** (Barrande, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dawsonocerina omega** (Barrande, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeodawsonocerina** Kröger & Isakar, 2006 †
- **--- Palaeodawsonocerina nicolletoides** Kröger, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeodawsonocerina saxbyense** (Stumbur, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeodawsonocerina senckenbergi** (Teichert, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ENGORTHOCERATIDAE Flower, 1962 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Engorthoceras** Flower, 1962 †
- **--- Engorthoceras winchelli** (Flower, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ERIDITIDAE Chen in Chen & al, 1981 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Nathorstoceras** Kröger , 2013 †
- **--- Nathorstoceras adnatum** Kröger, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nathorstoceras bacotense** (I. Balashov, 1975 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nathorstoceras kallholnense** Kröger, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ESKIMOCERATIDAE Shimizu & Obata, 1936 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eskimoceras** Troedsson, 1936 †
- **--- Eskimoceras boreale** (Troedsson, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: GEISONOCERATIDAE Zhuravleva, 1959 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Angeisonoceras** Kröger , 2008 †
- **--- Angeisonoceras consocium** (Barrande, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angeisonoceras davidsoni** (Barrande, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angeisonoceras festians** (Barrande, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angeisonoceras imminutum** (Barrande, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angeisonoceras inchoatum** (Barrande, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angeisonoceras libens** (Barrande, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angeisonoceras limatum** (Barrande, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angeisonoceras reteornatum** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angeisonoceras squamatulum** (Barrande, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Columenoceras** Barskov, 1960 †
- **--- Columenoceras agassizi** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columenoceras columen** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columenoceras degener** (Barrande, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columenoceras duponti** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columenoceras intermixtum** (Barrande, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Geisonoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Geisonoceras heintzi** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Geisonoceras kureikense** Miagkova † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Geisonoceras maclareni** (Murchison, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Geisonoceras rivale** (Barrande †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Geisonoceras shumardi** (Billings, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Geisonoceras socium** (Barrande, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Geisonoceras wegelini** Teichert, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Harrisoceras** Flower, 1939 †
- **--- Harrisoceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jonesoceras** Barskov, 1960 †
- **--- Jonesoceras jonesi** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ordogeisonoceras** Frey , 1995 †
- **--- Ordogeisonoceras amplicameratum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ordogeisonoceras foerstei** (E. Strand, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleurorthoceras** Flower, 1962 †
- **--- Pleurorthoceras clarksvillense** (Foerste, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurorthoceras osmundsbergense** Kröger, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurorthoceras selkirkense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protokionoceras** Grabau & Shimer, 1910 †
- **--- Protokionoceras strandi** Troedsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Temperoceras** Barskov, 1960 †
- **--- Temperoceras aequinudum** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Temperoceras ludense** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Temperoceras ludense granulatum** Straw † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Temperoceras migrans** (Barrande, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Temperoceras nudum** (Barrande, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ugooloceras** Evans , 1996 †
- **--- Ugooloceras oblatum** J. Evans, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Virgoceras** Flower, 1939 †
- **--- Virgoceras cancellatum** Flower, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Virgoceras politum** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nilssonoceras** Kroeger, 2004
- **--- Nilssonoceras nilssoni** (Boll, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: GREENLANDOCERATIDAE Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Greenlandoceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 †
- **--- Greenlandoceras lineatum** (Troedsson, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: KIONOCERATIDAE Hyatt, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Kionoceras** Hyatt, 1884 †
- **--- Kionoceras arcticum** Balaschov, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kionoceras coralliforme** (F. McCoy, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kionoceras decorahense** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kionoceras doricum** (Barrande, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kionoceras erraticum** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kionoceras gesneri** (Martin, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kionoceras infrequens** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kionoceras laqueatum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kionoceras magnisulcatum** (Billings, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kionoceras polyplicatum** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Kionoceras serenum** Shimanskiy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kionoceras valcourense** Flower, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kionoceras virgatum** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leurocycloceras** Foerste, 1928 †
- **--- Leurocycloceras etheridgii** (C.H. Blake, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leurocycloceras raymondi** Foerste, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leurocycloceras superplenum** Collins † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Polygrammoceras** Foerste, 1927 †
- **--- Polygrammoceras bullatum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1839) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polygrammoceras chicottense** Foerste, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ringoceras** Strand , 1934 †
- **--- Ringoceras praecurvum** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thoracoceras** Fischer de Waldheim, 1844 †
- **--- Thoracoceras vestitum** † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: LAMELLORTHOCERATIDAE Teichert, 1961 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arthrophyllum** Beyrich, 1850 †
- **--- Arthrophyllum crassus** (F.A. Roemer, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arthrophyllum kahlebergense** (Dahmer, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arthrophyllum vermiculare** Termier & Termier, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: LITUITIDAE Philips, 1848 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ancistroceras** Remele, 1881 †
- **--- Ancistroceras torelli** (Remele, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancistroceras undulatum** (Boll, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Angelinoceras** Hyatt, 1894 †
- **--- Angelinoceras latus** (Angelin, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bodoceras** Frye, 1982 †
- **--- Bodoceras torticoni** Frye, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyclolituites** Remelé, 1886 †
- **--- Cyclolituites americanus** A. Hyatt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclolituites applanatus** (Remele, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclolituites kjerulfi** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclolituites lynceus** Holm † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclolituites lynnensis** (Kjerulf, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Holmiceras** Hyatt, 1894 †
- **--- Holmiceras bennetti** Flower † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holmiceras coreanicum** (T. Kobayashi, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holmiceras kjaerulfi** (Brogger, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holmiceras kjerulfi** (Brogger, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holmiceras praecurrens** (Holm, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lituites** Bertrand, 1763 †
- **--- Lituites hageni** Remele, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lituites imperfectum** Wahlenberg, 1821 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lituites lituus** P.D. Montfort, 1808 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lituites marshi** J.W. Hall, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lituites perfectus** Wahlenberg, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Lituites tornquisti** Holm † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trilacinoceras** Sweet, 1958 †
- **--- Trilacinoceras discors** (Holm, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trilacinoceras norvegicum** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: MICHELINOCERATIDAE Flower, 1945 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arkonoceras** Flower, 1945 †
- **--- Arkonoceras arkonense** Flower, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Balticoceras** Teichert, 1940 †
- **--- Balticoceras discors** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eotripteroceras** Flower, 1943 †
- **--- Eotripteroceras minutum** Flower, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Imbricatoceras** Holland, 1992 †
- **--- Imbricatoceras ascendens** (C.H. Blake, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Imbricatoceras subundulatum** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mericoceras** Zhuravleva, 1978 †
- **--- Mericoceras sericatum** (Barrande, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mericoceras simois** (Barrande, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Michelinoceras** Foerste, 1932 †
- **--- Michelinoceras avelinii** (Salter, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Michelinoceras campanile** (Mojsisovics, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Michelinoceras currens** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Michelinoceras floridaense** Hook & Flower, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Michelinoceras grande** (Meneghini †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Michelinoceras guadalupense** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Michelinoceras melleni** Hook & Flower, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Michelinoceras michelini** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Michelinoceras palatum** Shimanskiy, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Michelinoceras primum** Flower, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Michelinoceras richardsi** Flower, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Michelinoceras vandiverense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Michelinoceras wapanuckense** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paratrematoceras** Schastlivtseva, 1981 †
- **--- Paratrematoceras ornatum** Schastlivtseva, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paratrematoceras shevyrevi** Schastlivtseva, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinoceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 †
- **--- Sinoceras chinense** Foord † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinoceras riphaeum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wardoceras** Hook & Flower, 1977 †
- **--- Wardoceras orygoforme** Hook & Flower, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: MYSTERIOCERATIDAE Sweet, 1964 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Mysterioceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1953 †
- **--- Mysterioceras australe** Teichert, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mysterioceras shengi** K.Y. Lai, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]

------ Family: **NARTHECOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1958 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Narthecoceras** Hyatt , 1895 †
- **--- Narthecoceras dunni** M.A. Frey, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: **ORTHOCERATIDAE** M'Coy, 1844 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Chebbioceras** Klug & al., 2008 †
- **--- Chebbioceras erfoudense** Klug & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Copiceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 †
- **--- Copiceras erectum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ctenoceras** Noetling, 1884 †
- **--- Ctenoceras schmidti** Noetling, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Infundibuloceras** Klug & al., 2008 †
- **--- Infundibuloceras brevimira** Klug & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Infundibuloceras komiense** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Infundibuloceras longicameratum** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Infundibuloceras mira** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Infundibuloceras mohamadi** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kopaninoceras** Kiselev , 1969 †
- **--- Kopaninoceras dorsatoides** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kopaninoceras jucundum** (Barrande, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kopaninoceras thyrsus** (Barrande, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Merocycloceras** Ristedt , 1968 †
- **--- Merocycloceras declivis** Ristedt, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ogygoceras** Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay, 1944 †
- **--- Ogygoceras gracile** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orthoceras** Breynius, 1832 †
- **--- Orthoceras aciculare** J. Brown, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras agassizi** Barrande, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras anellus** T.A. Conrad, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras angustum** Holzapfel, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras annulata** (Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras araneosum** Barrande, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras baculiforme** Salter † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras barrandei** Salter † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras barumense** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras bifoveatum** Noetling, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras bilineatum** J.W. Hall † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras bisignatum** Barrande, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras blakei** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras burgense** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras calamus** de Koninck † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras champernowni** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras cuvieri** Barrande, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras decipiens** Barrande, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras decrescens** de Koninck, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras docens** Barrande, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras dominans** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras elegantulum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Orthoceras etheridgei** Blake † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras eutrichum** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras evanescens** Barrande, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras exoticum** Barrande, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras expansum** C.H. Blake, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras fluctuatum** Salter † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras fluminense** (Meneghini, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras ganimedes** Barrande, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras geinitzi** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras gradatum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras grindrodi** Blake, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras hulli** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras hungaricum** Blake † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras kawasakii** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras lambi** J.J.F. Whiteaves † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras latissimum** Portlock † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras lentum** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras lepton** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras lesueuri** A.H. Clarke, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras luhai** Stumbur, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras modestum** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras nakamurai** T. Kobayashi, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras nicolleti** A.H. Clarke † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras niissoni** Boll, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras novator** Barrande, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras oehlerti** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras orientale** Fliegel, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras oryx** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras oweni** Ulrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras pendens** Blake † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras perroti** A.H. Clarke † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras pertinens** Blake † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras planoconvexum** J.W. Hall † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras planodorsatum** R.P. Whitfield † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras primaevum** (Forbes) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras progressum** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras pulchrum** Barrande, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras punjabiense** L. Waagen, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras pusgillense** Foord † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras rachidium** de Koninck, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras regularis** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras robertsii** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras scabridum** Angelin, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras sericatum** Barrande, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras shastense** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras siculum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras spissiseptum** Dwight, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras stokesi** Barrande, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras striatulum** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras subimbricatum** Portlock † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthoceras submoniliforme** Meneghini, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Orthoceras subtriangulare** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras tenui** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras undulocinctum** Blake † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras vagum** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras vesiculosum** de Koninck, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras vicarii** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras vicarii eductum** Whidborne † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthoceras waageni** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orthocycloceras** Barskov, 1972 †
- **--- Orthocycloceras alayense** I.S. Barskov, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthocycloceras tafilaltense** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oxfordoceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 †
- **--- Oxfordoceras atticus** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oxfordoceras billingsi** Ulrich & al., 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palorthoceras** Kröger & al., 2007 †
- **--- Palorthoceras buttsi** (Flower, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palorthoceras kayseri** Kröger & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pojetoceras** Frey , 1995 †
- **--- Pojetoceras floweri** M.A. Frey, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudospyroceras** Kröger , 2008 †
- **--- Pseudospyroceras reticulum** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Striatocycloceras** Kröger & Isakar, 2006 †
- **--- Striatocycloceras foerstei** (Teichert, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Striatocycloceras isbergi** Kröger, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Striatocycloceras obliquum** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Striatocycloceras romingeri** (Foerste, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Striatocycloceras undulostriatum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Theoceras** Kröger , 2008 †
- **--- Theoceras filondouzense** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tibichoanoceras** Kröger , 2008 †
- **--- Tibichoanoceras abditum** (I. Balashov & Kiselev, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tibichoanoceras riphaeum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tibichoanoceras tibichoanum** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trematoceras** Eichwald, 1851 †
- **--- Trematoceras austriacum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trematoceras celticum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trematoceras dubium** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trematoceras elegans** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trematoceras lateseptatum** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trematoceras pulchellum** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trematoceras salinarium** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trematoceras sandlingense** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trematoceras styriacum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trematoceras subcampanile** Kiparisova, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trematoceras triadicum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tenuitheoceras** Frey & al., 2014 †
- **--- Tenuitheoceras secretum** M.A. Frey & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: PROTEOCERATIDAE Flower, 1962 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cyrtactinoceras** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Cyrtactinoceras mitsuishii** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtactinoceras rebelle** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ephippiorthoceras** Foerste, 1924 †
- **--- Ephippiorthoceras frognoeyense** E. Strand, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ephippiorthoceras frognoyense** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ephippiorthoceras plicatuloides** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gangshanoceras** Zou, 1988 †
- **--- Gangshanoceras densum** Zou, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gangshanoceras guichinense** Ying, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gangshanoceras jurongense** Zou, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gangshanoceras villicumense** Kröger & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gangshanoceras wennanense** Ying, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gorbyoceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 †
- **--- Gorbyoceras alternestriatum** (E. Strand, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gorbyoceras clathroannulatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gorbyoceras gorbyi** (Miller, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gorbyoceras gracile** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gorbyoceras hammelli** (Foerste, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gorbyoceras tetreauense** Wilson, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gorbyoceras textumaraneum** (F.A. Roemer, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Isorthoceras** Flower, 1962 †
- **--- Isorthoceras albersi** (Miller & M.J. Faber, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isorthoceras angelini** Kröger, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isorthoceras curvilineatum** Kröger, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isorthoceras dalecarlense** Kröger & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isorthoceras elongatocinctum** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isorthoceras heroyense** (E. Strand, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isorthoceras junceum** (I. Balashov, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isorthoceras rogersensis** (Foerste, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isorthoceras sociale** (J.W. Hall, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isorthoceras suave** (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isorthoceras subcostatum** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Isorthoceras wahlenbergi** Niko, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mesnaquaceras** Flower, 1955 †
- **--- Mesnaquaceras curviseptatum** Flower, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Monomuchites** Wilson, 1961 †
- **--- Monomuchites annularis** M.A. Frey, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monomuchites costalis** Wilson, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monomuchites obliquum** M.A. Frey, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orthonybyoceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 †
- **--- Orthonybyoceras dyeri** (Miller, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeocycloceras** Balashov, 1968 †
- **--- Palaeocycloceras eichwaldi** I. Balashov, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proteoceras** Flower, 1955 †
- **--- Proteoceras moniliforme** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proteoceras perkinsi** (Ruedemann, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proteoceras pulchrum** Flower, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proteoceras tyronensis** (Foerste, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stereospyroceras** Flower, 1955 †
- **--- Stereospyroceras champlainense** Flower, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Stereospyroceras clintoni** (Miller, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tofangoceras** Kobayashi, 1927 †
- **--- Tofangoceras irregulare** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tofangoceras pauciannulatum** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Transorthoceras** Kröger & al., 2011 †
- **--- Transorthoceras osmundsbergense** Kröger & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Treptoceras** Flower, 1942 †
- **--- Treptoceras cincinnatiensis** (Miller, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Treptoceras duseri** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Treptoceras fosteri** (Miller, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Treptoceras transversum** (Miller, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Treptoceras yokoyamai** (Kobayashi, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: SICHUANOCERATIDAE Zhuravleva, 1978 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Sichuanoceras** Chang , 1962 †
- **--- Sichuanoceras quizhouense** C.K. Chang, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sichuanoceras zizense** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: SINOCERATIDAE Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Rhynchorthoceras** Remelé, 1882 †
- **--- Rhynchorthoceras angelini** (Boll, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhynchorthoceras beyrichi** Remele, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhynchorthoceras conicum** (Hisinger, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhynchorthoceras densum** Z. Qi, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhynchorthoceras helgoeyense** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhynchorthoceras minor** Kröger & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhynchorthoceras subcurvatum** Z. Qi, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhynchorthoceras zaddachi** (Maske in Remele, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tyrioceras** Strand, 1933 †
- **--- Tyrioceras kjaerulfi** E. Strand, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tyrioceras warburgae** Frye, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE Ristedt, 1968 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Akrosphaerorthoceras** Ristedt , 1968 †
- **--- Akrosphaerorthoceras gregalis** Ristedt, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemicosmorthoceras** Ristedt, 1968 †
- **--- Hemicosmorthoceras aichae** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemicosmorthoceras dimidiatum** (Sowerby in Murchinson, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemicosmorthoceras laterculum** Ristedt, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemicosmorthoceras semiannulatum** (Barrande, , 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemicosmorthoceras semimbricatum** Gnoli, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemicosmorthoceras species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parasphaerorthoceras** Ristedt, 1968 †
- **--- Parasphaerorthoceras accuratum** Ristedt, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plagiostomoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 †

- **--- Plagiostomoceras acerbum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiostomoceras adumbratum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiostomoceras angustum** (Holzapfel, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiostomoceras bifrons** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiostomoceras cardiolae** (Gurich, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiostomoceras culter** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiostomoceras devingtalae** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiostomoceras fragile** Kroeger, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiostomoceras gruenwaldti** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiostomoceras hassichebbiense** Klug, Kroeger & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiostomoceras kuzmini** P.A. Zhuravleva, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiostomoceras lategruenwaldti** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiostomoceras placidum** (Barrande, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiostomoceras pleurotomum** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiostomoceras reticulatum** Kröger, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiostomoceras vinogradovi** P.A. Zhuravleva, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sphaerorthoceras** Ristedt , 1968 †
- **--- Sphaerorthoceras beatum** Ristedt, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tienoceras** Zhao, 1954 †
- **--- Tienoceras lenticulare** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: SPHOOCERATIDAE Flower, 1962 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Sphooceras** Flower, 1962 †
- **--- Sphooceras disjunctum** (Barrande, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphooceras truncatum** (Barrande, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: STEREOPLASMOCERATIDAE Kobayashi, 1934 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Stereoplasmoceras** Grabau, 1922 †
- **--- Stereoplasmoceras cylindricum** T. Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stereoplasmoceras longicameratum** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stereoplasmoceras machiakouense** A.W. Grabau † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stereoplasmoceras pseudoseptum** A.W. Grabau † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stereoplasmoceras subcentrale** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stereoplasmoceras submarginale** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stereoplasmoceras teicherti** T. Kobayashi, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stereoplasmoceras tofangoense** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stereoplasmocerina** Kobayashi , 1936 †
- **--- Stereoplasmocerina approximata** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stereoplasmocerina lineata** Sweet, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - ORTHOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: ORTHOCERIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acrosphaerorthoceras** Ristedt, 1968 †
- **--- Acrosphaerorthoceras gregale** Ristedt, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cryptocycloceras** Lai & Xu in Xu & Lai, 1987 †
- **--- Cryptocycloceras bestia** (Shimansky, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Geisonocerina** Foerste, 1935 †
- **--- Geisonocerina dargazense** Ghavidel-Syooki & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Haruspex** Shimanskii, 1968 †
- **--- Haruspex latisiphonatus** Shimansky, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jangziceras** Lai, 1964 †
- **--- Jangziceras sichuanense** K.Y. Lai, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Loxoceras** M'Coy, 1844 †
- **--- Loxoceras moniliforme** J.W. Hall † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxoceras yokoyamai** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Murchisoniceras** Babin, 1966 †
- **--- Murchisoniceras calamoides** (Barrande, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Murchisoniceras murchisonI** (Barrande, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Murchisoniceras obsolescens** (Barrande, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Murchisoniceras taeniale** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protobactrites** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 †
- **--- Protobactrites delicatulum** Troedsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protobactrites styloideum** (Barrande, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhabdites** Zhuravleva, 1978 †
- **--- Rhabdites comprendus** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Slemmestadoceras** Kröger, 2008 †
- **--- Slemmestadoceras attavus** (W.C. Brøgger, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tunguskoceras** Zhuravleva, 1957 †
- **--- Tunguskoceras tunguskense** Balaschov † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vericeras** Kolebaba, 1977 †
- **--- Vericeras ambigena** (Barrande, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass] - PALLIOCERIDA [Order]
------ Family: BOGOSLOVSKYIDAE Zhuravleva, 2006 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bogoslovskya** Zhuravleva, 1978 †
- **--- Bogoslovskya ajensis** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bogoslovskya akiyoshiensis** Niko, Nishida & Kyuma, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bogoslovskya guizhouensis** Niko, Nishida & Kyuma, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bogoslovskya media** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bogoslovskya miharanoroensis** Niko & T. Ozawa, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bogoslovskya mira** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bogoslovskya nuntia** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bogoslovskya omiensis** Niko, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bogoslovskya perspicua** P.A. Zhuravleva, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: MESOTEUTHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BELOTEUTHIDAE Naef, 1921 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Beloteuthis** Munster, 1843 †
- **--- Beloteuthis leckenbyi** Blake † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beloteuthis libanotica** A. Naef, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beloteuthis subcostata** Münster, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Geoteuthis** Munster, 1843 †
- **--- Geoteuthis speciosa** Münster, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: MESOTEUTHOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **KELAENIDAE** Naef, 1921 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Niobrarateuthis** Miller, 1957 †
- **--- Niobrarateuthis bonneri** Miller, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Niobrarateuthis walkeri** J. Green, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tusoteuthis** Logan, 1898 †
- **--- Tusoteuthis longa** Logan, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: MESOTEUTHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **PALAEOLOLIGINIDAE** Naef, 1922 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Enchoteuthis** Miller & Walker, 1968 †
- **--- Enchoteuthis melanae** Miller & Walker, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kansasteuthis** Miller & Walker, 1968 †
- **--- Kansasteuthis lindneri** Miller & Walker, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeololigo** Naef, 1921 †
- **--- Palaeololigo albersdoerferi** T. Engeser & Keupp, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeololigo oblonga** (Wagner, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Marekites** Kostak, 2002 †
- **--- Marekites nebrodensis** A. Fuchs & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marekites vinarensis** (Fritsch, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rachiteuthis** Jattiot & al., 2015 †
- **--- Rachiteuthis acutali** Jattiot & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rachiteuthis donovani** (A. Fuchs, 2006 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: MESOTEUTHOIDEA [Superfami
------ Family: **DELTOCERATIDAE** Ulrich & al., 1942 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Deltoceras** Hyatt, 1894 †
- **--- Deltoceras capax** Ulrich & al., 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deltoceras planum** A. Hyatt, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deltoceras subsectum** Buckman, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deltoceras vaningeni** Ruedemann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CEPHALOPODA - Taxon Tree: MESOTEUTHOIDEA [Superf
------ Family: **CEPHALOPODA (unassigned)** (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Botellusoceras** Kröger & Mutvei, 2005 †
- **--- Botellusoceras torpense** Kröger & Mutvei, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Conchorhynchus** de Blainville, 1827 †
- **--- Conchorhynchus avirostris** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conchorhynchus limburgicus** Tuuk, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Doridiscus** Casey, 1961 †
- **--- Doridiscus rotulus** T.L. Casey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kailiceras** Chen & Liu, 1974 †
- **--- Kailiceras endogastrum** C. Chen & H.X. Liu, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kailiceras heshuiense** C. Chen, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kailiceras subcentraticum** C. Chen & H.X. Liu, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kailiceras subglomerosum** C. Chen, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhyncolites** Biguet, 1819 †
- **--- Rhyncolites marcellae** Tuuk, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order] - BELLEROPHONTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: BELLEROPHONTIDAE McCoy, 1852 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aglaoglypta** Knight, 1942 †
- **--- Aglaoglypta hicksii** (Whidborne, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aglaoglypta koeneni** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aglaoglypta labyrinthodes** (Whidborne, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aglaoglypta maera** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aglaoglypta nactoides** (A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aglaoglypta tuberculatus** (A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aglaoglypta veeversi** A.G. Cook, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bellerophon** de Montfort, 1808 †
- **--- Bellerophon affinis** L. Waagen, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon alutaceus** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon anthracophilus** Frech, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon baccatus** Reed, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon barquensis** Winchell, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon barrandei** Oehlert, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon bicarenus** Léveillé, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon bidorsata** d'Eichwald, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon blainvillei** de Ferrusac & d'Orbigny, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon blairi** Miller & Gurley, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon blanfordianus** L. Waagen, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon carinatus** de Sowerby in Murchison, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon chapmani** Blodgett, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon chesterensis** Weller, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon clarki** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon clausus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon complanatus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon compressus** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon contortus** d'Eichwald, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon corriei** de Ferrusac & d'Orbigny, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon costatus** Sowerby, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon crassoides** Reed, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon crassus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon cresswelli** R. Etheridge jr., 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon creswelli** R. Etheridge jr., 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon cristatus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon cylindricus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon cymbularia** de Sowerby in Murchison, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon daubenyi** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon deflectus** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon demaneti** Weir, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon denckmanni** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon depauperatus** R.M. Branson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon eminens** de Koninck, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon equivicalus** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon excavatus** de Koninck, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon formani** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon fraternus** Billings, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon gibsoni** White, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon goslariensis** F.A. Roemer, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon graphicus** Moore, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon havliceki** Horný, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon helena** J.W. Hall, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon heterocanaliculus** Pan & Yu, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon hilli** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon hiulcus** Sowerby, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon huashibanensis** Xi, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon huecoensis** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon hyalina** J.W. Hall, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon imperforatus** Whidborne, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon impressus** L. Waagen, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon incertus** Loczy, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon incomptus** Gurley, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon insculptus** de Koninck, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon interstrialis** F. McCoy, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon irregularis** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon isfarensis** Licharev & Netschajev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon jeffersonensis** Weller, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon kingorum** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon kyndalynensis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon labryrinthoides** Whidborne, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon lamellosus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon laticallis** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon latisulcatus** Weir, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon latofasciatus** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon ledburiensis** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon lenticularis** Moberg & Grönwall, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon lineatus** Dechen, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon livengoodensis** Blodgett, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellerophon lohestoe** de Koninck, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Bellerophon macromphalus** A. Römer, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon macrostoma** A. Römer, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon majusculus** Walcott, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon mansfieldianus** Girty, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon maximus** Weir, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon miser** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon monensis** Weir, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon mongoliensis** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon murchisoni** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon nactus** J.W. Hall, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon needlensis** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon nevadensis** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon newberryi** F.B. Meek, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon orientalis** de Koninck, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon oteroensis** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon panneus** White, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon parvicristus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon patersoni** J.W. Hall, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon pelops** J.W. Hall, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon pennatus** R. Etheridge jr., 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon permianus** Netchaev, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon pisum** A.C. Chapman, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon pitkinensis** Snider, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon planoconvexus** Mansuy, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon planodorsatum** Hoare, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon politus** L. Waagen, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon propinquus** F.B. Meek, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon pygmaeus** d'Eichwald, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon qinglongensis** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon randerstonensis** Weir, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon recticostatus** Portlock, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon regularis** L. Waagen 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon roemeri** Fliegel, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon ruthveni** Reed, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon scaber** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon scheii** Tolmachoff, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon scissile** T.A. Conrad, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon sedaliensis** Miller & Gurley, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon shelbiensis** A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon singularis** Moore, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon solitarius** Billings, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon solvensis** Hicks, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon spergensis** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon squamatus** L. Waagen, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon stevensianus** McChesney, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon strictocanaliculus** Pan, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon stummi** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon subcostatus** Fliegel, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon subglobatus** Sedgwick & F. McCoy, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon subglobulus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon sublaevis** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon sverdrupi** Tolmachoff, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon swainsensis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon tenuifascia** Sowerby, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon tenuilineata** Gurley, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon tenureticulatum** Xi, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon triangularis** L. Waagen, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon ulrichi** Weller, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon vasulites** P.D. Montfort, 1808 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon vigilii** Stache, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon vinculatus** White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon welshi** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon wewokanus** Girty, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon whittleseyi** Winchell, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon wrighti** Weir, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon yabei** Murata, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerophon yochelsoni** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Bellerophon (Bucaniella)** Cowper Reed, 1904 †
- --- **Bucaniella quadrisulcata** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Bellerophon (Sorobanobaca)** Nishida, 1969 †
- --- **Sorobanobaca matsumotoi** Nishida, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Beyrichidiscus** Linsley & Peel, 1983 †
- --- **Beyrichidiscus fecundatus** E.G. Linsley & Peel, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bubovicus** Horný, 1962 †
- --- **Bubovicus tarda** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bucanopsis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- --- **Bucanopsis calamitoides** Yin, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanopsis carinifera** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanopsis comata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanopsis diabloensis** Wahlman, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanopsis forbesi** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanopsis gemma** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanopsis imbricatus** (Weir) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanopsis interlineatus** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Bucanopsis latevittatus** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanopsis lirata** H.S. Ladd, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanopsis nicoli** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanopsis qinglongensis** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanopsis striata** Ulrich & Scofield 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanopsis tenuis** Weir, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanopsis trisinuata** (Öpik, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanopsis volgulica** (A. Chernyshev, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coelocyclus** Perner, 1903 †
- --- **Coelocyclus groenlandicus** C.M. Poulsen, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocyclus hadroni** Tassell, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocyclus novaeki** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocyclus novaki** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocyclus ornatus** Northrop, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocyclus rarissimus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocyclus telescopus** (Frech, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocyclus tschernyschevi** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cymbularia** Koken, 1896 †
- --- **Cymbularia aequalis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia alata** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia angusta** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia bullata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia carinata** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia compressa** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia cultrijugata** (F.A. Roemer, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia decipens** (Reed, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia decorata** Rĥa, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia drummuckensis** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia galeata** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia impressa** Rĥa, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia janica** Horný, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia klouceki** Horný, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia lenticularis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia merita** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia nuciformis** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia nummulina** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia pygmaea** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia roemeri** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia sculpta** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia stricta** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia turnbulli** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbularia woodlandensis** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dicellonema** Yu & Wang, 1975 †
- --- **Dicellonema abrekensis** A. Kaim, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicellonema dicellonemata** Yu & Wang, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicellonema granaticarinata** (Wang, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicellonema panxianensis** Yu, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Joleaudella** Patte, 1929 †
- --- **Joleaudella argo** (Billings, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Joleaudella catilloides** (W.J. Raymond, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Joleaudella karki** Öpik, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Joleaudella mansuyi** Patte, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Joleaudella perstriatus** (Foerste, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Joleaudella rotula** (A.H. Clarke, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Joleaudella sigmoidalis** Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Joleaudella sphenonotus** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Joleaudella transiens** (Reed, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Joleaudella yimgantauensis** (Yü, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Khumerspira** Murata, 1974 †
- --- **Khumerspira ishii** Murata, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Khumerspira thailandensis** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kodymites** Horný, 1962 †
- --- **Kodymites nestor** Horný, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kodymites vulcanus** Horný, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Liljevallospira** Knight, 1945 †
- --- **Liljevallospira elegantulus** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liljevallospira tubulosa** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pharkidonotus** Girty, 1912 †
- --- **Pharkidonotus acutocarinatus** Yin, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharkidonotus altitropis** Kulas & Batten, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharkidonotus breyeri** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharkidonotus harrodi** (Gurley, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharkidonotus khairliensis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharkidonotus khaonoiensis** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharkidonotus labioreflexus** Sturgeon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharkidonotus megalius** B.S. Kues, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharkidonotus percarinatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pharkidonotus westi** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praematuratropis** Rollins & al., 1971 †
- --- **Praematuratropis ovatus** Rollins & al., 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prosoptychus** Perner, 1903 †
- --- **Prosoptychus globulus** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prosoptychus plenus** (Billings, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Prosoptychus projectus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prosoptychus rotunda** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prosoptychus sibiricus** Vostokova, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prosoptychus sphaera** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prosoptychus wenlockensis** (Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptychobellerophon** Delpey, 1941 †
- --- **Ptychobellerophon gubleri** Delpey, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptychosphaera** Perner, 1903 †
- --- **Ptychosphaera amplifalcata** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychosphaera carinata** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychosphaera carinata reedi** (Pitcher, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychosphaera constricta** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychosphaera convolutus** (de Koninck, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychosphaera obesa** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychosphaera ouralicus** (Murchison & al., 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychosphaera thalia** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Semilukispira** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 †
- --- **Semilukispira petinensis** (Nalivkin, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sphaerocyclus** Perner, 1903 †
- --- **Sphaerocyclus altemontanus** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocyclus angustomphalus** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocyclus bohemicus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocyclus exquisitus** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocyclus heros** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocyclus hintzei** (Frech, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocyclus iners** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocyclus morganianus** (Hartt & Rathbun, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocyclus tuber** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocyclus whidbornei** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sphenosphaera** Knight, 1945 †
- --- **Sphenosphaera bilineatus** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenosphaera burginensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenosphaera capax** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenosphaera centervillensis** (Foerste, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenosphaera consimilis** (Savage, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenosphaera eiseni** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenosphaera fiscellostriata** (Foerste, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenosphaera kepinensis** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenosphaera laurentinus** (Twenhofel, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenosphaera mohri** (Miller, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenosphaera nana** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenosphaera opertus** (Foerste, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenosphaera platystoma** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenosphaera recurvus** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenosphaera rogersensis** (Foerste, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenosphaera similis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenosphaera subangularis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenosphaera subpatula** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphenosphaera troosti** (A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Teutonophon** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 †
- --- **Teutonophon konincki** (Weir, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teutonophon sinensis** (Pan & Cook, 2003 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teutonophon tangentialis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teutonophon umbilicatus** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Waagenella** de Koninck, 1883 †
- --- **Waagenella asiaticus** (F.A. Roemer, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Waagenella claxtonensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Waagenella dumonti** (A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Waagenella jonesianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Waagenella lineatus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Waagenella meeki** de Koninck, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Waagenella menardensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Waagenella microstriata** P.A. Maxwell, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Waagenella munsteri** (A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Waagenella munsteri plicatus** (Ryckholt, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Waagenella plummeri** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Waagenella rectistriatus** Weir, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Waagenella rownhamensis** Weir, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Waagenella savii** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Waagenella sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Waagenella vespertinus** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Waagenella yuani** Yin, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yochelsonellisa** Waterhouse & Chen, 2006 †
- --- **Yochelsonellisa eximia** (E.L. Yochelson, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Freboldia** Nützel & Schneider, 2016 †
- --- **Freboldia fluitans** A. Nützel & D.H. Schneider, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order] - BELLEROPHONTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: BUCANELLIDAE Koken, 1925 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bucanella** Meek, 1871 †

- --- **Bucanella conradi** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanella crispata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanella homalotropis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanella jugata** F.B. Meek 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanella nana** F.B. Meek, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanella obtusangula** F.B. Meek 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanella revaliensis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanella rudicostata** F.B. Meek 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanella tripla** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanella undata** F.B. Meek 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crenistriella** Knight, 1945 †
- --- **Crenistriella armoricana** Blodgett & al., 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenistriella crenistria** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenistriella rotalinea** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ornatosinuitina** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 †
- --- **Ornatosinuitina reyesi** (Fischer, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinuitella** Yochelson, 1962 †
- --- **Sinuitella norvegica** (W.C. Brøgger, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order] - BELLEROPHONTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BUCANIIDAE Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bucania** Hall, 1847 †
- --- **Bucania aotii** (Kobayashi, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania batchtownensis** Bradley, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania bellapuncta** J.W. Hall, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania champlainensis** R.P. Whitfield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania cornu** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania crassa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania czekanowskii** A. Schmidt, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania dorsoplana** Knod, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania draboviensis** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania elliptica** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania ellisensis** Twenhofel, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania erratica** Frisk & Ebbestad, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania exigus** Foerste, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania gracillima** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania groenlandica** Peel, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania halli** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania lyelli** J.W. Hall 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania minganensis** Twenhofel, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania minnesotensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania mudanensis** Kobayashi, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania oelandica** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania peracuta** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania pilula** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania playfairi** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania pojetai** Wahlman, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania radiata** d"Eichwald, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania reticulata** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania robusta** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania rugatina** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania rumpfi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania simulatrix** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania squamosus** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania stephnae** Peel, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania stigmosa** J.W. Hall, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania subangulata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania sublata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania sulcatina** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania tsuibonensis** (Kobayashi, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania ungava** Wilson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucania witryana** de Koninck, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bucanopsina** Horný, 1997 †
- --- **Bucanopsina calypso** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Grandostoma** Horný, 1962 †
- --- **Grandostoma bohemica** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grandostoma caudatum** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grandostoma etheridgei** (Reed, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grandostoma grande** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grandostoma taconicum** Marek, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kokenospira** Bassler, 1915 †
- --- **Kokenospira costalis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenospira credibilis** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenospira esthona** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenospira euphemoides** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenospira girvanensis** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenospira glabrata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenospira guizhouensis** Xi, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenospira inflata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenospira insularis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenospira lateralis** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Kokenospira latidorsata** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenospira lingualis** (Salter & Aveline, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenospira maccullochi** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenospira mullochensis** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenospira nicholsoni** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenospira retifera** Öpik, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenospira secunda** (Reed, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenospira subdecussata** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenospira undata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenospira virginiana** Butts, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Loxobucania** Knight, 1942 †
- --- **Loxobucania emmonsi** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxobucania evoluta** (Reed, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxobucania frankfortensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxobucania gravida** (Reed, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxobucania katoi** (T. Kobayashi, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxobucania lindsleyi** (Safford, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxobucania nashvillensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxobucania singularis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Megalomphala** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- --- **Megalomphala carinata** Ebbestad, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megalomphala contorta** (d"Eichwald, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megalomphala crassa** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megalomphala crassiuscula** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megalomphala cycloides** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megalomphala dawesi** Peel, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megalomphala gotlandica** Peel, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megalomphala latissima** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megalomphala marjorae** Peel, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megalomphala pinguis** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megalomphala planorbiformis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megalomphala salpinx** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megalomphala septentrionale** C.M. Poulsen, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megalomphala taenia** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megalomphala wilfredi** Peel, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Offleya** Poulsen, 1974 †
- --- **Offleya inexpectata** C.M. Poulsen, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Patellostium** Waagen, 1880 †
- --- **Patellostium branneri** Weller, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patellostium britannicum** Amler & Heidelberger, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patellostium ourayensis** (Gurley, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patellostium revolvens** Williams & M. Breger, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phragmolites** Conrad, 1838 †
- --- **Phragmolites bellulus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites cambrensis** D.E. Harper, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites cellulosus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites compressus** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites desideratus** Billings, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites dyeri** (J.W. Hall, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites elegans** (Miller, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites excavatus** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites fimbriatus** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites girvanensis** (Reed, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites huoliensis** Endo, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites hyperboreus** Troedsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites imbricatus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites lindstroemi** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites multinotatus** Bradley, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites obliquus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites pannosus** Billings, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites phaecus** Öpik, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites sladensis** (Reed, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites slawsoni** Hussey, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites suarezi** Fischer, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmolites triangularis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Salpingostoma** Roemer, 1876 †
- --- **Salpingostoma attavum** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma billingsi** Wilson, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma boreale** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma buelli** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma canadensis** (Billings, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma carnatum** Ebbestad, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma carrolense** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma compressum** (d"Eichwald, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma cristatum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma depressum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma dilatatum** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma elevatum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma expansa** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma imbricatum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma infundibulum** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma inornatum** Northrop, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma involutum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma kentuckyense** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Salpingostoma kokeni** Teichert, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma latum** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma locator** (d"Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma macera** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma macrostomoides** Spriestersbach, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma martinssoni** Peel, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma megalostoma** (d"Eichwald, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma multirugatum** (Reed, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma orientalis** Twenhofel, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma richmondensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma sculptilis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma shallochense** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma subtilistriatus** Spriestersbach, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma terrilli** A.W. Grabau, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma verrucosum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salpingostoma zaddachi** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Undulabucania** Wahlman, 1992 †
- --- **Undulabucania gorbyi** (Miller, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Undulabucania punctifrons** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Undulabucania punctifrons primaeva** (Bradley, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TREMANOTINAE - Genus: Boiotremus** Horný, 1962 †
- --- **Boiotremus beraunensis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boiotremus caelatus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boiotremus distans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boiotremus fortis** (Frech, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boiotremus fortis alpina** (Spitz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boiotremus incipiens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boiotremus insignis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boiotremus kosovensis** Horný, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boiotremus longitudinalis** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TREMANOTINAE - Genus: Goniotremus** Horný, 1992 †
- --- **Goniotremus insectus** (Frech, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniotremus involutus** (Frech, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniotremus polygonus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TREMANOTINAE - Genus: Tremanotus** Hall, 1868 †
- --- **Tremanotus angustata** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tremanotus aymestriensis** (Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tremanotus chicagoensis** (McChesney, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tremanotus civis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tremanotus compressus** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tremanotus crassolare** (McChesney, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tremanotus cyclocostatus** Talent & Philip, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tremanotus deficiens** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tremanotus dilatatus** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tremanotus inopinata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tremanotus minutus** Northrop, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tremanotus nautiloidea** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tremanotus parvus** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tremanotus pervoluta** (McChesney, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tremanotus planorbis** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tremanotus portlocki** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tremanotus pritchardi** Cresswell, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tremanotus profundus** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tremanotus trigonostoma** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tremanotus tuboides** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order] - BELLEROPHONTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: EUPHEMITIDAE Knight, 1956 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Euphemites** Warthin, Jr., 1930 †
- --- **Euphemites aequisulcatus** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites apertus** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites baroghilensis** (Reed, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites barumensis** (Whidborne, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites batteni** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites blaneyanus** (McChesney, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites callosus** Weller, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites carbonarius** (Cox, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites chesterensis** Jeffery & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites chubutensis** Sabattini, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites circumcostatus** J.E. Walter, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites compressus** Elias, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites crenulatus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites devoniana** Radabaugh, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites dorbignii** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites dorbignyi** (Portlock †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites enodis** Sturgeon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites exquisitus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites filosus** (de Koninck, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites fremontensis** Kulas & Batten, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites galericulatus** (Winchell, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites globosus** Xi, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Euphemites graffhami** Moore, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites hermosus** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites hindi** Weir, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites imperator** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites incarinatus** Easton, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites indicus** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites inspeciosus** (White, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites invitabilis** (de Koninck, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites jacksoni** Weir, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites kingi** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites koninckі** Weir, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites labrosa** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites laevis** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites latapertus** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites latirimalus** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites lenticularis** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites lentiformis** (Weller, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites luxuriosus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites minutus** P.A. Maxwell, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites minutus** Xi, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites multiliratus** Sturgeon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites nautiloides** (Winchell, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites nevadensis** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites nodocarinatus** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites obsoleta** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites orbignyanus** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites pustula** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites randolphensis** (Weller, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites rariliratus** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites regulatus** Moore, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites richardsoni** Schindel & E.L. Yochelson, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites romanovskyi** Licharev & Netschajev, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites sacajawensis** R.M. Branson, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites sparciliratus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites stamineus** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites subglobosus** Hyde, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites tongxinensis** H. Guo, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites urei** (Fleming, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites urei ardenensis** Weir, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites vittatus** (McChesney, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites whirligigi** Jeffery & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites wongi** Yin, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemites wynnensis** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euphemitopsis** Yochelson, 1960 †
- --- **Euphemitopsis kitakamiensis** Murata, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemitopsis multinodosa** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemitopsis paucinodosus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euphemitopsis subpapillosa** (White, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paleuphemites** Horný, 1962 †
- --- **Paleuphemites petrboki** Horný, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paleuphemites quebecensis** (A.H. Clarke, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prokopites** Frýda, 1999 †
- --- **Prokopites chlupaci** (Horný, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prokopites holynensis** Frýda, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stachella** Waagen, 1880 †
- --- **Stachella bicarinata** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stachella bifrons** L. Waagen, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stachella crucilirata** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stachella inflata** Yin, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stachella micra** Yu, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stachella semiaurita** L. Waagen, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Warthia** Waagen, 1880 †
- --- **Warthia americana** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia angustior** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia borealis** (Spath, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia brevisinuata** L. Waagen, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia brevizonata** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia carinata** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia catarinensis** Rocha-Campos, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia crassus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia fissus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia hisakatsui** Murata, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia huayingshanensis** Yu & Xi, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia imtatschanensis** A.M. Popov, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia intermedia** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia kingi** Moore, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia lata** L. Waagen, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia micromphala** (Morris, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia perspecta** E.M. Fletcher, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia polita** L. Waagen, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia saundersi** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia stricta** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia vaceki** (Bittner, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia waageni** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Warthia welleri** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warthia zakharovi** A. Kaim, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order] - BELLEROPHONTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: KNIGHTITIDAE Knight, 1956 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anapetopsis** Peel, 1975 †
- --- **Anapetopsis fasciatus** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anapetopsis fastigiatus** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anapetopsis lalajae** Peel, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anapetopsis maclearni** Peel, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Blodgettinotus** Frýda , 1999 †
- --- **Blodgettinotus ornatus** Frýda, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cymatospira** Knight, 1942 †
- --- **Cymatospira alternodosa** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatospira montfortiana** (Norwood & Pratten, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatospira montfortiana discordis** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatospira welleri** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Knightites** Moore, 1941 †
- --- **Knightites bransoni** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knightites maximus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knightites medius** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knightites multicornutus** Moore, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Patellilabia** Knight, 1945 †
- --- **Patellilabia alticarinata** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patellilabia aplanata** Gromczakiewicz-Lomnicka, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patellilabia britannica** Peel, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patellilabia chesterensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patellilabia heshanensis** (Pan, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patellilabia junior** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patellilabia laevigata** (Girty, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patellilabia rhombadella** Jeffery & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patellilabia scriptiferus** (White, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patellilabia sulcata** Jeffery & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patellilabia tentoriolum** Knight, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Retispira** Knight, 1945 †
- --- **Retispira albapinensis** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira angustifasciata** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira asiatica** (Wirth, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira bellireticulata** Knight, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira bilabiatus** (White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira bimorpha** H. Guo, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira bittneri** (Newell & Kummel, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira carinatus** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira chenmazijingensis** H. Guo, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira chernyshevi** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira christinae** A.G. Cook & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira cincta** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira clarkei** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira culleni** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira decussatus** (Fleming, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira deflectus** (Weller, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira devonica** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira elegans** (A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira elevata** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira emerii** (R. Etheridge jr., 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira espinasa** B.S. Kues, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira exilis** (de Koninck, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira fascireticulatus** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira fragilis** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira guizhouensis** (Pan, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira hibernicus** (Weir, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira hohenlimburgensis** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira integra** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira irwinensis** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira kattaensis** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira keyniana** (de Koninck, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira leda** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira lyelli** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira makatikhae** (Jakowlew, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira marcouianus** (H.B. Geinitz, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira matanensis** Pan & Yu, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira meekiana** (Shumard & Swallow, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira modesta** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira monronensis** (Weller, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira mowensis** Peel, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira multicancellata** Yu, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira multilirata** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira multiscalpta** (A. Thomas, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira ningxiaensis** H. Guo, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira nodocostata** (Gurley, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira nodulifera** Hoare, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Retispira nolani** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira ordinata** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira ornatissima** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira ornatus** (Weller, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira otsego** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira patagoniensis** Pinilla & Sabattini, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira perelegans** (White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira puchenpraensis** C.O. Waterhouse & C. Chen, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira qingshuiheensis** H. Guo, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira qingshuihensis** H. Guo, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira repertus** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira reticulata** Elias, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira reticulatus** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira retifera** Talent, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira schwelmensis** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira sinensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira solignaci** Termier & Termier, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira striata** (Fleming, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira strictocanalicula** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira strictura** Yu, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira subtilistriata** (Yin, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira sullivani** Blodgett, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira tasselli** Frýda, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira temnonema** Batten, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira tenuilineata** (Gurley, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira tenuilirata** Chronic, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira texana** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira textiliformis** (Gurley, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira textilis** (Miller, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira triangularis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira tumidus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira undata** (R. Etheridge jr., 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira undulata** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira warthi** (L. Waagen, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira waverliensis** Hyde, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retispira yochelsoni** Jeffery & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order] - BELLEROPHONTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLECTONOTIDAE Boucot & Yochelson, 1966 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Atlantophon** Horný , 1997 †
- --- **Atlantophon maider** Horný, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Boucotonotus** Frýda & Manda, 1997 †
- --- **Boucotonotus mareki** (Horný, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boucotonotus snajdri** (Horný, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plectonotus** Clarke , 1899 †
- --- **Plectonotus derbyi** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plectonotus dereimsi** (Knod, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plectonotus hapsideus** A.H. Clarke, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plectonotus laticarinata** Knod, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plectonotus quadrilobatus** (Reed, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plectonotus raricostatus** Radabaugh, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plectonotus rectangularis** Knod, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plectonotus reissi** A.H. Clarke, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plectonotus salteri** A.H. Clarke, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Plectonotus (Plectonotoides)** Peel, 1974 †
- --- **Plectonotoides boucoti** Peel, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plectonotoides cherylae** Peel, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plectonotoides gaspensis** (A.H. Clarke, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plectonotoides trilobatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptomatis** Clarke , 1899 †
- --- **Ptomatis africanoides** (Reed, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptomatis moreirai** A.H. Clarke, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptomatis patulus** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptomatis proteiforme** Hyde, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptomatis rudis** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tetranota** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- --- **Tetranota bidorsata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota bidorsata minor** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota carrickensis** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota carrickensis craigensis** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota carrickensis etheridgei** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota charon** (Billings, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota conspicua** (d'Eichwald, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota craigensis** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota decurrens** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota divergens** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota hippopus** (Salter, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota jugata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota lineata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota macra** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota obsoleta** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Tetranota rudicostata** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota rugosa** (E. Emmons, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota scanica** Ebbestad & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota sexcarinata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota silurica** (d'Eichwald, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota umbilicata** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tetranota wisconsinensis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tritonophon** Öpik , 1953 †
- --- **Tritonophon bohemica** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritonophon carina** (Beushausen, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritonophon kivitalonae** Peel, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritonophon peeli** Horný, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritonophon subtrilobatus** (Troedsson, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritonophon trilobatus** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritonophon trimetra** (Öpik, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order] - BELLEROPHONTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PTEROTHECIDAE P. Fischer, 1883 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aspidotheca** Dahmer, 1936 †
- --- **Aspidotheca fuchsi** (Teichert, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aspidotheca schrieli** Dahmer, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aspidotheca tripleura** (A. Fuchs, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Carinaropsis** Hall, 1847 †
- --- **Carinaropsis carinata** J.W. Hall, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinaropsis cunulae** J.W. Hall, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinaropsis cymbula** J.W. Hall, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinaropsis explanata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinaropsis gracilis** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinaropsis maccoyi** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinaropsis minima** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinaropsis roemericans** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyclotheca** Teichert, 1935 †
- --- **Cyclotheca bohemica** (Barrande, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gyrospira** Boucot, 1956 †
- --- **Gyrospira tourteloti** Boucot, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Merriamella** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 †
- --- **Merriamella kahtanenesis** (Titova, 1991 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Merriamella rateginensis** Titova, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Merriamites** Blodgett & Johnson, 1995 †
- --- **Merriamites eurekae** (Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pedasiola** Spriesterbach, 1919 †
- --- **Pedasiola rhenana** Spriesterbach, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phragmosphaera** Knight, 1945 †
- --- **Phragmosphaera chautauquae** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmosphaera diopetes** (A.H. Clarke, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmosphaera expansa** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmosphaera globata** (Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmosphaera incisa** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmosphaera ithagenia** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmosphaera lyra** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmosphaera natator** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmosphaera nitela** (A.H. Clarke, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmosphaera ponceti** Blodgett & al., 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmosphaera triliratus** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phragmosphaera victoriae** (A.C. Chapman, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pterotheca** Salter, 1853 †
- --- **Pterotheca anatiformis** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca angusta** W.J. Raymond, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca anticostiana** Twenhofel, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca attenuata** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca avirostris** Huxley & Etheridge, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca clochensis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca consorbina** Barrande, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca drummuckensis** Reed, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca estona** Teichert, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca expansa** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca girvanensis** Reed, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca harviei** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca hispanica** J.O.R. Ebbestad & Gutiérrez-Marco † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca lata** Teichert, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca macroderma** (d'Eichwald, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca maxima** Teichert, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca mullochensis** Reed, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca multidecorata** Reed, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca pentagona** Foerste, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca saffordi** J.W. Hall, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca simplex** Reed, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca transversa** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca triangularis** Bradley, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotheca trimerelloides** P.S. Clarkson & al., 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Pterotheca undulata** J.W. Hall, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order] - BELLEROPHONTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SINUITIDAE Dall, 1913 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Branzovodiscus** Frýda, 1999 †
- **--- Branzovodiscus bajae** Frýda, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrtodiscus** Perner, 1903 †
- **--- Cyrtodiscus evolvens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodiscus nitidus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodiscus procer** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtodiscus simaki** Horný, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hispanosinuites** Fryda & Gutierrez-Marco, 1996 †
- **--- Hispanosinuites peeli** Fryda & Gutiérrez-Marco, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Modestospira** Yochelson, 1964 †
- **--- Modestospira kochiriensis** (Kobayashi, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Modestospira lamellosa** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Modestospira llanvirnensis** (Hicks, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Modestospira perturbatus** (Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Modestospira poulseni** E.L. Yochelson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Modestospira squamosa** (Yü, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Selesinuites** Horný, 1997 †
- **--- Selesinuites perneri** Horný, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinosinuites** Yü, 1961 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sinuites** Koken, 1896 †
- **--- Sinuites ammonoides** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites anceps** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites angulatus** (d'Eichwald, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites angustus** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites bilobatus** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites cancellatus** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites cordateformis** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites corpulentus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites crypticus** Reed, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites destombesi** Horný, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites discoides** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites globularis** (Miller & M.J. Faber, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites gracilis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites granistriatus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites hanusi** Horný, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites hispanicus** I. von Born, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites minutus** (E. Emmons, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites nanus** (d'Eichwald, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites naviculoides** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites niger** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites nitens** (d"Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites obesa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites pervoluta** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites planodorsatus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites pseudocompressus** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites pusgillensis** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites quadratus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites rectangularis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites reticulatus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites rotundata** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites rugulosus** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites semirugosus** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites separatus** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites soudleyensis** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites sowerbyi** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites sowerbyi evoluta** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites subcompressa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites subrectangularis** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites usitatus** Isakar, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuites vetustus** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strangulites** Horný, 1962 †
- **--- Strangulites balclatchiensis** (Reed, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strangulites elongatus** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strangulites maccallumi** (Reed, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strangulites sphaeroidalis** (Reed, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strangulites strangulatus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sylvestrosphaera** Peel, 1980 †
- **--- Sylvestrosphaera lemchei** Peel, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trigyra** Raymond, 1908 †
- **--- Trigyra ulrichi** W.J. Raymond, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SINUITINAE - Genus: Thoralispira** Horný & Vizcaïno, 1995 †
- **--- Thoralispira laevis** (Thoral, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thoralispira occitana** Horný & Vizcaïno, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order] - BELLEROPHONTOIDEA

[Superfamily]

------ Family: TROPIDODISCIDAE Knight, 1956 † (Sea) (FOSSIL)

- **Genus: Alaskodiscus** Rohr & al., 2013 †
- **--- Alaskodiscus acutus** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaskodiscus cristatus** (Safford, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaskodiscus disculus** (Billings, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaskodiscus donensis** Rohr & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaskodiscus giganteus** Twenhofel, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaskodiscus hunteri** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaskodiscus laticonchus** Ebbestad & E.L. Yochelson, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaskodiscus magnus** (Miller, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaskodiscus maximus** Ebbestad & E.L. Yochelson, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaskodiscus planissimus** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaskodiscus subacutus** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaskodiscus tenuis** (Twenhofel, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrtolitina** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eobucania** Kobayashi, 1955 †
- **--- Eobucania bohemica** Horný, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eobucania mexicana** E.L. Yochelson, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eobucania palinurus** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eobucania pulchra** Kobayashi, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eobucania subovatus** (Cleland, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Groomodiscus** Rohr & Yochelson, 1990 †
- **--- Groomodiscus bouceki** Horný, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Groomodiscus buccinoideum** (Reed, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Groomodiscus calcifer** (Cleland, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Groomodiscus planulatus** (Endo, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Groomodiscus rossi** Rohr & E.L. Yochelson, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kosorodiscus** Horný, 2005 †
- **--- Kosorodiscus ruzickai** Horný, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neimongolidiscus** Pan & Cook, 2003 †
- **--- Neimongolidiscus circumumbilicus** Pan & Cook, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nylanderina** Boucot & al., 1967 †
- **--- Nylanderina bisulcata** (A. Römer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nylanderina goldringae** Boucot & al., 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Peelerophon** Yochelson, 1982 †
- **--- Peelerophon hodites** Ebbestad & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peelerophon mergli** Frýda, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peelerophon oehlerti** (Bergeron, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Peruniscus** Horný, 1962 †
- **--- Peruniscus cassinensis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peruniscus macer** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peruniscus pusillus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peruniscus ramseyensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pharetrolites** Wenz, 1938 †
- **--- Pharetrolites bambachi** Peel, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pharetrolites cristatus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pharetrolites elegans** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pharetrolites murchisoni** (A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pharetrolites pharetra** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pharetrolites tumidus** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pharetrolites vostokovae** Rohr & al., 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinuitina** Knight, 1945 †
- **--- Sinuitina acutilira** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitina brevilineatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitina cordiformis** (Newell, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitina crispa** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitina duchastelii** (Léveillé, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitina gratiosus** (de Koninck, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitina hyalina** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitina matuta** Öpik, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitina morzadeci** Blodgett & al., 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitina multirugatus** (Reed, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitina nudidorsa** Rollins, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitina oldhami** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitina parva** Yu, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitina planilata** Ebbestad & E.L. Yochelson, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitina portulacoides** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitina slavinka** Horný, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitina spinari** Horný, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Sinuitina (Globosinuitina)** Frýda, 1998 †
- **--- Globosinuitina hornyi** Frýda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spirilira** Pinilla & al., 2007 †
- **--- Spirilira gonzalezi** (Sabattini, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirilira tenuis** Pinilla & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strepsodiscus** Knight, 1948 †
- **--- Strepsodiscus austrinus** Pinilla & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strepsodiscus franconiensis** (Berkey, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strepsodiscus hoyti** (Walcott, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strepsodiscus major** Knight, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Strepsodiscus minutissimus** (Walcott, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strepsodiscus paucivoluta** (Calvin, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strepsodiscus praecursor** Knight, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strepsodiscus splettstoesseri** (Webers & al., 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strepsodiscus strongi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Temnodiscus** Koken, 1896 †
- --- **Temnodiscus accola** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus arrosus** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus euryomphalus** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus eximius** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus fletcheri** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus imbricatus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus ingricus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus lamellifer** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus minuta** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus nautilinus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus nitidula** (Ulrich, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus obliquus** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus ogygiae** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus orbiculus** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus parvus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus pharetroides** A.C. Chapman, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus pleurogonus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus salopiensis** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus secans** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus solitarius** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus somerseti** E.F.R.K. Koken 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus suecicus** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnodiscus viator** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tropidodiscus** Meek & Worthen, 1866 †
- --- **Tropidodiscus annularis** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus antarcticus** A.H. Clarke, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus arisaigensis** Peel, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus bougangensis** Reed 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus carinatus** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus carnicus** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus centrifugulus** A.C. Chapman, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus compticarinatus** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus cultricarinatus** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus curvilineatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus decussata** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus delanoui** Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus foliatus** Cook, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus geyeri** Frech, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus globosus** (Knod, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus imitator** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus minimus** Tschernischeff, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus minimus americanus** Williams & M. Breger, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus nakazatensis** T. Kase & Nishida, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus obex** A.H. Clarke, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus perturbatus** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus phoenix** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus pragensis** Horný, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus punjabicus** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus regularis** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus rotula** de Koninck, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus shinetonensis** Callaway † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus telescopus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus vesculilineatus** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidodiscus waratahensis** Tassell, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vorticina** Gordon & Yochelson, 1987 †
- --- **Vorticina anneae** (Conkin, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vorticina cyrtolites** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vorticina keytei** (E.L. Yochelson, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vorticina rugosiuscula** (Winchell, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vorticina taeniata** (Winchell, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vorticina venata** (Girty, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vorticina vortex** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Westraliadiscus** Cook, 1999 †
- --- **Westraliadiscus robertsi** (Cook, 1998 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zonidiscus** Spitz, 1907 †
- --- **Zonidiscus clemvillensis** (Northrop, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonidiscus discus** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonidiscus grayi** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonidiscus grayi shallochensis** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonidiscus incola** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonidiscus youngi** (Foerste, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order] - BELLEROPHONTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: YOCHELSONIIDAE Horný , 1962 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Mirochiliticus** Yu , 1980 †

- **--- Mirochiliticus mirus** (Yu, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Siluracmaea** Horný , 1961 †
- **--- Siluracmaea ovoidea** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order]
------ Family: BELLEROPHONTIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Atlantobellerophon** Trechmann, 1930 †
- **--- Atlantobellerophon zealandicus** C.T. Trechmann, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euphemitella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gammadiscus** Horn, 1962 †
- **--- Gammadiscus somerseti** (Williams & M. Breger †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lenticularis** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudowarthia** Qiao, 1983 †
- **--- Pseudowarthia diptychosa** Qiao, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rotadiscoides** Yu, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Squarrosus** Qiao, 1983 †
- **--- Squarrosus junctus** Qiao, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: ARCHAEOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EOTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: WORTHENIELLIDAE Bandel, 2009 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bandelium** Schwardt, 1992 †
- **--- Bandelium campense** (Zardini, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bandelium ruedigeri** Schwardt, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rinaldoella** Bandel, 2009 †
- **--- Rinaldoella beaumonti** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rinaldoella coronata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rinaldoella crenata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rinaldoella johannisaustriae** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rinaldoella muensteri** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rinaldoella rinaldoi** (G. Schwartz, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rinaldoella subgranulata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wortheniella** Schwardt, 1992 †
- **--- Wortheniella canalifera** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wortheniella cassiana** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wortheniella coralliophila** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wortheniella gigas** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wortheniella qingyanensis** (Yu & al., 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wortheniella spuria** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wortheniella subpunctata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wortheniella toulai** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: ARCHAEOGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: GONIASMATIDAE Nützel & Bandel 2000, † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cerithioides** Haughton 1859 †
- **--- Cerithioides angulatum** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithioides conicum** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithioides gleanensis** Longstaff, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithioides incomptum** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithioides judiae** Rollins, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithioides oweni** J. Donald, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithioides permicum** Licharev, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithioides species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithioides telescopium** S.H. Haughton, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Goniasma** Tomlin 1930 †
- **--- Goniasma conjugens** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniasma dalryensis** (J. Donald, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniasma fischeri** (Stuckenberg, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniasma fortecarinata** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniasma fusuiensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniasma golowkinskii** (Y.M. Yakovlev, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniasma gzheliensis** Mazaev, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniasma helicaformis** Sayre, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniasma imparlineata** (Netchaev, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniasma lasallense** (A.H. Worthen, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniasma multilineata** (Netchaev, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniasma nodifera** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniasma praecosis** Licharev, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniasma pygmaea** Mazaev, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniasma rara** Licharev, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniasma rotundata** (Spitz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniasma subangulata** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniasma sulcata** Xi, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniasma terebra** (White, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniasma tricarinata** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Goniasma zarecznyi** (Gürich, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ERWINISPIRINAE - Genus: Erwinispira** Nützel & Pan, 2005 †
- **--- Erwinispira jucunda** (Pan & Erwin, 2002 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GONIASMATINAE - Genus: Platyzona** Knight, 1945 †
- **--- Platyzona anguispira** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyzona arkansana** (Girty, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyzona cancellata** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyzona cirriformis** (Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyzona dongluoensis** Pan & Yu, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyzona eulkaiensis** (Reed, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyzona hespera** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyzona khmeriana** (Mansuy, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyzona luculenta** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyzona nitella** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyzona nodohumerosa** Batten, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyzona pagoda** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyzona pulchella** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyzona rotunda** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyzona species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyzona trilineata** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GONIASMATINAE - Genus: Stegocoelia** Stegocoelia †
- **--- Stegocoelia acuta** Mazaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia acutiformis** Mazaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia agraciada** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia akasakaensis** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia alta** Licharev, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia berestovensis** Zernetskaya, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia bononi** Tassell, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia compacta** J. Donald, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia gzheliensis** Mazaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia hoffmani** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia kentuckiensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia klyazmaensis** Mazaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia knighti** (Licharev, 1975 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia korobcheevoensis** Mazaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia laschmaensis** Mazaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia longissima** (Whidborne, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia nerinaeformis** Massa & al., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia nodosa** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia okaensis** Mazaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia okawensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia quadricincta** (Winchell, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia quadricostata** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia quinquecostata** (Yin, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia smithiana** J. Donald, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia turabievoensis** Mazaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegocoelia variabilis** J. Donald, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GONIASMATINAE - Subgenus: Stegocoelia (Taosia)** Girty, 1939 †
- **--- Taosia bengkaka** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taosia copei** (White 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taosia crenulata** Girty, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taosia dozierensis** (Beede 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taosia missouriensis** (Girty 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taosia wortheni** Knight 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: ARCHAEOGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Affiniptyxis** Lyssenko & Aliev, 1987 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Afrollonia** Adegoke, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Anastes** Klein †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Anceps** Kolesnikov, 1939 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Aplocus** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Aremella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Arisostoma** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ataphropsis** Conti & Fischer, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Auseria** Fucini, 1895 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Boeckhia** Szabo , 1982 †
- **--- Boeckhia boeckhi** J. Szabo, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bowdenagaza** Woodring, 1928 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bridegeina** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Buckmanina** Cossmann, 1920 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cassipelia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cirsostylus** Cossmann, 1918 †
- **--- Cirsostylus euomphalus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coelobolma** Cossmann, 1918 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Commonozonispira** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Concinnispira** Zernetskaja, 1983 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cordispira** Qiao, 1983 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Creniturbo** Cossmann, 1919 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cyclospongia** Miller, 1892 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cyclostremela** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cycloturbo** Conti & Fischer, 1983 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dentallopoma** Beets, 1942 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dickinsiella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Discocirris** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Discogenus** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Discotheca** Qiao, 1983 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dolicrassea** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Drepanoconcho** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eiserhardtia** Frýda , 2000 †
- **--- Eiserhardtia inepta** Frýda, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Emarginulina** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Enclyclomphalus** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Endianaulax** Cossmann, 1902 †
- **--- Endianaulax domatus** (C.H. Blake, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eoliotina** Kollmann, 1982 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Epifaxis** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Erymarella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fascivelvata** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Feneoniana** Kolesnikov, 1939 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fischeriella** Conti, Monari & Pallini, 1986 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Forskaelena** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Frydatinus** Kiel & Bandel, 2004 †
- **--- Frydatinus scheeri** (K. Bandel & Fryda, 1998 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gargania** Guiscardi, 1857 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Garramites** Stephenson, 1941 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Guizhouia** Hong-Fu & Yochelson, 1983 †
- **--- Guizhouia kokeni** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Guizospira** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Haliotiomorpha** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Helicacanthus** Pan, 1977 †
- **--- Helicacanthus pervis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hyperacanthus** Koken, 1894 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hypodema** Koninck, 1853 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Islipia** Cox & Arkell, 1950 †
- **--- Islipia lycetti** Cox & Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kangapaya** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kaurnella** Ludbrook, 1941 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kishinewia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Kittlitrochus** Böhm, 1895 †
- **--- Kittlitrochus marginenodosus** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Krasopea** Horný , 1992 †
- **--- Krasopea glabra** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Krasopea solaris** Horný, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kyndalyna** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lacunospira** Batten , 1958 †
- **--- Lacunospira alta** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lacunospira altsia** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lacunospira lirata** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lacunospira reticulata** Batten, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ladinotrochus** Bandel, 1993 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Laeviconulus** Conti & Fischer, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lesperonia** Tournouer, 1874 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Linglingella** Pan, 1982 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lukesispira** Frýda & Manda, 1997 †
- **--- Lukesispira frydai** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lukesispira pulchra** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lyosoma** Sohl, 1965 †
- **--- Lyosoma enoda** N.F. Sohl, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyosoma powelli** (White, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyosoma squamosa** (White, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyosoma truquicoensis** Cataldo, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Magnicapulus** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mariothia** Conti & Fischer, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Megalonoda** Kollmann, 1984 †
- **--- Megalonoda reussi** M. Hörnes, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalonoda spiniger** (J. de C. Sowerby in Sedgwick & Murchison, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mellarium** Waterhouse, 1960 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Micheliopsis** Termier & Termier, 1977 †
- **--- Micheliopsis lapparenti** Termier & Termier, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Monodentella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Montospira** Maxwell , 1964 †
- **--- Montospira kempseyensis** (G.B. Campbell, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Montospira kuttungensis** (G.B. Campbell, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Montospira montoensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myagrostoma** Böhm, 1900 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nannubasa** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Neoplatytaichum** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Norrisella** Cossmann, 1888 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nudangarita** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nummotectus** Conti & Fischer, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Odoardia** Conti, Monari & Pallini, 1986 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Omanimaria** Montenat, de Lapparent, Lys, Termier, Termier & Vachard, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ootomaria** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Otomphalus** Traub, 1979 †
- **--- Otomphalus kleinoichingensis** F. Traub, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ozarkina** Ulrich & al., 1931 †
- **--- Ozarkina complanata** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ozarkina typica** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pakistania** Eames, 1951 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Palaeocollonia** Kittl , 1899 †
- **--- Palaeocollonia laevigata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palangaria** Mongin & Peybernes, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paleunema** Kittl, 1891 †
- **--- Paleunema nodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paracirculus** Wang, 1982 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paraoehlertia** Frýda , 1998 †
- **--- Paraoehlertia parva** Frýda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraoehlertia species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pararaphispira** Qiao, 1983 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Parataphrus** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Parviviana** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pictiformes** Kolesnikov, 1939 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Planicollonia** Conti, Monari & Pallini, 1986 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Platybassis** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pleuratella** Moore, 1867 †
- **--- Pleuratella prima** C. Moore, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plicafoliosa** Qiao, 1983 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Plocostylus** Gemmellaro, 1879 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Praelittorina** Kutassy, 1937 †
- **--- Praelittorina sepkoskii** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prototurbo** Kase, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudoplatyceras** Qiao †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pterocheilos** Moore, 1867 †
- **--- Pterocheilos primus** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Puruninella** Beets, 1943 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pythmenema** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Raphischisma** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Retiopustula** Qiao †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rinaldomphalus** Bandel, 1993 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rolandomphalus** Bandel, 1993 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rollandiana** Kolesnikov, 1939 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rumerloella** Bandel, 1993 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sablea** Allen, 1970 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Seisa** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Serratotrochus** Conti & Fischer, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sinzowia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Siskyouspira** Rohr, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Skena** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sorapisella** Bandel, 1993 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Staffinia** Anderson & Cox, 1948 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Strictohumerus** Qiao †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Strotostoma** Waterhouse, 1986 †
- **--- Strotostoma clintonensis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strotostoma inflata** (E.M. Fletcher, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Suprazonalis** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tanaliopsis** Cossmann, 1915 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tectospira** Picard, 1904 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Teinostomopsis** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Timisia** Jekelius, 1944 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tipua** Marwick, 1943 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tournouerella** Kilian, 1887 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trachynerita** Hoernes, 1856 †
- **--- Trachynerita blakei** L.R. Cox & W.J. Arkell, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachynerita coronata** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachynerita depressa** R. Hoernes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachynerita distincta** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachynerita evoluta** Jaworski, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachynerita porrecta** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachynerita quadrata** Stoppani, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachynerita stabilei** J. Von Hauer, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Trachynerita tambosolensis** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trachynerita wanneri** Krumbeck, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Triadoskenea** Bandel, 1993 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Triasamnicola** Yen & Reeside, 1946 †
- **--- Triasamnicola pilsbryi** T.C. Yen & Reeside, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tripidotomaria** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trochacanthus** Cossmann, 1918 †
- **--- Trochacanthus bajuvaricus** Dacque, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochacanthus bicultratus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochacanthus disputabilis** (Uhlig, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochacanthus pacificus** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochacanthus wallalense** (White, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trochotectus** Conti & Fischer, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trochotrochus** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tuberleviathana** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Turboidea** Seeley, 1861 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Turbonomaria** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Urkutitoma** Szabo, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Velatella** Meek, 1873 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vestulia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vigescentis** Qiao †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vistulia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vivanella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Waisiolia** Beets, 1942 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Walnichollsia** Waterhouse, 1986 †
- **--- Walnichollsia erecta** C.O. Waterhouse, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Walnichollsia minuta** (C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Walnichollsia subcancellata** (P. Morris, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wisonsinella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Yingicus** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Zardubinihelix** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Zircia** Szabo , 1981 †
- **--- Zircia zircensis** J. Szabo, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zosterospira** Qiao †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Aaleniella** Conti & Fischer, 1981 †
- **--- Aaleniella umbriensis** L.F. Conti & Fischer, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Adaptyxis** Kollmann & Peza, 1997 †
- **--- Adaptyxis lavdaris** H.A. Kollmann & Peza, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ampezemarginula** Bandel, 1998 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Balsillia** Lamont 1978 †
- **--- Balsillia limba** (Lamont, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Brunonia** Müller, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cinctaspira** Powell 1933 †
- **--- Cinctaspira conica** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coanollonia** Woodring, 1928 †
- **--- Coanollonia ambla** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cockriggia** Lamont, 1978 †
- **--- Cockriggia trilineata** Lamont, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Conchula** Conchula Herrmannsen, 1847 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Crenulazone** Cook & Pan, 2004
- **--- Crenulazone wuxuanensis** Cook & Pan, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kebina** Vologdin 1955 †
- **--- Kebina pulchra** Vologdin, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Miohaliotis** Itoigawa & Tomida, 1982 †
- **--- Miohaliotis amabilis** Itoigawa & M. Tomida, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nodoconus** Nützel & Erwin 2004 †
- **--- Nodoconus nodiferus** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ozarkocanus** Heller 1956 †
- **--- Ozarkocanus prearcuatus** J. Heller, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pondia** Oder 1932 †
- **--- Pondia powelli** Oder, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Rothpletzella** Böhm, 1895
- **--- Rothpletzella formosa** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order] - AMPULLARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: AMPULLARIIDAE Gray, 1824 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Coronatica** Blanckenhorn, 1927 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Doriaca** Willmann, 1981 †
- **--- Doriaca trunca** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Forbesopomus** Bequaert & Clench, 1937
- **--- Forbesopomus atalanta** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1937
- **Genus: Carnevalea** Harzhauser & Neubauer, 2015 †
- **--- Carnevalea thaytinitiensis** (E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AFROPOMINAE - Genus: Afropomus** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927
- **--- Afropomus balanoideus** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- **--- Afropomus balanoideus nimbae** E.E. Binder, 1963
- **SubFamily: AFROPOMINAE - Genus: Asolene** D'Orbigny, 1837
- **--- Asolene crassa** (W.J. Swainson, 1823)
- **--- Asolene crassa nubila** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- **--- Asolene granulosa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- **--- Asolene meta** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1915)
- **--- Asolene ormophora** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1857)
- **--- Asolene petiti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1891)
- **--- Asolene platae** (W.G. Maton, 1811)
- **--- Asolene pulchella** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- **--- Asolene pulchella gallardoi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1919)
- **--- Asolene spixii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1838)
- **SubFamily: AFROPOMINAE - Genus: Lanistes** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- **--- Lanistes alexandri** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- **--- Lanistes ambiguus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1866)
- **--- Lanistes beseneckeri** H. Schütt in H. Schütt & Besenecker, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lanistes bicarinatus** J. Germain, 1907
- **--- Lanistes bishopi** Gautier, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lanistes bloyeti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1889)
- **--- Lanistes boltenianus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Lanistes carinatus** (G.A. Olivier, 1801)
- **--- Lanistes chaperi** (W. Kobelt, 1912)
- **--- Lanistes ciliatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1878
- **--- Lanistes congicus** O. Böttger, 1891
- **--- Lanistes congicus schepmanni** C.R. Böttger, 1913
- **--- Lanistes deguerryanus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1889)
- **--- Lanistes depressus** Musalizi, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lanistes ellipticus** E.C. Von Martens, 1866
- **--- Lanistes farleri** A. Craven, 1880
- **--- Lanistes fultoni** (W. Kobelt, 1912)
- **--- Lanistes grasseti** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863
- **--- Lanistes graueri** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911
- **--- Lanistes intortus** E.C. Von Martens, 1870
- **--- Lanistes jouberti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1888)
- **--- Lanistes langi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927
- **--- Lanistes letourneuxi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1879)
- **--- Lanistes libycus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1848)
- **--- Lanistes magnus** F. d'A. Furtado, 1886
- **--- Lanistes nasutus** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1972
- **--- Lanistes neavei** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907
- **--- Lanistes neritoides** D.S. Brown & T. Berthold, 1990
- **--- Lanistes nitidissimus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1889)
- **--- Lanistes nsendweensis** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1902
- **--- Lanistes nyassanus** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1865
- **--- Lanistes olivaceus** A. Mozley, 1939
- **--- Lanistes oliveri** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- **--- Lanistes ovatus** (G.A. Olivier, 1804)
- **--- Lanistes ovatus congoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1929
- **--- Lanistes ovatus kordofana** (R.A. Philippi)
- **--- Lanistes ovum** F.H. Troschel, 1845
- **--- Lanistes ovum bangweolicus** F. Haas, 1936
- **--- Lanistes palustris** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1864)
- **--- Lanistes pfeifferi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1879)
- **--- Lanistes pilsbryi** B. Walker, 1925
- **--- Lanistes pseudoceratodes** (W.A. Wenz, 1928)
- **--- Lanistes purpureus** (I.H. Jonas, 1839)
- **--- Lanistes sanagaensis** W.J. Clench, 1929
- **--- Lanistes sinistrosus** (Lea, 1838)
- **--- Lanistes sodaensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lanistes solidus** E.A. Smith, 1877
- **--- Lanistes stuhlmanni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- **--- Lanistes tricarinatus** E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lanistes umbilicatus** Musalizi, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lanistes varicus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Lanistes varicus adamsoni** (W. Kobelt, 1911)
- **--- Lanistes varicus guinaicus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)

- **--- Lanistes zambesianus** F. d'A. Furtado, 1886
- **SubFamily: AFROPOMINAE - Subgenus: Lanistes (Meladomus)** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Meladomus pyramidalis** A. Letourneux in J.R. Bourguignat, 1879
- **SubFamily: AFROPOMINAE - Genus: Marisa** J.E. Gray, 1824
- **--- Marisa cornuarietis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Marisa planogyra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- **SubFamily: AFROPOMINAE - Genus: Pila** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Pila adusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- **--- Pila africana** E.C. Von Martens, 1886
- **--- Pila ampullacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Pila busserti** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pila cecillei** R.A. Philippi, 1848
- **--- Pila conica** Gray, 1840
- **--- Pila globosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822
- **--- Pila globosa layardi** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **--- Pila globosa moesta** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **--- Pila gordoni** E.A. Smith, 1892
- **--- Pila gracilis** (I. Lea, 1856)
- **--- Pila gradata** (E.A. Smith)
- **--- Pila lubrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- **--- Pila luzonica** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- **--- Pila microglypta** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927
- **--- Pila neuberti** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pila nevilliana** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1921
- **--- Pila occidentalis** A. Mousson, 1887
- **--- Pila olea** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- **--- Pila pesmei** (L.J. Morlet, 1889)
- **--- Pila pesmei erythrochila** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905
- **--- Pila polita** G.P. Deshayes, 1830
- **--- Pila saxea** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- **--- Pila scutata** (A. Mousson, 1848)
- **--- Pila theobaldi** S.C.T. Hanley, 1875
- **--- Pila virens** (G.A. Olivier, 1804)
- **--- Pila wernei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- **--- Pila wernei dewulfi** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1933
- **--- Pila wernei leopoldvillensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- **SubFamily: AFROPOMINAE - Subgenus: Pila (Turbincola)** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1921
- **--- Turbincola aperta** (B. Prashad, 1925)
- **SubFamily: AMPULLARIINAE - Genus: Ampullaria** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- **--- Ampullaria chariensis** J. Germain, 1905
- **--- Ampullaria decocta** J.F. Mabille, 1887
- **--- Ampullaria elegans** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835
- **--- Ampullaria guaduasensis** Anderson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ampullaria nyanzae** W.D. Smith, 1892
- **--- Ampullaria oceani** Münster, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ampullaria ponti** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ampullaria pygmaea** C.A. Récluz, 1851
- **--- Ampullaria sanctaecrucis** Wissmann, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ampullaria sigaretina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ampullaria sigaretina berthelini** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ampullaria simplicula** J.F. Mabille, 1889
- **--- Ampullaria subscutata** A. Mousson, 1882
- **--- Ampullaria tuberacola** Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ampullaria winkleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- **SubFamily: AMPULLARIINAE - Subgenus: Ampullaria (Felipponea)** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Felipponea dalli** R.H. Cowie, B. Hayes, & E.E. Strong, 2015
- **--- Felipponea iheringi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1933)
- **--- Felipponea neritiniformis** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **SubFamily: AMPULLARIINAE - Genus: Pomacea** G. Perry, 1811
- **--- Pomacea aldersoni** (T. Pain, 1946)
- **--- Pomacea americana** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1919)
- **--- Pomacea archimedis** J.B. von Spix, 1827
- **--- Pomacea armeniaca** (L.H. Hupé, 1857)
- **--- Pomacea aulanieri** (L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850)
- **--- Pomacea auriformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- **--- Pomacea aurostoma** (I. Lea, 1856)
- **--- Pomacea avellana** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1909)
- **--- Pomacea baeri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1901)
- **--- Pomacea bridgesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- **--- Pomacea bridgesii effusa** (W. Blume, 1957)
- **--- Pomacea bruguieri** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- **--- Pomacea bulla** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- **--- Pomacea camena** T. Pain, 1949
- **--- Pomacea canaliculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Pomacea canaliculata chacoensis** P.H. Scott, 1967
- **--- Pomacea canaliculata dorbignyana** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- **--- Pomacea canaliculata insularum** D'Orbigny, 1835
- **--- Pomacea canaliculata speciosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **--- Pomacea castelloi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- **--- Pomacea catamarcensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1875)
- **--- Pomacea cerasum** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1854)
- **--- Pomacea cingulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- **--- Pomacea citreum** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- **--- Pomacea columbiensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)

- --- **Pomacea columellaris** (A.A. Gould, 1848)
- --- **Pomacea commissionis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1898)
- --- **Pomacea conoidea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899)
- --- **Pomacea consolatrix** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1919)
- --- **Pomacea cornucopia** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Pomacea costaricana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899)
- --- **Pomacea cousini** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1877)
- --- **Pomacea cumingii** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1831)
- --- **Pomacea cumingii sanjoseensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- --- **Pomacea cumingii urabaensis** T. Pain, 1956
- --- **Pomacea curumim** L.R.L. Simone, 2004
- --- **Pomacea cyclostoma** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Pomacea dacostae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1909)
- --- **Pomacea decussata** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Pomacea diffusa** (W. Blume, 1957)
- --- **Pomacea electrina** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Pomacea erronea** (G. Nevill, 1877)
- --- **Pomacea exigua** (R.A. Philippi, 1852)
- --- **Pomacea eximia** (R.W. Dunker, 1853)
- --- **Pomacea expansa** (K. Miller, 1879)
- --- **Pomacea extensa** (J.P. Müller, 1879)
- --- **Pomacea falconensis** T. Pain & R.O. Arias, 1958
- --- **Pomacea fasciata** (A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805)
- --- **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829)
- --- **Pomacea flagellata dysoni** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1854)
- --- **Pomacea flagellata erogata** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1890)
- --- **Pomacea flagellata guatemalensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899)
- --- **Pomacea flagellata livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Pomacea glauca minuscula** H.B. Baker, 1930
- --- **Pomacea gossei** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Pomacea guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Pomacea hanleyana** (E.G. Alderson, 1926)
- --- **Pomacea hanleyi** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Pomacea hollingsworthi** (T. Pain, 1946)
- --- **Pomacea impervia** (R.A. Philippi, 1852)
- --- **Pomacea interrupta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1909)
- --- **Pomacea lattrei** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Pomacea lattrei chamana** (A. Hinkley, 1920)
- --- **Pomacea lineata** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Pomacea maculata** (G. Perry, 1810)
- --- **Pomacea maculata castelnaudii** L.H. Hupé, 1857
- --- **Pomacea maculata haustrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- --- **Pomacea megastoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Pomacea metcalfei** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Pomacea miamiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Pomacea miltocheila** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Pomacea modesta** (G. von dem Busch, 1859)
- --- **Pomacea nais** T. Pain, 1949
- --- **Pomacea novaegranadae** (G. von dem Busch, 1859)
- --- **Pomacea ocanensis** (W. Kobelt, 1914)
- --- **Pomacea oviformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- --- **Pomacea pallens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Pomacea palmeri** (W.B. Marshall, 1930)
- --- **Pomacea paludosa** (T. Say, 1829)
- --- **Pomacea papyracea** (J.B. von Spix in J.A. Wagner, 1827)
- --- **Pomacea pattersoni** (K.J. Boss & J.J. Parodíz, 1977)
- --- **Pomacea patula** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Pomacea patula catemacensis** (H.B. Baker, 1922)
- --- **Pomacea pealeana** (I. Lea, 1838)
- --- **Pomacea peristomata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Pomacea pernambucensis** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Pomacea physoides** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Pomacea picta** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Pomacea planorbula** (R.A. Philippi, 1852)
- --- **Pomacea poeyana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927)
- --- **Pomacea pomatia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1857)
- --- **Pomacea pomum** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- --- **Pomacea producta** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Pomacea prourceus** K.J. Boss & J.J. Parodíz, 1977
- --- **Pomacea prunella** L.H. Hupé, 1857
- --- **Pomacea pulchra** J.E. Gray, 1834
- --- **Pomacea puntaplaya** (A. Cousin, 1887)
- --- **Pomacea purpurascens** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1864)
- --- **Pomacea quinindensis** (K. Miller, 1879)
- --- **Pomacea reyeri** A. Cousin, 1887
- --- **Pomacea rufilineata** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Pomacea scalaris** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Pomacea semitecta** (A. Mousson, 1873)
- --- **Pomacea semperi** (W. Kobelt, 1914)
- --- **Pomacea sinamarina** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Pomacea sordida** (W.J. Swainson, 1823)
- --- **Pomacea spirata** (L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850)
- --- **Pomacea superba** (W.B. Marshall, 1926)
- --- **Pomacea swainsoni** (R.A. Philippi, 1852)

- --- **Pomacea tenuissima** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)
- --- **Pomacea trochulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Pomacea tubaeformis** Lea, 1856
- --- **Pomacea urceus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Pomacea urceus erythrostoma** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Pomacea urceus olivacea** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Pomacea urceus yatesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Pomacea vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Pomacea zeteki** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- --- **Pomacea zischkai** (W. Blume & T. Pain, 1952)
- --- **Pomacea zonata** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Pomacea zonata archimedes** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- **SubFamily: AMPULLARIINAE - Subgenus: Pomacea (Effusa)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1889
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMPULLARIINAE - Genus: Saulea** J.E. Gray, 1868
- --- **Saulea vitrea** (I. von Born, 1780)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order] - AMPULLARIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: NARICOPSINIDAE Gründel, 2001 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Naricopsina** Chelot, 1887 †
- --- **Naricopsina aequabilis** Ferrari, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naricopsina ballentae** Ferrari, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naricopsina cornelia** (Laube, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naricopsina cotswoldensis** L.R. Cox & Arkell, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naricopsina cotwoldensis** Cox & Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naricopsina jingguensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naricopsina montreuilensis** (H+®bert & Deslongchamps) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naricopsina sinuosa** Gruendel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naricopsina texata** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order] - CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ACICULIDAE Gray, 1850 (Land)

- **Genus: Acicula** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821
- --- **Acicula algerensis** E. Gittenberger & H.D. Boeters, 1977
- --- **Acicula beneckei** A. Andreae, 1883
- --- **Acicula benoiti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1864
- --- **Acicula carpatica** A.J. Wagner, 1912
- --- **Acicula corcyrensis** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Acicula crassistoma** Stworzewicz & Soltys, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acicula disjuncta** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989
- --- **Acicula douctouyrensis** (A. Bertrand, 2004)
- --- **Acicula edlaueri** Schlickum, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acicula filifera** Sandberger, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acicula fusca** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Acicula fusca frici** (K. Flach, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acicula giuntellii** M. Harzhauser & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acicula hausdorfi** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989
- --- **Acicula isselii** (Flach, 1889) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acicula kadolskyi** Manganelli, Cianfanelli, Barbato & Benocci, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acicula lallemanti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)
- --- **Acicula letourneuxi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)
- --- **Acicula limbata** A.E. Reuss, 1860
- --- **Acicula lineata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Acicula lineata sublineata** A. Andreae, 1883
- --- **Acicula lineolata** N. Pini, 1884
- --- **Acicula lineolata banki** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989
- --- **Acicula miaphene** P. Subai, 2009
- --- **Acicula michaudiana** Schlickum, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acicula moussoni** O. Böttger, 1879
- --- **Acicula multilineata** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989
- --- **Acicula nanobelone** Kadolsky, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acicula norrisi** E. Gittenberger & H.D. Boeters, 1977
- --- **Acicula parcelineata** (S. Clessin, 1911)
- --- **Acicula parcelineata palaestinensis** (L. Forcart, 1981)
- --- **Acicula praediezi** Kadolsky, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acicula pseudosturanii** Kadolsky, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acicula riedeli** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989
- --- **Acicula schlickumi** (Schütt, 1967) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acicula szigethyannae** P. Subai, 1977
- --- **Acicula transsylvanica** A.J. Wagner, 1912
- --- **Acicula turcica** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989
- --- **Acicula vezzanii** M. Bodon, 1994
- **Subgenus: Acicula (Platyla)** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855
- --- **Platyla albanica** P. Subai, 2012
- --- **Platyla banatica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842)
- --- **Platyla callosa** (O. Böttger, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyla callosiuscula** A. Andreae, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyla callostoma** S. Clessin, 1911
- --- **Platyla ceraunorum** A. Reischütz, N. Steiner-Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016

- --- **Platyla corpulenta** P. Subai, 2009
- --- **Platyla cryptomena** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877)
- --- **Platyla curtii** A.J. Wagner, 1912
- --- **Platyla dupuyi** (A. Paladilhe, 1842)
- --- **Platyla elisabethae** (I. Pintér & A. Szigethy, 1973)
- --- **Platyla eocaena** (Oppenheim, 1895) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyla feheri** P. Subai, 2009
- --- **Platyla foliniana** (G. Nevill, 1879)
- --- **Platyla gracilis** S. Clessin, 1877
- --- **Platyla hedionda** (J.S. Torres, 2012)
- --- **Platyla jankowskiana** (M. Jackiewicz, 1979)
- --- **Platyla jordai** C.R. Altaba, 2013
- --- **Platyla lusitanica** (D.T. Holyoak & M. Seddon, 1985)
- --- **Platyla maasseni** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989
- --- **Platyla manganellii** M. Harzhauser & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyla microspira** N. Pini, 1884
- --- **Platyla minutissima** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989
- --- **Platyla orthostoma** (M. Jackiewicz, 1979)
- --- **Platyla peloponnesica** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989
- --- **Platyla pezzolii** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989
- --- **Platyla pinteri** (P. Subai, 1976)
- --- **Platyla polita** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840)
- --- **Platyla polita regina** P. Subai, 1977
- --- **Platyla procax** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989
- --- **Platyla sardoa** S. Cianfanelli, E. Talenti, M. Bodon & G. Manganelli, 2000
- --- **Platyla similis** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1880
- --- **Platyla stussineri** O. Böttger, 1884
- --- **Platyla subdiaphana** (And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1839)
- --- **Platyla subfusca** (K. Flach, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyla subpolita** (Gottschick, 1921) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyla talentii** M. Bodon & S. Cianfanelli, 2008
- --- **Platyla wilhelmi** (A.J. Wagner, 1910)
- **Genus: Kainarella** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972
- --- **Kainarella minima** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972
- **Genus: Menkia** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1985
- --- **Menkia celleneuva** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1985
- --- **Menkia dewinteri** E. Gittenberger, 1991
- --- **Menkia horsti** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1985
- --- **Menkia rolani** E. Gittenberger, 1991
- **Genus: Renea** B.D. Neville, 1880
- --- **Renea berica** Niero, Nardi & Braccia, 2012
- --- **Renea bourguignatiana** G. Nevill, 1880
- --- **Renea elegantissima** N. Pini, 1886
- --- **Renea gentilei** C. Pollonera, 1889
- --- **Renea gormonti** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989
- --- **Renea kobelti** (A.J. Wagner, 1910)
- --- **Renea kobelti albanica** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989
- --- **Renea leobersdorfensis** (Wenz, 1921) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Renea microceras** (A. Braun in Walchner, 1851) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Renea moutonii** (D. Dupuy, 1849)
- --- **Renea moutonii singularis** (C. Pollonera, 1905)
- --- **Renea paillona** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989
- --- **Renea pretiosa** A. Andreae, 1904
- --- **Renea saccoi** Ciangherotti & Esu, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Renea spectabilis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- --- **Renea veneta** (A. Pirona, 1865)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order] - CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: COCHLOSTOMATIDAE Kobelt, 1902 (Land)

- **Genus: Cochlostoma** G. Jan, 1830
- --- **Cochlostoma achaicum** (O. Böttger, 1885)
- --- **Cochlostoma adami** (M. Paulucci, 1879)
- --- **Cochlostoma affine** (L. Benoit, 1875)
- --- **Cochlostoma alleryanum** M. Paulucci, 1879
- --- **Cochlostoma anomphale** (W. Boeckel, 1939)
- --- **Cochlostoma asturicum** (J.G.M. Raven, 1990.)
- --- **Cochlostoma auritum** E.A. Rossmässler, 1837
- --- **Cochlostoma auritum drimmeri** A. Varga, 1998
- --- **Cochlostoma auritum gjonii** Z. Fehér, 2004
- --- **Cochlostoma auritum lamellatum** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885)
- --- **Cochlostoma auritum meridionalis** (O. Böttger, 1886)
- --- **Cochlostoma auritum montenegrinum** (A.J. Wagner, 1897)
- --- **Cochlostoma barcaensis** R.A.M. Brandt
- --- **Cochlostoma benoiti** A.de Saint-Simon, 1869
- --- **Cochlostoma bicostulatum** (S. Gofas, 1989)
- --- **Cochlostoma braueri** (A.J. Wagner, 1897)
- --- **Cochlostoma braueri latestriatum** (A.J. Wagner, 1897)
- --- **Cochlostoma canestrinii** G.B. Adami, 1876
- --- **Cochlostoma conicum** (J.N. Vallot, 1801)
- --- **Cochlostoma connectens** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- **Cochlostoma crassilabrum** (D. Dupuy, 1851)

- --- **Cochlostoma cretense** (H. von Maltzan, 1887)
- --- **Cochlostoma crosseanum** (M. Paulucci, 1879)
- --- **Cochlostoma crosseanum agriotes** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879)
- --- **Cochlostoma dalmatinum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Cochlostoma dionysii** M. Paulucci, 1879
- --- **Cochlostoma diplestes** (C.A. Westerlund)
- --- **Cochlostoma dubium** (Miller, 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlostoma ebfraasii** (Jooss, 1902) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlostoma elegans** S. Clessin, 1879
- --- **Cochlostoma elegans imoschiense** (A.J. Wagner, 1906)
- --- **Cochlostoma elegans irregularis** (A.J. Wagner, 1897)
- --- **Cochlostoma elegans oostoma** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883)
- --- **Cochlostoma elegans similis** (A.J. Wagner, 1897)
- --- **Cochlostoma elegans spectabilis** (A.J. Wagner, 1897)
- --- **Cochlostoma elegans tumida** (A.J. Wagner, 1897)
- --- **Cochlostoma esuanum** G. Manganelli & F.L. Giusti, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlostoma euboicum** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885)
- --- **Cochlostoma excellens** (Jooss, 1912) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlostoma fuchsi** Z. Fehér, 2004
- --- **Cochlostoma georgi** (A.J. Wagner, 1906)
- --- **Cochlostoma gigas** S. Gofas & T. Backeljau, 1994
- --- **Cochlostoma girvum** (M. Paulucci, 1879)
- --- **Cochlostoma gracile** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Cochlostoma gracile croatica** L. Pfeiffer, 1870
- --- **Cochlostoma gracile gracillima** (A.J. Wagner, 1901)
- --- **Cochlostoma gracile martensianum** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873)
- --- **Cochlostoma gracile reitteri** (O. Böttger, 1880)
- --- **Cochlostoma gracile sturanyi** (A.J. Wagner, 1897)
- --- **Cochlostoma gracile stussineri** A.J. Wagner, 1897
- --- **Cochlostoma gracile subaiorum** H. Schütt, 1977
- --- **Cochlostoma hellenicum** (A.de Saint-Simon, 1869)
- --- **Cochlostoma hellenicum arenicola** (A.de Saint-Simon, 1869)
- --- **Cochlostoma hellenicum athenarum** (A.de Saint-Simon, 1869)
- --- **Cochlostoma hidalgoi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864)
- --- **Cochlostoma hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- --- **Cochlostoma hoyeri** (W. Polinski, 1922)
- --- **Cochlostoma hoyeri csikii** Z. Fehér, 2004
- --- **Cochlostoma hoyeri lillae** Z. Fehér, 2004
- --- **Cochlostoma hueti** W. Kobelt, 1882
- --- **Cochlostoma intermedium** (N. Pini, 1885)
- --- **Cochlostoma kleciaki** (A. Braun, 1887)
- --- **Cochlostoma kleciaki arnautorum** (A.J. Wagner, 1906)
- --- **Cochlostoma labellum** (Thomä, 1845) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlostoma letourneuxi** J.R. Bourguignat
- --- **Cochlostoma macei** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1869)
- --- **Cochlostoma mariannae** H. Nordsieck, 2011
- --- **Cochlostoma marocanus** P.M. Pallary, 1928
- --- **Cochlostoma martorelli** (G. Servain, 1880)
- --- **Cochlostoma martorelli esseranum** (P. Fagot, 1887)
- --- **Cochlostoma martorelli montsiccianum** (A. Bofill, 1890)
- --- **Cochlostoma mienisi** H. Schütt, 1968
- --- **Cochlostoma montanum** (A. Issel, 1866)
- --- **Cochlostoma montanum cassiniacum** (A.de Saint-Simon, 1878)
- --- **Cochlostoma mostarense** (A.J. Wagner, 1906)
- --- **Cochlostoma nanum** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879)
- --- **Cochlostoma nanum dubia** (A.J. Wagner, 1897)
- --- **Cochlostoma nouleti** D. Dupuy, 1850
- --- **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Cochlostoma obscurum laburdense** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877)
- --- **Cochlostoma oscitans** S. Gofas, 1989
- --- **Cochlostoma pageti** M. Klemm, 1962
- --- **Cochlostoma paladilhianum** A.de Saint-Simon, 1869
- --- **Cochlostoma parnonis** H. Schütt, 1981
- --- **Cochlostoma partioti** A.de Saint-Simon, 1848
- --- **Cochlostoma parvulum** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlostoma patulum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Cochlostoma patulum fontqueri** (F. Haas, 1924)
- --- **Cochlostoma patulum simrothi** (C. Pollonera & E. Caziot, 1908)
- --- **Cochlostoma philippianum** P.V. Gredler, 1853
- --- **Cochlostoma pinteri** Z. Fehér, 2004
- --- **Cochlostoma pinteri erossi** Z. Fehér, 2004
- --- **Cochlostoma pinteri hanswagneri** Z. Fehér, 2004
- --- **Cochlostoma polonicum** (Lomnicki, 1902) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlostoma roseoli** A.J. Wagner, 1901
- --- **Cochlostoma roseoli kiriense** A.J. Wagner, 1906
- --- **Cochlostoma roseoli prekalense** (W. Polinski, 1924)
- --- **Cochlostoma roseoli rioliense** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- --- **Cochlostoma roseoli scutariensis** A.J. Wagner, 1901
- --- **Cochlostoma salomoni** (Geyer, 1914) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlostoma sardoum** C.A. Westerlund, 1890
- --- **Cochlostoma septemspiralis** (G.de Razoumowsky, 1789)
- --- **Cochlostoma septemspiralis bosniense** A. Zilch, 1958
- --- **Cochlostoma septemspiralis heydenianum** (S. Clessin, 1879)
- --- **Cochlostoma septemspiralis riedeli** A. Varga, 1980
- --- **Cochlostoma stossichi** (D. Hirc, 1881)

- **--- Cochlostoma sturanii** (A.J. Wagner, 1897)
- **--- Cochlostoma sturanii mnelense** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- **--- Cochlostoma sturanii zawinkanum** (A.J. Wagner, 1906)
- **--- Cochlostoma susaense** R.A.M. Brandt, 1958
- **--- Cochlostoma tessellatum** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- **--- Cochlostoma tessellatum densestriatum** (P. Hesse, 1882)
- **--- Cochlostoma tessellatum excisum** A. Mousson, 1859
- **--- Cochlostoma tessellatum griseum** (A. Mousson, 1859)
- **--- Cochlostoma tessellatum moussoni** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- **--- Cochlostoma tessellatum nordsiecki** H. Schütt, 1977
- **--- Cochlostoma tessellatum platanusae** M. Klemm, 1962
- **--- Cochlostoma tessellatum tepelenum** Z. Fehér, Z. Eröss & A. Varga, 2001
- **--- Cochlostoma turriculatum** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- **--- Cochlostoma villae** P. von Ströbel, 1848
- **--- Cochlostoma waldemari** (A.J. Wagner, 1897)
- **--- Cochlostoma westerlundi** M. Paulucci, 1879
- **--- Cochlostoma westerlundi dionysi** (M. Paulucci, 1879)
- **--- Cochlostoma westerlundi yapigium** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885)
- **Subgenus: Cochlostoma (Auritus)** C.A. Westerlund, 1883
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Cochlostoma (Cinerascens)** A.J. Wagner, 1897
- **--- Cinerascens cinerascens** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- **--- Cinerascens cinerascens beauforti** (S. Clessin, 1887)
- **Subgenus: Cochlostoma (Dalfreddia)** Zallot, Groenenberg & al., 2015
- **--- Dalfreddia porroi** (P. von Ströbel, 1850)
- **--- Dalfreddia porroi gredleri** C.A. Westerlund, 1879
- **--- Dalfreddia porroi stabilei** (N. Pini, 1884)
- **--- Dalfreddia subalpinum** (N. Pini, 1884)
- **Subgenus: Cochlostoma (Eupomatias)** A.J. Wagner, 1897
- **--- Eupomatias henricae** P. von Ströbel, 1851
- **--- Eupomatias henricae huettneri** (A.J. Wagner, 1897)
- **--- Eupomatias henricae lissogyrum** C.A. Westerlund, 1881
- **--- Eupomatias henricae plumbeum** C.A. Westerlund, 1878
- **--- Eupomatias henricae strigillatum** A.J. Wagner, 1897
- **Subgenus: Cochlostoma (Lovcenia)** Zallot, Groenenberg & al., 2015
- **--- Lovcenia erika** (A.J. Wagner, 1906)
- **Subgenus: Cochlostoma (Neglecta)** A.J. Wagner, 1897
- **--- Neglecta tergestinum** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878)
- **--- Neglecta tergestinum grahovanum** (A.J. Wagner, 1897)
- **--- Neglecta tergestinum tortivum** C.A. Westerlund, 1885
- **Subgenus: Cochlostoma (Obscurella)** S. Clessin, 1889
- **--- Obscurella aprica** (A. Mousson, 1847)
- **Subgenus: Cochlostoma (Scalarina)** A.J. Wagner, 1897
- **--- Scalarina scalariniformis** (A.J. Wagner, 1906)
- **--- Scalarina scalarinum** (A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1841)
- **--- Scalarina scalarinum hirci** (D. Hirc, 1881)
- **--- Scalarina scalarinum saueri** (D. Geyer, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalarina scalarinum schmidti** F.E. De Betta, 1870
- **Subgenus: Cochlostoma (Turritus)** C.A. Westerlund, 1883
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Striolata** A. Wagner, 1897
- **--- Striolata lederi** (O. Böttger, 1881)
- **--- Striolata striolata** (C. Porro, 1840)
- **Genus: Electrea** Klebs, 1886 †
- **--- Electrea kowalewskii** Klebs, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Macaropoma** Kobelt & Möllendorff, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rara** A.J. Wagner, 1897
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order] - CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE Kobelt & Möllendorff, 1898 (Land)

- **Genus: Bolania** Wenz, 1914 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Craspedopoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- **--- Craspedopoma conoidale** A. Michaud, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Craspedopoma costatum** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Craspedopoma elegans** Miller, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Craspedopoma handmanni** Troll, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Craspedopoma hespericum** P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857
- **--- Craspedopoma insuetum** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Craspedopoma leptopomoides** (A.E. Reuss, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Craspedopoma lyonnetianum** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Craspedopoma monizianum** R.T. Lowe, 1860
- **--- Craspedopoma mucronatum** (K.T. Menke, 1830)
- **--- Craspedopoma neritoides** R.T. Lowe, 1860
- **--- Craspedopoma rillyense** W.A. Wenz, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Craspedopoma trochoideum** R.T. Lowe, 1860

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order] - CYCLOPHOROIDEA

[Superfamily]

------ Family: CYCLOPHORIDAE Gray, 1847 (Land)

- **Genus: Boucardicus** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965
- **--- Boucardicus albocinctus** (E.A. Smith, 1893)
- **--- Boucardicus andringitrae** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993
- **--- Boucardicus anjarae** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Boucardicus antiquus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999
- **--- Boucardicus avo** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Boucardicus beananae** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965
- **--- Boucardicus boulangeri** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993
- **--- Boucardicus carylae** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999
- **--- Boucardicus castaneus** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- **--- Boucardicus clarae** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **--- Boucardicus culminans** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993
- **--- Boucardicus curvifolius** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999
- **--- Boucardicus delicatus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999
- **--- Boucardicus divei** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993
- **--- Boucardicus elegans** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- **--- Boucardicus esetrae** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999
- **--- Boucardicus fauri** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993
- **--- Boucardicus fidimananai** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999
- **--- Boucardicus fortistriatus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999
- **--- Boucardicus fotsivavus** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- **--- Boucardicus fuscolabrus** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **--- Boucardicus hadgii** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993
- **--- Boucardicus harananae** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **--- Boucardicus hetra** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Boucardicus kylei** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **--- Boucardicus lalinify** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Boucardicus lavalavus** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- **--- Boucardicus leopardus** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- **--- Boucardicus luciae** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **--- Boucardicus magnilobatus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999
- **--- Boucardicus mahavariana** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Boucardicus mahermanae** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999
- **--- Boucardicus matoatoa** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Boucardicus menoi** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Boucardicus milloti** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965
- **--- Boucardicus nanus** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965
- **--- Boucardicus notabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1892)
- **--- Boucardicus optio** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993
- **--- Boucardicus pachychilus** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **--- Boucardicus peggyae** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Boucardicus petiti** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965
- **--- Boucardicus pulchellus** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Boucardicus pupisomus** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **--- Boucardicus rakotoarisoni** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999
- **--- Boucardicus randalanai** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999
- **--- Boucardicus ranomafanae** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **--- Boucardicus reticulatus** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- **--- Boucardicus scopulus** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **--- Boucardicus simplex** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999
- **--- Boucardicus soniae** K.C. Emberton, 2009
- **--- Boucardicus tantelyae** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Boucardicus tridentatus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999
- **--- Boucardicus trompettus** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- **--- Boucardicus victorhernandezi** K.C. Emberton, 2008
- **Genus: Cipangocharax** Shintaro, 1934
- **--- Cipangocharax akioi** H. Minato & J.M. Abe, 1980
- **--- Cipangocharax biexcisus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Cipangocharax kiuchii** H. Minato & J.M. Abe, 1982
- **--- Cipangocharax okamurai** M. Azuma, 1980
- **--- Cipangocharax placeonovitas** H. Minato, 1981
- **Genus: Lagocheilus** Blanford, 1864 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Madgeaconcha** R.J. Griffiths & V.F.B. Florens 2004
- **--- Madgeaconcha gerlachi** R.J. Griffiths & V.F.B. Florens, 2004
- **Genus: Nobuea** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943
- **--- Nobuea elegantistriata** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943
- **--- Nobuea kurodai** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908)
- **--- Nobuea kurodai duplicatus** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943
- **Genus: Owensgriffithsius** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- **--- Owensgriffithsius analamerae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- **--- Owensgriffithsius capdambrae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- **--- Owensgriffithsius capdambrae ankaranae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- **--- Owensgriffithsius griffithsi** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- **--- Owensgriffithsius namorokae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- **--- Owensgriffithsius orchidae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- **--- Owensgriffithsius tsaratananae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- **Genus: Pterocyclos** Benson, 1832 †
- **--- Pterocyclos friedae** Thach & Huber, 2016
- **--- Pterocyclos huberi** N.N. Thach, 2015

- **--- Pterocyclos marioni** C.M.F. Ancey, 1898
- **--- Pterocyclos rupestris** (W.H. Benson, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyanthopoma** Rowson, 2010
- **--- Cyanthopoma pembense** B. Rowson, 2010
- **Genus: Montanopoma** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Owengriffithsius** Emberton, 2002
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pilosphaera** Lee, Lue & Wu, 2008
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ventriculus** Wenz, 1914 †
- **--- Ventriculus pupa** (M. Braun, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ALYCAEINAE - Genus: Alycaeus** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Alycaeus abei** J.T. Kuroda, 1951
- **--- Alycaeus akiratadai** H. Minato, 1982
- **--- Alycaeus asaluensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914
- **--- Alycaeus balingensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948
- **--- Alycaeus bembix** W.H. Benson, 1859
- **--- Alycaeus biexcisus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Alycaeus brahma** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1886
- **--- Alycaeus burti** (H.H. Godwin-Austen)
- **--- Alycaeus calopoma** E.C. Von Martens & K.H.J. Thiele, 1908
- **--- Alycaeus carinata** W.J.M. Maassen, 2006
- **--- Alycaeus christae** W.J.M. Maassen, 2006
- **--- Alycaeus compactus** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900
- **--- Alycaeus congener** E.A. Smith, 1895
- **--- Alycaeus coniformis** H.C. Fulton, 1902
- **--- Alycaeus crenilabris** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- **--- Alycaeus crispatus** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1871
- **--- Alycaeus dalingensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914
- **--- Alycaeus distinctus** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1893
- **--- Alycaeus distortus** L.A. Reeve, 1851
- **--- Alycaeus dohrni** O. Böttger, 1893
- **--- Alycaeus eydouxi** Vermans, 1956
- **--- Alycaeus footei** (W.T. Blanford, 1861)
- **--- Alycaeus fultoni** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- **--- Alycaeus fultoni degenerans** H.C. Fulton, 1901
- **--- Alycaeus galbanus** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- **--- Alycaeus gibbosulos** F. Stoliczka, 1872
- **--- Alycaeus gibbus** (J.F.T. Eydoux, 1838)
- **--- Alycaeus globosus** A. Adams, 1870
- **--- Alycaeus graphicus** W.T. Blanford, 1862
- **--- Alycaeus hebes** W.H. Benson, 1857
- **--- Alycaeus hosei** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- **--- Alycaeus jagori** E.C. Von Martens
- **--- Alycaeus kapayanensis** J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885
- **--- Alycaeus kelantanensis** E.R. Sykes, 1902
- **--- Alycaeus khasiacus** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1871
- **--- Alycaeus laevicervix** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- **--- Alycaeus liratula** H.B. Preston, 1907
- **--- Alycaeus matchacheepiorum** P. Dumrongrojwattana & W.J.M. Maassen, 2008
- **--- Alycaeus perakensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1879
- **--- Alycaeus perakensis altispirus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902
- **--- Alycaeus pusillus** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1871
- **--- Alycaeus reinhardti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **--- Alycaeus rimatus** O. Böttger, 1893
- **--- Alycaeus roebeleni** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **--- Alycaeus sadongensis** E.A. Smith, 1895
- **--- Alycaeus shiosakimasahiroi** Yano, Matsuda & Nishi, 2016
- **--- Alycaeus somnueki** S. Panha & S. Patamakanthin, 1999
- **--- Alycaeus somwangi** P. Dumrongrojwattana & W.J.M. Maassen, 2008
- **--- Alycaeus theobaldi** W.T. Blanford, 1862
- **--- Alycaeus volcani** (W.T. Blanford, 1863)
- **--- Alycaeus yamneyensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914
- **--- Alycaeus yanoshokoae** Yano & Matsuda, 2016
- **SubFamily: ALYCAEINAE - Subgenus: Alycaeus (Pincerna)** H.B. Preston, 1907
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ALYCAEINAE - Genus: Chamalycaeus** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- **--- Chamalycaeus andamaniae** (W.H. Benson, 1861)
- **--- Chamalycaeus bicrenatus** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1874)
- **--- Chamalycaeus crenatus** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1871)
- **--- Chamalycaeus cyclophoridus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- **--- Chamalycaeus cyclophoridus koshuensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1936
- **--- Chamalycaeus cyphogyrus** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895)
- **--- Chamalycaeus damsangensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1884)
- **--- Chamalycaeus diplochilus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887)
- **--- Chamalycaeus everetti** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889)
- **--- Chamalycaeus expanstoma** H. Minato, 1982
- **--- Chamalycaeus expatriatus** (W.T. Blanford & H.F. Blanford, 1860)
- **--- Chamalycaeus fractus** A. Varga, 1974
- **--- Chamalycaeus fruhstorferi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- **--- Chamalycaeus harimensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **--- Chamalycaeus harimensis sadoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- **--- Chamalycaeus hungerfordianus** (G. Nevill, 1881)

- --- **Chamalycaeus itonis** J.T. Kuroda, 1943
- --- **Chamalycaeus itonis nakashimai** H. Minato, 1987
- --- **Chamalycaeus itonis shiotai** H. Minato & K. Yano, 1988
- --- **Chamalycaeus japonicus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865)
- --- **Chamalycaeus japonicus pilsbryi** W. Kobelt, 1902
- --- **Chamalycaeus japonicus sadoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- --- **Chamalycaeus kurodatokubeii** H. Minato, 1987
- --- **Chamalycaeus laevis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- --- **Chamalycaeus lenticulus** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1874)
- --- **Chamalycaeus melanopoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Chamalycaeus microconus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886)
- --- **Chamalycaeus microdiscus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886)
- --- **Chamalycaeus miyazakii** G. Takahashi & T. Habe, 1973
- --- **Chamalycaeus multirugosus** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1874)
- --- **Chamalycaeus nagaensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1871)
- --- **Chamalycaeus nipponensis** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877)
- --- **Chamalycaeus okinawaensis** S. Uozumi, A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1979
- --- **Chamalycaeus otiphorus** (W.H. Benson, 1859)
- --- **Chamalycaeus pearsoni** (W.H. Benson, 1851)
- --- **Chamalycaeus plectochilus** (W.H. Benson, 1859)
- --- **Chamalycaeus principialis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- --- **Chamalycaeus purus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Chamalycaeus rathouisianus** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Chamalycaeus richthofeni** (W.T. Blanford, 1863)
- --- **Chamalycaeus satsumanus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Chamalycaeus satsumanus awaensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- --- **Chamalycaeus satsumanus kiiensis** J.T. Kuroda
- --- **Chamalycaeus satsumanus okiensis** J.T. Kuroda
- --- **Chamalycaeus satsumanus tanegashimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Chamalycaeus sculptilis** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- --- **Chamalycaeus specus** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889)
- --- **Chamalycaeus spiracellum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Chamalycaeus stoliczai** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1874)
- --- **Chamalycaeus strangulatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Chamalycaeus stylifer** (W.H. Benson, 1857)
- --- **Chamalycaeus tadai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kawamoto, 1956
- --- **Chamalycaeus takahashii** T. Habe, 1976
- --- **Chamalycaeus tokunoshimanus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Chamalycaeus tokunoshimanus mediocris** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Chamalycaeus tokunoshimanus okinoerabuensis** H. Minato, 1974
- --- **Chamalycaeus tokunoshimanus principalis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- --- **Chamalycaeus tsushimanus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- --- **Chamalycaeus umbonalis** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- --- **Chamalycaeus varius** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Chamalycaeus varius eburneus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Chamalycaeus vinctus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Chamalycaeus woodthorpi** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914)
- --- **Chamalycaeus yanoshigehumii** H. Minato, 1987
- **SubFamily: ALYCAEINAE - Subgenus: Chamalycaeus (Dicharax)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900
- --- **Dicharax anthostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- --- **Dicharax crenulatus** (W.H. Benson, 1859)
- --- **Dicharax humilis** (W.T. Blanford, 1862)
- **SubFamily: ALYCAEINAE - Subgenus: Chamalycaeus (Metalycaeus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ALYCAEINAE - Subgenus: Chamalycaeus (Raptomphalus)** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ALYCAEINAE - Subgenus: Chamalycaeus (Sigmacharax)** Kuroda, 1943
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ALYCAEINAE - Subgenus: Chamalycaeus (Stomacosmethis)** Bollinger, 1918
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ALYCAEINAE - Genus: Cycloryx** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ALYCAEINAE - Genus: Dioryx** W.H. Benson, 1859
- --- **Dioryx amphora** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- --- **Dioryx dongiensis** A. Varga, 1972
- --- **Dioryx feddianus** (W. Theobald, 1870)
- --- **Dioryx major** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900)
- --- **Dioryx messageri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900)
- --- **Dioryx pilula** (A.A. Gould, 1858)
- --- **Dioryx pocsi** A. Varga, 1972
- --- **Dioryx setchuanensis** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- --- **Dioryx swinhoei** A. Adams, 1866
- --- **Dioryx swinhoei depressus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1906
- --- **Dioryx urnula** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- **SubFamily: ALYCAEINAE - Genus: Laotia** E. Saurin, 1953
- --- **Laotia christahemmenae** B. Pál-Gergely, 2014
- --- **Laotia pahiensis** E. Saurin, 1953
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Afroditropis** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Aulopoma** F.H. Troschel, 1847
- --- **Aulopoma grande** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Aulopoma helicinum** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1786)
- --- **Aulopoma itieri** F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1847
- --- **Aulopoma itieri hofmeisteri** F.H. Troschel, 1847

- **--- Aulopoma sphaeroideum** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1857
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Barbacylotus** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Calacylotus** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Chondrocyclus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1898
- **--- Chondrocyclus convexiusculus** L. Pfeiffer
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Craspedotropis** W.T. Blanford, 1864
- **--- Craspedotropis andrei** J.J. Vermeulen, 1999
- **--- Craspedotropis bilirata** (R.H. Beddome, 1875)
- **--- Craspedotropis borneensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889)
- **--- Craspedotropis cuspidata** (W.H. Benson, 1851)
- **--- Craspedotropis juvenilis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1999
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Crossopoma** E.C. Von Martens, 1891
- **--- Crossopoma bathyrhaphe** (E.A. Smith, 1878)
- **--- Crossopoma cornuvenatorium** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Crossopoma enganoense** J. Henderson, 1898
- **--- Crossopoma inflammatum** B. Rensch, 1933
- **--- Crossopoma planorbulum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Cyathopoma** H.F. Blanford & W.T. Blanford, 1861
- **--- Cyathopoma anjombona** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Cyathopoma atrosetosum** (R.H. Beddome, 1875)
- **--- Cyathopoma azaniense** B. Verdcourt, 1978
- **--- Cyathopoma beddomeanum** H.B. Preston, 1914
- **--- Cyathopoma blandfordi** A. Adams, 1868
- **--- Cyathopoma coonoorense** W.T. Blanford, 1864
- **--- Cyathopoma damoclesi** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **--- Cyathopoma deccanense** (W.T. Blanford, 1868)
- **--- Cyathopoma diegoensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974
- **--- Cyathopoma duboisi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993
- **--- Cyathopoma filocinctum** W.H. Benson
- **--- Cyathopoma hoditra** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Cyathopoma iridescens** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Cyathopoma latilabre** (R.H. Beddome, 1875)
- **--- Cyathopoma madio** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Cyathopoma matsoko** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Cyathopoma micron** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- **--- Cyathopoma micron iota** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- **--- Cyathopoma nishinoi** H. Minato, 1980
- **--- Cyathopoma nitidum** (R.H. Beddome, 1875)
- **--- Cyathopoma ovatum** (R.H. Beddome, 1875)
- **--- Cyathopoma pauliani** B. Salvat, 1968
- **--- Cyathopoma philippinese** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887
- **--- Cyathopoma picardense** J. Gerlach, 2006
- **--- Cyathopoma randalana** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999
- **--- Cyathopoma ranomafanae** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **--- Cyathopoma rusteri** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993
- **--- Cyathopoma sivagherrianum** R.H. Beddome, 1875
- **--- Cyathopoma taiwanicum** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- **--- Cyathopoma taiwanicum degeneratum** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- **--- Cyathopoma travancoricum** R.H. Beddome, 1875
- **--- Cyathopoma trochlea** (W.H. Benson, 1851)
- **--- Cyathopoma vitreum** R.H. Beddome, 1875
- **--- Cyathopoma wynaadense** (W.T. Blanford, 1868)
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Cyathopoma (Jerdonia)** W.T. Blanford, 1861
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Cyathopoma (Pseudojerdonia)** W. Kobelt, 1902
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Cyclophorus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- **--- Cyclophorus acutimarginatus** G.B. Sowerby, 1842
- **--- Cyclophorus acutissima** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **--- Cyclophorus aetarum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- **--- Cyclophorus alabastrinus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Cyclophorus alabatensis** W. Kobelt, 1886
- **--- Cyclophorus altivagus** W.H. Benson, 1854
- **--- Cyclophorus amoenus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **--- Cyclophorus appendiculatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- **--- Cyclophorus appendiculatus brachyglossus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- **--- Cyclophorus aquilus** G.B. Sowerby, 1840
- **--- Cyclophorus arthriticus** W. Theobald, 1864
- **--- Cyclophorus aurantiacus** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Cyclophorus barandae** J.G. Hidalgo, 1887
- **--- Cyclophorus batanicus** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **--- Cyclophorus benguetensis** J.G. Hidalgo, 1888
- **--- Cyclophorus bustoi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1888
- **--- Cyclophorus cambodgensis** (L.J. Morlet, 1844)
- **--- Cyclophorus canaliferus** G.B. Sowerby, 1842
- **--- Cyclophorus cantoni** (W.H. Benson, 1851)
- **--- Cyclophorus cantori** (W.H. Benson, 1851)
- **--- Cyclophorus ceylonicus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1843)
- **--- Cyclophorus clouthianus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1881
- **--- Cyclophorus cochranei** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- **--- Cyclophorus courbeti** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888
- **--- Cyclophorus crassus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)

- --- **Cyclophorus crocatus** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Cyclophorus cryptomphalus** W.H. Benson, 1857
- --- **Cyclophorus daraganicus** J.G. Hidalgo, 1888
- --- **Cyclophorus dodrans** J.F. Mabille
- --- **Cyclophorus elegans** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1881
- --- **Cyclophorus exaltatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Cyclophorus exaltatus youngi** T.C. Yen, 1936
- --- **Cyclophorus excellens** L. Pfeiffer, 1854
- --- **Cyclophorus expansus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Cyclophorus fernandezi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1890
- --- **Cyclophorus flavilabris** W.H. Benson, 1860
- --- **Cyclophorus floridus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Cyclophorus formosaensis** G. Nevill, 1882
- --- **Cyclophorus formosaensis interioris** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Cyclophorus formosaensis moellendorffi** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891
- --- **Cyclophorus friesianus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1891
- --- **Cyclophorus fruhstorferi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Cyclophorus fulguratus** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- --- **Cyclophorus fusicolor** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1876
- --- **Cyclophorus herklotsi** E.C. Von Martens, 1861
- --- **Cyclophorus himalayanus** L. Pfeiffer, 1851
- --- **Cyclophorus horridulum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1882)
- --- **Cyclophorus indicus** G.P. Deshayes, 1832
- --- **Cyclophorus involutus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Cyclophorus jerdoni** (W.H. Benson, 1851)
- --- **Cyclophorus jourdyi** (L.J. Morlet, 1886)
- --- **Cyclophorus kikaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Cyclophorus kinabaluensis** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Cyclophorus kubaryi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- --- **Cyclophorus kurodai** H. Minato & A. Tada, 1978
- --- **Cyclophorus latus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1941)
- --- **Cyclophorus leai** (G.W. Tryon, 1869)
- --- **Cyclophorus leucostomus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Cyclophorus linguiferus** G.B. Sowerby, 1886
- --- **Cyclophorus lingulatus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Cyclophorus longsonensis** L.J. Morlet, 1891
- --- **Cyclophorus lubanicus** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1931
- --- **Cyclophorus malayanus** W.H. Benson
- --- **Cyclophorus martensianus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1874
- --- **Cyclophorus menkeanus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Cyclophorus niahensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- --- **Cyclophorus nilagiricus** (W.H. Benson, 1852)
- --- **Cyclophorus pallens** P.M. Heude, 1885
- --- **Cyclophorus perdix** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829
- --- **Cyclophorus perdix borneensis** (W. Metcalfe, 1851)
- --- **Cyclophorus perdix plicifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1900
- --- **Cyclophorus perdix tuba** G.B. Sowerby, 1842
- --- **Cyclophorus pfeifferi** L.A. Reeve, 1861
- --- **Cyclophorus philippinarum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842)
- --- **Cyclophorus phlegeton** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- --- **Cyclophorus picturatus** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Cyclophorus prietoi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1888
- --- **Cyclophorus punctatus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1841)
- --- **Cyclophorus pyrostoma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882
- --- **Cyclophorus pyrotrema** W.H. Benson, 1854
- --- **Cyclophorus rafflesi** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829
- --- **Cyclophorus rafflesi eximius** A. Mousson, 1848
- --- **Cyclophorus rafflesi eximius rouyeri** R.A. Bullen, 1906
- --- **Cyclophorus reevei** J.G. Hidalgo, 1866
- --- **Cyclophorus saturnus** L. Pfeiffer, 1862
- --- **Cyclophorus semperi** W. Kobelt, 1886
- --- **Cyclophorus sericinus** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Cyclophorus siamensis** G.B. Sowerby, 1850
- --- **Cyclophorus songmaensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1891
- --- **Cyclophorus sowerbyi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1890
- --- **Cyclophorus speciosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Cyclophorus stenomphalus** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- --- **Cyclophorus stevenabbasorum** Thach, 2016
- --- **Cyclophorus subcarinatus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882
- --- **Cyclophorus sublaevigatus** W.T. Blanford, 1869
- --- **Cyclophorus szechwanensis** T.C. Yen, 1939
- --- **Cyclophorus talboti** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- --- **Cyclophorus theobaldianus** W.H. Benson, 1857
- --- **Cyclophorus theodori** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- --- **Cyclophorus tigrinus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Cyclophorus trochiformis** W. Kobelt, 1886
- --- **Cyclophorus trouiensis** G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886
- --- **Cyclophorus turgidus** L. Pfeiffer, 1851
- --- **Cyclophorus turgidus angulatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Cyclophorus turgidus miyakoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Cyclophorus turgidus radians** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- --- **Cyclophorus unicus** J.F. Mabille, 1887
- --- **Cyclophorus validus** G.B. Sowerby, 1842
- --- **Cyclophorus volvulus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Cyclophorus woodianus** H.C. Lea, 1841

- **--- Cyclophorus woodianus isabelanus** P. Bartsch, 1939
- **--- Cyclophorus zebrinus** W.H. Benson, 1836
- **--- Cyclophorus zebroila** W. Kobelt
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Cyclophorus (Cricophorus)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Cyclophorus (Cyclohelix)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Cyclophorus (Glossostylus)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- **--- Glossostylus schepmani** F.F. Laidlaw, 1957
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Cyclophorus (Litostylus)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- **--- Litostylus semisulcatus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Cyclophorus (Papuocyclus)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1895
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Cyclosurus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1881
- **--- Cyclosurus mariei** P.M.A. Morelet, 1881
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Cyclotus** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Cyclotus adamsi** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- **--- Cyclotus amabilis** H.C. Fulton, 1905
- **--- Cyclotus batchianensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- **--- Cyclotus bernsteini** E.C. Von Martens, 1863
- **--- Cyclotus biangulatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1891
- **--- Cyclotus borealis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- **--- Cyclotus boxalli** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- **--- Cyclotus campanulatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1865
- **--- Cyclotus campanulatus tanegashimanus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- **--- Cyclotus canaliculatus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- **--- Cyclotus caroli** W. Kobelt, 1886
- **--- Cyclotus concentratus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- **--- Cyclotus danieli** (L.J. Morlet, 1886)
- **--- Cyclotus discoideus** G.B. Sowerby, 1842
- **--- Cyclotus discriminendus** B. Rensch, 1934
- **--- Cyclotus fasciatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1864
- **--- Cyclotus guttatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- **--- Cyclotus haasianus** B. Rensch, 1931
- **--- Cyclotus hainensis** (C.B. Adams, 1870)
- **--- Cyclotus hebraicus** (R.P. Lesson, 1830)
- **--- Cyclotus kibleri** H.C. Fulton, 1903
- **--- Cyclotus labuanensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- **--- Cyclotus longipilus** E.C. Von Martens, 1865
- **--- Cyclotus lowianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- **--- Cyclotus mamillaris** N.H. Odhner, 1919
- **--- Cyclotus masbatensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- **--- Cyclotus mindaiensis** (F.S. Bock, 1881)
- **--- Cyclotus natunensis** E.A. Smith, 1894
- **--- Cyclotus niasensis** H.C. Fulton, 1907
- **--- Cyclotus ogaitoi** H. Minato, 1988
- **--- Cyclotus palawanicus** E.A. Smith, 1895
- **--- Cyclotus penangensis** (F. Stoliczka, 1872)
- **--- Cyclotus politus** G.B. Sowerby, 1843
- **--- Cyclotus politus fulminatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1874
- **--- Cyclotus politus sumbaensis** M.M. Schepman, 1892
- **--- Cyclotus pruinosus** E.C. Von Martens, 1863
- **--- Cyclotus quelpartensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- **--- Cyclotus reticulatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867)
- **--- Cyclotus setosus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **--- Cyclotus solutus** O.F. von Möllendorff
- **--- Cyclotus subflammulatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- **--- Cyclotus succinctus** E.C. Von Martens, 1864
- **--- Cyclotus suluanus** E.A. Smith, 1890
- **--- Cyclotus sumatranus** E.C. Von Martens, 1864
- **--- Cyclotus taivanus** A. Adams, 1870
- **--- Cyclotus taivanus dilatus** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2001
- **--- Cyclotus taivanus diminutus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941
- **--- Cyclotus taivanus koshuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- **--- Cyclotus taivanus peraffinis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- **--- Cyclotus trusanensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- **--- Cyclotus variegatus** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Cyclotus vicinus** E.A. Smith, 1896
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Cyclotus (Aulacopoma)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Cyclotus (Millotorbis)** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965
- **--- Millotorbis uncopercula** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Cyclotus (Nakadaella)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Cyclotus (Opisthoporus)** L. Pfeiffer, 1851
- **--- Opisthoporus biciliatus** (A. Mousson, 1849)
- **--- Opisthoporus cavernae** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889)
- **--- Opisthoporus corniculus** (A. Mousson, 1849)
- **--- Opisthoporus euryomphalus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Opisthoporus gwendolenae** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889)
- **--- Opisthoporus iris** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889)

- **--- Opisthoporus latistrigus** E.C. Von Martens, 1864
- **--- Opisthoporus pertusus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1861)
- **--- Opisthoporus pterocycloides** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Opisthoporus quadrasi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1888)
- **--- Opisthoporus quadrasi palawanensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1888)
- **--- Opisthoporus rhiostoma** P.V. Gredler, 1902
- **--- Opisthoporus serenae** J.J. Vermeulen & D.J. Junau, 2007
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Cyclotus (Procyclotus)** P. Fischer, 1891
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Cyclotus (Pseudocyclophorus)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890
- **--- Pseudocyclophorus dimidiatus** W. Kobelt, 1896
- **--- Pseudocyclophorus dimidiatus possowensis** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1895
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Cyclotus (Siphonocyclus)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Ditropis** W.T. Blanford, 1869
- **--- Ditropis convexa** W.T. Blanford, 1869
- **--- Ditropis mira** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1891
- **--- Ditropis planorbis** W.T. Blanford, 1869
- **--- Ditropis pusilla** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Ditropis (Ditropisena)** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Ditropisena macleayi** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- **--- Ditropisena whitei** (J.W. Brazier, 1874)
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Ditropis (Ditropopsis)** E.A. Smith, 1897
- **--- Ditropopsis cincta** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Ditropopsis constricta** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Ditropopsis davisoni** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2015
- **--- Ditropopsis everetti** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- **--- Ditropopsis imadatei** (T. Habe, 1965)
- **--- Ditropopsis koperbergi** (A. Zilch, 1955)
- **--- Ditropopsis trachychilus** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Ditropopsis tricarinatum** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **--- Ditropopsis tyloacron** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Elgonocyclus** B. Verdcourt, 1982
- **--- Elgonocyclus koptaweliensis** (J. Germain, 1934)
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Filocyclus** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Japonia** A. Gould, 1859
- **--- Japonia amauroconus** J.J. Vermeulen, M. Schilthuizen & T.S. Liew MS
- **--- Japonia anceps** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Japonia balabacensis** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- **--- Japonia bangueyensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **--- Japonia barbata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Japonia barbata metcalfei** (A. Issel, 1874)
- **--- Japonia baritensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **--- Japonia bellula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867)
- **--- Japonia borneensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **--- Japonia brocchus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1908)
- **--- Japonia ciliferum** (A. Mousson, 1849)
- **--- Japonia citharella** A.A. Gould, 1859
- **--- Japonia compressa** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- **--- Japonia confluens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **--- Japonia conica** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **--- Japonia crossei** (L.J. Morlet, 1886)
- **--- Japonia dido** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889)
- **--- Japonia ditropis** J.J. Vermeulen & D.J. Junau, 2007
- **--- Japonia formosana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- **--- Japonia gouldi** W. Kobelt, 1902
- **--- Japonia gouldi sadoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- **--- Japonia hispida** H. Minato, 1982
- **--- Japonia hyalina** J.J. Vermeulen & D.J. Junau, 2007
- **--- Japonia inornata** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **--- Japonia inouei** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Japonia insularis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- **--- Japonia jucunda** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **--- Japonia katorii** H. Minato, 1985
- **--- Japonia keppeli** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889)
- **--- Japonia kinabaluensis** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- **--- Japonia lanyuensis** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2001
- **--- Japonia lowei** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885)
- **--- Japonia mundyana** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889)
- **--- Japonia musiva** A.A. Gould, 1859
- **--- Japonia obliquistriata** R.A. Bullen, 1904
- **--- Japonia propria** (H.C. Fulton, 1905)
- **--- Japonia quadricincta** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- **--- Japonia rabongensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **--- Japonia shigetai** H. Minato, 1985
- **--- Japonia similis** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **--- Japonia smithi** (W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- **--- Japonia striatula** J.T. Kuroda, 1973
- **--- Japonia tenebricosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- **--- Japonia toshimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase
- **--- Japonia trilirata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **--- Japonia trilirata quadrifilosa** (W.H. Benson, 1852)
- **--- Japonia trochoides** (F. Stoliczka, 1872)

- **--- Japonia trochulus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867)
- **--- Japonia tumidula** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895)
- **--- Japonia vestita** J.T. Kuroda, 1961
- **--- Japonia whiteheadi** (E.A. Smith, 1887)
- **--- Japonia zebra** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Japonia (Lagochilus)** W.T. Blanford, 1864
- **--- Lagochilus ciliocinctum** E.C. Von Martens, 1865
- **--- Lagochilus galatheae** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1872)
- **--- Lagochilus leporina** (W.T. Blanford, 1865)
- **--- Lagochilus malleata** W.T. Blanford, 1869
- **--- Lagochilus polyzonatum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882
- **--- Lagochilus sexfiluris** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Japonia (Mylicotrochus)** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Leptopoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- **--- Leptopoma achatinum** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865)
- **--- Leptopoma altum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- **--- Leptopoma annamiticum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900
- **--- Leptopoma atricapillum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Leptopoma bicolor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **--- Leptopoma bipartitum** W. Kobelt, 1886
- **--- Leptopoma bourguignati** A. Issel, 1874
- **--- Leptopoma calamanensis** P. Bartsch, 1915
- **--- Leptopoma coronensis** O.F. von Möllendorff
- **--- Leptopoma decipiens** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- **--- Leptopoma dohrni** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864
- **--- Leptopoma fibula** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Leptopoma freeri** P. Bartsch, 1909
- **--- Leptopoma gebiensis** H.C. Fulton, 1904
- **--- Leptopoma goniostoma** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Leptopoma helicoides** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840)
- **--- Leptopoma immaculatum** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1786)
- **--- Leptopoma kejong** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1931
- **--- Leptopoma loei** L. Pfeiffer, 1858
- **--- Leptopoma maculatum** (H.C. Lea, 1832)
- **--- Leptopoma massena** (R.P. Lesson, 1830)
- **--- Leptopoma mathildae** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862
- **--- Leptopoma megalostoma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902
- **--- Leptopoma minus** E.C. Von Martens, 1867
- **--- Leptopoma mitchelli** (E.A. Smith)
- **--- Leptopoma morleti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptopoma multilabre** J.B.P.A. Lamarck
- **--- Leptopoma multilabre lamellatum** E.R. Sykes, 1903
- **--- Leptopoma muswarense** H.C. Fulton, 1910
- **--- Leptopoma niasense** H.C. Fulton, 1907
- **--- Leptopoma nitidum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Leptopoma nitidum anaitis** P. Bartsch, 1918
- **--- Leptopoma nitidum guimarasensis** P. Bartsch, 1918
- **--- Leptopoma nitidum taivanum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Leptopoma perlucidum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840)
- **--- Leptopoma pileus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Leptopoma polillanum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **--- Leptopoma regulare** (L. Pfeiffer)
- **--- Leptopoma roepstorffianum** G. Nevill, 1878
- **--- Leptopoma sericatum** L. Pfeiffer, 1851
- **--- Leptopoma signatum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Leptopoma skertehly** (E.A. Smith)
- **--- Leptopoma stainforthi** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842)
- **--- Leptopoma subalatum** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- **--- Leptopoma tagolandense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- **--- Leptopoma tigris** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941
- **--- Leptopoma trochus** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862
- **--- Leptopoma undatum** (W. Metcalfe, 1851)
- **--- Leptopoma vitreum** (R.P. Lesson, 1830)
- **--- Leptopoma vitreum concinnum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Leptopoma vitreum taivanum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Leptopoma (Entochilus)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Leptopoma (Leucoptychia)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1878
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Leptopoma (Trocholeptopoma)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Leptopomoides** G. Nevill, 1878
- **--- Leptopomoides halophilus** (W.H. Benson, 1851)
- **--- Leptopomoides orophilus** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- **--- Leptopomoides valvatus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Micraulax** W. Theobald, 1876
- **--- Micraulax coeloconus** (W.H. Benson, 1851)
- **--- Micraulax scabra** W. Theobald
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Mychopoma** W.T. Blanford, 1869
- **--- Mychopoma hirsutum** W.T. Blanford, 1869
- **--- Mychopoma pennatum** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1958

- **--- Mychopoma seticinctum** (R.H. Beddome, 1875)
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Myxostoma** F.H. Troschel, 1847
- **--- Myxostoma petiverianum** Foon, 2016
- **--- Myxostoma petiverianum** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Palaeocyclophorus** W.A. Wenz, 1923
- **--- Palaeocyclophorus dutemplei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeocyclophorus helicinaeformis** (S.A. de Boissy, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Pearsonia** W. Kobelt, 1902
- **--- Pearsonia fairbanki** (W.T. Blanford, 1869)
- **--- Pearsonia gredleri** T.C. Yen, 1939
- **--- Pearsonia hispida** (H.J. Pearson, 1833)
- **--- Pearsonia huberi** N.N. Thach, 2016
- **--- Pearsonia tembatensis** Marzuki & R. Clements, 2013
- **--- Pearsonia travancorica** (W.T. Blanford, 1869)
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Pearsonia (Pseudospiraculum)** W. Kobelt, 1902
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Platyrhaphe** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890
- **--- Platyrhaphe anthopoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895)
- **--- Platyrhaphe bicolor** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903)
- **--- Platyrhaphe bongaoensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **--- Platyrhaphe chrysalis** E.R. Sykes, 1902
- **--- Platyrhaphe coptoloma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893)
- **--- Platyrhaphe erronea** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- **--- Platyrhaphe expansilabris** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- **--- Platyrhaphe fodiens** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- **--- Platyrhaphe hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **--- Platyrhaphe hirasei oshimanus** J.T. Kuroda, 1928
- **--- Platyrhaphe hirasei yaeyamensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- **--- Platyrhaphe hirasei yonakunijimanus** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- **--- Platyrhaphe hunana** (P.V. Gredler, 1881)
- **--- Platyrhaphe illota** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **--- Platyrhaphe latecostata** (W. Kobelt, 1884)
- **--- Platyrhaphe leucacme** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- **--- Platyrhaphe linitus** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889)
- **--- Platyrhaphe mamillata** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893)
- **--- Platyrhaphe minutus** (A. Adams, 1866)
- **--- Platyrhaphe minutus quaelpartensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- **--- Platyrhaphe mucronata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Platyrhaphe nudus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- **--- Platyrhaphe ptychorhaphe** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864)
- **--- Platyrhaphe pusilla** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Platyrhaphe rubrotinctus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941
- **--- Platyrhaphe scalaris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- **--- Platyrhaphe sordida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Platyrhaphe substriata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Platyrhaphe sunggangensis** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2001
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Platyrhaphe (Platyraphida)** Bartsch, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Platyrhaphe (Platyraphina)** Bartsch, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Subgenus: Platyrhaphe (Platyrhaphella)** P. Bartsch, 1919
- **--- Platyrhaphella bakuitana** P. Bartsch, 1919
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Pterocyclus** W.H. Benson, 1832
- **--- Pterocyclus anguliferus** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1841
- **--- Pterocyclus berthae** A.R.J.B. Bavay & d'Hamonville, 1887
- **--- Pterocyclus bilabiatus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Pterocyclus birostris** L. Pfeiffer, 1854
- **--- Pterocyclus blandi** W.H. Benson, 1851
- **--- Pterocyclus celebensis** (E.A. Smith)
- **--- Pterocyclus cingalensis** W.H. Benson, 1853
- **--- Pterocyclus comatus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- **--- Pterocyclus cucullus** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- **--- Pterocyclus cumingii** L. Pfeiffer, 1851
- **--- Pterocyclus cyclophoroideus** (G. Nevill, 1881)
- **--- Pterocyclus diluvium** C. Sutcharit & S. Panha, 2014
- **--- Pterocyclus enganoensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1898
- **--- Pterocyclus euzonus** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1889)
- **--- Pterocyclus foveolatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1908)
- **--- Pterocyclus frednaggsi** C. Sutcharit & S. Panha, 2014
- **--- Pterocyclus latilabrum** E.A. Smith, 1895
- **--- Pterocyclus nanus** (W.H. Benson, 1851)
- **--- Pterocyclus niahensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- **--- Pterocyclus parvus** (H.J. Pearson, 1833)
- **--- Pterocyclus pullatus** W.H. Benson, 1856
- **--- Pterocyclus schmackeri** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- **--- Pterocyclus speleaotes** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931)
- **--- Pterocyclus subalatus** E.R. Sykes, 1903
- **--- Pterocyclus tenuilabiatus** (W. Metcalfe, 1851)
- **--- Pterocyclus umbraticus** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1949)
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Ptychopoma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885
- **--- Ptychopoma chinense** O.F. von Möllendorff
- **--- Ptychopoma expoliatum** P.M. Heude, 1885
- **--- Ptychopoma expoliatum vestitum** P.M. Heude, 1885
- **--- Ptychopoma hensanense** P.V. Gredler, 1887

- --- **Ptychopoma lienense** (P.V. Gredler, 1882)
- --- **Ptychopoma mesageri** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900
- --- **Ptychopoma wilsoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Rhiostoma** W.H. Benson, 1860
- --- **Rhiostoma abletti** Thach, 2016
- --- **Rhiostoma asiphon** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- --- **Rhiostoma bernardii** L. Pfeiffer, 1862
- --- **Rhiostoma cambodjensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1875)
- --- **Rhiostoma christae** Thach, 2016
- --- **Rhiostoma chupingense** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1938
- --- **Rhiostoma dalyi** W.T. Blanford, 1902
- --- **Rhiostoma hainesii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Rhiostoma haughtoni** W.H. Benson, 1860
- --- **Rhiostoma housei** (W.A. Haines, 1855)
- --- **Rhiostoma housei kirai** T. Habe, 1965
- --- **Rhiostoma hungerfordi** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889)
- --- **Rhiostoma jalorensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1903)
- --- **Rhiostoma jousseaumi** J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885
- --- **Rhiostoma macalpinewoodsi** F.F. Laidlaw, 1939
- --- **Rhiostoma moreleti** P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay
- --- **Rhiostoma samuiense** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931
- --- **Rhiostoma simplicilabre** L. Pfeiffer, 1862
- --- **Rhiostoma smithi** P. Bartsch, 1932
- --- **Rhiostoma strubelli** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Rhiostoma tenerum** (K.T. Menke, 1856)
- --- **Rhiostoma tomlini** A.E. Salisbury, 1949
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Scabrina** W.T. Blanford, 1863
- --- **Scabrina ambigua** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900
- --- **Scabrina calyx** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- --- **Scabrina denudata** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899
- --- **Scabrina fimbriosa** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885
- --- **Scabrina hirsuta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884
- --- **Scabrina hispidula** W.T. Blanford
- --- **Scabrina laciniata** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- --- **Scabrina locardi** J.F. Mabille, 1887
- **SubFamily: CYCLOPHORINAE - Genus: Theobaldius** G. Nevill, 1878
- --- **Theobaldius annulatus** (F.H. Troschel, 1847)
- --- **Theobaldius bairdi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Theobaldius cadiscus** (W.H. Benson, 1860)
- --- **Theobaldius dautzenbergi** H.C. Fulton
- --- **Theobaldius deplanatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Theobaldius layardi** (C.B. Adams, 1868)
- --- **Theobaldius loxostomus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Theobaldius parapsis** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- --- **Theobaldius phaenotopicus** (W.H. Benson, 1851)
- --- **Theobaldius ravidus** (W.H. Benson, 1851)
- --- **Theobaldius shiplayi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Theobaldius stenostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Theobaldius stenostoma anguis** (S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1875)
- --- **Theobaldius tristis** (W.T. Blanford, 1869)
- **SubFamily: CYCLOTINAE - Genus: Caspicyclotus** L. Forcart, 1935
- --- **Caspicyclotus akramowskii** H. Schütt, 1997
- --- **Caspicyclotus armenicus** Schütt, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspicyclotus belchatoviensis** Stworzewicz, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspicyclotus sieversi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1871)
- **SubFamily: SPIROSTOMATINAE - Genus: Spirostoma** P.M. Heude, 1885
- --- **Spirostoma heudeanum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- --- **Spirostoma japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1867)
- --- **Spirostoma japonica chejuense** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Spirostoma japonica nakadai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Spirostoma japonica yakushimanum** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order] - CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: DIPLOMMATINIDAE L. Pfeiffer, 1857 (Land)

- **Genus: Fermepalaina** T. Iredale, 1945
- --- **Fermepalaina nancena** T. Iredale, 1945
- --- **Fermepalaina pittensis** T. Iredale, 1945
- **Genus: Habeas** L.R.L. Simone, 2013
- --- **Habeas corpus** L.R.L. Simone, 2013
- --- **Habeas data** L.R.L. Simone, 2013
- --- **Habeas priscus** L.R.L. Simone, 2013
- **Genus: Malarinia** F. Haas, 1961
- --- **Malarinia calcopercula** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **Genus: Niahia** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- --- **Niahia oberon** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **Genus: Palmatina** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Benigoma** Kuroda, 1928
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Opisthostoma {euopisthostoma)** Kobelt & Möllendorff, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Genus: Adelopoma** A. Doering, 1884
- **--- Adelopoma brasiliense** F. Lange de Morretes, 1954
- **--- Adelopoma costaricense** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- **--- Adelopoma occidentale** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1872)
- **--- Adelopoma paraguayana** J.J. Parodíz, 1944
- **--- Adelopoma paulistanum** C.M. Martins & L.R.L. Simone, 2014
- **--- Adelopoma peruvianum** B. Hausdorf & Guevara Muñoz, 2004
- **--- Adelopoma stolli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1890)
- **--- Adelopoma tucma** A. Doering, 1884
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Genus: Anostomella** E.C. Von Martens, 1867
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Genus: Arinia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856
- **--- Arinia ascotrochus** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia biplicata** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia boreoborneensis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia borneensis** E.A. Smith, 1893
- **--- Arinia brevispira** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia brevispira orientalis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia cathaicola** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- **--- Arinia chrysacme** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- **--- Arinia clausa** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia costata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887
- **--- Arinia cuspidata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **--- Arinia cylindrica** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia cylindrica crassilabris** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia dentifera** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia dichroa** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- **--- Arinia dioryx** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia dissimilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- **--- Arinia distorta** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia gedeana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- **--- Arinia japonica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- **--- Arinia jensi** W.J.M. Maassen, 2001
- **--- Arinia micro** Marzuki & Foon, 2016
- **--- Arinia minor** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Arinia minutior** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **--- Arinia minutissima** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887
- **--- Arinia obesa** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia oviformis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia paricostata** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia pertusa** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia pseudopomatias** (P.V. Gredler, 1902)
- **--- Arinia saeperobustior** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia similis** E.A. Smith, 1894
- **--- Arinia simplex** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia sinulabris** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **--- Arinia stenotrochus** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia stenotrochus anisopleuron** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia stenotrochus pachystoma** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia streptaxiformis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia strophostoma** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia strophostoma fusiformis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia tablasensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1888)
- **--- Arinia turgida** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Arinia valkenburgi** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Subgenus: Arinia (Leucarinia)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Genus: Clostophis** W.H. Benson, 1860
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Genus: Diancta** E.C. Von Martens, 1867
- **--- Diancta macrostoma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Subgenus: Diancta (Paradiancta)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Genus: Diplommatina** W.H. Benson, 1849
- **--- Diplommatina abbreviata** P.M. Heude, 1890
- **--- Diplommatina abundans** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002
- **--- Diplommatina acme** F.F. Laidlaw, 1949
- **--- Diplommatina aerari** R.K. Dell, 1955
- **--- Diplommatina aesopus** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903
- **--- Diplommatina ambigua** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892
- **--- Diplommatina ampla** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Diplommatina antheae** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- **--- Diplommatina asynaimos** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- **--- Diplommatina auriculata** (O.F. von Möllendorff)
- **--- Diplommatina aurisdiaboli** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- **--- Diplommatina austeni** W.T. Blanford, 1868
- **--- Diplommatina balansai** P.M.A. Morelet, 1886
- **--- Diplommatina balansai elata** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903
- **--- Diplommatina balansai robusta** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903
- **--- Diplommatina baliana** H.C. Fulton, 1899
- **--- Diplommatina belouis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900
- **--- Diplommatina bicoronata** E.C. Von Martens, 1884
- **--- Diplommatina bicoronata praetervisa** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- **--- Diplommatina bidentata** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015

- --- **Diplommatina blanfordiana** W.H. Benson, 1860
- --- **Diplommatina boettgeri** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887
- --- **Diplommatina boholensis** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896
- --- **Diplommatina breviplica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- --- **Diplommatina brunonis** E.A. Smith, 1894
- --- **Diplommatina busanensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- --- **Diplommatina cacuminulus** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina calcarata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- **Diplommatina calvula** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina canaliculata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887
- --- **Diplommatina canarica** (R.H. Beddome, 1875)
- --- **Diplommatina carinaspinosa** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002
- --- **Diplommatina carneola** F. Stoliczka, 1871
- --- **Diplommatina cebuensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887
- --- **Diplommatina centralis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina changensis** O.K. Kwon & Y.C. Lee, 1991
- --- **Diplommatina chenelli** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892
- --- **Diplommatina chichiboensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1956
- --- **Diplommatina chrystallodes** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896
- --- **Diplommatina circumstomata** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980
- --- **Diplommatina clomuncula** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892
- --- **Diplommatina collarifera** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890
- --- **Diplommatina collarifera tenuiplica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Diplommatina concinna** A. Adams, 1872
- --- **Diplommatina concolor** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- --- **Diplommatina congener** E.A. Smith, 1894
- --- **Diplommatina contracta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886
- --- **Diplommatina crispata** F. Stoliczka
- --- **Diplommatina crispata khaochamaoensis** (S. Panha, Kanchanasaka & J.B. Burch, 1997)
- --- **Diplommatina cyclostoma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- **Diplommatina cyrtochilus** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- --- **Diplommatina cyrtorhitis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina danzyonarum** J.T. Kuroda, 1973
- --- **Diplommatina debilis** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903
- --- **Diplommatina decorosa** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892
- --- **Diplommatina delicata** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892
- --- **Diplommatina demangei** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg
- --- **Diplommatina demorgani** F.F. Laidlaw, 1949
- --- **Diplommatina depressa** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1870
- --- **Diplommatina diplochilus** W.H. Benson, 1857
- --- **Diplommatina diploloma** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- --- **Diplommatina diplostoma** B. Rensch, 1931
- --- **Diplommatina dohertyi** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892
- --- **Diplommatina domuncula** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892)
- --- **Diplommatina dormitor** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Diplommatina electa** H.C. Fulton, 1905
- --- **Diplommatina evexa** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina excentrica** E.A. Smith, 1894
- --- **Diplommatina exilis** W.T. Blanford, 1863
- --- **Diplommatina ferrumequinum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina folliculus** W.H. Benson, 1849
- --- **Diplommatina fulva** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Diplommatina fulva canalifera** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Diplommatina futilis** P.V. Gredler, 1887
- --- **Diplommatina gadutensis** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002
- --- **Diplommatina gibbera** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Diplommatina gibberosa** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1868
- --- **Diplommatina gibbosa** W.T. Blanford, 1868
- --- **Diplommatina goliath** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- --- **Diplommatina gomantongensis** E.A. Smith, 1894
- --- **Diplommatina goniocampta** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- --- **Diplommatina gotoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Diplommatina gowllandi** J.W. Brazier, 1875
- --- **Diplommatina hangchowensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Diplommatina hangchowensis granum** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Diplommatina hayasakai** J.T. Kuroda, 1956
- --- **Diplommatina herziana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886
- --- **Diplommatina hidagai** S. Panha, 1998
- --- **Diplommatina hortulana** (C.E. Lischke)
- --- **Diplommatina hungerfordiana** G. Nevill, 1881
- --- **Diplommatina immersidens** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Diplommatina insignis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1870
- --- **Diplommatina insularum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Diplommatina irregularis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887
- --- **Diplommatina isseli** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- --- **Diplommatina jaintiaca** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1868
- --- **Diplommatina jatingana** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1870
- --- **Diplommatina javana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- **Diplommatina karoensis** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002
- --- **Diplommatina khunhoensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892
- --- **Diplommatina kiiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Diplommatina kiiensis ishimakiensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- --- **Diplommatina kobelti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Diplommatina krabiensis** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 1998
- --- **Diplommatina kumejimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904

- --- **Diplommatina kyobuntoensis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943
- --- **Diplommatina labiosa** W.T. Blanford, 1868
- --- **Diplommatina labiosa hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- **Diplommatina labiosa tenuiplica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Diplommatina lacrimans** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina laevis** H.C. Fulton, 1899
- --- **Diplommatina lamellata** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865)
- --- **Diplommatina lateralis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Diplommatina latilabris** W. Kobelt, 1886
- --- **Diplommatina leggongensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1941
- --- **Diplommatina lemyrei** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903
- --- **Diplommatina leytensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- --- **Diplommatina liwaensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1898
- --- **Diplommatina luchuana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Diplommatina lygipleura** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina lyrata** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Diplommatina lyrata tokunoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Diplommatina madaiensis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina maduana** F.F. Laidlaw, 1949
- --- **Diplommatina maduana nefrens** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina maedai** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- --- **Diplommatina maedai dandanensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- --- **Diplommatina meijaardi** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- --- **Diplommatina meratusensis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina mindanavica** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- --- **Diplommatina minuscula** C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1998
- --- **Diplommatina miraculumdei** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina moluensis** E.A. Smith, 1893
- --- **Diplommatina naiyanetri** S. Panha, 1997
- --- **Diplommatina nesiotica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- --- **Diplommatina nevilli** J.C.H. Crosse, 1879
- --- **Diplommatina niahensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- --- **Diplommatina nipponensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885
- --- **Diplommatina nishii** A. Yamamoto & S. Uozumi, 1984
- --- **Diplommatina oedogaster** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina okiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Diplommatina okiensis tsushimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- --- **Diplommatina oligopleuris** W.T. Blanford, 1868
- --- **Diplommatina onyx** H.C. Fulton, 1901
- --- **Diplommatina ornithorica** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting
- --- **Diplommatina oshimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Diplommatina oviformis** H.C. Fulton, 1901
- --- **Diplommatina pachychilus** W.H. Benson, 1857
- --- **Diplommatina paxillus** (P.V. Gredler, 1884)
- --- **Diplommatina paxillus lissa** (P.V. Gredler, 1884)
- --- **Diplommatina pentaechma** F.F. Laidlaw, 1949
- --- **Diplommatina perpusilla** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- **Diplommatina phaibuli** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2002
- --- **Diplommatina planicollis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- **Diplommatina plecta** H.C. Fulton, 1901
- --- **Diplommatina prava** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Diplommatina problematica** (A. Mousson, 1865)
- --- **Diplommatina pseudogramme** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg
- --- **Diplommatina pudica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Diplommatina pudica oyamai** T. Habe, 1943
- --- **Diplommatina pullula** W.H. Benson, 1859
- --- **Diplommatina pyra** P.M. Heude, 1882
- --- **Diplommatina recta** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Diplommatina ringens** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1866)
- --- **Diplommatina rotundata** E. Saurin, 1953
- --- **Diplommatina rubicunda** (E.C. Von Martens, 1884)
- --- **Diplommatina rubra** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- --- **Diplommatina rufa** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882
- --- **Diplommatina rupicola** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887
- --- **Diplommatina saginata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Diplommatina satanomisakiensis** T. Habe, 1953
- --- **Diplommatina scolops** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Diplommatina sculptilis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885
- --- **Diplommatina semisculpta** W.T. Blanford, 1868
- --- **Diplommatina septentrionalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Diplommatina serempakensis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina sherfaiensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1870
- --- **Diplommatina shikokuensis** J.T. Kuroda, J.M. Abe & T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Diplommatina shikokuensis kagawana** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980
- --- **Diplommatina shikokuensis kochiensis** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1961
- --- **Diplommatina shikokuensis lutea** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Diplommatina shikokuensis tairyuujiensis** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980
- --- **Diplommatina shikokuensis wasioi** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980
- --- **Diplommatina silvicola** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1884
- --- **Diplommatina solomonensis** R.K. Dell, 1955
- --- **Diplommatina soror** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina spinosa** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- --- **Diplommatina stibara** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina strongyla** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina subcylindrica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882

- --- **Diplommatina subfusiformis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1891
- --- **Diplommatina subglaber** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina subglaber kakusana** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- --- **Diplommatina subglaber subisensis** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1993)
- --- **Diplommatina subtilis** H.H. Godwin-Austen & G. Nevill, 1892
- --- **Diplommatina sulphurea** E.A. Smith, 1893
- --- **Diplommatina superba** H.H. Godwin-Austen & G. Nevill, 1879
- --- **Diplommatina supralamellata** W.J.M. Maassen, 2007
- --- **Diplommatina suratensis** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 1998
- --- **Diplommatina sykesi** H.C. Fulton, 1901
- --- **Diplommatina taiwanica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Diplommatina taiwanica camura** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Diplommatina taiwanica karenkoensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- --- **Diplommatina taiwanica suganiikeiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Diplommatina tanegashimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Diplommatina tanegashimae kyushuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Diplommatina tanegashimae takashimai** J.T. Kuroda
- --- **Diplommatina tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Diplommatina tayalis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- --- **Diplommatina tenuilabiata** H.C. Fulton, 1901
- --- **Diplommatina thompsoni** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892
- --- **Diplommatina tiara** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina toretos** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina tosana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Diplommatina tosana goniobasis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Diplommatina tosana kureana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Diplommatina tosana nogawana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Diplommatina tosana onoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Diplommatina tosana selenoplicata** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980
- --- **Diplommatina tosanella** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Diplommatina tosanella abei** J.T. Kuroda, 1980
- --- **Diplommatina triangula** T.C. Yen, 1939
- --- **Diplommatina tumida** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1870
- --- **Diplommatina turris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Diplommatina turris chineni** H. Minato, 1981
- --- **Diplommatina tylocheilos** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- --- **Diplommatina tyosenica** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939
- --- **Diplommatina tyosenica griseum** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939
- --- **Diplommatina ujiinsularis** H. Minato, 1982
- --- **Diplommatina ultima** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- --- **Diplommatina ultima tsukushiana** J.T. Kuroda
- --- **Diplommatina umpangensis** S. Panha, 1997
- --- **Diplommatina unicrenata** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892
- --- **Diplommatina uozumi** H. Minato, 1976
- --- **Diplommatina uzenensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Diplommatina uzenensis cassa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Diplommatina ventricosa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Diplommatina ventriculus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1891
- --- **Diplommatina ventrosula** A. Zilch, 1953
- --- **Diplommatina vespa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Diplommatina welzeni** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993
- --- **Diplommatina whiteheadi** E.A. Smith, 1898
- --- **Diplommatina wilhelminae** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002
- --- **Diplommatina wilhelminae vanderblommi** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002
- --- **Diplommatina yakushimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Diplommatina yonakunijimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Subgenus: Diplommatina (Angigaster)** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Subgenus: Diplommatina (Diploptychia)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Subgenus: Diplommatina (Metadiancta)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Subgenus: Diplommatina (Moussonia)** J.O. Semper, 1865
- --- **Moussonia fuscula** (A. Mousson, 1870)
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Subgenus: Diplommatina (Sinica)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885
- --- **Sinica hidaensis** H. OgaItô & H. Ieyama, 1997
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Genus: Gastroptychia** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900
- --- **Gastroptychia adversa** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Gastroptychia beccarii** (A. Issel, 1874)
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Genus: Helicomorpha** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Genus: Hungerfordia** R.H. Beddome, 1889
- --- **Hungerfordia brachyptera** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015
- --- **Hungerfordia chilorhytis** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015
- --- **Hungerfordia elegantissima** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015
- --- **Hungerfordia fragilipennis** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015
- --- **Hungerfordia globosa** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015
- --- **Hungerfordia goniobasis** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015
- --- **Hungerfordia irregularis** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015
- --- **Hungerfordia ngereamensis** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015
- --- **Hungerfordia nodulosa** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015
- --- **Hungerfordia pelewensis** R.H. Beddome, 1889
- --- **Hungerfordia spiroperculata** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015

- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Genus: Nicida** W.T. Blanford, 1868
- **--- Nicida anamullayana** (R.H. Beddome, 1875)
- **--- Nicida catathymia** E.R. Sykes, 1898
- **--- Nicida ceylanica** (R.H. Beddome, 1875)
- **--- Nicida delectabilis** (H.B. Preston, 1905)
- **--- Nicida lankaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1905)
- **--- Nicida liricincta** W.T. Blanford, 1868
- **--- Nicida nilgirica** (W.T. Blanford & H.F. Blanford, 1860)
- **--- Nicida nitidula** (W.T. Blanford, 1868)
- **--- Nicida pedronis** (R.H. Beddome, 1875)
- **--- Nicida prestoni** (E.R. Sykes, 1897)
- **--- Nicida subovata** (R.H. Beddome, 1875)
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Genus: Opisthostoma** H.F. Blanford & W.T. Blanford, 1860
- **--- Opisthostoma acolaston** J.J. Vermeulen, 1995
- **--- Opisthostoma aethoderma** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma anisopterum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma asyndeton** J.J. Vermeulen, 1995
- **--- Opisthostoma auriforme** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma austeni** E.A. Smith, 1894
- **--- Opisthostoma ballorum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1991
- **--- Opisthostoma banki** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002
- **--- Opisthostoma baritense** (E.A. Smith, 1893)
- **--- Opisthostoma beddomei** E.A. Smith, 1904
- **--- Opisthostoma bihamulatum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma brachyacrum** F.G. Thompson, 1978
- **--- Opisthostoma brachyacrum lambi** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1991)
- **--- Opisthostoma brachyacrum tatauense** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma clerxi** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002
- **--- Opisthostoma cookei** E.A. Smith, 1894
- **--- Opisthostoma crassicolle** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma crassum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma cryptodon** J.J. Vermeulen, 1991
- **--- Opisthostoma cyrtopleuron** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma deccanense** (R.H. Beddome, 1875)
- **--- Opisthostoma decrespignyi** (C.B. Adams, 1865)
- **--- Opisthostoma devogelii** J.J. Vermeulen, 1991
- **--- Opisthostoma dihelicton** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma episomon** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma everetti** E.A. Smith, 1893
- **--- Opisthostoma fairbanki** (W.T. Blanford, 1866)
- **--- Opisthostoma gibbosum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma goniostoma** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma grandispinosum** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- **--- Opisthostoma granunculum** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting
- **--- Opisthostoma hailei** G.A. Solem, 1964
- **--- Opisthostoma heteropleuon** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma holzmarki** F.G. Thompson, 1978
- **--- Opisthostoma inornatum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma javanicum** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952
- **--- Opisthostoma jucundum** E.A. Smith, 1893
- **--- Opisthostoma lechria** J.J. Vermeulen, 1991
- **--- Opisthostoma linterae** G.B. Sowerby, 1896
- **--- Opisthostoma lituus** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma macrostoma** W.T. Blanford, 1869
- **--- Opisthostoma michaelis** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952
- **--- Opisthostoma mirabile** E.A. Smith, 1893
- **--- Opisthostoma obliquedentatum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma otostoma** O. Böttger, 1893
- **--- Opisthostoma paranomon** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950
- **--- Opisthostoma picsingense** (E.A. Smith, 1893)
- **--- Opisthostoma planiapex** J.J. Vermeulen, 1991
- **--- Opisthostoma ptychodon** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma pulchellum** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1890
- **--- Opisthostoma rotundum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma sadongense** E.A. Smith, 1905
- **--- Opisthostoma secretum** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002
- **--- Opisthostoma semisolutum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma simile** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma subconicum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma sulcatum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- **--- Opisthostoma telestoma** J.J. Vermeulen, 1991
- **--- Opisthostoma thersites** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952
- **--- Opisthostoma tiesenhanseni** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **--- Opisthostoma trapezium** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952
- **--- Opisthostoma tridens** J.J. Vermeulen, 1991
- **--- Opisthostoma vermiculum** R. Clements & J.J. Vermeulen, 2008
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Genus: Palaina** J.O. Semper, 1865
- **--- Palaina alata** (C.G. Semper, 1864)
- **--- Palaina beilanensis** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Palaina belli** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Palaina capillacea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Palaina capillacea definita** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Palaina catanduanica** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- **--- Palaina conspicua** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893

- --- **Palaina coxi** A. Adams, 1868
- --- **Palaina cristata** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- --- **Palaina deliciosa** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Palaina dimorpha** J.C.H. Crosse, 1866
- --- **Palaina dohrni** Unknown
- --- **Palaina doliolum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- **Palaina edwardi** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Palaina embra** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Palaina europaea** L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaina formosana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Palaina gardneri** R.K. Dell, 1955
- --- **Palaina gedeana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- **Palaina gibboni** (R.H. Beddome, 1889)
- --- **Palaina godeffroyana** (A. Mousson, 1870)
- --- **Palaina graeffei** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- --- **Palaina howeinsulae** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Palaina kubaryi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- **Palaina levicostulata** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Palaina lucia** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Palaina macgillivrayi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Palaina macgillivrayi semilevis** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Palaina mariae** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867)
- --- **Palaina martensi** (Andreae, 1902) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaina martensi** (C.B. Adams, 1866)
- --- **Palaina modesta** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- --- **Palaina moellendorffi** (H.C. Fulton, 1899)
- --- **Palaina montrouzieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1874)
- --- **Palaina montrouzieri humilior** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1930
- --- **Palaina morongensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890
- --- **Palaina nicholsae** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Palaina nubigena** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- **Palaina ovatula** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- **Palaina padda** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Palaina patula** C.G. Semper, 1865
- --- **Palaina perroquini** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1871)
- --- **Palaina platycheilus** (R.H. Beddome, 1889)
- --- **Palaina pupa** (C.G. Semper, 1866)
- --- **Palaina quadrasi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887)
- --- **Palaina quintali** T. Iredale, 1945
- --- **Palaina reederi** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002
- --- **Palaina rubella** (R.H. Beddome, 1889)
- --- **Palaina striatula** C.G. Semper, 1865
- --- **Palaina strigata** J.C.H. Crosse, 1865
- --- **Palaina sykesi** G.A. Solem, 1959
- --- **Palaina taeniolata** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Palaina taeniolata hyalina** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Palaina trachelostropha** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890
- --- **Palaina waterhousei** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Palaina xiphidium** Unknown
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Subgenus: Palaina (Cylindropalaina)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- **Cylindropalaina amurensis** (A. Mousson, 1887)
- --- **Cylindropalaina pusilla** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877)
- --- **Cylindropalaina pusilla omiensis** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Cylindropalaina pusilla paucicostata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Subgenus: Palaina (Macropalaina)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- **Macropalaina pomatiaeformis** (A. Mousson, 1870)
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Genus: Plectostoma** H. Adams, 1865
- --- **Plectostoma annandalei** (E.R. Sykes, 1903)
- --- **Plectostoma basitense** E.A. Smith, 1893
- --- **Plectostoma brevituba** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- --- **Plectostoma charasense** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948)
- --- **Plectostoma christae** (W.J.M. Maassen, 2001)
- --- **Plectostoma concinnum** (H.C. Fulton, 1901)
- --- **Plectostoma crassipupa** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952)
- --- **Plectostoma depauperatum** E.A. Smith, 1894
- --- **Plectostoma dindingensis** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & alias, 2014
- --- **Plectostoma dipterum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- --- **Plectostoma dormani** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- --- **Plectostoma fraternum** (E.A. Smith, 1905)
- --- **Plectostoma hosei** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1890
- --- **Plectostoma ikanensis** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2014
- --- **Plectostoma kakiense** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948)
- --- **Plectostoma kayiani** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & alias, 2014
- --- **Plectostoma kitteli** (W.J.M. Maassen, 2002)
- --- **Plectostoma klongsangensis** (S. Panha, 1997)
- --- **Plectostoma kubuensis** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & alias, 2014
- --- **Plectostoma laemodes** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1961)
- --- **Plectostoma laidlawi** (E.R. Sykes, 1902)
- --- **Plectostoma mengaburensis** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & alias, 2014
- --- **Plectostoma palinhelix** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952)
- --- **Plectostoma panhai** (W.J.M. Maassen, 2001)
- --- **Plectostoma perspectivum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994
- --- **Plectostoma praeco** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1961)
- --- **Plectostoma pumilio** E.A. Smith, 1894

- --- **Plectostoma pyrgiscus** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1994)
- --- **Plectostoma relauensis** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & alias, 2014
- --- **Plectostoma retrovertens** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1938)
- --- **Plectostoma salpidomon** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952)
- --- **Plectostoma sciaphilum** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952)
- --- **Plectostoma senex** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952
- --- **Plectostoma simplex** (H.C. Fulton, 1901)
- --- **Plectostoma sinyumensis** (W.J.M. Maassen, 2001)
- --- **Plectostoma siphonostomum** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952)
- --- **Plectostoma stellasubis** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1994)
- --- **Plectostoma stenotoreton** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1994)
- --- **Plectostoma tenggekensis** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & alias, 2014
- --- **Plectostoma tohchinyawi** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & alias, 2014
- --- **Plectostoma tonkinianum** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905)
- --- **Plectostoma transequatorialis** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1995)
- --- **Plectostoma tuba** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1994)
- --- **Plectostoma turriforme** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952)
- --- **Plectostoma umbilicatum** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952)
- --- **Plectostoma wallacei** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1887)
- --- **Plectostoma wallacei busauense** (E.A. Smith, 1893)
- --- **Plectostoma wallacei teinostoma** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1994)
- --- **Plectostoma whitteni** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & alias, 2014
- --- **Plectostoma wilfordi** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1994)
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Genus: Pseudopalaina** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- **Pseudopalaina inflatula** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865)
- --- **Pseudopalaina sulcicollis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Subgenus: Pseudopalaina (Eclogarinia)** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DIPLOMMATININAE - Genus: Velepalaina** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Velepalaina beddomei** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- --- **Velepalaina strangei** (W.H. Benson, 1853)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order] - CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: FERUSSINIDAE Wenz, 1923 (1915) † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ferussina** Grateloup, 1827 †
- --- **Ferussina anomphalus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ferussina anomphalus capellinii** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ferussina anostomaeformis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ferussina tricarinata** (M. Braun, 1838) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strophostoma** Deshayes, 1828 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Strophostomella** Fischer, 1883
- --- **Strophostomella cretacea** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order] - CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: LIAREIDAE L. Pfeiffer, 1853 (Land)

- **Genus: Cytora** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- **Cytora ampla** (A.W.B. Powell, 1941)
- --- **Cytora annectens** (A.W.B. Powell, 1948)
- --- **Cytora aranea** (A.W.B. Powell, 1928)
- --- **Cytora brooki** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora calva** (F.W. Hutton, 1882)
- --- **Cytora chiltoni** (H.H. Suter, 1896)
- --- **Cytora climoi** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora cytora** (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- --- **Cytora depressa** N.W. Gardner, 1968
- --- **Cytora fasciata** (H.H. Suter, 1894)
- --- **Cytora filicosta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1948)
- --- **Cytora gardneri** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora goulstonei** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora hazelwoodi** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora hedleyi** (H.H. Suter, 1894)
- --- **Cytora hirsutissima** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- --- **Cytora hispida** N.W. Gardner, 1967
- --- **Cytora houhora** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora jamiesoni** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora kahurangi** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora kakano** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora kamura** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora kerrana** N.W. Gardner, 1968
- --- **Cytora lignaria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Cytora malleata** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora maui** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora mayhillae** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora minor** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora motu** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora pakotai** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora pallida** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)

- --- **Cytora pannosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1882)
- --- **Cytora paparoa** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora parrishi** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora rakiura** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora septentrionalis** (H.H. Suter, 1907)
- --- **Cytora solitaria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1935)
- --- **Cytora studeri** (H.H. Suter, 1896)
- --- **Cytora taipa** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora tawhiti** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora tepakiensis** N.W. Gardner, 1967
- --- **Cytora tokerau** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- --- **Cytora torquillum** (H.H. Suter, 1894)
- --- **Cytora tuarua** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007
- **Genus: Liarea** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Liarea affinis** W.H. Pease, 1865
- --- **Liarea aupouria** A.W.B. Powell, 1954
- --- **Liarea aupouria tara** A.W.B. Powell, 1954
- --- **Liarea bicarinata** H.H. Suter, 1907
- --- **Liarea egea** (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- --- **Liarea egea tessellata** A.W.B. Powell, 1954
- --- **Liarea hochstetteri** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- --- **Liarea hochstetteri alta** A.W.B. Powell, 1954
- --- **Liarea hochstetteri carinella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Liarea laevis** W.H. Pease, 1865
- --- **Liarea lepida** H.H. Suter, 1904
- --- **Liarea ochrostoma** W.H. Pease, 1865
- --- **Liarea ornata** A.W.B. Powell, 1954
- --- **Liarea turriculata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Liarea turriculata partula** A.W.B. Powell, 1954
- --- **Liarea turriculata waipoua** A.W.B. Powell, 1954
- --- **Liarea variabilis** W.H. Pease, 1865

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order] - CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: MAIZANIIDAE Tielecke, 1940 (Land)

- **Genus: Maizania** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- --- **Maizania elatior** E.C. Von Martens, 1892
- --- **Maizania hildebrandti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878)
- --- **Maizania hildebrandti thikensis** B. Verdcourt, 1964
- --- **Maizania magilensis** (A. Craven, 1880)
- --- **Maizania olivacea** J.R. Bourguignat
- --- **Maizania vandeli** A. Nobre
- --- **Maizania wahlbergi** (W.H. Benson, 1852)
- **Subgenus: Maizania (Micromaizania)** B. Verdcourt, 1964
- --- **Micromaizania volkensi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895)
- **Genus: Maizaniella** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Maizaniella (Macromaizaniella)** van Bruggen, 1982
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Maizaniella (Micromaizaniella)** S.M. Van Bruggen, 1982
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Maizaniella (Pteromaizaniella)** S.M. Van Bruggen, 1982
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Maizaniella (Spirulozania)** S.M. Van Bruggen, 1982
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Neomaizania** S.M. Van Bruggen, 1985
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Thomeomaizania** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ankoravaratra** Emberton, 2002
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order] - CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: MEGALOMASTOMIDAE Blanford, 1864 (Land)

- **Genus: Acroptycha** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1877
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Acroptychia** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1877
- --- **Acroptychia aequivoca** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Acroptychia bathiei** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965
- --- **Acroptychia bigoti** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969
- --- **Acroptychia mahafinaritra** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- --- **Acroptychia metableta** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1873)
- --- **Acroptychia metableta abortiva** E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1973
- --- **Acroptychia milloti** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965
- --- **Acroptychia pyramidalis** E.R. Sykes, 1900
- **Subgenus: Acroptychia (Anceyiella)** J.F. Mabille, 1886
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cyclojamaicia** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Cyclojamaicia bondi** (E.G. Vanatta, 1936)

- **--- Cyclojamaicia suturalis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **Genus: Cyclopilsbrya** P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Cyclopilsbrya asperula** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Cyclopilsbrya beswicki** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- **--- Cyclopilsbrya caribaea** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1935)
- **--- Cyclopilsbrya glenburniensis** P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Cyclopilsbrya jugosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Cyclopilsbrya rufilabris** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- **--- Cyclopilsbrya rupisfontis** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- **--- Cyclopilsbrya striosa** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- **--- Cyclopilsbrya westmorelandensis** (E. Chitty)
- **Subgenus: Cyclopilsbrya (Cyclocaymania)** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Farcimen** F.H. Troschel, 1847
- **--- Farcimen alutaceum** (K.T. Menke in L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Farcimen alutaceum digitale** J. Gundlach, 1857
- **--- Farcimen alutaceum fuentesi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen alutaceum magnificum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen alutaceum magnum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen arangoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen auriculatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Farcimen auriculatum ambiguum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen auriculatum bicolor** (A.A. Gould, 1844)
- **--- Farcimen auriculatum clenchi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen auriculatum corralilloense** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen auriculatum pygmaeum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen auriculatum remotum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen auriculatum senectum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen auriculatum serranum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen bartschi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen bilabiatum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen bilabiatum aureum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen bilabiatum regium** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen bituberculatum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Farcimen bituberculatum crassum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen bituberculatum giganteum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen bituberculatum gutierrezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen bituberculatum minor** W. Kobelt, 1902
- **--- Farcimen camagueyanum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen camagueyanum florencianum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen camagueyanum gravidum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen camagueyanum mayajiguense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen cisnerosi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen cisnerosi edouardi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen cisnerosi sanchezi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen guanense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen guanense lagunillense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen guitarti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen guitarti rugulosum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen gundlachi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Farcimen gundlachi anafense** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- **--- Farcimen gundlachi gundlachiellum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen gundlachi maritimum** L.O. Alcalde, 1946
- **--- Farcimen gundlachi michaeli** L.O. Alcalde, 1946
- **--- Farcimen gundlachi pallidulum** L.O. Alcalde, 1946
- **--- Farcimen hendersoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen hendersoni catalinense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen imperator** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen imperator castanoi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen jaumei** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen jaumei parvulum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen jaumei striatellum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen leoninum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Farcimen leoninum leonellum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen leoninum tabioi** L.O. Alcalde, 1947
- **--- Farcimen magister** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen majusculum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen majusculum barbouri** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen majusculum mortuarium** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen mani** (F. Poey, 1851)
- **--- Farcimen najazaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen obesum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen obesum luteum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen obesum salleanum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen obesum subobesum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen procer** F. Poey, 1854
- **--- Farcimen procer roigi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen pseudotortum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen pseudotortum bayamense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen pseudotortum turquinense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen rocai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen seminudum** (F. Poey, 1854)
- **--- Farcimen seminudum aguayoi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen seminudum callare** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 ex F. Poey MS
- **--- Farcimen seminudum citrinum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945

- **--- Farcimen seminudum culminis** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen seminudum leani** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen seminudum leoni** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- **--- Farcimen seminudum paeyi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen seminudum protactum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Farcimen subventricosum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen subventricosum balnearum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen subventricosum consolationis** (C. de la Torre in L.O. Alcalde, 1948)
- **--- Farcimen subventricosum guiraensis** (C. de la Torre in L.O. Alcalde, 1948)
- **--- Farcimen subventricosum infernale** C. de la Torre, 1948
- **--- Farcimen subventricosum minaense** (C. de la Torre in L.O. Alcalde, 1948)
- **--- Farcimen subventricosum multistriatinum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen subventricosum natensoni** C. de la Torre in L.O. Alcalde, 1948
- **--- Farcimen superbum** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942)
- **--- Farcimen superbum itinerarium** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942)
- **--- Farcimen torrei** (R.P. Guitart, 1936)
- **--- Farcimen tortum** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Farcimen tortum sculptum** L.O. Alcalde, 1946
- **--- Farcimen ungula** (F. Poey, 1856)
- **--- Farcimen ungula elephantinum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen ungula guantanamense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen ungula holguinense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen ungula mayariense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen ungula mayense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen ungula mirandum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- **--- Farcimen ungula perconvexum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen ungula semivestitum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen ventricosum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Farcimen vignalense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen vignalense scopulorum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen wrighti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen wrighti biayense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen wrighti martianum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimen yunquense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **Genus: Farcimoides** P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Farcimoides domingoense** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942)
- **--- Farcimoides orbignyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- **--- Farcimoides sallei** P. Bartsch, 1942
- **Genus: Hainesia** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- **--- Hainesia crocea** (G.B. Sowerby, 1847)
- **--- Hainesia litturata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
- **--- Hainesia soletonia** E. Fischer-Piette, 1993
- **Genus: Liracyclotus** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Megalomastoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Megalomastoma antillarum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Megalomastoma brunneum** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Megalomastoma croceum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Megalomastoma dietleni** Miller, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalomastoma miranda** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940
- **--- Megalomastoma petiti** (C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)
- **Subgenus: Megalomastoma (Megalomastomoides)** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Megalomastoma (Neopupina)** W. Kobelt, 1902
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tomocyclus** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1872
- **--- Tomocyclus fistularus** F.G. Thompson, 1963
- **--- Tomocyclus gealei** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872
- **--- Tomocyclus guatemalensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- **--- Tomocyclus lunai** P. Bartsch, 1945
- **--- Tomocyclus simulacrum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **Genus: Apolloniana** Brandt, 1958
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Naggsiaconcha** Griffiths & Florens, 2004
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order] - CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: NEOCYCLOTIDAE Kobelt & Möllendorff, 1897 (Land)

- **Genus: Barbacyclus** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- **--- Barbacyclus boucardi** (G.F. Angas, 1878)
- **--- Barbacyclus princeps** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1935)
- **--- Barbacyclus underwoodi** (S.I. Da Costa, 1900)
- **Genus: Calacyclotus** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- **--- Calacyclotus atratensis** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- **--- Calacyclotus olssoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926)
- **Genus: Cyclochittya** J.P.E. Morrison, 1955
- **--- Cyclochittya balnearis** (P. Bartsch, 1942)
- **--- Cyclochittya chittyi** (P. Bartsch, 1942)
- **--- Cyclochittya dentistigmata** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- **--- Cyclochittya magister** (P. Bartsch, 1942)
- **--- Cyclochittya yallahsensis** (P. Bartsch, 1942)

- **Genus: Cyclopedus** O. Gargominy & I.V. Muratov, 2012
- **--- Cyclopedus anselini** O. Gargominy & I.V. Muratov, 2012
- **Genus: Cyclopomops** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison 1942
- **--- Cyclopomops moricandi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **Genus: Cyclovendreysia** P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Cyclovendreysia dubiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **Genus: Daronia** A. Adams, 1861
- **--- Daronia cyclotina** A. Adams, 1864
- **--- Daronia hoffmeisteri** H.S. Ladd, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daronia spirula** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Daronia subdisjuncta** A. Adams, 1868
- **Genus: Dicrista** F.G. Thompson, 1969
- **--- Dicrista cooperi** (G.W. Tryon, 1863)
- **--- Dicrista damianensis** (G.A. Solem, 1956)
- **--- Dicrista flavescens** F.G. Thompson, 1969
- **--- Dicrista indentata** F.G. Thompson, 1969
- **--- Dicrista liobasis** F.G. Thompson, 1969
- **--- Dicrista petersi** (G.A. Solem, 1956)
- **--- Dicrista rugosa** F.G. Thompson, 1969
- **Genus: Fijiopoma** W.J. Clench, 1949
- **--- Fijiopoma diatreta** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- **--- Fijiopoma liberata** (A. Garrett, 1887)
- **Genus: Incerticyclus** J.P.E. Morrison, 1955
- **--- Incerticyclus cinereus** (H. Drouët, 1859)
- **--- Incerticyclus connivens** (A. Adams, 1866)
- **--- Incerticyclus martinicensis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1857)
- **--- Incerticyclus perpallidus** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **Genus: Kondoraphe** W.J. Clench, 1940
- **--- Kondoraphe kiyokoae** W.J. Clench, 1940
- **Genus: Lagocyclus** P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Lagocyclus bartletti** (C.B. Adams, 1870)
- **--- Lagocyclus crosseanus** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1866)
- **--- Lagocyclus vasconesi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1897)
- **Genus: Lithacaspis** F.G. Thompson, 1967
- **--- Lithacaspis xanthoglauca** F.G. Thompson, 1967
- **Genus: Rugicyclotus** J.P.E. Morrison, 1955
- **--- Rugicyclotus perplexus** (P. Bartsch, 1942)
- **Genus: Xenocyclus** F.G. Thompson, 1969
- **--- Xenocyclus patulus** F.G. Thompson, 1969
- **Genus: Cyclohaitia** Bartsch, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMPHICYCLOTINAE - Genus: Amphicyclotus** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1879
- **--- Amphicyclotus amethystinus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868)
- **--- Amphicyclotus beauianus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853)
- **--- Amphicyclotus boucardi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Amphicyclotus dominicensis** P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Amphicyclotus guadeloupensis** P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Amphicyclotus liratus** (H. Drouët, 1859)
- **--- Amphicyclotus maleri** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1883
- **--- Amphicyclotus megaplanus** J.P.E. Morrison, 1955
- **--- Amphicyclotus mineri** P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Amphicyclotus palenquensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1935)
- **--- Amphicyclotus parvus** F.G. Thompson, 1963
- **--- Amphicyclotus paulsonorum** F.G. Thompson, 1969
- **--- Amphicyclotus perplexus** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- **--- Amphicyclotus ponderosus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- **--- Amphicyclotus rufescens** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Amphicyclotus schrammi** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1857)
- **--- Amphicyclotus texturatus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1850)
- **--- Amphicyclotus texturatus goldfussi** (O. Böttger, 1892)
- **--- Amphicyclotus texturatus spiralis** F.G. Thompson, 1969
- **SubFamily: AMPHICYCLOTINAE - Subgenus: Amphicyclotus (Cycloblandia)** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMPHICYCLOTINAE - Genus: Aperostoma** F.H. Troschel, 1847
- **--- Aperostoma agassizi** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- **--- Aperostoma allantayum** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- **--- Aperostoma balsasense** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- **--- Aperostoma cingulatum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Aperostoma depressum** (S.I. Da Costa, 1906)
- **--- Aperostoma dilatatum** F. Haas, 1955
- **--- Aperostoma dunoonense** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- **--- Aperostoma fischeri** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1867)
- **--- Aperostoma fultoni** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- **--- Aperostoma inca** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Aperostoma indecisum** F. Haas, 1952
- **--- Aperostoma kobelti** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- **--- Aperostoma leai** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- **--- Aperostoma manabense** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- **--- Aperostoma mexicanum** (K.T. Menke, 1830)
- **--- Aperostoma mexicanum salleanum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865)
- **--- Aperostoma nicaraguense** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- **--- Aperostoma pailaense** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- **--- Aperostoma palmeri** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)

- --- **Aperostoma peruense** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- --- **Aperostoma peruvianus** (S.I. Da Costa, 1906)
- --- **Aperostoma pizarroi** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- --- **Aperostoma popayanum** (H.C. Lea, 1839)
- --- **Aperostoma pulchellum** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- --- **Aperostoma redfieldi** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- --- **Aperostoma schunkei** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Aperostoma smithi** H.A. Pilsbry & W.F. Clapp, 1902
- --- **Aperostoma superstructum** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Aperostoma veracocharum** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- --- **Aperostoma viridulum** F. Haas, 1952
- --- **Aperostoma walkeri** H.B. Baker, 1928
- **SubFamily: AMPHICYCLOTINAE - Subgenus: Aperostoma (Austrocyclotus)** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Austrocyclotus granulatum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Austrocyclotus grenadense** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1857)
- --- **Austrocyclotus rugatus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1864)
- --- **Austrocyclotus shammi** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1857)
- **SubFamily: AMPHICYCLOTINAE - Subgenus: Aperostoma (Cycladamsia)** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Cycladamsia bairdiana** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- --- **Cycladamsia rubra** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- --- **Cycladamsia rudisplanusque** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- --- **Cycladamsia seminuda** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **SubFamily: AMPHICYCLOTINAE - Subgenus: Aperostoma (Cyclohidalgoa)** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMPHICYCLOTINAE - Subgenus: Aperostoma (Incidostoma)** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Incidostoma brujense** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- --- **Incidostoma carmioli** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)
- --- **Incidostoma confusum** (E.R. Sykes, 1894)
- --- **Incidostoma costaricense** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876)
- --- **Incidostoma dunkeri** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Incidostoma exiguum** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)
- --- **Incidostoma giganteum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Incidostoma impressum** (F.G. Thompson, 1969)
- --- **Incidostoma irregulare** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Incidostoma nanun** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)
- --- **Incidostoma pittieri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900)
- --- **Incidostoma portobellense** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- --- **Incidostoma tupy** L.R.L. Simone, 2004
- **SubFamily: NEOCYCLOTINAE - Genus: Buckleyia** H.C. Higgins, 1872
- --- **Buckleyia martinezi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1866)
- **SubFamily: NEOCYCLOTINAE - Genus: Calaperostoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935
- --- **Calaperostoma bourcieri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Calaperostoma chanchapoyasense** (S.I. Da Costa, 1906)
- --- **Calaperostoma cumingi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Calaperostoma hidalgoi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1866)
- --- **Calaperostoma nigrofasciatum** (K. Miller, 1879)
- --- **Calaperostoma weyrauchi** F. Haas, 1952
- **SubFamily: NEOCYCLOTINAE - Genus: Crocidopoma** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1857
- --- **Crocidopoma gundlachi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Crocidopoma gundlachi ignotum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Crocidopoma perdistinctum** (J. Gundlach, 1858)
- --- **Crocidopoma perdistinctum tomense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- **SubFamily: NEOCYCLOTINAE - Subgenus: Crocidopoma (Cyclocubana)** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NEOCYCLOTINAE - Genus: Fisiopoma** W.J. Clench, 1949
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NEOCYCLOTINAE - Genus: Gassiesia** W.J. Clench, 1949
- --- **Gassiesia couderti** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1856)
- --- **Gassiesia guesterianus** (J. Gassies, 1866)
- **SubFamily: NEOCYCLOTINAE - Genus: Gonatorhaphe** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- **Gonatorhaphe fornicata** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Gonatorhaphe fornicata macgillivrayi** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Gonatorhaphe intercostata** (A. Mousson, 1870)
- --- **Gonatorhaphe lauensis** W.J. Clench, 1949
- --- **Gonatorhaphe stricta** (A. Garrett, 1887)
- **SubFamily: NEOCYCLOTINAE - Genus: Kondorhaphe** W.J. Clench, 1949
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NEOCYCLOTINAE - Genus: Mexcyclotus** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NEOCYCLOTINAE - Genus: Neocyclotus** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886
- --- **Neocyclotus amazonense** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)
- --- **Neocyclotus bisinuatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864)
- --- **Neocyclotus blanchetianus** (S. Moricand, 1833)
- --- **Neocyclotus bogotense** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Neocyclotus braziliensis** (J.E. Gray, 1839)
- --- **Neocyclotus capscelius** F.G. Thompson, 1969
- --- **Neocyclotus carabobensis** (C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)
- --- **Neocyclotus chrysacme** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)
- --- **Neocyclotus corpulentum** (E.A. Smith, 1878)
- --- **Neocyclotus currani** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)
- --- **Neocyclotus dysoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Neocyclotus dysoni affinis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1890)
- --- **Neocyclotus dysoni ambiguus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1890)

- --- **Neocyclotus dysoni aureus** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)
- --- **Neocyclotus dysoni berendti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Neocyclotus dysoni cookei** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)
- --- **Neocyclotus dysoni dyeri** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)
- --- **Neocyclotus dysoni hinkleyi** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)
- --- **Neocyclotus dysoni nicaraguensis** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)
- --- **Neocyclotus dysoni ruatanensus** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)
- --- **Neocyclotus dysoni sallei** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)
- --- **Neocyclotus dysoni sumichrasti** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)
- --- **Neocyclotus dysoni valerioi** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)
- --- **Neocyclotus hedui** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)
- --- **Neocyclotus incomptus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1850)
- --- **Neocyclotus merrilli** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942)
- --- **Neocyclotus panamensis** S.I. Da Costa, 1904
- --- **Neocyclotus perezi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1866)
- --- **Neocyclotus prominulus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852)
- --- **Neocyclotus quitensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Neocyclotus simplicostus** F.G. Thompson, 1969
- --- **Neocyclotus stramineus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Neocyclotus subcingulatum** (W. Kobelt, 1912)
- --- **Neocyclotus translucidus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Neocyclotus translucidus trinitensis** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1864)
- **SubFamily: NEOCYCLOTINAE - Genus: Ostodes** A. Gould, 1862
- --- **Ostodes adjunctus** A. Mousson
- --- **Ostodes artensis** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1859)
- --- **Ostodes cookei** W.J. Clench, 1949
- --- **Ostodes garretti** W.J. Clench, 1949
- --- **Ostodes plicatus** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Ostodes savaii** W.J. Clench, 1949
- --- **Ostodes strigatus** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Ostodes tiara** A.A. Gould
- --- **Ostodes upolensis** A. Mousson
- --- **Ostodes vitreus** H.B. Preston, 1907
- **SubFamily: NEOCYCLOTINAE - Subgenus: Ostodes (Dublonia)** W.J. Clench, 1949
- --- **Dublonia brazieri** W.J. Clench, 1949
- **SubFamily: NEOCYCLOTINAE - Genus: Paramiella** W.J. Clench, 1949
- --- **Paramiella incisa** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot)
- --- **Paramiella kondoi** (W.J. Clench, 1940)
- **SubFamily: NEOCYCLOTINAE - Genus: Poteria** J.E. Gray, 1850
- --- **Poteria adamsi** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Poteria aulari** H.B. Baker, 1923
- --- **Poteria bejumensis** H.B. Baker, 1923
- --- **Poteria bowdenensis** (P. Bartsch, 1942)
- --- **Poteria burringtoni** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- --- **Poteria campeachyi** (H.B. Baker, 1934)
- --- **Poteria cardozi** H.B. Baker, 1923
- --- **Poteria caymanensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Poteria caymanensis oligoptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1942
- --- **Poteria clappi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Poteria corrugata** (K.T. Menke, 1830)
- --- **Poteria corrugatior** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- --- **Poteria corrugatissima** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- --- **Poteria crassa** (C.B. Adams)
- --- **Poteria daltei** J.P.E. Morrison, 1955
- --- **Poteria fonticulus** (H.B. Preston, 1911)
- --- **Poteria gemma** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Poteria gossei** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Poteria hendersoni** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Poteria imitator** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Poteria inutilis** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Poteria jamaicensis** (J.E. Gray in W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Poteria lacteofluviale** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910)
- --- **Poteria laevitesta** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Poteria lineata** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- --- **Poteria magna** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Poteria manchesterensis** (P. Bartsch, 1942)
- --- **Poteria marianna** (P. Bartsch, 1942)
- --- **Poteria martensis** (W. Kobelt, 1912)
- --- **Poteria minor** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- --- **Poteria montegoensis** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Poteria niceforana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Poteria nodosa** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Poteria notata** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Poteria novussaltus** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Poteria orcutti** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Poteria pallescens** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Poteria plana** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Poteria santaguitensis** H.B. Baker, 1923
- --- **Poteria savannensis** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Poteria senex** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Poteria shawae** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Poteria simpsoni** (P. Bartsch, 1942)
- --- **Poteria subglobosa** (P. Bartsch, 1942)
- --- **Poteria subrugosa** G.B. Sowerby, 1850

- --- **Poteria taylori** (P. Bartsch, 1942)
- --- **Poteria varians** (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Poteria varians portlandensis** (E. Chitty)
- --- **Poteria vendryesi** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Poteria vincentina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935
- --- **Poteria zigzag** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- **SubFamily: NEOCYCLOTINAE - Subgenus: Poteria (Bartschivindex)** F.C. Baker, 1943
- --- **Bartschivindex martensi** (W. Kobelt, 1912)
- **SubFamily: NEOCYCLOTINAE - Subgenus: Poteria (Cyclobakeria)** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Cyclobakeria nana** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Cyclobakeria notatior** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- --- **Cyclobakeria novaespei** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- --- **Cyclobakeria tryoniana** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910)
- --- **Cyclobakeria welchi** P. Bartsch, 1942

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order] - CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PUPINIDAE L. Pfeiffer, 1853 (Land)

- **Genus: Kanapa** W.J. Clench, 1949
- --- **Kanapa brazieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870)
- --- **Kanapa cumingiana** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Kanapa manni** W.J. Clench, 1949
- **Genus: Notharinia** J.J. Vermeulen, L.C. Phung & Q.T. Truong, 2007
- --- **Notharinia attenuata** J.J. Vermeulen, L.C. Phung & Q.T. Truong, 2007
- --- **Notharinia brevior** J.J. Vermeulen, L.C. Phung & Q.T. Truong, 2007
- --- **Notharinia crassilabris** J.J. Vermeulen, L.C. Phung & Q.T. Truong, 2007
- --- **Notharinia linnei** W.J.M. Maassen, 2008
- **Genus: Perlisia** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948
- --- **Perlisia tweedei** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1938)
- **Genus: Pupinesia** W.J. Clench, 1949
- --- **Pupinesia adamsiana** J.C.H. Crosse
- --- **Pupinesia adamsiana vitiensis** A. Garrett
- **Genus: Pupinoa** W.J. Clench, 1949
- --- **Pupinoa aurea** R.B. Hinds
- --- **Pupinoa beddomei** C.M.F. Ancey
- --- **Pupinoa louisiadensis** W.J. Clench, 1949
- --- **Pupinoa teres** T. Iredale
- **Genus: Alpinipupina** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cordillerapina** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Csomapupa** Páll-Gergely, 2015
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hildapina** Iredale, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Scaeopupina** Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sulapina** Maassen & Kittel, 1996
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vargapupa** Páll-Gergely, 2015
- --- **Vargapupa humilis** Páll-Gergely, 2016
- --- **Vargapupa oharai** Páll-Gergely, 2015
- **SubFamily: PUPINELLINAE - Genus: Nodopomatias** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1921
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PUPINELLINAE - Genus: Pollicaria** A. Gould, 1856
- --- **Pollicaria crossei** (P. Dautzenberg & d'Hamonville, 1887)
- --- **Pollicaria elephas** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1855)
- --- **Pollicaria gravida** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- --- **Pollicaria mouhoti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Pollicaria mouhoti monochroma** Kongim, C. Sutcharit, F. Naggs & S. Panha, 2013
- --- **Pollicaria myersii** (W.A. Haines, 1855)
- --- **Pollicaria pollex** A.A. Gould, 1856
- --- **Pollicaria rochebruni** J.F. Mabille, 1887
- **SubFamily: PUPINELLINAE - Genus: Pseudopomatias** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885
- --- **Pseudopomatias amoenus** O.F. von Möllendorff
- --- **Pseudopomatias eos** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Pseudopomatias fulvus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Pseudopomatias himalayae** (W.H. Benson, 1859)
- --- **Pseudopomatias rufa** (G.B. Sowerby, 1864)
- --- **Pseudopomatias rufa alba** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931
- --- **Pseudopomatias rufa tanegashimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931
- **SubFamily: PUPINELLINAE - Genus: Pupinella** J.E. Gray, 1850
- --- **Pupinella aignanensis** C. Hedley, 1891
- --- **Pupinella angasi** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- --- **Pupinella borneesis** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- --- **Pupinella brazierae** (E.A. Smith, 1887)
- --- **Pupinella costata** C. Hedley & C.T. Musson, 1892
- --- **Pupinella forbesi** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Pupinella funatoi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Pupinella japonica** G.B. III Sowerby
- --- **Pupinella macgregori** E.A. Smith, 1889

- --- **Pupinella masuhowaruensis** Y.T. Ueng & Chiou, 2004
- --- **Pupinella minor** E.A. Smith, 1889
- --- **Pupinella moulinsiana** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857)
- --- **Pupinella oshimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Pupinella oshimae tokunoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Pupinella oshimae yoroimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Pupinella pettardi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1874
- --- **Pupinella planilabris** L. Pfeiffer, 1864
- --- **Pupinella pupiniforme** (G.B. Sowerby, 1847)
- --- **Pupinella rookmakeri** B. Rensch, 1934
- --- **Pupinella rosseliana** E.A. Smith, 1889
- --- **Pupinella swinhoei** (C.B. Adams, 1866)
- --- **Pupinella tortirostris** G.B. III Sowerby, 1917
- --- **Pupinella yorojimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- **SubFamily: PUPINELLINAE - Subgenus: Pupinella (Pupinopsis)** H. Adams, 1866
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PUPINELLINAE - Genus: Raphaulus** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Raphaulus aborensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1917
- --- **Raphaulus assamicus** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1886
- --- **Raphaulus bombycinus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Raphaulus chrysalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Raphaulus kuekenthali** W. Kobelt, 1897
- --- **Raphaulus lorraini** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Raphaulus oakesi** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1917
- --- **Raphaulus pachysiphon** W. Theobald & F. Stoliczka, 1872
- --- **Raphaulus perakensis** E.A. Smith, 1898
- --- **Raphaulus perakensis jalorensis** E.R. Sykes, 1903
- --- **Raphaulus pfeifferi** A. Issel, 1874
- --- **Raphaulus shimangensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1917
- --- **Raphaulus tonkinensis** B. Páll-Gergely, 2014
- --- **Raphaulus yamneyensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1917
- **SubFamily: PUPINELLINAE - Genus: Schistoloma** W. Kobelt, 1902
- --- **Schistoloma alta** P. Bartsch
- --- **Schistoloma alta sibuyanica** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Schistoloma anostoma** (W.H. Benson, 1852)
- --- **Schistoloma doriae** (A. Issel, 1874)
- --- **Schistoloma funiculata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1890)
- --- **Schistoloma macgregori** P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Schistoloma messageri** (H.W.L. Dorhn, 1881)
- --- **Schistoloma sectilabrum** (A.A. Gould, 1844)
- --- **Schistoloma sumatranum** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1881)
- **SubFamily: PUPINELLINAE - Genus: Streptaulus** W.H. Benson, 1857
- --- **Streptaulus blanfordi** W.H. Benson, 1857
- --- **Streptaulus luyorensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1917
- --- **Streptaulus miriensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1917
- **SubFamily: PUPINELLINAE - Genus: Tortulosa** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Tortulosa austeniana** T. Kira, 1955
- --- **Tortulosa calcadensis** (W.T. Blanford, 1869)
- --- **Tortulosa colletti** (E.R. Sykes, 1898)
- --- **Tortulosa connectens** (H.C. Fulton, 1903)
- --- **Tortulosa decora** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- --- **Tortulosa duplicata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Tortulosa eurytrema** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Tortulosa haemostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Tortulosa layardi** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- --- **Tortulosa marginata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Tortulosa nietneri** (G. Nevill, 1871)
- --- **Tortulosa nietneri caperata** (J. Collett, 1899)
- --- **Tortulosa nietneri unicolor** (J. Collett, 1899)
- --- **Tortulosa prestoni** (E.R. Sykes, 1905)
- --- **Tortulosa pyramidata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Tortulosa recurvata** L. Pfeiffer, 1862
- --- **Tortulosa rugosa** (H.C. Fulton, 1904)
- --- **Tortulosa smithi** (E.R. Sykes, 1905)
- --- **Tortulosa sykesi** (H.C. Fulton, 1904)
- --- **Tortulosa templemani** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Tortulosa thwaitesi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Tortulosa tortulosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Tortulosa tortuosa** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- **SubFamily: PUPINELLINAE - Subgenus: Tortulosa (Eucataulus)** W. Kobelt, 1902
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PUPININAE - Genus: Callianella** R.B. Newton, 1891
- --- **Callianella lubrica** (G.B. Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Callianella lubrica minor** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Callianella pachystoma** B. Rensch, 1931
- --- **Callianella splendens** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862)
- --- **Callianella wallacei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Callianella wallacei pusilla** (O. Böttger, 1891)
- **SubFamily: PUPININAE - Genus: Hargravesia** H. Adams, 1870
- --- **Hargravesia polita** A. Adams, 1870
- --- **Hargravesia richardsi** W.J. Clench, 1949
- --- **Hargravesia tumida** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- **SubFamily: PUPININAE - Genus: Hedleya** J.C. Cox, 1892
- --- **Hedleya macleayi** J.C. Cox, 1892

- **--- Hedleya umbilicata** N.H. Odhner, 1917
- **SubFamily: PUPININAE - Subgenus: Hedleya (Hildapupina)** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PUPININAE - Subgenus: Hedleya (Necopupina)** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Necopupina densecostata** (H.C. Fulton, 1906)
- **--- Necopupina simplex** (H.C. Fulton, 1906)
- **SubFamily: PUPININAE - Subgenus: Hedleya (Signepupina)** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Signepupina crossei** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- **--- Signepupina thomsoni** (E. Forbes, 1851)
- **SubFamily: PUPININAE - Genus: Ischurostoma** J.R. Bourguignat, 1874
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PUPININAE - Genus: Moulinsia** J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1840
- **--- Moulinsia aurantia** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1840)
- **--- Moulinsia floresiana** (E.A. Smith)
- **--- Moulinsia fusca** (J.E. Gray, 1840)
- **--- Moulinsia nunerii** unknown
- **--- Moulinsia perexigua** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **--- Moulinsia perobliqua** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **SubFamily: PUPININAE - Genus: Porocallia** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PUPININAE - Genus: Pupina** M. Vignard, 1829
- **--- Pupina anceyi** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899
- **--- Pupina aureola** F. Stoliczka, 1872
- **--- Pupina bicaniculata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1841)
- **--- Pupina bidentata** R.H. Beddome
- **--- Pupina bilinguis** L. Pfeiffer, 1851
- **--- Pupina bilobata** E.C. Von Martens, 1900
- **--- Pupina bipalatalis** O. Böttger, 1890
- **--- Pupina brachysoma** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903
- **--- Pupina brenchleyi** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862
- **--- Pupina complanata** W.H. Pease, 1860
- **--- Pupina coxeni** J.W. Brazier, 1876
- **--- Pupina difficilis** C.G. Semper, 1865
- **--- Pupina doriae** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- **--- Pupina dorri** P. Dautzenberg, 1893
- **--- Pupina evansi** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- **--- Pupina flava** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884
- **--- Pupina gracilis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887
- **--- Pupina huntingtoni** W.J. Clench, 1949
- **--- Pupina hyptiostoma** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **--- Pupina japonica** E.C. Von Martens, 1860
- **--- Pupina junghuhni** E.C. Von Martens
- **--- Pupina keraudrenii** M. Vignard, 1829
- **--- Pupina meridionalis** L. Pfeiffer, 1864
- **--- Pupina modesta** H.C. Fulton, 1906
- **--- Pupina nicobarica** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- **--- Pupina pfeifferi** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862
- **--- Pupina pineticola** J.C. Cox, 1866
- **--- Pupina robusta** J.C. Cox, 1866
- **--- Pupina rufilabris** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1881
- **--- Pupina siamensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902)
- **--- Pupina solomonensis** E.A. Smith, 1885
- **--- Pupina speculum** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883
- **--- Pupina strangei** L. Pfeiffer, 1854
- **--- Pupina tchehelensis** J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885
- **--- Pupina tenuis** C. Hedley, 1912
- **--- Pupina ventrosa** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862
- **--- Pupina vernaeaui** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- **--- Pupina vescoi** P.M.A. Morelet, 1862
- **--- Pupina wilcoxi** J.C. Cox, 1864
- **SubFamily: PUPININAE - Subgenus: Pupina (Dolipupina)** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PUPININAE - Subgenus: Pupina (Siphonostyla)** W. Kobelt, 1897
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PUPININAE - Subgenus: Pupina (Tylotoechus)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- **--- Tylotoechus artata** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- **--- Tylotoechus arula** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- **--- Tylotoechus beiseli** (Holzapfel 1888)
- **--- Tylotoechus beyrichi** (Holzapfel 1888)
- **--- Tylotoechus billeti** (H. Fischer, 1898)
- **--- Tylotoechus cancellatum** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylotoechus compacta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- **--- Tylotoechus cookei** W.J. Clench, 1949
- **--- Tylotoechus dohertyi** (E.A. Smith, 1897)
- **--- Tylotoechus ephippium** (P.V. Gredler, 1881)
- **--- Tylotoechus exclamationis** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- **--- Tylotoechus fuchsi** (P.V. Gredler, 1885)
- **--- Tylotoechus imbricifera** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- **--- Tylotoechus nanus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890)
- **--- Tylotoechus pulchella** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1881)
- **--- Tylotoechus solidula** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Tylotoechus striatellus** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **--- Tylotoechus striatocostata** (Müller 1851)
- **--- Tylotoechus superbus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)

- **--- Tylotoechus tonkiniana** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- **--- Tylotoechus treubi** (O. Böttger, 1890)
- **--- Tylotoechus verbeeki** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order] - VIVIPAROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLIOPHOLYGIDAE Taylor, 1966 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pliopholyx** Yen, 1944 †
- **--- Pliopholyx jiaodaolingensis** Yu, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pliopholyx prolis** Zhu, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pliopholyx rusidei** T.C. Yen, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pliopholyx ventricosa** Zhu, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order] - VIVIPAROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: VIVIPARIDAE Gray, 1847 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Amuropaludina** I.M. Moskvicheva, 1979
- **--- Amuropaludina chloantha** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1860)
- **--- Amuropaludina pachya** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1860)
- **--- Amuropaludina praerosa** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859)
- **Genus: Glaucostracea** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880
- **--- Glaucostracea paulucciana** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880
- **Genus: Kosovia** Atanackovic, 1959 †
- **--- Kosovia bouei** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kosovia matejici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kosovia ornata** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kosovia pavlovici** Atanackovic, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kosovia stevanovici** Atanackovic, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kosovia striata** Miloševic, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lioplacodes** Meek & Hayden, 1864 †
- **--- Lioplacodes orientalis** Yu, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lioplacodes yunnanensis** Yu & Xi, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paludina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1812
- **--- Paludina acicularis** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paludina ampulliformis** J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852
- **--- Paludina araucana** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paludina atra** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832
- **--- Paludina castanea** A. Valenciennes, 1827
- **--- Paludina clactonensis** S.V. Wood † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paludina conoidea** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paludina danieli** L.J. Morlet, 1889
- **--- Paludina draparnaudi** P. Nyst 1836
- **--- Paludina duchieri** H. Fischer, 1898
- **--- Paludina fisheriana** J.F. Mabille & G. Le Mesle, 1866
- **--- Paludina frauenfeldi** G.P. Deshayes, 1875
- **--- Paludina kmeriana** (L.J. Morlet, 1890)
- **--- Paludina lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1875
- **--- Paludina laosiensis** L.J. Morlet, 1892
- **--- Paludina lutosa** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852
- **--- Paludina madagascariensis** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872
- **--- Paludina normalis** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paludina ornata** B. Phillips, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paludina oxytropoides** P.M. Heude, 1889
- **--- Paludina porrecta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- **--- Paludina pura** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paludina pyramis** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paludina rawesi** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paludina sankeyi** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paludina savignyi** M.S. Merian, 1847
- **--- Paludina simonis** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1898
- **--- Paludina soluta** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paludina subangulata** B. Phillips, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paludina subcylindracea** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paludina takliensis** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paludina thomsoni** L.J. Morlet, 1885
- **--- Paludina tiranti** L.J. Morlet, 1885
- **--- Paludina tricostata** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- **--- Paludina virapai** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paludina wapsharei** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Popovicia** Neubauer & Harzhauser in Neubauer & al., 2015 †
- **--- Popovicia compressa** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popovicia levantica** (Popovic, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popovicia turriculoidea** (Popovic, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tulotomoides** Wenz, 1939 †
- **--- Tulotomoides antiqua** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Czabalaya** Bandel & Riedel, 1994
- **--- Czabalaya kordosi** K. Bandel & F. Riedel, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Macromargarya** Ying, Fürsich & Schneider, 2013 †
- **--- Macromargarya aliena** Ying, Fürsich & D.H. Schneider, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Stephania** Esu & Girotti, 1975 †
- **--- Stephania bronni** (C. d'Ancona, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BELLAMYINAE - Genus: Anularya** L.J. Zhang & S.C. Chen, 2015
- **--- Anularya mansuyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- **SubFamily: BELLAMYINAE - Genus: Anulotaia** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **--- Anulotaia forcarti** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **--- Anulotaia lagrandierei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1898)
- **--- Anulotaia mekongensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970
- **SubFamily: BELLAMYINAE - Genus: Apameaus** N. Sivan, J. Heller & D. Van Damme, 2006
- **--- Apameaus apameae** N. Sivan, J. Heller & D. Van Damme, 2006
- **SubFamily: BELLAMYINAE - Genus: Bellamya** F.P. Jousseaume, 1886
- **--- Bellamya bellamya** F.P. Jousseaume, 1886
- **--- Bellamya bengalensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Bellamya bengalensis annandalei** (W. Kobelt, 1909)
- **--- Bellamya constricta** E.C. Von Martens, 1889
- **--- Bellamya contracta** F. Haas, 1934
- **--- Bellamya costulata** E.C. Von Martens, 1892
- **--- Bellamya crassispiralis** T.N. Annandale, 1921
- **--- Bellamya duponti** (A. de Rochebrune, 1882)
- **--- Bellamya ecclesi** T.E. Crowley & T. Pain, 1964
- **--- Bellamya heliciformis** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Bellamya hilmandensis** (W. Kobelt, 1909)
- **--- Bellamya jeffreysi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865)
- **--- Bellamya jucunda** E.A. Smith, 1892
- **--- Bellamya lapidea** (P.M. Heude)
- **--- Bellamya leopoldvillensis** S. Putzeys, 1898
- **--- Bellamya liberiana** M.M. Schepman, 1888
- **--- Bellamya micron** T.N. Annandale, 1921
- **--- Bellamya mindanensis** (P. Bartsch, 1909)
- **--- Bellamya monardi** F. Haas, 1934
- **--- Bellamya pagodiformis** (E.A. Smith, 1883)
- **--- Bellamya phihinotropis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Bellamya philippinensis** (P. Bartsch, 1909)
- **--- Bellamya phthinotropis** E.C. Von Martens, 1892
- **--- Bellamya robertsoni** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865)
- **--- Bellamya rubicunda** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879)
- **--- Bellamya tanganyicense** (E.A. Smith, 1880)
- **--- Bellamya trochlearis** E.C. Von Martens, 1892
- **SubFamily: BELLAMYINAE - Subgenus: Bellamya (Eupala)** E. Darteville, 1953
- **--- Eupala capillata** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865)
- **--- Eupala capillata aethiops** L.A. Reeve
- **--- Eupala unicolor** (G.A. Olivier, 1804)
- **--- Eupala unicolor carvoidea** E.C. Von Martens
- **--- Eupala unicolor elatior** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- **--- Eupala unicolor lenfanti** (J. Germain, 1907)
- **--- Eupala unicolor ugandae** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954
- **SubFamily: BELLAMYINAE - Genus: Celetaia** W.J. Clench, 1966
- **--- Celetaia persculpta** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898)
- **SubFamily: BELLAMYINAE - Genus: Cipangopaludina** H.B. Hannibal, 1912
- **--- Cipangopaludina ampullacea** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1863)
- **--- Cipangopaludina aubryana** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- **--- Cipangopaludina cathayensis** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- **--- Cipangopaludina chinensis** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- **--- Cipangopaludina chinensis compactus** (G. Nevill, 1869)
- **--- Cipangopaludina chinensis formosensis** (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- **--- Cipangopaludina chinensis laeta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860)
- **--- Cipangopaludina dianchiensis** S.P. Zhang, 1990
- **--- Cipangopaludina fluminalis** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- **--- Cipangopaludina haasi** B. Prashad, 1928
- **--- Cipangopaludina hainanensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1909)
- **--- Cipangopaludina hehuensis** Lu, Fang & Du, 2016
- **--- Cipangopaludina japonica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860)
- **--- Cipangopaludina japonica iwakawa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Cipangopaludina japonica sclateri** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865)
- **--- Cipangopaludina kurilensis** Y.I. Starobogatov in I.M. Moskvicheva, 1979
- **--- Cipangopaludina latissima** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905)
- **--- Cipangopaludina lecythis** (W.H. Benson, 1836)
- **--- Cipangopaludina lecythoides** (W.H. Benson, 1836)
- **--- Cipangopaludina malleata** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- **--- Cipangopaludina menglaensis** Zhang, H.X. Liu & Wang, 1981
- **--- Cipangopaludina patris** (W. Kobelt, 1909)
- **--- Cipangopaludina sujfunensis** I.M. Moskvicheva, 1979
- **--- Cipangopaludina ussuriensis** (P.M. Heude)
- **--- Cipangopaludina ventricosa** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- **--- Cipangopaludina yunnanensis** Zhang, H.X. Liu & Wang, 1981
- **--- Cipangopaludina zejaensis** I.M. Moskvicheva, 1979
- **SubFamily: BELLAMYINAE - Genus: Eyriesia** P. Fischer, 1885
- **--- Eyriesia eyriesi** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1865)
- **SubFamily: BELLAMYINAE - Genus: Filopaludina** T. Habe, 1964
- **--- Filopaludina boettgeri** (O.F. von Möllendorff)
- **--- Filopaludina doliaris** (A.A. Gould, 1854)
- **--- Filopaludina filosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- **--- Filopaludina javanica** (G. von dem Busch, 1844)

- --- **Filopaludina javanica continentalis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- --- **Filopaludina maekoki** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968)
- --- **Filopaludina martensi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865)
- --- **Filopaludina martensi cambodjensis** (J.F. Mabille & G. Le Mesle, 1866)
- --- **Filopaludina martensi munensis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974)
- --- **Filopaludina miveruensis** E.A. Smith
- --- **Filopaludina sumatrensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1852)
- --- **Filopaludina sumatrensis peninsularis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974)
- --- **Filopaludina sumatrensis polygramma** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860)
- --- **Filopaludina sumatrensis speciosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1876)
- --- **Filopaludina yeni** Z.X. Qian, Y. Fang & J. He, 2014
- **SubFamily: BELLAMYINAE - Genus: Idiopoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Idiopoma angulatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Idiopoma crassibucca** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898)
- --- **Idiopoma dissimilis** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Idiopoma dissimilis ceylanica** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1853)
- --- **Idiopoma ingallsiana** (H.C. Lea, 1856)
- --- **Idiopoma javonica** (G. von dem Busch, 1844)
- --- **Idiopoma lithophaga** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- --- **Idiopoma umbilicata** (H.C. Lea, 1856)
- **SubFamily: BELLAMYINAE - Genus: Mekongia** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1876
- --- **Mekongia bocourti** (J.F. Mabille, 1889)
- --- **Mekongia crassa** (W.H. Benson, 1836)
- --- **Mekongia jullieni** G.P. Deshayes, 1876
- --- **Mekongia liuiana** T.C. Yen, 1937
- --- **Mekongia miyagii** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- --- **Mekongia moreleti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1874)
- --- **Mekongia pongensis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968)
- --- **Mekongia rattei** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1876
- --- **Mekongia siamensis** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865)
- --- **Mekongia smithi** (T.C. Yen, 1942)
- --- **Mekongia sphaericula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1876)
- --- **Mekongia swainsoni** (H.C. Lea, 1856)
- --- **Mekongia swainsoni braueri** (W. Kobelt, 1908)
- --- **Mekongia swainsoni flavida** R.A.M. Brandt
- --- **Mekongia swainsoni kmeriana** (G. von dem Busch, 1844)
- --- **Mekongia turbinata** G.P. Deshayes, 1876
- **SubFamily: BELLAMYINAE - Genus: Neothauma** E.A. Smith, 1880
- --- **Neothauma bicarinatum** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Neothauma euryomphalus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- --- **Neothauma giraudi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Neothauma jouberti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- --- **Neothauma jupadwongaensis** Musalizi, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neothauma maramaensis** Musalizi, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neothauma rotundum** D. Van Damme & G.E. Pickford, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neothauma servainianum** A. Grandidier, 1885
- --- **Neothauma servainianum minor** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- --- **Neothauma vysseri** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- **SubFamily: BELLAMYINAE - Genus: Siamopaludina** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BELLAMYINAE - Genus: Sinotaia** F. Haas, 1939
- --- **Sinotaia acutecarinata** (T.C. Yen, 1939)
- --- **Sinotaia aeruginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- --- **Sinotaia angularis** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Sinotaia angularis burrhoghiana** (H.C. Lea, 1837)
- --- **Sinotaia annulata** (T.C. Yen, 1939)
- --- **Sinotaia arturrolli** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- --- **Sinotaia barboti** (Sinzov, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinotaia barboti jalpuchense** Datsenko in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinotaia bugensis** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinotaia datunensis** Z.X. Qian, Y. Fang & J. He, 2014
- --- **Sinotaia delavayana** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- --- **Sinotaia dispiralis** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- --- **Sinotaia ecarinata** (W. Kobelt, 1909)
- --- **Sinotaia guangdungensis** (W. Kobelt, 1906)
- --- **Sinotaia limnophila** (J.F. Mabille)
- --- **Sinotaia mandahlbarthi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- --- **Sinotaia manhongensis** (Zhang, H.X. Liu & Wang, 1981)
- --- **Sinotaia margaryoides** (T.N. Annandale, 1924)
- --- **Sinotaia nicopolis** Datsenko, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinotaia papillapicula** (H.X. Liu, Zhang & Wang, 1982)
- --- **Sinotaia polyzonata** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862)
- --- **Sinotaia pyrificata** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- --- **Sinotaia qionghaiensis** Z.X. Qian, Y. Fang & J. He, 2014
- --- **Sinotaia quadrata** (W.H. Benson, 1842)
- --- **Sinotaia quadrata disparis** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- --- **Sinotaia quadrata histrica** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Sinotaia reevei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905)
- --- **Sinotaia turrita** (T.C. Yen, 1939)
- --- **Sinotaia xichangensis** Z.X. Qian, Y. Fang & J. He, 2014
- **SubFamily: BELLAMYINAE - Genus: Tchangmargarya** He, 2013
- --- **Tchangmargarya multilabiata** L.J. Zhang & S.C. Chen, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tchangmargarya yangtsunghaiensis** (S. Tchang & C.Y. Tsi, 1949)
- **SubFamily: BELLAMYINAE - Genus: Trochotaia** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974

- --- **Trochotaia pyramidella** L.N. Du, J. Yang & C. Chen, 2011
- --- **Trochotaia trochoides** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860)
- **SubFamily: LIOPLACINAE - Genus: Campeloma** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819
- --- **Campeloma acroterion** J.H. Hartman, 2015
- --- **Campeloma brevispirum** H.B. Baker, 1928
- --- **Campeloma coarctatum** H.C. Lea, 1844
- --- **Campeloma crassulum** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819
- --- **Campeloma decampi** W.G. Binney, 1865
- --- **Campeloma decisum** (T. Say, 1817)
- --- **Campeloma dysoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Campeloma exile** J.G. Anthony, 1860
- --- **Campeloma fecundum** (J. Lewis, 1868)
- --- **Campeloma floridense** R.E. Call, 1886
- --- **Campeloma geniculiforme** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916
- --- **Campeloma geniculum** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- --- **Campeloma gibbum** A. Currier, 1867
- --- **Campeloma leptum** N.T. Mattox, 1940
- --- **Campeloma lewisi** B. Walker, 1915
- --- **Campeloma limum** J.G. Anthony, 1860
- --- **Campeloma meridionale** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916
- --- **Campeloma milesi** H.C. Lea, 1863
- --- **Campeloma parthenum** V.A. Vail, 1979
- --- **Campeloma regulare** H.C. Lea, 1841
- --- **Campeloma rufa** S.S. Haldeman, 1841
- --- **Campeloma subsolidum** J.G. Anthony, 1860
- --- **Campeloma tannum** N.T. Mattox, 1940
- **SubFamily: LIOPLACINAE - Genus: Lioplax** F.H. Troschel, 1856
- --- **Lioplax choctawhatchensis** E.G. Vanatta, 1935
- --- **Lioplax cyclostomaformis** (H.C. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Lioplax occidentalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935
- --- **Lioplax pilsbryi** B. Walker, 1905
- --- **Lioplax subcarinata** (T. Say, 1816)
- --- **Lioplax sulculosa** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- --- **Lioplax talquinensis** V.A. Vail, 1979
- **SubFamily: VIVIPARINAE - Genus: Angulyagra** Surya Rao, 1931
- --- **Angulyagra partelloi** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- --- **Angulyagra thersites** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- --- **Angulyagra zamboangensis** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- **SubFamily: VIVIPARINAE - Genus: Galizgia** Mikhaylovskiy, 1903 †
- --- **Galizgia prysjazhnjuki** V.V. Anistratenko in V.V. Anistratenko & al., 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galizgia weberi** (Mikhaylovskiy, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIVIPARINAE - Genus: Margarya** G. Nevill, 1877
- --- **Margarya bicostata** S. Tchang & C.Y. Tsi, 1949
- --- **Margarya francheti** (J.F. Mabille, 1886)
- --- **Margarya melanioides** G. Nevill, 1877
- --- **Margarya monodi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- --- **Margarya nanningensis** Ying, Fürsich & D.H. Schneider, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Margarya tropidophora** (J.F. Mabille, 1886)
- **SubFamily: VIVIPARINAE - Genus: Notopala** B.C. Cotton, 1935
- --- **Notopala ampullaroides** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- --- **Notopala essingtonensis** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862)
- --- **Notopala kingi** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Notopala kingi dimidiata** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Notopala kingi suprafasciata** (G.W. Tryon, 1866)
- --- **Notopala sublineata** (T.A. Conrad, 1850)
- --- **Notopala sublineata alisoni** (J.W. Brazier, 1879)
- --- **Notopala sublineata hanleyi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1864)
- --- **Notopala tricincta** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Notopala waterhousii** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- **SubFamily: VIVIPARINAE - Genus: Rivularia** P.M. Heude, 1890
- --- **Rivularia auriculata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1875)
- --- **Rivularia bicarinata** W. Kobelt, 1909
- --- **Rivularia ovum** P.M. Heude, 1890
- **SubFamily: VIVIPARINAE - Genus: Taia** T.N. Annandale, 1918
- --- **Taia clemensi** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- --- **Taia crassicallosa** T.N. Annandale & Surya Rao, 1925
- --- **Taia elitoralis** T.N. Annandale, 1918
- --- **Taia intha** T.N. Annandale, 1918
- --- **Taia lanaonis** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- --- **Taia lanaonis alpha** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- --- **Taia lanaonis beta** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- --- **Taia lanaonis kappa** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- --- **Taia lanaonis lambda** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- --- **Taia misamisensis** P. Bartsch, 1970
- --- **Taia naticoides** (W. Theobald, 1865)
- --- **Taia shanensis** (W. Kobelt, 1909)
- --- **Taia theobaldi** (W. Kobelt, 1909)
- **SubFamily: VIVIPARINAE - Subgenus: Taia (Temnotaia)** Annandale, 1919 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VIVIPARINAE - Genus: Trochopaludina** Starobogatov, 1986 †
- --- **Trochopaludina kimmeriana** Datsenko, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIVIPARINAE - Genus: Tulotoma** S.S. Haldeman, 1840
- --- **Tulotoma magnifica** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)

- **SubFamily: VIVIPARINAE - Genus: Viviparus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- **--- Viviparus abchasicaformis** Datsenko in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus abchasicus** Taboyakova, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus abchasicus moquicus** Taboyakova, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus acerosus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862
- **--- Viviparus achatinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus achatinoides oltenensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus aitaiensis** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus alexandrieni** Cobalcescu, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus altecarinatus** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus altior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- **--- Viviparus altus** M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus alutae** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus ambiguus** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus ampullaceus** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus aquitanicus** (É.A. Benoist, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus argesiensis** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus arkelli** F.A. Roemer † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus aspersus** A. Michaud, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus atapensis** Taboyakova, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus ater** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832
- **--- Viviparus ater gallensteini** W. Kobelt, 1892
- **--- Viviparus ater hellenicus** (S. Clessin, 1879)
- **--- Viviparus ater maritzanus** (F. Haas, 1913)
- **--- Viviparus atriticus** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus aulacophorus** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus aurelianus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899
- **--- Viviparus balatonicus** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus basilicii** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus bazavlukensis** (Datsenko, 2000 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus belluccii** C. De Stefani, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus belluccii narniensis** (O. Girotti, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus berbestiensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus bergeroni** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus berthae** Halaváts, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus berti** Cobalcescu, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus bicarinatus** Popovic, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus bicingulatus** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus bifarcinatus** (E.A. Bielz, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus bistraginus** Popovic, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus bogdanovi** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus botenicus** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus botezi** (Porumbaru, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus bressanus** (Ogérien, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus brevis** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus brevis forbesi** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus brevis gorceixi** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus brevis trochlearis** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus bridouxiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- **--- Viviparus brincatiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- **--- Viviparus brusinae** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus bukowskii** P. Oppenheim, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus bulgaricus** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus buluanensis** P. Bartsch, 1907
- **--- Viviparus burgundinus** (Tournouër, 1866) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus calverti** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus carenatus** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus carinatogibbosus** Miloševic, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus casaretto** (C. Rousseau, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus cebuensis** (P. Bartsch, 1909)
- **--- Viviparus cerchesi** Cobalcescu, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus ceylonica** W.L.H. Dohrn
- **--- Viviparus cibyraticus** (Spratt & E. Forbes, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus clairi** Schlickum & Puisségur, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus clathratus** (G.P. Deshayes in Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire & al., 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus clathratus doricus** Bukowski, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus codomorphus** J.H. Hartman, 2015
- **--- Viviparus conicus** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus conoideus** (Mangikian, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus conradi** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus contectoides** W.G. Binney, 1865
- **--- Viviparus contectus** P.A. Millet, 1813
- **--- Viviparus contiguus** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus cossatotensis** J. Hill, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus costatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **--- Viviparus courtelaryensis** (Rollier, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus craiovensis** (J.R. Tournouër, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus crawshayi** E.A. Smith, 1893
- **--- Viviparus cretzestiensis** (Pavlov, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus cucestiensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus cumingianus** J.E. Walter, 1919
- **--- Viviparus cvijici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus cyrtomaphorus** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus dacianus** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viviparus darchiaci** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Viviparus dautzenbergi** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus dehmi** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus deleeuwi** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, E. Georgopoulou, O. Mandic & A. Kroh, **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus depressus** Strausz, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus desnoyerii** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus dezmanianus** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus dezmanianus turbureensis** C.F. Fontannes, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus dinici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus dinici scalaris** Popovic, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus duboisi** (C. Mayer, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus eburneus** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus egorlycensis** Volkova, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus elatiorpseudoturritus** V.V. Bogachev, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus etelkae** Halaváts, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus falconensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus falsani** (Fischer in Falsan & É.A.A. Locard, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus fasciatus** (H.P.C. Møller)
- --- **Viviparus ferratus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus foai** J. Germain, 1905
- --- **Viviparus fuchsi** M. von Neumayr, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus georgianus** (H.C. Lea, 1834)
- --- **Viviparus getianus** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus globulosus** (P.M.T. de Serres, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus glockeri** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus glogovensis** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus goodrichi** S. Archer, 1933
- --- **Viviparus gracilis** Lörenthey, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus graciosus** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus graecus** Fuchs, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus grandis** M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus heberti** Cobalcescu, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus hectoris** (R. Hoernes, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus henzadensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Viviparus herbichi** M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus hoernesi** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus impolitus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916
- --- **Viviparus incertus** Fuchs, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus inflexus** (Ludwig, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus intertextus** T. Say, 1829
- --- **Viviparus jalpuchensis** (Datsenko in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus janinensis** (A. Mousson, 1859)
- --- **Viviparus jarcae** Cobalcescu, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus javanicus** von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Viviparus jingguensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus karaganicus** Volkova, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus kaschpurica** (Pavlov, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus kochanskyae** O. Mandic, Kurecic, T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus kosanini** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus kujavcensis** Popovic, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus kurdensis** Lörenthey, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus lacedaemoniorum** P. Oppenheim, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus ladogensis** E.V. Chernogorenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987
- --- **Viviparus leiostraca** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus lignitarum** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus lilianus** Popovic, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus limi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- --- **Viviparus lirata** R. Tate, 1887
- --- **Viviparus listeri** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849)
- --- **Viviparus loczyi** Halaváts, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus lomejkoi** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus lubenescuae** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, E. Georgopoulou, O. Mandic & A. Kroh, **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus lungershauseni** V.V. Bogachev, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus macarovicii** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus mainitensis** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Viviparus malleatus** L.A. Reeve, 1830
- --- **Viviparus mamillatus** H.C. Küster, 1852
- --- **Viviparus mammatus** (Stefanescu, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus mandarinicus** (Seninski, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus mangikiani** V.V. Bogachev, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus mangikiani singularis** A.M. Popov, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus marnyanus** V.V. Bogachev, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus martanus** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus mazuranici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus mearnsi** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- --- **Viviparus megarensis** A. Fuchs, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus mehedintzensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus metohiensis** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus microchaetophora** T.N. Annandale, 1921
- --- **Viviparus miricus** Popovic, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus moldavicus** W.A. Wenz in Krejci-Graf & W.A. Wenz, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus monasterialis** C.F. Fontannes, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus monspesulanus** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus moskoni** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus motasi** Papaianopol & Macale?, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus motruensis** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Viviparus multicostatus** (Seninski, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus murgescui** Cobalcescu, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus muscelensis** (Stefanescu, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus mweruensis** E.A. Smith, 1893
- --- **Viviparus nataliae** Mikhailovsky, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus nataliae duabicus** Taboyakova, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus neumayri** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus neustruevi** (Pavlov, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus nodosocostatus** Halaváts, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus nolani** G.W. Tryon, 1870
- --- **Viviparus nothus** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus novorossicus** Sinzov, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus novorossicus dneprensis** Datsenko in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus novskaensis** Penecke, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus oncophorae** Rzehak, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus oncophorus** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus onogoensis** T. Kobayashi & M. Suzuki, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus ornatus** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus ovidii** V.V. Bogachev, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus ovidiiformis** (Datsenko in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus ovulum** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus oxytropis** W.H. Benson, 1836
- --- **Viviparus pachystoma** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus pachystoma dissitus** Kókay, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus pannonicus** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus pantanellii** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus papaianopoli** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus pauli** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus pavlovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus petkovici** Atanackovic, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus petronijevici** Miloševic, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus phasianella** (Boettger, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus pilari** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus pilari gorjensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus pipiki** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser in T.A. Neubauer & al., 2015
- --- **Viviparus plicatus** Popovic, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus pollonerae** F. Sacco, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus poratus** A.M. Popov, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus praecursus** (J.R. Tournouër, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus praeduabicus** Gozhik, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus prahovensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus precraiovensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus proavius** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus prutulensis** (Datsenko, 2002 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus pseudoachatinoides** (Pavlov, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus pseudocarinatus** (B. Walker, 1919)
- --- **Viviparus pseudodezmanianus** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus pseudogracilis** Strausz, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus pseudomotruensis** V.V. Bogachev, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus pseudorhodensis** Datsenko in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus pseudosadleri** (Pavlov, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus pseudovukotinovici** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus pulchriformis** Papp in Papp & Thenius, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus purgatorius** J.H. Hartman, 2015
- --- **Viviparus recurrens** Penecke, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus reticulatus** Popovic, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus rhodensis** Bukowski, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus rhodensis acramiticus** Bukowski, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus rhodensis monolithicus** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus rhodensis sulcatus** (Magrograssi, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus robustus** Š. Brusina, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus romaloi** Cobalcescu, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus rothi** Lörenthey, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus rudis** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus rumanus** (J.R. Tournouër, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus sadleri** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus semseyi** Halaváts, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus serresi** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus sinzovi** (Pavlov, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus sphaeridius** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880)
- --- **Viviparus spratti** Fuchs, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus spurius** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus stefanescui** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus stevanovici** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus stricturatus** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus strossmayerianus** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus sturi** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus subconcinnus** (Sinzov, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus sublentus** Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus subpurpureus** T. Say, 1829
- --- **Viviparus suessi** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus suevicus** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus sukljei** Jenko, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus sussexiensis** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus symeonidisi** Schütt, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Viviparus syzranicus** (Pavlov, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus tardyanus** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus tetracarinatus** Atanackovic, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus texana** G.W. Tryon, 1862
- --- **Viviparus tohanensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus tomici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus trakanici** Popovic, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus transitorius** (Stefanescu, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus treffortensis** Delafond & Depéret, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus tricinctus** Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & Y.X. Wang, 1994
- --- **Viviparus tuberculatus** Berdnikova, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus tumidus** Stefanescu, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus turgidus** (E.A. Bielz, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus turgidus jianus** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus ucrainicus** Gozhik in Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus uva** (Stefanescu, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus ventricosus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus viminaticus** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus vinodoli** Koch, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus viquesneli** (d'Archiac in Viquesnel, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus viquesneli multicarinatus** Miloševic, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Viviparus viviparus costae** (A. Mousson, 1863)
- --- **Viviparus volgensis** (Pavlov, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus vukotinovicii** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus walkeri** H.A. Pilsbry & C.W. Johnson, 1912
- --- **Viviparus waltonii** G.W. Tryon, 1866
- --- **Viviparus wesselinghi** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, E. Georgopoulou, O. Mandic & A. Kroh, **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus wilhelmi** (T.C. Yen, 1939)
- --- **Viviparus wolfi** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus woodwardi** Š. Brusina, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus zebra** (W. Kobelt, 1877)
- --- **Viviparus zelebori** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus zonatus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860)
- --- **Viviparus zsigmondyi** Halaváts, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viviparus zujovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIVIPARINAE - Subgenus: Viviparus (Callina)** R.T. Lowe, 1854
- --- **Callina rotula** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **SubFamily: VIVIPARINAE - Subgenus: Viviparus (Heterogen)** T.N. Annandale, 1921
- --- **Heterogen longispira** (E.A. Smith, 1886)
- **SubFamily: VIVIPARINAE - Subgenus: Viviparus (Rectiviviparus)** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIMORPHA [Order]
------ Family: ORTHONEMIDAE Nützel & Bandel, 2000 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Agasoma** Anderson & Martin, 1915 †
- --- **Agasoma acuminatum** Anderson & Martin, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Carinanema** Kues , 2004 †
- --- **Carinanema kietzkei** B.S. Kues, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Donaldospira** Batten , 1966 †
- --- **Donaldospira archiaciana** (de Koninck, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldospira carinata** K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldospira dispar** (F. McCoy, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldospira dussaulti** (Mansuy, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldospira geminocarinata** (Chronic, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldospira gradussiformis** I.M. Likharev, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldospira malaysia** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldospira nodosa** Batten, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldospira pertusa** (de Koninck, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldospira pyramidata** (J. Donald, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldospira taosensis** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldospira verneuiliana** (de Koninck, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heshanietta** Nützel & al., 2002 †
- --- **Heshanietta bacca** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heshanietta teres** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hypergonia** Donald , 1892 †
- --- **Hypergonia acuminata** (de Koninck, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia agraciada** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia alta** J. Donald 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia arguta** J. Donald 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia attenuata** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia baldwinensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia cincta** (J. Donald, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia deplanata** J. Donald, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia elongata** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia fastigiata** J. Donald, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia hoffmani** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia illinoiensis** Weller, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia jonathanensis** Hoare, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia kirkbyi** J. Donald, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia korobkovi** Licharev, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia marvinwelleri** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Hypergonia mcoyi** J. Donald, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia percarinata** Longst, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia percostata** Girty, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia prolixa** (White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia quadricarinata** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia tatei** J. Donald, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia tenuis** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia turritella** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia vermicula** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypergonia youngiana** J. Donald, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Knightella** Longstaff, 1933 †
- --- **Knightella baluki** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knightella donaldinopsis** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knightella gundyensis** (E.K. Yoo, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knightella hydrobiformis** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knightella irregularis** Longstaff, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knightella minima** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knightella regularis** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knightella shumardiana** (Winchell, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Laschmaspira** Mazaev , 2003 †
- --- **Laschmaspira conulus** (Licharev, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laschmaspira karatshatyrensis** (Licharev, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laschmaspira rara** Mazaev, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laschmaspira volgini** (Licharev, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metorthonema** Erwin , 1988 †
- --- **Metorthonema distortum** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metorthonema sinistrale** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Microlampra** Pan & Erwin, 2002 †
- --- **Microlampra heshanensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microlampra orcula** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spiromphalus** Hayasaka , 1939 †
- --- **Spiromphalus pervius** Hoare, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiromphalus yabei** I. Hayasaka, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - CALYPTRAEOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CALYPTRAEIDAE Lamarck, 1809 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bostrycapulus** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Bostrycapulus aculeatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Bostrycapulus aculeatus fortis** (J.J. Parodíz, 1939)
- --- **Bostrycapulus calyptraeiformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- --- **Bostrycapulus gravispinosus** (Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950)
- --- **Bostrycapulus heteropoma** R. Collin & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Bostrycapulus latebrus** R. Collin, 2005
- --- **Bostrycapulus odites** R. Collin, 2005
- --- **Bostrycapulus pritzkeri** R. Collin, 2005
- --- **Bostrycapulus tegulicius** (A. de Rochebrune, 1883)
- --- **Bostrycapulus urraca** R. Collin, 2005
- **Genus: Calyptraea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- --- **Calyptraea africana** E. Rolán, 2004
- --- **Calyptraea alta** (T.A. Conrad, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea aurita** L.A. Reeve, 1859
- --- **Calyptraea barnardi** R.N. Kilburn, 1980
- --- **Calyptraea burchi** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948
- --- **Calyptraea capensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931
- --- **Calyptraea centralis** T.A. Conrad, 1841
- --- **Calyptraea cestasensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea chinensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Calyptraea chinensis squamulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Calyptraea chlorina** A.A. Gould, 1846
- --- **Calyptraea concentrica** (Lea, 1843)
- --- **Calyptraea conica** W.J. Broderip, 1834
- --- **Calyptraea conradi** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea contorta** P.P. Carpenter, 1865
- --- **Calyptraea cooksoniae** (Seeley, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea corrugata** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea crassa** R. Tate, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea crassiuscula** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea crepidularis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea depressa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea diegoana** T.A. Conrad, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea dunni** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea echinulata** (Sowerby, 1815)
- --- **Calyptraea edgariana** J.C. Melvill, 1898
- --- **Calyptraea elevata** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Calyptraea fastigiata** A.A. Gould, 1846
- --- **Calyptraea grayana** R. Tate, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea helicoidea** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1883)
- --- **Calyptraea inexpectata** E. Rolán, 2004
- --- **Calyptraea kilburni** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea lamellosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1824
- --- **Calyptraea lichen** W.J. Broderip, 1834

- --- **Calyptraea mamillaris** W.J. Broderip, 1834
- --- **Calyptraea pellucida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- --- **Calyptraea placuna** R. Tate, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea pseudodeformis** Baldi, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea ramsisi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea rugosa** Noetling, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea sakaguchi** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Calyptraea sallomacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea sorachiensis** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea spinifera** (J.E. Gray, 1867)
- --- **Calyptraea spirala** (E. Forbes, 1852)
- --- **Calyptraea striatella** P. Nyst, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea subreflexa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- --- **Calyptraea subtabulata** R. Tate, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea tokunagai** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea trochiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea tudung** K. Martin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea undulata** R. Tate, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraea ventricosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Calyptraea yokoyamai** J.T. Kuroda, 1929
- **Subgenus: Calyptraea (Turbocalyptraea)** F.E. Eames, 1957 †
- --- **Turbocalyptraea scabrosa** F.E. Eames, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calyptroides** Clark & Durham, 1946 †
- --- **Calyptroides bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calyptropsis** Tenison Woods, 1879 †
- --- **Calyptropsis arachnoideus** R. Tate, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptropsis turbinata** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crepidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- --- **Crepidula adunca** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825
- --- **Crepidula adunca uncata** K.T. Menke, 1847
- --- **Crepidula aeola** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Crepidula aesop** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula aplysioides** L.A. Reeve, 1859
- --- **Crepidula arenata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834)
- --- **Crepidula argentina** L.R.L. Simone, G. Pastorino & P.E. Penchaszadeh, 2000
- --- **Crepidula atrasolea** R. Collin, 2000
- --- **Crepidula auricula** M. Yokoyama, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula badisparsa** R. Collin, 2005
- --- **Crepidula cachimilla** Cledón, L.R.L. Simone & P.E. Penchaszadeh, 2004
- --- **Crepidula caedes** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula cannoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula cantaurana** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula carioca** L.R.L. Simone, 2006
- --- **Crepidula cataldi** P. Parenzan, 1979
- --- **Crepidula cerithicola** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Crepidula chinensis** J.E. Gray, 1867
- --- **Crepidula cochlearis** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula complanata** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- --- **Crepidula convexa** T. Say, 1822
- --- **Crepidula coquimbensis** D.I. Brown & Olivares, 1996
- --- **Crepidula cymbaeformis** T.A. Conrad, 1844
- --- **Crepidula danieli** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula decussata** C.L.F. von Sandberger in O. Böttger, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula depressa** T. Say, 1822
- --- **Crepidula deprima** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula derjugini** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1962
- --- **Crepidula diminutiva** Loel & Corey, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula dubitabilis** R. Tate, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula dumosa** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula excavata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834)
- --- **Crepidula falconeri** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula fimbriata** L.A. Reeve, 1859
- --- **Crepidula fornicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Crepidula fornicata cruzana** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959
- --- **Crepidula gatunensis** F. Toula, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula gaultina** Buvigner, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula gaultina alta** (Seeley, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula gibbosa** J.L.M. Defrance, 1818
- --- **Crepidula glottidiarum** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Crepidula goreensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Crepidula gryphaea** É.A.A. Locard, 1898
- --- **Crepidula hainsworthi** Johnston, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula incurva** W.J. Broderip, 1834
- --- **Crepidula iniquita** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula intratesta** L.R.L. Simone, 2006
- --- **Crepidula isabellae** Is. Taki, 1938
- --- **Crepidula isimotoi** Y. Otuka, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula jimboana** M. Yokoyama, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula lessonii** (W.J. Broderip, 1834)
- --- **Crepidula lirata** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula maculosa** T.A. Conrad, 1846
- --- **Crepidula margarita** L.R.L. Simone, 2006
- --- **Crepidula marginalis** (W.J. Broderip, 1834)
- --- **Crepidula matajiroi** J. Makiyama, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Crepidula moulinsii** A. Michaud, 1829
- --- **Crepidula mytiloidea** L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula naticarum** M.B. Williamson, 1905
- --- **Crepidula navia** M. Yokoyama, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula navicella** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- --- **Crepidula navicula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877
- --- **Crepidula nidatoriensis** Y. Otuka, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula nivea** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Crepidula norrisiarum** (M.B. Williamson, 1905)
- --- **Crepidula nummaria** A.A. Gould, 1846
- --- **Crepidula onyx** Sowerby, 1824
- --- **Crepidula parisiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula perforans** (A. Valenciennes, 1846)
- --- **Crepidula philippiana** V.A. Gallardo, 1977
- --- **Crepidula plana** T. Say, 1822
- --- **Crepidula porcellana** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801
- --- **Crepidula porcellana sulin** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Crepidula praerupta** T.A. Conrad, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula pretrei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Crepidula princeps** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula protea** d'Orbigny, 1941
- --- **Crepidula pyguaia** L.R.L. Simone, 2006
- --- **Crepidula recurvirostra** T.A. Conrad, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula roseae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula rostrata** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Crepidula rugosa** H.E. Anton, 1838
- --- **Crepidula striolata** K.T. Menke, 1851
- --- **Crepidula umbilicata** (Johnston, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula ungana** W.H. Dall, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula unguiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Crepidula unguis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepidula ustulatulina** R. Collin, 2002
- --- **Crepidula williamsi** W.R. Coe, 1947
- --- **Crepidula zyobanica** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Crepidula (Janacus)** Paetel, 1875 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Crepidula (Siphopatella)** Lesson, 1830 †
- --- **Siphopatella subcentralis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crepipatella** R.P. Lesson, 1830
- --- **Crepipatella apprimus** E.H. Vokes, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepipatella capensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- --- **Crepipatella charybdis** S.S. Berry, 1940
- --- **Crepipatella dilatata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Crepipatella dorsata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834)
- --- **Crepipatella foliacea** (W.J. Broderip, 1834)
- --- **Crepipatella greensboroensis** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepipatella occulta** Veliz, H. Winkler, Guisados & R. Collin, 2012
- --- **Crepipatella orbiculata** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Crepipatella peruviana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **Genus: Crucibulum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Crucibulum alloglyptum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crucibulum auricula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Crucibulum chipolanum** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crucibulum chipolanum dodoneum** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crucibulum concameratum** L.A. Reeve, 1859
- --- **Crucibulum cubaguaense** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crucibulum cyclopium** S.S. Berry, 1969
- --- **Crucibulum deformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crucibulum deformis irregularis** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1886
- --- **Crucibulum fausta** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crucibulum giganteum** Gardner, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crucibulum grande** (T. Say, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crucibulum lawrencei** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crucibulum lignarium** (W.J. Broderip, 1834)
- --- **Crucibulum marense** N.E. Weisbord, 1962
- --- **Crucibulum monticulus** S.S. Berry, 1969
- --- **Crucibulum multilineatum** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crucibulum pectinatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1856
- --- **Crucibulum personatum** A.M. Keen, 1958
- --- **Crucibulum pileolum** Lea, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crucibulum piliferum** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crucibulum planum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crucibulum quiriquinae** (R.P. Lesson, 1830)
- --- **Crucibulum ramosum** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crucibulum scutellatum** Wood, 1828
- --- **Crucibulum serratum** (W.J. Broderip, 1834)
- --- **Crucibulum spinosum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
- --- **Crucibulum springvaleense** R.F. Rutsch, 1942
- --- **Crucibulum striatum** (T. Say, 1826)
- --- **Crucibulum subactum** S.S. Berry, 1963
- --- **Crucibulum subsutum** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crucibulum umbrella** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- --- **Crucibulum violaceum** P.P. Carpenter, 1856
- --- **Crucibulum waltonense** J.A. Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Subgenus: Crucibulum (Dispotaea)** Say, 1824 †
- **--- Dispotaea constricta** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dispotaea constricta conjuge** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dispotaea costata** (T. Say, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dispotaea imbricata** Sowerby, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dispotaea insculpta** P.O. Jung, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dispotaea venezuelana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Desmaulus** Rehder, 1943
- **--- Desmaulus extinctorium** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Desmaulus extinctorium morbida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **Genus: Ergaea** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Ergaea walshi** (Herrmannsen in L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **Genus: Grandicrepidula** J.H. McLean, 1995
- **--- Grandicrepidula collinae** B.A. Marshall, 2003
- **--- Grandicrepidula densistria** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grandicrepidula grandis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- **--- Grandicrepidula hemispherica** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maoricrypta** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- **--- Maoricrypta costata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
- **--- Maoricrypta costata chamnessi** E.J. Petuch, 1994
- **--- Maoricrypta haliotoidea** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maoricrypta immersa** (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- **--- Maoricrypta kopua** B.A. Marshall, 2003
- **--- Maoricrypta monoxyla** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- **--- Maoricrypta profunda** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maoricrypta radiata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maoricrypta salebrosa** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maoricrypta sodalis** B.A. Marshall, 2003
- **--- Maoricrypta youngi** Powell, 1940
- **Genus: Sigapatella** R.P. Lesson, 1830
- **--- Sigapatella americana** A.E. Ortmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigapatella calyptraeformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Sigapatella gigantea** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigapatella hedleyi** (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- **--- Sigapatella lamellaria** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigapatella maccoyi** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigapatella mapalia** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigapatella novaezelandiae** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- **--- Sigapatella nukumaruana** B.A. Marshall, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigapatella ohopeana** B.A. Marshall, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigapatella otamatea** C.R. Laws, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigapatella patulosa** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigapatella perampla** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigapatella spadicea** D.P. Boshier, 1961
- **--- Sigapatella subvaricosa** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigapatella superstes** C.A. Fleming, 1958
- **--- Sigapatella tenuis** (J.E. Gray, 1867)
- **--- Sigapatella terraenovae** A.J. Peile, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigapatella vertex** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Sigapatella (Bicatillus)** Swainson, 1840 †
- **--- Bicatillus renovata** J.C.H. Crosse & Fischer, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thylacus** Conrad, 1860 †
- **--- Thylacus cretaceus** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trochita** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Trochita angusticostata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochita aperta** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochita araucana** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochita collinsii** W.M. Gabb, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochita costaria** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochita crenata** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochita dhofarensis** J.D. Taylor & K.R. Smythe, 1985
- **--- Trochita floridana** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochita occidentalis** Gray, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochita ornata** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochita parvula** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochita paucicostata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochita pileolus** d'Orbigny, 1841
- **--- Trochita pileus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Trochita trochiformis** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **Genus: Taimyroconus** Guzhov, 2015 †
- **--- Taimyroconus zakharovi** A.V. Guzhov, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - CALYPTRAEOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: GYROTROPIDAE Bandel & Dockery, 2012 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Gyrotropis** Gabb, 1877 †
- **--- Gyrotropis nationsi** Kirkland, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyrotropis squamosa** W.M. Gabb, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lirpsa** Bandel, 2000
- **--- Lirpsa cornuata** (L.W. Stephenson, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lirpsa garudamangalami** K. Bandel, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - CAPULOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CAPULIDAE Fleming, 1822 (Sea)

- **Genus: Amamiconcha** T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Amamiconcha okamotoi** T. Habe, 1962
- **--- Amamiconcha sakuraii** T. Habe, 1961
- **Genus: Ariadnaria** T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Ariadnaria acutiminata** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978)
- **--- Ariadnaria alexandrae** R.V. Egorov & D.O. Alexeyev, 1998
- **--- Ariadnaria borealis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- **--- Ariadnaria densecostata** A.N. Golikov, 1986
- **--- Ariadnaria hirsuta** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978)
- **--- Ariadnaria insignis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- **Genus: Armenostoma** Hacobjan, 1974 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Capulus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- **--- Capulus americanus** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus anceps** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus apollinis** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus californicus** W.H. Dall, 1900
- **--- Capulus chipolanus** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus circinatus** R. Tate, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus compressus** E.A. Smith, 1891
- **--- Capulus cyrtocera** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus danieli** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858)
- **--- Capulus deurganckensis** R. Marquet & B.M. Landau, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus devexus** W.L. May, 1916
- **--- Capulus devotus** C. Hedley, 1904
- **--- Capulus elegans** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1877)
- **--- Capulus elegantulus** Speyer, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus epicranum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus fragilis** E.A. Smith, 1904
- **--- Capulus gatunensis** F. Toula, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus giganteus** T. Habe
- **--- Capulus gossensi** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus granulosus** A. Adams, 1877
- **--- Capulus haliotis** de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus huangi** S.I. Huang & Y.F. Huang, 2012
- **--- Capulus incurvatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus irregularis** E.A. Smith, 1895
- **--- Capulus javanus** J. Wanner & M.J. Hahn, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus junghuhni** K. Martin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus liberatus** W.H. Pease, 1868
- **--- Capulus lius** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus merignacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus muensteri** Giebel, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus navicularis** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863
- **--- Capulus neocomiensis** Gardner † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus ngai** N.N. Thach, 2016
- **--- Capulus novaezelandiae** R.K. Dell, 1978
- **--- Capulus onyxoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896
- **--- Capulus otohimeae** T. Habe, 1946
- **--- Capulus paleacea** K.T. Menke
- **--- Capulus patulus** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus pennatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus planus** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus prisca** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus psittacinus** F. Sandberger & G. Sandberger, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus pumila** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus pumula** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus retortella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus selcanus** Giebel, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus sericeus** J.Q. Burch & R.L. Burch, 1961
- **--- Capulus sigmoidalis** B. Phillips, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus silverthorni** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus simplex** É.A.A. Locard, 1898
- **--- Capulus singularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus squamaeformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus striatulus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus subcompressus** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903
- **--- Capulus sulcosus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus tenella** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus transversus** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus tricarinatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Capulus ungaricoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- **--- Capulus ungaricus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Capulus ungaricus neglectus** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus unguis** Sowerby, 1816 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Capulus unguis obliqua** S.V. Wood
- **--- Capulus violaceus** (G.F. Angas, 1867)
- **--- Capulus yokoyamai** K. Oyama, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Capulus (Brocchia)** Bronn 1827 †
- **--- Brocchia sinuosa** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Subgenus: Capulus (Zinolia)** Issel, 1922 †
- **--- Zinolia speciosus** A. Issel, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cerithioderma** T.A. Conrad, 1860
- **--- Cerithioderma accrescens** R. Tate, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithioderma bartonense** Wrigley, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithioderma darcyi** Kirkland † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithioderma luellingensis** Wienrich, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithioderma nodosa** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithioderma primum** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithioderma ultima** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ciliatotropis** A.N. Golikov, 1986
- **--- Ciliatotropis ciliata** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978)
- **--- Ciliatotropis japonica** A.N. Golikov, 1986
- **--- Ciliatotropis striata** (A.N. Golikov in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1985)
- **Genus: Discotrichoconcha** A. Powell, 1951
- **--- Discotrichoconcha cornea** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **Genus: Echinospira** O. Girotti, 1970
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hyalorisia** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **--- Hyalorisia benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899
- **--- Hyalorisia galea** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Hyalorisia tosaensis** Y. Otuka, 1939
- **Genus: Icuncula** T. Iredale, 1924
- **--- Icuncula consobrina** (W.L. May, 1915)
- **--- Icuncula occidentalis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Icuncula torcularis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878)
- **--- Icuncula zodiaca** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- **Subgenus: Krebsia (Capulella)** W.H. Dall, 1924
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Krebsia (Tenpetasus)** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lippistes** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- **--- Lippistes cornu** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Lippistes cornu multilineata** W.H. Turton, 1932
- **--- Lippistes tropaeum** J.C. Melvill, 1912
- **Genus: Minytropis** Squires & Saul, 2005 †
- **--- Minytropis melilota** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neoiphinoe** T. Habe, 1978
- **--- Neoiphinoe arctica** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- **--- Neoiphinoe coronata** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- **--- Neoiphinoe echinata** (R.V. Egorov & D.O. Alexeyev, 1998)
- **--- Neoiphinoe kroeyeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **--- Neoiphinoe ovoidea** (R.V. Egorov & D.O. Alexeyev, 1998)
- **--- Neoiphinoe permabilis** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- **--- Neoiphinoe triseriata** (A.N. Golikov, 1986)
- **Genus: Paxitropis** Squires & Saul, 2005 †
- **--- Paxitropis dicriota** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Separatista** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Separatista blainvilliana** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851
- **--- Separatista flavida** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Separatista helicoides** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **Genus: Sirius** C. Hedley, 1900
- **--- Sirius apicilirata** (R. Tate, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sirius badius** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878)
- **--- Sirius cupiens** (T. Iredale, 1931)
- **--- Sirius idoneus** (T. Iredale, 1931)
- **--- Sirius subquadrata** (R. Tate, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spirogalerus** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Torellia** S.L. Lovén in J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- **--- Torellia acuta** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978
- **--- Torellia angulifera** A. Warén, J.P. Arnaud & J.R. Cantera, 1986
- **--- Torellia antarctica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- **--- Torellia cingulata** A.E. Verrill, 1889
- **--- Torellia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **--- Torellia didyma** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- **--- Torellia exilis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
- **--- Torellia insignis** (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- **--- Torellia lanata** A. Warén, J.P. Arnaud & J.R. Cantera, 1986
- **--- Torellia mirabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- **--- Torellia pacifica** T.A. Okutani, 1980
- **--- Torellia planispira** (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- **--- Torellia smithi** A. Warén, J.P. Arnaud & J.R. Cantera, 1986
- **--- Torellia vallonia** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **Genus: Trichamathina** T. Habe, 1962
- **--- Trichamathina buccinula** (A.N. Golikov in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967)
- **--- Trichamathina nobilis** (A. Adams, 1867)
- **Genus: Trichotropis** W.J. Broderip & G.B. Sowerby, 1829
- **--- Trichotropis admeteformis** (P.A. Maxwell, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trichotropis angulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trichotropis bicarinata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **--- Trichotropis bicarinata tenuis** E.A. Smith, 1877

- --- **Trichotropis cancellaroides** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trichotropis cancellata** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Trichotropis capensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Trichotropis cavatocarinatus** (C.R. Laws, 1940)
- --- **Trichotropis cedonulli** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Trichotropis conicus** H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- --- **Trichotropis crassicostata** J.C. Melvill, 1912
- --- **Trichotropis finlayi** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trichotropis mangawera** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trichotropis migrans** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Trichotropis ovata** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Trichotropis patagonica** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trichotropis planicostata** M. Yokoyama, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trichotropis pulcherrima** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- --- **Trichotropis pulchra** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trichotropis quadricarinata** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Trichotropis rapunctus** R.N. Kilburn, 1975
- --- **Trichotropis reticulata** T. Habe, 1962
- --- **Trichotropis reticulatus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trichotropis retifera** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Trichotropis shumardi** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trichotropis squamosa** W.M. Gabb, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trichotropis subsuratus** Ferrara & C. Tait, 1985
- --- **Trichotropis tenerrima** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Trichotropis townsendi** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Trichotropis turrita** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Trichotropis waihuanus** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trichotropis zuluensis** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- **Subgenus: Trichotropis (Iphinoe)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Iphinoe chibai** T. Habe, 1962
- --- **Iphinoe latus** (T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Iphinoe unicarinata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Iphinoe unicarinata lata** T. Habe, 1961
- **Genus: Turritropis** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Turritropis amakusaensis** (T. Habe, 1962)
- **Genus: Zelippistes** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Zelippistes benhami** (H.H. Suter, 1902)
- **Genus: Dalliella** Cossmann, 1895 †
- --- **Dalliella brusinai** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dalliella brusinai peyroti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dalliella neozelanica** C.R. Laws, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dalliella prisca** (P. Oppenheim, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spirocrypta** Gabb, 1864 †
- --- **Spirocrypta inornata** (R.E. Dickerson, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spirocrypta pileum** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wexfordia** Harmer, 1921 †
- --- **Wexfordia dautzenbergi** F.W. Harmer, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xuwenospira** Wang, 1982
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - CINGULOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CINGULOPSIDAE Fretter & Patil, 1958 (Sea)

- **Genus: Dieretostoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eatonina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Eatonina albachiarae** I. Perugia, 2011
- --- **Eatonina ardeae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- --- **Eatonina atacamae** L.N. Marincovich, 1973
- --- **Eatonina atomaria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Eatonina capricornea** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Eatonina caribaea** (M.J. Faber, 2005)
- --- **Eatonina cingulata** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Eatonina colorata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- --- **Eatonina condita** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- --- **Eatonina cossurae** (P. Calcara, 1841)
- --- **Eatonina crassicarinata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Eatonina curta** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Eatonina dilecta** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Eatonina fulgida** (J. Adams, 1797)
- --- **Eatonina fulgida pallida** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- --- **Eatonina fulvicolumella** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- --- **Eatonina fusca** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- --- **Eatonina fuscoelongata** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2006
- --- **Eatonina gisne** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Eatonina halia** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Eatonina hedleyi** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- --- **Eatonina heliciformis** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- --- **Eatonina hutchingsae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- --- **Eatonina kitanagato** H. Fukuda, A. Nakamura & H. Yamashita, 1998
- --- **Eatonina lactea** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- --- **Eatonina laurensi** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1991

- --- **Eatonina lirata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- --- **Eatonina lunata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Eatonina maculosa** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Eatonina maickeli** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015
- --- **Eatonina martae** E. Rolán & J. Templado, 1993
- --- **Eatonina matildae** F. Rubio & C. Rodriguez Babio, 1996
- --- **Eatonina micans** (W.H. Webster, 1905)
- --- **Eatonina ochroleuca** (Š. Brusina, 1869)
- --- **Eatonina ordofasciarum** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2006
- --- **Eatonina pulicaria** (P. Fischer, 1873)
- --- **Eatonina pumila** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Eatonina pusilla** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Eatonina rubicunda** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- --- **Eatonina rubrilabiata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- --- **Eatonina sanguinolenta** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- --- **Eatonina shirleyae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- --- **Eatonina soluta** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Eatonina striata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- --- **Eatonina subflavescens** (T. Iredale, 1915)
- --- **Eatonina vermeuleni** R.G. Moolenbeek, 1986
- --- **Eatonina voorwindei** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- **Subgenus: Eatonina (Captitonia)** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Eatonina (Mistostigma)** S.S. Berry, 1947
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Eatonina (Otatara)** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pickenia** W.F. Ponder, 1982
- --- **Pickenia signyensis** W.F. Ponder, 1983
- **Genus: Pseudopisinna** W.F. Ponder, 1980
- --- **Pseudopisinna alvea** (C.F. Laseron, 1950)
- --- **Pseudopisinna balteata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- --- **Pseudopisinna costata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- --- **Pseudopisinna gregaria** (C.F. Laseron, 1950)
- --- **Pseudopisinna gregaria rugifera** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- **Genus: Skenella** G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- --- **Skenella castanea** (C.F. Laseron, 1950)
- --- **Skenella conica** (E.A. Kay, 1979)
- --- **Skenella edwardiensis** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Skenella georgiana** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- --- **Skenella hallae** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Skenella paludinoides** (E.A. Smith, 1902)
- --- **Skenella pfefferi** H.H. Suter, 1909
- --- **Skenella ponderi** (E.A. Kay, 1979)
- --- **Skenella porcellana** (W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980)
- --- **Skenella sinapi** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Skenella spadix** (W.F. Ponder, 1965)
- --- **Skenella translucida** (W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980)
- --- **Skenella umbilicata** W.F. Ponder, 1983
- --- **Skenella wareni** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Skenella westralis** (W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980)
- **Subgenus: Skenella (Pilitonia)** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Skenella (Rufodardanula)** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tubbreva** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Tubbreva chattica** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tubbreva exaltata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Tubbreva exaltata sorenseni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- --- **Tubbreva exigua** (W.F. Ponder, 1965)
- --- **Tubbreva insignificans** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980
- --- **Tubbreva micrometrica** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876)
- --- **Tubbreva minutula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Tubbreva parva** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - CINGULOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: EATONIELLIDAE Ponder, 1965 (Sea)

- **Genus: Crassitoniella** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Crassitoniella aurantiocincta** (W.L. May, 1915)
- --- **Crassitoniella carinata** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Crassitoniella erratica** (W.L. May, 1913)
- --- **Crassitoniella europaea** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassitoniella flammea** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867)
- --- **Crassitoniella subbicolor** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1956)
- --- **Crassitoniella thola** (W.F. Ponder, 1965)
- **Genus: Eatoniella** W.H. Dall, 1876
- --- **Eatoniella afronigra** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Eatoniella ainsworthi** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- --- **Eatoniella albocolumella** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Eatoniella alboelata** W.F. Ponder, 1983
- --- **Eatoniella algoensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

- --- **Eatoniella ansonae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978
- --- **Eatoniella argentinensis** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1972
- --- **Eatoniella atervisceralis** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Eatoniella atrella** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978
- --- **Eatoniella atropurpurea** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867)
- --- **Eatoniella australiensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- --- **Eatoniella bathamae** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Eatoniella bennetti** (H.B. Preston, 1912)
- --- **Eatoniella bollonsi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- --- **Eatoniella caliginosa** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Eatoniella cana** W.F. Ponder, 1983
- --- **Eatoniella capensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Eatoniella castanea** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Eatoniella contusa** H. Strebel, 1908
- --- **Eatoniella convexispira** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- --- **Eatoniella delli** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Eatoniella demissa** (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- --- **Eatoniella denticula** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Eatoniella depressa** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978
- --- **Eatoniella dilatata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- --- **Eatoniella dubitabilis** R. Tate, 1899
- --- **Eatoniella duperrei** (C. Vélain, 1877)
- --- **Eatoniella ebenina** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Eatoniella exigua** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978
- --- **Eatoniella flammulata** (F.W. Hutton, 1878)
- --- **Eatoniella fossa** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Eatoniella fulva** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978
- --- **Eatoniella fuscosubucula** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Eatoniella galbinia** (C.F. Laseron, 1950)
- --- **Eatoniella georgiana** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1886)
- --- **Eatoniella glacialis** (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- --- **Eatoniella globosa** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Eatoniella glomerosa** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Eatoniella helga** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Eatoniella hewittae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978
- --- **Eatoniella howensis** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978
- --- **Eatoniella hyalina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Eatoniella insueta** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eatoniella iredalei** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- --- **Eatoniella janetaylorae** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Eatoniella japonica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Eatoniella juliae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978
- --- **Eatoniella kerguelenensis** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Eatoniella kerguelenensis chiltoni** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- --- **Eatoniella kerguelenensis regularis** (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- --- **Eatoniella laevicordata** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eatoniella lampra** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Eatoniella latebricola** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Eatoniella latina** L.N. Marincovich, 1973
- --- **Eatoniella limbata** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- --- **Eatoniella lineata** H.W. Worsfold, G.J. Avern & W.F. Ponder, 1993
- --- **Eatoniella lutea** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Eatoniella mcleani** (W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994)
- --- **Eatoniella melanochroma** (R. Tate, 1899)
- --- **Eatoniella minima** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Eatoniella mortoni** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Eatoniella nigra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- --- **Eatoniella notalabia** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Eatoniella notalbula** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Eatoniella notata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977
- --- **Eatoniella obtusispira** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- --- **Eatoniella occulta** W.F. Ponder, 1983
- --- **Eatoniella olivacea** (F.W. Hutton, 1882)
- --- **Eatoniella pallida** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Eatoniella pellucida** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- --- **Eatoniella perforata** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Eatoniella pfefferi** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- --- **Eatoniella picea** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Eatoniella pigmenta** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Eatoniella poutama** (E.C. Smith, 1962)
- --- **Eatoniella praecursor** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eatoniella prestoni** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978
- --- **Eatoniella pullmitra** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Eatoniella puniceolinea** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978
- --- **Eatoniella puniceomacer** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Eatoniella pyrrha** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Eatoniella rakiura** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Eatoniella rivertonensis** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eatoniella roseocincta** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Eatoniella roseola** (T. Iredale, 1915)
- --- **Eatoniella roseola lacteola** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- --- **Eatoniella roseospira** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Eatoniella sedicula** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eatoniella shepherdi** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978
- --- **Eatoniella smithae** W.F. Ponder, 1965

- --- **Eatoniella stewartiana** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Eatoniella strebeli** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Eatoniella subexcavata** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eatoniella subgoniostoma** H. Strebel, 1908
- --- **Eatoniella subrufescens** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Eatoniella talboti** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978
- --- **Eatoniella taylorae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978
- --- **Eatoniella tenella** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Eatoniella thalia** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Eatoniella tristanensis** H.W. Worsfold, G.J. Avern & W.F. Ponder, 1993
- --- **Eatoniella trochiformis** H.W. Worsfold, G.J. Avern & W.F. Ponder, 1993
- --- **Eatoniella turricula** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Eatoniella varicifera** W.F. Ponder, 1983
- --- **Eatoniella varicolor** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Eatoniella verecunda** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Eatoniella victoriae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978
- --- **Eatoniella zigzag** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- **Subgenus: Eatoniella (Albosabula)** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Liratoniella** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Liratoniella bicarinata** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- **Genus: Pupatonia** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Pupatonia atoma** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Pupatonia gracilispira** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Pupatonia magellanica** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Pupatonia minutula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Pupatonia pupinella** (H.J. Finlay, 1927)
- **Subgenus: Pupatonia (Caveatoniella)** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - CINGULOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RASTODENTIDAE Ponder, 1966 (Sea)

- **Genus: Rastodens** W.F. Ponder, 1966
- --- **Rastodens brevilabiosa** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Rastodens electra** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- --- **Rastodens labiosa** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Rastodens obeliscus** (W.L. May, 1915)
- --- **Rastodens pseudomarginata** W.F. Ponder, 1966
- --- **Rastodens puer** (W.L. May, 1921)
- --- **Rastodens puerilis** W.F. Ponder, 1966
- **Genus: Tridentifera** W.F. Ponder, 1966
- --- **Tridentifera crassicordata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Tridentifera roseoculma** W.F. Ponder, 1966

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - CYPRAEOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CYPRAEIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Calusacypraea** Petuch , 1996 †
- --- **Calusacypraea briani** E.J. Petuch, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calusacypraea duerri** E.J. Petuch, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calusacypraea globulina** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calusacypraea tequesta** E.J. Petuch, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Calusacypraea (Myakkacypraea)** Petuch, 2004 †
- --- **Myakkacypraea myakka** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myakkacypraea schnireli** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plaziatia** Dolin & Lozouet, 2004 †
- --- **Plaziatia abessensis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plaziatia estotiensis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plaziatia parasigmapertura** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praerosaria** Dolin & Lozouet, 2004 †
- --- **Praerosaria amoenacea** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praerosaria biacuta** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praerosaria charlenae** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praerosaria espibosensis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praerosaria exflaveola** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praerosaria herosae** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praerosaria paulonaria** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praerosaria pseudorugosa** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praerosaria tabulata** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Semicypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1936 †
- --- **Semicypraea koninckii** (M. Rouault, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subepona** Dolin & Lozouet, 2004 †
- --- **Subepona antiqua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subepona herrerensis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subepona moleni** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subepona promeces** J.M. Pacaud & Ledon, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Afrozoila** Fehse, 2016
- --- **Afrozoila caputavisensis** (C. Beets, 1986 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Afrozoila fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)

- --- **Afrozoila fultoni amorimi** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1989)
- --- **Afrozoila fultoni massieri** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 1991)
- --- **Afrozoila fultoni miniatra** (G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1988)
- --- **Afrozoila gendinganensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Afrozoila kendengensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Afrozoila schilderi** (A. Dey, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Afrozoila teulerei** (B. Cazenavette, 1846)
- --- **Afrozoila zietsmani** (W. Liltved & C. Roux, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Conocypraea** Oppenheim, 1901 †
- --- **Conocypraea anhaltina** (Giebel, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eopustularia** Fehse, 2010
- --- **Eopustularia brackleshamensis** (Schilder, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopustularia gregorioi** (Schilder, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Loxacypraea** Petuch, 2004 †
- --- **Loxacypraea apalachicolae** W.M. Ingram, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxacypraea chilona** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxacypraea colligens** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxacypraea emilyae** (L. Dolin, 1991 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxacypraea genei** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxacypraea orbignyana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxacypraea plumbea** L. Dolin, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxacypraea testudinea** L. Dolin, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxacypraea utricula** L. Dolin, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Notoluponia** Schilder, 1935 †
- --- **Notoluponia ampla** (Johnson 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notoluponia brachypyga** (R. Tate, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notoluponia murraviana** (R. Tate, 1890 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notoluponia pyrulata** (R. Tate, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERNAYINAE - Genus: Barycypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1927
- --- **Barycypraea beberkiriana** (Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barycypraea bensoni** Finlay, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barycypraea caputviperae** (Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barycypraea orangensis** C. Beets, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barycypraea saltoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barycypraea suryai** C. Beets, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERNAYINAE - Genus: Zoila** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Zoila alabaster** Mont & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2013
- --- **Zoila campestris** T.A. Darragh, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zoila decipiens** (E.A. Smith, 1880)
- --- **Zoila decipiens suprasinum** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Zoila didymorhyncha** T.A. Darragh, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zoila dolichorhynchia** T.A. Darragh, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zoila eludens** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1991
- --- **Zoila eludens delicatura** D.M. Chandler & DuRoss, 1997
- --- **Zoila eludens stricklandi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2015
- --- **Zoila fodinata** T.A. Darragh, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zoila friendii** (J.E. Gray, 1831)
- --- **Zoila friendii insulata** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985
- --- **Zoila friendii kostini** F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Chiapponi, 2007
- --- **Zoila friendii marina** A. Kostin, 2005
- --- **Zoila friendii profundicola** unknown
- --- **Zoila friendii vercoi** F.A. Schilder, 1930
- --- **Zoila friendii vercoi candida** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1996
- --- **Zoila friendii vercoi contraria** T. Iredale, 1935
- --- **Zoila gigas** (F. McCoy, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zoila glomerabilis** T.A. Darragh, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zoila itoigawai** M. Tomida, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zoila jeaniana** (C.N. Cate, 1968)
- --- **Zoila jeaniana aurata** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1979
- --- **Zoila jeaniana sherylae** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1979
- --- **Zoila jeaniana thalamega** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Zoila ketyana** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1978)
- --- **Zoila ketyana bataviensis** F.Jr. Lorenz & H. Morrison, 2001
- --- **Zoila marginata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849)
- --- **Zoila marginata albanyensis** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985
- --- **Zoila marginata albanyensis nimbosa** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1994
- --- **Zoila marginata bataviensis hypermarginata** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1993
- --- **Zoila marginata bataviensis lutea** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1993
- --- **Zoila marginata bataviensis suprema** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2001
- --- **Zoila marginata consueta** G. Biraghi, 1993
- --- **Zoila marginata ketyana intermedians** F. Lobetti Bodoni, 1986
- --- **Zoila marginata raybaudii** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1992
- --- **Zoila mariellae** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1983
- --- **Zoila mulderi** R. Tate, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zoila orientalis** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985
- --- **Zoila orientalis gabensis** J. Van Heesvelde & J. Deprez, 2007
- --- **Zoila perlae** C.M. Lopez & C.S. Chiang, 1975
- --- **Zoila platypya** (F. McCoy, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zoila raywalkeri** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2011
- --- **Zoila rosselli** B.C. Cotton, 1948
- --- **Zoila rosselli latistoma** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Zoila rosselli satiata** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Zoila rosselli satiata edingeri** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1990
- --- **Zoila thersites** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849)

- --- **Zoila thersites contraria** T. Iredale, 1935
- --- **Zoila thersites eburnea** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985
- --- **Zoila venusta** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1847)
- --- **Zoila venusta bakeri** J.H. Gatliff, 1916
- --- **Zoila venusta episema** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Zoila venusta episema sorrentensis** F.A. Schilder, 1963
- --- **Zoila venusta morrisoni** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2016
- --- **Zoila venusta roseopunctata** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985
- --- **Zoila venusta roseopunctata profunda** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1990
- --- **Zoila venusta roseopunctata roseoimmaculata** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985
- --- **Zoila venusta thatcheri** (G.B. Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Zoila viathomsoni** T.A. Darragh, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zoila wilcoxi** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERNAYINAE - Subgenus: Zoila (Gigantocypraea)** F.A. Schilder, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYPRAEINAE - Genus: Cypraea** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Cypraea affinis** Dujard, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea angliae** Wood, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea anguillana** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea argonautica** F.M. Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea bartonensis** F.E. Edwards, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea brocchii** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea brocchii annularia** A. Brongniart, 1823
- --- **Cypraea brocchii expansa** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840
- --- **Cypraea brocchii pseudomus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea cailliaudi** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea columbaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea elegans** J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea elongata** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea everwijni** (Martin, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea ewekoroensis** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea ficoides** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea flaveola** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Cypraea flavicula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea gracilis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea kayei** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea lessoniana** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea limacina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea miobadensis** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea murisimilis** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea nasuta** Sowerby, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea neuvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea noueli** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea nuciformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea ohiroi** O. Masuda, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea ovata** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea pantherina** J. Lightfoot, 1786
- --- **Cypraea pantherina albonitens** J.C. Melvill, 1888
- --- **Cypraea pantherina catulus** F.A. Schilder, 1924
- --- **Cypraea pantherina funebralis** G.R. Sulliotti, 1924
- --- **Cypraea pantherina rasnasraniensis** E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2001
- --- **Cypraea pantherina vinosa** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Cypraea parahybensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea parisimina** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea patrespatriae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea pennae** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea peyreirensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea pinguis** G. Bonelli, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea plioamygdalum** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea polysarca** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea prunum** Sowerby, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea pseudamygdalum** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea pseudohirundo** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea riachuelana** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea semen** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea staphylea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea subambigua** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea subamygdalum** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea subglobosa** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea sublynchoides** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea sublynchoides grateloupi** Orbigny, 1852
- --- **Cypraea subovum** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea substolida** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea subtetragona** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea subursellus** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Cypraea tigris lyncicrosa** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943
- --- **Cypraea tigris olgiatiana** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Cypraea tigris pardalis** G. Shaw, 1795
- --- **Cypraea tigris schilderiana** C.N. Cate, 1961
- --- **Cypraea utriculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYPRAEINAE - Subgenus: Cypraea (Bernayia)** Cossmann, 1887 †
- --- **Bernayia goodallina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bernayia humerosa** (Sowerby, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Bernayia pijiguayensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bernayia singuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bernayia subarata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYPRAEINAE - Genus: Leporicypraea** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Leporicypraea geographica** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1933)
- --- **Leporicypraea geographica rewa** (W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943)
- --- **Leporicypraea mappa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Leporicypraea mappa admirabilis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Leporicypraea mappa alga** (G. Perry, 1811)
- --- **Leporicypraea mappa panerythra** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- --- **Leporicypraea mappa subsignata** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- --- **Leporicypraea mappa viridis** (A. Kenyon, 1902)
- --- **Leporicypraea mappa viridis eluceta** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 2000
- --- **Leporicypraea mappa viridis montrouzieri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1903)
- --- **Leporicypraea rosea** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- --- **Leporicypraea rosea aliwalensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Leporicypraea rosea singularis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2016
- --- **Leporicypraea rosea ultraviola** F.Jr. Lorenz & C.B. Bridges, 2014
- --- **Leporicypraea valentia** (G. Perry, 1811)
- **SubFamily: CYPRAEINAE - Genus: Macrocypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1930
- --- **Macrocypraea cervinetta** (L.C. Kiener, 1843)
- --- **Macrocypraea cervus** (C. Linnaeus, 1771)
- --- **Macrocypraea cervus lindseyi** (E.J. Petuch, 2013)
- --- **Macrocypraea cervus peilei** (F.A. Schilder, 1932)
- --- **Macrocypraea joanneae** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocypraea spengleri** E.J. Petuch, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocypraea veintensis** Perrilliat & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrocypraea zebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Macrocypraea zebra dissimilis** (F.A. Schilder, 1924)
- **SubFamily: CYPRAEINAE - Genus: Mauritia** F.H. Troschel, 1863
- --- **Mauritia arabica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Mauritia arabica asiatica** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1939
- --- **Mauritia arabica empressae** C. Kessler, 2006
- --- **Mauritia arabica gibba** G.S. Coen, 1949
- --- **Mauritia arabica immanis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1939
- --- **Mauritia arabica immanis rudimaculosa** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Mauritia arabica massauensis** F.A. Schilder, 1922
- --- **Mauritia arabica merguina** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 1993
- --- **Mauritia depressa** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- --- **Mauritia depressa dispersa** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1939
- --- **Mauritia eglantina** (P.L. Duclos, 1833)
- --- **Mauritia eglantina niger** (P.L. Duclos, 1833)
- --- **Mauritia grayana** F.A. Schilder, 1930
- --- **Mauritia histrio** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Mauritia histrio elongata** L. Raybaudi Massilia
- --- **Mauritia histrio westralis** T. Iredale, 1935
- --- **Mauritia maculifera** F.A. Schilder, 1932
- --- **Mauritia maculifera hawaiiensis** E.L. Heiman, 2005
- --- **Mauritia maculifera martybealsi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Mauritia maculifera scindata** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Mauritia mauritiana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Mauritia mauritiana albiflora** J. Petrbok, 1932
- --- **Mauritia mauritiana calxequina** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899)
- --- **Mauritia scurra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Mauritia scurra indica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Mauritia scurra indica retifera** (K.T. Menke, 1829)
- --- **Mauritia scurra indica vono** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943
- --- **Mauritia scurra mundula** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- **SubFamily: EROSARIINAE - Genus: Cryptocypraea** C. Meyer, 2003
- --- **Cryptocypraea dillwyni** (F.A. Schilder, 1922)
- **SubFamily: EROSARIINAE - Genus: Erosaria** F.H. Troschel, 1863
- --- **Erosaria acicularis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Erosaria acicularis algoensis** unknown
- --- **Erosaria acicularis marcuscoltroi** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2015
- --- **Erosaria acicularis sanctahelenae** F.A. Schilder, 1930
- --- **Erosaria albuginosa** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Erosaria albuginosa nariaeformis** F.A. Schilder, 1930
- --- **Erosaria americana** Schilder, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erosaria beckii** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836)
- --- **Erosaria bellatrix** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009
- --- **Erosaria bernardi** (G. Richard, 1974)
- --- **Erosaria bernardi kingae** (H.A. Rehder & B.R. Wilson, 1975)
- --- **Erosaria boivinii** (L.C. Kiener, 1843)
- --- **Erosaria boivinii cuatoni** S. Kosuge, 1983
- --- **Erosaria cernica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Erosaria cernica kermadecensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- --- **Erosaria cernica leforti** (J.R. Senders & P. Martin, 1987)
- --- **Erosaria cernica marielae** C.N. Cate, 1960
- --- **Erosaria cernica ogasawarensis** F.A. Schilder, 1944
- --- **Erosaria cernica tomlini** F.A. Schilder, 1930
- --- **Erosaria cernica viridicolor** (C.N. Cate, 1962)
- --- **Erosaria citrina** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Erosaria citrina dauphinensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Erosaria citrina solangeae** L. Bozzetti, 2014

- --- **Erosaria eburnea** (D.H. Barnes, 1824)
- --- **Erosaria eburnea mara** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Erosaria englerti** (R.H. Summers & C.M. Burgess, 1965)
- --- **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Erosaria erosa chlorizans** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- --- **Erosaria erosa chlorizans lactescens** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933
- --- **Erosaria erosa chlorizans purissima** E.W. Vredenburg, 1919
- --- **Erosaria erosa fuscocincta** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Erosaria erosa phagediana** J.C. Melvill, 1888
- --- **Erosaria erosa similis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Erosaria gangranosa** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Erosaria gangranosa reentsii** (R.W. Dunker, 1852)
- --- **Erosaria helvola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Erosaria helvola argella** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- --- **Erosaria helvola argella mascarena** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- --- **Erosaria helvola callista** (H.O.N. Shaw, 1909)
- --- **Erosaria helvola citrinicolor** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Erosaria helvola hawaiiensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- --- **Erosaria helvola meridionalis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- --- **Erosaria labrolineata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849)
- --- **Erosaria labrolineata helenae** S.R. Roberts, 1869
- --- **Erosaria labrolineata melanica** T. Cossignani, 2015
- --- **Erosaria labrolineata nashi** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Erosaria lamarckii** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Erosaria lamarckii fainzilberi** (F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 1993)
- --- **Erosaria lamarckii redimita** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- --- **Erosaria lamarckii redimita phuketensis** unknown
- --- **Erosaria lamarckii sharoni** W.E.J. Walles, 1980
- --- **Erosaria macandrewi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Erosaria marginalis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1827)
- --- **Erosaria marginalis melocellata** F.Jr. Lorenz & V. Wiese, 1990
- --- **Erosaria marginalis pseudocellata** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938)
- --- **Erosaria marginalis quadriangula** L. Bozzetti, 2011
- --- **Erosaria miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Erosaria nebrites** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- --- **Erosaria nebrites oblonga** J.C. Melvill, 1888
- --- **Erosaria nebrites subalba** J.C. Melvill, 1888
- --- **Erosaria ocellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Erosaria poraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Erosaria poraria kauaiensis** J.C. Melvill, 1888
- --- **Erosaria poraria scarabeus** (J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827)
- --- **Erosaria sabahensis** L.R. Cox, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erosaria sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Erosaria spurca atlantica** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897
- --- **Erosaria spurca cascabullorum** F.F. Talavera, Dionis & R. Gomez, 1986
- --- **Erosaria thomasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865)
- --- **Erosaria thomasi philmarti** G.T. Poppe, 1993
- --- **Erosaria turdus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Erosaria turdus dilatata** (R.W. Dunker, 1852)
- --- **Erosaria turdus distinguenda** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Erosaria turdus kuwaitensis** E.L. Heiman, 2014
- --- **Erosaria turdus micheloi** M. Chiapponi, 2009
- --- **Erosaria turdus pardalina** (R.W. Dunker, 1852)
- --- **Erosaria turdus singeri** E.L. Heiman, 2014
- --- **Erosaria turdus somaliaensis** E.L. Heiman, 2014
- --- **Erosaria turdus winckworthi** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- --- **Erosaria turdus zanzibarica** (G.R. Sulliotti, 1911)
- **SubFamily: EROSARIINAE - Subgenus: Erosaria (Albacypraea)** B.C. Cotton & W.R. Steadman, 1946
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: EROSARIINAE - Genus: Eustaphylaea** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1946
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: EROSARIINAE - Genus: Monetaria** F.H. Troschel, 1863
- --- **Monetaria annulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Monetaria annulus alboguttata** L. Bozzetti, 2015
- --- **Monetaria annulus camelorum** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884)
- --- **Monetaria annulus noumensis** (É. Marie, 1869)
- --- **Monetaria annulus sublitorea** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1997
- --- **Monetaria caputdraconis** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- --- **Monetaria caputdraconis poppei** P. Martin, 1989
- --- **Monetaria caputserpentis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Monetaria caputserpentis argentata** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933
- --- **Monetaria caputserpentis caputanguis** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933
- --- **Monetaria caputserpentis caputophidii** (F.A. Schilder, 1927)
- --- **Monetaria caputserpentis kenyonae** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- --- **Monetaria caputserpentis mikado** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- --- **Monetaria caputserpentis reticula** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933
- --- **Monetaria mazzepae** F.P. Jousseaume 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monetaria moneta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Monetaria moneta barthelemyi** (M. Bernardi, 1861)
- --- **Monetaria moneta erosaformis** unknown
- --- **Monetaria moneta harrisi** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Monetaria moneta icterina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Monetaria moneta rhomboides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Monetaria moneta tuberculosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)

- --- **Monetaria obvelata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Monetaria obvelata nubilis** G.R. Sulliotti, 1924
- --- **Monetaria simplicissima** F.P. Jousseaume 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EROSARIINAE - Genus: Nucleolaria** K. Oyama, 1959
- --- **Nucleolaria bezoyensis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucleolaria cassiaui** C.M. Burgess, 1965
- --- **Nucleolaria cowlitziana** Groves, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucleolaria granulata** (W.H. Pease, 1862)
- --- **Nucleolaria hinuhinu** F. Moretzsohn, 2011
- --- **Nucleolaria nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Nucleolaria nucleus gemmosa** (G. Perry, 1811)
- --- **Nucleolaria nucleus madagascariensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Nucleolaria nucleus sturanyi** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938)
- --- **Nucleolaria pseudonucleus** F. Moretzsohn, 2011
- **SubFamily: EROSARIINAE - Genus: Perisserosa** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Perisserosa guttata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Perisserosa guttata azumai** F.A. Schilder, 1960
- --- **Perisserosa guttata bicallosa** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985
- --- **Perisserosa guttata surinensis** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1978)
- --- **Perisserosa guttata surinensis bengalensis** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1978
- **SubFamily: EROSARIINAE - Genus: Purperosa** T. Iredale, 1935
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: EROSARIINAE - Genus: Staphylaea** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Staphylaea limacina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Staphylaea limacina clarissa** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989
- --- **Staphylaea limacina facifer** T. Iredale, 1935
- --- **Staphylaea limacina interstincta** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Staphylaea semiplota** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Staphylaea semiplota annae** (S.R. Roberts, 1869)
- --- **Staphylaea staphylaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Staphylaea staphylaea consobrina** (A. Garrett, 1879)
- --- **Staphylaea staphylaea consobrina descripta** T. Iredale, 1935
- --- **Staphylaea staphylaea laevigata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1932)
- --- **Staphylaea staphylaea nolani** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989
- **SubFamily: ERRONEINAE - Genus: Austrasiatica** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989
- --- **Austrasiatica alexhuberti** (F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Huber, 2000)
- --- **Austrasiatica deforgesi** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002)
- --- **Austrasiatica hirasei** (S.R. Roberts, 1913)
- --- **Austrasiatica hirasei queenslandica** (F.A. Schilder, 1966)
- --- **Austrasiatica langfordi** (J.T. Kuroda, 1938)
- --- **Austrasiatica langfordi cavatoensis** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002)
- --- **Austrasiatica langfordi moretonensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1965)
- --- **Austrasiatica sakuraii** (T. Habe, 1970)
- **SubFamily: ERRONEINAE - Genus: Bistolida** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1920
- --- **Bistolida brevidentata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Bistolida brevidentata deceptor** (T. Iredale, 1935)
- --- **Bistolida brevidentata fluctuans** (T. Iredale, 1935)
- --- **Bistolida diauges** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- --- **Bistolida erythraeensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1837)
- --- **Bistolida goodallii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Bistolida goodallii fuscomaculata** (W.H. Pease, 1865)
- --- **Bistolida hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Bistolida hirundo francisca** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938)
- --- **Bistolida hirundo neglecta** (J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Bistolida hirundo rouxi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1882)
- --- **Bistolida hirundo rouxi cameroni** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Bistolida kieneri** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1906)
- --- **Bistolida kieneri depriesteri** F.A. Schilder, 1933
- --- **Bistolida kieneri sneideri** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- --- **Bistolida nanostraca** F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Chiapponi, 2012
- --- **Bistolida owenii** (J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Bistolida piae** F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Chiapponi, 2005
- --- **Bistolida stolida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Bistolida stolida brianoi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Bistolida stolida clavicola** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1998
- --- **Bistolida stolida crossei** (É. Marie, 1869)
- --- **Bistolida stolida kwajaleinensis** (P. Martin & J.R. Senders, 1983)
- --- **Bistolida stolida rubiginosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Bistolida stolida rubiginosa rufodentata** G. Biraghi, 1976
- --- **Bistolida stolida salaryensis** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Bistolida stolida salaryensis fulva** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Bistolida stolida uvongoensis** W. Massier, 2004
- --- **Bistolida ursellus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Bistolida ursellus amoeba** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- --- **Bistolida vasta** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- **SubFamily: ERRONEINAE - Genus: Blasicrura** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Blasicrura interrupta** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- --- **Blasicrura pallidula** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849)
- --- **Blasicrura pallidula rhinoceros** (S.M. Souverbie, 1865)
- --- **Blasicrura pallidula vivia** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943
- --- **Blasicrura summersi** (F.A. Schilder, 1958)
- **SubFamily: ERRONEINAE - Genus: Contradusta** C. Meyer, 2003
- --- **Contradusta bregeriana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1868)
- --- **Contradusta bregeriana pervelata** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002)

- --- **Contradusta lapillus** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & K. Groh, 2013
- --- **Contradusta walkeri** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Contradusta walkeri continens** (T. Iredale, 1935)
- --- **Contradusta walkeri surabajensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1937)
- **SubFamily: ERRONEINAE - Genus: Cribrarula** E. Strand, 1929
- --- **Cribrarula angelae** F. Moretzsohn & M. Beals, 2009
- --- **Cribrarula boninensis** L.R.L. Simone & Takashigue, 2016
- --- **Cribrarula catholicorum** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938)
- --- **Cribrarula cribraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cribrarula cribraria abaliena** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989
- --- **Cribrarula cribraria australiensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Cribrarula cribraria comma** (G. Perry, 1811)
- --- **Cribrarula cribraria ganteri** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1997
- --- **Cribrarula cribraria gaspardi** G. Biraghi & K. Nicolay, 1993
- --- **Cribrarula cribraria melwardi** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Cribrarula cribraria orientalis** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Cribrarula cribraria setepausensis** L. Bozzetti, 2016
- --- **Cribrarula cribraria toliaraensis** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- --- **Cribrarula cribraria zadela** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Cribrarula cribraria zadela northi** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943
- --- **Cribrarula cumingii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Cribrarula cumingii astaryi** F.A. Schilder, 1971
- --- **Cribrarula cumingii astaryi lefaiti** P. Martin & G.T. Poppe, 1989
- --- **Cribrarula cumingii cleopatra** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- --- **Cribrarula cumingii compta** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Cribrarula esontropia** (P.L. Duclos, 1833)
- --- **Cribrarula esontropia cribellum** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849)
- --- **Cribrarula esontropia francescoi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Cribrarula exmouthensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- --- **Cribrarula exmouthensis abrolhensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Cribrarula exmouthensis magnifica** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Cribrarula exmouthensis rottnestensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Cribrarula fallax** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- --- **Cribrarula fallax antonellae** M. Chiapponi, F.Jr. Lorenz & B.A. Marshall, 2013
- --- **Cribrarula garciai** F.Jr. Lorenz & B.K. Raines, 2001
- --- **Cribrarula gaskoini** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Cribrarula gaskoini fischeri** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Cribrarula gravida** F. Moretzsohn, 2002
- --- **Cribrarula pellisserpentis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999
- --- **Cribrarula taitae** (C.M. Burgess, 1993)
- **SubFamily: ERRONEINAE - Genus: Eclogavena** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Eclogavena coxeni** (J.C. Cox, 1873)
- --- **Eclogavena coxeni hesperina** (F.A. Schilder & R.H. Summers, 1963)
- --- **Eclogavena dani** (M. Beals, 2002)
- --- **Eclogavena dayritiana** (C.N. Cate, 1963)
- --- **Eclogavena dayritiana mondejarorum** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014
- --- **Eclogavena luchuana** (J.T. Kuroda, 1960)
- --- **Eclogavena quadrimaculata** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- --- **Eclogavena quadrimaculata thielei** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938)
- **SubFamily: ERRONEINAE - Genus: Erronea** F.H. Troschel, 1863
- --- **Erronea adusta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Erronea adusta melanesiae** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937
- --- **Erronea adusta melanesiae andamanensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1937)
- --- **Erronea adusta persica** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938)
- --- **Erronea angioyorum** G. Biraghi, 1978
- --- **Erronea caurica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Erronea caurica** Vachon & Verneau, 2017
- --- **Erronea caurica blaesa** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Erronea caurica corrosa** (J.F. Gronovius, 1781)
- --- **Erronea caurica dracaena** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Erronea caurica elongata** (G. Perry, 1811)
- --- **Erronea caurica longior** T. Iredale, 1935
- --- **Erronea caurica nigrocincta** F.A. Schilder, 1924
- --- **Erronea caurica obscurata** F.A. Schilder, 1940
- --- **Erronea caurica quinquefasciata** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Erronea caurica quinquefasciata nabequensis** (E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2000)
- --- **Erronea caurica samoensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Erronea cylindrica** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Erronea cylindrica lenella** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Erronea cylindrica sowerbyana** F.A. Schilder, 1932
- --- **Erronea errones** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Erronea errones azurea** F.A. Schilder, 1968
- --- **Erronea errones bimaculata** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- --- **Erronea errones caerulescens** (J.S. Schröter, 1804)
- --- **Erronea errones coxi** J.W. Brazier, 1872
- --- **Erronea fernandoi** C.N. Cate, 1969
- --- **Erronea nymphae** (J.C. Jay, 1850)
- --- **Erronea onyx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Erronea onyx draco** Bergonzoni, 2013
- --- **Erronea onyx succincta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Erronea ovum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Erronea ovum chrysostoma** F.A. Schilder, 1927
- --- **Erronea ovum erici** F.Jr. Lorenz, C.B. Bridges & M. Chiapponi, 2011
- --- **Erronea ovum palauensis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938

- **--- Erronea pallida** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- **--- Erronea pallida insulicola** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- **--- Erronea pyriformis** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- **--- Erronea pyriformis smithi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1881)
- **--- Erronea rabaulensis** F.A. Schilder, 1964
- **--- Erronea subviridis** (L.A. Reeve, 1835)
- **--- Erronea subviridis dorsalis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- **--- Erronea subviridis dorsalis anceyi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1905
- **--- Erronea subviridis vaticina** T. Iredale, 1931
- **--- Erronea vredenburgi** F.A. Schilder, 1927
- **--- Erronea xanthodon** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **SubFamily: ERRONEINAE - Genus: Ficadusta** Habe & Kosuge, 1966
- **--- Ficadusta barclayi** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **--- Ficadusta pulchella** (W.J. Swainson, 1823)
- **--- Ficadusta pulchella aliguayensis** J. Van Heesvelde & J. Deprez, 2002
- **--- Ficadusta pulchella novaebritanniae** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937)
- **--- Ficadusta pulchella pericalles** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1904)
- **SubFamily: ERRONEINAE - Genus: Melicerona** T. Iredale, 1930
- **--- Melicerona felina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Melicerona felina fabula** (L.C. Kiener, 1843)
- **--- Melicerona felina pallidaeformis** G. Biraghi, 1987
- **--- Melicerona listeri** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- **--- Melicerona listeri melvilli** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1906)
- **SubFamily: ERRONEINAE - Genus: Notadusta** F.A. Schilder, 1935
- **--- Notadusta clifdenensis** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Notadusta egregia** Schilder, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Notadusta hungerfordi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888)
- **--- Notadusta hungerfordi bealsi** (D.K. Mock, 1996)
- **--- Notadusta hungerfordi coucoumi** (F.A. Schilder, 1964)
- **--- Notadusta hungerfordi lovetha** (G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & J.A. Buijse, 2005)
- **--- Notadusta martini** (M.M. Schepman, 1907)
- **--- Notadusta martini superstes** (F.A. Schilder, 1930)
- **--- Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771)
- **--- Notadusta punctata berinii** (P. Dautzenberg, 1906)
- **--- Notadusta punctata persticta** L. Dolin, 2007
- **--- Notadusta punctata stercusmuscarum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- **--- Notadusta punctata trizonata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870)
- **--- Notadusta spolongensis** Schilder, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Notadusta trelissickensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Notadusta victoriana** Schilder, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ERRONEINAE - Genus: Ovatipsa** T. Iredale, 1931
- **--- Ovatipsa chinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Ovatipsa chinensis amiges** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1915)
- **--- Ovatipsa chinensis somaliana** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999
- **--- Ovatipsa chinensis variolaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- **--- Ovatipsa chinensis violacea** (S.T. Rous, 1905)
- **--- Ovatipsa chinensis violacea tortirostris** (G.B. Sowerby, 1904)
- **--- Ovatipsa chinensis whitworthi** C.N. Cate, 1964
- **--- Ovatipsa coloba** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- **--- Ovatipsa coloba greegori** (J. Ford, 1893)
- **--- Ovatipsa rashleighana** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- **--- Ovatipsa rashleighana pseudoteres** (F.Jr. Lorenz & J.P. Barbier, 1992)
- **SubFamily: ERRONEINAE - Genus: Palmadusta** T. Iredale, 1930
- **--- Palmadusta androyensis** M. Blöcher & F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999
- **--- Palmadusta androyensis consanguinea** M. Blöcher & F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999
- **--- Palmadusta androyensis consanguinea vespertilio** L. Bozzetti, 2014
- **--- Palmadusta androyensis ipacoyana** L. Bozzetti, 2006
- **--- Palmadusta artuffeli** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1876)
- **--- Palmadusta asellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Palmadusta asellus bitaeniata** (P. Geret, 1903)
- **--- Palmadusta asellus vespacea** (J.C. Melvill, 1905)
- **--- Palmadusta clandestina** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Palmadusta clandestina candida** (W.H. Pease, 1865)
- **--- Palmadusta clandestina moniliaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- **--- Palmadusta clandestina passerina** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- **--- Palmadusta contaminata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Palmadusta contaminata distans** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- **--- Palmadusta diluculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **--- Palmadusta diluculum magnifica** G.S. Coen, 1949
- **--- Palmadusta diluculum virginalis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- **--- Palmadusta humphreyii** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- **--- Palmadusta humphreyii coccinella** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 1999
- **--- Palmadusta humphreyii yaloka** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943
- **--- Palmadusta johnsonorum** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- **--- Palmadusta lentiginosa** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- **--- Palmadusta lentiginosa buhariensis** R.S.L. Jonklaas & K. Nicolay, 1977
- **--- Palmadusta lentiginosa dancalica** (R.S.L. Jonklaas & K. Nicolay, 1977)
- **--- Palmadusta lutea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Palmadusta lutea bizonata** T. Iredale, 1935
- **--- Palmadusta saulae** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1843)
- **--- Palmadusta saulae manilensis** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1978
- **--- Palmadusta saulae nugata** T. Iredale, 1935
- **--- Palmadusta saulae nugata crakei** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1843)
- **--- Palmadusta ziczac** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)

- --- **Palmadusta ziczac misella** (G. Perry, 1811)
- --- **Palmadusta ziczac signata** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Palmadusta ziczac undata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Palmadusta ziczac vittata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1831)
- **SubFamily: ERRONEINAE - Genus: Palmulacypraea** C. Meyer, 2003
- --- **Palmulacypraea boucheti** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002)
- --- **Palmulacypraea katsuae** (J.T. Kuroda, 1960)
- --- **Palmulacypraea katsuae guidoi** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002)
- --- **Palmulacypraea musumea** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Palmulacypraea musumea lacrimula** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002)
- --- **Palmulacypraea musumea pseudokatsuae** unknown
- --- **Palmulacypraea omii** (H. Ikeda, 1998)
- **SubFamily: ERRONEINAE - Genus: Purpuradusta** F.A. Schilder, 1939
- --- **Purpuradusta barbieri** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1986)
- --- **Purpuradusta fimbriata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Purpuradusta fimbriata durbanensis** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938)
- --- **Purpuradusta fimbriata durbanensis quasigracilis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989
- --- **Purpuradusta fimbriata marquesana** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Purpuradusta fimbriata unifasciata** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Purpuradusta fimbriata waikikiensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1933)
- --- **Purpuradusta gracilis** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849)
- --- **Purpuradusta gracilis jamila** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1998
- --- **Purpuradusta gracilis japonica** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Purpuradusta gracilis macula** (G.F. Angas, 1867)
- --- **Purpuradusta gracilis nemethi** J. Van Heesvelde, 2010
- --- **Purpuradusta gracilis notata** (T.N. Gill, 1858)
- --- **Purpuradusta hammondae** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Purpuradusta hammondae dampierensis** F.A. Schilder & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1965
- --- **Purpuradusta hammondae raysummersi** F.A. Schilder, 1960
- --- **Purpuradusta microdon** (J.E. Gray, 1828)
- --- **Purpuradusta microdon chrysalis** (L.C. Kiener, 1843)
- --- **Purpuradusta minoridens** (J.C. Melvill, 1901)
- --- **Purpuradusta minoridens blandita** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Purpuradusta oryzaeformis** F.Jr. Lorenz & G.H.W. Sterba, 1999
- --- **Purpuradusta serrulifera** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938)
- **SubFamily: ERRONEINAE - Genus: Talostolida** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Talostolida cincta** K. Martin, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Talostolida latior** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- --- **Talostolida latior burgessi** E.A. Kay, 1981
- --- **Talostolida pellucens** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- --- **Talostolida pellucens alisonae** C.M. Burgess, 1983
- --- **Talostolida pellucens jacksoni** J.D. Daughenbaugh & M. Beals, 2013
- --- **Talostolida pellucens panamensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Talostolida pellucens sumeihoae** J.D. Daughenbaugh & M. Beals, 2013
- --- **Talostolida subteres** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881)
- --- **Talostolida subteres violacincta** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002)
- --- **Talostolida teres** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Talostolida teres alveolus** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882)
- --- **Talostolida teres elatensis** (E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2002)
- --- **Talostolida teres janae** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002)
- --- **Talostolida teres natalensis** (E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2002)
- **SubFamily: GISORTIINAE - Genus: Afrocypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1932 †
- --- **Afrocypraea chubbi** (Rennie, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GISORTIINAE - Genus: Archicypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1926 †
- --- **Archicypraea ancillaria** L. Dolin & J.M. Pacaud, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archicypraea bellardiana** Schilder, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archicypraea exerta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archicypraea faullummeli** Dolin & Aguerre, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archicypraea lioyi** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archicypraea prisca** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archicypraea schtrocki** Dolin & Aguerre, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GISORTIINAE - Genus: Bernaya** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Bernaya angystoma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bernaya beardi** F.P. Jousseaume 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bernaya burlingtonensis** F.P. Jousseaume 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bernaya chathamensis** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bernaya crawfordcatei** F.P. Jousseaume 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bernaya jeanae** F.P. Jousseaume 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bernaya marcominii** Dolin & Aguerre, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bernaya media** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bernaya quarunensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bernaya schouveri** Dolin & Aguerre, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bernaya sixi** J.M. Pacaud & A. Robert, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bernaya zoiloides** Schilder, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GISORTIINAE - Subgenus: Bernaya (Protocypraea)** F.A. Schilder, 1927 †
- --- **Protocypraea berryessae** F.M. Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocypraea cunliffei** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocypraea globuliformis** (J.P.J. Ravn 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocypraea gualalaensis** F.M. Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protocypraea kohatica** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GISORTIINAE - Genus: Cypraeorbis** T.A. Conrad, 1865
- --- **Cypraeorbis alabamensis** A. De Gregorio, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeorbis arlettae** L. Dolin, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeorbis boggsi** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cypraeorbis bulbus** Garvie, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeorbis gaasensis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeorbis kendrewi** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeorbis noveli** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeorbis nuculoides** T.H. Aldrich, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeorbis sphaeroides** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeorbis tapeina** T.A. Conrad 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeorbis vaughani** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeorbis ventripotens** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeorbis vesicularis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeorbis willcoxi** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeorbis willcoxi ballista** W.H. Dall, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GISORTIINAE - Genus: Gisortia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 †
- --- **Gisortia colombiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gisortia coombii** (G. Dixon in Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gisortia gigantea** (Münster, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gisortia ibrahimi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gisortia mahgoobi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gisortia murchisoni** (d'Archaic & Haime, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GISORTIINAE - Subgenus: Gisortia (Megalocypraea)** F.A. Schilder, 1927 †
- --- **Megalocypraea clarki** W.M. Ingram, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megalocypraea thomasi** (A.A. Olsson, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megalocypraea tuberculosa** (P.L. Duclos, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GISORTIINAE - Genus: Ipsa** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Ipsa childreni** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Ipsa childreni leforti** E.L. Heiman, 2009
- --- **Ipsa childreni samurai** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1940
- **SubFamily: GISORTIINAE - Genus: Mandolina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 †
- --- **Mandolina pergibba** F. Sacco, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mandolina rhomboidalis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GISORTIINAE - Genus: Muracypraea** W.P. Woodring, 1957
- --- **Muracypraea andersoni** (W.M. Ingram, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muracypraea angustirima** (E.M. Spieker, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muracypraea caroniensis** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muracypraea cayapa** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muracypraea grahami** (W.M. Ingram, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muracypraea henekeni** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muracypraea hyaena** (Schilder, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muracypraea isthmica** (Schilder, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muracypraea mus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Muracypraea mus bicornis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Muracypraea mus donmoorei** E.J. Petuch, 1979
- --- **Muracypraea mus tristensis** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Muracypraea mus tuberculata** (J.E. Gray, 1828)
- --- **Muracypraea ormenoi** DeVries & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muracypraea pennai** W.P. Woodring 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muracypraea projecta** (Schilder, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muracypraea tuberae** (W.M. Ingram, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muracypraea woodringi** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GISORTIINAE - Genus: Nesiocypraea** M. Azuma & K. Kurohara, 1967
- --- **Nesiocypraea aenigma** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Nesiocypraea lisetae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975)
- --- **Nesiocypraea lisetae maricola** C.N. Cate, 1976
- --- **Nesiocypraea midwayensis** M. Azuma & K. Kurohara, 1967
- --- **Nesiocypraea midwayensis kontiki** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2012
- --- **Nesiocypraea teramachii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1938)
- --- **Nesiocypraea teramachii neocaledonica** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Nesiocypraea teramachii polyphemus** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- **SubFamily: GISORTIINAE - Genus: Palaeocypraea** Schilder, 1928 †
- --- **Palaeocypraea eripnides** T.A. Darragh, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeocypraea fontana** F.M. Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeocypraea grooti** H.G. Richards & Shapiro, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeocypraea korycanensis** Weinzettl, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeocypraea spirata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeocypraea squyeri** G.B. Campbell, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeocypraea suciensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeocypraea suecica** Schilder, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeocypraea wilfredi** Schilder 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GISORTIINAE - Subgenus: Palaeocypraea (Pustulariopsis)** F.A. Schilder, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: GISORTIINAE - Genus: Proadusta** F. Sacco, 1894 †
- --- **Proadusta acyensis** (Raincourt 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proadusta bitruncata** D. Fehse, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proadusta camiadorum** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proadusta chevallieri** Cossman 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proadusta goedertorum** Groves & R.L. Squires 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proadusta inaequilabiata** F. Sacco, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proadusta moloni** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proadusta parvissima** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proadusta parvitala** F. Sacco, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proadusta rostralina** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proadusta splendens** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GISORTIINAE - Genus: Propustularia** F.A. Schilder, 1927

- --- **Propustularia bartschi** W.M. Ingram, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propustularia caribaea** Schilder, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propustularia gurabonis** W.M. Ingram, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propustularia kemperae** (R.N. Nelson, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propustularia longidentata** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propustularia mejasensis** Schilder, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propustularia neugeboreni** (R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propustularia paraguanensis** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propustularia simiensis** (R.N. Nelson, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propustularia surinamensis** (Perry, 1811)
- **SubFamily: GISORTIINAE - Genus: Siphocypraea** A. Heilprin, 1887
- --- **Siphocypraea alligator** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea almirantensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea amandusi** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea bairdi** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea cannoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea carolinensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea crocodilia** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea cubagnana** N.E. Weisbord † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea diegelae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea dimasi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea erici** E.J. Petuch, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea floridana** (W.C. Mansfield, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea griffini** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea grovesi** E.J. Petuch, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea hertweckorum** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea hughesi** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea jenniferae** E.J. Petuch, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea josiai** D. Fehse, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea kalafuti** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea kelleyi** E.J. Petuch, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea ketteri** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea kissimmeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea macbrideae** E.J. Petuch, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea macrovoluta** C.S. Ferreira & O.R. Cunha, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea mansfieldi** E.J. Petuch, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea marilynae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea merriami** W.M. Ingram, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea metae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea mulepenensis** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea parodizi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea penningtonorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea philemoni** D. Fehse, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea pilsbryi** (W.M. Ingram, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea posei** Figueiras, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea problematica** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea rilkoi** E.J. Petuch, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea sarasotaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea transitoria** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphocypraea trippeana** J.J. Parodiz, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GISORTIINAE - Genus: Vicetia** Fabiani, 1905 †
- --- **Vicetia faxensis** Schilder 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vicetia hantkeni** (Lefèvre 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vicetia ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: JENNERIINAE - Genus: Prozonaria** Schilder , 1941 †
- --- **Prozonaria maxima** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LURIINAE - Genus: Annepona** T. Iredale, 1935
- --- **Annepona mariae** (F.A. Schilder, 1927)
- --- **Annepona mariae suluensis** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 1993
- **SubFamily: LURIINAE - Genus: Arestorides** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Arestorides argus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Arestorides argus contrastriata** (G. Perry, 1811)
- --- **Arestorides argus contrastriata rariocellata** (L. Raybaudi Massilia)
- --- **Arestorides argus ventricosa** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- **SubFamily: LURIINAE - Genus: Austrocypraea** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903
- --- **Austrocypraea amae** D. Fehse & G.W. Kendrick, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrocypraea ampullacia** (R. Tate, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrocypraea archeri** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrocypraea contusa** (F. McCoy, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrocypraea goudeyana** D. Fehse, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrocypraea onkastoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrocypraea reevei** Petuch & Berschauer, 2017
- --- **Austrocypraea reevei** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Austrocypraea reevei microsphaerica** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1980
- --- **Austrocypraea rumballi** D. Fehse, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrocypraea scalena** (R. Tate, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrocypraea subsidua** (R. Tate, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrocypraea towncreekensis** D.T. Dockery, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LURIINAE - Genus: Chelycypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1927
- --- **Chelycypraea testudinaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Chelycypraea testudinaria ingens** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1939
- **SubFamily: LURIINAE - Genus: Fossacypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1939 †
- --- **Fossacypraea apiceproducta** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossacypraea eburnina** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Fossacypraea hieroglyphica** Schilder, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LURIINAE - Genus: Jousseaumea** F. Sacco, 1894 †
- --- **Jousseaumea diluviana** (Gray, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jousseaumea sublyncoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jousseaumea taurorotunda** F. Sacco, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LURIINAE - Genus: Luria** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Luria cantaurana** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luria cinerea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Luria cinerea brasilensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Luria controversa** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- --- **Luria controversa atriceps** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- --- **Luria dominicensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luria gilvella** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Luria isabella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Luria isabella rumphii** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- --- **Luria isabellamexicana** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1893)
- --- **Luria isabellaprimitiva** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Luria lurida oceanica** (F.A. Schilder, 1930)
- --- **Luria lurida pulchroides** R. Alvarado & J. Alvarez, 1964
- --- **Luria mariaelisabethae** (L. Dolin, 1991 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luria pulchra** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- --- **Luria pulchra akabensis** unknown
- --- **Luria pulchra sinaiensis** E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2000
- --- **Luria tessellata** (W.J. Swainson, 1822)
- --- **Luria tessellata lani** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1986
- --- **Luria voleki** E.J. Petuch, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LURIINAE - Genus: Lyncina** F.H. Troschel, 1863
- --- **Lyncina aliceae** P.T.M. Lum, 2013
- --- **Lyncina amygdalina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyncina aurantium** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Lyncina broderipii** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Lyncina broderipii somalica** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1981
- --- **Lyncina camelopardalis** (G. Perry, 1811)
- --- **Lyncina camelopardalis gadoti** J. Wuyts & Kruyniers, 1973
- --- **Lyncina camelopardalis mariae** F.A. Schilder, 1927
- --- **Lyncina camelopardalis sharmiensis** E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 1999
- --- **Lyncina carneola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Lyncina carneola crassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Lyncina carneola propinqua** (A. Garrett, 1879)
- --- **Lyncina cingulata** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyncina eristicos** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyncina joyceae** (P.W. Clover, 1970)
- --- **Lyncina kuroharai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Lyncina kuroharai victoriae** J.A. Merlin & P. Quiquandon, 2008
- --- **Lyncina leucodon** (W.J. Broderip, 1828)
- --- **Lyncina leucodon tenuidon** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999
- --- **Lyncina leviathan** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937)
- --- **Lyncina leviathan bouteti** (C.M. Burgess & D.S. Arnette, 1981)
- --- **Lyncina leviathan titan** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1962
- --- **Lyncina lynx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Lyncina lynx caledonica** J.C.H. Crosse, 1869
- --- **Lyncina lynx nigrolineata** L. Bozzetti, 2014
- --- **Lyncina lynx vanelli** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Lyncina lynx williamsi** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- --- **Lyncina maestratii** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyncina miopropinqua** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyncina nivosa** (W.J. Broderip, 1827)
- --- **Lyncina peyroti** F.A. Schilder, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyncina porteri** (C.N. Cate, 1966)
- --- **Lyncina porteri nigromaculata** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Lyncina schilderorum** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- --- **Lyncina sulcidentata** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- --- **Lyncina tumida** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyncina ventriculus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Lyncina ventriculus topee** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943
- --- **Lyncina vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Lyncina vitellus orcina** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Lyncina vitellus polynesiae** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1939
- **SubFamily: LURIINAE - Subgenus: Lyncina (Miolyncina)** Schilder, 1932
- --- **Miolyncina cocconii** (Mayer-Eymar, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miolyncina conjungens** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miolyncina prevostina** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LURIINAE - Genus: Talparia** F.H. Troschel, 1863
- --- **Talparia exusta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Talparia talpa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Talparia talpa imperialis** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938)
- --- **Talparia talpa lutani** C.B. Bridges, 2015
- --- **Talparia talpa saturata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1903)
- **SubFamily: LURIINAE - Genus: Tessellata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LURIINAE - Genus: Trona** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Trona calhounensis** L. Dolin, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trona ingrami** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Trona leporina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trona lyncoides** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trona stercoraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Trona stercoraria minima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Trona stercoraria rattus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Trona trinitatensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUSTULARIINAE - Genus: Cypraeovula** J.E. Gray, 1824
- --- **Cypraeovula alfredensis** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1929)
- --- **Cypraeovula alfredensis transkeiana** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Cypraeovula algoensis** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Cypraeovula algoensis bettyensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Cypraeovula algoensis namibiensis** W. Massier, 2006
- --- **Cypraeovula algoensis permarginata** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989
- --- **Cypraeovula amphithales** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- --- **Cypraeovula amphithales iutsuina** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1995
- --- **Cypraeovula amphithales perdentata** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1995
- --- **Cypraeovula capensis** (J.E. Gray, 1828)
- --- **Cypraeovula capensis archilyra** J. Van Heesvelde & J. Deprez, 2006
- --- **Cypraeovula capensis cineracea** A. Aiken, 2016
- --- **Cypraeovula capensis elizabethensis** S.T. Rous, 1905
- --- **Cypraeovula capensis gonubiensis** W. Massier, 1993
- --- **Cypraeovula capensis gorda** J. Van Heesvelde & J. Deprez, 2006
- --- **Cypraeovula capensis profundorum** A. Seccombe, 2003
- --- **Cypraeovula capensis sphaerica** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1996
- --- **Cypraeovula castanea** (H.C. Higgins, 1868)
- --- **Cypraeovula castanea latebrosa** S. Swarts & W. Liltved in W. Liltved, 2000
- --- **Cypraeovula castanea malani** F.Jr. Lorenz & B. de Bruin, 2009
- --- **Cypraeovula colligata** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Cypraeovula connelli** (W. Liltved, 1983)
- --- **Cypraeovula connelli peelae** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Cypraeovula coronata** (F.A. Schilder, 1930)
- --- **Cypraeovula coronata debruini** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Cypraeovula coronata gabriellii** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1993
- --- **Cypraeovula coronata gloriosa** T. Shikama, 1971
- --- **Cypraeovula coronata immaculata** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1986
- --- **Cypraeovula coronata infantensis** A. Aiken, 2016
- --- **Cypraeovula coronata sphaerica** F.A. Schilder, 1930
- --- **Cypraeovula cruickshanki** (R.N. Kilburn, 1972)
- --- **Cypraeovula edentula** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Cypraeovula edentula astonensis** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 1993
- --- **Cypraeovula edentula nahoonensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989
- --- **Cypraeovula fuscodentata** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Cypraeovula fuscodentata cohenae** (C.M. Burgess, 1965)
- --- **Cypraeovula fuscodentata grohorum** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Cypraeovula fuscodentata orientalis** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Cypraeovula fuscodentata sphaerica** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002
- --- **Cypraeovula fuscorubra** (H.O.N. Shaw, 1909)
- --- **Cypraeovula fuscorubra gondwanalandensis** (C.M. Burgess, 1970)
- --- **Cypraeovula immelmani** W. Liltved, 2002
- --- **Cypraeovula iutsui** (T. Shikama, 1974)
- --- **Cypraeovula iutsui atlantica** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1988)
- --- **Cypraeovula iutsui levissima** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1995
- --- **Cypraeovula kesslerorum** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2006
- --- **Cypraeovula labrosa** (G. Bonelli, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeovula mauvei** Aiken, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeovula mikeharti** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1985
- --- **Cypraeovula volvens** Fazzini & Bergonzoni, 2004
- **SubFamily: PUSTULARIINAE - Genus: Neobernaya** F.A. Schilder, 1927
- --- **Neobernaya spadicea** (W.J. Swainson, 1823)
- **SubFamily: PUSTULARIINAE - Genus: Notocypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1927
- --- **Notocypraea angustata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Notocypraea comptonii** (J.E. Gray, 1847)
- --- **Notocypraea comptonii casta** (F.A. Schilder & R.H. Summers, 1963)
- --- **Notocypraea comptonii mayi** (R.H. Beddome, 1898)
- --- **Notocypraea comptonii trenberthae** W.P. Trenberth, 1961
- --- **Notocypraea comptonii wilkinsi** R.J. Griffiths, 1959
- --- **Notocypraea darraghi** D. Fehse, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notocypraea declivis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Notocypraea declivis dennyorum** F.Jr. Lorenz & H. Morrison, 2013
- --- **Notocypraea dissecta** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Notocypraea eryma** B.C. Cotton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notocypraea jonesiana** R. Tate, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notocypraea piperita** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Notocypraea piperita bicolor** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849)
- --- **Notocypraea piperita occidentalis** (T. Iredale, 1935)
- --- **Notocypraea pulicaria** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Notocypraea pulicaria euclia** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1946
- --- **Notocypraea subcarnea** (R.H. Beddome, 1896)
- **SubFamily: PUSTULARIINAE - Genus: Pseudozonaria** F.A. Schilder, 1927
- --- **Pseudozonaria annettae** (W.H. Dall, 1909)
- --- **Pseudozonaria annettae aequinoctialis** (F.A. Schilder, 1933)
- --- **Pseudozonaria arabicula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Pseudozonaria cathyae** Groves, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozonaria falconensis** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pseudozonaria fehsei** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozonaria frassinettii** Groves & C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozonaria nigropunctata** (Gray, 1828)
- --- **Pseudozonaria portelli** E.J. Petuch, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozonaria praeaequinoctialis** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozonaria primarobertsi** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozonaria raymondrobertsi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozonaria robertsi** (Hildago, 1906)
- --- **Pseudozonaria simonnei** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozonaria telembiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUSTULARIINAE - Genus: Pustularia** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Pustularia alpina** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pustularia bistrinotata** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937
- --- **Pustularia bistrinotata excelsior** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2014
- --- **Pustularia bistrinotata ginoi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2014
- --- **Pustularia bistrinotata jandeprezi** G.T. Poppe & P. Martin, 1997
- --- **Pustularia bistrinotata keelingensis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1940
- --- **Pustularia bistrinotata mediocris** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937
- --- **Pustularia bistrinotata sublaevis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- --- **Pustularia chiapponii** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999
- --- **Pustularia chiapponii beatricae** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2014
- --- **Pustularia cicercula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Pustularia cicercula lienardi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874)
- --- **Pustularia cicercula takahashii** (F. Moretzsohn, 2007)
- --- **Pustularia cicercula tricornis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1874
- --- **Pustularia cicercula tuamotensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999
- --- **Pustularia globulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Pustularia globulus brevirostris** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- --- **Pustularia globulus sphaeridium** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- --- **Pustularia lodanensis** Schilder, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pustularia marerubra** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009
- --- **Pustularia margarita** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Pustularia margarita africana** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 1993
- --- **Pustularia mauiensis** (C.M. Burgess, 1967)
- --- **Pustularia mauiensis wattsi** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2000)
- --- **Pustularia wengensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUSTULARIINAE - Genus: Schilderia** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1930
- --- **Schilderia achatidea** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1837)
- --- **Schilderia achatidea inopinata** F.A. Schilder, 1930
- --- **Schilderia achatidea longinqua** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- --- **Schilderia andegavensis** J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schilderia brebioni** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schilderia decorticata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schilderia fasciolaria** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schilderia garonettii** D. Fehse, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schilderia incognita** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schilderia lauriatae** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schilderia longiscata** (C. Mayer, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schilderia semidenticulata** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schilderia subannularia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schilderia taurovalis** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schilderia veronicata** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUSTULARIINAE - Genus: Solvadusta** T. Iredale, 1935
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PUSTULARIINAE - Genus: Zonaria** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Zonaria angolensis** N.H. Odhner, 1923
- --- **Zonaria dertamygdaloides** F. Sacco, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonaria dujardini** Schilder, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonaria fabagina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonaria heilprinii** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonaria mariaelisabethae** L. Dolin, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonaria picta** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- --- **Zonaria pingata** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonaria pittorum** Groves, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonaria porcellus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonaria praelatior** L. Dolin, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonaria pseudotumulus** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Zonaria pyrum angelicae** (P.W. Clover, 1974)
- --- **Zonaria pyrum insularum** F.A. Schilder, 1928
- --- **Zonaria pyrum petitiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872)
- --- **Zonaria sanguinolenta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Zonaria shirleyae** L. Dolin, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonaria spurcoides** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonaria subexcisa** (A. Braun, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonaria theresae** L. Dolin, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonaria travancorica** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonaria tumulus** A. Heilprin, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonaria zonaria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Zonaria zonaria gambiensis** H.O.N. Shaw, 1909
- **SubFamily: PUSTULARIINAE - Genus: Zonarina** F. Sacco, 1894 †
- --- **Zonarina abbessensis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonarina amygdalum** (G.B. Brocchi 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonarina aturensis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Zonarina brogniarti** Schilder, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonarina exglobosa** F. Sacco, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonarina extusdentata** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonarina haueri** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonarina liviae** D. Fehse & Vicián, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonarina maynotensis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonarina provincialis** (Matheron, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zonarina subelongata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PUSTULARIINAE - Subgenus: Zonarina (Prozonarina)** F.A. Schilder, 1941 †
- --- **Prozonarina barcamorpha** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prozonarina brocchii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prozonarina brongniarti** (Schilder 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prozonarina haueriana** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prozonarina regalis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: UMBILIINAE - Genus: Umbilia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Umbilia angustior** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Umbilia armeniaca** J.C. Verco, 1912
- --- **Umbilia armeniaca andreyi** F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Beals, 2013
- --- **Umbilia armeniaca brunnea** J.C. Verco, 1912
- --- **Umbilia armeniaca clarksoni** F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Beals, 2013
- --- **Umbilia armeniaca diprotodon** F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Beals, 2013
- --- **Umbilia armeniaca westralica** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1980
- --- **Umbilia caepa** L.G. Yates, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Umbilia capricornica** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989
- --- **Umbilia capricornica sphaerica** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989
- --- **Umbilia capricornica thorni** J.D. Daughenbaugh & M. Beals, 2014
- --- **Umbilia eximia** (Sowerby, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Umbilia hesitata** (T. Iredale, 1916)
- --- **Umbilia hesitata beddomei** (F.A. Schilder, 1930)
- --- **Umbilia hesitata howelli** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Umbilia leptorhyncha** (F. McCoy, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Umbilia oriettae** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Massiglia, 2005
- --- **Umbilia petilirostris** T.A. Darragh, 2002
- --- **Umbilia platyrhyncha** (F. McCoy, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Umbilia prosila** T.A. Darragh, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Umbilia siphonata** A.C. Chapman, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: UMBILIINAE - Subgenus: Umbilia (Palliocypraea)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 †
- --- **Palliocypraea gastroplax** (McCoy, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: UMBILIINAE - Subgenus: Umbilia (Rhynchocypraea)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - CYPRAEOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EOCYPRAEIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **SubFamily: EOCYPRAEINAE - Genus: Apiocypraea** Schilder, 1927 †
- --- **Apiocypraea davidi** (C.F. Fontannes, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apiocypraea michaudiana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apiocypraea miobadensis** Schilder 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apiocypraea parvoastensis** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apiocypraea pyrula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apiocypraea subamygdalum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apiocypraea subexcisa** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apiocypraea subphysis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apiocypraea subphysis septemtrionalis** (Schilder, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apiocypraea voeslauensis** (F. Sacco 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EOCYPRAEINAE - Genus: Cypropterina** A. De Gregorio, 1880
- --- **Cypropterina ceciliae** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypropterina mazzepae** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EOCYPRAEINAE - Genus: Eocypraea** Cossmann, 1903 †
- --- **Eocypraea acuminata** Schafhausen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea acuminata eugeni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea beyrichi** (A. von Koenen, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea boadicea** Schilder 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea bullaria** (von Schlotheim 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea castacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea cotteri** L.R. Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea danica** Schilder, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea dollfusi** (Laubriere, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea eosmithi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea estellensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea inflata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea inflata hiantula** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea lefrevrei** Dolin & Aguerre, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea louellae** A.E.M. Cossmann 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea maniobraensis** R.L. Squires & Advocate, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea mortoni** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea newboldi** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea nincki** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea novaezelandiae** (Schilder, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea novasumma** R.N. Nelson, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea rouaulti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea sabuloviridis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocypraea sautereaui** Belliard & Gain, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Eocypraea sellei** (J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EOCYPRAEINAE - Genus: Eschatocypraea** Schilder, 1966 †
- --- **Eschatocypraea balcombica** F.A. Schilder, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EOCYPRAEINAE - Genus: Grovesia** Dolin & Ledon, 2002 †
- --- **Grovesia ganensis** L. Dolin & Ledon, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grovesia nogarolensis** L. Dolin & J.M. Pacaud, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grovesia phaseolina** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EOCYPRAEINAE - Genus: Oxycypraea** Schilder, 1927
- --- **Oxycypraea delphinoides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxycypraea naviculae** (Schilder 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxycypraea symmetrica** (T.H. Aldrich, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxycypraea transovuloides** (Schilder 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SULCOCYPRAEINAE - Genus: Luponovula** F. Sacco, 1894 †
- --- **Luponovula merlei** L. Dolin & Ledon, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luponovula normalis** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luponovula quaggiottoi** L. Dolin & J.M. Pacaud, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luponovula rugosa** (W.J. Broderip, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SULCOCYPRAEINAE - Genus: Sphaerocypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1927
- --- **Sphaerocypraea bartlettiana** (C.J. Maury, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocypraea bowerbanki** (Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocypraea incomparabilis** (B. Briano, 1993)
- --- **Sphaerocypraea jacksonensis** (Johnson, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocypraea levesquei** (Deshayes, 1835) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocypraea negritensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocypraea ovulina** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocypraea tardivelae** L. Dolin & Ledon, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocypraea wegeneri** (Schilder, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocypraea wegeneri keenae** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SULCOCYPRAEINAE - Genus: Sulcocypraea** Conrad, 1865 †
- --- **Sulcocypraea healeyi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcocypraea kennedyi** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcocypraea lintea** (T.A. Conrad, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcocypraea moumieti** (L. Dolin, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcocypraea vaughani** C.W. Johnson, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SULCOCYPRAEINAE - Genus: Willungia** Powell, 1938 †
- --- **Willungia erro** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Willungia fracta** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Willungia maoria** Powell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Willungia ovulatella** (R. Tate, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Willungia tasmanica** (Powell, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - CYPRAEOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OVULIDAE Fleming, 1822 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cypraedia** Swainson, 1940 †
- --- **Cypraedia aillana** J.M. Pacaud & Ledon, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia aplisiopsis** (Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia blaiaensis** J.M. Pacaud & Ledon, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia chira** (A.A. Olsson, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia conigera** (Martin 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia fenestralis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia gilberti** (K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia girauxi** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia gizaensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia hyderabadensis** (Cox, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia interposita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia ismaili** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia lhommei** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia macrodon** L. Dolin & J.M. Pacaud, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia ogbei** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia ravni** (Schilder 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia reedi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia separabilis** (Schilder 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia subcancellata** (Johnson, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraedia subelegans** (C.T. Trechmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cypraedia (Protocypraedia)** Schilder, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lupunovula** Dolin & Pacaud, 2009 †
- --- **Lupunovula mathewsonii** Unknown Author † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lupunovula quaggiothei** L. Dolin & J.M. Pacaud, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Transovula** De Gregorio, 1880 †
- --- **Transovula acuminata** (Melleville, 1843) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Transovula grenieri** Dolin & Aguerre, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Transovula multicarinata** A. De Gregorio 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Transovula pattedoiei** Dolin & Aguerre, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Transovula schefferi** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACLYVOLVINAE - Genus: Aclyvolva** J. Cate, 1973
- --- **Aclyvolva lanceolata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1848)
- --- **Aclyvolva nicolamassierae** D. Fehse, 1999
- **SubFamily: ACLYVOLVINAE - Genus: Hiatavolva** J. Cate, 1974
- --- **Hiatavolva coarctata** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)

- **--- Hiatavolva depressa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1875)
- **--- Hiatavolva rugosa** (C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973)
- **SubFamily: ACLYVOLVINAE - Genus: Kuroshiovolva** M. Azuma & J. Cate, 1971
- **--- Kuroshiovolva lacanientae** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009
- **--- Kuroshiovolva shingoi** M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971
- **SubFamily: JENNERIINAE - Genus: Cyproglobino** A. De Gregorio, 1880 †
- **--- Cyproglobino parvulorbis** (Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OVULINAE - Genus: Calcarovula** J. Cate, 1974
- **--- Calcarovula arthritica** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009
- **--- Calcarovula gracillima** (E.A. Smith, 1901)
- **--- Calcarovula ildiko** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2006
- **--- Calcarovula longirostrata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828)
- **--- Calcarovula mikado** (K. Kurohara & T. Habe, 1991)
- **--- Calcarovula piragua** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **SubFamily: OVULINAE - Genus: Cypraeopsis** Schilder, 1936 †
- **--- Cypraeopsis aquensis** Schilder 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cypraeopsis vandervlerki** Schilder, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OVULINAE - Genus: Kurodavolva** M. Azuma, 1987
- **--- Kurodavolva wakayamaensis** (C.N. Cate & M. Azuma, 1973)
- **SubFamily: OVULINAE - Genus: Ovula** J.G. Bruguière, 1789
- **--- Ovula bullennewtoni** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovula costellata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810
- **--- Ovula ellipsoides** d'Archiac & Haime 1853
- **--- Ovula ishibashii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1928)
- **--- Ovula nigeriensis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ovula ovum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Ovula subcarneum** (Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OVULINAE - Genus: Pellasimnia** T. Iredale, 1931
- **--- Pellasimnia angasi** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- **--- Pellasimnia annabelae** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009
- **--- Pellasimnia brunneiterma** (C.N. Cate, 1969)
- **--- Pellasimnia cleaveri** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009
- **--- Pellasimnia hochmuthi** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009
- **--- Pellasimnia improcera** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971)
- **--- Pellasimnia maccoyi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878)
- **--- Pellasimnia maxwelli** A.G. Beu & B.A. Marshall, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OVULINAE - Genus: Phenacovolva** T. Iredale, 1930
- **--- Phenacovolva aurantia** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889)
- **--- Phenacovolva barbieri** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009
- **--- Phenacovolva birostris** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Phenacovolva brevirostris** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817)
- **--- Phenacovolva clenchi** C.N. Cate, 1973
- **--- Phenacovolva dancei** C.N. Cate, 1973
- **--- Phenacovolva fusula** C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973
- **--- Phenacovolva gracilis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- **--- Phenacovolva gracilisiana** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004
- **--- Phenacovolva insculpta** (N.H. Odhner, 1919)
- **--- Phenacovolva lahainaensis** (C.N. Cate, 1969)
- **--- Phenacovolva lenoreae** C. Cardin & J.G. Walls, 1980
- **--- Phenacovolva marypalmerae** W.J. Raymond, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phenacovolva morrisoni** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009
- **--- Phenacovolva nectarea** T. Iredale, 1930
- **--- Phenacovolva parvita** C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973
- **--- Phenacovolva patriciae** F. Nolf, 2008
- **--- Phenacovolva philippinarum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1848)
- **--- Phenacovolva poppei** D. Fehse, 2000
- **--- Phenacovolva propheta** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004
- **--- Phenacovolva pseudogracilis** C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973
- **--- Phenacovolva recurva** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- **--- Phenacovolva rehderi** C.N. Cate, 1973
- **--- Phenacovolva rosea** (A. Adams, 1854)
- **--- Phenacovolva schmidi** D. Fehse & V. Wiese, 1993
- **--- Phenacovolva subreflexa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1848)
- **--- Phenacovolva tayloriana** M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971
- **--- Phenacovolva zuidafrikaana** (C.N. Cate, 1975)
- **SubFamily: OVULINAE - Subgenus: Phenacovolva (Kurodaovula)** M. Azuma, 1987
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OVULINAE - Genus: Takasagovolva** M. Azuma, 1974
- **--- Takasagovolva gigantea** M. Azuma, 1974
- **--- Takasagovolva honkakujiana** (J.T. Kuroda, 1928)
- **SubFamily: OVULINAE - Genus: Volva** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Volva cumulata** T. Iredale, 1931
- **--- Volva habei** K. Oyama, 1961
- **--- Volva kilburni** C.N. Cate, 1975
- **--- Volva striata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- **--- Volva volva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Volva volva hosoyai** K. Oyama, 1961
- **SubFamily: PRIONOVOLVINAE - Genus: Archivolva** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009
- **--- Archivolva alexbrownii** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2012
- **--- Archivolva clava** (T. Habe, 1991)
- **--- Archivolva kahlbrocki** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009
- **--- Archivolva lissenungensis** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2005)
- **SubFamily: PRIONOVOLVINAE - Genus: Calpurnus** P.D. Montfort, 1810

- --- **Calpurnus verrucosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **SubFamily: PRIONOVOLVINAE - Genus: Carpiscula** J. Cate, 1973
- --- **Carpiscula bullata** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Carpiscula galearis** C.N. Cate, 1973
- --- **Carpiscula procera** D. Fehse, 2009
- --- **Carpiscula virginiae** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009
- **SubFamily: PRIONOVOLVINAE - Genus: Crenavolva** J. Cate, 1973
- --- **Crenavolva aureola** (D. Fehse, 2002)
- --- **Crenavolva baltea** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- --- **Crenavolva borbonica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Crenavolva chiapponii** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009
- --- **Crenavolva cruenta** K.L. Gowlett-Holmes & N.J.C. Holmes, 1989
- --- **Crenavolva eilatensis** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1972)
- --- **Crenavolva frumentum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828)
- --- **Crenavolva grovesi** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009
- --- **Crenavolva guidoi** D. Fehse, 2002
- --- **Crenavolva janae** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009
- --- **Crenavolva leopardus** D. Fehse, 2002
- --- **Crenavolva marmorata** D. Fehse, 2007
- --- **Crenavolva martini** D. Fehse, 1999
- --- **Crenavolva matsumiyai** M. Azuma, 1974
- --- **Crenavolva nanshaensis** X.T. Ma & J.L. Zhang, 1996
- --- **Crenavolva philippei** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009
- --- **Crenavolva striatula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828)
- --- **Crenavolva tinctura** (T.A. Garrard, 1963)
- --- **Crenavolva tokuoi** M. Azuma, 1989
- --- **Crenavolva traillii** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Crenavolva virgo** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971)
- --- **Crenavolva vitrea** (Y. Omi & T. Iino, 2005)
- **SubFamily: PRIONOVOLVINAE - Genus: Cuspivolva** J. Cate, 1973
- --- **Cuspivolva allynsmithi** (C.N. Cate, 1978)
- --- **Cuspivolva bellica** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- --- **Cuspivolva celzardi** (D. Fehse, 2008)
- --- **Cuspivolva cuspis** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- --- **Cuspivolva draperi** C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973
- --- **Cuspivolva formosa** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Cuspivolva habui** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- --- **Cuspivolva helenae** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- --- **Cuspivolva mucronata** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971)
- --- **Cuspivolva ostheimerae** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- --- **Cuspivolva paulwatsoni** D. Fehse & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2013
- --- **Cuspivolva platysia** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- --- **Cuspivolva queenslandica** (C.N. Cate, 1974)
- --- **Cuspivolva singaporica** Fehse & Koh, 2016
- --- **Cuspivolva singularis** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- --- **Cuspivolva tigris** (A. Yamamoto, 1971)
- **SubFamily: PRIONOVOLVINAE - Genus: Dentiovula** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Dentiovula azumai** (C.N. Cate, 1970)
- --- **Dentiovula colobica** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971)
- --- **Dentiovula deforgesi** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009
- --- **Dentiovula dorsuosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Dentiovula eizoi** C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973
- --- **Dentiovula horai** (C. Cardin, 1994)
- --- **Dentiovula lorenzi** D. Fehse, 2011
- --- **Dentiovula mariae** (F.A. Schilder, 1941)
- --- **Dentiovula masaoi** C.N. Cate, 1973
- --- **Dentiovula oryza** (Y. Omi & P.W. Clover, 2005)
- --- **Dentiovula parvita** M. Azuma, 1974
- --- **Dentiovula rutherfordiana** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- **SubFamily: PRIONOVOLVINAE - Genus: Diminovula** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Diminovula aboriginea** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- --- **Diminovula alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- --- **Diminovula aurantiomacula** C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973
- --- **Diminovula caledonica** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872)
- --- **Diminovula concinna** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Diminovula coroniola** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- --- **Diminovula culmen** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- --- **Diminovula dautzenbergi** (F.A. Schilder, 1931)
- --- **Diminovula fainzilberi** D. Fehse, 2009
- --- **Diminovula incisa** M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971
- --- **Diminovula kosugei** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- --- **Diminovula margarita** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828)
- --- **Diminovula mozambiquensis** D. Fehse, 2001
- --- **Diminovula nielseni** C.N. Cate, 1976
- --- **Diminovula rosadoi** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009
- --- **Diminovula sandrae** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2011
- --- **Diminovula stigma** (C.N. Cate, 1978)
- --- **Diminovula whitworthi** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- **SubFamily: PRIONOVOLVINAE - Genus: Globovula** J. Cate, 1973
- --- **Globovula cavanaghi** (T. Iredale, 1931)
- --- **Globovula sphaera** C.N. Cate, 1973
- **SubFamily: PRIONOVOLVINAE - Genus: Habuprionovolva** M. Azuma, 1970
- --- **Habuprionovolva aenigma** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971)
- --- **Habuprionovolva basilia** (C.N. Cate, 1978)

- --- **Habuprionovolva hervieri** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Habuprionovolva umbilicata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1848)
- **SubFamily: PRIONOVOLVINAE - Genus: Margovula** T. Iredale, 1935
- --- **Margovula anulata** (D. Fehse, 2001)
- --- **Margovula bimaculata** (Adams, 1854)
- --- **Margovula crawfordcatei** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009
- --- **Margovula lacrima** (Cate, 1973)
- --- **Margovula marginata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828)
- --- **Margovula pyriformis** (Sowerby, 1828)
- --- **Margovula somaliensis** (D. Fehse, 2001)
- --- **Margovula tinctilis** C.N. Cate, 1973
- --- **Margovula translineata** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- **SubFamily: PRIONOVOLVINAE - Genus: Primovula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Primovula astra** Y. Omi & T. Iino, 2005
- --- **Primovula beckeri** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- --- **Primovula fulguris** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971)
- --- **Primovula fulguris dubia** C.N. Cate, 1973
- --- **Primovula howlandae** C.N. Cate, 1974
- --- **Primovula indica** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Primovula narinosa** C.N. Cate, 1973
- --- **Primovula panthera** Y. Omi, 2008
- --- **Primovula roseomaculata** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- --- **Primovula roseomaculata florida** (J.T. Kuroda, 1958)
- --- **Primovula rosewateri** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- --- **Primovula santacarolinensis** C.N. Cate, 1978
- --- **Primovula tadashigei** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- --- **Primovula tropica** F.A. Schilder, 1931
- **SubFamily: PRIONOVOLVINAE - Genus: Prionovolva** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Prionovolva brevis** (Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Prionovolva bulla** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Prionovolva choshiensis** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- --- **Prionovolva freemani** W. Liltved & V.G. Millard, 1994
- --- **Prionovolva manifesta** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Prionovolva melonis** G. Rosenberg, 2010
- **SubFamily: PRIONOVOLVINAE - Genus: Procalpurnus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- --- **Procalpurnus lacteus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Procalpurnus semistriatus** (W.H. Pease, 1862)
- **SubFamily: PRIONOVOLVINAE - Genus: Prosimnia** F.A. Schilder, 1927
- --- **Prosimnia blackae** A.G. Beu & B.A. Marshall, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prosimnia boshuensis** C.N. Cate, 1973
- --- **Prosimnia draconis** C.N. Cate, 1973
- --- **Prosimnia hepcae** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2011
- --- **Prosimnia korkosi** D. Fehse, 2005
- --- **Prosimnia piriei** (E.J. Petuch, 1973)
- --- **Prosimnia renovata** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Prosimnia semperi** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881)
- **SubFamily: PRIONOVOLVINAE - Genus: Pseudosimnia** F.A. Schilder, 1927
- --- **Pseudosimnia adriatica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828)
- --- **Pseudosimnia adriatica iberica** C.N. Cate, 1973
- --- **Pseudosimnia bilineata** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Pseudosimnia capellinii** (C. De Stefani, 1889)
- --- **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789)
- --- **Pseudosimnia carnea expallescens** F.A. Schilder, 1967
- --- **Pseudosimnia diaphana** (W. Liltved, 1987)
- --- **Pseudosimnia flava** D. Fehse, 2003
- --- **Pseudosimnia jeanae** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- --- **Pseudosimnia juanjosensii** (A.M. Pérez & B. Gómez, 1987)
- --- **Pseudosimnia lacrima** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012
- --- **Pseudosimnia nudelmani** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009
- --- **Pseudosimnia pyrulina** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Pseudosimnia shikamai** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- --- **Pseudosimnia vanhyningi** (M. Smith, 1940)
- --- **Pseudosimnia wieseorum** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1985
- **SubFamily: PRIONOVOLVINAE - Genus: Rotaovula** J. Cate & M. Azuma, 1973
- --- **Rotaovula hirohitoi** C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973
- --- **Rotaovula septemmacula** (M. Azuma, 1974)
- **SubFamily: PRIONOVOLVINAE - Genus: Sandalia** J. Cate, 1973
- --- **Sandalia bridgesi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009
- --- **Sandalia meyeriana** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- --- **Sandalia triticea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Sandalia vibrayana** (de Raincourt, 1870) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PRIONOVOLVINAE - Genus: Serratovolva** J. Cate, 1973
- --- **Serratovolva dondani** (C.N. Cate, 1964)
- --- **Serratovolva luteocincta** A. Celzard, 2008
- --- **Serratovolva minabeensis** C.N. Cate, 1975
- **SubFamily: PRIONOVOLVINAE - Genus: Testudovolva** J. Cate, 1973
- --- **Testudovolva ericae** (T. Cossignani & M. Calo, 2002)
- --- **Testudovolva intricata** C.N. Cate, 1973
- --- **Testudovolva nebula** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971)
- --- **Testudovolva nipponensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1913)
- --- **Testudovolva orientis** C.N. Cate, 1973
- --- **Testudovolva pulchella** (H. Adams, 1874)
- **SubFamily: SIMNIINAE - Genus: Contrasimnia** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009

- **--- Contrasimnia formosana** (M. Azuma, 1972)
- **--- Contrasimnia pagoda** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- **--- Contrasimnia xanthochila** (J.T. Kuroda, 1928)
- **SubFamily: SIMNIINAE - Genus: Cymbovula** J. Cate, 1974
- **--- Cymbovula acicularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- **--- Cymbovula bahamensis** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- **--- Cymbovula bebae** F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1995
- **SubFamily: SIMNIINAE - Genus: Cyphoma** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Cyphoma alleneae** C.N. Cate, 1973
- **--- Cyphoma arturi** D. Fehse, 2007
- **--- Cyphoma aureocinctum** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Cyphoma christahemmenae** (D. Fehse, 1997)
- **--- Cyphoma eludens** F.Jr. Lorenz & J. Brown, 2015
- **--- Cyphoma emarginatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830)
- **--- Cyphoma gibbosulum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyphoma gibbosum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Cyphoma guerrinii** D. Fehse, 2001
- **--- Cyphoma intermedium** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828)
- **--- Cyphoma intermedium gibsonsmithorum** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Cyphoma macumba** E.J. Petuch, 1979
- **--- Cyphoma mcgintyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- **--- Cyphoma miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1986
- **--- Cyphoma rhomba** C.N. Cate, 1978
- **--- Cyphoma signatum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1939
- **--- Cyphoma versicolor** D. Fehse, 2003
- **SubFamily: SIMNIINAE - Genus: Dissona** J. Cate, 1973
- **--- Dissona reflexa** C.N. Cate, 1973
- **--- Dissona tarasconii** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- **--- Dissona tosaensis** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971)
- **--- Dissona unica** Kulikova 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIMNIINAE - Genus: Naviculavolva** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009
- **--- Naviculavolva debelius** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2011
- **--- Naviculavolva deflexa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1848)
- **--- Naviculavolva elegans** D. Fehse, 2009
- **--- Naviculavolva kurziana** (C.N. Cate, 1976)
- **--- Naviculavolva malaita** (C.N. Cate, 1976)
- **--- Naviculavolva massierorum** (D. Fehse, 1999)
- **SubFamily: SIMNIINAE - Genus: Quasisimnia** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009
- **--- Quasisimnia hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1913)
- **--- Quasisimnia robertsoni** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- **SubFamily: SIMNIINAE - Genus: Simnia** A. Risso, 1826
- **--- Simnia aperta** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849)
- **--- Simnia arcuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- **--- Simnia avena** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Simnia avena ruthturnerae** C.N. Cate, 1973
- **--- Simnia barbarensis** W.H. Dall, 1892
- **--- Simnia bartschi** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- **--- Simnia bijuri** (C.N. Cate, 1976)
- **--- Simnia hammesi** (H.W. Bertsch & L.J.&A. Bibbey, 1982)
- **--- Simnia hiscocki** F.Jr. Lorenz & Melaun, 2011
- **--- Simnia hyalina** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009
- **--- Simnia jacintoi** D. Fehse & J.E. Trigo, 2015
- **--- Simnia lhommei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simnia limondinae** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004
- **--- Simnia loebbeckeana** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881)
- **--- Simnia macleani** (C.N. Cate, 1976)
- **--- Simnia pacaudi** L. Dolin & Ledon, 2002
- **--- Simnia passerinalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simnia patula** (T. Pennant, 1777)
- **--- Simnia pliomajor** F. Sacco, 1894
- **--- Simnia puana** F.M. Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simnia purpurea** A. Risso, 1826
- **--- Simnia regularoidea** T.H. Aldrich 1921
- **--- Simnia rostralina** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simnia rufa** G.B. II Sowerby, 1832
- **--- Simnia scobina** Garvie 1996
- **--- Simnia sculptura** (C.N. Cate, 1973)
- **--- Simnia semen** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simnia senegalensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1931)
- **--- Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Simnia spelta illyrica** F.A. Schilder, 1927
- **--- Simnia spelta miocaenica** (F. Sacco, 1894) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simnia spelta scaldisia** Schilder, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simnia subtruncata** Johnson, 1899
- **--- Simnia texana** Johnson, 1899
- **--- Simnia winifredae** Gibson-Smith, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simnia wisewoodae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIMNIINAE - Genus: Simnialena** J. Cate, 1973
- **--- Simnialena acuminata** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- **--- Simnialena ilhabelaensis** D. Fehse, 2001
- **--- Simnialena marferula** C.N. Cate, 1973
- **--- Simnialena oryzagrana** L. Dolin, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Simnialena uniplicata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - CYPRAEOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: PEDICULARIIDAE Gray, 1853 (Sea)

- **Genus: Projenneria** Dolin, 1997 †
- **--- Projenneria albopunctata** D. Fehse & Vicián, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Projenneria eniwetokensis** L. Dolin, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Projenneria lapugyensis** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Projenneria ludoviciania** (C.W. Johnson, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Projenneria pregnans** (Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Projenneria sabaica** D. Fehse, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyproglobina** De Gregorio, 1880
- **--- Cyproglobina leroyi** Dolin & Aguerre, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyproglobina pisularis** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eovolva** Schilder, 1932
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eucypraedia** Schilder, 1939
- **--- Eucypraedia multicarinata** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucypraedia parisiensis** (Schilder, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucypraedia sophia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucypraedia sulcosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucypraedia vendrestensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYPRAEDIINAE - Genus: Jenneria** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- **--- Jenneria dominicensis** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jenneria duclosiana** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jenneria duclosiana sulcicauda** G. Bonelli † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jenneria gabbiana** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jenneria hepleri** A.A. Olsson, 1967
- **--- Jenneria loxahatcheensis** Smith, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jenneria loxahatchiensis** Maxwell Smith, 1936
- **--- Jenneria neumayeri** (Hilber, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jenneria oppenheimi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jenneria pilsbryi** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jenneria pustulata** (D.C. Solander, 1786)
- **--- Jenneria richardsi** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jenneria venezuelana** Gibson-Smith, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jenneria violetae** E.J. Petuch, 1991
- **SubFamily: CYPRAEDIINAE - Genus: Pseudocypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1927
- **--- Pseudocypraea adamsonii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Pseudocypraea alexhuberti** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2006
- **--- Pseudocypraea dolini** J.M. Pacaud, 2003
- **--- Pseudocypraea exquisita** E.J. Petuch, 1979
- **--- Pseudocypraea healeyi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocypraea lintea** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PEDICULARIINAE - Genus: Cypraeogemmula** E.W. Vredenburg, 1920 †
- **--- Cypraeogemmula warnerae** Effinger, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PEDICULARIINAE - Genus: Lunovula** G. Rosenberg, 1990
- **--- Lunovula boucheti** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2007
- **--- Lunovula cancellata** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2007
- **--- Lunovula finleyi** G. Rosenberg, 1990
- **--- Lunovula superstes** (L. Dolin, 1991)
- **SubFamily: PEDICULARIINAE - Genus: Olianatrivia** Dolin, Biosca-Munts & Parcerisa, 2013 †
- **--- Olianatrivia riberai** L. Dolin, Biosca-Munts & Parcerisa, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PEDICULARIINAE - Genus: Pedicularia** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Pedicularia californica** W. Newcomb, 1864
- **--- Pedicularia californica ovuliformis** S.S. Berry, 1946
- **--- Pedicularia decussata** A.A. Gould, 1855
- **--- Pedicularia elegantissima** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- **--- Pedicularia granulata** E. Neubert, 1998
- **--- Pedicularia morrisoni** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2013
- **--- Pedicularia navakaensis** H.S. Ladd, 1982
- **--- Pedicularia pacifica** W.H. Pease, 1865
- **--- Pedicularia sicula** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Pedicularia splendida** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009
- **--- Pedicularia stylasteris** C. Hedley, 1903
- **--- Pedicularia vanderlandi** J. Goud & B.W. Hoeksema, 2001
- **SubFamily: PEDICULARIINAE - Genus: Pedicypraedia** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009
- **--- Pedicypraedia atlantica** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - FICOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: FICIDAE Meek, 1864 (Sea)

- **Genus: Austroficopsis** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 †
- **--- Austroficopsis seymourensis** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austroficopsis wimani** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ficus** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Ficus affinis** Van Winkle, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ficus allenmanae** DeVries, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ficus altispira** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ficus bernardi** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ficus caloosahatchiensis** (B. Smith, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ficus carbasea** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Ficus carolina** d'Orbigny, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus carriacouensis** C.T. Trechmann, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus chinguensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus chiraensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus cingulata** H.G. Bronn, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus colombiana** Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus concinnus** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus conditus** A. Brongniart, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus conditus inflexicauda** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus conditus singuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus conditus ventricosus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus crassistria** A. von Koenen, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus dandrimonti** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2012
- --- **Ficus decussata** Wood, 1828
- --- **Ficus distans** J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus elegans** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus eopapyratia** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus eospila** (F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807)
- --- **Ficus ficus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Ficus ficus subintermedia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852)
- --- **Ficus filosa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892)
- --- **Ficus floridensis** Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus geometra** (S. Borson, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus gibsonsmithi** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus gracilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Ficus greenwoodii** Sowerby, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus harrisi** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus holmesi** T.A. Conrad, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus huzayeni** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus imperfecta** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus inaequalis** G.B. Campbell, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus investigatoris** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Ficus kachhensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus knowltoni** G.B. Campbell, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus lanzi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus lisselonga** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus lisselongata** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus longicauda** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus menengtengana** Martin, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus modestus** (T.A. Conrad †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus nexilis** (D.C. Solander & G. Brander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus pamotanensis** Martin, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus pannus** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus papyratia** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Ficus papyratia carolae** W.J. Clench, 1945
- --- **Ficus papyratia lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1988
- --- **Ficus papyratia villai** E.J. Petuch, 1998
- --- **Ficus paraensis** (White, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus parva** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus pellucida** G.P. Deshayes, 1856
- --- **Ficus pellucida howelli** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940
- --- **Ficus picta** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Ficus pilsbryi** (Smith, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus promensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus sallomacensis** (C. Mayer, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus schneideri** Morrison, 2016
- --- **Ficus simplex** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus subclathrata** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus tricarinatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus tricostatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus variegata** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Ficus ventricosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Ficus woodringi** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficus yesimae** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ficus (Diconoficus)** Covacevich & Frassinnetti, 1983 †
- --- **Diconoficus gayana** (Covacevich & Frassinnetti, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diconoficus posadasensis** Chiesa & al., 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ficus (Ficopsis)** T.A. Conrad, 1866 †
- --- **Ficopsis cowlitzensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficopsis intermedia** (Melleville, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficopsis meganosensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficopsis moharrami** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficopsis otaria** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficopsis tuberculata** A. Oleinik, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ficopsis viejoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ficus (Fulguroficus)** A.W. Grabau, 1904 †
- --- **Fulguroficus burdigalensis** (Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ficus (Priscoficus)** Conrad, 1866 †
- --- **Priscoficus alectodens** J. Marwick, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Priscoficus allani** J. Marwick, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Priscoficus gracilis** (R.O. Wilckens, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Priscoficus obtusa** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Priscoficus vermeiji** Perrilliat, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Subgenus: Ficus (Trophosycon)** Cooper, 1894 †
- **--- Trophosycon ocoyanum** (T.A. Conrad †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fusoficula** Sacco, 1890 †
- **--- Fusoficula juvenis** (Whifield, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gonysycon** Woodring, 1959 †
- **--- Gonysycon epomis** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Perissolax** Gabb, 1861 †
- **--- Perissolax lymani** M. Yokoyama, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudogaleodea** Nagao, 1932 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tantunia** Kollmann, 2005 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Thalassocyon** K.H. Barnard, 1960
- **--- Thalassocyon bonus** K.H. Barnard, 1960
- **--- Thalassocyon tui** R.K. Dell, 1967
- **--- Thalassocyon wareni** F. Riedel, 2000

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: BOHAISPIRIDAE Youluo, 1978 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bohaispira** Youluo, 1978 †
- **--- Bohaispira alta** Youlou, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bohaispira bella** Youlou, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bohaispira exsculpta** Y.F. Huang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bohaispira granulata** Youlou, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bohaispira jinzhouensis** Y.F. Huang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bohaispira minuta** Y.F. Huang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bohaispira nodifera** Youlou, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bohaispira obscura** Youlou, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bohaispira ornatinoda** Y.F. Huang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bohaispira panshanensis** Youlou, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bohaispira serrata** Youlou, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bohaispira shalingensis** Youlou, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bohaispira spinifera** Youlou, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bohaispira spiralifera** Youlou, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bohaispira supracarinata** Youlou, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bohaispira tetracostata** Y.F. Huang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bohaispiropsis** Youluo, 1978 †
- **--- Bohaispiropsis inferacostata** Youlou, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bohaispiropsis robusta** Youlou, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: LEVIATHANIIDAE Harzhauser & Schneider, 2014 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Leviathania** Golovinova & Korotkov, 1986 †
- **--- Leviathania beschterekensis** (Golovinova, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leviathania borissjaki** (Pcelintsev, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leviathania eixarchi** Calzada, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leviathania gerassimovi** (Pcelintsev, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leviathania gigantea** (Makowsky, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leviathania leviathan** (Pictet & Campiche, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leviathania petrovensis** (Pcelintsev, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leviathania pseudoleviathan** (Choffat, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leviathania subnodosa** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leviathania terenairensis** (Pcelintsev, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: LITTORINIDAE Children, 1834 (Sea)

- **Genus: Echinolittorina** T. Habe, 1956
- **--- Echinolittorina albicarinata** (J.H. McLean, 1970)
- **--- Echinolittorina angustior** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876)
- **--- Echinolittorina apicina** (K.T. Menke, 1851)
- **--- Echinolittorina arabica** (Assal, 1990)
- **--- Echinolittorina aspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Echinolittorina atrata** (A. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Echinolittorina australis** (J.E. Gray, 1826)
- **--- Echinolittorina austrotrochoides** D.G. Reid, 2007
- **--- Echinolittorina biangulata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- **--- Echinolittorina caboverdensis** D.G. Reid, 2011
- **--- Echinolittorina cecillei** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- **--- Echinolittorina cinerea** (W.H. Pease, 1869)
- **--- Echinolittorina conspersa** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Echinolittorina dilatata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Echinolittorina dubiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Echinolittorina feejeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **--- Echinolittorina fuscolineata** (D.G. Reid, 2002)
- **--- Echinolittorina granosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)

- **--- Echinolittorina hawaiiensis** (J.P. Rosewater & D. Kadolsky, 1981)
- **--- Echinolittorina helenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- **--- Echinolittorina interrupta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Echinolittorina jamaicensis** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Echinolittorina lemniscata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Echinolittorina leucosticta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Echinolittorina lineolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- **--- Echinolittorina malaccana** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Echinolittorina marisrubri** D.G. Reid, 2007
- **--- Echinolittorina marquesensis** D.G. Reid, 2007
- **--- Echinolittorina meleagris** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838)
- **--- Echinolittorina mespillum** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824)
- **--- Echinolittorina mespillum minima** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Echinolittorina miliaris** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- **--- Echinolittorina millegrana** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- **--- Echinolittorina modesta** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Echinolittorina natalensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Echinolittorina nielseni** J.F. Araya & D.G. Reid, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Echinolittorina omanensis** D.G. Reid, 2007
- **--- Echinolittorina parcipicta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Echinolittorina pascua** (J.P. Rosewater, 1970)
- **--- Echinolittorina paytensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Echinolittorina penicillata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Echinolittorina peregrinator** D.G. Reid, 2011
- **--- Echinolittorina peruviana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Echinolittorina philippinensis** D.G. Reid, 2007
- **--- Echinolittorina placida** D.G. Reid, 2009
- **--- Echinolittorina porcata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Echinolittorina pulchella** (R.W. Dunker, 1845)
- **--- Echinolittorina punctata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Echinolittorina quadricincta** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824)
- **--- Echinolittorina radiata** (L.F.A. Souleyet in J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852)
- **--- Echinolittorina reticulata** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- **--- Echinolittorina santelenae** (D.G. Reid, 2002)
- **--- Echinolittorina soroziczac** D.G. Reid, 2011
- **--- Echinolittorina subnodosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Echinolittorina sundaica** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1945)
- **--- Echinolittorina tenuistriata** (D.G. Reid, 2002)
- **--- Echinolittorina tricincta** D.G. Reid, 2007
- **--- Echinolittorina tuberculata** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- **--- Echinolittorina vermeiji** (K. Bandel & D. Kadolsky, 1982)
- **--- Echinolittorina vidua** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **--- Echinolittorina wallaceana** D.G. Reid, 2007
- **--- Echinolittorina ziczac** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **Subgenus: Echinolittorina (Fossarilittorina)** J.P. Rosewater, 1981
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eula** Kadolsky, 1973 †
- **--- Eula terebellata** (P. Nyst, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eulimene** Wood, 1872 †
- **--- Eulimene grandis** Harmer, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eulimene pendula** Wood, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eulimene pendula parva** F.W. Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gouetina** Cossmann, 1915 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hallstadtia** Cossmann, 1915 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Risella** Gray, 1847 †
- **--- Risella girondica** É.A. Benoist, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mirolacuna** Wenz, 1939
- **--- Mirolacuna mirulus** (R. Tate, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mirolacuna obesa** (R. Tate, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LACUNINAE - Genus: Bembicium** R.A. Philippi, 1846
- **--- Bembicium altum** (R. Tate, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bembicium auratum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **--- Bembicium discoideum** D.G. Reid, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bembicium flavescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- **--- Bembicium hokianga** (C.R. Laws, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bembicium melanostomum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Bembicium nanum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Bembicium priscum** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bembicium vittatum** R.A. Philippi, 1846
- **SubFamily: LACUNINAE - Genus: Carinolacuna** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LACUNINAE - Genus: Cremnoconchus** W.T. Blanford, 1869
- **--- Cremnoconchus agumbensis** D.G. Reid, N.A. Aravind & N.A. Madhyastha, 2013
- **--- Cremnoconchus canaliculatus** W.T. Blanford, 1870
- **--- Cremnoconchus castanea** D.G. Reid, N.A. Aravind & N.A. Madhyastha, 2013
- **--- Cremnoconchus cingulatus** D.G. Reid, N.A. Aravind & N.A. Madhyastha, 2013
- **--- Cremnoconchus conicus** W.T. Blanford, 1870
- **--- Cremnoconchus dwarakii** D.G. Reid, N.A. Aravind & N.A. Madhyastha, 2013
- **--- Cremnoconchus globulus** D.G. Reid, N.A. Aravind & N.A. Madhyastha, 2013
- **--- Cremnoconchus hanumani** D.G. Reid, N.A. Aravind & N.A. Madhyastha, 2013
- **--- Cremnoconchus syhadrensis** (W.T. Blanford, 1863)
- **SubFamily: LACUNINAE - Genus: Dissochilus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LACUNINAE - Genus: Lacuna** W.H. Turton, 1827
- **--- Lacuna abyssicola** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912
- **--- Lacuna anomala** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lacuna bourgeoisi** (R. Tournouer, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lacuna cancavennensis** H. Martel, 1914
- **--- Lacuna carinifera** A. Adams, 1851
- **--- Lacuna carrenoae** Perrilliat, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lacuna cleicecabrale** F.N. Barros, 1994
- **--- Lacuna crassior** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- **--- Lacuna decorata** A. Adams, 1861
- **--- Lacuna eburnaeformis** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lacuna geslini** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lacuna houdasi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lacuna incrassata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lacuna indica** E.A. Smith, 1894
- **--- Lacuna karreri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lacuna latifasciata** A. Adams, 1863
- **--- Lacuna lepidula** A. Adams, 1863
- **--- Lacuna loustaui** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lacuna lukinii** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978)
- **--- Lacuna marmorata** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Lacuna minor** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Lacuna naticella** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lacuna orientalis** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1985)
- **--- Lacuna oxytropis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- **--- Lacuna pallidula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **--- Lacuna parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **--- Lacuna picta** R.B. Watson, 1880
- **--- Lacuna porrecta** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **--- Lacuna pulchella** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lacuna pumilio** E.A. Smith, 1890
- **--- Lacuna reflexa** (W.H. Dall, 1884)
- **--- Lacuna setonaikaiensis** (T. Habe, 1958)
- **--- Lacuna smithii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- **--- Lacuna striata** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lacuna subeffusa** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lacuna succinea** S.S. Berry, 1953
- **--- Lacuna turgida** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lacuna turneri** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- **--- Lacuna turrita** A. Adams, 1861
- **--- Lacuna uchidai** (T. Habe, 1953)
- **--- Lacuna unifasciata** P.P. Carpenter, 1856
- **--- Lacuna vaginata** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- **--- Lacuna variegata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **--- Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- **SubFamily: LACUNINAE - Genus: Peasiella** G. Nevill, 1884
- **--- Peasiella conoidalis** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- **--- Peasiella fasciata** D.G. Reid & Y.M. Mak, 1998
- **--- Peasiella fuscopiperata** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- **--- Peasiella habei** D.G. Reid & Y.M. Mak, 1998
- **--- Peasiella infracostata** (A. Issel, 1869)
- **--- Peasiella isseli** (A. Issel, 1869)
- **--- Peasiella lutulenta** D.G. Reid, 1989
- **--- Peasiella mauritiana** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951)
- **--- Peasiella patula** D.G. Reid & Y.M. Mak, 1998
- **--- Peasiella petiti** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peasiella reidi** M. Harzhauser, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peasiella roepstorffiana** (G. Nevill, 1885)
- **--- Peasiella tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- **SubFamily: LAEVILITORININAE - Genus: Laevilacunaria** A. Powell, 1951
- **--- Laevilacunaria antarctica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885)
- **--- Laevilacunaria bennetti** (H.B. Preston, 1916)
- **SubFamily: LAEVILITORININAE - Genus: Laevilitorina** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- **--- Laevilitorina alta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- **--- Laevilitorina antarctica** (E.A. Smith, 1902)
- **--- Laevilitorina antipodum** (H. Filhol, 1880)
- **--- Laevilitorina aucklandica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- **--- Laevilitorina bifasciata** H.H. Suter, 1913
- **--- Laevilitorina bruniensis** (R.H. Beddome, 1883)
- **--- Laevilitorina caliginosa** (Gould, 1850)
- **--- Laevilitorina claviformis** H.B. Preston, 1916
- **--- Laevilitorina coriacea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- **--- Laevilitorina delli** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- **--- Laevilitorina elongata** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903
- **--- Laevilitorina granum** G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- **--- Laevilitorina hamiltoni** (E.A. Smith, 1898)
- **--- Laevilitorina heardensis** R.K. Dell, 1964
- **--- Laevilitorina johnstoni** (B.C. Cotton, 1945)
- **--- Laevilitorina kingensis** (W.L. May, 1924)
- **--- Laevilitorina latior** H.B. Preston, 1912
- **--- Laevilitorina macphersonae** (R.K. Dell, 1964)
- **--- Laevilitorina mariae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- **--- Laevilitorina pygmaea** G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886

- **--- Laevilitorina umbilicata** G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- **--- Laevilitorina venusta** G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- **--- Laevilitorina wandelensis** (É. Lamy, 1905)
- **SubFamily: LAEVILITORININAE - Subgenus: Laevilitorina (Rissolittorina)** W.F. Ponder, 1966
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LAEVILITORININAE - Subgenus: Laevilitorina (Rufolacuna)** W.F. Ponder, 1976
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Genus: Afrolittorina** S.T. Williams, D.G. Reid & D.T.J. Littlewood, 2003
- **--- Afrolittorina acutispira** (E.A. Smith, 1892)
- **--- Afrolittorina africana** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Afrolittorina knysnaensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Afrolittorina praetermissa** (W.L. May, 1909)
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Genus: Austrolittorina** J.P. Rosewater, 1970
- **--- Austrolittorina antipodum** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Austrolittorina araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- **--- Austrolittorina cincta** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- **--- Austrolittorina fernandezensis** (J.P. Rosewater, 1970)
- **--- Austrolittorina unifasciata** (J.E. Gray, 1826)
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Genus: Cenchritis** E.C. Von Martens, 1900
- **--- Cenchritis muricatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Cenchritis nodulosus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- **--- Cenchritis rugosus** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Genus: Littoraria** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834
- **--- Littoraria aberrans** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Littoraria albicans** (W. Metcalfe, 1852)
- **--- Littoraria angulifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Littoraria angulifera lineata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Littoraria ardouiniana** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- **--- Littoraria articulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Littoraria bengalensis** D.G. Reid, 2001
- **--- Littoraria carinifera** (K.T. Menke, 1830)
- **--- Littoraria cingulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Littoraria cingulata pristissini** D.G. Reid, 1986
- **--- Littoraria cingulifera** (R.W. Dunker, 1845)
- **--- Littoraria coccinea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Littoraria coccinea glabrata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Littoraria conica** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Littoraria delicatula** (G. Nevill, 1885)
- **--- Littoraria densestriata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Littoraria elongata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Littoraria fasciata** (J.E. Gray, 1839)
- **--- Littoraria filosa** Sowerby
- **--- Littoraria flammea** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Littoraria flava** (P.P. King, 1832)
- **--- Littoraria ianthostoma** R.L. Stuckey & D.G. Reid, 2002
- **--- Littoraria incisa** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- **--- Littoraria intermedia** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Littoraria irrorata** (T. Say, 1822)
- **--- Littoraria kozaiensis** S. Nomura & H. Onishi, 1940
- **--- Littoraria lucida** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- **--- Littoraria lutea** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Littoraria luteola** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- **--- Littoraria mauritiana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Littoraria melanostoma** (J.E. Gray, 1839)
- **--- Littoraria nebulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Littoraria pallescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Littoraria philippiana** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **--- Littoraria pintado** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Littoraria pintado pullata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Littoraria rissoides** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Littoraria rosewateri** D.G. Reid, 1999
- **--- Littoraria scabra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Littoraria scabra alberti** F. Dujardin † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Littoraria sinensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Littoraria strigata** C.E. Lischke, 1871
- **--- Littoraria subangulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Littoraria subvittata** D.G. Reid, 1986
- **--- Littoraria sulculosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Littoraria tessellata** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Littoraria undulata** (Gray, 1826)
- **--- Littoraria varia** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Littoraria variegata** L.F.A. Souleyet in J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852
- **--- Littoraria vespacea** D.G. Reid, 1986
- **--- Littoraria zebra** (E. Donovan, 1825)
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Subgenus: Littoraria (Lamellitorina)** G.W. Tryon, 1887
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Subgenus: Littoraria (Styloplocus)** Styloplocus
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Genus: Littorina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822
- **--- Littorina aedilis** (Münster in Goldfuss) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Littorina aleutica** W.H. Dall, 1872
- **--- Littorina arcana** C.J. Hannaford-Ellis, 1978
- **--- Littorina armoricensis** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Littorina brevicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)

- --- **Littorina cantabrigiensis** Keeping † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Littorina circularis** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Littorina compressa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865
- --- **Littorina crebricostata** Jukes-Browne ex Seeley MS † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Littorina dorsetensis** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Littorina fabalis** (W. Turton, 1825)
- --- **Littorina grateloupi** G.P. Deshayes, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Littorina horikawai** Matsubayashi & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1979
- --- **Littorina islandica** D.G. Reid, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Littorina kasatka** D.G. Reid, N.I. Zaslavskaya & Sergievsky, 1991
- --- **Littorina keenae** J.P. Rosewater, 1978
- --- **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Littorina mandshurica** (L. von Schrenck, 1861)
- --- **Littorina milcorama** R.A. Philippi, 1838
- --- **Littorina mumiola** A.E.M. Cossmann 1900
- --- **Littorina natica** D.G. Reid, 1996
- --- **Littorina obtusangula** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Littorina obtusata aurantiaca** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915
- --- **Littorina obtusata citrina** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915
- --- **Littorina obtusata fusca** K.T. Menke, 1845
- --- **Littorina obtusata inversicolor** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915
- --- **Littorina obtusata olivacea** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915
- --- **Littorina olivieri** H.J. Finlay, 1930
- --- **Littorina ovalis** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Littorina petricola** R. Arnold, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Littorina plena** A.A. Gould, 1849
- --- **Littorina remondii** W.M. Gabb, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792)
- --- **Littorina saxatilis lutea** P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1900
- --- **Littorina saxatilis neglecta** W.I. Bean, 1844
- --- **Littorina saxatilis nervillei** P. Dautzenberg, 1893
- --- **Littorina saxatilis tenebrosa** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Littorina scutulata** Gould, 1849
- --- **Littorina seminole** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Littorina serialis** J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852
- --- **Littorina sheaferi** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846
- --- **Littorina sitkana atkana** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- **Littorina sookensis** Clark & R. Arnold, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Littorina squalida** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829
- --- **Littorina subrotundata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Littorina tuberculostriata** A.H. Clarke, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Littorina upwarensis** Keeping † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Littorina weldonis** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Subgenus: Littorina (Algamorda)** W.H. Dall, 1918
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Subgenus: Littorina (Melaraphe)** Mühlfeld, 1828 †
- --- **Melaraphe bernayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melaraphe deshayesi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melaraphe gibbosa** Etheridge & Bell, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Genus: Macquariella** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Genus: Mainwaringia** G. Nevill, 1884
- --- **Mainwaringia dantaae** Y. Fang, Peng, S.P. Zhang & J. He, 2012
- --- **Mainwaringia leithii** (E.A. Smith, 1876)
- --- **Mainwaringia paludomoidea** G. Nevill
- --- **Mainwaringia rhizophila** D.G. Reid, 1986
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Genus: Melarhaphe** K.T. Menke, 1828
- --- **Melarhaphe neritoides** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Melarhaphe sacyi** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Genus: Nodilittorina** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- --- **Nodilittorina angiostoma** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nodilittorina australis** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodilittorina exigua** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- --- **Nodilittorina pyramidalis** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834)
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Subgenus: Nodilittorina (Granulilittorina)** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Genus: Pellilitorina** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- --- **Pellilitorina pellita** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885)
- --- **Pellilitorina setosa** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Genus: Procanellaria** R.O. Wilckens, 1922
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Genus: Prosthenodon** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †
- --- **Prosthenodon monodonta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Genus: Risellopsis** H.L. Kesteven, 1902
- --- **Risellopsis mutabilis** W.L. May, 1908
- --- **Risellopsis varia** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Genus: Tectarius** A. Valenciennes, 1832
- --- **Tectarius antonii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Tectarius carinatus** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tectarius coronatus** A. Valenciennes, 1832
- --- **Tectarius cumingii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Tectarius cumingii luchuanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901

- --- **Tectarius elegans** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tectarius elegans** (Faujas, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tectarius grandinatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Tectarius granosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Tectarius japigiae** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tectarius niuensis** D.G. Reid & Geller, 1997
- --- **Tectarius pagodus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Tectarius rusticus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Tectarius spinulosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Tectarius striatus** (P.P. King, 1832)
- --- **Tectarius tectumpersicum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Tectarius viviparus** (J.P. Rosewater, 1982)
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Subgenus: Tectarius (Echininus)** W.J. Clench & R.T. Abbott, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LITTORININAE - Subgenus: Tectarius (Subditotectarius)** Ladd, 1966 †
- --- **Subditotectarius rehderi** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PELYCIDIIDAE Ponder & Hall, 1983 (Sea)

- **Genus: Pelycidion** P. Fischer, 1873
- --- **Pelycidion aciculare** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pelycidion africanum** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Pelycidion becki** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Pelycidion caperovertex** L.D. Stephens & P. Vafiadis, 2013
- --- **Pelycidion eukyrtos** L.D. Stephens & P. Vafiadis, 2013
- --- **Pelycidion habei** (E.A. Kay, 1979)
- --- **Pelycidion japonicum** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Pelycidion kelseyi** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Pelycidion kratycylindros** L.D. Stephens & P. Vafiadis, 2013
- --- **Pelycidion megalomastoma** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958)
- --- **Pelycidion meizonarchei** L.D. Stephens & P. Vafiadis, 2013
- --- **Pelycidion venustulum** P. Fischer, 1873
- --- **Pelycidion xanthias** (R.B. Watson, 1888)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PICKWORTHIIDAE Iredale, 1917 (Sea)

- **Genus: Ampullosansonia** T. Kase, 1999
- --- **Ampullosansonia atlantica** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- --- **Ampullosansonia crassicostata** T. Kase, 1999
- --- **Ampullosansonia fragilis** T. Kase, 1999
- --- **Ampullosansonia hyalina** T. Kase, 1999
- **Genus: Astrosanonia** Le Renard & P., 2003 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Astrosansonia** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003
- --- **Astrosansonia dautzenbergi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917)
- **Genus: Chrystella** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Chrystella bhikajeei** R.G. Moolenbeek & Mussai, 2010
- --- **Chrystella finckhi** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Chrystella islandica** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Chrystella kajiyamai** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Chrystella katyae** E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1991
- --- **Chrystella multistriata** F.N. Santos & França, 2008
- --- **Chrystella shinaqi** Alhejoj, Bandel & Al-Najjar, 2016
- --- **Chrystella suta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918)
- --- **Chrystella verdensis** (E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1999)
- **Genus: Clatrosansonia** B. Sabelli & M. Taviani, 2003
- --- **Clatrosansonia chefyae** (E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1991)
- --- **Clatrosansonia circumserrata** (B.K. Raines, 2002)
- --- **Clatrosansonia cubensis** (J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1990)
- --- **Clatrosansonia habanalamar** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- --- **Clatrosansonia jousseaumei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1921)
- --- **Clatrosansonia philippina** (K. Bandel & T. Kowalke, 1997)
- --- **Clatrosansonia scalaris** (E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1993)
- --- **Clatrosansonia troendlei** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003
- **Genus: Cubasansonia** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2005
- --- **Cubasansonia semisculpta** (J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1990)
- **Genus: Discrevinia** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Discrevinia balba** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Discrevinia satondae** Alhejoj, Bandel & Al-Najjar, 2016
- **Genus: Gania** Bandel, 1997 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kaseilla** R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 2010
- --- **Kaseilla sanciae** R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 2010
- **Genus: Mareleptopoma** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1984
- --- **Mareleptopoma defluxa** E. Rolán, 2005
- --- **Mareleptopoma drivasi** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003
- --- **Mareleptopoma intermedia** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003
- --- **Mareleptopoma iredalei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1921)

- --- **Mareleptopoma karpatensis** R.G. Moolenbeek, 1984
- --- **Mareleptopoma kenneyi** (H.S. Ladd, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mareleptopoma minor** (J. Almera & A. Bofill, 1898)
- --- **Mareleptopoma pellucens** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003
- --- **Mareleptopoma rectangularis** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1993
- --- **Mareleptopoma spinosa** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- --- **Mareleptopoma vaubani** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003
- **Genus: Microliotia** O. Böttger, 1901
- --- **Microliotia alvanioides** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003
- --- **Microliotia corayi** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microliotia fenestrata** T. Kase, 1998
- --- **Microliotia hawaiiensis** T. Kase, 1998
- --- **Microliotia koizumii** T. Kase, 1998
- --- **Microliotia mactanensis** T. Kase, 1998
- --- **Microliotia mirabilis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1991)
- --- **Microliotia ohashii** T. Kase, 1998
- --- **Microliotia pumilis** T. Kase, 1998
- --- **Microliotia saturnia** Unknown
- --- **Microliotia suturalis** T. Kase, 1998
- --- **Microliotia wargnieri** T. Kase & J. Letourneux, 2013
- **Genus: Reynellona** T. Iredale, 1917
- --- **Reynellona bollandi** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003
- --- **Reynellona borbonica** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003
- --- **Reynellona granulata** T. Kase, 1998
- --- **Reynellona marigondon** T. Kase, 1998
- --- **Reynellona marshallensis** T. Kase, 1998
- --- **Reynellona maxima** T. Kase, 1998
- --- **Reynellona natalis** T. Iredale, 1917
- --- **Reynellona semipellucida** T. Kase, 1998
- **Genus: Sansonia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1892
- --- **Sansonia alisonae** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003
- --- **Sansonia andamanica** (H.B. Preston, 1908)
- --- **Sansonia aqabaensis** Alhejoj, Bandel & Al-Najjar, 2016
- --- **Sansonia cebuana** K. Bandel & T. Kowalke, 1997
- --- **Sansonia costata** T. Kase, 1998
- --- **Sansonia drivasi** P. Bouchet, 1991
- --- **Sansonia halligani** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Sansonia hilutangensis** K. Bandel & T. Kowalke, 1997
- --- **Sansonia iejimensis** T. Kase, 1998
- --- **Sansonia kirkpatricki** (T. Iredale, 1917)
- --- **Sansonia kirkpatricki andrei** F.P. Jousseaume, 1921
- --- **Sansonia nuda** T. Kase, 1998
- --- **Sansonia shigemitsui** T. Kase, 1998
- --- **Sansonia sumatrensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Sansonia tuberculata** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **Genus: Sansoniella** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2008
- --- **Sansoniella minuta** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1927)
- **Genus: Sherbornia** T. Iredale, 1917
- --- **Sherbornia mirabilis** T. Iredale, 1917
- **Genus: Tinianella** T. Kase, 1999
- --- **Tinianella tabulata** T. Kase, 1999
- **Genus: Urceolabrum** Wade, 1916 †
- --- **Urceolabrum mantachieensis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bleytonella** Gründel & Kollmann, 2013 †
- --- **Bleytonella brevis** (Pictet & Campiche, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bleytonella circumlata** J. Gründel & H.A. Kollmann, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bleytonella michaillensis** (Pictet & Campiche, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SHERBONIINAE - Genus: Faxia** Ravn, 1933 †
- --- **Faxia macrostoma** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: POMATIIDAE Newton, 1891 (Land)

- **Genus: Bauxia** Caziot, 1890 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bembridgia** Fischer, 1885 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Chondrothyrella** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrella assimilis** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Chondrothyrella assimilis abronensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrella assimilis cisnerosi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrella assimilis gemma** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrella assimilis guirensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrella assimilis maceoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrella assimilis signata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrella claudicans** (F. Poey, 1851)
- --- **Chondrothyrella claudicans culminis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrella cuzcoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrella cuzcoensis caroli** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrella cuzcoensis carolis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrella excisa** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)

- --- **Chondrothyrella ottonis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Chondrothyrella ottonis riohondensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrella paredonis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Chondrothyrella perturbata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrella petricosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Chondrothyrella petricosa anafensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrella petricosa elizabethae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrella pudica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Chondrothyrella tenebrosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Chondrothyrella tenebrosa caimitensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrella tenebrosa subtenebrosa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **Genus: Cistulops** F.C. Baker, 1924
- --- **Cistulops arubana** H.B. Baker, 1924
- --- **Cistulops pleurophorum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Cistulops raveni** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872)
- **Genus: Clydonopoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- **Clydonopoma nobilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **Genus: Kisslingia** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Kisslingia clenchi** (H.A. Pilsbry)
- --- **Kisslingia hinchensis** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Kisslingia poloensis** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Kisslingia vermiculata** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Kisslingia vermiculata domingense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Kisslingia vermiculata nubilum** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Kisslingia vermiculata sallei** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **Genus: Leiabbottella** G.T. Watters, 2010
- --- **Leiabbottella galaxius** G.T. Watters, 2010
- --- **Leiabbottella soluta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Leiabbottella thompsoni** G.T. Watters, 2013
- **Genus: Licina** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Licina aguadillensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1875)
- --- **Licina aguadillensis penoensis** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Licina aguadillensis turneri** (W.J. Clench)
- --- **Licina decussata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Licina decussata yaucoi** H.B. Baker, 1962
- --- **Licina graminosa** H.B. Baker, 1941
- --- **Licina labeo** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Licina pupiformis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Licina rollei** H. von Maltzan, 1888
- --- **Licina senticosa** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854
- --- **Licina spencei** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010
- **Genus: Parachondria** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Parachondria adamsi** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Parachondria anatolensis** Watters, 2016
- --- **Parachondria arcisensis** Watters, 2016
- --- **Parachondria armata** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Parachondria augustae** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Parachondria augustae rufilabris** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Parachondria avena** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Parachondria avena fraterminor** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910
- --- **Parachondria barklyana** (E. Chitty, 1853)
- --- **Parachondria campbellii** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Parachondria capillacea** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Parachondria columna** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Parachondria crenulosa** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Parachondria daedala** G.T. Watters, 2016
- --- **Parachondria fascia** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Parachondria fascia augustae** (J. Henderson, 1901)
- --- **Parachondria fascia proxima** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Parachondria fascia testudinea** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Parachondria fecunda** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Parachondria griffithiana** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Parachondria heatheraikenae** Watters, 2016
- --- **Parachondria isabellina** G.T. Watters, 2016
- --- **Parachondria joyeuse** Watters, 2016
- --- **Parachondria maritima** (C.B. Adams, 1846)
- --- **Parachondria maritima aurora** (C.B. Adams, 1846)
- --- **Parachondria mordax** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Parachondria muchai** Watters, 2016
- --- **Parachondria mutica** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Parachondria papyracea** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Parachondria pauperata** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Parachondria peasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- **Parachondria pyrostoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Parachondria riisei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Parachondria santacruzensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Parachondria sauliae** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Parachondria sericina** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Parachondria sericina retreatensis** (H.B. Baker, 1934)
- --- **Parachondria sheppardiana** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Parachondria silvatica** G.T. Watters, 2016
- --- **Parachondria stigmosa** Watters, 2016
- --- **Parachondria subreticulata** (H. von Maltzan)
- --- **Parachondria tappaniana** (C.B. Adams, 1851)

- --- **Parachondria umbricola** (C.D. Weinland)
- --- **Parachondria umbricola cayemitensis** (C.D. Weinland)
- --- **Parachondria wilkinsonii** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Parachondria yaquense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **Genus: Rhytidothyra** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- **Rhytidothyra bilabiata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Rhytidothyra bilabiata aurantiaca** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Rhytidothyra bilabiata nana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Rhytidothyra bilabiata rosacea** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Rhytidothyra bilabiata rosea** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Rhytidothyra bilabiata straminea** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Rhytidothyra jacobsoni** (L.O. Alcalde, 1948)
- **Genus: Troschelvindex** F.C. Baker, 1924
- --- **Troschelvindex agrestis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Troschelvindex alayoi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1947
- --- **Troschelvindex arangiana** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Troschelvindex arangiana cautoensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Troschelvindex arangiana magistra** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Troschelvindex arangiana turquinensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Troschelvindex auriflexum** C.G. Aguayo, 1953
- --- **Troschelvindex barbouri** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Troschelvindex bebini** (R. Arango, 1865)
- --- **Troschelvindex freirei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1947
- --- **Troschelvindex illustris** F. Poey
- --- **Troschelvindex inculta** (F. Poey, 1851)
- --- **Troschelvindex jiguanensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Troschelvindex jiguanensis bairensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Troschelvindex jiguanensis negrosensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Troschelvindex minia** (J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858)
- --- **Troschelvindex rocai** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Troschelvindex tortuensis** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Troschelvindex tracta** (J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858)
- **Genus: Turrithyra** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Turrithyra deceptor** (R. Arango, 1882)
- --- **Turrithyra deceptor persimilis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Turrithyra deceptor scalaris** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Turrithyra deceptor vicentensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Turrithyra semicora** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Turrithyra semicora oicium** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Turrithyra sinuosa** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Turrithyra sinuosa hutia** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Turrithyra sinuosa opposita** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Turrithyra sinuosa rhachitica** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Turrithyra sinuosa vicina** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **Subgenus: Turrithyra (Hendersonina)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Hendersonina bermudezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Hendersonina canaliculata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Hendersonina canaliculata andreas** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Hendersonina canaliculata dominguezi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1948
- --- **Hendersonina canaliculata pinalillensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Hendersonina canaliculata saguaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Hendersonina cirrata** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1867)
- --- **Hendersonina discolorans** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Hendersonina discolorans bicolor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Hendersonina discolorans decolor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Hendersonina echinulata** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Hendersonina echinulata echinella** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Hendersonina hamlini** (R. Arango, 1882)
- --- **Hendersonina hamlini cerroensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Hendersonina hamlini xilaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Hendersonina hendersoni** (C. de la Torre, 1909)
- --- **Hendersonina maculata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Hendersonina mendax** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Hendersonina scobina** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Hendersonina scobina galalonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **Subgenus: Turrithyra (Hendersonoma)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Turrithyra (Scobinapoma)** de la Torre & Bartsch, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Xenopoma** J.C.H. Crosse, 1890
- --- **Xenopoma aguayoi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Xenopoma hendersoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Xenopoma humboldtianum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867)
- --- **Xenopoma hystrix** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Xenopoma spinosissimum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **Subgenus: Xenopoma (Xenopomoides)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Xenopomoides delicatulum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **Genus: Articulipoma** Bartsch, 1946
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Halotudora** Watters, 2006
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Megannularia** Watters, 2006
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Omanitopsis** Harzhauser & Neubauer, 2015 †

- **--- Omanitopsis praecursor** (E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omanitopsis vandammei** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeocyclotus** Fischer, 1885 †
- **--- Palaeocyclotus kuehschelmi** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paradoxipoma** Watters, 2014
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Procyclotopsis** Wenz, 1924 †
- **--- Procyclotopsis eocenica** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procyclotopsis glazeki** (Stworzewicz, 1995) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procyclotopsis laevigatus** (F. Sandberger, 1870) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Samanicola** Watters, 2006
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Saulaepoma** Watters, 2006
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tessaripoma** Watters, 2016
- **--- Tessaripoma arenarium** Watters, 2016
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Abbottella** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920
- **--- Abbottella abbotti** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Abbottella adolphi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- **--- Abbottella adolphi peninsularis** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Abbottella aenea** G.T. Watters, 2010
- **--- Abbottella calliotropis** G.T. Watters, 2013
- **--- Abbottella crataegus** Watters, 2016
- **--- Abbottella crossei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1933)
- **--- Abbottella diadema** G.T. Watters, 2013
- **--- Abbottella dichroa** G.T. Watters, 2013
- **--- Abbottella gabbi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1873)
- **--- Abbottella gabbi pilsbryi** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Abbottella mellosa** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010
- **--- Abbottella milleacantha** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010.
- **--- Abbottella moreletiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1873)
- **--- Abbottella moreletiana gabriella** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Abbottella moreletiana kriegeri** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Abbottella moreletiana wetmorei** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Abbottella newcombi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1873)
- **--- Abbottella nitens** G.T. Watters, 2013
- **--- Abbottella rosaliae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- **--- Abbottella samanensis** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Abbottella sanchezi** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Abbottella sosuaensis** (P. Bartsch, 1946)
- **--- Abbottella tenebrosa** G.T. Watters, 2013
- **--- Abbottella tentorium** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **--- Abbottella wilhelmi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Abbottella (Gundlachtudora)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Gundlachtudora bombardopolensis** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Gundlachtudora decolorata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Gundlachtudora paradoxa** G.T. Watters, 2013
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Adamsiella** L. Pfeiffer, 1851
- **--- Adamsiella antiguaense** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1858)
- **--- Adamsiella aripensis** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1864)
- **--- Adamsiella grayana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Adamsiella ignilabris** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Adamsiella irrorata** C.P. Gloyne, 1875
- **--- Adamsiella jarvisi** J. Henderson, 1901
- **--- Adamsiella longicollis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- **--- Adamsiella mirabilis** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Adamsiella miranda** (C.B. Adams, 1848)
- **--- Adamsiella monstrosa** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Adamsiella moribunda** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Adamsiella pearmanaeana** E. Chitty, 1853
- **--- Adamsiella pulchrior** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Adamsiella variabilis** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Adamsiella variabilis granosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Adamsiella (Adamsiellops)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Adamsiella (Cubadamsiella)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Cubadamsiella beneitoi** R. Fernández-Garcés, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003
- **--- Cubadamsiella gratiosa** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Cubadamsiella lamellata** L.O. Alcalde, 1945
- **--- Cubadamsiella leoni** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Cubadamsiella procax** (F. Poey, 1851)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Annularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Annularia anomala** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Annularia boqueronensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Annularia canoaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Annularia cantarillensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Annularia chittyi** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Annularia euglypta** C. de la Torre, 1941
- **--- Annularia fimbriatula** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- **--- Annularia fimbriatula albinodata** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **--- Annularia fimbriatula docens** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **--- Annularia hilliana** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Annularia hilliana aculeosa** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Annularia hilliana amanda** (C.B. Adams, 1849)

- --- **Annularia indivisa** (D.A. Welch, 1929)
- --- **Annularia inquisita** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929)
- --- **Annularia jamaguensis** C. de la Torre
- --- **Annularia lima** (C.B. Adams, 1843)
- --- **Annularia lima blandiana** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Annularia lincina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Annularia mitis** L. Pfeiffer, 1854
- --- **Annularia morenoi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Annularia moussoniana** C.B. Adams, 1851
- --- **Annularia obsoleta** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Annularia perezi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Annularia perezi guitarti** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Annularia pilsbryi** (D.A. Welch, 1929)
- --- **Annularia pisum** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Annularia pulchra** C.G. Vos, 2005
- --- **Annularia retrorsa** C.B. Adams, 1850
- --- **Annularia rosenbergi** R.A. Bank, 2008
- --- **Annularia scabriuscula** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Annularia scabriuscula amabilis** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Annularia spinulosa** C.B. Adams, 1849
- --- **Annularia terneroensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Annularia terneroensis indioensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Annularia triploploma** (H.B. Baker, 1934)
- --- **Annularia uncinata** (R. Arango, 1884)
- --- **Annularia uncinata expansa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch
- --- **Annularia yunguensis** (L. Pfeiffer)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Annularia (Annularella)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- **Annularella cygni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Annularia (Annularita)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch 1920
- --- **Annularita majuscula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Annularita majuscula catalinensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Annularita majuscula crassilabris** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Annularita majuscula excelsa** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Annularita majuscula mactra** (F. Poey, 1852)
- --- **Annularita majuscula milerai** M.L. Jaume, 1984
- --- **Annularita majuscula narcisi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Annularia (Annularops)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- **Annularops attenuata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Annularops attenuata minaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Annularops attenuata morsei** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Annularops coronadoi** (R. Arango in F. Poey, 1867)
- --- **Annularops coronadoi acervata** (R. Arango, 1881)
- --- **Annularops coronadoi spurca** (C.G. Aguayo, 1934)
- --- **Annularops perplexa** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Annularops sauvallei** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Annularops sauvallei chorrerensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Annularops sauvallei cortinal** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Annularops sauvallei fontei** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Annularops sauvallei natensoni** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Annularops sauvallei suavallei** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Annularops semicana** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Annularops semicana nana** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Annularops semicana organicola** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Annularops vannostrandi** (R. Arango, 1876)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Annularia (Bermudezia)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Bermudezia bermudezi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Bermudezia bermudezi sibanicuensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Bermudezia bermudezi zanjonensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Bermudezia biayensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Bermudezia capestanyi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Bermudezia euglypta** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Bermudezia eurystoma** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Bermudezia eurystoma chorrillensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Bermudezia lirata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Bermudezia lirata parva** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Bermudezia najazaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Bermudezia najazaensis palomarensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Bermudezia obliterata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Bermudezia payroli** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Bermudezia sifontesi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Annularia (Choanopoma)** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Choanopoma andrewsi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886)
- --- **Choanopoma andrewsi roatanensis** H.G. Richards, 1938
- --- **Choanopoma blaini** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Choanopoma blaini cumbrensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Choanopoma chiapasense** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1877)
- --- **Choanopoma gaigei** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1931
- --- **Choanopoma largillierti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Choanopoma martensianum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- --- **Choanopoma radiosum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Choanopoma rigidulum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Choanopoma sumichrasti** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1874
- --- **Choanopoma terecostata** F.G. Thompson, 1966
- --- **Choanopoma tryoni** (R. Arango, 1879)

- **--- Choanopoma tryoni vinalensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Annularia (Choanopomops)** F.C. Baker, 1924
- **--- Choanopomops andrewsae** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886)
- **--- Choanopomops osberti** (H.B. Tristram, 1861)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Annularia (Diplopoma)** L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- **--- Diplopoma arangoi** (M.L. Jaume, 1984)
- **--- Diplopoma architectonica** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Diplopoma architectonica aguayoi** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- **--- Diplopoma architectonica libanoensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Diplopoma architectonica tanamensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Diplopoma torrei** (H.F. Ramsden, 1915)
- **--- Diplopoma torrei colmenaris** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- **--- Diplopoma torrei flavidum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Diplopoma torrei pallidulum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Diplopoma varonai** (M.L. Jaume, 1984)
- **--- Diplopoma zayasi** (M.L. Jaume, 1984)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Annularia (Juannularia)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Juannularia arguta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- **--- Juannularia arguta insularis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Juannularia arguta perplicata** (J. Gundlach, 1857)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Annularia (Subannularia)** M.L. Jaume, 1984
- **--- Subannularia jeannereti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **--- Subannularia lacheri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **--- Subannularia pujalsi** (C.G. Aguayo, 1953)
- **--- Subannularia storchi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **--- Subannularia storchi laevior** (C.G. Aguayo, 1944)
- **--- Subannularia storchi nipensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Annularisca** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920
- **--- Annularisca aberrans** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Annularisca alata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- **--- Annularisca alayoi** (M.L. Jaume, 1984)
- **--- Annularisca armasi** (M.L. Jaume, 1984)
- **--- Annularisca arquesi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Annularisca auricoma** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Annularisca auricoma putre** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Annularisca borroi** (M.L. Jaume, 1984)
- **--- Annularisca cumulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- **--- Annularisca eburnea** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- **--- Annularisca fragilis** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Annularisca fragilis juliani** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Annularisca hendersoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Annularisca heynemanni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **--- Annularisca holguinensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Annularisca holguinensis alcaldei** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1949
- **--- Annularisca incerta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Annularisca intercisa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Annularisca interstitialis** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Annularisca mackinlayi** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Annularisca mayariensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Annularisca mayariensis canapuensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Annularisca mayariensis welchi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Annularisca mayensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Annularisca pallens** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Annularisca prestoni** (H.F. Ramsden, 1914)
- **--- Annularisca pseudalata** (C. de la Torre in H.A. Pilsbry & J. Henderson, 1912)
- **--- Annularisca pseudalata minuta** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- **--- Annularisca ramsdeni** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Henderson, 1912)
- **--- Annularisca romeri** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Annularisca tacrensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Annularisca toroensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Annularisca torrebartschi** (M.L. Jaume, 1984)
- **--- Annularisca victoris** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Annularisca victoris castellanoi** C.G. Aguayo
- **--- Annularisca wrighti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Annularisca yaterasensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- **--- Annularisca yumuriensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Annularisca yunquensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Blaesospira** J.C.H. Crosse, 1890
- **--- Blaesospira echinus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **--- Blaesospira echinus infernalis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Blaesospira echinus lucifer** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Blaesospira pretei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843)
- **--- Blaesospira rocai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Chondropoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- **--- Chondropoma abnatum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- **--- Chondropoma alayoi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957
- **--- Chondropoma alberti** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1948
- **--- Chondropoma angustatum** L. Pfeiffer
- **--- Chondropoma antonense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropoma asperulum** C.G. Aguayo, 1934
- **--- Chondropoma asperulum jausi** C.G. Aguayo, 1934
- **--- Chondropoma aspratile** P.M.A. Morelet, 1873
- **--- Chondropoma asymmetricum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- **--- Chondropoma auberianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)

- --- **Chondropoma auberianum mayense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma bairense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma basicarinatum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Chondropoma beatensis** W.J. Clench, 1932
- --- **Chondropoma beatensis armouri** W.J. Clench, 1932
- --- **Chondropoma biforme** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Chondropoma biforme cometense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma biforme cottonense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma biforme gambelense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma biforme neyi** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma biforme planaense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma biforme salarium** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma biforme sulaense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma blauneri** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854
- --- **Chondropoma brownianum** C.D. Weinland, 1880
- --- **Chondropoma cabrerai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma candeanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Chondropoma candeanum fallax** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Chondropoma canescens** L. Pfeiffer, 1851
- --- **Chondropoma canescens alleni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma canescens nassauense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma canescens nipense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma canescens perplexa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma carenasense** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Henderson, 1912
- --- **Chondropoma carenasense cantilense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma carenasense corrientesense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma carenasense guauraboense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma carenasense rosariense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma carenasense toroense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma caribbaeum** W.F. Clapp, 1914
- --- **Chondropoma caricae** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Chondropoma caymanbracensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Chondropoma caymanbracensis parvicaymanense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Chondropoma caymanense** H.B. Preston, 1911
- --- **Chondropoma chordatum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Chondropoma chordatum baracoensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Chondropoma chordatum guantanamensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Chondropoma chordatum mayariensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Chondropoma chordatum songoensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Chondropoma chordatum tanamensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Chondropoma cleti** C.G. Aguayo, 1939
- --- **Chondropoma cognatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma confertum** (F. Poey, 1852)
- --- **Chondropoma confertum perplexum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma crenulatum** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1832)
- --- **Chondropoma crenulatum martinensis** H.E. Coomans, 1967
- --- **Chondropoma daudinoti** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- --- **Chondropoma delatreanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Chondropoma delatreanum bonacheum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma delatreanum santafeum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma dentatum** (T. Say, 1825)
- --- **Chondropoma dilatatum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Chondropoma dilatatum bayatense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma dilatatum garridoi** M.L. Jaume, 1984
- --- **Chondropoma dilatatum pilotense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma dilatatum subdilatatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma dominicense** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Chondropoma edouardi** C.G. Aguayo, 1934
- --- **Chondropoma edouardi asperulum** C.G. Aguayo, 1934
- --- **Chondropoma enriquillense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- **Chondropoma erectum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Chondropoma erectum ramonensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Chondropoma erectum schwartii** M.L. Jaume, 1984
- --- **Chondropoma erectum turquinensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Chondropoma ernesti** L. Pfeiffer, 1862
- --- **Chondropoma ernesti clenchi** C.G. Aguayo, 1932
- --- **Chondropoma ernesti hortensiae** C.G. Aguayo, 1943
- --- **Chondropoma ernesti quignonesi** C.G. Aguayo, 1943
- --- **Chondropoma ernesti santaluciense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma ernesti unguiculatum** C.G. Aguayo, 1943
- --- **Chondropoma eutyches** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- **Chondropoma fluxum** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma fuentesi** M.L. Jaume & L.O. Alcalde, 1944
- --- **Chondropoma garcianum** C. de la Torre, 1913
- --- **Chondropoma glabratum** L.A. Reeve, 1863
- --- **Chondropoma glabratum acklinsense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma gnote** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935
- --- **Chondropoma gnote kriegeri** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma graniferum** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma graniferum saxicolum** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma greenfieldi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma guisaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma gutierrezi** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Chondropoma gutierrezi negrosense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma hjalmarsoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1858

- --- **Chondropoma holguinense** (C.G. Aguayo, 1944)
- --- **Chondropoma ignea** (L.A. Reeve, 1838)
- --- **Chondropoma irradians** (R.J. Shuttleworth in L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Chondropoma irradians camaronense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma irradians candicans** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma irradians figuroense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma irradians palenquense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma irradians panense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma jaulense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma julieni** L. Pfeiffer, 1866
- --- **Chondropoma laetum** (Gutiérrez in F. Poey, 1858)
- --- **Chondropoma laetum appendiculatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma laetum breviauris** C.G. Aguayo, 1953
- --- **Chondropoma laetum subappendiculatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma latum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Chondropoma latum pujalsi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957
- --- **Chondropoma lembeyi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma leoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma lindenianum** C.D. Weinland, 1880
- --- **Chondropoma lindenianum goanni** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma lindenianum manni** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo)
- --- **Chondropoma litteratum** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- --- **Chondropoma magnificum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Chondropoma manielensis** (P. Bartsch, 1946)
- --- **Chondropoma marginalbum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Chondropoma marginalbum guantanamense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma marginalbum subguantanamense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma mariguanicolum** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma mariguanicolum stolidum** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma marmoreum** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010
- --- **Chondropoma mimetica** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Chondropoma moestum** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Chondropoma moestum arieli** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1952
- --- **Chondropoma moestum decurrens** (F. Poey, 1858)
- --- **Chondropoma moestum moralesi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondropoma molense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma montanum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma navassense** G.W. Tryon, 1866
- --- **Chondropoma neglectum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Chondropoma newcombianum** (C.B. Adams)
- --- **Chondropoma nicolasi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma nicolasi brittoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma nicolasi johnsoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma nigriculum** (J. Gundlach, 1860)
- --- **Chondropoma obesum** (K.T. Menke, 1830)
- --- **Chondropoma obesum falconi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1952
- --- **Chondropoma obesum hershei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma obesum palmasolense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma obesum subobesum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma oculeum** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010
- --- **Chondropoma olssoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- **Chondropoma oxytremum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- --- **Chondropoma perlatum** (J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858)
- --- **Chondropoma petitianum** L. Pfeiffer, 1850
- --- **Chondropoma petitianum hispaniolae** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma pfeifferi** C.G. Aguayo, 1945
- --- **Chondropoma pfeifferianum** (F. Poey, 1851)
- --- **Chondropoma pfeifferianum camoense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma pfeifferianum ganuzaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma pfeifferianum haasi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1953
- --- **Chondropoma pictum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- --- **Chondropoma pictum anafense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma pictum arangoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma pictum celsum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma pictum gouldianum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma pictum mahogani** (A.A. Gould, 1842)
- --- **Chondropoma pictum mochense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma pictum sagra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Chondropoma pictum varaderense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma pictum yumuriense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma platychilum** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Chondropoma plicatulum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- --- **Chondropoma poeyanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Chondropoma poeyanum jibacoense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma poeyanum occidentale** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma poeyanum ricardi** C. de la Torre, 1954
- --- **Chondropoma portuandoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma presasianum** J. Gundlach, 1863
- --- **Chondropoma presasianum canasiense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondropoma princeps** F.G. Thompson
- --- **Chondropoma providencialense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma quisquense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma quisquense sculptior** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Chondropoma rawsoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1867
- --- **Chondropoma retreatense** H.B. Baker, 1934

- **--- Chondropoma revinctum** (F. Poey, 1851)
- **--- Chondropoma revinctum biserranum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropoma revocatum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- **--- Chondropoma rolandoi** C.G. Aguayo, 1943
- **--- Chondropoma rufilabrum** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838)
- **--- Chondropoma rufopictum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **--- Chondropoma rufopictum moaense** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- **--- Chondropoma russelli** W.J. Clench, 1937
- **--- Chondropoma salleanum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **--- Chondropoma sargenti** Torré
- **--- Chondropoma schaliei** H.B. Baker, 1950
- **--- Chondropoma semilabris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck)
- **--- Chondropoma solidulum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **--- Chondropoma solidulum banesense** C.G. Aguayo, 1944
- **--- Chondropoma solidulum isabelae** C.G. Aguayo, 1943
- **--- Chondropoma solidulum lucreciae** C.G. Aguayo, 1943
- **--- Chondropoma solidulum melanaxis** C.G. Aguayo, 1943
- **--- Chondropoma solidulum tanamense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropoma solidulum vitaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropoma solum** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Chondropoma superbus** J. Henderson & C.T. Simpson, 1902
- **--- Chondropoma swifti** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854)
- **--- Chondropoma swifti azuense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Chondropoma swifti barahonense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Chondropoma swifti inequilabrum** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Chondropoma swifti weinlandi** (L. Pfeiffer)
- **--- Chondropoma swiftianum** (C.D. Weinland)
- **--- Chondropoma tenuisculptum** C.G. Aguayo, 1939
- **--- Chondropoma textum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- **--- Chondropoma textum booneae** (D.A. Welch, 1934)
- **--- Chondropoma textum portillensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Chondropoma tortolensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- **--- Chondropoma trachyderma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- **--- Chondropoma tucayum** W.H. Pease
- **--- Chondropoma turnerae** W.J. Clench, 1950
- **--- Chondropoma turritum** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- **--- Chondropoma unilabiatum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **--- Chondropoma unilabiatum dunkeri** (R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- **--- Chondropoma unilabiatum maisianum** C.G. Aguayo, 1953
- **--- Chondropoma unilabiatum obsoletum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropoma unilabiatum rubrum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropoma unilabiatum unilahiatum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **--- Chondropoma vanattae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- **--- Chondropoma vanattae verettense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Chondropoma vespertinum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- **--- Chondropoma vespertinum bibijaguense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropoma vespertinum caballosense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropoma vespertinum colombense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropoma virgineum** C.G. Aguayo, 1953
- **--- Chondropoma virgineum mayariense** C.G. Aguayo, 1953
- **--- Chondropoma watlingense** W.H. Dall, 1894
- **--- Chondropoma wetmorei** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Chondropoma wilcoxi** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Henderson, 1912
- **--- Chondropoma woodringi** P. Bartsch, 1947
- **--- Chondropoma wrighti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **--- Chondropoma xenicum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- **--- Chondropoma yucayum** (Presas in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- **--- Chondropoma yucayum bermudezi** C. de la Torre & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1954
- **--- Chondropoma yunquei** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **--- Chondropoma zorrillae** M.L. Jaume, 1984
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Chondropoma (Articulopoma)** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Chondropoma (Chondropomella)** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Chondropomella elegans** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Chondropoma (Chondropomium)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920
- **--- Chondropomium alyshae** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010
- **--- Chondropomium callipeplum** G.A. Solem, 1961
- **--- Chondropomium eusarcum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **--- Chondropomium eusarcum catalinitense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Chondropomium eusarcum puertoplatense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Chondropomium eusarcum saonaense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Chondropomium gimbiense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Chondropomium gimbiense saltrouense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Chondropomium gruneri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Chondropomium hooksi** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010
- **--- Chondropomium kusteri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- **--- Chondropomium pumilum** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010
- **--- Chondropomium rubicundum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Chondropoma (Chondropomorus)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920
- **--- Chondropomorus coroni** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Chondropomorus simplex** L. Pfeiffer
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Chondropoma (Gutierrezium)** M.L. Jaume, 1984
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Chondropoma (Parachondrops)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Chondropoma (Wetmorepoma)** Bartsch, 1946
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Chondropometes** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920
- **--- Chondropometes bellissimum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes bellum** Torré
- **--- Chondropometes concolor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes concolor carnicolor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes concolor fontei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes concolor magister** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes concolor spe** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes eximium** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes eximium angusticulum** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- **--- Chondropometes eximium malleatum** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- **--- Chondropometes eximium notatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes exquisitum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes exquisitum cereum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes exquisitum notatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes exquisitum punctolineatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes latilabre** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Chondropometes magnum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes magnum elisabethae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes magnum signae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes saccharinum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes saccharinum rubicollum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes sagebieni** (F. Poey, 1858)
- **--- Chondropometes sagebieni disjunctum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes sagebieni mendozense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes sagebieni parvum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes sagebieni portalesense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes scopulorum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes scopulorum cumbrense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes scopulorum perplexum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes segregatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes segregatum arangoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes segregatum felipense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes segregatum lagunitasense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes segregatum laureani** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes segregatum mameyi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes segregatum palmae** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- **--- Chondropometes segregatum sporadicum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes segregatum vallei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes torrei** P. Bartsch, 1937
- **--- Chondropometes torrei affine** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes torrei alveare** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes torrei antoniense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes torrei antonitense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes torrei cingulatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes torrei columellare** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes torrei flammilabre** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes torrei gratiosum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes torrei iosaturatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes torrei jaguaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes torrei luteilabre** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes torrei minaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes torrei rinconadense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes vignalense** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- **--- Chondropometes vignalense azucarellum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes vignalense azucarense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes vignalense bruneocinctum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes vignalense caponense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes vignalense celadense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes vignalense clappi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes vignalense fogonense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes vignalense ignicolor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes vignalense infernale** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes vignalense jarucense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes vignalense lucifer** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes vignalense martillense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes vignalense palmaritense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes vignalense piade** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes vignalense poenitentis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes vignalense puertecitense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondropometes vignalense venerabile** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Chondrothyra** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920
- **--- Chondrothyra atristoma** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondrothyra atristoma luctifera** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondrothyra atristoma umbrata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondrothyra crassa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondrothyra cumbrensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondrothyra cumbrensis catharina** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Chondrothyra detectabilis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- **--- Chondrothyra detectabilis almiqui** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951

- --- **Chondrothyra detectabilis amabilis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyra detectabilis bellamaria** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyra detectabilis palmaris** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyra discolorans** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Chondrothyra foveata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Chondrothyra foveata toroensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyra natensoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyra percrassa** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Chondrothyra rutila** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyra rutila alba** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Chondrothyra rutila nebulosa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyra subegregia** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyra subegregia paterna** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyra subegregia patricia** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyra tosta** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyra tosta aurantia** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyra tosta hesperia** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyra tosta lactea** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyra tosta pertosta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyra uniplicata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyra uniplicata ibarrae** M.L. Jaume, 1984
- --- **Chondrothyra wrighti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Chondrothyra (Plicathyra)** M.L. Jaume, 1984
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Chondrothyretes** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyretes affinis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyretes barbouri** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyretes barbouri itineraria** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes cerina** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyretes cerina albida** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Chondrothyretes cerina martillensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Chondrothyretes cerina polita** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes cerina puella** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes cerina roseoapicata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes cerina subcerina** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes egregia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Chondrothyretes egregia rutila** P. Bartsch & C. de la Torre, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyretes gundlachi** (R. Arango & Y. Molina, 1862)
- --- **Chondrothyretes gundlachi deviata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes gundlachi guanensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes gundlachi murallensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyretes gundlachi porticola** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes impressa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyretes impressa albostoma** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes impressa gigantea** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes impressa guamensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes impressa hyans** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes impressa impresa** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes impressa ornata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes impressa peregrina** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes impressa rosariensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes impressa solada** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes incrassata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Chondrothyretes incrassata aurantiaca** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes incrassata fumata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes incrassata subincrassata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes parilis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyretes parilis amoena** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes parilis fossularis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes parilis scalaris** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes parilis simonis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes reticulata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes reticulata costanerensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes reticulata encinarensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes reticulata fratercula** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes reticulata galerensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes reticulata natensoni** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Chondrothyretes reticulata pellucida** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes reticulata petricola** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes reticulata petricolella** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes reticulata reticulella** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes reticulata saccharinella** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes reticulata scrobiculata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes reticulata versicolor** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi atriola** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi catalinensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi clivicola** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi cumbrensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi incrassatum** (B.H. Wright)
- --- **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi infernalis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi mameyensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi perplexa** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi portica** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi torrei** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951

- --- **Chondrothyretes tenebrata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1939)
- --- **Chondrothyretes tenebrata albolabris** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes tenebrata ayuensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes tenebrata brevior** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes tenebrata canaletensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes tenebrata montalvensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes tenebrata scripta** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- --- **Chondrothyretes tenebrata variabilis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Chondrothyrium** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- **Chondrothyrium alcaldei** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943
- --- **Chondrothyrium borroi** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943
- --- **Chondrothyrium crenimargo** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Chondrothyrium crenimargo fuentesi** L.O. Alcalde, 1943
- --- **Chondrothyrium mortiarum** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Chondrothyrium tejedori** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Chondrothyrium torrei** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943
- --- **Chondrothyrium torrei aguayoi** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum atkinsi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum banaoense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum clerchi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum doloresi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum fomentense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum gonzalesi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum ignotum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum jaumei** L.O. Alcalde, 1943
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum leteranense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum maguasense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum manatiense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum montanei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum morenoi** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum mortei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum purialense** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum rocai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum saugeti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum serranum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum sopimpense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum tenue** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Chondrothyrium violaceum vigiaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Christophipoma** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Christophipoma bertini** (H. von Maltzan, 1888)
- --- **Christophipoma bertini gracillima** (H. von Maltzan, 1888)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Colonella** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Colonella hydii** (C.D. Weinland)
- --- **Colonella watlingensis** (P. Bartsch, 1946)
- --- **Colonella watlingensis henryi** (P. Bartsch, 1946)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Eutudora** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- **Eutudora agassizi** (J.G.F. de Charpentier in L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Eutudora cabrerai** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Eutudora camoensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Eutudora catenata** (A.A. Gould, 1843)
- --- **Eutudora catenata blanesi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Eutudora catenata pipianensis** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Eutudora jimenoi** (R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Eutudora limbifera** (K.T. Menke in L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Eutudora limbifera britoi** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943
- --- **Eutudora limbifera garcianoi** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943
- --- **Eutudora limbifera latistoma** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Eutudora limbifera saguaensis** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Eutudora limbifera ternata** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- --- **Eutudora transitoria** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Eutudora transitoria distincta** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Eutudora transitoria roblensis** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Eutudora transitoria torrei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Eutudora (Annularodella)** de la Torre & Bartsch, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Eutudorops** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- **Eutudorops complanata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Eutudorops pulverulenta** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Eutudorops rocai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Eutudorops rotundata** (F. Poey, 1851)
- --- **Eutudorops torquata** (Gutiérrez in F. Poey, 1858)
- --- **Eutudorops troscheli** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Eutudorops troscheli antoniensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Eutudorops troscheli azucarensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Eutudorops troscheli palmaritensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Eutudorops undosa** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Eutudorops undosa barroi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Eutudorops undosa laureani** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Eutudorops welchi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Eyerdamia** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Eyerdamia eyerdami** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Guajaibona** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Guajaibona petrei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)

- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Jamaicia** C.B. Adams, 1850
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Lagopoma** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Lagopoma lagopoma** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Limadora** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Limadora garciana** (C.G. Aguayo, 1932)
- **--- Limadora garciana auriculata** C.G. Aguayo, 1944
- **--- Limadora garciana quignonesi** C.G. Aguayo, 1943
- **--- Limadora garciana sillaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Limadora scabrata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Limadora tollini** (H.F. Ramsden, 1915)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Limadorex** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Limadorex limonensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Meganipha** F.G. Thompson, 1978
- **--- Meganipha rhecta** F.G. Thompson, 1978
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Ramsdenia** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Ramsdenia bufo** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **--- Ramsdenia natensoni** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Ramsdenia natensoni canetensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Ramsdenia nobilitata** (J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858)
- **--- Ramsdenia nobilitata mayariensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Ramsdenia nobilitata mirandensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Ramsdenia nobilitata mirifica** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- **--- Ramsdenia nobilitata yaterasensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Ramsdenia notata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Ramsdenia notata milagrosae** C.G. Aguayo, 1943
- **--- Ramsdenia perspectiva** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Rolleia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1891
- **--- Rolleia haitensis** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Rolleia martensi** H. von Maltzan
- **--- Rolleia oberi** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Tudora** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Tudora abtiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **--- Tudora aurantia** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Tudora aurantia wassauensis** H.B. Baker, 1924
- **--- Tudora camagueyana** (Torré)
- **--- Tudora fossor** H.B. Baker, 1924
- **--- Tudora fossor arubana** H.B. Baker, 1924
- **--- Tudora fossor canashitensis** (H.B. Baker, 1924)
- **--- Tudora fossor djerimensis** (H.B. Baker, 1924)
- **--- Tudora fossor wespuntensis** H.B. Baker, 1924
- **--- Tudora habichi** (C.D. Weinland)
- **--- Tudora jayana** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Tudora maculata** H.B. Baker, 1924
- **--- Tudora megacheilus** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838)
- **--- Tudora megacheilus desculpta** H.B. Baker, 1924
- **--- Tudora megacheilus kabrietensis** H.B. Baker, 1924
- **--- Tudora megacheilus rondeklipensis** H.B. Baker, 1924
- **--- Tudora muskusi** H.B. Baker, 1924
- **--- Tudora muskusi bullenensis** H.B. Baker, 1924
- **--- Tudora muskusi grandiensis** H.B. Baker, 1924
- **--- Tudora paraguanensis** Hovestadt, 2016
- **--- Tudora rosenbergiana** (H.B. Preston, 1911)
- **--- Tudora rupis** H.B. Baker, 1924
- **--- Tudora rupis hatoensis** P.W. Hummelinck, 1940
- **--- Tudora rupis newportensis** H.B. Baker, 1924
- **--- Tudora rupis styriaca** H.B. Baker, 1924
- **--- Tudora secana** H.B. Baker, 1923
- **--- Tudora similis** J.E. Gray in G.B. Sowerby, 1850
- **--- Tudora tectilabre** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Tudora westputensis** H.B. Baker, 1924
- **--- Tudora williamsoni** H.B. Baker, 1923
- **--- Tudora williamsoni kugleri** L. Forcart
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Tudora (Aguayotudora)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Aguayotudora cristata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Aguayotudora cristata chorrillensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Tudora (Bonairea)** F.C. Baker, 1924
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Tudora (Colobostylus)** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1888
- **--- Colobostylus albus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Colobostylus albus fuscus** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **--- Colobostylus banksianus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Colobostylus banksianus hyacinthinus** (C.B. Adams)
- **--- Colobostylus bronnii** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Colobostylus chevalieri** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **--- Colobostylus humphreysiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Colobostylus interruptus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Colobostylus negrilensis** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Colobostylus nelsoni** W.F. Clapp, 1914
- **--- Colobostylus nuttii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- **--- Colobostylus redfieldianus** (C.B. Adams)
- **--- Colobostylus redfieldianus magnitesta** (H.B. Baker, 1934)
- **--- Colobostylus sagittifer** (C.B. Adams, 1850)

- --- **Colobostylus tenuistriatus** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Colobostylus thysanoraphe** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Colobostylus xanthostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Colobostylus yallahensis** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Tudora (Tudorata)** F.C. Baker, 1924
- --- **Tudorata thomasi** G.A. Solem, 1961
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Tudora (Tudorina)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Tudorina rangelina** (F. Poey, 1851)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Subgenus: Tudora (Wrightudora)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Wrightudora aguayoi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Wrightudora aguayoi guaicanamarensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Wrightudora aguayoi luacesi** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Wrightudora aguayoi najazaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Wrightudora arcticoronata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Wrightudora asperata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Wrightudora banensis** C.G. Aguayo, 1944
- --- **Wrightudora bermudezi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Wrightudora clenchi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Wrightudora crassiuscula** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Wrightudora enode** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- --- **Wrightudora enode brevilabris** C.G. Aguayo, 1943
- --- **Wrightudora garridoiana** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- --- **Wrightudora garridoiana baracoensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Wrightudora gibarana** C.G. Aguayo, 1943
- --- **Wrightudora gundlachi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Wrightudora gundlachi dominguezi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Wrightudora laevistria** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1949
- --- **Wrightudora obesa** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Wrightudora recta** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Wrightudora recta barreti** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Wrightudora recta martiensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Wrightudora semicoronata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Wrightudora suavis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Wrightudora tuberculata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Wrightudora varicosa** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **SubFamily: ANNULARIINAE - Genus: Weinlandipoma** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Weinlandipoma blandi** (C.D. Weinland, 1862)
- --- **Weinlandipoma diaphanus** (P. Bartsch)
- --- **Weinlandipoma gonavense** (C.D. Weinland, 1862)
- --- **Weinlandipoma gonavense arcahaiense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Weinlandipoma gonavense conceptum** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Weinlandipoma gonavense finitimum** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Weinlandipoma gonavense robustum** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Weinlandipoma milleri** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Weinlandipoma orcutti** (P. Bartsch, 1946)
- --- **Weinlandipoma puertoplatensis** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Weinlandipoma stricticostatum** (H. von Maltzan)
- **SubFamily: CYCLOTOPSINAE - Genus: Cinnabarica** E. Neubert, 2009
- --- **Cinnabarica depressa** E. Neubert, 2009
- --- **Cinnabarica excellens** E. Neubert, 2009
- --- **Cinnabarica teres** E. Neubert, 2009
- **SubFamily: CYCLOTOPSINAE - Genus: Clatripoma** E. Neubert, 2009
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYCLOTOPSINAE - Genus: Cyclotopsis** W.T. Blanford, 1864
- --- **Cyclotopsis beviae** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993)
- --- **Cyclotopsis conoidea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Cyclotopsis dubia** P.M.A. Morelet, 1881
- --- **Cyclotopsis haemastoma** T. Kira, 1955
- --- **Cyclotopsis haemastoma rodriguezensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1873
- --- **Cyclotopsis josephinae** (K.C. Emberton, 2003)
- --- **Cyclotopsis mermosi** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993)
- --- **Cyclotopsis miaryi** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993)
- --- **Cyclotopsis milloti** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974
- --- **Cyclotopsis montana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Cyclotopsis orchidae** (K.C. Emberton, 2003)
- --- **Cyclotopsis semistriata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Cyclotopsis spurca** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1839)
- --- **Cyclotopsis subdiscoidea** (G.B. Sowerby, 1850)
- --- **Cyclotopsis trailii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Cyclotopsis tsaratananae** (K.C. Emberton, 2003)
- **SubFamily: CYCLOTOPSINAE - Genus: Dioscopoma** E. Neubert, 2009
- --- **Dioscopoma conicum** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881)
- --- **Dioscopoma conicum reticulatum** E. Neubert, 2009
- --- **Dioscopoma mirandae** (E. Neubert, 2002)
- --- **Dioscopoma ornatum** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881)
- --- **Dioscopoma politum** E. Neubert, 2009
- --- **Dioscopoma radiolatum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- --- **Dioscopoma turbinatum** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881)
- --- **Dioscopoma vandammei** E. Neubert, 2009
- **SubFamily: CYCLOTOPSINAE - Genus: Platypoma** E. Neubert, 2009
- --- **Platypoma modestum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850)
- **SubFamily: POMATIINAE - Genus: Architea** A. da Costa, 1869
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **SubFamily: POMATIINAE - Genus: Cyclostoma** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- **--- Cyclostoma lartetii** Noulet, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclostoma martinii** G.P. Deshayes, 1864
- **--- Cyclostoma rangii** A.E.J. Férussac, 1827
- **--- Cyclostoma roseum** A.A. Gould, 1847
- **--- Cyclostoma salebrosum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1849
- **--- Cyclostoma sordidum** (J. Gundlach, 1857)
- **--- Cyclostoma squamosum** M.A. Peyrot, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclostoma unicolor** G.A. Olivier, 1804
- **--- Cyclostoma verticillatum** (P.M.A. Morelet)
- **SubFamily: POMATIINAE - Genus: Dissostoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- **--- Dissostoma mumia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POMATIINAE - Genus: Georgia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1882
- **--- Georgia bentiana** J.C. Melvill, 1895
- **--- Georgia clathratula** J.R. Bourguignat, 1882
- **--- Georgia dhofarense** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1896)
- **--- Georgia dhofarense consomile** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1896)
- **--- Georgia guillainopsis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882)
- **--- Georgia milneedwardsi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881)
- **--- Georgia naticopsis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882)
- **--- Georgia poirieri** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882)
- **--- Georgia revoili** J.R. Bourguignat, 1882
- **SubFamily: POMATIINAE - Genus: Guillainia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1884
- **--- Guillainia grata** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850)
- **SubFamily: POMATIINAE - Genus: Leonia** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Leonia buccinulum** (J.F. Bolten)
- **--- Leonia jolyi** (P.M. Pallary, 1908)
- **--- Leonia jolyi boiteli** (P.M. Pallary, 1927)
- **--- Leonia mammillaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Leonia mammillaris compacta** (P.M. Pallary, 1927)
- **--- Leonia mammillaris turricula** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- **--- Leonia scrobiculata** (A. Mousson, 1874)
- **SubFamily: POMATIINAE - Genus: Lithidion** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Lithidion bentii** E.A. Smith, 1897
- **--- Lithidion bucephalos** E. Neubert, 2009
- **--- Lithidion forbesianum** E.A. Smith, 1899
- **--- Lithidion giganteum** E. Neubert, 2002
- **--- Lithidion lithidion** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Lithidion niveum** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850
- **--- Lithidion souleyetianum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850)
- **--- Lithidion suturale** E. Neubert, 2002
- **--- Lithidion zajonzi** E. Neubert, 2002
- **SubFamily: POMATIINAE - Genus: Otopoma** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Otopoma albicans** (J.E. Gray & G.B. I Sowerby, 1839)
- **--- Otopoma albicans balfouri** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881)
- **--- Otopoma artuffeli** F.P. Jousseaume, 1882
- **--- Otopoma clathratula** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- **--- Otopoma clathratula socotrana** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881
- **--- Otopoma grandidieri** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1868
- **--- Otopoma helicoides** E. Neubert, 2009
- **--- Otopoma naticoides** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- **--- Otopoma perrieri** J.R. Bourguignat, 1881
- **SubFamily: POMATIINAE - Genus: Pomatias** S.E. Studer, 1789
- **--- Pomatias antiquus** (A. Brongniart, 1810 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pomatias antiquus schneidi** (Jooss, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pomatias arneggensis** Wenz, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pomatias bisulcatus** (von Zieten, 1832) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pomatias canariensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- **--- Pomatias conicus** (E. Klein, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pomatias conicus bielanensis** (Lomnicki, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pomatias consobrinus** (Sandberger, 1872) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pomatias dyganum** J.F. Mabille, 1886
- **--- Pomatias elegans** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Pomatias glaucus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **--- Pomatias harmeri** Kennard † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pomatias hyrcanum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- **--- Pomatias indicum** G.P. Deshayes, 1832
- **--- Pomatias jousseaumianum** J.F. Mabille, 1886
- **--- Pomatias laevigata** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- **--- Pomatias lanzarotensis** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **--- Pomatias moguntinus** Kadolsky, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pomatias olivieri** J.G.F. de Charpentier
- **--- Pomatias palmensis** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **--- Pomatias raricosta** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **--- Pomatias ripacurcicus** A. Bofill, 1915
- **--- Pomatias rivulare** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829)
- **--- Pomatias schrammeni** (Andreae, 1902) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pomatias subcampanulatum** J.F. Mabille, 1886
- **SubFamily: POMATIINAE - Genus: Tropidophora** F.H. Troschel, 1847
- **--- Tropidophora alluaudi** P. Dautzenberg, 1894
- **--- Tropidophora alluaudi pallida** P. Dautzenberg, 1894
- **--- Tropidophora alluaudi saturata** P. Dautzenberg, 1894
- **--- Tropidophora ambilobeensis** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969

- --- **Tropidophora anceps** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878)
- --- **Tropidophora andrakarakarensis** E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1973
- --- **Tropidophora andrapangana** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969
- --- **Tropidophora articulata** (J.E. Gray, 1838)
- --- **Tropidophora aspera** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838)
- --- **Tropidophora balfouri** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881)
- --- **Tropidophora balteatum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1873)
- --- **Tropidophora barclayana** L. Pfeiffer, 1851
- --- **Tropidophora bathiei** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949
- --- **Tropidophora belairi** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853)
- --- **Tropidophora bemaraensis** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949
- --- **Tropidophora besalampiensis** E. Fischer-Piette, 1945
- --- **Tropidophora betsiloensis** E.A. Smith, 1882
- --- **Tropidophora boucheti** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993
- --- **Tropidophora calcarea** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Tropidophora campanulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Tropidophora carinata** (I. von Born, 1780)
- --- **Tropidophora carnicolor** H.C. Fulton, 1902
- --- **Tropidophora chavani** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949
- --- **Tropidophora chromium** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1877)
- --- **Tropidophora cincinna** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Tropidophora comburens** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1903)
- --- **Tropidophora consocia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Tropidophora coquandiana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852)
- --- **Tropidophora cuvieriana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841)
- --- **Tropidophora deburghiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1861)
- --- **Tropidophora deflorata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1876)
- --- **Tropidophora deliciosa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1850
- --- **Tropidophora denselirata** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969
- --- **Tropidophora deshayesiana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841)
- --- **Tropidophora desmazuresi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1873
- --- **Tropidophora diegoensis** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949
- --- **Tropidophora dingeoni** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969
- --- **Tropidophora eugeniae** L.A. Reeve, 1857
- --- **Tropidophora eustola** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1887)
- --- **Tropidophora felicis** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965
- --- **Tropidophora filopura** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949
- --- **Tropidophora filostriata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1873)
- --- **Tropidophora filostriata dupontianum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1876)
- --- **Tropidophora fimbriata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Tropidophora fivanonensis** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965
- --- **Tropidophora formosa** G.B. Sowerby, 1849
- --- **Tropidophora foveolata** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1895)
- --- **Tropidophora fulvescens** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Tropidophora fuscula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Tropidophora fuscula sambiranoensis** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949
- --- **Tropidophora gallorum** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969
- --- **Tropidophora gardineri** J. Gerlach, 2006
- --- **Tropidophora goudotiana** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Tropidophora humberti** E. Fischer-Piette, 1945
- --- **Tropidophora humbug** R.J. Griffiths & D.G. Herbert, 2013
- --- **Tropidophora ivogoensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974
- --- **Tropidophora juliana** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965
- --- **Tropidophora lienardi** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1877)
- --- **Tropidophora ligata** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Tropidophora ligatula** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840)
- --- **Tropidophora lincolni** K.C. Emberton, 2009
- --- **Tropidophora lineata** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Tropidophora macarae** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853
- --- **Tropidophora macareae** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853)
- --- **Tropidophora maignei** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Tropidophora michaudi** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840)
- --- **Tropidophora microchasma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Tropidophora morondavensis** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949
- --- **Tropidophora moulinsii** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832)
- --- **Tropidophora nyassanum** E.A. Smith
- --- **Tropidophora obsoleta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Tropidophora occlusa** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1852)
- --- **Tropidophora oppessulata** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969
- --- **Tropidophora paulucciae** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1882)
- --- **Tropidophora perfecta** H.C. Fulton, 1903
- --- **Tropidophora perinetensis** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965
- --- **Tropidophora petiti** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949
- --- **Tropidophora philippiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1851
- --- **Tropidophora polyzonatum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1885)
- --- **Tropidophora principalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Tropidophora propeconsocia** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965
- --- **Tropidophora propevitellina** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993
- --- **Tropidophora puerilis** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965
- --- **Tropidophora pulchella** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Tropidophora pyrostoma** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Tropidophora reesi** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949
- --- **Tropidophora reticulata** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Tropidophora salvati** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965
- --- **Tropidophora sarodranensis** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969

- --- **Tropidophora scalata** (A. Mousson, 1882)
- --- **Tropidophora secans** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949
- --- **Tropidophora secunda** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965
- --- **Tropidophora semidecussata** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- --- **Tropidophora semidecussata aplustre** (G.B. Sowerby, 1849)
- --- **Tropidophora semidecussata macaraea** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853
- --- **Tropidophora semidecussata paluccioides** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993
- --- **Tropidophora semidecussata volvuloides** G.B. Sowerby, 1850
- --- **Tropidophora semilirata** P.M.A. Morelet, 1881
- --- **Tropidophora sericea** R.J. Griffiths & D.G. Herbert, 2013
- --- **Tropidophora socotrana** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881)
- --- **Tropidophora socotrana serrulata** E. Neubert, 2009
- --- **Tropidophora soulaiana** E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1973
- --- **Tropidophora sowerbyi** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Tropidophora subdygana** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949
- --- **Tropidophora surda** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969
- --- **Tropidophora tenuis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Tropidophora thesauri** E. Fischer-Piette, 1945
- --- **Tropidophora tomlini** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949
- --- **Tropidophora transvaalensis** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1891)
- --- **Tropidophora tricarinata** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Tropidophora tricarinata ambodiarensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993
- --- **Tropidophora tricarinata bicarinata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Tropidophora tricarinata brevimargo** A. Mousson, 1882
- --- **Tropidophora tricarinata chenui** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949
- --- **Tropidophora tricarinata citrina** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Tropidophora tricarinata consanguinea** (G.B. Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Tropidophora tricarinata euchila** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Tropidophora tricarinata jousseaumia** J.F. Mabille
- --- **Tropidophora tricarinata kianjavatoi** P. Fischer
- --- **Tropidophora tricarinata madagascariensis** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- --- **Tropidophora tricarinata mahaderensis** E. Fischer-Piette, M. Cauquoin & A.M. Testud, 1973
- --- **Tropidophora tricarinata multifasciata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840)
- --- **Tropidophora tricarinata unicarinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Tropidophora tricarinata zonulata** G.B. Sowerby, 1850
- --- **Tropidophora tulearensis** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949
- --- **Tropidophora vallorzi** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969
- --- **Tropidophora vignali** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949
- --- **Tropidophora virgo** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Tropidophora vittata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Tropidophora vuillemini** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969
- --- **Tropidophora winckworthi** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949
- --- **Tropidophora xanthocheila** G.B. Sowerby, 1850
- --- **Tropidophora zanguebarica** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850)
- --- **Tropidophora zonata** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850
- **SubFamily: POMATIINAE - Subgenus: Tropidophora (Ligatella)** E.C. Von Martens, 1880
- --- **Ligatella bourguignati** E. Neubert, 2009
- --- **Ligatella cavernarum** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969
- --- **Ligatella cavernarum majungana** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993
- --- **Ligatella clausa** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843;)
- --- **Ligatella delmaresi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- --- **Ligatella denisi** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949
- --- **Ligatella feringalavaensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993
- --- **Ligatella guillaini** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850)
- --- **Ligatella hinduorum** (W.T. Blanford, 1864)
- --- **Ligatella insularis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Ligatella marojeziana** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993
- --- **Ligatella obtusa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Ligatella plurilirata** H.C. Fulton, 1903
- --- **Ligatella theobaldi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993
- **SubFamily: POMATIINAE - Genus: Tudorella** P. Fischer, 1885
- --- **Tudorella ferruginea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck
- --- **Tudorella mauretanica** (P.M. Pallary, 1899)
- --- **Tudorella sulcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- --- **Tudorella sulcata mauretanica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Tudorella sulcata melitense** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- --- **Tudorella sulcata multisulcata** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838)
- --- **Tudorella sulcata pachya** (P.M. Pallary, 1936)
- --- **Tudorella sulcata panormitana** C.F. Sacchi, 1954
- **SubFamily: RHYTIDOPOMINAE - Genus: Dallsiphona** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Dallsiphona dalli** (C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920)
- **SubFamily: RHYTIDOPOMINAE - Genus: Hispanipoma** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Hispanipoma quaternatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck)
- --- **Hispanipoma quaternatum cabaretense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Hispanipoma quaternatum charmettense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Hispanipoma quaternatum dentilobatum** (C.D. Weinland)
- --- **Hispanipoma quaternatum monticolum** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **SubFamily: RHYTIDOPOMINAE - Genus: Opisthocoelicum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthocoelicum dubium** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1949
- --- **Opisthocoelicum excurrens** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- --- **Opisthocoelicum excurrens curvilabre** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Opisthocoelicum lamellicostatum** (C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921)
- --- **Opisthocoelicum lamellicostatum mabuyense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthocoelicum occultum** (C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921)

- --- **Opisthocoelicum opisthocoele** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthocoelicum paradoxum** (C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921)
- --- **Opisthocoelicum paradoxum gibbosum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthocoelicum paradoxum magnum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthocoelicum simulans** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **SubFamily: RHYTIDOPOMINAE - Genus: Opisthosiphon** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Opisthosiphon acklinsensis** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Opisthosiphon alleni** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Opisthosiphon alleni providentialis** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Opisthosiphon andrewsi** D.A. Welch, 1929
- --- **Opisthosiphon androsense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Opisthosiphon apertum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920
- --- **Opisthosiphon apertum escalerense** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920
- --- **Opisthosiphon bacillum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon bacillum garciai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon bacillum vallei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Opisthosiphon bahamiense** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1865)
- --- **Opisthosiphon bahamiense abacoellus** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Opisthosiphon bahamiense exumaensis** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Opisthosiphon bahamiense insulaefelis** W.J. Clench, 1938
- --- **Opisthosiphon banaoense** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921
- --- **Opisthosiphon banaoense trincherasense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon berryi** W.F. Clapp, 1919
- --- **Opisthosiphon berryi transitorium** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921
- --- **Opisthosiphon berryi viguetense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon bioscai** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920
- --- **Opisthosiphon caguanense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon caroli** C.G. Aguayo, 1932
- --- **Opisthosiphon caroli angusti** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949
- --- **Opisthosiphon claudens** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon coloni** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Opisthosiphon conicus** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1949
- --- **Opisthosiphon cucullatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon cunaguae** D.A. Welch, 1929
- --- **Opisthosiphon detectum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920
- --- **Opisthosiphon detectum lucasense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon detectum murinum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon detectum scopulorum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon deviatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon echinatum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Opisthosiphon eleutheraensis** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Opisthosiphon evanidum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921
- --- **Opisthosiphon evanidum degeneratum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921
- --- **Opisthosiphon greenfieldi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon guanajaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon insulanum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon insulanum scopulorum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon judasense** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920
- --- **Opisthosiphon lamellosum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon lamellosum lowei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon litorale** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon manatiense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon maynardi** E.G. Vanatta, 1920
- --- **Opisthosiphon mayori** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Opisthosiphon moreletianum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1842)
- --- **Opisthosiphon moreletianum columbense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon obtectum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920
- --- **Opisthosiphon obtectum guayosense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon obtectum seibaboense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon obtectum tenuicostum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921
- --- **Opisthosiphon palmeri** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon palmeri camajanense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon paredonense** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920
- --- **Opisthosiphon paredonense escalerense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon paredonense transitorium** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920
- --- **Opisthosiphon plicatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon plicatum aguayoi** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1949
- --- **Opisthosiphon poeyi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon prominulum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon protractum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920
- --- **Opisthosiphon pupoides** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Opisthosiphon pupoides bibijaguaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon pupoides velazquezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon quesadai** C.G. Aguayo, 1932
- --- **Opisthosiphon quesadai pujalsi** C.G. Aguayo, 1953
- --- **Opisthosiphon quinti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon quinti petri** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1945
- --- **Opisthosiphon rayi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch
- --- **Opisthosiphon sabinalense** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1949
- --- **Opisthosiphon sainzi** C.G. Aguayo, 1934
- --- **Opisthosiphon sainzi insolutus** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949
- --- **Opisthosiphon salustii** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920
- --- **Opisthosiphon sanchezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Opisthosiphon sculptum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Opisthosiphon simpsoni** P. Bartsch, 1946

- **--- Opisthosiphon simpsoni abacoensis** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Opisthosiphon simpsoni williamsae** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010
- **--- Opisthosiphon sosai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Opisthosiphon subobtectum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Opisthosiphon subobtectum guajabanense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Opisthosiphon subobtectum puntillense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Opisthosiphon subobtectum quintanense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Opisthosiphon subobturatum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920
- **--- Opisthosiphon subobturatum tinajaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Opisthosiphon tersum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921
- **--- Opisthosiphon torrei** D.A. Welch, 1929
- **--- Opisthosiphon turiguanoense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Opisthosiphon turiguanoense caprinus** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1949
- **--- Opisthosiphon vaughani** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Opisthosiphon vaughani occidentalis** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **SubFamily: RHYTIDOPOMINAE - Subgenus: Opisthosiphon (Bermudezsiphona)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Bermudezsiphona aguilerianum** (R. Arango & Y. Molina, 1876)
- **--- Bermudezsiphona bermudezi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Bermudezsiphona obturatum** (C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920)
- **--- Bermudezsiphona obturatum sulcosum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Bermudezsiphona plateroense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **SubFamily: RHYTIDOPOMINAE - Subgenus: Opisthosiphon (Solutapex)** de la Torre & Bartsch, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: RHYTIDOPOMINAE - Genus: Rhytidopoma** E.R. Sykes, 1901
- **--- Rhytidopoma clathratum** (A.A. Gould, 1842)
- **--- Rhytidopoma clathratum artemisensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Rhytidopoma clathratum candelaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Rhytidopoma clathratum jumaguaense** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941)
- **--- Rhytidopoma coronatum** (F. Poey in L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Rhytidopoma emilianum** (C.D. Weinland, 1862)
- **--- Rhytidopoma emilianum gibbosum** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Rhytidopoma hespericum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Rhytidopoma honestum** (F. Poey, 1851)
- **--- Rhytidopoma honestum barroi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1945
- **--- Rhytidopoma honestum itinerans** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Rhytidopoma honestum nodiferum** (R. Arango, 1881)
- **--- Rhytidopoma isabelae** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1953
- **--- Rhytidopoma jacmelense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Rhytidopoma jacmelense cayesense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Rhytidopoma nodulatum** (F. Poey, 1851)
- **--- Rhytidopoma nodulatum anafense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Rhytidopoma nodulatum palenquense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Rhytidopoma occidentale** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Rhytidopoma pinense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Rhytidopoma pinense colombense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Rhytidopoma pinense ergastulum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Rhytidopoma pinense rosarioense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Rhytidopoma rollei** (C.D. Weinland)
- **--- Rhytidopoma rollei blanchardi** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Rhytidopoma rollei cayemitense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Rhytidopoma rollei fauxcapense** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Rhytidopoma rollei vachecolum** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **--- Rhytidopoma rugulosum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- **--- Rhytidopoma scalarinum** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1944
- **--- Rhytidopoma violaceum** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1944
- **--- Rhytidopoma wrightianum** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1881)
- **--- Rhytidopoma wrightianum cabrasense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Rhytidopoma wrightianum ottonis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **SubFamily: RHYTIDOPOMINAE - Subgenus: Rhytidopoma (Torrella)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920
- **--- Torrella deficiens** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- **--- Torrella emmae** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943
- **--- Torrella immersa** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- **--- Torrella immersa camaronensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Torrella immersa grillensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **--- Torrella immersa persea** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- **--- Torrella torreiana** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1878)
- **--- Torrella trinidadensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941
- **SubFamily: RHYTIDOPOMINAE - Subgenus: Rhytidopoma (Torrellisca)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920
- **--- Torrellisca simpsoni** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920
- **--- Torrellisca simpsoni terneroensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PURPURINIDAE Zittel, 1895 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cimoliocentrum** Cossmann, 1909 †
- **--- Cimoliocentrum cureti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coalingodea** Durham, 1942 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Moerckeia** Böhm, 1895 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Parangularia** Kutassy, 1934 †
- **--- Parangularia hungarica** (Kutassy, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protofusus** Bonarelli, 1921 †
- **--- Protofusus delicatulus** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protofusus gracilis** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protofusus peruvianus** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protofusus pyramidalis** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protofusus transitorius** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoscalites** Kittl, 1892 †
- **--- Pseudoscalites armatus** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoscalites elegantissimus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Purpurina** D'Orbigny, 1850 †
- **--- Purpurina armata** Tate, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina aspera** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina bellona** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina bellona pagoda** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina calcar** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina cancellata** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina concava** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina curta** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina elaborata** J. Lycett, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina formosa** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina gravinaensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina liassica** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina orbignyana** Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina ornatissima** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina parciosta** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina pleurotomaria** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina rotunda** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina scalaris** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina serrata** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina sharpei** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina sowerbyi** L. Waagen, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina subpleurotomaria** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina tabulata** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina vaceki** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpurina weishanensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Purpurina (Angularia)** Wöhrmann & Koken, 1892 †
- **--- Angularia loxonemoides** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angularia rectecostata** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Purpurina (Globipurpurina)** Waagen, 1867 †
- **--- Globipurpurina coronata** (Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Globipurpurina plicata** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Purpurina (Pseudalaria)** Hudleston, 1887
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tretospira** Koken, 1892 †
- **--- Tretospira angulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tretospira carinata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tretospira fasciata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tretospira funiculata** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tretospira indica** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tretospira multistriata** Wohrmann, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tretospira obtusa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Werfenella** Nützel, 2005 †
- **--- Werfenella rectecostata** (J. Von Hauer, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PURPUROIDEIDAE Guzhov, 2004 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Purpuroidea** Lycett, 1848 †
- **--- Purpuroidea acatlana** Alencaster & Buitron, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea applanata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea bicincta** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea carpathica** C.A. von Zittel, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea cerithiformis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea crassenodosa** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea deserti** Douville, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea excelsior** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea ferenczii** Kutassy, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea gigas** (Etallon, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea glabra** Morris & Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea glabra** Monis & J. Lycett, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea gracilis** Loriol, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea insignis** J. Lycett, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea lapierrea** (Buvignier, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea longa** Pcelintsev, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea lorioli** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea lycettea** Hudleston & Wilson † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea matheyi** Loriol, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea minax** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea moreausea** (Buvignier, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpuroidea morrisea** (Buvignier) † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Purpuroidea multijilosa** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpuroidea neumayri** Pcelintsev, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpuroidea nodulata** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpuroidea portlandica** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpuroidea praecursor** Fischer & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpuroidea rugosa** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpuroidea subcerithiformis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpuroidea taramellii** (Stoppani, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpuroidea taurica** Pcelintsev, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpuroidea turbinoides** (Buvignier, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpuroidea ufrensis** Korotkov, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: SKENEOPSIDAE Iredale, 1915 (Sea)

- **Genus: Skeneopsis** T. Iredale, 1915
- --- **Skeneopsis obsoleta** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Skeneopsis planorbis** (O. Fabricius, 1780)
- --- **Skeneopsis planorbis maculata** Unknown
- --- **Skeneopsis sultanarum** S. Gofas, 1983
- **Genus: Starkeyna** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Starkeyna cancellata** (R. Tate, 1879)
- --- **Starkeyna starkeyae** (C. Hedley, 1899)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: TRIPARTELLIDAE Gründel, 2001 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Tripartella** Gruendel, 1998
- --- **Tripartella compacta** Grundel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tripartella neubaueri** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tripartella procera** Gruendel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: ZEROTULIDAE Warén & Hain, 1996 (Sea)

- **Genus: Dickdellia** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1996
- --- **Dickdellia labioflecta** (R.K. Dell, 1990)
- **Genus: Frovina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Frovina angularis** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1996
- --- **Frovina indecora** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Frovina soror** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **Genus: Trilirata** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1996
- --- **Trilirata herosae** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1996
- --- **Trilirata macmurdensis** (C. Hedley, 1911)
- --- **Trilirata sexcarinata** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1996
- --- **Trilirata triregis** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1996
- **Genus: Zerotula** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Zerotula antarctica** (H. Numanami, 1996)
- --- **Zerotula bicarinata** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Zerotula coronata** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1996
- --- **Zerotula hedleyi** (M.K. Mestayer, 1916)
- --- **Zerotula incognita** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1996
- --- **Zerotula nautiliformis** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- --- **Zerotula neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Zerotula nummaria** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Zerotula triangulata** A.W.B. Powell, 1937

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - NATICOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: NATICIDAE Guilding, 1834 (Sea)

- **Genus: Amauropsona** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- --- **Amauropsona major** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amauropsona teres** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Amaurospina** Abbass, 1967 †
- --- **Amaurospina elfari** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Austrocochlis** Finlay, 1937 †
- --- **Austrocochlis substolida** (R. Tate, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Billiemia** Gregorio, 1930 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Carinacca** Marwick, 1924 †
- --- **Carinacca allani** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinacca seguinensis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinacca waihaoensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Haliotinella** S.M. Souverbie, 1875
- --- **Haliotinella montrouzieri** S.M. Souverbie, 1875
- --- **Haliotinella patinaria** R.J.L. Guppy, 1876

- **Genus: Magnatica** Marwick, 1924 †
- **--- Magnatica approximata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Magnatica clifdenensis** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Magnatica firma** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Magnatica fons** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Magnatica globosa** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Magnatica harrisensis** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Magnatica nuda** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Magnatica planispira** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Magnatica procera** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Magnatica rectilatera** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Magnatica waitemataensis** Powell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Magnatica (Spelaenacca)** Marwick, 1924 †
- **--- Spelaenacca parilis** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spelaenacca sutherlandi** J. Marwick, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maxwellinatica** Beu & Marshall, 2011 †
- **--- Maxwellinatica phillipi** A.G. Beu & Marshall, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Microlinices** L.R.L. Simone, 2014
- **--- Microlinices apiculus** L.R.L. Simone, 2014
- **--- Microlinices benthovus** L.R.L. Simone, 2014
- **--- Microlinices gaiophanis** L.R.L. Simone, 2014
- **--- Microlinices ibitingus** L.R.L. Simone, 2014
- **--- Microlinices latiusculus** L.R.L. Simone, 2014
- **--- Microlinices ombratus** L.R.L. Simone, 2014
- **Genus: Payradeautia** Bucquoy & al., 1883 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Polinella** Marwick, 1931 †
- **--- Polinella creper** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polinella esdailei** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polinella finlayi** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polinella fryei** (C.R. Laws, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polinella gradisuturalis** (J. Marwick, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polinella incerta** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polinella modesta** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tahunacca** Maxwell, 1992 †
- **--- Tahunacca acerva** (C.R. Laws, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tahunacca haasti** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Taniella** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- **--- Taniella bacca** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taniella intermedia** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taniella mima** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taniella motutaraensis** (Powell, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taniella notocenica** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taniella planisuturalis** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taniella poliniciformis** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taniella senisculus** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taniella subnoae** (R. Tate, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taniella tantilla** J. Marwick, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Taniella (Pristinacca)** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Chilonatica** Nielsen, 2003 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Darwinices** Griffin & Pastorino, 2013 †
- **--- Darwinices claudiae** Griffin & G. Pastorino, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gyrodes** T.A. Conrad, 1860 †
- **--- Gyrodes americanus** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyrodes biangulata** (Shumard, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyrodes canadensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyrodes globosus** Delpey, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyrodes greeni** C.E. Murphy & P.U. Rodda, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyrodes major** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyrodes pacificum** W.P. Popenoe, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyrodes robustus** Waring, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyrodes spillmani** W.M. Gabb, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyrodes supraplicatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyrodes tramitensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Gyrodes (Sohlella)** Popenoe & al., 1987 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMPULLOSPIRINAE - Genus: Banis** Stephenson , 1941 †
- **--- Banis siniformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AMPULLOSPIRINAE - Genus: Forator** Taylor & al., 1983 †
- **--- Forator parkinsoni** Morris † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AMPULLOSPIRINAE - Genus: Tejonia** Hanna & L. G., 1943 †
- **--- Tejonia arroyoensis** Griffin & G. Pastorino, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tejonia hendoni** (H. Turner, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tejonia moragai** (C.C. Stewart, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tejonia tapia** (Feruglio, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GLOBISININAE - Genus: Falsilunatia** A. Powell, 1951
- **--- Falsilunatia ambigua** (H.H. Suter, 1913)
- **--- Falsilunatia amphiala** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- **--- Falsilunatia benthicola** (R.K. Dell, 1990)
- **--- Falsilunatia carcellesi** (R.K. Dell, 1990)
- **--- Falsilunatia eltanini** R.K. Dell, 1990

- --- **Falsilunatia falklandica** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- --- **Falsilunatia fartilis** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Falsilunatia futa** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsilunatia joubini** (É. Lamy, 1911)
- --- **Falsilunatia nigromaculata** (É. Lamy, 1911)
- --- **Falsilunatia notorcadensis** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Falsilunatia patagonica** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Falsilunatia patagonica soluta** (A.A. Gould, 1848)
- --- **Falsilunatia pseudopsila** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Falsilunatia scotiana** (R.K. Dell, 1990)
- --- **Falsilunatia subperforata** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Falsilunatia superperforata** R.K. Dell, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsilunatia xantha** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- **SubFamily: GLOBISININAE - Genus: Globisinum** J. Marwick, 1924
- --- **Globisinum crassiliratum** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globisinum drewi** (R. Murdoch, 1899)
- --- **Globisinum limata** (R. Tate, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globisinum miocaenicum** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globisinum perspectiva** (R. Tate, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globisinum pritchardi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globisinum spirale** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globisinum venustum** (H.H. Suter, 1907)
- **SubFamily: NATICINAE - Genus: Amauropsina** C.É. Bayle in Chelot, 1885 †
- --- **Amauropsina arenularia** (Vasseur, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NATICINAE - Genus: Benthobulbus** J.H. McLean, 1995
- --- **Benthobulbus carpenteri** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Benthobulbus coani** (L.N. Marincovich, 1975)
- **SubFamily: NATICINAE - Genus: Calinaticina** J.Q. Burch & G.B. Campbell, 1963
- --- **Calinaticina oldroydii** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- **SubFamily: NATICINAE - Genus: Cepatia** J.E. Gray, 1842 †
- --- **Cepatia cepacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cepatia shazlii** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NATICINAE - Genus: Cochlis** Röding, 1798
- --- **Cochlis craccoi** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis depressofuniculata** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis epigloafuniculata** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis epiglopardalis** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis epiglottina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis epiglottina auriformis** (A. von Koenen, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis fredianii** Pedriali & E. Robba, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis fulgurata** (Meneghini in V. Pecchioli, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis infelix** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis mortoni** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis neglecta** (C. Mayer, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis plicatula** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis propinqua** (V. Pecchioli, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis pseudoepiglottina** (E. Sismonda, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis pseudovittata** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis raropunctata** (A. Sasso, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis raropunctata obliquocallosa** Pedriali & E. Robba, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis rossii** (P. Oppenheim, , 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis sallomacensis** (R. Tournouer, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis separata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis strictiumbilicata** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis sulcogradata** Pedriali & E. Robba, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis tigrina** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis undata** (A. Sasso, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlis vittata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cochlis vittata corimbensis** C. Fernández & E. Rolán, 1991
- **SubFamily: NATICINAE - Genus: Cryptonatica** W.H. Dall, 1892
- --- **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cryptonatica aleutica** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Cryptonatica andoi** S. Nomura, 1935
- --- **Cryptonatica bathybii** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879)
- --- **Cryptonatica hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- --- **Cryptonatica huanghaiensis** S.P. Zhang, 2008
- --- **Cryptonatica janthostoma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839)
- --- **Cryptonatica janthostomoides** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949)
- --- **Cryptonatica noe** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptonatica operculata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885)
- --- **Cryptonatica oregonensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptonatica pittsburgensis** Moore, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptonatica purpurfunda** S.P. Zhang & P. Wei, 2010
- --- **Cryptonatica rikuzenensis** (R. Tiba, 1985)
- --- **Cryptonatica russa** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Cryptonatica sphaera** S.P. Zhang & P. Wei, 2010
- --- **Cryptonatica striatica** S.P. Zhang & P. Wei, 2010
- --- **Cryptonatica wakkanaiensis** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976
- --- **Cryptonatica zenryumaruae** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976
- **SubFamily: NATICINAE - Genus: Natica** J.A. Scopoli, 1777
- --- **Natica acinonyx** I. Marche-Marchad, 1957
- --- **Natica acuticallosa** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica adansoni** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825

- --- **Natica adducta** B. Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica adducta globata** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica adorfensis** Holzapfel, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica agulhasensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Natica alapapilionis** J.H. Chemnitz, 1781 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica alazana** Cooke, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica albifasciata** J.Y. Liu, 1977
- --- **Natica albospira** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Natica alticallosa** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica amamiensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1928
- --- **Natica angyglossa** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica anosyensis** L. Bozzetti, 2010
- --- **Natica antisiensis** d'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica aperta** R.P. Whitfield, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica apertissima** E.A. Smith, 1906
- --- **Natica aquitanica** R. Tournouer, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica aquitanica lunata** C. Mayer, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica arachnoidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Natica argillacea** Wrigley † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica argus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica bandongensis** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica becksii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica berwerthi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica bibalteata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914
- --- **Natica blainvillei** G.P. Deshayes † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica bolus** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica bouvieri** F.P. Jousseaume, 1883
- --- **Natica broderipiana** C.A. Récluz, 1844
- --- **Natica brunneolinea** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Natica buccinoides** d'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica bulbulus** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica burdigalensis** C. Mayer, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica buriasiensis** C.A. Récluz, 1844
- --- **Natica buriasiensis atypha** R.B. Watson, 1881
- --- **Natica cabrerai** T. Kase & Y. Shigeta, 2000
- --- **Natica caillati** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica callosa** G.A. Scopoli, 1777
- --- **Natica callosior** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica canalizonalis** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica canariensis** N.H. Odhner, 1932
- --- **Natica candidula** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Natica caneloensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1955
- --- **Natica caseyi** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica castrenoides** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica castrensis** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Natica catulli** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica chiloensis** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica cincta** C.A. Récluz, 1850
- --- **Natica clarki** Etherington, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica cliftonensis** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica colima** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937
- --- **Natica collaris** J.H.F. Link, 1804
- --- **Natica concavoperculata** J.Y. Liu, 1977
- --- **Natica conradiana** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica corallina** Damon, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica couteaudi** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885
- --- **Natica coxi** Mukerjee, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica crassa** P. Nyst, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica crassiuscula** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica crassoperculata** H.X. Liu, 1977
- --- **Natica cuspidata** R.J.L. Guppy, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica deshayesiana** P. Nyst, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica dimidiata** E.A. Smith, 1906
- --- **Natica dixoni** F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1992
- --- **Natica donghaiensis** X.T. Ma & S.P. Zhang, 1994
- --- **Natica dorothiensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica dubia** F.A. Roemer, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica dydmia** J.F. Bolten, 1798 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica eminulopsis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica engenholyria** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica entreriana** A. Borchert, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica epiglottinoides** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica eucleista** C.F. Fontannes, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica eudora** D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica eurydice** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica exilis** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica faba** M.M. Schepman, 1909
- --- **Natica fabella** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Natica fasciata** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Natica felina** J.F. Blake & W.H. Hudleston 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica forata** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Natica forskalii** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825
- --- **Natica francisca** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Natica fulgurans** C.A. Récluz, 1844

- --- **Natica fulminea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Natica fulminea angolensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Natica fulminea cruentata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Natica fulminea punctata** J.H. Chemnitz, 1789
- --- **Natica furva** R.B. Watson, 1897
- --- **Natica gallomeridionalis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica gracilis** C.A. Récluz, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica grayi** R.A. Philippi, 1852
- --- **Natica hainanensis** J.Y. Liu, 1977
- --- **Natica hannanensis** J.Y. Liu, 1977
- --- **Natica hemispherica** Romer, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica hoernesi** Fischer & R. Tournouer, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica hoernesi praeclausa** F. Kautsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica hugardiana** d'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica idiopoma** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Natica impressa** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica incerta** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Natica inexpectans** A.A. Olsson, 1971
- --- **Natica insecta** F.P. Jousseaume, 1874
- --- **Natica inutilis** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Natica juani** P.M.S. Costa & G. Pastorino, 2012
- --- **Natica jukyriuva** L.R.L. Simone, 2014
- --- **Natica kawamurai** K. Sakurai, 1983
- --- **Natica koperbergae** A.N. van der Bijl & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2009
- --- **Natica lacteobasis** J.T. Kuroda, 1961
- --- **Natica larvaroni** P.A. Bernard, 1983
- --- **Natica leberonensis** Fischer & R. Tournouer, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica levistriata** A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica limbata** d'Orbigny, 1837
- --- **Natica limpida** E.A. Smith, 1884
- --- **Natica littonana** J.W. Hall, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica livida** L. Pfeiffer, 1840
- --- **Natica luculenta** T. Iredale, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica luculenta** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Natica lunaia** S.S. Berry, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica lunaris** (S.S. Berry, 1964)
- --- **Natica macrochiensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Natica malabarica** C.A. Récluz, 1850
- --- **Natica manipurensis** Sijagurumayum, Singh & Kachhara, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica marchadi** M. Pin, 1992
- --- **Natica marchamensis** J.F. Blake & W.H. Hudleston 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica marochiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Natica melanoperculata** J.Y. Liu, 1977
- --- **Natica menkeana** R.A. Philippi, 1851
- --- **Natica michaelis** E. Fischer-Piette, 1942
- --- **Natica microglossa** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica minima** Henry, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica mino** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica mississippiensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica monodi** I. Marche-Marchad, 1957
- --- **Natica moquiniana** C.A. Récluz, 1853
- --- **Natica morraboolensis** R. Tate, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica multipunctata** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825
- --- **Natica multipunctata fanel** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Natica neptuni** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica nipponensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1961
- --- **Natica obliqua** J. Price, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica obliquistriata** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Natica obscura** Sowerby, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica occlusa** S.V. Wood † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica oeyenhausii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica omoia** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1885
- --- **Natica oteroi** (F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1991)
- --- **Natica othello** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Natica ovata** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica pachyope** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica pagoda** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica parahybensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica parvuloides** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica paytensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica perlineata** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Natica permunda** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica perspectiva** B. Rogers, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica pidanceti** Coquand † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica pipoca** L.R.L. Simone, 2014
- --- **Natica platabasis** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica pliculosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1904
- --- **Natica pluvialis** (Kurono, 1999)
- --- **Natica prietoi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1873
- --- **Natica pseudospirata** d'Orbigny, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica pseustes** Watson, 1887
- --- **Natica puncticulata** C.A. Récluz, 1850
- --- **Natica punctulata** J.F. Blake 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica pygmaea** R.A. Philippi, 1842

- --- **Natica pylensis** Tawney, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica qizhongyani** X.T. Ma & S.P. Zhang, 1994
- --- **Natica queketti** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894
- --- **Natica rocquignyi** E. Fischer-Piette, 1942
- --- **Natica rostalina** B.W. Jenkins, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica rouxi** (M. Nicklés, 1952)
- --- **Natica royi** M. Pin, 1992
- --- **Natica rubromaculata** E.A. Smith, 1872
- --- **Natica rugosissima** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Natica ryalli** F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1992
- --- **Natica sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica saitoi** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Natica sanctaehelenae** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Natica sandwichensis** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- --- **Natica scalata** Leymerie, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica scethra** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Natica schepmani** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Natica schwarzenbergi** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica scopaespira** J.Y. Liu, 1977
- --- **Natica scutulata** R.A. Philippi, 1852
- --- **Natica severa** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Natica shoichiroi** J.T. Kuroda, 1961
- --- **Natica sigillata** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Natica simplex** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897
- --- **Natica sinensis** X.T. Ma & J.L. Zhang, 1993
- --- **Natica spadicea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Natica spadiceoides** J.Y. Liu, 1977
- --- **Natica specialis** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica sphaeroidalis** Stoppani, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica stellata** C. Hedley, 1913
- --- **Natica stenopa** W.P. Woodring, 1957
- --- **Natica sticta** J.C. Verco, 1909
- --- **Natica stoddardi** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica striolata** J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica subcostata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878)
- --- **Natica subelegans** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica sublabellata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica subsolida** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica subspirata** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica subvarians** R. Tate, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica sulcatula** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica suturalis** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Natica tedbayeri** H.A. Rehder, 1986
- --- **Natica tournoueri** Leymerie, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica transiens** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica tremarieri** R. Tate, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica tumidula** Wood, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica turbilina** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica turbinoides** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica turtoni** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Natica unibalteata** J.Y. Liu, 1977
- --- **Natica unifasciata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Natica varians** R. Tate, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica varians meridionalis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica velledae** J.F. Bayan, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica venusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica vicinalis** Thurmann & Etallon, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Natica vokesi** W.O. Addicott, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica wateleti** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica weaveri** Tegland, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica youngi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natica youngi cocleana** A.A. Olsson, 1922
- **SubFamily: NATICINAE - Subgenus: Natica (Alconatica)** T. Shikama, 1971
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NATICINAE - Genus: Naticarius** A.M.C. Duméril, 1806
- --- **Naticarius alapapilionis** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Naticarius alapapilionis plicifera** R.A. Philippi, 1850
- --- **Naticarius antiacca** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticarius articulatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1852)
- --- **Naticarius canrena** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Naticarius canrena antinacca** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticarius canrena verae** H.A. Rehder, 1947
- --- **Naticarius colliei** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Naticarius concinnus** R.W. Dunker, 1859
- --- **Naticarius excellens** (M. Azuma, 1961)
- --- **Naticarius hebraeus** (T. Martyn, 1786)
- --- **Naticarius lineozonus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874)
- --- **Naticarius manceli** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874)
- --- **Naticarius onca** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Naticarius orientalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Naticarius philippinensis** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Naticarius plicatella** T.A. Conrad, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticarius precursor** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticarius pumilus** H. Kubo, 1997

- --- **Naticarius semilunata** Lea, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticarius sertatus** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Naticarius stercusmuscarum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Naticarius zonalis** (C.A. Récluz, 1850)
- **SubFamily: NATICINAE - Genus: Notocochlis** A. Powell, 1933
- --- **Notocochlis borrelloi** (Brunet, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notocochlis cernica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874)
- --- **Notocochlis chemnitzii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840)
- --- **Notocochlis dillwynii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Notocochlis dillwynii koeneni** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notocochlis gualteriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Notocochlis guesti** (M.G. Harasewych & K.R. Jensen, 1984)
- --- **Notocochlis insularum** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Notocochlis isabelleana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- --- **Notocochlis laurae** P.M.S. Costa & G. Pastorino, 2012
- --- **Notocochlis tigrina** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Notocochlis tranquilla** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- **SubFamily: NATICINAE - Genus: Paratectonatica** M. Azuma, 1961
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NATICINAE - Genus: Payraudeautia** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883
- --- **Payraudeautia bituberculata** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Payraudeautia crassicorda** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Payraudeautia fasciolata** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Payraudeautia gruveli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910)
- --- **Payraudeautia gruveli paucipunctata** P. Dautzenberg, 1910
- --- **Payraudeautia nubila** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Payraudeautia zarantonelloi** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NATICINAE - Genus: Proxiuber** A. Powell, 1933
- --- **Proxiuber anteaustrale** Powell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proxiuber astrictum** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proxiuber australe** (F.W. Hutton, 1878)
- --- **Proxiuber hulmei** A.W.B. Powell, 1954
- --- **Proxiuber kaawaense** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proxiuber platamodes** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NATICINAE - Genus: Stigmaulax** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- **Stigmaulax beaumonti** R.F. Rutsch, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stigmaulax cancellatus** (J. Hermann, 1781)
- --- **Stigmaulax cayennensis** (C.A. Récluz, 1850)
- --- **Stigmaulax elenae** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Stigmaulax guppiana** F. Toula, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stigmaulax guppiana toulana** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stigmaulax kushime** (T. Shikama, 1971)
- --- **Stigmaulax landesiana** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stigmaulax niasensis** G.G. Wissema, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stigmaulax polypum** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stigmaulax sulcata** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Stigmaulax vererugosum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NATICINAE - Genus: Tanea** J. Marwick, 1931
- --- **Tanea areolata** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Tanea consortis** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tanea euzona** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Tanea hamiltonensis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tanea hilaris** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914)
- --- **Tanea hollmanni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- --- **Tanea inexpectata** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tanea lineata** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Tanea magnifluctuata** (J.T. Kuroda, 1961)
- --- **Tanea mozaica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1883)
- --- **Tanea pavimentum** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Tanea picta** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Tanea pittensis** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tanea praeconsors** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tanea sagittata** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Tanea tabularis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1961)
- --- **Tanea tenuipicta** (J.T. Kuroda, 1961)
- --- **Tanea tosaensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1961)
- --- **Tanea undulata** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Tanea zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **SubFamily: NATICINAE - Genus: Tectonatica** F. Sacco, 1890
- --- **Tectonatica adamsiana** (R.W. Dunker, 1861)
- --- **Tectonatica albertii** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tectonatica astensis** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tectonatica burtoni** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tectonatica burtoni altavillensis** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tectonatica consimilis** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tectonatica dertomamilla** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tectonatica figurata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914
- --- **Tectonatica impervia** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Tectonatica micra** (F. Haas, 1953)
- --- **Tectonatica miocolligens** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tectonatica miopusilla** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tectonatica pasinii** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tectonatica pusilla** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Tectonatica rizzae** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)

- --- **Tectonatica robillardi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- --- **Tectonatica rukuzenensis** R. Tiba, 1985
- --- **Tectonatica rupeliana** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tectonatica sagraiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Tectonatica shorehami** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1900)
- --- **Tectonatica suffusa** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Tectonatica tecta** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- --- **Tectonatica tecta stimpsoni** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Tectonatica tectula** F. Sacco, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tectonatica venustula** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- --- **Tectonatica violacea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Tectonatica zonulata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **SubFamily: POLINICINAE - Genus: Amauropsis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857
- --- **Amauropsis anderssoni** (H. Strebel, 1906)
- --- **Amauropsis apora** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Amauropsis aureolutea** H. Strebel, 1908
- --- **Amauropsis bransfieldensis** (H.B. Preston, 1916)
- --- **Amauropsis brassiculina** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Amauropsis caloramans** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amauropsis fetteri** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amauropsis georgiana** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Amauropsis godfroyi** (É. Lamy, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amauropsis guppyi** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amauropsis islandica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Amauropsis japonica** (Adams, 1839)
- --- **Amauropsis macra** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amauropsis martinezensis** R.E. Dickerson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amauropsis notoleptos** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amauropsis odhneri** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amauropsis oyeni** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amauropsis powelli** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Amauropsis prasina** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Amauropsis rossiana** E.A. Smith, 1907
- --- **Amauropsis sanctaecrucis** Laube, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amauropsis smithiana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amauropsis sphaeroides** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877)
- --- **Amauropsis subhybrida** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amauropsis subpallescens** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Amauropsis trinitatensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amauropsis tyrolensis** Laube, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLINICINAE - Genus: Bulbus** T. Brown, 1827
- --- **Bulbus fragilis** (W.E. Leach, 1819)
- --- **Bulbus normalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851)
- --- **Bulbus smithii** J. Brown in Smith, 1839
- --- **Bulbus tenuiculus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915)
- **SubFamily: POLINICINAE - Genus: Conuber** H.J. Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937
- --- **Conuber balteatella** (R. Tate, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conuber conicum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Conuber incei** (R.A. Philippi, 1853)
- --- **Conuber melastoma** (W.J. Swainson, 1821)
- --- **Conuber sordidum** (W.J. Swainson, 1821)
- --- **Conuber vixumbilicata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLINICINAE - Genus: Euspira** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1839
- --- **Euspira abyssicola** (E.A. Smith, 1896)
- --- **Euspira achatensis** (C.A. Récluz in Koninck, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira agujana** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Euspira antarctidia** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira briarti** A. von Koenen, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira catena** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Euspira catena hemiclausa** (Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira catena protracta** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira catenoides** (Wood, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira chulucana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira cirriformis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira clementensis** G.D. Hanna, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira compressa** Waring, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira consobrina** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira constricta** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Euspira cragini** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira crawfordiana** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Euspira dilatata** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira elegans** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira ella** A.A. Olsson, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira fringilla** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Euspira fusca** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825)
- --- **Euspira fyfei** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira gianoi** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira giuntellii** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira glaucinoides** (Sowerby, 1812 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira gottschei** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira grossularia** (I. Marche-Marchad, 1957)
- --- **Euspira guamblinensis** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira guilleminii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Euspira helicina** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Euspira hemicrypta** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira heros** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Euspira hotsoni** C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira ilhagwilensis** J.M. Pacaud, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira interna** (T. Say, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira intricata** (E. Donovan, 1804)
- --- **Euspira intricata similis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Euspira jacksonensis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira labellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira lateaperta** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira latecallosa** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira levicula** (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- --- **Euspira levis** (E.A. Smith, 1896)
- --- **Euspira litorina** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Euspira lorioli** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira macilenta** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Euspira marylandica** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira meisensis** J. Makiyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira molarensis** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira montagui** (E. Forbes, 1838)
- --- **Euspira morisi** Awad & Abed, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira napus** E.A. Smith, 1904
- --- **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804)
- --- **Euspira notabilis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885)
- --- **Euspira nuciformis** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira nux** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- --- **Euspira nysti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira obtusa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885)
- --- **Euspira pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Euspira pardoana** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Euspira pedernalis** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira perforata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira perspecta** R.P. Whitfield, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira perspecta texana** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira phaeocephala** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Euspira piccolii** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira pila** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911)
- --- **Euspira pila ovata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914)
- --- **Euspira praegrandis** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira presubplicata** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993)
- --- **Euspira propeinternus** W.C. Mansfield, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira pseudoclimax** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira punjabensis** F.E. Eames, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira radiata** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Euspira rectilabrum** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira roei** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira sagamiensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Euspira saginata** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira sayana** G.B. Campbell, 1993
- --- **Euspira sergipensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira stantoni** Kirkland, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira staringi** (A.W. Janssen, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira strebeli** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Euspira submamillaris** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira subobturata** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira subplicata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885)
- --- **Euspira talismani** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Euspira tenuicula** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira tenuis** (C.A. Récluz, 1851)
- --- **Euspira tenuistriata** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1911)
- --- **Euspira triseriata** (T. Say, 1826)
- --- **Euspira tuomeyi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira turbinata** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira umbilicocarinata** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira umbilicolunata** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira vicanus** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira vicksburgensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira vientoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira viviparoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira waltonensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspira yokoyamai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952)
- **SubFamily: POLINICINAE - Genus: Friginatica** C. Hedley, 1916
- --- **Friginatica aldingensis** (R. Tate, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Friginatica beddomei** (G. Johnston, 1885)
- --- **Friginatica marshalli** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Friginatica marwicki** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Friginatica pisum** C. Hedley, 1916
- --- **Friginatica polita** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Friginatica prisca** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Friginatica suturalis** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Friginatica vaughani** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Friginatica wintlei** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLINICINAE - Genus: Glossaulax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1929
- --- **Glossaulax asheri** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossaulax bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Glossaulax discula** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossaulax draconis** (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- --- **Glossaulax epheba** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- --- **Glossaulax pachystoma** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossaulax petiveriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Glossaulax reiniana** (R.W. Dunker, 1877)
- --- **Glossaulax secundum** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossaulax thomsonae** C.J.S. Hickman, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glossaulax vesicalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- **SubFamily: POLINICINAE - Genus: Hypterita** W.P. Woodring, 1957
- --- **Hypterita helicoides** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- **SubFamily: POLINICINAE - Genus: Kerguelenatica** A. Powell, 1951
- --- **Kerguelenatica delicatula** (E.A. Smith, 1902)
- **SubFamily: POLINICINAE - Genus: Laguncula** W.H. Benson, 1842
- --- **Laguncula pulchella** W.H. Benson, 1842
- **SubFamily: POLINICINAE - Genus: Mammilla** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Mammilla arepa** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mammilla bernardii** (C.A. Récluz, 1851)
- --- **Mammilla caprae** R.A. Philippi, 1850
- --- **Mammilla fibrosa** (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- --- **Mammilla kurodai** (Is. Taki, 1944)
- --- **Mammilla mammata** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Mammilla maura** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Mammilla melanostoma** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Mammilla melanostomoides** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Mammilla mikawaensis** M. Azuma, 1961
- --- **Mammilla priamus** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Mammilla sebae** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Mammilla simiae** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838)
- --- **Mammilla syrphetodes** R.N. Kilburn, 1976
- **SubFamily: POLINICINAE - Genus: Neverita** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Neverita antiqua** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita asagaiensis** J. Makiyama, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita aulacoglossa** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1909)
- --- **Neverita calvimontana** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita delessertiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Neverita densata** T.A. Conrad, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita didyma** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Neverita didyma ampla** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Neverita didyma coticazae** J. Makiyama, 1926
- --- **Neverita didyma hayashii** (M. Azuma, 1961)
- --- **Neverita didyma hosoyai** (T. Kira, 1959)
- --- **Neverita duplicatus** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Neverita emmonsi** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita eocenica** T. Nagao, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita floridana** (H.I. Tucker & R.B. Wilson, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita globosa** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita jamesae** E.W.J. Moore, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita josephinia** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Neverita kaitbeyensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita lewisii** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Neverita limula** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita maga** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita nereidis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita olla** M. de Serres, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita olla subglaucinoides** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita pabloensis** Clark, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita paraguanensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita pontis** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita reclusiana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839)
- --- **Neverita samanensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita semiclausa** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita semiglobosa** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neverita subreclusiana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLINICINAE - Genus: Pliconacca** Cossmann & Martin, 1914 †
- --- **Pliconacca atricapilla** (Martin, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pliconacca cicatricella** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pliconacca cicatrix** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pliconacca nomii** T. Nagao, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pliconacca plicatulaeformis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pliconacca scalpta** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pliconacca tortonensis** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pliconacca trisulcata** Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLINICINAE - Genus: Polinices** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Polinices albumen** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Polinices albus** Monfort, 1810 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices alveatus** (F.H. Troschel, 1852)
- --- **Polinices amiculatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Polinices aurantius** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Polinices ayresi** C.J. Gabriel, 1962
- --- **Polinices bifasciatus** (Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833)
- --- **Polinices blaesus** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices blaizensis** R.N. Kilburn, 1976

- --- **Polinices canalis** E.W.J. Moore, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices candidissimus** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842)
- --- **Polinices caroliniana** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices catenoides** W.L. May, 1919
- --- **Polinices cerovaensis** M. Harzhauser & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices chattonensis** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices citrinus** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- --- **Polinices cleistopsila** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Polinices coensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices coensis** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices consimilis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices constanti** Huelsken & R. Hollmann, 2012
- --- **Polinices cora** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- --- **Polinices cumingianus** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Polinices cumingianus madioensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices cunninghamensis** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices demicryptus** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices effusus** W.J. Swainson, 1821
- --- **Polinices eminulus** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices eucallosus** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices famula** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices fissurata** (Kuroda †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices flemingianus** C.A. Récluz, 1844
- --- **Polinices galapagosus** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Polinices gesteri** R.E. Dickerson, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices grunerianus** (R.A. Philippi, 1852)
- --- **Polinices hacketti** L.N. Marincovich, 1975
- --- **Polinices hepaticus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Polinices hornii** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices huttoni** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices immaculatus** (J.G. Totten, 1835)
- --- **Polinices intemeratus** R.A. Philippi, 1851
- --- **Polinices intermeratus** R.A. Philippi, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices intracrassus** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices jorgensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices judsoni** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices jukesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Polinices jungi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices kummeli** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices lacteus** L. Guilding, 1834
- --- **Polinices lavelana** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices laxus** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices leptaleus** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Polinices limi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931
- --- **Polinices lobatus** J. Marwick, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices mackayi** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices mammilla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Polinices mammilla ponderosa** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Polinices mammilla pyriformis** C.A. Récluz, 1844
- --- **Polinices medinae** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices mediopacificus** S. Kosuge, 1979
- --- **Polinices mellosus** (C. Hedley, 1924)
- --- **Polinices mina** Griffin & G. Pastorino, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices mucronatus** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices nelsoni** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices obstructus** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices oneroaensis** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices onustus** (R.P. Whitfield, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices ortmanni** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices otaioensis** J. Marwick, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices otis** W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829
- --- **Polinices ovoidea** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices paciae** L. Bozzetti, 1997
- --- **Polinices panamaensis** C.A. Récluz, 1844
- --- **Polinices parvulus** L. Bozzetti, 2010
- --- **Polinices perspicuus** (C.A. Récluz, 1850)
- --- **Polinices peselephanti** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- --- **Polinices pijiguayensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices porcana** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices powisianus** C.A. Récluz, 1844
- --- **Polinices prolactea** Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices propeovatus** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices proredemptus** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices protractus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices pseudoredemptus** Friedberg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices psilus** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Polinices puntarenasensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices putealis** T.A. Garrard, 1961
- --- **Polinices redemptus** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices redemptus dertoconvexus** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices repenningi** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices robustus** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices rufomarginata** J.T. Kuroda
- --- **Polinices sagamiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Polinices santacrucensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Polinices saulae** Perrilliat, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices sookensis** Clark & R. Arnold, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices stanislasmeunieri** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices stramineus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Polinices submamilla** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices subtenuis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices tawhitirahia** A.W.B. Powell, 1965
- --- **Polinices uber** (A. Valenciennes, 1832)
- --- **Polinices uberinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Polinices unisulcatus** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices vavaosi** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Polinices vestitus** J.T. Kuroda, 1961
- --- **Polinices victorianus** Clark & R. Arnold, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices waipaensis** J. Marwick, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices waipipiensis** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices washingtonensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices weisbordi** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices woodsi** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polinices zoologica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1876)
- **SubFamily: POLINICINAE - Genus: Poliniciella** Petuch, 1988 †
- --- **Poliniciella marylandica** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: POLINICINAE - Genus: Pseudopolinices** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1983
- --- **Pseudopolinices nanus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- **SubFamily: POLINICINAE - Genus: Sinuber** A. Powell, 1951
- --- **Sinuber microstriatum** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Sinuber sculptum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878)
- --- **Sinuber sculptum scotianum** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **SubFamily: POLINICINAE - Genus: Uberella** H.J. Finlay, 1928
- --- **Uberella barrierensis** (J. Marwick, 1924)
- --- **Uberella denticulifera** (J. Marwick, 1924)
- --- **Uberella keyesi** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Uberella maesta** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Uberella marwicki** Powell, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Uberella pseudovitrea** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Uberella pukeuriensis** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Uberella simulans** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- --- **Uberella vitrea** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- **SubFamily: SININAE - Genus: Eunaticina** P. Fischer, 1885
- --- **Eunaticina abyssalis** L.R.L. Simone, 2014
- --- **Eunaticina africana** F. Fernandes & L.P. Burnay, 1984
- --- **Eunaticina albosutura** J.C. Verco, 1909
- --- **Eunaticina auriformis** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eunaticina emmeles** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- --- **Eunaticina fornicata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eunaticina heimi** H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1934
- --- **Eunaticina inflata** (J.J. Tesch, 1920)
- --- **Eunaticina insculpta** (Carpenter, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eunaticina kraussi** (E.A. Smith, 1902)
- --- **Eunaticina lamarckiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Eunaticina linneana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Eunaticina margaritaeformis** W.H. Dall, 1924
- --- **Eunaticina mienisi** (R.N. Kilburn, 1988)
- --- **Eunaticina papilla** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Eunaticina textilis** Stanton † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eunaticina umbilicata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **SubFamily: SININAE - Genus: Gennaeosinum** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Gennaeosinum intercisum** (T. Iredale, 1931)
- --- **Gennaeosinum peleum** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Gennaeosinum perobliquum** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- --- **Gennaeosinum petitianus** (C.A. Récluz in J.C. Chenu, 1843)
- --- **Gennaeosinum sinuatus** (C.A. Récluz, 1851)
- **SubFamily: SININAE - Genus: Sigatica** O. Meyer & T.H. Aldrich, 1886
- --- **Sigatica abducta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sigatica bathyraphe** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911)
- --- **Sigatica boettgeri** Meyer & T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sigatica caractica** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sigatica carolinensis** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Sigatica clarkeana** T.H. Aldrich, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sigatica claudiae** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sigatica cubana** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007
- --- **Sigatica eleonorae** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sigatica euglypta** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sigatica hantoniensis** (Pilkington, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sigatica harrisi** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sigatica infundibulum** (A. Watelet, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sigatica pomatiella** (J.C. Melvill, 1893)
- --- **Sigatica regia** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sigatica repanda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sigatica semisulcata** (Gray, 1839)
- --- **Sigatica semisulcata bathyora** (W.P. Woodring, 1928)
- **SubFamily: SININAE - Subgenus: Sigatica (Sigaretopsis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †
- --- **Sigaretopsis amini** Awad & Abed, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SININAE - Genus: Sinum** P.F. Röding, 1798

- --- **Sinum africanum** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum aquensis** C.A. Récluz, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum beatricae** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum bifasciatum** (C.A. Récluz, 1851)
- --- **Sinum bilix** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum borellense** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum carolanum** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum chesapeakensis** G.B. Campbell, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum chipolanum** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum clathratum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1790 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum clathratum deshayesi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum clathratum levesqui** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum concavum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Sinum cryptostomoides** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum cupuliforme** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum cymba** K.T. Menke, 1828
- --- **Sinum danvillense** G.F. Harris & K.V.W. Palmer, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum debile** (Gould, 1853)
- --- **Sinum declive** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum delesserti** (C.A. Récluz in J.C. Chenu, 1843)
- --- **Sinum deserti** Awad & Abed, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum diauges** R.N. Kilburn, 1974
- --- **Sinum euryhedra** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum excentricum** R.J.L. Guppy, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum eximium** L.A. Reeve, 1864
- --- **Sinum faviai** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum fragilis** T.A. Conrad, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum gabbi** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum gatunense** F. Toula, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum grayi** G.P. Deshayes, 1843
- --- **Sinum haliotoidea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Sinum imperforatum** W.H. Dall, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum incisum** (L.A. Reeve, 1864)
- --- **Sinum ineptum** Yokoyama, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum infirmum** J. Marwick, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum jacksonense** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum japonicum** (C.E. Lischke, 1872)
- --- **Sinum javanicum** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- --- **Sinum javanus** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum keratium** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Sinum lacondamini** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum laevigatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Sinum levesquei** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum maculatum** T. Say, 1831
- --- **Sinum marwicki** C.R. Laws, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum mexicanus** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum microstira** R. Tate, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum minus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Sinum nagibi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum naticoidalis** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum neritoideum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Sinum nolani** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum noyesii** W.H. Dall, 1903
- --- **Sinum obliquum** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum oligopolitum** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum pacificum** Rivera, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum patulum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum paviai** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum perinflatum** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum perovato** T.A. Conrad, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum perrini** R. Arnold, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum perspectivum** T. Say, 1831
- --- **Sinum planulatum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Sinum polandi** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum protoneritoideus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum pullum** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum quasimodoides** R.N. Kilburn, 1976
- --- **Sinum quirosanum** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum sanctijohannis** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Sinum scopulosum** T.A. Conrad, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum subelegans** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum subglobosus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum sulcatus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum unifasciatus** C.A. Récluz, 1843
- --- **Sinum vittatum** S.P. Zhang, 2008
- --- **Sinum waltonense** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinum zonale** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **SubFamily: SININAE - Subgenus: Sinum (Sigaretotrema)** F. Sacco, 1831 †
- --- **Sigaretotrema checchii** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sigaretotrema michaudi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sigaretotrema striatellus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sigaretotrema subinfundibulum** R. Tate, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SININAE - Subgenus: Sinum (Sigaticus)** Aldrich, 1887 †
- --- **Sigaticus clarkensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: SININAE - Genus: Tasmatica** H.J. Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937
- **--- Tasmatica schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1913)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - PTEROTRACHEOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ATLANTIDAE Rang, 1829 (Sea)

- **Genus: Atlanta** C.A. Lesueur, 1817
- **--- Atlanta affinis** J.J. Tesch, 1906
- **--- Atlanta ariejansseni** Wall-Palmer, Burridge & Peijnenburg, 2016
- **--- Atlanta brunnea** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Atlanta californiensis** R.R. Seapy & G. Richter, 1993
- **--- Atlanta diamesa** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atlanta echinogyra** G. Richter, 1972
- **--- Atlanta fragilis** G. Richter, 1993
- **--- Atlanta frontieri** G. Richter, 1993
- **--- Atlanta funicularis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atlanta gaudichaudi** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Atlanta gibbosa** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852
- **--- Atlanta helicinoidea** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Atlanta inclinata** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Atlanta inflata** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Atlanta lesueurii** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Atlanta meteori** G. Richter, 1972
- **--- Atlanta oligogyra** J.J. Tesch, 1906
- **--- Atlanta pacifica** T. Tokioka, 1955
- **--- Atlanta peresi** S. Frontier, 1966
- **--- Atlanta peronii** C.A. Lesueur, 1817
- **--- Atlanta plana** G. Richter, 1972
- **--- Atlanta pulchella** A.E. Verrill, 1884
- **--- Atlanta quoyana** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852
- **--- Atlanta quoyii** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Atlanta rosea** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Atlanta selvagensis** De Vera & R.R. Seapy, 2006
- **--- Atlanta tokiokai** S. Van Der Spoel & D.G. Troost, 1972
- **--- Atlanta turriculata** D'Orbigny, 1836
- **Subgenus: Atlanta (Atlantidea)** Pilsbry, 1922 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eoatlanta** Cossmann, 1889 †
- **--- Eoatlanta canaliculata** P. Lozouet, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoatlanta ravni** Schnetler, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oxygyrus** W.H. Benson, 1835
- **--- Oxygyrus inflatus** W.H. Benson, 1835
- **Genus: Protatlanta** J.J. Tesch, 1908
- **--- Protatlanta kbiraensis** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protatlanta lissa** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protatlanta mediterranea** A. Issel, 1915
- **--- Protatlanta souleyeti** (E.A. Smith, 1888)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - PTEROTRACHEOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BELLEROPHINIDAE Destombes, 1984 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bellerophina** D'Orbigny, 1843 †
- **--- Bellerophina vibrayei** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - PTEROTRACHEOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CARINARIIDAE Blainville, 1818 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cardiapoda** D'Orbigny, 1835
- **--- Cardiapoda placenta** (R.P. Lesson, 1830)
- **--- Cardiapoda richardi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1903
- **Genus: Cardiapodia** D'Orbigny, 1835 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Carinaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801
- **--- Carinaria cithara** W.H. Benson, 1835
- **--- Carinaria cithara elata** G.B. Sowerby, 1895
- **--- Carinaria cithara procumbens** J.J. Tesch, 1906
- **--- Carinaria cristata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Carinaria galea** W.H. Benson, 1835
- **--- Carinaria japonica** T.A. Okutani, 1955
- **--- Carinaria lamarcki** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810
- **--- Carinaria maempeli** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carinaria paretoi** C. Mayer, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carinaria peloritana** Seguenza, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carinaria pseudorugosa** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1904
- **--- Carinaria tournoueri** M.A. Peyrot, 1932
- **Genus: Pterosoma** R.P. Lesson, 1827
- **--- Pterosoma planum** (R.P. Lesson, 1827)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - PTEROTRACHEOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PTEROTRACHEIDAE Rafinesque, 1814 (Sea)

- **Genus: Firoloida** C.A. Lesueur, 1817
- **--- Firoloida desmarestia** C.A. Lesueur, 1817
- **Genus: Pterotrachea** P. Forsskål, 1775
- **--- Pterotrachea coronata** P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775
- **--- Pterotrachea hippocampus** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- **--- Pterotrachea keraudrenii** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Pterotrachea liassica** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858
- **--- Pterotrachea scutata** C. Gegenbaur, 1855

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - RISSOOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BARLEEIIDAE J.E. Gray, 1857 (Sea)

- **Genus: Ansola** Slavoschevskaya, 1975
- **--- Ansola angulosa** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1978
- **--- Ansola angustata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Ansola labiosa** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1978
- **Genus: Barleeia** W. Clark, 1853
- **--- Barleeia aemilii** S. Gofas, 1995
- **--- Barleeia albicolor** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2014
- **--- Barleeia alderi** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **--- Barleeia annamitica** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- **--- Barleeia bentleyi** P. Bartsch, 1920
- **--- Barleeia bifasciata** (Carpenter, 1856)
- **--- Barleeia caffra** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- **--- Barleeia cala** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- **--- Barleeia calcarea** E.A. Kay, 1979
- **--- Barleeia californica** P. Bartsch, 1920
- **--- Barleeia carpenteri** P. Bartsch, 1920
- **--- Barleeia chefiae** S. Gofas, 1995
- **--- Barleeia chrysomela** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- **--- Barleeia cingulata** Bell, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barleeia cinguloides** S. Gofas, 1995
- **--- Barleeia concinna** C.B. Adams
- **--- Barleeia congenita** E.A. Smith, 1890
- **--- Barleeia creutzbergi** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988)
- **--- Barleeia ephamilla** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- **--- Barleeia fuscaexigua** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2014
- **--- Barleeia fuscopicta** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- **--- Barleeia gougeti** (A. Michaud, 1830)
- **--- Barleeia gougeti compacta** J.G. Jeffreys, 1884
- **--- Barleeia gursi** P. Lozouet, 2015
- **--- Barleeia haliotiphila** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **--- Barleeia juliae** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2004
- **--- Barleeia lindae** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2004
- **--- Barleeia malgascia** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2009
- **--- Barleeia meiauhana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barleeia meridionalis** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- **--- Barleeia mexicana** E. Rolán & F.M. Crúz-Abrego, 1998
- **--- Barleeia microthyra** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- **--- Barleeia multicolor** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2014
- **--- Barleeia oldroydi** P. Bartsch, 1920
- **--- Barleeia orcutti** P. Bartsch, 1920
- **--- Barleeia paupercula** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Barleeia pervulgata** S. Gofas, 1995
- **--- Barleeia picta** S. Gofas, 1995
- **--- Barleeia polychroma** (L. de Folin, 1870)
- **--- Barleeia procera** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2014
- **--- Barleeia propinqua** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barleeia rubra** (J. Adams, 1795)
- **--- Barleeia rubrooperculata** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1972)
- **--- Barleeia sanjuanensis** P. Bartsch, 1920
- **--- Barleeia seminulum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877)
- **--- Barleeia simplex** E.A. Smith, 1875
- **--- Barleeia smithi** P. Bartsch, 1915
- **--- Barleeia subtenuis** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **--- Barleeia taeniolata** S. Gofas, 1995
- **--- Barleeia tincta** R.J.L. Guppy, 1895
- **--- Barleeia tomensis** S. Gofas, 1995
- **--- Barleeia translucens** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2014
- **--- Barleeia trifasciata** T. Habe, 1960
- **--- Barleeia tropica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **--- Barleeia unifasciata** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- **--- Barleeia verdensis** S. Gofas, 1995
- **--- Barleeia zeteki** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- **Genus: Caelatura** T.A. Conrad, 1865
- **--- Caelatura albertoi** F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2007
- **--- Caelatura aulakion** F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2007
- **--- Caelatura barcellosi** R.S. Absalão & E. de C. Rios, 1995
- **--- Caelatura carinata** F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2007

- --- **Caelatura gerhardtae** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988)
- --- **Caelatura microstoma** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Caelatura noxia** F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2007
- --- **Caelatura pernambucensis** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Caelatura phrix** F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2007
- --- **Caelatura rustica** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Caelatura speculabunda** R.S. Absalão, 2002
- --- **Caelatura spirocordata** R.S. Absalão & E. de C. Rios, 1995
- --- **Caelatura tigrina** R.S. Absalão, 2002
- --- **Caelatura tupi** F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2007
- **Genus: Fictonoba** W.F. Ponder, 1967
- --- **Fictonoba carnosa** (W.H. Webster, 1905)
- --- **Fictonoba carnosa martini** (H.J. Finlay, 1928)
- --- **Fictonoba cymatodes** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1916)
- --- **Fictonoba oliveri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- --- **Fictonoba rufolactea** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Fictonoba similis** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ketosia** F.N. Dos Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2006
- --- **Ketosia riosi** F.N. Dos Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2006
- --- **Ketosia thomei** F.N. Dos Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2006
- **Genus: Lirobarleeia** W.F. Ponder, 1983
- --- **Lirobarleeia albolirata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Lirobarleeia brami** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2004
- --- **Lirobarleeia chiriquiensis** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958)
- --- **Lirobarleeia clarionensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Lirobarleeia elata** S. Gofas, 1995
- --- **Lirobarleeia electrina** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Lirobarleeia galapagensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Lirobarleeia granti** (A.M. Strong, 1938)
- --- **Lirobarleeia herrerae** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930)
- --- **Lirobarleeia hoodensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Lirobarleeia ima** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Lirobarleeia ingrami** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Lirobarleeia kelseyi** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1902)
- --- **Lirobarleeia lara** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Lirobarleeia lirata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Lirobarleeia nemo** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Lirobarleeia perlata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860)
- --- **Lirobarleeia pupoides** S. Gofas, 1995
- --- **Lirobarleeia sublaevis** S. Gofas, 1995
- --- **Lirobarleeia veleronis** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1939)
- **Genus: Protobarleeia** W.F. Ponder, 1983
- --- **Protobarleeia myersi** (H.S. Ladd, 1966)
- --- **Protobarleeia pyrrocincta** R.S. Absalão, 2002
- **Genus: Pseudodiala** W.F. Ponder, 1967
- --- **Pseudodiala acuta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Pseudodiala aequinoctialis** S. Gofas, 1995
- --- **Pseudodiala corollaria** S. Gofas, 1995
- --- **Pseudodiala niso** S. Gofas, 1995
- --- **Pseudodiala puncturina** F.N. Dos Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2006
- **Genus: Tropidorissoia** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1915
- --- **Tropidorissoia secunda** E. Rolán & J. Templado, 1994
- --- **Tropidorissoia taphrodes** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1915

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - RISSOOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EMBLANDIDAE Ponder, 1985 (Sea)

- **Genus: Emblanda** T. Iredale, 1955
- --- **Emblanda emblematica** (C. Hedley, 1906)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - RISSOOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HELICOSTOIDAE Pruvot-Fol 1937 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Helicostoa** É. Lamy, 1926
- --- **Helicostoa sinensis** É. Lamy, 1926

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - RISSOOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MESOCOCHLIOPIDAE Yu, 1987 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Mesocochliopa** Yen & Reeside, 1946
- --- **Mesocochliopa auriformis** Wang, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesocochliopa cretacea** T.C. Yen, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesocochliopa orbiculata** Zhu, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - RISSOOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PALAEORISSOINIDAE Gründel & Kowalke, 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Palaeorissoina** Gründel, 1999 †
- --- **Palaeorissoina maeuseri** Grundel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - RISSOOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: RISSOIDAE Gray, 1847 (Sea)

- **Genus: Alvania** A. Risso, 1826
- **--- Alvania aartseni** A. Verduin, 1986
- **--- Alvania abrupta** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- **--- Alvania abstersa** J. van der Linden & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1994
- **--- Alvania adiaphoros** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- **--- Alvania adinogramma** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- **--- Alvania aeoliae** S. Palazzi, 1988
- **--- Alvania aequisculpta** (J. Keep, 1887)
- **--- Alvania africana** S. Gofas, 1999
- **--- Alvania aglaja** C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli in C. De Stefani, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania akibai** (M. Yokoyama, 1926)
- **--- Alvania alboranensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2006
- **--- Alvania algeriana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877)
- **--- Alvania aliceae** B. Amati, 2014
- **--- Alvania allixi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania almo** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- **--- Alvania amatii** M. Oliverio, 1986
- **--- Alvania amoena** C. Tabanelli, Bongiardino & I. Perugia, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania ampulla** (Eichwald, 1853) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania anabaptizata** Boettger, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania andraldensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania angioyi** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1982
- **--- Alvania angularis** A. Warén, 1996
- **--- Alvania annobonensis** E. Rolán, 2004
- **--- Alvania antwerpiensis** M. Glibert, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania areolifera** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania argentea** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892)
- **--- Alvania argillensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania arguta** É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900
- **--- Alvania arubensis** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- **--- Alvania aspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **--- Alvania asphaltodus** C. Beets, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania aturensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania auberiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Alvania aurantiaca** (R.B. Watson, 1873)
- **--- Alvania awa** K. Chinzei, 1959
- **--- Alvania awamoaensis** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania babylonelliformis** Gürs in Gürs & Spiegler, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania baldoi** Garilli & Parrinello, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania balearica** P.G. Oliver & J. Templado, 2009
- **--- Alvania bartolomensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- **--- Alvania bartschi** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania basisulcata** A.W. Janssen, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania basteriae** (R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1986)
- **--- Alvania beani** (S.C.T. Hanley & Thorpe, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania beanii** (S.C.T. Hanley in C. Thorpe, 1844)
- **--- Alvania beanii calathus** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850
- **--- Alvania belgica** M. Glibert, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania belli** M. Glibert, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania bermudensis** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1987
- **--- Alvania beyersi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Alvania bicingulata** (G. Seguenza, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania bonneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania boucherti** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania boucheti** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania bountyensis** (R.K. Dell, 1950)
- **--- Alvania bozcaadensis** M. Tisselli & L. Giunchi, 2013
- **--- Alvania brusinai** Schwartz von Mohrenstern in Š. Brusina, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania burtoni** M. Glibert, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania butonensis** C. Beets, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania cabrensis** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2007
- **--- Alvania caelata** A. Adams, 1861
- **--- Alvania campanii** M. Tisselli & L. Giunchi, 2013
- **--- Alvania campta** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Alvania canariensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- **--- Alvania cancapae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- **--- Alvania cancellata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **--- Alvania cancellata cancellina** É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- **--- Alvania cancellata laxa** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- **--- Alvania cancellata varicosa** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884)
- **--- Alvania cancellata venter** (F. Nordsieck, 1972)
- **--- Alvania canonica** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Alvania caporalii** C. Chirli, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania carinata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **--- Alvania carinata ecarinata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- **--- Alvania cathyae** Landau, Marquet & Grigis, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania chilensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alvania chiriquiensis** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958
- **--- Alvania cimex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Alvania cimex fasciata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- **--- Alvania cimex fusca** R.A. Philippi, 1836

- --- **Alvania cimicoides** (E. Forbes, 1844)
- --- **Alvania cimicoides frigida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Alvania cimicoides minima** (J.G. Jeffreys)
- --- **Alvania cingulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Alvania cioppii** C. Chirli, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania circinata** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Alvania clarae** I. Nofroni & M. Pizzini, 1991
- --- **Alvania clathratula** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Alvania clathrella** (L. Seguenza, 1903)
- --- **Alvania claudioi** G. Buzzurro & F. Landini, 2007
- --- **Alvania colombiana** Romer & R.C. Moore, 1988
- --- **Alvania colossophilus** J.J. Oberling, 1970
- --- **Alvania colossophilus karpathoensis** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Alvania compacta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Alvania concinna** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Alvania consociella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Alvania conspicua** P.M. Pallary, 1900
- --- **Alvania corneti** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Alvania corona** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Alvania coseli** S. Gofas, 1999
- --- **Alvania cosmia** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Alvania craticula** (Briart & Cornet, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania cruzi** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1974)
- --- **Alvania crystallina** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Alvania curacaoensis** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Alvania curta** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania dalmatica** G. Buzzurro & J. Prkic, 2007
- --- **Alvania datchaensis** B. Amati & M. Oliverio, 1987
- --- **Alvania dautzenbergi** M. Glibert, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania deboeri** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Alvania debruynei** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2004
- --- **Alvania dejongi** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2004
- --- **Alvania deliciosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- --- **Alvania deneti** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Alvania denhartogi** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Alvania desabatae** Amati & Smriglio, 2016
- --- **Alvania diadema** C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli in C. De Stefani, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania dianiensis** M. Oliverio, 1988
- --- **Alvania dictyophora** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Alvania dijkstrai** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Alvania dimitrii** Garilli & Parrinello, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania dingdensis** (A.W. Janssen, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania dipacoi** F.L. Giusti & I. Nofroni, 1989
- --- **Alvania discazalorum** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania discors** (T. Allan, 1818)
- --- **Alvania discors montagui** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Alvania discors peloritana** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1870)
- --- **Alvania disparilis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890
- --- **Alvania doliolum** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Alvania dollfusi** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania dorbignyi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826)
- --- **Alvania dorbignyi perversa** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Alvania duboisi** (P. Nyst, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania duncani** Y. Finet, 1994 ex P. Bartsch MS
- --- **Alvania electa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874)
- --- **Alvania elegantissima** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875)
- --- **Alvania elenae** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Alvania elisae** Margelli, 2001
- --- **Alvania emaciata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876)
- --- **Alvania erentoezae** Islamoglu, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania erentouzae** Islamoglu, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania etizenica** S. Nomura & H. Niino, 1940
- --- **Alvania euchila** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Alvania euphrosine** C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli in C. De Stefani, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania exserta** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Alvania faberi** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Alvania falsimerelina** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania falsivenus** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Alvania fariai** (E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990)
- --- **Alvania fasciata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Alvania fenestrata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Alvania ferruginea** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Alvania filocincta** (C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906)
- --- **Alvania fischeri** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- --- **Alvania flexilis** S. Gofas, 1999
- --- **Alvania foraminata** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania formicarum** S. Gofas, 1989
- --- **Alvania fractospira** (J.J. Oberling, 1970)
- --- **Alvania franseni** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Alvania frediani** G. Della Bella & Scarponi, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania freitasi** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009
- --- **Alvania funiculata** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Alvania gagliniae** B. Amati, 1985
- --- **Alvania gallegosi** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930
- --- **Alvania gallinacea** (H.J. Finlay, 1930)

- --- **Alvania garrafensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2008
- --- **Alvania gascoignei** E. Rolán, 2001
- --- **Alvania gemina** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2007
- --- **Alvania geryonia** (G.D. Nardo, 1847)
- --- **Alvania gofasi** (E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990)
- --- **Alvania gomezi** E. Rolán, 1987
- --- **Alvania gontsharovae** Iljina, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania gradata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Alvania gradatoides** (H.J. Finlay, 1930)
- --- **Alvania grancanariensis** W. Segers, 1999
- --- **Alvania granosa** C. Tabanelli, Bongiardino & I. Perugia, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania granulata** (E. Réquien, 1848)
- --- **Alvania guancha** R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 1989
- --- **Alvania guesti** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1987
- --- **Alvania gutta** C. Tabanelli, Bongiardino & I. Perugia, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania halia** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Alvania hallgassi** B. Amati & M. Oliverio, 1985
- --- **Alvania harrietae** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009
- --- **Alvania hauniensis** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania hedleyi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Alvania herwigia** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1974)
- --- **Alvania hinschi** Gürs & Weinbrecht, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania hirta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Alvania hispidula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Alvania hispidula continentalis** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Alvania hoeksemai** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Alvania holsatica** Anderson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania hortensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania hyerensis** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Alvania hyperrudis** J.J. Oberling, 1970
- --- **Alvania ignota** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2009
- --- **Alvania ima** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Alvania imperspicua** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- --- **Alvania incognita** A. Warén, 1996
- --- **Alvania internodula** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Alvania interrupta** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania isolata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Alvania jacquesi** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Alvania jeffreysi** (E. Waller, 1864)
- --- **Alvania johannae** R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 1998
- --- **Alvania joseae** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Alvania josefoi** P.G. Oliver & J. Templado, 2009
- --- **Alvania kaawaensis** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania karlini** A.H. Clarke, 1963
- --- **Alvania kenneyi** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania kermadecensis** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- --- **Alvania kowiensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931
- --- **Alvania lachesis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania lactanea** M. Glibert, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania lactea** (A. Michaud, 1830)
- --- **Alvania lamellata** P. Dautzenberg, 1889
- --- **Alvania lampra** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Alvania lanciae** (P. Calcara, 1845)
- --- **Alvania lanciae tesselata** (G. Schwartz & H.C. Weinkauff, 1866)
- --- **Alvania laurae** M.M. Brunetti & G. Vecchi, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania lavaleyei** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Alvania leacocki** (R.B. Watson, 1873)
- --- **Alvania leopardiana** M.M. Brunetti & G. Vecchi, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania liesjeae** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009
- --- **Alvania limensis** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Alvania lineata** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Alvania lineata corrugata** (Š. Brusina, 1865)
- --- **Alvania litoralis** (F. Nordsieck, 1972)
- --- **Alvania littorinoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania lucinae** J.J. Oberling, 1970
- --- **Alvania macandrewi** (A. Manzoni, 1868)
- --- **Alvania macandrewi spreta** (R.B. Watson, 1873)
- --- **Alvania macella** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Alvania maclurgi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Alvania mamillata** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Alvania marchadi** S. Gofas, 1999
- --- **Alvania mariae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania marioi** S. Gofas, 1999
- --- **Alvania maximilicutiani** D. Scuderi, 2014
- --- **Alvania mediolittoralis** S. Gofas, 1989
- --- **Alvania meridioamericana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962
- --- **Alvania microglypta** F. Haas, 1943
- --- **Alvania micropilosa** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Alvania microstriata** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Alvania microtuberculata** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Alvania mighelsi** W. Stimpson, 1851
- --- **Alvania minuta** H.J. Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania miocrassicosta** (F. Sacco, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania moerchi** (A.E. Collin, 1886)
- --- **Alvania moniziana** (R.B. Watson, 1873)

- --- **Alvania monserratensis** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930
- --- **Alvania monterosatoi** (P. Fischer, 1877)
- --- **Alvania monterosatoi nodosaria** Unknown
- --- **Alvania moolenbeeki** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Alvania multinodula** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Alvania multiquadrata** J. van der Linden & W.M. Wagner, 1989
- --- **Alvania mutabilis** G. Schwartz, 1869
- --- **Alvania nestaresi** M. Oliverio & B. Amati, 1990
- --- **Alvania nicobarica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Alvania nicolauensis** R.G. Moolenbeek & E. Rolán, 1988
- --- **Alvania nihonkaiensis** K. Hasegawa, 2014
- --- **Alvania nina** M.J. Faber, 2010
- --- **Alvania nitida** M.M. Brunetti & G. Vecchi, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania nonsculpta** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Alvania novarensis** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867
- --- **Alvania obliquicostata** Wang, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania occidua** (B.C. Cotton, 1944)
- --- **Alvania oceani** d'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania ogasawarana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Alvania oldroydae** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Alvania oliverioi** G. Buzzurro, 2003
- --- **Alvania paatsi** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Alvania pagodula** M.E.J. Bucquoy & al., 1884
- --- **Alvania parazosta** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania pariana** (Guppy in Guppy & Dall, 1896) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania partimcancellata** Harmer, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania parvula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- --- **Alvania peli** R.G. Moolenbeek & E. Rolán, 1988
- --- **Alvania peracuta** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania perregularis** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania peyreirensis** Cossmann & Peyrot, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania piersmai** R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 1989
- --- **Alvania pinguis** (W.H. Webster, 1906)
- --- **Alvania pinguoides** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- --- **Alvania platycephala** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Alvania plauciusi** R.G. Moolenbeek & E. Rolán, 1988
- --- **Alvania playagrandensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania porcupinae** S. Gofas & A. Warén, 1982
- --- **Alvania portentosa** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2007
- --- **Alvania portoricana** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901
- --- **Alvania poucheti** P. Dautzenberg, 1889
- --- **Alvania poucheti cingulifera** P. Dautzenberg, 1889
- --- **Alvania praeholsatica** Gürs & Weinbrecht, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania precipitata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Alvania proavia** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania productilis** Boettger, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania profundicola** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Alvania pseudoareolata** A. Warén, 1974
- --- **Alvania pseudocimex** Seguenza, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania pseudohispidula** M.M. Brunetti & G. Vecchi, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania pseudosyngenes** A. Warén, 1973
- --- **Alvania pukeuriensis** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania pumila** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Alvania punctifera** (R.B. Watson, 1873)
- --- **Alvania punctura** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Alvania purpurea** W.H. Dall, 1871
- --- **Alvania raulini** Cossmann & Peyrot, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania regina** S. Gofas, 1999
- --- **Alvania renei** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Alvania richeri** S. Gofas, 1999
- --- **Alvania riparia** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania rischi** Gürs & Weinbrecht, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania rosana** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Alvania rosariae** Garilli, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania rotulata** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania rudis** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Alvania rupeliensis** M.L Tembrock, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania rykeli** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Alvania sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania sadoensis** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Alvania sanctipaulensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania sardoa** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Alvania scabra** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Alvania scabra major** T.A. de M. Monterosato
- --- **Alvania scabra oranica** (P.M. Pallary, 1900)
- --- **Alvania schwartziana** Š. Brusina, 1866
- --- **Alvania scrobiculata** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Alvania sculptilis** (W.L. May, 1920)
- --- **Alvania sculptilis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877)
- --- **Alvania sculptilis vitreaflava** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Alvania seanlandaui** Landau, Marquet & Grigis, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania seinensis** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Alvania settepassii** B. Amati & I. Nofroni, 1985
- --- **Alvania simonsi** R. Marquet, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania simulans** É.A.A. Locard, 1886

- --- **Alvania sismonsi** R. Marquet, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania sleursi** (B. Amati, 1987)
- --- **Alvania slieringsi** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Alvania solida** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Alvania solitaria** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Alvania sombrerensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Alvania spinosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890)
- --- **Alvania spirialis** M. Glibert, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania stenolopha** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Alvania stephanensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania stigmata** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867
- --- **Alvania stocki** R.G. Moolenbeek & E. Rolán, 1988
- --- **Alvania strangei** (J.W. Brazier, 1894)
- --- **Alvania subareolata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869
- --- **Alvania subareolata asperrima** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875)
- --- **Alvania subcalathus** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- --- **Alvania subcancellata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- --- **Alvania subcrenulata** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884)
- --- **Alvania subcrenulata fasciata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875
- --- **Alvania subgaleodinopsis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Alvania sublaevis** (O. Böttger, 1906)
- --- **Alvania sublagouardensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania subsoluta** (A. Aradas, 1847)
- --- **Alvania suprasculpta** (W.L. May, 1915)
- --- **Alvania suroiti** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Alvania syngenes** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Alvania tallahatchiensis** N.F. Sohl, 1960
- --- **Alvania tarsodes** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Alvania tenera** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Alvania tenhovei** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Alvania tenuicostata** (G. Seguenza, 1876)
- --- **Alvania tenuicostata spiralis** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Alvania tepeeformis** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania tessellata** G. Schwartz in H.C. Weinkauff, 1868
- --- **Alvania testae** (A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844)
- --- **Alvania thalia** C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli in C. De Stefani, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania thouinensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Alvania tiarula** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Alvania tomentosa** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- --- **Alvania townsendi** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- --- **Alvania trachisma** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Alvania tumida** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Alvania turkensis** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2004
- --- **Alvania urgonensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania valeriae** R.S. Absalão, 1994
- --- **Alvania vanegmondi** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Alvania varia** C. Tabanelli, Bongiardino & I. Perugia, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania venus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania venus danubiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918
- --- **Alvania venusta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1926)
- --- **Alvania verconiana** (C. Hedley, 1911)
- --- **Alvania vermaasi** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1975
- --- **Alvania verrilli** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886)
- --- **Alvania versoverana** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- --- **Alvania villarii** P. Micali, M. Tisselli & L. Giunchi, 2005
- --- **Alvania vinosula** Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania virodunensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania waimamakuensis** (C.R. Laws, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania waisiuensis** C. Beets, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania wareni** (J. Templado & E. Rolán, 1986)
- --- **Alvania weinkauffi** G. Schwartz in H.C. Weinkauff, 1868
- --- **Alvania weinkauffi jacobusi** M. Oliverio, B. Amati & I. Nofroni, 1986
- --- **Alvania whitleyi** Bell, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania yamatoensis** K. Hasegawa, 2014
- --- **Alvania zetlandica** (G. Montagu, 1815)
- --- **Alvania zibinica** D. Pantanelli, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania ziliolii** M.M. Brunetti & G. Vecchi, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alvania zoderi** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Alvania zylensis** S. Gofas & A. Warén, 1982
- **Subgenus: Alvania (Taramellia)** Seguenza, 1903 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Amphirissoa** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897
- --- **Amphirissoa cyclostomoides** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897
- **Genus: Attenuata** C. Hedley, 1918
- --- **Attenuata admiranda** Richardson, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Attenuata affinis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- --- **Attenuata archensis** (W.L. May, 1913)
- --- **Attenuata bollonsi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- --- **Attenuata charassa** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Attenuata cochlearella** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Attenuata contigua** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- --- **Attenuata eocenica** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Attenuata hinemoa** (C.A. Fleming, 1948)
- --- **Attenuata imbrex** (C. Hedley, 1908)
- --- **Attenuata inflata** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Attenuata integella** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- --- **Attenuata lockyeri** (C. Hedley, 1911)
- --- **Attenuata manawatawhia** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Attenuata merelina** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Attenuata orientalis** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Attenuata polyvincta** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Attenuata praetornatilis** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- --- **Attenuata regis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- --- **Attenuata schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1913)
- --- **Attenuata wilsonensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1913)
- **Genus: Benthonella** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Benthonella brontodes** P. Lozouet, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Benthonella decorata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Benthonella glabella** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880)
- --- **Benthonella globulina** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Benthonella globulina sfaxiana** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Benthonella loriei** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Benthonella margaritifera** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Benthonella sculpta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Benthonella tenella** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869)
- **Genus: Benthonellania** P. Lozouet, 1990
- --- **Benthonellania acuticostata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Benthonellania agastachys** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Benthonellania alvanioides** Oliver & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Benthonellania antepelagica** P. Lozouet, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Benthonellania charope** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Benthonellania coronata** R.S. Absalão & F.N. Santos, 2004
- --- **Benthonellania donmoorei** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1991
- --- **Benthonellania fayalensis** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Benthonellania gofasi** P. Lozouet, 1990
- --- **Benthonellania listera** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Benthonellania multicostata** R.S. Absalão & F.N. Santos, 2004
- --- **Benthonellania oligostigma** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Benthonellania praexanthias** P. Lozouet, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Benthonellania pyrrhias** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Benthonellania xanthias** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **Genus: Boreocingula** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1974
- --- **Boreocingula castanea** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Boreocingula globulus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Boreocingula martyni** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- **Genus: Botryphallus** W.F. Ponder, 1990
- --- **Botryphallus epidauricus** (Š. Brusina, 1866)
- --- **Botryphallus ovummuscae** (S. Gofas, 1990)
- --- **Botryphallus tuber** (E. Rolán, 1991)
- **Genus: Calvadosiella** Wenz, 1939 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cingula** J. Fleming, 1818
- --- **Cingula aequa** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Cingula agapeta** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Cingula agulhasensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Cingula alvearium** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Cingula asser** P. Bartsch, 1910
- --- **Cingula atomaria** A.A. Gould, 1860
- --- **Cingula compsa** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Cingula conica** C.B. Adams, 1850
- --- **Cingula conspecta** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- --- **Cingula dautzenbergi** M. Glibert, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cingula dharma** (M. Yokoyama, 1926)
- --- **Cingula distincta** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Cingula farquhari** (E.A. Smith, 1910)
- --- **Cingula fernandinae** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Cingula glabrata** R.E.C. Stearns & H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Cingula griegi** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879)
- --- **Cingula griegi azorensis** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Cingula helenae** W.F. Ponder, 1985
- --- **Cingula inusitata** C. Beets, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cingula koeneni** M. Glibert, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cingula lidya** A. Verduin, 1988
- --- **Cingula matusimana** S. Nomura, 1940
- --- **Cingula megalomastomus** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958
- --- **Cingula montereyensis** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Cingula ochroleuca** Š. Brusina, 1869
- --- **Cingula outis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931)
- --- **Cingula parryensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cingula perfecta** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Cingula procera** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Cingula proditoris** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Cingula regiorivi** A.W. Janssen, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cingula robertsoni** Roe, 1958
- --- **Cingula robusta** H.C. Lea, 1845
- --- **Cingula scipio** W.H. Dall, 1887
- --- **Cingula simulans** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Cingula sternbergensis** R. Janssen, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cingula stewardsoni** (E.G. Vanatta, 1909)

- --- **Cingula substriata** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Cingula trifasciata** (J. Adams, 1800)
- --- **Cingula trifasciata rupestris** (E. Forbes, 1840)
- --- **Cingula turoniensis** M. Glibert, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cingula vaga** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Cingula varicifera** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Cingula vera** Cossmann & Peyrot, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cingula wallichi** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Cingula whitechurchi** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Cingula winslowae** (P. Bartsch, 1928)
- **Genus: Crepitacella** Guppy, 1867 †
- --- **Crepitacella aresca** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepitacella cepula** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepitacella cepula spiralistriata** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crepitacella limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crisilla** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917
- --- **Crisilla aartseni** (A. Verduin, 1984)
- --- **Crisilla alvarezi** J. Templado & E. Rolán, 1994
- --- **Crisilla amphiglypha** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Crisilla angustostriata** J. van der Linden, 2005
- --- **Crisilla beniamina** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Crisilla beniamina portosantensis** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Crisilla callosa** (A. Manzoni, 1868)
- --- **Crisilla chiarellii** (A. Cecalupo & P. Quadri, 1995)
- --- **Crisilla cristallinula** (A. Manzoni, 1868)
- --- **Crisilla cristallinula farolita** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Crisilla depicta** (A. Manzoni, 1868)
- --- **Crisilla fallax** S. Gofas, 1999
- --- **Crisilla galvagni** (A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844)
- --- **Crisilla graxai** J. Templado & E. Rolán, 1994
- --- **Crisilla innominata** (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- --- **Crisilla iunoniae** (S. Palazzi, 1988)
- --- **Crisilla luquei** J. Templado & E. Rolán, 1994
- --- **Crisilla marioni** (G. Fasulo & A. Gaglini, 1987)
- --- **Crisilla morenoi** J. Templado & E. Rolán, 1994
- --- **Crisilla orteai** J. Templado & E. Rolán, 1994
- --- **Crisilla ovulum** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Crisilla perminima** (A. Manzoni, 1868)
- --- **Crisilla perminima altaspira** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Crisilla picta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- --- **Crisilla postrema** (S. Gofas, 1990)
- --- **Crisilla ramosorum** P.G. Oliver, J. Templado & D.K. Kersting, 2012
- --- **Crisilla semistriata** (G. Montagu, 1808)
- --- **Crisilla semistriata minima** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Crisilla senegalensis** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2006
- --- **Crisilla spadix** (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- --- **Crisilla transitoria** S. Gofas, 1999
- --- **Crisilla vidali** J. Templado & E. Rolán, 1994
- **Genus: Frigidoalvania** A. Warén, 1974
- --- **Frigidoalvania asura** (M. Yokoyama, 1926)
- --- **Frigidoalvania brychia** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Frigidoalvania cruenta** (N.H. Odhner, 1915)
- --- **Frigidoalvania flavida** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1998
- --- **Frigidoalvania janmayeni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1878)
- --- **Frigidoalvania pelagica** (W. Stimpson, 1851)
- --- **Frigidoalvania sitta** (M. Yokoyama, 1926)
- --- **Frigidoalvania tanseimaruae** K. Hasegawa, 2014
- --- **Frigidoalvania thalassae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- **Genus: Galeodinopsis** Sacco, 1895
- --- **Galeodinopsis biangulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodinopsis germanica** Garilli & Parrinello, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodinopsis semperi** (Wiechmann, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodinopsis tiberiana** (Coppi, 1876)
- **Genus: Gofasia** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Gofasia atlantidis** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Gofasia galiciae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Gofasia josephinae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Gofasia obtusellaeformis** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Gofasia tenuicula** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Gofasia vanderlandi** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Gofasia vinyllina** S. Gofas, 2007
- **Genus: Ihungia** Marwick, 1931 †
- --- **Ihungia acantha** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ihungia aequalis** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ihungia amberleya** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ihungia bicarina** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ihungia infulata** J. Marwick, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ihungia luteophila** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ihungia moniliata** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ihungia ponderi** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lironoba** T. Iredale, 1915
- --- **Lironoba anomala** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Lironoba australis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- --- **Lironoba elegans** E.C. Smith, 1962

- --- **Lironoba hebes** C.F. Laseron, 1950
- --- **Lironoba layardi** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- --- **Lironoba matai** R.K. Dell, 1952
- --- **Lironoba rara** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Lironoba suteri** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- --- **Lironoba unilirata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878)
- **Genus: Lucidestea** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Lucidestea atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Lucidestea fulgida** (R.W. Dunker, 1882)
- --- **Lucidestea goikulensis** (H.S. Ladd, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucidestea ina** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Lucidestea intermedia** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- --- **Lucidestea laterea** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Lucidestea microscopica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Lucidestea milium** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Lucidestea minima** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Lucidestea mundula** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Lucidestea muratensis** (B.C. Cotton, 1944)
- --- **Lucidestea nitens** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867)
- --- **Lucidestea obesa** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Lucidestea ornata** (A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967)
- --- **Lucidestea pallaryi** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1927)
- --- **Lucidestea paludinoides** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- --- **Lucidestea poolei** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Lucidestea scalpta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- --- **Lucidestea suvaensis** (H.S. Ladd, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucidestea vitrea** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **Genus: Madeiranzonia** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2007
- --- **Madeiranzonia gibbera** (R.B. Watson, 1873)
- **Genus: Manzonia** Š. Brusina, 1870
- --- **Manzonia alexandrei** S. Gofas, 2010
- --- **Manzonia arata** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Manzonia bacalladoi** W. Segers & F. Swinnen, 2002
- --- **Manzonia boavistensis** E. Rolán, 1987
- --- **Manzonia boettgeri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manzonia boogi** (R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987)
- --- **Manzonia boucheti** B. Amati, 1992
- --- **Manzonia bravensis** E. Rolán, 1987
- --- **Manzonia carboverdensis** E. Rolán, 1987
- --- **Manzonia castanea** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987
- --- **Manzonia crassa** (F. Kanmacher, 1798)
- --- **Manzonia crassa atlantica** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Manzonia crassa exigua** (F. Kanmacher, 1798)
- --- **Manzonia crassa mediterranea** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Manzonia crassa minuta** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Manzonia crispa** (R.B. Watson, 1873)
- --- **Manzonia darwini** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987
- --- **Manzonia dionisi** E. Rolán, 1987
- --- **Manzonia epima** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- --- **Manzonia falunica** (Morgan, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manzonia fusulus** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Manzonia geometrica** L.A. Beck & S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Manzonia guitiani** E. Rolán, 1987
- --- **Manzonia heroensis** R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 1992
- --- **Manzonia hildegardis** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Manzonia insulsa** E. Rolán, 1987
- --- **Manzonia lanzarottii** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987
- --- **Manzonia lusitanica** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Manzonia madeirensis** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987
- --- **Manzonia manzoniana** (E. Rolán, 1987)
- --- **Manzonia martinsi** S.P. Ávila & J. Cordeiro, 2014
- --- **Manzonia miocristata** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manzonia overdiepi** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1983
- --- **Manzonia pelorum** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987
- --- **Manzonia pontileviensis** (Morgan, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manzonia salensis** E. Rolán, 1987
- --- **Manzonia scalaris** (Dubois, 1831) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manzonia segadei** E. Rolán, 1987
- --- **Manzonia subspinicosta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manzonia taeniata** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Manzonia talaverai** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987
- --- **Manzonia thomensis** E. Rolán & C. Fernández, 1990
- --- **Manzonia unifasciata** Dautzemburg, 1889
- --- **Manzonia vigoensis** (E. Rolán, 1983)
- --- **Manzonia wilmae** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987
- --- **Manzonia xicoi** E. Rolán, 1987
- **Subgenus: Manzonia (Simulamerelina)** W.F. Ponder, 1985
- --- **Simulamerelina caribaea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Simulamerelina corruga** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Simulamerelina crassula** (H.A. Rehder, 1980)
- --- **Simulamerelina didyma** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Simulamerelina gemmata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- --- **Simulamerelina granulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1862)
- --- **Simulamerelina hewa** (E.A. Kay, 1979)

- --- **Simulamerelina longinqua** (H.A. Rehder, 1980)
- --- **Simulamerelina mauritiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- --- **Simulamerelina novemstriata** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2004
- --- **Simulamerelina tokyoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Simulamerelina wanawana** (E.A. Kay, 1979)
- **Genus: Merelina** T. Iredale, 1915
- --- **Merelina avita** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Merelina cancellata** F. Criscione & W.F. Ponder, 2011
- --- **Merelina cheilostoma** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- --- **Merelina cochleata** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Merelina compacta** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- --- **Merelina coronata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1926)
- --- **Merelina crassissima** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Merelina crispulata** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Merelina crossaeformis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1926)
- --- **Merelina effodita** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Merelina elegans** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Merelina foliata** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Merelina gracilis** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Merelina harrisonae** A.W.B. Powell, 1939
- --- **Merelina hirta** F. Criscione & W.F. Ponder, 2011
- --- **Merelina hulliana** (R. Tate, 1893)
- --- **Merelina kaawensis** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Merelina lacunosa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- --- **Merelina lordhowensis** F. Criscione & W.F. Ponder, 2011
- --- **Merelina lyalliana** (H.H. Suter, 1898)
- --- **Merelina maoriana** A.W.B. Powell, 1939
- --- **Merelina norfolkensis** F. Criscione & W.F. Ponder, 2011
- --- **Merelina pagodiformis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914)
- --- **Merelina paupereques** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Merelina petronella** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Merelina pisinna** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Merelina plaga** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Merelina queenslandica** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Merelina rubiginosa** W.F. Ponder, 1967
- --- **Merelina saginata** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Merelina superba** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- --- **Merelina taupoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1939
- --- **Merelina telkibana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Merelina tessellata** (G. Schwartz, 1860)
- --- **Merelina tokunagai** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- --- **Merelina tricarinata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Merelina waiotemarama** C.R. Laws, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Merelina waitangiensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- **Genus: Mohrensternia** F. Stoliczka, 1868
- --- **Mohrensternia andrusovi** (Iljina in Roshka, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mohrensternia angulata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mohrensternia banatica** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mohrensternia friedbergi** V.V. Anistratenko, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mohrensternia hollabrunnensis** T. Kowalke & M. Harzhauser, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mohrensternia hydrobioides** Hilber, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mohrensternia moesinensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mohrensternia nitida** Zhizhchenko, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mohrensternia perinflata** Friedberg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mohrensternia pfaffstaettensis** T. Kowalke & M. Harzhauser, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mohrensternia politioanei** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mohrensternia sarmatica** Friedberg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mohrensternia soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mohrensternia subprotogena** Zhizhchenko, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mohrensternia waldhofensis** T. Kowalke & M. Harzhauser, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Obtusella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921
- --- **Obtusella babylonia** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Obtusella cantrainei** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Obtusella communis** (O. Böttger, 1906)
- --- **Obtusella erinacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Obtusella intersecta** (W. Wood, 1857)
- --- **Obtusella isseli** (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- --- **Obtusella lata** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1999
- --- **Obtusella macilenta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880)
- --- **Obtusella magna** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1911)
- --- **Obtusella orisparvi** Moreno, A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Obtusella roseotincta** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889)
- --- **Obtusella spina** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864)
- --- **Obtusella trachealis** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Obtusella tumidula** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- --- **Obtusella urdeneta** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- **Genus: Omanimerelina** R.G. Moolenbeek & C. Bosch, 2007
- --- **Omanimerelina eloiseae** R.G. Moolenbeek & C. Bosch, 2007
- **Genus: Onoba** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1852
- --- **Onoba aculeus** (Gould, 1841)
- --- **Onoba aedicula** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Onoba aedonis** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Onoba agnewi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- --- **Onoba ainsworthi** C. Hedley, 1916

- --- **Onoba alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Onoba algida** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Onoba alpha** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- --- **Onoba amissa** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Onoba analoga** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Onoba anderssoni** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Onoba aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- --- **Onoba aurivillii** (W.H. Dall, 1887)
- --- **Onoba aurivillii axicostata** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978
- --- **Onoba australiae** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867)
- --- **Onoba bakeri** (P. Bartsch, 1910)
- --- **Onoba beta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- --- **Onoba biangulata** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Onoba bickertoni** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- --- **Onoba brachia** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Onoba breogani** E. Rolán, 2008
- --- **Onoba brunnea** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1978
- --- **Onoba candidissima** (W.H. Webster, 1905)
- --- **Onoba canfieldi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Onoba caribu** Güller & Zelaya, 2017
- --- **Onoba carpenteri** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1885)
- --- **Onoba castanella** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Onoba centrola** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Onoba cerinella** W.H. Dall, 1887
- --- **Onoba cingulata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- --- **Onoba compsa** P. Bartsch in A.N. Golikov, V.V. Gulbin & B.I. Sirenko, 1987
- --- **Onoba concinnata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- --- **Onoba concinnata major** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Onoba crassicordata** H.W. Worsfold, G.J. Avern & W.F. Ponder, 1993
- --- **Onoba cryptolira** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Onoba dalli** (P. Bartsch, 1927)
- --- **Onoba delecta** W.F. Ponder, 1983
- --- **Onoba delicatula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Onoba delli** (W.F. Ponder, 1968)
- --- **Onoba delta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- --- **Onoba demessa** (R. Tate, 1900)
- --- **Onoba dimassai** B. Amati & I. Nofroni, 1991
- --- **Onoba diminuta** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2012
- --- **Onoba duplicata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Onoba ecostata** (A. Michaud, 1832)
- --- **Onoba edita** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939)
- --- **Onoba egorovae** H. Numanami, 1996
- --- **Onoba elegans** (W.F. Ponder, 1965)
- --- **Onoba emiliorolani** W. Engl, 2011
- --- **Onoba erugata** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Onoba exarata** (W. Stimpson, 1851)
- --- **Onoba exuta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Onoba fallai** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- --- **Onoba filostria** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912)
- --- **Onoba flndersi** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- --- **Onoba forresterensis** (G. Willett, 1934)
- --- **Onoba fortis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941
- --- **Onoba foveauxiana** (H.H. Suter, 1898)
- --- **Onoba freycineti** (W.L. May, 1915)
- --- **Onoba fuegoensis** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Onoba fumata** (H.H. Suter, 1898)
- --- **Onoba fusiformis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1847)
- --- **Onoba galaica** E. Rolán, 2008
- --- **Onoba gamma** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- --- **Onoba gelida** (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- --- **Onoba georgiana** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1886)
- --- **Onoba geraea** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Onoba gianninii** (F. Nordsieck, 1974)
- --- **Onoba gibbera** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Onoba gigas** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Onoba glaphyra** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Onoba glypta** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Onoba grisea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885)
- --- **Onoba guzmani** H.J. Hoenselaar & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1987
- --- **Onoba impolita** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Onoba improcera** A. Warén, 1996
- --- **Onoba inflatella** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Onoba inornata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Onoba insculpta** (R. Murdoch, 1905)
- --- **Onoba iredalei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Onoba islandica** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886)
- --- **Onoba isolata** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Onoba isolates** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Onoba kerchensis** Iljina, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Onoba kergueleni** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Onoba kermadecensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- --- **Onoba klausgrohi** W. Engl, 2011
- --- **Onoba kurilensis** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1974
- --- **Onoba kyskensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Onoba lactea** (H.J. Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Onoba lacuniformis** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Onoba lantzi** (C. Vélain, 1877)
- --- **Onoba laticingulata** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1978
- --- **Onoba leptalea** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Onoba lincta** (R.B. Watson, 1873)
- --- **Onoba litiopaopsis** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Onoba lubrica** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Onoba lusciniae** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Onoba macra** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Onoba marylandica** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Onoba melvilli** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- --- **Onoba merelinoides** H.W. Worsfold, G.J. Avern & W.F. Ponder, 1993
- --- **Onoba mighelsii** (W. Stimpson, 1851)
- --- **Onoba milleri** (L. de Folin, 1871)
- --- **Onoba mirifica** A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Onoba moreleti** P. Dautzenberg, 1889
- --- **Onoba morioria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Onoba multilirata** (W.L. May, 1915)
- --- **Onoba muriei** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939)
- --- **Onoba nikolarianae** J.J. Oberling, 1970
- --- **Onoba nivosa** A.W.B. Powell, 1957
- --- **Onoba nunezi** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2004
- --- **Onoba obessa** J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971
- --- **Onoba obliqua** (A. Warén, 1974)
- --- **Onoba obliquata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- --- **Onoba oliveri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- --- **Onoba oliverioi** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2000
- --- **Onoba ovata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Onoba palmeri** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Onoba parvula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931)
- --- **Onoba paucicarinata** W.F. Ponder, 1983
- --- **Onoba paucicostata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931)
- --- **Onoba paucilirata** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912)
- --- **Onoba paupereques** (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- --- **Onoba perplexa** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Onoba platia** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Onoba protofimbriata** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Onoba protopustulata** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Onoba rubicunda** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- --- **Onoba russica** A.N. Golikov, 1986
- --- **Onoba schraderi** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Onoba schythei** (R.A. Philippi, 1868)
- --- **Onoba semicarinatus** (L. de Folin, 1873)
- --- **Onoba semicostata** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Onoba semicostata striata** (J. Adams, 1797)
- --- **Onoba simplex** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- --- **Onoba simplex radiella** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Onoba simplicula** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890
- --- **Onoba sorenseni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- --- **Onoba steineni** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Onoba striola** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Onoba suavis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Onoba subaedonis** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Onoba subantarctica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Onoba subantarctica wilkesiana** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- --- **Onoba subincisa** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Onoba sulcula** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Onoba supracostata** (W.L. May, 1919)
- --- **Onoba tarifensis** H.J. Hoenselaar & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1987
- --- **Onoba tenuistrata** A.N. Golikov, V.V. Gulbin & B.I. Sirenko, 1987
- --- **Onoba tenuistriata** A.N. Golikov, V.V. Gulbin & B.I. Sirenko, 1987
- --- **Onoba tenuistriata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Onoba torelli** A. Warén, 1996
- --- **Onoba transenna** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Onoba tristanensis** H.W. Worsfold, G.J. Avern & W.F. Ponder, 1993
- --- **Onoba turqueti** (É. Lamy, 1905)
- --- **Onoba zebina** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ottoino** Palmer, 1947 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ovirissoa** C. Hedley, 1916
- --- **Ovirissoa adarensis** (E.A. Smith, 1902)
- --- **Ovirissoa perpolita** (W.L. May, 1919)
- --- **Ovirissoa pertumida** (W.L. May, 1915)
- --- **Ovirissoa tiara** (W.L. May, 1915)
- **Genus: Parashiela** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Parashiela ambulata** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Parashiela beetsi** H.S. Ladd, 1966
- --- **Parashiela invisibilis** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Parashiela liddelliana** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- **Genus: Peringiella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- --- **Peringiella balteata** (A. Manzoni, 1868)
- --- **Peringiella crassilabris** R. Marquet, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peringiella denticulata** W.F. Ponder, 1985
- --- **Peringiella eburnea** F. Nordsieck, 1968

- --- **Peringiella elegans** (É.A.A. Locard, 1892)
- --- **Peringiella figula** C.F. Laseron, 1950
- --- **Peringiella laevis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877)
- --- **Peringiella nitida** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884
- **Genus: Plagyostila** P. Fischer, 1872
- --- **Plagyostila asturiana** P. Fischer in L. de Folin, 1872
- --- **Plagyostila pauperata** F. Nordsieck, 1980
- --- **Plagyostila senegalensis** E. Rolán & J. Pelorce, 2002
- **Genus: Pontiturboella** T.Y. Sitnikova, Y.I. Starobogatov & V.V. Anistratenko, 1992
- --- **Pontiturboella rufostrigata** (P. Hesse, 1916)
- **Genus: Porosalvania** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Porosalvania angulifera** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Porosalvania decipiens** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Porosalvania diaphana** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Porosalvania hydrobiaeformis** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Porosalvania profundior** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Porosalvania semisculpta** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Porosalvania solidula** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Porosalvania vixplicata** S. Gofas, 2007
- **Genus: Powellisetia** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Powellisetia antipoda** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- --- **Powellisetia arnaudi** W.F. Ponder, 1983
- --- **Powellisetia australis** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Powellisetia bilirata** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Powellisetia comes** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Powellisetia crassilabrum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- --- **Powellisetia deserta** (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- --- **Powellisetia epulata** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Powellisetia fallax** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Powellisetia foveauxana** (E.C. Smith, 1962)
- --- **Powellisetia gradata** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Powellisetia helena** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Powellisetia inornata** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Powellisetia lineata** (E.C. Smith, 1962)
- --- **Powellisetia microlirata** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Powellisetia microstriata** (R. Murdoch, 1905)
- --- **Powellisetia paroeca** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Powellisetia pelseneeri** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Powellisetia philomelae** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Powellisetia ponderi** H. Numanami, 1996
- --- **Powellisetia porcellana** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Powellisetia porcellanoides** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Powellisetia principis** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Powellisetia retusa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- --- **Powellisetia simillima** (W.L. May, 1915)
- --- **Powellisetia subcarinata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- --- **Powellisetia subgradata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Powellisetia subtenuis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Powellisetia tenuisculpta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Powellisetia unicarinata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- --- **Powellisetia varicosa** W.F. Ponder, 1983
- **Genus: Pseudosetia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Pseudosetia amydralox** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Pseudosetia azorica** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Pseudosetia eichwaldi** Iljina, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudosetia ficaratiensis** (G.A. Brugnone, 1876)
- --- **Pseudosetia morana** (H.S. Ladd, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudosetia oblita** (N. Tiberi, 1872)
- --- **Pseudosetia semipellucida** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879)
- --- **Pseudosetia turgida** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870)
- **Genus: Punctulum** J.G. Jeffreys, 1884
- --- **Punctulum flavum** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- --- **Punctulum minutum** A.N. Golikov & Fedjakov, 1987
- --- **Punctulum reticulatum** A.N. Golikov, 1986
- --- **Punctulum sanrikuense** K. Hasegawa, 2014
- --- **Punctulum soyomaruae** K. Hasegawa, 2014
- --- **Punctulum tanshumaruae** K. Hasegawa, 2014
- --- **Punctulum wyvillethomsoni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877)
- **Genus: Pusillina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Pusillina amblia** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Pusillina aquensis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Pusillina benzi** (A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844)
- --- **Pusillina buccella** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusillina chemnitzia** (C.R. Laws, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusillina consimilis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890
- --- **Pusillina crassicosta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- --- **Pusillina desmaresti** (J.V. Audouin, 1826)
- --- **Pusillina diversa** (F. Nordsieck, 1972)
- --- **Pusillina diversa diversiella** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Pusillina dolium** (P. Nyst, 1845)
- --- **Pusillina dolium ventrosa** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Pusillina ehrenbergi** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Pusillina ehrenbergi gwyni** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Pusillina fuscapex** S. Gofas, 2007

- --- **Pusillina grateloupi** (Vergneau-Saubade, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusillina hadra** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Pusillina hamiltoni** (H.H. Suter, 1898)
- --- **Pusillina harpa** (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- --- **Pusillina harpula** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Pusillina huttoni** (H.H. Suter, 1898)
- --- **Pusillina inconspicua** (J. Alder, 1844)
- --- **Pusillina inconspicua densa** (F. Nordsieck, 1972)
- --- **Pusillina infecta** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Pusillina kazakhstanica** O.V. Amitrov, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusillina latiambita** (W.F. Ponder, 1967)
- --- **Pusillina lavallei** Seguenza, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusillina lineolata** (A. Michaud, 1830)
- --- **Pusillina lineolata irregularis** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Pusillina lineolata minor** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Pusillina lineolata semicostata** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909
- --- **Pusillina marginata** (A. Michaud, 1830)
- --- **Pusillina marginata margiminia** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Pusillina marshalli** (J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusillina metivieri** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Pusillina minialba** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009
- --- **Pusillina misera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusillina mobilicosta** (W.F. Ponder, 1967)
- --- **Pusillina munda** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Pusillina munda seminuda** (L. Seguenza, 1903)
- --- **Pusillina nana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusillina nana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusillina nilae** C. Bogi & C. Chirli, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusillina oamarutica** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusillina obscura** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Pusillina oenonensis** (Š. Brusina, 1866)
- --- **Pusillina otagoensis** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Pusillina philippi** (A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844)
- --- **Pusillina plicosa** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Pusillina protocarinata** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Pusillina pusila** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Pusillina radiata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Pusillina radiata balkei** (A. Verduin, 1976)
- --- **Pusillina radiata plicatula** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Pusillina radiata pulchella** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Pusillina radiata simplex** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Pusillina sarsii** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- --- **Pusillina semireticulata** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- --- **Pusillina sinuastoma** (W.F. Ponder, 1967)
- --- **Pusillina subradiata** (L. Seguenza, 1903)
- --- **Pusillina subsuturalis** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Pusillina tenuisculpta** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusillina testudae** (A. Verduin, 1979)
- --- **Pusillina turrita** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890
- --- **Pusillina wallacei** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- --- **Pusillina watsoni** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Pusillina watsoni brunnea** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- **Subgenus: Pusillina (Haurakia)** T. Iredale, 1915
- --- **Haurakia africana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Haurakia amica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Haurakia angulata** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Haurakia averni** (W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994)
- --- **Haurakia denseclathrata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Haurakia discrepans** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- --- **Haurakia finlayi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Haurakia gilva** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Haurakia hertzogi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Haurakia imitator** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Haurakia marmorata** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Haurakia mediolaevis** B.C. Cotton, 1944
- --- **Haurakia minuscula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- --- **Haurakia mixta** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haurakia occulta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Haurakia onerata** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haurakia pellucida** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Haurakia praeda** (C. Hedley, 1908)
- --- **Haurakia profundior** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Haurakia relativa** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Haurakia sodalis** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haurakia sufflava** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2009
- --- **Haurakia tomlini** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938
- **Genus: Quarkia** M.J. Faber, 2009
- --- **Quarkia sculpturata** M.J. Faber, 2009
- **Genus: Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814
- --- **Rissoa aartseni** A. Verduin, 1985
- --- **Rissoa abbreviata** A.A. Baudon, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa abbreviata major** A.A. Baudon, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa acicula** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Rissoa acuticosta** A. von Koenen, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Rissoa adela** d'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa albugo** R.B. Watson, 1873
- --- **Rissoa alienocurta** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa alleryi** (F. Nordsieck, 1972)
- --- **Rissoa ambigua** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa angulatacuta** (F. Sacco, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa angustior** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917)
- --- **Rissoa atomus** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Rissoa auriculata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1903
- --- **Rissoa auriformis** P.M. Pallary, 1904
- --- **Rissoa auriscalpium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Rissoa aurita** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877)
- --- **Rissoa barreti** L.J. Morlet, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa bicarinata** Bell, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa bissulca** Buvignier, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa callistrophia** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa canariensis** d'Orbigny, 1840
- --- **Rissoa candidata** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Rissoa capensis** G.B. Sowerby, 1892
- --- **Rissoa cerasina** Š. Brusina, 1865
- --- **Rissoa certa** Svagrovský, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa chrysalida** A.C. Chapman & C.J. Gabriel, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa cincta** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa cornea** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- --- **Rissoa costeiensis** T. Kowalke & M. Harzhauser, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa crawfordi** E.A. Smith, 1901
- --- **Rissoa cureti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa cylindrella** N.H. Odhner, 1924
- --- **Rissoa decipiens** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa decorata** R.A. Philippi, 1846
- --- **Rissoa dissimilis** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa dumasi** Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa dupiniana** d'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa durbanensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1916
- --- **Rissoa elongata** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- --- **Rissoa epulata** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa erranea** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- --- **Rissoa eurydictium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa euxinica** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909
- --- **Rissoa flexuosa** A. von Koenen, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa fragilis** A. Michaud, 1832
- --- **Rissoa fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa frauenfeldiana** Š. Brusina, 1868
- --- **Rissoa frauenfeldiana aurantia** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Rissoa gatliffiana** A.C. Chapman & C.J. Gabriel, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa gemmula** P. Fischer in L. de Folin, 1869
- --- **Rissoa gomerica** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979)
- --- **Rissoa granulum** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Rissoa granulum aemula** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877)
- --- **Rissoa guerini** Recluz, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa guerinii** C.A. Récluz, 1843
- --- **Rissoa guerinii bipartita** P. Dautzenberg
- --- **Rissoa guernei** P. Dautzenberg, 1889
- --- **Rissoa hyalina** A.G. Desmarest, 1814
- --- **Rissoa hyalina monodontoides** (G.S. Coen, 1937)
- --- **Rissoa hyalina pseudomonodonta** A. Verduin, 1983
- --- **Rissoa incerta** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa inchoata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa inflexicosta** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa insignificans** H. Strebel, 1908
- --- **Rissoa italiensis** A. Verduin, 1985
- --- **Rissoa janusi** (F. Nordsieck, 1972)
- --- **Rissoa janusi apiculata** (F. Nordsieck, 1972)
- --- **Rissoa janusi castanea** (F. Nordsieck, 1972)
- --- **Rissoa janusi cristallinoides** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Rissoa janusi litoralis** (F. Nordsieck, 1972)
- --- **Rissoa kajiyamai** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Rissoa karsteni** Janssen, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa kwandangensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- --- **Rissoa leighi** J. Brown, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa lia** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Rissoa lia melanostoma** (E. Réquien, 1848)
- --- **Rissoa lilacina** C.A. Récluz, 1843
- --- **Rissoa lipeus** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa listeri** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Rissoa lusoria** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa maya** (M. Yokoyama, 1926)
- --- **Rissoa melanostomoides** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979
- --- **Rissoa membranacea** (J. Adams, 1800)
- --- **Rissoa membranacea elata** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Rissoa membranacea elatopsis** P. Mars, 1956
- --- **Rissoa membranacea grossa** A. Michaud, 1832
- --- **Rissoa membranacea hyalina** Fréminville, 1814
- --- **Rissoa membranacea labiosa** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Rissoa membranacea oblonga** (A.G. Desmarest, 1814)

- --- **Rissoa microcharia** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa mirabilis** A. Manzoni, 1868
- --- **Rissoa monodonta** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- --- **Rissoa moreana** Buvignier, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa moreyensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa mortoni** J.D. Kurtz, 1860
- --- **Rissoa mosensis** Buvignier, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa mucronata** Svagrovský, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa multicincta** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 1995
- --- **Rissoa multicostata** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979)
- --- **Rissoa munieri** Szöts, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa mylensis** Seguenza, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa nina** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Rissoa nina minor** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Rissoa obesula** P. Dautzenberg, 1889
- --- **Rissoa olangoensis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- --- **Rissoa ordinaria** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Rissoa panhormensis** A. Verduin, 1985
- --- **Rissoa paradoxa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Rissoa paradoxa paradoxissima** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Rissoa parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Rissoa parva alba** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Rissoa parva fuscata** T. Brown, 1827
- --- **Rissoa parva interrupta** (J. Adams, 1800)
- --- **Rissoa pernambucensis** R.B. Watson, 1885
- --- **Rissoa perpusilla** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa pissarroi** Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa poliana** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Rissoa pompholyx** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Rissoa pontica** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Rissoa poustagnacensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa prismatica** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Rissoa prismatica pusillinoides** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Rissoa prismatica ventricoides** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- --- **Rissoa pseudoguerini** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979)
- --- **Rissoa pseustes** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Rissoa punctatissima** R. Janssen, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa pupiformis** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Rissoa puraeformis** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Rissoa quarantellii** M.M. Brunetti & G. Vecchi, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa reticulata** (P.D. Montfort, 1810)
- --- **Rissoa rodhensis** A. Verduin, 1985
- --- **Rissoa rugosa** Svagrovský, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa sadoensis** Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa scurra** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917)
- --- **Rissoa scurra minoica** J.J. Oberling, 1970
- --- **Rissoa scutula** Bell, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa seguenzorum** Bertolaso & S. Palazzi, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa semilaevis** A. von Koenen, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa similis** A. Scacchi, 1836
- --- **Rissoa similis decurtata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Rissoa similis distantestriata** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Rissoa similis obscura** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Rissoa similis rubrocincta** F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1866
- --- **Rissoa sobieskii** Friedberg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa splendida** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830
- --- **Rissoa splendida nana** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1936
- --- **Rissoa splendida vesiculosa** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1936
- --- **Rissoa spongiocola** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1883
- --- **Rissoa strangulata** (Š. Brusina, 1865)
- --- **Rissoa subclathrata** Buvignier, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa sublachesis** Zhizhchenko, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa subperforata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa subventricosa** F.J. Cantraine, 1842
- --- **Rissoa sulzeriana** (A. Risso, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa suttonensis** Harmer, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa tenuilineata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa texana** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa texta** A. Borchert, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa torquilla** P.M. Pallary, 1912
- --- **Rissoa trabeata** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa transitans** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Rissoa tunetana** P.M. Pallary, 1912
- --- **Rissoa tunetana laevigata** P.M. Pallary, 1912
- --- **Rissoa tunetana minor** P.M. Pallary, 1912
- --- **Rissoa tunetana strigosa** P.M. Pallary, 1912
- --- **Rissoa turbinopsis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa turricula** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa undulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa unisulca** Buvignier, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa variabilis** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824)
- --- **Rissoa variabilis neglecta** É.A.A. Locard, 1886
- --- **Rissoa variabilis protensa** É.A.A. Locard, 1886
- --- **Rissoa variabilis spongicola** P. Dautzenberg, 1883
- --- **Rissoa velata** Zekeli, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Rissoa ventricosa** A.G. Desmarest, 1814
- --- **Rissoa ventricosa aperta** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Rissoa ventricosa punctata** T.A. de M. Monterosato
- --- **Rissoa ventricosa violacea** T.A. de M. Monterosato
- --- **Rissoa venusta** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Rissoa venusta marina** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Rissoa venusta raricostata** P. Mars, 1956
- --- **Rissoa verdensis** E. Rolán & Á. De Oliveira, 2008
- --- **Rissoa vicina** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909
- --- **Rissoa violacea** A.G. Desmarest, 1814
- --- **Rissoa virdunensis** Buvignier, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa winkleri** Müller, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa ziga** A. De Gregorio, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoa zosta** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rissocerithium** Conti & Fischer, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Rissoina (Eurissolina)** Woodring, 1928 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rudolphosetia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917
- --- **Rudolphosetia sciutana** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1870)
- **Genus: Setia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Setia abjecta** (R.B. Watson, 1873)
- --- **Setia alaskana** (P. Bartsch, 1912)
- --- **Setia alboranensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2006
- --- **Setia alexandrae** S.P. Ávila & J. Cordeiro, 2014
- --- **Setia amabilis** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886)
- --- **Setia ambigua** (G.A. Brugnone, 1873)
- --- **Setia anselmoi** (J.J. Van Aartsen & W. Engl, 1999)
- --- **Setia antipolitana** (J. van der Linden & W.M. Wagner, 1987)
- --- **Setia bruggeni** (A. Verduin, 1984)
- --- **Setia candida** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Setia ermelindoi** S.P. Ávila & J. Cordeiro, 2014
- --- **Setia fusca** (R.A. Philippi, 1841)
- --- **Setia fusca translucida** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Setia gittenbergeri** (A. Verduin, 1984)
- --- **Setia globosus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Setia globulinus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Setia homerica** L. Romani & D. Scuderi, 2015
- --- **Setia impolite** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2006
- --- **Setia innominata** (A. Verduin, 1988)
- --- **Setia jansseni** (A. Verduin, 1984)
- --- **Setia kuiperi** (A. Verduin, 1984)
- --- **Setia lacourti** (A. Verduin, 1984)
- --- **Setia latior** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842)
- --- **Setia levantina** C. Bogi & B.S. Galil, 2007
- --- **Setia lidyae** A. Verduin, 1988
- --- **Setia limpida** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Setia limpida protela** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Setia maculata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869)
- --- **Setia maculata trapani** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869
- --- **Setia messanensis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Setia miae** A. Verduin, 1988
- --- **Setia microbia** H.J. Hoenselaar & H.J. Hoenselaar, 1991
- --- **Setia netoae** S.P. Ávila & J. Cordeiro, 2014
- --- **Setia nicoleae** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009
- --- **Setia nomeae** R.G. Moolenbeek & T. Piersma, 1990
- --- **Setia obtusispira** G. Seguenza, 1876
- --- **Setia pulcherrima** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848)
- --- **Setia quisquiliarum** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Setia scillae** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876)
- --- **Setia scillae minuta** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Setia sciutiana** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1874)
- --- **Setia slikorum** (A. Verduin, 1984)
- --- **Setia subvaricosa** S. Gofas, 1990
- --- **Setia tenuisculpta** (R.B. Watson, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Setia triangularis** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Setia turriculata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Setia ugesae** A. Verduin, 1988
- --- **Setia valvatoides** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909)
- **Genus: Striatestea** A. Powell, 1927
- --- **Striatestea bountyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- --- **Striatestea eulima** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Striatestea poutama** W.F. Ponder, 1967
- --- **Striatestea powelli** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thaleia** A. Warén, 1979
- --- **Thaleia mucronetincta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Thaleia nisonis** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **Genus: Thierachella** Fischer, 1969 †
- --- **Thierachella microstoma** J.C. Fischer, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thierachella rissoaeformis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turboella** Leach in Gray, 1847 †
- --- **Turboella acuticosta** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turboella curticostata** Wood, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turboella dubiosa** (Friedberg, 1923) † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Turboella hebes** (Boettger, 1906) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turboella obsoleta** (Wood, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turboella turbinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Voorwindia** W.F. Ponder, 1985
- --- **Voorwindia sublacuna** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Voorwindia tiberiana** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Voorwindia umbilicata** W.F. Ponder, 1985
- **Genus: Koskinakra** Kadolsky, 2016 †
- --- **Koskinakra thracica** M. Harzhauser, O. Mandic & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - RISSOOIDEA [Superfamily] ------ Family: RISSOINIDAE Stimpson, 1865 (Sea)

- **Genus: Ailinzebina** H.S. Ladd, 1966
- --- **Ailinzebina abrardi** (H.S. Ladd, 1966)
- --- **Ailinzebina bilabiata** (O. Böttger, 1893)
- --- **Ailinzebina elegantissima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Ailinzebina laddi** (P. Lozouet, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ailinzebina laticostata** M.J. Faber, 2013
- --- **Ailinzebina onobiformis** (E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000)
- --- **Ailinzebina sleursi** M.J. Faber, 2013
- --- **Ailinzebina stampiana** (P. Lozouet, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ailinzebina tomlini** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917)
- **Genus: Bralitzia** Gründel, 1998 †
- --- **Bralitzia acuminata** (J. Gründel, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bralitzia compacta** (J. Gründel, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bralitzia compacta striata** (J. Gründel, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bralitzia faustiankensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bralitzia foersteri** J. Gründel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bralitzia maeuseri** (J. Gründel, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bralitzia obliquata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bralitzia obliquata parcicostata** (Hudleston, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bralitzia obtusa** (J. Lycett, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bralitzia polkowskii** (J. Gründel, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bralitzia striatissima** (J. Gründel, 1998 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bralitzia tenuistriata** (J. Gründel, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bralitzia wonwalensis** (J. Gründel, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Buvignieria** Cossmann, 1921 †
- --- **Buvignieria acuticarina** (C.H. Blake, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buvignieria bandeli** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buvignieria berwaldi** S. Kiel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buvignieria calloviana** J. Gründel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buvignieria choroshovensis** Gerasimov, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buvignieria imminuera** Gründel, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buvignieria nerskajaensis** Gerasimov, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buvignieria paucicostata** Gründel, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buvignieria piserai** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buvignieria schroederi** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buvignieria species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buvignieria studenckae** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buvignieria unicarina** (Buvignier, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chiliostigma** J.C. Melvill, 1918
- --- **Chiliostigma obsoleta** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chiliostigma refugium** (J.C. Melvill, 1918)
- --- **Chiliostigma tumida** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2014
- **Genus: Lamellirissoina** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1991
- --- **Lamellirissoina pulchella** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1991
- **Genus: Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840
- --- **Rissoina achatina** N.H. Odhner, 1924
- --- **Rissoina achatinoides** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Rissoina acuta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina acutaeformis** K.C. Schauroth, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina adamsi** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Rissoina agathostoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina ailinana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina alabamensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina albanyana** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Rissoina albertensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina alexisi** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina alfredi** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- --- **Rissoina altenai** C. Beets, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina ambigua** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina ambigua** (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- --- **Rissoina amoena** C.A. von Zittel, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina andamanica** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881)
- --- **Rissoina angasii** W.H. Pease, 1872
- --- **Rissoina angeli** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002
- --- **Rissoina anguina** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Rissoina angusta** H.B. Preston, 1908
- --- **Rissoina antoni** G. Schwartz, 1860
- --- **Rissoina antoni lamberti** S.M. Souverbie, 1870
- --- **Rissoina antoni thaumasia** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898)
- --- **Rissoina applanata** J.C. Melvill, 1893

- --- **Rissoina artensis** R.P. Montrouzier, 1872
- --- **Rissoina aspera** M.J. Faber, 2013
- --- **Rissoina aturensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina aupouria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Rissoina australis** Moore, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina bacillaris** Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina balteata** (W.H. Pease, 1869)
- --- **Rissoina banyungantiensis** S. Reich & Wesselingh in S. Reich, Wesselingh & Renema, **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina barbara** (A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1929)
- --- **Rissoina barreti** L.J. Morlet, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina basteroti** Schwartz von Mohrenstern, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina baxteriana** G. Nevill, 1881
- --- **Rissoina bearnensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina bertholleti** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Rissoina bicollaris** G. Schwartz, 1860
- --- **Rissoina bikiniensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina bilinea** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Rissoina biploca** Ascher, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina birestes** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Rissoina bistriata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina blanfordiana** G. Nevill, 1881
- --- **Rissoina bonneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina boucheti** W.J. Sleurs, 1991
- --- **Rissoina bourneae** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina bouryi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina bouvieri** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894
- --- **Rissoina brazieri** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- --- **Rissoina brevicostata** Speyer, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina bronni** C. Mayer, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina bruguieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Rissoina bulimina** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina bureaui** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina bureri** A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928
- --- **Rissoina calia** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Rissoina canaliculata** G. Schwartz, 1860
- --- **Rissoina cancellina** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2010
- --- **Rissoina cardinalis** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- --- **Rissoina caribella** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina catholica** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- --- **Rissoina cerithioides** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840)
- --- **Rissoina cerrosensis** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Rissoina chalossensis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Rissoina chathamensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Rissoina chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina clarksvillensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina clavula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina cloezi** L.J. Morlet, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina cochlearella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina cochlearina** Meunier, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina collaxis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Rissoina concatenata** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877
- --- **Rissoina concinna** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Rissoina constantinensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina convexiuscula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina coronadoensis** (P. Bartsch, 1920)
- --- **Rissoina coronata** G. Schwartz, 1860
- --- **Rissoina costata** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Rissoina costatogranosa** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Rissoina crassa** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- --- **Rissoina crassilabris** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina crassilabrum** (A. Garrett, 1857)
- --- **Rissoina crenilabris** O. Böttger, 1893
- --- **Rissoina cretacea** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878
- --- **Rissoina curtisi** E.A. Smith, 1884
- --- **Rissoina debilis** A. Garrett, 1873
- --- **Rissoina debussa** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina decapitata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Rissoina decipiens** (C.F. Laseron, 1950)
- --- **Rissoina degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina delicatissima** B.K. Raines, 2002
- --- **Rissoina delicatula** H.B. Preston, 1905
- --- **Rissoina denseplicata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Rissoina deshayesi** G. Schwartz, 1860
- --- **Rissoina dimorpha** L. Gougerot, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina dina** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Rissoina discreta** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina distans** (H.E. Anton, 1839)
- --- **Rissoina ditomus** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina dorbignyi** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Rissoina dorbignyi montrouzieri** (S.M. Souverbie, 1862)
- --- **Rissoina duclosi** R.P. Montrouzier, 1866
- --- **Rissoina dunedini** A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928
- --- **Rissoina duplicata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina durbanensis** E.A. Smith, 1906
- --- **Rissoina dux** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)

- --- **Rissoina dyscrita** M.J. Faber, 1990
- --- **Rissoina ekkanana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina emiliae** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina emilyae** C.R. Laws, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina emnanana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina erythraea** R.A. Philippi, 1851
- --- **Rissoina eulimoides** A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Rissoina evanida** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Rissoina excolpa** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Rissoina exigua** H.C. Weinkauff, 1881
- --- **Rissoina expansa** P.P. Carpenter, 1865
- --- **Rissoina fasciata** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Rissoina fausta** C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908
- --- **Rissoina favilla** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Rissoina ferruginea** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- --- **Rissoina fictor** H.J. Finlay, 1930
- --- **Rissoina fimbriata** S.M. Souverbie, 1872
- --- **Rissoina flammea** G.W. Tryon, 1887
- --- **Rissoina flexuosa** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Rissoina formosa** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004)
- --- **Rissoina fortis** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Rissoina fortunata** Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina fragilis** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina fratercula** W.J. Sleurs & R.C. Preece, 1994
- --- **Rissoina fucosa** H.J. Finlay, 1930
- --- **Rissoina funiculata** S.M. Souverbie, 1866
- --- **Rissoina gaasensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina geikei** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina gemmea** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Rissoina gerasimovi** M.J. Faber & R.V. Egorov, 2015
- --- **Rissoina gertrudis** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- --- **Rissoina gigantea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1848)
- --- **Rissoina gisna** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Rissoina gisna basilirata** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930
- --- **Rissoina giuntellii** Zunino & Pavia, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina goikulensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina gotoi** (Itoigawa & Nishimoto, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina gracilis** A. Garrett, 1873
- --- **Rissoina grandis** R.A. Philippi, 1847
- --- **Rissoina grateloupi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina greppini** de Loriol, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina guadalupensis** Strong, 1938
- --- **Rissoina guttulata** M.J. Faber, 2013
- --- **Rissoina gymna** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina gymnoides** Hudleston, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina harryleei** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2009
- --- **Rissoina harti** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina hartmanni** H.K. Jordan, 1936
- --- **Rissoina hebes** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Rissoina helena** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Rissoina hernandezi** Faber & Gori, 2016
- --- **Rissoina heronensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Rissoina herosae** Paulmier, 2017
- --- **Rissoina herringi** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina hoheneggeri** Ascher, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina honoluluensis** R.B. Watson, 1886
- --- **Rissoina houdasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina hummelincki** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Rissoina humpa** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004)
- --- **Rissoina hyerogliphicula** D. Pantanelli, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina illustris** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894
- --- **Rissoina imbricata** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Rissoina inca** D'Orbigny, 1840
- --- **Rissoina incerta** S.M. Souverbie, 1872
- --- **Rissoina indica** G. Nevill, 1885
- --- **Rissoina indiscreta** J.H. Leal & R.C. Moore, 1989
- --- **Rissoina indrai** C. Beets, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina inermis** J.W. Brazier, 1877
- --- **Rissoina interrupta** Credner, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina io** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Rissoina iredalei** C.F. Laseron, 1950
- --- **Rissoina isosceles** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- --- **Rissoina jaffa** B.C. Cotton, 1952
- --- **Rissoina jirikana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina johnsoni** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina johnstoni** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina jonkeri** E.J. Koperberg, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina juncea** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina keenae** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948
- --- **Rissoina kelsyei** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1902
- --- **Rissoina kickarayana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina kilburni** W.J. Sleurs, 1993
- --- **Rissoina koruahina** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876)
- --- **Rissoina labrosa** G. Schwartz, 1860

- --- **Rissoina laevigatissima** G.P. Deshayes, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina lamellosa** (C. des Moulins, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina lamellosa mioschwartziana** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina landaui** (M. Harzhauser, 2014 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina lanotensis** P. Lozouet, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina lapazana** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Rissoina larochei** H.J. Finlay, 1930
- --- **Rissoina lata** F. Traub, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina laurae** (L. de Folin, 1870)
- --- **Rissoina liletae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- --- **Rissoina limicola** M.J. Faber, 2013
- --- **Rissoina lintea** C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908
- --- **Rissoina liriope** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina lomaloana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina longispira** W.J. Sleurs, 1991
- --- **Rissoina longistriata** Paulmier, 2017
- --- **Rissoina loueli** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina loueli nogradensi** M. Csepreghy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina lutaoi** C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004
- --- **Rissoina lyrata** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Rissoina maduparensis** C. Beets, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina maestratii** M.J. Faber, 2013
- --- **Rissoina manawatawhia** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Rissoina manzakiana** Yokoyama, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina marshallensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina materinsulae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Rissoina mayori** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Rissoina mazatlanica** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Rissoina megastoma** Schwartz von Mohrenstern, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina mejilana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina melanelloides** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930
- --- **Rissoina meteoris** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Rissoina mexicana** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Rissoina micans** A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Rissoina millecostata** A. Garrett, 1873
- --- **Rissoina milleri** J. Lycett, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina mirjamae** Faber & Gori, 2016
- --- **Rissoina mississippiensis** Meyer, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina modesta** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Rissoina moloti** A.E.M. Cossmann † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina monilifera** G. Nevill, 1875
- --- **Rissoina monilis** A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Rissoina montagui** H.C. Weinkauff, 1881
- --- **Rissoina moravica** M. Hörnes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina multicostata** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Rissoina multilineata** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Rissoina multistriata** L.É.S. Piette, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina myosoroides** G. Schwartz, 1860
- --- **Rissoina naomiae** O. Masuda, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina nelsoni** A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928
- --- **Rissoina neptis** M.J. Faber, 2013
- --- **Rissoina nesiotes** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- --- **Rissoina nevilliana** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881)
- --- **Rissoina ngatutura** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina nielseni** (C.F. Laseron, 1950)
- --- **Rissoina nigeriensis** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina nitidula** Gould, 1861
- --- **Rissoina nivea** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Rissoina nogradensis** Csepreghy-Meznerics, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina notata** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina obeliscus** G. Schwartz, 1860
- --- **Rissoina obesa** (J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina obvoluta** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Rissoina occulta** Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina okinawensis** W.J. Sleurs, 1993
- --- **Rissoina oolitensis** Faber, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina opalia** M.J. Faber, 2013
- --- **Rissoina oryza** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Rissoina otohimeae** S. Kosuge, 1965
- --- **Rissoina ovalis** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004)
- --- **Rissoina pachystoma** J.C. Melvill, 1896
- --- **Rissoina paludinaeformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina parkeri** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Rissoina peninsularis** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Rissoina percosticillata** F. Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina percrassa** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874)
- --- **Rissoina perita** W.J. Sleurs, 1994
- --- **Rissoina perlucida** Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina perplexa** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina perpusilla** G. Nevill, 1884
- --- **Rissoina pleistocena** P. Bartsch, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina plicata** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Rissoina plicata haifensis** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Rissoina plicatilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina plicatovaricosa** A. Heilprin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Rissoina plicatula** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Rissoina plicatula minor** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Rissoina podolica** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina polita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina powelli** H.J. Finlay, 1930
- --- **Rissoina praecida** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Rissoina pseudobryerea** (G. Nevill, 1881)
- --- **Rissoina pseudodiscreta** P. Oppenheim, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina pseudoprinceps** H.C. Weinkauff, 1884
- --- **Rissoina punctatissima** R. Tate, 1899
- --- **Rissoina puncticulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina punctostriata** (F.F. Talavera, 1975)
- --- **Rissoina puntagordana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina pusilla** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina pyramidalis** A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Rissoina pyrgus** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina quasillus** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- --- **Rissoina quasimodo** M.J. Faber, 2013
- --- **Rissoina quinita** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Rissoina raincourti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina rakhiensis** F.E. Eames, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina ramai** C. Beets, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina redferni** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002
- --- **Rissoina registomoides** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- --- **Rissoina reticuspiralis** S. Reich & Wesselingh in S. Reich, Wesselingh & Renema, **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina rhyllensis** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1908
- --- **Rissoina rilebana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina robini** Paulmier, 2017
- --- **Rissoina rosea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862)
- --- **Rissoina royana** (T. Iredale, 1924)
- --- **Rissoina sagraiana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842
- --- **Rissoina savignyi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894
- --- **Rissoina sawanensis** Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina scalariana** A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Rissoina scalata** L. Gougerot & J. Le Renard, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina sceptrumregis** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Rissoina schubelae** W.J. Sleurs & R.C. Preece, 1994
- --- **Rissoina scolopax** S.M. Souverbie, 1881
- --- **Rissoina sculptilis** A. Garrett, 1873
- --- **Rissoina sculpturata** H.B. Preston, 1908
- --- **Rissoina semari** C. Beets, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina semidecussata** Boettger, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina semiplicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina semistriata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina serana** P.J. Fischer, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina sheaferi** J.T.L. McGinty, 1962
- --- **Rissoina shepstonensis** E.A. Smith, 1906
- --- **Rissoina sigmifer** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876
- --- **Rissoina simplicissima** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Rissoina sismondiana** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Rissoina soror** W.J. Sleurs, 1994
- --- **Rissoina sororcula** Boettger, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina spiralis** S.M. Souverbie, 1866
- --- **Rissoina spirata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Rissoina staadti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina stasii** Faber & Gori, 2016
- --- **Rissoina steinabrunnensis** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina stephensae** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930
- --- **Rissoina stoppanii** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Rissoina striata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Rissoina striata** Weinzettl, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina striaticostata** D'Orbigny, 1842
- --- **Rissoina stricta** (K.T. Menke, 1850)
- --- **Rissoina striolata** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Rissoina sturanii** Zunino & Pavia, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina subagathostoma** L. Gougerot & J. Le Renard, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina subconoidea** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina subdebilis** H.C. Weinkauff, 1881
- --- **Rissoina subfuniculata** H.C. Weinkauff, 1881
- --- **Rissoina sublaevigata** G. Nevill, 1881
- --- **Rissoina submercurialis** Yokoyama, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina subornata** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina subpusilla** d'Orbigny, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina subrostrata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Rissoina substriata** Zhizhchenko, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina subulata** J. Lycett, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina subulina** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881)
- --- **Rissoina subvillica** H.C. Weinkauff, 1881
- --- **Rissoina supralaevigata** W.H. Dall, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina suprasculpta** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878
- --- **Rissoina syrtica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina tabatai** Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina taiwanica** C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004
- --- **Rissoina tarnatalis** A.A. Gould
- --- **Rissoina tateana** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876

- --- **Rissoina tennesseensis** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina tenuistrata** W.H. Pease, 1868
- --- **Rissoina terebra** A. Garrett, 1873
- --- **Rissoina terebroides** E.A. Smith, 1876
- --- **Rissoina tersa** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina thatcheria** C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004
- --- **Rissoina tibicen** J.C. Melvill, 1912
- --- **Rissoina tinela** N.H. Ludbrook, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina tongunensis** C. Chen, 2008
- --- **Rissoina tornatilis** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Rissoina torresiana** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Rissoina toxopleura** R. Tate, 1893
- --- **Rissoina transita** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Rissoina transversaria** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina triangularis** R.B. Watson, 1886
- --- **Rissoina tricarinata** Morris & J. Lycett, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina trilirata** P.J. Fischer, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina truncata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Rissoina tumidula** J. Lycett, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina turricula** W.H. Pease, 1861
- --- **Rissoina turricula englerti** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Rissoina usitata** (C.F. Laseron, 1950)
- --- **Rissoina valfini** (Guirand & Ogérien, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina vanderspoeli** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Rissoina vangoethemorum** W.J. Sleurs, 1994
- --- **Rissoina variegata** G.F. Angas, 1867
- --- **Rissoina vermiformis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina villica** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Rissoina vincentiana** B.C. Cotton, 1952
- --- **Rissoina vitiusculensis** Pezant, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina volaterrana** C. De Stefani, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina walkeri** E.A. Smith, 1893
- --- **Rissoina waluensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina weinkauffiana** G. Nevill, 1881
- --- **Rissoina witchelli** J. Lycett, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina woodmasoniana** G. Nevill, 1885
- --- **Rissoina zboroviensis** Friedberg, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina zebina** D'Orbigny, 1842
- --- **Rissoina zeltnerioides** M. Yokoyama, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoina zonata** H.H. Suter, 1909
- --- **Rissoina zonula** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- **Subgenus: Rissoina (Apataxia)** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Apataxia cerithiiformis** (G.W. Tryon, 1887)
- --- **Apataxia cerithiiformis miltozona** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1915)
- **Subgenus: Rissoina (Leaella)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Rissoina (Phosinella)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1816
- --- **Phosinella allanae** (C.F. Laseron, 1950)
- --- **Phosinella allanae proxima** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Phosinella angusta** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Phosinella apicina** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Phosinella bellula** (A. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Phosinella briggsi** (H.S. Ladd, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phosinella burdigalensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phosinella caelata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Phosinella cancellata** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Phosinella castaneogramma** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Phosinella clathrata** Adams, 1853
- --- **Phosinella collinsii** (W.M. Gabb, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phosinella conifera** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Phosinella cyatha** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Phosinella decepta** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Phosinella deshayesiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Phosinella digera** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Phosinella dunkeriana** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Phosinella elevata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Phosinella emina** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Phosinella exasperata** (S.M. Souverbie, 1866)
- --- **Phosinella fenestrata** G. Schwartz, 1860
- --- **Phosinella fractura** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Phosinella hungerfordiana** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881)
- --- **Phosinella infratincta** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Phosinella media** (G. Schwartz, 1860)
- --- **Phosinella media awana** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phosinella nitida** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Phosinella nodicincta** (A. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Phosinella oncera** (W.P. Woodring, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phosinella paenula** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Phosinella phormis** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- --- **Phosinella privati** (L. de Folin, 1867)
- --- **Phosinella pulchra** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Phosinella pura** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Phosinella retecosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Phosinella scaba** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Phosinella schmackeri** (O. Böttger, 1887)

- --- **Phosinella seguenziana** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Phosinella sincera** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Phosinella spinulosa** Paulmier, 2017
- --- **Phosinella sumatrensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Phosinella teres** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- --- **Phosinella ultima** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Phosinella warnefordiae** (H.B. Preston, 1908)
- **Genus: Rissolina** A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Rissolina costulata** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- --- **Rissolina strigillata** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- **Genus: Zebinella** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876
- --- **Zebinella abbotti** (H.S. Ladd, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebinella alarconi** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Zebinella albida** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Zebinella allemani** (P. Bartsch, 1931)
- --- **Zebinella ame** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebinella angulata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Zebinella azaniensis** (Cox, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebinella barthelowi** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Zebinella brandenburgi** (Boettger, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebinella corrugata** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebinella cylindrica** (H.B. Preston, 1908)
- --- **Zebinella decussata** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Zebinella dilatata** (Faber, 2017)
- --- **Zebinella elegantula** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- --- **Zebinella eleonorae** (Boettger, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebinella evanida** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1881)
- --- **Zebinella formosana** (S. Nomura, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebinella fragileplicata** (C. Beets, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebinella geikiei** (A. von Koenen, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebinella guadeloupensis** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2013
- --- **Zebinella herosae** M.J. Faber, 2015
- --- **Zebinella heterolira** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebinella janus** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Zebinella mijana** (H.S. Ladd, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebinella mimbastaensis** (P. Lozouet, 2011 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebinella minuta** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebinella moellendorffi** (Boettger, 1893)
- --- **Zebinella mohrensterni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Zebinella oligopleura** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebinella oyamai** Itoigawa & Nishimoto, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebinella paumotuensis** (M. Couturier, 1907)
- --- **Zebinella princeps** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Zebinella punctifera** M.J. Faber, 2015
- --- **Zebinella striatocostata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Zebinella striosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Zebinella subcancellata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebinella tenuistriata** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Zebinella townsendi** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Zebinella varicosa** (Boettger, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebinella vitiensis** M.J. Faber, 2015
- --- **Zebinella vredenburgi** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebinella zeltneri** (L. de Folin, 1867)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - RISSOOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ZEBINIDAE Coan, 1964 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cossmannia** Newton, 1891 †
- --- **Cossmannia decipiens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861)
- --- **Cossmannia expansa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cossmannia expansa perconica** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Folinia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1868
- --- **Folinia ericana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Folinia mottezi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917)
- --- **Folinia signae** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **Genus: Isseliella** Weinkauff, 1881
- --- **Isseliella mirabilis** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881)
- **Genus: Lapsigyrus** S.S. Berry, 1958
- --- **Lapsigyrus crescentensis** R.L. Squires & Goedert, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lapsigyrus mutans** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Lapsigyrus myriosirissa** D.R. Shasky, 1970
- **Genus: Microstelma** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Microstelma arescum** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microstelma canaliculatum** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Microstelma cepula** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microstelma columbella** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Microstelma concinna** A. Adams, 1870
- --- **Microstelma daedalum** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Microstelma egregia** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Microstelma gabbi** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Microstelma glabratum** (A. Adams, 1878)
- --- **Microstelma japonicum** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Microstelma lapernai** B.M. Landau, R. Marquet & Grigis, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Microstelma leucophlegma** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Microstelma lutaoi** C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004
- --- **Microstelma melanoides** (W.M. Gabb, 1873)
- --- **Microstelma obliquecostata** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microstelma oshikatai** T.C. Lan, 2003
- --- **Microstelma semistriatum** (A. Adams, 1878)
- --- **Microstelma vestale** (H.A. Rehder, 1943)
- **Genus: Mirarissoina** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Mirarissoina bermudezi** (C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936)
- --- **Mirarissoina histia** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Mirarissoina lata** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2013
- --- **Mirarissoina lepida** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mirarissoina trauseli** M.J. Faber & F.J.A. Slieker, 2014
- --- **Mirarissoina xesta** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pandalosia** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Pandalosia subfirmata** (O. Böttger, 1887)
- **Genus: Pseudotaphrus** Cossmann, 1888 †
- --- **Pseudotaphrus angustus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotaphrus buccinalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotaphrus cinctus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotaphrus dactyliosus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotaphrus proavius** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schwartziella** G. Nevill, 1881
- --- **Schwartziella abacocubensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002
- --- **Schwartziella abundata** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella africana** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Schwartziella angularis** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella bakeri** (P. Bartsch, 1902)
- --- **Schwartziella bicrepida** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schwartziella bouryi** (D.E. Desjardin, 1949)
- --- **Schwartziella bryerea** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Schwartziella burragei** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Schwartziella californica** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Schwartziella cancapae** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella catesbyana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Schwartziella chesnelii** (A. Michaud, 1830)
- --- **Schwartziella clandestina** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Schwartziella cleo** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Schwartziella congenita** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Schwartziella coronadensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Schwartziella corrugata** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella crassior** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Schwartziella curtispira** Paulmier, 2017
- --- **Schwartziella dalli** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Schwartziella darwinensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Schwartziella delicatula** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Schwartziella depressa** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella desjardini** (Faber, 2017)
- --- **Schwartziella dubiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Schwartziella effusa** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860)
- --- **Schwartziella ephamilla** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Schwartziella excelsis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Schwartziella firmata** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Schwartziella fischeri** D.E. Desjardin, 1949
- --- **Schwartziella fiscina** (B.C. Cotton, 1952)
- --- **Schwartziella floridana** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schwartziella fulgida** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella gibbera** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella gradata** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella grata** (B.C. Cotton, 1952)
- --- **Schwartziella guadeloupensis** Paulmier, 2017
- --- **Schwartziella hannai** (A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948)
- --- **Schwartziella harpa** (Gardner, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schwartziella helenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Schwartziella hoenselaari** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella inconspicua** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- --- **Schwartziella inscripta** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella irregularis** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella laevissima** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Schwartziella laseroni** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004)
- --- **Schwartziella lata** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Schwartziella leucophanes** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931)
- --- **Schwartziella luisalvarezi** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2010
- --- **Schwartziella luisi** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella lutaoi** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004)
- --- **Schwartziella maiquetiana** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schwartziella mellissi** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Schwartziella minima** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella minor** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Schwartziella minuta** (G. Nevill, 1874)
- --- **Schwartziella mizunamiensis** (Itoigawa & Nishimoto, 1984)
- --- **Schwartziella moerchiella** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004)
- --- **Schwartziella nereina** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Schwartziella newcombei** (W.H. Dall, 1897)

- --- **Schwartziella nicaobesa** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2010
- --- **Schwartziella obesa** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella obtusa** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Schwartziella orientalis** G. Nevill
- --- **Schwartziella paradoxa** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella paucicostata** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella paucisulcata** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella pavita** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella peregrina** S. Gofas, 2007
- --- **Schwartziella puncticulata** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella rarilineata** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella rectilinea** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella rietensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Schwartziella robusta** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella sanmartini** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella scalarella** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Schwartziella scalarioides** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Schwartziella scalaroides** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Schwartziella scissurata** Paulmier, 2017
- --- **Schwartziella sculpturata** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella similiter** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella subulata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Schwartziella sulcostriata** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella triticea** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Schwartziella turtoni** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Schwartziella typica** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Schwartziella vanpeli** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988)
- --- **Schwartziella venezuelana** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schwartziella willetti** (A.M. Strong, 1938)
- --- **Schwartziella woodwardii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Schwartziella yoguii** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2010
- --- **Schwartziella yragoae** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2003
- **Genus: Stosicia** Š. Brusina, 1870
- --- **Stosicia aberrans** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Stosicia abnormis** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- --- **Stosicia annulata** (R.W. Dunker, 1859)
- --- **Stosicia antiqua** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stosicia bandensis** (Kókay, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stosicia bougei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917)
- --- **Stosicia bourguignati** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Stosicia buccinalis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stosicia chiltoni** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- --- **Stosicia corilea** (Sowerby II, 1876)
- --- **Stosicia costata** (Boettger, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stosicia fernandezgarcesi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002
- --- **Stosicia garciai** E. Rolán, R. Fernández-Garcés & Y.C. Lee, 2009
- --- **Stosicia gardnerae** (H.S. Ladd, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stosicia hedleyi** (R. Tate, 1899)
- --- **Stosicia hiloensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1908)
- --- **Stosicia houbricki** W.J. Sleurs, 1996
- --- **Stosicia incisa** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Stosicia lochi** W.J. Sleurs, 1996
- --- **Stosicia manikiensis** W.J. Sleurs, 1996
- --- **Stosicia multicingulata** O. Böttger, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stosicia paschalis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Stosicia plectrum** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stosicia semicostulata** (Boettger, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stosicia semitexta** C. Hedley, 1899
- **Genus: Tomlinella** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938
- --- **Tomlinella insignae** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Tomlinella insignis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Tomlinella lamellata** (J.T. Kuroda, 1960)
- --- **Tomlinella miranda** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938
- **Genus: Zebina** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Zebina acicula** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Zebina adamsiana** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881)
- --- **Zebina aquitanica** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebina axeliana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Zebina benthicola** (T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Zebina bespiso** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Zebina bidentata** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Zebina browniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Zebina caledonia** (Tate) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebina constricta** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Zebina cylindrica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Zebina dziki** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebina fallax** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebina fusiformis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebina gabbii** (Mørch, 1876)
- --- **Zebina hebes** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Zebina heronensis** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Zebina hungarica** Szöts, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebina inflata** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Zebina kalinagorum** Faber, 2017

- --- **Zebina killeblebana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebina kraussi** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Zebina levigatissima** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebina linearis** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Zebina lis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1918
- --- **Zebina malagazzae** W.J. Sleurs & J.L. Van Goethem, 2002
- --- **Zebina maxima** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- --- **Zebina metaltilana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebina moolenbeeki** Faber & Gori, 2016
- --- **Zebina nerina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebina neriniformis** (Boettger, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebina paivensis** (R.B. Watson, 1873)
- --- **Zebina preposterum** (S.S. Berry, 1958)
- --- **Zebina pupiniformis** (H.B. Preston, 1908)
- --- **Zebina pygmaea** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebina pygmaea** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebina reclina** W.J. Sleurs, 1991
- --- **Zebina retusa** W.J. Sleurs, 1991
- --- **Zebina robustior** S. Gofas, 1999
- --- **Zebina sanctimartini** P. Lozouet, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebina sarcignanensis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Zebina scalata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebina schwartzi** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebina semiglabrata** Adams, 1854
- --- **Zebina semiplicata** (W.H. Pease, 1863)
- --- **Zebina sloaniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Zebina striaticallosa** M.J. Faber, 2011
- --- **Zebina subneriniformis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebina tridentata** (A. Michaud, 1830)
- --- **Zebina unamae** E. Rolán, 1998
- --- **Zebina villenai** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000
- --- **Zebina vitrea** Adams, 1854
- --- **Zebina vitrinella** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876)
- --- **Zebina zitteli** Szöts, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zebina zuschini** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Zebina (Cibdezebina)** Woodring , 1928
- --- **Cibdezebina vittata** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Zebina (Takirissoina)** K. Oyama, 1962
- --- **Takirissoina crocata** M.J. Faber, 2013
- --- **Takirissoina japonica** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - RISSOOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RISSOOIDEA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Choerina** Brusina, 1882 †
- --- **Choerina candida** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Choerina candida magnifica** (P. Jodot, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Choerina globulus** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Choerina irenae** (W.R. Schlickum, 1961 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Choerina jenkiana** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Choerina kosoviana** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Choerina rumana** (J.R. Tournouër, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Choerina todina** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Choerina tudertis** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Avardaria** Ali-Zade, 1932 †
- --- **Avardaria andrussovi** A.V. Ali-Zade, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ctyrokya** Schlickum, 1965 †
- --- **Ctyrokya ammoni** W.R. Schlickum, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctyrokya conoidea** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctyrokya hoelzli** (W.R. Schlickum, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctyrokya schlickumi** P. Ctyroký, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ctyrokya zoebeleini** W.R. Schlickum, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fossarulus** Neumayr, 1869 †
- --- **Fossarulus armillatus** Š. Brusina, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossarulus auritus** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossarulus crossei** Š. Brusina, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossarulus eginae** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossarulus hoernesi** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossarulus mariae** P.S. Pavlovic, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossarulus milessii** Papp, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossarulus moniliferus** Š. Brusina, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossarulus praeponticus** Miloševic, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossarulus pullus** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossarulus srbici** Miloševic, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossarulus stachei** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossarulus tetracarinatus** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossarulus tricarinatus** Š. Brusina, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Staadtiellopsis** Schlickum, 1968 †
- --- **Staadtiellopsis bandensis** Kókay, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staadtiellopsis rubeschi** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staadtiellopsis schlickumi** D. Kadolsky & Piechocki, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zilchiola** Kadolsky, 1993 †
- --- **Zilchiola francofurtana** (O. Böttger, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Zilchiola gracilis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: APORRHAIDAE Gray, 1850 (Sea)

- **Genus: Alaria** Morris & Lycett, 1851 †
- **--- Alaria alienigena** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria angulata** C. Moore, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria arenosa** W.H. Hudleston, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria coronata** C. Moore, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria crassicostata** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria dubia** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria fusca** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria fusiformis** C. Moore, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria granulosa** L.É.S. Piette, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria hamoides** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria hortonensis** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria jacobi** Basse, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria pinguis** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria pontonis** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria pontonis spinifera** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria praelonga** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria primigenia** W.H. Hudleston, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria pseudoarmata** W.H. Hudleston, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria rudis** C. Moore, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria solida** J. Lycett, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria spinulosa** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaria unicarinata** Hudleston, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anchura** Conrad, 1860 †
- **--- Anchura abrupta** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura ainikta** Elder & Saul, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura andersoni** E.C. Allison, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura angulata** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura arenaria** (Morton, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura bakeri** H.G. Richards, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura baptos** Elder & Saul, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura bexarensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura callosa** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura carrascoi** Calzada & Forner, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura catedralis** von der Osten, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura chapelvillensis** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura coffea** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura convexa** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura corniculata** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura davisi** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura denticulata** S. Kiel & del Carmen Perrilliat, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura dubius** (Briart & Cornet, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura falciformis** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura gibbera** W.H. Webster, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura grouti** Bergquist, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura halberdopsis** Elder & Saul, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura haydeni** White, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura hoggi** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura hopii** Kirkland, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura horreana** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura lamari** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura nanaimoensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura noackensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura orfellensis** Bricchi, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura pacifica** A.A. Olsson, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura pelsaerti** J. Wild & J.D. Stilwell, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura phaba** Elder & Saul, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura pontana** L.W. Stephenson † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura quitmanensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura raritanensis** H.G. Richards, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura substriata** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura sucrensis** von der Osten, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura turricula** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura umbrana** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anchura whitneyensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Antarctohoges** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 †
- **--- Antarctohoges arcuacheilos** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antarctohoges diversicostata** (R.O. Wilckens, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aporrhais** A. da Costa, 1778
- **--- Aporrhais alata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aporrhais arabica** Abbass, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aporrhais biangulata** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aporrhais bicarinata** F.C.L. Koch & Boll, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aporrhais bowerbankii** (P. Morris, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aporrhais burdigalensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aporrhais callosa** (K. Roth von Telegd, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aporrhais chiastus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Aporrhais clarendonensis** (Wrigley, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais cornutus** Alekseev, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais dactylifera** Boettger, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais decorata** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais digitata** (K. Roth von Telegd, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais dingdenensis** R. Marquet, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais drachuki** Saul, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais etrusca** M.M. Brunetti & M. Forli, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais firma** Gardner, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais gracilis** A. von Koenen, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais granocarinatus** F. Traub, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais granulosa** (Müller, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais haeringensis** (Gümbel, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais limburgensis** Binkhorst, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais megapolitana** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais meridionalis** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais meridionalis taurinensis** F. Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais oxydactyla** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais peralata** (F. Sacco, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais pescarbonis** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais pesgallinae** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Aporrhais pespelicani albida** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- --- **Aporrhais pespelicani bilobatus** A. Clement, 1875
- --- **Aporrhais pespelicani robustus** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882
- --- **Aporrhais potomacensis** Clark & Martin, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais praeteritus** O. Böttger, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais pugens** Wollemann, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais pyriformis** (Kner, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais rapax** Böhm, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais rumelicus** (F. Toula, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais scaldensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais senegalensis** J.E. Gray, 1838
- --- **Aporrhais sera** (Steininger, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828)
- --- **Aporrhais sowerbii** (J. Fleming, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais speciosa** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais speciosa margerini** (de Koninck, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais tenuis** Boll in F.C.L. Koch, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais thersites** (Brives, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais triangulata** Gardner, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais tridactyla** (A. Braun, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais unisinuata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais uttingerianus** (A. Risso, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais uttingerianus elegantissimus** P. Parenzan, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aporrhais volkovi** Zhizchenko, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Aporrhais (Cuphosolenus)** Buvignier, 1852 †
- --- **Cuphosolenus angulicostata** (Buvignier, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphosolenus brittsi** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphosolenus deshayeseus** (Buvignier, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphosolenus dyoniseus** Buvignier, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphosolenus elpasensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphosolenus fusoides** (Dolfus, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphosolenus gaulardea** (Buvignier, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphosolenus johannae** (Buvignier in L.É.S. Piette, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphosolenus kentensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphosolenus mexicanus** (Kellum & Appelt, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphosolenus moisseievi** Pchelincev, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphosolenus nuecensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphosolenus singleyi** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphosolenus sphinx** L.É.S. Piette, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphosolenus subfusiformis** (Shumard, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphosolenus tarrantensis** (Stanton, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphosolenus tenuistriatus** (Buvignier, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphosolenus tetracer** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphosolenus travisensis** (Stanton, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphosolenus wagneri** (Thurmann, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Araeodactylus** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891 †
- --- **Araeodactylus costatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Araeodactylus fuggeri** F. Traub, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Araeodactylus parallelus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Araeodactylus plateaui** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arrhoges** W.M. Gabb, 1868
- --- **Arrhoges analogus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arrhoges belbekensis** Gorbach, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arrhoges boulei** Cottreau, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arrhoges cossmanni** (Staadt, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arrhoges dispar** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arrhoges fodai** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arrhoges heberti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arrhoges machaerophorus** Pethö, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arrhoges macheli** Gliozzi & Malatesta, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arrhoges montensis** Vincent, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arrhoges occidentalis** (H.H. Beck, 1836)

- --- **Arrhoges occidentalis labradorensis** (C.W. Johnson, 1930)
- --- **Arrhoges paleocaenica** Rosenkranz, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arrhoges wagihi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Auriala** Hacobjan, 1976 †
- --- **Auriala nairica** Hacobjan, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Austroaporrhais** Zinsmeister & Griffin, 1995 †
- --- **Austroaporrhais dorotensis** Zinsmeister & Griffin, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austroaporrhais gregaria** (R.O. Wilckens, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austroaporrhais larseni** Zinsmeister & Griffin, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austroaporrhais stilwelli** Zinsmeister & Griffin, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bicorempterus** Gründel, 2001 †
- --- **Bicorempterus elegans** (Hudleston, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bicorempterus pellati** (L.É.S. Piette, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bicorempterus pseudopellatus** (Gerasimov, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Biculteriala** Kollmann, 2009 †
- --- **Biculteriala gratti** H.A. Kollmann, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ceratosiphon** Gill, 1870 †
- --- **Ceratosiphon becklesi** (Mantell, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratosiphon bicarinatoides** (Wollemann, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratosiphon carolifabricii** Tommasi, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratosiphon densestriatus** T. Kase & K. Maeda, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratosiphon ebrayi** (De Loriol, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratosiphon fittoni** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratosiphon gardneri** (Keeping, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratosiphon giganteus** T. Kase, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratosiphon histochilus** (J. Gardner, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratosiphon marginatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratosiphon moreausianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratosiphon oligochilus** (J. Gardner, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratosiphon ovatus** (Münster in G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratosiphon provincialis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratosiphon retusus** (G.B. Sowerby in Fitton, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Checchiaia** Maxia, 1941 †
- --- **Checchiaia sanfilippoi** Maxia, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chenopus** Philippi †
- --- **Chenopus anceps** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chenopus ornatus** Buvignier, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cultrigera** Böhm, 1885 †
- --- **Cultrigera arachnoides** (J. Müller, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cultrigera cingulata** (Pictet & C. Roux, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cultrigera griffithsii** (J. Gardner, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cultrigera macrostoma** (Sowerby in Fitton, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cultrigera nagorzanyensis** (J. Favre, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cultrigera nilssoni** (J. Müller, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cultrigera rauffi** Böhm, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cultrigera turriformis** Abdel-Gawad, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cultrigera walkeri** (Gardner, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cuphotifer** Piette, 1876 †
- --- **Cuphotifer hamulus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cuphotifer unispinosa** (Moore, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diarthema** Piette, 1864 †
- --- **Diarthema benoisti** Guirand & Ogérien, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diarthema fruthi** Janicke, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diarthema mattheyi** (De Loriol, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diarthema munsterianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diarthema paradoxum** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diarthema ranelloides** H.É. Sauvage & Rigaux, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dicroloma** Gabb, 1868 †
- --- **Dicroloma acuminatum** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma album** (Thurmann, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma armata** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma athulia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma bervillei** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma bicarinata** (G.G. Münster, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma bononiensis** (De Loriol, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma breve** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma cartieri** (Thurman, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma cirrus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma cochleata** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma doublieri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma dumortieri** (L.É.S. Piette, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma eudesii** (L.É.S. Piette, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma gagnebini** (Thurmann†) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma lorieri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma nudispira** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma obtusata** (Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma pectinatum** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma playnei** L.R. Cox & Arkell, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma striatum** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma subcochleata** A. Andreae, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma tenuistriata** A.V. Guzhov, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma tridigitatum** (L.É.S. Piette, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicroloma trifida** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Dicroloma triseriatum** Parnes, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Digitolabrum** Cossmann, 1904 †
- --- **Digitolabrum abedi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Digitolabrum blaviensis** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Caze, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Digitolabrum digona** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Digitolabrum elegans** (Cuvillier, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Digitolabrum gracilidigitatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Digitolabrum princeps** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Digitolabrum zigni** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Disoketa** Gardner, 1880 †
- --- **Disoketa meyeri** Gardner, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Drepanocheilus** Meek, 1864 †
- --- **Drepanocheilus bataviensis** J. Wild & J.D. Stilwell, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus carinatus** M.Y. Blank, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus evansi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus exilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus herberti** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus kiowanus** (Cragin, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus kiowanus marquettensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus marocanus** G.F. Roch† **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus mudgeana** White, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus nebrascensis** (J. Evans & Shumard, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus noueli** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus obesus** (N.F. Sohl, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus perveta** Stanton, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus quadriliratus** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus ruida** White, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus ruidium** White, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus scotti** (N.F. Sohl, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus tanamensis** Beisel, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus texanus** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus transversus** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus triliratus** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus triliratus** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanocheilus vagans** Böhm & Heim, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Drepanocheilus (Goniocheila)** Gabb, 1868 †
- --- **Goniocheila castorensis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniocheila lirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniocheila menthafontis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniocheila orientalis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniocheila wilsoni** Saul & R.E. Petit, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Graciliala** Sohl, 1960 †
- --- **Graciliala calcaris** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graciliala campbelli** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graciliala cooki** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graciliala decemlirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graciliala johnsoni** (L.W. Stephenson, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graciliala latealata** (F. Riedel, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graciliala quaasi** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graciliala simplex** (A.V.M.D. A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graciliala solitaria** (R.P. Whitfield, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemichenopus** Steinmann & Wilkens, 1908 †
- --- **Hemichenopus araucanus** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemichenopus thomsoni** (J.K. Allan, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemichenopus zelandicus** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kangilioptera** Rosenkrantz, 1970 †
- --- **Kangilioptera inouei** K. Amano & B.W. Jenkins, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kangilioptera ravni** (Rosenkrantz, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kaunhowenia** Abdel Gawad, 1986 †
- --- **Kaunhowenia buchii** (Münster, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kaunhowenia carinifera** (Kaunhowen, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kaunhowenia catalanica** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kaunhowenia divaricata** (A.E. Reuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kaunhowenia punctata** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kaunhowenia tuberosa** (Briart & Cornet, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Latiala** Sohl, 1960 †
- --- **Latiala bailyi** (R. Etheridge jr., 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala besairiei** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala californica** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala callositae** Ayoub-Hannaa & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala ciboloensis** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala coarctata** (H.B. Geinitz, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala hayamii** (T. Kase, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala heliaca** Saul, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala infortunata** (White, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala lobata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala mountnorrisi** (Skwarko, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala nodosa** (A. Packard, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala papilionacea** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala pelecyphora** (Kaunhowen, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala pennata** (Morton, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala plenocosta** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala ponsi** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Latiala rostrata** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala sigma** Saul, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala suteri** (C.T. Trechmann, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala tannenbergica** (Fric, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala tegulata** (F. Stoliczka, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latiala zekelii** (Gümbel, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lispodesthes** White, 1875 †
- --- **Lispodesthes amplus** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lispodesthes lilipus** S. Kiel & Perrilliat, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lispodesthes lingulifera** White, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lispodesthes nuptialis** (White, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lispodesthes obscurata** White, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lispodesthes panda** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lispodesthes patula** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lispodesthes rotundatus** Waring, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maussenetia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 †
- --- **Maussenetia cossmanni** C.T. Trechmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maussenetia dimorphospira** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maussenetia roquesi** Tessier, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maussenetia staadti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mexopus** Kiel & Perrilliat, 2001 †
- --- **Mexopus mexicanus** S. Kiel & del Carmen Perrilliat, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mexopus robustus** S. Kiel & del Carmen Perrilliat, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Monocuphus** Piette, 1876 †
- --- **Monocuphus atractoides** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monocuphus balanus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monocuphus camelus** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monocuphus gasullae** (Coquand, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monocuphus nodulosus** (Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monocuphus pagoda** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monocuphus palmatus** (C.H. Blake, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monocuphus pulcher** L.É.S. Piette, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monocuphus sauvagei** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monocuphus tumidus** (Laube, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monocuphus vespa** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myurusina** Gründel, 2012 †
- --- **Myurusina herinacea** (L.É.S. Piette, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myurusina laevigata** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myurusina myurus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myurusina sublaevigata** (W.H. Hudleston, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Perissoptera** Tate, 1865 †
- --- **Perissoptera bodei** (Müller, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perissoptera burmeisteri** (H.B. Geinitz, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perissoptera carinella** R. Tate 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perissoptera curta** Pchelincev, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perissoptera elegans** T. Kase & K. Maeda, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perissoptera emarginulata** (H.B. Geinitz, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perissoptera forbesi** (Pictet & Campiche, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perissoptera fragilis** Djalilov & Arustamov, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perissoptera glabra** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perissoptera hannai** (E.C. Allison, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perissoptera marginata** (Sowerby in Fitton, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perissoptera megaloptera** (A.E. Reuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perissoptera parkinsoni** (Mantell, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perissoptera prolabiata** (White, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perissoptera rahmani** H.A. Kollmann, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perissoptera reussi** (H.B. Geinitz, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perissoptera schlagintweiti** del Rio, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perissoptera schlotheimi** (A. Römer, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Peruchilus** Olsson, 1931 †
- --- **Peruchilus culberti** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pietteia** Cossmann, 1904 †
- --- **Pietteia anglica** Cox & Arkell 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pietteia apenninica** L.F. Conti & Fischer, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pietteia callamus** J. Gründel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pietteia christchurchi** K. Bandel, J. Gründel & P.A. Maxwell, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pietteia cretacea** T. Kase & K. Maeda, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pietteia dentilabrum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pietteia deslongchampsi** (L.É.S. Piette, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pietteia distorta** Fischer, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pietteia dusseensis** Cox, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pietteia gothica** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pietteia hamus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pietteia kokeni** (Brösamlen, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pietteia mandawaensis** Cox, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pietteia rarispina** (Schlumberger, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pietteia roubaleti** (Schlumberger, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pietteia roubaleti dimidiata** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pietteia roubaleti dorsetensis** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pietteia subbicarinata** (G.G. Münster, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pietteia tatahouinensis** Cox, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pietteia trispinigera** J. Szabo, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pietteia (Trietteia)** Conti & Szabó, 1987 †

- --- **Trietteia fischeri** (Stolczka, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trietteia mipa** (A. De Gregorio, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trietteia supraplicata** (Brösamlen, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trietteia tridactyla** (Buvignier, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pletzachia** Kollmann, 2009 †
- --- **Pletzachia furcata** H.A. Kollmann, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protohemichenopus** Camacho, 1953 †
- --- **Protohemichenopus acutecarinata** (Behrendsen, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protohemichenopus acutus** (Behrendsen, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protohemichenopus neuquensis** Camacho, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudanchura** Kollmann, 2005 †
- --- **Pseudanchura biangulata** (Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pterocerella** Meek, 1864 †
- --- **Pterocerella maryea** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterocerella mossoroensis** Beurlen, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterocerella poinsettiformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterocerella pontotocensis** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterocerella propinqua** (Kaunhowen, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterocerella tippana** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pugioptera** Pchelincev, 1953 †
- --- **Pugioptera subrequieni** (Pchelincev, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Quadrinervus** Cossmann, 1904 †
- --- **Quadrinervus amoenus** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadrinervus anatipes** (Buvignier, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadrinervus autissiodorensis** (Cotteau, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadrinervus barrensis** (Buvignier, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadrinervus carinatus** (Delpey, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadrinervus elegans** (L.É.S. Piette, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadrinervus expansus** (Brösamlen, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadrinervus hirsutus** (G.F. Dollfus, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadrinervus intermedius** (L.É.S. Piette, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadrinervus mosensis** (Buvignier, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadrinervus muscus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadrinervus oolithicus** (Buvignier, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadrinervus piettei** (L.É.S. Piette & Buvignier, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadrinervus sequanicus** A.E.M. Cossmann† **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadrinervus subtilis** (Zekeli, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadrinervus suevicus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spinigera** D'Orbigny, 1852 †
- --- **Spinigera longispina** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinigera semicarinata** (G.G. Münster, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strombopugnellus** Koch, 1911 †
- --- **Strombopugnellus digitolabrum** F.C.L. Koch, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Struthiochenopus** Zinsmeister & Griffin, 1995 †
- --- **Struthiochenopus antarcticus** Zinsmeister & Griffin, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiochenopus bandeli** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiochenopus echtleri** C. Nielsen & Encinas, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiochenopus hurleyi** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiochenopus magellanicus** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiochenopus nordenskjoldi** (R.O. Wilckens, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiochenopus philippii** Zinsmeister & Griffin, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiochenopus santacruzensis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Struthioptera** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- --- **Struthioptera camachoi** Zinsmeister, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthioptera campiveta** J.D. Stilwell, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthioptera haastiana** (R.O. Wilckens, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthioptera novoseelandica** (R.O. Wilckens, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthioptera osiris** H.J. Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthioptera pastorei** Y. Camacho-García, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthioptera protuberatus** (Stanton, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthioptera smiti** R.A. Del Valle & F.A. Medina, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthioptera waiparaensis** (J. Hector, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Teneposita** Loch, 1989 †
- --- **Teneposita laeva** Loch, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tessarolax** Gabb, 1864 †
- --- **Tessarolax acutimarginatus** (T. Nagao, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tessarolax alaskana** Saul & R.L. Squires, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tessarolax antarctica** (L.R. Cox, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tessarolax bullardi** Saul & R.L. Squires, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tessarolax distorta** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tessarolax gabbi** L.R. Saul & R.L. Squires, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tessarolax grahami** Saul & R.L. Squires, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tessarolax hitzii** White, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tessarolax inconspicua** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tessarolax incrustata** F.M. Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tessarolax japonicus** Yabe & T. Nagao, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tessarolax louellae** R.L. Squires in Saul & R.L. Squires, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tessarolax sinzovi** Nackij, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tessarolax teleos** Saul & R.L. Squires, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tessarolax trinalis** A. Murphy & P.U. Rodda, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tibiaporrhais** Elder, 1990 †
- --- **Tibiaporrhais cooperensis** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tibiaporrhais japonica** (T. Nagao, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Toarctocera** Gründel & al., 2009 †
- **--- Toarctocera subpunctata** (Münster, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Triacontium** Cossmann, 1922 †
- **--- Triacontium mirandus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trilemma** Blagovetshenskiy & Shumilkin, 2006 †
- **--- Trilemma kremenkense** Blagovetshenskiy & Shumilkin, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trilemma polivnense** Blagovetshenskiy, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trilemma russiense** Blagovetshenskiy & Shumilkin, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trilemma striatocarinatum** (Sinzow, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trilemma tenuicarinatum** Blagovetshenskiy, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tulochilus** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- **--- Tulochilus bensoni** (H.J. Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tulochilus erebus** (J.D. Stilwell, 2000 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tulochilus jouberti** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tulochilus retisurus** (J.D. Stilwell, 2003 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tundora** Stephenson, 1941 †
- **--- Tundora tuberculata** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ueckeritzella** Gründel, 1998 †
- **--- Ueckeritzella mothsi** J. Gründel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Undoriptera** Guzhov, 2014 †
- **--- Undoriptera tridactylus** A.V. Guzhov, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Volgacheilus** Guzhov, 2014 †
- **--- Volgacheilus rogovi** A.V. Guzhov, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wateletia** Cossmann, 1889 †
- **--- Wateletia callosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wateletia geoffroyi** (A. Watelet, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wateletia thallavignesi** (Doncieux, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Alarimella** Saul, 1998 †
- **--- Alarimella anae** Saul, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alarimella veta** (A. Packard, 1922 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dimorphosoma** Gardner, 1875 †
- **--- Dimorphosoma acuta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphosoma ancylochila** J. Gardner, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphosoma calcarata** (Sowerby, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphosoma calcarifera** Kaunhowen, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphosoma doratochila** J. Gardner, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphosoma kinclispira** J. Gardner, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphosoma muleti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphosoma neglecta** R. Tate † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphosoma opeatochila** J. Gardner, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphosoma pleurospira** J. Gardner, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphosoma spathochila** J. Gardner, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphosoma substenoptera** J.P. Müller, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphosoma toxochila** Gardner, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphosoma tricostata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphosoma vectiana** J. Gardner, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphosoma weaveri** Cataldo, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Helicaulax** Gabb, 1868
- **--- Helicaulax condoniana** (Anderson, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicaulax cossmanni** Lecointre, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicaulax cultellus** Pan, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicaulax falcata** Böhm, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicaulax formosa** L.W. Stephenson, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicaulax gibbosus** (Zekeli, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicaulax granulatus** (Sowerby, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicaulax neubaueri** (F. Riedel, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicaulax ornatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicaulax popenoei** (Elder & Saul, 1996 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicaulax pozaryskii** Abdel-Gawad, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicaulax pyrenaicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicaulax stenoptera** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicaulax striata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicaulax subcostatum** Pchelincev, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicaulax subgibbosus** (Pervinquière, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicaulax tarimensis** P. Wei, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicaulax themedensis** (Abbass, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicaulax tricosa** (Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1993 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: COLOMBELLINIDAE P. Fischer, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Colombellina** D'Orbigny, 1842 †
- **--- Colombellina brevis** Pictet & Campiche, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colombellina dentata** de Loriol, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colombellina fusiformis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colombellina maxima** de Loriol, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colombellina monodactylus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colombellina neocomiensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colombellina ogonoi** T. Kase † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colombellina ornata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colombellina subaloysia** F. Péron, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Colombellina verneuili** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colombellina vilanovae** (Coquand, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Colombellina (Columbellaria)** Rolle, 1861 †
- **--- Columbellaria aloysia** Guirand & Ogérien, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbellaria bathonica** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbellaria brevisiphonata** T. Nagao, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbellaria corallina** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbellaria denticulata** C.A. von Zittel, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbellaria dubia** C.A. von Zittel, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbellaria granulata** Kaunhowen, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbellaria herbertina** De Loriol † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbellaria laevicostata** Abdel-Gawad, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbellaria magnifica** C.A. von Zittel, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbellaria tuberculosa** Binkhorst, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eoranella** Sayn, 1932 †
- **--- Eoranella kiliani** G. Sayn, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pterodonticeras** Blanckenhorn, 1927 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eosassia** Bandel & Dockery, 2012 †
- **--- Eosassia gwinae** (D.T. Dockery, 1993 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neocolombellina** Bandel & Dockery, 2012 †
- **--- Neocolombellina americana** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocolombellina cancellata** (D.T. Dockery, 1993 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neocolombellina carlea** (D.T. Dockery, 1993 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhealaria** de Ryckholt, 1862 †
- **--- Rhealaria pterocera** de Ryckholt, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhealaria ranella** de Ryckholt, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhealaria struthiolaria** de Ryckholt, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zittelia** Gemmellaro, 1869 †
- **--- Zittelia cipraeaeformis** C. Gemmellaro, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zittelia crassissima** C.A. von Zittel, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zittelia gemmellaroi** C.A. von Zittel, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zittelia globosa** Brösamlen, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zittelia globulosa** C.A. von Zittel, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zittelia helvetica** (Pictet & Campiche, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zittelia laeviuscula** C.A. von Zittel, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zittelia oppeli** (Etallon†) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zittelia picteti** C. Gemmellaro, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zittelia victoria** Guirand & Ogérien † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HARPAGODIDAE Pchelintsev, 1963 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Harpagodes** Imlay, 1940 †
- **--- Harpagodes americanus** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes aranea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes beaumontiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes desori** (Pictet & Campiche, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes heberti** (A. Thomas & F. Péron, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes icaunensis** (Cotteau, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes ignobilis** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes jaccardi** (Pictet & Campiche, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes jaworskii** (C.S. Weaver, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes matheroni** Charles, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes mexicanus** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes nodosus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes oceani** (A. Brongniart, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes pelagi** (A. Brongniart, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes ribeiroi** (Choffat, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes rupellensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes sachalinensis** (Yabe & T. Nagao, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes shumardi** (J. Hill, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes somalicus** Tavani, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes thirriae** (Contejean, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpagodes wrightii** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Harpodactylus** Kollmann, 2009 †
- **--- Harpodactylus marolti** H.A. Kollmann, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpodactylus pinnipenna** (Zekeli, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Harpospira** Neagu & Pana, 1995 †
- **--- Harpospira dupiniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpospira emerici** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpospira inflata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpospira supracretacea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phyllocheilus** Gabb, 1868 †
- **--- Phyllocheilus bentleyi** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllocheilus dupinianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllocheilus haueri** (Zekeli, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllocheilus pictaviensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllocheilus polycerus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllocheilus polypoda** (Buvignier, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phyllocheilus ponti** (A. Brongniart, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Phyllocheilus rupellensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phyllocheilus schlumbergeri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phyllocheilus speciosus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phyllocheilus stella** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phyllocheilus verneuili** A.E.M. Cossmann† **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phyllocheilus vespertilio** (Deslongchamps, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhombovomeria** Kollmann, 2009 †
- --- **Rhombovomeria passer** (Zekeli, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PEREIRAEIDAE Bandel, 2007 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pereiraea** Crosse, 1867 †
- --- **Pereiraea africana** Douville, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pereiraea beyrichi** P. Oppenheim, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pereiraea brevispira** Lecointre, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pereiraea deshayesi** Mayer-Eymar † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pereiraea gervaisi** (Vézian, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pereiraea palmerae** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pereiraea schweinfurthi** P. Oppenheim, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pereiraea strombiformis** (Pomel, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PUGNELLIDAE Kiel & Bandel, 1999 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pugnellus** Conrad, 1860 †
- --- **Pugnellus assisi** Muniz, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pugnellus bartheli** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pugnellus crassicostatus** Noetling, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pugnellus cypraeformis** A.A. Olsson, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pugnellus densatus** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pugnellus goldmani** Gardner, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pugnellus klitschi** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pugnellus orientalis** Lees, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pugnellus uncatus** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bizarrus** Kiel & Bandel, 1999 †
- --- **Bizarrus abnormalis** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bizarrus dietrichi** (F. Riedel, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bizarrus incertus** (F. Riedel, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gymnarus** Gabb, 1868 †
- --- **Gymnarus auriculatus** (Woods, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gymnarus calcaris** (L.W. Stephenson †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gymnarus congolensis** (P. Brebion, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gymnarus contortus** (E. Forbes, 1846 ex Sowerby MS †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gymnarus fraasi** F. Riedel, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gymnarus fusiformis** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gymnarus granuliferus** (F. Stoliczka, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gymnarus hauthali** (R.O. Wilckens, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gymnarus manubriatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gymnarus yabei** (T. Nagao, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Perustrombus** Olsson, 1944 †
- --- **Perustrombus africanus** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perustrombus indicus** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perustrombus tortugensis** A.A. Olsson, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perustrombus wheeleri** A.A. Olsson, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pyktes** Popenoe, 1983 †
- --- **Pyktes aspris** W.P. Popenoe, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyktes bilobatus** (Dartevelle & P. Brebion, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyktes daiphron** W.P. Popenoe, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyktes hamulus** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyktes hourcqui** (P. Brebion, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyktes popenoei** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyktes triphyllon** W.P. Popenoe, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tephlon** Popenoe, 1983 †
- --- **Tephlon tumidus** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Torgnellus** Olsson, 1944 †
- --- **Torgnellus peruvianus** Olsson, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RIMELLIDAE Stewart, 1926 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cowlitzia** Hanna, 1927 †
- --- **Cowlitzia problematica** G.D. Hanna, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cowlitzia supraplicata** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cowlitzia washingtonensis** (B.L. Clark & K.V.W. Palmer, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ectinochilus** Cossmann, 1889 †
- --- **Ectinochilus amurensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Ectinochilus antipodarum** Burger & G.C. Kronenberg, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectinochilus atacicus** (Doncieux, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectinochilus canalis** (Coquebert & A. Brongniart, 1793 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectinochilus carli** Gardner, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectinochilus evae** J.M. Pacaud, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectinochilus gaudichaudi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectinochilus jamesoni** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectinochilus levis** L.R. Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectinochilus misrensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectinochilus olssoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectinochilus planum** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectinochilus saidi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectinochilus texanum** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectinochilus texanum stephensoni** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectinochilus trisfragmentum** Burger & G.C. Kronenberg, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rimella** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840
- --- **Rimella adekunbiana** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella adriatica** Dainelli, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella appeninensis** (F. Sacco, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella cazesi** J.M. Pacaud & Pons, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella crassilabrum** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella delicatula** L. Penna-Neme, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella desertica** Cuvillier, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella duplicicosta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella duplicostata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella ewekoroensis** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella fissurella** (C. Linnaeus, 1767 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella fowleriana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella fusoides** d'Archiac, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella gomezi** J.M. Pacaud & Pons, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella gracilis** X.T. Ma & J.L. Zhang, 1996
- --- **Rimella henrywoodsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella indica** L. Spengler, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella iniquicostata** O. Böttger, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella knappiana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella labrosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella margaritae** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella mediterranica** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella mexcala** S. Kiel & Perrilliat, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella obesa** Cuvillier, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella pakistanica** F.E. Eames, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella prestwichi** d'Archaic & Haime, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella quoseibii** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella retiae** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella rimosa** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella sandrinae** J.M. Pacaud & Pons, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella tjilonganensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella trichinopolitensis** L. Spengler, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimella tylodacra** O. Böttger, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Rimella (Dientomochilus)** Cossmann, 1904 †
- --- **Dientomochilus arnaudi** Termier, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dientomochilus bartonensis** (Sowerby, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dientomochilus ecussatus** (J.L.M. Defrance & B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dientomochilus ickei** Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dientomochilus ornatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dientomochilus promensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dientomochilus stueri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Rimella (Macilentos)** Clark & Palmer, 1923 †
- --- **Macilentos macilentus** (White, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dasyostoma** Stewart, 1927 †
- --- **Dasyostoma rugostoma** (C.W. Johnson, 1899 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strombolaria** de Gregorio, 1880 †
- --- **Strombolaria bayani** A.E.M. Cossmann† **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombolaria crucis** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombolaria interrupta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vaderos** Clark & Palmer, 1923 †
- --- **Vaderos elongatus** (C.S. Weaver, 1912 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vaderos stenzeli** G.F. Harris & K.V.W. Palmer, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ROSTELLARIIDAE Gabb, 1868 (Sea)

- **Genus: Africoterebellum** Eames, 1957 †
- --- **Africoterebellum elongatum** (R.B. Newton, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calyptraphorus** Conrad, 1857 †
- --- **Calyptraphorus afra** Vincent, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraphorus africana** L.R. Cox, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraphorus aldrichi** Gardner, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraphorus binodiferus** Perrilliat & R. Vega, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraphorus carrizensis** J. Gardner, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraphorus chelonites** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Calyptraphorus compressus** (T.H. Aldrich, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraphorus hollandi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraphorus hopkinsi** A.A. Olsson, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraphorus houzeaui** (Briat & Cornet, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraphorus indicus** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraphorus itamaracensis** Muniz, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraphorus jacksoni** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraphorus lissoni** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraphorus palliatus** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraphorus popenoe** J. Gardner, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraphorus septentrionalis** Stanton, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraphorus stamineus** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraphorus terrysmithae** Perrilliat, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraphorus trinodiferus** T.A. Conrad, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calyptraphorus velatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Calyptraphorus (Aulacodiscus)** Douvillé, 1921 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cyclomolops** Gabb, 1868 †
- --- **Cyclomolops humerosus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclomolops laevigatus** (Melleville, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclomolops subhumerosus** P. Oppenheim, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclomolops sublaevigatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclomolops vredenburgi** (Douville, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hippochrenes** Monfort, 1810 †
- --- **Hippochrenes abichi** Alekseev, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippochrenes amplus** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippochrenes baylei** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippochrenes binkhorsti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippochrenes boucheri** J.M. Pacaud & Caze, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippochrenes dewalquei** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippochrenes fissura** (Coquebert & A. Brongniart, 1793 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippochrenes incertus** Wrigley, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippochrenes incrassata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippochrenes kussi** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippochrenes lavacillensis** (A. De Gregorio, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippochrenes macroptera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippochrenes murchisoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippochrenes oligocenicus** Lefevre, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippochrenes shoukrii** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippochrenes subtilis** Pethö, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippochrenes teodorii** J.M. Pacaud & Goret, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippochrenes upanemensis** Beurlen, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippochrenes variculosa** (Doncieux, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platyoptera** T.A. Conrad, 1855 †
- --- **Platyoptera cherokeensis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyoptera extenta** (T.A. Conrad in Wailes, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyoptera pacifica** R.L. Squires & Demetrion, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rimellopsis** M. Lambiotte, 1979
- --- **Rimellopsis butaciana** (K. Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimellopsis powisii** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1840)
- --- **Rimellopsis powisii abyssicola** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- --- **Rimellopsis powisii laurenti** R. Duchamps, 1992
- **Genus: Rostellaria** Lamarck, 1799
- --- **Rostellaria americana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria angulosa** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria anserina** S. Nilsson, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria aralensis** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria autissiodorensis** Cotteau, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria bicarinata** Leymerie, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria bispinosa** B. Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria boussingaultii** A.V.M.D. A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria buccinoides** Sowerby in Fitton, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria cailliaudi** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria cairense** Cuvillier, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria composita** Sowerby, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria cornuta** Gümbel, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria costata** Sowerby, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria costellata** Buvignier, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria demogetina** Buvignier, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria dutrugei** (Coquand, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria ebrayi** De Loriol, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria eichwaldi** A. Schmidt, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria elongata** Sowerby, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria euryptera** Buvignier, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria furca** J.P. Müller, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria fusiformis** R.P. Whitfield, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria gigantea** H.B. Geinitz, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria glaronensis** Mayer-Eymar, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria gracilenta** S.V. Wood, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria gracilis** G.G. Münster in G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria inornata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria laevigata** Sedgwick & Murchison, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria longiscata** Buvignier, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria lusitanica** C. Mayer, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Rostellaria macropteroides** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria mailleana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria malaisei** Vincent, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria maxima** J. Price, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria minuta** (P. Müller, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria monopleurophila** F.A. Roemer, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria multiplicata** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria mutabilis** Mayer-Eymar, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria nana** Mayer-Eymar, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria nodifera** F.C.L. Koch & R.W. Dunker, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria nuda** Buvignier, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria oxyptera** H.E. Anton, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria partschi** Zekeli, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria patagonensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria phillipsii** F.A. Roemer, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria plicata** Sowerby, 1832
- --- **Rostellaria polita** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria rasenensis** J.F. Blake, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria raulinea** Buvignier, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria roemeri** J.P. Müller, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria rothi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria rubicunda** G. Perry, 1811 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria securifera** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria sotnikowi** A. Schmidt, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria strombiformis** Mayer-Eymar † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria subulata** A.E. Reuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria suessonensis** A. Watelet, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria tallavignesi** Mayer-Eymar, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria tenuistriata** A.E. Reuss, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria turgescens** Mayer-Eymar † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria turonica** L. Spengler, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rostellaria vespertilio** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Rostellaria (Veatchia)** Maury, 1912
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rostellariella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- --- **Rostellariella barbieri** H. Morrison, 2008
- --- **Rostellariella delicatula** (G. Nevill, 1881)
- --- **Rostellariella delicatula nana** E. Romagna-Manoja, 1977
- --- **Rostellariella lorenzi** H. Morrison, 2005
- --- **Rostellariella martinii** (F.P. Marrat, 1877)
- **Genus: Semiterebellum** Cossmann †
- --- **Semiterebellum arabicum** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semiterebellum cretaceum** (Reis, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semiterebellum elongata** A.E.M. Cossmann 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semiterebellum escheri** Mayer-Eymar, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semiterebellum inflatum** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semiterebellum marceauxi** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Terebellopsis** Cossmann & Pissarro, 1909 †
- --- **Terebellopsis bellardii** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebellopsis borissaki** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebellopsis brauni** (Leymerie, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebellopsis chantalae** J.M. Pacaud & Leroy, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebellopsis lanceolatum** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebellopsis merlei** J.M. Pacaud & Leroy, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebellopsis rabetensis** (Doncieux, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tibia** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Tibia acutirostris** G.G. Pusch, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tibia bidigitata** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tibia bivarica** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tibia cancellata** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tibia curta** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842)
- --- **Tibia dentata** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tibia fusus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Tibia indica** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tibia insulaechorab** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Tibia insulaechorab luteostoma** G.F. Angas, 1878
- --- **Tibia insulaechorab scalariformis** E. Romagna-Manoja, 1977
- --- **Tibia katoi** H. Noda & H. Watanabe, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tibia melanocheilus** A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Tibia ordalensis** (J. Almera & A. Bofill, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tibia plurimacosta** Wood, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tibia protofusus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tibia samanaensis** L.R. Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tibia verbeeki** (K. Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tibia wenki** L.R. Cox, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Tibia (Amplogladius)** Cossmann, 1889 †
- --- **Amplogladius athleta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amplogladius habibi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amplogladius maximus** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amplogladius miniaensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amplogladius morgani** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amplogladius oppenheimi** (O.S. Adegoke, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amplogladius rutoti** (M. Glibert, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amplogladius toroki** (Meszaros, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Amplogladius turgidus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amplogladius youssefi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Tibia (Eotibia)** Clark, 1942 †
- --- **Eotibia lejeunei** (M. Rouault, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotibia llajasensis** (Clark, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotibia lucida** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotibia pellegrini** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotibia sublucida** (F.E. Edwards in Lowry, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotibia wrigleyi** M. Glibert, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Tibia (Sulcogladius)** F. Sacco, 1893 †
- --- **Sulcogladius bicarinata** Baldi, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogladius collegnoi** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1841 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogladius collegnoi curvirostrata** F. Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogladius collegnoi latesulcata** F. Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogladius collegnoi pluridenticulata** F. Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogladius collegnoi rotundolaevis** F. Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogladius collegnoi supralaevis** F. Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogladius collegnoi taurocolligens** F. Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogladius excelsa** (Giebel, 1864 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogladius fuggeri** F. Sacco 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogladius goniophora** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1852 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogladius haueri** (Dreger, 1892 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogladius hungarica** (J. Noszky, 1940 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogladius hupei** (M. Rouault, 1850 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogladius neuvillei** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcogladius spiratus** (M. Rouault, 1848 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Varicospira** F.E. Eames, 1952
- --- **Varicospira cancellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Varicospira crispata** (Sowerby, 1842)
- --- **Varicospira decussata** (J.L.M. Defrance in B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicospira formosana** (M. Yokoyama, 1928)
- --- **Varicospira gerthi** (A. Pannekoek, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicospira integra** (A. von Koenen, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicospira javana** (Martin, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicospira javana gedrosiana** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1928)
- --- **Varicospira kooli** R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 2007
- --- **Varicospira longirostra** (A. Pannekoek, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicospira martini** (A. Pannekoek, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicospira mordax** (Martin, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicospira narica** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicospira rakhiensis** (F.E. Eames, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicospira rembangensis** (A. Pannekoek, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicospira semicancellata** (Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicospira sindiensis** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicospira speciosa** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Varicospira spinifera** (Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicospira subrimosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicospira tenuiincisus** (F.E. Eames, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicospira toyamaensis** (K. Tsuda, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varicospira tyleri** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Varicospira zuschini** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Amekichilus** Eames, 1957 †
- --- **Amekichilus suturocostatum** (R.B. Newton, 1922 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chedevillia** Cossmann, 1906 †
- --- **Chedevillia begiati** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chedevillia insuturata** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chedevillia mirabilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chedevillia mirabilis ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chedevillia munieri** (Chedeville, 1904 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chedevillia saltonensis** R.L. Squires & Advocate, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chedevillia stewarti** Clark, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrtulotibia** Eames, 1957 †
- --- **Cyrtulotibia unidigitata** (R.B. Newton, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Terebellomimus** Pacaud, 2008 †
- --- **Terebellomimus quaggiottoi** J.M. Pacaud, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tibiochilus** Eames, 1952 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: SERAPHSIDAE Gray, 1853 (Sea)

- **Genus: Paraseraphs** P.O. Jung, 1974 †
- --- **Paraseraphs armoricensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraseraphs armoricus** (Vasseur, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraseraphs erraticus** (Cooper, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraseraphs placitus** P.O. Jung, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraseraphs procerus** (M.S. Merian, 1844 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraseraphs propedistortus** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraseraphs tetanus** P.O. Jung, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraseraphs texanopsis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Seraphs** P.D. Montfort, 1810 †
- --- **Seraphs andersoni** R.E. Dickerson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Seraphs chilophorus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seraphs convolutum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seraphs fragilis** J.L.M. Defrance, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seraphs hernandoensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seraphs leukoleptus** P.O. Jung, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seraphs mayeri** P.O. Jung, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seraphs minus** (Vincent, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seraphs naricus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seraphs olivaceus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seraphs plicifer** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seraphs sopitum** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seraphs squamosus** (Martin, 1914 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seraphs striatus** (A. von Koenen, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seraphs subconvolutus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seraphs superbum** Gregorio, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seraphs volutatus** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Seraphs (Diameza)** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †
- --- **Diameza intermedia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1837 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Seraphs (Miniseraphs)** P.O. Jung, 1974 †
- --- **Miniseraphs eratoides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miniseraphs isabella** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miniseraphs postturgidum** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miniseraphs pusiliusculum** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miniseraphs vertesensis** (Szöts† †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Terebellum** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Terebellum ameri** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebellum armoricense** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebellum belemnitum** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebellum burdenii** M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebellum carcassense** Leymerie, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebellum cinctum** Martin, 1916
- --- **Terebellum delicatum** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kawamoto, 1961
- --- **Terebellum etiwanensis** M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebellum fusiforme** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebellum hubrechti** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016
- --- **Terebellum koeneni** Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebellum obtusum** Sowerby, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebellum olympiae** Rolando, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebellum papilliferum** Martin, 1916
- --- **Terebellum saudiensis** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebellum striatum** M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebellum terebellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Terebellum terebellum lineatum** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Terebellum terebellum nebulosum** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Terebellum terebellum punctulorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **Genus: Mauryna** de Gregorio, 1880 †
- --- **Mauryna bellardi** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mauryna costata** Martin, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mauryna plicata** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: SPINILOMATIDAE Gründel, Nützel & Schulbert, 2009 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cretaceomurex** Mongin, 1985 †
- --- **Cretaceomurex calcar** J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cretaceomurex genevensis** (Pictet & C. Roux, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cretaceomurex peybernesi** D. Mongin & Peybernes, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cretaceomurex urgonense** Pictet & Campiche † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diempterus** Piette, 1876 †
- --- **Diempterus bialatus** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diempterus didactylus** Hudleston, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diempterus dupinianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diempterus goniatus** (Hebert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diempterus lonqueueanus** Buvignier in L.É.S. Piette, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spiniloma** Gründel & al., 2009 †
- --- **Spiniloma alba** (F.A. von Quenstedt †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiniloma compressa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiniloma crassa** (Hudleston†) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiniloma dumortieri** (L.É.S. Piette, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiniloma fragilissima** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiniloma longispina** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiniloma macrocephali** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiniloma nitida** (Hebert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiniloma protea** (L.É.S. Piette, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiniloma recurva** (Hudleston, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiniloma reticulata** (L.É.S. Piette, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiniloma semicarinata** (Münster in G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiniloma semicostulata** (L.É.S. Piette & Deslongchamps, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiniloma spinosa** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiniloma supracretacea** (M. Collignon, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiniloma tatrica** (C.A. von Zittel, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiniloma trinitatis** (Tawney, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Spiniloma zitteli** (Retowsky, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spinigeropsis** Squires & Saul, 2001 †
- **--- Spinigeropsis calafia** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinigeropsis damesi** (Müller, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: STROMBIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Barneystrombus** T.J. Blackwood, 2009
- **--- Barneystrombus boholensis** (H. Mühlhäusser, 1981)
- **--- Barneystrombus kleckhamae** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1971)
- **Genus: Canarium** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Canarium bawenauruensis** G.G. Wissema, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Canarium betuleti** (G.C. Kronenberg, 1991)
- **--- Canarium erythrinum** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817
- **--- Canarium erythrinum elegans** G.B. I Sowerby, 1842
- **--- Canarium fusiforme** G.B. I Sowerby, 1842
- **--- Canarium gendinganense** (K. Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Canarium haemastoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842)
- **--- Canarium haemastoma scalariformis** P.L. Duclos, 1833
- **--- Canarium hellii** (L.C. Kiener, 1843)
- **--- Canarium ickeae** C. Beets, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Canarium klineorum** R.T. Abbott, 1960
- **--- Canarium labiatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Canarium maculatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1842)
- **--- Canarium maculatum depauperatus** (P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933)
- **--- Canarium microurceus** T. Kira, 1959
- **--- Canarium mutabile** W.J. Swainson, 1821
- **--- Canarium mutabile citrinus** A. D'Attilio, 1980
- **--- Canarium mutabile rufescens** G. Prelle, 2006
- **--- Canarium mutabile zebriolatus** W. Adam & E.H.J. Leloup, 1938
- **--- Canarium ochroglottis** R.T. Abbott, 1960
- **--- Canarium olydium** (P.L. Duclos, 1844)
- **--- Canarium rembangensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Canarium rugosum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **--- Canarium spolongense** (K. Martin, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Canarium unifasciatum** (K. Martin, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Canarium urceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Canarium urceus incisum** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Canarium urceus orrae** R.T. Abbott, 1960
- **--- Canarium urceus ustulatus** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817)
- **--- Canarium wilsonorum** (R.T. Abbott, 1967)
- **Genus: Conomurex** P. Fischer, 1884 ex Bayle MS
- **--- Conomurex coniformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1842)
- **--- Conomurex decorus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Conomurex decorus masirensis** R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 1993
- **--- Conomurex decorus raybaudii** K. Nicolay & E. Romagna-Manoja, 1983
- **--- Conomurex fasciatus** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Conomurex fasciatus dehelensis** Ostini & Rigoletti, 1983
- **--- Conomurex fasciatus elegans** E. Romagna-Manoja, 1973
- **--- Conomurex luhuanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Conomurex persicus** (W.J. Swainson, 1821)
- **Genus: Dilatilabrum** Cossmann, 1904 †
- **--- Dilatilabrum fortisii** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dilatilabrum paulensis** (Magne & Vergneau-Saubade, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dilatilabrum roegli** M. Harzhauser, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dilatilabrum sublatissimum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dilatilabrum tihensis** Abbass, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dilatilabrum trigonum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dolomena** T. Iredale, 1931
- **--- Dolomena abbotti** A.M. Dekkers & V. Liverani, 2011
- **--- Dolomena columba** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Dolomena dilatata** (W.J. Swainson, 1821)
- **--- Dolomena dilatata orosminus** (P.L. Duclos, 1844)
- **--- Dolomena fennemai** (K. Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dolomena hickeyi** (R.C. Willan, 2000)
- **--- Dolomena javana** (K. Martin, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dolomena labiosa** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Dolomena labiosa teschi** (Cox, 1948)
- **--- Dolomena minima** (C. Linnaeus, 1771)
- **--- Dolomena palabuanensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dolomena plicata** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Dolomena plicata sibbaldi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1842)
- **--- Dolomena plicata yerburyi** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- **--- Dolomena pulchella** (L.A. Reeve, 1851)
- **--- Dolomena rutteni** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dolomena swainsoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Dolomena variabilis** (W.J. Swainson, 1820)
- **--- Dolomena variabilis athenius** (P.L. Duclos, 1844)
- **--- Dolomena wienekei** Wiersma & D. Monsecour, 2012
- **Genus: Doxander** T. Iredale, 1931
- **--- Doxander campbelli** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834)

- --- **Doxander japonicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1851)
- --- **Doxander vittatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Doxander vittatus apicatus** (L.M. Man in't Veld & J.S. Visser, 1993)
- --- **Doxander vittatus entropi** (L.M. Man in't Veld & J.S. Visser, 1993)
- **Genus: Euprotomus** T.N. Gill, 1870
- --- **Euprotomus aratrum** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Euprotomus aratrum melanostomus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Euprotomus aurisdianae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Euprotomus aurora** G.C. Kronenberg, 2002
- --- **Euprotomus bulla** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Euprotomus chrysostomus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1942)
- --- **Euprotomus hawaiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1917)
- --- **Euprotomus iredalei** (R.T. Abbott, 1960)
- --- **Euprotomus kiwi** L. Bozzetti & D.M. Sargent, 2011
- --- **Euprotomus vomer** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Euprotomus vomer hirasei** J.T. Kuroda, 1942
- --- **Euprotomus vomer kermadecensis** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- **Genus: Gibberulus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888
- --- **Gibberulus gibberulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Gibberulus gibberulus albus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850)
- --- **Gibberulus gibberulus gibbosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Gibberulus mitroparvus** (F. Sacco, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibberulus praegibberulus** (R. Abrard, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Harpago** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- **Harpago arthriticus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Harpago chiragra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Harpago chiragra rugosa** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842)
- **Genus: Jogjacartanus** Martin, 1931 †
- --- **Jogjacartanus sultani** (K. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Labiostrombus** C.H. Oostingh, 1925
- --- **Labiostrombus denti** L.R. Cox, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Labiostrombus epidromis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Labiostrombus kemedjingensis** (K. Martin, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Labiostrombus leurus** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Labiostrombus overbecki** L.R. Cox, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Labiostrombus schroederi** (G.G. Wissema, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Laevistrombus** T. Kira, 1955
- --- **Laevistrombus canarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Laevistrombus canarium guidoi** (L.M. Man in't Veld & K. De Turck, 1998)
- --- **Laevistrombus karikalensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevistrombus turturella** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Laevistrombus turturella isabella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Laevistrombus varinginensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lambis** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Lambis arachnoides** T. Shikama, 1971
- --- **Lambis cristinae** L. Bozzetti, 1999
- --- **Lambis crocata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- --- **Lambis goniophora** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lambis lambis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Lambis lambis adamii** L. Bozzetti & T. Cossignani, 2003
- --- **Lambis lilikae** Villar, 2016
- --- **Lambis millepeda** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Lambis monsbeliardensis** (Contejean, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lambis pilsbryi** R.T. Abbott, 1961
- --- **Lambis pseudobicarinata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lambis robusta** (W.J. Swainson, 1821)
- --- **Lambis rochatiana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lambis scorpius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Lambis scorpius indomaris** R.T. Abbott, 1961
- --- **Lambis truncata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Lambis truncata sebae** (L.C. Kiener, 1843)
- --- **Lambis truncata sowerbyi** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1872)
- **Genus: Lentigo** F.P. Jousseaume, 1886
- --- **Lentigo lentiginosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Lentigo pipus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **Genus: Lobatus** W.J. Swainson, 1837
- --- **Lobatus costatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Lobatus costatus spectabilis** A.H. Verrill, 1950
- --- **Lobatus diegelae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lobatus dominator** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lobatus galeatus** (W.J. Swainson, 1823)
- --- **Lobatus galliformis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lobatus gallus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Lobatus gigas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Lobatus gigas verrilli** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1955)
- --- **Lobatus goliath** (J.S. Schröter, 1805)
- --- **Lobatus haitensis** Sowerby, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lobatus leidyi** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lobatus leidyi brachior** (E.J. Petuch, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lobatus mayacensis** H.I. Tucker & D. Wilson, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lobatus mayacensis holeylandicus** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lobatus pascaleae** B.M. Landau & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lobatus peruvianus** (W.J. Swainson, 1823)

- --- **Lobatus raninus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Lobatus raninus nanus** B.R. Bales, 1938
- --- **Lobatus scotti** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lobatus vokesae** B.M. Landau & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lobatus williamsi** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Margistrombus** K. Bandel, 2007
- --- **Margistrombus boucheti** N.N. Thach, 2016
- --- **Margistrombus madiunensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Margistrombus marginatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Margistrombus marginatus sowerbyorum** (J.S. Visser & L.M. Man in't Veld, 2005)
- --- **Margistrombus robustus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Margistrombus septimus** (P.L. Duclos, 1844)
- --- **Margistrombus simanoki** V. Liverani, 2013
- --- **Margistrombus succinctus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Margistrombus togopiensis** (L.R. Cox, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mirabilistrombus** G.C. Kronenberg, 1999
- --- **Mirabilistrombus listeri** (T. Gray, 1852)
- **Genus: Oostrombus** Sacco, 1893 †
- --- **Oostrombus auriculatus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oostrombus cedroensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oostrombus chiraensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oostrombus naticiformis** (P. Oppenheim, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oostrombus problematicus** (O.G. Michelotti, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oostrombus pulcinella** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oostrombus tournoueri** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ophioglossolambis** A.M. Dekkers, 2012
- --- **Ophioglossolambis digitata** (G. Perry, 1811)
- --- **Ophioglossolambis violacea** (W.J. Swainson, 1821)
- **Genus: Orthaulax** Gabb, 1872 †
- --- **Orthaulax aguadillensis** C.J. Maury, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthaulax altilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthaulax bermudezi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthaulax brasiliensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthaulax caepa** Cooke, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthaulax carolinae** (C.J. Maury, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthaulax conoides** W.P. Woodring, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthaulax dainellii** Savazzi, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthaulax gabbi** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthaulax hernandoensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthaulax inornatus** W.M. Gabb, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthaulax portoricoensis** Hubbard, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthaulax pugnax** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthaulax seaforthensis** C.T. Trechmann, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Persististrombus** G.C. Kronenberg & Y.C. Lee, 2007
- --- **Persististrombus aldrichi** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus baltrae** (F. García-Talavera, 1993 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus barrigonensis** (P.O. Jung & S.M. Heitz, 2001 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus bernielandaui** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus chipolanus** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus coronatus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus daviesi** (A. Dey, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus deperditus** (Sowerby, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus exbonellii** (F. Sacco, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus exbonellii grateloupi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus exbonellii subcancellatus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus gijskronenbergi** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus granulatus** (W.J. Swainson, 1822)
- --- **Persististrombus inflexus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus insulanus** (P.O. Jung & S.M. Heitz, 2001 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus kronenbergi** M. Harzhauser, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus lapugyensis** (F. Sacco, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus latus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Persististrombus latus arenensis** (F.R. Bernard, 1982)
- --- **Persististrombus latus portgentilensis** (F.R. Bernard, 1982)
- --- **Persististrombus mardieae** (E.J. Petuch, 2004 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus nodosus** (S. Borson, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus obliteratus** (G.D. Hanna, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus pannonicus** M. Harzhauser & G.C. Kronenberg, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus praecedens** (Schaffer, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus preoccupatus** (C.C. Finlay, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus quilonensis** (A. Dey, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus radix** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persististrombus toroensis** (P.O. Jung & S.M. Heitz, 2001 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prestrombus** Douvillé, 1929 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sinustrombus** K. Bandel, 2007
- --- **Sinustrombus latissimus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Sinustrombus sinuatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Sinustrombus taurus** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **Genus: Strombus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Strombus acanthospira** B.M. Landau & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus alatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1792
- --- **Strombus albirupianus** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus arayaensis** B.M. Landau & C.M. da Silva, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Strombus bifrons** Sowerby, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus blanci** J. Tröndlé & Salvat, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus burhinus** A.A. Olsson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus capelettii** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus cossmanni** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus dallianus** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus dodoneus** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus elegantissimus** B.M. Landau & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus erici** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus evergladesensis** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus floridanus** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus gatunensis** F. Toula, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus glaber** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus gracilior** Sowerby, 1825
- --- **Strombus herklotsi** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus hertweckorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994
- --- **Strombus inflatus** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus intermedius** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus jenniferae** E.J. Petuch & M. Drolshagen, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus jonesorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus junghuhni** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus keatonorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus lindae dowlingorum** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus mekranicus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus micklei** H.S. Ladd, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus mimasakensis** M. Yokoyama, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus mulepenensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus propegracilior** W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus proximus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus pugilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Strombus pugilis nicaraguensis** W.H. Fluck, 1915
- --- **Strombus pugilis sloani** W.E. Leach, 1814
- --- **Strombus pugilis worki** E.J. Petuch, 1993
- --- **Strombus pugiloides** R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus sedanensis** K. Martin, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus tjilonganensis** K. Martin, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombus triangulatus** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Strombus (Eustrombus)** Wenz, 1940 †
- --- **Eustrombus sadeki** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Terestrombus** G.C. Kronenberg & G.J. Vermeij, 2002
- --- **Terestrombus fragilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Terestrombus terebellatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1842)
- --- **Terestrombus terebellatus afrobellatus** (R.T. Abbott, 1960)
- **Genus: Thersistrombus** K. Bandel, 2007
- --- **Thersistrombus thersites** (W.J. Swainson, 1823)
- **Genus: Tricornis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1886
- --- **Tricornis maximus** (K. Martin, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricornis oldi** (W.K. Emerson, 1965)
- --- **Tricornis tricornis** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Tricornis tricornis erythraeensis** E. Romagna-Manoja, 1977
- --- **Tricornis tricornis indecoratus** F.Jr. Lorenz & V. Wiese, 1990
- --- **Tricornis tuberosus** (K. Martin, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tridentarius** G.C. Kronenberg & G.J. Vermeij, 2002
- --- **Tridentarius dentatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **Genus: Austrombus** Nielsen, 2005 †
- --- **Austrombus medinae** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Carinrostrina** De Gregorio, 1894 †
- --- **Carinrostrina postalensis** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Europrotomus** Kronenberg & Harzhauser, 2012 †
- --- **Europrotomus almerai** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Europrotomus schroeckingeri** (R. Hoernes, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Laevella** Palmer, 1953 †
- --- **Laevella floridana** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strombiconus** Marks, 1951 †
- --- **Strombiconus ecuadorensis** E.S. Marks, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stromboconus** De Gregorio, 1896 †
- --- **Stromboconus suessi** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Volutostrombus** Garvie, 2013 †
- --- **Volutostrombus eocenica** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: STRUTHIOLARIIDAE Gabb, 1868 (Sea)

- **Genus: Antarctodarwinella** Zinsmeister, 1976 †
- --- **Antarctodarwinella austerocallosa** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antarctodarwinella ellioti** Zinsmeister, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antarctodarwinella iheringi** Y. Camacho-García & Zinsmeister, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antarctodarwinella nordenskjoldi** (R.O. Wilckens, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Monalaria** Marwick, 1924 †
- --- **Monalaria concinna** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Monalaria filata** J. Marwick, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monalaria gracilis** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monalaria poliveta** J.D. Stilwell, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pelicaria** J.E. Gray, 1857
- --- **Pelicaria arahura** A.G. Beu, 2010
- --- **Pelicaria canaliculata** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pelicaria cestata** J. Marwick, 1965
- --- **Pelicaria clarki** (Neef, 1970)
- --- **Pelicaria granttaylori** A.G. Beu, 2010
- --- **Pelicaria incrassata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pelicaria lacera** (J. Marwick, 1931)
- --- **Pelicaria marima** (Neef, 1970)
- --- **Pelicaria monilifera** (H.H. Suter, 1914)
- --- **Pelicaria nana** (J. Marwick, 1926)
- --- **Pelicaria parva** (H.H. Suter, 1915)
- --- **Pelicaria procanalis** A.G. Beu, 1970
- --- **Pelicaria pseudovermis** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928)
- --- **Pelicaria rugosa** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784)
- --- **Pelicaria vermis tricarinata** (R.P. Lesson, 1841)
- --- **Pelicaria zelandiae** (Marshall & Murdoch, 1920)
- **Genus: Perissodonta** E.C. Von Martens, 1878
- --- **Perissodonta georgiana** H. Strebel, 1908
- --- **Perissodonta laevis** R.O. Wilckens, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perissodonta mirabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Perissodonta mortoni** J. Marwick, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Struthiolarella** Steinmann & Wilkens, 1908 †
- --- **Struthiolarella ameghinoi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolarella chilensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolarella cuevensis** Y. Camacho-García & Zinsmeister, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolarella densestriata** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolarella mcmurdoensis** J.D. Stilwell, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolarella minor** (Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolarella nordenskjoeldi** R.O. Wilckens, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolarella ornata** (Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolarella patagoniensis** Camacho & Zinsmeister, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolarella senoniana** Y. Camacho-García & Zinsmeister, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolarella shackeltoni** Zinsmeister & Y. Camacho-García, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolarella steinmanni** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolarella variabilis** R.O. Wilckens, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Struthiolaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- --- **Struthiolaria calcar** F.W. Hutton, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolaria cincta** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolaria cingulata** C.A. von Zittel, 1864
- --- **Struthiolaria dolorosa** King, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolaria errata** J. Marwick, 1924
- --- **Struthiolaria firthi** J. Marwick, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolaria frazeri** F.W. Hutton, 1885
- --- **Struthiolaria hatcheri** A.E. Ortmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolaria illepida** J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolaria lawsei** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929
- --- **Struthiolaria lawsi** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolaria nexa** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolaria papulosa** (T. Martyn, 1784)
- --- **Struthiolaria papulosa gigas** G.B. II Sowerby, 1842
- --- **Struthiolaria praenuntia** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Struthiolaria prior** Finlay, 1926
- --- **Struthiolaria senoniana** Del Rio, 2002
- --- **Struthiolaria subspinosa** J. Marwick, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Struthiolaria (Tylospira)** G.F. Harris, 1897
- --- **Tylospira clathrata** (R. Tate, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylospira coronata** (R. Tate, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylospira gilli** J. Marwick, 1960
- --- **Tylospira glomerata** T.A. Darragh, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylospira incilata** T.A. Darragh, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylospira lirata** (R. Tate, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylospira marwicki** Finlay, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylospira pagodiformis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylospira puteana** T.A. Darragh, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylospira scutulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **Genus: Callusaria** Finlay, 1927 †
- --- **Callusaria armata** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callusaria arthritica** (Barthum & Powell, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callusaria callosa** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callusaria obesa** (F.W. Hutton, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callusaria otaioica** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callusaria spinifera** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callusaria spinosa** (J. Hector, 1886 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callusaria tuberculata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Conchothyra** Hutton, 1877
- --- **Conchothyra australis** (P. Marshall, 1916)
- --- **Conchothyra expedita** H.J. Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937
- --- **Conchothyra hamula** (W.M. Gabb, 1869)
- --- **Conchothyra marshalli** (Trechman, 1917)

- **--- Conchothyra parasitica** F.W. Hutton, 1877

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: THERSITEIDAE Savornin, 1915 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hemithersitea** Savornin, 1914 †
- **--- Hemithersitea arambourgi** Salvan, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemithersitea chouberti** Salvan, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemithersitea gregaria** (Antoine, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemithersitea marocana** Savornin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemithersitea ventricosa** Savornin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudothersitea** Savornin, 1914 †
- **--- Pseudothersitea moreti** Savornin, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudothersitea thagastensis** Savornin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thersitea** Coquand, 1862 †
- **--- Thersitea antoni** Salvan, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thersitea barbadensis** C.T. Trechmann, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thersitea bondoni** Salvan, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thersitea coquandi** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thersitea eremita** Antoine, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thersitea gracilis** Coquand, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thersitea ponderosa** Coquand, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thersitea scalaroides** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thersitea verrucosa** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TYLOSTOMATIDAE Stoliczka, 1868 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Tylostoma** Sharpe, 1849 †
- **--- Tylostoma aequiaxis** Coquand, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma aguilerai** Alencaster de Cserna, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma allisoni** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma amaxense** (E. Matsumoto †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma armenicum** Hacobjan, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma brasilianum** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma bussoni** M. Collignon, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma canaliculata** Aboul Ela, Abdel-Gawad & Aly, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma choffati** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma cossoni** A. Thomas & F. Péron, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma crandalli** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma depressum** Pictet & Campiche, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma elatius** Coquand† **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma elevatum** (Shumard, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma ellipticum** Pictet & Campiche, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma ferganense** Pchelintsev† **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma forojuliensis** Boehm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma gadensis** Abbass, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma garzana** (Anderson, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma globosum** Sharpe, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma hilli** A. Whitney † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma jaworskii** C.S. Weaver, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma kentense** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma laharpi** Pictet & Campiche, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma materinum** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma minimum** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma mutabilis** W.M. Gabb † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma ovatum** Sharpe, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma pallaryi** (F. Péron & Fourtau, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma patens** (Binkhorst, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma pironai** Boehm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma punctatum** Sharpe, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma rancharíensis** Pereira & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma regina** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma rochai** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma rochatianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma schiosensis** Boehm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma sergipensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma tadjikistanicum** Djalilov, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma torrubiae** Sharpe, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma travisensis** A. Whitney, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma tumidum** (Shumard, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tylostoma whitei** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pterodonta** D'Orbigny, 1843 †
- **--- Pterodonta deffisi** A. Thomas & F. Péron, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterodonta elongata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterodonta guerangeri** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterodonta inflata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterodonta intermedia** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterodonta meslei** (A. Thomas & F. Péron, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterodonta obesa** Coquand, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pterodonta ovata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterodonta patagonica** del Rio, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterodonta pupoides** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterodonta sarthacensis** H.A. Kollmann, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterodonta scalaris** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: STROMBOIDEA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Leiorhinus** Gabb, 1860 †
- --- **Leiorhinus proruta** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TONNOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BURSIDAE Thiele, 1925 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aspa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Aspa marginata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **Genus: Bufonaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Bufonaria cavitensis** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Bufonaria cristinae** M. Parth, 1989
- --- **Bufonaria crumena** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Bufonaria echinata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- --- **Bufonaria elegans** Sowerby, 1836
- --- **Bufonaria foliata** (W.J. Broderip, 1826)
- --- **Bufonaria granosa** (K. Martin, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bufonaria margaritula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- --- **Bufonaria perelegans** A.G. Beu, 1987
- --- **Bufonaria rana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Bufonaria rana albivaricosa** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Bufonaria rana australiensis** T. Cossignani, 1994
- --- **Bufonaria rana phuketensis** T. Kira, 1955
- --- **Bufonaria thersites** (J.H. Redfield, 1846)
- **Genus: Bursa** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Bursa amphitrites** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bursa asperrima** R.W. Dunker, 1862
- --- **Bursa awatii** H.C. Ray, 1949
- --- **Bursa awatii irregularis** T. Cossignani, 1994
- --- **Bursa awatii minima** T. Cossignani, 1994
- --- **Bursa awatii regularis** A.G. Beu, 1994
- --- **Bursa bufonia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Bursa bufonia dunkeri** T. Kira, 1962
- --- **Bursa chipolana** G. Schmelz, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bursa chira** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bursa condita** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Bursa corrugata** (Perry, 1811)
- --- **Bursa corrugata caelata** W.J. Broderip, 1833
- --- **Bursa corrugata ponderosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Bursa corrugata pustulosa** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Bursa cruentata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Bursa davidboschi** A.G. Beu, 1987
- --- **Bursa fosteri** A.G. Beu, 1987
- --- **Bursa granularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Bursa granularis affinis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Bursa granularis alfredensis** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Bursa granularis cubaniana** D'Orbigny, 1842
- --- **Bursa granularis cumingiana** (R.W. Dunker, 1862)
- --- **Bursa granularis elisabettae** Nappo, G. Pellegrini & G. Bonomolo, 2014
- --- **Bursa granularis semigranosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1846)
- --- **Bursa grayana** R.W. Dunker, 1862
- --- **Bursa humilis** A.G. Beu, 1981
- --- **Bursa lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1832
- --- **Bursa latitudo** T.A. Garrard, 1961
- --- **Bursa latitudo wolfei** T.A. Garrard, 1961
- --- **Bursa lucaensis** M. Parth, 1991
- --- **Bursa luteostoma** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Bursa natalensis** A.C. dos Santos Coelho & H.C. Matthews, 1970
- --- **Bursa nodosa** (S. Borson, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bursa pelouatosis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923
- --- **Bursa quirihorai** A.G. Beu, 1987
- --- **Bursa ranelloides** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Bursa ranelloides benvegnuae** L. Penna-Neme & J.L.M. Leme, 1978
- --- **Bursa ranelloides rehderi** R. Robertson, 1957
- --- **Bursa ranelloides tenuisculpta** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- --- **Bursa rhodostoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Bursa rhodostoma thomae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847)
- --- **Bursa rhodostoma venustula** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Bursa rosa** Perry, 1811
- --- **Bursa rubeta** P.F. Röding, 1798 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bursa rugosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Bursa scrobilator** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Bursa scrobilator coriacea** L.A. Reeve, 1844

- --- **Bursa tuberosa** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bursa tuberosissima** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Bursa verrucosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Bursa victrix** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bursina** K. Oyama, 1964
- --- **Bursina borisbeckeri** (M. Parth, 1996)
- --- **Bursina fernandesi** (A.G. Beu, 1977)
- --- **Bursina fijiensis** (Watson, 1881)
- --- **Bursina gnorima** (J.C. Melvill, 1918)
- --- **Bursina ignobilis** (A.G. Beu, 1987)
- --- **Bursina nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **Genus: Crossata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1881
- --- **Crossata ventricosa** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Crossata ventricosa calcipicta** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Crossata ventricosa californica** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Crossata ventricosa sonorana** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- **Genus: Hanaibursa** Kase, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Marsupina** W.H. Dall, 1904
- --- **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Marsupina freya** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marsupina judensis** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marsupina nana** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Marsupina nana albofasciata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Marsupina strongi** H.K. Jordan, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Olequahia** Stewart, 1927 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ranellina** Conrad, 1865 †
- --- **Ranellina sulcata** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tutufa** F.P. Jousseaume, 1881
- --- **Tutufa bardeyi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1881)
- --- **Tutufa bubo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Tutufa bufo** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Tutufa bufo lissostoma** E.A. Smith, 1914
- --- **Tutufa bufo robusta** T. Cossignani, 2009
- --- **Tutufa pelouatensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tutufa tenuigranosa** (E.A. Smith, 1914)
- **Subgenus: Tutufa (Tutufella)** A.G. Beu, 1981
- --- **Tutufella boholica** A.G. Beu, 1987
- --- **Tutufella nigrita** (H. Mühlhäusser & M. Blöcher, 1979)
- --- **Tutufella oyamai** (T. Habe, 1973)
- --- **Tutufella rubeta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TONNOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CASSIDAE Latreille, 1825 (Sea)

- **Genus: Casmaria** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Casmaria atlantica** W.J. Clench, 1944
- --- **Casmaria beui** J.A. Buijse, H. Dekker & G. Verbinnen, 2013
- --- **Casmaria boblehmani** A.E. Fedosov, B.M. Olivera & al., 2014
- --- **Casmaria cernica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888)
- --- **Casmaria erinacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Casmaria erinacea vibex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Casmaria erinacea vibexmexicana** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1894)
- --- **Casmaria kalosmodix** (J.C. Melvill, 1883)
- --- **Casmaria kayae** J.A. Buijse, H. Dekker & G. Verbinnen, 2013
- --- **Casmaria perryi** (T. Iredale, 1912)
- --- **Casmaria ponderosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Casmaria ponderosa bicolor** P. Dautzenberg, 1926
- --- **Casmaria ponderosa nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Casmaria turgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Casmaria unicolor** (P.M. Pallary, 1926)
- **Genus: Cassis** J.A. Scopoli, 1777
- --- **Cassis abbotti** P. Bouchet, 1988
- --- **Cassis altispira** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis ambigua** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis anwari** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis chevallieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis cornuta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cassis costulifera** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis delta** C.F. Parker, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis depressior** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis evanescens** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis exigua** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis fimbriata** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- --- **Cassis fimbriata bicarinata** I.H. Jonas, 1839
- --- **Cassis flammea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cassis flintensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis floridensis** H.I. Tucker & D. Wilson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis glaucoides** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis herklotsi** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis ketteri** J.J. Parodiz & Tripp, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cassis kreipli** H. Morrison, 2003
- --- **Cassis maccormacki** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis madagascariensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Cassis madagascariensis spinella** W.J. Clench, 1944
- --- **Cassis mamillaris** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis mamillaris pedemontana** F. Sacco, 1890
- --- **Cassis mausieri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis mitissima** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis nana** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879
- --- **Cassis norai** A. Prati Musetti, 1995
- --- **Cassis nummulitiphila** F. Sacco, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis patamakanthini** M. Parth, 2000
- --- **Cassis postmamillaris** F. Sacco, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis quenstedti** A.H.E. Beyrich † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis retusa** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis subgranulosa** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis subtuberosa** G.D. Hanna, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis sulcifera** Sowerby, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis tessellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cassis textilis** (R. Tate, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis thesei** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis togata** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassis tuberosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cassis vialensis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cassis (Morionella)** W.H. Dall, 1909 †
- --- **Morionella verrucosa** (Perry, 1810 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ceiba** Clark & Durham, 1946 †
- --- **Ceiba ceibaensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cypraecassis** S. Stutchbury, 1837
- --- **Cypraecassis cantaurana** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraecassis chipolana** Duerr, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraecassis coarctata** (Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Cypraecassis cypraeiformis** (S. Borson, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraecassis pseudocrumena** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraecassis rufa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cypraecassis subcrumena** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraecassis tenuis** (Wood, 1828)
- --- **Cypraecassis testiculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cypraecassis testiculus senegalica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cypraecassis wilmae** K. Kreipl & A. Alf, 2000
- **Subgenus: Cypraecassis (Levenia)** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Doliocassis** Dall, 1909 †
- --- **Doliocassis nupera** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Doliocassis onishpetensis** Y. Otuka, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Doliocassis samanica** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Echinophoria** F. Sacco, 1890
- --- **Echinophoria bituberculosa** Martens, 1904
- --- **Echinophoria caelatura** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Echinophoria carnosa** Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Echinophoria cingulae** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Echinophoria coronadoi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867)
- --- **Echinophoria dalli** R.E. Dickerson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Echinophoria emilyae** (C.R. Laws, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Echinophoria etchuensis** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Echinophoria famulans** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Echinophoria grangei** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Echinophoria hadra** (W.P. Woodring & A.A. Olsson, 1957)
- --- **Echinophoria haueri** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Echinophoria hupeana** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Echinophoria intermedia** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Echinophoria mozambicana** L. Bozzetti, J. Rosado & T. Cossignani, 2010
- --- **Echinophoria oconnori** (R.K. Dell, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Echinophoria oneroaensis** (Powell, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Echinophoria pilsbryi** W.P. Woodring & A.A. Olsson, 1957
- --- **Echinophoria pollens** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Echinophoria toreuma** (Powell, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Echinophoria woodringi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Echinophoria wyvillei** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Echinophoria wyvillei oishiae** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **Genus: Eucorys** A.G. Beu, 2008
- --- **Eucorys barbouri** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939)
- --- **Eucorys bartschi** (H.A. Rehder, 1943)
- **Genus: Galeodea** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- --- **Galeodea alcocki** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- --- **Galeodea allani** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea apodemetes** J. Marwick, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea bicatenata** Sowerby, 1815 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea bituminata** (K. Martin, 1933)
- --- **Galeodea californica** Clark, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea cheops** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea coronata** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea depressa** Buch, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea desori** d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Galeodea diadema** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Galeodea echinophora adriatica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Galeodea echinophora solida** M.E.J. Bucquoy & P. Dautzenberg, 1882
- --- **Galeodea eurychilus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea flemingi** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea geniculosa** J. Marwick, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea gradata** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea hoaraui** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989
- --- **Galeodea keyteri** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975)
- --- **Galeodea khaledi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea koureos** Gardner, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea leucodoma** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Galeodea maccamleyi** W.F. Ponder, 1983
- --- **Galeodea megacephala** R.A. Philippi, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea modesta** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea petersoni** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea planotecta** Meyer & T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea plauta** A.G. Beu, 2008
- --- **Galeodea rugosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1771)
- --- **Galeodea senex** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea shubutensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea singularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea sulcata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea textiliosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea tricarinata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea triganceae** R.K. Dell, 1953
- --- **Galeodea turneri** Gardner, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea unicoronata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea unicoronata raricrenata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923)
- --- **Galeodea wilsoni** (R. Tate, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galeodea wylliei** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Galeodea (Mambrinia)** J.A. Gardner, 1939 †
- --- **Mambrinia brevidentata** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mambrinia gallica** (Wrigley, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mambrinia nodosa** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mambrinia nodosa carinata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mambrinia nodosa retusa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Microsconsia** A.G. Beu, 2008
- --- **Microsconsia limpusi** A.G. Beu, 2008
- **Genus: Sconsia** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Sconsia alexarthuri** M. Parth, 1994
- --- **Sconsia amplectens** F. Sacco 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sconsia beyrichi** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sconsia cocleana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sconsia felix** C.J. Maury, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sconsia grayi** A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Sconsia grayi lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Sconsia hodgii** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sconsia laevigata** R.J.L. Guppy, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sconsia lintea** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sconsia nephele** F.M. Bayer, 1971
- --- **Sconsia ottnangensis** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sconsia paralaevigata** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sconsia praelaevigata** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sconsia prelintea** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sconsia prolongata** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sconsia striatula** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sconsodolium** Beu, 2005 †
- --- **Sconsodolium rembangensis** (A. Pannekoek, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Liracassis** Moore, 1963 †
- --- **Liracassis apta** (Tegland, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liracassis petrosa** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OOCORYTHINAE - Genus: Dalium** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Dalium dalli** Böse, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dalium ecuadorianum** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dalium solidum** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **SubFamily: OOCORYTHINAE - Genus: Oocorys** P. Fischer, 1883
- --- **Oocorys clericus** J.F. Quinn, 1980
- --- **Oocorys elevata** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Oocorys grandis** A.G. Beu, 2008
- --- **Oocorys leejungi** K.Y. Lai, 2013
- --- **Oocorys sulcata** P. Fischer, 1884
- --- **Oocorys sulcata indica** E.A. Smith, 1906
- --- **Oocorys verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **SubFamily: PHALIINAE - Genus: Phalium** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- --- **Phalium aligator** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phalium areola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Phalium bandatum** Perry, 1811
- --- **Phalium decussatum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Phalium decussatum flammeolum** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Phalium evdoxiae** H. Morrison, 2016
- --- **Phalium exaratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Phalium fimbria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)

- --- **Phalium flammiferum** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Phalium glaucum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Phalium guppyana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phalium mississippiensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phalium muangmani** L. Raybaudi Massilia & A. Prati Musetti, 1995
- --- **Phalium muricata** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phalium murrayi** G. Schmelz, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phalium paraensis** C.J. Maury, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phalium pseudobandatum** S.K. Tan, H.E. Ng & L.H.S. Nguang, 2013
- --- **Phalium rondeleti** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phalium yokoyamai** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHALIINAE - Genus: Semicassis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- **Semicassis adcocki** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896)
- --- **Semicassis aldrichi** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis angasi** (T. Iredale, 1927)
- --- **Semicassis bicoronata** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis bisulcata** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829)
- --- **Semicassis bisulcata booleyi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1900
- --- **Semicassis bisulcata diuturna** T. Iredale, 1927
- --- **Semicassis bisulcata japonica** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Semicassis bisulcata minor** H.C. Küster, 1857
- --- **Semicassis bisulcata persimilis** T. Kira, 1959
- --- **Semicassis bisulcata pila** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Semicassis bondarevi** H. Mühlhäusser & M. Parth, 1993
- --- **Semicassis bulla** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Semicassis bulla fernandesi** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975)
- --- **Semicassis bulla obscura** J.T. Kuroda, 1962
- --- **Semicassis calantica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis canaliculata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Semicassis centiquadrata** (A. Valenciennes, 1832)
- --- **Semicassis craticulata** (F.M. Euthyme, 1885)
- --- **Semicassis decipiens** (R.N. Kilburn, 1980)
- --- **Semicassis deneseplicata** K. Martin, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis dorae** (K. Kreipl & H. Mühlhäusser, 1996)
- --- **Semicassis dougthorni** A.M. Dekkers, 2013
- --- **Semicassis faurotis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888
- --- **Semicassis fibrata** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis glabrata** (R.W. Dunker, 1852)
- --- **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Semicassis granulata cicatricosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Semicassis granulata loxahatcheensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis granulata peristephes** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1939)
- --- **Semicassis granulata undulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Semicassis grateloupi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis grateloupi cestasensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923
- --- **Semicassis grateloupi diadema** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833)
- --- **Semicassis grateloupi varicigera** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923
- --- **Semicassis harpaeformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis incrassata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis inornata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- --- **Semicassis inornata debiae** D.R. Goodwin, 2008
- --- **Semicassis jauberti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis kaawaensis** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis labiata** (G. Perry, 1811)
- --- **Semicassis labiata collactea** H.J. Finlay, 1928
- --- **Semicassis labiata iheringi** (A. Carcelles, 1953)
- --- **Semicassis labiata insperata** T. Iredale, 1927
- --- **Semicassis labiata iredalei** F.M. Bayer, 1935
- --- **Semicassis labiata zeylanica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Semicassis lilliei** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis maleaformis** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis marcusi** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis marwicki** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis microstoma** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903)
- --- **Semicassis monilifera** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis neumayri** (R. Hoernes, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis oligocalantica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis ormarensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis ovoidea** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis ovulum** A.E. Ortmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis paucirugis** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Semicassis pyrum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Semicassis pyrum hamiltoni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1928)
- --- **Semicassis pyrum nivea** J.W. Brazier, 1872
- --- **Semicassis pyrum powelli** (H.J. Finlay, 1928)
- --- **Semicassis pyrum spectabilis** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Semicassis pyrum stadiale** (C. Hedley, 1914)
- --- **Semicassis pyshtensis** W.O. Addicott, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis reclusa** R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis royana** (T. Iredale, 1914)
- --- **Semicassis royana hedleyi** T. Iredale, 1927
- --- **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Semicassis saburon senegalensis** Unknown
- --- **Semicassis saburon varicosa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)

- --- **Semicassis sculpta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis semigranosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Semicassis senni** Rustch, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis sinuosum** J.C. Verco, 1904
- --- **Semicassis sinuosum angustata** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1931)
- --- **Semicassis skinneri** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis sophia** (J.W. Brazier, 1872)
- --- **Semicassis subintermedia** (Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis subsulcosa** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semicassis thachi** K. Kreipl, A. Alf & T. Eggeling, 2006
- --- **Semicassis thomsoni** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- --- **Semicassis umbilicata** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Semicassis westralis** K. Kreipl, 1997
- --- **Semicassis whitworthi** (R.T. Abbott, 1968)
- **SubFamily: PHALIINAE - Subgenus: Semicassis (Antephalium)** T. Iredale, 1927 †
- --- **Antephalium sufflatus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antephalium transenna** (R. Tate, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TONNOIDEA [Superfamily] ------ Family: LAUBIERINIDAE Warén & Bouchet, 1990 (Sea)

- **Genus: Akibumia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda, 1959
- --- **Akibumia flexibilis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda, 1959
- --- **Akibumia flexibilis schepmani** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1893)
- --- **Akibumia orientalis** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- --- **Akibumia peregrinator** (A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1990)
- **Genus: Laubierina** Warén, 1990 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TONNOIDEA [Superfamily] ------ Family: PERSONIDAE Gray, 1854 (Sea)

- **Genus: Distorsio** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Distorsio anus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Distorsio biangulata** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Distorsio burgessi** H. Lewis, 1972
- --- **Distorsio cancellina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Distorsio clathrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Distorsio clathrata ridens** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Distorsio clathrata robinsoni** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Distorsio constricta** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Distorsio constricta mcgintyi** W.K. Emerson & E.L. Puffer, 1953
- --- **Distorsio crassidens** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Distorsio decipiens** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Distorsio decussata** A. Valenciennes, 1832
- --- **Distorsio euconstricta** A.G. Beu, 1987
- --- **Distorsio globosa** F. Nolf, 2014
- --- **Distorsio graceiellae** M. Parth, 1989
- --- **Distorsio habei** H. Lewis, 1972
- --- **Distorsio jenniernestae** W.K. Emerson & B.J. Piech, 1992
- --- **Distorsio jungi** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Distorsio kurzi** E.J. Petuch & M.G. Harasewych, 1980
- --- **Distorsio minoruohnishii** M. Parth, 1989
- --- **Distorsio muehlhaeusseri** M. Parth, 1990
- --- **Distorsio parvimpedita** A.G. Beu, 1998
- --- **Distorsio perdistorta** H.C. Fulton, 1938
- --- **Distorsio reticularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Distorsio reticularis francesae** (T. Iredale, 1931)
- --- **Distorsio ringens** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Distorsio septendentata** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Distorsio simillima** Sowerby, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Distorsio smithi** H.F. Von Maltzan, 1884
- --- **Distorsio somalica** M. Parth, 1990
- --- **Distorsio tortuosa** (S. Borson, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Distorsio ventricosa** G.C. Kronenberg, 1994
- **Genus: Distorsionella** A.G. Beu, 1978
- --- **Distorsionella lewisi** (A.G. Beu, 1978)
- --- **Distorsionella lewisi ednafarinasi** (M. Parth, 2006)
- --- **Distorsionella pseudaphera** A.G. Beu, 1998
- **Genus: Distorsomina** A.G. Beu, 1998
- --- **Distorsomina pusilla** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- **Genus: Eocymatium** A.G. Beu, 1988 †
- --- **Eocymatium pyraster** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kotakaia** Beu, 1988 †
- --- **Kotakaia simplex** A.G. Beu, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Personella** T.A. Conrad, 1865 †
- --- **Personella septemdentata** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Personopsis** A.G. Beu, 1988
- --- **Personopsis beui** (P.A. Maxwell, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Personopsis grasi** (D'Ancona, 1872)
- --- **Personopsis purpurata** A.G. Beu, 1998

- **--- Personopsis trigonaperta** A.G. Beu, 1998

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TONNOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PISANIANURIDAE Warén & Bouchet, 1990 (Sea)

- **Genus: Pisanianura** G. Rovereto, 1899
- **--- Pisanianura bartholomewi** H.S. Ladd, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pisanianura breviaxe** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961)
- **--- Pisanianura craverii** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pisanianura grimaldii** (P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- **--- Pisanianura inflata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pisanianura spiralis** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TONNOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RANELLIDAE Gray, 1854 (Sea)

- **Genus: Ameranella** Beu, 1988 †
- **--- Ameranella kewi** (R.E. Dickerson, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ameranella terrysmithae** (C.J.S. Hickman, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ameranella verruculosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Antarctiranella** Stilwell & al., 2004 †
- **--- Antarctiranella tessela** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crassicymatium** Beu, 2010 †
- **--- Crassicymatium crassicordatum** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cubestana** Bolten, 1798 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fusitron** Cossmann, 1903 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gutturinium** Mörch, 1853 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Haurokoa** C. A. Fleming, 1955 †
- **--- Haurokoa bartrumi** (Powell, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haurokoa marwicki** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haurokoa woodi** C.A. Fleming, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trachytriton** Meek, 1864 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYMATIINAE - Genus: Cabestana** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Cabestana africana** (A. Adams, 1855)
- **--- Cabestana cutacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Cabestana cutacea dolaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Cabestana felipponei** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907)
- **--- Cabestana manawatuna** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cabestana spengleri** (G. Perry, 1811)
- **--- Cabestana tabulata** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- **--- Cabestana tetleyi** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYMATIINAE - Genus: Charonia** J. von Gistel, 1848
- **--- Charonia antiqua** G.P. Deshayes, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia aquitanicum** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia atavus** (E. Forbes, 1846)
- **--- Charonia bourdoti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia buccinoides** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia bureaui** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia clifdenensis** Marshall & Murdoch 1923
- **--- Charonia connectens** Wood, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia cribrosus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia delafossei** (M. Rouault, 1849)
- **--- Charonia dubusi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia expansus** Sowerby † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia faxensis** (J.P.J. Ravn, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia flandrica** (Koninck, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia gouetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia guichemerri** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia heptagonum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia kanabense** Stanton, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia laevigata** (P.M.T. de Serres, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Charonia lampas capax** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- **--- Charonia lampas macilenta** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Charonia lampas nodifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Charonia lampas pustulata** (F.M. Euthyme, 1889)
- **--- Charonia lampas rubicunda** (G. Perry, 1811)
- **--- Charonia lampas rubicunda powelli** B.C. Cotton, 1956
- **--- Charonia lampas sauliae** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Charonia lampas ventricosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia lampas weisbordi** J. Gibson-Smith, 1976
- **--- Charonia microstoma** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia multigranus** (A. von Koenen †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia multinodosa** F. Traub, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia nodularium** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia oligostirus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia ovoideus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charonia pilula** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Charonia radialis** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Charonia raulini** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Charonia raulini??** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923)
- --- **Charonia sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Charonia sauliae** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Charonia scabriusculum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Charonia spinosum** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Charonia subcorrugatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Charonia subcorrugatum?** (Orbigny, 1852)
- --- **Charonia subspinosum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Charonia tarbelliana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Charonia tarbelliana transiens** Baldi, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Charonia triangula** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Charonia tritonis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Charonia variegata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Charonia variegata seguenzae** A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1874
- --- **Charonia ventricosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Charonia viperinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYMATIINAE - Genus: Cymatiella** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Cymatiella ansonae** (A.G. Beu, 1988)
- --- **Cymatiella columnaria** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908)
- --- **Cymatiella eburnea** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Cymatiella eburnea lesueuri** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Cymatiella gemmulatus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatiella pratti** (Tenison Woods, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatiella pumilio** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Cymatiella sexcostata** (R. Tate, 1888)
- --- **Cymatiella tritonea** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatiella verrucosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Cymatiella vokesorum** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYMATIINAE - Genus: Cymatium** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Cymatium cecilianum** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatium distortum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatium doderleini** (Ancona, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatium doliaroides** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatium femorale** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cymatium grundense** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatium lotorium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cymatium muricinum** Roeding, 1798 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatium praefemorale** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatium raderi** A. D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1984
- --- **Cymatium ranzanii** (J.J. Bianconi, 1850)
- --- **Cymatium tigrinum** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- **SubFamily: CYMATIINAE - Genus: Gelagna** L.W. Schaufuss, 1869
- --- **Gelagna pallida** (M. Parth, 1996)
- --- **Gelagna succincta** (C. Linnaeus, 1771)
- **SubFamily: CYMATIINAE - Genus: Gutturnium** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- **Gutturnium muricinum** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Gutturnium muricinum antillarum** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Gutturnium muricinum cercadicum** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYMATIINAE - Genus: Linatella** J.E. Gray, 1857
- --- **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Linatella cingulatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **SubFamily: CYMATIINAE - Genus: Lotoria** W.K. Emerson & W.E. Old, 1963
- --- **Lotoria armata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- --- **Lotoria grandimaculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Lotoria perryi** (Perry, 1811)
- **SubFamily: CYMATIINAE - Genus: Monoplex** G. Perry, 1811
- --- **Monoplex amictus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Monoplex amictus amictoideum** A.M. Keen, 1970
- --- **Monoplex aquatilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Monoplex cercadicus** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monoplex chlorostomoides** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monoplex comptus** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Monoplex corrugatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Monoplex dubium** Noetling, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monoplex durbanensis** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Monoplex exaratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Monoplex exaratus kiiensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915)
- --- **Monoplex gatunicus** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monoplex gemmatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Monoplex gurabonicus** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monoplex infelix** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monoplex intermedius** W.H. Pease, 1869
- --- **Monoplex jackwinorum** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monoplex keenae** (A.G. Beu, 1970)
- --- **Monoplex klenei** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889)
- --- **Monoplex krebsii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877
- --- **Monoplex kritscheri** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monoplex lignarius** W.J. Broderip, 1833
- --- **Monoplex longispira** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monoplex macrodon** A. Valenciennes, 1832
- --- **Monoplex mundus** Gould, 1849
- --- **Monoplex nicobaricus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)

- --- **Monoplex norai** (F. García-Talavera & J.B. Vera, 2004)
- --- **Monoplex panamensis** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793)
- --- **Monoplex parthenopeus echo** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Monoplex parthenopeus robusta** B.H. Belletante, 1954
- --- **Monoplex penniketi** (A.G. Beu, 1998)
- --- **Monoplex pilearis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Monoplex pilearis martinianum** D'Orbigny, 1846
- --- **Monoplex ritteri** Schmelz, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monoplex thersites** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Monoplex tranquebaricus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- --- **Monoplex trigonus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Monoplex vespaceus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Monoplex vespaceus elongatum** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Monoplex vestitus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Monoplex wiegmanni** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- --- **Monoplex williamsi** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYMATIINAE - Genus: Ranularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Ranularia andamanensis** (A.G. Beu, 1987)
- --- **Ranularia arthuri** (A.G. Beu, 1987)
- --- **Ranularia boschi** (R.T. Abbott & H. Lewis, 1970)
- --- **Ranularia caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Ranularia cynocephala** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Ranularia cynocephala caribbaeum** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1957
- --- **Ranularia dunkeri** (C.E. Lischke, 1868)
- --- **Ranularia dunkeri iredalei** (C.E. Lischke, 1868)
- --- **Ranularia duvergieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ranularia encaustica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Ranularia exilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Ranularia gallinago** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Ranularia gutturnia** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Ranularia monilifera** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Ranularia multicostata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ranularia oblita** H. Lewis & A.G. Beu, 1976
- --- **Ranularia oboesa** (G. Perry, 1811)
- --- **Ranularia oboesa retusa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Ranularia parthi** (A. Arthur, 1991)
- --- **Ranularia pyrulum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Ranularia pyrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Ranularia rehderi** (A. H. Verrill, 1950)
- --- **Ranularia sarcostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Ranularia sinensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Ranularia springsteeni** (A.G. Beu, 1987)
- --- **Ranularia testudinaria** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Ranularia trilineata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Ranularia tripa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **SubFamily: CYMATIINAE - Genus: Reticutriton** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966
- --- **Reticutriton carlotate** (A. Ferreira & da Cunha, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Reticutriton elsmerensis** (English, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Reticutriton lineatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Reticutriton pfeifferianus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **SubFamily: CYMATIINAE - Genus: Sassia** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873
- --- **Sassia abboti** (Tenison Woods, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia abbotti** Woods, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia abbreviata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia angusta** F. Traub, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia annectans** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia antecedens** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia apenninica** (M. Sassi, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia arguta** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia armata** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia arthritica** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia balcombensis** (Chapple, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia bassi** (G.F. Angas, 1869)
- --- **Sassia bernayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia bicincta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia carlea** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia ciofali** (Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia colubrina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia conradiana** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia crassicostatus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia cuneata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia cyphoides** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia cyphus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia danica** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia decagonia** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia dumortieri** (A.A. Baudon, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia epitrema** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- --- **Sassia fennemai** (Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia formosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia garrardi** (A.G. Beu, 1970)
- --- **Sassia gemmellari** (Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia gibbus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Sassia indica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia inornata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia jobbernsi** (L. C. King, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia kampyla** Watson, 1885
- --- **Sassia lejeunii** (Melleville, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia leucostomoides** (Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Sassia lewisi** M.G. Harasewych & E.J. Petuch, 1980
- --- **Sassia maoria** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia marchandi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia melpangi** M.G. Harasewych & A.G. Beu, 2007
- --- **Sassia midwayensis** (T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1968)
- --- **Sassia mimetica** (R. Tate, 1893)
- --- **Sassia minima** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia morgani** A.E. Ortmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia multigranifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia namnetense** A.E.M. Cossmann 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia nassariformis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1902)
- --- **Sassia neozelanica** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia nodularia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia nucleoides** Garvie, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia pahaoaensis** (P. Vella, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia palmeri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1967)
- --- **Sassia parkinsonia** (G. Perry, 1811)
- --- **Sassia parvula** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia petulans** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908)
- --- **Sassia philomelae** Watson, 1881
- --- **Sassia planicostata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia polygonoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia ponderi** A.G. Beu, 1987
- --- **Sassia protensus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia pusulosa** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia remensa** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Sassia reticulosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia scabriuscula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia semitorta** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Sassia subdistorta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Sassia tatei** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia textilis** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia tortirostris** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia tumulosus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia turrita** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia viperina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia warreni** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia woodsii** R. Tate, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia yehiai** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sassia zealta** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYMATIINAE - Genus: Septa** G. Perry, 1810
- --- **Septa bibbeyi** (A.G. Beu, 1987)
- --- **Septa closeli** (A.G. Beu, 1987)
- --- **Septa flaveola** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Septa hepatica** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Septa landaui** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septa marerubrum** (F. García-Talavera, 1985)
- --- **Septa mixta** (A. Arthur & F. García-Talavera, 1990)
- --- **Septa occidentalis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877
- --- **Septa occidentalis beui** F. García-Talavera, 1985
- --- **Septa ogygia** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Septa peasei** (A.G. Beu, 1987)
- --- **Septa rubecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **SubFamily: CYMATIINAE - Genus: Turritriton** W.H. Dall, 1904
- --- **Turritriton domingensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritriton gibbosus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Turritriton gibbosus adairense** W.H. Dall, 1910
- --- **Turritriton kobelti** (H. von Maltzan, 1884)
- --- **Turritriton labiosus** (Wood, 1828)
- --- **Turritriton tenuiliratus** (C.E. Lischke, 1873)
- --- **Turritriton tenuiliratus fittkaui** M. Parth, 1991
- **SubFamily: RANELLINAE - Genus: Argobuccinum** Herrmannsen, 1846
- --- **Argobuccinum casus** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Argobuccinum proditor** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865)
- --- **Argobuccinum proditor tristanense** R.K. Dell, 1963
- --- **Argobuccinum pustulosum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Argobuccinum ranelliforme** (P.P. King, 1832)
- --- **Argobuccinum tumidum** (R.W. Dunker, 1862)
- **SubFamily: RANELLINAE - Genus: Fusitriton** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903
- --- **Fusitriton brasiliensis** T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 2003
- --- **Fusitriton galea** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Fusitriton laudandus** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Fusitriton magellanicus** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1788)
- --- **Fusitriton murrayi** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Fusitriton oregonensis** (J.H. Redfield, 1846)
- --- **Fusitriton retiolus** (C. Hedley, 1914)
- --- **Fusitriton takedai** T. Habe, 1979
- **SubFamily: RANELLINAE - Genus: Gyrineum** J.H.F. Link, 1807

- --- **Gyrineum bituberculare** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Gyrineum bituberculare fuscocostata** (R.W. Dunker, 1862)
- --- **Gyrineum cfmarginatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1790)
- --- **Gyrineum concinnum** (R.W. Dunker, 1862)
- --- **Gyrineum cuspidatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Gyrineum depressus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyrineum gyrineum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyrineum gyrinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Gyrineum hirasei** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Gyrineum inaequicrenatus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyrineum lacunatum** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Gyrineum lessonae** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyrineum lessonae occidentalis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyrineum longicaudatum** A.G. Beu, 1998
- --- **Gyrineum marginatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1790 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyrineum morrisi** d'Archiac, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyrineum natator** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Gyrineum natator tuberculatus** W.J. Broderip, 1833
- --- **Gyrineum pusillum** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Gyrineum roseum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Gyrineum subgranulatus** (Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyrineum wilmerianum** H.B. Preston, 1908
- **SubFamily: RANELLINAE - Subgenus: Gyrineum (Biplex)** G. Perry, 1811
- --- **Biplex aculeata** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- --- **Biplex alanbeui** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Biplex bozzettii** A.G. Beu, 1998
- --- **Biplex perca** (G. Perry, 1811)
- --- **Biplex perliberalis** C. Beets, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Biplex pulchellum** Sowerby, 1825
- **SubFamily: RANELLINAE - Genus: Halgyrineum** A.G. Beu, 1998
- --- **Halgyrineum louisae** (Lewis, 1974)
- **SubFamily: RANELLINAE - Genus: Obscuranella** Y.I. Kantor & M.G. Harasewych, 2000
- --- **Obscuranella papyrodes** Y.I. Kantor & M.G. Harasewych, 2000
- **SubFamily: RANELLINAE - Genus: Priene** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858
- --- **Priene scabrum** (King, 1832)
- **SubFamily: RANELLINAE - Genus: Ranella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- --- **Ranella anglica** Bell, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ranella antiqua** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ranella australasia** (G. Perry, 1811)
- --- **Ranella australasia benthicola** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Ranella cancellata** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ranella chilena** A.G. Beu, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ranella dilleri** F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ranella gemmifera** F.M. Euthyme, 1889
- --- **Ranella intercostalis** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ranella kaiparaensis** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ranella magnifica** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Ranella olearium atlantica** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890
- --- **Ranella olearium barcellosi** H.R. Matthews, E. de C. Rios & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1973
- --- **Ranella poppelacki** Hornes, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ranella prattii** Woods, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ranella promensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ranella tubercularis** A. Risso, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TONNOIDEA [Superfamily] ------ Family: TONNIDAE Suter, 1913 (Sea)

- **Genus: Eudolium** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Eudolium aoteanum** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eudolium arabicum** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eudolium bairdii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1881)
- --- **Eudolium crosseanum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869)
- --- **Eudolium crosseanum pyriforme** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914
- --- **Eudolium marylandicum** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eudolium ormarense** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eudolium stephaniophorum** (C.F. Fontannes, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eudolium subfasciatum** F. Sacco, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eudolium subintermedium** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eudolium tessellatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Malea** A. Valenciennes, 1883
- --- **Malea beui** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malea camura** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malea densecostata** Rustch, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malea elliptica** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnston, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malea goliath** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malea mareana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malea orbiculata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malea orbiculata miocaenica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Malea orbiculatummiocaenicum** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921
- --- **Malea pomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Malea pomum noronhensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1851)
- --- **Malea quilonensis** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Malea ringens** (W.J. Swainson, 1822)
- --- **Malea springi** E.J. Petuch, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tonna** M.T. Brünnich, 1772
- --- **Tonna alanbeui** C.G. Vos, 2005
- --- **Tonna allium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Tonna allium hardyi** L. Bozzetti & M. Ferrario, 2005
- --- **Tonna ampullacea** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Tonna berthae** C.G. Vos, 2005
- --- **Tonna boucheti** C.G. Vos, 2005
- --- **Tonna canaliculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Tonna canaliculata cepa** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Tonna chinensis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Tonna chinensis magnifica** (G.B. Sowerby, 1904)
- --- **Tonna cumingii** (S.C.T. Hanley)
- --- **Tonna deshayesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Tonna dolium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Tonna dolium maculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Tonna dunkeri** S.C.T. Hanley, 1859
- --- **Tonna galea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Tonna galea brasiliana** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1877)
- --- **Tonna hawaiiensis** C.G. Vos, 2007
- --- **Tonna lischkeana** (H.C. Küster, 1857)
- --- **Tonna luteostoma** (H.C. Küster, 1857)
- --- **Tonna melanostoma** (J.C. Jay, 1839)
- --- **Tonna morrisoni** C.G. Vos, 2005
- --- **Tonna oentoengi** C.G. Vos, 2005
- --- **Tonna pennata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1853)
- --- **Tonna pennata maculosa** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817
- --- **Tonna perdix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Tonna poppei** C.G. Vos, 2005
- --- **Tonna rosemaryae** C.G. Vos, 1999
- --- **Tonna sulcosa** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Tonna tankervillii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860)
- --- **Tonna tenebrosa** S.C.T. Hanley, 1859
- --- **Tonna tessellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Tonna tetracotula** C. Hedley, 1919
- --- **Tonna townsendi** R.B. Newton, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tonna variegata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Tonna zonata** (J. Green, 1830)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TONNOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TONNOIDEA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Tintorium** Sohl, 1960 †
- --- **Tintorium pagodiforme** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: AMNICOLIDAE Tryon, 1863 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Bythinia** Leach, 1818
- --- **Bythinia arundelensis** Lull, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Korotnewia** Kozhov, 1936
- --- **Korotnewia angigyra** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Korotnewia korotnevi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Korotnewia korotnevi gracilis** (Kozhov, 1936)
- --- **Korotnewia korotnevi selengensis** (Kozhov, 1936)
- **SubFamily: AMNICOLINAE - Genus: Amnicola** A. Gould & S.S. Haldeman, 1841
- --- **Amnicola aldrichi** R.E. Call & C.E. Beecher, 1886
- --- **Amnicola aldrichi antroecetes** L.R. Hubricht, 1940
- --- **Amnicola aldrichi insolita** L.R. Hubricht, 1940
- --- **Amnicola augustina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Amnicola borneensis** A. Issel, 1877
- --- **Amnicola clarkei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Amnicola cora** L.R. Hubricht, 1979
- --- **Amnicola dalli** (R.E. Call, 1884)
- --- **Amnicola dalli johnsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Amnicola decisus** S.S. Haldeman, 1845
- --- **Amnicola dupotetiana** T. Kira, 1955
- --- **Amnicola emarginata** H.C. Küster, 1852
- --- **Amnicola expansilabris** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amnicola forsythi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Amnicola galbana** S.S. Haldeman, 1845
- --- **Amnicola georgiensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amnicola harperi** W.H. Dall, 1910
- --- **Amnicola lufengensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amnicola lustrica** (T. Say)
- --- **Amnicola mimalongensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amnicola missouriensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Amnicola miyadii** T. Habe, 1942
- --- **Amnicola nimia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Amnicola obsoleta** Yu & Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Amnicola oneida** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Amnicola oscitans** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Amnicola pallida** S.S. Haldeman, 1842
- --- **Amnicola pilsbry** B. Walker, 1906
- --- **Amnicola pygmaea** (A. Michaud, 1832)
- --- **Amnicola rhombostoma** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Amnicola sablensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1951
- --- **Amnicola saltillensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amnicola sanctijohannis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Amnicola stygius** L.R. Hubricht, 1971
- --- **Amnicola taylori** (E.A. Smith)
- --- **Amnicola yangbiensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amnicola yunlongensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amnicola yunnanensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AMNICOLINAE - Genus: Erhaia** G.M. Davis & Y.H. Kuo, 1985
- --- **Erhaia banepaensis** H. Nesemann, S. Sharma, G. Sharma & al., 2007
- --- **Erhaia chandeshwariensis** H. Nesemann, S. Sharma, G. Sharma & al., 2007
- --- **Erhaia gongjianguoi** (Z. Kang, 1983)
- --- **Erhaia hubeiensis** (Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & Y.X. Wang, 1983)
- --- **Erhaia jianouensis** (Y.Y. Liu & W.Z. Zhang, 1979)
- --- **Erhaia robusta** (Z. Kang, 1986)
- --- **Erhaia sugurensis** H. Nesemann, S. Sharma, G. Sharma & al., 2007
- **SubFamily: AMNICOLINAE - Genus: Kolhymamnicola** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1976
- --- **Kolhymamnicola kolhymensis** (Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967)
- --- **Kolhymamnicola ochotica** F. Zatrawkin & V.V. Bogatov, 1988
- --- **Kolhymamnicola wasiliewae** F. Zatrawkin & V.V. Bogatov, 1988
- **SubFamily: AMNICOLINAE - Genus: Lyogyrus** T.N. Gill, 1863
- --- **Lyogyrus bakerianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Lyogyrus browni** P.P. Carpenter, 1872
- --- **Lyogyrus granum** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Lyogyrus greggi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935
- --- **Lyogyrus latus** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991
- --- **Lyogyrus limosus** (T. Say, 1817)
- --- **Lyogyrus limosus parva** I. Lea, 1841
- --- **Lyogyrus pupoideus** (A.A. Gould, 1841)
- --- **Lyogyrus retromargo** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Lyogyrus walkeri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- **SubFamily: AMNICOLINAE - Genus: Marstoniopsis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1936
- --- **Marstoniopsis armoricana** (A. Paladilhe, 1869)
- --- **Marstoniopsis croatica** H. Schütt, 1974
- --- **Marstoniopsis graeca** (P. Radoman, 1978)
- --- **Marstoniopsis insubrica** (H.C. Küster, 1852)
- --- **Marstoniopsis steinii** (E.C. Von Martens, 1858)
- --- **Marstoniopsis vrbasi** J. Bole & F. Velkovrh, 1987
- **SubFamily: AMNICOLINAE - Genus: Parabythinella** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Parabythinella macedonica** (S. Hadžišce, 1963)
- --- **Parabythinella malaprespensis** (P. Radoman, 1973)
- **SubFamily: AMNICOLINAE - Genus: Pseudobythinella** J.Y. Liu & S. Zhang, 1982
- --- **Pseudobythinella jianouensis** (Y.Y. Liu & W.Z. Zhang, 1979)
- --- **Pseudobythinella shimenensis** Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & C. Chen, 1982
- --- **Pseudobythinella tangi** T.C. Cheng, W.L. Wu, B.Q. Li & G.Y. Lin, 2007
- --- **Pseudobythinella triodonta** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1991
- **SubFamily: AMNICOLINAE - Genus: Terrestribythinella** T.Y. Sitnikova, Y.I. Starobogatov & V.V. Anistratenko, 1992
- --- **Terrestribythinella amphibiotica** V.V. Anistratenko, 1995
- --- **Terrestribythinella baidashnikovi** T.Y. Sitnikova, Y.I. Starobogatov & V.V. Anistratenko, 1992
- --- **Terrestribythinella carpathica** T.Y. Sitnikova, Y.I. Starobogatov & V.V. Anistratenko, 1992
- **SubFamily: BAICALIINAE - Genus: Baicalia** E.C. Von Martens, 1876
- --- **Baicalia bithyniopsis** C. Lidholm, 1909
- --- **Baicalia carinata** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- --- **Baicalia carinatocostata** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- --- **Baicalia contabulata** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- --- **Baicalia costata** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- --- **Baicalia dybowkskiana** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- **Baicalia dybowskiana** C. Lidholm, 1909
- --- **Baicalia dybowskiana carinatoides** Kozhov, 1936
- --- **Baicalia dybowskiana freytagi** Kozhov, 1936
- --- **Baicalia elata** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- --- **Baicalia nana** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- **Baicalia rugosa** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Baicalia semenkewitschi** C. Lidholm, 1909
- --- **Baicalia semenkewitschi nitida** (Kozhov, 1936)
- --- **Baicalia turriformis** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- --- **Baicalia wrzeniowskii** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- **SubFamily: BAICALIINAE - Subgenus: Baicalia (Baicaliella)** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BAICALIINAE - Subgenus: Baicalia (Dybowskiola)** W.A. Lindholm, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BAICALIINAE - Subgenus: Baicalia (Eubaicalia)** W.A. Lindholm, 1924
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BAICALIINAE - Subgenus: Baicalia (Godlewskia)** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1879
- --- **Godlewskia bacilliformis** (Kozhov, 1936)
- --- **Godlewskia columella** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Godlewskia godlewskii** (W. Dybowski, 1875)

- --- **Godlewskia godlewskii speciosa** (Kozhov, 1936)
- --- **Godlewskia pulchella** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- --- **Godlewskia pulchella intermedia** (Kozhov, 1936)
- --- **Godlewskia wrzesniowskii** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- --- **Godlewskia wrzesniowskii olchonensis** (Kozhov, 1936)
- --- **Godlewskia wrzesniowskii profunda** (W.A. Lindholm, 1924)
- **SubFamily: BAICALIINAE - Subgenus: Baicalia (Liobaicalia)** E.C. Von Martens, 1876
- --- **Liobaicalia stiedae** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- **SubFamily: BAICALIINAE - Subgenus: Baicalia (Maackia)** S. Clessin, 1880
- --- **Maackia bythiniopsis** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Maackia herderiana** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- **Maackia herderiana laevis** Kozhov, 1936
- --- **Maackia herderiana parvula** Kozhov, 1936
- --- **Maackia herderiana semicostulata** (W.A. Lindholm, 1924)
- --- **Maackia pusilla** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Maackia raphidia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1860)
- --- **Maackia umbilicifera** (Starostin, 1926)
- --- **Maackia variesculpta** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Maackia werestschagini** (Kozhov, 1936)
- **SubFamily: BAICALIINAE - Subgenus: Baicalia (Parabaicalia)** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- **Parabaicalia dubiosa** (Kozhov, 1936)
- --- **Parabaicalia florii** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- --- **Parabaicalia kobeltiana** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Parabaicalia milaschevitschi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Parabaicalia oviformis** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- **SubFamily: BAICALIINAE - Subgenus: Baicalia (Pseudobaicalia)** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- **Pseudobaicalia cancellata** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Pseudobaicalia elegantula** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Pseudobaicalia jentteriana** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Pseudobaicalia michelae** T.Y. Sitnikova & Kovalenkova, 2016
- --- **Pseudobaicalia pulla** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- --- **Pseudobaicalia pulla sphakiota** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- --- **Pseudobaicalia pulla tenuicosta** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- **Pseudobaicalia subcilindrica** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Pseudobaicalia zachwatkini** (Kozhov, 1936)
- **SubFamily: BAICALIINAE - Subgenus: Baicalia (Teratobaicalia)** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- **Teratobaicalia ciliata** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- --- **Teratobaicalia clandestina** (J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975)
- --- **Teratobaicalia duthiersii** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- --- **Teratobaicalia duthiersii angarensis** (W. Dybowski, 1913)
- --- **Teratobaicalia duthiersii pachypleura** (W.A. Lindholm, 1924)
- --- **Teratobaicalia humerosa** (J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975)
- --- **Teratobaicalia macrostoma** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Teratobaicalia producta** (Kozhov, 1936)
- **SubFamily: BAICALIINAE - Genus: Pyrgobaicalia** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972
- --- **Pyrgobaicalia aenigma** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972
- **SubFamily: EMMERICIINAE - Genus: Cirsomphalus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907
- --- **Cirsomphalus tunioti** (Tuniot, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EMMERICIINAE - Genus: Emmericia** Š. Brusina, 1870
- --- **Emmericia botici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emmericia canaliculata** Š. Brusina, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emmericia cauponia** D. Esu & O. Girotti in D. Esu & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emmericia damini** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emmericia expansilabris** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- --- **Emmericia krizanici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emmericia lucana** D. Esu, O. Girotti & Pisegna Cerone, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emmericia maeotica** Iljina, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emmericia mollonensis** Truc in D. Esu & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emmericia multicarinatus** Rust, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emmericia narentana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- --- **Emmericia patula** (L. Brumati, 1838)
- --- **Emmericia pliocenica** (F. Sacco, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emmericia roetzeli** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emmericia schulzeriana** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emmericia subpatula** Kókay, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emmericia truci** W.R. Schlickum, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emmericia umbra** C. De Stefani, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emmericia ventricosa** Š. Brusina, 1870
- --- **Emmericia zivkovici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EMMERICIINAE - Genus: Fontigens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- **Fontigens binneyana** (H.B. Hannibal, 1912)
- --- **Fontigens cryptica** L.R. Hubricht, 1963
- --- **Fontigens holsingeri** L.R. Hubricht, 1976
- --- **Fontigens morrisoni** R. Hershler, J.R. Holsinger & L.R. Hubricht, 1990
- --- **Fontigens nickliniana** (I. Lea, 1838)
- --- **Fontigens nickliniana attenuata** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841)
- --- **Fontigens orolibas** L.R. Hubricht, 1957
- --- **Fontigens oxybeles** H.A. Pilsbry, 1950
- --- **Fontigens proserpina** L.R. Hubricht, 1940
- --- **Fontigens symmetrica** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Fontigens tartarea** L.R. Hubricht, 1963
- --- **Fontigens turritella** L.R. Hubricht, 1976
- --- **Fontigens weberi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1950

- **SubFamily: EMMERICIINAE - Genus: Stalioa** Brusina, 1870 †
- **--- Stalioa bouryi** A.E.M. Cossmann 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stalioa parvula** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stalioa roberti** Morgan, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EMMERICIINAE - Genus: Staliopsis** Rzehak, 1893 †
- **--- Staliopsis dehmi** (W.R. Schlickum, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Staliopsis edlaueri** (W.R. Schlickum, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Staliopsis grimmi** (W.R. Schlickum, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Staliopsis moravica** Rzehak, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Staliopsis puisseguri** (W.R. Schlickum, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Staliopsis rzehaki** (W.A. Wenz, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EMMERICIINAE - Subgenus: Staliopsis (Sandbergeriella)** W.R. Schlickum, 1968
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ANABATHRIDAE Keen, 1971 (Sea)

- **Genus: Afriscrobs** W.F. Ponder, 1983
- **--- Afriscrobs adjacens** (E.A. Smith, 1910)
- **--- Afriscrobs africanus** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **--- Afriscrobs minutissimus** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- **--- Afriscrobs muiri** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- **--- Afriscrobs quantilla** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- **--- Afriscrobs saldadinensis** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1928)
- **--- Afriscrobs turtoni** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **Genus: Amphithalamus** P.P. Carpenter, 1865
- **--- Amphithalamus albus** E. Rolán, 1991
- **--- Amphithalamus alphesboei** J.C. Melvill, 1912
- **--- Amphithalamus elspethae** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- **--- Amphithalamus erosus** (N.H. Odhner, 1924)
- **--- Amphithalamus falsestea** (W.F. Ponder, 1968)
- **--- Amphithalamus fulcira** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Amphithalamus glaber** L.R.L. Simone, 1996
- **--- Amphithalamus immigrus** P. Lozouet, 1998
- **--- Amphithalamus incidatus** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867)
- **--- Amphithalamus incidatus maoria** (W.F. Ponder, 1968)
- **--- Amphithalamus inclusus** P. Lozouet, 1998
- **--- Amphithalamus jacksoni** (J.W. Brazier, 1895)
- **--- Amphithalamus labrotoma** W.L. May, 1919
- **--- Amphithalamus lacunatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Amphithalamus latisulcus** (W.F. Ponder, 1968)
- **--- Amphithalamus liratus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- **--- Amphithalamus neglectus** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- **--- Amphithalamus niger** E. Rolán, 1991
- **--- Amphithalamus obesus** H. Adams, 1866
- **--- Amphithalamus ornatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- **--- Amphithalamus pyramis** (C.F. Laseron, 1950)
- **--- Amphithalamus rauli** E. Rolán, 1991
- **--- Amphithalamus semen** (N.H. Odhner, 1924)
- **--- Amphithalamus semiornatus** (C.R. Laws, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amphithalamus stephensae** P. Bartsch, 1927
- **--- Amphithalamus sundayensis** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- **--- Amphithalamus tenuis** P. Bartsch, 1911
- **--- Amphithalamus triangulus** W.L. May, 1915
- **--- Amphithalamus trosti** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- **--- Amphithalamus tumukiensis** Y. Otuka, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amphithalamus vallei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1947
- **--- Amphithalamus waitemata** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anabathron** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867
- **--- Anabathron angulatum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- **--- Anabathron ascensum** C. Hedley, 1907
- **--- Anabathron bartrumi** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anabathron chattonensis** (C.R. Laws, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anabathron contabulata** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867
- **--- Anabathron elongatus** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- **--- Anabathron excelsum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- **--- Anabathron hedleyi** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **--- Anabathron kaawaensis** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anabathron latoscrobis** (C.R. Laws, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anabathron lene** C. Hedley, 1918
- **--- Anabathron luteofuscum** (W.L. May, 1919)
- **--- Anabathron ovatum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- **--- Anabathron pluteus** (C.F. Laseron, 1950)
- **--- Anabathron praeco** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anabathron quartus** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anabathron rugulosum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- **--- Anabathron scrobiculator** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **--- Anabathron scrobis** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anabathron trailli** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939)
- **Genus: Badepigrus** T. Iredale, 1955
- **--- Badepigrus badia** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- **--- Badepigrus contortus** (C. Hedley, 1907)

- --- **Badepigrus protractus** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- --- **Badepigrus pupoides** (C.B. Adams, 1865)
- --- **Badepigrus semicinctus** (W.L. May, 1915)
- **Genus: Microdryas** C.F. Laseron, 1950
- --- **Microdryas elongata** C.F. Laseron, 1950
- --- **Microdryas innotabilis** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Microdryas iravadioides** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1913)
- --- **Microdryas janjucensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1913)
- --- **Microdryas prostriatus** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdryas pumila** (C.B. Adams, 1870)
- --- **Microdryas rufanensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Microdryas striatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- **Genus: Nodulus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- --- **Nodulus contortus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856)
- --- **Nodulus contortus elatus** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883
- --- **Nodulus contortus intortus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- --- **Nodulus contortus turritus** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883
- --- **Nodulus linctum** (R.B. Watson, 1873)
- --- **Nodulus spiralis** J. van der Linden, 1986
- **Genus: Pisinna** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- --- **Pisinna albizona** (C.F. Laseron, 1950)
- --- **Pisinna angulata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976
- --- **Pisinna angustata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- --- **Pisinna approximata** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- --- **Pisinna asymmetrica** (C.R. Laws, 1941)
- --- **Pisinna bicincta** F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2004
- --- **Pisinna bicolor** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- --- **Pisinna boucheti** S. Palazzi, 1982
- --- **Pisinna brunescens** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Pisinna cadus** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisinna castella** (C.F. Laseron, 1950)
- --- **Pisinna cazini** (C. Vélain, 1877)
- --- **Pisinna chasteri** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895)
- --- **Pisinna circumlabra** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976
- --- **Pisinna colmani** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976
- --- **Pisinna columnaria** C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908
- --- **Pisinna compressa** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Pisinna costata** (C. Hedley, 1911)
- --- **Pisinna crawfordi** (E.A. Smith, 1901)
- --- **Pisinna dubitabilis** (R. Tate, 1899)
- --- **Pisinna eurychades** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Pisinna flindersi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- --- **Pisinna frauenfeldi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867)
- --- **Pisinna frenchiensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1908)
- --- **Pisinna glabrata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824)
- --- **Pisinna glabrata turrita** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883)
- --- **Pisinna gradata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976
- --- **Pisinna hipkinsi** (W.F. Ponder, 1965)
- --- **Pisinna incipiens** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Pisinna insulana** J. Marwick, 1928
- --- **Pisinna insulana porrecta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Pisinna insulana porrectoides** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Pisinna jocosa** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisinna juddi** (W.F. Ponder, 1968)
- --- **Pisinna kershawi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878)
- --- **Pisinna kis** (R. Winckworth, 1931)
- --- **Pisinna koruahina** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisinna laseroni** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976
- --- **Pisinna manawatawhia** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Pisinna megastoma** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976
- --- **Pisinna micronema** (H.H. Suter, 1898)
- --- **Pisinna micronema morioria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Pisinna minor** (H.H. Suter, 1898)
- --- **Pisinna missile** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisinna moretonensis** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976
- --- **Pisinna ngatutura** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisinna nitida** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976
- --- **Pisinna obeliscus** W.L. May, 1915
- --- **Pisinna oblata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Pisinna olivacea** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867)
- --- **Pisinna olivacea impressa** (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- --- **Pisinna paucirugosa** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976
- --- **Pisinna perdigna** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Pisinna perpolita** W.L. May, 1919
- --- **Pisinna pertumida** W.L. May, 1915
- --- **Pisinna polysulcata** (C.C. Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisinna ponderi** S. Palazzi, 1983
- --- **Pisinna praecidecosta** (W.F. Ponder, 1965)
- --- **Pisinna rekohuana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Pisinna rekohuana lactorubra** (W.F. Ponder, 1965)
- --- **Pisinna rekominor** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisinna rubicunda** R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900
- --- **Pisinna rufoapicata** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Pisinna rugosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1885)

- --- **Pisinna rugosa recens** (W.F. Ponder, 1968)
- --- **Pisinna sabulum** (F.J. Cantraine, 1842)
- --- **Pisinna salebrosa** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867)
- --- **Pisinna seminulum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877)
- --- **Pisinna semiplicata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- --- **Pisinna semisulcata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- --- **Pisinna stampinensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisinna subfusca** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Pisinna subfusca aupouria** (W.F. Ponder, 1968)
- --- **Pisinna subrufa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Pisinna subtilicosta** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisinna tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Pisinna tiara** W.L. May, 1915
- --- **Pisinna tropica** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Pisinna tumida** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Pisinna tumida simplicosta** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976
- --- **Pisinna tumida wilsoni** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976
- --- **Pisinna varicifera** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisinna varicifera relata** (B.C. Cotton, 1944)
- --- **Pisinna vincula** (C.F. Laseron, 1950)
- --- **Pisinna voorwindei** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976
- --- **Pisinna zosterophila** (W.H. Webster, 1905)
- **Genus: Pseudestea** W.F. Ponder, 1967
- --- **Pseudestea crassiconus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Pseudestea pyramidata** (C. Hedley, 1903)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ASSIMINEIDAE H. & A. Adams, 1856 (Sea)

- **Genus: Afroassiminea** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Aviassiminea** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- --- **Aviassiminea palitans** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **Genus: Cavernacmella** T. Habe, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Conassiminea** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2006
- --- **Conassiminea studderti** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2006
- --- **Conassiminea zheni** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2006
- **Genus: Cryptassiminea** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2005
- --- **Cryptassiminea adelaidensis** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2005
- --- **Cryptassiminea buccinoides** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- --- **Cryptassiminea glenelgensis** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2005
- --- **Cryptassiminea insolata** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2005
- --- **Cryptassiminea kershawi** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2005
- --- **Cryptassiminea surryensis** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2005
- --- **Cryptassiminea tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- **Genus: Fijianella** C.M. Cooke & W.J. Clench, 1943
- --- **Fijianella calciphila** C.M. Cooke & W.J. Clench, 1943
- --- **Fijianella cornucopia** C.M. Cooke & W.J. Clench, 1943
- --- **Fijianella laddi** C.M. Cooke & W.J. Clench, 1943
- **Genus: Kubaryia** W.J. Clench, 1948
- --- **Kubaryia pilikia** W.J. Clench, 1948
- **Genus: Laternoides** Yu & Xi, 1977 †
- --- **Laternoides drepanostoma** Yu & Xi, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paludinassiminea** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Paludinassiminea debilis** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Paludinassiminea minima** T. Habe, 1942
- --- **Paludinassiminea miyakoinsularis** H. Minato, 1980
- --- **Paludinassiminea paludinoides** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- --- **Paludinassiminea scalaris** P.M. Heude, 1882
- --- **Paludinassiminea stricta** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Paludinassiminea subcornea** G. Nevill, 1878
- --- **Paludinassiminea yamamotonis** J.T. Kuroda
- **Genus: Ponapella** W.J. Clench, 1946
- --- **Ponapella pihapiha** W.J. Clench, 1946
- **Genus: Rapanella** C.M. Cooke & W.J. Clench, 1943 †
- --- **Rapanella andersoni** C.M. Cooke & W.J. Clench, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rugapedia** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2004
- --- **Rugapedia androgyna** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2004
- **Genus: Thaanumella** W.J. Clench, 1946
- --- **Thaanumella angulosa** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1890)
- --- **Thaanumella angulosa turrita** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- --- **Thaanumella cookei** W.J. Clench, 1946
- --- **Thaanumella cookei ponapensis** W.J. Clench, 1946
- **Genus: Tutuilana** B. Hubendick, 1952 †
- --- **Tutuilana striata** B. Hubendick, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wrayanna** W.J. Clench, 1948
- --- **Wrayanna soluta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Genus: Acmella** W.T. Blanford, 1869
- --- **Acmella caelata** J.J. Vermeulen & D.J. Junau, 2007
- --- **Acmella conica** J.J. Vermeulen & D.J. Junau, 2007

- --- **Acmella cyrtoglyphe** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- --- **Acmella nana** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- --- **Acmella ovoidea** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- --- **Acmella parvula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1877)
- --- **Acmella polita** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887
- --- **Acmella roepsdorffiana** G. Nevill, 1878
- --- **Acmella striata** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- --- **Acmella subcancellata** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- --- **Acmella sutteri** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1958
- --- **Acmella taiwanica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe
- --- **Acmella tersa** W.H. Benson
- --- **Acmella umbilicata** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Genus: Anaglyphula** B. Rensch, 1932
- --- **Anaglyphula minutissima** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Genus: Assiminea** J. Fleming, 1828
- --- **Assiminea aethiopica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- --- **Assiminea aldra** W.H. Dall, 1915
- --- **Assiminea alveolata** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1939
- --- **Assiminea angustata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Assiminea aurifera** H.B. Preston, 1912
- --- **Assiminea avilai** J.J. Van Aartsen, 2008
- --- **Assiminea beddomiana** G. Nevill, 1881
- --- **Assiminea bella** Kuroda, 1958
- --- **Assiminea blanfordi** R.T. Abbott, 1958
- --- **Assiminea boettgeri** R.T. Abbott, 1958
- --- **Assiminea bragai** A. Nobre, 1937
- --- **Assiminea brevicula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Assiminea bridgesi** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Assiminea carinata** H.C. Lea, 1856
- --- **Assiminea cienegensis** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & H.G. Lang, 2007
- --- **Assiminea cincta** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Assiminea compacta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Assiminea cornea** (A. Leith, 1853)
- --- **Assiminea crassitesta** O. Böttger, 1893
- --- **Assiminea dohrniana** G. Nevill, 1880
- --- **Assiminea dubiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Assiminea elegans** G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886
- --- **Assiminea estuarina** T. Habe, 1946
- --- **Assiminea francesiae** G. Nevill, 1885
- --- **Assiminea geayi** É. Lamy, 1910
- --- **Assiminea gittenbergeri** J.J. Van Aartsen, 2008
- --- **Assiminea glaubrechti** J.J. Van Aartsen, 2008
- --- **Assiminea globulus** M. Connolly, 1939
- --- **Assiminea grayana** J. Fleming, 1828
- --- **Assiminea habei** R.T. Abbott, 1958
- --- **Assiminea habei luzonica** R.T. Abbott, 1958
- --- **Assiminea hessei** O. Böttger, 1887
- --- **Assiminea hiradoensis** T. Habe, 1942
- --- **Assiminea infirma** S.S. Berry, 1947
- --- **Assiminea inopina** H.B. Preston, 1912
- --- **Assiminea japonica** E.C. Von Martens, 1877
- --- **Assiminea japonica septentrionalis** T. Habe, 1942
- --- **Assiminea keniana** (D.S. Brown, 1980)
- --- **Assiminea kurodai** T. Habe, 1942
- --- **Assiminea kuzuensis** M. Suzuki, 1937
- --- **Assiminea leptodonta** M. Connolly, 1922
- --- **Assiminea liaotungensis** T. Habe, 1943
- --- **Assiminea littorina** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1828)
- --- **Assiminea lucida** W.H. Pease, 1869
- --- **Assiminea lugubris** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Assiminea lutea** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Assiminea marginata** A. Leith, 1853
- --- **Assiminea mesopotamica** P. Glöer, M.D. Naser & Yasser, 2007
- --- **Assiminea microgaza** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Assiminea microsculpta** G. Nevill, 1880
- --- **Assiminea moroccoensis** E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Assiminea morrisoni** R.T. Abbott, 1958
- --- **Assiminea namnetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Assiminea nitida** (W.H. Pease, 1864)
- --- **Assiminea nitida chinensis** O. Böttger, 1887
- --- **Assiminea nitida dinagatensis** R.T. Abbott, 1948
- --- **Assiminea nitida guamensis** R.T. Abbott, 1949
- --- **Assiminea nitida marshallensis** R.T. Abbott, 1958
- --- **Assiminea nitida nitidula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- --- **Assiminea nitida pseudoquadrasi** R.T. Abbott, 1948
- --- **Assiminea nitida pygmaea** (J. Gassies, 1867)
- --- **Assiminea nordjaponica** T. Habe
- --- **Assiminea oblonga** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973
- --- **Assiminea obtusa** G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886
- --- **Assiminea occulta** E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Assiminea ovata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Assiminea palauensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- --- **Assiminea parasitologica** (J.T. Kuroda, 1958)
- --- **Assiminea pecos** J.D. Taylor, 1987
- --- **Assiminea philippinea** O. Böttger, 1893

- --- **Assiminea ponsonbyi** P.M.A. Morelet, 1889
- --- **Assiminea possietica** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967
- --- **Assiminea principensis** E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Assiminea relata** B.C. Cotton, 1942
- --- **Assiminea rolani** J.J. Van Aartsen, 2008
- --- **Assiminea rotunda** W.T. Blanford, 1867
- --- **Assiminea rubella** W.T. Blanford, 1867
- --- **Assiminea saotomensis** E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Assiminea semilirata** O. Böttger, 1893
- --- **Assiminea senegalensis** E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Assiminea similis** (W. Baird, 1873)
- --- **Assiminea sinensis** G. Nevill
- --- **Assiminea skyensis** Anderson & Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Assiminea subcylindrica** B. Rensch, 1937
- --- **Assiminea succinea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840)
- --- **Assiminea templeana** G. Nevill, 1880
- --- **Assiminea theobaldiana** G. Nevill, 1880
- --- **Assiminea thielei** R.T. Abbott, 1958
- --- **Assiminea translucens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Assiminea violacea** P.M. Heude
- --- **Assiminea vitiensis** A. Garrett, 1872
- --- **Assiminea vulgaris** (W.H. Webster, 1905)
- --- **Assiminea waitemata** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Assiminea zilchi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- --- **Assiminea zubairensis** P. Glöer & M.D. Naser, 2013
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Subgenus: Assiminea (Angustassiminea)** T. Habe, 1943
- --- **Angustassiminea andrewsiana** (E.A. Smith, 1900)
- --- **Angustassiminea californica** (G.W. Tryon, 1865)
- --- **Angustassiminea castanea** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883)
- --- **Angustassiminea infima** (S.S. Berry, 1947)
- --- **Angustassiminea kyushuensis** T. Habe, 1983
- --- **Angustassiminea satsubana** (T. Habe, 1942)
- --- **Angustassiminea satsumana** (T. Habe, 1942)
- --- **Angustassiminea satumana** (T. Habe, 1942)
- --- **Angustassiminea yoshidayukioi** J.T. Kuroda, 1959
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Subgenus: Assiminea (Austropilula)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Subgenus: Assiminea (Crossilla)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Subgenus: Assiminea (Macrassiminea)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Subgenus: Assiminea (Metassiminea)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- --- **Metassiminea australis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- --- **Metassiminea ignota** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- --- **Metassiminea philippinica** (O. Böttger, 1887)
- --- **Metassiminea philippinica secans** (O. Böttger, 1887)
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Subgenus: Assiminea (Ovassiminea)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- --- **Ovassiminea annulata** A. Hallan, H. Fukuda & Kameda, 2015
- --- **Ovassiminea miskellyi** A. Hallan, H. Fukuda & Kameda, 2015
- --- **Ovassiminea obesa** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Subgenus: Assiminea (Sculptassiminea)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 †
- --- **Sculptassiminea spiralis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Subgenus: Assiminea (Sphaerassiminea)** T. Habe, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Subgenus: Assiminea (Taiwanassiminea)** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950
- --- **Taiwanassiminea affinis** (Böttger, 1887)
- --- **Taiwanassiminea bedaliensis** (B. Rensch, 1934)
- --- **Taiwanassiminea hayasii** (T. Habe, 1942)
- --- **Taiwanassiminea javana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927)
- --- **Taiwanassiminea lentula** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1963)
- --- **Taiwanassiminea phantasma** A. Hallan & H. Fukuda, 2015
- --- **Taiwanassiminea riparia** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1963)
- --- **Taiwanassiminea sororcula** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1963)
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Genus: Austroassiminea** G.A. Solem & H. Girardi, 1982
- --- **Austroassiminea letha** G.A. Solem, H. Girardi & G.W. Kendrick, 1982
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Genus: Conacmella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- --- **Conacmella vagans** (Y. Hirase, 1907)
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Genus: Electrina** J.E. Gray, 1850 †
- --- **Electrina succinea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Electrina succinea orites** C.M. Cooke & W.J. Clench, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Genus: Eussoia** H.B. Preston, 1912
- --- **Eussoia leptodonta** (G. Nevill, 1881)
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Genus: Paludinella** L. Pfeiffer, 1841
- --- **Paludinella conica** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- --- **Paludinella delicatula** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1958
- --- **Paludinella devilis** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Paludinella forcarti** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1958
- --- **Paludinella globularis** (S.C.T. Hanley in C. Thorpe, 1844)
- --- **Paludinella hidalgoi** (J. Gassies, 1869)
- --- **Paludinella kuzuuensis** M. Suzuki, 1937
- --- **Paludinella littorea** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1856)
- --- **Paludinella rubida** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Paludinella semperi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927

- **--- Paludinella sicana** (G.A. Brugnone, 1876)
- **--- Paludinella solomonensis** R.K. Dell, 1955
- **--- Paludinella taiwanensis** T. Habe, 1942
- **--- Paludinella vitiana** A. Garrett, 1872
- **--- Paludinella vitrea** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Subgenus: Paludinella (Leucostele)** J.O. Semper in K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Subgenus: Paludinella (Rupacilla)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Subgenus: Paludinella (Schuttiella)** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 †
- **--- Schuttiella daengswangi** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Genus: Paludinellassiminea** T. Habe, 1994
- **--- Paludinellassiminea japonica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Paludinellassiminea japonica polita** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1924)
- **--- Paludinellassiminea japonica takanoshimana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1924)
- **--- Paludinellassiminea tanegashimae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1924)
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Genus: Pseudogibbula** P. Dautzenberg, 1890 †
- **--- Pseudogibbula cara** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudogibbula duponti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Genus: Suterilla** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- **--- Suterilla climoi** H. Fukuda, W.F. Ponder & B.A. Marshall, 2006
- **--- Suterilla imperforata** H. Fukuda, W.F. Ponder & B.A. Marshall, 2006
- **--- Suterilla julieae** H. Fukuda, W.F. Ponder & B.A. Marshall, 2006
- **--- Suterilla neozelanica** (R. Murdoch, 1899)
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Genus: Turbacmella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ASSIMINEINAE - Genus: Valvatorbis** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936 †
- **--- Valvatorbis mauritii** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EKADANTINAE - Genus: Cyclotropis** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883
- **--- Cyclotropis haemastoma** (H.E. Anton, 1839)
- **--- Cyclotropis papuensis** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883)
- **--- Cyclotropis rigens** T. Iredale, 1941
- **--- Cyclotropis terae** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- **--- Cyclotropis vellerosa** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OMPHALOTROPIDINAE - Genus: Allepithema** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931
- **--- Allepithema microstriatum** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941
- **--- Allepithema nagayamai** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- **SubFamily: OMPHALOTROPIDINAE - Genus: Balambania** J.C.H. Crosse, 1891 †
- **--- Balambania aries** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OMPHALOTROPIDINAE - Genus: Cyclomorpha** W.H. Pease, 1871
- **--- Cyclomorpha flava** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- **--- Cyclomorpha obligata** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- **--- Cyclomorpha secessa** P. Bouchet & A. Abdou, 2003
- **SubFamily: OMPHALOTROPIDINAE - Genus: Dominamaria** T. Iredale, 1941
- **--- Dominamaria beauforti** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1963
- **--- Dominamaria calvata** (A. Wiktor, 1998)
- **--- Dominamaria divina** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1963
- **--- Dominamaria horrida** (C. Hedley, 1891)
- **--- Dominamaria kowaldi** (C. Hedley, 1891)
- **--- Dominamaria pinnacula** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1963)
- **SubFamily: OMPHALOTROPIDINAE - Genus: Garrettia** Paetel, 1873
- **--- Garrettia biangulata** (W.H. Pease, 1865)
- **--- Garrettia parva** W.H. Pease
- **--- Garrettia rotella** (W.H. Pease)
- **SubFamily: OMPHALOTROPIDINAE - Genus: Gonatorhyphe** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OMPHALOTROPIDINAE - Genus: Heteropoma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **--- Heteropoma fulva** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **--- Heteropoma glabratum** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **--- Heteropoma pyramis** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **--- Heteropoma tuberculatum** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **--- Heteropoma turritum** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **SubFamily: OMPHALOTROPIDINAE - Genus: Omphalotropis** L. Pfeiffer, 1851
- **--- Omphalotropis albescens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Omphalotropis albocarinata** A. Mousson, 1873
- **--- Omphalotropis albolabris** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- **--- Omphalotropis antelmei** E.H. Madge, 1946
- **--- Omphalotropis arbusculae** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969
- **--- Omphalotropis aurantiaca** G.P. Deshayes, 1855
- **--- Omphalotropis bifilaris** A. Mousson, 1865
- **--- Omphalotropis bulboides** B. Rensch, 1937
- **--- Omphalotropis caledonica** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872)
- **--- Omphalotropis carolinensis** E.A. Smith, 1891
- **--- Omphalotropis ceramensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1862
- **--- Omphalotropis cerea** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- **--- Omphalotropis cheynei** (W.L.H. Dohrn & C.G. Semper, 1862)
- **--- Omphalotropis circumlineata** (A. Mousson, 1870)
- **--- Omphalotropis cookei** R.T. Abbott, 1949
- **--- Omphalotropis costulata** (A. Mousson, 1870)
- **--- Omphalotropis coturnix** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867)
- **--- Omphalotropis curta** A. Garrett, 1879
- **--- Omphalotropis dubia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Omphalotropis elegans** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894

- --- **Omphalotropis elongatula** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Omphalotropis erosa** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Omphalotropis exigua** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848)
- --- **Omphalotropis expansilabris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Omphalotropis exquisita** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Omphalotropis fragilis** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Omphalotropis geometrica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- **Omphalotropis globosa** (W.H. Benson, 1852)
- --- **Omphalotropis gracilis** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Omphalotropis granum** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Omphalotropis guamensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Omphalotropis hieroglyphica** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838)
- --- **Omphalotropis hispida** (E.A. Liardet, 1876)
- --- **Omphalotropis howeinsulae** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Omphalotropis howeinsulae belli** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Omphalotropis huaheinensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Omphalotropis ingens** A. Mousson, 1870
- --- **Omphalotropis innesi** (T. Iredale, 1944)
- --- **Omphalotropis laevigata** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Omphalotropis laticosta** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Omphalotropis latilabris** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Omphalotropis layardiana** A. Garrett, 1887
- --- **Omphalotropis longula** A. Mousson, 1870
- --- **Omphalotropis madagascariensis** J. Germain, 1921
- --- **Omphalotropis margarita** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Omphalotropis mutica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- **Omphalotropis navigatorum** (H. Strøm, 1765)
- --- **Omphalotropis nebulosa** W.H. Pease, 1872
- --- **Omphalotropis nebulosa** Delsaerdt, 2016
- --- **Omphalotropis nebulosa guppyi** W.J. Clench, 1958
- --- **Omphalotropis oblonga** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Omphalotropis ochthogyra** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Omphalotropis parva** A. Mousson, 1865
- --- **Omphalotropis perforata** A. Mousson, 1865
- --- **Omphalotropis picta** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Omphalotropis picturata** (C.B. Adams, 1867)
- --- **Omphalotropis pilosa** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Omphalotropis plicosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- --- **Omphalotropis pupoides** (H.E. Anton, 1839)
- --- **Omphalotropis quadrasi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- --- **Omphalotropis rangii** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838)
- --- **Omphalotropis ripae** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969
- --- **Omphalotropis robusta** J.C.H. Crosse in W.H. Pease, 1869
- --- **Omphalotropis rosea** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- --- **Omphalotropis rubella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Omphalotropis rubens** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Omphalotropis rubra** (J. Gassies, 1874)
- --- **Omphalotropis semicostulata** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Omphalotropis stevanovitchi** R.J. Griffiths, 2000
- --- **Omphalotropis striatipila** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- **Omphalotropis subimperforata** C.R. Böttger, 1916
- --- **Omphalotropis submaritima** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Omphalotropis suteri** E.R. Sykes, 1900
- --- **Omphalotropis suturalis** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Omphalotropis tumidula** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- **Omphalotropis variegata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1857)
- --- **Omphalotropis ventricosa** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848)
- --- **Omphalotropis vohimenae** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999
- --- **Omphalotropis zebriolata** A. Mousson, 1865
- **SubFamily: OMPHALOTROPIDINAE - Subgenus: Omphalotropis (Atropis)** W.H. Pease, 1871
- --- **Atropis abbreviata** (W.H. Pease, 1865)
- --- **Atropis boraborensis** (H.W.L. Dorhn, 1859)
- --- **Atropis bythinellaeformis** A. Garrett, 1884
- --- **Atropis obesa** A. Garrett, 1884
- --- **Atropis producta** (W.H. Pease, 1864)
- --- **Atropis rarotongana** F.J. Brook, 2010
- --- **Atropis scitula** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Atropis terebralis** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Atropis vescoi** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1859)
- --- **Atropis viridescens** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- **SubFamily: OMPHALOTROPIDINAE - Subgenus: Omphalotropis (Chalicopoma)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OMPHALOTROPIDINAE - Subgenus: Omphalotropis (Oriella)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OMPHALOTROPIDINAE - Subgenus: Omphalotropis (Scalinella)** W.H. Pease, 1867
- --- **Scalinella costata** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Scalinella moussoni** A. Garrett, 1884
- --- **Scalinella tahitensis** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- **SubFamily: OMPHALOTROPIDINAE - Subgenus: Omphalotropis (Spiratropis)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OMPHALOTROPIDINAE - Subgenus: Omphalotropis (Stenotropis)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **SubFamily: OMPHALOTROPIDINAE - Subgenus: Omphalotropis (Sychnotropis)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OMPHALOTROPIDINAE - Genus: Opinorelia** Iredale, 1944
- **--- Opinorelia howeinsulae** T. Iredale, 1944
- **SubFamily: OMPHALOTROPIDINAE - Genus: Pseudassiminea** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 †
- **--- Pseudassiminea waigiouensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OMPHALOTROPIDINAE - Genus: Pseudocyclotus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1894
- **--- Pseudocyclotus buehleri** B. Rensch, 1937
- **--- Pseudocyclotus coultasi** W.J. Clench, 1959
- **--- Pseudocyclotus levis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Pseudocyclotus novaehiberniae** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **SubFamily: OMPHALOTROPIDINAE - Genus: Quadrasiella** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **--- Quadrasiella clathrata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **--- Quadrasiella mucronata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: BITHYNIIDAE Gray, 1857 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Celekenia** Andrusov, 1902 †
- **--- Celekenia ivanovi** N.I. Andrusov, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Codiella** T.A. de M. Monterosato in É.A.A. Locard, 1884
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Congodoma** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968
- **--- Congodoma zairensis** (J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936)
- **Genus: Daciella** Wenz, 1942 †
- **--- Daciella carinata** W.A. Wenz, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daciella carinata valdecarinata** W.A. Wenz, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euchilus** Sandberger, 1870 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ferebithynia** Kókay, 2006 †
- **--- Ferebithynia vadaszi** (W.A. Wenz, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ferebithynia vadaszi tylopomoides** (W.A. Wenz, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Funduella** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968
- **--- Funduella incisa** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968
- **Genus: Incertihydrobia** B. Verdcourt, 1958
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Jubaia** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968
- **--- Jubaia aethiopica** (B. Verdcourt, 1958)
- **--- Jubaia excentrica** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968
- **Genus: Liminitesta** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1974
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Limnitesta** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1974
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lufengospira** Yu & Xi, 1977 †
- **--- Lufengospira obsoleta** Yu & Xi, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lufengospira pyriformis** Yu & Xi, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lufengospira tulotomoides** Yu & Xi, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lufengospira yonglingensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lufengospira yunnanensis** Yu & Xi, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neosataria** Kulkarni & Khot, 2015
- **--- Neosataria evezardi** (W.T. Blanford, 1880)
- **Genus: Neumayria** C. De Stefani, 1877
- **--- Neumayria labiata** (M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neumayria neumayri** Girotti, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neumayria podwinensis** (M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neumayria podwinensis poratica** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neumayria spoliata** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parodizia** Medina, 1959
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Petroglyphus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudobithynia** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2006
- **--- Pseudobithynia ambrakis** P. Glöer, A. Falniowski & V.M. Pešic, 2010
- **--- Pseudobithynia badiella** (H.C. Küster, 1853)
- **--- Pseudobithynia euboeensis** P. Glöer, A. Falniowski & V.M. Pešic, 2010
- **--- Pseudobithynia eubooensis** P. Glöer, A. Falniowski & V.M. Pešic, 2010
- **--- Pseudobithynia falniowskii** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2006
- **--- Pseudobithynia gittenbergeri** P. Glöer & W.J.M. Maassen, 2009
- **--- Pseudobithynia hamicensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1939)
- **--- Pseudobithynia hemmeni** P. Glöer & W.J.M. Maassen, 2009
- **--- Pseudobithynia irana** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2006
- **--- Pseudobithynia kathrinae** P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2007
- **--- Pseudobithynia kirka** P. Glöer, C. Albrecht & T. Wilke, 2007
- **--- Pseudobithynia levantica** P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2007
- **--- Pseudobithynia panetolis** P. Glöer, C. Albrecht & T. Wilke, 2007
- **--- Pseudobithynia pentheri** (R. Sturany, 1904)
- **--- Pseudobithynia renei** (A. Letourneux, 1887)
- **--- Pseudobithynia salonikensis** P. Glöer & W.J.M. Maassen, 2009
- **--- Pseudobithynia saulcyi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1853)
- **--- Pseudobithynia trichonis** P. Glöer, C. Albrecht & T. Wilke, 2007

- --- **Pseudobithynia westerlundi** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2006
- --- **Pseudobithynia yildirimi** D.A. Odabasi, Ü. Kebapçi & M. Akbulut, 2013
- --- **Pseudobithynia zagrosia** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009
- --- **Pseudobithynia zogari** P. Glöer, A. Falniowski & V.M. Pešic, 2010
- **Genus: Pseudovivipara** T.N. Annandale, 1918
- --- **Pseudovivipara hypocrites** T.N. Annandale, 1918
- **Genus: Tylopoma** Brusina, 1882 †
- --- **Tylopoma alta** (Papaianopol & Macale?, 2006 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylopoma avellana** (M. von Neumayr, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylopoma bengestiensis** (C.F. Fontannes, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylopoma cimmerica** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylopoma costata** Gozhik, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylopoma duabica** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylopoma elegans** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylopoma falconensis** (Papaianopol & Macale?, 2006 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylopoma melanthopsis** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylopoma moesica** (Papaianopol & Macale?, 2006 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylopoma moquiensis** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylopoma orientalis** (Papaianopol & Macale?, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylopoma sola** Gozhik, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylopoma speciosa** (Cobalcescu, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wattebledia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1886
- --- **Wattebledia crosseana** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886)
- --- **Wattebledia siamensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902
- **SubFamily: BITHYNIINAE - Genus: Bithynia** W.E. Leach, 1818
- --- **Bithynia affinis** E.A. Smith, 1882
- --- **Bithynia almerai** J. Almera, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia berthelini** Depéret, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia boissieri** (H.C. Küster, 1852)
- --- **Bithynia brusinai** Halaváts, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia budinici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia candiota** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886)
- --- **Bithynia canyamelensis** C.R. Altaba, 2007
- --- **Bithynia cerameopoma** (W.H. Benson, 1830)
- --- **Bithynia cettinensis** S. Clessin, 1887
- --- **Bithynia chaperi** P.M.A. Morelet
- --- **Bithynia clessini** Š. Brusina, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia cretensis** P. Glöer & W.J.M. Maassen, 2009
- --- **Bithynia croatica** Pilar, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia cyclostoma** (C. Rousseau, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia danubialis** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2012
- --- **Bithynia dautzenbergi** G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886
- --- **Bithynia dunkeri** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia ejecta** A. Mousson, 1874
- --- **Bithynia erzuruma** Schütt, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia forcarti** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012
- --- **Bithynia fuchsi** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia fuchsiana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888)
- --- **Bithynia funiculata** B. Walker, 1927
- --- **Bithynia ghodaghodiensis** (P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013)
- --- **Bithynia giralanensis** P. Oppenheim, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia glabra** (Zieten, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia glabra helvetica** (W.A. Wenz, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia glabra subgracilis** Lomnicki, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia glabra subleachi** F. Gottschick, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia graeca** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879)
- --- **Bithynia hambergerae** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2008
- --- **Bithynia hareerensis** P. Glöer & M.D. Naser, 2008
- --- **Bithynia inabai** T. Habe, 1985
- --- **Bithynia italica** M. Paulucci, 1879
- --- **Bithynia jurinaci** Š. Brusina, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia kastorias** P. Glöer, C. Albrecht & T. Wilke, 2007
- --- **Bithynia kiusiuensis** Y. Hirase, 1927
- --- **Bithynia kobialkai** P. Glöer & J. Beckmann, 2007
- --- **Bithynia leachii** (R. Sheppard, 1823)
- --- **Bithynia leberonensis** Fischer & J.R. Tournouër, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia leberonensis bofilli** (W.A. Wenz, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia leberonensis delphinensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia leberonensis neyronensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia majorcina** P. Glöer & E. Rolán, 2007
- --- **Bithynia manonellesi** C.R. Altaba, 2007
- --- **Bithynia marasinica** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia mazandaranensis** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012
- --- **Bithynia mediocris** Ludwig, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia mengyinense** A.W. Grabau, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia minor** É.A.A. Locard, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia misella** (P.V. Gredler, 1884)
- --- **Bithynia montenegrina** O. Wohlberedt, 1901
- --- **Bithynia moreletiana** G. Nevill, 1877
- --- **Bithynia morleti** G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886
- --- **Bithynia mostarensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873
- --- **Bithynia multicostata** Tchernov, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia multisulcata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1888)
- --- **Bithynia nakeae** P. Glöer & J. Beckmann, 2007

- --- **Bithynia numidica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1864
- --- **Bithynia orcula** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862
- --- **Bithynia pesicii** P. Glöer & M.Z. Yildirim, 2006
- --- **Bithynia phialensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1852)
- --- **Bithynia phrygica** (Fischer in Tchihatcheff, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia pilari** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia pisidica** P. Oppenheim, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia podarensis** (Pana in Pana & al., 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia pontica** Gozhik, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia prespensis** S. Hadžišce, 1963
- --- **Bithynia prestoni** (P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013)
- --- **Bithynia protemmericia** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia pseudemmericia** H. Schütt, 1964
- --- **Bithynia pulchella** (W.H. Benson, 1836)
- --- **Bithynia pygmaea** H.B. Preston, 1908
- --- **Bithynia quintanai** P. Glöer & J. Beckmann, 2007
- --- **Bithynia radomani** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2007
- --- **Bithynia raptiensis** (P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013)
- --- **Bithynia reharensis** (P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013)
- --- **Bithynia riddifordi** C.R. Altaba, 2007
- --- **Bithynia rubella** H. Schütt in H. Schütt & Besenecker, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia sabbae** Gozhik, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia schuetti** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia schwabii** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865
- --- **Bithynia sermenazensis** Depéret, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia shapkarevi** P. Glöer, I. Shoreva & V. Slavevska-Stamenkovic, 2015
- --- **Bithynia siamensis** I. Lea, 1856
- --- **Bithynia siamensis goniomphalos** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1866)
- --- **Bithynia sibirica** C.A. Westerlund, 1886
- --- **Bithynia sistanica** (T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919)
- --- **Bithynia skadarskii** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2007
- --- **Bithynia starmuehlneri** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012
- --- **Bithynia stenothyroides** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1857)
- --- **Bithynia subbaraoi** (P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013)
- --- **Bithynia sulcata** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1974
- --- **Bithynia syriaca** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia teesdalei** B. Verdcourt, 1958
- --- **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Bithynia tentaculata citrina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Bithynia tentaculata tellinii** F. Sacco, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia textum** T.N. Annandale, 1921
- --- **Bithynia thatkeana** J.F. Mabille
- --- **Bithynia timmii** D.A. Odabasi & Arslan, 2015
- --- **Bithynia toucheana** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- --- **Bithynia troscheli** (A. Paasch, 1842)
- --- **Bithynia ungeri** (H. Rolle, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia veneria** C.F. Fontannes, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia verneuili** (C. Mayer, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia verrii** C. De Stefani, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia vukotinovici** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia walderdorffii** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865
- --- **Bithynia walkeri** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968)
- --- **Bithynia wykoffi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- --- **Bithynia wykoffi pseudomaritima** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- --- **Bithynia yildirimi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2012
- --- **Bithynia yunlongensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bithynia zeta** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2007
- --- **Bithynia zoranici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BITHYNIINAE - Subgenus: Bithynia (Digoniostoma)** T.N. Annandale, 1920
- --- **Digoniostoma everzardi** (W.T. Blanford, 1880)
- --- **Digoniostoma kashmirensis** (G. Nevill, 1884)
- --- **Digoniostoma lithoglyphoides** (H. Nesemann, S. Sharma, G. Sharma & al., 2007)
- --- **Digoniostoma oxiana** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1982
- --- **Digoniostoma truncatum** (J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852)
- **SubFamily: BITHYNIINAE - Genus: Gabbia** G.W. Tryon, 1865
- --- **Gabbia adusta** W.F. Ponder, 2003
- --- **Gabbia alticola** T.N. Annandale, 1918
- --- **Gabbia annandalei** B. Walker, 1935
- --- **Gabbia australis** G.W. Tryon, 1865
- --- **Gabbia australis suspecta** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Gabbia beecheyi** W.F. Ponder, 2003
- --- **Gabbia campicola** W.F. Ponder, 2003
- --- **Gabbia carinata** W.F. Ponder, 2003
- --- **Gabbia clathrata** W.F. Ponder, 2003
- --- **Gabbia davisi** W.F. Ponder, 2003
- --- **Gabbia erawanensis** Prayoonhong, Y.P. Chitramvong & E.S. Upatham, 1990
- --- **Gabbia fontana** W.F. Ponder, 2003
- --- **Gabbia fuschianus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Gabbia iredalei** B.C. Cotton, 1942
- --- **Gabbia kendricki** W.F. Ponder, 2003
- --- **Gabbia kessneri** W.F. Ponder, 2003
- --- **Gabbia leonensis** M. Connolly, 1929
- --- **Gabbia longicornis** (W.H. Benson)
- --- **Gabbia lutaria** W.F. Ponder, 2003
- --- **Gabbia microcosta** W.F. Ponder, 2003

- **--- Gabbia napierensis** W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Gabbia obesa** W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Gabbia pallidula** W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Gabbia rotunda** W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Gabbia smithii** (R. Tate, 1882)
- **--- Gabbia travancorica** (W.H. Benson, 1860)
- **--- Gabbia tumida** W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **SubFamily: BITHYNIINAE - Subgenus: Gabbia (Emmericiopsis)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- **--- Emmericiopsis lacustris** (Martens, 1897)
- **SubFamily: BITHYNIINAE - Subgenus: Gabbia (Parabithynia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- **--- Parabithynia physcus** (T.N. Annandale, 1918)
- **SubFamily: BITHYNIINAE - Subgenus: Gabbia (Sierraia)** M.T. Connolly, 1929
- **--- Sierraia expansilabrum** D.S. Brown, 1988
- **--- Sierraia outambensis** D.S. Brown, 1988
- **--- Sierraia whitei** D.S. Brown, 1988
- **SubFamily: BITHYNIINAE - Genus: Hydrobioides** G. Nevill, 1884
- **--- Hydrobioides avarix** T.N. Annandale, 1918
- **--- Hydrobioides nana** T.N. Annandale, 1918
- **--- Hydrobioides nassa** (W. Theobald, 1865)
- **--- Hydrobioides sarasinorum** G. Bollinger, 1914
- **--- Hydrobioides striatus** (W.H. Benson, 1842)
- **--- Hydrobioides turrita** (W.T. Blanford, 1869)
- **SubFamily: BITHYNIINAE - Genus: Opisthorchophorus** V.I. Beriozkina, R.E. Levina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1995
- **--- Opisthorchophorus abakumovae** S.I. Andreeva & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2001
- **--- Opisthorchophorus baudonianus** (J. Gassies, 1859)
- **--- Opisthorchophorus valvatoides** V.I. Beriozkina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1995
- **SubFamily: BITHYNIINAE - Genus: Paraelona** V.I. Beriozkina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1995
- **--- Paraelona fausseki** V.I. Beriozkina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1995
- **--- Paraelona majewsky** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862)
- **--- Paraelona milachevitchi** V.I. Beriozkina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1995
- **--- Paraelona socialis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886)
- **--- Paraelona sphaerica** (J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894)
- **SubFamily: BITHYNIINAE - Genus: Parafossarulus** T.N. Annandale, 1924
- **--- Parafossarulus anomalospiralis** Y.Y. Liu, B.Z. Li & T.C. Liu, 1985
- **--- Parafossarulus crassitesta** (C. Brömme, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parafossarulus eximius** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1864)
- **--- Parafossarulus globosus** Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & Y.X. Wang, 1994
- **--- Parafossarulus manchouricus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1860)
- **--- Parafossarulus manchouricus japonicus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Parafossarulus priscillae** O. Girotti, 1972
- **--- Parafossarulus sinensis** Faust, 1930
- **--- Parafossarulus spiridonovi** F. Zatrawkin & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- **--- Parafossarulus striatulus** W.H. Benson
- **--- Parafossarulus striatulus japonica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Parafossarulus sungariensis** I.M. Moskvicheva, 1987
- **SubFamily: MYSORELLINAE - Genus: Allocinma** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919
- **--- Allocinma caspica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1902)
- **SubFamily: MYSORELLINAE - Genus: Boreoelona** Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967
- **--- Boreoelona caerulans** (C.A. Westerlund, 1896)
- **--- Boreoelona caerulans moltschanovi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1914)
- **--- Boreoelona contortrix** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- **--- Boreoelona ehrmanni** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991
- **--- Boreoelona lindholmiana** (Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967)
- **--- Boreoelona ussuriensis** (P. Ehrmann in F. Büttner & P. Ehrmann, 1927)
- **SubFamily: MYSORELLINAE - Genus: Gabbiella** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968
- **--- Gabbiella adspersa** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874)
- **--- Gabbiella africana** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862)
- **--- Gabbiella araxena** N.N. Akramowski, 1970
- **--- Gabbiella balovalensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968
- **--- Gabbiella barthi** (D.S. Brown, 1980)
- **--- Gabbiella candida** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968
- **--- Gabbiella cyrea** Y.I. Starobogatov in Y.I. Starobogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1987
- **--- Gabbiella depressa** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968
- **--- Gabbiella humerosa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879)
- **--- Gabbiella humerosa alberti** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968)
- **--- Gabbiella humerosa edwardi** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968)
- **--- Gabbiella humerosa kivuensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879)
- **--- Gabbiella humerosa kyogae** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968)
- **--- Gabbiella humerosa tanganyicensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968
- **--- Gabbiella kichwambae** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954)
- **--- Gabbiella kisalensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927)
- **--- Gabbiella matadina** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968
- **--- Gabbiella neothaumaeformis** (J. Germain, 1907)
- **--- Gabbiella neumanni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- **--- Gabbiella parva** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954)
- **--- Gabbiella parvipila** (B. Verdcourt, 1958)
- **--- Gabbiella rosea** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968
- **--- Gabbiella schweinfurthi** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874)
- **--- Gabbiella senaariensis** (H.C. Küster, 1852)
- **--- Gabbiella spiralis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968
- **--- Gabbiella stanleyi** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- **--- Gabbiella tchadiensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968
- **--- Gabbiella verdcourti** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968

- **--- Gabbiella volkovae** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gabbiella walleri** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- **--- Gabbiella zambica** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968
- **SubFamily: MYSORELLINAE - Genus: Mysorella** T.N. Annandale, 1919
- **--- Mysorella costigera** (H.C. Küster, 1852)
- **--- Mysorella costigera curta** G. Nevill
- **--- Mysorella curta** (Garnier in Y.L. Picard, 1840)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: BYTHINELLIDAE Locard, 1893 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Bythinella** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855
- **--- Bythinella abbreviata** (A. Michaud, 1831)
- **--- Bythinella anatolica** M.Z. Yildirim, Ü. Kebapçi & A. Yüce, 2014
- **--- Bythinella aneliae** D.G. Georgiev & S. Stoycheva, 2011
- **--- Bythinella angelitae** M. Haase, T. Wilke & C. Albrecht, 2007
- **--- Bythinella angelovi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011
- **--- Bythinella anianensis** (A. Paladilhe, 1870)
- **--- Bythinella atomus** (A. Brongniart, 1810 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bythinella atypikos** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer, 2008
- **--- Bythinella austriaca** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1856)
- **--- Bythinella austriaca conica** S. Clessin, 1910
- **--- Bythinella austriaca ehrmanni** F.A. Pax, 1938
- **--- Bythinella austriaca melanostoma** (K. Brancsik, 1889)
- **--- Bythinella austriaca pavovillatica** H. Canon, 1937
- **--- Bythinella badensis** H.D. Boeters, 1981
- **--- Bythinella batalleri** A. Bofill, 1925
- **--- Bythinella baudonii** (A. Paladilhe, 1874)
- **--- Bythinella baudonii andorrensis** (A. Paladilhe, 1875)
- **--- Bythinella bavarica** S. Clessin, 1877
- **--- Bythinella bearnensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bythinella beckmanni** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer, 2008
- **--- Bythinella bertrandi** R. Bernasconi, 2000
- **--- Bythinella bicarinata** (C. des Moulins, 1827)
- **--- Bythinella blidariensis** P. Glöer, 2013
- **--- Bythinella bouldouyrensis** H. Girardi, 2015
- **--- Bythinella bouloti** H. Girardi, J.M. Bichain & M. Wienin, 2002
- **--- Bythinella brosi** M. Bech, 1993
- **--- Bythinella calimanica** A. Falniowski, M. Szarowska & I. Sirbu, 2009
- **--- Bythinella calquierensis** H. Girardi & H.D. Boeters, 2015
- **--- Bythinella canningensis** H.B. Preston, 1907
- **--- Bythinella carcasonis** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2008
- **--- Bythinella carinulata** (H. Drouët, 1868)
- **--- Bythinella cebennensis** (D. Dupuy, 1851)
- **--- Bythinella charpentieri** (J.R. Roth, 1855)
- **--- Bythinella charpentieri cabirius** P.L. Reischütz, 1988
- **--- Bythinella chinensis** Y.Y. Liu & W.Z. Zhang, 1979
- **--- Bythinella cirsophora** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bythinella clessini** Rzehac, 1888
- **--- Bythinella collingi** H.D. Boeters, 2009
- **--- Bythinella compressa** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1857
- **--- Bythinella contemta** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bythinella cosensis** H. Schütt, 1980
- **--- Bythinella cretensis** H. Schütt, 1980
- **--- Bythinella cvijici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bythinella cyclothyra** (Boettger, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bythinella cylindracea** (A. Paladilhe, 1869)
- **--- Bythinella cylindrica** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1856)
- **--- Bythinella dacica** A.V. Grossu, 1946
- **--- Bythinella dalmatica** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bythinella darrieuxii** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877)
- **--- Bythinella dedovi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011
- **--- Bythinella dierckingi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011
- **--- Bythinella dispersa** P. Radoman, 1976
- **--- Bythinella drimica** P. Radoman, 1976
- **--- Bythinella drimica alba** P. Radoman, 1976
- **--- Bythinella dromensis** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2008
- **--- Bythinella dunkeri** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1856
- **--- Bythinella elenae** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011
- **--- Bythinella elongata** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bythinella eugenii** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bythinella eurystoma** (A. Paladilhe, 1870)
- **--- Bythinella eutrepha** (A. Paladilhe, 1867)
- **--- Bythinella falloti** Degrange-Touzin, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bythinella falniowskii** P. Glöer, 2013
- **--- Bythinella feheri** P. Glöer, 2013
- **--- Bythinella ferussina** (C. des Moulins, 1827)
- **--- Bythinella friderici** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2008
- **--- Bythinella galerae** H. Girardi, J.M. Bichain & M. Wienin, 2002
- **--- Bythinella geisserti** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2003
- **--- Bythinella georgievi** P. Glöer, 2013
- **--- Bythinella gibbosa** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856)
- **--- Bythinella ginolensis** P. Fagot, 1881

- --- **Bythinella gloeeri** D.G. Georgiev, 2009
- --- **Bythinella golemoensis** P. Glöer & Mrkvicka, 2015
- --- **Bythinella gonzalezi** M. Bech, 1993
- --- **Bythinella gregoi** P. Glöer & Z. Eröss, 2015
- --- **Bythinella grossui** A. Falniowski, M. Szarowska & I. Sirbu, 2009
- --- **Bythinella guranensis** (A. Paladilhe, 1870)
- --- **Bythinella guranensis engomerica** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2008
- --- **Bythinella hansboetersi** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2006
- --- **Bythinella hungarica** J. Hazay, 1881
- --- **Bythinella isolata** H.D. Boeters, 2006
- --- **Bythinella istanbulensis** M.Z. Yildirim, Ü. Kebapçi & A. Yüce, 2014
- --- **Bythinella istoka** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2014
- --- **Bythinella izvorica** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011
- --- **Bythinella jodevidtsi** J.M. Bichain, 2007
- --- **Bythinella jourdei** R. Bernasconi, 2000
- --- **Bythinella kapelana** P. Radoman, 1976
- --- **Bythinella kazdaghensis** D.A. Odabasi & D.G. Georgiev, 2014
- --- **Bythinella kleptuzica** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011
- --- **Bythinella kosensis** H. Schütt, 1980
- --- **Bythinella kubotai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Bythinella lancelevei** É.A.A. Locard, 1884
- --- **Bythinella lancevelei** É.A.A. Locard, 1894
- --- **Bythinella ligurica** (A. Paladilhe, 1867)
- --- **Bythinella limnopsis** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- --- **Bythinella lunzensis** H.D. Boeters, 2008
- --- **Bythinella luteola** P. Radoman, 1976
- --- **Bythinella magdalenae** M.Z. Yildirim, Ü. Kebapçi & A. Yüce, 2014
- --- **Bythinella magna** P. Radoman, 1976
- --- **Bythinella major** (L. Pascal, 1873)
- --- **Bythinella margritae** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011
- --- **Bythinella marici** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2014
- --- **Bythinella markovi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009
- --- **Bythinella mauritanica** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- --- **Bythinella megarensis** Bukowski, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bythinella melovskii** P. Glöer & V. Slavevska-Stamenkovic, 2015
- --- **Bythinella metarubra** A. Falniowski, 1987
- --- **Bythinella micherdzinskii** A. Falniowski, 1980
- --- **Bythinella microcochlia** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- --- **Bythinella molcsanyi** H. Wagner, 1941
- --- **Bythinella moulinsii** (D. Dupuy, 1849)
- --- **Bythinella muranyii** P. Glöer & Z. Eröss, 2015
- --- **Bythinella navacellensis** V. Prie & J.M. Bichain, 2009
- --- **Bythinella nipponica** A. Mori, 1937
- --- **Bythinella nipponica akiyoshiensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1957
- --- **Bythinella nipponica kikuchi** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Bythinella nipponica minatoi** T. Habe, 1965
- --- **Bythinella nipponica montana** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1957
- --- **Bythinella nonveilleri** P. Glöer, 2008
- --- **Bythinella nothites** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886)
- --- **Bythinella occasiuncula** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2001
- --- **Bythinella opaca** (H.T. von Gallenstein, 1848)
- --- **Bythinella orzeszkoi** E. Caziot, 1910
- --- **Bythinella padiraci** É.A.A. Locard, 1903
- --- **Bythinella pannonica** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865)
- --- **Bythinella parvula** É.A.A. Locard, 1893
- --- **Bythinella pesterica** P. Glöer, 2008
- --- **Bythinella polita** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bythinella pujolensis** R. Bernasconi, 2000
- --- **Bythinella pulchra** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bythinella punica** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- --- **Bythinella pupoides** (A. Paladilhe, 1869)
- --- **Bythinella pupoides phreaticola** R. Bernasconi, 1989
- --- **Bythinella pyrenaica** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1861)
- --- **Bythinella radomani** A. Falniowski, M. Szarowska & I. Sirbu, 2009
- --- **Bythinella ravnogorica** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009
- --- **Bythinella rhodopensis** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011
- --- **Bythinella rilaensis** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2013
- --- **Bythinella robiciana** (S. Clessin, 1890)
- --- **Bythinella rondelaudi** R. Bernasconi, 2000
- --- **Bythinella rothi** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bythinella roubionensis** E. Caziot, 1910
- --- **Bythinella rouchi** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2008
- --- **Bythinella rouveyrolensis** H. Girardi, 2015
- --- **Bythinella rubiginosa** (N. Boubee, 1833)
- --- **Bythinella rufescens** (H.C. Küster, 1852)
- --- **Bythinella rufescens persuturata** A. Bofill, F. Haas & J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1921
- --- **Bythinella samecana** S. Clessin, 1911
- --- **Bythinella scalaris** (Slavík, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bythinella schmidti** (H.C. Küster, 1852)
- --- **Bythinella schmidti opaca** (H.C. Küster, 1852)
- --- **Bythinella scitula** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bythinella serborientalis** P. Radoman, 1978
- --- **Bythinella servainiana** (A. Paladilhe, 1870)
- --- **Bythinella simoniana** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856)
- --- **Bythinella sirbui** P. Glöer, 2013

- --- **Bythinella slaveyae** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011
- --- **Bythinella smolyanica** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011
- --- **Bythinella sordida** (H.C. Küster, 1853)
- --- **Bythinella srednogorica** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009
- --- **Bythinella stoychevae** D.G. Georgiev, 2011
- --- **Bythinella strandzica** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011
- --- **Bythinella syntriculus** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2008
- --- **Bythinella szarowskae** P. Glöer, 2013
- --- **Bythinella taraensis** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2010
- --- **Bythinella temelkovi** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2014
- --- **Bythinella thermophila** P. Glöer, A. Varga & Mrkvicka, 2015
- --- **Bythinella tornensis** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1856)
- --- **Bythinella trinitatensis** E. Caziot, 1910
- --- **Bythinella troyana** R. Bernasconi, 2000
- --- **Bythinella turca** P. Radoman, 1976
- --- **Bythinella turriculata** (A. Paladilhe, 1869)
- --- **Bythinella ullaensis** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2008
- --- **Bythinella utriculus** (A. Paladilhe, 1874)
- --- **Bythinella valkanovi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011
- --- **Bythinella vasseuri** H. Girardi, 2009
- --- **Bythinella vedovi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011
- --- **Bythinella vesontiana** (R. Bernasconi, 1989)
- --- **Bythinella vimperei** R. Bernasconi, 2000
- --- **Bythinella viridis** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801)
- --- **Bythinella viseuiana** A. Falniowski, M. Szarowska & I. Sirbu, 2009
- --- **Bythinella vitrellaeformis** Lörenthey, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bythinella walensae** Falniowski, Hofman & Rysiewska, 2016
- --- **Bythinella walkeri** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009
- --- **Bythinella wantanensis** (Z. Kang, 1983)
- --- **Bythinella wawrzineki** R. Bernasconi, 2002
- --- **Bythinella wilkei** M.Z. Yildirim, Ü. Kebapçi & A. Yüce, 2014
- --- **Bythinella wufengensis** (Z. Kang, 1983)
- --- **Bythinella zyvionteki** A. Falniowski, 1987
- **Subgenus: Bythinella (Acrophlyctis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CAECIDAE J.E. Gray, 1850 (Sea)

- **Genus: Carinocera** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cornuoides** T. Brown, 1827
- --- **Cornuoides minor** T. Brown, 1827
- **Genus: Ctiloceras** R.B. Watson, 1886
- --- **Ctiloceras bicarinatum** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957
- --- **Ctiloceras clathratum** C. Hedley, 1902
- --- **Ctiloceras cyclicum** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Ctiloceras striatum** C. Hedley, 1902
- --- **Ctiloceras variciferum** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957
- **Genus: Enigmerces** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957
- --- **Enigmerces turbinata** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957
- **Genus: Fartulum** Carpenter, 1857 †
- --- **Fartulum pertenuis** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jayella** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957
- --- **Jayella compressa** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957
- --- **Jayella serrata** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957
- **Genus: Micranellium** Bartsch, 1920 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ponderoceras** K. Bandel, 1996
- --- **Ponderoceras annulatum** (T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- **Genus: Torresella** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Transcopia** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAECINAE - Genus: Caecum** J. Fleming, 1813
- --- **Caecum abnormale** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum abreviatum** L. de Folin, 1870
- --- **Caecum achirona** (L. de Folin, 1867)
- --- **Caecum agoniatum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum amaltheanum** C. Hedley, 1899
- --- **Caecum amamiense** (T. Habe, 1978)
- --- **Caecum amputatum** C. Hedley, 1894
- --- **Caecum amydroglyptum** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Caecum anellifer** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum angustum** L. de Folin, 1879
- --- **Caecum antillarum** P.P. Carpenter, 1858
- --- **Caecum arabicum** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Caecum armoricum** L. de Folin, 1869
- --- **Caecum atlantidis** R.B. Watson, 1897
- --- **Caecum attenuatum** L. de Folin, 1879
- --- **Caecum auriculatum** L. de Folin, 1868
- --- **Caecum auriculatum decurtatum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884

- --- **Caecum austrafricanum** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015
- --- **Caecum australe** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2011
- --- **Caecum bahiahondaense** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Caecum bakeri** (P. Bartsch, 1920)
- --- **Caecum bathus** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013
- --- **Caecum beaufortensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum benhami** Goedert & B.K. Raines, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum bensoni** Goedert & B.K. Raines, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum bicinctum** L. de Folin, 1870
- --- **Caecum bimamillatum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum bimarginatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1859
- --- **Caecum bipartitum** L. de Folin, 1870
- --- **Caecum borneoensis** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum bounty** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2011
- --- **Caecum brasilicum** L. de Folin, 1874
- --- **Caecum brennani** B.K. Raines & M. Pizzini, 2009
- --- **Caecum breve** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum bucerium** A.N. Golikov, 1967
- --- **Caecum californicum** W.H. Dall, 1885
- --- **Caecum calvertense** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum campanulatum** B.K. Raines & M. Pizzini, 2005
- --- **Caecum campe** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum carolinianum** W.H. Dall, 1892
- --- **Caecum carpenteri** (P. Bartsch, 1920)
- --- **Caecum carpenteri** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum caverna** R.G. Moolenbeek, M.J. Faber & C.G. Iliffe, 1989
- --- **Caecum chilense** J. Stuardo, 1962
- --- **Caecum chinense** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum chipolanum** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum cinctum** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Caecum circumvolutum** Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum clarkii** P.P. Carpenter, 1859
- --- **Caecum clarum** É. Lamy, 1910
- --- **Caecum clathratum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum clava** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum cocoense** J.A. Sibaja-Cordero, K. García-Méndez & J.S. Troncoso, 2013
- --- **Caecum compactum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum complanatum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum condylum** R.C. Moore, 1969
- --- **Caecum continens** J. van der Linden & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2000
- --- **Caecum cooki** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2011
- --- **Caecum cooperi** Smith, 1860
- --- **Caecum corrugatulum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum crassum** L. de Folin, 1870
- --- **Caecum crebricinctum** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Caecum crebricinctum barklayense** P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- **Caecum crebricinctum catalinense** P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- **Caecum crebricinctum oregonense** P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- **Caecum crebricinctum pedroense** P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- **Caecum crispum** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900
- --- **Caecum cuspidatum** G.W. Chaster, 1896
- --- **Caecum cycloferum** Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum dakuwaqa** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013
- --- **Caecum dalli** P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- **Caecum danielei** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2011
- --- **Caecum debile** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900
- --- **Caecum delicatulum** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900
- --- **Caecum derjugini** A.N. Golikov, 1967
- --- **Caecum dextroversum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum digitulum** C. Hedley, 1904
- --- **Caecum diminutum** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Caecum donmoorei** H.J. Mitchell-Tapping, 1979
- --- **Caecum eburneum** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Caecum elegantissimum** P.P. Carpenter, 1859
- --- **Caecum eliezeri** R.S. Absalão, 1997
- --- **Caecum elongatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum engli** I. Nofroni, M. Pizzini & M. Oliverio, 1997
- --- **Caecum erucatum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum eunoi** I. Nofroni, M. Pizzini & M. Oliverio, 1997
- --- **Caecum exile** L. de Folin, 1875
- --- **Caecum farcimen** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum fibratum** L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum fijiense** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013
- --- **Caecum firmatum** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Caecum floridanum** W. Stimpson, 1851
- --- **Caecum folini** B.S. Kisch, 1959
- --- **Caecum geigeri** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2011
- --- **Caecum glabellum** (A. Adams, 1868)
- --- **Caecum glabriforme** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum glabrum** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Caecum gofasi** M. Pizzini & I. Nofroni, 2001
- --- **Caecum gracile** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Caecum greensboroense** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum gulosum** C. Hedley, 1899
- --- **Caecum gurgulio** P.P. Carpenter, 1858

- --- **Caecum hemisphericum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum heptagonum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum heterochromum** B.K. Raines & M. Pizzini, 2005
- --- **Caecum imbricatum** Carpenter, 1858
- --- **Caecum impartitum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum impartitum bicolor** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum imperfectum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum incisum** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015
- --- **Caecum inclinatum** L. de Folin, 1869
- --- **Caecum infimum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum inflatum** L. de Folin, 1869
- --- **Caecum inhacaense** P.G. Albano & M. Pizzini, 2011
- --- **Caecum insculptum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum insularum** R.C. Moore, 1969
- --- **Caecum interruptum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum intortum** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015
- --- **Caecum irregulare** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum japonicum** (T. Habe, 1978)
- --- **Caecum johnsoni** H.W. Winkley, 1908
- --- **Caecum jonatani** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007
- --- **Caecum jucundum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum knysnaense** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015
- --- **Caecum kontiki** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2011
- --- **Caecum laeve** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Caecum lapita** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013
- --- **Caecum laqueatum** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Caecum larieyense** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum leilae** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015
- --- **Caecum limnetes** G.E. Long, 1972
- --- **Caecum limpidum** L. de Folin, 1874
- --- **Caecum lindae** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015
- --- **Caecum lineicinctum** L. de Folin, 1880
- --- **Caecum liratocinctum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum lohri** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Caecum loyaltense** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013
- --- **Caecum lucidum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum macrum** J. van der Linden & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2000
- --- **Caecum maestratii** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013
- --- **Caecum magellanicum** S.I. Di Geronimo, S. Privitera & C. Valdovinos, 1995
- --- **Caecum malleatum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum mammillatum** Wood, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum maori** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2006
- --- **Caecum maraisi** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015
- --- **Caecum marginatum** L. de Folin, 1869
- --- **Caecum marmoratum** L. de Folin, 1869
- --- **Caecum massambabense** R.S. Absalão, 1994
- --- **Caecum mauritianum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum metamorphosicum** S.F.B. de Lima, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2013
- --- **Caecum mexicanum** Collins, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum microcyclus** L. de Folin, 1879
- --- **Caecum microstriatum** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013
- --- **Caecum mineuri** P. Lozouet, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum minutum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum mirabile** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum mirificum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum modestum** L. de Folin, 1868
- --- **Caecum monstrosum** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Caecum moorei** L.N. Marincovich, 1973
- --- **Caecum morgan** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015
- --- **Caecum multicostatum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum musorstomi** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013
- --- **Caecum mutabile** L. de Folin, 1869
- --- **Caecum nemoralis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Caecum neocaledonicum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum oahuense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- --- **Caecum obtusum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum occidentale** (P. Bartsch, 1920)
- --- **Caecum occultum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum orcutti** W.H. Dall, 1885
- --- **Caecum paradoxum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum parvulum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum parvum** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Caecum pascuanum** B.K. Raines & M. Pizzini, 2005
- --- **Caecum patuxentium** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum planum** L. de Folin, 1874
- --- **Caecum plicatum** Carpenter, 1858
- --- **Caecum pollicare** P.P. Carpenter, 1859
- --- **Caecum profundicolum** P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- **Caecum properegulare** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum pulchellum** W. Stimpson, 1851
- --- **Caecum pygmaeum** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Caecum quadratum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum rapanuiense** B.K. Raines & M. Pizzini, 2005
- --- **Caecum regulare** Carpenter, 1858
- --- **Caecum rehderi** B.K. Raines & M. Pizzini, 2005

- --- **Caecum reversum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum richthofeni** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Caecum rijgersmai** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Caecum rolani** M. Pizzini & I. Nofroni, 2001
- --- **Caecum rosanum** P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- **Caecum rostratum** L. de Folin, 1881
- --- **Caecum ryssotitum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum searleswoodii** P.P. Carpenter, 1859
- --- **Caecum semicinctum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum semilaeve** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum senegambianum** L. de Folin, 1870
- --- **Caecum sepimentum** L. de Folin, 1868
- --- **Caecum sinuatum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum skoglundae** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & I. Nofroni, 2007
- --- **Caecum smriglioi** M. Pizzini, I. Nofroni & A. Bonfitto, 2008
- --- **Caecum someri** (L. de Folin, 1867)
- --- **Caecum strangulatum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum striatum** L. de Folin, 1868
- --- **Caecum strictum** L. de Folin, 1871
- --- **Caecum strigosum** L. de Folin, 1868
- --- **Caecum suave** L. de Folin, 1869
- --- **Caecum subannulatum** L. de Folin, 1870
- --- **Caecum subaustrale** J. Stuardo, 1970
- --- **Caecum subconicum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum subcylindratum** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013
- --- **Caecum subflavum** L. de Folin, 1879
- --- **Caecum subimpressum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum subobsoletum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum subornatum** L. de Folin, 1869
- --- **Caecum subquadratum** Carpenter, 1859
- --- **Caecum subspirale** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum subvolutum** L. de Folin, 1874
- --- **Caecum succineum** L. de Folin, 1879
- --- **Caecum superbum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum swinneni** I. Nofroni, M. Pizzini & M. Oliverio, 1997
- --- **Caecum taeniatum** L. de Folin, 1869
- --- **Caecum tahitianum** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2011
- --- **Caecum tenue** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900
- --- **Caecum tenuicostatum** L. de Folin, 1881
- --- **Caecum tenuiliratum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum tenuistriatum** (O. Böttger, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum teres** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum textile** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum tornatum** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900
- --- **Caecum torquetum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum tortile** W.H. Dall, 1892
- --- **Caecum trachea** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Caecum trindadense** S.F.B. de Lima, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2013
- --- **Caecum troglodyta** R.G. Moolenbeek, M.J. Faber & C.G. Iliffe, 1989
- --- **Caecum tumidum** Carpenter, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum uncinatum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum undatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Caecum uvea** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013
- --- **Caecum validum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum vanuatuarum** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013
- --- **Caecum varanoi** M. Pizzini, I. Nofroni & A. Bonfitto, 2008
- --- **Caecum variegatum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum venosum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum venustum** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Caecum veracruzanum** Collins, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum verai** Moreno, A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caecum vertebrale** C. Hedley, 1899
- --- **Caecum vicinum** L. de Folin, 1870
- --- **Caecum virginiae** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013
- --- **Caecum vitreum** P.P. Carpenter, 1859
- --- **Caecum wami** B.K. Raines & M. Pizzini, 2009
- --- **Caecum wayae** M. Pizzini & I. Nofroni, 2001
- --- **Caecum zaagmani** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- **SubFamily: CAECINAE - Subgenus: Caecum (Anellum)** P.P. Carpenter, 1856
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAECINAE - Subgenus: Caecum (Bambusum)** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1954
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAECINAE - Subgenus: Caecum (Brochina)** Gray, 1837 †
- --- **Brochina banoni** É.A. Benoist, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAECINAE - Subgenus: Caecum (Defolinia)** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 †
- --- **Defolinia flemingi** (Gardner & T.H. Aldrich, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Defolinia putnamensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Defolinia virginianum** (Meyer, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CAECINAE - Genus: Elephantulum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAECINAE - Genus: Meioceras** P.P. Carpenter, 1858
- --- **Meioceras ambyloceras** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meioceras apanium** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meioceras boucheti** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2011

- --- **Meioceras cornucopiae** P.P. Carpenter, 1859
- --- **Meioceras cubitatum** L. de Folin, 1868
- --- **Meioceras kajiyamai** T. Habe, 1963
- --- **Meioceras legumen** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Meioceras nitidum** (W. Stimpson, 1851)
- --- **Meioceras rhinoceros** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013
- --- **Meioceras sandwichense** L. de Folin, 1881
- --- **Meioceras tumidissimum** L. de Folin, 1869
- **SubFamily: CAECINAE - Genus: Strebloceras** P.P. Carpenter, 1858
- --- **Strebloceras bezanconi** (Cossmann, 1888) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strebloceras cornuoides** H.F. Carpenter † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strebloceras edwardsi** (Deshayes, 1861) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strebloceras hinemoa** Finlay, 1931
- --- **Strebloceras kilburni** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013
- --- **Strebloceras pizzinii** Vannozzi, 2016
- **SubFamily: CAECINAE - Genus: Watsonia** L. de Folin, 1880
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CTILOCERATINAE - Genus: Ctilocerus** R.B. Watson, 1885
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CTILOCERATINAE - Genus: Parastrophia** L. de Folin, 1869
- --- **Parastrophia asturiana** L. de Folin, 1870
- --- **Parastrophia avaricosa** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015
- --- **Parastrophia challengeri** L. de Folin, 1880
- --- **Parastrophia cornucopiae** (L. de Folin, 1869)
- --- **Parastrophia cygnicollis** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- --- **Parastrophia elegans** (L. de Folin, 1880)
- --- **Parastrophia erseusi** R.N. Hughes, 1993
- --- **Parastrophia japonica** Hinoide & T. Habe, 1978
- --- **Parastrophia mediterranea** (O.G. Costa, 1861)
- --- **Parastrophia megadattilida** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013
- --- **Parastrophia melanesiana** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013
- --- **Parastrophia ornata** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015
- --- **Parastrophia pulcherrima** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013
- --- **Parastrophia queenslandica** (T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Parastrophia sumatrana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Parastrophia vanuatuensis** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013
- **SubFamily: CTILOCERATINAE - Genus: Thecopsella** E.C. Munier-Chalmas in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CALOPIIDAE Ponder, 1999 (Sea)

- **Genus: Calopia** W.F. Ponder, 1999
- --- **Calopia imitata** W.F. Ponder, 1999
- --- **Calopia laseroni** W.F. Ponder, 1999
- --- **Calopia minutissima** W.F. Ponder, 1999

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CLENCHIELLIDAE Taylor, 1966 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Clenchiella** R.T. Abbott, 1948
- --- **Clenchiella bicingulata** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014
- --- **Clenchiella iriomotensis** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014
- --- **Clenchiella minutissima** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1884)
- --- **Clenchiella varicosa** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014
- --- **Clenchiella victoriae** R.T. Abbott, 1948
- **Genus: Coleglabra** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014
- --- **Coleglabra nordaustralis** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014
- --- **Coleglabra sentaniensis** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1963)
- **Genus: Colenuda** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014
- --- **Colenuda kessneri** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014
- **Genus: Coliracemata** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014
- --- **Coliracemata clarkae** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014
- --- **Coliracemata innocens** (H.B. Preston, 1915)
- --- **Coliracemata katurana** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014
- --- **Coliracemata microscopica** (G. Nevill, 1877)
- --- **Coliracemata mortoni** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: COCHLIOPIDAE Tryon, 1866 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Antrobia** L.R. Hubricht, 1971
- --- **Antrobia breweri** (R. Hershler & F.G. Thompson, 1990)
- --- **Antrobia culveri** L.R. Hubricht, 1971
- **Genus: Antroselates** L.R. Hubricht, 1963
- --- **Antroselates spiralis** L.R. Hubricht, 1963
- **Genus: Carinulorbis** Yen, 1949 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Chorrobius** R. Hershler, J.Y. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011
- **--- Chorrobius crassilabrum** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011
- **Genus: Dyris** T.A. Conrad, 1871
- **--- Dyris acicularis** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris amazonicus** (F. Haas, 1949)
- **--- Dyris ariei** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris bicarinatus** Etheridge, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris bicarinatus sofiaensis** Wesselingh, 2006
- **--- Dyris carinatus** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris denticulatus** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris elongatus** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris gracilis** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris guerreroi** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris hauxwelli** T.R. Nuttall, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris hershleri** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris hoornae** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris huberti** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris lanceolatus** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris lataguensis** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris lintea** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris mattii** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris megacarinatus** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris microbispiralis** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris microturritella** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris ortoni** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris pebasensis** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris regularis** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris renemai** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris romeroi** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dyris tricarinatus** Boettger, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Emmericiella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- **--- Emmericiella longa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909)
- **--- Emmericiella novimundi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909)
- **Genus: Feliconcha** Wesselingh, 2006 †
- **--- Feliconcha feliconcha** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Feliconcha reticulata** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glabertryonia** Wesselingh, 2006 †
- **--- Glabertryonia glabra** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heleobops** F.G. Thompson, 1969
- **--- Heleobops carrikeri** D.H.S. Davis & M. McKee, 1989
- **--- Heleobops docimus** (F.G. Thompson, 1968)
- **Genus: Juturnia** R. Hershler, J.Y. Liu & W.P. Stockwell, 2002
- **--- Juturnia coahuilae** (D.W. Taylor, 1966)
- **--- Juturnia tularosae** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & W.P. Stockwell, 2002
- **Genus: Longosoma** Wesselingh, 2006 †
- **--- Longosoma curtum** (T.A. Conrad, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Longosoma fusiforme** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Longosoma glabrum** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Minckleyella** R. Hershler, J.Y. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011
- **--- Minckleyella balnearis** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011
- **Genus: Onobops** F.G. Thompson, 1969
- **--- Onobops bispiralis** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onobops bisulcatus** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onobops communis** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onobops crassus** (F.G. Thompson, 1968)
- **--- Onobops elongoides** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onobops erectus** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onobops iquitensis** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onobops jacksoni** (P. Bartsch, 1953)
- **--- Onobops microconvexus** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onobops minissimus** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onobops ventricosus** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pyrgophorus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888
- **--- Pyrgophorus cisterninus** (H.C. Küster, 1852)
- **--- Pyrgophorus conoideus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888)
- **--- Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840)
- **--- Pyrgophorus ernesti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1873)
- **--- Pyrgophorus exiguus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- **--- Pyrgophorus hydrobioides** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888)
- **--- Pyrgophorus parvulus** (L. Guilding, 1828)
- **--- Pyrgophorus platyrachis** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- **--- Pyrgophorus putialis** (H.B. Baker, 1930)
- **--- Pyrgophorus spinosus** (R.E. Call & H.A. Pilsbry, 1886)
- **--- Pyrgophorus thompsoni** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgophorus vulcani** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901)
- **Genus: Ramphopoma** H. Hass, 1955
- **--- Ramphopoma magnun** H. Hass, 1955
- **Genus: Sioliella** F. Haas, 1949
- **--- Sioliella bella** (T.A. Conrad, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sioliella bisiphonata** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sioliella carinata** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sioliella crassilabra** (T.A. Conrad, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sioliella effusa** F. Haas, 1949

- --- **Sioliella fusiformis** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sioliella grevei** D. Kadolsky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sioliella kadolskyi** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sioliella littoridinaeformis** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sioliella ovata** Wesselingh, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sioliella saloi** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sioliella umbilicata** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sioliella woodwardi** D. Kadolsky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thalassobia** J.R. Bourguignat in J.F. Mabille, 1877
- --- **Thalassobia coutagnei** (J.R. Bourguignat in G. Coutagne, 1881)
- --- **Thalassobia moitessieri** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876)
- **Genus: Toxosoma** Conrad, 1874 †
- --- **Toxosoma carinatum** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Toxosoma contortum** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Toxosoma denticulatum** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Toxosoma eboreum** T.A. Conrad, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Toxosoma globosum** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Toxosoma grande** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Toxosoma multicarinatum** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Toxosoma ovatum** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tropidebora** Pilsbry, 1944 †
- --- **Tropidebora conica** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidebora simplex** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidebora tertiana** (T.A. Conrad, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clarenciella** Beu & Marshall, 2014 †
- --- **Clarenciella hippopedion** A.G. Beu & Marshall, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COCHLIOPINAE - Genus: Aroapyrgus** F.C. Baker, 1931
- --- **Aroapyrgus alleei** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- --- **Aroapyrgus chagresensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- --- **Aroapyrgus chefinesnoel** E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Aroapyrgus cisterninus** (B. Walker, 1919)
- --- **Aroapyrgus clenchi** (C. Goodrich & H. Van Der Schalie, 1937)
- --- **Aroapyrgus colombiensis** J. Malek & C. Little, 1971
- --- **Aroapyrgus conchensensis** (B. Walker, 1919)
- --- **Aroapyrgus costaricensis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860)
- --- **Aroapyrgus guatemalensis** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1891)
- --- **Aroapyrgus hinkleyi** (B. Walker, 1919)
- --- **Aroapyrgus mexicanus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- --- **Aroapyrgus orizabensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1891)
- --- **Aroapyrgus panamensis** (G.W. Tryon, 1863)
- --- **Aroapyrgus panzosensis** (B. Walker, 1919)
- --- **Aroapyrgus pasionensis** (C. Goodrich & H. Van Der Schalie, 1937)
- --- **Aroapyrgus petenensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Aroapyrgus rhegoides** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Aroapyrgus stolli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901)
- --- **Aroapyrgus subangulatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899)
- --- **Aroapyrgus tryoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Aroapyrgus vivens** (H.B. Baker, 1930)
- **SubFamily: COCHLIOPINAE - Genus: Cochliopa** W. Stimpson, 1865
- --- **Cochliopa diazensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- --- **Cochliopa joseana** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- --- **Cochliopa perforata** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991
- --- **Cochliopa rowelli** (G.W. Tryon, 1863)
- --- **Cochliopa texana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935
- **SubFamily: COCHLIOPINAE - Genus: Limnothauma** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Limnothauma crawfordi** F. Haas, 1955
- **SubFamily: COCHLIOPINAE - Genus: Mexithauma** J.D. Taylor, 1966
- --- **Mexithauma quadripaludium** D.W. Taylor, 1966
- **SubFamily: COCHLIOPINAE - Genus: Nanivitrea** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: COCHLIOPINAE - Genus: Paludiscala** J.D. Taylor, 1966
- --- **Paludiscala caramba** D.W. Taylor, 1966
- **SubFamily: COCHLIOPINAE - Genus: Subcochliopa** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- --- **Subcochliopa colabrensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- --- **Subcochliopa trochulus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899)
- --- **Subcochliopa trochus** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- **SubFamily: LITTORIDININAE - Genus: Aphaostracon** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Aphaostracon asthenes** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Aphaostracon chalarogyrus** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Aphaostracon hypohyalinus** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Aphaostracon monas** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- --- **Aphaostracon pachynotus** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Aphaostracon pycnus** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Aphaostracon rhadinus** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Aphaostracon theiocrenetus** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Aphaostracon xynoelictum** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- **SubFamily: LITTORIDININAE - Genus: Balconorbis** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1986
- --- **Balconorbis uvaldensis** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1986
- **SubFamily: LITTORIDININAE - Genus: Coahuilix** J.D. Taylor, 1966
- --- **Coahuilix hubbsi** D.W. Taylor, 1966
- --- **Coahuilix landyei** R. Hershler, 1985
- **SubFamily: LITTORIDININAE - Genus: Cochliopina** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- --- **Cochliopina australis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946

- --- **Cochliopina bourguyi** (Roxo, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochliopina colombiana** Nuttall, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochliopina compacta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- --- **Cochliopina convexa** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochliopina dulcensis** (W.B. Marshall, 1920)
- --- **Cochliopina extremis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- --- **Cochliopina francesae** (C. Goodrich & H. Van Der Schalie, 1937)
- --- **Cochliopina fratercula** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- --- **Cochliopina guatemalensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Cochliopina hauxwelli** T.R. Nuttall, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochliopina hinkleyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920)
- --- **Cochliopina infundibulum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899)
- --- **Cochliopina izabal** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920)
- --- **Cochliopina juradoi** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- --- **Cochliopina milleri** D.W. Taylor, 1966
- --- **Cochliopina minor** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920)
- --- **Cochliopina navalis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- --- **Cochliopina picta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- --- **Cochliopina riograndensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906)
- --- **Cochliopina tryoniana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890)
- --- **Cochliopina wetmorei** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- --- **Cochliopina zeteki** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- **SubFamily: LITTORIDININAE - Genus: Ecpomastrum** F. Haas, 1957
- --- **Ecpomastrum mirum** F. Haas, 1957
- **SubFamily: LITTORIDININAE - Genus: Heligmopoma** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Heligmopoma umbilicatum** F. Haas, 1955
- **SubFamily: LITTORIDININAE - Genus: Littoridina** J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852
- --- **Littoridina andecola** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Littoridina andecola culminea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- --- **Littoridina andecola neveui** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Littoridina angustiarum** (H.B. Preston, 1915)
- --- **Littoridina apachensis** W.A. Biese, 1947
- --- **Littoridina aperta** (H. Hass, 1955)
- --- **Littoridina atacamensis** R.A. Philippi
- --- **Littoridina berryi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1924)
- --- **Littoridina bertoniana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Littoridina bruninensi** W.A. Biese, 1944
- --- **Littoridina chimbaensis** W.A. Biese, 1944
- --- **Littoridina choapaensis** W.A. Biese, 1944
- --- **Littoridina choapaensis albolabris** W.A. Biese, 1944
- --- **Littoridina compacta** W.A. Biese, 1944
- --- **Littoridina conica** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Littoridina copiapoensis** W.A. Biese, 1944
- --- **Littoridina coquimbensis** W.A. Biese, 1944
- --- **Littoridina crassa** Etheridge, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Littoridina crosseana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- --- **Littoridina cumingii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1895)
- --- **Littoridina davisi** (G.F. Silva & J.W. Thomé, 1985)
- --- **Littoridina elongata** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Littoridina faminensis** (H.B. Preston, 1915)
- --- **Littoridina forsteri** W. Blume, 1957
- --- **Littoridina gaudichaudii** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852
- --- **Littoridina gracilis** W.A. Biese, 1944
- --- **Littoridina inconspicua** F. Haas, 1938
- --- **Littoridina lacustris** (H. Hass, 1955)
- --- **Littoridina limariensis** W.A. Biese, 1944
- --- **Littoridina limosa** (H.B. Preston, 1915)
- --- **Littoridina lioneli** (H.B. Preston, 1915)
- --- **Littoridina loaensis** W.A. Biese, 1947
- --- **Littoridina magallanica** W.A. Biese, 1947
- --- **Littoridina manni** F.C. Baker, 1913
- --- **Littoridina miaulis** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1965
- --- **Littoridina microcona** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991
- --- **Littoridina nana** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963
- --- **Littoridina oblonga** W.A. Biese, 1944
- --- **Littoridina obtusa** W.A. Biese, 1944
- --- **Littoridina opachensis** W.A. Biese, 1948
- --- **Littoridina orcutti** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1928)
- --- **Littoridina pachispira** W.A. Biese, 1944
- --- **Littoridina parchappei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Littoridina patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Littoridina pebasana** T.A. Conrad, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Littoridina pedrina** K. Miller, 1879
- --- **Littoridina piscium** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Littoridina profunda** (H. Hass, 1955)
- --- **Littoridina pueloensis** W.A. Biese, 1944
- --- **Littoridina pusilla** F. Haas, 1949
- --- **Littoridina santiagensis** W.A. Biese, 1944
- --- **Littoridina santiaguensis** W.A. Biese, 1944
- --- **Littoridina simplex** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Littoridina siolii** (F. Haas, 1949)
- --- **Littoridina stiphra** (H. Hass, 1955)
- --- **Littoridina striata** W.A. Biese, 1944
- --- **Littoridina tenuipes** P.P. Carpenter

- **--- Littoridina transitoria** W.A. Biese, 1947
- **SubFamily: LITTORIDININAE - Genus: Lyrodes** A. Doering, 1884
- **--- Lyrodes fagundesi** (F. Haas, 1938)
- **--- Lyrodes latus** (F. Haas, 1949)
- **--- Lyrodes peteningensis** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- **--- Lyrodes subgradatus** (F. Haas, 1952)
- **SubFamily: LITTORIDININAE - Genus: Mexipyrgus** J.D. Taylor, 1966
- **--- Mexipyrgus carranzae** D.W. Taylor, 1966
- **SubFamily: LITTORIDININAE - Genus: Rhamphopoma** F. Haas, 1955
- **--- Rhamphopoma magnum** F. Haas, 1955
- **--- Rhamphopoma parvum** F. Haas, 1955
- **SubFamily: LITTORIDININAE - Genus: Spurwinkia** G.M. Davis, M. Mazurkiewicz & Mandracchia, 1982
- **--- Spurwinkia salsa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **SubFamily: LITTORIDININAE - Genus: Strombopoma** F. Haas, 1955
- **--- Strombopoma gracile** H. Hass, 1955
- **--- Strombopoma ortoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1924)
- **--- Strombopoma ortoni schindleri** W. Blume, 1958
- **SubFamily: LITTORIDININAE - Genus: Stygopyrgus** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1986
- **--- Stygopyrgus bartonensis** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1986
- **SubFamily: LITTORIDININAE - Genus: Tryonia** W. Stimpson, 1865
- **--- Tryonia acicularis** Nuttall, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tryonia adamantina** D.W. Taylor, 1987
- **--- Tryonia aequicostata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889)
- **--- Tryonia alamosae** D.W. Taylor, 1987
- **--- Tryonia allendae** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011
- **--- Tryonia angosturae** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011
- **--- Tryonia angulata** R. Hershler & D.W. Sada, 1987
- **--- Tryonia brevissima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- **--- Tryonia brunei** D.W. Taylor, 1987
- **--- Tryonia cheatumi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935
- **--- Tryonia chuviscarae** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011
- **--- Tryonia cingulifera** (A. Adams, 1860)
- **--- Tryonia circumstriata** A.B. Leonard & T.H. Ho, 1960
- **--- Tryonia clathrata** W. Stimpson, 1865
- **--- Tryonia contrerasi** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011
- **--- Tryonia diaboli** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906
- **--- Tryonia dorialis** (A. Adams, 1863)
- **--- Tryonia dugesiana** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1945)
- **--- Tryonia elata** R. Hershler & D.W. Sada, 1987
- **--- Tryonia ericae** R. Hershler & D.W. Sada, 1987
- **--- Tryonia gilae** D.W. Taylor, 1987
- **--- Tryonia herschleri** Czaja & Estrada-Rodriguez, 2015
- **--- Tryonia hertleini** (M. Drake, 1956)
- **--- Tryonia imitator** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- **--- Tryonia infernalis** R. Hershler, H.X. Liu & C.T. Simpson, 2015
- **--- Tryonia julimesensis** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011
- **--- Tryonia kosteri** D.W. Taylor, 1987
- **--- Tryonia laqueata** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tryonia margae** R. Hershler, 1989
- **--- Tryonia mariae** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1945)
- **--- Tryonia metcalfi** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011
- **--- Tryonia minckleyi** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011
- **--- Tryonia minuscula** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tryonia molinae** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011
- **--- Tryonia monitorae** R. Hershler, 1999
- **--- Tryonia nuttalli** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tryonia oasiensis** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011
- **--- Tryonia perclathrata** K. Sakurai, 1983
- **--- Tryonia peregrina** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011
- **--- Tryonia pilsbryi** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1945)
- **--- Tryonia porrecta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- **--- Tryonia protea** (A.A. Gould, 1855)
- **--- Tryonia pseudocircumstriata** Czaja & Estrada-Rodriguez, 2015
- **--- Tryonia pulchella** (A. Adams, 1860)
- **--- Tryonia quitobaquitae** R. Hershler, 1988
- **--- Tryonia robusta** R. Hershler, 1989
- **--- Tryonia rowlandsi** R. Hershler, 1989
- **--- Tryonia salina** R. Hershler, 1989
- **--- Tryonia scalarioides** Etheridge, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tryonia scalarioides tuberculata** Greve, 1938
- **--- Tryonia seemani** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863)
- **--- Tryonia semituberculata** Nuttall, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tryonia stocktonensis** D.W. Taylor, 1987
- **--- Tryonia taylori** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011
- **--- Tryonia tornata** (A. Adams, 1863)
- **--- Tryonia tricarinata** (O. Böttger, 1871)
- **--- Tryonia variegata** R. Hershler & D.W. Sada, 1987
- **--- Tryonia zaragozae** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011
- **SubFamily: LITTORIDININAE - Subgenus: Tryonia (Paupertryonia)** J.D. Taylor, 1987
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LITTORIDININAE - Genus: Zetekina** J.P.E. Morrison, 1947
- **--- Zetekina frenata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1935)
- **--- Zetekina kompi** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1946)
- **--- Zetekina martensi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1935)

- **--- Zetekina melanioides** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899)
- **--- Zetekina panamensis** (P. Bartsch, 1920)
- **--- Zetekina tenuis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899)
- **--- Zetekina veraguasensis** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1946)
- **SubFamily: SEMISALSINAE - Genus: Heleobia** W. Stimpson, 1865
- **--- Heleobia adamsi** (H.B. Preston, 1912)
- **--- Heleobia andicola** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Heleobia arenaria** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1862)
- **--- Heleobia australis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- **--- Heleobia carcotensis** Collado, Valladares & Méndez, 2016
- **--- Heleobia castellanosae** J.M. Gaillard, 1974
- **--- Heleobia charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843)
- **--- Heleobia conexa** (J.M. Gaillard, 1974)
- **--- Heleobia cuzcoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911)
- **--- Heleobia deserticola** G. Collado, 2015
- **--- Heleobia eburnea** (F. Nordsieck, 1968)
- **--- Heleobia florezii** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1963)
- **--- Heleobia guaranitica** (A. Doering, 1884)
- **--- Heleobia hernandezae** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1963)
- **--- Heleobia isabelleana** D'Orbigny
- **--- Heleobia kuesteri** (P. von Ströbel, 1874)
- **--- Heleobia languiensis** (H. Hass, 1955)
- **--- Heleobia montana** (A. Doering, 1884)
- **--- Heleobia neveui** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904)
- **--- Heleobia occidentalis** (A. Doering, 1884)
- **--- Heleobia parchappii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Heleobia peiranoi** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1963)
- **--- Heleobia picium** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny)
- **--- Heleobia picium subgraduata** (H. Hass, 1952)
- **--- Heleobia rionegrina** (J.M. Gaillard, 1974)
- **--- Heleobia robusta** F. Da Silva & I.L. Veitenheimer-Mendes, 2004
- **--- Heleobia saracocheae** (H. Hass, 1955)
- **--- Heleobia scottii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911)
- **--- Heleobia similis** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1963)
- **--- Heleobia sublineata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911)
- **--- Heleobia tucumana** (J.M. Gaillard, 1974)
- **--- Heleobia uruguayana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1924)
- **--- Heleobia vestita** (H. Hass, 1955)
- **--- Heleobia vianai** (J.J. Parodíz, 1960)
- **SubFamily: SEMISALSINAE - Subgenus: Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)** J. Mabille, 1877
- **--- Eupaludestrina achaja** (S. Clessin, 1879)
- **--- Eupaludestrina achaja sorella** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879)
- **--- Eupaludestrina aponensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1858)
- **--- Eupaludestrina bigugliana** (E. Caziot, 1908)
- **--- Eupaludestrina canariensis** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- **--- Eupaludestrina dobrogica** (A.V. Grossu & A. Negrea, 1989)
- **--- Eupaludestrina foxianensis** (C. De Stefani, 1883)
- **--- Eupaludestrina macei** (A. Paladilhe, 1867)
- **--- Eupaludestrina maltzani** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886)
- **--- Eupaludestrina spinellii** (P.V. Gredler, 1859)
- **--- Eupaludestrina steindachneri** (C.A. Westerlund, 1902)
- **--- Eupaludestrina streletzkiensis** (Chukchin, 1975)
- **--- Eupaludestrina tritonum** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852)
- **SubFamily: SEMISALSINAE - Genus: Semisalsa** P. Radoman, 1974
- **--- Semisalsa acilacustris** Schütt, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semisalsa contempta** (P. Dautzenberg, 1894)
- **--- Semisalsa longiscata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1856)
- **--- Semisalsa stagnorum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Semisalsa stagnorum capellinii** (Gillet, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ELACHISINIDAE Ponder, 1985 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cirsope** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †
- **--- Cirsope marginata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsope multicingulata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsope ovulum** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dolicrossea** T. Iredale, 1924
- **--- Dolicrossea awamoana** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dolicrossea clifdenensis** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dolicrossea labiata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- **--- Dolicrossea vesca** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- **Genus: Dumasella** Cossmann, 1901 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Elachisina** W.H. Dall, 1918
- **--- Elachisina azoreana** E. Rolán & S. Gofas, 2003
- **--- Elachisina bakeri** (A.M. Strong, 1938)
- **--- Elachisina canaliculata** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2001
- **--- Elachisina canarica** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979)
- **--- Elachisina catenata** E. Rolán & S. Gofas, 2003
- **--- Elachisina colellai** Cunha, F.N. Santos & Lima, 2016
- **--- Elachisina crassilabrata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Elachisina eritima** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Elachisina floridana** (H.A. Rehder, 1943)
- --- **Elachisina globuloides** (A. Warén, 1972)
- --- **Elachisina gofasi** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elachisina grippi** W.H. Dall, 1918
- --- **Elachisina gubbiolii** E. Rolán & S. Gofas, 2003
- --- **Elachisina iredalei** (J. Brookes, 1926)
- --- **Elachisina johnstoni** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930)
- --- **Elachisina loveni** (J.F. Bayan, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elachisina pelorcei** E. Rolán & S. Gofas, 2003
- --- **Elachisina pergrandis** E. Rolán & S. Gofas, 2003
- --- **Elachisina robertsoni** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Elachisina rolani** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elachisina saxicola** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Elachisina senegalensis** E. Rolán & S. Gofas, 2003
- --- **Elachisina tenuisculpta** E. Rolán & S. Gofas, 2003
- **Genus: Entomope** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †
- --- **Entomope bartonensis** F.E. Edwards † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Entomope crassilabrum** S. Kiel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Entomope kirstineae** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Entomope ponderi** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Greveniella** Harzhauser & Kowalke, 2001 †
- --- **Greveniella mesohellenica** M. Harzhauser & T. Kowalke, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lacunella** G.P. Deshayes, 1861
- --- **Lacunella depressa** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lacunella depressa nitens** G.P. Deshayes, 1861
- **Genus: Laeviphitus** J.J. Van Aartsen, C. Bogi & F.L. Giusti, 1989
- --- **Laeviphitus aquitanicus** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Laeviphitus biali** (M.E.A. de Boury)
- --- **Laeviphitus desbruyeresi** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Laeviphitus japonicus** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 1993
- --- **Laeviphitus verduini** (J.J. Van Aartsen, C. Bogi & F.L. Giusti, 1989)
- **Genus: Pseudocirsope** O. Böttger, 1907 †
- --- **Pseudocirsope circumvallata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocirsope degrangei** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocirsope galeodina** (O. Böttger, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocirsope sandbergeri** (C. Mayer, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocirsope subeffusa** (F. Sandberger, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: EPIGRIDAE Ponder, 1965 (Sea)

- **Genus: Epigrus** C. Hedley, 1903
- --- **Epigrus badius** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- --- **Epigrus columnaria** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908)
- --- **Epigrus cylindraceus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878)
- --- **Epigrus obesus** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Epigrus truncatus** C.F. Laseron, 1956

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: FALSICINGULIDAE Slavoshevskaya, 1975 (Sea)

- **Genus: Falsicingula** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Falsicingula aleutica** (W.H. Dall, 1887)
- --- **Falsicingula angustata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- --- **Falsicingula athera** A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967
- --- **Falsicingula kurilensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- --- **Falsicingula martyni** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Falsicingula mundana** (M. Yokoyama, 1926)
- --- **Falsicingula robusta** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1885)
- --- **Falsicingula ventricosior** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: HYDROBIIDAE Stimpson, 1865 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Agrafia** M. Szarowska & A. Falniowski, 2011
- --- **Agrafia wiktori** M. Szarowska & A. Falniowski, 2011
- **Genus: Anatolidamnicola** S.K. Sahin, S.B. Koca & M.Z. Yildirim, 2012
- --- **Anatolidamnicola gloeri** S.K. Sahin, S.B. Koca & M.Z. Yildirim, 2012
- --- **Anatolidamnicola gloeri brevis** S.K. Sahin, S.B. Koca & M.Z. Yildirim, 2012
- **Genus: Andrusovia** Š. Brusina, 1903
- --- **Andrusovia andrusovi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 2000
- --- **Andrusovia brusinai** Y.I. Starobogatov, 2000
- --- **Andrusovia dybowskii** Š. Brusina in C.A. Westerlund, 1903
- --- **Andrusovia marina** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968)
- **Genus: Antillobia** C.R. Altaba, 1993
- --- **Antillobia margalefi** C.R. Altaba, 1993

- **Genus: Antrorbis** R. Hershler & F.G. Thompson, 1990
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Attebania** M. Ghamizi, M. Bodon, Boulal & F.L. Giusti, 1999
- **--- Attebania bernasconii** M. Ghamizi, M. Bodon, Boulal & F.L. Giusti, 1999
- **Genus: Austropyrgus** B.C. Cotton, 1943
- **--- Austropyrgus abercrombiensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus angasi** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- **--- Austropyrgus aslini** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus avius** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus buchanensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus bullerensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus bungoniensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus bunyaensis** W.B. Miller, W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1999
- **--- Austropyrgus centralia** (W.F. Ponder, D.J. Colgan, T. Terzis, A. Clark & W.B. Miller, 1996)
- **--- Austropyrgus colensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus colludens** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus conicus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus cooma** (T. Iredale, 1943)
- **--- Austropyrgus daylesfordensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus dekeyzeri** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus diemensis** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865)
- **--- Austropyrgus dyerianus** (W.F. Petterd, 1879)
- **--- Austropyrgus elongatus** (W.L. May, 1921)
- **--- Austropyrgus eumekes** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus exiguus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus flindersensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus fonscultus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus foris** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus gippslandicus** W.F. Ponder, D.J. Colgan, A. Clark, W.B. Miller & T. Terzis, 1994
- **--- Austropyrgus glenelgensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus goliathus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus gordonensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus grampianensis** (C.J. Gabriel, 1939)
- **--- Austropyrgus gunnii** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863)
- **--- Austropyrgus halletensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus juliae** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus latus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus lippus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus lochi** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus macaulayi** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus macedonensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus macropus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus mersus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus monaroensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus nanoacuminatus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus nanus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus nepeanensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus niger** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **--- Austropyrgus nitidus** (G. Johnston, 1879)
- **--- Austropyrgus ora** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus otwayensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus pagodoides** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus parvus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus petterdianus** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- **--- Austropyrgus pisinnus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus praecipitis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus privus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus procerus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus pusillus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 1993
- **--- Austropyrgus rectoides** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus rectus** (W.F. Ponder, D.J. Colgan, A. Clark, W.B. Miller & T. Terzis, 1994)
- **--- Austropyrgus ronkershawi** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus salvus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus simsonianus** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- **--- Austropyrgus sinuatus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus smithii** (W.F. Petterd, 1889)
- **--- Austropyrgus solitarius** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus sparsus** (T. Iredale, 1944)
- **--- Austropyrgus spectus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus stevensmithi** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus synoria** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus tateiformis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus tathraensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus tebus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus tumidus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus vastus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus viridarium** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus vulgaris** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus wombeyanensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **--- Austropyrgus zeidleri** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003
- **Genus: Baglivia** Brusina, 1892 †
- **--- Baglivia ambigua** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baglivia dilatata** Pana, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baglivia elongata** Pana, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Baglivia goniogyra** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baglivia rugosula** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baglivia spinata** Lörenthey, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baglivia streptogyra** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baglivia strongylogyra** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Balkanica** D.G. Georgiev, 2011
- --- **Balkanica yankovi** D.G. Georgiev, 2011
- **Genus: Balkanospeum** D.G. Georgiev, 2012
- --- **Balkanospeum schniebsae** (D.G. Georgiev, 2011)
- **Genus: Bania** Brusina, 1896 †
- --- **Bania dokici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bania globulina** (Kókay, 2006 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bania gobanzi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bania hoeckae** (M. Harzhauser & E.E. Binder, 2004 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bania immutata** (M. Hörnes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bania obliquaecostata** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bania pachychila** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bania pauluccii** (Š. Brusina, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bania praeglobulina** (Kókay, 2006 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bania prototypica** (Š. Brusina, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bania pseudoglobula** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bania pseudoglobula normalis** (F. Gottschick, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bania pseudoglobula steinheimensis** (Miller, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bania spreta** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bania stosiciana** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bania torbariana** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bania tripaloi** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bania valvatoides** (Š. Brusina, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Beddomeia** W.F. Petterd, 1889
- --- **Beddomeia acheronensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia acheronensis absona** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia angulata** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia averni** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia bowryensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia briansmithi** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia camensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia capensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia fallax** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia forthensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia franklandensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia franklinensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia fromensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia fultoni** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia hallae** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia hermansi** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia inflata** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia kershawi** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia kessneri** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia krybetes** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia launcestonensis** (G. Johnston, 1872)
- --- **Beddomeia lodderae** W.F. Petterd, 1889
- --- **Beddomeia mesibovi** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia pallida** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia petterdi** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia phasianella** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia protuberata** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia ronaldi** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia salmonis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875)
- --- **Beddomeia topsiae** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia trochiformis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia tumida** W.F. Petterd, 1889
- --- **Beddomeia turnerae** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia waterhouseae** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia wilmotensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia wiseae** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Beddomeia zeehanensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- **Genus: Belchatovia** Kadolsky & Piechocki, 2000 †
- --- **Belchatovia hydrobiopsis** D. Kadolsky & Piechocki, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Beogradica** Pavlovic, 1927 †
- --- **Beogradica subdiscerta** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Boetersiella** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2001
- --- **Boetersiella davisi** (B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2000)
- --- **Boetersiella sturmi** (Rosenhauer, 1856)
- **Genus: Brachypyrgulina** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Brachypyrgulina carinifera** F. Haas, 1955
- **Genus: Brasovia** Neubauer & al., 2015 †
- --- **Brasovia carinata** (E. Jekelius, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brasovia producta** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brasovia producta unicarinata** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brasovia pseudocarinata** (Roshka, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brasovia tenuistriata** (Roshka, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brasovia trochiformis** (E. Jekelius, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Brasovia trochisimilis** (E. Jekelius, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Caldicochlea** W.F. Ponder, 1997
- **--- Caldicochlea globosa** (W.F. Ponder, D.J. Colgan, T. Terzis & K.B. Clark, 1995)
- **--- Caldicochlea harrisi** (W.F. Ponder, D.J. Colgan, T. Terzis, A. Clark & W.B. Miller, 1996)
- **Genus: Caledoconcha** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998
- **--- Caledoconcha mariapetrae** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998
- **Genus: Caspiohydrobia** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1970
- **--- Caspiohydrobia aralensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & S.I. Andreeva, 1981
- **--- Caspiohydrobia behningi** Y.I. Starobogatov & S.I. Andreeva, 1981
- **--- Caspiohydrobia bergi** Y.I. Starobogatov & S.I. Andreeva, 1981
- **--- Caspiohydrobia borealis** S.I. Andreeva & E.N. Frolova, 1989
- **--- Caspiohydrobia carinata** (Gillet & Geissert, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caspiohydrobia chrysopsis** (C.M. Kolesnikov, 1947)
- **--- Caspiohydrobia conica** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968)
- **--- Caspiohydrobia coniformis** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1974
- **--- Caspiohydrobia convexa** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966)
- **--- Caspiohydrobia curta** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968)
- **--- Caspiohydrobia cylindrica** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968)
- **--- Caspiohydrobia dubia** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968)
- **--- Caspiohydrobia eichwaldiana** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966)
- **--- Caspiohydrobia eleganta** Badzoshvili, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caspiohydrobia elongata** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1974
- **--- Caspiohydrobia gemmata** (C.M. Kolesnikov, 1947)
- **--- Caspiohydrobia grimmi** (S. Clessin in W. Dybowski, 1888)
- **--- Caspiohydrobia husainovae** (Y.I. Starobogatov, 1974)
- **--- Caspiohydrobia johanseni** E.N. Frolova, 1984
- **--- Caspiohydrobia kazakhstanica** Y.I. Starobogatov & S.I. Andreeva, 1981
- **--- Caspiohydrobia ljaurica** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1974
- **--- Caspiohydrobia nikitinskii** Y.I. Starobogatov & S.I. Andreeva, 1981
- **--- Caspiohydrobia nikolskii** Y.I. Starobogatov & S.I. Andreeva, 1981
- **--- Caspiohydrobia obrutchevi** Y.I. Starobogatov & S.I. Andreeva, 1981
- **--- Caspiohydrobia oviformis** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968)
- **--- Caspiohydrobia parva** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968)
- **--- Caspiohydrobia pavlovskii** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1974
- **--- Caspiohydrobia sidorovi** Y.I. Starobogatov & S.I. Andreeva, 1981
- **--- Caspiohydrobia sogdiana** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1974
- **--- Caspiohydrobia starobogatovi** Iljina in Iljina & al., 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caspiohydrobia subconvexa** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968)
- **--- Caspiohydrobia tadzhikistanica** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1974
- **--- Caspiohydrobia tamanensis** Iljina in Iljina & al., 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caspiohydrobia turrita** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968)
- **Genus: Chirgisia** P. Glöer, H.D. Boeters & V.M. Pešic, 2014
- **--- Chirgisia alaarchaensis** P. Glöer, H.D. Boeters & V.M. Pešic, 2014
- **Genus: Chondrobasis** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2001
- **--- Chondrobasis levantina** (B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2000)
- **Genus: Coelacanthia** Andrusov, 1890 †
- **--- Coelacanthia quarispinosa** N.I. Andrusov, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Colligyrus** R. Hershler, 1999
- **--- Colligyrus convexus** R. Hershler, T.J. Frest, H.P. Liu, & E.J. Johannes, 2003
- **--- Colligyrus depressus** R. Hershler, 1999
- **--- Colligyrus greggi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1935)
- **Genus: Corbellaria** H. Callot-Girardi & H.D. Boeters, 2012
- **--- Corbellaria celtiberica** H. Callot-Girardi & H.D. Boeters, 2012
- **Genus: Cyclothyrella** Neubauer, Mandic, Harzhauser & Hrvatovic, 2013 †
- **--- Cyclothyrella candidula** (M. von Neumayr, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclothyrella klietmanni** (T.A. Neubauer in T.A. Neubauer & al., 2011 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclothyrella tryoniopsis** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dasyscias** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991
- **--- Dasyscias franzi** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991
- **Genus: Devetakia** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2011
- **--- Devetakia krushunica** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2011
- **--- Devetakia mandrica** D.G. Georgiev, 2012
- **--- Devetakia pandurskii** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2011
- **--- Devetakia veselinae** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2015
- **Genus: Didacus** Delicado, Machordom & Ramos, 2015
- **--- Didacus gasulli** (H.D. Boeters, 1981)
- **Genus: Ecrobia** W. Stimpson, 1865
- **--- Ecrobia grimmi** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski, 1888)
- **--- Ecrobia maritima** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916)
- **--- Ecrobia truncata** (E.G. Vanatta, 1924)
- **--- Ecrobia ventrosa** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- **--- Ecrobia ventrosa polysarca** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ekadanta** Surya Rao, 1928
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eremopyrgus** R. Hershler, 1999
- **--- Eremopyrgus eganensis** R. Hershler, 1999
- **--- Eremopyrgus elegans** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & M. Lande, 2002
- **Genus: Euxinipyrgula** T.Y. Sitnikova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1999
- **--- Euxinipyrgula azovica** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966)
- **--- Euxinipyrgula borysthenica** (T.L. Alexenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987)
- **--- Euxinipyrgula grigorievi** (T.L. Alexenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987)
- **--- Euxinipyrgula limanica** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966)

- **--- Euxinipyrgula lincta** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1908)
- **--- Euxinipyrgula milachevitchi** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966)
- **--- Euxinipyrgula ostroumovi** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966)
- **--- Euxinipyrgula ukrainica** (T.L. Alexenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987)
- **Genus: Floridiscrobs** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1949
- **--- Floridiscrobs dysbatus** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1949)
- **Subgenus: Floridiscrobs (Glibertiella)** Schlickum, 1968 †
- **--- Glibertiella falunica** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fonscochlea** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989
- **--- Fonscochlea accepta** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989
- **--- Fonscochlea aquatica** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989
- **--- Fonscochlea billakalina** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989
- **--- Fonscochlea variabilis** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989
- **Subgenus: Fonscochlea (Wolfgangia)** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989
- **--- Wolfgangia zeidleri** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989
- **Genus: Fontelicella** W.O. Gregg & J.D. Taylor, 1965
- **--- Fontelicella pinetorum** D.W. Taylor, 1987
- **Genus: Giustia** M. Ghamizi, 1998
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gloeria** D.G. Georgiev, I. Dedov & S. Cheshmedjiev, 2012
- **--- Gloeria bulgarica** D.G. Georgiev, I. Dedov & Varadinova, 2012
- **Genus: Goniatogyra** Cossmann, 1921 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Guadiella** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- **--- Guadiella andalucensis** (H.D. Boeters, 1983)
- **--- Guadiella andalucesis** (H.D. Boeters, 1983)
- **--- Guadiella arconadae** (H.D. Boeters, 2003)
- **--- Guadiella ballesterosi** D.M. Alba, A. Tarruella, L. Prats, J. Corbella & G. Guillén, 2009
- **--- Guadiella ramosae** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- **Genus: Gyromelania** Wenz, 1939 †
- **--- Gyromelania klaici** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heraultiella** M. Bodon, G. Manganelli & F.L. Giusti, 2002
- **--- Heraultiella exilis** (A. Paladilhe, 1867)
- **Genus: Holsingeria** R. Hershler & F.G. Thompson, 1990
- **--- Holsingeria unthanksensis** (R. Hershler, 1989)
- **Genus: Iberhoratia** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2007
- **--- Iberhoratia aurorae** B. Arconada, D. Delicado & M.A. Ramos, 2007
- **--- Iberhoratia morenoi** B. Arconada, D. Delicado & M.A. Ramos, 2007
- **Genus: Insignia** A.M. Angelov, 1972
- **--- Insignia macrostoma** A.M. Angelov, 1972
- **Genus: Iraklimelania** Willmann, 1981 †
- **--- Iraklimelania levis** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Isimerope** C. Radea & A. Parmakelis, 2013
- **--- Isimerope semele** C. Radea & A. Parmakelis, 2013
- **Genus: Iverakia** Glöer & Pešic, 2014
- **--- Iverakia hausdorfi** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2014
- **Genus: Jardinella** T. Iredale & G.P. Whitley, 1938
- **--- Jardinella acuminata** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990
- **--- Jardinella carnarvonensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990
- **--- Jardinella colmani** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990
- **--- Jardinella coreena** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990
- **--- Jardinella corrugata** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990
- **--- Jardinella edgbastonensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990
- **--- Jardinella eulo** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990
- **--- Jardinella exigua** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990
- **--- Jardinella jesswiseae** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990
- **--- Jardinella pallida** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990
- **--- Jardinella tullyensis** W.F. Ponder, 1991
- **--- Jardinella tumorosa** W.F. Ponder, 1991
- **--- Jardinella zeidlerorum** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990
- **Genus: Jekeliella** Bandel, 2010 †
- **--- Jekeliella balatonica** (H. Rolle, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jekeliella dombovarensis** K. Bandel, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jekeliella gradata** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jekeliella gradata globulosa** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Jekeliella tenuistriata** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kanakyella** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Karucia** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2013
- **--- Karucia sublacustrina** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2013
- **Genus: Kaskakia** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012
- **--- Kaskakia khorrasanensis** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012
- **Genus: Kerchia** Bandel, 2010 †
- **--- Kerchia yurkynensis** K. Bandel, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lanzaiopsis** J. Bole, 1989
- **--- Lanzaiopsis savinica** J. Bole, 1989
- **Genus: Leiorhagium** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998
- **--- Leiorhagium adioincola** M. Haase & S. Zielske, 2015
- **--- Leiorhagium aremuum** M. Haase & S. Zielske, 2015
- **--- Leiorhagium clandestinum** M. Haase & S. Zielske, 2015
- **--- Leiorhagium neteae** M. Haase & S. Zielske, 2015

- **--- Leiorhagium orokau** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998
- **--- Leiorhagium ruali** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998
- **--- Leiorhagium solemi** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998
- **--- Leiorhagium supernum** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998
- **Genus: Lisinskia** Brusina, 1897 †
- **--- Lisinskia stigmatica** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Littoridinops** H.A. Pilsbry, 1952
- **--- Littoridinops amazonicus** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Littoridinops monroensis** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863)
- **--- Littoridinops palustris** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- **--- Littoridinops tampicoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1907)
- **--- Littoridinops tenuipes** (J.H. Couper, 1844)
- **Genus: Lutetiella** Kadolsky, 2015 †
- **--- Lutetiella conica** (Prévost, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lutetiella hartkopfi** D. Kadolsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lysiogyrus** Youluo, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Maeotidia** Andrusov, 1890 †
- **--- Maeotidia bucculenta** N.I. Andrusov, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maeotidia jalpuhensis** (Roshka, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Malaprespia** P. Radoman, 1973
- **--- Malaprespia albanica** P. Radoman, 1973
- **Genus: Maroccopsis** M. Ghamizi, 1998
- **--- Maroccopsis agadirensis** M. Ghamizi, 1998
- **Genus: Marticia** Brusina, 1897 †
- **--- Marticia hidalgoi** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marticia makarii** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marticia tietzei** (M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mesobia** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991
- **--- Mesobia pristina** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991
- **Genus: Microbeliscus** Sandberger, 1875 †
- **--- Microbeliscus inaspectus** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microbeliscus turbinelloides** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Microprososthenia** Kadolsky & Piechocki, 2000 †
- **--- Microprososthenia belchatovensis** D. Kadolsky & Piechocki, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mikrogoniochilus** Willmann, 1981 †
- **--- Mikrogoniochilus minutus** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Moominia** J. Gerlach, 2003
- **--- Moominia willii** J. Gerlach, 2003
- **Genus: Moria** Kuroda & Habe a an d Hab e Kurod a an d Hab Kuroda & Habe, 1958
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Motsametia** M.V. Vinarski, D.M. Palatov & P. Glöer, 2014
- **--- Motsametia borutzkii** (V.I. Zhadin, 1932)
- **Genus: Muellerpalia** Bandel, 2010 †
- **--- Muellerpalia bicincta** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muellerpalia haszprunari** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muellerpalia haszprunari octonaria** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muellerpalia haszprunari unicincta** (Lörenthey, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muellerpalia pseudovalvatoides** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muellerpalia striata** K. Bandel, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Muellerpalia tabensis** K. Bandel, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nannopyrgula** Youluo, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nanocochlea** W.F. Ponder & G.A. Clark, 1993
- **--- Nanocochlea monticola** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- **--- Nanocochlea parva** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- **--- Nanocochlea pupoides** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- **Genus: Odontohydrobia** Pavlovic, 1927 †
- **--- Odontohydrobia bathyomphalus** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Odontohydrobia clessini** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Odontohydrobia cryptodonta** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Odontohydrobia dacica** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Odontohydrobia groisenbachensis** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Odontohydrobia leobersdorfensis** (Papp, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Odontohydrobia pompatica** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Odontohydrobia ranojevici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Odontohydrobia styriaca** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Odontohydrobia wagneri** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palacanthilhiopsis** R. Bernasconi, 1988
- **--- Palacanthilhiopsis carolinae** H. Girardi, 2009
- **--- Palacanthilhiopsis falkneri** Callot-Girardi, 2017
- **--- Palacanthilhiopsis kuiperi** H. Girardi, 2009
- **--- Palacanthilhiopsis margritae** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2003
- **--- Palacanthilhiopsis vervierii** R. Bernasconi, 1988
- **Genus: Paludestrema** B. Walker, 1925
- **--- Paludestrema bottimeri** (B. Walker, 1925)
- **Genus: Paludestrina** D'Orbigny, 1839 †
- **--- Paludestrina plana** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pauluccinella** F.L. Giusti & E. Pezzoli, 1990
- **--- Pauluccinella minima** (M. Paulucci, 1881)
- **Genus: Phrantela** T. Iredale, 1943

- --- **Phrantela angulifera** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Phrantela annamurrayae** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Phrantela bobbrowni** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Phrantela daveyensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Phrantela daveyensis tristis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Phrantela kutikina** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Phrantela richardsoni** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Phrantela singularis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Phrantela warwicki** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- **Genus: Phreatica** F. Velkovrh, 1970
- --- **Phreatica bolei** F. Velkovrh, 1970
- **Genus: Plesiella** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- --- **Plesiella guipuzcoa** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- --- **Plesiella navarrensis** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- **Genus: Pontohoratia** Vinarski, Palatov & Glöer, 2014
- --- **Pontohoratia birsteini** (Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962)
- --- **Pontohoratia smyri** M.V. Vinarski, D.M. Palatov & P. Glöer, 2014
- **Genus: Pontohydrobia** Badzoshvili, 1979 †
- --- **Pontohydrobia gedjirica** Badzoshvili, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pontohydrobia kelterborni** (W.A. Wenz in Krejci & W.A. Wenz, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pontohydrobia ossovinarum** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pontohydrobia panticapaea** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pontohydrobia striatocarinata** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Posticobia** T. Iredale, 1943
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pristinicola** R. Hershler & al., 1994
- --- **Pristinicola hemphilli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890)
- **Genus: Prososthenia** Neumayr, 1869 †
- --- **Prososthenia acarnanica** Schütt, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia acuminata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia annulifera** Š. Brusina, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia attica** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia augusti** Esu & Girotti, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia benvenutii** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia bicarinata** Olujic, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia bouei** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia budusi** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia burgersteini** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia carinata** Pana, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia cincta** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia cubrilovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia dalmatina** (M. von Neumayr, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia diaphoros** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia drobaciana** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia eburnea** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia erythraeensis** P. Oppenheim, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia francofurtana** Fischer & W.A. Wenz, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia fuchsi** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia fusiformis** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia gregaria** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia hamiltoniana** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia incipiens** D. Pantanelli, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia inexpectata** D. Kadolsky, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia kupensis** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia lakonica** H. Schütt, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia meneghiniana** (C. De Stefani, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia minuta** D. Pantanelli, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia neutra** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia nodosa** Burgerstein, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia oblonga** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia oblonga persuturata** (F. Sacco, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia ovata** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia pantanellii** Š. Brusina, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia paulae** Esu & Girotti, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia pertica** Andreescu & Pana, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia pesae** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia praeslavonica** O. Mandic, Kurecic, T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia radicevici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia radmanesti** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia reticulata** Burgerstein, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia ristici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia sambuci** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia schwartzi** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia sepulcralis** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia serbica** Š. Brusina, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia slavonica** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia sturanyi** (Bukowski, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia suessi** Burgerstein, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia sundecici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia tassoi** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia tournoueri** (M. von Neumayr, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia undocostata** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia valtrovici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia vilcensis** Pana, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Prososthenia vojskavae** Olujic, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia zitteli** Lörenthey, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prososthenia zujovici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudavenionia** M. Bodon & F.L. Giusti 1982
- --- **Pseudavenionia pedemontana** M. Bodon & F.L. Giusti, 1982
- **Genus: Pseudodianella** Neubauer, Mandic, Harzhauser & Hrvatovic, 2013 †
- --- **Pseudodianella amplior** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudodianella brusinai** (J.R. Tournouër, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudodianella brusinai** (Willmann, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudodianella haueri** (M. von Neumayr, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudodianella petkovici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudodianella quadricarinata** (Fuchs, 1877) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudopaludinella** J.R. Bourguignat in J.F. Mabille, 1877
- --- **Pseudopaludinella cygnea** V.V. Anistratenko, 1992
- --- **Pseudopaludinella ismailensis** V.V. Anistratenko, 1992
- --- **Pseudopaludinella leneumicra** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876)
- --- **Pseudopaludinella pontieuxini** (P. Radoman, 1973)
- **Genus: Pseudotryonia** R. Hershler, 2001
- --- **Pseudotryonia adamantina** (D.W. Taylor, 1987)
- --- **Pseudotryonia grahamae** F.G. Thompson, 2001
- --- **Pseudotryonia mica** R. Hershler, H.X. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011
- --- **Pseudotryonia pasajae** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011
- **Genus: Rachipteron** F.G. Thompson, 1964
- --- **Rachipteron philopelum** F.G. Thompson, 1964
- **Genus: Rakipyrgus** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Rakipyrgus gardneri** (F.M. Climo, 1974)
- **Genus: Reesidella** Yen, 1952 †
- --- **Reesidella micra** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhodopyrgula** Willmann, 1981 †
- --- **Rhodopyrgula kamirensis** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhodopyrgula rhodiensis** (Bukowski, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhodopyrgula rhodiensis solida** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Robicia** Brusina, 1897 †
- --- **Robicia pyramidella** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Romania** Cossmann, 1913 †
- --- **Romania fastigata** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Romania nikolajevici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Saccoia** Brusina, 1893 †
- --- **Saccoia congermana** (C.F. Fontannes, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccoia doderleini** (D. Pantanelli, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccoia doderleini casinensis** (D. Pantanelli, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccoia escoffierae** (J.R. Tournouër, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccoia etrusca** Gillet & al., 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccoia fontannesi** Angelone, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccoia globosa** M. Harzhauser & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccoia oryza** Š. Brusina, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccoia perforata** (D. Pantanelli, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccoia praeescoffierae** (J. Almera, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Salakosia** Willmann, 1981 †
- --- **Salakosia bukowskii** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Salenthydrobia** T. Wilke, 2003
- --- **Salenthydrobia ferrerii** T. Wilke, 2003
- **Genus: Sarajana** P. Radoman, 1975
- --- **Sarajana apfelbecki** (K. Brancsik, 1888)
- --- **Sarajana apfelbecki driniana** P. Radoman, 1975
- --- **Sarajana apfelbecki travnicensis** P. Radoman, 1975
- **Genus: Sarkhia** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012
- --- **Sarkhia sarabensis** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012
- **Genus: Scalimelania** Wenz, 1939 †
- --- **Scalimelania ptychophora** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sheitanok** H. Schütt & R. Sesen, 1991
- --- **Sheitanok amidicus** H. Schütt & R. Sesen, 1991
- **Genus: Sivasi** S.K. Sahin, S.B. Koca & M.Z. Yildirim, 2012
- --- **Sivasi bodoni** S.K. Sahin, S.B. Koca & M.Z. Yildirim, 2012
- **Genus: Socenia** Jekelius, 1944 †
- --- **Socenia acicula** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Socenia antonellae** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Socenia carasiensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Socenia graciliformis** Papp, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Socenia incerta** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Socenia lauta** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Socenia microtesta** (Papp, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Socenia moesia** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Socenia politioanei** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Socenia robusta** (Roshka, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Socenia soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Socenia tenella** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Socenia turrita** (Roshka, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Staja** Brusina, 1897 †
- --- **Staja acutecarinata** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja adiaphora** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja adiaphora parvula** (Kókay, 2006 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Staja anatolica** (Willmann, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja bchirikvarensis** (Badzoshvili, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja carinata** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja carinatostriata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja gersondei** (Willmann, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja lycica** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja maeotica** (Iljina, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja obtusecarinata** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja pseudoatropida** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja pseudoditropida** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja pseudovariabilis** N.I. Andrusov, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja sarmatica** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja sarmatica depressa** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja simici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja striata** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja taediosa** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja trochus** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja turislavica** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Staja vidovici** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strandzhia** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2013
- --- **Strandzhia bythinellopenia** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2013
- **Genus: Sulawesidrobia** W.F. Ponder & M. Haase, 2005
- --- **Sulawesidrobia abreui** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011
- --- **Sulawesidrobia anceps** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011
- --- **Sulawesidrobia bicolor** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011
- --- **Sulawesidrobia datar** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011
- --- **Sulawesidrobia mahalonaensis** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011
- --- **Sulawesidrobia megalodon** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011
- --- **Sulawesidrobia perempuan** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011
- --- **Sulawesidrobia soedjatmokoi** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011
- --- **Sulawesidrobia towutiensis** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011
- --- **Sulawesidrobia yunusi** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011
- **Genus: Taylorconcha** R. Hershler & al., 1994
- --- **Taylorconcha insperata** R. Hershler, 2006
- --- **Taylorconcha serpenticola** R. Hershler, 1994
- **Genus: Tefennia** H. Schütt & M.Z. Yildirim, 2003
- --- **Tefennia tefennica** H. Schütt & M.Z. Yildirim, 2003
- **Genus: Tepalcatia** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 2002
- --- **Tepalcatia bakeri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891)
- --- **Tepalcatia polia** (F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991)
- --- **Tepalcatia tela** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 2002
- **Genus: Texadina** R.T. Abbott & H.S. Ladd, 1951
- --- **Texadina barretti** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1965)
- --- **Texadina sphinctostoma** (R.T. Abbott & H.S. Ladd, 1951)
- --- **Texadina spinctostoma** (R.T. Abbott & H.S. Ladd, 1953)
- **Genus: Texapyrgus** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991
- --- **Texapyrgus longleyi** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991
- **Genus: Torosia** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2012
- --- **Torosia proschwitzi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2012
- **Genus: Tournouerina** Schlickum, 1971 †
- --- **Tournouerina belnensis** (Delafond & Depéret, 1893) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tournouerina chalinei** Schlickum & Puisségur, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tournouerina lugdunensis** (J.R. Tournouër, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tournouerina quarta** Schlickum, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tournouerina ronaldi** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tournouerina turiecensis** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trochidrobia** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989
- --- **Trochidrobia inflata** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989
- --- **Trochidrobia minuta** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989
- --- **Trochidrobia punicea** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989
- --- **Trochidrobia smithi** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989
- **Genus: Turkorientalia** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Turkorientalia anatolica** P. Radoman, 1973
- **Genus: Tyronia** Stimpson, 1865 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Victodrobia** W.F. Ponder & G.A. Clark, 1993
- --- **Victodrobia burni** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Victodrobia elongata** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Victodrobia millerae** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- --- **Victodrobia victoriensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993
- **Genus: Vioscalba** J.P.E. Morrison, 1965
- --- **Vioscalba louisianae** J.P.E. Morrison, 1965
- **Genus: Vrazia** Brusina, 1897 †
- --- **Vrazia acme** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Westrapyrgus** W.F. Ponder, S.A. Clark & A.C. Miller, 1999
- --- **Westrapyrgus slacksmithae** W.F. Ponder, A. Clark & W.B. Miller, 1999
- --- **Westrapyrgus westralis** W.F. Ponder, A. Clark & W.B. Miller, 1999
- **Genus: Xestopyrguloides** Willmann, 1981 †
- --- **Xestopyrguloides heldreichii** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xestopyrguloides neumayri** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zeteana** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2014

- **--- Zeteana ljiljanae** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2014
- **Genus: Arabiella** Kadolsky, Harzhauser & Neubauer, 2015 †
- **--- Arabiella arabica** D. Kadolsky, M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Illyricella** Neubauer, Mandic & Harzhauser, 2016 †
- **--- Illyricella dzepiensis** T.A. Neubauer, O. Mandic & M. Harzhauser, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Intermaria** Delicado, Pešic & Glöer, 2016
- **--- Intermaria kermanshahensis** (P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009)
- **--- Intermaria zagrosensis** (P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009)
- **Genus: Kadolskya** Neubauer & Harzhauser, 2016 †
- **--- Kadolskya panicum** (M. von Neumayr, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kolevia** Georgiev & Glöer, 2015
- **--- Kolevia bulgarica** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2015
- **Genus: Microstygia** Georgiev & Glöer, 2015
- **--- Microstygia deltchevi** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2015
- **Genus: Myrtoessa** Radea, 2016
- **--- Myrtoessa hyas** Radea, 2016
- **Genus: Nicolaia** Glöer & al. 2016
- **--- Nicolaia schniebsae** Glöer, Bößneck, Walther & Neiber, 2016
- **Genus: Parateinostoma** Oppenheim, 1892
- **--- Parateinostoma mana** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Persipyrgula** Delicado, Pešic & Glöer, 2016
- **--- Persipyrgula saboori** (P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009)
- **Genus: Pyrgulella** Harzhauser, Kadolsky & Neubauer, 2015 †
- **--- Pyrgulella parva** M. Harzhauser, D. Kadolsky & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Salalahia** Kadolsky, Harzhauser & Neubauer, 2015 †
- **--- Salalahia thaytinitiensis** D. Kadolsky, M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sumia** Glöer & Mrkvicka, 2015
- **--- Sumia macedonica** P. Glöer & Mrkvicka, 2015
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Akiyoshia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954
- **--- Akiyoshia chinensis** (Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & C. Chen, 1982)
- **--- Akiyoshia kishiiana** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & Tamu, 1958
- **--- Akiyoshia kobayashii** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958
- **--- Akiyoshia orientalis** Kabe, 1986
- **--- Akiyoshia sachalinensis** F. Zatrawkin & V.V. Bogatov, 1988
- **--- Akiyoshia uenoi** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954
- **--- Akiyoshia yunnanensis** (Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1982)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Subgenus: Akiyoshia (Saganoa)** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958
- **--- Saganoa akka** T. Habe, 1964
- **--- Saganoa cylindrica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958
- **--- Saganoa inflata** (F.M. Climo, 1974)
- **--- Saganoa kawanensis** O. Masuda & T. Habe, 1984
- **--- Saganoa morimotoi** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958
- **--- Saganoa nanatsugamaensis** T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Saganoa nishidai** T. Habe
- **--- Saganoa scalaris** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Arganiella** F.L. Giusti & E. Pezzoli, 1984
- **--- Arganiella pescei** F.L. Giusti & E. Pezzoli, 1984
- **--- Arganiella tabanensis** H.D. Boeters, P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2014
- **--- Arganiella wolfi** (P. Glöer & H.D. Boeters, 2007)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Belgrandia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1869
- **--- Belgrandia acuta** (C. De Stefani, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belgrandia alcoaensis** C.R. Böttger, 1963
- **--- Belgrandia alvaroi** G. Holyoak, D. Holyoak & da Costa Mendes, 2017
- **--- Belgrandia bigorrensis** A. Paladilhe, 1869
- **--- Belgrandia bonelliana** C. De Stefani, 1879
- **--- Belgrandia boscae** (J.M. Salvañá, 1887)
- **--- Belgrandia cazioti** (C.A. Westerlund, 1890)
- **--- Belgrandia conoidea** (P. de Reyniés, 1844)
- **--- Belgrandia coutagnei** É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- **--- Belgrandia depereti** (J.L. Nicolas, 1891)
- **--- Belgrandia deydieri** (Depéret & G. Sayn, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belgrandia dunalina** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856)
- **--- Belgrandia gfrast** M. Haase, 2000
- **--- Belgrandia gibba** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **--- Belgrandia gibberula** A. Paladilhe, 1869
- **--- Belgrandia heussi** C.R. Böttger, 1963
- **--- Belgrandia ionica** (H. Schütt, 1980)
- **--- Belgrandia jordaoi** G. Holyoak, D. Holyoak & da Costa Mendes, 2017
- **--- Belgrandia latina** (F. Settepassi, 1965)
- **--- Belgrandia lusitanica** (A. Paladilhe, 1867)
- **--- Belgrandia marginata** (A. Michaud, 1831)
- **--- Belgrandia mariatheresiae** F.L. Giusti & E. Pezzoli, 1974
- **--- Belgrandia minuscula** (M. Paulucci, 1881)
- **--- Belgrandia moitessieri** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1866)
- **--- Belgrandia semiplicata** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2009
- **--- Belgrandia silviae** E. Rolán & Á. De Oliveira, 2009
- **--- Belgrandia stochi** (M. Bodon, G. Manganelli & F.L. Giusti, 1996)
- **--- Belgrandia targoniana** (S. Clessin, 1882)
- **--- Belgrandia thermalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Belgrandia torifera** H. Schütt, 1961
- **--- Belgrandia varica** (J. Paget, 1854)
- **--- Belgrandia velonae** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015

- **--- Belgrandia zilchi** F. Settepassi, 1965
- **--- Belgrandia zlatae** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Belgrandiella** A. Wagner, 1927
- **--- Belgrandiella abchasica** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962
- **--- Belgrandiella adlitzensis** W. Fischer & P.L. Reischütz, 1995
- **--- Belgrandiella adsharica** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913)
- **--- Belgrandiella alpestris** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863)
- **--- Belgrandiella angelovi** I. Pintér, 1968
- **--- Belgrandiella aulaei** M. Haase, A. Weigand & H. Haseke, 2000
- **--- Belgrandiella austriana** (P. Radoman, 1975)
- **--- Belgrandiella bachkovoensis** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009
- **--- Belgrandiella boetersi** P.L. Reischütz & G. Falkner, 1998
- **--- Belgrandiella bozidarcurcici** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2014
- **--- Belgrandiella bulgarica** A.M. Angelov, 1972
- **--- Belgrandiella bumasta** H. Schütt, 1960
- **--- Belgrandiella bureschi** A.M. Angelov, 1976
- **--- Belgrandiella caucasica** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962
- **--- Belgrandiella cavernica** C.R. Böttger, 1957
- **--- Belgrandiella cezairensis** H.D. Boeters, 2000
- **--- Belgrandiella croatica** (D. Hirc, 1881)
- **--- Belgrandiella crucis** (L. Kuščer, 1928)
- **--- Belgrandiella dabriana** P. Radoman, 1975
- **--- Belgrandiella delevae** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2015
- **--- Belgrandiella dobrostanica** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009
- **--- Belgrandiella edessana** H. Schütt & R. Sesen, 1993
- **--- Belgrandiella elburensis** (F. Starmühlner & A. Edlauer, 1957)
- **--- Belgrandiella fontinalis** (F.J. Schmidt, 1847)
- **--- Belgrandiella fuchsi** H.D. Boeters, 1970
- **--- Belgrandiella ganslmayri** M. Haase, 1993
- **--- Belgrandiella globulosa** J. Bole, 1979
- **--- Belgrandiella haesitans** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881)
- **--- Belgrandiella hershleri** R. Slapnik, 1997
- **--- Belgrandiella hessei** A.J. Wagner, 1928
- **--- Belgrandiella hohenackeri** (H.C. Küster, 1853)
- **--- Belgrandiella hohenackeri marginata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881)
- **--- Belgrandiella hubenovi** D.G. Georgiev, 2012
- **--- Belgrandiella klagenfurtensis** M. Haase, 1994
- **--- Belgrandiella komenskyi** V. Hüdec, 1972
- **--- Belgrandiella koprivnensis** P. Radoman, 1975
- **--- Belgrandiella kreisslorum** P.L. Reischütz, 1997
- **--- Belgrandiella krupensis** P. Radoman, 1973
- **--- Belgrandiella kuesteri** (H.D. Boeters, 1970)
- **--- Belgrandiella kusceri** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- **--- Belgrandiella lacheineri** (H.C. Küster, 1852)
- **--- Belgrandiella lacheineri adriolitoralis** P. Radoman, 1975
- **--- Belgrandiella lacheineri glinensis** P. Radoman, 1975
- **--- Belgrandiella lomica** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2015
- **--- Belgrandiella lucensis** (E. Rolán, 1992)
- **--- Belgrandiella maarensis** D.G. Georgiev, 2013
- **--- Belgrandiella mimula** M. Haase, 1996
- **--- Belgrandiella montana** E. Rolán, 1993
- **--- Belgrandiella multiformis** W. Fischer & P.L. Reischütz, 1995
- **--- Belgrandiella nemethi** H. Schütt, 1993
- **--- Belgrandiella novoselensis** P. Radoman, 1975
- **--- Belgrandiella ocalis** H.D. Boeters, 2008
- **--- Belgrandiella ovetensis** (E. Rolán, 1992)
- **--- Belgrandiella pageti** H. Schütt, 1970
- **--- Belgrandiella pandurskii** D.G. Georgiev, 2011
- **--- Belgrandiella papukensis** P. Radoman, 1975
- **--- Belgrandiella pelerei** M. Haase, 1994
- **--- Belgrandiella petrovi** D.G. Georgiev, 2014
- **--- Belgrandiella provincialis** (H.D. Boeters, 2000)
- **--- Belgrandiella pupula** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879)
- **--- Belgrandiella pusilla** A.M. Angelov, 1959
- **--- Belgrandiella pussila** A.M. Angelov, 1959
- **--- Belgrandiella quadrifoglio** M. Haase, 2003
- **--- Belgrandiella robusta** P. Radoman, 1975
- **--- Belgrandiella rolani** (H.D. Boeters, 1986)
- **--- Belgrandiella saxatilis** (P. de Reyniés, 1844)
- **--- Belgrandiella schleschi** (L. Kuščer, 1932)
- **--- Belgrandiella seminium** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1857)
- **--- Belgrandiella serbica** P. Glöer, 2008
- **--- Belgrandiella slavonica** P. Radoman, 1975
- **--- Belgrandiella stanimirae** D.G. Georgiev, 2011
- **--- Belgrandiella styriaca** F.J. Stojaspal, 1978
- **--- Belgrandiella substricta** (L. Kuščer, 1932)
- **--- Belgrandiella superior** L. Kuščer, 1932
- **--- Belgrandiella verenana** H.D. Boeters, 2008
- **--- Belgrandiella vrbasensis** P. Radoman, 1975
- **--- Belgrandiella wawrai** M. Haase, 1996
- **--- Belgrandiella zagoraensis** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009
- **--- Belgrandiella zermanica** P. Radoman, 1973
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Subgenus: Belgrandiella (Lithabitella)** H.D. Boeters, 1970
- **--- Lithabitella chilidra** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886)

- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Subgenus: Belgrandiella (Turcorientalia)** P. Radoman, 1973
- **--- Turcorientalia miocaena** H. Schütt in H. Schütt & Velitzelos, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Boleana** P. Radoman, 1973
- **--- Boleana umbilicata** (L. Kuščer, 1932)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Bucharamnicola** Z.I. Izzatullaev, T.Y. Sitnikova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985
- **--- Bucharamnicola bucharica** (V.I. Zhadin, 1952)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Bythiospeum** J.R. Bourguignat, 1882
- **--- Bythiospeum abnobae** (D. Geyer, 1905)
- **--- Bythiospeum acicula** (F. Held, 1838)
- **--- Bythiospeum aciculoides** (S. Clessin, 1909)
- **--- Bythiospeum algonviense** (D. Uhl, 1934)
- **--- Bythiospeum allingense** (S. Clessin, 1877)
- **--- Bythiospeum alpinum** R. Bernasconi, 1988
- **--- Bythiospeum alzense** H.D. Boeters, 2001
- **--- Bythiospeum anglesianum** (C.A. Westerlund, 1890)
- **--- Bythiospeum ara** (D. Geyer, 1905)
- **--- Bythiospeum articense** R. Bernasconi, 1985
- **--- Bythiospeum bechevi** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2013
- **--- Bythiospeum blihense** P. Glöer & J. Grego, 2015
- **--- Bythiospeum bormanni** F.J. Stojaspal, 1978
- **--- Bythiospeum bourguignati** (A. Paladilhe, 1866)
- **--- Bythiospeum bournense** H. Girardi, 2009
- **--- Bythiospeum bressanum** R. Bernasconi, 1985
- **--- Bythiospeum bureschi** (A.J. Wagner, 1928)
- **--- Bythiospeum calepii** E. Pezzoli
- **--- Bythiospeum carpathica** (L. Soós, 1940)
- **--- Bythiospeum carychiode** (S. Clessin, 1909)
- **--- Bythiospeum charpyi** (A. Paladilhe, 1867)
- **--- Bythiospeum charpyi giganteum** R. Bernasconi, 1969
- **--- Bythiospeum cisterciensorum** P.L. Reischütz, 1983
- **--- Bythiospeum claisei** Callot-Girardi, 2017
- **--- Bythiospeum clessini** (C.D. Weinland, 1883)
- **--- Bythiospeum clessini moenanum** (K. Flach, 1886)
- **--- Bythiospeum clessini posterum** (D. Geyer, 1904)
- **--- Bythiospeum clessini septentrionale** (H. Schütt, 1960)
- **--- Bythiospeum copiosum** (A.M. Angelov, 1972)
- **--- Bythiospeum demattiai** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2014
- **--- Bythiospeum devetakium** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2013
- **--- Bythiospeum diaphanoides** (R. Bernasconi, 1985)
- **--- Bythiospeum diaphanum** (A. Michaud, 1831)
- **--- Bythiospeum diaphanum alpillense** H. Girardi, 2009
- **--- Bythiospeum diaphanum luberonense** H. Girardi, 2009
- **--- Bythiospeum diaphanum meyrarguense** H. Girardi, 2009
- **--- Bythiospeum diaphanum michaellensis** H. Girardi, 2002
- **--- Bythiospeum diaphanum regalonense** H. Girardi, 2009
- **--- Bythiospeum dorvani** (R. Bernasconi, 1985)
- **--- Bythiospeum dourdeni** D.G. Georgiev, 2012
- **--- Bythiospeum drouetianum** (S. Clessin, 1882)
- **--- Bythiospeum dubium** (D. Geyer, 1904)
- **--- Bythiospeum elseri** (A. Fuchs, 1929)
- **--- Bythiospeum excelsior** (F. Mahler, 1951)
- **--- Bythiospeum excessum** (F. Mahler, 1951)
- **--- Bythiospeum exiguum** (D. Geyer, 1904)
- **--- Bythiospeum fernetense** H. Girardi, 2009
- **--- Bythiospeum flachi** C.A. Westerlund, 1886
- **--- Bythiospeum francomontanum** (R. Bernasconi, 1973)
- **--- Bythiospeum gardonense** H. Girardi, 2009
- **--- Bythiospeum garnieri** (G. Sayn, 1889)
- **--- Bythiospeum gebharti** H. Wagner, 1931
- **--- Bythiospeum geyeri** (A. Fuchs, 1925)
- **--- Bythiospeum gibbulum** (K. Flach, 1886)
- **--- Bythiospeum gloriae** (E. Rolán & A. Martínez-Ortí, 2003)
- **--- Bythiospeum gonostoma** (D. Geyer, 1905)
- **--- Bythiospeum goviense** (D. Geyer, 1907)
- **--- Bythiospeum haessleini** (R. Zwanziger, 1939)
- **--- Bythiospeum haeussleri** (S. Clessin, 1890)
- **--- Bythiospeum heldii** (S. Clessin, 1909)
- **--- Bythiospeum helveticum** (S. Clessin, 1882)
- **--- Bythiospeum hrustovoense** P. Glöer & J. Grego, 2015
- **--- Bythiospeum hungaricum** (L. Soós, 1927)
- **--- Bythiospeum husmanni** (C.R. Böttger, 1963)
- **--- Bythiospeum iltchoi** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2015
- **--- Bythiospeum iltchokolevi** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2015
- **--- Bythiospeum jazzi** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2013
- **--- Bythiospeum josianae** Callot-Girardi, Wienin, Girardi & Racamond, 2017
- **--- Bythiospeum juliae** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2015
- **--- Bythiospeum klemmi** (H.D. Boeters, 1969)
- **--- Bythiospeum kolevi** D.G. Georgiev, 2013
- **--- Bythiospeum kraussi** (C.D. Weinland, 1883)
- **--- Bythiospeum labiatum** (D. Geyer, 1904)
- **--- Bythiospeum lamperti** (D. Geyer, 1907)
- **--- Bythiospeum leruthi** (C.R. Böttger, 1940)
- **--- Bythiospeum maroskoi** P. Glöer & J. Grego, 2015
- **--- Bythiospeum meratensis** E. Pezzoli, 2004

- --- **Bythiospeum michaelleae** H. Girardi, 2002
- --- **Bythiospeum michaudi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1882)
- --- **Bythiospeum montbrunense** H. Girardi & A. Bertrand, 2009
- --- **Bythiospeum moussonianum** (A. Paladilhe, 1869)
- --- **Bythiospeum nemausense** H. Callot-Girardi, 2012
- --- **Bythiospeum nocki** M. Haase, A. Weigand & H. Haseke, 2000
- --- **Bythiospeum noricum** (A. Fuchs, 1929)
- --- **Bythiospeum oshanovae** (I. Pintér, 1968)
- --- **Bythiospeum ovale** (R. Dehm, 1951)
- --- **Bythiospeum pandurskii** D.G. Georgiev, 2012
- --- **Bythiospeum pellucidum** (Seckendorf, 1846)
- --- **Bythiospeum petroedei** P. Glöer & J. Grego, 2015
- --- **Bythiospeum pfeifferi** (S. Clessin, 1890)
- --- **Bythiospeum photophila** (D. Geyer, 1907)
- --- **Bythiospeum plivense** P. Glöer & J. Grego, 2015
- --- **Bythiospeum priei** Callot-Girardi, 2017
- --- **Bythiospeum puerkhaueri** (S. Clessin, 1877)
- --- **Bythiospeum putei** (D. Geyer, 1904)
- --- **Bythiospeum quenstedti** (Wiedersheim, 1873)
- --- **Bythiospeum racovitzai** (J. Germain, 1911)
- --- **Bythiospeum reisalpense** P.L. Reischütz, 1983
- --- **Bythiospeum rhenanum** (R. Lais, 1935)
- --- **Bythiospeum rhenanum turneri** R. Bernasconi, 1997
- --- **Bythiospeum roesleri** (D. Geyer, 1904)
- --- **Bythiospeum rougemonti** (S. Clessin, 1882)
- --- **Bythiospeum sandbergeri** (K. Flach, 1886)
- --- **Bythiospeum sarriansense** H. Girardi, 2009
- --- **Bythiospeum saxigenum** (D. Geyer, 1905)
- --- **Bythiospeum saxigenum danubiale** (D. Geyer, 1907)
- --- **Bythiospeum senefelderi** (D. Geyer, 1907)
- --- **Bythiospeum simovi** D.G. Georgiev, 2013
- --- **Bythiospeum steinheimensis** (F. Gottschick, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bythiospeum sterkianum** (S. Clessin, 1882)
- --- **Bythiospeum sterkianum lauterborni** (F. Haas, 1936)
- --- **Bythiospeum stoyanovi** D.G. Georgiev, 2013
- --- **Bythiospeum suevicum** (D. Geyer, 1905)
- --- **Bythiospeum szarowskae** P. Glöer, J. Grego, Z. Eröss & Z. Fehér, 2015
- --- **Bythiospeum taxisi** (D. Geyer, 1907)
- --- **Bythiospeum tenue** (D. Geyer, 1905)
- --- **Bythiospeum terveri** (É.A.A. Locard, 1882)
- --- **Bythiospeum transsylvanica** (M. Rotarides, 1943)
- --- **Bythiospeum tschapecki** (S. Clessin, 1882)
- --- **Bythiospeum turbinellum** (D. Geyer, 1905)
- --- **Bythiospeum turgens** R. Dehm
- --- **Bythiospeum turritum** (S. Clessin, 1877)
- --- **Bythiospeum vallei** (F.L. Giusti & E. Pezzoli, 1976)
- --- **Bythiospeum valqueyrasense** H. Girardi, 2015
- --- **Bythiospeum waegelei** (L. Hässlein, 1938)
- --- **Bythiospeum weinlandi** (D. Geyer, 1904)
- --- **Bythiospeum wiaaiglica** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2006
- --- **Bythiospeum wuestianum** (D. Uhl, 1938)
- --- **Bythiospeum zollerianum** (D. Geyer, 1905)
- --- **Bythiospeum zwanzigeri** (L. Hässlein, 1942)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Casiohydrobia** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1978
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Cavernisa** P. Radoman, 1978
- --- **Cavernisa zaschevi** (A.M. Angelov, 1959)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Cilgia** H. Schütt, 1968
- --- **Cilgia dalmatica** (H. Schütt, 1961)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Dabriana** P. Radoman, 1974
- --- **Dabriana bosniaca** (P. Radoman, 1973)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Dalmatella** F. Velkovrh, 1970
- --- **Dalmatella sketi** F. Velkovrh, 1970
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Daphniola** P. Radoman 1973
- --- **Daphniola eptalophos** C. Radea, 2011
- --- **Daphniola exigua** (A. Schmidt, 1856)
- --- **Daphniola exigua pangaea** (P.L. Reischütz, 1984)
- --- **Daphniola hadei** (E. Gittenberger, 1982)
- --- **Daphniola hadei molai** (A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2008)
- --- **Daphniola louisi** A. Falniowski & M. Szarowska, 2000
- --- **Daphniola magdalenae** A. Falniowski, 2015
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Fissuria** H.D. Boeters, 1981
- --- **Fissuria boui** H.D. Boeters, 1981
- --- **Fissuria planospira** M. Bodon, S. Cianfanelli & E. Talenti, 1987
- --- **Fissuria raehlei** (H. Schütt, 1980)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Gocea** S. Hadžišce, 1956
- --- **Gocea ohridana** S. Hadžišce, 1956
- --- **Gocea polinskii** (P. Radoman, 1960)
- --- **Gocea pygmaea** (C.A. Westerlund, 1902)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Graecoanatolica** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Graecoanatolica anatolica** (H. Schütt, 1965)
- --- **Graecoanatolica brevis** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Graecoanatolica conica** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Graecoanatolica denizliensis** (Taner, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Graecoanatolica dinarica** Ü. Kebapçi, S.B. Koca & M.Z. Yildirim, 2012
- --- **Graecoanatolica kocapinarica** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Graecoanatolica lacustristurca** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Graecoanatolica macedonica** P. Radoman & S. Stankovic, 1979
- --- **Graecoanatolica nageli** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graecoanatolica pamphylica** (H. Schütt, 1964)
- --- **Graecoanatolica tenuis** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Graecoanatolica vegorriticola** (H. Schütt, 1962)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Hadziella** L. Kuščer, 1932
- --- **Hadziella anti** H. Schütt, 1960
- --- **Hadziella deminuta** J. Bole, 1961
- --- **Hadziella ephippiostoma** L. Kuščer, 1932
- --- **Hadziella krkae** J. Bole, 1992
- --- **Hadziella leonorae** E. Rolán, M. Pardo & T. Pardo, 2007
- --- **Hadziella rudnicae** J. Bole, 1992
- --- **Hadziella sketi** J. Bole, 1961
- --- **Hadziella thermalis** J. Bole, 1992
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Hauffenia** C. Pollonera, 1898
- --- **Hauffenia danubialis** (M. Haase, 1993)
- --- **Hauffenia edlaueri** (H. Schütt, 1961)
- --- **Hauffenia edlingeri** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2004
- --- **Hauffenia erythropomatia** (H. Hauffen, 1856)
- --- **Hauffenia jadertina** L. Kuščer, 1933
- --- **Hauffenia jadertina sinjana** L. Kuščer, 1933
- --- **Hauffenia kerschneri** (S. Zimmermann, 1930)
- --- **Hauffenia kissdalmae** Z. Eröss & E. Petró, 2008
- --- **Hauffenia lucidula** (A.M. Angelov, 1967)
- --- **Hauffenia mandici** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser in M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hauffenia media** J. Bole, 1961
- --- **Hauffenia nesemanni** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2006
- --- **Hauffenia plana** J. Bole, 1961
- --- **Hauffenia sarmatica** (Papp, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hauffenia subcarinata** J. Bole & F. Velkovrh, 1987
- --- **Hauffenia subpiscinalis** (L. Kuščer, 1932)
- --- **Hauffenia tellinii** C. Pollonera, 1899
- --- **Hauffenia tovunica** P. Radoman, 1978
- --- **Hauffenia wagneri** (L. Kuščer, 1928)
- --- **Hauffenia wienerwaldensis** M. Haase, 1992
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Subgenus: Hauffenia (Neohoratia)** H. Schütt, 1961
- --- **Neohoratia coronadoi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Subgenus: Hauffenia (Vrania)** P. Radoman, 1978
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Iglica** A. Wagner, 1927
- --- **Iglica absoloni** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- --- **Iglica acicularis** A.M. Angelov, 1959
- --- **Iglica alpeus** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2004
- --- **Iglica bagliviaeformis** H. Schütt, 1970
- --- **Iglica bosnica** H. Schütt, 1975
- --- **Iglica calepii** Niero & Pezzoli, 2016
- --- **Iglica concii** (Allegretti, 1944)
- --- **Iglica elongata** L. Kuščer, 1933
- --- **Iglica eximia** J. Bole, 1967
- --- **Iglica forumjuliana** (C. Pollonera, 1887)
- --- **Iglica gittenbergeri** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2008
- --- **Iglica giustii** M. Bodon & Giovannelli, 1995
- --- **Iglica gracilis** (S. Clessin, 1882)
- --- **Iglica gratulabunda** (A.J. Wagner, 1910)
- --- **Iglica hauffeni** (Š. Brusina, 1886)
- --- **Iglica hellenica** A. Falniowski & Sarbu, 2015
- --- **Iglica illyrica** H. Schütt, 1975
- --- **Iglica kanalitensis** A. Reischütz, N. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016
- --- **Iglica karamani** (L. Kuščer, 1935)
- --- **Iglica kleinzellensis** P.L. Reischütz, 1981
- --- **Iglica langhofferi** A.J. Wagner, 1928
- --- **Iglica luxurians** (L. Kuščer, 1932)
- --- **Iglica maasseni** H. Schütt, 1980
- --- **Iglica pezzolii** H.D. Boeters, 1971
- --- **Iglica relicta** (L. Kuščer, 1937)
- --- **Iglica seyadi** W. Backhuys & H.D. Boeters, 1974
- --- **Iglica seyadi** Backhyus & Boeters, 1974
- --- **Iglica sidariensis** H. Schütt, 1980
- --- **Iglica soussensis** M. Ghamizi & Bilal, 2017
- --- **Iglica tellinii** (C. Pollonera, 1887)
- --- **Iglica velkovrhi** W. De Mattia, 2007
- --- **Iglica vobarnense** E. Pezzoli & F. Toffoletto, 1968
- --- **Iglica wolfischeri** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2004
- --- **Iglica xhuxhi** A. Reischütz, N. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2014
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Subgenus: Iglica (Raphica)** H. Schütt, 1975
- --- **Raphica alpheus** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2004
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Subgenus: Iglica (Rhaphica)** H. Schütt, 1975
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Kerkia** P. Radoman, 1978
- --- **Kerkia brezicensis** M. Bodon & S. Cianfanelli, 1996
- --- **Kerkia jadertina** (Kuščer, 1933)

- --- **Kerkia kareli** Beran, M. Bodon & S. Cianfanelli, 2014
- --- **Kerkia kusceri** (J. Bole, 1961)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Kirelia** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Kirelia carinata** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Kirelia murtici** P. Radoman, 1973
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Kuschelita** F.M. Climo, 1974
- --- **Kuschelita inflata** F.M. Climo, 1974
- --- **Kuschelita mica** F.M. Climo, 1974
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Lanzaia** Š. Brusina, 1906
- --- **Lanzaia bosnica** J. Bole, 1970
- --- **Lanzaia edlaueri** H. Schütt, 1961
- --- **Lanzaia elephantota** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824)
- --- **Lanzaia kotlusae** J. Bole, 1992
- --- **Lanzaia pesici** P. Glöer, J. Grego, Z. Erőss & Z. Fehér, 2015
- --- **Lanzaia rudnicae** J. Bole, 1992
- --- **Lanzaia skradinensis** J. Bole, 1992
- --- **Lanzaia turrita** L. Kuščer, 1933
- --- **Lanzaia vjetrenicae** L. Kuščer, 1933
- --- **Lanzaia vjetrenicae kusceri** S. Karaman, 1954
- --- **Lanzaia vjetrenicae latecostata** H. Schütt, 1968
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Lapparentia** J.G. Berthelin, 1885
- --- **Lapparentia fischeri** J.G. Berthelin, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lapparentia irregularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lapparentia stenochora** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Litthabitella** H.D. Boeters, 1970
- --- **Litthabitella chilodia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Lyhnidia** S. Hadžišce, 1956
- --- **Lyhnidia gjorgjevici** S. Hadžišce, 1959
- --- **Lyhnidia hadzii** S. Hadžišce, 1959
- --- **Lyhnidia karamani** S. Hadžišce, 1959
- --- **Lyhnidia stankovici** S. Hadžišce, 1959
- --- **Lyhnidia sublitoralis** P. Radoman, 1967
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Martensamnicola** Z.I. Izzatullaev & al, 1985
- --- **Martensamnicola brevicula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- --- **Martensamnicola hissarica** (V.I. Zhadin, 1950)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Meyrargueria** H. Girardi, 2009
- --- **Meyrargueria rasini** (H. Girardi, 2003)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Montenegrospeum** V.M. Pešic & P. Glöer, 2013
- --- **Montenegrospeum bogici** (V.M. Pešic & P. Glöer, 2012)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Montjavoultia** Raspail, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Nurekia** Z.I. Izzatullaev, T.Y. Sitnikova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985
- --- **Nurekia triculiformis** Z.I. Izzatullaev, T.Y. Sitnikova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Ohrigocea** S. Hadžišce, 1956
- --- **Ohrigocea karevi** S. Hadžišce, 1959
- --- **Ohrigocea miladinovorum** S. Hadžišce, 1959
- --- **Ohrigocea ornata** (P. Radoman, 1957)
- --- **Ohrigocea samuili** S. Hadžišce, 1959
- --- **Ohrigocea stankovici** (S. Hadžišce, 1959)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Orygoceras** Brusina, 1882 †
- --- **Orygoceras cnemopsis** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orygoceras dentaliforme** Š. Brusina, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orygoceras fistula** Š. Brusina, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orygoceras fuchsi** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orygoceras fuchsi** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orygoceras gorjanovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orygoceras intortum** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orygoceras levis** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orygoceras scolecostomum** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orygoceras subula** Š. Brusina, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orygoceras tropidophorum** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Plagigeyeria** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1930
- --- **Plagigeyeria deformata** (J.L. Nicolas, 1891)
- --- **Plagigeyeria edlaueri** H. Schütt, 1961
- --- **Plagigeyeria evertens** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagigeyeria fasciata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagigeyeria gladilini** L. Kuščer, 1937
- --- **Plagigeyeria horatieformis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962
- --- **Plagigeyeria klemmi** H. Schütt, 1961
- --- **Plagigeyeria lukai** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2014
- --- **Plagigeyeria minuta** J. Bole & F. Velkovrh, 1987
- --- **Plagigeyeria montenigrina** J. Bole, 1961
- --- **Plagigeyeria mostarensis** L. Kuščer, 1933
- --- **Plagigeyeria mostarensis ovalis** L. Kuščer, 1933
- --- **Plagigeyeria nitida** H. Schütt, 1963
- --- **Plagigeyeria nitida angelovi** (H. Schütt, 1972)
- --- **Plagigeyeria piroti** J. Bole & F. Velkovrh, 1987
- --- **Plagigeyeria plagiostoma** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- --- **Plagigeyeria procerula** (A.M. Angelov, 1965)
- --- **Plagigeyeria robusta** H. Schütt, 1959
- --- **Plagigeyeria robusta asculpta** H. Schütt, 1972
- --- **Plagigeyeria tribunicae** H. Schütt, 1963
- --- **Plagigeyeria zetaprotogona** H. Schütt, 1960

- --- **Plagigeyeria zetaprotogona pageti** H. Schütt, 1961
- --- **Plagigeyeria zetaprotogona vitoja** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2008
- --- **Plagigeyeria zetaprotogona zetadidyma** H. Schütt, 1960
- --- **Plagigeyeria zetaprotogona zetatridyma** H. Schütt, 1960
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Pontobelgrandiella** P. Radoman, 1978
- --- **Pontobelgrandiella nitida** (A.M. Angelov, 1972)
- --- **Pontobelgrandiella tanevi** D.G. Georgiev, 2013
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Pseudohoratia** P. Radoman, 1967
- --- **Pseudohoratia brusinae** (P. Radoman, 1953)
- --- **Pseudohoratia ochridana** (W. Polinski, 1929)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Pseudoislamia** P. Radoman, 1979
- --- **Pseudoislamia balcanica** P. Radoman, 1979
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Pyrgorientalia** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Pyrgorientalia zilchi** (H. Schütt, 1964)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Saxurinator** H. Schütt, 1960
- --- **Saxurinator brandti** H. Schütt, 1968
- --- **Saxurinator hadzii** (J. Bole, 1961)
- --- **Saxurinator labiatus** (H. Schütt, 1963)
- --- **Saxurinator microbeliscus** H. Schütt, 1968
- --- **Saxurinator montenegrinus** (H. Schütt, 1959)
- --- **Saxurinator orthodoxus** H. Schütt, 1960
- --- **Saxurinator schlickumi** H. Schütt, 1960
- --- **Saxurinator sketi** (J. Bole, 1960)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Schuettemmericia** Schlickum, 1961 †
- --- **Schuettemmericia degrangei** D. Kadolsky, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schuettemmericia lemani** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schuettemmericia lenoiri** (W.R. Schlickum, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schuettemmericia paulensis** (Degrange-Touzin, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schuettemmericia spoliata** D. Kadolsky, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Sogdamnicola** Z.I. Izzatullaev, T.Y. Sitnikova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- --- **Sogdamnicola pallida** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- --- **Sogdamnicola shadini** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1984
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Strugia** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Strugia ohridana** P. Radoman, 1973
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Tadzhikamnicola** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 2004
- --- **Tadzhikamnicola likharevi** (Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1973)
- --- **Tadzhikamnicola pavlovskii** (Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1973)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Turkmenamnicola** Z.I. Izzatullaev, T.Y. Sitnikova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985
- --- **Turkmenamnicola lindholmi** (V.I. Zhadin, 1952)
- --- **Turkmenamnicola smaragdovae** (Abrikosov & Y. Tzvetkov, 1945)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Valvatamnicola** Z.I. Izzatullaev, T.Y. Sitnikova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985
- --- **Valvatamnicola archangelskii** (V.I. Zhadin, 1952)
- --- **Valvatamnicola schahimardanica** (Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1984)
- **SubFamily: BELGRANDIINAE - Genus: Wuconchona** Kang-Zaibin, 1983
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HORATIINAE - Genus: Anagastina** P. Radoman, 1978
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HORATIINAE - Genus: Graecoarganiella** Falniowski & Szarowska, 2011
- --- **Graecoarganiella parnassiana** A. Falniowski & M. Szarowska, 2011
- **SubFamily: HORATIINAE - Genus: Horatia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- --- **Horatia klecakiana** J.R. Bourguignat
- --- **Horatia letourneuxi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- --- **Horatia ljovuschkini** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962
- --- **Horatia macedonica** (L. Kuščer, 1937)
- --- **Horatia novoselensis** P. Radoman, 1966
- --- **Horatia parvula** G. Nägele, 1894
- --- **Horatia sokolovi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962
- **SubFamily: HORATIINAE - Subgenus: Horatia (Daudebardiella)** O. Böttger, 1905
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HORATIINAE - Genus: Pezzolia** M. Bodon & F.L. Giusti, 1986
- --- **Pezzolia radapalladis** M. Bodon & F.L. Giusti, 1986
- **SubFamily: HORATIINAE - Genus: Radomaniola** M. Szarowska, 2006
- --- **Radomaniola albanica** (P. Radoman, 1973)
- --- **Radomaniola bosniaca** (P. Radoman, 1973)
- --- **Radomaniola bulgarica** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009
- --- **Radomaniola callosa** (M. Paulucci, 1881)
- --- **Radomaniola caputlacus** (H. Schütt & R. Sesen, 1993)
- --- **Radomaniola curta** (H.C. Küster, 1852)
- --- **Radomaniola curta anagastica** (P. Radoman, 1973)
- --- **Radomaniola curta bermius** (P.L. Reischütz, 1988)
- --- **Radomaniola curta germari** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863)
- --- **Radomaniola curta kicavica** (P. Radoman, 1973)
- --- **Radomaniola curta mostarensis** (P. Radoman, 1973)
- --- **Radomaniola curta narentana** (P. Radoman, 1973)
- --- **Radomaniola curta pivensis** (P. Radoman, 1973)
- --- **Radomaniola elongata** (P. Radoman, 1973)
- --- **Radomaniola feheri** D.G. Georgiev, 2013
- --- **Radomaniola montana** (P. Radoman, 1973)
- --- **Radomaniola rhodopensis** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009
- --- **Radomaniola seminula** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863)
- --- **Radomaniola strandzhica** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2013

- **SubFamily: HORATIINAE - Genus: Sadleriana** S. Clessin, 1887
- **--- Sadleriana affinis** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863)
- **--- Sadleriana bavarica** H.D. Boeters, 1989
- **--- Sadleriana bulgarica** (A.J. Wagner, 1928)
- **--- Sadleriana byzanthina** (H.C. Küster, 1852)
- **--- Sadleriana byzanthina demirsoyii** M.Z. Yildirim & Morkoyunlu, 1997
- **--- Sadleriana cavernosa** P. Radoman, 1978
- **--- Sadleriana fluminensis** (H.C. Küster, 1853)
- **--- Sadleriana minuta** (G. Nägele, 1903)
- **--- Sadleriana pannonica** G.R. von Frauenfeld
- **--- Sadleriana robici** (S. Clessin, 1890)
- **--- Sadleriana sadleriana** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863)
- **--- Sadleriana schmidtii** (K.T. Menke, 1849)
- **--- Sadleriana supercarinata** (H. Schütt, 1969)
- **SubFamily: HORATIINAE - Genus: Sardohoratia** G. Manganelli, M. Bodon & al., 1998
- **--- Sardohoratia islamioides** G. Manganelli, M. Bodon & al., 1998
- **--- Sardohoratia islamoides** G. Manganelli, M. Bodon & al., 1998
- **--- Sardohoratia sulcata** G. Manganelli, M. Bodon & al., 1998
- **SubFamily: HORATIINAE - Genus: Tanousia** Servain, 1881
- **--- Tanousia adnata** (M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tanousia arminiensis** (E. Jekelius, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tanousia atava** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tanousia bodosensis** (J.R. Roth, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tanousia carasiensis** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tanousia destefanii** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tanousia runtoniana** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tanousia schlickumi** H. Schütt, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tanousia subovata** (F. Settepassi in F. Settepassi & Verdel, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tanousia zrmanjae** (Š. Brusina, 1866)
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Adriohydrobia** P. Radoman, 1973
- **--- Adriohydrobia gagatinella** (H.C. Küster, 1852)
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Catapyrgus** F.M. Climo, 1974
- **--- Catapyrgus fraterculus** M. Haase, 2008
- **--- Catapyrgus matapango** M. Haase, 2008
- **--- Catapyrgus sororius** M. Haase, 2008
- **--- Catapyrgus spelaeus** F.M. Climo, 1974
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Fluvidona** T. Iredale
- **--- Fluvidona anodonta** C. Hedley & C.T. Musson, 1892
- **--- Fluvidona dorrigoensis** W.B. Miller, W.F. Ponder & A. Clark, 1999
- **--- Fluvidona dulvertonensis** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- **--- Fluvidona dunrobinensis** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- **--- Fluvidona griffithsi** W.B. Miller, W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1999
- **--- Fluvidona nigra** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834
- **--- Fluvidona orphana** W.B. Miller, W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1999
- **--- Fluvidona petterdi** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- **--- Fluvidona pontvillensis** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- **--- Fluvidona simonsiana** J.W. Brazier, 1875
- **--- Fluvidona woodsii** W.F. Petterd, 1889
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Fluviopupa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **--- Fluviopupa adkinsi** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- **--- Fluviopupa bakeri** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- **--- Fluviopupa brevior** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1905)
- **--- Fluviopupa bula** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- **--- Fluviopupa crassiuscula** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863)
- **--- Fluviopupa daunivucu** M. Haase, W.F. Ponder & P. Bouchet, 2006
- **--- Fluviopupa deflexa** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863)
- **--- Fluviopupa derua** M. Haase, W.F. Ponder & P. Bouchet, 2006
- **--- Fluviopupa drau** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- **--- Fluviopupa dromodromo** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- **--- Fluviopupa dumontdurvilli** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- **--- Fluviopupa erromangoana** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- **--- Fluviopupa espiritusantoana** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010
- **--- Fluviopupa forsteri** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- **--- Fluviopupa freswota** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- **--- Fluviopupa gracilis** (T. Iredale, 1944)
- **--- Fluviopupa gracilis colmani** W.F. Ponder, 1982
- **--- Fluviopupa gracilis erskinensis** W.F. Ponder, 1982
- **--- Fluviopupa gracilis kingstoni** W.F. Ponder, 1982
- **--- Fluviopupa gracilis pupa** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Fluviopupa herminae** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- **--- Fluviopupa irinimeke** M. Haase, W.F. Ponder & P. Bouchet, 2006
- **--- Fluviopupa jeanyvesi** M. Haase, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2005
- **--- Fluviopupa kessneri** W.F. Ponder & M. Shea, 2014
- **--- Fluviopupa korobebe** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- **--- Fluviopupa lailai** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- **--- Fluviopupa lali** M. Haase, W.F. Ponder & P. Bouchet, 2006
- **--- Fluviopupa lalinimeke** M. Haase, W.F. Ponder & P. Bouchet, 2006
- **--- Fluviopupa malekulana** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- **--- Fluviopupa mekeniyaqona** M. Haase, W.F. Ponder & P. Bouchet, 2006
- **--- Fluviopupa mekewesi** M. Haase, W.F. Ponder & P. Bouchet, 2006
- **--- Fluviopupa melissae** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010
- **--- Fluviopupa moolae** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- **--- Fluviopupa nagodro** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- **--- Fluviopupa namosi** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014

- --- **Fluviopupa narii** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010
- --- **Fluviopupa pascali** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010
- --- **Fluviopupa pentecostata** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- --- **Fluviopupa pikinini** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- --- **Fluviopupa priei** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010
- --- **Fluviopupa pupoidea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Fluviopupa raivavaeensis** M. Haase, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2005
- --- **Fluviopupa ramsayi** (J.W. Brazier, 1889)
- --- **Fluviopupa ramsayi royana** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Fluviopupa raradamu** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- --- **Fluviopupa riva** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- --- **Fluviopupa rurutua** M. Haase, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2005
- --- **Fluviopupa savuione** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- --- **Fluviopupa seasea** M. Haase, W.F. Ponder & P. Bouchet, 2006
- --- **Fluviopupa smolwan** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010
- --- **Fluviopupa snel** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010
- --- **Fluviopupa tangbunia** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- --- **Fluviopupa tanuloa** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- --- **Fluviopupa tasmani** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- --- **Fluviopupa titusi** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010
- --- **Fluviopupa torresiana** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010
- --- **Fluviopupa tubuaia** M. Haase, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2005
- --- **Fluviopupa uka** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- --- **Fluviopupa vakalevu** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- --- **Fluviopupa vakamalolo** M. Haase, W.F. Ponder & P. Bouchet, 2006
- --- **Fluviopupa vatukuca** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- --- **Fluviopupa vulavula** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014
- --- **Fluviopupa walterlinii** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Hadopyrgus** F.M. Climo, 1974
- --- **Hadopyrgus anops** F.M. Climo, 1974
- --- **Hadopyrgus brevis** F.M. Climo, 1974
- --- **Hadopyrgus dubius** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Hadopyrgus expositus** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Hadopyrgus ngataana** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Hadopyrgus rawhiti** M. Haase, 2008
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Heterocyclus** J.C.H. Crosse, 1872
- --- **Heterocyclus perroquini** Unknown
- --- **Heterocyclus petiti** Unknown
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Hoyia** F.C. Baker, 1926
- --- **Hoyia sheldoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890)
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Hydrobia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821
- --- **Hydrobia abbreviata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia accrensis** M. Connolly, 1929
- --- **Hydrobia acheila** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia aciculina** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876)
- --- **Hydrobia acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- --- **Hydrobia acuta neglecta** B.J. Muus, 1963
- --- **Hydrobia acutecarinata** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia adriatica** S. Clessin, 1878
- --- **Hydrobia aitai** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia alpha** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia alutae** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia andreaei** O. Böttger, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia andrussowi** Hilber, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia antarctica** R.A. Philippi, 1868
- --- **Hydrobia aquitanica** Degrange-Touzin, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia atomaria** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Hydrobia atropida** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia aturensis** (Noulet, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia aurita** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia avisanensis** C.F. Fontannes, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia balfouri** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881)
- --- **Hydrobia baltici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia banatica** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia barzaviae** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia bathyomphala** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia bialozurkensis** (Du Bois de Montpéreux, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia bicristata** Simionescu & Barbu, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia blacki** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Hydrobia booneae** J.P.E. Morrison, 1954
- --- **Hydrobia bradleyi** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia brazieri** E.A. Smith, 1882
- --- **Hydrobia brondeli** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862
- --- **Hydrobia brusinai** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia buccinoides** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835
- --- **Hydrobia caerulescens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia calderoni** Royo Gómez, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia californica** G.W. Tryon, 1865
- --- **Hydrobia carinata** Gillet & Geissert, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia carteri** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia cattaroensis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886)
- --- **Hydrobia cestasensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia cingulata** G. Capellini, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia compactilis** Bell, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Hydrobia cornea** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Hydrobia cubillensis** (J. Almera & Bofill y Poch, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia deani** (Kendall) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia declinata** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863
- --- **Hydrobia detracta** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia ditropida** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia djerbaensis** T. Wilke, M. Pfenninger & G. Davis, 2002
- --- **Hydrobia dollfusi** W.A. Wenz, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia draparnaldii** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia dubia** J.A. Schlosser, 1907
- --- **Hydrobia dubuissoni** (Bouillet, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia dubuissoni hydruntina** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia edgebastonensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990
- --- **Hydrobia effusa** (G.R. von Frauenfeld in M. Hörnes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia ellioti** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia enikalensis** C.M. Kolesnikov, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia euryomphala** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876)
- --- **Hydrobia evanescens** J. De Guerne, 1888
- --- **Hydrobia falsani** (C.F. Fontannes, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia fauenfeldi** R. Hoernes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia forbesi** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia fraasi** (Blanckenhorn, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia frauenfeldi** (M. Hörnes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia frauenfeldi bohemica** Procházka, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia frauenfeldi suturata** (A. Fuchs, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia friedbergi** Simionescu & Barbu, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia gabonensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1885
- --- **Hydrobia gibba** (A. Braun in Walchner, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia girondica** Boettger in Degrange-Touzin, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia girondica umbilicaris** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia glaucovirens** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1896)
- --- **Hydrobia glyca** (G. Servain, 1880)
- --- **Hydrobia gracilis** (H. Rolle, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia grandis** Cobalcescu, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia gregaria** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia guyenoti** E.E. Binder, 1955
- --- **Hydrobia hermitei** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia hoernesi** Friedberg † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia iberica** P. Jodot, 1953
- --- **Hydrobia inflata** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia knysnaensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Hydrobia kubanica** Zhizhchenko, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia kutschigi** H.C. Küster
- --- **Hydrobia lactea** (H.C. Küster, 1852)
- --- **Hydrobia limnicola** (H. Rolle, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia lineata** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia lineata** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973
- --- **Hydrobia longaeva** M. von Neumayr, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia luvilana** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973
- --- **Hydrobia mabillei** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876)
- --- **Hydrobia maroccana** P.M. Pallary, 1921
- --- **Hydrobia metochiana** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia minuta** J.G. Totten, 1834
- --- **Hydrobia minutissima** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia moesiacensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia montenegrina** (H. Schütt, 1959)
- --- **Hydrobia morasensis** C.F. Fontannes, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia mucronata** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia musaensis** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1855
- --- **Hydrobia nannacus** D. Kadolsky, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia newtoni** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913)
- --- **Hydrobia nitens** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia norfolkensis** E.R. Sykes, 1900
- --- **Hydrobia obtusa** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia obtusa aperta** W.A. Wenz, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia obtusa incrassata** W.A. Wenz, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia obtusa subdistorta** W.A. Wenz, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia octona** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Hydrobia onuri** Taner, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia pachygastra** A. Paladilhe, 1869
- --- **Hydrobia paludinaria** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia peregrina** Boettger, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia pisana** W.A. Wenz, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia planata** (Du Bois de Montpéreux, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia plena** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936
- --- **Hydrobia podolica** Lomnicki, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia polytropida** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia pontilitoris** W.A. Wenz, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia praecursor** Sandberger † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia procera** (C. Mayer, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia protracta** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia pseudocaspia** Sinzow, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia pseudocornea** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia pumilio** E.A. Smith, 1877
- --- **Hydrobia punctum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Hydrobia pupa** (F. Sacco, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia pupula** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia radmanyestensis** W.A. Wenz, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia reinachi** Boettger in Reinach, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia rheophila** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936
- --- **Hydrobia rhodiensis** J.R. Tournouër in Fischer, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia romani** Royo Gómez, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia rossii** Š. Brusina, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia royoi** Robles & Goy, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia santrici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia santrici bythinelloides** Miloševic, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia santrici oblonga** Miloševic, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia schlosseri** Royo Gómez, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia schoutedeni** (J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936)
- --- **Hydrobia semiconvexa** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia semistriata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Hydrobia septemlineata** Lomnicki, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia sextona** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia shoutedeni** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936
- --- **Hydrobia simplex** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia sinjana** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia soosi** (A.J. Wagner, 1928)
- --- **Hydrobia spicula** Stefanescu, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia stavropoliana** Zhizhchenko, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia striata** (G.F. Angas, 1842)
- --- **Hydrobia striatella** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia strongylostoma** Š. Brusina, 1865
- --- **Hydrobia subconoidalis** Morgan, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia subprotracta** Zhizhchenko, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia substriatula** Sinzov, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia subsuturata** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia subulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia subventrosa** F. Gottschick, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia sulculata** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia syrmica** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia tarchanensis** Zhizhchenko, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia thaanumi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Hydrobia timisiensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia torrei** H.A. Pilsbry & C.G. Aguayo, 1933
- --- **Hydrobia tournoueri** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia trochulus** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia turrita** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia uiratamensis** C.M. Kolesnikov, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia ukadoi** Unknown
- --- **Hydrobia veszprimica** L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrobia vitrea** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Hydrobia vitrella** Stefanescu, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Subgenus: Hydrobia (Littorinella)** Thomae, 1845
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Subgenus: Hydrobia (Parhydrobia)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913
- --- **Parhydrobia mayeri** (Morgan, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Subgenus: Hydrobia (Peringia)** A. Paladilhe, 1874
- --- **Peringia benoisti** (G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peringia conica** (C. Prevost, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peringia conoidea** (A. von Koenen, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peringia contracta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peringia crassa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peringia crassilabris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peringia elongata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Peringia elongata major** T.A. de M. Monterosato
- --- **Peringia fontannesi** (G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peringia gottscheana** (A. von Koenen, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peringia mabilli** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876
- --- **Peringia obeliscus** (A. Paladilhe, 1869)
- --- **Peringia salinasii** (A. Aradas & P. Calcara, 1843)
- --- **Peringia turgidula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peringia ulvae** (T. Pennant, 1777)
- --- **Peringia ulvae pseudostagnalis** C. De Stefani, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Subgenus: Hydrobia (Polycirsus)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Subgenus: Hydrobia (Sabinea)** G.B. Sowerby, 1842
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Subgenus: Hydrobia (Tournoueria)** Š. Brusina, 1870
- --- **Tournoueria conulus** Š. Brusina 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tournoueria heberti** Š. Brusina 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tournoueria morgani** Š. Brusina 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Lithoglyphoides** R. Sturany & A. Wagner, 1914
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Lobogenes** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927
- --- **Lobogenes michaelis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927
- --- **Lobogenes pusilla** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1972
- --- **Lobogenes spiralis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927

- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Paxillostium** N.W. Gardner, 1970
- **--- Paxillostium nanum** N.W. Gardner, 1970
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Petterdiana** J.W. Brazier, 1896
- **--- Petterdiana bellii** (W.F. Petterd, 1889)
- **--- Petterdiana hullii** (W.F. Petterd, 1889)
- **--- Petterdiana minima** (W.F. Petterd, 1889)
- **--- Petterdiana paludinella** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Phreatoceras** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1987
- **--- Phreatoceras septocurvatum** (E. Strand, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phreatoceras taylori** R. Hershler, 1995
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Phreatodrobia** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1986
- **--- Phreatodrobia coronae** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1987
- **--- Phreatodrobia imitata** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1986
- **--- Phreatodrobia micra** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906)
- **--- Phreatodrobia nugax** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906)
- **--- Phreatodrobia plana** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1986
- **--- Phreatodrobia punctata** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1986
- **--- Phreatodrobia rotunda** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1986
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Probythinella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- **--- Probythinella emarginata** (H.C. Küster, 1852)
- **--- Probythinella emarginata canadensis** H.B. Baker, 1928
- **--- Probythinella emarginata lacustris** H.B. Baker, 1928
- **--- Probythinella protera** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Pseudamnicola** M. Paulucci, 1878
- **--- Pseudamnicola abxazica** Badzoshvili, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola algeriensis** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010
- **--- Pseudamnicola ampla** Pana, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola anatina** (J.P.R. Draparnaud)
- **--- Pseudamnicola anteisensis** (P. Bérenguier, 1882)
- **--- Pseudamnicola artanensis** C.R. Altaba, 2007
- **--- Pseudamnicola arvernensis** (Bouillet, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola babindolensis** T.A. Neubauer, A. Kroh & al., 2015
- **--- Pseudamnicola babukici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola bacescui** A.V. Grossu, 1986
- **--- Pseudamnicola barratei** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- **--- Pseudamnicola beckmanni** P. Glöer & M.L. Zettler, 2007
- **--- Pseudamnicola bilgini** H. Schütt & R. Sesen, 1993
- **--- Pseudamnicola bilineata** (Simionescu & Barbu, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola bithynoides** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola boucheti** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010
- **--- Pseudamnicola brachia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886)
- **--- Pseudamnicola brusiniana** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888)
- **--- Pseudamnicola buzoiensis** Pana, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola calamensis** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010
- **--- Pseudamnicola capellinii** (W.A. Wenz, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola carenosuturata** Pana, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola chabii** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010
- **--- Pseudamnicola chamasensis** H.D. Boeters, 2000
- **--- Pseudamnicola chia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889)
- **--- Pseudamnicola coa** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola confinis** (K. Brancsik, 1897)
- **--- Pseudamnicola conovula** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863)
- **--- Pseudamnicola constantinae** (A. Letourneux, 1870)
- **--- Pseudamnicola convexa** (F. Gottschick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola convexa** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola curta** (A.E. Reuss, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola cyclostomoides** (Sinzov, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola cyrniacus** (J.F. Mabille, 1869)
- **--- Pseudamnicola depressispira** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- **--- Pseudamnicola dobrogica** A.V. Grossu, 1986
- **--- Pseudamnicola dodecanesiaca** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola dromica** (C.F. Fontannes, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola dupotetiana** (E. Forbes, 1838)
- **--- Pseudamnicola elbursensis** (F. Starmühlner & A. Edlauer, 1957)
- **--- Pseudamnicola elongata** Taner, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola exigua** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838)
- **--- Pseudamnicola exilis** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863)
- **--- Pseudamnicola fineti** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010
- **--- Pseudamnicola gaillardotii** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1856)
- **--- Pseudamnicola geldiayana** H. Schütt, 1970
- **--- Pseudamnicola georgievi** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012
- **--- Pseudamnicola gerannensis** R. Rey, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola gerhardfalkneri** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010
- **--- Pseudamnicola ghamizii** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010
- **--- Pseudamnicola goksunensis** P. Glöer, M.E. Gürlek & C. Kara, 2014
- **--- Pseudamnicola granjaensis** P. Glöer & M.L. Zettler, 2007
- **--- Pseudamnicola granjanis** P. Glöer & M.L. Zettler, 2007
- **--- Pseudamnicola gullei** P. Glöer, M.Z. Yildirim & Ü. Kebapçi, 2015
- **--- Pseudamnicola helicella** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola hungarica** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola ianthe** C. Radea & A. Parmakelis, 2016
- **--- Pseudamnicola ilione** C. Radea & A. Parmakelis, 2016
- **--- Pseudamnicola inflata** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudamnicola intranodosa** H. Schütt & R. Sesen, 1993

- --- **Pseudamnicola jurassica** Yu, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola kayseriensis** P. Glöer, M.Z. Yildirim & Ü. Kebapçi, 2015
- --- **Pseudamnicola kerchensis** Iljina in Iljina & al., 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola kotschyi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863)
- --- **Pseudamnicola krumensis** P. Glöer, J. Grego, Z. Eröss & Z. Fehér, 2015
- --- **Pseudamnicola laevigata** (E. Jekelius, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola latasteana** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- --- **Pseudamnicola leognanensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola leontina** A.V. Grossu, 1986
- --- **Pseudamnicola leprevieri** (P.M. Pallary, 1926)
- --- **Pseudamnicola letourneuxiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1862)
- --- **Pseudamnicola linae** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010
- --- **Pseudamnicola lobostoma** H. Schütt in H. Schütt & Besenecker, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola luteola** (H.C. Küster, 1862)
- --- **Pseudamnicola macrostoma** (H.C. Küster, 1852)
- --- **Pseudamnicola macrostoma negropontica** (S. Clessin, 1878)
- --- **Pseudamnicola magdalenae** A. Falniowski, 2016
- --- **Pseudamnicola malickyi** H. Schütt, 1980
- --- **Pseudamnicola marashi** P. Glöer, M.E. Gürlek & C. Kara, 2014
- --- **Pseudamnicola margarita** (M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola margarita bifrons** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola margarita globulosa** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola margarita nuda** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola margaritaeformis** (N.I. Andrusov, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola margaritula** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola meloussensis** C.R. Altaba, 2007
- --- **Pseudamnicola meluzzii** H.D. Boeters, 1976
- --- **Pseudamnicola meralae** P. Glöer, M.E. Gürlek & C. Kara, 2014
- --- **Pseudamnicola merali** P. Glöer, M.E. Gürlek & C. Kara, 2014
- --- **Pseudamnicola messapica** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola minima** (Lörenthey, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola mocsaryi** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola monotropida** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola moussonii** (P. Calcara, 1841)
- --- **Pseudamnicola moussonii magozensis** H.D. Boeters & P. Glöer, 2015
- --- **Pseudamnicola negropontina** (S. Clessin)
- --- **Pseudamnicola numidica** (S. Clessin, 1878)
- --- **Pseudamnicola nympha** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola orientalis** (Bukowski, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola orsinii** (H.C. Küster, 1852)
- --- **Pseudamnicola oudrefica** (A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887)
- --- **Pseudamnicola pagoda** (M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola pagoda maior** (E. Jekelius, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola pagodaeformis** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola pallaryi** M. Ghamizi, Vala & Bouka, 1997
- --- **Pseudamnicola palmariggii** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola partschi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld in M. Hörnes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola pasiphae** Willmann, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola penchinati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870)
- --- **Pseudamnicola pieperi** H. Schütt, 1980
- --- **Pseudamnicola pisolinus** (A. Paladilhe, 1876)
- --- **Pseudamnicola prasina** O.W. Von Rosen, 1903
- --- **Pseudamnicola proxima** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola proximoides** (G. Capellini, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola pumila** Š. Brusina, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola pyrenaicus** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2009
- --- **Pseudamnicola raddei** O. Böttger, 1889
- --- **Pseudamnicola ragia** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- --- **Pseudamnicola razelmiana** A.V. Grossu, 1986
- --- **Pseudamnicola rotundata** (Du Bois de Montpéreux, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola rouagi** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010
- --- **Pseudamnicola rueppelli** (Boettger, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola rumaniana** Pana, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola schottleri** (W.A. Wenz, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola sciaccaensis** P. Glöer & J. Beckmann, 2007
- --- **Pseudamnicola skhiadica** (Bukowski, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola skhiadica conica** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola sphaerion** (A. Mousson, 1863)
- --- **Pseudamnicola subglobulus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola subproducta** (A. Paladilhe, 1869)
- --- **Pseudamnicola tholosa** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola transilvanica** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola triangula** Pana, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola troglobia** J. Bole, 1961
- --- **Pseudamnicola turonensis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola ultramontana** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola urosevici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola vinarskii** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2012
- --- **Pseudamnicola virescens** (H.C. Küster, 1853)
- --- **Pseudamnicola welterschultesi** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamnicola zonata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Subgenus: Pseudamnicola (Abeskunus)** C.M. Kolesnikov, 1976
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Sellia** de Raincourt, 1884
- --- **Sellia miocaenica** Kókay, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Sellia pulchra** Raincourt, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Soapitia** E.E. Binder, 1961
- **--- Soapitia dageti** E.E. Binder, 1961
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Staadtia** W.R. Schlickum, 1961
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Syrofontana** H. Schütt, 1983
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYDROBIINAE - Genus: Trichonia** H. Schütt, 1980
- **--- Trichonia kephalovrissonia** Radoman, 1973
- **--- Trichonia trichonica** (P. Radoman, 1973)
- **SubFamily: ISLAMIINAE - Genus: Avenionia** J.L. Nicolas, 1882
- **--- Avenionia bourguignati** É.A.A. Locard, 1883
- **--- Avenionia brevis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **--- Avenionia brevis persuturata** A. Bofill, 1921
- **--- Avenionia brevis reyniesii** (D. Dupuy, 1851)
- **--- Avenionia ligustica** F.L. Giusti & M. Bodon, 1981
- **--- Avenionia parvula** F.L. Giusti & M. Bodon, 1981
- **--- Avenionia roberti** H.D. Boeters, 1967
- **SubFamily: ISLAMIINAE - Genus: Islamia** P. Radoman, 1973
- **--- Islamia amiatae** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015
- **--- Islamia anatolica** P. Radoman, 1973
- **--- Islamia archeducis** H.D. Boeters & J. Beckmann, 2007
- **--- Islamia ateni** (H.D. Boeters, 1969)
- **--- Islamia azarum** (H.D. Boeters & E. Rolán, 1988)
- **--- Islamia bambolii** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015
- **--- Islamia bendidis** P.L. Reischütz, 1988
- **--- Islamia bomangiana** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2003
- **--- Islamia bosniaca** P. Radoman, 1973
- **--- Islamia bourguignati** (A. Letourneux, 1869)
- **--- Islamia bunarbasa** (H. Schütt, 1964)
- **--- Islamia cianensis** M. Bodon, G. Manganelli, I. Sparacio & F.L. Giusti, 1995
- **--- Islamia corinthica** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Islamia dmitroviciana** H.D. Boeters, P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2013
- **--- Islamia emanuelei** H. Girardi, 2009
- **--- Islamia epirana** (H. Schütt, 1962)
- **--- Islamia gaiteri** M. Bodon, G. Manganelli, I. Sparacio & F.L. Giusti, 1995
- **--- Islamia germaini** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2003
- **--- Islamia globulus** (A. Bofill, 1919)
- **--- Islamia globulus agari** (C. Altimira, 1960)
- **--- Islamia graeca** P. Radoman, 1973
- **--- Islamia henrici** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2006
- **--- Islamia henrici giennensis** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2006
- **--- Islamia herreroi** M. Bech, 1993
- **--- Islamia jordanica** Alhejoj & K. Bandel, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Islamia lagari** (C. Altimira, 1960)
- **--- Islamia latina** P. Radoman, 1973
- **--- Islamia mienisi** (H. Schütt, 1991)
- **--- Islamia minuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **--- Islamia minuta consolationis** (R. Bernasconi, 1985)
- **--- Islamia montenegrina** P. Glöer, J. Grego, Z. Erőss & Z. Fehér, 2015
- **--- Islamia moquiniana** (D. Dupuy, 1851)
- **--- Islamia pallida** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2006
- **--- Islamia piristoma** M. Bodon & S. Cianfanelli, 2002
- **--- Islamia pseudorientalica** P. Radoman, 1973
- **--- Islamia pusilla** (C. Piersanti, 1952)
- **--- Islamia ruffoi** Bodon & Cianfanelli, 2012
- **--- Islamia sarda** D. Esu, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Islamia spirata** (R. Bernasconi, 1985)
- **--- Islamia steffeki** P. Glöer & J. Grego, 2015
- **--- Islamia trichoniana** P. Radoman, 1979
- **--- Islamia ucetiaensis** H. Girardi & H.D. Boeters, 2015
- **--- Islamia valvataeformis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873)
- **--- Islamia zermanica** P. Radoman, 1973
- **SubFamily: ISLAMIINAE - Genus: Josefus** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2006
- **--- Josefus aitanicus** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2006
- **SubFamily: ISLAMIINAE - Genus: Milesiana** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2006
- **--- Milesiana schuelei** (H.D. Boeters, 1981)
- **SubFamily: ISLAMIINAE - Genus: Pauluccia** F.L. Giusti & E. Pezzoli, 1980
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ISLAMIINAE - Genus: Spathogyna** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2002
- **--- Spathogyna fezi** (C. Altimira, 1960)
- **SubFamily: ISLAMIINAE - Genus: Tarraconia** M.A. Ramos & B. Arconada, 2000
- **--- Tarraconia gasulli** (H.D. Boeters, 1981)
- **--- Tarraconia rolani** M.A. Ramos, B. Arconada & D. Moreno, 2000
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Albaniana** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Alzoniella** F.L. Giusti & M. Bodon, 1984
- **--- Alzoniella asturica** (H.D. Boeters & E. Rolán, 1988)
- **--- Alzoniella bergomensis** E. Pezzoli, 2010
- **--- Alzoniella braccoensis** M. Bodon & S. Cianfanelli, 2004
- **--- Alzoniella camocaensis** Rolán & Boeters, 2015
- **--- Alzoniella cantabrica** (H.D. Boeters, 1983)
- **--- Alzoniella cornucopia** (C. De Stefani, 1880)

- --- **Alzoniella delmastroi** M. Bodon & S. Cianfanelli, 2004
- --- **Alzoniella edmundi** (H.D. Boeters, 1984)
- --- **Alzoniella fabrianensis** (E. Pezzoli, 1969)
- --- **Alzoniella feneriensis** F.L. Giusti & M. Bodon, 1984
- --- **Alzoniella galaica** (H.D. Boeters & E. Rolán, 1988)
- --- **Alzoniella haicabia** H.D. Boeters, 2000
- --- **Alzoniella hartwigschuetti** (P.L. Reischütz, 1983)
- --- **Alzoniella iberopyrenaica** B. Arconada, E. Rolán & H.D. Boeters, 2007
- --- **Alzoniella junqua** H.D. Boeters, 2000
- --- **Alzoniella lunensis** M. Bodon & S. Cianfanelli, 2002
- --- **Alzoniella macrostoma** M. Bodon & S. Cianfanelli, 2002
- --- **Alzoniella manganellii** M. Bodon, S. Cianfanelli & E. Talenti, 1997
- --- **Alzoniella marianae** B. Arconada, E. Rolán & H.D. Boeters, 2007
- --- **Alzoniella microstoma** M. Bodon & S. Cianfanelli, 2002
- --- **Alzoniella murita** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- --- **Alzoniella navarrensis** H.D. Boeters, 1999
- --- **Alzoniella onatensis** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- --- **Alzoniella pellitica** B. Arconada, E. Rolán & H.D. Boeters, 2007
- --- **Alzoniella perrisii** (D. Dupuy, 1851)
- --- **Alzoniella perrisii irubensis** H.D. Boeters, 2000
- --- **Alzoniella pyrenaica** (H.D. Boeters, 1983)
- --- **Alzoniella sigestra** F.L. Giusti & M. Bodon, 1984
- --- **Alzoniella slovenica** (Loek & Brtek, 1964)
- --- **Alzoniella somiedoensis** E. Rolán, B. Arconada & H.D. Boeters, 2009
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Subgenus: Alzoniella (Navarriella)** H.D. Boeters, 2000
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Antibaria** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Antibaria notata** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865)
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Birgella** F.C. Baker, 1926
- --- **Birgella subglobosus** (T. Say, 1825)
- --- **Birgella subglobosus isogonus** (T. Say, 1829)
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Bracenica** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Bracenica spiridoni** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Bracenica vitojaensis** P. Glöer, J. Grego, Z. Eröss & Z. Fehér, 2015
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Cincinnatia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891
- --- **Cincinnatia alexander** (F.G. Thompson, 2000)
- --- **Cincinnatia cincinnatiensis** (J.G. Anthony, 1840)
- --- **Cincinnatia fraterna** (F.G. Thompson, 1968)
- --- **Cincinnatia helicogyra** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Cincinnatia integra** (T. Say, 1821)
- --- **Cincinnatia leptospira** F.G. Thompson, 2000
- --- **Cincinnatia mica** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Cincinnatia monroensis** (W.H. Dall, 1885)
- --- **Cincinnatia parva** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Cincinnatia peracuta** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Walker, 1889)
- --- **Cincinnatia petrifons** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Cincinnatia ponderosa** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Cincinnatia porterae** (F.G. Thompson, 2000)
- --- **Cincinnatia vanhyningi** E.G. Vanatta, 1934
- --- **Cincinnatia wekiwae** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Cincinnatia winkleyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1912)
- --- **Cincinnatia winkleyi mozleyi** B. Walker, 1925
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Dalmatinella** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Dolapia** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Falsibelgrandiella** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Falsibelgrandiella bunarica** P. Radoman, 1973
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Graecorientalia** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Graecorientalia vrissiana** (P. Radoman, 1966)
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Grossuana** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Grossuana angeltsekovi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009
- --- **Grossuana aytosensis** D.G. Georgiev, 2012
- --- **Grossuana codreanni** (A.V. Grossu, 1946)
- --- **Grossuana derventica** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2013
- --- **Grossuana euxina** (A.J. Wagner, 1928)
- --- **Grossuana euxina macedonica** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Grossuana euxina remesiana** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Grossuana euxina skupica** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Grossuana euxina vurliana** (P. Radoman, 1966)
- --- **Grossuana falniowskii** D.G. Georgiev, P. Glöer, I. Dedov & A. Irikov, 2015
- --- **Grossuana radostinae** D.G. Georgiev, 2012
- --- **Grossuana serbica** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Grossuana slavyanica** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2013
- --- **Grossuana thracica** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Heideella** W. Backhuys & H.D. Boeters, 1974
- --- **Heideella andreae** W. Backhuys & H.D. Boeters, 1974
- --- **Heideella dolichia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1862)
- --- **Heideella knidirii** M. Ghamizi, 1998
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Istriana** F. Velkovrh, 1971
- --- **Istriana falkneri** H.D. Boeters, 2000
- --- **Istriana mirnae** F. Velkovrh, 1971
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Malapresia** P. Radoman, 1973

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Marstonia** F.C. Baker, 1926
- **--- Marstonia agarhecta** F.G. Thompson, 1969
- **--- Marstonia angulobasis** F.G. Thompson, 2005
- **--- Marstonia arga** F.G. Thompson, 1977
- **--- Marstonia castor** F.G. Thompson, 1977
- **--- Marstonia comalensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906)
- **--- Marstonia gaddisorum** F.G. Thompson, 2004
- **--- Marstonia halcyon** F.G. Thompson, 1977
- **--- Marstonia hershleri** F.G. Thompson, 1995
- **--- Marstonia letsoni** (B. Walker, 1901)
- **--- Marstonia lustrica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890)
- **--- Marstonia ogmorhaphe** T.E. Thompson, 1977
- **--- Marstonia olivacea** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- **--- Marstonia ozarkensis** (A. Hinkley, 1915)
- **--- Marstonia pachyta** F.G. Thompson, 1977
- **--- Marstonia scalariformis** (A.J.C. Wolf, 1869)
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Mercuria** H.D. Boeters, 1971
- **--- Mercuria anatina** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801)
- **--- Mercuria baccinelliana** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015
- **--- Mercuria bakeri** P. Glöer, H.D. Boeters & Walther, 2015
- **--- Mercuria balearica** (A. Paladilhe, 1870)
- **--- Mercuria baudoniana** (J. Gassies, 1859)
- **--- Mercuria bayonnensis** (É.A.A. Locard, 1894)
- **--- Mercuria boetersi** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mercuria bourguignati** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010
- **--- Mercuria edmundi** (H.D. Boeters, 1986)
- **--- Mercuria emiliana** (A. Paladilhe, 1869)
- **--- Mercuria gauthieri** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010
- **--- Mercuria globulina** (A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887)
- **--- Mercuria maceana** (A. Paladilhe, 1869)
- **--- Mercuria melitensis** (Paladilhe, 1869)
- **--- Mercuria meridionalis** (A. Risso, 1826)
- **--- Mercuria pycnocheilia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1862)
- **--- Mercuria rolani** P. Glöer, H.D. Boeters & Walther, 2015
- **--- Mercuria saharae** (A. Paladilhe, 1869)
- **--- Mercuria saharica** (A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887)
- **--- Mercuria sarahae** (A. Paladilhe, 1869)
- **--- Mercuria similis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **--- Mercuria similis curtisiana** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **--- Mercuria similis tenuicostata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **--- Mercuria tachoensis** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865)
- **--- Mercuria targouasensis** P. Glöer, H.D. Boeters & Walther, 2015
- **--- Mercuria tingitana** P. Glöer, H.D. Boeters & Walther, 2015
- **--- Mercuria vindilica** (A. Paladilhe, 1870)
- **--- Mercuria zopissa** (M. Paulucci, 1882)
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Narentiana** P. Radoman, 1973
- **--- Narentiana albida** P. Radoman, 1973
- **--- Narentiana vjetrenicae** P. Radoman, 1973
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Naumia** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Notogillia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- **--- Notogillia sathon** F.G. Thompson, 1969
- **--- Notogillia wetherbyi** (W.H. Dall, 1885)
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Ohridohauffenia** S. Hadžišce, 1956
- **--- Ohridohauffenia depressa** (P. Radoman, 1957)
- **--- Ohridohauffenia drimica** (P. Radoman, 1964)
- **--- Ohridohauffenia minuta** (P. Radoman, 1955)
- **--- Ohridohauffenia rotonda** (P. Radoman, 1964)
- **--- Ohridohauffenia sanctinaumi** (P. Radoman, 1964)
- **--- Ohridohauffenia sublitoralis** (P. Radoman, 1963)
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Ohridosturanya** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Polinskiola** P. Radoman, 1974
- **--- Polinskiola sturanyi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1902)
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Prespiana** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Prespolitorea** P. Radoman, 1973
- **--- Prespolitorea valvataeformis** P. Radoman, 1973
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Pseudavionia** M. Bodon & F.L. Giusti, 1982
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Pseudorientalia** P. Radoman, 1973
- **--- Pseudorientalia natolica** (H.C. Küster, 1852)
- **--- Pseudorientalia natolica smyrnensis** (H. Schütt, 1970)
- **--- Pseudorientalia tzekovi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2012
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Pyrgulopsis** R.E. Call & H.A. Pilsbry, 1886
- **--- Pyrgulopsis aardahli** R. Hershler, 1989
- **--- Pyrgulopsis acarinatus** (R. Hershler, 1985)
- **--- Pyrgulopsis aloba** R. Hershler, 1999
- **--- Pyrgulopsis amargosae** R. Hershler, 1989
- **--- Pyrgulopsis anatina** R. Hershler, 1998
- **--- Pyrgulopsis anguina** R. Hershler, 1998
- **--- Pyrgulopsis archimedis** S.S. Berry, 1947
- **--- Pyrgulopsis arizonae** D.W. Taylor, 1987

- --- **Pyrgulopsis augustae** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis aurata** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis avernalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1935)
- --- **Pyrgulopsis bacchus** R. Hershler, 1988
- --- **Pyrgulopsis basiglans** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis bedfordensis** R. Hershler & D.L. Gustafson, 1999
- --- **Pyrgulopsis bernardina** D.W. Taylor, 1987
- --- **Pyrgulopsis bifurcata** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis blainica** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & D.L. Gustafson, 2008
- --- **Pyrgulopsis brandi** (M. Drake, 1953)
- --- **Pyrgulopsis breviloba** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis bruneauensis** R. Hershler, 1990
- --- **Pyrgulopsis bryantwalkeri** R. Hershler, 1994
- --- **Pyrgulopsis californiensis** W.O. Gregg & D.W. Taylor, 1965
- --- **Pyrgulopsis carinifera** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935
- --- **Pyrgulopsis castaicensis** R. Hershler & H.P. Liu, 2010
- --- **Pyrgulopsis cedrosensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927)
- --- **Pyrgulopsis chamberlini** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis chihuahua** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1928)
- --- **Pyrgulopsis chupaderae** D.W. Taylor, 1987
- --- **Pyrgulopsis cinerana** R. Hershler, T.J. Frest, H.P. Liu & E.J. Johannes, 2003
- --- **Pyrgulopsis coloradensis** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis conica** R. Hershler, 1988
- --- **Pyrgulopsis cruciglans** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis crystalis** R. Hershler & D.W. Sada, 1987
- --- **Pyrgulopsis cybele** R. Hershler & H.P. Liu, 2012
- --- **Pyrgulopsis davisi** D.W. Taylor, 1987
- --- **Pyrgulopsis deaconi** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis decepta** H.B. Baker, 1928
- --- **Pyrgulopsis deserta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1916)
- --- **Pyrgulopsis diablensis** R. Hershler, 1995
- --- **Pyrgulopsis dixensis** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis eremica** R. Hershler, 1995
- --- **Pyrgulopsis fairbanksensis** R. Hershler & D.W. Sada, 1987
- --- **Pyrgulopsis falciglans** R. Hershler, T.J. Frest, H.P. Liu & E.J. Johannes, 2003
- --- **Pyrgulopsis fausta** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis fresti** R. Hershler & H.P. Liu, 2009
- --- **Pyrgulopsis fusca** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis gibba** R. Hershler, 1995
- --- **Pyrgulopsis gilae** (D.W. Taylor, 1987)
- --- **Pyrgulopsis giuliani** R. Hershler & W.L. Pratt, 1990
- --- **Pyrgulopsis glandulosa** R. Hershler, 1988
- --- **Pyrgulopsis gracilis** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis hamlinensis** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis hendersoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- **Pyrgulopsis hovinghi** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis hualapaiensis** R. Hershler, H.X. Liu & Stevens, 2016
- --- **Pyrgulopsis hubbsi** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis humboldtensis** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis idahoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- **Pyrgulopsis ignota** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & H.G. Lang, 2010
- --- **Pyrgulopsis imperialis** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis inopinata** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis intermedia** (G.W. Tryon, 1865)
- --- **Pyrgulopsis isolata** R. Hershler & D.W. Sada, 1987
- --- **Pyrgulopsis kolobensis** D.W. Taylor, 1987
- --- **Pyrgulopsis landyei** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis lasseni** R. Hershler, T.J. Frest, H.P. Liu, & E.J. Johannes, 2003
- --- **Pyrgulopsis lata** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis lentiglans** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis leporina** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis licina** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & C. Bradford, 2013
- --- **Pyrgulopsis limaria** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis lindae** R. Hershler, H.X. Liu & al., 2016
- --- **Pyrgulopsis lockensis** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis longae** R. Hershler, 1995
- --- **Pyrgulopsis longiglans** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis longinqua** (A.A. Gould, 1855)
- --- **Pyrgulopsis manantiali** (R. Hershler, 1985)
- --- **Pyrgulopsis marcida** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis marilynae** R. Hershler, L. Ratcliffe & al., 2014
- --- **Pyrgulopsis merriami** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1892
- --- **Pyrgulopsis metcalfi** D.W. Taylor, 1987
- --- **Pyrgulopsis micrococcus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893)
- --- **Pyrgulopsis militaris** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis millenaria** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis milleri** R. Hershler & H.P. Liu, 2010
- --- **Pyrgulopsis minkleyi** (D.W. Taylor, 1966)
- --- **Pyrgulopsis montana** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis montezumensis** R. Hershler, 1988
- --- **Pyrgulopsis morrisoni** R. Hershler, 1988
- --- **Pyrgulopsis nanus** R. Hershler & D.W. Sada, 1987
- --- **Pyrgulopsis neomexicana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916
- --- **Pyrgulopsis neritella** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis nevadensis** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1883)

- --- **Pyrgulopsis nevadensis paiutica** J.L.Jr. Baily, 1951
- --- **Pyrgulopsis nonaria** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis notidicola** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis ojaiensis** R. Hershler, H.X. Liu & al., 2016
- --- **Pyrgulopsis orbiculata** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis owensensis** R. Hershler, 1989
- --- **Pyrgulopsis owyheensis** R. Hershler & H.P. Liu, 2009
- --- **Pyrgulopsis paleoacarinatus** Czaja & al., 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgulopsis paleominckleyi** Czaja & al., 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgulopsis palomasensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- --- **Pyrgulopsis papillata** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis patzcuarensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891)
- --- **Pyrgulopsis pecosensis** D.W. Taylor, 1987
- --- **Pyrgulopsis peculiaris** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis pellita** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis perforata** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & C. Bradford, 2013
- --- **Pyrgulopsis perturbata** R. Hershler, 1989
- --- **Pyrgulopsis pictilis** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis pisteri** R. Hershler & D.W. Sada, 1987
- --- **Pyrgulopsis plicata** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis robusta** B. Walker, 1908
- --- **Pyrgulopsis roswellensis** D.W. Taylor, 1987
- --- **Pyrgulopsis ruinosa** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis rupinicola** R. Hershler, T.J. Frest, H.P. Liu & E.J. Johannes, 2003
- --- **Pyrgulopsis sadai** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis sanchezi** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & C. Bradford, 2013
- --- **Pyrgulopsis santaclarensis** Hershler, Liu, Forsythe, Hovingh & Wheeler, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulopsis sathos** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis saxatilis** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis serrata** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis similis** R. Hershler, L. Ratcliffe & al., 2014
- --- **Pyrgulopsis simplex** R. Hershler, 1988
- --- **Pyrgulopsis sola** R. Hershler, 1988
- --- **Pyrgulopsis stearnsiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- --- **Pyrgulopsis sterilis** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis sublata** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis thermalis** D.W. Taylor, 1987
- --- **Pyrgulopsis thompsoni** R. Hershler, 1988
- --- **Pyrgulopsis torrida** R. Hershler, H.X. Liu & al., 2016
- --- **Pyrgulopsis transversa** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis trivialis** D.W. Taylor, 1987
- --- **Pyrgulopsis turbatrix** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis umbilicata** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis variegata** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis varneri** Heshler, H.P. Liu & D.W. Sada, 2007
- --- **Pyrgulopsis ventricosa** R. Hershler, 1995
- --- **Pyrgulopsis villacampae** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis vinyardi** R. Hershler, 1998
- --- **Pyrgulopsis wabashensis** (A. Hinkley, 1908)
- --- **Pyrgulopsis wongi** R. Hershler, 1989
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Raphinema** F.G. Thompson, 1969
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Rhapinema** F.G. Thompson, 1970
- --- **Rhapinema dacryon** F.G. Thompson, 1970
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Rotondia** P. Radoman, 1964
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Spilochlamys** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Spilochlamys conica** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Spilochlamys gravis** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Spilochlamys turgida** F.G. Thompson, 1969
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Stiobia** F.G. Thompson & J.E. McCaleb, 1978
- --- **Stiobia nana** F.G. Thompson, 1978
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Terranigra** P. Radoman, 1978
- --- **Terranigra kosovica** P. Radoman, 1978
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Vinodolia** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Vinodolia fiumana** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Vinodolia fluviatilis** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Vinodolia gluhodolica** (P. Radoman, 1973)
- --- **Vinodolia hadouphylax** (H. Schütt, 1959)
- --- **Vinodolia matjasici** (J. Bole, 1961)
- --- **Vinodolia scutarica** (P. Radoman, 1973)
- --- **Vinodolia vidrovani** (P. Radoman, 1973)
- --- **Vinodolia zetaevallis** (P. Radoman, 1973)
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Zaumia** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Zaumia kusceri** (S. Hadžišce, 1959)
- --- **Zaumia sanctizaumi** (P. Radoman, 1964)
- **SubFamily: NYMPHOPHILINAE - Genus: Zavalia** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PSEUDAMNICOLINAE - Genus: Corrosella** H.D. Boeters, 1970
- --- **Corrosella andalusica** (D. Delicado, Machordom & M.A. Ramos, 2012)
- --- **Corrosella astierii** (D. Dupuy, 1851)
- --- **Corrosella bareai** (D. Delicado, Machordom & M.A. Ramos, 2012)
- --- **Corrosella collingi** (H.D. Boeters, H. Girardi & T. Knebelsberger, 2015)
- --- **Corrosella falkneri** (H.D. Boeters, 1970)

- --- **Corrosella hauffei** D. Delicado & M.A. Ramos, 2012
- --- **Corrosella hinzi** H.D. Boeters, 1986
- --- **Corrosella hydrobiopsis** H.D. Boeters, 1998
- --- **Corrosella iruritai** (D. Delicado, Machordom & M.A. Ramos, 2012)
- --- **Corrosella luisi** H.D. Boeters, 1984
- --- **Corrosella manueli** (D. Delicado, Machordom & M.A. Ramos, 2012)
- --- **Corrosella marisolae** (D. Delicado, Machordom & M.A. Ramos, 2012)
- --- **Corrosella navasiana** (P. Fagot, 1907)
- --- **Corrosella tajoensis** (H.D. Boeters, H. Girardi & T. Knebelsberger, 2015)
- --- **Corrosella tejedoi** (H.D. Boeters, H. Girardi & T. Knebelsberger, 2015)
- --- **Corrosella valladolensis** (H.D. Boeters, H. Girardi & T. Knebelsberger, 2015)
- --- **Corrosella valladolensis kahbei** (H.D. Boeters, H. Girardi & T. Knebelsberger, 2015)
- **SubFamily: PSEUDAMNICOLINAE - Genus: Diegus** Delicado, Machordom & Ramos, 2016
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PSEUDAMNICOLINAE - Genus: Falniowskia** R. Bernasconi, 1991
- --- **Falniowskia neglectissima** (A. Falniowski & J. Steffek, 1989)
- **SubFamily: PSEUDAMNICOLINAE - Genus: Graecamnicola** Willmann, 1981 †
- --- **Graecamnicola euomphalus** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graecamnicola graeca** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Adrioinsulana** P. Radoman, 1978
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Caspia** W. Dybowski, 1888
- --- **Caspia abbreviata** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia amnicolaeformis** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia andrusovi** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia antoninae** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia baerii** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski, 1887)
- --- **Caspia basicarinata** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia boeckhi** (Lörenthey, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia brotzkajae** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992
- --- **Caspia compacta** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia complementia** V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia dacica** Pana in Andreescu & al., 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia dybowskii** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia frauenfeldi** (M. Hörnes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia gaillardi** (M. Tadjalli-Pour, 1977)
- --- **Caspia gmelinii** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski, 1887)
- --- **Caspia katlabuhensis** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia knipowitchi** M. Makarov, 1938
- --- **Caspia kojumdgievae** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia krambergeri** (Lörenthey, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia laevigata** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia latior** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia logvinenkoi** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966)
- --- **Caspia maeotidiaeformis** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia magna** Pana, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia makarovi** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966)
- --- **Caspia milae** H.D. Boeters, P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2015
- --- **Caspia nitida** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia obtusa** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia pallasii** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski, 1887)
- --- **Caspia parva** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia pregmelini** (Gillet & Geissert, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia producta** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caspia stanislavi** T.L. Alexenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987
- --- **Caspia valkanovi** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966)
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Subgenus: Caspia (Clathrocaspia)** W.A. Lindholm, 1929
- --- **Clathrocaspia knipowitschii** Makarov, 1938
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Caspiella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Chilopyrgula** Š. Brusina, 1896
- --- **Chilopyrgula antirriona** Schütt, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chilopyrgula prespensis** (J. Urbanski)
- --- **Chilopyrgula sturanyi** (Š. Brusina, 1896)
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Subgenus: Chilopyrgula (Dianella)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913
- --- **Dianella gracilis** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dianella schlickumi** H. Schütt, 1962
- --- **Dianella thiesseana** (W. Kobelt, 1878)
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Clessiniola** W.A. Lindholm, 1924
- --- **Clessiniola cordovana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Falsipyrgula** P. Radoman, 1973
- --- **Falsipyrgula bakhtarana** H. Schütt & A.B. Mansoorian, 2000
- --- **Falsipyrgula barroisi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1894)
- --- **Falsipyrgula beysehirana** (H. Schütt, 1965)
- --- **Falsipyrgula pfeiferi** (E. Weber, 1927)
- --- **Falsipyrgula schuetti** M.Z. Yildirim, 1999
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Ginaia** Š. Brusina, 1896
- --- **Ginaia munda** (R. Sturany, 1894)
- --- **Ginaia munda sublitoralis** P. Radoman, 1978
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Goniochilus** Sandberger, 1875 †
- --- **Goniochilus achaiae** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus acmaeformis** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus aegaea** (H. Schütt in H. Schütt & Besenecker, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Goniochilus banaticus** (Š. Brusina, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus banaticus fuchsi** (Papp, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus breviformis** (Papp, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus carinatus** Pana, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus coronatus** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus costulatus** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus croaticus** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus glandulinus** (F. Stoliczka, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus glandulinus formosus** (Troll, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus glandulinus haidingeri** (F. Stoliczka, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus graecus** (W.A. Wenz, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus italicus** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus kochii** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus milicevici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus nodosus** Pana, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus novakovici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus pauli** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus rissoina** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus scalariaeformis** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus schwabenaui** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus variabilis** (Lörenthey, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniochilus winkleri** Sauerzopf, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Macedopyrgula** P. Radoman, 1974
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Micromelania** Brusina, 1874 †
- --- **Micromelania applanata** (A. Fuchs, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania bielzi** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania capellinii** W.A. Wenz, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania carinatolineata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania cerithiopsis** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania coelata** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania cricovensis** Papaianopol & Macale?, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania cylindrica** Lörenthey, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania desmarestii** (Prévost, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania dictyophora** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania dimitrijevici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania dinici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania elongatissima** (D. Pantanelli, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania freyeri** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania fuchsiana** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania gorianovici** N.I. Andrusov, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania gracilis** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania impressa** W.A. Wenz, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania laevigata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania laevis** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania laevis auriculata** Š. Brusina, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania lapadensis** Lörenthey, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania leobersdorfensis** Papp, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania letochae** (A. Fuchs, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania lineolata** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania loczyi** Lörenthey, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania menisi** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania metochiana** Miloševic, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania minima** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania monilifera** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania monolithica** (Bukowski, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania nuda** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania obradovici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania orientalis** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania orientalis scalarata** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania pantanellii** W.A. Wenz, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania phrygica** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania picta** Seninski, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania proni** Miloševic, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania ramacanensis** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania rumana** Papaianopol & Macale?, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania sandrii** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania scobina** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania serratula** Š. Brusina, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania stefaniana** (D. Pantanelli, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania striata** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania subcaspia** N.I. Andrusov, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania subsyrmica** (Sinzov, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania subula** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania sulculata** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania tauberi** Sauerzopf, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania toroki** (Lörenthey, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania tricarinata** Lörenthey, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania turritellina** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania viquesneli** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania zalaensis** Strausz, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micromelania zitteli** (Schwartz von Mohrenstern, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Micropyrgula** W. Polinski, 1932
- --- **Micropyrgula stankovici** (W. Polinski, 1929)

- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Nematurella** Sandberger, 1875 †
- **--- Nematurella aquensis** (Degrange-Touzin, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella bavarica** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella convexula** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella flexilabris** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella irenae** W.R. Schlickum, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella kadimai** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella klemmi** W.R. Schlickum, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella makowskyi** (Rzehak, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella oepfingensis** W.A. Wenz, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella pappi** W.R. Schlickum, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella pseudozilchi** T. Kowalke & Reichenbacher, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella silvestri** D. Pantanelli, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella strauchi** T. Kowalke & Reichenbacher, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella sturi** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella subcarinata** (O.G. Michelotti, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella subcarinata carinatior** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella subcarinata longiuscula** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella subcarinata ventrosula** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella vrabaci** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella zilchi** W.R. Schlickum, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella zoebeleini** W.R. Schlickum, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella zuschini** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella zuschini** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nematurella zuzorici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Subgenus: Nematurella (Martinietta)** Schlickum, 1974 †
- **--- Martinietta striata** (Fischer & W.A. Wenz, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Martinietta tumida** D. Kadolsky & Piechocki, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Neofossarulus** W. Polinski, 1932
- **--- Neofossarulus stankovici** (W. Polinski, 1929)
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Ohridopyrgula** P. Radoman, 1955
- **--- Ohridopyrgula macedonica** (Š. Brusina, 1896)
- **--- Ohridopyrgula macedonica charensis** P. Radoman, 1978
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Prespopyrgula** P. Radoman, 1973
- **--- Prespopyrgula prespaensis** (J. Urbanski, 1939)
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Pseudocaspia** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972
- **--- Pseudocaspia issykkulensis** (S. Clessin, 1894)
- **--- Pseudocaspia kainarensis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972
- **--- Pseudocaspia ljovuschkini** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972
- **--- Pseudocaspia narzikulovi** (Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1972)
- **--- Pseudocaspia starostini** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972
- **--- Pseudocaspia tadjikistanica** (Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1972)
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Pyrgohydrobia** P. Radoman, 1955
- **--- Pyrgohydrobia grochmalickii** (W. Polinski, 1929)
- **--- Pyrgohydrobia jablanicensis** P. Radoman, 1955
- **--- Pyrgohydrobia sanctinaumi** P. Radoman, 1955
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Pyrgula** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832
- **--- Pyrgula abichi** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- **--- Pyrgula acicula** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2002
- **--- Pyrgula aciculata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula acuticarinata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula aenigma** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- **--- Pyrgula andrusovi** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula angulata** A. Fuchs, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula angulataeformis** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula annulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Pyrgula annulata dalmatica** H. Schütt, 1968
- **--- Pyrgula archimedis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula aspera** Š. Brusina, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula atava** Š. Brusina, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula baccata** Š. Brusina, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula bakuana** (C.M. Kolesnikov, 1947)
- **--- Pyrgula basalis** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915)
- **--- Pyrgula basalis laticarinata** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- **--- Pyrgula behningi** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- **--- Pyrgula bicarinata** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula bicincta** Lörenthey, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula boettgeri** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula boteniensis** W.A. Wenz, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula capellinii** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula carrarai** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula cerithiolum** Š. Brusina, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula cincta** (H.W. Von Abich, 1859)
- **--- Pyrgula columna** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- **--- Pyrgula concinna** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- **--- Pyrgula conica** Taner, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula crispata** Š. Brusina, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula curta** (Naliwkin, 1914)
- **--- Pyrgula dacica** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula dalmatina** Š. Brusina, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula danielae** O. Girotti, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula dautzenbergi** (Morgan, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrgula derzhavini** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- **--- Pyrgula dimidiata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838)

- --- **Pyrgula dubia** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- --- **Pyrgula dybowskii** (W. Polinski, 1929)
- --- **Pyrgula ebersini** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- --- **Pyrgula elegans** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula elegantissima** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula elegantissima ilieni** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula eugeniae** (M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula eulimellula** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915)
- --- **Pyrgula falkneri** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2002
- --- **Pyrgula fedorovi** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- --- **Pyrgula gaerii** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski, 1888)
- --- **Pyrgula gladilini** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula graciliformis** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula grimmi** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888)
- --- **Pyrgula hungarica** Lörenthey, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula incisa** A. Fuchs, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula incisa obesa** Bartha, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula incisa pannonica** Lörenthey, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula interrupta** Š. Brusina, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula isseli** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- --- **Pyrgula kolesnikoviana** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966
- --- **Pyrgula konstantinovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula kowalewskii** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888)
- --- **Pyrgula krejcii** W.A. Wenz in Krejci-Graf & W.A. Wenz, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula laevissima** C. De Stefani, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula laminatocarinata** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula laskarevi** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula lencoranica** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- --- **Pyrgula lirata** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915)
- --- **Pyrgula malcevici** Š. Brusina, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula marginata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1902)
- --- **Pyrgula martini** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula marulici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula mathildaeformis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula nana** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- --- **Pyrgula nikosi** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula nodotiana** J.R. Tournouër, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula nossovi** (C.M. Kolesnikov, 1947)
- --- **Pyrgula pambotis** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2002
- --- **Pyrgula prahovensis** Papaianopol & Macale?, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula prisca** (M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula pseudobacuana** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- --- **Pyrgula pseudodimidiata** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915)
- --- **Pyrgula pseudospica** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- --- **Pyrgula pulla** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915)
- --- **Pyrgula purpurina** N.I. Andrusov, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula quimplex** Schütt, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula radici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula radovanovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula raskovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula reljkovici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula rudis** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- --- **Pyrgula rusti** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, E. Georgopoulou, O. Mandic & A. Kroh, **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula sasykensis** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula sasykensis panae** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula schorygini** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- --- **Pyrgula sergii** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula serratula** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula shaganensis** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula sieversi** (O. Böttger, 1881)
- --- **Pyrgula sieversi** (S. Clessin in W. Dybowski, 1888)
- --- **Pyrgula similis** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- --- **Pyrgula simplex** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- --- **Pyrgula sowinskyi** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- --- **Pyrgula subarchimedis** Friedberg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula subdola** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula syrmica** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula tessellata** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula transitans** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula turkmenica** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- --- **Pyrgula turricula** (M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula ulskii** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888)
- --- **Pyrgula unicarinata** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgula uralensis** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- --- **Pyrgula vinearum** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Stankovicia** W. Polinski, 1932
- --- **Stankovicia baicaliiformis** (W. Polinski, 1929)
- --- **Stankovicia pavlovici** (W. Polinski, 1929)
- --- **Stankovicia wagneri** (W. Polinski, 1929)
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Genus: Turricaspia** W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1917
- --- **Turricaspia aberrans** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia aberrans kundukensis** (Roshka, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia andrussowi** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915)
- --- **Turricaspia astrachanica** (Pirogov, 1971)
- --- **Turricaspia bogatscheviana** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968)

- --- **Turricaspia bogensis** (F. Dubois De Montpéreux in H.C. Küster, 1852)
- --- **Turricaspia boltovskoji** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966)
- --- **Turricaspia borceana** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966)
- --- **Turricaspia bosphorana** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia carinata** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia caspia** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838)
- --- **Turricaspia chersonica** T.L. Alexenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987
- --- **Turricaspia conus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838)
- --- **Turricaspia conus lindholmiana** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966)
- --- **Turricaspia crimeana** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966)
- --- **Turricaspia dacica** Pana, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia dagestanica** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968)
- --- **Turricaspia danubiensis** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia derbentina** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968)
- --- **Turricaspia eburnea** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968)
- --- **Turricaspia elegantula** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888)
- --- **Turricaspia emiliae** Pana, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia iljinae** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966)
- --- **Turricaspia incerta** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia incomparabilis** V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia intermedia** (N.I. Andrusov, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia ismailensis** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966)
- --- **Turricaspia korobkovi** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia lirata** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915)
- --- **Turricaspia lirata marisnigri** Y.I. Starobogatov in T.L. Alexenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987
- --- **Turricaspia malandzii** V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia martensii** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888)
- --- **Turricaspia meneghiniana** (A. Issel, 1865)
- --- **Turricaspia minuta** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia moquiana** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia nevesskae** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966)
- --- **Turricaspia ovum** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968
- --- **Turricaspia parvinucleata** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia polejaevi** (N.I. Andrusov, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia pseudoazovica** V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia pullula** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915)
- --- **Turricaspia raffii** V.V. Anistratenko in V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia sajenkovae** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968)
- --- **Turricaspia seninskii** V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia sinzowii** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia spasskii** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968)
- --- **Turricaspia spica** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1855)
- --- **Turricaspia starobogatovi** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia subeichwaldi** V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia triton** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838)
- --- **Turricaspia trivialis** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968)
- --- **Turricaspia turricula** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888)
- --- **Turricaspia turritissima** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia utvensis** (N.I. Andrusov, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia variabilis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838)
- --- **Turricaspia vexatilis** (N.I. Andrusov, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricaspia vinogradovi** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968)
- --- **Turricaspia wenzi** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Subgenus: Turricaspia (Laevicaspia)** W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki 1917
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Subgenus: Turricaspia (Oxypyrgula)** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1969
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Subgenus: Turricaspia (Trachycaspia)** W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1917
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PYRGULINAE - Subgenus: Turricaspia (Trachyochridia)** W. Polinski, 1932
- --- **Trachyochridia filocincta** (W. Polinski, 1929)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: HYDROCOCCIDAE Thiele, 1928 (Sea)

- **Genus: Hydrococcus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- --- **Hydrococcus brazieri** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Hydrococcus tasmanicus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: IRAVADIIDAE Thiele, 1928 (Sea)

- **Genus: Acliceratia** W.F. Ponder, 1984
- --- **Acliceratia beddomei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Acliceratia carinata** (E.A. Smith, 1872)
- --- **Acliceratia tenuistriata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892)
- **Genus: Auricorona** R.E. Golding, 2014
- --- **Auricorona queenslandica** R.E. Golding, 2014
- **Genus: Cavilabium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Ceratia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1852
- **--- Ceratia altimirai** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- **--- Ceratia dissoluta** Weichmann, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratia dufresnoyi** (C. des Moulins, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratia francisca** Lima, Júnior, Guimarães & Dominguez, 2016
- **--- Ceratia meridionalis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- **--- Ceratia nagashima** H. Fukuda, 2000
- **--- Ceratia pachia** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **--- Ceratia pliocenica** Ceregato & C. Tabanelli, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratia proxima** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850)
- **--- Ceratia sergipana** Lima, Júnior, Guimarães & Dominguez, 2016
- **--- Ceratia sternbergensis** R. Janssen, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chevallieria** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- **--- Chevallieria australis** W.F. Ponder, 1984
- **--- Chevallieria columen** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- **--- Chevallieria fossilis** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chevallieria imitoris** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Chevallieria labrosa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- **--- Chevallieria microtumida** P. Lozouet, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chevallieria pakaurangia** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chevallieria pissarroi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chevallieria pseudoproxima** (A.W. Janssen, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chevallieria stampinensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chevallieria waitotarana** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fairbankia** W.T. Blanford in F. Stoliczka, 1868
- **--- Fairbankia michinokuensis** T. Habe, 1973
- **Subgenus: Fairbankia (Wakauraia)** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954
- **--- Wakauraia fukudai** R.E. Golding, 2014
- **--- Wakauraia sakaguchii** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954)
- **Genus: Fluviocingula** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954
- **--- Fluviocingula elegantula** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- **--- Fluviocingula golikovi** Y.I. Starobogatov, T.Y. Sitnikova & F. Zatrawkin, 1989
- **--- Fluviocingula kussakini** Y.I. Starobogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1989
- **--- Fluviocingula nipponica** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954)
- **--- Fluviocingula ovoides** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- **--- Fluviocingula resima** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Fluviocingula scarlatoi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- **--- Fluviocingula superficialis** R.E. Golding, 2014
- **Genus: Hyala** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1852
- **--- Hyala adamsi** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1971
- **--- Hyala crystallina** (T. Brown, 1827)
- **--- Hyala laevigata** (A. von Koenen, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyala virginea** (T. Brown, 1827)
- **--- Hyala vitrea** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- **Genus: Iravadia** W.T. Blanford, 1867
- **--- Iravadia angulata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Iravadia aristaei** (J.C. Melvill, 1912)
- **--- Iravadia atemeles** (J.C. Melvill, 1896)
- **--- Iravadia bombayana** (F. Stoliczka, 1868)
- **--- Iravadia caledonica** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872)
- **--- Iravadia capitata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Iravadia carpentariensis** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- **--- Iravadia cochinchinensis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1910)
- **--- Iravadia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **--- Iravadia densilabrum** (J.C. Melvill, 1912)
- **--- Iravadia diminuta** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Iravadia elongata** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1928)
- **--- Iravadia expansilabrum** W.F. Ponder, 1984
- **--- Iravadia feddeniana** (G. Nevill, 1881)
- **--- Iravadia gemmata** (W.F. Ponder, 1984)
- **--- Iravadia goliath** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Iravadia ictriella** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- **--- Iravadia inflata** (W.F. Ponder, 1967)
- **--- Iravadia miniatura** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Iravadia ornata** H.F. Blanford, 1867
- **--- Iravadia padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Iravadia pilbara** R.E. Golding, 2014
- **--- Iravadia profundior** W.F. Ponder, 1984
- **--- Iravadia quadrasi** (O. Böttger, 1893)
- **--- Iravadia quadrina** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Iravadia reflecta** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Iravadia rohdei** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968)
- **--- Iravadia sublaevis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Iravadia subquadrata** (C.F. Laseron, 1950)
- **--- Iravadia tenuilirata** (O. Böttger, 1893)
- **--- Iravadia yendoi** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- **Subgenus: Iravadia (Pseudomerelina)** W.F. Ponder, 1984
- **--- Pseudomerelina mahimensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1893)
- **Subgenus: Iravadia (Pseudonoba)** O. Böttger, 1902
- **--- Pseudonoba peculiaris** O. Böttger, 1902
- **Genus: Kalchreuthia** Gründel & Nützel, 1998 †
- **--- Kalchreuthia frankei** (Kuhn, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kalchreuthia leyerbergensis** (Krumbeck, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Lantauia** W.F. Ponder, 1994
- **--- Lantauia taylori** W.F. Ponder, 1994
- **Genus: Liroceratia** W.F. Ponder, 1984
- **--- Liroceratia sulcata** (O. Böttger, 1893)
- **--- Liroceratia truncata** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- **Genus: Nozeba** T. Iredale, 1915
- **--- Nozeba candida** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nozeba couttsi** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nozeba emarginata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- **--- Nozeba eulimoides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nozeba fragilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nozeba lignicola** K. Hasegawa, 1997
- **--- Nozeba pasitheolina** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nozeba perpava** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nozeba plana** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nozeba striata** W.F. Ponder, 1984
- **--- Nozeba topaziaca** (C. Hedley, 1908)
- **--- Nozeba ziczac** (H. Fukuda & Ekawa, 1997)
- **Genus: Pasitheola** Cossmann, 1896 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pellamora** T. Iredale, 1943
- **--- Pellamora australis** (C. Hedley, 1901)
- **--- Pellamora splendida** R.E. Golding, 2014
- **Genus: Rhombostoma** G. Seguenza, 1876 †
- **--- Rhombostoma carmelae** (G.A. Brugnone, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhombostoma daani** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhombostoma imperforatum** (F. Sacco, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhombostoma meesi** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rissopsis** A. Garrett, 1873
- **--- Rissopsis buliminoides** R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900
- **--- Rissopsis columnaria** W.L. May, 1910
- **--- Rissopsis elegans** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- **--- Rissopsis fricta** Finlay 1930
- **--- Rissopsis lubrica** H.H. Suter, 1898
- **--- Rissopsis prolongata** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- **--- Rissopsis simplex** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- **--- Rissopsis tuba** R.N. Kilburn, 1977
- **--- Rissopsis typica** A. Garrett, 1873
- **Genus: Erentoezia** Landau & al., 2013 †
- **--- Erentoezia akpinarensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erentoezia tarbelliana** (P. Lozouet, 1998 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: LITHOGLYPHIDAE Tryon, 1866 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Potamolithus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- **--- Potamolithus agapetus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **--- Potamolithus australis** W.A. Biese, 1944
- **--- Potamolithus bisinatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- **--- Potamolithus buschii** (R.W. Dunker in G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865)
- **--- Potamolithus callosus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Potamolithus carinifer** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **--- Potamolithus catharinae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **--- Potamolithus chloris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **--- Potamolithus concordianus** J.J. Parodíz, 1966
- **--- Potamolithus conicus** (A. Brot, 1867)
- **--- Potamolithus dinochilus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- **--- Potamolithus doeringi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **--- Potamolithus elatior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **--- Potamolithus felipponei** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910
- **--- Potamolithus fodinarum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924
- **--- Potamolithus fossae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Potamolithus gracilis** H.A. Pilsbry
- **--- Potamolithus hidalgoi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- **--- Potamolithus iheringi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- **--- Potamolithus intracallosus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **--- Potamolithus jacuhyensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- **--- Potamolithus karsticus** L.R.L. Simone & N. Moracchioli, 1994
- **--- Potamolithus lapidum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Potamolithus microthauma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- **--- Potamolithus misionum** (J.J. Parodíz, 1966)
- **--- Potamolithus orbignyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- **--- Potamolithus paranaensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **--- Potamolithus paysanduanus** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910
- **--- Potamolithus peristomatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Potamolithus petitianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- **--- Potamolithus philippianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **--- Potamolithus quadratus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.F.A. von Ihering, 1911
- **--- Potamolithus ribeirensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **--- Potamolithus rushii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- **--- Potamolithus sykesi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- **--- Potamolithus tietensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1925

- **--- Potamolithus tricostatus** (A. Brot, 1867)
- **--- Potamolithus troglobius** L.R.L. Simone & N. Moracchioli, 1994
- **--- Potamolithus valchetensis** F.A.W. Miquel, 1998
- **Subgenus: Potamolithus (Lithococcus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **--- Lithococcus aletes** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991
- **--- Lithococcus amazonicus** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithococcus carinatus** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithococcus multicarinatus** (K. Miller, 1878)
- **SubFamily: BENEDICTIINAE - Genus: Benedictia** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- **--- Benedictia baikalensis** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859)
- **--- Benedictia distinguenda** (W.A. Lindholm, 1924)
- **--- Benedictia distinguenda lamuana** T.Y. Sitnikova, 1987
- **--- Benedictia fragilis** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- **--- Benedictia kotyensis** P.V. Matiokin, Dzuban & T.Y. Sitnikova, 1988
- **--- Benedictia limnaeoides** (L. von Schrenck, 1867)
- **--- Benedictia limnaeoides litoralis** Kozhov, 1936
- **--- Benedictia limnaeoides ongurensis** Kozhov, 1936
- **--- Benedictia maxima** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- **--- Benedictia maxima marisminus** T.Y. Sitnikova, 1987
- **--- Benedictia nana** J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975
- **--- Benedictia pulchella** T.Y. Sitnikova, 1987
- **--- Benedictia pulchella sarmensis** T.Y. Sitnikova, 1987
- **--- Benedictia pumyla** (W.A. Lindholm, 1924)
- **--- Benedictia shadini** J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975
- **SubFamily: BENEDICTIINAE - Subgenus: Beneictia (Baicalcochlea)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BENEDICTIINAE - Subgenus: Beneictia (Dalainoria)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BENEDICTIINAE - Genus: Kobeltocochlea** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- **--- Kobeltocochlea falsipumyla** T.Y. Sitnikova, 2000
- **--- Kobeltocochlea lindholmiana** T.Y. Sitnikova, 1987
- **--- Kobeltocochlea martensiana** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- **--- Kobeltocochlea olchonensis** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- **SubFamily: BENEDICTIINAE - Genus: Pseudobenedictia** T.Y. Sitnikova, 1987
- **--- Pseudobenedictia michnoi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1929)
- **SubFamily: BENEDICTIINAE - Genus: Yaroslawiella** T.Y. Sitnikova, 2001
- **--- Yaroslawiella eximia** T.Y. Sitnikova, 2001
- **SubFamily: LITHOGLYPHINAE - Genus: Fluminicola** W. Stimpson, 1865
- **--- Fluminicola ahjumawi** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007
- **--- Fluminicola anserinus** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007
- **--- Fluminicola caballensis** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007
- **--- Fluminicola coloradoensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1940
- **--- Fluminicola columbiana** H. Hemphill, 1899
- **--- Fluminicola erosus** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007
- **--- Fluminicola erythopoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- **--- Fluminicola favillaceus** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007
- **--- Fluminicola fuscus** (S.S. Haldeman, 1847)
- **--- Fluminicola gustafsoni** R. Hershler & H.P. Liu, 2012
- **--- Fluminicola hindsi** (W. Baird, 1863)
- **--- Fluminicola insolitus** R. Hershler, 1999
- **--- Fluminicola lunsfordensis** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007
- **--- Fluminicola merriami** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1892)
- **--- Fluminicola minutissimus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- **--- Fluminicola modoci** H.B. Hannibal, 1912
- **--- Fluminicola multifarius** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007
- **--- Fluminicola neritoides** R. Hershler & al., 2007
- **--- Fluminicola nevadensis** B. Walker, 1916
- **--- Fluminicola nuttalliana** (I. Lea, 1838)
- **--- Fluminicola potemicus** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007
- **--- Fluminicola scopulinus** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007
- **--- Fluminicola seminalis** (R.B. Hinds, 1842)
- **--- Fluminicola tenuis** H.A. Pilsbry
- **--- Fluminicola turbiniformis** G.W. Tryon, 1865
- **--- Fluminicola virens** (I. Lea, 1838)
- **--- Fluminicola virginius** R. Hershler, 1999
- **--- Fluminicola warnerensis** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007
- **SubFamily: LITHOGLYPHINAE - Genus: Hypsobia** P.M. Heude, 1889
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LITHOGLYPHINAE - Genus: Lepyrium** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1951
- **--- Lepyrium cahawbensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1906)
- **--- Lepyrium showalteri** (I. Lea, 1861)
- **SubFamily: LITHOGLYPHINAE - Subgenus: Lepyrium (Gillia)** W. Stimpson, 1865
- **--- Gillia altilis** (I. Lea, 1841)
- **SubFamily: LITHOGLYPHINAE - Genus: Lithoglyphopsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- **--- Lithoglyphopsis fossilis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithoglyphopsis grandis** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1980
- **--- Lithoglyphopsis hyalina** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & Y.H. Duan, 1994
- **--- Lithoglyphopsis modesta** (P.V. Gredler, 1886)
- **--- Lithoglyphopsis ovata** (R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011)
- **SubFamily: LITHOGLYPHINAE - Genus: Lithoglyphus** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821
- **--- Lithoglyphus acutus** Cobalcescu, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithoglyphus acutus michaeli** Cobalcescu, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithoglyphus amplus** Š. Brusina, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Lithoglyphus apertus** H.C. Küster, 1852
- --- **Lithoglyphus bellus** Papaianopol, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus callosus** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus cingulatus** Cobalcescu, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus decipiens** Š. Brusina, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus euchilus** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus fuchsi** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus fuscus** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- --- **Lithoglyphus gozhiki** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus histrio** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus indifferens** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus jahni** Urbanski, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus maeoticus** Papaianopol, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus marci** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus nanus** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus naticoides** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- --- **Lithoglyphus naticoides berolinensis** C.A. Westerlund, 1886
- --- **Lithoglyphus neumayri** Sinzov, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus novaki** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus obliquus** Cobalcescu, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus ornatus** Papaianopol, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus phrygicus** P. Oppenheim, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus prasinus** (H.C. Küster, 1852)
- --- **Lithoglyphus pygmaeus** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863
- --- **Lithoglyphus pyramidatus** Möllendorf, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus pyramidatus nagorensis** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus rarus** Papaianopol, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus rumanus** Stefanescu, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus sphaeridius** V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus stricklandianus** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoglyphus subsphaeridius** V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LITHOGLYPHINAE - Subgenus: Lithoglyphus (Clappia)** B. Walker, 1909
- --- **Clappia cahabensis** W.J. Clench, 1965
- --- **Clappia umbilicata** (B. Walker, 1904)
- **SubFamily: LITHOGLYPHINAE - Genus: Manningiella** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970
- --- **Manningiella expansa** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970
- --- **Manningiella polita** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1970)
- --- **Manningiella rolfbrandti** P. Temcharoen, 1971
- **SubFamily: LITHOGLYPHINAE - Genus: Parapyrgula** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LITHOGLYPHINAE - Genus: Pilsbryus** T.C. Yen, 1944
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LITHOGLYPHINAE - Genus: Pterides** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- **Pterides bisinulabris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- **Pterides pterostoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- **Pterides rhabdus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- **SubFamily: LITHOGLYPHINAE - Genus: Saduniella** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970
- --- **Saduniella planispira** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970
- **SubFamily: LITHOGLYPHINAE - Genus: Shadinia** Akramovskij, 1976
- --- **Shadinia akramowskii** (V.I. Zhadin, 1952)
- --- **Shadinia bjniensis** Bößneck, Walther & Neiber, 2016
- --- **Shadinia terpoghassiani** (V.I. Zhadin, 1952)
- **SubFamily: LITHOGLYPHINAE - Genus: Somatogyrus** T.N. Gill, 1863
- --- **Somatogyrus alcoviensis** K.A. Krieger, 1972
- --- **Somatogyrus amnicoloides** B. Walker, 1915
- --- **Somatogyrus aureus** G.W. Tryon, 1865
- --- **Somatogyrus biangulatus** B. Walker, 1906
- --- **Somatogyrus constrictus** B. Walker, 1904
- --- **Somatogyrus coosaensis** B. Walker, 1904
- --- **Somatogyrus crassilabris** B. Walker, 1915
- --- **Somatogyrus currierianus** I. Lea, 1863
- --- **Somatogyrus decipiens** B. Walker, 1909
- --- **Somatogyrus depressus** (G.W. Tryon, 1862)
- --- **Somatogyrus excavatus** B. Walker, 1906
- --- **Somatogyrus georgianus** B. Walker, 1904
- --- **Somatogyrus hendersoni** B. Walker, 1909
- --- **Somatogyrus hinkleyi** B. Walker, 1904
- --- **Somatogyrus humerosus** B. Walker, 1906
- --- **Somatogyrus integer** (T. Say, 1829)
- --- **Somatogyrus obtusus** B. Walker, 1904
- --- **Somatogyrus parvulus** G.W. Tryon, 1865
- --- **Somatogyrus pennsylvanicus** B. Walker, 1904
- --- **Somatogyrus pilsbryanus** B. Walker, 1904
- --- **Somatogyrus pumilus** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- --- **Somatogyrus pygmaeus** B. Walker, 1909
- --- **Somatogyrus quadratus** B. Walker, 1906
- --- **Somatogyrus rheophilus** F.G. Thompson, 1984
- --- **Somatogyrus rosewateri** W.J. Gordon, 1986
- --- **Somatogyrus sargenti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Somatogyrus strengi** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Walker, 1906
- --- **Somatogyrus substriatus** B. Walker, 1906
- --- **Somatogyrus tenax** F.G. Thompson, 1969
- --- **Somatogyrus tennesseensis** B. Walker, 1906
- --- **Somatogyrus trothis** H.L. Doherty, 1878

- --- **Somatogyrus tryoni** H.A. Pilsbry & F.C. Baker, 1927
- --- **Somatogyrus virginicus** B. Walker, 1904
- --- **Somatogyrus walkerianus** T.H. Aldrich, 1905
- --- **Somatogyrus walkeriarus** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1956
- --- **Somatogyrus wheeleri** B. Walker, 1915
- **SubFamily: LITHOGLYPHINAE - Subgenus: Somatogyrus (Walkerilla)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LITHOGLYPHINAE - Genus: Taihua** T.N. Annandale, 1924
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LITHOGLYPHINAE - Genus: Wykoffia** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: MOITESSIERIIDAE Bourguignat, 1883 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Baldufa** D.M. Alba, A. Tarruella & alias, 2010
- --- **Baldufa fontinalis** D.M. Alba, A. Tarruella & alias, 2010
- **Genus: Bosnidilhia** H.D. Boeters, P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2013
- --- **Bosnidilhia vreloana** H.D. Boeters, P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2013
- **Genus: Clameia** H.D. Boeters & E. Gittenberger, 1990
- --- **Clameia brooki** H.D. Boeters & E. Gittenberger, 1990
- **Genus: Corseria** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2009
- --- **Corseria corsica** (R. Bernasconi, 1994)
- **Genus: Henrigirardia** H. Girardi, 2001
- --- **Henrigirardia wienini** (H. Girardi, 2001)
- **Genus: Moitessieria** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863
- --- **Moitessieria audiberti** H. Girardi, 2015
- --- **Moitessieria aurea** A. Tarruella, J. Corbella, L. Prats & al., 2012
- --- **Moitessieria barrinae** D.M. Alba, J. Corbella, L. Prats, A. Tarruella & G. Guillén, 2007
- --- **Moitessieria bodoni** H. Girardi, 2009
- --- **Moitessieria boetersi** H. Girardi, 2015
- --- **Moitessieria bourguignati** G. Coutagne, 1883
- --- **Moitessieria calloti** H. Girardi, 2004
- --- **Moitessieria cocheti** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2003
- --- **Moitessieria collellensis** J. Corbella, D.M. Alba, A. Tarruella, L. Prats & G. Guillén, 2006
- --- **Moitessieria dexteri** J. Corbella, G. Guillén, L. Prats & al., 2012
- --- **Moitessieria fontsaintei** A. Bertrand, 2002
- --- **Moitessieria foui** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- --- **Moitessieria guadelopensis** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- --- **Moitessieria guilhemensis** Callot-Girardi & Boeters, 2017
- --- **Moitessieria heideae** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2003
- --- **Moitessieria juvenisanguis** H.D. Boeters & E. Gittenberger, 1980
- --- **Moitessieria lludrigaensis** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- --- **Moitessieria locardi** G. Coutagne, 1883
- --- **Moitessieria magnanae** H. Girardi, 2009
- --- **Moitessieria massoti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863
- --- **Moitessieria meijersae** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- --- **Moitessieria mugae** J. Corbella, D.M. Alba, A. Tarruella, L. Prats & G. Guillén, 2006
- --- **Moitessieria nezi** H.D. Boeters & A. Bertrand, 2001
- --- **Moitessieria notenboomi** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- --- **Moitessieria olleri** C. Altimira, 1960
- --- **Moitessieria ouvezensis** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2009
- --- **Moitessieria pasterae** J. Corbella, D.M. Alba, A. Tarruella & al., 2009
- --- **Moitessieria prioratensis** J. Corbella, D.M. Alba, A. Tarruella & al., 2009
- --- **Moitessieria punctata** D.M. Alba, A. Tarruella & alias, 2010
- --- **Moitessieria punctata** A. Tarruella, L. Prats, G. Guillén & J. Corbella, 2010
- --- **Moitessieria racamondi** H. Callot-Girardi, 2013
- --- **Moitessieria rhodani** Coutagne, 1883
- --- **Moitessieria ripacurtiae** A. Tarruella, J. Corbella, G. Guillén, L. Prats & D.M. Alba, 2013
- --- **Moitessieria robresia** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- --- **Moitessieria rolandiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863
- --- **Moitessieria sanctichristophori** J. Corbella, G. Guillén, L. Prats & al., 2011
- --- **Moitessieria seminiana** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- --- **Moitessieria servaini** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- --- **Moitessieria simoniana** (A.de Saint-Simon, 1848)
- --- **Moitessieria tatirocae** A. Tarruella, J. Corbella, L. Prats, G. Guillén & D.M. Alba, 2015
- **Genus: Paladilhia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1865
- --- **Paladilhia carpathica** L. Soós, 1940
- --- **Paladilhia castaneaensis** H. Girardi, 2015
- --- **Paladilhia conica** A. Paladilhe, 1867
- --- **Paladilhia cornucopium** C. De Stefani, 1880
- --- **Paladilhia coutalensis** H. Girardi, 2015
- --- **Paladilhia forumjulianum** C. Pollonera, 1886
- --- **Paladilhia gloeri** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2003
- --- **Paladilhia jamblussensis** A. Bertrand, 2004
- --- **Paladilhia moitessieri** J.R. Bourguignat, 1865
- --- **Paladilhia pleurotoma** J.R. Bourguignat, 1865
- --- **Paladilhia roselloi** H. Girardi, 2004
- --- **Paladilhia subconica** H. Girardi, 2009
- --- **Paladilhia transylvanica** M. Rotarides, 1943
- --- **Paladilhia umbilicata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1902)
- --- **Paladilhia vallei** F.L. Giusti & E. Pezzoli, 1976

- **--- Paladilhia vernierensis** H. Girardi, 2009
- **--- Paladilhia yunnanensis** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1980
- **Subgenus: Paladilhia (Lartetella)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Paladilhia (Lartetia)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1869
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Paladilhia (Lhotelleria)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Paladilhia (Paladilhiopsis)** P.S. Pavlovic, 1913
- **--- Paladilhiopsis aculeus** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962
- **--- Paladilhiopsis blanci** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886)
- **--- Paladilhiopsis bosniaca** (S. Clessin, 1910)
- **--- Paladilhiopsis brandisi** (S. Clessin, 1911)
- **--- Paladilhiopsis buresi** A.J. Wagner, 1928
- **--- Paladilhiopsis grobbeni** L. Kuščer, 1928
- **--- Paladilhiopsis grobbeni anzeianum** (R. Slapnik, 1995)
- **--- Paladilhiopsis janinensis** H. Schütt, 1962
- **--- Paladilhiopsis neaaugustensis** P.L. Reischütz, 1988
- **--- Paladilhiopsis orientalis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962
- **--- Paladilhiopsis pretneri** J. Bole & F. Velkovrh, 1987
- **--- Paladilhiopsis prezensis** A. Reischütz, N. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016
- **--- Paladilhiopsis pulcherrima** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962
- **--- Paladilhiopsis robiciana** (S. Clessin, 1882)
- **--- Paladilhiopsis robiciana illustris** (H. Schütt, 1970)
- **--- Paladilhiopsis robiciana kostanjevicae** (H. Schütt, 1970)
- **--- Paladilhiopsis robiciana trebnikanum** (R. Slapnik, 1995)
- **--- Paladilhiopsis schakuranica** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962
- **--- Paladilhiopsis serbica** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1913)
- **--- Paladilhiopsis solida** L. Kuščer, 1933
- **--- Paladilhiopsis subovata** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962
- **--- Paladilhiopsis tarae** J. Bole & F. Velkovrh, 1987
- **--- Paladilhiopsis thessalica** (H. Schütt, 1970)
- **--- Paladilhiopsis virei** (É.A.A. Locard, 1903)
- **Genus: Palaospeum** H.D. Boeters, 1999
- **--- Palaospeum bertrandi** H. Girardi, 2009
- **--- Palaospeum bessoni** (R. Bernasconi, 1999)
- **--- Palaospeum bessoni rebenacqensis** H.D. Boeters & A. Bertrand, 2001
- **--- Palaospeum hispanicum** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- **--- Palaospeum hispanicum ondaense** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- **--- Palaospeum nanum** H.D. Boeters & A. Bertrand, 2001
- **--- Palaospeum septentrionalis** (E. Rolán & M.A. Ramos, 1995)
- **Genus: Sardopaladilhia** G. Manganelli, M. Bodon & F.L. Giusti, 1998
- **--- Sardopaladilhia buccina** E. Rolán & A. Martínez-Ortí, 2003
- **--- Sardopaladilhia distorta** E. Rolán & A. Martínez-Ortí, 2003
- **--- Sardopaladilhia marianae** E. Rolán & A. Martínez-Ortí, 2003
- **--- Sardopaladilhia plagigeyerica** G. Manganelli, M. Bodon & F.L. Giusti, 1998
- **--- Sardopaladilhia subdistorta** E. Rolán & A. Martínez-Ortí, 2003
- **Genus: Sorholia** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2009
- **--- Sorholia lescherae** (H.D. Boeters, 1981)
- **Genus: Spiralix** H.D. Boeters, 1972
- **--- Spiralix affinitatis** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- **--- Spiralix asturica** Quiñonero-Salgado, Ruiz-Cobo & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Spiralix burgensis** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- **--- Spiralix burgundina** (É.A.A. Locard, 1882)
- **--- Spiralix calida** J. Corbella, G. Guillén, L. Prats, A. Tarruella & D.M. Alba, 2014
- **--- Spiralix clarae** Quiñonero-Salgado, Ruiz-Cobo & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Spiralix collieri** (J.L. Nicolas, 1891)
- **--- Spiralix hofmanni** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2003
- **--- Spiralix kuiperi** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2009
- **--- Spiralix mieraensis** Quiñonero-Salgado, Ruiz-Cobo & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Spiralix ovidiensis** H. Girardi, 2009
- **--- Spiralix pequenoensis** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- **--- Spiralix puteana** (G. Coutagne, 1883)
- **--- Spiralix rayi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1883)
- **--- Spiralix thaisensis** H. Girardi, 2009
- **--- Spiralix valenciana** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- **--- Spiralix valenciana castellonica** H.D. Boeters, 2003
- **--- Spiralix vitrea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: POMATIOPSIDAE Stimpson, 1865 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Aquidaunia** G.M. Davis, 1979
- **--- Aquidaunia brasiliensis** (R. Rey, 1959)
- **Genus: Bacbotricula** Neubauer & Schneider, 2012 †
- **--- Bacbotricula dongbangensis** T.A. Neubauer & D.H. Schneider, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bacbotricula nhamaygachensis** T.A. Neubauer & D.H. Schneider, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bouryia** Cossmann, 1888 †
- **--- Bouryia antediluviana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bouryia aurita** J. Le Renard, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bouryia cirsochilus** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bouryia cossmanni** J. Le Renard, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Bouryia cyclops** J. Le Renard, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia cylindrata** (Briart & Cornet, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia distensa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia dupuisi** J. Le Renard, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia gliberti** J. Le Renard, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia jeurensis** (Bezançon, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia leobinensis** J. Le Renard, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia lutetiana** (M. Glibert, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia marinesiana** J. Le Renard, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia microstoma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia minor** (Briart & Cornet, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia nincki** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia parisiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia polygyrata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia polygyrata duplex** J. Le Renard, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia ponsi** J. Le Renard, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia pruvosti** J. Le Renard, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia pupina** J. Le Renard, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia roberti** J.M. Pacaud, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia vardonica** (F. Roman, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bouryia vouastensis** J. Le Renard, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coxiella** E.A. Smith, 1894
- --- **Coxiella exposita** (T. Iredale, 1943)
- --- **Coxiella gilesi** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Coxiella glabra** J.H. Macpherson, 1957
- --- **Coxiella glauerti** J.H. Macpherson, 1957
- --- **Coxiella minima** J.H. Macpherson, 1954
- --- **Coxiella molesta** T. Iredale, 1943
- --- **Coxiella pyrrhostoma** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- --- **Coxiella striata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Coxiella striatula** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- **Genus: Guoia** G.M. Davis & C. Chen, 1992
- --- **Guoia fuchsianus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- --- **Guoia viridulus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888)
- **Genus: Pseudotricula** N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006
- --- **Pseudotricula eberhardi** (W.F. Ponder, 1992)
- **Genus: Spiripockia** L.R.L. Simone, 2012
- --- **Spiripockia punctata** L.R.L. Simone, 2012
- **Genus: Vietricula** N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2010
- --- **Vietricula alba** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006)
- --- **Vietricula flexuosa** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006)
- --- **Vietricula laki** N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2010
- --- **Vietricula leae** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006)
- --- **Vietricula minuta** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006)
- --- **Vietricula serepoki** N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2010
- --- **Vietricula sinhoensis** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006)
- --- **Vietricula taybacensis** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006)
- --- **Vietricula undulata** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006)
- **Genus: Zaibinkangia** Liu, Zhang & Chen, 1982
- --- **Zaibinkangia chebaensis** (Z. Kang, 1986)
- --- **Zaibinkangia microstoma** (Z. Kang, 1986)
- **SubFamily: POMATIOPSINAE - Genus: Blanfordia** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Blanfordia integra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924
- --- **Blanfordia japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Blanfordia japonica bensoni** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Blanfordia japonica simplex** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **SubFamily: POMATIOPSINAE - Genus: Cecina** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Cecina alta** L.A. Prozorova, 1996
- --- **Cecina elenae** L.A. Prozorova, 1996
- --- **Cecina kunashirica** L.A. Prozorova, 1996
- --- **Cecina manchurica** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Cecina murshudovi** L.A. Prozorova, 1996
- --- **Cecina satrae** L.A. Prozorova, 1996
- --- **Cecina scarlatoi** L.A. Prozorova, 1996
- --- **Cecina tatarica** (L. von Schrenck, 1867)
- **SubFamily: POMATIOPSINAE - Genus: Fukuia** R.T. Abbott & B. Hunter, 1949
- --- **Fukuia kikuchii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929)
- --- **Fukuia kurodai** R.T. Abbott & B. Hunter, 1949
- --- **Fukuia kurodai multistriata** R.T. Abbott & B. Hunter, 1949
- --- **Fukuia kurodai ooyagi** H. Minato, 1982
- **SubFamily: POMATIOPSINAE - Genus: Idiopyrgus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Idiopyrgus souleyetianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **SubFamily: POMATIOPSINAE - Genus: Oncomelania** Gradler, 1881
- --- **Oncomelania hupensis** P.V. Gredler, 1881
- --- **Oncomelania hupensis chiui** T. Habe & K. Miyazaki, 1962
- --- **Oncomelania hupensis formosana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Oncomelania hupensis guangxiensis** (Y.Y. Liu, 1981)
- --- **Oncomelania hupensis nosophora** G.C. Robson, 1915
- --- **Oncomelania hupensis nosophora yoshidai** P. Bartsch, 1936
- --- **Oncomelania hupensis quadrasi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- --- **Oncomelania hupensis robertsoni** (G.M. Davis, 1999)
- --- **Oncomelania hupensis tangi** (P. Bartsch, 1936)
- --- **Oncomelania lii** P. Bartsch, 1936

- --- **Oncomelania minima** P. Bartsch, 1936
- --- **Oncomelania moellendorffi** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890)
- **SubFamily: POMATIOPSINAE - Genus: Pomatiopsis** G.W. Tryon, 1862
- --- **Pomatiopsis binneyi** G.W. Tryon, 1863
- --- **Pomatiopsis californica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Pomatiopsis carinatus** (A. Braun, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pomatiopsis chacei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1937
- --- **Pomatiopsis cincinnatiensis** (H.C. Lea, 1840)
- --- **Pomatiopsis hinkleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Pomatiopsis lapidaria** (T. Say, 1817)
- **SubFamily: POMATIOPSINAE - Genus: Rehderiella** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- --- **Rehderiella parva** (H.C. Lea, 1856)
- **SubFamily: POMATIOPSINAE - Genus: Tomichia** W.H. Benson, 1851
- --- **Tomichia alabastrina** P.M.A. Morelet, 1889
- --- **Tomichia cawstoni** M. Connolly, 1939
- --- **Tomichia differens** M. Connolly, 1939
- --- **Tomichia guillemei** E.H.J. Leloup, 1953
- --- **Tomichia hendrickxi** B. Verdcourt, 1950
- --- **Tomichia kivuensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1974
- --- **Tomichia lyrata** M. Connolly, 1939
- --- **Tomichia natalensis** M. Connolly, 1939
- --- **Tomichia producta** M. Connolly, 1929
- --- **Tomichia rogersi** M. Connolly, 1929
- --- **Tomichia tristis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1889)
- --- **Tomichia ventricosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Tomichia zwellendamensis** H.C. Küster, 1852
- **SubFamily: TRICULINAE - Genus: Delavaya** P.M. Heude, 1889
- --- **Delavaya dianchiensis** D.H.S. Davis & H. Guo, 1986
- --- **Delavaya rupicola** P.M. Heude, 1889
- **SubFamily: TRICULINAE - Genus: Fenouilia** P.M. Heude, 1889
- --- **Fenouilia kreitneri** (M. von Neumayr, 1880)
- **SubFamily: TRICULINAE - Genus: Gammatricula** G.M. Davis & H.X. Liu, 1990
- --- **Gammatricula chinensis** G.M. Davis & H.X. Liu, 1990
- --- **Gammatricula fujianensis** (Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & Y.X. Wang, 1983)
- --- **Gammatricula shini** (T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Gammatricula songi** G.M. Davis, C. Chen & Yu, 1994
- **SubFamily: TRICULINAE - Genus: Halewisia** G.M. Davis, 1979
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TRICULINAE - Genus: Hubendickia** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- --- **Hubendickia cingulata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- --- **Hubendickia coronata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- --- **Hubendickia gochenouri** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- --- **Hubendickia lancangensis** (Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1980)
- --- **Hubendickia pellucida** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895)
- --- **Hubendickia rolfbrandti** P. Temcharoen, 1971
- --- **Hubendickia schlickumi** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968)
- --- **Hubendickia siamensis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974)
- --- **Hubendickia spiralis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- --- **Hubendickia subulata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1971
- --- **Hubendickia sulcata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895)
- --- **Hubendickia turneri** D.H.S. Davis, 1973
- --- **Hubendickia velimirovichi** R.A.M. Brandt
- --- **Hubendickia zilchi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **SubFamily: TRICULINAE - Genus: Hydrorissoia** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895
- --- **Hydrorissoia elegans** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895
- --- **Hydrorissoia elongata** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895
- --- **Hydrorissoia elongata hospitalis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- --- **Hydrorissoia gracilis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- --- **Hydrorissoia munensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- --- **Hydrorissoia trispiralis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **SubFamily: TRICULINAE - Genus: Jullienia** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1876
- --- **Jullienia acuta** N.J. Poirier, 1881
- --- **Jullienia albaobscura** G.M. Davis
- --- **Jullienia flava** G.P. Deshayes, 1876
- --- **Jullienia harmandi** N.J. Poirier, 1881
- --- **Jullienia harmandi johnstoni** N.J. Poirier, 1881
- --- **Jullienia harmandi watti** N.J. Poirier, 1881
- --- **Jullienia munensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- --- **Jullienia nodulosa** N.J. Poirier, 1881
- --- **Jullienia nucula** P. Temcharoen, 1971
- --- **Jullienia rolfbrandti** P. Temcharoen, 1971
- --- **Jullienia tricostata** G.P. Deshayes, 1876
- **SubFamily: TRICULINAE - Genus: Karelainia** G.M. Davis, 1979
- --- **Karelainia davisi** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968)
- --- **Karelainia hybocystoides** (P. Temcharoen, 1971)
- --- **Karelainia hydrorissoidea** (P. Temcharoen, 1971)
- --- **Karelainia vivonai** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968)
- **SubFamily: TRICULINAE - Genus: Kunmingia** G.M. Davis & Y.H. Kuo, 1984
- --- **Kunmingia kunmingensis** (Y.Y. Liu, 1980)
- **SubFamily: TRICULINAE - Genus: Lacunopsis** G.P. Deshayes, 1876
- --- **Lacunopsis auris** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1980
- --- **Lacunopsis cainiewa** D.H.S. Davis, 1985
- --- **Lacunopsis concava** P. Temcharoen, 1971

- **--- Lacunopsis conica** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **--- Lacunopsis deiecta** P. Temcharoen, 1971
- **--- Lacunopsis globosa** N.J. Poirier, 1881
- **--- Lacunopsis harmandi** N.J. Poirier, 1881
- **--- Lacunopsis jullieni** G.P. Deshayes, 1876
- **--- Lacunopsis massiei** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895
- **--- Lacunopsis minutarpiettei** D.H.S. Davis, 1968
- **--- Lacunopsis monodonta** G.P. Deshayes, 1876
- **--- Lacunopsis obtusus** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lacunopsis sphaerica** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895
- **--- Lacunopsis yunnanensis** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1980
- **SubFamily: TRICULINAE - Genus: Neoprososthenia** G.M. Davis & Y.H. Kuo, 1984
- **--- Neoprososthenia hanseni** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1970)
- **--- Neoprososthenia iijimai** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1970)
- **--- Neoprososthenia lynneii** (D.H.S. Davis, 1971)
- **--- Neoprososthenia poirieri** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1970)
- **SubFamily: TRICULINAE - Genus: Neotricula** G.M. Davis, 1986
- **--- Neotricula aperta** (P. Temcharoen, 1971)
- **--- Neotricula minutoides** (P.V. Gredler, 1885)
- **SubFamily: TRICULINAE - Genus: Pachydrobia** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1876
- **--- Pachydrobia bavayi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970
- **--- Pachydrobia bertini** N.J. Poirier, 1881
- **--- Pachydrobia dubiosa** N.J. Poirier, 1881
- **--- Pachydrobia fischeriana** N.J. Poirier, 1881
- **--- Pachydrobia incerta** (P. Temcharoen, 1971)
- **--- Pachydrobia paradoxa** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1876
- **--- Pachydrobia scalaroides** N.J. Poirier, 1881
- **--- Pachydrobia spinosa** N.J. Poirier, 1881
- **--- Pachydrobia variabilis** N.J. Poirier, 1881
- **SubFamily: TRICULINAE - Genus: Pachydrobiella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1918
- **--- Pachydrobiella brevis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895)
- **SubFamily: TRICULINAE - Genus: Paraprososthenia** T.N. Annandale, 1919
- **--- Paraprososthenia acicula** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970
- **--- Paraprososthenia adami** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970
- **--- Paraprososthenia bollingi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970
- **--- Paraprososthenia brandti** P. Temcharoen, 1971
- **--- Paraprososthenia fischerpiettei** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970
- **--- Paraprososthenia levayi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895)
- **--- Paraprososthenia lijiangensis** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1980
- **--- Paraprososthenia minuta** T.N. Annandale, 1919
- **--- Paraprososthenia taylori** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970
- **SubFamily: TRICULINAE - Genus: Robertsiella** G.M. Davis & G.J. Greer, 1980
- **--- Robertsiella gismanni** D.H.S. Davis, 1980
- **--- Robertsiella kaporensis** D.H.S. Davis, 1980
- **--- Robertsiella silvicola** S.W. Attwood, Lokman & P.S. Ong, 2005
- **SubFamily: TRICULINAE - Genus: Sibirobythinella** A.C.J. Johansen & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1982
- **--- Sibirobythinella almaatina** Z.I. Izzatullaev, T.Y. Sitnikova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985
- **--- Sibirobythinella kuznetzkiana** A.C.J. Johansen & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1982
- **SubFamily: TRICULINAE - Genus: Sibirobythynella** Ioganzen, 1982
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TRICULINAE - Genus: Tricula** W.H. Benson, 1843
- **--- Tricula angustizonata** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1991
- **--- Tricula burchi** D.H.S. Davis, 1968
- **--- Tricula costata** (N.J. Poirier, 1881)
- **--- Tricula cristella** (P.V. Gredler, 1887)
- **--- Tricula cylindrica** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974)
- **--- Tricula elongata** H.X. Liu, Wang & Zhang, 1991
- **--- Tricula godawariensis** H. Nesemann, S. Sharma, G. Sharma & al., 2007
- **--- Tricula gravelyi** B. Prashad, 1921
- **--- Tricula gregoriana** Surya Rao, 1923
- **--- Tricula gregoriana expansa** Surya Rao, 1923
- **--- Tricula heudei** Z. Kang, 1986
- **--- Tricula horae** T.N. Annandale & Surya Rao, 1925
- **--- Tricula hsiangi** Z. Kang, 1984
- **--- Tricula humida** (P.M. Heude)
- **--- Tricula jinghongensis** H. Guo & Gu, 1985
- **--- Tricula latichasma** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1991
- **--- Tricula mahadevensis** H. Nesemann, S. Sharma, G. Sharma & al., 2007
- **--- Tricula martini** Surya Rao, 1928
- **--- Tricula microcosta** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1991
- **--- Tricula microstoma** Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & Y.X. Wang, 1983
- **--- Tricula montana** W.H. Benson, 1843
- **--- Tricula ninghaiensis** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1987
- **--- Tricula odonta** Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & Y.X. Wang, 1983
- **--- Tricula ovata** N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006
- **--- Tricula pengshuiensis** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1991
- **--- Tricula pingi** Z. Kang, 1983
- **--- Tricula semilunaris** N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006
- **--- Tricula taylori** Surya Rao, 1928
- **--- Tricula tunbaoensis** Z. Kang, 1984
- **--- Tricula youyangensis** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1991
- **--- Tricula zonata** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1991

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: STENOTHYRIDAE Tryon, 1866 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Farsithyra** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009
- **--- Farsithyra farsensis** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009
- **Genus: Gangetia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1890
- **--- Gangetia burmana** B. Prashad
- **--- Gangetia miliacea** (G. Nevill, 1880)
- **--- Gangetia tigertti** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **--- Gangetia uzielliana** (A. Issel, 1866)
- **Genus: Stenothyra** W.H. Benson, 1856
- **--- Stenothyra acuta** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- **--- Stenothyra annandalei** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **--- Stenothyra arabica** E. Neubert, 1998
- **--- Stenothyra australis** C. Hedley, 1901
- **--- Stenothyra basiangulata** (A. Mori, 1938)
- **--- Stenothyra basisculpta** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970
- **--- Stenothyra bellardii** (G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenothyra blanfordiana** G. Nevill, 1880
- **--- Stenothyra cambodiensis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1970)
- **--- Stenothyra confinis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- **--- Stenothyra crooki** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968)
- **--- Stenothyra cyrtochila** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1959
- **--- Stenothyra deltae** (W.H. Benson, 1837)
- **--- Stenothyra divalis** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **--- Stenothyra echinata** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919
- **--- Stenothyra edogawaensis** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- **--- Stenothyra edogawaensis miyadii** J.T. Kuroda, 1962
- **--- Stenothyra edogawaensis tanabensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1962
- **--- Stenothyra edogawensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- **--- Stenothyra fasciata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **--- Stenothyra formosana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1906
- **--- Stenothyra foveolata** W.H. Benson, 1856
- **--- Stenothyra frustillum** W.H. Benson, 1856
- **--- Stenothyra gelasinosa** R.E. Golding, 2014
- **--- Stenothyra gelasinosa apiosa** R.E. Golding, 2014
- **--- Stenothyra gelasinosa phrixa** R.E. Golding, 2014
- **--- Stenothyra glabra** (A. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Stenothyra glabrata** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **--- Stenothyra globulus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenothyra globulus mediana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenothyra hardouini** J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885
- **--- Stenothyra hokkaidonis** J.T. Kuroda, 1962
- **--- Stenothyra hunanensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888
- **--- Stenothyra hungerfordiana** G. Nevill, 1880
- **--- Stenothyra hybocystoides** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895
- **--- Stenothyra iraqensis** S.P. Dance & F.E. Eames, 1966
- **--- Stenothyra japonica** J.T. Kuroda, 1962
- **--- Stenothyra jinghongensis** D.H.S. Davis, H. Guo & K.E. Hoagland, 1986
- **--- Stenothyra jiraponi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **--- Stenothyra kanekoi** J.T. Kuroda, 1962
- **--- Stenothyra karaftonis** J.T. Kuroda, 1962
- **--- Stenothyra khongi** K.E. Hoagland & D.H.S. Davis, 1979
- **--- Stenothyra koratensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **--- Stenothyra koratensis holosculpta** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974)
- **--- Stenothyra krungtepensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **--- Stenothyra labiata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **--- Stenothyra laotiensis** P. Temcharoen, 1971
- **--- Stenothyra maculata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- **--- Stenothyra mandahlbarthi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **--- Stenothyra mcmulleni** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970
- **--- Stenothyra messageri** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899
- **--- Stenothyra microscopica** A.E.M. Cossmann 1883
- **--- Stenothyra microsculpta** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968)
- **--- Stenothyra minima** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1837)
- **--- Stenothyra monilifera** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- **--- Stenothyra moussoni** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- **--- Stenothyra nana** B. Prashad, 1921
- **--- Stenothyra ornata** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1921
- **--- Stenothyra ovalis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970
- **--- Stenothyra paludicola** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1963
- **--- Stenothyra paludicola timorensis** R.E. Golding, 2014
- **--- Stenothyra paludicola topendensis** R.E. Golding, 2014
- **--- Stenothyra perdives** T. Iredale, 1943
- **--- Stenothyra polita** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **--- Stenothyra prasongi** R.A.M. Brandt
- **--- Stenothyra pupa** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenothyra quadrasi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- **--- Stenothyra recondita** W.A. Lindholm, 1929
- **--- Stenothyra roseni** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **--- Stenothyra saccata** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1963
- **--- Stenothyra schlickumi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **--- Stenothyra schuetti** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968)

- --- **Stenothyra soluta** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919
- --- **Stenothyra spinosa** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- --- **Stenothyra spiralis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- --- **Stenothyra thermaecola** J.T. Kuroda, 1962
- --- **Stenothyra ventricosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- --- **Stenothyra wildiana** T. Iredale, 1943
- --- **Stenothyra woodmasoniana** G. Nevill, 1880
- --- **Stenothyra wykoffi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **Subgenus: Stenothyra (Basilirata)** Youlou, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Stenothyra (Stenothyroides)** Lozouet, 1985 †
- --- **Stenothyroides aquitanica** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenothyroides bosnensis** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenothyroides distorta** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenothyroides falunica** P. Lozouet, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenothyroides granulum** (A. Braun in Walchner, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenothyroides jungi** (Boettger in Kinkelin, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenothyroides minuta** (W.A. Wenz, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenothyroides pupina** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenothyroides sanctistampaensis** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenothyroides stenostoma** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stenothyrella** Wenz, 1939 †
- --- **Stenothyrella emiliae** Pana, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenothyrella lubricella** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenothyrella olteniae** Pana in Pana & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenothyrella ovoidea** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenothyrella pupula** (Handmann, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenothyrella salentina** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenothyrella schwartzi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld in M. Hörnes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stenothyropsis** Kadolsky, 1988 †
- --- **Stenothyropsis elongata** (Ludwig, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: TATEIDAE Thiele, 1925 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Ascorhis** W.F. Ponder & G.A. Clark, 1988
- --- **Ascorhis occidua** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1988
- --- **Ascorhis tasmanica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1858)
- --- **Ascorhis victoriae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878)
- **Genus: Halopyrgus** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Halopyrgus pagodulus** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Halopyrgus pupoides** (F.W. Hutton, 1882)
- **Genus: Hemistomia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1872
- --- **Hemistomia andreae** M. Haase & S. Zielske, 2015
- --- **Hemistomia aquilonaris** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998
- --- **Hemistomia beaumonti** W.F. Ponder, 1982
- --- **Hemistomia flexicolumella** W.F. Ponder, 1982
- --- **Hemistomia gemma** W.F. Ponder, 1982
- --- **Hemistomia gemma suturalis** W.F. Ponder, 1982
- --- **Hemistomia gorotitei** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998
- --- **Hemistomia lacinia** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998
- --- **Hemistomia minutissima** W.F. Ponder, 1982
- --- **Hemistomia napaia** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998
- --- **Hemistomia neku** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998
- --- **Hemistomia psittacea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Hemistomia pusillior** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Hemistomia shostakovichi** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998
- --- **Hemistomia whiteleggei** J.W. Brazier, 1889
- **Genus: Leptopyrgus** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Leptopyrgus manneringi** (F.M. Climo, 1974)
- --- **Leptopyrgus melbourni** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Leptopyrgus tainui** M. Haase, 2008
- **Genus: Meridiopyrgus** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Meridiopyrgus inanga** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Meridiopyrgus muaupoko** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Meridiopyrgus murihiku** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Meridiopyrgus pupiformis** M. Haase, 2008
- **Genus: Obtusopyrgus** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Obtusopyrgus alpinus** M. Haase, 2008
- **Genus: Opacuincola** W.F. Ponder, 1966
- --- **Opacuincola abradeta** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola caeca** W.F. Ponder, 1966
- --- **Opacuincola cervicesmadentes** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola conosimilis** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola delira** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola dulcinella** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola eduardstraussi** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola favus** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola fruticis** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola geometrica** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola ignorata** M. Haase, 2008

- --- **Opacuincola johannstraussi** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola josefstraussi** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola kuscheli** F.M. Climo, 1974
- --- **Opacuincola lentesferens** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola mete** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola ngatapuna** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola ovata** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola permutata** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola piriformis** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola roscoei** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola takakaensis** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola tatakaensis** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola terraelapsus** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Opacuincola turriformis** M. Haase, 2007
- **Genus: Platypyrgus** F.M. Climo, 1977
- --- **Platypyrgus nelsonensis** (F.M. Climo, 1977)
- **Genus: Potamopyrgus** W. Stimpson, 1865
- --- **Potamopyrgus acus** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Potamopyrgus antipodarum** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- --- **Potamopyrgus antipodarum carinata** (W.B. Marshall, 1889)
- --- **Potamopyrgus bonnei** R.T. Abbott, 1945
- --- **Potamopyrgus ciliatus** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- --- **Potamopyrgus dawbini** A.W.B. Powell, 1955
- --- **Potamopyrgus doci** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Potamopyrgus estuarinus** M.J. Winterbourn, 1970
- --- **Potamopyrgus globulus** H.B. Baker, 1930
- --- **Potamopyrgus japonicus** S. Hayashi & T. Habe, 1965
- --- **Potamopyrgus kaitunaparaoa** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Potamopyrgus marginata** W.F. Petterd, 1889
- --- **Potamopyrgus nevilli** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- --- **Potamopyrgus oppidanus** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Potamopyrgus oscitans** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Potamopyrgus sakuyamai** E. Sorita & T. Habe
- --- **Potamopyrgus troglodytes** (F.M. Climo, 1974)
- **Subgenus: Potamopyrgus (Indopyrgus)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rakiurapyrgus** F.M. Climo, 1974
- --- **Rakiurapyrgus cresswelli** (F.M. Climo, 1974)
- --- **Rakiurapyrgus micula** M. Haase, 2008
- **Genus: Sororipyrgus** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Sororipyrgus kutukutu** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Sororipyrgus marshalli** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Sororipyrgus raki** M. Haase, 2008
- **Genus: Tatea** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879
- --- **Tatea huonensis** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879
- --- **Tatea paradisiaca** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Tatea rufilabris** (A. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Tatea rufilabris gladiolus** (A. Adams, 1862)
- **Genus: Tongapyrgus** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Tongapyrgus kohitatea** M. Haase, 2008
- --- **Tongapyrgus subterraneus** (H.H. Suter, 1905)
- **Genus: Crosseana** Zielske & Haase, 2015
- --- **Crosseana crosseana** (J. Gassies, 1874)
- **Genus: Novacaledonia** Zielske & Haase, 2015
- --- **Novacaledonia numee** (M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998)
- **Genus: Strobelitatea** Cazzaniga, 2017
- --- **Strobelitatea hatcheri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: TORNIDAE Sacco, 1896 (Sea)

- **Genus: Callodix** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Callodix conica** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Callodix solida** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **Genus: Caperella** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Caperella orbita** (C. Hedley, 1900)
- --- **Caperella umbilicata** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **Genus: Circlotoma** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Circlotoma bellatula** S.Y. Feng, 1996
- --- **Circlotoma callusa** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Circlotoma planorbis** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Circlotoma rotata** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Circlotoma transculpta** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Circlotoma venusta** (C. Hedley, 1901)
- **Genus: Circulter** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Circulter acuta** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **Genus: Cochiolepis** Stimpson, 1858 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cyclostremiscus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945
- --- **Cyclostremiscus adamsi** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945
- --- **Cyclostremiscus albachiarae** I. Perugia, 2015

- --- **Cyclostremiscus anceps** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclostremiscus anxius** (C. Hedley, 1910)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus azuerensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Cyclostremiscus bailyi** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus balboa** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945
- --- **Cyclostremiscus baldridgae** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus bartschi** (W.C. Mansfield, 1936)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus basicostatus** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclostremiscus beauii** (Fischer, 1857)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus beauii bicarinatus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclostremiscus bifrontia** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus calameli** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1872)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus cerrosensis** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus colombianus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945
- --- **Cyclostremiscus coronatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus cubanus** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.G. Aguayo, 1933)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus dalli** (K.J. Bush, 1897)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus diminutus** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & J. Pelorce, 2011
- --- **Cyclostremiscus diomedeae** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus domingensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclostremiscus emeryi** H.S. Ladd, 1966
- --- **Cyclostremiscus euglyptus** C.G. Aguayo & P.J. Borro, 1946
- --- **Cyclostremiscus exigua** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus forticarinatus** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclostremiscus gallo** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945
- --- **Cyclostremiscus glyptobasis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Cyclostremiscus glyptomphalus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Cyclostremiscus gordanus** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus guppyi** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclostremiscus hendersoni** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus humilis** (G.O. Sars, 1863)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus janus** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus jeannae** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946
- --- **Cyclostremiscus lirulatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus lowei** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus madreensis** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus major** A.A. Olsson & M. Smith, 1952
- --- **Cyclostremiscus microstriatus** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2011
- --- **Cyclostremiscus mohicanus** L.R.L. Simone, 2012
- --- **Cyclostremiscus multiliratus** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & E.F. Garcia, 2011
- --- **Cyclostremiscus nodiferus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Cyclostremiscus nodosus** (H.F. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus nummus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Cyclostremiscus pachynepion** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945
- --- **Cyclostremiscus panamensis** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus parvus** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus pauli** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Cyclostremiscus pentagonus** (W.M. Gabb, 1873)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus perparvus** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus peruvianus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945
- --- **Cyclostremiscus petiti** Perrilliat, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclostremiscus planospira** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945
- --- **Cyclostremiscus planospiratus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus psix** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Cyclostremiscus spiceri** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus spiritualis** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus striatus** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Cyclostremiscus suppressus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus taigai** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus tenuisculptus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus tricarinatus** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus trigonatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus trilix** (K.J. Bush, 1885)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus unicornis** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus valvatoides** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus vanbruggeni** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Cyclostremiscus veleronis** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1947)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus verreauxii** (P. Fischer, 1857)
- --- **Cyclostremiscus xantusi** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- **Subgenus: Cyclostremiscus (Pachystremiscus)** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Discreliotia** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Discreliotia radians** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Discreliotia serrata** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **Genus: Elachorbis** T. Iredale, 1915
- --- **Elachorbis albolapis** C.R. Laws, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elachorbis diaphana** H.J. Finlay, 1924
- --- **Elachorbis duplicarina** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elachorbis subedomita** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elachorbis subtatei** (H.H. Suter, 1907)
- --- **Elachorbis tatei** (G.F. Angas, 1878)
- --- **Elachorbis unicarina** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Otiomyllon** Weisbord, 1962 †
- --- **Otiomyllon venezuelanum** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ovini** L.R.L. Simone, 2013
- **--- Ovini petalius** L.R.L. Simone, 2013
- **Genus: Panastoma** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945
- **--- Panastoma azulense** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945
- **Genus: Peripitoma** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **--- Peripitoma vitrea** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **Genus: Pterolabrella** Maxwell, 1969 †
- **--- Pterolabrella cingulata** (J.A. Bartrum, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterolabrella gliscens** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterolabrella hawera** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterolabrella lirata** P.A. Maxwell, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pygmaerota** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952
- **--- Pygmaerota biporcata** (A. Adams, 1863)
- **Genus: Rotostoma** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Rotostoma brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- **--- Rotostoma duvergieri** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rotostoma excavata** (Cossmann, 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rotostoma impleta** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **Subgenus: Teinostoma (Aepystoma)** Woodring, 1957 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tholostoma** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **--- Tholostoma carinata** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **--- Tholostoma incidata** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- **Genus: Adeorbella** Briart & Cornet, 1887 †
- **--- Adeorbella infraplicata** (C.W. Johnson, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adeorbella pissarroi** (Cossmann, 1902) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adeorbella radiata** (Briart & Cornet, 1887) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adeorbella rotatoria** (Deshayes, 1863) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cantaurea** Landau, da Silva & Heitz, 2016 †
- **--- Cantaurea imperforata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Circuitus** Rubio & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Circuitus caledonicus** Rubio & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Circuitus medius** Rubio & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Circuitus monoplanes** Rubio & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Circuitus philippinensis** Rubio & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Circuitus solomonensis** Rubio & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Circuitus vanuatuensis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2017
- **Genus: Monodosus** Rubio & Rolán, 2016
- **--- Monodosus brevispiralis** Rubio & Rolán, 2016
- **--- Monodosus externus** Rubio & Rolán, 2016
- **--- Monodosus multinodosus** Rubio & Rolán, 2016
- **--- Monodosus paucistriatus** Rubio & Rolán, 2016
- **--- Monodosus planus** Rubio & Rolán, 2016
- **--- Monodosus prolatus** Rubio & Rolán, 2016
- **--- Monodosus proximus** Rubio & Rolán, 2016
- **--- Monodosus simulans** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2016
- **SubFamily: CIRCULINAE - Genus: Circulus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865
- **--- Circulus acutilirata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Circulus aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Circulus angulata** (C.B. Adams)
- **--- Circulus anthera** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circulus aurelius** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circulus bicarinatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circulus bonneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circulus choshiensis** T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Circulus cinguliferus** (A. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Circulus congoensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Circulus cosmius** P. Bartsch, 1907
- **--- Circulus delectabile** (R. Tate, 1899)
- **--- Circulus deprinsi** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2013
- **--- Circulus dubius** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circulus edomitus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circulus enaulus** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circulus estotensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circulus harriettae** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- **--- Circulus helicoides** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circulus hennei** M. Glibert, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circulus inornatus** P. Marshall, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circulus intermedius** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circulus keralaensis** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circulus liratus** Verrill, 1882
- **--- Circulus liricincta** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- **--- Circulus marchei** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1872)
- **--- Circulus microsculpturatus** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2011
- **--- Circulus mitis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circulus modestus** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **--- Circulus mortoni** W.F. Ponder, 1994
- **--- Circulus nitidus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circulus occidentalis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circulus octolirata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- **--- Circulus orbignyi** (P. Fischer, 1857)
- **--- Circulus paulensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circulus perlatus** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903

- --- **Circulus politus** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Circulus praecedens** (A. von Koenen, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Circulus pseudopraecedens** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969
- --- **Circulus quadricarinatus** A.W. Janssen, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Circulus quinquecinctus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Circulus rossellinus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Circulus ryalli** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2011
- --- **Circulus sculptilis** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Circulus semisculptus** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958)
- --- **Circulus senegalensis** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969
- --- **Circulus sigaretornuformis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Circulus similis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862)
- --- **Circulus smithi** K.J. Bush, 1897
- --- **Circulus soyoae** (T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Circulus spirorbis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Circulus stephani** E. Rolán & P. Ryall, 2002
- --- **Circulus striatus** W.M. Gabb, 1873
- --- **Circulus striatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Circulus subcirculus** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Circulus supranitidus** (S.V. Wood, 1848)
- --- **Circulus tenuistriatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Circulus teramachii** (T. Habe, 1958)
- --- **Circulus texanus** (D.R. Moore, 1965)
- --- **Circulus tornatus** (A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Circulus tricarinatus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Circulus virginiae** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1872)
- **SubFamily: TEINOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Esmeralda** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Esmeralda engebiensis** (H.S. Ladd, 1966)
- --- **Esmeralda hadra** S.Y. Feng, 1996
- **SubFamily: TEINOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Teinostoma** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Teinostoma abditum** E. Rolán, F. Rubio & P. Ryall, 2000
- --- **Teinostoma abnorme** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Teinostoma africanum** E.A. Smith
- --- **Teinostoma altum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- --- **Teinostoma americanum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945
- --- **Teinostoma amplectans** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Teinostoma anastomosis** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2011
- --- **Teinostoma andrium** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma anomala** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Teinostoma atomaria** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Teinostoma austinense** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma avunculus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma azoricum** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Teinostoma baldingeri** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011
- --- **Teinostoma beaufortensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma bibbianum** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Teinostoma bilabratum** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma biscaynense** J.T.L. McGinty, 1945
- --- **Teinostoma brankovitsi** F. Rubio, E. Rolán, Worsaae, I. Martínez & A.F. Gonzalez, 2016
- --- **Teinostoma calliglyptum** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma callosum** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Teinostoma calvertense** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma cansadoi** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969
- --- **Teinostoma carbonnieri** F.P. Jousseaume, 1881
- --- **Teinostoma carinatum** d'Orbigny, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma carinicallus** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946
- --- **Teinostoma caronensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma carpenteri** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Teinostoma cecinella** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Teinostoma cienfuegosense** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011
- --- **Teinostoma ciskae** M.J. Faber, 1995
- --- **Teinostoma cocolitoris** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945
- --- **Teinostoma concavaxis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945
- --- **Teinostoma concentricum** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Teinostoma defrancei** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma deschampsi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1881
- --- **Teinostoma diotrephes** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- --- **Teinostoma ecuadoriana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941
- --- **Teinostoma egerensis** Baldi, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma esmeralda** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945
- --- **Teinostoma expansum** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011
- --- **Teinostoma fernandesi** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 1991
- --- **Teinostoma funiculatum** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 1991
- --- **Teinostoma gallegosi** H.K. Jordan, 1936
- --- **Teinostoma glaberinese** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma glaberrimum** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma goniogyrus** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945
- --- **Teinostoma greensboroense** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma helicinoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma helicinum** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011
- --- **Teinostoma hemphilli** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Teinostoma herbertianum** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Teinostoma hidalgoana** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Teinostoma imperfectum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945

- --- **Teinostoma incertum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945
- --- **Teinostoma inconspicua** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Teinostoma invallatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Teinostoma involutum** Hedley, 1902
- --- **Teinostoma lampetes** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Teinostoma ledoni** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma lens** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma lenticulare** (H.C. Lea, 1846)
- --- **Teinostoma lerema** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945
- --- **Teinostoma lituspalmarum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945
- --- **Teinostoma lucidum** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Teinostoma lunense** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011
- --- **Teinostoma macrostoma** F. Stoliczka, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma megacallum** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011
- --- **Teinostoma megastoma** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Teinostoma minusculum** (K.J. Bush, 1897)
- --- **Teinostoma moodiense** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma morlierei** F.P. Jousseaume, 1872
- --- **Teinostoma multisulcatum** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1907
- --- **Teinostoma myrae** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Teinostoma nana** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma narina** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945
- --- **Teinostoma nense** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945
- --- **Teinostoma neodiensa** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma nesaeum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945
- --- **Teinostoma ochsneri** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Teinostoma olssoni** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma oppletum** Hedley, 1898
- --- **Teinostoma pallidulum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1847)
- --- **Teinostoma panamense** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & H.G. Lee, 2011
- --- **Teinostoma parvicallum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945
- --- **Teinostoma parvum** (W. Stimpson, 1851)
- --- **Teinostoma pellucidum** G.B. I Sowerby
- --- **Teinostoma percarinatum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945
- --- **Teinostoma perspicuum** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Teinostoma planibasis?** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma politum** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Teinostoma priscum** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma pycnum** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma radiatum** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Teinostoma rarum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945
- --- **Teinostoma reclusum** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Teinostoma rotellaeforme** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma sandomingense** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma sapiella** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Teinostoma semistriatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Teinostoma sibogae** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902
- --- **Teinostoma sibogae** Schepman, 1908
- --- **Teinostoma simplex** É.A. Benoist, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma solidum** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Teinostoma solidum** E.A. Smith, 1872
- --- **Teinostoma soror** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945
- --- **Teinostoma spermatia** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma squiresi** Perrilliat, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma stemonium** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma substriatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Teinostoma sulcatum** (H.F. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Teinostoma supravallatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Teinostoma sychnum** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma tectispira** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- --- **Teinostoma tectum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945
- --- **Teinostoma texanum** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teinostoma tumens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Teinostoma ultimum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945
- --- **Teinostoma umbilicatum** (Lea, 1843)
- --- **Teinostoma vayssierei** M. Couturier, 1907
- --- **Teinostoma zacae** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- **SubFamily: TEINOSTOMATINAE - Subgenus: Teinostoma (Eutinochilus)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TEINOSTOMATINAE - Subgenus: Teinostoma (Idioraphe)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 †
- --- **Idioraphe barryi** LeBlanc, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Idioraphe chipolanum** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Idioraphe elachistrum** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Idioraphe harrisi** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Idioraphe mekon** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Idioraphe phacoton** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Idioraphe prenanum** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Idioraphe seguinensis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Idioraphe smikron** Gardner, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Idioraphe verilli** (Meyer, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEINOSTOMATINAE - Subgenus: Teinostoma (Megatyloma)** Cossmann, 1888 †
- --- **Megatyloma forticallosa** P. Lozouet, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megatyloma wateleti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TORNINAE - Genus: Chamlongia** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 †

- --- **Chamlongia harinasutai** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TORNINAE - Genus: Cochliolepis** W. Stimpson, 1958
- --- **Cochliolepis adamsii** (P. Fischer, 1857)
- --- **Cochliolepis albicerata** W.F. Ponder, 1966
- --- **Cochliolepis alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Cochliolepis catherinae** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Cochliolepis costata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochliolepis differens** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Lee, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochliolepis holmesii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Cochliolepis parasitica** (W. Stimpson, 1858)
- --- **Cochliolepis patricioi** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2011
- --- **Cochliolepis planispiralis** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011
- --- **Cochliolepis planulata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1892)
- --- **Cochliolepis schoonerensis** E.W.J. Moore, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochliolepis striata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Cochliolepis surinamensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1966
- --- **Cochliolepis tugelae** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Cochliolepis turtoni** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Cochliolepis virginica** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TORNINAE - Subgenus: Cochliolepis (Laciniorbis)** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- --- **Laciniorbis fimbriata** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- --- **Laciniorbis hedleyi** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Laciniorbis morti** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Laciniorbis nipponicus** J.T. Kuroda
- **SubFamily: TORNINAE - Subgenus: Cochliolepis (Tylaxis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 †
- --- **Tylaxis palaeocenica** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TORNINAE - Genus: Naricava** C. Hedley, 1913
- --- **Naricava angasi** (A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Naricava angulata** (C. Hedley, 1905)
- --- **Naricava dilatata** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- --- **Naricava discreta** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- --- **Naricava flindersi** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932
- --- **Naricava huttoni** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naricava kimberi** (J.C. Verco, 1907)
- --- **Naricava neozelanica** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Naricava vincentiana** (G.F. Angas, 1880)
- **SubFamily: TORNINAE - Genus: Phaneta** H. Adams, 1874
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TORNINAE - Genus: Pygmaeorota** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Pygmaeorota duplicata** (C.E. Lischke, 1872)
- --- **Pygmaeorota laevis** (L.C. Kiener, 1844)
- --- **Pygmaeorota sulcata** (A. Adams, 1850)
- **SubFamily: TORNINAE - Genus: Sigaretornus** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Sigaretornus disjunctus** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- --- **Sigaretornus imperfectus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sigaretornus planus** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Sigaretornus sigaretinus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897)
- **SubFamily: TORNINAE - Genus: Tornus** W.H. Turton & J.F. Kingston, 1830
- --- **Tornus abyssicola** K.J. Bush, 1897
- --- **Tornus aemilii** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- --- **Tornus africanus** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969
- --- **Tornus anselmoi** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- --- **Tornus aquitanicus** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornus attenuatus** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- --- **Tornus aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Tornus axiotimus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895)
- --- **Tornus basiglabra** M. Fekih & L. Gougerot, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornus belgicus** M. Glibert, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornus blesense** de Morgan, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornus calianus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Tornus cancellatus** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969
- --- **Tornus caraboboensis** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962)
- --- **Tornus carinatus** (A. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Tornus clausus** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Tornus declivis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Tornus depressus** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Tornus dolfusi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornus dysoristus** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornus erici** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- --- **Tornus galaensis** M. Fekih & L. Gougerot, 1975
- --- **Tornus garrawayi** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969
- --- **Tornus greyana** (J.T.C. Ratzeburg, 1848)
- --- **Tornus imperspicuus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875)
- --- **Tornus japonicus** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Tornus jullieni** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969
- --- **Tornus karamanensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornus kuemeli** M. Harzhauser, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornus laevicarinatus** Hansson, 1985
- --- **Tornus leloupi** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969
- --- **Tornus lucidus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornus maoria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Tornus mienisi** J.J. Van Aartsen, F. Carrozza & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1998
- --- **Tornus miobicarinatus** (F. Sacco, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornus nanulus** A. Adams, 1861

- --- **Tornus naticoides** Wood 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornus orbellus** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Tornus patruelis** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Tornus planorbula** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Tornus praecursor** (Tate) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornus quadrifasciatus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornus rachelae** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- --- **Tornus ryalli** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- --- **Tornus schrammii** (P. Fischer, 1857)
- --- **Tornus sincera** W.H. Dall, 1890
- --- **Tornus sinensis** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Tornus sinuosus** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornus subangulatus** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Tornus subcarinata** P. Lozouet, 1998
- --- **Tornus trigonostoma** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tornus trochiformis** É.A.A. Locard, 1886
- --- **Tornus trochulus** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Tornus umbilicorda** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- --- **Tornus unisulcatus** (G.W. Chaster, 1896)
- --- **Tornus varius** W. Baluk, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TORNINAE - Genus: Uzumakiella** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Uzumakiella japonica** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Uzumakiella natalensis** R.N. Kilburn, 1977
- --- **Uzumakiella parvulum** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Anticlimax** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946
- --- **Anticlimax aitormonzoi** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax annae** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1950
- --- **Anticlimax arifca** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Anticlimax athleenae** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946)
- --- **Anticlimax bicarinata** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax bicornis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax boucheti** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax crassilabris** (C.G. Aguayo & P.J. Borro, 1946)
- --- **Anticlimax cyclist** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax dalli** (Cossmann, 1918) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anticlimax decorata** E. Rolán, R. Fernández-Garcés & F. Rubio, 1997
- --- **Anticlimax dentata** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax discus** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax elata** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax fastigata** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax faviformis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax fecunda** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax fijiensis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax globulus** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax hispaniolensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1950
- --- **Anticlimax hispaniolensis cratera** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1950
- --- **Anticlimax imitatrix** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax infaceta** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax juanae** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax lentiformis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax levis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax locklini** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1950
- --- **Anticlimax maestratii** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax maranii** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax niasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Anticlimax obesa** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax occidens** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Anticlimax padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Anticlimax philippinensis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax philsmithi** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax pilsbryi** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1945)
- --- **Anticlimax proboscidea** (C.G. Aguayo, 1949)
- --- **Anticlimax puncticulata** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax reinaudi** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax religiosa** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax rhinoceros** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax robusta** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax schumoi** (E.G. Vanatta, 1913)
- --- **Anticlimax serrata** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax simplex** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax simplicissima** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax simulans** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax singularis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax solomonensis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax spiralis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax tamarae** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax tentorii** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax textilis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax umbiliglabra** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax umbriensis** Fischer & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anticlimax uniformis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax vanuatuensis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax virginiae** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Anticlimax willetti** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951

- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Subgenus: Anticlimax (Subclimax)** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1950
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Aorotrema** J.S. Schwengel & J.T.L. McGinty, 1942
- **--- Aorotrema cistronium** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Aorotrema humboldti** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- **--- Aorotrema pontogenes** (J.S. Schwengel & J.T.L. McGinty, 1942)
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Canimarina** C.G. Aguayo & P.J. Borro, 1946
- **--- Canimarina glabra** (F. Rubio, E. Rolán & J. Pelorce, 2011)
- **--- Canimarina rostrata** (C. Hedley, 1900)
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Circulopsis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Discopsis** L. de Folin & R. Perrier, 1870
- **--- Discopsis apertus** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- **--- Discopsis costulatus** (L. de Folin, 1870)
- **--- Discopsis dautzenbergi** (W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969)
- **--- Discopsis deprellus** (A.M. Strong, 1938)
- **--- Discopsis exmilitare** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- **--- Discopsis ferreirorum** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- **--- Discopsis gruveli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- **--- Discopsis irregularis** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- **--- Discopsis jullieni** (W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969)
- **--- Discopsis liliae** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- **--- Discopsis militare** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1872)
- **--- Discopsis nodulosus** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- **--- Discopsis omalos** (L. de Folin, 1870)
- **--- Discopsis radians** (E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1990)
- **--- Discopsis rarus** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- **--- Discopsis reductus** (E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1990)
- **--- Discopsis similis** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Subgenus: Discopsis (Alleorus)** A. Strong, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Episcynia** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- **--- Episcynia bolivari** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1946
- **--- Episcynia devexa** A.M. Keen, 1946
- **--- Episcynia inornata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Episcynia itanhura** L.R.L. Simone, 2012
- **--- Episcynia medialis** A.M. Keen, 1971
- **--- Episcynia multicarinata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Episcynia nicholsoni** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939)
- **--- Episcynia stenomphala** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Lydiphnis** J.C. Melvill, 1906
- **--- Lydiphnis cincta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **--- Lydiphnis cymatotropis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945
- **--- Lydiphnis euchilopteron** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **--- Lydiphnis mariae** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938)
- **--- Lydiphnis shiraii** J.T. Kuroda
- **--- Lydiphnis strongi** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Subgenus: Lydiphnis (Cymatopteryx)** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1946
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Microthyca** A. Adams, 1863
- **--- Microthyca crenellifer** A. Adams, 1863
- **--- Microthyca crenellifera** (C.B. Adams, 1862)
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Moeniatoma** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **--- Moeniatoma diamura** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Morchiella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **--- Morchiella gigantea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1850)
- **--- Morchiella moreleti** (P. Fischer, 1877)
- **--- Morchiella obvoluta** (A. Adams, 1870)
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Neusas** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **--- Neusas marshalli** (E.R. Sykes, 1925)
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Parviturboides** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1950
- **--- Parviturboides clausus** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945)
- **--- Parviturboides copiosus** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945)
- **--- Parviturboides decussatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **--- Parviturboides germanus** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945)
- **--- Parviturboides habrotima** R.N. Kilburn, 1977
- **--- Parviturboides interruptus** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Parviturboides monile** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **--- Parviturboides monilifer** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **--- Parviturboides parvissimus** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Pleuromalaxis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945
- **--- Pleuromalaxis balesi** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945)
- **--- Pleuromalaxis lamellifera** (H.A. Rehder, 1934)
- **--- Pleuromalaxis pauli** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958
- **--- Pleuromalaxis retifera** (W.H. Dall, 1892)
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Subgenus: Pleuromalaxis (Calodiscus)** H.A. Rehder, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Ponderinella** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Ponderinella cardosi** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- **--- Ponderinella carlosi** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- **--- Ponderinella finalis** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- **--- Ponderinella gabonensis** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2012
- **--- Ponderinella ghanensis** (E. Rolán & P. Ryall, 2000)

- --- **Ponderinella lignicola** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Ponderinella major** K. Hasegawa, 1997
- --- **Ponderinella minutissima** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- --- **Ponderinella skeneoides** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- --- **Ponderinella tornatica** (R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 1995)
- --- **Ponderinella xacriaba** R.S. Absalão, 2009
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Pseudoliotia** R. Tate, 1898
- --- **Pseudoliotia acidalia** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899)
- --- **Pseudoliotia anglypta** (A. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Pseudoliotia asteriscus** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Pseudoliotia axialis** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Pseudoliotia caelata** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Pseudoliotia calliglypta** (J.C. Melvill, 1891)
- --- **Pseudoliotia godeti** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1907)
- --- **Pseudoliotia gowllandi** (J.W. Brazier, 1874)
- --- **Pseudoliotia granulosa** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Pseudoliotia hattenbergeri** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002
- --- **Pseudoliotia henjamensis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Pseudoliotia linguifera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Pseudoliotia micans** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Pseudoliotia motobuensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoliotia philtata** (C. Hedley, 1900)
- --- **Pseudoliotia pulchella** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- --- **Pseudoliotia reeviana** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Pseudoliotia speciosa** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- --- **Pseudoliotia tribulationis** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Pseudoliotia tropica** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Rotellorbis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Scissilabra** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Scissilabra dalli** P. Bartsch, 1907
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Scrupus** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Scrupus hyalinus** (N.H. Odhner, 1924)
- --- **Scrupus minutus** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- --- **Scrupus sinuatus** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scrupus tumidus** C.R. Laws, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scrupus uniliratus** A.W.B. Powell, 1931
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Solariorbis** T.A. Conrad, 1865
- --- **Solariorbis allomphalus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Solariorbis ametabolus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Solariorbis annulatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Solariorbis antillensis** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Solariorbis arnoldi** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Solariorbis bailyanus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Solariorbis bakeri** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939)
- --- **Solariorbis blakei** (H.A. Rehder, 1944)
- --- **Solariorbis boardmani** Perrilliat, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariorbis carianus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Solariorbis carinatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Solariorbis carinulatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Solariorbis clara** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariorbis concinnus** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Solariorbis decussatus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariorbis depressus** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariorbis ditropis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Solariorbis elegans** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Solariorbis eugenes** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariorbis exquisitus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Solariorbis gibraleonis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Solariorbis guianensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1966
- --- **Solariorbis hambachi** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939)
- --- **Solariorbis hannai** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939)
- --- **Solariorbis hondurasensis** (E.G. Vanatta, 1913)
- --- **Solariorbis hosiusi** (A.W. Janssen, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariorbis hypolius** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Solariorbis infracarinatus** W.M. Gabb, 1881
- --- **Solariorbis lineopunctatus** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011
- --- **Solariorbis lipara** (Lea, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariorbis liriope** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Solariorbis miguelensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Solariorbis millepunctatus** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945)
- --- **Solariorbis minutus** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Solariorbis mooreanus** E.G. Vanatta, 1904
- --- **Solariorbis multistriatus** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Solariorbis narinensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Solariorbis oostrombusensis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Solariorbis opsitelotus** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariorbis pachyston** (J.C. Verco, 1907)
- --- **Solariorbis pacificus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Solariorbis pellucidus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Solariorbis petitii** (P. Fischer, 1857)
- --- **Solariorbis pilsbryi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariorbis punctatocarinatus** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariorbis punctostriatus** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2011

- --- **Solariorbis pyricallosus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Solariorbis quadrangularis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariorbis regularis** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Solariorbis ruris** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011
- --- **Solariorbis schumoi** (E.G. Vanatta, 1913)
- --- **Solariorbis seminudus** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Solariorbis semipunctus** R.C. Moore, 1965
- --- **Solariorbis shimeri** (W.F. Clapp, 1914)
- --- **Solariorbis solidus** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011
- --- **Solariorbis strongylus** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariorbis subangulatus** Meyer, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariorbis terminalis** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946)
- --- **Solariorbis truncatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1881)
- --- **Solariorbis velarum** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Subgenus: Solariorbis (Eulerema)** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Subgenus: Solariorbis (Hapalorbis)** W.P. Woodring, 1957
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Subgenus: Solariorbis (Systellomphalus)** Pilsbry & Olsson, 1941 †
- --- **Systellomphalus peronatus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Vitridomus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1955
- --- **Vitridomus fragilis** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945)
- --- **Vitridomus nereidis** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945)
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Vitrinella** C.B. Adams, 1850
- --- **Vitrinella aguayoi** (J.X. Corgan, 1968)
- --- **Vitrinella anneliesae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Vitrinella annulifera** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910)
- --- **Vitrinella anomala** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Vitrinella aristata** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011
- --- **Vitrinella assimilis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Vitrinella berryi** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Vitrinella bifilata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Vitrinella bushi** P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- --- **Vitrinella calliglypta** C.G. Aguayo, 1949
- --- **Vitrinella campylochila** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Vitrinella canaliculata** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011
- --- **Vitrinella caperata** (R. Tate, 1899)
- --- **Vitrinella carinata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Vitrinella carinifex** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Vitrinella cingulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1852)
- --- **Vitrinella columbiana** P. Bartsch, 1921
- --- **Vitrinella contracta** (E.G. Vanatta, 1913)
- --- **Vitrinella cornicula** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Vitrinella cupidinensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1966
- --- **Vitrinella cyclostomoides** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840)
- --- **Vitrinella dalli** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Vitrinella eshnaurae** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Vitrinella exiguum** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Vitrinella filifera** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946
- --- **Vitrinella floridana** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946
- --- **Vitrinella fortaxis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Vitrinella funiculus** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitrinella goniomphala** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Vitrinella granulum** G.A. Brugnone, 1873
- --- **Vitrinella granum** G.A. Brugnone, 1873
- --- **Vitrinella guaymasensis** J.W. Durham, 1942
- --- **Vitrinella helicoidea** Adams, 1850
- --- **Vitrinella hemphilli** E.G. Vanatta, 1913
- --- **Vitrinella hyalina** C.B. Adams, 1850
- --- **Vitrinella inclinans** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Vitrinella jingguensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitrinella kaykayae** E. Rolán & J. Sellanes, 2004
- --- **Vitrinella laevis** (O. Meyer, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitrinella lenticula** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Vitrinella lucasana** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938)
- --- **Vitrinella magister** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Vitrinella margarita** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Vitrinella martensiana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Vitrinella massarita** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Vitrinella modesta** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Vitrinella multispiralis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Vitrinella naticoides** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Vitrinella obliquestriata** W.M. Gabb, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitrinella oldroydi** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Vitrinella pelorcei** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011
- --- **Vitrinella philippii** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Vitrinella politurae** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1999
- --- **Vitrinella ponceliana** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Vitrinella prestoni** J.C. Melvill, 1906
- --- **Vitrinella prominula** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Vitrinella proxima** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- **Vitrinella pseudoaristata** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011
- --- **Vitrinella pusilla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840)
- --- **Vitrinella quinquestriatum** (J.C. Melvill, 1912)

- **--- Vitrinella rifaca** P. Bartsch, 1915
- **--- Vitrinella semisulcata** A. Issel, 1869
- **--- Vitrinella smithi** P. Bartsch, 1927
- **--- Vitrinella solaris** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011
- **--- Vitrinella stearnsi** P. Bartsch, 1907
- **--- Vitrinella stephensae** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938)
- **--- Vitrinella striatella** (S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1870)
- **--- Vitrinella subquadrata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- **--- Vitrinella thomasi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1945
- **--- Vitrinella tiburonensis** J.W. Durham, 1942
- **--- Vitrinella tincta** C.B. Adams, 1850
- **--- Vitrinella tryoni** K.J. Bush, 1897
- **--- Vitrinella urdunica** K. Bandel, 2010
- **--- Vitrinella vesta** (C. Hedley, 1901)
- **--- Vitrinella williamsoni** W.H. Dall, 1892
- **--- Vitrinella zonitoides** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1952)
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Subgenus: Vitrinella (Decomphala)** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Subgenus: Vitrinella (Vitrinellops)** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Vitrinorbis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1951
- **--- Vitrinorbis arabscripta** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1996
- **--- Vitrinorbis callistus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- **--- Vitrinorbis diegensis** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- **--- Vitrinorbis elegans** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958
- **--- Vitrinorbis galloensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945)
- **SubFamily: VITRINELLINAE - Genus: Woodringilla** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1951
- **--- Woodringilla glyptylus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1951
- **--- Woodringilla lentiformis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Woodringilla solida** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: TRUNCATELLIDAE J.E. Gray, 1840 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aenigmula** R.E. Golding, 2014
- **--- Aenigmula criscionei** R.E. Golding, 2014
- **Genus: Nystia** Tournouër, 1869 †
- **--- Nystia brunnackeri** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nystia cylindrica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nystia degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nystia dehmi** W.R. Schlickum, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nystia duchasteli** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nystia elongata** (M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nystia gruenewaldi** W.R. Schlickum, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nystia polita** (F.E. Edwards, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nystia pontileviensis** Morgan, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhiopoma** F.G. Thompson, 1958 †
- **--- Rhiopoma pilsbryi** F.G. Thompson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhiopoma semiscalaris** F.G. Thompson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sandbergerina** Kadolsky, 1993 †
- **--- Sandbergerina heroldi** (W.R. Schlickum, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sandbergerina hidasensis** (Kókay, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sandbergerina succineiformis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GEOMELANIINAE - Genus: Geomelania** L. Pfeiffer, 1845
- **--- Geomelania aleman** H.A. Pilsbry
- **--- Geomelania beardsleana** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Geomelania costulosa** C.B. Adams, 1850
- **--- Geomelania elegans** C.B. Adams, 1849
- **--- Geomelania gracilis** C.B. Adams, 1850
- **--- Geomelania greyana** C.B. Adams, 1850
- **--- Geomelania hilliana** C.B. Adams, 1851
- **--- Geomelania inornata** E. Chitty, 1853
- **--- Geomelania jamaicensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1845
- **--- Geomelania magna** C.B. Adams, 1850
- **--- Geomelania minor** C.B. Adams, 1849
- **--- Geomelania parvula** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1911
- **--- Geomelania pauperata** C.B. Adams, 1850
- **--- Geomelania pygmaea** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Geomelania pyramidata** C.B. Adams, 1851
- **--- Geomelania sinuosa** E. Chitty, 1853
- **--- Geomelania striosa** C.B. Adams, 1850
- **--- Geomelania typica** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **SubFamily: GEOMELANIINAE - Subgenus: Geomelania (Chittya)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: GEOMELANIINAE - Subgenus: Geomelania (Merrilliana)** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1948
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: GEOMELANIINAE - Subgenus: Geomelania (Scalatella)** E.C. Von Martens, 1860
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TRUNCATELLINAE - Genus: Truncatella** A. Risso, 1826
- **--- Truncatella aurantia** A.A. Gould
- **--- Truncatella avenacea** A. Garrett, 1887
- **--- Truncatella bahamensis** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1948

- --- **Truncatella bairdiana** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Truncatella barbadensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Truncatella brazieri** J.C. Cox, 1868
- --- **Truncatella californica** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Truncatella caribaeensis** L.A. Reeve, 1842
- --- **Truncatella ceylanica** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Truncatella clathrus** R.T. Lowe, 1832
- --- **Truncatella cumingii** C.B. Adams, 1845
- --- **Truncatella cylindracea** W.H. Pease, 1878
- --- **Truncatella diaphana** J. Gassies, 1869
- --- **Truncatella ferruginea** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- --- **Truncatella floridana** L.R. Hubricht, 1983
- --- **Truncatella granum** A. Garrett, 1872
- --- **Truncatella guerinii** A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841
- --- **Truncatella guerinii oagariensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- --- **Truncatella marginata** H.C. Küster, 1855
- --- **Truncatella marginata teres** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Truncatella obscura** P.M.A. Morelet, 1882
- --- **Truncatella pallida** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Truncatella pellucida** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860
- --- **Truncatella pfeifferi** E.C. Von Martens, 1860
- --- **Truncatella pulchella** L. Pfeiffer, 1839
- --- **Truncatella quadrasi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- --- **Truncatella regina** L.R. Hubricht, 1983
- --- **Truncatella rostrata** A.A. Gould, 1848
- --- **Truncatella rustica** A. Mousson, 1865
- --- **Truncatella scalarina** J.C. Cox, 1867
- --- **Truncatella scalaris** (A. Michaud, 1830)
- --- **Truncatella semicostata** R.P. Montrouzier, 1862
- --- **Truncatella stimpsonii** R.E.C. Stearns, 1872
- --- **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Truncatella subcylindrica laevigata** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Truncatella thaanumi** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1948
- --- **Truncatella thaanumi insularis** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1948
- --- **Truncatella vincentiana** B.C. Cotton, 1942
- --- **Truncatella wattebledi** É.A. Benoist, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncatella yorkensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **SubFamily: TRUNCATELLINAE - Subgenus: Truncatella (Taheitia)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Taheitia alata** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- --- **Taheitia elongata** (F. Poey in L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Taheitia filicosta** (J. Gundlach & F. Poey, 1858)
- --- **Taheitia lamellicosta** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- --- **Taheitia lirata** (F. Poey, 1858)
- --- **Taheitia mariannarum** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- --- **Taheitia parvula** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Taheitia reclusa** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1871)
- --- **Taheitia scalariformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Taheitia subauriculata** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- --- **Taheitia wrighti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - VANIKOROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ACLIDIDAE G.O. Sars, 1878 (Sea)

- **Genus: Abyssoaclis** J.C.N. Barros, F.N. Santos & I.P. Padovan, 2003
- --- **Abyssoaclis alagoensis** J.C.N. Barros, S.M.R. de Lima, F.N. Barros, S.F.B. de Lima & al., 2003
- **Genus: Aclis** S.L. Lovén, 1846
- --- **Aclis acuta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- --- **Aclis aenigmaticus** D. Merle in R.E. Petit & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aclis africana** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Aclis angulata** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Aclis angulata** P. Fischer in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1869
- --- **Aclis angulifera** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Aclis ascaris** (Turton, 1819)
- --- **Aclis attenuans** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- --- **Aclis californica** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Aclis cingulata** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Aclis constantinensis** M.E.A. de Boury, 1902
- --- **Aclis conula** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Aclis crystallina** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Aclis cubana** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Aclis didyma** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Aclis eoa** J.C. Melvill, 1896
- --- **Aclis eolis** P. Bartsch, 1947
- --- **Aclis floridana** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Aclis fulgida** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Aclis gittenbergeri** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988)
- --- **Aclis glabra** G.O. Sars, 1878
- --- **Aclis gulsonae** (W. Clark, 1850)
- --- **Aclis hendersoni** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Aclis hybrida** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aclis hypergonia** J.S. Schwengel & J.T.L. McGinty, 1942
- --- **Aclis immaculata** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Aclis insolita** P. Lozouet, 2015

- --- **Aclis kanela** R.S. Absalão, 2009
- --- **Aclis limata** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Aclis lirata** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Aclis loveniana** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Aclis macrostoma** J.C.N. Barros, S.F.B. de Lima & J. de A. Francisco, 2007
- --- **Aclis maestratii** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016
- --- **Aclis maoria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Aclis marguerita** (P. Bartsch, 1947)
- --- **Aclis matsoni** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aclis microscopica** (W.L. May, 1911)
- --- **Aclis minor** (T. Brown, 1827)
- --- **Aclis modesta** Meyer, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aclis neglecta** A.W. Janssen, 1969
- --- **Aclis occidentalis** (H. Hemphill, 1894)
- --- **Aclis planostoma** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aclis pseudopareora** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Aclis pyramida** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Aclis rhyssa** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Aclis rushi** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Aclis sarissa** R.B. Watson, 1881
- --- **Aclis sarsi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912
- --- **Aclis scalaris** (F. García-Talavera, 1975)
- --- **Aclis shepardiana** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Aclis simillima** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Aclis stilifer** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Aclis subcarinata** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- --- **Aclis sulcata** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Aclis tenuis** A.E. Verrill, 1882
- --- **Aclis terebra** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- --- **Aclis trilineata** R.B. Watson, 1897
- --- **Aclis tumens** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Aclis turrita** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Aclis underwoodae** P. Bartsch, 1947
- --- **Aclis verduini** J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984
- --- **Aclis vitrea** R.B. Watson, 1897
- --- **Aclis walleri** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- --- **Aclis watsoni** J.C.N. Barros, S.F.B. de Lima & J. de A. Francisco, 2007
- **Genus: Austrorissopsis** W.F. Ponder, 1965
- --- **Austrorissopsis castlecliffensis** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrorissopsis consobrina** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- --- **Austrorissopsis fricta** (Finlay 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrorissopsis maccoyi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Austrorissopsis ponderi** J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Awanuia** A. Powell, 1927
- --- **Awanuia dilatata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- --- **Awanuia porcellana** W.F. Ponder, 1967
- --- **Awanuia tenuis** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyclonidea** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Cyclonidea carina** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Cyclonidea dondani** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016
- --- **Cyclonidea labiata** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Cyclonidea notabilis** G.T. Poppe, 2008
- **Genus: Discaclis** R.G. Moolenbeek & A. Warén, 1987
- --- **Discaclis canariensis** R.G. Moolenbeek & A. Warén, 1987
- **Genus: Eusetia** B.C. Cotton, 1944
- --- **Eusetia expansa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- **Genus: Larochella** A. Powell, 1927
- --- **Larochella alta** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- --- **Larochella toreuma** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- **Genus: Ruapukea** R.K. Dell, 1952
- --- **Ruapukea allanae** E.C. Smith, 1962
- --- **Ruapukea carolus** R.K. Dell, 1952
- **Genus: Sanciaella** R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 2010
- --- **Sanciaella minahasa** R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 2010
- **Genus: Scalaronoba** A. Powell, 1927
- --- **Scalaronoba chemnitzia** C.R. Laws, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaronoba costata** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- --- **Scalaronoba pristina** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaronoba secunda** A.W.B. Powell, 1940

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - VANIKOROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: EULIMIDAE Philippi, 1853 (Sea)

- **Genus: Acrochalix** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Acrochalix callosa** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **Genus: Amamibalcis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950
- --- **Amamibalcis comoxensis** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- --- **Amamibalcis conspicuus** (A.N. Golikov, 1985)
- --- **Amamibalcis flavipunctata** (T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Amamibalcis gracillima** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)
- --- **Amamibalcis yessonensis** A. Rybakov & Y.M. Yakovlev, 1993

- **Genus: Annulobalcis** T. Habe, 1965
- **--- Annulobalcis albus** P.Y. Dgebuadze, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2012
- **--- Annulobalcis aurisflamma** L.R.L. Simone & A.M. de F. Martins, 1995
- **--- Annulobalcis cicatricosa** (A. Warén, 1981)
- **--- Annulobalcis maculatus** P.Y. Dgebuadze, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2012
- **--- Annulobalcis marshalli** A. Warén, 1981
- **--- Annulobalcis pellucida** (W. Turton, 1832)
- **--- Annulobalcis procera** L.R.L. Simone, 2002
- **--- Annulobalcis shimazui** T. Habe, 1965
- **--- Annulobalcis vinarius** P.Y. Dgebuadze, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2012
- **--- Annulobalcis wareni** P.Y. Dgebuadze, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2012
- **--- Annulobalcis yamamotoi** T. Habe, 1974
- **Genus: Apicalia** A. Adams, 1862
- **--- Apicalia angulata** A. Warén, 1981
- **--- Apicalia brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- **--- Apicalia chuni** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **--- Apicalia echinasteri** A. Warén, 1981
- **--- Apicalia gibba** A. Adams, 1862
- **--- Apicalia habei** A. Warén, 1981
- **--- Apicalia inflata** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1901)
- **--- Apicalia ovata** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- **--- Apicalia palmipedis** (F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1913)
- **--- Apicalia sandvichensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)
- **--- Apicalia taiwanica** J.T. Kuroda, 1964
- **--- Apicalia tryoni** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- **Genus: Arcuella** G. Nevill, 1874 ?
- **--- Arcuella mirifica** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874
- **Genus: Asterolamia** A. Warén, 1980
- **--- Asterolamia cingulata** A. Warén, 1980
- **--- Asterolamia hians** A. Warén, 1980
- **Genus: Asterophila** J.E. Randall & H. Heath, 1965
- **--- Asterophila japonica** (J.E. Randall & H. Heath, 1912)
- **--- Asterophila perknasteri** A. Warén in A. Warén & L.M. Lewis, 1994
- **--- Asterophila rathbunasteri** A. Warén in A. Warén & L.M. Lewis, 1994
- **Genus: Auriculigerina** P. Dautzenberg, 1925
- **--- Auriculigerina miranda** P. Dautzenberg, 1925
- **Genus: Bacula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863
- **--- Bacula morisyuichiroi** (T. Habe, 1968)
- **--- Bacula striolata** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863
- **Genus: Balcis** Leach, 1847 †
- **--- Balcis aulaca** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balcis badenia** C.R. Laws 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balcis beaufortensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balcis biconica** Gardner, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balcis cetia** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balcis conchita** A.M. Keen, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balcis jacululum** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balcis kaiparaensis** C.R. Laws 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balcis lipara** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balcis sagamiana** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balcis waikomitica** C.R. Laws 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balcis yokosukensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Batheulima** F. Nordsieck, 1968
- **--- Batheulima abbreviata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- **--- Batheulima epixantha** L.R.L. Simone, 2002
- **--- Batheulima fuscoapicata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- **--- Batheulima lutescens** L.R.L. Simone, 2002
- **--- Batheulima thurstoni** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **Genus: Bathycrinicola** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Bathycrinicola curta** (A. Warén, 1972)
- **--- Bathycrinicola fernandinae** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Bathycrinicola macrapex** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Bathycrinicola media** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Bathycrinicola micrapex** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Bathycrinicola nacraensis** A. Peñas & G. Giribet, 2003
- **--- Bathycrinicola talaena** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- **--- Bathycrinicola tumidula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- **Genus: Bulimeulima** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Bulimeulima incolorata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- **--- Bulimeulima lentocontracta** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bulimeulima magna** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Bulimeulima rhopaloides** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Campylorhaphion** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Campylorhaphion famelicum** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- **--- Campylorhaphion machaeropsis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- **Genus: Chileutomia** R. Tate & A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898
- **--- Chileutomia morgani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chileutomia neozelanica** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- **--- Chileutomia paulinensis** P. Lozouet, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chileutomia pontileviensis** de Morgan, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chileutomia subvaricosa** R. Tate & A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clypeastericola** A. Warén, 1994
- **--- Clypeastericola clypeastericola** (T. Habe, 1976)

- **--- Clypeastericola natalensis** A. Warén, 1994
- **Genus: Concavibalcis** A. Warén, 1980
- **--- Concavibalcis scalaris** A. Warén, 1980
- **Genus: Costaclis** P. Bartsch, 1947
- **--- Costaclis egregia** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Costaclis mizon** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- **Genus: Crinolamia** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979
- **--- Crinolamia angustispira** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Crinolamia dahli** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979
- **--- Crinolamia edwardiensis** (R.B. Watson, 1880)
- **--- Crinolamia kermadecensis** (J. Knudsen, 1964)
- **--- Crinolamia ptilocrinicola** (P. Bartsch, 1909)
- **Genus: Crinophtheiros** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Crinophtheiros collinsi** (E.R. Sykes, 1903)
- **--- Crinophtheiros comatulicola** (L.von Graff, 1875)
- **--- Crinophtheiros giustii** A. Gaglini, 1991
- **--- Crinophtheiros junii** (L. de Folin, 1887)
- **Genus: Curveulima** C.F. Laseron, 1955
- **--- Curveulima abrupta** C.F. Laseron, 1955
- **--- Curveulima aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- **--- Curveulima beneitoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2006
- **--- Curveulima bollonsi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- **--- Curveulima capensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1915)
- **--- Curveulima carifa** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **--- Curveulima cornuta** C.F. Laseron, 1955
- **--- Curveulima dautzenbergi** (P.M. Pallary, 1900)
- **--- Curveulima denscolubri** (J.C. Melvill, 1896)
- **--- Curveulima devians** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- **--- Curveulima eschara** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Curveulima icafra** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **--- Curveulima indiscreta** (R. Tate, 1898)
- **--- Curveulima komai** (T. Habe, 1950)
- **--- Curveulima kowiensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- **--- Curveulima litoris** C.F. Laseron, 1955
- **--- Curveulima macrophtalmica** (A. Warén, 1972)
- **--- Curveulima manifesta** C.F. Laseron, 1955
- **--- Curveulima marshalli** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Curveulima nishimurai** T. Habe, 1958
- **--- Curveulima obliquistoma** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Curveulima otakauica** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- **--- Curveulima pinguicula** (A. Adams, 1861)
- **--- Curveulima styla** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2011
- **--- Curveulima titahica** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **Genus: Cythnia** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **--- Cythnia albida** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **--- Cythnia asteriaphila** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **Genus: Diacolax** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1946
- **--- Diacolax cucumariae** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1946
- **Genus: Echineulima** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 1975
- **--- Echineulima asthenosomae** (A. Warén, 1980)
- **--- Echineulima biformis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- **--- Echineulima leucophaes** (J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1913)
- **--- Echineulima mittrei** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851)
- **--- Echineulima ovata** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- **--- Echineulima paulucciae** (P. Fischer, 1864)
- **--- Echineulima philippinarum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- **--- Echineulima ponderi** A. Warén, 1980
- **--- Echineulima robusta** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- **--- Echineulima thaanumi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921)
- **--- Echineulima toki** (T. Habe, 1974)
- **Genus: Echinothuricola** T. Habe, 1974
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Echiuroidicola** A. Warén, 1980
- **--- Echiuroidicola cicatricosa** A. Warén, 1980
- **Genus: Enteroxenos** K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1902
- **--- Enteroxenos bouvieri** J.J. Risbec, 1953
- **--- Enteroxenos muelleri** (C.G. Semper, 1868)
- **--- Enteroxenos oestergreni** K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1902
- **--- Enteroxenos parastichopoli** (E.S. Tikasingh, 1961)
- **Genus: Entocolax** W. Voigt, 1888
- **--- Entocolax chiridotae** O.A. Scarlato, 1951
- **--- Entocolax ludwigii** W. Voigt, 1888
- **--- Entocolax olgae** Nekhaev, 2016
- **--- Entocolax rimskykorsakovi** A. Ivanov, 1945
- **--- Entocolax schiemenzi** W. Voigt, 1901
- **--- Entocolax schwanitschi** S.G. Heding in S.G. Heding & G. Mandahl-Barth, 1938
- **--- Entocolax trochodotae** S.G. Heding, 1934
- **Genus: Entoconcha** H.P.C. Møller, 1852
- **--- Entoconcha mirabilis** (J.P. Müller, 1852)
- **Genus: Ersilia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872
- **--- Ersilia mediterranea** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869)
- **--- Ersilia stancyki** A. Warén, 1980
- **Genus: Eulima** A. Risso, 1826

- --- **Eulima acerrima** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Eulima acicula** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima acicularis** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Eulima aclis** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Eulima acutissima** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
- --- **Eulima adamsi** G.B. II Sowerby, 1878
- --- **Eulima admantina** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Eulima agulhasensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Eulima alaskensis** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- --- **Eulima alba** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875)
- --- **Eulima albanyana** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Eulima albida** (P. Marshall, 1902)
- --- **Eulima almo** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- --- **Eulima amanda** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Eulima amblia** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Eulima angulosa** E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946
- --- **Eulima angustior** R.B. Newton, 1891
- --- **Eulima anonyma** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Eulima antarctica** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima antiqua** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Eulima aoteaensis** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima arcuata** G.P. Deshayes, 1850
- --- **Eulima atypha** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900
- --- **Eulima augustoi** A. Nobre, 1937
- --- **Eulima australasiaca** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899
- --- **Eulima balteata** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Eulima barreti** P. Bartsch
- --- **Eulima barthelowi** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- --- **Eulima bifascialis** (A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Eulima bifasciata** D'Orbigny, 1841
- --- **Eulima bilineata** J. Alder, 1848
- --- **Eulima biliniata** J. Alder, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima bipartita** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860)
- --- **Eulima bipartita** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- --- **Eulima bivittata** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Eulima bizona** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Eulima breviuscula** R.W. Dunker, 1875
- --- **Eulima broadbentae** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)
- --- **Eulima caelata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1870
- --- **Eulima campyla** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Eulima capillastericola** P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Eulima caroli** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Eulima chascanon** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Eulima chaunax** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Eulima chionea** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Eulima chyta** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Eulima cinctella** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Eulima cingulata** E. Réquien, 1848
- --- **Eulima clara** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Eulima clara** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima communis** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1887
- --- **Eulima compacta** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Eulima compressiuscula** A. Garrett
- --- **Eulima compsa** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900
- --- **Eulima conaminis** C. Hedley, 1909
- --- **Eulima conaminis angulata** C. Hedley, 1909
- --- **Eulima confusa** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Eulima conica** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1887
- --- **Eulima crassiuscula** R.W. Dunker, 1887
- --- **Eulima crossei** (Š. Brusina, 1886)
- --- **Eulima curvata** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Eulima cylindrata** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Eulima cylindrica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Eulima danica** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima decussata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1839
- --- **Eulima definita** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Eulima dentaliopsis** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Eulima dentiens** R.W. Dunker, 1871
- --- **Eulima deshayesi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima devistoma** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Eulima diaphana** C. Hedley, 1899
- --- **Eulima distincta** E.A. Smith, 1904
- --- **Eulima distorta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1823)
- --- **Eulima dubia** H.E. Anton, 1838
- --- **Eulima dubusi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima dysnoeta** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Eulima eburnea** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Eulima eichwaldi** R. Hoernes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima elata** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Eulima elegantissima** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Eulima elodia** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Eulima elongata** P.L.J. Ivolas & M.A. Peyrot, 1900
- --- **Eulima emersa** Speyer, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima encopicola** A. Warén & J. Templado, 1994
- --- **Eulima ephamilla** R.B. Watson, 1883

- --- **Eulima eurychada** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Eulima excellens** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1887
- --- **Eulima exigua** (P. Marshall, 1902)
- --- **Eulima extremis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima fallax** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Eulima flexa** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Eulima flexuosa** (A. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Eulima franquiae** J.J. Oberling, 1970
- --- **Eulima fricata** C. Hedley, 1907
- --- **Eulima fulvocincta** C.B. Adams, 1850
- --- **Eulima funicula** F.B. Meek, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima fuscescens** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Eulima fuscostrigata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Eulima fuscozonata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Eulima gentiluomiana** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Eulima germana** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Eulima gibba** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Eulima gibbosula** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Eulima glaberrima** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Eulima glabra** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Eulima glabra alba** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875
- --- **Eulima gomphus** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Eulima gracilenta** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Eulima gracilistylis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima gracilistylus** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Eulima gratiosa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Eulima grimaldii** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Eulima hampdenensis** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima hastata** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Eulima healeyi** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939)
- --- **Eulima hians** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Eulima hojoensis** M. Yokoyama, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima hordeola** F. Sacco 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima hosoyana** M. Yokoyama † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima hua** (P. Bartsch, 1926)
- --- **Eulima humilis** A. Adams, 1864
- --- **Eulima hyalina** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Eulima inca** (P. Bartsch, 1926)
- --- **Eulima incerta** R.B. Newton, 1891
- --- **Eulima incerta** H.E. Anton, 1838
- --- **Eulima incolor** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Eulima incondita** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima inconspicua** R.B. Watson, 1897
- --- **Eulima indeflexa** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Eulima iota** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Eulima jaculum** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Eulima jaskiewiczi** W. Baluk, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima johnstonia** R. Tate † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima jucunda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Eulima juncea** Gardner, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima kawamurai** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Eulima kochi** C.G. Semper, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima koeneni** Š. Brusina, 1893
- --- **Eulima labiata** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Eulima labiosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834
- --- **Eulima labrosa** R.B. Newton, 1891
- --- **Eulima lacca** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Eulima lactea** A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Eulima lactea** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima laevigata** Lea, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima lamberti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima langleyi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892
- --- **Eulima lapazana** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- --- **Eulima lapida** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Eulima latipes** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Eulima leachi** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Eulima legrandi** R.H. Beddome, 1883
- --- **Eulima leptostoma** E.A. Smith, 1910
- --- **Eulima leptozona** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Eulima levis** S. Tokunaga, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima lodderae** (M. Lodder, 1900 ex R. Tate MS)
- --- **Eulima major** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834
- --- **Eulima manzoniana** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Eulima mellamella** Clarck, 1921
- --- **Eulima melvilli** M.M. Schepman, 1909
- --- **Eulima minuscula** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Eulima mioacutissima** (F. Sacco, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima modesta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Eulima modicella** A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Eulima montagueana** T. Iredale, 1914
- --- **Eulima mulata** E. de C. Rios & R.S. Absalão, 1990
- --- **Eulima naumanni** von Könen, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima newtoni** Š. Brusina, 1893
- --- **Eulima nitidula** G.P. Deshayes, 1850
- --- **Eulima nobilis** R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Eulima obliqua** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima oblonga** O. Böttger, 1893
- --- **Eulima obtusa** L. de Folin, 1870
- --- **Eulima obtusangula** Boettger, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima ozawai** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- --- **Eulima pachychila** O. Böttger, 1893
- --- **Eulima padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Eulima panamensis** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- --- **Eulima paria** (P. Bartsch, 1926)
- --- **Eulima parva** G.B. II Sowerby, 1866
- --- **Eulima patula** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901
- --- **Eulima peracuta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Eulima persimplica** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima perspicua** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- --- **Eulima petterdi** R.H. Beddome, 1883
- --- **Eulima philippiana** R.W. Dunker, 1860
- --- **Eulima philippii** H.C. Weinkauff, 1868
- --- **Eulima picturata** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Eulima polita** (C. Linnaeus, 1767 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima politissima** R.B. Newton, 1895
- --- **Eulima psila** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Eulima pupoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima pusilla** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Eulima pyramidalis** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Eulima pyramidalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
- --- **Eulima raymondi** J.J. Rivers, 1904
- --- **Eulima reclinata** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Eulima recta** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Eulima recurva** O. Böttger, 1893
- --- **Eulima riss** F.J. Cantraine, 1835
- --- **Eulima robusta** Wood, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima salsa** (P. Bartsch, 1926)
- --- **Eulima sarissiformis** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.W. Johnson, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima sarsi** K.J. Bush, 1909
- --- **Eulima scitula** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Eulima semitorta** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Eulima similis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Eulima simplex** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897
- --- **Eulima solitaria** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Eulima sororcula** R.B. Newton, 1891
- --- **Eulima sperata** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Eulima striatissima** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima strongylostoma** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Eulima stylata** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Eulima subconica** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Eulima sublabrosa** R.B. Newton, 1891
- --- **Eulima subrostrata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1866
- --- **Eulima subtruncata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Eulima subula** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima subulata** (G. Montagu, 1808 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima subventricosa** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897
- --- **Eulima sumatrensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Eulima taeniata** (A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Eulima tantilla** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Eulima tenisoni** G.W. Tryon, 1886
- --- **Eulima tenuissima** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima tornata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Eulima townsendi** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- --- **Eulima translucida** E.A. Smith, 1901
- --- **Eulima treadwelli** F.W. Hutton, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulima triggi** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932
- --- **Eulima tristis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Eulima tulearensis** É. Lamy, 1910
- --- **Eulima turgidula** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Eulima undulosa** L. de Folin, 1893
- --- **Eulima unicincta** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Eulima unilineata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Eulima valida** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Eulima variabilis** O. Böttger, 1893
- --- **Eulima varians** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834
- --- **Eulima venatrix** R.B. Newton, 1891
- --- **Eulima venusta** W.H. Pease, 1868
- --- **Eulima victoriae** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914
- --- **Eulima wetherelli** R.B. Newton, 1891
- **Genus: Eulimetta** A. Warén, 1992
- --- **Eulimetta atlantica** Souza & A. Pimenta, 2015
- --- **Eulimetta pagoda** A. Warén, 1992
- **Genus: Eulimostraca** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Eulimostraca angusta** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Eulimostraca armonica** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007
- --- **Eulimostraca burragei** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- --- **Eulimostraca dalmata** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007
- --- **Eulimostraca encalada** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2006
- --- **Eulimostraca galapagensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Eulimostraca indomatta** L.R.L. Simone & A. Birman, 2007

- --- **Eulimostraca linearis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1858)
- --- **Eulimostraca macleani** A. Warén, 1992
- --- **Eulimostraca subcarinata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- **Genus: Eulitoma** C.F. Laseron, 1955
- --- **Eulitoma akauni** (T. Habe, 1952)
- --- **Eulitoma arcus** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Eulitoma insignis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Eulitoma josephinae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Eulitoma langfordi** (W.H. Dall, 1925)
- --- **Eulitoma nishimurai** (T. Habe, 1958)
- --- **Eulitoma nitens** C.F. Laseron, 1955
- --- **Eulitoma obtusiuscula** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **Genus: Euthystylus** Münster, 1841 †
- --- **Euthystylus angustus** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthystylus costatus** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthystylus hastile** (Böhm, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Flemmingia** Klipstein, 1843 †
- --- **Flemmingia acutecarinata** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Flemmingia bicarinata** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Flemmingia bistriata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Flemmingia granulata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Flemmingia laticostata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fuscapex** A. Warén, 1981
- --- **Fuscapex baptocephalus** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Fuscapex cabiochi** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Fuscapex major** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986)
- --- **Fuscapex microcostellatus** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Fuscapex ophioacanthicola** A. Warén, 1981
- --- **Fuscapex talismani** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **Genus: Fusceulima** C.F. Laseron, 1955
- --- **Fusceulima asser** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Fusceulima boscheineni** (W. Engl, 1998)
- --- **Fusceulima castanea** (C.F. Laseron, 1955)
- --- **Fusceulima fulva** (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- --- **Fusceulima goodingi** A. Warén, 1981
- --- **Fusceulima ignota** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Fusceulima ingolfiana** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Fusceulima innotabilis** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Fusceulima inusta** (C. Hedley, 1906)
- --- **Fusceulima jacksonensis** C.F. Laseron, 1955
- --- **Fusceulima lineata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869)
- --- **Fusceulima lutea** (W. Turton, 1832)
- --- **Fusceulima mangonuica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- --- **Fusceulima minuta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- --- **Fusceulima murdochi** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- --- **Fusceulima perexigua** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- --- **Fusceulima projectilabrum** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Fusceulima saturata** de Souza & A. Pimenta, 2014
- --- **Fusceulima sordida** (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- --- **Fusceulima thalassae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Fusceulima toffee** de Souza & A. Pimenta, 2014
- **Genus: Gasterosiphon** F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1905
- --- **Gasterosiphon deimatis** (F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1903)
- **Genus: Goodingia** C.F. Lützen, 1972
- --- **Goodingia capillastericola** (Y.S. Minichev, 1970)
- --- **Goodingia varicosa** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- **Genus: Goriella** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2008
- --- **Goriella sandroi** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2008
- **Genus: Goubinia** P. Dautzenberg, 1923
- --- **Goubinia insueta** P. Dautzenberg, 1923
- **Genus: Haliella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- --- **Haliella abyssicola** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Haliella canarica** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Haliella chilensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Haliella stenostoma** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1858)
- --- **Haliella tyrrhena** S.I. Di Geronimo & R. La Perna, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Halielloides** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Halielloides fragilis** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Halielloides verrilliana** (K.J. Bush, 1909)
- **Genus: Hebeulima** C.F. Laseron, 1955
- --- **Hebeulima columnaria** (W.L. May, 1916)
- --- **Hebeulima crassiceps** C.F. Laseron, 1955
- --- **Hebeulima insignis** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- **Genus: Hemiaclis** G.O. Sars, 1878
- --- **Hemiaclis aqabaensis** K. Bandel, 2005
- --- **Hemiaclis carolinensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Hemiaclis georgiana** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Hemiaclis incolorata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Hemiaclis katrinae** W. Engl, 2006
- --- **Hemiaclis major** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Hemiaclis obtusa** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Hemiaclis ventrosa** (H.B.S. Friele, 1876)
- **Genus: Hemiliostraca** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917

- --- **Hemiliostraca acanthyllis** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Hemiliostraca amamiensis** (T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Hemiliostraca auricincta** (R.T. Abbott, 1958)
- --- **Hemiliostraca bahamondei** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Hemiliostraca clarimaculosa** (B.K. Raines, 2003)
- --- **Hemiliostraca conspurcata** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Hemiliostraca crassula** (A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Hemiliostraca delicata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918)
- --- **Hemiliostraca diauges** (J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1915)
- --- **Hemiliostraca elegantissima** (L. de Folin, 1867)
- --- **Hemiliostraca exigua** (A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Hemiliostraca fasciata** H. Matsuda, D. Uyeno & K. Nagasawa, 2013
- --- **Hemiliostraca irafca** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Hemiliostraca joshuana** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910)
- --- **Hemiliostraca metcalfei** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Hemiliostraca montrouzieri** (S.M. Souverbie, 1872)
- --- **Hemiliostraca ophiarachnicola** H. Matsuda, D. Uyeno & K. Nagasawa, 2013
- --- **Hemiliostraca peasei** (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- --- **Hemiliostraca samoensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867)
- --- **Hemiliostraca sloani** A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Hemiliostraca sobrina** (C.F. Laseron, 1955)
- --- **Hemiliostraca vittata** (C.F. Laseron, 1955)
- --- **Hemiliostraca waltersi** (C.F. Laseron, 1955)
- **Genus: Heterospira** Haas, 1953 †
- --- **Heterospira simulatrix** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heterospira viviparifformis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hoenselaaria** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2009
- --- **Hoenselaaria wareni** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2009
- **Genus: Hoplopteron** P. Fischer, 1876
- --- **Hoplopteron alifera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Hoplopteron terquemi** P. Fischer, 1876
- **Genus: Hypermastus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Hypermastus acutus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Hypermastus araeosomae** T. Habe, 1992
- --- **Hypermastus auritae** A. Warén, 1991
- --- **Hypermastus boschorum** A. Warén, 1991
- --- **Hypermastus bulbulus** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- --- **Hypermastus casta** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Hypermastus colmani** A. Warén, 1991
- --- **Hypermastus coxi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- --- **Hypermastus cylindricus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- --- **Hypermastus echinocardiophilus** (T. Habe, 1976)
- --- **Hypermastus echinodisci** A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Hypermastus epeterion** (J.C. Melvill, 1889)
- --- **Hypermastus epiphanes** (J.C. Melvill, 1897)
- --- **Hypermastus georgiregis** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)
- --- **Hypermastus indistinctus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Hypermastus kilburni** A. Warén, 1991
- --- **Hypermastus mareticola** A. Warén & A. Norris, 1994
- --- **Hypermastus minor** A. Warén, 1991
- --- **Hypermastus mucronatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1866)
- --- **Hypermastus obliquistomum** A. Warén, 1991
- --- **Hypermastus orstomi** A. Warén, 1994
- --- **Hypermastus peronellicola** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950)
- --- **Hypermastus placentae** A. Warén & M. Crossland, 1991
- --- **Hypermastus productus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- --- **Hypermastus pusillus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Hypermastus randolphi** (E.G. Vanatta, 1900)
- --- **Hypermastus roemerianus** H. Matsuda, D. Uyeno & K. Nagasawa, 2013
- --- **Hypermastus rosa** (G. Willett, 1944)
- --- **Hypermastus ryukyuensis** H. Matsuda, D. Uyeno & K. Nagasawa, 2010
- --- **Hypermastus sauliae** A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Hypermastus serratus** A. Warén, 1991
- --- **Hypermastus subula** (A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Hypermastus tenuissimae** A. Warén, 1991
- --- **Hypermastus tokunagai** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Hypermastus williamsi** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)
- **Genus: Kittlistylus** Haas , 1953 †
- --- **Kittlistylus alter** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kittlistylus flexuosus** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leutzenia** Warén, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lissochilina** Kittl, 1894 †
- --- **Lissochilina picta** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lysis** Gabb, 1864 †
- --- **Lysis duplicosta** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Margineulima** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- --- **Margineulima christyi** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Margineulima danae** (Tenison Woods, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Margineulima fallax** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Margineulima otaioensis** (C.R. Laws, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Margineulima waihaoensis** (R.S. Allan, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Megadenus** O.W. Von Rosen, 1910

- --- **Megadenus cantharelloides** E.W. Humphreys & C.F. Lützen, 1972
- --- **Megadenus holothuricola** O.W. Von Rosen, 1910
- --- **Megadenus oneirophantae** P. Bouchet & C.F. Lützen, 1980
- --- **Megadenus voeltzkovi** M.M. Schepman & H.F. Nierstrasz, 1914
- **Genus: Melanella** T.E. Bowdich, 1822
- --- **Melanella abida** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Melanella abreojosensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Melanella acicula** (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- --- **Melanella aciculata** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Melanella aciculata kuronamako** (T. Habe, 1952)
- --- **Melanella acrifa** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Melanella acuformis** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- --- **Melanella adamantina** (L. de Folin, 1867)
- --- **Melanella aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Melanella aethiopica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Melanella aethria** (J.C. Melvill, 1918)
- --- **Melanella alba** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Melanella alertae** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Melanella alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Melanella algoensis** E.A. Smith, 1901
- --- **Melanella amabilis** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- --- **Melanella ameliae** W. Engl, 2007
- --- **Melanella amnicreta** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella anachorea** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Melanella angulata** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Melanella antarctica** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Melanella archeyi** (H.J. Finlay, 1928)
- --- **Melanella arleyi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2001
- --- **Melanella atlantica** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Melanella attenuata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
- --- **Melanella aucklandica** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- --- **Melanella augur** (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- --- **Melanella augur broadbente** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)
- --- **Melanella aurata** Y. Hirase, 1920
- --- **Melanella baldra** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Melanella becki** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Melanella berryi** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Melanella bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella borealis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Melanella boscheineni** W. Engl, 2004
- --- **Melanella boscii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Melanella bovicornu** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- --- **Melanella brevis** (E. Réquien, 1848)
- --- **Melanella brunnimaculata** (E.A. Kay, 1979)
- --- **Melanella bryani** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- --- **Melanella calkinsi** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella callistemma** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Melanella catalinensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Melanella caudata** (Boettger †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella chariessa** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Melanella chrysallida** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Melanella chydaea** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Melanella cifara** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Melanella cinca** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Melanella clavula** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Melanella collator** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella compactilis** (É.A.A. Locard, 1892)
- --- **Melanella conoidea** (Kurtz & W. Stimpson, 1851)
- --- **Melanella convexa** (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- --- **Melanella corintonis** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Melanella cosmia** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- --- **Melanella costellata** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- --- **Melanella cumingii** (A. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Melanella cunaeformis** (W.L. May, 1911)
- --- **Melanella cuspidata** (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Melanella debilis** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Melanella decagyra** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Melanella decipiens** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Melanella densicostata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Melanella distorta** E.G. Vanatta, 1899
- --- **Melanella distorta** J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella doederleini** (Š. Brusina, 1886)
- --- **Melanella draconis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Melanella dufresnii** T.E. Bowdich, 1832
- --- **Melanella eborea** T.A. Conrad, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella eburnea** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824)
- --- **Melanella egregia** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella elenensis** (P. Bartsch, 1924)
- --- **Melanella elsa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- --- **Melanella eulimoides** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Melanella exasperata** (H.B. Preston, 1905)
- --- **Melanella exilis** (W.H. Pease, 1863)
- --- **Melanella exulata** (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- --- **Melanella falcata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Melanella fasciata** (R.B. Watson, 1883)

- --- **Melanella frielei** (H.K. Jordan, 1895)
- --- **Melanella gagei** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Melanella geoffreyi** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella giba** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Melanella gibba** R.T. Abbott, 1974
- --- **Melanella glabroides** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Melanella glypta** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Melanella gracilis** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Melanella gradata** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)
- --- **Melanella grandis** A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Melanella grippi** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- --- **Melanella guenteri** W. Engl, 2004
- --- **Melanella guildingii** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Melanella hadalis** J. Knudsen, 1964
- --- **Melanella halia** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Melanella halorhaphe** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Melanella hastata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Melanella hebes** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Melanella hemphilli** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Melanella hypsela** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900)
- --- **Melanella ima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- --- **Melanella indica** (H.B. Preston, 1905)
- --- **Melanella insculpta** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Melanella iotoides** P. Bartsch, 1916
- --- **Melanella ira** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Melanella jacksonensis** A. De Gregorio, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella jeffreysii** (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- --- **Melanella junieri** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2006
- --- **Melanella kanaka** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Melanella karolinae** W. Engl, 2006
- --- **Melanella karsteni** Anderson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella kawamurai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950)
- --- **Melanella kermadecensis** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- --- **Melanella krishna** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- --- **Melanella lastra** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Melanella laurae** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886)
- --- **Melanella lautoides** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella letsonae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Melanella levantina** (M. Oliverio, G. Buzzurro & R. Villa, 1994)
- --- **Melanella lineata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869)
- --- **Melanella lubrica** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890)
- --- **Melanella lucida** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Melanella luminosa** B.A. Marshall, 1997
- --- **Melanella lunata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- --- **Melanella lutea** R. Garcia del Castillo, 2000
- --- **Melanella magnifica** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Melanella magnoliana** Gardner & T.H. Aldrich, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella mamilla** (W.L. May, 1916)
- --- **Melanella maoria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- --- **Melanella maracuya** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2001
- --- **Melanella martinii** (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1854)
- --- **Melanella martynjordani** (H.K. Jordan, 1895)
- --- **Melanella marviva** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2006
- --- **Melanella maui** (R.K. Dell, 1952)
- --- **Melanella medipacifica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1917)
- --- **Melanella micans** (H.F. Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Melanella microsculpta** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Melanella migrans** T.A. Conrad, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella mimus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- --- **Melanella minor** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- --- **Melanella modesta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Melanella montageuana** (T. Iredale, 1914)
- --- **Melanella montereyensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Melanella muelleriae** (R. Sturany, 1904)
- --- **Melanella mundula** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Melanella musta** (M. Yokoyama, 1928)
- --- **Melanella myriotrochi** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Melanella nilae** W. Engl, 2006
- --- **Melanella nisonida** (J.C. Melvill, 1906)
- --- **Melanella nivea** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Melanella nutans** (Mühlfeld, 1824)
- --- **Melanella obtusa** (C.F. Laseron, 1955)
- --- **Melanella obtusoapicata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Melanella ochsneri** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- --- **Melanella odontoidea** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Melanella ogasawarana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- --- **Melanella oleacea** (J.D. Kurtz & W. Stimpson, 1851)
- --- **Melanella olssoni** P. Bartsch, 1924
- --- **Melanella opaca** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)
- --- **Melanella opalina** (W.B. Marshall, 1901 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS)
- --- **Melanella opalina** (L. de Folin, 1867)
- --- **Melanella ophiodon** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Melanella orphanensis** A.H. Clarke, 1974
- --- **Melanella orthophyes** (R. Sturany, 1903)
- --- **Melanella otagoensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)

- --- **Melanella oxyacme** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Melanella oxytata** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Melanella pandata** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Melanella parallela** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Melanella patutahiensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella paxillus** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- --- **Melanella peninsularis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Melanella penna** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Melanella perplexa** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- --- **Melanella persimilis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Melanella perversa** (K.J. Bush, 1909)
- --- **Melanella petitiana** Š. Brusina, 1869
- --- **Melanella pisinna** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Melanella planisutis** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Melanella pocahontasae** (J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914)
- --- **Melanella polita** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Melanella polita inflexa** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- --- **Melanella polita intermedia** F.J. Cantraine, 1835
- --- **Melanella polita minor** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- --- **Melanella praecurta** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- --- **Melanella producta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1863)
- --- **Melanella pseudoglabra** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912)
- --- **Melanella puhana** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Melanella retexta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1863)
- --- **Melanella reticulata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Melanella retrorsa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)
- --- **Melanella richardi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Melanella robusta** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Melanella roegerae** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)
- --- **Melanella rubrotincta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- --- **Melanella salvadori** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987
- --- **Melanella sankurieae** W. Engl, 2004
- --- **Melanella sansibarica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Melanella sarissa** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Melanella scarifata** S. Gofas & A. Rueda, 2014
- --- **Melanella seguenzai** S.I. Di Geronimo & R. La Perna, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella seymourensis** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella shibana** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- --- **Melanella siberutensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Melanella similior** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Melanella sinuosa** (A. Scacchi, 1836)
- --- **Melanella solida** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)
- --- **Melanella solidula** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Melanella soliduloides** (T. Habe, 1951)
- --- **Melanella solitaria** (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- --- **Melanella spina** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella spina** (O. Böttger, 1893)
- --- **Melanella spinosa** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- --- **Melanella spiridioni** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Melanella stalioi** (Š. Brusina, 1869)
- --- **Melanella stamina** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Melanella subantarctica** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Melanella subbrevis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella subula** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Melanella tacomaensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Melanella teinostoma** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Melanella teinostoma gigas** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950)
- --- **Melanella tenua** (W.M. Gabb, 1860)
- --- **Melanella teramachii** (T. Habe, 1952)
- --- **Melanella testacea** (W.E. Leach, 1852)
- --- **Melanella thalia** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Melanella thersites** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Melanella tia** (P. Bartsch, 1926)
- --- **Melanella tortuosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Melanella translucens** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890)
- --- **Melanella trunca** (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- --- **Melanella truncata** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Melanella turbonilloides** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Melanella turrita** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Melanella tutamoensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella vegrandis** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- --- **Melanella versa** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Melanella waiaotea** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanella yamazii** (T. Habe, 1952)
- --- **Melanella zugnigae** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2001
- **Subgenus: Melanella (Polygyreulima)** Sacco, 1892 †
- --- **Polygyreulima auriculata** (A. von Koenen, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Menon** C. Hedley, 1900
- --- **Menon anceps** C. Hedley, 1900
- **Genus: Microeulima** A. Warén, 1992
- --- **Microeulima bartschi** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937)
- --- **Microeulima hemphillii** (W.H. Dall, 1884)
- --- **Microeulima terebralis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **Genus: Microstilifer** A. Warén, 1980

- --- **Microstilifer auricula** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Microstilifer marsanensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Molpadicola** Grusov, 1957
- --- **Molpadicola orientalis** Grusov, 1957
- **Genus: Monogamus** C.F. Lützen, 1976
- --- **Monogamus barroni** (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Monogamus entopodia** C.F. Lützen, 1976
- --- **Monogamus interspinea** C.F. Lützen, 1976
- --- **Monogamus minibulla** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958)
- --- **Monogamus parasaleniae** A. Warén, 1980
- **Genus: Mourlonopsis** Morris, 1845 †
- --- **Mourlonopsis strzeleckiana** (Morris, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mucronalia** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Mucronalia bicincta** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Mucronalia bizonalis** H.B. Preston, 1904
- --- **Mucronalia bizonula** J.C. Melvill, 1906
- --- **Mucronalia bulimuloides** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Mucronalia epibathra** J.C. Melvill, 1906
- --- **Mucronalia exilis** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Mucronalia exquisita** G.B. III Sowerby, 1915
- --- **Mucronalia interrupta** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Mucronalia involuta** P.P. Carpenter, 1865
- --- **Mucronalia lepida** J.C. Melvill, 1906
- --- **Mucronalia mammillata** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Mucronalia ophiuraphila** T. Habe, 1974
- --- **Mucronalia oxytenes** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Mucronalia trilineata** A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Mucronalia tumida** G.W. Tryon, 1886 ex W.H. Pease MS
- --- **Mucronalia variabilis** M.M. Schepman in A. Voeltzkow, 1913
- --- **Mucronalia xanthias** R.B. Watson, 1886
- **Genus: Nanobalcis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- --- **Nanobalcis cherbonnieri** A. Warén, 1990
- --- **Nanobalcis nana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- --- **Nanobalcis worsfoldi** A. Warén, 1990
- **Genus: Niso** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Niso acuta** A. von Koenen, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niso aeglees** K.J. Bush, 1885
- --- **Niso albida** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Niso alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Niso angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niso attilioi** (C.M. Hertz & C.M. Hertz, 1982)
- --- **Niso balteata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1900
- --- **Niso basiglobosa** J. Marwick, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niso baueri** W.K. Emerson, 1965
- --- **Niso brunnea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Niso candidula** A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Niso chevreuxi** P. Dautzenberg, 1891
- --- **Niso circinata** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Niso constricta** G.P. Deshayes, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niso diomedae** C.F. Mant, 1923
- --- **Niso dorcas** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950
- --- **Niso dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niso eburnea** A. Risso, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niso emersoni** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Niso excolpa** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Niso foresti** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Niso goniostoma** A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Niso grandis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niso hendersoni** P. Bartsch, 1953
- --- **Niso hizensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950
- --- **Niso imbricata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Niso interrupta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Niso lineata** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niso lomana** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Niso marmorata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Niso matsumotoi** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Niso mesata** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niso microforis** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Niso minor** R.A. Philippi, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niso nakayasui** T. Habe, 1976
- --- **Niso neozelanica** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niso portoricensis** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901
- --- **Niso pura** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Niso putata** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niso pyramidelloides** G. Nevill, 1871
- --- **Niso regina** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950
- --- **Niso rubrapicata** T. Habe, 1976
- --- **Niso smithi** M.M. Schepman, 1909
- --- **Niso splendidula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Niso stenomphala** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950
- --- **Niso subumbilicata** R.B. Newton, 1891
- --- **Niso terebellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niso terebellum** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niso terebellum acarinatoconicum** F. Sacco, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Niso tetuakii** T. Habe, 1949
- --- **Niso tricolor** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Niso trilineata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1872
- --- **Niso umbilicata** Lea, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niso venosa** G.B. III Sowerby, 1895
- --- **Niso willcoxiana** W.H. Dall, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niso yokoyamai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950
- **Genus: Oceanida** L. de Folin, 1870
- --- **Oceanida abrejosensis** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- --- **Oceanida carforti** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889
- --- **Oceanida confluens** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Oceanida corallina** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- --- **Oceanida faberi** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Oceanida graduata** L. de Folin, 1871
- --- **Oceanida hypolysina** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- --- **Oceanida inglei** W.G. Lyons, 1978
- --- **Oceanida lampra** (J.C. Melvill, 1918)
- --- **Oceanida mindoroensis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Oceanida ovalis** L. de Folin, 1884
- --- **Oceanida pontilevensis** (de Morgan, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oceanida pumila** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Oceanida tumerae** (C.F. Laseron, 1955)
- --- **Oceanida vincta** (A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Oceanida whitechurchi** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- **Genus: Ochetochilus** Szabo, 1983 †
- --- **Ochetochilus piceus** J. Szabo, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ochetochilus subvaricosus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ophieulima** A. Warén & M. Sibuet, 1981
- --- **Ophieulima fuscoapicata** A. Warén, 1981
- --- **Ophieulima minima** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **Genus: Ophioarachnicola** A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Ophioarachnicola biformis** A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Ophioarachnicola nitidus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ophiolamia** A. Warén & R. Carney, 1981
- --- **Ophiolamia armigeri** A. Warén & R. Carney, 1981
- --- **Ophiolamia fragilissima** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **Genus: Paedophoropus** A. Ivanov, 1933
- --- **Paedophoropus dicoelobicus** A. Ivanov, 1933
- **Genus: Palisadia** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Palisadia subulata** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **Genus: Paraglauconia** Maury, 1936 †
- --- **Paraglauconia lyrica** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraglauconia purbeckensis** (Arkell, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraglauconia thomasi** Mennessier, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paramegadenus** E.W. Humphreys & C.F. Lützen, 1972
- --- **Paramegadenus arrhynchus** (A. Ivanov, 1937)
- --- **Paramegadenus incerta** A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Paramegadenus scutellicola** A. Warén, 1980
- **Genus: Parastilbe** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Parvioris** A. Warén, 1981
- --- **Parvioris astropectenicola** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950)
- --- **Parvioris australiensis** A. Warén, 1981
- --- **Parvioris blakeae** A. Warén, 1981
- --- **Parvioris brevis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Parvioris carneola** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Parvioris dilecta** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Parvioris equestris** (F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1912)
- --- **Parvioris fulvescens** (A. Adams, 1866)
- --- **Parvioris ibizenca** (F. Nordsieck, 1968)
- --- **Parvioris imitatrix** (O. Böttger, 1893)
- --- **Parvioris inflexa** (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- --- **Parvioris innocens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Parvioris mortoni** A. Warén, 1981
- --- **Parvioris natalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Parvioris nitens** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- --- **Parvioris noumeae** A. Warén, 1981
- --- **Parvioris shoplandi** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- --- **Parvioris sowerbyi** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Parvioris styliferoides** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Parvioris subobtusa** (C.F. Laseron, 1955)
- **Genus: Peasistilifer** A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Peasistilifer edulis** Hoskin & A. Warén, 1983
- --- **Peasistilifer gracilis** (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- --- **Peasistilifer koyamai** (T. Habe, 1976)
- --- **Peasistilifer nitidula** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Peasistilifer obesula** (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Peasistilifer solitaria** (C.F. Laseron, 1955)
- **Genus: Pelseneeria** F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908
- --- **Pelseneeria bountyensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Pelseneeria brunnea** (R. Tate, 1887)
- --- **Pelseneeria castanea** (W.H. Dall, 1925)
- --- **Pelseneeria hawaiiensis** A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984

- --- **Pelseneeria media** F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908
- --- **Pelseneeria minor** F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908
- --- **Pelseneeria minuta** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Pelseneeria perdepressa** (W.H. Dall, 1925)
- --- **Pelseneeria profunda** F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908
- --- **Pelseneeria secunda** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- --- **Pelseneeria sibogae** (M.M. Schepman & H.F. Nierstrasz, 1909)
- --- **Pelseneeria stimpsonii** (A.E. Verrill, 1872)
- --- **Pelseneeria striata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Pelseneeria stylifera** (W. Turton, 1825)
- --- **Pelseneeria sudamericana** G. Pastorino & D.G. Zelaya, 2001
- --- **Pelseneeria thurstoni** (R. Winckworth, 1936)
- --- **Pelseneeria toxopneustesicola** T. Habe, 1989
- --- **Pelseneeria yamamotoi** (T. Habe, 1952)
- **Genus: Petersia** Cossmann, 1899 †
- --- **Petersia trochoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pictobalcis** C.F. Laseron, 1955
- --- **Pictobalcis articulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- **Genus: Pisolamia** P. Bouchet & C.F. Lützen, 1976
- --- **Pisolamia brychia** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- **Genus: Polygireulima** F. Sacco, 1892
- --- **Polygireulima amblytera** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900)
- --- **Polygireulima chipolana** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polygireulima glabella** (Wood, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polygireulima makista** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polygireulima rutila** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Polygireulima subnitida** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prostilifer** A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Prostilifer subpellucida** (W.H. Pease, 1865)
- **Genus: Protonema** Cooke, 1928 †
- --- **Protonema bartschi** Cooke, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Provermicularia** Kittl , 1899 †
- --- **Provermicularia alternans** (Böhm, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Provermicularia circumcarinata** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Provermicularia torsa** (Böhm, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudomucronalia** A. Adams, 1861
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudosabinella** J.H. McLean, 1995
- --- **Pseudosabinella bakeri** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- **Genus: Pulicicochlea** W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978
- --- **Pulicicochlea astropyga** W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978
- --- **Pulicicochlea calamaris** W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978
- --- **Pulicicochlea faba** W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978
- --- **Pulicicochlea fusca** W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978
- **Genus: Pulicochlea** W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Punctifera** A. Warén, 1981
- --- **Punctifera ophiomoerae** A. Warén, 1981
- **Genus: Pyramidelloides** G. Nevill, 1885
- --- **Pyramidelloides angulata** (C.F. Jickeli, 1882)
- --- **Pyramidelloides baculumpastoris** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Pyramidelloides barbadensis** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1992
- --- **Pyramidelloides carinatus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876)
- --- **Pyramidelloides glaber** M.J. Faber, 1990
- --- **Pyramidelloides gracilis** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Pyramidelloides insolita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Pyramidelloides minutus** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Pyramidelloides multicostatus** M.J. Faber, 1990
- --- **Pyramidelloides pagoda** (A.W.B. Powell, 1926)
- --- **Pyramidelloides suteri** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- --- **Pyramidelloides tosaensis** (T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Pyramidelloides triliratus** (L. de Folin, 1873)
- --- **Pyramidelloides viticula** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **Subgenus: Pyramidelloides (Teretianax)** T. Iredale, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ramina** Kittl, 1894 †
- --- **Ramina ptychitica** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rectilabrum** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Rectilabrum lanceolatum** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **Genus: Robillardia** E.A. Smith, 1889
- --- **Robillardia cernica** E.A. Smith, 1889
- --- **Robillardia pisum** (T. Habe, 1953)
- --- **Robillardia solida** A. Warén, 1980
- **Genus: Rostreulima** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sabinella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890
- --- **Sabinella bonifaciae** (F. Nordsieck, 1974)
- --- **Sabinella bonifaciae bizonata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- --- **Sabinella chathamensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Sabinella cysticola** (F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1925)
- --- **Sabinella infrapatula** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)

- --- **Sabinella meridionalis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Sabinella munita** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Sabinella orbignyana** (L.H. Hupé, 1860)
- --- **Sabinella pachya** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Sabinella paivensis** (R.B. Watson, 1873)
- --- **Sabinella schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1916)
- --- **Sabinella shaskyi** A. Warén, 1992
- --- **Sabinella troglodytes** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **Genus: Scalaribalcis** A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Scalaribalcis angulata** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1949)
- **Genus: Scalenostoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- --- **Scalenostoma babylonia** (P. Bartsch, 1912)
- --- **Scalenostoma carinatum** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- --- **Scalenostoma conicum** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalenostoma lodderae** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- --- **Scalenostoma mariei** P. Fischer, 1886
- --- **Scalenostoma perrierae** J.C.N. Barros, I.P. Padovan & F.N. Santos, 2001
- --- **Scalenostoma pyramidata** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Scalenostoma subcarina** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Scalenostoma subulatum thomasiae** (G.B. Sowerby, 1878)
- **Genus: Selma** A. Adams, 1864
- --- **Selma succiniola** (A. Adams, 1863)
- **Genus: Semistylifer** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 †
- --- **Semistylifer pellucidus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Siphonophyla** Kittl , 1894 †
- --- **Siphonophyla concentrica** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonophyla desori** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sticteulima** C.F. Laseron, 1955
- --- **Sticteulima ariel** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Sticteulima australiensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- --- **Sticteulima badia** (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- --- **Sticteulima cameroni** C.F. Laseron, 1955
- --- **Sticteulima constellata** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- --- **Sticteulima fuscopunctata** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Sticteulima incidenta** (C.F. Laseron, 1955)
- --- **Sticteulima jeffreysiana** (Š. Brusina, 1869)
- --- **Sticteulima kermadecensis** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- --- **Sticteulima lata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Sticteulima lentiginosa** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Sticteulima piperata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1901)
- --- **Sticteulima pipus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Sticteulima plenicolora** B.K. Raines, 2003
- --- **Sticteulima portensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1955)
- --- **Sticteulima richteri** W. Engl, 1997
- --- **Sticteulima spreta** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Sticteulima wareni** W. Engl, 1997
- **Genus: Stilapex** T. Iredale, 1925
- --- **Stilapex cookeanus** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- --- **Stilapex eburnea** (M.M. Schepman & H.F. Nierstrasz, 1909)
- --- **Stilapex lactarius** T. Iredale, 1925
- --- **Stilapex montrouzieri** (S.M. Souverbie, 1869)
- --- **Stilapex okadai** T. Habe, 1986
- --- **Stilapex parva** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- --- **Stilapex polaris** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- --- **Stilapex suzuki** T. Habe, 1991
- --- **Stilapex teremachii** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Stilapex thielei** (R. Sturany, 1903)
- --- **Stilapex tokii** (T. Habe, 1974)
- --- **Stilapex zebra** T. Habe, 1976
- **Genus: Stilifer** W.J. Broderip & G.B. Sowerby, 1832
- --- **Stilifer akahitode** T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990
- --- **Stilifer astericola** W.J. Broderip, 1832
- --- **Stilifer birtsi** (H.B. Preston, 1904)
- --- **Stilifer celebensis** W. Kükenthal, 1897
- --- **Stilifer concavus** A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Stilifer guentheri** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Stilifer inflatus** A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Stilifer inopinatus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stilifer japonica** G.B. Sowerby, 1878
- --- **Stilifer kawamurai** (T. Habe, 1976)
- --- **Stilifer linckiae** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1887
- --- **Stilifer ovoideus** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Stilifer utinomi** T. Habe, 1951
- **Genus: Strombiformis** A. da Costa, 1778
- --- **Strombiformis caseyi** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombiformis dalli** Gardner & T.H. Aldrich, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombiformis ischna?** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombiformis scotti** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subniso** J.H. McLean, 2000
- --- **Subniso hipolitensis** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- --- **Subniso osorioae** (B.K. Raines, 2003)
- --- **Subniso rangi** (L. de Folin, 1867)

- **Genus: Telleria** Kittl , 1894 †
- **--- Telleria antecedens** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Telleria umbilicata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thyca** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Thyca astericola** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Thyca callista** (S.S. Berry, 1959)
- **--- Thyca drivasi** R.N. Kilburn
- **--- Thyca ectoconcha** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1887)
- **--- Thyca hawaiiensis** A. Warén, 1980
- **--- Thyca nardoafrianti** (T. Habe, 1976)
- **--- Thyca neritaeformis** T. Habe
- **--- Thyca sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **--- Thyca stellasteris** F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1912
- **--- Thyca sulcosa** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Thyca (Bessomia)** S.S. Berry, 1959
- **--- Bessomia crystallina** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- **--- Bessomia hawaiiensis** A. Warén, 1980
- **--- Bessomia lactea** (J.T. Kuroda, 1949)
- **Genus: Thyonicola** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1941
- **--- Thyonicola americana** E.S. Tikasingh, 1961
- **--- Thyonicola dogieli** (A. Ivanov, 1945)
- **--- Thyonicola mortenseni** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1941
- **Genus: Trochostilifer** A. Warén, 1980
- **--- Trochostilifer domus** A. Warén, 1980
- **--- Trochostilifer entospinea** A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984
- **--- Trochostilifer eucidaricola** A. Warén & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1989
- **--- Trochostilifer hawaiiensis** A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984
- **--- Trochostilifer mortenseni** A. Warén, 1980
- **--- Trochostilifer phyllacanthicola** T. Habe, 1989
- **--- Trochostilifer striatus** (C. Hedley, 1905)
- **Genus: Tropiometricola** A. Warén, 1981
- **--- Tropiometricola sphaeroconcha** (T. Habe, 1974)
- **Genus: Turveria** S.S. Berry, 1956
- **--- Turveria encopendema** S.S. Berry, 1956
- **--- Turveria pallida** A. Warén, 1992
- **--- Turveria schwengelae** (P. Bartsch, 1938)
- **Genus: Umbilibalcis** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Umbilibalcis crassula** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Umbilibalcis lata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Umbilibalcis subumbilicata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- **Genus: Vitreobalcis** A. Warén, 1980
- **--- Vitreobalcis asteriophila** T. Habe, 1989
- **--- Vitreobalcis holdsworthi** (C.B. Adams, 1874)
- **--- Vitreobalcis laevis** A. Warén, 1980
- **--- Vitreobalcis nutans** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824)
- **--- Vitreobalcis temnopleuricola** Y. Fujioka & T. Habe, 1983
- **Genus: Vitreolina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- **--- Vitreolina alayoi** (J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2001)
- **--- Vitreolina antiflexa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- **--- Vitreolina arcuata** (Adams, 1850)
- **--- Vitreolina bermudezi** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.G. Aguayo, 1933)
- **--- Vitreolina chondrocidaricola** A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984
- **--- Vitreolina cionella** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- **--- Vitreolina colini** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006
- **--- Vitreolina columbiana** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- **--- Vitreolina commensalis** (R. Tate, 1898)
- **--- Vitreolina conica** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Vitreolina curva** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874)
- **--- Vitreolina curva elongata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus
- **--- Vitreolina drangai** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- **--- Vitreolina edwardsi** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)
- **--- Vitreolina hawaiiensis** A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984
- **--- Vitreolina inconspicua** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- **--- Vitreolina incurva** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883)
- **--- Vitreolina knudseni** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Vitreolina macra** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- **--- Vitreolina maracuya** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2001
- **--- Vitreolina parfaiti** (L. de Folin, 1887)
- **--- Vitreolina perminima** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- **--- Vitreolina philippi** (A.G. de Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854)
- **--- Vitreolina piriformis** (G.A. Brugnone, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vitreolina rhaeba** (J.C. Melvill, 1906)
- **--- Vitreolina titubans** S.S. Berry, 1956
- **--- Vitreolina wareni** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- **--- Vitreolina yod** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **Genus: Zardinistylus** Bandel , 1991 †
- **--- Zardinistylus betsibokaensis** S. Kiel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zardinistylus misurinensis** (Zardini, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anteglosia** Vokes 1948 †
- **--- Anteglosia tennesseensis** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Severnsia** Geiger, 2016
- **--- Severnsia strombeulima** D.L. Geiger, 2016

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - VANIKOROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: GIGANTOCAPULIDAE Beu, 2007 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Gigantocapulus** Hayami & Kanie, 1980 †
- **--- Gigantocapulus giganteus** (A. Schmidt, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gigantocapulus problematicus** (T. Nagao & Otatume, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - VANIKOROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: HALOCERATIDAE Warén & Bouchet, 1991 (Sea)

- **Genus: Haloceras** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **--- Haloceras acrocomata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991
- **--- Haloceras carinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- **--- Haloceras cingulata** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- **--- Haloceras exquisita** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991
- **--- Haloceras galerita** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991
- **--- Haloceras heliptyx** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991
- **--- Haloceras japonica** T.A. Okutani, 1964
- **--- Haloceras laxa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885)
- **--- Haloceras maxwelli** A.G. Beu & B.A. Marshall, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haloceras mediocostata** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- **--- Haloceras millestriata** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- **--- Haloceras phaeocephala** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991
- **--- Haloceras rugosa** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991
- **--- Haloceras spinosa** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991
- **--- Haloceras tricarinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885)
- **--- Haloceras trichotropoides** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991
- **Genus: Zygoceras** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991
- **--- Zygoceras aqabaensis** K. Bandel, 2007
- **--- Zygoceras biocalae** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991
- **--- Zygoceras okutanii** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2010
- **--- Zygoceras tropidophora** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - VANIKOROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: HIPPONICIDAE Troschel, 1861 (Sea)

- **Genus: Antisabia** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Antisabia centrifugalis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antisabia erma** B.C. Cotton
- **--- Antisabia foliacea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **--- Antisabia juliae** M. Poulicek, J.C. Bussers & P. Vandewalle, 1997
- **Genus: Cheilea** Modeer, 1793
- **--- Cheilea africana** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2014
- **--- Cheilea americana** E. Rolán, C. Redfern & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2014
- **--- Cheilea atlantica** E. Rolán, J.H. Leal & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2014
- **--- Cheilea bulla** L.A. Reeve, 1859
- **--- Cheilea cepacea** (W.J. Broderip, 1834)
- **--- Cheilea cicatricosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1858)
- **--- Cheilea corrugata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834)
- **--- Cheilea costifera** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- **--- Cheilea dormitoria** (L.A. Reeve, 1858)
- **--- Cheilea equestris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Cheilea equestris cyathella** L.A. Reeve, 1858
- **--- Cheilea flindersi** B.C. Cotton, 1935
- **--- Cheilea hipponiciformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1858)
- **--- Cheilea janitrix** P.A. Maxwell, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheilea layardi** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **--- Cheilea microstriata** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- **--- Cheilea occidua** B.C. Cotton, 1935
- **--- Cheilea pileopsis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835
- **--- Cheilea plumea** C.R. Laws, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheilea postera** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheilea princetonia** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cheilea scutulata** L.A. Reeve, 1858
- **--- Cheilea scutulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **--- Cheilea striata** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959
- **--- Cheilea stultorum** L.A. Reeve, 1858
- **--- Cheilea tectumsinense** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Cheilea tortilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **--- Cheilea uncinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1858)
- **--- Cheilea undulata** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **Genus: Cochlear** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gnaszynium** Kaim, 2004 †
- **--- Gnaszynium baumilleri** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hipponix** J.L.M. Defrance, 1819
- **--- Hipponix ainamurensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hipponix alticosta** A.E.M. Cossmann † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Hipponix antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Hipponix arangoi** (R. Arango, 1880)
- --- **Hipponix benthophilus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Hipponix bistriatus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix bistriatus?** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1836)
- --- **Hipponix ceras** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix climax** L.R.L. Simone, 2005
- --- **Hipponix comatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix comptus** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix conicus** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817)
- --- **Hipponix conoides** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix cornucopiae** (P.F. Röding, 1798 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix cornucopiae dilatatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803)
- --- **Hipponix costata** Erdmann & Morra, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix costellatus** P.P. Carpenter, 1856
- --- **Hipponix cranoides** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Hipponix cristallinus** A.A. Gould, 1846
- --- **Hipponix delicatus** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Hipponix dibleyi** Sherborn † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix elegans** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix floridanus** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Hipponix gomai** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix granulatus** A. Adams
- --- **Hipponix grateloupi** É.A. Benoist, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix grayanus** K.T. Menke, 1853
- --- **Hipponix imbricatus** A.A. Gould, 1846
- --- **Hipponix incurvus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Hipponix interruptus** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix laubrierei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix leptus** L.R.L. Simone, 2002
- --- **Hipponix mitrula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Hipponix mogul** M. Chino, 2006
- --- **Hipponix nobilis** A. Adams, 1867
- --- **Hipponix otohimeae** T. Habe, 1946
- --- **Hipponix ovalis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix panamensis** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Hipponix patelloides** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix patelloides flexicostata** Klushnikov, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix planatus** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Hipponix prinocidaricola** T. Habe & T. Kanazawa, 1991
- --- **Hipponix pygmaeus** Lea, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix spirirostris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix sublamellosus** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix subrufus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Hipponix sulcatus** (S. Borson, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix ticaonicus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1846
- --- **Hipponix tricarinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Hipponix tuba** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hipponix tumens** Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Hipponix woodi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Hipponix (Pilosabia)** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Pilosabia cuculliformis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pilosabia trigona** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **Genus: Leptonotis** T.A. Conrad, 1866
- --- **Leptonotis boucheti** (F. Riedel, 2000)
- --- **Leptonotis expansus** (R.P. Whitfield, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptonotis fossilis** (R. Tate, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptonotis kaawaensis** J.A. Bartrum & A.W.B. Powell, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptonotis opercularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptonotis perplexus** (H.H. Suter, 1907)
- --- **Leptonotis squamaeformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptonotis wharekuriensis** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Malluvium** J.C. Melvill, 1906
- --- **Malluvium calcareum** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- --- **Malluvium devotum** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- --- **Malluvium lissum** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **Genus: Milicheilea** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- --- **Milicheilea hidalgogatoae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- **Genus: Rothpletzia** Simonelli, 1890 †
- --- **Rothpletzia floridana** E.H. Vokes, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rothpletzia rudista** Simonelli, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rothpletzia weidenmayeri** F. Hodson & G.F. Harris 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sabia** L.A. Reeve, 1842
- --- **Sabia affine** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- --- **Sabia australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - VANIKOROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: VANIKORIDAE J.E. Gray, 1840 (Sea)

- **Genus: Berthais** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Berthais egregia** (A. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Berthais instricta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903)

- **--- Berthais sundaica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **Genus: Constantia** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Constantia acutocostata** K. Bandel & T. Kowalke, 1997
- **--- Constantia elegans** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Constantia japonica** P. Nyst, 1871
- **--- Constantia jucunda** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874
- **--- Constantia standeni** J.C. Melvill, 1899
- **--- Constantia tantilla** A. Adams, 1861
- **Genus: Cymenorytis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †
- **--- Cymenorytis cliona** (Raincourt & Munier, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymenorytis dellabellai** M. Sosso, Angelo & A. Bonfitto, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymenorytis fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymenorytis landaui** M. Sosso, Angelo & A. Bonfitto, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cymenorytis (Limnoscala)** Raspail, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fossarella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **--- Fossarella orbiculatus** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- **--- Fossarella pacifica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **--- Fossarella sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **--- Fossarella subdisjuncta** (H. Adams, 1868)
- **Genus: Japanonoba** T. Habe & Y. Ando, 1987
- **--- Japanonoba patula** (A. Adams, 1863)
- **Genus: Kaawatina** Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †
- **--- Kaawatina turneri** J.A. Bartrum & A.W.B. Powell, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Larinopsis** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1916
- **--- Larinopsis ostensus** T. Iredale, 1936
- **--- Larinopsis turbinatus** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1909)
- **Genus: Larsenia** A. Warén, 1989
- **--- Larsenia scalaroides** A. Warén, 1989
- **Genus: Macromphalina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- **--- Macromphalina apexplanum** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998
- **--- Macromphalina argentea** (P. Bartsch, 1918)
- **--- Macromphalina argentina** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1975
- **--- Macromphalina bouryi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- **--- Macromphalina canarreos** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998
- **--- Macromphalina cryptophila** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **--- Macromphalina dautzenbergi** W. Adam & J. Knudsen
- **--- Macromphalina decussata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macromphalina diazmerlanoi** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998
- **--- Macromphalina dipsycha** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945)
- **--- Macromphalina equatorialis** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945)
- **--- Macromphalina floridana** R.C. Moore, 1965
- **--- Macromphalina garcesi** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998
- **--- Macromphalina gofasi** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 1994
- **--- Macromphalina hancocki** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939)
- **--- Macromphalina hanseni** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macromphalina harryleei** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998
- **--- Macromphalina hypernotia** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952
- **--- Macromphalina immersiceps** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945)
- **--- Macromphalina jibacoa** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998
- **--- Macromphalina lacuniformis** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **--- Macromphalina lozoueti** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1991
- **--- Macromphalina lyrapintoae** J.C.N. Barros, 1994
- **--- Macromphalina occidentalis** P. Bartsch, 1907
- **--- Macromphalina palmalitoris** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1950
- **--- Macromphalina panamensis** (P. Bartsch, 1918)
- **--- Macromphalina paradoxa** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998
- **--- Macromphalina partimsculpturata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macromphalina peruviana** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945)
- **--- Macromphalina philippii** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945)
- **--- Macromphalina pierrot** J.A. Gardner, 1948
- **--- Macromphalina problematica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macromphalina recticeps** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945)
- **--- Macromphalina redferni** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998
- **--- Macromphalina robertsoni** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998
- **--- Macromphalina scabra** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **--- Macromphalina souverbiei** (L. de Folin, 1867)
- **--- Macromphalina susoi** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998
- **--- Macromphalina symmetrica** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945)
- **--- Macromphalina thompsoni** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998
- **--- Macromphalina worsfoldi** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998
- **Genus: Macromphalus** S.V. Wood, 1842
- **--- Macromphalus abylensis** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1988
- **--- Macromphalus aculeatus** (C. Hedley, 1900)
- **--- Macromphalus agnesae** J.M. Pacaud & Pons, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macromphalus asperus** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- **--- Macromphalus backeljaui** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **--- Macromphalus cancellarius** J.C. Melvill, 1918
- **--- Macromphalus citharella** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macromphalus decussatus** (A. Adams, 1860)
- **--- Macromphalus disjunctus** (J.B.C.P. de Raincourt & E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macromphalus fischeri** Wood 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macromphalus gracilis** (J.W. Brazier, 1894)

- --- **Macromphalus imacampensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macromphalus incertus** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Macromphalus indicus** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Macromphalus magnificus** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016
- --- **Macromphalus mzambana** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977)
- --- **Macromphalus okamotoi** T. Habe, 1962
- --- **Macromphalus pasithea** R.N. Kilburn, 1977
- --- **Macromphalus persoluta** G. Nevill
- --- **Macromphalus pliciferus** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Macromphalus reticulatus** S.V. Wood, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macromphalus saharicus** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 1994
- --- **Macromphalus senegalensis** (J. Knudsen, 1956)
- --- **Macromphalus striatula** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Macromphalus styliferinus** G. Nevill, 1884
- --- **Macromphalus subreticulatus** (G. Nevill, 1884)
- --- **Macromphalus thelacme** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- --- **Macromphalus tornatilis** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Macromphalus tyroi** H.J. Hoenselaar & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1994
- --- **Macromphalus walkeri** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- --- **Macromphalus yamamotoi** (T. Habe, 1978)
- **Genus: Megalomphalus** Š. Brusina, 1871
- --- **Megalomphalus adamsii** (P. Fischer, 1857)
- --- **Megalomphalus aturensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megalomphalus azoneus** (Š. Brusina, 1865)
- --- **Megalomphalus californicus** (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- --- **Megalomphalus caro** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Megalomphalus disciformis** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877)
- --- **Megalomphalus lamellosus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Megalomphalus margaritae** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998
- --- **Megalomphalus millerae** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959)
- --- **Megalomphalus mosselensis** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Megalomphalus petitianus** (N. Tiberi, 1869)
- --- **Megalomphalus pilsbryi** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958)
- --- **Megalomphalus ronaldi** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009
- --- **Megalomphalus schmiederi** J.H. McLean, 1996
- --- **Megalomphalus serus** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1999
- --- **Megalomphalus troudei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1908)
- **Subgenus: Megalomphalus (Micromphalina)** Cossmann, 1888 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Micreschara** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- --- **Micreschara esculenta** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Micreschara (Naridista)** Laws, 1939
- --- **Naridista jocelynae** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nilsia** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Nilsia conica** (N.H. Odhner, 1924)
- --- **Nilsia cuvieriana** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **Genus: Radinista** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Radinista concinna** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radinista corrugata** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- --- **Radinista exilis** (R. Murdoch, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radinista scalarina** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- --- **Radinista vivienneae** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stenotis** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Stenotis laxata** A. Adams, 1863
- **Genus: Talassia** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1988
- --- **Talassia coriacea** (A. Manzoni, 1868)
- --- **Talassia dagueneti** (L. de Folin, 1873)
- --- **Talassia macrostoma** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Talassia philippeswinneni** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2011
- --- **Talassia sandersoni** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Talassia tenuisculpta** (R.B. Watson, 1873)
- **Genus: Tubiola** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Tubiola cornuella** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Tubiola diatretum** (A.A. Gould)
- --- **Tubiola multilirata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Tubiola nivea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Tubiola nugatorium** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Tubiola subdisjuncta** (H. Adams, 1868)
- **Genus: Vanikoro** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- --- **Vanikoro accelerans** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanikoro acuta** C.A. Récluz, 1844
- --- **Vanikoro africana** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Vanikoro altus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanikoro aperta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Vanikoro canaliculata** Blake † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanikoro cancellatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Vanikoro clathrata** (C.A. Récluz, 1845)
- --- **Vanikoro cumingiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Vanikoro cuvieriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Vanikoro delicata** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Vanikoro disparilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- --- **Vanikoro distans** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Vanikoro dupliangulata** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Vanikoro elata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1875
- --- **Vanikoro expansa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1842)
- --- **Vanikoro fenestrata** (A. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Vanikoro fenestrata japonica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Vanikoro foveolata** S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1866
- --- **Vanikoro gaimardi** A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Vanikoro galapagana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Vanikoro granifera** (W.H. Pease, 1869)
- --- **Vanikoro granulosa** C.A. Récluz, 1845
- --- **Vanikoro gueriniana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Vanikoro hawaiiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Vanikoro helicoidea** E.J. Le Guillou, 1842
- --- **Vanikoro imbricata** W.H. Pease, 1861
- --- **Vanikoro kilburni** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1988
- --- **Vanikoro ligata** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Vanikoro ligata deshayesiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Vanikoro liotiidiformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Vanikoro mauritii** (C.A. Récluz, 1845)
- --- **Vanikoro montrouzieri** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1879)
- --- **Vanikoro natalensis** E.A. Smith, 1908
- --- **Vanikoro orbignyana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Vanikoro oxychone** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877
- --- **Vanikoro plicata** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Vanikoro propinqua** Cragin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanikoro quoyana** (C.B. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Vanikoro quoyiana** A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Vanikoro reunionensis** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989
- --- **Vanikoro rudoi** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanikoro rugata** A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Vanikoro satondae** K. Bandel & T. Kowalke, 1997
- --- **Vanikoro sigaretiformis** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838)
- --- **Vanikoro solida** G.B. II Sowerby, 1865
- --- **Vanikoro souleyetiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1845)
- --- **Vanikoro striata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Vanikoro sulcata** D'Orbigny, 1842
- --- **Vanikoro tricarinata** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Vanikoro wallacei** T. Iredale, 1912
- **Genus: Vanikoropsis** Meek, 1876 †
- --- **Vanikoropsis arktowskiana** R.O. Wilckens, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanikoropsis leviplicata** Cataldo, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanikoropsis minuta** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vanikoropsis toumeyana** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zeradina** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Zeradina aculeata** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeradina costellata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeradina obliquecostata** (P. Marshall & Murdoch, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeradina odhneri** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- --- **Zeradina ovata** (N.H. Odhner, 1924)
- --- **Zeradina parva** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- --- **Zeradina plicifera** (Nevill, 1863)
- --- **Zeradina producta** (N.H. Odhner, 1924)
- --- **Zeradina translucida** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - VELUTINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: TRIVIIDAE Troschel, 1863 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bellerato** Maxwell, 1992 †
- --- **Bellerato pukeuriensis** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerato sepositum** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerato tenuilabrum** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellerato zevitellina** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eotrivia** Schilder, 1924 †
- --- **Eotrivia bouryi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotrivia faracii** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotrivia pedicularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ERATOINAE - Genus: Alaerato** J. Cate, 1977
- --- **Alaerato amamioshima** C.N. Cate, 1977
- --- **Alaerato angistoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Alaerato angulifera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- --- **Alaerato elizabethae** D. Fehse, 2013
- --- **Alaerato gallinacea** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Alaerato mactanica** (T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 1997)
- --- **Alaerato palawanica** (D. Fehse, 2011)
- --- **Alaerato virginiae** D. Fehse, 2013
- **SubFamily: ERATOINAE - Genus: Archierato** Schilder, 1933 †
- --- **Archierato accola** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archierato antiqua** (Marshall 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archierato aucklandica** (R.K. Dell, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archierato pyrulata** (R. Tate, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archierato simulacrum** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archierato zepyrulata** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ERATOINAE - Genus: Erato** A. Risso, 1826

- --- **Erato africana** D. Fehse, 2016
- --- **Erato albescens** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Erato chipolana** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erato clifdenensis** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erato edentula** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Erato elongata** G. Seguenza, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erato falconensis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erato germanica** Schilder, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erato incrassata** Coppi 1876
- --- **Erato indica** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erato inhanbanensis** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Erato marshalli** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erato oligostata** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- **Erato panamensis** P.P. Carpenter, 1856
- --- **Erato perexigua** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erato pernana** F. Sacco, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erato prayensis** A. de Rochebrune, 1882
- --- **Erato spiralis** P. Doderlein 1862
- --- **Erato subalata** F. Sacco, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erato subcypraeola** (Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erato subcypraeola** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Erato veraghoorensis** F. Stoliczka 1867
- --- **Erato voluta** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- **SubFamily: ERATOINAE - Subgenus: Erato (Eratopsis)** M. Hörnes & M. Auinger, 1880
- --- **Eratopsis barrandei** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1880
- --- **Eratopsis costulata** Giebel † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eratopsis erro** C.R. Laws 1941
- **SubFamily: ERATOINAE - Subgenus: Erato (Lachryma)** J.E. Gray, 1832
- --- **Lachryma senectus** R. Murdoch, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lachryma submorosa** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lachryma vulcania** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ERATOINAE - Genus: Eratodium** I.A. Korobkov, 1955
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ERATOINAE - Genus: Eratoena** T. Iredale, 1935
- --- **Eratoena boucheti** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1986
- --- **Eratoena capensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1933)
- --- **Eratoena corrugata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Eratoena gourgueti** D. Fehse, 2010
- --- **Eratoena grata** (T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 1997)
- --- **Eratoena pagoboi** (T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 1997)
- --- **Eratoena rosadoi** D. Fehse, 2013
- --- **Eratoena septentrionalis** (C.N. Cate, 1977)
- --- **Eratoena smithi** (F.A. Schilder, 1933)
- --- **Eratoena sulcifera** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Eratoena tenuirugosa** C. Beets, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ERATOINAE - Genus: Eratotrivia** F. Sacco, 1894 †
- --- **Eratotrivia crenularis** Schilder, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eratotrivia platystoma** (F.E. Edwards, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eratotrivia platystoma bernayi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eratotrivia prestwichii** (F.E. Edwards, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ERATOINAE - Genus: Hespererato** F.A. Schilder, 1932
- --- **Hespererato columbella** (K.T. Menke, 1847)
- --- **Hespererato galapagensis** F.A. Schilder, 1933
- --- **Hespererato marginata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860)
- --- **Hespererato martinicensis** F.A. Schilder, 1933
- --- **Hespererato maugeriae** (J.E. Gray, 1832)
- --- **Hespererato maugeriae domingensis** (C.J. Maury, 1917)
- --- **Hespererato nanhaiensis** X.T. Ma, 1994
- --- **Hespererato pallida** A. Oleinik, E.J. Petuch & W.C. Aley IV, 2012
- --- **Hespererato rehderi** (B.K. Raines, 2002)
- --- **Hespererato rubra** D. Fehse, 2016
- --- **Hespererato scabriuscula** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Hespererato vitellina** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **SubFamily: ERATOINAE - Genus: Johnstrupia** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ERATOINAE - Genus: Notoficula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1917
- --- **Notoficula bouveti** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Notoficula otagoensis** R.K. Dell, 1962
- --- **Notoficula signyensis** P.G. Oliver, 1983
- **SubFamily: ERATOINAE - Genus: Proterato** F.A. Schilder, 1927
- --- **Proterato awamoana** Schilder, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proterato callosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Proterato denticulata** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1901)
- --- **Proterato dubia** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proterato geralia** C.N. Cate, 1977
- --- **Proterato hindlei** H.S. Ladd, 1977
- --- **Proterato lachryma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Proterato limata** X.T. Ma, 1994
- --- **Proterato neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proterato olivaria** (J.C. Melvill, 1899)
- --- **Proterato pliocenica** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proterato pulcherrima** D. Fehse, 2015
- --- **Proterato pura** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Proterato renkerorum** D. Fehse, 2015

- --- **Proterato stalagmia** C.N. Cate, 1975
- --- **Proterato tomlini** F.A. Schilder, 1933
- --- **Proterato waiauensis** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proterato waitakiensis** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ERATOINAE - Subgenus: Proterato (Cypraeerato)** F.A. Schilder, 1932
- --- **Cypraeerato badenica** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeerato bimaculata** (R. Tate, 1878)
- --- **Cypraeerato gemma** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917)
- --- **Cypraeerato gemma pygmaea** F.A. Schilder, 1933
- --- **Cypraeerato rangiroa** D. Fehse, 2012
- --- **Cypraeerato schneideri** (F.A. Schilder, 1933)
- --- **Cypraeerato yolandae** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ERATOINAE - Subgenus: Proterato (Sulcerato)** H.J. Finlay, 1930
- --- **Sulcerato haplochila** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Sulcerato illota** (R. Tate, 1890)
- --- **Sulcerato recondita** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Sulcerato sandwichensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- **SubFamily: TRIVIINAE - Genus: Cleotrivia** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Cleotrivia antillarum** (F.A. Schilder, 1922)
- --- **Cleotrivia atomaria** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- --- **Cleotrivia brevissima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Cleotrivia capillata** (L. Dolin, 1991)
- --- **Cleotrivia carlottae** (L. Dolin, 1991)
- --- **Cleotrivia coletteae** (D. Fehse, 1999)
- --- **Cleotrivia corallina** (C.N. Cate, 1979)
- --- **Cleotrivia culmen** D. Fehse, 2004
- --- **Cleotrivia dissimilis** D. Fehse, 2015
- --- **Cleotrivia euclaensis** (C.N. Cate, 1979)
- --- **Cleotrivia globosa** (J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Cleotrivia occidentalis** (F.A. Schilder, 1922)
- --- **Cleotrivia pilula** (L.C. Kiener, 1843)
- --- **Cleotrivia pisum** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1846)
- --- **Cleotrivia pygmaea** (F.A. Schilder, 1931)
- --- **Cleotrivia rustica** D. Fehse, 2015
- --- **Cleotrivia vitrea** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849)
- --- **Cleotrivia wayiana** (C.N. Cate, 1979)
- **SubFamily: TRIVIINAE - Genus: Dolichupis** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Dolichupis acutidentata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836)
- --- **Dolichupis akangus** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012
- --- **Dolichupis artema** (C.N. Cate, 1979)
- --- **Dolichupis burius** (C.N. Cate, 1979)
- --- **Dolichupis cicatrosa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Dolichupis citeria** (C.N. Cate, 1979)
- --- **Dolichupis clypeus** L. Dolin, 1991
- --- **Dolichupis derkai** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2002
- --- **Dolichupis dorsennus** (C.N. Cate, 1979)
- --- **Dolichupis halians** (C.N. Cate, 1979)
- --- **Dolichupis iota** (C.N. Cate, 1979)
- --- **Dolichupis janae** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2001)
- --- **Dolichupis leei** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2010
- --- **Dolichupis leucosphaera** (F.A. Schilder, 1931)
- --- **Dolichupis malvabasis** L. Dolin, 2001
- --- **Dolichupis mediagibber** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2010
- --- **Dolichupis meridionalis** (C.N. Cate, 1979)
- --- **Dolichupis myrae** (G.B. Campbell, 1961)
- --- **Dolichupis panamensis** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- --- **Dolichupis paucilirata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Dolichupis pingius** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012
- --- **Dolichupis producta** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836)
- --- **Dolichupis pulloidea** (W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928)
- --- **Dolichupis ritteri** (W.J. Raymond, 1903)
- --- **Dolichupis rubinicolor** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836)
- --- **Dolichupis tindigei** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2010
- --- **Dolichupis vemacola** (W. Liltved, 1987)
- --- **Dolichupis virgo** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2005
- --- **Dolichupis zealandica** (T.W. Kirk, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRIVIINAE - Genus: Ellatrivia** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Ellatrivia aequiflora** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellatrivia bipunctata** (N.H. Odhner, 1917)
- --- **Ellatrivia caelatura** (C. Hedley, 1918)
- --- **Ellatrivia cydarum** (C.N. Cate, 1979)
- --- **Ellatrivia detavorai** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2010
- --- **Ellatrivia exmouthensis** (C.N. Cate, 1979)
- --- **Ellatrivia goudeyi** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellatrivia kaiparaensis** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellatrivia merces** (T. Iredale, 1924)
- --- **Ellatrivia merces memorata** (H.J. Finlay, 1927)
- --- **Ellatrivia oryzoidea** (T. Iredale, 1935)
- **SubFamily: TRIVIINAE - Genus: Gregoia** Fehse, 2015
- --- **Gregoia aemula** D. Fehse, 2015
- --- **Gregoia albamargarita** D. Fehse, 2015
- --- **Gregoia albengai** D. Fehse, 2015
- --- **Gregoia boucheti** D. Fehse, 2015
- --- **Gregoia danielleae** D. Fehse, 2015

- **--- Gregoia densedentata** D. Fehse, 2015
- **--- Gregoia distantia** D. Fehse, 2015
- **--- Gregoia formosa** D. Fehse, 2015
- **--- Gregoia mariecatherinae** D. Fehse, 2015
- **--- Gregoia mauricetteae** D. Fehse, 2015
- **--- Gregoia paenegloba** D. Fehse, 2015
- **--- Gregoia petitdevoizei** D. Fehse, 2015
- **--- Gregoia rimatara** D. Fehse, 2015
- **--- Gregoia tenera** D. Fehse, 2015
- **--- Gregoia vorago** D. Fehse, 2015
- **--- Gregoia yurikantori** D. Fehse, 2015
- **SubFamily: TRIVIINAE - Genus: Niveria** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- **--- Niveria africana** (F.A. Schilder, 1931)
- **--- Niveria angliae** (W. Wood, 1848)
- **--- Niveria anglioaffinis** (F. Sacco, 1894)
- **--- Niveria avellana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Niveria avellanula** (F. Sacco, 1894)
- **--- Niveria bieleri** Fehse & Grego, 2016
- **--- Niveria brasilica** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2005
- **--- Niveria campus** (C.N. Cate, 1979)
- **--- Niveria carabus** (C.N. Cate, 1979)
- **--- Niveria cherobia** (C.N. Cate, 1979)
- **--- Niveria circumdata** (F.A. Schilder, 1931)
- **--- Niveria dautzenbergi** (F.A. Schilder, 1932)
- **--- Niveria dertominor** (F. Sacco, 1894)
- **--- Niveria dertonensis** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847)
- **--- Niveria dertoparvula** (F. Sacco, 1894)
- **--- Niveria dimidiatoaffinis** (W.J. Broderip 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Niveria dimitoaffinis** (W.J. Broderip 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Niveria excoccinella** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Niveria fusca** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Niveria galapagensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1900)
- **--- Niveria gibba** (G. Seguenza, 1880)
- **--- Niveria guyana** D. Fehse, 2016
- **--- Niveria harriettae** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2010
- **--- Niveria lathyrus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826)
- **--- Niveria liltvedi** (S. Gofas, 1984)
- **--- Niveria lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Niveria macaeica** (D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2005)
- **--- Niveria maltbiana** (J.S. Schwengel & J.T.L. McGinty, 1942)
- **--- Niveria maugeriae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Niveria nicolettae** D. Fehse, 1997
- **--- Niveria nix** (F.A. Schilder, 1922)
- **--- Niveria pacifica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Niveria parvavellana** (F. Sacco, 1894)
- **--- Niveria permixta** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832)
- **--- Niveria peyreirensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1924)
- **--- Niveria problematica** (F.A. Schilder, 1931)
- **--- Niveria pseudavellana** (F. Sacco, 1894)
- **--- Niveria pseudoasulcata** (F. Sacco, 1894)
- **--- Niveria quadripunctata** (J.E. Gray, 1827)
- **--- Niveria recta** (O. Couffon, 1902)
- **--- Niveria rubescens** (J.E. Gray, 1833)
- **--- Niveria selmae** (O. Böttger, 1901)
- **--- Niveria simonei** Fehse, 2016
- **--- Niveria suffusa** (J.E. Gray, 1827)
- **--- Niveria suffusa sanctidominici** C.J. Maury, 1917
- **--- Niveria testudinella** (W.J. Broderip 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Niveria werneri** (D. Fehse, 1999)
- **SubFamily: TRIVIINAE - Genus: Novatrivia** Fehse, 2015
- **--- Novatrivia far** D. Fehse, 2015
- **--- Novatrivia mirabilis** D. Fehse, 2015
- **--- Novatrivia taiwanica** D. Fehse, 2015
- **SubFamily: TRIVIINAE - Genus: Prototrivia** F.A. Schilder, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TRIVIINAE - Genus: Pseudopusula** Fehse & Grego, 2014
- **--- Pseudopusula californiana** (J.E. Gray, 1827)
- **--- Pseudopusula canariensis** (Rothpletz & Simonelli, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudopusula depauperata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Pseudopusula geigeri** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2014
- **--- Pseudopusula parcicosta** (Reiss, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudopusula praecursor** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudopusula rota** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881)
- **--- Pseudopusula sanguinea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832)
- **SubFamily: TRIVIINAE - Genus: Purpurcapsula** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2009
- **--- Purpurcapsula bayeri** (D. Fehse, 1998)
- **--- Purpurcapsula corinneae** (H.O.N. Shaw, 1909)
- **--- Purpurcapsula exigua** (J.E. Gray, 1831)
- **--- Purpurcapsula laurae** D. Fehse, 2015
- **--- Purpurcapsula rubramaculosa** (D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2002)
- **--- Purpurcapsula zzyzyxia** (C.N. Cate, 1979)
- **SubFamily: TRIVIINAE - Genus: Pusula** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- **--- Pusula alienigena** F.A. Schilder, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pusula bermontiana** E.J. Petuch, 1994

- --- **Pusula bessei** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- **Pusula californica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Pusula californica loochooensis** C.N. Cate, 1979
- --- **Pusula candida** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1835)
- --- **Pusula cimex** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Pusula costispunctata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Pusula crovoae** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusula dadeenis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusula dadeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusula dalli** (E.J. Petuch, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusula densistans** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusula elsiae** (F.B. Howard & G.G. Sphon, 1960)
- --- **Pusula fultoni** C.N. Cate, 1979
- --- **Pusula garciai** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2014
- --- **Pusula guppyi** F.A. Schilder, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusula hybrida** (F.A. Schilder, 1931)
- --- **Pusula jamaicensis** Schilder, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusula juyingae** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011
- --- **Pusula labiosa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836)
- --- **Pusula lindajoyceae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusula miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusula miccosukee** (E.J. Petuch, 1991)
- --- **Pusula orientalis** Schilder, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusula pacei** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Pusula padreserrai** C.N. Cate, 1979
- --- **Pusula pediculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Pusula permagna** (C.W. Johnson, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusula platyventer** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusula pullata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Pusula radians** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Pusula solandri** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Pusula subpediculus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852)
- --- **Pusula subpediculus** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRIVIINAE - Genus: Semitrivia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1930
- --- **Semitrivia desirabilis** (T. Iredale, 1912)
- --- **Semitrivia erugata** (R. Tate, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semitrivia hallucinata** (W. Liltved, 1984)
- --- **Semitrivia tsuchidai** D. Fehse, 2002
- **SubFamily: TRIVIINAE - Genus: Trivellona** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Trivellona abyssicola** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- --- **Trivellona aliquando** D. Fehse, 2015
- --- **Trivellona bealsi** G. Rosenberg & H.E. Finley, 2001
- --- **Trivellona bulla** L. Dolin, 2001
- --- **Trivellona catei** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2004
- --- **Trivellona conjonctiva** L. Dolin, 2001
- --- **Trivellona dolini** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2004
- --- **Trivellona eglantina** L. Dolin, 2001
- --- **Trivellona enricoschwabei** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2012
- --- **Trivellona eos** (S.R. Roberts, 1913)
- --- **Trivellona eratoides** (W. Liltved, 1986)
- --- **Trivellona excelsa** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Trivellona felixlorenzi** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trivellona finleyi** (M. Beals, 2001)
- --- **Trivellona galea** L. Dolin, 2001
- --- **Trivellona gilbertoi** D. Fehse, 2015
- --- **Trivellona globulus** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2004
- --- **Trivellona ijzermani** Schilder 1937
- --- **Trivellona kiiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & C.N. Cate in C.N. Cate, 1979)
- --- **Trivellona marlowi** (G. Rosenberg & H.E. Finley, 2001)
- --- **Trivellona multicostata** (W. Liltved, 1986)
- --- **Trivellona opalina** (J.T. Kuroda & C.N. Cate in C.N. Cate, 1979)
- --- **Trivellona paucicostata** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- --- **Trivellona paucicostata oligopleura** L. Dolin, 2001
- --- **Trivellona pulchra** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2012
- --- **Trivellona sagamiensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Trivellona samadiae** D. Fehse, 2015
- --- **Trivellona samarensis** (C.N. Cate, 1979)
- --- **Trivellona schepmani** (F.A. Schilder, 1941)
- --- **Trivellona sharonae** (B. Hayes, 1993)
- --- **Trivellona shimajiriensis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1961)
- --- **Trivellona sibogae** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- --- **Trivellona speciosa** (J.T. Kuroda & C.N. Cate in C.N. Cate, 1979)
- --- **Trivellona suavis** (F.A. Schilder, 1931)
- --- **Trivellona suduirauti** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 1996)
- --- **Trivellona syzygia** L. Dolin, 2001
- --- **Trivellona valerieae** (M.R. Hart, 1996)
- --- **Trivellona vesicularis** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836)
- **SubFamily: TRIVIINAE - Genus: Trivia** W.J. Broderip, 1837
- --- **Trivia annulata** Unknown Author
- --- **Trivia antiquosphaera** W.J. Broderip 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trivia arctica** (R. Pulteney, 1799)
- --- **Trivia arctica burdigalensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trivia candidula** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836)
- --- **Trivia cicercula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)

- --- **Trivia coccinelloides** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trivia coccinelloides parvula** Schilder, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trivia cylindrica** L. Dolin, 2001
- --- **Trivia cypha** W.P. Woodring 1928
- --- **Trivia dakarensis** F.A. Schilder, 1967
- --- **Trivia dimidiata** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trivia dorsolaevigata** G. Cocconi, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trivia grohorum** (D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2008)
- --- **Trivia insecta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Trivia islahispaniolae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trivia leditae** E. de C. Rios, 2009
- --- **Trivia madagascariensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Trivia mediterranea** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Trivia merlini** D. Fehse & Van de Haar, 2015
- --- **Trivia michelottii** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trivia monacha** (da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Trivia multilirata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Trivia multiradiata** G.B. Sowerby, 1872
- --- **Trivia napolina** (L.C. Kiener, 1843)
- --- **Trivia noetlingi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trivia pellucida** L.A. Reeve, 1865
- --- **Trivia petrela** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trivia pinguior** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trivia pisolina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trivia pullicina** É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- --- **Trivia recluzi** F. Cailliaud in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trivia retusa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trivia sphaericulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trivia spongicola** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1923
- --- **Trivia tortuga** C.N. Cate, 1979
- --- **Trivia tremeza** (P.L. Duclos, 1833)
- --- **Trivia vaughani** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trivia vitrosphaera** L. Dolin, 2001
- --- **Trivia westfalica** Schilder, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRIVIINAE - Genus: Triviella** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Triviella amaryllis** F.A. Schilder, 1927
- --- **Triviella aperta** (W.J. Swainson, 1822)
- --- **Triviella austrafricana** C.N. Cate, 1979
- --- **Triviella calvariola** R.N. Kilburn, 1980
- --- **Triviella carptima** D. Fehse, 2016
- --- **Triviella chiapponii** D. Fehse, 2016
- --- **Triviella costata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Triviella franziskae** D. Fehse & W. Massier, 2000
- --- **Triviella goslineri** (W. Liltved & V.G. Millard, 1994)
- --- **Triviella immelmani** G. Rosenberg & H.E. Finley, 2001
- --- **Triviella insolita** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2007
- --- **Triviella khanya** (W. Liltved, 1986)
- --- **Triviella lemaitrei** (W. Liltved, 1986)
- --- **Triviella lorenzi** D. Fehse, 2016
- --- **Triviella lowtheri** M. Beals, 2008
- --- **Triviella magnidentata** (W. Liltved, 1986)
- --- **Triviella martybealsi** D. Fehse, 2016
- --- **Triviella massieri** (P. Martin & G.T. Poppe, 1991)
- --- **Triviella millardi** (C.N. Cate, 1979)
- --- **Triviella montorum** D. Fehse, 2016
- --- **Triviella neglecta** F.A. Schilder, 1930
- --- **Triviella ovulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Triviella phalacra** F.A. Schilder, 1930
- --- **Triviella pompholugota** (R. Tate, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triviella pseudovulata** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1929
- --- **Triviella rubra** (H.O.N. Shaw, 1909)
- --- **Triviella sanctispiritus** (T. Shikama, 1974)
- --- **Triviella splendidissima** (J.R. le B. Tomlin & F.A. Schilder, 1934)
- --- **Triviella verhoefi** (T.M. Gosliner & W. Liltved, 1981)
- --- **Triviella virginiae** (W. Liltved, 1986)
- --- **Triviella williami** D. Fehse, 2006
- **SubFamily: TRIVIINAE - Genus: Trivirostra** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Trivirostra akroterion** (C.N. Cate, 1979)
- --- **Trivirostra bocki** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1944
- --- **Trivirostra boswellae** C.N. Cate, 1979
- --- **Trivirostra boucancanotica** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2002
- --- **Trivirostra clariceae** C.N. Cate, 1979
- --- **Trivirostra corrugata** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Trivirostra declivis** D. Fehse, 2015
- --- **Trivirostra dekkeri** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2009
- --- **Trivirostra edgari** Shaw, 1909
- --- **Trivirostra elatica** Unknown
- --- **Trivirostra elongata** X.T. Ma, 1997
- --- **Trivirostra ginae** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2002
- --- **Trivirostra hordacea** (L.C. Kiener, 1843)
- --- **Trivirostra hyalina** F.A. Schilder, 1933
- --- **Trivirostra insularum** F.A. Schilder, 1944
- --- **Trivirostra javana** (F.A. Schilder, 1937)
- --- **Trivirostra keehiensis** C.N. Cate, 1979
- --- **Trivirostra lacrima** D. Fehse, 2015

- --- **Trivirostra letourneuxi** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2008
- --- **Trivirostra leylae** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2013
- --- **Trivirostra mactanica** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2002
- --- **Trivirostra matavai** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2013
- --- **Trivirostra natalensis** F.A. Schilder, 1932
- --- **Trivirostra obscura** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849)
- --- **Trivirostra oryza** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Trivirostra oshimaensis** C.N. Cate, 1979
- --- **Trivirostra pellucidula** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1846)
- --- **Trivirostra polynesiae** C.N. Cate, 1979
- --- **Trivirostra poppei** D. Fehse, 1999
- --- **Trivirostra prosilia** D. Fehse, 2015
- --- **Trivirostra pseudotrivellona** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2008
- --- **Trivirostra scabriuscula** (Gray, 1828)
- --- **Trivirostra shawi** F.A. Schilder, 1933
- --- **Trivirostra sphaeroides** F.A. Schilder, 1933
- --- **Trivirostra spioinsula** C.N. Cate, 1979
- --- **Trivirostra thaanumi** C.N. Cate, 1979
- --- **Trivirostra triticum** F.A. Schilder, 1932
- --- **Trivirostra tryphaenae** D. Fehse, 1998
- --- **Trivirostra turneri** F.A. Schilder, 1932
- --- **Trivirostra vayssierei** C.N. Cate, 1979
- --- **Trivirostra vitrina** C.N. Cate, 1979
- --- **Trivirostra yangi** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2006

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - VELUTINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: VELUTINIDAE Gray, 1840 (Sea)

- **Genus: Caledoniella** S.M. Souverbie, 1869
- --- **Caledoniella gonodactyli** (H.B. Preston, 1912)
- --- **Caledoniella labyrinthina** (H. Basedow, 1905)
- --- **Caledoniella montrouzieri** S.M. Souverbie, 1869
- --- **Caledoniella pulchra** (H. Basedow, 1905)
- --- **Caledoniella testudinis** (H. Basedow, 1905)
- **Genus: Cartilagovelutina** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1990
- --- **Cartilagovelutina beringensis** (K.M. Derjugin, 1950)
- --- **Cartilagovelutina chondrina** (P. Bartsch in K.M. Derjugin, 1950)
- --- **Cartilagovelutina cristata** (K.M. Derjugin, 1950)
- **Genus: Chelinotus** Bergh, 1853 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAPULACMAEINAE - Genus: Cilifera** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1990
- --- **Cilifera ciliata** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1990
- **SubFamily: LAMELLARIINAE - Genus: Calyptoconcha** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Calyptoconcha pellucida** (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- --- **Calyptoconcha pellucida farrani** (N.H. Odhner, 1912)
- --- **Calyptoconcha pellucida gouldi** (A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- **SubFamily: LAMELLARIINAE - Genus: Coriocella** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824
- --- **Coriocella fella** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970
- --- **Coriocella herberti** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990
- --- **Coriocella hibyae** W. Wellens, 1991
- --- **Coriocella jayi** W. Wellens, 1995
- --- **Coriocella nigra** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824)
- --- **Coriocella safagae** W. Wellens, 1999
- --- **Coriocella tongana** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **SubFamily: LAMELLARIINAE - Genus: Lamellaria** G. Montagu, 1815
- --- **Lamellaria ampla** H. Strebel, 1906
- --- **Lamellaria australis** (H. Basedow, 1905)
- --- **Lamellaria berghi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Lamellaria branca** L.R.L. Simone, 2004
- --- **Lamellaria cerebroides** F.W. Hutton, 1882
- --- **Lamellaria diegoensis** W.H. Dall, 1885
- --- **Lamellaria digueti** A. de Rochebrune, 1895
- --- **Lamellaria elata** H. Strebel, 1906
- --- **Lamellaria fernandinae** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Lamellaria gymnota** G.Y. Lin, 1992
- --- **Lamellaria indica** W.E. Leach
- --- **Lamellaria inflata** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Lamellaria kiiensis** T. Habe, 1944
- --- **Lamellaria koto** J.S. Schwengel, 1944
- --- **Lamellaria latens** (O.F. Müller, 1776)
- --- **Lamellaria leucosphaera** J.S. Schwengel, 1942
- --- **Lamellaria mopsicolor** Er. Marcus, 1958
- --- **Lamellaria nodosa** Ev. Marcus, 1987
- --- **Lamellaria ophione** J.E. Gray, 1850
- --- **Lamellaria orbiculata** W.H. Dall, 1871
- --- **Lamellaria patagonica** E.A. Smith, 1881
- --- **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Lamellaria praetenuis** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1852)
- --- **Lamellaria punctata** W. Stimpson, 1867
- --- **Lamellaria rehderi** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959
- --- **Lamellaria semperi** L.S.R. Bergh
- --- **Lamellaria setoensis** T. Habe, 1944

- **--- Lamellaria sibogae** (L.S.R. Bergh in M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- **SubFamily: LAMELLARIINAE - Subgenus: Lamellaria (Djiboutia)** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1912
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LAMELLARIINAE - Genus: Lamellariopsis** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906
- **--- Lamellariopsis aurora** C. Hedley, 1916
- **--- Lamellariopsis turqueti** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906
- **SubFamily: LAMELLARIINAE - Genus: Marseniella** L.S.R. Bergh, 1886
- **--- Marseniella borealis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1886
- **SubFamily: LAMELLARIINAE - Genus: Marsenina** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Marsenina ampla** A.E. Verrill, 1880
- **--- Marsenina glabra** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- **--- Marsenina globosa** L.M. Perry, 1939
- **--- Marsenina rhombica** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- **--- Marsenina stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- **--- Marsenina uchidai** (T. Habe, 1958)
- **--- Marsenina zadei** D.W. Behrens, E. Ornelas & Á. Valdés, 2014
- **SubFamily: LAMELLARIINAE - Genus: Marseniopsis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1886
- **--- Marseniopsis antarctica** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906
- **--- Marseniopsis conica** (E.A. Smith, 1902)
- **--- Marseniopsis hexalateratus** E.N. Egorova, 2007
- **--- Marseniopsis innominatus** T. Iredale, 1936
- **--- Marseniopsis mollis** (E.A. Smith, 1902)
- **--- Marseniopsis pacifica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1886
- **--- Marseniopsis sharonae** (G. Willett, 1939)
- **--- Marseniopsis soliditesta** H. Numanami, 1996
- **--- Marseniopsis spherica** H. Numanami, 1996
- **--- Marseniopsis syowaensis** H. Numanami & T.A. Okutani, 1991
- **SubFamily: LAMELLARIINAE - Genus: Mysticoncha** J.K. Allan, 1936
- **--- Mysticoncha harrisonae** A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- **--- Mysticoncha wilsonae** (E.A. Smith, 1886)
- **SubFamily: LAMELLARIINAE - Genus: Pseudosacculus** Y. Hirase, 1928
- **--- Pseudosacculus okkai** (Y. Hirase, 1927)
- **SubFamily: VELUTININAE - Genus: Capulacmaea** G.O. Sars, 1859
- **--- Capulacmaea dilatata** A. Adams, 1860
- **SubFamily: VELUTININAE - Genus: Ciliatovelutina** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1990
- **--- Ciliatovelutina capillata** (K.M. Derjugin, 1950)
- **--- Ciliatovelutina lanata** (K.M. Derjugin, 1950)
- **--- Ciliatovelutina lanigera** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- **--- Ciliatovelutina nana** (K.M. Derjugin, 1950)
- **SubFamily: VELUTININAE - Genus: Limneria** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- **--- Limneria insculpta** (N.H. Odhner, 1913)
- **--- Limneria prolongata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Limneria undata** (T. Brown, 1839)
- **SubFamily: VELUTININAE - Genus: Onchidiopsis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1853
- **--- Onchidiopsis brevipes** K.M. Derjugin, 1937
- **--- Onchidiopsis carnea** L.S.R. Bergh, 1853
- **--- Onchidiopsis clarki** D.W. Behrens, E. Ornelas & Á. Valdés, 2014
- **--- Onchidiopsis corys** F.N. Balch, 1910
- **--- Onchidiopsis glacialis** (M. Sars, 1851)
- **--- Onchidiopsis groenlandica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1853
- **--- Onchidiopsis gurjanovi** K.M. Derjugin, 1937
- **--- Onchidiopsis hannai** W.H. Dall, 1916
- **--- Onchidiopsis kingmaruensis** H.D. Russell, 1942
- **--- Onchidiopsis longipes** K.M. Derjugin, 1937
- **--- Onchidiopsis maculata** K.M. Derjugin, 1937
- **--- Onchidiopsis nadinae** K.M. Derjugin, 1937
- **--- Onchidiopsis nihonkaiensis** T.A. Okutani & H. Numanami, 1993
- **--- Onchidiopsis spitzbergensis** G.A.W. Thorson, 1944
- **--- Onchidiopsis ushakovi** K.M. Derjugin, 1937
- **--- Onchidiopsis variegata** K.M. Derjugin, 1937
- **--- Onchidiopsis zachsi** K.M. Derjugin, 1937
- **SubFamily: VELUTININAE - Subgenus: Onchidiopsis (Atlantolimax)** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VELUTININAE - Subgenus: Onchidiopsis (Rostroonchidiopsis)** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1990
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VELUTININAE - Genus: Piliscus** S.L. Lovén, 1859
- **--- Piliscus commodus** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851)
- **--- Piliscus rostratus** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1990)
- **--- Piliscus undulatus** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1990)
- **SubFamily: VELUTININAE - Genus: Pseudotorellia** A. Warén, 1989
- **--- Pseudotorellia fragilis** A. Warén, 1989
- **--- Pseudotorellia pallidulum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **SubFamily: VELUTININAE - Genus: Torellivelutina** J.H. McLean, 2000
- **--- Torellivelutina ammonia** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **SubFamily: VELUTININAE - Genus: Velutina** J. Fleming, 1822
- **--- Velutina abyssicola** T.A. Okutani, 1964
- **--- Velutina cibuca** W.H. Dall
- **--- Velutina coriacea** (P.S. Pallas, 1788)
- **--- Velutina cryptospira** A.T. von Middendorff, 1849
- **--- Velutina derugata** E. Becher
- **--- Velutina grandis** E. Becher
- **--- Velutina plicatilis** (O.F. Müller, 1776)

- --- **Velutina pulchella** K.M. Derjugin, 1950
- --- **Velutina pusio** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Velutina rubra** G. Willett, 1919
- --- **Velutina schneideri** H.B.S. Friele, 1886
- --- **Velutina tarasovi** K.M. Derjugin, 1950
- --- **Velutina velutina** (O.F. Müller, 1776)
- **SubFamily: VELUTININAE - Subgenus: Velutina (Corneovelutina)** Golikov & Gulbin, 1990
- --- **Corneovelutina bartschi** (K.M. Derjugin, 1950)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - VERMETOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: VERMETIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Anguinella** Conrad, 1845 †
- --- **Anguinella virginica** (T.A. Conrad, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ceraesignum** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014
- --- **Ceraesignum maximum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Ceraesignum robinsoncrusoei** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014
- **Genus: Cerithiovermetus** K. Bandel, 2006
- --- **Cerithiovermetus aqabensis** K. Bandel, 2006
- --- **Cerithiovermetus vinxae** K. Bandel, 2006
- **Genus: Cupolaconcha** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014
- --- **Cupolaconcha guana** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014
- --- **Cupolaconcha krypta** (S.M. Gardner, 1989)
- --- **Cupolaconcha maldivensis** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014
- --- **Cupolaconcha meroclista** (J.A. Hadfield & E.A. Kay, 1972)
- --- **Cupolaconcha sinaiensis** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014
- **Genus: Dendropoma** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861
- --- **Dendropoma andamanicum** (B. Prashad & Surya Rao, 1933)
- --- **Dendropoma anguliferum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- --- **Dendropoma corallinaceum** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1939)
- --- **Dendropoma corrodens** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Dendropoma cristatum** (S. Biondi-Giunti, 1859)
- --- **Dendropoma dacostae** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860)
- --- **Dendropoma dragonella** (T.A. Okutani & T. Habe, 1975)
- --- **Dendropoma expolitum** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014
- --- **Dendropoma exsertum** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Dendropoma ghanaense** A.M. Keen & J.E. Morton, 1960
- --- **Dendropoma gregarium** J.A. Hadfield & E.A. Kay, 1972
- --- **Dendropoma howense** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- --- **Dendropoma irregulare** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Dendropoma lebeche** J. Templado, G. Richter & I.S. Calvo, 2016
- --- **Dendropoma leucozonias** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861)
- --- **Dendropoma lituella** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861)
- --- **Dendropoma luchuanum** (J.T. Kuroda, 1928)
- --- **Dendropoma marchadi** A.M. Keen & J.E. Morton, 1960
- --- **Dendropoma mejillonensis** L. Pacheco & J. Laudien, 2008
- --- **Dendropoma mirabilis** (J.E. Gray, 1831)
- --- **Dendropoma nebulosum** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Dendropoma nucleocostatum** (W.L. May, 1915)
- --- **Dendropoma petraeum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Dendropoma planatum** (H.H. Suter, 1913)
- --- **Dendropoma planorbis** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- --- **Dendropoma platypus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861)
- --- **Dendropoma psarocephalum** J.A. Hadfield & E.A. Kay in J.A. Hadfield & al., 1972
- --- **Dendropoma rastrum** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861)
- --- **Dendropoma rhyssoconchum** J.A. Hadfield & E.A. Kay in J.A. Hadfield & al., 1972
- --- **Dendropoma squamiferum** W.F. Ponder, 1967
- --- **Dendropoma stramonitae** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1862)
- --- **Dendropoma teredula** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861)
- --- **Dendropoma textum** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861)
- --- **Dendropoma tholia** A.M. Keen & J.E. Morton, 1960
- **Genus: Eualetes** A.M. Keen, 1971
- --- **Eualetes centiquadrus** (A. Valenciennes, 1846)
- --- **Eualetes tulipa** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843)
- **Genus: Lemintina** Risso, 1826 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Novastoa** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Novastoa bahamensis** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014
- --- **Novastoa batavia** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014
- --- **Novastoa caboverdensis** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014
- --- **Novastoa lamellosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Novastoa pholetor** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014
- **Genus: Petaloconchus** H.C. Lea, 1843
- --- **Petaloconchus apakadikike** D.P. Kelly, 2007
- --- **Petaloconchus caperatus** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- --- **Petaloconchus cereus** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Petaloconchus cochlidium** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Petaloconchus compactus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Petaloconchus complicatus** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Petaloconchus domingensis** Sowerby, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Petaloconchus erectus** (W.H. Dall, 1888)
- --- **Petaloconchus flavescens** P.P. Carpenter, 1857

- --- **Petaloconchus floridanus** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Petaloconchus glomeratus colligata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Petaloconchus glomeratus taurinensis** F. Sacco, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Petaloconchus glomeratus woodi** F. Sacco, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Petaloconchus innumerabilis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935
- --- **Petaloconchus interliratus** R.E.C. Stearns, 1893
- --- **Petaloconchus intortus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Petaloconchus keenae** J.A. Hadfield & E.A. Kay, 1972
- --- **Petaloconchus laddfranklinae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Petaloconchus lamellosus** H.S. Ladd, 1972
- --- **Petaloconchus laurae** D. Scuderi, 2012
- --- **Petaloconchus lilacinus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1862)
- --- **Petaloconchus lilandikike** D.P. Kelly, 2007
- --- **Petaloconchus macrophragma** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Petaloconchus mcgintyi** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953)
- --- **Petaloconchus merkana** H.S. Ladd, 1972
- --- **Petaloconchus montereyensis** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Petaloconchus myrakeenae** R.S. Absalão & E. de C. Rios, 1987
- --- **Petaloconchus nerinaeoides** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Petaloconchus nigricans** (W.H. Dall, 1884)
- --- **Petaloconchus octosectus** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Petaloconchus pachylasma** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1862)
- --- **Petaloconchus renisectus** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Petaloconchus renisectus gordialis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1862
- --- **Petaloconchus sculpturatus** Lea, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Petaloconchus sculpturatus alcimus** W.C. Mansfield, 1925
- --- **Petaloconchus tokyoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Petaloconchus varians** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839)
- --- **Petaloconchus vermicellus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **Genus: Serpulorbis** M. Sassi, 1827
- --- **Serpulorbis africanus** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Serpulorbis birugosus** N.E. Weisbord, 1962
- --- **Serpulorbis cancellatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulorbis catella** N.E. Weisbord, 1962
- --- **Serpulorbis conicus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulorbis granifera** (T. Say, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulorbis horrida** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- --- **Serpulorbis laxatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulorbis libertina** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Serpulorbis llajasensis** R.L. Squires, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulorbis major** A.L. Chavan, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulorbis morchi** G.P. Deshayes, 1861
- --- **Serpulorbis newtoni** M. Glibert, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulorbis papulosus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulorbis rudis** R. Tate, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulorbis squamulosus** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulorbis strictus** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spiroglyptus** F.M. Daudin, 1800
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Stephopoma** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- --- **Stephopoma abrolhosense** R. Bieler, 1997
- --- **Stephopoma actinotus** R. Tate, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stephopoma asper** R. Tate, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stephopoma conohelix** Tenison Woods, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stephopoma cratericulus** R. Tate, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stephopoma lacunosum** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Stephopoma levispinosum** R. Bieler, 1997
- --- **Stephopoma mamillatum** J.E. Morton & A.M. Keen, 1960
- --- **Stephopoma myrakeenae** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958
- --- **Stephopoma nucleogranosum** J.C. Verco, 1904
- --- **Stephopoma pennatum** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- --- **Stephopoma quincunx** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Stephopoma roseum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- --- **Stephopoma ruedigeri** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stephopoma tricuspe** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861
- **Genus: Thylacodes** J.É. Guettard, 1770
- --- **Thylacodes adamsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1859)
- --- **Thylacodes aotearoicus** (J.E. Morton, 1951)
- --- **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Thylacodes arenarius pseudodentifer** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thylacodes arenarius turonensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thylacodes aureus** (R.N. Hughes, 1978)
- --- **Thylacodes capensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Thylacodes colubrinus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Thylacodes daidai** (Scheuwimmer & Y. Nishiwaki, 1982)
- --- **Thylacodes decussatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Thylacodes dentiferus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Thylacodes eruciformis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1862
- --- **Thylacodes grandis** (J.E. Gray, 1842)
- --- **Thylacodes hadfieldi** (D.P. Kelly, 2007)
- --- **Thylacodes inopertus** (F.S. Leuckart in W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828)
- --- **Thylacodes lamarckii** (L.L. Vaillant, 1871)
- --- **Thylacodes ligata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Thylacodes longifilis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1862
- --- **Thylacodes lornensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thylacodes margaritaceus** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844)
- --- **Thylacodes masier** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843)
- --- **Thylacodes medusae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891
- --- **Thylacodes megalostomus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1865
- --- **Thylacodes natalensis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1862
- --- **Thylacodes nodosorugosus** (C.E. Lischke, 1869)
- --- **Thylacodes novaehollandiae** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843)
- --- **Thylacodes ophioides** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thylacodes oryzatus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1862
- --- **Thylacodes peronii** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844)
- --- **Thylacodes plicaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Thylacodes riisei** O.A.L. Mörch, 1862
- --- **Thylacodes roussaei** (L.L. Vaillant, 1871)
- --- **Thylacodes sipho** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Thylacodes spirulaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thylacodes squamigerus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Thylacodes squamolineatus** (E.J. Petuch, 2002)
- --- **Thylacodes subgranulosa** M. Rouault, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thylacodes sutilis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1862)
- --- **Thylacodes trimeresurus** (T. Shikama & M. Horikoshi, 1963)
- --- **Thylacodes vandyensis** Bieler, Rawlings & Collins, 2017
- --- **Thylacodes variabilis** (J.A. Hadfield & E.A. Kay, 1972)
- --- **Thylacodes varidus** (T.A. Okutani & T. Habe, 1975)
- --- **Thylacodes xenophorus** (T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Thylacodes yokojima** (T. Shikama, 1977)
- --- **Thylacodes zelandicus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **Genus: Tripsycha** A.M. Keen, 1961
- --- **Tripsycha tripsycha** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- **Genus: Vermetus** F.M. Daudin, 1800
- --- **Vermetus adansonii** F.M. Daudin, 1800
- --- **Vermetus afer** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Vermetus alii** J.A. Hadfield & E.A. Kay, 1972
- --- **Vermetus anguis** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Vermetus annulatus** M. Yokoyama, 1924
- --- **Vermetus annulus** C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843
- --- **Vermetus armoricensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus balanitintinnabuli** O.A.L. Mörch, 1862
- --- **Vermetus brasiliensis** C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844
- --- **Vermetus breigneti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus carinatus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834
- --- **Vermetus carmatus** C. Rousseau & J.C. Chenu, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus clathratus** (G.P. Deshayes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus conoidalus** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus cornejoi** R. Garcia del Castillo & Aguilera, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus cristatus** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus dentiferus** C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844
- --- **Vermetus deshayesi** (C. Mayer, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus enderi** S. Schiaparelli & B. Métivier, 2000
- --- **Vermetus eruca** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Vermetus flava** J.C. Verco, 1907
- --- **Vermetus franciscanus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Vermetus gaederopi** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861
- --- **Vermetus giganteus** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus goreensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Vermetus granulatus** (J.L.C. Gravenhorst, 1831)
- --- **Vermetus hanguensis** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus imbricatus** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus indicus** F.M. Daudin, 1800
- --- **Vermetus intestinalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Vermetus javanus** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus javanus tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935
- --- **Vermetus junghuhni** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus leognanensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus milleti** G.P. Deshayes, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus milleti pseudoturritella** Boettger, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus periscopium** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Vermetus planorboides** O.A.L. Mörch in G.W. Tryon, 1886
- --- **Vermetus planorbularis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus polygonus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus porosus** F.M. Daudin, 1800
- --- **Vermetus pulcher** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus quoyi** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Vermetus reticulatus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834
- --- **Vermetus rumphii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1828
- --- **Vermetus sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus sandbergeri** Boettger, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus sansibaricus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Vermetus solariformis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus spinulosus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Vermetus stampinensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus subdiscoideus** (F. Sacco, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermetus sulcatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818

- --- **Vermetus tonganus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834
- --- **Vermetus triquetrus** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832
- --- **Vermetus turcicus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Vermetus turonius** C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844
- --- **Vermetus vitreus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1972
- **Subgenus: Vermetus (Thylaeodus)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- --- **Thylaeodus compta** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Thylaeodus contortus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Thylaeodus equatorialis** Spotorno & L.R.L. Simone, 2013
- --- **Thylaeodus indentatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Thylaeodus rugulosus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- --- **Thylaeodus semisurrectus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832)
- --- **Thylaeodus semisurrectus antecedens** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - XENOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: LAMELLIPHORIDAE Korobkov, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Lamelliphorus** Cossmann, 1915 †
- --- **Lamelliphorus acutelaminatus** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliphorus burtonensis** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliphorus couveti** (Pictet & Renevier, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliphorus flexuosus** (Münster, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliphorus heberti** (Laube, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliphorus rhombifer** (Uhlig, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliphorus suessi** (Uhlig, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamelliphorus supraliasinus** (Vasek, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LITTORINIMORPHA [Order] - XENOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: XENOPHORIDAE Troschel, 1852 (Sea)

- **Genus: Onustus** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Onustus acuminatus** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Onustus aquitanus** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012
- --- **Onustus caribaeus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1857)
- --- **Onustus exutus** L.A. Reeve, 1842
- --- **Onustus indicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Onustus indicus helvaceus** R.A. Philippi, 1851
- --- **Onustus longleyi** (P. Bartsch, 1931)
- --- **Onustus lyelliana** (J.A.H. Bosquet in C. Lyell, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Onustus scrutarium** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stellaria** A. Schmidt in H.P.C. Møller, 1832
- --- **Stellaria chinensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1841)
- --- **Stellaria gigantea** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- --- **Stellaria kriegerbartholdi** C. Nielsen & DeVries, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stellaria lamberti** (S.M. Souverbie, 1871)
- --- **Stellaria solaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1764)
- --- **Stellaria solaris paucispinosa** S. Kosuge & M. Nomoto, 1972
- --- **Stellaria subextensa** d'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stellaria testigera** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stellaria testigera digitata** E.C. Von Martens, 1878
- --- **Stellaria testigera profunda** W.F. Ponder, 1983
- **Genus: Tugurium** Fischer, 1880 †
- --- **Tugurium grayi** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tugurium nigeriense** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tugurium subextensum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xenophora** P. Fischer, 1807
- --- **Xenophora agglutinans** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804)
- --- **Xenophora burdigalensis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora carditigera** C. Nielsen & DeVries, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora cerea** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Xenophora cerea torrida** J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961
- --- **Xenophora conchyliophora** (I. von Born, 1780)
- --- **Xenophora conchyliophora robusta** A.E. Verrill, 1870
- --- **Xenophora confusa** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora conica** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Xenophora corrugata tulearensis** C.C. Stewart & S. Kosuge, 1993
- --- **Xenophora crispa** C.D.E. König, 1825
- --- **Xenophora cummulans** A. Brongniart, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora cumulans** A. Brongniart, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora delecta** R.J.L. Guppy, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora deshayesi** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora eocenica** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora flemingi** A.G. Beu, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora flindersi** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- --- **Xenophora flindersi ludbrookae** W.F. Ponder, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora floridana** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora granulosa** W.F. Ponder, 1983
- --- **Xenophora grateloupi** (Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora gravesiana** Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Xenophora helvacea** R.A. Philippi, 1851
- --- **Xenophora humilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora imperforata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora infundibulum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora infundibulum expansior** F. Sacco, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora japonica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Xenophora konai** T. Habe, 1953
- --- **Xenophora mekranensis** (R.B. Newton, 1905)
- --- **Xenophora mekranensis konoi** T. Habe, 1953
- --- **Xenophora microdiscus** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora minuta** Z. Qi & X.T. Ma, 1986
- --- **Xenophora neozelanica** H.H. Suter, 1908
- --- **Xenophora neozelanica kermadecensis** W.F. Ponder, 1983
- --- **Xenophora nummulitifera** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora pallidula** L.A. Reeve, 1842
- --- **Xenophora patellata** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora paulinae** C. Nielsen & DeVries, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora peroniana** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Xenophora peroniana kondoi** W.F. Ponder, 1983
- --- **Xenophora prognata** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora reclusa** T.A. Conrad in Wailes, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora rhytida** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora robusta** Verrill, 1870
- --- **Xenophora rugata** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora senegalensis** Fischer, 1873
- --- **Xenophora solarioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Xenophora solarioides jezleri** Cox, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora solida** (A. von Koenen †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora spiralis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora tatei** G.F. Harris, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora tenuis** H.C. Fulton, 1938
- --- **Xenophora terpstrai** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora textilina** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenophora umbilicaris** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766)
- --- **Xenophora umbilicaris schroeteri** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **Subgenus: Xenophora (Austrophora)** K. Kreipl, A. Alf & G.C. Kronenberg, 1999
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Xenophora (Endoptygma)** Gabb, 1877
- --- **Endoptygma hermax** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Endoptygma leprosa** (Morton, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Endoptygma plicata** (Zekeli, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Endoptygma umbilicata** (Tourney, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Acanthoxenophora** Perrilliat & Vega, 2001
- --- **Acanthoxenophora sinuosa** Perrilliat & R. Vega 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - BUCCINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BELOMITRIDAE Kantor, Puillandre, Rivasseau & Bouchet, 2012 (Sea)

- **Genus: Belomitra** P. Fischer, 1882
- --- **Belomitra admete** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012
- --- **Belomitra aikeni** (M. Lussi, 2011)
- --- **Belomitra aoteana** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Belomitra bouteti** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre & al., 2012
- --- **Belomitra brachymitra** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre & al., 2012
- --- **Belomitra brachytoma** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Belomitra caudata** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre & al., 2012
- --- **Belomitra challengeri** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Belomitra chasmata** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Belomitra christina** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Belomitra climacella** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- --- **Belomitra comitas** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012
- --- **Belomitra decapitata** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012
- --- **Belomitra decolorata** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Belomitra exculpta** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Belomitra granulata** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012
- --- **Belomitra gymnobela** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012
- --- **Belomitra hypsomitra** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012
- --- **Belomitra ima** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Belomitra leobrerorum** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2010
- --- **Belomitra minutula** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012
- --- **Belomitra nesiotica** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012
- --- **Belomitra pacifica** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Belomitra paschalis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Belomitra pourtalesii** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Belomitra problematica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Belomitra quadruplex** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Belomitra quadruplex conspicienda** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Belomitra quadruplex delicatulina** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Belomitra quadruplex lyrata** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Belomitra quadruplex spelta** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Belomitra radula** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012
- --- **Belomitra reticulata** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012
- --- **Belomitra richardi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)

- **--- Belomitra scitulina** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- **--- Belomitra subula** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012
- **--- Belomitra torquata** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- **--- Belomitra viridis** (T.A. Okutani, 1966)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - BUCCINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BUCCINIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Accidenticulabrum** Vermeij , 2000 †
- **--- Accidenticulabrum sangiranensis** (Martin, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Afer** T.A. Conrad, 1858
- **--- Afer afer** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Afer afer nivea** J.E. Gray
- **--- Afer africanus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- **--- Afer chinenensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Afer cumingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **--- Afer echinatus** K. Fraussen, 2008
- **--- Afer ignifer** (K. Fraussen & A. Trencart, 2008)
- **--- Afer lansbergisi** A. Delsaerdt, 1993
- **--- Afer porphyrostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **--- Afer pseudofusinus** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2000
- **--- Afer uhli** F. Traub, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aidemofusus** A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2013
- **--- Aidemofusus ignotus** A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2013
- **Genus: Aliofusus** Stephenson , 1941 †
- **--- Aliofusus stamineus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Amarophos** Woodring, 1964 †
- **--- Amarophos arayaensis** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amarophos bothrus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amarophos dentalis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amarophos woodringi** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ameranna** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012
- **--- Ameranna florida** (E.F. Garcia, 2008)
- **--- Ameranna milleri** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959)
- **--- Ameranna minuscula** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ameranna primitiva** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ameranna royalensis** (G.T. Watters, 2009)
- **--- Ameranna willemsae** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988)
- **Genus: Anna** A. Risso, 1826
- **--- Anna capixaba** J. Coltro & A.P.S. Dornellas, 2013
- **--- Anna goncalvesi** (J. Coltro, 2005)
- **Genus: Atractodon** E. Charlesworth, 1837 †
- **--- Atractodon elegans** (E. Charlesworth, 1837 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atractodon elegans inflata** F.W. Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aulacofusus** W.H. Dall, 1918
- **--- Aulacofusus asagaensis** J. Makiyama, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacofusus brevicauda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- **--- Aulacofusus calamaeus** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **--- Aulacofusus calathus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Aulacofusus coerulescens** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Aulacofusus dimidiatus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Aulacofusus esychus** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **--- Aulacofusus esychus shikotanicus** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977)
- **--- Aulacofusus gulbini** A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2013
- **--- Aulacofusus herendeeni** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- **--- Aulacofusus hiranoi** (T. Shikama, 1962)
- **--- Aulacofusus ombronius** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Aulacofusus periscelidus** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- **--- Aulacofusus trophius** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **Genus: Austrocominella** Ihering, 1907 †
- **--- Austrocominella annae** A.E. Ortmann, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrocominella fueguensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrocominella motrileia** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrocominella pichimotrileia** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bartonia** Cossmann, 1901 †
- **--- Bartonia canaliculata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bathybuccinum** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988
- **--- Bathybuccinum bicordatum** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988
- **--- Bathybuccinum clarki** Y.I. Kantor & M.G. Harasewych, 1998
- **--- Bathybuccinum higuchii** K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2009
- **--- Bathybuccinum unicordatum** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988
- **--- Bathybuccinum yadai** K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2009
- **Genus: Bruclarkia** Trask, 1926 †
- **--- Bruclarkia oregonensis** (T.A. Conrad †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bruclarkia seattlensis** J.W. Durham, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Buccinopsis** Conrad, 1857 †
- **--- Buccinopsis conradi** (J. Hill, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buccinopsis crassa** B. Wade, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buccinopsis crassicostata** W.M. Gabb, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buccinopsis dorothiella** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buccinopsis solida** B. Wade, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buccinopsis solida sulcata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Buccipagoda** W.F. Ponder, 2010
- **--- Buccipagoda bathybius** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986)
- **--- Buccipagoda bonaespei** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- **--- Buccipagoda kengrahami** (W.F. Ponder, 1982)
- **Genus: Calagrassor** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, K. Fraussen, A.E. Fedosov & P. Bouchet, 2013
- **--- Calagrassor aldermenensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1971)
- **--- Calagrassor bacciballus** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Calagrassor delicatus** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Calagrassor hespericus** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Calagrassor pidginoides** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Calagrassor poppei** (K. Fraussen, 2001)
- **--- Calagrassor tashiensis** (Y.C. Lee & T.C. Lan, 2002)
- **--- Calagrassor zephyrus** (K. Fraussen, J. Sellanes & P. Stahlschmidt, 2012)
- **Genus: Calicantharus** Clark, 1938 †
- **--- Calicantharus dalli** (Clark, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calicantharus fortis** (Carpenter, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cancellopollia** G.J. Vermeij & P. Bouchet, 1998
- **--- Cancellopollia gracilis** G.J. Vermeij & P. Bouchet, 1998
- **--- Cancellopollia insculpta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- **--- Cancellopollia ustulata** G.J. Vermeij & P. Bouchet, 1998
- **Genus: Chickcharnea** E.J. Petuch, 2002
- **--- Chickcharnea fragilis** E.J. Petuch, 2002
- **Subgenus: Cominella (Procominula)** Finlay, 1926 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dianthiphos** G.T. Watters, 2009
- **--- Dianthiphos bernardoi** (P.M.S. Costa & R. dos Santos Gomes, 1998)
- **--- Dianthiphos electrum** G.T. Watters, 2009
- **Genus: Eclectofusus** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2013
- **--- Eclectofusus dedonderi** (K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2001)
- **Genus: Editharus** Vermeij 2001 †
- **--- Editharus copolygonus** (Pezant, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Editharus polygonus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Editharus roncanus** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Enigmaticolus** K. Fraussen, 2008
- **--- Enigmaticolus marshalli** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Enigmaticolus monnieri** K. Fraussen, 2008
- **--- Enigmaticolus voluptarius** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **Genus: Falsilatirus** W.K. Emerson & R.B. Moffitt, 1983
- **--- Falsilatirus pacificus** W.K. Emerson & R.B. Moffitt, 1988
- **--- Falsilatirus suduirauti** L. Bozzetti, 1995
- **Genus: Falsitromina** R.K. Dell, 1990
- **--- Falsitromina bella** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- **--- Falsitromina fenestrata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- **--- Falsitromina powelli** (R.K. Dell, 1990)
- **--- Falsitromina simplex** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- **--- Falsitromina tricarinata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- **Genus: Gaillea** Kantor, Puillandre & al., 2013
- **--- Gaillea canetae** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1944)
- **--- Gaillea coriolis** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986)
- **--- Gaillea engonia** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986)
- **--- Gaillea tosaensis** (T.A. Okutani & A. Iwahori, 1992)
- **Genus: Gemophos** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- **--- Gemophos auritulus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- **--- Gemophos crispatus** G.J. Vermeij, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gemophos filistriatus** G.J. Vermeij, 2006
- **--- Gemophos gemmatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **--- Gemophos inca** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839)
- **--- Gemophos pacei** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011
- **--- Gemophos pastinaca** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **--- Gemophos ringens** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **--- Gemophos sanguinolentus** (P.L. Duclos, 1833)
- **--- Gemophos tinctus** (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- **--- Gemophos viverratoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- **--- Gemophos viverratus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **Genus: Hesperisternia** J.A. Gardner, 1944
- **--- Hesperisternia chipolana** Gardner, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hesperisternia corrugata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hesperisternia distans** G.J. Vermeij, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hesperisternia elegans** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Hesperisternia filicata** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hesperisternia grandana** (R.T. Abbott, 1986)
- **--- Hesperisternia harasewychi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- **--- Hesperisternia itzamnai** G.T. Watters, 2009
- **--- Hesperisternia jugosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Hesperisternia karinae** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959)
- **--- Hesperisternia miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hesperisternia multangulus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- **--- Hesperisternia panamica** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- **--- Hesperisternia parva** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hesperisternia petuchi** G.J. Vermeij, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hesperisternia scissus** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hesperisternia shaskyi** (S.S. Berry, 1959)
- **--- Hesperisternia sulzyckii** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014

- --- **Hesperisternia tortugera** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hesperisternia vermeiji** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hesperisternia vibex** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Hesperisternia waltonia** J.A. Gardner, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Janiopsis** Rovereto, 1899 †
- --- **Janiopsis angulosa** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janiopsis californiensis** (E.G. Bryant & K.V.W. Palmer, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janiopsis calvimontensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janiopsis calvimontensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janiopsis colridusensis** (J.M. Pacaud & Leroy, 2015 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janiopsis funiculosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janiopsis heberti** (A. Watelet, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janiopsis herouvallensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janiopsis hirasei** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janiopsis minor** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janiopsis nigeriensis** (R.B. Newton, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janiopsis parisiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janiopsis schlumbergeri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jerrybuccinum** Y.I. Kantor & G. Pastorino, 2009
- --- **Jerrybuccinum explorator** (K. Fraussen & J. Sellanes, 2008)
- --- **Jerrybuccinum kantori** K. Fraussen, J. Sellanes & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014
- --- **Jerrybuccinum malvinense** Y.I. Kantor & G. Pastorino, 2009
- **Genus: Lirabuccinum** G.J. Vermeij, 1991
- --- **Lirabuccinum dirum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Lirabuccinum fuscolabiatum** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Lirabuccinum fuscolabiatum hokkaidoensis** unknown
- --- **Lirabuccinum hokkaidonis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Lirabuccinum musculus** P. Callomon & Lawless, 2013
- **Genus: Lyrofusus** de Gregorio, 1880 †
- --- **Lyrofusus costellatus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyrofusus grateloupi** P. Lozouet, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyrofusus scalarina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Metula aegrota** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Metula africana** P. Bouchet, 1988
- --- **Metula amosi** E.G. Vanatta, 1913
- --- **Metula andamanica** E.A. Smith, 1906
- --- **Metula anfractura** H.R. Matthews & E. de C. Rios, 1968
- --- **Metula angioyorum** M. Parth, 1992
- --- **Metula boettgeri** K. Martin, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula bozzettii** M. Parth, 1990
- --- **Metula cancellata** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula crosnieri** P. Bouchet, 1988
- --- **Metula cumingi** A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Metula daphnelloides** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- --- **Metula ellena** A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972
- --- **Metula elongata** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Metula etelvinae** L. Bozzetti, 2001
- --- **Metula fastidiosa** T.L. Casey, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula frausseni** L. Bozzetti, 1995
- --- **Metula gabbi** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula gigliottii** J. Coltro, 2005
- --- **Metula harrisi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula harrisi** R.E. Dickerson, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula harrisi limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula hindsii** Adams & Adams, 1853
- --- **Metula hiwanneensis** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula inflata** (R.S. Houbrick, 1984)
- --- **Metula juncea** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula juncea curryi** L. Dolin & Renard, 1980
- --- **Metula kilburni** M. Parth, 1994
- --- **Metula lintea** R.J.L. Guppy, 1882
- --- **Metula martini** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula metula** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Metula metula mitrella** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Metula metulina** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Metula metulina chetyzecchiae** L. Bozzetti, 1992
- --- **Metula minor** A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972
- --- **Metula miocenica** G. Schmelz & R. Portell, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula mitraeformis** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula mitreolus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula neptuneiformis** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula olssoni** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Metula optima** A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972
- --- **Metula parthi** I.P. Bondarev, 1997
- --- **Metula peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula quasilaevis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula reticularis** F. Traub, 1938
- --- **Metula reticulata** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula reticulata** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula roberti** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula santoensis** H.S. Ladd, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula subintermedia** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula submitraeformis** (Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Metula sulcata** S.Q. Zhang, J.L. Zhang & S.P. Zhang, 2016
- --- **Metula sylvaerupis** G.F. Harris, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula tenuilirata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metula thachi** K. Fraussen & Y.F. Huang, 2011
- --- **Metula tumida** X.T. Ma & S.P. Zhang, 2000
- **Subgenus: Metula (Celatoconus)** T.A. Conrad, 1863 †
- --- **Celatoconus asheri** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Celatoconus nux** (W.H. Dall, 1892 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Celatoconus protractum** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Metula (Daphnobela)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 †
- --- **Daphnobela miocaenica** Gürs, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Micrologus** Fraussen & Rosado, 2011
- --- **Micrologus mochatinctus** K. Fraussen & J. Rosado, 2011
- **Genus: Molopophorus** W.M. Gabb, 1869 †
- --- **Molopophorus anglonanus** F.M. Anderson † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Molopophorus gabbi** W.H. Dall, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Molopophorus watanabei** Y. Otuka, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Muffinbuccinum** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- --- **Muffinbuccinum catherinae** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- **Genus: Nassicola** Finlay, 1924 †
- --- **Nassicola cingulifera** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassicola compacta** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassicola contracta** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassicola finlayi** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassicola nassa** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassicola speighti** (J. Marwick, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassicola sublurida** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassicola ultima** A.G. Beu, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neosconsia** Olsson, 1964 †
- --- **Neosconsia ecuadoriana** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ornatoconcha** V.J. Lus, 1987
- --- **Ornatoconcha plicata** V.J. Lus, 1987
- **Genus: Ovulatibuccinum** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1989
- --- **Ovulatibuccinum fimbriatum** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988)
- --- **Ovulatibuccinum ovulum** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- --- **Ovulatibuccinum perlatum** K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2009
- **Genus: Pangoa** Marwick, 1931 †
- --- **Pangoa mira** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parabuccinum** M.G. Harasewych, Y.I. Kantor & K. Linse, 2000
- --- **Parabuccinum bisculptum** (R.K. Dell, 1990)
- --- **Parabuccinum eltanini** (R.K. Dell, 1990)
- --- **Parabuccinum polyspeirum** (R.K. Dell, 1990)
- --- **Parabuccinum rauscherti** M.G. Harasewych, Y.I. Kantor & K. Linse, 2000
- **Genus: Paracalliloncha** V.J. Lus, 1987
- --- **Paracalliloncha ultraabyssalis** (V.J. Lus, 1983)
- **Genus: Paranotoficula** Y.I. Kantor & M.G. Harasewych, 2008
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Parficulina** A. Powell, 1958
- --- **Parficulina problematica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- **Genus: Phaenomenella** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2006
- --- **Phaenomenella angusta** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2006
- --- **Phaenomenella callophorella** (K. Fraussen, 2004)
- --- **Phaenomenella cirsiumoides** (K. Fraussen, 2004)
- --- **Phaenomenella inflata** (T. Shikama, 1971)
- --- **Phaenomenella insulapratasensis** (T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1994)
- --- **Phaenomenella mokenorum** K. Fraussen, 2008
- --- **Phaenomenella venusta** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2012
- --- **Phaenomenella vexabilis** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2013
- **Genus: Pittella** Marwick, 1928 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pomahakia** Finlay, 1927 †
- --- **Pomahakia aberrans** Finlay, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Probuccinum** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Probuccinum angulatum** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Probuccinum archibenthale** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Probuccinum costatum** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Probuccinum delicatulum** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Probuccinum edwardiense** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Probuccinum palaiocostatum** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Probuccinum tenerum** (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- **Genus: Pseudoandonia** M.A. Moroni & G. Ruggieri, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudofax** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- --- **Pseudofax filius** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudofax ordinarius** (Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudofax paucus** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudofax sinusigera** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudofax solitaria** Chiesa & al., 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pusio** J.E. Gray, 1833
- --- **Pusio elegans** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834)
- --- **Pusio elegans avus** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941)
- --- **Pusio pagodus** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)

- **Genus: Pyrulofusus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857
- **--- Pyrulofusus deformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **--- Pyrulofusus dexius** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **--- Pyrulofusus dexius japonicus** T. Habe, K. Itô & Tanji, 1980
- **--- Pyrulofusus harpa** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857)
- **--- Pyrulofusus melonis** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- **Genus: Spartophos** Unknown
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Spikebuccinum** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- **--- Spikebuccinum stephaniae** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- **Genus: Steye** M.J. Faber, 2004
- **--- Steye janasaraiarum** M.J. Faber, 2004
- **Genus: Strebela** Kantor & Harasewych, 2013
- **--- Strebela notophila** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **Genus: Tacita** V.J. Lus, 1971
- **--- Tacita holoserica** V.J. Lus, 1971
- **--- Tacita zenkevitchi** V.J. Lus, 1975
- **Genus: Thermosipho** Kantor, Puillandre, Fraussen, Fedosov & Bouchet, 2013
- **--- Thermosipho auzendei** (A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001)
- **--- Thermosipho desbruyeresi** (T.A. Okutani & S. Ohta, 1993)
- **Genus: Trominina** Oyama & Mizuno, 1958 †
- **--- Trominina angasiana** (M. Yokoyama, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trominina ezoana** (H. Takeda, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trominina hokkaidoensis** (I. Hayasaka & S. Uozumi, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trominina ishikariensis** (I. Hayasaka & Matsui, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trominina japonica** (H. Takeda, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trominina onnaica** (Yokoyama, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trominina umbelliformis** (I. Hayasaka & S. Uozumi, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turrivolutopsius** Tiba & Kosuge, 1979
- **--- Turrivolutopsius stejnegeri** (W.H. Dall, 1884)
- **Genus: Tyrannoberingius** Marincovich, 1981 †
- **--- Tyrannoberingius rex** Marincovich, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zelandiella** Finlay, 1926 †
- **--- Zelandiella calcarata** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zelandiella cancellaria** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zelandiella fatua** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zelandiella imitatrix** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zelandiella propenodosa** (J.A. Bartrum, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zelandiella robinsoni** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zelandiella subnodosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aplus** De Gregorio, 1885
- **--- Aplus pseudoassimilis** Brunetti & Della Bella, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Argeneuthria** Pastorino, 2016
- **--- Argeneuthria varicosa** Pastorino, 2016
- **Genus: Minioniella** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Minioniella heleneae** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **Genus: Paracominia** Powell & Bartrum, 1929 †
- **--- Paracominia ferrari** (J. Marwick, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracominia finlayi** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracominia lignaria** (A.W.B. Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracominia macphersoni** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Speccapollia** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Speccapollia africana** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **SubFamily: BERINGIINAE - Genus: Beringius** W.H. Dall, 1886
- **--- Beringius behringi** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847)
- **--- Beringius bogasoni** A. Warén & S.M. Smith, 2006
- **--- Beringius crebricostatus** (W.H. Dall, 1877)
- **--- Beringius eyerdami** A.G. Smith, 1959
- **--- Beringius frielei** W.H. Dall, 1895
- **--- Beringius frielei miyauchi** W.H. Dall, 1895
- **--- Beringius hanzoganensis** M. Yokoyama, 1928
- **--- Beringius indentatus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Beringius kennicottii** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- **--- Beringius malleatus** (W.H. Dall, 1884)
- **--- Beringius marshalli** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Beringius polynematicus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- **--- Beringius pressulus** Titova, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beringius stimpsoni** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- **--- Beringius turtoni** (W.I. Bean, 1834)
- **--- Beringius undatus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Aeneator** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- **--- Aeneator antorbitus** (C.A. Fleming, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aeneator attenuatus** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- **--- Aeneator benthicolus** R.K. Dell, 1963
- **--- Aeneator castillai** J.H. McLean & B.G. Andrade, 1982
- **--- Aeneator chilensis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aeneator cleryanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aeneator comptus** (H.J. Finlay, 1924)
- **--- Aeneator conformatus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aeneator delicatulus** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aeneator drewi** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aeneator elegans** (H.H. Suter, 1917)

- --- **Aeneator galatheae** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- --- **Aeneator henchmani** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aeneator huttoni** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aeneator imperator** L. C. King, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aeneator loisae** H.A. Rehder, 1971
- --- **Aeneator marshalli** (R. Murdoch, 1924)
- --- **Aeneator marshalli separabilis** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Aeneator martae** J.F. Araya, 2013
- --- **Aeneator nodulifer** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aeneator nothopanax** C.A. Fleming, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aeneator orbitus** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aeneator otagoensis** H.J. Finlay, 1930
- --- **Aeneator otagoensis cookiana** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Aeneator perobtusus** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aeneator portentosus** K. Fraussen & J. Sellanes, 2008
- --- **Aeneator problematicus** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aeneator prognaviter** K. Fraussen & J. Sellanes, 2008
- --- **Aeneator recens** (R.K. Dell, 1951)
- --- **Aeneator succinctus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aeneator thomsoni** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aeneator valedictus** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Aeneator validus** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aeneator wairoanus** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aeneator willetti** (C.A. Fleming, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Americominella** M.A. Klappenbach & E.H. Ureta, 1972
- --- **Americominella longisetosus** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1972)
- --- **Americominella perminuta** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Ancistrolepis** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Ancistrolepis californicus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Ancistrolepis eucosmius** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- --- **Ancistrolepis eucosmius bicinctus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Ancistrolepis eucosmius koyamai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1971
- --- **Ancistrolepis grammatus** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- --- **Ancistrolepis grammatus yamazakii** J.T. Kuroda, 1944
- --- **Ancistrolepis hikidai** J.T. Kuroda, 1944
- --- **Ancistrolepis kawamurai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1972
- --- **Ancistrolepis mitsuchii** (K. Kanehara †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancistrolepis mogamiense** (S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancistrolepis nanas** J.T. Kuroda, 1971
- --- **Ancistrolepis rateginensis** Titova, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancistrolepis sasakii** (T. Habe & K. Itô, 1970)
- --- **Ancistrolepis vietnamensis** B.I. Sirenko & V.N. Goryachev, 1990
- --- **Ancistrolepis yudaensis** Y. Otuka, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Ancistrolepis (Clinopegma)** U.S. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931
- --- **Clinopegma checknum** R. Tiba, 1981
- --- **Clinopegma chikaoi** R. Tiba, 1968
- --- **Clinopegma chikaoi aequespaceum** R. Tiba, 1981
- --- **Clinopegma decora** (W.H. Dall, 1925)
- --- **Clinopegma hirsutum** R. Tiba, 1971
- --- **Clinopegma isikawai** R. Tiba, 1974
- --- **Clinopegma magnum** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- --- **Clinopegma magnum buccinoides** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- --- **Clinopegma magnum damon** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- --- **Clinopegma magnum damon polygramma** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- --- **Clinopegma magnum unicum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- --- **Clinopegma magnum uritai** J.T. Kuroda, 1931
- --- **Clinopegma okhotensis** (W.H. Dall, 1925)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Antarctoneptunea** R.K. Dell, 1972
- --- **Antarctoneptunea aurora** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Antistreptus** W.H. Dall, 1894
- --- **Antistreptus contrarius** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Antistreptus magellanicus** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- **Antistreptus reversus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
- --- **Antistreptus rolani** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1986
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Antistreptus (Anomacme)** H. Strebel, 1905
- --- **Anomacme smithi** H. Strebel, 1905
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Austrobuccinum** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 †
- --- **Austrobuccinum tuberosum** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Austrofusus** W. Kobelt, 1879
- --- **Austrofusus acuticostatus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus affiliatus** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus allani** L. C. King, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus alpha** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus apudalpha** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus beta** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus bicarinatus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus chathamensis** H.J. Finlay, 1928
- --- **Austrofusus claviculus** L. C. King, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus cliftonensis** (J. Marwick, 1926)
- --- **Austrofusus coerulescens** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus conoideus** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus cottoni** L. C. King, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus demissus** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus fontainei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)

- --- **Austrofusus gamma** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus glans** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Austrofusus glans agrestior** C.C. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Austrofusus latecostatus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus magnificus** C.C. Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus marshalli** L. C. King, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus marwicki** L. C. King, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus ngatuturaensis** J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus oneroaensis** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus pagoda** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus pliocenicus** (Powell, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus precursor** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus separabilis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus spinifera** Finlay & McDowall, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus taitae** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus turbinelloides** (Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus valedictus** L. C. King, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrofusus zitteli** (H.H. Suter, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Bailya** M. Smith, 1944
- --- **Bailya anomala** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Bailya cidaris** G.T. Watters, 2013
- --- **Bailya intricata** (W.H. Dall, 1884)
- --- **Bailya morgani** G.T. Watters, 2009
- --- **Bailya parva** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Bailya roycei** (M. Smith, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bailya sanctorum** G.T. Watters, 2009
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Bathyancistrolepis** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1968
- --- **Bathyancistrolepis mikasaensis** Amano & Oleinik, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathyancistrolepis trochoideus** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Bathydomus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Bathydomus calathiscus** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Bathydomus ingolfiana** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1900)
- --- **Bathydomus obtectus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Bathydomus setosus** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Bayerius** A.A. Olsson, 1971
- --- **Bayerius arnoldi** (V.J. Lus, 1981)
- --- **Bayerius fragilissimus** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Bayerius peruvianus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Buccinulum** G.P. Deshayes, 1830
- --- **Buccinulum brunobrianoi** M. Parth, 1993
- --- **Buccinulum caudatum** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinulum colensoi** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Buccinulum compactum** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinulum flexicostatum** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Buccinulum fuscozonatum** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Buccinulum grindleyi** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinulum linea** (T. Martyn, 1784)
- --- **Buccinulum lineare** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Buccinulum littorinoides** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Buccinulum longicolle** Powell, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinulum mariae** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Buccinulum medium** F.W. Hutton, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinulum motutaraense** A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- --- **Buccinulum pallidum** H.J. Finlay, 1928
- --- **Buccinulum pallidum powelli** W.F. Ponder, 1971
- --- **Buccinulum pansum** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinulum pertinax** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878)
- --- **Buccinulum pertinax finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- --- **Buccinulum ponsonbyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889)
- --- **Buccinulum prolongatum** E.A. Smith
- --- **Buccinulum protensum** Powell, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinulum queketti** (E.A. Smith, 1901)
- --- **Buccinulum rigidum** Powell, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinulum robustum** A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- --- **Buccinulum tetleyi** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinulum tuberculatum** Powell, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinulum vittatum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Buccinulum vittatum** J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinulum vittatum bicinctum** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Buccinulum vittatum exsculptum** A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- --- **Buccinulum vittatum flavescens** (F.W. Hutton, 1884)
- --- **Buccinulum vittatum heteromorphum** A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- --- **Buccinulum vittatum kaikouraense** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Buccinulum vittatum maketuense** A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- --- **Buccinulum vittatum martensianum** A.W.B. Powell, 1926
- --- **Buccinulum vittatum mestayerae** A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- --- **Buccinulum vittatum strebeli** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Buccinulum wairarapaense** Powell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Buccinulum (Euthrenopsis)** A. Powell, 1929
- --- **Euthrenopsis bountyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- --- **Euthrenopsis otagoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- --- **Euthrenopsis venusta** A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Buccinulum (Glypteuthria)** H. Strebel, 1905
- --- **Glypteuthria capensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925

- --- **Glypteuthria meridionalis** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Buccinulum (Japeuthria)** T. Iredale, 1918
- --- **Japeuthria cingulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Japeuthria ferrea** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Buccinulum (Samudra)** Beets, 1986 †
- --- **Samudra djocdjocartae** (K. Martin, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Buccinulum (Tasmeuthria)** T. Iredale, 1925
- --- **Tasmeuthria clarkei** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Tasmeuthria kingicola** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Buccinum** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Buccinum abyssorum** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1884
- --- **Buccinum acuminulatum** A.N. Golikov, 1980
- --- **Buccinum acutispiratum** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum affinis** R.P. Lesson, 1842
- --- **Buccinum albipunctatum** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Buccinum aleuticum** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Buccinum angulosum** J.E. Gray, 1839
- --- **Buccinum angulosum normalis** W.H. Dall, 1885
- --- **Buccinum angulosum subcostatum** W.H. Dall, 1885
- --- **Buccinum angulosum transliratum** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Buccinum aniwanum** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum araitonum** R. Tiba, 1981
- --- **Buccinum argillaceum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- --- **Buccinum baeri** A.T. von Middendorff, 1848
- --- **Buccinum bayani** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1883)
- --- **Buccinum bayani major** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Buccinum belcheri** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- --- **Buccinum bombycinum** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum bulimuloideum** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum byssinum** R. Tiba, 1983
- --- **Buccinum calcar** (T. Martyn, 1784)
- --- **Buccinum castaneum** W.H. Dall, 1877
- --- **Buccinum centrosum** Cope, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinum chartium** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Buccinum chishimanum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Buccinum chishimanum nux** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- --- **Buccinum ciliatum** (O. Fabricius, 1780)
- --- **Buccinum ciliatum sericatum** A. Hancock, 1846
- --- **Buccinum cnismatopleura** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Buccinum cnismatum** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum cnismatum chibanum** J.T. Kuroda, 1964
- --- **Buccinum conoideum** G.O. Sars, 1878
- --- **Buccinum coronatum** A.N. Golikov, 1980
- --- **Buccinum costatum** A.N. Golikov, 1980
- --- **Buccinum crebricarinatum** V.J. Lus, 1978
- --- **Buccinum crebricostatum** V.J. Lus, 1978
- --- **Buccinum crenatum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- --- **Buccinum cristatum** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988
- --- **Buccinum cyaneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- --- **Buccinum cyaneum patulum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- --- **Buccinum declive** Wood, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinum dejurgini** P. Bartsch, 1929
- --- **Buccinum denseplicatum** A.N. Golikov, 1980
- --- **Buccinum diplodetum** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum distentum** G. Perry, 1811
- --- **Buccinum donovani** J.E. Gray, 1839
- --- **Buccinum dubium** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinum ectomycina** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum ectomycina beringense** A.N. Golikov, 1980
- --- **Buccinum elegantum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- --- **Buccinum epifragilum** R. Tiba, 1983
- --- **Buccinum epistomium** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum epistomium noguchii** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- --- **Buccinum eugrammatum** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum exile** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Buccinum felis** T.A. Okutani, 1964
- --- **Buccinum felis shikamai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- --- **Buccinum finmarkianum** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875
- --- **Buccinum fischerianum** W.H. Dall, 1871
- --- **Buccinum flavidum** A.N. Golikov, 1980
- --- **Buccinum floridanum** R.P. Lesson, 1842
- --- **Buccinum fragile** T.A. Verkrüzen in G.O. Sars, 1878
- --- **Buccinum frausseni** D.O. Alexeyev & A.V. Gornichnykh, 2009
- --- **Buccinum frausseni gracilis** D.O. Alexeyev & A.V. Gornichnykh, 2009
- --- **Buccinum fringillum** W.H. Dall, 1877
- --- **Buccinum frustulatum** A.N. Golikov, 1980
- --- **Buccinum fukureum** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976
- --- **Buccinum glaciale** C. Linnaeus, 1761
- --- **Buccinum glaciale parallellum** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Buccinum habui** R. Tiba, 1984
- --- **Buccinum hanazakiensis** Unknown
- --- **Buccinum herzensteinii** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882
- --- **Buccinum hosoyai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- --- **Buccinum humphreysianum** I. Bennet, 1825

- --- **Buccinum hydrophanum** A. Hancock, 1846
- --- **Buccinum isaotakii** T. Kira, 1959
- --- **Buccinum islandicum** (L.C. Kiener, 1840)
- --- **Buccinum japonicum** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Buccinum jeffreysii** E.A. Smith, 1875
- --- **Buccinum kadiakense** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum kashimanum** T.A. Okutani, 1964
- --- **Buccinum kawamurai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- --- **Buccinum kinukatsugai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1968
- --- **Buccinum kjennerudae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985
- --- **Buccinum kobjakovae** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988
- --- **Buccinum koreanum** B.L. Choe, S.H. Yoon & T. Habe, 1992
- --- **Buccinum koshikinum** T.A. Okutani, 1988
- --- **Buccinum kuratai** Y. Otuka, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinum kurilense** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988
- --- **Buccinum kurodai** K. Kanehara, 1937
- --- **Buccinum kushiroense** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976
- --- **Buccinum kushitonum** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum laevigatum** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinum lamelliferum** V.J. Lus, 1976
- --- **Buccinum leucodomum** C.E. Lischke, 1872
- --- **Buccinum leucostoma** C.E. Lischke, 1872
- --- **Buccinum limnaenum** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Buccinum limnoideum** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum lischkeanum** C.H.W.T. Löbbecke, 1881
- --- **Buccinum longifiliare** R. Tiba, 1983
- --- **Buccinum luteolum** A. Valenciennes, 1858
- --- **Buccinum lyperium** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Buccinum maculosum** J. Lightfoot, 1786
- --- **Buccinum maehirai** R. Tiba, 1980
- --- **Buccinum maltzani** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- --- **Buccinum matajiroi** J. Makiyama, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinum matchgarense** J. Makiyama, 1935
- --- **Buccinum micropoma** G.A.W. Thorson, 1944
- --- **Buccinum middendorfii** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882
- --- **Buccinum mirandum** E.A. Smith, 1875
- --- **Buccinum mirandum picturatum** W.H. Dall, 1877
- --- **Buccinum miyauchii** M. Azuma, 1972
- --- **Buccinum mizutanii** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1970
- --- **Buccinum modestum** W.L. Powys, 1835
- --- **Buccinum morchi** H.B.S. Friele, 1877
- --- **Buccinum morchianum** R.W. Dunker, 1858
- --- **Buccinum morchianum inclytum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Buccinum mysticum** T. Shikama, 1963
- --- **Buccinum nakamurai** J. Makiyama, 1935
- --- **Buccinum niponense** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum nivale** H.B.S. Friele, 1882
- --- **Buccinum nodocostum** R. Tiba, 1984
- --- **Buccinum nudum** Wood, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinum oblitum** E.R. Sykes, 1911
- --- **Buccinum ochotense** Middendorf, 1848
- --- **Buccinum oedematum** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum opisoplectum** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum osagawai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1968
- --- **Buccinum parvulum** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875
- --- **Buccinum pemphigus** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum pemphigus major** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Buccinum pemphigus rausanum** T. Shikama, 1957
- --- **Buccinum percrassum** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Buccinum physeatum** W.H. Dall, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinum pilosum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- --- **Buccinum planeticum** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Buccinum plectrum** W. Stimpson, 1865
- --- **Buccinum polare** J.E. Gray, 1839
- --- **Buccinum polare schrenckii** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882
- --- **Buccinum polium** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum pugio** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Buccinum pulchellum** G.O. Sars, 1878
- --- **Buccinum quoyii** L.C. Kiener, 1834
- --- **Buccinum rarusum** R. Tiba, 1984
- --- **Buccinum rausicum** T. Shikama, 1952
- --- **Buccinum rondinum** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Buccinum rossellinum** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Buccinum rossicum** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum sagamianum** T.A. Okutani, 1977
- --- **Buccinum sakhalinense** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum scalariforme** H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- --- **Buccinum senshumaruae** (S. Kosuge & S. Ishiyama, 1971)
- --- **Buccinum shiretokoensis** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976
- --- **Buccinum sigmatopleura** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum simplex** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- --- **Buccinum simulatum** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum sinanoense** J. Makiyama, 1927
- --- **Buccinum solenum** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Buccinum solidum** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988

- --- **Buccinum striatellum** A.N. Golikov, 1980
- --- **Buccinum striatissimum** G.B. III Sowerby, 1899
- --- **Buccinum strigillatum** W.H. Dall, 1891
- --- **Buccinum strigillatum fucanum** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum subreticulatum** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- --- **Buccinum superangulare** G.A.W. Thorson & Oskarsson in Oskarsson, 1962
- --- **Buccinum suruganum** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Buccinum suzumai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980
- --- **Buccinum takagawai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1972
- --- **Buccinum tenellum** W.H. Dall, 1883
- --- **Buccinum tenuissimum** J.T. Kuroda in A. Teramachi, 1933
- --- **Buccinum tenuisulcatum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- --- **Buccinum terebriforme** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980
- --- **Buccinum thermophilum** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2002
- --- **Buccinum trescostatum** R. Tiba, 1980
- --- **Buccinum tricarinatum** W.H. Dall, 1877
- --- **Buccinum tsubai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kikuchi, 1933
- --- **Buccinum tumidulum** G.O. Sars, 1878
- --- **Buccinum tunicatum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- --- **Buccinum undatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Buccinum undatum acuminatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Buccinum undatum carinatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Buccinum undatum flexuosa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- --- **Buccinum undatum paupercula** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- --- **Buccinum undatum pelagica** P.P. King, 1846
- --- **Buccinum undatum schneideri** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1885
- --- **Buccinum undatum sinistrorsa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- --- **Buccinum unuscarinatum** R. Tiba, 1981
- --- **Buccinum verkruzeni** W. Kobelt, 1882
- --- **Buccinum violaceum** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- --- **Buccinum viridis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889)
- --- **Buccinum viridum** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Buccinum wakuii** K. Itô & T. Habe, 1980
- --- **Buccinum yokomaruae** H. Yamashita & T. Habe, 1965
- --- **Buccinum yoroianum** H. Ozaki, 1958
- --- **Buccinum zelotes** W.H. Dall, 1907
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Burnupena** T. Iredale, 1918
- --- **Burnupena aestus** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Burnupena catarrhacta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Burnupena catarrhacta dunkeri** (H.C. Küster, 1858)
- --- **Burnupena cincta** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Burnupena cincta limbosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Burnupena denseliriata** L.R. Dempster & G.M. Branch, 1999
- --- **Burnupena lagenaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Burnupena papyracea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Burnupena papyracea anglicana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Burnupena papyracea tigrina** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- --- **Burnupena pubescens** (H.C. Küster, 1858)
- --- **Burnupena rogersi** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Burnupena rotunda** L.R. Dempster & G.M. Branch, 1999
- --- **Burnupena semisulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Callioncha** V.J. Lus, 1978
- --- **Callioncha iturupi** V.J. Lus, 1983
- --- **Callioncha knudseni** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Callioncha nankaiensis** T.A. Okutani & N. Iwasaki, 2003
- --- **Callioncha solida** V.J. Lus, 1978
- --- **Callioncha solida kurilokamtchatica** V.J. Lus, 1989
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Cavineptunea** A. Powell, 1951
- --- **Cavineptunea insularis** (C. Fernández, 1977)
- --- **Cavineptunea monstrosa** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Chlanificula** A. Powell, 1958
- --- **Chlanificula thielei** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Clea** H. Adams, 1855
- --- **Clea annesleyi** W.H. Benson, 1861
- --- **Clea bangueyensis** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Clea bocki** A. Brot, 1881
- --- **Clea bocourti** (A. Brot, 1876)
- --- **Clea broti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1876)
- --- **Clea cambojiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1861)
- --- **Clea costulata** M.M. Schepman, 1885
- --- **Clea funesta** H. Adams, 1861
- --- **Clea fusca** (C.B. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Clea fusiformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1874
- --- **Clea helena** (von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Clea hidalgoi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1886)
- --- **Clea jullieni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1876)
- --- **Clea nigricans** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Clea paviei** (L.J. Morlet, 1886)
- --- **Clea scalarina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1876)
- --- **Clea spinosa** P. Temcharoen, 1971
- --- **Clea wykoffi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Colus** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Colus aurariae** K. Fraussen, J. Rosado, C.M.L. Afonso & A. Monteiro, 2009
- --- **Colus aurorae** T. Shikama, 1977

- --- **Colus azygosorius** (R. Tiba, 1980)
- --- **Colus barbarinus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Colus berendeeni** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- **Colus bukini** Y.I. Kantor, 1984
- --- **Colus callorhinus** (W.H. Dall, 1877)
- --- **Colus callorhinus steinegeri** (W.H. Dall, 1884)
- --- **Colus cordatus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1871)
- --- **Colus curtus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colus curtus brevicaudata** F.W. Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colus curtus exilis** F.W. Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colus curtus incurvata** F.W. Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colus curtus lata** F.W. Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colus curtus longicaudata** F.W. Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colus curtus solida** F.W. Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colus dalmasius** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Colus distinctus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colus exiguus** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Colus gracilis elongata** (F.W. Harmer, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colus griseus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Colus halidonus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Colus halimeris** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Colus holboelli** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Colus holboelli tortuosus** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Colus islandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786)
- --- **Colus islandicus gallica** É.A.A. Locard, 1896
- --- **Colus islandicus insculptus** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- --- **Colus islandicus striata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- --- **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868)
- --- **Colus jeffreysianus elongata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896)
- --- **Colus jeffreysianus howsei** (W.B. Marshall, 1902)
- --- **Colus jeffreysianus major** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896)
- --- **Colus jeffreysianus minor** P. Fischer, 1868
- --- **Colus jeffreysianus pupoides** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Colus jeffreysianus torrus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Colus jeffreysianus ventricosa** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896)
- --- **Colus kujianus** R. Tiba, 1973
- --- **Colus latericeus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Colus latericeus pertenuis** (E.R. Sykes, 1911)
- --- **Colus leptalens** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Colus martensi** (A. Krause, 1885)
- --- **Colus menapiae** F.W. Harmer, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colus minimus** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colus minor** (W.H. Dall, 1925)
- --- **Colus olavi** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colus olavi morchii** F.W. Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colus peracutus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colus peregre** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Colus productus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876
- --- **Colus pubescens** (A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- --- **Colus pulcius** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Colus pygmaeus** Gould, 1841
- --- **Colus rushii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Colus sabini** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- --- **Colus stimpsoni** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868)
- --- **Colus stimpsoni brevis** A.E. Verrill, 1882
- --- **Colus stimpsoni liratulus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1867)
- --- **Colus syrtensis** (A. Packard, 1867)
- --- **Colus terraenovae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985
- --- **Colus tortuosus** Harmer, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colus turgidulus** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Colus (Anomalisipho)** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912
- --- **Anomalisipho acosmius** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- --- **Anomalisipho altus** (S.V. Wood, 1848)
- --- **Anomalisipho verkruezeni** (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Colus (Latisipho)** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Latisipho aphelus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Latisipho errones** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Latisipho halibrectus** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- --- **Latisipho hallii** (W.H. Dall, 1873)
- --- **Latisipho hypolispus** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- --- **Latisipho jordani** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- --- **Latisipho morditus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Latisipho pharcidus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Latisipho severinus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Latisipho siphonoidea** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- --- **Latisipho tahwitanus** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- --- **Latisipho timetus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Colus (Limatofusus)** W.H. Dall, 1918
- --- **Limatofusus clementinus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Limatofusus trombinus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Colus (Siphonellona)** W.A. Wenz, 1944
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Cominella** J.E. Gray, 1850

- --- **Cominella acuminata** F.W. Hutton, 1893
- --- **Cominella acutinodosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Cominella adspersa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Cominella alertae** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Cominella annandalei** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella attenuata** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella bauckei** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella canturiensis** (R.K. Dell, 1951)
- --- **Cominella chattonensis** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella chorista** R.K. Dell, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella cingulata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella clelandi** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella compacta** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella conica** Bell A. † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella costata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Cominella crassina** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella crassinodosa** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella denselirata** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella dingleyi** J. Marwick, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella douvillei** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella eburnea** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Cominella eburnea filiacea** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864)
- --- **Cominella elegantula** (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- --- **Cominella ellisoni** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella errata** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella excoriata** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella exsculpta** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella facinerosa** J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella glandiformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Cominella graemei** Wells, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella griseicalx** R.C. Willan, 1978
- --- **Cominella hamiltoni** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella hendersoni** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella huttoni** W. Kobelt
- --- **Cominella incisa** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella intermedia** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella kereruensis** C.R. Laws, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella lineolata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1809)
- --- **Cominella maculosa** (T. Martyn, 1784)
- --- **Cominella marshalli** (C.R. Laws, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella mirabilis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1929)
- --- **Cominella mirabilis powelli** (C.A. Fleming, 1948)
- --- **Cominella nana** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella nassoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Cominella nassoides consobrina** A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- --- **Cominella nassoides haroldi** A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- --- **Cominella nassoides iredalei** (H.J. Finlay, 1928)
- --- **Cominella nassoides nodicincta** E.C. Von Martens, 1878
- --- **Cominella nassoides otakauica** A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- --- **Cominella necopinata** (H.J. Finlay, 1930)
- --- **Cominella norfolkensis** (T. Iredale, 1940)
- --- **Cominella obsoleta** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella okinavensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella olsoni** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Cominella onokeana** (L. C. King, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella otagoensis** (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- --- **Cominella otakavica** A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- --- **Cominella pertusa** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella praecox** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella propinqua** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella pukeuriensis** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella pulchra** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella pumila** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella purchasi** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella putangirua** (L. C. King, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella quoyana** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Cominella quoyana accuminata** (F.W. Hutton, 1893)
- --- **Cominella regalis** R.C. Willan, 1978
- --- **Cominella ridicula** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella scirrifer** C.R. Laws, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella staufti** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella subfilicea** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella tasmanica** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- --- **Cominella testudinea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Cominella tolagaensis** (W.F. Ponder, 1968)
- --- **Cominella tuturewa** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella uniserialis** (Sanberger, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cominella virgata** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Cominella virgata brookesi** A.W.B. Powell, 1952
- --- **Cominella youngi** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Cominella (Afrocominella)** T. Iredale, 1918
- --- **Afrocominella capensis** (R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Afrocominella capensis simoniana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852)
- --- **Afrocominella kilburni** Quicyle Berge
- --- **Afrocominella turtoni** (P. Bartsch, 1915)

- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Cominella (Godfreyena)** T. Iredale, 1934
- **--- Godfreyena torri** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Cominella (Josepha)** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Coptochetus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †
- **--- Coptochetus costousus** G.P. Deshayes † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coptochetus drillaeformis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coptochetus gougeroti** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coptochetus nodosus** F.E. Edwards † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coptochetus scalaroides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Corneobuccinum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- **--- Corneobuccinum lepidum** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Costaria** A.N. Golikov, 1977
- **--- Costaria borealis** A.N. Golikov, 1977
- **--- Costaria crosnieri** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Crassicantharus** W.F. Ponder, 1972
- **--- Crassicantharus aureatus** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **--- Crassicantharus beslui** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **--- Crassicantharus boutetorum** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **--- Crassicantharus feoides** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **--- Crassicantharus letourneuxi** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **--- Crassicantharus magnificus** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **--- Crassicantharus metallicus** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **--- Crassicantharus mirabelkarinae** T. Cossignani, 2015
- **--- Crassicantharus nexus** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **--- Crassicantharus norfolkensis** W.F. Ponder, 1972
- **--- Crassicantharus noumeensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870)
- **--- Crassicantharus perlatus** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Crenatosipho** K. Linse, 2002
- **--- Crenatosipho beaglensis** K. Linse, 2002
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Cyrtochetus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 †
- **--- Cyrtochetus augustulus** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtochetus bistriatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtochetus bucciniformis** R.O. Wilckens, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtochetus chiraensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Cyrtochetus (Loscotaphrus)** Harris, 1897 †
- **--- Loscotaphrus minbuensis** (Noetling, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Drepanodontus** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- **--- Drepanodontus tatyanae** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Egotistica** Marwick, 1934 †
- **--- Egotistica scirrhoma** J. Marwick, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Eosipho** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- **--- Eosipho atlanticus** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2005
- **--- Eosipho hayashi** (T. Shikama, 1971)
- **--- Eosipho smithi** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Eosiphonalia** Ruth, 1942 †
- **--- Eosiphonalia mariae** (Melleville, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eosiphonalia planicostata** (Melleville, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Euryochetus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 †
- **--- Euryochetus brevispiratus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euryochetus multistriatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Euthria** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Euthria abrotona** K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003
- **--- Euthria adeles** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- **--- Euthria amorimi** K. Fraussen, 2004
- **--- Euthria aracanensis** G.F. Angas, 1873
- **--- Euthria bernardi** K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003
- **--- Euthria boavistensis** R. von Cosel, 1982
- **--- Euthria calderoni** E. Rolán, 1985
- **--- Euthria calypso** R. von Cosel & L.P. Burnay, 1983
- **--- Euthria cecilea** K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003
- **--- Euthria ceddensis** Brunetti & Della Bella, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euthria cesari** A. Monteiro & E. Rolán, 2005
- **--- Euthria chinense** (F.S. MacNeil, 1961)
- **--- Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Euthria cornea curvirostris** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euthria cornea fusca** (A. Scacchi, 1835)
- **--- Euthria cumulata** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003
- **--- Euthria darwini** A. Monteiro & E. Rolán, 2005
- **--- Euthria douvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euthria effendyi** K. Fraussen & B. Dharma, 2002
- **--- Euthria emilioi** K. Fraussen & C.M.L. Afonso, 2011
- **--- Euthria fernandesi** E. Rolán, A. Monteiro & K. Fraussen, 2003
- **--- Euthria fuscocingulata** R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euthria gallica** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euthria gallica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euthria guuibei** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euthria helenae** E. Rolán, A. Monteiro & K. Fraussen, 2003
- **--- Euthria inesae** K. Fraussen, A. Monteiro & F. Swinnen, 2012
- **--- Euthria insulabris** K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003
- **--- Euthria intermedia** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euthria japonica** (T. Shuto, 1978)
- **--- Euthria javanica** K. Fraussen & H. Dekker, 2002

- --- **Euthria josepedroi** E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 2007
- --- **Euthria lubrica** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- --- **Euthria marianae** E. Rolán, A. Monteiro & K. Fraussen, 2003
- --- **Euthria martensiana** F.W. Hutton, 1878
- --- **Euthria minor** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872
- --- **Euthria noligomesi** E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 2007
- --- **Euthria oostinghi** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthria pangoides** (A.G. Beu, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthria philpoppei** K. Fraussen, 2002
- --- **Euthria placibilis** K. Fraussen, A. Monteiro & F. Swinnen, 2012
- --- **Euthria poppei** K. Fraussen, 1999
- --- **Euthria pseudomarginata** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthria pulicaria** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- --- **Euthria puschi** (Andrzejowski, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthria raulini** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthria reducta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthria rolani** R. von Cosel, 1982
- --- **Euthria saucatsensis** É.A. Benoist, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthria scepta** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003
- --- **Euthria solifer** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003
- --- **Euthria somalica** (M. Parth, 1999)
- --- **Euthria soniae** E. Rolán, A. Monteiro & K. Fraussen, 2003
- --- **Euthria sumatrense** C. Beets, 1986
- --- **Euthria taeniopsoides** K. Fraussen & C.M.L. Afonso, 2008
- --- **Euthria vandae** E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 2007
- --- **Euthria vokesi** K. Fraussen & E.F. Garcia, 2008
- --- **Euthria walleri** (H.S. Ladd, 1976)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Euthriostoma** I. Marche-Marchad & P. Brebion, 1977
- --- **Euthriostoma saharicum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Euthriostoma saharicum apodema** P. Bouchet & F.F. Talavera, 1981
- --- **Euthriostoma saharicum gliberti** I. Marche-Marchad & P. Brebion, 1977
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Falsimohnia** A. Powell, 1951
- --- **Falsimohnia albozonata** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Falsimohnia anderssoni** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Falsimohnia fulvicans** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Falsimohnia hoshiaii** (H. Numanami, 1996)
- --- **Falsimohnia innocens** (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- --- **Falsimohnia minor** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Falsimohnia okutanii** (H. Numanami, 1996)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Fax** T. Iredale, 1925
- --- **Fax cominelloides** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fax grandior** (J.C. Verco, 1908)
- --- **Fax tabidus** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- --- **Fax tenuicostata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Fax (Scaeofax)** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Fusipagoda** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- --- **Fusipagoda exquisita** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- --- **Fusipagoda itohabei** A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2015
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Fusivolutopsius** T. Habe & J. Sato, 1972
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Germonea** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- --- **Germonea rachelae** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Habevolutopsius** Y.I. Kantor, 1984
- --- **Habevolutopsius attenuatus** (W.H. Dall, 1874)
- --- **Habevolutopsius hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- --- **Habevolutopsius sakhalinensis** Y.I. Kantor, 1985
- --- **Habevolutopsius savilovi** Y.I. Kantor, 1985
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Harfofusus** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Hypojapelion** T.A. Okutani, 1968
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Japelion** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Japelion adelphicus** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- --- **Japelion aleuticus** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- --- **Japelion borealis** (R. Tiba, 1969)
- --- **Japelion hachijoensis** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- --- **Japelion hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Japelion latus** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- --- **Japelion pericochlion** (L. von Schrenck, 1863)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Japelion (Metajapelion)** R. Tiba & S. Kosuge, 1980
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Kelletia** P. Fischer, 1884
- --- **Kelletia dentifera** (K. Martin, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kelletia ecuadorium** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kelletia hosiusi** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kelletia indica** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kelletia iravadica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kelletia kelletii** (E. Forbes, 1850)
- --- **Kelletia lischkei** J.T. Kuroda, 1938
- --- **Kelletia mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kelletia nodulosa** (Sowerby, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kelletia rugosa** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kelletia subspadicea** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Kryptos** J.G. Jeffreys in P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- **--- Kryptos koehleri** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896)
- **--- Kryptos tholoides** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Liomesus** W. Stimpson, 1865
- **--- Liomesus africanus** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liomesus dalei** (Sowerby, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liomesus nux** (T.A. Conrad 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liomesus ovum** (W. Turton, 1825)
- **--- Liomesus stimpsoni** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Loochooia** F.S. MacNeil, 1960
- **--- Loochooia hanzawai** F.S. MacNeil, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Lusitromina** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- **--- Lusitromina abyssicola** (A.H. Clarke, 1961)
- **--- Lusitromina abyssorum** (V.J. Lus, 1993)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Lussivolutopsius** Y.I. Kantor, 1983
- **--- Lussivolutopsius emphaticus** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **--- Lussivolutopsius filosus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Lussivolutopsius furukawai** (K. Oyama, 1951)
- **--- Lussivolutopsius hydractiniferus** Y.I. Kantor, 1983
- **--- Lussivolutopsius ivanovi** Y.I. Kantor, 1983
- **--- Lussivolutopsius limatus** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **--- Lussivolutopsius marinae** Y.I. Kantor, 1984
- **--- Lussivolutopsius memmi** Y.I. Kantor, 1990
- **--- Lussivolutopsius ochotensis** Y.I. Kantor, 1986
- **--- Lussivolutopsius strelzovae** Y.I. Kantor, 1990
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Manaria** E.A. Smith, 1906
- **--- Manaria astrolabis** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Manaria borbonica** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Manaria brevicaudata** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- **--- Manaria burkeae** E.F. Garcia, 2008
- **--- Manaria chinoi** K. Fraussen, 2005
- **--- Manaria circumsonaxa** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Manaria clandestina** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Manaria corindoni** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Manaria corporosis** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Manaria excalibur** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Manaria explicibilis** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Manaria fluentisona** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Manaria formosa** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Manaria fusiformis** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941)
- **--- Manaria hadorni** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Manaria indomaris** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Manaria koperbergae** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Manaria kuroharai** M. Azuma, 1960
- **--- Manaria lirata** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Manaria loculosa** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Manaria lozoueti** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Manaria makassarensis** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Manaria terryni** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Manaria thorybopus** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986)
- **--- Manaria thurstoni** E.A. Smith, 1906
- **--- Manaria tongaensis** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **--- Manaria tyrotarichoides** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Mohnia** H.B.S. Friele, 1879
- **--- Mohnia abyssorum** (P. Fischer, 1884)
- **--- Mohnia bella** (H. Ozaki, 1958)
- **--- Mohnia blakei** (A.E. Verrill, 1885)
- **--- Mohnia danielsseni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879)
- **--- Mohnia iwateana** R. Tiba, 1981
- **--- Mohnia kaicherae** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Mohnia krampi** (G.A.W. Thorson, 1951)
- **--- Mohnia kurilana** W.H. Dall, 1913
- **--- Mohnia mohni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877)
- **--- Mohnia parva** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- **--- Mohnia robusta** W.H. Dall, 1913
- **--- Mohnia simplex** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Neancistrolepis** T. Habe & J. Sato, 1972
- **--- Neancistrolepis beringiana** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Neancistrolepis beringiana dalliana** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1973
- **--- Neancistrolepis glabra** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1973
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Neobuccinum** E.A. Smith, 1879
- **--- Neobuccinum eatoni** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Neptunea acutispiralis** T.A. Okutani, 1968
- **--- Neptunea alabaster** D.O. Alexeyev & K. Fraussen, 2005
- **--- Neptunea alaquaensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neptunea alexeyevi** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- **--- Neptunea altispira** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neptunea amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- **--- Neptunea angulata** (S.V. Wood, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neptunea angulata** F.W. Harmer, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Neptunea antiqua acuminata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867

- --- **Neptunea antiqua alba** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- --- **Neptunea antiqua angulatocarinata** A.T. von Middendorff, 1849
- --- **Neptunea antiqua bioperculata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- --- **Neptunea antiqua browni** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912
- --- **Neptunea antiqua carinata** F.W. Harmer, 1899
- --- **Neptunea antiqua cincta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- --- **Neptunea antiqua compressa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- --- **Neptunea antiqua contorta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- --- **Neptunea antiqua gracilis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- --- **Neptunea antiqua rhodium** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Neptunea antiqua scalariforme** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- --- **Neptunea antiqua striata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- --- **Neptunea antiqua suffulta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- --- **Neptunea antiqua sulcata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- --- **Neptunea antiqua varicosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- --- **Neptunea antiqua volutaeforme** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- --- **Neptunea arthritica** (A.C. Bernardi, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neptunea aurigena** K. Fraussen & R.A. Terry, 2007
- --- **Neptunea aurigena apeliota** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- --- **Neptunea beringiana** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- --- **Neptunea beringiana cordata** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Neptunea borealis** (R.A. Philippi, 1850)
- --- **Neptunea bulbacea** (A. Valenciennes, 1858)
- --- **Neptunea columbiana** A.G. Smith, 1958
- --- **Neptunea communis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- --- **Neptunea communis clarki** (F.B. Meek, 1923)
- --- **Neptunea constricta** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- --- **Neptunea contraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1771)
- --- **Neptunea convexa** V.N. Goryachev, 1978
- --- **Neptunea coreana** E.K. Yoo, 1976
- --- **Neptunea costaria** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- --- **Neptunea cumingii** J.C.H. Crosse, 1862
- --- **Neptunea cuspidis** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- --- **Neptunea cybaea** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- --- **Neptunea decemcostata** (T. Say, 1826)
- --- **Neptunea despecta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Neptunea despecta antiquata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- --- **Neptunea despecta brevispira** (F.W. Harmer, 1899)
- --- **Neptunea despecta carinata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- --- **Neptunea despecta clenchi** A.H. Clarke, 1956
- --- **Neptunea despecta cobboldiae** (F.W. Harmer, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neptunea despecta conica** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- --- **Neptunea despecta costata** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881)
- --- **Neptunea despecta devexa** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- --- **Neptunea despecta fornicata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Neptunea despecta intermedia** C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neptunea despecta levis** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881)
- --- **Neptunea despecta nodifera** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869)
- --- **Neptunea despecta normalis** C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885
- --- **Neptunea despecta subspitzbergensis** (F.W. Harmer, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neptunea despecta tornata** (A.A. Gould, 1839)
- --- **Neptunea despecta turrita** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881)
- --- **Neptunea despecta varicosocarinata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- --- **Neptunea elegantula** K. Itô & T. Habe, 1965
- --- **Neptunea ennae** K. Sakurai & R. Chiba, 1969
- --- **Neptunea eos** (J.T. Kuroda, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neptunea eulimata** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- --- **Neptunea frater** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Neptunea fukueae** J.T. Kuroda in T. Kira, 1955
- --- **Neptunea gulbini** V.N. Goryachev & Y.I. Kantor, 1983
- --- **Neptunea gyroscopoides** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- --- **Neptunea harpula** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- --- **Neptunea hedychra** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- --- **Neptunea heros** (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- --- **Neptunea hesperica** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- --- **Neptunea hiberna** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- --- **Neptunea hukusimensis** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neptunea humboldtiana** A.G. Smith, 1971
- --- **Neptunea insularis** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- --- **Neptunea intersculpta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1899)
- --- **Neptunea inversa** F.W. Harmer, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neptunea ithia** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- --- **Neptunea jagudinae** V.N. Goryachev & Y.I. Kantor, 1983
- --- **Neptunea johnsoni** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Neptunea koreana** T.C. Yen, 1976
- --- **Neptunea kuroshio** K. Oyama in T. Kira, 1959
- --- **Neptunea laeva** A.N. Golikov, V.N. Goryachev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987
- --- **Neptunea lamellosa** A.N. Golikov, 1962
- --- **Neptunea lamellosa acuminata** A.N. Golikov, 1962
- --- **Neptunea laticostata** A.N. Golikov, 1962
- --- **Neptunea lyrata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Neptunea lyrata obralete** A.N. Golikov, 1962
- --- **Neptunea lyrata turnerae** A.H. Clarke, 1956
- --- **Neptunea magnanimita** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- --- **Neptunea meridionalis** A.G. Smith, 1971

- --- **Neptunea minor** Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Neptunea modesta** (Kuroda †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neptunea multistriata** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- --- **Neptunea nivea** T.A. Okutani, 1981
- --- **Neptunea nodositella** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- --- **Neptunea nomurai** Y. Otuka, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neptunea occaecata** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- --- **Neptunea ochotensis** A.N. Golikov, 1962
- --- **Neptunea oncodes** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- --- **Neptunea oomurai** Y. Otuka, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neptunea otukai** K. Chinzei, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neptunea patuxentensis** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neptunea polycostata** Y.I. Galkin & O.A. Scarlato, 1955
- --- **Neptunea polycostata aino** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- --- **Neptunea polycostata lamellata** A.N. Golikov, 1962
- --- **Neptunea polycostata sculpturata** A.N. Golikov, 1963
- --- **Neptunea pribiloffensis** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Neptunea purpurea** R. Tiba, 1983
- --- **Neptunea robusta** T.A. Okutani, 1964
- --- **Neptunea rugosa** A.N. Golikov, 1962
- --- **Neptunea smirnia** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Neptunea stilesi** A.G. Smith, 1968
- --- **Neptunea stonei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- **Neptunea striata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neptunea striata lyratodespecta** F. Strauch, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neptunea subdilatata** (T.C. Yen, 1936)
- --- **Neptunea tabulata** (W. Baird, 1863)
- --- **Neptunea testudinis** W.H. Dall, 1890
- --- **Neptunea tuberculata** (M. Yokoyama, 1929)
- --- **Neptunea umbratica** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- --- **Neptunea uwasoensis** (Y. Otuka, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neptunea varicifera** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- --- **Neptunea varicifera soluta** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Neptunea ventricosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Neptunea vinlandica** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007
- --- **Neptunea vinosa** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Neptunea vladivostokensis** (P. Bartsch, 1929)
- --- **Neptunea yokoyamai** K. Oyama, 1954
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Neptunea (Barbitonia)** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Barbitonia arthritica** (A. Valenciennes, 1858)
- --- **Barbitonia arthritica depressior** (L. von Schrenck, 1867)
- --- **Barbitonia arthritica matusima** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937)
- --- **Barbitonia arthritica narita** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937)
- --- **Barbitonia arthritica syobata** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Neptunea (Sulcosinus)** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Sulcosinus orientalis** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- --- **Sulcosinus taphrius** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Neptunea (Sulcosipho)** W.H. Dall, 1916 †
- --- **Sulcosipho angulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Parancistrolepis** M. Azuma, 1965
- --- **Parancistrolepis fujitai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1931)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Parancistrolepis (Antarctodomus)** R.K. Dell, 1972
- --- **Antarctodomus powelli** R.K. Dell, 1995
- --- **Antarctodomus thielei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Pareuthria** H. Strebel, 1905
- --- **Pareuthria attra** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- --- **Pareuthria campbelli** (H. Filhol, 1880)
- --- **Pareuthria candidata** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889)
- --- **Pareuthria cerealis** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885)
- --- **Pareuthria chlorotica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878)
- --- **Pareuthria fuscata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Pareuthria janseni** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- --- **Pareuthria magellanica** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Pareuthria michaelseni** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- --- **Pareuthria paessleri** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- --- **Pareuthria philippii** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- --- **Pareuthria plicatula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Pareuthria plumbea** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Pareuthria powelli** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977
- --- **Pareuthria regulus** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Pareuthria ringei** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- --- **Pareuthria turriformis** E.N. Egorova, 1982
- --- **Pareuthria valdiviae** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Pareuthria venustula** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Parvisipho** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †
- --- **Parvisipho conjunctispira** A.E.M. Cossmann † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvisipho infraeocaenicus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvisipho oligocaenica** R. Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvisipho striatus** (É.A. Benoist, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Penion** P. Fischer, 1884
- --- **Penion affixus** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion antarctocarinatus** (J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion asper** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion australocapax** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Penion bartrumi** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion bellus** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion bellus leai** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937
- --- **Penion benthicolus** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Penion brazieri** C.A. Fleming, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion chathamensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938)
- --- **Penion clifdenensis** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion crassus** D. Frassinetti, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion crawfordi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion crawfordi??** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Penion cuvierianus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- --- **Penion cuvierianus jeakingsi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1947)
- --- **Penion darwinianus** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion delabechii** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion dilatatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Penion diversus** D. Frassinetti, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion domeykoanus** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion exoptatus** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion fairfieldae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1947)
- --- **Penion finlayi** (C.R. Laws, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion gauli** (J. Marwick, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion haweraensis** (Powell, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion hiatulus** (Powell, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion huttoni** (L.C. King, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion imperfectus** (Powell, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion interjunctus** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion koruahinensis** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion longirostris** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion macsporrani** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion mandarinus** (P.L. Duclos, 1851)
- --- **Penion marwicki** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion masoni** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion maximus** (G.W. Tryon, 1881)
- --- **Penion oncodes** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion ormesi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- --- **Penion parans** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion petitianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion proavitus** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion subrectus** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion subreflexus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion subregularis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion sulcatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Penion sulcatus adusta** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Penion sulcatus mandarinus grandis** (J.E. Gray, 1839)
- --- **Penion sulcatus mandarinus levifida** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Penion sulcatus mandarinus oligostira** R. Tate, 1891
- --- **Penion sulcatus mandarinus spectanda** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Penion sulcatus mandarinus waitei** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Penion takapauensis** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Penion winthropi** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Plicibuccinum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- --- **Plicibuccinum declivis** (T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976)
- --- **Plicibuccinum plicatum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Plicifusus** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- **Plicifusus bambusus** R. Tiba, 1980
- --- **Plicifusus croceus** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- --- **Plicifusus elaeodes** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- --- **Plicifusus hastarius** R. Tiba, 1980
- --- **Plicifusus johanseni** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Plicifusus kroeyeri** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Plicifusus levis** R. Tiba, 1980
- --- **Plicifusus mcleani** B.I. Sirenko, 2009
- --- **Plicifusus oceanodromae** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Plicifusus okhotskanus** (R. Tiba, 1973)
- --- **Plicifusus olivaceus** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- --- **Plicifusus ozawai** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plicifusus rhyssoides** W.H. Dall, 1918
- --- **Plicifusus rhyssus** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- --- **Plicifusus scissuratus** W.H. Dall, 1918
- --- **Plicifusus sfaxianus** F. Nordsieck, 1968
- --- **Plicifusus torquatus** (A. Petrov, 1982)
- --- **Plicifusus yessoensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1863)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Plicifusus (Helicofusus)** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Helicofusus laticordatus** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Plicifusus (Latifusus)** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Prosipho** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Prosipho amiantus** P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984
- --- **Prosipho antarctidis** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903)
- --- **Prosipho astrolabiensis** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Prosipho bisculptus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Prosipho certus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Prosipho chordatus** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Prosipho congenitus** E.A. Smith, 1915

- --- **Prosipho crassicostatus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Prosipho daphnelloides** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- --- **Prosipho elongatus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Prosipho enricoi** W. Engl, 2004
- --- **Prosipho fuscus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Prosipho gaussianus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Prosipho glacialis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Prosipho gracilis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Prosipho grohae** W. Engl, 2005
- --- **Prosipho harrietae** W. Engl & E. Schwabe, 2003
- --- **Prosipho hedleyi** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- --- **Prosipho iodes** P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984
- --- **Prosipho mundus** E.A. Smith, 1915
- --- **Prosipho nestaris** (C.A. Fleming, 1948)
- --- **Prosipho nodosus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Prosipho pellitus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Prosipho propinquus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Prosipho pupa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Prosipho pusillus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Prosipho similis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Prosipho sindemarkae** W. Engl, 2003
- --- **Prosipho spiralis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Prosipho stilwelli** A.G. Beu, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prosipho tomlini** A.W.B. Powell, 1957
- --- **Prosipho tuberculatus** E.A. Smith, 1915
- --- **Prosipho turritus** P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984
- --- **Prosipho wayae** W. Engl, 2005
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Pseudoliomesus** T. Habe & J. Sato, 1973
- --- **Pseudoliomesus canaliculatus** (W.H. Dall, 1874)
- --- **Pseudoliomesus nassula** (W.H. Dall, 1901)
- --- **Pseudoliomesus nux** (W.H. Dall, 1877)
- --- **Pseudoliomesus nux bistriatus** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- --- **Pseudoliomesus ooides** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Pseudoneptunea** W. Kobelt, 1882
- --- **Pseudoneptunea angusticostata** (Melleville, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoneptunea burgasensis** Karagyuleva, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoneptunea costellata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoneptunea paradoxica** (Jenkens, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoneptunea sindonata** Wrigley † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoneptunea varicosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Ptychosalpinx** T.N. Gill, 1867
- --- **Ptychosalpinx altilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychosalpinx cinctum** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychosalpinx duerri** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychosalpinx globulus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Ptychosalpinx kissimmeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychosalpinx laqueata** (T.A. Conrad, 1832)
- --- **Ptychosalpinx lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychosalpinx lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychosalpinx multirugatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychosalpinx pustulosus** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Retifusus** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Retifusus attenuatus** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977)
- --- **Retifusus iturupus** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1998)
- --- **Retifusus jessoensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1863)
- --- **Retifusus latericeus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Retifusus laticingulatus** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- --- **Retifusus latiplicatus** A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2014
- --- **Retifusus parvus** (R. Tiba, 1980)
- --- **Retifusus roseus** (W.H. Dall, 1877)
- --- **Retifusus similis** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977)
- --- **Retifusus virens** (W.H. Dall, 1877)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Retifusus (Pararetifusus)** S. Kosuge, 1967
- --- **Pararetifusus carinatus** (W.F. Ponder, 1970)
- --- **Pararetifusus kantori** A. Kosyan, 2006
- --- **Pararetifusus kosugei** A. Kosyan, 2006
- --- **Pararetifusus sapius** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Pararetifusus tenuis** (T.A. Okutani, 1966)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Retimohnia** J.H. McLean, 1995
- --- **Retimohnia acadiana** E.F. Garcia, 2008
- --- **Retimohnia buccinoides** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- --- **Retimohnia caelata** (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- --- **Retimohnia carolinensis** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Retimohnia clarki** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- --- **Retimohnia corbis** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- --- **Retimohnia daphnelloides** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- --- **Retimohnia frielei** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- --- **Retimohnia glypta** (A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- --- **Retimohnia hondoensis** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- --- **Retimohnia japonica** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- --- **Retimohnia lussae** A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2016
- --- **Retimohnia mcleani** A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2016
- --- **Retimohnia micra** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- --- **Retimohnia sordida** (W.H. Dall, 1907)

- **--- Retimohnia toyamana** (R. Tiba, 1981)
- **--- Retimohnia vernalis** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Savatieria** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885
- **--- Savatieria areolata** H. Strebel, 1905
- **--- Savatieria bertrandi** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1914
- **--- Savatieria chordata** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987
- **--- Savatieria coppingeri** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **--- Savatieria deseadense** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & D. Fernandez, 1975
- **--- Savatieria meridionalis** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Serratifusus** T.A. Darragh, 1969
- **--- Serratifusus craspedotus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Serratifusus excelens** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003
- **--- Serratifusus foliaceus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Serratifusus harasewychi** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003
- **--- Serratifusus lineatus** M.G. Harasewych, 1991
- **--- Serratifusus sitanius** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003
- **--- Serratifusus virginiae** M.G. Harasewych, 1991
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Siphonofusus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952
- **--- Siphonofusus vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1992
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Steve** M.J. Faber, 2004
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Suessionia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †
- **--- Suessionia arenaria** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Suessionia armoricensis** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Suessionia bartoniana** L. Gougerot & Renard, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Suessionia bergeroni** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Suessionia exigua** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Suessionia menteathi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Thalassoplanes** W.H. Dall, 1908
- **--- Thalassoplanes modesta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885)
- **--- Thalassoplanes moerchii** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Thysanobuccinum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin in A.N. Golikov, 1980
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Tortisipho** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Tromina** W.H. Dall, 1918
- **--- Tromina dispectata** R.K. Dell, 1990
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Troschelia** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876
- **--- Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Truncaria** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848
- **--- Truncaria brunneocincta** W.H. Dall, 1896
- **--- Truncaria filosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Truncaria lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- **--- Truncaria truncata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Truncaria (Coptaxis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Turrisipho** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912
- **--- Turrisipho dalli** (H.B.S. Friele in G.W. Tryon, 1881)
- **--- Turrisipho fenestratus** (W. Turton, 1834)
- **--- Turrisipho fenestratus minor** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896)
- **--- Turrisipho lachesis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869)
- **--- Turrisipho lachesis bicarinata** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879)
- **--- Turrisipho moebii** (R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1874)
- **--- Turrisipho voeringi** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Volutharpa** P. Fischer, 1856
- **--- Volutharpa ainos** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kinoshita, 1956
- **--- Volutharpa ampullacea** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- **--- Volutharpa ampullacea limnaeformis** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980
- **--- Volutharpa ampullacea nipponkaiensis** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980
- **--- Volutharpa limnaea** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Volutharpa perryi** (J.C. Jay, 1856)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Volutopsius** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857
- **--- Volutopsius behringii** W.H. Dall, 1873
- **--- Volutopsius behringii kobelti** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **--- Volutopsius castaneus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857)
- **--- Volutopsius fragilis** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- **--- Volutopsius middendorffi** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- **--- Volutopsius norwegicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Volutopsius pallidus** R. Tiba, 1973
- **--- Volutopsius regularis** W.H. Dall, 1873
- **--- Volutopsius scotiae** K. Fraussen, D.W. McKay & J. Drewery, 2013
- **--- Volutopsius trophonius** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Genus: Wrigleya** M. Glibert, 1963
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DONOVANIINAE - Genus: Chauvetia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- **--- Chauvetia anglica** (Wood, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chauvetia austera** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
- **--- Chauvetia balgimae** S. Gofas & P.G. Oliver, 2010
- **--- Chauvetia bartolomeoi** R. Ardovini, 2008
- **--- Chauvetia bicolor** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- **--- Chauvetia borgesi** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
- **--- Chauvetia brunnea** (E. Donovan, 1804)
- **--- Chauvetia candidissima** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)

- --- **Chauvetia candidissima canarica** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979
- --- **Chauvetia crassior** (N.H. Odhner, 1932)
- --- **Chauvetia craticulata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860)
- --- **Chauvetia decorata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889
- --- **Chauvetia dentifera** S. Gofas & P.G. Oliver, 2010
- --- **Chauvetia distans** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
- --- **Chauvetia edentula** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
- --- **Chauvetia errata** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
- --- **Chauvetia gigantea** P.G. Oliver, E. Rolán & J. Pelorce, 2008
- --- **Chauvetia gigantissima** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
- --- **Chauvetia giunchiorum** (P. Micali, 1999)
- --- **Chauvetia helenae** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Chauvetia hernandezi** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
- --- **Chauvetia inopinata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & G.J. Vermeij, 2015
- --- **Chauvetia insignis** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882)
- --- **Chauvetia japonica** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Chauvetia joani** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
- --- **Chauvetia lamyi** J. Knudsen, 1956
- --- **Chauvetia lefebvrii** (C. Maravigna, 1840)
- --- **Chauvetia lefebvrii obliqua** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979
- --- **Chauvetia lineolata** (N. Tiberi, 1868)
- --- **Chauvetia luciacuestae** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
- --- **Chauvetia mamillata** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Chauvetia maroccana** S. Gofas & P.G. Oliver, 2010
- --- **Chauvetia megastoma** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
- --- **Chauvetia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Chauvetia multilirata** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
- --- **Chauvetia pardacuta** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
- --- **Chauvetia pardofasciata** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
- --- **Chauvetia peculiaris** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009
- --- **Chauvetia pelorcei** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
- --- **Chauvetia perlata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860)
- --- **Chauvetia procerula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889)
- --- **Chauvetia recondita** (G.A. Brugnone, 1873)
- --- **Chauvetia retifera** (G.A. Brugnone, 1880)
- --- **Chauvetia robustalba** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
- --- **Chauvetia soni** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Chauvetia taeniata** S. Gofas & P.G. Oliver, 2010
- --- **Chauvetia tenebrosa** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008
- --- **Chauvetia tenuisculpta** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891)
- --- **Chauvetia turqueti** (C. Vélain, 1876)
- --- **Chauvetia turritellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- --- **Chauvetia turritellata arenaria** T.A. de M. Monterosato
- --- **Chauvetia turritellata attenuata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Chauvetia turritellata linearis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Chauvetia ventrosa** F. Nordsieck, 1976
- **SubFamily: DONOVANIINAE - Genus: Eobuccinella** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 †
- --- **Eobuccinella brucei** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DONOVANIINAE - Genus: Lacinia** Conrad , 1833 †
- --- **Lacinia alveata** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lacinia alveata serpens** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lacinia claibornensis** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lacinia minbuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DONOVANIINAE - Genus: Odontobasis** Meek , 1876 †
- --- **Odontobasis australis** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odontobasis sulcata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Genus: Austriumphis** Vermeij, 1997 †
- --- **Austriumphis dilemma** (R.N. Kilburn & Tankard, 1975 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Genus: Caducifer** W.H. Dall, 1904
- --- **Caducifer camelopardalus** G.T. Watters, 2009
- --- **Caducifer concinnus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Caducifer decapitatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Caducifer englerti** (L.G. Hertlein, 1960)
- --- **Caducifer tabogensis** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Caducifer thaleia** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Caducifer truncatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Subgenus: Caducifer (Monostiolum)** W.H. Dall, 1904
- --- **Monostiolum atlanticus** A.C. dos Santos Coelho, H.R. Matthews & al., 1970
- --- **Monostiolum auratum** G.T. Watters & C.J. Finlay, 1989
- --- **Monostiolum crebristriatus** (H.F. Carpenter, 1856)
- --- **Monostiolum fumosum** G.T. Watters, 2009
- --- **Monostiolum harryleei** F.J. García, 2006
- --- **Monostiolum heatherae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monostiolum nigricostatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Monostiolum nocturnum** G.T. Watters, 2009
- --- **Monostiolum petiti** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monostiolum pictum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Monostiolum rosewateri** G.T. Watters & C.J. Finlay, 1989
- --- **Monostiolum simonei** G.T. Watters, 2016
- --- **Monostiolum tessellatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Monostiolum thomasi** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monostiolum weberi** (G.T. Watters, 1983)
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Genus: Cantharus** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Cantharus acuticingulatus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cantharus albovarius** H.C. Küster, 1862
- --- **Cantharus angsananus** (K. Martin, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus berellensis** Laubriere & L.L.H. Carez, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus berryi** (J.H. McLean, 1970)
- --- **Cantharus bolivianus** (Souleyet, 1852)
- --- **Cantharus brongniartianus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus bucklandi** d'Archiac, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus buxeus** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Cantharus calusa** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus cantharoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus carinifera** H.C. Küster
- --- **Cantharus cecillei** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Cantharus cheilotomus** (R. Hoernes, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus coromandelianus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Cantharus costulatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus crassisculptus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856)
- --- **Cantharus cumberlandianus** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus deceptus** J.L.M. Defrance in G.P. Deshayes, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus erythrostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Cantharus excisus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus excisus dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus eximius** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Cantharus exsculptus** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus fusiformis** (K. Martin, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus hartmanni** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus hecticus** A. von Koenen, 1889
- --- **Cantharus janelli** (L.C. Kiener, 1835)
- --- **Cantharus latus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus leucotaeniatus** S. Kosuge, 1985
- --- **Cantharus lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus lulianus** K. Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus martiniana** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus martiniana arakanensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923
- --- **Cantharus melanostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Cantharus njalindungensis** K. Martin, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus okinawa** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus olssoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus pictus** A. Scacchi, 1836
- --- **Cantharus pictus obscura** unknown
- --- **Cantharus seguinensis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus semiplicatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus septemcostatus** G.J. Vermeij & P. Bouchet, 1998
- --- **Cantharus speciosus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus spiralis** J.E. Gray, 1839
- --- **Cantharus tranquebaricus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cantharus varicosus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantharus variegatus** Gray, 1839
- --- **Cantharus vermeiji** K. Fraussen, 2008
- --- **Cantharus wenzi** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Subgenus: Cantharus (Clivipollia)** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Clivipollia contracta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Clivipollia delicata** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016
- --- **Clivipollia fragaria** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Clivipollia pulchra** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Clivipollia recurva** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Clivipollia tokiae** M. Chino & K. Fraussen, 2015
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Subgenus: Cantharus (Endopachychilus)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Subgenus: Cantharus (Enginella)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917
- --- **Enginella leucozona** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Enginella leucozona obscura** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Subgenus: Cantharus (Eocantharus)** B.L. Clark, 1938 †
- --- **Eocantharus colombiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocantharus costellifer** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocantharus cowliztensis** B.L. Clark, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocantharus lavatus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocantharus subambiguus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocantharus subandrei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Subgenus: Cantharus (Prodotia)** W.H. Dall, 1904
- --- **Prodotia castanea** (J.C. Melvill, 1912)
- --- **Prodotia gracilis** (L.A. Reeve in O.G. Costa, 1846)
- --- **Prodotia iostoma** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- --- **Prodotia iostoma billeheusti** S.M. Souverbie
- --- **Prodotia lannumi** J.S. Schwengel, 1950
- --- **Prodotia shepstonensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926)
- --- **Prodotia townsendi** (J.C. Melvill, 1918)
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Subgenus: Cantharus (Zeapollia)** H.J. Finlay, 1927 †
- --- **Zeapollia brevis** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeapollia purpuroides** (Johnston, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Genus: Chlanidota** E.C. Von Martens, 1878
- --- **Chlanidota anomala** Y.I. Kantor & M.G. Harasewych, 2008
- --- **Chlanidota chordata** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Chlanidota densesculpta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885)
- --- **Chlanidota invenusta** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 1999

- --- **Chlanidota palliata** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Chlanidota paucispiralis** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Chlanidota pilosa** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Chlanidota polsperia** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Chlanidota signeyana** Powell, 1951
- --- **Chlanidota vestita** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Subgenus: Chlanidota (Chlanidotella)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Subgenus: Chlanidota (Meteuthria)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Meteuthria batialis** Pastorino, 2016
- --- **Meteuthria clathratula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Meteuthria fallax** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Meteuthria formosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Meteuthria futilis** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Meteuthria martensi** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- --- **Meteuthria multituberculata** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987)
- --- **Meteuthria multituberculata rossiana** R.K. Dell, 1990
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Subgenus: Chlanidota (Proneptunea)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Proneptunea amabilis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Proneptunea duplicarinata** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Proneptunea rossiana** (R.K. Dell, 1990)
- --- **Proneptunea rufa** P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984
- --- **Proneptunea subfenestra** P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Genus: Engina** J.E. Gray, 1839
- --- **Engina albocincta** W.H. Pease, 1860
- --- **Engina alveolata** (L.C. Kiener, 1836)
- --- **Engina anakisia** (P.L. Duclos, 1850)
- --- **Engina androyensis** K. Fraussen, E. Monnier & J. Rosado, 2015
- --- **Engina annae** G.T. Watters & K. Fraussen, 2015
- --- **Engina armillata** L.A. Reeve, 1848
- --- **Engina astricta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Engina australis** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- --- **Engina bicarinata** (G.P. Deshayes)
- --- **Engina bonasia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- --- **Engina bonasia zatricium** J.C. Melvill, 1893
- --- **Engina cantaurana** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Engina caribbaea** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939
- --- **Engina carolinae** L.C. Kiener, 1840
- --- **Engina chinoi** K. Fraussen, 2009
- --- **Engina cinis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Engina corinnae** M.E. Crovo, 1971
- --- **Engina costata** W.H. Pease, 1860
- --- **Engina cronuchorda** K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2011
- --- **Engina cumingiana** J.C. Melvill, 1895
- --- **Engina curtisiana** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Engina demanorum** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Engina dicksoni** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- **Engina egregia** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Engina epidromidea** J.C. Melvill, 1894
- --- **Engina farinosa** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- --- **Engina fasciata** (L. Bozzetti, 2009)
- --- **Engina floridana** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Engina frausseni** M. Chino, 2015
- --- **Engina fuscolineata** E.A. Smith, 1913
- --- **Engina fusiformis** W.H. Pease, 1865
- --- **Engina gibbosa** A. Garrett
- --- **Engina gigas** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Engina harveyana** F.C. Baker, 1891
- --- **Engina idosia** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Engina ignicula** K. Fraussen, 2004
- --- **Engina janowskyi** J. Coltro, F.H.A. Costa & R. dos Santos Gomes, 2005
- --- **Engina lanceolata** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Engina latior** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Engina lauta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Engina layardi** J.C. Melvill, 1895
- --- **Engina leucozonia** A.H. Verrill, 1950
- --- **Engina lignea** G.T. Watters & K. Fraussen, 2015
- --- **Engina lineata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Engina lineata maculata** W.H. Pease, 1869
- --- **Engina livida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Engina macleani** A.A. Olsson, 1971
- --- **Engina magnifica** K. Fraussen, E. Monnier & J. Rosado, 2015
- --- **Engina mandarinoides** K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2011
- --- **Engina mantensis** P. Bartsch, 1928
- --- **Engina maura** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Engina maura panamensis** P. Bartsch, 1931
- --- **Engina mendicaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Engina mendicaria unilineata** P. Dautzenberg, 1929
- --- **Engina menkeana** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- --- **Engina menkeana submenkeana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Engina mirabilis** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- --- **Engina moinensis** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Engina mundula** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1885
- --- **Engina muznoides** K. Fraussen & Van Laethem, 2013

- --- **Engina natalensis** J.C. Melvill, 1895
- --- **Engina notabilis** K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2011
- --- **Engina obliquecostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Engina ovata** W.H. Pease, 1865
- --- **Engina papuensis** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879
- --- **Engina payardi** J.C. Melvill
- --- **Engina permixta** G.T. Watters & K. Fraussen, 2015
- --- **Engina phasinola** (P.L. Duclos, 1840)
- --- **Engina polychloros** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880)
- --- **Engina pulchella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Engina pyrostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Engina resta** (T. Iredale, 1940)
- --- **Engina ryalli** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1995
- --- **Engina senae** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Engina siderea** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Engina solida** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Engina solida multa** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Engina spica** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895
- --- **Engina spica mactanensis** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1985
- --- **Engina strongi** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Engina tabogaensis** P. Bartsch, 1931
- --- **Engina trifasciata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Engina tuberculosa** W.H. Pease, 1862
- --- **Engina turbinella** (L.C. Kiener, 1836)
- --- **Engina turbinella cruzana** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959
- --- **Engina williamsae** G.T. Watters & K. Fraussen, 2015
- --- **Engina zea** J.C. Melvill, 1893
- --- **Engina zepa** (P.L. Duclos, 1848)
- --- **Engina zonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Genus: Parviphos** H. Sarasúa, 1984
- --- **Parviphos adelus** (J.S. Schwengel, 1942)
- --- **Parviphos chalcedonius** G.T. Watters, 2009
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Genus: Perunassa** A.A. Olsson, 1932 †
- --- **Perunassa ecuadoriana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Genus: Pisania** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832
- --- **Pisania amphodon** E.C. Von Martens, 1880
- --- **Pisania angusta** E.A. Smith, 1899
- --- **Pisania bilirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Pisania brevialaxe** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Pisania clathrata** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- --- **Pisania costata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Pisania decollata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Pisania fasciculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Pisania fasciculata crenilabrum** A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Pisania fasciculata montrouzieri** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Pisania glirina** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832
- --- **Pisania harveyensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1937
- --- **Pisania hedleyi** (T. Iredale, 1912)
- --- **Pisania hermannseni** A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Pisania ignea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Pisania jenningsi** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1966)
- --- **Pisania lirocincta** G.B. III Sowerby, 1910
- --- **Pisania luctuosa** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880)
- --- **Pisania mariavictoriae** Brunetti & Della Bella, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisania obliquecostata** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisania plicatula** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisania pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Pisania pusio janeirensis** D'Orbigny, 1834
- --- **Pisania rosadoi** L. Bozzetti & M. Ferrario, 2005
- --- **Pisania rostrata** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisania sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisania scholvieni** H. Rolle, 1892
- --- **Pisania semicostata** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisania solomonensis** E.A. Smith, 1876
- --- **Pisania striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Pisania sugimotoi** (T. Habe, 1968)
- --- **Pisania transsylvanica** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisania tritonoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Pisania turriculata** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pisania unicolor** (G.F. Angas, 1867)
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Subgenus: Pisania (Jeannea)** T. Iredale, 1912
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Subgenus: Pisania (Taeniola)** W.H. Dall, 1904
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Genus: Pollia** J.E. Gray in G.B. Sowerby, 1834
- --- **Pollia anconai** (Malatesta, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pollia andrei** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pollia aquitanensis** (M.A. Peyrot, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pollia assimilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Pollia bednalli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895)
- --- **Pollia campisii** R. Ardovini, 2015
- --- **Pollia cancellarioides** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pollia cancellaroides** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pollia canullaroides** J.P.S. Grateloup † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pollia crenulata** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Pollia delicata** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Pollia dorbignyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Pollia dorbignyi gaillardoti** E. Puton, 1856
- --- **Pollia everwijni** K. Martin, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pollia exsculpta** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pollia fischeri** É.A. Benoist, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pollia fumosus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Pollia fuscopicta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905)
- --- **Pollia huitra** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pollia imprimelata** K. Fraussen & J. Rosado, 2011
- --- **Pollia incarnata** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834)
- --- **Pollia incarnata elegans** (R.W. Dunker)
- --- **Pollia krauseri** J. Tröndlé, 2013
- --- **Pollia lineolata** (R.W. Dunker, 1844)
- --- **Pollia maxwelli** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pollia merignacensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pollia mollis** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- --- **Pollia mondolonii** K. Fraussen, 2012
- --- **Pollia munieri** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pollia ogormani** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pollia pellita** G.J. Vermeij & P. Bouchet, 1998
- --- **Pollia plicata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pollia puncticulata** (R.W. Dunker, 1862)
- --- **Pollia purpuroides** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pollia rawsoni** (J.C. Melvill, 1897)
- --- **Pollia rubens** (H.C. Küster, 1858)
- --- **Pollia rubiginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Pollia scabra** É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- --- **Pollia scacchiana** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Pollia sillapaytensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pollia sondeiana** K. Martin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pollia sowerbyana** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Pollia sowerbyana vicdani** (S. Kosuge, 1984)
- --- **Pollia stephanensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pollia stephanensis?** M.A. Peyrot, 1924
- --- **Pollia suarezi** Meunier & Gayet, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pollia subcostata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Pollia subrubiginosa** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Pollia tridentata** (M. Tuomey & F.S. Holmes, 1858)
- --- **Pollia undosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Pollia vermeuleni** (J. Knudsen, 1980)
- --- **Pollia wagneri** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- --- **Pollia wrightae** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1974)
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Genus: Preangeria** K. Martin, 1921
- --- **Preangeria dentata** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- --- **Preangeria praeundosa** (Vredenburg, 1924) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Genus: Searlesia** Harmer, 1914 †
- --- **Searlesia badia** (A. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Searlesia bjornsoni** Harmer (ex Morch & Poulsen MS) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Searlesia cammani** (W.H. Dall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Searlesia carlsoni** F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Searlesia chatwini** F.W. Harmer, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Searlesia decessor** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Searlesia dentifera** G.J. Vermeij, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Searlesia harrisoni** F.W. Harmer, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Searlesia japonica** Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Searlesia lundgrenii** Harmer (ex Morch & Poulsen MS) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Searlesia mitgaui** (A. von Koenen, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Searlesia monensis** F.W. Harmer, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Searlesia oyeni** F.W. Harmer, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Searlesia proxima** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Searlesia stichense** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PISANIINAE - Genus: Solenosteira** W.H. Dall, 1890
- --- **Solenosteira alta** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solenosteira anomala** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Solenosteira boggsi** W.H. Dall 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solenosteira cancellaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- --- **Solenosteira capitanea** S.S. Berry, 1957
- --- **Solenosteira chiriquiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solenosteira cochlearis** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solenosteira falconensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solenosteira fusiformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- --- **Solenosteira gavilanensis** Rustch, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solenosteira macrospira** S.S. Berry, 1957
- --- **Solenosteira magdalenensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solenosteira mendozana** (S.S. Berry, 1959)
- --- **Solenosteira mengeana** W.H. Dall, 1890
- --- **Solenosteira mulepenensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solenosteira multilineata** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solenosteira pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Solenosteira santaerosae** Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solenosteira sarasotaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solenosteira subcarinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Solenosteira suwanneensis** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solenosteira transitoria** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solenosteira vaughani** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solenosteira vaughani medioamericana** A.A. Olsson, 1922
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOLIVINAE - Genus: Hydrotribulus** Wade , 1916 †
- --- **Hydrotribulus elegans** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrotribulus nodosus** B. Wade, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOLIVINAE - Genus: Ptychosyca** Gabb, 1877 †
- --- **Ptychosyca inornata** (W.M. Gabb, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOLIVINAE - Genus: Seymourosphaera** Oleinik & Zinsmeister, 1996 †
- --- **Seymourosphaera bulloides** A. Oleinik & Zinsmeister, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seymourosphaera depressa** Olenik & Zinsmeister, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seymourosphaera elevata** Olenik & Zinsmeister, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seymourosphaera subglobosa** A. Oleinik & Zinsmeister, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIPHONALIINAE - Genus: Siphonalia** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Siphonalia acuta** Rivera, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia andersoni** Wagner & Schilling, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia ariejansseni** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia aspersa** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Siphonalia belenensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia bervillei** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia callizona** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Siphonalia callizona bicallizona** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Siphonalia calvertana** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia cassidariaeformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Siphonalia cassidariaeformis conspersa** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Siphonalia cassidariaeformis funerea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Siphonalia cassidariaeformis grisea** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Siphonalia cassidariaeformis ornata** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Siphonalia cassidariaeformis tosana** (S. Hirase, 1908)
- --- **Siphonalia commoda** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Siphonalia concinna** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Siphonalia cotteri** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia dainitiensis** J. Makiyama, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia devexus** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia fusanensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1948
- --- **Siphonalia fuscolineata** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Siphonalia fusoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Siphonalia hinnulus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Siphonalia hirasei** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Siphonalia ishikariana** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia johnsoni** H.G. Richards, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia kawaensis** J.A. Bartrum 1919
- --- **Siphonalia kikaigashimana** Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Siphonalia kuronoi** T.C. Lan & Yoshihiro Goto, 2004
- --- **Siphonalia laddi** F.S. MacNeil, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia ligata** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Siphonalia longirostris** R.W. Dunker, 1882
- --- **Siphonalia marybethi** M. Parth, 1996
- --- **Siphonalia mikado** J.C. Melvill, 1888
- --- **Siphonalia mikado makiyamai** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia modificata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Siphonalia nigrobrunnea** Y.C. Lee & C. Chen, 2010
- --- **Siphonalia nipponica** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia nodosa** (T. Martyn, 1784)
- --- **Siphonalia nodulosa** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Siphonalia nuntia** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia paradoxica** B.W. Jenkins, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia paradoxica crassicostata** Martin, 1926
- --- **Siphonalia paradoxica inermis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935
- --- **Siphonalia pfefferi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1900
- --- **Siphonalia phosoidea** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia pseudobuccinum** J.C. Melvill, 1888
- --- **Siphonalia pyramis** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Siphonalia roblini** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia scalariformis** (P. Nyst, 1843)
- --- **Siphonalia shojii** K. Hirayama, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia signa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Siphonalia spadicea** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Siphonalia spadicea filosa** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Siphonalia spatiosa** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia subspadicea** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia tessaria** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia tjibaliungensis** (K. Martin, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia trilica** Rivera, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia triton** (R.P. Lesson, 1841)
- --- **Siphonalia trochulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Siphonalia trochulus tokaiensis** T. Kira, 1959
- --- **Siphonalia vanattai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Siphonalia varicosa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Siphonalia vasseuri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonalia yonabaruensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**

------ Family: **BUSYCONIDAE** Wade, 1917 (Sea)

- **Genus: Brachysycon** Petuch, 1994 †
- **--- Brachysycon amoenum** (T.A. Conrad, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachysycon kissimmeensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Busycoarctum** Hollister, 1958
- **--- Busycoarctum coarctatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **Genus: Busycon** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Busycon aldrichi** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon alencasterae** Perrilliat, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon alumense** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon atraktoides** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon auroraensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon burnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon candelabrum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- **--- Busycon carica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Busycon carica eliceans** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- **--- Busycon carica gilmorei** E.J. Petuch, 1994
- **--- Busycon carica rucksorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994
- **--- Busycon contrarium** T.A. Conrad, 1840
- **--- Busycon dasum** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon duerri** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon echinatum** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon epispiniger** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon filosum** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon foerstei** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon fusiformis** T.A. Conrad, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon laeostomum** B.W. Kent, 1982
- **--- Busycon lindajoyceae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon lyonsi** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Busycon montforti** T.H. Aldrich, 1907
- **--- Busycon pachyus** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon perversum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Busycon perversum okeechobeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994
- **--- Busycon planulatum** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon pulleyi** S.C. Hollister, 1958
- **--- Busycon pyrum** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon radix** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon rapum** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon sicyoides** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon sinistrum** S.C. Hollister, 1958
- **--- Busycon spiniger** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon spiniger onslowensis** H.G. Richards, 1943
- **--- Busycon superbus** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon titan** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon tritonis** T.A. Conrad, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon tropicalis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon tuberculatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycon tudiculatum** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Busycon (Busycoarcticum)** S.C. Hollister, 1958
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Busycon (Busycotypus)** W.A. Wenz, 1943
- **--- Busycotypus alveatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycotypus asheri** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycotypus canaliculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Busycotypus canaliferum** (T.A. Conrad, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycotypus choptankensis** E.J. Petuch, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycotypus concinnum** (T.A. Conrad, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycotypus conradi** (M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycotypus coronatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycotypus libertiense** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycotypus mansfieldi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycotypus propeincile** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycotypus rugosum** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycotypus scalarispira** (T.A. Conrad, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Busycotypus scotti** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Busycon (Sinistrofulgur)** S.C. Hollister, 1858
- **--- Sinistrofulgur adversarium** (T.A. Conrad, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinistrofulgur caloosahatcheensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinistrofulgur grabaui** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinistrofulgur holeylandicum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinistrofulgur hollisteri** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinistrofulgur labelleensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinistrofulgur palmbeachensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinistrofulgur pamlico** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinistrofulgur robesonense** (Gardner, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinistrofulgur roseae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinistrofulgur yeehaw** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coronafulgur** Petuch, 2004 †
- **--- Coronafulgur chesapeakensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fulguropsis** E.S. Marks, 1950
- **--- Fulguropsis carolinensis** (M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fulguropsis evergladesensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Fulguropsis excavatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fulguropsis feldmanni** E.J. Petuch, 1991
- --- **Fulguropsis floridanum** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fulguropsis griffini** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fulguropsis keyensis** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- **Fulguropsis plagosus** (T.A. Conrad, 1862)
- --- **Fulguropsis pyruloides** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Fulguropsis rachelcarsonae** E.J. Petuch, R.F. Myers & D.P. Berschauer, 2015
- --- **Fulguropsis radula** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fulguropsis spiratus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Fulguropsis spiratus capelettii** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fulguropsis spiratus pahayokee** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fulguropsis texanus** (S.C. Hollister, 1958)
- **Genus: Laevisycon** Petuch, R.F. Myers & Berschauer, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lindafulgur** Petuch, 2004
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pyruella** Petuch, 1982 †
- --- **Pyruella basingerensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruella blountense** (W.C. Mansfield, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruella carraheri** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruella demistriata** E.J. Petuch, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruella eismonti** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruella federicoae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruella harasewychi** E.J. Petuch, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruella laevis** E.J. Petuch, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruella miccosukee** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruella osceola** E.J. Petuch, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruella ovoidea** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruella rugosicostata** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruella sarasotaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruella schmidti** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruella seminole** E.J. Petuch, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruella soror** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruella streami** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruella turbinalis** E.J. Petuch, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruella waltfrancei** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spinifulgur** Petuch, 1994 †
- --- **Spinifulgur gemmulatum** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinifulgur onslowensis** (Kellum, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sycofulgur** Marks, 1950 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sycopsis** Conrad, 1867 †
- --- **Sycopsis carinatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sycopsis lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turrifulgur** Petuch, 1988 †
- --- **Turrifulgur covepointensis** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turrifulgur marylandicus** E.J. Petuch, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turrifulgur prunicola** E.J. Petuch, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turrifulgur turriculus** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - BUCCINOIDEA [Superfamily] ------ Family: COLUBRARIIDAE Dall, 1904 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bartschia** H.A. Rehder, 1943
- --- **Bartschia agassizi** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941)
- --- **Bartschia frumari** E.F. Garcia, 2008
- --- **Bartschia guppyi** (A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972)
- --- **Bartschia peartae** M.G. Harasewych, 2014
- --- **Bartschia significans** (H.A. Rehder, 1943)
- **Genus: Colubraria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Colubraria albometulaformis** A.M. Dekkers, 2007
- --- **Colubraria brinkae** M. Parth, 1992
- --- **Colubraria buitendijki** F.M. Bayer, 1933
- --- **Colubraria canariensis** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979
- --- **Colubraria ceylonensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Colubraria citharellus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colubraria clathrata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Colubraria cumingii** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861)
- --- **Colubraria eugenei** L. Bozzetti & M. Lussi, 1991
- --- **Colubraria gilberti** D. Monsecour & H. Dekker, 2014
- --- **Colubraria harryleei** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2011
- --- **Colubraria jordani** A.M. Strong, 1938
- --- **Colubraria kathiewayana** E.J. Fittkau & M. Parth, 1993
- --- **Colubraria latericium** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Colubraria lucasensis** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937
- --- **Colubraria margarethae** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2011
- --- **Colubraria miocaenica** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colubraria mulveyana** (T. Iredale, 1925)
- --- **Colubraria muricata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Colubraria myuna** T.A. Garrard, 1961
- --- **Colubraria neozelanica** P.A. Maxwell, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colubraria nitidula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)

- --- **Colubraria nodulatus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colubraria obscura** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Colubraria ochsneri** L.G. Hertlein & E.C. Allison, 1968
- --- **Colubraria praeprocera** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colubraria procera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Colubraria pulchrafuscata** A.M. Dekkers, 2007
- --- **Colubraria reticosa** (A. Adams, 1870)
- --- **Colubraria rolli** M. Parth, 1992
- --- **Colubraria siphonata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Colubraria soverbyi** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Colubraria sowerbyi** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Colubraria springsteeni** M. Parth, 1991
- --- **Colubraria suduirauti** M. Parth, 1999
- --- **Colubraria sutherlandi** A.G. Beu, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colubraria tchangsii** X.T. Ma & S.P. Zhang, 2000
- --- **Colubraria tenera** (J.E. Gray, 1839)
- --- **Colubraria testacea** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1854)
- --- **Colubraria texturatus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colubraria tortuosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Colubraria triangula** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colubraria tumida** X.T. Ma & S.P. Zhang, 2000
- --- **Colubraria turritus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cumia** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838
- --- **Cumia adjuncta** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Cumia alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Cumia antillana** (H. Sarasúa, 1978)
- --- **Cumia bednalli** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- --- **Cumia bednalli volaticus** (T. Iredale, 1925)
- --- **Cumia brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1869)
- --- **Cumia clavula** G.T. Watters, 2009
- --- **Cumia clitharellus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cumia janlochi** (M. Parth, 1991)
- --- **Cumia leptoskeles** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cumia lucasi** (L. Bozzetti, 2007)
- --- **Cumia mestayerae** (T. Iredale, 1915)
- --- **Cumia reticulata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829)
- --- **Cumia reticulata profundorum** R. Ardovini, 2014
- --- **Cumia reticulata spongiarum** (W. Kobelt, 1901)
- --- **Cumia schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1910)
- --- **Cumia simonis** (L. Bozzetti, 2004)
- --- **Cumia sunderlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1995)
- --- **Cumia tasmanicus** Johnston, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cumia tenuicostatus** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Iredalula** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Iredalula alticincta** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- --- **Iredalula groschi** K. Fraussen & D. Monsecour, 2007
- --- **Iredalula striata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Iredalula venusta** Powell, 1934
- **Genus: Kanamarua** J.T. Kuroda, 1951
- --- **Kanamarua adonis** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Kanamarua boswellae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975)
- --- **Kanamarua francroberti** K. Fraussen & D. Lamy, 2008
- --- **Kanamarua hyatinthus** T. Shikama, 1973
- --- **Kanamarua hyatinthus rehderi** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977)
- --- **Kanamarua hyatinthus vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1989
- --- **Kanamarua magnifica** K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2012
- --- **Kanamarua narcissisma** K. Fraussen & D. Lamy, 2008
- --- **Kanamarua somalica** (L. Bozzetti, 1993)
- --- **Kanamarua tazimai** J.T. Kuroda, 1951

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - BUCCINOIDEA [Superfamily] ------ Family: COLUMBELLIDAE Swainson, 1840 (Sea)

- **Genus: Alia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Alia aurantiaca** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- --- **Alia bandongensis** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alia callimorpha** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Alia carinata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Alia gausapata** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- --- **Alia gouldi** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- --- **Alia permodesta** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Alia polonica** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alia tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935
- --- **Alia unifasciata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **Genus: Amphissa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Amphissa acuminata** (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- --- **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Amphissa bicolor** W.H. Dall, 1892
- --- **Amphissa cancellata** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1979)
- --- **Amphissa columbiana** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Amphissa columbiana altior** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Amphissa cymata** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Amphissa meridionalis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941

- --- **Amphissa reticulata** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Amphissa undata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Amphissa versicolor** W.H. Dall, 1871
- **Genus: Antimitrella** A. Powell, 1937
- --- **Antimitrella adela** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Antimitrella amphitrite** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Antimitrella apicibulbus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1920)
- --- **Antimitrella fuscafasciata** (M. Lussi, 2009)
- --- **Antimitrella jaci** M. Lussi, 2009
- --- **Antimitrella kincaidi** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926)
- --- **Antimitrella lamellosa** M. Lussi, 2009
- --- **Antimitrella laxa** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Antimitrella nereia** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Antimitrella perexilis** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- **Genus: Aoteatilia** A. Powell, 1939
- --- **Aoteatilia acicula** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Aoteatilia amphipsila** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Aoteatilia caledonica** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Aoteatilia larochei** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Aoteatilia psila** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Aoteatilia substriata** (H.H. Suter, 1899)
- --- **Aoteatilia tenuistriata** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **Genus: Clavistrombina** P.O. Jung, 1989
- --- **Clavistrombina clavulus** (Sowerby, 1834)
- **Genus: Columbella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- --- **Columbella adansoni** K.T. Menke, 1853
- --- **Columbella aphthaegera** R.P. Lesson, 1842
- --- **Columbella aricia** P.L. Duclos, 1846
- --- **Columbella asopis** P.L. Duclos, 1846
- --- **Columbella asphaltoda** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Columbella aureomexicana** (F.B. Howard, 1963)
- --- **Columbella azima** P.L. Duclos, 1846
- --- **Columbella bittneri** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Columbella calvertensis** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Columbella castanea** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832
- --- **Columbella cledonida** P.L. Duclos, 1846
- --- **Columbella confertilirata** K.H. Barnard, 1959
- --- **Columbella costa** L.R.L. Simone, 2007
- --- **Columbella dysoni** L.A. Reeve, 1859
- --- **Columbella erythraeensis** R. Sturany, 1900
- --- **Columbella erythrostoma** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Columbella fuscata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832
- --- **Columbella girondica** É.A. Benoist in M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Columbella haemastoma** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832
- --- **Columbella helvetica** C. Mayer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Columbella herklotsi** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Columbella inornata** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Columbella isabellina** J.C.H. Crosse, 1865
- --- **Columbella labiosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1822
- --- **Columbella labreana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Columbella lacteoides** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Columbella levania** P.L. Duclos, 1848
- --- **Columbella linigera** J.C. Chenu, 1846
- --- **Columbella liratula** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Columbella major** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832
- --- **Columbella marrae** E.F. Garcia, 1999
- --- **Columbella menaletta** P.L. Duclos, 1846
- --- **Columbella mercatoria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Columbella mercatoria elongata** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959
- --- **Columbella nomanensis** (R. Sturany, 1900)
- --- **Columbella ortigia** P.L. Duclos, 1848
- --- **Columbella ortonia** P.L. Duclos, 1850
- --- **Columbella paytensis** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- --- **Columbella petersi** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Columbella platynema** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Columbella polyarosus** K.H. Barnard, 1959
- --- **Columbella prosymnia** P.L. Duclos, 1850
- --- **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Columbella rustica elongata** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- --- **Columbella rustica striata** (P.L. Duclos, 1846)
- --- **Columbella rusticoides** A. Heilprin, 1887
- --- **Columbella socorroensis** D.R. Shasky, 1970
- --- **Columbella sonsonatensis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860)
- --- **Columbella strombiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Columbella submercatoria** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Columbella suffusa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1844
- --- **Columbella sulcata** Sowerby, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Columbella supraplicata** E.C. Von Martens, 1881
- --- **Columbella testina** P.L. Duclos, 1840
- --- **Columbella turonensis** C. Mayer, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Columbella turonensis depressior** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Columbella vitula** K.H. Barnard, 1959
- **Genus: Cosmioconcha** W.H. Dall, 1913
- --- **Cosmioconcha calliglypta** (W.H. Dall, 1901)

- --- **Cosmioconcha costattenuata** J. Pelorce, 2017
- --- **Cosmioconcha dedonderi** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2006
- --- **Cosmioconcha flammea** J. Pelorce, 2017
- --- **Cosmioconcha geigeri** E.F. Garcia, 2006
- --- **Cosmioconcha grenoni** J. Pelorce, 2017
- --- **Cosmioconcha helenae** (F.H.A. Costa, 1983)
- --- **Cosmioconcha humfreyi** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Cosmioconcha modesta** (W.L. Powys, 1835)
- --- **Cosmioconcha nana** E.F. Garcia, 2007
- --- **Cosmioconcha nitens** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Cosmioconcha palmeri** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- --- **Cosmioconcha parvula** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- --- **Cosmioconcha pergracilis** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- --- **Cosmioconcha rehderi** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Cosmioconcha rikae** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2006
- --- **Cosmioconcha sirderae** J. Pelorce, 2017
- **Subgenus: Cotonopsis (Turrina)** P.O. Jung, 1989
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Decipifus** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958
- --- **Decipifus algoensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Decipifus cingulata** M. Lussi, 2009
- --- **Decipifus consanguineus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- --- **Decipifus consanguineus langleyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- --- **Decipifus consanguineus sculpturatus** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Decipifus consanguineus whitechurchii** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Decipifus dictynna** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Decipifus gracilis** J.H. McLean, 1959
- --- **Decipifus kristenseni** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Decipifus lyrta** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938)
- --- **Decipifus macleani** A.M. Keen, 1971
- --- **Decipifus metellus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Decipifus serratus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Decipifus sixaolus** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958
- **Genus: Euplica** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Euplica bidentata** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Euplica borealis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Euplica brunnidentata** M. De Maintenon, 2008
- --- **Euplica deshayesii** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1859)
- --- **Euplica festiva** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834)
- --- **Euplica ionida** (P.L. Duclos, 1840)
- --- **Euplica livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- --- **Euplica loisae** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Euplica mitrata** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Euplica poecila** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Euplica turturina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **Genus: Eurypyrene** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Eurypyrene eurynotum** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Eurypyrene inflata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eurypyrene ledaluciae** (E. de C. Rios & L.R. Tostes, 1981)
- --- **Eurypyrene miccosukee** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Indomitrella** C.H. Oostingh, 1940
- --- **Indomitrella concalis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Indomitrella conspersa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851)
- --- **Indomitrella conspersa illibata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899)
- --- **Indomitrella drivasi** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Indomitrella erronea** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Indomitrella exsanguis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Indomitrella strongae** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- **Genus: Liratilia** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Liratilia angulata** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Liratilia compta** A.W.B. Powell, 1930
- --- **Liratilia conquisita** (H.H. Suter, 1907)
- --- **Liratilia conquisita chathamensis** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Liratilia elegantula** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Liratilia eremita** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- --- **Liratilia isolata** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Liratilia pulchella** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liratilia sinuata** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Liratilia subnodosa** A.W.B. Powell, 1934
- **Genus: Metanachis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1924
- --- **Metanachis jaspidea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Metanachis laingensis** W.J. Sleurs, 1985
- --- **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851)
- **Genus: Metulella** W.M. Gabb, 1873
- --- **Metulella caronensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metulella columbellata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Metulella dominicensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metulella fusiformis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metulella venusta** (Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Metulella (Thiarinella)** Sacco, 1890 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Minipyrene** H.E. Coomans, 1967

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mokumea** T. Habe, 1991
- **--- Mokumea albomarginata** (Ohamoto & T. Habe, 1979)
- **--- Mokumea albovittata** (H. de Souza Lopes, A.C. dos Santos Coelho & P.d. Cardoso, 1965)
- **--- Mokumea divaricata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- **--- Mokumea fuscolineata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- **--- Mokumea mokum** M.J. Faber, 2004
- **--- Mokumea parvula** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951)
- **--- Mokumea yuhitai** T. Habe, 1991
- **--- Mokumea zeleensis** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1997
- **Genus: Nassarina** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **--- Nassarina adamsi** (G.W. Tryon, 1883)
- **--- Nassarina anitae** G.B. Campbell, 1961
- **--- Nassarina atella** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- **--- Nassarina bushiae** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Nassarina conspicua** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Nassarina cruentata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860)
- **--- Nassarina dubia** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958
- **--- Nassarina glypta** (K.J. Bush, 1885)
- **--- Nassarina helenae** A.M. Keen, 1971
- **--- Nassarina melanosticta** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- **--- Nassarina metabrunnea** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901
- **--- Nassarina olssoni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassarina orna** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassarina pammicra** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- **--- Nassarina penicillata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- **--- Nassarina perata** A.M. Keen, 1971
- **--- Nassarina poecila** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- **--- Nassarina procera** J. Pelorce & F. Boyer, 2005
- **--- Nassarina rietae** W. Segers & F. Swinnen, 2004
- **--- Nassarina rolani** J. Pelorce & F. Boyer, 2005
- **--- Nassarina tehuantepecensis** (D.R. Shasky, 1970)
- **--- Nassarina thetys** P.M.S. Costa & R.S. Absalão, 1998
- **--- Nassarina vespera** A.M. Keen, 1971
- **--- Nassarina whitei** (P. Bartsch, 1928)
- **Subgenus: Nassarina (Cigclirina)** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Nassarina (Radwinia)** D.R. Shasky, 1970
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Nassarina (Zanassarina)** H.A. Pilsbry & R.T. Lowe, 1932 †
- **--- Zanassarina habra** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zanassarina phosiformis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nitidella** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Nitidella alaperdicis** L.A. Reeve
- **--- Nitidella caimitana** P.O. Jung, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nitidella cibaoica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nitidella nitida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Nitidella parva** R.W. Dunker, 1847
- **Genus: Pardalinops** M. De Maintenon, 2008
- **--- Pardalinops aspersa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Pardalinops jousseaumei** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1997)
- **--- Pardalinops marmorata** (J.E. Gray, 1839)
- **--- Pardalinops propinqua** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- **--- Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- **Genus: Pleurifera** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1997
- **--- Pleurifera fulgens** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- **--- Pleurifera lepida** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- **--- Pleurifera suzannae** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990)
- **--- Pleurifera tenuilabris** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- **Genus: Psarostola** H.A. Rehder, 1943
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pyrene** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Pyrene decussata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Pyrene flava** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **--- Pyrene flava filmerae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- **--- Pyrene fratercula** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrene obscura** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Pyrene obtusa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Pyrene obtusa lactea** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **--- Pyrene obtusa tankervillei** R.P.J. Hervier, 1899
- **--- Pyrene parvula** (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- **--- Pyrene punctata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **--- Pyrene sorongensis** S.M. van Bruggen, 1956
- **--- Pyrene splendidula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Pyrene zebra** (J.E. Gray)
- **Genus: Rhombinella** G.E. Radwin, 1968
- **--- Rhombinella laevigata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Rhombinella laevigata hendersoni** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **Genus: Ruthia** D.R. Shasky, 1970
- **--- Ruthia ecuadoriana** D.R. Shasky, 1970
- **--- Ruthia mazatlanica** D.R. Shasky, 1970
- **Genus: Salitra** L.N. Marincovich, 1973
- **--- Salitra radwini** L.N. Marincovich, 1973

- **Genus: Seminella** W.H. Pease, 1868
- **--- Seminella biconica** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- **--- Seminella comistea** (J.C. Melvill, 1906)
- **--- Seminella corrugata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- **--- Seminella makemoensis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2015
- **--- Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871)
- **Genus: Steironepion** H.A. Pilsbry & R.T. Lowe, 1932
- **--- Steironepion delicatus** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- **--- Steironepion hancocki** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1939)
- **--- Steironepion maculata** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Steironepion minus** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Steironepion moniliferum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Steironepion piperata** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- **--- Steironepion pygmaeum** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Steironepion tincta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Steironepion variabile** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strombinella** Dall, 1896 †
- **--- Strombinella acuformis** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strombinella olssoni** W.P. Woodring & A.A. Olsson, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turrijaumelia** H. Sarasúa, 1975
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Zafrona** T. Iredale, 1916
- **--- Zafrona azteci** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- **--- Zafrona balteata** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- **--- Zafrona belkisae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007
- **--- Zafrona dicomata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Zafrona diversa** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007
- **--- Zafrona idalina** (P.L. Duclos, 1840)
- **--- Zafrona incerta** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1892)
- **--- Zafrona isomella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840)
- **--- Zafrona isomella nebulosa** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- **--- Zafrona kilburni** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- **--- Zafrona lightfooti** (E.A. Smith, 1901)
- **--- Zafrona lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1992
- **--- Zafrona macronata** L.R.L. Simone, 2009
- **--- Zafrona pulchella** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829)
- **--- Zafrona samadiae** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- **--- Zafrona somalica** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- **--- Zafrona striatula** (R.W. Dunker, 1871)
- **--- Zafrona sunderlandi** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Zafrona taylorae** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Zafrona tortugana** E.F. Garcia, 2015
- **--- Zafrona trifilosa** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- **--- Zafrona ursula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **Genus: Zetekia** W.H. Dall, 1918
- **--- Zetekia gemmulosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **Genus: Bathyglypta** Pelorce, 2017
- **--- Bathyglypta biconica** J. Pelorce, 2017
- **--- Bathyglypta erosa** J. Pelorce, 2017
- **--- Bathyglypta procera** (L.R.L. Simone & C. Gracia, 2006)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Aesopus** A. Gould, 1860
- **--- Aesopus algoensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892)
- **--- Aesopus aliciae** L.N. Marincovich, 1973
- **--- Aesopus arestus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Aesopus australis** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- **--- Aesopus cassandra** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- **--- Aesopus chrysalloideus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1866)
- **--- Aesopus clausiliformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **--- Aesopus cumingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **--- Aesopus eurytoides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Aesopus faberi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aesopus fredbakeri** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- **--- Aesopus fuscostrigatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Aesopus gardnerae** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aesopus gatliffi** J.C. Verco, 1909
- **--- Aesopus geraldsmithi** M. Lussi, 2001
- **--- Aesopus goforthi** W.H. Dall, 1912
- **--- Aesopus gracilis** M.J. Faber, 2004
- **--- Aesopus guyanensis** J. Pelorce, 2017
- **--- Aesopus hilium** C. Hedley, 1908
- **--- Aesopus ispidula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Aesopus jaffaensis** (J.C. Verco, 1910)
- **--- Aesopus japonicus** A.A. Gould, 1860
- **--- Aesopus meta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Aesopus myrmecoon** W.H. Dall, 1916
- **--- Aesopus obesus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **--- Aesopus osborni** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- **--- Aesopus pallidulus** (C. Hedley, 1906)
- **--- Aesopus plurisulcatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **--- Aesopus polylophus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aesopus proctorae** (Maxwell Smith, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aesopus rotundus** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990
- **--- Aesopus sanctus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Aesopus solidus** W.L. May, 1910

- **--- Aesopus stearnsii** (G.W. Tryon, 1883)
- **--- Aesopus subturritus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1866)
- **--- Aesopus urania** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- **--- Aesopus veneris** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Aesopus xenicus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Subgenus: Aesopus (Ithiaesopus)** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Subgenus: Aesopus (Lavesopus)** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Alcira** H. Adams, 1860
- **--- Alcira elegans** (H. Adams, 1861)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Anachis** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1953
- **--- Anachis adelinae** (G.W. Tryon, 1883)
- **--- Anachis albonodosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **--- Anachis aliceae** (P.M. Pallary, 1900)
- **--- Anachis alliouagana** (M.J. Faber, 2004)
- **--- Anachis atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- **--- Anachis atramentaria** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Anachis aurantia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Anachis avaroides** F. Nordsieck, 1975
- **--- Anachis babylonica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Anachis bacalladoi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2008
- **--- Anachis beachportensis** (J.C. Verco, 1910)
- **--- Anachis berryi** D.R. Shasky, 1970
- **--- Anachis boivini** (L.C. Kiener, 1841)
- **--- Anachis caloosaensis** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anachis camax** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- **--- Anachis carloslirae** P.M.S. Costa, 1996
- **--- Anachis catenata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Anachis chariessa** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anachis chuni** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Anachis clavatula** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anachis cominellaeformis** (R. Tate, 1892)
- **--- Anachis constrictocanalis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- **--- Anachis coronata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Anachis coseli** J.M. Díaz & Mittnacht, 1991
- **--- Anachis costellata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- **--- Anachis cuspidata** (F.P. Marrat, 1877)
- **--- Anachis decimdentata** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- **--- Anachis delamarrei** E. Rolán & F. Boyer, 2006
- **--- Anachis delineata** E. Rolán & Á. De Oliveira, 2008
- **--- Anachis demanorum** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- **--- Anachis donnae** R.G. Moolenbeek & S.P. Dance, 1994
- **--- Anachis facula** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- **--- Anachis fasciata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **--- Anachis fauroti** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1888)
- **--- Anachis fayae** A.M. Keen, 1971
- **--- Anachis fenestrata** (J.C. Verco, 1910)
- **--- Anachis fenneli** G.E. Radwin, 1968
- **--- Anachis fluctuata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Anachis freytagi** (H. von Maltzan, 1884)
- **--- Anachis fulva** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Anachis fusidens** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Anachis gaskoini** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **--- Anachis gilva** (K.T. Menke, 1847)
- **--- Anachis gracilis** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Anachis guaica** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anachis guerreroensis** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937)
- **--- Anachis hannana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- **--- Anachis haueri** (M. Hörnes & M. Auinger, 1880)
- **--- Anachis hosiusi** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anachis incisa** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- **--- Anachis inferiodentata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- **--- Anachis isabellei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839)
- **--- Anachis juani** J. Horro & E. Rolán, 2010
- **--- Anachis jungi** M.J. Faber, 2004
- **--- Anachis karukeraensis** J. Pelorce & M.J. Faber, 2013
- **--- Anachis kirostra** (P.L. Duclos, 1840)
- **--- Anachis kraussii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Anachis kraussii alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **--- Anachis kraussii fulgurans** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Anachis kraussii kitchingi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Anachis lentiginosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **--- Anachis lillianae** A. Whitney, 1978
- **--- Anachis limula** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- **--- Anachis lyrata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Anachis lyrata veleda** (P.L. Duclos, 1846)
- **--- Anachis mariopenai** W.K. Weyrauch
- **--- Anachis martinicensis** (J. Pelorce, 2013)
- **--- Anachis milium** (W.H. Dall, 1916)
- **--- Anachis miser** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Anachis miser plicatospira** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915)
- **--- Anachis miser polynyma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Anachis moesta** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Anachis neptuni** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

- --- **Anachis nigrofusca** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Anachis nisitella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840)
- --- **Anachis norfolkensis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Anachis oxillia** (P.L. Duclos, 1846)
- --- **Anachis pardalis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Anachis pardalis peruviana** W.K. Weyrauch
- --- **Anachis phanea** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Anachis pinguis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Anachis polyaulax** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Anachis proclivis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Anachis profunda** J. Pelorce, 2017
- --- **Anachis radwini** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1975
- --- **Anachis raysutana** K.R. Smythe, 1985
- --- **Anachis rechonchuda** Lima & Guimarães, 2015
- --- **Anachis reedi** (P. Bartsch, 1928)
- --- **Anachis remoensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910)
- --- **Anachis renatae** E. de C. Rios, 2009
- --- **Anachis rhodae** G.E. Radwin, 1968
- --- **Anachis richardi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- --- **Anachis rissoides** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anachis rissoides?** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834)
- --- **Anachis ritteri** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Anachis roberti** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2006
- --- **Anachis rugosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Anachis rugulosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Anachis ryalli** E. Rolán, 2005
- --- **Anachis sanfelipensis** (H.N. Lowe, 1935)
- --- **Anachis scalarina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Anachis semisculpta** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- --- **Anachis sinaloa** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937)
- --- **Anachis sinensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1894)
- --- **Anachis spadicea** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Anachis stricta** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Anachis strix** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Anachis strongi** (P. Bartsch, 1928)
- --- **Anachis teevani** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Anachis teophania** (P.L. Duclos, 1846)
- --- **Anachis terebralis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anachis terpsichore** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822)
- --- **Anachis treva** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1939)
- --- **Anachis valledori** E. Rolán & A.A. Luque, 2002
- --- **Anachis varia** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Anachis varicosa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851)
- --- **Anachis vermiculucostata** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2009
- --- **Anachis vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1858)
- --- **Anachis vinxae** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anachis wieserae** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930)
- --- **Anachis xani** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2012
- --- **Anachis yukitai** T. Habe, 1991
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Subgenus: Anachis (Litotrema)** N.E. Weisbord, 1962
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Antizafra** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Antizafra cancellaria** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antizafra obsoleta** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antizafra obtusa** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antizafra pisanopsis** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antizafra speighti** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antizafra wairarapa** L. C. King, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Ascalista** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990
- --- **Ascalista letourneuxi** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2015
- --- **Ascalista polita** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Astyris** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Astyris amiantis** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Astyris amphissella** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Astyris angeli** J. Espinosa, R. Fernández-Garcés & J.A. Ortea, 2004
- --- **Astyris appressa** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Astyris atacamensis** Araya, Catalán & Aliaga, 2016
- --- **Astyris bonariensis** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & Deambrosi, 1967
- --- **Astyris communis** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astyris costata** V.V. Gulbin, 1983
- --- **Astyris crumena** W.H. Dall, 1924
- --- **Astyris delannoyei** J. Pelorce, 2013
- --- **Astyris diaphana** A.E. Verrill, 1882
- --- **Astyris elegans** V.V. Gulbin, 1983
- --- **Astyris embusa** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Astyris enida** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Astyris euribia** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Astyris frumarkernorum** E.F. Garcia, 2009
- --- **Astyris georgiana** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Astyris hartmanni** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Astyris hervillardi** J. Pelorce, 2012
- --- **Astyris hypodra** (W.H. Dall, 1916)
- --- **Astyris joseantonioi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Astyris kobai** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1962

- --- **Astyris labecula** A.A. Gould, 1862
- --- **Astyris lappanni** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astyris lunata** (T. Say, 1826)
- --- **Astyris multilineata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Astyris perlucida** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Astyris profundi** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Astyris projecta** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Astyris pura** A.E. Verrill, 1882
- --- **Astyris raveneli** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Astyris rolani** J. Espinosa, R. Fernández-Garcés & J.A. Ortea, 2004
- --- **Astyris rosacea** (A.A. Gould, 1840)
- --- **Astyris ruber** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- --- **Astyris sagenata** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Astyris salmonea** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Astyris stemma** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Astyris suavis** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- --- **Astyris sulculata** Wood, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astyris verrilli** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Astyris vidua** W.H. Dall, 1924
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Subgenus: Astyris (Fluella)** W.H. Dall, 1924
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Subgenus: Astyris (Parasagena)** W.H. Dall, 1924
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Subgenus: Astyris (Plectaria)** W.H. Dall, 1924
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Brachystyloma** N.E. Weisbord, 1962
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Cilara** K.H.J. Thiele, 1924
- --- **Cilara secalina** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Clathranachis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 ?
- --- **Clathranachis angusta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886)
- --- **Clathranachis japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1860)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Columbellopsis** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882
- --- **Columbellopsis astensis** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Columbellopsis nycteis** (P.L. Duclos, 1846)
- --- **Columbellopsis pyramidalis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Conella** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Conella ovulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Conella ovuloides** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Conella perplexabilis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Costoanachis** F. Sacco, 1890
- --- **Costoanachis albicostata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Costoanachis avara** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Costoanachis beckeri** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- --- **Costoanachis carmelita** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007
- --- **Costoanachis cascabulloi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2004
- --- **Costoanachis chinenensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costoanachis divilitus** G.F. Harris & C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costoanachis exilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costoanachis floridana** (H.A. Rehder, 1939)
- --- **Costoanachis geovanysi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Costoanachis haitensis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costoanachis hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Costoanachis indistincta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Costoanachis lacrima** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costoanachis leonensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costoanachis leroyi** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costoanachis mira** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costoanachis mira fugax** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costoanachis paraguanensis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costoanachis peyrehoradensis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Costoanachis praeterebralis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Costoanachis problematica** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costoanachis rudyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006
- --- **Costoanachis saccostata** G.E. Radwin, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costoanachis scutulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- --- **Costoanachis semiplicata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1873)
- --- **Costoanachis sertulariarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839)
- --- **Costoanachis similis** (E. Ravenel, 1861)
- --- **Costoanachis sparsa** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- --- **Costoanachis stevensoni** E.S. Marks, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costoanachis stibara** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costoanachis stimpsoni** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Exomilopsis** A. Powell, 1964
- --- **Exomilopsis hipkinsi** A.W.B. Powell, 1964
- --- **Exomilopsis spica** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Gatliffena** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Gatliffena fenestrata** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Glyptanachis** H.A. Pilsbry & R.T. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Glyptanachis hilli** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Graphicomassa** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Graphicomassa albina** (L.C. Kiener, 1841)
- --- **Graphicomassa albina minor** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)

- **--- Graphicomassa ligula** (P.L. Duclos, 1840)
- **--- Graphicomassa margarita** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Macrozafra** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- **--- Macrozafra cophinodes** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **--- Macrozafra enwrighti** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- **--- Macrozafra formosa** J. Marwick, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macrozafra mariae** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- **--- Macrozafra nodicincta** (H.H. Suter, 1899)
- **--- Macrozafra pliocenica** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macrozafra speciosa** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- **--- Macrozafra subabnormis** (H.H. Suter, 1899)
- **--- Macrozafra vivens** (A.W.B. Powell, 1934)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Mazatlania** W.H. Dall, 1913
- **--- Mazatlania cosentini** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- **--- Mazatlania fulgurata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Mazatlania parva** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Microcithara** P. Fischer, 1844
- **--- Microcithara cithara** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **--- Microcithara harpiformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Microcithara uncinata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Mitrella** A. Risso, 1826
- **--- Mitrella acuminata** K.T. Menke, 1843
- **--- Mitrella aemulata** E. Rolán, 2005
- **--- Mitrella aesopiformis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- **--- Mitrella africana** E. Rolán, 2005
- **--- Mitrella agatha** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- **--- Mitrella agenta** M. Harzhauser & T. Kowalke, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitrella albocaudata** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- **--- Mitrella albofulvata** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990
- **--- Mitrella albuginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **--- Mitrella albuginosa bella** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **--- Mitrella alizonae** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- **--- Mitrella alofa** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- **--- Mitrella alvarezi** E. Rolán & A.A. Luque, 2002
- **--- Mitrella anachisoides** S. Nomura & H. Niino, 1940
- **--- Mitrella angelia** P.L. Duclos, 1850
- **--- Mitrella angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitrella angustalineata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- **--- Mitrella annobonensis** E. Rolán, 2005
- **--- Mitrella antares** P.M.S. Costa & P.J.S. de Souza, 2001
- **--- Mitrella antelmei** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938)
- **--- Mitrella apicata** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- **--- Mitrella aquitanica** (M.A. Peyrot, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitrella aranciicoloris** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2011
- **--- Mitrella arcta** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- **--- Mitrella asema** Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitrella astolensis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- **--- Mitrella australis** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851)
- **--- Mitrella austrina** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851)
- **--- Mitrella avena** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **--- Mitrella azpilicuetai** E. Rolán, 2004
- **--- Mitrella baccata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851)
- **--- Mitrella baculus** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **--- Mitrella bastropensis** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitrella bellonae** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- **--- Mitrella biarata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitrella bicincta** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- **--- Mitrella bicincta formosa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851)
- **--- Mitrella bicinctella** M. Yokoyama, 1928
- **--- Mitrella biflammata** L.A. Reeve, 1859
- **--- Mitrella blanda** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Mitrella boucheti** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990
- **--- Mitrella broderipi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Mitrella broderipi albida** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889
- **--- Mitrella brookei** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **--- Mitrella bruggeni** J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984
- **--- Mitrella bruggeni purpurea** (P.M. Pallary, 1912)
- **--- Mitrella brunnealineata** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2011
- **--- Mitrella buccinoides** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Mitrella burchardi** (R.W. Dunker, 1877)
- **--- Mitrella cabofrioensis** P.M.S. Costa & P.J.S. de Souza, 2001
- **--- Mitrella cantaurana** Gibson-Smith, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitrella cartwrighti** (J.C. Melvill, 1897)
- **--- Mitrella caulerpae** A.M. Keen, 1971
- **--- Mitrella chantalae** L. Bozzetti, 2006
- **--- Mitrella charcoti** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- **--- Mitrella chinoi** D. Monsecour & A.M. Dekkers, 2013
- **--- Mitrella clementensis** (P. Bartsch, 1927)
- **--- Mitrella coccinea** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- **--- Mitrella condei** E. Rolán, 2005
- **--- Mitrella confusa** K. Monsecour & A.M. Dekkers, 2013
- **--- Mitrella constricta** J.T. Kuroda, 1928
- **--- Mitrella cuspidata** M. Lussi, 2009
- **--- Mitrella cyanae** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016

- --- **Mitrella dartevelli** (J. Knudsen, 1956)
- --- **Mitrella debitusae** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella debooyi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella deforgesi** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella delicata** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- --- **Mitrella densilineata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Mitrella denticulata** (P.L. Duclos, 1840)
- --- **Mitrella desmia** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899)
- --- **Mitrella dichroa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Mitrella dictua** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879)
- --- **Mitrella dorma** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938
- --- **Mitrella dupreezae** M. Lussi, 2002
- --- **Mitrella ebisco** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella edensis** H.G. Richards & A. Harbison, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella elegans** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- --- **Mitrella elegans baileyi** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939
- --- **Mitrella elianeae** L. Bozzetti, 2006
- --- **Mitrella eminens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Mitrella epacta** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella essingtonensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- --- **Mitrella euterpe** (J.C. Melvill, 1893)
- --- **Mitrella eximia** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Mitrella expolita** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella fimbriata** J. Pelorce & F. Boyer, 2005
- --- **Mitrella fineti** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2010
- --- **Mitrella flavilinea** J.C. Melvill, 1893
- --- **Mitrella floccata** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- --- **Mitrella floccata hanleyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Mitrella fortuita** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella franklinensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910)
- --- **Mitrella fuscicasa** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella gardnerae** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella gardnerae ecarinata** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella gervillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Mitrella gonzabuensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella gourgueti** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2015
- --- **Mitrella gracilis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella graevei** R.N. Kilburn, 1977
- --- **Mitrella granti** H.N. Lowe, 1935
- --- **Mitrella guanahaniensis** M.J. Faber, 2004
- --- **Mitrella guerreiroi** E. Rolán, 2002
- --- **Mitrella guttata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Mitrella harfordi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937
- --- **Mitrella hastata** M. Lussi, 2002
- --- **Mitrella hayesi** M. Lussi, 2002
- --- **Mitrella hayesorum** Duerr, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella haziersensis** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990)
- --- **Mitrella hernandezi** F. Boyer & E. Rolán, 2005
- --- **Mitrella herosae** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella hilberi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella impolita** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Mitrella inaccessa** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella inaequalis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella inconspicua** P. Marshall, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella indifferens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Mitrella inesitae** E. Rolán, 2005
- --- **Mitrella inflata** J. Pelorce & F. Boyer, 2005
- --- **Mitrella inflata brassica** C.J. Maury, 1925
- --- **Mitrella innocens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Mitrella inscripta** (J.W. Brazier, 1861)
- --- **Mitrella insolentior** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella intermissalineata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella intexta** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851)
- --- **Mitrella ischna** Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella ischna mitrodita** Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella jacoi** M. Lussi, 2002
- --- **Mitrella jahami** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2011
- --- **Mitrella jayi** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella kevini** J. Pelorce, 2017
- --- **Mitrella konos** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- --- **Mitrella laevior** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella lalage** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Mitrella lanceolata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886)
- --- **Mitrella legrandi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Mitrella leucostoma** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851)
- --- **Mitrella limonensis** W.M. Gabb, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella lincolnensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- --- **Mitrella lischkei** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Mitrella llajasensis** R.L. Squires, 2015
- --- **Mitrella loisae** W.D. Pitt & R. Kohl, 1979
- --- **Mitrella longispira** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella longissima** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2007
- --- **Mitrella lorenzi** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2014
- --- **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899)
- --- **Mitrella macandrewi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905)

- --- **Mitrella mackayi** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella maculafasciata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella maestratii** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2011
- --- **Mitrella marliesbeckerae** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella martensi** (C.E. Lischke, 1871)
- --- **Mitrella melvilli** (J. Knudsen, 1956)
- --- **Mitrella menkeana** (L.A. Reeve, 1858)
- --- **Mitrella merita** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- --- **Mitrella mikra** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella millepunctata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Mitrella mindorensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- --- **Mitrella minima** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella minisipho** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella minor** (A. Scacchi, 1836)
- --- **Mitrella moleculina** (P.L. Duclos, 1840)
- --- **Mitrella monica** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Mitrella nanna** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella natalensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926)
- --- **Mitrella neocaledonica** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella nitidulina** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Mitrella nix** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella noel** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2009
- --- **Mitrella nomadica** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Mitrella nomurai** T. Habe, 1991
- --- **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841)
- --- **Mitrella nympha venulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Mitrella oblita** (L.A. Reeve, 1830)
- --- **Mitrella ocellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Mitrella oryzoides** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella pallaryi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1927)
- --- **Mitrella parva** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella parvicosta** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella patricki** L. Bozzetti, 2006
- --- **Mitrella pauxillula** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella pedana** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella peregrina** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella perfervida** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella perfervida megala** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella peroniana** (C. Hedley, 1913)
- --- **Mitrella philia** (P.L. Duclos, 1846)
- --- **Mitrella phyllisae** Duerr, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella plateaui** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella praetermissa** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella prolixa** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella proscripta** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Mitrella psilla** (P.L. Duclos, 1846)
- --- **Mitrella pudica** J.W. Brazier, 1877
- --- **Mitrella puella** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Mitrella pulchrior** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Mitrella pulla** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851)
- --- **Mitrella pungens** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- --- **Mitrella raphaeli** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990
- --- **Mitrella regnardi** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938)
- --- **Mitrella repens** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Mitrella reunionensis** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990
- --- **Mitrella rorida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- --- **Mitrella rosadoi** L. Bozzetti, 1998
- --- **Mitrella rubra** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- --- **Mitrella russeli** (J.W. Brazier, 1874)
- --- **Mitrella sanctaehelenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Mitrella santabarbarensis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- --- **Mitrella saotomensis** E. Rolán, 2005
- --- **Mitrella scaldensis** (Regteren Altena, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella scapula** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella schepmani** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2007
- --- **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Mitrella semicaudata** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella semiconvexa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Mitrella siciliai** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2012
- --- **Mitrella sima** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella simplex** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- --- **Mitrella solitaria** Báldi, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella spelta** (W. Kobelt, 1889)
- --- **Mitrella spiralis** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2011
- --- **Mitrella spiratella** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- --- **Mitrella steyni** M. Lussi, 2009
- --- **Mitrella subfraxa** (G.F. Harris, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella subinflata** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Mitrella subtilicostata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella suduirauti** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2009
- --- **Mitrella swinneni** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2011
- --- **Mitrella tayloriana** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- --- **Mitrella tayloriana yorkensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1859)
- --- **Mitrella tenebrosa** E. Rolán, 2005
- --- **Mitrella thiara** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Mitrella tosatoi** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2006
- --- **Mitrella transiens** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella trivialis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella tuberosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Mitrella turbita** (P.L. Duclos, 1840)
- --- **Mitrella turgidula** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella turriculata** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Mitrella tutata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella undulata** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- --- **Mitrella vaporis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Mitrella vaubani** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Mitrella velata** L.A. Reeve, 1859
- --- **Mitrella verdensis** (J. Knudsen, 1956)
- --- **Mitrella verepulchella** (Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrella vincta** (R. Tate, 1893)
- --- **Mitrella vosvictori** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2009
- --- **Mitrella xenia** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Mitrella yabei** S. Nomura, 1935
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Subgenus: Mitrella (Atilia)** Adams & Adams, 1853 †
- --- **Atilia columbelloides** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atilia fallax** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atilia fallax miopedemontana** F. Sacco, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atilia nassoides** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atilia nassoides grateloupi** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atilia praecursor** M. Yokoyama, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atilia salomacensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atilia souarsensis** Degrange-Touzin, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atilia submarginata** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Subgenus: Mitrella (Longitrella)** A.A. Olsson, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Subgenus: Mitrella (Paratilia)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1924
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Subgenus: Mitrella (Pseudopisania)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Nodochila** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Nodochila pascua** (L.G. Hertlein, 1962)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Parametaria** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Parametaria bella** Schemelz, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parametaria dupontii** (L.C. Kiener, 1846)
- --- **Parametaria epamella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840)
- --- **Parametaria hertweckorum** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parametaria lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parametaria macrostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1858)
- --- **Parametaria rutschi** P.O. Jung, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Subgenus: Parametaria (Dominitaria)** Jung, 1994 †
- --- **Dominitaria islahispaniolae** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dominitaria lopezana** P.O. Jung, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Parvanachis** G.E. Radwin, 1968
- --- **Parvanachis adamsi** M. De Maintenon, 2014
- --- **Parvanachis dichroma** M. De Maintenon, 2014
- --- **Parvanachis diminuta** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Parvanachis minibrunnea** M. De Maintenon, 2014
- --- **Parvanachis mullineri** (L.H. Poorman, 1983)
- --- **Parvanachis nigricans** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Parvanachis obesa** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Parvanachis obesa ostreicola** (J.C. Melvill, 1881)
- --- **Parvanachis ostreicola** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1882)
- --- **Parvanachis pygmaea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Parvanachis pygmaea dalli** (P. Bartsch, 1931)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Parviterebra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Parviterebra brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1875)
- --- **Parviterebra paucivolvis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Parviterebra separanda** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923)
- --- **Parviterebra thyraea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897)
- --- **Parviterebra trilineata** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1863)
- --- **Parviterebra turriformis** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Paxula** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Paxula allani** H.J. Finlay, 1928
- --- **Paxula leptalea** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Paxula paxillus** (R. Murdoch, 1905)
- --- **Paxula subantarctica** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Paxula subantarctica sorenseni** A.W.B. Powell, 1955
- --- **Paxula transitans** (R. Murdoch, 1905)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Pictocolumbella** T. Habe, 1962
- --- **Pictocolumbella ocellata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Pseudamycla** G.L. Pace, 1902
- --- **Pseudamycla dermestoidea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Pseudamycla miltostoma** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Pseudanachis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1924
- --- **Pseudanachis duclosiana** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Pseudanachis duclosiana basedowi** (C. Hedley, 1918)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Pyreneola** T. Iredale, 1918
- --- **Pyreneola abyssicola** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)

- --- **Pyreneola arcuata** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Pyreneola cincinnata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- --- **Pyreneola fulgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- --- **Pyreneola leptalea** (E.A. Smith, 1902)
- --- **Pyreneola lozoueti** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1997
- --- **Pyreneola lukenederi** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyreneola lurida** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Pyreneola mascarenensis** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990
- --- **Pyreneola melvilli** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Pyreneola pleurotomoides** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- --- **Pyreneola pupa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- --- **Pyreneola semipicta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- --- **Pyreneola semiplicata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- --- **Pyreneola shepstonensis** (E.A. Smith, 1910)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Retizafra** C. Hedley, 1913
- --- **Retizafra brevilata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Retizafra bulbacea** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Retizafra calva** (J.C. Verco, 1910)
- --- **Retizafra cryptheliae** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Retizafra decussata** (M. Lussi, 2002)
- --- **Retizafra dentilabia** (M. Lussi, 2009)
- --- **Retizafra gemmulifera** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Retizafra hordeum** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Retizafra intricata** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- --- **Retizafra mitromorpha** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Retizafra multicostata** (W.L. May, 1911)
- --- **Retizafra oryza** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Retizafra plexa** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- --- **Retizafra rotundata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Retizafra toreuma** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retizafra valae** (M. Lussi, 2009)
- --- **Retizafra zingiber** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Saltira** L.N. Marincovich, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Sulcomitrella** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Sulcomitrella adversa** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Sulcomitrella aikeni** (M. Lussi, 2009)
- --- **Sulcomitrella alisiensis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Sulcomitrella circumstriata** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- --- **Sulcomitrella evanescens** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Sulcomitrella imbecillis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Sulcomitrella imperfecta** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Sulcomitrella kanamaruana** (J.T. Kuroda, 1953)
- --- **Sulcomitrella monodonta** (T. Habe, 1958)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Suturoglypta** G.E. Radwin, 1968
- --- **Suturoglypta albella** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Suturoglypta blignautae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1998)
- --- **Suturoglypta buysi** M. Lussi, 2009
- --- **Suturoglypta cimarroma** (E.S. Marks, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Suturoglypta evanescens** Pelorce, 2017
- --- **Suturoglypta iontha** (E. Ravenel, 1861)
- --- **Suturoglypta kevini** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009
- --- **Suturoglypta occidualis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Suturoglypta pretrii** (P.L. Duclos, 1846)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Zafra** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Zafra aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Zafra alternata** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- --- **Zafra altispira** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Zafra ambonensis** M. De Maintenon, 2008
- --- **Zafra atrata** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- --- **Zafra australensis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2015
- --- **Zafra bilineata** M. De Maintenon, 2008
- --- **Zafra brevissima** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899)
- --- **Zafra cinnamomea** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1900)
- --- **Zafra columnaria** W.L. May, 1916
- --- **Zafra debilis** C. Hedley, 1915
- --- **Zafra dejugis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Zafra digglesi** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- --- **Zafra exilis** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Zafra farasanensis** E. Neubert, 1998
- --- **Zafra fuscolineata** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- --- **Zafra fuscomaculata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Zafra geyserensis** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1997
- --- **Zafra gracilenta** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Zafra hahajimana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Zafra hedleyi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- --- **Zafra hervieri** (G.L. Pace, 1902)
- --- **Zafra impedita** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zafra kaicherae** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990
- --- **Zafra kermadecensis** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- --- **Zafra marisrubris** E. Neubert, 1998
- --- **Zafra melitoma** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Zafra microstoma** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Zafra minuta** (A.A. Gould, 1860)

- --- **Zafra mitriformis** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Zafra morini** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938)
- --- **Zafra niasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Zafra obesula** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899)
- --- **Zafra ocellatula** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899)
- --- **Zafra opihiensis** C.R. Laws, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zafra ornata** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Zafra padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Zafra parilis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Zafra paulina** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Zafra paumotensis** (G.W. Tryon, 1883)
- --- **Zafra phaula** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Zafra pumila** (R.W. Dunker, 1858)
- --- **Zafra rapanuiensis** B.K. Raines, 2002
- --- **Zafra rufopiperata** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Zafra salutaris** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- --- **Zafra savignyi** (G.P. Moazzo, 1939 ex F.P. Jousseaume MS)
- --- **Zafra saviniae** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951)
- --- **Zafra selasphora** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Zafra semiclatriata** W.J. Sleurs, 1987
- --- **Zafra seminulum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Zafra smithi** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Zafra stricosa** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Zafra subvitrea** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Zafra succinea** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899)
- --- **Zafra taylorae** B.K. Raines, 2002
- --- **Zafra townsendi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Zafra troglodytes** (S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1866)
- --- **Zafra ulinganensis** W.J. Sleurs, 1987
- --- **Zafra vercoi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- --- **Zafra vexillum** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Zella** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Zella beddomei** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- **SubFamily: ATILIINAE - Genus: Zemitrella** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Zemitrella annectens** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Zemitrella attenuata** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Zemitrella benthicola** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Zemitrella brunescens** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Zemitrella brunnescens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Zemitrella cera** T.A. Okutani, 1964
- --- **Zemitrella choava** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- --- **Zemitrella circumcincta** R.K. Dell, 1962
- --- **Zemitrella contigua** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Zemitrella daemona** (W.H. Webster, 1906)
- --- **Zemitrella elongata** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zemitrella epicroca** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Zemitrella fallax** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Zemitrella finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- --- **Zemitrella haroldi** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zemitrella helena** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Zemitrella hella** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Zemitrella laevigata** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Zemitrella laevigata curvirostris** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Zemitrella laevirostris** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Zemitrella mahoenuica** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zemitrella parhelena** K.H. Barnard, 1959
- --- **Zemitrella pseudomarginata** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Zemitrella pura** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903)
- --- **Zemitrella purpureocincta** (J.C. Verco, 1910)
- --- **Zemitrella regis** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Zemitrella rosea** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Zemitrella sericea** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Zemitrella siligo** T.A. Okutani, 1964
- --- **Zemitrella spengleri** M. Lussi, 2009
- --- **Zemitrella spreta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Zemitrella stephanophora** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Zemitrella subsuturalis** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zemitrella sulcata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Zemitrella sulcata constans** A.W.B. Powell, 1955
- --- **Zemitrella tenuicostata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016
- --- **Zemitrella turgida** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Zemitrella websteri** (H.H. Suter, 1913)
- --- **Zemitrella whangaroaensis** R.K. Dell, 1956
- **SubFamily: STROMBININAE - Genus: Bifurcium** P. Fischer, 1884
- --- **Bifurcium bicanaliferum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **SubFamily: STROMBININAE - Genus: Sincola** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Sincola amphidyma** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sincola anomala** (Gardner & T.H. Aldrich, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sincola chiriquiensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sincola crassilabrum** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sincola daulechica** (E.S. Marks, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sincola dorsata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Sincola gibberula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Sincola gurabensis** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Sincola harbisonae** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sincola mexicana** P.O. Jung, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sincola nanniebellae** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sincola pequenita** (E.S. Marks, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sincola sincola** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sincola sinuata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1875)
- --- **Sincola walli** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STROMBININAE - Subgenus: Sincola (Dorsina)** P.O. Jung, 1989 †
- --- **Dorsina caribaea** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dorsina colombiana** (N.E. Weisbord, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dorsina melajoensis** (P.O. Jung, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dorsina peterjungi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dorsina pigea** (A.A. Olsson, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dorsina quirosana** (F. Hodson, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STROMBININAE - Subgenus: Sincola (Sinaxila)** Jung, 1989 †
- --- **Sinaxila tumbezia** (A.A. Olsson, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinaxila tumbezia olssoni** (T. Oinomikado, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STROMBININAE - Subgenus: Sincola (Sinuina)** P.O. Jung, 1989 †
- --- **Sinuina ecuadoriana** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STROMBININAE - Genus: Strombina** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- **Strombina aldrichi** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina ambigua** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina angularis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Strombina bassi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina bonita** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937
- --- **Strombina carmencita** H.N. Lowe, 1935
- --- **Strombina carrizalensis** Gibson-Smith, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina cartagenensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina ceryx** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina colinensis** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina colpoica** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Strombina crassilabrum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina cyphonotus** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina descendens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904)
- --- **Strombina elegans** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Strombina francesae** J. Gibson-Smith, 1974
- --- **Strombina fusinoidea** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Strombina gradata** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina gunteri** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina lanceolata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Strombina lessepsiana** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina lilacina** W.H. Dall, 1916
- --- **Strombina lissa** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina maculosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Strombina marksi** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Strombina matima** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina neustrasenorae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina nuestrasenorae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina ochyra** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina paenoblita** P.O. Jung, 1989
- --- **Strombina parca** P.O. Jung, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina pavonina** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Strombina pleurica** W.P. Woodring † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina pseudohaitensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina pulcherrima** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Strombina pumilio** L.A. Reeve, 1858
- --- **Strombina recurva** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Strombina solidula** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- --- **Strombina waltonia** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombina zorritosensis** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STROMBININAE - Subgenus: Strombina (Arayina)** P.O. Jung, 1989 †
- --- **Arayina arayana** (Gibson-Smith, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arayina humboldti** (R.F. Rutsch, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STROMBININAE - Subgenus: Strombina (Costangula)** P.O. Jung, 1989
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: STROMBININAE - Subgenus: Strombina (Cotonopsis)** A.A. Olsson, 1942
- --- **Cotonopsis allaryi** L. Bozzetti, 2010
- --- **Cotonopsis argentea** R.S. Houbrick, 1983
- --- **Cotonopsis crassiparva** P.O. Jung, 1989
- --- **Cotonopsis deroyae** W.K. Emerson & A. D'Attilio, 1969
- --- **Cotonopsis esmeraldensis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cotonopsis filbyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888)
- --- **Cotonopsis hirundo** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851)
- --- **Cotonopsis jaliscana** P.O. Jung, 1989
- --- **Cotonopsis lafresnayi** (Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857)
- --- **Cotonopsis lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1989)
- --- **Cotonopsis mendozana** D.R. Shasky, 1970
- --- **Cotonopsis monfilsi** (W.K. Emerson, 1993)
- --- **Cotonopsis panacostaricensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1942)
- --- **Cotonopsis phuketensis** (S. Kosuge, H.P. Roussy & P. Muangman, 1998)
- --- **Cotonopsis radwini** P.O. Jung, 1989
- --- **Cotonopsis skoglundae** P.O. Jung, 1989
- --- **Cotonopsis suteri** P.O. Jung, 1989
- --- **Cotonopsis turrita** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)

- **SubFamily: STROMBININAE - Subgenus: Strombina (Lirastrombina)** P.O. Jung, 1989 †
- **--- Lirastrombina costaricensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lirastrombina cricamola** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lirastrombina duddelyei** (R.F. Rutsch, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lirastrombina mareana** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lirastrombina musanica** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lirastrombina olssoni** (Perrilliat, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lirastrombina rutschi** (Gibson-Smith, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STROMBININAE - Subgenus: Strombina (Recurvina)** P.O. Jung, 1989 †
- **--- Recurvina penita** (A.A. Olsson, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Recurvina radicensis** P.O. Jung, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STROMBININAE - Subgenus: Strombina (Spiralta)** P.O. Jung, 1986 †
- **--- Spiralta falconensis** (F. Hodson, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spiralta guppyi** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spiralta maculosa** (I, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - BUCCINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ECHINOFULGURIDAE Petuch, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Archefulgur** Petuch, R.F. Myers & Berschauer, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Echinofulgur** Olsson & Harbison, 1953 †
- **--- Echinofulgur cannoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Echinofulgur dalli** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Echinofulgur echinatum** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Echinofulgur griffini** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Echinofulgur helenae** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Echinofulgur jonesae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Echinofulgur palmbeachensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Levifusus** Conrad, 1865 †
- **--- Levifusus acutocarinata** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Levifusus amplus** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Levifusus angelicus** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Levifusus mortonii** (H.C. Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Levifusus mortonopsis** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Levifusus pagodiformis** A. Heilprin, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Levifusus pagodiformis prepagoda** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Levifusus pagodiformis seguinensis** (Garvie, 2013 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Levifusus spiniger** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Levifusus trabeatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Levifusus woolfei** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protobusycon** Wade, 1917 †
- **--- Protobusycon binodosum** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protobusycon cretaceum** B. Wade, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - BUCCINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: FASCIOLARIIDAE Gray, 1853 (Sea)

- **Genus: Africolithes** Eames, 1957 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Anomalofusus** Wade, 1916 †
- **--- Anomalofusus lemniscatus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anomalofusus subnodosus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anomalofusus substriatus** B. Wade, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aptycholathyrus** Cossman & Pissarro, 1905 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Aptyxis** Troschel, 1865 †
- **--- Aptyxis jonkeri** E.J. Koperberg, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aptyxis okinawa** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aptyxis reticulatus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aquilofusus** Kautsky, 1925 †
- **--- Aquilofusus loczyi** J. Noszky, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aquilofusus semiglaber** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aquilofusus waeli** (P. Nyst, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bellifusus** Stephenson, 1941 †
- **--- Bellifusus angulicostatus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellifusus curvicostatus** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellifusus curvicostatus crenulatus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellifusus spinosus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Boltenella** Wade, 1917 †
- **--- Boltenella excellans** B. Wade, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boltenella excellens** B. Wade, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Brocchitas** Finlay, 1927 †
- **--- Brocchitas exilis** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brocchitas johnstoni** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Buccinofusus** Conrad, 1868 †
- **--- Buccinofusus ageri** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buccinofusus aquitanicus** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buccinofusus costiferum** (Wood, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buccinofusus nodifer** Wood, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buccinofusus parilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Buccinofusus parvilis** T.A. Conrad, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinofusus patuxentensis** E.J. Petuch, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calkota** Squires & Saul, 2003 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Carinofusus** Ceulemans, Landau & Van Dingenen, 2014 †
- --- **Carinofusus neogenicus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clavella** Swainson, 1835 †
- --- **Clavella hauniensis** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clavellofusus** Grabau, 1904 †
- --- **Clavellofusus fennemai** Martin, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavellofusus spiratus** A.W. Grabau, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crassibougia** P. Stahlschmidt & K. Fraussen, 2012
- --- **Crassibougia clausicaudata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Crassibougia hediae** P. Stahlschmidt & K. Fraussen, 2012
- **Genus: Cryptorhytis** Meek, 1876 †
- --- **Cryptorhytis nobilis** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dennantia** Tate, 1888 †
- --- **Dennantia cingulata** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dennantia ino** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Drilliovoluta** Cossmann, 1925 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Drilluta** Wade, 1916 †
- --- **Drilluta buboanus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drilluta communis** B. Wade, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drilluta distans** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drilluta lemniscata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drilluta major** B. Wade, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eolatirus** Bellardi, 1884 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Euthriofusus** Cossmann, 1901 †
- --- **Euthriofusus alomprae** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthriofusus bezanconi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthriofusus burdigalensis** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthriofusus burdigalensis grateloupi** (É.A. Benoist, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthriofusus convexus** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthriofusus distinctissimus** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthriofusus hoernesi** (É.A. Benoist, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthriofusus mesozoicus** B. Wade, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthriofusus peyrerensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthriofusus regularis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthriofusus regularis koeneni** L. Dolin & Renard, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthriofusus subregularis** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthriofusus subregularis narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthriofusus szontaghi** J. Noszky, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthriofusus virgineus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Falsicolus** Finlay, 1930 †
- --- **Falsicolus allani** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsicolus alta** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsicolus bensoni** (Allan, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsicolus eoaffinis** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsicolus excellens** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsicolus inurbana** C.R. Laws, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsicolus kaiparaensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsicolus levata** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsicolus obruta** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsicolus orientalis** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsicolus semilevigata** C.R. Laws, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsicolus solida** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsicolus teuriensis** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Falsifusus** Grabau, 1904 †
- --- **Falsifusus blancensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsifusus gainesvillensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fredenia** Cadee & Janssen, 1994 †
- --- **Fredenia ronaldi** Wienrich, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fulgur** Monfort †
- --- **Fulgur hilgardi** White, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fulgur tuberculatum** T.A. Conrad, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fusus** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Fusus argutus** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus asperulus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus buddhaicus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus cochleatus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus craticulatus** G.B. Brocchi, 1814
- --- **Fusus cuvirostris** Wood, 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus dumetosus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus exactus** Wood, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus forbesi** Strickland † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus funiculatus** Tenison Woods, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus gippslandicus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus humei** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus incompositus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus javanus** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus jenynsi** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Fusus miocosmius** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus nodosocarinatus** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus obscurus** Wood, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus pazi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1859
- --- **Fusus porrectus** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus quinquecostatus** Seeley † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus sculptilis** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus senticosus** R. Tate 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus sentocosus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus spiniferus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus terquemi** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus tholoides** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus torosus** A.E. Ortmann, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus trachys** Seeley † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus tricostatus** Seeley † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusus warlii** P. Nyst, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gemmocolus** Maxwell, 1992 †
- --- **Gemmocolus ectypa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmocolus gemmata** (Powell, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glyptostyla** Dall, 1892 †
- --- **Glyptostyla lagunitensis** A.A. Olsson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptostyla olssoni** Clark & J.W. Durham 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptostyla panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Graphidula** Stephenson, 1941 †
- --- **Graphidula cancellata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graphidula melanopsis** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graphidula multicostata** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graphidula obscura** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graphidula pergracialis** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graphidula terebriformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graphidula walcotti** (Stanton, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Haplovoluta** Wade, 1918 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Heilprinia** Grabau, 1900 †
- --- **Heilprinia caloosaensis** (A. Heilprin, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heilprinia caloosaensis malcolmi** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heilprinia carolinensis** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heilprinia dalli** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heilprinia diegelae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heilprinia equalis** (E. Emmons, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heilprinia evergladesensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heilprinia florida** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heilprinia hasta** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heilprinia miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heilprinia portelli** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Helolithus** Agassiz, 1846 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hercorhynchus** Cossmann, 1901 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hercorhyncus** Conrad, 1869 †
- --- **Hercorhyncus bicarinata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hercorhyncus pagodaformis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hercorhyncus tennesseensis** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hercorhyncus tippanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hyllus** Wade, 1917 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lathyropsis** Oostingh, 1939 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Latirogona** Laws, 1944 †
- --- **Latirogona ornata** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lepidocolus** Maxwell, 1992 †
- --- **Lepidocolus browni** (J. Marwick, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lepidocolus corrugata** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Liochlamys** Dall, 1889 †
- --- **Liochlamys bulbosa** (A. Heilprin, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liochlamys griffini** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lirofusus** Conrad, 1865 †
- --- **Lirofusus ashleyi** R. Arnold, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirofusus subtenuis** (A. Heilprin, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirofusus thoracicus** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lirosoma** Conrad, 1862 †
- --- **Lirosoma mariana** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirosoma multicostata** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lirosoma sulcosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mancorus** Olsson, 1931 †
- --- **Mancorus grabaui** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mancorus olssoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mancorus verbeeki** (Martin, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mariafusus** Petuch, 1988 †
- --- **Mariafusus calvertensis** (Martin, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mariafusus marylandica** (Martin, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mariafusus migrans** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Micasarcina** Squires & Saul, 2003 †

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Myelcoma** Squires & Saul, 2003 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mylecoma** Squires & Saul, 2003 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Neolatirus** Bellardi, 1884 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Odontofusus** Whitfield, 1892 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ornopsis** Wade, 1916 †
- **--- Ornopsis glenni** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ornopsis (Pornosis)** Wade, 1916 †
- **--- Pornosis digressa** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pornosis modica** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pornosis modica laevis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ornopsis (Ripleyella)** Harbison, 1945 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paleopsephaea** Wade, 1926 †
- **--- Paleopsephaea mutabilis** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paleopsephaea nodoprosta** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paleopsephaea pergracilis** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paleopsephaea tenuilirata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Papillina** Conrad, 1855 †
- **--- Papillina gunteri** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parafusus** Wade, 1918 †
- **--- Parafusus callilateris** (B. Wade, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parafusus coloratus** (B. Wade, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parafusus saffordi** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Perse** B. L. Clark, 1918 †
- **--- Perse pittsburgensis** J.W. Durham, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Piestochilus** Meek, 1864 †
- **--- Piestochilus curviliratus** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Piestochilus levis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plectocion** Stewart, 1927 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pliculofusus** Snyder, Vermeij & Lyons, 2012 †
- **--- Pliculofusus ramondi** (C.J. Maury, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Priscofusus** Conrad, 1865 †
- **--- Priscofusus coli** W.H. Dall † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Priscofusus geniculus** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Priscofusus goweri** W.O. Addicott, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Priscofusus hecoxae** R. Arnold, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Priscofusus medialis** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Priscofusus slipensis** W.O. Addicott, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Profusinus** Bandel, 2000 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Psammostoma** Vermeij & Snyder, 2002 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudaptyxis** Petuch, 1988 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudoaptyxis** Petuch, 1988 †
- **--- Pseudoaptyxis sanctaemariae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudolatirus** Bellardi, 1883 †
- **--- Pseudolatirus aikeni** M. Lussi, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudolatirus bilineatus** (M. Hörnes, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudolatirus burcki** E.J. Koperberg, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudolatirus discrepans** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudolatirus jeanpierrevezzaroi** T. Cossignani, 2017
- **--- Pseudolatirus kurodai** T.A. Okutani & K. Sakurai, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudolatirus kuroseanus** (T.A. Okutani, 1975 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudolatirus leucostriatus** S. Kosuge, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudolatirus marmoratus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudolatirus orthensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudolatirus pallidus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudolatirus pfeifferi** (R.A. Philippi, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudolatirus tortilis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudolatirus yonabaruensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pullincola** de Gregorio, 1894 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Remera** Stephenson, 1941 †
- **--- Remera flexicostata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Remera microstriata** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Remera stephensoni** A. Harbison, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ruscula** Casey, 1904 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Serrifusus** Meek, 1876 †
- **--- Serrifusus binodosum** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Skyles** Saul & Popenoe, 1993 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Solutofusus** Pritchard, 1898 †
- **--- Solutofusus hexagonalis** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spirilla** Agassiz, 1842 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Streptodictyon** Tembrock, 1961 †
- **--- Streptodictyon soellingensis** M.L Tembrock, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streptodictyon subelongatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Streptopelma** Cossmann, 1901 †
- **--- Streptopelma interlineata** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streptopelma lintea** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streptopelma subundulosa** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tectifusus** Tate, 1893 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Terebraspira** Conrad, 1862 †
- **--- Terebraspira acuta** (E. Emmons, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Terebraspira calusa** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Terebraspira diegelae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Terebraspira elegans** (E. Emmons, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Terebraspira kissimmeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Terebraspira labelleensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Terebraspira lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Terebraspira maryae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Terebraspira okeechobeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Terebraspira osceolai** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Terebraspira seminole** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Terebraspira sparrowi** (E. Emmons, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trichifusus** Bandel, 2000 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Wadia** Cossmann, 1920 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Whitneyella** Stewart, 1927 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Woodsella** Wade, 1926 †
- **--- Woodsella typica** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rocalaria** del Rio, 2012 †
- **--- Rocalaria alani** Del Rio, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Africolaria** M.A. Snyder, G.J. Vermeij & W.G. Lyons, 2012
- **--- Africolaria rutila** (Watson, 1882)
- **--- Africolaria thersites** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **--- Africolaria wattersae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1974)
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Aurantilaria** M.A. Snyder, G.J. Vermeij & W.G. Lyons, 2012
- **--- Aurantilaria aurantiaca** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- **--- Aurantilaria cantaurana** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aurantilaria magnospinata** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Australaria** M.A. Snyder, G.J. Vermeij & W.G. Lyons, 2012
- **--- Australaria australasia** (G. Perry, 1811)
- **--- Australaria bakeri** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1912)
- **--- Australaria coronata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Australaria tenuitesta** M.A. Snyder, G.J. Vermeij & W.G. Lyons, 2012
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Benimakia** T. Habe, 1958
- **--- Benimakia angsanana** (K. Martin, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benimakia bandongensis** (K. Martin, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benimakia cloveri** M.A. Snyder & G.J. Vermeij, 2008
- **--- Benimakia delicata** G.J. Vermeij & M.A. Snyder, 2003
- **--- Benimakia fastigium** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **--- Benimakia flavida** (A. Adams, 1855)
- **--- Benimakia lanceolata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **--- Benimakia mariei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869)
- **--- Benimakia nux** P. Bouchet & M.A. Snyder, 2013
- **--- Benimakia rhodostoma** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- **--- Benimakia rosadoi** (L. Bozzetti, 2002)
- **--- Benimakia rubus** P. Bouchet & M.A. Snyder, 2013
- **--- Benimakia sowerbyi** (J.C. Melvill, 1907)
- **--- Benimakia vermeiji** P. Bouchet & M.A. Snyder, 2013
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Clavilithes** Swainson, 1840 †
- **--- Clavilithes arakanensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes atahuallpai** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes bulbodes** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes burtti** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes ciuppi** (Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes clavellatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes clavelloides** A.W. Grabau, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes conjunctus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes conjunctus rotundatus** Klushnikov, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes cossmanni** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes costarius** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes cylindricus** Wrigley † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes dameriacensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes diptychoporus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes hagni** F. Traub, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes harrisii** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes hubbardanus** G.F. Harris, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes humerosus** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes hypermeces** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes inopinatus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes laevigatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clavilithes laevigatus subuniplicatus** A.W. Grabau, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Clavilithes lagunitensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes lamarcki** Wrigley, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes leilanensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes lemarchandi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes loiseli** Chédeville, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes longiformis** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes longispira** Doncieux, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes macrospira** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes macrospiratus** A.W. Grabau, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes maximus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes nilotica** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes noae** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes noetlingi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes pacificus** Woods in Bosworth, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes parisiensis** Mayer-Eymar, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes philmaxwelli** A.G. Beu & B.A. Marshall, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes pinus** (Perry, 1811 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes pozoensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes praeconjunctus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes protexta** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes pupoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes rouaulti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes rugosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes scalaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes songoensis** Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes tateanus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes tjaringinensis** Martin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes tjidamarensis** (K. Martin, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes uniplicatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes vicksburgensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavilithes woodringi** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Subgenus: Clavilithes (Rhopalites)** Grabau, 1904 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Conradconfusus** Snyder, 2002 †
- --- **Conradconfusus chesapeakensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Cyrtulus** R.B. Hinds, 1843 ?
- --- **Cyrtulus seminudus** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtulus serotinus** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Dentifusus** G. Rosenberg & G.J. Vermeij, 2003
- --- **Dentifusus deynzeri** G.J. Vermeij & G. Rosenberg, 2003
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Fascinus** C. Hedley, 1903
- --- **Fascinus typicus** C. Hedley, 1903
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Fasciolaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- --- **Fasciolaria affinis** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria apicina** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria aquitaniensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria beaufortensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria bullisi** W.G. Lyons, 1972
- --- **Fasciolaria calappa** A.A. Olsson, 1934
- --- **Fasciolaria calusa** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria capelettii** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria carminamaris** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria cepporum** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria clavata** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria concinna** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria curvirostris** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Fasciolaria danconae** (V. Pecchioli, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria delicatissima** García, Lyons & Snyder, 2016
- --- **Fasciolaria dinglei** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria evergladesensis** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria fimbriata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria fimbriata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Fasciolaria fusilla** R. Tate, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria guyanensis** Lyons & Snyder, 2016
- --- **Fasciolaria holeylandica** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria hollisteri** N.E. Weisbord, 1962
- --- **Fasciolaria insularis** C. Fernández, 1977
- --- **Fasciolaria juncea** Gardner, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria lastroensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994
- --- **Fasciolaria macdonaldi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria magna** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- --- **Fasciolaria monocingulata** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria okeechobeensis** H.I. Tucker & D. Wilson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria pecchioli** (C.G. Semper, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria plexa** J. Wolff, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria rhomboidea** B. Rogers, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria rucksorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria sacyi** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria sandbergeri** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria sarasotaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria seminole** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria semistriata** Sowerby, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria subspinosa** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Fasciolaria sulcata** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- --- **Fasciolaria tarbelliana** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria tarbelliana praecedens** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria tephrina** P.J.S. de Souza, 2002
- --- **Fasciolaria tritonina** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fasciolaria tulipa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Fasciolaria tulipa rugosa** W. Kobelt, 1875
- --- **Fasciolaria vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1985
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Subgenus: Fasciolaria (Cinctura)** S.C. Hollister, 1957
- --- **Cinctura branhamae** (H.A. Rehder & Abbott, 1951)
- --- **Cinctura hunteria** (G. Perry, 1811)
- --- **Cinctura hunteria keatonorum** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- **Cinctura hunteria tortugana** (H.A. Rehder & R.T. Abbott, 1951)
- --- **Cinctura lilium** (Fischer, 1807)
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Subgenus: Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1817
- --- **Tarantinaea lignaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Tarantinaea lignaria albina** F. Settepassi, 1972
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Filifusus** M.A. Snyder, G.J. Vermeij & W.G. Lyons, 2012
- --- **Filifusus filamentosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Filifusus glaber** (R.W. Dunker, 1882)
- --- **Filifusus manuelae** (L. Bozzetti, 2008)
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Fusilaria** M.A. Snyder, 2013
- --- **Fusilaria garciai** M.A. Snyder, 2013
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Fusolatirus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Fusolatirus balicasagensis** (L. Bozzetti, 1997)
- --- **Fusolatirus brinkae** (M. Lussi, 1996)
- --- **Fusolatirus bruijnii** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876)
- --- **Fusolatirus coreanicus** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Fusolatirus elsiae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975)
- --- **Fusolatirus formosior** (J.C. Melvill, 1891)
- --- **Fusolatirus higoi** M.A. Snyder & P. Callomon, 2005
- --- **Fusolatirus kandai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1950)
- --- **Fusolatirus luteus** M.A. Snyder & P. Bouchet, 2006
- --- **Fusolatirus nana** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Fusolatirus pachyus** M.A. Snyder & P. Bouchet, 2006
- --- **Fusolatirus paetelianus** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874)
- --- **Fusolatirus paetelianus riukiuanus** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusolatirus pagodaeformis** (J.C. Melvill, 1899)
- --- **Fusolatirus pearsoni** (M.A. Snyder, 2002)
- --- **Fusolatirus rikae** (K. Fraussen, 2003)
- --- **Fusolatirus sarinae** (M.A. Snyder, 2003)
- --- **Fusolatirus suduirauti** (K. Fraussen, 2003)
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Glaphyrina** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Glaphyrina caudata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Glaphyrina paucispiralis** A.G. Beu, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaphyrina plicata** A.W.B. Powell, 1929
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Granolaria** Snyder, Vermeij & Lyons, 2012
- --- **Granolaria salmo** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Granolaria salmo granosa** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Harasewychia** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Harasewychia harasewychi** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Kilburnia** M.A. Snyder, G.J. Vermeij & W.G. Lyons, 2012
- --- **Kilburnia agulhasensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932)
- --- **Kilburnia alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Kilburnia dunkeri** (H. Strebel, 1911)
- --- **Kilburnia heynemanni** (R.W. Dunker, 1870)
- --- **Kilburnia scholvieni** (H. Strebel, 1911)
- --- **Kilburnia strebeli** (H.C. Fulton, 1930)
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Lugubrilaria** M.A. Snyder, G.J. Vermeij & W.G. Lyons, 2012
- --- **Lugubrilaria badia** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Lugubrilaria lugubris** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Lugubrilaria seccombei** W.G. Lyons, 2012
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Microfulgur** H.J. Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937
- --- **Microfulgur carinatus** W.F. Ponder, 1970
- --- **Microfulgur concheyroae** Del Rio, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microfulgur longirostris** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Pleia** Finlay, 1930 †
- --- **Pleia decipiens** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleia tenisoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Pleuroploca** P. Fischer, 1884
- --- **Pleuroploca audouini** (I.H. Jonas, 1846)
- --- **Pleuroploca clava** (I.H. Jonas, 1846)
- --- **Pleuroploca cristata** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuroploca cryptoploca** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuroploca gorgasiana** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuroploca laeviuscula** (Sowerby, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuroploca lyonsi** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Pleuroploca michelottiana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuroploca olssoni** (Anderson, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuroploca plummeri** (Gardner, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuroploca ponderosa** (I.H. Jonas, 1850)
- --- **Pleuroploca rugata** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuroploca trapezium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)

- --- **Pleuroploca trapezium intermedia** (W. Kobelt, 1875)
- --- **Pleuroploca turamensis** P.O. Jung, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Polygona** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Polygona abbotti** (M.A. Snyder, 2003)
- --- **Polygona angulata** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Polygona barbascoensis** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polygona bayeri** (E.J. Petuch, 2001)
- --- **Polygona bernadensis** (R.C. Bullock, 1974)
- --- **Polygona buenevaraensis** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polygona concentrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Polygona devyanae** (E. de C. Rios, P.M.S. Costa & I.S. Calvo, 1994)
- --- **Polygona fusiformis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polygona hypsipettus** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polygona infundibulum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Polygona jucunda** J.T.L. McGinty, 1940
- --- **Polygona lactea** (Matthews-Cascon, H.C. Matthews & C. de A. Rocha, 1991)
- --- **Polygona martini** (M.A. Snyder, 1988)
- --- **Polygona nemata** (W.P. Woodring, 1928)
- --- **Polygona paulae** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- **Polygona praeanapetes** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polygona sepulcralis** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polygona socorroensis** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Polygona tumens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- --- **Polygona vermeiji** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polygona vermeiji** (E.J. Petuch, 1986)
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Pustulatirus** G.J. Vermeij & M.A. Snyder, 2006
- --- **Pustulatirus annulatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Pustulatirus attenuatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Pustulatirus biocellatus** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2013
- --- **Pustulatirus caloosahatchiensis** (W.G. Lyons, 1991 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pustulatirus eppi** (J.C. Melvill, 1891)
- --- **Pustulatirus hemphilli** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Pustulatirus mediamericanus** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Pustulatirus ogum** (E.J. Petuch, 1979)
- --- **Pustulatirus praestantior** (J.C. Melvill, 1891)
- --- **Pustulatirus sanguineus** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Pustulatirus utilaensis** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2013
- --- **Pustulatirus virginensis** (R.T. Abbott, 1958)
- --- **Pustulatirus watermanorum** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2013
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Rhopalithes** Grabau, 1904 †
- --- **Rhopalithes africanus** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhopalithes bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Saginafusus** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Saginafusus pricei** (E.A. Smith, 1887)
- --- **Saginafusus pricei perficus** T. Iredale, 1931
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Streptochetus** Cossmann, 1889 †
- --- **Streptochetus approximatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptochetus brachyspira** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptochetus cheruscus** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptochetus cheruscus elongatus** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptochetus crassicostatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptochetus dispar** M.A. Peyrot, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptochetus foxi** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptochetus heptagonus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptochetus incertus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptochetus intortus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptochetus millardi** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptochetus obliquatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptochetus pallaryi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptochetus potomacensis** Clark & Martin, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptochetus pseudowaelii** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptochetus retrorsicosta** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptochetus rouaulti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptochetus segregatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptochetus sexcostatus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptochetus squamulosus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Subgenus: Streptochetus (Streptolathyrus)** Cossmann, 1901 †
- --- **Streptolathyrus danicus** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptolathyrus lemchei** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptolathyrus mellevillei** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Teralatirus** H.E. Coomans, 1965
- --- **Teralatirus festivus** (F. Haas, 1941)
- --- **Teralatirus funebris** (H.B. Preston, 1907)
- --- **Teralatirus roboreus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **SubFamily: FASCIOLARIINAE - Genus: Triplofusus** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Triplofusus giganteus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840)
- --- **Triplofusus kindlei** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triplofusus princeps** (Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Triplofusus scalarina** (A. Heilprin, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FUSININAE - Genus: Amiantofusus** K. Fraussen, Y.I. Kantor & R. Hadorn, 2007
- --- **Amiantofusus amiantus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Amiantofusus borbonica** K. Fraussen, Y.I. Kantor & R. Hadorn, 2007
- --- **Amiantofusus candoris** K. Fraussen, Y.I. Kantor & R. Hadorn, 2007

- --- **Amiantofusus cartilago** K. Fraussen, Y.I. Kantor & R. Hadorn, 2007
- --- **Amiantofusus gloriabundus** K. Fraussen, Y.I. Kantor & R. Hadorn, 2007
- --- **Amiantofusus maestratii** K. Fraussen, Y.I. Kantor & R. Hadorn, 2007
- --- **Amiantofusus pacificus** K. Fraussen, Y.I. Kantor & R. Hadorn, 2007
- --- **Amiantofusus sebalis** K. Fraussen, Y.I. Kantor & R. Hadorn, 2007
- **SubFamily: FUSININAE - Genus: Angulofusus** A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2012
- --- **Angulofusus nedae** A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2012
- **SubFamily: FUSININAE - Genus: Araiofusus** Callomon & Snyder, 2017
- --- **Araiofusus araios** Callomon & Snyder, 2017
- --- **Araiofusus colpoicus** (W.H. Dall, 1909)
- --- **Araiofusus eueides** Callomon & Snyder, 2017
- **SubFamily: FUSININAE - Genus: Chryseofusus** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003
- --- **Chryseofusus acherusius** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003
- --- **Chryseofusus alisae** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003
- --- **Chryseofusus alisonae** (R. Hadorn, M.A. Snyder & K. Fraussen, 2008)
- --- **Chryseofusus artutus** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003
- --- **Chryseofusus bradneri** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990)
- --- **Chryseofusus cadus** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003
- --- **Chryseofusus chrysodomoides** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- --- **Chryseofusus dapsilis** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003
- --- **Chryseofusus graciliformis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1880)
- --- **Chryseofusus hyphalus** (M. Smith, 1940)
- --- **Chryseofusus jurgeni** (R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2002)
- --- **Chryseofusus kazdailisi** (K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2000)
- --- **Chryseofusus lecourtorum** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014
- --- **Chryseofusus lorenzi** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014
- --- **Chryseofusus riscus** (R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003)
- --- **Chryseofusus satsumaensis** (R. Hadorn & M. Chino, 2005)
- --- **Chryseofusus scissus** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003
- --- **Chryseofusus subangulatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901)
- --- **Chryseofusus wareni** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003
- --- **Chryseofusus westralis** (R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003)
- **SubFamily: FUSININAE - Genus: Fusinus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1815
- --- **Fusinus aciculatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus acutiformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus aepynotus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Fusinus affinis** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus africanae** (K.H. Barnard, 1959)
- --- **Fusinus agadirensis** R. Hadorn & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Fusinus agatha** (L.R.L. Simone & D. Abbate, 2005)
- --- **Fusinus akitai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Fusinus alaquaensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus albacarinoides** R. Hadorn, C.M.L. Afonso & E. Rolán, 2009
- --- **Fusinus albinus** (A. Adams, 1856)
- --- **Fusinus alcimus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Fusinus alcyoneum** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2006
- --- **Fusinus allyni** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Fusinus alternatus** G. Buzzurro & P. Russo, 2007
- --- **Fusinus amadeus** P. Callomon & M.A. Snyder, 2008
- --- **Fusinus ambustus** (A.A. Gould, 1853)
- --- **Fusinus amphiurgus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Fusinus anatolicus** F. Toula, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus angeli** P. Russo & Angelidis, 2016
- --- **Fusinus anguliplicatus** J.T. Kuroda, 1949
- --- **Fusinus annae** M.A. Snyder, 1986
- --- **Fusinus anni** M.A. Snyder, 1986
- --- **Fusinus ansatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Fusinus ansatus caboblanquensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1962
- --- **Fusinus arabicus** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- --- **Fusinus articulatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1880)
- --- **Fusinus asper** J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus assimilis** (A. Adams, 1856)
- --- **Fusinus aurinodatus** P. Stahlschmidt & W.G. Lyons, 2009
- --- **Fusinus australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Fusinus backi** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Fusinus barbarensis** (J.B. Trask, 1855)
- --- **Fusinus barbarensis arnoldi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903
- --- **Fusinus barclayi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- --- **Fusinus beckii** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Fusinus benjamini** R. Hadorn, 1997
- --- **Fusinus benthalis** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Fusinus bifrons** (R. Sturany, 1900)
- --- **Fusinus bifrons paucicostata** R. Sturany, 1900
- --- **Fusinus bishopi** Petuch & Berschauer, 2017
- --- **Fusinus blakensis** R. Hadorn & B. Rogers, 2000
- --- **Fusinus bocagei** (P. Fischer, 1882)
- --- **Fusinus bocagei marcelpini** R. Hadorn & P. Ryall, 1999
- --- **Fusinus bocarepertus** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus bocaserpentis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus boettgeri** (H. von Maltzan, 1884)
- --- **Fusinus bonaespei** (K.H. Barnard, 1959)
- --- **Fusinus boucheti** R. Hadorn & P. Ryall, 1999
- --- **Fusinus bountyi** H.A. Rehder & B.R. Wilson, 1975
- --- **Fusinus brasiliensis** (A.W. Grabau, 1904)

- --- **Fusinus brianoi** L. Bozzetti, 2006
- --- **Fusinus buzzurroi** J. Prkic & P. Russo, 2008
- --- **Fusinus caparti** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1955
- --- **Fusinus capelettii** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus carvalhoriosi** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001
- --- **Fusinus chehalisensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus chocolatus** (T.A. Okutani, 1983)
- --- **Fusinus chucksnelli** Callomon & Snyder, 2017
- --- **Fusinus chuni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904)
- --- **Fusinus cinereus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Fusinus clarae** P. Russo & W. Renda in P. Russo, 2013
- --- **Fusinus clavatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus clavatus helvetica** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus clavilithoides** Landau, Harzhauser, Büyükmeriç & Breitenberger, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus colombiensis** M.A. Snyder & N.C. Snyder, 1999
- --- **Fusinus coltrorum** R. Hadorn & B. Rogers, 2000
- --- **Fusinus colubri** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus colus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Fusinus colus longicauda** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- --- **Fusinus colus toreuma** (T. Martyn, 1784)
- --- **Fusinus consetti** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Fusinus corallinus** P. Russo & Germanà, 2014
- --- **Fusinus couei** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853)
- --- **Fusinus crassiplicatus** T. Kira, 1959
- --- **Fusinus crassisculptus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus cratis** R.N. Kilburn, 1973
- --- **Fusinus cretellai** G. Buzzurro & P. Russo, 2008
- --- **Fusinus damasoi** Petuch & Berschauer, 2016
- --- **Fusinus dampieri** H.J. Finlay, 1930
- --- **Fusinus diandraensis** D.R. Goodwin & S. Kosuge, 2008
- --- **Fusinus dianeae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus dictyotis** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus dilectus** Adams, 1856
- --- **Fusinus dimassai** G. Buzzurro & P. Russo, 2007
- --- **Fusinus diminutus** W.H. Dall, 1915
- --- **Fusinus dimitrii** G. Buzzurro & P. Ovalis, 2006
- --- **Fusinus dovpeledi** M.A. Snyder, 2002
- --- **Fusinus dowianus** A.A. Olsson, 1954
- --- **Fusinus dupetitthouarsi** (L.C. Kiener, 1840)
- --- **Fusinus dupetitthouarsi aplicatus** A.W. Grabau, 1904
- --- **Fusinus dupetitthouarsi nodosus** A.W. Grabau, 1904
- --- **Fusinus edjanssi** Callomon & Snyder, 2017
- --- **Fusinus elegantulus** R.A. Philippi, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus emmae** P. Callomon & M.A. Snyder, 2010
- --- **Fusinus empleus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus engonius** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus euekes** Callomon & Snyder, 2017
- --- **Fusinus eviae** G. Buzzurro & P. Russo, 2007
- --- **Fusinus excavatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1880)
- --- **Fusinus exilis** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus felipensis** (H.N. Lowe, 1935)
- --- **Fusinus ferrugineus** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1960)
- --- **Fusinus filosus** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829)
- --- **Fusinus flammulatus** M. Lussi & P. Stahlschmidt, 2007
- --- **Fusinus flavicomus** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2006
- --- **Fusinus forceps** (G. Perry, 1811)
- --- **Fusinus frailensis** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001
- --- **Fusinus fredbakeri** H.N. Lowe, 1935
- --- **Fusinus frenguellii** (A. Carcelles, 1953)
- --- **Fusinus galatheae** A.W.B. Powell, 1967
- --- **Fusinus gallagheri** K.R. Smythe & J.E. Chatfield, 1981
- --- **Fusinus gemmulifer** T. Kira, 1959
- --- **Fusinus genticus** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Fusinus gracillimus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Fusinus guadalupensis** Callomon & Snyder, 2017
- --- **Fusinus guidonis** A. Delsaerdt, 1995
- --- **Fusinus halistreptus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Fusinus harfordii** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871)
- --- **Fusinus hartvigii** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856)
- --- **Fusinus hartvigii acuticostatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1880)
- --- **Fusinus harveyi** R. Hadorn & J. Roger, 2000
- --- **Fusinus hayesi** M.A. Snyder, 1996
- --- **Fusinus helenae** P. Bartsch, 1939
- --- **Fusinus henekeni** Sowerby II, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus henekeni haitensis** Sowerby, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus henekeni veatchi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus henicus** R. Tate, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus hernandezi** R. Hadorn & E. Rolán, 2009
- --- **Fusinus hoessi** Parsch in M. Hörnes, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus hoffmani** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus honensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus humboldti** L.H. Poorman, 1981
- --- **Fusinus inglorius** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2006
- --- **Fusinus irregularis** (A.W. Grabau, 1904)
- --- **Fusinus jasminae** R. Hadorn, 1996

- --- **Fusinus jijtschenko** Makarenko, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus johnstonii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus josei** R. Hadorn & B. Rogers, 2000
- --- **Fusinus juliabrownae** P. Callomon, M.A. Snyder & R.G. Noseworthy, 2009
- --- **Fusinus kilburni** R. Hadorn, 1999
- --- **Fusinus kobelti** (W.H. Dall, 1877)
- --- **Fusinus labronicus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Fusinus laetus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1880)
- --- **Fusinus lamellosus** S. Borson, 1821 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus lapparenti** (Briart & Cornet, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus laticlavius** Callomon & Snyder, 2017
- --- **Fusinus laticostatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- --- **Fusinus laviniae** M.A. Snyder & R. Hadorn, 2006
- --- **Fusinus leptorhynchus** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875)
- --- **Fusinus lightbourni** M.A. Snyder, 1984
- --- **Fusinus lincolnensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1868
- --- **Fusinus longiroster** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus longissimus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Fusinus longiusculoides** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus luteopictus** (W.H. Dall, 1877)
- --- **Fusinus macnairyensis** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus magdalenensis** Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus magnapex** L.H. Poorman, 1981
- --- **Fusinus malhaensis** R. Hadorn, K. Fraussen & I.P. Bondarev, 2001
- --- **Fusinus marcusi** R. Hadorn & B. Rogers, 2000
- --- **Fusinus margaritae** G. Buzzurro & P. Russo, 2007
- --- **Fusinus mariaodetae** Petuch & Berschauer, 2016
- --- **Fusinus marisinicus** P. Callomon & M.A. Snyder, 2009
- --- **Fusinus maroccensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Fusinus martinezi** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001
- --- **Fusinus mcleani** Callomon & Snyder, 2017
- --- **Fusinus meredithae** Tenison Woods, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus meteoris** S. Gofas, 2000
- --- **Fusinus meunieri** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus meyeri** (R.W. Dunker, 1869)
- --- **Fusinus michaelrogersi** D.R. Goodwin, 2001
- --- **Fusinus midwayensis** S. Kosuge, 1979
- --- **Fusinus mithras** P.O. Jung, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus mitranus** P.O. Jung, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus mohrioides** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus moquinianus** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus multicarinatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Fusinus multispiratus** (A. von Koenen, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus nicki** M.A. Snyder, 2002
- --- **Fusinus nigrirostratus** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Fusinus nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Fusinus nodosoplicatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1867)
- --- **Fusinus nodosoplicatus lischkii** A.W. Grabau, 1904
- --- **Fusinus novaehollandiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Fusinus novaehollandiae grandiculus** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Fusinus oblitus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Fusinus ocelliferus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Fusinus ocelliferus adamsii** H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1876
- --- **Fusinus ocelliferus cinnamomeus** L.A. Reeve, 1847
- --- **Fusinus ocelliferus robustior** G.B. III Sowerby, 1880
- --- **Fusinus palmarium** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2006
- --- **Fusinus patagoniensis** Chiesa & Camacho, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus patriciae** P. Russo & Olivieri in P. Russo, 2013
- --- **Fusinus pauciliratus** (T. Shuto, 1962)
- --- **Fusinus pauciliratus complex** M.A. Snyder, 2000
- --- **Fusinus paulus** L.H. Poorman, 1981
- --- **Fusinus penioniformis** T. Habe, 1970
- --- **Fusinus perplexus** (A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Fusinus polygonoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Fusinus prevosti** M. Hörnes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus prevosti szobiensis** Strausz, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus profetai** I. Nofroni, 1982
- --- **Fusinus pulchellus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Fusinus pulchellus quandumpulchellus** M.A. Snyder, 2000
- --- **Fusinus pusillus** L. Pfeiffer, 1840
- --- **Fusinus quilonicus** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus raouli** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Fusinus retiarius** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901)
- --- **Fusinus ringens** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus robustus** (J.B. Trask, 1855)
- --- **Fusinus roetzeli** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus rogersi** R. Hadorn, 1999
- --- **Fusinus rolani** G. Buzzurro & P. Ovalis, 2005
- --- **Fusinus rostratis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792)
- --- **Fusinus rostratus bengasiensis** R. Sturany, 1896
- --- **Fusinus rostratus bicanalifera** (G.S. Coen, 1933)
- --- **Fusinus rostratus carinatus** R. Del Prete, 1883
- --- **Fusinus rudis** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Fusinus rushii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)

- --- **Fusinus rusticulus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880)
- --- **Fusinus rutilus** K. Nicolay & Berthelot, 1996
- --- **Fusinus salisburyi** H.C. Fulton, 1930
- --- **Fusinus salomacensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus sandvichensis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1880
- --- **Fusinus saundersi** R. Hadorn & E. Rolán, 2009
- --- **Fusinus scabrellus** (A. von Koenen, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus schrammi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865)
- --- **Fusinus schwartzi** R. Hoernes † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus sectus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Fusinus sectus minor** F. Nordsieck, 1968
- --- **Fusinus seriatus** Callomon & Snyder, 2017
- --- **Fusinus severnsi** D.R. Goodwin & S. Kosuge, 2008
- --- **Fusinus sewalliana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus similis** (W. Baird, 1873)
- --- **Fusinus simulans** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus sirenideditus** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus somaliensis** K.R. Smythe & J.E. Chatfield, 1984
- --- **Fusinus sonorae** L.H. Poorman, 1981
- --- **Fusinus spectrum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Fusinus spectrum panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Fusinus springvalensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus stannum** P. Callomon & M.A. Snyder, 2008
- --- **Fusinus stanyi** F. Swinnen & K. Fraussen, 2006
- --- **Fusinus stegeri** W.G. Lyons, 1978
- --- **Fusinus strigatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1850)
- --- **Fusinus subrugosus** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus syracusanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Fusinus syracusanus rissoianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- --- **Fusinus syracusanus rubra** A. Scacchi, 1836
- --- **Fusinus syracusanus umbilicata** G.S. Coen, 1922
- --- **Fusinus taeniensis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus tangituensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus tenerifensis** R. Hadorn & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Fusinus teretron** P. Callomon & M.A. Snyder, 2008
- --- **Fusinus tessellatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1880)
- --- **Fusinus thermariensis** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2006
- --- **Fusinus thielei** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- --- **Fusinus thompsoni** R. Hadorn & B. Rogers, 2000
- --- **Fusinus timessus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Fusinus townsendi** (J.C. Melvill, 1899)
- --- **Fusinus transkeiensis** R. Hadorn, 2000
- --- **Fusinus tuberculatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Fusinus tuberculatus priscai** L. Bozzetti, 2013
- --- **Fusinus tuberosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Fusinus turris** (A. Valenciennes, 1832)
- --- **Fusinus undatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Fusinus undatus sandwicensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840)
- --- **Fusinus undulatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Fusinus unicarinatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus ventimigliae** P. Russo & W. Renda in P. Russo, 2013
- --- **Fusinus verbinneni** M.A. Snyder, 2006
- --- **Fusinus vercoi** M.A. Snyder, 2004
- --- **Fusinus verrucosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Fusinus vindobonensis** R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus virginiae** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2002
- --- **Fusinus vitreus** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Fusinus vonderschmidti** R.F. Rutsch, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus waihaoicus** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusinus wallacei** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2006
- --- **Fusinus watermani** (M. Smith, 1940)
- --- **Fusinus wellsi** M.A. Snyder, 2004
- --- **Fusinus williami** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2006
- --- **Fusinus zacae** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937
- --- **Fusinus zebrinus** (N.H. Odhner, 1923)
- **SubFamily: FUSININAE - Subgenus: Fusinus (Fusinella)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1917
- --- **Fusinella jucunda** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- **SubFamily: FUSININAE - Subgenus: Fusinus (Gracilipurpura)** Jousseaume, 1880 †
- --- **Gracilipurpura elatior** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FUSININAE - Genus: Granulifusus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954
- --- **Granulifusus amoenus** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2005
- --- **Granulifusus babae** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2005
- --- **Granulifusus bacciballus** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2005
- --- **Granulifusus balbus** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2005
- --- **Granulifusus captivus** (E.A. Smith, 1889)
- --- **Granulifusus consimilis** T.A. Garrard, 1966
- --- **Granulifusus dalli** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Granulifusus dondani** M.A. Snyder, 2003
- --- **Granulifusus faurei** (K.H. Barnard, 1959)
- --- **Granulifusus geometricus** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2005
- --- **Granulifusus hayashii** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Granulifusus kiranus** T. Shuto, 1958
- --- **Granulifusus lochi** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2005
- --- **Granulifusus martinorum** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1987)

- --- **Granulifusus monsecourorum** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2005
- --- **Granulifusus musasiensis** (J. Makiyama, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granulifusus nakasiensis** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granulifusus niponicus** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Granulifusus niponicus suboblitus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Granulifusus noguchii** (T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990)
- --- **Granulifusus obesus** M.A. Snyder, 2013
- --- **Granulifusus poppei** A. Delsaerdt, 1995
- --- **Granulifusus pulchellus** R. Hadorn & M. Chino, 2005
- --- **Granulifusus rubrolineatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Granulifusus rufinodis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901)
- --- **Granulifusus staminatus** (T.A. Garrard, 1966)
- --- **Granulifusus vermeiji** M.A. Snyder, 2003
- --- **Granulifusus westhuizeni** M. Lussi, 2014
- **SubFamily: FUSININAE - Genus: Hesperaptyxis** Snyder & Vermeij, 2016
- --- **Hesperaptyxis meridionalis** Callomon & Snyder, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hesperaptyxis negusi** Snyder & Vermeij, 2016
- **SubFamily: FUSININAE - Genus: Marmarofusus** Snyder & Lyons, 2014
- --- **Marmarofusus brenchleyi** (W. Baird, 1873)
- --- **Marmarofusus hedleyi** Snyder & W.G. Lyons, 2014
- --- **Marmarofusus matteus** Snyder & W.G. Lyons, 2014
- --- **Marmarofusus natalensis** Snyder & W.G. Lyons, 2014
- --- **Marmarofusus nicobaricus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **SubFamily: FUSININAE - Genus: Microcolus** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932
- --- **Microcolus actinostephes** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microcolus dunkeri** (I.H. Jonas, 1846)
- --- **Microcolus dunkeri lincolnensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865)
- --- **Microcolus harveyorum** M. Lussi, 2014
- --- **Microcolus transenna** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FUSININAE - Genus: Ollaphon** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Ollaphon molorthus** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908)
- **SubFamily: FUSININAE - Genus: Trophonofusus** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971
- --- **Trophonofusus muricatoides** (M. Yokoyama, 1920)
- **SubFamily: FUSININAE - Genus: Viridifusus** Snyder, Vermeij & Lyons, 2012
- --- **Viridifusus buxeus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Bullockus** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2008
- --- **Bullockus guesti** W.G. Lyons & Snyder, 2008
- --- **Bullockus honkeri** (M.A. Snyder, 2006)
- --- **Bullockus mcmurrayi** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941)
- --- **Bullockus pseudovarai** W.G. Lyons & Snyder, 2008
- --- **Bullockus varai** (R.C. Bullock, 1970)
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Dolicholatirus** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1884
- --- **Dolicholatirus acus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Dolicholatirus bairstowi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886)
- --- **Dolicholatirus bozzettii** M. Lussi, 1993
- --- **Dolicholatirus brevicaudatus** M. Lussi, 2014
- --- **Dolicholatirus bronni** O.G. Michelotti, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dolicholatirus cayohuesonicus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1878)
- --- **Dolicholatirus celinamarumai** S. Kosuge, 1981
- --- **Dolicholatirus cervicrassus** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dolicholatirus exilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dolicholatirus exilis confertus** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dolicholatirus fernandesi** L. Bozzetti, 2002
- --- **Dolicholatirus indicus** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dolicholatirus lancea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Dolicholatirus leaensis** G.F. Harris, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dolicholatirus metae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dolicholatirus minusculus** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- --- **Dolicholatirus mosterti** M. Lussi, 2014
- --- **Dolicholatirus pachyozodes** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dolicholatirus pauli** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1955)
- --- **Dolicholatirus perexilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dolicholatirus smithi** M.A. Snyder, 2000
- --- **Dolicholatirus spiceri** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Dolicholatirus subpentagonus** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dolicholatirus thesaurus** (T.A. Garrard, 1963)
- --- **Dolicholatirus vezzaroi** T. Cossignani, 2015
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Exilifusus** Conrad, 1865 †
- --- **Exilifusus attenuatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Fractolatirus** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Fractolatirus aciformis** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fractolatirus normalis** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Fractolatirus optatus** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Hemipolygona** G. Rovereto, 1899
- --- **Hemipolygona aldeynzeri** (E.F. Garcia, 2001)
- --- **Hemipolygona amaliae** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874)
- --- **Hemipolygona armata** (Adams, 1855)
- --- **Hemipolygona beckyae** (M.A. Snyder, 2000)
- --- **Hemipolygona bonnieae** (K.R. Smythe, 1985)
- --- **Hemipolygona carinifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Hemipolygona carrizalensis** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemipolygona centrifuga** (W.H. Dall, 1915)
- --- **Hemipolygona cuna** (E.J. Petuch, 1990)

- --- **Hemipolygona distincta** (Adams, 1855)
- --- **Hemipolygona erinaceus** (M.A. Peyrot, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemipolygona lamyi** M.A. Snyder, 2007
- --- **Hemipolygona mcgintyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Hemipolygona mosselensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932)
- --- **Hemipolygona nosali** W.G. Lyons, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemipolygona snyderi** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemipolygona stephensae** W.G. Lyons, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Lamellilatirus** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2008
- --- **Lamellilatirus ceramidus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Lamellilatirus dominiquei** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2013
- --- **Lamellilatirus eburneus** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2013
- --- **Lamellilatirus lamyi** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2013
- --- **Lamellilatirus sunderlandorum** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2013
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Latirolagena** G.F. Harris, 1897
- --- **Latirolagena orbignyi** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirolagena smaragdulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Latirolagena tumida** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Latirulus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901
- --- **Latirulus fasciatus** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1968
- --- **Latirulus ferratus** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Latirulus fraudator** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirulus lesbarritzensis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Latirulus poustagnacensis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Latirulus ritzkowskii** (R. Janssen, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirulus rivulensis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Latirulus subangulatus** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Latirulus virodunensis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Latirus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Latirus abbreviatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus abnormis** Sowerby, 1894
- --- **Latirus acuminatus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840)
- --- **Latirus alboapicatus** E.A. Smith, 1902
- --- **Latirus aldrichi** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus amplustre** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Latirus andamanicus** E.A. Smith, 1894
- --- **Latirus angulatus** (Roding, 1798 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus armigera** R.P. Lesson, 1842
- --- **Latirus barclayi** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Latirus belcheri** L.A. Reeve, 1847
- --- **Latirus candelabrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Latirus carpentariensis** C. Hedley, 1912
- --- **Latirus castaneus** (J.E. Gray, 1839)
- --- **Latirus coarctatus** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus compactilis** Martin, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus constrictus** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845)
- --- **Latirus crassus** (E. Sismonda, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus crassus vindobonensis** M. Csepreghy, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus deynzeri** E.F. Garcia, 2001
- --- **Latirus deynzerorum** W.K. Emerson & W.E. Sage, 1990
- --- **Latirus difficilis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus duplicatus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus elegans** A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Latirus fallax** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874)
- --- **Latirus fasciolariaeformis** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus fenestratus** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- --- **Latirus filamentosus** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874)
- --- **Latirus filmerae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- --- **Latirus fimbriatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus funiculosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus funiculosus lamberti** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus gibbulus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Latirus gouetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus granatus** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845)
- --- **Latirus granifer** Martin, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus hesterae** J.C. Melvill, 1891
- --- **Latirus impressus** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- --- **Latirus indicus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus indistinctus** T.H. Aldrich, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus interpositus** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus iravadicus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus irazu** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus keownvillensis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus lignosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Latirus ligusticus** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus luculentus** A. Adams, 1864
- --- **Latirus lynchi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus lynchi densestriata** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1884) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus maculatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Latirus maculatus concinna** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880
- --- **Latirus mannophorus** (J.C. Melvill, 1891)
- --- **Latirus marrowi** W.G. Lyons & Snyder, 2015
- --- **Latirus maximus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1893
- --- **Latirus maxwelli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1939)

- --- **Latirus meli** L. Bozzetti, 2014
- --- **Latirus minutisquamosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Latirus mississippiensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus mollis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913)
- --- **Latirus moorei** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus nassoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Latirus niger** N.H. Odhner, 1917
- --- **Latirus ornatus** W.G. Lyons & Snyder, 2015
- --- **Latirus philberti** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Latirus philippinensis** M.A. Snyder, 2003
- --- **Latirus pictus** L.A. Reeve, 1847
- --- **Latirus plicatulus** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- --- **Latirus polygonus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Latirus poppei** W.G. Lyons & Snyder, 2015
- --- **Latirus protractus** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus pseudolynchoides** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus pulleini** J.C. Verco, 1895
- --- **Latirus purpuroides** (R.P. Lesson, 1842)
- --- **Latirus rhodostoma** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Latirus riiseana** Kluster & W. Kobelt, 1874
- --- **Latirus rosaponti** (R.P. Lesson, 1842)
- --- **Latirus roseburgensis** Hendon, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus rothi** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus rousi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1886
- --- **Latirus rufus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Latirus rugosissimus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Latirus sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus sindiensis birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus singularis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1903
- --- **Latirus spinosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Latirus spirorbulus** (K.T. Menke, 1829)
- --- **Latirus stenomphalus** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966
- --- **Latirus stephensoni** Gardner, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus strangei** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Latirus subaffinis** Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus tenuistriatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1880)
- --- **Latirus tessellatus** (C.A. Récluz, 1844)
- --- **Latirus tigroides** R.N. Kilburn, 1975
- --- **Latirus timorensis** Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus troscheli** C.H.W.T. Löbbecke, 1882
- --- **Latirus tumbeziensis** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus unifasciatus** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Latirus valenciennesi** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latirus vischii** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Latirus walkeri** J.C. Melvill, 1894
- --- **Latirus williamlyonsi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Subgenus: Latirus (Levarlatirus)** Garvie, 2013 †
- --- **Levarlatirus ostraupis** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Levarlatirus textilis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Levarlatirus undus** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Leucozonia** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Leucozonia caribbaea** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leucozonia cerata** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Leucozonia costata** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leucozonia granulilabris** (G.J. Vermeij & M.A. Snyder, 2004)
- --- **Leucozonia helmii** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leucozonia leucozonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Leucozonia micronema** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Leucozonia nassa brasiliana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Leucozonia ocellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Leucozonia ponderosa** G.J. Vermeij & M.A. Snyder, 1998
- --- **Leucozonia rudis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Leucozonia staminea** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leucozonia trinidadensis** G.J. Vermeij, 1997
- --- **Leucozonia triserialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Leucozonia triserialis hidalgoi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1865
- --- **Leucozonia tuberculata** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Lightbournus** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2008
- --- **Lightbournus russjenseni** W.G. Lyons & Snyder, 2008
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Mazzalina** Conrad, 1960 †
- --- **Mazzalina inaurata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mazzalina nigeriensis** (R.B. Newton, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mazzalina nigieriensis** (R.B. Newton, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Nodolatirus** P. Bouchet & M.A. Snyder, 2013
- --- **Nodolatirus nodatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Nodolatirus rapanus** P. Bouchet & Snyder, 2013
- --- **Nodolatirus recurvirostra** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829)
- --- **Nodolatirus robillardi** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879)
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Nodopelagia** C. Hedley, 1915
- --- **Nodopelagia brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Opeatostoma** S.S. Berry, 1958
- --- **Opeatostoma pseudodon** (E.J. Burrow, 1815)
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Peristernia** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852

- --- **Peristernia acaulis** Martin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peristernia aethiops** J.H. Macpherson, 1959
- --- **Peristernia affinis** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peristernia aldingensis** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peristernia allioni** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peristernia altifrons** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peristernia angsanana** (K. Martin, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peristernia angulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peristernia approximans** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peristernia aureocincta** G.B. Sowerby, 1875
- --- **Peristernia australiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Peristernia beberianus** Martin, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peristernia bicolor** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874)
- --- **Peristernia caledonica** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851)
- --- **Peristernia canthariformis** J.C. Melvill, 1891
- --- **Peristernia carlajoostae** M. Lussi, 2014
- --- **Peristernia carotiana** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880)
- --- **Peristernia castanoleuca** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879
- --- **Peristernia chlorostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Peristernia clathrata** (A. Valenciennes, 1840)
- --- **Peristernia columbarium** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Peristernia coxi** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peristernia cremnochione** J.C. Melvill, 1891
- --- **Peristernia crocea** (J.E. Gray, 1839)
- --- **Peristernia decorata** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Peristernia despecta** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Peristernia forskalii** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875)
- --- **Peristernia forskalii leucothea** J.C. Melvill, 1891
- --- **Peristernia funiculata** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882)
- --- **Peristernia fuscotincta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886)
- --- **Peristernia gautama** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peristernia gemmata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Peristernia granulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Peristernia hilaris** J.C. Melvill, 1891
- --- **Peristernia incerta** M.M. Schepman, 1911
- --- **Peristernia iniuensis** J.C. Melvill, 1891
- --- **Peristernia inornata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- --- **Peristernia insula** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peristernia iricolor** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848)
- --- **Peristernia jeaniae** (J.C. Melvill, 1911)
- --- **Peristernia lirata** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Peristernia loebbeckei** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1876)
- --- **Peristernia malvastoma** M. Lussi, 2014
- --- **Peristernia marquesana** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Peristernia melanorhynca** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882)
- --- **Peristernia moltenii** L. Bozzetti, 2014
- --- **Peristernia morundiana** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peristernia murrayana** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peristernia nassatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Peristernia nassatula subnassatula** S.M. Souverbie, 1872
- --- **Peristernia neglecta** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Peristernia nigritella** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882)
- --- **Peristernia preluchuana** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peristernia prismatica** (T. Martyn, 1784)
- --- **Peristernia promensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peristernia pulchella** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Peristernia pumila** R. Tate, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peristernia purpuroides** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peristernia reincarnata** M.A. Snyder, 2000
- --- **Peristernia retiaria** J.C. Melvill, 1891
- --- **Peristernia rollandi** (A.C. Bernardi & J.C.H. Crosse, 1861)
- --- **Peristernia rosea** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Peristernia scabra** (S.M. Souverbie, 1869)
- --- **Peristernia schepmani** A.M. Dekkers, 2014
- --- **Peristernia smithiana** J.C. Melvill, 1891
- --- **Peristernia squamosa** (W.H. Pease, 1863)
- --- **Peristernia striata** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Peristernia sulcata** (J.E. Gray, 1839)
- --- **Peristernia taitensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1842)
- --- **Peristernia tayloriana** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Peristernia thaanumi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.J. Bryan, 1901
- --- **Peristernia tulipa** (R.P. Lesson, 1841)
- --- **Peristernia ustulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Peristernia ustulata luchuana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Peristernia venusta** E.A. Smith, 1911
- --- **Peristernia violacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Peristernia xantochroa** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880)
- --- **Peristernia zealandica** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1876)
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Plesiolatirus** Bellardi, 1884 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Surculites** T.A. Conrad, 1865 †
- --- **Surculites errans** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Surculites venustus** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Taron** F.W. Hutton, 1883
- --- **Taron albocostus** W.F. Ponder, 1968

- --- **Taron dubius** (F.W. Hutton, 1878)
- --- **Taron mouatae** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Taron scottae** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERISTERNIINAE - Genus: Turrilatirus** G.J. Vermeij & M.A. Snyder, 2006
- --- **Turrilatirus craticulatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Turrilatirus craticulatus alba** (A. Scacchi, 1835)
- --- **Turrilatirus iris** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Turrilatirus lautus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Turrilatirus melvilli** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- --- **Turrilatirus nagasakiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880)
- --- **Turrilatirus sanguifluus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Turrilatirus turritus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - BUCCINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MELONGENIDAE Gill, 1871 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cornulina** T.A. Conrad, 1853 †
- --- **Cornulina armigera** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cornulina levifusoides** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cornulina minax** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cornulina praecursor** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Deussenia** Stephenson, 1941 †
- --- **Deussenia bellalirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deussenia bellalirata costata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deussenia microstriata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deussenia ripleyana** A. Harbison, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemifusus** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Hemifusus carinifer** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966
- --- **Hemifusus colosseus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Hemifusus crassicauda** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Hemifusus elongatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Hemifusus kawamurai** T. Kira, 1965
- --- **Hemifusus montensis** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemifusus ternatanus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Hemifusus tuba** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Hemifusus tuba pyramis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Hemifusus zhangyii** S. Kosuge, 2008
- **Genus: Lomirosa** Stephenson, 1941 †
- --- **Lomirosa carinata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lomirosa cretacea** B. Wade † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Melongena** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Melongena acanthina** Dalton, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena acutangulata** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena basilica** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena bispinosa** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Melongena caloosahatcheensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena candelariana** Gibson-Smith & Gibson-Smith, 1983
- --- **Melongena cannoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena cantaurana** Gibson-Smith, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena charanalensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena chickee** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena consors** G.B. Sowerby, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena consors taurus** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena conuloides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena cornuta** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena corona** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Melongena corona altispira** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1934
- --- **Melongena corona bicolor** T. Say, 1827
- --- **Melongena corona johnstonei** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1956
- --- **Melongena corona sprucecreekensis** J.K. Tucker, 1994
- --- **Melongena corona winnerae** E.J. Petuch, 2004
- --- **Melongena cynthiae** E.J. Petuch, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena diegelae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena draperi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena gigas** C. Beets, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena griffini** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena incornuta** Hözl, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena jaapi** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena lainei** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena laxecarinatus** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena melongena** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Melongena namnetensis** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena nuquelsukia** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena orthacantha** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena patula** W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829
- --- **Melongena penningtonorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena polygonata** A. Brongniart, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena praemelongena** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena propatulus** Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena pseudobucephala** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melongena sarasotaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Melongena sculpturata** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melongena venezuelana** Gibson-Smith & Gibson-Smith, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melongena woodwardi** Roxo, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Melongena (Myristica)** Swainson, 1840 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Melongena (Pyrula)** Lamarck, 1799 †
- **--- Pyrula brightii** J. de C. Sowerby † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrula cancellata** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrula conoidea** Seeley MS † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrula dussumieri** L.C. Kiener, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrula ficoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrula ficus** (J.F. Gmelin 1791 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrula jamesi** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrula micronematica** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrula microtricha** A. Römer, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrula penita** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrula peruviana** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrula pondicherriensis** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrula quisquilia** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrula reticulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Melongena (Rexmela)** Olsson & Harbison, 1953 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pugilina** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Pugilina aedicnema** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pugilina eulactea** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pugilina ickei** Martin, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pugilina morio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Pugilina morio aethiops** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Pugilina morio deplanatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Pugilina muriciformis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pugilina palissyi** Pezant, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pugilina paraguanensis** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pugilina ponderosa** Martin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pugilina praeparadisiaca** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pugilina praeponderosa** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pugilina pyrulata** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pugilina tupiniquim** D. Abbate & L.R.L. Simone, 2015
- **Subgenus: Pugilina (Mayeria)** Bellardi, 1872 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Pugilina (Megalatractus)** P. Fischer, 1884
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pyrifusus** Conrad, 1858 †
- **--- Pyrifusus crassus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrifusus ejundicus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrifusus sinuocostatus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrifusus subdensatus** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrifusus subliratus** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhombopsis** Gardner, 1916 †
- **--- Rhombopsis molinoensis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhombopsis orientalis** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sycostoma** L.R. Cox, 1931 †
- **--- Sycostoma bulbiforme** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sycostoma bulbus** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sycostoma bulbus sinistral** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sycostoma globatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sycostoma kenawii** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sycostoma pyrenaicum** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sycostoma pyrinota** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sycostoma pyrus** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sycostoma subcarinatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Taphon** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- **--- Taphon clavella** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **Genus: Torquifer** Roth, 1981 †
- **--- Torquifer barbascoana** Gibson-Smith, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Torquifer colombiana** (N.E. Weisbord, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Torquifer pittorum** Roth, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tropochasca** Olsson, 1967 †
- **--- Tropochasca kissimmeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropochasca metae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tropochasca petiti** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Volegalea** Iredale, 1938
- **--- Volegalea carnaria** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Volegalea cochlidium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Volegalea cochlidium fulva** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- **--- Volegalea cochlidium wardiana** T. Iredale, 1938
- **--- Volegalea dirki** (F. Nolf, 2007)
- **Genus: Volema** P.F. Röding, 1788
- **--- Volema myristica** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Volema myristica sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925
- **--- Volema pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Volema pyrum nodosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Volema pyrum paradisiaca** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **Genus: Texaficus** Garvie, 2013 †

- **--- Texaficus obesus** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MELONGENINAE - Genus: Heligmotoma** Heligmotoma †
- **--- Heligmotoma clavaeforme** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heligmotoma dakhlensis** Awad & Abed, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heligmotoma libycum** Mayer-Eymar, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heligmotoma nilotica** Mayer-Eymar, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heligmotoma sabeti** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - BUCCINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NASSARIIDAE Iredale, 1916 (Sea)

- **Genus: Adinopsis** Odhner, 1923
- **--- Adinopsis skoogi** N.H. Odhner, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Amyclina** Iredale, 1918 †
- **--- Amyclina dimorphoides** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amyclina labiosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gordanops** Olsson, 1964 †
- **--- Gordanops baranoanus** (Anderson, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gordanops esmeraldensis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptarius** Woodring, 1964 †
- **--- Leptarius leptus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pallacera** Woodring, 1964 †
- **--- Pallacera chipolana** (W.H. Dall, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pallacera costata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pallacera guadelupensis** (R.E. Petit, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pallacera maracaibensis** (N.E. Weisbord, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pallacera myristicata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pallacera solidula** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pallacera tribakus** (Gardner, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plicarcularia** Thiele, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Soyonassa** Okutani, 1964
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sudonassarius** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 †
- **--- Sudonassarius antarctohimaleos** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ambrosea** Stephenson, 1952 †
- **--- Ambrosea nitida** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Globinassa** Dall, 1892 † †
- **--- Globinassa floridana** M. Smith, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Globinassa olssoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Globinassa roseae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scalanassa** E.J. Petuch, 1994 †
- **--- Scalanassa evergladesensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalanassa scalaspira** (T.A. Conrad, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BUCCINANOPSINAE - Genus: Buccinanops** D'Orbigny, 1841
- **--- Buccinanops cochlidium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- **--- Buccinanops cochlidium gradatum** G.P. Deshayes, 1844
- **--- Buccinanops deformis** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- **--- Buccinanops duartei** M.A. Klappenbach, 1961
- **--- Buccinanops globulosus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **--- Buccinanops monilifer** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **--- Buccinanops paytensis** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **--- Buccinanops squalidum** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- **--- Buccinanops uruguayensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897)
- **SubFamily: BUCCININAE - Subgenus: Trajana (Nerva)** Vokes, 1969 †
- **--- Nerva woodringi** E.H. Vokes, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BULLIINAE - Genus: Adinus** A. Adams & H. Adams, 1853
- **--- Adinus truncatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **SubFamily: BULLIINAE - Genus: Ancillopsis** T.A. Conrad, 1865
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BULLIINAE - Genus: Bullia** J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834
- **--- Bullia aikeni** R.N. Kilburn, 1978
- **--- Bullia alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915
- **--- Bullia altilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bullia ancillaeformis** E.A. Smith, 1906
- **--- Bullia annulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- **--- Bullia callosa** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Bullia cataphracta** R.N. Kilburn, 1978
- **--- Bullia ceroplasta** J.C. Melvill, 1898
- **--- Bullia chitanii** Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bullia crosseana** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882
- **--- Bullia cumingiana** R.W. Dunker, 1857
- **--- Bullia digitalis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- **--- Bullia diluta** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Bullia gruveli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910)
- **--- Bullia hungarica** Gábor, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bullia indusindica** J.C. Melvill, 1898
- **--- Bullia jucunda** W.H. Turton, 1932
- **--- Bullia kurrachensis** G.F. Angas, 1877
- **--- Bullia laevissima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Bullia litoralis** C.H. Oostingh, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bullia martinii** J.E. Gray, 1843

- --- **Bullia mauritiana** J.E. Gray, 1839
- --- **Bullia melanoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- --- **Bullia melanoides strenaria** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- --- **Bullia mirepicta** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- --- **Bullia mozambicensis** E.A. Smith, 1878
- --- **Bullia natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Bullia nitida** G.B. III Sowerby, 1895
- --- **Bullia nuttalli** R.N. Kilburn, 1978
- --- **Bullia osculata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- --- **Bullia osseum** (K.T. Menke, 1829)
- --- **Bullia othaeitensis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Bullia patula** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bullia perlucida** L. Bozzetti, 2014
- --- **Bullia perryi** J.C. Jay, 1855
- --- **Bullia persica** E.A. Smith, 1878
- --- **Bullia provecta** C. Beets, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bullia pulchella** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Bullia pura** J.C. Melvill, 1885
- --- **Bullia pura balteata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1921
- --- **Bullia pura melvilli** J.C. Melvill, 1885
- --- **Bullia rhodostoma** L.A. Reeve, 1847
- --- **Bullia rogersi** K.R. Smythe & J.E. Chatfield, 1981
- --- **Bullia semiplicata** (J.E. Gray, 1833)
- --- **Bullia sendersi** R.N. Kilburn, 1978
- --- **Bullia similis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897
- --- **Bullia simplex** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bullia smytheae** R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 1994
- --- **Bullia sundaica** C.H. Oostingh, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bullia tahitensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Bullia tamsiana** R.W. Dunker, 1853
- --- **Bullia tenuis** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Bullia terebraeformis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Bullia townsendi** J.C. Melvill, 1912
- --- **Bullia tranquebarica** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Bullia trifasciata** E.A. Smith, 1904
- --- **Bullia turrita** J.E. Gray, 1839
- --- **Bullia vittata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **SubFamily: BULLIINAE - Subgenus: Bullia (Anbullina)** Palmer, 1937
- --- **Anbullina ancillops** (A. Heilprin, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BULLIINAE - Subgenus: Bullia (Bulliopsis)** Conrad, 1862 †
- --- **Bulliopsis choctavensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulliopsis integra** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulliopsis integra** F.B. Meek, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulliopsis marylandica** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulliopsis ovata** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulliopsis quadrata** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulliopsis subcylindrica** T.A. Conrad, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BULLIINAE - Genus: Ilyanassa** W. Stimpson, 1865
- --- **Ilyanassa arata** (T. Say, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilyanassa corbis** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilyanassa granifera** T.A. Conrad, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilyanassa harpuloides** (T.A. Conrad, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilyanassa irrorata** (T.A. Conrad, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilyanassa isogramma** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilyanassa johnsoni** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilyanassa marthae** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilyanassa marylandica** (Martin, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilyanassa palmbeachensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilyanassa peralta** (T.A. Conrad, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilyanassa schizopyga** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilyanassa sexdentata** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilyanassa wilmingtonensis** Gardner, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BULLIINAE - Subgenus: Ilyanassa (Paranassa)** Conrad, 1868 †
- --- **Paranassa porcinum** (T. Say, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BULLIINAE - Genus: Thanetinassa** Nuttall & J. Cooper, 1973 †
- --- **Thanetinassa bicorona** (Melleville, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYLLENINAE - Genus: Cyllene** J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834
- --- **Cyllene angsanana** K. Martin, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyllene baccata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyllene cernohorskyi** F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1992
- --- **Cyllene concinna** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Cyllene desnoyersi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyllene fuscata** Adams, 1851
- --- **Cyllene gracilenta** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyllene grayi** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Cyllene lactea** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864
- --- **Cyllene lamarcki** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1975
- --- **Cyllene lugubris** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Cyllene obliqua** L.C. Kiener, 1849
- --- **Cyllene orientalis** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Cyllene owenii** J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834
- --- **Cyllene parvula** L. Bozzetti, 2014
- --- **Cyllene paulucciana** (C. d'Ancona, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyllene pretiosa** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cyllene pulchella** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Cyllene royana** (T. Iredale, 1924)
- --- **Cyllene rubrolineata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1870
- --- **Cyllene sibogae** M.M. Schepman, 1911
- --- **Cyllene sismondai** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyllene smithi** K. Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyllene subumbilicata** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyllene sulcata** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Cyllene unimaculata** A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Cyllene vredenburgi** G.P. Gupta, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyllene vulgatissima** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyllene vulgatissima ovulina** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYLLENINAE - Genus: Nassaria** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- --- **Nassaria acmeleuca** Y.C. Lee, MS
- --- **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Nassaria acutispirata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913)
- --- **Nassaria acutispirata obesiformis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920)
- --- **Nassaria adamsi** J.T. Kuroda, 1961
- --- **Nassaria aspera** (J.T. Kuroda, 1961)
- --- **Nassaria birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassaria bitubercularis** (A. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Nassaria bombax** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1981
- --- **Nassaria callomoni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & K. Fraussen, 2008
- --- **Nassaria cornelliana** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassaria corollaria** K. Fraussen, 2006
- --- **Nassaria coromandelica** E.A. Smith, 1894
- --- **Nassaria crassiuscula** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassaria europaea** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Nassaria exquisita** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007
- --- **Nassaria fibula** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2008
- --- **Nassaria fossata** T. Kira, 1955
- --- **Nassaria gracilis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1902
- --- **Nassaria granosa** Sowerby, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassaria gyroscopoides** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007
- --- **Nassaria hillae** F. Nordsieck, 1968
- --- **Nassaria incerta** (L. C. King, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassaria incisa** K. Fraussen, 2006
- --- **Nassaria intacta** K. Fraussen, 2006
- --- **Nassaria javana** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassaria magnifica** C.E. Lischke, 1871
- --- **Nassaria magnifica kirai** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Nassaria magnifica lischkei** (J.T. Kuroda in J. Makiyama, 1927)
- --- **Nassaria magnifica okinavia** (F.S. MacNeil, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassaria magnifica shimajiriensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassaria mergregia** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Nassaria miriamae** (R.K. Dell, 1967)
- --- **Nassaria moosai** K. Fraussen, 2006
- --- **Nassaria neacolubrinus** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassaria neastriatula** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassaria nebulonis** K. Fraussen, B. Dharma & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009
- --- **Nassaria nivea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1790)
- --- **Nassaria nivea narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925
- --- **Nassaria okinavia** (Mac Neil, 1960)
- --- **Nassaria pardalis** Noetling, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassaria perlata** G.T. Poppe & K. Fraussen, 2004
- --- **Nassaria problematica** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Nassaria pusilla** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Nassaria samaranga** K. Martin, 1884
- --- **Nassaria sanzaiana** T. Shuto, 1962
- --- **Nassaria solida** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Nassaria spinigera** (S. Hayashi & T. Habe, 1965)
- --- **Nassaria takabanarensis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassaria tambaccana** Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassaria tarta** K. Fraussen, 2006
- --- **Nassaria teres** E.C. Von Martens, 1902
- --- **Nassaria termesoides** K. Fraussen, 2006
- --- **Nassaria thalassomeli** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007
- --- **Nassaria thesaura** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007
- --- **Nassaria varicosa** S.Q. Zhang & S.P. Zhang, 2014
- --- **Nassaria vermeiji** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- --- **Nassaria visayensis** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007
- --- **Nassaria wallacei** K. Fraussen, 2006
- --- **Nassaria wanneri** (J.J. Tesch in J. Wanner, 1915)
- --- **Nassaria whitmorei** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYLLENINAE - Genus: Tomlinia** A.J. Peile, 1937
- --- **Tomlinia frausseni** N.N. Thach, 2014
- --- **Tomlinia rapulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **SubFamily: CYLLENINAE - Genus: Trajana** J.A. Gardner, 1948
- --- **Trajana emilyae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trajana laqueorata** (E.M. Spieker, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trajana perideris** (W.H. Dall, 1910)
- --- **Trajana pyta** Gardner, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trajana veracruzana** E.H. Vokes, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trajana wheeleri** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: DORSANINAE - Genus: Cyllenina** Bellardi, 1882 †
- **--- Cyllenina amaldiformis** B.M. Landau & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyllenina ancillariaeforme** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyllenina lucenensis** B.M. Landau & R. Marquet, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyllenina paulucciana** (C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DORSANINAE - Genus: Dorsanum** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Dorsanum aequistriatum** G.F. Dollfus, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dorsanum dubium** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dorsanum duplicatum** (Sowerby, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dorsanum evanescens** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dorsanum gradatum** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dorsanum javanum** K. Martin, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dorsanum lineolatum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dorsanum miran** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **--- Dorsanum nodosocostatum** Hilber, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dorsanum parinense** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dorsanum plicatum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dorsanum ruidum** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dorsanum scalatum** A. Heilprin, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dorsanum subpolitum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dorsanum subpolitum vasconiensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dorsanum veneris** (Faujas, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DORSANINAE - Genus: Keepingia** Nuttall & J. Cooper, 1973 †
- **--- Keepingia acies** (A. Watelet, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keepingia auversiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keepingia bilineata** (Garvie, 1996 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keepingia bolli** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keepingia bretzi** (C.S. Weaver, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keepingia cretacea** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keepingia desorii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keepingia flexuosa** (F.E. Edwards, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keepingia gossardii** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keepingia humerosa** (Garvie, 2013 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keepingia lata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keepingia nodulina** (Garvie, 2013 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keepingia nodulina meta** (Garvie, 2013 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keepingia tejonensis** (R.E. Dickerson, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DORSANINAE - Genus: Monoptygma** Lea, 1833 †
- **--- Monoptygma alabamiensis** I. Lea, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monoptygma lymneoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DORSANINAE - Genus: Pseudocominella** Nuttall & J. Cooper, 1973 †
- **--- Pseudocominella armata** (Sowerby & G. Dixon, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocominella deserta** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocominella semicostata** T.R. Nuttall & J. Cooper, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DORSANINAE - Genus: Whitecliffia** Nuttall & J. Cooper, 1973 †
- **--- Whitecliffia tumida** Nuttall & Cooper, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NASSARIINAE - Genus: Buccitriton** Conrad, 1865 †
- **--- Buccitriton sagenum** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NASSARIINAE - Genus: Cyclope** A. Risso, 1826
- **--- Cyclope migliorinii** Bevilaqua, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Cyclope neritea westerlundi** Š. Brusina, 1900
- **--- Cyclope pellucida** A. Risso, 1826
- **SubFamily: NASSARIINAE - Genus: Demoulia** J.E. Gray, 1838
- **--- Demoulia abbreviata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Demoulia conglobata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Demoulia obtusata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- **--- Demoulia pupa** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Demoulia turrita** (S. Borson, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Demoulia ventricosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- **--- Demoulia ventricosa nataliae** R.N. Kilburn, 1972
- **--- Demoulia zbyszewskii** B.M. Landau & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NASSARIINAE - Genus: Hebra** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- **--- Hebra corticata** (A. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Hebra corticata lirata** (F.P. Marrat, 1874)
- **--- Hebra horrida** (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- **--- Hebra nigra** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854
- **--- Hebra oberwimmeri** (H.B. Preston, 1907)
- **--- Hebra subspinosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **SubFamily: NASSARIINAE - Genus: Nassarius** Duméril, 1805
- **--- Nassarius absconditus** C. Gili, 2015
- **--- Nassarius abyssicolus** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Nassarius acteon** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassarius acuminatus** (F.P. Marrat, 1880)
- **--- Nassarius acuticostus** (R.P. Montrouzier in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1864)
- **--- Nassarius acutus** T. Say, 1822
- **--- Nassarius adami** A. Arthur & F. Fernandes, 1989
- **--- Nassarius aethiopicus** (F.P. Marrat, 1873)
- **--- Nassarius affinis** (O. Böttger, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassarius agapetus** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **--- Nassarius alabasteroides** H.H. Kool, 2009
- **--- Nassarius albescens** (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- **--- Nassarius albinus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)

- --- **Nassarius albomaculatus** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Nassarius aldrovandii** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius alfuricus** (H. Fischer in J. Wanner, 1927)
- --- **Nassarius algidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Nassarius amycliformis** (T. Shuto, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius angolensis** (N.H. Odhner, 1923)
- --- **Nassarius anguliferus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius anisonema** Gardner, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius anomalus** (F.W. Harmer, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius aoteanus** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Nassarius aquitanicus** C. Mayer, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius arcadioi** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2005
- --- **Nassarius arcularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Nassarius arcularia plicatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Nassarius arcus** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1991)
- --- **Nassarius argenteus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877)
- --- **Nassarius asperula** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius atlantideus** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1984
- --- **Nassarius babylonicus** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Nassarius badensis** (P. Partsch in R. Hoernes, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius bailyi** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Nassarius barbarossai** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius barsdelli** H.S. Ladd, 1976
- --- **Nassarius basteroti** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius basteroti vasconiensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius bearnensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius beberkirianus** (K. Martin & Icke, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius bellulus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius bellus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877)
- --- **Nassarius bellus angriasensis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Nassarius berniceae** R.C. Willan & Beechey, 2015
- --- **Nassarius berthae** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius beureumensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius beyrichi** (C. Mayer, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius bicallosus** (E.A. Smith, 1876)
- --- **Nassarius biendongensis** H.H. Kool, 2003
- --- **Nassarius bifarius** (W. Baird, 1873)
- --- **Nassarius bimaculosus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius bocholtensis** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius bohemicum** (R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius bolangoi** (H.S. Ladd, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius bonellii** (E. Sismonda, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius boucheti** H.H. Kool, 2004
- --- **Nassarius bouillei** Degrange-Touzin, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius bourbonensis** H.H. Kool, 2015
- --- **Nassarius brebioni** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius brunneostomus** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1893)
- --- **Nassarius bruuni** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1984
- --- **Nassarius cabrierensis** (P. Fischer & R. Tournouer, 1873)
- --- **Nassarius cabrierensis italicus** (C. Mayer, 1876)
- --- **Nassarius cadeei** H.H. Kool, 2006
- --- **Nassarius caelatus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius caelolineatus** E.C. Nesbitt & W.D. Pitt, 1986
- --- **Nassarius callospira** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius camelus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- --- **Nassarius candens** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Nassarius capensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- --- **Nassarius capillaris** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Nassarius catallus** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Nassarius celebensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1907)
- --- **Nassarius cernohorskyi** H.H. Kool, 2005
- --- **Nassarius cerritensis** (R. Arnold, 1903)
- --- **Nassarius chiereghinii** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius chowanensis** Gardner, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius cinctellus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius cinctellus** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- --- **Nassarius cinnamomeus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius circumcinctus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius clarus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877)
- --- **Nassarius clathratus** (I. von Born, 1778 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius cockburnensis** H.H. Kool & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Nassarius collarius** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius columbinus** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius companyoi** (C.F. Fontannes, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius compertus** R. Fernández-Garcés, J. Espinosa & E. Rolán, 1990
- --- **Nassarius comptus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius concinnus** (W.L. Powys, 1835)
- --- **Nassarius congrua** (Yokoyama, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius conoidalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- --- **Nassarius consensus** E. Ravenel, 1861
- --- **Nassarius coppingeri** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- --- **Nassarius coralligenus** (P.M. Pallary, 1900)
- --- **Nassarius coriolis** H.H. Kool, 2009
- --- **Nassarius cornellianus** A.A. Olsson, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius coronatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)

- --- **Nassarius coronatus fasciolatus** (J.F. Gronovius, 1781)
- --- **Nassarius coronulus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius corrugatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius crassigranosus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius crebresulcatus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius crebricostatus** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- --- **Nassarius crebricostulatus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius crematus** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Nassarius crenoliratus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius crenulatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Nassarius crossei** (C. Mayer, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius daciae** (R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius dakarensis** (E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946)
- --- **Nassarius degrangei** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius dekkeri** H.H. Kool, 2001
- --- **Nassarius delicatus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius delosi** (W.P. Woodring, 1946)
- --- **Nassarius demissus** (Yokoyama, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius dentifer** (W.L. Powys, 1835)
- --- **Nassarius deshayesianus** (A. Issel, 1866)
- --- **Nassarius deshayesii** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848)
- --- **Nassarius desmoulioides** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Nassarius dijki** (K. Martin, 1895)
- --- **Nassarius dilutus** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Nassarius diminutivus** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius disparilis** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- --- **Nassarius distortus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius distortus lachrymosus** L.A. Reeve, 1853
- --- **Nassarius dollfusi** (F.W. Harmer, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius dorsatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Nassarius dorsuosus** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius dujardini** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius dujardini edlaueri** (BeerBistricky, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius duvergieri** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius echinatus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius ecstilbus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Nassarius elatus** (A.A. Gould, 1845)
- --- **Nassarius elegantissimus** T. Shuto, 1969
- --- **Nassarius emilyae** R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 1994
- --- **Nassarius emilyae somaliensis** R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 1994
- --- **Nassarius eniwetokensis** H.S. Ladd, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius enzoi** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- --- **Nassarius erentoezae** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius erunalae** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius euglyptus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914)
- --- **Nassarius eurostus** (C.F. Fontannes, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius eusulcatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1902)
- --- **Nassarius excellens** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Nassarius exilis** (W.L. Powys, 1835)
- --- **Nassarius eximius** (H. Adams, 1872)
- --- **Nassarius exsarcus** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Nassarius exstincteliratus** (Fischer in J. Wanner, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius exulatus** (E.A. Smith, 1911)
- --- **Nassarius facki** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius falconeri** d'Archiac & Haime, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius falsus** (T.L. Casey, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius fenistratus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877)
- --- **Nassarius fennemai** C.H. Oostingh, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius fenwicki** R.N. Kilburn, 1972
- --- **Nassarius ficaratiensis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius fidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Nassarius filmerae** G.B. III Sowerby, 1900
- --- **Nassarius filosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Nassarius fissilabris** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius formosus** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Nassarius fossae** (H.B. Preston, 1915)
- --- **Nassarius fossatus** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- --- **Nassarius foveolatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- --- **Nassarius fraterculus** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- --- **Nassarius fraterculus hiradoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Nassarius fraterculus hizenensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Nassarius fraterculus hypolius** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- --- **Nassarius fraudator** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980
- --- **Nassarius fraudulentus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877)
- --- **Nassarius frederici** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Nassarius fretorum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899)
- --- **Nassarius fufanus** (Fischer in J. Wanner, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius fuscescens** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Nassarius fuscolineatus** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Nassarius gallegosi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937
- --- **Nassarius garuda** H.H. Kool, 2007
- --- **Nassarius gaudiosus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Nassarius gayeae** Erünal-Erentöz, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius gayi** L.C. Kiener, 1835
- --- **Nassarius gemmuliferus** (A. Adams, 1852)

- --- **Nassarius gemmulosus** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius gendryi** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius gibbosulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Nassarius gigantulus** G. Bonelli in O.G. Michelotti, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius gilii** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius girondica** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius glabratus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842)
- --- **Nassarius glabrus** J.L. Zhang & S.P. Zhang, 2014
- --- **Nassarius glans** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Nassarius glans nipponensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Nassarius glans particeps** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- --- **Nassarius glans suturae** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Nassarius globosus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Nassarius globosus gibbosuloideus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Nassarius goniopleura** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Nassarius graniferus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- --- **Nassarius granulatus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius graphiterus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848)
- --- **Nassarius grapta** (Gardner, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius gregarius** (A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928)
- --- **Nassarius gruneri** (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- --- **Nassarius gruveli** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1984
- --- **Nassarius guaymasensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Nassarius haldemani** (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- --- **Nassarius hanraveni** H.H. Kool & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Nassarius hansenae** H.H. Kool, 1996
- --- **Nassarius harpularia** (F.P. Marrat, 1877)
- --- **Nassarius harrisi** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius harryleei** E.F. Garcia, 2001
- --- **Nassarius helleri** (J. Giner Mari, 1929)
- --- **Nassarius hemipolitus** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius herosae** H.H. Kool, 2005
- --- **Nassarius hilberi** (R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius himeroessa** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Nassarius hirasei** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Nassarius hirtus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- --- **Nassarius hongoensis** Itoigawa, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius houbricki** H.H. Kool & J. Galindo, 2014
- --- **Nassarius howardae** E.P. Chace, 1958
- --- **Nassarius hugokooli** N.N. Thach, 2016
- --- **Nassarius humeratus** J. Yang & S.P. Zhang, 2011
- --- **Nassarius hylus** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius iberoclathratus** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & C. Gili, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius idyllius** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Nassarius inaequicostatus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius incommodans** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius incongruus** Y. Otuka, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius inconstans** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius incrassatus** (Muller, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius insculptus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Nassarius interliratus** (E.A. Smith, 1876)
- --- **Nassarius iodes** (W.H. Dall, 1917)
- --- **Nassarius irus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- --- **Nassarius ischnus** (J.C. Melvill, 1899)
- --- **Nassarius jacksonianus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Nassarius jactabundus** (J.C. Melvill, 1906)
- --- **Nassarius janschloegli** M. Harzhauser & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius javanus** (M.M. Schepman, 1891)
- --- **Nassarius jeanmartini** H.H. Kool & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Nassarius johni** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889)
- --- **Nassarius jonasii** (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- --- **Nassarius junghuhni** (K. Martin, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius kaicherae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Nassarius kiiensis** T. Kira, 1954
- --- **Nassarius kochianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- --- **Nassarius kochianus crawfordi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892
- --- **Nassarius kometubus** Y. Otuka, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius kondangensis** (C.H. Oostingh, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius kooli** H. Dekker & A.M. Dekkers, 2009
- --- **Nassarius korytnicensis** (W. Baluk, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius kraussianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- --- **Nassarius kruizingai** C.H. Oostingh, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius kugleri** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius labiatus** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Nassarius labordei** F.P. Jousseaume in J. Giner Mari, 1929
- --- **Nassarius lacryma** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius lamellilabrus** (P. Nyst, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius landreauensis** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius larandicus** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius lavanonoensis** L. Bozzetti, 2006
- --- **Nassarius lawsonorum** R.N. Kilburn, 2000
- --- **Nassarius levis** D. Abbate & D.C. Cavallari, 2013
- --- **Nassarius liberiensis** (J. Knudsen, 1956)
- --- **Nassarius lima** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Nassarius limacinus** (W.H. Dall, 1917)

- --- **Nassarius limata** G.P. Deshayes, 1844
- --- **Nassarius limnaeiformis** (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- --- **Nassarius livescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Nassarius lochi** H.H. Kool, 1996
- --- **Nassarius locklini** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius longoastensis** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius losquemadica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius louisi** (P.M. Pallary, 1912)
- --- **Nassarius luteolus** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Nassarius maccauslandi** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1984
- --- **Nassarius macilentus** (T.L. Casey, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius macrocephalus** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- --- **Nassarius macrodon** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius madiunensis** (K. Martin, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius madurensis** H.H. Kool, 2013
- --- **Nassarius mammilliferus** (J.C. Melvill, 1897)
- --- **Nassarius mancietensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius mandirensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius mangkalihatensis** C. Beets, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius margaritifer** (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- --- **Nassarius marmoreus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius martae** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius martinelli** C. Gili, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius martinezi** H.H. Kool & J. Galindo, 2014
- --- **Nassarius mayeri** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius megalocallus** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1984
- --- **Nassarius mekranicus** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius mendicus** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- --- **Nassarius merenda** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius merlei** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius metuliformis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius miqueli** M.A. Peyrot, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius mirabilis** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- --- **Nassarius miser** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Nassarius mobilis** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908)
- --- **Nassarius moestus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Nassarius monensis** (Forbes) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius moolenbeeki** H.H. Kool, 1995
- --- **Nassarius muelleri** (H. von Maltzan, 1884)
- --- **Nassarius multicostatus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius multigranosus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- --- **Nassarius multipunctatus** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- --- **Nassarius multivocus** H.H. Kool, 2008
- --- **Nassarius mundus** (R. Sturany, 1900)
- --- **Nassarius musivus** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius myristicatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Nassarius nakayamai** (T. Habe, 1958)
- --- **Nassarius nanhaiensis** (S.P. Zhang, 2013)
- --- **Nassarius nanna** J. Gardner, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius natalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- --- **Nassarius ngawianus** (K. Martin, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius nigellus** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Nassarius nigrolabrus** (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- --- **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- --- **Nassarius niveus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius niveus scopularcus** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Nassarius nobilis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Nassarius nodicinctus** Adams, 1852
- --- **Nassarius nodicostatus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius nodifer** (W.L. Powys, 1835)
- --- **Nassarius nodulosus** (F.P. Marrat, 1873)
- --- **Nassarius noguchii** (T. Habe, 1958)
- --- **Nassarius notoensis** O. Masuda, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius novaehollandiae** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- --- **Nassarius novaezelandiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Nassarius nuceus** (W.H. Pease, 1869)
- --- **Nassarius nucleolus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Nassarius nuttalli** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius obesus** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- --- **Nassarius obliquatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius oblitus** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius ocellatus** H.H. Kool & J. Galindo, 2014
- --- **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Nassarius olomea** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Nassarius omuensis** (H. Noda, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius onchodes** (W.H. Dall, 1917)
- --- **Nassarius oneratus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Nassarius optimus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Nassarius orissaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1914)
- --- **Nassarius orthezensis** R. Tournouer, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius ovum** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius oxia** Gardner, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius pacaudi** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius pachychilus** (H. von Maltzan, 1884)
- --- **Nassarius palumbis** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Nassarius papillosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Nassarius parcipictus** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1984
- --- **Nassarius pascaleae** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius patnuttalli** B.M. Landau, C.M. da Silva & C. Gili, 2010
- --- **Nassarius patricius** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Nassarius paucicostatus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877)
- --- **Nassarius pauperatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Nassarius perdominulus** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius pernitidus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Nassarius perpinguis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Nassarius persicus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- --- **Nassarius plainei** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius plebejus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Nassarius pliomagna** (F. Sacco, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius poteriensis** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius poupini** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1992
- --- **Nassarius praecedens** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius praeinflatus** (A.L. Chavan, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius praematuratus** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1960)
- --- **Nassarius prianganensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena & C. Beets, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius priscardi** L. Bozzetti, 2006
- --- **Nassarius protrusidens** (J.C. Melvill, 1918)
- --- **Nassarius prysmaticus** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius pseudoconcinnus** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Nassarius pseudodemissus** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius pseudopoecilostictus** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1984
- --- **Nassarius pseudoserratus** W. Adam & M. Glibert, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius pseudoserrulus** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius psila** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Nassarius pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Nassarius pulvinaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- --- **Nassarius pumilio** (E.A. Smith, 1872)
- --- **Nassarius punctiferus** Degrange-Touzin, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius puntablacoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius pupaeformis** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius pupaeformis palatina** (Strausz, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius pupinoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- --- **Nassarius pyramidalis** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Nassarius pyrenaicus** (C.F. Fontannes, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius pyrrhus** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Nassarius quadrasi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1904)
- --- **Nassarius quadridentatus** W.C. Mansfield, 1930
- --- **Nassarius quantulus** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- --- **Nassarius radians** H.H. Kool & J. Galindo, 2014
- --- **Nassarius rainbowae** C. Gili, 2015
- --- **Nassarius ranunculus** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius recidivus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876)
- --- **Nassarius recticostatus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius reductus** G.J. Vermeij & Wesselingh, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius reeveanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- --- **Nassarius reeveanus luctuosus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius reeveanus punctatus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius reeveanus velatus** A.A. Gould, 1850
- --- **Nassarius reeveanus zonalis** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius rehderi** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980
- --- **Nassarius repititi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius restitutianus** (C.F. Fontannes, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius reunionensis** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1988
- --- **Nassarius reussi** (K. Martin, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius rhinetes** S.S. Berry, 1953
- --- **Nassarius richeri** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1992
- --- **Nassarius rideli** G.F. Dollfus, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius robustus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890)
- --- **Nassarius roissyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- --- **Nassarius rostharsi** (P. Partsch in R. Hoernes, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius rosthorni** (P. Partsch, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius rubusindicus** C.H. Oostingh, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius rufus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- --- **Nassarius sacyi** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius salbriacensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius salina** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius salinensis** R. Tournouer, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius samiae** H.H. Kool, 2006
- --- **Nassarius sanctaehelenae** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius saucatsensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius scabriusculus** (W.L. Powys, 1835)
- --- **Nassarius scalaris** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius scalaris** (S. Borson, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius scaldisianus** W. Adam & M. Glibert, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius schizopyga** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius schlotheimi** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius schoenni** (R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius schroeckingeri** (R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius schroederi** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius scissuratus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)

- --- **Nassarius seclusus** Fischer, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius semistriatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius semisulcatus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848)
- --- **Nassarius serraticosta** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius serratus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius shacklefordi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Nassarius shaskyi** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Nassarius signatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- --- **Nassarius simizui** Y. Otuka, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius sinarus** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- --- **Nassarius smitsorum** H.H. Kool, 1990
- --- **Nassarius solidulus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius solidus** (A. Bell, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius solitarius** G.F. Dollfus, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius sopora** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Harbison, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius sororcula** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius speciosus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius spectabilis** (P. Nyst, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius spectabilis vandewouweri** (M. Glibert, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius sperlingensis** W. Adam & M. Glibert, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius spiraliscabrus** (A.C. Chapman & C.J. Gabriel, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius spiratus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius splendidulus** R.W. Dunker, 1846
- --- **Nassarius stigmarius** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius stigmarius ravidus** L.A. Reeve, 1853
- --- **Nassarius stimpsonianus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius stolatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Nassarius striatulus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius striatus** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius styriacus** (M. Auinger, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius subconstrictus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1899)
- --- **Nassarius subcopiosus** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius subecostatus** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius sublirellus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius subobesus** Degrange & Touzin, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius substramineus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius subtessellatus** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius subtranslucidus** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- --- **Nassarius subtranslucidus translucidus** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Nassarius subventricosus** (M.A. Peyrot, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius succinctus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius sufflatus** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- --- **Nassarius sulcatus** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius sumatranus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Nassarius sundaicus** C.H. Oostingh, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius syltensis** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius syrticus** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius tabescens** (F.P. Marrat, 1880)
- --- **Nassarius tadjallii** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2007
- --- **Nassarius taeniolatus** R.A. Philippi, 1845
- --- **Nassarius talahabensis** (K. Martin, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius tambacanus** (K. Martin, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius tangaroai** H.H. Kool, 2006
- --- **Nassarius tango** F. Scarabino, 2004
- --- **Nassarius tatei** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius tateyamensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1929
- --- **Nassarius telleri** (R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius tenuistriatus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius teretiusculus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius tersus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius thachi** H. Dekker, 2004
- --- **Nassarius thachorum** Dekker, Kool & van Gemert, 2016
- --- **Nassarius thaumasius** (R. Sturany, 1900)
- --- **Nassarius thielei** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius tiarula** (L.C. Kiener, 1841)
- --- **Nassarius toulai** Hilber, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius toulai poelsensis** M. Auinger † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius townsendi** (W.H. Dall, 1880)
- --- **Nassarius transitens** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius trinitatensis** P.O. Jung, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius tritoniformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1841)
- --- **Nassarius trivittatoides** R.P. Whitfield, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius troendleorum** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980
- --- **Nassarius tumidus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius tumidus crassispiralis** Voorthuysen, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius tunetoyensis** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius turbinellus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius turbinellus occidentalis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius turbineus** (A.A. Gould, 1845)
- --- **Nassarius turonensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius turpis** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius turulosus** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Nassarius unicolor** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848)
- --- **Nassarius vandervlerki** C.H. Oostingh, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius vanesi** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Nassarius vanessae** L. Bozzetti, 2014
- --- **Nassarius vangemerti** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2010
- --- **Nassarius vanpeli** H.H. Kool, 2005
- --- **Nassarius vanuatuensis** H.H. Kool & J. Galindo, 2014
- --- **Nassarius variciferus** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius varicosecostatus** (Fischer in J. Wanner, 1927)
- --- **Nassarius vaucheri** (P.M. Pallary, 1906)
- --- **Nassarius vaughani** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius velvetosus** H.H. Kool & J. Galindo, 2014
- --- **Nassarius venemai** (E.J. Koperberg, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius venustus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- --- **Nassarius vidalensis** (K.H. Barnard, 1959)
- --- **Nassarius vinctus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877)
- --- **Nassarius vindobonensis** (C. Mayer, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius vitiensis** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius vittatus** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Nassarius vulgatissimus** (C. Mayer, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nassarius webbei** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850)
- --- **Nassarius whiteheadae** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1984
- --- **Nassarius wilsoni** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Nassarius wolffi** (J. Knudsen, 1956)
- --- **Nassarius zambakidisi** I. Nofroni & S. Savona, 1987
- --- **Nassarius zanzibarensis** H.H. Kool & H. Dekker, 2007
- **SubFamily: NASSARIINAE - Subgenus: Nassarius (Caesia)** Adams & Adams, 1853 †
- --- **Caesia coalingensis** R. Arnold, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caesia grammatus** W.H. Dall, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caesia lincolnensis** (F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caesia moranianus** Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NASSARIINAE - Subgenus: Nassarius (Nanarius)** Woodring, 1964 †
- --- **Nanarius gardnerae** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nanarius parapristus** (Gardner 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nanarius parapristus acolus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nanarius parapristus conarus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nanarius pristus** (Gardner, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NASSARIINAE - Genus: Nassodonta** H. Adams, 1867
- --- **Nassodonta dorri** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886)
- --- **Nassodonta insignis** (H. Adams, 1867)
- **SubFamily: NASSARIINAE - Genus: Naytia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Naytia granulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **SubFamily: NASSARIINAE - Genus: Phrontis** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Phrontis alba** (T. Say, 1826)
- --- **Phrontis antillarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847)
- --- **Phrontis candidissima** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Phrontis compacta** (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- --- **Phrontis complanata** (W.L. Powys, 1835)
- --- **Phrontis complanata major** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1894)
- --- **Phrontis hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Phrontis karinae** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1971)
- --- **Phrontis luteostoma** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Phrontis nassiformis** (R.P. Lesson, 1842)
- --- **Phrontis pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Phrontis polygonata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Phrontis versicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Phrontis vibex** (T. Say, 1822)
- **SubFamily: NASSARIINAE - Genus: Reticunassa** Iredale, 1936
- --- **Reticunassa annabolteae** Galindo, Kool & Dekker, 2017
- --- **Reticunassa crenulicostata** (T. Shuto, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Reticunassa festiva** (W.L. Powys, 1835)
- --- **Reticunassa goliath** Galindo, Kool & Dekker, 2017
- --- **Reticunassa intrudens** Galindo, Kool & Dekker, 2017
- --- **Reticunassa neoproducta** (H.H. Kool & H. Dekker, 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Reticunassa paupera** (A.A. Gould, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Reticunassa paupera dermestina** (A.A. Gould, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Reticunassa poppeorum** Galindo, Kool & Dekker, 2017
- --- **Reticunassa rotunda** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Reticunassa silvardi** (H.H. Kool & H. Dekker, 2006 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Reticunassa simoni** (H.H. Kool & H. Dekker, 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Reticunassa thailandensis** Galindo, Kool & Dekker, 2017
- --- **Reticunassa visayaensis** Galindo, Kool & Dekker, 2017
- **SubFamily: NASSARIINAE - Genus: Tritia** Risso, 1826
- --- **Tritia arnoldi** F.M. Anderson † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia bidentata** (E. Emmons, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia burchardi** (R.A. Philippi, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia caboverdensis** (E. Rolán, 1984)
- --- **Tritia caelata** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- --- **Tritia cercadensis** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia cinclis** Gardner, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia consociata** (Wood, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia conspersa** (R.A. Philippi, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia corniculum fasciolatus** Y. Hirase, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia corniculum flava** (F.P. Marrat, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Tritia dasynema** Gardner, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia denselineata** (T. Nagao, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia denticulata** (A. Adams, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia elegans** (Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia ephamilla** (R.B. Watson, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia erythraea** (A. Issel, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia fortecostata** (Baldi, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia fortecostata edentata** (Baldi, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia frigens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia goreensis** (H. von Maltzan, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia grana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia gurabensis** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia heynemanni** (H. von Maltzan, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768)
- --- **Tritia infralaevis** (Fischer in J. Wanner, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia karoroensis** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia miga** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia obsoleta** (T. Say, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia ovoidea** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia pfeifferi** (R.A. Philippi, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia praeambiguus** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia propinqua** (Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia recta** (G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia reticosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Tritia reticulata mammillata** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Tritia senegalensis** (H. von Maltzan, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia separabilis** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia sinusigera** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Tritia siquijorensis** (A. Adams, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia socialis** (F.W. Hutton, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia swearingeni** (E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia tinei** (C. Maravigna, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia tingitana** (P.M. Pallary, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia trivittata** (T. Say, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia unifasciata** (L.C. Kiener, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia vicaryi** (d'Archiac, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia waltonensis** Gardner, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia websteri** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2012 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritia wilsoni** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHOTINAE - Genus: Antillophos** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Antillophos alabastrum** (K. Fraussen, 2003)
- --- **Antillophos armillatus** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- --- **Antillophos bahamensis** E.J. Petuch, 2002
- --- **Antillophos bathyketes** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Antillophos bayeri** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Antillophos beauii** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857)
- --- **Antillophos borneensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- --- **Antillophos boucheti** (K. Fraussen, 2003)
- --- **Antillophos brigitteae** P. Stahlschmidt & K. Fraussen, 2009
- --- **Antillophos candeanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Antillophos candei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Antillophos candei gatunensis** (F. Toula, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antillophos chazaliei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900)
- --- **Antillophos dedonderi** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- --- **Antillophos deprinsi** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- --- **Antillophos dictyola** (J. Gardner, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antillophos durianoides** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- --- **Antillophos elegans** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866)
- --- **Antillophos elegantissimus** (S. Hayashi & T. Habe, 1965)
- --- **Antillophos elongatus** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antillophos estrellensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antillophos fasciatus** (C.B. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Antillophos fictilis** C.J. Maury, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antillophos freemani** E.J. Petuch, 2002
- --- **Antillophos gemmulifer** (R.N. Kilburn, 2000)
- --- **Antillophos grateloupianus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853)
- --- **Antillophos hastilis** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- --- **Antillophos hirasei** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913)
- --- **Antillophos idyllium** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- --- **Antillophos intactus** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- --- **Antillophos laevis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Antillophos landesi** E.S. Marks, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antillophos liui** S.Q. Zhang & S.P. Zhang, 2014
- --- **Antillophos lucubratonis** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- --- **Antillophos makiyamai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1961)
- --- **Antillophos metuloides** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Antillophos mexicanus** (Bose, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antillophos miculus** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- --- **Antillophos minutus** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- --- **Antillophos monachus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antillophos monsecourorum** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- --- **Antillophos moorei** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Antillophos moorei costaricensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antillophos naucratoros** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Antillophos nigroliratus** (T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Antillophos nitens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901)
- --- **Antillophos opimus** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- --- **Antillophos oxyglyptus** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- --- **Antillophos pirabica** C.J. Maury, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antillophos pyladeum** (S. Kato, 1995)
- --- **Antillophos reticosus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antillophos roseatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Antillophos rufocinctus** (A. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Antillophos rutschi** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antillophos scitamentus** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- --- **Antillophos smithi** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Antillophos tsokobuntodis** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- --- **Antillophos usquamaris** K. Fraussen, 2005
- --- **Antillophos varicosus** (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- --- **Antillophos veraguensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Antillophos verbinneni** K. Fraussen, 2009
- --- **Antillophos verriculum** G.T. Watters, 2009
- --- **Antillophos virginiae** (J.S. Schwengel, 1942)
- **SubFamily: PHOTINAE - Genus: Calophos** Woodring, 1964 †
- --- **Calophos ectyphus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calophos golfoyaquensis** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calophos inornatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calophos nanus** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calophos plicatilis** (Bose, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calophos rohri** (R.F. Rutsch, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calophos wilsoni** W. Allmon, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHOTINAE - Genus: Coraeophos** Makiyama, 1936 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PHOTINAE - Genus: Europhos** Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Silva, 2014 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PHOTINAE - Genus: Glyptophos** Landau, da Silva & Heitz, 2016 †
- --- **Glyptophos furreri** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHOTINAE - Genus: Neoteron** H.A. Pilsbry & R.T. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Neoteron ariel** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Neoteron emilyvokesae** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHOTINAE - Genus: Northia** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Northia angulosa** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- --- **Northia northiae** (Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833)
- --- **Northia northiae miocenica** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Northia pristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844)
- **SubFamily: PHOTINAE - Genus: Phos** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Phos acuminatus** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phos blainvillei** G.P. Deshayes in Bèlanger, 1832
- --- **Phos bullbrooki** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phos crassus** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Phos crassus clarki** (M. Smith, 1944)
- --- **Phos cumingii** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Phos cuspidatum** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phos cyanostoma** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Phos decussatus** (A. von Koenen, 1872)
- --- **Phos deforgesi** K. Fraussen, 2003
- --- **Phos dumalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- --- **Phos fusoides** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Phos gabbii** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phos gladysiae** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Phos gregsoni** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phos guppyi** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phos haughti** E.S. Marks, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phos hevesensis** Baldi, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phos hoernesi** C.G. Semper, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phos latirugatus** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phos lyraecostatus** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phos muriculatus** A.A. Gould in G.B. II Sowerby, 1859
- --- **Phos nodicostatus** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Phos polygonus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phos scalaroides** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Phos sculptilis** R.B. Watson, 1886
- --- **Phos senticosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Phos seranus** H. Fischer in J. Wanner, 1927
- --- **Phos sloani** J. Gardner & T.H. Aldrich, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phos sloani floridanus** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phos tardicrescens** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phos temperatus** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- --- **Phos textilis** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Phos textum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Phos thayerae** Smith, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phos trinitatensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phos tuberculatus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phos turritus** A. Adams, 1857
- --- **Phos vandenberghi** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005
- --- **Phos vaughani** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Phos vicksburgensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phos virgatus** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- **SubFamily: PHOTINAE - Subgenus: Phos (Cymatophos)** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941
- --- **Cymatophos acolus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatophos beteyensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatophos cocodilensis** (F. Hodson, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatophos galerus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatophos glareosus** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatophos hodsoni** (A.A. Olsson, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatophos lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatophos paraguanensis** (F. Hodson, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatophos pilsbryi** Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatophos semicostatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatophos subsemicostatus** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatophos tuberaensis** (Anderson, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatophos turbacoensis** (Anderson, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatophos veatchi** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatophos veatchi erymnus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHOTINAE - Subgenus: Phos (Engoniophos)** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Engoniophos erectus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Engoniophos glyptus** Gardner, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Engoniophos notatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- --- **Engoniophos schmidti** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Engoniophos unicinctus** (T. Say, 1826)
- **SubFamily: PHOTINAE - Subgenus: Phos (Metaphos)** A.A. Olsson, 1964
- --- **Metaphos articulatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Metaphos caribbensis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metaphos cocosensis** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Metaphos dejanira** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Metaphos gaudens** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Metaphos laevigatus** (A. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Metaphos minusculus** (W.H. Dall, 1917)
- **SubFamily: PHOTINAE - Subgenus: Phos (Philindophos)** Shuto, 1969 †
- --- **Philindophos dijki** (K. Martin, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHOTINAE - Subgenus: Phos (Strombinophos)** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 †
- --- **Strombinophos loripanus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombinophos mimicus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombinophos pedoctus** P.O. Jung, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombinophos pilsbryi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strombinophos vadosus** (Gardner, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHOTINAE - Genus: Rhipophos** Woodring, 1964 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PHOTINAE - Genus: Tritiaria** Conrad, 1865 †
- --- **Tritiaria chira** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritiaria dingsi** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritiaria ecuadoriana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritiaria jacksonensis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritiaria mississippiensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritiaria seguinensis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritiaria terebratula** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - CANCELLARIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CANCELLARIIDAE Forbes & Hanley, 1851 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cancellicula** C. Tabanelli, 2008
- --- **Cancellicula aethiopica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **Genus: Microsveltia** T. Iredale, 1925
- --- **Microsveltia haswelli** (T.A. Garrard, 1975)
- --- **Microsveltia humaboni** A. Verhecken, 2011
- --- **Microsveltia karubar** A. Verhecken, 1997
- --- **Microsveltia laratensis** A. Verhecken, 2011
- --- **Microsveltia machaira** A. Verhecken, 2011
- --- **Microsveltia metivieri** A. Verhecken, 1997
- --- **Microsveltia patricia** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Microsveltia procerula** A. Verhecken, 1997
- --- **Microsveltia recessa** T. Iredale, 1925
- --- **Microsveltia tupasi** A. Verhecken, 2011
- **Genus: Nevia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887
- --- **Nevia spirata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **Genus: Pseudobabylonella** M.M. Brunetti, G. Della Bella, M. Forli & G. Vecchi, 2009
- --- **Pseudobabylonella brasiliensis** (A. Verhecken, 1991)
- --- **Pseudobabylonella minima** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- **Genus: Trigonaphera** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Trigonaphera amakusana** R.E. Petit, 1974
- --- **Trigonaphera bocageana** (J.C.H. Crosse & E.O. Debeaux, 1863)
- --- **Trigonaphera stenomphala** T. Habe, 1961
- **Genus: Ventrilia** Jousseaume, 1887 †
- --- **Ventrilia carolinensis** (E. Emmons, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ventrilia coatesi** B.M. Landau, R.E. Petit & F. Da Silva, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ventrilia elizabethae** (A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ventrilia gurabis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Ventrilia insulare** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ventrilia lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ventrilia marthae** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ventrilia plummeri** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ventrilia puntagavilanensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ventrilia rucksorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ventrilia sacellum** R.E. Petit, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ventrilia senarium** (R.E. Petit & R.C. Hoerle, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ventrilia smithfieldensis** Oleksyshyn, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ventrilia toroensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ventrilia triumpha** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ADMETINAE - Genus: Admete** Kröyer, 1842
- --- **Admete bruuni** J. Knudsen, 1964
- --- **Admete californica** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Admete cancellata** (Y. Otuka, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Admete choshiensis** T. Shikama, 1962
- --- **Admete clivicola** T. Høisæter, 2011
- --- **Admete contabulata** H.B.S. Friele, 1879
- --- **Admete crispa** H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- --- **Admete dubia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Admete enderbyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- --- **Admete frigida** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885
- --- **Admete gracilior** (Carpenter in W.M. Gabb, 1869)
- --- **Admete haini** H. Numanami, 1996
- --- **Admete hukuiensis** S. Nomura, 1940
- --- **Admete lischkei** (M. Yokoyama †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Admete magellanica** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- --- **Admete marylandica** G.C. Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Admete microsoma** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Admete murayamai** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Admete ovata** E.A. Smith, 1875
- --- **Admete paytensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Admete philippii** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907
- --- **Admete reedii** Bell, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Admete regina** W.H. Dall, 1911
- --- **Admete sadko** G.P. Gorbunov, 1946
- --- **Admete schythei** (R.A. Philippi, 1855)
- --- **Admete specularis** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Admete tabatai** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Admete tabulata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1875
- --- **Admete tenuissima** T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 2002
- --- **Admete verenae** M.G. Harasewych & R.E. Petit, 2011
- --- **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780)
- --- **Admete watanabei** T. Shikama, 1962
- **SubFamily: ADMETINAE - Subgenus: Admete (Marksella)** A.A. Olsson, 1964 †
- --- **Marksella jumala** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ADMETINAE - Genus: Admetula** Cossmann, 1889 †
- --- **Admetula affluens** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008
- --- **Admetula afra** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 2000
- --- **Admetula atopodonta** (R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 1986)
- --- **Admetula bathynoma** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008
- --- **Admetula bayeri** R.E. Petit, 1976
- --- **Admetula cornidei** (C. Altimira, 1978)
- --- **Admetula deroyae** R.E. Petit, 1970
- --- **Admetula emarginata** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008
- --- **Admetula epula** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 1991
- --- **Admetula garrardi** R.E. Petit, 1974
- --- **Admetula gittenbergeri** (A. Verhecken, 2002)
- --- **Admetula lutea** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008
- --- **Admetula marshalli** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008
- --- **Admetula regularia** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Admetula superstes** (H.J. Finlay, 1930)
- --- **Admetula valientensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Admetula vossi** R.E. Petit, 1976
- --- **Admetula zalayana** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Admetula zapoteca** Böse, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ADMETINAE - Genus: Bonellitia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887
- --- **Bonellitia bernayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bonellitia bonellii** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bonellitia evulsa** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bonellitia evulsa parisiensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bonellitia evulsa postera** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bonellitia fundata** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bonellitia girauxi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bonellitia hampdenensis** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bonellitia jacksonica** Cooke, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bonellitia lacunosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bonellitia olssoni** Rivera, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bonellitia ovalis** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bonellitia parilis** K.V.W. Palmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bonellitia scobina** (C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906)
- --- **Bonellitia sphaericula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bonellitia striatulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bonellitia subevulsa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850)

- **SubFamily: ADMETINAE - Genus: Cretadmete** Blagovetshenskiy & Shumilkin, 2006 †
- **--- Cretadmete neglecta** Blagovetshenskiy & Shumilkin, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ADMETINAE - Genus: Microcancilla** W.H. Dall, 1924
- **--- Microcancilla jonasi** J.C.N. Barros & R.E. Petit, 2007
- **--- Microcancilla microscopica** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **SubFamily: ADMETINAE - Genus: Neadmete** T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Neadmete ahoi** M.G. Harasewych & R.E. Petit, 2011
- **--- Neadmete cancellata** (W. Kobelt, 1887)
- **--- Neadmete circumcincta** (W.H. Dall, 1873)
- **--- Neadmete japonica** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- **--- Neadmete modesta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Neadmete nakayamai** T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Neadmete okutanii** R.E. Petit, 1974
- **--- Neadmete profundicola** T.A. Okutani, 1964
- **--- Neadmete unalashkensis** (W.H. Dall, 1873)
- **SubFamily: ADMETINAE - Genus: Nothoadmete** P.G. Oliver, 1982
- **--- Nothoadmete antarctica** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **--- Nothoadmete consobrina** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- **--- Nothoadmete delicatula** (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- **--- Nothoadmete euthymei** (K.H. Barnard, 1960)
- **--- Nothoadmete harpovoluta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1957)
- **--- Nothoadmete tumida** P.G. Oliver, 1982
- **SubFamily: ADMETINAE - Genus: Zeadmete** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- **--- Zeadmete apoensis** A. Verhecken, 2011
- **--- Zeadmete araeostyla** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zeadmete atlantica** R.E. Petit, L.D. Campbell & S.C. Campbell, 2010
- **--- Zeadmete aupouria** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- **--- Zeadmete barkeri** A.W.B. Powell, 1952
- **--- Zeadmete bathyomon** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008
- **--- Zeadmete bilix** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008
- **--- Zeadmete concava** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zeadmete elegantula** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zeadmete finlayi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- **--- Zeadmete gibbera** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zeadmete kumeroa** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zeadmete major** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zeadmete miocenica** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zeadmete nodus** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zeadmete otagoensis** R.K. Dell, 1956
- **--- Zeadmete ovalis** R.K. Dell, 1956
- **--- Zeadmete pergradata** (J.C. Verco, 1904)
- **--- Zeadmete physomon** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008
- **--- Zeadmete pliocenica** C.C. Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zeadmete sikatunai** A. Verhecken, 2011
- **--- Zeadmete subantarctica** A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- **--- Zeadmete teres** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zeadmete trailli** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- **--- Zeadmete verheckeni** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 2000
- **--- Zeadmete watsoni** R.E. Petit, 1970
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Admetopsis** F.B. Meek, 1873
- **--- Admetopsis subfusiformis** (F.B. Meek †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Africostoma** F.E. Eames, 1957
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Africosveltia** F.E. Eames, 1957
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Agatrix** R. Petit, 1967
- **--- Agatrix agassizii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Agatrix agathe** B.M. Landau, R.E. Petit & F. Da Silva, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agatrix beatrix** (A.A. Olsson, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agatrix epomis** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agatrix losquemadica** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agatrix mississippiensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agatrix petiti** P. Lozouet, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agatrix strongi** (D.R. Shasky, 1961)
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Aneurystoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †
- **--- Aneurystoma canaliculatum** (A.W. Janssen, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aneurystoma laurensi** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Antepepta** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- **--- Antepepta nasuta** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Aphera** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Aphera aphrodite** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphera bananensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphera bronni** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphera islacolonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphera lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Aphera peruana** R.N. Nelson, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphera scopalveus** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphera tessellata** (Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Aphera trophis** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphera waltonensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphera wigginsi** W.K. Emerson & L.G. Hertlein, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Axelella** R. Petit, 1988
- **--- Axelella bifoliata** (T.H. Aldrich, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Axelella campbelli** (D.R. Shasky, 1961)
- --- **Axelella casacantaurana** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Axelella cativa** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Axelella desmotis** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Axelella emblema** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Axelella firma** R.E. Petit & Schmelz, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Axelella funiculata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Axelella nutrita** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Axelella panamica** (R.E. Petit, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Axelella scalatella** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Axelella smithii** (W.H. Dall, 1888)
- --- **Axelella spheniodostoma** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Axelella spherotopleura** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Axelella thisbe** (A.A. Olsson, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Axelella vokesae** (R.E. Petit, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Axelella williamsi** (R.E. Petit, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Axelella yara** B.M. Landau & R.E. Petit, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Babylonella** T.A. Conrad, 1865 †
- --- **Babylonella fusiformis** (F.J. Cantraine, 1836 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babylonella fusiformis nysti** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babylonella fusiformis pusilla** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babylonella gracilenta** (S.V. Wood, 1872 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babylonella nassiformis** G. Seguenza, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babylonella nassiformis profunda** C. Tabanelli, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babylonella pusilla** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babylonella veneranda** (C. Beets, 1946 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babylonella wouweri** (F.W. Harmer, 1916 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Barkeria** W.O. Addicott, 1970
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Bivetia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887
- --- **Bivetia martini** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bivetia neuvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bivetia stromboides** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bivetia subcancellata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Bivetiella** W.A. Wenz, 1943
- --- **Bivetiella bajonensis** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bivetiella cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Bivetiella cancellata perscalarata** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bivetiella cancellata praecedens** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bivetiella dariena** (F. Toula, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bivetiella dilatata** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bivetiella epistomifera** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bivetiella epistomifera lipara** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bivetiella gabbiana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bivetiella lugogonzalezorum** B.M. Landau & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bivetiella pulchra** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Bivetiella similis** (Sowerby, 1833)
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Brocchinia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887
- --- **Brocchinia anomala** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brocchinia azorica** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985)
- --- **Brocchinia canariensis** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2009
- --- **Brocchinia clenchi** R.E. Petit, 1986
- --- **Brocchinia culminata** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brocchinia decapensis** (K.H. Barnard, 1960)
- --- **Brocchinia exigua** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Brocchinia explicata** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brocchinia finlayi** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brocchinia fischeri** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Brocchinia harasewychi** J.C.N. Barros & S.F.B. de Lima, 2007
- --- **Brocchinia kaiensis** A. Verhecken, 1997
- --- **Brocchinia lamellifera** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brocchinia mitraeformis** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- --- **Brocchinia mitraeformis parvula** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856)
- --- **Brocchinia nodosa** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885)
- --- **Brocchinia nucleosa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brocchinia petiti** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brocchinia pustulosa** A. Verhecken, 1991
- --- **Brocchinia septentrionalis** (H.J. Finlay, 1930)
- --- **Brocchinia serrata** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brocchinia tanimbarensis** A. Verhecken, 1997
- --- **Brocchinia tauroparva** F. Sacco, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brocchinia tuberculifera** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brocchinia verheckeni** J.C.N. Barros & S.F.B. de Lima, 2007
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Calcarata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 †
- --- **Calcarata calcarata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calcarata calcarata basisulcata** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Cancellaphera** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Cancellaphera amasia** T. Iredale, 1930
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Cancellaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- --- **Cancellaria abnormis** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Cancellaria acalypta** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria adelae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940
- --- **Cancellaria africana** R.E. Petit, 1970
- --- **Cancellaria agalma** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901

- --- **Cancellaria albida** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Cancellaria aldrichi** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria altavillae** (I. Libassi, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria alternata** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria amoena** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria ampullacera** R.P. Lesson, 1841
- --- **Cancellaria ancycla** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria anomoia** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria apimela** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria axelolssoni** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria badrii** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria bajaensis** Perrilliat & Cristín, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria barjonae** Da Costa, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria barjonae bearnensis** Da Costa, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria barjonae salomacensis** Da Costa, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria barretti** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria baylei** Bezançon, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria beata** P.O. Jung, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria bellardii** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria beyrichi** C. Mayer, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria birchi** W.O. Addicott, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria bradleyi** R.N. Nelson, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria calusa** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria candida** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832
- --- **Cancellaria cannoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria capeloi** B.M. Landau & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria carinata** Briart & Cornet, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria cerithea** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria chinenensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria coctilis** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Cancellaria coltrorum** M.G. Harasewych & R.E. Petit, 2014
- --- **Cancellaria cominella** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria contorta** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria contorta gelriana** A.W. Janssen, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria cooperii** W.M. Gabb, 1865
- --- **Cancellaria coronadoensis** J.W. Durham, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria corrosa** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Cancellaria cossmanni** L.J. Morlet, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria costellifera** Sowerby, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria crassistriata** Wood, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria crawfordiana** W.H. Dall, 1891
- --- **Cancellaria cremata** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Cancellaria crenulata** A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Cancellaria crossletensis** Covacevich & D. Frassinetti, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria darwini** R.E. Petit, 1970
- --- **Cancellaria dautzenbergi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria decussata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832
- --- **Cancellaria defuniak** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria depressa** M. Tuomey & F.S. Holmes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria dolioides** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria druidarum** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria elata** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Cancellaria esmeralda** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria euetrios** K.H. Barnard, 1959
- --- **Cancellaria eutaeniata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria excellens** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria fusca** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889
- --- **Cancellaria gemmulata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832
- --- **Cancellaria gracilis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria gracilis** R.A. Philippi, 1845
- --- **Cancellaria gradata** R. Hoernes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria guppyi** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria harpiformis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria harrisi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria harzhauseri** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria hodsonae** B.M. Landau & R.E. Petit, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria hukusimana** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria indentata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832
- --- **Cancellaria io** W.H. Dall, 1896
- --- **Cancellaria isabelae** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria jakobseni** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria jayana** A.M. Keen, 1958
- --- **Cancellaria jijipana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria juncta** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria jungi** B.M. Landau & R.E. Petit, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria kimikoae** K.M. Hatai, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria lavellana** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria leonensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria littoriniformis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832
- --- **Cancellaria longispirata** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria lyrata** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Cancellaria macnairyensis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria major** P.M. Pallary, 1900
- --- **Cancellaria mauryae** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cancellaria mediamericana** E.J. Petuch, 1998
- --- **Cancellaria medicinensis** (Cragin, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria medinae** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria metuloides** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria mitrodita** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria mixta** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria moharrami** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria multiplicis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria nancellaria** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria nassariformis** Covacevich & D. Frassinetti, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria obesa** Sowerby, 1832
- --- **Cancellaria obtusa** G.P. Deshayes, 1830
- --- **Cancellaria oregonensis** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria ovata** Sowerby, 1832
- --- **Cancellaria paleocenica** Perrilliat & Cristín, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria paramoorei** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria penita** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria petiti** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria petuchi** M.G. Harasewych, R.E. Petit & A. Verhecken, 1992
- --- **Cancellaria pilula** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria pinguis** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria plagiostoma** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria plebeja** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Cancellaria reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Cancellaria reticulata** Emmon, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria reyesi** Covacevich & D. Frassinetti, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria richardpetiti** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Cancellaria rosea** G.B. II Sowerby, 1849
- --- **Cancellaria rosewateri** R.E. Petit, 1983
- --- **Cancellaria rotunda** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria rowelli** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria rudolphi** Covacevich & D. Frassinetti, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria rugosa** (A. von Koenen, 1889)
- --- **Cancellaria sathra** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria semperiana** J.C.H. Crosse, 1863
- --- **Cancellaria sepulcralis** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria siletzensis** G.D. Hanna, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria simplex** Anderson, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria souverbiei** J.C.H. Crosse, 1868
- --- **Cancellaria spinosa** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827
- --- **Cancellaria stibara** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria stri** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria subangulosa** Wood, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria subtiarophora** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria subtuberosa** G.D. Hanna, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria tabulata** J. Gardner & T.H. Aldrich, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria tapeina** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria terryi** (Costa, 1778 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria thomasiana** J.C.H. Crosse, 1861
- --- **Cancellaria tortiplica** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria torula** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria tritonidea** W.M. Gabb, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria turrita** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874
- --- **Cancellaria typica** F. Paetel, 1888
- --- **Cancellaria umbilicata** R.P. Lesson, 1842
- --- **Cancellaria uniangulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1830
- --- **Cancellaria unifasciata** W.H. Dall, 1909
- --- **Cancellaria urceolata** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Cancellaria ventricosa** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Cancellaria vidali** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria waltoniana** J. Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria wynoocheensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria xenia** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria yolandia** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancellaria yonabaruensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Subgenus: Cancellaria (Bivetopsia)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887
- --- **Bivetopsia chrysostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Bivetopsia haemastoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Bivetopsia herberti** B.M. Landau & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bivetopsia moorei** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bivetopsia moorei pachia** M. Smith, 1940
- --- **Bivetopsia plectilis** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bivetopsia porvenirensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bivetopsia rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Subgenus: Cancellaria (Bivetopsis)** Jousseaume, 1887 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Subgenus: Cancellaria (Cancellariella)** G. Martin, 1904
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Subgenus: Cancellaria (Euclia)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Euclia alacertata** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euclia balboae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931
- --- **Euclia cassidiformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Euclia codazzii** F.M. Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euclia dinota** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Euclia fragosa** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euclia laurettae** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 1998
- --- **Euclia leuzingeri** R.F. Rutsch, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euclia maldonadoi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euclia montserratensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euclia pacifica** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euclia serrata** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euclia venezuelana** F. Hodson & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euclia werenfelsi** P.O. Jung, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Subgenus: Cancellaria (Habesolatia)** J.T. Kuroda, 1965
- --- **Habesolatia nodulifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Subgenus: Cancellaria (Massyla)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Massyla cantaurana** B.M. Landau & R.E. Petit, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Massyla corpulenta** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Massyla corrugata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Massyla cubaguaensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2007
- --- **Massyla cumingiana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1844)
- --- **Massyla cumingiana subobliquata** J.C.H. Crosse, 1863
- --- **Massyla distinguenda** R.E. Petit, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Massyla emilyvokesae** B.M. Landau & R.E. Petit, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Massyla gavilanensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Massyla gravesae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Massyla jadisi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Massyla lopezana** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Massyla miccosukee** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Massyla perdiciana** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Massyla propevenusta** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Massyla rapella** (A.A. Olsson, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Massyla runchaena** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Massyla shirleyae** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Massyla terryi** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Massyla toulai** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Massyla venusta** M. Tuomey & F.S. Holmes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Subgenus: Cancellaria (Olivia)** Cantraine, 1835 †
- --- **Olivia inflata** F. Traub, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Subgenus: Cancellaria (Pyruclia)** A.A. Olsson, 1932
- --- **Pyruclia auriculaperta** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruclia bulbulus** (Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Pyruclia casicalva** E.S. Marks, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruclia cibarcola** (Anderson, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruclia lacondamini** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruclia laevescens** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruclia laevescens portociana** (C.J. Maury, 1920)
- --- **Pyruclia macneili** W.C. Mansfield, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruclia pycta** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruclia pyrum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Pyruclia scheibei** (F.M. Anderson, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruclia schmidti** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruclia schucherti** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruclia solida** (Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Pyruclia spatiosa** (R.N. Nelson, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruclia telemba** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruclia tweedledee** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruclia tweedledum** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruclia uva** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Subgenus: Cancellaria (Sydaphera)** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Sydaphera anxifer** (T. Iredale, 1925)
- --- **Sydaphera australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Sydaphera boucheti** (R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 1986)
- --- **Sydaphera christiana** A. Verhecken, 2008
- --- **Sydaphera fulva** (Y.C. Lee & T.C. Lan, 2002)
- --- **Sydaphera granosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Sydaphera lactea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- --- **Sydaphera panamuna** (T.A. Garrard, 1975)
- --- **Sydaphera spengleriana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- --- **Sydaphera tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Sydaphera undulata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849)
- --- **Sydaphera wannonensis** (R. Tate, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Cancelrana** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Caveola** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †
- --- **Caveola acuta** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caveola acuta speciosa** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caveola ostium** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Coptostoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899
- --- **Coptostoma marcominii** P. Lozouet, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coptostoma quadratum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Coptostomella** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- --- **Coptostomella pupa** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Crawfordina** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Crawfordina species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Daguinia** Magne, 1966
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Egerea** Gábor, 1936 †
- **--- Egerea collectiva** Gábor, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Fusiaphera** T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Fusiaphera esus** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusiaphera jenkinsi** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusiaphera kassitiana** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusiaphera macrospira** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Fusiaphera macrospira macrospiratoides** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Fusiaphera macrospira producta** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Fusiaphera marshalli** (R.S. Allan, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusiaphera naroniformis** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Gerdiella** A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972
- **--- Gerdiella alvesi** S.F.B. de Lima, J.C.N. Barros & R.E. Petit, 2007
- **--- Gerdiella cingulata** (A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972)
- **--- Gerdiella corbicula** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Gerdiella gerda** A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1973
- **--- Gerdiella santa** A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1973
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Gergovia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899
- **--- Gergovia petiti** J.C.N. Barros & S.F.B. de Lima, 2007
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Gulia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Hertleinia** E.S. Marks, 1949
- **--- Hertleinia angosturana** E.S. Marks, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hertleinia marksi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hertleinia miranda** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hertleinia mitriformis** (Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Hertleinia obeliscus** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Inermia** I.A. Korobkov, 1955
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Inglisella** H.J. Finlay, 1924
- **--- Inglisella allophyla** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inglisella ampla** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inglisella awakinoensis** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inglisella cincta** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inglisella delli** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inglisella disticha** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inglisella etheridgei** (R.M. Johnston, 1880)
- **--- Inglisella jocosa** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inglisella laterinensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inglisella marshalli** (L. Vignal, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inglisella marwicki** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- **--- Inglisella parva** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inglisella pukeuriensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inglisella staffordensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inglisella ventricosa** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Iphinopsis** W.H. Dall, 1924
- **--- Iphinopsis alba** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985)
- **--- Iphinopsis bathyalis** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- **--- Iphinopsis boucheti** T.A. Okutani, J. Hashimoto & T. Sasaki, 2004
- **--- Iphinopsis choshiensis** (T. Habe, 1958)
- **--- Iphinopsis fuscoapicata** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985)
- **--- Iphinopsis inflata** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879)
- **--- Iphinopsis kelseyi** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Iphinopsis kulanda** (T.A. Garrard, 1975)
- **--- Iphinopsis nuda** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Iphinopsis splendens** L.R.L. Simone & A. Birman, 2006
- **--- Iphinopsis traverseensis** (A.H. Clarke, 1961)
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Maorivetia** Finlay, 1924 †
- **--- Maorivetia brevirostris** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Marianarona** E.J. Petuch, 1988 †
- **--- Marianarona asheri** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marianarona calvertensis** (Martin, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marianarona corbula** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marianarona marylandica** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marianarona patuxentia** (Martin, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marianarona prunicola** (Martin, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marianarona reticulatoides** (Martin, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Mariasveltia** E.J. Petuch, 1988 †
- **--- Mariasveltia engonata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mariasveltia lunata** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mariasveltia scalarina** (T.A. Conrad, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Mataxa** B. Wade, 1917 †
- **--- Mataxa elegans** (B. Wade, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mataxa leioderma** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Merica** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Merica aqualica** (R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 1986)
- **--- Merica asperella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Merica bronni** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Merica deynzeri** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 2000
- **--- Merica ektyphos** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 2000
- **--- Merica elegans** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1822)
- **--- Merica gigantea** (Y.C. Lee & T.C. Lan, 2002)
- **--- Merica kobayashii** (M. Yokoyama, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Merica laticosta** (C.H.W.T. Löbbecke, 1881)
- --- **Merica lussii** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 2000
- --- **Merica marisca** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2002
- --- **Merica melanostoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849)
- --- **Merica melanostoma westralis** (T.A. Garrard, 1975)
- --- **Merica oblonga** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Merica promensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Merica pseudocancellata** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Merica purpuriformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1841)
- --- **Merica raulini** (C. Mayer, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Merica sinensis** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Merica stuardoi** (J.H. McLean & B.G. Andrade, 1982)
- --- **Merica variculosa** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Merica verbeeki** (K. Martin, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Mericella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- --- **Mericella bozzettii** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 1993
- --- **Mericella jucunda** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Mericella paschalis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Mirandaphera** P. Bouchet & R. Petit, 2002
- --- **Mirandaphera arafurensis** (A. Verhecken, 1997)
- --- **Mirandaphera cayrei** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2002
- --- **Mirandaphera maestratii** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2002
- --- **Mirandaphera tosaensis** (T. Habe, 1961)
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Misteia** A.W. Janssen, 1948
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Narona** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Narona agria** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Narona atraktoides** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Narona barystoma** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Narona bulbrooki** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Narona clavatula** (Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Narona coensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Narona decaptyx** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Narona dingdensis** Anderson, 1964
- --- **Narona exopleura** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Narona pajana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Narona rothi** (C.G. Semper, 1861)
- --- **Narona semota** P.O. Jung, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Narona trema** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Narona wiedenmeyeri** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Nipponaphera** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Nipponaphera agastor** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008
- --- **Nipponaphera argo** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008
- --- **Nipponaphera cyphoma** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2002
- --- **Nipponaphera goniata** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2002
- --- **Nipponaphera habei** R.E. Petit, 1972
- --- **Nipponaphera iwaotakii** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Nipponaphera kastoroae** (A. Verhecken, 1997)
- --- **Nipponaphera nodosivaricosa** (E.J. Petuch, 1979)
- --- **Nipponaphera pardalis** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2002
- --- **Nipponaphera paucicostata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- --- **Nipponaphera quasilla** (R.E. Petit, 1987)
- --- **Nipponaphera semipellucida** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Nipponaphera suduirauti** (A. Verhecken, 1999)
- --- **Nipponaphera teramachii** (T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Nipponaphera tuba** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008
- --- **Nipponaphera wallacei** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 2000
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Oamaruia** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Oamaruia cancellosa** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oamaruia deleta** H.J. Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oamaruia suteri** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Paladmete** A.P. Gardner, 1916
- --- **Paladmete cancellaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paladmete gardnerae** B. Wade † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paladmete gardnerae pygmaea** N.F. Sohl, 1964
- --- **Paladmete laevis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paladmete rasoarinoroae** S. Kiel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Palaeocancellaria** H.A. Kollmann, 1976
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Pallidonia** C.F. Laseron, 1955
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Pepta** T. Iredale, 1925
- --- **Pepta simplex** (C.F. Laseron, 1955)
- --- **Pepta stricta** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Perplicaria** W.H. Dall, 1890
- --- **Perplicaria boucheti** A. Verhecken, 1997
- --- **Perplicaria canae** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perplicaria clarki** Smith, 1947
- --- **Perplicaria perplexa** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perplicaria perplexa woodringi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perplicaria prior** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perplicaria vigneauxi** Magne, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Plesiocerithium** Cossmann, 1889 †

- **--- Plesiocerithium maglorii** (Melleville, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plesiocerithium salax** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Pristimerica** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Rhomboidestoma** K. Martin, 1931 †
- **--- Rhomboidestoma oscitans** K. Martin, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Scalptia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887
- **--- Scalptia aliguayensis** A. Verhecken, 2008
- **--- Scalptia androyensis** A. Verhecken & L. Bozzetti, 2006
- **--- Scalptia articularis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Scalptia articularoides** A. Verhecken, 1995
- **--- Scalptia christiei** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalptia contabulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Scalptia crenifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Scalptia crispa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Scalptia crispatoides** A. Verhecken, 2008
- **--- Scalptia crossei** (C.G. Semper, 1861)
- **--- Scalptia foveolata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849)
- **--- Scalptia harmulensis** A. Verhecken & Van Laethem, 2015
- **--- Scalptia haweraensis** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalptia hystrix** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- **--- Scalptia kaiparaensis** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalptia laingensis** A. Verhecken, 1989
- **--- Scalptia maoria** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalptia mercadoi** W.E. Old, 1968
- **--- Scalptia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Scalptia obliquata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Scalptia problematica** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalptia pukeuriensis** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalptia richardi** A. Verhecken & Van Laethem, 2015
- **--- Scalptia scalariformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Scalptia scalarina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Scalptia scalata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Scalptia textilis** (L.C. Kiener, 1841)
- **--- Scalptia vangoethemi** A. Verhecken, 1995
- **--- Scalptia verreauxii** (L.C. Kiener, 1841)
- **--- Scalptia vinnulum** (T. Iredale, 1925)
- **--- Scalptia waikaiaensis** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Semitriton** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Solatia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887
- **--- Solatia buccinoides** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Solatia hirta** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Solatia piscatoria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Sveltella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- **--- Sveltella guttoides** Staadt in Cosmann & Pisarro, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sveltella nana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sveltella philippii** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899
- **--- Sveltella semiclathrata** (L.J. Morlet, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Sveltia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887
- **--- Sveltia burdigalensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sveltia centrota** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- **--- Sveltia colpodes** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sveltia confusa** Brunetti, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sveltia dertovaricosa** F. Sacco, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sveltia dufouri** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sveltia gladiator** R.E. Petit, 1976
- **--- Sveltia inermis** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sveltia inermis gallica** M.A. Peyrot, 1925
- **--- Sveltia inquilinus** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sveltia jonkairiana** (P. Nyst, 1835)
- **--- Sveltia lyrata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- **--- Sveltia major** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sveltia rocroii** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2002
- **--- Sveltia splendidula** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2002
- **--- Sveltia tournoueri** M.A. Peyrot, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sveltia trochilia** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sveltia varicosa** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sveltia varicosa paucicostata** (M.A. Peyrot, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sveltia varicosa simplicior** F. Sacco, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sveltia yoyottei** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 1990
- **--- Sveltia zahni** Böse, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Tatara** J. Fleming, 1950
- **--- Tatara flemingi** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tatara pahiensis** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tatara revoluta** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tatara transenna** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Tribia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887
- **--- Tribia angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863)
- **--- Tribia bahia** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tribia coronata** (A. Scacchi, 1835)
- **--- Tribia losquemadica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Trigonostoma** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1825
- **--- Trigonostoma acutangulum** (Faujas, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Trigonostoma acutangulum westziana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840)
- --- **Trigonostoma andaluciensis** B.M. Landau, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma antiquatum** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Trigonostoma apertum** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma babylonicum** Lea, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma barnardi** A.W. Janssen, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma bellardii** (C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma benoisti** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma bicolor** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Trigonostoma biplicifera** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma birmanicum** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma breve** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Trigonostoma bullatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Trigonostoma burdigalense** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma chui** T.C. Yen, 1936
- --- **Trigonostoma costiferum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Trigonostoma crispatum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Trigonostoma damasoi** T. Cossignani, 2015
- --- **Trigonostoma decorara** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma deshayesiana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma diamantinum** T.A. Garrard, 1975
- --- **Trigonostoma doliolare** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma druidi** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma elegantulum** M. Smith, 1947
- --- **Trigonostoma fenollerae** (B.M. Landau, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma gemmatum** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma geslini** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma geslini josephinae** A.W. Janssen, 1984
- --- **Trigonostoma geslini lateapertum** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma gofasi** A. Verhecken, 2007
- --- **Trigonostoma goniostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Trigonostoma harasewychi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma imbricatum** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma indicum** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma iota** T.A. Garrard, 1975
- --- **Trigonostoma kilburni** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 2000
- --- **Trigonostoma lamberti** S.M. Souverbie, 1870
- --- **Trigonostoma laseroni** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Trigonostoma leopoldinae** R. Tournouer, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma limatum** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma lindeni** A.W. Janssen, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma milleri** J.Q. Burch, 1949
- --- **Trigonostoma mistense** A.W. Janssen, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma mozambicense** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 2002
- --- **Trigonostoma nitidum** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Trigonostoma panones** G.F. Harris, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma parvotriangula** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma perspectiva** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma planispirum** (P. Nyst, 1845)
- --- **Trigonostoma pluricostata** F. Kautsky, 1925
- --- **Trigonostoma pouwi** A.W. Janssen, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma protrigonostoma** F. Sacco, 1894
- --- **Trigonostoma pseudumbilicare** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma puschi** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma pygmaeum** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Trigonostoma ripleyana** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma scala** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Trigonostoma scalare** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Trigonostoma scrobiculatum** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma semidisjunctum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849)
- --- **Trigonostoma sericea** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma speciosum** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma spiniferum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma tampaensis** R.E. Petit, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma tenerum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Trigonostoma tessella** T.A. Garrard, 1975
- --- **Trigonostoma thysthlon** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 1987
- --- **Trigonostoma tjibaliungense** (K. Martin, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma toroense** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma trochleare** (Faujas, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma tryblium** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008
- --- **Trigonostoma tuberculosum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Trigonostoma umbilicare** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- --- **Trigonostoma wattebledi** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trigonostoma woodringi** P.O. Jung, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Subgenus: Trigonostoma (Extractrix)** Korobkov, 1955 †
- --- **Extractrix dockeryi** M.G. Harasewych & R.E. Petit, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Extractrix hoerlei** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Subgenus: Trigonostoma (Junghuhnia)** K. Martin, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Unitas** K.V.W. Palmer, 1947
- --- **Unitas angulifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unitas beui** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unitas brauniana** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unitas costulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Unitas crenulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unitas danieli** (L.J. Morlet, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unitas delecta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unitas dentifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864)
- --- **Unitas diadema** (A. Watelet, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unitas elongata** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unitas granulata** (P. Nyst, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unitas hypermeces** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unitas infraeocaenica** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unitas multienensis** (L.J. Morlet, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unitas nanggulanensis** (K. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unitas narica** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unitas peyreirensis** (M.A. Peyrot, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unitas planistria** (A. von Koenen, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unitas ponsi** P. Lozouet, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unitas rhabdota** (J.F. Bayan, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unitas separata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unitas suturalis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Vercomaris** T.A. Garrard, 1975
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CANCELLARIINAE - Genus: Waipaoa** J. Marwick, 1931
- --- **Waipaoa affectata** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Waipaoa cristata** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Waipaoa grata** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLESIOTRITONINAE - Genus: Africotriton** A.G. Beu & B.A. Marshall, 1987
- --- **Africotriton adelphum** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2002
- --- **Africotriton carinapex** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987
- --- **Africotriton crebriliratus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Africotriton fictilis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Africotriton kilburni** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987
- --- **Africotriton multinodulatus** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987
- --- **Africotriton petiti** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987
- **SubFamily: PLESIOTRITONINAE - Genus: Beuella** Lesport, Cluzaud & Verhecken, 2015 †
- --- **Beuella pisanelloides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLESIOTRITONINAE - Genus: Colubratriton** Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 †
- --- **Colubratriton deshayesianus** (A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colubratriton garini** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colubratriton merlei** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLESIOTRITONINAE - Genus: Kapuatriton** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987
- --- **Kapuatriton kaitarus** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLESIOTRITONINAE - Genus: Loxotaphrus** G.F. Harris, 1897
- --- **Loxotaphrus abnormis** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxotaphrus deshayesii** (A. Duval, 1841)
- --- **Loxotaphrus limpusi** A.G. Beu & A. Verhecken, 2000
- --- **Loxotaphrus minbuensis** G.F. Harris 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxotaphrus rosadoi** A.G. Beu & A. Verhecken, 2000
- --- **Loxotaphrus thorei** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxotaphrus variciferus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLESIOTRITONINAE - Genus: Plesiotriton** P. Fischer, 1884
- --- **Plesiotriton angustus** (A. Watelet, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plesiotriton aucoini** Lesport, Cluzaud & A. Verhecken, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plesiotriton cailloelensis** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plesiotriton calciatus** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plesiotriton camiadeorum** Lesport, Cluzaud & A. Verhecken, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plesiotriton clandestinus** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015
- --- **Plesiotriton evanesco** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plesiotriton ganensis** Lesport, Cluzaud & A. Verhecken, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plesiotriton hillegondae** (K. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plesiotriton jacquesponsi** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plesiotriton mirabilis** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987
- --- **Plesiotriton silinoensis** A. Verhecken, 2011
- --- **Plesiotriton teuleraensis** Lesport, Cluzaud & A. Verhecken, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plesiotriton vivus** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1981
- --- **Plesiotriton volutella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLESIOTRITONINAE - Genus: Tritonoharpa** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Tritonoharpa aclinica** (Tucker & R.B. Wilson, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritonoharpa alanbeui** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritonoharpa angasi** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- --- **Tritonoharpa ansonae** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987
- --- **Tritonoharpa antiquata** (R.B. Hinds in L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Tritonoharpa aquitaniensis** Lesport, Cluzaud & A. Verhecken, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritonoharpa basilaevis** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987
- --- **Tritonoharpa bayeri** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Tritonoharpa beui** A. Verhecken, 1997
- --- **Tritonoharpa boucheti** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987
- --- **Tritonoharpa brunnea** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987
- --- **Tritonoharpa caunbonensis** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritonoharpa coxi** (J.W. Brazier, 1872)
- --- **Tritonoharpa cubapatriae** (H. Sarasúa, 1975)
- --- **Tritonoharpa indoceana** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987
- --- **Tritonoharpa janowskyi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011
- --- **Tritonoharpa lanceolata** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- --- **Tritonoharpa leali** M.G. Harasewych, R.E. Petit & A. Verhecken, 1992
- --- **Tritonoharpa mariechristinae** Lesport, Cluzaud & A. Verhecken, 2015

- --- **Tritonoharpa ponderi** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987
- --- **Tritonoharpa pseudangasi** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987
- --- **Tritonoharpa renardi** Lesport, Cluzaud & A. Verhecken, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritonoharpa siphonata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Tritonoharpa vexillata** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Tritonoharpa westralia** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987
- **SubFamily: PLESIOTRITONINAE - Genus: Turehua** Marwick, 1943 †
- --- **Turehua crassispiralis** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turehua lividorupis** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turehua ponscuspidis** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turehua tenuispiralis** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLESIOTRITONINAE - Genus: Varicohilda** F.E. Eames, 1957
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - CANCELLARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PALADMETIDAE Stephenson, 1941 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cochlespirella** Heilprin, 1879 †
- --- **Cochlespirella insignifica** A. Heilprin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cochlespiropsis** Squires, 2001 †
- --- **Cochlespiropsis jenkinsi** R.L. Squires, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - CONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BORSONIIDAE Bellardi, 1888 (Sea)

- **Genus: Apaturris** T. Iredale, 1917
- --- **Apaturris costifera** W.L. May, 1920
- --- **Apaturris expeditionis** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- **Genus: Aphanitoma** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1875
- --- **Aphanitoma alternans** Nordsieck, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aphanitoma debilis** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1850)
- --- **Aphanitoma glejbjergensis** Sorgenfrei, 1958
- --- **Aphanitoma labellum** (G. Bonelli, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aphanitoma locardi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1906)
- --- **Aphanitoma marginata** (Nordsieck, 1972)
- --- **Aphanitoma mariottinii** C. Smriglio, S. Rufini & J.M. Martìn Perez, 2001
- --- **Aphanitoma quadricincta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Asthenotoma** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891
- --- **Asthenotoma basteroti** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenotoma biconus** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenotoma bipunctula** (S.V. Wood, 1879)
- --- **Asthenotoma conulus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenotoma decorata** Harmer, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenotoma festiva** (R. Hoernes, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenotoma funiculosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenotoma icenorum** (Wood, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenotoma juvenilis** P. Lozouet, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenotoma lamothei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910)
- --- **Asthenotoma meneghinii** (C. Mayer, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenotoma microcheila** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenotoma newtoni** de Boury, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenotoma nysti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847)
- --- **Asthenotoma obliquinodosa** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenotoma obtusangula** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenotoma ornata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenotoma ornata atticae** (F. Nordsieck, 1977)
- --- **Asthenotoma ornata canarica** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1826)
- --- **Asthenotoma pannoides** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenotoma pannus** (B. de Basterot in L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847)
- --- **Asthenotoma perlonga** (K. Martin, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenotoma pupa** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenotoma sirpata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1891
- --- **Asthenotoma terhaari** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenotoma tobleri** (K. Martin, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asthenotoma zonulata** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Austroturris** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Austroturris steira** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- **Genus: Awateria** H.H. Suter, 1917
- --- **Awateria crossei** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Awateria defossa** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Awateria echinata** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Awateria evanida** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Awateria hoylei** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Awateria karakaensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Awateria marwicki** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Awateria miocenica** P. Vella, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Awateria optabilis** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- --- **Awateria retifera** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Awateria retiolata** L. C. King, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Awateria streptophora** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Awateria striata** P. Vella, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Awateria thomsoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Awateria wairoaensis** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Awateria watsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- **Genus: Bathytoma** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891
- --- **Bathytoma agnata** C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906
- --- **Bathytoma arbucklei** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Bathytoma atractoides** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Bathytoma atractoides aethiopica** (E.C. Von Martens & K.H.J. Thiele, 1903)
- --- **Bathytoma atractoides obsolescens** (E.C. Von Martens & K.H.J. Thiele, 1903)
- --- **Bathytoma badifasciata** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev & al., 2010
- --- **Bathytoma bartrumi** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma belaeformis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Bathytoma bitorquata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901)
- --- **Bathytoma boholica** M. Parth, 1994
- --- **Bathytoma borserina** Unknown
- --- **Bathytoma carnicolor** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev & al., 2010
- --- **Bathytoma cataphracta** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma cataphracta dertogranosa** F. Sacco, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma cataphracta gedrosiana** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925
- --- **Bathytoma cataphracta jugleri** (R.A. Philippi, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma cataphracta mioturbida** F. Kautsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma congesta** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma consors** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev & al., 2010
- --- **Bathytoma coweorum** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma cranaos** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev & al., 2010
- --- **Bathytoma crenata** (P. Nyst, 1843)
- --- **Bathytoma discors** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma engonia** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Bathytoma episoma** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev & al., 2010
- --- **Bathytoma filaris** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma finlayi** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma fissa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901)
- --- **Bathytoma formosensis** J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2004
- --- **Bathytoma fortinodosa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma gabrielae** L. Bozzetti, 2006
- --- **Bathytoma gordonlarki** J.K. Tucker & B.M. Olivera, 2011
- --- **Bathytoma granata** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma haasti** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma hawera** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma hecatorgnia** (J.C. Verco, 1907)
- --- **Bathytoma hedlandensis** D.L. Tippett & S. Kosuge, 1994
- --- **Bathytoma helenae** R.N. Kilburn, 1974
- --- **Bathytoma hemileia** F.E. Edwards † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma hokianga** C.R. Laws, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma isabelita** Unknown Author
- --- **Bathytoma lacertosus** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Bathytoma leunisii** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma luehdorfi** (C.E. Lischke, 1872)
- --- **Bathytoma marieana** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma media** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma mediocarinata** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- --- **Bathytoma mitchelsoni** Powell, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma mitrella** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Bathytoma murdochi** H.J. Finlay, 1930
- --- **Bathytoma neocaledonica** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev & al., 2010
- --- **Bathytoma netrion** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev & al., 2010
- --- **Bathytoma ngatapa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma nonplicata** G.F. Harris, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma oldhami** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Bathytoma pacifica** R.L. Squires, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma paracantha** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma paratractoides** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev, B.M. Olivera & P. Bouchet, 2010
- --- **Bathytoma parengonia** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Bathytoma paucispiralis** (Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma pergracilis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma praecisa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma prior** (P. Vella, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma proavita** (Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma prodicia** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Bathytoma profundis** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- --- **Bathytoma punicea** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev & al., 2010
- --- **Bathytoma regnans** J.C. Melvill, 1918
- --- **Bathytoma rhomboida** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma rhomboidalis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma solomonensis** A.V. Sysoev, B.M. Olivera, Couloux & P. Bouchet, 2010
- --- **Bathytoma somalica** R. Ardovini, 2015
- --- **Bathytoma stenos** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2010
- --- **Bathytoma subcylindrica** (A. von Koenen †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma subturbida** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847)
- --- **Bathytoma tenuineta** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma tippetti** J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2004
- --- **Bathytoma tomuiensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma tuckeri** J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2004
- --- **Bathytoma turbida** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathytoma viabrunnea** (W.H. Dall, 1889)

- --- **Bathytoma virgo** (T.A. Okutani, 1966)
- --- **Bathytoma visagei** R.N. Kilburn, 1973
- --- **Bathytoma visagei decorata** R. Ardovini, 2015
- --- **Bathytoma wairarapaensis** P. Vella, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Belaturricula** A. Powell, 1951
- --- **Belaturricula antarctica** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Belaturricula dissimilis** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Belaturricula ergata** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- --- **Belaturricula gaini** (É. Lamy, 1910)
- --- **Belaturricula glabra** (M. Yokoyama, 1920)
- --- **Belaturricula turrita** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Belaturricula turrita multispiralis** R.K. Dell, 1990
- **Genus: Borsonella** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Borsonella abrupta** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Borsonella agassizii** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Borsonella barbarensis** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Borsonella bartschi** (R. Arnold, 1903)
- --- **Borsonella callicesta** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- --- **Borsonella coronadoi** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Borsonella diegensis** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Borsonella erosina** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Borsonella galapagana** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Borsonella maxwelli** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonella merriami** (R. Arnold, 1903)
- --- **Borsonella omphale** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Borsonella pinosensis** P. Bartsch, 1944
- --- **Borsonella shinzato** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonella sinelirata** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Borsonellopsis** J.H. McLean, 1971
- --- **Borsonellopsis chrysothemis** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **Genus: Borsonia** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1839
- --- **Borsonia aguilae** C.W. Cooke, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia armata** O. Böttger, 1895
- --- **Borsonia brasiliana** D.L. Tippett, 1983
- --- **Borsonia britanna** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia calvimontana** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia ceroplasta** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Borsonia chaputi** Delpey, 1938
- --- **Borsonia chevallieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- --- **Borsonia clifdenensis** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia cocoensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia costellata** A. von Koenen, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia crassiaxialis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia densistria** Kopenen, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia douvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia duilii** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia epigona** E.C. Von Martens, 1901
- --- **Borsonia gliberti** J. Le Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia gracilis** (F. Sandberger, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia hirondelleae** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891)
- --- **Borsonia iberica** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia jaffa** B.C. Cotton, 1947
- --- **Borsonia jaya** A.V. Sysoev, 1997
- --- **Borsonia lineata** F.E. Edwards, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia millardi** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia mitromorphoides** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia nilotica** Cuvillier, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia nodulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia ochracea** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Borsonia otwayensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia palensis** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia pusilla** (R.W. Dunker, 1871)
- --- **Borsonia pyrenaica** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia rembangensis** A. Pannekoek, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia saccoi** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Borsonia shimajiriensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia silicea** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Borsonia smithi** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Borsonia symbiophora** A.V. Sysoev, 1996
- --- **Borsonia symbiotes** (J. Wood-Mason & A. Alcock, 1891)
- --- **Borsonia symbiotes subcorpulenta** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Borsonia syngenes** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Borsonia timorensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Borsonia turbinelloides** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia uniplicata** (A. von Koenen, 1872)
- --- **Borsonia weitschati** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Borsonia zelandica** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cordieria** M. Rouault, 1848
- --- **Cordieria acutata** G.P. Deshayes, 1865
- --- **Cordieria angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1865
- --- **Cordieria bellardii** G.P. Deshayes, 1865
- --- **Cordieria biplicata** Sowerby in G. Dixon, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cordieria brevicula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834)

- --- **Cordieria bureaui** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919
- --- **Cordieria calvimontensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1865
- --- **Cordieria cresnensis** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cordieria dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cordieria edwardsi** G.P. Deshayes, 1865
- --- **Cordieria huttoni** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cordieria incerta** G.P. Deshayes, 1865
- --- **Cordieria ludoviciana** Vaughan † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cordieria marginata** G.P. Deshayes, 1865
- --- **Cordieria minor** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cordieria mitraeformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1865
- --- **Cordieria nodularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834)
- --- **Cordieria obesula** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cordieria oppenheimi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cordieria plicata** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cordieria punctolirata** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cordieria rouaultii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Cordieria rudis** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cordieria semicostata** (F.E. Edwards †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Darbya** P. Bartsch, 1934.
- --- **Darbya lira** P. Bartsch, 1934
- **Genus: Diptychophlia** S.S. Berry, 1964
- --- **Diptychophlia hubrechti** C.M. Cunha, 2005
- --- **Diptychophlia occata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **Genus: Drilliola** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Drilliola annosa** (Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drilliola antarctica** Y.I. Kantor, M.G. Harasewych & N. Puillandre, 2016
- --- **Drilliola elegantula** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drilliola emendata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872)
- --- **Drilliola emendata atlantica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Drilliola grippi** (H.J. Anderson, 1964)
- --- **Drilliola loprestiana** (P. Calcara, 1841)
- --- **Drilliola mangaoparia** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drilliola maoria** (Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drilliola megalacme** (E.R. Sykes, 1906)
- --- **Drilliola pseudospirata** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drilliola pukeuriensis** (Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drilliola rupta** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drilliola sola** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drilliola subturella** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drilliola subturrella** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drilliola teretiaeformis** (A.W. Janssen, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drilliola terranigra** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Drilliola turrella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Filodrillia** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Filodrillia aikeni** P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- --- **Filodrillia angulifera** B.C. Cotton, 1947
- --- **Filodrillia columnaria** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Filodrillia crebrespirata** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Filodrillia delicatula** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Filodrillia dolorosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Filodrillia dulcis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896)
- --- **Filodrillia haswelli** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Filodrillia lacteola** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Filodrillia lacteola sinusegens** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Filodrillia mucronata** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Filodrillia ordinata** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Filodrillia ornata** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Filodrillia pergradata** B.C. Cotton, 1947
- --- **Filodrillia stadialis** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Filodrillia teres** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Filodrillia thornleyana** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Filodrillia tricarinata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878)
- --- **Filodrillia tricarinata intermissa** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- --- **Filodrillia trophonoides** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Filodrillia vitrea** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **Genus: Genota** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Genota birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Genota bonannii** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Genota bonellii** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Genota bonnani** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Genota cruzensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Genota garrowi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Genota intorta** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Genota irravadica** Noetling, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Genota jogjacartensis** K. Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Genota lyra** (G.P. Deshayes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Genota marchandi** M. Pin, 1996
- --- **Genota mitriformis** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Genota nicklesi** J. Knudsen, 1952
- --- **Genota omaliusi** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Genota papalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Genota papillaris** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Genota peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Genota pseudoelisae** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Genota singuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Genota subconoidea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847)
- --- **Genota vafra** E.R. Sykes, 1905
- --- **Genota valeriae** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Genota valeriae tortonica** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glyptaesopus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941
- --- **Glyptaesopus crocotillus** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptaesopus oldroydi** (R. Arnold, 1903)
- --- **Glyptaesopus perornatus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptaesopus phylira** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Glyptaesopus proctorae** (M. Smith, 1936)
- --- **Glyptaesopus tuckeri** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptaesopus xenicus** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- **Genus: Heteroturris** A. Powell, 1964
- --- **Heteroturris gemmuloides** A.V. Sysoev, 1997
- --- **Heteroturris serta** A.V. Sysoev, 1997
- --- **Heteroturris sola** A.W.B. Powell, 1967
- **Genus: Maoritomella** A. Powell, 1942
- --- **Maoritomella albula** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Maoritomella clupeispina** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Maoritomella densecostulata** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Maoritomella eva** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Maoritomella foliacea** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Maoritomella granilirata** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Maoritomella ischna** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Maoritomella leptopleura** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Maoritomella megalacme** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Maoritomella moderata** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maoritomella multiplex** (W.H. Webster, 1906)
- --- **Maoritomella orientalis** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Maoritomella pagodula** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maoritomella pleonastica** (K.H. Barnard, 1958)
- --- **Maoritomella robusta** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maoritomella studiosorum** (L. C. King, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maoritomella subalbula** (R. Murdoch, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maoritomella tarrhion** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Maoritomella torquatella** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Micantapex** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Micantapex fontinalis** (R. Tate, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micantapex herklotsi** (K. Martin, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micantapex striatotuberculata** (M. Yokoyama, 1928)
- **Genus: Microdrillia** T.L. Casey, 1903
- --- **Microdrillia circumvertens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Microdrillia commentica** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- --- **Microdrillia cossmanni** (O. Meyer, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdrillia crispata** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdrillia difficilis** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Microdrillia dinos** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Microdrillia fastosa** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Microdrillia harrisi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdrillia hebetika** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdrillia infans** (O. Meyer, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdrillia infans reklawensis** Garvie, 2013
- --- **Microdrillia niponica** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Microdrillia optima** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Microdrillia ouchitae** G.F. Harris, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdrillia pakaurangia** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdrillia patricia** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- --- **Microdrillia propetrina** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdrillia pusillina** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdrillia sagamiensis** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971
- --- **Microdrillia sansibarica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Microdrillia speyeri** (F.C.L. Koch & Wiechmann, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdrillia stephensensis** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Microdrillia tersa** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdrillia trina** W.C. Mansfield, 1925
- --- **Microdrillia triporcata** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Microdrillia zeuxippe** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **Genus: Moniliopsis** Cossmann, 1918 †
- --- **Moniliopsis paytensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Moniliopsis peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ophiodermella** P. Bartsch, 1944
- --- **Ophiodermella akkeshiensis** (T. Habe, 1958)
- --- **Ophiodermella cancellata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Ophiodermella fancherae** (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- --- **Ophiodermella grippi** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Ophiodermella inermis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Ophiodermella inermis quinquecincta** (J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931)
- --- **Ophiodermella miyatensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920)
- --- **Ophiodermella ogurana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ophiodermella olympicensis** W.O. Addicott, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ophiodermella pseudopannus** (M. Yokoyama, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ophiodermella psilarosus** K.H. Barnard, 1958

- **Genus: Paraborsonia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1922
- **--- Paraborsonia brassoensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraborsonia laeta** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraborsonia lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Paraborsonia varicosa** (Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phenatoma** H.J. Finlay, 1924
- **--- Phenatoma decessor** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phenatoma lawsi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phenatoma novaezelandiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Phenatoma perlata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phenatoma precursor** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phenatoma rosea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- **--- Phenatoma zealandica** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- **Genus: Pulsarella** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Pulsarella clevei** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1883)
- **--- Pulsarella cognata** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- **--- Pulsarella fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888)
- **--- Pulsarella komakimonos** (Y. Otuka, 1935)
- **--- Pulsarella madiunensis** (K. Martin, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Retidrillia** J.H. McLean, 2000
- **--- Retidrillia pruina** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- **--- Retidrillia willetti** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **Genus: Riuguhdrillia** K. Oyama, 1951
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Suavodrillia** W.H. Dall, 1918
- **--- Suavodrillia declivis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Suavodrillia kennicotti** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- **--- Suavodrillia makiyamai** Y. Otuka, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Suavodrillia oyamai** K. Chinzei, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Suavodrillia textilia** W.H. Dall, 1927
- **Genus: Tomopleura** T.L. Casey, 1904
- **--- Tomopleura bellardii** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1883)
- **--- Tomopleura carrota** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- **--- Tomopleura cicatrigula** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- **--- Tomopleura clifdenica** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tomopleura coffea** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Tomopleura dilecta** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- **--- Tomopleura dilecta parabola** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **--- Tomopleura excavata** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tomopleura finlayi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tomopleura fuscocincta** S. Gofas & E. Rolán, 2009
- **--- Tomopleura helicoides** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tomopleura ludbrookae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tomopleura makemonos** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1883)
- **--- Tomopleura nivea** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- **--- Tomopleura notoensis** Y. Otuka, 1935
- **--- Tomopleura oscitans** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- **--- Tomopleura pouloensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1883)
- **--- Tomopleura quantoana** M. Yokoyama, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tomopleura reciproca** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- **--- Tomopleura reevii** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Tomopleura regina** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Tomopleura retusispirata** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- **--- Tomopleura spiralissima** S. Gofas & E. Rolán, 2009
- **--- Tomopleura striata** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tomopleura subtilinea** (C. Hedley, 1918)
- **--- Tomopleura thola** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- **--- Tomopleura tricincta** S. Gofas & E. Rolán, 2009
- **--- Tomopleura vertebrata** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- **--- Tomopleura waiauensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tropidoturris** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- **--- Tropidoturris anaglypta** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- **--- Tropidoturris fossata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- **--- Tropidoturris fossata notialis** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- **--- Tropidoturris planilirata** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- **--- Tropidoturris scitecosta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- **--- Tropidoturris simplicicingula** (K.H. Barnard, 1958)
- **--- Tropidoturris simplicicingula pondo** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- **--- Tropidoturris vizcondei** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2013
- **Genus: Typhlodaphne** A. Powell, 1951
- **--- Typhlodaphne corpulenta** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- **--- Typhlodaphne filostriata** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- **--- Typhlodaphne innocentia** R.K. Dell, 1990
- **--- Typhlodaphne nipri** H. Numanami, 1996
- **--- Typhlodaphne payeni** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885)
- **--- Typhlodaphne platamodes** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- **--- Typhlodaphne purissima** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **--- Typhlodaphne strebeli** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **Genus: Typhlomangelia** G.O. Sars, 1878
- **--- Typhlomangelia adenica** A.V. Sysoev, 1996
- **--- Typhlomangelia brevicanalis** (T. Shuto, 1983)
- **--- Typhlomangelia cariosa** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **--- Typhlomangelia fluctuosa** (R.B. Watson, 1881)

- --- **Typhlomangelia kazusensis** Y. Otuka, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhlomangelia kazusensis inflatus** Y. Otuka, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhlomangelia lincta** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Typhlomangelia magna** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhlomangelia maldivica** A.V. Sysoev, 1996
- --- **Typhlomangelia nivalis** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- --- **Typhlomangelia nodosolirata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhlomangelia polythele** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Typhlomangelia powelli** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhlomangelia principalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Typhlomangelia pyrrha** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Typhlomangelia vexilliformis** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Viridoturris** A. Powell, 1964
- --- **Viridoturris corona** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- --- **Viridoturris feris** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama, 1971
- **Genus: Zemacies** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Zemacies armata** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zemacies awakinoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zemacies clatior** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zemacies climacota** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zemacies elatior** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zemacies excelsa** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Zemacies hamiltoni** (F.W. Hutton, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zemacies immatura** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zemacies laciniata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zemacies lividorupis** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zemacies marginalis** (W.B. Marshall, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zemacies ordinaria** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zemacies prendrevillei** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zemacies queenslandica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1969)
- --- **Zemacies simulacrum** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zemacies torticostata** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mitroborsonia** Chevalier & Anderson, 1964 †
- --- **Mitroborsonia beyeri** H.J. Anderson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - CONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BOUCHETISPIRIDAE Kantor, Strong & Puillandre, 2012 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bouchetispira** Y.I. Kantor, E.E. Strong & N. Puillandre, 2012
- --- **Bouchetispira vitrea** Y.I. Kantor, E.E. Strong & N. Puillandre, 2012

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - CONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CLATHURELLIDAE Adams & Adams, 1858 (Sea)

- **Genus: Acamptogenotia** G. Rovereto, 1899 †
- --- **Acamptogenotia coronata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acamptogenotia escheri** (C. Mayer, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acamptogenotia loustaui** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acamptogenotia morreni** (Koninck, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acamptogenotia quieta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Acrista** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Adanaclava** P. Bartsch, 1950
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Antimitra** T. Iredale, 1917
- --- **Antimitra lirata** (A. Adams, 1865)
- **Genus: Clathromangelia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Clathromangelia cancellata** (P. Calcara, 1831)
- --- **Clathromangelia coffea** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971
- --- **Clathromangelia fuscoligata** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- --- **Clathromangelia granum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Clathromangelia loiselieri** J.J. Oberling, 1970
- --- **Clathromangelia quadrillum** (F. Dujardin, 1837)
- --- **Clathromangelia quadrillum meridionalis** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathromangelia rhyssa** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Clathromangelia strigilata** P.M. Pallary, 1904
- --- **Clathromangelia variegata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **Genus: Clathurella** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Clathurella aubryana** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- --- **Clathurella blakneyensis** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathurella bulleni** H.B. Preston, 1904
- --- **Clathurella capaniola** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Clathurella clathra** (R.P. Lesson, 1842)
- --- **Clathurella contortula** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875
- --- **Clathurella convexa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1882
- --- **Clathurella crassilirata** E.A. Smith, 1904
- --- **Clathurella dentifera** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Clathurella eversoni** D.L. Tippett, 1995
- --- **Clathurella extenuata** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Clathurella fenestrata** R.W. Dunker, 1871
- --- **Clathurella filosa** A.A. Gould, 1860
- --- **Clathurella fuscobasis** H.A. Rehder, 1980

- --- **Clathurella fuscolineata** R.W. Dunker, 1871
- --- **Clathurella glumacea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Clathurella grandiclathrata** E.A. Smith, 1884
- --- **Clathurella granularis** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Clathurella inflexa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- --- **Clathurella intercalaris** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- --- **Clathurella iospira** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Clathurella iospira fulvescens** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897
- --- **Clathurella irretita** C. Hedley, 1899
- --- **Clathurella languida** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Clathurella leucostigmata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- --- **Clathurella macrostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Clathurella marmorosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Clathurella martini** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathurella maryae** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Clathurella masoni** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875
- --- **Clathurella meheusti** P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- --- **Clathurella mutica** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Clathurella papuensis** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1878
- --- **Clathurella parvula** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Clathurella perdecorata** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Clathurella perdecorata lionta** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Clathurella polignaci** É. Lamy, 1923
- --- **Clathurella polyhymnia** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- --- **Clathurella pouweri** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathurella pulicaris** (R.P. Lesson, 1842)
- --- **Clathurella puncticincta** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Clathurella quisquilia** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- --- **Clathurella rava** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Clathurella reticosa** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864
- --- **Clathurella reticulata** (Renieri, 1804)
- --- **Clathurella rigida** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Clathurella rogersi** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- --- **Clathurella rugidentata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Clathurella rugilabra** G.B. III Sowerby, 1901
- --- **Clathurella salarium** P. Fischer in É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Clathurella selli** H.B. Preston, 1908
- --- **Clathurella spreta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Clathurella squarrosa** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897
- --- **Clathurella subbilirata** O. Böttger, 1895
- --- **Clathurella subquadrata** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Clathurella turbinelloides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Clathurella westcotti** E.A. Smith, 1910
- **Genus: Comarmondia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Comarmondia gracilis** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Comarmondia inflata** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832)
- --- **Comarmondia stria** (P. Calcara, 1839)
- --- **Comarmondia suleica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **Genus: Corinnaeturris** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Corinnaeturris angularis** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2010
- --- **Corinnaeturris leucomata** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **Genus: Crockerella** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1951
- --- **Crockerella castianira** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Crockerella conradiana** (W.M. Gabb, 1869)
- --- **Crockerella constricta** (W.M. Gabb, 1865)
- --- **Crockerella crystallina** (W.M. Gabb, 1865)
- --- **Crockerella cymodoce** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Crockerella eriphyle** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Crockerella evadne** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Crockerella hesione** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Crockerella philodice** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Crockerella scotti** J.H. McLean, 1996
- --- **Crockerella tridesmia** (S.S. Berry, 1941)
- **Genus: Cryptomella** H.J. Finlay, 1924
- --- **Cryptomella crassispiralis** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptomella ebor** (T.A. Okutani, 1968)
- --- **Cryptomella oceanica** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Cryptomella transenna** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Domenginella** E.H. Vokes, 1939 †
- --- **Domenginella conoides** (D.C. Solander †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Domenginella schlumbergeri** (Raincourt, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Domenginella vasseuri** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Domenginella (Scobinella)** T.A. Conrad, 1848 †
- --- **Scobinella bartschi** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scobinella caelata** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scobinella coelata** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scobinella ecuadoriana** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scobinella famelica** T.L. Casey, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scobinella lyra** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scobinella macer** T.L. Casey, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scobinella meloda** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scobinella morierei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scobinella newtonensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scobinella pluriplicata** T.L. Casey, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Scobinella pluriplicata subpluriplicta** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scobinella prionota** Cooke, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scobinella sculpturata** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Etrema** C. Hedley, 1918
- --- **Etrema aliciae** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895)
- --- **Etrema aliciae minor** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914)
- --- **Etrema aliciae ustulata** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914)
- --- **Etrema alphonsianum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- --- **Etrema argillacea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Etrema bicolor** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- --- **Etrema capillata** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Etrema carinata** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Etrema catapasta** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Etrema constricta** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Etrema contempta** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Etrema crassilabrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Etrema crassilabrum beta** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Etrema crassilabrum omninolirata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- --- **Etrema crassina** (G.F. Angas, 1880)
- --- **Etrema cratis** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008
- --- **Etrema culmea** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Etrema curtisiana** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Etrema denseplicata** (R.W. Dunker, 1871)
- --- **Etrema denseplicata kymatoesa** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Etrema denseplicata tasmantis** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Etrema elegans** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Etrema exsculpta** A.W.B. Powell, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Etrema firma** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Etrema glabriplicatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913)
- --- **Etrema hedleyi** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- --- **Etrema huberti** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1893)
- --- **Etrema kaipara** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Etrema kitcheni** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Etrema kitcheni attenuata** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Etrema labiosa** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Etrema lata** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Etrema leukospiralis** C. Chen & Y.F. Huang, 2005
- --- **Etrema levicosta** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Etrema minutissimelirata** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914)
- --- **Etrema nassoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Etrema orirufa** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Etrema paucimaculata** (G.F. Angas, 1880)
- --- **Etrema perlissa** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- --- **Etrema polydesma** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Etrema pyramis** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Etrema ravella** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Etrema rubroapicata** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Etrema saigoensis** J. Makiyama, 1927
- --- **Etrema saplisi** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Etrema sawanensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- --- **Etrema scalarina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Etrema sparula** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Etrema spurca** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Etrema spurca pasniensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1917)
- --- **Etrema streptonotus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Etrema subauriformis** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Etrema tenera** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Etrema texta** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- --- **Etrema tortilabia** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Etrema trigonostomum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- --- **Etrema trigonostomum albescens** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- --- **Etrema trigonostomum turriculata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- **Genus: Etremopa** K. Oyama, 1953
- --- **Etremopa gainesii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- --- **Etremopa royi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913)
- **Genus: Etremopsis** A. Powell, 1942
- --- **Etremopsis aequisculpta** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Etremopsis albata** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Etremopsis carinapex** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Etremopsis clifdenica** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Etremopsis compta** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Etremopsis disposita** C.R. Laws, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Etremopsis duospiralis** C.R. Laws, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Etremopsis elata** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Etremopsis erecta** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Etremopsis haroldi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Etremopsis imperfecta** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Etremopsis latiapex** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Etremopsis oamarutica** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Etremopsis quadrispiralis** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euclathurella** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Euclathurella acclivicallis** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Euclathurella carissima** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Euclathurella fimbria** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Euclathurella subuloides** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Euclathurella vendryesiana** (W.H. Dall, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euglyphostoma** W.P. Woodring, 1970
- --- **Euglyphostoma olssoni** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euglyphostoma wendelli** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glyphostoma** W.M. Gabb, 1872
- --- **Glyphostoma addrina** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma adria** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Glyphostoma aldrichi** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma alliteratum** C. Hedley, 1915
- --- **Glyphostoma andersoni** T. Oinomikado, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma bayeri** A.A. Olsson, 1971
- --- **Glyphostoma belonoides** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma bertiniana** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1878)
- --- **Glyphostoma callistum** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896
- --- **Glyphostoma candida** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Glyphostoma canfieldi** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- --- **Glyphostoma cara** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Glyphostoma carmen** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1882)
- --- **Glyphostoma caronensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma chipolanum** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma claudoni** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900)
- --- **Glyphostoma coronaseminale** E.F. Garcia, 2015
- --- **Glyphostoma costicrenata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma dedonderi** R. Goethaels & D. Monsecour, 2008
- --- **Glyphostoma dentiferum** W.M. Gabb, 1872
- --- **Glyphostoma dentigelenum** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma dialitha** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Glyphostoma ecolorata** H.B. Preston, 1905
- --- **Glyphostoma elsae** P. Bartsch, 1934
- --- **Glyphostoma epicasta** P. Bartsch, 1934
- --- **Glyphostoma exopilatum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma fastigiatum** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896
- --- **Glyphostoma gabbi** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Glyphostoma golfoyaquensis** C.J. Maury, 1917
- --- **Glyphostoma granulifera** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Glyphostoma gratula** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Glyphostoma guppyi** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Glyphostoma harrisi** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma hervieri** P. Dautzenberg, 1932
- --- **Glyphostoma immaculata** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Glyphostoma infracincta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1893)
- --- **Glyphostoma inornatum** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma ischnon** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma jousseaumei** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896
- --- **Glyphostoma kihikihi** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Glyphostoma lamproidea** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896
- --- **Glyphostoma leucum** (K.J. Bush, 1893)
- --- **Glyphostoma lyuhrurngae** K.Y. Lai, 2005
- --- **Glyphostoma maldivica** A.V. Sysoev, 1996
- --- **Glyphostoma marionae** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma mexicana** F. Toula, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma montrouzieri** (S.M. Souverbie, 1860)
- --- **Glyphostoma myrae** D.R. Shasky, 1971
- --- **Glyphostoma nannophues** J. Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma neglecta** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Glyphostoma obtusa** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma oenoa** P. Bartsch, 1934
- --- **Glyphostoma oliverai** R.N. Kilburn & T.C. Lan, 2004
- --- **Glyphostoma otohimeae** S. Kosuge, 1981
- --- **Glyphostoma partefilosa** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Glyphostoma parthenicum** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896
- --- **Glyphostoma parthenicum phaeostoma** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896
- --- **Glyphostoma pauciornatum** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma perieilema** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma phalera** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Glyphostoma pilsbryi** J.S. Schwengel, 1940
- --- **Glyphostoma polynesiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Glyphostoma polysculptum** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma pustulosa** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Glyphostoma pycnochila** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Glyphostoma pyrgota** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma retusa** unknown
- --- **Glyphostoma rostrata** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Glyphostoma sakuraii** K. Oyama & Y. Takemura, 1958
- --- **Glyphostoma scobina** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Glyphostoma subcosticrenata** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma supraplicata** A.V. Sysoev, 1996
- --- **Glyphostoma thalassoma** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Glyphostoma tiarophoron** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma tigroidellum** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896
- --- **Glyphostoma triniada** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphostoma turtoni** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Glyphostoma woodringi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Subgenus: Glyphostoma (Glyphostomopsis)** P. Bartsch, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Glyphostoma (Rhiglyphostoma)** Woodring, 1970 †
- **--- Rhiglyphostoma allodapum** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhiglyphostoma typhon** (J. Gardner, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhiglyphostoma woodringi** (W.G. Fargo, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhiglyphostoma xeston** (J. Gardner, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lienardia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- **--- Lienardia acrolineata** A.E. Fedosov, 2011
- **--- Lienardia armstrongi** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- **--- Lienardia balteata** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- **--- Lienardia beckeri** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1906)
- **--- Lienardia biplicata** (J.C. Melvill, 1906)
- **--- Lienardia caelata** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- **--- Lienardia calathiscus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- **--- Lienardia cardinalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **--- Lienardia coccinea** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- **--- Lienardia comideleuca** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **--- Lienardia compta** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **--- Lienardia compta emmae** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895
- **--- Lienardia corticea** C. Hedley, 1922
- **--- Lienardia cosmia** R. Winckworth, 1940
- **--- Lienardia crassicostata** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- **--- Lienardia crebrilirata** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- **--- Lienardia cremonilla** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895)
- **--- Lienardia crosseanum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- **--- Lienardia curculio** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869)
- **--- Lienardia disconicum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- **--- Lienardia ecprepes** J.C. Melvill, 1927
- **--- Lienardia exilirata** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- **--- Lienardia exquisita** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- **--- Lienardia fallaciosa** C. Hedley, 1922
- **--- Lienardia fallax** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- **--- Lienardia falsaria** C. Hedley, 1922
- **--- Lienardia farsilis** C. Hedley, 1922
- **--- Lienardia fatima** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Lienardia fenestrata** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- **--- Lienardia fuscolineolata** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971
- **--- Lienardia gaidei** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- **--- Lienardia gaidei brachyspira** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- **--- Lienardia giliberti** (S.M. Souverbie, 1874)
- **--- Lienardia goubini** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- **--- Lienardia gracilis** C. Hedley, 1922
- **--- Lienardia grainesi** (H.A. Pilsbry †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lienardia grandiradula** A.E. Fedosov, 2011
- **--- Lienardia gravelyi** R. Winckworth, 1940
- **--- Lienardia grayi** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **--- Lienardia grayi similans** W.H. Turton, 1932
- **--- Lienardia idiomorpha** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- **--- Lienardia immaculata** (E.A. Smith, 1876)
- **--- Lienardia innocens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Lienardia koyamai** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- **--- Lienardia lischkeana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- **--- Lienardia lutea** W.H. Pease, 1897
- **--- Lienardia marchei** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- **--- Lienardia marchei tuberculifera** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- **--- Lienardia mighelsi** T. Iredale & J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917
- **--- Lienardia multicolor** A.E. Fedosov, 2011
- **--- Lienardia multinoda** C. Hedley, 1922
- **--- Lienardia nigrocincta** (S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1873)
- **--- Lienardia obesa** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- **--- Lienardia obtusicostata** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- **--- Lienardia ocellata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- **--- Lienardia periscelina** C. Hedley, 1922
- **--- Lienardia peristernioides** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- **--- Lienardia perplexa** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- **--- Lienardia piperata** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- **--- Lienardia planilabrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **--- Lienardia ponsonbyi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892
- **--- Lienardia pulchripicta** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- **--- Lienardia punctilla** C. Hedley, 1922
- **--- Lienardia purpurata** (S.M. Souverbie, 1860)
- **--- Lienardia ralla** C. Hedley, 1922
- **--- Lienardia rhodacme** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- **--- Lienardia roseangulata** A.E. Fedosov, 2011
- **--- Lienardia rosella** C. Hedley, 1922
- **--- Lienardia roseocincta** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- **--- Lienardia roseotincta** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1872)
- **--- Lienardia rubicunda** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- **--- Lienardia rubida** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Lienardia rugosa** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- **--- Lienardia semilineata** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- **--- Lienardia sheptonensis** E.A. Smith, 1914
- **--- Lienardia sintikuensis** S. Nomura, 1935
- **--- Lienardia siren** E.A. Smith, 1904

- --- **Lienardia soror** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Lienardia spengleri** P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- --- **Lienardia strombillum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- --- **Lienardia subcancellata** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Lienardia tagaroae** A.E. Fedosov, 2011
- --- **Lienardia thalera** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Lienardia thyridota** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Lienardia totopotens** G. Rosenberg & P. Stahlschmidt, 2011
- --- **Lienardia tricolor** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- --- **Lienardia vadososinuata** S. Nomura & H. Niino, 1940
- --- **Lienardia vultuosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **Subgenus: Lienardia (Thetidos)** C. Hedley, 1899
- --- **Thetidos globulosa** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Thetidos minutissima** A.E. Fedosov & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014
- --- **Thetidos morsura** C. Hedley, 1899
- --- **Thetidos pallida** A.E. Fedosov & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014
- --- **Thetidos puillandrei** A.E. Fedosov & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014
- --- **Thetidos tridentata** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012
- **Genus: Nannodiella** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Nannodiella acricula** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Nannodiella candidula** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Nannodiella elatior** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847)
- --- **Nannodiella fraternalis** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Nannodiella hannoverana** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nannodiella hukuiensis** (S. Nomura & H. Niino, 1940)
- --- **Nannodiella meridionalis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nannodiella nana** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- --- **Nannodiella nemorensis** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nannodiella oxia** (K.J. Bush, 1885)
- --- **Nannodiella pachychila** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Nannodiella rintriada** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nannodiella vespuciana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847)
- --- **Nannodiella vespuciana melanitica** (W.H. Dall in W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- **Genus: Paraclathurella** O. Böttger, 1895
- --- **Paraclathurella aditicola** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Paraclathurella clothonis** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Paraclathurella densegranosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Paraclathurella eximia** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Paraclathurella gracilenta** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Paraclathurella koweitensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- --- **Paraclathurella padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Paraclathurella thecla** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **Genus: Pleurotomoides** H.G. Bronn
- --- **Pleurotomoides gypsina** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- --- **Pleurotomoides imperati** (A. Scacchi, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomoides isabelae** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomoides luisae** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomoides lyciaca** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Pleurotomoides maculosa** (W.H. Pease, 1863)
- --- **Pleurotomoides naumanni** (Speyer, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomoides pagoda** (P.A. Millet, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomoides petiti** P. Dautzenberg, 1932
- --- **Pleurotomoides simplex** (Sorgenfrei, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomoides subcostellatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoetrema** K. Oyama, 1953
- --- **Pseudoetrema crassicingulata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Pseudoetrema fortilirata** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- **Genus: Strombinoturris** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1951
- --- **Strombinoturris crockeri** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- **Genus: Turrella** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Turrella asperrima** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Turrella crassa** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Turrella gracilis** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Turrella granulosissima** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879)
- --- **Turrella morologus** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Turrella subcostata** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Turrella tenuilirata** (G.F. Angas, 1871)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - CONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CLAVATULIDAE Gray, 1853 (Sea)

- **Genus: Benthoclionella** R.N. Kilburn, 1974
- --- **Benthoclionella jenneri** R.N. Kilburn, 1974
- **Genus: Caliendrula** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Caliendrula elstoni** (K.H. Barnard, 1962)
- **Genus: Clavatula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801
- --- **Clavatula ahuiri** T. Cossignani & R. Ardovini, 2014
- --- **Clavatula anthera** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula apoia** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula asamusiensis** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1940
- --- **Clavatula asperulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula asperulata ernesti** F. Toula, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Clavatula asperulata gracilis** Erünal-Erentöz, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula asperulata spinosa** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1846)
- --- **Clavatula asperulata sutura** Andrzejouski † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula bimarginata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Clavatula boothii** Smith, 1838
- --- **Clavatula boreointerrupta** F. Kautsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula brachystoma** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Clavatula brancoi** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula caerulea** (H.C. Weinkauff in H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1875)
- --- **Clavatula calcarata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula calcarata francisci** F. Toula, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula camillae** Hoenes & M. Auinger, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula cancellata** Sowerby, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula capgrandi** (R. Tournouer, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula capgrandi raouli** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula carinifera** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula carinulata** F. Sacco, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula castanea** J. Brown, 1827
- --- **Clavatula chiriquiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula christianae** F. Nolf, 2011
- --- **Clavatula colini** H. von Maltzan, 1883
- --- **Clavatula compsa** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula concatenata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula concinnata** Wood, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula congoensis** F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2008
- --- **Clavatula cornelliana** A.A. Olsson, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula coronata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801
- --- **Clavatula cossignanii** R. Ardovini, 2004
- --- **Clavatula costata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula crebricostata** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Clavatula debilis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Clavatula decorata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1916
- --- **Clavatula degrangei** M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula delphinae** F. Nolf, 2008
- --- **Clavatula denansi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914
- --- **Clavatula desmia** (F.E. Edwards, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula detecta** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula diadema** (L.C. Kiener, 1840)
- --- **Clavatula donata** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Clavatula elatocompsa** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula eleonorae** Hoenes & M. Auinger, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula eleutheria** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula erecta** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Clavatula euparypha** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula evae** Hoenes & M. Auinger, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula evoluta** (Mayer-Eymar, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula filograna** N.H. Odhner, 1923
- --- **Clavatula flammulata** J. Knudsen, 1952
- --- **Clavatula gabonensis** J.C. Melvill, 1923
- --- **Clavatula glaberrima** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula glaberrima praecedens** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula gothica** C. Mayer in L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula gracilior** G.B. II Sowerby, 1870
- --- **Clavatula granulatocincta** Münster, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula habra** J. Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula hattenbergeri** F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2008
- --- **Clavatula helena** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Clavatula imperialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- --- **Clavatula inedita** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula interrupta** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula juliae** Hoenes & M. Auinger, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula kalliglypta** J. Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula knudseni** F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2007
- --- **Clavatula kowalewskii** W. Baluk, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula kraepelini** (H. Strebel, 1914)
- --- **Clavatula kraepelini extensesculpta** (H. Strebel, 1914)
- --- **Clavatula kraepelini nana** (H. Strebel, 1914)
- --- **Clavatula kraepelini pallida** H. Strebel, 1914
- --- **Clavatula labiolirata** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula laevigata** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula lelieuri** (C.A. Récluz, 1851)
- --- **Clavatula libertalis** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula linearis** G. Montagu, 1803
- --- **Clavatula marmarina** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Clavatula martensi** H.F. Von Maltzan, 1883
- --- **Clavatula matthiasi** F. Nolf, 2008
- --- **Clavatula militaris** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Clavatula milleti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851)
- --- **Clavatula milleti subgranulatus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851
- --- **Clavatula mitrula** Sowerby, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula muricata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Clavatula muricata conica** (F.E. Edwards, 1857)
- --- **Clavatula mystica** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Clavatula nathaliae** F. Nolf, 2006
- --- **Clavatula oliviae** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Clavatula panopla** J. Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula perronii** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Clavatula perronii reevei** H. Strebel, 1912
- --- **Clavatula petzyae** F. Boyer & P. Ryall, 2006
- --- **Clavatula philberti** A. Michaud, 1844
- --- **Clavatula plicifera** Wood, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula polyploka** J. Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula pretiosa** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula proebenina** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula protonodifera** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula pseudointerrupta** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula pseudomystica** F. Nolf, 2008
- --- **Clavatula quinteni** F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2006
- --- **Clavatula regia** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Clavatula reginae** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula retusa** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Clavatula romana** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula rubrifasciata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Clavatula rustica** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula sacerdos** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Clavatula saubrigiana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula saubrigiana turriculata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula saubrigiana??** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840)
- --- **Clavatula saucatsensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula scabrida** A. von Koenen, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula seguini** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula semilaevis** R.A. Philippi, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula semimarginata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula seyithasanensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula smithi** J. Knudsen, 1952
- --- **Clavatula solangeae** (L. Bozzetti, 2006)
- --- **Clavatula sophiae** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula strebeli** J. Knudsen, 1952
- --- **Clavatula styriaca** Hilber, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula sulcata** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Clavatula suturalis** (Andrzejowski, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula taurinensis** (C. Mayer, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula taxea** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Clavatula theodori** (F. Toula, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula tipperi** Cox, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula tripartita** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1876)
- --- **Clavatula ustjurtensis** Ilyina, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula vandenbroecki** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula veronicae** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavatula virgineus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Clavatula xanteni** F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2006
- **Subgenus: Clavatula (Trachelochetus)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †
- --- **Trachelochetus desmia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachelochetus desmius** (F.E. Edwards, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachelochetus romanus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clionella** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Clionella aglaophanes** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Clionella bornii** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Clionella confusa** E.A. Smith, 1906
- --- **Clionella costata** (W.J. Swainson, 1840)
- --- **Clionella halistrepta** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Clionella halistrepta albocincta** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Clionella kraussii** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Clionella liltvedi** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Clionella lobatopsis** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Clionella rosaria** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Clionella rosaria kowiensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Clionella semicostata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840)
- --- **Clionella sinuata** (I. von Born, 1780)
- --- **Clionella sinuata arabica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925
- --- **Clionella striolata** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Clionella subcontracta** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- --- **Clionella subventricosa** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Clionella subventricosa kaffraria** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Clionella vilma** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Clionella vinaykraoi** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clivunella** Katzer, 1918 †
- --- **Clivunella conica** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clivunella elliptica** Kochansky-Devidé & Sliškovic, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clivunella katzeri** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clivunella ovata** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clivunella zilchi** H. Schütt, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Delminiella** Kochansky-Devidé & Sliškovic, 1972 †
- --- **Delminiella excentrica** Kochansky-Devidé & Sliškovic, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Delminiella norica** M. Harzhauser, O. Mandic & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Delminiella soklici** Kochansky-Devidé & Sliškovic, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fusiturris** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- --- **Fusiturris amianta** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Fusiturris amianta procera** L. Bozzetti, 2015

- --- **Fusiturris aquensis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiturris duchasteli** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiturris duchasteli flexiplicata** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiturris enodis** R. Janssen, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiturris laubrierei** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiturris pluteata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Fusiturris pluteata ferruginea** (H. von Maltzan, 1883)
- --- **Fusiturris similis** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi & And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838)
- --- **Fusiturris torta** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Fusiturris undatiruga** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838)
- **Genus: Gemmuloborsonia** T. Shuto, 1989
- --- **Gemmuloborsonia clandestina** N. Puillandre, Cruaud & Y.I. Kantor, 2010
- --- **Gemmuloborsonia colorata** (A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001)
- --- **Gemmuloborsonia didyma** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 1996
- --- **Gemmuloborsonia jarrigei** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 1996
- --- **Gemmuloborsonia karubar** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 1996
- --- **Gemmuloborsonia moosai** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 1996
- --- **Gemmuloborsonia neocaledonica** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 1996
- **Genus: Glibertturricula** Schnetler, 1987 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hemisurcula** Casey, 1904 †
- --- **Hemisurcula oborni** (J. Marwick, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemisurcula perexilis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemisurcula terus** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Makiyamaia** J.T. Kuroda in F.S. MacNeil, 1960
- --- **Makiyamaia coreanica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Makiyamaia coreanica okinavensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Makiyamaia cornulabrum** J.T. Kuroda, 1961
- --- **Makiyamaia decorata** A. Oleinik, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Makiyamaia gravis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Makiyamaia kurodae** T. Shuto & Y. Ueda, 1963
- --- **Makiyamaia mammillata** J.T. Kuroda, 1961
- --- **Makiyamaia orthopleura** (R.N. Kilburn, 1983)
- --- **Makiyamaia scalaria** (K.H. Barnard, 1958)
- --- **Makiyamaia sibogae** T. Shuto, 1970
- --- **Makiyamaia subdeclivis** (M. Yokoyama, 1926)
- --- **Makiyamaia subdeclivis acuticarinata** T. Shuto, 1961
- **Genus: Neoclivunella** Kochansky-Devidé & Pikija, 1976 †
- --- **Neoclivunella gutta** Kochansky-Devidé & Pikija, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neodelminiella** Kochansky-Devidé & Pikija, 1976 †
- --- **Neodelminiella lucinoides** Kochansky-Devidé & Pikija, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neodelminiella venusta** Kochansky-Devidé & Pikija, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Perrona** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Perrona aculeiformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Perrona aculeiformis intuslirata** H. Strebel, 1914
- --- **Perrona birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perrona birmanica singuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921
- --- **Perrona hemmoorensis** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perrona jessica** J.C. Melvill, 1923
- --- **Perrona jouanneti** C. des Moulins, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perrona jouanneti descendens** (Hilber, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perrona micro** E. Rolán, P. Ryall & J. Horro, 2008
- --- **Perrona munga** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perrona obesa** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Perrona obliquiplicatula** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perrona perron** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Perrona robustocarinifera** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perrona spirata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Perrona spirata minor** H. Strebel, 1912
- --- **Perrona spirata weinkauffi** H. Strebel, 1912
- --- **Perrona subspirata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902)
- --- **Perrona unisulcata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perrona vulgatissima** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pusionella** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Pusionella albocincta** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851)
- --- **Pusionella compacta** H. Strebel, 1914
- --- **Pusionella ghanaensis** F. Boyer & P. Ryall, 2006
- --- **Pusionella nifat** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Pusionella nifat angulosa** H. Strebel, 1914
- --- **Pusionella nifat major** H. Strebel, 1914
- --- **Pusionella nifat scalarinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Pusionella prima** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusionella pseudofusus** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusionella pseudofusus palatinus** Strausz, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusionella rapulum** G.W. Tryon, 1884
- --- **Pusionella remorata** E.R. Sykes, 1905
- --- **Pusionella valida** (R.W. Dunker, 1852)
- --- **Pusionella valida candida** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Pusionella vulpina** (I. von Born, 1780)
- **Genus: Scaevatula** S. Gofas, 1847
- --- **Scaevatula amancioi** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1993
- --- **Scaevatula pellisserpentis** S. Gofas, 1990
- **Genus: Surcula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853

- --- **Surcula africana** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Surcula birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Surcula bouvieri** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- --- **Surcula carpenteriana** W.M. Gabb, 1865
- --- **Surcula carpenteriana tryoniana** W.M. Gabb, 1866
- --- **Surcula fulminata** (L.C. Kiener, 1839)
- --- **Surcula ingens** Mayer-Eymar, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Surcula iravadica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Surcula karenaica** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Surcula labiata** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Surcula marylandica** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Surcula mayi** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Surcula occidentalis** Woods, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Surcula piura** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Surcula riomaonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Surcula steinbacherae** F. Traub, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Surcula sullana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Surcula wateleti** G.P. Deshayes, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tomellana** W.A. Wenz, 1943
- --- **Tomellana hupferi** (H. Strebel, 1912)
- --- **Tomellana hupferi fusca** (H. Strebel, 1912)
- --- **Tomellana leschkei** (H. Strebel, 1912)
- --- **Tomellana lineata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Tomellana lineata gracilis** (H. Strebel, 1912)
- --- **Tomellana pfefferi** (H. Strebel, 1912)
- **Genus: Toxiclionella** A. Powell, 1966
- --- **Toxiclionella haliplex** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Toxiclionella impages** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Toxiclionella tumida** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870)
- **Genus: Trachydrillia** F. Nolf & F. Swinnen, 2010
- --- **Trachydrillia denizi** F. Nolf & F. Swinnen, 2010
- **Genus: Turricula** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Turricula aethiopica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Turricula amplisulcus** (K.H. Barnard, 1958)
- --- **Turricula beamensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula belgica** (G.G. Münster, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula beyrichi** (R.A. Philippi, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula bouryi** M. Glibert, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula brevicauda** G.P. Deshayes, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula byramensis** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula catena** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Turricula catenata** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula ceylonica** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Turricula coislinensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula consobrina** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula crassicosta** F.E. Edwards, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula crebricrenata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula culleni** A. Dey, 1962
- --- **Turricula dentata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula digueti** J.F. Mabille, 1898
- --- **Turricula dimidiata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula discors** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula dumasi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula eolavinia** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula excelsa** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula faurei** (K.H. Barnard, 1958)
- --- **Turricula ferroviae** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula gemmulaeformis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Turricula glyphana** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula granobalteus** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Turricula hanguensis** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula haydeni** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula houdasi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula ilonae** Baldi, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula inarata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula inchoata** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula intermedia** (H.G. Bronn, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula intortella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula javana** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Turricula kayalensis** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula kelirensis** (K. Martin, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula leganyi** Baldi, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula longiforma** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula mauritii** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula menteathi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula michelini** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula miocenica** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula moulinsii** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula multifilosa** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula navarchus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Turricula nelliae** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Turricula nelliae spuria** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Turricula ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula pauli** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Turricula paupera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Turricula polita** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Turricula polycesta** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula profundorum** (E.A. Smith, 1896)
- --- **Turricula promensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula promensis silistrensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921
- --- **Turricula pseudocolon** Giebel † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula pseudojavana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula recticosta** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula reevei** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula reflexa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Turricula rembangensis** (K. Martin, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula rostrata** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula rouaulti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula selysi** (Koninck, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula sethuramae** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula steinworthi** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula striatula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula striatula longirostris** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula sulcicancellata** (K.H. Barnard, 1958)
- --- **Turricula sumatrana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Turricula taurina** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula telegdirothi** J. Noszky, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula terryi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula tetraptycta** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula textiliosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula thangaensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula thurstoni** (E.A. Smith, 1896)
- --- **Turricula tornata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Turricula tornata atjehensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1938
- --- **Turricula transversaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula transversaria tenuistriata** P. Brebion, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula turriplana** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Turricula vaudini** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula veslensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turricula washingtonensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Turricula (Catenotoma)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 †
- --- **Catenotoma heberti** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Turricula (Crenaturricula)** E.H. Vokes, 1939 †
- --- **Crenaturricula crenatospira** (Cooper, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenaturricula douvillei** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenaturricula vokesi** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Turricula (Leptosurcula)** T.L. Casey, 1904
- --- **Leptosurcula burtoni** (H.I. Tucker & J. Le Renard †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tropisurcula** Casey, 1904 †
- --- **Tropisurcula caseyi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1903 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Tropisurcula (Eodrillia)** Casey, 1904 †
- --- **Eodrillia cingula** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eodrillia depygis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eodrillia lonsdalii** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - CONOIDEA [Superfamily] ------ Family: COCHLESPIRIDAE Powell, 1942 (Sea)

- **Genus: Abyssaforia** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Aforia** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Aforia abyssalis** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987
- --- **Aforia campbelli** J.W. Durham, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aforia circinata** (W.H. Dall, 1873)
- --- **Aforia clallamensis** (C.S. Weaver †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aforia crebristriata** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Aforia ecuadoriana** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aforia goniodes** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Aforia goodei** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Aforia hypomela** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Aforia indomaris** (A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1988)
- --- **Aforia inoperculata** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1988
- --- **Aforia insignis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- --- **Aforia kincaidi** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Aforia kupriyanovi** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987
- --- **Aforia magnifica** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Aforia moskalevi** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987
- --- **Aforia multispiralis** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Aforia obesa** G. Pastorino & P. Sánchez, 2016
- --- **Aforia persimilis** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Aforia persimilis blanca** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Aforia serranoi** S. Gofas, Y.I. Kantor & A.A. Luque, 2014
- --- **Aforia staminea** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Aforia tasmanica** (A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1988)
- --- **Aforia trilix** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Aforia watsoni** Y.I. Kantor, M.G. Harasewych & N. Puillandre, 2016
- **Genus: Ancistrosyrinx** W.H. Dall, 1881

- --- **Ancistrosyrinx clytotropis** (E.R. Sykes, 1906)
- --- **Ancistrosyrinx dalli** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancistrosyrinx miranda** R.J.L. Guppy, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancistrosyrinx spiratum** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancistrosyrinx terebralis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancistrosyrinx terebralis gyrata** (F.E. Edwards, 1857)
- --- **Ancistrosyrinx terebralis pulcherrima** (F.E. Edwards, 1857)
- --- **Ancistrosyrinx volgeri** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Apiotoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- --- **Apiotoma euclenzis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apiotoma janjukiensis** (Chaspple, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apiotoma pyrulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apiotoma pyrulata chedevillei** Pezant, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apiotoma pyrulata epimeces** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apiotoma tibiaformis** A.W.B. Powell, 1969
- --- **Apiotoma tibiaformis sibukoensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1969)
- --- **Apiotoma zelandica** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Apiotoma (Lavarotoma)** Garvier, 2013 †
- --- **Lavarotoma alva** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clavosurcula** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Clavosurcula schepmani** A.V. Sysoev, 1997
- --- **Clavosurcula sibogae** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- **Genus: Cochlespira** Conrad, 1865 †
- --- **Cochlespira beuteli** A.W.B. Powell, 1969
- --- **Cochlespira bevdeynzerae** E.F. Garcia, 2010
- --- **Cochlespira cavalier** E.F. Garcia, 2010
- --- **Cochlespira cedonulli** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Cochlespira cookei** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlespira cookei rubracolli** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlespira corneti** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlespira crispulata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901)
- --- **Cochlespira cristata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlespira elegans** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Cochlespira elongata** L.R.L. Simone, 1999
- --- **Cochlespira engonata** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlespira kuroharai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1959)
- --- **Cochlespira laurettamarrae** E.F. Garcia, 2010
- --- **Cochlespira leeana** E.F. Garcia, 2010
- --- **Cochlespira maorum** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlespira osawanoensis** K. Tsuda, 1959
- --- **Cochlespira protomediterranea** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlespira pulchella** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Cochlespira pulchella fossata** A.W.B. Powell, 1969
- --- **Cochlespira pulchella semipolita** A.W.B. Powell, 1969
- --- **Cochlespira pulcherrissima** (T. Kira, 1955)
- --- **Cochlespira radiata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Cochlespira radiata cubana** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940
- --- **Cochlespira simillima** A.W.B. Powell, 1969
- --- **Cochlespira takabanarensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlespira travancorica** (E.A. Smith, 1896)
- --- **Cochlespira zanzibarica** A.V. Sysoev, 1996
- **Genus: Dallaforia** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nihonia** F.S. MacNeil, 1960
- --- **Nihonia alta** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nihonia australis** (A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805)
- --- **Nihonia circumstricta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901)
- --- **Nihonia maxima** A.V. Sysoev, 1997
- --- **Nihonia mirabilis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914)
- --- **Nihonia mirabilis takanabensis** (Y. Otuka, 1959)
- --- **Nihonia mochaensis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nihonia pervigo** (Yokoyama, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nihonia shimajiriensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orthosurcula** Casey, 1904 †
- --- **Orthosurcula adeona** (R.P. Whitfield, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthosurcula anacona** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthosurcula beui** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthosurcula longiforma** (T.H. Aldrich, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthosurcula longipersa** (G.F. Harris, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthosurcula longipersa tobar** Gardner, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthosurcula pervirgo** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthosurcula regularis** (Koninck, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthosurcula regularis belgica** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthosurcula steinvorthi** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthosurcula wagneri** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sibogasyrinx** A. Powell, 1969
- --- **Sibogasyrinx pyramidalis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- **Genus: Steiraxis** W.H. Dall, 1896
- --- **Steiraxis aulaca** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Steiraxis aulaca alaskana** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987
- **SubFamily: COCHLESPIRINAE - Genus: Microsurcula** Casey, 1904 †
- --- **Microsurcula intacta** (T.L. Casey, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - CONOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: CONIDAE Fleming, 1822 (Sea)

- **Genus: Afonsoconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013
- **--- Afonsoconus bruuni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
- **--- Afonsoconus kinoshitai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956)
- **Genus: Africonus** E.J. Petuch, 1975
- **--- Africonus anthonyi** E.J. Petuch, 1975
- **--- Africonus antoniaensis** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2014
- **--- Africonus antonioi** T. Cossignani, 2014
- **--- Africonus antoniomonteiroi** (E. Rolán, 1990)
- **--- Africonus barrosensis** (T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2017)
- **--- Africonus bellulus** (E. Rolán, 1990)
- **--- Africonus bernardinoi** T. Cossignani, 2014
- **--- Africonus boavistensis** (E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990)
- **--- Africonus borgesi** (H. Trovão, 1979)
- **--- Africonus cabraloi** T. Cossignani, 2014
- **--- Africonus cagarralensis** T. Cossignani, 2014
- **--- Africonus calhetae** (E. Rolán, 1990)
- **--- Africonus calhetinensis** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2014
- **--- Africonus claudiae** (M.J. Tenorio & C.M.L. Afonso, 2004)
- **--- Africonus condei** C.M.L. Afonso & M.J. Tenorio, 2014
- **--- Africonus cossignanii** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2014
- **--- Africonus crioulus** (M.J. Tenorio & C.M.L. Afonso, 2004)
- **--- Africonus cristinapessoae** (T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2017)
- **--- Africonus crotchii** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **--- Africonus cuneolus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Africonus cuneolus algodoero** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Africonus cuneolus santamaria** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Africonus curralensis** (E. Rolán, 1986)
- **--- Africonus damioi** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2015
- **--- Africonus damottai** (H. Trovão, 1979)
- **--- Africonus damottai galeao** E. Rolán, 1990
- **--- Africonus decolrobertoi** (T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2017)
- **--- Africonus decoratus** (D. Röckel, E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 1980)
- **--- Africonus delanoyae** (H. Trovão, 1979)
- **--- Africonus denizi** C.M.L. Afonso & M.J. Tenorio, 2011
- **--- Africonus derrubado** (E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990)
- **--- Africonus diegoi** T. Cossignani, 2014
- **--- Africonus diminutus** (H. Trovão & E. Rolán, 1986)
- **--- Africonus docensis** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2014
- **--- Africonus espingueirensis** (T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2017)
- **--- Africonus evorai** (A. Monteiro, F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1995)
- **--- Africonus fantasmalis** (E. Rolán, 1990)
- **--- Africonus felitae** (E. Rolán, 1990)
- **--- Africonus fernandesi** (M.J. Tenorio, C.M.L. Afonso & E. Rolán, 2008)
- **--- Africonus fiadeiroi** M.J. Tenorio, C.M.L. Afonso & al., 2014
- **--- Africonus fontonae** (E. Rolán & H. Trovão, 1990)
- **--- Africonus furnae** E. Rolán, 1990
- **--- Africonus fuscoflavus** (D. Röckel, E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 1980)
- **--- Africonus gallopalvoi** (T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2017)
- **--- Africonus gonsalensis** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2014
- **--- Africonus gonsaloi** C.M.L. Afonso & M.J. Tenorio, 2014
- **--- Africonus grahami** (D. Röckel, R. von Cosel & L.P. Burnay, 1980)
- **--- Africonus grahami luziensis** E. Rolán, D. Röckel & A. Monteiro, 1983
- **--- Africonus infinitus** (E. Rolán, 1990)
- **--- Africonus irregularis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858)
- **--- Africonus isabelarum** (M.J. Tenorio & C.M.L. Afonso, 2004)
- **--- Africonus josephinae** (E. Rolán, 1980)
- **--- Africonus joserochoi** T. Cossignani, 2014
- **--- Africonus kersteni** (M.J. Tenorio, C.M.L. Afonso & E. Rolán, 2008)
- **--- Africonus longilineus** (D. Röckel, E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 1980)
- **--- Africonus lugubris** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **--- Africonus luquei** (E. Rolán & H. Trovão, 1990)
- **--- Africonus maioensis** (H. Trovão, E. Rolán & V. Félix-Alves, 1990)
- **--- Africonus marcocastellazzii** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2014
- **--- Africonus melissae** (M.J. Tenorio, C.M.L. Afonso & E. Rolán, 2008)
- **--- Africonus messiasi** (E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990)
- **--- Africonus miguelfiaderoi** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2015
- **--- Africonus minimus** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2015
- **--- Africonus miruchae** (D. Röckel, E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 1980)
- **--- Africonus mordeirae** (E. Rolán & H. Trovão, 1990)
- **--- Africonus morroensis** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2014
- **--- Africonus navarroi** (E. Rolán, 1986)
- **--- Africonus nelsonandradoi** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2015
- **--- Africonus nelsontiagoi** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2014
- **--- Africonus pedrofiadeiroi** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2015
- **--- Africonus pinedensis** (T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2017)
- **--- Africonus pseudocuneolus** (D. Röckel, E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 1980)
- **--- Africonus purvisi** (T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2017)
- **--- Africonus raulsilvai** (E. Rolán, A. Monteiro & C.P. Fernandes, 1998)
- **--- Africonus regonae** (E. Rolán & H. Trovão, 1990)
- **--- Africonus roeckeli** (E. Rolán, 1980)
- **--- Africonus roquensis** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2015

- --- **Africonus salletae** T. Cossignani, 2014
- --- **Africonus salreiensis** (E. Rolán, 1980)
- --- **Africonus santaluziensis** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2015
- --- **Africonus santanaensis** C.M.L. Afonso & M.J. Tenorio, 2014
- --- **Africonus saragasae** (E. Rolán, 1986)
- --- **Africonus serranegrae** (E. Rolán, 1990)
- --- **Africonus silviae** T. Cossignani, 2014
- --- **Africonus swinneni** M.J. Tenorio, C.M.L. Afonso & al., 2014
- --- **Africonus teodorae** (E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990)
- --- **Africonus umbelinae** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2014
- --- **Africonus varandinhensis** (T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2017)
- --- **Africonus verdensis** (H. Trovão, 1979)
- --- **Africonus vulcanus** (M.J. Tenorio & C.M.L. Afonso, 2004)
- --- **Africonus wandae** T. Cossignani, 2014
- --- **Africonus zinhoi** T. Cossignani, 2014
- **Genus: Arubaconus** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- **Arubaconus hieroglyphus** (P.L. Duclos, 1833)
- **Genus: Asprella** L.W. Schaufuss, 1869
- --- **Asprella busuegoi** T. Shuto, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asprella elegans** L.W. Schaufuss 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asprella fijisulcata** (R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & P. Bouchet, 2008)
- --- **Asprella gigasulcata** (R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & P. Bouchet, 2008)
- --- **Asprella helgae** (M. Blöcher, 1992)
- --- **Asprella kendrewi** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asprella rolani** D. Röckel, 1986
- --- **Asprella sulcata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Asprella sulcata philippinensis** W.D. Smith, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asprella swainsoni** L.W. Schaufuss 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asprella toyamaensis** K. Tsuda, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Atlanticonus** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2012
- --- **Atlanticonus cuna** (E.J. Petuch, 1998)
- --- **Atlanticonus franklinae** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atlanticonus glenni** (E.J. Petuch, 1993)
- --- **Atlanticonus granulatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Atlanticonus olssoni** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atlanticonus ritae** (E.J. Petuch, 1995)
- **Genus: Attenuiconus** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- **Attenuiconus attenuatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Attenuiconus aureonimbosus** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Attenuiconus eversoni** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Attenuiconus honkeri** (E.J. Petuch, 1988)
- --- **Attenuiconus marileeae** M.G. Harasewych, 2014
- --- **Attenuiconus poulosi** (E.J. Petuch, 1993)
- **Genus: Austroconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- --- **Austroconus clarus** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- --- **Austroconus cyanostoma** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Austroconus sydneyensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1887)
- **Genus: Bermudaconus** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- **Bermudaconus lightbourni** (E.J. Petuch, 1986)
- **Genus: Boreosiphopsis** Schnetler, 1997 †
- --- **Boreosiphopsis danicus** (Schnetler, 1985 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boreosiphopsis recticosta** (A. von Koenen, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Boucheticonus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013
- --- **Boucheticonus dayriti** (D. Röckel & A.J. Da Motta, 1983)
- **Genus: Brasiliconus** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- **Brasiliconus scopulorum** (J.J. Van Mol, B. Tursch & M. Kempf, 1971)
- **Genus: Calamiconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- --- **Calamiconus escondidai** (G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2005)
- --- **Calamiconus eximius** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Calamiconus garywilsoni** (F.Jr. Lorenz & H. Morrison, 2004)
- --- **Calamiconus kermadecensis** (T. Iredale, 1913)
- --- **Calamiconus lischkeanus** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875)
- --- **Calamiconus quercinus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **Genus: Calibanus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- --- **Calibanus furvus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **Genus: Californiconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- --- **Californiconus californicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **Genus: Chelyconus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- **Chelyconus altenai** A.W. Janssen, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus austriaconoe** Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus bantamensis** Oostingh, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus conoponderosus** Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus curtus** Erunal-Erentoz, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus dertogibbus** Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Chelyconus federalis** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus globoponderosus** Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus haughtoni** King, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus jenkinsi** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus johannae** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus manueltenorioi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus mariae** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus minbuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Chelyconus olivaeformis** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus ottiliae** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus praelongus** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus proliferatus** King, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus pseudoponderosus** Dollfus & Dautz, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus purpurascens** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Chelyconus schroeckingeri** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus spongiopictus** Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus sturi** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus subvimineus** Cossmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus testudinarius** (W. Martini, 1773 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chelyconus transsylvanicus** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coltroconus** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Conasprella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- --- **Conasprella ageri** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conasprella alexandremonteiroi** (T. Cossignani, 2014)
- --- **Conasprella alisi** (R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & G. Richard, 1995)
- --- **Conasprella allamandi** (E.J. Petuch, 2013)
- --- **Conasprella anaglyptica** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865)
- --- **Conasprella aphrodite** (E.J. Petuch, 1979)
- --- **Conasprella arawak** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014)
- --- **Conasprella arcuata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Conasprella armiger** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858)
- --- **Conasprella articulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1873)
- --- **Conasprella baccata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1877)
- --- **Conasprella baileyi** (D. Röckel & A.J. Da Motta, 1979)
- --- **Conasprella bajanensis** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1968)
- --- **Conasprella berschaueri** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014)
- --- **Conasprella biraghii** (G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1992)
- --- **Conasprella biraghii congruens** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1992)
- --- **Conasprella biraghii omanensis** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1992)
- --- **Conasprella boholensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1979)
- --- **Conasprella boriqua** (E.J. Petuch, D.P. Berschauer & Poremski, 2016)
- --- **Conasprella boucheti** (G. Richard, 1983)
- --- **Conasprella bozzettii** (J. Lauer, 1991)
- --- **Conasprella centurio** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Conasprella coromandelica** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Conasprella culebrana** (E.J. Petuch, D.P. Berschauer & Poremski, 2016)
- --- **Conasprella damasoi** (T. Cossignani, 2007)
- --- **Conasprella damasomonteiroi** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014)
- --- **Conasprella delessertii** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Conasprella edpetuchi** (E. Monnier, L. Limpalaër, C. Roux & D.P. Berschauer, 2015)
- --- **Conasprella emarginata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Conasprella ericmonnieri** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014)
- --- **Conasprella eucoronata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Conasprella eugrammata** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1943
- --- **Conasprella fenzani** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011)
- --- **Conasprella fluviamaris** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011)
- --- **Conasprella gordyi** D. Röckel & I.P. Bondarev, 2000
- --- **Conasprella guyanensis** (J.J. Van Mol, 1973)
- --- **Conasprella henckesi** (J. Coltro, 2004)
- --- **Conasprella henriquei** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014)
- --- **Conasprella herndli** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014)
- --- **Conasprella howelli** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Conasprella iansa** (E.J. Petuch, 1979)
- --- **Conasprella insculpta** (L.C. Kiener, 1847)
- --- **Conasprella ione** (H.C. Fulton, 1938)
- --- **Conasprella janapatriceae** (E.J. Petuch, D.P. Berschauer & Poremski, 2016)
- --- **Conasprella janowskyae** (J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2011)
- --- **Conasprella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Conasprella jaspidea caboblanquensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conasprella jaspidea pealii** (J. Green, 1830)
- --- **Conasprella josei** (E.J. Petuch & D.P. Berschauer, 2016)
- --- **Conasprella juttingae** Pannekoek, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conasprella kimioi** (T. Habe, 1965)
- --- **Conasprella lenhilli** (W.P. Cargile, 1998)
- --- **Conasprella lentiginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Conasprella lizarum** (G. Raybaudi Massilia & A.J. Da Motta, 1992)
- --- **Conasprella lorenzi** E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2012
- --- **Conasprella lucida** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Conasprella marcusi** (E.J. Petuch, D.P. Berschauer & Poremski, 2016)
- --- **Conasprella marinae** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014)
- --- **Conasprella masinoi** (E.J. Petuch, D.P. Berschauer & Poremski, 2016)
- --- **Conasprella mazei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1874)
- --- **Conasprella mcgintyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1955)
- --- **Conasprella memiae** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970
- --- **Conasprella mindana** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Conasprella mindana bermudensis** (W.J. Clench, 1942)
- --- **Conasprella ogum** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014)
- --- **Conasprella otohimeae** (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961)
- --- **Conasprella pacei** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Conasprella pagoda** L.C. Kiener, 1929
- --- **Conasprella pepeiu** (R.G. Moolenbeek, A. Zandbergen & P. Bouchet, 2008)
- --- **Conasprella pfluegeri** (E.J. Petuch, 2003)

- **--- Conasprella pomponeti** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014)
- **--- Conasprella poremskii** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014)
- **--- Conasprella pseudokimioi** (A.J. Da Motta & P. Martin, 1982)
- **--- Conasprella puncticulata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Conasprella puncticulata columba** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Conasprella pusio** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Conasprella rachelae** (E.J. Petuch, 1988)
- **--- Conasprella rainesae** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1953)
- **--- Conasprella raoulensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
- **--- Conasprella roatanensis** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011)
- **--- Conasprella roberti** (G. Richard, 2009)
- **--- Conasprella rutila** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- **--- Conasprella sagei** (W. Korn & L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1993)
- **--- Conasprella sargenti** (E.J. Petuch, 2013)
- **--- Conasprella sauros** (E.F. Garcia, 2006)
- **--- Conasprella scaripha** (W.H. Dall, 1910)
- **--- Conasprella sieboldii** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- **--- Conasprella simonei** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014)
- **--- Conasprella somalica** (L. Bozzetti, 2013)
- **--- Conasprella stearnsii** (T.A. Conrad, 1869)
- **--- Conasprella stenostoma** (Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conasprella tiki** (R.G. Moolenbeek, A. Zandbergen & P. Bouchet, 2008)
- **--- Conasprella tornata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Conasprella traceyi** (J.K. Tucker & P. Stahlschmidt, 2010)
- **--- Conasprella vanhyningi** (H.A. Rehder, 1944)
- **--- Conasprella vantwoudti** (E.J. Petuch, D.P. Berschauer & Poremski, 2015)
- **--- Conasprella wakayamaensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956)
- **--- Conasprella wendrosi** (M.J. Tenorio & C.M.L. Afonso, 2013)
- **Subgenus: Conasprella (Fusiconus)** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- **--- Fusiconus aculeiformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Fusiconus comatosa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- **--- Fusiconus coriolisi** (G. Richard & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1995)
- **--- Fusiconus dictator** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- **--- Fusiconus dieteri** (R.G. Moolenbeek, A. Zandbergen & P. Bouchet, 2008)
- **--- Fusiconus elegans** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895)
- **--- Fusiconus elegans ramalhoi** H.E. Coomans, R.G. Moolenbeek & E. Wils, 1986
- **--- Fusiconus elokismenos** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975)
- **--- Fusiconus fijiensis** (R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & P. Bouchet, 2008)
- **--- Fusiconus guidopoppei** (G. Raybaudi Massilia, 2005)
- **--- Fusiconus hopwoodi** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937)
- **--- Fusiconus hypochlorus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937)
- **--- Fusiconus ichinoseana** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956)
- **--- Fusiconus joliveti** (R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & P. Bouchet, 2008)
- **--- Fusiconus longurionis** (L.C. Kiener, 1847)
- **--- Fusiconus orbignyi** (J.V. Audouin, 1831)
- **--- Fusiconus pseudorbignyi** (D. Röckel & T.C. Lan, 1981)
- **--- Fusiconus saecularis** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- **--- Fusiconus stocki** (H.E. Coomans & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1990)
- **--- Fusiconus traversiana** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- **--- Fusiconus viminea** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **Subgenus: Conasprella (Ximeniconus)** W.K. Emerson & W.E. Old, 1962
- **--- Ximeniconus cercadensis** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ximeniconus kitteredgei** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ximeniconus mahogani** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Ximeniconus ximenes** (J.E. Gray, 1839)
- **Genus: Conasprelloides** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- **--- Conasprelloides brunneobandatus** (E.J. Petuch, 1992)
- **--- Conasprelloides cancellatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Conasprelloides cancellatus capricorni** (J.J. Van Mol, B. Tursch & M. Kempf, 1967)
- **--- Conasprelloides cancellatus finkli** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- **--- Conasprelloides coltrorum** E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014
- **--- Conasprelloides hazinorum** E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014
- **--- Conasprelloides kevani** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- **--- Conasprelloides kremerorum** (E.J. Petuch, 1988)
- **--- Conasprelloides leekremeri** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- **--- Conasprelloides levistimpsoni** J.K. Tucker, 2013
- **--- Conasprelloides multiliratus** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conasprelloides multiliratus spiekeri** (A.A. Olsson, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conasprelloides multiliratus walli** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conasprelloides penchaszadehi** (E.J. Petuch, 1986)
- **--- Conasprelloides stimpsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- **--- Conasprelloides venezuelanus** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- **--- Conasprelloides villepinii** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857)
- **Genus: Conilithes** Swainson, 1840 †
- **--- Conilithes antidiluvianus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conilithes brockenensis** (P. Vella, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conilithes exaltatus** (Eichwald, 1830) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conilithes lyratus** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conilithes oliveri** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conilithes rivertonensis** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conilithes suteri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conilithes tahuensis** (R.S. Allan, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Continuconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013
- **--- Continuconus estivali** (R.G. Moolenbeek & G. Richard, 1995)

- --- **Continuconus hirasei** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956)
- --- **Continuconus plinthis** (G. Richard & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1988)
- **Genus: Contraconus** Olsson & Harbison, 1953 †
- --- **Contraconus adversarius** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Contraconus chickee** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Conus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Conus abruptus** P. Marshall, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus academicus** Dall & Ochsner, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus acolus** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus acrotholoides** R. Tate, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus acuminatus** S. Borson, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus acutus** Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus admirationis** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2015
- --- **Conus aegilops** Anderson & Hanna, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus aemulator** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus aemulator manzanillaensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus aemulator michoacanensis** Perrilliat, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus affinis** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus aguilerai** Engerrand & Urbina, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus aito** M. Rabiller & G. Richard, 2014
- --- **Conus alaquaensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus albellus** D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1990
- --- **Conus albidus** J.S. Schröter, 1803
- --- **Conus aldrovandi** Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus aldrovandi** Hoernes, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus alleni** J.R. Hendricks & R. Portell, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus allioni** Michelotti, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus almagrensis** Böse, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus alrobini** (N.N. Thach, 2016)
- --- **Conus ambonos** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus amethysteus** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- --- **Conus amoricus** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus amplus** D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1992
- --- **Conus ancylus** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus aneuretos** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus angosturis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus anningae** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus apenninicus** Bronn, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus aquensis** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus aquitanicus** C. Mayer, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus aquoreus** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus araneosus** J. Lightfoot, 1786
- --- **Conus araneosus nicobaricus** C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- --- **Conus aratus** Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus arcuatus** W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus argillicola** Eichwald, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus aristos** Jung, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus armoricus** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus arntzenii** Martin, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus asheri** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus avellana** Lamarck, 1810 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus baldichieri** S. Borson, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus bandanus** C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- --- **Conus bandatus** G. Perry, 1811
- --- **Conus bareti** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus bassi** E.J. Petuch, 1991
- --- **Conus basteroti** Mayer-Eymar, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus bathis** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus beali** Carson, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus belus** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus benoisti** C. Mayer, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus berghausi** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus berghausi semisulcata** F. Sacco, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus berryi** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus betulinoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus betulinoides girondicus** M.A. Peyrot, 1930
- --- **Conus beyrichi** A. von Koenen, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus bhagothorensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus bicinctus** E. Donovan, 1826
- --- **Conus bimarginatus** Mayer-Eymar, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus bitorosus** C.F. Fontannes, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus blagravei** Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus bocapanensis** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus boggsi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus bonaczyi** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus bonus** Nomura, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus bramkampi** G.D. Hanna & Strong, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus bravoi** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus bredai** Michelotti, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus britannus** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus brocchii** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus brocchii** Philippi, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus bronnii** Michelotti, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus broteri** Pereira da Costa, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus burckhardti** Böse, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Conus burckhardti** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus burckhardti harrisi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus burdigalensis** C. Mayer, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus burnetti** J.R. Hendricks, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus cacellensis** Pereira da Costa, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus cacuminatus** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus caleocius** Vokes, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus calusa** M.J. Abbott, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus calvimontanus** Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus canaliculatus** Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus candidus** I. von Born, 1778
- --- **Conus carcarensis** F. Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus caroli** Fucini, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus cheribonensis** Martin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus chipolanus** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus cinctus** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- --- **Conus cinereus** J.S. Schröter, 1803
- --- **Conus cingulatus** von Schlotheim, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus clavatulus** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus clavatulus** d'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus clavatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus claviformis** Speyer, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus clavus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus colombiensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus coloratus** Defrance, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus comatosaeformis** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus complicatus** R. Tate, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus compressus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1866
- --- **Conus concinnus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus conica** Martin, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus conotruncus** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus consobrinus** Sowerby, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus consobrinus toroensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus convexus** Marshall, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus cookei** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus coralloides** G. Perry, 1811
- --- **Conus corculum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus cormacki** Harbison, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus corynetes** Fontannes, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus costatus** H.S. Holten, 1802 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus costatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Conus costellatus** Grateloup, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus cowlitzensis** Weaver, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus crenospiratus** Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus crenulatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus cresnensis** L.J. Morlet, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus cruzianus** Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus cuspidatus** R. Tate, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus daphne** A. Boivin, 1864
- --- **Conus decussatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus defrancii** Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus demissus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus demiurgus** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus deperditus** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus deshayesii** Bellardi & Michelotti, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus designatus** Dall, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus diadema** Edwards, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus diastictus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus dingleanus** C. Beets, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus diversiformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus dodona** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus draperi** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus drezi** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus druidi** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus dujardini** G.P. Deshayes, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus durhami** G.D. Hanna & Strong, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus elatus** Michelotti, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus elongatus** S. Borson, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus enzesfeldensis** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus erbi** Haanstra & Spiker, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus erugatus** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus eschewegi** Pereira de Costa, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus evergladesensis** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus everwijni** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus ewaldi** Koenen, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus exaltatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus extensus** Hoernes, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus extenuatus** Tate, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus falloti** C. Mayer, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus fasciatus** Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus fasciatus** J.S. Schröter, 1803
- --- **Conus faudonensis** Boussac, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus fenestratus** Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus fennemai** Schepman, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus fonsecai** (E.J. Petuch & D.P. Berschauer, 2016)

- --- **Conus fritillaria** A.A.H. Lichtenstein, 1794
- --- **Conus fritschi** Koenen, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus fulmineus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Conus fulvus** J.S. Schröter, 1803
- --- **Conus furvoides** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus fuscocingulatus** H.G. Bronn & R. Hoernes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus fusellinus** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus fusiformis** Halavats, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus gabbi** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus gallicus** Mayer-Eymar, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus gardnerae** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus gastaldii** Michelotti, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus gastriculus** Coppi, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus gembacanus** Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus georgicus** Epitashvili, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus gerthi** Pannekoek, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus goodwini** M. A. Hanna, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus gracilispira** O. Boettger, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus gracilissimus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus gramonti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus granozonatoides** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus granozonatus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus granulatocinctus** Mayer-Eymar, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus grateloupi** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus guanahacabibensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2016
- --- **Conus guienensis** J.S. Schröter, 1803
- --- **Conus guppyi** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus gyratus** Morton, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus hamiltonensis** R. Tate, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus harveyensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus haueri** Hoernes, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus hayesi** Arnold, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus helveticus** Mayer, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus hendersoni** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus herklotsi** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus hertwecki** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus heterospira** R. Tate, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus highgatensis** T. Brown, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus hornesi** Doderlein, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus hornii** Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus hortensis** Vinassa de Regny, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus hulshofi** Martin, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus hungaricus** R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus huttoni** (R. Tate, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus hyshugari** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus ighinai** Michelotti, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus illiolus** Dall, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus imitator** Brown & Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus imitator** Brouwn & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus imitator lius** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus imitator sophus** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus imitator springvalensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus imperialis** L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus improvidus** Gregorio, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus incomptus** Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus indefatigabilis** Dall & Ochsner, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus infulatus** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus insculptus** Koenen, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus interstinctus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus isomatratus** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus ixion** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus jaclynae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus jacquescolombi** (E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2016)
- --- **Conus jaroldi** M.J. Abbott, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus javanus** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus jeremyi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus joelshugari** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus junghuhni** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus karlschmidti** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus kerstitchi** J.G. Walls, 1978
- --- **Conus kieneri** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Conus kikaiensis** Pilsbry, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus kutaiensis** Beets, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus lacteus** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Conus laevigatus** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- --- **Conus laeviponderosus** F. Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus lamarckii** Edwards, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus lar** A.A.H. Lichtenstein, 1794
- --- **Conus larvatus** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus laurenae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus lebruni** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus lemoni** E.J. Petuch, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus lemur** A.A.H. Lichtenstein, 1794
- --- **Conus leonensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus ligatus** R. Tate, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Conus limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus lineatus** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus lineatus** S. Borson, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus lisboae** C.J. Maury, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus longisperatus** C.J. Maury, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus longitudinalis** Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus loochooensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus loomisi** Dall & Ochsner, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus lyelli** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus maaboensis** Icke & Martin, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus macneili** Kanno, O'hara & Caagusan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus macrocentrus** Bayan, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus maculosus** J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus maculosus notabilis** M.A. Peyrot, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus madurensis** Martin, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus mantovani** Seguenza, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus marmoratus** J.S. Schröter, 1803
- --- **Conus marmoratus** H.S. Holten, 1802
- --- **Conus marmoreus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Conus marmoreus crosseanus** M. Bernardi, 1861
- --- **Conus marmoreus crosseanus batarde** Prigent, 1973
- --- **Conus marticensis** Matheron, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus martinshugari** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus marylandicus** J. Green, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus marymansfeldae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus marymansfieldae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus maureenae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus maussieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus menengtenganus** Martin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus menkrawitensis** Beets, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus mercati** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus mercati austriacus** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus micanopy** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus miccosukee** Abbott, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus minimus** C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- --- **Conus molis** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus mompichiensis** Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus mucronatolaevis** F. Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus mucronatolaevis globospira** F. Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus murravianus** Tate, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus musaensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus nannus** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus nemorideditus** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus ngavianus** Martin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus nisus** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus niveus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Conus nocturnus** J. Lightfoot, 1786
- --- **Conus noe** Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus oboesus** Michelotti, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus oinouyei** Yokoyama, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus okhotensis** Dall, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus olea** J.S. Schröter, 1803
- --- **Conus olgiatii** (L. Bozzetti, 2007)
- --- **Conus oniscus** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus ornatissimus** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus ornatus** Michelotti, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus ornatus** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus ornatus** Hutton, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus oweniana** Anderson, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus oyamai** Tomida, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus palabuanensis** Martin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus palmbeachensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus palmerae** J.R. Hendricks & R. Portell, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus pamotanensis** Martin, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus papillifer** Mayer-Eymar, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus paradoxus** Locard, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus paraguana** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Conus paranobilis** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus pardalinus** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- --- **Conus parkeri** H.G. Richards & A. Harbison, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus parvulus** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus parvus** S. Borson, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus paumotu** M. Rabiller & G. Richard, 2014
- --- **Conus pecchioli** J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus pelagicus** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus pelagicus inflatus** Erunal-Erentoz, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus pelagicus karamanensis** ErünalErentöz, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus pennasilicorum** L. Bozzetti, 2017
- --- **Conus perlepidus** Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus pernodosus** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus perpinianus** Fontannes, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus peruvianus** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus petasus** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus phoebeus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894

- --- **Conus planiceps** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus planospira** Erünal-Erentöz, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus planus** Schauroth, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus platensis** J. Frenguelli, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus plicatilis** A. von Koenen, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus ponderosus** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus porcellus** Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus postalveatus** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus praecipuus** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus precancellatus** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus primitivus** Collignon, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus priscus** Martin, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus prototypus** Guppy, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus protractus** Meyer, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus pseudoarmoricus** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus pseudolitteratus** Grateloup, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus pseudomarginatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus pseudotextilis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus ptychodermis** R. Tate, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus pulchellus** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Conus puniceus** J.S. Schröter, 1803
- --- **Conus puschi** O.G. Michelotti, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus pyriformis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus pyriformis** Gabb, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus pyrula** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus quadratus** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus querciniformis** Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus ralphii** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus rapunculus** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus raristriatus** Bellardi & Michelotti, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus rembangensis** K. Martin, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus rheginus** Seguenza, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus robertsi** Olsson & Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus rotundus** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus rouaulti** d'Archiac, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus rubescens** J.S. Schröter, 1803
- --- **Conus ruckmani** Dickerson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus russeggeri** Hauer, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus sarasotaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus sardus** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- --- **Conus saucatsensis** C. Mayer, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus sauridens** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus sauridens chiraensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus scalaris** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus scaliae** Böse, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus schencki** Weaver & Kleinpell, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus scopularis** Casey, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus scriptus** G.P. Deshayes, 1831
- --- **Conus sedanensis** Martin, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus selseiensis** Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus semicoronatus** Vinassa de Regny, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus semperi** Speyer, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus sertiferus** Manzoni, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus sextoni** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus sharpeanus** Pereira da Costa, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus shimajiriensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus sieboldianus** J. Makiyama, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus sierrai** Engerrand & Urbina, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus simoensis** Martin, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus simplicissimus** Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus sinaiensis** (E.J. Petuch & D.P. Berschauer, 2016)
- --- **Conus sindangbaranensis** Martin, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus smithvillensis** G.F. Harris, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus smoesi** (E.J. Petuch & D.P. Berschauer, 2016)
- --- **Conus socialis** Martin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus socialis gugurensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena & C. Beets, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus sondeianus** Martin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus spenceri** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus spengleri** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus springvaleensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus spuroides** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus stachei** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus stibarus** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus stigandi** Cox, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus straturatus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1865
- --- **Conus streami** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus striatellus** B.W. Jenkins, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus striatulus** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus strombellus** Grateloup, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus strombiformis** Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus stromboideus** von Schlotheim, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus subacuminatus** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus subalsionus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus subbigranosus** (F. Sacco, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus subbrevis** d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Conus submarginatus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1870
- --- **Conus submonilifer** Anderson & Hanna, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus submoniliferus** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus submoniliformis** Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus subnicobaricus** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus subnocturnus** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus subraristriatus** Pereira da Costa, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus subsimilis** von Schlotheim, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus substriatellus** H. Woodward, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus substromboides** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus subtextile** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus subtextile conoligustica** F. Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus subtextile ovatoligustica** F. Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus subtextile parvoligustica** F. Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus subtextile planoligustica** F. Sacco, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus subturritus** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus subventricosus** Seguenza, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus suessi** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus sulciferus** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus sulcocastaneus** (S. Kosuge, 1981)
- --- **Conus sulculus** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus sundaicus** Pannekoek, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus susanae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus susankhanae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus symmetricus** Sandberger, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus talis** P.O. Jung, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus tapetus** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus taphrus** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus tarbellianus** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus textile** L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus thorae** Finlay, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus tjaringinensis** Martin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus tjidamarensis** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus tjilonganensis** Martin, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus tokunagai** Otuka, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus tortuosopunctatus** F. Toula, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus torulosus** Millet, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus traillii** Hutton, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus trajectionis** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus trapezium** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Conus tricoratus** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus trigonicus** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus trigonulus** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus trinitatensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus trisculptus** Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus tristis** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Conus tuberacola** Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus turbinopsis** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus turricula** Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus turriculatus** Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus turritus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803
- --- **Conus ultimus** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus vaderensis** Weaver & Palmer, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus vanattai** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus vaughanensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus vaughani** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus veatchi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus vegrandis** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus velatus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus ventricosus** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus vergrandis** Hoerle, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus veridicus** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus vidua** L.A. Reeve, 1843
- --- **Conus vidua cuyoensis** F.Jr. Lorenz & J.P. Barbier, 2012
- --- **Conus vindobonensis** Hoernes, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus violetae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus virginalis** Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus vitifera** G. Perry, 1811
- --- **Conus vitius** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus vividus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914
- --- **Conus vlerki** Cox, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus vredenburgi** Nath & Chiplonker, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus waccamawensis** B. Smith, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus waltonensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus warreni** Hendon, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus weaveri** Dickerson, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus wiedenmayeri** Jung, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus williamgabbi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus wilsoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus xenicus** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus yabei** S. Nomura, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus yanuyanuensis** Ladd, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus yaquensis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus yoshidensis** Kanno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conus zebrinus** Foresti, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Conus zonarius** Grateloup, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Conus (Chelyoconus)** Mörch, 1852 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Conus (Conolithes)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 †
- **--- Conolithes fracta** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conolithes galensis** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conolithes kanayai** T. Shuto, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conolithes lavillei** Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conolithes parisiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conolithes tiaratus** Martin, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conolithes wollastoni** (P.A. Maxwell, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Conus (Dryaspis)** T. Iredale, 1949
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cryptoconus** Koenen, 1867 †
- **--- Cryptoconus alphonsi** (Briart & Cornet, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus alsiosus** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus barbadensis** Trechmann, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus baudoni** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus calophorus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus cossmanni** Tucker & Renard, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus degensis** (C. Mayer †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus denudatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus depulsus** Pezant, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus dunkeri** (A. von Koenen, 1807 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus elongatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus erectus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus evulsus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus exacutus** (L.M.D. Bellardi †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus filosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus glabratus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus inaequistriatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus infragradatus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus interpositus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus labiatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus lineolatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus lineolatus semistriatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus macnairyensis** B. Wade, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus marginatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus marginatus aequipartitus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus marginatus bistriatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus mellevillei** J.K. Tucker & Renard, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus pleurotomoides** Cossmann & Pissarro, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus priscus** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus priscus approximatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus priscus clavicularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus priscus deshayesi** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus priscus dudariensis** (Strausz, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus rouaulti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus sandiegoensis** M.A. Hanna, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus subangulatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus subdecussatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus sublaevigatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus sublaevigatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus thalassinus** (G. Rovereto, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus tryonianus** W.M. Gabb † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconus unifascialis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cylinder** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- **--- Cylinder abbas** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Cylinder aureus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Cylinder aureus paulucciae** G.B. III Sowerby, 1877
- **--- Cylinder barbieri** (G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1995)
- **--- Cylinder bengalensis** (T.A. Okutani, 1968)
- **--- Cylinder canonicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Cylinder dalli** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1873)
- **--- Cylinder gloriamaris** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1777)
- **--- Cylinder glorioceanus** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2009
- **--- Cylinder legatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- **--- Cylinder nodulosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)
- **--- Cylinder priscai** L. Bozzetti, 2012
- **--- Cylinder retifer** (K.T. Menke, 1829)
- **--- Cylinder scottjordani** (G.T. Poppe, E. Monnier & S.P. Tagaro, 2012)
- **--- Cylinder tagaroae** L. Limpalaër & E. Monnier, 2013
- **--- Cylinder telatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- **--- Cylinder telatus rugosus** J. Lauer, 1988
- **--- Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Cylinder textile arabica** L. Bozzetti, 2011
- **--- Cylinder textile diluta** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- **--- Cylinder textile duofasciata** L. Bozzetti, 2016
- **--- Cylinder textile mira** L. Bozzetti, 2016
- **--- Cylinder textile neovicarius** A.J. Da Motta, 1982
- **--- Cylinder textile tenebrosa** L. Bozzetti, 2016
- **--- Cylinder textile vaulberti** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2012
- **--- Cylinder textile vicarius** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Cylinder victoriae** L.A. Reeve, 1843

- **Genus: Dalliconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Darioconus** T. Iredale, 1930
- **--- Darioconus aulicus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Darioconus auratinus** (A.J. Da Motta, 1982)
- **--- Darioconus auricomus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Darioconus behelokensis** (J. Lauer, 1989)
- **--- Darioconus behelokensis melbae** (L.A. Reeve, 1851)
- **--- Darioconus biancae** (L. Bozzetti, 2010)
- **--- Darioconus crocatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- **--- Darioconus crocatus pseudomagister** (Allary & T. Cossignani, 2016)
- **--- Darioconus crocatus thailandis** A.J. Da Motta, 1978
- **--- Darioconus echo** (J. Lauer, 1988)
- **--- Darioconus episcopatus** (A.J. Da Motta, 1982)
- **--- Darioconus fortdauphinensis** (L. Bozzetti, 2015)
- **--- Darioconus lamberti** (S.M. Souverbie, 1877)
- **--- Darioconus laueri** E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2013
- **--- Darioconus leviteni** J.K. Tucker, M.J. Tenorio & A. Chaney, 2011
- **--- Darioconus lohri** (R.N. Kilburn, 1972)
- **--- Darioconus madagascariensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858)
- **--- Darioconus magnificus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Darioconus miniturritus** L. Bozzetti, 2017
- **--- Darioconus natalaurantius** S.G. Veldsman, 2013
- **--- Darioconus omaria** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Darioconus pennaceus** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Darioconus pennaceus confusa** L. Bozzetti, 2010
- **--- Darioconus pennaceus episcopus** (C.H. Hwass, 1792)
- **--- Darioconus pennaceus pseudoecho** (L. Bozzetti, 2013)
- **--- Darioconus pennaceus vezoi** (W. Korn, H.J. Niederhöfer & M. Blöcher, 2000)
- **Genus: Dauciconus** B.C. Cotton, 1945
- **--- Dauciconus amphiurgus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Dauciconus boui** (A.J. Da Motta, 1988)
- **--- Dauciconus castaneus** L.C. Kiener, 1848
- **--- Dauciconus daucus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Dauciconus daucus riosi** (E.J. Petuch, 1986)
- **--- Dauciconus garrisoni** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dauciconus glicksteini** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Dauciconus goajira** (E.J. Petuch, 1992)
- **--- Dauciconus jorioi** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- **--- Dauciconus kaiserae** M.J. Tenorio, J.K. Tucker & A. Chaney, 2012
- **--- Dauciconus kohni** (J.H. McLean & J.W. Nybakken, 1979)
- **--- Dauciconus massemini** (E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2016)
- **--- Dauciconus maya** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011)
- **--- Dauciconus multiliratus** (Böse, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dauciconus planiliratus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dauciconus poormani** (S.S. Berry, 1968)
- **--- Dauciconus shaskyi** M.J. Tenorio, J.K. Tucker & A. Chaney, 2012
- **--- Dauciconus vikingorum** (E.J. Petuch, 1993)
- **--- Dauciconus virgatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **--- Dauciconus xanthicus** (W.H. Dall, 1910)
- **--- Dauciconus zambaensis** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dendroconus** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Dendroconus betulinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Dendroconus betulinus continua** L. Bozzetti, 2010
- **--- Dendroconus betulinus rubrolabiatus** L. Bozzetti, 2012
- **--- Dendroconus buxeus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Dendroconus buxeus loroisii** L.C. Kiener, 1846
- **--- Dendroconus daciae** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dendroconus figulinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Dendroconus glaucus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Dendroconus gravis** M.A. Peyrot, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dendroconus gulemani** Erunal-Erentoz, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dendroconus hochstetteri** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dendroconus hochstetteri** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dendroconus loczyi** Erünal-Erentöz, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dendroconus maga** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dendroconus medoci** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2004
- **--- Dendroconus medoci armeniaca** (L. Bozzetti, 2009)
- **--- Dendroconus mojsvari** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dendroconus neugeboreni** (R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dendroconus steindachneri** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dendroconus suratensis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Dendroconus vaceki** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dendroconus voeslauensis** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ductoconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- **--- Ductoconus cashi** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ductoconus princeps** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **Genus: Dyraspis** T. Iredale, 1949
- **--- Dyraspis dorreensis** (F. Péron, 1807)
- **Genus: Elisaconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013
- **--- Elisaconus litteratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Elisaconus moncuri** (R.M. Filmer, 2005)
- **Genus: Embrikena** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Embrikena darkini** (D. Röckel, W. Korn & G. Richard, 1993)

- --- **Embrikena kostini** R.M. Filmer, A. Monteiro & al., 2012
- --- **Embrikena pergrandis** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- --- **Embrikena tisii** (T.C. Lan, 1978)
- **Genus: Endemoconus** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Endemoconus extrenuatus** (R. Tate, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Endemoconus grohi** M.J. Tenorio & G.T. Poppe, 2004
- --- **Endemoconus nakagawai** Noda, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Endemoconus spirofilis** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970)
- **Genus: Eremiconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- --- **Eremiconus colmani** (D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1990)
- --- **Eremiconus limpusi** (D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1990)
- --- **Eremiconus lizardensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865)
- --- **Eremiconus minnamurra** (T.A. Garrard, 1961)
- **Genus: Eugeniconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- --- **Eugeniconus cordigera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
- --- **Eugeniconus marchionatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Eugeniconus nobilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Eugeniconus nobilis renateae** J.C. Cailliez, 1993
- --- **Eugeniconus nobilis skinneri** (A.J. Da Motta, 1982)
- --- **Eugeniconus nobilis victor** (W.J. Broderip, 1842)
- **Genus: Floraconus** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Floraconus adelaidae** Ludbrook, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Floraconus anemone** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Floraconus anemone novaehollandiae** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Floraconus aplustre** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Floraconus cocceus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Floraconus gabelishi** A.J. Da Motta & T. Ninomiya, 1982
- --- **Floraconus papilliferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- **Genus: Fraterconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013
- --- **Fraterconus distans** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **Genus: Fulgiconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- --- **Fulgiconus exiguus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Fulgiconus goudeyi** (E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2012)
- --- **Fulgiconus marielae** (H.A. Rehder & B.R. Wilson, 1975)
- --- **Fulgiconus moluccensis** (H.C. Küster, 1838)
- --- **Fulgiconus vappereaui** (A. Monteiro, 2009)
- **Genus: Gastridium** Modeer, 1793
- --- **Gastridium cuvieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858)
- --- **Gastridium eldredi** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1955)
- --- **Gastridium fragilissimum** (E.J. Petuch, 1979)
- --- **Gastridium geographus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Gastridium tulipa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **Genus: Genuanoconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- --- **Genuanoconus genuanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Genuanoconus genuanus foscaclaudiae** A. Assi, 2010
- **Genus: Gladioconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- --- **Gladioconus gladiator** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Gladioconus mus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **Genus: Gradiconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- --- **Gradiconus anabathrum** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865)
- --- **Gradiconus aureopunctatus** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Gradiconus bayeri** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Gradiconus brunneofilaris** (E.J. Petuch, 1990)
- --- **Gradiconus burryae** (W.J. Clench, 1942)
- --- **Gradiconus cingulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Gradiconus deluvianus** (J. Green, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gradiconus dispar** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Gradiconus flamingo** (E.J. Petuch, 1980)
- --- **Gradiconus garciai** (A.J. Da Motta, 1982)
- --- **Gradiconus gradatus** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Gradiconus honkerorum** E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014
- --- **Gradiconus johntuckeri** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gradiconus largillierti** (L.C. Kiener, 1847)
- --- **Gradiconus monilifer** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Gradiconus nybakkeni** M.J. Tenorio, J.K. Tucker & A. Chaney, 2012
- --- **Gradiconus ostrinus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2011
- --- **Gradiconus parascalaris** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Gradiconus paschalli** (E.J. Petuch, 1998)
- --- **Gradiconus patglicksteinae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Gradiconus paulae** (E.J. Petuch, 1988)
- --- **Gradiconus philippii** (L.C. Kiener, 1847)
- --- **Gradiconus portobeloensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1990)
- --- **Gradiconus recurvus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Gradiconus regularis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Gradiconus rosemaryae** (E.J. Petuch, 1990)
- --- **Gradiconus scalaris** (A. Valenciennes, 1832)
- --- **Gradiconus scalarissimus** (A.J. Da Motta, 1988)
- --- **Gradiconus sennottorum** (H.A. Rehder & R.T. Abbott, 1951)
- --- **Gradiconus skoglundae** M.J. Tenorio, J.K. Tucker & A. Chaney, 2012
- --- **Gradiconus sunderlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Gradiconus tristensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- **Genus: Graphiconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- --- **Graphiconus armadillo** (T. Shikama, 1971)

- --- **Graphiconus australis** (H.S. Holten, 1802)
- --- **Graphiconus blanfordianus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867)
- --- **Graphiconus broderipii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Graphiconus cavailloni** (A. Feneaux, 1942)
- --- **Graphiconus cinereus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Graphiconus conspersus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Graphiconus evansi** (I.P. Bondarev, 2001)
- --- **Graphiconus flavus** (D. Röckel, 1985)
- --- **Graphiconus indomaris** L. Bozzetti, 2014
- --- **Graphiconus inscriptus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Graphiconus iodostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Graphiconus janus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Graphiconus kiicumulus** (M. Azuma, 1982)
- --- **Graphiconus kuroharai** (T. Habe, 1965)
- --- **Graphiconus laterculatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Graphiconus lienardi** (A.C. Bernardi & J.C.H. Crosse, 1861)
- --- **Graphiconus lynceus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858)
- --- **Graphiconus madecassinus** (L. Bozzetti, 2012)
- --- **Graphiconus moolenbeeki** R.M. Filmer, 2011
- --- **Graphiconus neptunus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Graphiconus ochroleucus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Graphiconus ochroleucus tmetus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937)
- --- **Graphiconus oishii** (T. Shikama, 1977)
- --- **Graphiconus parius** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Graphiconus petergabrieli** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2006)
- --- **Graphiconus pica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Graphiconus pretiosus** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874)
- --- **Graphiconus primus** (D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1990)
- --- **Graphiconus purissimus** R.M. Filmer, 2011
- --- **Graphiconus quiquandoni** (F.Jr. Lorenz & J.P. Barbier, 2008)
- --- **Graphiconus ranongana** (A.J. Da Motta, 1978)
- --- **Graphiconus richeri** (G. Richard & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1988)
- --- **Graphiconus spectrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Graphiconus wittigi** (J.G. Walls, 1977)
- **Genus: Harmoniconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- --- **Harmoniconus mcbridei** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2005)
- --- **Harmoniconus musicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Harmoniconus nanus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Harmoniconus nux** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Harmoniconus parvatus** (J.G. Walls, 1979)
- --- **Harmoniconus paukstisi** J.K. Tucker, M.J. Tenorio & A. Chaney, 2011
- --- **Harmoniconus sponsalis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **Genus: Hemiconus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †
- --- **Hemiconus angulifer** Cossmann & Pissarro, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemiconus bicoronatus** (Melleville, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemiconus britannus** Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemiconus clanculus** C. Mayer, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemiconus costiger** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemiconus cryptoconoides** Cossmann & Pissarro, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemiconus disjunctus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemiconus douvilei** Cossmann & Pissarro, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemiconus dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemiconus fallax** J.M. Pacaud, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemiconus granatinus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemiconus granularis** (S. Borson, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemiconus granulifer** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemiconus lineatus** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemiconus peraratus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemiconus rouaulti** (Archiac, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemiconus scabriculus** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemiconus stromboides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemiconus tromelini** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemiconus tromelini** Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hermes** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Hermes epiensis** Abrard, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hermes nussatella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Hermes violaceus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **Genus: Herndliconus** Petuch & Drolshagen, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Isoconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013
- --- **Isoconus corallinus** (L.C. Kiener, 1847)
- --- **Isoconus luteus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Isoconus nucleus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Isoconus richardsae** (W. Korn & D. Röckel, 1992)
- --- **Isoconus viola** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977)
- **Genus: Kalloconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- --- **Kalloconus byssinus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Kalloconus pulcher** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Kalloconus pulcher siamensis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **Genus: Kellyconus** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- **Kellyconus binghamae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Kellyconus ignotus** (W.P. Cargile, 1998)
- --- **Kellyconus patae** (R.T. Abbott, 1971)
- **Genus: Kenyonia** J.W. Brazier, 1896

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ketyconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- **--- Ketyconus ardisiaceus** (L.C. Kiener, 1850)
- **--- Ketyconus tinianus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **Genus: Kioconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- **--- Kioconus alconnelli** (A.J. Da Motta, 1986)
- **--- Kioconus caillaudii** (L.C. Kiener, 1846)
- **--- Kioconus capreolus** (D. Röckel, 1985)
- **--- Kioconus gloriakiiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961)
- **--- Kioconus gondwanensis** D. Röckel & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1995
- **--- Kioconus hoaraui** E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2015
- **--- Kioconus lenavati** (A.J. Da Motta & D. Röckel, 1982)
- **--- Kioconus malcolmi** E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2015
- **--- Kioconus martensi** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- **--- Kioconus nielsenae** (J.A. Marsh, 1962)
- **--- Kioconus papuensis** (H.E. Coomans & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1982)
- **--- Kioconus queenslandis** (A.J. Da Motta, 1984)
- **--- Kioconus recluzianus** (M. Bernardi, 1853)
- **--- Kioconus recluzianus simanoki** M.J. Tenorio, G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2007
- **--- Kioconus reductaspiralis** (J.G. Walls, 1979)
- **--- Kioconus roseorapum** (G. Raybaudi Massilia & A.J. Da Motta, 1990)
- **--- Kioconus ruthae** E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2013
- **--- Kioconus sazanka** (T. Shikama, 1970)
- **--- Kioconus shikamai** (H.E. Coomans, R.G. Moolenbeek & E. Wils, 1985)
- **--- Kioconus sugimotonis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1928)
- **--- Kioconus tribblei** (J.G. Walls, 1977)
- **--- Kioconus typhon** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975)
- **--- Kioconus urashimanus** (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961)
- **--- Kioconus vanvilstereni** R.G. Moolenbeek & A. Zandbergen, 2013
- **--- Kioconus voluminalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **Genus: Klemaeconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013
- **--- Klemaeconus klemae** (B.C. Cotton, 1953)
- **--- Klemaeconus rufimaculosus** (J.H. Macpherson, 1959)
- **Genus: Kohniconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kurodaconus** T. Shikama & T. Habe, 1968
- **--- Kurodaconus luciae** (R.G. Moolenbeek, 1986)
- **--- Kurodaconus stupa** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956)
- **--- Kurodaconus stupella** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956)
- **Genus: Lamniconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- **--- Lamniconus carcellesi** (C.M. Martins, 1945)
- **--- Lamniconus clerii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Lamniconus lemniscatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **--- Lamniconus patriceae** E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014
- **--- Lamniconus petestimpsoni** (E.J. Petuch & D.P. Berschauer, 2016)
- **--- Lamniconus tostesi** (E.J. Petuch, 1979)
- **--- Lamniconus xanthocinctus** (E.J. Petuch, 1986)
- **Genus: Lautoconus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1923
- **--- Lautoconus belairensis** (M. Pin & L. Tack, 1989)
- **--- Lautoconus bruguieri** (L.C. Kiener, 1846)
- **--- Lautoconus carlottae** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lautoconus cloveri** (J.G. Walls, 1978)
- **--- Lautoconus dealbatus** (A. Adams, 1855)
- **--- Lautoconus desidiosus** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **--- Lautoconus dorotheae** (E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2010)
- **--- Lautoconus echinophilus** (E.J. Petuch, 1975)
- **--- Lautoconus guanche** J. Lauer, 1993
- **--- Lautoconus guinaicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Lautoconus hybridus** (L.C. Kiener, 1845)
- **--- Lautoconus mercator** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Lautoconus mercator cacao** (M. Ferrario, 1983)
- **--- Lautoconus pineaui** M. Pin & L. Tack, 1989
- **--- Lautoconus saharicus** (E.J. Petuch & D.P. Berschauer, 2016)
- **--- Lautoconus tacomae** (F. Boyer & J. Pelorce, 2009)
- **--- Lautoconus taslei** (L.C. Kiener, 1850)
- **--- Lautoconus trencarti** F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2008
- **--- Lautoconus unifasciatus** (L.C. Kiener, 1850)
- **--- Lautoconus vayssierei** (P.M. Pallary, 1906)
- **--- Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Lautoconus ventricosus scalare** (P. Dautzenberg, 1911)
- **Genus: Leporiconus** T. Iredale, 1930
- **--- Leporiconus coffeae** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Leporiconus glans** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Leporiconus granum** D. Röckel & H. Fischöder, 1985
- **--- Leporiconus pomareae** E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2014
- **--- Leporiconus tenuistriatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858)
- **Genus: Leptoconus** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Leptoconus amadis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Leptoconus amadis superba** L. Bozzetti, 2016
- **--- Leptoconus amekiensis** Eames, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Leptoconus asphaltodes** Beets, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoconus aulacophorus** Cossmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoconus berwerthi** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Leptoconus bonneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus brezinae** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus convexus** Harris, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus cosmetulus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus hamanni** Fainzilber & H.K. Mienis, 1986
- --- **Leptoconus hanza** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus hirmetzli** Kovács & Vicián, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus karikalensis** Cossmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus kawamurai** T. Habe, 1962
- --- **Leptoconus locumtenens** (J.F. Blumenbach, 1791)
- --- **Leptoconus locumtenens assilorenzoi** (T. Cossignani & A. Assi, 2016)
- --- **Leptoconus locumtenens biggii** (T. Cossignani & A. Assi, 2016)
- --- **Leptoconus locumtenens linae** (T. Cossignani & A. Assi, 2016)
- --- **Leptoconus martinicensis** Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus masasensis** Marks, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus medialira** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus milneedwardsi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)
- --- **Leptoconus milneedwardsi clytospira** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899)
- --- **Leptoconus milneedwardsi eduardi** (A. Delsaerdt, 1997)
- --- **Leptoconus milneedwardsi lemuriensis** (E. Wils & A. Delsaerdt, 1989)
- --- **Leptoconus mompichensis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus newtoni** Harris, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus patagonicus** Frenguelli, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus petrolei** Martin, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus plagiarius** Martin, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus protofurvus** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus quilonensis** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus roigi** Marks, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus safaedensis** Eames, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus sanctaemariae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus spolongensis** Martin, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus tomlini** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoconus yuleianus** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lilliconus** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1994
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lindaconus** E.J. Petuch, 2002
- --- **Lindaconus bahamensis** (D.L.N. Vink & D. Röckel, 1995)
- --- **Lindaconus humerosus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lindaconus kaesleri** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lindaconus lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Lindaconus lombardii** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lindaconus spurius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Lindaconus spurius aureofasciatus** H.A. Rehder & Abbott, 1951
- --- **Lindaconus spurius baylei** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1872)
- --- **Lindaconus spurius lorenzianus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Lindaconus therriaulti** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- **Genus: Lithoconus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- **Lithoconus aegyptiacus** P. Oppenheim, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus antiquus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus brevis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus cairoensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus colossus** Eames, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus couvaensis** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus decollatus** Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus dennanti** R. Tate, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus derelictus** G.P. Deshayes, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus djarianensis** K. Martin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus friedbergi** Moisescu, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus fuchsi** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus hardi** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus ickei** Martin, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus ineditus** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus karreri** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus kyudawonensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus leopardus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Lithoconus moravicus** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus myaukmigoensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus neumayri** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus nocens** Garvie, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus odengensis** K. Martin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus odengensis avaensis** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus odengensis birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus piruloides** Douvillé, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus planospira** Erunal-Erentoz, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus tietzei** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus triangularis** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithoconus vandijki** Martin, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lividoconus** E. Wils, 1970
- --- **Lividoconus conco** N. Puillandre & al., 2015
- --- **Lividoconus diadema** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Lividoconus floridulus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Lividoconus muriculatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Lividoconus sanguinolentus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **Genus: Malagasyconus** Monnier & Tenorio, 2015

- --- **Malagasyconus bonfigliolii** (L. Bozzetti, 2010)
- --- **Malagasyconus lozeti** (G. Richard, 1980)
- **Genus: Miliariconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- --- **Miliariconus abbreviatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Miliariconus aristophanes** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1857)
- --- **Miliariconus coronatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Miliariconus encaustus** (L.C. Kiener, 1845)
- --- **Miliariconus lecourtorum** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2011
- --- **Miliariconus miliaris** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Miliariconus miliaris pascuensis** (H.A. Rehder, 1980)
- --- **Miliariconus taeniatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Miliariconus tiaratus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **Genus: Mitraconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013
- --- **Mitraconus cylindraceus** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1830)
- --- **Mitraconus mitratus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **Genus: Monteiroconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- --- **Monteiroconus ambiguus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Monteiroconus bellocquae** H.M. van Rossum, 1996
- --- **Monteiroconus tabidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **Genus: Nataliconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- --- **Nataliconus immelmani** (W. Korn, 1998)
- --- **Nataliconus natalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858)
- --- **Nataliconus royaikeni** S.G. Veldsman, 2010
- **Genus: Nimboconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013
- --- **Nimboconus nimbosus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **Genus: Nitidoconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013
- --- **Nitidoconus balteatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Nitidoconus boeticus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Nitidoconus danilai** (D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1990)
- --- **Nitidoconus gilberti** (L. Bozzetti, 2012)
- --- **Nitidoconus hamamotoi** (S. Yoshiba & Y. Koyama, 1984)
- --- **Nitidoconus pauperculus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- **Genus: Papyriconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013
- --- **Papyriconus sculletti** (J.A. Marsh, 1962)
- **Genus: Parviconus** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932
- --- **Parviconus pullulescens** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Perplexiconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- --- **Perplexiconus perplexus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1857)
- **Genus: Phasmoconus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- **Phasmoconus alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Phasmoconus alexandrei** L. Limpalaër & E. Monnier, 2012
- --- **Phasmoconus andamanensis** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Phasmoconus angioiorum** (D. Röckel & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1992)
- --- **Phasmoconus asiaticus** (A.J. Da Motta, 1985)
- --- **Phasmoconus asiaticus lovellreevei** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1993
- --- **Phasmoconus balabacensis** (R.M. Filmer, 2012)
- --- **Phasmoconus cebuensis** E. Wils, 1990
- --- **Phasmoconus ciderryi** (A.J. Da Motta, 1985)
- --- **Phasmoconus collisus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Phasmoconus dampierensis** (H.E. Coomans & R.M. Filmer, 1985)
- --- **Phasmoconus erythraeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Phasmoconus gilvus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Phasmoconus giorossii** (L. Bozzetti, 2005)
- --- **Phasmoconus grangeri** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- --- **Phasmoconus habui** (T.C. Lan, 2002)
- --- **Phasmoconus jickelii** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1873)
- --- **Phasmoconus leobrerai** (A.J. Da Motta & P. Martin, 1982)
- --- **Phasmoconus martini** Shuto, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phasmoconus mucronatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Phasmoconus mucronatus segondensis** W.J. Fenzan, 2008
- --- **Phasmoconus mulderi** H.C. Fulton, 1936
- --- **Phasmoconus niederhoeferi** E. Monnier, L. Limpalaër & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2012
- --- **Phasmoconus proximus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860)
- --- **Phasmoconus radiatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Phasmoconus salzmanni** G. Raybaudi Massilia & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Phasmoconus santinii** (E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2014)
- --- **Phasmoconus sartii** (W. Korn, H.J. Niederhöfer & M. Blöcher, 2002)
- --- **Phasmoconus scalptus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Phasmoconus sculpturatus** (D. Röckel & A.J. Da Motta, 1986)
- --- **Phasmoconus sertacinctus** (D. Röckel, 1986)
- --- **Phasmoconus sogodensis** G.T. Poppe, E. Monnier & S.P. Tagaro, 2012
- --- **Phasmoconus solomonensis** (A. Delsaerdt, 1992)
- --- **Phasmoconus stramineus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Phasmoconus sutanorcum** (R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & P. Bouchet, 2008)
- --- **Phasmoconus tenorioi** (E. Monnier, A. Monteiro & L. Limpalaër, 2016)
- --- **Phasmoconus yemenensis** (I.P. Bondarev, 1997)
- --- **Phasmoconus zandbergeni** (R.M. Filmer & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2010)
- --- **Phasmoconus zapatosensis** (D. Röckel, 1987)
- --- **Phasmoconus zebra** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- **Genus: Pionoconus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- **Pionoconus achatinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Pionoconus arafurensis** E. Monnier, L. Limpalaër & A. Robin, 2013
- --- **Pionoconus atimovatae** L. Bozzetti, 2012

- --- **Pionoconus aurisiacus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Pionoconus barthelemyi** (M. Bernardi, 1861)
- --- **Pionoconus barthelemyi jeanduvali** L. Bozzetti, 2010
- --- **Pionoconus boutetorum** (G. Richard & M. Rabiller, 2013)
- --- **Pionoconus catus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Pionoconus catus vezorum** L. Bozzetti, 2017
- --- **Pionoconus circumcisus** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Pionoconus consors** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Pionoconus fischoederi** (D. Röckel & A.J. Da Motta, 1983)
- --- **Pionoconus fulmen** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Pionoconus gauguini** G. Richard & B. Salvat, 1973
- --- **Pionoconus gubernator** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Pionoconus koukae** E. Monnier, L. Limpalaër & A. Robin, 2013
- --- **Pionoconus leobottonii** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2006
- --- **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Pionoconus monachus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Pionoconus morrisoni** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1991)
- --- **Pionoconus nigromaculatus** (D. Röckel & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1992)
- --- **Pionoconus nigropunctatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858)
- --- **Pionoconus quasimagus** L. Bozzetti, 2016
- --- **Pionoconus robini** L. Limpalaër & E. Monnier, 2012
- --- **Pionoconus rouxi** E. Monnier, L. Limpalaër & A. Robin, 2013
- --- **Pionoconus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Pionoconus striatus juliaallaryae** T. Cossignani, 2013
- --- **Pionoconus striatus oahuensis** J.K. Tucker, M.J. Tenorio & A. Chaney, 2011
- --- **Pionoconus striatus roseoccidentalis** L. Bozzetti, 2012
- --- **Pionoconus striolatus** (L.C. Kiener, 1848)
- --- **Pionoconus vezzaroi** T. Cossignani, 2016
- **Genus: Plicaustraconus** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2008
- --- **Plicaustraconus adami** E. Wils, 1988
- --- **Plicaustraconus advertex** (T.A. Garrard, 1961)
- --- **Plicaustraconus angasi** (G.W. Tryon, 1884)
- --- **Plicaustraconus baeri** (D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1992)
- --- **Plicaustraconus felix** W.J. Fenzan, 2012
- --- **Plicaustraconus trigonus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Plicaustraconus visagenus** (R.N. Kilburn, 1974)
- --- **Plicaustraconus wallangra** (T.A. Garrard, 1961)
- **Genus: Poremskiconus** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- **Poremskiconus abrolhosensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Poremskiconus cargilei** (J. Coltro, 2004)
- --- **Poremskiconus colombi** (E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2012)
- --- **Poremskiconus colombianus** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Poremskiconus edwardpauli** (E.J. Petuch, 1998)
- --- **Poremskiconus flammeacolor** (E.J. Petuch, 1992)
- --- **Poremskiconus mariaodeteae** E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014
- --- **Poremskiconus orion** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Poremskiconus tonisii** E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014
- --- **Poremskiconus vittatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Poremskiconus ziczac** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816)
- --- **Poremskiconus ziczac archetypus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865)
- **Genus: Profundiconus** J.T. Kuroda, 1956
- --- **Profundiconus barazeri** M.J. Tenorio & Castelin, 2016
- --- **Profundiconus cakobaui** (R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & P. Bouchet, 2008)
- --- **Profundiconus dondani** (S. Kosuge, 1981)
- --- **Profundiconus emersoni** (G.D. Hanna, 1963)
- --- **Profundiconus frausseni** M.J. Tenorio & G.T. Poppe, 2004
- --- **Profundiconus hennigi** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Profundiconus ikedai** T. Ninomiya, 1987
- --- **Profundiconus jeanmartini** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1992
- --- **Profundiconus kanakinus** (G. Richard, 1983)
- --- **Profundiconus lani** (P.R. Crandall, 1979)
- --- **Profundiconus limpalaeri** M.J. Tenorio & E. Monnier, 2016
- --- **Profundiconus loyaltiensis** D. Röckel & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1995
- --- **Profundiconus maribelae** M.J. Tenorio & Castelin, 2016
- --- **Profundiconus neocaledonicus** M.J. Tenorio & Castelin, 2016
- --- **Profundiconus pacificus** (R.G. Moolenbeek & D. Röckel, 1996)
- --- **Profundiconus profundorum** Kuroda, 1956
- --- **Profundiconus puillandrei** M.J. Tenorio & Castelin, 2016
- --- **Profundiconus robmoolenbeeki** M.J. Tenorio, 2016
- --- **Profundiconus scopulicola** T.A. Okutani, 1972
- --- **Profundiconus smirna** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1943)
- --- **Profundiconus smirnoides** M.J. Tenorio, 2015
- --- **Profundiconus stahlschmidti** M.J. Tenorio & J.K. Tucker, 2014
- --- **Profundiconus tarava** (M. Rabiller & G. Richard, 2014)
- --- **Profundiconus teramachii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956)
- --- **Profundiconus tuberculosus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937)
- --- **Profundiconus vaubani** D. Röckel & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1995
- --- **Profundiconus virginiae** M.J. Tenorio & Castelin, 2016
- --- **Profundiconus zardoyai** M.J. Tenorio, 2015
- **Genus: Protostrioconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- --- **Protostrioconus obscurus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833)
- **Genus: Pseudoconorbis** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudohermes** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013

- --- **Pseudohermes artoptus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Pseudohermes austroviola** (D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1992)
- **Genus: Pseudolilliconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- --- **Pseudolilliconus boschorum** (R.G. Moolenbeek & H.E. Coomans, 1993)
- --- **Pseudolilliconus korni** (G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1993)
- --- **Pseudolilliconus kuiperi** (R.G. Moolenbeek, 2006)
- --- **Pseudolilliconus levis** L. Bozzetti, 2012
- --- **Pseudolilliconus scalarispira** L. Bozzetti, 2012
- **Genus: Pseudonoduloconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- --- **Pseudonoduloconus carnalis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1879)
- **Genus: Pseudopterygia** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013
- --- **Pseudopterygia terryni** (M.J. Tenorio & G.T. Poppe, 2004)
- **Genus: Puncticulis** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Puncticulis arenatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Puncticulis pulicarius** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Puncticulis vautieri** (L.C. Kiener, 1849)
- --- **Puncticulis zeylanicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **Genus: Purpuriconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- --- **Purpuriconus alainallaryi** (L. Bozzetti & E. Monnier, 2009)
- --- **Purpuriconus arangoi** (H. Sarasúa, 1977)
- --- **Purpuriconus belizeanus** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011
- --- **Purpuriconus bessei** (E.J. Petuch, 1992)
- --- **Purpuriconus cardinalis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Purpuriconus caysalensis** (L. Raybaudi Massilia & A. Prati Musetti, 1994)
- --- **Purpuriconus deynzerorum** (E.J. Petuch, 1995)
- --- **Purpuriconus dianthus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1882)
- --- **Purpuriconus donnae** (E.J. Petuch, 1998)
- --- **Purpuriconus eleutheraensis** (E.J. Petuch, 2013)
- --- **Purpuriconus explorator** (D.L.N. Vink, 1990)
- --- **Purpuriconus harasewychi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Purpuriconus havanensis** (C.G. Aguayo & I. Pérez Farfante, 1947)
- --- **Purpuriconus hennequini** (E.J. Petuch, 1993)
- --- **Purpuriconus hilli** (E.J. Petuch, 1990)
- --- **Purpuriconus inconstans** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Purpuriconus jacarusoi** E.J. Petuch, 1998
- --- **Purpuriconus jucundus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1887)
- --- **Purpuriconus kalafuti** (A.J. Da Motta, 1987)
- --- **Purpuriconus kirkandersi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Purpuriconus kulkulcan** (E.J. Petuch, 1980)
- --- **Purpuriconus lucaya** (E.J. Petuch, 2000)
- --- **Purpuriconus magellanicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Purpuriconus magnottei** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Purpuriconus ortneri** E.J. Petuch, 1998
- --- **Purpuriconus pseudocardinalis** (J. Coltro, 2004)
- --- **Purpuriconus richardbinghami** E.J. Petuch, 1993
- --- **Purpuriconus rosalindensis** E.J. Petuch, 1998
- --- **Purpuriconus sahlbergi** (A.J. Da Motta & W.M. Harland, 1986)
- --- **Purpuriconus sphacelatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Purpuriconus stanfieldi** (E.J. Petuch, 1998)
- --- **Purpuriconus symmetricus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpuriconus symmetricus domingensis** (Sowerby, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpuriconus symmetricus semiobsoletus** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpuriconus velaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1993
- --- **Purpuriconus zylmanae** E.J. Petuch, 1998
- **Genus: Pyruconus** A.A. Olsson, 1957
- --- **Pyruconus fergusoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1873)
- --- **Pyruconus haytensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruconus patricius** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Pyruconus planitectum** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyruconus recognitus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Quasiconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- --- **Quasiconus melvilli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1879)
- --- **Quasiconus tuticorinensis** (D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1990)
- **Genus: Rhizoconus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- **Rhizoconus anosyensis** (L. Bozzetti, 2008)
- --- **Rhizoconus bittneri** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhizoconus capitaneus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Rhizoconus cumingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Rhizoconus fumigatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Rhizoconus hyaena** (C.H. Hwass, 1792)
- --- **Rhizoconus hyaena concolor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Rhizoconus miles** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Rhizoconus mustelinus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Rhizoconus namocanus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Rhizoconus peli** R.G. Moolenbeek, 1996
- --- **Rhizoconus pertusus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Rhizoconus pertusus elodieallaryae** T. Cossignani, 2013
- --- **Rhizoconus rattus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Rhizoconus rawaiensis** (A.J. Da Motta, 1978)
- --- **Rhizoconus tirardi** D. Röckel & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1996
- --- **Rhizoconus tschermaki** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhizoconus vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Rhizoconus wilsi** A. Delsaerdt, 1998

- **Genus: Rhombiconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- **--- Rhombiconus imperialis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Rhombiconus imperialis queketti** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- **--- Rhombiconus pseudimperialis** (R.G. Moolenbeek, A. Zandbergen & P. Bouchet, 2008)
- **--- Rhombiconus zonatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **Genus: Rolaniconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- **--- Rolaniconus athenae** (R.M. Filmer, 2011)
- **--- Rolaniconus axelrodi** (J.G. Walls, 1978)
- **--- Rolaniconus buniatus** L. Bozzetti, 2013
- **--- Rolaniconus dedonderi** R. Goethaels & D. Monsecour, 2013
- **--- Rolaniconus empressae** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2001)
- **--- Rolaniconus hanshassi** (F.Jr. Lorenz & J.P. Barbier, 2012)
- **--- Rolaniconus hivanus** (R.G. Moolenbeek, A. Zandbergen & P. Bouchet, 2008)
- **--- Rolaniconus suduirauti** (G. Raybaudi Massilia, 2004)
- **--- Rolaniconus varius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **Genus: Rubroconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013
- **--- Rubroconus coccineus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **Genus: Sandericonus** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- **--- Sandericonus carioca** (E.J. Petuch, 1986)
- **--- Sandericonus ednae** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- **--- Sandericonus sanderi** (E. Wils & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1979)
- **Genus: Sciteconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- **--- Sciteconus algoensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834)
- **--- Sciteconus algoensis norpothi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2015
- **--- Sciteconus algoensis scitulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **--- Sciteconus algoensis simplex** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858)
- **--- Sciteconus ariejoostei** (S.G. Veldsman, 2016)
- **--- Sciteconus bairstowi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889)
- **--- Sciteconus brianhayesi** (W. Korn, 2001)
- **--- Sciteconus gradatulus** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875)
- **--- Sciteconus infrenatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- **--- Sciteconus mozambicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Sciteconus mpenjatiensis** S.G. Veldsman, 2016
- **--- Sciteconus nahoonensis** (S.G. Veldsman, 2016)
- **--- Sciteconus pictus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Sciteconus pictus transkeiensis** W. Korn, 1998
- **--- Sciteconus velliesi** (S.G. Veldsman, 2016)
- **--- Sciteconus xhosa** (S.G. Veldsman, 2016)
- **Genus: Splinoconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- **--- Splinoconus biliosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Splinoconus biliosus meyeri** (J.G. Walls, 1979)
- **--- Splinoconus biliosus parvulus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- **--- Splinoconus hughmorrisoni** F.Jr. Lorenz & N. Puillandre, 2015
- **Genus: Stellaconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- **--- Stellaconus bayani** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1872)
- **--- Stellaconus bondarevi** (D. Röckel & L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1992)
- **--- Stellaconus capitanellus** (H.C. Fulton, 1938)
- **--- Stellaconus malacanus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Stellaconus sukhadwalai** (D. Röckel & A.J. Da Motta, 1983)
- **--- Stellaconus troendlei** (R.G. Moolenbeek, A. Zandbergen & P. Bouchet, 2008)
- **Genus: Stephanoconus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- **--- Stephanoconus bartschi** (G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1949)
- **--- Stephanoconus bellacoensis** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanoconus brunneus** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Stephanoconus dalpiazi** Dainelli, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanoconus eszterhazyi** Papp, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanoconus gouldi** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanoconus orcagnae** Oppenheim, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanoconus protocardinalis** Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanoconus regius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Stephanoconus semicoronatus** Frenguelli, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stephanoconus sewalli** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strategoconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- **--- Strategoconus generalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Strategoconus litoglyphus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Strategoconus maldivus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Strategoconus monile** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Strategoconus splendidulus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **Genus: Taranteconus** M. Azuma, 1972
- **--- Taranteconus chiangi** M. Azuma, 1972
- **--- Taranteconus polongimarumai** (S. Kosuge, 1980)
- **Genus: Tenorioconus** E.J. Petuch & M. Drolshagen, 2011
- **--- Tenorioconus archon** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- **--- Tenorioconus aurantius** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Tenorioconus cedonulli** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Tenorioconus curassaviensis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Tenorioconus dominicanus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Tenorioconus duffyi** (E.J. Petuch, 1992)
- **--- Tenorioconus granarius** (L.C. Kiener, 1845)
- **--- Tenorioconus harlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- **--- Tenorioconus julieandreae** (W.P. Cargile, 1995)
- **--- Tenorioconus mappa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **--- Tenorioconus mappa jesusramirezi** (T. Cossignani, 2010)

- --- **Tenorioconus mappa trinitarius** (C.H. Hwass, 1792)
- --- **Tenorioconus monicae** E.J. Petuch & D.P. Berschauer, 2015
- --- **Tenorioconus pseudaurantius** (D.L.N. Vink & R. von Cosel, 1985)
- --- **Tenorioconus rosi** E.J. Petuch & D.P. Berschauer, 2015
- **Genus: Tequestaconus** Petuch & Drolshagen, 2015 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tesselliconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- --- **Tesselliconus caracteristicus** (G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807)
- --- **Tesselliconus devorsinei** (E.J. Petuch, D.P. Berschauer & Poremski, 2015)
- --- **Tesselliconus eburneus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Tesselliconus sandwichensis** (J.G. Walls, 1978)
- --- **Tesselliconus suturatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Tesselliconus tessulatus** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **Genus: Textilia** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Textilia adamsonii** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- --- **Textilia bullata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Textilia cervus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Textilia chiapponorum** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2004)
- --- **Textilia dusaveli** (H. Adams, 1872)
- --- **Textilia floccatus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Textilia julii** E. Liénard, 1870
- --- **Textilia lucasi** L. Bozzetti, 2010
- --- **Textilia lucasi albina** L. Bozzetti, 2011
- --- **Textilia solangeae** L. Bozzetti, 2004
- --- **Textilia solangeae flammata** L. Bozzetti, 2010
- --- **Textilia stercusmuscarum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Textilia timorensis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Textilia vicweei** W.E. Old, 1973
- **Genus: Thalassiconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013
- --- **Thalassiconus thomae** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **Genus: Trovaoconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009
- --- **Trovaoconus ateralbus** (L.C. Kiener, 1850)
- --- **Trovaoconus atlanticoselvagem** (C.M.L. Afonso & M.J. Tenorio, 2004)
- --- **Trovaoconus pseudonivifer** (A. Monteiro, M.J. Tenorio & G.T. Poppe, 2004)
- --- **Trovaoconus trochulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Trovaoconus venulatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **Genus: Tuckericonus** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- **Tuckericonus ceruttii** (W.P. Cargile, 1997)
- --- **Tuckericonus flavescens** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Tuckericonus flavescens caribbaeus** (W.J. Clench, 1942)
- **Genus: Turriconus** T. Shikama & T. Habe, 1968
- --- **Turriconus acutangulus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Turriconus acutangulus funiculifer** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turriconus andremenezi** (B.M. Olivera & J.S. Biggs, 2010)
- --- **Turriconus beatrix** (M.J. Tenorio, G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2007)
- --- **Turriconus excelsus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1908)
- --- **Turriconus gratacapii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Turriconus milesi** (E.A. Smith, 1887)
- --- **Turriconus miniexcelsus** (B.M. Olivera & J.S. Biggs, 2010)
- --- **Turriconus praecellens** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Turriconus rizali** (B.M. Olivera & J.S. Biggs, 2010)
- **Genus: Varioconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- --- **Varioconus aemulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Varioconus africanus** (L.C. Kiener, 1848)
- --- **Varioconus albuquerquei** (H. Trovão, 1978)
- --- **Varioconus alexandrinus** (S.D. Kaicher, 1977)
- --- **Varioconus allaryi** (L. Bozzetti, 2008)
- --- **Varioconus anabelae** (E. Rolán & D. Röckel, 2001)
- --- **Varioconus babaensis** (E. Rolán & D. Röckel, 2001)
- --- **Varioconus bocagei** (H. Trovão, 1978)
- --- **Varioconus bulbus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Varioconus cepasi** (H. Trovão, 1975)
- --- **Varioconus chytreus** (G.W. Tryon, 1884)
- --- **Varioconus erunalerentoezae** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Varioconus filmeri** E. Rolán & D. Röckel, 2000
- --- **Varioconus flavusalbus** E. Rolán & D. Röckel, 2000
- --- **Varioconus franciscoi** E. Rolán & D. Röckel, 2000
- --- **Varioconus fuscolineatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905)
- --- **Varioconus inesae** A. Monteiro, C.M.L. Afonso & al., 2014
- --- **Varioconus jourdani** (A.J. Da Motta, 1984)
- --- **Varioconus lineopunctatus** (S.D. Kaicher, 1977)
- --- **Varioconus medvedevi** A. Monteiro, C.M.L. Afonso & al., 2014
- --- **Varioconus micropunctatus** E. Rolán & D. Röckel, 2000
- --- **Varioconus naranjus** (H. Trovão, 1975)
- --- **Varioconus negroides** (S.D. Kaicher, 1977)
- --- **Varioconus nobrei** (H. Trovão, 1975)
- --- **Varioconus petuchi** A. Monteiro, C.M.L. Afonso & al., 2014
- --- **Varioconus tenuilineatus** E. Rolán & D. Röckel, 2001
- --- **Varioconus trovaoi** E. Rolán & D. Röckel, 2000
- --- **Varioconus variegatus** (L.C. Kiener, 1848)
- --- **Varioconus xicoi** (D. Röckel, 1987)
- --- **Varioconus zebroides** (L.C. Kiener, 1848)
- **Genus: Virgiconus** B.C. Cotton, 1945
- --- **Virgiconus berdulinus** (M. Veillard, 1972)

- --- **Virgiconus coelinae** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858)
- --- **Virgiconus emaciatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Virgiconus flavidus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Virgiconus frigidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Virgiconus kintoki** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970)
- --- **Virgiconus lividus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Virgiconus malabaricus** E. Monnier, L. Limpalaër & M.J. Tenorio, 2017
- --- **Virgiconus moreleti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858)
- --- **Virgiconus spiceri** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1943)
- --- **Virgiconus terebra** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Virgiconus terebra thomasi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Virgiconus tethys** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011
- --- **Virgiconus thalassiarchus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Virgiconus virgo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **Genus: Virroconus** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Virroconus chaldaeus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Virroconus ebraeus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **Genus: Vituliconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- --- **Vituliconus alfi** (N.N. Thach, 2016)
- --- **Vituliconus augur** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Vituliconus circumactus** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Vituliconus ferrugineus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Vituliconus planorbis** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Vituliconus striatellus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- --- **Vituliconus swainsoni** (J.C. Estival & R. von Cosel, 1986)
- **Genus: Calusaconus** Petuch, 2004 †
- --- **Calusaconus tomeui** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pygmaeconus** Puillandre & Tenorio, 2017
- --- **Pygmaeconus micarius** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- --- **Pygmaeconus molaerivus** (A.M. Dekkers, 2016)
- --- **Pygmaeconus papalis** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875)
- --- **Pygmaeconus traillii** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Pygmaeconus visseri** (A. Delsaerdt, 1990)
- --- **Pygmaeconus wallacei** (F.Jr. Lorenz & H. Morrison, 2004)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - CONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CONORBIDAE de Gregorio, 1890 (Sea)

- **Genus: Artemidiconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991
- --- **Artemidiconus selenae** (G.A. de Mol, B. Tursch & M. Kempf, 1967)
- **Genus: Benthofascis** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Benthofascis angularis** J.K. Tucker, M.J. Tenorio & P. Stahlschmidt, 2011
- --- **Benthofascis biconica** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Benthofascis conorbioides** J.K. Tucker, M.J. Tenorio & P. Stahlschmidt, 2011
- --- **Benthofascis lozoueti** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Benthofascis pseudobiconica** J.K. Tucker, M.J. Tenorio & P. Stahlschmidt, 2011
- --- **Benthofascis sarcinula** (C. Hedley, 1905)
- **Genus: Conorbis** Swainson, 1840 †
- --- **Conorbis alatus** F.E. Edwards, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conorbis bhagothorensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conorbis dormitor** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conorbis porcellanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conorbis procerus** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conorbis protensus** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conorbis sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conorbis umbgrovei** Martin, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conorbis veselovi** O.V. Amitrov, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - CONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DRILLIIDAE Olsson, 1964 (Sea)

- **Genus: Acinodrillia** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Acinodrillia amazimba** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Acinodrillia paula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Acinodrillia viscum** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- **Genus: Agladrillia** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Agladrillia acaria** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agladrillia anadelgado** E. Rolán, P. Ryall & J. Horro, 2007
- --- **Agladrillia aureola** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Agladrillia badia** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Agladrillia benjamini** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Agladrillia callothyra** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agladrillia characta** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agladrillia enneacyma** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agladrillia estrellana** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agladrillia falconensis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agladrillia flucticulus** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Agladrillia foveolata** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agladrillia fuegiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Agladrillia gorgonensis** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Agladrillia labiospinosa** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Agladrillia lassula** P.O. Jung, 1969
- --- **Agladrillia leptalea** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agladrillia macella** (J.C. Melvill, 1923)
- --- **Agladrillia mimys** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agladrillia nakazaensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agladrillia nitens** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Agladrillia phengoides** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agladrillia piscorum** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Agladrillia plicatella** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Agladrillia pudica** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Agladrillia rhodochroa** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900)
- --- **Agladrillia torquata** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Agladrillia ukuminxa** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- **Genus: Austroclavus** Powell, 1942 †
- --- **Austroclavus awakinoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austroclavus clifdenensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austroclavus famelica** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austroclavus finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austroclavus kaipara** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austroclavus marshalli** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austroclavus nitens** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austroclavus nodulatus** C.R. Laws, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austroclavus tenuispiralis** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austroclavus undatus** (C. Hedley, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bellaspira** T.A. Conrad, 1868
- --- **Bellaspira acclivicosta** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1970
- --- **Bellaspira amplicostata** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Bellaspira aurantiaca** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Bellaspira barbadensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Bellaspira brunnescens** (H.A. Rehder, 1943)
- --- **Bellaspira clarionensis** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1970
- --- **Bellaspira forbesi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1891)
- --- **Bellaspira grippi** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Bellaspira margaritensis** McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1970
- --- **Bellaspira melea** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Bellaspira minutissima** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Bellaspira niaddrina** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellaspira pentagonalis** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Bellaspira rosea** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Bellaspira stahlschmidti** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Bellaspira tricolor** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Bellaspira virginiana** (T.A. Conrad, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calliclava** J.H. McLean, 1971
- --- **Calliclava aegina** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Calliclava albolaqueata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Calliclava alcmene** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Calliclava craneana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Calliclava fasciata** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Calliclava jaliscoensis** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Calliclava lucida** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Calliclava pallida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Calliclava palmeri** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Calliclava rhodina** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Calliclava subtilis** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Calliclava tobagoensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Calliclava vigorata** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- **Genus: Cerodrillia** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939
- --- **Cerodrillia ambigua** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Cerodrillia arubensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Cerodrillia asymmetrica** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Cerodrillia bahamensis** (P. Bartsch, 1943)
- --- **Cerodrillia brasiliensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Cerodrillia brunnea** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Cerodrillia carminura** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Cerodrillia clappi** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939
- --- **Cerodrillia cratera** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Cerodrillia cybele** (H.A. Pilsbry & Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Cerodrillia ebur** (L.A. Reeve, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerodrillia elegans** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Cerodrillia girardi** W.G. Lyons, 1972
- --- **Cerodrillia hannyae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Cerodrillia harryleei** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Cerodrillia minima** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Cerodrillia nicklesi** (J. Knudsen, 1956)
- --- **Cerodrillia nysti** (F.W. Harmer, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerodrillia occidua** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Cerodrillia perryae** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939
- --- **Cerodrillia porcellana** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Cerodrillia prion** (J. Gardner, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerodrillia sanibelensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Cerodrillia schroederi** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939
- --- **Cerodrillia signoidea** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerodrillia simpsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1887)
- --- **Cerodrillia thea** (W.H. Dall, 1884)

- --- **Cerodrillia yucatecana** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- **Genus: Clathrodrillia** W.H. Dall, 1918
- --- **Clathrodrillia albicoma** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Clathrodrillia allyniana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Clathrodrillia anteaphanitoma** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia aulakoessa** J. Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia berryi** (J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971)
- --- **Clathrodrillia blakensis** (D.L. Tippett, 2007)
- --- **Clathrodrillia callianira** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Clathrodrillia chaaci** (J. Espinosa & E. Rolán, 1995)
- --- **Clathrodrillia coalingensis** (R. Arnold, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia colombiana** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Clathrodrillia dautzenbergi** Tippeett, 1995
- --- **Clathrodrillia dolana** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Clathrodrillia emmonsi** (A.A. Olsson, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia empera** J. Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia flavidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Clathrodrillia garciai** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Clathrodrillia gatunensis** (F. Toula, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia gibbosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Clathrodrillia gibbosa** (I. von Born, 1778 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia gracilina** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia guadeloupensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Clathrodrillia hyugana** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia inimica** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Clathrodrillia interpleura** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- --- **Clathrodrillia islalindae** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia jungi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia lelandi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia lophoessa** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Clathrodrillia marissae** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Clathrodrillia mira** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia noventa** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia nuevagranada** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia orellana** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Clathrodrillia parva** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Clathrodrillia petuchi** (D.L. Tippett, 1995)
- --- **Clathrodrillia puertocolombiana** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia pupaeformis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia rubrofasciata** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Clathrodrillia saavedrai** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia salvadorica** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Clathrodrillia solida** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Clathrodrillia subvaricosa** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia tityra** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia totocostata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia tryonii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Clathrodrillia venusta** (Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrodrillia walteri** (M. Smith, 1946)
- --- **Clathrodrillia woodringi** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clavus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Clavus aenigmaticus** F.E. Wells, 1991
- --- **Clavus aglaia** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- --- **Clavus albotuberculatus** (M.M. Schepman, 1889)
- --- **Clavus androyensis** (L. Bozzetti, 2007)
- --- **Clavus basipunctatus** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Clavus beckii** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Clavus berenice** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- --- **Clavus biancae** (L. Bozzetti, 2008)
- --- **Clavus bilineatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Clavus boucheti** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2014
- --- **Clavus burnupi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- --- **Clavus cadenasi** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939)
- --- **Clavus canalicularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Clavus candens** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Clavus cantharis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Clavus clara** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Clavus clavata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Clavus coffea** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Clavus cygnea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897)
- --- **Clavus delphineae** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2014
- --- **Clavus devexistriatus** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2014
- --- **Clavus ebur** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Clavus enna** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- --- **Clavus exasperatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Clavus exilis** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Clavus falcicosta** (K.H. Barnard, 1958)
- --- **Clavus flammulatus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Clavus formosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Clavus fulva** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Clavus fusconitens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901)
- --- **Clavus glaucozona** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008
- --- **Clavus groschi** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Clavus herberti** (R.N. Kilburn, 1988)
- --- **Clavus heryi** (L. Bozzetti, 2007)

- --- **Clavus hewittae** F.E. Wells, 1991
- --- **Clavus hottentotus** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Clavus hottentotus fuscencens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1921)
- --- **Clavus humilis** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Clavus hylikos** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2014
- --- **Clavus infrafusca** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1893)
- --- **Clavus infuscatus** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008
- --- **Clavus isibopho** (R.N. Kilburn, 1988)
- --- **Clavus japonicus** (C.E. Lischke, 1869)
- --- **Clavus johnsoni** (P. Bartsch, 1934)
- --- **Clavus laetus** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Clavus lamberti** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1860)
- --- **Clavus lividus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Clavus maestratii** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2014
- --- **Clavus malva** (M. Morassi, 1998)
- --- **Clavus moquinianus** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1874)
- --- **Clavus nodifera** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Clavus nodulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1863)
- --- **Clavus obliquatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Clavus obliquicostatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Clavus obliquicostatus leforestieri** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- --- **Clavus obtusangulus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavus occiduus** F.E. Wells, 1991
- --- **Clavus papilio** (R.N. Kilburn, 1988)
- --- **Clavus paroeca** (J.C. Melvill, 1923)
- --- **Clavus peristera** J.C. Melvill, 1927
- --- **Clavus pica** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Clavus picoides** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2014
- --- **Clavus polygonalis** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1876)
- --- **Clavus powelli** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Clavus protentus** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896
- --- **Clavus pulicarius** F.E. Wells, 1991
- --- **Clavus pusilla** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Clavus pustulatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clavus putillus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Clavus quadratus** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Clavus regularis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Clavus rissoiniformis** (E.A. Kay, 1979)
- --- **Clavus rosalinus** F.P. Marrat, 1877
- --- **Clavus roseofuscus** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- --- **Clavus rugizonatus** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896
- --- **Clavus squamiferus** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2014
- --- **Clavus subobliquatus** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Clavus suduirauti** L. Bozzetti, 1997
- --- **Clavus sulekile** (R.N. Kilburn, 1988)
- --- **Clavus unizonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Clavus vibicinus** (G.S. Helbling, 1779)
- --- **Clavus virginieae** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2014
- --- **Clavus wilmeri** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- **Genus: Conopleura** R.B. Hinds, 1884
- --- **Conopleura aliena** C. Smriglio, P. Mariottini & Calascibetta, 1999
- --- **Conopleura latiaxisa** M. Chino, 2011
- --- **Conopleura striata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **Genus: Crassopleura** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Crassopleura brevis** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassopleura incrassata** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassopleura maravignae** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838)
- --- **Crassopleura sigmoidea** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cruziturricula** E.S. Marks, 1951
- --- **Cruziturricula arcuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Cruziturricula cruziana** (A.A. Olsson, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cruziturricula fusinus** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cruziturricula fusinus sanctidavidis** (C.J. Maury, 1925)
- --- **Cruziturricula lavinioides** (A.A. Olsson, 1922)
- **Genus: Cymatosyrinx** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Cymatosyrinx aclinica** Tucker & Wilson, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatosyrinx arbela** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Cymatosyrinx bartschi** F. Haas, 1941
- --- **Cymatosyrinx carpenteri** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- --- **Cymatosyrinx dorseyi** Cooke, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatosyrinx fritillaria** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Cymatosyrinx hosonaga** Y. Otuka, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatosyrinx idothea** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Cymatosyrinx impolita** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971
- --- **Cymatosyrinx limatula** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatosyrinx lunata** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatosyrinx magnoliana** A.A. Olsson, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatosyrinx mariana** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatosyrinx nodulosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- --- **Cymatosyrinx parciplicata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915)
- --- **Cymatosyrinx perpolita** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatosyrinx pseudohumilis** (S. Nomura †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatosyrinx roseobasis** (E.A. Smith, 1883)
- --- **Cymatosyrinx semipellucida** (E.A. Smith, 1888)

- **--- Cymatosyrinx tiara** Gardner, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cymatosyrinx ziczac** Gardner, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Douglassia** P. Bartsch, 1934
- **--- Douglassia antillensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- **--- Douglassia curasub** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- **--- Douglassia minervaensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- **--- Douglassia moratensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- **Genus: Drillia** J.E. Gray, 1838
- **--- Drillia aberrans** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia acapulcana** (H.N. Lowe, 1935)
- **--- Drillia adusta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- **--- Drillia aerope** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Drillia albicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- **--- Drillia albomaculata** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Drillia alcyonea** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- **--- Drillia allionii** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia altispira** A.V. Sysoev, 1996
- **--- Drillia angolensis** N.H. Odhner, 1923
- **--- Drillia angulosa** (G.P. Deshayes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia annielonae** (F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2007)
- **--- Drillia aquanica** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia aquansis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia aquatilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **--- Drillia arata** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia armilla** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- **--- Drillia armoricensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia asra** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **--- Drillia athyrma** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- **--- Drillia audax** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- **--- Drillia aurantia** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia ballista** H.F. Von Maltzan, 1883
- **--- Drillia barkliensis** (H. Adams, 1869)
- **--- Drillia bealiana** (J.S. Schwengel & J.T.L. McGinty, 1942)
- **--- Drillia blacki** E.J. Petuch, 2004
- **--- Drillia brevicula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia brocchii** (G. Bonelli, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia bruchia** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- **--- Drillia bruuni** J. Knudsen, 1952
- **--- Drillia caffra** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- **--- Drillia capta** E.A. Smith, 1899
- **--- Drillia captiva** E.A. Smith, 1899
- **--- Drillia carruca** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia cecchii** F.P. Jousseaume, 1891
- **--- Drillia centrodes** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia cercadonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia cerithioides** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia citria** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia clionellaeformis** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1875)
- **--- Drillia coccos** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia cocosina** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia collina** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- **--- Drillia concolor** E.A. Smith, 1877
- **--- Drillia connelli** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- **--- Drillia consors** Sowerby, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia continua** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- **--- Drillia corusca** L.A. Reeve, 1843
- **--- Drillia coryphodes** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia costaria** (G.P. Deshayes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia cratista** J.C. Melvill, 1927
- **--- Drillia cristobali** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia cunninghamae** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- **--- Drillia cureti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia cydia** (P. Bartsch, 1943)
- **--- Drillia cydia barbadensis** P. Bartsch, 1943
- **--- Drillia daditrina** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia dakarensis** J. Knudsen, 1956
- **--- Drillia dalli** F. Toula, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia decemplicata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia decussata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia dejecta** E.A. Smith, 1888
- **--- Drillia detecta** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Drillia diasi** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- **--- Drillia dives** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- **--- Drillia donalbertonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia dormitor** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia dovyalis** K.H. Barnard, 1969
- **--- Drillia drewi** Gardner, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia dunkeri** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1876)
- **--- Drillia ebenina** W.H. Dall, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia eborea** A.A. Gould, 1860
- **--- Drillia eburnea** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia echinatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Drillia edulcorata** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drillia enae** (P. Bartsch, 1934)

- --- **Drillia erepta** K.H. Barnard, 1969
- --- **Drillia erronea** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia euchroes** J.C. Melvill, 1912
- --- **Drillia eurysoma** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia fijiensis** E.A. Smith, 1888
- --- **Drillia fortiliniata** W.D. Smith † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia fraga** H.B. Preston, 1908
- --- **Drillia ghyooti** F. Nolf, 2008
- --- **Drillia gibberulus** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- --- **Drillia gourae** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia granaria** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia granaria szobensi** M. Csepreghy, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia griffithii** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Drillia harfordiana** L.A. Reeve, 1843
- --- **Drillia harfordiana colonensis** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913
- --- **Drillia havanensis** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Drillia icenorum** Harmer, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia idalinae** F.R. Bernard & K. Nicolay, 1984
- --- **Drillia impressa** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia incerta** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Drillia inchoata** (R. Sturany, 1903)
- --- **Drillia incilifera** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia indica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia indra** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Drillia inexspectata** (K. Martin, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia inniadda** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia inornata** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Drillia investigatoris** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Drillia janseni** H. Strebel, 1905
- --- **Drillia katiae** F. Nolf, 2006
- --- **Drillia kendalli** Harmer, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia knudseni** D.L. Tippett, 2006
- --- **Drillia kophameli** H. Strebel, 1905
- --- **Drillia latisulcus** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Drillia lea** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Drillia levanderi** R. Sturany, 1905
- --- **Drillia lignaria** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Drillia limonica** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia lithocolletoides** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia losariensis** Martin, 1895
- --- **Drillia macleani** J.K. Tucker, 1992
- --- **Drillia maculomarginata** R.N. Kilburn & P. Stahlschmidt, 2012
- --- **Drillia manzanillaensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia mariesi** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897
- --- **Drillia meridiana** I. Perugia & G. Prelle, 2012
- --- **Drillia microneta** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia miocaenica** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia miocenica** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia moensis** W.M. Gabb, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia monodi** J. Knudsen, 1952
- --- **Drillia musa** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia musacina** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia neuvillei** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia nitrina** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia nodilirata** E.A. Smith, 1877
- --- **Drillia obtusa** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia ochroleuca** J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1897
- --- **Drillia oleacina** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Drillia oliverai** R.N. Kilburn & P. Stahlschmidt, 2012
- --- **Drillia omanensis** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Drillia pachycheila** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia papaya** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia patriciae** F.R. Bernard & K. Nicolay, 1984
- --- **Drillia pelouatensis?** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia pennyi** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia philotima** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- --- **Drillia phymaticus** R.B. Watson, 1885
- --- **Drillia poecila** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Drillia polygonalis** Gardner, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia potti** (R. Sturany, 1903)
- --- **Drillia prattii** E.A. Smith, 1877
- --- **Drillia propefusiformis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia protocincta** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia protointerrupta** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia pselia** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Drillia pseuydobeliscus** (P. Fischer & R. Tournouer, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia pulcherrima** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia pustulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia pustulata plurisulcata** F. Sacco, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia pycnoklosta** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia pyramidata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840)
- --- **Drillia pyrenoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia quadrasi** O. Böttger, 1895
- --- **Drillia recordata** (E.R. Sykes, 1905)
- --- **Drillia rimata** (E.A. Smith, 1888)

- --- **Drillia riogurabonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia riogurabonis eurystoma** Gardner, 1937
- --- **Drillia rosacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Drillia roseola** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1955)
- --- **Drillia rosolina** (F.P. Marrat, 1877)
- --- **Drillia rubrozonata** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Drillia rufescens** R.W. Dunker, 1871
- --- **Drillia santacruzensis** A.E. Ortmann, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia saulcydianum** (C.A. Récluz, 1851)
- --- **Drillia scillae** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia semperi** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia sesquitertia** E.C. Von Martens, 1904
- --- **Drillia siebenrocki** (R. Sturany, 1900)
- --- **Drillia sigmoida** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia sikesi** H.B. Preston, 1908
- --- **Drillia sinuosa** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Drillia sowerbyi** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Drillia spinifera** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia spirostachys** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Drillia squamosa** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia subcostraria** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia subperpolita** Böse, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia suxdorfi** H. Strebel, 1905
- --- **Drillia tempestae** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia terebra** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia theobroma** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia tholos** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Drillia torresiana** E.A. Smith, 1884
- --- **Drillia tridadina** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia trimitrodita** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia tripter** H.F. Von Maltzan, 1883
- --- **Drillia trypanion** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia tumida** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Drillia umbilicata** Gray, 1847
- --- **Drillia valida** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Drillia waltoniana** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drillia wolfei** D.L. Tippett, 1995
- --- **Drillia worthingtoni** E.A. Smith, 1904
- --- **Drillia zosta** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Elaeocyma** W.H. Dall, 1918
- --- **Elaeocyma amplinucis** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Elaeocyma arenensis** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Elaeocyma attalia** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Elaeocyma benten** (M. Yokoyama, 1920)
- --- **Elaeocyma chinensis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1960)
- --- **Elaeocyma empyrosia** (W.H. Dall, 1899)
- --- **Elaeocyma glabriuscula** (Yokoyama, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elaeocyma melichroa** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Elaeocyma plicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elaeocyma ricaudae** S.S. Berry, 1969
- --- **Elaeocyma splendidula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Elaeocyma tjibaliungensis** Y. Otuka, 1937
- --- **Elaeocyma tjibaliungensis turuhikoi** Y. Otuka, 1937
- **Genus: Eumetadrillia** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Eumetadrillia acidna** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eumetadrillia bocasensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eumetadrillia dodona** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eumetadrillia isthmica** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eumetadrillia newmani** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eumetadrillia rabdotacona** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eumetadrillia serra** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fenimorea** P. Bartsch, 1934
- --- **Fenimorea abscondita** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Fenimorea alba** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Fenimorea biminensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Fenimorea caysalensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Fenimorea contracta** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Fenimorea crocea** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Fenimorea culexensis** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969
- --- **Fenimorea elongata** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Fenimorea fabae** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Fenimorea fucata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Fenimorea fucata pulchra** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959
- --- **Fenimorea glennduffyi** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Fenimorea halidorema** (J.S. Schwengel, 1940)
- --- **Fenimorea janetae** P. Bartsch, 1934
- --- **Fenimorea jongreenlawi** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Fenimorea kathyae** D.L. Tippett, 1995
- --- **Fenimorea mackintoshi** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Fenimorea nivalis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Fenimorea pagodula** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Fenimorea petiti** D.L. Tippett, 1995
- --- **Fenimorea sunderlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Fenimorea tartaneata** P.J. Fallon, 2016

- **--- Fenimorea tessellata** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- **--- Fenimorea tippetti** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- **--- Fenimorea ustickei** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959)
- **Genus: Fusiturricula** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- **--- Fusiturricula acra** (W.P. Woodring, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusiturricula andrei** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- **--- Fusiturricula armilda** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Fusiturricula capeloi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusiturricula dolenta** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Fusiturricula enae** P. Bartsch, 1934
- **--- Fusiturricula fenimorei** (P. Bartsch, 1934)
- **--- Fusiturricula glaphura** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusiturricula humerosa** (W.M. Gabb, 1873)
- **--- Fusiturricula iole** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- **--- Fusiturricula jaquensis** (Sowerby, 1850)
- **--- Fusiturricula lavinoides** (A.A. Olsson, 1922)
- **--- Fusiturricula lavinoides limonensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922)
- **--- Fusiturricula maesae** E. de C. Rios, 1985
- **--- Fusiturricula notilla** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Fusiturricula pagodula** R.F. Rutsch, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusiturricula panola** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusiturricula paraservata** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusiturricula springvaleensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusiturricula sunderlandi** E.J. Petuch, 1990
- **--- Fusiturricula taurina** (A.A. Olsson, 1922)
- **--- Fusiturricula yasila** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Globidrillia** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- **--- Globidrillia ferminiana** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Globidrillia hemphillii** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871)
- **--- Globidrillia lanceolata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Globidrillia micans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Globidrillia minutissima** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Globidrillia paucistriata** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- **--- Globidrillia smirna** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Globidrillia strohbeeni** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- **--- Globidrillia ula** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hauturua** A. Powell, 1942
- **--- Hauturua bijuga** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hauturua exiguescens** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hauturua laevella** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hauturua vellai** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Imaclava** P. Bartsch, 1944
- **--- Imaclava asaedai** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- **--- Imaclava hotei** (Y. Otuka, 1949)
- **--- Imaclava ima** P. Bartsch, 1944
- **--- Imaclava pembertoni** (H.N. Lowe, 1935)
- **--- Imaclava pilsbryi** P. Bartsch, 1950
- **--- Imaclava unimaculata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- **Genus: Iredalea** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- **--- Iredalea acuminata** (J.W. Mighels, 1848)
- **--- Iredalea adenensis** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2013
- **--- Iredalea agatha** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- **--- Iredalea balteata** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- **--- Iredalea inclinata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1893)
- **--- Iredalea macleayi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- **--- Iredalea subtropicalis** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- **--- Iredalea thalycra** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- **--- Iredalea theoteles** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- **Subgenus: Iredalea (Brephodrillia)** H.A. Pilsbry & R.T. Lowe, 1932
- **--- Brephodrillia ella** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- **--- Brephodrillia perfectus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- **Genus: Kylix** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Kylix alcyone** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Kylix contracta** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- **--- Kylix halocydne** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Kylix hecuba** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Kylix ianthe** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Kylix impressa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Kylix panamella** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Kylix paziana** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Kylix rugifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- **--- Kylix woodringi** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- **--- Kylix zacae** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- **Genus: Leptadrillia** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- **--- Leptadrillia campechensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- **--- Leptadrillia cinereopellis** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama, 1971
- **--- Leptadrillia cookei** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- **--- Leptadrillia elissa** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Leptadrillia firmichorda** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- **--- Leptadrillia flavomaculata** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- **--- Leptadrillia guianensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- **--- Leptadrillia histriata** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- **--- Leptadrillia incarnata** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- **--- Leptadrillia lizae** P.J. Fallon, 2016

- --- **Leptadrillia loria** P. Bartsch, 1934
- --- **Leptadrillia lucaya** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Leptadrillia luciae** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Leptadrillia maryae** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Leptadrillia moorei** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Leptadrillia parkeri** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptadrillia profunda** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Leptadrillia quisqualis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Leptadrillia splendida** P. Bartsch, 1934
- --- **Leptadrillia violacea** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- **Genus: Lissodrillia** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939
- --- **Lissodrillia arcas** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Lissodrillia cabofrioensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Lissodrillia fasciata** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Lissodrillia lactea** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Lissodrillia levis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Lissodrillia robusta** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Lissodrillia turgida** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Lissodrillia verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Lissodrillia vitrea** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- **Genus: Neodrillia** P. Bartsch, 1943
- --- **Neodrillia crassa** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Neodrillia princeps** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- **Genus: Orrmaesia** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Orrmaesia ancilla** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Orrmaesia dorsicosta** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Orrmaesia nucella** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- **Genus: Paracuneus** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Paracuneus immaculatus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Paracuneus kemblensis** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **Genus: Plagiostropha** J.C. Melvill, 1927
- --- **Plagiostropha bicolor** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2010
- --- **Plagiostropha caledoniensis** F.E. Wells, 1995
- --- **Plagiostropha costata** F.E. Wells, 1995
- --- **Plagiostropha flexus** (T. Shuto, 1983)
- --- **Plagiostropha hexagona** F.E. Wells, 1995
- --- **Plagiostropha longirhombus** M. Chino, 2009
- --- **Plagiostropha opalus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Plagiostropha quintuplex** J.C. Melvill, 1927
- --- **Plagiostropha roseopinna** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2010
- --- **Plagiostropha rubrifaba** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2010
- --- **Plagiostropha sinecosta** F.E. Wells, 1991
- --- **Plagiostropha vertigomaeniana** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2010
- **Genus: Spirotropis** G.O. Sars, 1878
- --- **Spirotropis agamedea** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Spirotropis aganactica** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Spirotropis azorica** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Spirotropis calodius** E.W.J. Moore, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spirotropis carinata** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi & And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spirotropis centimata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Spirotropis centimata major** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- --- **Spirotropis confusa** (G. Seguenza, 1880)
- --- **Spirotropis cymothoe** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Spirotropis ephamilla** A.E. Verrill, 1884
- --- **Spirotropis eurytima** M. Morassi, 1998
- --- **Spirotropis genilda** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Spirotropis gramensis** Janssen, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spirotropis laodice** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Spirotropis limula** E.C. Von Martens, 1904
- --- **Spirotropis lithocolleta** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Spirotropis modiolus** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832)
- --- **Spirotropis monterosatoi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Spirotropis patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Spirotropis patagonica magellanica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- --- **Spirotropis phaeacra** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Spirotropis stirophora** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Spirotropis studeriana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878)
- --- **Spirotropis tmeta** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Spirotropis washingtonensis** Etherington † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Splendrillia** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Splendrillia abdita** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Splendrillia academica** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Splendrillia acostata** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Splendrillia aequistriata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Splendrillia afflicta** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Splendrillia alabastrum** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Splendrillia albicans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Splendrillia alticostata** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Splendrillia angularia** F.E. Wells, 1995
- --- **Splendrillia annectens** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Splendrillia anomala** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Splendrillia aomoriensis** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940)
- --- **Splendrillia aoteana** H.J. Finlay, 1930
- --- **Splendrillia arga** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971

- --- **Splendrillia armata** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- --- **Splendrillia aurora** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Splendrillia bahamasensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Splendrillia basilirata** A.V. Sysoev, 1990
- --- **Splendrillia bednalli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896)
- --- **Splendrillia benthicola** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Splendrillia biconica** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962)
- --- **Splendrillia boucheti** F.E. Wells, 1995
- --- **Splendrillia bratcherae** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Splendrillia braunsi** (M. Yokoyama, 1920)
- --- **Splendrillia brycei** F.E. Wells, 1995
- --- **Splendrillia buicki** F.E. Wells, 1990
- --- **Splendrillia campbellensis** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1989
- --- **Splendrillia candidula** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Splendrillia carolae** F.E. Wells, 1995
- --- **Splendrillia carolinae** (P. Bartsch, 1934)
- --- **Splendrillia chathamensis** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1989
- --- **Splendrillia clava** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Splendrillia clifdenensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Splendrillia clydonia** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Splendrillia coccinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Splendrillia compta** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Splendrillia crassiplicata** (J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971)
- --- **Splendrillia cristata** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Splendrillia cruzensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Splendrillia dampieri** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Splendrillia daviesi** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Splendrillia debilis** H.J. Finlay, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Splendrillia disjecta** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Splendrillia dissimilis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Splendrillia eburnea** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Splendrillia edita** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Splendrillia elongata** F.E. Wells, 1995
- --- **Splendrillia elongata** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Splendrillia espyra** (W.P. Woodring, 1928)
- --- **Splendrillia eva** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Splendrillia falsa** (K.H. Barnard, 1958)
- --- **Splendrillia filiculosa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Splendrillia flavopunctata** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Splendrillia globosa** F.E. Wells, 1995
- --- **Splendrillia granatella** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Splendrillia grandis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Splendrillia gratiosa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896)
- --- **Splendrillia hansenae** F.E. Wells, 1990
- --- **Splendrillia harpularia** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Splendrillia harpularia** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Splendrillia hayesi** R.N. Kilburn, 1998
- --- **Splendrillia hedleyi** F.E. Wells, 1990
- --- **Splendrillia hermata** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Splendrillia houbricki** F.E. Wells, 1995
- --- **Splendrillia hypsela** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Splendrillia incompta** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Splendrillia intermaculata** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Splendrillia intermedia** F.E. Wells, 1995
- --- **Splendrillia jacula** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Splendrillia jarosae** F.E. Wells, 1991
- --- **Splendrillia kapuranga** R.K. Dell, 1953
- --- **Splendrillia karukeraensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Splendrillia kingmai** J. Marwick, 1965
- --- **Splendrillia koruahinensis** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Splendrillia kylix** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Splendrillia lalage** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Splendrillia larochei** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Splendrillia lincta** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Splendrillia lissotropis** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Splendrillia lissotropis scissurata** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Splendrillia longbottomi** F.E. Wells, 1990
- --- **Splendrillia lucida** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- --- **Splendrillia lygdina** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Splendrillia majorina** A.G. Beu, 1979
- --- **Splendrillia masinoi** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Splendrillia mikrokamelos** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Splendrillia minima** F.E. Wells, 1995
- --- **Splendrillia moseri** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Splendrillia nenia** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Splendrillia nomurai** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Splendrillia obscura** A.V. Sysoev, 1990
- --- **Splendrillia otagoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- --- **Splendrillia panamensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Splendrillia persica** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Splendrillia powelli** F.E. Wells, 1990
- --- **Splendrillia praeclara** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915)
- --- **Splendrillia praeclara** (J.C. Melvill, 1893)
- --- **Splendrillia problematica** F.E. Wells, 1995
- --- **Splendrillia raricostata** (E.A. Smith, 1879)

- --- **Splendrillia resplendens** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- --- **Splendrillia roseacincta** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Splendrillia runcinata** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Splendrillia sarda** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Splendrillia selenkae** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Splendrillia skambos** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Splendrillia solicitata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913)
- --- **Splendrillia spadicina** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Splendrillia stellae** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Splendrillia striata** F.E. Wells, 1995
- --- **Splendrillia subtilis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Splendrillia subviridis** (W.L. May, 1911)
- --- **Splendrillia suluensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Splendrillia tantula** (P. Bartsch, 1934)
- --- **Splendrillia taylori** F.E. Wells, 1995
- --- **Splendrillia triconica** F.E. Wells, 1995
- --- **Splendrillia turrita** (F.E. Wells, 1995)
- --- **Splendrillia vivens** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942)
- --- **Splendrillia wayae** F.E. Wells, 1995
- --- **Splendrillia westralis** F.E. Wells, 1993
- --- **Splendrillia whangaimoana** P. Vella, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Splendrillia woodringi** (P. Bartsch, 1934)
- --- **Splendrillia woodsi** (R.H. Beddome, 1883)
- --- **Splendrillia zanzibarica** A.V. Sysoev, 1996
- --- **Splendrillia zeobliqua** A.G. Beu, 1979
- **Subgenus: Splendrillia (Haurturua)** A. Powell, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Stenodrillia** I.A. Korobkov, 1955
- --- **Stenodrillia bellardii** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenodrillia horrenda** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Stenodrillia obeliscus** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Syntomodrillia** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Syntomodrillia atsutaensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syntomodrillia bermudensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Syntomodrillia collarubra** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syntomodrillia curacaoensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Syntomodrillia decemcostata** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syntomodrillia floridana** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Syntomodrillia harasewychi** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Syntomodrillia hesperia** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Syntomodrillia inadrina** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syntomodrillia iphis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syntomodrillia lyra** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Syntomodrillia mellea** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Syntomodrillia peggywilliamsae** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Syntomodrillia portoricana** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Syntomodrillia pusilla** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Syntomodrillia sandleroides** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syntomodrillia socolatea** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Syntomodrillia stahlschmidti** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Syntomodrillia tantula** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syntomodrillia triangulos** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Syntomodrillia trinidadensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Syntomodrillia vitrea** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Syntomodrillia waiauensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turriclavus** Bernasconi & Robba, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tylotiella** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Tylotiella decaryi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1932)
- --- **Tylotiella mediocris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Tylotiella rutteni** (C.H. Oostingh, 1938)
- --- **Tylotiella sacra** (L.A. Reeve, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wairarapa** P. Vella, 1954
- --- **Wairarapa duplaris** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Wairarapa rebecca** P. Vella, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Boreodrillia** Sorgenfrei, 1958 †
- --- **Boreodrillia hosiusi** (A. von Koenen, 1872 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Decoradrillia** Fallon, 2016
- --- **Decoradrillia colorea** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Decoradrillia festiva** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Decoradrillia harlequina** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Decoradrillia interstincta** P.J. Fallon, 2016
- --- **Decoradrillia pulchella** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - CONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HORAICLAVIDAE Bouchet, Kantor, Sysoev & Puillandre, 2011 (Sea)

- **Genus: Anacithara** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Anacithara angulicostata** R.N. Kilburn, 1994
- --- **Anacithara angulosa** (E.A. Smith, 1872)
- --- **Anacithara axialis** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anacithara biconica** Barros, J. Santana & Lima, 2015
- --- **Anacithara biscoitoi** F. Nolf & F. Swinnen, 2011

- --- **Anacithara brevicostata** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Anacithara caelatura** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Anacithara clifdenica** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anacithara conata** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Anacithara dulcinea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895)
- --- **Anacithara errabunda** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anacithara exquisita** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Anacithara finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anacithara goodingii** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Anacithara hebes** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Anacithara hervieri** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Anacithara ione** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Anacithara ione fulva** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914)
- --- **Anacithara ione maculata** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914)
- --- **Anacithara leptalea** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Anacithara levukensis** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Anacithara lita** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Anacithara lita alba** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914)
- --- **Anacithara lita zonata** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914)
- --- **Anacithara maltzani** (J. Knudsen, 1952)
- --- **Anacithara minutistriata** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Anacithara modica** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Anacithara nana** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anacithara nanisca** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Anacithara nanisca zonatella** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Anacithara naufraga** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Anacithara osumiensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913)
- --- **Anacithara perfecta** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Anacithara phyllidis** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Anacithara platycheila** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Anacithara propinqua** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Anacithara punctostriata** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Anacithara pupiformis** Barros, J. Santana & Lima, 2015
- --- **Anacithara pyrgoformis** Barros, J. Santana & Lima, 2015
- --- **Anacithara querna** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- --- **Anacithara rissoina** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Anacithara robusta** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Anacithara simplex** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Anacithara stricta** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Anacithara subrissoina** R.N. Kilburn, 1994
- --- **Anacithara themeropis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Anacithara tumida** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Anacithara undaticosta** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **Genus: Anguloclavus** T. Shuto, 1983
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Aoteadrillia** A. Powell, 1942
- --- **Aoteadrillia alpha** (L. C. King, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aoteadrillia apicarinata** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aoteadrillia asper** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aoteadrillia bulbacea** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Aoteadrillia callimorpha** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aoteadrillia consequens** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aoteadrillia exigua** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aoteadrillia finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- --- **Aoteadrillia ihungia** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aoteadrillia otagoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- --- **Aoteadrillia waihuaensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aoteadrillia wanganuiensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Aoteadrillia wanganuiensis chordata** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **Genus: Austrocarina** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Austrocarina recta** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Austrocarina unicingulata** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Austrodrillia** C. Hedley, 1918
- --- **Austrodrillia agrestis** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Austrodrillia albobalteata** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Austrodrillia angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863)
- --- **Austrodrillia beraudiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863)
- --- **Austrodrillia cinctuta** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austrodrillia dimidiata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896)
- --- **Austrodrillia hinomotoensis** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971
- --- **Austrodrillia laevis** T. Shuto, 1965
- --- **Austrodrillia pseudohimilis** S. Nomura, 1935
- --- **Austrodrillia rawitensis** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Austrodrillia saxea** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896)
- --- **Austrodrillia secunda** A.W.B. Powell, 1965
- --- **Austrodrillia sola** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- --- **Austrodrillia subplicata** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **Genus: Buchema** L.F. Corea, 1934
- --- **Buchema bellula** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Buchema dichroma** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Buchema granulosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Buchema hadromeres** (J.C. Melvill, 1927)
- --- **Buchema interpleura** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- --- **Buchema interstrigata** (Smith, 1882)

- --- **Buchema liella** (L.F. Corea, 1934)
- --- **Buchema melanacme** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Buchema nigra** P.J. Fallon, 2010
- --- **Buchema primula** (J.C. Melvill, 1923)
- --- **Buchema pylonia** W.G. Fargo, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buchema shearmani** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2013
- --- **Buchema tainoa** (L.F. Corea, 1934)
- **Genus: Carinapex** W.H. Dall, 1924
- --- **Carinapex albarnesi** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015
- --- **Carinapex alisonkayae** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015
- --- **Carinapex amirowlandae** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015
- --- **Carinapex cernohorskyi** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015
- --- **Carinapex chaneyi** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015
- --- **Carinapex johnwiedricki** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015
- --- **Carinapex lindseygrovesi** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015
- --- **Carinapex minutissima** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Carinapex mooreorum** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015
- --- **Carinapex papillosa** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Carinapex philippinensis** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015
- --- **Carinapex solomonensis** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015
- **Genus: Ceritoturris** W.H. Dall, 1924
- --- **Ceritoturris bittium** (W.H. Dall, 1924)
- --- **Ceritoturris nataliae** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Ceritoturris pupiformis** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Ceritoturris suavis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- --- **Ceritoturris thailandica** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2007
- **Genus: Coronacomitas** T. Shuto, 1983
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cytharoclavus** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama, 1971
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Darrylia** E.F. Garcia, 2008
- --- **Darrylia harryleei** E.F. Garcia, 2008
- **Genus: Graciliclava** T. Shuto, 1983
- --- **Graciliclava costata** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- **Genus: Haedropleura** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1883
- --- **Haedropleura flexicosta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Haedropleura hanleyi** É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- --- **Haedropleura ima** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Haedropleura laeta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Haedropleura maitreja** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haedropleura miocaenica** (Boettger, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haedropleura orientalis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haedropleura pellyi** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Haedropleura pygmaea** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- --- **Haedropleura ryalli** J. Horro, S. Gori & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Haedropleura secalina** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Haedropleura septangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Haedropleura septangularis madeirensis** (F. Nordsieck, 1977)
- --- **Haedropleura septangularis rigida** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Haedropleura summa** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- **Genus: Horaiclavus** K. Oyama, 1954
- --- **Horaiclavus adenensis** A. Bonfitto & M. Morassi, 2014
- --- **Horaiclavus anaimus** A.V. Sysoev in A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2008
- --- **Horaiclavus filicinctus** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Horaiclavus kilburni** P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- --- **Horaiclavus madurensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- --- **Horaiclavus multicostatus** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Horaiclavus ordinei** A. Bonfitto & M. Morassi, 2014
- --- **Horaiclavus phaeocercus** A.V. Sysoev in A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2008
- --- **Horaiclavus shitoensis** K. Oyama, 1954
- --- **Horaiclavus splendidus** (A. Adams, 1867)
- --- **Horaiclavus stenocyma** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971
- --- **Horaiclavus sysoevi** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2003
- **Genus: Inkinga** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Inkinga carnosa** R.N. Kilburn, 2005
- --- **Inkinga cockae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977)
- --- **Inkinga platystoma** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- **Genus: Inodrillia** P. Bartsch, 1943
- --- **Inodrillia acloneta** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Inodrillia acova** P. Bartsch, 1943
- --- **Inodrillia acrybia** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Inodrillia aepynota** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Inodrillia amblytera** (K.J. Bush, 1893)
- --- **Inodrillia avira** P. Bartsch, 1943
- --- **Inodrillia dalli** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- --- **Inodrillia dido** P. Bartsch, 1943
- --- **Inodrillia ebur** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Inodrillia gibba** P. Bartsch, 1943
- --- **Inodrillia hatterasensis** P. Bartsch, 1943
- --- **Inodrillia hesperia** P. Bartsch, 1943
- --- **Inodrillia hilda** P. Bartsch, 1943
- --- **Inodrillia incondita** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Inodrillia ino** P. Bartsch, 1943
- --- **Inodrillia martha** P. Bartsch, 1943

- --- **Inodrillia miamia** P. Bartsch, 1943
- --- **Inodrillia nucleata** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Inodrillia pharcida** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Inodrillia prolongata** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Inodrillia ricardoi** E. de C. Rios, 2009
- --- **Inodrillia vetula** P. Bartsch, 1943
- --- **Inodrillia vinki** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Inodrillia whitfieldi** (Martin, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Iwaoa** J.T. Kuroda, 1953
- --- **Iwaoa reticulata** J.T. Kuroda, 1953
- **Genus: Marshallena** J.K. Allan, 1926
- --- **Marshallena curtata** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marshallena diomedea** A.W.B. Powell, 1969
- --- **Marshallena lepta** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Marshallena neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marshallena nierstraszi** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Marshallena philippinarum** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Marshallena polypleura** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mauidrillia** A. Powell, 1942
- --- **Mauidrillia acuta** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mauidrillia angustata** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mauidrillia browni** J. Marwick, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mauidrillia clavicula** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mauidrillia costifer** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mauidrillia felina** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Mauidrillia fimbriata** C.R. Laws, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mauidrillia imparilirata** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mauidrillia inaequalis** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mauidrillia incerta** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mauidrillia kachabaruensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mauidrillia occidentalis** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mauidrillia praecophinodes** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mauidrillia pullulascens** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mauidrillia supralaevis** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mauidrillia unilirata** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Micropleurotoma** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- --- **Micropleurotoma melvilli** (E.R. Sykes, 1906)
- --- **Micropleurotoma remota** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
- --- **Micropleurotoma spirotropoides** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Micropleurotoma travailleuri** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980
- **Genus: Naskia** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985
- --- **Naskia axiplicata** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985
- **Genus: Nquma** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Nquma rousi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886)
- --- **Nquma scalpta** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- **Genus: Paradrillia** J. Makiyama, 1940
- --- **Paradrillia agalma** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- --- **Paradrillia alluaudi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1932)
- --- **Paradrillia astuta** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paradrillia consimilis** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Paradrillia consimilis nivalioides** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paradrillia convexiuscula** T. Shuto, 1961
- --- **Paradrillia dainichiensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1923)
- --- **Paradrillia dainichiensis viva** (Unknown Author)
- --- **Paradrillia darnleyensis** T. Shuto, 1983
- --- **Paradrillia felix** (J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971)
- --- **Paradrillia fugata** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Paradrillia gemmata** T. Shuto, 1983
- --- **Paradrillia himea** (J. Makiyama, 1927)
- --- **Paradrillia inconstans** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Paradrillia inconstans prunulum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Paradrillia kakegawensis** (J. Makiyama, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paradrillia kobayashii** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paradrillia lithoria** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Paradrillia melvilli** A.W.B. Powell, 1969
- --- **Paradrillia minoensis** T. Shuto, 1961
- --- **Paradrillia nannodes** (R. Sturany, 1900)
- --- **Paradrillia nivalioides** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Paradrillia patruelis** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Paradrillia rougeyroni** (S.M. Souverbie)
- --- **Paradrillia sagamiana** T.A. Okutani, 1964
- --- **Paradrillia taiwanensis** (S. Nomura, 1935)
- **Genus: Pseudexomilus** A. Powell, 1944
- --- **Pseudexomilus bicarinatus** T. Shuto, 1983
- --- **Pseudexomilus costicapitata** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Pseudexomilus fenestratus** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Pseudexomilus fuscoapicatus** M. Morassi, 1997
- **Genus: Psittacodrillia** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Psittacodrillia albonodulosa** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- --- **Psittacodrillia bairstowi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886)
- --- **Psittacodrillia diversa** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- **Genus: Sedilia** W.G. Fargo, 1953
- --- **Sedilia aphanitoma** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Sedilia compacta** M.J. Faber, 2011
- --- **Sedilia holophorus** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sedilia myrmecoon** (W.H. Dall, 1915? †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sedilia ondulum** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sedilia sapa** (W.G. Fargo, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sedilia sapa sapala** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Sedilia schismatica** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sedilia sedilia** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Striatoguraleus** R.N. Kilburn, 1994
- --- **Striatoguraleus electrinus** R.N. Kilburn, 1994
- --- **Striatoguraleus himaeformis** R.N. Kilburn, 1994
- --- **Striatoguraleus laticulmen** R.N. Kilburn, 1994
- --- **Striatoguraleus thetis** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- --- **Striatoguraleus vellicatus** R.N. Kilburn, 1994
- **Genus: Thelecythara** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Thelecythara borroi** H. Sarasúa, 1975
- --- **Thelecythara dominguezi** J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1983
- --- **Thelecythara dushanae** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Thelecythara floridana** W.G. Fargo, 1953
- --- **Thelecythara mucronata** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1896)
- **Genus: Vexitomina** A. Powell, 1942
- --- **Vexitomina coriorudis** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Vexitomina coxi** (G.F. Angas, 1867)
- --- **Vexitomina metcalfei** (G.F. Angas, 1867)
- --- **Vexitomina radulaeformis** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1876)
- --- **Vexitomina regia** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Vexitomina sinensis** X.T. Ma, 1989
- --- **Vexitomina suavis** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Vexitomina torquata** C.F. Laseron, 1954

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - CONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MANGELIIDAE Fischer, 1883 (Sea)

- **Genus: Acmaturris** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Acmaturris ampla** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Acmaturris brisis** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Acmaturris comparata** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaturris echinata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaturris pelicanus** E.F. Garcia, 2008
- --- **Acmaturris scalida** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Agathotoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899
- --- **Agathotoma aculea** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Agathotoma alcippe** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- --- **Agathotoma angusta** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agathotoma apocrypha** (E.F. Garcia, 2008)
- --- **Agathotoma asthenika** E. Rolán, R. Fernández-Garcés & C. Redfern, 2012
- --- **Agathotoma camarina** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Agathotoma candidissima** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Agathotoma candidissima badia** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Agathotoma castellata** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Agathotoma coxi** (W.G. Fargo, 1953)
- --- **Agathotoma ecthymata** E.F. Garcia, 2008
- --- **Agathotoma eduardoi** E. Rolán, R. Fernández-Garcés & C. Redfern, 2012
- --- **Agathotoma finalis** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1993
- --- **Agathotoma finitima** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Agathotoma fusconotata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Agathotoma hilaira** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Agathotoma kirshi** E. Rolán, R. Fernández-Garcés & C. Redfern, 2012
- --- **Agathotoma klasmidia** D.R. Shasky, 1971
- --- **Agathotoma merlini** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910)
- --- **Agathotoma merlini concolor** P. Dautzenberg, 1910
- --- **Agathotoma micromeris** W.H. Dall, 1903
- --- **Agathotoma neglecta** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Agathotoma phryne** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Agathotoma prominens** E. Rolán, R. Fernández-Garcés & C. Redfern, 2012
- --- **Agathotoma pseudolabratula** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Agathotoma quadriseriata** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Agathotoma secalis** D.R. Shasky, 1971
- --- **Agathotoma stellata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860)
- --- **Agathotoma stellata filosa** M. Smith, 1951
- --- **Agathotoma subfoliata** (O. Böttger, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agathotoma subtilis** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Agathotoma temporaria** E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1999
- **Genus: Anticlinura** K.H.J. Thiele, 1934
- --- **Anticlinura atlantica** E.F. Garcia, 2005
- --- **Anticlinura biconica** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Anticlinura monochorda** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Anticlinura movilla** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Anticlinura peruviana** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Anticlinura serilla** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **Genus: Antiguraleus** A. Powell, 1939
- --- **Antiguraleus abbreviatus** Powell, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antiguraleus abernethyi** R.K. Dell, 1956

- --- **Antiguraleus abnormis** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antiguraleus aeneus** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Antiguraleus alternatus** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- --- **Antiguraleus costatus** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Antiguraleus deceptus** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antiguraleus fenestratus** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- --- **Antiguraleus fusiformis** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Antiguraleus galatea** R.N. Kilburn, 1994
- --- **Antiguraleus howelli** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- --- **Antiguraleus infandus** (W.H. Webster, 1906)
- --- **Antiguraleus kingensis** (W.F. Petterd, 1879)
- --- **Antiguraleus kingensis brevostium** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- --- **Antiguraleus makaraensis** P. Vella, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antiguraleus morgana** (K.H. Barnard, 1958)
- --- **Antiguraleus multistriatus** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Antiguraleus mundus** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- --- **Antiguraleus murrheus** (W.H. Webster, 1906)
- --- **Antiguraleus necostatus** R.N. Kilburn, 1994
- --- **Antiguraleus otagoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- --- **Antiguraleus pedicus** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- --- **Antiguraleus perfluans** (K.H. Barnard, 1958)
- --- **Antiguraleus permutatus** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Antiguraleus pulcherrimus** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Antiguraleus rishworthi** P. Vella, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antiguraleus rossianus** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- --- **Antiguraleus sericeus** R.N. Kilburn, 1994
- --- **Antiguraleus serpentis** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- --- **Antiguraleus stellatomoides** T. Shuto, 1983
- --- **Antiguraleus subitus** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- --- **Antiguraleus subtruncatus** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- --- **Antiguraleus taranakiensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antiguraleus tepidus** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- **Genus: Apispiralia** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Apispiralia albocincta** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- --- **Apispiralia catena** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Apispiralia maxima** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **Genus: Apitua** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Apitua delicatula** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **Genus: Bactrocythara** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Bactrocythara agachada** E. Rolán, J. Otero-Schmidt & F. Fernandes, 1994
- --- **Bactrocythara asarca** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- --- **Bactrocythara ascara** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bactrocythara candeana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847)
- --- **Bactrocythara cryera** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Bactrocythara haullevillei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Bactrocythara haullevillei albida** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Bactrocythara labiosa** (E.A. Smith, 1872)
- --- **Bactrocythara obtusa** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bela** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Bela alma** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Bela ampla** E.A. Smith, 1884
- --- **Bela anderssoni** H. Strebel, 1908
- --- **Bela ankae** Gürs, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela anna** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Bela annemariae** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Bela antwerpiensis** R. Marquet, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela atlantidea** (J. Knudsen, 1952)
- --- **Bela beatriceae** (P. Mariottini, 2007)
- --- **Bela bella** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Bela burdigalina** (M.A. Peyrot, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela chuni** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Bela clarae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2008
- --- **Bela decussata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1892)
- --- **Bela detexta** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela elegantissima** (M.A. Peyrot, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela erosa** (L. von Schrenck, 1861)
- --- **Bela fiorentina** G. Della Bella, Naldi & Scarponi, 2015
- --- **Bela fortis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Bela fuscata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- --- **Bela gervillei** (G.P. Deshayes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela ginnania** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Bela ginnania formica** F. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Bela hispida** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela hispidula** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela keepingi** (Etheridge & Bell, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela koeneni** (A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela laevigata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Bela laevigata minor** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- --- **Bela laevigata palli** F. Nordsieck, 1968
- --- **Bela laevigata pallida** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- --- **Bela megastoma** (G.A. Brugnone, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela menkhorsti** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1988
- --- **Bela minuta** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Bela nassoides** J. Gardner, 1938

- --- **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Bela nebula delicatula** F.W. Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela nebula fasciata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885
- --- **Bela nebula fusiforme** J.T. Marshall, 1893
- --- **Bela nebula mediofascata** H. von Maltzan, 1883
- --- **Bela nebula ornata** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Bela nebula pallida** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883)
- --- **Bela nebula rissoi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886)
- --- **Bela nevropleura** (G.A. Brugnone, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela nitida** Pavia, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela obliquigradata** E.A. Smith, 1884
- --- **Bela oceanica** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Bela odhneri** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela orientalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Bela paesleri** H. Strebel, 1905
- --- **Bela plagisculpta** G. Della Bella, Naldi & Scarponi, 2015
- --- **Bela powisiana** (P. Dautzenberg, 1887)
- --- **Bela powisiana mingoranceae** J.M. Martìn Perez & J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2007
- --- **Bela proxima** (G. Cocconi, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela pseudoappeliusi** Naldi, G. Della Bella & Scarponi, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela pseudoexilis** G. Della Bella, Naldi & Scarponi, 2015
- --- **Bela robusta** Scarponi & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela scalariformis** (G.A. Brugnone, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela seyithasanensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela simplicata** É.A.A. Locard, 1896
- --- **Bela submarginata** (G. Bonelli in L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847)
- --- **Bela taprurensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- --- **Bela taprurensis albina** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- --- **Bela taprurensis recticosta** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- --- **Bela tenuistriata** (A. Bell, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela turcica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Bela turgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Bela varovtsiana** Scarponi & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela vulpecula** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bela zenetouae** (J.J. Van Aartsen, 1988)
- --- **Bela zonata** É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- **Genus: Belalora** A. Powell, 1951
- --- **Belalora cunninghami** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- --- **Belalora gentatuana** (S. Nomura & H. Niino, 1940)
- --- **Belalora subluta** (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- --- **Belalora suturalineata** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940)
- **Genus: Belidaphne** Vera-Peláez, 2002 †
- --- **Belidaphne brunettii** G. Della Bella, Naldi & Scarponi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Belidaphne hypoglypta** (C.F. Fontannes, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Belidaphne saldubensis** J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bellacythara** J.H. McLean, 1971
- --- **Bellacythara bella** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **Genus: Benthomangelia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Benthomangelia abyssopacifica** A.V. Sysoev, 1988
- --- **Benthomangelia antonia** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Benthomangelia bandella** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Benthomangelia brachytona** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Benthomangelia brevis** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985
- --- **Benthomangelia celebensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Benthomangelia cosibensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Benthomangelia decapitata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Benthomangelia enceladus** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2010
- --- **Benthomangelia gracilispira** (A.W.B. Powell, 1969)
- --- **Benthomangelia grippi** Anderson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Benthomangelia macra** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Benthomangelia macra ionica** F. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Benthomangelia trophonoidea** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- **Genus: Brachycythara** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Brachycythara alba** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Brachycythara barbarae** W.G. Lyons, 1972
- --- **Brachycythara biconica** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Brachycythara brevis** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Brachycythara dasa** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachycythara galae** W.G. Fargo, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachycythara galae dimonia** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachycythara gibba** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachycythara multicincta** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1999
- --- **Brachycythara nanodes** (J.C. Melvill, 1923)
- --- **Brachycythara reidenbachi** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachycythara stegeri** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959
- --- **Brachycythara turrita** W.C. Mansfield, 1930
- **Genus: Cacodaphnella** H.A. Pilsbry & R.T. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Cacodaphnella delgada** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- **Genus: Canetoma** P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Citharomangelia** R.N. Kilburn, 1992
- --- **Citharomangelia africana** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Citharomangelia boakei** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869)
- --- **Citharomangelia denticulata** (E.A. Smith, 1884)

- --- **Citharomangelia elevata** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Citharomangelia galigensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1899)
- --- **Citharomangelia pellucida** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Citharomangelia planilabroides** (G.W. Tryon, 1884)
- --- **Citharomangelia quadrilineata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913)
- --- **Citharomangelia richardi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869)
- --- **Citharomangelia townsendi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895)
- **Genus: Cryoturris** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Cryoturris adamsi** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Cryoturris albida** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Cryoturris aptera** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryoturris cerinella** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Cryoturris citronella** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- --- **Cryoturris daidalea** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryoturris dianema** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Cryoturris dominicensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryoturris engonia** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryoturris etrema** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryoturris euengonia** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryoturris fargoi** J.T.L. McGinty, 1955
- --- **Cryoturris habra** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryoturris lavalleana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847)
- --- **Cryoturris nexilis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryoturris quadrilineata** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Cryoturris serta** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryoturris trilineata** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Cryoturris vincula** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969)
- **Genus: Curtitoma** P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Curtitoma bartschi** (I.P. Bogdanov, 1985)
- --- **Curtitoma becklemishevi** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989
- --- **Curtitoma conoidea** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- --- **Curtitoma contraria** A. Bonfitto & M. Morassi, 2012
- --- **Curtitoma decussata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839)
- --- **Curtitoma delicata** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- --- **Curtitoma exquisita** (M. Yokoyama, 1926)
- --- **Curtitoma fiora** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Curtitoma georgossiani** Merkuljev, 2017
- --- **Curtitoma hebes** (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- --- **Curtitoma hinae** (T.A. Okutani, 1968)
- --- **Curtitoma incisula** (A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- --- **Curtitoma lawrenciana** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Curtitoma neymanae** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989
- --- **Curtitoma niigataensis** I.P. Bogdanov & K. Itô, 1992
- --- **Curtitoma novajaseljensis** (W. Leche, 1878)
- --- **Curtitoma novajasemljensis** (W. Leche, 1878)
- --- **Curtitoma piltuniensis** (I.P. Bogdanov, 1985)
- --- **Curtitoma tevelliana** (Turton, 1834)
- --- **Curtitoma trevelliana** (W. Turton, 1834)
- --- **Curtitoma trevelliana smithii** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877)
- **Genus: Cythara** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Cythara anthera** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cythara caimitica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cythara compacta** F. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Cythara diconus** O. Böttger, 1895
- --- **Cythara polygona** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cythara striata** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Cythara thapsiae** J.J. Oberling, 1970
- **Genus: Cytharopsis** A. Adams, 1865
- --- **Cytharopsis butonensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Cytharopsis cancellata** A. Adams, 1865
- --- **Cytharopsis exquisita** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Cytharopsis kyushuensis** T. Shuto, 1965
- --- **Cytharopsis radulina** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971
- **Genus: Eucithara** P. Fischer, 1883
- --- **Eucithara abakcheutos** R.N. Kilburn, 1992
- --- **Eucithara abbreviata** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Eucithara alacris** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Eucithara albivestis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1934)
- --- **Eucithara amabilis** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874)
- --- **Eucithara angela** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Eucithara angiostoma** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Eucithara antillarum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara arenivaga** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Eucithara articulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- --- **Eucithara bascauda** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Eucithara bathyraphe** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Eucithara bicolor** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara bisacchii** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1929)
- --- **Eucithara brocha** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Eucithara caledonica** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Eucithara capillaris** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008
- --- **Eucithara capillata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Eucithara castanea** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara cazioti** (H.B. Preston, 1905)

- --- **Eucithara celebensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Eucithara cincta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara cinnamomea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Eucithara cinnamomea peraffinis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Eucithara columbelloides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara compressicosta** (O. Böttger, 1895)
- --- **Eucithara coniformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara conohelicoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Eucithara coronata cithara** (A.A. Gould, 1851)
- --- **Eucithara crystallina** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Eucithara dealbata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Eucithara debilis** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Eucithara decussata** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Eucithara delacouriana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869)
- --- **Eucithara delacouriana matakuana** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Eucithara deliciosa** K.H. Barnard, 1959
- --- **Eucithara diaglypha** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Eucithara dubiosa** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- --- **Eucithara duplaris** (J.C. Melvill, 1923)
- --- **Eucithara edithae** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Eucithara elegans** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara ella** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Eucithara eumerista** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Eucithara fasciata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara funebris** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara funiculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara fusiformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara gevahi** B.S. Singer, 2012
- --- **Eucithara gibbosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara glareosa** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- --- **Eucithara gracilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara gradata** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- --- **Eucithara grata** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Eucithara gruveli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1932)
- --- **Eucithara guentheri** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1893)
- --- **Eucithara harpellina** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Eucithara hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Eucithara interstriata** (E.A. Smith, 1876)
- --- **Eucithara isophanes** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Eucithara isseli** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- --- **Eucithara isseli cernica** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- --- **Eucithara lamellata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara lepidella** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Eucithara lota** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- --- **Eucithara lyra** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara macteola** R.N. Kilburn, 1992
- --- **Eucithara makadiensis** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008
- --- **Eucithara marerosa** R.N. Kilburn, 1992
- --- **Eucithara marginelloides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara milia** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- --- **Eucithara miriamica** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Eucithara monochoria** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Eucithara moraria** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Eucithara nana** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara nevilliana** (H.B. Preston, 1904)
- --- **Eucithara novaehollandiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara obesa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara oriza** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Eucithara pagoda** (W.L. May, 1911)
- --- **Eucithara paucicostata** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Eucithara perhumerata** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008
- --- **Eucithara planilabrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Eucithara pulchella** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara pulchra** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Eucithara pusilla** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Eucithara questieri** (S.M. Souverbie, 1872)
- --- **Eucithara ringens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1893)
- --- **Eucithara rufolineata** S. Higo & Y. Goto, 1993
- --- **Eucithara seychellarum** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Eucithara solida** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara souverbiei** (G.W. Tryon, 1884)
- --- **Eucithara striatella** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Eucithara striatissima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1907)
- --- **Eucithara strigata** (W.H. Pease, 1863)
- --- **Eucithara stromboides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara subglobosa** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Eucithara subterranea** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Eucithara tenebrosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara triticea** (L.C. Kiener, 1840)
- --- **Eucithara trivittata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Eucithara turricula** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara typhonota** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Eucithara typica** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Eucithara ubuhle** R.N. Kilburn, 1992

- --- **Eucithara unifasciata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834)
- --- **Eucithara unilineata** (E.A. Smith, 1876)
- --- **Eucithara vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Eucithara vexillum aurantia** J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914
- --- **Eucithara villaumeae** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008
- --- **Eucithara vitiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Eucithara vittata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **Genus: Euryentmena** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Euryentmena australiana** T. Shuto, 1983
- **Genus: Genotina** J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2004
- --- **Genotina adamii** (L. Bozzetti, 1994)
- --- **Genotina genotae** J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2004
- **Genus: Gingicithara** R.N. Kilburn, 1992
- --- **Gingicithara cylindrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Gingicithara lyrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Gingicithara maraisi** R.N. Kilburn, 1992
- --- **Gingicithara notabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Gingicithara pessulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Gingicithara ponderosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **Genus: Glyphoturris** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Glyphoturris diminuta** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Glyphoturris eritima** (K.J. Bush, 1885)
- --- **Glyphoturris lampra** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphoturris quadrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Glyphoturris rugirima** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **Genus: Granotoma** P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Granotoma albrechti** (A. Krause, 1886)
- --- **Granotoma krausei** (W.H. Dall, 1887)
- --- **Granotoma krausei regulus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **Genus: Granoturris** W.G. Fargo, 1953
- --- **Granoturris padolina** W.G. Fargo, 1953
- --- **Granoturris presleyi** W.G. Lyons, 1972
- **Genus: Guraleus** C. Hedley, 1918
- --- **Guraleus alucinans** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896)
- --- **Guraleus amplexus** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- --- **Guraleus anisus** (B.C. Cotton, 1947)
- --- **Guraleus asper** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Guraleus australis** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Guraleus bordaensis** B.C. Cotton, 1947
- --- **Guraleus brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- --- **Guraleus colmani** T. Shuto, 1983
- --- **Guraleus cuspis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896)
- --- **Guraleus cuspis connectens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- --- **Guraleus delicatulus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879)
- --- **Guraleus deshayesii** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- --- **Guraleus diacritus** B.C. Cotton, 1947
- --- **Guraleus dubius** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Guraleus fallaciosa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896)
- --- **Guraleus fascinus** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Guraleus fascinus stephenensis** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Guraleus flaccidus** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899)
- --- **Guraleus flavescens** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Guraleus florus** B.C. Cotton, 1947
- --- **Guraleus fossa** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Guraleus halmahericus** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Guraleus himerodes** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Guraleus incrusta** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- --- **Guraleus jacksonensis** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Guraleus kamakuranus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Guraleus lallemantianus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865)
- --- **Guraleus mitralis** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Guraleus nanus** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Guraleus ornatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896)
- --- **Guraleus pictus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875)
- --- **Guraleus pictus meredithiae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Guraleus pictus vincentinus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1835)
- --- **Guraleus savuensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Guraleus semicarinatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Guraleus tabatensis** (S. Tokunaga, 1906)
- --- **Guraleus tasmanicus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Guraleus tasmanicus peronianus** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Guraleus tasmantis** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Guraleus tasmantis tritomus** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Guraleus thornleyanus** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- --- **Guraleus tokunagae** (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- --- **Guraleus verhoeffeni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904)
- --- **Guraleus wilesianus** C. Hedley, 1922
- **Genus: Hemicythara** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971
- --- **Hemicythara angicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Hemicythara octangulata** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- **Genus: Heterocithara** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Heterocithara bilineata** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- --- **Heterocithara concinna** C. Hedley, 1922

- --- **Heterocithara erismata** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Heterocithara granolirata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1944)
- --- **Heterocithara himerta** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Heterocithara laterculus** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heterocithara marwicki** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heterocithara mediocris** N.H. Odhner, 1924
- --- **Heterocithara rigorata** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Heterocithara seriliola** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Heterocithara sibogae** T. Shuto, 1970
- --- **Heterocithara transenna** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Heterocithara tribulationis** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Heterocithara zebuensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **Genus: Ithycythara** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Ithycythara acutangulus** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Ithycythara apicodenticulata** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2007
- --- **Ithycythara auberiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847)
- --- **Ithycythara chechoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2004
- --- **Ithycythara cymella** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Ithycythara defuniak** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ithycythara edithae** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1971
- --- **Ithycythara elongata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ithycythara funicostata** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2007
- --- **Ithycythara hyperlepta** F. Haas, 1953
- --- **Ithycythara ischna** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ithycythara kellumi** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ithycythara lanceolata** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Ithycythara maera** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ithycythara maera rata** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ithycythara muricoides** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Ithycythara oyuana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Ithycythara parkeri** R.T. Abbott, 1958
- --- **Ithycythara penelope** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Ithycythara pentagonalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Ithycythara psila** (K.J. Bush, 1885)
- --- **Ithycythara psiloides** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ithycythara radinos** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ithycythara rubricata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Ithycythara scissa** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ithycythara septemcostata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Ithycythara septemcostata tenuis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Ithycythara tarri** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kurtzia** P. Bartsch, 1944
- --- **Kurtzia aethra** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Kurtzia arteaga** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910)
- --- **Kurtzia arteaga roperi** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Kurtzia elenensis** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Kurtzia ephaedra** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Kurtzia granulatissima** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860)
- --- **Kurtzia humboldti** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Kurtzia kilburni** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kurtziella** W.H. Dall, 1918
- --- **Kurtziella acanthodes** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Kurtziella accinctus** (G. Montagu, 1808)
- --- **Kurtziella antiochroa** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Kurtziella antipyrgus** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Kurtziella atrostyla** (G.W. Tryon, 1884)
- --- **Kurtziella cerina** (Kurtz & W. Stimpson, 1851)
- --- **Kurtziella dorvilliae** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Kurtziella hebe** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Kurtziella limonitella** (W.H. Dall, 1884)
- --- **Kurtziella limonitella margaritifera** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kurtziella margaritifera** W.G. Fargo, 1953
- --- **Kurtziella newcombei** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Kurtziella pagella** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kurtziella perryae** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939
- --- **Kurtziella plumbea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Kurtziella powelli** D.R. Shasky, 1971
- --- **Kurtziella prionata** Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kurtziella prionota** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kurtziella ramondi** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kurtziella rhysa** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Kurtziella serga** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Kurtziella serga elongata** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Kurtziella serta** (W.G. Fargo, 1953)
- --- **Kurtziella stenotella** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kurtziella stephanophora** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kurtziella tachnodes** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Kurtziella thektapleura** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kurtziella venezuelana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962
- --- **Kurtziella websteri** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kurtzina** P. Bartsch, 1944
- --- **Kurtzina beta** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Kurtzina crossata** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Kurtzina cymatias** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)

- --- **Kurtzina cyrene** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **Genus: Kyllinia** Garilli & Galletti, 2007 †
- --- **Kyllinia marchadi** (J. Knudsen, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kyllinia parentalis** Garilli & Galletti, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leiocithara** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Leiocithara angulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Leiocithara apollinea** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- --- **Leiocithara costellarioides** R.N. Kilburn, 1992
- --- **Leiocithara infulata** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Leiocithara lischkei** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Leiocithara longispira** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Leiocithara macrocephala** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Leiocithara musae** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Leiocithara opalina** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Leiocithara perlucidula** R.N. Kilburn, 1992
- --- **Leiocithara porcellanea** R.N. Kilburn, 1992
- --- **Leiocithara translucens** (K.H. Barnard, 1958)
- --- **Leiocithara zamula** R.N. Kilburn, 1992
- **Genus: Liracraea** N.H. Odhner, 1924
- --- **Liracraea dictyota** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liracraea epentroma** (R. Murdoch, 1905)
- --- **Liracraea epentroma subantarctica** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- --- **Liracraea epentroma whangaroaensis** (R. Murdoch, 1905)
- --- **Liracraea odhneri** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- --- **Liracraea odhneri benthicola** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Liracraea opimacosta** Richardson, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liracraea otakauica** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- --- **Liracraea titirangiensis** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lorabela** A. Powell, 1951
- --- **Lorabela davisi** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- --- **Lorabela pelseneeri** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **Genus: Macteola** C. Hedley, 1918
- --- **Macteola anomala** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Macteola chinoi** P. Stahlschmidt, K. Fraussen & R.N. Kilburn, 2012
- --- **Macteola interrupta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Macteola segesta** (P.L. Duclos, 1850)
- --- **Macteola segesta cinctura** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Macteola theskela** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895)
- **Genus: Mangelia** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Mangelia acuticostata** P. Nyst † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia adansoni** (J. Knudsen, 1952)
- --- **Mangelia ahuiri** T. Cossignani & R. Ardovini, 2011
- --- **Mangelia albicincta** A.A. Gould, 1860
- --- **Mangelia albilonga** E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1999
- --- **Mangelia albolabrata** E.A. Smith, 1882
- --- **Mangelia aleutica** W.H. Dall, 1871
- --- **Mangelia althorpi** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Mangelia amatula** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Mangelia andamanensis** H.B. Preston, 1908
- --- **Mangelia andersoni** Wienrich & Janssen, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia androyensis** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Mangelia angolensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Mangelia angulicosta** Scarponi & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia angusta** (G. Jan, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia anthetika** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia asteria** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia atonia** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Mangelia attenuata** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Mangelia barashi** (J.J. Van Aartsen & M.C. Fehr-de Wal, 1978)
- --- **Mangelia barbadoides** J. Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia beduina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Mangelia biondi** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia boschi** C.H. Oostingh, 1935
- --- **Mangelia branneri** R. Arnold, 1903
- --- **Mangelia brusinae** J.J. Van Aartsen & M.C. Fehr-de Wal, 1978
- --- **Mangelia caelata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Mangelia callicredemna** J.C. Melvill, 1917
- --- **Mangelia callosa** (F. Nordsieck, 1977)
- --- **Mangelia carinata** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Mangelia carlottae** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Mangelia ceroplasta** (K.J. Bush, 1885)
- --- **Mangelia cesta** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Mangelia cetolaca** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Mangelia chariessa** J. Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia china** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia christina** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Mangelia cingulata** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Mangelia coarctata** (E. Forbes, 1840)
- --- **Mangelia colombi** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897
- --- **Mangelia compsacosta** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia concinna** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Mangelia congoensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Mangelia coplicata** Pezant, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia coppingeri** E.A. Smith, 1881

- --- **Mangelia costata** (T. Pennant, 1777)
- --- **Mangelia costata eritmeta** R.B. Watson, 1880
- --- **Mangelia costata metcalfei** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- --- **Mangelia costata subcostata** Boettger, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia costellaria** P. Nyst, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia costulata** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Mangelia costulata intermedia** (F. Nordsieck, 1977)
- --- **Mangelia costulata scacchii** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Mangelia crebricostata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Mangelia cryptopleura** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia decaryi** P. Dautzenberg, 1932
- --- **Mangelia decipiens** E.A. Smith, 1888
- --- **Mangelia dejanira** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Mangelia densilineata** W.H. Dall, 1921
- --- **Mangelia detmersiana** O. Böttger, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia diatula** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897
- --- **Mangelia diatula diatulina** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897
- --- **Mangelia digressa** E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1999
- --- **Mangelia dina** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Mangelia dobsoni** A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928
- --- **Mangelia dorsuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- --- **Mangelia dubia** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia dunkeri** J.T. Kuroda, 1961
- --- **Mangelia ecuadoriana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia edentula** O. Böttger, 1895
- --- **Mangelia elegantissima** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia elevata** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia epicharis** R. Sturany, 1903
- --- **Mangelia eriopis** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Mangelia erminiana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Mangelia erymna** J.C. Melvill, 1917
- --- **Mangelia eucosmia** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Mangelia exasperata** H.B. Preston, 1908
- --- **Mangelia exigua** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Mangelia exsculpta** R.B. Watson, 1881
- --- **Mangelia exstans** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Mangelia farina** (F. Nordsieck, 1977)
- --- **Mangelia fieldeni** (J.J. Van Aartsen & M.C. Fehr-de Wal, 1978)
- --- **Mangelia finterae** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894
- --- **Mangelia forcellii** L. Bozzetti, 2014
- --- **Mangelia fordii** E.A. Smith, 1888
- --- **Mangelia fulvicans** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Mangelia gardnerae** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia gazellae** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- --- **Mangelia gemmula** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Mangelia gisna** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Mangelia gouetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia granitica** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Mangelia grisea** (F. Nordsieck, 1977)
- --- **Mangelia guerichi** F. Kautsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia hafisi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Mangelia halitropis** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Mangelia hancocki** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia hanna** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Mangelia hecetae** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910
- --- **Mangelia helga** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Mangelia heptapleura** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia hesperia** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia hiradoensis** (J. Makiyama, 1927)
- --- **Mangelia hontensis** M. Csepreghy, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia hooveri** R. Arnold, 1903
- --- **Mangelia horneana** E.A. Smith, 1884
- --- **Mangelia horneana compar** J.C. Melvill, 1917
- --- **Mangelia hyemalis** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889)
- --- **Mangelia indistincta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875)
- --- **Mangelia inusitata** E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1999
- --- **Mangelia isabellae** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia isodoma** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897
- --- **Mangelia jerbaensis** G. Della Bella & G. Spada in C. Chirli, 1997
- --- **Mangelia klimakota** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia kowiensis** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Mangelia kraussi** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Mangelia labratula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia lalonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia larga** Scarponi & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia lastica** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Mangelia latirella** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- --- **Mangelia leuca** K.J. Bush, 1893
- --- **Mangelia limata** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia limta** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia lineorosata** E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1999
- --- **Mangelia lissa** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia loraeformis** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Mangelia louisa** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Mangelia louisensis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894

- --- **Mangelia luctuosa** D'Orbigny, 1845
- --- **Mangelia luellingensis** Wienrich & Janssen, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia lutea** A.A. Gould, 1860
- --- **Mangelia maculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Mangelia mangeri** H.B. Preston, 1905
- --- **Mangelia maoica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia martensi** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- --- **Mangelia melitensis** C. Cachia & C. Mifsud, 2008
- --- **Mangelia mica** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Mangelia michaelseni** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- --- **Mangelia micropleura** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia minuscula** E.A. Smith, 1910
- --- **Mangelia miorugulosa** F. Kautsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia miostriolata** (Nordsieck, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia muiri** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Mangelia multilineolata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- --- **Mangelia multilineolata aboventrosa** F. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Mangelia multilineolata atra** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885
- --- **Mangelia multilineolata minor** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885
- --- **Mangelia multilineolata perplexa** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885
- --- **Mangelia multilineolata varicosa** M.A. Peyrot, 1932
- --- **Mangelia munda** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Mangelia munivakensis** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Mangelia myrmecodes** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Mangelia neapolitana** S. Delle Chiaje, 1841
- --- **Mangelia nisga** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Mangelia nuperrima** (N. Tiberi, 1855)
- --- **Mangelia odovychenae** Scarponi & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia oldroydi** R. Arnold, 1903
- --- **Mangelia olivieriana** J.C. Melvill, 1917
- --- **Mangelia ordinaria** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Mangelia orophoma** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- --- **Mangelia ossea** (F. Nordsieck, 1968)
- --- **Mangelia paciniana** (P. Calcara, 1839)
- --- **Mangelia paessleri** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- --- **Mangelia painei** R. Arnold, 1903
- --- **Mangelia pallaryi** (F. Nordsieck, 1977)
- --- **Mangelia patagoniensis** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Mangelia paulae** O. Böttger, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia payraudeauti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- --- **Mangelia perattenuata** (W.H. Dall, 1905)
- --- **Mangelia perforata** (Š. Brusina, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia perligera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Mangelia perminima** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Mangelia perpulchra** (S.V. Wood, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia perrisi** É.A. Benoist in M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia pertabulata** R. Sturany, 1903
- --- **Mangelia phoxos** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Mangelia phrixae** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia poli** S. Delle Chiaje, 1830
- --- **Mangelia pomara** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Mangelia pontica** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1908
- --- **Mangelia pontyi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910)
- --- **Mangelia posidonia** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Mangelia pourtalesii** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Mangelia pseudoattenuata** R. Ardovini, 2004
- --- **Mangelia pseudocordieri** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia pseudorugulosa** Scarponi & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia pyrgota** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia recta** E.A. Smith, 1888
- --- **Mangelia rhabdea** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Mangelia rietensis** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Mangelia robusticostata** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Mangelia robusticostata magna** T. Shuto, 1965
- --- **Mangelia sagena** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Mangelia sallespissensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia sanctigallae** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877
- --- **Mangelia sanctigallae benedicti** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877
- --- **Mangelia scabra** J.G. Jeffreys, 1847
- --- **Mangelia scabrida** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890
- --- **Mangelia sciola** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Mangelia sculpturata** (W.H. Dall, 1887)
- --- **Mangelia secreta** (J.J. Van Aartsen & M.C. Fehr-de Wal, 1978)
- --- **Mangelia semen** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Mangelia semiassa** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Mangelia semicostulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia senegalensis** (H.F. Von Maltzan, 1883)
- --- **Mangelia sericifila** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Mangelia serrula** K.H. Barnard, 1964
- --- **Mangelia sextoni** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia shepstonensis** E.A. Smith, 1914
- --- **Mangelia sicula** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Mangelia sordida** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Mangelia sparsa** (Boettger, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia stibarochila** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896

- --- **Mangelia stosiciana** (Š. Brusina, 1869)
- --- **Mangelia striolata** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Mangelia striolata tarentina** (F. Nordsieck, 1968)
- --- **Mangelia strongyla** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Mangelia stypteria** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia subaustralis** H.H. Suter, 1899
- --- **Mangelia subcircularis** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Mangelia subcostellata** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia subgracilenta** S. Nomura, 1940
- --- **Mangelia subsida** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Mangelia sulcosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Mangelia taeniata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- --- **Mangelia taeniata major** É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900
- --- **Mangelia taeniata nivea** (J.E. Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910)
- --- **Mangelia tanabensis** J.C. Melvill, 1923
- --- **Mangelia teirata** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia tenuicosta** (G.A. Brugnone, 1862)
- --- **Mangelia terpnisma** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Mangelia terpnisma abyssicola** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Mangelia thepalea** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- --- **Mangelia theskeloides** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895
- --- **Mangelia toreumata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Mangelia tranquilla** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Mangelia tritaeniata** J.C. Melvill, 1917
- --- **Mangelia trizonata** E.A. Smith, 1882
- --- **Mangelia unifasciata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- --- **Mangelia unifasciata derelicta** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Mangelia unifasciata galli** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838)
- --- **Mangelia unifasciata rugulosa** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Mangelia unifasciata subangulata** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900)
- --- **Mangelia vacavillensis** E.G. Bryant & K.V.W. Palmer, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia vandewouweri** (M. Glibert, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mangelia vauquelini** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Mangelia vauquelini major** É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900
- --- **Mangelia verrucosa** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897
- --- **Mangelia vesta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Mangelia victoriana** W.H. Dall, 1897
- --- **Mangelia villiersi** A. Michaud, 1826
- --- **Mangelia vitrea** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1940
- --- **Mangelia vulgata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Mangelia woodwardiae** J.C. Melvill, 1917
- **Genus: Marita** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Marita bella** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Marita bella hervieri** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914)
- --- **Marita compta** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Marita elongata** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Marita inornata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896)
- --- **Marita insculpta** (Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Marita nitida** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Marita schoutenensis** (W.L. May, 1911)
- --- **Marita tumida** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **Genus: Mitraguraleus** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- Sorry: no valid species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Neoguraleus** A. Powell, 1939
- --- **Neoguraleus amoenus** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Neoguraleus benthicolus** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- --- **Neoguraleus deceptus** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoguraleus finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- --- **Neoguraleus hautotaraensis** P. Vella, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoguraleus huttoni** (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- --- **Neoguraleus interruptus** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- --- **Neoguraleus kutekinensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoguraleus lineatus** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoguraleus loochooensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoguraleus lyallensis** (R. Murdoch, 1905)
- --- **Neoguraleus lyallensis tenebrosum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1926)
- --- **Neoguraleus manukauensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- --- **Neoguraleus morgani** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoguraleus murdochi** (H.J. Finlay, 1924)
- --- **Neoguraleus ngatuturaensis** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoguraleus nukumaruensis** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoguraleus oruaensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- --- **Neoguraleus protensus** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoguraleus sandersonae** (C.E.R. Bucknill, 1928)
- --- **Neoguraleus sinclairi** (T.B. Gillies, 1882)
- --- **Neoguraleus waihuaensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Notocytharella** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1955
- --- **Notocytharella kwangdangensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Notocytharella niobe** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Notocytharella phaethusa** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Notocytharella striosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **Genus: Obesotoma** P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Obesotoma gigantea** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869)
- --- **Obesotoma gigas** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875)

- --- **Obesotoma hokkaidoensis** (P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Obesotoma iessoensis** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Obesotoma japonica** P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Obesotoma laevigata** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- --- **Obesotoma okutanii** I.P. Bogdanov & K. Itô, 1992
- --- **Obesotoma oyashio** T. Shikama, 1962
- --- **Obesotoma pulcherrima** I.P. Bogdanov & K. Itô, 1992
- --- **Obesotoma robusta** (A. Packard, 1866)
- --- **Obesotoma sachalinensis** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989
- --- **Obesotoma simplex** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- --- **Obesotoma solida** (W.H. Dall, 1887)
- --- **Obesotoma starobogatovi** I.P. Bogdanov, 1990
- --- **Obesotoma tenuilirata** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- --- **Obesotoma tomiyaensis** (Y. Otuka, 1949)
- --- **Obesotoma tumida** (H.J. Posselt, 1898)
- --- **Obesotoma uchidai** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Obesotoma woodiana** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Obesotoma woodiana lechei** (N.H. Odhner, 1915)
- **Genus: Oenopota** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- **Oenopota admetoides** (T.A. Okutani, 1968)
- --- **Oenopota alba** A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1985
- --- **Oenopota althorpensis** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Oenopota amiantus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Oenopota babylonius** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Oenopota bicarinata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- --- **Oenopota biconica** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989
- --- **Oenopota blaneyi** (K.J. Bush, 1909)
- --- **Oenopota cancellata** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842)
- --- **Oenopota candida** (M. Yokoyama, 1926)
- --- **Oenopota candida angulata** M. Yokoyama, 1926
- --- **Oenopota carioca** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2010
- --- **Oenopota casentina** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Oenopota cinerea** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Oenopota cingulata** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- --- **Oenopota convexigyra** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Oenopota declivis** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- --- **Oenopota declivis angustior** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877)
- --- **Oenopota dericata** T.A. Okutani, 1964
- --- **Oenopota diabula** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2010
- --- **Oenopota dictyophora** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Oenopota dissoluta** (M. Yokoyama, 1926)
- --- **Oenopota dubia** A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1985
- --- **Oenopota dubia circumstriata** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Oenopota elegans** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Oenopota elongata** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989
- --- **Oenopota exaratersa** P. Bartsch
- --- **Oenopota excurvata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Oenopota gervillii** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oenopota gilpini** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1878)
- --- **Oenopota glacialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Oenopota graphica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Oenopota greenlandica** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Oenopota hanazakiensis** (T. Habe, 1958)
- --- **Oenopota haricoa** P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Oenopota harpa** (W.H. Dall, 1885)
- --- **Oenopota harpularioides** A.N. Golikov & Fedjakov in A.N. Golikov, 1987
- --- **Oenopota harveyi** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1878)
- --- **Oenopota healyi** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Oenopota holomera** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Oenopota impressa** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869)
- --- **Oenopota inequita** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Oenopota kagana** M. Yokoyama, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oenopota kakumensis** N. Onoyama, 1938
- --- **Oenopota kazusensis** (S. Nomura, 1940)
- --- **Oenopota kinkasanensis** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- --- **Oenopota komakahida** (K. Otsuka, 1949)
- --- **Oenopota koreni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886)
- --- **Oenopota kurilensis** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989
- --- **Oenopota kyskana** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Oenopota laticostulata** A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1985
- --- **Oenopota levidensis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Oenopota lutkeana** A. Krause, 1885
- --- **Oenopota maclaini** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- --- **Oenopota magellanica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- --- **Oenopota maurellei** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910
- --- **Oenopota metschigmensis** (A. Krause, 1886)
- --- **Oenopota mitrula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- --- **Oenopota morchi** (W. Leche, 1878)
- --- **Oenopota multicostata** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1878)
- --- **Oenopota murdochiana** (W.H. Dall, 1885)
- --- **Oenopota nunivakensis** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Oenopota obliqua** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- --- **Oenopota obsoleta** A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1985
- --- **Oenopota ogasawarana** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 1993
- --- **Oenopota okudai** T. Habe, 1958

- --- **Oenopota ovalis** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877)
- --- **Oenopota pavlova** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Oenopota pingelii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Oenopota plicatula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Oenopota pyramidalis** (H. Strøm, 1788)
- --- **Oenopota pyramidalis bretannica** F. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Oenopota pyramidalis jenisseensis** W. Leche, 1878
- --- **Oenopota pyramidalis laevior** W. Leche, 1878
- --- **Oenopota pyramidalis semiplicata** G.O. Sars, 1878
- --- **Oenopota raduga** I.P. Bogdanov, 1985
- --- **Oenopota rathbuni** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Oenopota reticulosculpturata** A.V. Sysoev, 1988
- --- **Oenopota roseus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- --- **Oenopota rubescens** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876)
- --- **Oenopota sagamiana** T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 1992
- --- **Oenopota sanctamonicae** R. Arnold, 1903
- --- **Oenopota seraphina** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2010
- --- **Oenopota striatula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Oenopota subturgida** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Oenopota subvitrea** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Oenopota tabulata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Oenopota tayensis** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1938)
- --- **Oenopota tenuissima** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Oenopota tenuistriata** A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1985
- --- **Oenopota triphera** (A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967)
- --- **Oenopota undata** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1878)
- --- **Oenopota uschakovi** I.P. Bogdanov, 1985
- --- **Oenopota valentina** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- --- **Oenopota violacea** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842)
- --- **Oenopota violacea laevior** G.O. Sars, 1878
- --- **Oenopota violacea moerchii** W. Leche, 1878
- --- **Oenopota weirichi** W. Engl, 2008
- **Subgenus: Oenopota (Buchozia)** J.F. Bayan, 1873 †
- --- **Buchozia bourdoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buchozia decussata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oenopotella** A.V. Sysoev, 1988
- --- **Oenopotella ultraabyssalis** A.V. Sysoev, 1988
- --- **Oenopotella ultraabyssalis aleutica** A.V. Sysoev, 1988
- **Genus: Papillocithara** R.N. Kilburn, 1992
- --- **Papillocithara hebes** R.N. Kilburn, 1992
- --- **Papillocithara semiplicata** R.N. Kilburn, 1992
- **Genus: Paraguraleus** A. Powell, 1944
- --- **Paraguraleus emina** (C. Hedley, 1905)
- --- **Paraguraleus lucidus** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **Genus: Paraspirotropis** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1984
- --- **Paraspirotropis simplicissima** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **Genus: Perimangelia** J.H. McLean, 2000
- --- **Perimangelia interfossa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Perimangelia nitens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **Genus: Platycythara** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Platycythara curta** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Platycythara elata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Platycythara electra** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Platycythara eurystoma** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Propebela** T. Iredale, 1918
- --- **Propebela alaskensis** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- --- **Propebela alitakensis** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Propebela angulosa** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- --- **Propebela arctica** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Propebela areta** (P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Propebela assimilis** (Sars, 1878)
- --- **Propebela bergensis** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886)
- --- **Propebela cassis** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989
- --- **Propebela concinnula** (A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- --- **Propebela concinnula acuta** (A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- --- **Propebela diomedea** P. Bartsch, 1944
- --- **Propebela eurybia** (P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Propebela exarata** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Propebela exarata coronata** (H.J. Posselt, 1898)
- --- **Propebela exquisita** P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Propebela fidicula** (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- --- **Propebela golikovi** (I.P. Bogdanov, 1985)
- --- **Propebela goryachevi** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989
- --- **Propebela harpularia** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- --- **Propebela harpularia rosea** (G.O. Sars, 1868)
- --- **Propebela kyurokusimana** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940)
- --- **Propebela lateplicata** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- --- **Propebela margaritae** (I.P. Bogdanov, 1985)
- --- **Propebela marinae** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989
- --- **Propebela marylandica** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propebela miona** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Propebela mitrata** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Propebela monterealis** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Propebela nivea** T.A. Okutani, 1968

- --- **Propebela nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Propebela parva** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Propebela pitysa** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Propebela popovia** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Propebela pribilova** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Propebela profunda** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & N. Landoni, 1993
- --- **Propebela profundicola** P. Bartsch, 1944
- --- **Propebela rassina** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Propebela rufa** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Propebela rugulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Propebela rugulata clathrata** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- --- **Propebela scalaris** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Propebela scalaris abyssicola** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886)
- --- **Propebela scalaris ecarinata** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- --- **Propebela scalaroides** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- --- **Propebela siogamaensis** (S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1940)
- --- **Propebela smithi** P. Bartsch, 1944
- --- **Propebela spitzbergensis** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886)
- --- **Propebela subtrophonoidea** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- --- **Propebela svetlanae** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989
- --- **Propebela terpeniensis** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989
- --- **Propebela tersa** (P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Propebela turricula** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Propebela turricula maxima** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868)
- --- **Propebela variabilis** I.P. Bogdanov, 1990
- --- **Propebela varicosa** (F. Nordsieck, 1973)
- --- **Propebela verrilli** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989
- --- **Propebela yokoyamai** (N. Onoyama, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudorhaphitoma** O. Böttger, 1895
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma agna** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma albula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma alfredi** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma alma** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma alticostata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma averina** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma axicula** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma bipyramidata** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma brionae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma calcata** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma cognata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma confortinii** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma crudelis** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma darnleyi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma ditylota** (J.C. Melvill, 1912)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma drivasi** R.N. Kilburn, 1993
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma epistomifer** R.N. Kilburn, 1993
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma ethekwini** R.N. Kilburn, 1993
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma fairbanki** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma fortistriata** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma fuscescens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma granilirata** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma heptagona** (R.W. Dunker, 1871)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma hexagonalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma hulda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma ichthys** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma informis** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma iodolabiata** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1929)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma kilburni** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2001
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma mamillata** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma multigranosa** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma naganumaensis** Y. Otuka, 1935
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma nakosiensis** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma niasensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma obturata** R.N. Kilburn, 1993
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma paula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma perlonga** (J.C. Melvill, 1899)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma perplexior** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma phaea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma pyramidalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma pyramidula** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma pyramis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma scitula** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma severa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma sienna** R.N. Kilburn, 1993
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma stipendiarii** R.N. Kilburn, 1993
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma styracina** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma tetragona** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma thielei** R.N. Kilburn, 1993
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma transitans** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma tropica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma uncicostata** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008
- --- **Pseudorhaphitoma venusta** (M. Morassi, 1994)
- **Genus: Pyrgocythara** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Pyrgocythara albovittata** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Pyrgocythara angulosa** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971

- --- **Pyrgocythara annaclaireleeae** (E.F. Garcia, 2008)
- --- **Pyrgocythara astricta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Pyrgocythara balteata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Pyrgocythara caribaea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847)
- --- **Pyrgocythara cinctella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840)
- --- **Pyrgocythara crassicostata** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Pyrgocythara danae** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Pyrgocythara densestriata** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Pyrgocythara dubia** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Pyrgocythara emersoni** D.R. Shasky, 1971
- --- **Pyrgocythara emeryi** W.G. Fargo, 1953
- --- **Pyrgocythara eminula** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgocythara filosa** H.A. Rehder, 1943
- --- **Pyrgocythara fuscoligata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- --- **Pyrgocythara guarani** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Pyrgocythara hamata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Pyrgocythara helena** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Pyrgocythara hemphilli** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939
- --- **Pyrgocythara juliocesari** R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Pyrgocythara laqueata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Pyrgocythara mairelae** R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Pyrgocythara melita** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Pyrgocythara mighelsi** (E.A. Kay, 1979)
- --- **Pyrgocythara nodulosa** A.V. Sysoev & Ivanov, 1985
- --- **Pyrgocythara plicosa** (Adams, 1850)
- --- **Pyrgocythara scammoni** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Pyrgocythara subdiaphana** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Pyrgocythara symmetrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Pyrgocythara turrispiralata** Scarponi & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgocythara urceolata** E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1999
- --- **Pyrgocythara vicina** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **Genus: Rubellatoma** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939
- --- **Rubellatoma diomedea** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939)
- --- **Rubellatoma rubella** (J.D. Kurtz & W. Stimpson, 1851)
- --- **Rubellatoma rufocincta** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- **Genus: Saccharoturris** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Saccharoturris centrodes** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccharoturris consentanea** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Saccharoturris monocingulata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **Genus: Sorgenfreispira** Moroni, 1979
- --- **Sorgenfreispira africana** (R. Ardovini, 2004)
- --- **Sorgenfreispira ardovinii** (P. Mariottini & M. Oliverio, 2008)
- --- **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma alba** (J.T. Marshall, 1912)
- --- **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma conspicua** (F. Nordsieck, 1977)
- --- **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma obesa** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900)
- --- **Sorgenfreispira calais** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sorgenfreispira exilis** (R. Ardovini, 2004)
- --- **Sorgenfreispira moronii** (Venzo & Pelosio, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sorgenfreispira plicatelloides** (Nordsieck, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sorgenfreispira sorgenfreii** (Nordsieck, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sorgenfreispira tenella** (C. Mayer, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stellatoma** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939
- --- **Stellatoma mellissi** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Stellatoma rufostrigata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Stellatoma stellata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872)
- **Genus: Suturocythara** E.F. Garcia, 2008
- --- **Suturocythara redferni** E.F. Garcia, 2008
- **Genus: Tenaturris** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Tenaturris bartlettii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Tenaturris concinna** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Tenaturris decora** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Tenaturris dysoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Tenaturris epomis** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Tenaturris fulgens** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Tenaturris gemma** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Tenaturris guppyi** (W.H. Dall, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenaturris inepta** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Tenaturris isiola** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenaturris janira** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Tenaturris merita** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Tenaturris multilineata** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Tenaturris terpna** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenaturris trilineata** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Tenaturris trilineata maculata** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969
- --- **Tenaturris verdensis** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **Genus: Toxicochlespira** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1990
- --- **Toxicochlespira pagoda** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1990
- **Genus: Venustoma** P. Bartsch, 1941
- --- **Venustoma lacunosa** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- **Genus: Vexiguraleus** A. Powell, 1942
- --- **Vexiguraleus clifdenensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vitjazinella** A.V. Sysoev, 1988

- --- **Vitjazinella multicostata** A.V. Sysoev, 1988
- **Genus: Vitricythara** W.G. Fargo, 1953
- --- **Vitricythara metria** (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- **Genus: Fusiguraleus** Powell, 1942
- --- **Fusiguraleus angustatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus exsculptus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus flexicostatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus gracilentus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus gracilicostatus** (A.G. Beu, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus granulatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus hordeum** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus lawsi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus leptosoma** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus major** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus mancus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus marwicki** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus nutans** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus platycostatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus plenecomptus** (J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus porrectus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus powelli** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus raricostatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus rigidus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus satanicus** (A.G. Beu, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus satus** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus subobsoletus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusiguraleus sutherlandicus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glabrocythara** Fargo, 1914 †
- --- **Glabrocythara locklini** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MANGELIINAE - Genus: Crassauris** Garvie, 2013 †
- --- **Crassauris seguinensis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - CONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MITROMORPHIDAE Casey, 1904 (Sea)

- **Genus: Anarithma** T. Iredale, 1916
- --- **Anarithma drivasi** C.K. Chang, 1995
- --- **Anarithma metula** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Anarithma metula inornata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899)
- --- **Anarithma stepheni** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897)
- **Genus: Arielia** D.R. Shasky, 1961
- --- **Arielia cancellata** T. Shuto, 1983
- **Genus: Cymakra** J.A. Gardner, 1937
- --- **Cymakra dubia** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958)
- **Genus: Itia** Marwick, 1931 †
- --- **Itia clatrata** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lovellona** T. Iredale, 1917
- --- **Lovellona atramentosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Lovellona biconus** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009
- --- **Lovellona carbonaria** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009
- --- **Lovellona elongata** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009
- --- **Lovellona grandis** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009
- --- **Lovellona peaseana** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- **Genus: Maorimorpha** A. Powell, 1939
- --- **Maorimorpha secunda** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- --- **Maorimorpha sulcata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892)
- --- **Maorimorpha suteri** (R. Murdoch, 1905)
- **Genus: Mitrellatoma** Powell, 1942 †
- --- **Mitrellatoma angustata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mitromorpha** P.P. Carpenter, 1865
- --- **Mitromorpha alba** (W.F. Petterd, 1879)
- --- **Mitromorpha albosideralis** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009
- --- **Mitromorpha alphonsiana** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1900)
- --- **Mitromorpha alyssae** B. Amati, C. Smriglio & M. Oliverio, 2015
- --- **Mitromorpha ambigua** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009
- --- **Mitromorpha amphibolos** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Mitromorpha angusta** J.C. Verco, 1909
- --- **Mitromorpha annobonensis** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2012
- --- **Mitromorpha apollinis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Mitromorpha aspera** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Mitromorpha axicostata** J.C. Verco, 1909
- --- **Mitromorpha axiscalpta** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Mitromorpha azorensis** C. Mifsud, 2001
- --- **Mitromorpha baileyi** (J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971)
- --- **Mitromorpha barrierensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942)
- --- **Mitromorpha bassiana** (C.J. Gabriel, 1956)
- --- **Mitromorpha bella** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Mitromorpha bellula** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitromorpha benthicola** (R.K. Dell, 1962)
- --- **Mitromorpha biplicata** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Mitromorpha bogii** B. Amati, C. Smriglio & M. Oliverio, 2015
- --- **Mitromorpha brachyspira** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Mitromorpha braziliensis** C. Mifsud, 2009
- --- **Mitromorpha brevispira** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Mitromorpha cachiai** C. Mifsud, 2001
- --- **Mitromorpha canariensis** C. Mifsud, 2001
- --- **Mitromorpha candeopontis** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009
- --- **Mitromorpha canopusensis** C. Mifsud, 2009
- --- **Mitromorpha carpenteri** M. Glibert, 1954
- --- **Mitromorpha chelonion** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Mitromorpha columnaria** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Mitromorpha commutabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Mitromorpha coronata** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Mitromorpha cossyrae** B. Amati, C. Smriglio & M. Oliverio, 2015
- --- **Mitromorpha crassilirata** J.C. Verco, 1909
- --- **Mitromorpha crenipicta** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889)
- --- **Mitromorpha cubana** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013)
- --- **Mitromorpha dalli** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Mitromorpha decussata** (F. Dujardin, 1837)
- --- **Mitromorpha denizi** C. Mifsud, 2001
- --- **Mitromorpha diaoyuensis** (C. Mifsud, 2013)
- --- **Mitromorpha dorcas** (J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971)
- --- **Mitromorpha dormitor** (Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Mitromorpha engli** C. Mifsud, 2001
- --- **Mitromorpha erycinella** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2009)
- --- **Mitromorpha exigua** (H.F. Von Maltzan, 1884)
- --- **Mitromorpha fillosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Mitromorpha fischeri** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1900)
- --- **Mitromorpha flammulata** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009
- --- **Mitromorpha formosa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitromorpha fuscafenestrata** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014
- --- **Mitromorpha fusiformis** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009
- --- **Mitromorpha gemmata** H.H. Suter, 1908
- --- **Mitromorpha gofasi** C. Mifsud, 2001
- --- **Mitromorpha gracilior** (G.W. Tryon, 1884)
- --- **Mitromorpha granata** (J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971)
- --- **Mitromorpha granulata** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009
- --- **Mitromorpha granulifera** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Mitromorpha granulifera japonica** T. Shuto, 1965
- --- **Mitromorpha granum** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitromorpha haycocki** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Mitromorpha herilda** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Mitromorpha hernandezi** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2012
- --- **Mitromorpha hewitti** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921)
- --- **Mitromorpha hierroensis** C. Mifsud, 2001
- --- **Mitromorpha incerta** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1902)
- --- **Mitromorpha insolens** (T.L. Casey, 1904)
- --- **Mitromorpha iozona** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1900)
- --- **Mitromorpha iridescens** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Mitromorpha jovis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Mitromorpha karpathoensis** (F. Nordsieck, 1969)
- --- **Mitromorpha keenae** (W.K. Emerson & G.E. Radwin, 1969)
- --- **Mitromorpha kennellyi** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Mitromorpha kilburni** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1986
- --- **Mitromorpha laeta** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- --- **Mitromorpha macphersonae** (C.J. Gabriel, 1956)
- --- **Mitromorpha maculata** A.V. Sysoev, 1990
- --- **Mitromorpha maraisi** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Mitromorpha mariottinii** B. Amati, C. Smriglio & M. Oliverio, 2015
- --- **Mitromorpha mediterranea** C. Mifsud, 2001
- --- **Mitromorpha melitensis** (C. Mifsud, 1993)
- --- **Mitromorpha mifsudi** B. Amati, C. Smriglio & M. Oliverio, 2015
- --- **Mitromorpha mirim** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012
- --- **Mitromorpha mitriformis** (D.R. Shasky, 1961)
- --- **Mitromorpha monodi** (J. Knudsen, 1956)
- --- **Mitromorpha multicostata** W.L. May, 1911
- --- **Mitromorpha multigranosa** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Mitromorpha nigricingulata** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009
- --- **Mitromorpha nodilirata** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Mitromorpha nofronii** B. Amati, C. Smriglio & M. Oliverio, 2015
- --- **Mitromorpha oliva** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009
- --- **Mitromorpha oliviformis** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- --- **Mitromorpha olivoidea** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- --- **Mitromorpha olivoidea fusca** P. Dautzenberg, 1883
- --- **Mitromorpha olivoidea granulosa** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- --- **Mitromorpha olivoidea minor** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885
- --- **Mitromorpha olivoidea unifasciata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885
- --- **Mitromorpha orcutti** (W.H. Dall, 1920)
- --- **Mitromorpha paucilirata** J.C. Verco, 1909
- --- **Mitromorpha paula** J.C. Verco, 1909
- --- **Mitromorpha paula leuca** J.C. Verco, 1909
- --- **Mitromorpha philippinensis** C. Mifsud, 2001
- --- **Mitromorpha pinguis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1900)
- --- **Mitromorpha platacme** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Mitromorpha pleurotomoides** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Mitromorpha popeae** (M.J. Faber, 2006)
- --- **Mitromorpha poppei** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009

- --- **Mitromorpha proles** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Mitromorpha punctata** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009
- --- **Mitromorpha purpurata** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009
- --- **Mitromorpha pylei** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014
- --- **Mitromorpha regis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Mitromorpha rotundicostata** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Mitromorpha rubrimaculata** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009
- --- **Mitromorpha salisburyi** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1978)
- --- **Mitromorpha sama** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012
- --- **Mitromorpha santosi** S.F.B. de Lima, J.C.N. Barros & J. de A. Francisco, 2010
- --- **Mitromorpha saotomensis** (E. Rolán & F. Boyer, 2001)
- --- **Mitromorpha selene** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2009)
- --- **Mitromorpha senegalensis** (E. Rolán & F. Boyer, 2001)
- --- **Mitromorpha separanda** (H.F. Von Maltzan, 1884)
- --- **Mitromorpha smithi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Mitromorpha spreta** (A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Mitromorpha striolata** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Mitromorpha suarezi** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2012
- --- **Mitromorpha substriata** (H.H. Suter, 1899)
- --- **Mitromorpha sutherlandica** (Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitromorpha swinneni** C. Mifsud, 2001
- --- **Mitromorpha tagaroae** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009
- --- **Mitromorpha tenuicolor** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009
- --- **Mitromorpha tenuilirata** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Mitromorpha thalaoides** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014
- --- **Mitromorpha torticula** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Mitromorpha tricolorata** B. Amati, C. Smriglio & M. Oliverio, 2015
- --- **Mitromorpha undulata** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Mitromorpha unilineata** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014
- --- **Mitromorpha usta** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Mitromorpha ustulata** R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Mitromorpha volva** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892
- --- **Mitromorpha waitakiensis** (Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitromorpha wilhelminae** J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984
- --- **Mitromorpha zilpha** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **Subgenus: Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883
- --- **Mitrolumna algeriana** P.M. Pallary, 1900
- --- **Mitrolumna atypica** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Mitrolumna curta** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Mitrolumna oligomiocenica** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Mitrolumna perplexa** M.M. Schepman, 1909
- --- **Mitrolumna peyroti** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Mitrolumna poncei** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrolumna raulini** M.A. Peyrot, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitrolumna ventricosa** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Mitrolumna ventriosa** P. Lozouet, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scrinium** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Scrinium blandiatum** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scrinium brazieri** (E.A. Smith, 1892)
- --- **Scrinium callimorphum** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scrinium finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scrinium furtivum** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Scrinium gatliffi** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Scrinium impendens** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Scrinium limbatum** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scrinium neozelanicum** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Scrinium ordinatum** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scrinium stirophorum** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scrinium strongi** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scrinium thomsoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - CONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE Morrison, 1965 (Sea)

- **Genus: Abyssocomitas** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986
- --- **Abyssocomitas kurilokamchatica** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986
- **Genus: Aguilaria** J.D. Taylor & F.E. Wells, 1994
- --- **Aguilaria subochracea** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- **Genus: Anticomitas** A. Powell, 1942
- --- **Anticomitas vivens** A.W.B. Powell, 1942
- **Genus: Antimelatoma** A. Powell, 1942
- --- **Antimelatoma buchanani** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Antimelatoma maoria** R.K. Dell, 1995
- --- **Antimelatoma waimea** A.G. Beu, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Antiplanes** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- **Antiplanes abarbarea** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Antiplanes abyssalis** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1991
- --- **Antiplanes amphitrite** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Antiplanes amphitrite beroe** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Antiplanes antigone** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Antiplanes beringi** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885)
- --- **Antiplanes briseis** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Antiplanes bulimoides** W.H. Dall, 1919

- --- **Antiplanes catalinae** (W.J. Raymond, 1904)
- --- **Antiplanes delicatus** (T.A. Okutani & A. Iwahori, 1992)
- --- **Antiplanes dendritoplicata** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1991
- --- **Antiplanes diomedea** P. Bartsch, 1944
- --- **Antiplanes habei** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1991
- --- **Antiplanes isaotakii** (T. Habe, 1958)
- --- **Antiplanes kurilensis** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1991
- --- **Antiplanes litus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Antiplanes motojimai** (T. Habe, 1958)
- --- **Antiplanes motojimai aquilonalis** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1991
- --- **Antiplanes obesus** H. Ozaki, 1958
- --- **Antiplanes obliquiplicata** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1991
- --- **Antiplanes perversa** (W.M. Gabb, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antiplanes profundicola** P. Bartsch, 1944
- --- **Antiplanes rotula** W.H. Dall, 1921
- --- **Antiplanes sanctiioannis** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Antiplanes santarosana** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- --- **Antiplanes spirinae** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1991
- --- **Antiplanes thalaea** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- --- **Antiplanes vinosa** (W.H. Dall, 1874)
- --- **Antiplanes voyi** (W.M. Gabb, 1866)
- --- **Antiplanes yukiae** (T. Shikama, 1962)
- **Genus: Benthodaphne** K. Oyama, 1962
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Brachytoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Brachytoma annandalei** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytoma buddhaica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytoma convexa** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytoma gautama** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytoma pinfoldi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytoma reticulata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytoma rioensis** (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- --- **Brachytoma rufolineata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Brachytoma sarasvati** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytoma simazirianus** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytoma strombiformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839)
- --- **Brachytoma tjemoroensis** Martin, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytoma tuberosa** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Brachytoma yabei** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Burchia** P. Bartsch, 1944
- --- **Burchia redondoensis** (T.A. Burch, 1938)
- --- **Burchia spectabilis** A.V. Sysoev & D.W. Taylor, 1997
- **Genus: Buridrillia** A.A. Olsson, 1942
- --- **Buridrillia deroyorum** W.K. Emerson & J.H. McLean, 1992
- --- **Buridrillia panarica** (A.A. Olsson, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calcatodrillia** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Calcatodrillia chamaeleon** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Calcatodrillia hololeukos** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- **Genus: Carinodrillia** W.H. Dall, 1918
- --- **Carinodrillia adonis** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Carinodrillia alboangulata** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Carinodrillia apitoa** L.F. Corea, 1934
- --- **Carinodrillia bella** (T.A. Conrad, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinodrillia bocatoroensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinodrillia braziliensis** (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- --- **Carinodrillia buccooensis** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1971
- --- **Carinodrillia cymatoides** J. Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinodrillia dariena** A.A. Olsson, 1971
- --- **Carinodrillia dichroa** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Carinodrillia elocata** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinodrillia elocata meta** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Carinodrillia felis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinodrillia fermori** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinodrillia fusiformis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinodrillia halis** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Carinodrillia hexagona** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Carinodrillia lachrymosa** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Carinodrillia mamona** L.F. Corea, 1934
- --- **Carinodrillia pilsbryi** (H.N. Lowe, 1935)
- --- **Carinodrillia pylonia** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinodrillia quadrilirata** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Carinodrillia suimaca** L.F. Corea, 1934
- --- **Carinodrillia winchesterae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinodrillia zooki** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Carinoturris** P. Bartsch, 1944
- --- **Carinoturris adrastia** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Carinoturris fortis** P. Bartsch, 1944
- --- **Carinoturris polycaste** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **Genus: Cheungbeia** J.D. Taylor & F.E. Wells, 1994
- --- **Cheungbeia mindanensis** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Cheungbeia robusta** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **Genus: Comitas** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Comitas abnormis** L. C. King, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Comitas aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

- --- **Comitas aequatorialis palawanica** A.W.B. Powell, 1969
- --- **Comitas albicincta** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Comitas allani** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Comitas anteridion** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Comitas arcana** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Comitas bilix** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Comitas bolognai** L. Bozzetti, 2001
- --- **Comitas breviplicata** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Comitas chuni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901)
- --- **Comitas crenularoides** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896)
- --- **Comitas curviplicata** A.V. Sysoev, 1996
- --- **Comitas declivis** Powell, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Comitas elegans** A.V. Sysoev, 1996
- --- **Comitas ensyuensis** (T. Shikama, 1977)
- --- **Comitas erica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Comitas eurina** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Comitas exstructa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904)
- --- **Comitas fusiformis** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Comitas gagei** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Comitas galatheae** A.W.B. Powell, 1969
- --- **Comitas granuloplicata** S. Kosuge, 1992
- --- **Comitas halicyria** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- --- **Comitas hayashii** (T. Shikama, 1977)
- --- **Comitas ilariae** L. Bozzetti, 1991
- --- **Comitas imperfecta** L. C. King, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Comitas kaderlyi** (C.E. Lischke, 1872)
- --- **Comitas kaipara** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Comitas kamakurana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- --- **Comitas kayalensis** A. Dey, 1962
- --- **Comitas kenneti** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Comitas kirai** A.W.B. Powell, 1969
- --- **Comitas kuroharai** (K. Oyama, 1962)
- --- **Comitas latescens** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Comitas latiaxialis** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Comitas laura** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Comitas lurida** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Comitas luzonica** A.W.B. Powell, 1969
- --- **Comitas makiyamai** T. Shuto, 1961
- --- **Comitas malayana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Comitas margaritae** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- --- **Comitas melvilli** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Comitas miyazakiensis** T. Shuto, 1961
- --- **Comitas murrawolga** (T.A. Garrard, 1961)
- --- **Comitas nana** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Comitas oahuensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1969
- --- **Comitas obliquicosta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901)
- --- **Comitas obtusigemmata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Comitas onokeana** King, 1933
- --- **Comitas onokeana vivens** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Comitas opulenta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Comitas pachycercus** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Comitas pagodaeformis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Comitas parvifusiformis** B.Q. Li & X.Z. Li, 2008
- --- **Comitas paupera** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Comitas peelae** L. Bozzetti, 1993
- --- **Comitas powelli** H.A. Rehder & H.S. Ladd, 1973
- --- **Comitas pseudoclarae** A.W.B. Powell, 1944
- --- **Comitas raybaudii** L. Bozzetti, 1994
- --- **Comitas rex** A.V. Sysoev, 1997
- --- **Comitas rotundata** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Comitas saldanhae** (K.H. Barnard, 1958)
- --- **Comitas sobrina** (M. Yokoyama, 1923)
- --- **Comitas sobrinaeformis** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Comitas spencerensis** E.W.J. Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Comitas stolida** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Comitas subcarinapex** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Comitas subsuturalis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901)
- --- **Comitas suluensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1969
- --- **Comitas suratensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Comitas terrisae** P. Vella, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Comitas thisbe** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- --- **Comitas thisbe diomedea** A.W.B. Powell, 1969
- --- **Comitas torquayensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1944
- --- **Comitas trailli** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Comitas vezo** L. Bozzetti, 2001
- --- **Comitas vezzaroi** T. Cossignani, 2016
- --- **Comitas waihaoensis** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Comitas williamsi** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Comitas wynyardensis** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896)
- --- **Comitas yokoyamai** K. Oyama, 1954
- **Genus: Compsodrillia** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Compsodrillia acestra** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Compsodrillia albonodosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Compsodrillia alcestis** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Compsodrillia bicarinata** (D.R. Shasky, 1961)

- --- **Compsodrillia canna** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Compsodrillia catherina** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Compsodrillia chowanensis** Gardner, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Compsodrillia disticha** P. Bartsch, 1934
- --- **Compsodrillia drewi** (Gardner, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Compsodrillia drewi pinellas** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Compsodrillia duplicata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Compsodrillia eucosmia** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Compsodrillia excentrica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Compsodrillia fanoa** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Compsodrillia gonae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Compsodrillia gracilis** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Compsodrillia gundlachi** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- --- **Compsodrillia haliostrephis** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Compsodrillia haliplexa** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Compsodrillia jaculum** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Compsodrillia mammillata** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama, 1971
- --- **Compsodrillia nakamurai** J. Makiyama, 1931
- --- **Compsodrillia nana** P. Bartsch, 1934
- --- **Compsodrillia olssoni** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Compsodrillia opaca** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Compsodrillia petersoni** P. Bartsch, 1934
- --- **Compsodrillia senaria** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Compsodrillia thestia** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Compsodrillia torvita** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Compsodrillia tricatenaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Compsodrillia tristicha** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Compsodrillia undatichorda** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Compsodrillia urceola** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Compsodrillia (Mammillaedrillae)** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Conorbela** A. Powell, 1951
- --- **Conorbela antarctica** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **Genus: Conticosta** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Conticosta petilinus** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- **Genus: Crassiclava** J.H. McLean, 1971
- --- **Crassiclava balteata** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Crassiclava layardi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- --- **Crassiclava omia** (K.H. Barnard, 1958)
- **Genus: Crassispira** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Crassispira abdera** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Crassispira abundans** T.A. Conrad, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira adana** (P. Bartsch, 1950)
- --- **Crassispira aegis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira affinis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Crassispira angelettii** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Crassispira angulosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira angulosa acyensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira annella** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira ansonae** (F.E. Wells, 1990)
- --- **Crassispira apicata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Crassispira appressa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Crassispira apta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Crassispira aster** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Crassispira asthenes** M.J. Faber, 2007
- --- **Crassispira aurea** Kantor, Stahlschmidt, Aznar-Cormano, Bouchet & Puillandre, 2016
- --- **Crassispira ballenaensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Crassispira bandata** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969)
- --- **Crassispira bataviana** Martin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira bernardi** F. Fernandes, E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1995
- --- **Crassispira bifurca** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Crassispira birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira blanquilla** P.J. Fallon, 2011
- --- **Crassispira boadicea** (W.H. Dall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira borealis** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira borealis staringii** (M. Glibert, 1954) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira bottae** (A. Valenciennes in L.C. Kiener, 1839)
- --- **Crassispira bridgesi** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Crassispira brocchii** (G. Bonelli, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira bruehli** P. Stahlschmidt & K. Fraussen, 2014
- --- **Crassispira brujae** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Crassispira calligona** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira calligona paraconsors** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira callosa** (L.C. Kiener, 1839)
- --- **Crassispira cana** P.J. Fallon, 2011
- --- **Crassispira capella** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira carbonaria** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Crassispira cerithoidea** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Crassispira chacei** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Crassispira chazaliei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900)
- --- **Crassispira coelata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Crassispira comasi** R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Crassispira conica** P.O. Jung, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira consociata** (E.A. Smith, 1877)

- --- **Crassispira constricta** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira contabulata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira coracina** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Crassispira cortezi** D.R. Shasky & G.B. Campbell, 1964
- --- **Crassispira cubana** (J.C. Melvill, 1923)
- --- **Crassispira currani** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Crassispira cymation** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira daguini** (M.A. Peyrot, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira dalabeensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira discors** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Crassispira drangai** J.S. Schwengel, 1951
- --- **Crassispira dysoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Crassispira ebenina** W.H. Dall, 1883
- --- **Crassispira elatior** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Crassispira eous** A. Ekdale, 1974
- --- **Crassispira epicasta** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Crassispira erebus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Crassispira erigone** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Crassispira eurynome** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Crassispira flavescesns** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Crassispira flavocarinata** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Crassispira flavocincta** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Crassispira flavonodosa** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Crassispira flavonodulosa** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Crassispira funebralis** F. Fernandes, E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1995
- --- **Crassispira furcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira furcata septeuilensis** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira fuscescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Crassispira fuscobrevis** E. Rolán, P. Ryall & J. Horro, 2007
- --- **Crassispira fuscocincta** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Crassispira girgillus** Dolfus, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira greeleyi** (W.H. Dall, 1901)
- --- **Crassispira guayana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira guildingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Crassispira hanleyi** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- --- **Crassispira harfordiana** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Crassispira harpularia** (C. des Moulins, 1842)
- --- **Crassispira hataii** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira hispaniolae** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira hondurasensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Crassispira hosoi** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- --- **Crassispira hypermeces** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira incrassata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Crassispira integra** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Crassispira iravadica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira jamaicensis** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira kachhensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira kamaensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira kluthi** H.K. Jordan, 1936
- --- **Crassispira laevisulcata** H.F. Von Maltzan, 1883
- --- **Crassispira lagouardensis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Crassispira latiriformis** (J.C. Melvill, 1923)
- --- **Crassispira latizonata** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Crassispira lavanonoensis** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Crassispira lavillei** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira lepta** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira lepta leptoides** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira lesbarritzensis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Crassispira logani** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira lomata** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira losquemadica** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira luctuosa** d'Orbigny, 1842
- --- **Crassispira lyopleura** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira mackintoshi** P.J. Fallon, 2011
- --- **Crassispira maonisriparum** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira margaritula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira martiae** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Crassispira masinoi** P.J. Fallon, 2011
- --- **Crassispira maura** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Crassispira mayaguanaensis** P.J. Fallon, 2011
- --- **Crassispira mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira mennoi** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Crassispira meunieri** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira microstoma** E.A. Smith, 1882
- --- **Crassispira mindegyiensi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira monilecosta** F. Fernandes, E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1995
- --- **Crassispira monilifera** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Crassispira monilis** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939)
- --- **Crassispira montereyensis** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871)
- --- **Crassispira multicostata** P.J. Fallon, 2011
- --- **Crassispira myaukmigonensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira nana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira nana clarae** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira nigerrima** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Crassispira nigrescens** (C.B. Adams, 1845)

- --- **Crassispira nina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Crassispira nodulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira obliquata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira ochrobrunnea** J.C. Melvill, 1923
- --- **Crassispira oliva** F. Fernandes, E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1995
- --- **Crassispira pardalis** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Crassispira passaloides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira pellisphocae** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Crassispira perrugata** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira phasma** (J.S. Schwengel, 1940)
- --- **Crassispira pini** F. Fernandes, E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1995
- --- **Crassispira pislbryi** P. Bartsch, 1950
- --- **Crassispira pluto** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Crassispira ponida** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira premorra** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Crassispira procera** Kantor, Stahlschmidt, Aznar-Cormano, Bouchet & Puillandre, 2016
- --- **Crassispira promensis** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira pseudocarbonaria** F. Nolf, 2009
- --- **Crassispira pseudocarinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Crassispira pulchrepunctata** P. Stahlschmidt & L. Bozzetti, 2007
- --- **Crassispira quadrifasciata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Crassispira recurvirostrata** J.T. Kuroda, 1972
- --- **Crassispira rhythmica** J.C. Melvill, 1927
- --- **Crassispira ritanida** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira rubidofusca** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Crassispira rudis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Crassispira rugitecta** W.H. Dall, 1918
- --- **Crassispira rustica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Crassispira sacerdotalis** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1993
- --- **Crassispira safagaensis** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008
- --- **Crassispira sandrogorii** P. Ryall, J. Horro & E. Rolán, 2009
- --- **Crassispira saulcydiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1851)
- --- **Crassispira scala** Kantor, Stahlschmidt, Aznar-Cormano, Bouchet & Puillandre, 2016
- --- **Crassispira schillingi** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1876)
- --- **Crassispira seiuncta** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira semicolon** (Sowerby, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira semigranosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Crassispira semiinflata** J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931
- --- **Crassispira sinensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Crassispira soamanitraensis** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Crassispira somalica** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2013
- --- **Crassispira starri** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira streptophora** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira subbataviana** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira subpromensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira suffecta** Pezant, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira sulcata costaria** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira sultana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Crassispira sundaica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Crassispira takeokensis** (Y. Otuka, 1949)
- --- **Crassispira tasconium** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Crassispira tepocana** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Crassispira tittabweensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira trencarti** P. Ryall, J. Horro & E. Rolán, 2009
- --- **Crassispira trimariana** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Crassispira tryoni** W.H. Dall
- --- **Crassispira tuckerana** A. Bonfitto & M. Morassi, 2011
- --- **Crassispira tuckeri** J. Le Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira turricula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Crassispira tyloessa** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira unicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Crassispira verbernei** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Crassispira vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Crassispira vezzaroi** T. Cossignani, 2014
- --- **Crassispira woodringi** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira woodringi** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassispira xanti** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- **Subgenus: Crassispira (Birmadrillia)** T. Shuto, 1984
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Crassispira (Tripia)** A. De Gregorio, 1890 †
- --- **Tripia branderi** H.I. Tucker & J. Le Renard † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tripia fisheri** F.E. Edwards † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tripia gomphoidea** F.E. Edwards † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tripia granulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tripia microcheila** F.E. Edwards † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tripia scabriuscula** F.E. Edwards † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tripia verticillum** F.E. Edwards † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cretaspira** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama, 1971
- --- **Cretaspira cretacea** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama, 1971
- **Genus: Dallspira** P. Bartsch, 1950
- --- **Dallspira dalli** P. Bartsch, 1950
- **Genus: Doxospira** J.H. McLean, 1971
- --- **Doxospira hertleini** D.R. Shasky, 1971

- **Genus: Epideira** C. Hedley, 1918
- **--- Epideira gabensis** C. Hedley, 1922
- **--- Epideira jaffaensis** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **--- Epideira sibogae** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- **--- Epideira striata** (J.E. Gray, 1826)
- **Genus: Epidirona** T. Iredale, 1931
- **--- Epidirona beachportensis** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- **--- Epidirona candida** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Epidirona carinata** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Epidirona flindersi** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- **--- Epidirona hedleyi** T. Iredale, 1931
- **--- Epidirona multiseriata** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- **--- Epidirona perksi** (J.C. Verco, 1896)
- **--- Epidirona philipineri** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- **--- Epidirona quoyi** (C. des Moulins, 1842)
- **--- Epidirona schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1911)
- **--- Epidirona torquata** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- **--- Epidirona tuberculata** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Epidirona xanthophaes** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **Genus: Funa** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- **--- Funa asra** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- **--- Funa cretea** B.Q. Li, R.N. Kilburn & X.Z. Li, 2010
- **--- Funa fourlinniei** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- **--- Funa fraterculus** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- **--- Funa hadra** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **--- Funa laterculoides** (K.H. Barnard, 1958)
- **--- Funa latisinuata** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- **--- Funa spectrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **--- Funa tayloriana** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **--- Funa theoreta** (J.C. Melvill, 1899)
- **Genus: Gibbaspira** J.H. McLean, 1971
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Glossispira** J.H. McLean, 1971
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hindsiclava** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1955
- **--- Hindsiclava alesidota** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Hindsiclava andromeda** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Hindsiclava antealesidota** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hindsiclava appelii** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1876)
- **--- Hindsiclava blountensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hindsiclava calligonoides** (J. Gardner, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hindsiclava caroniana** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hindsiclava consors** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hindsiclava consors bullbrooki** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925)
- **--- Hindsiclava consors trinitatensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925)
- **--- Hindsiclava eupora** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hindsiclava henekeni** (Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hindsiclava henekeni leptalea** W.P. Woodring, 1970
- **--- Hindsiclava hertleini** W.K. Emerson & G.E. Radwin, 1969
- **--- Hindsiclava ignorata** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1995
- **--- Hindsiclava jungi** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001
- **--- Hindsiclava macilenta** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Hindsiclava militaris** (R.B. Hinds, in L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Hindsiclava perspirata** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hindsiclava polytorta** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Hindsiclava praeconsors** (Gardner, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hindsiclava pyrgoma** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hindsiclava resina** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Hindsiclava rosenstielanus** D.L. Tippett, 2007
- **--- Hindsiclava tippetti** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Hindsiclava wiedenmayeri** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hormospira** S.S. Berry, 1958
- **--- Hormospira maculosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- **Genus: Inquisitor** C. Hedley, 1918
- **--- Inquisitor acervatus** B.C. Cotton, 1947
- **--- Inquisitor adenicus** A.V. Sysoev, 1996
- **--- Inquisitor aesopus** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- **--- Inquisitor alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Inquisitor angustiliratus** A.V. Sysoev, 1996
- **--- Inquisitor angustus** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971
- **--- Inquisitor arctatus** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- **--- Inquisitor armillatus** P. Stahlschmidt & K. Fraussen, 2014
- **--- Inquisitor awamoaensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inquisitor carmen** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1916)
- **--- Inquisitor chocolata** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- **--- Inquisitor cosibensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inquisitor cotteri** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inquisitor dampieria** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- **--- Inquisitor eburatus** L. Bozzetti, 2011
- **--- Inquisitor elachystoma** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901)
- **--- Inquisitor elegans** L. Bozzetti, 1993
- **--- Inquisitor elkeae** P. Stahlschmidt, 2013
- **--- Inquisitor exiguus** (J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971)
- **--- Inquisitor fibratis** C. Hedley, 1922

- --- **Inquisitor flemingi** (P. Vella, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inquisitor flindersianus** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Inquisitor formidabilis** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Inquisitor fraudator** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inquisitor fusiformis** (P. Stahlschmidt, 2013)
- --- **Inquisitor glauce** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- --- **Inquisitor hebes** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inquisitor hedleyi** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Inquisitor hormophorus** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Inquisitor indistinctus** A.V. Sysoev, 1996
- --- **Inquisitor insignita** (J.C. Melvill, 1923)
- --- **Inquisitor interrupta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Inquisitor intertincta** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Inquisitor isabella** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Inquisitor ischnos** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inquisitor jeffreysii** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Inquisitor kawamurai** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966)
- --- **Inquisitor kilburni** F.E. Wells, 1994
- --- **Inquisitor komiticus** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inquisitor kurodai** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966)
- --- **Inquisitor lanceolatus** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inquisitor lassulus** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Inquisitor laterculata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Inquisitor latifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Inquisitor latiriformis** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Inquisitor mastersi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- --- **Inquisitor minimarus** S. Kosuge, 1993
- --- **Inquisitor minutosternalis** S. Kosuge, 1993
- --- **Inquisitor mirabelflorenti** T. Cossignani, 2016
- --- **Inquisitor multilirata** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Inquisitor nodicostatus** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- --- **Inquisitor nudivaricosus** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971
- --- **Inquisitor odhneri** F.E. Wells, 1994
- --- **Inquisitor perclathrata** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- --- **Inquisitor plurinodulatus** B.C. Cotton, 1947
- --- **Inquisitor plurivaricis** B.Q. Li, R.N. Kilburn & X.Z. Li, 2010
- --- **Inquisitor powelli** (R.K. Dell, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inquisitor pseudoprincipalis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920)
- --- **Inquisitor radula** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Inquisitor ritae** Stahlschmidt & Fraussen, 2017
- --- **Inquisitor rubens** M. Morassi, 1998
- --- **Inquisitor rufovaricosa** (J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971)
- --- **Inquisitor sexradiata** (N.H. Odhner, 1917)
- --- **Inquisitor shibanoi** O. Masuda, 1967
- --- **Inquisitor spicata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Inquisitor stenos** A.V. Sysoev, 1996
- --- **Inquisitor sterrha** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Inquisitor subangusta** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Inquisitor taivaricosa** C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2000
- --- **Inquisitor variabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Inquisitor varicosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Inquisitor vexillum** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966)
- --- **Inquisitor vividus** B.Q. Li, R.N. Kilburn & X.Z. Li, 2010
- --- **Inquisitor vulpionis** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971
- --- **Inquisitor waihoraensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Inquisitor zebra** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Inquisitor zonata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **Genus: Knefastia** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Knefastia aenigmatica** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knefastia altenai** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001
- --- **Knefastia chira** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knefastia cubaguaensis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knefastia dalli** P. Bartsch, 1944
- --- **Knefastia decipiens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knefastia etteri** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knefastia funiculata** L.C. Kiener, 1940
- --- **Knefastia glypta** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knefastia hilli** E.J. Petuch, 1990
- --- **Knefastia howelli** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Knefastia kugleri** P.O. Jung, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knefastia limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knefastia lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knefastia olivacea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Knefastia polygona** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knefastia princeps** S.S. Berry, 1953
- --- **Knefastia tuberculifera** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Knefastia walkeri** S.S. Berry, 1958
- --- **Knefastia wallonia** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knefastia waltonia** J.A. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kurilohadalia** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986
- --- **Kurilohadalia brevis** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986
- --- **Kurilohadalia elongata** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986
- **Genus: Kurodadrillia** M. Azuma, 1975
- --- **Kurodadrillia habui** M. Azuma, 1975

- **Genus: Leucosyrinx** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Leucosyrinx amycus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Leucosyrinx angusteplicata** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- --- **Leucosyrinx archibenthalis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1969)
- --- **Leucosyrinx badenpowelli** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Leucosyrinx barashi** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- --- **Leucosyrinx bolbodes** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Leucosyrinx caecilia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Leucosyrinx canyonensis** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Leucosyrinx chloris** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leucosyrinx claviforma** (S. Kosuge, 1992)
- --- **Leucosyrinx climoi** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leucosyrinx clionella** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Leucosyrinx crebricostata** Unknown
- --- **Leucosyrinx dalli** (K.J. Bush, 1893)
- --- **Leucosyrinx devestita** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Leucosyrinx elsa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Leucosyrinx equatorialis** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Leucosyrinx eremita** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- --- **Leucosyrinx erna** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Leucosyrinx erranea** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Leucosyrinx esilda** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Leucosyrinx exulans** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Leucosyrinx fijiensis** H.S. Ladd, 1982
- --- **Leucosyrinx hemimeres** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Leucosyrinx herilda** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Leucosyrinx iwaensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leucosyrinx julia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Leucosyrinx kantori** J.H. McLean, 1995
- --- **Leucosyrinx lancea** Y.C. Lee, 2001
- --- **Leucosyrinx macrobertsoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- --- **Leucosyrinx mai** B.Q. Li & X.Z. Li, 2008
- --- **Leucosyrinx mawsoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- --- **Leucosyrinx nicoya** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leucosyrinx paratenoceras** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Leucosyrinx pelagia** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Leucosyrinx pikei** (R.K. Dell, 1963)
- --- **Leucosyrinx plebeia** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Leucosyrinx rugata** (T.A. Conrad, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leucosyrinx sansibarica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Leucosyrinx sigsbei** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Leucosyrinx subgrundifera** (W.H. Dall, 1888)
- --- **Leucosyrinx taludana** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & N. Landoni, 1993
- --- **Leucosyrinx tenoceras** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Leucosyrinx turritus** A.V. Sysoev, 1990
- --- **Leucosyrinx verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Leucosyrinx xenica** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lioglyphostoma** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Lioglyphostoma acrocarinatum** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Lioglyphostoma adematum** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Lioglyphostoma aguadillanum** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- --- **Lioglyphostoma aguadillanum minor** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- --- **Lioglyphostoma antillarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Lioglyphostoma chinenensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lioglyphostoma crebriforma** D.R. Shasky & G.B. Campbell, 1964
- --- **Lioglyphostoma ericea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Lioglyphostoma hendersoni** (P. Bartsch, 1934)
- --- **Lioglyphostoma jousseaumei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900)
- --- **Lioglyphostoma moinica** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lioglyphostoma oenoa** (P. Bartsch, 1934)
- --- **Lioglyphostoma rectilabrum** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Lioglyphostoma rusum** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lioglyphostoma tenuata** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lioglyphostoma tyro** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lioglyphostoma woodringi** W.G. Fargo, 1953
- **Genus: Maesiella** J.H. McLean, 1971
- --- **Maesiella dominguezi** (J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1983)
- --- **Maesiella hermanita** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Maesiella maesae** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Maesiella punctatostriata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- **Genus: Mammillaedrillia** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama, 1971
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Megasurcula** T.L. Casey, 1904
- --- **Megasurcula carpenteriana** (W.M. Gabb, 1865)
- --- **Megasurcula centroamericana** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megasurcula condonana** F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megasurcula cryptoconoides** J. Makiyama, 1926
- --- **Megasurcula guayasensis** E.S. Marks, 1951
- --- **Megasurcula rara** S. Nomura & H. Onishi, 1940
- --- **Megasurcula remondii** (W.M. Gabb, 1866)
- --- **Megasurcula siogamensis** S. Nomura, 1935
- --- **Megasurcula stearnsiana** (W.J. Raymond, 1904)
- --- **Megasurcula tremperiana** (W.H. Dall, 1911)
- --- **Megasurcula wynoocheensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Meggittia** H.C. Ray, 1977
- **--- Meggittia maungmagana** H.C. Ray, 1977
- **Genus: Miraclathurella** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- **--- Miraclathurella aguadillana** (W.H. Dall & W. Stimpson, 1901)
- **--- Miraclathurella amica** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miraclathurella bicanalifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- **--- Miraclathurella clendenini** E.F. Garcia, 2008
- **--- Miraclathurella darwini** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miraclathurella entemma** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miraclathurella entemna** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miraclathurella entemna** Woordring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miraclathurella eucharis** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miraclathurella gracilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miraclathurella herminea** (P. Bartsch, 1934)
- **--- Miraclathurella kleinrosa** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969
- **--- Miraclathurella mendozana** D.R. Shasky, 1971
- **--- Miraclathurella peggywilliamsae** P.J. Fallon, 2010
- **--- Miraclathurella subconsors** (Böse, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miraclathurella vittata** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Monilispira** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939
- **--- Monilispira archeri** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monilispira bigemma** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monilispira circumcincta** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969
- **--- Monilispira lysidia** (P.L. Duclos, 1850)
- **Genus: Naudedrillia** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- **--- Naudedrillia angulata** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- **--- Naudedrillia cerea** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- **--- Naudedrillia filosa** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- **--- Naudedrillia hayesi** R.N. Kilburn, 2005
- **--- Naudedrillia mitromorpha** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- **--- Naudedrillia nealyoungi** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- **--- Naudedrillia perardua** R.N. Kilburn, 1988
- **--- Naudedrillia praetermissa** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- **Genus: Nymphispira** J.H. McLean, 1971
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Otitoma** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- **--- Otitoma astrolabensis** S.G. Wiedrick, 2014
- **--- Otitoma batjanensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- **--- Otitoma boucheti** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017
- **--- Otitoma crassivaricosa** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017
- **--- Otitoma cyclophora** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- **--- Otitoma deluta** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- **--- Otitoma elegans** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017
- **--- Otitoma fergusoni** S.G. Wiedrick, 2014
- **--- Otitoma gouldi** (T.C. Yen, 1944)
- **--- Otitoma hadra** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017
- **--- Otitoma kagoshimaensis** (T. Shuto, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otitoma lirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **--- Otitoma mitra** (R.N. Kilburn, 1986)
- **--- Otitoma neocaledonica** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017
- **--- Otitoma nereidum** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017
- **--- Otitoma oyamai** (T. Shuto, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Otitoma philippinensis** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017
- **--- Otitoma philpoppei** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017
- **--- Otitoma rubiginosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Otitoma rubiginostoma** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017
- **--- Otitoma sororcula** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017
- **--- Otitoma tropispira** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017
- **--- Otitoma vitrea** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **--- Otitoma xantholineata** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017
- **Genus: Paracomitas** A. Powell, 1942
- **--- Paracomitas augusta** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- **--- Paracomitas augusta powelli** R.K. Dell, 1956
- **--- Paracomitas beui** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracomitas flemingi** A.G. Beu, 1970
- **--- Paracomitas gemmea** (R. Murdoch, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracomitas haumuria** A.G. Beu, 1979
- **--- Paracomitas protransenna** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracomitas rodgersi** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracomitas undosa** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- **Genus: Pilsbryspira** P. Bartsch, 1950
- **--- Pilsbryspira albiguttata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- **--- Pilsbryspira albinodata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **--- Pilsbryspira albocincta** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Pilsbryspira amathea** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Pilsbryspira arsinoe** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Pilsbryspira aterrima** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- **--- Pilsbryspira atramentosa** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- **--- Pilsbryspira auberti** (É. Lamy, 1934)
- **--- Pilsbryspira aureonodosa** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- **--- Pilsbryspira bacchia** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Pilsbryspira cinerea** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1876)
- **--- Pilsbryspira collaris** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- **--- Pilsbryspira elozantha** (E. Ravenel, 1861)

- --- **Pilsbryspira flucki** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913)
- --- **Pilsbryspira garciacubasi** D.R. Shasky, 1971
- --- **Pilsbryspira jayana** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Pilsbryspira kandai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1950)
- --- **Pilsbryspira leucocyma** (W.H. Dall, 1884)
- --- **Pilsbryspira loxospira** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Pilsbryspira melchersi** (K.T. Menke, 1852)
- --- **Pilsbryspira nodata** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Pilsbryspira nymphia** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Pilsbryspira umbrosa** (J.C. Melvill, 1923)
- --- **Pilsbryspira zebroides** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1876)
- **Genus: Plicisyrinx** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986
- --- **Plicisyrinx binicostata** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986
- --- **Plicisyrinx decapitata** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986
- --- **Plicisyrinx plicata** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- --- **Plicisyrinx vitjazi** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986
- **Genus: Pseudomelatoma** W.H. Dall, 1918
- --- **Pseudomelatoma moesta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Pseudomelatoma penicillata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Pseudomelatoma sticta** S.S. Berry, 1956
- --- **Pseudomelatoma torosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Pseudomelatoma torosa aurantia** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **Genus: Pseudotaranis** J.H. McLean, 1995
- --- **Pseudotaranis hyperia** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Pseudotaranis strongi** (R. Arnold, 1903)
- **Genus: Ptychobela** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Ptychobela baynhami** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Ptychobela dancei** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008
- --- **Ptychobela griffithii** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- --- **Ptychobela griffithii gracilior** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904)
- --- **Ptychobela lanceolata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Ptychobela lavinia** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Ptychobela nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Ptychobela opisthochetos** R.N. Kilburn, 1989
- --- **Ptychobela resticula** B.Q. Li, R.N. Kilburn & X.Z. Li, 2010
- --- **Ptychobela salebra** B.Q. Li & X.Z. Li, 2007
- --- **Ptychobela schoedei** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Ptychobela sumatrense** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852)
- --- **Ptychobela superba** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Ptychobela suturalis** (J.E. Gray, 1838)
- --- **Ptychobela takeokaensis** (Y. Otuka, 1949)
- **Genus: Pyrgospira** J.H. McLean, 1971
- --- **Pyrgospira candace** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Pyrgospira obeliscus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pyrgospira ostrearum** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872)
- --- **Pyrgospira plicosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Pyrgospira tampaensis** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939)
- --- **Pyrgospira tampaensis bartschi** (L.M. Perry, 1940)
- **Genus: Rhodopetoma** P. Bartsch, 1944
- --- **Rhodopetoma diaulax** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Rhodopetoma erosa** (L. von Schrenck, 1862)
- --- **Rhodopetoma renaudi** (R. Arnold, 1903)
- **Genus: Sediliopsis** E.J. Petuch, 1988
- --- **Sediliopsis angulata** (Martin, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sediliopsis calvertensis** (Martin, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sediliopsis distans** (T.A. Conrad, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sediliopsis gracilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sediliopsis patuxentia** (Martin, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sediliopsis riosi** D.L. Tippett, 1995
- **Genus: Shutonia** van der Bijl, 1993
- --- **Shutonia variabilis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- **Genus: Striospira** P. Bartsch, 1950
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tiariturris** S.S. Berry, 1958
- --- **Tiariturris libya** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Tiariturris oschneri** (F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tiariturris spectabilis** S.S. Berry, 1958
- **Genus: Viridrillia** P. Bartsch, 1943
- --- **Viridrillia aureofasciata** E.F. Garcia, 2008
- --- **Viridrillia cervina** (P. Bartsch, 1943)
- --- **Viridrillia hendersoni** (P. Bartsch, 1943)
- --- **Viridrillia williami** (P. Bartsch, 1943)
- **Genus: Waitara** Marwick, 1931 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Zonulispira** P. Bartsch, 1950
- --- **Zonulispira chrysochildosa** D.R. Shasky, 1971
- --- **Zonulispira crocata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Zonulispira grandimaculata** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Zonulispira zonulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- **Genus: Clavatoma** Powell, 1942
- --- **Clavatoma pulchra** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**

------ Family: **RAPHITOMIDAE** Bellardi, 1875 (Sea)

- **Genus: Abyssobela** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1986
- **--- Abyssobela atoxica** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1986
- **Genus: Abyssothauma** A.V. Sysoev, 1996
- **--- Abyssothauma psilarosis** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- **Genus: Acamptodaphne** T. Shuto, 1971
- **--- Acamptodaphne biconica** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- **--- Acamptodaphne eridmata** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2010
- **--- Acamptodaphne solomonensis** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2010
- **Genus: Acanthodaphne** A. Bonfitto & M. Morassi, 2006
- **--- Acanthodaphne basicincta** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2010
- **--- Acanthodaphne boucheti** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2010
- **--- Acanthodaphne pungens** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2010
- **--- Acanthodaphne sabellii** A. Bonfitto & M. Morassi, 2006
- **Genus: Aliceia** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897
- **--- Aliceia aenigmatica** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897
- **--- Aliceia okutanii** T. Sasaki & A. Warén, 2007
- **--- Aliceia simplicissima** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **Genus: Asperdaphne** C. Hedley, 1922
- **--- Asperdaphne amplecta** C. Hedley, 1922
- **--- Asperdaphne bastowi** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1908)
- **--- Asperdaphne bela** C. Hedley, 1922
- **--- Asperdaphne bitorquata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896)
- **--- Asperdaphne brenchleyi** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- **--- Asperdaphne capricornea** C. Hedley, 1922
- **--- Asperdaphne compacta** C. Hedley, 1922
- **--- Asperdaphne desalesii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- **--- Asperdaphne elegantissima** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- **--- Asperdaphne esperanza** (W.L. May, 1911)
- **--- Asperdaphne hayesiana** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- **--- Asperdaphne laceyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889)
- **--- Asperdaphne legrandi** (R.H. Beddome, 1883)
- **--- Asperdaphne moretonica** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- **--- Asperdaphne paramoretonica** B.Q. Li & X.Z. Li, 2014
- **--- Asperdaphne peradmirabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- **--- Asperdaphne peradmirabilis bulbosa** T. Shuto, 1965
- **--- Asperdaphne perissa** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- **--- Asperdaphne perplexa** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **--- Asperdaphne plutonos** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **--- Asperdaphne reticostulata** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- **--- Asperdaphne rugosa** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Asperdaphne sculptilis** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- **--- Asperdaphne sepulta** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Asperdaphne subzonata** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- **--- Asperdaphne suluensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- **--- Asperdaphne tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- **--- Asperdaphne trimaculata** B.C. Cotton, 1947
- **--- Asperdaphne ula** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- **--- Asperdaphne vercoi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896)
- **--- Asperdaphne versivestita** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- **--- Asperdaphne vestalis** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- **--- Asperdaphne walcotae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1893)
- **--- Asperdaphne walcotae pallida** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896)
- **Genus: Austrodaphnella** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Austrodaphnella alcestis** (J.C. Melvill, 1906)
- **--- Austrodaphnella clathrata** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Austrodaphnella torresensis** T. Shuto, 1983
- **--- Austrodaphnella yemenensis** A. Bonfitto, B. Sabelli & M. Morassi, 2001
- **Genus: Austropusilla** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Austropusilla hilum** (C. Hedley, 1908)
- **--- Austropusilla profundis** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Austropusilla simoniana** R.N. Kilburn, 1974
- **Genus: Awheaturris** A.G. Beu, 1970
- **--- Awheaturris echinata** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Awheaturris experta** (C.R. Laws, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Awheaturris lozoueti** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2013
- **--- Awheaturris pahaoensis** (P. Vella, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Awheaturris quisquilia** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bathybela** W. Kobelt, 1905
- **--- Bathybela nudator** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- **--- Bathybela papyracea** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **--- Bathybela tenelluna** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- **Genus: Benthdaphne** K. Oyama, 1962
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Buccinaria** E.A.L. Kittl, 1887
- **--- Buccinaria abbreviata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- **--- Buccinaria guacoldae** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buccinaria hoheneggeri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1887
- **--- Buccinaria jonkeri** (E.J. Koperberg, 1931)
- **--- Buccinaria loochooensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Buccinaria martini** (E.J. Koperberg, 1931)

- --- **Buccinaria nodosa** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2010
- --- **Buccinaria okinawa** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buccinaria pendula** P. Bouchet & A.V. Sysoev, 1997
- --- **Buccinaria pygmaea** P. Bouchet & A.V. Sysoev, 1997
- --- **Buccinaria urania** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- **Genus: Cenodagreutes** E.H. Smith, 1967
- --- **Cenodagreutes aethus** E.H. Smith, 1967
- --- **Cenodagreutes coccyginus** E.H. Smith, 1967
- **Genus: Clathurina** J.C. Melvill, 1917
- --- **Clathurina epixantha** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- **Genus: Clinura** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1875
- --- **Clinura circumfossa** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clinura generosa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clinura vitrea** A.V. Sysoev, 1997
- **Genus: Clinuropsis** Vincent, 1913 †
- --- **Clinuropsis ampla** (Briart & Cornet, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clinuropsis diderrichi** A.W.B. Powell, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clinuropsis ingens** (Mayer-Eymar, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clinuropsis tuberculata** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clinuropsis yanceyi** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cryptodaphne** A. Powell, 1942
- --- **Cryptodaphne adiaphora** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2010
- --- **Cryptodaphne affinis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Cryptodaphne gradata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Cryptodaphne kennicotti** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- --- **Cryptodaphne kilburni** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2006
- --- **Cryptodaphne pseudodrillia** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptodaphne rugosa** A.V. Sysoev, 1997
- --- **Cryptodaphne semilirata** (Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Daphnella** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Daphnella allemani** (P. Bartsch, 1931)
- --- **Daphnella angulata** T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990
- --- **Daphnella angustata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886)
- --- **Daphnella antillana** J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1990
- --- **Daphnella arafurensis** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Daphnella arcta** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Daphnella areolata** P. Stahlschmidt, G.T. Poppe & M. Chino, 2014
- --- **Daphnella aspersa** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- --- **Daphnella atractoides** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897
- --- **Daphnella aulacoessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Daphnella aureola** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Daphnella axis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Daphnella bartschi** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Daphnella boholensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Daphnella botanica** C. Hedley, 1918
- --- **Daphnella buccinulum** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- --- **Daphnella butleri** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Daphnella canaliculata** R. Ardovini, 2009
- --- **Daphnella cancellata** F.W. Hutton, 1878
- --- **Daphnella capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892)
- --- **Daphnella casta** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Daphnella celebensis** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Daphnella cheverti** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Daphnella chrysoleuca** (J.C. Melvill, 1923)
- --- **Daphnella cladara** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Daphnella clathrata** W.M. Gabb, 1865
- --- **Daphnella compsa** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Daphnella concinna** (R.W. Dunker, 1857)
- --- **Daphnella corbicula** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Daphnella corbula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Daphnella crebriplicata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Daphnella cubana** J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1990
- --- **Daphnella dea** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Daphnella degrangei** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Daphnella dilecta** H. Sarasúa, 1992
- --- **Daphnella diluta** G.B. III Sowerby, 1896
- --- **Daphnella effusa** P.P. Carpenter, 1865
- --- **Daphnella elata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1893
- --- **Daphnella elegantissima** J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1990
- --- **Daphnella eugrammata** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- **Daphnella euphrosyne** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- --- **Daphnella evergestis** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Daphnella flammea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Daphnella floridula** P. Stahlschmidt, G.T. Poppe & M. Chino, 2014
- --- **Daphnella fragilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Daphnella fuscopicta** G.B. III Sowerby, 1893
- --- **Daphnella galactosticta** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897
- --- **Daphnella gemmulifera** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Daphnella godfroidi** (L. de Folin, 1867)
- --- **Daphnella gracilis** J.T. Kuroda, 1952
- --- **Daphnella gracillima** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Daphnella graminea** P. Stahlschmidt, G.T. Poppe & M. Chino, 2014
- --- **Daphnella grundifera** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Daphnella harrisoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878)

- --- **Daphnella hayesi** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959
- --- **Daphnella hedya** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- --- **Daphnella hyalina** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Daphnella ichthyandri** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985
- --- **Daphnella igniflua** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Daphnella inangulata** B.Q. Li & X.Z. Li, 2014
- --- **Daphnella intercedens** (J.C. Melvill, 1923)
- --- **Daphnella interrupta** W.H. Pease, 1860
- --- **Daphnella itonis** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Daphnella janae** P. Stahlschmidt, G.T. Poppe & M. Chino, 2014
- --- **Daphnella jucunda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Daphnella letourneuxiana** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865)
- --- **Daphnella leucolabrata** (L. de Folin, 1867)
- --- **Daphnella leucophlegma** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Daphnella levicallis** L.H. Poorman, 1983
- --- **Daphnella lifouana** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897
- --- **Daphnella louisae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Daphnella lymneiformis** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Daphnella lyonsi** J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1990
- --- **Daphnella magnifica** P. Stahlschmidt, G.T. Poppe & M. Chino, 2014
- --- **Daphnella margaretae** W.G. Lyons, 1972
- --- **Daphnella marmorata** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Daphnella mazatlanica** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Daphnella metcalfiana** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Daphnella millegrana** A. Garrett, 1873
- --- **Daphnella mitrellaformis** (S. Nomura, 1940)
- --- **Daphnella monocincta** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969
- --- **Daphnella moreaui** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Daphnella mutabilis** C. Mayer, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Daphnella nobilis** T. Kira, 1959
- --- **Daphnella nobilis brevispira** P. Löyning, 1932
- --- **Daphnella omaleyi** (J.C. Melvill, 1899)
- --- **Daphnella ornata** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Daphnella orthezensis** (Degrange-Touzin, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Daphnella pagera** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Daphnella patula** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Daphnella peripla** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Daphnella pernobilis** T. Habe, 1962
- --- **Daphnella pessulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Daphnella phyxelis** K.H. Barnard, 1964
- --- **Daphnella pluricarinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Daphnella proxima** K. Oyama & Y. Takemura, 1958
- --- **Daphnella pulchra** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Daphnella pulchrelineata** P. Stahlschmidt, G.T. Poppe & M. Chino, 2014
- --- **Daphnella pulviscula** M. Chino, 2006
- --- **Daphnella radula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Daphnella recifensis** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Daphnella reeveana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Daphnella reticulosa** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Daphnella retifera** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Daphnella retusa** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Daphnella rissoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Daphnella ryukyuensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Daphnella sabrina** J.C. Melvill, 1906
- --- **Daphnella sandwicensis** W.H. Pease, 1860
- --- **Daphnella scabrata** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Daphnella semivaricosa** T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990
- --- **Daphnella sigmastoma** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Daphnella sinuata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- --- **Daphnella souverbiei** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Daphnella souverbiei alba** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897
- --- **Daphnella souverbiei castaneosticta** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897
- --- **Daphnella souverbiei lineolata** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897
- --- **Daphnella souverbiei sulcifera** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897
- --- **Daphnella spencerae** G.B. III Sowerby, 1893
- --- **Daphnella stiphra** J.C. Verco, 1909
- --- **Daphnella subclathrata** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Daphnella supercostata** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Daphnella tagaroae** P. Stahlschmidt, G.T. Poppe & M. Chino, 2014
- --- **Daphnella tenuiclathrata** E.A. Smith, 1882
- --- **Daphnella tenuisculpta** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Daphnella teramachii** K. Oyama & Y. Takemura, 1958
- --- **Daphnella terina** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- --- **Daphnella tetartemoris** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- --- **Daphnella thia** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- --- **Daphnella thiasotes** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Daphnella thygatrica** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Daphnella ticaonica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Daphnella tosaensis** T. Habe, 1962
- --- **Daphnella urnula** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Daphnella varicosa** (S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1874)
- --- **Daphnella varicosa paucivaricosa** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama, 1971
- --- **Daphnella veneris** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Daphnella vitrea** A. Garrett, 1873
- --- **Daphnella vitrea articulata** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897

- --- **Daphnella wui** C.K. Chang, 2001
- --- **Daphnella xylois** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- **Subgenus: Daphnella (Hemidaphnella)** C. Hedley, 1918
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Diaugasma** J.C. Melvill, 1917
- --- **Diaugasma epicharta** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Diaugasma olyra** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **Genus: Eubela** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Eubela aequatorialis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Eubela awakinoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eubela calyx** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Eubela distincta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Eubela limacina** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Eubela mcgintyi** J.S. Schwengel, 1943
- --- **Eubela monile** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eubela nipponica** J.T. Kuroda, 1938
- --- **Eubela plebeja** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **Genus: Eucyclotoma** O. Böttger, 1895
- --- **Eucyclotoma albomacula** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Eucyclotoma bicarinata** (W.H. Pease, 1863)
- --- **Eucyclotoma carinulata** (S.M. Souverbie, 1875)
- --- **Eucyclotoma cingulata** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Eucyclotoma cymatodes** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Eucyclotoma exilis** (R.W. Dunker, 1871)
- --- **Eucyclotoma fusiformis** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Eucyclotoma hindsii** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Eucyclotoma inquinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Eucyclotoma lactea** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Eucyclotoma nobilis** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Eucyclotoma stegeri** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1955)
- --- **Eucyclotoma tricarinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840)
- --- **Eucyclotoma trivaricosa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- --- **Eucyclotoma varicifera** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- **Genus: Exomilus** C. Hedley, 1918
- --- **Exomilus cancellata** (R.H. Beddome, 1882)
- --- **Exomilus compressus** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012
- --- **Exomilus cylindricus** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Exomilus dyscritos** (J.C. Verco, 1906)
- --- **Exomilus edychrous** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Exomilus lutaria** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Exomilus pentagonalis** (J.C. Verco, 1896)
- --- **Exomilus telescopialis** (J.C. Verco, 1896)
- **Genus: Famelica** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Famelica bitrudis** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Famelica catharinae** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Famelica mirmidina** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Famelica monoceros** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Famelica monotropis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Famelica nitida** A.V. Sysoev, 1990
- --- **Famelica pacifica** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987
- --- **Famelica scipio** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Famelica tajourensis** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987
- --- **Famelica tasmanica** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987
- **Genus: Favriella** A. Hornung, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fenestrosyrinx** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Fenestrosyrinx granata** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- **Genus: Fusidaphne** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Fusidaphne bullata** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **Genus: Glyphostomoides** T. Shuto, 1983
- --- **Glyphostomoides queenslandica** (T. Shuto, 1983)
- **Genus: Gymnobela** A.E. Verrill, 1884
- --- **Gymnobela abyssorum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Gymnobela adenica** A.V. Sysoev, 1996
- --- **Gymnobela africana** A.V. Sysoev, 1996
- --- **Gymnobela agassizii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880)
- --- **Gymnobela agassizii mexicana** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Gymnobela altispira** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985
- --- **Gymnobela angulosa** A.V. Sysoev, 1988
- --- **Gymnobela aquilarum** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Gymnobela atypha** (K.J. Bush, 1893)
- --- **Gymnobela augusta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Gymnobela bairdi** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1884
- --- **Gymnobela baruna** A.V. Sysoev, 1997
- --- **Gymnobela blakeana** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Gymnobela blakeana agria** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Gymnobela brachis** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Gymnobela brachypleura** A.V. Sysoev, 1990
- --- **Gymnobela brunnistriata** A.V. Sysoev, 1990
- --- **Gymnobela camerunensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Gymnobela carinaria** (Powell, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gymnobela ceramensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Gymnobela chistikovi** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985

- --- **Gymnobela chrysopelex** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Gymnobela chyta** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Gymnobela clara** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Gymnobela crassilirata** A.V. Sysoev, 1990
- --- **Gymnobela dagama** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Gymnobela daphnelloides** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- --- **Gymnobela dautzenbergi** (J. Knudsen, 1952)
- --- **Gymnobela dubia** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Gymnobela edgariana** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Gymnobela emertoni** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Gymnobela engonia** A.E. Verrill, 1884
- --- **Gymnobela eridmata** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Gymnobela erronea** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Gymnobela eugenia** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985
- --- **Gymnobela felderi** E.F. Garcia, 2005
- --- **Gymnobela filifera** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Gymnobela fredericqae** E.F. Garcia, 2005
- --- **Gymnobela frielei** (A.E. Verrill, 1885)
- --- **Gymnobela fulvotincta** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Gymnobela glaucocreas** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Gymnobela gracilis** A.V. Sysoev, 1990
- --- **Gymnobela granulisculpturata** A.V. Sysoev, 1990
- --- **Gymnobela guineensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Gymnobela gypsata** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Gymnobela homaeotata** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Gymnobela homeotata** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Gymnobela illicita** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Gymnobela ioessa** A.V. Sysoev, 1997
- --- **Gymnobela isogonia** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Gymnobela lamyi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1925)
- --- **Gymnobela lanceata** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Gymnobela laticaudata** A.V. Sysoev, 1990
- --- **Gymnobela latistriata** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1986
- --- **Gymnobela leptoglypta** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Gymnobela lineola** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Gymnobela micraulax** A.V. Sysoev, 1997
- --- **Gymnobela midpacifica** P. Stahlschmidt & M. Chino, 2012
- --- **Gymnobela mitrodeta** A.V. Sysoev, 1997
- --- **Gymnobela muricata** A.V. Sysoev, 1997
- --- **Gymnobela nivea** A.V. Sysoev, 1990
- --- **Gymnobela oculifera** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1986
- --- **Gymnobela petiti** E.F. Garcia, 2005
- --- **Gymnobela phyxanor** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Gymnobela procera** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Gymnobela pulchra** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Gymnobela pusula** (C.R. Laws, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gymnobela pyrrhogramma** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Gymnobela pyrrhogramma minor** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Gymnobela pyrrhogramma multicostata** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Gymnobela pyrrhogramma robusta** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Gymnobela rotundata** A.V. Sysoev, 1990
- --- **Gymnobela sibogae** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Gymnobela subaraneosa** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Gymnobela turrispira** A.V. Sysoev, 1990
- --- **Gymnobela verecunda** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Gymnobela vicella** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Gymnobela virgulata** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Gymnobela xaioca** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2012
- --- **Gymnobela xylona** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Gymnobela yoshidai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961)
- **Genus: Hemilienardia** O. Böttger, 1895
- --- **Hemilienardia acinonyx** Fedosov, Stahlschmidt, Puillandre, Aznar-Cormano & Bouchet, 2017
- --- **Hemilienardia albomagna** Wiedrick, 2017
- --- **Hemilienardia apiculata** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1864)
- --- **Hemilienardia apiculata albostrigata** (W. Baird, 1873)
- --- **Hemilienardia apiculata minor** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- --- **Hemilienardia apiculata strigata** (W. Baird, 1873)
- --- **Hemilienardia boucheti** Wiedrick, 2017
- --- **Hemilienardia calcicincta** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895)
- --- **Hemilienardia elongata** Wiedrick, 2017
- --- **Hemilienardia fusiforma** Wiedrick, 2017
- --- **Hemilienardia gemmulata** Wiedrick, 2017
- --- **Hemilienardia hersilia** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Hemilienardia homochroa** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Hemilienardia infulabrunnea** Wiedrick, 2017
- --- **Hemilienardia lynx** Fedosov, Stahlschmidt, Puillandre, Aznar-Cormano & Bouchet, 2017
- --- **Hemilienardia malleti** (C.A. Récluz, 1852)
- --- **Hemilienardia malleti nivea** (H.B. Preston, 1908)
- --- **Hemilienardia micronesialba** Wiedrick, 2017
- --- **Hemilienardia mikesevernsi** Wiedrick, 2017
- --- **Hemilienardia minialba** Wiedrick, 2017
- --- **Hemilienardia moffitti** Wiedrick, 2017
- --- **Hemilienardia multidentata** Wiedrick, 2017
- --- **Hemilienardia obesa** (de Folin, 1879)
- --- **Hemilienardia pardus** Fedosov, Stahlschmidt, Puillandre, Aznar-Cormano & Bouchet, 2017

- --- **Hemilienardia roseorobusta** Wiedrick, 2017
- --- **Hemilienardia shawnmilleri** Wiedrick, 2017
- --- **Hemilienardia twilabratcherae** Wiedrick, 2017
- **Genus: Hokianga** Laws, 1947 †
- --- **Hokianga nodulata** C.R. Laws, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Isodaphne** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Isodaphne albolineata** R.N. Kilburn, 1977
- --- **Isodaphne garrardi** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Isodaphne perfragilis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- **Genus: Kermia** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- --- **Kermia aegyptiaca** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008
- --- **Kermia aglaia** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- --- **Kermia albicaudata** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Kermia alveolata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Kermia aniani** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Kermia apicalis** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1861)
- --- **Kermia benhami** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- --- **Kermia bernardi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- --- **Kermia bifasciata** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Kermia brunnea** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Kermia bulbosa** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kermia caletria** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Kermia canistra** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Kermia catharia** (J.C. Melvill, 1917)
- --- **Kermia cavernosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Kermia clathurelloides** R.N. Kilburn, 2009
- --- **Kermia crassula** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Kermia cylindrica** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Kermia daedalea** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Kermia drupelloides** R.N. Kilburn, 2009
- --- **Kermia episema** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Kermia eugenei** R.N. Kilburn, 2009
- --- **Kermia euryacme** (J.C. Melvill, 1927)
- --- **Kermia foraminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Kermia foraminata camacina** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Kermia geraldsmithi** R.N. Kilburn, 2009
- --- **Kermia granosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1871)
- --- **Kermia harenula** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- --- **Kermia hirsuta** (L. de Folin, 1867)
- --- **Kermia informa** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Kermia lutea** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Kermia melanoxytum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- --- **Kermia netrodes** J.C. Melvill, 1917
- --- **Kermia producta** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Kermia pumila** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Kermia pumila clandestina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Kermia punctifera** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Kermia pustulosum** (L. de Folin, 1867)
- --- **Kermia receptoria** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Kermia sagenaria** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Kermia spanionema** J.C. Melvill, 1917
- --- **Kermia subcylindrica** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Kermia subspurcum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- --- **Kermia tessellata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Kermia tessellata luteopicta** P. Dautzenberg, 1932
- --- **Kermia thespesia** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Kermia thorssoni** C.K. Chang, 2001
- --- **Kermia tippetti** C.K. Chang, 2001
- --- **Kermia violacea** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- **Genus: Kuroshiodaphne** T. Shuto, 1965
- --- **Kuroshiodaphne fuscobalteata** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Kuroshiodaphne phaeacme** A.V. Sysoev, 1990
- --- **Kuroshiodaphne saturata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Kuroshiodaphne subula** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Kuroshiodaphne supracancellata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- **Genus: Leiosyrinx** P. Bouchet & A.V. Sysoev, 2001
- --- **Leiosyrinx apheles** P. Bouchet & A.V. Sysoev, 2001
- --- **Leiosyrinx immedicata** P. Bouchet & A.V. Sysoev, 2001
- --- **Leiosyrinx liphaima** P. Bouchet & A.V. Sysoev, 2001
- --- **Leiosyrinx matsukumai** P. Bouchet & A.V. Sysoev, 2001
- **Genus: Lusitanops** H. Nordsieck, 1968
- --- **Lusitanops blanchardi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Lusitanops bullioides** (E.R. Sykes, 1906)
- --- **Lusitanops cingulatus** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Lusitanops dictyota** (A.V. Sysoev, 1997)
- --- **Lusitanops expansus** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- --- **Lusitanops hyaloides** (P. Dautzenberg, 1925)
- --- **Lusitanops lusitanicus** (E.R. Sykes, 1906)
- --- **Lusitanops macrapex** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Lusitanops sigmoideus** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980
- **Genus: Microdaphne** J.H. McLean, 1971
- --- **Microdaphne indohystrix** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdaphne morrisoni** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Microdaphne trichodes** (W.H. Dall, 1919)

- **Genus: Microgenia** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Microgenia edwini** (J.W. Brazier in A. Henn, 1894)
- **Genus: Mioawateria** P. Vella, 1954
- **--- Mioawateria aitanga** J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mioawateria asarotum** A.V. Sysoev, 1997
- **--- Mioawateria bigranulosa** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- **--- Mioawateria ektonos** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2010
- **--- Mioawateria expalliata** (C.R. Laws, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mioawateria extensa** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Mioawateria extensaeformis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- **--- Mioawateria malmii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Mioawateria personata** (Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mioawateria vivens** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2013
- **--- Mioawateria watsoni** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889)
- **Genus: Neopleurotomoides** T. Shuto, 1971
- **--- Neopleurotomoides aembe** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2012
- **--- Neopleurotomoides callembryon** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- **--- Neopleurotomoides distincta** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980
- **--- Neopleurotomoides rufoapicata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- **Genus: Nepotilla** C. Hedley, 1918
- **--- Nepotilla aculeata** (W.L. May, 1916)
- **--- Nepotilla amoena** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- **--- Nepotilla bartrumi** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nepotilla bathentoma** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **--- Nepotilla carinata** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Nepotilla diaphana** W.L. May, 1920
- **--- Nepotilla excavata** (J.H. Gatliff, 1906)
- **--- Nepotilla fenestrata** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **--- Nepotilla finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- **--- Nepotilla lamellosa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896)
- **--- Nepotilla marmorata** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **--- Nepotilla microscopica** (W.L. May, 1916)
- **--- Nepotilla mimica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896)
- **--- Nepotilla minuta** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- **--- Nepotilla nezi** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- **--- Nepotilla nitidula** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- **--- Nepotilla powelli** R.K. Dell, 1956
- **--- Nepotilla serrata** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Nepotilla triseriata** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **--- Nepotilla tropicalis** C. Hedley, 1922
- **--- Nepotilla vera** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- **Genus: Onoketoma** Beu, 2011 †
- **--- Onoketoma solitaria** (L. C. King, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pagodidaphne** T. Shuto, 1983
- **--- Pagodidaphne colmani** T. Shuto, 1983
- **--- Pagodidaphne schepmani** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **Genus: Paramontana** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Paramontana blanfordi** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- **--- Paramontana blanfordi pullula** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- **--- Paramontana exilis** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- **--- Paramontana fusca** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Paramontana mayana** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- **--- Paramontana modesta** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- **--- Paramontana punicea** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- **--- Paramontana rufozonata** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- **--- Paramontana rufozonata trachys** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878)
- **Genus: Philbertia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- **--- Philbertia alba** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- **--- Philbertia alfredensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- **--- Philbertia boreoscaberrina** (Nordsieck, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Philbertia bucquoyi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886)
- **--- Philbertia bucquoyi sfaxiana** F. Nordsieck, 1977
- **--- Philbertia cylindrica** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1898)
- **--- Philbertia doris** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Philbertia felina** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Philbertia felina brevispira** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897
- **--- Philbertia japonica** (J.C. Melvill, 1895)
- **--- Philbertia perinsignis** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- **--- Philbertia perparva** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- **--- Philbertia praehispida** (Boettger, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Philbertia pseudoleufroyi** R. Marquet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Philbertia shaskyi** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- **--- Philbertia syriaca** P.M. Pallary, 1938
- **--- Philbertia tokyoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- **Genus: Phymorhynchus** W.H. Dall, 1908
- **--- Phymorhynchus alberti** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- **--- Phymorhynchus buccinoides** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 1993
- **--- Phymorhynchus carinatus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **--- Phymorhynchus castaneus** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- **--- Phymorhynchus chevreuxi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- **--- Phymorhynchus cingulatus** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- **--- Phymorhynchus cingulatus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009
- **--- Phymorhynchus clarinda** (W.H. Dall, 1908)

- --- **Phymorhynchus coseli** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009
- --- **Phymorhynchus hyfifluxi** L.A. Beck, 1996
- --- **Phymorhynchus major** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Phymorhynchus moskalevi** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1995
- --- **Phymorhynchus ovatus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Phymorhynchus speciosus** A.A. Olsson, 1971
- --- **Phymorhynchus starmeri** T.A. Okutani & S. Ohta, 1993
- --- **Phymorhynchus sulciferus** (K.J. Bush, 1893)
- --- **Phymorhynchus turris** T.A. Okutani & N. Iwasaki, 2003
- --- **Phymorhynchus wareni** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1995
- **Genus: Pleurotomella** A.E. Verrill, 1872
- --- **Pleurotomella aculeata** (W.H. Webster, 1906)
- --- **Pleurotomella aguayoi** (A. Carcelles, 1953)
- --- **Pleurotomella allisoni** H.A. Rehder & H.S. Ladd, 1973
- --- **Pleurotomella amphiblestrum** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- --- **Pleurotomella anceyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- --- **Pleurotomella annulata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Pleurotomella anomalapex** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Pleurotomella balcombensis** (Powell, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomella bathybia** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Pleurotomella bellistriata** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomella benedicti** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1884
- --- **Pleurotomella bureaui** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- --- **Pleurotomella cala** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Pleurotomella cancellata** A.V. Sysoev, 1988
- --- **Pleurotomella catharinae** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1884
- --- **Pleurotomella chapplei** (Powell, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomella circumvoluta** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Pleurotomella clathurellaeformis** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Pleurotomella coelorhaphe** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Pleurotomella contigua** (Powell, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomella corrida** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Pleurotomella cuspidata** (Chapple, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomella deliciosa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Pleurotomella demosia** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Pleurotomella diastropha** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Pleurotomella dinora** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Pleurotomella ecphora** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- --- **Pleurotomella elisa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Pleurotomella elusiva** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Pleurotomella endeavourensis** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Pleurotomella enderbyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- --- **Pleurotomella enora** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Pleurotomella eomargaritata** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Pleurotomella esmeralda** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomella espibosensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomella espisbosensis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Pleurotomella eulimenes** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- --- **Pleurotomella eurybrocha** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Pleurotomella evadne** J.C. Melvill, 1912
- --- **Pleurotomella expeditionis** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Pleurotomella foveolata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Pleurotomella fragilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomella frigida** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Pleurotomella gibbera** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Pleurotomella gisota** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Pleurotomella granuliapicata** T.A. Okutani, 1964
- --- **Pleurotomella guepellensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomella hadria** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Pleurotomella hawaiiana** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Pleurotomella helena** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Pleurotomella herminea** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Pleurotomella hermione** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Pleurotomella hypermnestra** J.C. Melvill, 1912
- --- **Pleurotomella imitator** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Pleurotomella ipara** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Pleurotomella itama** (J.C. Melvill, 1906)
- --- **Pleurotomella leptoconcha** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Pleurotomella lucasii** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- --- **Pleurotomella maitasi** W. Engl, 2008
- --- **Pleurotomella marshalli** (E.R. Sykes, 1906)
- --- **Pleurotomella meriacum** É.A.A. Locard, 1896
- --- **Pleurotomella minuta** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985
- --- **Pleurotomella normalis** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Pleurotomella obesa** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Pleurotomella ohlini** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- --- **Pleurotomella orariana** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Pleurotomella packardii** A.E. Verrill, 1872
- --- **Pleurotomella pandionis** (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- --- **Pleurotomella papyracea** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Pleurotomella parella** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Pleurotomella permagna** A.E. Verrill, 1884
- --- **Pleurotomella perpauxilla** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Pleurotomella petiti** Y.I. Kantor, M.G. Harasewych & N. Puillandre, 2016
- --- **Pleurotomella porcellana** (R.B. Watson, 1886)

- --- **Pleurotomella pudens** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Pleurotomella puella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Pleurotomella raineri** W. Engl, 2008
- --- **Pleurotomella rappardi** (A. von Koenen, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomella reconditum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1891)
- --- **Pleurotomella rossi** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Pleurotomella rothauseni** (Gürs, 1998 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomella ryukyuensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomella sandersoni** A.E. Verrill, 1884
- --- **Pleurotomella sansibarica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Pleurotomella siberutensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Pleurotomella simillima** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Pleurotomella spinosa** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Pleurotomella suparaniosa** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Pleurotomella thalassica** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Pleurotomella tippetti** Y.I. Kantor, M.G. Harasewych & N. Puillandre, 2016
- --- **Pleurotomella ursula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Pleurotomella vaginata** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Pleurotomella vera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Pleurotomella virginalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Pleurotomella ybessa** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2012
- **Subgenus: Pleurotomella (Systenope)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †
- --- **Systenope cossmanni** P.M.A. Morelet, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Systenope goniocolpa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Systenope polycolpa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pontiothauma** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Pontiothauma abyssicola** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Pontiothauma archibenthale** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Pontiothauma hedleyi** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Pontiothauma minus** E.A. Smith, 1906
- --- **Pontiothauma mirabile** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Pontiothauma pacei** E.A. Smith, 1906
- **Genus: Pseudodaphnella** O. Böttger, 1895
- --- **Pseudodaphnella alternans** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella attenuata** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Pseudodaphnella barnardi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella boholensis** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012
- --- **Pseudodaphnella cnephaea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella crasselirata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella crypta** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012
- --- **Pseudodaphnella daedala** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella excellens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella fallax** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012
- --- **Pseudodaphnella gealei** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella granicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella hadfieldi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella infrasulcata** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella intaminata** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella kilburni** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012
- --- **Pseudodaphnella lemniscata** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella leuckarti** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella lineata** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012
- --- **Pseudodaphnella lucida** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella martensi** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella nebulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella nexa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella nodorete** (W.L. May, 1916)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella nympha** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012
- --- **Pseudodaphnella oligoina** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Pseudodaphnella phaedra** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella phaeogranulata** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012
- --- **Pseudodaphnella philippinensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella philippinensis elongata** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897
- --- **Pseudodaphnella philippinensis major** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella pulchella** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella pustulata** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella ramsayi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella retellaria** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Pseudodaphnella rottnestensis** B.C. Cotton, 1947
- --- **Pseudodaphnella rubroguttata** (C.B. Adams, 1872)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella rufolirata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella santoa** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012
- --- **Pseudodaphnella spyridula** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella stipata** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Pseudodaphnella sudafricana** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012
- --- **Pseudodaphnella tincta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella tincta aureotincta** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Pseudodaphnella tincta nigrocingulata** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897
- --- **Pseudodaphnella tincta pallida** J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914
- --- **Pseudodaphnella variegata** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012
- --- **Pseudodaphnella virgo** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- **Genus: Puha** Marwick, 1931 †
- --- **Puha fulgida** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Puha hebes** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Puha sinusigera** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Raphitoma** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847
- --- **Raphitoma aequalis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- --- **Raphitoma alida** F. Pusateri & R. Giannuzzi-Savelli, 2016
- --- **Raphitoma alternans** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Raphitoma antonjanseni** R. Marquet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma arnoldi** (P.M. Pallary, 1906)
- --- **Raphitoma atropurpurea** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900)
- --- **Raphitoma baudoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma bedoyai** E. Rolán, J. Otero-Schmidt & F. Fernandes, 1998
- --- **Raphitoma bernardoi** E. Rolán, J. Otero-Schmidt & F. Fernandes, 1998
- --- **Raphitoma bicolor** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Raphitoma birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma bofilliana** (G.R. Sulliotti, 1889)
- --- **Raphitoma brachyope** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma bracteata** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- --- **Raphitoma christfriedi** E. Rolán, J. Otero-Schmidt & F. Fernandes, 1998
- --- **Raphitoma columnae** (A. Scacchi, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma concinna** (A. Scacchi, 1836)
- --- **Raphitoma concinna maderensis** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979
- --- **Raphitoma conisimilis** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma contigua** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Raphitoma corbis** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838)
- --- **Raphitoma cordieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Raphitoma cordieri hirta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890)
- --- **Raphitoma cordieri hispida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890)
- --- **Raphitoma corimbensis** E. Rolán, J. Otero-Schmidt & F. Fernandes, 1998
- --- **Raphitoma costellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma costellata bicristata** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma costellata capellinii** G.P. Deshayes, 1865
- --- **Raphitoma curta** A. Feneaux, 1942
- --- **Raphitoma cylindracea** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900)
- --- **Raphitoma cyrilli** Š. Brusina, 1866
- --- **Raphitoma daphnelloides** L. Gougerot & J. Le Renard, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma defrancei** Tucker & Renard, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma defrancei dameriacensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma dempsta** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- --- **Raphitoma densa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Raphitoma desmoulinsi** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma diozodes** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma eberti** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma echinata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- --- **Raphitoma echinata pumila** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890
- --- **Raphitoma enginaeformis** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875
- --- **Raphitoma erinaceus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma erronea** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Raphitoma ferrierii** (M.M. Brunetti, Della-Bella & Giano, 2006)
- --- **Raphitoma ferroviae** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma flavida** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Raphitoma fulgurans** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Raphitoma gabusogana** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma ganensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma garlandi** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma gougeroti** Tucker & Renard, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma grimmertingenensis** R. Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma harpula** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma histrix** (G. Jan in L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma hoernesi** (C. Mayer, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma horrida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Raphitoma kabuli** E. Rolán, J. Otero-Schmidt & F. Fernandes, 1998
- --- **Raphitoma laviae** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Raphitoma leufroyi** (A. Michaud, 1828)
- --- **Raphitoma leufroyi albina** (P. Dautzenberg, 1883)
- --- **Raphitoma leufroyi carnosula** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- --- **Raphitoma leufroyi coralligena** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872
- --- **Raphitoma linearis** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Raphitoma linearis alba** (J.T. Marshall, 1893)
- --- **Raphitoma linearis minor** J.T. Marshall, 1912
- --- **Raphitoma linearis pallida** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1851
- --- **Raphitoma linearis syrtensis** F. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Raphitoma linearis violacea** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885
- --- **Raphitoma lineolata** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883)
- --- **Raphitoma maculosa** T. Høisæter, 2016
- --- **Raphitoma michaudi** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma mirabilis** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- --- **Raphitoma natalensis** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Raphitoma neerrepenensis** R. Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma nivea** (P. Marshall in E.R. Sykes, 1906)
- --- **Raphitoma nivea maculosa** F. Nordsieck, 1968
- --- **Raphitoma nubelosa** W.H. Pease, 1860
- --- **Raphitoma obesa** T. Høisæter, 2016
- --- **Raphitoma papillosa** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- --- **Raphitoma papillosa bedei** P.M. Pallary, 1906
- --- **Raphitoma perpulchra** (S.V. Wood, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma philberti** (A. Michaud, 1829)

- --- **Raphitoma philberti costata** (A. Michaud, 1829)
- --- **Raphitoma pruinosa** (P.M. Pallary, 1906)
- --- **Raphitoma pseudohystrix** (E.R. Sykes, 1906)
- --- **Raphitoma pulchra** (M.A. Peyrot, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma pupoides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Raphitoma purpurea** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Raphitoma purpurea albida** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885
- --- **Raphitoma purpurea asperrima** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Raphitoma purpurea atra** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883)
- --- **Raphitoma purpurea denseclathrata** P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1913
- --- **Raphitoma purpurea major** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885
- --- **Raphitoma purpurea tarentina** F. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Raphitoma quantula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma smriglioi** F. Pusateri & R. Giannuzzi-Savelli, 2013
- --- **Raphitoma spadiana** F. Pusateri, R. Giannuzzi-Savelli & M. Oliverio, 2012
- --- **Raphitoma spinoreticulatum** Gürs, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma spinosissima** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma striatula** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma striolaris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma strucki** H. von Maltzan, 1883
- --- **Raphitoma submarginata** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma tomentosa** F. Nordsieck, 1968
- --- **Raphitoma valida** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma vandervoorti** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma villaria** F. Pusateri & R. Giannuzzi-Savelli, 2008
- --- **Raphitoma volutella** (L.C. Kiener, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma woodi** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphitoma zelotypa** E. Rolán, J. Otero-Schmidt & F. Fernandes, 1998
- **Subgenus: Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †
- --- **Amblyacrum bartonensis** F.E. Edwards † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amblyacrum perplexa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amblyacrum roemeri** (A. von Koenen, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rimosodaphnella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916
- --- **Rimosodaphnella angulata** (J.T. Kuroda, 1958)
- --- **Rimosodaphnella brunneolineata** A. Bonfitto & M. Morassi, 2013
- --- **Rimosodaphnella deroyae** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Rimosodaphnella morra** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Rimosodaphnella semicolon** (S.V. Wood, 1842)
- --- **Rimosodaphnella tenuipurpurata** A. Bonfitto & M. Morassi, 2013
- --- **Rimosodaphnella textilis** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rocroithys** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Rocroithys niveus** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Rocroithys perissus** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **Genus: Spergo** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Spergo aithorrhis** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Spergo fusiformis** (T. Habe, 1962)
- --- **Spergo glandiniformis** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- --- **Spergo nipponensis** T.A. Okutani & A. Iwahori, 1992
- --- **Spergo parunculis** P. Stahlschmidt, M. Chino & K. Fraussen, 2015
- **Genus: Stilla** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Stilla anomala** A.W.B. Powell, 1955
- --- **Stilla delicatula** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- --- **Stilla fiordlandica** C.A. Fleming, 1948
- --- **Stilla flexicostata** (H.H. Suter, 1899)
- --- **Stilla paucicostata** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- **Genus: Taranidaphne** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2001
- --- **Taranidaphne amphitrites** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Taranidaphne dufresnei** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2001
- --- **Taranidaphne hongkongensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889)
- --- **Taranidaphne nereidum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **Genus: Taranis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1870
- --- **Taranis adenensis** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2013
- --- **Taranis aliena** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Taranis allo** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1934)
- --- **Taranis benthicola** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Taranis borealis** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Taranis columbella** R.N. Kilburn, 1991
- --- **Taranis gratiosa** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Taranis imporcata** (R.K. Dell, 1962)
- --- **Taranis inkasa** R.N. Kilburn, 1991
- --- **Taranis laevisculpta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880
- --- **Taranis leptalea** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Taranis mayi** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Taranis miranda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Taranis moerchi** (A.W. Malm, 1861)
- --- **Taranis moerchi tornata** A.E. Verrill, 1884
- --- **Taranis nexilis** (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- --- **Taranis nexilis bicarinata** (H.H. Suter, 1915)
- --- **Taranis nexilis recens** (C.A. Fleming, 1948)
- --- **Taranis panope** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Taranis percarinata** A.W.B. Powell, 1967
- --- **Taranis rhytismeis** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- --- **Taranis spirulata** (R.K. Dell, 1962)
- --- **Taranis tanata** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2010

- --- **Taranis ticaonica** A.W.B. Powell, 1967
- --- **Taranis turritispira** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- **Genus: Tasmadaphne** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Tasmadaphne aculeola** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- --- **Tasmadaphne spicula** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **Genus: Teleochilus** G.F. Harris, 1897
- --- **Teleochilus gracilinum** (Tenison Woods, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teleochilus gracillimum** (Tenison Woods, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teleochilus royanus** T. Iredale, 1924
- **Genus: Teretia** A. Norman, 1888
- --- **Teretia acus** (K.H. Barnard, 1958)
- --- **Teretia anceps** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teretia cincta** (Seguenza, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teretia elegantissima** (L. Foresti, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teretia fusianceps** F. Nordsieck, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teretia guersi** Schnetler, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teretia intermedia** (L. Foresti, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teretia monterosatoi** (Cipolla, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teretia multicingula** (Seguenza, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teretia nana** (A. Hornung, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teretia neocaledonica** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2015
- --- **Teretia pentacarinifera** J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teretia policarinarum** J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teretia sysoevi** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2015
- --- **Teretia tavianii** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2015
- --- **Teretia teres** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Teretia tongaensis** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2015
- --- **Teretia turritelloides** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Teretiopsis** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1989
- --- **Teretiopsis abyssalis** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1989
- --- **Teretiopsis hyalina** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Teretiopsis levicarinatus** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1989
- --- **Teretiopsis nodicarinatus** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1989
- --- **Teretiopsis thaumastopsis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- **Genus: Thatcheria** G.F. Angas, 1877
- --- **Thatcheria gradata** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thatcheria liratula** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thatcheria mirabilis** G.F. Angas, 1877
- --- **Thatcheria pagodula** (Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thatcheria waitaraensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Thatcheria (Conicheria)** Olsson, 1964 †
- --- **Conicheria ecuadoriana** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thatcheriasyrinx** A. Powell, 1969
- --- **Thatcheriasyrinx orientis** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- --- **Thatcheriasyrinx orientis kawamurai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1959)
- **Genus: Thatcherina** J.L. Vera-Peláez, 1998
- --- **Thatcherina diazi** C. Gracia & J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2004
- **Genus: Thesbia** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- --- **Thesbia antiselli** (F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thesbia dyscrita** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Thesbia michaelseni** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- --- **Thesbia nana** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- --- **Thesbia unica** A.V. Sysoev, 1988
- **Genus: Theta** A.H. Clarke, 1959
- --- **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Theta chrysoplex** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Theta lyronuclea** (A.H. Clarke, 1959)
- --- **Theta spicea** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Theta vayssierei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1925)
- **Genus: Tritonoturris** W.H. Dall, 1924
- --- **Tritonoturris amabilis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Tritonoturris buccinoides** T. Shuto, 1983
- --- **Tritonoturris capensis** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Tritonoturris cumingii** (W.L. Powys, 1835)
- --- **Tritonoturris elegans** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Tritonoturris macandrewi** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Tritonoturris menecharmes** (J.C. Melvill, 1923)
- --- **Tritonoturris menecharmes albescens** (J.C. Melvill, 1923)
- --- **Tritonoturris obesa** R.N. Kilburn, 1977
- --- **Tritonoturris paucicostata** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Tritonoturris phaula** R.N. Kilburn, 1977
- --- **Tritonoturris poppei** J.L. Vera-Peláez & R. Vega-Luz, 1999
- --- **Tritonoturris robillardi** (H. Adams, 1869)
- --- **Tritonoturris scalaris** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Tritonoturris subrissoides** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- **Genus: Truncadaphne** J.H. McLean, 1971
- --- **Truncadaphne permiscere** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969)
- --- **Truncadaphne stonei** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1939)
- **Genus: Tuskaroria** A.V. Sysoev, 1988
- --- **Tuskaroria ultraabyssalis** A.V. Sysoev, 1988
- **Genus: Typhlosyrinx** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Typhlosyrinx neocaledoniensis** P. Bouchet & A.V. Sysoev, 2001
- --- **Typhlosyrinx panamica** P. Bouchet & A.V. Sysoev, 2001

- --- **Typhlosyrinx praecipua** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Typhlosyrinx supracostata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Typhlosyrinx vepallida** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902)
- **Genus: Veprecula** J.C. Melvill, 1917
- --- **Veprecula arethusa** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- --- **Veprecula bandensis** A.V. Sysoev, 1997
- --- **Veprecula brunonia** (W.H. Dall, 1924)
- --- **Veprecula cooperi** M.K. Mestayer, 1919
- --- **Veprecula crystallina** P. Stahlschmidt, M. Chino & R.N. Kilburn, 2012
- --- **Veprecula echinulata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Veprecula gracilispira** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Veprecula hedleyi** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- --- **Veprecula polyacantha** P. Stahlschmidt, M. Chino & R.N. Kilburn, 2012
- --- **Veprecula pungens** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- --- **Veprecula scala** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Veprecula sculpta** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Veprecula sykesii** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Veprecula tornipila** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971
- --- **Veprecula vacillata** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Veprecula vacillata paucicostata** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Veprecula vepratica** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- **Genus: Vepridaphne** T. Shuto, 1983
- --- **Vepridaphne cestrum** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- **Genus: Xanthodaphne** A. Powell, 1942
- --- **Xanthodaphne agonia** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Xanthodaphne agonia altina** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Xanthodaphne araneosa** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Xanthodaphne argeta** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Xanthodaphne bougainvillensis** A.V. Sysoev, 1988
- --- **Xanthodaphne bruneri** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Xanthodaphne charcotiana** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980
- --- **Xanthodaphne cladara** A.V. Sysoev, 1997
- --- **Xanthodaphne dalmasi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- --- **Xanthodaphne dalmasi nuda** F. Nordsieck, 1973
- --- **Xanthodaphne egregia** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Xanthodaphne encella** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Xanthodaphne heterogramma** (N.H. Odhner, 1960)
- --- **Xanthodaphne imparella** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Xanthodaphne leptalea** (K.J. Bush, 1893)
- --- **Xanthodaphne levis** A.V. Sysoev, 1988
- --- **Xanthodaphne maldivica** A.V. Sysoev, 1996
- --- **Xanthodaphne maoria** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Xanthodaphne membranacea** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Xanthodaphne pachia** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Xanthodaphne palauensis** A.V. Sysoev, 1988
- --- **Xanthodaphne pastorinoi** Y.I. Kantor, M.G. Harasewych & N. Puillandre, 2016
- --- **Xanthodaphne pichi** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2012
- --- **Xanthodaphne pompholyx** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Xanthodaphne pyriformis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Xanthodaphne pyrropelex** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Xanthodaphne sedillina** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Xanthodaphne sofia** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Xanthodaphne sofia hyperlissa** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Xanthodaphne subrosea** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Xanthodaphne suffusa** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Xanthodaphne tenuistriata** A.V. Sysoev, 1988
- --- **Xanthodaphne translucida** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Xanthodaphne tropica** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985
- --- **Xanthodaphne xanthias** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **Genus: Zenepos** H.J. Finlay, 1928
- --- **Zenepos lacunosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zenepos totolirata** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Zenepos ziervogelii** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **Genus: Spiradaphne** MacNeil, 1984 †
- --- **Spiradaphne lowei** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RAPHITOMINAE - Genus: Maoridaphne** A. Powell, 1942
- --- **Maoridaphne clifdenica** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maoridaphne haroldi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maoridaphne kaiparica** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - CONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: STRICTISPIRIDAE McLean, 1971 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cleospira** J.H. McLean, 1971
- --- **Cleospira bicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Cleospira ochsneri** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949)
- **Genus: Strictispira** J.H. McLean, 1971
- --- **Strictispira acurugata** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strictispira coltrorum** D.L. Tippett, 2006
- --- **Strictispira drangai** (J.S. Schwengel, 1951)
- --- **Strictispira ericana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Strictispira paxillus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Strictispira redferni** D.L. Tippett, 2006

- --- **Strictispira solida** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Strictispira stillmani** D.R. Shasky, 1971

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - CONOIDEA [Superfamily] ------ Family: TEREBRIDAE Mörch, 1852 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cinguloterebra** K. Oyama, 1961
- --- **Cinguloterebra adamsii** (E.A. Smith, 1873)
- --- **Cinguloterebra anilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Cinguloterebra binii** U. Aubry, 2014
- --- **Cinguloterebra boucheti** (T. Bratcher, 1981)
- --- **Cinguloterebra caddeyi** (T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982)
- --- **Cinguloterebra commaculata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cinguloterebra connelli** (T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1985)
- --- **Cinguloterebra cumingii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857)
- --- **Cinguloterebra eximia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Cinguloterebra fernandae** (U. Aubry, 1991)
- --- **Cinguloterebra floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Cinguloterebra fujitai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952)
- --- **Cinguloterebra insalli** (T. Bratcher & T.A. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1976)
- --- **Cinguloterebra jenningsi** (R.D. Burch, 1965)
- --- **Cinguloterebra lima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857)
- --- **Cinguloterebra mamillata** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Cinguloterebra mariesi** (E.A. Smith, 1880)
- --- **Cinguloterebra marrowae** (T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982)
- --- **Cinguloterebra neglecta** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & Y. Terryn, 2009
- --- **Cinguloterebra pretiosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Cinguloterebra punctum** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & Y. Terryn, 2009
- --- **Cinguloterebra raybaudii** (U. Aubry, 1993)
- --- **Cinguloterebra russetae** (T.A. Garrard, 1976)
- --- **Cinguloterebra salisburyi** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1998)
- --- **Cinguloterebra stearnsii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891)
- --- **Cinguloterebra vicdani** (S. Kosuge, 1981)
- **Genus: Clathroterebra** K. Oyama, 1961
- --- **Clathroterebra brunneobandata** W.M.L. Malcolm & Y. Terryn, 2012
- --- **Clathroterebra dedonderi** (Y. Terryn, 2003)
- --- **Clathroterebra fortunei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857)
- --- **Clathroterebra guphilae** (G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & Y. Terryn, 2009)
- --- **Clathroterebra iola** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Clathroterebra mactanensis** (T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982)
- --- **Clathroterebra poppei** (Y. Terryn, 2003)
- --- **Clathroterebra pseudofortunei** (U. Aubry, 2008)
- --- **Clathroterebra reunionensis** (T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1985)
- --- **Clathroterebra russoi** (U. Aubry, 1991)
- --- **Clathroterebra suduirauti** (Y. Terryn & J. Conde, 2004)
- **Genus: Duplicaria** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Duplicaria albofuscata** (L. Bozzetti, 2008)
- --- **Duplicaria albozonata** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Duplicaria angulifera** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Duplicaria anseeuwi** (Y. Terryn, 2005)
- --- **Duplicaria australis** (E.A. Smith, 1873)
- --- **Duplicaria badia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Duplicaria baileyi** T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982
- --- **Duplicaria benesulcata** (J.A. Bartrum, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Duplicaria benthalis** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Duplicaria benthalis nodata** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Duplicaria bernardii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857)
- --- **Duplicaria concolor** (E.A. Smith, 1873)
- --- **Duplicaria copula** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Duplicaria coriolisi** (U. Aubry, 1999)
- --- **Duplicaria cotteri** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Duplicaria crakei** (R.D. Burch, 1965)
- --- **Duplicaria duplicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Duplicaria dussumierii** (L.C. Kiener, 1839)
- --- **Duplicaria easmithi** (U. Aubry, 1999)
- --- **Duplicaria evoluta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Duplicaria fictilis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Duplicaria gemmulata** (L.C. Kiener, 1839)
- --- **Duplicaria helenae** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Duplicaria hiradoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921)
- --- **Duplicaria jukesi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857)
- --- **Duplicaria juliae** (U. Aubry, 1999)
- --- **Duplicaria kieneri** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Duplicaria kirai** (K. Oyama, 1962)
- --- **Duplicaria koreana** (E.K. Yoo, 1976)
- --- **Duplicaria luandensis** (U. Aubry, 2008)
- --- **Duplicaria maunguensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Duplicaria morbida** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Duplicaria mozambiquensis** T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982
- --- **Duplicaria nadinae** (U. Aubry, 2008)
- --- **Duplicaria omahuensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Duplicaria pilsbryi** (U. Aubry, 1999)
- --- **Duplicaria protoduplicatum** (Noetling, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Duplicaria raphanula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Duplicaria silvanae** (U. Aubry, 1999)
- --- **Duplicaria similis** (E.A. Smith, 1873)
- --- **Duplicaria sinae** G. Prelle, 2011
- --- **Duplicaria sowerbyana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857)
- --- **Duplicaria teramachii** R.D. Burch, 1965
- --- **Duplicaria theobaldi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Duplicaria timida** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Duplicaria tiurensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Duplicaria ustulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857)
- --- **Duplicaria veronicae** (K. Nicolay & M. Angioy, 1993)
- --- **Duplicaria woodwardiana** (Martin, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Duplicaria woodwardiana mindegyiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921
- **Genus: Euterebra** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932
- --- **Euterebra angelli** (J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1984)
- --- **Euterebra assecla** (T. Iredale, 1924)
- --- **Euterebra capensis** (E.A. Smith, 1873)
- --- **Euterebra fuscobasis** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Euterebra fuscocincta** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Euterebra fuscolutea** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Euterebra herosae** Y. Terryn & J. Rosado, 2011
- --- **Euterebra kowiensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Euterebra lightfooti** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Euterebra macandrewii** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Euterebra mariato** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Euterebra padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Euterebra planecosta** (K.H. Barnard, 1958)
- --- **Euterebra puncturosa** (S.S. Berry, 1959)
- --- **Euterebra riosi** (T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1985)
- --- **Euterebra sandrinae** (U. Aubry, 2008)
- --- **Euterebra scalariformis** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)
- --- **Euterebra severa** (J.C. Melvill, 1897)
- --- **Euterebra tantilla** (E.A. Smith, 1873)
- --- **Euterebra taylori** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Euterebra tristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Euterebra tristis crassicostata** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- **Genus: Granuliterebra** K. Oyama, 1961
- --- **Granuliterebra bathyrhaphe** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Granuliterebra castigata** (A.H. Cooke, 1885)
- --- **Granuliterebra eddunhami** Y. Terryn & M. Holford, 2008
- --- **Granuliterebra oliverai** Y. Terryn & M. Holford, 2008
- --- **Granuliterebra tricincta** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- **Genus: Hastula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Hastula acumen** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Hastula alboflava** T. Bratcher, 1988
- --- **Hastula albula** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Hastula albula natalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- --- **Hastula androyensis** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Hastula armoricensis** A.E.M. Cossmann † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula beyrichi** (C.G. Semper, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- --- **Hastula calamaria** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula celidonota** (J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1898)
- --- **Hastula colorata** T. Bratcher, 1988
- --- **Hastula cuspidata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Hastula daniae** (U. Aubry, 2008)
- --- **Hastula denizi** E. Rolán & F. Gubbioli, 2000
- --- **Hastula exacuminata** F. Sacco, 1891
- --- **Hastula farinesi** (C.F. Fontannes, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula filmerae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1906)
- --- **Hastula hamamotoi** E. Tsuchida & M. Tanaka, 1999
- --- **Hastula hastata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Hastula hectica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Hastula hirasei** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula homala** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula imitatrix** (K. Auffenberg & H.G. Lee, 1988)
- --- **Hastula inconstans** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Hastula iravadica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula jamaicensis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula knockeri** (E.A. Smith, 1872)
- --- **Hastula lanceata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Hastula leloeuffi** P. Bouchet, 1983
- --- **Hastula lepida** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Hastula lepperi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula lineopunctata** (L. Bozzetti, 2008)
- --- **Hastula matheroniana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Hastula mayoi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula micans** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Hastula pagoda** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula parva** (W. Baird, 1873)
- --- **Hastula pectinata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula penicillata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Hastula penicillata venosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Hastula philippiana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)

- --- **Hastula puella** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Hastula rossacki** J.E. Sprague, 2000
- --- **Hastula rufopunctata** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Hastula sethuramae** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula solida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857)
- --- **Hastula striata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula strigilata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Hastula strigilata nipponensis** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama
- --- **Hastula strigilata verreauxi** G.P. Deshayes, 1857
- --- **Hastula stuarti** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula subcinerea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula subcinerea cinerea** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula suteri** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula tenera** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Hastula tenuicolorata** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Hastula tiedemani** R.D. Burch, 1965
- --- **Hastula tittabweensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula transitorsa** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula venus** U. Aubry, 2008
- --- **Hastula venusta** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastula westralica** (U. Aubry, 1999)
- **Genus: Hastulopsis** K. Oyama, 1961
- --- **Hastulopsis alveolata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Hastulopsis amoena** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Hastulopsis bilineata** (J.E. Sprague, 2004)
- --- **Hastulopsis blanda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Hastulopsis burchi** (T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982)
- --- **Hastulopsis campbelli** (R.D. Burch, 1965)
- --- **Hastulopsis cebuensis** R. Gargiulo, 2014
- --- **Hastulopsis conspersa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Hastulopsis elialae** (U. Aubry, 1994)
- --- **Hastulopsis gotoensis** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Hastulopsis loisae** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- --- **Hastulopsis maestratii** Y. Terryn & J. Rosado, 2011
- --- **Hastulopsis marmorata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Hastulopsis masirahensis** Terryn & Rosado, 2016
- --- **Hastulopsis melanacme** (E.A. Smith, 1873)
- --- **Hastulopsis mindanaoensis** (U. Aubry, 2008)
- --- **Hastulopsis minipulchra** (L. Bozzetti, 2008)
- --- **Hastulopsis mirbatensis** Terryn & Rosado, 2016
- --- **Hastulopsis pseudopertusa** (T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1985)
- --- **Hastulopsis pseudopertusa aturensis** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hastulopsis suspensa** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- --- **Hastulopsis turrita** (E.A. Smith, 1873)
- --- **Hastulopsis whiteheadae** (U. Aubry & R. Marquet, 1995)
- **Genus: Impages** E.A. Smith, 1873
- --- **Impages aciculina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Impages anomala** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- --- **Impages anosyana** L. Bozzetti, 2016
- --- **Impages apicitincta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- --- **Impages bacillus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Impages cernohorskyi** (R.D. Burch, 1965)
- --- **Impages cinerea** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Impages cinerea luctuosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Impages cinerea pergranulari** F. Sacco, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Impages continua** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Impages escondida** Y. Terryn, 2006
- --- **Impages marqueti** (U. Aubry, 1994)
- --- **Impages maryleeae** (R.D. Burch, 1965)
- --- **Impages nana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Impages nassoides** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Impages salleana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Impages stylata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Impages trilineata** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- **Genus: Kaweka** Marwick, 1931 †
- --- **Kaweka bartrumi** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kaweka exilis** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kaweka fulta** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Laevihastula** Petuch, 1988 †
- --- **Laevihastula marylandica** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevihastula patuxentia** (Martin, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevihastula simplex** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laevihastula sublirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Myurella** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Myurella affinis** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- --- **Myurella affinis peasii** G.P. Deshayes, 1859
- --- **Myurella aiyengari** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myurella cinctella** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Myurella columellaris** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Myurella exiguoides** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Myurella flavofasciata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921)
- --- **Myurella hiscocki** (J.E. Sprague, 2004)
- --- **Myurella joserosadoi** (L. Bozzetti, 2001)
- --- **Myurella katchhensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Myurella kilburni** (R.D. Burch, 1965)
- --- **Myurella lineaperlata** Y. Terryn & M. Holford, 2008
- --- **Myurella monicae** (Y. Terryn, 2005)
- --- **Myurella nathaliae** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1988
- --- **Myurella nebulosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Myurella ningaloensis** (U. Aubry, 1999)
- --- **Myurella orientalis** (U. Aubry, 1999)
- --- **Myurella parkinsoni** (T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1976)
- --- **Myurella paucistriata** (E.A. Smith, 1873)
- --- **Myurella protomyuros** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myurella quettensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myurella rosacea** (W.H. Pease, 1869)
- --- **Myurella solangeae** L. Bozzetti, 2015
- --- **Myurella undulata** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- --- **Myurella wellsilviae** (U. Aubry, 1994)
- **Genus: Oxymeris** W.H. Dall, 1903
- --- **Oxymeris albida** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- --- **Oxymeris areolata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- --- **Oxymeris caledonica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1909)
- --- **Oxymeris cerithina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Oxymeris chlorata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Oxymeris costellifera** (W.H. Pease, 1869)
- --- **Oxymeris crenulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Oxymeris crenulata fimbriata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857)
- --- **Oxymeris crenulata interlineata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Oxymeris curvilineata** (W.H. Dall, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxymeris curvilirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxymeris dillwynii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Oxymeris dimidiata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Oxymeris fatua** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Oxymeris felina** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Oxymeris gouldi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857)
- --- **Oxymeris maculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Oxymeris ngai** Thach, 2016
- --- **Oxymeris platyspira** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxymeris senegalensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Oxymeris sincera** (W.H. Dall, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxymeris strigata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Oxymeris suffusa** (W.H. Pease, 1869)
- --- **Oxymeris swinneni** Y. Terryn & P. Ryall, 2014
- --- **Oxymeris trochlea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857)
- --- **Oxymeris troendlei** (T. Bratcher, 1981)
- **Genus: Pellifronia** Y. Terryn & M. Holford, 2008
- --- **Pellifronia brianhayesi** (Y. Terryn & J.E. Sprague, 2008)
- --- **Pellifronia jungi** (K.Y. Lai, 2001)
- **Genus: Perirhoe** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Perirhoe circumcincta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857)
- --- **Perirhoe eburnea** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Perirhoe valentinae** (U. Aubry, 1999)
- **Genus: Pristiterebra** K. Oyama, 1961
- --- **Pristiterebra bifrons** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Pristiterebra frausseni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & Y. Terryn, 2009
- --- **Pristiterebra glauca** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Pristiterebra macleani** (T. Bratcher, 1988)
- --- **Pristiterebra milelinae** (U. Aubry, 1999)
- --- **Pristiterebra miranda** (E.A. Smith, 1873)
- --- **Pristiterebra petiveriana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857)
- --- **Pristiterebra pustulosa** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Pristiterebra tsuboiana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pristiterebra tuberculosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **Genus: Strioterebrum** F. Sacco, 1891
- --- **Strioterebrum arabellum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Strioterebrum baculiformis** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917
- --- **Strioterebrum ballinum** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- --- **Strioterebrum basteroti** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum berlinerae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum blanca** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum bowdenensis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum brightonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum caliginosum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Strioterebrum cambiarsoi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum cambiarsoi nugatoria** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Strioterebrum carolinensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum chipolanum** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum cirrus** W.H. Dall, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum clethra** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum coleri** Engerrand & Urbina, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum crassum** (R. Tate, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum cuenca** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum dislocatum** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Strioterebrum eleutheria** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum eskatum** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum fuscotaeniatum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Strioterebrum gatunensis** F. Toula, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Strioterebrum gausapatum** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum glaucum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum guanabana** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum hoernesi** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum illustre** W.M.L. Malcolm & Y. Terryn, 2012
- --- **Strioterebrum indocayapum** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum intermedia** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum isabella** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Strioterebrum ischna** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum japonicum** (E.A. Smith, 1873)
- --- **Strioterebrum laevifasciola** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum langdoni** (W.H. Dall, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum listrotum** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum lividum** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Strioterebrum loja** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum manta** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum meesmanni** R.F. Rutsch, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum midiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922
- --- **Strioterebrum monidum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum mukerjeei** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum nelsoni** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum nitidum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Strioterebrum oresignum** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum oresignum hadrum** W.P. Woodring, 1970
- --- **Strioterebrum panamillata** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum paucincisum** (T. Bratcher, 1988)
- --- **Strioterebrum petiti** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum pliocenicum** (C.F. Fontannes, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum plumbeum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Strioterebrum postneglectum** F. Sacco, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum pujriformis** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum rabdotum** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum raptum** Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum sanjuanense** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Strioterebrum seminolum** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum sinuosocostatum** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum sorrentense** (U. Aubry, 1999)
- --- **Strioterebrum spiriferum** W.H. Dall, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum swainsoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Strioterebrum tumaca** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum ulloa** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum varium** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Strioterebrum vertebralis** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum waltonensis** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioterebrum wolfgangi** F. Toula, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Terebra** J.G. Bruguière, 1789
- --- **Terebra achates** C.S. Weaver, 1960
- --- **Terebra aciculina** L.A. Reeve, 1860
- --- **Terebra aclinica** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra acuminata** S. Borson, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra acuminata neglecta** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra additoides** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra alaba** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra alagoensis** S.F.B. de Lima, D. de Oliveira Tenório & J.C.N. Barros, 2007
- --- **Terebra alba** J.E. Gray, 1834
- --- **Terebra albocancellata** T. Bratcher, 1988
- --- **Terebra alisi** U. Aubry, 1999
- --- **Terebra allyni** T. Bratcher, T.A. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1970
- --- **Terebra amabilis** J. Makiyama, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra amanda** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Terebra amanda albomarginata** G.P. Deshayes, 1859
- --- **Terebra amitra** W.H. Dall, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra apporrecta** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra arcas** R.T. Abbott, 1954
- --- **Terebra argosyia** A.A. Olsson, 1971
- --- **Terebra argus** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Terebra argus brachygyra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- --- **Terebra armillata** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Terebra assu** L.R.L. Simone, 2012
- --- **Terebra aulakoessa** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra babylonia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Terebra balabacensis** U. Aubry & R. Picardal, 2011
- --- **Terebra barbieri** U. Aubry, 2008
- --- **Terebra benoisti** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra berryi** G.B. Campbell, 1961
- --- **Terebra bicincta** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra biminiensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Terebra bipartita** Sowerby, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra bistriata** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra brandi** T. Bratcher, T.A. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1970
- --- **Terebra brasiliensis** (E.A. Smith, 1873)
- --- **Terebra bratcherae** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1987
- --- **Terebra brevicula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859)
- --- **Terebra bridgesi** W.H. Dall, 1908

- --- **Terebra brunnea** J.T. Kuroda, 1928
- --- **Terebra burckhardti** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra cacellensis** O.G. Costa, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra cacellensis transylvanica** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra canalis** Wood, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra canisaxi** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra carolae** T. Bratcher, 1979
- --- **Terebra castaneostriata** S. Kosuge, 1979
- --- **Terebra churea** G.B. Campbell, 1964
- --- **Terebra cincta** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra cingulata** L. Foresti, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra cingulifera** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Terebra circinata** G.P. Deshayes, 1857
- --- **Terebra cognata** E.A. Smith, 1877
- --- **Terebra colombiensis** L.R.L. Simone & C. Gracia, 2006
- --- **Terebra concava** (T. Say, 1826)
- --- **Terebra consobrina** G.P. Deshayes, 1857
- --- **Terebra consors** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Terebra contracta** (E.A. Smith, 1873)
- --- **Terebra corintoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Terebra corrugata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Terebra cossignanii** U. Aubry, 2008
- --- **Terebra cossmanni** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra costellata** J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra coxi** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra crassireticula** L.R.L. Simone, 1999
- --- **Terebra crenifera** G.P. Deshayes, 1859
- --- **Terebra cuneana** Da Costa, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra curacaoensis** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Terebra dalabeensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra deshayesii** L.A. Reeve, 1860
- --- **Terebra dislocata** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Terebra dislocata onslowensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1974)
- --- **Terebra dispar** G.P. Deshayes, 1859
- --- **Terebra divisura** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra divisura clearyensis** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra doellojuradoi** A. Carcelles, 1953
- --- **Terebra elata** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Terebra elena** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra eleuthria** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra estrellana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra euglyptica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra evelynae** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939
- --- **Terebra exilis** Bell, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra fernandesi** (P. Bouchet, 1983)
- --- **Terebra fijiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1873)
- --- **Terebra formosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1857
- --- **Terebra frigata** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Terebra funiculata** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Terebra fuscata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra gabriellae** U. Aubry, 2008
- --- **Terebra gaiae** U. Aubry, 2008
- --- **Terebra gedrosiana** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra giorgioi** U. Aubry, 1999
- --- **Terebra glossema** J.S. Schwengel, 1942
- --- **Terebra grayi** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Terebra guayaquilensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880)
- --- **Terebra guttata** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Terebra hancocki** T. Bratcher, T.A. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1970
- --- **Terebra harzhauseri** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra haytensis** W.H. Dall, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra helichrysum** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- --- **Terebra hemphilli** E.G. Vanatta, 1924
- --- **Terebra herklotsi** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra herklotsi arundinea** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921
- --- **Terebra histrio** G.P. Deshayes, 1857
- --- **Terebra hochstetteri** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra hondurasiensis** R. Gargiulo, 2016
- --- **Terebra hornelli** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra incisa** M.J. Faber, 2007
- --- **Terebra indica** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra inornata** R.P. Whitfield, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra insulae** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra intertincta** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Terebra intumescyra** S.F.B. de Lima, D. de Oliveira Tenório & J.C.N. Barros, 2007
- --- **Terebra inversa** P. Nyst, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra irregularis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Terebra jacksonensis** Cooke, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra jacksoniana** (T.A. Garrard, 1976)
- --- **Terebra jacquelinae** T. Bratcher, T.A. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1970
- --- **Terebra javana** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra juanica** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- --- **Terebra juvenicostata** J. Brown, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra knudseni** T. Bratcher, 1983

- --- **Terebra kronenbergi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra kyudawonensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra laevigata** J.E. Gray, 1834
- --- **Terebra lamyi** Y. Terryn, 2011
- --- **Terebra lanceata** L.A. Reeve, 1860
- --- **Terebra lapugyensis** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra larvaeformis** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Terebra laudata** Rossi de Garcia & J.L. Levy, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra lauretanae** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878
- --- **Terebra lepta** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra leptapsis** L.R.L. Simone, 1999
- --- **Terebra levantina** U. Aubry, 1999
- --- **Terebra ligata** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Terebra limatula** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Terebra lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Terebra lucana** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Terebra martini** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra modesta** J.L.M. Defrance, 1829
- --- **Terebra montgomeryi** R.D. Burch, 1965
- --- **Terebra mugridgeae** F.J. García, 1999
- --- **Terebra murina** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra nassula** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Terebra nectarea** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895
- --- **Terebra negritensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra niauensis** J. Tröndlé & Letourneux, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra ninfae** G.B. Campbell, 1961
- --- **Terebra nodularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1859
- --- **Terebra noetlingi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra noumeaensis** U. Aubry, 1999
- --- **Terebra odopoia** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra oldhami** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra oligomitra** W.H. Dall, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra ornata** J.E. Gray, 1834
- --- **Terebra palawanensis** U. Aubry & R. Picardal, 2011
- --- **Terebra panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Terebra pedroana** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Terebra pellyi** E.A. Smith, 1877
- --- **Terebra perturrita** F. Sacco, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra pertusa** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Terebra pertusa milely** L. Bozzetti, 2001
- --- **Terebra peruviana** A. Peñas, 1970
- --- **Terebra picardali** U. Aubry, 2011
- --- **Terebra picta** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Terebra plicaria** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra plicata** J.E. Gray, 1834
- --- **Terebra polygonia** L.A. Reeve, 1860
- --- **Terebra polygyrata** G.P. Deshayes, 1859
- --- **Terebra polypenus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Terebra postneglecta** F. Sacco, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra promensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra protexta** T.A. Conrad, 1845
- --- **Terebra pseudopertusa** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra pseudopicta** U. Aubry, 2008
- --- **Terebra pumbriensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra punctatostriata** J.E. Gray, 1834
- --- **Terebra quemadensis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra quoygaimardi** W.O. Cernohorsky & T. Bratcher, 1976
- --- **Terebra rancheria** T. Bratcher, 1988
- --- **Terebra reticularis** (V. Pecchioli in F. Sacco, 1891)
- --- **Terebra robusta** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Terebra roperi** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Terebra rosae** U. Aubry, 2015
- --- **Terebra rushii** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Terebra salomacensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra samarangana** Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra santana** Loel & Corey, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra shimajiriensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra shyana** T. Bratcher, T.A. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1970
- --- **Terebra simonei** S.F.B. de Lima, D. de Oliveira Tenório & J.C.N. Barros, 2007
- --- **Terebra simplex** Telegdi Roth, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra sophiae** Hallavats, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra specillata** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Terebra spectabilis** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Terebra spei** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra spirosulcata** L.R.L. Simone, 1999
- --- **Terebra sterigma** L.R.L. Simone, 1999
- --- **Terebra sterigmoides** L.R.L. Simone & C. Gracia, 2006
- --- **Terebra stohleri** T. Bratcher, T.A. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1970
- --- **Terebra subangulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1859
- --- **Terebra subdivisum** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra subsulcifera** Brouwn & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra subtessellata** d'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra subtessellata oligocenica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925

- --- **Terebra subulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Terebra succincta** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Terebra succinea** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Terebra swobodai** T. Bratcher, 1981
- --- **Terebra taiwanensis** U. Aubry, 1999
- --- **Terebra tantula** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra taurina** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Terebra tensioni** (Finlay, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra tessellata** J.E. Gray, 1834
- --- **Terebra texagyra** G.F. Harris † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra textilis** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Terebra textilis hizenensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Terebra textilis souleyeti** G.P. Deshayes, 1859
- --- **Terebra tiarella** G.P. Deshayes, 1857
- --- **Terebra tipperi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra tjidamarensis** K. Martin, 1879
- --- **Terebra travancorensis** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra tricolor** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825
- --- **Terebra trismacaria** J.C. Melvill, 1917
- --- **Terebra trizonata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra turschi** T. Bratcher, 1981
- --- **Terebra twilae** P. Bouchet, 1983
- --- **Terebra undulifera** J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra unilineatum** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra vanuatuensis** U. Aubry, 1999
- --- **Terebra vappereaui** J. Tröndlé, M. Boutet & Y. Terryn, 2013
- --- **Terebra variegata** J.E. Gray, 1834
- --- **Terebra vaubani** U. Aubry, 1999
- --- **Terebra venilia** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879
- --- **Terebra vinosa** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Terebra violascens** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Terebra virgo** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Terebra wadiai** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebra walkeri** E.A. Smith, 1899
- **Subgenus: Terebra (Fusoterebra)** F. Sacco, 1891 †
- --- **Fusoterebra terebrina** G. Bonelli † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusoterebra terebrina pseudonodulosa** F. Sacco † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusoterebra terebrina unicarinata** F. Sacco † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Terebra (Microtrypetes)** Pilbry & Lowe, 1932 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Terebra (Mirula)** Palmer, 1942 †
- --- **Mirula gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mirula plicatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Terebra (Myurellina)** Bartsch, 1923 †
- --- **Myurellina hunterae** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Myurellina miamica** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Terebra (Oreoterebra)** Olsson, 1967 †
- --- **Oreoterebra dicheres** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oreoterebra haitensis** (W.H. Dall, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oreoterebra isaacpetiti** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oreoterebra subsulcifera** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oreoterebra subsulcifera cembra** (A.A. Olsson, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Terebra (Panaterebra)** Olsson, 1967 †
- --- **Panaterebra cucurrupiensis** (T. Oinomikado, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Terebra (Paraterebra)** Woodring, 1928 †
- --- **Paraterebra gabbi** (W.H. Dall, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraterebra inaequalis** (Sowerby, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraterebra lehneri** R.F. Rutsch, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraterebra sulcifera** (Sowerby, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Terebra (Pentaterebra)** A.A. Olsson, 1967
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Terebra (Terebrellina)** Wenz, 1943 †
- --- **Terebrellina hiwanneensis** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Terenolla** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Terenolla pygmaea** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **Genus: Triplostephanus** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Triplostephanus elliscrossi** (T. Bratcher, 1979)
- --- **Triplostephanus fenestratus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Triplostephanus guineensis** (P. Bouchet, 1983)
- --- **Triplostephanus hoaraui** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1988)
- --- **Triplostephanus jenkinsi** (Martin, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triplostephanus triseriatus** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- --- **Triplostephanus waikikiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921)
- **Genus: Zeacuminia** Finlay, 1930 †
- --- **Zeacuminia biplex** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacuminia cantuariensis** C.R. Laws, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacuminia fluctuosa** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacuminia murdochi** Powell, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacuminia orycta** (H.H. Suter, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacuminia pareoraensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacuminia parva** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacuminia planitas** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacuminia subtilissima** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Zeacuminia tahuia** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacuminia tantula** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacuminia turpicula** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacuminia viapollentia** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gemmaterebra** Cotton, 1952
- --- **Gemmaterebra bicorona** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - CONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TURRIDAE H. & A. Adams, 1853 (Sea)

- **Genus: Adelocythara** Woodring , 1928 †
- --- **Adelocythara primolevis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Amplosipho** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Amuletum** Stephenson , 1941 †
- --- **Amuletum costatum** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amuletum dumasensis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amuletum fasciolatum** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amuletum macnairyensis** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amuletum macnairyensis torquatum** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Andicula** Olsson, 1929 †
- --- **Andicula olssoni** Rivera, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Andonia** Harris & Burrows, 1891 †
- --- **Andonia chaussyensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Andonia degrangei** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Andonia perpusilla** (O. Böttger, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Andonia subulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Andoniopsis** Le Renard, 1995 †
- --- **Andoniopsis inchoata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bathyferula** P. Stahlschmidt, É. Lamy & K. Fraussen, 2012
- --- **Bathyferula delannoyei** P. Stahlschmidt, D. Lamy & K. Fraussen, 2012
- **Genus: Beretra** Stephenson , 1941 †
- --- **Beretra gracilis** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beretra preclara** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beretra ripleyana** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beretra speciosa** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bittiturris** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Coptosipho** J. Le Renard, 1989 †
- --- **Coptosipho diadema** Renard, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cosmasyrinx** Marwick, 1931 †
- --- **Cosmasyrinx antarctigera** J. Marwick 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosmasyrinx ardua** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosmasyrinx latior** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosmasyrinx marwicki** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosmasyrinx monilifera** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cosmasyrinx tereumera** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cosmasyrinx (Tholitoma)** Stilwell & al., 2004 †
- --- **Tholitoma antarctigera** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tholitoma dolorosa** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cryptogemma** W.H. Dall, 1918
- --- **Cryptogemma benthima** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Cryptogemma calypso** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Cryptogemma cornea** (T.A. Okutani, 1966)
- --- **Cryptogemma eldorana** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Cryptogemma japonica** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- --- **Cryptogemma longicostata** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986
- --- **Cryptogemma oregonensis** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Cryptogemma phymatias** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Cryptogemma polystephanus** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Cryptogemma quentinensis** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Cryptogemma senex** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Decollidrillia** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- --- **Decollidrillia nigra** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- **Genus: Donovania** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883
- --- **Donovania dautzenbergi** P.M. Pallary, 1926
- **Genus: Eopleurotoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †
- --- **Eopleurotoma anelvera** (Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma arctoplicata** Staadt in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma bernayi** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma bicatena** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma brevicula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma cedilla** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma comma** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma crassilinea** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma curvicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma decussata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma decussata plesiomorpha** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma expidita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma francisci** (Raincourt, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma gemmavia** † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Eopleurotoma gentilis** (Sowerby in G. Dixon, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma houdasi** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma laeviuscula** F.E. Edwards † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma lajonkairii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma larteti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma larteti normalis** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma longicauda** P. Brebion, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma mixta** F.E. Edwards † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma molineuxae** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma multicostata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma nigeriensis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma obscurata** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma paracasina** Rivera, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma paytensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma pourcyensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma propinqua** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma rotella** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma rudiuscula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma rudiuscula fercurtensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma sayi** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma scalarata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma simillima** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma sulcatina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma tremenda** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma undata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma wetherellii** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eopleurotoma wiedeyi** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Epalscis** De Boury, 1899
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Epalxis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †
- --- **Epalxis bouryi** Tucker & Renard, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epalxis crenata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epalxis edwardsi** H.I. Tucker & J. Le Renard † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epalxis lima** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epalxis multigyrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epalxis reticulosa** F.E. Edwards † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epalxis ventricosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epalxis ventricosa obesa** P. Brebion, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Epidirella** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fusimilis** Conrad †
- --- **Fusimilis kummeli** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusimilis novemcostatus** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusimilis proxima** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusimilis tippanus** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gemmula** H.C. Weinkauff, 1875
- --- **Gemmula acutangularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula aethiopica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Gemmula alazana** C.W. Cooke, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula alwyni** R.N. Kilburn, 2005
- --- **Gemmula amabilis** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875)
- --- **Gemmula ambara** B.M. Olivera, D.R. Hillyard & M. Watkins, 2008
- --- **Gemmula amica** T.L. Casey, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula annae** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula antwerpiensis** (Vincent, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula asukana** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula badensis** (R. Hoernes, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula bimarginata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula boutillieri** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula championi** R.N. Kilburn, 1983
- --- **Gemmula clifdenensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula closterion** A.V. Sysoev, 1997
- --- **Gemmula concinna** (R.W. Dunker, 1871)
- --- **Gemmula congener** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Gemmula congener unilineata** A.W.B. Powell, 1967
- --- **Gemmula coronata** (Münster, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula coronata** (Münster in Goldf, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula cosmoi** (E.R. Sykes, 1930)
- --- **Gemmula crenulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula cretacea** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula damperierana** A.W.B. Powell, 1964
- --- **Gemmula diomedea** A.W.B. Powell, 1964
- --- **Gemmula disjuncta** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula ducalis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Gemmula duplex** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula fenestrata** S. Kosuge, 1990
- --- **Gemmula flata** B.Q. Li & X.Z. Li, 2008
- --- **Gemmula gajensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula geinitzi** (A. von Koenen, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula gemmulina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902)
- --- **Gemmula gilchristi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1902)
- --- **Gemmula graeffei** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875)
- --- **Gemmula grandigyrata** B.Q. Li & X.Z. Li, 2008

- --- **Gemmula granosa** (G.S. Helbling, 1779)
- --- **Gemmula granosa guadurensis** J.C. Melvill, 1917
- --- **Gemmula granosa ryukyuensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula hastula** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Gemmula hawleyi** (T. Iredale, 1931)
- --- **Gemmula hindsiana** S.S. Berry, 1958
- --- **Gemmula hinschi** (Anderson, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula hombroni** C. Hedley, 1922
- --- **Gemmula husamaru** (S. Nomura, 1940)
- --- **Gemmula imitatrix** Martin, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula interpolata** A.W.B. Powell, 1967
- --- **Gemmula iris** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula jefferyi** Tracey † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula jungi** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula kaiparaensis** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula kieneri** (E. Doumet, 1840)
- --- **Gemmula laticlavia** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula lawsi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula lisajoni** B.M. Olivera, 1999
- --- **Gemmula longwoodensis** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula lordhoweensis** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1991
- --- **Gemmula lululimi** B.M. Olivera, 2000
- --- **Gemmula luzonica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1964)
- --- **Gemmula machapoorensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula margaritata** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula martini** (J.J. Tesch, 1915)
- --- **Gemmula mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula mellevillei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula metableta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula mexa** Cooke, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula microscelida** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- --- **Gemmula monerma** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula monilifera** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Gemmula monilifera gallica** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula murrayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1964
- --- **Gemmula mystica** L.R.L. Simone, 2005
- --- **Gemmula nilssoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula odontella** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula oldhami** (L.C. Kiener, 1839)
- --- **Gemmula orba** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula ornata** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula peraspera** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula periscelida** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Gemmula plebeia** (Sowerby in G. Dixon, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula polita** (J. Marwick, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula praesignis** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Gemmula pseudogranosa** (S. Nomura, 1940)
- --- **Gemmula pseudomonilifera** A.W.B. Powell, 1967
- --- **Gemmula pseudostupa** (T.C. Cheng & Y.C. Lee, 2011)
- --- **Gemmula pulchella** T. Shuto, 1961
- --- **Gemmula rarimaculata** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971
- --- **Gemmula reticulata** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula rosario** T. Shikama, 1977
- --- **Gemmula rotaedens** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula rotata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula rotatilis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902)
- --- **Gemmula sibogae** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Gemmula sibukoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1964
- --- **Gemmula sikatunai** B.M. Olivera, 2004
- --- **Gemmula sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula singuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula sogodensis** B.M. Olivera, 2004
- --- **Gemmula speciosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Gemmula spiralis** (P.M.T. de Serres, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula stupa** Y.C. Lee, 2001
- --- **Gemmula subdenticulata** (Münster, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula subfenestrata** S. Kosuge, 1990
- --- **Gemmula submonilifera** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula taylori** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula tenuistriata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula teschi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1964)
- --- **Gemmula tessellata** A.W.B. Powell, 1967
- --- **Gemmula thielei** H.J. Finlay, 1930
- --- **Gemmula thyrsus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula truncata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Gemmula vagata** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Gemmula vaningeni** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula vermicularis** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula waihaoensis** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula webberae** R.N. Kilburn, 1975
- --- **Gemmula westaustralis** S. Kosuge, 1990
- --- **Gemmula woodringi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemmula zimmermanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Gemmula (Coroniopsis)** MacNeil, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Subgenus: Gemmula (Paragemmula)** T. Shuto, 1984
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Iotyrris** A.I. Medinskaya & A.V. Sysoev, 2001
- **--- Iotyrris cerithiformis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1964)
- **--- Iotyrris cingulifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Iotyrris cingulifera flammulata** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914)
- **--- Iotyrris devoizei** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, B.M. Olivera & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **--- Iotyrris marquesensis** A.V. Sysoev, 2002
- **--- Iotyrris musivum** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, B.M. Olivera & P. Bouchet, 2008
- **Genus: Kuroshioturris** T. Shuto, 1961
- **--- Kuroshioturris albogemmata** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971
- **--- Kuroshioturris angustata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- **--- Kuroshioturris fascialis** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- **--- Kuroshioturris nipponica** T. Shuto, 1961
- **--- Kuroshioturris putere** A.G. Beu, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kuroshioturris totomiensis** (J. Makiyama, 1931)
- **Genus: Lophiotoma** T.L. Casey, 1904
- **--- Lophiotoma abbreviata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Lophiotoma abbreviata lifuensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1907)
- **--- Lophiotoma abbreviata ustulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **--- Lophiotoma acuta** (G. Perry, 1811)
- **--- Lophiotoma acuta jickelii** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1875)
- **--- Lophiotoma albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Lophiotoma bisaya** B.M. Olivera, 2004
- **--- Lophiotoma brevicaudata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Lophiotoma capricornica** B.M. Olivera, 2004
- **--- Lophiotoma dickkilburni** B.M. Olivera, 2004
- **--- Lophiotoma friedrichbonhoefferi** B.M. Olivera, 2004
- **--- Lophiotoma indica** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Lophiotoma indica bulowi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888)
- **--- Lophiotoma indica queenslandica** B.M. Olivera, 2004
- **--- Lophiotoma leucotropis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Lophiotoma madagascarensis** B.M. Olivera, 2004
- **--- Lophiotoma natalensis** L. Bozzetti, 2016
- **--- Lophiotoma olangoensis** B.M. Olivera, 2002
- **--- Lophiotoma panglaoensis** B.M. Olivera, 2004
- **--- Lophiotoma polytropa** (G.S. Helbling, 1779)
- **--- Lophiotoma pseudoannulata** R.K. Dell, 1990
- **--- Lophiotoma pseudocosmoi** B.Q. Li & X.Z. Li, 2008
- **--- Lophiotoma quilonica** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lophiotoma ruthveniana** (J.C. Melvill, 1923)
- **--- Lophiotoma tayabasensis** B.M. Olivera, 2004
- **--- Lophiotoma tigrina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Lophiotoma verticala** B.Q. Li & X.Z. Li, 2008
- **--- Lophiotoma vezzaroi** T. Cossignani, 2015
- **Genus: Lora** J. von Gistel, 1848
- **--- Lora novaiasemliensis** (W. Leche, 1878)
- **Genus: Lucerapex** T. Iredale, 1936
- **--- Lucerapex adenica** A.W.B. Powell, 1964
- **--- Lucerapex carola** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Lucerapex casearia** (C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906)
- **--- Lucerapex casearia regilla** T. Iredale, 1936
- **--- Lucerapex indagatoris** (H.J. Finlay, 1927)
- **--- Lucerapex molengraaffi** (J.J. Tesch, 1915)
- **--- Lucerapex pulcherrimus** (P. Vella, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lucerapex schepmani** T. Shuto, 1970
- **Genus: Lyrosurcula** Casey, 1904 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Oxyacrum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Parasyrinx** Finlay, 1924 †
- **--- Parasyrinx alta** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parasyrinx powelli** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parasyrinx subalta** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Parasyrinx (Lirasyrinx)** A. Powell, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pinguigemmula** F.S. MacNeil, 1960
- **--- Pinguigemmula okinavensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleuroliria** de Gregorio, 1890 †
- **--- Pleuroliria cochlearis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroliria subsimilis** T.L. Casey, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleuroliria supramirifica** Gregario, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleurotoma** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- **--- Pleurotoma abyssicola** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Pleurotoma albida** A. Risso, 1826
- **--- Pleurotoma albinoides** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurotoma amphiloga** Seeley † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurotoma angermanni** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurotoma blumi** Wissmann, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurotoma clymene** W.H. Dall, 1918
- **--- Pleurotoma coronifer** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurotoma curtistoma** Bell, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurotoma denticulata** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pleurotoma eritima** R.B. Watson, 1881
- --- **Pleurotoma fenestrata** G.P. Deshayes, 1835
- --- **Pleurotoma gracilicostata** Wood, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotoma gracilor** Bell, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotoma guppyana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotoma harrisi** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotoma haydeni** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotoma hexagonum** L. Pfeiffer, 1840
- --- **Pleurotoma ickei** Martin, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotoma inaudita** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotoma jukesii** Seeley † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotoma lutescens** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Pleurotoma microcerata** L. de Folin, 1879
- --- **Pleurotoma morreni** de Konninck, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotoma notata** Bell, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotoma pannus** B. de Basterot, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotoma porrecta** Wood, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotoma salsipotens** A. de Rochebrune, 1883
- --- **Pleurotoma scaliae** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotoma sello** W.H. Dall, 1918
- --- **Pleurotoma senilis** Wood, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotoma suboblitus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Pleurotoma turrella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotoma turris** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Pleurotoma veracruzana** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotoma volvuta** Bell, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotoma zapoteca** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pleurotoma (Hemipleurotoma)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- --- **Hemipleurotoma amymone** W.H. Dall, 1918
- --- **Hemipleurotoma arenosa** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemipleurotoma bellacrenata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemipleurotoma bhagothorensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemipleurotoma bonneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemipleurotoma communis** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemipleurotoma humilis** A. von Koenen, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemipleurotoma narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemipleurotoma yenanensis** Noetling, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pleurotoma (Ishnula)** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Polystira** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Polystira albida** (G. Perry, 1811)
- --- **Polystira albida antillarum** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polystira albidoides** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polystira barretti** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866)
- --- **Polystira bayeri** E.J. Petuch, 2001
- --- **Polystira calusa** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polystira coltrorum** E.J. Petuch, 1993
- --- **Polystira ecuadoriana** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polystira florencae** P. Bartsch, 1934
- --- **Polystira formosissima** (Smith, 1915)
- --- **Polystira gruneri** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Polystira haitensis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polystira hennequini** E.J. Petuch
- --- **Polystira jelskii** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865)
- --- **Polystira lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Polystira nobilis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Polystira opulenta** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polystira oxytropis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Polystira oxytropis albicarinata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Polystira picta** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Polystira starretti** E.J. Petuch, 2002
- --- **Polystira sunderlandi** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Polystira tellea** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Polystira tenagos** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polystira vibex** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Polystira virgo** (W. Wood, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptychosyrinx** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Ptychosyrinx bisinuata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901)
- --- **Ptychosyrinx bisinuata naskensis** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985
- --- **Ptychosyrinx carynae** (F. Haas, 1949)
- --- **Ptychosyrinx chilensis** S.S. Berry, 1968
- --- **Ptychosyrinx lobata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Ptychosyrinx nodulosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Ptychosyrinx pseudosubaequalis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychosyrinx subaequalis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychosyrinx taverai** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychosyrinx timorensis** (J.J. Tesch, 1915)
- **Genus: Pyramitoma** Martin, 1914 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sinistrella** O. Meyer, 1887
- --- **Sinistrella americana** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinistrella sinistralis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1839)
- **Genus: Siphonaliopsis** Le Renard, 1995 †
- --- **Siphonaliopsis ludovici** (Raincourt, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Siphopsis** Rafinesque, 1819 †
- **--- Siphopsis denudata** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Siphopsis polysarca** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Surculoma** Casey, 1904 †
- **--- Surculoma species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Surculoma tabulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turridrupa** C. Hedley, 1922
- **--- Turridrupa acutigemmata** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- **--- Turridrupa acutigemmata minor** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- **--- Turridrupa albofasciata** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- **--- Turridrupa albogemmata** P. Stahlschmidt & K. Fraussen, 2011
- **--- Turridrupa astricta** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Turridrupa astricta consobrina** A.W.B. Powell, 1967
- **--- Turridrupa bijubata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Turridrupa bijubata nodulosa** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914)
- **--- Turridrupa cerithina** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- **--- Turridrupa cincta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Turridrupa deceptrix** C. Hedley, 1922
- **--- Turridrupa diffusa** A.W.B. Powell, 1967
- **--- Turridrupa erythraea** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875)
- **--- Turridrupa gatchensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896)
- **--- Turridrupa jubata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Turridrupa nagasakiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- **--- Turridrupa pertinax** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- **--- Turridrupa poppei** P. Stahlschmidt & K. Fraussen, 2011
- **--- Turridrupa prestoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1967
- **--- Turridrupa weaveri** A.W.B. Powell, 1967
- **Genus: Turrinosyrinx** Hickman, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Turris** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Turris adendanii** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris aequensis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris ahmedi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris altispira** (W.L. May, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris ambages** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- **--- Turris amicta** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- **--- Turris ankaramanyensis** L. Bozzetti, 2006
- **--- Turris annulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Turris babylonia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Turris babylonia assyria** B.M. Olivera, Seronay & A.E. Fedosov, 2010
- **--- Turris baudoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris beblammena** (R. Sturany, 1903)
- **--- Turris bipartita** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & B.M. Olivera, 2012
- **--- Turris brevicanalis** (J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971)
- **--- Turris canaliculata** É.A. Benoist, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris chaldaea** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & B.M. Olivera, 2012
- **--- Turris clausifossata** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & B.M. Olivera, 2012
- **--- Turris cleopatrae** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris concava** G.F. Harris, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris condei** J.L. Vera-Peláez, R. Vega-Luz & M.C. Lozano, 2000
- **--- Turris coronata** (Münster in Goldf, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris cosmanni** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris crispa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- **--- Turris crispa dollyae** B.M. Olivera, 1999
- **--- Turris crispa variegata** L.C. Kiener, 1839
- **--- Turris cristata** J.L. Vera-Peláez, R. Vega-Luz & M.C. Lozano, 2000
- **--- Turris cryptorrhaphe** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **--- Turris cypris** (Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris denticula** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris denticula borealis** (M. Glibert, 1954) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris disjuncta** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris disjuncta coalescens** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris douvillei** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris duchasteli** P. Nyst, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris faasi** Klushnikov, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris faleiroi** R.N. Kilburn, 1998
- **--- Turris fresvillensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris garnonsii** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Turris garoensis** Mukerjee, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris gilchristi** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris grandis** (J.E. Gray, 1833)
- **--- Turris guidopoppei** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & B.M. Olivera, 2012
- **--- Turris hidalgoi** J.L. Vera-Peláez, R. Vega-Luz & M.C. Lozano, 2000
- **--- Turris hornesi** G.P. Deshayes, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris hyugaensis** T. Shuto, 1961
- **--- Turris intercancellata** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & B.M. Olivera, 2012
- **--- Turris intricata** A.W.B. Powell, 1964
- **--- Turris kantori** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & B.M. Olivera, 2012
- **--- Turris kathiewayae** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & B.M. Olivera, 2012
- **--- Turris kilburni** J.L. Vera-Peláez, R. Vega-Luz & M.C. Lozano, 2000
- **--- Turris konincki** P. Nyst, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris lunulifera** (A. von Koenen, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris lunulifera gradata** Sokolov † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turris marmorata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816

- --- **Turris multigyrata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turris munizi** J.L. Vera-Peláez, R. Vega-Luz & M.C. Lozano, 2000
- --- **Turris nadaensis** M. Azuma, 1973
- --- **Turris nodifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turris nodigera** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turris normandavidsoni** B.M. Olivera, 2000
- --- **Turris omnipurpurata** J.L. Vera-Peláez, R. Vega-Luz & M.C. Lozano, 2000
- --- **Turris pagasa** B.M. Olivera, 2000
- --- **Turris perversa** (R.A. Philippi, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turris plicatula** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turris proesignis** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Turris pulchra** (G.P. Deshayes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turris rotata subrotata** (Orbigny, 1852) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turris ruthae** R.N. Kilburn, 1983
- --- **Turris selwyni** (Pritch, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turris septemlirata** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turris solomonensis** (E.A. Smith, 1876)
- --- **Turris spectabilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Turris subcarinata** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turris subconcava** G.F. Harris, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turris tanyspira** R.N. Kilburn, 1975
- --- **Turris tigrinaeformis** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turris totiphyllis** B.M. Olivera, 2000
- --- **Turris ugaliensis** J. Makiyama, 1927
- --- **Turris undosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Turris uniserialis** (G.P. Deshayes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turris venusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Turris yeddoensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1883)
- **Genus: Unedogemmula** F.S. MacNeil, 1960
- --- **Unedogemmula binda** (T.A. Garrard, 1961)
- --- **Unedogemmula boreoturricula** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unedogemmula contigua** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unedogemmula deshayesii** (E. Doumet, 1840)
- --- **Unedogemmula hanseata** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unedogemmula ina** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unedogemmula stoffelsi** (P. Nyst, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Unedogemmula unedo** (L.C. Kiener, 1839)
- **Genus: Xenuroturris** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Xenuroturris castanella** A.W.B. Powell, 1964
- --- **Xenuroturris emmae** L. Bozzetti, 1993
- --- **Xenuroturris gemmuloides** A.W.B. Powell, 1967
- --- **Xenuroturris kingae** A.W.B. Powell, 1964
- --- **Xenuroturris millepunctata** (Sowerby, 1909)
- **Genus: Belophos** Cossmann, 1901 †
- --- **Belophos cancellata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Belophos woodsii** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calverturris** E.J. Petuch, 1993 †
- --- **Calverturris schmidti** E.J. Petuch, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fusiclathurella** Shuto, 1980 †
- --- **Fusiclathurella thersites** (K. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Javaclavus** Shuto, 1980 †
- --- **Javaclavus martini** T. Shuto, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Liratomina** Powell, 1942 †
- --- **Liratomina adelaidensis** Powell, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liratomina singularis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nangulanica** Shuto, 1980 †
- --- **Nangulanica eastoni** (K. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nangulanica hillegondae** (K. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nangulanica sultani** (K. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pentagoniturricula** Shuto, 1980 †
- --- **Pentagoniturricula permodesta** (K. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tritonimangilia** K. Martin, 1914 †
- --- **Tritonimangilia varicifera** (K. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLAVINAE - Genus: Chesaclava** Petuch , 1988 †
- --- **Chesaclava calvertensis** (Martin, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chesaclava choptankensis** (Martin, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chesaclava dissimilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chesaclava pseudoeburnea** (A. Heilprin, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chesaclava quarlesi** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLAVINAE - Genus: Pseudoinquisitor** Powell, 1942 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: COCHLESPIRINAE - Genus: Chesasyrinx** Petuch , 1988 †
- --- **Chesasyrinx mariana** (Martin, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chesasyrinx rotifera** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COCHLESPIRINAE - Genus: Praesurcula** Garvie, 2013 †
- --- **Praesurcula palaeocenica** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CONORBIINAE - Genus: Coronia** Anderson, 1928 †
- --- **Coronia ancilla** (T.L. Casey, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coronia carmenensis** Anderson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coronia childreni** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coronia genitiva** (T.L. Casey, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coronia mediavia** (G.F. Harris, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coronia nodulina** (T.L. Casey, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Coronia tenella** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coronia vallare** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DRILLINAE - Genus: Dallora** Olsson , 1964 †
- **--- Dallora agina** (A.A. Olsson, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dallora ecuadoria** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dallora imparella** (W.H. Dall, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DRILLINAE - Genus: Eoclathurella** Casey , 1904 †
- **--- Eoclathurella obesula** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DRILLINAE - Genus: Eucheilodon** Gabb , 1860 †
- **--- Eucheilodon americana** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucheilodon reticulatus** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DRILLINAE - Subgenus: Genotia (Pseudotoma)** Cooke, 1928 †
- **--- Pseudotoma floridana** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotoma heilprini** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DRILLINAE - Genus: Hesperiturris** Gardner , 1945 †
- **--- Hesperiturris nodocarinatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DRILLINAE - Genus: Lepicythara** Olsson , 1964 †
- **--- Lepicythara basilissa** (J. Gardner, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepicythara camaronensis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepicythara heptagona** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepicythara terminula** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepicythara turrita** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepicythara veracruzana** Perrilliat, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DRILLINAE - Genus: Pachyturris** Olsson , 1964 †
- **--- Pachyturris carissa** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MANGELIINAE - Genus: Dolostoma** Woodring , 1970 †
- **--- Dolostoma anorhepes** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dolostoma dinota** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MANGELIINAE - Genus: Euryentmema** Woodring , 1928 †
- **--- Euryentmema cigclis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MANGELIINAE - Genus: Mariadrillia** Petuch , 1988 †
- **--- Mariadrillia cornelliana** (Martin, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mariadrillia parvoidea** (Martin, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MANGELIINAE - Genus: Michela** Gardner , 1945 †
- **--- Michela trabeatoides** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MITROMORPHINAE - Genus: Pachycythara** Woodring , 1928 †
- **--- Pachycythara cryptonata** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MITROMORPHINAE - Genus: Peratotoma** Harris & Burrows, 1891 †
- **--- Peratotoma iheringi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MITROMORPHINAE - Genus: Pleurofusia** de Gregorio, 1890 †
- **--- Pleurofusia clarkeana** (T.H. Aldrich, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofusia crassinoda** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofusia decliva** T.A. Conrad, † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofusia decliva asper** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofusia dowlingi** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofusia feddeni** Noetling, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofusia fessa** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofusia fluctuosa** G.F. Harris, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofusia fusus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofusia hiwanneensis** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofusia longirostropsis** (A. De Gregorio, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofusia oblivia** (T.L. Casey, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofusia paulensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofusia phasma** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofusia pseudocrassinoda** P. Lozouet, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofusia pseudosubtilis** (M.A. Peyrot, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofusia scala** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofusia servata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofusia tauzini** P. Lozouet, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurofusia wanzenboecki** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MITROMORPHINAE - Genus: Protosurcula** Casey , 1904 †
- **--- Protosurcula gabbii** (T.A. Conrad, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PSEUDOTOMINAE - Genus: Remnita** Stephenson , 1941 †
- **--- Remnita anomalocostata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Remnita biacuminata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Remnita hastata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRICULINAE - Genus: Mariaturricula** Petuch , 1988 †
- **--- Mariaturricula biscatenaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mariaturricula marylandica** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRICULINAE - Genus: Nodisurculina** Petuch, 1988 †
- **--- Nodisurculina engonata** (T.A. Conrad, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRICULINAE - Genus: Pseudocochlespira** Schnetler , 2001 †
- **--- Pseudocochlespira gramensis** Schnetler & Grant, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocochlespira rosenkrantzi** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRINAE - Genus: Eosurcula** Cooper, 1894 †
- **--- Eosurcula inconstans** Cooper, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eosurcula moorei** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRINAE - Genus: Glyptotoma** Gabb, 1860 †
- **--- Glyptotoma crassiplicata** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Glyptotoma rhombica** Cooke, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRINAE - Genus: Mitratoma** Jung, 1971 †

- **--- Mitratoma insularum** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - CONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CONOIDEA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Austrotoma** Finlay, 1924 †
- **--- Austrotoma ampla** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma clifdenica** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma cryptoconoidea** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma deducta** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma echinata** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma echinulata** (L.H. Hupé, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma excavata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma eximia** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma gemmulata** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma gracilicostata** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma hurupiensis** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma inaequabilis** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma indiscreta** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma kaiparaensis** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma lawsi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma minor** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma molinei** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma nervosa** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma obsoleta** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma prolixa** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma suteri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrotoma toreuma** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Campylacrum** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- **--- Campylacrum debile** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Campylacrum sanum** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eothesbia** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- **--- Eothesbia microtomoides** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eoturris** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- **--- Eoturris complicata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoturris multicincta** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoturris uttleyi** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Insolentia** Finlay, 1926 †
- **--- Insolentia elegantula** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Insolentia inaequalis** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Insolentia pareoraensis** (H.H. Suter, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Insolentia powelli** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Insolentia seminuda** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Insolentia sertula** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Notogenota** Powell, 1942 †
- **--- Notogenota finlayi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Notogenota goniodes** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Notogenota gravida** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Notogenota pahiensis** (Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Notogenota philippii** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parasyngenochilus** Long, 1981 †
- **--- Parasyngenochilus longi** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tahuia** Maxwell, 1992 †
- **--- Tahuia esdailei** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tahuia formosa** (R.S. Allan, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zeatoma** Maxwell, 1992 †
- **--- Zeatoma allani** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zeatoma anomala** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zeatoma austrotomoides** (Powell, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zeatoma celsa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zeatoma decens** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zeatoma impar** (Powell, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eoscobinella** Powell, 1942 †
- **--- Eoscobinella secunda** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoscobinella tahuia** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mangaoparia** Vella, 1954 †
- **--- Mangaoparia powelli** P. Vella, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maoricrassus** Vella, 1954 †
- **--- Maoricrassus carinatus** P. Vella, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tahudrillia** Powell, 1942 †
- **--- Tahudrillia simplex** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - MURICOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BABYLONIIDAE K.H.O., 1971 (Sea)

- **Genus: Babylonia** F. Schlüter, 1838
- **--- Babylonia ambulacrum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **--- Babylonia angusta** C.O. Van Regteren Altena & E. Gittenberger, 1981
- **--- Babylonia areolata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)

- --- **Babylonia areolata lani** E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2003
- --- **Babylonia borneensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1864)
- --- **Babylonia brugadina** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babylonia eburnoides** Matheron, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babylonia feicheni** T. Shikama, 1973
- --- **Babylonia formosae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866)
- --- **Babylonia formosae habei** C.O. Van Regteren Altena & E. Gittenberger, 1981
- --- **Babylonia gracilis** (K. Martin, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babylonia japonica** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Babylonia kirana** T. Habe, 1965
- --- **Babylonia leonis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena & E. Gittenberger, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babylonia lutosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Babylonia magnifica** K. Fraussen & D. Stratmann, 2005
- --- **Babylonia matheroni** Magne, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babylonia pangkaensis** (K. Martin, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babylonia perforata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Babylonia pieroangelai** T. Cossignani, 2008
- --- **Babylonia spirata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Babylonia spirata balinensis** L. Bozzetti & T. Cossignani, 2009
- --- **Babylonia umbilifusca** E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2003
- --- **Babylonia valentiana** (W.J. Swainson, 1822)
- --- **Babylonia zeylanica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **Genus: Zemiropsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- --- **Zemiropsis demertziae** K. Fraussen & J. Rosado, 2013
- --- **Zemiropsis papillaris** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Zemiropsis pintado** (R.N. Kilburn, 1971)
- --- **Zemiropsis pulchrelineata** (R.N. Kilburn, 1973)
- --- **Zemiropsis rosadoi** (L. Bozzetti, 1998)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - MURICOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CYSTISCIDAE Stimpson, 1865 (Sea)

- **SubFamily: CYSTISCINAE - Genus: Crithe** A. Gould, 1860
- --- **Crithe algoensis** (E.A. Smith, 1901)
- --- **Crithe atomaria** A.A. Gould, 1860
- --- **Crithe barreti** L.J. Morlet, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crithe caledonica** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Crithe cossinea** T. Cossignani, 1997
- --- **Crithe gofasi** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Crithe huna** (E.A. Kay, 1979)
- --- **Crithe marianoi** T. Cossignani, 2001
- --- **Crithe nanaoensis** (T. Habe, 1951)
- --- **Crithe nipponica** (T. Habe, 1951)
- **SubFamily: CYSTISCINAE - Genus: Cystiscus** W. Stimpson, 1865
- --- **Cystiscus alborubidus** (K.H. Barnard, 1969)
- --- **Cystiscus alternans** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899)
- --- **Cystiscus angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870)
- --- **Cystiscus angasi melania** C.F. Laseron, 1948
- --- **Cystiscus aphanacme** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1918)
- --- **Cystiscus aurantius** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Cystiscus beqae** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006
- --- **Cystiscus boucheti** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Cystiscus bougei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917)
- --- **Cystiscus bucca** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1916)
- --- **Cystiscus caeruleus** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Cystiscus camelopardalis** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Cystiscus carinifer** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2005
- --- **Cystiscus connectans** (W.L. May, 1911)
- --- **Cystiscus cooverti** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Cystiscus cratericula** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- --- **Cystiscus cymbalum** (R. Tate, 1878)
- --- **Cystiscus cystiscus** (J.H. Redfield, 1870)
- --- **Cystiscus deeae** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006
- --- **Cystiscus deltoides** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Cystiscus flindersi** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899)
- --- **Cystiscus freycineti** S. Gofas, 1992
- --- **Cystiscus garretti** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006
- --- **Cystiscus goubini** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922)
- --- **Cystiscus halli** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899)
- --- **Cystiscus havannensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006
- --- **Cystiscus incertus** (W.L. May, 1920)
- --- **Cystiscus indiscretus** (W.L. May, 1911)
- --- **Cystiscus iota** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Cystiscus jucundus** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Cystiscus mainardii** T. Cossignani, 2009
- --- **Cystiscus maloloensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006
- --- **Cystiscus manceli** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875)
- --- **Cystiscus marshalli** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Cystiscus maskelynensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006
- --- **Cystiscus matoensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006
- --- **Cystiscus melwardi** S. Gofas, 1992
- --- **Cystiscus microgonia** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Cystiscus minor** F. Boyer, 2003

- --- **Cystiscus minusculus** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1998
- --- **Cystiscus minutissimus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Cystiscus moerchi** (J.H. Redfield, 1870)
- --- **Cystiscus montrouzieri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922)
- --- **Cystiscus mosaica** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2005
- --- **Cystiscus multidentatus** W.L. May, 1920
- --- **Cystiscus nebulosa** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2005
- --- **Cystiscus obesulus** (W.L. May, 1919)
- --- **Cystiscus pardus** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Cystiscus peelae** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1998
- --- **Cystiscus politus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Cystiscus problematicus** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1916)
- --- **Cystiscus pseudoaurantius** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Cystiscus pseustes** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- --- **Cystiscus punctatus** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Cystiscus pusillus** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006
- --- **Cystiscus sandwicensis** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Cystiscus subauriculatus** (W.L. May, 1916)
- --- **Cystiscus thouinensis** (W.L. May, 1916)
- --- **Cystiscus tomlinianus** (W.L. May, 1917)
- --- **Cystiscus triangularis** T. Cossignani, 2008
- --- **Cystiscus tricinctus** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Cystiscus truncatus** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Cystiscus vavauensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006
- --- **Cystiscus viaderi** F. Boyer, 2004
- --- **Cystiscus vidae** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Cystiscus viridis** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Cystiscus vitiensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006
- --- **Cystiscus wakefieldi** T. Cossignani, 2001
- --- **Cystiscus yasawaensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006
- **SubFamily: CYSTISCINAE - Genus: Extra** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894
- --- **Extra extra** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)
- **SubFamily: CYSTISCINAE - Genus: Inbiocystiscus** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001
- --- **Inbiocystiscus faroi** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2006
- --- **Inbiocystiscus gamezi** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001
- --- **Inbiocystiscus tanialeonae** Ortea & Espinosa, 2016
- --- **Inbiocystiscus triplicatus** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007
- **SubFamily: CYSTISCINAE - Genus: Intelcystiscus** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001
- --- **Intelcystiscus coyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002
- --- **Intelcystiscus gordonmoorei** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001
- --- **Intelcystiscus mariae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Intelcystiscus rancholunensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006
- --- **Intelcystiscus teresacarrenoae** Ortea & Espinosa, 2016
- --- **Intelcystiscus yemayae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003
- **SubFamily: CYSTISCINAE - Genus: Marginocystiscus** Landau, da Silva & Heitz, 2016 †
- --- **Marginocystiscus subtilplicatus** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYSTISCINAE - Genus: Ticocystiscus** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002
- --- **Ticocystiscus iberia** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002
- **SubFamily: CYSTISCINAE - Genus: Ticofurcilla** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002
- --- **Ticofurcilla maryolisae** Ortea, 2016
- --- **Ticofurcilla tica** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000)
- **SubFamily: CYSTISCINAE - Genus: Topaginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 †
- --- **Topaginella octoplicata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERSICULINAE - Genus: Canalispira** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875
- --- **Canalispira attentia** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Canalispira aurea** E.F. Garcia, 2006
- --- **Canalispira fallax** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- --- **Canalispira fluctuata** T. McCleery & A. Wakefield, 2007
- --- **Canalispira hoffi** (R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1991)
- --- **Canalispira infirma** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Canalispira kerni** E.F. Garcia, 2007
- --- **Canalispira lipei** E.F. Garcia, 2007
- --- **Canalispira minor** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Canalispira olivellaeformis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875
- --- **Canalispira ornata** T. McCleery & A. Wakefield, 2007
- --- **Canalispira replicata** (J.C. Melvill, 1912)
- --- **Canalispira shacklefordi** (H.B. Preston, 1915)
- --- **Canalispira umuhlwa** R.N. Kilburn, 1990
- **SubFamily: PERSICULINAE - Genus: Fulgerca** Stephenson , 1941 †
- --- **Fulgerca attenuata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fulgerca compressilirata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PERSICULINAE - Genus: Gibberula** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Gibberula ablita** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Gibberula abyssicola** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Gibberula achenea** (B. Roth & E.V. Coan, 1971)
- --- **Gibberula acutispira** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibberula adzubae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Gibberula agapeta** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Gibberula agricola** M.J. Faber, 2005
- --- **Gibberula albotriangularis** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1997
- --- **Gibberula almadiensis** M. Pin & F. Boyer, 1995
- --- **Gibberula almo** (P. Bartsch, 1915)

- --- **Gibberula aperta** T. McCleery, 2008
- --- **Gibberula aquitanensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibberula ardovinii** T. Cossignani, 2006
- --- **Gibberula arubagrandis** T. McCleery, 2008
- --- **Gibberula asellina** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875)
- --- **Gibberula atlantidea** (J. Knudsen, 1956)
- --- **Gibberula atwoodae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula audreyae** T. Cossignani, 2006
- --- **Gibberula aurata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Gibberula baisrei** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007
- --- **Gibberula belizensis** T. McCleery, 2008
- --- **Gibberula benguelensis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875
- --- **Gibberula bensoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- --- **Gibberula benyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006
- --- **Gibberula betancourtae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula boettgeri** (H. von Maltzan, 1884)
- --- **Gibberula borbonica** F. Boyer, 2014
- --- **Gibberula boulmerkae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula boyeri** T. Cossignani, 2006
- --- **Gibberula bribri** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000
- --- **Gibberula bulbosa** L.A. Reeve, 1865
- --- **Gibberula burnupi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- --- **Gibberula caelata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877)
- --- **Gibberula candida** T. Cossignani, 2008
- --- **Gibberula caribetica** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002
- --- **Gibberula catenata** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Gibberula cavernicola** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007
- --- **Gibberula cavinae** T. Cossignani & I. Perugia, 2010
- --- **Gibberula celerae** T. McCleery, 2008
- --- **Gibberula cherubini** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922)
- --- **Gibberula chiarae** L. Bozzetti & T. Cossignani, 2009
- --- **Gibberula chondra** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibberula chudeaui** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1910)
- --- **Gibberula cincta** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Gibberula colombiana** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Gibberula columnella** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Gibberula compressa** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Gibberula conejoensis** T. McCleery, 2008
- --- **Gibberula confusa** S. Gofas, 1989
- --- **Gibberula crassa** T. McCleery, 2009
- --- **Gibberula cristata** S. Gofas, 1989
- --- **Gibberula cristinae** M. Tisselli, F. Agamennone & L. Giunchi, 2009
- --- **Gibberula crustata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- --- **Gibberula cucullata** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1988
- --- **Gibberula debilis** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- --- **Gibberula decorfasciata** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1997
- --- **Gibberula delarrochae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula dens** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- --- **Gibberula dentiformis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- --- **Gibberula diadema** M. Pin & F. Boyer, 1995
- --- **Gibberula differens** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- --- **Gibberula diplostreptus** (W.L. May, 1916)
- --- **Gibberula domo** (B.C. Cotton, 1949)
- --- **Gibberula dosmosquises** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & G.M. Caballer, 2011
- --- **Gibberula dryados** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibberula dulcis** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- --- **Gibberula elisae** L. Bozzetti & T. Cossignani, 2009
- --- **Gibberula eloinae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007
- --- **Gibberula elvirae** D. Moreno, 2012
- --- **Gibberula epigrus** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- --- **Gibberula evadne** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- --- **Gibberula farlensis** T. McCleery, 2009
- --- **Gibberula ficula** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- --- **Gibberula fluctuata** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Gibberula fortis** T. McCleery, 2008
- --- **Gibberula fortisminor** T. McCleery, 2008
- --- **Gibberula gabryae** L. Bozzetti, 1993
- --- **Gibberula gironai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007
- --- **Gibberula glandula** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibberula goodallae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula gradatim** T. McCleery, 2008
- --- **Gibberula grafae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula grandis** (A. von Koenen, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibberula granulinaformis** T. McCleery, 2008
- --- **Gibberula gruveli** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Gibberula hardingae** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Gibberula hendricksae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula hernandezi** (J.A. Contreras & F.F. Talavera, 1988)
- --- **Gibberula hirami** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007
- --- **Gibberula infundibulum** L. Bozzetti, 1994
- --- **Gibberula inopinata** (K.H. Barnard, 1962)
- --- **Gibberula insularum** B. Roth & E.V. Coan, 1971
- --- **Gibberula isinbayevae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula jansseni** (J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984)
- --- **Gibberula japonica** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940

- --- **Gibberula jayi** F. Boyer, 2014
- --- **Gibberula jeanae** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1998
- --- **Gibberula jenphillipsi** T. McCleery, 2008
- --- **Gibberula jorgefoyoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007
- --- **Gibberula kitsoni** (A.C. Chapman, 1921)
- --- **Gibberula lachryma** (L.A. Reeve, 1864)
- --- **Gibberula lalaina** L. Bozzetti, 2012
- --- **Gibberula langostera** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007
- --- **Gibberula laritzae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Gibberula lavalleeana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Gibberula lazaroi** J.A. Contreras, 1992
- --- **Gibberula leibovitzae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula lessingae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula lifouana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1871)
- --- **Gibberula lorenziana** L. Bozzetti, 1997
- --- **Gibberula louisae** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1913)
- --- **Gibberula lucia** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1877)
- --- **Gibberula luglii** T. Cossignani, 2001
- --- **Gibberula lutea** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Gibberula macarioi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006
- --- **Gibberula macula** T. McCleery, 2009
- --- **Gibberula mamillata** F. Boyer, 2014
- --- **Gibberula mandyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006
- --- **Gibberula marinae** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2004
- --- **Gibberula marioi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000
- --- **Gibberula mariscali** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007
- --- **Gibberula martinae** T. Cossignani, 2001
- --- **Gibberula martingaiteae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula mauritiana** T. Cossignani, 2011
- --- **Gibberula mazagonica** (J.C. Melvill, 1893)
- --- **Gibberula mendacis** S. Gofas, 1989
- --- **Gibberula metula** (B.C. Cotton, 1949)
- --- **Gibberula microscopica** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875
- --- **Gibberula miliaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Gibberula mimetica** S. Gofas, 1989
- --- **Gibberula modica** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1988
- --- **Gibberula moscatellii** F. Boyer, 2004
- --- **Gibberula navratilovae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula nebulosa** F. Boyer, 2002
- --- **Gibberula nilsi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007
- --- **Gibberula norvisae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Gibberula novemprovincialis** (M. Yokoyama, 1928)
- --- **Gibberula nussbaumae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula occidentalis** T. McCleery, 2008
- --- **Gibberula ocellus** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Gibberula olivai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006
- --- **Gibberula olivella** T. Cossignani, 2001
- --- **Gibberula oriens** T. McCleery, 2008
- --- **Gibberula oryza** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Gibberula ovata** T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Gibberula pacifica** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Gibberula palazzii** T. Cossignani, 2001
- --- **Gibberula pallata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Gibberula palmasola** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & G.M. Caballer, 2011
- --- **Gibberula pfeifferi** M.J. Faber, 2004
- --- **Gibberula philippii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- --- **Gibberula pignonae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula poppei** T. Cossignani, 2001
- --- **Gibberula pulchella** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- --- **Gibberula pulvis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875
- --- **Gibberula punctillum** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1988
- --- **Gibberula quadrifasciata** (F.P. Marrat, 1873)
- --- **Gibberula quatrefortis** T. McCleery, 2008
- --- **Gibberula rachmaninovi** G. Kellner, 2003
- --- **Gibberula ramsi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007
- --- **Gibberula rauli** F. Fernandes, 1987
- --- **Gibberula recondita** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Gibberula robinsonae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula rolani** T. Cossignani & A. Cecalupo, 2005
- --- **Gibberula ronchinorum** L. Bozzetti, 2017
- --- **Gibberula ros** L.A. Reeve, 1865
- --- **Gibberula rowlingae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula rufanensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Gibberula sarcodes** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917)
- --- **Gibberula sassenae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula savignyi** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Gibberula scalarispira** L. Bozzetti, 1997
- --- **Gibberula sebastiani** L. Bozzetti, 1997
- --- **Gibberula secreta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889
- --- **Gibberula shoplandi** J.C. Melvill, 1897
- --- **Gibberula sierrai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000
- --- **Gibberula simonae** C. Smriglio, 2003
- --- **Gibberula simplex** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Gibberula spiriplana** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1882)
- --- **Gibberula squamosa** F. Boyer, 2003

- --- **Gibberula stella** T. McCleery, 2008
- --- **Gibberula striata** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Gibberula subbulbosa** (R. Tate, 1878)
- --- **Gibberula subovulata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibberula subtrigona** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Gibberula sueziensis** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Gibberula tahaukuensis** T. Cossignani, 2001
- --- **Gibberula tantula** S. Gofas, 1989
- --- **Gibberula terverianella** (F.P. Jousseaume in A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922)
- --- **Gibberula themisae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007
- --- **Gibberula thetisae** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & G.M. Caballer, 2011
- --- **Gibberula thomensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1919)
- --- **Gibberula trinitatensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibberula turgidula** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900)
- --- **Gibberula ubitaensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000
- --- **Gibberula ubitalta** T. McCleery, 2009
- --- **Gibberula veilae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula velox** T. McCleery, 2008
- --- **Gibberula vignali** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Gibberula vitium** T. McCleery, 2008
- --- **Gibberula vittata** F.E. Edwards, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibberula vomoensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2004
- --- **Gibberula waltoniana** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibberula watkinsae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula yidii** T. Cossignani, 2006
- --- **Gibberula zambranoae** J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gibberula zanzibarica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Gibberula zonata** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **SubFamily: PERSICULINAE - Genus: Osvaldoginella** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1997
- --- **Osvaldoginella alejandrae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Osvaldoginella gomezi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1997
- --- **Osvaldoginella phantasia** (T. McCleery & A. Wakefield, 2007)
- **SubFamily: PERSICULINAE - Genus: Pachybathron** J.S. Gaskoin, 1853
- --- **Pachybathron bebae** C. Fernández & E. Rolán, 1995
- --- **Pachybathron cassidiforme** J.S. Gaskoin, 1853
- --- **Pachybathron cypraeoides** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Pachybathron guadeloupensis** F. Boyer & Lamy, 2014
- --- **Pachybathron incarnatus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840)
- --- **Pachybathron kienerianum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1838)
- --- **Pachybathron olssoni** A. Wakefield, F. Boyer & T. McCleery, 2002
- --- **Pachybathron tayrona** J.M. Díaz & Velásquez, 1987
- **SubFamily: PERSICULINAE - Genus: Persicula** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Persicula accola** (B. Roth & E.V. Coan, 1968)
- --- **Persicula albomaculata** (W.L. May, 1911)
- --- **Persicula amplior** Roth, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persicula angystoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persicula bagne** M.J. Faber, 2006
- --- **Persicula bahamasensis** E.J. Petuch, 2002
- --- **Persicula bandera** E.V. Coan & B. Roth, 1965
- --- **Persicula blanda** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Persicula brinkae** L. Bozzetti, 1993
- --- **Persicula bulbulina** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Persicula calculus** (J.H. Redfield, 1870)
- --- **Persicula calhounensis** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persicula canaryensis** (P.W. Clover, 1972)
- --- **Persicula cercadensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persicula chrysomelina** (J.H. Redfield, 1848)
- --- **Persicula cingulata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Persicula cordorae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1998
- --- **Persicula cornea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Persicula crossei** C. Vélain, 1877
- --- **Persicula danilai** L. Bozzetti, 1992
- --- **Persicula deburghi** (A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Persicula denansiana** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1881)
- --- **Persicula dockeryi** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persicula enolae** R. Le Béon, 2014
- --- **Persicula falconensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persicula floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persicula frumentum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Persicula glandina** C. Vélain, 1877
- --- **Persicula gravida** W.H. Dall † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persicula hennequini** F. Boyer, J. Neefs & A. Wakefield, 1999
- --- **Persicula hilli** (M. Smith, 1950)
- --- **Persicula hodsoni** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persicula imbricata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Persicula imbricata adamsiana** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Persicula interruptalineata** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1818
- --- **Persicula interruptolineata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816)
- --- **Persicula interruptolineata mareana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962
- --- **Persicula lavelana** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persicula maculosa** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- --- **Persicula maldiviana** T. Cossignani, 2001
- --- **Persicula maracaibensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persicula margotae** R. Le Béon, 2015

- --- **Persicula masirana** B. Roth & R.E. Petit, 1972
- --- **Persicula mirandana** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persicula multilineata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Persicula obesa** (J.H. Redfield, 1846)
- --- **Persicula obsesa** J.H. Redfield, 1848
- --- **Persicula oodes** J.C. Melvill, 1898
- --- **Persicula ovula** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persicula persicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Persicula persicula avellana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Persicula persiculocingulata** (Tournier, 1997)
- --- **Persicula phrygia** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Persicula polyodonta** C. Vélain, 1877
- --- **Persicula porcellana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Persicula pragravida** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persicula propeobesa** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persicula propeobesa stenygra** W.P. Woodring, 1970
- --- **Persicula pulcherrima** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849)
- --- **Persicula quemeneri** T. Cossignani, 2001
- --- **Persicula rashafuni** L. Bozzetti, 1993
- --- **Persicula reussi** (Martin, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persicula robusta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- --- **Persicula sagittata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Persicula shepstonensis** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- --- **Persicula suwanneensis** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persicula swainsoniana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851)
- --- **Persicula tessellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Persicula testai** L. Bozzetti, 1993
- --- **Persicula vanpeli** R.G. Moolenbeek & A.N. van der Bijl, 2008
- --- **Persicula venezuelana** (F. Hodson & al., 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persicula vicksburgensis** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Persicula weberi** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958)
- --- **Persicula zuliana** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLESIOCYSTISCINAE - Genus: Plesiocystiscus** J.A. Coovert & J.A. Coovert, 1995
- --- **Plesiocystiscus abbotti** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988)
- --- **Plesiocystiscus alfiopivai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002
- --- **Plesiocystiscus alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Plesiocystiscus aphanospira** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1913)
- --- **Plesiocystiscus atomus** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Plesiocystiscus bavayi** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Plesiocystiscus bocasensis** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958)
- --- **Plesiocystiscus bubistae** (F. Fernandes, 1987)
- --- **Plesiocystiscus cinereus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875)
- --- **Plesiocystiscus consanguineus** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Plesiocystiscus elzae** L. Bozzetti, P.M.S. Costa & T. Cossignani, 2010
- --- **Plesiocystiscus genecoani** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000
- --- **Plesiocystiscus gutta** (S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1988)
- --- **Plesiocystiscus irinae** L. Bozzetti, P.M.S. Costa & T. Cossignani, 2010
- --- **Plesiocystiscus jansseni** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988)
- --- **Plesiocystiscus jardonae** Ortea & Espinosa, 2016
- --- **Plesiocystiscus jewetti** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Plesiocystiscus jewetti nanella** Unknown Author
- --- **Plesiocystiscus josephinae** (F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1992)
- --- **Plesiocystiscus larva** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922)
- --- **Plesiocystiscus leonorae** L. Bozzetti, P.M.S. Costa & T. Cossignani, 2010
- --- **Plesiocystiscus luiscarlosi** L. Bozzetti, P.M.S. Costa & T. Cossignani, 2010
- --- **Plesiocystiscus myrmecoon** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Plesiocystiscus ovatus** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1998
- --- **Plesiocystiscus palantirulus** (B. Roth & E.V. Coan, 1968)
- --- **Plesiocystiscus politulus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Plesiocystiscus pseudogranulina** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1998
- --- **Plesiocystiscus thalia** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Plesiocystiscus tomlini** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Plesiocystiscus valae** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1998
- --- **Plesiocystiscus variegatus** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1998
- --- **Plesiocystiscus violaceus** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2014
- --- **Plesiocystiscus watanuensis** T. Cossignani, 2001

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - MURICOIDEA [Superfamily] ------ Family: HARPIDAE Bronn, 1849 (Sea)

- **Genus: Allocosmia** Assmann, 1937 †
- --- **Allocosmia turricula** Assmann, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Andangularia** Haas , 1953 †
- --- **Andangularia babylona** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Andangularia occidentalis** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Andangularia subarmata** (Jaworski, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Andangularia wilsoni** McRoberts & Blodgett, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ataxotrochus** Böhm, 1895 †
- --- **Ataxotrochus meta** (Böhm, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cassianozyga** Bandel , 1991 †
- --- **Cassianozyga seelandica** K. Bandel, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cryptochorda** Mörch, 1858 †
- --- **Cryptochorda dudariensis** Strausz, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Cryptochorda pyrenaicensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptochorda stromboides** (Hermannsen, 1781 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cryptochorda (Neocryptochorda)** Clark & Durham, 1946 †
- **--- Neocryptochorda vientoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Eocithara (Refluharpa)** Iredale, 1931 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eoharpa** Stephenson, 1955 †
- **--- Eoharpa sinuosa** L.W. Stephenson, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ranquilia** Nielsen, 2003 †
- **--- Ranquilia exigua** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HARPINAE - Genus: Austroharpa** H.J. Finlay, 1931
- **--- Austroharpa abbreviata** (R. Tate, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austroharpa exquisita** (T. Iredale, 1931)
- **--- Austroharpa kendricki** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austroharpa learorum** M.R. Hart & A. Limpus, 1998
- **--- Austroharpa loisae** H.A. Rehder, 1973
- **--- Austroharpa pachycheila** (R. Tate, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austroharpa punctata** (J.C. Verco, 1896)
- **--- Austroharpa spiralistriata** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austroharpa spirata** (R. Tate, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austroharpa tenuis** (R. Tate, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austroharpa wilsoni** H.A. Rehder, 1973
- **SubFamily: HARPINAE - Genus: Harpa** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Harpa americana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpa amouretta** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Harpa amouretta crassa** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Harpa amouretta minor** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **--- Harpa articularis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **--- Harpa cabriti** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- **--- Harpa cabriti ventricosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- **--- Harpa costata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Harpa costata laetifica** (J.C. Melvill, 1916)
- **--- Harpa costata lutea** L. Bozzetti, 2012
- **--- Harpa crenata** W.J. Swainson, 1822
- **--- Harpa daisyae** B.M. Landau, Frydman, & F. Da Silva, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpa davidis** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Harpa doris** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Harpa doris robusta** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Harpa elegans** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpa fulvomichaelensis** Orga, 1999
- **--- Harpa goodwini** H.A. Rehder, 1993
- **--- Harpa gracilis** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829
- **--- Harpa harpa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Harpa horrida** R.W. Dunker, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpa isthmica** E.H. Vokes, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpa kajiyamai** T. Habe, 1970
- **--- Harpa kolaceki** T. Cossignani, 2011
- **--- Harpa major** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Harpa major conoidalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **--- Harpa major ivojardai** T. Cossignani, 2013
- **--- Harpa major kawamurai** T. Habe, 1973
- **--- Harpa mutica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpa myrmia** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpa omarai** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Harpa queenslandica** D.P. Berschauer & E.J. Petuch, 2016
- **--- Harpa submutica** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HARPINAE - Subgenus: Harpa (Eocithara)** P. Fischer, 1883
- **--- Eocithara bellardii** F. Sacco, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eocithara helenae** D. Merle & J.M. Pacaud, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eocithara hilarianis** A. De Gregorio † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eocithara narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eocithara waihaoensis** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MORUMINAE - Genus: Morum** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Morum amabile** T. Shikama, 1973
- **--- Morum bayeri** E.J. Petuch, 2001
- **--- Morum berschaueri** E.J. Petuch & R. Myers, 2015
- **--- Morum bruuni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
- **--- Morum cancellatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **--- Morum clatratum** P. Bouchet, 2002
- **--- Morum dennisoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- **--- Morum dominicense** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Morum dunkeri** Speyer, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Morum exquisitum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- **--- Morum fatimae** (G.T. Poppe & T. Brulet, 1999)
- **--- Morum finlayi** (C.R. Laws, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Morum floridanum** H.I. Tucker & R.B. Wilson, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Morum grande** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **--- Morum harpaeformis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Morum harpaforme** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Morum inerme** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2014
- **--- Morum janae** (D. Monsecour & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2011)
- **--- Morum joelgreenei** W.K. Emerson, 1981
- **--- Morum kurzi** E.J. Petuch, 1979
- **--- Morum lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987

- --- **Morum lorenzi** (D. Monsecour, 2011)
- --- **Morum macandrewi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889)
- --- **Morum macdonaldi** W.K. Emerson, 1981
- --- **Morum macgintyi** M. Smith, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morum matthewsi** W.K. Emerson, 1967
- --- **Morum meganae** W.J. Raymond, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morum ninomiyai** W.K. Emerson, 1986
- --- **Morum oniscus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Morum ponderosum** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1858)
- --- **Morum praeclarum** (J.C. Melvill, 1919)
- --- **Morum purpureum** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Morum roseum** P. Bouchet, 2002
- --- **Morum strombiformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Morum teramachii** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Morum tuberculosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Morum uchiyamai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Morum veleroae** W.K. Emerson, 1968
- --- **Morum vicdani** W.K. Emerson, 1995
- --- **Morum watanabei** S. Kosuge, 1981
- **SubFamily: MORUMINAE - Subgenus: Morum (Herculea)** S.C.T. Hanley in H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858
- --- **Herculea caracoli** Anderson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Herculea charanalense** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Herculea corrugatum** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MORUMINAE - Subgenus: Morum (Oniscidia)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- **Oniscidia chipolanum** W.H. Dall, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oniscidia chiraense** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oniscidia claibornensis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oniscidia coxi** C.T. Trechmann, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oniscidia dolioides** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oniscidia domingense** (Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oniscidia harpula** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oniscidia jungi** B.M. Landau, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oniscidia peruvianum** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oniscidia quilonensis** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oniscidia subcancellata** S. Nomura, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oniscidia variolosum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - MURICOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MARGINELLIDAE Fleming, 1828 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cypraeolina** Cerulli-Irelli, 1911 †
- --- **Cypraeolina clandestina** (Brochhi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeolina dacria** (W.H. Dall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeolina defuniak** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeolina gabbii** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cypraeolina pyrenoides** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Granula** Jousseaume, 1875 †
- --- **Granula minor** (C.B. Adams, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granula pascuana** (H.A. Rehder, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Marigordiella** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2010
- --- **Marigordiella parviginella** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006)
- **Genus: Paolaura** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2001
- --- **Paolaura kenyaensis** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2001
- --- **Paolaura kloosi** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Paolaura maldivensis** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2001
- --- **Paolaura semistriata** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2001
- **Genus: Demissa** Boyer, 2016
- --- **Demissa alisonae** F. Boyer, 2016
- --- **Demissa benthedii** F. Boyer, 2016
- --- **Demissa borbonica** F. Boyer, 2016
- --- **Demissa carolinensis** F. Boyer, 2016
- --- **Demissa cecalupoi** (T. Cossignani, 2005)
- --- **Demissa deformis** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874)
- --- **Demissa fusulina** F. Boyer, 2016
- --- **Demissa lorenzi** F. Boyer, 2016
- --- **Demissa maccleeryi** F. Boyer, 2016
- --- **Demissa maldiviensis** F. Boyer, 2016
- --- **Demissa masirana** F. Boyer, 2016
- --- **Demissa meridionalis** F. Boyer, 2016
- --- **Demissa nevilli** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875)
- --- **Demissa philippinarum** F. Boyer, 2016
- --- **Demissa poppei** F. Boyer, 2016
- --- **Demissa procrita** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977)
- --- **Demissa santoensis** F. Boyer, 2016
- --- **Demissa volunta** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Demissa zanzibarica** F. Boyer, 2016
- **SubFamily: GRANULININAE - Genus: Granulina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888
- --- **Granulina africana** S. Gofas, 1992
- --- **Granulina agger** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Granulina aidae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006
- --- **Granulina amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Granulina antillensis** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988)
- --- **Granulina anxia** (C. Hedley, 1909)

- --- **Granulina atlantidea** F. Boyer, 2016
- --- **Granulina benitoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Granulina boucheti** S. Gofas, 1992
- --- **Granulina calla** T. McCleery, 2010
- --- **Granulina canariensis** F. Boyer, 2001
- --- **Granulina cartagenaensis** T. McCleery, 2010
- --- **Granulina cartwrighti** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915)
- --- **Granulina cerea** C. Smriglio, F. Gubbioli & P. Mariottini, 2000
- --- **Granulina clandestina** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- --- **Granulina clandestinella** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1908)
- --- **Granulina colonensis** T. McCleery, 2010
- --- **Granulina crassa** C. Smriglio, F. Gubbioli & P. Mariottini, 2000
- --- **Granulina crystallina** C. Smriglio, F. Gubbioli & P. Mariottini, 2000
- --- **Granulina cylindrata** F. Boyer & E. Rolán, 2004
- --- **Granulina darienensis** T. McCleery, 2010
- --- **Granulina detruncata** R. La Perna, B.M. Landau & R. Marquet, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granulina dianae** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 2015
- --- **Granulina eideri** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Granulina elliottae** (B.C. Cotton, 1944)
- --- **Granulina falsijaponica** T. Habe, 1957
- --- **Granulina fernandesi** F. Boyer & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Granulina gayracaensis** T. McCleery, 2010
- --- **Granulina ghanensis** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1997
- --- **Granulina globosa** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2004
- --- **Granulina gofasi** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 1996
- --- **Granulina granatensis** T. McCleery, 2010
- --- **Granulina grata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Granulina guanajatabey** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003
- --- **Granulina guancha** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- --- **Granulina gubbiolii** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 1999
- --- **Granulina hadria** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Granulina hedleyi** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Granulina iberica** R. La Perna, B.M. Landau & R. Marquet, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granulina iridisa** T. McCleery, 2010
- --- **Granulina isseli** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875)
- --- **Granulina lachrymula** (A.A. Gould, 1862)
- --- **Granulina lacrimula** (Gould, 1862)
- --- **Granulina lagrifa** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2004
- --- **Granulina lapernai** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2013
- --- **Granulina lawsonae** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1998
- --- **Granulina lazaroi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006
- --- **Granulina liei** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Granulina longa** R. La Perna, B.M. Landau & R. Marquet, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granulina malacitana** R. La Perna, B.M. Landau & R. Marquet, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granulina mamanucensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2004
- --- **Granulina margaritula** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Granulina marginata** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832)
- --- **Granulina mariei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867)
- --- **Granulina mauretanica** S. Gofas, 1992
- --- **Granulina mediterranea** B.M. Landau, R. La Perna & R. Marquet, 2006
- --- **Granulina melitensis** C. Smriglio, P. Mariottini & S. Rufini, 1998
- --- **Granulina minae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000
- --- **Granulina minusculina** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Granulina molinai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006
- --- **Granulina monjesensis** T. McCleery, 2010
- --- **Granulina newmanae** (B.C. Cotton, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granulina nitrina** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granulina nivalis** T. McCleery, 2010
- --- **Granulina nofronii** C. Smriglio, F. Gubbioli & P. Mariottini, 2000
- --- **Granulina nympha** (A. Henn & J.W. Brazier, 1894)
- --- **Granulina ocarina** F. Fernandes, 1987
- --- **Granulina occulta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869)
- --- **Granulina ocella** T. McCleery, 2010
- --- **Granulina oneili** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Granulina opima** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Granulina ovata** T. McCleery, 2010
- --- **Granulina ovuliformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Granulina parilis** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1988
- --- **Granulina perminima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- --- **Granulina philpoppei** T. Cossignani, 2006
- --- **Granulina pierrepineaui** M. Pin & F. Boyer, 1995
- --- **Granulina pinguisa** T. McCleery, 2010
- --- **Granulina plagula** T. McCleery, 2010
- --- **Granulina producera** T. McCleery, 2010
- --- **Granulina pruinosa** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Granulina pusaterii** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2003
- --- **Granulina pycna** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granulina rutae** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Martin Barrios, 2008
- --- **Granulina signata** M. Pin & F. Boyer, 1995
- --- **Granulina tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- --- **Granulina tenuilabiata** R. La Perna, 1999
- --- **Granulina tinolia** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Granulina tobagoensis** T. McCleery, 2010
- --- **Granulina torosa** S. Gofas, 1992
- --- **Granulina vanhareni** J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984

- --- **Granulina velaensis** T. McCleery, 2010
- --- **Granulina vitrea** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Granulina volcana** T. McCleery, 2010
- --- **Granulina waltergomezi** T. McCleery, 2010
- --- **Granulina zanclea** Bogi, Boyer, Renda & Giacobbe, 2016
- **SubFamily: GRANULININAE - Genus: Pugnus** C. Hedley, 1896
- --- **Pugnus lachrimula** (Gould, 1862)
- --- **Pugnus maesae** B. Roth, 1972
- --- **Pugnus margaritella** M.J. Faber, 2006
- --- **Pugnus parvus** C. Hedley, 1896
- --- **Pugnus serrei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1911)
- --- **Pugnus tarasconii** E. de C. Rios, 2009
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Alaginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957
- --- **Alaginella aikeni** M. Lussi, 2013
- --- **Alaginella albino** C.F. Laseron, 1957
- --- **Alaginella atracta** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1918)
- --- **Alaginella borda** (B.C. Cotton, 1944)
- --- **Alaginella brazieri** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Alaginella carinata** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Alaginella cottoni** F. Boyer, 2001
- --- **Alaginella fraudulenta** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alaginella gatliffi** (W.L. May, 1911)
- --- **Alaginella geminata** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- --- **Alaginella kerochuta** (L.J. Shackleford, 1914)
- --- **Alaginella labinensis** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alaginella malina** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- --- **Alaginella muscaroides** (R. Tate, 1878)
- --- **Alaginella ochracea** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- --- **Alaginella palla** (B.C. Cotton, 1949)
- --- **Alaginella parvisinus** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alaginella pemphix** (B. Roth, 1973)
- --- **Alaginella pygmora** C.F. Laseron, 1957
- --- **Alaginella totangiensis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alaginella umlaasensis** (M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1996)
- --- **Alaginella valida** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Alaginella vercoi** (W.L. May, 1911)
- --- **Alaginella waikohuensis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alaginella zeyheri** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852)
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Austroginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957
- --- **Austroginella formicula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Austroginella georgiana** (W.L. May, 1915)
- --- **Austroginella johnstoni** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- --- **Austroginella muscaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Austroginella praetermissa** (W.L. May, 1916)
- --- **Austroginella queenslandica** C.F. Laseron, 1957
- --- **Austroginella tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Austroginella translucida** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846)
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Balanetta** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875
- --- **Balanetta amydrozona** (J.C. Melvill, 1906)
- --- **Balanetta baylii** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875
- --- **Balanetta cylichnella** (W.L. May, 1918)
- --- **Balanetta pisum** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Bullata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875
- --- **Bullata analuciae** P.J.S. de Souza & J.A. Coovert, 2001
- --- **Bullata antiqua** (J.H. Redfield, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bullata bullata** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Bullata castelli** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bullata gamali** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bullata guerrinii** P.J.S. de Souza & J.A. Coovert, 2001
- --- **Bullata largillieri** (L.C. Kiener, 1841)
- --- **Bullata lilacina** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Bullata matthewsi** (J.J. Van Mol & B. Tursch, 1967)
- --- **Bullata odoricyi** (M. Bernardi, 1852)
- --- **Bullata popenoei** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bullata quadripunctata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Bullata semen** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bullata taylori** A.A. Olsson, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Caribeginella** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998
- --- **Caribeginella flormarina** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Closia** J.E. Gray, 1857
- --- **Closia giadae** T. Cossignani, 2001
- --- **Closia majuscula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877)
- --- **Closia princeps** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901)
- --- **Closia sarda** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Conuginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 †
- --- **Conuginella inermis** (R. Tate, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Cryptospira** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Cryptospira birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptospira bridgettae** A. Wakefield, 2010
- --- **Cryptospira cloveriana** A. Wakefield, 2010
- --- **Cryptospira dactylus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Cryptospira elegans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cryptospira elegans fulva** L. Bozzetti, 2013

- --- **Cryptospira fischeri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1903)
- --- **Cryptospira glauca** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875
- --- **Cryptospira glauca loebbeckeana** H.C. Weinkauff, 1878
- --- **Cryptospira grisea** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1917)
- --- **Cryptospira immersa** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- --- **Cryptospira immersa quiquandoni** T. Cossignani, 2006
- --- **Cryptospira mccleeryi** A. Wakefield, 2010
- --- **Cryptospira merguiensis** L. Bozzetti, 2015
- --- **Cryptospira nanoensis** T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Cryptospira nipponica** T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Cryptospira ovulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptospira quadrilineata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849)
- --- **Cryptospira sabellii** T. Cossignani, 2006
- --- **Cryptospira scripta** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Cryptospira strigata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Cryptospira strigata unicolor** J.J. Bert, 1985
- --- **Cryptospira suboliva** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptospira subovulata** (Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptospira trailli** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- --- **Cryptospira tricincta** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Cryptospira ventricosa** (Fischer de Waldheim, 1807)
- --- **Cryptospira vittata** (F.E. Edwards, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptospira wallacei** A. Wakefield, 2010
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Dentimargo** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899
- --- **Dentimargo acutangula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentimargo alchymista** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Dentimargo aliguayensis** L. Bozzetti, 2017
- --- **Dentimargo alisae** F. Boyer, 2001
- --- **Dentimargo allporti** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Dentimargo alta** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Dentimargo amoenus** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Dentimargo argonauta** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002
- --- **Dentimargo arvina** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Dentimargo auratus** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2014
- --- **Dentimargo aureocinctus** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872)
- --- **Dentimargo aveniformis** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentimargo balicasagensis** T. Cossignani, 2001
- --- **Dentimargo basareoi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2012
- --- **Dentimargo bavayi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2011
- --- **Dentimargo binotata** (E.R. Sykes, 1903)
- --- **Dentimargo biocal** F. Boyer, 2002
- --- **Dentimargo bojadorensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Dentimargo cairoma** (J. Brookes, 1924)
- --- **Dentimargo caribbaeus** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Dentimargo chaperi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875)
- --- **Dentimargo chastaingi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentimargo cingulatus** F. Boyer, 2002
- --- **Dentimargo clara** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Dentimargo claroi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2004
- --- **Dentimargo columbellina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentimargo contabulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentimargo crenulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentimargo cruzmoralai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000
- --- **Dentimargo dalli** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentimargo debruini** T. Cossignani, 1998
- --- **Dentimargo delphinica** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1920
- --- **Dentimargo dentata** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1996
- --- **Dentimargo dentiens** (W.L. May, 1911)
- --- **Dentimargo dentifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentimargo dianae** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1996
- --- **Dentimargo didieri** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Dentimargo dimidia** T.A. Garrard, 1966
- --- **Dentimargo dispoliata** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922
- --- **Dentimargo dissimilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentimargo eburnea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentimargo eburneola** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- --- **Dentimargo elatus** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Dentimargo elusiva** M. Sosso, M.M. Brunetti & Dell'Angelo, 2015
- --- **Dentimargo eos** Roth, 1973
- --- **Dentimargo epacrodonta** B. Roth, 1978
- --- **Dentimargo eremus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Dentimargo esther** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Dentimargo floralis** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentimargo fortis** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Dentimargo fusiformis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Dentimargo fusinus** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Dentimargo fusula** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- --- **Dentimargo fusuloides** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Dentimargo galindoensis** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- --- **Dentimargo garifuna** T. Cossignani, 2006
- --- **Dentimargo gibbus** E.F. Garcia, 2006
- --- **Dentimargo giovannii** G. Pérez-Dionis, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Dentimargo grandidietti** T. Cossignani, 2001
- --- **Dentimargo guionneti** T. Cossignani, 2001
- --- **Dentimargo habanensis** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2012

- --- **Dentimargo hakataramea** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentimargo hebescens** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- --- **Dentimargo hennequini** T. Cossignani, 2004
- --- **Dentimargo hesperia** (E.R. Sykes, 1905)
- --- **Dentimargo hordeola** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentimargo idiochila** (J.S. Schwengel, 1943)
- --- **Dentimargo imitator** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Dentimargo incessa** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Dentimargo jaffa** B.C. Cotton, 1944
- --- **Dentimargo janae** T. Cossignani, 2011
- --- **Dentimargo jeanmartinii** T. Cossignani, 2008
- --- **Dentimargo kawamurai** (T. Habe, 1951)
- --- **Dentimargo kemblensis** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Dentimargo kevini** T. Cossignani, 2004
- --- **Dentimargo kicoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Dentimargo kieli** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentimargo lantzi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875)
- --- **Dentimargo lateritia** (J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1903)
- --- **Dentimargo lurida** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Dentimargo macnairi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922)
- --- **Dentimargo makiyamai** (T. Habe, 1951)
- --- **Dentimargo malakosi** (Muniz Solis, 2002 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentimargo mayabequensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Dentimargo mayii** (R. Tate, 1900)
- --- **Dentimargo montrouzieri** F. Boyer, 2003
- --- **Dentimargo nauticus** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2012
- --- **Dentimargo neglecta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Dentimargo osmayi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Dentimargo perexilis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922)
- --- **Dentimargo polyspira** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentimargo pumila** (J.H. Redfield, 1870)
- --- **Dentimargo quilonica** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- --- **Dentimargo ratzingeri** T. Cossignani, 2006
- --- **Dentimargo redferni** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2012
- --- **Dentimargo reductus** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922)
- --- **Dentimargo repentina** (E.R. Sykes, 1905)
- --- **Dentimargo rincigula** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901)
- --- **Dentimargo rivesi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Dentimargo rogeri** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Dentimargo smithii** (A.E. Verrill, 1885)
- --- **Dentimargo somalica** T. Cossignani, 2001
- --- **Dentimargo spengleri** M. Lussi, 2007
- --- **Dentimargo spongiarum** F. Boyer, 2001
- --- **Dentimargo stewartiana** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Dentimargo suavis** (S.M. Souverbie, 1859)
- --- **Dentimargo subamoena** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Dentimargo subfusula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932)
- --- **Dentimargo tanora** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Dentimargo teramachi** T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Dentimargo tillmanni** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Dentimargo tonyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Dentimargo totomiensis** J. Makiyama, 1927
- --- **Dentimargo tropica** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Dentimargo tropicensis** F. Boyer, 2002
- --- **Dentimargo vincenzoi** T. Cossignani, 2001
- --- **Dentimargo virginiae** F. Boyer, 2001
- --- **Dentimargo vitoria** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2005
- --- **Dentimargo walkeri** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Dentimargo wormaldi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1971)
- --- **Dentimargo yucatecanus** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Dentimargo zaidettae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000
- --- **Dentimargo zanzibarica** L. Bozzetti, 1997
- --- **Dentimargo zetetes** B. Roth, 1978
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Eratoidea** H.C. Weinkauff, 1879
- --- **Eratoidea aciesa** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea acuta** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea acutulla** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea ampla** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea antoniae** M. Sosso, M.M. Brunetti & Dell'Angelo, 2015
- --- **Eratoidea boyeri** (L. Bozzetti, 1994)
- --- **Eratoidea brevisa** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea cochensis** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea copiosa** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea costata** (L. Bozzetti, 1997)
- --- **Eratoidea costatulata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Eratoidea costulata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Eratoidea diatreta** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea espinosai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Eratoidea estensis** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea fernandinae** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Eratoidea fuikensis** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea gigacostata** L. Bozzetti, 2016
- --- **Eratoidea glarea** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea gorda** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea grandis** T. McCleery, 2011

- --- **Eratoidea hematita** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- --- **Eratoidea houardi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Eratoidea infera** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea janeiroensis** (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- --- **Eratoidea jaumei** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Eratoidea kieseri** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Eratoidea lasallei** (F.F. Talavera & D. Princz, 1985)
- --- **Eratoidea lebouti** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Eratoidea lefebrei** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Eratoidea levisa** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea lozii** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea margarita** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- --- **Eratoidea megeae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Eratoidea mollitor** W.H. Dall, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eratoidea oettlyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Eratoidea perspicua** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea phillipsi** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea pointieri** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Eratoidea ponsia** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea pustulata** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea ranguanaensis** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea recta** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea robusta** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea rosarioensis** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea rugata** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea rugosa** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea scalaris** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875)
- --- **Eratoidea sinuosa** (L. Bozzetti, 1997)
- --- **Eratoidea sotaventensis** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea statiola** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea sulcata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Eratoidea tayronata** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea unionensis** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea viequesa** T. McCleery, 2011
- --- **Eratoidea watsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Euryentome** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †
- --- **Euryentome silabra** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Gibbacousteau** Espinosa & Ortea, 2013
- --- **Gibbacousteau jacquesi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Glabella** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Glabella adansoni** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- --- **Glabella ansonae** P.W. Clover, 1976
- --- **Glabella bellii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Glabella bifasciata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Glabella davisiana** F.P. Marrat, 1877
- --- **Glabella denticulata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- --- **Glabella denticulata arenaria** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- **Glabella faba** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Glabella ferreirai** M. Alves, 1996
- --- **Glabella fumigata** (S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1994)
- --- **Glabella harpaeformis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Glabella henrikasi** (L. Bozzetti, 1995)
- --- **Glabella lepida** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Glabella liturata** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Glabella lucani** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884)
- --- **Glabella mirabilis** (H. Adams, 1869)
- --- **Glabella mozambicana** F. Boyer, 2014
- --- **Glabella narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabella nodata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Glabella obtusa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Glabella obtusa guillani** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851
- --- **Glabella omanensis** F. Boyer, 2014
- --- **Glabella phaseolus** (A. Brongniart, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabella pseudofaba** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Glabella pseudofaba imperatrix** E.R. Sykes, 1905
- --- **Glabella reeveana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851)
- --- **Glabella rosadoi** R.N. Kilburn, 1994
- --- **Glabella rotunda** F. Boyer, 2014
- --- **Glabella tyermani** (F.P. Marrat, 1876)
- --- **Glabella xicoi** (F. Boyer, P. Ryall & A. Wakefield, 1999)
- --- **Glabella youngi** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977)
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Subgenus: Glabella (Ledavolvarina)** E. de C. Rios
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Hiwia** Marwick, 1931 †
- --- **Hiwia amplificata** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Hyalina** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Hyalina albocylindrus** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1999
- --- **Hyalina amboinensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1864
- --- **Hyalina angelquirosi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Hyalina aurorae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Hyalina bamiensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917
- --- **Hyalina brocktoni** (L.J. Shackleford, 1914)
- --- **Hyalina buskei** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Hyalina chicoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999

- --- **Hyalina cotamago** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Hyalina cubensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999
- --- **Hyalina cylindrica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Hyalina dearmasi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003
- --- **Hyalina discors** (B. Roth, 1974)
- --- **Hyalina electrina** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892)
- --- **Hyalina gibberuliformis** (L. Bozzetti, 1997)
- --- **Hyalina helena** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Hyalina keenii** (F.P. Marrat, 1871)
- --- **Hyalina lucida** (F.P. Marrat, 1877)
- --- **Hyalina moolenbeeki** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Hyalina nelsyae** G.M. Caballer, J. Espinosa & al., 2013
- --- **Hyalina oscaritoi** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- --- **Hyalina pallida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Hyalina perla** (F.P. Marrat, 1876)
- --- **Hyalina perovula** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Hyalina sagamiensis** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971
- --- **Hyalina saintjames** Ortea & Espinosa, 2016
- --- **Hyalina sowerbyi** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Hyalina surcaribe** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- --- **Hyalina vallei** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Hydroginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957
- --- **Hydroginella agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Hydroginella angustata** F. Boyer, A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2003
- --- **Hydroginella bullata** F. Boyer, A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2003
- --- **Hydroginella caledonica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1877)
- --- **Hydroginella columnaria** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908)
- --- **Hydroginella cypraeaformis** F. Boyer, 2015
- --- **Hydroginella delessertiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1841)
- --- **Hydroginella dispersa** C.F. Laseron, 1957
- --- **Hydroginella dufresnei** F. Boyer, 2015
- --- **Hydroginella fascicula** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Hydroginella galatea** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1999
- --- **Hydroginella gemella** F. Boyer, 2001
- --- **Hydroginella marina** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Kostin, 2007
- --- **Hydroginella marionae** F. Boyer, 2015
- --- **Hydroginella mixta** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- --- **Hydroginella musorstomi** F. Boyer, A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2003
- --- **Hydroginella osteri** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875)
- --- **Hydroginella richeri** F. Boyer, 2001
- --- **Hydroginella roselineae** T. Cossignani, 2009
- --- **Hydroginella rugosa** F. Boyer, A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2003
- --- **Hydroginella scintilla** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875)
- --- **Hydroginella sordida** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- --- **Hydroginella superstes** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Hydroginella tridentata** (R. Tate, 1878)
- --- **Hydroginella unica** F. Boyer, A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2003
- --- **Hydroginella vincentiana** (B.C. Cotton, 1944)
- --- **Hydroginella vitiensis** F. Boyer, A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2003
- --- **Hydroginella wareni** F. Boyer, A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2003
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Marginella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- --- **Marginella adamasoides** M. Lussi, 2013
- --- **Marginella adamkusi** L. Bozzetti, 1994
- --- **Marginella adamsoides** M. Lussi, 2013
- --- **Marginella aequinoctialis** F. Boyer & Simbille, 2004
- --- **Marginella aikeni** S.G. Veldsman & S.G. Veldsman, 2012
- --- **Marginella albocincta** G.B. II Sowerby, 1846
- --- **Marginella alborubra** J. Rosado & A. Monteiro, 2015
- --- **Marginella albospira** S.G. Veldsman, 2013
- --- **Marginella aliwalensis** S.G. Veldsman, 2013
- --- **Marginella amazona** A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- --- **Marginella anapaulae** W. Massier, 2004
- --- **Marginella angsanana** (K. Martin, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella anna** F.P. Jousseaume, 1881
- --- **Marginella arcanus** S.G. Veldsman, A. Aiken & S.G. Veldsman, 2014
- --- **Marginella aronnax** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985
- --- **Marginella atkinsoni** (W.L. May, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella aurantia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Marginella aurisleporis** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella bairstowi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1886
- --- **Marginella ballista** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella bavayi** P. Dautzenberg, 1910
- --- **Marginella belcheri** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Marginella bicatenata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914
- --- **Marginella bidens** A. von Koenen, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella bifidoplicata** E. Charlesworth, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella bourdoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella brassoensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella britoi** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2014
- --- **Marginella broderickae** B. Hayes, 2001
- --- **Marginella bruchardi** R.W. Dunker, 1852
- --- **Marginella bulbrooki** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella caloosana** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella calvertensis** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella carlae** S.G. Veldsman, 2013

- --- **Marginella carquejai** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1994
- --- **Marginella caterinae** L. Bozzetti, 1991
- --- **Marginella celestae** W. Massier & J. Rosado, 2008
- --- **Marginella cenchridium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella chalmersi** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1912
- --- **Marginella cleryi** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1836
- --- **Marginella cloveri** E. de C. Rios & H.R. Matthews, 1972
- --- **Marginella colombi** T. Cossignani, 2012
- --- **Marginella colomborum** (L. Bozzetti, 1995)
- --- **Marginella cordiformis** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella cosmia** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Marginella croceus** S.G. Veldsman, 2015
- --- **Marginella croukampi** B. Hayes, 1996
- --- **Marginella culleni** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella cylindracea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella cypraeaeformis** S. Nardini, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella dalli** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella dalliana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella dariensis** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella dautzenbergi** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1912
- --- **Marginella dautzenbergi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella denticulata** T.A. Conrad, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella deshayesi** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella desjardini** I. Marche-Marchad, 1957
- --- **Marginella diadochus** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Marginella donaikeni** S.G. Veldsman, V. Veldsman & A. Aiken, 2016
- --- **Marginella edwardensis** S.G. Veldsman, 2013
- --- **Marginella edwardsi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella elephantina** S.G. Veldsman, 2013
- --- **Marginella elevata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella emmae** L. Bozzetti, 1988
- --- **Marginella epipolia** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921
- --- **Marginella epipolia confortinii** L. Bozzetti, 1993
- --- **Marginella eucosmia** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Marginella evansorum** S.G. Veldsman, S.G. Veldsman & A. Aiken, 2012
- --- **Marginella falsebayensis** S.G. Veldsman & S.G. Veldsman, 2012
- --- **Marginella felixi** W. Massier, 2004
- --- **Marginella festiva** L.C. Kiener, 1841
- --- **Marginella fishhoekensis** W. Massier, 2004
- --- **Marginella floccata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889
- --- **Marginella fraserorum** A. Aiken, 2014
- --- **Marginella gabrielae** L. Bozzetti, 1998
- --- **Marginella gemma** A. Adams, 1850
- --- **Marginella gemmula** A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- --- **Marginella gennesi** H. Fischer, 1901
- --- **Marginella geraldi** M. Lussi, 2006
- --- **Marginella geslini** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella gilva** J. Goud & J. Neefs, 1996
- --- **Marginella giuntellii** M. Sosso, M.M. Brunetti & Dell'Angelo, 2015
- --- **Marginella glabella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Marginella gloriosa** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Marginella goodalli** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825
- --- **Marginella gorii** T. Cossignani, 2012
- --- **Marginella gracilenta** S.G. Veldsman, 2015
- --- **Marginella granum** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Marginella guaica** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella guppyana** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella gustavoi** G. Pérez-Dionis, J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2009
- --- **Marginella halensis** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella hayesi** L. Bozzetti, 1993
- --- **Marginella helmatina** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1832
- --- **Marginella helmatina cumingiana** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841
- --- **Marginella hernandezi** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2014
- --- **Marginella himburgae** W. Massier & M.L. Zettler, 2009
- --- **Marginella hispaniolana** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella houtbaaiensis** S.G. Veldsman, 2013
- --- **Marginella huberti** P.W. Clover, 1972
- --- **Marginella hybrida** T. Cossignani, 2006
- --- **Marginella immelmani** M.R. Hart, 2001
- --- **Marginella impudica** P. Fischer, 1884
- --- **Marginella intumescens** A. von Koenen, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella irrorata** K.T. Menke, 1828
- --- **Marginella joanae** L. Bozzetti, 2001
- --- **Marginella joanmassierae** L. Bozzetti, 1992
- --- **Marginella joostei** W. Liltved & V.G. Millard, 1994
- --- **Marginella keyteri** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975)
- --- **Marginella kilburni** M. Lussi, 2013
- --- **Marginella lamarcki** F. Boyer, 2004
- --- **Marginella latior** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella lava** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Marginella lefevrei** M. Bernardi, 1853
- --- **Marginella lemaitrei** W. Liltved & V.G. Millard, 1994
- --- **Marginella leoi** S.G. Veldsman, 2013
- --- **Marginella liliputana** H. von Maltzan, 1884
- --- **Marginella limbata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822

- --- **Marginella lindae** S.G. Veldsman, 2013
- --- **Marginella lineatolabrum** J.S. Gaskoin, 1840
- --- **Marginella lineofasciata** L. Bozzetti, 1992
- --- **Marginella lineolata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1886
- --- **Marginella liparozona** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1913
- --- **Marginella luculenta** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1994
- --- **Marginella lussii** B. Hayes & V.G. Millard, 1995
- --- **Marginella lutea** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889
- --- **Marginella macdonaldi** W.H. Dall, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella maculata** S.G. Veldsman, 2013
- --- **Marginella majuscula** Martens, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella maoensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella mariaodetai** T. Cossignani, 2010
- --- **Marginella mariaodeteae** T. Cossignani, 2014
- --- **Marginella marimba** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1994
- --- **Marginella marocana** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Marginella mattheeorum** S.G. Veldsman, S.G. Veldsman & A. Aiken, 2012
- --- **Marginella mauretanica** F. Boyer & J. Neefs, 1999
- --- **Marginella mbotyiensis** A. Aiken, 2014
- --- **Marginella melvilli** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1913
- --- **Marginella michelae** T. Cossignani, 2012
- --- **Marginella millardi** M. Lussi, 1993
- --- **Marginella mindiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella minuscula** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Marginella mirandai** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2014
- --- **Marginella monicae** L. Bozzetti, 1997
- --- **Marginella monozona** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Marginella mosaica** G.B. II Sowerby, 1846
- --- **Marginella munda** E.A. Smith, 1904
- --- **Marginella musacina** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella musica** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Marginella mzimayiensis** S.G. Veldsman, A. Aiken & J.H. Veldsman, 2015
- --- **Marginella natalcinerea** W. Massier, 1993
- --- **Marginella nebulosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Marginella nebulosa abyssinebulosa** W. Massier, 2004
- --- **Marginella nevillana** R.N. Kilburn, 1977
- --- **Marginella nimbosa** S.G. Veldsman, 2013
- --- **Marginella nitidula** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella obliquum** S.G. Veldsman, A. Aiken & S.G. Veldsman, 2014
- --- **Marginella olivarum** S.G. Veldsman & J.H. Veldsman, 2015
- --- **Marginella ornata** J.H. Redfield, 1870
- --- **Marginella orstomi** H.E. Coomans, 1975
- --- **Marginella pachista** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1913
- --- **Marginella palleukos** A. Aiken, 2014
- --- **Marginella parkrynieensis** S.G. Veldsman, S.G. Veldsman & A. Aiken, 2012
- --- **Marginella peasei** L.A. Reeve, 1865
- --- **Marginella peelae** L. Bozzetti, 1993
- --- **Marginella peelae beltmani** M.R. Hart, 1993
- --- **Marginella perovalis** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella petitii** A. Duval, 1841
- --- **Marginella philipi** S.G. Veldsman, 2013
- --- **Marginella picturata** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874
- --- **Marginella pinellasensis** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella piperata** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Marginella piperata fuscopicta** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Marginella piperata nubeculata** F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1844
- --- **Marginella piperata strigata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889
- --- **Marginella poppei** F. Boyer & J. Neefs, 1999
- --- **Marginella pseudodesjardini** R. Le Béon, 2012
- --- **Marginella pseudopachista** A. Aiken, 2014
- --- **Marginella pseudornata** L. Bozzetti, 1992
- --- **Marginella pseudorosea** S.G. Veldsman, 2013
- --- **Marginella pseudosebastiani** F. Mattavelli, 2001
- --- **Marginella punctilineata** E.A. Smith, 1899
- --- **Marginella punctulata** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841
- --- **Marginella puniceus** S.G. Veldsman, 2014
- --- **Marginella purpurea** T. Cossignani, 2006
- --- **Marginella richardsbayensis** M. Lussi, 2013
- --- **Marginella rosadialeukos** A. Aiken, 2014
- --- **Marginella rosea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Marginella roseafasciata** W. Massier, 1993
- --- **Marginella roseaflavescens** S.G. Veldsman, V. Veldsman & A. Aiken, 2016
- --- **Marginella roseolineata** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Marginella rubrovittata** S.G. Veldsman, V. Veldsman & A. Aiken, 2016
- --- **Marginella rufolineata** M.M. Schepman, 1911
- --- **Marginella san** S.G. Veldsman, 2014
- --- **Marginella scalariformis** P.L. Duclos
- --- **Marginella sebastiani** I. Marche-Marchad & J. Rosso, 1979
- --- **Marginella seccombei** A. Wakefield, 2012
- --- **Marginella seguenzai** R. La Perna & Vazzana, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella senegalensis** P.W. Clover, 1990
- --- **Marginella sergioi** L. Bozzetti, 1997
- --- **Marginella silicifluvia** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella simplicissima** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella simulata** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1994

- --- **Marginella singuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella singularis** S.G. Veldsman, 2016
- --- **Marginella solitaria** R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella solitaria montserratensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925
- --- **Marginella sowerbyi** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella spadix** S.G. Veldsman, 2016
- --- **Marginella spengleri** A. Aiken, 2014
- --- **Marginella spinacia** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1988
- --- **Marginella spiralineata** B. Hayes, 1994
- --- **Marginella stephaniae** Da Costa, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella stephmani** S.G. Veldsman & A. Aiken, 2012
- --- **Marginella strombiformis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella stuarti** R.N. Kilburn, 1977
- --- **Marginella subturrita** P. Fischer, 1884
- --- **Marginella sulizeae** S.G. Veldsman & J.H. Veldsman, 2015
- --- **Marginella susanae** S.G. Veldsman & P.J. Jooste, 2009
- --- **Marginella suturata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella svevae** T. Cossignani, 2014
- --- **Marginella tentoria** M. Lussi, 2013
- --- **Marginella textilis** S.G. Veldsman & S.G. Veldsman, 2014
- --- **Marginella thos** S.G. Veldsman, 2013
- --- **Marginella tomuiensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella transkeiensis** S.G. Veldsman, 2013
- --- **Marginella trixiae** S.G. Veldsman & S.G. Veldsman, 2013
- --- **Marginella tuguriana** M. Lussi, 1993
- --- **Marginella umzumbeensis** S.G. Veldsman, A. Aiken & J.H. Veldsman, 2016
- --- **Marginella undulans** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1994
- --- **Marginella vadaszi** Baldi, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella vaquezi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marginella velliesi** S.G. Veldsman & R. Aiken, 2015
- --- **Marginella verdascai** B. Hayes & J. Rosado, 2007
- --- **Marginella verrilli** J.P.E. Morrison, 1967
- --- **Marginella vexillum** J.H. Redfield, 1852
- --- **Marginella viljoenae** S.G. Veldsman, 2013
- --- **Marginella virgo** M.M. Schepman, 1911
- --- **Marginella virgula** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1922)
- --- **Marginella wallaceorum** M. Lussi, 2013
- --- **Marginella wardeni** T. Iredale, 1911
- --- **Marginella werneri** L. Bozzetti, 1993
- --- **Marginella westhuizeni** W. Massier, 1993
- --- **Marginella xhosa** W. Liltved & V.G. Millard, 1994
- --- **Marginella zebroides** S.G. Veldsman, 2013
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Mesoginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957
- --- **Mesoginella altilabra** (W.L. May, 1911)
- --- **Mesoginella aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Mesoginella australis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Mesoginella beecheyi** T. Cossignani, 2006
- --- **Mesoginella brachia** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Mesoginella caducocincta** (W.L. May, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesoginella cassidiformis** (R. Tate, 1878)
- --- **Mesoginella consobrina** (W.L. May, 1911)
- --- **Mesoginella coxi** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesoginella cracens** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Mesoginella ergastula** (R.K. Dell, 1953)
- --- **Mesoginella gabrieli** (W.L. May, 1911)
- --- **Mesoginella harrisi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesoginella hesterna** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesoginella inconspicua** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Mesoginella judithae** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Mesoginella koma** B.A. Marshall, 2004
- --- **Mesoginella larochei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932)
- --- **Mesoginella manawatawhia** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Mesoginella megalabra** (A.G. Beu, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesoginella modulata** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Mesoginella olivella** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- --- **Mesoginella otagoensis** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Mesoginella physa** (B.C. Cotton, 1949)
- --- **Mesoginella pisinna** B.A. Marshall, 2004
- --- **Mesoginella pygmaea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Mesoginella pygmaeiformis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Mesoginella pygmaeoides** (F.A. Singleton, 1937)
- --- **Mesoginella schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1913)
- --- **Mesoginella sinapi** (C.F. Laseron, 1948)
- --- **Mesoginella stilla** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Mesoginella strangei** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Mesoginella tryphenensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932)
- --- **Mesoginella turbinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Mesoginella vailei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932)
- --- **Mesoginella victoriae** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1908)
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Mioginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Myobarum** N.F. Sohl, 1963
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Nudifaba** F.E. Eames, 1952
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Ovaginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957
- **--- Ovaginella decaryi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1920)
- **--- Ovaginella maoria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- **--- Ovaginella ovulum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846)
- **--- Ovaginella profunda** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- **--- Ovaginella tenisoni** (G.B. Pritchard, 1900)
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Protoginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957
- **--- Protoginella bellensis** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoginella bembix** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoginella caledonica** F. Boyer, 2001
- **--- Protoginella cenodoxa** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoginella conica** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoginella laseroni** F. Boyer, 2001
- **--- Protoginella lavigata** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- **--- Protoginella maestratii** F. Boyer, 2002
- **--- Protoginella opoitia** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoginella praeterea** C.F. Laseron, 1957
- **--- Protoginella reborai** T. Cossignani, 2011
- **--- Protoginella turbiniformis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917)
- **--- Protoginella wentworthii** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoginella whitecliffensis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Prunum** Herrmannsen, 1852
- **--- Prunum abyssorum** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1916)
- **--- Prunum albertoangelai** T. Cossignani, 2005
- **--- Prunum albertoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998
- **--- Prunum albuminosa** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Prunum aletes** B. Roth, 1978
- **--- Prunum amabile** J.H. Redfield, 1852
- **--- Prunum amina** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prunum amphorale** P.J.S. de Souza, 1992
- **--- Prunum amygdalum** (L.C. Kiener, 1841)
- **--- Prunum annulatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- **--- Prunum antillanum** (H. Sarasúa, 1992)
- **--- Prunum apicinum** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- **--- Prunum arangoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- **--- Prunum augusta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Prunum aurora** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prunum bahiense** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917)
- **--- Prunum batabanoense** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002
- **--- Prunum bayonai** T. Cossignani, 2009
- **--- Prunum beali** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1940)
- **--- Prunum bellulum** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- **--- Prunum boreale** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- **--- Prunum cahuitaense** J. Magaña, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003
- **--- Prunum caledonicum** T. Cossignani, 2001
- **--- Prunum calypsonis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prunum camachoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003
- **--- Prunum canasense** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- **--- Prunum caneli** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007
- **--- Prunum canilla** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Prunum carmenguiterrezae** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prunum carneum** (D.H. Storer, 1837)
- **--- Prunum carneum holboxiensis** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- **--- Prunum cassis** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Prunum catochense** T. Cossignani, 2004
- **--- Prunum chagosi** B. Hayes & F. Boyer, 1997
- **--- Prunum christineladdae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prunum chumi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000
- **--- Prunum cinctum** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **--- Prunum cineraceum** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Prunum circumvittatum** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962)
- **--- Prunum colinensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prunum coltrorum** T. Cossignani, 2005
- **--- Prunum conchibellum** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010
- **--- Prunum coniforme** (Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prunum contractum** (T.A. Conrad, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prunum cubanum** H. Sarasúa & J. Espinosa, 1977
- **--- Prunum curtum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Prunum dallianum** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prunum damasoi** T. Cossignani, 2006
- **--- Prunum dasum** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prunum domingoense** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prunum egmontense** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- **--- Prunum eleutheria** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prunum eleutheria dasa** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prunum enriquevidali** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1995
- **--- Prunum ericae** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prunum estefaniae** G. Pérez-Dionis, J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2009
- **--- Prunum evelynae** (F.M. Bayer, 1943)
- **--- Prunum flori** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010
- **--- Prunum frumari** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2012
- **--- Prunum fulminatum** (L.C. Kiener, 1841)
- **--- Prunum gatunense** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prunum gibsonsmithi** Nehm, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Prunum gibsonsmithorum** Nehm, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prunum gijon** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006
- --- **Prunum goliat** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- --- **Prunum gorgonense** B. Roth, 1978
- --- **Prunum guttatum** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Prunum hartleyanum** (J.S. Schwengel, 1941)
- --- **Prunum holandae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999
- --- **Prunum humboldti** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2009
- --- **Prunum hunabi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Prunum ianusi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Prunum javii** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2013
- --- **Prunum jessicae** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prunum josealejandroi** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- --- **Prunum labiatum** (L.C. Kiener, 1841)
- --- **Prunum labrosum** (J.H. Redfield, 1870)
- --- **Prunum lalanai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Prunum latissimum** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prunum latissimum pilsbryi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prunum leonardhilli** E.J. Petuch, 1990
- --- **Prunum limatulum** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prunum limonensis** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prunum lipara** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prunum lipei** (P.W. Clover, 1990)
- --- **Prunum lizanoi** J. Magaña, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003
- --- **Prunum lorenae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Prunum macleani** B. Roth, 1978
- --- **Prunum macneili** (E.J. Petuch, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prunum magnificum** (H. Sarasúa, 1989)
- --- **Prunum marginatum** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Prunum mariateresae** T. Cossignani, 2009
- --- **Prunum martini** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853)
- --- **Prunum mauryense** Nehm, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prunum mingueloi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Prunum montseae** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2014
- --- **Prunum nataliae** G. Pérez-Dionis, J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2009
- --- **Prunum negoi** T. Cossignani, 2005
- --- **Prunum niciezai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998
- --- **Prunum nivosum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Prunum nobilianum** (F.M. Bayer, 1943)
- --- **Prunum oblongum** (W.J. Swainson, 1829)
- --- **Prunum olivaeforme** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- --- **Prunum onchidella** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prunum oviformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prunum pacotalaverai** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2014
- --- **Prunum pardalis** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prunum pellucidum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840)
- --- **Prunum pergrande** P.W. Clover, 1974
- --- **Prunum pinerum** H. Sarasúa & J. Espinosa, 1977
- --- **Prunum poeyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Prunum poulosi** R.E. Lipe, 1996
- --- **Prunum pruinosum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Prunum prunum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Prunum pulchrum** (J.E. Gray, 1839)
- --- **Prunum pulidoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999
- --- **Prunum pyrumoides** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1999
- --- **Prunum quelimanense** L. Bozzetti, 2001
- --- **Prunum quinteroi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999
- --- **Prunum quirosense** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prunum redfieldii** (G.W. Tryon, 1883)
- --- **Prunum roscidum** J.H. Redfield, 1860
- --- **Prunum rostratum** (J.H. Redfield, 1870)
- --- **Prunum rubens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- --- **Prunum sandrae** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prunum sapotilla** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Prunum saulcyanum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851)
- --- **Prunum smalli** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002
- --- **Prunum springvalensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prunum storeria** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1837)
- --- **Prunum succineum** (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- --- **Prunum suteri** R.F. Rutsch, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prunum tacoense** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Prunum tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prunum tethys** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1999
- --- **Prunum thalassicola** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007
- --- **Prunum torticulum** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Prunum triangulum** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 2015
- --- **Prunum virginianum** T.A. Conrad, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prunum walvisianum** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1920)
- --- **Prunum willcoxianum** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prunum woodbridgei** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Subgenus: Prunum (Egouana)** Jousseaume, 1875 †
- --- **Egouana laguairana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Subgenus: Prunum (Microspira)** Conrad, 1868 †
- --- **Microspira apalachee** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microspira capsa** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Microspira donovani** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microspira nefertitae** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microspira onichidella** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microspira precursor** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Rivomarginella** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- --- **Rivomarginella electrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- --- **Rivomarginella morrisoni** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Serrata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875
- --- **Serrata amphora** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata arabica** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata arcuata** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata aureosa** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata bathusi** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata beatrix** (T. Cossignani, 2001)
- --- **Serrata boucheti** (F. Boyer, 2001)
- --- **Serrata boussoufae** (L. Bozzetti & B. Briano, 2008)
- --- **Serrata brianoi** L. Bozzetti, 1994
- --- **Serrata brithia** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata carinata** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata chipolana** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata coloba** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata coloba conoispira** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata coriolis** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata cornelliana** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata cossignanorum** L. Bozzetti, 1997
- --- **Serrata critha** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata cylindrata** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata dentata** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata denticulatoides** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata euancycla** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata eurystoma** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata exquisita** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata fasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Serrata flemingi** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata fusulina** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata glaphyra** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata gradata** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata granum** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata guttula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Serrata hectori** (T.W. Kirk, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata hians** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata inflata** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata isabelae** (L. Bozzetti, 2005)
- --- **Serrata kirki** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata laevis** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata lifouana** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata magna** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata maoriana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932)
- --- **Serrata marwicki** (Finlay, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata mauryae** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata minima** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata mustelina** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- --- **Serrata nanna** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata occidentalis** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata orientalis** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata ovata** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata perlucida** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata polynesiae** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2002
- --- **Serrata procera** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata propinqua** (R. Tate, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata pupoides** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata quadrifasciata** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata raiatea** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2002
- --- **Serrata raoulica** B.A. Marshall, 2004
- --- **Serrata robusta** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata serrata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849)
- --- **Serrata simplex** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata sinuosa** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata spryi** (P.W. Clover, 1974)
- --- **Serrata stylaster** (F. Boyer, 2001)
- --- **Serrata summa** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata tahanea** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2002
- --- **Serrata tenuis** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata translata** (J.H. Redfield, 1870)
- --- **Serrata tuii** (T. Cossignani, 2001)
- --- **Serrata vadosa** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata vadosa ischna** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrata veneria** F. Boyer, 2008
- --- **Serrata xanthophaes** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Simplicoglabella** F. Sacco, 1890
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Stazzania** F. Sacco, 1890
- --- **Stazzania fragilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stazzania fragilis nieulandei** D. Fehse, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Stazzania gracilis** (F.E. Edwards †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stazzania marginata** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Stromboginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Triginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957
- **--- Triginella pachia** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLINAE - Genus: Volvarina** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- **--- Volvarina abbreviata** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Volvarina abdieli** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015
- **--- Volvarina acusvesta** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volvarina adela** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Volvarina adrianadiae** T. Cossignani, 2006
- **--- Volvarina aethrae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- **--- Volvarina affinis** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- **--- Volvarina agatha** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- **--- Volvarina aglae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- **--- Volvarina aladunniae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- **--- Volvarina alamarensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- **--- Volvarina alayoi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015
- **--- Volvarina alayoni** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- **--- Volvarina albescens** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- **--- Volvarina albolineata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Volvarina alcoladoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998
- **--- Volvarina aldeynzeri** T. Cossignani, 2005
- **--- Volvarina alejandroi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2009
- **--- Volvarina algazaliae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- **--- Volvarina aliceae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- **--- Volvarina alloginella** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- **--- Volvarina ameliensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917)
- **--- Volvarina ampelusica** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1906
- **--- Volvarina ampelusica ambigua** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- **--- Volvarina amphitrite** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- **--- Volvarina anamariae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- **--- Volvarina anao** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- **--- Volvarina andyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- **--- Volvarina angolensis** (N.H. Odhner, 1923)
- **--- Volvarina angustata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846)
- **--- Volvarina arabica** F. Boyer, 2015
- **--- Volvarina ardovinii** T. Cossignani, 1997
- **--- Volvarina ariadnae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- **--- Volvarina armonica** T. Cossignani, 1997
- **--- Volvarina arrecifensis** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2013
- **--- Volvarina artemisae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- **--- Volvarina artilesi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2014
- **--- Volvarina atabey** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2009
- **--- Volvarina attenuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- **--- Volvarina attenuata elongata** É.A.A. Locard, 1898
- **--- Volvarina augerea** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- **--- Volvarina avena** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **--- Volvarina avena beyerleana** (M. Bernardi, 1883)
- **--- Volvarina avena varia** G.B. II Sowerby, 1846
- **--- Volvarina avenella** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Volvarina avesensis** G.M. Caballer, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- **--- Volvarina bacona** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2012
- **--- Volvarina baenai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003
- **--- Volvarina banesensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999
- **--- Volvarina barbosae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- **--- Volvarina barbuyae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- **--- Volvarina bavecchii** T. Cossignani, 2006
- **--- Volvarina bayeri** C. Gracia & F. Boyer, 2004
- **--- Volvarina bazini** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875
- **--- Volvarina bella** (T.A. Conrad, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volvarina bella hosfordensis** W.C. Mansfield † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volvarina bella tersa** W.C. Mansfield † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volvarina bellamatancera** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- **--- Volvarina belloides** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volvarina bernardoi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015
- **--- Volvarina bessei** F. Boyer, 2001
- **--- Volvarina betyae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998
- **--- Volvarina bevdeynzerae** T. Cossignani, 2005
- **--- Volvarina bifurcata** F. Boyer, 2015
- **--- Volvarina bilineata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Volvarina borinquensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- **--- Volvarina borroi** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998)
- **--- Volvarina boucheti** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- **--- Volvarina bouhamedae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- **--- Volvarina boyeri** D. Moreno & L.P. Burnay, 1999
- **--- Volvarina brasiliana** F. Boyer, 2000
- **--- Volvarina bravoae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- **--- Volvarina brunoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- **--- Volvarina buenavistaensis** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- **--- Volvarina bullula** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- **--- Volvarina caballeri** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- **--- Volvarina cachoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1997
- **--- Volvarina calliopeae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015

- --- **Volvarina callypsoe** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Volvarina caonabae** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010
- --- **Volvarina capensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Volvarina caprina** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Volvarina carmelae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998
- --- **Volvarina casiguaya** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015
- --- **Volvarina ceciliae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999
- --- **Volvarina cernita** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Volvarina charbarensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1897)
- --- **Volvarina charretonae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina cienaguera** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010
- --- **Volvarina cienfueguera** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015
- --- **Volvarina cingalica** F. Boyer, 2015
- --- **Volvarina clima** (B.C. Cotton, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvarina collina** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvarina columba** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- --- **Volvarina compressa** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- --- **Volvarina confitesensis** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010
- --- **Volvarina corallina** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1910)
- --- **Volvarina cordyorum** T. Cossignani, 2009
- --- **Volvarina corusca** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- --- **Volvarina cossmanni** M.A. Peyrot, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvarina criolla** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003
- --- **Volvarina cubana** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Volvarina curazaoensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Volvarina cybelesae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Volvarina dalli** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2005
- --- **Volvarina damasoi** T. Cossignani, 2017
- --- **Volvarina danielleae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina davidi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015
- --- **Volvarina deliciosa** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Volvarina denizi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & G. Pérez-Dionis, 2014
- --- **Volvarina dennisi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015
- --- **Volvarina dentata** W. Liltved & V.G. Millard, 1994
- --- **Volvarina dhofarensis** F. Boyer, 2015
- --- **Volvarina diminuta** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Volvarina dinisioi** (T. Cossignani, 2006)
- --- **Volvarina dirbergi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina dorisae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Volvarina dozei** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889)
- --- **Volvarina dulcemariae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998
- --- **Volvarina dunkeri** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Volvarina ealesae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
- --- **Volvarina effulgens** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- --- **Volvarina elgoyhenae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina elliptica** (J.H. Redfield, 1870)
- --- **Volvarina elridiae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina elsayedae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina enriquei** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998
- --- **Volvarina eratoae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Volvarina eumorpha** (J.C. Melvill, 1906)
- --- **Volvarina evanida** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Volvarina exilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Volvarina falusiae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina fanabeensis** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & G. Pérez-Dionis, 2014
- --- **Volvarina farrantae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina fasciata** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1996
- --- **Volvarina fauna** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Volvarina ficoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003
- --- **Volvarina fifi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Volvarina flamenca** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- --- **Volvarina florenceae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina floresensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999
- --- **Volvarina fortunata** (P.W. Clover & C. Maccà, 1990)
- --- **Volvarina franciscae** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- --- **Volvarina frazzinii** T. Cossignani, 2006
- --- **Volvarina fugax** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1992
- --- **Volvarina fulgens** R.W. Dunker, 1871
- --- **Volvarina fulgida** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1999
- --- **Volvarina gargalloae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina garycooverti** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998
- --- **Volvarina gemma** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Volvarina ginae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003
- --- **Volvarina giraldilla** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Volvarina gracilis** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Volvarina grosi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina guajira** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998
- --- **Volvarina guamaense** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015
- --- **Volvarina guantanamera** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- --- **Volvarina guribae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina habanera** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1997
- --- **Volvarina haswelli** (C.F. Laseron, 1948)
- --- **Volvarina hedleyi** (W.L. May, 1911)
- --- **Volvarina helenae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003
- --- **Volvarina hemingwayi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015

- --- **Volvarina hennequini** F. Boyer, 2001
- --- **Volvarina heterozona** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875
- --- **Volvarina hirasei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917)
- --- **Volvarina holguinera** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015
- --- **Volvarina humboldtiana** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015
- --- **Volvarina hyalina** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Volvarina ibarrae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998
- --- **Volvarina infans** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Volvarina ingloria** (E.A. Smith, 1910)
- --- **Volvarina ingolfi** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985
- --- **Volvarina innexa** B. Roth, 1978
- --- **Volvarina insulana** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1988
- --- **Volvarina ireneae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Volvarina irisae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Volvarina isabelae** (P.J. Borro, 1946)
- --- **Volvarina ivic** G.M. Caballer, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2009
- --- **Volvarina ixchelae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Volvarina jaguanensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998
- --- **Volvarina janneefsi** L. Bozzetti, 1997
- --- **Volvarina jimcordyi** T. Cossignani, 2007
- --- **Volvarina jordani** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2014
- --- **Volvarina josieae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina joubini** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- --- **Volvarina juancarlosi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015
- --- **Volvarina juangarciai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Volvarina juanitae** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2013
- --- **Volvarina juanjoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998
- --- **Volvarina juraguaense** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015
- --- **Volvarina kayalensis** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvarina keppelensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Volvarina keukelaari** F.A.D. van Nieulande, 1981
- --- **Volvarina kharafiae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina kidwelli** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1996
- --- **Volvarina kilwaensis** F. Boyer, 2015
- --- **Volvarina koillerae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina kribiensis** T. Cossignani & G. Prelle, 2010
- --- **Volvarina kyprisae** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2013
- --- **Volvarina laciniatalabrum** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1996
- --- **Volvarina laetitia** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Volvarina lakhdarae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina lamyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina larramendii** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015
- --- **Volvarina latortuga** G.M. Caballer, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2009
- --- **Volvarina laurauae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007
- --- **Volvarina laureae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina laurenti** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina leander** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvarina lilianamariae** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015
- --- **Volvarina linae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999
- --- **Volvarina lineae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina lopezae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina lorenzoi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & G. Pérez-Dionis, 2014
- --- **Volvarina lustra** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvarina luzmarina** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & G. Pérez-Dionis, 2014
- --- **Volvarina mabellae** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Volvarina macaoi** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- --- **Volvarina maestratii** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina magnini** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina maisiana** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Volvarina mariaodeteae** T. Cossignani, 2017
- --- **Volvarina martini** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010
- --- **Volvarina martinicaensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Volvarina mauricetteae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina maya** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998
- --- **Volvarina mediocincta** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Volvarina meguidae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina mendoncae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina mexicana** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875
- --- **Volvarina micans** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851)
- --- **Volvarina micros** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922
- --- **Volvarina miniginella** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010
- --- **Volvarina mitrella** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Volvarina mizrahiae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina monchoi** G.M. Caballer, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Volvarina monicae** J.M. Díaz, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1996
- --- **Volvarina monilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Volvarina monilis terveriana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851)
- --- **Volvarina montenegroae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina mores** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006
- --- **Volvarina morrocoyensis** G.M. Caballer, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Volvarina nautica** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Volvarina nealei** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2004
- --- **Volvarina nereidae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Volvarina nibujona** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Volvarina nicasioi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015

- --- **Volvarina nnekae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina noeli** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998
- --- **Volvarina nuriae** D. Moreno & L.P. Burnay, 1999
- --- **Volvarina nympha** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998
- --- **Volvarina nyokongae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina nyssa** B. Roth & E.V. Coan, 1971
- --- **Volvarina oblongata** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvarina obscura** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- --- **Volvarina occidua** (B.C. Cotton, 1944)
- --- **Volvarina occulta** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Volvarina occultospira** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvarina oceanica** S. Gofas, 1989
- --- **Volvarina ondina** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- --- **Volvarina orozcoae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina oryzoides** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvarina osmani** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2008
- --- **Volvarina oteroi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & G. Pérez-Dionis, 2014
- --- **Volvarina pallasae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Volvarina pallidula** (R.W. Dunker, 1871)
- --- **Volvarina pandorae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Volvarina parvistriata** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Volvarina pauli** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Volvarina paumotensis** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Volvarina peasi** L.A. Reeve, 1865
- --- **Volvarina pedroelcojo** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015
- --- **Volvarina peimbertae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina penelope** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Volvarina pepefragai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1997
- --- **Volvarina peregrina** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1992
- --- **Volvarina pericalles** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1916)
- --- **Volvarina perrieri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1906)
- --- **Volvarina petricola** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- --- **Volvarina philippinarum** (J.H. Redfield, 1848)
- --- **Volvarina phorcusi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Volvarina plicatula** (H.H. Suter, 1910)
- --- **Volvarina pontesi** E. de C. Rios & J.H. Leal, 1993
- --- **Volvarina porcellana** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912)
- --- **Volvarina pseudophilippinarum** T. Cossignani, 2008
- --- **Volvarina ptychasthena** S. Gofas, 1989
- --- **Volvarina pulchralinetata** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1996
- --- **Volvarina pupa** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922)
- --- **Volvarina rancholunense** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015
- --- **Volvarina remyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina rex** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Volvarina riparia** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1992
- --- **Volvarina roberti** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917
- --- **Volvarina rubella** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Volvarina ryalli** F. Boyer, 2006
- --- **Volvarina sabinalensis** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010
- --- **Volvarina sanfelipensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Volvarina santiagocubense** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015
- --- **Volvarina santiaguera** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2013
- --- **Volvarina saramagoi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2013
- --- **Volvarina sauliae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Volvarina sebastieni** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina serrei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1913)
- --- **Volvarina shlegeli** L. Bozzetti, 2017
- --- **Volvarina snyderi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina socoae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999
- --- **Volvarina sofiae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 1998
- --- **Volvarina somalica** F. Boyer, 2015
- --- **Volvarina somwangi** F. Boyer, 2015
- --- **Volvarina southwicki** (C.A. Davis, 1904)
- --- **Volvarina sowerbyana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851)
- --- **Volvarina splendida** T. Cossignani, 2005
- --- **Volvarina styria** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Volvarina styria minor** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Volvarina subtriplicata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Volvarina swenneni** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & G. Pérez-Dionis, 2014
- --- **Volvarina taeniata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Volvarina taeniata cessaci** F.P. Jousseaume, 1881
- --- **Volvarina taeniolata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- --- **Volvarina taeniolata rosa** (J.S. Schwengel, 1938)
- --- **Volvarina taina** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Volvarina tessae** T. Cossignani, 2007
- --- **Volvarina tetamariae** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010
- --- **Volvarina thaliae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Volvarina thomsonae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina tobyi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015
- --- **Volvarina tollere** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Volvarina toroensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Volvarina torresina** (C.F. Laseron, 1957)
- --- **Volvarina tripartita** T. Cossignani, 2006
- --- **Volvarina triplicatilla** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006
- --- **Volvarina tumulensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Volvarina tunicata** F. Boyer, 2000
- --- **Volvarina unilineata** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875)
- --- **Volvarina utgei** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina varaderoensis** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010
- --- **Volvarina vassardi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina veintimilliae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina veraguasensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2005
- --- **Volvarina verdensis** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Volvarina verreauxi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875)
- --- **Volvarina virginieae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina vistamarina** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002
- --- **Volvarina vittata** J.H. Redfield, 1870
- --- **Volvarina vokesi** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Volvarina wareni** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina warreni** F.P. Marrat, 1876
- --- **Volvarina weissmannae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina xamaneki** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Volvarina yani** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Volvarina yayaeli** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2009
- --- **Volvarina yolandae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000
- --- **Volvarina yunkaxi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Volvarina zatzae** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Volvarina zonata** (L.C. Kiener, 1841)
- --- **Volvarina zonata kraussi** W.H. Turton, 1932
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLONINAE - Genus: Afrivoluta** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1947
- --- **Afrivoluta pringlei** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1947
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLONINAE - Genus: Marginellona** E.C. Von Martens, 1904
- --- **Marginellona gigas** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904)
- **SubFamily: MARGINELLONINAE - Genus: Tateshia** S. Kosuge, 1986
- --- **Tateshia naomiae** H. Fukuda & S. Kosuge, 2010
- --- **Tateshia yadai** S. Kosuge, 1986

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - MURICOIDEA [Superfamily] ------ Family: MITRIDAE Swainson, 1829 (Sea)

- **Genus: Austroimbricaria** Olivera & Camacho, 1990 †
- --- **Austroimbricaria gracilior** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austroimbricaria quemadensis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calcimitra** Y.F. Huang, 2011
- --- **Calcimitra kingtsio** Y.F. Huang, 2011
- **Genus: Clifdenia** Laws, 1932 †
- --- **Clifdenia calcar** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clifdenia inflata** J. Grant-Mackie, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clifdenia turneri** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paleofusimitra** Sohl, 1963 †
- --- **Paleofusimitra elongata** N.F. Sohl, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proximitra** Finlay, 1926 †
- --- **Proximitra apicalis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proximitra costulosa** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proximitra enavata** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proximitra enysi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proximitra incisula** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proximitra parki** (R.S. Allan, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proximitra partinoda** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proximitra rutidoloma** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tiarella** Swainson, 1840
- --- **Tiarella gorii** (H. Turner, 2007)
- --- **Tiarella puncticulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Tiarella scabricula** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Tiarella stictica** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- **SubFamily: CYLINDROMITRINAE - Genus: Pterygia** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Pterygia arctata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Pterygia conus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Pterygia crenulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Pterygia dactylus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Pterygia fenestrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Pterygia fenestrata glans** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Pterygia japonica** T.A. Okutani & A. Matsukuma, 1982
- --- **Pterygia jeanjacquesi** L. Bozzetti, 2010
- --- **Pterygia morrisoni** M.P. Marrow, 2016
- --- **Pterygia nucea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Pterygia punctata** (W.J. Swainson, 1821)
- --- **Pterygia purtymuni** R. Salisbury, 1998
- --- **Pterygia sinensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Pterygia undulosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **SubFamily: IMBRICARIINAE - Genus: Cancilla** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Cancilla abyssicola** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- --- **Cancilla aegra** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Cancilla apprimapex** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Cancilla arntzenii** Martin, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancilla bronni** Michellotti, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancilla fibula** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009

- --- **Cancilla fluctuosa** M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2013
- --- **Cancilla herrmanni** A.M. Dekkers, 2014
- --- **Cancilla hirosei** K. Oyama & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancilla isabella** (W.J. Swainson, 1831)
- --- **Cancilla isabella morchii** A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Cancilla isabella taiwanica** T. Shikama & C.S. Chiang, 1977
- --- **Cancilla menkrawitensis** C. Beets, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancilla meyeriana** R. Salisbury, 1992
- --- **Cancilla peasei** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860)
- --- **Cancilla planofilum** Y.F. Huang, 2011
- --- **Cancilla rembangensis** Martin, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancilla scrobiculata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- --- **Cancilla scrobiculata crosnieri** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970
- --- **Cancilla scrobiculata karamanensis** ErünalErentöz, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cancilla subulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Cancilla turneri** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Cancilla yonabaruensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: IMBRICARIINAE - Subgenus: Cancilla (Domiporta)** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970
- --- **Domiporta carnicolor** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Domiporta citharoidea** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862)
- --- **Domiporta dianneae** R. Salisbury & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2003
- --- **Domiporta gloriola** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970)
- --- **Domiporta granatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Domiporta laxa** Mawson & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Domiporta manoui** Y.F. Huang, 2011
- --- **Domiporta polycincta** H. Turner, 2007
- --- **Domiporta praestantissima** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Domiporta roseovitta** Y.F. Huang, 2011
- --- **Domiporta rufilirata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Domiporta shikamai** (T. Habe, 1980)
- --- **Domiporta sigillata** (M. Azuma, 1965)
- --- **Domiporta strangei** (G.F. Angas, 1867)
- **SubFamily: IMBRICARIINAE - Genus: Imbricaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Imbricaria bicolor** (W.J. Swainson, 1824)
- --- **Imbricaria chiloensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Imbricaria conovula** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Imbricaria conularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Imbricaria olivaeformis** W.J. Swainson, 1821
- --- **Imbricaria vanikorensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- **SubFamily: IMBRICARIINAE - Genus: Neocancilla** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1966
- --- **Neocancilla antoniae** (C.B. Adams, 1870)
- --- **Neocancilla arenacea** (R.W. Dunker, 1852)
- --- **Neocancilla armonica** (T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 2005)
- --- **Neocancilla baeri** H. Turner & W.O. Cernohorsky, 2003
- --- **Neocancilla circula** (L.C. Kiener, 1838)
- --- **Neocancilla circula pura** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Neocancilla clathrus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Neocancilla clathrus crenifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Neocancilla clathrus emersoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921)
- --- **Neocancilla daidaleosa** B.Q. Li, S.P. Zhang & X.Z. Li, 2005
- --- **Neocancilla hartorum** G.T. Poppe, Salisbury & S.P. Tagaro, 2015
- --- **Neocancilla hebes** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Neocancilla hemmenae** R. Salisbury & Heinicke, 1993
- --- **Neocancilla kayae** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1978
- --- **Neocancilla latistriata** M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012
- --- **Neocancilla maculosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Neocancilla papilio** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- --- **Neocancilla papilio langfordiana** (J.M. Cate, 1962)
- --- **Neocancilla pretiosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Neocancilla rikae** E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2004
- --- **Neocancilla takiisaoi** (J.T. Kuroda, 1959)
- --- **Neocancilla waikikiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921)
- **SubFamily: IMBRICARIINAE - Genus: Pseudocancilla** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: IMBRICARIINAE - Genus: Scabricola** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Scabricola alabaster** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- --- **Scabricola barrywilsoni** (J.M. Cate, 1968)
- --- **Scabricola brevispira** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scabricola caerulea** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Scabricola casta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Scabricola chipolana** G. Schmelz, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scabricola condei** E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2001
- --- **Scabricola coriacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Scabricola dampierensis** R. Salisbury & Heinicke, 1998
- --- **Scabricola desetangsii** (L.C. Kiener, 1838)
- --- **Scabricola eximia** (C.B. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Scabricola fissurata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Scabricola geigeri** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Scabricola ivanmarrowi** M.P. Marrow, 2016
- --- **Scabricola lavoisieri** E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2002
- --- **Scabricola limata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Scabricola mariae** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Scabricola martini** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2006
- --- **Scabricola padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

- --- **Scabricola parkinsoni** R. Salisbury & J. Wolff, 2005
- --- **Scabricola petiti** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2006
- --- **Scabricola potensis** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1858)
- --- **Scabricola splendidula** R. Salisbury & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2003
- --- **Scabricola suduirauti** H. Turner
- --- **Scabricola variegata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Scabricola vicdani** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1981
- **SubFamily: IMBRICARIINAE - Subgenus: Scabricola (Swainsonia)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Swainsonia biconica** L. Bozzetti, 2011
- --- **Swainsonia fusca** (W.J. Swainson, 1824)
- --- **Swainsonia newcombii** (W.H. Pease, 1869)
- --- **Swainsonia newcombii irisae** R. Le Béon, 2014
- --- **Swainsonia ocellata** (W.J. Swainson, 1831)
- --- **Swainsonia ocellata ekerae** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1973
- --- **Swainsonia ocellata incisa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Swainsonia ocellata sublevigata** L. Bozzetti, 2016
- **SubFamily: IMBRICARIINAE - Genus: Subcancilla** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Subcancilla annulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Subcancilla baisei** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Subcancilla bellulavaria** A.M. Dekkers, M. Herrmann, G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2014
- --- **Subcancilla candida** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Subcancilla colombiana** (N.E. Weisbord, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subcancilla couvensis** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subcancilla dalli** (Engerrand & Urbina, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subcancilla dariensis** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subcancilla ecuadoriana** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subcancilla fijiensis** (H.S. Ladd, 1934)
- --- **Subcancilla filaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1771)
- --- **Subcancilla foveolata** (R.W. Dunker, 1863)
- --- **Subcancilla hindsii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Subcancilla hrdlickai** R. Salisbury, 1994
- --- **Subcancilla illacidata** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subcancilla joapyra** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012
- --- **Subcancilla larranagai** (A. Carcelles, 1947)
- --- **Subcancilla leonardhilli** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Subcancilla lichtlei** M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012
- --- **Subcancilla longa** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subcancilla mauryae** (Anderson, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subcancilla midwayensis** S. Kosuge, 1979
- --- **Subcancilla philpoppei** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Subcancilla pugnaxa** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Subcancilla rhadina** (W.P. Woodring, 1928)
- --- **Subcancilla ruberorbis** A.M. Dekkers, M. Herrmann, G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2014
- --- **Subcancilla rufogyrata** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Subcancilla stephensoni** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subcancilla straminea** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Subcancilla sulcata** (W.J. Swainson, 1825)
- --- **Subcancilla tahitiensis** M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012
- --- **Subcancilla venezuelana** (F. Hodson, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subcancilla zetema** A.M. Dekkers, M. Herrmann, G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2014
- **SubFamily: IMBRICARIINAE - Genus: Ziba** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Ziba aglais** B.Q. Li, S.P. Zhang & X.Z. Li, 2005
- --- **Ziba astyagis** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860)
- --- **Ziba attenuata** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- --- **Ziba bacillum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Ziba bantamensis** (C.H. Oostingh, 1939)
- --- **Ziba calodinota** (S.S. Berry, 1960)
- --- **Ziba carinata** (W.J. Swainson, 1824)
- --- **Ziba cloveri** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1971)
- --- **Ziba duplilirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Ziba edithrexae** (G.G. Sphon, 1976)
- --- **Ziba erythrogramma** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931)
- --- **Ziba flammea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Ziba fulgetrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Ziba gambiana** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861)
- --- **Ziba gigantea** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Ziba goniophora** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ziba goniophora perangulata** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ziba insculpta** (A. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Ziba interlirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Ziba interlirata pia** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861)
- --- **Ziba intersculpta** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Ziba kermadecensis** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1978
- --- **Ziba maui** (E.A. Kay, 1979)
- --- **Ziba ogoouensis** G. Biraghi, 1984
- --- **Ziba phorminx** (S.S. Berry, 1969)
- --- **Ziba quirosana** (F. Hodson, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ziba rehderi** (J.H. Webb, 1958)
- --- **Ziba salisburyi** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990)
- --- **Ziba verrucosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **SubFamily: MITRINAE - Genus: Charitodoron** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932
- --- **Charitodoron agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Charitodoron alcyone** M. Lussi, 2009
- --- **Charitodoron barbara** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

- **--- Charitodoron rosadoi** R.N. Kilburn, 1995
- **--- Charitodoron thalia** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932
- **--- Charitodoron veneris** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- **SubFamily: MITRINAE - Genus: Dentimitra** A. von Koenen, 1890 †
- **--- Dentimitra chevallieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MITRINAE - Genus: Dibaphimitra** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970
- **--- Dibaphimitra florida** (A.A. Gould, 1856)
- **SubFamily: MITRINAE - Genus: Eumitra** R. Tate, 1889
- **--- Eumitra alokiza** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumitra antarctmella** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumitra apheles** P. Lozouet, 1991
- **--- Eumitra caledonica** P. Lozouet, 1991
- **--- Eumitra imbricata** P. Lozouet, 1991
- **--- Eumitra nitens** (Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eumitra richeri** P. Lozouet, 1991
- **--- Eumitra suduirauti** L. Bozzetti, 1997
- **--- Eumitra waitemataensis** (A.W.B. Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MITRINAE - Genus: Fusimitra** T.A. Conrad, 1855
- **--- Fusimitra conquisita** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusimitra limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusimitra loochooensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusimitra millingtoni** (T.A. Conrad in Wailes, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusimitra sanctifrancisci** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusimitra swainsoni** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- **--- Fusimitra swainsoni zaca** A.M. Strong, G.D. Hanna & L.G. Hertlein, 1933
- **--- Fusimitra ulala** E.F. Garcia, 2011
- **SubFamily: MITRINAE - Genus: Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798
- **--- Mitra acteoglypha** J. Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitra aerumnosa** J.C. Melvill, 1888
- **--- Mitra aikeni** M. Lussi, 2009
- **--- Mitra albina** A. Adams, 1853
- **--- Mitra albocarnea** L. Bozzetti, 2016
- **--- Mitra aliciae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- **--- Mitra alligata** J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitra almagrensis** F. Toula, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitra almagrensis coralliophila** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitra ambigua** W.J. Swainson, 1829
- **--- Mitra ancillides** W.J. Broderip, 1836
- **--- Mitra antillensis** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Mitra apposita** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitra arnoldeyasi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2010
- **--- Mitra astensis** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitra atava** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitra auriculoides** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- **--- Mitra aurora** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861
- **--- Mitra aurora floridula** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874
- **--- Mitra badia** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Mitra baerorum** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2010
- **--- Mitra barbadensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Mitra barbadensis saotomensis** V. Félix-Alves & D. Fernandez, 1989
- **--- Mitra barbadensis striatula** (J.S. Schröter, 1804)
- **--- Mitra barbieri** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2006
- **--- Mitra basteroti** C. Mayer, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitra belcheri** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- **--- Mitra berlineri** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitra beui** Thach, 2016
- **--- Mitra boucheti** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1988
- **--- Mitra bouilleana** R. Tournouer, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitra bovei** L.C. Kiener, 1838
- **--- Mitra brinkae** R. Salisbury & R.N. Kilburn, 1996
- **--- Mitra brunetta** M. Chino & M. Herrmann, 2015
- **--- Mitra bucciniformis** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitra bulimoides** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Mitra calhounensis** G. Schmelz, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitra caliginosa** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Mitra caloosahatcheensis** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitra cancellina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitra carbonaria** W.J. Swainson, 1822
- **--- Mitra carbonaria contermina** T. Iredale, 1936
- **--- Mitra carbonaria digna** A. Adams, 1855
- **--- Mitra carbonaria perksi** J.C. Verco, 1908
- **--- Mitra cardinalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Mitra carinata** W.J. Swainson, 1824
- **--- Mitra cernohorskyi** (H.A. Rehder & B.R. Wilson, 1975)
- **--- Mitra chalybeia** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Mitra chinensis** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834
- **--- Mitra chinensis subscrobiculata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852)
- **--- Mitra christinae** G.T. Poppe, 2008
- **--- Mitra cincta** M. Rouault, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mitra coffea** G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829
- **--- Mitra comicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Mitra cookii** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874
- **--- Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Mitra coronata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811

- --- **Mitra coxi** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra crebricosta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra cuyosae** G.T. Poppe, 2008
- --- **Mitra damasomonteiroi** T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 2007
- --- **Mitra deprofundis** H. Turner, 2001
- --- **Mitra deynzeri** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980
- --- **Mitra diasticta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra dondani** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1985
- --- **Mitra dufesnei** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra dufresnei** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra dufresnei subelongata** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra dujardini** P.L.J. Ivolas & M.A. Peyrot, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra edgari** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Mitra elongata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra eremitarum** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Mitra espinosai** H. Sarasúa, 1978
- --- **Mitra fasciolaris** G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834
- --- **Mitra fulgurita** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Mitra fulgurita yaekoae** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966)
- --- **Mitra fultoni** E.A. Smith, 1892
- --- **Mitra fusellina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra fusiformis** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra fusioides** Lea, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra gabonensis** G. Biraghi, 1984
- --- **Mitra gilbertsoni** (J.M. Cate, 1968)
- --- **Mitra glabra** W.J. Swainson, 1821
- --- **Mitra glabra declivis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Mitra glaphyria** H. Turner, 2001
- --- **Mitra goreensis** J.C. Melvill, 1925
- --- **Mitra gourgueti** G.T. Poppe, Salisbury & S.P. Tagaro, 2015
- --- **Mitra gracilefragum** H. Turner, 2007
- --- **Mitra granatinaeformis** K. Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra guidopoppei** Thach, 2016
- --- **Mitra guttata** W.J. Swainson, 1824
- --- **Mitra hansturneri** E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2009
- --- **Mitra hectori** (F.W. Hutton, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra heinickei** R. Salisbury & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2003
- --- **Mitra henekeni** Sowerby, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra hilli** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1976
- --- **Mitra histrix** R.P. Montrouzier, 1862
- --- **Mitra hoernesi** C. Mayer, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra holkosa** B.Q. Li, S.P. Zhang & X.Z. Li, 2005
- --- **Mitra honkeri** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Mitra hualpensis** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra idae** J.C. Melvill, 1893
- --- **Mitra imperialis** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Mitra inca** D'Orbigny, 1841
- --- **Mitra incognita** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra incompta** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Mitra indentata** G. B. Sowerby II, 1874
- --- **Mitra inquinata** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Mitra intermittens** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra intermittens szobbiensis** Halaváts, † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra jenkinsi** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra joostei** M. Lussi, 2009
- --- **Mitra junior** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra kantori** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Mitra kilburni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Mitra labecula** M. Herrmann & A.M. Dekkers, 2009
- --- **Mitra lacunosa** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Mitra latruncularia** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Mitra latruncularia albozonata** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Mitra leforti** H. Turner, 2007
- --- **Mitra lenhilli** E.J. Petuch, 1988
- --- **Mitra leonardi** E.J. Petuch, 1990
- --- **Mitra lienardi** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874
- --- **Mitra lignaria** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Mitra limata** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra litterata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Mitra lussii** H. Turner & R. Salisbury, 2007
- --- **Mitra magnifica** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2006
- --- **Mitra manuellae** T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 2006
- --- **Mitra margaritatus** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Mitra mariana** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra marmorea** H. Turner, 2007
- --- **Mitra marrowi** H. Turner, 2001
- --- **Mitra martini** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra marylandica** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra mitra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Mitra mitrodita** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra multisulcata** G.F. Harris, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra nadayaoi** L. Bozzetti, 1997
- --- **Mitra nigra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Mitra nivea** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)

- --- **Mitra nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Mitra nubila** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Mitra nubila brettinghami** E.A. Smith, 1906
- --- **Mitra nubila hawaiiensis** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Mitra nubila lamarcki** G.P. Deshayes, 1832
- --- **Mitra nympha** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- --- **Mitra oliverai** G.T. Poppe, 2008
- --- **Mitra omalii** Briart & Cornet, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra orientalis** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834
- --- **Mitra pallida** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959)
- --- **Mitra papalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Mitra pele** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970
- --- **Mitra perdulca** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Mitra perminuta** (A. Braun in C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra peterclarksoni** M.P. Marrow, 2013
- --- **Mitra petrosa** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874
- --- **Mitra picta** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Mitra planicosta** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra plicifera** Wood, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra poas** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra poppei** E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2000
- --- **Mitra postera** A. von Koenen, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra pseudobovei** T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 2005
- --- **Mitra quemadica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra quilonensis** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra raphaeli** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990
- --- **Mitra regularis** K.C. Schauroth † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra rinaldii** H. Turner, 1993
- --- **Mitra rosacea** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- --- **Mitra rosacea incarnata** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- --- **Mitra roselineae** J.C. Martin & R. Salisbury, 2013
- --- **Mitra rossiae** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Mitra rudis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra rupicola** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Mitra sacerdotalis** A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Mitra salomacensis** C. Mayer, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra salomacensis heteroclita** M.A. Peyrot, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra salva** H. Turner, 2001
- --- **Mitra sanguinolenta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Mitra sarinoae** G.T. Poppe, 2008
- --- **Mitra sarmientoi** G.T. Poppe, 2008
- --- **Mitra schepmani** R. Salisbury & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2003
- --- **Mitra schroeteri** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- --- **Mitra semiferruginea** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- --- **Mitra semigranosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- --- **Mitra semperi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Mitra silviae** H. Turner, 2007
- --- **Mitra simplicissima** Cooper, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra singuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra slacksmithae** M.P. Marrow, 2013
- --- **Mitra solida** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Mitra sowerbyi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra sowerbyi kingae** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1972
- --- **Mitra sowerbyi melvilli** G.B. III Sowerby, 1882
- --- **Mitra stefaninii** S. Nardini, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra stossieri** Herrmann, 2016
- --- **Mitra strongae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Mitra structilis** M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2013
- --- **Mitra suballigata** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra subflava** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Mitra subruppeli** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Mitra subtenuistria** F. Dujardin, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra syra** W.H. Dall, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra tagaroae** G.T. Poppe, 2008
- --- **Mitra tensa** J.C. Melvill, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra tenuis** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra terebellum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra terryni** G.T. Poppe, 2008
- --- **Mitra thachi** H. Turner, 2007
- --- **Mitra titan** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra transiens** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra triplicata** E.C. Von Martens, 1904
- --- **Mitra tuberosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Mitra turricola** Christofori & G. Jan, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra ustulata** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Mitra variabilis** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Mitra vasconiensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra vezzaronellyae** T. Cossignani, 2016
- --- **Mitra vultuosa** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- --- **Mitra vultuosa laeta** A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Mitra wareni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Mitra willani** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Mitra yasila** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitra yayanae** Y.F. Huang, 2011
- --- **Mitra zonata** F. Marryat, 1818

- **SubFamily: MITRINAE - Subgenus: Mitra (Atrimitra)** Dall, 1918 †
- **--- Atrimitra idae** (R.V. Melville, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atrimitra woodringi** (A.A. Olsson, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MITRINAE - Subgenus: Mitra (Dibaphus)** R.A. Philippi, 1847
- **--- Dibaphus edentula** (W.J. Swainson, 1823)
- **--- Dibaphus multiplicata** (W.H. Pease, 1865)
- **SubFamily: MITRINAE - Subgenus: Mitra (Isara)** Adams & Adams, 1853 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MITRINAE - Subgenus: Mitra (Nebularia)** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Nebularia amaura** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897
- **--- Nebularia atjehensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1939
- **--- Nebularia aurantia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Nebularia aurantia limbifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- **--- Nebularia aurantia nanus** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Nebularia avenacea** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- **--- Nebularia bernhardina** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Nebularia chrysalis** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Nebularia chrysostoma** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- **--- Nebularia coarctata** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Nebularia contracta** (W.J. Swainson, 1820)
- **--- Nebularia crassicostata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874
- **--- Nebularia crenata** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- **--- Nebularia cucumerina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- **--- Nebularia doliolum** (H.C. Küster, 1839)
- **--- Nebularia dovpeledi** H. Turner, 1997
- **--- Nebularia earlei** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977
- **--- Nebularia effusa** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- **--- Nebularia ferruginea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- **--- Nebularia fraga** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- **--- Nebularia fraga carinilirata** S.M. Souverbie, 1871
- **--- Nebularia fraga tornata** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- **--- Nebularia fulvescens** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- **--- Nebularia fulvescens telum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874
- **--- Nebularia gausapata** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- **--- Nebularia gonatophora** R. Sturany, 1903
- **--- Nebularia hayashii** (T. Kira, 1959)
- **--- Nebularia lens** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Nebularia lorenzi** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2006
- **--- Nebularia luctuosa** A. Adams, 1853
- **--- Nebularia lugubris** (W.J. Swainson, 1821)
- **--- Nebularia maesta** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- **--- Nebularia muricata** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- **--- Nebularia proscissa** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Nebularia pudica** W.H. Pease, 1860
- **--- Nebularia punctostriata** A. Adams, 1855
- **--- Nebularia pyramis** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Nebularia pyramis loricata** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Nebularia rubiginosa** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Nebularia rubritincta** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Nebularia rueppellii** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Nebularia solanderi** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Nebularia sophiae** J.C.H. Crosse, 1862
- **--- Nebularia sphoni** D.R. Shasky & G.B. Campbell, 1964
- **--- Nebularia suturata** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- **--- Nebularia tabanula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- **--- Nebularia tabanula pediculus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- **--- Nebularia tabida** M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2013
- **--- Nebularia telescopium** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Nebularia testacea** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- **--- Nebularia ticaonica** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Nebularia turgida** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- **--- Nebularia vexillum** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **SubFamily: MITRINAE - Subgenus: Mitra (Sohlia)** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970 †
- **--- Sohlia carbonacea** (R.B. Hinds, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MITRINAE - Subgenus: Mitra (Strigatella)** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Strigatella abacophora** J.C. Melvill, 1888
- **--- Strigatella acuminata** (W.J. Swainson, 1824)
- **--- Strigatella assimilis** W.H. Pease, 1868
- **--- Strigatella bellula** A. Adams, 1853
- **--- Strigatella bernayi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigatella colombelliformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1838)
- **--- Strigatella decurtata** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Strigatella fastigium** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- **--- Strigatella flavocingulata** É. Lamy, 1938
- **--- Strigatella nana** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Strigatella paupercula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Strigatella paupercula zebra** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- **--- Strigatella peculiaris** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- **--- Strigatella pellisserpentis** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Strigatella pellisserpentis astricta** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Strigatella peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigatella pica** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- **--- Strigatella retusa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- **--- Strigatella scutulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)

- --- **Strigatella tristis** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- --- **Strigatella typha** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- --- **Strigatella vicina** Briart & Cornet, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MITRINAE - Subgenus: Mitra (Tiara)** Swainson, 1831 †
- --- **Tiara bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tiara desmia** J. Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tiara grateloupi** d'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tiara mosaensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tiara substriatula** d'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MITRINAE - Genus: Mitraria** C.S. Rafinesque, 1815 †
- --- **Mitraria awadi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitraria delucii** J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitraria megahidi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitraria obaidi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitraria plicatella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - MURICOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MURICIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Edithais** Vermeij, 1998 †
- --- **Edithais pehuensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eofavartia** Merle, 2002 †
- --- **Eofavartia frondosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Herminespina** DeVries & Vermeij, 1997 †
- --- **Herminespina mirabilis** (Möricke, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Herminespina philippi** (Möricke, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Herminespina saskiae** DeVries & G.J. Vermeij, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hirotyphis** Suter, 1913 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Indotyphis** Keen, 1944 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Jsowerbya** Merle, 2004 †
- --- **Jsowerbya auversiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jsowerbya sexdentatus** (Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Loxotomella** Böhm, 1895 †
- --- **Loxotomella castor** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxotomella cinensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxotomella dubia** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxotomella hoernesi** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxotomella vernalensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Murotriton** Gregorio, 1890 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Odontopolys** Gabb, 1860 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Peritrophon** Marwick, 1931 †
- --- **Peritrophon decoratus** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pilsbrytyphis** Woodring, 1959 †
- --- **Pilsbrytyphis darienensis** R.L. Gertman, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pilsbrytyphis gabbi** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pilsbrytyphis siphonifera** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pilsbrytyphis woodringi** R.L. Gertman, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoperissolax** B. L. Clark, 1918 †
- --- **Pseudoperissolax blakei** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoperissolax iseakai** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoperissolax tricarnatus** (C.S. Weaver, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pterynopsis** Lozouet, 1999 †
- --- **Pterynopsis binominatus** (Staadt in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynopsis meridionalis** P. Lozouet, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rugobela** Finlay, 1924 †
- --- **Rugobela canaliculata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugobela humerosa** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugobela infelix** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugobela nodulosa** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugobela oborni** J. Marwick, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugobela semilaevigata** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugobela sepelibilis** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugobela tenuicostata** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugobela tenuilirata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugobela tersa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sohliina** H. Özdikmen, 2013 †
- --- **Sohliina cucullata** (N.F. Sohl, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sohliina funiculus** (N.F. Sohl, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sohliina lirata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spinucella** Vermeij, 1993 †
- --- **Spinucella plessisi** (Lecointre, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinucella tetragona** (Sowerby, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vesanula** Finlay, 1926 †
- --- **Vesanula chaskanon** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vesanula tegens** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vokesinotus** Petuch, 1988 †
- --- **Vokesinotus emilyae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Vokesinotus griffini** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vokesinotus lamellosus** (E. Emmons, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vokesinotus lepidotus** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yasila** Olsson, 1930 †
- --- **Yasila chiraensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yasila paytensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Acantholabia** Petuch, 1991 †
- --- **Acantholabia floridana** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acantholabia sarasotaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Memorabiliglobus** C. Nielsen, 2003 †
- --- **Memorabiliglobus philippii** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Navidadina** Nielsen, 2003 †
- --- **Navidadina caciquei** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nucellopsis** Merle, 2005 †
- --- **Nucellopsis dudariensis** (Strausz, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucellopsis plicatilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucellopsis plicatilis chapuisi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865)
- --- **Nucellopsis plicatilis sarroniensis** (L.L.H. Carez, 1879)
- --- **Nucellopsis ponsi** (D. Merle, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudocolumbarium** Nielsen, 2003 †
- --- **Pseudocolumbarium benjaminum** (Olivera, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocolumbarium pyruliformis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhopalimurex** Nielsen, 2003 †
- --- **Rhopalimurex rhopalicus** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhopalimurex subclavatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stephanosalpinx** Petuch, 1988 †
- --- **Stephanosalpinx candelabra** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trossulasalpinx** Petuch, 1986 †
- --- **Trossulasalpinx hertwecki** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trossulasalpinx kissimmeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trossulasalpinx maryae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trossulasalpinx subsidus** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trossulasalpinx trossulus** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zulloia** Petuch, 1994 †
- --- **Zulloia violetae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zulloia zulloi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CORALLIOPHILINAE - Genus: Babelomurex** G.S. Coen, 1922
- --- **Babelomurex armatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1912)
- --- **Babelomurex atlantidis** M. Oliverio & S. Gofas, 2006
- --- **Babelomurex benoiti** (N. Tiberi, 1855)
- --- **Babelomurex bernardi** (K. Nicolay, 1984)
- --- **Babelomurex capensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1928)
- --- **Babelomurex cariniferoides** (T. Shikama, 1966)
- --- **Babelomurex cariniferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Babelomurex centimanus** S. Kosuge, 1985
- --- **Babelomurex cookae** S. Kosuge, 1988
- --- **Babelomurex couturieri** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898)
- --- **Babelomurex cristatus** (S. Kosuge, 1979)
- --- **Babelomurex dalli** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1963)
- --- **Babelomurex deburghiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1857)
- --- **Babelomurex depressispiratus** M. Oliverio, 2008
- --- **Babelomurex deroyorum** D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1984
- --- **Babelomurex diadema** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Babelomurex echinatus** (M. Azuma, 1960)
- --- **Babelomurex fax** (F.M. Bayer, 1971)
- --- **Babelomurex finchii** (H.C. Fulton, 1930)
- --- **Babelomurex fruticosus** (S. Kosuge, 1979)
- --- **Babelomurex gemmatus** (T. Shikama, 1966)
- --- **Babelomurex glaber** S. Kosuge, 1998
- --- **Babelomurex habui** (M. Azuma, 1971)
- --- **Babelomurex helenae** (M. Azuma, 1973)
- --- **Babelomurex hindsi** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Babelomurex hirasei** T. Shikama, 1964
- --- **Babelomurex indicus** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Babelomurex indicus michikoae** (T. Shikama, 1978)
- --- **Babelomurex japonicus** (R.W. Dunker, 1882)
- --- **Babelomurex juliae** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939)
- --- **Babelomurex kawamurai** (T. Kira, 1959)
- --- **Babelomurex kawanishii** (S. Kosuge, 1979)
- --- **Babelomurex kinoshitai** (H.C. Fulton, 1930)
- --- **Babelomurex kuroharai** (T. Habe, 1970)
- --- **Babelomurex laevicostatus** (S. Kosuge, 1981)
- --- **Babelomurex latipinnatus** (M. Azuma, 1961)
- --- **Babelomurex lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babelomurex lischkeanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1882)
- --- **Babelomurex longispinosus** (M. Suzuki, 1972)
- --- **Babelomurex macrocephalus** M. Oliverio, 2008
- --- **Babelomurex mansfieldi** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1940)
- --- **Babelomurex marumai** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970)
- --- **Babelomurex mediopacificus** (S. Kosuge, 1979)
- --- **Babelomurex memimarumai** S. Kosuge, 1985
- --- **Babelomurex microspinosus** S. Kosuge, 1988
- --- **Babelomurex miyokoae** S. Kosuge, 1985

- --- **Babelomurex nagahorii** (S. Kosuge, 1980)
- --- **Babelomurex nakamigawai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1959)
- --- **Babelomurex nakayasui** (T. Shikama, 1970)
- --- **Babelomurex natalabies** M. Oliverio, 2008
- --- **Babelomurex neocaledonicus** S. Kosuge & M. Oliverio, 2001
- --- **Babelomurex oldroydi** (I.M. Oldroyd, 1929)
- --- **Babelomurex pallox** M. Oliverio, 2008
- --- **Babelomurex pervernicosus** (M. Suzuki, 1972)
- --- **Babelomurex princeps** (J.C. Melvill, 1912)
- --- **Babelomurex princeps castaneocinctus** (S. Kosuge, 1980)
- --- **Babelomurex problematicus** (S. Kosuge, 1980)
- --- **Babelomurex purpuraterminus** (S. Kosuge, 1979)
- --- **Babelomurex purpuratus** (J.C. Chenu, 1859)
- --- **Babelomurex purus** S. Kosuge, 1985
- --- **Babelomurex ricinuloides** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- --- **Babelomurex saetovaricosa** A. D'Attilio & S. Kosuge, 1998
- --- **Babelomurex santacruzensis** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1970)
- --- **Babelomurex sentix** (F.M. Bayer, 1971)
- --- **Babelomurex shingomarumai** (S. Kosuge, 1981)
- --- **Babelomurex spinaerosae** (T. Shikama, 1970)
- --- **Babelomurex spinosus** (Y. Hirase, 1908)
- --- **Babelomurex squalida** S. Kosuge, 1985
- --- **Babelomurex stenospinus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1961)
- --- **Babelomurex takahashii** (S. Kosuge, 1979)
- --- **Babelomurex tectumsinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856)
- --- **Babelomurex tosanus** (Y. Hirase, 1908)
- --- **Babelomurex tuberosus** (S. Kosuge, 1980)
- --- **Babelomurex tumidus** (S. Kosuge, 1980)
- --- **Babelomurex virginiae** S. Kosuge & M. Oliverio, 2004
- --- **Babelomurex wormaldi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1971)
- --- **Babelomurex yamatoensis** S. Kosuge, 1986
- --- **Babelomurex yumimarumai** S. Kosuge, 1985
- **SubFamily: CORALLIOPHILINAE - Genus: Coralliophila** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Coralliophila aberrans** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Coralliophila abnormis** (E.A. Smith, 1878)
- --- **Coralliophila adansoni** S. Kosuge & C. Fernández, 1989
- --- **Coralliophila aedonia** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Coralliophila africana** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2002
- --- **Coralliophila ahuiri** T. Cossignani, 2009
- --- **Coralliophila alboangulata** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Coralliophila amirantium** E.A. Smith, 1884
- --- **Coralliophila andamana** J.C. Melvill, 1889
- --- **Coralliophila angsanana** (K. Martin, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophila aspera** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Coralliophila atlantica** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Coralliophila australis** M. Oliverio, 2009
- --- **Coralliophila basileus** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Coralliophila bathus** M. Oliverio, 2008
- --- **Coralliophila bracteata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophila brevis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- --- **Coralliophila bulbiformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Coralliophila burdigalensis** R. Tournouer, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophila cancellarioidea** M. Oliverio, 2008
- --- **Coralliophila candidissima** M. Oliverio, 2008
- --- **Coralliophila caribaea** Abbott, 1958
- --- **Coralliophila carnosa** S. Kosuge, 1986
- --- **Coralliophila caroleae** D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1984
- --- **Coralliophila clathrata** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Coralliophila confusa** S. Kosuge, 1986
- --- **Coralliophila costata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- --- **Coralliophila costularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Coralliophila cumingii** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Coralliophila curta** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894
- --- **Coralliophila elvirae** D'Attilio & W.K. Emerson, 1980
- --- **Coralliophila erosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Coralliophila erosa orbignyana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851)
- --- **Coralliophila erythrostoma** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Coralliophila fearnleyi** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1965)
- --- **Coralliophila fimbriata** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Coralliophila flava** S. Kosuge, 1985
- --- **Coralliophila fontanangioyae** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2000
- --- **Coralliophila fragosa** E.A. Smith, 1910
- --- **Coralliophila francoisi** L. Bozzetti, 2006
- --- **Coralliophila fritschi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- --- **Coralliophila galea** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1823)
- --- **Coralliophila giton** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891)
- --- **Coralliophila goodwini** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Coralliophila granifera** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophila guancha** C. Smriglio, P. Mariottini & W. Engl, 2003
- --- **Coralliophila hayesi** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2002
- --- **Coralliophila hotei** (S. Kosuge, 1985)
- --- **Coralliophila infantula** S. Kosuge, 1985
- --- **Coralliophila inflata** (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- --- **Coralliophila iwaensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophila jarli** J. Knudsen, 1956

- --- **Coralliophila jeffreysi** E.A. Smith, 1879
- --- **Coralliophila juliamoralesae** C. Smriglio, P. Mariottini & W. Engl, 2002
- --- **Coralliophila kaiparaensis** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophila kalafuti** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Coralliophila kaofitorum** R. Vega, R. Vega-Luz & A.A. Luque, 2002
- --- **Coralliophila kinkaidi** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Coralliophila klostermanni** Wienrich, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophila knudseni** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2000
- --- **Coralliophila kraemmeri** J. Knudsen, 1956
- --- **Coralliophila lividorupis** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophila luglii** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2011
- --- **Coralliophila macleani** D.R. Shasky, 1970
- --- **Coralliophila mallicki** H.S. Ladd, 1977
- --- **Coralliophila mandji** P.A. Bernard, 1989
- --- **Coralliophila marrati** J. Knudsen, 1956
- --- **Coralliophila meyendorffii** (P. Calcara, 1845)
- --- **Coralliophila miocaenica** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophila miocenica** R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophila mira** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)
- --- **Coralliophila mitraeforma** S. Kosuge, 1985
- --- **Coralliophila monodonta** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- --- **Coralliophila monodonta porphyroleuca** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870)
- --- **Coralliophila monterosatoi** (E.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Coralliophila morishimai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Shikama, 1966
- --- **Coralliophila nanhaiensis** S.P. Zhang & P. Wei, 2005
- --- **Coralliophila neritoidea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophila nivea** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Coralliophila nodosa** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Coralliophila norfolk** M. Oliverio, 2008
- --- **Coralliophila nucleus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Coralliophila nukuhiva** M. Oliverio, 2008
- --- **Coralliophila nux** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Coralliophila occidentale** S. Kosuge & C. Fernández, 1988
- --- **Coralliophila ohmurai** S. Kosuge, 1985
- --- **Coralliophila orcuttiana** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Coralliophila ovoidea** (S. Kosuge, 1985)
- --- **Coralliophila panormitana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869)
- --- **Coralliophila parva** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Coralliophila parvula** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- --- **Coralliophila patruelis** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Coralliophila persica** J.C. Melvill, 1897
- --- **Coralliophila problematica** (K. Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophila pulchella** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Coralliophila radula** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Coralliophila raramaculata** S. Kosuge & C. Fernández, 1989
- --- **Coralliophila rhomboidea** S. Kosuge & M. Oliverio, 2004
- --- **Coralliophila richardi** (P. Fischer, 1882)
- --- **Coralliophila robillardi** (E. Liénard, 1870)
- --- **Coralliophila rocasuciae** B.W. Myers & A. D'Attilio, 1990
- --- **Coralliophila roseocephala** S. Kosuge, 1986
- --- **Coralliophila rubrococcinea** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Coralliophila salebrosa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Coralliophila scala** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Coralliophila scalariformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Coralliophila schioettei** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2000
- --- **Coralliophila serrata** G.S. Coen, 1929
- --- **Coralliophila sertata** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Coralliophila shimajiriensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophila sofiae** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876)
- --- **Coralliophila sokkohensis** (K. Martin, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophila solutistoma** J.T. Kuroda & T. Shikama in T. Shikama, 1966
- --- **Coralliophila squamosissima** (E.A. Smith, 1876)
- --- **Coralliophila squamulosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Coralliophila suduirauti** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2003
- --- **Coralliophila trigoi** P. Mariottini, C. Smriglio & E. Rolán, 2005
- --- **Coralliophila turneri** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coralliophila vertigo** (S. Kosuge, 1986)
- --- **Coralliophila violacea** (L.C. Kiener, 1836)
- --- **Coralliophila wilsoni** G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1898
- --- **Coralliophila xenophila** M. Oliverio, 2008
- **SubFamily: CORALLIOPHILINAE - Subgenus: Coralliophila (Coralliobia)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Coralliobia pterigostoma** A. D'Attilio & S. Kosuge, 1988
- **SubFamily: CORALLIOPHILINAE - Subgenus: Coralliophila (Coralliofusus)** J.T. Kuroda, 1953
- --- **Coralliofusus acus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1953)
- --- **Coralliofusus turrita** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888)
- **SubFamily: CORALLIOPHILINAE - Genus: Emozamia** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Emozamia licina** (C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906)
- **SubFamily: CORALLIOPHILINAE - Genus: Hirtomurex** G.S. Coen, 1922
- --- **Hirtomurex filiaregis** (K. Kurohara, 1959)
- --- **Hirtomurex garrardi** (D'Attilio, 1968)
- --- **Hirtomurex isshikiensis** (T. Shikama, 1971)
- --- **Hirtomurex kawamurai** (T. Shikama, 1978)
- --- **Hirtomurex marshalli** M. Oliverio, 2008
- --- **Hirtomurex nakamurai** S. Kosuge, 1985

- --- **Hirtomurex oyamai** S. Kosuge, 1985
- --- **Hirtomurex senticosus** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838)
- --- **Hirtomurex tangaroa** B.A. Marshall & M. Oliverio, 2009
- --- **Hirtomurex taranui** B.A. Marshall & M. Oliverio, 2009
- --- **Hirtomurex teramachii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1959)
- --- **Hirtomurex winckworthi** (H.C. Fulton, 1930)
- **SubFamily: CORALLIOPHILINAE - Genus: Latiaxis** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Latiaxis cerinamarumai** (S. Kosuge, 1980)
- --- **Latiaxis filiaris** (T. Shikama, 1978)
- --- **Latiaxis gabriellii** L.O. Gratz, 1989
- --- **Latiaxis gilli** S. Kosuge, 1990
- --- **Latiaxis hayashii** T. Shikama, 1966
- --- **Latiaxis kincaidi** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Latiaxis kiranus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1959)
- --- **Latiaxis mawae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834)
- --- **Latiaxis mawae kylix** K.H. Barnard, 1959
- --- **Latiaxis mucatanica** S. Kosuge, 1979
- --- **Latiaxis nippooleifera** M. Chino, 2014
- --- **Latiaxis pilsbryi** Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Latiaxis serratus** B. Wade, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CORALLIOPHILINAE - Genus: Leptoconchus** W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1834
- --- **Leptoconchus inactiniformis** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011
- --- **Leptoconchus inalbechi** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011
- --- **Leptoconchus incrassa** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011
- --- **Leptoconchus incycloseris** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011
- --- **Leptoconchus infungites** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011
- --- **Leptoconchus ingrandifungi** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011
- --- **Leptoconchus ingranulosa** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011
- --- **Leptoconchus inlimax** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011
- --- **Leptoconchus inpileus** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011
- --- **Leptoconchus inpleuractis** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011
- --- **Leptoconchus inscruposa** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011
- --- **Leptoconchus inscutaria** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011
- --- **Leptoconchus intalpina** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011
- --- **Leptoconchus lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- --- **Leptoconchus massini** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011
- --- **Leptoconchus striatus** W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1835
- --- **Leptoconchus vangoethemi** Massin, 1983
- **SubFamily: CORALLIOPHILINAE - Genus: Magilus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Magilus antiquus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Magilus ellipticus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832
- --- **Magilus expolitus** (T. Shikama, 1963)
- --- **Magilus latens** L. Bozzetti, 2011
- --- **Magilus noumea** (J.J. Risbec, 1953)
- --- **Magilus rostratus** (A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Magilus streami** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CORALLIOPHILINAE - Genus: Mipus** A. De Gregorio, 1885
- --- **Mipus alis** M. Oliverio, 2008
- --- **Mipus arbutum** (L.H. Woolacott, 1954)
- --- **Mipus basicostatus** S. Kosuge, 1988
- --- **Mipus boucheti** M. Oliverio, 2008
- --- **Mipus brinkae** S. Kosuge, 1992
- --- **Mipus coriolisi** S. Kosuge & M. Oliverio, 2004
- --- **Mipus crebrilamellosus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913)
- --- **Mipus eugeniae** (M. Bernardi, 1853)
- --- **Mipus fusiformis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902)
- --- **Mipus gyratus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Mipus intermedius** S. Kosuge, 1985
- --- **Mipus mamimarumai** (S. Kosuge, 1980)
- --- **Mipus matsumotoi** S. Kosuge, 1985
- --- **Mipus miyukiae** S. Kosuge, 1985
- --- **Mipus rosaceus** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- --- **Mipus sugitanii** S. Kosuge, 1985
- --- **Mipus tabulatus** M.M. Schepman, 1911
- --- **Mipus tomlini** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1950)
- --- **Mipus tonganus** M. Oliverio, 2008
- --- **Mipus tortuosus** (M. Azuma, 1961)
- --- **Mipus vicdani** (S. Kosuge, 1980)
- **SubFamily: CORALLIOPHILINAE - Genus: Rapa** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Rapa bulbiformis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1870
- --- **Rapa incurva** (R.W. Dunker, 1852)
- --- **Rapa rapa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Rapa rapa tubulosa** J.C. Chenu, 1857
- **SubFamily: CORALLIOPHILINAE - Genus: Rhizochilus** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1850
- --- **Rhizochilus antipathum** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1850
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Bedevina** T. Habe, 1946
- --- **Bedevina birileffi** (C.E. Lischke, 1871)
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Cronia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Cronia amygdala** (L.C. Kiener, 1835)
- --- **Cronia aurantiaca** (J.B. Hombron, 1835)
- --- **Cronia avellana** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Cronia avenacea** (R.P. Lesson, 1842)
- --- **Cronia obockensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1888)

- **--- Cronia tengawaica** C.R. Laws, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cronia tosana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Subgenus: Cronia (Usilla)** H. Adams, 1860
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Cytharomorula** J.T. Kuroda, 1953
- **--- Cytharomorula ambonensis** (R. Houart, 1996)
- **--- Cytharomorula benedicta** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895)
- **--- Cytharomorula danigoi** R. Houart, 1995
- **--- Cytharomorula dollfusi** (É. Lamy, 1938)
- **--- Cytharomorula grayi** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Cytharomorula lefevreiana** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880)
- **--- Cytharomorula paucimaculata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- **--- Cytharomorula pinguis** R. Houart, 1995
- **--- Cytharomorula springsteeni** R. Houart, 1995
- **--- Cytharomorula vexillum** J.T. Kuroda, 1953
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Daphnellopsis** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- **--- Daphnellopsis boutillieri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daphnellopsis fimbriata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Daphnellopsis hypselos** R. Houart, 1995
- **--- Daphnellopsis lochi** R. Houart, 2013
- **--- Daphnellopsis lozoueti** R. Houart, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daphnellopsis ogormani** (A.E.M. Cossmann †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daphnellopsis pinedai** R. Houart, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Ergalatax** T. Iredale, 1931
- **--- Ergalatax contracta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **--- Ergalatax crassulnata** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- **--- Ergalatax dattilioi** R. Houart, 1998
- **--- Ergalatax heptagonalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **--- Ergalatax junionae** R. Houart, 2008
- **--- Ergalatax martensi** (M.M. Schepman, 1892)
- **--- Ergalatax seraphinae** (O. Böttger, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ergalatax tokugawai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- **--- Ergalatax zebra** R. Houart, 1995
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Evokesia** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1972
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Janssenia** Landau & al., 2013 †
- **--- Janssenia bellardii** (B.M. Landau & al., 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Janssenia calcarata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Janssenia echinulata** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Janssenia helenica** (M. Harzhauser & T. Kowalke 2001 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Janssenia pluriplicata** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Lataxiena** F.P. Jousseaume, 1833
- **--- Lataxiena blosvillei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- **--- Lataxiena bombayana** (J.C. Melvill, 1893)
- **--- Lataxiena cumella** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898)
- **--- Lataxiena desserti** R. Houart, 1995
- **--- Lataxiena fimbriata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **--- Lataxiena habropenos** R. Houart, 1995
- **--- Lataxiena lutescena** Zhang & Zhang, 2014 (temporary name)
- **--- Lataxiena solenosteiroides** R. Houart, K. Fraussen & J.P. Barbier, 2013
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Lindapterys** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Lindapterys cervantesorum** Goret, Ledon & Pons, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lindapterys domlamyi** B. Garrigues & D. Merle, 2014
- **--- Lindapterys murex** (C. Hedley, 1922)
- **--- Lindapterys sanderi** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Lindapterys soderiae** A. Callea, Volpi, Martignoni & Borri, 2001
- **--- Lindapterys vokesae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Maculotriton** W.H. Dall, 1904
- **--- Maculotriton digitale** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834)
- **--- Maculotriton serriale longus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1904
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Minibraria** H. Sarasúa, 1984
- **--- Minibraria monroei** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1962)
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Morula** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Morula aglaos** (R. Houart, 1995)
- **--- Morula albanigra** R. Houart, 2002
- **--- Morula ambrosia** (R. Houart, 1995)
- **--- Morula anaxares** (L.C. Kiener, 1836)
- **--- Morula angulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- **--- Morula aspera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- **--- Morula bellardii** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Morula bicatenata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **--- Morula biconica** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- **--- Morula cernohorskyi** R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 1997
- **--- Morula consanguinea** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- **--- Morula coronata** (A. Adams, 1869)
- **--- Morula dichrous** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880)
- **--- Morula echinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **--- Morula euryspira** (R. Houart, 1995)
- **--- Morula eximia** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Morula fuscoimbricata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915)
- **--- Morula iostoma** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- **--- Morula japonica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)

- --- **Morula mutica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Morula nodicostata** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Morula nodulosa** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Morula nodulosa ferruginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Morula oparensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1912)
- --- **Morula palmeri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1967)
- --- **Morula parva** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Morula peasei** R. Houart, 2002
- --- **Morula porphyrostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Morula praecipua** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Morula rawsoni** J.C. Melvill, 1897
- --- **Morula rodgersi** R. Houart, 2000
- --- **Morula rumphiusi** R. Houart, 1996
- --- **Morula spinosa** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Morula striata** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Morula taiwana** K.Y. Lai & P.O. Jung, 2012
- --- **Morula uva** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Morula variabilis** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Morula whiteheadae** R. Houart, 2004
- --- **Morula zebrina** R. Houart, 2004
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Subgenus: Morula (Azumamorula)** W.K. Emerson, 1968
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Subgenus: Morula (Habromorula)** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Habromorula combauti** Goret & Pons, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Habromorula lepida** (R. Houart, 1995)
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Subgenus: Morula (Oppomorus)** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Oppomorus funiculatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Oppomorus noduliferus** (K.T. Menke, 1829)
- --- **Oppomorus purpureocinctus** (H.B. Preston, 1909)
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Muricodrupa** T. Iredale, 1918
- --- **Muricodrupa fenestrata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- --- **Muricodrupa fiscella** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Muricodrupa fiscella pothuanii** (J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852)
- --- **Muricodrupa jacobsoni** W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1981
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Orania** P.M. Pallary, 1900
- --- **Orania adiastolos** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Orania albozonata** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Orania archaea** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Orania archaea hitomiae** R. Houart & C.O. Moe, 2011
- --- **Orania atea** R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008
- --- **Orania badia** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Orania bimucronata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Orania castanea** (H.C. Küster, 1886)
- --- **Orania cheilotoma** (M. Hörnes & M. Auinger, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orania corallina** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Orania dharmai** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Orania exacuta** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orania ficula** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Orania fischeri** (É.A. Benoist, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orania fischeriana** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882)
- --- **Orania fusulus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- --- **Orania gaskelli** (J.C. Melvill, 1891)
- --- **Orania livida** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Orania maestratii** R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008
- --- **Orania mixta** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Orania nodulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1869)
- --- **Orania ornamentata** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Orania pachyraphe** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Orania pacifica** (T. Nakayama, 1988)
- --- **Orania pholidota** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Orania pleurotomoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Orania purpurea** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Orania rosadoi** R. Houart, 1998
- --- **Orania rosea** R. Houart, 1996
- --- **Orania serotina** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Orania simonetae** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Orania subnodulosa** (J.C. Melvill, 1893)
- --- **Orania taeniata** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Orania walkeri** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1908)
- --- **Orania xuthedra** (J.C. Melvill, 1893)
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Pascula** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Pascula citrica** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Pascula darrosensis** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Pascula muricata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Pascula ochrostoma** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- --- **Pascula ozenneana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1861)
- --- **Pascula rufonotata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Pascula submissa** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Phrygiomurex** W.H. Dall, 1904
- --- **Phrygiomurex sculptilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Spinidrupa** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966
- --- **Spinidrupa euracantha** (Adams, 1853)
- --- **Spinidrupa infans** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Tenguella** K.Y. Arakawa, 1965

- --- **Tenguella ceylonica** (W.H. Dall, 1923)
- --- **Tenguella granulata** (P.L. Duclos, 1832)
- --- **Tenguella marginalba** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- --- **Tenguella musiva** (L.C. Kiener, 1835)
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Trachypollia** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Trachypollia aneureta** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachypollia granifera** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachypollia lugubris** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Trachypollia sclera** (W.P. Woodring, 1928)
- --- **Trachypollia trachea** (J. Gardner, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachypollia turricula** (H. von Maltzan, 1884)
- **SubFamily: ERGALATAXINAE - Genus: Uttleya** J. Marwick, 1934
- --- **Uttleya ahiparana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- --- **Uttleya arcana** J. Marwick, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Uttleya marwicki** A.W.B. Powell, 1952
- **SubFamily: HAUSTRINAE - Genus: Bedeva** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Bedeva asperulus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bedeva bartrumi** (J. Marwick, 1948 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bedeva kosslerae** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bedeva paivae** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864)
- --- **Bedeva sumatraensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **SubFamily: HAUSTRINAE - Genus: Haustrum** G. Perry, 1811
- --- **Haustrum baileyanum** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1881)
- --- **Haustrum flindersi** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Haustrum haustorium** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Haustrum intermedium** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haustrum lacunosum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Haustrum maximum** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haustrum rubidus** Perry 1811 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haustrum scobina** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Haustrum vinosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **SubFamily: HAUSTRINAE - Genus: Lepsiella** T. Iredale, 1912
- --- **Lepsiella marginata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839)
- --- **Lepsiella ukika** Gordillo & C. Nielsen, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Aspella** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877
- --- **Aspella acuticostata** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Aspella anceps** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Aspella castor** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976
- --- **Aspella cryptica** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976
- --- **Aspella emmae** O. Böttger, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aspella hastula** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Aspella helenae** R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008
- --- **Aspella hildrunae** R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008
- --- **Aspella lozoueti** R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008
- --- **Aspella mauritiana** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976
- --- **Aspella media** R. Houart, 1987
- --- **Aspella morchi** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976
- --- **Aspella pacaudi** Goret, Ledon & Pons, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aspella platylaevis** G.E. Radwin & d'Attilio, 1976
- --- **Aspella pollux** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976
- --- **Aspella ponderi** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976
- --- **Aspella producta** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Aspella pyramidalis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Aspella schroederi** R. Houart, 1996
- --- **Aspella senex** W.H. Dall, 1903
- --- **Aspella strepta** E.H. Vokes, 1985
- --- **Aspella subanceps** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aspella thomassini** R. Houart, 1985
- --- **Aspella vokesiana** R. Houart, 1983
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Attiliosa** W.K. Emerson, 1968
- --- **Attiliosa aenigma** D.G. Herbert & R. Portell, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Attiliosa aldridgei** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969)
- --- **Attiliosa bessei** E.H. Vokes, 1999
- --- **Attiliosa bozzettii** R. Houart, 1993
- --- **Attiliosa caledonica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1881)
- --- **Attiliosa edingeri** R. Houart, 1998
- --- **Attiliosa eosae** Espinosa & Ortea, 2016
- --- **Attiliosa gibsonsmithi** E.H. Vokes, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Attiliosa glenduffyi** E.J. Petuch, 1993
- --- **Attiliosa goreensis** R. Houart, 1993
- --- **Attiliosa gretae** E.H. Vokes, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Attiliosa houarti** E.H. Vokes, 1999
- --- **Attiliosa kevani** E.H. Vokes, 1999
- --- **Attiliosa macgintyi** E.H. Vokes, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Attiliosa nodulifera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Attiliosa nodulosa** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Attiliosa orri** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1976)
- --- **Attiliosa perplexa** E.H. Vokes, 1999
- --- **Attiliosa philippiana** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Attiliosa ruthae** R. Houart, 1996
- --- **Attiliosa striata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Attiliosa strictoides** E.H. Vokes, 1980
- --- **Attiliosa villae** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Bolinus** G.G. Pusch, 1837

- --- **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Bolinus brandaris cagliaritanus** F. Settepassi, 1977
- --- **Bolinus brandaris canaliaspinosus** F. Settepassi, 1967
- --- **Bolinus brandaris coronatus** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Bolinus brandaris longispinus** G.S. Coen, 1914
- --- **Bolinus brandaris nivea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Bolinus brandaris polii** G.S. Coen, 1933 ex Monterosato MS
- --- **Bolinus brandaris rudis** O.G. Michelotti
- --- **Bolinus brandaris torularius** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bolinus brandaris triploaculeatus** F. Settepassi, 1967
- --- **Bolinus cornutus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Bolinus cornutus tumulosus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Bolinus submuticus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bolinus subtorularius** M. Hörnes & M. Auinger, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Caelobassus** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 †
- --- **Caelobassus radwini** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Calotrophon** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1951
- --- **Calotrophon andrewsi** E.H. Vokes, 1976
- --- **Calotrophon ascensus** E.H. Vokes, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calotrophon carnicolor** (W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945)
- --- **Calotrophon dadeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calotrophon gatunensis** (A.P. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911)
- --- **Calotrophon hemmenorum** (R. Houart & H. Mühlhäusser, 1990)
- --- **Calotrophon hystrix** E.F. Garcia, 2006
- --- **Calotrophon libertiense** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calotrophon margaritae** (A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calotrophon myakka** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calotrophon ostrearum** (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- --- **Calotrophon turritus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Calotrophon velero** (E.H. Vokes, 1970)
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Subgenus: Calotrophon (Panamurex)** W.P. Woodring, 1959
- --- **Panamurex alaquaensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panamurex clarksvillensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panamurex dubitalis** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panamurex eugeniae** E.H. Vokes, 1992
- --- **Panamurex fusinoides** (Gardner, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panamurex gabbi** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panamurex gibsonsmithi** E.H. Vokes, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panamurex gibsonsmithi** E.Vokes, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panamurex heilprini** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panamurex hutchinsoni** P.O. Jung, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panamurex improcerus** E.H. Vokes, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panamurex laccopoia** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panamurex lychnia** (Gardner, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panamurex macneili** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panamurex mauryae** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panamurex phagon** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Panamurex recticanalis** N.E. Weisbord, 1962
- --- **Panamurex susankhanae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Chicomurex** K.Y. Arakawa, 1964
- --- **Chicomurex elliscrossi** (R.H. Fair, 1974)
- --- **Chicomurex globus** R. Houart, C.O. Moe & C. Chen, 2015
- --- **Chicomurex kendengensis** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicomurex laciniatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Chicomurex lani** R. Houart, Moe & C. Chen, 2014
- --- **Chicomurex problematicus** (T.C. Lan, 1981)
- --- **Chicomurex protoglobosus** R. Houart, 1992
- --- **Chicomurex pseudosuperbus** R. Houart, C.O. Moe & C. Chen, 2015
- --- **Chicomurex ritae** R. Houart, 2013
- --- **Chicomurex rosadoi** R. Houart, 1999
- --- **Chicomurex superbus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889)
- --- **Chicomurex tagaroae** R. Houart, 2013
- --- **Chicomurex turschi** (R. Houart, 1981)
- --- **Chicomurex venustulus** (H.A. Rehder & B.R. Wilson, 1975)
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Chicoreus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Chicoreus adelaidensis** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus akritos** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976
- --- **Chicoreus allaryi** (R. Houart, P. Quiquandon & B. Briano, 2004)
- --- **Chicoreus anosyensis** (L. Bozzetti, 2013)
- --- **Chicoreus aquitanicus** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus arbaguil** R. Houart, 2015
- --- **Chicoreus arrakanensis** Noetling, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus asanoi** O. Masuda, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus asianus** J.T. Kuroda, 1942
- --- **Chicoreus austramosus** E.H. Vokes, 1978
- --- **Chicoreus axicornis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Chicoreus axicornis kawamurai** T. Shikama, 1964
- --- **Chicoreus basicinctus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus boucheti** R. Houart, 1983
- --- **Chicoreus bourguignati** (N.J. Poirier, 1883)
- --- **Chicoreus brevifrons** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Chicoreus bullisi** E.H. Vokes, 1974
- --- **Chicoreus bundharmai** R. Houart, 1992
- --- **Chicoreus capucinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)

- --- **Chicoreus cervicornis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Chicoreus cloveri** (R. Houart, 1985)
- --- **Chicoreus cnissodus** (F.M. Euthyme, 1889)
- --- **Chicoreus cornucervi** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Chicoreus cornucervi monodon** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Chicoreus corrigendum** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus corrugatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Chicoreus corrugatus ethiopius** E.H. Vokes, 1978
- --- **Chicoreus cosmani** Abbott & Finlay, 1979
- --- **Chicoreus crosnieri** R. Houart, 1985
- --- **Chicoreus damicornis** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Chicoreus denegatus** (P.O. Jung, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus denudatus** (G. Perry, 1811)
- --- **Chicoreus dharmai** R. Houart, 2015
- --- **Chicoreus dilectus** A. Adams, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus dodongi** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Chicoreus dovi** R. Houart, 1984
- --- **Chicoreus duerri** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus dujardinoides** E.H. Vokes, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus dunni** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Chicoreus duyenae** Thach, 2016
- --- **Chicoreus elisae** L. Bozzetti, 1991
- --- **Chicoreus elusivus** E.H. Vokes, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus enigmaticus** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus felicitatis** (L. Bozzetti, 2011)
- --- **Chicoreus floridanus** E.H. Vokes, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus florifer** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Chicoreus folidodes** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus fosterorum** R. Houart, 1989
- --- **Chicoreus giadae** T. Cossignani, 2016
- --- **Chicoreus gravesae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus guillei** (R. Houart, 1985)
- --- **Chicoreus ingridmariae** R. Houart, 2010
- --- **Chicoreus insularum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921)
- --- **Chicoreus janae** R. Houart, 2013
- --- **Chicoreus jessicae** R. Houart, 2008
- --- **Chicoreus judeae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus jungi** E.H. Vokes, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus kantori** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2013
- --- **Chicoreus komiticus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus laqueatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Chicoreus lawsi** (P.A. Maxwell, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus leali** Thach, 2016
- --- **Chicoreus lepidotus** E.H. Vokes, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus litos** E.H. Vokes, 1978
- --- **Chicoreus longanensis** Martin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus longicornis** (R.W. Dunker, 1864)
- --- **Chicoreus lophoessus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus lorenzi** R. Houart, 2009
- --- **Chicoreus louisae** E.H. Vokes, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus lundeliusae** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus maurus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Chicoreus maurus steeriae** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Chicoreus mergus** E.H. Vokes, 1974
- --- **Chicoreus miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus mississippiensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus mocki** M. Beals, 1997
- --- **Chicoreus monicae** L. Bozzetti, 2001
- --- **Chicoreus nobilis** T. Shikama, 1977
- --- **Chicoreus orchidiflorus** (T. Shikama, 1973)
- --- **Chicoreus paini** R. Houart, 1983
- --- **Chicoreus palmarosae** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Chicoreus paucifrondosus** R. Houart, 1988
- --- **Chicoreus peledi** E.H. Vokes, 1978
- --- **Chicoreus pisori** R. Houart, 2007
- --- **Chicoreus prolixus** E.H. Vokes, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus rachelcarsonae** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Chicoreus ramosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Chicoreus riparius** E.H. Vokes, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus roberti** L. Bozzetti, 2015
- --- **Chicoreus rossiteri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872)
- --- **Chicoreus rubescens** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Chicoreus ryosukei** T. Shikama, 1978
- --- **Chicoreus ryukyuensis** T. Shikama, 1978
- --- **Chicoreus sarae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus saulii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Chicoreus setionoi** R. Houart, 2001
- --- **Chicoreus sextoni** E.H. Vokes, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus shirleyae** E.H. Vokes, 1966
- --- **Chicoreus solangeae** (L. Bozzetti, 2014)
- --- **Chicoreus spectrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Chicoreus stephensae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus stetopus** (A. De Gregorio, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus strigatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Chicoreus subpalmatus** R. Houart, 1988

- --- **Chicoreus susanae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus tenuicornis** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus territus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Chicoreus teva** R. Houart & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2016
- --- **Chicoreus thomasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872)
- --- **Chicoreus trigonalis** Gábor, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus trivialis** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Chicoreus venezuelanus** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus virgineus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Chicoreus virgineus ponderosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1879)
- --- **Chicoreus winifredae** E.H. Vokes, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus xestos** E.H. Vokes, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chicoreus zululandensis** R. Houart, 1989
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Subgenus: Chicoreus (Phyllonotus)** W.J. Swainson, 1833
- --- **Phyllonotus evergladesensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phyllonotus eversoni** (D'Attilio, B.W. Myers & D.R. Shasky, 1987)
- --- **Phyllonotus gardnerae** W.H. Dall, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phyllonotus globosus** (E. Emmons, 1858)
- --- **Phyllonotus guyanensis** B. Garrigues & Lamy, 2016
- --- **Phyllonotus infrequens** E.H. Vokes, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phyllonotus labelleensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phyllonotus leonensis** E.H. Vokes, 1967
- --- **Phyllonotus margaritensis** (R.T. Abbott, 1958)
- --- **Phyllonotus martinshugari** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phyllonotus oculatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Phyllonotus peratus** A.M. Keen, 1960
- --- **Phyllonotus peratus decorus** A.M. Keen, 1960
- --- **Phyllonotus pomatus** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phyllonotus pomiformis** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phyllonotus pomum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Phyllonotus pomum mexicanus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852)
- --- **Phyllonotus praepauxillus** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phyllonotus salutensis** B. Garrigues & Lamy, 2016
- --- **Phyllonotus whymani** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Subgenus: Chicoreus (Siratus)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- --- **Siratus adelosus** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siratus aguayoi** (W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945)
- --- **Siratus alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Siratus amblyceras** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siratus amplius** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siratus articulatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Siratus beauii** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857)
- --- **Siratus beauii branchi** W.J. Clench, 1953
- --- **Siratus bessei** (R. Houart, 2000)
- --- **Siratus cailleti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856)
- --- **Siratus carolynae** (E.H. Vokes, 1990)
- --- **Siratus caudacurtus** (R. Houart, 1999)
- --- **Siratus chipolanus** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siratus ciboney** (W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945)
- --- **Siratus ciboney trilineatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1830)
- --- **Siratus colellai** (R. Houart, 1999)
- --- **Siratus coltrorum** (E.H. Vokes, 1990)
- --- **Siratus consuela** (A.H. Verrill, 1950)
- --- **Siratus cracens** R. Houart, 2014
- --- **Siratus dennanti** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siratus domingensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siratus eumekes** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siratus evelynae** R. Houart, 2012
- --- **Siratus formosus** (Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Siratus guionneti** (D. Merle, B. Garrigues & J. Pointier, 2001)
- --- **Siratus harzhauseri** B.M. Landau & R. Houart, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siratus hennequini** (R. Houart, 2000)
- --- **Siratus juliagardnerae** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siratus lamyi** D. Merle & B. Garrigues, 2008
- --- **Siratus michelae** R. Houart & J. Colomb, 2012
- --- **Siratus motacilla** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Siratus perelegans** (E.H. Vokes, 1965)
- --- **Siratus pliciferoides** (J.T. Kuroda, 1942)
- --- **Siratus pliciferoides propinquus** J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma in M. Azuma, 1961
- --- **Siratus pointieri** D. Merle & B. Garrigues, 2011
- --- **Siratus senegalensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Siratus springeri** (H.R. Bullis, 1964)
- --- **Siratus syngenes** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siratus tenuivaricosus** (P. Dautzenberg, 1927)
- --- **Siratus tenuivaricosus carioca** (E.H. Vokes, 1968)
- --- **Siratus thompsoni** (H.R. Bullis, 1964)
- --- **Siratus vokesorum** (E.F. Garcia, 1999)
- --- **Siratus yaquensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Subgenus: Chicoreus (Triplex)** G. Perry, 1810
- --- **Triplex aculeatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Triplex aitus** (A. De Gregorio, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triplex ambiguus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Triplex aratus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triplex banksii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)

- --- **Triplex banksii crocatus** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- --- **Triplex brunneus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- --- **Triplex brunneus flavicunda** (G. Perry, 1810)
- --- **Triplex brunneus huttoniae** B.H. Wright, 1878
- --- **Triplex cornurectus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triplex foliosus** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triplex foliosus exaquitanicus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923
- --- **Triplex franchii** T. Cossignani, 2005
- --- **Triplex groschi** E.H. Vokes, 1978
- --- **Triplex microphyllus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Triplex rosaria** G. Perry, 1810
- --- **Triplex torrefactus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Triplex torrefactus benedictinus** C.H.W.T. Löbbecke, 1879
- --- **Triplex torrefactus kilburni** R. Houart & T. Pain, 1982
- --- **Triplex torrefactus rubiginosus** L.A. Reeve, 1845
- --- **Triplex varius** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Triplex varius clausii** (R.W. Dunker, 1879)
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Crassimurex** D. Merle, 1990 †
- --- **Crassimurex crispus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassimurex rouaulti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Dermomurex** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890
- --- **Dermomurex africanus** E.H. Vokes, 1978
- --- **Dermomurex agnesae** E.H. Vokes, 1995
- --- **Dermomurex alabastrum** (A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Dermomurex antecessor** E.H. Vokes, 1975
- --- **Dermomurex antonius** (E.H. Vokes, 1974)
- --- **Dermomurex bakeri** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Dermomurex binghamae** E.H. Vokes, 1992
- --- **Dermomurex bobyini** (S. Kosuge, 1984)
- --- **Dermomurex boucheti** B. Garrigues & D. Merle, 2014
- --- **Dermomurex charlesi** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2013
- --- **Dermomurex colombi** R. Houart, 2006
- --- **Dermomurex coonsorum** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- **Dermomurex cunninghamae** (S.S. Berry, 1964)
- --- **Dermomurex elizabethae** J.T.L. McGinty, 1940
- --- **Dermomurex fajouensis** B. Garrigues & D. Merle, 2014
- --- **Dermomurex fitialeatai** R. Houart, 2015
- --- **Dermomurex glicksteini** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Dermomurex gofasi** R. Houart, 1996
- --- **Dermomurex goldsteini** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Dermomurex granulatus** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dermomurex gunteri** E.H. Vokes, 1985
- --- **Dermomurex howletti** (E.H. Vokes, 1995)
- --- **Dermomurex indentatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Dermomurex infrons** E.H. Vokes, 1974
- --- **Dermomurex jani** (P. Doderlein, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dermomurex kaicherae** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Dermomurex leali** R. Houart, 1991
- --- **Dermomurex matercula** E.H. Vokes, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dermomurex myrakeenae** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1970)
- --- **Dermomurex neglectus** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1971
- --- **Dermomurex obeliscus** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Dermomurex olssoni** E.H. Vokes, 1989
- --- **Dermomurex oxum** E.J. Petuch, 1979
- --- **Dermomurex pacei** E.J. Petuch, 1988
- --- **Dermomurex pasi** (E.H. Vokes, 1993)
- --- **Dermomurex pauperculus** (Adams, 1850)
- --- **Dermomurex portelli** E.H. Vokes, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dermomurex pruvosti** B. Garrigues & D. Merle, 2014
- --- **Dermomurex pterynoides** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dermomurex raywalkeri** R. Houart, 1986
- --- **Dermomurex sarasuae** E.H. Vokes, 1992
- --- **Dermomurex scalaroides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826)
- --- **Dermomurex sepositus** (R. Houart, 1993)
- --- **Dermomurex tararensis** B. Garrigues & D. Merle, 2014
- --- **Dermomurex taurinensis** (O.G. Michelotti, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dermomurex triclotae** (R. Houart, 2001)
- --- **Dermomurex trondleorum** (R. Houart, 1990)
- --- **Dermomurex worsfoldi** E.H. Vokes, 1992
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Subgenus: Dermomurex (Gracilimurex)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Subgenus: Dermomurex (Takia)** J.T. Kuroda, 1953
- --- **Takia angustus** (J.C. Verco, 1895)
- --- **Takia bobyini** (S. Kosuge, 1984)
- --- **Takia cookei** E.H. Vokes, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Takia gofasi** R. Houart, 1996
- --- **Takia regius** (W.J. Swainson, 1821)
- --- **Takia rosarium** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Takia rosarium beckii** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Takia saharicus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Takia saharicus ryalli** R. Houart, 1993
- --- **Takia wareni** R. Houart, 1990
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Subgenus: Dermomurex (Trialatella)** S.S. Berry, 1964
- --- **Trialatella abyssicola** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865)

- **--- Trialatella farleyensis** E.H. Vokes, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trialatella kilikiensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Subgenus: Dermomurex (Viator)** E.H. Vokes, 1974
- **--- Viator curviductus** E.H. Vokes, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viator sexangulus** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viator teschlernicolae** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viator vaughani** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Haustellum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Haustellum barbieri** R. Houart, 1993
- **--- Haustellum bengalensis** L. Bozzetti, 2016
- **--- Haustellum beyrichi** A. von Koenen, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haustellum bondarevi** R. Houart, 1999
- **--- Haustellum damarcoi** B. Briano & P. Damarco, 2011
- **--- Haustellum fallax** (E.A. Smith, 1901)
- **--- Haustellum fernandesi** G.B. Sowerby, 1903
- **--- Haustellum franchii** L. Bozzetti, 1993
- **--- Haustellum haustellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Haustellum kurodai** T. Shikama, 1964
- **--- Haustellum langleitae** R. Houart, 1993
- **--- Haustellum longicaudum** (F.C. Baker, 1891)
- **--- Haustellum lorenzi** R. Houart, 2013
- **--- Haustellum mimiwilsoni** E.H. Vokes, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haustellum naricus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haustellum pennae** C.J. Maury, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haustellum polynematicus** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haustellum tchihatcheffi** d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haustellum tweedianum** (J.H. Macpherson, 1962)
- **--- Haustellum vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1980
- **--- Haustellum wilsoni** d'Attilio & W.E. Old, 1971
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Hexaplex** G. Perry, 1811
- **--- Hexaplex angularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Hexaplex angularis lyratus** (C.B. Adams, 1853)
- **--- Hexaplex bifasciatus** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **--- Hexaplex bourgeoisi** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex brassica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Hexaplex brevicanthos** E. Sismonda, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex campanii** C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex cichoreum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Hexaplex cichoreum depressospinosus** R.W. Dunker, 1869
- **--- Hexaplex colei** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex conatus** (D.F. McMichael, 1964)
- **--- Hexaplex duplex** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Hexaplex duplex canariensis** (F. Nordsieck, 1975)
- **--- Hexaplex engonatus** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex erythrostomus** (W.J. Swainson, 1831)
- **--- Hexaplex etheringtoni** E.H. Vokes, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex fulvescens** Sowerby, 1834
- **--- Hexaplex gavardanensis** R. Tournouer, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex hannonicus** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex hertweckorum** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex ighinae** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex iravadicus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921
- **--- Hexaplex iravadicus yenanensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921
- **--- Hexaplex jameshoubricki** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex katherinae** E.H. Vokes, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex kusterianus** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875)
- **--- Hexaplex kusterianus bozzadamii** (F. Franchi, 1990)
- **--- Hexaplex ledoni** L. Ceulemans & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex marksi** G.F. Harris, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex megacerus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834)
- **--- Hexaplex nigritus** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- **--- Hexaplex pauwelsi** (Koninck, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex pecchiolianus** (C. d'Ancona, 1871)
- **--- Hexaplex princeps** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- **--- Hexaplex radix** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Hexaplex regius** W.J. Swainson, 1821
- **--- Hexaplex rileyi** D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1984
- **--- Hexaplex rudis** S. Borson, 1821 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex rudis sedgwicki** O.G. Michelotti, 1847
- **--- Hexaplex silvaticus** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex stainforthi** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Hexaplex strausi** (A.H. Verrill, 1950)
- **--- Hexaplex supernus** K.V.W. Palmer, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex tapparonii** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex texanus** E.H. Vokes, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Hexaplex trunculus adustus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879)
- **--- Hexaplex trunculus armigerus** T.A. de M. Monterosato
- **--- Hexaplex trunculus armigerus fuscus** (E. Réquien, 1848)
- **--- Hexaplex trunculus buccinoides** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- **--- Hexaplex trunculus ibericus** (F. Settepassi, 1969)
- **--- Hexaplex trunculus nodosus** G.S. Coen, 1933 ex Danilo & Sandri MS
- **--- Hexaplex trunculus percus** (A. De Gregorio, 1884)
- **--- Hexaplex turonensis** F. Dujardin, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Hexaplex turonensis pontileviensis** R. Tournouer, 1880
- --- **Hexaplex vanuxemi** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hexaplex veatchi** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Ingensia** R. Houart, 2001
- --- **Ingensia axirugosa** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Ingensia brithys** R. Houart, 2001
- --- **Ingensia ingens** (R. Houart, 1987)
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Murex** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Murex acanthostephes** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Murex aduncospinosus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Murex africanus** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988
- --- **Murex altispira** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988
- --- **Murex antelmei** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938)
- --- **Murex aquitaniensis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex asteriscus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex athenasi** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex austriacus** R. Tournouer, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex balkeanus** E.H. Vokes, 1967
- --- **Murex bifrons** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex brevicauda** (Hebert, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex brevispina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Murex brevispina macgillivrayi** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862
- --- **Murex brevispina ornamentalis** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988
- --- **Murex brevispina senilis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1874
- --- **Murex buccinatus** W. Voigt, 1834
- --- **Murex calvus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex camplytropis** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex carbonnieri** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1881)
- --- **Murex complytropis** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex coppingeri** E.A. Smith, 1884
- --- **Murex crowfootii** Wood, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex darraghi** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex delbosianus** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex didymus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex djarianensis** R. Houart, 1979
- --- **Murex dubuissoni** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex echinodes** R. Houart, 2011
- --- **Murex falsitribulus** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988
- --- **Murex fascistria** A. von Koenen, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex fluctuosus** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Murex forskoehlii** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Murex friedbergi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex grooti** B.W. Jenkins, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex haudmuticus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex huangi** R. Houart, 2010
- --- **Murex hystricosus** R. Houart & B. Dharma, 2001
- --- **Murex indicus** R. Houart, 2011
- --- **Murex inornatus** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex junghuhni** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex kerslakae** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988
- --- **Murex latilabris** L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex manubriatus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex megapex** E. Neubert, 1998
- --- **Murex minutus** Johnston, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex mississippiensis** W.H. Dall, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex nicholsi** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex occa** G.B. II Sowerby, 1834
- --- **Murex pachystirus** R. Tate, 1888
- --- **Murex paradoxicus** B.W. Jenkins, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex partschi** R. Hoernes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex partschi verefusoides** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex paucispinatus** Telegdi-Roth, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex pecten** J. Lightfoot, 1786
- --- **Murex pecten soelae** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988
- --- **Murex philippinensis** M. Parth, 1994
- --- **Murex polynematicus** Brouwn & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex pondicherriensis** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex protocrassus** (R. Houart, 1990)
- --- **Murex pseudoaratus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex pseudonystii** Wood, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex pseudonystii similis** F.W. Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex queenslandicus** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988
- --- **Murex quirosensis** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex reedi** Wood, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex rhysus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex salomonensis** M. Parth, 1994
- --- **Murex sandbergeri** A. von Koenen, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex sandersoni** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex saplisi** F.S. MacNeil, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex scolopax** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817
- --- **Murex scorpionius** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex sedgwichi** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex singaporensis** A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Murex somalicus** M. Parth, 1990
- --- **Murex spectabilis** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988

- --- **Murex spicatus** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988
- --- **Murex spinastreptos** R. Houart, 2010
- --- **Murex subdecussatus** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex subfrondosus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex subgranifer** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex surinamensis** T.A. Okutani, 1982
- --- **Murex syrticus** C. Mayer, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex tenellus** C. Mayer, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex tenuirostrum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Murex ternispina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Murex toreia** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex torturosus** Sowerby, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex trapa** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Murex tribulus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Murex trifascialis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex trigonus** M. Rouault, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex trinchinopolitensis** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Murex trinodosus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex troscheli** C.E. Lischke, 1868
- --- **Murex troscheli heros** H.C. Fulton, 1936
- --- **Murex valdintortus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murex wadiai** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Subgenus: Murex (Promurex)** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988 †
- --- **Promurex spinicosta** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Naquetia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- --- **Naquetia barclayi** (L.A. Reeve, 1858)
- --- **Naquetia compactus** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naquetia cumingii** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Naquetia fosteri** D'Attilio & C.M. Hertz, 1987
- --- **Naquetia jickelii** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875)
- --- **Naquetia manwaii** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2013
- --- **Naquetia rhondae** R. Houart & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2015
- --- **Naquetia sondeiana** (K. Martin, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naquetia triqueter** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Naquetia vokesae** (R. Houart, 1986)
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Paziella** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- --- **Paziella atlantis** W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945
- --- **Paziella dominicensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paziella eyrei** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paziella galapagana** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1970)
- --- **Paziella gatunensis** Brouwn & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paziella graniformis** G.F. Harris, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paziella harrisi** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paziella hystricina** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Paziella legrandi** Johnston, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paziella nuttingi** W.H. Dall, 1896
- --- **Paziella oliverai** (S. Kosuge, 1984)
- --- **Paziella oregonia** H.R. Bullis, 1964
- --- **Paziella pazi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869)
- --- **Paziella petuchi** (E.H. Vokes, 1992)
- --- **Paziella primanova** (R. Houart, 1985)
- --- **Paziella septima** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paziella tanaoa** (R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008)
- --- **Paziella trochispira** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paziella vaubanensis** (R. Houart, 1986)
- --- **Paziella werneri** F. Toula, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Subgenus: Paziella (Bouchetia)** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2008
- --- **Bouchetia wareni** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Phyllocoma** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1881
- --- **Phyllocoma convoluta** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Phyllocoma michelottii** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phyllocoma platyca** R. Houart, 2001
- --- **Phyllocoma scalariformis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Phyllocoma speciosa** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- --- **Phyllocoma speciosa eburnea** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- --- **Phyllocoma speciosa virginalis** (H.H. Suter, 1913)
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Poirieria** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- --- **Poirieria actinophora** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Poirieria acuticostata** Staadt in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poirieria albionis** Wrigley, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poirieria braumuelleri** F. Traub, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poirieria calcitrapa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poirieria delli** P.A. Maxwell, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poirieria denticulifera** P.A. Maxwell, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poirieria flexuosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poirieria flexuosa ogormani** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poirieria foliacea** (Melleville, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poirieria foliacea dyscrita** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- --- **Poirieria fragilis** (R. Houart, 1996)
- --- **Poirieria kopua** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Poirieria laccapoia** (Gardner, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poirieria levis** F. Traub, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poirieria parva** P.A. Maxwell, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poirieria primigena** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Poirieria septemcosta** (M. Rouault, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poirieria subcristata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poirieria syrinx** B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Poirieria tenuis** R. Houart, 2001
- --- **Poirieria typhoides** (C. Mayer, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poirieria woodsensis** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poirieria zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Subgenus: Poirieria (Actinotrophon)** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Subgenus: Poirieria (Flexopteron)** T. Shuto, 1969
- --- **Flexopteron akainakares** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015
- --- **Flexopteron collata** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Flexopteron foliacea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Flexopteron foliacea fraterculus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865)
- --- **Flexopteron philippinensis** T. Shuto, 1969
- --- **Flexopteron poppei** (R. Houart, 1993)
- --- **Flexopteron spinulosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Ponderia** R. Houart, 1986
- --- **Ponderia abessensis** P. Lozouet, 1998
- --- **Ponderia abies** R. Houart, 1986
- --- **Ponderia caillati** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ponderia caledonica** R. Houart, 1988
- --- **Ponderia canalifera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Ponderia daguini** (Magne, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ponderia elephantina** R. Houart, 1990
- --- **Ponderia magna** R. Houart, 1988
- --- **Ponderia zealandica** (F.W. Hutton, 1874)
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Prototyphis** W.F. Ponder, 1972
- --- **Prototyphis allani** (P.A. Maxwell, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prototyphis angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863)
- --- **Prototyphis awamoanus** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prototyphis eos** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Prototyphis eos paupereques** (A.W.B. Powell, 1974)
- --- **Prototyphis gracilis** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2008
- --- **Prototyphis tahuensis** (P.A. Maxwell, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Pterymarchia** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Pterymarchia denudata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Pterynotus** W.J. Swainson, 1833
- --- **Pterynotus alatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Pterynotus albobrunneus** H.W. Bertsch & D'Attilio, 1980
- --- **Pterynotus angustifolius** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus antiqua** (D. Merle, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus aparrii** (D'Attilio & H.W. Bertsch, 1980)
- --- **Pterynotus barclayanus** (C.B. Adams, 1873)
- --- **Pterynotus bibbeyi** (G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976)
- --- **Pterynotus bipinnatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pterynotus bouteti** R. Houart, 1990
- --- **Pterynotus brianbaileyi** H. Mühlhäusser, 1984
- --- **Pterynotus burnsii** T.H. Aldrich, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus contabulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus crenulatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus crenulatus tricarinatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus crenulatus tricuspidatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus elaticus** (R. Houart, 2000)
- --- **Pterynotus elongatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Pterynotus fusoides** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus gastaldi** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus hoerlei** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus laurae** R. Houart, 1997
- --- **Pterynotus loebbeckei** (W. Kobelt, 1879)
- --- **Pterynotus martinetanus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Pterynotus matthewsensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus micropterus** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus mirificus** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus neotripterus** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus newtoni** F.E. Eames, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus parvifolius** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus patagiatus** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- --- **Pterynotus pellucidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pterynotus perlongus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus posti** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus propeposti** W.C. Mansfield, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus rufirupicolus** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus sabinola** K.V.W. Palmer, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus sindiensis** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus stenzeli** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus swainsoni** O.G. Michelotti, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus tripteroides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus tripterus** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Pterynotus velificus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus washingtonicus** R.L. Squires & Goedert, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterynotus weisbordi** K.V.W. Palmer, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Subgenus: Pterynotus (Pterochelus)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- --- **Pterochelus acanthopterus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)

- --- **Pterochelus acanthopterus saibaiensis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899)
- --- **Pterochelus akation** (E.H. Vokes, 1993)
- --- **Pterochelus angelus** T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterochelus ariomus** W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945
- --- **Pterochelus duffusi** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Pterochelus otwayensis** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterochelus triformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pterochelus tristichus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterochelus undosus** (E.H. Vokes, 1993)
- --- **Pterochelus westralis** (W.F. Ponder & B.R. Wilson, 1973)
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Subgenus: Pterynotus (Timbellus)** A. De Gregorio, 1885
- --- **Timbellus atlantideus** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985)
- --- **Timbellus bednalli** (J.W. Brazier, 1878)
- --- **Timbellus bilobatus** R. Houart, 2012
- --- **Timbellus concavopterus** (S. Kosuge, 1980)
- --- **Timbellus corbariae** R. Houart, 2015
- --- **Timbellus crauroptera** (R. Houart, 1991)
- --- **Timbellus fernandezi** (R. Houart, 2000)
- --- **Timbellus flemingi** (A.G. Beu, 1967)
- --- **Timbellus fulgens** (R. Houart, 1988)
- --- **Timbellus goniodes** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015
- --- **Timbellus guesti** (M.G. Harasewych & K.R. Jensen, 1979)
- --- **Timbellus kaiparaensis** (C.A. Fleming, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Timbellus laetificus** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Timbellus latifolius** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Timbellus leucas** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Timbellus levii** (R. Houart, 1988)
- --- **Timbellus lightbourni** (M.G. Harasewych & K.R. Jensen, 1979)
- --- **Timbellus marshalli** (R. Houart, 1989)
- --- **Timbellus miyokoae** (S. Kosuge, 1979)
- --- **Timbellus pannuceus** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015
- --- **Timbellus phaneus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Timbellus phyllopterus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Timbellus radwini** (M.G. Harasewych & K.R. Jensen, 1979)
- --- **Timbellus richeri** (R. Houart, 1987)
- --- **Timbellus rogersi** R. Portell & E.H. Vokes, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Timbellus rubidus** (R. Houart, 2001)
- --- **Timbellus stenostoma** (R. Houart, 1991)
- --- **Timbellus sublimis** R. Houart, 2012
- --- **Timbellus vespertilio** (J.T. Kuroda in T. Kira, 1959)
- --- **Timbellus waiareka** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Timbellus xenos** (M.G. Harasewych, 1982)
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Purpurellus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- --- **Purpurellus gambiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Purpurellus helenae** B.M. Landau, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpurellus macleani** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1969)
- --- **Purpurellus pinniger** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Purpurellus repetiti** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Purpurellus veranyi** (M. Paulucci, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICINAE - Genus: Vokesimurex** E.J. Petuch, 1994
- --- **Vokesimurex aliquantulus** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015
- --- **Vokesimurex anniae** (M. Smith, 1940)
- --- **Vokesimurex bayeri** E.J. Petuch, 2001
- --- **Vokesimurex bellegladeensis** (E.H. Vokes, 1963)
- --- **Vokesimurex bermontianus** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vokesimurex blakeanus** (E.H. Vokes, 1967)
- --- **Vokesimurex bobyini** (S. Kosuge, 1983)
- --- **Vokesimurex cabritii** (A.C. Bernardi, 1859)
- --- **Vokesimurex chrysostoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Vokesimurex chrysostoma bellus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vokesimurex danilai** (R. Houart, 1992)
- --- **Vokesimurex dentifer** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Vokesimurex dentifer coriolis** (R. Houart, 1990)
- --- **Vokesimurex diegelae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vokesimurex dolichourus** (W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988)
- --- **Vokesimurex donmoorei** (H.R. Bullis, 1964)
- --- **Vokesimurex elenensis** (W.H. Dall, 1909)
- --- **Vokesimurex gallinago** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Vokesimurex gallinago fernandesi** (R. Houart, 1990)
- --- **Vokesimurex garciai** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Vokesimurex gilli** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vokesimurex hamanni** (B.W. Myers & C.M. Hertz, 1994)
- --- **Vokesimurex hirasei** (Y. Hirase, 1915)
- --- **Vokesimurex kiiensis** (T. Kira, 1959)
- --- **Vokesimurex kiiensis nagaidesu** (T. Shikama, 1970)
- --- **Vokesimurex lividus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Vokesimurex malabaricus** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Vokesimurex messorius** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Vokesimurex mindanaoensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Vokesimurex mindanaoensis nicobaricus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Vokesimurex morrisoni** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011
- --- **Vokesimurex multiplicatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895)
- --- **Vokesimurex multiplicatus bantamensis** (K. Martin, 1895)
- --- **Vokesimurex olssoni** (E.H. Vokes, 1967)

- --- **Vokesimurex pahayokee** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vokesimurex polynematicus** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vokesimurex purdyae** (G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976)
- --- **Vokesimurex rectaspira** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015
- --- **Vokesimurex rectirostris** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Vokesimurex recurvirostris** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Vokesimurex recurvirostrum** (W.J. Broderip, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vokesimurex rubidus** (F.C. Baker, 1897)
- --- **Vokesimurex rubidus panamicus** (E.J. Petuch, 1990)
- --- **Vokesimurex ruthae** (E.H. Vokes, 1988)
- --- **Vokesimurex sallasi** (H.A. Rehder & Abbott, 1951)
- --- **Vokesimurex sobrinus** (A. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Vokesimurex tricoronis** (S.S. Berry, 1960)
- --- **Vokesimurex tryoni** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1880)
- --- **Vokesimurex woodringi** (W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945)
- --- **Vokesimurex yuhsiuae** R. Houart, 2014
- **SubFamily: MURICOPSINAE - Genus: Acanthotrophon** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1951
- --- **Acanthotrophon carduus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Acanthotrophon sentus** S.S. Berry, 1969
- --- **Acanthotrophon sorenseni** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Acanthotrophon striatoides** E.H. Vokes, 1980
- **SubFamily: MURICOPSINAE - Genus: Bizetiella** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1972
- --- **Bizetiella carmen** (H.N. Lowe, 1935)
- --- **Bizetiella micaela** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1972
- --- **Bizetiella shaskyi** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1972
- **SubFamily: MURICOPSINAE - Genus: Favartia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- --- **Favartia absona** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Favartia adenensis** (R. Houart & W. Wranik, 1989)
- --- **Favartia alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Favartia aliceae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Favartia alveata** (L.C. Kiener, 1842)
- --- **Favartia andamanensis** (R. Houart & Surya Rao, 1996)
- --- **Favartia aporema** Houart, 2016
- --- **Favartia avatea** (R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008)
- --- **Favartia balteata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Favartia barbarae** E.H. Vokes, 1994
- --- **Favartia bellini** (D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1985)
- --- **Favartia bractea** Houart, 2016
- --- **Favartia brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1878)
- --- **Favartia brevicula** (Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Favartia burnayi** R. Houart, 1981
- --- **Favartia caitlinae** (E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014)
- --- **Favartia cecalupoi** L. Bozzetti, 1993
- --- **Favartia cellulosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- --- **Favartia charlesi** B. Garrigues & Lamy, 2016
- --- **Favartia circinata** (R. Houart & V. Héros, 2012)
- --- **Favartia cirrosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Favartia cocosensis** B.W. Myers & D'Attilio, 1990
- --- **Favartia collega** (Boettger, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Favartia colombi** R. Houart & S. Gori, 2011
- --- **Favartia coltrorum** R. Houart, 2005
- --- **Favartia confusa** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- --- **Favartia conleyi** R. Houart, 1999
- --- **Favartia cracentis** (R. Houart, 1996)
- --- **Favartia crouchi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- --- **Favartia cyclostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Favartia dalli** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2011)
- --- **Favartia deynzeri** R. Houart, 1998
- --- **Favartia deynzerorum** (E.J. Petuch, 2013)
- --- **Favartia dhofarensis** R. Houart, S. Gori & J. Rosado, 2015
- --- **Favartia diomedaea** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Favartia distans** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Favartia eastorum** R. Houart, 1998
- --- **Favartia edwardpauli** (E.J. Petuch, 1990)
- --- **Favartia emersoni** G.E. Radwin & d'Attilio, 1976
- --- **Favartia erosa** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Favartia excisa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Favartia exigua** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Favartia flexirostris** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- --- **Favartia fournierae** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2013
- --- **Favartia funafutiensis** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Favartia garrettii** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Favartia germainae** (E.H. Vokes & D'Attilio, 1980)
- --- **Favartia glypta** (M. Smith, 1938)
- --- **Favartia goldbergi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011
- --- **Favartia hebeae** (Espinosa & Ortea, 2016)
- --- **Favartia hidalgoi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869)
- --- **Favartia hilli** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Favartia humilis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Favartia incisa** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Favartia iredalei** W.F. Ponder, 1972
- --- **Favartia isabelae** R. Houart & J. Rosado, 2008
- --- **Favartia jacquesi** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2016)
- --- **Favartia jeanae** H.W. Bertsch & D'Attilio, 1980

- --- **Favartia juanitae** (J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1983)
- --- **Favartia judithae** D'Attilio & H.W. Bertsch, 1980
- --- **Favartia kalafuti** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Favartia keenae** (E.H. Vokes, 1970)
- --- **Favartia kernoi** (R. Houart & M. Severns, 2013)
- --- **Favartia kurodai** K. Nakamigawa & T. Habe, 1964
- --- **Favartia laletania** Goret, Ledon & Pons, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Favartia lappa** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Favartia laurae** (E.H. Vokes, 1970)
- --- **Favartia leonae** (D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1985)
- --- **Favartia levicula** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Favartia lifouensis** (R. Houart & V. Héros, 2012)
- --- **Favartia lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Favartia lourdesae** (J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1983)
- --- **Favartia mactanensis** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1979)
- --- **Favartia maculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Favartia maraisi** (E.H. Vokes, 1978)
- --- **Favartia mariagordae** Espinosa & Ortea, 2016
- --- **Favartia martini** (T. Shikama, 1977)
- --- **Favartia massemini** D. Merle & B. Garrigues, 2008
- --- **Favartia menoui** (R. Houart, 1990)
- --- **Favartia milleti** Ceulemans, van Dingenen, Merle & Landau, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Favartia minatauros** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976
- --- **Favartia minirosea** (R.T. Abbott, 1954)
- --- **Favartia morisakii** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Favartia munda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Favartia natalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- --- **Favartia nivea** R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008
- --- **Favartia norrisii** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Favartia nucea** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850)
- --- **Favartia oxossi** (E.J. Petuch, 1979)
- --- **Favartia pacei** E.J. Petuch, 1988
- --- **Favartia parthi** R. Houart, 1993
- --- **Favartia paulboschi** K.R. Smythe & R. Houart, 1984
- --- **Favartia paulmieri** R. Houart, 2002
- --- **Favartia paulskoglundi** C.M. Hertz & B.W. Myers, 1998
- --- **Favartia peasei** (G.W. Tryon, 1880)
- --- **Favartia pelepili** D'Attilio & H.W. Bertsch, 1980
- --- **Favartia peregrina** (B.M. Olivera, 1980)
- --- **Favartia perita** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Favartia phantom** (L.H. Woolacott, 1957)
- --- **Favartia philcloveri** (R. Houart, 1984)
- --- **Favartia ponderi** B.W. Myers & D'Attilio, 1989
- --- **Favartia poormani** (G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976)
- --- **Favartia pseudosalmonea** Houart, 2016
- --- **Favartia puntagordana** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962)
- --- **Favartia purdyae** E.H. Vokes & D'Attilio, 1980
- --- **Favartia radwini** (W.K. Emerson & A. D'Attilio, 1970)
- --- **Favartia rauli** (J. Espinosa, 1990)
- --- **Favartia richardbinghami** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Favartia rosamiae** (D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1985)
- --- **Favartia rosea** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Favartia roseotincta** R. Houart & S. Gori, 2011
- --- **Favartia salvati** R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008
- --- **Favartia striasquamosa** W.F. Ponder, 1972
- --- **Favartia stueri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Favartia suboblonga** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Favartia sykesi** (H.B. Preston, 1904)
- --- **Favartia tantelyi** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2013
- --- **Favartia taylorae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Favartia tetragona** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Favartia varimutabilis** R. Houart, 1991
- --- **Favartia vittata** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Favartia voorwindei** W.F. Ponder, 1972
- --- **Favartia xuani** Thach, 2016
- --- **Favartia yemenensis** (R. Houart & W. Wranik, 1989)
- **SubFamily: MURICOPSINAE - Subgenus: Favartia (Murexiella)** W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945
- --- **Murexiella bojadorensis** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Murexiella bojadorensis asteriae** (K. Nicolay, 1997)
- --- **Murexiella calhounensis** E.H. Vokes, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murexiella cargilei** J. Coltro & F.H.A. Costa, 2003
- --- **Murexiella crispangula** (A. Heilprin, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murexiella cumberlandiana** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murexiella faceta** (E.H. Vokes, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murexiella graceae** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murexiella macgintyi** (M. Smith, 1938)
- --- **Murexiella macgintyi fasciatus** (E.H. Vokes, 1970)
- --- **Murexiella mantelli** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murexiella minuscula** E.H. Vokes, 1970
- --- **Murexiella parvula** E.H. Vokes, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murexiella petiti** E.H. Vokes, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murexiella puntagordanum** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murexiella shaskyi** D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1988
- --- **Murexiella shilohensis** (A. Heilprin, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murexiella veracruzana** E.H. Vokes, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: MURICOPSINAE - Subgenus: Favartia (Pygmaepterys)** E.H. Vokes, 1978
- **--- Pygmaepterys alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **--- Pygmaepterys dondani** (S. Kosuge, 1984)
- **--- Pygmaepterys drezi** E.H. Vokes & A. D'Attilio, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pygmaepterys habanensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2016
- **--- Pygmaepterys karukerensis** B. Garrigues & D. Merle, 2014
- **--- Pygmaepterys pointieri** B. Garrigues & D. Merle, 2014
- **--- Pygmaepterys pratulum** E.H. Vokes & D'Attilio, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pygmaepterys tacoensis** Espinosa & Ortea, 2016
- **--- Pygmaepterys yemayaensis** Espinosa & Ortea, 2016
- **SubFamily: MURICOPSINAE - Genus: Homalocantha** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- **--- Homalocantha anatomica** (G. Perry, 1811)
- **--- Homalocantha anomaliae** S. Kosuge, 1979
- **--- Homalocantha digitata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- **--- Homalocantha dondani** D'Attilio & S. Kosuge, 1989
- **--- Homalocantha dovpeledi** R. Houart, 1982
- **--- Homalocantha elatensis** E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2009
- **--- Homalocantha granpoderi** D. Merle & B. Garrigues, 2011
- **--- Homalocantha heptagonata** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homalocantha melanamathos** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Homalocantha melanamathos chinii** G. Biraghi, 1984
- **--- Homalocantha ninae** D. Merle & B. Garrigues, 2011
- **--- Homalocantha nivea** Granpoder & B. Garrigues, 2014
- **--- Homalocantha oxyacantha** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- **--- Homalocantha pauli** (R. Tournouer, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homalocantha pele** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918)
- **--- Homalocantha pisori** D'Attilio & S. Kosuge, 1989
- **--- Homalocantha scorpio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Homalocantha secunda** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Homalocantha subrudis** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homalocantha tortua** (W.J. Broderip in G.B. II Sowerby, 1834)
- **--- Homalocantha vicdani** D'Attilio & S. Kosuge, 1989
- **--- Homalocantha zamboi** (J.Q. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1960)
- **SubFamily: MURICOPSINAE - Genus: Maxwellia** J.L.Jr. Baily, 1950
- **--- Maxwellia angermeyerae** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1965)
- **--- Maxwellia gemma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1879)
- **--- Maxwellia santarosana** (W.H. Dall, 1905)
- **SubFamily: MURICOPSINAE - Genus: Murexsul** T. Iredale, 1915
- **--- Murexsul aikeni** M. Lussi, 2010
- **--- Murexsul apollo** Espinosa & Ortea, 2016
- **--- Murexsul aradasii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato in N.J. Poirier, 1883)
- **--- Murexsul armatus** (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- **--- Murexsul asper** R. Houart, 2004
- **--- Murexsul auratus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- **--- Murexsul cachoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2016
- **--- Murexsul cevikeri** (R. Houart, 2000)
- **--- Murexsul charcoti** (R. Houart, 1991)
- **--- Murexsul chesleri** R. Houart, 2006
- **--- Murexsul clifdenensis** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Murexsul coffeebayensis** M. Lussi, 2010
- **--- Murexsul cubacaribaensis** Espinosa & Ortea, 2016
- **--- Murexsul cuspidatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1879)
- **--- Murexsul diamantinus** (R. Houart, 1991)
- **--- Murexsul dilucidus** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Murexsul dipsacus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- **--- Murexsul echinophorus** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Murexsul elatensis** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1979)
- **--- Murexsul elatospira** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Murexsul emipowlusi** (R.T. Abbott, 1954)
- **--- Murexsul espinosus** (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- **--- Murexsul harasewychi** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Murexsul hexagonus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- **--- Murexsul huberti** (G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976)
- **--- Murexsul ianlochi** (R. Houart, 1987)
- **--- Murexsul interserratus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1879)
- **--- Murexsul jacquelinae** W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1969
- **--- Murexsul jahami** D. Merle & B. Garrigues, 2011
- **--- Murexsul jaliscoensis** (G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1970)
- **--- Murexsul khareefae** R. Houart & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2012
- **--- Murexsul kieneri** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **--- Murexsul leonardi** (R. Houart, 1993)
- **--- Murexsul mananteninaensis** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015
- **--- Murexsul mariae** (H.J. Finlay, 1930)
- **--- Murexsul marwicki** P.A. Maxwell, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Murexsul mbotyiensis** (R. Houart, 1991)
- **--- Murexsul merlei** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2008
- **--- Murexsul metivieri** (R. Houart, 1988)
- **--- Murexsul micra** (R. Houart, 2001)
- **--- Murexsul mildredae** (L.H. Poorman, 1980)
- **--- Murexsul multispinosus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- **--- Murexsul nanissimus** E.H. Vokes, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Murexsul nothokieneri** E.H. Vokes, 1978
- **--- Murexsul octagonus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **--- Murexsul octogonus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)

- --- **Murexsul oxytatus** (M. Smith, 1938)
- --- **Murexsul planiliratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Murexsul praegressus** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murexsul pregenitor** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murexsul prionatus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murexsul proavita** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murexsul profunda** (B.A. Marshall & K.W. Burch, 2000)
- --- **Murexsul purpurispinus** (W.F. Ponder, 1972)
- --- **Murexsul queenslandicus** R. Houart, 2004
- --- **Murexsul reunionensis** R. Houart, 1985
- --- **Murexsul rostralis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murexsul scobina** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murexsul skoglundae** (B.W. Myers, C.M. Hertz & D'Attilio, 1993)
- --- **Murexsul spiculus** (R. Houart, 1987)
- --- **Murexsul sunderlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Murexsul thalmanni** E.H. Vokes, 1968
- --- **Murexsul tokubeii** K. Nakamigawa & T. Habe, 1964
- --- **Murexsul tokubeii marianae** (R. Houart, 2003)
- --- **Murexsul tulensis** (G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976)
- --- **Murexsul valae** (R. Houart, 1991)
- --- **Murexsul warreni** (E.J. Petuch, 1993)
- --- **Murexsul westonensis** (B.W. Myers & D'Attilio, 1990)
- --- **Murexsul zeteki** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Murexsul zonatus** S. Hayashi & T. Habe, 1965
- --- **Murexsul zylmanae** (E.J. Petuch, 1993)
- **SubFamily: MURICOPSINAE - Genus: Muricopsis** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882
- --- **Muricopsis annobonensis** R. Houart & E. Rolán, 2001
- --- **Muricopsis bantamensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muricopsis bernayi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muricopsis caribbaea** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939)
- --- **Muricopsis carnicolor** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Muricopsis cedillata?** (Cossman & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muricopsis chiarae** L. Bozzetti, 1991
- --- **Muricopsis costantiae** (Ancona, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muricopsis crassicosta** (É.A. Benoist, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muricopsis crispata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- --- **Muricopsis cristatus horridus** (G.S. Coen, 1933 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS)
- --- **Muricopsis cristatus inermis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Muricopsis cristatus spinulosa** L. Stalio in G.S. Coen, 1933
- --- **Muricopsis deformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Muricopsis defossa** Pilkington † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muricopsis delemarrei** R. Houart, 2005
- --- **Muricopsis depauperata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muricopsis exhexagonus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muricopsis fusiformis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Muricopsis fusiformis punctata** R. Houart, 1990
- --- **Muricopsis ghisottii** A. Cecalupo, G. Buzzurro & M. Mariani, 2008
- --- **Muricopsis gilbertharrisi** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962)
- --- **Muricopsis gofasi** R. Houart, 1993
- --- **Muricopsis guadalupensis** B. Garrigues & D. Merle, 2014
- --- **Muricopsis haidari** R. Houart, 2003
- --- **Muricopsis hernandezi** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2007
- --- **Muricopsis honkeri** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- **Muricopsis josei** E.H. Vokes, 1994
- --- **Muricopsis marcusi** E.H. Vokes, 1994
- --- **Muricopsis matildeae** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1991
- --- **Muricopsis mcleani** S.G. Wiedrick, 2009
- --- **Muricopsis necocheana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- --- **Muricopsis octogonatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muricopsis omanensis** K.R. Smythe & P.G. Oliver, 1986
- --- **Muricopsis pauxilla** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Muricopsis peregra** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muricopsis perexigua** E.H. Vokes, 1994
- --- **Muricopsis principensis** (E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1991)
- --- **Muricopsis rosea** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Muricopsis rutila** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Muricopsis rutila mariangelae** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1991
- --- **Muricopsis schrammi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863)
- --- **Muricopsis seminolensis** E.H. Vokes & R. Houart, 1986
- --- **Muricopsis suga** (E. Fischer-Piette, 1942)
- --- **Muricopsis suga discissus** R. Houart, 1990
- --- **Muricopsis taupini** B. Garrigues, 2016
- --- **Muricopsis testorii** R. Houart & S. Gori, 2008
- --- **Muricopsis turrita** (S. Borson, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muricopsis typhioides** (C. Mayer, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muricopsis withrowi** E.H. Vokes & R. Houart, 1986
- **SubFamily: MURICOPSINAE - Subgenus: Muricopsis (Risomurex)** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MURICOPSINAE - Genus: Pazinotus** E.H. Vokes, 1970
- --- **Pazinotus advenus** L.H. Poorman, 1980
- --- **Pazinotus bodarti** (P.M.S. Costa, 1993)
- --- **Pazinotus bowdenensis** E.H. Vokes, 1970
- --- **Pazinotus brevisplendoris** (R. Houart, 1985)
- --- **Pazinotus chionodes** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2012

- --- **Pazinotus falcatiformis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Pazinotus gili** P.M.S. Costa & A. Pimenta, 2012
- --- **Pazinotus goesi** R. Houart, 2006
- --- **Pazinotus kilburni** (R. Houart, 1987)
- --- **Pazinotus sibogae** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- --- **Pazinotus smithi** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- --- **Pazinotus spectabilis** R. Houart, 1991
- --- **Pazinotus stimpsonii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **SubFamily: MURICOPSINAE - Genus: Pradoxa** F. Fernandes & E.M. Rolán, 1993
- --- **Pradoxa confirmata** (F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1990)
- --- **Pradoxa gorii** R. Houart & E. Rolán, 2012
- --- **Pradoxa thomensis** (F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1990)
- --- **Pradoxa urdambideli** R. Houart & E. Rolán, 2012
- **SubFamily: MURICOPSINAE - Genus: Rolandiella** B.A. Marshall & K.W. Burch, 2000
- --- **Rolandiella scotti** (B.A. Marshall & K.W. Burch, 2000)
- --- **Rolandiella umbilicata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- **SubFamily: MURICOPSINAE - Genus: Subpterynotus** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Subpterynotus exquisitus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- --- **Subpterynotus miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subpterynotus tatei** (J.C. Verco, 1895)
- --- **Subpterynotus textilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICOPSINAE - Genus: Vitularia** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Vitularia crassicostata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitularia crenifer** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1861)
- --- **Vitularia ecuadoriana** E.S. Marks, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitularia linguabison** E.H. Vokes, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitularia linguabovis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitularia miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Vitularia minima** L. Bozzetti, 2006
- --- **Vitularia salbriacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitularia salebrosa** (P.P. King, 1832)
- --- **Vitularia triangularis** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Vitularia vindobonula** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURICOPSINAE - Genus: Xastilia** P. Bouchet & R. Houart, 1994
- --- **Xastilia kosugei** P. Bouchet & R. Houart, 1994
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Acanthina** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807
- --- **Acanthina benoisti** Degrange & Touzin, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthina cancellata** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthina chattertoni** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthina katzi** Fleming, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthina monodon** (P.S. Pallas, 1774)
- --- **Acanthina monodon imbricata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- --- **Acanthina nodosa** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthina obesa** DeVries, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthina rugosa** DeVries, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthina triangularis** DeVries, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthina unicornis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Subgenus: Acanthina (Acanthinucella)** C.M. Cooke, 1918
- --- **Acanthinucella paucilirata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871)
- --- **Acanthinucella punctulata** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Acanthinucella spirata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Africanella** G.J. Vermeij & R. Houart, 1999
- --- **Africanella coseli** (R. Houart, 1989)
- --- **Africanella isaacsi** (R. Houart, 1984)
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Argenthina** Herbert & Del Rio, 2005 †
- --- **Argenthina emilyae** G. Herbert & C.J. Del Rio, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Austrotrophon** W.H. Dall, 1902
- --- **Austrotrophon catalinensis** (I.M. Oldroyd, 1927)
- --- **Austrotrophon cerrosensis** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- --- **Austrotrophon pinnata** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Califostoma** Bean & Vermeij, 2016 †
- --- **Califostoma rotundivaricosum** Bean & Vermeij, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Carhuaspina** DeVries, 2005 †
- --- **Carhuaspina comotrana** DeVries, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Ceratostoma** Herrmannsen, 1846
- --- **Ceratostoma burnetti** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Ceratostoma burnetti coreanica** A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Ceratostoma christopheri** G.J. Vermeij & E.H. Vokes, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratostoma ecuadorium** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratostoma foliatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Ceratostoma fournieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1861)
- --- **Ceratostoma inornatum** (Recluz, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratostoma monoceros** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Ceratostoma notiale** E.H. Vokes, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratostoma nuttalli** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- --- **Ceratostoma pecki** W.K. Emerson, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratostoma perangulatus** (Nomland, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratostoma perponderosum** (W.H. Dall, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratostoma rorifluum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Ceratostoma virginiae** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Chesathais** E.J. Petuch, 1988 †
- --- **Chesathais donaldasheri** E.J. Petuch, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chesathais lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Chesathais lindae drumcliffensis** E.J. Petuch, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chesathais whitfieldi** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Chicocenebra** P. Bouchet & R. Houart, 1996
- --- **Chicocenebra gubbi** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Chorus** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Chorus blainvillei** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chorus frassinettii** DeVries, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chorus giganteus** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- --- **Chorus meroensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chorus sula** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Crassilabrum** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- --- **Crassilabrum crassilabrum** (Sowerby, 1834)
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Ecphorosycon** E.J. Petuch, 1988 †
- --- **Ecphorosycon lindajoyceae** E.J. Petuch, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Eupleura** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Eupleura alata** M.A. Peyrot, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eupleura brevispira** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eupleura calusa** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eupleura caudata** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Eupleura caudata etterae** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Eupleura engerrabunda** Herbert, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eupleura gravidentata** Herbert, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eupleura intermedia** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eupleura kissimmeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eupleura kugleri** P.O. Jung, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eupleura lehneri** P.O. Jung, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eupleura leonensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eupleura limata** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Eupleura metae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eupleura miocenica** W.H. Dall, 1890
- --- **Eupleura muriciformis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Eupleura nitida** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Eupleura olssoni** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eupleura paroudia** G. Herbert, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eupleura pectinata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Eupleura plicata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Eupleura prenitida** E.H. Vokes, 1989
- --- **Eupleura sulcidentata** W.H. Dall, 1890
- --- **Eupleura sulcidentata longior** E.J. Petuch, 1994
- --- **Eupleura thompsoni** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eupleura triquetra** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Eupleura urbinai** DeVries, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eupleura vokesorum** Herbert, 2005
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Forreria** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- --- **Forreria belcheri** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Genkaimurex** J.T. Kuroda, 1953
- --- **Genkaimurex fimbriatulus** (A. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Genkaimurex monopterus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Genkaimurex varicosus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1953)
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Globecphora** E.J. Petuch, 1988 †
- --- **Globecphora floridana** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Hadriania** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882
- --- **Hadriania boeckhi** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hadriania cantharoides** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hadriania coelata** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- --- **Hadriania egerensis** Gábor, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hadriania jorgensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hadriania minutisquama** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hadriania mioincrassata** F. Sacco, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hadriania polonica** W. Baluk, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hadriania textiliosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hadriania truncatula** (L. Foresti, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Inermicosta** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- --- **Inermicosta inermicosta** (E.H. Vokes, 1964)
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Jaton** G.G. Pusch, 1837
- --- **Jaton decussatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Jaton dufrenoyi** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jaton eldridgei** R. Arnold, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jaton flavidus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874)
- --- **Jaton sinespina** G.J. Vermeij & R. Houart, 1996
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Kestocenebra** Vermeij, 1998 †
- --- **Kestocenebra curvicosta** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kestocenebra striaeformis** (O.G. Michelotti, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Lyropurpura** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Mariasalpinx** Petuch, 1988 †
- --- **Mariasalpinx emilyae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Mexacanthina** P.B. Marko & G.J. Vermeij, 1999
- --- **Mexacanthina angelica** (I.M. Oldroyd, 1918)
- --- **Mexacanthina lugubris** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821)
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Muregina** G.J. Vermeij, 1998

- --- **Muregina carlosmithi** DeVries, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Muregina lugubris** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Muregina marijkeae** DeVries, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Namamurex** Carrington & B.F. Kensley, 1969
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Nucella** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Nucella canaliculata** (P.L. Duclos, 1832)
- --- **Nucella dubia** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Nucella dubia acutispira** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1921)
- --- **Nucella elsmerensis** Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucella emarginata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839)
- --- **Nucella freycineti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1841)
- --- **Nucella freycineti alabaster** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- --- **Nucella freycineti elongata** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1962
- --- **Nucella fuscata** (E. Forbes, 1850)
- --- **Nucella heyseana** (R.W. Dunker, 1882)
- --- **Nucella lamellosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Nucella lamellosa cymica** W.H. Dall, 1915
- --- **Nucella lamellosa hormica** W.H. Dall, 1915
- --- **Nucella lamellosa neptunea** W.H. Dall, 1915
- --- **Nucella lamellosa sitkana** W.H. Dall, 1915
- --- **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Nucella lapillus bizonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Nucella lapillus castanea** P. Dautzenberg, 1882
- --- **Nucella lapillus imbricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Nucella lapillus incrassatus** (Sowerby, 1825) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucella lima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Nucella lima attenuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Nucella medinae** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucella monacanthos** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucella ostrina** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- --- **Nucella praecedens** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nucella praecingulata** S.H. Haughton, 1932
- --- **Nucella rolani** (C. Bogi & I. Nofroni, 1984)
- --- **Nucella squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Nucella wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Ocenebra** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Ocenebra acanthophora** (A. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Ocenebra alveolatus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra avitensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra beaumonti** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra bicaudata** (S. Borson, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra biconicus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra bonaccorsii** Carrington & B.F. Kensley, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra brevirobusta** R. Houart, 2000
- --- **Ocenebra cazeauxi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra chavesi** R. Houart, 1996
- --- **Ocenebra colorata** Degrange-Touzin, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra crassilabiatus** Hilber, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra crassiliratus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra credneri** Hõrnes & M. Auinger, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra depoensis** E.W.J. Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra dietrichi** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra duvergieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Ocenebra erinaceus cingulifera** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Ocenebra erinaceus hanleyi** P. Dautzenberg, 1887
- --- **Ocenebra erinaceus horrida** (G.S. Coen, 1933 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS)
- --- **Ocenebra erinaceus tarentina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Ocenebra erinaceus torosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Ocenebra etteri** B.M. Landau & R. Houart, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra gibbovaricosa** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra inornata** (C.A. Récluz, 1851)
- --- **Ocenebra japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- --- **Ocenebra juritzi** (K.H. Barnard, 1969)
- --- **Ocenebra lumaria** M. Yokoyama, 1926
- --- **Ocenebra micromeris** W.H. Dall, 1890
- --- **Ocenebra occitanica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra petrocyon** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra philidotus** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Ocenebra polymorpha** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra polymorpha pliosubobtusa** (F. Sacco, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra prionotus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra producta** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra puteola** (A. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Ocenebra quadrula** É.A. Benoist, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra quilonica** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra renierii** (O.G. Michelotti, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra scabriuscula** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra sowerbyi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra striata** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra suberinacea** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra sublavata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra sublavata umbilicina** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Ocenebra suborbiculata** (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- --- **Ocenebra thilensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra torulosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra tridentatus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra vindobonensis** M. Hörnes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocenebra vindobonensis ligeriensis** R. Tournouer, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Ocenotrophon** J.H. McLean, 1995
- --- **Ocenotrophon painei** (W.H. Dall, 1904)
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Ocinebrina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- --- **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Ocinebrina avitensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocinebrina bistriata** (Gumbel, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocinebrina buzzurroi** A. Cecalupo & M. Mariani, 2008
- --- **Ocinebrina carvalhoi** Cox, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocinebrina concerpta** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocinebrina corallinoides** P.M. Pallary, 1912
- --- **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Ocinebrina erronea** (F. Settepassi, 1977)
- --- **Ocinebrina excoelata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocinebrina excoelata cestasensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocinebrina excoelata merignacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocinebrina foveolata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Ocinebrina francesae** G.J. Vermeij & E.H. Vokes, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocinebrina funiculosa** (S. Borson, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocinebrina gracillima** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871)
- --- **Ocinebrina helleri** (Š. Brusina, 1865)
- --- **Ocinebrina hispidula** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- --- **Ocinebrina hybrida** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876)
- --- **Ocinebrina imbricata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocinebrina inbricata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocinebrina ingloria** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865)
- --- **Ocinebrina inordinata** (R. Houart & A.D. Abreu, 1994)
- --- **Ocinebrina interfossa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Ocinebrina interfossa atropurpurea** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Ocinebrina lassaignei** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocinebrina lauriatrageae** L. Ceulemans & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocinebrina leukos** R. Houart, 2000
- --- **Ocinebrina lurida** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848)
- --- **Ocinebrina lurida sclera** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Ocinebrina miscowichae** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Ocinebrina nicolai** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Ocinebrina paddeui** G. Bonomolo & G. Buzzurro, 2006
- --- **Ocinebrina perparva** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocinebrina piantonii** A. Cecalupo, G. Buzzurro & M. Mariani, 2008
- --- **Ocinebrina purpuroidea** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Ocinebrina reinai** G. Bonomolo & F. Crocetta, 2012
- --- **Ocinebrina scalaris** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocinebrina seftoni** (E.P. Chace, 1958)
- --- **Ocinebrina sublavata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocinebrina sublavata credneri** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1885) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ocinebrina sublavata dertonensis** (C. Mayer, 1872) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Pteropurpura** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- --- **Pteropurpura benderskyi** W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1979
- --- **Pteropurpura bequaerti** W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945
- --- **Pteropurpura centrifuga** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Pteropurpura dearmata** (N.H. Odhner, 1922)
- --- **Pteropurpura debruini** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989)
- --- **Pteropurpura delbosiana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteropurpura deroyana** S.S. Berry, 1968
- --- **Pteropurpura erinaceoides** (A. Valenciennes, 1832)
- --- **Pteropurpura esycha** (W.H. Dall, 1925)
- --- **Pteropurpura fairiana** (R. Houart, 1979)
- --- **Pteropurpura festiva** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Pteropurpura graagae** (G.S. Coen, 1943)
- --- **Pteropurpura incurvispina** R.N. Kilburn, 1970
- --- **Pteropurpura leeana** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Pteropurpura macroptera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839)
- --- **Pteropurpura macroptera tremperi** W.H. Dall, 1910
- --- **Pteropurpura marksi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteropurpura modesta** (H.C. Fulton, 1936)
- --- **Pteropurpura multicornis** R. Houart, 1991
- --- **Pteropurpura multicornus** R. Houart, 1991
- --- **Pteropurpura plorator** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pteropurpura plorator expansa** (G.B. Sowerby, 1860)
- --- **Pteropurpura quinquelobata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1879)
- --- **Pteropurpura sanctaehelenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Pteropurpura stimpsoni** (A. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Pteropurpura transkeiana** R. Houart, 1991
- --- **Pteropurpura trialata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Pteropurpura trialata alba** S.S. Berry, 1912
- --- **Pteropurpura tricarinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pteropurpura vokesae** W.K. Emerson, 1964
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Subgenus: Pteropurpura (Calcitrapessa)** S.S. Berry, 1959
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Subgenus: Pteropurpura (Ocinebrellus)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- **--- Ocinebrellus falcata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834)
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Subgenus: Pteropurpura (Poropteron)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- **--- Poropteron uncinaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Poropteron uncinaria capensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841)
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Pterorytis** T.A. Conrad, 1863
- **--- Pterorytis conradi** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterorytis fluviana** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterorytis hamatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **--- Pterorytis lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterorytis pacanana** DeVries, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterorytis roxaneae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterorytis seminola** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterorytis squamulosa** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterorytis umbrifer** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterorytis wilsoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Rapanecphora** E.J. Petuch, 1988 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Roperia** W.H. Dall, 1848
- **--- Roperia poulsoni** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Siphoecphora** E.J. Petuch, 1988
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Tactilispina** DeVries, 2005 †
- **--- Tactilispina vermeiji** DeVries, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Tapanecphora** E.J. Petuch, 1988
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Trochia** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Trochia cingulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771)
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Urosalpinx** W. Stimpson, 1865
- **--- Urosalpinx archipatagonica** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Urosalpinx aspinosus** (Meyer, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Urosalpinx auroraensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Urosalpinx boggsi** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Urosalpinx cala** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897)
- **--- Urosalpinx chiriquiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922
- **--- Urosalpinx cinerea** (T. Say, 1822)
- **--- Urosalpinx circumtexta** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871)
- **--- Urosalpinx cossmanni** A.E. Ortmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Urosalpinx curtansata** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Urosalpinx cymioides** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Urosalpinx dalli** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Urosalpinx dalli protera** W.P. Woodring, 1964
- **--- Urosalpinx ecuadorensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Urosalpinx gilmorei** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Urosalpinx grippi** (W.H. Dall, 1911)
- **--- Urosalpinx haneti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856)
- **--- Urosalpinx macra** A.E. Verrill, 1884
- **--- Urosalpinx mengeana** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Urosalpinx miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Urosalpinx perrugata** (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- **--- Urosalpinx rucksorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Urosalpinx rusticus** (T.A. Conrad, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Urosalpinx sismondai** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Urosalpinx sperata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921)
- **--- Urosalpinx subangulata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1873)
- **--- Urosalpinx subrusticus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Urosalpinx tampaensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- **--- Urosalpinx verrilli** W.H. Dall, 1927
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Vaughtia** R. Houart, 1995
- **--- Vaughtia babingtoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892)
- **--- Vaughtia dawnbrinkae** M. Lussi, 2012
- **--- Vaughtia dunkeri** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Vaughtia fenestrata** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- **--- Vaughtia gruveli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910)
- **--- Vaughtia hayesi** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 1995)
- **--- Vaughtia jucunda** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Vaughtia olivemeyerae** M. Lussi, 2012
- **--- Vaughtia parvifusus** M. Lussi, 2012
- **--- Vaughtia scrobiculata** (R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Vaughtia squamata** R. Houart, 2003
- **--- Vaughtia transkeiensis** (R. Houart, 1987)
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Xanthochorus** P. Fischer, 1884
- **--- Xanthochorus aculeata** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xanthochorus buxeus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- **--- Xanthochorus cassidiformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- **--- Xanthochorus eripepomis** DeVries, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xanthochorus ochuroma** DeVries, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xanthochorus stephanicus** DeVries, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xanthochorus stephaniens** DeVries, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xanthochorus xuster** DeVries, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OCENEBRINAE - Genus: Zacatrophon** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1951
- **--- Zacatrophon beebei** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1948)
- **--- Zacatrophon skoglundae** R. Houart, 2010

- **SubFamily: PAGODULINAE - Genus: Axymene** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- **--- Axymene aucklandicus** (E.A. Smith, 1902)
- **--- Axymene traversi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- **SubFamily: PAGODULINAE - Genus: Comptella** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- **--- Comptella coronata** R.K. Dell, 1956
- **--- Comptella crassa** A.G. Beu, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Comptella curta** (R. Murdoch, 1905)
- **--- Comptella devia** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **SubFamily: PAGODULINAE - Genus: Enixotrophon** Iredale, 1929
- **--- Enixotrophon arnaudi** (G. Pastorino, 2002)
- **--- Enixotrophon atanua** (R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008)
- **--- Enixotrophon carduelis** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **--- Enixotrophon ceciliae** (R. Houart, 2003)
- **--- Enixotrophon columbarioides** (G. Pastorino & F. Scarabino, 2008)
- **--- Enixotrophon concepcionensis** (R. Houart & J. Sellanes, 2006)
- **--- Enixotrophon condei** (R. Houart, 2003)
- **--- Enixotrophon cuspidarioides** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- **--- Enixotrophon declinans** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **--- Enixotrophon delli** (A.G. Beu, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Enixotrophon emilyae** (G. Pastorino, 2002)
- **--- Enixotrophon eos** (B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011)
- **--- Enixotrophon eumorphus** (B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011)
- **--- Enixotrophon fasciolarioides** (G. Pastorino & F. Scarabino, 2008)
- **--- Enixotrophon hastulus** (B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011)
- **--- Enixotrophon johannthielei** (K.H. Barnard, 1959)
- **--- Enixotrophon kosunorum** (R. Houart & T.C. Lan, 2003)
- **--- Enixotrophon latus** (B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011)
- **--- Enixotrophon lochi** (B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011)
- **--- Enixotrophon macquariensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1957)
- **--- Enixotrophon maxwelli** (B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011)
- **--- Enixotrophon multigradus** (R. Houart, 1990)
- **--- Enixotrophon obtuseliratus** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- **--- Enixotrophon obtusus** (B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011)
- **--- Enixotrophon pulchellus** (M.M. Schepman, 1911)
- **SubFamily: PAGODULINAE - Genus: Pagodula** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- **--- Pagodula abyssorum** (A.E. Verrill, 1885)
- **--- Pagodula acceptans** (K.H. Barnard, 1959)
- **--- Pagodula aculeata** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **--- Pagodula araios** (R. Houart & W. Engl, 2007)
- **--- Pagodula carinata** (Bivona, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pagodula cossmanni** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- **--- Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840)
- **--- Pagodula fraseri** (J. Knudsen, 1956)
- **--- Pagodula golikovi** (R.V. Egorov, 1992)
- **--- Pagodula guineensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Pagodula lacunella** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Pagodula limicola** (A.E. Verrill, 1885)
- **--- Pagodula mucrone** (R. Houart, 1991)
- **--- Pagodula occidua** B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011
- **--- Pagodula parechinata** R. Houart, 2001
- **--- Pagodula planispina** (E.A. Smith, 1892)
- **--- Pagodula plicilaminata** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **--- Pagodula poirieria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- **--- Pagodula procera** R. Houart, 2001
- **--- Pagodula pygmaea** B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011
- **--- Pagodula sansibarica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Pagodula siberutensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Pagodula tangaroa** B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011
- **--- Pagodula tenuirostrata** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- **--- Pagodula vaginata** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832)
- **--- Pagodula vegrandis** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pagodula venusta** B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011
- **--- Pagodula veronicae** (G. Pastorino, 1999)
- **--- Pagodula verrilli** (K.J. Bush, 1893)
- **--- Pagodula ziczac** (R. Tiba, 1981)
- **SubFamily: PAGODULINAE - Genus: Paratrophon** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- **--- Paratrophon cheesemani** (F.W. Hutton, 1882)
- **--- Paratrophon cheesemani exsculptus** A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- **--- Paratrophon dumasi** (C. Vélain, 1877)
- **--- Paratrophon patens** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854)
- **--- Paratrophon quoyi** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **SubFamily: PAGODULINAE - Genus: Terefundus** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- **--- Terefundus anomalus** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- **--- Terefundus crispulatus** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **--- Terefundus cuvierensis** (M.K. Mestayer, 1919)
- **--- Terefundus lamelliferus** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Terefundus murdochi** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Terefundus quadricinctus** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **--- Terefundus quadricinctus unicarinatus** R.K. Dell, 1956
- **SubFamily: PAGODULINAE - Genus: Trophonella** M.G. Harasewych & G. Pastorino, 2010
- **--- Trophonella echinolamellata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- **--- Trophonella enderbyensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
- **--- Trophonella eversoni** (R. Houart, 1997)
- **--- Trophonella longstaffi** (E.A. Smith, 1907)

- --- **Trophonella rugosolamellata** M.G. Harasewych & G. Pastorino, 2010
- --- **Trophonella scotiana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- --- **Trophonella shackletoni** (C. Hedley, 1911)
- **SubFamily: PAGODULINAE - Genus: Trophonopsis** M.E.J. Bucquoy & P. Dautzenberg, 1882
- --- **Trophonopsis aberrans** (R. Houart, 1991)
- --- **Trophonopsis alboranensis** (C. Smriglio, P. Mariottini & A. Bonfitto, 1997)
- --- **Trophonopsis barvicensis** (G. Johnston, 1825)
- --- **Trophonopsis breviata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- --- **Trophonopsis densilamellata** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- --- **Trophonopsis diazi** (J.W. Durham, 1942)
- --- **Trophonopsis droueti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889)
- --- **Trophonopsis jacundus** (K.H.J. Thiele)
- --- **Trophonopsis kayae** T. Habe, 1981
- --- **Trophonopsis mioplectos** (K.H. Barnard, 1959)
- --- **Trophonopsis modestus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1880)
- --- **Trophonopsis multilamellosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Trophonopsis nana** R.V. Egorov, 1994
- --- **Trophonopsis orpheus** (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- --- **Trophonopsis pistillum** (K.H. Barnard, 1959)
- --- **Trophonopsis polycyma** J.T. Kuroda, 1953
- --- **Trophonopsis segmentata** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Trophonopsis similidroueti** (R. Houart, 1989)
- --- **Trophonopsis sparacioi** C. Smriglio, P. Mariottini & A. Di Giulio, 2015
- --- **Trophonopsis tenuisculptus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1866)
- --- **Trophonopsis vaginata** (G. Jan, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PAGODULINAE - Genus: Xymene** T. Iredale, 1915
- --- **Xymene beui** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xymene coctor** J. Marwick, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xymene convexus** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- --- **Xymene drewi** (F.W. Hutton, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xymene erectus** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- --- **Xymene expansus** (F.W. Hutton, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xymene huttonii** (R. Murdoch, 1900)
- --- **Xymene lepida** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xymene moniliferus** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xymene plebeius** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Xymene pulcherrimus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xymene pumilus** (H.H. Suter, 1899)
- --- **Xymene teres** (H.J. Finlay, 1930)
- --- **Xymene waitemataensis** (A.W.B. Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xymene warreni** W.F. Ponder, 1972
- **SubFamily: PAGODULINAE - Genus: Xymenella** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Xymenella apipagoda** (W.F. Ponder, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xymenella chattonensis** (W.F. Ponder, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xymenella comes** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xymenella elegans** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xymenella inambitiosa** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xymenella minutissima** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xymenella perornata** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xymenella protocarinata** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xymenella pusilla** (H.H. Suter, 1907)
- --- **Xymenella quinzioi** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PAGODULINAE - Genus: Xymenopsis** A. Powell, 1951
- --- **Xymenopsis buccinea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Xymenopsis corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Xymenopsis dispar** (A. de Rochebrune & Mabile, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xymenopsis hero** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xymenopsis lyratus** (J.P.Y. Couthouy & A.A. Gould, 1849)
- --- **Xymenopsis muriciformis** (P.P. King, 1832)
- --- **Xymenopsis muriciformis decolor** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Xymenopsis subnodosus** (J.E. Gray, 1839)
- --- **Xymenopsis tcherniai** (J.M. Gaillard, 1954)
- --- **Xymenopsis violaceus** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1891)
- **SubFamily: PAGODULINAE - Genus: Zeatrophon** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Zeatrophon ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Zeatrophon bonneti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeatrophon lassus** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeatrophon mortenseni** (N.H. Odhner, 1924)
- --- **Zeatrophon mortenseni caudatinus** (N.H. Odhner, 1924)
- --- **Zeatrophon murrayae** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeatrophon pulcherrimus** H.J. Finlay, 1930
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Acanthais** G.J. Vermeij & H.H. Kool, 1994
- --- **Acanthais brevidentata** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Acanthais callaoensis** (J.E. Gray, 1828)
- --- **Acanthais triangularis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Concholepas** E. Klein in J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- --- **Concholepas antiquatus** R. Tate, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Concholepas camerata** DeVries, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Concholepas chirotensis** DeVries, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Concholepas deshayesi** J.P. Rambur, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Concholepas drezi** E.H. Vokes, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Concholepas kieneri** L.H. Hupé, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Concholepas nodosa** Möricke, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Concholepas unguis** DeVries, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Cymia** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- --- **Cymia berryi** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymia brightoniana** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymia buchivacoana** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymia cheloma** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymia cocoditana** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymia heimi** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymia henekeni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymia hodsonorum** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymia michaocanensis** Perrilliat, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymia preangerensis** Martin, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymia sacellum** (Chemntiz, 1788 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymia sacellum burrowsi** R.B. Newton, 1905
- --- **Cymia tectum** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Cymia woodii** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Dicathais** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Dicathais abjecta** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicathais handgenae** R. Portell & E.H. Vokes, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicathais orbita** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Dicathais orbita aegrota** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Dicathais orbita textilosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Drupa** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Drupa albolabris** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- --- **Drupa angsanana** (K. Martin, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drupa aperta** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- --- **Drupa clathrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Drupa clathrata miticula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Drupa denticulata** R. Houart & C. Vilvens, 1997
- --- **Drupa elegans** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Drupa morum** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Drupa morum iodostoma** (R.P. Lesson, 1840)
- --- **Drupa ricinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Drupa ricinus arachnoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- --- **Drupa ricinus lischkei** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1904)
- --- **Drupa ringens** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drupa rubusidaeus** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Subgenus: Drupa (Drupina)** W.H. Dall, 1923
- --- **Drupina grossularia** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Drupina lobata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Subgenus: Drupa (Ricinella)** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Ricinella speciosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1867)
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Drupella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Drupella angulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Drupella cornus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Drupella eburnea** (H.C. Küster, 1862)
- --- **Drupella fragum** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- --- **Drupella margariticola** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Drupella minuta** Y. Fujioka, 1984
- --- **Drupella rugosa** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Ecphora** T.A. Conrad, 1845 †
- --- **Ecphora asheri** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora chamnessi** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora chesapeakensis** E.J. Petuch, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora choptankensis** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora conoyensis** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora delicata** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora eccentrica** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora gardnerae** Wilson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora gardnerae angusticostata** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora germonae** Ward & Gilinsky, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora hertweckorum** E.J. Petuch, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora kochi** Ward & Gilinsky, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora mansfieldi** E.J. Petuch, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora meganae** Ward & Gilinsky, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora meganae sandgatensis** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora meganae williamsi** C.J. Ward & Gilinsky, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora pachycostata** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora palmlico** Wilson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora pamlico** Wilson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora patuxentia** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora proquadricostata** B. Wade, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora prunicola** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora quadricostata** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora rikeri** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora schmidti** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora smithae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora tampaensis** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora tricostata** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora tricostata** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora turneri** E.J. Petuch, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora vokesi** (E.J. Petuch, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ecphora xenos** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Subgenus: Ecphora (Latecphora)** E.J. Petuch, 1988
- **--- Latecphora bradleyae** (E.J. Petuch, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latecphora violetae** (E.J. Petuch, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Subgenus: Ecphora (Stenomphalus)** Sandberger, 1861 †
- **--- Stenomphalus aurora** R.B. Wilson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Subgenus: Ecphora (Trisecphora)** Petuch, 1988 †
- **--- Trisecphora scientistensis** E.J. Petuch, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Indothais** M. Claremont, G.J. Vermeij, S.T. Williams & D.G. Reid, 2013
- **--- Indothais blanfordi** (J.C. Melvill, 1893)
- **--- Indothais dubia** (M.M. Schepman, 1919)
- **--- Indothais gradata** (I.H. Jonas, 1846)
- **--- Indothais javanica** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- **--- Indothais lacera** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Indothais malayensis** (S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1996)
- **--- Indothais pinangensis** (S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1996)
- **--- Indothais rufotincta** (S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1996)
- **--- Indothais sacellum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Indothais scalaris** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829)
- **--- Indothais wutingi** (S.K. Tan, 1997)
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Liniaxis** C.F. Laseron, 1955
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Mancinella** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- **--- Mancinella alouina** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Mancinella armigera** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- **--- Mancinella armigera affinis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **--- Mancinella capensis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852)
- **--- Mancinella echinata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- **--- Mancinella echinulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Mancinella grossa** (R. Houart, 2001)
- **--- Mancinella herberti** (R. Houart, 1998)
- **--- Mancinella lata** (J.T. Kuroda, 1931)
- **--- Mancinella marmorata** (W.H. Pease, 1865)
- **--- Mancinella siro** (J.T. Kuroda, 1931)
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Menathais** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Menathais bimaculata** (I.H. Jonas, 1845)
- **--- Menathais intermedia** (L.C. Kiener, 1836)
- **--- Menathais tuberosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Nassa** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Nassa calvertensis** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa columbelloides** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa crassigranosa** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa degrangei** (M.A. Peyrot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa densicostata** Bell, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa francolina** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **--- Nassa fueguina** Steinmann & R.O. Wilckens, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa greensboroensis** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa gubernatoria** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa kennardi** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa kermodei** Kendall † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa lagunitensis** (Woods, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa marylandica** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa microstoma** Wood, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa monensis** E. Forbes, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa pacis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa palta** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa peraltoides** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa pliocena** Strickland, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa pulchella** Bell, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa reussi** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa semireticosa** Harmer, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa serta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **--- Nassa situla** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- **--- Nassa socialis** F.W. Hutton, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa solida** Harmer ex S.V. Wood MS † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa sublirella** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa tinosa** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nassa tuamotuensis** R. Houart, 1996
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Neorapana** C.M. Cooke, 1918
- **--- Neorapana grandis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- **--- Neorapana imperialis** L.G. Hertlein & Jorda, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neorapana muricata** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- **--- Neorapana rotundata** Gibson-Smith & G.J. Vermeij, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neorapana tuberculata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- **--- Neorapana vaquerosensis** (R. Arnold, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Neothais** T. Iredale, 1912
- **--- Neothais harpa** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **--- Neothais lassa** J. Marwick, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neothais marginatra** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- **--- Neothais nesiotes** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Neothais smithi** (J.W. Brazier, 1889)
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Phycothais** S.K. Tan, 2003
- **--- Phycothais botanica** (C. Hedley, 1918)
- **--- Phycothais reticulata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)

- **--- Phycothais texturata** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Pinaxia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- **--- Pinaxia coronata** A. Adams, 1853
- **--- Pinaxia versicolor** (J.E. Gray, 1839)
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Plicopurpura** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903
- **--- Plicopurpura columellaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- **--- Plicopurpura eudeli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- **--- Plicopurpura pansa** (A.A. Gould, 1853)
- **--- Plicopurpura patula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Plicopurpura primitiva** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Purpura** J.G. Bruguière, 1789
- **--- Purpura angsanana** (K. Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpura bufo** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Purpura depressa** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpura derivata** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpura elongata** G.W. Tryon, 1880
- **--- Purpura foliata** (T. Martyn, 1784)
- **--- Purpura huilca** A. Valenciennes, 1846
- **--- Purpura magellani** C. Vélain, 1876
- **--- Purpura milicentana** Loel & Corey, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpura panama** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Purpura persica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Purpura singuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purpura turrita** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Rapana** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Rapana bezoar** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Rapana bulbosa** D.C. Solander, 1817
- **--- Rapana imperialis** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rapana mekranica** Cox, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rapana moulinsii** (Brochon, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rapana moulinsii** (Brochon, 1849)
- **--- Rapana pellucida** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- **--- Rapana rapiformis** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Rapana venosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1846)
- **--- Rapana venosa pechiliensis** A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Reishia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- **--- Reishia bifida** G.J. Vermeij, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Reishia bitubercularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Reishia bronni** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- **--- Reishia capensis** (Saussaye, 1852)
- **--- Reishia clavigera** (H.C. Küster, 1860)
- **--- Reishia jubilaea** (S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1990)
- **--- Reishia keluo** (S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 2001)
- **--- Reishia kyteistina** (H.S. Holten, 1803)
- **--- Reishia luteostoma** (H.S. Holten, 1803)
- **--- Reishia okutanii** Thach, 2016
- **--- Reishia problematica** (F.C. Baker, 1891)
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Semiricinula** E.C. Von Martens, 1903
- **--- Semiricinula bozzettii** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2013
- **--- Semiricinula chrysostoma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844)
- **--- Semiricinula fusca** (H.C. Küster, 1862)
- **--- Semiricinula hadrolineae** (R. Houart, 1996)
- **--- Semiricinula konkanensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1893)
- **--- Semiricinula muricoides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- **--- Semiricinula nodosa** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841)
- **--- Semiricinula squamosa** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- **--- Semiricinula tissoti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852)
- **--- Semiricinula turbinoides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Stramonita** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Stramonita angulata** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stramonita biserialis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832)
- **--- Stramonita brasiliensis** M. Claremont & al., 2011
- **--- Stramonita buchecki** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- **--- Stramonita canaliculata** Gray, 1839
- **--- Stramonita cruentata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Stramonita delessertiana** d'Orbigny, 1841
- **--- Stramonita exilis** Parsch in M. Hörnes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stramonita floridana** (T.A. Conrad, 1837)
- **--- Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Stramonita haemastoma consul** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1795)
- **--- Stramonita haemostoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Stramonita huaricanganensis** DeVries, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stramonita penelaevis** G.J. Vermeij & D.G. Herbert, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stramonita quadridentata** (E.H. Vokes, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stramonita rustica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Stramonita semiplicata** G.J. Vermeij, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stramonita zinsmeisteri** DeVries, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Taurasia** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882
- **--- Taurasia angsanana** (K. Martin, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taurasia coronata** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taurasia coronata pernodulosa** F. Sacco, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taurasia javana** (Martin, 1899)
- **--- Taurasia niasensis** C. Beets, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taurasia nodosa** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Taurasia pendopoensis** C. Beets, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Taurasia pleurotoma** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Taurasia sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Taurasia striata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Taurasia subfusiformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852)
- --- **Taurasia talahabensis** Martin, 1922
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Thais** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Thais ambustulata** C. Hedley, 1912
- --- **Thais arenae** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thais brevicula** G.J. Vermeij, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thais clarkensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thais dayunensis** (C. Chen & Z. You, 2009)
- --- **Thais dubia** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- --- **Thais hoernesiana** (V. Pecchioli, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thais nodosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Thais nodosa ascensionis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- --- **Thais nodosa meretricula** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Thais pseudodiadema** (M. Yokoyama, 1928)
- --- **Thais sarasotana** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thais tricolorata** L. Bozzetti, 2010
- --- **Thais tuberculata** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thais wittichi** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Subgenus: Thais (Agnewia)** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878
- --- **Agnewia kempae** Powell, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agnewia tritoniformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1833)
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Subgenus: Thais (Thaisella)** W.J. Clench, 1947
- --- **Thaisella callifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Thaisella chocolata** (P.L. Duclos, 1832)
- --- **Thaisella coronata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Thaisella forbesii** (R.W. Dunker, 1853)
- --- **Thaisella kiosquiformis** (P.L. Duclos, 1832)
- --- **Thaisella mariae** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1954)
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Thalessa** A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Thalessa aculeata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844)
- --- **Thalessa mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thalessa savignyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844)
- --- **Thalessa tumulosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Thalessa virgata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Tribulus** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Tribulus planospira** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Tritonopsis** Conrad, 1865 †
- --- **Tritonopsis biconica** W.H. Dall, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tritonopsis ecclesiastica** W.H. Dall, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Vasula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- --- **Vasula deltoidea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Vasula melones** (P.L. Duclos, 1832)
- --- **Vasula speciosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1832)
- **SubFamily: RAPANINAE - Genus: Vexilla** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Vexilla vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **SubFamily: TRIPTEROTYPHINAE - Genus: Cinclidotyphis** H. DuShane, 1969
- --- **Cinclidotyphis myrae** H. DuShane, 1969
- **SubFamily: TRIPTEROTYPHINAE - Genus: Pterotyphis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1881
- --- **Pterotyphis calhounensis** R.L. Gertman, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pterotyphis fimbriatus** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Pterotyphis pinnatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Pterotyphis ryalli** R. Houart, 1996
- --- **Pterotyphis tripterus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRIPTEROTYPHINAE - Genus: Semityphis** Martin, 1931 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TRIPTEROTYPHINAE - Genus: Tripterotyphis** H.A. Pilsbry & R.T. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Tripterotyphis arcana** (H. DuShane, 1969)
- --- **Tripterotyphis fayae** (A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964)
- --- **Tripterotyphis lowei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1931)
- --- **Tripterotyphis lowei colemani** (W.F. Ponder, 1972)
- --- **Tripterotyphis lowei norfolkensis** (C.A. Fleming, 1962)
- --- **Tripterotyphis robustus** (J.C. Verco, 1895)
- --- **Tripterotyphis triangularis** (Adams, 1855)
- --- **Tripterotyphis vokesae** R.L. Gertman, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Abyssotrophon** R.V. Egorov, 1993
- --- **Abyssotrophon christae** R.V. Egorov, 1993
- --- **Abyssotrophon crystallinus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1953)
- --- **Abyssotrophon delicatus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1953)
- --- **Abyssotrophon edzoevi** R.V. Egorov, 1994
- --- **Abyssotrophon hadalis** (A.V. Sysoev, 1992)
- --- **Abyssotrophon hubbsi** (E.J. Rokop, 1972)
- --- **Abyssotrophon ivanovi** R.V. Egorov, 1993
- --- **Abyssotrophon lorenzoensis** (J.W. Durham, 1942)
- --- **Abyssotrophon minimus** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- --- **Abyssotrophon multicostatus** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1992)
- --- **Abyssotrophon odisseyi** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1992)
- --- **Abyssotrophon panamensis** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- --- **Abyssotrophon ruthenicus** R.V. Egorov, 1993
- --- **Abyssotrophon soyoae** (T.A. Okutani, 1959)

- **--- Abyssotrophon teratus** R.V. Egorov, 1993
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Afritrophon** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1947
- **--- Afritrophon agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Afritrophon inglorius** R. Houart, 1987
- **--- Afritrophon insignis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- **--- Afritrophon kowieensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901)
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Anatrophon** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Anatrophon sarmentosus** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908)
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Benthoxystus** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Benthoxystus columnarius** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908)
- **--- Benthoxystus petterdi** (J.W. Brazier in J.C.H. Crosse, 1870)
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Boreotrophon** P. Fischer, 1884
- **--- Boreotrophon alaskanus** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **--- Boreotrophon albus** R.V. Egorov, 1992
- **--- Boreotrophon aomoriensis** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940)
- **--- Boreotrophon apolyonis** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Boreotrophon avalonensis** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **--- Boreotrophon bentleyi** W.H. Dall, 1908
- **--- Boreotrophon calliceratus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Boreotrophon candelabrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- **--- Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Boreotrophon clathratus cepula** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1880)
- **--- Boreotrophon clathratus gunneri** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- **--- Boreotrophon clavatus** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- **--- Boreotrophon dabneyi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889)
- **--- Boreotrophon disparilis** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- **--- Boreotrophon egorovi** R. Houart, 1995
- **--- Boreotrophon elegantulus** W.H. Dall, 1907
- **--- Boreotrophon eucymatus** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- **--- Boreotrophon flos** T.A. Okutani, 1964
- **--- Boreotrophon gaidenkoi** R. Houart, 1995
- **--- Boreotrophon hazardi** J.H. McLean, 1996
- **--- Boreotrophon houarti** R.V. Egorov, 1994
- **--- Boreotrophon kabati** J.H. McLean, 1996
- **--- Boreotrophon macouni** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910
- **--- Boreotrophon mazatlanicus** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **--- Boreotrophon multicostatus** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1829)
- **--- Boreotrophon okhotensis** R.V. Egorov, 1993
- **--- Boreotrophon pacificus** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- **--- Boreotrophon pedroanus** (R. Arnold, 1903)
- **--- Boreotrophon pygmaeus** R.V. Egorov, 1994
- **--- Boreotrophon rotundatus** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **--- Boreotrophon tetricus** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boreotrophon tolomius** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Boreotrophon triangulatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Boreotrophon tripherus** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **--- Boreotrophon trophonis** R.V. Egorov, 1993
- **--- Boreotrophon truncatus** (H. Strøm, 1768)
- **--- Boreotrophon xestra** W.H. Dall, 1918
- **--- Boreotrophon xestra nipponicus** (M. Yokoyama, 1920)
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Subgenus: Boreotrophon (Nodulotrophon)** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- **--- Nodulotrophon coronatus** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864)
- **--- Nodulotrophon raymondi** (C.L. Moody, 1916)
- **--- Nodulotrophon scolopax** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **--- Nodulotrophon septus** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Chathamidea** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Chesatrophon** Petuch, 1988 †
- **--- Chesatrophon chesapeakeanus** (Martin, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chesatrophon laevis** (Martin, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chesatrophon lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Conchatalos** R. Houart, 1995
- **--- Conchatalos canalibrevis** R. Houart, 1995
- **--- Conchatalos lacrima** (R. Houart, 1991)
- **--- Conchatalos samadiae** Houart & Héros, 2016
- **--- Conchatalos spinula** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2008
- **--- Conchatalos tirardi** (R. Houart, 1991)
- **--- Conchatalos vaubani** R. Houart, 1995
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Coronium** L.R.L. Simone, 1996
- **--- Coronium acanthodes** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **--- Coronium coronatum** (L. Penna-Neme & J.L.M. Leme, 1978)
- **--- Coronium elegans** L.R.L. Simone, 1996
- **--- Coronium oblongum** L.R.L. Simone, 1996
- **--- Coronium petalos** R. Houart & J. Sellanes, 2010
- **--- Coronium wilhelmense** (J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1981)
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Enatimene** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Enatimene bassetti** (R. Houart, 1998)
- **--- Enatimene lanceolatus** R. Houart, 2004
- **--- Enatimene simplex** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Eopaziella** Gürs, 2001 †
- **--- Eopaziella capito** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eopaziella deshayesii** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Fuegotrophon** A. Powell, 1951

- --- **Fuegotrophon amettei** (A. Carcelles, 1946)
- --- **Fuegotrophon malvinarum** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Fuegotrophon pallidus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Gemixystus** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Gemixystus calcareus** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2012
- --- **Gemixystus fimbriatus** R. Houart, 2004
- --- **Gemixystus jucundus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemixystus laminatus** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- --- **Gemixystus leptos** (R. Houart, 1995)
- --- **Gemixystus polyphillius** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879)
- --- **Gemixystus polyphyllia** (Woods, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemixystus recurvatus** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Gemixystus rhodanos** R. Houart, 2004
- --- **Gemixystus rippingalei** (R. Houart, 1998)
- --- **Gemixystus stimuleus** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Gemixystus zebra** R. Houart, 2004
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Leptotrophon** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon acerapex** (R. Houart, 1986)
- --- **Leptotrophon alis** R. Houart, 2001
- --- **Leptotrophon atlanticus** A. Pimenta, do Couto & P.M.S. Costa, 2008
- --- **Leptotrophon bernadettae** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon biocalae** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon caledonicus** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon caroae** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon charcoti** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon chlidanos** R. Houart, 2001
- --- **Leptotrophon coralensis** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon coriolis** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon inaequalis** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon kastoroae** R. Houart, 1997
- --- **Leptotrophon levii** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon lineorugosus** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon marshalli** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon metivieri** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon minirotundus** (R. Houart, 1986)
- --- **Leptotrophon minispinosus** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon musorstomae** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon perclarus** R. Houart, 2001
- --- **Leptotrophon protocarinatus** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon richeri** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon rigidus** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon spinacutus** (R. Houart, 1986)
- --- **Leptotrophon surprisensis** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon turritellatus** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon virginiae** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leptotrophon wareni** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2012
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Litozamia** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Litozamia acares** R. Houart, 2013
- --- **Litozamia brazieri** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Litozamia brevicaudatus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Litozamia latior** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Litozamia rudolphi** (J.W. Brazier, 1894)
- --- **Litozamia subtropicalis** (T. Iredale, 1913)
- --- **Litozamia tropis** R. Houart, 1995
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Minortrophon** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Minortrophon crassiliratus** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Nipponotrophon** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Nipponotrophon barbarae** Houart & Héros, 2016
- --- **Nipponotrophon elegantissimus** (T. Shikama, 1971)
- --- **Nipponotrophon gorgon** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- --- **Nipponotrophon gorgon echinus** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- --- **Nipponotrophon magnificus** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1992)
- --- **Nipponotrophon makassarensis** R. Houart, 1985
- --- **Nipponotrophon pagodus** (S. Hayashi & T. Habe, 1965)
- --- **Nipponotrophon scitulus** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- --- **Nipponotrophon shingoi** (R. Tiba, 1981)
- --- **Nipponotrophon stuarti** (E.A. Smith, 1880)
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Paulinatrophon** Nielsen, 2003 †
- --- **Paulinatrophon navidadensis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Scabrotrophon** J.H. McLean, 1996
- --- **Scabrotrophon bondarevi** (R. Houart, 1995)
- --- **Scabrotrophon callosus** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940)
- --- **Scabrotrophon cerritensis** (R. Arnold, 1903)
- --- **Scabrotrophon chunfui** R. Houart & T.C. Lan, 2001
- --- **Scabrotrophon clarki** J.H. McLean, 1996
- --- **Scabrotrophon densicostatus** (A.N. Golikov in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1985)
- --- **Scabrotrophon emphaticus** (T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965)
- --- **Scabrotrophon fabricii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Scabrotrophon grovesi** J.H. McLean, 1996
- --- **Scabrotrophon hawaiiensis** R. Houart & R.B. Moffitt, 2010
- --- **Scabrotrophon inspiratum** R. Houart, 2003
- --- **Scabrotrophon kamchatkanus** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- --- **Scabrotrophon lani** R. Houart & W.K.C. Sun, 2004
- --- **Scabrotrophon maestratii** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2016

- --- **Scabrotrophon maltzani** (W. Kobelt, 1878)
- --- **Scabrotrophon manai** Houart & Héros, 2016
- --- **Scabrotrophon maranii** Houart & Héros, 2016
- --- **Scabrotrophon nodulosus** (A.N. Golikov in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1985)
- --- **Scabrotrophon puillandrei** Houart & Héros, 2016
- --- **Scabrotrophon regina** (R. Houart, 1986)
- --- **Scabrotrophon rossicus** (R.V. Egorov, 1993)
- --- **Scabrotrophon scarlatoi** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1992)
- --- **Scabrotrophon tegularis** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977)
- --- **Scabrotrophon undocostatus** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1992)
- --- **Scabrotrophon yurii** (R.V. Egorov, 1994)
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Trophon** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Trophon albolabratus** E.A. Smith, 1875
- --- **Trophon alta** Wood, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon alveolatum** Sowerby, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon anceps** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon bahamondei** J.H. McLean & B.G. Andrade, 1982
- --- **Trophon barnardi** R. Houart, 1987
- --- **Trophon brevispira** E.C. Von Martens, 1885
- --- **Trophon carringtoni** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon celebensis** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Trophon clenchi** (A. Carcelles, 1953)
- --- **Trophon climacodes** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon consociale** Wood, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon coulmanensis** E.A. Smith, 1907
- --- **Trophon dispar** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889
- --- **Trophon disparoides** R.O. Wilckens, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon distantelamellatus** H. Strebel, 1908
- --- **Trophon drygalskii** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Trophon floridanus** W.J. Swainson 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon frailensis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon geversianum** (P.S. Pallas, 1774)
- --- **Trophon geversianum acordonada** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1993
- --- **Trophon geversianum cancellada** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1993
- --- **Trophon geversianum lamellosa** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1993
- --- **Trophon geversianum varians** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Trophon gracilius** Wood, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon hypsellus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon iarae** R. Houart, 1998
- --- **Trophon icosiphyllus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon imperspicuum** Wood, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon isthmicus** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon kagaensis** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon kernensis** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon kroteri** H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- --- **Trophon leptocharteres** P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984
- --- **Trophon macharei** DeVries, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon mangelioides** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon mawsoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1957
- --- **Trophon melvillsmithi** R. Houart, 1989
- --- **Trophon minutus** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907
- --- **Trophon monotropis** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon munitus** J. Marwick, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon muricatus** (G. Montagu, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon muriciformis** Köning, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon nucelliformis** P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984
- --- **Trophon nysti** (M. Rouault, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon ohlini** H. Strebel, 1904
- --- **Trophon ovallei** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon palulum** Wood, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon parodizi** G. Pastorino, 2005
- --- **Trophon pastorinoi** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon patagonicus** (Sowerby, 1846)
- --- **Trophon paucilamellatus** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Trophon paululum** Wood, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon pelseneeri** E.A. Smith, 1915
- --- **Trophon plicatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Trophon plini** Raincourt, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon progne** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon pseudoturtoni** Wood, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon purdyae** R. Houart, 1983
- --- **Trophon recurvus** (F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Trophon santacrucensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon scalariforme** Gould, 1841
- --- **Trophon selwyni** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon squamulatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon torquatus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon triacanthus** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987
- --- **Trophon vaginatus** (Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trophon vangoethemi** R. Houart, 2003
- **SubFamily: TROPHONINAE - Genus: Xenotrophon** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Xenotrophon basedowi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xenotrophon euschema** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Xenotrophon hamiltonensis** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: TYPHINAE - Genus: Brasityphis** R.S. Absalão & F.N. Santos, 2003
- **--- Brasityphis barrosi** R.S. Absalão & F.N. Santos, 2003
- **SubFamily: TYPHINAE - Genus: Distichotyphis** A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964
- **--- Distichotyphis vemae** A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964
- **SubFamily: TYPHINAE - Genus: Lyrotyphis** Jousseaume, 1880 †
- **--- Lyrotyphis cuniculosus** (Duchâtel in P. Nyst, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyrotyphis fistulosus** F.P. Jousseaume 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyrotyphis rarus** M.L Tembrock, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyrotyphis sejunctus** (C.G. Semper, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TYPHINAE - Genus: Monstrotyphis** T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Monstrotyphis bivaricata** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **--- Monstrotyphis carolinae** (R. Houart, 1987)
- **--- Monstrotyphis imperialis** (A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964)
- **--- Monstrotyphis jardinreinensis** (J. Espinosa, 1985)
- **--- Monstrotyphis montfortii** (A. Adams, 1863)
- **--- Monstrotyphis pauperis** (M.K. Mestayer, 1916)
- **--- Monstrotyphis singularis** R. Houart, 2002
- **--- Monstrotyphis takashigei** Houart & Chino, 2016
- **--- Monstrotyphis tangaroa** R. Houart & B.A. Marshall, 2012
- **--- Monstrotyphis teramachii** (A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964)
- **--- Monstrotyphis tosaensis** (M. Azuma, 1960)
- **--- Monstrotyphis yatesi** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865)
- **SubFamily: TYPHINAE - Genus: Siphonochelus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- **--- Siphonochelus aethomorpha** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015
- **--- Siphonochelus angustus** R. Houart, 1991
- **--- Siphonochelus arcuatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Siphonochelus boucheti** R. Houart, 1991
- **--- Siphonochelus cercadicus** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Siphonochelus erythrostigma** (A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964)
- **--- Siphonochelus evaricosus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Siphonochelus fistulosus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Siphonochelus gaasensis** É.A. Benoist, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Siphonochelus japonicus** (A. Adams, 1863)
- **--- Siphonochelus longicornis** W.H. Dall in A.E.R. Agassiz, 1888
- **--- Siphonochelus lozoueti** R. Houart, 1991
- **--- Siphonochelus nipponensis** A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964
- **--- Siphonochelus pavlova** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- **--- Siphonochelus pentaphasios** (K.H. Barnard, 1959)
- **--- Siphonochelus radwini** W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1979
- **--- Siphonochelus riosi** (H.W. Bertsch & D'Attilio, 1980)
- **--- Siphonochelus rosadoi** R. Houart, 1999
- **--- Siphonochelus saltantis** (R. Houart, 1991)
- **--- Siphonochelus solus** P. Vella, 1961
- **--- Siphonochelus spinirectus** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Siphonochelus stillacandidus** R. Houart, 1985
- **--- Siphonochelus syringianus** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- **--- Siphonochelus tityrus** (F.M. Bayer, 1971)
- **--- Siphonochelus undulatus** R. Houart, 1991
- **--- Siphonochelus unicornis** R. Houart, 1991
- **--- Siphonochelus virginiae** (R. Houart, 1986)
- **SubFamily: TYPHINAE - Subgenus: Siphonochelus (Laevityphis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903
- **--- Laevityphis acuticostata** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevityphis bullisi** R.L. Gertman, 1969
- **--- Laevityphis costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevityphis curvirostratus** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevityphis gracilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevityphis linguiferus** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevityphis muticus** (Sowerby, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevityphis parisiensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevityphis sawkinsi** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevityphis schencki** A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevityphis tapunagai** J. Fleming, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevityphis tepungai** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevityphis thagus** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevityphis tillierae** (R. Houart, 1986)
- **--- Laevityphis transcurrens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902)
- **--- Laevityphis tubuliger** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Laevityphis wolffi** R. Houart, 2013
- **SubFamily: TYPHINAE - Genus: Typhinellus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- **--- Typhinellus amoenus** R. Houart, 1994
- **--- Typhinellus bicolor** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- **--- Typhinellus chipolanus** R.L. Gertman, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Typhinellus constrictus** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015
- **--- Typhinellus insolitus** (R. Houart, 1991)
- **--- Typhinellus jacolombi** R. Houart, 2015
- **--- Typhinellus labiatus** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832)
- **--- Typhinellus laminatus** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015
- **--- Typhinellus lamyi** B. Garrigues & D. Merle, 2014
- **--- Typhinellus mirbatensis** R. Houart, S. Gori & J. Rosado, 2015
- **--- Typhinellus occlusus** (T.A. Garrard, 1963)
- **SubFamily: TYPHINAE - Genus: Typhis** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- **--- Typhis acanthopterus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Typhis aculeatus** P. Vella, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Typhis acuticosta** T.A. Conrad, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Typhis adventus** P. Vella, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhis bantamensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhis chattonensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhis clifdenensis** P. Vella, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhis fistulosus** M. Hörnes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhis hebetatus** F.W. Hutton, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhis horridus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhis intermedius** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhis maccoyi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhis panoplus** P.A. Maxwell, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhis phillipensis** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Typhis planus** P. Vella, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhis pungens** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander & G. Brander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhis ramosus** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1971
- --- **Typhis rutoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhis suzukii** C.M. Lopez, 1977
- --- **Typhis tepunga** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhis tripterus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhis trispinosus** (R. Houart, 1991)
- --- **Typhis tubifer** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhis ventricosior** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhis wellsi** R. Houart, 1985
- --- **Typhis westaustralis** R. Houart, 1991
- **SubFamily: TYPHINAE - Subgenus: Typhis (Haustellotyphis)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- --- **Haustellotyphis cumingii** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Haustellotyphis wendita** C.M. Hertz, 1995
- **SubFamily: TYPHINAE - Subgenus: Typhis (Hirtotyphis)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- --- **Hirtotyphis aoteanus** (P. Vella, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TYPHINAE - Subgenus: Typhis (Rugotyphis)** Vella, 1961 †
- --- **Rugotyphis dentatus** (Johnson, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugotyphis floridanus** (W.H. Dall, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugotyphis francescae** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugotyphis harrisi** (A.A. Olsson, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugotyphis keenae** R.L. Gertman, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugotyphis secundus** P. Vella, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugotyphis stewarti** E.H. Vokes, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugotyphis vellai** (P.A. Maxwell, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TYPHINAE - Subgenus: Typhis (Typhina)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- --- **Typhina alata** (Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhina alata obesa** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhina belcheri** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Typhina campbelli** (G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976)
- --- **Typhina canaliculata** B.M. Landau & R. Houart, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhina disjunctus** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhina eucteanus** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhina expansa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Typhina laciniatus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhina latipennis** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Typhina mississippiensis** R.L. Gertman, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhina neocaledonica** (R. Houart, 1987)
- --- **Typhina nitens** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Typhina olssoni** A.M. Keen, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhina palmerae** R.L. Gertman, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhina precursor** A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhina pterinus** Gardner, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Typhina puertoricensis** (G. Warmke, 1964)
- --- **Typhina siphon** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TYPHINAE - Subgenus: Typhis (Typhisopsis)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880
- --- **Typhisopsis carolskoglundae** R. Houart & C.M. Hertz, 2006
- --- **Typhisopsis claydoni** R. Houart, 1988
- --- **Typhisopsis coronatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- **SubFamily: TYPHINAE - Genus: Typhisala** F.P. Jousseaume, 1881
- --- **Typhisala clarki** (A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964)
- --- **Typhisala grandis** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Typhisala longicornis** (W.H. Dall, 1888)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - MURICOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PHOLIDOTOMIDAE Cossmann, 1896 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Longoconcha** Stephenson, 1941 †
- --- **Longoconcha dalli** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Longoconcha imbricatus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Longoconcha navarroensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Longoconcha quadrilirata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Longoconcha tennesseensis** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Morea** Conrad, 1860 †
- --- **Morea cancellaria** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morea cancellaria coonensis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morea corsicanensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morea corsicanensis depressa** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morea marylandica** J. Gardner, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morea marylandica halli** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morea rotunda** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Morea transenna** L.W. Stephenson, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paramorea** Wade, 1917 †
- **--- Paramorea lirata** B. Wade, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pholidotoma** Cossmann, 1896 †
- **--- Pholidotoma subheptagonus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schizobasis** Wade, 1916 †
- **--- Schizobasis depressa** B. Wade, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizobasis immersa** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Volutomorpha** Gabb, 1877 †
- **--- Volutomorpha aspera** W.H. Dall, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutomorpha brasiliensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutomorpha dumasensis** W.H. Dall, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutomorpha gigantea** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutomorpha mutabilis** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutomorpha producta** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutomorpha retifera** W.H. Dall, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutomorpha splendida** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutomorpha valida** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - MURICOIDEA [Superfamily] ------ Family: PLEIOPTYGMATIDAE Quinn, 1989 (Sea)

- **Genus: Pleioptygma** T.A. Conrad, 1863
- **--- Pleioptygma brandyceae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleioptygma carolinensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleioptygma debrae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleioptygma heilprini** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleioptygma helenae** (G.E. Radwin & L.J.&A. Bibbey, 1972)
- **--- Pleioptygma kissimmeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleioptygma limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleioptygma lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleioptygma lineolata** (A. Heilprin, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleioptygma nancyae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleioptygma prodoma** Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleioptygma prodroma** J. Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleioptygma ronaldsmithi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleioptygma zaca** Strong & al., 1933

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - MURICOIDEA [Superfamily] ------ Family: STREPSIDURIDAE Cossmann, 1901 (Sea)

- **Genus: Melapium** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- **--- Melapium elatum** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829)
- **--- Melapium hawthornei** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melapium lineatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **Genus: Scalaspira** Conrad , 1862 †
- **--- Scalaspira alexeevi** O.V. Amitrov, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaspira alveolata** (Sowerby, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaspira convexa** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaspira elegantula** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaspira gregaria** (R.A. Philippi, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaspira grossiventrosa** (O.V. Amitrov, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaspira harasewychi** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaspira kenderlensis** (O.V. Amitrov, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaspira korobkovi** (O.V. Amitrov, 2005 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaspira kumsuatensis** (O.V. Amitrov, 2005 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaspira marylandica** Schoonover, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaspira multisulcata** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaspira puggaardi** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaspira strumosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaspira suberratica** (Bajarunas, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaspira subgregaria** (Ilyina, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaspira vokesae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaspira waelii** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strepsidura** W.J. Swainson, 1840 †
- **--- Strepsidura brevispina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strepsidura cancellata** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strepsidura cossmanni** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strepsidura costata** W.J. Swainson, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strepsidura indica** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strepsidura kerstingi** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strepsidura perlata** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strepsidura polaris** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strepsidura polycolpata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strepsidura scobina** L.R. Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strepsidura soldadensis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strepsidura spirata** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strepsidura turgida** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIPHONALINAE - Genus: Stantonella** Wade , 1926 †
- **--- Stantonella interrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stantonella ripleyana** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Stantonella subnodosa** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIPHONALINAE - Genus: Suessonia** Traub, 1979 †
- **--- Suessonia invavica** F. Traub, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIPHONALINAE - Genus: Terebrifusus** Conrad , 1865 †
- **--- Terebrifusus amoenus** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Terebrifusus lepus** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Terebrifusus multiplicatus** H.C. Lea, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Terebrifusus placitus** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SIPHONALINAE - Genus: Tomocheilus** Gemmellaro , 1879 †
- **--- Tomocheilus anthophylloides** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - MURICOIDEA [Superfamily] ------ Family: VOLUTIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Atraktus** Gardner, 1937 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gosavia** Stolickza, 1866 †
- **--- Gosavia humberti** (d'Archaic & Haime, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mauira** Marwick, 1943 †
- **--- Mauira biconica** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mauira chesteri** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mauira huttoni** (H.H. Suter, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mauira maoriana** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mauira oliveri** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mauira pseudorarispina** (H.H. Suter, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mauira waihaoensis** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mauira washburnei** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mauithoe** Finlay, 1930 †
- **--- Mauithoe insignis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mauithoe strongi** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metamelon** Marwick, 1926 †
- **--- Metamelon clifdenensis** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metamelon inermis** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metamelon informis** C.R. Laws, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metamelon marshalli** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metamelon minima** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metamelon patruelis** C.R. Laws, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metamelon prominima** C.R. Laws, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metamelon reverta** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Notoplejona** Marwick, 1960 †
- **--- Notoplejona hammadi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pavora** Clark & Durham, 1946 †
- **--- Pavora olssoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Peruluta** Olsson, 1928 †
- **--- Peruluta crassiuscula** (Woods, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peruluta mancorensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Peruluta peruviana** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudaulicina** Chavan in Furon & Kouriatchy, 1948 †
- **--- Pseudaulicina bericorum** (P. Oppenheim, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaulicina bironensis** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaulicina brevispira** (Doncieux, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaulicina coxi** D. Merle & J.M. Pacaud, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaulicina mammosa** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaulicina mitrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaulicina musicalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudaulicina simplex** Furon & Kouriatchy, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tectaplica** Wade, 1916 †
- **--- Tectaplica simplica** B. Wade, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Longiconcha** Wade, 1926 †
- **--- Longiconcha tennesseensis** (B. Wade, 1926 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lyriopsis** Merle & al., 2014 †
- **--- Lyriopsis cossmanni** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Montia** Gilbert, 1973 †
- **--- Montia inaequiplicata** (Briart & Cornet, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pakiluta** Merle & al., 2014 †
- **--- Pakiluta solangii** D. Merle & J.M. Pacaud, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sindhiluta** Merle & al., 2014 †
- **--- Sindhiluta lakhraensis** D. Merle & J.M. Pacaud, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sindhiluta prevosti** (M. Rouault, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sycospira** Palmer, 1953 †
- **--- Sycospira eocenica** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Voluticella** Palmer, 1953 †
- **--- Voluticella levensis** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AMORIINAE - Genus: Amoria** J.E. Gray, 1855
- **--- Amoria benthalis** D.F. McMichael, 1964
- **--- Amoria canaliculata** (F. McCoy, 1869)
- **--- Amoria canaliculata harfordi** J.C. Cox, 1869
- **--- Amoria chaneyi** H. Morrison, 2012
- **--- Amoria damonii** J.E. Gray, 1864
- **--- Amoria damonii gatliffi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1910)
- **--- Amoria damonii keatsiana** N.H. Ludbrook, 1953

- --- **Amoria damonii ludbrookae** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1997
- --- **Amoria damonii reevei** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1864)
- --- **Amoria damonii reticulata** J.E. Gray, 1864
- --- **Amoria dampieria** C.S. Weaver, 1960
- --- **Amoria diamantina** B.R. Wilson, 1972
- --- **Amoria ellioti** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1864)
- --- **Amoria exoptanda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Amoria grayi** N.H. Ludbrook, 1953
- --- **Amoria grayi kawamurai** T. Habe, 1975
- --- **Amoria grayi whitworthi** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001
- --- **Amoria guttata** D.F. McMichael, 1964
- --- **Amoria hansenae** H. Morrison, 2012
- --- **Amoria hunteri** (T. Iredale, 1931)
- --- **Amoria jamrachi** J.E. Gray, 1864
- --- **Amoria jamrachi condei** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001
- --- **Amoria jansae** P.L. van Pel & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2010
- --- **Amoria jansae pithensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2011
- --- **Amoria lineola** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2009
- --- **Amoria macandrewi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1887)
- --- **Amoria maculata** (W.J. Swainson, 1822)
- --- **Amoria maculata caroli** (T. Iredale, 1924)
- --- **Amoria maculata volva** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Amoria molleri** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Amoria molleri capricornica** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001
- --- **Amoria molleri isabelae** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001
- --- **Amoria molleri reducta** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001
- --- **Amoria molleri succincta** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001
- --- **Amoria molleri vandenbergae** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001
- --- **Amoria necopinata** T.A. Darragh, 1983
- --- **Amoria praetexta** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Amoria rinkensi** G.T. Poppe, 1986
- --- **Amoria ryosukei** T. Habe, 1975
- --- **Amoria simoneae** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2003
- --- **Amoria spenceriana** (J.H. Gatliff, 1908)
- --- **Amoria stricklandi** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2016
- --- **Amoria subfossilis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2011
- --- **Amoria turneri** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834)
- --- **Amoria turneri newmanae** B.C. Cotton, 1949
- --- **Amoria undulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck,, 1804)
- --- **Amoria undulata angasii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1864)
- --- **Amoria undulata kingi** J.C. Cox, 1871
- --- **Amoria undulata moslemica** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- --- **Amoria undulata sclateri** (J.C. Cox, 1869)
- --- **Amoria weldensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001
- --- **Amoria zebra** (W.E. Leach, 1814)
- --- **Amoria zebra lineata** (W.E. Leach, 1814)
- --- **Amoria zebra lineatiana** (C.S. Weaver & J.E. Dupont, 1967)
- **SubFamily: AMORIINAE - Genus: Cymbiola** W.J. Swainson, 1831
- --- **Cymbiola aulica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Cymbiola baili** A. Prati Musetti & L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1997
- --- **Cymbiola cathcartiae** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Cymbiola chrysostoma** (W.J. Swainson, 1824)
- --- **Cymbiola complexa** (T. Iredale, 1924)
- --- **Cymbiola complexa frazerensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998
- --- **Cymbiola complexa nielseni** D.F. McMichael, 1963
- --- **Cymbiola cracenta** (D.F. McMichael, 1963)
- --- **Cymbiola cymbiola** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cymbiola deshayesi** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Cymbiola flavicans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cymbiola gedinganensis** (K. Martin, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbiola houarti** G.T. Poppe, 1985
- --- **Cymbiola hughmorrisoni** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1997
- --- **Cymbiola imperialis** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Cymbiola imperialis robinsoni** (R.L. Burch, 1954)
- --- **Cymbiola innexa** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Cymbiola innexa marispuma** M. Angioy & G. Biraghi, 1977
- --- **Cymbiola intruderi** G.T. Poppe, 1985
- --- **Cymbiola intruderi rowseorum** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2015
- --- **Cymbiola irvinae** (E.A. Smith, 1909)
- --- **Cymbiola kimbacki** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2014
- --- **Cymbiola laminusa** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Bail, 2011
- --- **Cymbiola macdonaldi** R. Tate, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbiola magnifica** (J.J. Gebauer, 1802)
- --- **Cymbiola magnifica altispira** A. Maybloom, 1951
- --- **Cymbiola magnifica evansi** I.P. Bondarev, 1996
- --- **Cymbiola malayensis** H. Douté, 1985
- --- **Cymbiola mariaemma** J.E. Gray, 1858
- --- **Cymbiola moretonensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998
- --- **Cymbiola multiplicata** (A. Pannekoek, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbiola nivosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804)
- --- **Cymbiola nivosa oblita** (E.A. Smith, 1909)
- --- **Cymbiola nobilis** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Cymbiola nobilis octogonalis** J.R. Senders, 1995
- --- **Cymbiola nobilis tamariskae** Sutanto & S. Patamakanthin, 2004
- --- **Cymbiola palawanica** H. Douté, 1985

- --- **Cymbiola perplicata** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- --- **Cymbiola provocationis** (D.F. McMichael, 1961)
- --- **Cymbiola pulchra** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Cymbiola pulchra coucomorum** (P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998)
- --- **Cymbiola pulchra excelsior** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998
- --- **Cymbiola pulchra flindersi** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2015
- --- **Cymbiola pulchra peristicta** (D.F. McMichael, 1963)
- --- **Cymbiola pulchra perryi** J.M. Ostergaard & R.H. Summers, 1957
- --- **Cymbiola pulchra wisemani** (J.W. Brazier, 1870)
- --- **Cymbiola pulchra wisemani randalli** A. Stokes, 1961
- --- **Cymbiola pulchra woolacottae** D.F. McMichael, 1958
- --- **Cymbiola rossiniana** (M. Bernardi, 1859)
- --- **Cymbiola rutila** (W.J. Broderip, 1826)
- --- **Cymbiola rutila ceraunia** J.E. Gray, 1838
- --- **Cymbiola rutila macgillivrayi** (J.C. Cox, 1873)
- --- **Cymbiola rutila norrisii** J.E. Gray, 1838
- --- **Cymbiola rutila piperita** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1845)
- --- **Cymbiola rutila rueckeri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867)
- --- **Cymbiola scottjordani** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2005
- --- **Cymbiola sophiae** J.E. Gray, 1846
- --- **Cymbiola subelongata** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998
- --- **Cymbiola thatcheri** (F. McCoy, 1868)
- --- **Cymbiola tjilonganensis** (K. Martin, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbiola transverseplicata** (A. Pannekoek, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbiola vespertilio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cymbiola vespertilio agustinensis** P. Bail & H. Douté, 1995
- --- **Cymbiola vespertilio matiyensis** H. Douté, 1985
- --- **Cymbiola vespertilio mirindugue** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cymbiola vespertilio pellisserpentis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- **SubFamily: AMORIINAE - Genus: Melo** W.J. Broderip & G.B. Sowerby, 1826
- --- **Melo aethiopicus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Melo amphora** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Melo amphora knighti** B.D. Jackson, 1954
- --- **Melo ashmorensis** H. Morrison, 2005
- --- **Melo broderipii** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833)
- --- **Melo georginae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833)
- --- **Melo melo** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Melo melo tesselata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Melo miltonis** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833)
- --- **Melo umbilicatus** W.J. Broderip in G.B. I Sowerby, 1826
- **SubFamily: AMORIINAE - Genus: Nannamoria** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Nannamoria amicula** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Nannamoria breviforma** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2008
- --- **Nannamoria bulbosa** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2008
- --- **Nannamoria gotoi** G.T. Poppe, 1992
- --- **Nannamoria gotoi curta** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2008
- --- **Nannamoria inflata** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2008
- --- **Nannamoria inopinata** T.A. Darragh, 1979
- --- **Nannamoria lundeliusae** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nannamoria parabola** T.A. Garrard, 1960
- --- **Nannamoria paraboloides** T.A. Darragh, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nannamoria ranya** R.C. Willan, 1995
- --- **Nannamoria stolida** (Johnston, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nannamoria trionyma** T.A. Darragh, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AMORIINAE - Genus: Notovoluta** B.C. Cotton, 1946
- --- **Notovoluta baconi** B.R. Wilson, 1972
- --- **Notovoluta capricornea** (B.R. Wilson, 1972)
- --- **Notovoluta cathedralis** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notovoluta gardneri** T.A. Darragh, 1983
- --- **Notovoluta gerondiosi** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005
- --- **Notovoluta hoskensae** G.T. Poppe, 1992
- --- **Notovoluta kalotinae** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2015
- --- **Notovoluta kreuslerae** (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- --- **Notovoluta kreuslerae clarksonii** (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- --- **Notovoluta kreuslerae occulta** T.A. Darragh, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notovoluta norwestralis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2003
- --- **Notovoluta occidua** B.C. Cotton, 1946
- --- **Notovoluta pseudolirata** (R. Tate, 1888)
- --- **Notovoluta saginata** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notovoluta tabulata** (R. Tate, 1888)
- --- **Notovoluta verconis** (R. Tate, 1892)
- --- **Notovoluta verconis medicata** T.A. Darragh, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AMORIINAE - Genus: Paramoria** D.F. McMichael, 1960
- --- **Paramoria absidata** (B.C. Cotton, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paramoria costellifera** (R. Tate, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paramoria guntheri** (E.A. Smith, 1886)
- --- **Paramoria guntheri adcocki** (R. Tate, 1889)
- --- **Paramoria johnclarki** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1997
- --- **Paramoria weaveri** D.F. McMichael, 1961
- **SubFamily: AMORIINAE - Genus: Volutoconus** J.C.H. Crosse, 1871
- --- **Volutoconus bednalli** (J.W. Brazier, 1878)
- --- **Volutoconus browni** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2013
- --- **Volutoconus calcarelliformis** F.E. Wells & H. Morrison, 2003
- --- **Volutoconus coniformis** (J.C. Cox, 1871)

- --- **Volutoconus daisyae** C.S. Weaver, 1967
- --- **Volutoconus grossi** (T. Iredale, 1927)
- --- **Volutoconus hargreavesi** (G.F. Angas, 1872)
- --- **Volutoconus keppelensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2013
- --- **Volutoconus mcmichaeli** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966
- --- **Volutoconus multiformis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2013
- --- **Volutoconus ralphi** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volutoconus vetulus** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2013
- **SubFamily: ATHLETINAE - Genus: Athleta** T.A. Conrad, 1853
- --- **Athleta abyssicola** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Athleta anticingulata** (F. McCoy, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta anticingulata persulcata** (G.B. Pritchard, 1913)
- --- **Athleta arangia** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta bicorona** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta boswellae** (H.A. Rehder, 1969)
- --- **Athleta bulbula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta bureaui** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta cithara** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta clayi** Smith, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta crenulifera** J.F. Bayan, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta deshayesianus** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta devexa** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta digitalina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta disparilis** (H.A. Rehder, 1969)
- --- **Athleta elevata** (Sowerby, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta epigona** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904)
- --- **Athleta fayiumensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta ficulina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta ficulina subaffinis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852)
- --- **Athleta gilchristi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1902)
- --- **Athleta glabrata** (R.N. Kilburn, 1971)
- --- **Athleta haleanus** R.P. Whitfield, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta haueri** R. Hoernes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta inornatus** P. Oppenheim, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta insperata** T.A. Darragh, 1979
- --- **Athleta kilburni** (H.A. Rehder, 1974)
- --- **Athleta lasharii** D. Merle & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta lata** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta lima** (Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta limopsis** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta lisbonensis** T.H. Aldrich † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta listerarum** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta lugardi** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta lutosa** (H.J. Koch, 1948)
- --- **Athleta lutosa emmanuelae** (J. Rosso, 1985)
- --- **Athleta lyra** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta magister** (R.N. Kilburn, 1978)
- --- **Athleta mariae** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta minutus** Perrilliat & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta mozambicana** (H.A. Rehder, 1972)
- --- **Athleta nana** (H.A. Rehder & C.S. Weaver, 1974)
- --- **Athleta necopinata** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta ogormani** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta olssoni** (Plummer, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta olssoni gracilis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta petrosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta pisororum** (H. Morrison, 2006)
- --- **Athleta pseudolyra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta pygmaea** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta rarispina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta rathieri** (Hebert, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta rosavittoriae** (H.A. Rehder, 1981)
- --- **Athleta rouaulti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta sayanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta semirugata** (H.A. Rehder & C.S. Weaver, 1974)
- --- **Athleta sohli** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta soriensis** F.E. Eames, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta stenzeli** Plummer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta strombiformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta studeri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- --- **Athleta studeri swainensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998
- --- **Athleta subambiguus** (K. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta subelegans** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta subventricosa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta suturalis** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta symmetricus** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta trisulcata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Athleta wynnei** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ATHLETINAE - Subgenus: Athleta (Neoathleta)** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1890 †
- --- **Neoathleta amphora** L.M.D. Bellardi 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoathleta barrandii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoathleta geminata** (F.E. Edwards, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoathleta labrellus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoathleta mutatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: ATHLETINAE - Subgenus: Athleta (Ternivoluta)** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- **--- Ternivoluta antiscalaris** (F. McCoy, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ATHLETINAE - Subgenus: Athleta (Volutopupa)** D. Merle & al., 2014 †
- **--- Volutopupa citharopsis** D. Merle & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ATHLETINAE - Subgenus: Athleta (Volutospina)** R.B. Newton, 1906 †
- **--- Volutospina ambiguus** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutospina athleta** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutospina conicoturrita** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutospina dentata** (Sowerby, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutospina depauperatus** (Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutospina luctator** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutospina mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutospina multispinosa** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutospina nodosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutospina scalaris** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutospina sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutospina spinosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutospina subambigua** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutospina suspensus** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ATHLETINAE - Genus: Eosephaea** P. Fischer, 1883 †
- **--- Eosephaea angusta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eosephaea friderici** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eosephaea schilderi** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ATHLETINAE - Genus: Liopeplum** Dall, 1890 †
- **--- Liopeplum canalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liopeplum coronatum** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liopeplum cretaceum** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liopeplum leioderma** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liopeplum nodosum** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liopeplum rugosum** L.W. Stephenson, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liopeplum spiculatum** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ATHLETINAE - Genus: Parvivoluta** Wade, 1926 †
- **--- Parvivoluta concinna** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CALLIOTECTINAE - Genus: Calliotectum** W.H. Dall, 1890
- **--- Calliotectum dalli** (P. Bartsch, 1942)
- **--- Calliotectum dalli claydoni** (G.T. Poppe, 1986)
- **--- Calliotectum egregium** P. Bouchet & G.T. Poppe, 1995
- **--- Calliotectum fischeri** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliotectum mirabile** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941)
- **--- Calliotectum piersonorum** P. Bouchet & G.T. Poppe, 1995
- **--- Calliotectum shinzatoensis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliotectum smithi** (P. Bartsch, 1942)
- **--- Calliotectum tibiaeforme** (J.T. Kuroda, 1931)
- **--- Calliotectum tibiaeforme barneli** P. Bail, 2006
- **--- Calliotectum tibiaeforme dupreyae** (W.K. Emerson, 1985)
- **--- Calliotectum tibiaeforme johnsoni** (P. Bartsch, 1942)
- **--- Calliotectum tibiaeforme williamsorum** (H.A. Rehder, 1972)
- **--- Calliotectum vernicosum** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- **--- Calliotectum waitaraense** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CALLIOTECTINAE - Genus: Fusivoluta** E.C. Von Martens, 1902
- **--- Fusivoluta anomala** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902)
- **--- Fusivoluta barnardi** H.A. Rehder, 1969
- **--- Fusivoluta blaizei** (K.H. Barnard, 1959)
- **--- Fusivoluta clarkei** H.A. Rehder, 1969
- **--- Fusivoluta decussata** K.H. Barnard, 1959
- **--- Fusivoluta lemaitrei** G.T. Poppe, 1992
- **--- Fusivoluta profundorum** P. Bail & N. Puillandre, 2012
- **--- Fusivoluta pyrrhostoma** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **--- Fusivoluta sculpturata** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1945)
- **--- Fusivoluta wesselsi** R.N. Kilburn, 1980
- **SubFamily: CALLIOTECTINAE - Genus: Mysterostropha** Olsson, 1964 †
- **--- Mysterostropha gyrina** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CALLIOTECTINAE - Genus: Neptuneopsis** G.B. Sowerby, 1898
- **--- Neptuneopsis gilchristi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1898
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Adelomelon** W.H. Dall in H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1954
- **--- Adelomelon alta** (Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adelomelon ancilla** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **--- Adelomelon ancilla barattinii** M.A. Klappenbach & E.H. Ureta, 1966
- **--- Adelomelon ancilla martensi** (H. Strebel, 1906)
- **--- Adelomelon beckii** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- **--- Adelomelon beckii connexa** (F. Lahille, 1895)
- **--- Adelomelon beckii fusiformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1839)
- **--- Adelomelon beckii indigestus** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1908)
- **--- Adelomelon brasiliana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- **--- Adelomelon burmeisteri** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adelomelon caupolicani** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adelomelon colocoloi** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adelomelon curiniancui** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adelomelon ferussacii** (E. Donovan, 1824)
- **--- Adelomelon obesa** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adelomelon posei** Scarabino & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adelomelon reconditus** D. Frassinetti, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adelomelon riosi** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1964

- --- **Adelomelon scoresbyana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- --- **Adelomelon valdesiense** Scarabino & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Subgenus: Adelomelon (Pachycymbiola)** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907
- --- **Pachycymbiola ameghinoi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycymbiola galvarinoi** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycymbiola vidali** (R.A. Philippi, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Alcithoe** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Alcithoe acuta** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe ahaweraensis** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe aillaudorum** P. Bouchet & G.T. Poppe, 1988
- --- **Alcithoe albescens** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005
- --- **Alcithoe amundseni** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe arabica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Alcithoe arabica depressa** H.H. Suter, 1908
- --- **Alcithoe arabica swainsoni** J. Marwick, 1926
- --- **Alcithoe arabica swainsoni motutaraensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1928
- --- **Alcithoe arabicula** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe bacchanalia** L. C. King, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe bartrumi** L. C. King, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe benthicola** (R.K. Dell, 1963)
- --- **Alcithoe brevis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe bulbus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe callaghani** (L. C. King, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe colesae** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005
- --- **Alcithoe concisa** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe cribrosa** (R. Tate, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe cylindrica** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe davegibbsi** M.R. Hart, 1999
- --- **Alcithoe dilatata** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe dyscrita** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe exigua** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe familiaris** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe finlayi** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe firma** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe fissurata** (R.K. Dell, 1963)
- --- **Alcithoe fissurata crassa** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005
- --- **Alcithoe fissurata elegans** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005
- --- **Alcithoe flemingi** R.K. Dell, 1978
- --- **Alcithoe fusus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Alcithoe fusus haurakiensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Alcithoe fusus hedleyi** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- --- **Alcithoe gatesi** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe gravicostata** L. C. King, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe haweraensis** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe hurupiensis** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe irregularis** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe jaculoides** A.W.B. Powell, 1924
- --- **Alcithoe jaculoides calva** A.W.B. Powell, 1924
- --- **Alcithoe knoxi** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Alcithoe larochei** J. Marwick, 1926
- --- **Alcithoe larochei ostenfeldi** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- --- **Alcithoe larochei tigrina** P. Bail, A. Limpus & Y. Terryn, 2005
- --- **Alcithoe lepida** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe lutea** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Alcithoe marlburiana** L. C. King, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe murdochi** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe neglectoides** T.A. Darragh, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe nodulifera** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe nukumaruensis** Murrdoch, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe orphanta** T.A. Darragh, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe parva** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe phymatias** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe pinguella** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe powelli** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe pseudolutea** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005
- --- **Alcithoe pueblensis** (G.B. Pritchard, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe renwicki** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe resolutionis** C.A. Fleming, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe rugosa** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe sarissa** R. Tate, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe scitula** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe scopi** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe seelyeorum** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005
- --- **Alcithoe sequax** J. Marwick, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe solida** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe suropsilos** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe tateana** (Johnston, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe triregensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005
- --- **Alcithoe turrita** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe uptonensis** L. C. King, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe wangaloaensis** J.D. Stilwell, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe whakinoensis** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alcithoe wilsonae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Alcithoe wilsonae acuminata** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005
- --- **Alcithoe wilsonae grahami** (A.W.B. Powell, 1965)

- --- **Alcithoe wilsonae smithi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1950)
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Arctomelon** W.H. Dall, 1915
- --- **Arctomelon benthalis** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Arctomelon stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1872)
- --- **Arctomelon stearnsii ryosukei** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- --- **Arctomelon tamikoae** (S. Kosuge, 1970)
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Argentovoluta** J. Vazquez & C.H. Caldini, 1989
- --- **Argentovoluta bottai** (J. Vazquez & C.H. Caldini, 1989)
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Cymbiolacca** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Cymbiolacca strophodon** (F. McCoy, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymbiolacca weldii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Cymbium** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Cymbium cucumis** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Cymbium cymbium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cymbium fragile** E.J. Fittkau & W. Stürmer, 1985
- --- **Cymbium glans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cymbium gracile** (W.J. Broderip, 1830)
- --- **Cymbium marmoratum** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- --- **Cymbium olla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cymbium pachyus** (P.M. Pallary, 1930)
- --- **Cymbium patulum** (W.J. Broderip, 1830)
- --- **Cymbium pepo** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Cymbium senegalensis** I. Marche-Marchad, 1978
- --- **Cymbium souliei** I. Marche-Marchad, 1974
- --- **Cymbium tritonis** (W.J. Broderip, 1830)
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Ericusa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858
- --- **Ericusa ancilloides** R. Tate, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ericusa atkinsoni** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ericusa ellipsoidea** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ericusa fulgetrum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Ericusa fulgetrum alba** J.C. Verco, 1912
- --- **Ericusa fulgetrum bicincta** J.C. Verco, 1912
- --- **Ericusa fulgetrum connectens** J.C. Verco, 1912
- --- **Ericusa fulgetrum dictua** J.C. Verco, 1909
- --- **Ericusa fulgetrum lunisligata** J.C. Verco, 1912
- --- **Ericusa fulgetrum orca** (B.C. Cotton, 1952)
- --- **Ericusa fulgetrum punctisligata** J.C. Verco, 1912
- --- **Ericusa fulgetrum tricincta** J.C. Verco, 1912
- --- **Ericusa fulgetrum unicincta** J.C. Verco, 1912
- --- **Ericusa hamiltonensis** (Pritchgard, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ericusa naniforma** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2013
- --- **Ericusa papillosa** (W.J. Swainson, 1822)
- --- **Ericusa papillosa kenyoniana** (J.W. Brazier, 1898)
- --- **Ericusa sericata** G. Thornley, 1951
- --- **Ericusa sowerbyi** (L.C. Kiener, 1839)
- --- **Ericusa sowerbyi pellita** (Johnston, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ericusa sowerbyi perspecta** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Ericusa sowerbyi porcellana** B.D. Jackson, 1954
- --- **Ericusa subtilis** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Livonia** J.E. Gray, 1855
- --- **Livonia alticostata** R. Tate, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Livonia hannafordi** F. McCoy, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Livonia joerinkensi** (G.T. Poppe, 1987)
- --- **Livonia limpusi** P. Bail, 1999
- --- **Livonia mammilla** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Livonia mervcooperi** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2010
- --- **Livonia mortoni** R. Tate, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Livonia nodiplicata** (J.C. Cox, 1910)
- --- **Livonia roadnightae** (F. McCoy, 1881)
- --- **Livonia spenceri** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Livonia stephensi** Johnston, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Livonia voluminosa** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Minicymbiola** M.A. Klappenbach, 1979
- --- **Minicymbiola corderoi** (A. Carcelles, 1953)
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Miomelon** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Miomelon alarconi** J. Stuardo & Villas, 1974
- --- **Miomelon cossmanni** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miomelon dorbignyana** (R.A. Philippi, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miomelon eltanini** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Miomelon gracilis** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miomelon lautaroi** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miomelon pelantaroi** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miomelon philippianum** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Miomelon quemadensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miomelon santacrucensis** Chiesa & al., 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miomelon turnerae** R.K. Dell, 1990
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Nanomelon** J.H. Leal & P. Bouchet, 1989
- --- **Nanomelon viperinus** J.H. Leal & P. Bouchet, 1989
- --- **Nanomelon vossi** J.H. Leal & E. de C. Rios, 1990
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Neoimbricaria** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 †
- --- **Neoimbricaria patagonica** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Notopeplum** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Notopeplum annulatum** B.R. Wilson, 1972

- --- **Notopeplum balcombensis** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notopeplum cossignanii** G.T. Poppe, 1999
- --- **Notopeplum maccoyi** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notopeplum mccoyi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notopeplum polita** (R. Tate, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notopeplum raywalkeri** H. Morrison, 2013
- --- **Notopeplum translucidum** (J.C. Verco, 1896)
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Odontocymbiola** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1964
- --- **Odontocymbiola americana** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Odontocymbiola americana cleryana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856)
- --- **Odontocymbiola americana macaensis** I.S. Calvo & J. Coltro, 1997
- --- **Odontocymbiola americana saotomensis** I.S. Calvo & J. Coltro, 1997
- --- **Odontocymbiola magellanica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Odontocymbiola magellanica canigiai** J. Vazquez & C.H. Caldini, 1992
- --- **Odontocymbiola magellanica subnodosa** (W.E. Leach, 1814)
- --- **Odontocymbiola pescalia** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1964
- --- **Odontocymbiola pescalia rucciana** J. Vazquez & C.H. Caldini, 1990
- --- **Odontocymbiola simulatrix** J.H. Leal & P. Bouchet, 1989
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Pachymelon** Marwick, 1926 †
- --- **Pachymelon amoriaformis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachymelon regularis** (H.E. Finley, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachymelon smithi** A.W.B. Powell, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Provocator** R.B. Watson, 1882
- --- **Provocator alabastrina** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Provocator corderoi** A. Carcelles, 1947
- --- **Provocator palliata** (P. Kaiser, 1977)
- --- **Provocator pulcher** R.B. Watson, 1882
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Sigatula** H.A. Rehder, 1967
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Tractolira** W.H. Dall, 1896
- --- **Tractolira delli** J.H. Leal & M.G. Harasewych, 2005
- --- **Tractolira germonae** M.G. Harasewych, 1987
- --- **Tractolira sparta** W.H. Dall, 1896
- --- **Tractolira tenebrosa** J.H. Leal & P. Bouchet, 1985
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Zidona** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Zidona dufresnei** (E. Donovan, 1823)
- --- **Zidona dufresnei affinis** F. Lahille, 1895
- --- **Zidona dufresnei distincta** (F. Lahille, 1895)
- --- **Zidona dufresnei typica** F. Lahille, 1895
- **SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - Genus: Zygomelon** M.G. Harasewych & B.A. Marshall, 1995
- --- **Zygomelon apheles** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zygomelon zodion** M.G. Harasewych & B.A. Marshall, 1995
- **SubFamily: EOVOLUTINAE - Genus: Eovoluta** Pacaud, 2016 †
- --- **Eovoluta bouei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eovoluta branderi** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eovoluta coquillensis** (F.E. Turner, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eovoluta eomagna** (E.H. Vokes, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eovoluta iolinensis** J.M. Pacaud, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eovoluta lajoyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eovoluta quaggiottoi** J.M. Pacaud, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eovoluta volcesiana** J.M. Pacaud, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - Genus: Falsilyria** Pilsbry & Olsson, 1954 †
- --- **Falsilyria anoptos** R.C. Hoerle, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsilyria kendrewi** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsilyria pycnopleura** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsilyria pycnopleura eocenica** (K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - Genus: Festilyria** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1954
- --- **Festilyria africana** (L.A. Reeve,, 1856)
- --- **Festilyria duponti** C.S. Weaver, 1968
- --- **Festilyria festiva** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Festilyria festiva deceptrix** S. Palazzi, 1981
- --- **Festilyria ponsonbyi** (E.A. Smith, 1901)
- **SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - Genus: Fulgoraria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Fulgoraria alforum** N.N. Thach, 2014
- --- **Fulgoraria allaryi** (P. Bail, 2005)
- --- **Fulgoraria bailorum** N.N. Thach, 2014
- --- **Fulgoraria callomoni** N.N. Thach, 2015
- --- **Fulgoraria carnicolor** (P. Bail & M. Chino, 2010)
- --- **Fulgoraria chinoi** (P. Bail, 2000)
- --- **Fulgoraria clara** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914)
- --- **Fulgoraria concinna** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- --- **Fulgoraria concinna corrugata** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- --- **Fulgoraria concinna rosea** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- --- **Fulgoraria daviesi** (H.C. Fulton, 1938)
- --- **Fulgoraria ericarum** H. Douté, 1997
- --- **Fulgoraria formosana** (M. Azuma, 1967)
- --- **Fulgoraria hamillei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869)
- --- **Fulgoraria hamillei nipponkaiensis** T. Shikama, 1967
- --- **Fulgoraria hamillei sinica** T. Shikama, 1967
- --- **Fulgoraria hamillei tosaensis** T. Shikama, 1967
- --- **Fulgoraria hirasei** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1912)
- --- **Fulgoraria humerosa** H.A. Rehder, 1969
- --- **Fulgoraria kamakurensis** (Y. Otuka, 1949)

- **--- Fulgoraria kaoae** P. Bail, 2008
- **--- Fulgoraria koshibensis** Y. Otuka, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fulgoraria leviuscula** H.A. Rehder, 1969
- **--- Fulgoraria masudae** I. Hayasaka † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fulgoraria mentiens** (H.C. Fulton, 1940)
- **--- Fulgoraria noguchii** (S. Hayashi, 1960)
- **--- Fulgoraria philippsi** N.N. Thach, 2016
- **--- Fulgoraria rupestris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Fulgoraria rupestris aurantia** T. Shikama & S. Kosuge, 1970
- **--- Fulgoraria rupestris politohumerosa** T. Shikama, 1968
- **--- Fulgoraria rupestris thachi** P. Bail & M. Chino, 2010
- **--- Fulgoraria smithi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901)
- **--- Fulgoraria striata** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - Subgenus: Fulgoraria (Kurodina)** H.A. Rehder, 1969
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - Subgenus: Fulgoraria (Musashia)** S. Hayashi, 1960
- **--- Musashia cancellata** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950)
- **--- Musashia nagaoi** T. Shikama, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Musashia ochotensis** A. Oleinik, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - Subgenus: Fulgoraria (Nipponomelon)** T. Shikama, 1967
- **--- Nipponomelon elongata** (T. Shikama, 1962)
- **--- Nipponomelon megaspira** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Nipponomelon megaspira magna** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950)
- **--- Nipponomelon megaspira prevostiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1878)
- **--- Nipponomelon megaspira prevostiana sagamiensis** (T. Shikama, 1980)
- **--- Nipponomelon megaspira prevostiana salebrosa** T. Shikama, 1967
- **--- Nipponomelon otukai** T. Shikama, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - Subgenus: Fulgoraria (Psephaea)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1871
- **--- Psephaea indurata** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psephaea kaneko** S. Hirase, 1922
- **--- Psephaea kaneko hayashii** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- **--- Psephaea kaneko itoi** T. Habe, 1965
- **--- Psephaea kaneko yamamotoi** T. Shikama, 1967
- **--- Psephaea kosibensis** Y. Otuka, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psephaea tokunagai** K. Kanehara, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Psephaea zinsmeisteri** J.D. Mount, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - Genus: Harpovoluta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **--- Harpovoluta charcoti** (É. Lamy, 1910)
- **SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - Genus: Iredalina** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- **--- Iredalina mirabilis** (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- **--- Iredalina mirabilis aurantia** (A.W.B. Powell, 1954)
- **SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - Genus: Lapparia** Conrad, 1855 †
- **--- Lapparia conradi** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lapparia dumosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lapparia nuda** H.B. Stenzel & Turner, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - Genus: Saotomea** T. Habe, 1943
- **--- Saotomea delicata** (H.C. Fulton, 1940)
- **--- Saotomea hinae** P. Bail & M. Chino, 2010
- **--- Saotomea minima** I.P. Bondarev, 1994
- **--- Saotomea pratasensis** T.C. Lan, 1997
- **--- Saotomea solida** (P. Bail & M. Chino, 2000)
- **SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - Genus: Tenebrincola** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 1991
- **--- Tenebrincola cukri** (E.J. Rokop, 1972)
- **--- Tenebrincola frigida** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 1991
- **SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - Genus: Wangaluta** Stilwell, 2016 †
- **--- Wangaluta henaconstricta** J.D. Stilwell, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wangaluta neozelanica** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLICOLIVINAE - Genus: Plicoliva** E.J. Petuch, 1979
- **--- Plicoliva ryalli** P. Bouchet, 1989
- **--- Plicoliva zelindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1979)
- **--- Plicoliva zelindae oceanica** J. Coltro, 2005
- **SubFamily: SCAPHELLINAE - Genus: Ampulla** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Ampulla americana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ampulla priamus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **SubFamily: SCAPHELLINAE - Genus: Caricella** Conrad, 1835 †
- **--- Caricella bolaris** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caricella demissa** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caricella fenestra** T.A. Conrad, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caricella obsoleta** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caricella ogilviana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caricella pycnoplecta** J. Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caricella pyruloides** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caricella reticulata** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caricella subangulata** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Caricella turboides** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SCAPHELLINAE - Genus: Cymbiolista** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SCAPHELLINAE - Genus: Eoscaphella** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 †
- **--- Eoscaphella ellioti** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoscaphella fordycei** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SCAPHELLINAE - Genus: Euroscaphella** Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau, 2014 †
- **--- Euroscaphella namnetensis** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & B.M. Landau, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: SCAPHELLINAE - Genus: Myobarbum** Sohl, 1963 †
- **--- Myobarbum laevigatum** N.F. Sohl, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SCAPHELLINAE - Genus: Scaphella** Swainson, 1832 †
- **--- Scaphella americana** Perrilliat, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella ashleyae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella atlantis** W.J. Clench, 1946
- **--- Scaphella biminiensis** A. Oleinik, E.J. Petuch & W.C. Aley IV, 2012
- **--- Scaphella bolli** (F.C.L. Koch, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella bolli subspecies** (F.C.L. Koch, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella brennmortoni** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella bullisi** D.N. Shelton, 2004
- **--- Scaphella contoyensis** W.K. Emerson & W.E. Old, 1979
- **--- Scaphella coronaspira** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella costaricana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella danielleae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella dohrni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- **--- Scaphella dohrni florida** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940)
- **--- Scaphella dubia** (W.J. Broderip, 1827)
- **--- Scaphella dubia ethelae** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1953
- **--- Scaphella dubia georgiana** (W.J. Clench, 1946)
- **--- Scaphella dubia kieneri** (W.J. Clench, 1946)
- **--- Scaphella dubia schmitti** (P. Bartsch, 1931)
- **--- Scaphella evelina** F.M. Bayer, 1971
- **--- Scaphella floridana** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella garciai** P. Bail, 2007
- **--- Scaphella gaudiati** P. Bail & D.N. Shelton, 2001
- **--- Scaphella gouldiana** (W.H. Dall, 1887)
- **--- Scaphella gravesae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella griffini** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella junonia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804)
- **--- Scaphella junonia butleri** W.J. Clench, 1953
- **--- Scaphella junonia capelettii** E.J. Petuch, 1994
- **--- Scaphella junonia elizabethae** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011
- **--- Scaphella junonia johnstonae** W.J. Clench, 1953
- **--- Scaphella lamberti** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella luizcoutoi** J. Coltro, 1998
- **--- Scaphella macginnorum** E.F. Garcia & W.K. Emerson, 1987
- **--- Scaphella mansfieldi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella martinshugari** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella matchetti** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011
- **--- Scaphella maureenae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella neptunia** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940)
- **--- Scaphella oleiniki** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella petiti** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella robusta** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Scaphella robusta marionae** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1953)
- **--- Scaphella robusta worki** J. Coltro, 1998
- **--- Scaphella seminole** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella siemssenii** (Boll, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella stromboidella** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella tarbelliana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella tomscotti** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella trenholmii** M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella typus** T.A. Conrad, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella veliocassina** J.M. Pacaud & Meyer, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphella virginiana** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SCAPHELLINAE - Genus: Scaphellopsis** Petuch, 1988 †
- **--- Scaphellopsis sanctaemariae** E.J. Petuch, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaphellopsis solitaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SCAPHELLINAE - Genus: Volutifusus** T.A. Conrad, 1863
- **--- Volutifusus acus** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutifusus aguayoi** (W.J. Clench, 1940)
- **--- Volutifusus asheri** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutifusus auroraensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutifusus caricelloides** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutifusus choptankensis** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutifusus emmonsi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutifusus halscotti** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutifusus marylandicus** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutifusus meganucleus** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutifusus mutabilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutifusus obtusa** (E. Emmons, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutifusus piratica** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940)
- **--- Volutifusus torrei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1937)
- **SubFamily: VOLUTILITHINAE - Genus: Eopsephaea** Fischer, 1883 †
- **--- Eopsephaea berthae** (J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eopsephaea costaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eopsephaea frederici** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eopsephaea relicta** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eopsephaea torulosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - Genus: Callipara** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Callipara aikeni** S.G. Veldsman, 2012
- **--- Callipara aikeni inhacaensis** S.G. Veldsman, 2012
- **--- Callipara aikeni kosibayensis** S.G. Veldsman, 2012

- --- **Callipara aphrodite** (I.P. Bondarev, 1999)
- --- **Callipara bullatiana** C.S. Weaver & J.E. Dupont, 1967
- --- **Callipara kurodai** (R. Kawamura, 1964)
- --- **Callipara queketti** (E.A. Smith, 1901)
- --- **Callipara queketti parkrynieensis** S.G. Veldsman, 2012
- --- **Callipara veldsmani** (S.G. Veldsman, 2012)
- --- **Callipara zululandensis** (S.G. Veldsman, 2012)
- **SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - Genus: Chiraluta** Olsson, 1931 †
- --- **Chiraluta inca** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - Genus: Ctenilyria** Woodring, 1964 †
- --- **Ctenilyria ctenista** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - Genus: Enaeta** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Enaeta barnesii** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Enaeta bessei** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- **Enaeta cumingii** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Enaeta cylleniformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Enaeta ecnomia** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Enaeta guildingii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Enaeta isabellae** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Enaeta isabellae modesta** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Enaeta leonardhilli** (E.J. Petuch, 1988)
- --- **Enaeta lindae** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- **Enaeta perturbatrix** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Enaeta reevei** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- --- **Enaeta trechmanni** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - Genus: Harpulina** W.H. Dall, 1906
- --- **Harpulina arausiaca** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Harpulina arausiaca vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Harpulina intusdentata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Harpulina lapponica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Harpulina lapponica loroisi** (A. Valenciennes, 1863)
- --- **Harpulina mitreola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - Genus: Leptoscapha** P. Fischer, 1883 †
- --- **Leptoscapha crassilabrum** R. Tate, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptoscapha variculosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - Genus: Lyria** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Lyria acuticostulata** T.A. Darragh, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria aegyptiaca** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria anceps** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria anna** (R.P. Lesson, 1835)
- --- **Lyria antarctica** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria barkoukensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria beauii** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857)
- --- **Lyria beauii archeri** (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- --- **Lyria boholensis** S. Kosuge, 1980
- --- **Lyria bondarevi** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004
- --- **Lyria boucheti** (P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004)
- --- **Lyria brianoi** G.T. Poppe, 1999
- --- **Lyria busera** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria carolinensis** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria cassidula** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Lyria cassidula pallidula** T. Habe, 1962
- --- **Lyria citrusensis** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria cleaveri** H. Morrison, 2008
- --- **Lyria cordis** F.M. Bayer, 1971
- --- **Lyria coroni** (L.J. Morlet, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria dalli** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria decora** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria degrangei** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria deliciosa** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1859)
- --- **Lyria deliciosa howensis** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Lyria doutei** (P. Bouchet & P. Bail, 1991)
- --- **Lyria exorata** (P. Bouchet & G.T. Poppe, 1988)
- --- **Lyria feddeni** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria gabbi** E.H. Vokes, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria gemmata** R. Tate, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria goldfussi** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria gracilicostata** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria grandidieri** (P. Bail, 2002)
- --- **Lyria grangei** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980)
- --- **Lyria guionneti** (G.T. Poppe & J. Conde, 2001)
- --- **Lyria hanzawai** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria harpula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria harpularia** R. Tate, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria hirugaensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria ickei** (K. Martin, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria incomperta** R.C. Hoerle & E.H. Vokes, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria insignita** T. Iredale, 1940
- --- **Lyria kuniene** (P. Bouchet, 1979)
- --- **Lyria laseroni** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- --- **Lyria leonardi** W.K. Emerson, 1985
- --- **Lyria leslieboschae** (W.K. Emerson & W.E. Sage, 1986)
- --- **Lyria limata** R.C. Hoerle & E.H. Vokes, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Lyria lyraeformis** (W.J. Swainson, 1821)
- --- **Lyria madrakahensis** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria mallicki** H.S. Ladd, 1975
- --- **Lyria mallicki dondani** M. Angioy & G. Biraghi, 1982
- --- **Lyria mallicki jessicae** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004
- --- **Lyria mallicki vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1981
- --- **Lyria mansfieldi** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria michardi** (P. Bail, 2009)
- --- **Lyria mikoi** (S. Kosuge, 1985)
- --- **Lyria mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria musicinoides** C.J. Maury, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria nestor** T.L. Casey, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria ogasawarana** P. Bail & M. Chino, 2015
- --- **Lyria pattersonia** (G. Perry, 1811)
- --- **Lyria pauljohnsoni** (G.T. Poppe & Y. Terryn, 2002)
- --- **Lyria peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria picturata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria poppei** (P. Bail, 2002)
- --- **Lyria pulchella** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria punctoplicata** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria punjabensis** F.E. Eames, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria rex** Hirase 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria russjenseni** W.K. Emerson, 1985
- --- **Lyria sabaensis** P. Bail, 1993
- --- **Lyria sabulosa** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria samanaensis** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria semiacuticostata** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria silicata** W.H. Dall, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria solangeae** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Lyria subharpula** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria subharpula aquitanica** M.A. Peyrot, 1925
- --- **Lyria subturgidula** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria suduirauti** (L. Bozzetti, 1997)
- --- **Lyria surinamensis** (T.A. Okutani, 1982)
- --- **Lyria taurinia** (G. Bonelli, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria tulearensis** (R. von Cosel & M. Blöcher, 1977)
- --- **Lyria tumida** (A. von Koenen, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria vaughani** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria vegai** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1967
- --- **Lyria wilcoxiana** T.H. Aldrich, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyria zelandica** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - Subgenus: Lyria (Cordilyria)** F.M. Bayer, 1971
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - Subgenus: Lyria (Harpeola)** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Harpeola edwardsi** (d'Archaic, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Harpeola jugosa** (Sowerby, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - Subgenus: Lyria (Indolyria)** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2001
- --- **Indolyria cloveriana** (C.S. Weaver, 1963)
- --- **Indolyria cloveriana gabryae** (G.T. Poppe, 1991)
- --- **Indolyria delessertiana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1842)
- --- **Indolyria eodelessertiana** (A. Dey, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Indolyria maniyaraensis** M. Harzhauser & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Indolyria patbaili** (P. Bouchet, 1999)
- --- **Indolyria patbaili minifusca** L. Bozzetti, 2014
- --- **Indolyria patbaili nordica** L. Bozzetti, 2010
- **SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - Subgenus: Lyria (Mitraelyria)** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2001 †
- --- **Mitraelyria mitraeformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Mitraelyria mitraeformis crassicostata** (T.A. Darragh, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitraelyria mitraeformis grangeri** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitraelyria mitraeformis grockeae** (E.J. Petuch & D.P. Berschauer, 2017)
- **SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - Subgenus: Lyria (Plicolyria)** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2001 †
- --- **Plicolyria planicostata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plicolyria planicostata fijiensis** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plicolyria planicostata grohi** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plicolyria planicostata santoensis** (H.S. Ladd, 1975 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plicolyria planicostata taiwainica** (T.C. Lan, 1975 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - Subgenus: Lyria (Pseudolyria)** K. Martin, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - Genus: Lyrischapa** Aldrich, 1911 †
- --- **Lyrischapa blanfordi** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyrischapa brevispira** D. Merle & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyrischapa haimei** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyrischapa harrisi** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyrischapa pyramida** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyrischapa sismondai** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyrischapa soudanense** (J.H.F. Douvillé †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyrischapa spinifera** Perrilliat & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lyrischapa vredenburgi** D. Merle & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - Genus: Voluta** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Voluta alfaroi** W.H. Dall, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta breviplicata** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta calligona** C.J. Maury, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta camdeo** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta cantaurana** Gibson-Smith, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Voluta cincta** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta citharina** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta cubaguaensis** Gibson-Smith, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta deperdita** G.A. Goldfuss, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta ebraea** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Voluta heptagonalis** R. Tate, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta junghuhni** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta limbata** R. Tate, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta macroptera** F. McCoy, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta morrisoni** (E.J. Petuch, 1980)
- --- **Voluta morrisoni harasewychi** (E.J. Petuch, 1984)
- --- **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Voluta musica carneolata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Voluta musica guinaica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Voluta musica laevigata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Voluta musica thiarella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Voluta paytanica** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta polypleura** J.C.H. Crosse, 1876
- --- **Voluta polypleura brunneocincta** G.T. Poppe, 2001
- --- **Voluta polypleura hennequini** E.J. Petuch, 1995
- --- **Voluta polypleura hilli** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Voluta polypleura kotorai** (E.J. Petuch, 1981)
- --- **Voluta polypleura retemirabilis** (E.J. Petuch, 1981)
- --- **Voluta polypleura sunderlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Voluta proboscidifera** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta purpuriformis** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta pyriformis** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta radula** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta septemcostata** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta sula** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta trichinopolitensis** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta uncifera** R. Tate, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta vautrini** P.O. Jung, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta virescens** J. Lightfoot, 1786
- --- **Voluta virescens lacertina** J. Lightfoot, 1786
- --- **Voluta virescens lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Voluta vredenburgi** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Voluta wateleti** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - Genus: Volutilithes** Swainson, 1831 †
- --- **Volutilithes badrii** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volutilithes californiana** T.A. Conrad, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volutilithes humei** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volutilithes muricinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volutilithes osmani** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volutilithes pariaensis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volutilithes permulticostata** Telegdi-Roth, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volutilithes pertusus** W.J. Swainson, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volutilithes protensa** Sowerby, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volutilithes sindhiensis** D. Merle & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volutilithes welcommei** D. Merle & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volutilithes whitensis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ZIDONINAE - Genus: Palaeomelon** Nielsen & Frassinetti, 2007 †
- --- **Palaeomelon angoli** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomelon domeykoana** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomelon taverai** (J. Stuardo & M. de H. Villarroel, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomelon triplicata** (Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomelon tucapeli** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ZIDONINAE - Genus: Spinomelon** Marwick, 1926
- --- **Spinomelon aculeata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinomelon allani** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinomelon awaterensis** L. C. King, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinomelon bathgatei** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinomelon benitens** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinomelon confusa** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinomelon elimatus** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinomelon enysi** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinomelon formosa** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinomelon henryi** C.R. Laws, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinomelon kingi** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinomelon mira** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinomelon parki** (H.H. Suter, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinomelon residua** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinomelon speighti** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinomelon superstes** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinomelon suteri** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinomelon thomsoni** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ZIDONINAE - Genus: Teremelon** Marwick, 1926 †
- --- **Teremelon cognata** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teremelon elegantissima** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teremelon onoua** J.D. Stilwell, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teremelon pretiosa** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teremelon striata** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teremelon tumidior** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teremelon waitakiensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - OLIVOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: ANCILLARIIDAE Swainson, 1840 (Sea)

- **Genus: Amalda** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- **--- Amalda abyssicola** M.M. Schepman, 1911
- **--- Amalda acuta** T. Ninomiya, 1991
- **--- Amalda albanyensis** T. Ninomiya, 1987
- **--- Amalda albocallosa** (C.E. Lischke, 1873)
- **--- Amalda allani** (Olson, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda allaryi** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- **--- Amalda angustata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- **--- Amalda arenaria** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda atrebatum** (Wrighley, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda auberi** A.L. Chavan, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda aureocallosa** T. Shikama & T. Oishi, 1977
- **--- Amalda aureomarginata** R.N. Kilburn & P. Bouchet, 1988
- **--- Amalda aureus** T. Ninomiya, 1990
- **--- Amalda australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830)
- **--- Amalda bathamae** R.K. Dell, 1956
- **--- Amalda beachportensis** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **--- Amalda bellonarum** R.N. Kilburn & P. Bouchet, 1988
- **--- Amalda bellovaciana** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda beneharniana** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda benthicola** R.K. Dell, 1956
- **--- Amalda booleyi** (J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1896)
- **--- Amalda borshengi** T.C. Lan & Y.C. Lee, 2002
- **--- Amalda branneri** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda brevicula** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda bullioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1864)
- **--- Amalda bullosa** T. Ninomiya, 1991
- **--- Amalda cincta** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda cingulata** (Olson, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda coccinata** R.N. Kilburn, 1980
- **--- Amalda coenobium** T. Ninomiya, 1991
- **--- Amalda colemani** T. Ninomiya, 1991
- **--- Amalda concinna** T. Ninomiya, 1990
- **--- Amalda contusa** (L.A. Reeve, 1864)
- **--- Amalda coriolis** R.N. Kilburn & P. Bouchet, 1988
- **--- Amalda crosnieri** R.N. Kilburn, 1977
- **--- Amalda cupedula** R.N. Kilburn, 1993
- **--- Amalda custodiensis** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda danilai** R.N. Kilburn, 1996
- **--- Amalda decipiens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- **--- Amalda depressa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- **--- Amalda dimidiata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- **--- Amalda dyspetes** (T. Iredale, 1924)
- **--- Amalda edgariana** M.M. Schepman, 1911
- **--- Amalda edithae** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899)
- **--- Amalda exsputa** (J.A. Bartrum & A.W.B. Powell, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda fasciata** T. Ninomiya, 1990
- **--- Amalda festiva** T. Ninomiya, 1991
- **--- Amalda fuscolingua** R.N. Kilburn & P. Bouchet, 1988
- **--- Amalda garsensis** P. Lozouet, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda gigartoides** (Olson, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda glandiformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda glandiformis anomala** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda gulosa** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda harasewychi** N.N. Thach, 2016
- **--- Amalda hebera** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda herberti** T. Cossignani, 2013
- **--- Amalda hilgendorfi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- **--- Amalda hilgendorfi herlaari** Van Pel, 1989
- **--- Amalda hilgendorfi richeri** R.N. Kilburn & P. Bouchet, 1988
- **--- Amalda hilgendorfi vezzaroi** T. Cossignani, 2015
- **--- Amalda hinomotoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- **--- Amalda hinomotoensis urasima** T. Kira, 1955
- **--- Amalda iberica** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda jenneri** R.N. Kilburn, 1977
- **--- Amalda josecarlosi** G. Pastorino, 2003
- **--- Amalda lactea** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- **--- Amalda lemaitrei** R.N. Kilburn, 1993
- **--- Amalda lindae** R.N. Kilburn, 1993
- **--- Amalda lineata** (L.C. Kiener, 1844)
- **--- Amalda lochii** T. Ninomiya, 1990
- **--- Amalda macbeathi** (P. Vella, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda mamillata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **--- Amalda mammilla** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830)
- **--- Amalda marginata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- **--- Amalda maritzae** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- **--- Amalda monilifera** (L.A. Reeve, 1864)
- **--- Amalda montrouzieri** (S.M. Souverbie, 1860)
- **--- Amalda morgani** (Allan, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amalda mucronata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830)
- **--- Amalda nitidanosum** T. Ninomiya, 1991

- --- **Amalda northlandica** M.R. Hart, 1995
- --- **Amalda novaezelandiae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- --- **Amalda novaezelandiae bicolor** G.F. Angas
- --- **Amalda novaezelandiae cristallina** J. Brookes, 1925
- --- **Amalda obesa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- --- **Amalda oblonga** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830)
- --- **Amalda obsoleta** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amalda obtusa** (W.J. Swainson, 1825)
- --- **Amalda olivula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amalda olsoni** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amalda opima** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amalda optima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- --- **Amalda oraria** (Olson, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amalda ornata** (T. Ninomiya, 1988)
- --- **Amalda otohime** R. Majima, E. Tsuchida & K. Oshima, 1993
- --- **Amalda ovalis** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amalda pacei** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Amalda pakaurangiensis** (Olson, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amalda parentalis** T. Shikama & T. Oishi, 1977
- --- **Amalda petterdi** (R. Tate, 1893)
- --- **Amalda pinguis** T. Ninomiya, 1991
- --- **Amalda platycephala** (A.W.B. Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amalda ponderi** T. Ninomiya, 1991
- --- **Amalda pristina** (Olson, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amalda procera** T. Ninomiya, 1991
- --- **Amalda pullarium** T. Ninomiya, 1991
- --- **Amalda pusagnensis** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amalda raoulensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1967)
- --- **Amalda reevei** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- --- **Amalda rimuensis** (Olson, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amalda roscoae** R.N. Kilburn, 1975
- --- **Amalda rottnestensis** T. Ninomiya, 1991
- --- **Amalda rubiginosa** (W.J. Swainson, 1823)
- --- **Amalda rubrofasciata** T. Ninomiya, 1991
- --- **Amalda scopuloceti** R.N. Kilburn, 1993
- --- **Amalda siberutensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Amalda sibuetae** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 1999
- --- **Amalda sidneyensis** T. Ninomiya, 1991
- --- **Amalda similis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- --- **Amalda sinensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- --- **Amalda southlandica** (C.A. Fleming, 1948)
- --- **Amalda spinigera** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amalda stortha** (Olson, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amalda subhebera** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amalda subobesa** A.L. Chavan, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amalda tankervillii** (W.J. Swainson, 1825)
- --- **Amalda telaaraneae** R.N. Kilburn, 1993
- --- **Amalda tenuis** T. Ninomiya, 1991
- --- **Amalda tholiculus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amalda tindalli** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- --- **Amalda trachyzonus** R.N. Kilburn, 1975
- --- **Amalda trippneri** R.N. Kilburn, 1996
- --- **Amalda turgida** T. Ninomiya, 1990
- --- **Amalda utopica** T. Ninomiya, 1987
- --- **Amalda venezuela** N.E. Weisbord, 1962
- --- **Amalda vernedei** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1859)
- --- **Amalda vincta** (R. Tate, 1893)
- --- **Amalda virginea** T. Ninomiya, 1990
- --- **Amalda waikaiaensis** (H.J. Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amalda wairarapaensis** (Olson, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amalda whatmoughi** R.N. Kilburn, 1993
- **Subgenus: Amalda (Alocospira)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899
- --- **Alocospira abessensis** P. Lozouet, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alocospira cuppedia** (Olson, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alocospira electa** (J. Marwick, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alocospira gerthi** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alocospira inopinata** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alocospira junghuhni** (K. Martin, 1879)
- --- **Alocospira komata** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alocospira orycta** (R. Tate, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alocospira paeroa** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alocospira papillata** (R. Tate, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alocospira rosea** J.H. Macpherson, 1959
- --- **Alocospira uter** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Amalda (Baryspira)** P. Fischer, 1883
- --- **Baryspira impi** L. King, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baryspira marinhensis** (L.R. Cox, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baryspira nana** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Baryspira patula** (P. Doderlein in L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baryspira pseudoaustralis** R. Tate, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baryspira regina** M. Tomida & T. Ozawa, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baryspira robusta** J. Marwick, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baryspira shaka** L. King, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baryspira tatei** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Baryspira tirangiensis** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Subgenus: Amalda (Gracilispira)** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- **--- Gracilispira asphaltodes** (C. Beets, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gracilispira capeduncula** (C. Beets, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gracilispira latifasciata** (K. Martin, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Amalda (Pinguispira)** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Amalda (Spinaspira)** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ancilla** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- **--- Ancilla acontistes** R.N. Kilburn, 1980
- **--- Ancilla acuminata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- **--- Ancilla adelaidensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla adelphe** R.N. Kilburn, 1981
- **--- Ancilla aegyptica** P. Oppenheim, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla albisulcata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830)
- **--- Ancilla albisulcata caffra** G.B. Sowerby, 1870
- **--- Ancilla albozonata** E.A. Smith, 1904
- **--- Ancilla alcocki** E.A. Smith, 1906
- **--- Ancilla ampla** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Ancilla ampla cylindrica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- **--- Ancilla atimovatae** Y.I. Kantor, A.E. Fedosov & al., 2016
- **--- Ancilla beetsi** K. Martin in C. Beets, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla blakeleyensis** J.W. Durham, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla boschi** R.N. Kilburn, 1980
- **--- Ancilla bullata** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla butonensis** C. Beets, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla callifera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **--- Ancilla castanea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830)
- **--- Ancilla chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla chrysoma** R.N. Kilburn, 1981
- **--- Ancilla cinnamomea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801
- **--- Ancilla conoidea** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla constantinensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla cretacea** J. Müller, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla digitalis** A. von Koenen, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla djiboutina** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)
- **--- Ancilla douvillei** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla dubia** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla eburnea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- **--- Ancilla eburnea striolata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- **--- Ancilla elegantula** J.J. Tesch, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla eloisae** Lhaumet, 2010
- **--- Ancilla eocenica** Villalta comella, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla everwijni** K. Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla excavata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla exigua** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830)
- **--- Ancilla exigua sulcata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **--- Ancilla farsiana** R.N. Kilburn, 1981
- **--- Ancilla faustoi** H.R. Matthews, H.C. Matthews & M.P. Muniz Dijck, 1979
- **--- Ancilla fishii** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla fragilis** Cuvillier, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla giaquintoi** L. Bozzetti, 2006
- **--- Ancilla gloryi** A.L. Chavan & M. Fischer, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla guttata** F. Boyer, 2015
- **--- Ancilla ickei** K. Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla indica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla indica arakanensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla inornata** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- **--- Ancilla intermedia** (A. von Koenen, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla iota** R.N. Kilburn, 1981
- **--- Ancilla javana** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla kaviengensis** Y.I. Kantor, A.E. Fedosov & al., 2016
- **--- Ancilla kilakirnensis** A. Oleinik, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla kovatschensis** A. Oleinik, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla lanceolata** R. Tate, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla leucospira** E.A. Smith, 1899
- **--- Ancilla lhaumeti** Y.I. Kantor, A.E. Fedosov & al., 2016
- **--- Ancilla ligata** R. Tate, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla lineolata** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **--- Ancilla marmorata** (L.A. Reeve, 1864)
- **--- Ancilla marmorata pura** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892
- **--- Ancilla marri** Lucovic, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla martini** J.J. Tesch, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla matsushitai** T. Shuto & Y. Ueda, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla matthewsi** J.Q. Burch & R.L. Burch, 1967
- **--- Ancilla meganosensis** K.V.W. Palmer, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla minima** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **--- Ancilla morrisoni** Y.I. Kantor, A.E. Fedosov & al., 2016
- **--- Ancilla murrayi** R.N. Kilburn, 1981
- **--- Ancilla nonna** K. Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla ntombazana** L. King, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla nuda** K. Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla nysti** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla obovata** A. von Koenen, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancilla olivaeformis** Dreger, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Ancilla olivaeformis** Stefanini, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla ordinaria** E.A. Smith, 1906
- --- **Ancilla otukai** T. Shuto, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla ovalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- --- **Ancilla oyamai** T. Shuto, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla pananga** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla papyracea** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla parvula** K. Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla poenitens** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla propinqua** C.A. von Zittel, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla pruinosa** F. Boyer, 2015
- --- **Ancilla ripaudi** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla ripaudi dupuisi** A.L. Chavan & M. Fischer, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla ripaudi subripaudi** A.L. Chavan & M. Fischer, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla rouillardi** R.N. Kilburn, 1981
- --- **Ancilla sarda** (L.A. Reeve, 1864)
- --- **Ancilla scamba** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla scaphella** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- --- **Ancilla schmidti** C. Beets, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla semilaevis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla shelikovi** A. Oleinik, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla shepardi** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla singularis** A. von Koenen, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla spissa** M. Rouault, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla sticta** R.N. Kilburn, 1981
- --- **Ancilla studeri** Hébert & Renevier, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla suavis** M. Yokoyama, 1926
- --- **Ancilla subampliata** R. Tate, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla subcanalifera** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla sultana** F. Boyer, 2015
- --- **Ancilla taylori** R.N. Kilburn, 1981
- --- **Ancilla testudae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977)
- --- **Ancilla thomassini** R.N. Kilburn, 1981
- --- **Ancilla tornata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla tournoueri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla tronsoni** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859)
- --- **Ancilla undulata** F. Boyer, 2015
- --- **Ancilla unguiculata** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla vacavillensis** K.V.W. Palmer, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancilla ventricosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Ancilla ventricosa fulva** (W.J. Swainson, 1825)
- --- **Ancilla vernisa** C.J.S. Hickman, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ancilla (Ancillus)** Monfort, 1810 †
- --- **Ancillus abdoi** Awad & Abed, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancillus pseudonana** F.E. Eames, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancillus sinaiensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ancilla (Hesperancilla)** R.N. Kilburn, 1981
- --- **Hesperancilla mutila** (White, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ancilla (Javancilla)** R.N. Kilburn, 1981
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Ancilla (Olivula)** Clark & Durham, 1946 †
- --- **Olivula colombiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivula staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivula staminea maternae** (K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivula staminea punctulifera** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivula staminea reklawensis** (Garvie, 1996 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ancilla (Sparella)** J.E. Gray, 1857
- --- **Sparella birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sparella rembangensis** K. Martin, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ancilla (Sparellina)** P. Fischer, 1883
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ancillarina** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †
- --- **Ancillarina canalifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ancillina** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882
- --- **Ancillina alazana** S. Cooke, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancillina apicalis** (E.A. Kay, 1979)
- --- **Ancillina iwaensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancillina kakano** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancillina lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Ancillina pusilla** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancillina sumatrana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Ancillina wellmani** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ancillista** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Ancillista albicans** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 1997
- --- **Ancillista aureocallosa** R.N. Kilburn & A.B. Jenner, 1977
- --- **Ancillista cingulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830)
- --- **Ancillista depontesi** R.N. Kilburn, 1998
- --- **Ancillista fernandesi** R.N. Kilburn & A.B. Jenner, 1977
- --- **Ancillista hasta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902)
- --- **Ancillista muscae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926)
- --- **Ancillista ngampitchae** Gra-Tes, 2002
- --- **Ancillista rosadoi** L. Bozzetti & G.L. Terzer, 2004
- --- **Ancillista subgradata** (R. Tate, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancillista velesiana** T. Iredale, 1936

- **Genus: Anolacia** J.E. Gray, 1857
- **--- Anolacia aperta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **--- Anolacia bozzettii** A. Prati Musetti, 1995
- **--- Anolacia mauritiana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830)
- **Genus: Bearizia** Pacaud, Merle & Pons, 2013 †
- **--- Bearizia paeteli** (O. Böttger, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bearizia priabonensis** (Boussac, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bearizia rasa** (K. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bearizia songoeensis** (K. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eburna** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801
- **--- Eburna aquaensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eburna balteata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1823
- **--- Eburna brassica** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eburna caroniana** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eburna caroniana springvalensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925
- **--- Eburna glabrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Eburna lamellata** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eburna lienardii** (M. Bernardi, 1859)
- **--- Eburna nivea** (W.J. Swainson, 1825)
- **--- Eburna paralamellata** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eburna pinguis** R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eburna speciosa** R.F. Rutsch, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Entomoliva** P. Bouchet & R.N. Kilburn, 1991
- **--- Entomoliva incisa** P. Bouchet & R.N. Kilburn, 1991
- **--- Entomoliva mirabilis** P. Bouchet & R.N. Kilburn, 1991
- **Genus: Eoancilla** Stephenson, 1941 †
- **--- Eoancilla acutula** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoancilla hordea** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoancilla mediavia** (G.F. Harris, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Exiquaspira** Ninomiya, 1988 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Micrancilla** P.A. Maxwell, 1992
- **--- Micrancilla alibamasiana** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Micrancilla antipodarum** J.M. Pacaud, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Micrancilla dilatata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Micrancilla granum** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Micrancilla guanensis** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Micrancilla longispira** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **--- Micrancilla oesiensis** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spirancilla** H. E. Vokes, 1936 †
- **--- Spirancilla bearizensis** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirancilla bechevillersensis** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirancilla buccinoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirancilla burroensis** (R.N. Nelson, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirancilla excavata** (F. Traub, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirancilla flexuosa** (A. von Koenen, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirancilla gabbi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirancilla glandina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirancilla indivisa** (F.C.L. Koch & Wiedmann, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirancilla karsteni** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirancilla obesula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirancilla olsoni** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirancilla peracuta** (Netschaew, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirancilla pinoides** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirancilla rakhiensis** (F.E. Eames, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirancilla raulini** (M.A. Peyrot, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirancilla sismondana** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirancilla vasconiana** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tanimasanoria** Kase, 1992 †
- **--- Tanimasanoria japonica** (T. Kase, 1990 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turrancilla** E.C. Von Martens, 1903
- **--- Turrancilla akontistes** (R.N. Kilburn, 1980)
- **--- Turrancilla apicalis** (T. Ninomiya, 1988)
- **--- Turrancilla austriaca** (M. Hörnes, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turrancilla chinenensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turrancilla glans** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- **--- Turrancilla miserula** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turrancilla monachalis** (T. Ninomiya, 1988)
- **--- Turrancilla stupaeformis** (C. Beets, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turrancilla teschi** (E.J. Koperberg, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turrancilla williamsoni** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **Genus: Vanpalmeria** Adegoke, 1977 †
- **--- Vanpalmeria africana** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - OLIVOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BELLOLIVIDAE Kantor, Fedosov & al., 2017 (Sea)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - OLIVOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BENTHOBIIDAE Kantor, Fedosov & al., 2017 (Sea)

- **Genus: Benthobia** W.H. Dall, 1889

- --- **Benthobia atafona** L.R.L. Simone, 2003
- --- **Benthobia complexirhyna** L.R.L. Simone, 2003
- --- **Benthobia sima** L.R.L. Simone, 2003
- --- **Benthobia tornatilis** L.R.L. Simone, 2003
- --- **Benthobia tryonii** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **Genus: Fusulculus** P. Bouchet & G.J. Vermeij, 1997
- --- **Fusulculus albus** P. Bouchet & G.J. Vermeij, 1998
- --- **Fusulculus alienopriscus** J.M. Pacaud & Tracey, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusulculus antiquus** (Vincent, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusulculus crenatus** P. Bouchet & G.J. Vermeij, 1998
- --- **Fusulculus curryi** J.M. Pacaud & Tracey, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusulculus koeneni** (J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusulculus macnairyensis** (B. Wade, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusulculus multinodulosus** (G.J. Vermeij, 1998 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusulculus nanopullus** J.M. Pacaud & Schnetler, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusulculus nodulosus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusulculus perminutus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusulculus priscus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusulculus pusillus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fusulculus rosenkrantzi** (F. Traub, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - OLIVOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OLIVELLIDAE Troschel, 1869 (Sea)

- **Genus: Janaoliva** G.H.W. Sterba & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2005
- --- **Janaoliva amoni** (G.H.W. Sterba & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2005)
- **Genus: Olivella** W.J. Swainson, 1831
- --- **Olivella acra** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella acteocina** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- --- **Olivella alba** (F.P. Marrat, 1871)
- --- **Olivella albina** G. Paulmier, 2015
- --- **Olivella alectona** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Olivella altatae** J.Q. Burch & G.B. Campbell, 1963
- --- **Olivella amblia** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Olivella anazora** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Olivella ankeli** J.M. Díaz & K. Götting, 1990
- --- **Olivella arionata** R.S. Absalão, 2000
- --- **Olivella aureobalteata** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Olivella aureocincta** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Olivella baetica** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Olivella barbenthos** P. Recourt, 1989
- --- **Olivella biminiensis** E.J. Petuch, 2002
- --- **Olivella biplicata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Olivella bitleri** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- --- **Olivella borealis** A.N. Golikov, 1967
- --- **Olivella boussaci** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella broggi** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- --- **Olivella bullula** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Olivella canaliculata** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella careorugula** R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2003
- --- **Olivella clanzigi** P. Lozouet, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella clarki** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella cocosensis** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- --- **Olivella coensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930
- --- **Olivella columba** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Olivella columellaris** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Olivella compta** (F.P. Marrat, 1871)
- --- **Olivella costulata** G. Paulmier, 2007
- --- **Olivella cotinados** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella cymatilis** S.S. Berry, 1958
- --- **Olivella dama** (J. Mawe, 1828)
- --- **Olivella dasa** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella dealbata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Olivella decorata** G. Paulmier, 2015
- --- **Olivella defiorei** M.A. Klappenbach, 1964
- --- **Olivella diodocus** (F.P. Marrat, 1871)
- --- **Olivella dodona** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella dolichomorpha** G. Paulmier, 2007
- --- **Olivella drangai** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- --- **Olivella dubuissoni** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella elegantula** G. Rovereto, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella eleutheria** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella ephamilla** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Olivella eutacta** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella exilis** (F.P. Marrat, 1871)
- --- **Olivella ezoana** Matsui, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella fargoi** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella fletcherae** S.S. Berry, 1958
- --- **Olivella floralia** (P.L. Duclos, 1844)
- --- **Olivella formicacorsii** M.A. Klappenbach, 1962
- --- **Olivella fortunei** (F.P. Marrat, 1871)
- --- **Olivella fulgurata** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Olivella fulgurata fabula** F.P. Marrat, 1871

- --- **Olivella fuscocincta** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Olivella gaylordi** J. Ford, 1894
- --- **Olivella gibbosula** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella gracilis** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Olivella grateloupi** (Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella guayaquilensis** P. Bartsch, 1928
- --- **Olivella guildingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Olivella hyphala** R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2003
- --- **Olivella impressa** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella inconspicua** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Olivella indivisa** R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella intermedia** G. Paulmier, 2015
- --- **Olivella inusta** G.B. III Sowerby, 1915
- --- **Olivella japonica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910
- --- **Olivella javana** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella kifos** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001
- --- **Olivella klappenbachi** R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2003
- --- **Olivella lactea** (F.P. Marrat, 1871)
- --- **Olivella lanceolata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Olivella laumonti** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella lepta** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Olivella macgintyi** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- --- **Olivella mandarina** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Olivella marginelloides** G. Paulmier, 2007
- --- **Olivella marmosa** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958
- --- **Olivella mayabe** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998
- --- **Olivella mica** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Olivella microspira** G. Paulmier, 2007
- --- **Olivella micula** (F.P. Marrat, 1871)
- --- **Olivella miliacea** (F.P. Marrat, 1871)
- --- **Olivella miliola** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Olivella millepunctata** (P.L. Duclos, 1840)
- --- **Olivella minbuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella minuscula** G. Paulmier, 2015
- --- **Olivella minuta** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- --- **Olivella miriadina** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Olivella moorei** R.T. Abbott, 1951
- --- **Olivella morrisoni** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- --- **Olivella mucronata** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella mutica** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Olivella muticoides** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella myrmecoon** W.H. Dall, 1912
- --- **Olivella nana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Olivella nilotida** (P.L. Duclos, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella nivea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Olivella nivea chiriquiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- --- **Olivella nota** (F.P. Marrat, 1871)
- --- **Olivella olssoni** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1971
- --- **Olivella orejasmirandai** M.A. Klappenbach, 1986
- --- **Olivella oryzoides** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella oxyspira** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella paucidentata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella pedroana** (T.A. Conrad, 1856)
- --- **Olivella perplexa** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- --- **Olivella peterseni** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- --- **Olivella petiolita** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Olivella petiti** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Olivella plana** (F.P. Marrat, 1871)
- --- **Olivella plata** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1909)
- --- **Olivella poinciana** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella poppei** L. Bozzetti, 1998
- --- **Olivella prefloralia** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella puelcha** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Olivella pulchella** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Olivella pulchella oteroi** M. Bermejo, 1979
- --- **Olivella pulchra** (F.P. Marrat, 1871)
- --- **Olivella pulicaria** (F.P. Marrat, 1871)
- --- **Olivella pura** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Olivella pusilla** (F.P. Marrat, 1871)
- --- **Olivella rehderi** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- --- **Olivella riosi** M.A. Klappenbach, 1991
- --- **Olivella riverae** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- --- **Olivella robustodentata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella rosolina** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Olivella rotunda** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Olivella santacruzence** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1965
- --- **Olivella santana** Loel & Corey, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella scurra** (F.P. Marrat, 1871)
- --- **Olivella semistriata** (J.E. Gray, 1839)
- --- **Olivella signata** (C.E. Lischke, 1869)
- --- **Olivella simplex** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Olivella sphoni** J.Q. Burch & G.B. Campbell, 1963
- --- **Olivella spissa** Waring, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella spreta** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Olivella spretoides** M. Yokoyama, 1922

- --- **Olivella stegeri** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- --- **Olivella steveni** J.Q. Burch & G.B. Campbell, 1963
- --- **Olivella steveni campbelli** J.Q. Burch & G.B. Campbell, 1963
- --- **Olivella strigata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Olivella tehuelcha** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Olivella tergina** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Olivella thompsoni** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- --- **Olivella tomlini** C.H. Oostingh, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella tunquina** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Olivella venezuelensis** A.A. Olsson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella ventricosa** J.L.M. Defrance † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella verreauxii** (P.L. Duclos, 1857)
- --- **Olivella vicksburgensis** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella vitilia** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Olivella volutella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Olivella volutelloides** (F.P. Marrat, 1871)
- --- **Olivella walkeri** S.S. Berry, 1958
- --- **Olivella watermani** J.T.L. McGinty, 1940
- --- **Olivella wilsoni** A.A. Olsson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Olivella zanoeta** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Olivella zonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- **Subgenus: Olivella (Callianax)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 †
- --- **Callianax gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callianax johnsoni** A.A. Olsson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callianax unica** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Olivella (Dactylidella)** W.P. Woodring, 1928 †
- --- **Dactylidella paraisa** A.A. Olsson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Olivella (Dactylidia)** Adams & Adams, 1853 †
- --- **Dactylidia carolinae** Gardner, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dactylidia mansfieldi** A.A. Olsson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Olivella (Lamprodoma)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 †
- --- **Lamprodoma illesca** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Olivella (Lamprodomina)** Marwick, 1931 †
- --- **Lamprodomina dimidiata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamprodomina neozelanica** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamprodomina praenominata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Olivella (Macgintiella)** A.A. Olsson, 1956 †
- --- **Macgintiella bocasensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macgintiella limonensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Olivella (Mansfieldella)** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †
- --- **Mansfieldella pugilis** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mansfieldella robbiae** B.M. Landau, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Olivella (Minioliva)** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Olivella (Niteoliva)** A.A. Olsson, 1956 †
- --- **Niteoliva colpus** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niteoliva floridana** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niteoliva galvestonensis** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niteoliva marksi** A.A. Olsson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niteoliva tapira** (A.A. Olsson, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Niteoliva terryi** A.A. Olsson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Olivella (Olivina)** D'Orbigny, 1841 †
- --- **Olivina tehuelchana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Olivella (Orbignytesta)** M.A. Klappenbach, 1962
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Olivella (Pachyoliva)** A.A. Olsson, 1956 †
- --- **Pachyoliva locklini** A.A. Olsson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Olivella (Ramoliva)** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Olivella (Toroliva)** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †
- --- **Toroliva gladeensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Toroliva goliath** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Toroliva subcanalifera** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Olivella (Zanoetella)** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - OLIVOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OLIVIDAE Latreille, 1825 (Sea)

- **Genus: Americoliva** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- **Americoliva bollingi** (W.J. Clench, 1934)
- --- **Americoliva bollingi choctaw** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014
- --- **Americoliva circinata** (F.P. Marrat, 1871)
- --- **Americoliva circinata jorioi** (E.J. Petuch, 2013)
- --- **Americoliva circinata tostesi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Americoliva deynzerae** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986)
- --- **Americoliva grovesi** E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014
- --- **Americoliva harpularia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Americoliva matchetti** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014
- --- **Americoliva mcleani** E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014
- --- **Americoliva mooreana** (E.J. Petuch, 2013)
- --- **Americoliva polpasta** (P.L. Duclos, 1833)

- --- **Americoliva polpasta davisae** (J.W. Durham, 1950)
- --- **Americoliva polpasta radix** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986)
- --- **Americoliva recourti** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014
- --- **Americoliva reticularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Americoliva reticularis ernesti** (E.J. Petuch, 1990)
- --- **Americoliva reticularis lilacea** (G. Paulmier, 2013)
- --- **Americoliva reticularis olorinella** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Americoliva sayana** (E. Ravenel, 1834)
- --- **Americoliva sayana citrina** (C.W. Johnson, 1911)
- --- **Americoliva sayana sarasotensis** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986)
- --- **Americoliva sayana texana** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986)
- --- **Americoliva sunderlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- **Genus: Belloliva** A.J. Peile, 1922
- --- **Belloliva alaos** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007
- --- **Belloliva apoma** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007
- --- **Belloliva dorcas** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007
- --- **Belloliva ellenae** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007
- --- **Belloliva exquisita** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- --- **Belloliva iota** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007
- --- **Belloliva leucozona** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Belloliva obeon** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007
- --- **Belloliva triticea** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Belloliva tubulata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **Subgenus: Belloliva (Gemmoliva)** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Belloliva (Olivellopsis)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Calyptoliva** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007
- --- **Calyptoliva amblys** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007
- --- **Calyptoliva bbugeae** Y.I. Kantor, A.E. Fedosov & al., 2016
- --- **Calyptoliva bolis** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007
- --- **Calyptoliva tatyanae** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007
- **Genus: Cupidoliva** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Cupidoliva adiorygma** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Cupidoliva nympha** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Cupidoliva solidula** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **Genus: Jaspidella** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- --- **Jaspidella balba** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jaspidella blanesi** (J. Ford, 1898)
- --- **Jaspidella carminiae** E.J. Petuch, 1992
- --- **Jaspidella cofacorys** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jaspidella colleta** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jaspidella jacksonensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jaspidella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Jaspidella liveoakensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jaspidella miris** A.A. Olsson, 1956
- --- **Jaspidella sanctidominici** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jaspidella santidominici** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lindoliva** Petuch, 1988 †
- --- **Lindoliva diegelae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Uzamakiella** T. Habe, 1958 †
- --- **Uzamakiella natalensis** R.N. Kilburn, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Torqueoliva** Landau, da Silva & Heitz, 2016 †
- --- **Torqueoliva martensii** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vullietoliva** Petuch & Berschauer, 2017
- --- **Vullietoliva foxi** (D.V. Stingley, 1984)
- --- **Vullietoliva kaleontina** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Vullietoliva splendidula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Genus: Agaronia** J.E. Gray, 1839
- --- **Agaronia acuminata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Agaronia acuminata boavistensis** (L.P. Burnay & Conceicao, 1986)
- --- **Agaronia adamii** G.L. Terzer, 1992
- --- **Agaronia alabamensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agaronia ancillarioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Agaronia annotata** (F.P. Marrat, 1871)
- --- **Agaronia antisana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agaronia biraghii** F.R. Bernard & K. Nicolay, 1984
- --- **Agaronia bombylis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agaronia cotapaxi** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agaronia gibbosa** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Agaronia gibbosa candidans** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Agaronia gibbosa flavescens** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Agaronia gibbosa jenkinsi** Martin, 1879
- --- **Agaronia griseoalba** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- --- **Agaronia harrisi** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agaronia hiatula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Agaronia hilli** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Agaronia inglisia** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agaronia jesuitarum** A. López, A. Montoya & A. López, 1988
- --- **Agaronia johnkochi** R.P.A. Voskuil, 1990
- --- **Agaronia leonardhilli** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Agaronia lutaria** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Agaronia media** Meyer, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Agaronia nebula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Agaronia nebulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Agaronia nica** A. López, A. Montoya & A. López, 1988
- --- **Agaronia peruviana** Woods in Bosworth, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agaronia propatula** (T.A. Conrad, 1849)
- --- **Agaronia pupa** Sowerby, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agaronia razetoi** G.L. Terzer, 1992
- --- **Agaronia saxosa** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agaronia steeriae** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Agaronia testacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Agaronia testacea costaricensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agaronia testacea hadra** W.P. Woodring, 1964
- --- **Agaronia testacea philippi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- --- **Agaronia travassosi** F. Lange de Morretes, 1938
- --- **Agaronia vicana** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Agaronia (Anazola)** J.E. Gray, 1858
- --- **Anazola clavula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anazola nebuloza** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Genus: Bulovia** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Genus: Oliva** J.G. Bruguière, 1789
- --- **Oliva adami** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva affluens** (T.L. Casey, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva alumensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva amandae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva amethystina** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Oliva annulata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Oliva annulata alba** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825
- --- **Oliva annulata carnicolor** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- --- **Oliva annulata nebulosa** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- --- **Oliva antillensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva atalina** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva atalina stainforthii** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Oliva athenia** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva australis** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva australis pallescens** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva avellana** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva bahamasensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva baileyi** E.J. Petuch, 1979
- --- **Oliva barbadensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva bathyalis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva bayeri** E.J. Petuch, 2001
- --- **Oliva bewleyi** F.P. Marrat, 1870
- --- **Oliva bifasciata** H.C. Küster in H.C. Weinkauff, 1878
- --- **Oliva bifasciata greenwayae** W.J. Clench, 1937
- --- **Oliva bifasciata jenseni** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva bifasciata pattersoni** W.J. Clench, 1945
- --- **Oliva blowi** Drez, 1981
- --- **Oliva brettinghami** F.G. Bridgman, 1909
- --- **Oliva brettinghami queenslandica** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva brevispira** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva briani** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva buelowi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889
- --- **Oliva buelowi inscripta** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva buelowi phuketensis** B. Tursch, L. Germain & D. Greifeneder, 1986
- --- **Oliva buelowi stoneorum** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva bulbiformis** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva bulbiformis laevis** F.P. Marrat, 1871
- --- **Oliva bulbiformis similis** F.P. Marrat, 1867
- --- **Oliva bulbosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Oliva bulbosa** (Roding, 1798 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva bulbosa alba** C.W. Johnson, 1915
- --- **Oliva bulbosa aurata** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- --- **Oliva bulbosa bicingulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva bulbosa fabagina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810
- --- **Oliva bulbosa immaculata** E.G. Vanatta, 1915
- --- **Oliva bulbosa inflata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Oliva bulbosa lacertina** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1825
- --- **Oliva bulbosa tuberosa** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Oliva bulbosa undata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva caerulea** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Oliva caerulea lugubris** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva caerulea philippinensis** P. Bartsch, 1918
- --- **Oliva caerulea ponderi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva carneola** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Oliva carneola adspersa** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- --- **Oliva carneola andamanensis** F.G. Bridgman, 1909
- --- **Oliva carneola bizonalis** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- --- **Oliva carneola candidula** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- --- **Oliva carneola coccinata** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- --- **Oliva carneola kwajaleinensis** A.J. Da Motta, 1985
- --- **Oliva carneola trichroma** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- --- **Oliva carneola unizonalis** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- --- **Oliva carolinensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva caroliniana** P.L. Duclos, 1835

- --- **Oliva caroliniana scitula** F.P. Marrat, 1870
- --- **Oliva chilena** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva christobalconi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva chrysoplecta** B. Tursch & D. Greifeneder, 1989
- --- **Oliva cokyae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva concavospira** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914
- --- **Oliva concavospira boholensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva concavospira grandicallosa** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva contoyensis** E.J. Petuch, 1988
- --- **Oliva couvana** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva cristobalcoloni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva cylindrica** F.P. Marrat, 1867
- --- **Oliva dactyliola** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva dactyliola valentina** P.L. Duclos, 1844
- --- **Oliva delata** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva drangai** J.S. Schwengel, 1951
- --- **Oliva dubia** M.M. Schepman, 1904
- --- **Oliva duerri** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva edwardsi** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva elegans** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva elegans flava** F.P. Marrat, 1870
- --- **Oliva elegans hemiltona** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva elegans othonia** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva elegans pintamella** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva elegans tenebrosa** F.P. Marrat, 1871
- --- **Oliva elegans zigzag** G. Perry, 1811
- --- **Oliva emeliodina** P.L. Duclos, 1845
- --- **Oliva erici** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva faba** F.P. Marrat, 1867
- --- **Oliva faba smithi** F.G. Bridgman, 1906
- --- **Oliva februaryana** A. Falconieri, 2008
- --- **Oliva februaryana signata** A. Falconieri, 2009
- --- **Oliva figura** F.P. Marrat, 1870
- --- **Oliva fijiana** B. Tursch & D. Greifeneder, 2001
- --- **Oliva finlayi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva flammulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva flammulata castanea** P. Dautzenberg, 1910
- --- **Oliva flammulata dolicha** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Oliva flammulata eridona** P.L. Duclos, 1814
- --- **Oliva flammulata isabellina** P. Dautzenberg, 1910
- --- **Oliva flammulata pallida** P. Dautzenberg, 1910
- --- **Oliva flammulata verdensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1987
- --- **Oliva fulgurator** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Oliva fulgurator aldinia** P.L. Duclos, 1845
- --- **Oliva fulgurator bullata** F.P. Marrat, 1871
- --- **Oliva gatunensis** F. Toula, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva giraudi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva goajira** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva gravesae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva harrisi** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva hilli** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva hirasei** T. Kira, 1959
- --- **Oliva hirasei** Strano, 2016
- --- **Oliva idonea** T.A. Conrad, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva immortua** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva incrassata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Oliva incrassata burchorum** R.F. Zeigler, 1969
- --- **Oliva incrassata nivea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910
- --- **Oliva incrassata timoria** P.L. Duclos, 1840
- --- **Oliva indica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva inflata** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva irisans** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva irisans albescens** C.W. Johnson, 1915
- --- **Oliva irisans chrysoides** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- --- **Oliva irisans concinna** F.P. Marrat, 1871
- --- **Oliva irisans cryptospira** J. Ford, 1891
- --- **Oliva irisans fordii** C.W. Johnson, 1910
- --- **Oliva irisans fumosa** F.P. Marrat, 1871
- --- **Oliva irisans kremerorum** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva irisans oldi** R.F. Zeigler, 1969
- --- **Oliva jamaicensis** F.P. Marrat, 1867
- --- **Oliva jamaicensis brunnea** F.P. Marrat, 1870
- --- **Oliva jamaicensis zombia** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva jaspidea** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva jaspidea duclosi** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Oliva jaspidea esiodina** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva jaspidea lentiginosa** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Oliva jenniferae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva jeremyi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva joycea** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva julieta** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva junghuhni** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva keatoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva keenii** F.P. Marrat, 1870
- --- **Oliva kerstitchi** A.J. Da Motta, 1985

- --- **Oliva kohi** Hunon, M. Rabiller & G. Richard, 2016
- --- **Oliva lacanientai** D. Greifeneder & M. Blöcher, 1985
- --- **Oliva lecoquiana** A.M.P. Ducros De St.Germain, 1857
- --- **Oliva leonardhilli** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva maculata** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva magna** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva mansfieldi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva mantichora** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva maya** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva mindanaoensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva misti** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva mitrata** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva mucronata** F.P. Marrat, 1871
- --- **Oliva multiplicata** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Oliva multiplicata labuanensis** F.P. Marrat, 1871
- --- **Oliva murielae** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva mustelina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva mustelina paucicallosa** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva natalia** P.L. Duclos, 1845
- --- **Oliva neoslina** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva nitidula** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva nitidula nellyae** T. Cossignani, 2017
- --- **Oliva nitidula thomasi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1861
- --- **Oliva nivosa** F.P. Marrat, 1871
- --- **Oliva obesina** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva oliva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Oliva oliva algida** E.G. Vanatta, 1915
- --- **Oliva oliva broderipi** A.M.P. Ducros De St.Germain, 1857
- --- **Oliva oliva candida** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva oliva dealbata** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Oliva oliva flaveola** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva oliva gratiosa** E.G. Vanatta, 1915
- --- **Oliva oliva jayana** A.M.P. Ducros De St.Germain, 1857
- --- **Oliva oliva longispira** F.G. Bridgman, 1906
- --- **Oliva oliva taeniata** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- --- **Oliva olssoni** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva ornata** F.P. Marrat, 1867
- --- **Oliva ouini** Y.I. Kantor & B. Tursch, 1998
- --- **Oliva pacifica** F.P. Marrat, 1870
- --- **Oliva panniculata** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva panniculata kurzi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva panniculata ozodona** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva panniculata williamsi** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897
- --- **Oliva paraporphyria** E.J. Petuch, 1991
- --- **Oliva parkinsoni** C. Prior, 1975
- --- **Oliva peruviana** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva peruviana castanea** J. Ford in C.W. Johnson, 1911
- --- **Oliva peruviana coniformis** R.A. Philippi, 1848
- --- **Oliva peruviana fulgorata** E.C. Von Martens, 1869
- --- **Oliva peruviana livida** C.W. Johnson, 1911
- --- **Oliva peruviana subcastanea** E.G. Vanatta, 1915
- --- **Oliva pica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva pichincha** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva picta** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Oliva pindarina** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva pindarina intertincta** H.F. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Oliva polita** F.P. Marrat, 1867
- --- **Oliva ponderosa** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva porphyria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Oliva porphyria erythrostoma** (F.C. Meuschen, 1787)
- --- **Oliva posti** W.H. Dall, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva prestwichi** C. Mayer, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva reclusa** F.P. Marrat, 1871
- --- **Oliva reticulata** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Oliva reticulata azona** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- --- **Oliva reticulata evania** P.L. Duclos, 1840
- --- **Oliva reticulata pallida** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- --- **Oliva reticulata variegata** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Oliva reticulata viridescens** F.P. Marrat, 1870
- --- **Oliva reticulata zebra** H.C. Küster, 1878
- --- **Oliva roseae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva rubrolabiata** H. Fischer, 1903
- --- **Oliva rucksorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva rufofulgurata** M.M. Schepman, 1904
- --- **Oliva rufula** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva rufula tectiphora** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Oliva ryani** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva sargenti** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Oliva scripta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva scripta caribaeensis** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901
- --- **Oliva scripta trujilloi** W.J. Clench, 1938
- --- **Oliva scripta venezuelana** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva semmelinki** M.M. Schepman, 1891
- --- **Oliva sericea** (P.F. Röding, 1798)

- --- **Oliva sericea albina** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897
- --- **Oliva sericea granitella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva sericea sabulosa** F.P. Marrat, 1868
- --- **Oliva sericea textilina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810
- --- **Oliva sidelia** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva simonsoni** Ward, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva smithorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva southbayensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva spicata** (Roding, 1798 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva spicata** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Oliva spicata araneosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva spicata fuscata** F.P. Marrat, 1870
- --- **Oliva spicata hemphilli** J. Ford, 1915
- --- **Oliva spicata melchersi** K.T. Menke, 1851
- --- **Oliva spicata oniska** P.L. Duclos, 1844
- --- **Oliva subangulata** R.A. Philippi, 1848
- --- **Oliva subangulata corteziana** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva subplicata** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva susanae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva tessellata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva tigridella** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva tigridella blanda** F.P. Marrat, 1867
- --- **Oliva tigridella lacteana** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- --- **Oliva tigridella martinii** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- --- **Oliva tigridella oriola** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva tigridella samarensis** C.W. Johnson, 1915
- --- **Oliva tigridella stellata** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Oliva tigrina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva tigrina fallax** C.W. Johnson, 1910
- --- **Oliva tigrina glandiformis** F.P. Marrat, 1871
- --- **Oliva tisiphona** P.L. Duclos, 1844
- --- **Oliva tisiphona hepatica** F.P. Marrat, 1871
- --- **Oliva tisiphona mercatoria** F.P. Marrat, 1871
- --- **Oliva tisiphona oblonga** F.P. Marrat, 1867
- --- **Oliva tisiphona schepmani** N.E. Weisbord, 1962
- --- **Oliva tjidamrensis** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva todosina** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva todosina lepida** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- --- **Oliva todosina solomonensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva todosina volvarioides** P.L. Duclos, 1840
- --- **Oliva tricolor** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva tricolor abbasi** (N.N. Thach & D.P. Berschauer, 2016)
- --- **Oliva tricolor palawanensis** P. Bartsch, 1918
- --- **Oliva tricolor philantha** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva tricolor subviridis** G. Perry, 1811
- --- **Oliva trinidadensis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva trochala** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva truncata** F.P. Marrat, 1867
- --- **Oliva tuberaensis** Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva undatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva undatella ecuadoriana** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva undatella nedulina** P.L. Duclos, 1835
- --- **Oliva valens** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva venulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva venulata cumingii** L.A. Reeve, 1830
- --- **Oliva vetusta** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva vicdani** A.J. Da Motta, 1982
- --- **Oliva vicweei** P. Recourt, 1989
- --- **Oliva vidua** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Oliva vidua albofasciata** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- --- **Oliva vidua aurata** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Oliva vidua cincta** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- --- **Oliva vidua cinnamomea** K.T. Menke, 1830
- --- **Oliva vidua fenestrata** C.W. Johnson, 1915
- --- **Oliva vidua fulminans** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810
- --- **Oliva vidua indomalaysica** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva vidua macleay** P.L. Duclos, 1840
- --- **Oliva vidua raderi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva vidua rumphi** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- --- **Oliva vidua sepulturalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Oliva vidua zamboangensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva vindobonensis** M. Csepreghy, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva violacea** F.P. Marrat, 1867
- --- **Oliva violacea rejecta** J.Q. Burch & R.L. Burch, 1962
- --- **Oliva virgata** G.H.W. Sterba, 2005
- --- **Oliva vokesorum** Drez, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva waltoniana** Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva waltoniana calhounensis** Drez, 1981
- --- **Oliva wendyae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oliva westralis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Oliva xenos** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Oliva (Acutoliva)** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- **Acutoliva pseudoaustralis** (H. Woodward, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Oliva (Annulatoliva)** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Oliva (Arctoliva)** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Oliva (Cariboliva)** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Oliva (Carmione)** J.E. Gray, 1858
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Oliva (Galeola)** J.E. Gray, 1858
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Oliva (Ispidula)** Gray, 1847 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Oliva (Miniaceoliva)** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- **--- Miniaceoliva efasciata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1927)
- **--- Miniaceoliva efasciata berti** G.L. Terzer, 1986
- **--- Miniaceoliva efasciata thierryi** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014
- **--- Miniaceoliva flammeacolor** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- **--- Miniaceoliva hayesi** D.M. Sargent & E.J. Petuch, 2012
- **--- Miniaceoliva lamberti** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884)
- **--- Miniaceoliva lamberti chloeae** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014
- **--- Miniaceoliva miniacea** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Miniaceoliva miniacea aurantiaca** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817)
- **--- Miniaceoliva miniacea johnsoni** (H.C. Higgins, 1919)
- **--- Miniaceoliva miniacea magnifica** (A.M.P. Ducros De St.Germain, 1857)
- **--- Miniaceoliva miniacea marrati** (C.W. Johnson, 1910)
- **--- Miniaceoliva miniacea saturata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1927)
- **--- Miniaceoliva miniacea sylvia** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- **--- Miniaceoliva tremulina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- **--- Miniaceoliva tremulina azemula** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- **--- Miniaceoliva tremulina nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Miniaceoliva tremulina tenebrosa** (F.P. Marrat, 1871)
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Oliva (Musteloliva)** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Oliva (Neocylindricus)** P. Fischer, 1883
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Oliva (Neocylindrus)** Fischer, 1883 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Oliva (Omogymna)** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- **--- Omogymna brooksvillensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omogymna eutorta** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omogymna gradata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omogymna liodes** W.H. Dall, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omogymna liodes toaltoniana** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omogymna richerti** (E.A. Kay, 1979)
- **--- Omogymna sandwichensis** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- **--- Omogymna vullieti** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Oliva (Parvoliva)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Oliva (Proxoliva)** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Oliva (Rufoliva)** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Oliva (Strephona)** Mörch, 1852 †
- **--- Strephona dufresnei** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Oliva (Strephonella)** W.H. Dall, 1909 †
- **--- Strephonella plicata** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Oliva (Viduoliva)** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 †
- **--- Viduoliva neostina** (P.L. Duclos, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Genus: Olivancillaria** D'Orbigny, 1840
- **--- Olivancillaria aequatorialis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olivancillaria auricularia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- **--- Olivancillaria branderi** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olivancillaria brasiliensis** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1788 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olivancillaria carcellesi** M.A. Klappenbach, 1965
- **--- Olivancillaria claneophila** (P.L. Duclos, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olivancillaria contortuplicata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Olivancillaria deshayesiana** Ducros, 1857
- **--- Olivancillaria goniata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olivancillaria inca** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olivancillaria laumontiana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olivancillaria luschani** P. Oppenheim, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olivancillaria marmini** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olivancillaria matanzana** C. Nielsen, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olivancillaria micans** Bezancon, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olivancillaria mitreola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olivancillaria mucronata** Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olivancillaria orbignyi** (F.P. Marrat, 1868)
- **--- Olivancillaria parisiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olivancillaria plicaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Olivancillaria teaguei** M.A. Klappenbach, 1964
- **--- Olivancillaria urceus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Olivancillaria vesica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Olivancillaria zenopira** (P.L. Duclos, 1835)
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Subgenus: Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)** M. Glibert, 1960
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OLIVINAE - Genus: Recourtoliva** Petuch & Berschauer, 2017

- **--- Recourtoliva poppei** (D.M. Sargent & E.J. Petuch, 2008)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - OLIVOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDOLIVIDAE Gregorio, 1880 (Sea)

- **Genus: Fulmentum** P. Fischer, 1884
- **--- Fulmentum ancilla** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860)
- **--- Fulmentum sepimentum** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1832)
- **Genus: Fusopsis** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lisbonia** Palmer, 1937 †
- **--- Lisbonia pauper** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Luizia** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1933
- **--- Luizia zebrina** (A. Adams, 1855)
- **Genus: Macron** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- **--- Macron aethiops** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **--- Macron constrictus** Gibson-Smith & G.J. Vermeij, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macron hartmanni** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macron lividus** (A. Adams, 1855)
- **--- Macron mcleani** G.J. Vermeij, 1998
- **--- Macron orcutti** W.H. Dall, 1918
- **--- Macron vermeiji** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macron wrightii** H. Adams, 1865
- **Genus: Naudoliva** R.N. Kilburn, 1989
- **--- Naudoliva caitlinae** R.N. Kilburn, 1989
- **--- Naudoliva vorsteri** M. Lussi, 1995
- **Genus: Popenoeum** Squires, Zinsmeister & Paredes-Mejia, 1989 fos
- **--- Popenoeum lacunosum** R.L. Squires, Zinsmeister & Paredes-mejia, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popenoeum maritimus** R.L. Squires, Zinsmeister & Paredes-mejia, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popenoeum maritimus bajaensis** R.L. Squires, Zinsmeister & Paredes-mejia, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoliva** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Pseudoliva binodosa** F. Traub, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva bocaserpentis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva coronaria** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva crassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Pseudoliva elegans** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva fissurata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva globosa** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva guppyi** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva kitsoni** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva laudunensis** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva leutweini** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva lutulenta** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva mutabilis** Woods, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva nodulosa** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva obtusa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva ostrarupis** G.F. Harris, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva parinasensis** Woods, in Bosworth, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva parinasensis mancorensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928
- **--- Pseudoliva parinasensis samanica** A.A. Olsson, 1928
- **--- Pseudoliva santander** Gardner, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva tenuicostata** Briart & Cornet, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva thielei** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva vetusta** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva vetusta carinata** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva vetusta perspectiva** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoliva vientoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sulcobuccinum** D'Orbigny, 1850 †
- **--- Sulcobuccinum dechordata** (White, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sulcobuccinum fissuratum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sulcobuccinum inornatum** R.E. Dickerson, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sulcobuccinum primus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sulcobuccinum prominentum** Del Rio, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sulcobuccinum retusum** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sulcobuccinum scalina** A. Heilprin, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Testallium** Vermeij, 1997 †
- **--- Testallium cepa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Triumphis** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Triumphis distorta** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Triumphis maitenlahuensis** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Triumphis solida** R.N. Nelson, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Triumphis subrostrata** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **Subgenus: Triumphis (Nicema)** W.P. Woodring, 1884
- **--- Nicema amara** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicema guttifera** Grzybowski, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicema predistorta** E.S. Marks, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nicema subrostrata** (J.E. Gray, 1839)
- **Genus: Zemira** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- **--- Zemira australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Zemira bodalla** T.A. Garrard, 1966
- **--- Zemira intermedia** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zemira tesselata** (R. Tate, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Maralsenia** Pacaud, 2009 †
- **--- Maralsenia douvillei** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maralsenia michelini** (Coquand, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sulcoliva** Vermeij, 1998
- **--- Sulcoliva modesta** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sulcoliva monilis** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - SARGANOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PYROPSIDAE Stephenson, 1941 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - SARGANOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SARGANIDAE Stephenson, 1923 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Sargana** Stephenson, 1923 †
- **--- Sargana chapelvillei** K. Bandel & D.T. Dockery, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sargana mississippiensis** K. Bandel & D.T. Dockery, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sargana stantoni** (Weller, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - SARGANOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: VOLUTODERMATIDAE Pilsbry & Olsson, 1954 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Volutoderma** Gabb, 1877 †
- **--- Volutoderma averilli** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutoderma santana** A. Packard, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volutoderma zitteliana** Holzapfel, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - TURBINELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: COSTELLARIIDAE MacDonald, 1860 (Sea)

- **Genus: Austromitra** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- **--- Austromitra aikeni** M. Lussi, 2015
- **--- Austromitra ambulacrum** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austromitra analogica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **--- Austromitra analogica tateii** (G.F. Angas, 1879)
- **--- Austromitra angulata** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **--- Austromitra arnoldi** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **--- Austromitra bathyraphe** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- **--- Austromitra bellapicta** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **--- Austromitra canaliculata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- **--- Austromitra capensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **--- Austromitra cernohorskyi** H. Turner, 2008
- **--- Austromitra cinnamomea** (A. Adams, 1855)
- **--- Austromitra decresca** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012
- **--- Austromitra euzonata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- **--- Austromitra gradusspira** M. Lussi, 2015
- **--- Austromitra hayesi** H. Turner, 1999
- **--- Austromitra ima** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **--- Austromitra kowieensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901)
- **--- Austromitra lawsi** H.J. Finlay, 1930
- **--- Austromitra maculosa** H. Turner & L.R.L. Simone, 1998
- **--- Austromitra minutenodosa** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980
- **--- Austromitra pauciplicata** N.H. Ludbrook, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austromitra quennelli** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austromitra rhodarion** (R.N. Kilburn, 1972)
- **--- Austromitra rosenbergi** R. Salisbury, 2015
- **--- Austromitra rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- **--- Austromitra sansibarica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Austromitra scita** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- **--- Austromitra tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- **--- Austromitra valarieae** M. Lussi, 2015
- **--- Austromitra vincta** A. Adams, 1855
- **--- Austromitra volucra** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- **--- Austromitra zafra** A.W.B. Powell, 1952
- **Genus: Ceratoxancus** J.T. Kuroda, 1952
- **--- Ceratoxancus basileus** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 1997
- **--- Ceratoxancus leios** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 1997
- **--- Ceratoxancus lorenzi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & J. Sarino, 2012
- **--- Ceratoxancus melichrous** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 1997
- **--- Ceratoxancus niveus** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 1997
- **--- Ceratoxancus teramachii** J.T. Kuroda, 1952
- **Genus: Latiromitra** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- **--- Latiromitra aratiuncula** (J.F. Quinn, 1981)
- **--- Latiromitra barthelowi** (P. Bartsch, 1942)
- **--- Latiromitra cacozeliana** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2000
- **--- Latiromitra costata** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- **--- Latiromitra crosnieri** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2000
- **--- Latiromitra cryptodon** (P. Fischer, 1883)
- **--- Latiromitra delicatula** (T. Shikama, 1971)
- **--- Latiromitra meekiana** (W.H. Dall, 1889)

- --- **Latiromitra niveobabelis** E.F. Garcia, 2015
- --- **Latiromitra okinavensis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1961)
- --- **Latiromitra paiciorum** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2000
- --- **Latiromitra styliola** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **Genus: Mitridomus** Sohl, 1963 †
- --- **Mitridomus ripleyana** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mitromica** S.S. Berry, 1958
- --- **Mitromica africana** (E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1996)
- --- **Mitromica calliaqua** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2003
- --- **Mitromica christamariae** R. Salisbury & K. Schniebs, 2009
- --- **Mitromica cosmani** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2003
- --- **Mitromica decaryi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1932)
- --- **Mitromica dicksoni** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2003
- --- **Mitromica esperanza** (J.H. Leal & R.C. Moore, 1993)
- --- **Mitromica foveata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Mitromica gallegoi** E. Rolán, R. Fernández-Garcés & Y.C. Lee, 2010
- --- **Mitromica gratiosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Mitromica jeancateae** (G.G. Sphon, 1969)
- --- **Mitromica omanensis** M. Herrmann & S. Gori, 2012
- --- **Mitromica oryza** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2003
- --- **Mitromica solitaria** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Mitromica williamsae** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2003
- **Genus: Nodicostellaria** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Nodicostellaria crassa** (L.R.L. Simone, 1995)
- --- **Nodicostellaria jonesae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodicostellaria kaicherae** (E.J. Petuch, 1979)
- --- **Nodicostellaria kremerae** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Nodicostellaria laterculata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- **Genus: Protoelongata** M. Herrmann, G. Stossier & R. Salisbury, 2014
- --- **Protoelongata bilineata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Protoelongata dekkersi** (M. Herrmann, G. Stossier & R. Salisbury, 2014)
- --- **Protoelongata heleneae** (M. Herrmann, G. Stossier & R. Salisbury, 2014)
- --- **Protoelongata rubrotaeniata** (M. Herrmann, G. Stossier & R. Salisbury, 2014)
- --- **Protoelongata xerampelina** (J.C. Melvill, 1895)
- **Genus: Pusia** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Pusia accinctum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1907)
- --- **Pusia albocinctum** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Pusia approximatum** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Pusia articulatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pusia baccheti** R. Salisbury & M. Herrmann, 2012
- --- **Pusia baluki** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusia balutensis** (M. Herrmann, 2009)
- --- **Pusia bipartitum** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Pusia bizonale** (P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923)
- --- **Pusia blanfordi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Pusia caloxestum** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- --- **Pusia cavea** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Pusia cavea satsumae** (W.H. Dall, 1926)
- --- **Pusia charlesi** H. Turner & P. Callomon, 2001
- --- **Pusia chelonia** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pusia chickcharneorum** W.G. Lyons & S.D. Kaicher, 1978
- --- **Pusia chocotinctum** H. Turner, 2008
- --- **Pusia choslenae** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982)
- --- **Pusia cithara** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pusia corallinum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pusia cubanum** C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936
- --- **Pusia dautzenbergi** (G.T. Poppe, E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut & S.P. Tagaro, 2006)
- --- **Pusia depexum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834)
- --- **Pusia dermestinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Pusia discolorium** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pusia diutenerum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Pusia ebenus pyramidella** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusia elliscrossi** (G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 1991)
- --- **Pusia emmae** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusia exaratum** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Pusia festum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pusia ficulinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Pusia fortiplicatum** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Pusia gabusoganum** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pusia goubini** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Pusia granum** (E. Forbes, 1844)
- --- **Pusia hansenae** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1973
- --- **Pusia helena** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Pusia herosae** M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012
- --- **Pusia hervieri** (P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923)
- --- **Pusia histrio** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Pusia inerme** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pusia interruptum** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- --- **Pusia jacksoni** R. Salisbury, 2011
- --- **Pusia jenyai** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017
- --- **Pusia johnwolffi** (M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012)
- --- **Pusia kuboi** H. Turner, S. Gori & R. Salisbury, 2007
- --- **Pusia lauta** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)

- --- **Pusia lenhilli** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Pusia leucodesma** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pusia lotum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pusia luculentum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pusia luigiraybaudii** G.T. Poppe, E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut & S.P. Tagaro, 2006
- --- **Pusia malleopunctum** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1981
- --- **Pusia marrowi** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1973
- --- **Pusia mediomaculatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Pusia microzonias** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Pusia millecostatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- --- **Pusia moelleri** (H.C. Küster, 1840)
- --- **Pusia moniliferum** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Pusia nakama** (W.H. Dall, 1926)
- --- **Pusia nitidissimum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895)
- --- **Pusia oniscinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Pusia oryzum** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Pusia paligerum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Pusia picardali** M. Herrmann & G. Stossier, 2011
- --- **Pusia piceum** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Pusia pisolinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Pusia purpuratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pusia recurvirostris** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1908)
- --- **Pusia salisburyi** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1976
- --- **Pusia savignyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Pusia savignyi alba** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- --- **Pusia semicostatum** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- --- **Pusia semisculptum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Pusia sinuosum** H. Turner, 2008
- --- **Pusia speciosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Pusia strictecostatum** (H. von Maltzan, 1884)
- --- **Pusia sykesi** (J.C. Melvill, 1925)
- --- **Pusia thila** H. Turner, S. Gori & R. Salisbury, 2007
- --- **Pusia thorssoni** G.T. Poppe, E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut & S.P. Tagaro, 2006
- --- **Pusia togianense** M. Herrmann & I. Kurtz, 2013
- --- **Pusia torotortum** H. Turner, S. Gori & R. Salisbury, 2007
- --- **Pusia tricolor** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Pusia trilineatum** M. Herrmann & G. Stossier, 2011
- --- **Pusia tusum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pusia unicolor** M. Herrmann, 2012
- --- **Pusia variatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Pusia vassardi** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017
- --- **Pusia vicmanoui** (H. Turner & M.P. Marrow, 2001)
- --- **Pusia volae** I. Perugia, 2010
- **Genus: Thala** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Thala abelai** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2014
- --- **Thala adamsi** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2003
- --- **Thala angiostoma** W.H. Pease, 1868
- --- **Thala angustissima** (Degrange-Touzin, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thala aubryi** H. Turner, S. Gori & R. Salisbury, 2007
- --- **Thala burdigalensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thala cernica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Thala evelynae** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2014
- --- **Thala exilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Thala exquisita** A. Garrett, 1872
- --- **Thala gloriae** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2003
- --- **Thala gorii** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2003
- --- **Thala hilli** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2007
- --- **Thala jaculanda** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- --- **Thala kawabei** M. Herrmann & M. Chino, 2015
- --- **Thala kilburni** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2014
- --- **Thala lillicoi** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2007
- --- **Thala maldivensis** H. Turner, S. Gori & R. Salisbury, 2007
- --- **Thala malvacea** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- --- **Thala manolae** H. Turner, S. Gori & R. Salisbury, 2007
- --- **Thala merrilli** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2014
- --- **Thala milium** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Thala minagaorum** M. Herrmann & M. Chino, 2015
- --- **Thala minutecancellata** (Degrange-Touzin, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thala mirifica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Thala ogasawarana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Thala pallida** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2014
- --- **Thala pembaensis** M. Herrmann & S. Gori, 2012
- --- **Thala recurva** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Thala rissoides** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thala roseata** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Thala ruggeriae** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2014
- --- **Thala secalina** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- --- **Thala suduirauti** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2014
- --- **Thala todilla** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Thala turneri** R. Salisbury & S. Gori, 2013
- --- **Thala violacea** A. Garrett, 1872
- **Genus: Thaluta** G. Rosenberg & P. Callomon, 2003
- --- **Thaluta maxmarrowi** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980)
- --- **Thaluta takenoko** G. Rosenberg & P. Callomon, 2004

- **Genus: Tosapusia** M. Azuma, 1965
- **--- Tosapusia bismarckeana** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017
- **--- Tosapusia duplex** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982)
- **--- Tosapusia evelyniana** (S.I. Huang, 2017)
- **--- Tosapusia isaoi** (J.T. Kuroda & K. Sakurai, 1959)
- **--- Tosapusia kalimnanensis** (Cernohorsky, 1970) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tosapusia kurodai** (K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1964)
- **--- Tosapusia longirostris** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017
- **--- Tosapusia myurella** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017
- **--- Tosapusia sauternesensis** (E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 1997)
- **--- Tosapusia turriformis** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017
- **--- Tosapusia vitiaz** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017
- **Genus: Turricostellaria** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Turricostellaria amphissa** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012
- **--- Turricostellaria apyrahi** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012
- **--- Turricostellaria jukyry** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012
- **--- Turricostellaria leonardhilli** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Turricostellaria lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- **--- Turricostellaria ovir** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012
- **Genus: Uromitra** Bellardi, 1887 †
- **--- Uromitra antegressa** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra barnardensis** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra bristoli** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra callipictum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra climacoton** J. Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra climax** J. Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra cnestum** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra cucurrupiensis** T. Oinomikado, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra cupressina** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra elachista** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra fulleri** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra gracilis** Lea, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra hamadryas** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra holmesii** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra lirocostata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra mangilopse** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra mikkulum** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra plicatulum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra pseudorecticosta** Boettger, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra scopuli** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra syntomum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra teschi** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra tortuosa** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra tortuosellum** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra uncidum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uromitra voraginosa** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vexillum** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Vexillum acromiale** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- **--- Vexillum acuminatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Vexillum acuminatum politum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Vexillum acupictum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **--- Vexillum adamsianum** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1978
- **--- Vexillum aequatoriense** M. Herrmann & G. Stossier, 2011
- **--- Vexillum aethiopicum** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874)
- **--- Vexillum albofulvum** M. Hermann, 2007
- **--- Vexillum albolineatum** T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 2007
- **--- Vexillum albotaeniatum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- **--- Vexillum altisuturatum** M. Chino & M. Herrmann, 2014
- **--- Vexillum alvinobalani** E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 1999
- **--- Vexillum amabile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **--- Vexillum amandum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- **--- Vexillum amandum marciae** G.B. III Sowerby, 1913
- **--- Vexillum amblipleura** Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vexillum amentare** S.I. Huang, 2017
- **--- Vexillum angustissimum** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- **--- Vexillum anthracinum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Vexillum antonellii** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860)
- **--- Vexillum antonellii fusconigra** (A. Garrett, 1880)
- **--- Vexillum apicitinctum** (J.C. Verco, 1896)
- **--- Vexillum appelii** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874)
- **--- Vexillum arabicum** H. Turner, 2008
- **--- Vexillum asperum** H. Turner, 2008
- **--- Vexillum aureolatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Vexillum aureolineatum** H. Turner, 1988
- **--- Vexillum baeri** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- **--- Vexillum balicasagense** R. Salisbury & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2006
- **--- Vexillum balteolatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- **--- Vexillum bancalanense** (P. Bartsch, 1918)
- **--- Vexillum barbieri** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vexillum bataviana** Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vexillum beitzi** (R. Salisbury & S. Gori, 2013)
- **--- Vexillum bellum** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- **--- Vexillum beverlyae** H. Turner & R. Salisbury, 1999
- **--- Vexillum blandulum** H. Turner, 1997

- --- **Vexillum bouryi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum bouteti** R. Salisbury & M. Herrmann, 2012
- --- **Vexillum brunneolinea** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 1991
- --- **Vexillum burchorum** R. Salisbury, 2011
- --- **Vexillum buriasense** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1920)
- --- **Vexillum cadaverosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vexillum cadaverosum pharaonis** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Vexillum cadaverosum revelata** J.C. Melvill, 1899
- --- **Vexillum caelatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum caffrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Vexillum caliendrum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Vexillum callosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum cancellarioides** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- --- **Vexillum castaneostriatum** M. Herrmann, 2012
- --- **Vexillum castum** (H. Adams, 1872)
- --- **Vexillum catenatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- --- **Vexillum caudatum** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum cellulifera** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum chibaense** (R. Salisbury & G. Rosenberg, 1999)
- --- **Vexillum chinoi** G.T. Poppe, 2008
- --- **Vexillum cingulatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Vexillum citrinum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Vexillum citrinum compressa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1828)
- --- **Vexillum clathratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vexillum coccineum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vexillum collinsoni** (A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Vexillum coloreum** S.I. Huang, 2017
- --- **Vexillum concentricum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vexillum consanguineum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum cookorum** H. Turner, S. Gori & R. Salisbury, 2007
- --- **Vexillum corbicula** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Vexillum coronatum** (Hebling, 1779 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum coronatum** (G.S. Helbling, 1779)
- --- **Vexillum cosmani** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Vexillum costatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Vexillum crispum** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- --- **Vexillum crocatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Vexillum crocatum concinnum** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Vexillum crocatum cumingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vexillum crocatum flavescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vexillum croceorbis** A.M. Dekkers, 2013
- --- **Vexillum croceostoma** M.P. Marrow, 2015
- --- **Vexillum croceum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum ctenotum** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum curviliratum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Vexillum curviliratum adornata** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1920)
- --- **Vexillum daedalum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum daniellae** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989
- --- **Vexillum darwini** R. Salisbury & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2006
- --- **Vexillum decorum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum delicatum** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Vexillum dennisoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vexillum derkai** (M. Herrmann, 2012)
- --- **Vexillum deshayesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vexillum deshayesii nigricans** (P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933)
- --- **Vexillum diaconalis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Vexillum dilectissimum** (J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1899)
- --- **Vexillum dohrni** (A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Vexillum echinatum** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Vexillum echinatum astephanum** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- --- **Vexillum elatior** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum emiliae** (J.D.E. Schmeltz, 1874)
- --- **Vexillum emmanueli** J.A. Buijse, H. Dekker & G. Verbinnen, 2009
- --- **Vexillum epigonus** R. Salisbury & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2006
- --- **Vexillum epiphaneum** (H.A. Rehder, 1943)
- --- **Vexillum etremoides** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum eusulcatum** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum exasperatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Vexillum exquisitum** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Vexillum extraneum** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum fidicula** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- --- **Vexillum filiareginae** (J.M. Cate, 1961)
- --- **Vexillum filistriatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Vexillum flaveoricum** M. Herrmann & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2009
- --- **Vexillum flexicostatum** (A. Garrett, 1880)
- --- **Vexillum formosense** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889)
- --- **Vexillum formosense minahassae** (M.M. Schepman, 1907)
- --- **Vexillum fraudator** H. Turner, S. Gori & R. Salisbury, 2007
- --- **Vexillum funereum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vexillum fuscoapicatum** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Vexillum fuscobandatum** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- --- **Vexillum fuscotaeniatum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Vexillum fuscovirgatum** (M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012)
- --- **Vexillum gagei** R. Salisbury, 2011
- --- **Vexillum garciai** R. Salisbury & J. Wolff, 2009

- --- **Vexillum gaudryi** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum geoffreyanum** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- --- **Vexillum germaineae** M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2014
- --- **Vexillum geronimae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Vexillum giselae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Vexillum gliberti** Anderson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum gloriae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Vexillum gorii** H. Turner, 1997
- --- **Vexillum gotoense** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Vexillum gouldi** R. Salisbury & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2006
- --- **Vexillum gourgueti** R. Salisbury & M. Herrmann, 2012
- --- **Vexillum granosum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Vexillum gruneri** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Vexillum hastatum** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum hendersoni** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Vexillum hilare** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Vexillum hoaraui** E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2007
- --- **Vexillum houarti** N.N. Thach, 2016
- --- **Vexillum huangorum** R. Salisbury & S. Gori, 2012
- --- **Vexillum humile** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Vexillum hypatiae** (P.M. Pallary, 1912)
- --- **Vexillum infaustum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum innocens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Vexillum innotabile** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Vexillum intermedium** (L.C. Kiener, 1838)
- --- **Vexillum interstriatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Vexillum intertaeniatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Vexillum iredalei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
- --- **Vexillum ismene** H. Turner, 2008
- --- **Vexillum iuppiterale** S.I. Huang, 2017
- --- **Vexillum jackylenae** R. Salisbury & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2006
- --- **Vexillum japonicum** A. Adams, 1864
- --- **Vexillum jasoni** R. Salisbury, 2011
- --- **Vexillum jasperi** Wienrich & Janssen, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum jeciliae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Vexillum johnwattsi** A.M. Dekkers, 2011
- --- **Vexillum jonae** S.I. Huang, 2017
- --- **Vexillum jukesii** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Vexillum kathiewayae** R. Salisbury, M. Herrmann & A.M. Dekkers, 2012
- --- **Vexillum kawamotoae** R. Salisbury, 2011
- --- **Vexillum kimiyum** H. Turner, 2008
- --- **Vexillum klytios** H. Turner, 2008
- --- **Vexillum kuiperi** H. Turner, 2006
- --- **Vexillum lanulentum** S.I. Huang, 2017
- --- **Vexillum leforti** H. Turner & R. Salisbury, 1999
- --- **Vexillum leucaspis** M. Herrmann & G. Stossier, 2011
- --- **Vexillum leucophryna** H. Turner & M.P. Marrow, 2001
- --- **Vexillum leucozonias** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834)
- --- **Vexillum leyteensis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Vexillum libertiense** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum ligatum** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Vexillum limiticum** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum lincolnense** (G.F. Angas, 1878)
- --- **Vexillum lindequisti** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum lintoidea** (T.H. Aldrich, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum loyaltyense** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Vexillum lubens** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum lucidum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum lyratum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Vexillum macandrewi** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Vexillum macrospira** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Vexillum maduranum** A.M. Dekkers, 2007
- --- **Vexillum malcolmense** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Vexillum marotiriense** (M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012)
- --- **Vexillum mccauslandi** R. Salisbury & J. Wolff, 2005
- --- **Vexillum melongena** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Vexillum menehune** R. Salisbury, 2011
- --- **Vexillum mica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum michaelianum** R. Salisbury, 2011
- --- **Vexillum michaui** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864)
- --- **Vexillum micra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- --- **Vexillum militare** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum minghuii** S.I. Huang, 2017
- --- **Vexillum mirabile** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Vexillum mirabile angulosum** L.A. Reeve, 1844
- --- **Vexillum modestum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum modestum comptum** (C.B. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Vexillum monalizae** G.T. Poppe, E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut & S.P. Tagaro, 2006
- --- **Vexillum monsecourorum** G.T. Poppe, E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut & S.P. Tagaro, 2006
- --- **Vexillum montense** Vincent in M. Glibert, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum multicostatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- --- **Vexillum multitriangulum** R. Salisbury & P. Callomon, 1998
- --- **Vexillum mutabile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum neozelanicum** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum nicobaricum** (R.W. Dunker, 1866)

- --- **Vexillum nitidum** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum nivale** M. Herrmann & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2009
- --- **Vexillum nodai** H. Turner & R. Salisbury, 1999
- --- **Vexillum noduliferum** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Vexillum obeliscus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vexillum obtusispinosum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Vexillum ochraceum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Vexillum oleaceum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vexillum oteroi** (R. Salisbury & S. Gori, 2013)
- --- **Vexillum pacificum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum pacificum wisemani** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860)
- --- **Vexillum pagodula** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Vexillum pamaliense** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum pantherinum** (M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012)
- --- **Vexillum pardale** (H.C. Küster, 1840)
- --- **Vexillum pasitheum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Vexillum patulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum patulum merula** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889
- --- **Vexillum pedroi** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2006
- --- **Vexillum pelaezi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Vexillum pellucidum** (R. Tate, 1887)
- --- **Vexillum percnodictyum** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- --- **Vexillum percnodictyum cerithinum** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- --- **Vexillum perrieri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1929)
- --- **Vexillum philtwoi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Vexillum plicarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Vexillum plurinotatum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Vexillum polygonum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Vexillum poppei** E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2007
- --- **Vexillum potieri** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989
- --- **Vexillum praefulguratum** G.T. Poppe, 2008
- --- **Vexillum puerile** (A.H. Cooke, 1885)
- --- **Vexillum pulchellum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vexillum pyropus** H. Turner & M.P. Marrow, 2001
- --- **Vexillum radius** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum radix** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Vexillum regina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828)
- --- **Vexillum renatoi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Vexillum rodgersi** R. Salisbury & J. Wolff, 2005
- --- **Vexillum ronnyi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Vexillum roseotinctum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Vexillum roseum** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- --- **Vexillum rubellum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Vexillum rubricatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum rubrocostatum** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966
- --- **Vexillum rugosum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Vexillum rugosum corrugatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- --- **Vexillum rugosum weberi** (P. Bartsch, 1918)
- --- **Vexillum rusticum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum sanctaehelenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Vexillum sanguisugum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Vexillum sanguisugum castaneostictum** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- --- **Vexillum sanguisugum condoriana** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- --- **Vexillum sanguisugum stigmataria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Vexillum sanguisugum transpositum** (P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923)
- --- **Vexillum scitulum** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Vexillum sculptile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum sculptile gonzabuensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum semifasciatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Vexillum semiticum** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874)
- --- **Vexillum severnsi** R. Salisbury, 2011
- --- **Vexillum silviae** H. Turner, S. Gori & R. Salisbury, 2007
- --- **Vexillum sitangkaianum** C.N. Cate, 1968
- --- **Vexillum smithi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889)
- --- **Vexillum sneidari** R. Salisbury, 2011
- --- **Vexillum spicatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum spiculum** L. Bozzetti, 2013
- --- **Vexillum stainforthii** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Vexillum stephanuchum** (J.C. Melvill, 1897)
- --- **Vexillum stercopunctis** H. Turner, 2008
- --- **Vexillum stossieri** H. Turner & M.P. Marrow, 2001
- --- **Vexillum strnadi** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2010
- --- **Vexillum styrium** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Vexillum subdivisum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Vexillum subdivisum costellaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Vexillum subquadratum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Vexillum subtruncatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Vexillum suluense** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Vexillum sumatranum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Vexillum superbiens** (J.C. Melvill, 1895)
- --- **Vexillum sybillae** (J.C. Melvill, 1888)
- --- **Vexillum taeniatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Vexillum takakuwai** W.O. Cernohorsky & M. Azuma, 1974
- --- **Vexillum tanguyae** E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut & M. Boutet, 2007
- --- **Vexillum terebellum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Vexillum terraqueum** S.I. Huang, 2017
- --- **Vexillum tokubeii** (K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1964)
- --- **Vexillum torquatum** (M. Herrmann, 2012)
- --- **Vexillum torricella** H. Turner, 2008
- --- **Vexillum triptum** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum troendlei** (M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012)
- --- **Vexillum trophonium** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Vexillum tumidum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vexillum turben** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vexillum turriger** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum unifasciale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Vexillum unifasciale affinis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vexillum unifasciale venustula** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vexillum unifasciatum** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Vexillum vandervlerki** (E.J. Koperberg, 1931)
- --- **Vexillum vangemerti** A.M. Dekkers, 2014
- --- **Vexillum varicosum** H. Turner, 2008
- --- **Vexillum verecundulum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897)
- --- **Vexillum vespula** H. Turner & M.P. Marrow, 2001
- --- **Vexillum vibex** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Vexillum virginale** (R.P. Lesson, 1842)
- --- **Vexillum virgo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Vexillum voncoseli** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009
- --- **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Vexillum vulpecula fulvolirata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1879
- --- **Vexillum vulpecula nigra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Vexillum wandoense** Holmes, 1859
- --- **Vexillum willcoxi** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vexillum woldemarii** (L.C. Kiener, 1838)
- --- **Vexillum wolfei** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1978
- --- **Vexillum xenium** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- --- **Vexillum yangi** S.I. Huang, 2017
- --- **Vexillum yulini** S.I. Huang, 2017
- --- **Vexillum zebrinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- --- **Vexillum zebrinum georgi** F. Nordsieck, 1975
- --- **Vexillum zebuense** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Vexillum zebuense praetextum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Vexillum zebuense puncturatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1879)
- --- **Vexillum zebuense rufomaculatum** S.M. Souverbie, 1860
- --- **Vexillum zelotypum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Vexillum ziervogelii** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **Subgenus: Vexillum (Costellaria)** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Costellaria bullennewtoni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costellaria cryptidulum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costellaria daedalum rufofilosum** E.A. Smith, 1876
- --- **Costellaria dasaplurum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costellaria javanum** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costellaria leurum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costellaria michaui wilsi** J.A. Buijse & H. Dekker, 1990
- --- **Costellaria micramadum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costellaria miocenica** (M.A. Peyrot, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costellaria salmoneum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Costellaria semiplicata** (M.A. Peyrot, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costellaria volutiformis** (F.E. Edwards †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costellaria zikkurat** H. Turner, 2000
- **Genus: Alisimitra** Fedosov, Herrmann & Bouchet, 2017
- --- **Alisimitra barazeri** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017
- --- **Alisimitra deforgesi** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017
- --- **Alisimitra fuscolineata** (M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012)
- --- **Alisimitra samadiae** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017
- --- **Alisimitra tehuaorum** (Y.F. Huang, 2015)
- **Genus: Atlantilux** Huang, 2015
- --- **Atlantilux ampla** Y.F. Huang, 2015
- --- **Atlantilux exigua** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Atlantilux gemmata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Atlantilux narcisselli** Y.F. Huang, 2015
- --- **Atlantilux nodospicula** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970)
- --- **Atlantilux puella** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Atlantilux rubra** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- **Genus: Costapex** Fedosov, Herrmann & Bouchet, 2017
- --- **Costapex exbodi** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017
- --- **Costapex joliveti** (G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2006)
- --- **Costapex levis** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017
- --- **Costapex margaritatus** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017
- --- **Costapex martinorum** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1986)
- --- **Costapex sulcatus** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017
- **Genus: Orphanopusia** Fedosov, Herrmann & Bouchet, 2017
- --- **Orphanopusia osiridis** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Orphanopusia patriarchalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **Genus: Suluspira** Fedosov, Herrmann & Bouchet, 2017
- --- **Suluspira rosenbergi** (G.T. Poppe, E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut & S.P. Tagaro, 2006)
- **Genus: Turriplicifer** Fedosov, Marrow, Herrmann & Bouchet, 2017
- --- **Turriplicifer australis** (W.J. Swainson, 1820)
- --- **Turriplicifer esperancensis** (M.P. Marrow, 2013)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - TURBINELLOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: PTYCHATRACTIDAE Stimpson, 1865 (Sea)

- **Genus: Egestas** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- **--- Egestas fenestrata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Egestas tricordata** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Egestas waitei** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- **Genus: Exilia** T.A. Conrad, 1860
- **--- Exilia alanbeui** C. Nielsen, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia bentsonae** C.J.S. Hickman, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia blanda** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Exilia cancellata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia cortezi** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Exilia crassicostata** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia dalli** H.H. Suter, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia dickersoni** C.S. Weaver, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia elegans** (K.H. Barnard, 1959)
- **--- Exilia expeditionis** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- **--- Exilia gracilenta** F.B. Meek, 1876
- **--- Exilia graphiduloides** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **--- Exilia hampdenensis** J. Marwick, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia hilgendorfi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- **--- Exilia hilgendorfi claydoni** M.G. Harasewych, 1987
- **--- Exilia hilgendorfi prellei** L. Bozzetti, 2000
- **--- Exilia kiwi** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **--- Exilia krigei** (R.N. Kilburn, 1971)
- **--- Exilia leachi** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia lincolnensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia melanopsis** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia nodulifera** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia obscura** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia ordita** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia palaeocenica** (Garvie, 2013 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia pergracilis** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia pergracilis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia perroensis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia terebriformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia trifaciata** F. Traub, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia vagrans** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **--- Exilia vixcostata** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia waihaoensis** H.H. Suter, 1917
- **--- Exilia wellmani** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilia zelandica** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Exilioidea** U.S. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931
- **--- Exilioidea atlantica** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1988
- **--- Exilioidea costulata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1988
- **--- Exilioidea indica** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1988
- **--- Exilioidea rectirostris** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Exilioidea rufocaudata** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- **Genus: Marshallaria** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- **--- Marshallaria decipiens** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marshallaria multicincta** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marshallaria senilis** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marshallaria senta** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marshallaria serotina** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marshallaria spiralis** (R.S. Allan, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marshallaria uttleyi** (R.S. Allan, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marshallaria variegata** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marshallaria volckmanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marshallaria waitakiensis** Powell, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metzgeria** A. Norman, 1879
- **--- Metzgeria alba** (J.G. Jeffreys in C. Wyville-Thomson, 1873)
- **--- Metzgeria gagei** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985
- **--- Metzgeria holcophorus** (K.H. Barnard, 1959)
- **--- Metzgeria montereyana** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948
- **--- Metzgeria problematica** (W.F. Ponder, 1968)
- **--- Metzgeria shirleyi** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980)
- **Genus: Pseudodexomilus** A. Powell, 1944
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ptychatractus** W. Stimpson, 1865
- **--- Ptychatractus angustus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychatractus californicus** W.H. Dall, 1908
- **--- Ptychatractus cylindraceus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychatractus exceptiunculus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychatractus fusiformis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychatractus interruptus** (Pilkington, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychatractus ligatus** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842)
- **--- Ptychatractus occidentalis** R.E.C. Stearns, 1873
- **--- Ptychatractus occidentalis sasamorii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1943)
- **--- Ptychatractus youngi** R.N. Kilburn, 1975
- **Genus: Reticuloturris** T. Shuto, 1984
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - TURBINELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: TURBINELLIDAE Swainson, 1835 (Sea)

- **Genus: Eovasum** Douvillé, 1920 †
- **--- Eovasum basatinensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eovasum douvillei** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eovasum feranensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eovasum haimei** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eovasum jacqueti** Tessier, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eovasum senegalense** Tessier, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eovasum vernoni** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fascioplex** Marwick, 1934 †
- **--- Fascioplex liraecostata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fascioplex neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fyfea** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- **--- Fyfea lirata** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fyfea tuberculata** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lupira** Stephenson, 1941 †
- **--- Lupira disparila** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lupira pyriformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lupira turbinea** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lupira variabilis** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Napulus** Stephenson, 1941 †
- **--- Napulus fragilis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Napulus octoliratus** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Napulus reesidei** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Perissitys** Stewart, 1927 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pisanella** Koenen, 1865 †
- **--- Pisanella doboi** J. Noszky, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pisanella marieastridae** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pisanella pulcherrima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pisanella semigranosa** (P. Nyst, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pisanella subgranulata** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sceptrum** Stewart, 1927 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Semifusus** Swainson, 1840 †
- **--- Semifusus heroni** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Streptosiphon** Gill †
- **--- Streptosiphon klinghardti** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streptosiphon lotzi** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Streptosiphon piriformis** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tritonatractus** Cossmann, 1901 †
- **--- Tritonatractus pearlensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COLUMBARIINAE - Genus: Columbarium** E.C. Von Martens, 1881
- **--- Columbarium acanthostephes** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbarium antecedens** J.M. Pacaud, 2015
- **--- Columbarium bullatum** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Columbarium corollaceoum** S.P. Zhang, 2003
- **--- Columbarium craspedotum** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbarium formosissimum** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1928
- **--- Columbarium harrisae** M.G. Harasewych, 1983
- **--- Columbarium heberti** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbarium hedleyi** T. Iredale, 1936
- **--- Columbarium hystriculum** T.A. Darragh, 1987
- **--- Columbarium natalense** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1928
- **--- Columbarium pagoda** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- **--- Columbarium pagoda costatum** T. Shikama, 1963
- **--- Columbarium pagoda nakayasui** T. Habe, 1979
- **--- Columbarium pagoda stellatum** T. Habe, 1953
- **--- Columbarium pagodoides** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- **--- Columbarium pataka** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbarium quadrativaricosum** M.G. Harasewych, 2004
- **--- Columbarium sinense** S.P. Zhang, 2003
- **--- Columbarium spinicinctum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- **--- Columbarium spinulatum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Columbarium subcontractum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1902)
- **--- Columbarium suzukii** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1972
- **--- Columbarium veridicum** R.K. Dell, 1963
- **--- Columbarium vulneratum** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COLUMBARIINAE - Genus: Coluzea** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- **--- Coluzea aapta** M.G. Harasewych, 1986
- **--- Coluzea altocanalis** R.K. Dell, 1956
- **--- Coluzea angularis** (K.H. Barnard, 1959)
- **--- Coluzea berthae** (D. Monsecour & K. Kreipl, 2003)
- **--- Coluzea bimurata** T.A. Darragh, 1987
- **--- Coluzea canaliculatum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901)
- **--- Coluzea cingulata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901)
- **--- Coluzea climacota** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coluzea dentata** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coluzea dissimilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Coluzea distephanotis** (J.C. Melvill, 1891)
- --- **Coluzea eastwoodae** R.N. Kilburn, 1971
- --- **Coluzea faceta** M.G. Harasewych, 1991
- --- **Coluzea gomphos** M.G. Harasewych, 1986
- --- **Coluzea gothica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coluzea groschi** M.G. Harasewych & K. Fraussen, 2001
- --- **Coluzea icarus** M.G. Harasewych, 1986
- --- **Coluzea juliae** M.G. Harasewych, 1989
- --- **Coluzea kallistropha** M.G. Harasewych, 2004
- --- **Coluzea kiosk** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coluzea liriope** M.G. Harasewych, 1986
- --- **Coluzea macrior** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coluzea madagascarensis** M.G. Harasewych, 2004
- --- **Coluzea maoria** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coluzea mariae** A.W.B. Powell, 1952
- --- **Coluzea naxa** M.G. Harasewych, 2004
- --- **Coluzea paucispinosa** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coluzea radialis** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Coluzea rosadoi** L. Bozzetti, 2006
- --- **Coluzea rotunda** (K.H. Barnard, 1959)
- --- **Coluzea serrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coluzea spectabilis** Powell, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coluzea spiralis** (A. Adams, 1856)
- --- **Coluzea unicarinata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coluzea wormaldi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1971)
- **SubFamily: COLUMBARIINAE - Genus: Fulgurofusus** A.W. Grabau, 1904
- --- **Fulgurofusus aequilonius** A.V. Sysoev, 2000
- --- **Fulgurofusus atlantis** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1938)
- --- **Fulgurofusus bartletti** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940)
- --- **Fulgurofusus benthocallis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Fulgurofusus bermudezi** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1938)
- --- **Fulgurofusus brayi** (W.J. Clench, 1959)
- --- **Fulgurofusus ecphoroides** M.G. Harasewych, 1983
- --- **Fulgurofusus electra** (F.M. Bayer, 1971)
- --- **Fulgurofusus grande** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fulgurofusus marshalli** M.G. Harasewych, 2011
- --- **Fulgurofusus maxwelli** M.G. Harasewych, 2011
- --- **Fulgurofusus merope** (F.M. Bayer, 1971)
- --- **Fulgurofusus nanshaensis** S.P. Zhang, 2003
- --- **Fulgurofusus quercollis** (G.F. Harris, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fulgurofusus sarissophorus** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Fulgurofusus tomicici** J.H. McLean & B.G. Andrade, 1982
- --- **Fulgurofusus xenismatis** (M.G. Harasewych, 1983)
- **SubFamily: COLUMBARIINAE - Subgenus: Fulgurofusus (Histricosceptrum)** T.A. Darragh, 1969
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: COLUMBARIINAE - Subgenus: Fulgurofusus (Peristarium)** F.M. Bayer, 1971
- --- **Peristarium aurora** (F.M. Bayer, 1971)
- --- **Peristarium timor** (M.G. Harasewych, 1983)
- **SubFamily: COLUMBARIINAE - Genus: Fustifusus** M.G. Harasewych, 1991
- --- **Fustifusus pinicola** (T.A. Darragh, 1987)
- **SubFamily: TUDICLINAE - Genus: Tudicla** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Tudicla africana** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tudicla angulata** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tudicla barakati** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tudicla costata** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tudicla spirillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Tudicla thebaica** Cuvillier, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tudicla turbinata** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBINELLINAE - Genus: Cryptofusus** A.G. Beu, 2011
- --- **Cryptofusus cryptocarinatus** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Cryptofusus otaioensis** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBINELLINAE - Genus: Syrinx** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Syrinx aruanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **SubFamily: TURBINELLINAE - Genus: Turbinella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- --- **Turbinella affinis** Sowerby, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella amazonianum** A. Ferreira & Cunha, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella angulata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Turbinella brasilianus** C.J. Maury, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella buccina** A.A. Olsson & H.G. Richards, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella demissa** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella dodonaius** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella episoma** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella falconensis** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella fusus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825
- --- **Turbinella gratus** C.J. Maury, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella hermani** E.H. Vokes, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella hoerlei** E.H. Vokes, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella junghuhni** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella laevigata** H.E. Anton, 1838
- --- **Turbinella laevigata ovoidea** L.C. Kiener, 1840
- --- **Turbinella laevigata rianae** A. Delsaerdt, 1986
- --- **Turbinella laffertyi** R.N. Kilburn, 1975
- --- **Turbinella lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Turbinella magdalenensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella paytensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella peruvianus** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella pilsbryi** E.H. Vokes, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella polygonata** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella ponderosa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Turbinella praelaevigata** E.H. Vokes, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella praelavigata** E.H. Vokes, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella praetextilis** E.H. Vokes, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella prelaevigata** E.H. Vokes, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella premekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella pyrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Turbinella pyrum comorinensis** (J. Hornell, 1916)
- --- **Turbinella pyrum dentata** Unknown
- --- **Turbinella pyrum napus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Turbinella pyrum obtusa** Unknown Author
- --- **Turbinella regina** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella rembangensis** A. Pannekoek, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella rex** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella scopulus** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella streami** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella talarensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella trinitatis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella tuberculata** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- --- **Turbinella valida** Sowerby, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella wendyae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinella wheeleri** E.J. Petuch, 1994
- --- **Turbinella wilsoni** T.A. Conrad, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBINELLINAE - Subgenus: Turbinella (Mangkalia)** Beets, 1941 †
- --- **Mangkalia martini** C. Beets, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VASINAE - Genus: Enigmavasum** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2005
- --- **Enigmavasum enigmaticum** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2005
- **SubFamily: VASINAE - Genus: Tudiclana** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- --- **Tudiclana simulator** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VASINAE - Genus: Tudivasum** G. Rosenberg & R. Petit, 1987
- --- **Tudivasum armigerum** (A. Adams, 1856)
- --- **Tudivasum doncieuxi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tudivasum inerme** (G.F. Angas, 1878)
- --- **Tudivasum kurtzi** (J.H. Macpherson, 1964)
- --- **Tudivasum rasilistoma** (R.T. Abbott, 1959)
- --- **Tudivasum rusticulum** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tudivasum rusticulum mutica** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840)
- --- **Tudivasum spinosum** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Tudivasum zanzibaricum** (R.T. Abbott, 1958)
- **SubFamily: VASINAE - Genus: Vasum** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Vasum aedificatum** R.J.L. Guppy, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasum aquitanicum** M.A. Peyrot, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasum armatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Vasum basilicum** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasum caestus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Vasum capitellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Vasum cassiforme** (L.C. Kiener, 1840)
- --- **Vasum ceramicum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Vasum crosseanum** (S.M. Souverbie, 1876)
- --- **Vasum dominicense** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasum elongatum** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasum excrenatum** F. Sacco, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasum floridanum** J.T.L. McGinty, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasum globulus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Vasum globulus nuttingi** (J. Henderson, 1919)
- --- **Vasum globulus whincheri** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- --- **Vasum gurabicum** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasum haitensis** Sowerby, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasum humerosum** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasum intermedium** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasum lactisfloris** M. Ferrario, 1983
- --- **Vasum latiriforme** H.A. Rehder & R.T. Abbott, 1951
- --- **Vasum muricatum** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Vasum omanicum** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasum pufferi** W.K. Emerson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasum pugnus** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasum rhinoceros** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Vasum rhinoceros attolinoi** T. Cossignani, 2017
- --- **Vasum stephanense** M.A. Peyrot, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasum stephanti** W.K. Emerson & W.E. Sage, 1988
- --- **Vasum suwanneensis** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasum tribulosum** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasum truncatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892)
- --- **Vasum truncatum triangularis** (E.A. Smith, 1902)
- --- **Vasum tuberculatum** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vasum tubiferum** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- --- **Vasum turbinellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Vasum turbinellus cornigerus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)

- **SubFamily: VASINAE - Subgenus: Vasum (Altivasum)** C. Hedley, 1914
- **--- Altivasum flindersi** (J.C. Verco, 1914)
- **SubFamily: VASINAE - Subgenus: Vasum (Hystrivasum)** Olsson & Petit, 1964 †
- **--- Hystrivasum barkleyae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hystrivasum chilesi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hystrivasum griffini** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hystrivasum hertweckorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hystrivasum horridum** (A. Heilprin, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hystrivasum hyshugari** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hystrivasum jacksonense** E.H. Vokes, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hystrivasum lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hystrivasum locklini** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hystrivasum martinshugari** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hystrivasum olssoni** E.H. Vokes, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hystrivasum squamosum** (S.C. Hollister, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hystrivasum violetae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order] - TURBINELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: VOLUTOMITRIDAE J.E. Gray, 1853 (Sea)

- **Genus: Conomitra** T.A. Conrad, 1865
- **--- Conomitra angystoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra apalachee** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra cancellina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra cantaurana** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra caribbeana** N.E. Weisbord, 1929
- **--- Conomitra falconensis** (F. Hodson, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra fusellina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra fusoides** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra graniformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra hordeola** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra inaspecta** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra jacksonensis** Cooke, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra karamanensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra kendrewi** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra lavelana** F. Hodson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra lehneri** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra leonardhilli** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Conomitra lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Conomitra mixta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra namnetica** A.E.M. Cossmann † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra nincki** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra parva** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra parva pumila** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823)
- **--- Conomitra prisca** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra semimarginata** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra sheldonae** Tucker & Wilson, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra texana** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra vicksburgensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra vicksburgensis laevigata** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra vincentiana** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomitra vincentiana beta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881
- **--- Conomitra vincentiana gamma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881
- **--- Conomitra wateleti** Briart & Cornet, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Daffymitra** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2005
- **--- Daffymitra lindae** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2005
- **Genus: Magdalemitra** R.N. Kilburn, 1974
- **--- Magdalemitra gilesorum** R.N. Kilburn, 1974
- **Genus: Microvoluta** G.F. Angas, 1877
- **--- Microvoluta amphissa** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- **--- Microvoluta australis** G.F. Angas, 1877
- **--- Microvoluta balteata** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microvoluta blakeana** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Microvoluta blakeana laevior** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **--- Microvoluta corona** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012
- **--- Microvoluta cryptomitra** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- **--- Microvoluta cythara** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- **--- Microvoluta dolichura** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- **--- Microvoluta echinata** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- **--- Microvoluta engonia** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- **--- Microvoluta fracta** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microvoluta garrardi** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1975
- **--- Microvoluta hondana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- **--- Microvoluta intermedia** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- **--- Microvoluta joloensis** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970
- **--- Microvoluta marginata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- **--- Microvoluta marwicki** (P. Vella, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microvoluta mitrella** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- **--- Microvoluta nodulata** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microvoluta respergens** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2004
- **--- Microvoluta royana** T. Iredale, 1924
- **--- Microvoluta stadialis** (C. Hedley, 1911)

- --- **Microvoluta superstes** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985
- --- **Microvoluta teretiuscula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Microvoluta veldhoveni** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988)
- --- **Microvoluta vetusta** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microvoluta wainuioruensis** (P. Vella, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mitreola** Swainson, 1833 †
- --- **Mitreola bonneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitreola brohii** D. Merle & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitreola cernohorskyi** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitreola labratula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitreola maxwelli** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitreola monodonta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitreola mutica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitreola olivula** A.A. Baudon, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitreola parisiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitreola pezanti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitreola raricosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitreola salaputium** T.A. Darragh, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitreola scabra** (J. de C. Sowerby †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitreola subcostulata** Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mitreola subplicata** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paradmete** H. Strebel, 1908
- --- **Paradmete arnaudi** H. Numanami, 1996
- --- **Paradmete breidensis** H. Numanami, 1996
- --- **Paradmete crymochara** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885)
- --- **Paradmete cryptomara** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885)
- --- **Paradmete curta** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Paradmete fragillima** (R.B. Watson, 1882)
- --- **Paradmete percarinata** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **Genus: Peculator** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Peculator baccatus** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980
- --- **Peculator clifdenensis** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peculator hedleyi** (R. Murdoch, 1905)
- --- **Peculator obconicus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1952)
- --- **Peculator paucinoda** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peculator plicatellus** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peculator pliciferus** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peculator porphyria** (J.C. Verco, 1896)
- --- **Peculator pukeuriensis** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peculator verconis** T. Iredale, 1924
- **Genus: Volutomitra** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Volutomitra amplexa** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volutomitra bairdii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Volutomitra banksi** (R.K. Dell, 1951)
- --- **Volutomitra bayeri** T.A. Okutani, 1982
- --- **Volutomitra erebus** F.M. Bayer, 1971
- --- **Volutomitra glabella** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2000
- --- **Volutomitra groenlandica** (H.H. Beck in H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Volutomitra hottentota** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Volutomitra incisa** (J. Marwick, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volutomitra inconspicua** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volutomitra lornensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volutomitra obscura** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Volutomitra othoniana** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volutomitra pailoloana** (J.M. Cate, 1963)
- --- **Volutomitra persephone** F.M. Bayer, 1971
- --- **Volutomitra tenella** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1998
- --- **Volutomitra transilis** (Finlay, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volutomitra vaubani** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982
- --- **Volutomitra zebra** unknown
- --- **Volutomitra ziczac** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2004

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order]
------ Family: JOHNWYATTIIDAE Serna, 1979 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Johnwyattia** Serna, 1979
- --- **Johnwyattia johnwyatti** Serna, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order]
------ Family: PERISSITYIDAE Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Christitys** Popenoe & Saul, 1987 †
- --- **Christitys delta** W.P. Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Christitys martini** W.P. Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Forsia** Saul, 1988 †
- --- **Forsia baia** Saul, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Forsia lorda** Saul, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Forsia popenoei** Saul, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heteroterma** Gabb, 1868 †
- --- **Heteroterma acrita** Saul, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heteroterma carmeloi** Del Rio, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heteroterma trochoidea** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Murphitys** Popenoe & Saul, 1987 †
- **--- Murphitys madonna** W.P. Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Murphitys michaeli** W.P. Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nekewis** Stewart, 1927 †
- **--- Nekewis costellatus** A. Oleinik, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nekewis marina** Saul, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nekewis seidersi** Saul, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nekewis washingtoniana** (C.S. Weaver, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudocymia** Popenoe & Saul, 1987 †
- **--- Pseudocymia aitha** W.P. Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocymia aurora** W.P. Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocymia cahalii** W.P. Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocymia kilmeri** W.P. Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocymia wardi** Saul, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zinsitys** Saul, 1988 †
- **--- Zinsitys anassa** Saul, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zinsitys edwilsoni** Saul, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zinsitys kingii** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zinsitys meisteri** Saul, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYROPSINAE - Genus: Pyropsis** Conrad, 1860 †
- **--- Pyropsis australis** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyropsis cornutus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyropsis interstriatus** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyropsis kochi** Kirkland, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyropsis perlata** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyropsis perornatus** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyropsis prolixa** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyropsis proxima** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyropsis spinosus** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyropsis zelandica** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyropsis zinsmeisteri** J.D. Stilwell, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order]
------ Family: PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE Golikov & Starobogatov, 1987 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Alariopsis** Gemmellaro, 1878 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Apicaria** Kutassy, 1937 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Astandes** Wade, 1917 †
- **--- Astandes densatus** B. Wade, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astandes nodosus** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astandes ticurelatus** (J. Gründel, 2001 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Khetella** Beisel , 1977 †
- **--- Khetella formosa** (K.E.I. von Eichwald †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Khetella formosiformis** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Khetella glasunovi** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Khetella gradata** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Khetella incerta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Khetella makaryevensis** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Khetella trautscholdi** Blagovetshenskiy & Shumilkin, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maturifusus** Szabo , 1983 †
- **--- Maturifusus conspiquus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maturifusus densicostatus** J. Szabo, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maturifusus grimmensis** Grundel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maturifusus keyserlingianus** (Rouillier, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maturifusus kostromensis** (Gerasimov, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maturifusus mosquensis** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maturifusus siphonatus** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudotritonium** Batten & Stokes, 1986 †
- **--- Pseudotritonium avena** (Laube 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotritonium laubei** (E.A.L. Kittl 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotritonium macrostoma** (E.A.L. Kittl 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotritonium sciaphosterum** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotritonium venustus** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order]
------ Family: PYRAMIMITRIDAE Cossmann, 1901 (Sea)

- **Genus: Endiatoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 †
- **--- Endiatoma quadricincta** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hortia** P. Lozouet, 1999
- **--- Hortia aotearoa** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014
- **--- Hortia arriuensis** P. Lozouet, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hortia macrocephala** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014
- **--- Hortia marshalli** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014
- **--- Hortia paradrillia** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014
- **--- Hortia priabonica** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hortia pseudotaranis** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014
- **--- Hortia solitaria** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014
- **--- Hortia spenceri** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014

- **Genus: Pyramimitra** Conrad, 1865 †
- **--- Pyramimitra olssoni** K.V.W. Palmer, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyramimitra quadralirata** D.T. Dockery, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyramimitra terebraeformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pyramimitra (Petrafixia)** Garvie, 1996 †
- **--- Petrafixia eocenica** Garvie, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Teremitra** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014
- **--- Teremitra efatensis** (U. Aubry, 1999)
- **--- Teremitra fallax** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014
- **--- Teremitra hortensis** (Vinassa de Regny, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vaughanites** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- **--- Vaughanites leptus** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- **--- Vaughanites superstes** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order]
------ Family: SPEIGHTIIDAE Powell, 1942 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Speightia** Finlay, 1926 †
- **--- Speightia acutinoda** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Speightia spinosa** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order]
------ Family: TAIOMIDAE Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Taioma** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- **--- Taioma sobrali** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taioma tricarinata** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order]
------ Family: WEEKSIIDAE Sohl, 1961 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Weeksia** Stephenson, 1941 †
- **--- Weeksia amplificata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - NEOGASTROPODA [Order]
------ Family: NEOGASTROPODA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Afrovolutilithes** Adegoke, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Akburunella** Kolesnikov, 1935 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Amekicythara** Eames, 1957 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Amyssodropa** MacNeil, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Argyrobessa** Vermeij & Vokes, 1997 †
- **--- Argyrobessa kellumi** (H.G. Richards, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ascensovoluta** Pchelintsev, 1953 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Atkinsonella** Finlay, 1930 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Atoma** Bellardi, 1875 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Austrosphaera** Furque & Camacho, 1949 †
- **--- Austrosphaera glabra** Y. Camacho-García, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austrosphaera patagonica** (Feruglio, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Beisselia** Holzapfel, 1889 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bendeia** Eames, 1957 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Blackdownia** Kollmann, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bolis** Gardner, 1939 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Boreocomitas** Hickman, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Brachysphingus** Gabb, 1869 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bulbihastula** Garvie, 1996 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Camarnia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cantharulus** Meek, 1876 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Carinotropsis** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Carota** Stephenson, 1952 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Caseyella** MacNeil, 1984 †

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Catilon** Addicot, 1965 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cigelirina** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cinguliturris** Powell, 1964 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Clavidrupa** MacNeil & Dockery, 1984 †
- **--- Clavidrupa anita** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clavstoma** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Clinurella** Sacco, 1890 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Clivuloturris** Hickman, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Closteriscus** Meek, 1876 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Closteroides** Tomlin, 1929 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cochliconus** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Columbellisipho** Cossmann, 1889 †
- **--- Columbellisipho columbelloides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cophocara** Stewart, 1926 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cosmolithes** Grabau, 1904 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Crenisutura** Cossmann, 1899 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cryptoborsonia** Powell, 1944 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cryptocordieria** Long, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dentiterebra** Meyer, 1887 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dertonia** Bellardi, 1884 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Diconomorpha** Wenz, 1943 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Domerginella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Echinoturris** Powell, 1935 †
- **--- Echinoturris finlayi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Entacanthus** Ihering, 1907 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eocythara** Garvie, 1996 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eodrilla** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eovolutilithes** Akopyan, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eripachya** Gabb, 1869 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eucymba** Dall, 1890 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eurydike** Kautsky, 1925 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Euscobinella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Exomiliopsis** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fenolignum** Vermeij & Vokes, 1997 †
- **--- Fenolignum umbilicatum** G.J. Vermeij & E.H. Vokes, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ficulomorpha** Holzapfel, 1888 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ficulopsis** Stoliczka, 1867 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Filodrilla** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fuscibuccinum** Golikov & Sirenko, 1988 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fusitoma** Casey, 1904 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gemaspira** Olson, 1956 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gilbertturricula** Cadée & Janssen, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gonioptyxis** Cossmann, 1901 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Harmatia** Noszky, 1940 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hautura** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Heligmotenia** Douvillé, 1920 †

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hillites** Stephenson, 1952 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hiromurex** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hispidofusus** Darragh, 1969 †
- **--- Hispidofusus senticosus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Holzapfelia** Cossmann, 1901 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Houzeauia** Glibert, 1973 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Illyanassa** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Indovoluta** Eames, 1956 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Infracoronia** Palmer, 1947 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Involuta** Cox, 1931 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Johannaia** Long, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kestocenbra** Vermeij, 1998 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Laccinum** Eames, 1957 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Laevibuccinum** Conrad, 1865 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Laeviterebrum** MacNeil, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Leptegauana** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Leptomurex** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lissapiopsis** Imlay, 1937 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lissomuricopsis** Merle, 1990 †
- **--- Lissomuricopsis geoffroyi** (M. Rouault, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lutema** Stephenson, 1941 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lyrianella** Nelson, 1925 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Macrurella** Bellardi, 1890 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Marwickara** Laws, 1935 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Medionapus** Stephenson, 1941 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mesochilotoma** Seeley, 1861 †
- **--- Mesochilotoma striata** Seeley, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Micraclathurella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Miocenebra** Vokes, 1963 †
- **--- Miocenebra silverdalensis** (E.H. Vokes, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mitrelloturris** Eames, 1957 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mitrodrillia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Monopophorus** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Neopleurofusia** Shuto, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nicolia** Gregorio, 1880 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nigerapana** Adegoke, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nipponitys** Kase, 1990 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Odontopurpura** Vermeij & Vokes, 1997 †
- **--- Odontopurpura festivoidea** (E.H. Vokes, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Optoturris** Powell, 1944 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ornatoptygmatis** Lyssenko, 1990 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Palaeatractus** Gabb, 1868 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paracomminia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paradrilla** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paramarshallena** Long, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paraneistrolepis** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Parangarenga** †

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Parinotus** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Patuxentrophon** Petuch, 1993 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Phandella** Casey, 1903 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Phoracanthus** Martin, 1914 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pinquigemmula** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pirgos** Gregorio, 1885 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Plentaria** Harris, 1937 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pleuropyramis** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Plochelaea** Gabb, 1872 †
- **--- Plochelaea crassilabra** W.M. Gabb, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Procerapex** Hickman, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudobuccinum** Meek & Hayden, 1857 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudofulgur** MacNeil, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudometula** Garvie, 1996 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudomorea** Cossmann, 1925 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudoperissitys** Nagao & Otatume, 1938 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudorapa** Holzapfel, 1888 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudovaricia** Tate, 1888 †
- **--- Pseudovaricia mirabilis** R. Tate, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Psilocochlis** Dall, 1904 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ptychoris** Gabb, 1877 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Puruiana** Martin, 1931 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pyrenomitra** Eames, 1951 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pyrenoturris** Eames, 1951 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Quassisipho** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rapopsis** Saul, 1988 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Retipirula** Dall, 1907 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rostellaca** Dall, 1907 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rostellana** Dall, 1907 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rostellinda** Dall, 1907 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Saccaroturris** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Semahana** Martin, 1931 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Seminola** Wade, 1917 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Semipirum** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Smithiellia** Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus, 1898 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Spoelia** Janssen, 1989 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Strigillibuccinum** Golikov & Sirenko, 1988 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Strominella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Struthiolariopsis** Wilckens, 1904 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sycodes** Gabb, 1868 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Syngenochelus** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tahudrilla** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Terebritoma** Cossmann, ? 1894 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tetraplica** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Tortoliva** Conrad, 1865 †
- **--- Tortoliva texana** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tractoliria** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Transmariaturris** Petuch, 1993 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tritonomangilia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trubosta** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tryonella** Stephenson, 1943 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trypanotoma** Cossmann, 1896 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Turriclavis** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Turricolumbus** Cossmann, 1901 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Umpquaia** Turner, 1938 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vanpalmer** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Varicobela** Casey, 1904 †
- **--- Varicobela smithii** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Varicosipho** Cossmann, 1901 †
- **--- Varicosipho asperulus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Varicosipho crebrigranosus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Varicosipho labrosus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Varicosipho styliformis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Varpalmeria** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Verruturris** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vetridrillia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vincenturris** Adegoke, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Viridibuccinum** Golikov & Sirenko, 1988 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Volutolithes** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Whitneya** Gabb, 1864 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Xestosurcula** MacNeil, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Zekilla** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Aldrichia** Palmer, 1937 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Oliverato** J.G. Cooper, 1894 †
- **--- Oliverato californica** J.G. Cooper, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spineoterebra** Sacco, 1891 †
- **--- Spineoterebra doderleiniana** (L. Foresti, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spineoterebra psilis** (W.H. Dall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trypanotopsis** Gardner, 1945 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ABYSSOCHRYSOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE Tomlin, 1927 (Sea)

- **Genus: Abyssochrysos** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1927
- **--- Abyssochrysos bicinctus** (P. Bouchet, 1991)
- **--- Abyssochrysos brasilianus** (P. Bouchet, 1991)
- **--- Abyssochrysos eburneus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- **--- Abyssochrysos giganteum** S. Kiel & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Abyssochrysos melanioides** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1927
- **--- Abyssochrysos melvilli** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- **--- Abyssochrysos xouthos** I.J. Killeen & P.G. Oliver, 2000
- **Genus: Acrospira** Batten , 1985 †
- **--- Acrospira cristata** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rubyspira** S.B. Johnson, A. Warén, Y.C. Lee & al., 2010
- **--- Rubyspira goffrediae** S.B. Johnson, A. Warén, Y.C. Lee & al., 2010
- **--- Rubyspira osteovora** S.B. Johnson, A. Warén, Y.C. Lee & al., 2010
- **Genus: Humptulipsia** Kiel, 2008 †
- **--- Humptulipsia nobuharai** A. Kaim & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Humptulipsia raui** (Goedert & Kaler, 1996 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ABYSSOCHRYSOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PASKENTANIDAE Kaim et al., 2014 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Atresius** Gabb, 1869 †

- **--- Atresius liratus** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paskentana** Kiel & al., 2008 †
- **--- Paskentana berryessaensis** S. Kiel & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paskentana globosa** S. Kiel & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paskentana hamiltonensis** A. Kaim & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paskentana humerosa** (Stanton, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ABYSSOCHRYSOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROVANNIDAE Warén & Ponder, 1991 (Sea)

- **Genus: Alviniconcha** S. Ohta, 1988
- **--- Alviniconcha adamantis** S.B. Johnson, A. Warén, V. Tunnicliffe & al., 2014
- **--- Alviniconcha boucheti** S.B. Johnson, A. Warén, V. Tunnicliffe & al., 2014
- **--- Alviniconcha hessleri** T.A. Okutani & S. Ohta, 1988
- **--- Alviniconcha kojimai** S.B. Johnson, A. Warén, V. Tunnicliffe & al., 2014
- **--- Alviniconcha marisindica** T.A. Okutani, 2014
- **--- Alviniconcha strummeri** S.B. Johnson, A. Warén, V. Tunnicliffe & al., 2014
- **Genus: Cordesia** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009
- **--- Cordesia provannoides** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009
- **Genus: Desbruyeresia** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **--- Desbruyeresia cancellata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **--- Desbruyeresia chamorrensis** C. Chen, Ogura & T.A. Okutani, 2016
- **--- Desbruyeresia kanajirisawensis** A. Kaim & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Desbruyeresia marianensis** (T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 1990)
- **--- Desbruyeresia marisindica** T.A. Okutani, J. Hashimoto & T. Sasaki, 2004
- **--- Desbruyeresia melanioides** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **--- Desbruyeresia spinosa** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **Genus: Ifremeria** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1991
- **--- Ifremeria nautilei** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1991
- **Genus: Provanna** W.H. Dall, 1918
- **--- Provanna abyssalis** T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 2002
- **--- Provanna admetoides** A. Warén & W.F. Ponder, 1991
- **--- Provanna alexi** K. Amano & C. Little, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Provanna antiqua** R.L. Squires, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Provanna buccinoides** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **--- Provanna chevalieri** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009
- **--- Provanna cingulata** Chen, Watanabe & Ohara, 2016
- **--- Provanna clathrata** T. Sasaki, Ogura, H. Watanabe & K. Fujikura, 2016
- **--- Provanna glabra** T.A. Okutani, E. Tsuchida & K. Fujikura, 1992
- **--- Provanna goniata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1986
- **--- Provanna hirokoae** K. Amano & C. Little, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Provanna ios** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1986
- **--- Provanna kuroshimensis** T. Sasaki, Ogura, H. Watanabe & K. Fujikura, 2016
- **--- Provanna laevis** A. Warén & W.F. Ponder, 1991
- **--- Provanna lomana** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- **--- Provanna lucida** T. Sasaki, Ogura, H. Watanabe & K. Fujikura, 2016
- **--- Provanna macleani** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989
- **--- Provanna marshalli** Saether, C. Little & K.A. Campbell, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Provanna muricata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1986
- **--- Provanna nakagawaensis** A. Kaim, B.W. Jenkins & Hikida, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Provanna nassariaeformis** T.A. Okutani, 1990
- **--- Provanna pacifica** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Provanna reticulata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009
- **--- Provanna sculpta** A. Warén & W.F. Ponder, 1991
- **--- Provanna segonzaci** A. Warén & W.F. Ponder, 1991
- **--- Provanna shinkaiae** T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 2002
- **--- Provanna subglabra** T. Sasaki, Ogura, H. Watanabe & K. Fujikura, 2016
- **--- Provanna tappuensis** A. Kaim, B.W. Jenkins & A. Warén, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Provanna urahoroensis** K. Amano & B.W. Jenkins, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Provanna variabilis** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1986
- **Genus: Ascheria** Kaim & al., 2014 †
- **--- Ascheria eucosmeta** (Ascher, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ascheria gigantea** (S. Kiel & al., 2008 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hokkaidoconcha** Kaim & al., 2008 †
- **--- Hokkaidoconcha bilirata** S. Kiel & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hokkaidoconcha hikidai** A. Kaim, B.W. Jenkins & A. Warén, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hokkaidoconcha morenoensis** S. Kiel & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hokkaidoconcha occidentalis** (Stanton, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hokkaidoconcha tanabei** A. Kaim, B.W. Jenkins & A. Warén, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hokkaidoconcha tehamaensis** S. Kiel & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kaneconcha** Kaim, Tucholke & Warén, 2012 †
- **--- Kaneconcha knorri** A. Kaim, B.E. Tucholke & A. Warén, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ACTEONINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ACTEONINIDAE Cossmann, 1895 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acteonina** D'Orbigny, 1850 †
- **--- Acteonina andina** (F. Haas, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acteonina brevis** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acteonina carbonaria** (de Koninck, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acteonina concavata** Grundel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Acteonina cylindrata** (F. Haas, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina domeria** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina elongata** J.F. Blake, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina elongatus** (C. Moore, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina fasciata** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina fittoni** W.J. Arkell, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina fusiformis** (C. Moore, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina hanseni** Hoare, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina ilminsterensis** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina koizumii** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina lancedellia** K. Bandel, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina moorei** A. Nützel & Kiessling, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina obliquata** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina ovalis** (C. Moore, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina ovata** Behrendsen, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina oviformis** (C. Moore, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina permiana** Hanger & Strong, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina peruviana** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina polygyra** J. Phillips, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina pulla** (Koch & R.W. Dunker †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina pulla pulloides** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina rara** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina signum** W.H. Hudleston, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina solida** Yu, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina stuorense** K. Bandel, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina subhumeralis** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina subovalis** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina tubifera** Fischer, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina urgonensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina whitfieldii** C. Moore, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonina wiltonensis** J. Lycett, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Acteonina (Ovactaeonina)** Cossmann, 1895 †
- --- **Ovactaeonina abdominiformis** Schröder, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ovactaeonina davoustana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ovactaeonina forbesiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ovactaeonina franconica** Kuhn, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ovactaeonina gracilis** Assmann, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ovactaeonina kalchreuthensis** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ovactaeonina malzi** Schröder, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ovactaeonina pommerana** Grundel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ovactaeonina scalaria** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ovactaeonina sendelbachensis** Kuhn, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ovactaeonina sparsisulcata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ovactaeonina species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eoacteon** Stephenson, 1955 †
- --- **Eoacteon ellipticus** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eoacteon ithyocheilus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eoacteon linteus** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eoacteon percultus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eoacteon species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parietiplicatum** Sohl, 1963 †
- --- **Parietiplicatum conicum** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Troostella** Wade, 1926 †
- --- **Troostella perimpressa** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Troostella substriatus** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ACTEONINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ANOZYGIDAE Bandel, 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anozyga** Hoare, 1980 †
- --- **Anozyga bulla** Hoare, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tmetonema** Longstaff, 1912 †
- --- **Tmetonema putnamensis** K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tmetonema rossenrayensis** K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tmetonema species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tmetonema subsulcatum** Longstaff, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CAMPANILOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: AMPULLINIDAE Cossmann, 1919 (Sea)

- **Genus: Amaurellina** C.É. Bayle in P. Fischer, 1840 †
- --- **Amaurellina barremensis** (Tournouër, 1872) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaurellina barremensis** (R. Tournouer, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaurellina caleocia** E.H. Vokes, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaurellina farisi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaurellina garzaensis** E.H. Vokes, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaurellina levesquei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaurellina merciniensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaurellina paludiniformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaurellina ponderosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaurellina producta** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaurellina scalariformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Amaurellina sinuosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaurellina spirata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaurellina suessoniensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Amaurellina (Crommium)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †
- --- **Crommium andersoni** R.E. Dickerson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crommium angustatum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crommium cepaciforme** (P. Oppenheim, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crommium globosa** Perrilliat & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crommium hosgori** Pacaud, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crommium intermedia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crommium masinguiensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crommium mutabile** D.C. Solander † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crommium palmasensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crommium palmerae** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crommium perovatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crommium pinyonensis** R.E. Dickerson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crommium pseudowillemeti** F.E. Eames, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crommium rouaulti** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crommium willemettii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Amaurellina (Euspirocrommium)** Sacco, 1890 †
- --- **Euspirocrommium conicum** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspirocrommium degensis** F. Sacco, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspirocrommium hewitti** G.D. Hanna & L.G. Hertlein, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euspirocrommium nantoialense** J.M. Pacaud & Ledon, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Amaurellina (Pachycrommium)** W.P. Woodring, 1928 †
- --- **Pachycrommium brucei** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium burnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium circumfossa** (Rauff, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium clarki** (C.C. Stewart, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium dalli** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium dodonum** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium eburnoides** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium fahmii** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium guppyi** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium harrisi** A. Pannekoek, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium indicum** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium javadvipense** Pacaud, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium mansfieldi** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium martini** C. Beets, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium misrense** Pacaud, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium moradi** Awad & Abed, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium nagaoi** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium occiduum** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium oweni** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium possagnense** (P. Oppenheim, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium proinum** W.P. Woodring 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium saginata** (Böhm, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium soror** Pacaud, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachycrommium tihense** Pacaud, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ampullina** T.E. Bowdich, 1822 †
- --- **Ampullina abscondita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina acuta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina acutella** Leym, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina aethiopica** Jaboli, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina aizyensis** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina anguillana** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina aulacospira** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina bandongensis** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina barytata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina bifurcilineata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina bravoensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina butleri** McNamara & G.W. Kendrick, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina cedroensis** Clark & J.W. Durham 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina chenayensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina curta** F. Traub, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina depressa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina depressa edwardsi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina depressa gouetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina depressa parisiensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina effusa** R. Tate, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina forbesi** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina gabbi** Clark, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina gindaliensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina harrisi** Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina lavalleei** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina lignitarum** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina lorierei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina lorierei canina** (W.H. Hudleston, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina lorierei proxima** W.H. Hudleston, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina nakkadii** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina nana** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina ortoni** W.M. Gabb, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Ampullina pachymorpha** A.E.M. Cossmann & Pisarro, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina packardi** W.P. Popenoe, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina paracasina** Rivera, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina perusta** J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina pichinka** Cataldo & Lazo, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina pistati** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina pyramidarum** Cossmann, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina rustica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina semipatula** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina solidula** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina sphaerica** G.P. Deshayes, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina subhumerosa** (White, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina supracretacea** (d'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina vasseuri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina vaughani** Cooke, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina woodringi** Clark & J.W. Durham 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullina woodsi** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ampullina (Ampullospira)** Harris, 1897 †
- --- **Ampullospira acuminata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullospira boettgeri** (K. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullospira clementina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullospira ervyna** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullospira hybrida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullospira sharpei** (Morris & J. Lycett 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullospira stricklandi** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullospira subtexata** (J. Lycett †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullospira susanaensis** R.N. Nelson, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullospira whitei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ampullina (Megatylotus)** Fischer, 1885 †
- --- **Megatylotus ickei** (K. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ampullina (Pseudamaura)** Fischer, 1885 †
- --- **Pseudamaura circunfossa** Rauff, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamaura dubia** (J.D. Petersen, 1946 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamaura lepta** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudamaura sabrii** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ampullinopsis** Conrad, 1865 †
- --- **Ampullinopsis altivapicana** F.E. Eames, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullinopsis birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullinopsis citrinensis** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullinopsis crassatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullinopsis spenceri** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ampullonatica** F. Sacco, 1890 †
- --- **Ampullonatica angulifer** (Sowerby, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullonatica gioushiensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullonatica pseudorepressa** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullonatica repressa** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cernina** J.E. Gray, 1840
- --- **Cernina fluctuata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Cernina fluctuata nakamurai** Y. Otuka, 1938
- --- **Cernina sphaerica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cernina (Deshayesia)** Raulin, 1844 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eocernina** J.A. Gardner & E. Bowles, 1934 †
- --- **Eocernina hannibali** (R.E. Dickerson, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Globularia** Swainson, 1840 †
- --- **Globularia adurni** Wrigley † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia ambigua** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia andina** Ferrari & Damborenea, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia arabii** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia brevispira** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia carlei** Finlay, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia catanlilensis** C.S. Weaver, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia compressa** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia coxi** Stefanini, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia farouqi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia fischeri** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia formosa** Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia gibberosa** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia grossa** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia hatimi** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia hebridica** Anderson & Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia hemisphaerica** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia huliana** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia lycetti** L.R. Cox & W.J. Arkell, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia maxwelli** A.G. Beu & B.A. Marshall, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia morrisi** Cox & Arkell, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia naticoides** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia patula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia patuloides** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia pertusa** (F. Stoliczka in Laube, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia sanctistephani** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia sireli** Okan & Hosgor, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia splendida** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia subdepressa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Globularia sulcata** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia tancredi** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia vapincana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia vredenburgi** Cox, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia wasfii** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia witchelli** Cox & Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globularia zemmourensis** Cox, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Globularia (Waluia)** Ladd, 1934 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pictavia** Cossmann, 1925 †
- --- **Pictavia pictaviensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pictavia punctura** (W.I. Bean, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pictavia rothi** Ferrari, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pictavia santana** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Warakia** Harzhauser, 2007 †
- --- **Warakia eastoni** (Martin, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Warakia pilleri** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CAMPANILOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CAMPANILIDAE Douvillé, 1904 (Sea)

- **Genus: Campanile** C.É. Bayle in P. Fischer, 1884
- --- **Campanile auvertianum** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Campanile brookmani** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Campanile cornucopiae** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Campanile cornucopiae benechi** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Campanile defrenatum** (A. De Gregorio, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Campanile giganteum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Campanile gigas** (K. Martin, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Campanile incomptum** (G. Dixon, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Campanile niloticum** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Campanile paratum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Campanile symbolicum** T. Iredale, 1917
- --- **Campanile tchihatcheffi** (d'Archiac, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Campanile trevorjacksoni** R. Portell & E. Donovan, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Campanile vicetinum** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Campanile zakhoense** M. Harzhauser, Hosgör & J.M. Pacaud, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Campanile (Campanilopa)** T. Iredale, 1917
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ditretus** Pieite, 1874 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gymnocerithium** Cossmann, 1906 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Procampanile** Hacobjan, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CAMPANILOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DIOZOPTYXIDAE Pchelintsev 1965 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Armenocerithium** Egoyan, 1955
- --- **Armenocerithium haidingeri** (Zekeli, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diozoptyxis** Cossmann, 1896
- --- **Diozoptyxis genevievae** Dzhalilov, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diozoptyxis hourcqi** Delpey, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diozoptyxis species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diozoptyxis ursana** Saul & R.L. Squires, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CAMPANILOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLESIOTROCHIDAE Houbrick, 1990 (Sea)

- **Genus: Plesiotrochus** P. Fischer, 1878
- --- **Plesiotrochus acutangulus** (M. Yokoyama, 1924)
- --- **Plesiotrochus calliostomoides** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1929)
- --- **Plesiotrochus ceylonicus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1915
- --- **Plesiotrochus crinitus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Plesiotrochus fallax** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plesiotrochus hasibuani** S. Reich & Wesselingh, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plesiotrochus luteus** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Plesiotrochus marshallensis** H.S. Ladd, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plesiotrochus monachus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864)
- --- **Plesiotrochus oosimensis** (Watson, 1880)
- --- **Plesiotrochus paucicostatus** R.N. Kilburn, 1975
- --- **Plesiotrochus penetricinctus** (B.C. Cotton, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plesiotrochus souverbianus** P. Fischer, 1878
- --- **Plesiotrochus sowerbianus** Fischer, 1878
- --- **Plesiotrochus stephanense** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plesiotrochus sumatrensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Plesiotrochus taliana** H.S. Ladd, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plesiotrochus tomlini** C. Beets, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plesiotrochus unicinctus** (C.B. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Plesiotrochus whitmorei** H.S. Ladd, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Trochocerithium** A.E.M. Cossmann & F. Sacco, 1896
- **--- Trochocerithium shikoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1928)
- **--- Trochocerithium tectiforme** (R.B. Watson, 1884)
- **--- Trochocerithium turritus** (G. Bonelli, 1840)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CAMPANILOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TRYPANAXIDAE Gougerot & Le Renard, 1987 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Alocaxis** Cossmann, 1889 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Casimiria** Cossmann, 1899 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trypanaxis** Cossmann, 1889 †
- **--- Trypanaxis goniostropha** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trypanaxis imperforata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trypanaxis morgani** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trypanaxis paucilirata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trypanaxis perforata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trypanaxis pissarroi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trypanaxis tetrataeniata** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trypanaxis umbilicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trypatrochus** Lozouet, 2012 †
- **--- Trypatrochus conicus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trypatrochus lysis** P. Lozouet, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ACANTHONEMATIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Callispira** Nelson, 1947 †
- **--- Callispira bellula** Mazaev, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callispira grossa** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callispira novemcostata** R.N. Nelson, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callispira okaensis** Mazaev, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callispira quinquecostata** R.N. Nelson, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callispira tricostata** Mazaev, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BATILLARIIDAE Thiele, 1929 (Sea)

- **Genus: Batillaria** W.H. Benson, 1842
- **--- Batillaria advena** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria attramentaria** (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)
- **--- Batillaria atukoae** Y. Otuka, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **--- Batillaria baylei** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria bicarinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria biserialis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria bouei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria bouei clandestina** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria britanna** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria calcitrapoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria campbonensis** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria coronata** L.R. Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria diacanthina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria echinoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804)
- **--- Batillaria estuarina** (R. Tate, 1893)
- **--- Batillaria fischeri** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria goniophora** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria hectori** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria herklotsi** K. Martin, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria multiformis** (C.E. Lischke, 1869)
- **--- Batillaria mutata** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902)
- **--- Batillaria noetlingi** Martin, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria nurinensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria odengensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria palabuanensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria pleurotomoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria pleurotomoides crenifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria pomahakensis** G.F. Harris, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria prevosti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833)
- **--- Batillaria pupaeformis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria sordida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Batillaria stephanophora** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833)
- **--- Batillaria subacuta** Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria subacuta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850)
- **--- Batillaria tjilonganense** K. Martin, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria turbinoides** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Batillaria zonalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Batillaria zonalis cumingii** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1862)
- **--- Batillaria zonalis subviridis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855

- **Subgenus: Batillaria (Batillariella)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- **--- Batillariella minutula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- **Subgenus: Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)** E. Wood, 1910 †
- **--- Vicinocerithium parallelum** E. Wood, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Granulolabium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- **--- Granulolabium bicincta** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Granulolabium crenatulatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Granulolabium multinodosum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Granulolabium obliquatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Granulolabium plicatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Granulolabium plicatum moniliferum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854)
- **--- Granulolabium pyrenaicum** Dominici & T. Kowalke, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Granulolabium substriatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Granulolabium substriatum constrictum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Granulolabium thiarella** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Granulolabium thiarella aequistriatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Granulolabium turritellatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Granulolabium (Tiaracerithium)** F. Sacco, 1895 †
- **--- Tiaracerithium eceae** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tiaracerithium mandici** (M. Harzhauser, 2004 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tiaracerithium pseudotiarella** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lampanella** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876
- **--- Lampanella minima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Lampanella minima albovittata** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Lampanella minima peloritana** (L.C. Kiener, 1841)
- **Genus: Pyrazella** Hacobjan, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pyrazisinus** Heilprin, 1886 †
- **--- Pyrazisinus campanulatus** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrazisinus cochlear** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrazisinus gravesae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrazisinus intermedius** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrazisinus kendrewi** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrazisinus kissimmeensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrazisinus lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrazisinus miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrazisinus monstrosus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrazisinus roseae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrazisinus sarasotaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrazisinus scalatus** (A. Heilprin, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrazisinus scalinus** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrazisinus turriculus** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrazisinus ultimus** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pyrazopsis** Hacobjan, 1972 †
- **--- Pyrazopsis hexagonpyramidalis** M. Harzhauser, Hosgör & J.M. Pacaud, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrazopsis pentagonata** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyrazopsis quinquecostatus** (Egojan, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhinocoryne** E.C. Von Martens, 1900
- **--- Rhinocoryne humboldtii** (A. Valenciennes, 1832)
- **--- Rhinocoryne pacifica** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843)
- **Genus: Terebraliopsis** Cossmann, 1906 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Zeacumantus** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- **--- Zeacumantus diemenensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **--- Zeacumantus lutulentus** (L.C. Kiener, 1842)
- **--- Zeacumantus subcarinatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855)
- **--- Zeacumantus tirangiensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cataldia** Calzada & Corbacho, 2015 †
- **--- Cataldia binodosa** Cataldo, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cataldia caneroti** (Calzada, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Manulona** Ludbrook, 1941 †
- **--- Manulona arrugosa** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BRACHYTREMATIDAE Cossmann, 1906 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Benoistia** Cossmann, 1899 †
- **--- Benoistia acutidens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benoistia boblayi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benoistia bofilli** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benoistia brevicula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benoistia carinulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benoistia chavani** J.M. Pacaud, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benoistia conoidale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benoistia couloni** (Chédeville, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benoistia dumasi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benoistia elongata** Doncieux, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benoistia gardinalei** P. Oppenheim, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benoistia millegranum** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benoistia muricoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benoistia pentagonata** Doncieux, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benoistia pyramidatum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Benoistia songoense** (K. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Benoistia vidali** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Brachytrema** Morris & Lycett, 1851 †
- --- **Brachytrema acutum** Cox & Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytrema binodosum** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytrema buvignieri** Morris & Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytrema cotswoldense** Cox & Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytrema depressum** Cox & Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytrema gomondei** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytrema lycetti** Cox & Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytrema pontonis** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytrema praetenue** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CASSIOPIDAE Beurlen, 1967 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cassiope** Coquand, 1865 †
- --- **Cassiope branneri** (J. Hill, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassiope burnsi** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassiope deserti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassiope dorsetensis** Menessier, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassiope hyatti** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassiope kefersteinii** (Münster, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassiope lujani** Verneuil, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassiope paluxiensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassiope pizcuetana** (Vilanova, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassiope zebra** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cassiope (Cassiopella)** Kase, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Cassiope (Gymnentome)** Cossmann, 1909 †
- --- **Gymnentome canalis** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gymnentome unicarinata** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coninoda** Kollmann, 1979 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Glauconiella** Akopyan, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hexaglauconia** Mennessier, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mennessieria** Calzada, 1987 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mesoglauconia** Mennessier, 1984 †
- --- **Mesoglauconia arkelli** Mennessier, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoglauconia** DouvillÃƒÂ©, 1921 †
- --- **Pseudoglauconia lissoni** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CERITHIIDAE Férussac, 1819 (Sea)

- **Genus: Agapibittium** Harzhauser & Kowalke, 2001 †
- --- **Agapibittium greveniense** M. Harzhauser & T. Kowalke, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cerithinella** Gemmellaro, 1878 †
- --- **Cerithinella bajocense** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithinella rigauxoides** J. Szabo, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cerithinella (Laevibaculus)** Cossmann, 1906 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Cerithium (Perucerithium)** Olsson, 1929 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cestumcerithium** Petuch, 1997 †
- --- **Cestumcerithium brooksvillensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cestumcerithium liveoakensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cestumcerithium pascoensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cestumcerithium suwanneensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cestumcerithium vaginatum** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cupaniella** Gemmellaro, 1911 †
- --- **Cupaniella biplicata** C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dirocerithium** Woodring & Stenzel, 1959 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Druidwilsonia** Adegoke, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eocerithium** Bonarelli, 1927 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hemicerithium** Cossmann, 1893 †
- --- **Hemicerithium akriton** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemicerithium bernayi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemicerithium cossmanni** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemicerithium craticulum** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemicerithium dissitum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemicerithium imperfectum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemicerithium incommodum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemicerithium pagodum** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemicerithium saubottense** L. Vignal, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Hemicerithium terebrale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heterogyrella** Wenz, 1938 †
- **--- Heterogyrella ladina** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Iddingsia** Olsson, 1929 †
- **--- Iddingsia intermedia** K.V.W. Palmer, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Iddingsia laeviusculum** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lirobittium** P. Bartsch, 1911
- **--- Lirobittium armillatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Lirobittium asperum** (W.M. Gabb, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lirobittium attenuatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Lirobittium attenuatum boreale** P. Bartsch, 1911
- **--- Lirobittium fetellum** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- **--- Lirobittium interfossa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Lirobittium johnstonae** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- **--- Lirobittium larum** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- **--- Lirobittium lomaense** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- **--- Lirobittium munitum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Lirobittium munitum munitoide** P. Bartsch, 1911
- **--- Lirobittium oldroydae** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- **--- Lirobittium paganicum** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Lirobittium purpureum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Lirobittium quadrifilatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Lirobittium rugatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Lirobittium rugatum subplanatum** P. Bartsch, 1911
- **--- Lirobittium serra** P. Bartsch, 1917
- **Genus: Megistocerithium** Kase, 2015 †
- **--- Megistocerithium magoi** T. Kase & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nudivagus** Wade, 1917 †
- **--- Nudivagus morrisi** H.L. Abbas, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Occidentocerithium** Nützel & al., 2003 †
- **--- Occidentocerithium panthalassicum** A. Nützel & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Peraubium** Dominici & Kowalke, 2014 †
- **--- Peraubium vidali** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Portoricia** Maury, 1920 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Prismacerithium** Petuch, 1997 †
- **--- Prismacerithium prisma** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schroederium** Kowalke, 1998 †
- **--- Schroederium valanginense** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sundabittium** Shuto, 1978 †
- **--- Sundabittium fritschi** (Boettger, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sundabittium shutoi** Scolari, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Taxonia** Finlay, 1926 †
- **--- Taxonia angsanana** (Martin, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taxonia djampangtengahensis** (Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taxonia gudrenae** Wells, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taxonia suteri** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taxonia talahabensis** (Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taxonia tesserata** J. Marwick, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Tympanotonus (Exechocirsus)** Cossmann, 1906 †
- **--- Exechocirsus cowickeensis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exechocirsus saundersi** (Q.J.G.S. Woods, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Voysa** Stephenson, 1952 †
- **--- Voysa varia** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wendella** Adegoke, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Zefallacia** Finlay, 1926 †
- **--- Zefallacia australis** (H.H. Suter, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zefallacia benesulcata** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zefallacia chattonensis** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zefallacia lawsi** J. Marwick, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zefallacia ruamahanga** Wells, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zefallacia ruamahunga** Wells, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chavanicerithium** Ludbrook, 1957 †
- **--- Chavanicerithium pritchardi** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chavanicerithium wynyardense** (R. Tate †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jetwoodsia** Ludbrook, 1971
- **--- Jetwoodsia nullarborica** (R. Tate, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Levicerithium** Stephenson, 1953 †
- **--- Levicerithium basicostae** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Levicerithium micronema** (F.B. Meek †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Probittium** Bandel, 2006 †
- **--- Probittium madegascariensis** K. Bandel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Texmelanatria** Palmer, 1937
- **--- Texmelanatria brevis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Texmelanatria contracta** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ALABININAE - Genus: Alabina** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **--- Alabina africana** P. Bartsch, 1915
- **--- Alabina alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915
- **--- Alabina asperoides** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alabina asperoides canaliculata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alabina californica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1901)

- --- **Alabina crystallina** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Alabina diomedeae** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Alabina effusa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Alabina excurvata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Alabina ignati** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Alabina jordani** Strong, 1938
- --- **Alabina monicensis** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Alabina occidentalis** (H. Hemphill, 1894)
- --- **Alabina telamon** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Alabina turrita** (P.P. Carpenter, 1866)
- --- **Alabina veraguensis** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939)
- **SubFamily: ALABININAE - Subgenus: Alabina (Caloosalba)** Olsson & Harbison, 1953 †
- --- **Caloosalba adamsii** (W.H. Dall, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caloosalba boiplex** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Caloosalba turbatrix** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BITTIINAE - Genus: Argyropeza** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Argyropeza divina** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Argyropeza izekiana** J.T. Kuroda, 1949
- --- **Argyropeza leucocephala** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Argyropeza melvilli** M.M. Schepman, 1909
- --- **Argyropeza schepmaniana** J.C. Melvill, 1912
- --- **Argyropeza suvaensis** H.S. Ladd, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Argyropeza verecunda** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **SubFamily: BITTIINAE - Genus: Bittiolum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906
- --- **Bittiolum alternatum** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Bittiolum fastigiatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Bittiolum varium** (Pfeiffer, 1840)
- **SubFamily: BITTIINAE - Genus: Bittium** W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Bittium aedonium** (R.B. Watson, 1880)
- --- **Bittium aeolomitres** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- --- **Bittium alabastrulum** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876)
- --- **Bittium alutaceum** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Bittium alutaceum numamuranum** M. Yokoyama, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium amboynense** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Bittium anembatum** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- --- **Bittium arctum** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852
- --- **Bittium arenaense** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Bittium arnoldi** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Bittium atramentarium** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Bittium bartolomense** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Bittium batillarium** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Bittium binodulosum** M. Yokoyama, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium caraboboense** N.E. Weisbord, 1962
- --- **Bittium casmaliense** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Bittium catalaunense** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium catalinense** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Bittium catalinense inornatum** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Bittium cerralvoense** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Bittium challisae** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Bittium chrysomallum** J.C. Melvill, 1901
- --- **Bittium circa** D. Moreno, 2006
- --- **Bittium coislinense** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium courtillerianum** (Millet, 1865) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium crassicostatum** (Etheridge & Bell, 1898) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium cylindrica** R.B. Watson, 1886
- --- **Bittium dagincourti** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium decussatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Bittium delicatum** (R.B. Watson, 1880)
- --- **Bittium depauperatum** R.B. Watson, 1897
- --- **Bittium diminutivum** (R.A. Philippi in G.W. Tryon, 1877)
- --- **Bittium elegantissimum** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Bittium estellensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium esuriens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Bittium esuriens multifilosum** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Bittium evanescens** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium evaricosum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium exiguum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Bittium foveolatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855)
- --- **Bittium galactis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876
- --- **Bittium gemmatum** R.B. Watson, 1881
- --- **Bittium giganteum** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Bittium glareosum** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Bittium gliberti** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & B.M. Landau, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium grabaui** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium granulosum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- --- **Bittium impendens** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Bittium incile** R.B. Watson, 1897
- --- **Bittium insulsum** H.B. Preston, 1908
- --- **Bittium intaminatum** M. Yokoyama, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium janthinulum** (W. Kobelt, 1898)
- --- **Bittium jotum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Bittium jucundum** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium koeneni** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium lacteum** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)

- --- **Bittium larrieyense** (L. Vignal, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium latreillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Bittium lawleyanum** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863)
- --- **Bittium limula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium lineatum** S.W. Tinker, 1952 ex Dall MS
- --- **Bittium lozoueti** Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium lusciniae** (R.B. Watson, 1880)
- --- **Bittium malaisei** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium mexicanum** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Bittium midwayense** S. Kosuge, 1979
- --- **Bittium misellissimum** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium naganumanum** (M. Yokoyama, 1925)
- --- **Bittium nanum** (C. Mayer, 1864)
- --- **Bittium nicholsi** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Bittium nitens** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Bittium nugatorium** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium oedumi** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium oosimense** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Bittium ornatissimum** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Bittium paleonotum** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium panamense** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Bittium parcecostatum** A. Watelet, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium parvulum** S. Nardini, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium pauperculum** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Bittium peruvianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Bittium pervicinum** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium philippardi** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium philomelae** (R.B. Watson, 1880)
- --- **Bittium pigrum** (R.B. Watson, 1880)
- --- **Bittium podagrinum** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium porcellanum** R.B. Watson, 1886
- --- **Bittium porrectum** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium proteum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1931)
- --- **Bittium pupiforme** (R.B. Watson, 1880)
- --- **Bittium quadricinctum** E.A. Smith, 1903
- --- **Bittium quilonense** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium radkiewiczi** Klushnikov † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Bittium robustum** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium rodeoense** (B.L. Clark, 1922)
- --- **Bittium samaranganum** Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium sanjuanensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Bittium santamariense** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Bittium satomii** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium scotti** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium semigranulosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium serenum** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium sexcostatum** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium simplex** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- --- **Bittium spina** (P. Partsch in M. Hörnes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium subfragile** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium submamillatum** (De Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854)
- --- **Bittium sueziensis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792)
- --- **Bittium tenthrenois** J.C. Melvill, 1896
- --- **Bittium tenuispina** Sorgenfrei, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium tokudai** M. Yokoyama, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium transenne** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium trochiforme** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855)
- --- **Bittium tumidum** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Bittium turriculum** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969)
- --- **Bittium turritellare** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium urashimanum** S. Nomura & H. Niino, 1940
- --- **Bittium vancouverense** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910
- --- **Bittium watsoni** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885)
- --- **Bittium xanthum** R.B. Watson, 1886
- --- **Bittium yaguense** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittium yokoyamai** Y. Otuka, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BITTIINAE - Subgenus: Bittium (Brachybittium)** Weisbord, 1962 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BITTIINAE - Subgenus: Bittium (Semibittium)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 †
- --- **Semibittium cancellatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semibittium cancellatum escheri** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semibittium cullierti** P. Dautzenberg, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BITTIINAE - Genus: Cacozeliana** E. Strand, 1928
- --- **Cacozeliana furva** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Cacozeliana fuscocapitulum** (C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906)
- --- **Cacozeliana granarium** (L.C. Kiener, 1842)
- --- **Cacozeliana icarus** (C.É. Bayle, 1880)
- --- **Cacozeliana variegata** (A. Henn & J.W. Brazier, 1894)
- **SubFamily: BITTIINAE - Genus: Cerithidium** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Cerithidium actinium** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Cerithidium australiense** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Cerithidium cerithinum** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Cerithidium channakodiense** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Cerithidium diplax** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **--- Cerithidium diplax fusca** (A. Adams, 1860)
- **--- Cerithidium fragrans** (K.H. Barnard, 1958)
- **--- Cerithidium fuscum** (A. Adams, 1860)
- **--- Cerithidium liratum** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- **--- Cerithidium perparvulum** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **--- Cerithidium plebeium** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BITTIINAE - Genus: Ittibittium** R.S. Houbrick, 1993
- **--- Ittibittium houbricki** (W.F. Ponder, 1993)
- **--- Ittibittium nipponkaiense** (T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990)
- **--- Ittibittium oryza** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876)
- **--- Ittibittium parcum** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- **SubFamily: BITTIINAE - Genus: Neostylidium** A.B. Dowell, 2013
- **--- Neostylidium anita** (T.H. Aldrich, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neostylidium eschrichtii** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- **--- Neostylidium eschrichtii icelum** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- **--- Neostylidium eschrichtii montereyense** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- **--- Neostylidium horinjiense** T. Oinomikado & N. Ikebe, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BITTIINAE - Genus: Pictorium** E.E. Strong & P. Bouchet, 2013
- **--- Pictorium koperbergi** (M.M. Schepman, 1907)
- **--- Pictorium versicolor** Strong & P. Bouchet, 2013
- **--- Pictorium violaceum** Strong & P. Bouchet, 2013
- **SubFamily: BITTIINAE - Genus: Varicopeza** Grundel, 1976
- **--- Varicopeza crystallina** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Varicopeza pauxilla** (A. Adams, 1855)
- **SubFamily: BITTIINAE - Genus: Zebittium** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- **--- Zebittium brooksi** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zebittium editum** A.W.B. Powell, 1930
- **--- Zebittium exile** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- **--- Zebittium laevicordatum** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- **--- Zebittium tenuicordatum** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zebittium vicinum** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Genus: Aluco** E.C. Von Martens, 1880
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Genus: Bezanconia** C.É. Bayle in P. Fischer, 1884 †
- **--- Bezanconia spirata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Genus: Cassiella** S. Gofas, 1987
- **--- Cassiella abylensis** S. Gofas, 1987
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Genus: Cerithioclava** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- **--- Cerithioclava caloosaensis** (W.H. Dall, 1892)
- **--- Cerithioclava cannoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithioclava garciai** R.S. Houbrick, 1986
- **--- Cerithioclava heilprini** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithioclava turricula** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithioclava weeksae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Genus: Cerithium** J.G. Bruguière, 1789
- **--- Cerithium abbas** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium abbreviatum** J. Leckenby, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium abditum** R.S. Houbrick, 1992
- **--- Cerithium acuticosta** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium adelomorphus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium adustum** L.C. Kiener, 1841
- **--- Cerithium africanum** R.S. Houbrick, 1992
- **--- Cerithium agervallensis** Dominici & T. Kowalke, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium albolineatum** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- **--- Cerithium alucastrum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- **--- Cerithium alucastrum minor** P.M. Pallary, 1938
- **--- Cerithium alucastrum subnodosum** A. Adams, 1855
- **--- Cerithium alucastrum subnodosum ponticum** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1908
- **--- Cerithium alucastrum sykesi** Š. Brusina in W. Kobelt, 1908
- **--- Cerithium aluchense** G.D. Chiereghini, 1847
- **--- Cerithium amirantium** E.A. Smith, 1884
- **--- Cerithium ancisum** (M. Yokoyama †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium apenninicum** (C. Mayer, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium apenninicum dertosulcatum** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium apheles** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium asperulum** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium ataxense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Cerithium atromarginatum** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933
- **--- Cerithium attritum** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium austinense** F.A. Roemer, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium balletoni** A. Cecalupo, 2009
- **--- Cerithium balteatum** R.A. Philippi, 1848
- **--- Cerithium banaticum** O. Böttger, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium bardiei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium bartonense** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium bayeri** (E.J. Petuch, 2001)
- **--- Cerithium beanii** P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium beanii quadricinctum** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium beanii weldonis** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium bermotiense** M. Harzhauser & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cerithium bhagothorense** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cerithium biokense** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium bispiratum** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium boeticum** W.H. Pease, 1860
- --- **Cerithium bosquense** Shumard, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium bronnii** (P. Partsch in R. Hoernes, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium bronnii distinctis** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium browni** (P. Bartsch, 1928)
- --- **Cerithium buzzurroi** A. Cecalupo, 2005
- --- **Cerithium caeruleum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Cerithium caeruleum schroeteri** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1852)
- --- **Cerithium calculosum** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium calculosum basterotium** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium californiae** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Cerithium camertonense** C. Moore, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium cecalupoi** T. Cossignani, 2004
- --- **Cerithium cecillii** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Cerithium citrinum** Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Cerithium clarae** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium claviforme** M.M. Schepman, 1907
- --- **Cerithium clypeus** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium coloradense** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium columna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834
- --- **Cerithium columna fusiforme** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Cerithium columna sandwichensis** L.A. Reeve, 1865
- --- **Cerithium columna sculptum** W.H. Pease, 1869
- --- **Cerithium commaoides** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium confusum** Tate, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium coralium** (L.C. Kiener, 1841)
- --- **Cerithium coronatum** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium corvinum** (A. Brongniart, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium costulatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium crassilabrum** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- --- **Cerithium crenatum** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium crenatum procrenatum** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium crenulatum** G.P. Deshayes † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium cribaroyes** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium cribrarium** Wood, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium cristatohirtum** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium crosio** J. Makiyama, 1927
- --- **Cerithium dallagonis** P. Oppenheim, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium damonis** Lycette, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium darraghi** N.H. Ludbrook, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium depontaillieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium derivatum** Wood, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium dialeucum** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Cerithium dialeucum suturale** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Cerithium dimorphum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium diversecingulatum** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium dubium** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Cerithium dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium eburneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- --- **Cerithium eburneum algicola** C.B. Adams, 1845
- --- **Cerithium echinatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Cerithium edulcoratum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium egenum** A.A. Gould, 1849
- --- **Cerithium egerense** Gábor, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium ermelingianum** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium euros** C.É. Bayle, 1880
- --- **Cerithium excavatum** A. Brongniart
- --- **Cerithium ferelaeve** L. Vignal, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium ferreum** Tate, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium flemischi** K. Martin, 1933
- --- **Cerithium floridanum** O.J.N. Moerch, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium fodicatum** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium gallapaginis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Cerithium gemmatum** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Cerithium gloriosum** R.S. Houbrick, 1992
- --- **Cerithium gouetense** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium gradatum** W.H. Hudleston & J.F. Blake, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium gravesi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium gravis** Klushnikov, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium griffini** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium grillanum** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium guinaicum** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Cerithium gurabense** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium harrisii** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium harudiensis** Halder & Sinha, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium hedleyi** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951
- --- **Cerithium herculeanum** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium herklotsi** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium heteroclites** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Cerithium hirtum** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1886
- --- **Cerithium homologum** C.É. Bayle, 1880
- --- **Cerithium hopkinsi** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cerithium hormidulum** W. Kobelt, 1911
- --- **Cerithium ianthinum** A.A. Gould, 1849
- --- **Cerithium iddingsi** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium ilminsterense** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium infranodatum** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium insulatum** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium intermedium** E. Réquien, 1848
- --- **Cerithium interstriatum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Cerithium intradentatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium isabellae** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium ivani** A. Cecalupo, 2008
- --- **Cerithium jekeliusi** Svagrovsky, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium kansasense** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium kickapooense** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium kickapooense valverdense** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium kikaiense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Cerithium kobelti** R.W. Dunker, 1877
- --- **Cerithium kreukelorum** Gemert, 2012
- --- **Cerithium kurodai** J. Makiyama, 1927
- --- **Cerithium lallierianum** D'Orbigny
- --- **Cerithium lamellosum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium lamellosum inabsolutum** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium latisulcatum** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium lautum** (W. Kobelt, 1908)
- --- **Cerithium leckenbyi** W.H. Hudleston, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium leckhamptonensis** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium leithi** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium lentiginosum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Cerithium leptocharactum** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Cerithium liassicum** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium lifuense** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895
- --- **Cerithium lifuense armatum** R.A. Philippi, 1848
- --- **Cerithium lifuense murita** M. Yokoyama in T. Habe, 1928
- --- **Cerithium limbatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Cerithium lissum** (R.B. Watson, 1880)
- --- **Cerithium litharium** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium litteratum** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Cerithium litteratum musica** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Cerithium litteratum semiferruginea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Cerithium lividulum archipelagica** A. Gaglini, 1992
- --- **Cerithium lividulum attenuata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882
- --- **Cerithium lividulum balantia** Segre, 1954 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS
- --- **Cerithium lividulum fartula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917)
- --- **Cerithium lividulum grossularia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917
- --- **Cerithium lividulum laevigata** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Cerithium lividulum limata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1899
- --- **Cerithium lividulum mediterranea** G.P. Deshayes, 1843
- --- **Cerithium lividulum medrickyi** F. Nordsieck, 1975
- --- **Cerithium lividulum minor** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882
- --- **Cerithium lividulum nana** P.M. Pallary, 1910
- --- **Cerithium lividulum obesula** É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- --- **Cerithium lividulum obliqueplicata** T.A. de M. Monterosato in W. Kobelt, 1908
- --- **Cerithium lividulum plicata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884
- --- **Cerithium lividulum spinagracilis** P.M. Pallary, 1909
- --- **Cerithium lividulum strumaticum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886)
- --- **Cerithium lividulum terraquea** T.A. de M. Monterosato in P.M. Pallary, 1910
- --- **Cerithium longissimum** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882
- --- **Cerithium louisae** G. Schmelz, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium lucii** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium lukenderi** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828
- --- **Cerithium lutosum variabile** C.B. Adams, 1845
- --- **Cerithium macarum** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium maculosum** L.C. Kiener, 1841
- --- **Cerithium madreporicola** F.P. Jousseaume, 1930
- --- **Cerithium maillardi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863)
- --- **Cerithium mangrovum** W.K.C. Sun & Zhang, 2014
- --- **Cerithium markusreuteri** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium marosticum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1911
- --- **Cerithium matukense** (R.B. Watson, 1880)
- --- **Cerithium matukense moellendorffi** (W. Kobelt, 1886)
- --- **Cerithium mediolaeve** H.F. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Cerithium meneghinii** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium meneguzzoi** A. Fuchs, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium menkei** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Cerithium michelottii** R. Hoernes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium microlineatum** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium minor** C. Moore, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium minutum** P.M.T. de Serres, 1828
- --- **Cerithium monthiersi** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium morgani** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium multiforme** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium multivariculosum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cerithium munitum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Cerithium muscarum** T. Say, 1832
- --- **Cerithium nananumanum** J. Yokoyama, 1861
- --- **Cerithium nesioticum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1906
- --- **Cerithium nicaraguense** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Cerithium nipporiensis** S. Tokunaga, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium nivosum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Cerithium nodoliratum** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium nodulosum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- --- **Cerithium nodulosum adansonii** J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- --- **Cerithium nodulosum erythraeonense** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Cerithium nodulosum opportuna** C.É. Bayle, 1880
- --- **Cerithium novaehollandiae** Adams, 1855
- --- **Cerithium obesum** R.J.L. Guppy, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium obliquistoma** G. Seguenza, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium obliquistoma mayeri** P. Doderlein, 1862
- --- **Cerithium obliteratogranosum** F.A. Roemer, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium obornense** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium ocirrhoe** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium ophioderma** (T. Habe, 1968)
- --- **Cerithium oscitans** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Cerithium pacificum** R.S. Houbrick, 1992
- --- **Cerithium paronai** Schnarrenberger, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium pecosense** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium pentacostae** C. Moore, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium pergradatum** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium perpulchrum** Wood, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium petitclerci** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium peyroti** (G.F. Dollfus, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium pfefferi** R.W. Dunker, 1882
- --- **Cerithium phoxum** R.B. Watson, 1880
- --- **Cerithium pisoliticum** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium placidum** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Cerithium planicostatum** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium planum** H.E. Anton, 1838
- --- **Cerithium planum** C. Moore, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium polystrophum** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium proavitum** M. Yokoyama, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium progoensis** (Martin, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium protractum** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838
- --- **Cerithium provaricosum** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium pseudoobeliscus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium pugioniferum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910
- --- **Cerithium punctatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- --- **Cerithium punctatum alveolus** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854
- --- **Cerithium punicum** P.M. Pallary, 1910
- --- **Cerithium punicum algoideum** W. Kobelt, 1908
- --- **Cerithium punicum auriscalpium** W. Kobelt, 1908
- --- **Cerithium punicum fusorium** W. Kobelt, 1908
- --- **Cerithium punicum turbatum** W. Kobelt, 1908
- --- **Cerithium punicum viperinum** W. Kobelt, 1908
- --- **Cerithium pyramidale** C. Moore, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium quitmanense** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium raulini** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium raulini ferelaevigatum** L. Vignal, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium rehderi** R.S. Houbrick, 1992
- --- **Cerithium renovatum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Cerithium renovatum phaeniciaca** P.M. Pallary, 1938
- --- **Cerithium repandum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Cerithium retiferum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832
- --- **Cerithium riachuelanum** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium riograndense** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium rostratum** A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Cerithium rubiginosum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium rubiginosum pseudobliquistoma** Szalai † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium rueppelli** R.A. Philippi, 1848
- --- **Cerithium rufonodulosum** (E.A. Smith, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium sakamotoi** M. Yokoyama, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium salebrosum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Cerithium salinarum** W. Kobelt, 1908
- --- **Cerithium salmo** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium saxonicum** A. von Koenen, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium scabricosta** R.W. Dunker, 1853
- --- **Cerithium scabridum** R.A. Philippi, 1848
- --- **Cerithium scalarioideum** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Cerithium scobiniforme** R.S. Houbrick, 1992
- --- **Cerithium semirugatum** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium shattneki** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium simplex** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium simpsonensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium sindiense** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium soldadense** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium sphaeruliferum** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Cerithium spinosum** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- --- **Cerithium stercumuscarum** A. Valenciennes, 1833

- --- **Cerithium stigmosum** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Cerithium stoddardi** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium stracheyi** d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium subalucoides** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium subcylindraceum** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium subglabrum** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium sublineatum** C. Moore, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium subrubiginosum** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium subscalariforme** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium subscalariforme spinicostata** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium subscalatum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Cerithium tauroconicum** F. Sacco, 1895
- --- **Cerithium tenellum** Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Cerithium tenuistriatum** Melleville, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium teschi** Martin, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium thoas** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium tinkeri** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium torresi** E.A. Smith, 1884
- --- **Cerithium torulosum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Cerithium totiumsanctorum** White, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium traillii** Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Cerithium travancorense** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium trinchinopolitense** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Cerithium triticium** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium tuberculatum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Cerithium uncinatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cerithium uniseriale** Sowerby, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium vandenheckei** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium varicosum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium variculosum** P. Nyst, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium vasseuri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium venustum** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium vetustum** B. Phillips † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium vetustum majus** (W.H. Hudleston, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium vetustum seminudum** (W.H. Hudleston, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum albina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum aluchensis** (Š. Brusina, 1870)
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum asphaltina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum astata** T.A. de M. Monterosato
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum auriscalpia** T.A. de M. Monterosato in W. Kobelt, 1908
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum bizertense** F. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum bourguignati** É.A.A. Locard, 1886
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum cazioti** (F. Nordsieck, 1974)
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum ceratina** T.A. de M. Monterosato in P.M. Pallary, 1900
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum citrina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum clavula** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum crassecostatum** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum delphina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum epidromina** T.A. de M. Monterosato
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum europaeum** C. Mayer, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum exulcerata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum fusoria** T.A. de M. Monterosato in W. Kobelt, 1908
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum fusticula** T.A. de M. Monterosato
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum gladiola** T.A. de M. Monterosato
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum gracilis** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum haustellum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1903
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum hispidula** T.A. de M. Monterosato
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum hormidula** T.A. de M. Monterosato in W. Kobelt, 1908
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum inscripta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum intermedia** E. Réquien, 1848
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum lusitanica** F. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum lybiense** F. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum manuscripta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum mazaravallensis** A. Cecalupo, 2003
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum miocaenicum** L. Vignal, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum nigronodosa** F. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum nodulosa** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum prismatica** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910)
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum salinara** T.A. de M. Monterosato in W. Kobelt, 1908
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum stagnina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910
- --- **Cerithium vulgatum syrthica** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917
- --- **Cerithium wansfordiae** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium weeksi** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium westraliense** N.H. Ludbrook, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium willcoxi** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium xenium** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium yokosukense** K. Oyama, 1954
- --- **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841
- --- **Cerithium zeuschneri** G.G. Pusch, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium zeuschneri letkesensis** Strausz † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithium zonatum** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Cerithium zonatum kikaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Cerithium zonatum nitida** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Cerithium zonatum purpurascens** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855

- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Subgenus: Cerithium (Chondrocerithium)** T.A. de M. Monterosato in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Subgenus: Cerithium (Contumax)** Hedley, 1899 †
- **--- Contumax decoratus** C. Hedley, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Subgenus: Cerithium (Ischnocerithium)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 †
- **--- Ischnocerithium hilegondae** (Martin, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Subgenus: Cerithium (Litteracerithium)** Grundel, 1983
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Subgenus: Cerithium (Ptychocerithium)** Sacco, 1895 †
- **--- Ptychocerithium ansuriensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychocerithium archiaci** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychocerithium haimei** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychocerithium hassani** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychocerithium ighinai** (O.G. Michelotti, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychocerithium perlamellosum** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychocerithium plicatoligocenica** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychocerithium pseudocorrugatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychocerithium rude** (Sowerby, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychocerithium tricingulatum** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychocerithium turritoplicatum** F. Sacco, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Subgenus: Cerithium (Thericium)** Monterosato, 1809 †
- **--- Thericium ataturki** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thericium burnsii** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thericium dollfusi** Martin, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thericium everwijni** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thericium peregrinum** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thericium stercusmuscarum** A. Valenciennes, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thericium vokesorum** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thericium volzi** Martin, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Subgenus: Cerithium (Uchauxia)** Cossman, 1906 †
- **--- Uchauxia badri** Abbass † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uchauxia bituberculatum** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uchauxia mogharense** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Genus: Clavocerithium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- **--- Clavocerithium lacazei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Subgenus: Clavocerithium (Indocerithium)** A.L. Chavan, 1952 †
- **--- Indocerithium taeniatum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Genus: Clypeomorus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888
- **--- Clypeomorus admirabilis** R.S. Houbrick, 1985
- **--- Clypeomorus adunca** (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- **--- Clypeomorus alasaensis** G.G. Wissema, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clypeomorus batillariaeformis** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966
- **--- Clypeomorus bifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855)
- **--- Clypeomorus bifasciata concisus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852)
- **--- Clypeomorus brevis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **--- Clypeomorus brevis flammiculata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855)
- **--- Clypeomorus brevis musiva** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852)
- **--- Clypeomorus coralius** (Dufresne, 1842)
- **--- Clypeomorus deningeri** Martin, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clypeomorus fennemai** Martin, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clypeomorus inflata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **--- Clypeomorus irrorata** (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- **--- Clypeomorus kelirensis** Martin, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clypeomorus nympha** R.S. Houbrick, 1985
- **--- Clypeomorus nympha tuberculata** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- **--- Clypeomorus pellucida** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852)
- **--- Clypeomorus persica** R.S. Houbrick, 1985
- **--- Clypeomorus petrosa** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Clypeomorus petrosa chemnitziana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Clypeomorus petrosa isselii** (A. Pagenstecher, 1877)
- **--- Clypeomorus preangerensis** Martin, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clypeomorus purpurastoma** R.S. Houbrick, 1985
- **--- Clypeomorus subbrevicula** (C.H. Oostingh, 1925)
- **--- Clypeomorus tesselatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855)
- **--- Clypeomorus tjilonganensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clypeomorus variegatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **--- Clypeomorus verbeekii** (H. Woodward, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clypeomorus wanneri** Martin, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clypeomorus woodwardi** (Martin, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Genus: Colina** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Colina arifi** L. Bozzetti, 2011
- **--- Colina ciclostoma** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- **--- Colina coxi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colina macrostoma** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **--- Colina nieulandei** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colina pinguis** (A. Adams, 1855)
- **--- Colina pinguis madagascariensis** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- **--- Colina selecta** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898
- **--- Colina tenuis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Genus: Fastigiella** L.A. Reeve, 1848
- **--- Fastigiella carinata** L.A. Reeve, 1848
- **--- Fastigiella climacina** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Fastigiella morgani** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fastigiella rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Subgenus: Fastigiella (Mellevillia)** Cossmann, 1889 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Genus: Gourmya** P. Fischer, 1884
- --- **Gourmya baluchistanense** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928
- --- **Gourmya delbosi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gourmya gourmyi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1861)
- --- **Gourmya guormyi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1861)
- --- **Gourmya parungpontengense** Martin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gourmya tuberosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Genus: Liocerithium** G.W. Tryon, 1887
- --- **Liocerithium incisum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855)
- --- **Liocerithium interruptum** (K.T. Menke, 1851)
- --- **Liocerithium judithae** A.M. Keen, 1971
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Genus: Orthochetus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †
- --- **Orthochetus ciplyensis** Vincent, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthochetus lefroyanus** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Genus: Pseudoaluco** B.L. Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 †
- --- **Pseudoaluco clarki** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoaluco defrancii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoaluco echinulatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoaluco felix** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoaluco filifer** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoaluco gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoaluco globulosus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoaluco guiielmi** (J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoaluco jussieui** (Mayer-Eymar, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoaluco mesopotamicus** M. Harzhauser, Hosgör & J.M. Pacaud, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoaluco semicostatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoaluco vientoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Subgenus: Pseudoaluco (Globulocerithium)** Bounioi, 1981
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Genus: Pseudovertagus** L. Vignal, 1904
- --- **Pseudovertagus aluco** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Pseudovertagus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Pseudovertagus elegans** L. Bozzetti, 2006
- --- **Pseudovertagus kebelti** (R.W. Dunker, 1877)
- --- **Pseudovertagus nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Pseudovertagus peroni** B.R. Wilson, 1975
- --- **Pseudovertagus phylarchus** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Genus: Rhinoclavis** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Rhinoclavis alajuela** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis alexandri** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923)
- --- **Rhinoclavis ampullosa** (Bronginiart, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis articulata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Rhinoclavis aspera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Rhinoclavis bituberculata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855)
- --- **Rhinoclavis bonneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis brettinghami** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1974
- --- **Rhinoclavis chipolana** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis corpulens** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis costaricana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis cuesmensis** Vincent, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis diadema** R.S. Houbrick, 1978
- --- **Rhinoclavis diastomoides** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis djunggranganensis** Martin, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis erecta** Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis fasciata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Rhinoclavis fasciata hawaiiensis** S.W. Tinker, 1952 ex Dall MS
- --- **Rhinoclavis fasciata procerum** L.C. Kiener, 1841
- --- **Rhinoclavis ickei** (M.M. Schepman, 1906)
- --- **Rhinoclavis kachhensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis kochi** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Rhinoclavis kochi recurva** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855)
- --- **Rhinoclavis leognanensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis longicaudata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Rhinoclavis melanoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis noetlingi** Martin, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis oligoasper** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis orditus** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis otukai** (S. Nomura, 1935)
- --- **Rhinoclavis plebeia** Sowerby, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis pupaeformis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis pupaeformis vasconiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis rustica** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Rhinoclavis sinensis cedonulli** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Rhinoclavis sordidula** (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- --- **Rhinoclavis sordidula turrita** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855)
- --- **Rhinoclavis striatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis subcalvatus** R. Tate, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis submelanoides** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis taniae** A. Cecalupo, 2008

- --- **Rhinoclavis unisulcatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis urania** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhinoclavis vertagus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Rhinoclavis voglinoi** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Subgenus: Rhinoclavis (Longicerithium)** R.S. Houbrick, 1978 †
- --- **Longicerithium wechesense** (H.B. Stenzel, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Subgenus: Rhinoclavis (Ochetoclava)** Woodring, 1928 †
- --- **Ochetoclava jungi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ochetoclava stena** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ochetoclava vincta** (R.P. Whitfield, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Subgenus: Rhinoclavis (Proclava)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- --- **Proclava gendinganensis** (Martin, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proclava jonkeri** (Martin, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proclava karangense** (Martin, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proclava meisense** J. Makiyama † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proclava meranginana** (Martin, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Genus: Royella** T. Iredale, 1912
- --- **Royella sinon** (C.É. Bayle, 1880)
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Genus: Serratocerithium** L. Vignal, 1897 †
- --- **Serratocerithium cossmanni** R. Charpiat, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serratocerithium denticulatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serratocerithium hericarti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serratocerithium serratum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serratocerithium tuberculosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Genus: Striovertagus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †
- --- **Striovertagus striatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CERITHIINAE - Genus: Tenuicerithium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 †
- --- **Tenuicerithium absonun** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenuicerithium ascensum** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenuicerithium boussaci** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenuicerithium chipolanum** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenuicerithium crassicostatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenuicerithium fragile** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenuicerithium fragile goossensi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenuicerithium omanicum** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenuicerithium permutabile** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenuicerithium subulatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: UCHAUXIINAE - Genus: Provolibathra** Kollmann, 2005 †
- --- **Provolibathra dubiosa** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CRYPTAULACIDAE Gründel, 1976 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bigotella** Cossmann, 1913 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cryptaulax** Terquem & Piette, 1868 †
- --- **Cryptaulax abcisum** Terquem & L.É.S. Piette, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax armatum** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax convexa** A. Nützel & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax damboreneae** Ferrari, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax echinatus** (Buch, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax gratum** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax gruendeli** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax inaequelineata** A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax johanni** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax kulickii** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax muricata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax nezperceorum** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax protortile** L.R. Cox, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax pseudoechinatus** Gerasimov, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax redelii** Ferrari, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax slatteri** R. Tate, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax strangwaysi** (Rouillier, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax tilarniocensis** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax tricuspis** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax undulata** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax unzhensis** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax variformatum** K. Bandel, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax wallowaensis** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax wawalensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaulax weaveri** Ferrari & Damborenea, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cryptaulax (Pseudocerithium)** Cossmann, 1884
- --- **Pseudocerithium bittneri** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocerithium contortum** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocerithium densestriatum** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocerithium heptacolpus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocerithium hystrix** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocerithium inaequelineatus** Nutzel & Senowbary-Daryan, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocerithium obeliscus** (Scalia, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocerithium piettei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocerithium rhabdocolpoides** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocerithium scobina** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pseudocerithium spiratus** (Moore, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cryptaulax (Wallowax)** Nützel & Erwin 2004 †
- --- **Wallowax acutus** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cryptaulax (Neocryptaulax)** Gerasimov, 1992
- --- **Neocryptaulax carbonarius** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocryptaulax costaminuerus** (Grundel, 2000 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocryptaulax decemcostatus** (Smith, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocryptaulax guirandi** (Loriol, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocryptaulax hausmanni** (R.W. Dunker, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocryptaulax limaeformis** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocryptaulax limaeformis pontonis** (W.H. Hudleston, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocryptaulax lorieri** (Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocryptaulax mutabilis** (Gerasimov & al., 1996 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocryptaulax rugosus** (R.W. Dunker, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocryptaulax salebrosus** (Yamnichenko, 1987 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocryptaulax superstriatus** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocryptaulax tsibe** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocryptaulax vicinalis** (Thurmann, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocryptaulax westfalicus** (Huckreide, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Microcerithium** Guzhov, 2004
- --- **Microcerithium bicinctum** (Gerasimov, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microcerithium ostashovense** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tyrnoviella** Guzhov, 2004 †
- --- **Tyrnoviella alpatyevensis** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EXELISSINAE - Genus: Exelissa** Piette, 1860 †
- --- **Exelissa bathonica** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exelissa crassicostata** Cataldo, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exelissa distans** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exelissa formosa** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exelissa quinaria** (Trautschold, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exelissa solitudinis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exelissa strangulata** (d'Archiac, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exelissa weldonensis** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EXELISSINAE - Subgenus: Exelissa (Teliochilus)** Cossmann, 1906 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: KOSMOPLEURINAE - Genus: Kosmopleura** Gründel , 2003 †
- --- **Kosmopleura hoelderi** J. Gründel, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kosmopleura terebra** (Brosamlen, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: KOSMOPLEURINAE - Genus: Shurovites** Guzhov , 2004 †
- --- **Shurovites dmochae** J. Gründel & A. Kaim, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shurovites multinodosus** (Grundel, 1990 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shurovites normanianum** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shurovites shurovensis** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shurovites unzhensis** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DIALIDAE Kay, 1979 (Sea)

- **Genus: Diala** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Diala africana** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Diala albugo** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Diala almo** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Diala angulata** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Diala bella** A. Adams, 1868
- --- **Diala canaliculata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Diala electra** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diala exilis** (G.W. Tryon, 1866)
- --- **Diala incommoda** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diala lirata** C.F. Laseron, 1950
- --- **Diala lirulata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Diala megapicalis** W.F. Ponder & de Keyser, 1992
- --- **Diala nyussana** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Diala omphalotropis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Diala pagodula** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Diala polymorpha** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Diala scopulorum** R.B. Watson, 1886
- --- **Diala semistriata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Diala semistriata infrasulcata** G.B. Sowerby, 1892
- --- **Diala semistriata stricta** T. Habe, 1960
- --- **Diala stephensae** (Baker, G.D. Hanna & Strong, 1930)
- --- **Diala sulcifera** (A. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Diala sulcifera martensi** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Diala sulcifera scobina** (C.F. Laseron, 1950)
- --- **Diala suturalis** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Diala tomlini** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938
- **Genus: Dialopsis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Glosia** Cossmann, 1921 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Laevitestea** C.F. Laseron, 1950
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mellitestea** C.F. Laseron, 1956

- **--- Mellitestea simplex** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Mellitestea tumerosa** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **Genus: Paradiala** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Paradiala supraflecta** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **Genus: Rissoalaba** K. Oyama, 1954 †
- **--- Rissoalaba plebeja** (M. Yokoyama, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DIASTOMATIDAE Cossmann, 1894 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aurelianella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1893 †
- **--- Aurelianella rissoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diastoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1850
- **--- Diastoma acuminiense** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diastoma acumininense** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diastoma adelaidense** N.H. Ludbrook, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diastoma brasili** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diastoma chrysalloidea** P. Bartsch, 1911
- **--- Diastoma costellatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diastoma elaenia** A.A. Olsson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diastoma elongatum** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diastoma grateloupi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diastoma grateloupi turritoapenninica** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diastoma inerme** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diastoma insulaemaris** (H.A. Pilsbry & A. Harbison, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diastoma interruptum** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diastoma melanioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **--- Diastoma multispiratum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diastoma ornatum** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diastoma perangustum** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diastoma sameri** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diastoma variculosum** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ewekoroia** Adegoke, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fesandella** Grundel, 1976
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Keilostoma** Deshayes, 1850 †
- **--- Keilostoma malingi** J. Marwick, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keilostoma marginatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keilostoma typicum** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Keliostoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1848
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Obtortio** Hedley, 1899 †
- **--- Obtortio orientalis** (M. Yokoyama †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Obtortio perpupoides** (M. Yokoyama †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Obtortio septentrionalis** (S. Tokunaga †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Obtortio wesselinghi** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sandbergeria** Bosquet, 1860 †
- **--- Sandbergeria cancellata** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sandbergeria decussata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sandbergeria nana** F.E. Edwards † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sandbergeria perpusilla** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sandbergeria pissaroi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sandbergeria pseudoventricosa** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sandbergeria regularis** (Melleville, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sandbergeria secalis** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sandbergeria spiralissima** (Dubois, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sandbergeria turrita** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sandbergeria wolffi** F. Kautsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Sandbergeria (Aneurychilus)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Teleostoma** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891 †
- **--- Teleostoma dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Telostoma** Harris & Burrows, 1891 †
- **--- Telostoma bacillum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paryphostoma** Bayan, 1873 †
- **--- Paryphostoma convexiusculum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paryphostoma decemliratum** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paryphostoma minus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paryphostoma plicatulum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paryphostoma turricula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EUSTOMATIDAE Cossmann, 1906 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Diatinostoma** Cossmann, 1906 †
- **--- Diatinostoma decagonum** Douville, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diatinostoma guebhardi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eustoma** Piette, 1855 †
- **--- Eustoma tuberculosa** L.É.S. Piette, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: LADINULIDAE Bandel, 1992 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Faloriella** Bandel, 1992 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ladinula** Bandel, 1992 †
- **--- Ladinula campana** K. Bandel, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ladinula peruviana** K. Bandel, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: LANASCALIDAE Bandel, 1992 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Lanascala** Bandel, 1992 †
- **--- Lanascala cassiana** K. Bandel, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: LITIOPIDAE J.E. Gray, 1847 (Sea)

- **Genus: Alaba** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- **--- Alaba bowenensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Alaba chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaba cornea** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- **--- Alaba costellata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaba costellata anomala** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaba cullivereti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1890)
- **--- Alaba diffilata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Alaba difformis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Alaba felina** A. Adams, 1862
- **--- Alaba fragilis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- **--- Alaba fulva** R.B. Watson, 1886
- **--- Alaba guayaquilensis** P. Bartsch, 1928
- **--- Alaba hartmeyeri** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- **--- Alaba imbricata** A. Adams, 1862
- **--- Alaba incerta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Alaba inflata** A. Adams, 1862
- **--- Alaba interruptelineata** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- **--- Alaba jeanettae** P. Bartsch, 1910
- **--- Alaba leucosticta** (A. Adams, 1861)
- **--- Alaba lixa** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- **--- Alaba lucida** A. Adams, 1862
- **--- Alaba martensi** A. Issel, 1869
- **--- Alaba melaneura** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Alaba mirabilis** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1926)
- **--- Alaba monile** (A. Adams, 1862)
- **--- Alaba picta** (A. Adams, 1861)
- **--- Alaba pinnae** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Alaba punctostriata** A.A. Gould, 1861
- **--- Alaba semipellucida** (H.B. Preston, 1905)
- **--- Alaba subangulata** A. Adams, 1862
- **--- Alaba supralirata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- **--- Alaba turrita** R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alaba vibex** A. Adams, 1862
- **--- Alaba zadela** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- **--- Alaba zebina** A. Adams, 1862
- **--- Alaba zebrina** A. Adams, 1862
- **Genus: Diffalaba** T. Iredale, 1936
- **--- Diffalaba hungerfordi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- **--- Diffalaba opiniosa** T. Iredale, 1936
- **Genus: Gibborissoa** A.E.M. Cossmann in F. Sacco, 1899
- **--- Gibborissoa angulosa** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibborissoa inexpectata** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibborissoa prevostina** (Basterot, 1825) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibborissoa varicosa** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ipunina** Nielsen & Frassinetti, 2008 †
- **--- Ipunina vladimiri** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Litiopa** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829
- **--- Litiopa klipsteini** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Litiopa limnophysa** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- **--- Litiopa melanostoma** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829
- **--- Litiopa nipponica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kawamoto, 1956
- **--- Litiopa papillosa** Wood, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Litiopa tumescens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **Genus: Spirostyliferina** K. Bandel, 2006
- **--- Spirostyliferina lizardensis** K. Bandel, 2006
- **Genus: Styliferina** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Styliferina callosa** A. Adams, 1870
- **--- Styliferina disjuncta** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Styliferina fischeri** P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- **--- Styliferina goniochila** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Styliferina humilis** A. Adams, 1864
- **--- Styliferina lepida** A. Adams, 1862

- **--- Styliferina orthochila** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Styliferina translucida** (C. Hedley, 1905)
- **Genus: Litiopella** Bandel & Kiel, 2000 †
- **--- Litiopella schoeningi** K. Bandel & S. Kiel, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MAORAXIDAE Bandel, Gründel & Maxwell, 2000 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Maoraxis** Bandel, Gründel & Maxwell, 2000 †
- **--- Maoraxis kieli** K. Bandel, Gruendel & P.A. Maxwell, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MELANOPSIDAE H. & A. Adams, 1854 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Boggsia** Olsson, 1929 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Esperiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877
- **--- Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823)
- **--- Esperiana esperi desori** (C. De Stefani, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Esperiana plena** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Esperiana prysjazhnjuki** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Esperiana sangarica** H. Schütt, 1974
- **--- Esperiana subbergeroni** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fagotia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- **--- Fagotia anceyana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- **--- Fagotia ascanica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- **--- Fagotia obeloides** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fagotia roseni** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992
- **--- Fagotia wuesti** Meijer, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Fagotia (Microcolpia)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- **--- Microcolpia canaliculata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- **--- Microcolpia coutagniana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- **--- Microcolpia daudebartii** (C. Prevost, 1821)
- **--- Microcolpia daudebartii acicularis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823)
- **--- Microcolpia daudebartii stussineri** H. Schütt & F. Bilgin, 1974
- **--- Microcolpia daudebartii thermalis** (A. Brot, 1868)
- **--- Microcolpia friedeli** (Š. Brusina, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microcolpia glinaica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- **--- Microcolpia inconspicua** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992
- **--- Microcolpia letourneuxi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- **--- Microcolpia longa** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microcolpia parreyssii** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **--- Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai hazayi** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai tothi** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai vidovici** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microcolpia potamactebia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870)
- **--- Microcolpia rara** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microcolpia schileykoi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992
- **--- Microcolpia ucrainica** Y.I. Starobogatov, T.L. Alexenko & R.E. Levina, 1992
- **--- Microcolpia villeserriana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- **Genus: Melanopsis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807
- **--- Melanopsis aaronsohni** Blanckenhorn in Blanckenhorn & P. Oppenheim, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis abbreviata** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis abbreviata cossmanni** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis abbreviata glabra** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis abbreviata nodosula** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis abichi** Calvert & M. von Neumayr, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis absyrtidum** Stache, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis acanthica** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis acanthicoides** R. Hoernes, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis acanthicula** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis acrolepta** C.F. Fontannes, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis acuminata** Gümbel, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis acuta** Handmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis acutespira** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- **--- Melanopsis acutissima** J. Gassies, 1871
- **--- Melanopsis acutula** C.G. Vos, 2005
- **--- Melanopsis acutula** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- **--- Melanopsis adrarensis** P.M. Pallary, 1912
- **--- Melanopsis aegea** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis aegyptiaca** Blanckenhorn, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis aetolica** M. von Neumayr, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis aetolica brevisesta** Papp & Thenius, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis aetolica carinatocostata** P. Oppenheim, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis aetolica stamnana** P. Oppenheim, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis affinis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis affinis scalariformis** Handmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis ahuiri** J. Ahuir, 2014
- **--- Melanopsis ajkaensis** L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanopsis alepi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- **--- Melanopsis algerica** P.M. Pallary, 1904

- --- **Melanopsis algerica scalaris** P.M. Pallary, 1904
- --- **Melanopsis almerai** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis alutensis** Stefanescu, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis amabilis** (P.M. Pallary, 1927)
- --- **Melanopsis americana** White, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis ammonis** H.B. Tristram, 1865
- --- **Melanopsis amphora** P. Oppenheim, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis ampla** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis anceps** Gaudry & P. Fischer in Gaudry, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis anceps crassicosta** Gaudry & P. Fischer in Gaudry, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis ancillaroides** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis ancillaroides alpina** F. Traub, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis andersoni** P.M. Pallary, 1923
- --- **Melanopsis andrussowi** Š. Brusina, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis angulata** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis angusta** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis anili** Taner, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis anistratenkoi** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis anita** T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis antidiluviana** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1797 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis antiqua** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis aquitanica** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis arcuata** Š. Brusina, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis armata** Matheron, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis aroussiana** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis arsinovi** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis ashkhabadensis** Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- --- **Melanopsis astathmeta** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis astrapaea** Š. Brusina, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis atacica** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis aterrima** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis atramentaria** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis attenuata** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- --- **Melanopsis austriaca** Handmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis avellana** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis baconica** P. Oppenheim, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis balatonensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis banatica** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bandeli** H. Schütt, 1988
- --- **Melanopsis barbini** P.M. Pallary, 1911
- --- **Melanopsis barbini plicata** P.M. Pallary, 1911
- --- **Melanopsis barthai** K. Bandel, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bartolinii** G. Capellini, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bedei** (P.M. Pallary, 1933)
- --- **Melanopsis belestensis** Villatte, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis belonidaea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis belusi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis bicarinata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Melanopsis bicincta** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bicoronata** Š. Brusina, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis binodosa** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bittneri** A. Fuchs, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis blanchardi** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis blanckenhorni** W.A. Wenz, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bleicheri** A. Paladilhe, 1874
- --- **Melanopsis bleicheri apicula** P.M. Pallary, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bleunardi** Porumbaru, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis boettgeri** B. Klika, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bofilliana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis bogdanowi** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bonellii** A. Manzoni, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bouei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bouei doliolum** Handmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bouei duplicata** Handmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bouei gracilis** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bouei megacantha** Handmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bouei rarispina** Lörenthey, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bouei spinea** Stefanescu, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bouei spinosa** Handmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bouei sturii** A. Fuchs, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bouei trispina** Pashko, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bovieri** P.M. Pallary
- --- **Melanopsis brachymorpha** P.M. Pallary, 1936
- --- **Melanopsis brachymorpha major** P.M. Pallary, 1936
- --- **Melanopsis brachyptycha** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis braueri** M. von Neumayr, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis breastensis** Stefanescu, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis brevicula** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Melanopsis briarti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis brongniarti** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis brusinai** Lörenthey, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis buccinoidea** (G.A. Olivier, 1801)
- --- **Melanopsis buccinoidea chlorotica** P.M. Pallary, 1911
- --- **Melanopsis buccinoidea dilatata** P.M. Pallary, 1899
- --- **Melanopsis buccinoidea major** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Melanopsis buccinoidea minor** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis buccinoidea ovalis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis buccinoidea subventricosa** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis buccinulum** Melleville, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bukovaci** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis bullio** W. Kobelt, 1879
- --- **Melanopsis bullio bipartita** P. Dautzenberg, 1894
- --- **Melanopsis calamonensis** Magrograssi, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis callichroa** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis callista** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis callosa** A. Braun, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis camptogramma** Š. Brusina, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis capelliniana** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis capreniensis** C.F. Fontannes, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis caputinensis** Stefanescu, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis carasiensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis cari** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis carinata** J. de C. Sowerby, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis cariosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Melanopsis cariosa ventrosa** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis carusi** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis caryota** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis castrensis** Noulet, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis ceardi** P.M. Pallary, 1927
- --- **Melanopsis cerithiopsis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis cerithiopsis mezeribensis** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis cerullii** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis cesari** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- --- **Melanopsis cesari zonata** P.M. Pallary, 1911
- --- **Melanopsis charpentieri** A. Brot, 1879
- --- **Melanopsis chehirensis** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis chehirensis atra** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis chehirensis exilis** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis chehirensis granifera** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis chehirensis producta** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis cheragragensis** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis cikosi** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis cincta** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis citharella** M.S. Merian, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis clava** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis clava coniungens** F. Sacco, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis clava taurinensis** F. Sacco, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis clavigera** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis clementina** J.L.H. Michelin, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis cognata** Š. Brusina, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis conemenosiana** P. Oppenheim, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis conemenosiana graciliformis** Papp, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis conemenosiana turritella** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis confusa** Strausz, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis conoidea** Pană, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis constricta** Š. Brusina, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis constricta nowskaensis** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis convexa** Doncieux, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis corici** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis cornea** Pfeiffer, 1828
- --- **Melanopsis coronata** Š. Brusina, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis correcta** Stefanescu, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis corrugata** H. Schütt, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis cossoni** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis cossoni aprica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis costata** (G.A. Olivier, 1804)
- --- **Melanopsis costata chantrei** É.A.A. Locard, 1921
- --- **Melanopsis costata degenerata** H.B. Preston, 1914
- --- **Melanopsis costata forticostata** F. Paetel, 1888
- --- **Melanopsis costata funiculata** P. Fischer in Gaudry, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis costata harpa** C.A. Westerlund, 1892
- --- **Melanopsis costata inflexa** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis costata infracincta** E.C. Von Martens, 1874
- --- **Melanopsis costata inodata** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis costata nana** F. Paetel, 1888
- --- **Melanopsis costata turcica** A. Mousson, 1874
- --- **Melanopsis cotrocenensis** Cobalcescu, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis coupha** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis covurluensis** Cobalcescu, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis crassitesta** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis crastina** E. Vidal, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis croatica** Š. Brusina, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis croatica decostata** Penecke, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis cuisiensis** Dominici & T. Kowalke, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis cvijici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis cylindrata** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis cylindrica** (F. Stoliczka, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis cylindrospica** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis dalmatina** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis dalmatina** Š. Brusina, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Melanopsis dautzenbergi** P.M. Pallary, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis debilis** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis decipiens** P. Fischer, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis decollata** F. Stoliczka, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis decollata tessellata** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis defensa** A. Fuchs, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis defensa trochiformis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis delessei** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis delmasi** P.M. Pallary, 1936
- --- **Melanopsis denegabilis** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis deperdita** M. de Serres, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis depereti** Boistel, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis depressa** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis deserticola** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919
- --- **Melanopsis desertorum** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis diabetensis** P.M. Pallary, 1915
- --- **Melanopsis dianaeformis** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis dichtli** Handmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis dircaeana** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis dircaeana luctuosa** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis dispar** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis doboi** Schréter, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis doncieuxi** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis doriae** A. Issel, 1865
- --- **Melanopsis doriae nigra** H.E.J. Biggs, 1934
- --- **Melanopsis doriae pallida** H.E.J. Biggs, 1962
- --- **Melanopsis doroghensis** P. Oppenheim, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis dos** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- **Melanopsis doumerguei** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis doumeti** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- --- **Melanopsis douttei** P.M. Pallary, 1911
- --- **Melanopsis douttei decorata** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis douttei laevis** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis douttei minor** P.M. Pallary, 1911
- --- **Melanopsis douttei perornata** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis douvillei** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis draghiceniani** Cobalcescu, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis dubia** F. Stoliczka, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis dubiosa** Matheron, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis ducosi** P.M. Pallary, 1916
- --- **Melanopsis dufourii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823)
- --- **Melanopsis dufourii elata** A. Issel, 1866
- --- **Melanopsis dufourii stricta** P.M. Pallary, 1924
- --- **Melanopsis dufourii subfusiformis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis dufresnii** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis dutemplei** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis duveyrieri** J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- --- **Melanopsis edrissiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- --- **Melanopsis edrissiana pulchella** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis egregia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis eleis** P. Oppenheim, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis elophila** P.M. Pallary, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis emerici** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis enodata** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis entzi** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis entzi halavatsi** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis episema** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis eremita** (H.B. Tristram, 1865)
- --- **Melanopsis esperioides** Stefanescu, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis etrusca** A. Brot, 1862
- --- **Melanopsis euphrosinae** (Cobalcescu, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis eurystoma** M. von Neumayr, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis excoriata** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis excoriata festiva** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis excoriata semisulcata** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis eximia** P.M. Pallary, 1928
- --- **Melanopsis faberi** Š. Brusina, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis fallax** D. Pantanelli, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis fasensis** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis fasensis cristata** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis fasensis minor** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis fasensis zebrina** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis faseolaria** A. Brot, 1868
- --- **Melanopsis fateljensis** T.A. Neubauer, O. Mandic & M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis feliciani** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis filifera** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis foleyi** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- --- **Melanopsis foleyi glandinopsis** P.M. Pallary, 1928
- --- **Melanopsis foleyi minor** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis foleyi scalata** P.M. Pallary, 1928
- --- **Melanopsis foliacea** Gümbel, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis fossilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis fossilis coaequata** Handmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis fossilis handmanniana** W. Fischer, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis fossilis pseudoimpressa** Papp, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Melanopsis foucauldiana** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis foureaui** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis franciscae** Š. Brusina, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis freybergi** Kühn, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis fritzei** Thomä, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857
- --- **Melanopsis fuchsi** Handmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis fusiformis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis fusulatina** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis gaasensis** Vergnau-saubade, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis galloprovincialis** Matheron, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis garumnica** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis gearyae** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis geniculata** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis germaini** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis gersondei** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis gibbosula** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis glandicula** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis glaubrechti** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser, 2015
- --- **Melanopsis glinensis** A. Brot, 1878
- --- **Melanopsis gorceixi** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis gorceixi broti** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis gorceixi globosa** Magrograssi, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis gorceixi heldreichi** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis gorceixi polyptycha** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis gorceixi proteus** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis gorceixi reducta** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis gracilenta** P.M. Pallary, 1911
- --- **Melanopsis graciosa** Seninski, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis gradata** H. Rolle, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis graellsii** A. Villa in M.de la Paz Graells, 1846
- --- **Melanopsis graellsii apiculata** P.M. Pallary, 1924
- --- **Melanopsis graellsii elatior** P.M. Pallary, 1924
- --- **Melanopsis granum** Calvert & M. von Neumayr, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis groyei** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis guernei** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis guiraoi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
- --- **Melanopsis guiraoi communis** P.M. Pallary, 1924
- --- **Melanopsis hadiensis** P.M. Pallary, 1928
- --- **Melanopsis hammamensis** J. Gassies, 1856
- --- **Melanopsis hantkeni** Hofmann, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis haranti** de Laubrière & L.L.H. Carez, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis harpula** M. von Neumayr, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis hassiaca** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis hastata** M. von Neumayr, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis haueri** Handmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis haueri banovaci** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis haueri markusevecensis** W.A. Wenz, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis haueri ripanjensis** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis haugi** Popescu-Voitesti, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis hebraica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis heeri** Mayer-Eymar, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis heliophila** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis heliophila** P.M. Pallary, 1911
- --- **Melanopsis hemimorpha** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis hennersdorfensis** W. Fischer, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis hericarti** C.F. Fontannes, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis hiera** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis hranilovici** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis huidobroi** M.F. Azpeitia, 1929
- --- **Melanopsis humilis** P.M. Pallary, 1928
- --- **Melanopsis hybostoma** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis hybostoma amaradica** C.F. Fontannes, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis hybostoma rotundata** Magrograssi, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis impressa** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis impressa carinatissima** F. Sacco, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis impressa elliptica** Handmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis impressa monregalensis** F. Sacco, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis impressa pseudonarzolina** Papp, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis incerta** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis inconspicua** P.M. Pallary, 1927
- --- **Melanopsis inconspicua major** P.M. Pallary, 1927
- --- **Melanopsis inconstans** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis inconstans nodulosa** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis inermis** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis inermis** Handmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis inexspectata** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis insignis** É.A.A. Locard, 1883
- --- **Melanopsis involuta** Handmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis iraqensis** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis iraqensis lutea** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis iraqensis subplicata** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis irellii** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis irregularis** Handmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis isabelae** J. Ahuir, 2016

- --- **Melanopsis isseli** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis jasonis** Stache, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis jebusitica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis jordanica** J.R. Roth, 1839
- --- **Melanopsis jordanica breviuscula** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis jordanica conoidaea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis jordanica irregularis** A. Mousson, 1861
- --- **Melanopsis karici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis katzeri** Š. Brusina, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis kerneri** Kühn, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis khabourensis** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis khabourensis dolichosoma** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis kispatici** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis klecakiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis kleinii** Kurr, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis kleinii valentinensis** C.F. Fontannes, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis klerici** Š. Brusina, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis kotschyi** R.A. Philippi, 1847
- --- **Melanopsis kottingbrunnensis** Handmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis krambergeri** Š. Brusina, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis kupensis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis kurdica** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis kuzmici** Š. Brusina, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis lactacea** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis laevigata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1792)
- --- **Melanopsis laevigata costulata** P.M. Pallary, 1898
- --- **Melanopsis laevigata erosa** J.R. Roth, 1839
- --- **Melanopsis laevigata obesula** P.M. Pallary, 1904
- --- **Melanopsis laevigata subcostulata** P.M. Pallary, 1904
- --- **Melanopsis laevis** F. Stoliczka, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis lampra** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis lanceolata** M. von Neumayr, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis langhofferi** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis lanzaeana** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis latastei** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- --- **Melanopsis laubrierei** L.L.H. Carez, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis lebedai** Lueger, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis lecointrei** P.M. Pallary, 1918
- --- **Melanopsis leobersdorfensis** (Handmann, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis lepavinensis** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis letourneuxi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880)
- --- **Melanopsis letourneuxi emaciata** P.M. Pallary, 1927
- --- **Melanopsis letourneuxi mattarica** P.M. Pallary, 1911
- --- **Melanopsis libanensis** Delpey, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis liburnica** Stache, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis limbata** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis liocephala** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- --- **Melanopsis liocephala sabulosa** P.M. Pallary, 1936
- --- **Melanopsis liocephala villica** P.M. Pallary, 1936
- --- **Melanopsis locardi** Blanckenhorn, 1897
- --- **Melanopsis lomnickii** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis longa** G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis longirostris** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis lorcana** A. Guirao, 1854
- --- **Melanopsis lorcana aynensis** Azpeitia moros, 1929
- --- **Melanopsis lorcana etrusca** C.A. Westerlund, 1886
- --- **Melanopsis lorentheyi** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis lorioli** É.A.A. Locard, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis lortetiana** É.A.A. Locard, 1883
- --- **Melanopsis lozanici** Š. Brusina, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis lucanensis** T.A. Neubauer, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis ludwigi** Speyer, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis lushani** d'Archiac in Viquesnel, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis lyra** Matheron, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis lyrata** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis macilenta** P.M. Pallary, 1928
- --- **Melanopsis macrostoma** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis magna** Lubenescu, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis magnifica** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- --- **Melanopsis magnifica berkanensis** P.M. Pallary, 1911
- --- **Melanopsis magnifica concolor** P.M. Pallary, 1927
- --- **Melanopsis magnifica expansa** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis magnifica ingens** P.M. Pallary, 1927
- --- **Melanopsis magnifica oranensis** P.M. Pallary, 1911
- --- **Melanopsis magnifica serira** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis magyari** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis major** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis malladae** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis mansiana** Noulet, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis maresi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis maresi crenulata** P.M. Pallary, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis margili** Robles, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis mariei** J.C.H. Crosse, 1869
- --- **Melanopsis maroccana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1853
- --- **Melanopsis maroccana ampla** P.M. Pallary, 1920

- --- **Melanopsis maroccana fasciolata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1864
- --- **Melanopsis maroccana media** Blanckenhorn, 1897
- --- **Melanopsis maroccana media** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis maroccana subangulata** P.M. Pallary, 1922
- --- **Melanopsis maroccana subgraellsiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis maroccana zonata** J. Gassies, 1856
- --- **Melanopsis maroccana zonatosubcostata** A. Paladilhe, 1875
- --- **Melanopsis martelli** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis marticensis** Matheron, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis mauritanica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis mausseneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis meiostoma** J. Heller & N. Sivan, 2000
- --- **Melanopsis mellalensis** P.M. Pallary, 1928
- --- **Melanopsis mesopotamica** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis mesopotamica abrahamiana** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis metochiana** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis michelottiana** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis microcolpia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis microstoma** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis minima** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis minotauri** Willmann, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis minuta** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis minutula** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis mitraeformis** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis modica** P.M. Pallary, 1928
- --- **Melanopsis moesiensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis mogadorensis** P.M. Pallary, 1911
- --- **Melanopsis mohammedi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880)
- --- **Melanopsis mojsisovicsi** (M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis molinai** E. Vidal, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis monteli** Pallary, 1936
- --- **Melanopsis monteli minorstricta** P.M. Pallary, 1936
- --- **Melanopsis morrisi** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis mourebeyensis** P.M. Pallary, 1901
- --- **Melanopsis multiformis** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis munieri** Roule, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis myosotidaea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis mzabica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis naini** P.M. Pallary, 1928
- --- **Melanopsis narzolina** d'Archiac in Viquesnel, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis narzolina compressoides** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis narzolina dertocylindrica** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis narzolina gigantea** Robles, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis navarroi** E. Vidal, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis neolithica** Pallary, 1911
- --- **Melanopsis neolithica moderna** P.M. Pallary, 1911
- --- **Melanopsis nereis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis neritiformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1832
- --- **Melanopsis nesici** Š. Brusina, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis neumayri** J.R. Tournouër, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis neumayri papiolensis** J. Almera & Bofill y Poch, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis nicollei** P.M. Pallary, 1923
- --- **Melanopsis nobilis** Seninski, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis nobilis karpovi** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis nodescens** Handmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis nodicincta** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis nodosa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823
- --- **Melanopsis nodosa duonodulosa** Ippolito, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis obediensis** Picard, 1934
- --- **Melanopsis obediensis coroniformis** Y.L. Picard, 1934
- --- **Melanopsis obliqua** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis oblonga** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis oblonga torosa** Blanckenhorn in Blanckenhorn & P. Oppenheim, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis obsoleta** A. Fuchs, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis obtusa** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis obtusa** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- --- **Melanopsis ogerieni** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis olivieri** Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis olivieri lamellata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis olivula** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- --- **Melanopsis olivula** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis olivula parvula** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis oltszakadatensis** Halaváts, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis onusta** Stefanescu, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis onychia** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis orientalis** Bukowski, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis orientalis biliottii** Bukowski, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis orontis** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis orophila** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis oroposi** Papp, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis oroposi minoriformis** Papp, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis ovosimilis** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis ovula** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- --- **Melanopsis ovularis** A. Watelet, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis oxyacantha** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Melanopsis pachecoi** Royo Gómez, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pachya** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis pachya gombaulti** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis pagodaeformis** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pallaryi** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis papkesiensis** K. Bandel, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis paradoxa** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pauli** K. Bandel & F. Riedel, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis paulovici** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pavlovici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pechaudi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis pedemontana** F. Sacco, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pedemontana dertoliva** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pedemontana pseudopraerosa** F. Sacco, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis penchinati** J.R. Bourguignat, 1868
- --- **Melanopsis pentagona** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis percarinata** Förster, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis percarinata** P.M. Pallary, 1918
- --- **Melanopsis pergamena** Calvert & M. von Neumayr, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis permutabilis** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis petkovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis petrovici** Š. Brusina, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis phanesiana** Bukowski, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis phoeniciaca** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis pleurotomoidaea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis pleurotomoides** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis plicatella** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pomahaka** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pontica** Gozhik, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis porumbari** Š. Brusina, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis posterior** Papp, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis praecursor** H. H. Schütt in H. H. Schütt & Ortal, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis praemorsa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Melanopsis praemorsa acuticarinata** F. Paetel, 1888
- --- **Melanopsis praemorsa astropaliae** L. Gambetta, 1929
- --- **Melanopsis praemorsa bicolorata** F. Paetel, 1888
- --- **Melanopsis praemorsa carinifera** F. Paetel, 1888
- --- **Melanopsis praemorsa ferussaci** J.R. Roth, 1839
- --- **Melanopsis praemorsa maximalis** H. Schütt, 1974
- --- **Melanopsis praemorsa obesa** J. Gassies, 1856
- --- **Melanopsis praemorsa subcylindrica** L.J.J.M. Pérès, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis praemorsa subpraemorsa** V.V. Bogachev, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis praemorsa turbinata** L.J.J.M. Pérès, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis praemorsa zonulata** F. Paetel, 1888
- --- **Melanopsis proboscidea** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis prophetarum** J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883
- --- **Melanopsis protopygmaea** Halaváts, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pseudoaustriaca** Sauerzopf, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pseudobesa** K. Bandel, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pseudocostata** P. Oppenheim, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pseudoferussaci** P.M. Pallary, 1899
- --- **Melanopsis pseudoferussaci minor** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis pseudoferussaci vaucheri** P.M. Pallary, 1899
- --- **Melanopsis pseudopigmea** Magrograssi, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pseudopygmaea** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pseudoscalaria** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pseudosubulata** R.B. Newton, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pterochila** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pumila** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pusilla** Handmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pygmaea** M. Hörnes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pygmaea hispidula** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pygmaea mucronata** Handmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pygmaea subaudebardi** L. Soós in Bartha, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pyramidalis** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis pyrum** M. von Neumayr, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis rapiformis** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis rarinodosa** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis recurrens** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis recurrens transitans** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis reineri** Penecke, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis requenensis** P.M. Pallary, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis retusa** Š. Brusina, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis revelata** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis rhodanica** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis ricardi** P.M. Pallary, 1918
- --- **Melanopsis rifi** J. Ahuir, 2014
- --- **Melanopsis roseni** Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- --- **Melanopsis rossmassleri** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- --- **Melanopsis rugosa** Matheron, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis rumana** J.R. Tournouër, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis sabolici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis saharica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- --- **Melanopsis salamei** Alhejoj & K. Bandel, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis salomonis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884

- --- **Melanopsis sancta** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis sandbergeri** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis sanmigueli** Royo Gómez, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis saulcyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1853
- --- **Melanopsis saulcyi maxima** P. Dautzenberg, 1894
- --- **Melanopsis scabrida** Youluo, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis scalariformis** Papp, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis scalaris** J. Gassies, 1856
- --- **Melanopsis scalaris arbalensis** (L.J.J.M. Pérès, 1939)
- --- **Melanopsis scansoria** Stefanescu, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis scripta** A. Fuchs, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis seignetti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis semigranulosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1832
- --- **Melanopsis semiplicata** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis semperi** C. De Stefani, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis senatoria** Handmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis senatoria longata** Handmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis seninskii** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis serbica** Š. Brusina, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis serchensis** E. Vidal, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis serrensis** Mayer-Eymar, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis sesteri** Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis sesteri diadema** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis seurati** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis sevillensis** P.M. Pallary, 1924
- --- **Melanopsis sharhabili** K. Bandel, 2000
- --- **Melanopsis sharpei** P.M. Pallary, 1922
- --- **Melanopsis similis** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis sinjana** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis sinzowi** Š. Brusina, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis sistanica** Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- --- **Melanopsis skurensis** Papp, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis slavonica** M. von Neumayr, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis slavonica atanasiui** Soverth, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis sobrievskii** O.W. Von Rosen, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis sodalis** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis soldaniana** C. De Stefani in D. Pantanelli, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis sostarici** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis soubeirani** Porumbaru, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis sparnacensis** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis sphaeroidaea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis spinicostata** H. Rolle, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis spinigera** Seninski, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis spiralis** Handmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis spiridioni** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis sporadum** J.R. Tournouër, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis starobogatovi** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis starostini** Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- --- **Melanopsis stephanota** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- --- **Melanopsis stolliana** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Melanopsis strangulata** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis striata** Handmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis striatula** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis stricturata** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis suarezi** J. Ahuir, 2016
- --- **Melanopsis subangulosa** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis subbuccinoides** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis subcarinata** G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis subcostata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis subfusiformis** P. Morris in E. Forbes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis subhercynica** Mertin, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis subimpressa** P.M. Pallary, 1911
- --- **Melanopsis subimpressa plicata** P.M. Pallary, 1927
- --- **Melanopsis sublanceolata** T. Kormos, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis sublongata** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis subpraerosa** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis subpyrum** Penecke, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis subscalaris** J.R. Bourguignat, 1864
- --- **Melanopsis substricturata** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis subtingitana** T.N. Annandale, 1918
- --- **Melanopsis subtuberculata** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis subturrita** Azpeitia moros, 1929
- --- **Melanopsis subulata** J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis subulata romejacensis** C.F. Fontannes, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis suskalovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis synaniae** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis szontaghi** T. Kormos, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis tchernovi** J. Heller & N. Sivan, 2002
- --- **Melanopsis tenuiplicata** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis textilis** Handmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis textilis ampullacea** Handmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis textilis bicarinata** Handmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis thomasi** J.R. Tournouër, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis tiaraeformis** P.M. Pallary, 1936

- --- **Melanopsis timacensis** Živkovic, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis tingitana** C.G. Vos, 2005
- --- **Melanopsis tingitana bucheti** P.M. Pallary, 1880
- --- **Melanopsis tingitana minor** P.M. Pallary, 1921
- --- **Melanopsis tingitana scalaris** P.M.A. Morelet, 1864
- --- **Melanopsis tinnyensis** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis torquilla** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Melanopsis tortispina** Papp, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis tournoueri** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis transcaspia** Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- --- **Melanopsis transiens** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis trempensis** K. Bandel, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis tricarinata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Melanopsis tricarinata coronata** J. Ahuir, 2015
- --- **Melanopsis tricarinata minor** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Melanopsis trivortiana** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis trojana** R. Hoernes, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis trstenjaki** Š. Brusina, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis tuberculata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis tunetana** L.J. Morlet, 1881
- --- **Melanopsis turgida** (P.M. Pallary, 1927)
- --- **Melanopsis turislavica** E. Jekelius, 1944
- --- **Melanopsis turkmenica** Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- --- **Melanopsis turricula** Matheron, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis turriformis** Y.L. Picard, 1934
- --- **Melanopsis turriformis applanata** H. Schütt, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis turrita** E.A. Rossmässler, 1854
- --- **Melanopsis turrita minor** E.A. Rossmässler, 1854
- --- **Melanopsis turrita zebrina** E.A. Rossmässler, 1854
- --- **Melanopsis tutulata** P.M. Pallary, 1911
- --- **Melanopsis tutulata minor** P.M. Pallary, 1927
- --- **Melanopsis unicincta** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis vacua** E. Vidal, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis valdeci** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis vandeveldi** Bukowski, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis vanrossomi** P.M. Pallary, 1936
- --- **Melanopsis variabilis** (G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Melanopsis varicosa** Handmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis varicosa nodifera** Handmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis venusta** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis vespertina** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- --- **Melanopsis vicentina** P. Oppenheim, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis vilicici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis vincta** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis vindobonensis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis vindobonensis capuliformis** Handmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis vindobonensis consimilis** Handmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis vindobonensis contigua** Handmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis vindobonensis karagacensis** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis vindobonensis paucai** Lubenescu, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis viquesneli** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis visianiana** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis vitalisi** Strausz, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis vitezovici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis vitzoui** Porumbaru, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis vondeli** P.M. Pallary, 1911
- --- **Melanopsis vrcinensis** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis waitaraensis** J. Marwick, 1926
- --- **Melanopsis wilhelmi** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis wolfgangfischeri** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis wuenschmanni** Mertin, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis zarudnyi** Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- --- **Melanopsis zea** Pezant, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis zelandica** A.A. Gould, 1847
- --- **Melanopsis zitteli** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanopsis zujovici** Š. Brusina, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Melanopsis (Calodiona)** Stefanescu, 1896 †
- --- **Calodiona bergeroni** Stefanescu, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Melanopsis (Canthidomus)** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Canthidomus costatiformis** Papp, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Canthidomus costatiformis skuphoi** Papp & Psarianos, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Canthidomus fontanensis** Villatte in Tambareau & Villatte, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Canthidomus macrosculpturata** Papp, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Canthidomus macrosculpturata longitesta** Papp, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Canthidomus phanesiana** Magrograssi, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Canthidomus prionodonta** Handmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Canthidomus scalaritesta** Papp, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Melanopsis (Homalia)** Handmann, 1887 †
- --- **Homalia pyrula** Handmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Melanopsis (Sistaniana)** Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- --- **Sistaniana drangianensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1985
- --- **Sistaniana lutensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1985
- **Subgenus: Melanopsis (Stilospirula)** Rovereto, 1899 †
- --- **Stilospirula jansseni** H.J. Anderson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Morgania** Palmer, 1947 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudofagotia** Anistratenko, 1993 †
- **--- Pseudofagotia conica** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudofagotia coniformis** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudofagotia costifera** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudofagotia lineata** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudofagotia michailowskii** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudofagotia turrita** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Smendovia** Tournouër, 1882 †
- **--- Smendovia doumerguei** P.M. Pallary, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stomatopsis** Stache, 1871 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Turripontica** Anistratenko, 1993 †
- **--- Turripontica aciculina** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zemelanopsis** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- **--- Zemelanopsis trifasciata** (J.E. Gray, 1843)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: METACERITHIIDAE Cossmann, 1906 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Diatrypesis** Tomlin, 1929 †
- **--- Diatrypesis barbozae** (Maltzan, 1886)
- **--- Diatrypesis clessini** (Maltzan, 1886)
- **--- Diatrypesis eulima** (R.T. Lowe, 1855)
- **--- Diatrypesis guerrei** (Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diatrypesis kurushini** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diatrypesis newelli** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metacerithium** Cossmann, 1906 †
- **--- Metacerithium coquandi** (Pictet & Campiche, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metacerithium hauniense** (A. von Koenen, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metacerithium trimonile** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Metacerithium turriculatum** Forbes † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nerineopsis** Cossmann, 1906 †
- **--- Nerineopsis adeli** Abbass HL † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nerineopsis cuckhamsliensis** (Woods, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nerineopsis davoustiana** (Cotteau, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nerineopsis subattenuatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MODULIDAE P. Fischer, 1884 (Sea)

- **Genus: Conomodulus** Landau, Vermeij & Reich, 2014 †
- **--- Conomodulus neocaledonensis** P. Lozouet & Krygelmans, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conomodulus preangerensis** (K. Martin, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Indomodulus** B.M. Landau, G.J. Vermeij & S. Reich, 2014
- **--- Indomodulus miocenicum** B.M. Landau, G.J. Vermeij & S. Reich, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Indomodulus pseudotectum** B.M. Landau, G.J. Vermeij & S. Reich, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Indomodulus tectum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **Genus: Laevimodulus** Landau, Vermeij & Reich, 2014 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Modulus** J.E. Gray, 1842
- **--- Modulus ambiguus** P. Dautzenberg, 1910
- **--- Modulus basileus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Modulus basteroti** É.A. Benoist, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Modulus bayeri** E.J. Petuch, 2001
- **--- Modulus bermontianus** E.J. Petuch, 1994
- **--- Modulus biconicus** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Modulus caloosahatcheensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Modulus cerodes** (A. Adams, 1851)
- **--- Modulus disculus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Modulus guernei** P. Dautzenberg, 1900
- **--- Modulus hennequini** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- **--- Modulus honkerorum** E.J. Petuch, 2013
- **--- Modulus imitatus** Schmelz, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Modulus kaicherae** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Modulus lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Modulus lindae gervaini** G. Paulmier, 1997
- **--- Modulus lividus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **--- Modulus modulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Modulus modulus floridanus** T.A. Conrad, 1869
- **--- Modulus nodosus** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001
- **--- Modulus obtusatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Modulus pacei** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **--- Modulus perlatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Modulus shumardi** (De Verneuil) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Modulus tamanensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Modulus turbinoides** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- **--- Modulus vermeiji** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Modulus willcoxi** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Psammodulus** Collins, 1934 †

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trochomodulus** B.M. Landau, G.J. Vermeij & S. Reich, 2014
- **--- Trochomodulus calusa** (E.J. Petuch, 1988)
- **--- Trochomodulus carchedonius** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Trochomodulus catenulatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **--- Trochomodulus paraguanensis** B.M. Landau, G.J. Vermeij & S. Reich, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PACHYCHILIDAE P. Fischer & Crosse, 1892 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Amnipila** H.A. Pilsbry, 1956
- **--- Amnipila pila** (H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910.)
- **Genus: Bellatara** Strand, 1928 †
- **--- Bellatara americana** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellatara citrana** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellatara floridana** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellatara gomphoceras** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellatara janus** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellatara lozoueti** M. Harzhauser, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellatara narica** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellatara palaeochroma** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Brotia** H. Adams, 1866
- **--- Brotia agrestis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- **--- Brotia angulifera** (A. Brot, 1872)
- **--- Brotia annamita** F. Köhler, M. Holford, V.T. Do & T.H. Ho, 2009
- **--- Brotia beaumetzi** A. Brot, 1887
- **--- Brotia binodosa** (W.T. Blanford, 1903)
- **--- Brotia borneensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1896)
- **--- Brotia brookei** (L.A. Reeve)
- **--- Brotia carota** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898)
- **--- Brotia circumstriata** (W. Metcalfe, 1851)
- **--- Brotia citrina** (A. Brot, 1868)
- **--- Brotia clavaeformis** (A. Brot, 1874)
- **--- Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833)
- **--- Brotia costula hainesiana** (I. Lea, 1856)
- **--- Brotia costula semilaevigata** T.N. Annandale, 1921
- **--- Brotia cylindrus** (A. Brot, 1886)
- **--- Brotia dautzenbergiana** (L.J. Morlet, 1884)
- **--- Brotia godwini** (A. Brot, 1874)
- **--- Brotia hamonvillei** (A. Brot, 1887)
- **--- Brotia henriettae** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- **--- Brotia henriettae baccata** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- **--- Brotia hoabinhensis** F. Köhler, M. Holford, V.T. Do & T.H. Ho, 2009
- **--- Brotia insolita** (A. Brot, 1868)
- **--- Brotia iravadica** (W.T. Blanford, 1869)
- **--- Brotia jullieni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1874)
- **--- Brotia kelantanensis** (H.B. Preston, 1907)
- **--- Brotia laodelectata** F. Köhler, 2008
- **--- Brotia manningi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- **--- Brotia mariae** F. Köhler, 2008
- **--- Brotia melanioides** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brotia melanioides bicoronata** Staadt in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brotia microsculpta** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **--- Brotia oppenoorthi** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brotia oppenoorthi exserta** C.H. Oostingh, 1935
- **--- Brotia oppenoorthi semiglabrata** C.H. Oostingh, 1935
- **--- Brotia pageli** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1908)
- **--- Brotia pagodula** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- **--- Brotia paludiformis** (G.A. Solem, 1966)
- **--- Brotia peninsularis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974)
- **--- Brotia perfecta** (A. Mousson, 1849 or, 1899)
- **--- Brotia praecessa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brotia praetermissa** F. Köhler & M. Glaubrecht, 2002
- **--- Brotia pseudoasperata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **--- Brotia reevei** (A. Brot)
- **--- Brotia scalariopsis** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin)
- **--- Brotia siamensis** (A. Brot, 1886)
- **--- Brotia solemiana** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **--- Brotia subgloriosa** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968)
- **--- Brotia sumatrensis** (A. Brot, 1847)
- **--- Brotia swinhoei** (C.B. Adams, 1870)
- **--- Brotia testitudinaria** (G. von dem Busch, 1842)
- **--- Brotia wykoffi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- **--- Brotia yunnanensis** F. Köhler, L.N. Du & J. Yang, 2010
- **Subgenus: Brotia (Pseudopotamis)** A. Brot, 1894
- **--- Pseudopotamis semoni** E.C. Von Martens, 1894
- **--- Pseudopotamis supralirata** (E.A. Smith, 1887)
- **Genus: Eginea** Pacaud & Harzhauser, 2012 †
- **--- Eginea ornata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Faunus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- **--- Faunus archiaci** Doncieux, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Faunus ater** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Faunus cerithiformis** A. Watelet, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Faunus clavosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Faunus dominicii** M. Harzhauser, Hosgör & J.M. Pacaud, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Faunus lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Faunus paytensis** Woods in Bosworth, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Faunus torta** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Faunus (Pseudofaunus)** Olsson, 1931 †
- --- **Pseudofaunus bravoensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudofaunus chiraensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jagora** F. Köhler & M. Glaubrecht, 2003
- --- **Jagora asperata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Jagora dactylus** (H.C. Lea & I. Lea, 1850)
- **Genus: Jponsia** Pacaud & Harzhauser, 2012 †
- --- **Jponsia cuvieri** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jponsia geslini** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Madagasikara** F. Köhler & M. Glaubrecht, 2010
- --- **Madagasikara fluminea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1767)
- --- **Madagasikara johnsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Madagasikara madagascarensis** J.P.S. Grateloup
- --- **Madagasikara madagascariensis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840)
- --- **Madagasikara spinosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Madagasikara vazimba** F. Köhler & M. Glaubrecht, 2010
- --- **Madagasikara vivipara** F. Köhler & M. Glaubrecht, 2010
- --- **Madagasikara zazavavindrano** F. Köhler & M. Glaubrecht, 2010
- **Genus: Melanatria** Bowdich, 1822 †
- --- **Melanatria castellini** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanatria curvicostata** Melleville, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanatria serratoides** (T.H. Aldrich, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanatria ypresiana** R. Vega & Perilliat, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nodifaunus** Olsson, 1944 †
- --- **Nodifaunus nodosus** A.A. Olsson, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pachychilus** I. Lea, 1850
- --- **Pachychilus apis** (I. Lea, 1850)
- --- **Pachychilus bullata** (I. Lea, 1850)
- --- **Pachychilus canoasensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachychilus chrysalis** (A. Brot, 1872)
- --- **Pachychilus chrysalis nympha** E.C. Von Martens, 1899
- --- **Pachychilus conicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny)
- --- **Pachychilus corvinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Pachychilus corvinus indifferens** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1891
- --- **Pachychilus explicatus** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892)
- --- **Pachychilus fulvus** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachychilus hian** (I. Lea, 1850)
- --- **Pachychilus hinkleyi** (W.B. Marshall, 1921)
- --- **Pachychilus indiorum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Pachychilus largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1843)
- --- **Pachychilus largillierti stolli** E.C. Von Martens, 1899
- --- **Pachychilus liebmanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Pachychilus liebmanni gassiesi** (L.A. Reeve, 1861)
- --- **Pachychilus liebmanni gracilior** E.C. Von Martens, 1899
- --- **Pachychilus nigratus** (F. Poey, 1858)
- --- **Pachychilus oerstedi** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- --- **Pachychilus orstedi** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860)
- --- **Pachychilus orstedi planensis** (I. Lea, 1858)
- --- **Pachychilus pernambucensis** L.A. Reeve, 1861
- --- **Pachychilus pottsianus** A. Hinkley, 1920
- --- **Pachychilus schumoi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931
- --- **Pachychilus turatii** (A. Villa, 1854)
- --- **Pachychilus violaceus** (H.B. Preston, 1911)
- **Subgenus: Pachychilus (Cercimelania)** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Pachychilus (Doryssa)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Doryssa annulata** (T. Haltenorth & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1941)
- --- **Doryssa aquatilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Doryssa atra** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Doryssa batesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Doryssa branca** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Doryssa brancoensis** (T. Haltenorth & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1941)
- --- **Doryssa brevior** (F.H. Troschel, 1848)
- --- **Doryssa cachoeirae** F.C. Baker, 1913
- --- **Doryssa consolidata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Doryssa globosa** (F.C. Baker, 1913)
- --- **Doryssa grunei** (I.H. Jonas, 1844)
- --- **Doryssa heathi** (F.C. Baker, 1914)
- --- **Doryssa hohenackeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- --- **Doryssa iheringi** (F.C. Baker, 1913)
- --- **Doryssa inconspicua** (A. Brot, 1874)
- --- **Doryssa ipupiara** L.R.L. Simone, 2001
- --- **Doryssa jaryensis** (H.A. Pilsbry in F.C. Baker, 1931)
- --- **Doryssa kappleri** (J.H. Vernhout, 1914)
- --- **Doryssa lamarckiana** (A. Brot, 1870)
- --- **Doryssa lumbrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Doryssa macapa** (S. Moricand, 1856)
- --- **Doryssa millepunctata** (G.W. Tryon, 1865)
- --- **Doryssa ornata** (F. Poey, 1858)

- --- **Doryssa scarabus** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Doryssa schuppi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1902)
- --- **Doryssa squatilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Doryssa starksi** F.C. Baker, 1914
- --- **Doryssa sulcata** (F.C. Baker, 1913)
- --- **Doryssa tapajozensis** (H.A. Pilsbry in F.C. Baker, 1931)
- --- **Doryssa tenella** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Doryssa transversa** (I. Lea, 1850)
- --- **Doryssa tucunareensis** (F.C. Baker, 1913)
- --- **Doryssa ventricosa** (S. Moricand, 1856)
- **Subgenus: Pachychilus (Glyptomelania)** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892
- --- **Glyptomelania glaphyrus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Glyptomelania glaphyrus bicarinatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1901
- --- **Glyptomelania glaphyrus glaphyroides** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892
- --- **Glyptomelania glaphyrus immanis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Glyptomelania glaphyrus opilaris** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Glyptomelania glaphyrus polygonotus** (I. Lea, 1850)
- --- **Glyptomelania glaphyrus pyramidalis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Glyptomelania glaphyrus scamnatus** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892
- --- **Glyptomelania lacustris** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Glyptomelania lacustris amphibolus** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892)
- --- **Glyptomelania obeliscus** (L.A. Reeve, 1861)
- --- **Glyptomelania obeliscus examartus** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892
- --- **Glyptomelania obeliscus pyrgiscus** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892
- --- **Glyptomelania potomarchus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- **Glyptomelania subnodosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- **Subgenus: Pachychilus (Oxymelania)** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892
- --- **Oxymelania apheles** F.G. Thompson, 1967
- --- **Oxymelania atratus** (H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910)
- --- **Oxymelania corpulentus** F.G. Thompson, 1967
- --- **Oxymelania graphium** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Oxymelania humerosus** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910
- --- **Oxymelania moctezumensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910
- --- **Oxymelania monachus** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910
- --- **Oxymelania pleurostriatus** (T. Say, 1831)
- --- **Oxymelania pleurostriatus longus** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910
- --- **Oxymelania pleurostriatus tamasopensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910
- --- **Oxymelania pleurotoma** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910
- --- **Oxymelania saussurei** (A. Brot, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxymelania schiedeanus** (R.A. Philippi, 1843)
- --- **Oxymelania schiedeanus strebelianus** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892
- --- **Oxymelania suturalis** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910
- --- **Oxymelania tristis** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910
- --- **Oxymelania vallesensis** A. Hinkley, 1907
- --- **Oxymelania vallesensis attenuatus** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910
- **Subgenus: Pachychilus (Pilsbrychilus)** J.P.E. Morrison, 1952
- --- **Pilsbrychilus dalli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896)
- **Subgenus: Pachychilus (Potamanax)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- **Potamanax pasionensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1956
- --- **Potamanax pilsbryi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899)
- --- **Potamanax sargi** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1875)
- **Genus: Paracrostoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900
- --- **Paracrostoma armata** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968)
- --- **Paracrostoma huegelii** (R.A. Philippi, 1843)
- --- **Paracrostoma martini** F. Köhler & M. Glaubrecht, 2007
- --- **Paracrostoma paludiformis** (T.C. Yen, 1939)
- --- **Paracrostoma pseudosulcospira** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968)
- --- **Paracrostoma pseudosulcospira subabiari** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968)
- --- **Paracrostoma tigrina** F. Köhler & M. Glaubrecht, 2007
- **Genus: Potadoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Potadoma alutacea** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927
- --- **Potadoma angulata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- --- **Potadoma bicarinata** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1967
- --- **Potadoma buttikoferi** M.M. Schepman, 1888
- --- **Potadoma freethi** (J.E. Gray, 1831)
- --- **Potadoma freethi dykei** G.C. Spence, 1925
- --- **Potadoma freethi graptoconus** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927
- --- **Potadoma freethi tigrina** M. Connolly, 1938
- --- **Potadoma ignobilis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911
- --- **Potadoma kadeii** A. Samé-Ekobo & T.K. Kristensen, 1985
- --- **Potadoma liberiensis** M.M. Schepman, 1888
- --- **Potadoma liricincta** E.A. Smith, 1888
- --- **Potadoma medjeorum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927
- --- **Potadoma moerchi** L.A. Reeve, 1859
- --- **Potadoma mungwana** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927
- --- **Potadoma nyongensis** G.C. Spence, 1928
- --- **Potadoma pokoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927
- --- **Potadoma ponthiervillensis** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1900
- --- **Potadoma riperti** A. Samé-Ekobo & T.K. Kristensen, 1985
- --- **Potadoma schoutedeni** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927
- --- **Potadoma superba** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927
- --- **Potadoma togoensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- --- **Potadoma trochiformis** (W.J. Clench, 1929)
- --- **Potadoma vogeli** E.E. Binder, 1955

- --- **Potadoma wansoni** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1941
- --- **Potadoma zenkeri** E.C. Von Martens, 1901
- **Genus: Pseudobellardia** Cox, 1931 †
- --- **Pseudobellardia auriculata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudobellardia dufresnii** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudobellardia muttii** Dominici & T. Kowalke, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sulcospira** F.H. Troschel, 1857
- --- **Sulcospira collyra** F. Köhler, M. Holford, V.T. Do & T.H. Ho, 2009
- --- **Sulcospira dakrongensis** F. Köhler, M. Holford, V.T. Do & T.H. Ho, 2009
- --- **Sulcospira delavayana** (P.M. Heude, 1888)
- --- **Sulcospira foeda** (Lea, 1850)
- --- **Sulcospira hainanensis** (A. Brot, 1872)
- --- **Sulcospira housei** (I. Lea, 1856)
- --- **Sulcospira infracostata** (A. Mousson, 1848)
- --- **Sulcospira kawaluensis** Marwoto & Isnaningsih, 2012
- --- **Sulcospira nagiensis** Matsuoka & Taguchi, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcospira pisum** (A. Brot, 1868)
- --- **Sulcospira quangtriensis** F. Köhler, M. Holford, V.T. Do & T.H. Ho, 2009
- --- **Sulcospira sulcospira** (A. Mousson, 1849)
- --- **Sulcospira testudinaria** (von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1842)
- --- **Sulcospira tonkiniana** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1886)
- --- **Sulcospira tourannensis** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852)
- --- **Sulcospira vietnamensis** F. Köhler, M. Holford, V.T. Do & T.H. Ho, 2009
- **Subgenus: Sulcospira (Tylomelania)** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898
- --- **Tylomelania abendanoni** (J.H. Kruimel, 1913)
- --- **Tylomelania amphiderita** T. von Rintelen, P. Bouchet & M. Glaubrecht, 2007
- --- **Tylomelania bakara** T. von Rintelen & M. Glaubrecht, 2003
- --- **Tylomelania baskasti** T. von Rintelen & M. Glaubrecht, 2008
- --- **Tylomelania carbo** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897)
- --- **Tylomelania centaurus** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898
- --- **Tylomelania confusa** T. von Rintelen, P. Bouchet & M. Glaubrecht, 2007
- --- **Tylomelania connectens** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898
- --- **Tylomelania gemmifera** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897)
- --- **Tylomelania hannelorae** T. von Rintelen & M. Glaubrecht, 2008
- --- **Tylomelania helmuti** T. von Rintelen & M. Glaubrecht, 2003
- --- **Tylomelania inconspicua** T. von Rintelen, P. Bouchet & M. Glaubrecht, 2007
- --- **Tylomelania insulaesacrae** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897)
- --- **Tylomelania kristinae** T. von Rintelen, P. Bouchet & M. Glaubrecht, 2007
- --- **Tylomelania kruimeli** T. von Rintelen & M. Glaubrecht, 2003
- --- **Tylomelania kuli** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898
- --- **Tylomelania lalemae** (J.H. Kruimel, 1913)
- --- **Tylomelania mahalonensis** (J.H. Kruimel, 1913)
- --- **Tylomelania marwotoae** T. von Rintelen, P. Bouchet & M. Glaubrecht, 2007
- --- **Tylomelania masapensis** (J.H. Kruimel, 1913)
- --- **Tylomelania matannensis** T. von Rintelen, P. Bouchet & M. Glaubrecht, 2007
- --- **Tylomelania molesta** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897)
- --- **Tylomelania neritiformis** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897)
- --- **Tylomelania palicolarum** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897)
- --- **Tylomelania patriachalis** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898)
- --- **Tylomelania patriarchalis** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897)
- --- **Tylomelania porcellanica** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897)
- --- **Tylomelania sarasinorum** (J.H. Kruimel, 1913)
- --- **Tylomelania sinabartfeldi** T. von Rintelen & M. Glaubrecht, 2008
- --- **Tylomelania tominangensis** (J.H. Kruimel, 1913)
- --- **Tylomelania toradjarum** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898
- --- **Tylomelania towutensis** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897)
- --- **Tylomelania towutica** (J.H. Kruimel, 1913)
- --- **Tylomelania turriformis** T. von Rintelen, P. Bouchet & M. Glaubrecht, 2007
- --- **Tylomelania wesseli** T. von Rintelen, P. Bouchet & M. Glaubrecht, 2007
- --- **Tylomelania wolterecki** T. von Rintelen, P. Bouchet & M. Glaubrecht, 2007
- --- **Tylomelania zeamais** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897)
- **Genus: Tinnyea** Hantken, 1887 †
- --- **Tinnyea abchasica** (Seninski, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tinnyea andrusovi** (Seninski, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tinnyea aquitanica** (Noulet, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tinnyea aquitanica perproxima** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tinnyea ecostata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tinnyea graeca** (C. De Stefani, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tinnyea grossecostata** (E. Klein, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tinnyea inornata** W.A. Wenz, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tinnyea lauraea** (Matheron, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tinnyea obilici** (Atanackovic, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tinnyea obsoleta** (Lomnicki, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tinnyea pilari** (M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tinnyea recticostata** (B.W. Jenkins, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tinnyea subotici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tinnyea vasarhelyii** M. von P. Hantken, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tinnyea verbasensis** (M. von Neumayr, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tinnyea viquesneli** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tinnyea wetzleri** (R.W. Dunker, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wingeastonia** K. Martin, 1906 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Loxotrema** Gabb, 1868
- --- **Loxotrema texana** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Loxotrema turritum** W.M. Gabb, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Moniquia** Pacaud & Harzhauser, 2012 †
- **--- Moniquia pyreniformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moniquia suzanna** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Terebripirena** Cossmann, 1912 †
- **--- Terebripirena javana** (K. Martin, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PALUDOMIDAE Stoliczka, 1868 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Lavigeria** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- **--- Lavigeria coronata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- **--- Lavigeria grandis** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **--- Lavigeria locardiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885)
- **--- Lavigeria nassa** (S. Woodward, 1859)
- **--- Lavigeria nassa giraudi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885)
- **--- Lavigeria nassa nudicarinata** (S. Woodward, 1859)
- **--- Lavigeria nassa paucicostata** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **--- Lavigeria variabilis** (H. Martel & P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- **Genus: Mysorelloides** E.H.J. Leloup, 1953
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Stormsia** E.H.J. Leloup, 1953
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vinundu** C. Michel, 2004
- **--- Vinundu guillemei** (H. Martel & P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- **--- Vinundu westae** C. Michel, 2004
- **SubFamily: HAUTTECOEURIINAE - Genus: Anceya** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- **--- Anceya bella** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927
- **--- Anceya terebriformis** E.A. Smith, 1890
- **SubFamily: HAUTTECOEURIINAE - Subgenus: Anceya (Burtonilla)** E.A. Smith, 1904
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HAUTTECOEURIINAE - Genus: Martelia** P. Dautzenberg, 1908
- **--- Martelia dautzenbergi** C. Dupuis, 1924
- **--- Martelia tanganyicensis** P. Dautzenberg, 1908
- **SubFamily: HAUTTECOEURIINAE - Genus: Syrnolopsis** E.A. Smith, 1880
- **--- Syrnolopsis gracilis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927
- **--- Syrnolopsis lacustris** E.A. Smith, 1880
- **--- Syrnolopsis minuta** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- **--- Syrnolopsis minuta carinifera** E.A. Smith, 1889
- **SubFamily: HAUTTECOEURIINAE - Genus: Tiphobia** E.A. Smith, 1880
- **--- Tiphobia horei** E.A. Smith, 1880
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Genus: Baizea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Genus: Bathanalia** J.E.S. Moore, 1898
- **--- Bathanalia howesi** J.E.S. Moore, 1898
- **--- Bathanalia straeleni** E.H.J. Leloup, 1953
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Genus: Bridouxia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- **--- Bridouxia horei** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **--- Bridouxia leucoraphe** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1890)
- **--- Bridouxia ponsonbyi** E.A. Smith, 1889
- **--- Bridouxia praeclara** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885)
- **--- Bridouxia pyramidalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- **--- Bridouxia rotundata** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- **--- Bridouxia smithiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885)
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Genus: Chlorostracia** J.F. Mabille, 1889
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Genus: Chytra** J.E.S. Moore, 1897
- **--- Chytra kirki** (E.A. Smith, 1880)
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Genus: Cleopatra** F.H. Troschel, 1856
- **--- Cleopatra africana** E.C. Von Martens, 1878
- **--- Cleopatra athiensis** B. Verdcourt, 1957
- **--- Cleopatra bulimoides** (G.A. Olivier, 1804)
- **--- Cleopatra bulimoides emini** E.A. Smith, 1888
- **--- Cleopatra bulimoides pauli** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- **--- Cleopatra bulimoides senegalensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- **--- Cleopatra cara** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927
- **--- Cleopatra colbeaui** A. Craven, 1880
- **--- Cleopatra cridlandi** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954
- **--- Cleopatra cyclostomoides** (H.C. Küster, 1852)
- **--- Cleopatra cyclostomoides tchadiensis** J. Germain, 1907
- **--- Cleopatra elata** P. Dautzenberg & J. Germain, 1914
- **--- Cleopatra exarata** E.C. Von Martens, 1878
- **--- Cleopatra ferruginea** (I. Lea, 1850)
- **--- Cleopatra grandidieri** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872
- **--- Cleopatra hemmingi** B. Verdcourt, 1956
- **--- Cleopatra johnstoni** (E.A. Smith, 1893)
- **--- Cleopatra langi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927
- **--- Cleopatra lesnei** J. Germain, 1935
- **--- Cleopatra madagascariensis** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872
- **--- Cleopatra mweruensis** E.A. Smith, 1893
- **--- Cleopatra mweruensis smithi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1906
- **--- Cleopatra nsendweensis** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1902

- **--- Cleopatra nsendweensis katangana** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927)
- **--- Cleopatra obscura** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968
- **--- Cleopatra pakechiensis** Musalizi, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cleopatra pilula** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1967
- **--- Cleopatra poutrini** J. Germain, 1909
- **--- Cleopatra rugosa** M. Connolly, 1925
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Subgenus: Cleopatra (Zangebaria)** P. Fischer, 1881
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Genus: Larina** A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Larina lirata** (R. Tate, 1887)
- **--- Larina strangei** A. Adams, 1854
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Genus: Lechaptoisia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1894
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Genus: Limnotrochus** E.A. Smith, 1880
- **--- Limnotrochus thomsoni** E.A. Smith, 1880
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Genus: Paludomus** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Paludomus aculeatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Paludomus ajanensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- **--- Paludomus andersoniana** G. Nevill, 1877
- **--- Paludomus annandalei** H.B. Preston, 1909
- **--- Paludomus bicinctus** L.A. Reeve, 1852
- **--- Paludomus blanfordianus** G. Nevill, 1877
- **--- Paludomus burmanica** G. Nevill, 1877
- **--- Paludomus chilinoides** L.A. Reeve, 1847
- **--- Paludomus cinctus** Y.Y. Liu & al., 1994
- **--- Paludomus conicus** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- **--- Paludomus dhuma** Surya Rao, 1925
- **--- Paludomus globulosa** (J.E. Gray in L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **--- Paludomus gracilis** A. Krause, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paludomus inflatus** A. Brot, 1880
- **--- Paludomus lacunoides** T.H. Aldrich, 1889
- **--- Paludomus loricatus** L.A. Reeve, 1847
- **--- Paludomus messageri** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900
- **--- Paludomus nana** G. Nevill, 1881
- **--- Paludomus nigricans** L.A. Reeve, 1847
- **--- Paludomus obesus** R.A. Philippi, 1842
- **--- Paludomus ornatus** W.H. Benson, 1856
- **--- Paludomus palustris** E.L. Layard, 1854
- **--- Paludomus parvula** Surya Rao, 1929
- **--- Paludomus petrosus** (A.A. Gould, 1844)
- **--- Paludomus pustulosa** T.N. Annandale, 1925
- **--- Paludomus qianensis** H.X. Liu, Y.H. Duan & Zhang, 1994
- **--- Paludomus regalis** E.L. Layard, 1854
- **--- Paludomus regulata** W.H. Benson, 1856
- **--- Paludomus reticulata** W.T. Blanford, 1870
- **--- Paludomus rotunda** W.T. Blanford, 1870
- **--- Paludomus siamensis** W.T. Blanford, 1903
- **--- Paludomus solidus** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1857
- **--- Paludomus stephanus** (W.H. Benson, 1836)
- **--- Paludomus stomatodon** W.H. Benson, 1862
- **--- Paludomus sulcatus** L.A. Reeve, 1847
- **--- Paludomus tanschauria** J.F. Gmelin
- **--- Paludomus transhauricus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Subgenus: Paludomus (Philopotamus)** E.L. Layard, 1855
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Subgenus: Paludomus (Stomatodon)** W.H. Benson, 1862
- **--- Stomatodon politus** Seeley, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Subgenus: Paludomus (Tanalia)** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Tanalia neritoides** L.A. Reeve, 1847
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Genus: Paramelania** E.A. Smith, 1880
- **--- Paramelania damoni** E.A. Smith, 1881
- **--- Paramelania damoni crassigranulata** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **--- Paramelania damoni imperialis** V. Giraud, 1885
- **--- Paramelania iridescens** J.E.S. Moore, 1898
- **--- Paramelania iridesens** (J.E.S. Moore, 1898)
- **--- Paramelania minor** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Subgenus: Paramelania (Bythoceras)** J.E.S. Moore, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Genus: Pseudocleopatra** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- **--- Pseudocleopatra bennikei** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1974
- **--- Pseudocleopatra carinata** D. Van Damme & G.E. Pickford, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocleopatra dartevellei** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973
- **--- Pseudocleopatra musiimei** D. Van Damme & G.E. Pickford, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudocleopatra togoensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- **--- Pseudocleopatra voltana** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Genus: Reymondia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- **--- Reymondia tanganyicensis** E.A. Smith, 1889
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Genus: Rumella** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Genus: Spekia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879
- **--- Spekia coheni** A. West, 1999
- **--- Spekia zonata** (S. Woodward, 1859)
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Genus: Stanleya** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885

- **--- Stanleya neritinoides** (E.A. Smith, 1880)
- **SubFamily: PALUDOMINAE - Genus: Tanganyicia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1881
- **--- Tanganyicia michelae** (A. West, 1999)
- **--- Tanganyicia rufofilosa** (E.A. Smith, 1880)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLANAXIDAE Gray, 1850 (Sea)

- **Genus: Amplostoma** Stoliczka, 1868 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Angiola** W.H. Dall, 1926
- **--- Angiola fasciata** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- **--- Angiola labiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1853)
- **--- Angiola lineata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **--- Angiola longispira** (E.A. Smith, 1872)
- **--- Angiola punctostriata** (E.A. Smith, 1872)
- **--- Angiola zonata** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **Genus: Cabania** Lozouet & Senut, 1985 †
- **--- Cabania guichemerrei** P. Lozouet & Senut, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Couthouyia** Adams, 1860 †
- **--- Couthouyia insignis** G. Nevill, 1871
- **Genus: Fissilabia** W. Macgillivray, 1836
- **--- Fissilabia decollata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- **--- Fissilabia houbricki** Lozouet & Maestrati, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fissilabia mirabilis** (Grateloup, 1834) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Halotapada** T. Iredale, 1936
- **--- Halotapada nubila** T. Iredale, 1936
- **--- Halotapada okamotoi** (T. Habe, 1962)
- **Genus: Hinea** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Hinea brasiliana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Hinea fischeri** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hinea inepta** A.A. Gould, 1861
- **--- Hinea paulensis** Lozouet & Maestrati, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Holcostoma** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Holcostoma piliger** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **--- Holcostoma setigerum** A. Adams, 1854
- **Genus: Leioplanaxis** P. Lozouet & P. Maestrati, 1994
- **--- Leioplanaxis denudatus** (Cossmann, 1889) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Medoriopsis** Cossmann, 1888 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Orthochilus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- **--- Orthochilus bezanconi** (de Raincourt, 1870) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Planaxis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **--- Planaxis akuana** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- **--- Planaxis breviculus** G.P. Deshayes, 1844
- **--- Planaxis brevis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- **--- Planaxis castaneus** E.A. Smith, 1872
- **--- Planaxis crassispira** E.A. Smith, 1872
- **--- Planaxis decollatus** J.R.C. Quoy, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planaxis incisus** R.A. Philippi, 1851
- **--- Planaxis menkeanus** R.W. Dunker, 1861
- **--- Planaxis nancyae** (E.J. Petuch, 2013)
- **--- Planaxis nicobaricus** R.W. Dunker, 1866
- **--- Planaxis obscurus** A. Adams, 1853
- **--- Planaxis obsoletus** K.T. Menke, 1851
- **--- Planaxis planicostatus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825
- **--- Planaxis savignyi** G.P. Deshayes, 1844
- **--- Planaxis strigatus** G.B. Sowerby, 1865
- **--- Planaxis sulcatus** (I. von Born, 1780)
- **--- Planaxis suturalis** E.A. Smith, 1872
- **--- Planaxis taeniatus** R.A. Philippi, 1848
- **--- Planaxis variabilis** E.A. Smith, 1872
- **--- Planaxis virgatus** E.A. Smith, 1872
- **Genus: Postalia** Oppenheim, 1896 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Simulathena** R.S. Houbrick, 1992
- **--- Simulathena papuensis** R.S. Houbrick, 1992
- **Genus: Supplanaxis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- **--- Supplanaxis beaumonti** (Bayan, 1870) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Supplanaxis cingulatus** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **--- Supplanaxis leyteensis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **--- Supplanaxis niger** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- **--- Supplanaxis nucleus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **SubFamily: FOSSARINAE - Genus: Chilkaia** H.B. Preston, 1915
- **--- Chilkaia imitatrix** H.B. Preston, 1915
- **SubFamily: FOSSARINAE - Genus: Fossarus** R.A. Philippi, 1841
- **--- Fossarus abjectus** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Fossarus ambiguus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Fossarus ambiguus aptus** J.C. Melvill, 1912
- **--- Fossarus angiostoma** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Fossarus angulatus** P.P. Carpenter, 1857

- --- **Fossarus arctecostata** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossarus atratus** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Fossarus beccarii** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875)
- --- **Fossarus bellus** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Fossarus bronnii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossarus brumalis** C. Hedley, 1907
- --- **Fossarus burdigalensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossarus caledonicus** J.C.H. Crosse, 1874
- --- **Fossarus cancellarius** J.C. Melvill, 1918
- --- **Fossarus capensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Fossarus cereus** R.B. Watson, 1880
- --- **Fossarus compactus** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Fossarus compressa** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossarus cumingii** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Fossarus dalli** (R.P. Whitfield, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossarus dentifer** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Fossarus ecphora** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Fossarus elegans** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1882
- --- **Fossarus erythraoensis** É. Lamy, 1938
- --- **Fossarus eutorniscus** J.C. Melvill, 1918
- --- **Fossarus excavatus** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Fossarus fischeri** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877
- --- **Fossarus florius** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossarus foveatus** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Fossarus garrettii** W.H. Pease, 1868
- --- **Fossarus guayaquilensis** P. Bartsch, 1928
- --- **Fossarus indicus** E.A. Smith, 1894
- --- **Fossarus japonicus** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Fossarus laeviusculus** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Fossarus lamellosus** R.P. Montrouzier, 1861)
- --- **Fossarus lucanus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Fossarus lui** Y.F. Huang, 2012
- --- **Fossarus macmurdensis** (C. Hedley, 1911)
- --- **Fossarus mediocris** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Fossarus megasoma** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Fossarus multicostatus** W.H. Pease, 1861
- --- **Fossarus orbignyi** P. Fischer, 1864
- --- **Fossarus porcatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Fossarus purus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Fossarus pyrgula** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Fossarus stoliczkanus** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1871)
- --- **Fossarus sulcosus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- --- **Fossarus sydneyensis** C. Hedley, 1900
- --- **Fossarus thelacme** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Fossarus tornatilis** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Fossarus translucens** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Fossarus trochlearis** A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Fossarus tuberosus** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Fossarus unicarinalis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- **SubFamily: FOSSARINAE - Subgenus: Fossarus (Anafossarus)** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: FOSSARINAE - Subgenus: Fossarus (Isapsis)** Adams & Adams †
- --- **Isapsis bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FOSSARINAE - Genus: Medioriopsis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †
- --- **Medioriopsis billiardi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Medioriopsis bulimopsis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Medioriopsis effusa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FOSSARINAE - Genus: Vouastia** Raspail, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLEUROCERIDAE P. Fischer, 1885 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Anculosa** T. Say, 1821
- --- **Anculosa aldrichi** H.H. Smith in C. Goodrich, 1922
- --- **Anculosa arkansensis** A. Hinkley, 1915
- --- **Anculosa bellacrenata** S.S. Haldeman, 1841
- --- **Anculosa bentoniensis** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Anculosa brevispira** H.H. Smith in C. Goodrich, 1922
- --- **Anculosa carinocostata** I. Lea, 1854
- --- **Anculosa clara** J.G. Anthony, 1854
- --- **Anculosa clipeata** E.A. Smith, 1922
- --- **Anculosa comma** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- --- **Anculosa curreyana** I. Lea, 1841
- --- **Anculosa cylindracea** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- --- **Anculosa dislocata** L.A. Reeve, 1861
- --- **Anculosa flava** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Anculosa flexuosa** H.H. Smith in C. Goodrich, 1922
- --- **Anculosa occultata** E.A. Smith, 1922
- --- **Anculosa ornata** I. Lea, 1868
- --- **Anculosa paupercula** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Anculosa proxima** T. Say, 1825
- --- **Anculosa pupoidea** J.G. Anthony, 1854

- --- **Anculosa smithi** C. Goodrich, 1922
- --- **Anculosa subglobosa** T. Say, 1825
- --- **Anculosa symmetrica** S.S. Haldeman, 1841
- --- **Anculosa tainiata** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- --- **Anculosa taitiana** I. Lea, 1841
- --- **Anculosa trilineata** T. Say, 1829
- --- **Anculosa umbilicata** A. Wetherby, 1876
- --- **Anculosa vittata** I. Lea, 1860
- **Genus: Elimia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Elimia acuta** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1831)
- --- **Elimia acuta clavula** I. Lea, 1868
- --- **Elimia acuta hinkleyi** C. Goodrich, 1921
- --- **Elimia acuta lewisi** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Elimia alabamensis** I. Lea, 1861
- --- **Elimia annae** E.L. Mihalcik & F.G. Thompson, 2002
- --- **Elimia annettae** C. Goodrich, 1941
- --- **Elimia bellula** (I. Lea, 1861)
- --- **Elimia boykiniana** (I. Lea, 1840)
- --- **Elimia boykiniana albanyensis** I. Lea, 1864
- --- **Elimia boykiniana viennaensis** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Elimia brevis** L.A. Reeve, 1860
- --- **Elimia broccata** F.G. Thompson, 2000
- --- **Elimia buffyae** E.L. Mihalcik & F.G. Thompson, 2002
- --- **Elimia caelatura** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Elimia caelatura excellens** C. Goodrich, 1935
- --- **Elimia caelatura georgiana** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Elimia caelatura infuscata** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Elimia caelatura lecontiana** (I. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Elimia caelatura luteocella** I. Lea, 1868
- --- **Elimia caelatura stearnsiana** R.E. Call, 1886
- --- **Elimia cahawbensis** I. Lea, 1861
- --- **Elimia cahawbensis fraterna** I. Lea, 1864
- --- **Elimia cancellata** (W.H. Benson, 1833)
- --- **Elimia capillaris** I. Lea, 1861
- --- **Elimia catenoides** (I. Lea, 1842)
- --- **Elimia chiltonensis** (C. Goodrich, 1941)
- --- **Elimia christyi** (I. Lea, 1862)
- --- **Elimia clausa** I. Lea, 1861
- --- **Elimia clavaeformis** (I. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Elimia clavaeformis acutocarinata** (I. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Elimia clavaeformis unciale** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841)
- --- **Elimia cochliaris** (I. Lea, 1868)
- --- **Elimia comalensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- --- **Elimia comalensis fontinalis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906
- --- **Elimia crenatella** I. Lea, 1860
- --- **Elimia darwini** E.L. Mihalcik & F.G. Thompson, 2002
- --- **Elimia densicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1862)
- --- **Elimia dickinsoni** (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1956)
- --- **Elimia dooleyensis** (I. Lea, 1862)
- --- **Elimia edgariana** (I. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Elimia exusta** E.L. Mihalcik & F.G. Thompson, 2002
- --- **Elimia fascinans** I. Lea, 1861
- --- **Elimia fusiformis** I. Lea, 1861
- --- **Elimia gerhardtii** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Elimia gibbera** C. Goodrich, 1922
- --- **Elimia glarea** E.L. Mihalcik & F.G. Thompson, 2002
- --- **Elimia godwini** F.G. Thompson, 2000
- --- **Elimia hartmaniana** I. Lea, 1861
- --- **Elimia haysiana** (I. Lea, 1843)
- --- **Elimia hydei** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- --- **Elimia impressa** (I. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Elimia inosculata** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Elimia interrupta** (S.S. Haldeman, 1840)
- --- **Elimia interveniens** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Elimia jonesi** C. Goodrich, 1936
- --- **Elimia lachryma** L.A. Reeve, 1861
- --- **Elimia laeta** (J.C. Jay, 1839)
- --- **Elimia livescens** (K.T. Menke, 1830)
- --- **Elimia livescens gracillor** I. Lea, 1861
- --- **Elimia livescens haldemani** G.W. Tryon, 1865
- --- **Elimia macglameriana** C. Goodrich, 1936
- --- **Elimia mihalcikae** F.G. Thompson, 1998
- --- **Elimia nassula** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- --- **Elimia ocoeensis** (I. Lea, 1868)
- --- **Elimia olivula** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- --- **Elimia pilsbryi** C. Goodrich, 1927
- --- **Elimia plicatastriata** (A. Wetherby, 1876)
- --- **Elimia porrecta** I. Lea, 1863
- --- **Elimia potosiensis** (I. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Elimia potosiensis crandalli** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- --- **Elimia potosiensis ozarkensis** R.E. Call, 1886
- --- **Elimia potosiensis plebeius** (J.G. Anthony, 1850)
- --- **Elimia pupaeformis** I. Lea, 1864
- --- **Elimia pydasii** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Elimia pygmaea** H.H. Smith, 1936

- --- **Elimia semigradata** (I. Lea, 1862)
- --- **Elimia showalteri** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Elimia striatula** (I. Lea, 1842)
- --- **Elimia strigosa** (I. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Elimia tecta** (J.G. Anthony, 1854)
- --- **Elimia tenera** (J.G. Anthony, 1861)
- --- **Elimia teres** (I. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Elimia teretria** F.G. Thompson, 2000
- --- **Elimia timida** (C. Goodrich, 1942)
- --- **Elimia troostiana** (I. Lea, 1838)
- --- **Elimia vanuxemiana** (I. Lea, 1843)
- --- **Elimia varians** I. Lea, 1861
- --- **Elimia violacea** J. Lewis
- --- **Elimia virginica** (T. Say, 1817)
- **Genus: Eurycaelon** Lea, 1864
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Goniobasis** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Goniobasis adusta** (I. Lea, 1831)
- --- **Goniobasis aequalis** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841)
- --- **Goniobasis amoena** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Goniobasis angulata** (J.G. Anthony, 1854)
- --- **Goniobasis apaca** Unknown
- --- **Goniobasis arachnoides** (J.G. Anthony, 1854)
- --- **Goniobasis arachnoides spinella** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Goniobasis athearni** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1956
- --- **Goniobasis attenuata** Sowerby in Fitton, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniobasis bairdiana** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Goniobasis bullula** (I. Lea, 1861)
- --- **Goniobasis carinifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Goniobasis catenaria** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Goniobasis catenaria dislocata** (E. Ravenel, 1834)
- --- **Goniobasis catenaria effosa** M. Smith, 1938
- --- **Goniobasis catenaria inclinans** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Goniobasis catenaria vanhyningiana** C. Goodrich, 1921
- --- **Goniobasis circumlineata** G.W. Tryon
- --- **Goniobasis clenchi** C. Goodrich, 1924
- --- **Goniobasis contigua** I. Lea
- --- **Goniobasis costifera** (L.A. Reeve, 1861)
- --- **Goniobasis curvicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1861)
- --- **Goniobasis ebenum** (I. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Goniobasis emeryensis** I. Lea
- --- **Goniobasis floridensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Goniobasis floridensis timidus** (C. Goodrich, 1942)
- --- **Goniobasis fuscocincta** (J.G. Anthony, 1854)
- --- **Goniobasis germana** (J.G. Anthony, 1860)
- --- **Goniobasis grata** (J.G. Anthony, 1860)
- --- **Goniobasis gravida** (J.G. Anthony, 1860)
- --- **Goniobasis grisea** (J.G. Anthony, 1860)
- --- **Goniobasis haldeman** G.W. Tryon, 1865
- --- **Goniobasis induta** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Goniobasis laevigata** (I. Lea, 1842)
- --- **Goniobasis laqueata** (T. Say, 1829)
- --- **Goniobasis laqueata castanea** (I. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Goniobasis laqueata costulata** (I. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Goniobasis laqueata mutata** A. Brot
- --- **Goniobasis laqueata tortum** (I. Lea, 1845)
- --- **Goniobasis larvaeformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Goniobasis louisvillensis** I. Lea, 1863
- --- **Goniobasis murrayensis** I. Lea
- --- **Goniobasis mutabilis** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Goniobasis ohioensis** (I. Lea, 1852)
- --- **Goniobasis osculata** I. Lea, 1872
- --- **Goniobasis pagodiformis** (J.G. Anthony, 1854)
- --- **Goniobasis pallidula** (J.G. Anthony, 1854)
- --- **Goniobasis pennsylvanica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1916)
- --- **Goniobasis perstriata** (I. Lea, 1852)
- --- **Goniobasis perstriata clathrata** I. Lea
- --- **Goniobasis perstriata crispa** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Goniobasis perstriata decampii** I. Lea, 1863
- --- **Goniobasis postelli** (I. Lea, 1858)
- --- **Goniobasis pulcherrima** (J.G. Anthony, 1860)
- --- **Goniobasis rhombica** (J.G. Anthony, 1854)
- --- **Goniobasis rubella** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Goniobasis semicarinata** (T. Say, 1829)
- --- **Goniobasis simplex** (T. Say, 1825)
- --- **Goniobasis sordida** (I. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Goniobasis spillmanii** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Goniobasis strialuta** (I. Lea, 1842)
- --- **Goniobasis sulcosa** (I. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Goniobasis suturalis** (S.S. Haldeman, 1840)
- --- **Goniobasis tripartita** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Goniobasis tuomeyi** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Goniobasis ucheensis** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Goniobasis vesicula** (I. Lea, 1861)
- --- **Goniobasis vicina** (J.G. Anthony, 1854)

- **--- Goniobasis whitei** I. Lea, 1862
- **Genus: Gyrotoma** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1845
- **--- Gyrotoma babylonicum** I. Lea, 1845
- **--- Gyrotoma excisa** (I. Lea, 1843)
- **--- Gyrotoma griffithiana** I. Lea, 1860
- **--- Gyrotoma incisum** (I. Lea, 1842)
- **--- Gyrotoma laciniata** (I. Lea, 1845)
- **--- Gyrotoma lewisii** I. Lea, 1869
- **--- Gyrotoma lumila** I. Lea, 1860
- **--- Gyrotoma ovoidea** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1845
- **--- Gyrotoma pagoda** I. Lea, 1845
- **--- Gyrotoma pumila** I. Lea, 1860
- **--- Gyrotoma pyramidata** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1845
- **--- Gyrotoma walkeri** H.H. Smith, 1924
- **Genus: Holandriana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- **--- Holandriana amblya** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- **--- Holandriana berlani** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- **--- Holandriana bourguignati** (A. Letourneux, 1879)
- **--- Holandriana castanea** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- **--- Holandriana codiella** (G. Servain, 1884)
- **--- Holandriana crassilabris** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- **--- Holandriana divina** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- **--- Holandriana eximia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- **--- Holandriana fagotiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- **--- Holandriana fossariformis** (J.R. Tournouër, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holandriana frici** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holandriana fuchsi** (W.A. Wenz, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holandriana gaji** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holandriana gigantea** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- **--- Holandriana heckneri** (H.J. Koch, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holandriana hellespontica** (Calvert & M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holandriana hispanica** C.A. Westerlund, 1898
- **--- Holandriana holandrii** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- **--- Holandriana holandrii afra** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- **--- Holandriana holandrii agnata** C. Pfeiffer, 1828
- **--- Holandriana holandrii costulata** (A. Schmidt, 1847)
- **--- Holandriana holandrii laevigata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- **--- Holandriana holandrii legitima** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- **--- Holandriana holandrii montenegrina** (R. Walderdorff, 1864)
- **--- Holandriana induta** C.A. Westerlund, 1898
- **--- Holandriana krambergeri** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holandriana krapinensis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- **--- Holandriana lucida** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holandriana macedonica** (Burgerstein, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holandriana ovoidea** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- **--- Holandriana patula** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holandriana patula propatula** (F. Sacco, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holandriana patula taurostriata** (F. Sacco, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holandriana pecchioli** (M. Hörnes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holandriana ponderosa** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- **--- Holandriana ricinus** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holandriana serbica** (Živkovic, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holandriana speciosa** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- **Genus: Io** I. Lea, 1831
- **--- Io fluvialis** (T. Say, 1825)
- **Subgenus: Laevigera (Edgaria)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Laevigera (Joubertia)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Laevigera (Randabelia)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Leptoxis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819
- **--- Leptoxis ampla** J.G. Anthony, 1854
- **--- Leptoxis carinata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Leptoxis carinata nickliniana** I. Lea, 1841
- **--- Leptoxis choccoloccoensis** (H.H. Smith, 1922)
- **--- Leptoxis compacta** J.G. Anthony, 1854
- **--- Leptoxis dilatata** T.A. Conrad, 1835
- **--- Leptoxis foremani** I. Lea, 1843
- **--- Leptoxis formani** (I. Lea, 1843)
- **--- Leptoxis formosa** I. Lea, 1860
- **--- Leptoxis ligata** J.G. Anthony, 1860
- **--- Leptoxis lirata** (H.H. Smith, 1922)
- **--- Leptoxis melanoides** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- **--- Leptoxis mimica** (H.H. Smith in C. Goodrich, 1922)
- **--- Leptoxis minor** A. Hinkley, 1912
- **--- Leptoxis picta** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- **--- Leptoxis plicata** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- **--- Leptoxis praerosa** T. Say, 1821
- **--- Leptoxis squalida** (I. Lea, 1845)
- **--- Leptoxis taeniata** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- **--- Leptoxis taeniata lucida** C. Goodrich
- **--- Leptoxis torrefacta** (C. Goodrich, 1922)
- **--- Leptoxis virgata** I. Lea, 1841

- **Genus: Lithasia** S.S. Haldeman, 1840
- **--- Lithasia anthonyi** (J.H. Redfield, 1854)
- **--- Lithasia armigera** (T. Say, 1821)
- **--- Lithasia bubala** R.L. Minton, 2013
- **--- Lithasia crassa** S.S. Haldeman, 1842
- **--- Lithasia curta** I. Lea, 1868
- **--- Lithasia curta roanense** I. Lea, 1864
- **--- Lithasia duttoniana** I. Lea, 1841
- **--- Lithasia geniculata** (S.S. Haldeman, 1840)
- **--- Lithasia geniculata fuliginosa** I. Lea, 1841
- **--- Lithasia geniculata pinguis** I. Lea, 1852
- **--- Lithasia geniculata venusta** I. Lea, 1841
- **--- Lithasia hubrichti** W.J. Clench, 1956
- **--- Lithasia jayana** I. Lea, 1841
- **--- Lithasia lima** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- **--- Lithasia obovata** (T. Say, 1829)
- **--- Lithasia salebrosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- **--- Lithasia salebrosa florentiana** I. Lea, 1841
- **--- Lithasia salebrosa subglobosa** I. Lea, 1861
- **--- Lithasia spicula** R.L. Minton, Savarese & G.B. Campbell, 2005
- **--- Lithasia verrucosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820)
- **Genus: Lithasiopsis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910
- **--- Lithasiopsis crassus** F.G. Thompson, 1959
- **--- Lithasiopsis darnelli** F.G. Thompson, 1959
- **--- Lithasiopsis hinkleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910
- **--- Lithasiopsis mexicanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910
- **Genus: Mudalia** S.S. Haldeman, 1840
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Neoradina** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- **--- Neoradina pirenoidea** (G. Nevill, 1884)
- **--- Neoradina zelebori** (A. Brot, 1872)
- **Genus: Pleurocera** C.S. Rafinesque, 1818
- **--- Pleurocera alveare** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- **--- Pleurocera annulifera** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- **--- Pleurocera attenuata** I. Lea
- **--- Pleurocera brumbyi** I. Lea, 1852
- **--- Pleurocera canaliculata** T. Say, 1821
- **--- Pleurocera canaliculata alabamense** I. Lea, 1862
- **--- Pleurocera canaliculata excuratum** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- **--- Pleurocera canaliculata filum** I. Lea, 1845
- **--- Pleurocera canaliculata moriforme** I. Lea, 1862
- **--- Pleurocera canaliculata undulata** T. Say
- **--- Pleurocera corpulenta** J.G. Anthony, 1854
- **--- Pleurocera currierianum** I. Lea, 1863
- **--- Pleurocera excurvatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- **--- Pleurocera gabbiana** (I. Lea, 1862)
- **--- Pleurocera gibbosa** (T. Say, 1825)
- **--- Pleurocera gradata** J.G. Anthony, 1854
- **--- Pleurocera minima** E.A. Smith, 1908
- **--- Pleurocera modesta** I. Lea, 1860
- **--- Pleurocera nobilis** I. Lea, 1845
- **--- Pleurocera nobilis nodosa** I. Lea, 1861
- **--- Pleurocera parvum** I. Lea, 1862
- **--- Pleurocera prasinata** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- **--- Pleurocera pyrenella** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- **--- Pleurocera striatum** (I. Lea, 1863)
- **--- Pleurocera trochiformis** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- **--- Pleurocera uncialis** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841)
- **--- Pleurocera uncialis hastata** J.G. Anthony, 1854
- **--- Pleurocera vestita** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- **--- Pleurocera viridulum** J.G. Anthony, 1854
- **Subgenus: Pleurocera (Oxytrema)** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 ?
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Pleurocera (Strephobasis)** I. Lea, 1861
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rhinomelania** E.C. Von Martens, 1901
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: POPENELLIDAE Bandel, 1992 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Popenella** Bandel, 1992 †
- **--- Popenella excavata** (Laube, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popenella giauensis** (Zardini, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popenella misurina** K. Bandel, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popenella nodosa** (Zardini, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Popenella zardini** K. Bandel, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: POTAMIDIDAE H. & A. Adams, 1854 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bittiscala** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †

- --- **Bittiscala communis** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bittiscala simplex** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Canaliscala** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †
- --- **Canaliscala dictyella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Canaliscala heteromorpha** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cerithidea** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Cerithidea albonodosa** A.A. Gould & P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Cerithidea andamanensis** D.G. Reid, 2014
- --- **Cerithidea anguillana** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithidea anticipata** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Cerithidea anticipata bombayana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1866)
- --- **Cerithidea babylonica** Martin, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithidea balteata** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Cerithidea bandongenis** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithidea bicarinata** J.E. Gray, 1843
- --- **Cerithidea bicarinata australe** J.K.E. Dieffenbach in W. Kobelt, 1898
- --- **Cerithidea bifurcata** R.N. Kilburn & Tankard, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithidea boweni** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithidea briani** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithidea charbonnieri** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851)
- --- **Cerithidea dahlakensis** H.E.J. Biggs, 1965
- --- **Cerithidea decollata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Cerithidea diegelae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithidea diemenensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cerithidea djadariensis** Martin, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithidea djadjariensis** (K. Martin, 1899)
- --- **Cerithidea dohrni** W. Kobelt, 1898
- --- **Cerithidea duerri** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithidea fuscata** A.A. Gould, 1857
- --- **Cerithidea houbricki** D.G. Reid, 2014
- --- **Cerithidea ishikariensis** M. Yokoyama, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithidea jenniferae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithidea lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithidea mazatlanica** H.F. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Cerithidea mazatlanica hegewischii** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Cerithidea mazatlanica hegewischii californica** (S.S. Haldeman, 1840)
- --- **Cerithidea mazatlanica sacrata** A.A. Gould, 1849
- --- **Cerithidea moerchii** (C.B. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Cerithidea moreleti** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886)
- --- **Cerithidea multicostata** M.M. Schepman, 1919
- --- **Cerithidea obtusa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Cerithidea ornata** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Cerithidea puruensis** Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithidea quoyii** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848)
- --- **Cerithidea reidi** R.S. Houbrick, 1986
- --- **Cerithidea reidi kieneri** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852
- --- **Cerithidea rhizophorarum** A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Cerithidea rhizophorarum freytagi** W. Kobelt, 1898
- --- **Cerithidea rhizophorarum morchii** A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Cerithidea scalariformis** (T. Say, 1825)
- --- **Cerithidea scalariformis cornea** A. Adams, 1856
- --- **Cerithidea scalariformis palmbeachensis** E.J. Petuch, 2004
- --- **Cerithidea scalariformis quadrasi** W. Kobelt, 1898
- --- **Cerithidea sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithidea sinensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Cerithidea tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithidea tokunariensis** O. Masuda, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithidea tonkiniana** J.F. Mabille, 1887
- --- **Cerithidea tuba** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithidea valida** Adams, 1852
- --- **Cerithidea weyersi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- **Genus: Cerithideops** Pilsbry & Harbison, 1933 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cerithideopsilla** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- --- **Cerithideopsilla alata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Cerithideopsilla caiyingyai** (Z.X. Qian, Y. Fang & J. He, 2013)
- --- **Cerithideopsilla cheribonensis** (Martin, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithideopsilla cingulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cerithideopsilla cingulata euryptera** (A. Adams & G.B. II Sowerby in G.W. Tryon, 1887)
- --- **Cerithideopsilla cingulata fluviatilis** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1836)
- --- **Cerithideopsilla cingulata microplera** (L.C. Kiener, 1873)
- --- **Cerithideopsilla cingulata multigranosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855)
- --- **Cerithideopsilla jenkinsi** (Martin, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithideopsilla microptera** (L.C. Kiener, 1842)
- --- **Cerithideopsilla preangerensis** (Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithideopsilla sucabumiana** (Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cerithideopsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- --- **Cerithideopsis australiensis** D.G. Reid & M. Claremont, 2014
- --- **Cerithideopsis californica** (S.S. Haldeman, 1840)
- --- **Cerithideopsis costata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Cerithideopsis costata salmacida** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Cerithideopsis costata turrita** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1873)
- --- **Cerithideopsis harzhauseri** Dominici & T. Kowalke, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithideopsis largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)

- --- **Cerithideopsis malayensis** D.G. Reid & M. Claremont, 2014
- --- **Cerithideopsis montagnei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Cerithideopsis pliculosa** (K.T. Menke, 1829)
- --- **Cerithideopsis pliculosa varicosa** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876
- --- **Cerithideopsis pliculosa veracruzensis** J.C. Bequaert, 1942
- --- **Cerithideopsis pulchra** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Cerithideopsis roselli** Dominici & T. Kowalke, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diastomella** Chavan, 1952 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Diplocyma** Pilsbry & Olsson, 1935 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dircella** Sohl, 1960 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Exechestoma** Cossmann, 1899 †
- --- **Exechestoma collaterale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exechestoma cossmani** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exechestoma interruptum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exechestoma interruptum angulosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Harrisianella** Olson, 1929 †
- --- **Harrisianella hochstetteri** (Martin, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Harrisianella peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Harrisianella subglabra** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lagunitus** Olsson, 1929 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mesohalina** Wittibschlager, 1983 †
- --- **Mesohalina brabantinus** (M. Glibert & de Heinzelin, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesohalina burdigalinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesohalina taschei** (Ludwig, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pirenella** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Pirenella arabica** D.G. Reid, 2016
- --- **Pirenella asiatica** T. Ozawa & D.G. Reid, 2016
- --- **Pirenella austrocingulata** D.G. Reid, 2015
- --- **Pirenella balatonica** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirenella cancellata** T. Ozawa & D.G. Reid, 2016
- --- **Pirenella cinerascens** G.B. Sowerby, 1855
- --- **Pirenella confusa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirenella delicatula** D.G. Reid, 2016
- --- **Pirenella detrita** M.A. Peyrot, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirenella discolor** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirenella inconstans** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirenella inconstans transiens** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirenella laevissima** Schlotheim † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirenella monilifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirenella nanhaiensis** C.C. Fu & D.G. Reid, 2016
- --- **Pirenella nipponica** T. Ozawa & D.G. Reid, 2016
- --- **Pirenella peloritana** (F.J. Cantraine, 1845)
- --- **Pirenella picta** (J.L.M. Defrance in B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirenella picta cingulata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirenella picta mitralis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirenella picta pseudotiara** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirenella plicata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirenella pseudotiarella** (Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirenella pseudotiarella pictoides** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirenella pupiformis** T. Ozawa & D.G. Reid, 2016
- --- **Pirenella rugosa** D.G. Reid, 2016
- --- **Pirenella subconica** (P.M. Pallary, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirenella supracretacea** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirenella teilhardi** P.M. Pallary, 1912
- **Genus: Potamides** J.R. Bourguignat, 1810
- --- **Potamides andrei** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides archiaci** Halder & Sinha, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides armoricensis** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides athenasi** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides avus** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides cancelloides** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides caobasensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides carezi** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides chira** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides cinctus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides conicus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829)
- --- **Potamides conicus caillaudi** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838
- --- **Potamides conicus cinerascens** P.S. Pallas
- --- **Potamides conicus mamillata** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Potamides conicus pleuretana** F.J. Cantraine, 1835
- --- **Potamides conicus tricolor** P.M. Pallary, 1904
- --- **Potamides corrugatum** A. Brongniart, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides crassituberosus** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides cristatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides cristatus catenatatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides derelictus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides doncieuxi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides douvillei** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides emarginatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides fernandii** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Potamides gamlitzensis** Hilber, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides girondicus** (C. Mayer, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides gracilior** W.H. Dall, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides graecus** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides granosus** S. Borson, 1821 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides hartbergensis** (Hilber, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides hondensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides isabenense** Dominici & T. Kowalke, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides lacazei** (Vasseur, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides lamarckii** A. Brongniart, 1810 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides lapidorum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides lapidorum confluens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides lapidum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides maracaibensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides matsoni** W.H. Dall, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides mixtus** (J.L.M. Defrance in G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides mixtus trivittatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides moravicus** R. Hoernes, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides moravicus variabilis** Friedberg, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides occidentalis** N.H. Woods in Bosworth, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides opmei** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides patricii** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides perditus** J.F. Bayan, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides philippii** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides polysarcus** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides praepilatus** Klushnikov, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides ripaudi** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides roumaini** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides saltillensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides satillensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides scalaroides** G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides scruposus** (G.P. Deshayes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides semicostatum** (R. Tate, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides sespeensis** Loel & Corey, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides sisophonensis** Delpey, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides suturatus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamides vincularis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Potamides (Potamidopsis)** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1900 †
- --- **Potamidopsis tricarinatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamidopsis tricarinatus arenulatis** Boussac, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamidopsis tricarinatus crispiacensis** Boussac, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potamidopsis tricarinatus vouastensis** Boussac, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pyrazus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Pyrazus angulatus** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrazus consobrinus** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrazus ebeninus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Pyrazus octogonus** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrazus pentagonatus** (Schlotheim, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrazus protobeninus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrazus pyramidatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrazus spectabilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrazus sutherlandi** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrazus valeriae** de Verneuil & de Loriere, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrazus waitemataensis** A.W.B. Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tateiwaia** Makiyama, 1936 †
- --- **Tateiwaia beberkiriana** (K. Martin, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tateiwaia merangiana** (K. Martin, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tateiwaia tateiwai** (J. Makiyama, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Telescopium** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Telescopium jogjacartensis** K. Martin, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Telescopium parinense** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Telescopium samanense** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Telescopium telescopium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Telescopium titan** Martin, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Terebralia** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Terebralia bidentata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebralia bidentata gajensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebralia bidentata margaritacea** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebralia blainvillei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebralia bonelli** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebralia curvicostata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebralia dentilabris** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebralia dimorpha** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebralia harrisi** C.J. Maury, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebralia labiata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebralia lignitarium** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebralia mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebralia miosulcata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebralia mitra** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebralia palustris** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Terebralia palustris caledonica** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Terebralia palustris ceramica** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- --- **Terebralia palustris tenkatei** (M.M. Schepman, 1893)
- --- **Terebralia palustris tryoni** W. Kobelt, 1898

- --- **Terebralia semistriatus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- **Terebralia subcorrugata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebralia sublignitarum** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terebralia sulcata** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Terebralia thiara** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Terebralia (Gravesicerithium)** R. Charpiat, 1923
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trempotamides** Dominici & Kowalke, 2014 †
- --- **Trempotamides imbricatarius** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tympanotonos** E. Klein in H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Tympanotonos binodosus** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos calcaratus** A. Brongniart, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos conarius** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos conjunctus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos conulus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos cordieri** G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos cowickeensis** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos funatus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos fuscatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Tympanotonos fuscatus radula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Tympanotonos gradatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos grecei** (Vinassa †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos hungaricus** C.A. von Zittel, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos involutus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos involutus a** G.P. Deshayes, 1833
- --- **Tympanotonos labyrinthus** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos laevis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos margaritaceus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos margaritaceus bearnensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos margaritaceus grateloupi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos morillensis** Dominici & T. Kowalke, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos papalis** G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos pseudodiaboli** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos redoniensis** Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos semicoronatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos semperi** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos sonensis** (L. Vignal, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos stroppus** A. Brongniart, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos tournoueri** (C. Mayer, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos trilirus** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tympanotonos turris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833)
- **Subgenus: Tympanotonos (Diptychochilus)** Cossmann, 1908 †
- --- **Diptychochilus pradellensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)** A.L. Chavan, 1952
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Tympanotonos (Ptychopotamides)** F. Sacco, 1895 †
- --- **Ptychopotamides papaveraceus** B. de Basterot, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychopotamides praecinctus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychopotamides praecinctus lamarckianus** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychopotamides tricinctus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Urgonella** Cossmann, 1916 †
- --- **Urgonella mumiola** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Varicipotamides** Pacaud & Harzhauser, 2012 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vicarya** d'Archiac & Haimes, 1854 †
- --- **Vicarya callosa** B.W. Jenkins, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vicarya callosa japonica** Yabe & K.M. Hatai, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vicarya fusiformis** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vicarya yokoyamai** T. Takeyama, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vicaryella** Yabe & Hatai, 1938 †
- --- **Vicaryella angsanana** (Martin, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vicaryella ishiiana** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vicaryella notoensis** O. Masuda, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vicaryella tyosenica** Yabe & K.M. Hatai, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Atractostoma** Sayn, 1932 †
- --- **Atractostoma gibbosa** G. Sayn, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cedrosia** Saul & Squires, 2003 †
- --- **Cedrosia pacifica** L.R. Saul & R.L. Squires, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dentimides** Landau, da Silva & Heitz, 2016 †
- --- **Dentimides suprasulcatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Echinobathra** Cossmann, 1906
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hadraxon** Oppenheim, 1892
- --- **Hadraxon csingervallense** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Szaboella** Bandel & Riedel, 1994
- --- **Szaboella ajkaensis** (L. von G. Tausch, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Szaboella barthai** K. Bandel & F. Riedel, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Szaboella riethmuelleri** (P. Oppenheim, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROCERITHIIDAE Cossmann, 1906 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ageria** Abbass, 1973 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cimolithium** Cossmann, 1906 †
- **--- Cimolithium belgicum** (d'Archiac, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cirsocerithium** Cossmann, 1906 †
- **--- Cirsocerithium agriorivensis** Cataldo, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cryptoptyxis** Cossmann, 1906 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Infacerithium** Gründel, 1974
- **--- Infacerithium excavatus** Ferrari & Damborenea, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Infacerithium kirilli** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Infacerithium (Kuntseviella)** Guzhov, 2004
- **--- Kuntseviella kunceviense** (Gerasimov, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paracerithium** Cossmann 1902 †
- **--- Paracerithium costigerum** (L.É.S. Piette †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracerithium tambosolense** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracerithium vixstriatum** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Procerithium** Cossmann, 1902 †
- **--- Procerithium arenacollicola** J. Wild & J.D. Stilwell, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerithium bicinctum** (Hudleston) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerithium brandi** Walther, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerithium cherwellense** Cox & Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerithium compactum** Grundel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerithium deserti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerithium hunti** Cox, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerithium minchinhamptonense** Cox & Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerithium nodosum** Ferrari, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerithium nulloi** (Ferrari, 2009 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerithium pingue** (Blake) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerithium protortile** A.E.M. Cossmann 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerithium russiense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerithium subimbricatum** Ferrari, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procerithium tyrnovense** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)** Cossmann, 1906 †
- **--- Cosmocerithium angulocostatum** J. Szabo, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cosmocerithium antiquum** (J. Gründel, 2001 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cosmocerithium bouchardi** (L.É.S. Piette, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cosmocerithium brateevense** Gerasimov, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cosmocerithium contiae** A.V. Guzhov, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cosmocerithium dorvali** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cosmocerithium kosmai** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cosmocerithium lukovensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cosmocerithium nysti** (d'Archiac, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cosmocerithium polonicum** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cosmocerithium pumilum** Gerasimov, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cosmocerithium renardi** (Rouillier, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cosmocerithium sanctijacobi** (Greppin, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Procerithium (Plicacerithium)** Gerasimov, 1992
- **--- Plicacerithium altum** A.V. Guzhov, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicacerithium apicatum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Procerithium (Rhabdocolpus)** Fischer, 1964 †
- **--- Rhabdocolpus emaciatus** (F. Haas, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhabdocolpus melvillei** Abbass, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhabdocolpus muricatum** (Sowerby, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhabdocolpus patagoniensis** Ferrari, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhabdocolpus praeco** (F. Haas, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhabdocolpus rursicostatus** (F. Haas, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhabdocolpus spinicostatus** (Hudleston, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhabdocolpus subulatus** (F. Haas, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhabdocolpus viriosus** N.F. Sohl, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protostylus** Mansuy, 1914 †
- **--- Protostylus exiguus** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protostylus lantenoisi** Mansuy, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhynchocerithium** Cossmann, 1906 †
- **--- Rhynchocerithium douglasi** A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhynchocerithium kochi** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhynchocerithium peruvianum** K. Bandel, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhynchocerithium species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rostrocerithium** Cossmann, 1906 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sinuozyga** Batten, 1985 †
- **--- Sinuozyga ajoka** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Novoselkella** Guzhov, 2003 †
- **--- Novoselkella novoselkensis** A.V. Guzhov, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROPUPASPIRIDAE Nützel, Pan & Erwin, 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eosinocerithium** Nützel & al., 2002 †
- **--- Eosinocerithium reticulatum** A. Nützel & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Permocerithium** Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 †

- **--- Permocerithium nudum** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Propupaspira** Pan & Erwin, 2002 †
- **--- Propupaspira eleganta** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROSTYLIFERIDAE Bandel, 1992 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acilia** Koken, 1896 †
- **--- Acilia basistriata** A. Nützel & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acilia imperatii** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prostylifer** Koken, 1889 †
- **--- Prostylifer paludinaris** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptychostoma** Tyzzer, 1930 †
- **--- Ptychostoma mojsisovicsi** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychostoma ornata** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychostoma pleurotomoides** (Wissmann, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychostoma stachei** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychostoma waehneri** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SCALIOLIDAE Jousseaume, 1912 (Sea)

- **Genus: Clathrofenella** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952
- **--- Clathrofenella cerithina** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- **--- Clathrofenella indica** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clathrofenella yamakawai** (M. Yokoyama, 1924)
- **Genus: Clatrofenella** Kuroda & Habe, 1952 †
- **--- Clatrofenella intermedia** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Finella** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Finella acuminata** A.A. Gould, 1861
- **--- Finella adamsi** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Finella ambiqua** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Finella asperulata** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Finella barbarensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- **--- Finella bruchae** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Finella crassa** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Finella dubia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- **--- Finella duplex** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Finella enode** R.B. Watson, 1880
- **--- Finella fabrica** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Finella geayi** É. Lamy, 1910
- **--- Finella hamlini** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- **--- Finella io** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- **--- Finella jacksonensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1950)
- **--- Finella longinqua** (F. Haas, 1949)
- **--- Finella lutosa** (C. Hedley, 1914)
- **--- Finella mamillata** R.B. Watson, 1880
- **--- Finella natalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- **--- Finella nigricans** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939
- **--- Finella phanea** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- **--- Finella portoricana** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- **--- Finella pulchella** (C.B. Adams, 1860)
- **--- Finella pupoides** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Finella purpureoapicata** H.B. Preston, 1905
- **--- Finella reticulata** (C.B. Adams, 1860)
- **--- Finella reticulata longa** K. Oyama, 1954
- **--- Finella rufocincta** (A. Adams, 1861)
- **--- Finella rufocincta axialis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Finella rugosa** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Finella tenuisculpta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Finella varicosa** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- **--- Finella vulnerata** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- **Genus: Scaliola** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Scaliola arenosa** A. Adams, 1862
- **--- Scaliola bella** Adams, 1860
- **--- Scaliola caledonica** J.C.H. Crosse, 1870
- **--- Scaliola degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaliola elata** A. Issel, 1869
- **--- Scaliola fallaciosa** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaliola glareosa** A. Adams, 1862
- **--- Scaliola gracilis** A. Adams, 1862
- **--- Scaliola jansseni** K. Bandel & El-Nakhal, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaliola lapillifera** C. Hedley, 1899
- **--- Scaliola mohrensterni** C.G. Semper, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaliola subbella** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaliola vastifica** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scaliolidae** Adams, 1860 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE Morrison, 1952 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Juga** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Juga bulbosa** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- **--- Juga extensa** (Martens, 1905)
- **--- Juga hemphilli** J. Henderson, 1935
- **--- Juga hemphilli dallesensis** J. Henderson, 1935
- **--- Juga interioris** C. Goodrich, 1944
- **--- Juga laurae** C. Goodrich, 1944
- **--- Juga newberryi** (I. Lea, 1860)
- **--- Juga nigrina** (I. Lea, 1856)
- **--- Juga occata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **--- Juga plicifera** (I. Lea, 1838)
- **--- Juga plicifera leai** H. Hemphill
- **--- Juga silicula** (A.A. Gould, 1848)
- **--- Juga silicula rudens** Unknown
- **--- Juga starobogatovi** Zatravkin & Moskvicheva, 1986
- **Subgenus: Juga (Calibasis)** J.D. Taylor, 1966
- **--- Calibasis acutifilosa** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1890)
- **--- Calibasis acutifilosa pittensis** (J. Henderson, 1935)
- **--- Calibasis acutifilosa siskiyouensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- **Subgenus: Juga (Hua)** C. Chen, 1943
- **--- Hua jacqueti** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- **--- Hua starobogatovi** F. Zatrawkin & I.M. Moskvicheva, 1986
- **--- Hua telonaria** (P.M. Heude, 1888)
- **Subgenus: Juga (Namrutua)** R.T. Abbott, 1948
- **--- Namrutua ningpoensis** (I. Lea, 1856)
- **Subgenus: Juga (Oreobasis)** J.D. Taylor, 1966
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Koreanomelania** J.B. Burch & P.O. Jung, 1988
- **--- Koreanomelania nodifila** (E.C. Von Martens, 1886)
- **--- Koreanomelania nodifila ovulum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1894)
- **Genus: Koreoleptoxis** J.B. Burch & P.O. Jung, 1988
- **--- Koreoleptoxis globus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1905)
- **--- Koreoleptoxis ovalis** (J.B. Burch & P.O. Jung, 1987)
- **Genus: Parajuga** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2003
- **--- Parajuga amgunica** (I.M. Moskvicheva in F. Zatrawkin, 1986)
- **--- Parajuga amurensis** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859)
- **--- Parajuga arsenievi** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2004
- **--- Parajuga buettneri** (P. Ehrmann in F. Büttner & P. Ehrmann, 1927)
- **--- Parajuga czerskii** (I.M. Moskvicheva in F. Zatrawkin, 1986)
- **--- Parajuga heukelomiana** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **--- Parajuga nodosa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897)
- **--- Parajuga sihotealinica** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2004
- **--- Parajuga subcalculus** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2004
- **--- Parajuga subextensa** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2004
- **--- Parajuga subtegulata** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2004
- **--- Parajuga tugurensis** (F. Zatrawkin & I.M. Moskvicheva in F. Zatrawkin, 1986)
- **--- Parajuga zerkalnensis** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2004
- **Genus: Semisulcospira** O. Böttger, 1886
- **--- Semisulcospira ambidextra** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860)
- **--- Semisulcospira bensoni** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- **--- Semisulcospira bensoni japonica** (L.A. Reeve)
- **--- Semisulcospira coreana** E.C. Von Martens
- **--- Semisulcospira crassicosta** H.X. Liu, Wang & Y.H. Duan, 1994
- **--- Semisulcospira decipiens** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883)
- **--- Semisulcospira decipiens multigranosa** O. Böttger, 1886
- **--- Semisulcospira decipiens reticulata** H. Kajiyama & T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Semisulcospira diminuta** P.V. Gredler, 1887
- **--- Semisulcospira dolobrosa** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **--- Semisulcospira dunkeri** (H. von Heimburg, 1884)
- **--- Semisulcospira fluvialis** H. Watanabe & Nishino
- **--- Semisulcospira forticosta** E.C. Von Martens, 1886
- **--- Semisulcospira forticosta tegulata** E.C. Von Martens
- **--- Semisulcospira gottschi** E.C. Von Martens, 1886
- **--- Semisulcospira gredleri** (O. Böttger, 1886)
- **--- Semisulcospira hidachiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Semisulcospira hongkongensis** (A. Brot, 1874)
- **--- Semisulcospira irrigua** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877)
- **--- Semisulcospira kawamurai** J.T. Kuroda, 1929
- **--- Semisulcospira kurodai** H. Kajiyama & T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Semisulcospira latifusus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Semisulcospira libertina** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **--- Semisulcospira libertina gigas** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- **--- Semisulcospira libertina jacquetiana** (P.M. Heude, 1888)
- **--- Semisulcospira libertina japonica** (L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **--- Semisulcospira libertina nassaeformis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kanamaru, 1929
- **--- Semisulcospira libertina plicosa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877)
- **--- Semisulcospira libertina reiniana** (A. Brot, 1877)
- **--- Semisulcospira liratula** (A. Brot, 1877)
- **--- Semisulcospira marica** H.X. Liu, Wang & Zhang, 1994
- **--- Semisulcospira morii** H. Watanabe, 1984
- **--- Semisulcospira multicincta** E.C. Von Martens
- **--- Semisulcospira ourense** H. Watanabe & Nishino, 1984
- **--- Semisulcospira pacificans** (P.M. Heude, 1888)

- --- **Semisulcospira praenotata** (P.V. Gredler, 1884)
- --- **Semisulcospira praenotata schmackeri** (O. Böttger, 1886)
- --- **Semisulcospira retifera** (G.W. Tryon, 1865)
- --- **Semisulcospira tenuisulcata** (R.W. Dunker, 1859)
- --- **Semisulcospira tsushimana** H.C. Fulton, 1914
- **Subgenus: Semisulcospira (Biwamelania)** Matsuoka, 1985
- --- **Biwamelania habei** (J.B. Burch, 1968)
- --- **Biwamelania habei yamaguchi** (J.B. Burch, 1968)
- --- **Biwamelania nakasekoae** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929)
- --- **Biwamelania nipponica** (E.A. Smith, 1876)
- --- **Biwamelania nipponica biwae** (W. Kobelt, 1879)
- --- **Biwamelania nipponica trachea** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883)
- **Genus: Senckenbergia** T.C. Yen, 1939
- --- **Senckenbergia pleuroceroides** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1910)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SILIQUARIIDAE Anton, 1838 (Sea)

- **Genus: Caporbis** Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Caporbis africanus** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Caporbis agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **Genus: Hummelinckiella** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1999
- --- **Hummelinckiella borinquensis** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1999
- **Genus: Petalopoma** S. Schiaparelli, 2002
- --- **Petalopoma elisabettae** S. Schiaparelli, 2002
- --- **Petalopoma indoensis** B. Dharma, 2011
- **Genus: Tenagodus** J.É. Guettard, 1770
- --- **Tenagodus anguinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Tenagodus armatus** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1967)
- --- **Tenagodus australis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834
- --- **Tenagodus barbadensis** R. Bieler, 2004
- --- **Tenagodus bernardi** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- --- **Tenagodus biparitita** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenagodus brevisfissuratus** G.P. Deshayes, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenagodus californiensis** R.L. Squires, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenagodus chuni** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Tenagodus cossmani** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenagodus cumingii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861
- --- **Tenagodus encausticus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861)
- --- **Tenagodus furcellus** P.D. Montfort, 1808 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenagodus gigas** R.P. Lesson, 1830
- --- **Tenagodus granti** Sowerby, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenagodus lacteus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- --- **Tenagodus maoria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- --- **Tenagodus modestus** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Tenagodus multistriatus** J.L.M. Defrance in J.C. Chenu, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenagodus multistriatus mitis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenagodus muricatus** (I. von Born, 1780)
- --- **Tenagodus norai** (L. Bozzetti, 1998)
- --- **Tenagodus obtusiformis** Martin, 1905
- --- **Tenagodus obtusus** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Tenagodus occlusus** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenagodus ornata** Lundgreen, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenagodus parva** Speyer, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenagodus ponderosus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861
- --- **Tenagodus reentzii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1865)
- --- **Tenagodus scalariformis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861
- --- **Tenagodus senegalensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1876)
- --- **Tenagodus senex** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenagodus sowerbyi** Halder & Sinha, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenagodus squamatus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827)
- --- **Tenagodus striatus** J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenagodus striolata** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenagodus sulcatus** J.L.M. Defrance in J.C. Chenu, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenagodus sundaensis** B. Dharma, 2011
- --- **Tenagodus tahitensis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861
- --- **Tenagodus terebellus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenagodus tostus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861
- --- **Tenagodus triadica** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenagodus trochlearis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861)
- --- **Tenagodus vitis** T.A. Conrad, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenagodus weldii** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- --- **Tenagodus wilmanae** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1918)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: THIARIDAE Gill, 1871 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Anconia** Olsson , 1931 †
- --- **Anconia elenensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anconia elenensis surensis** Rivera, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aylacostoma** J.B. von Spix, 1827
- --- **Aylacostoma araguayana** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1902)

- --- **Aylacostoma ava** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aylacostoma behni** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Aylacostoma bicinctum** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Aylacostoma browni** (Etheridge, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aylacostoma brunneum** R.E. Vogler & J.G. Peso, 2014
- --- **Aylacostoma chloroticum** P.H. Scott, 1954
- --- **Aylacostoma ci** L.R.L. Simone, 2001
- --- **Aylacostoma crenocarinum** (S. Moricand, 1841)
- --- **Aylacostoma decapitatum** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Aylacostoma elongatum** (F.C. Baker, 1913)
- --- **Aylacostoma exoplicata** L.R.L. Simone, 2001
- --- **Aylacostoma flammeum** (F.C. Baker, 1913)
- --- **Aylacostoma francanum** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1909)
- --- **Aylacostoma glabrum** J.B. von Spix, 1827
- --- **Aylacostoma goyazinum** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1909)
- --- **Aylacostoma guaraniticum** (P.H. Scott, 1953)
- --- **Aylacostoma kochi** (A.C. Bernardi, 1856)
- --- **Aylacostoma lataguensis** Nuttall, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aylacostoma maculatum** (I. Lea, 1832)
- --- **Aylacostoma obesum** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Aylacostoma ornatum** Unknown Author
- --- **Aylacostoma pulcher** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Aylacostoma rubiginosum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Aylacostoma stigmaticum** P.H. Scott, 1954
- --- **Aylacostoma strigillatum** (R.W. Dunker, 1843)
- --- **Aylacostoma tenuilabris** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Aylacostoma ternatanum** Unknown Author
- --- **Aylacostoma tuberculatum** J.B. von Spix, 1827
- --- **Aylacostoma venezuelensis** (R.W. Dunker & L.A. Reeve, 1859)
- **Genus: Bayania** Munier-Chalmas, 1877 †
- --- **Bayania bezanconi** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bayania boussaci** Szöts, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bayania epelys** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bayania fasciata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bayania hordacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bayania hordacea delibata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bayania lactea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bayania omanispinosa** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bayania semidecussata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bayania sulpiciana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Brotiopsis** Suzuki, 1943 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Coptostylus** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872
- --- **Coptostylus albidus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coptostylus albidus titestiensis** Popescu-voitesti, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coptostylus brevis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coptostylus globosus** F.E. Edwards, MS † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coptostylus obtusus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coptostylus pourcyensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cornetia** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1885
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Culenmelania** Z.X. Qian, J. Yang & J. He, 2012
- --- **Culenmelania kunmingensis** Z.X. Qian, J. Yang & J. He, 2012
- **Genus: Fijidoma** J.P.E. Morrison, 1952
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hannatoma** Olsson , 1931 †
- --- **Hannatoma emendorferi** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hannatoma gesteri** (G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hannatoma tumbezia** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemisinus** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Hemisinus antiguensis** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemisinus atriformis** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemisinus bituminifer** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemisinus brasiliensis** (S. Moricand, 1838)
- --- **Hemisinus brevis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Hemisinus costatus** Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemisinus cubanianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Hemisinus cubanus** (F. Poey)
- --- **Hemisinus edwardsi** (I. Lea, 1852)
- --- **Hemisinus guayaquilensis** L.A. Reeve, 1859
- --- **Hemisinus lineolatus** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Hemisinus miocenicus** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemisinus miodertonensis** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemisinus palensis** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemisinus pictus** (M. Hörnes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemisinus pictus tabulatus** (M. Hörnes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemisinus pistati** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemisinus resectus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemisinus rissoinaeformis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemisinus siliceus** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemisinus sulcatus** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemisinus terebriformis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Hemisinus (Cubaedomus)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Subgenus: Hemisinus (Longiverena)** Pilsbry & Olsson, 1935 †
- **--- Longiverena adjuntaensis** R. Vega & Perilliat, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Longiverena oeciscus** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Longiverena reticulosus** R. Vega & Perilliat, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Hemisinus (Verena)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Verena crenocarinata** S. Moricand, 1841
- **--- Verena crenocarinata bilineata** S. Moricand, 1841
- **--- Verena crenocarinata crenocarinata melanostoma** S. Moricand, 1841
- **--- Verena crenocarinata leucostoma** S. Moricand, 1841
- **Genus: Hirthia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1898
- **--- Hirthia globosa** C.M.F. Ancey, 1898
- **Genus: Kumania** Ota, 1960 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Melania** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- **--- Melania abbreviata** Terquem, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania abrupta** I. Lea, 1845
- **--- Melania acuta** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania acutestriata** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania afra** E.A. Rossmässler, 1839
- **--- Melania alberti** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania anomala** B.W. Jenkins, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania araucana** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania blainvillii** Münster, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania brocchii** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania bullia** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania canalis** I. Lea, 1850
- **--- Melania circumsulcata** G. von dem Busch
- **--- Melania claibornensis** A. Heilprin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania concentrica** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania cornea** L.A. Reeve, 1860
- **--- Melania dunkeri** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania dunravenensis** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania elegantula** J.G. Anthony, 1854
- **--- Melania erosa** R.P. Lesson, 1830
- **--- Melania fuchsii** R. Hoernes, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania herklotsi** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania hoernesi** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania hunteri** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania immutata** Handmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania indefinita** H.C. Lea & I. Lea, 1851
- **--- Melania kauaiensis** W.H. Pease, 1870
- **--- Melania longissima** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania mauiensis** I. Lea, 1856
- **--- Melania mutans** A.A. Gould
- **--- Melania obovata** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania partschii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania parvula** A. Brot, 1874
- **--- Melania parvula stenostoma** C.A. Westerlund, 1886
- **--- Melania pecchiolii** M. Hörnes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania plieningeri** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania salomonis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **--- Melania tenuis** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania texata** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melania undosa** J.G. Anthony, 1854
- **Subgenus: Melania (Campylostylus)** Sandberger, 1870 †
- **--- Campylostylus allobroga** P. Oppenheim, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Campylostylus heberti** (M. von P. Hantken, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Melanoides** G.A. Olivier, 1804
- **--- Melanoides abuhabili** Alhejoj & K. Bandel, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanoides acrea** L.A. Reeve
- **--- Melanoides acutospira** (I. Lea, 1850)
- **--- Melanoides admirabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1880)
- **--- Melanoides agglutinans** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1941
- **--- Melanoides albescens** (I. Lea, 1850)
- **--- Melanoides alkmaarensis** M.M. Schepman, 1919
- **--- Melanoides angolensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1974
- **--- Melanoides anomala** P. Dautzenberg & J. Germain, 1914
- **--- Melanoides badia** (J. Henderson, 1898)
- **--- Melanoides bavayi** P. Dautzenberg & J. Germain, 1914
- **--- Melanoides castrepiscopalensis** (J. Almera, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanoides catalaunica** (J. Almera & Bofill y Poch, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanoides crawshayi** E.A. Smith, 1893
- **--- Melanoides curvicosta** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanoides denisoniensis** A. Brot, 1877
- **--- Melanoides depravata** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1900
- **--- Melanoides dupuisi** G.C. Spence, 1923
- **--- Melanoides fennemai** Martin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanoides gilletae** R. Rey, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Melanoides jugicosta** (S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1876)
- **--- Melanoides jugicostis** (S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1876)
- **--- Melanoides kainarensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1980
- **--- Melanoides kinshasaensis** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1900
- **--- Melanoides kinshassaensis** (C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1900)
- **--- Melanoides kisangani** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927

- --- **Melanoides langi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927
- --- **Melanoides liebrechtsi** P. Dautzenberg, 1901
- --- **Melanoides loebbeckei** (A. Brot)
- --- **Melanoides lusitanica** (F. Roman, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanoides lutosa** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Melanoides maculata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Melanoides magnifica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- --- **Melanoides manguensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- --- **Melanoides mweruensis** (E.A. Smith, 1893)
- --- **Melanoides nodicincta** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1865
- --- **Melanoides nsendweensis** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1900
- --- **Melanoides nsendweensis consobrina** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1900
- --- **Melanoides nyangweensis** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1900
- --- **Melanoides nyassana** E.A. Smith, 1877
- --- **Melanoides obliquegranosa** E.A. Smith
- --- **Melanoides occata** R.B. Hinds
- --- **Melanoides pamiricus** W.A. Lindholm, 1930
- --- **Melanoides pantherina** G. von dem Busch, 1858
- --- **Melanoides peregrina** A. Mousson, 1869
- --- **Melanoides pergracilis** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- --- **Melanoides plicaria** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Melanoides polymorpha** E.A. Smith, 1877
- --- **Melanoides procurvirostra** Kókay, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanoides psorica** P.M.A. Morelet, 1864
- --- **Melanoides pupiformis** E.A. Smith, 1877
- --- **Melanoides pyramis** (F.W. Hutton, 1850)
- --- **Melanoides pyramis leopardina** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1921
- --- **Melanoides recticosta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882)
- --- **Melanoides reticosta** E.C. Von Martens, 1882
- --- **Melanoides rufescens** E.C. Von Martens, 1860
- --- **Melanoides shahdaraensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1980
- --- **Melanoides tacita** T. Iredale, 1943
- --- **Melanoides tortuosa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Melanoides torulosa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Melanoides tourainei** R. Rey, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanoides tournoueri** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanoides tournoueri ferreolensis** (C.F. Fontannes, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanoides truncatelliformis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- --- **Melanoides tuberculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Melanoides tuberculata butiabae** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954
- --- **Melanoides tuberculata crebra** I. Lea, 1850
- --- **Melanoides tuberculata dautzenbergi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927
- --- **Melanoides tuberculata formosensis** (E.A. Smith, 1878)
- --- **Melanoides tuberculata monolithica** (Bukowski, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanoides tuberculata tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935
- --- **Melanoides turricula** I. Lea, 1850
- --- **Melanoides turris** A. Brot, 1872
- --- **Melanoides turritella** L.F.A. Souleyet
- --- **Melanoides turritispira** E.A. Smith, 1877
- --- **Melanoides ultra** T. Iredale, 1943
- --- **Melanoides victoriae** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1865
- --- **Melanoides voltae** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- --- **Melanoides wagenia** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927
- --- **Melanoides winkleri** (C. Mayer, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melanoides woodwardi** Martin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mieniplotia** Low & Tan, 2014
- --- **Mieniplotia scabra** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **Genus: Pachymelania** E.A. Smith, 1893
- --- **Pachymelania aurita** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Pachymelania byronensis** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Pachymelania fusca** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Pachymelania fusca granifera** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Pachymelania fusca quadriseriata** (J.E. Gray, 1831)
- --- **Pachymelania islamogluae** M. Harzhauser, Hosgör & J.M. Pacaud, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachymelania penrosei** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeomelania** Dautzenberg, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Potadomoides** E.H.J. Leloup, 1953
- --- **Potadomoides armata** Musalizi, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potadomoides jupakombae** Musalizi, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Potadomoides pelseneeri** E.H.J. Leloup, 1953
- **Genus: Ptychomelania** Sacco, 1895 †
- --- **Ptychomelania buccinella** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychomelania buccinella perplicatella** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pyrgulifera** Meek, 1877 †
- --- **Pyrgulifera humerosa** (F.B. Meek †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgulifera ornata** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgulifera pannonica** Neubrandt, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ripalania** T. Iredale, 1943
- --- **Ripalania queenslandica** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- **Genus: Sheppardiconcha** Marshall & Bowles, 1932 †
- --- **Sheppardiconcha clavata** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sheppardiconcha colombiana** Nuttall, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sheppardiconcha coronata** (Etheridge, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Sheppardiconcha lataguensis** Nuttall, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sheppardiconcha septencincta** Roxo, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sheppardiconcha solida** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sheppardiconcha tuberculifera** (T.A. Conrad, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stenomelania** P. Fischer, 1885
- --- **Stenomelania amabilis** (G. von dem Busch)
- --- **Stenomelania aspirans** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Stenomelania blatta** (I. Lea, 1850)
- --- **Stenomelania boninensis** (I. Lea, 1856)
- --- **Stenomelania clavus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Stenomelania corporosa** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Stenomelania costellaris** (I. Lea, 1850)
- --- **Stenomelania crenulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838)
- --- **Stenomelania digitalis** (A. Mousson)
- --- **Stenomelania distinguenda** (A. Brot)
- --- **Stenomelania funiculus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard)
- --- **Stenomelania graeffei** (A. Mousson)
- --- **Stenomelania hahajimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1907
- --- **Stenomelania hastula** (I. Lea, 1850)
- --- **Stenomelania iaxa** (A. Mousson)
- --- **Stenomelania juncea** (I. Lea & H.C. Lea, 1851)
- --- **Stenomelania lancea** (I. Lea, 1850)
- --- **Stenomelania litigiosa** (A. Brot)
- --- **Stenomelania loebbeckii** (A. Brot, 1877)
- --- **Stenomelania recta** (I. Lea, 1850)
- --- **Stenomelania scipio** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Stenomelania sobria** (I. Lea, 1850)
- --- **Stenomelania uniformis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **Genus: Tarebia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Tarebia fallax** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tarebia flavida** (R.W. Dunker, 1844)
- --- **Tarebia granifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Tarebia granifera celebensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- --- **Tarebia granifera mauiensis** A. Brot, 1877
- --- **Tarebia invieta** (A. Mousson)
- --- **Tarebia madiunensis** K. Martin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tarebia martini** (C.H. Oostingh, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tarebia preangerensis** Martin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tarebia semigranosa** (G. von dem Busch)
- --- **Tarebia tjariangensis** Martin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thiara** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Thiara acanthina** I. Lea, 1850
- --- **Thiara amarula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Thiara amaruloidea** T. Iredale, 1918
- --- **Thiara australis** (I. Lea, 1857)
- --- **Thiara baldwini** C.M.F. Ancey, 1899
- --- **Thiara balonnensis** T.A. Conrad, 1850
- --- **Thiara bequaerti** P. Dautzenberg & J. Germain, 1914
- --- **Thiara broecki** S. Putzeys, 1899
- --- **Thiara buettikoferi** M.M. Schepman, 1888
- --- **Thiara cancellata** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Thiara carnatis** G. Perry, 1811
- --- **Thiara charreyi** P.M.A. Morelet, 1845
- --- **Thiara coreanica** E.C. Von Martens
- --- **Thiara cornuta** (I. Lea, 1850)
- --- **Thiara crepidinata** L.A. Reeve
- --- **Thiara dura** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Thiara furfurosa** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Thiara gottschei** E.C. Von Martens, 1886
- --- **Thiara hirta** P. Dautzenberg & J. Germain, 1914
- --- **Thiara laeta** J.C. Jay, 1839
- --- **Thiara littorina** C.M.F. Ancey, 1898
- --- **Thiara mirifica** A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Thiara multisulcata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- --- **Thiara myurus** (A. Brot, 1860)
- --- **Thiara paludomidea** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Thiara prashadi** H.C. Ray, 1947
- --- **Thiara pugilis** (R.B. Hinds, 1836)
- --- **Thiara rodericensis** (E.A. Smith, 1876)
- --- **Thiara rudicostis** A. Brot, 1874
- --- **Thiara rudis** I. Lea, 1850
- --- **Thiara samoensis** L.A. Reeve
- --- **Thiara scabra** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Thiara scabra feejeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- --- **Thiara scabra lamberti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869)
- --- **Thiara scabra lyriformis** I. Lea, 1850
- --- **Thiara scabra pagoda** I. Lea, 1850
- --- **Thiara scabra spinulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck)
- --- **Thiara scabra subplicatula** E.A. Smith, 1878
- --- **Thiara schoutedeni** P. Dautzenberg & J. Germain, 1914
- --- **Thiara scitula** A.A. Gould, 1847
- --- **Thiara setosa** W.J. Swainson, 1825
- --- **Thiara tatei** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Thiara terpsichore** (A.A. Gould, 1847)

- --- **Thiara thiarella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck)
- --- **Thiara tjemoroensis** Martin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thiara verrauiana** I. Lea, 1856
- --- **Thiara virginica** J.F. Gmelin
- --- **Thiara winteri** G. von dem Busch, 1842
- **Subgenus: Thiara (Balanocochlis)** P. Fischer, 1885
- --- **Balanocochlis glandiformis** (M.M. Schepman, 1896)
- --- **Balanocochlis glans** (G. von dem Busch, 1842)
- **Subgenus: Thiara (Sermyla)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Sermyla riqueti** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1840)
- --- **Sermyla sculpta** (L.F.A. Souleyet)
- --- **Sermyla venustula** (A. Brot, 1877)
- **Subgenus: Thiara (Setaeara)** Morrison, 1951 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Yoshimonia** Ota, 1960 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sengoeria** Harzhauser, Mandic & al., 2016 †
- --- **Sengoeria thracica** M. Harzhauser, O. Mandic & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TURRITELLIDAE Lovén, 1847 (Sea)

- **Genus: Batillona** Finlay, 1927 †
- --- **Batillona amara** Finlay, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Colposigma** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- --- **Colposigma capitanea** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colposigma euthenia** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colposigma gairi** J. Marwick, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colposigma impariciincta** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colposigma mesalia** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colposigma plebeia** J. Marwick, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Craginia** Stephenson, 1952 †
- --- **Craginia beurleni** Pereira, Cassab & Barreto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Craginia coalvillensis** (F.B. Meek †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cristispira** Allison , 1965 †
- --- **Cristispira cochleiformis** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cristispira paracasensis** (Rivera, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cristispira pugetensis** E.C. Allison, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glyptozaria** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Glyptozaria columnaria** B.C. Cotton & N.H. Woods, 1935
- --- **Glyptozaria opulenta** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- **Genus: Incatella** DeVries , 2007 †
- --- **Incatella chilensis** (Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Incatella cingulatiformis** (Möricke, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Incatella hupei** C. Nielsen in DeVries, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Incatella leptogramma** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Incatella trilirata** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mariacolpus** Petuch , 1988 †
- --- **Mariacolpus aequistriatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mariacolpus covepointensis** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mariacolpus lindajoyceae** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mariacolpus octonaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mariacolpus plebeia** Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mariacolpus plebeia** (T. Say, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Motyris** Eames, 1952 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nairiella** Hacobjan, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Reymentella** Adegoke, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tachyrhynchella** Titova, 1994 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trobus** Stephenson, 1955 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tropicolpus** Marwick, 1931 †
- --- **Tropicolpus abscisus** (H.H. Suter, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropicolpus brycei** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropicolpus cavershamensis** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropicolpus gittosinus** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropicolpus harringtoni** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropicolpus hornibrooki** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropicolpus mackellari** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropicolpus matauensis** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropicolpus milleri** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropicolpus tetleyi** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Tropicolpus (Amplicolpus)** Marwick, 1971 †
- --- **Amplicolpus healyi** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amplicolpus ruakiwiensis** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amplicolpus wellmani** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turriola** Titova, 1994 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Woodsalia** Olsson, 1929 †

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Actaeonema** Conrad, 1865
- **--- Actaeonema prisca** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actaeonema striata** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actaeonema sulcata** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calvertitella** Petuch, 1988 †
- **--- Calvertitella pagodula** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tomyris** Michailovski, 1912 †
- **--- Tomyris aralica** Michailovski, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tomyris ukrainae** Michailovski, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Torquesiella** Pcheincev, 1969
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trinema** Cook, 1997 †
- **--- Trinema heideckeri** Cook, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: Omalaxinae - Genus: Omalaxis** Deshayes, 1830 †
- **--- Omalaxis ammonoides** L.J. Morlet, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omalaxis ammonoides cresnensis** L.J. Morlet, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omalaxis bifrons** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omalaxis deshayesii** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omalaxis disjunctus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omalaxis disjunctus marginatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omalaxis laudunensis** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omalaxis serratus** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omalaxis spiratus** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ORECTOSPIRINAE - Genus: Orectospira** W.H. Dall, 1925
- **--- Orectospira babelica** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **--- Orectospira excelsum** (M. Yokoyama, 1928)
- **--- Orectospira tectiformis** (R.B. Watson, 1880)
- **SubFamily: ORECTOSPIRINAE - Genus: Palmerella** Allmon , 1996 †
- **--- Palmerella alveata** (T.A. Conrad, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palmerella arenicola** (T.A. Conrad, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palmerella dumblei** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palmerella kutchensis** Halder & Sinha, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palmerella mortoni** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palmerella mortoni crassa** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palmerella mortoni mediavia** (E. Bowles, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palmerella mortoni mexicana** Perrilliat & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palmerella pleboides** (Vaughan, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palmerella ranikoti** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PAREORINAE - Genus: Pareora** J. Marwick, 1981
- **--- Pareora incincta** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pareora pinguis** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pareora sinuata** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- **--- Pareora striolata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pareora sublaevis** (P.A. Maxwell, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PAREORINAE - Genus: Sigmesalia** H.J. Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †
- **--- Sigmesalia briarti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigmesalia chaussyensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigmesalia consobrina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigmesalia eckiana** (de Laubriere, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigmesalia fasciata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigmesalia favrei** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigmesalia hamiltoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigmesalia incertae** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigmesalia intermedia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigmesalia koeneni** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigmesalia krachi** F. Traub, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigmesalia multisulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigmesalia regularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigmesalia solida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigmesalia stylacris** (R. Tate, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigmesalia sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigmesalia trochoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigmesalia turbinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigmesalia variabilis** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sigmesalia wateleti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROTOMINAE - Genus: Protoma** W. Baird, 1870
- **--- Protoma cathedralis** (A. Brongniart, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoma cathedralis paucicincta** F. Sacco, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoma deshayesi** (d'Archiac, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoma knockeri** W. Baird, 1870
- **--- Protoma obeliscus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoma praetermissa** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- **--- Protoma proto** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoma quadriplicata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoma quadriplicata inaequiplicata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoma renevieri** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoma retrodilatatum** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoma rotifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoma sindiense** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoma subrenevieri** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoma vaconiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921
- **SubFamily: PROTOMINAE - Subgenus: Torcula (Eurytorus)** Gardner, 1947 †

- --- **Eurytorus jacula** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Genus: Archimediella** F. Sacco, 1895
- --- **Archimediella archimedis** (A. Brongniart, 1823)
- --- **Archimediella dirkhartogensis** Garrad, 1972
- --- **Archimediella erronea** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archimediella occidua** (B.C. Cotton & N.H. Woods, 1935)
- --- **Archimediella spirata** F. Sacco 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archimediella spolongensis** Martin, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archimediella varicosa** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Genus: Armatus** A.N. Golikov, 1986
- --- **Armatus bicarinatus** A.N. Golikov, 1986
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Genus: Banzarecolpus** A. Powell, 1957
- --- **Banzarecolpus austrinus** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Genus: Colpospira** J. Donald, 1900
- --- **Colpospira accisa** (Watson, 1881)
- --- **Colpospira acinella** A.C. Chapman & I. Crespin, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colpospira atkinsoni** R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900
- --- **Colpospira australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Colpospira bundilla** T.A. Garrard, 1972
- --- **Colpospira circumligata** (J.C. Verco, 1910)
- --- **Colpospira conspicabilis** (R. Tate, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colpospira cordismei** (Watson, 1881)
- --- **Colpospira curialis** C. Hedley, 1907
- --- **Colpospira decoramen** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Colpospira deliciosa** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Colpospira delicosa** (Watson, 1881)
- --- **Colpospira gemmulata** (R. Tate, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colpospira guillaumei** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Colpospira mediolevis** (J.C. Verco, 1910)
- --- **Colpospira moretonensis** T.A. Garrard, 1972
- --- **Colpospira musgravia** (T.A. Garrard, 1982)
- --- **Colpospira okadai** T. Nagao
- --- **Colpospira platyspira** (Tenison Woods, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colpospira quadrata** J. Donald, 1900
- --- **Colpospira runcinata** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Colpospira sinuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Colpospira smithiana** (J. Donald, 1900)
- --- **Colpospira sophiae** (J.W. Brazier, 1883)
- --- **Colpospira sturtii** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colpospira swainsiana** (T.A. Garrard, 1982)
- --- **Colpospira translucida** T.A. Garrard, 1972
- --- **Colpospira trilix** B.C. Cotton & Woods, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colpospira tristira** (R. Tate, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colpospira warburtoni** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colpospira wollumbi** T.A. Garrard, 1972
- --- **Colpospira yarramundi** (T.A. Garrard, 1972)
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Genus: Gazameda** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Gazameda acricula** (R. Tate, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gazameda acricula victoriensis** B.C. Cotton & Woods, 1935
- --- **Gazameda grindleyi** (J. Marwick, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gazameda gunnii** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Gazameda iredalei** Finlay, 1927
- --- **Gazameda kowiensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- --- **Gazameda madagascariensis** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Gazameda septifraga** (R. Tate, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gazameda subacricula** B.C. Cotton & Woods, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gazameda tasmanica** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Genus: Hataiella** Kotaka , 1959 †
- --- **Hataiella sagai** (T. Kotaka, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hataiella shataii** T. Kotaka 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Genus: Maoricolpus** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Maoricolpus doni** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maoricolpus finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Maoricolpus horni** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maoricolpus murrayana** (R. Tate, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maoricolpus ongleyi** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maoricolpus roseus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- --- **Maoricolpus roseus manukauensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1931
- --- **Maoricolpus solomoni** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Genus: Mesalia** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Mesalia alabamiensis** A. De Gregorio, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia bassiounii** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia brasili** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia brevialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Mesalia cailliaudi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia caribaea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Mesalia claibornensis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia clarki** R.E. Dickerson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia cochleata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia concava** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia duvali** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia ferialae** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia gigantia** Awad & Abed, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia kushea** Cataldo & Lazo, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Mesalia lincolnensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia martinezensis** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia mesal** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843)
- --- **Mesalia minuta** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia opalina** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Mesalia opalina flammifera** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Mesalia opalina simplex** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Mesalia pagoda** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia paleocenica** Awad & Abed, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia pumila** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia rathbuni** C.J. Maury, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia shatai** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia taurocompressa** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia tricarinata** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia vermetina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia vetusta** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia virginiae** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesalia zitteli** Awad & Abed, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Subgenus: Mesalia (Mesaliopsis)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Genus: Neohaustator** K. Ida, 1950
- --- **Neohaustator andenensis** (Y. Otuka, 1934)
- --- **Neohaustator andenensis tsushimaensis** T. Kotaka, 1951
- --- **Neohaustator fortilirata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914)
- --- **Neohaustator fortilirata habei** T. Kotaka, 1952
- --- **Neohaustator fortilirata tibiana** (S. Nomura, 1940)
- --- **Neohaustator nipponica** M. Yokoyama, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neohaustator nipponica miyata** Taki & K. Oyama, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neohaustator nipponica nojimensis** K. Oyama, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neohaustator palanensis** TItôva, 1994
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Genus: Oligodia** Handmann, 1882 †
- --- **Oligodia carolinensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oligodia duplinensis** Gardner & T.H. Aldrich, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oligodia intermedia** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oligodia palumbina** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & B.M. Landau, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oligodia perincisa** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oligodia spirata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oligodia subannulata** (A. Heilprin, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Genus: Peyrotia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 †
- --- **Peyrotia ansarii** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peyrotia desmarestina** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peyrotia interposita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peyrotia magnasperula** (F. Sacco, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peyrotia magnasperula crassocingulata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peyrotia strangulata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Genus: Spirocolpus** Finlay , 1926 †
- --- **Spirocolpus adingae** (R. Tate, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spirocolpus carsoni** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spirocolpus rudis** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spirocolpus tophina** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spirocolpus waihaoensis** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Genus: Stiracolpus** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Stiracolpus ahiparanus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- --- **Stiracolpus harnaiensis** Cox, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stiracolpus hurununiensis** (J. Marwick, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stiracolpus huttoni** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stiracolpus kaawaensis** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Stiracolpus procellosus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stiracolpus propagoda** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stiracolpus quennelli** (J. Marwick, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stiracolpus symmetricus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Stiracolpus vigilax** (J. Marwick, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stiracolpus wiltoni** (J. Marwick, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Genus: Tachyrhynchus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1868
- --- **Tachyrhynchus erosus** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- --- **Tachyrhynchus lacteolus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Tachyrhynchus missellissima** J.T. Kuroda
- --- **Tachyrhynchus missellissima existus** J.T. Kuroda
- --- **Tachyrhynchus nomurai** (H. Ozaki, 1958)
- --- **Tachyrhynchus perlaqueata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tachyrhynchus pratomus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Tachyrhynchus reticulatus** (J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842)
- --- **Tachyrhynchus stearnsii** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Tachyrhynchus ventricosus** A.N. Golikov, 1986
- --- **Tachyrhynchus venustellus** (M. Yokoyama, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tachyrhynchus yanamii** (M. Yokoyama, 1926)
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Genus: Torquesia** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1929 †
- --- **Torquesia abbassi** Awad & Abed, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Torquesia akkadi** Awad & Abed, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Torquesia boghosi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Torquesia carinifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Torquesia faizai** Abbass, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Torquesia granulata** (Sowerby, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Torquesia hassani** Abbass, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Torquesia hybrida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Torquesia mahmoudi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Torquesia nazikae** Awad & Abed, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Torquesia pharaonica** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Torquesia saharica** Awad & Abed, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Torquesia tamra** Abbass, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Torquesia terebellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Torquesia vibrayeana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Torquesia wagihi** Abbass, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Subgenus: Torquesia (Ispharina)** Vjalov & Solun, 1936 †
- --- **Ispharina hybrida** M. Glibert, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ispharina naimi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ispharina sulciferus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ispharina tarturensis** Awad & Abed, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ispharina terebellata** M. Glibert, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Genus: Turritella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- --- **Turritella abbatis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella abrupta** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella acanthophora** Müller 1851
- --- **Turritella acropora** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Turritella acuta** C. Mayer, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella acuticarinata** R.W. Dunker, 1847
- --- **Turritella adelaidensis** B.C. Cotton & Woods, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella adulterata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella aequistriata** T.A. Conrad, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella affinis** Muller, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella ageri** Abbass, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella aguilerae** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella alba** H. Adams, 1872
- --- **Turritella albolapis** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella alcida** W.H. Dall, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella algida** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912
- --- **Turritella altavillensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella alticostata** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella altilirata** Grzybowski, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella alumensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella ambulacrum** Sowerby, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella anactor** S.S. Berry, 1957
- --- **Turritella anceps** Woods, in Bosworth, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella andersoni** R.E. Dickerson, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella angusta** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella annulata** L.C. Kiener, 1843
- --- **Turritella antigona** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella apicalis** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella apita** A. De Gregorio, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella aquitanica** R. Tournouer, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella aquitaniensis** R. Tournouer, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella arethusa** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella arsenei** Briart & Cornet, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella ashtamudensis** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella aspera** E. Sismonda in C. Mayer, 1868
- --- **Turritella asperula** Brogniart, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella assimilis** Sowerby, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella atlantica** Bohm & Weisfermel, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella attenuata** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Turritella auricincta** von Martens, 1882
- --- **Turritella aurocincta** E.C. Von Martens, 1882
- --- **Turritella bacillum** L.C. Kiener, 1843
- --- **Turritella badensis** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella bandongensis** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella banksii** J.E. Gray
- --- **Turritella bantamensis** Martin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella bantamensis tjicumpaiensis** Martin, 1905
- --- **Turritella bauga** d'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella bayeri** (E.J. Petuch, 2001)
- --- **Turritella bearnensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella beaufortensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella bellardii** C. Mayer, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella bellovacina** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella belviderei** (Cragin, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella berjadinensis** F. Hodson, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella bernardi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella beyrichi** A. von Koenen, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella beyrichi percarinata** T. Roth, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella bhagothorensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella bicarinata** Elchwald, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella bicarinata percingulata** ErünalErentöz, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella bicingulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Turritella bifastigiata** R.N. Nelson † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella bijugata** Bohm, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella binaestriata** J.T. Kuroda
- --- **Turritella biplicata** H.G. Bronn, 1831
- --- **Turritella boettgeri** Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Turritella bohaskai** (Ward, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella bosei** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella boughtoni** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella brocchii** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella broderipiana** D'Orbigny, 1840
- --- **Turritella brunnhilda** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella buckinghamensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella bucklandii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella caelata** O.A.L. Mörch in R.W. Dunker, 1858
- --- **Turritella caelatura** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella cahuillensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella caillati** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella caleta** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella caparonis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella capensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Turritella carinata** Lea, 1833
- --- **Turritella carinifera** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Turritella caseyi** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella ceibana** Cooke, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella cestasensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella chancellorensis** (Oleksyshyn, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella chicoensis** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella chira** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella chordata** H.H. Suter, 1908
- --- **Turritella chrysotoxa** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1925
- --- **Turritella cingulata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825
- --- **Turritella cingulifer** Sowerby, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella cingulifera** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825
- --- **Turritella cingulifera filiola** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella circumdata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella clarionensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turritella clathratula** Wood, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella cobbani** Kirkland, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella cochlea** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Turritella cochlias** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella cochliasthetis** Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella cocoditana** F. Hodson, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella coemansi** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella columnaris** L.C. Kiener, 1844
- --- **Turritella communis** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Turritella comptus** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella congelata** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Turritella conofaciata** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella conoidea** Sowerby, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella conquistadorana** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella conspera** Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Turritella conspersa** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Turritella contracta** Sowerby, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella cookei** W.C. Mansfield, 1930
- --- **Turritella cooperi** Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Turritella coreanica** (T. Kotaka, 1951)
- --- **Turritella cornea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Turritella coursisi** I. Marche-Marchad, 1959
- --- **Turritella couteaudi** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889
- --- **Turritella cramatensis** Martin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella crenulata** P. Nyst, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella crocea** L.C. Kiener, 1843
- --- **Turritella cruzadoi** DeVries, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella cumberlandia** T.A. Conrad, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella curamichatensis** F. Hodson, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella dalli** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella darwini** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella daviesi** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella decipiens** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- --- **Turritella declivis** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Turritella delriensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella dibleyi** R.B. Newton, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella dickersoni** Woods, in Bosworth, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella dirkhartogensis** (T.A. Garrard, 1972)
- --- **Turritella dixoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella djadariensis** Martin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella dorsetensis** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella dunkeri** Terquem 1855
- --- **Turritella duplicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Turritella dura** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- --- **Turritella dutexata** G.F. Harris, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella elachista** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889
- --- **Turritella elegans** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella elongata** J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella encina** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella eryna** d'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella eryna polycosmeta** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella exaltata** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Turritella exgrateloupi** F. Sacco, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella exoleta limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922
- --- **Turritella fastigiata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Turritella ferruginea** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Turritella fica** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella filicincta** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella fischeri** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella floridana** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Turritella forresti** J. Brown, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella fowleri** Tracey & Todd, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella fresiae** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella frigida** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Turritella fuerta** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella fultoni** J.C. Melvill, 1897
- --- **Turritella funiculosus** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella fuscomaculata** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Turritella gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella galliculus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella galvesia** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella gatunensis** T.A. Conrad, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella gemmata** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Turritella gilbertharrisi** F. Hodson, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella gladeensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella goettentrupensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella goldfusii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella gonisotoma** A. Valenciennes, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella gonostoma** A. Valenciennes, 1832
- --- **Turritella gothica** Grzybowski, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella gradata** K.T. Menke, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella guppyi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella halensis** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella hallii** R. Tate, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella harrisoni** Cox, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella harveyensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella hastula** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Turritella hearni** Merriam, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella heberti** d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella herberti** d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella herberti garoensis** Mukerjee, 1939
- --- **Turritella hollandi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella holmesi** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella hookeri** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Turritella hopkinsi** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella hosworthi** Woods, in Bosworth, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella howsei** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella hubbardi** F. Hodson, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella humerosa** T.A. Conrad, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella iddingsi** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella identa** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella ikebei** (T. Kotaka, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella illesca** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella imbricataria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella imperialis** G.D. Hanna, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella inca** Grzybowski, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella incisa** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Turritella incisa** A. Brongniart, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella incisaeformis** M. Csepreghy, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella incolor** Smith, 1891
- --- **Turritella incrassata** Sowerby, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella indenta** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella infans** H.B. Stenzel, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella infracarinata** Grzybowski, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella infraconstricta** E.A. Smith, 1878
- --- **Turritella infralineata** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella innotabilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Turritella iota** W.P. Popenoe, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella irrorata** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella javana** Martin, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella jewetti** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Turritella kachhensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella kaiseri** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella kansasensis** F.B. Meek, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella kayalensis** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella kerrvillensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella keswickensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella kiiensis** M. Yokoyama, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella knysnaensis** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- --- **Turritella kurosia** K. Ida, 1952
- --- **Turritella kurosio** K. Ida, 1952
- --- **Turritella lagunillasensis** Rivera, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella lahirii** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella landbecki** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella larensis** F. Hodson, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella latior** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Turritella leeuwinensis** (T.A. Garrard, 1972)

- --- **Turritella lentiginosa** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Turritella leonensis** T.A. Conrad, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella leucostoma** A. Valenciennes, 1832
- --- **Turritella ligar** G.P. Deshayes, 1843
- --- **Turritella lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Turritella listrota** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella lloydsmithi** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella lorenzana** Wagner & Schilling, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella lyonsi** E.F. Garcia, 2006
- --- **Turritella machapoorensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella maculata** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Turritella magnasulcus** (E.J. Petuch, 1991)
- --- **Turritella mariana** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Turritella marianopsis** E.J. Petuch, 1990
- --- **Turritella marnochi** White, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella martini** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella masinguiensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella matarucana** F. Hodson, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella mauryana** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella merenskyi** Bohm, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella meroensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella millepunctata** S. Nomura, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella minuta** Koch & R.W. Dunker, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella mitis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella mixta** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella monilifer** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella monilifera** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Turritella monilis** W. Kobelt, 1897
- --- **Turritella montensis** Briart & Cornet, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella montserratensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella multiplicatus** Pcelincev, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella narica baluchistanensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928
- --- **Turritella nasuta** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella nebulosa** L.C. Kiener, 1843
- --- **Turritella nelsoni** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella nerinexa** G.F. Harris, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella nivea** H.E. Anton, 1838
- --- **Turritella noetlingi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella nucleocostata** W.L. May, 1915
- --- **Turritella nysti** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella obruta** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella ochlockoneensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella ocoyana** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella olssoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella opalina** W. Adam & L.A. Reeve, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella oregonensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella oreodoxa** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella orthezensis** R. Tournouer, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella orthosymmetrica** S.S. Berry, 1953
- --- **Turritella paedopsis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella pagodula** R. Tate, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella paraguanensis** (F. Hodson, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella parisi** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella parkeri** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Turritella pasada** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella pecosensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella pelagica** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Turritella perdita** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella pescaderoensis** R. Arnold, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella petersoni** Merriam, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella pilsbryi** Gardner, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella pinfoldi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella pittsburgensis** Moore, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella planispira** P. Nyst, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella polonica** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella polysticha** H.B. Stenzel & H. Turner, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella pondicherriensis** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Turritella pontoni** (W.C. Mansfield, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella portaroi** Lisson, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella praecessus** J.L.M. Defrance, 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella praelonga** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella premimetes** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella prenuncia** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella producta** Martin, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella pseudobandongensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella pseudoelegans** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella pseudogradata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella pseudograta** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella pseudohauthalli** Rossi de Garcia & J.L. Levy, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella pseudosuturalis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella pseudotethis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella punjabensis** F.E. Eames, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Turritella pythagoraica** Hilber, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella quadrangulonodosa** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella quadrifasciata** F. Traub, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella quadrilira** Johnson, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella quadrivittata** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella radula** L.C. Kiener, 1843
- --- **Turritella reevei** P. Dautzenberg & Fischer, 1906
- --- **Turritella rhaetica** (Moore) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella rina** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella riverae** DeVries, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella rivurbana** Cooke, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella robusta** Grzybowski, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella rotundata** Grzybowski, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella rubescens** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Turritella rubricolis** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella rustica** Uliana & Camacho, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella saishuensis** Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella sakitoensis** T. Nagao † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella salasi** DeVries, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella salchica** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella salchica hondoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946
- --- **Turritella saltoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella samanensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella sanguinea** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Turritella sanguinea salisburyi** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1925
- --- **Turritella secans** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella sedanensis** Martin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella segmenta** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella seminole** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella seriatimgranulata** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella seriatimgranulata gainesvillensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella shataii** S. Nomura, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella sherborni** Abbass, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella solanderi** Mayer-Eymar, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella solandrei** Mayer-Eymar, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella soldadensis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella sowerbii** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Turritella soyoae** T. Kotaka, 1959
- --- **Turritella steiningeri** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella stephanensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella striata** H.E. Anton, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella subangulata** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella subangulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella subarchimedis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella subcanaliculata** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella subgrundifera** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella submortoni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella subtilestriata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella subtilis** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella subtriplicata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella subula** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella subulata** Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella subvariabilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella subvariabilis dianae** L.W. Ward, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella subvaricosa** (F. Sacco, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella tampae** A. Heilprin, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella taurinensis** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella tauroperturritus** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella temblorensis** L.W. Wiedey, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella terebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Turritella terebra cerea** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Turritella terebra kendengensis** Altena, 1938
- --- **Turritella terebra spectrum** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Turritella terebra talahabensis** Martin, 1905
- --- **Turritella terebralis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella terebralis fragilis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella terebralis grata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella terebralis subagibbosa** F. Sacco, 1895
- --- **Turritella terebralis turritissima** F. Sacco, 1895
- --- **Turritella terebriformis** T.A. Conrad, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella terstriata** B. Rogers & B. Rogers, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella teschi** Martin, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella tipperi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella tokodensis** Strausz, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella torulosa** L.C. Kiener, 1843
- --- **Turritella totiumsanctorum** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella touzini** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella tricincta** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella tricostata** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella trilineata** Smith, 1817 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella trilira** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella trincincta** (S. Borson, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella triplicata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella trisulcata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Turritella turbinata** Sowerby, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Turritella turbona** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877
- --- **Turritella turris** B. de Basterot, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella turris badensis** F. Sacco, 1895
- --- **Turritella turris capriciosa** ErünalErentöz, 1958
- --- **Turritella tuxtepecensis** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella ungulina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Turritella uniangularis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella unicarinata** Woodward, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella unisulcata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella uvasana** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella uvasana aedificata** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946
- --- **Turritella uvasana stewarti** Merriam, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella vanderfeeni** Brakman, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella variabilis** T.A. Conrad, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella varicosta** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella variegata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Turritella vasatensis** R. Tournouer, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella vasconiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella vasseuri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella velaini** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella ventricosa** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Turritella ventrivoluta** (Cragin, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella venus** d'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella vermicularis** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella vertebroides** Morton, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella vertibroides** Morton, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella vientoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella vistana** F. Hodson, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella vitulata** Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Turritella wagneriana** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella waltonensis** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella wareni** P. Ryall & C.G. Vos, 2010
- --- **Turritella whitei** Stanton † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella willetti** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Turritella wittichi** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella woodsi** Lisson, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella xylina** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritella yucatecana** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Turritella zinboi** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Subgenus: Turritella (Bactrospira)** Olsson, 1964 †
- --- **Bactrospira acosta** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bactrospira altilira** (T.A. Conrad, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bactrospira altilira chiriquiensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bactrospira altilira costaricensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bactrospira altilira praecellens** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bactrospira altilira tornata** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bactrospira perattenuata** (A. Heilprin, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bactrospira perattenuata praecellens** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Subgenus: Turritella (Broderiptella)** Nelson, 1870 †
- --- **Broderiptella bifastigata** R.N. Nelson, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Broderiptella bifastigata cartagenensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Broderiptella caronensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Broderiptella mansfieldi** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Broderiptella mimetes** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Broderiptella planigyrata** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Subgenus: Turritella (Sohlitella)** Stephenson, 1941 †
- --- **Sohlitella bilira** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Genus: Wyattella** Adegoke , 1967 †
- --- **Wyattella allisoni** O.S. Adegoke, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wyattella edwini** O.S. Adegoke, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURRITELLINAE - Genus: Zeacolpus** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Zeacolpus awamoaensis** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacolpus capricornius** T.A. Garrard, 1972
- --- **Zeacolpus chattonensis** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacolpus flemingi** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacolpus fulminatus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Zeacolpus fyfei** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacolpus gagei** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacolpus greggi** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacolpus kanieriensis** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacolpus keari** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacolpus lawsi** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacolpus lornensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacolpus luteolapis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacolpus nisseni** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacolpus opoitius** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacolpus peteri** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacolpus pukeuriensis** J. Marwick, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacolpus semiconcavus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacolpus takapauensis** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacolpus taranakiensis** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacolpus vittatus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Zeacolpus wharekuriensis** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeacolpus willetti** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Zeacolpus woodhouseae** J. Marwick, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VERMICULARIINAE - Genus: Callostracum** E.A. Smith, 1909
- --- **Callostracum gracile** (H. von Maltzan, 1883)
- **SubFamily: VERMICULARIINAE - Genus: Eligmostoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †
- --- **Eligmostoma bucquoyi** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eligmostoma culsensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VERMICULARIINAE - Genus: Laxispira** Gabb , 1877 †
- --- **Laxispira lumbricalis** W.M. Gabb, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laxispira monilifera** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VERMICULARIINAE - Genus: Pseudomesalia** Douvillé, 1916 †
- --- **Pseudomesalia bicarinata** (Pchelintsev, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomesalia bilineata** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomesalia brevis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomesalia deserti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomesalia mennessieri** Pereira, Cassab & Barreto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomesalia santanensis** Pereira, Cassab & Barreto, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VERMICULARIINAE - Genus: Vermicularia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1789
- --- **Vermicularia anguillina** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermicularia bathyalis** E.J. Petuch, 2002
- --- **Vermicularia conica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermicularia contorta** Blake † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermicularia fargoi** A.A. Olsson, 1951
- --- **Vermicularia fargoi owensi** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014
- --- **Vermicularia fewkesi** (L.G. Yates, 1890)
- --- **Vermicularia flava** J.C. Verco, 1907
- --- **Vermicularia frisbeyae** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Vermicularia knorrii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843)
- --- **Vermicularia lumbricalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Vermicularia maoriana** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Vermicularia milleti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermicularia nodosa** C. Hedley, 1907
- --- **Vermicularia pellucida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Vermicularia pellucida eburnea** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Vermicularia porrecta** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermicularia radicula** (W. Stimpson, 1851)
- --- **Vermicularia recta** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermicularia serpuloides** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermicularia spirata** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- --- **Vermicularia suessoniensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermicularia suessoniensis bezanconi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermicularia tenuis** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843)
- --- **Vermicularia tortuosa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Vermicularia trilineata** R.J.L. Guppy, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermicularia weberi** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vermicularia woodringi** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VERMICULARIINAE - Subgenus: Vermicularia (Anguillospira)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 †
- --- **Anguillospira polygona** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anguillospira polygona corrugata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CERITHIOIDEA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ampezzoscala** Bandel, 1992 †
- --- **Ampezzoscala ornata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Brachycerithium** Bonarelli, 1921 †
- --- **Brachycerithium carvajalensis** Bonarelli, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachycerithium feruglioi** Bonarelli, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bramertonia** Harmer, 1923 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cerithiomorpha** Akopyan, 1976 †
- --- **Cerithiomorpha clarandum** (F. Stoliczka, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiomorpha granulata** (Holzapfel, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiomorpha potosianum** (Bose, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiomorpha sarthacense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiomorpha scalaroideum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiomorpha subsociale** (Pcelincev, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hirsonella** Fischer, 1969 †
- --- **Hirsonella aureliae** Pana, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hirsonella costifera** J.C. Fischer, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tomaszoviella** Kaim , 2001 †
- --- **Tomaszoviella cureti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tomaszoviella polonica** A. Kaim, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - DENDROPUPOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ANTHRACOPUPIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anthracopupa** Whitfield, 1881 †
- --- **Anthracopupa ohioensis** R.P. Whitfield, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - DENDROPUPOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **DENDROPUPIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dendropupa** Owen, 1861 †
- **--- Dendropupa primaeva** (G.F. Matthew, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dendropupa vetusta** (Dawson, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EPITONIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **EPITONIIDAE** Berry, 1910 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aciculiscala** Sohl, 1963 †
- **--- Aciculiscala acuta** N.F. Sohl, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aciculiscala coffea** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aciculiscala jacobi** (K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Acirsa** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857
- **--- Acirsa amara** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- **--- Acirsa angusta** A. von Koenen, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa antarctica** (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- **--- Acirsa aralica** O.V. Amitrov, 2012
- **--- Acirsa auversiensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa awamoaensis** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa borealis** (C. Lyell, 1841)
- **--- Acirsa canicularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa cerralvoensis** (H. DuShane, 1970)
- **--- Acirsa coarctata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- **--- Acirsa cookiana** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- **--- Acirsa culmosa** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa duvergieri** M.E.A. de Boury in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa erasa** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa gravida** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa lanceolata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa leunisii** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa lhommei** M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa martensi** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **--- Acirsa mcleani** B.I. Sirenko, 2009
- **--- Acirsa mioplicatula** F. Kautsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa morsei** (M. Yokoyama, 1926)
- **--- Acirsa murrha** (H. DuShane, 1970)
- **--- Acirsa oamarutica** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa penepolaris** Wood, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa prisca** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa subdecussata** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- **--- Acirsa subnodosa** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa subplicata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa sulcata** A. von Koenen, 1891
- **--- Acirsa symphylla** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878)
- **--- Acirsa transversaria** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa turris** A. von Koenen, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa vasseuri** M.E.A. de Boury in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acirsa vetusta** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Acirsa (Acirsella)** De Boury, 1886 †
- **--- Acirsella pervaricosa** A. von Koenen, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Acirsa (Hemiacirsa)** De Boury, 1890 †
- **--- Hemiacirsa americana** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiacirsa gracilior** (Meyer, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiacirsa whitneyi** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Acirsa (Plesioacirsa)** Kosnik, 2002 †
- **--- Plesioacirsa chitaniana** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plesioacirsa implexa** (N.F. Sohl, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plesioacirsa microstriata** (B. Wade, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Acrilla** H. Adams, 1860
- **--- Acrilla acuminata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Acrilla affinis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrilla angulifera** A. von Koenen, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrilla angulifera gracila** Klushnikov, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrilla curta** A. von Koenen, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrilla dubuissoni** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrilla gallica** de Boury, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrilla issawii** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrilla leptalea** R. Tate, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrilla lineata** Klusznikov, 1958
- **--- Acrilla nigeriensis** F.E. Eames, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrilla reticulata** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766)
- **--- Acrilla reticulata grignonensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrilla unilineata** A. Heilprin, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrilla uwadokoi** Y. Otuka, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Acrilloscala** F. Sacco, 1891
- **--- Acrilloscala fusca** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Acrilloscala geniculata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acrilloscala lamyi** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1909)
- **Subgenus: Acrilloscala (Bifidoscala)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Alexania** E. Strand, 1928

- --- **Alexania callizona** (T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Alexania floridana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1945)
- --- **Alexania inazawai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1943)
- --- **Alexania moerchi** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Alexania natalensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926)
- **Genus: Alora** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Alora annulata** (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961)
- --- **Alora gouldii** Adams, 1857
- --- **Alora kiiensis** T. Nakayama, 2000
- --- **Alora rapunculus** R.N. Kilburn, 1975
- --- **Alora reticulata** (T. Habe, 1962)
- --- **Alora retifera** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Alora tenerrima** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Alora teresmonile** DeVries, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alora turbinata** G.T. Poppe, 2008
- **Genus: Amaea** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Amaea africana** P. Bouchet & S. Tillier, 1978
- --- **Amaea alistairi** H.P. Wagner, 1990
- --- **Amaea amoena** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaea apexroseus** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- --- **Amaea arabica** (P. Nyst, 1871)
- --- **Amaea aspicienda** (J.C. Melvill, 1912)
- --- **Amaea boucheti** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- --- **Amaea brunneopicta** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Amaea cerea** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Amaea contexta** H. DuShane, 1970
- --- **Amaea cuisensis** M.E.A. de Boury, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaea decussata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804)
- --- **Amaea densicostata** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaea deroyae** H. DuShane, 1970
- --- **Amaea deslongchampsi** Raincourt & Munier, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaea diluta** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- --- **Amaea elegantula** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- --- **Amaea ferminiana** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Amaea flammea** Y.C. Lee, 2001
- --- **Amaea foulisi** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Amaea gazeoides** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950
- --- **Amaea geniculata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaea globularis** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Amaea gracillima** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaea gratissima** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Amaea grossicingulata** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- --- **Amaea guineensis** P. Bouchet & S. Tillier, 1978
- --- **Amaea hedleyi** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)
- --- **Amaea iwaotakii** M. Azuma, 1961
- --- **Amaea kushimotensis** T. Nakayama, 2000
- --- **Amaea lennyi** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- --- **Amaea magnifica** (Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Amaea marteli** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- --- **Amaea martinii** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Amaea mathildona** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Amaea mathildopsis** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Amaea minor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1873)
- --- **Amaea mitchelli** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Amaea natalis** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Amaea nebulodermata** (M. Azuma, 1972)
- --- **Amaea noguchii** T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990
- --- **Amaea ogaitoi** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1975
- --- **Amaea ojiensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaea optata** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Amaea optima** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Amaea oyasionensis** (H. Ozaki, 1958)
- --- **Amaea plini** M.E.A. de Boury
- --- **Amaea pompholyx** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Amaea retifera** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Amaea rubigosola** Y.C. Lee, 2001
- --- **Amaea secunda** J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961
- --- **Amaea sericogazea** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Amaea setonaikaiensis** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1975
- --- **Amaea solangeae** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Amaea speyeriana** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaea splendida** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- --- **Amaea subreticulata** (Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaea sulcata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Amaea tehuanarum** H. DuShane & J.H. McLean, 1968
- --- **Amaea teramachii** J.T. Kuroda, MS
- --- **Amaea thielei** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- --- **Amaea tosaensis** (T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990)
- --- **Amaea youngi** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- **Subgenus: Amaea (Coniscala)** De Boury, 1887
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Amaea (Discoscala)** Saccoa, 1890 †
- --- **Discoscala ghorabensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discoscala niasensis** G.G. Wissema, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Subgenus: Amaea (Filiscala)** De Boury, 1911
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Amaea (Littoriniscala)** De Boury, 1887
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Australolaxispira** Wang, 1982 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Belliscala** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †
- **--- Belliscala meta** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Belliscala rockensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Boreoscala** W. Kobelt, 1902
- **--- Boreoscala angulatosimile** Y. Otuka, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boreoscala blainei** (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953)
- **--- Boreoscala condoni** W.H. Dall, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boreoscala condoni eugenense** J.W. Durham, 1937
- **--- Boreoscala echigonum** K. Kanehara † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boreoscala faizae** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811)
- **--- Boreoscala greenlandica lovenii** (A. Adams, 1856)
- **--- Boreoscala juanina** (N.H. Odhner, 1922)
- **--- Boreoscala keaseyensis** J.W. Durham, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boreoscala nagaminensis** Y. Otuka, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boreoscala ponderosa** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- **--- Boreoscala rarecostulata** A.N. Golikov, 1967
- **--- Boreoscala rhytida** (W.H. Dall, 1917)
- **Genus: Camposcala** K. Bandel, 1992
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cavoscala** R.P. Whitfield, 1892
- **--- Cavoscala annulata** (B. Morton, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cavoscala species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cerithiscala** De Boury, 1887
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Chuniscala** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- **--- Chuniscala agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Chuniscala rectilamellata** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- **Genus: Cingulacirsa** S. Higo & Y. Goto, 1993
- **--- Cingulacirsa cingulina** (J.T. Kuroda, 1946)
- **Genus: Cirsotrema** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- **--- Cirsotrema acuta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema amamiense** T. Nakayama, 2000
- **--- Cirsotrema amplsum** T. Nakayama, 2000
- **--- Cirsotrema angulatum** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema bennettorum** E.F. Garcia, 2000
- **--- Cirsotrema bonum** (J.C. Melvill, 1906)
- **--- Cirsotrema browni** G.T. Poppe, 2008
- **--- Cirsotrema caelicola** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema canephorum** (J.C. Melvill, 1906)
- **--- Cirsotrema chathamense** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema chipolanum** G. Schmelz & R. Portell, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema cirritum** Duerr, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema cloveri** L.G. Brown, 2002
- **--- Cirsotrema cochlea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Cirsotrema contabulatum** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema coronale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema crassicostatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema cribaria** A. Adams, 1861
- **--- Cirsotrema cribrarium** A. Adams, 1861
- **--- Cirsotrema dalli** H.A. Rehder, 1945
- **--- Cirsotrema edgari** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)
- **--- Cirsotrema elegantissimum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema ernestoilaoi** E.F. Garcia, 2001
- **--- Cirsotrema excelsum** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- **--- Cirsotrema fimbriatulum** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **--- Cirsotrema fimbriolatum** (J.C. Melvill, 1897)
- **--- Cirsotrema firmatum** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema fregata** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- **--- Cirsotrema funiculus** Wood, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema gagei** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema hauniensis** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema herosae** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- **--- Cirsotrema hertzae** E.F. Garcia, 2010
- **--- Cirsotrema insigne** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema intextum** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- **--- Cirsotrema koeneni** A.W. Janssen † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema krousma** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- **--- Cirsotrema kuriense** J. Marwick, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema linteum** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema lyratum** (C.A. von Zittel, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema marshalli** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema martyr** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- **--- Cirsotrema mituokai** (H. Ozaki, 1958)
- **--- Cirsotrema montrouzieri** S.M. Souverbie, 1872
- **--- Cirsotrema nagaoi** (K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958)
- **--- Cirsotrema parvulum** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirsotrema pilsbryi** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1940)

- --- **Cirsotrema plexis** W.H. Dall, 1925
- --- **Cirsotrema preyoungi** Iqbal, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsotrema propelyratum** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsotrema pumicea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsotrema richeri** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- --- **Cirsotrema rogeri** M.E.A. de Boury, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsotrema rugosum** (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961)
- --- **Cirsotrema sallomacense** De Boury in A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsotrema sallomacense nordicum** M. Glibert, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsotrema scaberrimum** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsotrema skoglundae** E.F. Garcia, 2010
- --- **Cirsotrema subregularis** A. von Koenen, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsotrema subspinosum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsotrema subtenuilamella** d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsotrema togatum** L.G. Hertlein & Strong, 1951
- --- **Cirsotrema trabeculatum** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Cirsotrema translucida** (J.H. Gatliff, 1906)
- --- **Cirsotrema trintrea** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsotrema turbonilla** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Cirsotrema turbonillaeforme** A.W. Janssen, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsotrema turriculoides** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- --- **Cirsotrema validum** J.C. Verco, 1906
- --- **Cirsotrema varicosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Cirsotrema volckmanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsotrema voorthuyseni** (Anderson, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsotrema vulpinum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Cirsotrema youngi** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsotrema zelebori** (R.W. Dunker, 1866)
- --- **Cirsotrema zitteli** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsotrema zografakisi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & L.G. Brown, 2006
- **Subgenus: Cirsotrema (Circuloscala)** De Boury, 1886
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Cirsotrema (Cirsotremopsis)** Thiele, 1928 †
- --- **Cirsotremopsis woodringi** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cirsotrema (Rectacirsa)** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Rectacirsa peltei** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938)
- --- **Rectacirsa rariformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **Genus: Clathroscala** De Boury, 1890 †
- --- **Clathroscala cancellata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathroscala derelicta** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathroscala kaokao** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathroscala limatula** A. von Koenen, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathroscala tricincta** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Claviscala** De Boury, 1909
- --- **Claviscala kuroharai** J.T. Kuroda in M. Azuma, 1960
- --- **Claviscala marginata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Claviscala midwayensis** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970
- --- **Claviscala nagaii** T. Nakayama, 2000
- --- **Claviscala nodulosa** T. Nakayama, 2000
- --- **Claviscala norica** M. Harzhauser & B.M. Landau, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Claviscala pellisanserina** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- --- **Claviscala richardi** (P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897)
- --- **Claviscala shimajiriensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Claviscala subulae** T. Nakayama, 2000
- --- **Claviscala terebralioides** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975)
- --- **Claviscala vivienneae** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- **Genus: Confusiscala** E.A. De Boury, 1909 †
- --- **Confusiscala dupini** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Confusiscala durhami** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Confusiscala nackiji** Blagovetshenskiy, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Couthouyella** P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Couthouyella menesthoides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Couthouyella striatula** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- **Genus: Crebriscala** De Boury, 1909
- --- **Crebriscala crebricostellata** (Mayer-Eymar, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crossotrema** Cleevely, 1980
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cycloscala** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Cycloscala aldeynzeri** E.F. Garcia, 2001
- --- **Cycloscala armata** E.F. Garcia, 2004
- --- **Cycloscala crenulata** (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- --- **Cycloscala echinaticosta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Cycloscala eumetrum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cycloscala gazae** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Cycloscala hyalina** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Cycloscala laxata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Cycloscala laxatoides** (T. Nakayama, 1995)
- --- **Cycloscala montrouzieri** E.F. Garcia, 2004
- --- **Cycloscala parvilobata** M.E.A. de Boury, MS
- --- **Cycloscala revoluta** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Cycloscala sardellae** E.F. Garcia, 2004
- --- **Cycloscala semidisjuncta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- --- **Cycloscala spinosa** T. Nakayama, 2000

- **Genus: Cylindriscala** De Boury, 1912
- **--- Cylindriscala acus** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- **--- Cylindriscala aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Cylindriscala andrewsii** (A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- **--- Cylindriscala aurantia** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Cylindriscala distincta** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- **--- Cylindriscala elata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindriscala enamelis** (J.T. Kuroda in T. Nakayama, 1995)
- **--- Cylindriscala guernei** (P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897)
- **--- Cylindriscala humerosa** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- **--- Cylindriscala jeffreysi** (G.W. Tryon, 1887)
- **--- Cylindriscala kaiparaensis** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindriscala lawsi** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindriscala lirulata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Cylindriscala mirifica** (P. Fischer in H. Filhol, 1886)
- **--- Cylindriscala nitida** (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961)
- **--- Cylindriscala orientalis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Cylindriscala paradoxa** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- **--- Cylindriscala rosenbergi** E.F. Garcia, 2005
- **--- Cylindriscala sibogae** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- **--- Cylindriscala solar** (T. Nakayama, 1995)
- **--- Cylindriscala suteri** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindriscala thalassae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Cylindriscala tortilis** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- **--- Cylindriscala turrita** (T. Nakayama, 1995)
- **--- Cylindriscala vicina** (P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897)
- **Genus: Dauciscala** De Boury, 1917
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Depressiscala** De Boury, 1909
- **--- Depressiscala nautlae** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- **--- Depressiscala nitidella** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **Genus: Eglisia** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Eglisia brunnea** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966
- **--- Eglisia lanceolata** L.A. Reeve, 1865
- **--- Eglisia spirata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **--- Eglisia tricarinata** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- **Genus: Epidendrium** E. Gittenberger, 2005
- **--- Epidendrium aureum** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- **--- Epidendrium billeeanum** (H. DuShane & T. Bratcher, 1965)
- **--- Epidendrium dendrophylliae** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986)
- **--- Epidendrium parvitrochoides** T. Nakayama, 2016
- **--- Epidendrium sordidum** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- **Genus: Epifungium** E. Gittenberger, 2005
- **--- Epifungium adgranulosa** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- **--- Epifungium adgravis** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- **--- Epifungium adscabra** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- **--- Epifungium hartogi** (E. Gittenberger, 2003)
- **--- Epifungium hoeksemai** (E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)
- **--- Epifungium lochi** (E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)
- **--- Epifungium marki** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- **--- Epifungium nielsi** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- **--- Epifungium pseudolochi** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- **--- Epifungium pseudotwilae** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- **--- Epifungium twilae** (E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)
- **--- Epifungium ulu** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921)
- **Genus: Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Epitonium abyssicola** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- **--- Epitonium acanthopleurum** (J.C. Verco, 1906)
- **--- Epitonium acapulcanum** W.H. Dall, 1917
- **--- Epitonium actinariophilum** (H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976)
- **--- Epitonium aculeatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Epitonium adjunctum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- **--- Epitonium aequabile** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epitonium aequale** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Epitonium agitabile** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- **--- Epitonium aizyense** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epitonium alabiforme** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- **--- Epitonium alaquaense** W.C. Mansfield, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epitonium alata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Epitonium albidum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Epitonium albolineatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Epitonium algerianum** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1866)
- **--- Epitonium alidotum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epitonium alizonum** (J.C. Melvill, 1912)
- **--- Epitonium altavillensis** M.E.A. de Boury † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epitonium amathusium** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **--- Epitonium amiculum** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- **--- Epitonium amicum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)
- **--- Epitonium amplexus** T. Nakayama, 2003
- **--- Epitonium anabathmos** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- **--- Epitonium ancillotoi** T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 1998
- **--- Epitonium angulatum** T. Say, 1831
- **--- Epitonium angulicinctum** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **--- Epitonium angustum** (R.W. Dunker, 1861)

- --- **Epitonium antisoa** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Epitonium apiculatum** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Epitonium arcanum** H. DuShane, 1979
- --- **Epitonium arnoldi** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Epitonium artimi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium atomus** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Epitonium audouini** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)
- --- **Epitonium aureomaculatum** (H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1973)
- --- **Epitonium auritum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium austinense** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium austrocaledonicum** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1859)
- --- **Epitonium avalites** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium babylonia** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Epitonium barissum** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Epitonium barrandei** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium beachportense** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- --- **Epitonium bellastriatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Epitonium bellicosum** C. Hedley, 1907
- --- **Epitonium bengalense** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Epitonium bevdeynzerae** E.F. Garcia, 2001
- --- **Epitonium bifasciatum** T. Kira & T. Habe, 1962
- --- **Epitonium boettgeri** H. von Maltzan, 1885
- --- **Epitonium bonaespei** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Epitonium bouryi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)
- --- **Epitonium boutetorum** E.F. Garcia, 2016
- --- **Epitonium brachyspeira** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium brevissimum** (G. Seguenza, 1876)
- --- **Epitonium bucknilli** A.W.B. Powell, 1924
- --- **Epitonium bulbulum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium caamanoi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910
- --- **Epitonium calideum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Epitonium californicum** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Epitonium callipeplum** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Epitonium candeanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Epitonium candeanum marcoense** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Epitonium candidissimum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877)
- --- **Epitonium canna** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Epitonium carchedon** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Epitonium castum** (A. Adams, 1873)
- --- **Epitonium catalinae** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Epitonium catalinense** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Epitonium catanuense** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium celesti** (A. Aradas, 1854)
- --- **Epitonium cerdantum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Epitonium chalybeatum** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Epitonium championi** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952
- --- **Epitonium chancellorensis** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium charlestonensis** Johnson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium chaussyense** M.E.A. de Boury, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium chiarae** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- --- **Epitonium chinglinae** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 1998
- --- **Epitonium christiani** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Epitonium christyi** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Epitonium cinetisculpta** M.E.A. de Boury, 1913
- --- **Epitonium clallamense** J.W. Durham, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium clathratulum** Turton, 1806
- --- **Epitonium clathratulum minutum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Epitonium clathrus annulatus** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909
- --- **Epitonium clementinum** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1840)
- --- **Epitonium climacotum** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium columba** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium columnella** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Epitonium columnum** A. Feneaux, 1938
- --- **Epitonium commodum** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Epitonium condensatum** M.E.A. de Boury, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium conjunctum** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Epitonium connexum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium continens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Epitonium conwaiae** G. Schmelz & R. Portell, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium cookeanum** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Epitonium cophinodes** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- --- **Epitonium coretum** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Epitonium corniculum** Lee & Y.F. Huang, 2016
- --- **Epitonium coutieri** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium couturieri** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium crassicostatum** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- --- **Epitonium crassum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1847)
- --- **Epitonium creberrimum** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Epitonium crebricostatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Epitonium crispatum** (W.H. Pease, 1863)
- --- **Epitonium crispum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium crypticorona** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium cultellicostum** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- --- **Epitonium cumingii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)

- --- **Epitonium curvilineatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium dadanti** M.E.A. de Boury, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium dallianum** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- --- **Epitonium deflersi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium deificum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Epitonium delicatulum** (C.B. Adams, 1869)
- --- **Epitonium denticulatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium dentiscalpium** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Epitonium deschampsi** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- --- **Epitonium detracta** M.E.A. de Boury † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium dignitatis** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium dimidiatum** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Epitonium dubiosum** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium dubium** G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium duocamurum** Y.C. Lee, 2001
- --- **Epitonium durhamianum** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Epitonium eboreum** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- --- **Epitonium eburneum** Patiez & A. Michaud, 1838
- --- **Epitonium eclecticum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Epitonium elenense** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium elisae** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- --- **Epitonium eltanini** (R.K. Dell, 1990)
- --- **Epitonium emiliae** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Epitonium emydonesus** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Epitonium erroneum** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876)
- --- **Epitonium esculptum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium etolium** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium eulita** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- --- **Epitonium eusculptum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Epitonium eutaenium** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Epitonium eximiellum** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Epitonium eximium** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Epitonium fabrizioi** G. Pastorino & P.E. Penchaszadeh, 1998
- --- **Epitonium faearium** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium falconi** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium fasciatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium fauroti** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium fenestratum** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Epitonium ferrugineum** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1852)
- --- **Epitonium ferussacii** (J.V. Audouin, 1816)
- --- **Epitonium fischeri** (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- --- **Epitonium foliaceicosta** d'Orbigny, 1842
- --- **Epitonium foliaceum** Sowerby, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium fractum** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Epitonium friabile** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium frielei** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Epitonium frondiculoides** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium frondiculum** Wood, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium frondosum** Sowerby, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium fucatum** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Epitonium fulvovittatum** (P. Dautzenberg, 1890)
- --- **Epitonium gabbi** (M.E.A. de Boury †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium gajensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium gemmula** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Epitonium georgettinum** L.C. Kiener, 1838
- --- **Epitonium glabratum** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Epitonium gloriolum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Epitonium godfreyi** B.C. Cotton, 1938
- --- **Epitonium goldsmithi** (H. DuShane, 1988)
- --- **Epitonium goniophorum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Epitonium gracile** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium gracilenta** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Epitonium graciliconfusum** T. Nakayama, 2000
- --- **Epitonium gradaticostatum** (A. Feneaux, 1938)
- --- **Epitonium gradatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium gradilis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium graviarmatum** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- --- **Epitonium gravieri** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium habeli** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Epitonium hamatulae** H.B. Preston, 1915
- --- **Epitonium hancocki** H. DuShane, 1970
- --- **Epitonium harimaense** J. Makiyama, 1924
- --- **Epitonium harpa** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium harpago** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium hayashii** (T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Epitonium heloris** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Epitonium hemmesi** H. DuShane, 1988
- --- **Epitonium hexagonum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium hindsii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- --- **Epitonium hirasei** M.E.A. de Boury, 1913
- --- **Epitonium hispidulum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874)
- --- **Epitonium histricosum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium hueti** L. Bozzetti, 2011
- --- **Epitonium huffmani** H. DuShane & J.H. McLean, 1968
- --- **Epitonium humerosum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901)

- --- **Epitonium humphreysii** L.C. Kiener, 1838
- --- **Epitonium idalium** (J.C. Melvill, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium ilariae** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- --- **Epitonium illovoense** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Epitonium immaculatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium imperiale** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium inaequale** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Epitonium incomitatum** G. Schmelz & R. Portell, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium indianorum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Epitonium indistinctum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium inexpertum** L.G. Brown & A. Weil, 1999
- --- **Epitonium innesi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium interstriatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905)
- --- **Epitonium irregulare** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium ishimotoi** (H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976)
- --- **Epitonium jani** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009
- --- **Epitonium japonicum** (R.W. Dunker, 1861)
- --- **Epitonium jickelii** (S. Clessin, 1897)
- --- **Epitonium jimpyae** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium johannae** M.E.A. de Boury, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium jolyi** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- --- **Epitonium jomardi** (J.V. Audouin, 1827)
- --- **Epitonium jousseaumei** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1886)
- --- **Epitonium juanitae** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- --- **Epitonium jukesianum** (E. Forbes, 1852)
- --- **Epitonium junctilamella** M.E.A. de Boury, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium kallistos** G. Schmelz & R. Portell, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium kastoroae** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- --- **Epitonium kazusense** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Epitonium kilburni** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989
- --- **Epitonium kiyohimae** T. Nakayama, 2000
- --- **Epitonium klunzingeri** (S. Clessin, 1897)
- --- **Epitonium kobelti** S. Clessin, 1897
- --- **Epitonium koshimagani** (T. Nakayama, 1991)
- --- **Epitonium koyamai** (T. Nakayama, 1995)
- --- **Epitonium kraussi** (P. Nyst, 1871)
- --- **Epitonium krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- --- **Epitonium labeo** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium lachrymulum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium lacrima** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium lagunarum** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Epitonium laidlawi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Epitonium lamarcki** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium lamberti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium lamellosum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Epitonium latefasciatum** Sowerby, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium latifasciatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Epitonium latum** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Epitonium leai** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium leali** E.F. Garcia, 2011
- --- **Epitonium liliputanum** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Epitonium linctum** (M.E.A. de Boury & T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890)
- --- **Epitonium lineolatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium linoe** (Anderson, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium loripanum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium lowei** (W.H. Dall, 1906)
- --- **Epitonium luceo** (H. DuShane, 1988)
- --- **Epitonium lyra** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium mackayi** (J. Marwick, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium macleani** H. DuShane, 1970
- --- **Epitonium macromphalus** (E.A. Smith, 1910)
- --- **Epitonium maestratii** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- --- **Epitonium magellanicum** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Epitonium malayanum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Epitonium malcolmense** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- --- **Epitonium malhaensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)
- --- **Epitonium maraisi** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium margarita** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium marmoratum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium marylandica** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium matthewsae** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952
- --- **Epitonium melior** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Epitonium mellissi** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Epitonium melvilli** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- --- **Epitonium merignacense** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium millecostatum** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Epitonium mindoroense** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium minorum** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Epitonium minutia** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium minuticostatum** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium mirabile** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Epitonium miserum** M.E.A. de Boury, 1913
- --- **Epitonium mitraeforme** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium moolenbeeki** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1996
- --- **Epitonium morgani** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Epitonium mucronatum** (A. Feneaux, 1943)
- --- **Epitonium multicostatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium multistriatum** T. Say, 1826
- --- **Epitonium muricatum** (C.R. Laws, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium muricatum** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Epitonium mzambanum** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium nanum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- --- **Epitonium nicobarica** G.B. II Sowerby, 1847
- --- **Epitonium niigishiense** J. Makiyama, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium nodai** T. Nakayama, 2000
- --- **Epitonium nodulosum** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium novangliae** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- --- **Epitonium obesum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1847)
- --- **Epitonium obliquum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium obtusum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium occidentale** (P. Nyst, 1871)
- --- **Epitonium occidentale aurita** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- --- **Epitonium octagonum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905)
- --- **Epitonium okezoko** (T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Epitonium opeas** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium oppositum** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1921)
- --- **Epitonium optabile** (A. Adams, 1873)
- --- **Epitonium ossium** T. Nakayama, 2000
- --- **Epitonium ovale** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium padangense** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Epitonium pallasi** (L.C. Kiener, 1838)
- --- **Epitonium pallasi neglectum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Epitonium pallidizonatum** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Epitonium parspeciosum** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Epitonium parvonatrix** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium pasiphaes** (J.C. Melvill, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium paumotense** (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- --- **Epitonium paytense** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium perangustum** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- --- **Epitonium perelegans** (M.E.A. de Boury in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium perfoliatum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Epitonium perimense** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium perlucidum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium peruvianum** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium peyroti** (M.E.A. de Boury †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium philippinarum** Sowerby, 1844
- --- **Epitonium philtatum** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Epitonium phymanthi** R. Robertson, 1994
- --- **Epitonium pigrum** E.F. Garcia, 2011
- --- **Epitonium platypleurum** (J.C. Verco, 1906)
- --- **Epitonium polacia** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Epitonium politum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium porrectum** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Epitonium praeclarum** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Epitonium profundum** T. Nakayama, 2000
- --- **Epitonium proximum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Epitonium pseudonanum** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Epitonium psomion** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium pteroen** R.N. Kilburn, 1977
- --- **Epitonium pulchellum** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832)
- --- **Epitonium pulcherrimum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium pupiforme** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Epitonium pusillum** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Epitonium pyramidale** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium quiquandoni** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- --- **Epitonium reflexum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- --- **Epitonium regulare** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Epitonium regulare** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Epitonium repandior** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium repandum** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium replicatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium reticulatum** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 1998
- --- **Epitonium retifera** G. Humphrey † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium retusa** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium rhips** (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- --- **Epitonium riachuelanum** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium rimbogai** (H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976)
- --- **Epitonium rissoinaeforme** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Epitonium robillardi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- --- **Epitonium rocheri** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium rohri** P.O. Jung, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium rubiginosum** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Epitonium rugatina** M.E.A. de Boury † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium sakuraii** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Epitonium sallykaicherae** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium sanctaehelenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Epitonium sandwichense** P. Nyst, 1871
- --- **Epitonium santinii** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- --- **Epitonium savignyi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1912
- --- **Epitonium sawamurai** M. Azuma, 1960

- --- **Epitonium sawinae** (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- --- **Epitonium scacchii** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium scalare** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Epitonium schepmani** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- --- **Epitonium schoedei** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Epitonium sericifila** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Epitonium sexcostum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium shyorum** H. DuShane & J.H. McLean, 1968
- --- **Epitonium sillimani** Morton, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium simplex** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- --- **Epitonium skoglundae** H. DuShane, 1974
- --- **Epitonium smithfieldensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium smithi** (G.W. Tryon, 1887)
- --- **Epitonium smriglioi** A. Bonfitto, 2010
- --- **Epitonium sohli** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium sororastra** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium sousai** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Epitonium sowerbyanum** (P. Nyst, 1871)
- --- **Epitonium sowerbyi** S. Clessin, 1884
- --- **Epitonium spiniferum** (Seguenza, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium spiralis** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Epitonium spyridion** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium stellanum** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium stigmaticum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911)
- --- **Epitonium striatellum** (P. Nyst, 1871)
- --- **Epitonium striatissimum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- --- **Epitonium subauriculatum** (S.M. Souverbie, 1866)
- --- **Epitonium subcastum** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Epitonium subfrondiculum** (M. Yokoyama, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium subscalare** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium subtile** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium suprastriatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Epitonium sykesi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Epitonium symmetricum** (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- --- **Epitonium synekhes** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium syoichiroi** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976
- --- **Epitonium tabogense** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Epitonium tacitum** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Epitonium taiwanicum** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- --- **Epitonium tamsinae** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium tenebrosum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Epitonium tenellum** (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- --- **Epitonium tenerum** (H. Adams, 1873)
- --- **Epitonium tenue** J.E. Gray, 1827
- --- **Epitonium tenuicostatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium tenuilamella** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium tenuiliratum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Epitonium tenuipicturatum** T. Nakayama, 2000
- --- **Epitonium terebriforme** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Epitonium textimattum** H. DuShane, 1977
- --- **Epitonium texturatum** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Epitonium thelcterium** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Epitonium thorssoni** H. DuShane, 1988
- --- **Epitonium thyraeum** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Epitonium tiberii** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1890)
- --- **Epitonium tiburonense** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952
- --- **Epitonium tigrinum** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Epitonium tinctorium** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Epitonium tinctum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Epitonium tinctum bormanni** A.M. Strong, 1941
- --- **Epitonium tinctum subcoronatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Epitonium tokyoense** (J.T. Kuroda, 1930)
- --- **Epitonium tokyoense kandai** (J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1961)
- --- **Epitonium tollini** P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Epitonium tomlini** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- --- **Epitonium tosaense** (M. Azuma, 1962)
- --- **Epitonium townsendi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Epitonium trevelyana** Johnston, 1841
- --- **Epitonium trochoides** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium tryoni** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- --- **Epitonium tumidulum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- --- **Epitonium turritellula** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- --- **Epitonium turtonis** (W. Turton, 1819)
- --- **Epitonium umbilicatum** (W.H. Pease, 1869)
- --- **Epitonium unifasciatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium vaillanti** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Epitonium venosum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Epitonium viaderi** (A. Feneaux, 1938)
- --- **Epitonium virginiae** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium virginiana** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium vittatum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- --- **Epitonium vivens** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Epitonium vokesae** G. Schmelz & R. Portell, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Epitonium walkerianum** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Epitonium webbii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)

- **--- Epitonium weyersi** (P. Nyst, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epitonium whitfieldi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Epitonium willetti** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937
- **--- Epitonium worsfoldi** R. Robertson, 1994
- **--- Epitonium yabei** S. Nomura, 1937
- **--- Epitonium yamakawai** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- **--- Epitonium yangi** L.G. Brown, 2010
- **--- Epitonium yokoyamai** M. Suzuki & M. Ichikawa, 1936
- **--- Epitonium zatrephes** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- **--- Epitonium zephyrium** W.H. Dall, 1917
- **--- Epitonium zeteki** W.H. Dall, 1917
- **Subgenus: Epitonium (Crisposcala)** De Boury, 1886 †
- **--- Crisposcala acuminiensis** (de Boury, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crisposcala godini** (de Boury, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crisposcala krystafoviczi** Klusznikov, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crisposcala okinavensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crisposcala vatinae** de Boury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Epitonium (Hyaloscala)** De Boury, 1909
- **--- Hyaloscala submaculosum** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Epitonium (Kiiscala)** T. Nakayama, 1995
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Epitonium (Librariscala)** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Epitonium (Nipponiscala)** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Epitonium (Nitidiscala)** De Boury, 1909 †
- **--- Nitidiscala magellanicus** (R.A. Philippi, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Epitonium (Papyriscala)** De Boury, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Epitonium (Perspicioscala)** T. Nakayama, 2000
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Epitonium (Striatascala)** Cossmann, 1912 †
- **--- Striatascala anlanum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Striatascala callipictum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Foratiscala** De Boury, 1887 †
- **--- Foratiscala sculptata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Funis** Seeley, 1861 †
- **--- Funis brevis** Seeley, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Funis elongatus** Seeley, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Funiscala** De Boury, 1891
- **--- Funiscala maxwelli** H.J. Finlay, 1930
- **Genus: Globiscala** De Boury, 1909
- **--- Globiscala arjani** B. Kokshoorn & J. Goud, 2007
- **--- Globiscala bullata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Globiscala globosa** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **--- Globiscala munda** (K.H. Barnard, 1969)
- **Genus: Goniscala** Marwick, 1943 †
- **--- Goniscala diurna** J. Marwick, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gregorioiscala** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912
- **--- Gregorioiscala annectens** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- **--- Gregorioiscala barazeri** E.F. Garcia, 2004
- **--- Gregorioiscala crosnieri** E.F. Garcia, 2004
- **--- Gregorioiscala exfoliata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **--- Gregorioiscala fredericqae** E.F. Garcia, 2004
- **--- Gregorioiscala huttoni** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gregorioiscala japonica** (H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976)
- **--- Gregorioiscala levismaculosa** E.F. Garcia, 2004
- **--- Gregorioiscala nevillei** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- **--- Gregorioiscala nierstraszi** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- **--- Gregorioiscala pachya** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- **--- Gregorioiscala pimentai** Lima & M.L. Christoffersen, 2014
- **--- Gregorioiscala sarsii** (W. Kobelt, 1903)
- **--- Gregorioiscala transkeiana** (R.N. Kilburn, 1985)
- **--- Gregorioiscala unilateralis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902)
- **--- Gregorioiscala xanthotaenia** E.F. Garcia, 2004
- **Genus: Gyroscala** De Boury, 1887
- **--- Gyroscala cantaurana** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyroscala coronata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- **--- Gyroscala daniana** Del Rio, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Gyroscala lilliputiana** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyroscala lycocephalum** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyroscala mikeleei** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- **--- Gyroscala paraguanensis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyroscala purpurata** (W.H. Dall, 1917)
- **--- Gyroscala roberti** (W.H. Dall, 1917)
- **--- Gyroscala rupicola** (J.D. Kurtz, 1860)
- **--- Gyroscala statuminata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Gyroscala stueri** de Boury, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gyroscala watanabei** T. Nakayama, 2000
- **--- Gyroscala xenicima** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **Genus: Kurodacirsa** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1975
- **--- Kurodacirsa glans** T. Nakayama, 2000

- --- **Kurodacirsa lotus** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1975
- **Genus: Minabescala** T. Nakayama, 1994
- --- **Minabescala littorinoides** T. Nakayama, 1994
- **Genus: Narvaliscala** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Narvaliscala dorysa** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Narvaliscala flindersi** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- --- **Narvaliscala pelisanserina** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- --- **Narvaliscala percancellata** (T. Nakayama, 2000)
- **Genus: Obstopalia** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Obstopalia varicosa** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Obstopalia varicosa bavayi** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **Genus: Opalia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Opalia abbotti** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952
- --- **Opalia aglaia** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Opalia ahiparana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- --- **Opalia alba** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1911)
- --- **Opalia apostolorum** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Opalia aurifila** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Opalia australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Opalia bairdii** (E.A. Smith, 1871)
- --- **Opalia ballinensis** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Opalia bardeyi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- --- **Opalia bicarinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Opalia billaudeli** (C. Mayer, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opalia borealis** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- --- **Opalia burchorum** H. DuShane, 1988
- --- **Opalia burryi** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1950
- --- **Opalia calvertensis** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opalia calyx** T. Nakayama, 2012
- --- **Opalia colimana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Opalia corolla** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Opalia coronata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Opalia crassilabrum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- --- **Opalia crenata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Opalia crenatoides** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Opalia crystallina** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Opalia diadema** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Opalia dushaneae** E.F. Garcia, 2004
- --- **Opalia eolis** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1950
- --- **Opalia excentrica** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opalia exopleura** (W.H. Dall, 1917)
- --- **Opalia felderi** E.F. Garcia, 2004
- --- **Opalia flemingi** A.G. Beu, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opalia fortunata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Opalia francisci** (Caillat, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opalia funiculata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Opalia gaini** (M.E.A. de Boury in É. Lamy, 1923)
- --- **Opalia garciai** R.N. Kilburn, 1994
- --- **Opalia gereti** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- --- **Opalia gouldi** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opalia granosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- --- **Opalia granulosa** M.E.A. de Boury, 1909
- --- **Opalia hellenica** (E. Forbes, 1844)
- --- **Opalia hidryma** (J.C. Melvill, 1899)
- --- **Opalia hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Opalia infrequens** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Opalia komitica** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opalia koskinum** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Opalia lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opalia leeana** (A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- --- **Opalia levesquei** M.E.A. de Boury, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opalia levis** T. Nakayama, 2010
- --- **Opalia longissima** E.F. Garcia, 2004
- --- **Opalia mackayi** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opalia mammosa** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Opalia martis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Opalia matajiroi** (J.T. Kuroda, 1954)
- --- **Opalia mauritanica** F.F. Talavera, 1975
- --- **Opalia megalodon** E.F. Garcia, 2004
- --- **Opalia methoria** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Opalia mexicana** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Opalia mica** G. Schmelz & R. Portell, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opalia minervae** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Opalia monovaricosa** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Opalia montereyensis** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- --- **Opalia morchiana** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Opalia mormulaeformis** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Opalia neocaledonica** E.F. Garcia, 2004
- --- **Opalia nympha** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opalia ordenarum** (M. Smith, 1944)
- --- **Opalia pacoi** W. Engl, 2002
- --- **Opalia pauciculpta** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- --- **Opalia paulula** H. DuShane, 1974
- --- **Opalia pertusa** P. Nyst, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Opalia plicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opalia plicata marginostoma** A.A. Baudon, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opalia politesae** G. Schmelz & R. Portell, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opalia prunicola** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opalia pseudoescalaris** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Opalia pumilio** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- --- **Opalia punctata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Opalia pupipunctata** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1911)
- --- **Opalia reticulata** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opalia revizee** Lima & M.L. Christoffersen, 2014
- --- **Opalia sanjuanensis** (H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- --- **Opalia soror** (N.H. Odhner, 1919)
- --- **Opalia spongiosa** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Opalia subcrassa** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- --- **Opalia sumatrensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Opalia tenuispiralis** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opalia texta** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- --- **Opalia thorsenae** E.F. Garcia, 2004
- --- **Opalia tortipunctata** M.E.A. de Boury, 1889
- --- **Opalia turnerae** E.F. Garcia, 2004
- --- **Opalia velumnuptialis** E.F. Garcia, 2004
- --- **Opalia waikakahiensis** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opalia wareni** E.F. Garcia, 2004
- --- **Opalia wroblewskyi** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- --- **Opalia zelandica** (H.J. Finlay, 1930)
- **Subgenus: Opalia (Contemniscala)** De Boury, 1909 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Opalia (Crassiscala)** De Boury, 1887 †
- --- **Crassiscala gibbosa** A. von Koenen, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassiscala rugulosa** A. von Koenen, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassiscala subcostellata** F.E. Edwards † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Opalia (Dentiscala)** De Boury, 1886 †
- --- **Dentiscala hertleini** Moore, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Opalia (Nodiscala)** De Boury, 1890 †
- --- **Nodiscala bimonilifera** (O. Böttger, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodiscala obtusicostata** (Wood, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Opalia (Pliciscala)** De Boury, 1887
- --- **Pliciscala byramensis** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pliciscala miopusilla** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pliciscala thomseni** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Periapta** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Periapta pandion** (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952)
- --- **Periapta polygyrella** (P. Fischer in É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Periapta siapnoi** (H. DuShane, 1977)
- --- **Periapta weili** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- **Genus: Plastiscala** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Plastiscala analogica** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Plastiscala invalida** (J.C. Verco, 1906)
- --- **Plastiscala magna** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910)
- --- **Plastiscala morchi** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- --- **Plastiscala morchi bentha** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Plastiscala morchi profundior** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Plastiscala suturalis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Plastiscala verconis** (B.C. Cotton, 1938)
- **Genus: Problitora** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Problitora globula** (G.F. Angas, 1880)
- **Genus: Propescala** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudoclaviscala** Dockery, 1993 †
- --- **Pseudoclaviscala laevicosta** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoclaviscala rugacosta** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Punctiscala** De Boury, 1891
- --- **Punctiscala cerigottana** (R. Sturany, 1896)
- --- **Punctiscala costigera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Punctiscala plicosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Punctiscala watsoni** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1911)
- **Genus: Rugatiscala** De Boury, 1913
- --- **Rugatiscala cooperi** Garvie, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugatiscala species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rugatiscala williamsoni** (F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rutelliscala** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Rutelliscala bombyx** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- **Genus: Scalaria** Lamarck, 1801 †
- --- **Scalaria albae** Tate † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria bezanconi** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria biserta** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria cerithioides** Gardner † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria clementinus** J.B. † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria damesi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria elegans** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria elongata** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria fasciata** Etheridge † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria fittoni** Gardner JS † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Scalaria geniculata** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria hamulifera** Wood, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria kalospira** Gardner † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria keepingi** Gardner † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria meyeri** Gardner † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria minima** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria ornata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria queenii** Gardner † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria semicostata** Wood, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria subulata** Sowerby, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria torulosa** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria torulosa borealis** F. Kautsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria turbinata** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalaria turtoni** Wood, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scalina** Conrad, 1865 †
- --- **Scalina belti** DeVries, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalina boylae** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalina brophyi** DeVries, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalina cheneyi** DeVries, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalina dickersoni** J.W. Durham, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalina foosei** DeVries, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalina gardnerae** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalina isaacsoni** DeVries, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalina kendacensis** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalina pseudoleroyi** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalina retifera** W.H. Dall, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalina rubricolis** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalina staminea** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalina trigintanaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scalina whitei** A.M. Keen, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Springvaleia** R.F. Rutsch, 1943 †
- --- **Springvaleia secunda** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sthenorytis** T.A. Conrad, 1862
- --- **Sthenorytis antiguense** J. Brown, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sthenorytis dianae** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Sthenorytis expansa** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sthenorytis grenadinarum** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sthenorytis pachypleura** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sthenorytis pernobilis** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857)
- --- **Sthenorytis pernobilis belaurita** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Sthenorytis turbinus** W.H. Dall, 1908
- **Genus: Striaticostatum** N.F. Sohl, 1963 †
- --- **Striaticostatum asperum** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striaticostatum bexarense** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striaticostatum congestum** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striaticostatum griffini** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striaticostatum harbisoni** N.F. Sohl, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striaticostatum micropunctatum** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striaticostatum pondi** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striaticostatum sparsum** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subuliscala** De Boury, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Surrepifungium** E. Gittenberger, 2005
- --- **Surrepifungium costulatum** (L.C. Kiener, 1839)
- --- **Surrepifungium ingridae** (E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)
- --- **Surrepifungium oliverioi** (A. Bonfitto & B. Sabelli, 2001)
- --- **Surrepifungium patamakanthini** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- **Genus: Tasmalira** W.H. Dall, 1956
- --- **Tasmalira vitrea** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **Genus: Tenuiscala** De Boury, 1887
- --- **Tenuiscala laubrierei** M.E.A. de Boury, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tenuiscala ramondi** M.E.A. de Boury, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turriscala** De Boury, 1890 †
- --- **Turriscala cylindrella** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turriscala discors** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turriscala finlayi** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turriscala kaiparaensis** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turriscala powelli** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Turriscala (Kapua)** Marwick, 1931 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Undiscala** E.A. De Boury, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Variciscala** De Boury, 1909
- --- **Variciscala raricostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **Genus: Dubariscala** Guzhov, 2004 †
- --- **Dubariscala korobceevensis** (Gerasimov, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fictiscala** Cossmann, 1922 †
- --- **Fictiscala imperita** M.E.A. de Boury, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gibboscala** Kollmann, 2005 †
- --- **Gibboscala simbirskensis** Blagovetshenskiy, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EPITONIOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: **JANTHINIDAE** Leach, 1823 (Sea)

- **Genus: Hartungia** Bronn, 1861 †
- --- **Hartungia elegans** M. Tomida & A. Nakamura, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hartungia japonica** M. Tomida & Itoigawa, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Janthina** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Janthina chavani** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janthina exigua** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- --- **Janthina globosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822
- --- **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Janthina pallida** W. Thompson, 1840
- --- **Janthina typica** (H.G. Bronn, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Janthina umbilicata** D'Orbigny, 1840
- **Subgenus: Janthina (Jodes)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Janthina (Jodina)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Janthina (Violetta)** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Recluzia** R. Petit, 1853
- --- **Recluzia annamitica** G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886
- --- **Recluzia bensoni** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Recluzia hargravesi** J.C. Cox, 1870
- --- **Recluzia jehennei** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853
- --- **Recluzia johni** (H.S. Holten, 1802)
- --- **Recluzia lutea** (G.F. Bennett, 1840)
- --- **Recluzia montrouzieri** S.M. Souverbie, 1872
- --- **Recluzia rollandiana** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853
- --- **Recluzia turrita** (G. von dem Busch, 1847)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EPITONIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **NYSTIELLIDAE** Clench & Turner, 1952 (Sea)

- **Genus: Eccliseogyra** W.H. Dall, 1892
- --- **Eccliseogyra aethiopica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Eccliseogyra brasiliensis** E.F. Garcia, 2011
- --- **Eccliseogyra capitata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Eccliseogyra exquisita** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986)
- --- **Eccliseogyra folini** (P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897)
- --- **Eccliseogyra formosissima** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- --- **Eccliseogyra fragilissima** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- --- **Eccliseogyra maracatu** S.F.B. de Lima & M.L. Christoffersen, 2013
- --- **Eccliseogyra monnioti** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Eccliseogyra nitida** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885)
- --- **Eccliseogyra performosa** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1917)
- --- **Eccliseogyra pyrrhias** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Eccliseogyra sericea** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **Genus: Iphitus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- --- **Iphitus boucheti** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016
- --- **Iphitus cancellatus** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Iphitus escondida** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016
- --- **Iphitus marshalli** (E.R. Sykes, 1925)
- --- **Iphitus neozelanicus** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Iphitus robertsi** B. Sabelli & M. Taviani, 1997
- --- **Iphitus tuberatus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- **Genus: Murdochella** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Murdochella alacer** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Murdochella antarctica** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Murdochella crispata** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Murdochella levifoliata** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- --- **Murdochella lobata** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Murdochella macrina** T. Iredale, 1936
- **Genus: Narrimania** M. Taviani, 1984
- --- **Narrimania azelotes** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Narrimania concinna** (E.R. Sykes, 1925)
- --- **Narrimania nodifera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **Genus: Opaliopsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- --- **Opaliopsis atlantis** (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952)
- --- **Opaliopsis boucheti** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opaliopsis canium** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Opaliopsis cearensis** B.G. Andrade, P.M.S. Costa & A. Pimenta, 2011
- --- **Opaliopsis concava** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Opaliopsis elata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Opaliopsis hiranoi** (T. Shikama, 1962)
- --- **Opaliopsis meiringnaudeae** R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- --- **Opaliopsis opalina** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Opaliopsis rabalaisi** E.F. Garcia, 2005
- **Genus: Papuliscala** De Boury, 1911
- --- **Papuliscala cerithielloides** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- --- **Papuliscala diminuta** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987
- --- **Papuliscala elongata** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Papuliscala japonica** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)

- --- **Papuliscala nordestina** S.F.B. de Lima & M.L. Christoffersen, 2013
- --- **Papuliscala praelonga** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877)
- --- **Papuliscala superlata** (H.J. Finlay, 1930)
- --- **Papuliscala tavianii** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **Genus: Peonza** Olivera , 1994 †
- --- **Peonza torquata** Olivera, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proscala** Cossmann, 1912
- --- **Proscala parvicostata** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudonina** Sacco, 1896 †
- --- **Pseudonina bellardii** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PALAEOSTYLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ORTHONEMATIDAE Nützel & Bandel, 2000 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Kazanella** Mazaev, 2015 †
- --- **Kazanella volgensis** (Golowinsky 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neorthonema** Nützel, 2007 †
- --- **Neorthonema simoni** A. Nützel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orthonema** Meek & Worthen, 1862 †
- --- **Orthonema ascensus** Anderson & al., 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema borovskensis** Mazaev, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema carbonaria** A.H. Worthen, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema chorda** Anderson, Hoare & Sturgeon, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema cochleoides** (Yin, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema curtum** B.S. Kues, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema frequens** Licharev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema hulusitaiensis** Pan, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema illineatus** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema inornatum** Knight, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema knighti** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema laluzense** B.S. Kues, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema liratum** Sayre, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema marvinwelleri** Knight, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema nakazawai** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema nebrascense** H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema paedice** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema panxianensis** Yu, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema paulum** Mazaev, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema paxillus** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema pygmaeum** J. Donald, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema rectimurum** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema salteri** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema sayrei** Knight, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema semiornatum** Anderson & al., 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema silinae** (Licharev, 1975 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema simplex** Mazaev, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema socorroense** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema striatonodosum** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema strigatum** Warthin Jr., 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema subtaeniatum** H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema telescopiforme** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema tirusum** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema tricingulatum** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema youngianum** J. Donald, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonema zionensis** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spirocyclus** Wenz, 1938 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Yochelsonistylus** Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 †
- --- **Yochelsonistylus felixi** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yochelsonistylus seussae** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PALAEOSTYLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PALAEOSTYLIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Austronema** Cobb, 1914 †
- --- **Austronema elegantissima** (E.K. Yoo, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kinishbia** Winters, 1956 †
- --- **Kinishbia nodosa** Winters, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeostylus** Mansuy, 1914 †
- --- **Palaeostylus acuminatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus attenuatus** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus bipartitus** Delpey, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus cylindrata** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus delpeyae** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus dongluoensis** Pan & Yu, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus dussaulti** Mansuy, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus fusuiensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus giganticus** Winters, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus guangxiensis** Pan & Yu, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus irregularis** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus krasnovidovoensis** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Palaeostylus krotovi** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus kukarkensis** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus lateapicatus** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus marvinwelleri** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus minutus** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus obliquicostatus** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus planoverticum** (Netchaev, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus pseudozyga** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus puperoides** Mansuy, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus pupoides** Mansuy, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostylus stuckenbergi** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Palaeostylus (Leptozyga)** Knight, 1930 †
- --- **Leptozyga costata** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptozyga minuta** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptozyga venustus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platyconcha** Longstaff, 1933 †
- --- **Platyconcha crenimarginis** (Knight, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyconcha dunlopiana** Longstaff, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trepsipleura** Kues, 2002 †
- --- **Trepsipleura attenuata** (Sayre, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trepsipleura chordanodosa** B.S. Kues, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trepsipleura nodosa** B.S. Kues, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PERUNELOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CHUCHLINIDAE Frýda & Bandel, 1997 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Churchlina** Fryda & Manda, 1997 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Zenospira** Frýda & Bandel, 1997 †
- --- **Zenospira inamictus** (Whidborne, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zenospira pragensis** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PERUNELOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: IMOGLOBIDAE Nützel, Erwin & Mapes, 2000 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Chlorozyga** Nützel & Cook, 2002 †
- --- **Chlorozyga decussata** (E.K. Yoo, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Imogloba** Nützel & al., 2000 †
- --- **Imogloba gandyensis** (W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Imogloba species** W.F. Ponder & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PERUNELOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PERUNELIDAE Frýda & Bandel, 1997 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Perunela** Frýda & Bandel, 1997 †
- --- **Perunela bohemica** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Smichovia** Frýda & Manda, 1997 †
- --- **Smichovia inepta** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PERUNELOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLICATUSIDAE Pan & Erwin, 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Plicatus** Pan & Erwin, 2002 †
- --- **Plicatus multifilaris** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plicatus scalaris** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PERUNELOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: POLYGYRINIDAE Bandel, 1993 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Polygyrina** Koken, 1892 †
- --- **Polygyrina depressa** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polygyrina lommeli** (Wissmann, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polygyrina lommeli** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polygyrina sichuanensis** Li, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polygyrina sichuanensis** Pan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polygyrina subannulata** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polygyrina subtilostriata** Zhu, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polygyrina venusta** Yu & Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polygyrina zhongzhaiensis** He & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Teutonica** Schröder, 1992 †
- --- **Teutonica calloviana** Grundel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teutonica jakubowskii** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teutonica natanzensis** A. Nützel & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teutonica verrucosa** J. Gründel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PERUNELOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **POMMEROZYGIIDAE** Gründel, 1999 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Costazygia** Gründel, 1999 †
- **--- Costazygia species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pommerozygia** Gründel , 1998 †
- **--- Pommerozygia aspera** Grundel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pommerozygia mahajangensis** S. Kiel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pommerozygia ueckeritzensis** Grundel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PERUNELOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **PROTORCULIDAE** Bandel, 1991 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anulifera** Zapfe, 1962 †
- **--- Anulifera chubutensis** Ferrari, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anulifera sigmoidea** Ferrari & Damborenea, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anulifera yunnanensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Atorcula** Nutzel, 1998 †
- **--- Atorcula acuta** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atorcula anoptychopsis** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atorcula apicostata** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atorcula canalifera** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Battenizyga** Nützel & Erwin, 2002 †
- **--- Battenizyga eotriassica** (Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chulitnacula** Frýda & Blodgett, 2001 †
- **--- Chulitnacula alaskana** (Smith, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lamellox** Nützel, 2007 †
- **--- Lamellox kittli** A. Nützel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Moerkeia** Böhm, 1895 †
- **--- Moerkeia pasinii** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Moerkeia praefecta** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protorcula** Kittl, 1894 †
- **--- Protorcula bassetti** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protorcula concava** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protorcula densepunctata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protorcula excavata** (Laube, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protorcula frydai** A. Nützel & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protorcula iranica** A. Nützel & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protorcula larica** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protorcula loxonemoides** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protorcula marshalli** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protorcula matthioli** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protorcula obliquelineata** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protorcula permiana** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protorcula pusilla** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protorcula quadricostata** J. Gründel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protorcula subpunctata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protorcula unicarinata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Undularia** Koken , 1892 †
- **--- Undularia disputata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Undularia (Orthostomia)** Stoppani, 1858 †
- **--- Orthostomia ambrosinii** Stoppani, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthostomia brevissima** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthostomia concava** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthostomia fusoides** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthostomia pillae** Stoppani, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Undularia (Stereokion)** Gruber, 1933 †
- **--- Stereokion americana** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Undularia (Toxoconcha)** Stoppani, 1857 †
- **--- Toxoconcha bisculpta** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoconcha brocchi** Stoppani, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoconcha gracilis** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoconcha jaculum** Stoppani, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoconcha microfurcata** A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoconcha ontragnana** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoconcha perspicua** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoconcha striifera** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoconcha telescopia** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoconcha transitoria** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxoconcha uniformis** Stoppani, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Undularia (Toxonema)** Böhm, 1895 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PERUNELOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **SPHAERODOMIDAE** Bandel, 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Sphaerodoma** Keyes, 1889 †
- **--- Sphaerodoma avellanoides** Keyes 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphaerodoma brevis** Keyes 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphaerodoma klipparti** Morningstar, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphaerodoma newberryi** (Stevens, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Sphaerodoma primigenia** (T.A. Conrad, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphaerodoma regularis** (Cox 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sphaerodoma verisimilis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PSEUDOMELANIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDOMELANIIDAE R. Hoernes, 1884 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Angulasina** Gründel, 2012 †
- **--- Angulasina heterocycla** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Charadreon** Woodring, 1973 †
- **--- Charadreon eucosmius** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charadreon glabrum** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charadreon intermedius** Wesselingh, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charadreon leptus** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Charadreon wesselinghi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fusoidella** Wenz, 1938 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hudlestonella** Cossmann, 1909 †
- **--- Hudlestonella lahuseni** Gerasimov, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Liocium** Gabb, 1869 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Malbalnella** Korotkov, 1994 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mesospira** Cossmann, 1892 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Microschiza** Gemmellaro, 1876 †
- **--- Microschiza arguta** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microschiza clathrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microschiza semiornata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microschiza weaveri** Ferrari, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Microschiza (Cloughtonia)** Hudleston, 1882 †
- **--- Cloughtonia pyramidata** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paosia** Böhm, 1895 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pericarinata** Pan, 1982 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudomelania** Pictet & Campiche, 1862 †
- **--- Pseudomelania aonis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania astonensis** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania bicarinata** Hudleston ex Wright MS † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania coarctata** (Deslongchamps, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania communis** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania deslongchampsi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania feruglioi** Ferrari, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania frankei** Kuhn, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania gaudryi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania gracilia** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania gracilis** Mansuy, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania gresslyi** Pictet & Campiche, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania hagenowi** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania heddingtonensis** (Blake & Hudleston) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania lachryma** (Blake) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania leptomorpha** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania lonsdalei** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania miles** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania muensteri** (Wissmann, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania paucispira** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania percincta** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania pinguis** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania procera** (Deslongchamps) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania pupoides** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania robusta** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania rugosa** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania subsimilis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania subterebra** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania subula** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania titon** Cox & Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomelania trochiformis** (L.É.S. Piette, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pseudomelania (Hudlestoniella)** Cossmann, 1909 †
- **--- Hudlestoniella burtonensis** (Hudleston, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hudlestoniella caleptra** J. Gründel, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hudlestoniella gubleri** Delpey, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hudlestoniella pura** J. Gründel, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hudlestoniella shiptonensis** L.R. Cox & W.J. Arkell, 1950† **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pseudomelania (Oonia)** Gemmellaro, 1878 †
- **--- Oonia acuta** Ferrari, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oonia grossouvrei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oonia incrassata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oonia jaworskii** (F. Haas, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oonia pennina** C.F. Parona, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oonia similis** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oonia subtortilis** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oonia texta** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Subgenus: Pseudomelania (Rhabdoconcha)** Gemmellaro, 1878 †
- **--- Rhabdoconcha brongniarti** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhabdoconcha schaeferi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhabdoconcha spirastriata** Wang, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhabdoconcha triadica** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Torusanina** Gründel, 2012 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PSEUDOMELANIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TRAJANELLIDAE Pchelintsev, 1951 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Trajanella** Popovici-Hatzeg, 1899 †
- **--- Trajanella brevispira** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trajanella bulimoides** (Matheron, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SUBULITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ISCHNOPTYGMATIDAE Erwin, 1988 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ischnoptygma** Erwin, 1988 †
- **--- Ischnoptygma archibaldi** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ischnoptygma valentinei** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SUBULITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SUBULITIDAE Lindström, 1884 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Balbiniconcha** Horný, 1992 †
- **--- Balbiniconcha hebe** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balbiniconcha kosmasi** Horný, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Balbiniconcha paludinoides** (Kirchner, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrtospira** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- **--- Cyrtospira abbreviatus** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtospira aequalis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtospira bicurvata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtospira brevis** (Winchell & Marcy, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtospira directus** (Foerste, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtospira funata** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtospira huenei** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtospira inexpectata** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtospira lineatus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtospira nitens** (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtospira notata** (Billings, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtospira ornatus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtospira parvula** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtospira raymondi** Hudson, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtospira tortilis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtospira ventricosus** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtospira ventricosus curvus** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtospira wykoffensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eroicaspira** Wagner, 1999 †
- **--- Eroicaspira bellicincta** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eroicaspira obelisca** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eroicaspira simulatrix** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eroicaspira zelleri** (Flower, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fusispira** Hall, 1872 †
- **--- Fusispira acuminata** Pitcher † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira angusta** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira angusta subplana** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira bullata** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira convexa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira elongata** J.W. Hall, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira gigantea** Wilson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira inflata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira inflata nepeana** Wilson, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira intermedia** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira nobilis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira nobilis ingens** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira nobilis medialis** Wilson, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira obesus** R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira ovalis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira planulata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira psyche** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira schucherti** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira spicula** Sardeson, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira subbrevis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira subbrevis obesa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira subfusiformis** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira subfusiformis germana** Wilson, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira sulcata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira terebriformis** J.W. Hall, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira tsuchidai** (Endo, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fusispira ventricosa** J.W. Hall, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Fusispira vittata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinospira** Yin, 1932 †
- --- **Sinospira ornata** Yin, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Subulites** Emmons, 1842 †
- --- **Subulites acutus** Wilson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites amphora** d''Eichwald, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites attenuatus** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites beloitensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites bohemicus** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites calciferus** Billings, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites canadensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites compactus** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites conradi** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites daphne** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites dixonenesis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites ellisensis** Twenhofel, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites elongatus** Portlock, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites enormis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites gigas** d'Eichwald, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites gloucesterensis** Wilson, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites granum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites inflata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites lineolata** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites longior** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites microcochleus** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites nanus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites naticaeformis** E. Emmons 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites parvus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites pergracilis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites planilateralis** Foerste, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites priscus** d'Eichwald, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites prolongatus** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites pupa** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites regularis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites revalensis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites richardsoni** Billings, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites stromboides** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites subelongatus** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites subula** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites terebriformis** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites thulensis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Subulites toernquisti** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - TRIPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BERENDINELLIDAE Guzhov, 2005 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Berendinella** Guzhov, 2005 †
- --- **Berendinella rossica** A.V. Guzhov, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - TRIPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CERITHIOPSIDAE H. & A. Adams, 1853 (Sea)

- **Genus: Belonimorphis** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Belonimorphis ballardi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Belonimorphis belonimorphis** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Belonimorphis kronenbergi** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Belonimorphis touhoensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **Genus: Cerithiopsilla** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Cerithiopsilla charcoti** (É. Lamy, 1906)
- --- **Cerithiopsilla gaussiana** E.N. Egorova, 1972
- --- **Cerithiopsilla georgiana** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1886)
- --- **Cerithiopsilla kerguelensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Cerithiopsilla liouvillei** (É. Lamy, 1910)
- **Subgenus: Cerithiopsis (Heterocerithiopsis)** Olsson, 1916 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Clathropsis** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Clathropsis abelai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Clathropsis acutissima** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Clathropsis alternata** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Clathropsis apexlevis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Clathropsis arcangelae** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Clathropsis atimovatae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Clathropsis berthaultorum** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Clathropsis bicarinata** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Clathropsis bugeae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Clathropsis caledonica** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Clathropsis castelinae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Clathropsis cesairei** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Clathropsis charlesi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Clathropsis chatenayi** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Clathropsis corbariae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Clathropsis coronata** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2016

- --- **Clathropsis cuspidiformis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Clathropsis darwinensis** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Clathropsis doimanensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2017
- --- **Clathropsis ellenstrongae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Clathropsis eugenei** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Clathropsis fuzzii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Clathropsis impedita** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Clathropsis joannotae** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Clathropsis laurenti** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Clathropsis lifouensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Clathropsis lorenzinii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Clathropsis luteocincta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Clathropsis mafeaensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Clathropsis maritima** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Clathropsis marshalli** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Clathropsis mellita** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Clathropsis multispirae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Clathropsis ornata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Clathropsis pallens** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Clathropsis payriae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Clathropsis peculiaris** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Clathropsis pinedai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Clathropsis poppearum** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Clathropsis pulchella** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Clathropsis quaterstriata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Clathropsis semiclara** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Clathropsis subrosea** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Clathropsis thornleyana** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Clathropsis tripilia** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Clathropsis tuanainaii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Clathropsis turreta** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Clathropsis zannii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **Genus: Cubalaskeya** E.M. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- --- **Cubalaskeya cubana** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- --- **Cubalaskeya machoi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2008
- --- **Cubalaskeya nivea** (M.J. Faber, 2007)
- **Genus: Granulopsis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Granulopsis thelcterium** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1929)
- **Genus: Koilofera** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Koilofera koilofera** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- **Genus: Marshallopsis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Marshallopsis aboreensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Marshallopsis albachiarae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Marshallopsis albicans** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Marshallopsis anceps** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Marshallopsis atrata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Marshallopsis bazzocchii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Marshallopsis blanda** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Marshallopsis boucheti** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Marshallopsis chirlii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Marshallopsis flavescens** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Marshallopsis gattellii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Marshallopsis gofasi** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Marshallopsis granosa** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Marshallopsis jolandae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Marshallopsis kantori** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Marshallopsis letourneuxi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Marshallopsis limpida** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Marshallopsis lorenzoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Marshallopsis maesta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Marshallopsis melanesiana** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Marshallopsis perinii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Marshallopsis spinosa** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Marshallopsis tahitiensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Marshallopsis troendlei** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Marshallopsis turgida** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Marshallopsis tutubaensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Marshallopsis utriculus** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **Genus: Onchodia** W.H. Dall, 1924
- --- **Onchodia benthica** (W.H. Dall, 1924)
- --- **Onchodia cooki** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Onchodia valeriae** (F.L. Giusti, 1987)
- **Genus: Ondulopsis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Ondulopsis annae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Ondulopsis conica** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Ondulopsis fusca** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Ondulopsis intricata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Ondulopsis tricolor** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Ondulopsis turrita** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Ondulopsis violacea** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **Genus: Oparopsis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2015
- --- **Oparopsis floresi** (A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014)
- **Genus: Retilaskeya** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- --- **Retilaskeya bicolor** (Adams, 1845)

- --- **Retilaskeya elegantula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- --- **Retilaskeya emersonii** (C.B. Adams, 1839)
- --- **Retilaskeya houbricki** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retilaskeya philippinensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Retilaskeya ravni** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retilaskeya rufocincta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Retilaskeya zelandica** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- **Genus: Seilopsis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931
- --- **Seilopsis peilei** (E.A. Smith, 1910)
- **Genus: Socienna** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Socienna angasi** (C.G. Semper, 1874)
- --- **Socienna apicicostata** (W.L. May, 1919)
- --- **Socienna clava** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Socienna cracens** B.A. Marshall, 1979
- --- **Socienna cracens regia** (B.A. Marshall, 1979)
- --- **Socienna crassa** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Socienna cylindrica** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Socienna exaltata** A.W.B. Powell, 1930
- --- **Socienna gregaria** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Socienna hebes** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Socienna jacksonensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Socienna quadrispiralis** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Socienna trisculpta** (W.L. May, 1912)
- **Genus: Speculator** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Speculator cariosus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **Genus: Spinoseila** Maxwell, 1992 †
- --- **Spinoseila necopinata** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thereitis** le Renard, 1997 †
- --- **Thereitis weinbrechti** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zaclys** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Zaclys murdochi** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- --- **Zaclys nuetzeli** Lauridsen & Schnetler, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zaclys sarissa** (R. Murdoch, 1905)
- --- **Zaclys semilaevis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- --- **Zaclys spiculum** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zaclys styliferus** B.C. Cotton, 1951
- **SubFamily: ALIPTINAE - Genus: Alipta** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Alipta crenistria** (H.H. Suter, 1907)
- --- **Alipta premelvilli** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ALIPTINAE - Genus: Aliptina** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- --- **Aliptina acheronae** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- **SubFamily: ALIPTINAE - Genus: Cerithiopsidella** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsidella alcima** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Cerithiopsidella antefilosa** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Cerithiopsidella blacki** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- --- **Cerithiopsidella caterinae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Cerithiopsidella cornea** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Cerithiopsidella cosmia** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- --- **Cerithiopsidella propria** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsidella ziliolii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **SubFamily: ALIPTINAE - Genus: Mendax** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Mendax barbarae** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Mendax denatalis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Mendax disparilis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mendax hebetatus** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- --- **Mendax marginata** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Mendax mascarenensis** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Mendax metivieri** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Mendax penneyi** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Mendax ribesae** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Mendax rufulus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Mendax seilaformis** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- --- **Mendax spiritussanctis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Mendax subapicina** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Mendax tenuicostata** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Mendax theodosiae** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Mendax trizonalis** (N.H. Odhner, 1924)
- --- **Mendax trizonalis odhneri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- --- **Mendax trizonaloides** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- **SubFamily: ALIPTINAE - Genus: Pilaflexis** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Pilaflexis oculis** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Pilaflexis regularis** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- **SubFamily: CERITHIOPSINAE - Genus: Cerithiopsina** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsina adamsi** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Cerithiopsina necropolitana** (P. Bartsch, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsina signa** (P. Bartsch, 1921)
- **SubFamily: CERITHIOPSINAE - Genus: Cerithiopsis** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850
- --- **Cerithiopsis abjecta** H.B. Preston, 1905
- --- **Cerithiopsis abreojensis** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis abruptum** R.B. Watson, 1880
- --- **Cerithiopsis academicorum** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1996
- --- **Cerithiopsis acicula** Š. Brusina, 1864
- --- **Cerithiopsis acontium** W.H. Dall, 1889

- --- **Cerithiopsis adelpha** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- --- **Cerithiopsis aequatorialis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Cerithiopsis aequicincta** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Cerithiopsis aimen** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1996
- --- **Cerithiopsis alabastrula** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876)
- --- **Cerithiopsis albovittata** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Cerithiopsis althea** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Cerithiopsis alveolata** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis amabilis** (C.É. Bayle, 1880)
- --- **Cerithiopsis anaitis** P. Bartsch, 1918
- --- **Cerithiopsis annae** A. Cecalupo & G. Buzzurro, 2005
- --- **Cerithiopsis antemunda** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis apexcostata** E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007
- --- **Cerithiopsis apicicosta** W.L. May, 1920
- --- **Cerithiopsis apicina** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Cerithiopsis aquilum** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Cerithiopsis ara** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis aralia** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Cerithiopsis arga** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Cerithiopsis argentea** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Cerithiopsis arnoldi** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis atalaya** R.B. Watson, 1885
- --- **Cerithiopsis aurantiaca** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- --- **Cerithiopsis aurea** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis baculum** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Cerithiopsis bakeri** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Cerithiopsis balaustium** R.M.A. Figueira & A. Pimenta, 2008
- --- **Cerithiopsis barleei** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- --- **Cerithiopsis beneitoi** (E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007)
- --- **Cerithiopsis benthicum** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Cerithiopsis berryi** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis bicolor** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis bimarginatum** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Cerithiopsis blandi** G.P. Deshayes, 1900
- --- **Cerithiopsis boelsschei** (A. von Koenen, 1891)
- --- **Cerithiopsis boucheti** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Cerithiopsis bristolae** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938
- --- **Cerithiopsis brunnea** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Cerithiopsis brunneoflavida** H.B. Preston, 1905
- --- **Cerithiopsis buzzurroi** (A. Cecalupo & E. Robba, 2010)
- --- **Cerithiopsis calvertensis** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis capixaba** R.M.A. Figueira & A. Pimenta, 2008
- --- **Cerithiopsis caribbaea** (W.M. Gabb, 1881)
- --- **Cerithiopsis carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis carpenteri** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis carrota** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Cerithiopsis catenaria** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- --- **Cerithiopsis ceac** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2010
- --- **Cerithiopsis cerea** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Cerithiopsis cerina** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Cerithiopsis cesta** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis charlottensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Cerithiopsis cinereoflava** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876)
- --- **Cerithiopsis clavula** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Cerithiopsis columna** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Cerithiopsis contigua** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- --- **Cerithiopsis contrapupa** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969
- --- **Cerithiopsis cruzana** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959
- --- **Cerithiopsis curtata** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis decora** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Cerithiopsis denticulata** (A. Cecalupo & E. Robba, 2010)
- --- **Cerithiopsis destrugesi** (L. de Folin, 1867)
- --- **Cerithiopsis diadema** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874
- --- **Cerithiopsis diagona** W.H. Dall, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis dilata** E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007
- --- **Cerithiopsis diomedeae** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis diozodes** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis docata** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Cerithiopsis dominguezi** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1996
- --- **Cerithiopsis echinata** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- --- **Cerithiopsis eiseni** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Cerithiopsis electrina** C. Hedley, 1899
- --- **Cerithiopsis elegans** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- --- **Cerithiopsis elima** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Cerithiopsis eliza** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Cerithiopsis elsa** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Cerithiopsis eopachus** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis erna** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Cerithiopsis eutrapela** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- --- **Cerithiopsis euxinica** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916
- --- **Cerithiopsis exile** (C.B. Adams, 1840)
- --- **Cerithiopsis exquisita** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897
- --- **Cerithiopsis familiarum** (E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007)
- --- **Cerithiopsis fasciata** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978

- --- **Cerithiopsis faxensis** (J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis fayalensis** R.B. Watson, 1880
- --- **Cerithiopsis festuca** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Cerithiopsis flava** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Cerithiopsis flavida** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978
- --- **Cerithiopsis floridana** W.H. Dall, 1892
- --- **Cerithiopsis fosterae** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- --- **Cerithiopsis foveolata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892)
- --- **Cerithiopsis fraseri** P. Bartsch, 1921
- --- **Cerithiopsis fuscoflava** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1996
- --- **Cerithiopsis fusiformis** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Cerithiopsis galapagensis** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis gemmulosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Cerithiopsis georgiana** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Cerithiopsis gissleri** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Cerithiopsis gloriosa** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis gordaensis** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2010
- --- **Cerithiopsis greenii** (Adams, 1839)
- --- **Cerithiopsis greggiensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis greppii** G. Buzzurro & A. Cecalupo, 2005
- --- **Cerithiopsis grippi** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Cerithiopsis guanacastensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Cerithiopsis guaraniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Cerithiopsis guatulcoensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Cerithiopsis guitarti** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2001
- --- **Cerithiopsis halia** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis hauniensis** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis hedista** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- --- **Cerithiopsis hero** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis hilaris** M. Yokoyama, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis honora** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Cerithiopsis horrida** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874
- --- **Cerithiopsis inespazosae** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2013
- --- **Cerithiopsis infrequens** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Cerithiopsis ingens** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- --- **Cerithiopsis inopinus** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis insignis** E.A. Smith, 1906
- --- **Cerithiopsis io** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis iochrous** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Cerithiopsis iontha** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis iota** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Cerithiopsis iudithae** A. Reitano & G. Buzzurro, 2006
- --- **Cerithiopsis iuxtafuniculata** (E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007)
- --- **Cerithiopsis janira** P. Bartsch in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967
- --- **Cerithiopsis jeffreysi** R.B. Watson, 1885
- --- **Cerithiopsis jousseaumei** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Cerithiopsis kinoi** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938
- --- **Cerithiopsis krisbergi** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007
- --- **Cerithiopsis ladae** J. Prkic & G. Buzzurro, 2007
- --- **Cerithiopsis lamyi** (M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002)
- --- **Cerithiopsis lata** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Cerithiopsis lechuzaensis** Rivera, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis leipha** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Cerithiopsis leopardus** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2013
- --- **Cerithiopsis lohri** H.K. Jordan, 1936
- --- **Cerithiopsis magellanica** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis marileutes** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895)
- --- **Cerithiopsis martensis** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Cerithiopsis matara** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Cerithiopsis mathildaeformis** J.C. Melvill, 1906
- --- **Cerithiopsis mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis melvilli** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Cerithiopsis merida** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Cerithiopsis micalii** (A. Cecalupo & A. Villari, 1997)
- --- **Cerithiopsis minima** (Š. Brusina, 1865)
- --- **Cerithiopsis minuata** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis montereyensis** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis montezumai** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Cerithiopsis morelosensis** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2010
- --- **Cerithiopsis moritzhoernesi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis movilla** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis mucro** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis munita** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Cerithiopsis neglecta** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Cerithiopsis nina** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Cerithiopsis nodosocostatus** M. Yokoyama, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis nofronii** B. Amati, 1987
- --- **Cerithiopsis nosimea** J.T. Kuroda, 1946
- --- **Cerithiopsis nutzeli** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Cerithiopsis oaxacana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Cerithiopsis obesula** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882
- --- **Cerithiopsis onealensis** P. Bartsch, 1921
- --- **Cerithiopsis ophiura** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Cerithiopsis orientalis** H.B. Preston, 1905
- --- **Cerithiopsis oxys** P. Bartsch, 1911

- --- **Cerithiopsis pagodula** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Cerithiopsis pallida** A.N. Golikov, 1988
- --- **Cerithiopsis paramoea** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis parvada** (E. Rolán, J. Espinosa, R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007)
- --- **Cerithiopsis paucispiralis** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1989
- --- **Cerithiopsis paxillus** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Cerithiopsis pedroana** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Cerithiopsis perlata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889
- --- **Cerithiopsis perrini** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Cerithiopsis peruviana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- --- **Cerithiopsis pesa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis petala** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Cerithiopsis petanii** J. Prkic & P. Mariottini, 2010
- --- **Cerithiopsis pickeringae** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Cerithiopsis pontilis** M. Yokoyama, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis porteri** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938
- --- **Cerithiopsis portoi** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1996
- --- **Cerithiopsis powelli** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- --- **Cerithiopsis prieguei** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1996
- --- **Cerithiopsis pseudomanzonii** O. Böttger, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis pseudomovilla** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1996
- --- **Cerithiopsis pulcherrima** J.C. Melvill, 1896
- --- **Cerithiopsis pulchresculpta** C. Cachia, C. Mifsud & C.R. Sammut, 2004
- --- **Cerithiopsis pulvis** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Cerithiopsis pupiformis** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Cerithiopsis pyrgiscus** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis regulosum** C.B. Adams, 1850
- --- **Cerithiopsis rosea** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Cerithiopsis rubricincta** J.C. Melvill, 1896
- --- **Cerithiopsis rugulosum** C.B. Adams, 1850
- --- **Cerithiopsis saepta** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis sassetta** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Cerithiopsis satisnodosa** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2010
- --- **Cerithiopsis satomii** M. Yokoyama, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis scalaris** É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- --- **Cerithiopsis schepstonensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923
- --- **Cerithiopsis seddonae** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Cerithiopsis serina** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Cerithiopsis simulator** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis singularis** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2013
- --- **Cerithiopsis sohli** Kauffman, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis sorex** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Cerithiopsis soror** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Cerithiopsis spongicola** T. Habe, 1960
- --- **Cerithiopsis stejnegeri** W.H. Dall, 1884
- --- **Cerithiopsis stejnegeri dina** P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis stephensae** P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Cerithiopsis stylifera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Cerithiopsis subgloriosa** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938
- --- **Cerithiopsis subreticulata** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- --- **Cerithiopsis subulata** (G. Montagu, 1808)
- --- **Cerithiopsis sumatrensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Cerithiopsis susieae** E. Rolán & Krisberg, 2014
- --- **Cerithiopsis sykesii** J.C. Melvill, 1896
- --- **Cerithiopsis tabatensis** S. Tokunaga, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis tarruellasi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2006
- --- **Cerithiopsis temperans** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis tenthrenois** (J.C. Melvill, 1896)
- --- **Cerithiopsis trigeminata** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis truncatum** W.H. Dall, 1886
- --- **Cerithiopsis tubercularis** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Cerithiopsis tuberculoides** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Cerithiopsis tumida** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- --- **Cerithiopsis unisulcatus** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis vanhyningi** P. Bartsch, 1918
- --- **Cerithiopsis veatchiana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis vicola** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Cerithiopsis vignali** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis vinca** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Cerithiopsis virginica** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914
- --- **Cerithiopsis virgo** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Cerithiopsis warmkae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Cerithiopsis wayae** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Cerithiopsis wesselinghi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiopsis willetti** P. Bartsch, 1921
- **SubFamily: CERITHIOPSINAE - Genus: Cyrbasia** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891
- --- **Cyrbasia papalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cyrbasia stictica** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- **SubFamily: CERITHIOPSINAE - Genus: Dizoniopsis** F. Sacco, 1895
- --- **Dizoniopsis abylensis** P. Bouchet, S. Gofas & A. Warén, 2010
- --- **Dizoniopsis angustissima** (E. Forbes, 1843)
- --- **Dizoniopsis apexclarus** E. Rolán, 2007
- --- **Dizoniopsis aquitaniensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dizoniopsis aspicienda** P. Bouchet, S. Gofas & A. Warén, 2010
- --- **Dizoniopsis benoitiana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869)

- **--- Dizoniopsis bilineata** (R. Hoernes, 1848)
- **--- Dizoniopsis brevicaput** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dizoniopsis clarkii** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1851)
- **--- Dizoniopsis concatenata** (L.F. Conti, 1864)
- **--- Dizoniopsis coppolae** (A. Aradas, 1870)
- **--- Dizoniopsis gothica** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- **--- Dizoniopsis herberti** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- **--- Dizoniopsis herosae** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- **SubFamily: CERITHIOPSINAE - Genus: Ektonos** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- **--- Ektonos turbonilloides** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- **SubFamily: CERITHIOPSINAE - Genus: Horologica** C.F. Laseron, 1956 ?
- **--- Horologica acuta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Horologica affinis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica albino** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Horologica alligata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica alternata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica amoena** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Horologica anisocorda** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- **--- Horologica annagregis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Horologica arbastoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Horologica balteata** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- **--- Horologica barrieria** A. Nützel, 1998
- **--- Horologica bicolor** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Horologica bipartita** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Horologica camprinii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- **--- Horologica chaillei** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2017
- **--- Horologica clara** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica cowei** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- **--- Horologica cubensis** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1992
- **--- Horologica diffusa** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica dirempta** (N.H. Odhner, 1924)
- **--- Horologica eolomitres** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- **--- Horologica faustinatoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- **--- Horologica flava** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Horologica fraudulenta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Horologica fuscocincta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Horologica gediceae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- **--- Horologica glaubrechti** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- **--- Horologica gregaria** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica gwenaellae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Horologica gypsata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica hombouyi** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Horologica infuscata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica interiecta** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2016
- **--- Horologica iucunda** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Horologica jayi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica konops** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- **--- Horologica lavanonoensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- **--- Horologica lizardensis** A. Nützel, 1998
- **--- Horologica loyaltyensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Horologica luculenta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica macrocephala** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Horologica macrometrica** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Horologica magnifica** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica marianii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica martini** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- **--- Horologica micaelae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica minareta** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Horologica montii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Horologica musii** C. Chen, C.F. Tseng & L.C. Lo, 2012
- **--- Horologica nodosa** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica passerina** C. Chen, C.F. Tseng & L.C. Lo, 2012
- **--- Horologica paupercula** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica pavesii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica perligera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- **--- Horologica pinea** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- **--- Horologica prelleana** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica pupa** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- **--- Horologica purpurea** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Horologica rauli** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1992
- **--- Horologica rinaldii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Horologica rubrostriata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Horologica santoensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Horologica segurinii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica semipicta** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- **--- Horologica siapoi** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Horologica siazei** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Horologica splendida** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica tabanellii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Horologica taeniata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Horologica telegraphica** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- **--- Horologica tsaoi** C. Chen, C.F. Tseng & L.C. Lo, 2012
- **--- Horologica turrigera** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **--- Horologica violator** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Horologica virginieae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012

- --- **Horologica westiana** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- **SubFamily: CERITHIOPSINAE - Genus: Joculator** C. Hedley, 1909
- --- **Joculator abbreviatus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- --- **Joculator acuminatus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator aeneus** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Joculator albocinctum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Joculator albordina** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Joculator albulus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- --- **Joculator alligatus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator anconae** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Joculator angustus** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Joculator antonioi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator aoreensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator arduinii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator arenaceus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator ater** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator autumnus** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2016
- --- **Joculator baraggiai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator bauquisi** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Joculator bicinctus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator bourgeoisae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator bouteti** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Joculator brabantae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator breviculus** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Joculator brevis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator brucei** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912)
- --- **Joculator brusonii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator caliginosus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator caloi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator carpatinus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator castaneus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator cereus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator christiaensi** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Joculator cinctus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator citrinus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator coffeus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator conformis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator continens** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Joculator cossignanii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator cristinae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator decapitatus** J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Joculator drivasi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator emidioi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Joculator erianae** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Joculator eudeli** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Joculator ferrii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator ferrugineus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator filum** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Joculator fischeri** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Joculator flavicans** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Joculator flindersi** B.C. Cotton, 1951
- --- **Joculator frequens** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator furvus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator fuscostriatus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator fuscus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator garianii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator gemmae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator giovanolii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator gorini** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Joculator goubini** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Joculator gracilis** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Joculator granatus** (E.A. Kay, 1979)
- --- **Joculator granulosus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator hadfieldae** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Joculator hedleyi** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Joculator herosae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator humilis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator ianthinus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator incisus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator inflatus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator introspectus** B.C. Cotton, 1951
- --- **Joculator iopuei** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Joculator itiensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Joculator kanoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator keratochroma** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Joculator laregnereensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Joculator laseroni** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Joculator lazzarii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator legallae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Joculator legoffi** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Joculator leguyaderi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator lividus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator lokaroensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Joculator lozoueti** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Joculator luteolus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012

- --- **Joculator maestratii** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Joculator magninensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Joculator maloensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator maranii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Joculator marinae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Joculator massimilianoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator mbereensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Joculator meanii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Joculator megacephala** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Joculator melania** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Joculator melanoraphis** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Joculator micalii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator minimus** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Joculator minor** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Joculator minutissimus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Joculator minutus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator modestus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator morenae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator morigii** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Joculator murciai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Joculator mygaki** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Joculator myia** (M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002)
- --- **Joculator nitidus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator obscurus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator obsoletus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator occultus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator opulentus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator ovatus** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Joculator pallidus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator parvulus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator pauxillus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator perforatus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator perlucidus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator phtyr** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Joculator pinguis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator pizzinii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator priorai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator prunus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator psyllos** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Joculator pulviformis** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Joculator pupiformis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator pygmaeus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator quaggiottoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator ralijanoai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Joculator recisus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator ridiculus** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Joculator rolani** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator rubus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator sabrinae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator saguili** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator salvati** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Joculator schiaparellii** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Joculator semiperlucidus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator simulans** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator skolix** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Joculator steykerae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator stramineus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator subconicus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator subdolus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator subglobosus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator sublima** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- --- **Joculator subula** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Joculator succineus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator tagliaferroi** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Joculator testaceus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator testii** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Joculator thielei** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Joculator tieensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Joculator tomacula** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Joculator tomacula negrita** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Joculator tomacula propinqua** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Joculator tribulationis** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Joculator tsiriveloi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Joculator unicolor** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator uveanus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Joculator vandelae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Joculator variabilis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator varians** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Joculator vassardi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Joculator venustus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Joculator vignali** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Joculator violaceus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator voncoseli** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Joculator websterae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Joculator ziliolii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012

- **SubFamily: CERITHIOPSINAE - Genus: Krachia** W. Baluk, 1975
- **--- Krachia cossmanni** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- **--- Krachia cylindrata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885)
- **--- Krachia guernei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- **--- Krachia obeliscoides** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885)
- **--- Krachia pulcherrima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Krachia tiara** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874)
- **SubFamily: CERITHIOPSINAE - Genus: Krachiopsis** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 1999
- **--- Krachiopsis giannuzzii** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 1999
- **SubFamily: CERITHIOPSINAE - Genus: Potenatomus** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Potenatomus caputumere** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Potenatomus nanus** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- **--- Potenatomus secundus** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- **SubFamily: CERITHIOPSINAE - Genus: Prolixodens** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- **--- Prolixodens alba** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Prolixodens amethysta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Prolixodens benthica** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- **--- Prolixodens captiosa** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Prolixodens crassa** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- **--- Prolixodens dannevigi** (C. Hedley, 1911)
- **--- Prolixodens infracolor** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- **--- Prolixodens inopinata** (A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012)
- **--- Prolixodens lutea** (A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012)
- **--- Prolixodens memorabilis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Prolixodens montrouzieri** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Prolixodens nicolayae** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- **--- Prolixodens obesa** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Prolixodens obscura** (A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012)
- **--- Prolixodens oleagina** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Prolixodens proxima** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- **--- Prolixodens scudellarii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Prolixodens sknips** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- **--- Prolixodens splendens** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Prolixodens tarruelasi** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2006)
- **--- Prolixodens vianelloi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Prolixodens whaaporum** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **SubFamily: CERITHIOPSINAE - Genus: Sundaya** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- **--- Sundaya bancheti** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Sundaya bargibanti** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Sundaya exquisita** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- **--- Sundaya laboutei** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Sundaya poigounei** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Sundaya rigneusae** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Sundaya spurca** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Sundaya tuberculata** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- **SubFamily: CERITHIOPSINAE - Genus: Synthopsis** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Synthopsis acuminata** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- **--- Synthopsis albachiarae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Synthopsis albatros** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- **--- Synthopsis albostriata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Synthopsis ambigua** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Synthopsis ampulla** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Synthopsis attenuata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Synthopsis battagliai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Synthopsis bicincta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Synthopsis bongiardinoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Synthopsis caelata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- **--- Synthopsis cancellata** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- **--- Synthopsis cebuensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Synthopsis columna** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Synthopsis columna infans** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Synthopsis cylindrica** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Synthopsis decorata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Synthopsis demissa** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Synthopsis difficilis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Synthopsis eburnea** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- **--- Synthopsis elegans** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Synthopsis eleonorae** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Synthopsis enzae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Synthopsis exilis** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- **--- Synthopsis gratiosa** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Synthopsis hadfieldi** (M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002)
- **--- Synthopsis impedita** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Synthopsis inedita** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Synthopsis iohannae** (A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012)
- **--- Synthopsis laguncula** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Synthopsis lapernai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- **--- Synthopsis laurae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Synthopsis lauta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Synthopsis limpida** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Synthopsis lineata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- **--- Synthopsis lozoueti** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Synthopsis mactanensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Synthopsis maestratii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012

- --- **Synthopsis memorabilis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis mirabilis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis noninii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis noumeaensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Synthopsis nutzeli** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis ouaoensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Synthopsis panglaoensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis placaisae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Synthopsis plaziati** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis praeacuta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis prima** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis producta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis quadrii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis querzolai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Synthopsis radix** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Synthopsis rapaensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Synthopsis regia** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- --- **Synthopsis richeri** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Synthopsis robbai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis sartorei** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis sebastianoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis serenae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis silviae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis similior** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Synthopsis spadai** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Synthopsis spectabilis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis tenuicolorata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis tongoensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2016
- --- **Synthopsis tumida** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis turgida** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis turritellata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Synthopsis vallesi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Synthopsis vaurisi** (M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002)
- --- **Synthopsis vavaiensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Synthopsis vexillum** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2016
- --- **Synthopsis virgula** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- **SubFamily: CERITHIOPSINAE - Genus: Tubercliopsis** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Tubercliopsis bowenensis** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Tubercliopsis capricornia** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Tubercliopsis cataldinii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Tubercliopsis cessicus** (C. Hedley, 1906)
- --- **Tubercliopsis conica** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Tubercliopsis elongata** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Tubercliopsis exigua** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Tubercliopsis filofusca** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Tubercliopsis georgensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Tubercliopsis lanceolata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Tubercliopsis lata** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Tubercliopsis literalis** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Tubercliopsis lorenzoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Tubercliopsis macalpinei** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Tubercliopsis maxi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Tubercliopsis minor** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Tubercliopsis miranda** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Tubercliopsis philippinensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Tubercliopsis punicea** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Tubercliopsis quinquepilia** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Tubercliopsis sebyi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Tubercliopsis septapilia** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Tubercliopsis turgida** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Tubercliopsis violacea** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **SubFamily: SEILINAE - Genus: Notoseila** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Notoseila altissima** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978)
- **SubFamily: SEILINAE - Genus: Paraseila** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Paraseila ampulla** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Paraseila hallagani** (C. Hedley, 1905)
- --- **Paraseila heronensis** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Paraseila japonica** T. Habe, 1970
- **SubFamily: SEILINAE - Genus: Proseila** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- --- **Proseila capitata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **SubFamily: SEILINAE - Genus: Seila** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Seila adamsii** (H.C. Lea, 1845)
- --- **Seila albosutura** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Seila alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Seila angolensis** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990
- --- **Seila assimilata** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Seila attenuata** C. Hedley, 1900
- --- **Seila attenuissima** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seila bandorensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1893)
- --- **Seila beauforti** C. Thiriot-Quiévreux, 1980
- --- **Seila bulbosa** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Seila cantaurana** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seila carinata** (E.A. Smith, 1872)
- --- **Seila carquejai** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990

- --- **Seila chenui** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002
- --- **Seila cingulata** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Seila cingulifera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- --- **Seila clifdenensis** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seila conica** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Seila crassicincta** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seila crocea** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- --- **Seila crovatoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Seila deaurata** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990
- --- **Seila decorata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Seila dextroversa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Seila dilecta** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- --- **Seila elegantissima** (B.A. Marshall, 1978)
- --- **Seila exquisita** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Seila gagei** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seila hinduorum** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- --- **Seila incerta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Seila inchoata** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990
- --- **Seila infrapercincta** F. Sacco, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seila insignis** (W.L. May, 1911)
- --- **Seila iredalei** (C.F. Laseron, 1956)
- --- **Seila kaiparaensis** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seila kuiperi** E. Rolán & J. Pelorce, 2006
- --- **Seila laqueata** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Seila lirata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897
- --- **Seila mactanensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Seila maculosa** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Seila magna** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Seila maoria** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- --- **Seila marmorata** (R. Tate, 1893)
- --- **Seila maxima** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Seila montereyensis** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Seila morishimai** (T. Habe, 1970)
- --- **Seila mundula** G.P. Deshayes, 1864
- --- **Seila natalensis** E.A. Smith, 1914
- --- **Seila nigrofusca** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Seila parilis** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990
- --- **Seila parva** G.F. Angas, 1871
- --- **Seila planilata** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seila praelonga** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seila pulmoensis** H. DuShane & B.C.M. Draper, 1975
- --- **Seila quadrifida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seila quadrilirata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seila regia** B.A. Marshall, 1978
- --- **Seila retusa** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Seila sienii** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Seila silviae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Seila societatis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Seila subalbida** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Seila tenuis** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Seila terebelloides** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Seila trilineata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Seila vanuatuensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- --- **Seila variabilis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Seila versluysi** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- --- **Seila wareni** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- --- **Seila yokoyamai** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SEILINAE - Subgenus: Seila (Hebeseila)** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - TRIPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NEWTONIELLIDAE Korobkov, 1955 (Sea)

- **Genus: Adelacerithium** N.H. Ludbrook, 1941
- --- **Adelacerithium merultum** N.H. Ludbrook, 1941
- --- **Adelacerithium mirabile** B.A. Marshall, 1984
- **Genus: Ataxocerithium** R. Tate, 1893
- --- **Ataxocerithium abnormale** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Ataxocerithium applenum** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Ataxocerithium beasleyi** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938
- --- **Ataxocerithium brazieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906
- --- **Ataxocerithium dijki** (Martin, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ataxocerithium dockeryi** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ataxocerithium eximium** R.S. Houbrick, 1987
- --- **Ataxocerithium gemmulatum** (L.H. Woolacott, 1957)
- --- **Ataxocerithium kaawaense** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ataxocerithium kanakorum** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Ataxocerithium pullum** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Ataxocerithium pyramidale** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ataxocerithium scitulum** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ataxocerithium serotinum** (Adams, 1855)
- --- **Ataxocerithium simplex** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ataxocerithium singulare** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ataxocerithium tricingulatum** J. Marwick, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Embrionalia** A.N. Golikov, 1988
- **--- Embrionalia embrionalis** A.N. Golikov, 1988
- **Genus: Furukawaia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Furukawaia fukuensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Furukawaia habei** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978
- **Genus: Gothicispira** Maxwell, 1988 †
- **--- Gothicispira marshalli** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Halloysia** Briart & Cornet, 1877 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Laeocochlis** R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1875
- **--- Laeocochlis chevallieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laeocochlis granosa** (S.V. Wood, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laeocochlis sinistratus** (P. Nyst, 1835)
- **Genus: Miopila** Finlay, 1926 †
- **--- Miopila fidicula** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Radocochlis** J. Gründel, 1980
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sasamocochlis** J. Gründel, 1980
- **--- Sasamocochlis sasamorii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1943)
- **Genus: Specula** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- **--- Specula albengai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Specula bicolor** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Specula boholensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Specula campbellica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- **--- Specula copiosa** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Specula dagostinoi** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Specula dimatteoi** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Specula dubia** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Specula dumasi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Specula fragilis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Specula giamminellii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- **--- Specula guttula** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Specula laetae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Specula mammilla** (W.L. May, 1919)
- **--- Specula menoui** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Specula moalboalensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Specula molini** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Specula odhneri** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- **--- Specula pelorcei** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Specula perplexa** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Specula petitdevoizei** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Specula puillandrei** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Specula pulchella** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012
- **--- Specula pusilla** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Specula queenslandica** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **--- Specula regina** B.C. Cotton, 1951
- **--- Specula retifera** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **--- Specula ruali** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Specula santalensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Specula servadeii** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- **--- Specula solai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- **--- Specula styliformis** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **--- Specula turbonilloides** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879)
- **--- Specula vilvilfarei** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013
- **--- Specula widmeriana** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- **Genus: Vatopsis** J. Gründel, 1980 †
- **--- Vatopsis bimonilifera** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vatopsis ewae** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vatopsis metaxiformis** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vatopsis nuetzeli** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vatopsis rasmusseni** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eocolina** Chavan, 1952 †
- **--- Eocolina cuisensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eocolina difficilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eocolina fayellensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eocolina labechei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eocolina munieri** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EUMETULINAE - Genus: Altispecula** A. Powell, 1930
- **--- Altispecula geniculosa** (C. Hedley, 1911)
- **SubFamily: EUMETULINAE - Genus: Cerithiopsida** P. Bartsch, 1911
- **--- Cerithiopsida diegensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- **--- Cerithiopsida echinata** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978)
- **--- Cerithiopsida elegans** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978)
- **--- Cerithiopsida lata** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978)
- **--- Cerithiopsida rowelli** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- **SubFamily: EUMETULINAE - Genus: Eumetula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **--- Eumetula albachiarae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- **--- Eumetula aliceae** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- **--- Eumetula arctica** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857)
- **--- Eumetula aureola** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- **--- Eumetula axicostulata** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987)
- **--- Eumetula bia** P. Bartsch, 1915
- **--- Eumetula bimarginata** (C.B. Adams, 1852)

- --- **Eumetula bouvieri** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Eumetula brattegardi** T. Høisæter, 2015
- --- **Eumetula dilecta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Eumetula eucosmia** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Eumetula intercalaris** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Eumetula macquariensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948
- --- **Eumetula michaelseni** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- --- **Eumetula mourloni** (Briart & Cornet, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eumetula multituberculata** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eumetula ornata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Eumetula pulla** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Eumetula strebeli** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Eumetula striata** V.V. Gulbin, 1982
- --- **Eumetula vitrea** T. Høisæter, 2011
- --- **Eumetula vitrea** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **SubFamily: EUMETULINAE - Genus: Liometaxia** J. Le Renard, 1980
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: EUMETULINAE - Genus: Longaevicerithium** Guzhov, 2003 †
- --- **Longaevicerithium bitzae** (Gerasimov, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEWTONIELLINAE - Genus: Cerithiella** A.E. Verrill, 1882
- --- **Cerithiella aequalirata** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella aethiopica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Cerithiella amblytera** (R.B. Watson, 1880)
- --- **Cerithiella angustisulcata** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella antarctica** (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- --- **Cerithiella argentea** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Cerithiella astrolabiensis** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Cerithiella atali** M.R. Fernandes, R. Garofalo & A. Pimenta, 2015
- --- **Cerithiella australis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2017
- --- **Cerithiella austrina** (C. Hedley, 1911)
- --- **Cerithiella bisculpta** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Cerithiella bitorquata** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella burdwoodiana** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912)
- --- **Cerithiella cacuminata** F.M. MacFarland, 1966
- --- **Cerithiella candela** M.R. Fernandes, R. Garofalo & A. Pimenta, 2015
- --- **Cerithiella cepene** S.F.B. de Lima & J.C.N. Barros, 2007
- --- **Cerithiella clavus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella convexa** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella cylindrata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1885
- --- **Cerithiella danielsseni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877)
- --- **Cerithiella elata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Cerithiella enodis** (R.B. Watson, 1880)
- --- **Cerithiella eulimella** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- --- **Cerithiella fallax** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Cerithiella francescoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014
- --- **Cerithiella infelix** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella insignis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885)
- --- **Cerithiella laevis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Cerithiella macroura** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912)
- --- **Cerithiella martensii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Cerithiella metula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- --- **Cerithiella multispirata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella natalensis** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Cerithiella nodoliratum** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella nonnitens** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Cerithiella nucleoproducta** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Cerithiella paroaensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella pernambucoensis** S.F.B. de Lima & J.C.N. Barros, 2007
- --- **Cerithiella pileata** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Cerithiella praerupta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2017
- --- **Cerithiella procera** Maire, 1927
- --- **Cerithiella producta** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Cerithiella pulcherrima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella pulcherrima pancala** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella reunionensis** (M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002)
- --- **Cerithiella semirugatum** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella seymouriana** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Cerithiella sigsbeana** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Cerithiella spiralis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella stiria** (W.H. Webster, 1906)
- --- **Cerithiella subglabra** (J.P.J. Ravn, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella subuliapex** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Cerithiella sulcifera** (Melleville, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella superba** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Cerithiella taylori** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Cerithiella terebriformis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Cerithiella terebroides** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Cerithiella textilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella thomsoni** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella translucens** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017
- --- **Cerithiella travani** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2017
- --- **Cerithiella tricincta** P. Marshall, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella tuberculata** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella variata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerithiella vidalensis** K.H. Barnard, 1963

- **--- Cerithiella werthi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **SubFamily: NEWTONIELLINAE - Genus: Eucolina** A.L. Chavan, 1952
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NEWTONIELLINAE - Genus: Paramendax** A. Powell, 1937
- **--- Paramendax apicina** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- **--- Paramendax attenuatispira** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- **SubFamily: NEWTONIELLINAE - Genus: Trituba** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- **--- Trituba additicia** S. Gofas, 2003
- **--- Trituba anelpistos** (P. Bouchet & R. Fechter, 1981)
- **--- Trituba anubis** M.R. Fernandes, R. Garofalo & A. Pimenta, 2015
- **--- Trituba barbadensis** (H.E. Coomans & M.J. Faber, 1984)
- **--- Trituba bitubulata** (A.A. Baudon, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trituba blacki** (B.A. Marshall, 1977)
- **--- Trituba constricta** S. Gofas, 2003
- **--- Trituba dexia** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **--- Trituba elatissima** S. Gofas, 2003
- **--- Trituba epallaxa** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **--- Trituba fallax** S. Gofas, 2003
- **--- Trituba hirta** S. Gofas, 2003
- **--- Trituba incredita** S. Gofas, 2003
- **--- Trituba lima** S. Gofas, 2003
- **--- Trituba neozelanica** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trituba recurvata** S. Gofas, 2003
- **--- Trituba superstes** (P. Bouchet & R. Fechter, 1981)
- **--- Trituba zecollata** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEWTONIELLINAE - Subgenus: Trituba (Granulotriforis)** S. Kosuge, 1967
- **--- Granulotriforis antepallaxa** (B.A. Marshall, 1977)
- **--- Granulotriforis nonnitens** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- **--- Granulotriforis tanseiae** (S. Kosuge, 1967)
- **--- Granulotriforis tui** (B.A. Marshall, 1977)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - TRIPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TRIPHORIDAE J.E. Gray, 1847 (Sea)

- **Genus: Costatophora** B.A. Marshall, 1994
- **--- Costatophora borialis** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Costatophora granifera** (J.W. Brazier, 1894)
- **--- Costatophora iniqua** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898)
- **--- Costatophora mapoonensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Costatophora mcgilpi** (B.C. Cotton, 1952)
- **--- Costatophora pallida** (S. Kosuge, 1962)
- **--- Costatophora princeps** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- **--- Costatophora serana** (P.J. Fischer, 1927)
- **Genus: Differoforis** S. Kosuge, 2008
- **--- Differoforis montrouzieri** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- **Genus: Epetrium** Harris & Burrows, 1891 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Inella** C.É. Bayle, 1879
- **--- Inella acicula** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **--- Inella aculeata** S. Kosuge, 1962
- **--- Inella aoteaensis** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inella apexbilirata** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- **--- Inella asperrima** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Inella blainvilli** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- **--- Inella carinata** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **--- Inella chrysalis** S. Kosuge, 1963
- **--- Inella colon** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Inella differens** E. Rolán & H.G. Lee, 2008
- **--- Inella faberi** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- **--- Inella gemmulata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Inella gigas** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Inella harryleei** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- **--- Inella ile** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- **--- Inella inflata** (R.B. Watson, 1880)
- **--- Inella intercalaris** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **--- Inella intermedia** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Inella japonica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1963
- **--- Inella kimblae** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **--- Inella lanceolata** S. Kosuge, 1962
- **--- Inella longissima** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Inella mariei** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- **--- Inella micans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Inella multitecta** S. Kosuge, 1962
- **--- Inella noduloides** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- **--- Inella numerosa** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- **--- Inella obliqua** (W.L. May, 1915)
- **--- Inella perimensis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- **--- Inella pinarena** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007
- **--- Inella planaria** S. Kosuge, 1974
- **--- Inella pseudolongissima** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- **--- Inella pseudotorticula** E. Rolán & H.G. Lee, 2008
- **--- Inella rossiteri** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- **--- Inella ryosukei** (S. Kosuge, 1963)

- --- **Inella sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Inella sarissa** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Inella sculpta** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Inella slapcinskyi** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- --- **Inella spicula** S. Kosuge, 1962
- --- **Inella spina** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Inella torticula** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Inella triserialis** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Inella undebermuda** E. Rolán & H.G. Lee, 2008
- --- **Inella unicornium** L.R.L. Simone, 2006
- --- **Inella verrucosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Inella vittata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Inella zeattenuata** A.G. Beu, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Notosinister** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Notosinister candefactus** S. Kosuge, 1963
- --- **Notosinister cinereus** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- --- **Notosinister constrictus** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Notosinister diminutus** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Notosinister hopensis** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Notosinister lucidulus** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- --- **Notosinister micans** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Notosinister quadrimaculatus** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- --- **Notosinister stipara** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Notosinister strictus** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Notosinister subaura** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **Genus: Pogonodon** P. Bouchet, 1997
- --- **Pogonodon pseudocanaricus** (P. Bouchet, 1985)
- **Genus: Variseila** Dockery, 1993 †
- --- **Variseila meeki** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Antiphora** Nutzel, 1998 †
- --- **Antiphora ganensis** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eorex** Nutzel, 1998 †
- --- **Eorex multicarinatus** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: METAXIINAE - Genus: Metaxia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Metaxia albicephala** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Metaxia bacillum** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Metaxia brunnicephala** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Metaxia carinapex** J. van der Linden, 1998
- --- **Metaxia convexa** (Carpenter, 1856)
- --- **Metaxia crosseana** (N. Tiberi, 1863)
- --- **Metaxia diadema** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Metaxia duplicarinata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- --- **Metaxia espinosai** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1992
- --- **Metaxia exaltata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- --- **Metaxia excelsa** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1991
- --- **Metaxia fuscoapicata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Metaxia gongyloskymnus** M.R. Fernandes & A. Pimenta, 2011
- --- **Metaxia hapax** J. van der Linden, 1998
- --- **Metaxia hectica** P. Lozouet, 1999
- --- **Metaxia incerta** F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1988
- --- **Metaxia kermadecensis** B.A. Marshall, 1977
- --- **Metaxia maoria** (H.J. Finlay, 1930)
- --- **Metaxia merignacensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metaxia metaxa** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1828)
- --- **Metaxia metaxae** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1826)
- --- **Metaxia permacra** P. Lozouet, 1999
- --- **Metaxia polynesica** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Metaxia prompta** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- --- **Metaxia propinqua** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- --- **Metaxia propria** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- --- **Metaxia protolineata** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Metaxia quadrata** M.J. Faber, 2010
- --- **Metaxia rugulosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Metaxia solitaria** B.A. Marshall, 1979
- --- **Metaxia taeniolata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Metaxia thomensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1929
- --- **Metaxia tricarinata** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Metaxia vasconiensis** P. Lozouet, 1999
- --- **Metaxia vicina** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **SubFamily: METAXIINAE - Genus: Seilarex** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Seilarex tenuisculptus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888)
- --- **Seilarex turritelliformis** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Seilarex verconis** B.C. Cotton, 1951
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Aclophora** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Aclophora albozonata** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Aclophora alveata** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Aclophora axialis** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Aclophora cancellata** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Aclophora islandica** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Aclophora kerslakei** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Aclophora linearis** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Aclophora sagei** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1995
- --- **Aclophora tropica** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Aclophora xystica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884)

- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Aclophoropsis** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **--- Aclophoropsis festiva** (A. Adams, 1854)
- **--- Aclophoropsis maculosa** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- **--- Aclophoropsis mcmichaeli** (S. Kosuge, 1962)
- **--- Aclophoropsis univitta** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Bouchetriphora** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **--- Bouchetriphora aspergata** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Bouchetriphora confusa** (S. Kosuge, 1963)
- **--- Bouchetriphora conspersa** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Bouchetriphora marrowi** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **--- Bouchetriphora otsuensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920)
- **--- Bouchetriphora pallida** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Cautor** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- **--- Cautor granulatus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Cautor intermissus** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Cautor luteus** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **--- Cautor maculosus** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Cautor minimus** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- **--- Cautor minutulus** S. Kosuge, 1974
- **--- Cautor projectus** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Cautor similis** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Cautotriphora** S. Kosuge, 1990
- **--- Cautotriphora alveolata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Cautotriphora hervieri** (S. Kosuge, 1962)
- **--- Cautotriphora jazwinskii** S. Kosuge, 1990
- **--- Cautotriphora pavimenta** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Cautotriphora serrata** (S. Kosuge, 1974)
- **--- Cautotriphora simulans** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Cheirodonta** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **--- Cheirodonta apexcrassum** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1994
- **--- Cheirodonta decollata** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1994
- **--- Cheirodonta labiata** (A. Adams, 1854)
- **--- Cheirodonta miskitorum** E. Rolán & A.A. Luque, 1999
- **--- Cheirodonta mizifio** Fernandes & A. Pimenta, 2015
- **--- Cheirodonta pallescens** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **--- Cheirodonta verbernei** (R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1989)
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Coriophora** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **--- Coriophora albocaelarea** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Coriophora arafura** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Coriophora calcara** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Coriophora capricornia** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Coriophora cnodax** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884)
- **--- Coriophora continens** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Coriophora cybaea** (S. Kosuge, 1963)
- **--- Coriophora dolicha** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **--- Coriophora eximia** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Coriophora fulva** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Coriophora fusca** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- **--- Coriophora granosa** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- **--- Coriophora hungerfordi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914)
- **--- Coriophora inconspicua** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **--- Coriophora iniqua** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Coriophora loi** (C. Chen, C.F. Tseng & L.C. Lo, 2012)
- **--- Coriophora mellita** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Coriophora mistura** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Coriophora monilifera** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Coriophora montuosa** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Coriophora negrita** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Coriophora novem** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969)
- **--- Coriophora pallenta** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Coriophora pura** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Coriophora purpurea** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Coriophora retusa** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Coriophora rufosutura** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Coriophora shihi** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2005)
- **--- Coriophora tigris** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Coriophora torpedo** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Coriophora tryoni** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2005)
- **--- Coriophora ustulata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- **--- Coriophora vermicula** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Cosmotriphora** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- **--- Cosmotriphora arnoldoi** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1991
- **--- Cosmotriphora dupliniana** (A.A. Olsson, 1916)
- **--- Cosmotriphora melanura** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Cosmotriphora oreodoxa** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953)
- **--- Cosmotriphora ornata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Euthymella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- **--- Euthymella alternata** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **--- Euthymella bilix** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Euthymella clathrata** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- **--- Euthymella colzumensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898)
- **--- Euthymella concors** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Euthymella crenulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- **--- Euthymella elegans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)

- --- **Euthymella elongata** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- --- **Euthymella isaotakii** S. Kosuge, 1962
- --- **Euthymella kosugei** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Euthymella latisinuata** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931
- --- **Euthymella leucocephala** S. Kosuge, 1963
- --- **Euthymella lutea** S. Kosuge, 1962
- --- **Euthymella pilea** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Euthymella pyramidalis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Euthymella regalis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884)
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Eutriphora** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1931
- --- **Eutriphora armillata** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Eutriphora auffenbergi** E. Rolán & H.G. Lee, 2008
- --- **Eutriphora bermudensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Eutriphora cana** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Eutriphora costai** Fernandes & A. Pimenta, 2015
- --- **Eutriphora pseudocana** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Hedleytriphora** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Hedleytriphora basimacula** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Hedleytriphora elata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- --- **Hedleytriphora fasciata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879)
- --- **Hedleytriphora innotabilis** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Hedleytriphora scitula** (A. Adams, 1854)
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Hypotriphora** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1931
- --- **Hypotriphora subula** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Iniforis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Iniforis aemulans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Iniforis albogranosa** (S. Kosuge, 1961)
- --- **Iniforis bellula** S. Kosuge, 1961
- --- **Iniforis calculifera** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Iniforis carmelae** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1993
- --- **Iniforis casta** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Iniforis distinguenda** (R.W. Dunker, 1881)
- --- **Iniforis douvillei** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Iniforis ducosensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884)
- --- **Iniforis formosula** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- --- **Iniforis fusiformis** (S. Kosuge, 1961)
- --- **Iniforis gudeliae** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2009
- --- **Iniforis hinuhinu** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Iniforis ikukoae** (S. Kosuge, 1963)
- --- **Iniforis immaculata** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1993
- --- **Iniforis limitaris** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Iniforis malvacea** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Iniforis ordinata** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Iniforis peleae** (F. Baker & V.D.P. Spicer, 1935)
- --- **Iniforis pelorcei** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2009
- --- **Iniforis perfecta** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- --- **Iniforis poecila** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- --- **Iniforis porrecta** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Iniforis progressa** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- --- **Iniforis pseudothomae** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1993
- --- **Iniforis tuberia** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Iniforis turristhomae** (H.S. Holten, 1802)
- --- **Iniforis violacea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- --- **Iniforis violacea evanida** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Iniforis zonata** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Isotriphora** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1931
- --- **Isotriphora amethystina** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Isotriphora aureovincta** (J.C. Verco, 1910)
- --- **Isotriphora disjuncta** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Isotriphora guanahacabibes** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- --- **Isotriphora onca** M.R. Fernandes, A. Pimenta & J.H. Leal, 2013
- --- **Isotriphora peetersae** (R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1989)
- --- **Isotriphora simulata** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Isotriphora taenialba** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1994
- --- **Isotriphora tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875)
- --- **Isotriphora tigrina** M.R. Fernandes, A. Pimenta & J.H. Leal, 2013
- --- **Isotriphora tricingulata** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015
- --- **Isotriphora vercoi** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Latitriphora** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Latitriphora albida** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Latitriphora conferta** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- --- **Latitriphora granicostata** (S. Kosuge, 1962)
- --- **Latitriphora kesteveni** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Latitriphora latilirata** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Latitriphora maxillaris** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Latitriphora multigyrata** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Liniphora** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Liniphora restis** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Litharium** W.H. Dall, 1924
- --- **Litharium algoense** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Litharium bilineatum** (S. Kosuge, 1962)
- --- **Litharium kurodai** (S. Kosuge, 1962)
- --- **Litharium maculatum** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- --- **Litharium marceda** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)

- **--- Litharium oceanida** (W.H. Dall, 1924)
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Magnosinister** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Magnosinister hedleyi** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Marshallora** P. Bouchet, 1985
- **--- Marshallora adversa** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- **--- Marshallora apexdiversus** E. Rolán & H.G. Lee, 2008
- **--- Marshallora bubistae** F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1988
- **--- Marshallora gutta** F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1988
- **--- Marshallora mariangelae** F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1988
- **--- Marshallora modesta** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Marshallora nicaraguensis** E. Rolán & A.A. Luque, 1999
- **--- Marshallora nichupte** E. Rolán & F.M. Crúz-Abrego, 1996
- **--- Marshallora nigrocincta** (Adams, 1839)
- **--- Marshallora ostenta** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Mastonia** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- **--- Mastonia adamsi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- **--- Mastonia algens** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- **--- Mastonia alveata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- **--- Mastonia anomala** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **--- Mastonia bowenensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Mastonia carteretensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Mastonia cingulifera** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- **--- Mastonia clavata** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- **--- Mastonia claviculta** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Mastonia clemens** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Mastonia crassula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- **--- Mastonia funebris** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- **--- Mastonia gracilis** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- **--- Mastonia guamensis** S. Kosuge, 1974
- **--- Mastonia hilaris** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Mastonia hindsi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- **--- Mastonia interpicta** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- **--- Mastonia iris** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **--- Mastonia issa** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- **--- Mastonia lamberti** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- **--- Mastonia lineolata** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1877)
- **--- Mastonia lusoria** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1877)
- **--- Mastonia maenades** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- **--- Mastonia mediotincta** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- **--- Mastonia millepunctata** (S. Kosuge, 1962)
- **--- Mastonia minutissima** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1877)
- **--- Mastonia obtusa** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **--- Mastonia papillata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- **--- Mastonia peanites** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898)
- **--- Mastonia perlata** (A. Issel, 1869)
- **--- Mastonia plecta** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- **--- Mastonia queenslandica** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **--- Mastonia reevei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- **--- Mastonia rosea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Mastonia rubra** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **--- Mastonia servaini** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- **--- Mastonia squalida** S. Kosuge, 1962
- **--- Mastonia squamosa** S. Kosuge, 1962
- **--- Mastonia thetis** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- **--- Mastonia tricolor** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- **--- Mastonia troglodytes** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- **--- Mastonia tulipa** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- **--- Mastonia undata** (S. Kosuge, 1962)
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Mastoniaeforis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- **--- Mastoniaeforis australis** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Mastoniaeforis chaperi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884)
- **--- Mastoniaeforis decorata** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Mastoniaeforis insulana** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Mastoniaeforis jousseaumei** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- **--- Mastoniaeforis lifuana** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- **--- Mastoniaeforis ofuensis** (F. Baker & V.D.P. Spicer, 1935)
- **--- Mastoniaeforis radix** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **--- Mastoniaeforis speciosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Monophorus** J. Granata Grillo, 1877
- **--- Monophorus alboranensis** E. Rolán & A. Peñas, 2001
- **--- Monophorus amicitiae** L. Romani, 2015
- **--- Monophorus angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865)
- **--- Monophorus ateralbus** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1994
- **--- Monophorus atratus** (S. Kosuge, 1962)
- **--- Monophorus australicus** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **--- Monophorus episcopalis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- **--- Monophorus erythrosoma** (P. Bouchet & H. Guillemot, 1978)
- **--- Monophorus fascelinus** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **--- Monophorus graphius** (S. Kosuge, 1963)
- **--- Monophorus insertus** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monophorus invectus** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monophorus iwaotakii** (S. Kosuge, 1963)
- **--- Monophorus monachus** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- **--- Monophorus nigrofuscus** (A. Adams, 1854)

- --- **Monophorus nitidus** S. Kosuge, 1963
- --- **Monophorus olivaceus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Monophorus pantherinus** E. Rolán & A. Peñas, 2001
- --- **Monophorus perversus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Monophorus praeversa** Gruendel, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monophorus puniceus** (S. Kosuge, 1963)
- --- **Monophorus rufulus** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Monophorus tessellatus** (S. Kosuge, 1963)
- --- **Monophorus testaceus** S. Kosuge, 1963
- --- **Monophorus thiriotae** P. Bouchet, 1985
- --- **Monophorus truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Monophorus tubularis** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- --- **Monophorus verdensis** F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1988
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Nanaphora** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Nanaphora caloundra** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Nanaphora leei** Fernandes & A. Pimenta, 2015
- --- **Nanaphora leucomys** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- --- **Nanaphora mamilla** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Nanaphora melwardi** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Nanaphora minuta** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Nanaphora murrayensis** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Nanaphora pygmaea** S. Kosuge, 1963
- --- **Nanaphora rufozonata** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Nanaphora torquesa** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Nanaphora tricolor** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Nanaphora triticea** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Nanaphora truncis** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Nototriphora** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Nototriphora aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Nototriphora canarica** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979)
- --- **Nototriphora decorata** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Nototriphora kaawaensis** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nototriphora regina** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Nototriphora sarcira** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- --- **Nototriphora unicarinata** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Nototriphora vestita** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Obesula** F.P. Jousseaume, 1897
- --- **Obesula albovittata** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Obesula borbonica** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- --- **Obesula levukensis** (R.B. Watson, 1880)
- --- **Obesula mamillata** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Obesula marisnostri** P. Bouchet, 1985
- --- **Obesula mus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- --- **Obesula obesula** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884)
- --- **Obesula pantherina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- --- **Obesula profundior** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Obesula pusilla** (S. Kosuge, 1962)
- --- **Obesula senilis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- --- **Obesula tribulationis** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Obesula turricula** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Opimaphora** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Opimaphora albescens** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Opimaphora albogemmata** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Opimaphora coralina** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Opimaphora impara** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Opimaphora inflata** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Opimaphora integra** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Opimaphora litorea** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Opimaphora metellona** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Opimaphora molecula** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Opimaphora sarcira** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Opimaphora trichroma** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Sagenotriphora** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Sagenotriphora ampulla** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Sagenotriphora candidula** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Similiphora** P. Bouchet, 1985
- --- **Similiphora intermedia** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Similiphora similior** (P. Bouchet & H. Guillemot, 1978)
- --- **Similiphora triclotae** P. Bouchet, 1997
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Strobiligera** W.H. Dall, 1924
- --- **Strobiligera bigemma** (R.B. Watson, 1880)
- --- **Strobiligera brychia** (P. Bouchet & H. Guillemot, 1978)
- --- **Strobiligera compsa** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Strobiligera delicata** A. Pimenta & M.R. Fernandes, 2014
- --- **Strobiligera dinea** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Strobiligera enopla** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Strobiligera flammulata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Strobiligera gaesona** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Strobiligera georgiana** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Strobiligera ibex** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Strobiligera inaudita** (E. Rolán & H.G. Lee, 2008)
- --- **Strobiligera indigena** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Strobiligera lubrica** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Strobiligera lutaoi** C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2006

- --- **Strobiligera meteora** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Strobiligera pompona** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Strobiligera sentoma** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Subulophora** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Subulophora indianica** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Subulophora kanaina** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884)
- --- **Subulophora marginata** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Subulophora minima** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Subulophora peasi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884)
- --- **Subulophora rutilans** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- --- **Subulophora strigosa** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Subulophora subfenestra** (S. Kosuge, 1962)
- --- **Subulophora subfenestrata** (S. Kosuge, 1962)
- --- **Subulophora virgina** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Subulophora whitleyi** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Sychar** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Sychar vitreus** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Talophora** J. Gründel, 1975
- --- **Talophora subulata** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Teretriphora** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Teretriphora distorta** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- --- **Teretriphora gemmegens** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Teretriphora huttoni** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Teretriphora novapostrema** (J.C. Verco, 1910)
- --- **Teretriphora ponderorum** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Teretriphora spica** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Triphora** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1828
- --- **Triphora abacoensis** E. Rolán & C. Redfern, 2008
- --- **Triphora abrupta** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Triphora acicula** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Triphora acuta** (L.C. Kiener, 1841)
- --- **Triphora adamsi** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Triphora aequatorialis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Triphora aethiopica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Triphora affinis** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Triphora africana** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Triphora alboapicata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Triphora alexandri** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931
- --- **Triphora alternata** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Triphora amicorum** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- --- **Triphora ammonia** O.V. Kussakin, 1982
- --- **Triphora amoena** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- --- **Triphora angustissima** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- --- **Triphora antiqua** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora aporema** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Triphora arafra** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Triphora asper** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora aspera** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora atea** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Triphora atlantica** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Triphora atomus** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Triphora aurea** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897
- --- **Triphora bactron** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Triphora baculus** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Triphora barnardi** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1945
- --- **Triphora bartschi** (A.A. Olsson, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora bathyraphe** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Triphora benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora bicincta** N.H. Odhner, 1917
- --- **Triphora bicolor** W.H. Pease, 1868
- --- **Triphora bilineatus** Meyer, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora biplicata** M. Rouault, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora bitubulatus** A.A. Baudon, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora boettgeri** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora brasili** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora brevis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Triphora brunnea** W.H. Pease, 1871
- --- **Triphora brunnescens** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Triphora callipyrgus** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Triphora calva** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1991
- --- **Triphora calypsonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora candida** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Triphora capensis** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Triphora caracca** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Triphora caribbeana** G.D. Treece, 1980
- --- **Triphora carpenteri** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Triphora castaneofusca** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Triphora catalinensis** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Triphora cerea** E.A. Smith, 1906
- --- **Triphora chamberlini** F. Baker, 1926
- --- **Triphora charybdis** Fernandes & A. Pimenta, 2015
- --- **Triphora chathamensis** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Triphora chrysolitha** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Triphora clio** C. Hedley, 1899

- --- **Triphora coelebs** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Triphora coetiviensis** J.C. Melvill, 1909
- --- **Triphora collaris** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Triphora concatenata** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Triphora concinna** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Triphora contrerasi** F. Baker, 1926
- --- **Triphora convexa** E.A. Smith, 1904
- --- **Triphora cookeana** F. Baker & V.D.P. Spicer, 1935
- --- **Triphora cornuta** R.P.J. Hervier, 1898
- --- **Triphora costata** W.H. Pease, 1871
- --- **Triphora crassigranulata** (J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora cretacea** (J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora cylindrellus** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Triphora cylindrica** W.H. Pease, 1871
- --- **Triphora dagama** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Triphora dalli** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Triphora dealbata** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Triphora delicatula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Triphora dilecta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Triphora distincta** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- --- **Triphora dives** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Triphora earlei** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Triphora ellyae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Triphora elsa** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Triphora elvirae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Triphora escondidensis** F. Baker, 1926
- --- **Triphora eucharis** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Triphora evermanni** F. Baker, 1926
- --- **Triphora excellens** E.A. Smith, 1903
- --- **Triphora excolpus** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Triphora exigua** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Triphora exilis** R.W. Dunker, 1860
- --- **Triphora exomilisca** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Triphora farquhari** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932
- --- **Triphora formosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- --- **Triphora formulosa** R.P.J. Hervier, 1898
- --- **Triphora fucata** W.H. Pease, 1861
- --- **Triphora fulvescens** R.P.J. Hervier, 1898
- --- **Triphora fuscomaculata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904)
- --- **Triphora fuscozonata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1907)
- --- **Triphora galapagensis** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Triphora gemmata** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1828
- --- **Triphora goubini** R.P.J. Hervier, 1898
- --- **Triphora gracilior** E.A. Smith, 1903
- --- **Triphora granulifera** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Triphora grayii** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Triphora grenadensis** E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2008
- --- **Triphora grignonensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora guadaloupensis** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- --- **Triphora hannai** F. Baker, 1926
- --- **Triphora harrisi** F. Baker & V.D.P. Spicer, 1935
- --- **Triphora hebes** (R.B. Watson, 1880)
- --- **Triphora helena** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Triphora hemileuca** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931
- --- **Triphora hemphilli** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Triphora herouvalensis** Raine, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora hircus** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Triphora idonea** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Triphora ignobilis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Triphora inaequipartita** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora inclara** S. Kosuge, 1974
- --- **Triphora incolumis** J.C. Melvill, 1918
- --- **Triphora inconspicua** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Triphora indata** S. Kosuge, 1962
- --- **Triphora interpres** J.C. Melvill, 1918
- --- **Triphora isleana** C. Vélain, 1878
- --- **Triphora johnstoni** F. Baker, 1926
- --- **Triphora keiki** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Triphora laddi** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Triphora lamyi** R. Selli, 1973
- --- **Triphora leucathema** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Triphora lilaceocincta** E.A. Smith, 1903
- --- **Triphora lilacina** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Triphora loisae** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Triphora loyaltiensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- --- **Triphora madgei** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938
- --- **Triphora madria** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Triphora marmorata** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Triphora marshi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Triphora martii** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1995
- --- **Triphora medinae** J.J. Parodíz, 1955
- --- **Triphora melantera** R.P.J. Hervier, 1898
- --- **Triphora metcalfeii** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Triphora milda** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Triphora minuata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Triphora mirifica** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- --- **Triphora monacha** R.P.J. Hervier, 1898
- --- **Triphora monteiroi** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015
- --- **Triphora montereyensis** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Triphora morgani** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Triphora nana** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Triphora natalensis** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Triphora nina** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Triphora nivea** J.C. Verco, 1909
- --- **Triphora nodifera** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Triphora nodosoplicata** (É.A. Benoist, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora oreada** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Triphora osclausum** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1995
- --- **Triphora oweni** F. Baker, 1926
- --- **Triphora palmeri** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Triphora panamensis** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Triphora papaveracea** (É.A. Benoist, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora patricia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Triphora pazensis** F. Baker, 1926
- --- **Triphora pedroana** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- --- **Triphora peninsularis** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Triphora plicata** G.P. Deshayes, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora portoricensis** E. Rolán & C. Redfern, 2008
- --- **Triphora pseudonovem** E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2008
- --- **Triphora punctata** W.H. Pease, 1871
- --- **Triphora pupaeformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Triphora pura** E.A. Smith, 1903
- --- **Triphora purpurata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Triphora pusilla** (Pfeiffer, 1840)
- --- **Triphora pustulosa** W.H. Pease, 1871
- --- **Triphora pyrrha** (J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914)
- --- **Triphora recta** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Triphora regia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Triphora robusta** W.H. Pease, 1871
- --- **Triphora rufotincta** (S. Kosuge, 1963)
- --- **Triphora rushii** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Triphora sabita** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Triphora scala** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Triphora sceptrum** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Triphora schmidti** M.M. Schepman, 1909
- --- **Triphora scylla** Fernandes & A. Pimenta, 2015
- --- **Triphora shepstonensis** E.A. Smith, 1906
- --- **Triphora sinistrorsa** G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora slevini** F. Baker, 1926
- --- **Triphora smithi** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Triphora somersi** A.J. Peile, 1926
- --- **Triphora stearnsi** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Triphora stephensi** F. Baker & V.D.P. Spicer, 1935
- --- **Triphora subulata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Triphora sulcosa** W.H. Pease, 1871
- --- **Triphora superba** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Triphora suturalis** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Triphora taeniolata** R.P.J. Hervier, 1898
- --- **Triphora thaanumi** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Triphora triforis** Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triphora tristis** R.B. Hinds, 1843
- --- **Triphora tuberculata** W.H. Pease, 1871
- --- **Triphora tubifera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Triphora turtlebayensis** E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2008
- --- **Triphora vanduzeei** F. Baker, 1926
- --- **Triphora vargasi** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Triphora vestalis** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Triphora yociusi** E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2008
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Subgenus: Triphora (Norephora)** J. Gründel, 1975 †
- --- **Norephora fritschi** (A. von Koenen, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Subgenus: Triphora (Ogivia)** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891 †
- --- **Ogivia singularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Subgenus: Triphora (Oriforina)** J. Gründel, 1975
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Viriola** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Viriola abbotti** (F. Baker & V.D.P. Spicer, 1935)
- --- **Viriola albomarmorata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- --- **Viriola bayani** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884
- --- **Viriola cancellata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Viriola carinata** (F.F. Talavera, 1975)
- --- **Viriola cingulata** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Viriola connata** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1862)
- --- **Viriola corrugata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Viriola erecta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Viriola excelsior** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899)
- --- **Viriola flammulata** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Viriola fuscescens** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- --- **Viriola gracilenta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Viriola incisa** (W.H. Pease, 1861)

- --- **Viriola intercalaris** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Viriola interfilata** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Viriola intergranosa** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898)
- --- **Viriola iredalei** (C.F. Laseron, 1958)
- --- **Viriola kosugei** C.K. Chang & Wu, 2005
- --- **Viriola morychus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- --- **Viriola oceanica** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Viriola pagodus** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Viriola senafirensis** (R. Sturany, 1903)
- --- **Viriola thielei** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Viriola tricincta** (R.W. Dunker, 1882)
- --- **Viriola truncata** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Viriola vulpina** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **SubFamily: TRIPHORINAE - Genus: Viriolopsis** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Viriolopsis alboguttata** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926)
- --- **Viriolopsis fallax** (E.A. Kay, 1979)
- --- **Viriolopsis occidua** B.A. Marshall, 1983

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: AQABARELLIDAE Alhejoj, Bandel & Al-Najjar, 2016 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aqabarella** Alhejoj, Bandel & Al-Najjar, 2016
- --- **Aqabarella pulchella** Alhejoj, K. Bandel & Al-Najjar, 2016
- --- **Aqabarella urdunensis** Alhejoj, Bandel & Al-Najjar, 2016

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: CANTERBURYELLIDAE Bandel, Gründel & Maxwell, 2000 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Canterburyella** Bandel & al., 2000 †
- --- **Canterburyella pacifica** K. Bandel, Gruendel & P.A. Maxwell, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: COELODISCIDAE Gründel & Nützel, 2013 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Coelodiscus** Broesamlen, 1909 †
- --- **Coelodiscus minutus** (Schubler, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: COELOSTYLINIDAE Cossmann, 1908 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acrocosmia** Koken, 1897 †
- --- **Acrocosmia regularia** Pan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ampezzoella** Bandel, 1992 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Coelostylina** Kittl, 1894 †
- --- **Coelostylina ahlburgi** Assmann, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina angulifera** (White, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina camerata** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina clarissima** Dietz, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina clava** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina cochlea** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina conica** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina costata** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina crassa** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina gibsoni** (J. Brown, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina gregaria** (Schlotheim, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina griesbachi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina hoernesi** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina hylas** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina inconstans** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina inexspectata** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina infrastriata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina karreri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina liscaviensis** (Giebel, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina medea** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina muensteri** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina nodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina ovula** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina paludinare** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina stoppanii** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina striatopunctata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina subconcentrica** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina tambosolensis** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina tietzei** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina turritellaris** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina virginensis** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina waageni** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelostylina werfensis** Wittenburg, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Coelostylina (Gradiella)** Kittl, 1899 †
- --- **Gradiella acutemaculata** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Gradiella cucullus** (Böhm, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gradiella emmrichi** (Bohm, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gradiella fedaiana** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gradiella gradata** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gradiella haueri** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gradiella ignobilis** (Böhm, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gradiella maculata** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gradiella olivi** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gradiella scissa** (Böhm, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gradiella semigradata** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gradiella sturi** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Coelostylina (Pseudochrysalis)** Kittl, 1894 †
- --- **Pseudochrysalis chrysaloides** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudochrysalis stotteri** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudochrysalis subovata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Endiataenia** Chartron & Cossmann, 1902 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Euchrysalis** Laube, 1868 †
- --- **Euchrysalis alata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchrysalis fimbriata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchrysalis fusiformis** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchrysalis laevis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchrysalis sinistrorsa** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchrysalis sphinx** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euchrysalis torpediniformis** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Euchrysalis (Coelochrysalis)** Kittl, 1894 †
- --- **Coelochrysalis ammoni** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelochrysalis excavata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelochrysalis hypertropha** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelochrysalis lepsii** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelochrysalis megaspira** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelochrysalis nitida** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelochrysalis pupaeformis** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelochrysalis tenuicarinata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gigantogonia** Cossmann, 1909 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Glyptochrysalis** Koken, 1896 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Helenostylina** Kaim & al., 2006 †
- --- **Helenostylina convexa** A. Nützel & A. Kaim, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Omphaloptycha** Ammon, 1893 †
- --- **Omphaloptycha aequalis** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha aldrovandii** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha alsatiorum** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha angulata** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha angustaperta** Wang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha assmanni** M. Schmidt † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha bacchus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha breislaki** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha cacuana** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha carabusana** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha concavoconvexa** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha concinna** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha dezzoana** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha escheri** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha exornata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha extensa** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha gansuensis** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha heeri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha hormolira** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha humilis** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha inflata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha irritata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha jenksi** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha laticonvexa** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha lineata** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha maironii** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha marianii** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha nymphoides** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha obesa** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha pachygaster** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha peracuta** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha pinii** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha polyphemus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha princeps** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha pupoides** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha quadricarinata** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha retracta** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha reyeri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha rosthorni** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha scalaris** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha schmidti** Assmann, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha shastensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha speciosa** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Omphaloptycha subextensa** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha sulcellata** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha turris** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptycha zitteli** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Omphaloptychia** von Ammon, 1893 †
- --- **Omphaloptychia cingulata** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptychia laevisphaera** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphaloptychia paleozoica** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orthospira** Kutassy, 1940 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Palaeoniso** Gemmellaro, 1878 †
- --- **Palaeoniso dubius** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoniso leonhardi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pustulifer** Cossmann, 1895 †
- --- **Pustulifer peruvianus** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spirochrysalis** Kittl, 1894 †
- --- **Spirochrysalis cambodgensis** Delpey, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spirochrysalis nympha** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spirochrysalis protomicra** Pan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spirochrysalis punctata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trypanostylus** Münster, 1841 †
- --- **Trypanostylus ascendens** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trypanostylus caravinensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trypanostylus curretensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trypanostylus geographicus** Stoppani, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trypanostylus haueri** Giebel, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trypanostylus koninckl** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trypanostylus ladinus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trypanostylus lepsii** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trypanostylus militaris** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trypanostylus minor** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trypanostylus obliquus** Stoppani, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trypanostylus pradeanus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trypanostylus pseudoscalatus** Assmann, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trypanostylus richthofeni** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trypanostylus semiglaber** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trypanostylus varieplicatus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trypanostylus waageni** Blaschke, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trypanostylus zitteli** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turriculina** Gregorio, 1930 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Turristylus** Blaschke, 1905 †
- --- **Turristylus triadicus** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: LYOCYCLIDAE Thiele, 1925 (Sea)

- **Genus: Lyocyclus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Lyocyclus aethiopicus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Lyocyclus biconcavus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Lyocyclus orientalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Lyocyclus pernambucensis** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Lyocyclus solutus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Lyocyclus spinosus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: MEEKOSPIRIDAE Knight, 1936 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Auriptygma** Perner, 1903 †
- --- **Auriptygma beushauseni** J. Perner 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Auriptygma bulimina** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Auriptygma fenestrata** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Auriptygma fortior** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Auriptygma khairliense** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Auriptygma minuta** (Frýda & Manda, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cambodgia** Mansuy, 1914 †
- --- **Cambodgia acuminata** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cambodgia sinistrorsa** Mansuy, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ceraunocochlis** Knight, 1931 †
- --- **Ceraunocochlis australis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceraunocochlis blatta** Knight, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceraunocochlis deformis** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceraunocochlis elongata** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceraunocochlis fulminula** Knight, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceraunocochlis kidderi** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceraunocochlis polyphemoides** (de Koninck, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceraunocochlis subulata** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceraunocochlis tenuis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceraunocochlis trekensis** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Girtyspira** Knight, 1936 †
- --- **Girtyspira alvaensis** (Beede, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Girtyspira canaliculata** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtyspira delicata** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtyspira fusiformis** (de Koninck, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtyspira germanica** (Herholz, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtyspira inflata** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtyspira lineata** (Delpey, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtyspira mediocris** (Delpey, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtyspira micra** Xi, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtyspira microspirula** Jeffery & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtyspira minuta** (Stevens, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtyspira pygmaea** (Weller, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Girtyspira yodai** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Meekospira** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- --- **Meekospira acrolopha** Peel, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekospira bambooformis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekospira batteni** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekospira choctawensis** Girty, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekospira delgada** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekospira evansvillensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekospira knighti** Winters, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekospira ligoni** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekospira louisvillae** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekospira mansuyi** (Delpey, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekospira melanoides** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekospira mimiae** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekospira minuta** Weller, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekospira mississippiensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekospira peracuta** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekospira solenisciforma** A. Nützel & Pan, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekospira subconica** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekospira sulcata** Batten, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Meekospira symmetrica** (King, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nemdaella** Mazaev, 2015 †
- --- **Nemdaella leonovae** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ninglangella** Pan & Erwin, 2002 †
- --- **Ninglangella ninglangensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oxyspira** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992
- --- **Oxyspira murphyi** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE Knight, 1930 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cyclozyga** Knight, 1930 †
- --- **Cyclozyga attenuata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclozyga carinata** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclozyga micra** (Beus, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclozyga mirabilis** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclozyga neotenica** Elias, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclozyga sinusigera** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eoptychia** Longstaff, 1933 †
- --- **Eoptychia abbreviata** (de Koninck, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eoptychia carinimaxima** (Wang, 1987 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eoptychia intermittens** Hoare, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eoptychia sulcata** (de Koninck, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eoptychia tenuistriata** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gamizyga** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 †
- --- **Gamizyga corpulentissima** (Knight, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gamizyga expansa** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gamizyga girtyi** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gamizyga morningstarae** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gamizyga nitida** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Helminthozyga** Knight, 1930 †
- --- **Helminthozyga costellata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helminthozyga undulata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helminthozyga vermiculus** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemizyga** Girty, 1915 †
- --- **Hemizyga attenuata** (Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemizyga bilineata** Batten, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemizyga clathratula** (A.T. Young & Armstrong, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemizyga corbis** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemizyga dubia** Girty, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemizyga elegans** Girty, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemizyga globosa** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemizyga gracilis** Girty 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemizyga grandicostata** Girty, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemizyga heliciforma** Batten, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemizyga illineata** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemizyga inflata** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hemizyga larga** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hyphantozyga** Knight, 1930 †
- --- **Hyphantozyga cancellata** (Mark, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyphantozyga fenestrata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Hyphantozyga filicosta** Hoare, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyphantozyga fusiforma** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyphantozyga gracilis** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyphantozyga grandis** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyphantozyga granifera** (de Koninck, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyphantozyga knighti** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyphantozyga matanensis** Pan & Yu, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyphantozyga noinskyi** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyphantozyga perattenuata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyphantozyga pulchra** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyphantozyga textilis** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Levizygopleura** Bandel, 2002 †
- --- **Levizygopleura charma** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Levizygopleura elegans** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Microptychis** Longstaff, 1912 †
- --- **Microptychis cerithiformis** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microptychis constricta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microptychis expetendus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microptychis insolita** B.S. Kues, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microptychis jacksoni** Longstaff † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microptychis occabus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microptychis permiana** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microptychis trochus** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microptychis turbineus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microptychis williamsi** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microptychis wrighti** Longst, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plocezyga** Knight, 1930 †
- --- **Plocezyga abolescens** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga acuminata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga angularis** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga conica** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga convertacostata** Hoare, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga cordiformis** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga corona** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga costata** (Mark, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga delicata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga excellens** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga gruendeli** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga indica** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga intermedia** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga lineata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga lirata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga mapesi** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga markae** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga obscura** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga ornata** (Mark, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga ornatissima** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga percostata** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga perminuta** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga regularia** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga serocorona** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga subnodosa** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga subquadrata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga tenuilirata** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga tenuis** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga turbinata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga varica** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocezyga yunnanensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoplocezyga** Licharev, 1975 †
- --- **Pseudoplocezyga propria** Licharev, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudozygopleura** Knight, 1930 †
- --- **Pseudozygopleura acuminata** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura angustata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura assertonsoris** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura baltea** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura belli** Carew, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura cirritus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura condrai** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura conica** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura contractus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura convexus** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura croneisi** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura cylindrata** Knight 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura deloi** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura eucharis** Hoare, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura eximia** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura funis** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura girtyi** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura gracilis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura gradatus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura granda** (B.S. Kues & R.L. Batten, 2001 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura hoarei** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura irrugata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura kellettae** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pseudozygopleura knighti** (E.L. Yochelson, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura lanceolatus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura lefebvrei** (Léveillé, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura leveneae** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura limus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura lirata** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura macra** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura marvinwelleri** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura micra** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura moorei** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura mucronatus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura multicostata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura mutabilis** B.S. Kues, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura nana** (Girty, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura nigra** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura obliqua** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura obtusicacuminis** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura pagoda** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura palus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura pandus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura peoriense** (A.H. Worthen, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura perversa** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura pinquicula** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura pleurozyga** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura plummeri** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura pluricostata** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura praeacuta** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura pugonis** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura pulchra** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura pupa** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura Pyrgozyga** Knight 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura recticostata** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura rectus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura restis** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura rothi** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura schucherti** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura scitula** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura scruposus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura semicostata** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura sinuosior** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura sturgeoni** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura subclathrata** (A. Römer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura subulatus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura tenuivirga** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura terebrus** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura teres** (Girty, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura variegata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura warthini** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura werneri** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudozygopleura yandellana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stephanozyga** Knight, 1930 †
- --- **Stephanozyga crassa** (J. Wanner, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stephanozyga ignorata** (Trautschold, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stephanozyga lisaspira** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stephanozyga longnorensis** Longst 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stephanozyga magna** Wang, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stephanozyga nishimurai** T. Kase, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stephanozyga nodosa** (Girty, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stephanozyga ornamentaria** (Netchaev, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stephanozyga rugifera** (B. Phillips 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stephanozyga subnodosa** Knight, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: SETTSASSIIDAE Bandel, 1992 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Katosira** Koken, 1892 †
- --- **Katosira basistriata** J. Gründel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Katosira cassiana** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Katosira contii** Fischer & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Katosira cortinensis** A. Nützel, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Katosira hamptonensis** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Katosira kokeni** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Katosira okensis** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Katosira periniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Katosira seelandica** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Katosira tyrolensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Katosira undulata** (Zieten, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Katosira zieteni** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kittliconcha** Bonarelli, 1927 †
- --- **Kittliconcha dissimilis** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kittliconcha obesa** Yu & al., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kittliconcha obliquecostata** (H.G. Bronn, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kittliconcha peruviana** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Lacunina** Kittl, 1891 †
- **--- Lacunina bronni** (Wissmann, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lacunina canalifera** (Laube, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Triadosinister** Nützel, 2010 †
- **--- Triadosinister contrarius** (Zardini, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: SPANIONEMATIDAE Golikov & Starobogatov, 1987 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Spanionema** Whidborne, 1891 †
- **--- Spanionema scalaroides** (Whidborne, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spanionema varicosa** Holzapfel, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: SPIROSTYLIDAE Cossmann, 1909 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Doellocosmia** Bonarelli, 1927 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Heligmostylus** Cossmann, 1909 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Spirostylus** Kittl, 1894 †
- **--- Spirostylus acus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirostylus acutestriatus** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirostylus agilis** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirostylus beneckei** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirostylus brevior** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirostylus columnaris** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirostylus contractus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirostylus linctus** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirostylus longobardicus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirostylus porrectus** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirostylus retroscalatus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirostylus subcolumnaris** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirostylus subcontractus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirostylus subulitoides** A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirostylus terebra** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: STROBEIDAE Bandel, 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Globozyga** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 †
- **--- Globozyga decussata** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Globozyga littonana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Globozyga mediocris** Jeffery & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Globozyga reticulata** (Hyde, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Globozyga subcorpulenta** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Globozyga tenuistriata** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dembabaspira** Massa, Termier & Termier, 1974
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: ZYGOPLEURIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Allostrophia** Kittl, 1894 †
- **--- Allostrophia perversa** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allostrophia raricostata** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ampezzopleura** Bandel, 1991 †
- **--- Ampezzopleura bandeli** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ampezzopleura hybridopsis** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ampezzopleura mammilata** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ampezzopleura rugosa** (Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ampezzopleura slovenica** A. Kaim & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ampezzopleura tenuis** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Azyga** Nützel, 1998 †
- **--- Azyga dolomitensis** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Azyga faustiankensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Azyga lancedellii** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Azyga nuda** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hypsipleura** Koken, 1892 †
- **--- Hypsipleura semiornata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypsipleura subnodosa** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Levipleura** Gründel & Nützel, 1998 †
- **--- Levipleura blainvillei** (Münster, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Raha** Marwick, 1953 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Striazyga** Nützel, 1998 †
- **--- Striazyga angusta** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Striazyga crnaensis** A. Kaim & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Striazyga zardinii** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Virgella** De Gregorio, 1930 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Zygopleura** Wöhrmann & Koken, 1892 †
- **--- Zygopleura arctecostata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura brevis** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura brevis grossicostata** Longstaff, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura campoensis** A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura dubia** C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura etalensis** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura goldbergi** Reiner, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura granietzensis** Ahlburg, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura haasi** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura hybrida** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura numidis** Termier & Termier, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura porulosa** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura seminodosa** A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura swalloviana** (Shumard, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura tunisiensis** Cox, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura verrucosa** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura walmstedti** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura wetherellii** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zygopleura yunnanensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ZYGOPLEURINAE - Genus: Berouniconcha** Frýda , 1998 †
- **--- Berouniconcha filosum** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Berouniconcha hesione** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: CAENOGASTROPODA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Afrocornulina** Adegoke, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ampulonatica** Sacco, 1890 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bourgetia** Terquem & Jourdy, 1869 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bourguetia** Deshayes, 1871 †
- **--- Bourguetia deshayesea** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bourguetia rarestriata** J. Gründel & Mitta, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bourguetia striata** (Sowerby, 1812 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bourguetia striata multistriata** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bullamirifica** Squires & Saul, 2005 †
- **--- Bullamirifica ainiktos** (Dailey & W.P. Popenoe, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bullamirifica elegans** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bullamirifica verruca** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Byramia** MacNeil, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cabestanna** Röding, 1798 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Carinomphalus** Yu, 1974 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Caviumbonia** Youbu, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cerithina** Holzapfel, 1888 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cerithiocyga** Bandel, 1992 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cerithopsina** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Charadreum** Woodring, 1973 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Crenetocerithium** Grundel, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cymenorhytis** Cossmann, 1925 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Diaerecallus** Woodring, 1957 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Douvilletoma** Adegoke, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Exlessia** Piette, 1860 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Faxxia** Ravn, 1933 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Folina** Crosse, 1868 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Futhystylus** Cossmann, 1895 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Globomorpha** Jiang, 1982 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Globozygia** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hahazimania** Yabe & Hatai, 1939 †

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Harmeria** Norman, 1903 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Haydenia** Tyron, 1884 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hopkinsiana** Olsson, 1929 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Horizostoma** Deninger, 1905 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hwaania** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Itomelania** Suzuki, 1943 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Jousseemea** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kangxianospira** Guo, 1982 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lacurnaria** Conrad, 1866 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Liaohenia** Youluo, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Libycerithium** Chacchia-Rispoli, 1937 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Littorniscala** De Boury, 1887 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mathurifusus** Szabo, 1983 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Menthafonia** MacNeil & Dockery, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Microlacuna** Wenz, 1939 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mirlolaminatus** Wang, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Muconalia** Adams, 1860 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Muricassis** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Neozeba** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nigerithium** Adegoke, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nisaclis** Nordsieck, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Palaeonisco** Gemmellaro, 1878 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Prisconatica** Gabb, 1877 †
- **--- Prisconatica hesperia** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Propemurchisonia** Gregorio, 1930 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Protostylifera** Koken, 1889 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Proturboella** Conti & Fischer, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudodiartema** Gillet, 1921 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudolacuna** Böttger, 1878 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Punctospira** Akopyan, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Redocla** Versa, 1982 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rothpeltzia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sculpturea** Pchelintsev, 1968 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sentularia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Striatesta** Powell, 1927 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Striocarinata** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Teilostoma** Harris & Burrows, 1891 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tianjinospira** Youbu, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tiarellacerithium** Charpiat, 1919 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trianglospira** Pan, 1982 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Triaracerithium** Sacco, 1895 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trochoturbella** Cossmann, 1921 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Unicarinata** Pan, 1982 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Xizangospira** Wang, 1975 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Zenbinostoma** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Aristerostrophia** Broili, 1907
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Boreioconus** Guzhov, 2015 †
- **--- Boreioconus bojarkensis** A.V. Guzhov, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Caucasella** Akopyan, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Costasphaera** Gründel & Nützel, 2015 †
- **--- Costasphaera franconica** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dzikella** Kaim, 2004 †
- **--- Dzikella trammeri** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Idahospira** Nützel & Erwin 2004 †
- **--- Idahospira multispirata** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nixipileolus** Guzhov, 2015 †
- **--- Nixipileolus depressus** A.V. Guzhov, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tridactylus** Gardner, 1875 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: COCCULINIFORMIA [Subclass] - COCCULINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BATHYSCIADIIDAE Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1900 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bathyaltum** G. Haszprunar, 2011
- **--- Bathyaltum wareni** G. Haszprunar, 2011
- **Genus: Bathypelta** L.I. Moskalev, 1971
- **--- Bathypelta pacificum** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **Genus: Bathysciadium** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1901
- **--- Bathysciadium concentricum** W.H. Dall, 1927
- **--- Bathysciadium costulatum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- **--- Bathysciadium rotundum** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Bathysciadium xylophagum** A. Warén & F. Carrozza in A. Warén, 1997
- **Genus: Bonus** L.I. Moskalev, 1973
- **--- Bonus petrochenkoi** L.I. Moskalev, 1973
- **Genus: Xenodonta** A. Warén, 1993
- **--- Xenodonta bogasoni** A. Warén, 1993

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: COCCULINIFORMIA [Subclass] - COCCULINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: COCCULINIDAE Dall, 1882 (Sea)

- **Genus: Coccocrater** G. Haszprunar, 1987
- **--- Coccocrater agassizii** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Coccocrater pocillum** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- **--- Coccocrater portoricensis** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- **--- Coccocrater radiatus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1903)
- **Genus: Coccopigya** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- **--- Coccopigya barbatula** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- **--- Coccopigya compuncta** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coccopigya crebrilamina** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- **--- Coccopigya crinita** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- **--- Coccopigya hispida** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- **--- Coccopigya komitica** B.A. Marshall, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coccopigya lata** A. Warén, 1996
- **--- Coccopigya mikkelsenae** J.H. McLean & M.G. Harasewych, 1995
- **--- Coccopigya oculifera** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- **--- Coccopigya okutanii** K. Hasegawa, 1997
- **--- Coccopigya otaiana** B.A. Marshall, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coccopigya punctoradiata** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949)
- **--- Coccopigya spinigera** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- **--- Coccopigya viminensis** (R. Rocchini, 1990)
- **Genus: Cocculina** W.H. Dall, 1882
- **--- Cocculina adunca** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870)
- **--- Cocculina aethiopica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **--- Cocculina alveolata** (C.H. Oostingh, 1925)
- **--- Cocculina angulata** R.B. Watson, 1883
- **--- Cocculina baxteri** J.H. McLean, 1987
- **--- Cocculina casanica** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Cocculina cingulata** (C.H. Oostingh, 1925)
- **--- Cocculina cingulina** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- **--- Cocculina compressa** N. Tiberi, 1882
- **--- Cocculina conica** A.E. Verrill, 1884
- **--- Cocculina conspersa** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1914
- **--- Cocculina cowani** J.H. McLean, 1987
- **--- Cocculina craigsmithi** J.H. McLean, 1992
- **--- Cocculina dalli** A.E. Verrill, 1884
- **--- Cocculina diomedae** W.H. Dall, 1908
- **--- Cocculina emsoni** J.H. McLean & M.G. Harasewych, 1995
- **--- Cocculina fenestrata** N.E. Ardila & M.G. Harasewych, 2005
- **--- Cocculina galeola** J.G. Jeffreys, 1882
- **--- Cocculina georgiana** W.H. Dall, 1927

- --- **Cocculina ionica** (F. Nordsieck, 1973)
- --- **Cocculina japonica** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Cocculina japonica uncinata** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949
- --- **Cocculina labronica** C. Bogi, 1984
- --- **Cocculina leptalea** A.E. Verrill, 1884
- --- **Cocculina leptoglypta** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897
- --- **Cocculina lissocona** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Cocculina loochooensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cocculina mamilla** S.I. Di Geronimo, 1974
- --- **Cocculina messingi** J.H. McLean & M.G. Harasewych, 1995
- --- **Cocculina miocaenica** O. Böttger, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cocculina nassa** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Cocculina nipponica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949
- --- **Cocculina oblonga** (C.H. Oostingh, 1925)
- --- **Cocculina ovata** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Cocculina pacifica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949
- --- **Cocculina rathbuni** W.H. Dall, 1882
- --- **Cocculina reticulata** A.E. Verrill, 1885
- --- **Cocculina rotunda** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Cocculina salisburyensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cocculina striata** (C.H. Oostingh, 1925)
- --- **Cocculina subcompressa** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Cocculina subquadrata** (C.H. Oostingh, 1925)
- --- **Cocculina superba** A.H. Clarke, 1960
- --- **Cocculina surugaensis** K. Hasegawa, 1997
- --- **Cocculina tenuitesta** K. Hasegawa, 1997
- --- **Cocculina tosaensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949
- **Genus: Fedikovella** L.I. Moskalev, 1976
- --- **Fedikovella beanii** (W.H. Dall, 1882)
- --- **Fedikovella caymanensis** L.I. Moskalev, 1976
- **Genus: Macleaniella** J.H. Leal & M.G. Harasewych, 1999
- --- **Macleaniella moskalevi** J.H. Leal & M.G. Harasewych, 1999
- **Genus: Paracocculina** G. Haszprunar, 1987
- --- **Paracocculina cervae** (C.A. Fleming, 1948)
- --- **Paracocculina laevis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1903)
- --- **Paracocculina pristina** (B.A. Marshall, 1986 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Teuthirostria** L.I. Moskalev, 1976
- --- **Teuthirostria cancellata** L.I. Moskalev, 1976

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order] - EUOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EUOMPHALIDAE White, 1877 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acanthonema** Sherzer & Grabau, 1910 †
- --- **Acanthonema holopiforme** Sherzer & A.W. Grabau, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthonema laxa** Sherzer & A.W. Grabau, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthonema newberryi** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Alaionema** Gubanov & al., 1995 †
- --- **Alaionema crenulatum** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alaionema kyrgyzensis** Gubanov & al., 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alaionema laudabilis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Amphiscapha** Knight, 1942 †
- --- **Amphiscapha browni** (A. Thomas, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphiscapha calix** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphiscapha catilloides** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphiscapha dextrata** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphiscapha gigantea** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphiscapha hollingsworthi** (Knight, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphiscapha intermedius** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphiscapha marginatus** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphiscapha muricata** (Knight, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphiscapha peruviana** Chronic, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphiscapha proxima** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphiscapha reedsi** (Knight, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphiscapha subquadrata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphiscapha subrugosa** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphiscapha subsulcata** (Knight, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphiscapha uralensis** Licharev, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anisostoma** Koken, 1889 †
- --- **Anisostoma suessi** (M. Hörnes, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Austerum** Heidecker, 1959 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Biformispira** Rohr, 1980 †
- --- **Biformispira isaacsoni** Rohr, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Biformispira isacsonni** Rohr, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Centrifugus** Bronn, 1835 †
- --- **Centrifugus planorbis** (H.G. Bronn, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Centrifugus procera** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Condonella** McLellan, 1927 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cylicioscapha** Yochelson, 1956 †
- --- **Cylicioscapha khmeriana** (Mansuy, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylicioscapha longlingensis** Pan, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Cylicioscapha multinodosa** Pan, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylicioscapha texana** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylicioscapha williamsi** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Devonicornu** Frýda, 1998 †
- **--- Devonicornu parvulum** Frýda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Discotropis** Yochelson, 1956 †
- **--- Discotropis girtyi** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discotropis klobukowskii** (Mansuy, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discotropis publicus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discotropis sulcifer** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discotropis turritus** (Delpey, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eleutherospira** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 †
- **--- Eleutherospira medfraensis** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eleutherospira sinistralis** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eleutherospira steltenbergensis** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Elkoceras** Lintz & Lohr, 1958 †
- **--- Elkoceras volborthi** J. Lintz & Lohr, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euomphalopsis** Ulrich & al., 1931 †
- **--- Euomphalopsis depressa** Stauffer, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalopsis involuta** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalopsis magnus** Rohr & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euomphalopterus** Roemer, 1876 †
- **--- Euomphalopterus alatus** (Wahlenberg, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalopterus aliger** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalopterus apedalensis** Pitcher, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalopterus cirrhosa** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalopterus gracilis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalopterus limatoidea** Kindle, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalopterus liratus** (T.W. Kirk, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalopterus marklini** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalopterus praetextus** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalopterus recticosta** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalopterus seductor** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalopterus subcarinatus** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalopterus togata** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalopterus undulans** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalopterus valeria** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalopterus velaris** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Euomphalopterus (Pleuromphalus)** Perner, 1903 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Euomphalus** Sowerby, 1814 †
- **--- Euomphalus acuticosta** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus acutus** Sowerby, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus alaskensis** E.L. Yochelson & Dutro, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus angularis** Weller, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus anticostiensis** Twenhofel, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus araneifer** Whidborne, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus archiaci** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus articulatus** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus asanoi** T. Kase, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus basinodosus** Kirchner, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus biarmatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus brooksensis** E.L. Yochelson & Dutro, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus bundtzeni** Blodgett, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus carbonarius** Sowerby, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus catilliformis** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus catillus** (Martin, 1793 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus cera** R. Etheridge jr., 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus conradi** J.W. Hall, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus cornudanus** Shumard, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus coroniferus** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus costellatus** (McCoy) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus crateriformis** Koninck † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus crotalostomus** F. McCoy, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus dentatus** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus eboracensis** J.W. Hall 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus elegans** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus equalis** Sowerby, 1815 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus eurekensis** Walcott, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus fairchildi** A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus fenestralis** Whidborne, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus glabribasis** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus goldfussi** Archiac & Verneuil, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus gradatus** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus helicinus** Münster, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus hoffmani** Sowerby 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus illinoisensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus intermedia** Sowerby 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus kaibabensis** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus konobasis** Jeffery & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus latus** J.W. Hall, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus levicarinatus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus mapingensis** A.W. Grabau, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euomphalus marginatiformis** Licharev, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Euomphalus minimus** F. McCoy, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus minor** Parks, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus mohri** Kirchner, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus mongolicus** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus neapolitanus** Whidborne, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus nitidulus** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus nodocarinatus** J. Wanner, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus nodulosus** de Koninck, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus oldhami** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus pancakensis** J.D. Mount, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus parvulus** Weigner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus parvus** L. Waagen, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus patulus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus pentangularis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus pentangulatus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus pernodosus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus perspectivus** Swallow, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus perversus** d'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus planodorsatus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus planorbis** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus plummeri** Knight, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus pugilis** B. Phillips, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus pugiloides** I. Hayasaka, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus qingyanensis** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus radiatus** G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus rotundus** Parks, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus rotundus** Wang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus schnurii** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus serratus** Knight, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus similis** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus simuloides** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus sinister** Tolmachoff, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus studeri** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus subplanus** J.W. Hall, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus subtrigonalis** Whidborne, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus sulcatus** Kayser, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus sumatrensis** F.A. Roemer, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus telleri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus tenuistriatus** Zhu, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus trigonalis** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus triliris** Easton, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus tuberculatus** Tolmachoff, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus uedai** Murata, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus umbilicatus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus utahensis** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus variabilis** Jeffery & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euomphalus verneuili** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Euomphalus (Schizostoma)** Bronn, 1834 †
- --- **Schizostoma calyx** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizostoma cirridioides** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizostoma costata** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizostoma fasciatum** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Schizostoma oldhami** (Sowerby 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Euomphalus (Woehrmannia)** Böhm, 1895 †
- --- **Woehrmannia boehmi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Woehrmannia cirridioides** Böhm 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Woehrmannia confracta** Pan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Woehrmannia granulatus** (Assmann, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Woehrmannia lineata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fletcherviewia** Cook, 1993 †
- --- **Fletcherviewia septata** Cook, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Goldfussoceras** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 †
- --- **Goldfussoceras circinalis** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heteronodosus** Pan & Zhang, 1983 †
- --- **Heteronodosus giganteus** Pan & Zhang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hippocampoides** Wade, 1916 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kiaeromphalus** Peel & Yochelson, 1976 †
- --- **Kiaeromphalus kristianiensis** Peel & E.L. Yochelson, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kiaeromphalus undiferus** (A. Schmidt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptomphalus** Yochelson, 1956 †
- --- **Leptomphalus arcturus** Yancey, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomphalus besselensis** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomphalus micidus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomphalus pusillus** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomphalus subcircularis** (Mansuy, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Linsleyella** Rohr, 1980 †
- --- **Linsleyella greggi** (Rohr, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linsleyella johnsoni** Rohr, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linsleyella spinosa** (Salter, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mastigospira** La Rocque, 1949 †
- --- **Mastigospira alata** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mastigospira ingens** La Rocque, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Mastigospira intermedia** La Rocque, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mastigospira weberae** Blodgett, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nevadaspira** Yochelson, 1971 †
- --- **Nevadaspira cooperi** E.L. Yochelson, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nodeuomphalus** Bandel & Frýda, 1998 †
- --- **Nodeuomphalus labadyei** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodeuomphalus leunissi** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodeuomphalus moniliferus** (Romanovsky, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodeuomphalus paffrathianus** K. Bandel & Frýda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodeuomphalus peskensis** (Mazaev, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodeuomphalus pirochiensis** (Mazaev, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Novakopteron** Horný, 2001 †
- --- **Novakopteron pravoslavi** Horný, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nummocalcar** Cossmann, 1896 †
- --- **Nummocalcar bussoni** Cox, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nummocalcar varicosum** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Offleyotrochus** Peel, 1979 †
- --- **Offleyotrochus naresi** (R. Etheridge jr., 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pentagonodiscus** Wendt, 1968 †
- --- **Pentagonodiscus augustus** Wendt, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pentagonodiscus initiopentagonatus** J. Szabo, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pentagonodiscus reussii** (J. Von Hauer, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phanerotinus** Sowerby, 1844 †
- --- **Phanerotinus cristatus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotinus militaris** (Whidborne, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotinus mundus** Whidborne, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotinus nudus** Sowerby, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotinus serpula** (de Koninck, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Planotectus** Yochelson, 1956 †
- --- **Planotectus cymbellatus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platybasis** Cossmann, 1915 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pleuronotus** Hall, 1879 †
- --- **Pleuronotus confusus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronotus decewi** (Billings, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleuronotus tioga** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Poleumita** Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 †
- --- **Poleumita alata** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita anabarica** Kurushin, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita conferta** Lamont † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita crenulata** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita discors** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita discors mariae** Reed ex Salter MS † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita durhamensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita granulosa** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita gyrans** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita haliburtoni** McLearn, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita hudsonica** Parks, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita incarinatus** (Foerste, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita mashkovae** Kurushin, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita myeri** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita octavia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita octavia minuta** Pitcher † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita prosseri** Foerste, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita rugosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita scamnata** A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita semiplanus** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita vernonensis** Fisher, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Poleumita walmstedti** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhabdotocochlis** Knight, 1933 †
- --- **Rhabdotocochlis conveximarginatus** Zhu, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhabdotocochlis ovata** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhabdotocochlis rugata** Knight, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhabdotocochlis turgida** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rihamphalus** Frýda, 1998 †
- --- **Rihamphalus gracilis** (Riha, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Saturnotropis** Horný, 1992 †
- --- **Saturnotropis simulans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinistrispira** Jhaveri, 1969 †
- --- **Sinistrispira monticola** (Spitz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinutropis** Perner, 1903 †
- --- **Sinutropis esthetica** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinutropis interrumpens** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinutropis spiralis** (Rohr, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinutropis tenera** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinutropis tubus** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Siskiyouspira** Rohr, 1980 †
- --- **Siskiyouspira vostokovae** Rohr, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Straparollus** de Montfort, 1810 †
- --- **Straparollus acuminatus** Frýda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus aequalis** Sowerby, 1815 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus ammon** White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Straparollus ammonitiformis** R. Etheridge jr., 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus annulatus** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus ater** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus australis** P.A. Maxwell, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus bicavatus** Spriestersbach, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus bohemicus** Barrande in J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus brevis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus clymenioides** J.W. Hall, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus complanans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus cottrelli** P.D. Montfort 1810 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus crenulata** P.D. Montfort 1810 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus daphne** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus davidi** Dun & W.H. Benson, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus devonoaltus** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus dionysii** P.D. Montfort, 1810 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus exiguus** Kindle, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus expectans** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus explanatus** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus exsertus** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus filifora** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus fimbriatus** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus fragilis** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus franciscae** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus hecale** J.W. Hall, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus heliciformis** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus hippolyta** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus honoratus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus incongruens** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus ineptus** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus inferus** Lamont † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus inops** J.W. Hall, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus kokeni** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus leptoni** Tassell, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus levigatus** Léveillé, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus lonemountainensis** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus macromphalus** Winchell, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus magnus** Kurushin, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus mammula** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus multispina** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus ophirensis** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus paullulus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus permianus** (King, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus pileopsideus** B. Phillips, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus planodiscus** J.W. Hall, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus planorbiformis** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus planus** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus portlandensis** Fenton & Fenton, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus pulchrior** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus quadrivolvis** J.W. Hall, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus rudis** J.W. Hall, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus savagei** Knight, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus serpenteus** P.D. Montfort 1810 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus spergenensis** J.W. Hall, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus subdionysii** P.A. Maxwell, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus tabulatus** (Phillips) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus turritus** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus ultimus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus vermis** Whidborne, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollus volnovachensis** Zernetskaya, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Straparollus (Philoxene)** Kayser, 1889 †
- --- **Philoxene alacer** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Philoxene argutus** Fenton & Fenton, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Philoxene caementarius** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Philoxene cyclostomus** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Philoxene laevis** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Philoxene mopsus** (J.W. Hall, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Philoxene mortoni** E.G. Linsley & E.L. Yochelson, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Philoxene perlongus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Philoxene perprofondus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Philoxene planiformis** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Philoxene plicatulus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Philoxene praestans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Philoxene retrorsus** (A. Römer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Philoxene sodalis** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stusakia** Frýda, 1998 †
- --- **Stusakia pulchra** Frýda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tongweispira** Tong & Erwin, 2001 †
- --- **Tongweispira sichuanensis** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tubiconcha** Frýda & al., 2006 †
- --- **Tubiconcha leunissi** (Heidelberger, 2001 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calzadina** Forner & Valls, 2014 †
- --- **Calzadina segurai** Forner & Valls, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fascivalvata** Pan, 1982 †
- --- **Fascivalvata minuta** Pan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Haswellia** Lamont, 1978 †
- **--- Haswellia macrothalma** (Haswell †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Muirheada** Lamont, 1978 †
- **--- Muirheada simulans** (Salter †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zardinihelix** Bandel, 1988 †
- **--- Zardinihelix venustus** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPINICHARYBDIINAE - Genus: Hystricoceras** Jahn, 1894 †
- **--- Hystricoceras astraciformis** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hystricoceras astraliformis** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hystricoceras lundgreni** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hystricoceras spinosum** Jahn, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SPINICHARYBDIINAE - Genus: Spinicharybdis** Rohr & Packard, 1982 †
- **--- Spinicharybdis billingsi** Rohr & A. Packard, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinicharybdis boucoti** Rohr & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinicharybdis canteriata** Rohr & A. Packard, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinicharybdis elora** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinicharybdis frenatus** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinicharybdis gasconsensis** (Northrop, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinicharybdis krizi** Rohr & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinicharybdis wilsoni** Rohr & A. Packard, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order] - EUOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HELICOTOMIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Amphelissa** Etheridge, Jr., 1921 †
- **--- Amphelissa carinatum** Heidecker, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amphelissa isisensis** R. Etheridge jr., 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Boucotspira** Rohr, 1980 †
- **--- Boucotspira antelopensis** (Rohr, 1996 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boucotspira carinifer** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boucotspira fimbriata** Rohr, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boucotspira lamellosa** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boucotspira ordovicia** (Longst, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boucotspira ozawai** (O. Kobayashi, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boucotspira visbeyensis** (Lindstrom, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boucotspira wisbyensis** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Burdikinia** Knight, 1937 †
- **--- Burdikinia axionoides** (R. Etheridge jr., 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Burdikinia burdekinensis** (R. Etheridge jr., 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Helicotoma** Salter, 1859 †
- **--- Helicotoma blodgetti** Rohr, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma brocki** Foerste, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma declivis** Safford, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma gorgonea** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma granosa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma griffinorum** Rohr, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma kanekoi** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma marginata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma miser** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma missouriensis** R.M. Branson, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma oriens** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma patula** Lamont † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma planulata** Salter, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma planulata muricata** Salter, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma planulata robusta** Salter, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma planulatoides** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma proserpina** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma robinsoni** Rohr, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma robusta** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma similis** R.P. Whitfield, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma subquadrata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma superba** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma tennesseensis** Safford, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma tritonia** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma umbilicata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma verticalis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicotoma whiteavesiana** W.J. Raymond, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lophonema** Purdue & Miser, 1916 †
- **--- Lophonema abrupta** (Billings, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lophonema calphurnia** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lophonema circumlirata** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lophonema costata** Kobayashi, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lophonema frydai** Rohr, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lophonema orientalia** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lophonema peccatonica** (Sardeson, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lophonema perstriata** (Billings, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lophonema taneyensis** (Cullison, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lophonema tricarinata** (Billings, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lophonema wuhuensis** Endo, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ophiletina** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- **--- Ophiletina angularis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophiletina bromidensis** (Rohr & Johns, 1990 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Ophiletina fausta** (Sardeson, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ophiletina shokoriense** O. Kobayashi, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ophiletina sublaxa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeomphalus** Koken & Perner, 1925 †
- --- **Palaeomphalus glabra** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomphalus obtusangulus** (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeomphalus olsoni** Rohr, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraviviana** Kutassy, 1940 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Walcottoma** Rohr, 1994 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Yochelsoniella** Rohr & Huddleston, 1982 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vivianella** Cox, 1958 †
- --- **Vivianella ornata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order] - EUOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HOLOPEIDAE Cossmann, 1908 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anastrophina** Knight, 1937 †
- --- **Anastrophina longior** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyclora** Hall, 1845 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eopagodea** Frýda & al., 2001 †
- --- **Eopagodea sevillana** Frýda & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Holopea** Hall, 1847 †
- --- **Holopea aequalis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea ampla** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea ampullacea** d"Eichwald, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea antiquata** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea applanata** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea appressa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea arctica** Schuchert, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea balticus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea brucei** Rohr, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea concinnula** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea coronata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea corrugata** Twenhofel, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea craigi** Rohr & al. 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea disjuncta** J. Perner 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea eichwaldi** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea elizabethi** Rohr, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea enjalrani** A.H. Clarke, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea enjalrani corrugata** A.H. Clarke, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea excelsa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea expandens** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea filosus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea gaspesia** A.H. Clarke, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea gigantea** R.N. Nelson, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea glindmeyeri** Rohr, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea gracia** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea guelphensis** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea harpa** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea henningsmoeni** E.L. Yochelson 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea hubbardi** Miller, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea inaequistriata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea incola** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea inflata** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea informis** Wilson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea insignis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea iowaensis** W.H. Webster, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea latens** Öpik, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea lavinia** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea lavinia conica** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea macrostomus** J.W. Hall, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea marylandica** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea media** Wilson, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea mediocris** Billings, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea missouriensis** Bradley, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea mobergi** Troedsson, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea nereis** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea nicolettensis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea nitidissima** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea obliqua** J.W. Hall, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea obsoleta** J.W. Hall, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea occidentalis** Nicholson, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea ophelia** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea ottawaensis** Wilson, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea ovalis** Billings, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea paludiniformis** J.W. Hall, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea parvula** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea perforata** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea plauta** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Holopea praecursor** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea pumila** Zhu, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea pyrene** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea rossbrookiensis** Peel, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea rotunda** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea scalariforme** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea scrutator** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea sibeliuxeni** Peel 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea similis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea simmonensis** Tolmachoff, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea simplex** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea subconica** Winchell, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea subtilis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea supraplana** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea symmetrica** J.W. Hall, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea transversa** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea undulata** Wilson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea variabilis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea vaurealensis** Twenhofel, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea vermiculosa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Holopea vigneauensis** Twenhofel, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nematotrochus** Perner, 1903 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pachystrophia** Perner, 1903 †
- --- **Pachystrophia balclatchiensis** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachystrophia contigua** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachystrophia devexa** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachystrophia dilatata** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachystrophia gotlandica** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachystrophia helicoides** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachystrophia inchoans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachystrophia inornatum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachystrophia lescarboti** (A.H. Clarke, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachystrophia mullockensis** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachystrophia orinini** (Wenjukov, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachystrophia subuloidea** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachystrophia triquestra** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachystrophia tuba** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pachystrophia vortex** (d'Eichwald, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protospirialis** Clarke, 1904 †
- --- **Protospirialis minutissima** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Raphispira** Perner, 1903 †
- --- **Raphispira plena** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Raphistomina** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- --- **Raphistomina agave** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphistomina aperta** (Salter, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphistomina aperta ampla** Wilson, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphistomina barbouri** (A.W. Grabau, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphistomina denticulata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphistomina distincta** Wilson, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphistomina fissurata** Steele & Sinclair, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphistomina hortensia** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphistomina lapicida** (Salter, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphistomina lenticulare** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphistomina modesta** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphistomina pillagenensis** Twenhofel, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphistomina rugata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphistomina tasmanica** (Johnston, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raphistomina undulata** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Threavia** Lamont, 1946 †
- --- **Threavia gulosa** Lamont, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Threavia nuda** Horný, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order] - EUOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LESUEURILLIDAE P. J. Wagner, 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Climacoraphistoma** Vostokova, 1955 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eccyliopterus** Remelé, 1888 †
- --- **Eccyliopterus abendanoni** (Frech, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eccyliopterus alatus** (F.A. Roemer, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eccyliopterus corniculum** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eccyliopterus declivis** Remelé, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eccyliopterus increscens** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eccyliopterus minor** Portlock † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eccyliopterus ottawaensis** (Billings, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eccyliopterus owenanus** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eccyliopterus regularis** (Remelé, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eccyliopterus replicata** (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eccyliopterus septiferus** (A. Schmidt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eccyliopterus vagrans** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lesueurilla** Koken, 1898 †
- --- **Lesueurilla acutangulum** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Lesueurilla beloitensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lesueurilla dilatata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lesueurilla infundibulum** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lesueurilla kushanensis** A.W. Grabau, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lesueurilla louderbacki** Endo, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lesueurilla prima** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lesueurilla shirakii** Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lesueurilla sinkiangensis** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mestoronema** Wagner, 1999 †
- --- **Mestoronema bipatellare** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mestoronema bipatellera** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mestoronema marginalis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mestoronema marginalis spiralis** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mestoronema scotica** (Longst, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pararaphistoma** Vostokova, 1955 †
- --- **Pararaphistoma damesi** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pararaphistoma disciformis** (Longst, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pararaphistoma mutans** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pararaphistoma obvallatum** (Wahlenberg, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pararaphistoma qualteriata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pararaphistoma scalare** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pararaphistoma schmidti** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pararaphistoma suturale** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pararaphistoma vaginati** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order] - EUOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OMPHALOCIRRIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Liomphalus** Chapman, 1916 †
- --- **Liomphalus australis** A.C. Chapman, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liomphalus disjunctus** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Omphalocirrus** de Ryckholt, 1860 †
- --- **Omphalocirrus beyeri** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalocirrus carnicus** (Frech, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalocirrus goldfussi** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalocirrus grandis** Tolmachoff, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalocirrus hoegeri** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalocirrus kaukensis** Gubanov & al., 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalocirrus kindlei** Cleland, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalocirrus manitobensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalocirrus northi** (R. Etheridge jr., 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalocirrus pulcher** Paeckelmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalocirrus rugosus** E.G. Linsley 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalocirrus spinosus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order] - EUOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OMPHALOTROCHIDAE Knight, 1945 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Archaeosphera** Heidelberger & Bandel, 1999 †
- --- **Archaeosphera lithoides** (Kirchner, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archaeosphera minimus** (Kirchner, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archaeosphera simbergi** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archaeosphera wachtbergi** (Kirchner, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Babylonites** Yochelson, 1956 †
- --- **Babylonites acutus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babylonites carinatus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babylonites conicus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babylonites conoideus** (Girty, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babylonites ferrieri** (Girty, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babylonites turritus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bassotrochus** Tassell, 1978 †
- --- **Bassotrochus angulatus** Tassell, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bassotrochus serpenteus** (Talent, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cinclidonema** Knight, 1945 †
- --- **Cinclidonema clausepeakensis** (Kulas & Batten, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cinclidonema marocensis** Heidelberger & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cinclidonema texanum** Knight, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coronopsis** Waterhouse, 1963 †
- --- **Coronopsis coroniformis** Pan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coronopsis regularis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coronopsis vagrans** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diploconula** Yochelson, 1956 †
- --- **Diploconula biconvexa** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fujispira** Kase & Nishida, 1986 †
- --- **Fujispira japonica** T. Kase & Nishida, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Isfarispira** Gubanov & al., 1995 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Labrocuspis** Heidecker, 1959 †
- --- **Labrocuspis kobayashii** T. Kase & Nishida, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Labrocuspis nodosa** Heidecker, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Omphalotrochus** Meek, 1864 †

- --- **Omphalotrochus alleni** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalotrochus antiquus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalotrochus canaliculatus** Trautschold, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalotrochus cochisensis** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalotrochus hessensis** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalotrochus kalitvaensis** Licharev, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalotrochus kalmiussi** Zernetskaya, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalotrochus karakubensis** Zernetskaya, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalotrochus obtusispira** (Shumard, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalotrochus spinosus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalotrochus whitneyi** F.B. Meek, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalotrochus wolfcampensis** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orecopia** Knight, 1945 †
- --- **Orecopia circinatus** (Fenton & Fenton, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orecopia cotei** Pedder, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orecopia kadzielniae** (Gürich, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orecopia mccoyi** (Walcott, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orecopia murrayi** Tassell, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orecopia priscum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudomphalotrochus** Blodgett, 1992 †
- --- **Pseudomphalotrochus bonapartensis** Cook, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomphalotrochus clarkei** (de Koninck, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomphalotrochus cottrelli** (E.G. Linsley & E.L. Yochelson, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomphalotrochus gibsoni** (L. Hoffman, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomphalotrochus incrustatus** (E.G. Linsley & E.L. Yochelson, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomphalotrochus leonhardi** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomphalotrochus linsleyi** Blodgett, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomphalotrochus philosophus** (Whidborne, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomphalotrochus winnipegosis** (E.G. Linsley & E.L. Yochelson, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sylvestria** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- --- **Sylvestria soetenichensis** (Kirchner, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sylvestria zimmermanni** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trochonemopsis** Meek, 1873 †
- --- **Trochonemopsis emacerata** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonemopsis meekanum** Miller, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonemopsis rectilatera** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonemopsis yandellana** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order] - EUOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EUOMPHALOIDEA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Kitikamispira** Kase & Nishida, 1988 †
- --- **Kitikamispira bellense** (Tassell, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kitikamispira bicostatus** (F.A. Roemer, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kitikamispira concinna** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kitikamispira crenulistriata** (A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kitikamispira granosus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kitikamispira hamiltoniae** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kitikamispira kanekoi** T. Kase & Nishida, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kitikamispira minuitinodosa** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kitikamispira minutiforma** (Cook & al., 2003 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kitikamispira multistriata** (A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kitikamispira ormistoni** (Blodgett, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kitikamispira perstrialis** (Fenton & Fenton, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kitikamispira speciosum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kitikamispira tubericosta** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kitikamispira ukalundensis** Cook, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nettersheimia** Heidelberger, 2003 †
- --- **Nettersheimia jungheimi** Heidelberger, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhenomphalus** Bandel & Frýda, 1998 †
- --- **Rhenomphalus germanus** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhenomphalus rota** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Serpulospira** Serpulospira †
- --- **Serpulospira centrifuga** A. Römer, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulospira diversiformis** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulospira laxus** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulospira lituites** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulospira minutilineatus** Fagerstrom, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulospira paradoxus** (Winchell, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulospira planispira** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulospira scalariformis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulospira serpula** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulospira solutus** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serpulospira swickae** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order] - MACLURITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MACLURITIDAE Carpenter, 1861 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bridgeina** Flower, 1968 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Maclurina** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †

- --- **Maclurina bigsbyi** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurina bigsbyi dixonensis** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurina comes** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurina logani** (Salter, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurina manitobensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurina manitobensis acuta** Parks, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurina manitobensis ovalis** Wilson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurina sedgwicki** Longstaff, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Macluritella** Kirk, 1927 †
- --- **Macluritella carinifera** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macluritella gyroceras** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macluritella imperfecta** (Flower, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macluritella marylandica** Sando, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macluritella mediosulcata** (Kobayashi, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macluritella multiseptarius** (Cleland, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macluritella ornata** (Lochman, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macluritella rotunda** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macluritella sordida** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macluritella stantoni** T.W. Kirk, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macluritella uniangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macluritella wanwanensis** (Kobayashi, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maclurites** Le Sueur, 1818 †
- --- **Maclurites altus** Wilson, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites atlanticus** Billings, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites borealis** D. Wilson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites christianiae** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites crassa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites cuneata** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites depressus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites expansa** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites exsul** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites florentinensis** G.S. Banks & Johnson, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites gravis** (Vostokova, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites klamathensis** Rohr, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites knoxvillensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites kotoi** Kobayashi, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites magna** Le Sueur, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites matutina** J.W. Hall, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites meitanensis** Yü, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites neritoides** d'Eichwald, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites nitidus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites niuhsintaiensis** Kobayashi, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites oceana** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites orientalis** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites ovalis** (Vostokova, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites peachi** Salter † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites pentagonalis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites planorbis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites polyphemus** Laube, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites profunda** Butts, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites romainensis** Twenhofel, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites rotundata** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites salteri** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites septentrionalis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites serpentrionalis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites spectabilis** Laube, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites subrotunda** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites sylpha** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites triangularis** Teichert, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites tubifer** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites ungava** Wilson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maclurites zhuozishanensis** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Monitorella** Rohr, 1994 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Palliseria** Wilson, 1924 †
- --- **Palliseria acuminata** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palliseria crenulata** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palliseria longwelli** T.W. Kirk, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palliseria robusta** Wilson, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palliseria zhuozishanensis** (Yü, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rousseauspira** Rohr & Potter, 1987 †
- --- **Rousseauspira teicherti** Rohr & D.G. Potter, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Teiichispira** Yochelson & Jones, 1968 †
- --- **Teiichispira affinis** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teiichispira auricula** Rohr, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teiichispira cornucopiae** J. Hill & al., 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teiichispira emmonsi** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teiichispira nanus** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teiichispira odenvillensis** (Butts, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teiichispira ponderosa** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teiichispira tofangoense** (Kobayashi, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teiichispira zonata** (O. Kobayashi, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zhuozishanospira** Yü, 1961 †
- --- **Zhuozishanospira sinensis** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order] - OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: OPHILETIDAE Koken, 1907 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Asgardaspira** Wagner, 1999 †
- **--- Asgardaspira evolvens** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asgardaspira gerrula** (Rohr, 1993 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asgardaspira gerulus** (Rohr, 1993 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asgardaspira measuresae** (Rohr, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asgardaspira norvegica** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asgardaspira potteri** (Rohr, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asgardaspira rectangularis** (Kobayashi, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asgardaspira yochelsoni** (Rohr, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ecculiomphalus** Portlock, 1843 †
- **--- Ecculiomphalus balclatchiensis** Longstaff, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus brevicollaris** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus bucklandi** Portlock, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus calciferus** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus centrifugus** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus compressus** R.P. Whitfield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus elegans** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus fredericus** (W.J. Raymond, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus harrisae** Rohr, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus incresens** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus intortus** Billings, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus kalmi** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus kepintaghensis** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus macromphalus** F. McCoy, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus magniumbilicatus** (Endo, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus minor** Portlock, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus mullochensis** Longstaff † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus priscus** R.P. Whitfield, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus proclivis** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus quebecensis** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus scoticus** F. McCoy, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus tangshanensis** A.W. Grabau, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ecculiomphalus triangulus** R.P. Whitfield, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lecanospira** Butts, 1926 †
- **--- Lecanospira biconcava** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanospira carinata** J. Heller, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanospira compacta** (Salter, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanospira conferta** Butts, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanospira depressa** J. Heller, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanospira knoxvillensis** Allen & Lester, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanospira lecanospiroides** Bridge & Cloud, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanospira nerine** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanospira perplana** J. Heller, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanospira salteri** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanospira sanctisabae** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanospira sigmoidea** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanospira soluta** J. Heller, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanospira tasmanensis** Kobayashi, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanospira transitionis** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lecanospira transversocordatus** Stauffer, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lytospira** Koken, 1896 †
- **--- Lytospira angelini** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytospira anguina** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytospira arcuata** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytospira distans** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytospira nitida** Twenhofel, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytospira potens** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytospira serpula** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytospira subrotunda** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytospira tangens** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytospira tubicina** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytospira undulatus** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lytospira valida** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Malayaspira** Kobayashi, 1958 †
- **--- Malayaspira annulata** (Walcott, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Malayaspira bella** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Malayaspira canningense** (Yu, 1993 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Malayaspira hintzei** Rohr, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Malayaspira perkinsi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Malayaspira rugosa** O. Kobayashi, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Malayaspira speciosa** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ophileta** Vanuxem, 1842 †
- **--- Ophileta alturensis** Sardeson, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophileta complanata** Vanuxem, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophileta discus** Cleland, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophileta hunterensis** Cleland 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophileta laevata** Vanuxem, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophileta polygyratus** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophileta primordialis** Vanuxem 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ophileta rotuliformis** F.B. Meek, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Ophileta solida** Butts, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ophileta squamosa** A.W. Grabau, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ophileta subalata** Butts, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ophileta subelevata** Butts, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ophileta supraplana** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rossospira** Rohr, 1994 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Orthostoma** Conrad, 1838 †
- --- **Orthostoma communis** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order] - OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OPISTHONEMATIDAE Yu, 1976 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Opisthonema** Yu, 1974
- --- **Opisthonema undulatum** Yu, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order] - OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PARATURBINIDAE Cossmann, 1916 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Paraturbo** Cossmann, 1907 †
- --- **Paraturbo cavalliere** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraturbo kittli** Kutassy, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraturbo kumasoana** (E. Matsumoto, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraturbo munitus** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraturbo valenensis** Tsan-hsun, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order] - OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLANITROCHIDAE Knight, 1956 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Horologium** Perner, 1907 †
- --- **Horologium kokeni** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nematrochus** Koken & Perner, 1925 †
- --- **Nematrochus concurrens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Perneritrochus** Cossmann, 1909 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Planitrochus** J. Perner, 1903 †
- --- **Planitrochus tardus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trochomphalus** Koken & Perner, 1925 †
- --- **Trochomphalus borkholmiensis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochomphalus dimidiatus** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order] - OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PRAGOSERPULINIDAE Frýda, 1998 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pragoserpulina** Fryda, 1998 †
- --- **Pragoserpulina tomasi** Frýda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order] - OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDOPHORIDAE S.A. Miller, 1889 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Astralites** Whiteaves, 1892 †
- --- **Astralites fimbriatus** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astralites gamblei** Blodgett & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astralites muelleri** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astralites sublimbatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bergmadsenella** Blodgett & al., 2003 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Decorospira** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 †
- --- **Decorospira gilberti** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Decorospira lepaini** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Decorospira minutula** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Decorospira nodosa** (R. Etheridge jr., 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Decorospira rigbyi** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Decorospira tasselli** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dentanitella** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- --- **Dentanitella obtusa** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Devonoconica** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- --- **Devonoconica colorata** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devonoconica undullaria** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dongiovannia** Horný, 1992 †
- --- **Dongiovannia pragensis** Horný, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dutrochus** Blodgett, 1993 †
- --- **Dutrochus alaskensis** Blodgett, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eotrochus** Whitfield, 1882 †
- --- **Eotrochus marigoldensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotrochus tenuimarginatus** (Miller, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Flemingia** de Koninck, 1881 †

- **--- Flemingia nysti** (de Koninck, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gaspephorus** Blodgett & al., 2003 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kowalatrochus** Krawczyński, 2002 †
- **--- Kowalatrochus sanctacrucensis** Krawczynski, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pagodea** Perner, 1903 †
- **--- Pagodea concomitans** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pagodea falcatinoda** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pagodea jurkovicensis** Karczewski, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pagodea valentica** Pitcher, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeonustus** Perner, 1903 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Peelophorus** Blodgett & al., 2003 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Petrochus** Horný, 1992 †
- **--- Petrochus conica** (Tyler, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Petrochus mellaria** (Tyler, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Petrochus mouchai** Horný, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Petrochus praecedens** Horný, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protocalyptraea** Clarke, 1894 †
- **--- Protocalyptraea beecheri** A.H. Clarke, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocalyptraea lindstroemi** A.H. Clarke, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocalyptraea marshalli** A.H. Clarke, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protocalyptraea styliophila** A.H. Clarke, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudophorus** Meek, 1873 †
- **--- Pseudophorus antiquus** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudophorus bicarinatus** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudophorus carbonaria** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudophorus cavus** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudophorus excavata** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudophorus limbatus** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudophorus prisca** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudophorus profundus** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudophorus stuxbergi** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudotectus** Perner, 1903 †
- **--- Pseudotectus annae** (Frech, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotectus carinatus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotectus comes** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotectus conspicuus** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotectus immersus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotectus scupini** (Spitz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Roemeriella** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 †
- **--- Roemeriella alticonus** Cook & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Roemeriella cyclostomoides** (A. Römer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Roemeriella octocinctus** (A. Römer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sallya** Yochelson, 1956 †
- **--- Sallya bicincta** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sallya linsa** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sallya lirata** (Chronic, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sallya striata** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sallya terendaka** Batten, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scalaetrochus** Etheridge, Jr., 1890 †
- **--- Scalaetrochus fragosus** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaetrochus lindstroemi** R. Etheridge jr., 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaetrochus sinensis** Pan & Cook, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaetrochus stachei** (Spitz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaetrochus subalatus** (de Verneuil, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaetrochus tectiformis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalaetrochus vilis** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shedhornia** Kulas & Batten, 1997 †
- **--- Shedhornia ornata** Kulas & Batten, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Siluriphorus** Cossmann, 1918 †
- **--- Siluriphorus antiqua** (Cresswell, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Siluriphorus fulminatus** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Siluriphorus gotlandicus** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Siluriphorus undulans** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Taemasotrochus** Tassell, 1982 †
- **--- Taemasotrochus bigsbyi** (de Koninck, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taemasotrochus giganticus** Tassell, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taemasotrochus nodosa** Pan & Cook, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yochelsonatia** Mawson & al., 2002 †
- **--- Yochelsonatia resticula** Mawson & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order] - OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RAPHISTOMATIDAE Koken, 1896 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bridgeites** Flower, 1968 †
- **--- Bridgeites atlanticus** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bridgeites discoideus** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bridgeites disjuncta** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bridgeites planidorsalis** (Cullison, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bridgeites supraconvexa** (Cullison, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Bridgeites volutatus** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calaurops** Whitfield, 1886 †
- **--- Calaurops canadensis** (Billings, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calaurops lituiformis** R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ceratopea** Ulrich, 1911 †
- **--- Ceratopea arabella** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea buttsi** E.L. Yochelson & Bridge, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea canadensis** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea compressum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea depressa** (Butts, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea grandis** (Butts, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea hami** E.L. Yochelson & Bridge, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea harpya** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea inflata** Cullison, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea kawasakii** (T. Kobayashi, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea keithi** Ulrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea latiumbilicata** (C.M. Poulsen, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea laurentina** (Billings, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea lemonei** (Flower, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea lenticularis** (Flower, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea medfraensis** (Rohr & Blodgett, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea miser** (Billings, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea numeria** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea obtusa** (Cleland, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea parva** Stauffer, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea pygmaea** Stauffer, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea sculpta** (Cullison, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea sinclairensis** O. Kobayashi, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea sinclairensis acuta** O. Kobayashi, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea unguis** E.L. Yochelson & Bridge, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea vagrans** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratopea wisei** Fix, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Omulevia** Vostokova, 1964 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Orospira** Butts, 1926 †
- **--- Orospira bigranosa** Butts, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orospira conica** Cullison, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orospira depressa** Cullison, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orospira elegantula** Cullison, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orospira elevata** Cullison, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orospira gainesvillensis** Cullison, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Raphistoma** Hall, 1847 †
- **--- Raphistoma alaskensis** Rohr & al., 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Raphistoma apertum** Salter, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Raphistoma calyx** (Billings, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Raphistoma coreanicum** O. Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Raphistoma crevieri** Billings, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Raphistoma cruciana** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Raphistoma debganensis** (Horný, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Raphistoma eucharis** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Raphistoma gubanovi** (Rohr, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Raphistoma minuta** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Raphistoma pauper** (Billings, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Raphistoma pelhamensis** Butts, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Raphistoma shakopeense** Stauffer, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Raphistoma stamineum** J.W. Hall, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Raphistoma striatum** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Raphistoma vaurealense** Twenhofel, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scalites** Emmons, 1842 †
- **--- Scalites alatum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalites amanoi** (Kobayashi, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalites angulatus** E. Emmons, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalites depressa** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalites irregulare** Kobayashi, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalites jonesi** (Kobayashi, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalites kanesi** Kobayashi, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalites katoi** T. Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalites keizanensis** O. Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalites oradovekaiae** (Vostokova, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalites peracutum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalites richmondensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalites solitarius** (Endo, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalites tamurai** O. Kobayashi, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scalites tellerensis** Rohr, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ampulloscalites** Wenz, 1938 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order] - OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RHYTIDOPILIDAE Starobogatov, 1976 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Rhytidopilus** Cossmann, 1895 †
- **--- Rhytidopilus humbertinus** (Buvignier, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order] - OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE Frýda, Blodgett & Lenz, 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eoscoliostoma** Frýda & al., 2002 †
- **--- Eoscoliostoma norrisi** Frýda & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mitchellia** de Koninck, 1876 †
- **--- Mitchellia striatula** de Koninck, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudomitchellia** Frýda & al., 2002 †
- **--- Pseudomitchellia bohemicum** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudomitchellia macqueeni** Frýda & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scoliostoma** Braun, 1838 †
- **--- Scoliostoma crassilabrum** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scoliostoma dannenbergi** A. Braun, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scoliostoma expansilabrum** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scoliostoma megalostoma** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scoliostoma textatum** B. Phillips, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scoliostomina** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- **--- Scoliostomina conoideum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scoliostomina gracile** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scoliostomina layensis** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order] - OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SINUOPEIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Euconia** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- **--- Euconia amphitrite** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euconia conica** J. Heller, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euconia etna** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euconia mosheimensis** Butts, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euconia pervetusta** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euconia ramseyi** (Billings, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euconia sinuata** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euconia thule** (Salter) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euconia umbilicata** Dake & Bridge, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Horiostomella** Perner, 1903 †
- **--- Horiostomella otiosa** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Naticasinus** Pan & Erwin, 2002 †
- **--- Naticasinus sinus** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schizopea** Butts, 1926 †
- **--- Schizopea abrupta** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizopea dubia** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizopea elevata** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizopea grandis** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizopea normalis** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizopea primordialis** (Winchell, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizopea subrotunda** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizopea transitans** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizopea typica** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizopea wanwankouensis** Yü & E.L. Yochelson, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizopea washburnensis** Butts, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sellinema** Perner, 1903 †
- **--- Sellinema dives** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sellinema frater** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sellinema obtusa** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinuopea** Ulrich, 1911 †
- **--- Sinuopea advena** (Winchell, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuopea basiplanata** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuopea cingulata** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuopea eminencensis** (Ulrich & Bridge, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuopea emminencis** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuopea humerosa** Butts, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuopea humilis** Butts, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuopea leiosomella** (Sardeson 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuopea obesa** Butts, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuopea parva** (Cleland, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuopea stclairi** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuopea sweeti** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuopea typicalis** Butts, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuopea vera** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuopea whittardi** C.M. Poulsen, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Umbospira** Perner, 1903 †
- **--- Umbospira nigricans** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbospira yochelsoni** Peel, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order]
------ Family: ANOMPHALIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **SubFamily: ANOMPHALINAE - Genus: Anomphalus** Meek & Worthen, 1866 †
- **--- Anomphalus amorphus** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anomphalus barskovi** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Anomphalus biconcavus** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomphalus blancus** B.S. Kues & R.L. Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomphalus decoratus** (Delpey, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomphalus fusuiensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomphalus helicoides** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomphalus jaggerius** Pias, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomphalus japonicus** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomphalus lateumbilicatus** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomphalus priscus** L. Waagen, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomphalus rotalus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomphalus rotulensis** Licharev, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomphalus rotulus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomphalus straparoliformis** Mazaev, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomphalus studiosus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomphalus sundaicus** J. Wanner, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomphalus umbilicoliratus** R.L. Batten, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomphalus vanescens** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomphalus verruculiferus** White, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomphalus weixinensis** Pan, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANOMPHALINAE - Genus: Antirotella** Cossmann , 1918 †
- --- **Antirotella helicinaeformis** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antirotella kindlei** (Fenton & Fenton, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antirotella pajelli** (Cook, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antirotella unica** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANOMPHALINAE - Genus: Bandelastraea** Nützel & Kaim, 2014 †
- --- **Bandelastraea damon** (Laube, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bandelastraea stanleyia** (K. Bandel 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANOMPHALINAE - Genus: Cycloscena** Fletcher, 1958 †
- --- **Cycloscena anomphala** E.M. Fletcher, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cycloscena costata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cycloscena glabra** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANOMPHALINAE - Genus: Delphinuella** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- --- **Delphinuella subarmata** (G. Sandberger & F. Sandberger, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANOMPHALINAE - Genus: Eiselia** Dietz, 1911 †
- --- **Eiselia minutula** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANOMPHALINAE - Genus: Frydacosta** Cook & Nützel, 2005 †
- --- **Frydacosta minuta** Cook & A. Nützel, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANOMPHALINAE - Genus: Givediscus** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- --- **Givediscus lahnicus** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANOMPHALINAE - Genus: Isonema** Meek & Worthen, 1866 †
- --- **Isonema depressum** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Isonema linearis** Keyes, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Isonema verae** Frech, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANOMPHALINAE - Genus: Littorella** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- --- **Littorella subrugosa** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANOMPHALINAE - Genus: Nodinella** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- --- **Nodinella dualia** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodinella sterrmannia** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYCNOMPHALINAE - Genus: Pycnomphalus** Lindström, 1884 †
- --- **Pycnomphalus acutus** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnomphalus colemani** Parks, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnomphalus concurrens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnomphalus immaturus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnomphalus inflatus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnomphalus nummularius** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnomphalus obesus** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnomphalus placidus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnomphalus solarioides** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnomphalus trochiformis** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYCNOMPHALINAE - Genus: Pycnotrochus** Perner, 1903 †
- --- **Pycnotrochus christiei** Peel, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnotrochus prosper** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnotrochus septata** (Gubanov & al., 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pycnotrochus viator** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYCNOMPHALINAE - Genus: Sosiolytes** Gemmellaro, 1889 †
- --- **Sosiolytes schlotheimi** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYCNOMPHALINAE - Genus: Straparella** Fischer, 1885 †
- --- **Straparella fallax** (de Koninck, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparella placidus** (de Koninck, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparella rotella** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparella striatus** Mazaev, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparella umbilicata** Batten, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYCNOMPHALINAE - Genus: Turbinilopsis** de Koninck, 1881 †
- --- **Turbinilopsis anacarina** Tyler, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinilopsis hoeninghausianus** (de Koninck, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinilopsis inconspicuus** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinilopsis planorbiformis** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbinilopsis rotundus** Delpey, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYCNOMPHALINAE - Genus: Turbocheilus** Perner, 1907 †
- --- **Turbocheilus helicites** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYCNOMPHALINAE - Genus: Tychonia** de Koninck, 1881 †
- --- **Tychonia glabrata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Tychonia inexpectata** B.S. Kues, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tychonia omaliana** (de Koninck, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order]
------ Family: CODONOCHEILIDAE S.A. Miller, 1889 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bathyclides** Strand, 1928 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Codonocheilus** Whiteaves, 1884 †
- **--- Codonocheilus striatum** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dihelice** Schmidt, 1905 †
- **--- Dihelice dathei** A. Schmidt, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pirper** Gregorio, 1886 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ventricaria** Koken, 1896 †
- **--- Ventricaria pupaeforma** (Vacek, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ventricaria vesicula** J. Szabo, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EUOMPHALINA [Order]
------ Family: EUOMPHALINA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bridegeites** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Offlyeotrochus** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ornollus** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- **--- Ornollus annulatus** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ornollus decussatus** (von Sandberger, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudompalotrochus** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Triassocirrus** Yin & Yochelson, 1983 †
- **--- Triassocirrus applanatus** (Kutassy, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Triassocirrus guizhouensis** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Triassocirrus moellendorfi** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Triassocirrus pichleri** (Laube, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ellisella** Rohr, 1980
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: EOGASTROPODA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cordaspira** Frýda & Bandel, 1997 †
- **--- Cordaspira enigma** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dalejeconcha** Frýda, 1998 †
- **--- Dalejeconcha obscura** Frýda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass] - RINGICULOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RINGICULIDAE Philippi, 1853 (Sea)

- **Genus: Avellana** D'Orbigny, 1842 †
- **--- Avellana avellana** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avellana chispensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avellana hilli** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avellana species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avellana tarrantensis** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avellana texana** Shumard, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Avellana ventricosa** (Seeley) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Avellana (Eriptychia)** Meek, 1876
- **--- Eriptychia decurata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Biplica** Popenoe, 1957 †
- **--- Biplica heteroplicata** W.P. Popenoe, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biplica isoplicata** W.P. Popenoe, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biplica michaeli** W.P. Popenoe, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biplica miniplicata** W.P. Popenoe, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biplica obliqua** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biplica osakensis** T. Kase, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biplica sphaerica** T. Kase, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cinulia** Gray, 1847 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eriptycha** Meek, 1876 †
- **--- Eriptycha salleana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gilbertina** L.J. Morlet, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Microglyphis** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **--- Microglyphis angulata** Helwerda, 2015
- **--- Microglyphis brevicula** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- **--- Microglyphis curtula** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- **--- Microglyphis estuarina** (W.H. Dall, 1908)

- --- **Microglyphis globularis** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- --- **Microglyphis japonica** (T. Habe, 1952)
- --- **Microglyphis mazatlanica** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Microglyphis miranda** P. Lozouet, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microglyphis perconica** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- **Genus: Oligoptycha** Meek, 1876 †
- --- **Oligoptycha americana** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oligoptycha corrugata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoringicula** G.Y. Lin, 1980
- --- **Pseudoringicula sinensis** G.Y. Lin, 1980
- **Genus: Ringicula** G.P. Deshayes, 1838
- --- **Ringicula abbreviata** G. Nevill, 1875
- --- **Ringicula abundanta** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula abyssicola** J.W. Brazier, 1877
- --- **Ringicula abyssorum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1882
- --- **Ringicula actaeoniformis** Netschaev, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula acuta** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Ringicula acutispira** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Ringicula admirabilis** L.J. Morlet, 1882
- --- **Ringicula aethiopica** E.C. Von Martens, 1902
- --- **Ringicula africana** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Ringicula alabamensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula altocanalis** R.K. Dell, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula apicata** G. Nevill, 1872
- --- **Ringicula arctata** A.A. Gould, 1860
- --- **Ringicula arctatoides** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula assularum** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Ringicula auriculata** (M. Ménard De La Groye, 1811)
- --- **Ringicula australis** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Ringicula bella** Helwerda, 2015
- --- **Ringicula blaszyki** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula boyntoni** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula buccinea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- --- **Ringicula cabrai** L.J. Morlet, 1882
- --- **Ringicula caelestis** Helwerda, 2015
- --- **Ringicula caledonica** L.J. Morlet, 1880
- --- **Ringicula canaliculata** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Ringicula caron** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Ringicula castigata** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula chipolana** W.H. Dall † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula ciommeii** P. Mariottini, C. Smriglio & M. Oliverio, 2000
- --- **Ringicula circumscripta** Helwerda, 2015
- --- **Ringicula cockburnensins** Zinsmeister & J.D. Stilwell, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula collaris** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula conformis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877
- --- **Ringicula conformis barashi** S.I. Di Geronimo, 1975
- --- **Ringicula conformis subcostata** G. Seguenza
- --- **Ringicula culbertsoni** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula dalli** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula delecta** R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906
- --- **Ringicula denticulata** A.A. Gould, 1860
- --- **Ringicula dominicana** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula encarpoferens** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Ringicula exserta** R.B. Hinds
- --- **Ringicula fossulata** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Ringicula fragilis** T. Takeyama, 1935
- --- **Ringicula gianninii** F. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Ringicula globulifera** M. Yokoyama, 1928
- --- **Ringicula goujoni** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Ringicula gouldi** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004
- --- **Ringicula grandinosa** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Ringicula guppyi** W.H. Dall & W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula hardingi** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1933
- --- **Ringicula herouvalensis** L.J. Morlet, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula hourcqi** M. Collignon, 1949
- --- **Ringicula incisa** C. Hedley, 1899
- --- **Ringicula kurodai** (T. Takeyama, 1935)
- --- **Ringicula langlassei** L.J. Morlet, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula larteti** A.L. Chavan, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula lata** (T.A. Conrad, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula leptocheila** G.A. Brugnone, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula makiyamai** T. Takeyama, 1935
- --- **Ringicula mariei** L.J. Morlet, 1880
- --- **Ringicula marwicki** Powell, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula meridionalis** C. Hedley, 1911
- --- **Ringicula miniata** Unknown
- --- **Ringicula minoensis** T. Takeyama, 1935
- --- **Ringicula minor** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula minutala** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Ringicula minutula** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Ringicula mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula multidentata** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula nakamurai** T. Takeyama, 1935
- --- **Ringicula ngatapa** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Ringicula niinoi** S. Nomura, 1939
- --- **Ringicula ninohensis** Y. Otuka, 1933
- --- **Ringicula ninohensis kiiensis** T. Takeyama, 1935
- --- **Ringicula nitida** A.E. Verrill, 1872
- --- **Ringicula noumeensis** L.J. Morlet, 1880
- --- **Ringicula obesior** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula okadai** (T. Habe, 1956)
- --- **Ringicula opima** Helwerda, 2015
- --- **Ringicula orientalis** G.Y. Lin, 1985
- --- **Ringicula pacifica** J. Makiyama, 1927
- --- **Ringicula parvula** C. Hedley, 1899
- --- **Ringicula passieri** L.J. Morlet, 1880
- --- **Ringicula pilula** (T. Habe, 1950)
- --- **Ringicula plicifera** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Ringicula propinquans** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Ringicula pulchella** L.J. Morlet, 1880
- --- **Ringicula pulchella** Shumard, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula pusilla** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Ringicula quilonica** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula ringens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula scalaris** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Ringicula schlumbergeri** L.J. Morlet, 1882
- --- **Ringicula semilimata** W.H. Dall † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula semisculpta** C. Hedley, 1911
- --- **Ringicula semistriata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842
- --- **Ringicula semperi** Koch, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula shenzhenensis** G.Y. Lin & Z. Qi, 1986
- --- **Ringicula shimaensis** T. Takeyama, 1935
- --- **Ringicula soa** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Ringicula solida** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Ringicula stiphera** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula striata** R.A. Philippi, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula suturalis** E.A. Smith, 1872
- --- **Ringicula takeyamai** (T. Habe, 1950)
- --- **Ringicula tenuilabrum** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula teramachii** (T. Habe, 1950)
- --- **Ringicula terquemi** L.J. Morlet, 1880
- --- **Ringicula titanica** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Ringicula torquata** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula tosaensis** (T. Habe, 1950)
- --- **Ringicula trapaquara** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula trapequara** G.F. Harris, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula truncata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1915
- --- **Ringicula turtoni** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Ringicula tutamoensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula uniplicata** F.W. Hutton, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula ventricosa** (Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringicula yokoyamai** (T. Takeyama, 1935)
- --- **Ringicula zecorpulenta** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ringicula (Ringiculella)** Sacco, 1892 †
- --- **Ringiculella clarki** Gardner, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringiculella floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringiculella musashinoensis** M. Yokoyama, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ringicula (Ringiculina)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Ringiculina doliaris** (A.A. Gould, 1860)
- --- **Ringiculina prismatica** (L. de Folin, 1867)
- **Subgenus: Ringicula (Ringiculinopsis)** G.Y. Lin, 1985
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Ringicula (Ringiculocosta)** Bellardi & Sacco, 1892 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ringiculoides** Y.S. Minichev, 1966
- --- **Ringiculoides kurilensis** Y.S. Minichev, 1966
- **Genus: Ringiculopsis** A.L. Chavan, 1947
- --- **Ringiculopsis foveolata** (M. Yokoyama, 1928)
- **Genus: Ringiculospongia** F. Sacco, 1892
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ringinella** D'Orbigny, 1842 †
- --- **Ringinella pinguiscula** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringinella pulchella** Price † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ringinella subalbenis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass] - RISSOELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: RISSOELLIDAE J.E. Gray, 1850 (Sea)

- **Genus: Rissoella** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Rissoella abacoensis** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & C. Redfern, 2014
- --- **Rissoella alaskensis** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- --- **Rissoella aliciae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2009
- --- **Rissoella ambigua** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Rissoella ameliae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2005
- --- **Rissoella amphitrite** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Rissoella anguliferens** (L. de Folin, 1870)

- --- **Rissoella atrimacula** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977
- --- **Rissoella becki** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Rissoella belkisae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2005
- --- **Rissoella bifasciata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Rissoella caribaea** H.A. Rehder, 1943
- --- **Rissoella colleenae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977
- --- **Rissoella colleenae pacifica** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977
- --- **Rissoella confusa** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977
- --- **Rissoella confusa robertsoni** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977
- --- **Rissoella confusa umbilicata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977
- --- **Rissoella conica** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1870)
- --- **Rissoella contrerasi** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2004
- --- **Rissoella cylindrica** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856)
- --- **Rissoella cystophora** (H.J. Finlay, 1924)
- --- **Rissoella dalii** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & J. Magaña, 2004
- --- **Rissoella dianae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2005
- --- **Rissoella diaphana** (J. Alder, 1848)
- --- **Rissoella dubia** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978
- --- **Rissoella edbayeri** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & C. Redfern, 2014
- --- **Rissoella elephantina** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978
- --- **Rissoella elongatospira** W.F. Ponder, 1966
- --- **Rissoella elsae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2005
- --- **Rissoella fallax** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977
- --- **Rissoella flemingi** W.F. Ponder, 1968
- --- **Rissoella florae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2005
- --- **Rissoella fretterae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977
- --- **Rissoella fulgida** A. Adams, 1882
- --- **Rissoella galba** R. Robertson, 1961
- --- **Rissoella gandocaensis** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001
- --- **Rissoella glabra** (T. Brown, 1827)
- --- **Rissoella globosa** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977
- --- **Rissoella globularis** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1853)
- --- **Rissoella heberti** (C. Vélain, 1877)
- --- **Rissoella hertleini** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948
- --- **Rissoella hesselinki** A.W. Janssen, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissoella himba** E. Rolán, A.A. Luque & A. Peñas, 2009
- --- **Rissoella hydrophana** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Rissoella imperforata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977
- --- **Rissoella inflata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880)
- --- **Rissoella irma** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Rissoella johnstoni** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930
- --- **Rissoella kennethi** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & C. Redfern, 2014
- --- **Rissoella longispira** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Rissoella luteonigra** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2001
- --- **Rissoella malayensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Rissoella micra** (H.J. Finlay, 1924)
- --- **Rissoella minima** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Rissoella morrocoyensis** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & S. Narciso, 2011
- --- **Rissoella mundula** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Rissoella notabilis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Rissoella nympha** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Rissoella omphalotropis** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Rissoella opalina** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848)
- --- **Rissoella opalina minor** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Rissoella ornata** L.R.L. Simone, 1995
- --- **Rissoella paupercula** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Rissoella peruviana** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994
- --- **Rissoella powelli** (W.F. Ponder, 1983)
- --- **Rissoella punicea** (C.F. Laseron, 1950)
- --- **Rissoella rissoaformis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939)
- --- **Rissoella sanctipauli** Vélain, 1877
- --- **Rissoella sanguinea** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & C. Redfern, 2014
- --- **Rissoella secunda** (T. Iredale, 1912)
- --- **Rissoella spiralis** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Rissoella taniae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2005
- --- **Rissoella tenuis** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Rissoella trigoi** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2004
- --- **Rissoella tumens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Rissoella turgidula** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Rissoella venezolanicola** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & S. Narciso, 2011
- --- **Rissoella vesicalis** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Rissoella vitrea** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977
- --- **Rissoella vitrina** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Rissoella wilfredi** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1911)
- --- **Rissoella zaidae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2005
- **Subgenus: Rissoella (Jeffreysiella)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Jeffreysiella zebra** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass] - VALVATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CORNIROSTRIDAE Ponder, 1990 (Sea)

- **Genus: Anomalorbis** C.R.C. Paul, 1991
- --- **Anomalorbis baudoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bandellina** Schroder, 1995 †
- **--- Bandellina cassiana** K. Bandel, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bandellina laevissima** F. Schröder, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bandellina miniperforata** (J. Gründel, 1998 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bandellina riedeli** (J. Gründel, 1998 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bonnetella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Carboninia** K. Bandel, 1996 †
- **--- Carboninia valvatiforma** K. Bandel, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cornirostra** W.F. Ponder, 1990
- **--- Cornirostra floridana** R. Bieler & P.M. Mikkelsen, 1998
- **--- Cornirostra inopinata** P. Lozouet & P. Maestrati, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cornirostra lenticulata** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2013
- **--- Cornirostra pellucida** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- **Genus: Doggerostra** Gründel, 1998 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Noerrevangia** A. Warén & C.F.C. Schander, 1993
- **--- Noerrevangia fragilis** A. Warén & C.F.C. Schander, 1993
- **Genus: Tomura** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946
- **--- Tomura abscondita** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1999
- **--- Tomura ambatolafiensis** S. Kiel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tomura apextruncata** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2013
- **--- Tomura aqabaensis** K. Bandel, 2010
- **--- Tomura bicaudata** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946)
- **--- Tomura depressa** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877)
- **--- Tomura himeshima** H. Fukuda & H. Yamashita, 1997
- **--- Tomura pacheia** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tomura rubiorolanorum** L. Romani & C. Sbrana, 2016
- **--- Tomura sphaerica** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2008
- **--- Tomura umbiliobsessa** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2008
- **--- Tomura xenoskeneoides** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 1998
- **--- Tomura yashima** H. Fukuda & H. Yamashita, 1997

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass] - VALVATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HYALOGYRINIDAE Warén & Bouchet, 1993 (Sea)

- **Genus: Alexogyra** Bandel, 1996 †
- **--- Alexogyra cossmanni** (Fischer, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alexogyra cyclostoma** (Benz 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alexogyra marshalli** K. Bandel, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hyalogyra** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Hyalogyra expansa** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Hyalogyra necrophaga** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Femándes, 1992
- **--- Hyalogyra vitrinelloides** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **--- Hyalogyra zibrowii** A. Warén, 1997
- **Genus: Hyalogyrina** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Hyalogyrina amphorae** A. Warén, F. Carrozza & R. Rocchini, 1997
- **--- Hyalogyrina depressa** K. Hasegawa, 1997
- **--- Hyalogyrina glabra** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Hyalogyrina globularis** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **--- Hyalogyrina grasslei** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **--- Hyalogyrina rissoella** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009
- **--- Hyalogyrina umbellifera** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **Genus: Xenoskenea** A. Warén & S. Gofas, 1993
- **--- Xenoskenea buccinata** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Xenoskenea pellucida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass] - VALVATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: VALVATIDAE Gray, 1840 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Amplovalvata** Yen, 1952 †
- **--- Amplovalvata jingguensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Borysthenia** W.A. Lindholm, 1913
- **--- Borysthenia alligans** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- **--- Borysthenia biformis** (Sinzov, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Borysthenia jelskii** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863)
- **--- Borysthenia juxi** (W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Borysthenia menkeana** (K.R. Jelski, 1863)
- **--- Borysthenia naticina** (K.T. Menke, 1845)
- **Subgenus: Borysthenia (Pamirocincinna)** Y.I. Starobogatov & T.Y. Sitnikova, 1983
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Borysthenia (Sibirovalvata)** Y.I. Starobogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1985
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Megalovalvata (Biwakovalvata)** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mesovalvata** Wei, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Microcyclas** Raspail, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sinorificium** Guo & al., 1982 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Valvata** O.F. Müller, 1774
- **--- Valvata abdita** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata adeorboides** A. Fuchs, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata almerai** J. Almera, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata ambigua** C.A. Westerlund, 1873
- **--- Valvata andreaei** R.W. Menzel, 1904
- **--- Valvata anomala** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata aphanotylopsis** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata avia** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata bakeri** W.H. Fluck, 1932
- **--- Valvata balizacensis** (Degrange-Touzin, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata banatica** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata basalis** E.G. Vanatta, 1915
- **--- Valvata beltrani** Contreras-Arquiet, 1993
- **--- Valvata beysehirensis** P. Glöer & A. Girod, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata bicarinata** H.C. Lea, 1841
- **--- Valvata bicarinata normalis** B. Walker, 1902
- **--- Valvata bouei** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata bugensis** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata bugensis jagorlitica** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata bukowskii** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata carasiensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata cincta** Taner, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata cobalcescui** Š. Brusina, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata cobalcescui ismailensis** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata cobalcescui porrecta** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata comes** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata connectens** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata cossmanni** (Š. Brusina, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata costatus** Taner, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata cristata** Müller, 1774
- **--- Valvata crusitensis** C.F. Fontannes, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata cyclostoma** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata cyclostrema** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata danielsi** B. Walker, 1906
- **--- Valvata debilis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata decollata** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata depressa** C. Pfeiffer, 1821
- **--- Valvata deshayesi** Denainvilliers, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata ducati** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015
- **--- Valvata elatior** R.W. Menzel, 1904
- **--- Valvata eugeniae** M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata eugeniae bifrons** M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata eugeniae gibbulaeformis** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata euristoma** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata exotica** Papp, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata fossaruliformis** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata fuchsi** (Š. Brusina, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata furlici** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata geyeri** R.W. Menzel, 1904
- **--- Valvata giraudi** G.F. Dollfus, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata gregaria** Bukowski, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata hebraica** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- **--- Valvata heidemariae** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata heidemariae willmanni** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata helicoides** de Loriol † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata helicoides** F. Stoliczka, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata hellenica** J.R. Tournouër, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata hellenica** C.F. Fontannes, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata hirsutecostata** W. Polinski, 1929
- **--- Valvata hokkaidoensis** D. Miyadi, 1935
- **--- Valvata homalogyra** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata horatii** J.L.Jr. Baily & J.L.Jr. Baily, 1951
- **--- Valvata humeralis** T. Say, 1829
- **--- Valvata humeralis californica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- **--- Valvata humeralis pilsbryi** E.C. Von Martens, 1899
- **--- Valvata ilici** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata illinoisensis** H.B. Baker, 1930
- **--- Valvata inflata** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata inflata subpiscinalis** Delafond & Depéret, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata infracarinata** E.G. Vanatta, 1915
- **--- Valvata interposita** C. De Stefani, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata jaccardi** É.A.A. Locard, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata jalpuchensis** (Gozhik, 2002 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata joncheryacensis** W.A. Wenz, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata kamirensis** Willmann, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata kavusani** H. Schütt in H. Schütt & Kavusan, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata kebapcii** D.A. Odabasi, P. Glöer & M.Z. Yildirim, 2015
- **--- Valvata klemmi** H. Schütt, 1962
- **--- Valvata kochi** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata kubanica** Krestovnikov, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata kupensis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata larteti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata leopoldi** S.A. de Boissy, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valvata leptonema** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Valvata lessonae** F. Sacco, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata lewisi** A. Currier, 1868
- --- **Valvata lewisi ontarioensis** H.B. Baker, 1931
- --- **Valvata lietuvensis** E.V. Chernogorenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987
- --- **Valvata lorentheyi** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata lucici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata macrostoma** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1864)
- --- **Valvata marginata** A. Michaud, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata mergella** C.A. Westerlund, 1883
- --- **Valvata michaudi** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata minima** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata moesiensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata moguntina** (Boettger, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata molnarae** L. Soós in Bartha & L. Soós, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata montenegrina** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2008
- --- **Valvata multicarinata** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata nana** C.A. Westerlund, 1886
- --- **Valvata neglecta** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata nilotica** C.F. Jickeli, 1874
- --- **Valvata nilotica scioana** C. Pollonera, 1888
- --- **Valvata nowshahrensis** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012
- --- **Valvata obtusaeformis** Lörenthey, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata ocsensis** L. Soós, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata ocsensis halavatsi** (Gozhik, 2002 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata orientalis** Fischer in Tchihatcheff, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata pagana** Bulic & Juríšic-Polšak, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata palmotici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata patzcuarensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Valvata paviai** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata peneckei** Š. Brusina, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata perdepressa** B. Walker, 1906
- --- **Valvata petronijevici** Miloševic, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata piscinalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Valvata piscinalis annandalei** H.B. Preston, 1916
- --- **Valvata piscinalis antiqua** (P. Morris in P. Morris & G.B. Sowerby, 1838)
- --- **Valvata piscinalis japonica** E.C. Von Martens, 1877
- --- **Valvata piscinalis trochiformis** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata piscinaloides** A. Michaud, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata pisidica** P. Oppenheim, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata planconcava** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata planorbulina** A. Paladilhe, 1867
- --- **Valvata politioanei** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata polystriata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata pontica** Pana, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata praepiscinalis** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata precursor** F.C. Baker, 1929
- --- **Valvata priscinalis** Wood, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata prutulensis** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata pseudoadeorbis** Sinzov, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata pseudoalpestris** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata pusilla** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Valvata pygmaea** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata pyramidula** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata radiatula** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata radiatula subnaticina** Lomnicki, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata radovanovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata ranjinai** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata revoili** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- --- **Valvata rhabdota** R. Sturany, 1894
- --- **Valvata ristici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata saulcyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1853
- --- **Valvata schlosseri** Royo Gómez, 1992
- --- **Valvata semigradata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata sibinensis** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata sibinensis balteata** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata sibinensis drimensis** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata sibinensis sayni** Delafond & Depéret, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata sibirica** A.T. von Middendorff, 1851
- --- **Valvata simusyuensis** (D. Miyadi, 1935)
- --- **Valvata sincera** T. Say, 1824
- --- **Valvata sincera helicoidea** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Valvata sincera nylanderi** W.H. Dall
- --- **Valvata sincera ontariensis** H.B. Baker, 1931
- --- **Valvata singularis** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata skhiadica** Bukowski, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata soceni wiesenensis** Papp, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata stenotrema** (W. Polinski)
- --- **Valvata stiriaca** H. Rolle, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata stoliczkana** G. Nevill, 1878
- --- **Valvata striolata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata studeri** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 1998
- --- **Valvata subbiformis** Gozhik in Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata subcarinata** Š. Brusina, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata subgradata** Lörenthey, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Valvata sulekiana** Š. Brusina, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata symmetra** (Ludwig, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata tihanyensis** Lörenthey, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata toplicani** Miloševic, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata tournoueri** G. Capellini, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata tricarinata** (T. Say, 1817)
- --- **Valvata trigeri** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata trochoidea** K.T. Menke, 1846
- --- **Valvata turislavica** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata unicarinata** Lörenthey, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata unicarinifera** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata utahensis** R.E. Call, 1884
- --- **Valvata vallestris** C.F. Fontannes, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata vanciana** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata vanciana neyronensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata variabilis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata variabilis falsani** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata varians** Lörenthey, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata velitzelosi** H. Schütt in H. Schütt & Velitzelos, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata vinogradovkaensis** (Gozhik, 2002 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata virens** G.W. Tryon, 1863
- --- **Valvata viviparifórmis** P. Oppenheim, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata vrabceana** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata vystitiensis** E.V. Chernogorenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987
- --- **Valvata wenzi** Papp, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valvata winnebagoensis** H.B. Baker, 1928
- **Subgenus: Valvata (Atropidina)** W.A. Lindholm, 1906
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Valvata (Cincinna)** J. Hübner, 1810
- --- **Cincinna aliena** C.A. Westerlund, 1877
- --- **Cincinna alpestris** H.C. Küster, 1852
- --- **Cincinna amurensis** I.M. Moskvicheva in Y.I. Starobogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1985
- --- **Cincinna austrina** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cincinna bathybia** (W. Dybowski, 1886)
- --- **Cincinna biwaensis** H.B. Preston, 1916
- --- **Cincinna brevicula** (Kozhov, 1936)
- --- **Cincinna bureensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1985
- --- **Cincinna chereshnevi** V.V. Bogatov, F. Zatrawkin & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992
- --- **Cincinna chersonica** E.V. Chernogorenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987
- --- **Cincinna chishimana** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1999
- --- **Cincinna confusa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897)
- --- **Cincinna contorta** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Cincinna delaunayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907
- --- **Cincinna dilatata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830)
- --- **Cincinna discors** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886)
- --- **Cincinna falsifluviatilis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 2001
- --- **Cincinna frigida** (C.A. Westerlund, 1873)
- --- **Cincinna gafurovi** (Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1977)
- --- **Cincinna hankensis** L.A. Prozorova, 1988
- --- **Cincinna iturupensis** L.A. Prozorova in L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1998
- --- **Cincinna kamchatica** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1998
- --- **Cincinna kliniensis** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1881)
- --- **Cincinna klucharevae** Y.I. Starobogatov in Y.I. Starobogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1985
- --- **Cincinna korotnevi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Cincinna laethmophila** (J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975)
- --- **Cincinna lilljeborgi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897)
- --- **Cincinna middendorffi** (I.M. Moskvicheva, 1985)
- --- **Cincinna obtusa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Cincinna olkhonica** (J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975)
- --- **Cincinna pamirensis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972
- --- **Cincinna profundicola** (J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975)
- --- **Cincinna saghalinensis** (D. Miyadi, 1935)
- --- **Cincinna sirotskii** Y.I. Starobogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1985
- --- **Cincinna skorikovi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1911)
- --- **Cincinna ssorensis** (W. Dybowski, 1886)
- --- **Cincinna sujfunensis** L.A. Prozorova in L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1998
- --- **Cincinna tenagobia** (J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975)
- --- **Cincinna theodokii** É.A.A. Locard, 1889
- --- **Cincinna tymiensis** Y.I. Starobogatov in Y.I. Starobogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1985
- **Subgenus: Valvata (Liratina)** Lindholm, 1906
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Valvata (Megalovalvata)** W.A. Lindholm, 1906
- --- **Megalovalvata baicalensis** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859)
- --- **Megalovalvata demersa** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Megalovalvata kozhovi** T.Y. Sitnikova, 1983
- --- **Megalovalvata lauta** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Megalovalvata parvula** (Kozhov, 1936)
- --- **Megalovalvata piligera** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Megalovalvata piligera minor** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Megalovalvata piligera nudicarinata** (W.A. Lindholm, 1924)
- **Subgenus: Valvata (Microconcinna)** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Valvata (Ohridotropidina)** S. Hadžišce 1955
- --- **Ohridotropidina relicta** (W. Polinski, 1929)

- **--- Ohridotropidina relicta interlithonis** S. Hadžišce, 1959
- **Subgenus: Valvata (Tropidina)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Tropidina donghucunensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Valvata (Vancleaveia)** F.C. Baker, 1930
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ariomphalus** Bandel & Riedel, 1994
- **--- Ariomphalus involutus** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ariomphalus varicatus** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass] - VALVATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: XYLODISCULIDAE Warén, 1993 (Sea)

- **Genus: Xylodiscula** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Xylodiscula analoga** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **--- Xylodiscula boucheti** A. Warén, F. Carrozza & R. Rocchini, 1992
- **--- Xylodiscula eximia** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Xylodiscula lens** A. Warén, 1992
- **--- Xylodiscula librata** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Xylodiscula major** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **--- Xylodiscula osteophila** B.A. Marshall, 1994
- **--- Xylodiscula planata** T. Høisæter & P.J. Johanessen, 2001
- **--- Xylodiscula vitrea** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Xylodiscula wareni** C. Bogi & S. Bartolini, 2008

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass]
------ Family: CIMIDAE Warén, 1993 (Sea)

- **Genus: Actaeopyramis** Fischer, 1885 †
- **--- Actaeopyramis elatus** (A. von Koenen, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actaeopyramis eximia** (C.E. Lischke, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actaeopyramis lectissimoides** (M. Yokoyama, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actaeopyramis marcusseni** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Actaeopyramis scalariformis** É.A. Benoist, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cima** G.W. Chaster, 1898
- **--- Cima apicisbelli** E. Rolán, 2003
- **--- Cima cuticulata** A. Warén, 1993
- **--- Cima cylindrica** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856)
- **--- Cima inconspicua** A. Warén, 1993
- **--- Cima mingoranceae** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- **--- Cima minima** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1858)
- **--- Cima neglecta** (A.W. Janssen, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cima oligocaenica** P. Lozouet, 2015
- **--- Cima planorbiformis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- **--- Cima proneglecta** (R. Janssen, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cima sciolta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1858)
- **--- Cima tenuispina** P. Lozouet, 2015
- **--- Cima urdunensis** K. Bandel, 2005
- **--- Cima virodunensis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- **Genus: Discobasis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mifsudia** P. Mietto, I. Nofroni & E. Quaggiotto, 2014
- **--- Mifsudia gantensis** (K. Bandel, 2005 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mifsudia melitensis** (C. Mifsud, 1998)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass]
------ Family: ORBITESTELLIDAE Iredale, 1917 (Sea)

- **Genus: Boschitestella** R.G. Moolenbeek, 1994
- **--- Boschitestella donaldi** R.G. Moolenbeek, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boschitestella eloiseae** R.G. Moolenbeek, 1994
- **Genus: Lurifax** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **--- Lurifax japonicus** T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 2005
- **--- Lurifax vitreus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **Genus: Microdiscula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **--- Microdiscula augmenta** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **--- Microdiscula charopa** (R. Tate, 1899)
- **--- Microdiscula fragilis** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Microdiscula involuta** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **--- Microdiscula planorbis** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- **--- Microdiscula subcanaliculata** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- **--- Microdiscula vanhoeffeni** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **--- Microdiscula vitrea** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **Genus: Orbitestella** T. Iredale, 1917
- **--- Orbitestella aequicostata** B.K. Raines, 2002
- **--- Orbitestella aura** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Orbitestella bastowi** (J.H. Gatliff, 1906)
- **--- Orbitestella bermudezi** (C.G. Aguayo & P.J. Borro, 1946)
- **--- Orbitestella dariae** (Liuzzi & M.L. Zucchi Stolfa, 1979)
- **--- Orbitestella decorata** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Orbitestella emeryi** (F.A. Pax & H. Hoffmann, 1924)

- **--- Orbitestella gemmulata** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- **--- Orbitestella granulata** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orbitestella hinemoa** M.K. Mestayer, 1919
- **--- Orbitestella iredalei** W.L. May, 1919
- **--- Orbitestella parva** (H.J. Finlay, 1924)
- **--- Orbitestella patagonica** L.R.L. Simone & D.G. Zelaya, 2004
- **--- Orbitestella plicatella** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orbitestella ponderi** K. Linse, 2002
- **--- Orbitestella praehinemoa** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orbitestella praetoreuma** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orbitestella regina** E.A. Kay, 1979
- **--- Orbitestella toreuma** A.W.B. Powell, 1930
- **--- Orbitestella wareni** W.F. Ponder, 1990
- **Subgenus: Orbitestella (Omalogyrina)** Ducasse & al., 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Praeorbitestella** Gründel, 1998 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass]
------ Family: TJAERNOEIIDAE Warén & Bouchet, 1991 (Sea)

- **Genus: Tjaernoeia** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1988
- **--- Tjaernoeia boucheti** A. Warén, 1991
- **--- Tjaernoeia exquisita** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- **--- Tjaernoeia michaeli** W. Engl, 2002
- **--- Tjaernoeia unisulcata** (G.W. Chaster, 1897)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass]
------ Family: HETEROSTROPHA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ampezzamilda** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eleganella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Endiaplocus** Cossmann, 1896 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Falsostyliola** Falsostyliola
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gemmellaroia** Lyssenko, 1990 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mrhilaia** Pervinquiére, 1912 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paleoalvania** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Teleoptyxis** Olsson, 1934 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - ACOCHLIDIACEA [Order] - ACOCHLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ACOCHLIDIIDAE Küthe, 1935 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Acochlidium** B. Strubell, 1892
- **--- Acochlidium amboinense** B. Strubell, 1892
- **--- Acochlidium bayerfehlmanni** E. Wawra, 1980
- **--- Acochlidium fijiense** A. Haynes & Kenchington, 1991
- **Genus: Palliohedyle** L. Rankin, 1979
- **--- Palliohedyle sutteri** (E. Wawra, 1979)
- **--- Palliohedyle weberi** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1895)
- **Genus: Strubellia** N.H. Odhner, 1937
- **--- Strubellia paradoxa** (B. Strubell, 1892)
- **--- Strubellia wawrai** B. Brenzinger, T.P. Neusser, K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2011

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - ACOCHLIDIACEA [Order] - ACOCHLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BATHYHEDYLIDAE Neusser & al., 2016 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bathyhedyle** Neusser & al., 2016
- **--- Bathyhedyle boucheti** Neusser & al., 2016

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - ACOCHLIDIACEA [Order] - ACOCHLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HEDYLOPSIDAE Odhner, 1952 (Sea)

- **Genus: Hedylopsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- **--- Hedylopsis ballantinei** Sommerfeldt & M. Schrödl, 2005
- **--- Hedylopsis spiculifera** (A. Kowalevsky, 1901)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - ACOCHLIDIACEA [Order] - ACOCHLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **PSEUDUNELIDAE** Rankin, 1979 (Sea)

- **Genus: Pseudunela** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1973
- **--- Pseudunela cornuta** (D.A. Challis, 1970)
- **--- Pseudunela eirene** E. Wawra, 1988
- **--- Pseudunela espiritusanta** T.P. Neusser & M. Schrödl, 2009
- **--- Pseudunela marteli** T.P. Neusser, K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2011
- **--- Pseudunela viatoris** T.P. Neusser, K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2011

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - ACOCHLIDIACEA [Order] - ACOCHLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **TANTULIDAE** Rankin, 1979 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Tantulum** L. Rankin, 1979
- **--- Tantulum elegans** L. Rankin, 1979

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - ACOCHLIDIACEA [Order] - PARHEDYLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **AITENGIDAE** Swennen & Buatip, 2009 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Aiteng** C.K. Swennen & Buatip, 2009
- **--- Aiteng ater** C.K. Swennen & Buatip, 2009
- **--- Aiteng marefugitus** Y. Kano, T.P. Neusser & al., 2015
- **--- Aiteng mysticus** T.P. Neusser, H. Fukuda & al., 2011

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - ACOCHLIDIACEA [Order] - PARHEDYLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **ASPERSPINIDAE** Starobogatov, 1983 (Sea)

- **Genus: Asperspina** L. Rankin, 1979
- **--- Asperspina brambelli** (B. Swedmark, 1968)
- **--- Asperspina loricata** (B. Swedmark, 1968)
- **--- Asperspina murmanica** (Kudinskaya & Y.S. Minichev, 1978)
- **--- Asperspina rhopalotecta** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1973)
- **--- Asperspina riseri** (M.P. Morse, 1976)
- **Genus: Minicheviella** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983
- **--- Minicheviella murmanica** (Kuchinskaja & Y.S. Minichev, 1978)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - ACOCHLIDIACEA [Order] - PARHEDYLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **PARHEDYLIDAE** Thiele, 1931 (Sea)

- **Genus: Ganitus** E.G.G. Marcus, 1953
- **--- Ganitus evelinae** Er. Marcus, 1953
- **Genus: Microhedyle** H. Hertling, 1930
- **--- Microhedyle gerlachi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1959
- **--- Microhedyle glandulifera** (A. Kowalevsky, 1901)
- **--- Microhedyle nahantensis** (A. Doe, 1974)
- **--- Microhedyle remanei** (Er. Marcus, 1953)
- **Genus: Paraganitus** D.A. Challis, 1968
- **--- Paraganitus ellynae** D.A. Challis, 1968
- **Genus: Parhedyle** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- **--- Parhedyle cryptophthalma** W. Westheide & E. Wawra, 1974
- **--- Parhedyle odhneri** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1955)
- **--- Parhedyle tyrtowii** (A. Kowalevsky, 1900)
- **Genus: Pontohedyle** A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972
- **--- Pontohedyle brasiliensis** (L. Rankin, 1979)
- **--- Pontohedyle joni** K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2013
- **--- Pontohedyle kepii** K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2013
- **--- Pontohedyle liliae** K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2013
- **--- Pontohedyle martynovi** K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2013
- **--- Pontohedyle milaschewitchii** (A. Kowalevsky, 1901)
- **--- Pontohedyle neridae** K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2013
- **--- Pontohedyle peteryalli** K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2013
- **--- Pontohedyle verrucosa** (D.A. Challis, 1970)
- **--- Pontohedyle wenzli** K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2013
- **--- Pontohedyle wiggi** K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2013
- **--- Pontohedyle yurihookeri** K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2013

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - ANASPIDEA [Order] - AKEROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **AKERIDAE** Mazzarelli, 1891 (Sea)

- **Genus: Akera** O.F. Müller, 1776
- **--- Akera bayeri** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- **--- Akera bolivarensis** Anderson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776
- **--- Akera constricta** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Akera julieae** Á. Valdés & K. Barwick, 2005
- --- **Akera maga** E.H. Vokes, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Akera narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Akera silbo** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2009
- --- **Akera soluta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Akera spirata** Staadt, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Akera striatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Akera texana** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - ANASPIDEA [Order] - APLYSIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: APLYSIIDAE Lamarck, 1809 (Sea)

- **Genus: Barnardaclesia** N.B. Eales & H. Engel, 1935
- --- **Barnardaclesia cirrhifera** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **Genus: Paraplysia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Floribella** Woodring, 1970
- --- **Floribella aldrichi** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Floribella corrugata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Floribella cossmanni** Á. Valdés & P. Lozouet, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Floribella mus** P. Lozouet, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Floribella plicifera** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Floribella rozieri** Á. Valdés & P. Lozouet, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thetys** Benoist in Peyrot, 1932 †
- --- **Thetys dubaleni** É.A. Benoist in M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: APLYSIINAE - Genus: Aplysia** C. Linnaeus, 1767
- --- **Aplysia argus** W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828
- --- **Aplysia badistes** H.A. Pilsbry, 1951
- --- **Aplysia benedicti** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Aplysia californica** J.G. Cooper, 1863
- --- **Aplysia cedrosensis** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939
- --- **Aplysia cervina** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- --- **Aplysia chierchiana** G.F. Mazzarelli & Zucard, 1892
- --- **Aplysia cornigera** G.B. II Sowerby, 1869
- --- **Aplysia cronullae** N.B. Eales, 1960
- --- **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828
- --- **Aplysia denisoni** E.A. Smith, 1884
- --- **Aplysia depilans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Aplysia desperdita** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- --- **Aplysia dura** N.B. Eales, 1960
- --- **Aplysia elegans** G.P. Deshayes, 1839
- --- **Aplysia extraordinaria** (J.K. Allan, 1932)
- --- **Aplysia fasciata** J.L.M. Poiret, 1789
- --- **Aplysia fasciata brasiliana** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828
- --- **Aplysia fimbria** C. Linnaeus, 1767
- --- **Aplysia fusca** G.T. Tilesius, 1809
- --- **Aplysia gigantea** G.B. II Sowerby, 1869
- --- **Aplysia gracilis** N.B. Eales, 1959
- --- **Aplysia hyalina** G.B. II Sowerby, 1869
- --- **Aplysia inca** D'Orbigny, 1837
- --- **Aplysia intermedia** G.P. Farran, 1905
- --- **Aplysia juliana** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- --- **Aplysia keraudreni** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828
- --- **Aplysia kurodai** K. Baba, 1937
- --- **Aplysia leavigata** W. Stimpson, 1855
- --- **Aplysia lepus** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Aplysia lessoni** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828
- --- **Aplysia maculata** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828
- --- **Aplysia marmorata** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823
- --- **Aplysia melanopus** E.A. Crouch, 1870
- --- **Aplysia morio** (A.E. Verrill, 1901)
- --- **Aplysia nigra** D'Orbigny, 1837
- --- **Aplysia nigrocincta** E.C. Von Martens
- --- **Aplysia oculifera** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Aplysia parvula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863
- --- **Aplysia punctata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803)
- --- **Aplysia punctatella** L.S.R. Bergh, 1902
- --- **Aplysia rehderi** N.B. Eales, 1960
- --- **Aplysia reticulata** N.B. Eales, 1960
- --- **Aplysia reticulopoda** R.D. Beeman, 1960
- --- **Aplysia rickettsi** F.M. MacFarland, 1966
- --- **Aplysia robertsi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- --- **Aplysia rudmani** A. Bebbington, 1974
- --- **Aplysia sagamiana** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Aplysia sibogae** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Aplysia sieboldiana** S. Clessin, 1889
- --- **Aplysia sinensis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1869
- --- **Aplysia sowerbyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Aplysia sydneyensis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1869
- --- **Aplysia tanzanensis** A. Bebbington, 1974
- --- **Aplysia tarda** A.E. Verrill, 1901
- --- **Aplysia tigrinella** J.E. Gray, 1850

- **--- Aplysia vaccaria** H. Winkler, 1955
- **--- Aplysia venosa** F.W. Hutton, 1875
- **--- Aplysia vexans** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Aplysia winneba** N.B. Eales, 1957
- **SubFamily: APLYSIINAE - Subgenus: Aplysia (Neaplysia)** J.G. Cooper, 1863
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: APLYSIINAE - Subgenus: Aplysia (Phycophila)** A. Adams, 1861
- **--- Phycophila euchlora** (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- **SubFamily: APLYSIINAE - Subgenus: Aplysia (Pruvotaplysia)** H. Engel, 1936
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: APLYSIINAE - Subgenus: Aplysia (Tullia)** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: APLYSIINAE - Subgenus: Aplysia (Varria)** N.B. Eales, 1960
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: APLYSIINAE - Genus: Syphonota** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Syphonota geographica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Syphonota lowii** J.D.F. Gilchrist, 1900
- **SubFamily: DOLABELLINAE - Genus: Dolabella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801
- **--- Dolabella auricularia** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **--- Dolabella auricularia gigas** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828)
- **--- Dolabella californica** R.E.C. Stearns, 1877
- **--- Dolabella cheni** W.K.C. Sun, 1960
- **--- Dolabella guayaquilensis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1868
- **SubFamily: DOLABRIFERINAE - Genus: Dolabrifera** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Dolabrifera brazieri** G.B. II Sowerby, 1870
- **--- Dolabrifera dolabrifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828)
- **--- Dolabrifera fusca** W.H. Pease, 1868
- **--- Dolabrifera holboelli** L.S.R. Bergh, 1872
- **--- Dolabrifera jacksoniensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- **--- Dolabrifera vitraea** G.B. II Sowerby, 1868
- **SubFamily: DOLABRIFERINAE - Genus: Petalifera** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Petalifera albomaculata** (G.P. Farran, 1905)
- **--- Petalifera gravieri** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906)
- **--- Petalifera habei** N.B. Eales, 1960
- **--- Petalifera krusadaiae** O'Donoghue, 1930
- **--- Petalifera krusadalae** C.H. O'Donoghue, 1930
- **--- Petalifera petalifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828)
- **--- Petalifera punctulata** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874)
- **--- Petalifera qingdaonensis** G.Y. Lin, 1990
- **--- Petalifera ramosa** K. Baba, 1959
- **--- Petalifera virescens** (A. Risso, 1818)
- **SubFamily: DOLABRIFERINAE - Subgenus: Petalifera (Pseudaplysia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DOLABRIFERINAE - Genus: Phyllaplysia** P. Fischer, 1872
- **--- Phyllaplysia depressa** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- **--- Phyllaplysia edmundsi** A. Bebbington, 1974
- **--- Phyllaplysia engeli** Er. Marcus, 1955
- **--- Phyllaplysia incerta** L.S.R. Bergh, 1902
- **--- Phyllaplysia inornata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Phyllaplysia lafonti** P. Fischer, 1872
- **--- Phyllaplysia mollis** G.P. Farran, 1905
- **--- Phyllaplysia pacifica** L.S.R. Bergh
- **--- Phyllaplysia padinae** J.D. Williams & T.M. Gosliner, 1973
- **--- Phyllaplysia pellucida** G.P. Farran, 1905
- **--- Phyllaplysia plana** N.B. Eales, 1944
- **--- Phyllaplysia smaragda** K.B. Clark, 1977
- **--- Phyllaplysia taylori** W.H. Dall, 1900
- **--- Phyllaplysia varicolor** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905)
- **--- Phyllaplysia variegata** J.J. Risbec, 1951
- **--- Phyllaplysia viridis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905)
- **SubFamily: NOTARCHINAE - Genus: Bursatella** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1817
- **--- Bursatella leachii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1817
- **--- Bursatella leachii africana** (H. Engel, 1927)
- **--- Bursatella leachii guineensis** A. Bebbington, 1969
- **--- Bursatella leachii pleii** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828)
- **--- Bursatella leachii savigniana** J.V. Audouin, 1826
- **SubFamily: NOTARCHINAE - Genus: Notarchus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817
- **--- Notarchus brevipes** R. Hägg, 1904
- **--- Notarchus indicus** A. Schweigger, 1820
- **--- Notarchus petaurista** H. Engel, 1929
- **--- Notarchus punctatus** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- **--- Notarchus punctatus armatus** K. Baba, 1938
- **--- Notarchus stimpsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- **SubFamily: NOTARCHINAE - Genus: Stylocheilus** A. Gould, 1852
- **--- Stylocheilus longicauda** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1825)
- **--- Stylocheilus risbeci** H. Engel, 1936
- **--- Stylocheilus rufus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **--- Stylocheilus striatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - ANASPIDEA [Order]
------ Family: ANASPIDEA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Sabaziella** Issel, 1922 †
- **--- Sabaziella texturata** (A. Issel, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - BULLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ACTEOCINIDAE Dall, 1913 (Sea)

- **Genus: Acteocina** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Acteocina abyssicola** T. Habe, 1947
- **--- Acteocina amboinensis** Unknown Author
- **--- Acteocina androyensis** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- **--- Acteocina aneiteum** Unknown Author
- **--- Acteocina anetaspira** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acteocina angustior** F.C. Baker & G.D. Hanna, 1927
- **--- Acteocina anomala** Unknown Author
- **--- Acteocina apicina** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **--- Acteocina apiculata** (R. Tate, 1879)
- **--- Acteocina atrata** P.S. Mikkelsen & P.M. Mikkelsen, 1984
- **--- Acteocina avenaria** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **--- Acteocina bellardii** (A. von Koenen, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acteocina bermudensis** (E.G. Vanatta, 1901)
- **--- Acteocina biplicata** H.H. Suter, 1909
- **--- Acteocina brenchleyi** G.F. Angas, 1877
- **--- Acteocina bullata** (L.C. Kiener, 1834)
- **--- Acteocina bullata costaricana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acteocina canaliculata** (T. Say, 1826)
- **--- Acteocina candei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- **--- Acteocina capitata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- **--- Acteocina carinata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **--- Acteocina cederstromi** H.G. Richards, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acteocina cerealis** (A.A. Gould, 1853)
- **--- Acteocina charlotte** H.H. Suter, 1909
- **--- Acteocina cinctella** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Acteocina conspicua** (H.B. Preston, 1908)
- **--- Acteocina cookiana** H.H. Suter, 1909
- **--- Acteocina crassiplica** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acteocina crassiplica involuta** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acteocina crithodes** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907
- **--- Acteocina culcitella** (A.A. Gould, 1853)
- **--- Acteocina decapitata** H.H. Suter, 1909
- **--- Acteocina decorata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- **--- Acteocina decoratoides** T. Habe, 1955
- **--- Acteocina decurrens** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900)
- **--- Acteocina delicatula** A. Adams, 1862
- **--- Acteocina estriata** (H.B. Preston, 1914)
- **--- Acteocina eumicra** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865)
- **--- Acteocina excerta** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- **--- Acteocina exilis** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- **--- Acteocina eximia** (W. Baird, 1863)
- **--- Acteocina fischeri** (W.H. Dall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acteocina fusiformis** (A. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Acteocina globosa** G. Yamakawa, 1911
- **--- Acteocina gordonis** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- **--- Acteocina gracilis** (A. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Acteocina hadfieldi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- **--- Acteocina harpa** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- **--- Acteocina hofmani** G.F. Angas, 1877
- **--- Acteocina honoluluensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- **--- Acteocina incisula** (W.H. Dall, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acteocina incisula curtoides** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acteocina incisula kolos** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acteocina inconspicua** (C.B. Adams, 1872)
- **--- Acteocina inconspicua** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958
- **--- Acteocina inculta** (A.A. Gould, 1855)
- **--- Acteocina infrequens** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Acteocina involuta** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1871)
- **--- Acteocina isselii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893)
- **--- Acteocina kesenensis** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1935)
- **--- Acteocina kirkwoodiana** H.G. Richards & A. Harbison, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acteocina knockeri** (E.A. Smith, 1872)
- **--- Acteocina koyasensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acteocina kristenseni** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- **--- Acteocina lactuca** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1871)
- **--- Acteocina lajonkaireana** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acteocina lata** Á. Valdés, 2008
- **--- Acteocina lepta** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- **--- Acteocina leptekes** (R.B. Watson)
- **--- Acteocina liratispira** (E.A. Smith, 1872)
- **--- Acteocina magdalensis** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Acteocina marginata** T. Habe, 1971
- **--- Acteocina mariae** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- **--- Acteocina matusimana** (S. Nomura, 1939)
- **--- Acteocina miyaglana** S. Nomura, 1939
- **--- Acteocina mucronata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)

- --- **Acteocina nanshaensis** G.Y. Lin, 1991
- --- **Acteocina nitens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Acteocina oldroydi** W.H. Dall, 1925
- --- **Acteocina olivaeformis** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Acteocina orientalis** G.Y. Lin, 1983
- --- **Acteocina pachyptycha** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteocina parviplica** (W.H. Dall, 1894)
- --- **Acteocina perplicata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Acteocina persiana** E.A. Smith, 1873
- --- **Acteocina persimilis** (W.H. Dall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteocina planata** P.P. Carpenter, 1865
- --- **Acteocina planospira** A. Adams, 1850
- --- **Acteocina pontica** A.V. Grossu, 1986
- --- **Acteocina protracta** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889)
- --- **Acteocina puruha** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteocina pusilla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840)
- --- **Acteocina recta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Acteocina rusa** J. Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteocina sandwicensis** W.H. Pease, 1860
- --- **Acteocina simplex** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Acteocina singaporensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893)
- --- **Acteocina smirna** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Acteocina smithi** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Acteocina soror** H.B. Preston, 1914
- --- **Acteocina sphalera** J. Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteocina spirata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteocina subfusca** E. André, 1896
- --- **Acteocina tenuilirata** H.H. Suter, 1909
- --- **Acteocina tenuistriata** H.B. Preston, 1905
- --- **Acteocina tohokuensis** (S. Nomura, 1939)
- --- **Acteocina townsendi** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- --- **Acteocina truncata** (C.B. Adams, 1842)
- --- **Acteocina truncatoides** (S. Nomura, 1939)
- --- **Acteocina wetherelli** (H.C. Lea, 1843)
- --- **Acteocina yamakawai** M. Yokoyama, 1926
- --- **Acteocina zoe** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- **Genus: Cylindrotruncatum** Sohl, 1963 †
- --- **Cylindrotruncatum caldera** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrotruncatum demersum** N.F. Sohl, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Goniocylichna** Wade, 1926 †
- --- **Goniocylichna bisculpturata** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniocylichna elongata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniocylichna laeviata** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scobinidola** Sohl, 1963 †
- --- **Scobinidola guttatus** N.F. Sohl, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Volvula** Adams, 1850 †
- --- **Volvula iota** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zikkuratia** Sohl, 1963 †
- --- **Zikkuratia tabanneensis** N.F. Sohl, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - BULLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: BULLIDAE Gray, 1827 (Sea)

- **Genus: Acrocolpus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †
- --- **Acrocolpus plicatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bulla** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Bulla ampulla** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Bulla ampulla striata** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Bulla amygdalus** A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850
- --- **Bulla arabica** M.A.E. Malaquias & D.G. Reid, 2008
- --- **Bulla arenasia** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulla argosensis** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulla attenuata** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulla australis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822
- --- **Bulla bermudae** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900
- --- **Bulla clathrata** J.L.M. Defrance, 1817 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulla clausa** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Bulla compressa** A. de Rochebrune, 1881
- --- **Bulla eburnea** W.H. Dall, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulla fasciata** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Bulla flammea** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Bulla gouldiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Bulla granosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulla indolens** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Bulla krebsii** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Bulla mabillei** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Bulla mabillei angasi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- --- **Bulla macfadyeni** Cox, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulla occidentalis** A. Adams, 1850
- --- **Bulla punctulata** A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850
- --- **Bulla punctulata rufolabris** A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850
- --- **Bulla quoyii** J.E. Gray, 1843

- --- **Bulla reussi** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulla sarahberlinerae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulla sarasotaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulla saucatsensis** É.A. Benoist, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulla solida** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Bulla stampinensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulla striata** J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- --- **Bulla striata adansonii** (R.A. Philippi in R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- --- **Bulla striata albina** T.A. de M. Monterosato
- --- **Bulla striata frankovichi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2012
- --- **Bulla striata waltonensis** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulla subampulla** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulla succisa** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831)
- --- **Bulla umbilicata** Roeding, 1798 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulla ventricosa** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807
- --- **Bulla vernicosa** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Bulla vernicosa difficilis** T. Habe, 1950
- **Genus: Bullinella** Newton †
- --- **Bullinella convoluta** G.B. Brocchi, 1800 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bullopsis** Conrad, 1858 †
- --- **Bullopsis cretacea** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bullopsis demersus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hamineobulla** T. Habe, 1950
- --- **Hamineobulla kawamurai** T. Habe, 1950

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - BULLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RETUSIDAE Thiele, 1925 (Sea)

- **Genus: Pyrunculus** H.A. Pilsbry in G.W. Tryon & H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Pyrunculus caelatus** (K.J. Bush, 1885)
- --- **Pyrunculus concentricus** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Pyrunculus curtulus** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Pyrunculus cylindricus** G.Y. Lin & W.L. Wu, 1994
- --- **Pyrunculus decussatus** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Pyrunculus floridensis** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Pyrunculus fourierii** (J.V. Audouin, 1826)
- --- **Pyrunculus hoernesii** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1866)
- --- **Pyrunculus improcerus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrunculus longiformis** G.Y. Lin & Z. Qi, 1986
- --- **Pyrunculus medius** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Pyrunculus metaformis** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrunculus obesiusculus** (G.A. Brugnone, 1877)
- --- **Pyrunculus ovatus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1871)
- --- **Pyrunculus phialus** (A. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Pyrunculus pyriformis** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Pyrunculus pyriformis obesa** (T. Habe, 1950)
- --- **Pyrunculus rushi** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Pyrunculus simillimus** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Pyrunculus spretus** (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- --- **Pyrunculus totostriatus** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Relichna** P. Bouchet, 1975
- --- **Relichna aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Relichna hadra** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Relichna murdochi** (H.H. Suter, 1913)
- --- **Relichna pachys** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Relichna simplex** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Relichna sumatrana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Relichna truncatula** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Relichna venustula** (A. Adams, 1862)
- **Genus: Retusa** T. Brown, 1827
- --- **Retusa abyssicola** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Retusa agulhasensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Retusa alayoi** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2004)
- --- **Retusa alba** (T. Brown, 1827)
- --- **Retusa amphizosta** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Retusa ashtamudiensis** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retusa atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Retusa bizonata** A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Retusa canariensis** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979)
- --- **Retusa candidula** (É.A.A. Locard, 1892)
- --- **Retusa chrysoma** R.F. Burn in R.F. Burn & K.N. Bell, 1974
- --- **Retusa chukchii** E.M. Chaban, 2008
- --- **Retusa claibornensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retusa complanata** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Retusa constricta** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- --- **Retusa crispula** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Retusa crossei** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1886)
- --- **Retusa cucurbitina** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- --- **Retusa delicatulus** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Retusa desgenettii** (J.V. Audouin, 1826)
- --- **Retusa diaphana** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Retusa dilatata** P.M. Pallary, 1904

- --- **Retusa domita** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Retusa elegantissima** T. Habe, 1950
- --- **Retusa ellipticus** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Retusa elongata** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retusa elongata conuloidea** (S.V. Wood, 1851) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retusa ennucleata** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retusa famelica** Watson, 1883
- --- **Retusa folliculus** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Retusa fontinalis** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- --- **Retusa frielei** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Retusa galba** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retusa globosa** G. Yamakawa, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retusa golikovi** E.M. Chaban, 2004
- --- **Retusa hofmani** G.F. Angas, 1872
- --- **Retusa insignis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Retusa insolita** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Retusa instabilis** Y.S. Minichev, 1971
- --- **Retusa iredaleana** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- --- **Retusa jacksonensis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retusa jacksonesis** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retusa lactea** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877)
- --- **Retusa laevisculpta** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877)
- --- **Retusa lata** E.M. Chaban & A. Chernyshev, 2013
- --- **Retusa laurenti** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retusa laurenti intermedia** (R.A. Philippi, 1843) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retusa lenis** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Retusa leptoeneilema** (Š. Brusina, 1866)
- --- **Retusa longispirata** (G. Yamakawa, 1911)
- --- **Retusa mammillata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Retusa mariei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889)
- --- **Retusa mariei intermedia** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Retusa mayoi** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Retusa minima** (G. Yamakawa, 1911)
- --- **Retusa minutissima** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 ex H. Martin MS)
- --- **Retusa miyagianus** S. Nomura, 1940
- --- **Retusa montereyensis** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948
- --- **Retusa natalensis** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Retusa nitida** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Retusa obesa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1880
- --- **Retusa obtusa** (G. Montagu, 1808)
- --- **Retusa omphalis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- --- **Retusa operculata** Y.S. Minichev, 1966
- --- **Retusa oruaensis** (W.H. Webster, 1908)
- --- **Retusa otahuhuensis** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retusa ovoides** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916)
- --- **Retusa ovulina** G.Y. Lin, 1991
- --- **Retusa parvula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- --- **Retusa pellucida** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- --- **Retusa pelyx** R.F. Burn in R.F. Burn & K.N. Bell, 1974
- --- **Retusa pervia** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Retusa pharetra** C. Hedley, 1909
- --- **Retusa piriformis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- --- **Retusa pressa** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retusa protumida** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Retusa pseudoglobosa** S. Nomura, 1939
- --- **Retusa pusillina** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Retusa pygmaea** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Retusa robagliana** (P. Fischer, 1869)
- --- **Retusa sakuraii** (T. Habe, 1958)
- --- **Retusa scalaris** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retusa sculpta** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1913)
- --- **Retusa segnis** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retusa semen** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Retusa sibogae** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Retusa soror** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retusa sosa** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1969
- --- **Retusa spatha** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Retusa striata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Retusa subangistoma** (Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Retusa succincta** (A. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Retusa sulcata** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Retusa tarutana** K.R. Smythe, 1979
- --- **Retusa tenerifensis** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979)
- --- **Retusa teramachii** T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Retusa tokyoensis** T. Habe, 1950
- --- **Retusa tornata** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Retusa toyamaensis** (T. Habe, 1955)
- --- **Retusa trunca** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Retusa truncatella** (É.A.A. Locard, 1883)
- --- **Retusa truncatula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Retusa truncatula opima** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909
- --- **Retusa umbilicata** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Retusa variabilis** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1912)
- --- **Retusa waughiana** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Retusa xystrum** W.H. Dall, 1919

- --- **Retusa yaquensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Retusa (Cylichnina)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Cylichnina bartrumi** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnina bastropensis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnina chipolana** (W.H. Dall, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnina coelata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnina conutus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnina crebrisculpta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Cylichnina emoryi** Gardner, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnina galba** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnina marylandica** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnina mongii** (J.V. Audouin, 1827)
- --- **Cylichnina multiquadrata** (J.J. Oberling, 1970)
- --- **Cylichnina nitidula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- --- **Cylichnina opima** (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- --- **Cylichnina petrosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnina subspissa** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnina villica** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **Subgenus: Retusa (Decorifer)** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Decorifer elisa** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Decorifer matusimanus** (S. Nomura, 1940)
- **Subgenus: Retusa (Semiretusa)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 †
- --- **Semiretusa borneensis** A. Adams † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sulcoretusa** J.Q. Burch, 1945
- --- **Sulcoretusa carpenteri** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1859)
- --- **Sulcoretusa galapagana** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Sulcoretusa paziana** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Sulcoretusa prosulcata** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcoretusa sulcata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Sulcoretusa sulcata lipara** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Sulcoretusa (Moniloretusa)** Sohl, 1963 †
- --- **Moniloretusa spinosa** N.F. Sohl, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Volvulopsis** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Volvulopsis chinensis** G.Y. Lin & W.L. Wu, 1994

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - BULLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RHIZORIDAE Dell, 1952 (Sea)

- **Genus: Rhizorus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Rhizorus adelaidis** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Rhizorus conradianus** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhizorus cylindrica** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhizorus loisae** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhizorus tritica** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Volvulella** R.B. Newton, 1891
- --- **Volvulella acuminata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Volvulella acuminata brevis** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Volvulella angustata** (C.B. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Volvulella apicina** R.A. Philippi † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvulella attenuata** (C.B. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Volvulella californica** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Volvulella cannada** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvulella catharia** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Volvulella charlesworthi** R.B. Newton, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvulella compacta** (J.C. Melvill, 1906)
- --- **Volvulella cylindrella** (A. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Volvulella cylindrica** (Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Volvulella cylindrica parrallela** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Volvulella eburnea** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Volvulella eburneua** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Volvulella flavotincta** (Martens, 1906)
- --- **Volvulella fortis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Volvulella fulmeniculum** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvulella kinokuniana** (T. Habe, 1946)
- --- **Volvulella marwicki** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvulella micratracta** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvulella minuta** (K.J. Bush, 1885)
- --- **Volvulella multistriata** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Volvulella mutabilis** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Volvulella nesentus** (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- --- **Volvulella onoae** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Volvulella opalina** (C.B. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Volvulella ovulina** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Volvulella oxytata** (K.J. Bush, 1885)
- --- **Volvulella oxytata dodona** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvulella panamica** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Volvulella paupercula** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Volvulella persimilis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- --- **Volvulella phoinicoides** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvulella phonicoides** Gardner, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvulella pia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Volvulella radiola** (A. Adams, 1862)

- --- **Volvulella radius** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvulella reflexa** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvulella rostrata** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Volvulella sculpturata** Y.S. Minichev, 1971
- --- **Volvulella spectabilis** (C.B. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Volvulella staphylemorpha** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Volvulella striatula** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Volvulella sulcata** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Volvulella tenuissima** G. Willett, 1944
- --- **Volvulella texasiana** H.W. Harry, 1967
- --- **Volvulella tokunagai** (J. Makiyama, 1927)
- --- **Volvulella tragula** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Volvulella truncata** R.K. Dell, 1956

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - DIAPHANOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: COLINATYDIDAE Oskars, Bouchet & Malaquias, 2015 (Sea)

- **Genus: Colinatys** Ortea, Moro & Espinosa, 2013
- --- **Colinatys alayoi** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2004)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - DIAPHANOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CYLICHNIDAE H. & A. Adams, 1854 (Sea)

- **Genus: Abderospira** Dall, 1896 †
- --- **Abderospira aldrichi** (Langdon, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abderospira funiakensis** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abderospira leblanci** K.V.W. Palmer, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abderospira meyeri** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abderospira oviformis** (Meyer, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abderospira punctulata** (A. Adams, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abderospira sabina** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abderospira stewarti** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Adamnestia** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Adamnestia arachis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Adamnestia japonica** (A. Adams, 1862)
- **Genus: Bullaria** Rafinesque, 1815 †
- --- **Bullaria granosa** Sowerby, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bullaria paupercula** Sowerby, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bullaria sarahberlinerae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bullichna** Nordsieck, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cylichna** S.L. Lovén, 1846
- --- **Cylichna acteonelliformis** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna acuta** S. Tokunaga, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna affabilis** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna africana** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Cylichna alba** (J. Brown, 1827)
- --- **Cylichna andamanica** E.A. Smith, 1904
- --- **Cylichna andenica** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna angistoma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna anthera** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna arthuri** P. Dautzenberg, 1929
- --- **Cylichna assimilis** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Cylichna atahualpa** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Cylichna atlantica** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Cylichna attonsa** P.P. Carpenter, 1865
- --- **Cylichna auberii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Cylichna aula** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna biplicata** (A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1850)
- --- **Cylichna bistriata** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1920
- --- **Cylichna brazieri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Cylichna brevissima** A. Adams, 1850
- --- **Cylichna bruguierei** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna bruguierei verneuili** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna callizona** K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Cylichna calvertensis** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna candidula** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Cylichna chevreuxi** P. Dautzenberg, 1889
- --- **Cylichna clathrata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna collyra** J.C. Melvill, 1906
- --- **Cylichna consobrinoides** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952)
- --- **Cylichna constricta** J. de C. Sowerby † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna conulus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna corpulenta** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna cumberlandiana** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Cylichna cylindracea** (T. Pennant, 1777)
- --- **Cylichna cylindroides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna cylindroides ambigena** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna dalli** A.E. Verrill, 1882
- --- **Cylichna decapitata** (W.H. Dall, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cylichna dentifera** A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850
- --- **Cylichna denudata** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna deshayesii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- --- **Cylichna dicifera** A. von Koenen, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna diegensis** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Cylichna discus** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Cylichna diversilirata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna dulcis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Cylichna eburnea** A.E. Verrill, 1885
- --- **Cylichna elliptica** (Sowerby, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna eratula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna euthlasta** J.C. Melvill, 1918
- --- **Cylichna exigua** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna exquisita** J.T.L. McGinty, 1955
- --- **Cylichna fantasma** (F.C. Baker & G.D. Hanna, 1927)
- --- **Cylichna gelida** (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- --- **Cylichna georgiana** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Cylichna goniophora** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna gouldii** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839)
- --- **Cylichna granulum** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- --- **Cylichna greensboroensis** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna grimaldii** P. Dautzenberg, 1891
- --- **Cylichna grovesi** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Cylichna inca** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Cylichna incisa** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna inedita** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Cylichna intermissa** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna intermissia** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna intermissia curta** N.F. Sohl, 1964
- --- **Cylichna involuta** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Cylichna javanica** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Cylichna krebsii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- --- **Cylichna latiscula** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Cylichna lauta** W.H. Pease, 1860
- --- **Cylichna lebrunii** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna lemchei** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979
- --- **Cylichna lepidula** W.H. Pease, 1862
- --- **Cylichna leuca** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Cylichna linearis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- --- **Cylichna lineata** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Cylichna lottae** K.J. Bush, 1893
- --- **Cylichna luticola** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Cylichna magna** H.M. Lemche, 1941
- --- **Cylichna melior** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Cylichna modesta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Cylichna mongii** (J.V. Audouin, 1826)
- --- **Cylichna nida** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna nipponensis** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940
- --- **Cylichna nucleola** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Cylichna oblonga** G.B. Sowerby, 1897
- --- **Cylichna obscura** E.R. Sykes, 1903
- --- **Cylichna occulta** (J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842)
- --- **Cylichna orycta** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Cylichna parallela** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Cylichna pertenuis** E.A. Smith, 1875
- --- **Cylichna pessumata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna petiti** P. Dautzenberg, 1923
- --- **Cylichna piettei** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Cylichna pizarro** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Cylichna propecylindracea** (A. De Gregorio, 1890)
- --- **Cylichna protracta** Gould, 1859
- --- **Cylichna proxima** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Cylichna pumila** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Cylichna pusilla** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Cylichna quercinensis** (W.H. Dall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna remissa** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Cylichna reticulata** R.B. Watson, 1881
- --- **Cylichna rimata** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Cylichna salbriacensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna sarsii** R.A. Philippi, 1850
- --- **Cylichna scabra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cylichna secalina** Shumard, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna seredibensis** (H.B. Preston, 1905)
- --- **Cylichna sibogae** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Cylichna sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cylichna solivaga** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna stephensae** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Cylichna striatissima** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna subcylindrica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna sublaevis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna substriata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877)
- --- **Cylichna syngenes** H.B. Preston, 1916
- --- **Cylichna tahitiensis** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Cylichna tanyumphalos** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Cylichna teretiuscula** R.A. Philippi † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cylichna thetidis** C. Hedley, 1903
- --- **Cylichna tombeckiana** Pictet & Renevier, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna torrei** C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936
- --- **Cylichna totomiensis** J. Makiyama, 1927
- --- **Cylichna tournoueri** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna tubulosa** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Cylichna umbilicata** (G. Montagu, 1803 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna urgonensis** (Pictet & Campiche, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna veleronis** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Cylichna venusta** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna verrilli** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Cylichna villersii** (J.V. Audouin, 1826)
- --- **Cylichna virgo** T. Habe, 1950
- --- **Cylichna vitrea** W.H. Pease, 1860
- --- **Cylichna vortex** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Cylichna woodsii** (R. Tate, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichna zealandica** T.W. Kirk, 1880
- --- **Cylichna ziczac** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1818)
- **Subgenus: Cylichna (Acrostemma)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- --- **Acrostemma coronata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acrostemma coronata arenaria** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acrostemma striatula** (E. Forbes, 1843)
- **Subgenus: Cylichna (Cylichnopsis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 †
- --- **Cylichnopsis bicarinata** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cylichna (Eocylichna)** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Eocylichna musashiensis** (S. Tokunaga, 1906)
- --- **Eocylichna sigmolabris** (T. Habe & Y. Ando, 1985)
- **Genus: Cylichnania** Marwick, 1931 †
- --- **Cylichnania bartrumi** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnania circumscripta** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnania impar** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnania plana** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnania putealis** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnania sublaevis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cylichnella** W.M. Gabb, 1873
- --- **Cylichnella agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Cylichnella atacata** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnella atacata stigara** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnella bidentata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Cylichnella biplicata** (H.C. Lea, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnella bitruncata** Meyer, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnella bourdoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnella concentrica** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Cylichnella cucurbititina** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- --- **Cylichnella defuncta** F.C. Baker & G.D. Hanna, 1927
- --- **Cylichnella duqmensis** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnella ellipsoidea** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Cylichnella exigua** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnella gonzagensis** (F.C. Baker & G.D. Hanna, 1927)
- --- **Cylichnella goslineri** Á. Valdés & Y. Camacho-García, 2004
- --- **Cylichnella kawamurai** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Cylichnella lineolatum** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- --- **Cylichnella meridionalis** E.A. Smith, 1902
- --- **Cylichnella minuscula** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Cylichnella oryza** (J.G. Totten, 1835)
- --- **Cylichnella ovumlacerti** R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnella rolleri** (Ev. Marcus, 1977)
- --- **Cylichnella siogamaensis** S. Nomura, 1939
- --- **Cylichnella stibara** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnella tabogaensis** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Cylichnella triticumtritonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnella vasatensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylichnella zeteki** P. Bartsch, 1918
- **Genus: Cylichnoides** Y.S. Minichev, 1977
- --- **Cylichnoides densistriata** (W. Leche, 1878)
- **Genus: Mamillocylichna** H. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Mamillocylichna abyssicola** P. Bouchet, 1975
- --- **Mamillocylichna mirabilis** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Mamillocylichna richardi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889)
- **Genus: Maoriscaphander** R.K. Dell, 1950
- --- **Maoriscaphander manukauensis** R.K. Dell, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mirascapha** C.C. Stewart, 1926 †
- --- **Mirascapha cincta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mirascapha distans** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mirascapha glaphyra** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mirascapha smithvillensis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paracteocina** Y.S. Minichev, 1966
- --- **Paracteocina vitjazi** Y.S. Minichev, 1966
- **Genus: Sphaerocylichna** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Sphaerocylichna atyoides** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Sphaerocylichna incommoda** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- **Genus: Suwannescapha** Petuch, 1997 †
- --- **Suwannescapha lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Tornatina** A. Adams, 1850
- **--- Tornatina camaronesia** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornatina exserta** C. Hedley, 1903
- **--- Tornatina hacketti** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1933
- **--- Tornatina kimberi** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1933)
- **Genus: Truncacteocina** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1955
- **--- Truncacteocina arata** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- **--- Truncacteocina biplex** (A. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Truncacteocina coarctata** (A. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Truncacteocina hawaiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921)
- **--- Truncacteocina oryzaella** (T. Habe, 1956)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - DIAPHANOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: DIAPHANIDAE Odhner, 1914 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bogasonia** A. Warén, 1989
- **--- Bogasonia gorjachevi** E.M. Chaban, 1998
- **--- Bogasonia volutoides** A. Warén, 1989
- **Genus: Diaphana** T. Brown, 1827
- **--- Diaphana abyssalis** T. Schiøtte, 1998
- **--- Diaphana anderssoni** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **--- Diaphana brazieri** G.F. Angas, 1877
- **--- Diaphana californica** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Diaphana caribaea** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2001
- **--- Diaphana cretica** (E. Forbes, 1844)
- **--- Diaphana flava** (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- **--- Diaphana floridana** W.H. Dall, 1927
- **--- Diaphana glacialis** N.H. Odhner, 1907
- **--- Diaphana globosa** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- **--- Diaphana haini** K. Linse & T. Schiøtte, 2002
- **--- Diaphana hiemalis** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839)
- **--- Diaphana inflata** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **--- Diaphana lactea** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877)
- **--- Diaphana lottae** K.J. Bush, 1893
- **--- Diaphana makarovi** (G.P. Gorbunov, 1946)
- **--- Diaphana marshalli** (E.R. Sykes, 1904)
- **--- Diaphana mauretaniensis** T. Schiøtte, 1998
- **--- Diaphana minuta** T. Brown, 1827
- **--- Diaphana pacifica** T. Schiøtte, 1998
- **--- Diaphana paessleri** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- **--- Diaphana pfefferi** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **--- Diaphana tasmanica** (R.H. Beddome, 1883)
- **Genus: Newnesia** E.A. Smith, 1902
- **--- Newnesia antarctica** E.A. Smith, 1902
- **--- Newnesia joani** Moles, Wägele, Schrödl & Avila, 2016
- **Genus: Toledonia** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **--- Toledonia brevior** N.B. Eales, 1923
- **--- Toledonia bullata** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- **--- Toledonia circumrosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1904)
- **--- Toledonia epongensis** Á. Valdés, 2008
- **--- Toledonia globosa** C. Hedley, 1916
- **--- Toledonia limnaeaeformis** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- **--- Toledonia limnaeoides** (N.H. Odhner, 1913)
- **--- Toledonia major** (C. Hedley, 1911)
- **--- Toledonia media** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **--- Toledonia neocaledonica** Á. Valdés, 2008
- **--- Toledonia palmeri** R.K. Dell, 1990
- **--- Toledonia parelata** R.K. Dell, 1990
- **--- Toledonia perplexa** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **--- Toledonia polaris** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- **--- Toledonia punctata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **--- Toledonia seguenzae** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **--- Toledonia striata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **--- Toledonia succineaformis** A.W.B. Powell, 1955
- **--- Toledonia typica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1904)
- **--- Toledonia vagabunda** (J.F. Mabille, 1885)
- **--- Toledonia warenella** R.E. Golding, 2010
- **Genus: Woodbridgea** S.S. Berry, 1953
- **--- Woodbridgea polystrigma** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Woodbridgea williamsi** S.S. Berry, 1953

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - DIAPHANOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: MNESTIIDAE Oskars, Bouchet & Malaquias, 2015 (Sea)

- **Genus: Mnestia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Mnestia doliaria** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- **--- Mnestia marmorata** (A. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Mnestia meyeri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mnestia ovata** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mnestia pulchra** (J.W. Brazier, 1879)

- --- **Mnestia turgidula** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mnestia villica** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **Genus: Ventomnestia** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Ventomnestia colorata** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Ventomnestia girardi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - DIAPHANOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NOTODIAPHANIDAE Thiele, 1931 (Sea)

- **Genus: Notodiaphana** K.H.J. Thiele, 1917
- --- **Notodiaphana atlantica** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2013
- --- **Notodiaphana dubiosus** (J.W. Brazier, 1879)
- --- **Notodiaphana fragilis** (C. Vélain, 1877)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - HAMINOEOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HAMINOEIDAE Pilsbry, 1895 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bullacta** L.S.R. Bergh, 1901
- --- **Bullacta exarata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **Genus: Caridina** Edwards, 1879 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cylichnatys** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Cylichnatys angusta** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Cylichnatys campanula** R.F. Burn, 1978
- --- **Cylichnatys grimaldii** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891)
- --- **Cylichnatys pellucidus** (T. Habe, 1947)
- --- **Cylichnatys strigosus** (A. Adams, 1862)
- **Genus: Delclosia** Rabada, 1993 †
- --- **Delclosia martinelli** Rabada, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Delclosia roselli** (Via, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Haloa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- --- **Haloa constricta** (A. Adams, 1860)
- **Genus: Haminaea** Turton & Kingston, 1930 †
- --- **Haminaea barakai** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paratya** Miers, 1882 †
- --- **Paratya australiensis** Kemp, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phanerophthalmus** A. Adams, 1850
- --- **Phanerophthalmus albocollaris** J. Heller & T.E. Thompson, 1983
- --- **Phanerophthalmus collaris** N.B. Eales, 1938
- --- **Phanerophthalmus cylindricus** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Phanerophthalmus engeli** A. Labbé, 1934
- --- **Phanerophthalmus luteus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Phanerophthalmus pauper** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Phanerophthalmus perpallidus** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- --- **Phanerophthalmus smaragdinus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830)
- **Genus: Smaragdinella** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848
- --- **Smaragdinella andersoni** G. Nevill, 1878
- --- **Smaragdinella calyculata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Smaragdinella fragilis** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Smaragdinella glauca** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Smaragdinella kirsteuri** Ev. Marcus, 1970
- --- **Smaragdinella sieboldi** A. Adams, 1864
- --- **Smaragdinella viridis** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang in J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **SubFamily: ATYINAE - Genus: Atys** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Atys angustata** E.A. Smith, 1872
- --- **Atys beberkiriana** K. Martin, 1906
- --- **Atys bicolor** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- --- **Atys blainvillianus** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Atys brocchii** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atys caribaeus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Atys castus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Atys chelidon** J.C. Melvill, 1912
- --- **Atys cheverti** J.W. Brazier, 1879
- --- **Atys chimera** F.C. Baker & G.D. Hanna, 1927
- --- **Atys convexa** H.B. Preston, 1908
- --- **Atys cornuta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Atys costulosa** W.H. Pease, 1869
- --- **Atys crassilabris** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Atys curta** (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850)
- --- **Atys dactylus** C. Hedley, 1899
- --- **Atys darnleyensis** J.W. Brazier, 1871
- --- **Atys densus** J.W. Brazier, 1877
- --- **Atys doliolum** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atys duvergieri** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atys ehrenbergi** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Atys exaratus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Atys flavovirens** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- --- **Atys gracilis** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atys gravidus** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Atys guildingi** G.B. II Sowerby, 1869
- --- **Atys hyalina** R.B. Watson, 1884
- --- **Atys jeffreysi** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1866)
- --- **Atys kekele** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Atys liriope** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Atys lithiensis** R. Sturany, 1903
- --- **Atys macandrewi** E.A. Smith, 1872
- --- **Atys maorinus** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atys mirandae** E.A. Smith, 1872
- --- **Atys multistriatus** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Atys naucum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Atys naucum strigata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Atys neglectus** H.B. Preston, 1908
- --- **Atys nonscriptus** (C.B. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Atys obscuratus** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atys oedemata** W.H. Dall, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atys okinawa** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atys pacei** H.B. Preston, 1908
- --- **Atys palmarum** C. Hedley, 1912
- --- **Atys pittmani** C.C. Too, C.H. Carlson, P.J. Hoff & M.A.E. Malaquias, 2014
- --- **Atys pompholyx** W.H. Dall, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atys pransa** C. Hedley, 1904
- --- **Atys riiseanus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- --- **Atys sandersoni** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Atys semistriata** W.H. Pease, 1860
- --- **Atys sharpi** E.G. Vanatta, 1901
- --- **Atys submalleata** E.A. Smith, 1904
- --- **Atys subtortuosa** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Atys sulcata** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Atys triticus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck
- --- **Atys ukulele** C.C. Too, C.H. Carlson, P.J. Hoff & M.A.E. Malaquias, 2014
- --- **Atys vixumbilicata** H.B. Preston, 1908
- --- **Atys xarifae** Er. Marcus, 1959
- **SubFamily: ATYINAE - Genus: Diniatys** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Diniatys dentifer** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Diniatys dubius** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Diniatys monodonta** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Diniatys truncatulus** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- **SubFamily: ATYINAE - Genus: Micratys** T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Micratys fragilissimus** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micratys ostiolum** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micratys ovum** T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Micratys wareni** Á. Valdés, 2008
- **SubFamily: ATYINAE - Genus: Mimatys** T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Mimatys fukuokaensis** T. Habe, 1952
- **SubFamily: ATYINAE - Genus: Nipponatys** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Nipponatys amakusaensis** T. Habe & T. Kikuchi, 1960
- --- **Nipponatys oshimai** T. Habe & T. Kikuchi, 1960
- --- **Nipponatys tumidus** R.F. Burn, 1978
- --- **Nipponatys volvulina** (A. Adams, 1862)
- **SubFamily: HAMINOEINAE - Genus: Aliculastrum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Aliculastrum attenuatum** J. de C. Sowerby, † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aliculastrum cylindricum** (G.S. Helbling, 1779)
- --- **Aliculastrum dalli** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aliculastrum debile** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Aliculastrum extensum** J. de C. Sowerby
- --- **Aliculastrum gouldiana** T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Aliculastrum morantensis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aliculastrum parallelum** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Aliculastrum protocylindrica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aliculastrum secalinum** (A. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Aliculastrum solidum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **SubFamily: HAMINOEINAE - Genus: Austrocylichna** R.F. Burn, 1974
- --- **Austrocylichna exigua** (A. Adams, 1850)
- **SubFamily: HAMINOEINAE - Genus: Cylichnium** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Cylichnium africanum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Cylichnium ancillarioides** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)
- --- **Cylichnium chinense** (G.Y. Lin & W.L. Wu, 1994)
- --- **Cylichnium domitum** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Cylichnium mucronatum** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Cylichnium nanum** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Cylichnium oliviforme** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Cylichnium spatha** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Cylichnium waldae** P. Bouchet, 1975
- **SubFamily: HAMINOEINAE - Genus: Haminoea** W.H. Turton & J.F. Kingston in Carrington, 1830
- --- **Haminoea alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Haminoea ambigua** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Haminoea angelensis** F.C. Baker & G.D. Hanna, 1927
- --- **Haminoea antillarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Haminoea aperta** W.H. Pease, 1860
- --- **Haminoea binotata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Haminoea cairnsiana** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895
- --- **Haminoea crenilabris** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- --- **Haminoea crocata** W.H. Pease, 1860

- --- **Haminoea cyanocaudata** J. Heller & T.E. Thompson, 1983
- --- **Haminoea cyanomarginata** J. Heller & T.E. Thompson, 1983
- --- **Haminoea cymbalum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Haminoea cymbiformis** P.P. Carpenter, 1856
- --- **Haminoea elegans** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Haminoea exigua** C.W. Schaefer, 1992
- --- **Haminoea flavescens** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Haminoea fusari** (J. Alvarez, F.J. García & G. Villani, 1983)
- --- **Haminoea fusca** (W.H. Pease, 1863)
- --- **Haminoea galba** W.H. Pease, 1861
- --- **Haminoea glabra** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Haminoea gracilis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- --- **Haminoea hydatis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Haminoea hydatis cymoelia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917
- --- **Haminoea japonica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Haminoea linda** Er. Marcus & J.B. Burch, 1965
- --- **Haminoea margaritoides** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Haminoea maugeansis** R.F. Burn, 1966
- --- **Haminoea musetta** Er. Marcus & J.B. Burch, 1965
- --- **Haminoea natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Haminoea navicula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Haminoea nigropunctata** W.H. Pease, 1868
- --- **Haminoea orbignyana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- --- **Haminoea orteai** F.F. Talavera, Murillo & J. Templado, 1987
- --- **Haminoea ovalis** W.H. Pease, 1868
- --- **Haminoea padangensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Haminoea pemphis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Haminoea peruviana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Haminoea petersi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879)
- --- **Haminoea petitii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Haminoea pomphylyx** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haminoea pygmaea** C.B. Adams, 1850
- --- **Haminoea rotundata** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Haminoea saucatsensis** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haminoea solitaria** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Haminoea strongi** F.C. Baker & G.D. Hanna, 1927
- --- **Haminoea succinea** (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- --- **Haminoea templadoi** F.J. García, Perez-Hurtado & J.C. García-Gómez, 1991
- --- **Haminoea tenella** (A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1850)
- --- **Haminoea tenera** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Haminoea vesicula** (A.A. Gould, 1855)
- --- **Haminoea virescens** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Haminoea vitrea** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Haminoea wallisi** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Haminoea yamaguchii** T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Haminoea zelandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- --- **Haminoea zonata** A. Adams, 1864
- **SubFamily: HAMINOEINAE - Genus: Liloa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- --- **Liloa brevis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Liloa laeta** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Liloa mongii** (J.V. Audouin, 1826)
- --- **Liloa nipponensis** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940
- --- **Liloa pilleri** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liloa porcellana** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Liloa tomaculum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1951
- --- **Liloa translucens** (A. Adams, 1862)
- **SubFamily: HAMINOEINAE - Genus: Limulatys** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Limulatys constrictus** T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Limulatys fusiformis** T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Limulatys lacrimula** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limulatys muscarius** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Limulatys okamotoi** (T. Habe, 1952)
- --- **Limulatys ooformis** (T. Habe, 1964)
- --- **Limulatys perforatus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Limulatys reliquus** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Limulatys scobriculatus** (A. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Limulatys tortuosus** (A. Adams, 1850)
- **SubFamily: HAMINOEINAE - Genus: Sericohaminoea** T. Habe, 1952
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HAMINOEINAE - Genus: Sphaeratys** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HAMINOEINAE - Genus: Weinkauffia** A. Adams, 1858
- --- **Weinkauffia turgidula** (E. Forbes, 1844)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - PHILINOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: AGLAJIDAE Pilsbry, 1895 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aglaja** S.A. Renier, 1807
- --- **Aglaja aplysiaeformis** (S. Delle Chiaje)
- --- **Aglaja berrieri** (J.R. Dieuzeide, 1935)
- --- **Aglaja iwasai** Y. Hirase, 1936
- --- **Aglaja laurentiana** (R.B. Watson, 1897)

- --- **Aglaja minuta** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953
- --- **Aglaja nuttalli** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Aglaja ocelligera** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1893)
- --- **Aglaja purpureum** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894
- --- **Aglaja regiscorona** H.W. Bertsch, 1972
- --- **Aglaja tricolorata** S.A. Renier, 1807
- --- **Aglaja unsa** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1969
- **Genus: Chelidonura** A. Adams, 1850
- --- **Chelidonura africana** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953
- --- **Chelidonura africana italica** M. Sordi, 1980
- --- **Chelidonura alexisi** T.M. Gosliner, 2015
- --- **Chelidonura alisonae** T.M. Gosliner, 2011
- --- **Chelidonura amoena** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Chelidonura annae** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Chelidonura berolina** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970
- --- **Chelidonura castanea** N. Yonow, 1994
- --- **Chelidonura cubana** J.A. Ortea & I. Martínez, 1997
- --- **Chelidonura electra** W.B. Rudman, 1970
- --- **Chelidonura flavolobata** J. Heller & T.E. Thompson, 1983
- --- **Chelidonura fulvipunctata** K. Baba, 1938
- --- **Chelidonura hirundinina** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Chelidonura hirundinina philinopsis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903
- --- **Chelidonura inornata** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Chelidonura juancarlosi** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 1998
- --- **Chelidonura larramendii** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & L. Moro, 2009
- --- **Chelidonura leopoldoi** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 1997
- --- **Chelidonura livida** N. Yonow, 1994
- --- **Chelidonura mandroroa** T.M. Gosliner, 2011
- --- **Chelidonura mariagordae** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & L. Moro, 2004
- --- **Chelidonura orchidaea** A. Perrone, 1990
- --- **Chelidonura pallida** J.J. Risbec, 1951
- --- **Chelidonura perparva** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- --- **Chelidonura phocae** Er. Marcus, 1961
- --- **Chelidonura punctata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903
- --- **Chelidonura pusilla** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2014
- --- **Chelidonura quadrata** J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & J. Espinosa, 2014
- --- **Chelidonura sabina** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970
- --- **Chelidonura sandrana** W.B. Rudman, 1973
- --- **Chelidonura tsurugensis** K. Baba & J.M. Abe, 1964
- --- **Chelidonura varians** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903
- --- **Chelidonura velutina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **Genus: Melanochlamys** T.F. Cheeseman, 1881
- --- **Melanochlamys algirae** (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850)
- --- **Melanochlamys barryi** T.M. Gosliner, 1990
- --- **Melanochlamys chabanae** Breslau, Valdés & Chichvarkhin, 2016
- --- **Melanochlamys cylindrica** T.F. Cheeseman, 1881
- --- **Melanochlamys diomedea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894)
- --- **Melanochlamys fukudai** S. Cooke, D. Hanson & al., 2014
- --- **Melanochlamys handrecki** R.F. Burn, 2010
- --- **Melanochlamys kohi** S. Cooke, D. Hanson & al., 2014
- --- **Melanochlamys lorrainae** (W.B. Rudman, 1968)
- --- **Melanochlamys papillata** T.M. Gosliner, 1990
- --- **Melanochlamys queritor** (R.F. Burn, 1957)
- **Genus: Nakamigawaia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Nakamigawaia spiralis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- **Genus: Navanax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Navanax aenigmaticus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1893)
- --- **Navanax gemmatus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1863)
- --- **Navanax inermis** (J.G. Cooper, 1862)
- --- **Navanax orbignyanus** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881)
- --- **Navanax polyalphos** (T.M. Gosliner & J.D. Williams, 1972)
- **Genus: Noalda** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Noalda exigua** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- **Genus: Odontoglaja** W.B. Rudman, 1978
- --- **Odontoglaja guamensis** W.B. Rudman, 1978
- --- **Odontoglaja mosaica** T.M. Gosliner, 2011
- --- **Odontoglaja sabadiega** (J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 1997)
- **Genus: Philinopsis** W.H. Pease, 1860
- --- **Philinopsis aliciae** T.M. Gosliner, 2015
- --- **Philinopsis anneae** (E. Ornelas-Gatdula & Á. Valdés, 2012)
- --- **Philinopsis bagaensis** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2007
- --- **Philinopsis batabanoensis** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2007
- --- **Philinopsis buntot** T.M. Gosliner, 2015
- --- **Philinopsis capensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907
- --- **Philinopsis coronata** T.M. Gosliner, 2011
- --- **Philinopsis ctenophoraphaga** T.M. Gosliner, 2011
- --- **Philinopsis depicta** (S.A. Renier, 1807)
- --- **Philinopsis dubia** C.H. O'Donoghue, 1929
- --- **Philinopsis falciphallus** T.M. Gosliner, 2011
- --- **Philinopsis gardineri** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1903)
- --- **Philinopsis gigliolii** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874)
- --- **Philinopsis lineolata** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Philinopsis minor** (S. Tchang, 1934)
- --- **Philinopsis miqueli** J. Pelorce, G. Horst & A. Hoarau, 2013

- --- **Philinopsis orientalis** (K. Baba, 1949)
- --- **Philinopsis pilsbryi** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1900)
- --- **Philinopsis pusa** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966)
- --- **Philinopsis quinza** (Ev. Marcus, 1979)
- --- **Philinopsis reticulata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1903)
- --- **Philinopsis sanguinea** (J.K. Allan, 1933)
- --- **Philinopsis speciosa** W.H. Pease, 1860
- --- **Philinopsis taronga** (J.K. Allan, 1933)
- --- **Philinopsis troubridgensis** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Philinopsis virgo** (W.B. Rudman, 1968)
- **Genus: Spinoaglaja** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2007
- --- **Spinoaglaja aeci** (J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001)
- --- **Spinoaglaja petra** (Ev. Marcus, 1976)
- --- **Spinoaglaja wildpretii** (J.A. Ortea, J.J. Bacallado & L. Moro, 2003)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - PHILINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ALACUPPIDAE Oskars, Bouchet & Malaquias, 2015 (Sea)

- **Genus: Alacuppa** Oskars, Bouchet & Malaquias, 2015
- --- **Alacuppa supracancellata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - PHILINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: COLPODASPIDIDAE Oskars, Bouchet & Malaquias, 2015 (Sea)

- **Genus: Colobocephalus** G.O. Sars, 1870
- --- **Colobocephalus costellatus** (M. Sars, 1870)
- **Genus: Colpodaspis** G.O. Sars, 1870
- --- **Colpodaspis alata** (E. Forbes, 1843)
- --- **Colpodaspis pusilla** (M. Sars, 1870)
- --- **Colpodaspis thompsoni** (G.H. Brown, 1979)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - PHILINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GASTROPTERIDAE Swainson, 1840 (Sea)

- **Genus: Enotepteron** Y.S. Minichev, 1967
- --- **Enotepteron flavum** Y.S. Minichev, 1967
- --- **Enotepteron hayashii** I. Hamatani, 2009
- --- **Enotepteron heikae** G.D. Brodie, A. Klussmann-Kolb & T.M. Gosliner, 2001
- --- **Enotepteron rosewateri** T.M. Gosliner, 1988
- --- **Enotepteron rubropunctatum** I. Hamatani, 2013
- **Genus: Gastropteron** J.F. Meckel in Kosse, 1813
- --- **Gastropteron bicornutum** K. Baba & T. Tokioka, 1965
- --- **Gastropteron chacmol** T.M. Gosliner, 1989
- --- **Gastropteron cinereum** W.H. Dall, 1925
- --- **Gastropteron hamanni** T.M. Gosliner, 1989
- --- **Gastropteron japonicum** T. Tokioka & K. Baba, 1964
- --- **Gastropteron odhneri** T.M. Gosliner, 1989
- --- **Gastropteron pacificum** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894
- --- **Gastropteron rubrum** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1814)
- --- **Gastropteron rubrum manx** Ev. Marcus & Er. Marcus, 1966
- --- **Gastropteron sibogae** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Gastropteron sinense** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Gastropteron vespertilium** T.M. Gosliner & R.W. Armes, 1984
- --- **Gastropteron viride** T. Tokioka & K. Baba, 1964
- **Genus: Sagaminopteron** T. Tokioka & K. Baba, 1964
- --- **Sagaminopteron bilealbum** C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1973
- --- **Sagaminopteron nigropunctatum** C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1973
- --- **Sagaminopteron ornatum** T. Tokioka & K. Baba, 1964
- --- **Sagaminopteron psychedelicum** C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1974
- **Genus: Siphopteron** Gosliner, 1989
- --- **Siphopteron alboaurantium** (T.M. Gosliner, 1984)
- --- **Siphopteron brunneomarginatum** (C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1974)
- --- **Siphopteron citrinum** (C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1974)
- --- **Siphopteron flavobrunneum** (T.M. Gosliner, 1984)
- --- **Siphopteron flavum** (T. Tokioka & K. Baba, 1964)
- --- **Siphopteron fuscum** (K. Baba & T. Tokioka, 1965)
- --- **Siphopteron ladrones** (C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1974)
- --- **Siphopteron leah** A. Klussmann-Kolb & Klussmann, 2003
- --- **Siphopteron michaeli** (T.M. Gosliner & J.D. Williams, 1988)
- --- **Siphopteron nigromarginatum** T.M. Gosliner, 1989
- --- **Siphopteron pohnpei** (P.J. Hoff & C.H. Carlson, 1983)
- --- **Siphopteron quadrispinosum** T.M. Gosliner, 1989
- --- **Siphopteron tigrinum** T.M. Gosliner, 1989

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - PHILINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LAONIDAE Pruvot-Fol, 1954 (Sea)

- **Genus: Laona** A. Adams, 1865
- **--- Laona chilla** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1969)
- **--- Laona finmarchica** (M. Sars, 1859)
- **--- Laona nanseni** Malaquias, Ohnheiser, Oskars & Willassen, 2016
- **--- Laona pruinosa** (W. Clark, 1827)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - PHILINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PHILINIDAE J.E. Gray, 1850 (Sea)

- **Genus: Globophiline** T. Habe, 1958
- **--- Globophiline huanghenensis** G.Y. Lin & Z. You, 1995
- **Genus: Philine** P. Ascanius, 1772
- **--- Philine abyssicola** Á. Valdés, 2008
- **--- Philine acutangula** A. Adams
- **--- Philine alboides** J. Price, T.M. Gosliner & Á. Valdés, 2011
- **--- Philine alternans** J. van der Linden, 1995
- **--- Philine amabilis** A.E. Verrill, 1880
- **--- Philine angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse in J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865)
- **--- Philine angulata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- **--- Philine antarctica** E.A. Smith, 1902
- **--- Philine aperta** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Philine apertissima** E.A. Smith, 1902
- **--- Philine approximans** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- **--- Philine aquila** J. van der Linden & Janssen, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Philine araneosa** J. van der Linden, 1995
- **--- Philine argentina** A. Carcelles, 1947
- **--- Philine auriformis** H.H. Suter, 1909
- **--- Philine azorica** P. Bouchet, 1975
- **--- Philine babai** Á. Valdés, 2008
- **--- Philine bakeri** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Philine baxteri** Valdés, Cadien & Gosliner, 2016
- **--- Philine beachportensis** J.C. Verco, 1909
- **--- Philine berghi** E.A. Smith, 1910
- **--- Philine buchensis** G.M. Caballer & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- **--- Philine burrowsi** R.F. Burn, 1961
- **--- Philine caballeri** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & L. Moro, 2001
- **--- Philine caledonica** J.J. Risbec, 1951
- **--- Philine californica** G. Willett, 1944
- **--- Philine calva** J. van der Linden, 1995
- **--- Philine candeana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- **--- Philine catena** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- **--- Philine catena zona** T.A. de M. Monterosato
- **--- Philine cerebralis** Malaquias, Ohnheiser, Oskars & Willassen, 2016
- **--- Philine columnaria** C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908
- **--- Philine complanata** R.B. Watson, 1897
- **--- Philine condensa** J. van der Linden, 1995
- **--- Philine confusa** L.T. Ohnheiser & M.A.E. Malaquias, 2013
- **--- Philine consimilis** T. Habe, 1960
- **--- Philine constricta** R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906
- **--- Philine coreanica** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Philine crenata** A. Adams, 1862
- **--- Philine cumingii** (A. Adams, 1862)
- **--- Philine denticulata** (J. Adams, 1800)
- **--- Philine dentiphallus** Gonzales & T.M. Gosliner, 2014
- **--- Philine desmotis** R.B. Watson, 1897
- **--- Philine elegans** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Philine erythraea** A. Adams, 1872
- **--- Philine exigua** D.A. Challis, 1969
- **--- Philine expansa** Sowerby & G. Dixon, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Philine falklandica** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **--- Philine fenestra** J. Price, T.M. Gosliner & Á. Valdés, 2011
- **--- Philine gelida** J. van der Linden, 1995
- **--- Philine gouldi** M. Doello-Jurado, 1918
- **--- Philine grandioculi** L.T. Ohnheiser & M.A.E. Malaquias, 2013
- **--- Philine habei** Á. Valdés, 2008
- **--- Philine harrisae** Valdés, Cadien & Gosliner, 2016
- **--- Philine indistincta** L.T. Ohnheiser & M.A.E. Malaquias, 2013
- **--- Philine infantilis** T. Habe, 1950
- **--- Philine infortunata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- **--- Philine infundibulum** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **--- Philine intricata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- **--- Philine iris** L.P. Tringali, 2001
- **--- Philine kawamurai** (T. Habe, 1958)
- **--- Philine kerguelensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **--- Philine kinglipini** S. Tchang, 1934
- **--- Philine kurodai** T. Habe, 1946
- **--- Philine lima** (T. Brown, 1827)
- **--- Philine lucida** W.H. Dall, 1927
- **--- Philine malaquiasi** Valdés, Cadien & Gosliner, 2016
- **--- Philine mcleani** Valdés, Cadien & Gosliner, 2016
- **--- Philine mera** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1969
- **--- Philine miyadii** T. Habe, 1962
- **--- Philine monilifera** P. Bouchet, 1975

- --- **Philine monterosati** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874
- --- **Philine monterosatoi** (E.R. Sykes, 1905)
- --- **Philine multipapillata** Gonzales & T.M. Gosliner, 2014
- --- **Philine multistriata** (Bingur, 1878)
- --- **Philine orca** T.M. Gosliner, 1988
- --- **Philine orientalis** A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Philine oscitans** C. Hedley, 1907
- --- **Philine otukai** T. Habe, 1946
- --- **Philine paucipapillata** J. Price, T.M. Gosliner & Á. Valdés, 2011
- --- **Philine pittmani** Gonzales & T.M. Gosliner, 2014
- --- **Philine planata** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Philine polaris** C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1887
- --- **Philine powelli** W.B. Rudman, 1970
- --- **Philine puka** J. Price, T.M. Gosliner & Á. Valdés, 2011
- --- **Philine pulvinifera** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Philine punctata** (J. Adams, 1800)
- --- **Philine pygmaea** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Philine quadrata** (W. Wood, 1839)
- --- **Philine quadrata grandis** W. Leche, 1878
- --- **Philine quadripartita** P. Ascanius, 1772
- --- **Philine rubra** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Philine rubrata** T.M. Gosliner, 1988
- --- **Philine rugosula** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Philine sagra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Philine sarcophaga** J. Price, T.M. Gosliner & Á. Valdés, 2011
- --- **Philine scabra** (O.F. Müller, 1784)
- --- **Philine scalpta** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Philine schrammi** Malaquias, Ohnheiser, Oskars & Willassen, 2016
- --- **Philine seyithasanensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Philine striata** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Philine striatula** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874
- --- **Philine striolata** A. Adams, 1850
- --- **Philine talismani** E.R. Sykes, 1905
- --- **Philine tepikia** W.B. Rudman, 1970
- --- **Philine teres** C. Hedley, 1903
- --- **Philine thurmanni** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1969
- --- **Philine tincta** A.E. Verrill, 1882
- --- **Philine trachyostraca** R.B. Watson, 1897
- --- **Philine trapezia** C. Hedley, 1902
- --- **Philine umbilicata** R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906
- --- **Philine vaillanti** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Philine ventricosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1865)
- --- **Philine verdensis** Gonzales & T.M. Gosliner, 2014
- --- **Philine vestita** (R.A. Philippi, 1840)
- --- **Philine vitrea** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Philine wareni** Valdés, Cadien & Gosliner, 2016
- --- **Philine zonata** (A. Adams, 1865)
- **Subgenus: Philine (Megistostoma)** W.M. Gabb, 1864
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Spiniphiline** T.M. Gosliner, 1988
- --- **Spiniphiline caboverdensis** Malaquias, Ohnheiser, Oskars & Willassen, 2016
- --- **Spiniphiline kensleyi** T.M. Gosliner, 1988
- --- **Spiniphiline persei** G.M. Caballer & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- **Genus: Yokoyamaia** T. Habe, 1950
- --- **Yokoyamaia orientalis** G.Y. Lin, 1971
- --- **Yokoyamaia ornatissima** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - PHILINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PHILINOGLOSSIDAE Hertling, 1932 (Sea)

- **Genus: Abavopsis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1973
- --- **Abavopsis latosoleata** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1973)
- **Genus: Philinoglossa** H. Hertling, 1932
- --- **Philinoglossa helgolandica** H. Hertling, 1932
- --- **Philinoglossa marcusi** D.A. Challis, 1969
- --- **Philinoglossa praelongata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1973
- --- **Philinoglossa remanei** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1958
- **Genus: Pluscula** E.G.G. Marcus, 1953
- --- **Pluscula cuica** Er. Marcus, 1953
- **Genus: Sapha** E.G.G. Marcus, 1959
- --- **Sapha amicorum** Er. Marcus, 1959

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - PHILINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PHILINORBIDAE Oskars, Bouchet & Malaquias, 2015 (Sea)

- **Genus: Philinorbis** T. Habe, 1950
- --- **Philinorbis albus** (N.T. Mattox, 1958)
- --- **Philinorbis hearstorum** (Gonzales & T.M. Gosliner, 2014)
- --- **Philinorbis teramachii** T. Habe, 1950
- **Genus: Antarctophiline** Chaban, 2016

- --- **Antarctophiline alata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Antarctophiline amoena** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Antarctophiline gibba** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **Genus: Pseudophiline** Habe, 1976
- --- **Pseudophiline acuticauda** (Gonzales & T.M. Gosliner, 2014)
- --- **Pseudophiline hayashii** (T. Habe, 1976)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - PHILINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: SCAPHANDRIDAE Sars, 1878 (Sea)

- **Genus: Alicula** Eichwald, 1830 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ellipsoscapha** Stephenson, 1941 †
- --- **Ellipsoscapha cylindrica** (Gardner, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellipsoscapha mortoni** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellipsoscapha nortonensis** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellipsoscapha sohli** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellipsoscapha striatella** (Shumard, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kaitoa** Marwick, 1931 †
- --- **Kaitoa haroldi** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kaitoa islandica** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kaitoa recta** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kaitoa scaphandroides** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Meloscaphander** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Meloscaphander fischeri** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Meloscaphander grandis** Y.S. Minichev, 1966
- --- **Meloscaphander imperceptus** P. Bouchet, 1975
- --- **Meloscaphander sibogae** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- **Genus: Micraenigma** S.S. Berry, 1953
- --- **Micraenigma oxystoma** S.S. Berry, 1953
- **Genus: Priscaphander** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- --- **Priscaphander cingulatus** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Roxania** W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Roxania aequatorialis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Roxania alpha** (M.K. Mestayer, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Roxania argoblysis** (H.A. Rehder & H.S. Ladd, 1973)
- --- **Roxania biumbilicata** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Roxania chipolana** (W.H. Dall, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Roxania eburneola** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Roxania elacate** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Roxania exigua** A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Roxania hordacea** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Roxania japonica** T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Roxania lamarcki** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Roxania lennieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Roxania lithensis** (Sturany, 1903)
- --- **Roxania monterosatoi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Roxania morgana** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Roxania ovulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Roxania pacifica** (T. Habe, 1955)
- --- **Roxania parvula** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Roxania pinguicula** (G. Seguenza, 1880)
- --- **Roxania punctulata** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Roxania pyrenaicensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Roxania semilaevis** (G. Seguenza, 1880)
- --- **Roxania semistriata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Roxania smithae** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Roxania subrotunda** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1873)
- --- **Roxania umbilicata** T. Habe, 1955
- --- **Roxania utriculus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- **Genus: Sabatia** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877
- --- **Sabatia callifera** Boettger, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sabatia isseli** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sabatia nivea** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Sabatia pustulosa** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Sabatia pyriformis** Á. Valdés, 2008
- **Genus: Scaphander** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Scaphander altavillensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander ampulla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Scaphander andamanicus** E.A. Smith, 1894
- --- **Scaphander bathymophilus** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Scaphander brevicula** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander brongniarti** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander conicus** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander cylindrellus** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Scaphander darius** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Scaphander dilatatus** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Scaphander elegans** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander elongatus** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Scaphander enysi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander flemingi** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander fortisi** A. Brongniart, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Scaphander fragilis** (T. Habe, 1952)
- --- **Scaphander gracilis** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Scaphander grateloupi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander hilgardi** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander hiulcus** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander illecebrosus** T. Iredale, 1925
- --- **Scaphander interruptus** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Scaphander japonicus** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Scaphander javanus** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander komiticus** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander laeta** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Scaphander laevis** J.L.M. Defrance, 1817 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander langdoni** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Scaphander lignarius giganteus** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Scaphander lignarius helvetica** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander lignarius hidalgoi** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus
- --- **Scaphander loisae** H.R. Bullis, 1956
- --- **Scaphander malleatus** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander millepunctata** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Scaphander miriamae** R.K. Dell, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander mundus** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Scaphander nannus** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander nobilis** A.E. Verrill, 1884
- --- **Scaphander ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander oligoturritus** F. Sacco, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander orbiculus** F.E. Edwards † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander otagoensis** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Scaphander parisiensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander pilsbryi** J.T.L. McGinty, 1955
- --- **Scaphander planeticus** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Scaphander primus** T.H. Aldrich, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander punctostriatus** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842)
- --- **Scaphander pustulus** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Scaphander radii** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander rarus** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander remondi** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander richardsi** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander robustus** T.A. Okutani, 1966
- --- **Scaphander sieboldii** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Scaphander stewarti** J.W. Durham, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander subglobosus** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Scaphander sulcatinus** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Scaphander takedai** (T. Habe, 1981)
- --- **Scaphander tarbellianus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander teramachii** (T. Habe, 1954)
- --- **Scaphander toringa** R.K. Dell, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scaphander tosaensis** T. Habe, 1954
- --- **Scaphander watsoni** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Scaphander watsoni rehderi** H.R. Bullis, 1956
- --- **Scaphander willetti** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Scaphander yonabaruensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Taita** Laws, 1948 †
- --- **Taita callosa** C.R. Laws, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Taita clatrellata** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Taita lawsi** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - RUNCINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ILBIIDAE Burn, 1963 (Sea)

- **Genus: Ilbia** R.F. Burn, 1963
- --- **Ilbia ilbi** R.F. Burn, 1963
- --- **Ilbia mariana** P.J. Hoff & C.H. Carlson, 1990
- **Genus: Fofinha** Moro & Ortea, 2015
- --- **Fofinha cabrerae** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order] - RUNCINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: RUNCINIDAE H. & A. Adams, 1854 (Sea)

- **Genus: Edmundsina** J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Edmundsina lazaroi** L. Moro, J.A. Ortea & J.J. Bacallado, 2015
- --- **Edmundsina prieta** (J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2007)
- --- **Edmundsina takoradiensis** J.A. Ortea, 2013
- **Genus: Ildica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1889
- --- **Ildica nana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1889
- **Genus: Karukerina** J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Karukerina antola** J.A. Ortea, 2013
- **Genus: Metaruncina** K. Baba, 1967
- --- **Metaruncina nhatrangensis** A. Chernyshev, 2005
- --- **Metaruncina setoensis** (K. Baba, 1954)

- **Genus: Pseudoilbia** M.C. Miller & W.B. Rudman, 1968
- **--- Pseudoilbia avellana** (R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2001)
- **--- Pseudoilbia lineata** M.C. Miller & W.B. Rudman, 1968
- **Genus: Runcina** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1851
- **--- Runcina adriatica** T.E. Thompson, 1980
- **--- Runcina africana** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953
- **--- Runcina akaymui** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2013
- **--- Runcina arnoldoi** J.A. Ortea & J.J. Bacallado, 2013
- **--- Runcina aurata** J.C. García-Gómez, C.M. Lopez, A.A. Luque & J.L. Cervera, 1986
- **--- Runcina australis** R.F. Burn, 1963
- **--- Runcina bahiensis** J.L. Cervera, J.C. García-Gómez & F.J. García, 1991
- **--- Runcina banyulensis** R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2001
- **--- Runcina brenkoae** T.E. Thompson, 1980
- **--- Runcina capreensis** G.F. Mazzarelli, 1894
- **--- Runcina carrilloi** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2013
- **--- Runcina coronata** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1844)
- **--- Runcina cruzi** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2013
- **--- Runcina divae** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963)
- **--- Runcina dorcae** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2007
- **--- Runcina elongata** R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2002
- **--- Runcina falciformis** J.A. Ortea & G. Rodríguez, 1990
- **--- Runcina ferruginea** A. Kress, 1977
- **--- Runcina fijiensis** T.E. Thompson & G.D. Brodie, 1988
- **--- Runcina genciana** J.A. Ortea & Nicieza, 1999
- **--- Runcina hansbechi** R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2001
- **--- Runcina hidalgoensis** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 1999
- **--- Runcina hornae** R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2002
- **--- Runcina inconspicua** A.E. Verrill, 1901
- **--- Runcina katipoides** (M.C. Miller & W.B. Rudman, 1968)
- **--- Runcina kressae** R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2001
- **--- Runcina laliae** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2013
- **--- Runcina langei** R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2001
- **--- Runcina lenticula** S. Gofas, J.A. Ortea & Rodriguez, 1991
- **--- Runcina macfarlandi** T.M. Gosliner, 1991
- **--- Runcina macrodenticulata** J.C. García-Gómez & Lopez la Cuadra, 1990
- **--- Runcina marshae** R.F. Burn, 1966
- **--- Runcina medanensis** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 1999
- **--- Runcina nivalis** R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2001
- **--- Runcina ornata** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1844)
- **--- Runcina pacoi** J.A. Ortea, J.J. Bacallado & G.M. Caballer, 2014
- **--- Runcina palominoi** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 1999
- **--- Runcina prasina** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1863)
- **--- Runcina rotunda** R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2002
- **Genus: Runcinella** N.H. Odhner, 1924
- **--- Runcinella condio** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- **--- Runcinella thompsoni** J.A. Ortea & G. Rodríguez, 1993
- **--- Runcinella zelandica** N.H. Odhner, 1924
- **Genus: Runcinida** R.F. Burn, 1963
- **--- Runcinida elioti** (K. Baba, 1937)
- **--- Runcinida marisae** A. Chernyshev, 1998
- **--- Runcinida valentinae** A. Chernyshev, 2006

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]
------ Family: ATELEASPIDAE Traquair, 1899 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ateleaspis** Traquair, 1889 †
- **--- Ateleaspis tessellata** Traquair, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]
------ Family: CEPHALASPIDAE Huxley, 1861 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cephalaspis** Agassiz , 1843 †
- **--- Cephalaspis acadica** R. Robertson, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cephalaspis campbelltonensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cephalaspis canadensis** R. Robertson, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cephalaspis dawsoni** E.R. Lankester, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cephalaspis jexi** Traquair, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cephalaspis laticeps** Traquair, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cephalaspis lightbodii** E.R. Lankester, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cephalaspis lyelli** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cephalaspis murchisoni** Egerton, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cephalaspis novaescotiae** Denison, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cephalaspis pagei** E.R. Lankester, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cephalaspis powriei** E.R. Lankester, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cephalaspis salweyi** Egerton, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cephalaspis westolli** H.D. Russell, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cylindrites** Gesner , 1758 †
- **--- Cylindrites angulatus** P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindrites blakei** Cox & Arkell 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindrites brevispira** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindrites cylindricus** Morris & Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindrites deserti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Cylindrites pyriformis** Morris & Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindrites striatus** Lissajous, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Didymaspis** Lankester , 1867 †
- **--- Didymaspis grindrodi** E.R. Lankester, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eukeraspis** Lankester , 1870 †
- **--- Eukeraspis pustulifera** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trochactaeonina** Meek , 1863 †
- **--- Trochactaeonina richardsoni** R.B. Newton, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]
------ Family: CEPHALASPIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Blancia** Bourguignat, 1875 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Coeloscapha** MacNeil in MacNeil & Dockery, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cosmophiline** Berger, 1949 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cylindritella** White, 1887 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Douvilleia** Fischer, 1883 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eotrochactaeon** Akopyan, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Euactaeonina** Wenz, 1947 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fictoacteon** Stephenson, 1952 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hacobjania** Aliev & Lysenko, 1986 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kleinacteon** Vokes, 1939 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mesotrochactaeon** Akopyan, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mexicotrochaetaeon** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Millosevichia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mnestocylichnella** Oppenheim, 1896 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Moniliriretusa** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Neotrochaetaeon** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Noetca** Stewart, 1926 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Orthoptyxis** Yang & Wang, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ovulopsis** Moericke, 1895 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Palaeotrochactaeon** Akopyan, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Parapuractaeon** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pchelincevella** Dzhalilov, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Peruviella** Olsson , 1944 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Plicobulla** Cossmann, 1895 †
- **--- Plicobulla dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudavena** Sacco, 1897 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudocassis** Pictet & Campiche in Pictet, 1863 †
- **--- Pseudocassis harmeri** Bell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Raincourtia** Fischer, 1884 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ringiculoptycha** Kropaczek in Studencka, 1986 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Scobinodola** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sevanella** Akopyan, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Spiractaeon** Meek, 1863 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Talahabia** Martin, 1921 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Actaeonellina** Pchelintsev, 1963
- **--- Actaeonellina ovalis** Peel † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sogdianella** Dzhalilov, 1972 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - GYMNOSOMATA [Order] - CLIONOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **CLIONIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Massya** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1924
- **--- Massya longicirrata** (A.L. Massy, 1917)
- **SubFamily: CLIONINAE - Genus: Clione** P.S. Pallas, 1774
- **--- Clione ignota** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clione imdinaensis** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clione limacina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774)
- **--- Clione limacina australis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Clione limacina elegantissima** W.H. Dall, 1871
- **--- Clione limacina filifera** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1926
- **--- Clione limacina gracilis** (A.L. Massy, 1909)
- **--- Clione limacina meridionalis** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1926
- **--- Clione limacina minuta** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1926
- **--- Clione okhotensis** Yamazaki & Kumahara, 2016
- **--- Clione phosphorita** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clione tripartita** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clione tumidula** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLIONINAE - Genus: Fowlerina** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1906
- **--- Fowlerina punctata** (J.J. Tesch, 1903)
- **--- Fowlerina zetesios** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1906
- **SubFamily: CLIONINAE - Genus: Paedoclione** C.H. Danforth, 1907
- **--- Paedoclione doliiformis** C.H. Danforth, 1907
- **SubFamily: CLIONINAE - Genus: Paraclione** J.J. Tesch, 1903
- **--- Paraclione flavescens** (C. Gegenbaur, 1855)
- **--- Paraclione longicaudata** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852)
- **--- Paraclione pelseneeri** J.J. Tesch, 1903
- **SubFamily: CLIONINAE - Genus: Thalassopterus** C. Kwietniewski, 1910
- **--- Thalassopterus zancleus** C. Kwietniewski, 1910
- **SubFamily: THLIPTODONTINAE - Genus: Cephalobrachia** K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1914
- **--- Cephalobrachia bonnevii** A.L. Massy, 1917
- **--- Cephalobrachia macrochaeta** (K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1913)
- **SubFamily: THLIPTODONTINAE - Genus: Thliptodon** J.E.V. Boas, 1886
- **--- Thliptodon akatukai** T. Tokioka, 1950
- **--- Thliptodon antarcticus** J. Meisenheimer, 1906
- **--- Thliptodon diaphanus** (J. Meisenheimer, 1903)
- **--- Thliptodon gegenbauri** J.E.V. Boas, 1886
- **--- Thliptodon schmidti** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1942

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - GYMNOSOMATA [Order] - CLIONOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **CLIOPSIDAE** O.G. Costa, 1873 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cliopsis** F.H. Troschel, 1854
- **--- Cliopsis krohnii** F.H. Troschel, 1854
- **--- Cliopsis krohnii grandis** J.E.V. Boas, 1886
- **--- Cliopsis modesta** F.H. Troschel, 1854
- **Genus: Pruvotella** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1932
- **--- Pruvotella danae** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1942
- **--- Pruvotella pellucida** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - GYMNOSOMATA [Order] - CLIONOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **NOTOBRANCHAEIDAE** Pelseneer, 1886 (Sea)

- **Genus: Notobranchaea** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1886
- **--- Notobranchaea bleekerae** S. Van Der Spoel & T. Pafort-Van Iersel, 1985
- **--- Notobranchaea grandis** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1942
- **--- Notobranchaea hjorti** (K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1913)
- **--- Notobranchaea inopinata** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1887
- **--- Notobranchaea longicollis** (K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1913)
- **--- Notobranchaea macdonaldi** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1886
- **--- Notobranchaea macdonaldi pelseneeri** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1942
- **--- Notobranchaea tetrabranchiata** K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1913
- **--- Notobranchaea valdiviae** J. Meisenheimer, 1905

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - GYMNOSOMATA [Order] - CLIONOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **PNEUMODERMATIDAE** Latreille, 1825 (Sea)

- **Genus: Abranchaea** S. Zhang, 1964
- **--- Abranchaea chinensis** S.P. Zhang, 1964
- **Genus: Platybrachium** Y.S. Minichev, 1976
- **--- Platybrachium antarcticum** Y.S. Minichev, 1976
- **Genus: Pneumoderma** A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805
- **--- Pneumoderma degraaffi** S. Van Der Spoel & T. Pafort-Van Iersel, 1982
- **--- Pneumoderma heronensis** L.J. Newman & S. Van Der Spoel, 1989
- **--- Pneumoderma mediterraneum** P.J. Van Beneden, 1838
- **--- Pneumoderma meisenheimeri** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1926

- --- **Pneumoderma pacificum** W.H. Dall, 1871
- --- **Pneumoderma violaceum** D'Orbigny, 1834
- --- **Pneumoderma violaceum boasi** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1905
- --- **Pneumoderma violaceum bonnevii** S. Van Der Spoel, 1972
- --- **Pneumoderma violaceum eurycotylum** J. Meisenheimer, 1905
- --- **Pneumoderma violaceum heterocotylum** (J.J. Tesch, 1903)
- --- **Pneumoderma violaceum peronii** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817)
- --- **Pneumoderma violaceum souleyeti** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1887
- **Genus: Pneumodermopsis** H.G. Bronn in H.G. Bronn & W.M. Keferstein, 1862
- --- **Pneumodermopsis brachialis** Y.S. Minichev, 1976
- --- **Pneumodermopsis canephora** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1924
- --- **Pneumodermopsis ciliata** (C. Gegenbaur, 1855)
- --- **Pneumodermopsis macrochira** (J. Meisenheimer, 1905)
- --- **Pneumodermopsis macrocotyla** S.P. Zhang, 1964
- --- **Pneumodermopsis michaelsarsi** (K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1913)
- --- **Pneumodermopsis minuta** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1887)
- --- **Pneumodermopsis oligocotyla** A.L. Massy, 1917
- --- **Pneumodermopsis paucidens** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886)
- --- **Pneumodermopsis paucidens pulex** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1926
- --- **Pneumodermopsis polycotyla** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886)
- --- **Pneumodermopsis pupula** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1926
- --- **Pneumodermopsis simplex** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886)
- --- **Pneumodermopsis spoeli** L.J. Newman & F.W. Greenwood, 1988
- --- **Pneumodermopsis teschi** S. Van Der Spoel, 1973
- **Genus: Schizobrachium** J. Meisenheimer, 1903
- --- **Schizobrachium polycotylum** J. Meisenheimer, 1903
- **Genus: Spongiobranchaea** D'Orbigny, 1836
- --- **Spongiobranchaea australis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834)
- --- **Spongiobranchaea intermedia** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1926

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - GYMNOSOMATA [Order] - HYDROMYLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HYDROMYLIDAE Pruvot-Fol, 1942 (Sea)

- **Genus: Hydromyles** J. von Gistel, 1848
- --- **Hydromyles globulosus** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1825)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - GYMNOSOMATA [Order] - HYDROMYLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LAGINIOPSIDAE Pruvot-Fol, 1922 (Sea)

- **Genus: Laginiopsis** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1922
- --- **Laginiopsis trilobata** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1922

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - AEOLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: AEOLIDIIDAE Gray, 1827 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aeolidia** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798
- --- **Aeolidia antarctica** G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- --- **Aeolidia astieriana** J.B. Vérany, 1865
- --- **Aeolidia bellardii** (J.B. Vérany, 1846)
- --- **Aeolidia bicincta** E.C. Von Martens, 1879
- --- **Aeolidia blanchardiana** J.B. Vérany, 1865
- --- **Aeolidia capitata** A. Caruana Gatto, 1867
- --- **Aeolidia casaretti** J.B. Vérany, 1846
- --- **Aeolidia cocandiana** J.B. Vérany, 1865
- --- **Aeolidia collaris** N.H. Odhner, 1921
- --- **Aeolidia corfei** (F.W. Hutton, 1881, 1880)
- --- **Aeolidia defilippii** J.B. Vérany, 1846
- --- **Aeolidia digitata** A. Aradas, 1847
- --- **Aeolidia durazzii** J.B. Vérany, 1846
- --- **Aeolidia effulgens** E.F. Kelaart, 1858
- --- **Aeolidia filomenae** Kienberger, L. Carmona & al., 2016
- --- **Aeolidia gandolfii** J.B. Vérany, 1846
- --- **Aeolidia grubbi** J.B. Vérany, 1853
- --- **Aeolidia habessinica** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- --- **Aeolidia hystrix** B.C. Otto, 1823
- --- **Aeolidia leuckartii** J.B. Vérany, 1853
- --- **Aeolidia leuconotus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1823
- --- **Aeolidia limacina** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Aeolidia lineata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905
- --- **Aeolidia loui** Kienberger, L. Carmona & al., 2016
- --- **Aeolidia martinoi** J.B. Vérany, 1846
- --- **Aeolidia minima** (P. Forsskål, 1775)
- --- **Aeolidia minuta** J. Alder
- --- **Aeolidia nebae** J.J. Risbec, 1930
- --- **Aeolidia nemesis** P. Hesse, 1872
- --- **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761)
- --- **Aeolidia paulinae** E.F. Kelaart, 1858
- --- **Aeolidia pelseneeri** J.J. Risbec, 1937

- --- **Aeolidia petiliana** J.B. Vérany, 1865
- --- **Aeolidia plicata** F.W. Hutton, 1882, 1881
- --- **Aeolidia pulchella** G.O. Sars, 1829
- --- **Aeolidia purpurascens** (J. Fleming, 1822)
- --- **Aeolidia rusconii** J.B. Vérany, 1846
- --- **Aeolidia skinneri** E.F. Kelaart, 1859
- --- **Aeolidia smedleyi** E.F. Kelaart, 1858
- --- **Aeolidia soemmeringii** (F.S. Leuckart, 1828)
- --- **Aeolidia tergipedina** (J.B. Vérany, 1846)
- --- **Aeolidia timida** S. Trinchese, 1873
- --- **Aeolidia virescens** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Aeolidia viridis** J.G. Dalyell, 1853
- --- **Aeolidia whatelyi** (J.B. Vérany, 1846)
- **Genus: Aeolidiella** L.S.R. Bergh, 1867
- --- **Aeolidiella albopunctata** G.Y. Lin, 1992
- --- **Aeolidiella alderi** (W.P. Cocks, 1852)
- --- **Aeolidiella caerulescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1808)
- --- **Aeolidiella drusilla** L.S.R. Bergh, 1900
- --- **Aeolidiella glauca** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845)
- --- **Aeolidiella inornata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845)
- --- **Aeolidiella mannarensis** Subba Rao & Alagarswami, 1960
- --- **Aeolidiella multicolor** W. Macnae, 1954
- --- **Aeolidiella occidentalis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1875
- --- **Aeolidiella risbeci** (Er. Marcus, 1961)
- --- **Aeolidiella rubra** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- --- **Aeolidiella sanguinea** (A.M. Norman, 1877)
- **Genus: Anteaeolidiella** M.C. Miller, 2001
- --- **Anteaeolidiella cacaotica** (W. Stimpson, 1855)
- --- **Anteaeolidiella chromosoma** (T.D.A. Cockerell & C.N.E. Eliot, 1905)
- --- **Anteaeolidiella fijensis** L. Carmona, V. Bhave, R. Salunkhe & al., 2014
- --- **Anteaeolidiella indica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888)
- --- **Anteaeolidiella ireneae** L. Carmona, V. Bhave, R. Salunkhe & al., 2014
- --- **Anteaeolidiella lurana** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967)
- --- **Anteaeolidiella oliviae** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966)
- --- **Anteaeolidiella poshitra** L. Carmona, V. Bhave, R. Salunkhe & al., 2014
- **Genus: Baeolidia** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888
- --- **Baeolidia australis** (W.B. Rudman, 1982)
- --- **Baeolidia chaka** (T.M. Gosliner, 1985)
- --- **Baeolidia cryoporos** P. Bouchet, 1977
- --- **Baeolidia dela** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960)
- --- **Baeolidia gracilis** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014
- --- **Baeolidia harrietae** (W.B. Rudman, 1982)
- --- **Baeolidia japonica** K. Baba, 1933
- --- **Baeolidia lunaris** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014
- --- **Baeolidia macleayi** (G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Baeolidia moebii** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888
- --- **Baeolidia palythoae** T.M. Gosliner, 1985
- --- **Baeolidia quoyi** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1934
- --- **Baeolidia ransoni** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1956)
- --- **Baeolidia rieae** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014
- --- **Baeolidia salaamica** (W.B. Rudman, 1982)
- --- **Baeolidia scottjohnsoni** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014
- --- **Baeolidia variabilis** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014
- **Genus: Berghia** S. Trinchese, 1877
- --- **Berghia agari** (W.M. Smallwood, 1910)
- --- **Berghia amakusana** (K. Baba, 1937)
- --- **Berghia coerulescens** (C.L. Laurillard, 1832)
- --- **Berghia columbina** (J.C. García-Gómez & T.E. Thompson, 1990)
- --- **Berghia creutzbergi** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970)
- --- **Berghia dakariensis** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953)
- --- **Berghia ghanensis** M. Edmunds, 2015
- --- **Berghia marcusi** M. Domínguez, J.S. Troncoso & F.J. García, 2008
- --- **Berghia marinae** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014
- --- **Berghia norvegica** N.H. Odhner, 1939
- --- **Berghia rissodominguezi** C. Muniain & J.A. Ortea, 1999
- --- **Berghia stephanieae** (Á. Valdés, 2005)
- --- **Berghia verrucicornis** (A. da Costa, 1867)
- **Genus: Bulbaeolidia** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2013
- --- **Bulbaeolidia alba** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- --- **Bulbaeolidia japonica** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1913)
- --- **Bulbaeolidia oasis** G.M. Caballer & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Bulbaeolidia sulphurea** G.M. Caballer & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- **Genus: Burnaia** M.C. Miller, 2001
- --- **Burnaia helicochorda** (M.C. Miller, 1988)
- **Genus: Cerberilla** L.S.R. Bergh, 1873
- --- **Cerberilla affinis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888
- --- **Cerberilla africana** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903
- --- **Cerberilla albopunctata** K. Baba, 1976
- --- **Cerberilla ambonensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Cerberilla annulata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Cerberilla asamusiensis** K. Baba, 1940
- --- **Cerberilla bernadettae** J.P. Tardy, 1965
- --- **Cerberilla chavezi** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2007
- --- **Cerberilla incola** R.F. Burn, 1974

- **--- Cerberilla longibranchus** (N.I. Volodchenko, 1941)
- **--- Cerberilla longicirrha** L.S.R. Bergh, 1873
- **--- Cerberilla misyuki** A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015
- **--- Cerberilla moebii** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888)
- **--- Cerberilla mosslandica** D.E. McDonald & J.W. Nybakken, 1975
- **--- Cerberilla potiguara** V. Padula & J.F.N. da E. Delgado, 2010
- **--- Cerberilla pungoarena** A.W. Collier & M. Farmer, 1964
- **--- Cerberilla tanna** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960
- **Genus: Eolida** J. Fleming, 1828
- **--- Eolida papillosa** (J. Fleming, 1828)
- **Genus: Limenandra** H.R. Haefelfinger & R.G. Stamm, 1958
- **--- Limenandra barnosii** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014
- **--- Limenandra confusa** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014
- **--- Limenandra fusiformis** (K. Baba, 1949)
- **--- Limenandra nodosa** H.R. Haefelfinger & R.G. Stamm, 1958
- **--- Limenandra rosanae** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014
- **Genus: Spurilla** L.S.R. Bergh, 1864
- **--- Spurilla braziliana** F.M. MacFarland, 1909
- **--- Spurilla croisicensis** (A. Labbé, 1923)
- **--- Spurilla dupontae** L. Carmona, B.R. Lei, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & al., 2014
- **--- Spurilla faustina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1900)
- **--- Spurilla mograbina** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953
- **--- Spurilla neapolitana** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841)
- **--- Spurilla sargassicola** L.S.R. Bergh, 1871
- **--- Spurilla vayssierei** J.C. García-Gómez & J.L. Cervera, 1985

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - AEOLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: FACELINIDAE Bergh in Carus, 1889 (Sea)

- **Genus: Adfacelina** S.V. Millen & A. Hermosillo, 2012
- **--- Adfacelina medinai** S.V. Millen & A. Hermosillo, 2012
- **Genus: Antonietta** R.L. Schmekel, 1966
- **--- Antonietta janthina** K. Baba & I. Hamatani, 1977
- **--- Antonietta luteorufa** R.L. Schmekel, 1966
- **Genus: Emarcusia** R.A. Roller, 1972
- **--- Emarcusia morroensis** R.A. Roller, 1972
- **Genus: Filurus** J.E. De Kay, 1843 †
- **--- Filurus dubius** J.E. De Kay, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hermissenda** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879
- **--- Hermissenda crassicornis** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831)
- **Genus: Hermosita** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1986
- **--- Hermosita hakunamatata** (J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & J. Espinosa, 2003)
- **--- Hermosita sangria** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1986
- **Genus: Learchis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1896
- **--- Learchis evelinae** M. Edmunds & H. Just, 1983
- **--- Learchis ignis** Crescini, De Sisto & Villalba, 2013
- **--- Learchis poica** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960
- **Genus: Nanuca** E.G.G. Marcus, 1957
- **--- Nanuca sebastiani** Er. Marcus, 1957
- **Genus: Palisa** M. Edmunds, 1964
- **--- Palisa papillata** M. Edmunds, 1964
- **SubFamily: CRATENINAE - Genus: Amanda** W. Macnae, 1954
- **--- Amanda armata** W. Macnae, 1954
- **SubFamily: CRATENINAE - Genus: Cratena** L.S.R. Bergh, 1864
- **--- Cratena affinis** (K. Baba, 1949)
- **--- Cratena amari** (N. Vicente, 1962)
- **--- Cratena arenicola** (E. Forbes, MS J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1847)
- **--- Cratena capensis** K.H. Barnard, 1927
- **--- Cratena cornuta** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- **--- Cratena diffusa** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- **--- Cratena diffusa tembiae** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- **--- Cratena ducrosi** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- **--- Cratena fructuosa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1892
- **--- Cratena grisea** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- **--- Cratena kaoruae** Er. Marcus, 1957
- **--- Cratena lineata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1905)
- **--- Cratena longibursa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1870
- **--- Cratena macrobranchia** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824)
- **--- Cratena minor** V. Padula, Araújo, Matthews-Cascon & M. Schrödl, 2014
- **--- Cratena olrikii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857)
- **--- Cratena peregrina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Cratena phylloda** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960, 1959
- **--- Cratena pilata** (A.A. Gould, 1870)
- **--- Cratena rubra** N.I. Volodchenko, 1941
- **--- Cratena scintilla** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 1998
- **--- Cratena simba** M. Edmunds, 1970
- **--- Cratena tema** M. Edmunds, 2015
- **--- Cratena trunca** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- **--- Cratena veronicae** A.E. Verrill, 1880
- **--- Cratena violacea** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953
- **SubFamily: FACELININAE - Genus: Algarvia** J.C. García-Gómez & J.L. Cervera, 1989

- **--- Algarvia alba** J.C. García-Gómez & J.L. Cervera, 1989
- **SubFamily: FACELININAE - Genus: Anetarca** T.M. Gosliner, 1991
- **--- Anetarca armata** T.M. Gosliner, 1991
- **--- Anetarca brasiliana** F.J. García & J.S. Troncoso, 2004
- **--- Anetarca piutaensis** (J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & J. Espinosa, 2003)
- **SubFamily: FACELININAE - Genus: Caloria** S. Trinchese, 1888
- **--- Caloria australis** J.J. Risbec, 1937
- **--- Caloria elegans** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845)
- **--- Caloria guenanti** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- **--- Caloria indica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1896)
- **--- Caloria rosea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888)
- **SubFamily: FACELININAE - Genus: Facelina** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855
- **--- Facelina affasciata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1846)
- **--- Facelina annulata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1910)
- **--- Facelina annulicornis** (L.K.A. von Chamisso & C.W. Eysenhardt, 1821)
- **--- Facelina auriculata** (O.F. Müller, 1776)
- **--- Facelina auriculata coronata** (E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, 1839)
- **--- Facelina bilineata** Y.M. Hirano & K. Itô, 1998
- **--- Facelina bostoniensis** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- **--- Facelina carmelae** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- **--- Facelina coenda** Er. Marcus, 1958
- **--- Facelina conspersa** N. Tiberi
- **--- Facelina cyanella** (J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852)
- **--- Facelina dubia** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1948
- **--- Facelina fragilis** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- **--- Facelina fusca** R.L. Schmekel, 1966
- **--- Facelina goslingii** A.E. Verrill, 1901
- **--- Facelina hartleyi** R.F. Burn, 1962
- **--- Facelina lugubris** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1882)
- **--- Facelina moesta** L.S.R. Bergh, 1885
- **--- Facelina newcombi** (G.F. Angas, 1864)
- **--- Facelina olivacea** W. Macnae, 1954
- **--- Facelina quadrilineata** (K. Baba, 1930)
- **--- Facelina quatrefagesi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1888
- **--- Facelina rhodopos** N. Yonow, 2000
- **--- Facelina rubrovittata** (A. da Costa, 1866)
- **--- Facelina rutila** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951
- **--- Facelina sargassicola** Kröyer in L.S.R. Bergh, 1861, 1860
- **--- Facelina schwobi** (A. Labbé, 1923)
- **--- Facelina veranyana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1874
- **--- Facelina vicina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1882)
- **--- Facelina zhejiangensis** G.Y. Lin & Z. You, 1990
- **SubFamily: FACELININAE - Genus: Facelinopsis** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954
- **--- Facelinopsis marioni** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1888)
- **--- Facelinopsis pacodelucia** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & G.M. Caballer, 2014
- **SubFamily: FACELININAE - Genus: Pauleo** S.V. Millen & J.C. Hamann, 1992
- **--- Pauleo jubatus** S.V. Millen & J.C. Hamann, 1992
- **SubFamily: FACELININAE - Genus: Phidiana** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Phidiana anulifera** (K. Baba, 1949)
- **--- Phidiana bourailli** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- **--- Phidiana brockii** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888
- **--- Phidiana caerulescens** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Phidiana hiltoni** (O'Donoghue, 1927)
- **--- Phidiana lascrucensis** H.W. Bertsch & A. Ferreira, 1974
- **--- Phidiana lottini** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- **--- Phidiana lynceus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1867
- **--- Phidiana mariadelmarae** F.J. García & J.S. Troncoso, 1999
- **--- Phidiana militaris** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864)
- **--- Phidiana milleri** W.B. Rudman, 1980
- **--- Phidiana mimica** V. Padula, Wirtz & M. Schrödl, 2014
- **--- Phidiana obscura** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- **--- Phidiana patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836)
- **--- Phidiana pegasus** R.C. Willan, 1987
- **--- Phidiana riosi** F.J. García & J.S. Troncoso, 2003
- **--- Phidiana salaamica** W.B. Rudman, 1980
- **--- Phidiana semidecora** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- **--- Phidiana unilineata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864)
- **SubFamily: FACELININAE - Genus: Pruvotfolia** J.P. Tardy, 1969
- **--- Pruvotfolia faurei** (K.H. Barnard, 1927)
- **--- Pruvotfolia longicirrha** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1906)
- **--- Pruvotfolia pselliotes** (A. Labbé, 1923)
- **--- Pruvotfolia rochebruni** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & G.M. Caballer, 2002
- **SubFamily: FACELININAE - Genus: Rolandia** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951
- **--- Rolandia dollfusae** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953
- **SubFamily: FAVORININAE - Genus: Armanda** W. Macnae, 1954
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: FAVORININAE - Genus: Austraeolis** R.F. Burn, 1962
- **--- Austraeolis benthicola** R.F. Burn, 1966
- **--- Austraeolis catina** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- **--- Austraeolis ornata** (G.F. Angas, 1864)
- **--- Austraeolis stearnsi** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901)
- **SubFamily: FAVORININAE - Genus: Babiella** C.J. Risso-Dominguez, 1965
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **SubFamily: FAVORININAE - Genus: Dicata** R.L. Schmekel, 1967
- **--- Dicata odhneri** R.L. Schmekel, 1967
- **SubFamily: FAVORININAE - Genus: Dondice** E.G.G. Marcus, 1958
- **--- Dondice banyulensis** A. Portmann & Sandmeier, 1960
- **--- Dondice ceylonica** (G.P. Farran, 1905)
- **--- Dondice galaxiana** S.V. Millen & A. Hermosillo, 2012
- **--- Dondice occidentalis** (H. Engel, 1925)
- **--- Dondice parguerensis** M. Brandon & Cutress, 1985
- **SubFamily: FAVORININAE - Genus: Echinopsole** W. Macnae, 1954
- **--- Echinopsole breviceratae** R.F. Burn, 1962
- **--- Echinopsole fulvus** W. Macnae, 1954
- **SubFamily: FAVORININAE - Genus: Facalana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888
- **--- Facalana lamyi** J.J. Risbec, 1937
- **--- Facalana pallida** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888
- **SubFamily: FAVORININAE - Genus: Favorinus** M.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Favorinus argentimaculatus** Subba Rao, 1967
- **--- Favorinus auritulus** Er. Marcus, 1955
- **--- Favorinus blianus** H.M. Lemche & T.E. Thompson, 1974
- **--- Favorinus branchialis** (J. Rathke, 1806)
- **--- Favorinus carneus** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854
- **--- Favorinus elenalexiae** F.J. García & J.S. Troncoso, 2001
- **--- Favorinus ghanensis** M. Edmunds, 1968
- **--- Favorinus joubini** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- **--- Favorinus mirabilis** K. Baba, 1955
- **--- Favorinus pacificus** K. Baba, 1937
- **--- Favorinus pannuceus** R.F. Burn, 1962
- **--- Favorinus perfoliatus** K. Baba, 1949
- **--- Favorinus tsuruganus** K. Baba & J.M. Abe, 1964
- **--- Favorinus violaceus** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- **--- Favorinus vitreus** J.A. Ortea, 1982
- **SubFamily: FAVORININAE - Genus: Globiferina** J.J. Risbec, 1937
- **--- Globiferina noumeae** J.J. Risbec, 1937
- **SubFamily: FAVORININAE - Genus: Godiva** W. Macnae, 1954
- **--- Godiva brunnea** M. Edmunds, 2015
- **--- Godiva quadricolor** (K.H. Barnard, 1927)
- **--- Godiva rachelae** W.B. Rudman, 1980
- **--- Godiva rubrolineata** (M. Edmunds, 1964)
- **SubFamily: FAVORININAE - Genus: Jason** M.C. Miller, 1974
- **--- Jason mirabilis** M.C. Miller, 1974
- **SubFamily: FAVORININAE - Genus: Noumeaella** J.J. Risbec, 1937
- **--- Noumeaella africana** M. Edmunds, 1970
- **--- Noumeaella curiosa** J.J. Risbec, 1937
- **--- Noumeaella isa** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970
- **--- Noumeaella kristenseni** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963)
- **--- Noumeaella rehderi** Er. Marcus, 1965
- **--- Noumeaella rubrofasciata** T.M. Gosliner, 1991
- **SubFamily: FAVORININAE - Genus: Phyllodesmium** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- **--- Phyllodesmium acanthorhinum** Moore & T.M. Gosliner, 2014
- **--- Phyllodesmium bellum** W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1831, 1828
- **--- Phyllodesmium briareum** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1896)
- **--- Phyllodesmium colemani** W.B. Rudman, 1991
- **--- Phyllodesmium crypticum** W.B. Rudman, 1981
- **--- Phyllodesmium fastuosum** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- **--- Phyllodesmium guamense** F.W. Avila, E. Ballesteros & al., 1998
- **--- Phyllodesmium horridum** (W. Macnae, 1954)
- **--- Phyllodesmium hyalinum** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- **--- Phyllodesmium iriomotense** K. Baba, 1991
- **--- Phyllodesmium jakobsenae** G.E. Burghardt & H. Wägele, 2004
- **--- Phyllodesmium kabiranum** K. Baba, 1991
- **--- Phyllodesmium karenae** R.C. Moore & T.M. Gosliner, 2009
- **--- Phyllodesmium koehleri** G.E. Burghardt, M. Schrödl & H. Wägele, 2008
- **--- Phyllodesmium lembehense** G.E. Burghardt, M. Schrödl & H. Wägele, 2008
- **--- Phyllodesmium lizardense** G.E. Burghardt, M. Schrödl & H. Wägele, 2008
- **--- Phyllodesmium longicirrum** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905)
- **--- Phyllodesmium macphersonae** (R.F. Burn, 1962)
- **--- Phyllodesmium magnum** W.B. Rudman, 1991
- **--- Phyllodesmium opalescens** W.B. Rudman, 1991
- **--- Phyllodesmium orientale** K. Baba, 1991
- **--- Phyllodesmium parangatum** D.M. Ortiz & T.M. Gosliner, 2003
- **--- Phyllodesmium pecten** W.B. Rudman, 1981
- **--- Phyllodesmium pinnatum** R.C. Moore & T.M. Gosliner, 2009
- **--- Phyllodesmium poindimiei** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- **--- Phyllodesmium rudmani** G.E. Burghardt & T.M. Gosliner, 2006
- **--- Phyllodesmium serratum** (K. Baba, 1949)
- **--- Phyllodesmium tuberculatum** R.C. Moore & T.M. Gosliner, 2009
- **--- Phyllodesmium undulatum** Moore & T.M. Gosliner, 2014
- **SubFamily: FAVORININAE - Genus: Phyllodesmopsis** C.J. Risso-Dominguez, 1964
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: FAVORININAE - Genus: Sakuraeolis** K. Baba in K. Baba & I. Hamatani, 1965
- **--- Sakuraeolis enosimensis** (K. Baba, 1930)
- **--- Sakuraeolis gerberina** Y.M. Hirano, 1999
- **--- Sakuraeolis gujaratica** W.B. Rudman, 1980
- **--- Sakuraeolis japonica** (K. Baba, 1937)

- --- **Sakuraeolis kirembosa** W.B. Rudman, 1980
- --- **Sakuraeolis nungunoides** W.B. Rudman, 1980
- --- **Sakuraeolis sakuracea** Y.M. Hirano, 1999
- **SubFamily: FAVORININAE - Genus: Shinanoeolis** K. Baba in K. Baba & I. Hamatani, 1965 †
- --- **Shinanoeolis emurai** (K. Baba, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PTERAEOLIDIINAE - Genus: Pteraeolidia** L.S.R. Bergh, 1875
- --- **Pteraeolidia ianthina** (G.F. Angas, 1864)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - AEOLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: GLAUCIDAE Gray, 1827 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bajaeolis** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1986
- --- **Bajaeolis bertschi** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1986
- **Genus: Glaucillus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1868
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Glaucus** F. Forster, 1777
- --- **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777
- --- **Glaucus bennettae** Churchill, Valdés & D. Ó Foighil, 2014
- --- **Glaucus boscii** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- --- **Glaucus draco** O.W.H. Reinhardt, L.S.R. Bergh, 1861, 1860
- --- **Glaucus dubius** (J.E. De Kay, 1843)
- --- **Glaucus eucharis** R.P. Lesson, F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807
- --- **Glaucus grandaeva** L. Waagen, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glaucus marginatus** (O.W.H. Reinhardt & L.S.R. Bergh, 1864)
- --- **Glaucus mcfarlanei** Churchill, Valdés & D. Ó Foighil, 2014
- --- **Glaucus tetrapterygius** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829
- --- **Glaucus thompsoni** Churchill, Valdés & D. Ó Foighil, 2014
- **Genus: Herviella** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Herviella affinis** K. Baba, 1960
- --- **Herviella africana** M. Edmunds, 1970
- --- **Herviella albida** K. Baba, 1966
- --- **Herviella burchi** R.F. Burn, 1967
- --- **Herviella claror** R.F. Burn, 1963
- --- **Herviella cloaca** W.B. Rudman, 1980
- --- **Herviella evelinae** (Er. Marcus, 1965)
- --- **Herviella exigua** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- --- **Herviella mietta** Er. Marcus & J.B. Burch, 1965
- --- **Herviella yatsui** (K. Baba, 1930)
- **Genus: Setoeolis** K. Baba in K. Baba & I. Hamatani, 1965
- --- **Setoeolis inconspicua** (K. Baba, 1938)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - AEOLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PISEINOTECIDAE Edmunds, 1970 (Sea)

- **Genus: Piseinotecus** E.G.G. Marcus, 1955
- --- **Piseinotecus divae** Er. Marcus, 1955
- --- **Piseinotecus gabinierei** (N. Vicente, 1975)
- --- **Piseinotecus gaditanus** J.L. Cervera, J.C. García-Gómez & F.J. García, 1987
- --- **Piseinotecus gonja** M. Edmunds, 1970
- --- **Piseinotecus kima** M. Edmunds, 1970
- --- **Piseinotecus minipapilla** M. Edmunds, 2015
- --- **Piseinotecus soussi** N. Tamsouri, L. Carmona, A. Moukrim & J.L. Cervera, 2014
- --- **Piseinotecus sphaeriferus** (R.L. Schmekel, 1965)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - AEOLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PLEUROLIDIIDAE Burn, 1966 (Sea)

- **Genus: Pleurolidia** R.F. Burn, 1966
- --- **Pleurolidia juliae** R.F. Burn, 1966
- **Genus: Protaeolidiella** K. Baba, 1955
- --- **Protaeolidiella atra** K. Baba, 1955

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - AEOLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: UNIDENTIIDAE Millen & Hermosillo, 2012 (Sea)

- **Genus: Unidentia** S.V. Millen & A. Hermosillo, 2012
- --- **Unidentia angelvaldesi** S.V. Millen & A. Hermosillo, 2012

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - ARMINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ARMINIDAE Iredale & O'Donoghue, 1923 (Sea)

- **Genus: Arctoleura** N.H. Odhner in A. Franc, 1968
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Armina** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814

- --- **Armina adami** K.M. White, 1955
- --- **Armina aoteana** M.C. Miller & R.C. Willan, 1986
- --- **Armina appendiculata** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Armina babai** (S. Tchang, 1934)
- --- **Armina ballesterosi** J.A. Ortea, 1989
- --- **Armina bayeri** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966
- --- **Armina berghi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Armina bilamella** G.Y. Lin, 1981
- --- **Armina brugmansii** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1830)
- --- **Armina californica** (J.G. Cooper, 1863)
- --- **Armina capensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907)
- --- **Armina cara** Ev. Marcus, 1971
- --- **Armina carneola** C.F. Lim & L.M. Chou, 1970
- --- **Armina ceylanica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890
- --- **Armina comta** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1880)
- --- **Armina cordellensis** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1996
- --- **Armina cuvierii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- --- **Armina cygnea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1876)
- --- **Armina dellechiaje** J.B. Vérany, 1862
- --- **Armina elongata** N.E. Ardila & Á. Valdés, 2004
- --- **Armina euchroa** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907)
- --- **Armina formosa** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- --- **Armina gilchristi** K.M. White, 1955
- --- **Armina gracilis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1874
- --- **Armina grisea** O'Donoghue, 1929
- --- **Armina horatii** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1903)
- --- **Armina japonica** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1913)
- --- **Armina joia** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966
- --- **Armina juliana** N.E. Ardila & J.M. Díaz, 2002
- --- **Armina liouvillei** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953
- --- **Armina longicauda** G.Y. Lin, 1981
- --- **Armina loveni** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1866)
- --- **Armina lugubris** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1874)
- --- **Armina maculata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814
- --- **Armina magna** K. Baba, 1955
- --- **Armina major** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Armina marmorata** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859)
- --- **Armina microdonta** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907)
- --- **Armina muelleri** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1886)
- --- **Armina natalensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1866)
- --- **Armina neapolitana** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1824)
- --- **Armina pallida** L.S.R. Bergh, 1874
- --- **Armina papillata** K. Baba, 1933
- --- **Armina paucifoliata** K. Baba, 1955
- --- **Armina petersi** L.S.R. Bergh, 1861, 1860
- --- **Armina punctilopsis** G.Y. Lin, 1992
- --- **Armina punctilucens** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1874)
- --- **Armina punctulata** G.Y. Lin, 1990
- --- **Armina quadrilateralis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1860)
- --- **Armina rosea** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Armina semperi** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1866)
- --- **Armina serrata** O'Donoghue, 1929
- --- **Armina similis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1913
- --- **Armina simoniana** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Armina sinensis** G.Y. Lin, 1981
- --- **Armina stenidia** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Armina taeniolata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1866)
- --- **Armina tigrina** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814
- --- **Armina tricuspidata** T.E. Thompson, G. Cattaneo & Y.M. Wong, 1990
- --- **Armina variolosa** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1904)
- --- **Armina wattla** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Armina wattla abbotti** T.E. Thompson, G. Cattaneo & Y.M. Wong, 1990
- --- **Armina xandra** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966
- **Genus: Atthila** L.S.R. Bergh, 1899
- --- **Atthila ingolfiana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1899
- **Genus: Dermatobranchus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824
- --- **Dermatobranchus albineus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- --- **Dermatobranchus albopunctulatus** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Dermatobranchus albus** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904)
- --- **Dermatobranchus arminus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- --- **Dermatobranchus caeruleomaculatus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- --- **Dermatobranchus caesitius** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- --- **Dermatobranchus cymatilis** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- --- **Dermatobranchus dendronephthyphagus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- --- **Dermatobranchus diagonalis** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- --- **Dermatobranchus earlei** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- --- **Dermatobranchus fasciatus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- --- **Dermatobranchus fortunatus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888)
- --- **Dermatobranchus funiculus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- --- **Dermatobranchus glaber** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1908)
- --- **Dermatobranchus gonatophorus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824
- --- **Dermatobranchus kalyptos** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- --- **Dermatobranchus kokonas** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- --- **Dermatobranchus leoni** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- --- **Dermatobranchus marginlatus** G.Y. Lin, 1981

- --- **Dermatobranchus microphallus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- --- **Dermatobranchus multidentatus** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Dermatobranchus multistriatus** G.Y. Lin, 1981
- --- **Dermatobranchus nigropunctatus** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Dermatobranchus oculus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- --- **Dermatobranchus ornatus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1874)
- --- **Dermatobranchus otome** K. Baba, 1992
- --- **Dermatobranchus pallidus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1874
- --- **Dermatobranchus phyllodes** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- --- **Dermatobranchus picteti** E. André, 1896
- --- **Dermatobranchus piperoides** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- --- **Dermatobranchus primus** K. Baba, 1976
- --- **Dermatobranchus pustulosus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824
- --- **Dermatobranchus rodmani** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- --- **Dermatobranchus rubidus** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- --- **Dermatobranchus sagamianus** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Dermatobranchus semilunus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- --- **Dermatobranchus semistriatus** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Dermatobranchus striatellus** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Dermatobranchus striatus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824
- --- **Dermatobranchus substriatus** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Dermatobranchus suluensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Dermatobranchus tongshanensis** G.Y. Lin, 1981
- --- **Dermatobranchus tuberculatus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011
- **Genus: Heterodoris** A.E. Verrill & J.H. Emerton, 1882
- --- **Heterodoris antipodes** R.C. Willan, 1981
- --- **Heterodoris robusta** A.E. Verrill & J.H. Emerton, 1882
- **Genus: Histiomena** O.A.L. Mörch, 1859
- --- **Histiomena marginata** (Ørsted in O.A.L. Mörch, 1859)
- **Genus: Linguella** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822
- --- **Linguella elfortiana** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823
- --- **Linguella fallax** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880
- --- **Linguella iaira** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1865, 1864)
- --- **Linguella sarassinica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890
- **Genus: Pleurophyllidiella** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903
- --- **Pleurophyllidiella paucidentata** O'Donoghue, 1932
- **Genus: Pleurophyllidiopsis** Tchang-Si, 1934
- --- **Pleurophyllidiopsis amoyensis** S. Tchang, 1934
- --- **Pleurophyllidiopsis orientalis** G.Y. Lin, 1981
- --- **Pleurophyllidiopsis tsingdaoensis** G.Y. Lin, 1981

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - ARMINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DORIDOMORPHIDAE Er. & Ev. Marcus, 1960 (Sea)

- **Genus: Doridomorpha** C.N.E. Eliot & J. Evans, 1908
- --- **Doridomorpha gardineri** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1903)
- **Subgenus: Doridomorpha (Doridoides)** C.N.E. Eliot & J. Evans, 1908
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - BATHYDORIDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BATHYDORIDIDAE Bergh, 1891 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bathydoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884
- --- **Bathydoris abyssorum** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884
- --- **Bathydoris aioca** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1962
- --- **Bathydoris hodgsoni** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907
- --- **Bathydoris ingolfiana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1899
- --- **Bathydoris japonensis** I. Hamatani & T. Kubodera, 2010
- --- **Bathydoris spiralis** Á. Valdés, 2002
- --- **Bathydoris vitjazi** Y.S. Minichev, 1969
- **Genus: Doriodoxa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1899
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Prodoris** O.N. Baranets & Minichev, 1995
- --- **Prodoris clavigera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - DORIDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ACTINOCYCLIDAE O'Donoghue, 1929 (Sea)

- **Genus: Actinocyclus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- --- **Actinocyclus fragilis** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- --- **Actinocyclus grandiflora** W.P.E.S. Rüppell
- --- **Actinocyclus ocellatus** C.G. Ehrenberg
- --- **Actinocyclus papillatus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1878)
- --- **Actinocyclus setiger** W.P.E.S. Rüppell
- --- **Actinocyclus verrucosus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- **Genus: Hallaxa** C.N.E. Eliot, 1909
- --- **Hallaxa albopunctata** T.M. Gosliner & S. Johnson, 1994
- --- **Hallaxa apefae** Er. Marcus, 1957

- --- **Hallaxa atrotuberculata** T.M. Gosliner & S. Johnson, 1994
- --- **Hallaxa chani** T.M. Gosliner & J.D. Williams, 1975
- --- **Hallaxa cryptica** T.M. Gosliner & S. Johnson, 1994
- --- **Hallaxa decorata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877)
- --- **Hallaxa elongata** T.M. Gosliner & S. Johnson, 1994
- --- **Hallaxa fuscescens** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- --- **Hallaxa gilva** M.C. Miller, 1987
- --- **Hallaxa hileenae** T.M. Gosliner & S. Johnson, 1994
- --- **Hallaxa iju** T.M. Gosliner & S. Johnson, 1994
- --- **Hallaxa indecora** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905)
- --- **Hallaxa michaeli** T.M. Gosliner & S. Johnson, 1994
- --- **Hallaxa paulinae** T.M. Gosliner & S. Johnson, 1994
- --- **Hallaxa translucens** T.M. Gosliner & S. Johnson, 1994

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - DORIDOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: CADLINIDAE Bergh, 1891 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aldisa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878
- --- **Aldisa alabastrina** (J.G. Cooper, 1863)
- --- **Aldisa albatrossae** H.R. Elwood, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2000
- --- **Aldisa albomarginata** S.V. Millen in S.V. Millen & T.M. Gosliner, 1985
- --- **Aldisa andersoni** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 2004
- --- **Aldisa banyulensis** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951
- --- **Aldisa barlettai** J.A. Ortea & E. Ballesteros, 1989
- --- **Aldisa benguelae** T.M. Gosliner in S.V. Millen & T.M. Gosliner, 1985
- --- **Aldisa berghi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1901
- --- **Aldisa binotata** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953
- --- **Aldisa cooperi** G.A. Robilliard & K. Baba, 1972
- --- **Aldisa erwinkoehleri** A. Perrone, 2001
- --- **Aldisa nhatrangensis** (J.J. Risbec, 1956)
- --- **Aldisa pikokai** H.W. Bertsch & S. Johnson, 1982
- --- **Aldisa puntallanensis** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- --- **Aldisa sanguinea** (J.G. Cooper, 1863)
- --- **Aldisa smaragdina** J.A. Ortea, A.M. Pérez & E.M. Llera, 1982
- --- **Aldisa tara** S.V. Millen in S.V. Millen & T.M. Gosliner, 1985
- --- **Aldisa trimaculata** T.M. Gosliner in S.V. Millen & T.M. Gosliner, 1985
- --- **Aldisa williamsi** H.R. Elwood, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2000
- --- **Aldisa zetlandica** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854)
- **Genus: Cadlina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878
- --- **Cadlina abyssicola** Á. Valdés, 2001
- --- **Cadlina affinis** N.H. Odhner, 1934
- --- **Cadlina dubia** M. Edmunds, 1981
- --- **Cadlina excavata** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951)
- --- **Cadlina flavomaculata** F.M. MacFarland, 1905
- --- **Cadlina georgiensis** M. Schrödl, 2000
- --- **Cadlina glabra** (H.B.S. Friele & M. Hansen, 1876)
- --- **Cadlina japonica** (K. Baba, 1937)
- --- **Cadlina kerguelensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Cadlina laevis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Cadlina limbaughi** J.R. Lance, 1962
- --- **Cadlina limbaughorum** J.R. Lance, 1962
- --- **Cadlina luarna** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967)
- --- **Cadlina luteomarginata** B. McFarland, 1966
- --- **Cadlina magellanica** N.H. Odhner, 1926
- --- **Cadlina modesta** F.M. MacFarland, 1966
- --- **Cadlina nigrobranchiata** W.B. Rudman, 1985
- --- **Cadlina pacifica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879
- --- **Cadlina pellucida** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Cadlina potini** A.V. Martynov, 1999
- --- **Cadlina rumia** Er. Marcus, 1955
- --- **Cadlina scabriuscula** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890)
- --- **Cadlina sparsa** (N.H. Odhner, 1921)
- --- **Cadlina tasmanica** W.B. Rudman, 1990
- --- **Cadlina willani** M.C. Miller, 1980

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - DORIDOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: CHROMODORIDIDAE Bergh, 1891 (Sea)

- **Genus: Ardeadoris** W.B. Rudman, 1984
- --- **Ardeadoris angustolutea** (W.B. Rudman, 1990)
- --- **Ardeadoris averni** (W.B. Rudman, 1985)
- --- **Ardeadoris carlsoni** (W.B. Rudman, 1986)
- --- **Ardeadoris cruenta** (W.B. Rudman, 1986)
- --- **Ardeadoris egretta** W.B. Rudman, 1984
- --- **Ardeadoris electra** (W.B. Rudman, 1990)
- --- **Ardeadoris poliahu** (H.W. Bertsch & T.M. Gosliner, 1989)
- --- **Ardeadoris pullata** (W.B. Rudman, 1995)
- --- **Ardeadoris rubroannulata** (W.B. Rudman, 1986)
- --- **Ardeadoris scottjohnsoni** H.W. Bertsch & T.M. Gosliner, 1989
- --- **Ardeadoris symmetrica** (W.B. Rudman, 1990)
- --- **Ardeadoris tomsmithi** (H.W. Bertsch & T.M. Gosliner, 1989)

- **--- Ardeadoris undaurum** (W.B. Rudman, 1985)
- **Genus: Berlanguella** J.A. Ortea, J.J. Bacallado & Á. Valdés, 1992
- **--- Berlanguella scopae** J.A. Ortea, J.J. Bacallado & Á. Valdés, 1992
- **Genus: Cadlinella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- **--- Cadlinella hirsuta** W.B. Rudman, 1995
- **--- Cadlinella ornatissima** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- **--- Cadlinella sagamiensis** (K. Baba, 1937)
- **--- Cadlinella subornatissima** K. Baba, 1996
- **Genus: Ceratodoris** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Ceratodoris armata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1913
- **Genus: Ceratosoma** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- **--- Ceratosoma amoenum** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1886)
- **--- Ceratosoma bicolor** K. Baba, 1949
- **--- Ceratosoma brevicaudatum** F.D. Abraham, 1876
- **--- Ceratosoma gracillimum** C.G. Semper
- **--- Ceratosoma ingozi** T.M. Gosliner, 1996
- **--- Ceratosoma palliolatum** W.B. Rudman, 1988
- **--- Ceratosoma polyomma** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880
- **--- Ceratosoma pustulosum** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804)
- **--- Ceratosoma tenue** F.D. Abraham, 1876
- **--- Ceratosoma trilobatum** (J.E. Gray, 1827)
- **Genus: Chromodoridella** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Chromodoris** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855
- **--- Chromodoris adeima** N. Yonow, 1984
- **--- Chromodoris africana** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904
- **--- Chromodoris aila** Er. Marcus, 1961
- **--- Chromodoris albescens** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- **--- Chromodoris albolimbata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907
- **--- Chromodoris albonotata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1875
- **--- Chromodoris alternata** (R.F. Burn, 1957)
- **--- Chromodoris ambiguus** W.B. Rudman, 1987
- **--- Chromodoris annae** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877
- **--- Chromodoris annae unitaeniata** E. André, 1896
- **--- Chromodoris aspersa** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- **--- Chromodoris banksi** M. Farmer, 1963
- **--- Chromodoris barnardi** (C. Collingwood, 1868)
- **--- Chromodoris bimaensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Chromodoris boucheti** W.B. Rudman, 1982
- **--- Chromodoris briqua** Er. Marcus & J.B. Burch, 1965
- **--- Chromodoris buchananae** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 2000
- **--- Chromodoris burni** W.B. Rudman, 1982
- **--- Chromodoris camoena** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879
- **--- Chromodoris cardinalis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880
- **--- Chromodoris citrina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1874
- **--- Chromodoris coeruleata** (W. Stimpson, 1855)
- **--- Chromodoris colemani** W.B. Rudman, 1982
- **--- Chromodoris dianae** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1998
- **--- Chromodoris dictya** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970
- **--- Chromodoris elisabethina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877
- **--- Chromodoris elongata** (W. Thompson, 1840)
- **--- Chromodoris euelpis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907
- **--- Chromodoris fentoni** Á. Valdés, U. Gatdula, N. Sheridan & J. Herrera, 2011
- **--- Chromodoris fumosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **--- Chromodoris grahami** T.E. Thompson, 1980
- **--- Chromodoris hamiltoni** W.B. Rudman, 1977
- **--- Chromodoris inconspicua** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904
- **--- Chromodoris inopinata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Chromodoris joshi** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1998
- **--- Chromodoris kuiteri** W.B. Rudman, 1982
- **--- Chromodoris lapinigensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879
- **--- Chromodoris lata** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- **--- Chromodoris lentiginosa** W.H. Pease, 1871
- **--- Chromodoris lilybaetana** J.C. García-Gómez, G. Cattaneo & R. Chemello, 2009
- **--- Chromodoris lineolata** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824)
- **--- Chromodoris lochi** W.B. Rudman, 1982
- **--- Chromodoris magnifica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **--- Chromodoris mandapamensis** Á. Valdés, L. Mollo & J.A. Ortea, 1999
- **--- Chromodoris mariana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890
- **--- Chromodoris marindica** N. Yonow, 2001
- **--- Chromodoris marpessa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Chromodoris michaeli** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1998
- **--- Chromodoris mollita** F.D. Abraham, 1876
- **--- Chromodoris nodulosa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Chromodoris nona** (K. Baba, 1953)
- **--- Chromodoris ophthalmica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Chromodoris orientalis** W.B. Rudman, 1983
- **--- Chromodoris pantharella** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879
- **--- Chromodoris papulosa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Chromodoris parthenopeia** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841)
- **--- Chromodoris paulomarcioi** M. Domínguez, F.J. García & J.S. Troncoso, 2006
- **--- Chromodoris paupera** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877
- **--- Chromodoris perola** Ev. Marcus, 1976
- **--- Chromodoris petiti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875)

- --- **Chromodoris porcata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1889
- --- **Chromodoris punctata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Chromodoris pustulans** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877
- --- **Chromodoris quadricolor** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830)
- --- **Chromodoris roseopicta** A.E. Verrill, 1900
- --- **Chromodoris rubra** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Chromodoris rudolphi** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880
- --- **Chromodoris splendens** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904
- --- **Chromodoris striatella** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877
- --- **Chromodoris strigata** W.B. Rudman, 1982
- --- **Chromodoris tenerrima** (E. Forbes, 1844)
- --- **Chromodoris tenuilinearis** G.P. Farran, 1905
- --- **Chromodoris tenuis** (C. Collingwood, 1881)
- --- **Chromodoris thompsoni** W.B. Rudman, 1983
- --- **Chromodoris trouilloti** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- --- **Chromodoris venusta** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Chromodoris westraliensis** (O'Donoghue, 1924)
- --- **Chromodoris willani** W.B. Rudman, 1982
- **Genus: Diversidoris** W.B. Rudman, 1987
- --- **Diversidoris aurantionodulosa** W.B. Rudman, 1987
- --- **Diversidoris crocea** (W.B. Rudman, 1986)
- --- **Diversidoris flava** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904)
- --- **Diversidoris sulphurea** (W.B. Rudman, 1986)
- **Genus: Doriprismatica** D'Orbigny, 1839
- --- **Doriprismatica atromarginata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804)
- --- **Doriprismatica dendrobranchia** (W.B. Rudman, 1990)
- --- **Doriprismatica kulonba** (R.F. Burn, 1966)
- --- **Doriprismatica paladentata** (W.B. Rudman, 1986)
- --- **Doriprismatica plumbea** (A. Pagenstecher, 1877)
- --- **Doriprismatica sedna** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967)
- --- **Doriprismatica sibogae** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905)
- --- **Doriprismatica stellata** (W.B. Rudman, 1986)
- --- **Doriprismatica tibboeli** (Á. Valdés & M.J. Adams, 2005)
- **Genus: Durvilledoris** W.B. Rudman, 1984
- --- **Durvilledoris albofimbria** W.B. Rudman, 1995
- --- **Durvilledoris circumflavus** W.B. Rudman, 1990
- **Genus: Felimare** E.G.G. Marcus & E.A. du B. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Felimare acriba** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967)
- --- **Felimare agassizii** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894)
- --- **Felimare amalguae** (T.M. Gosliner & H.W. Bertsch, 1988)
- --- **Felimare bayeri** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Felimare bilineata** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953)
- --- **Felimare bilineata senegalensis** J.A. Ortea, Á. Valdés & J.C. García-Gómez, 1996
- --- **Felimare bilineata viridis** (J.A. Ortea, Á. Valdés & J.C. García-Gómez, 1996)
- --- **Felimare californiensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879)
- --- **Felimare cantabrica** (P. Bouchet & J.A. Ortea, 1980)
- --- **Felimare ciminoi** (J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1996)
- --- **Felimare espinosai** (J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1996)
- --- **Felimare fontandraui** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951)
- --- **Felimare francoisae** (P. Bouchet, 1980)
- --- **Felimare garciagomezi** (J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1996)
- --- **Felimare gasconi** (J.A. Ortea, 1996)
- --- **Felimare ghiselini** (H.W. Bertsch, 1978)
- --- **Felimare gofasi** (J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1996)
- --- **Felimare juliae** (S.I. DaCosta, V. Padula & M. Schrödl, 2010)
- --- **Felimare kempfi** (Ev. Marcus, 1971)
- --- **Felimare lajensis** (J.S. Troncoso, F.J. García & V. Urgorri, 1998)
- --- **Felimare lapislazuli** (H.W. Bertsch & A. Ferreira, 1974)
- --- **Felimare lilyeveae** (A. Alejandrino & Á. Valdés, 2006)
- --- **Felimare malacitana** (A.A. Luque, 1986)
- --- **Felimare marci** (Ev. Marcus, 1971)
- --- **Felimare molloi** (J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1996)
- --- **Felimare muniainae** (J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1996)
- --- **Felimare olgae** (J.A. Ortea & J.J. Bacallado, 2007)
- --- **Felimare orsinii** (J.B. Vérany, 1846)
- --- **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Felimare picta azorica** (J.A. Ortea, Á. Valdés & J.C. García-Gómez, 1996)
- --- **Felimare picta verdensis** J.A. Ortea, Á. Valdés & J.C. García-Gómez, 1996
- --- **Felimare picta webbi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839)
- --- **Felimare porterae** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901)
- --- **Felimare ruthae** (Ev. Marcus & R.N. Hughes, 1974)
- --- **Felimare sisalensis** D. Ortigosa & Á. Valdés, 2012
- --- **Felimare sycilla** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890)
- --- **Felimare tema** (M. Edmunds, 1981)
- --- **Felimare tricolor** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- --- **Felimare villafranca** (A. Risso, 1818)
- --- **Felimare xicoi** (J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1996)
- --- **Felimare zebra** (A. Heilprin, 1889)
- **Genus: Felimida** E.A. du B. Marcus, 1971
- --- **Felimida atlantica** V. Padula, Wirtz & M. Schrödl, 2014 (interim unpublished
- --- **Felimida baumanni** (H.W. Bertsch, 1970)
- --- **Felimida binza** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963)
- --- **Felimida britoi** (J.A. Ortea & A.M. Pérez, 1983)
- --- **Felimida clenchi** (H.D. Russell, 1935)

- --- **Felimida corimbae** (J.A. Ortea, S. Gofas & Á. Valdés, 1997)
- --- **Felimida dalli** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879)
- --- **Felimida edmundsi** (J.L. Cervera, J.C. García-Gómez & J.A. Ortea, 1989)
- --- **Felimida elegantula** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Felimida galexorum** (H.W. Bertsch, 1978)
- --- **Felimida ghanensis** (M. Edmunds, 1968)
- --- **Felimida goslineri** (J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1996)
- --- **Felimida kpone** (M. Edmunds, 1981)
- --- **Felimida krohni** (J.B. Vérany, 1846)
- --- **Felimida luteopunctata** (H. Gantès, 1962)
- --- **Felimida luteorosea** (J.L. Rapp, 1827)
- --- **Felimida macfarlandi** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901)
- --- **Felimida marislae** (H.W. Bertsch, 1973)
- --- **Felimida neona** (Er. Marcus, 1955)
- --- **Felimida norrisi** (M. Farmer, 1963)
- --- **Felimida ocellata** (J.A. Ortea, S. Gofas & Á. Valdés, 1997)
- --- **Felimida ponga** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970)
- --- **Felimida punctilucens** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890)
- --- **Felimida purpurea** (A. Risso in F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1831)
- --- **Felimida regalis** (J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & L. Moro, 2001)
- --- **Felimida rodomaculata** (J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1992)
- --- **Felimida rolani** (J.A. Ortea, 1988)
- --- **Felimida ruzafai** (J.A. Ortea, J.J. Bacallado & Á. Valdés, 1992)
- --- **Felimida socorroensis** (D.W. Behrens, T.M. Gosliner & A. Hermosillo, 2009)
- --- **Felimida sphoni** Ev. Marcus, 1971
- **Genus: Glossodoris** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- --- **Glossodoris aeruginosa** W.B. Rudman, 1995
- --- **Glossodoris angasi** W.B. Rudman, 1986
- --- **Glossodoris ariponensis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859)
- --- **Glossodoris aureola** W.B. Rudman, 1995
- --- **Glossodoris barnardi** E.F. Kelaart, MS C. Collingwood, 1868
- --- **Glossodoris bombayana** R. Winckworth, 1946
- --- **Glossodoris brachyphylla** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831)
- --- **Glossodoris caerulea** (A. Risso, 1818)
- --- **Glossodoris cincta** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888)
- --- **Glossodoris cristata** H.C. Weinkauff, 1873
- --- **Glossodoris erythraea** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- --- **Glossodoris flavidula** L.S.R. Bergh, 1873
- --- **Glossodoris gonatophora** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879)
- --- **Glossodoris gregorius** W.B. Rudman, 1986
- --- **Glossodoris hikuerensis** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954)
- --- **Glossodoris humberti** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- --- **Glossodoris katoi** K. Baba, 1938
- --- **Glossodoris kophos** N. Yonow, 2001
- --- **Glossodoris lamberti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875)
- --- **Glossodoris limbata** N. Vicente, 1967
- --- **Glossodoris marmorata** (J.V. Audouin in M.J.C.L. de Savigny, 1826)
- --- **Glossodoris misakinosibogae** K. Baba, 1988
- --- **Glossodoris moerchi** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879)
- --- **Glossodoris oculata** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841)
- --- **Glossodoris pallida** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830)
- --- **Glossodoris pantherina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905)
- --- **Glossodoris poecila** R. Winckworth, 1946
- --- **Glossodoris prismatica** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Glossodoris punctulata** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824)
- --- **Glossodoris rufomarginata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890)
- --- **Glossodoris semeion** R. Winckworth, 1946
- --- **Glossodoris souverbiei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875)
- --- **Glossodoris subpulchella** (F.D. Abraham, 1877)
- --- **Glossodoris thalassopora** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879)
- --- **Glossodoris vespa** W.B. Rudman, 1990
- --- **Glossodoris xishaensis** G.Y. Lin, 1975
- **Genus: Goniobranchus** W.H. Pease, 1866
- --- **Goniobranchus albomaculatus** W.H. Pease, 1866
- --- **Goniobranchus albomaculatus erythraea** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1933
- --- **Goniobranchus albonares** (W.B. Rudman, 1990)
- --- **Goniobranchus albopunctatus** A. Garrett, 1879
- --- **Goniobranchus albopustulosus** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Goniobranchus alderi** (C. Collingwood, 1881)
- --- **Goniobranchus alius** (W.B. Rudman, 1987)
- --- **Goniobranchus annulatus** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904)
- --- **Goniobranchus aureomarginatus** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1881)
- --- **Goniobranchus aureopurpureus** (C. Collingwood, 1881)
- --- **Goniobranchus aurigerus** (W.B. Rudman, 1990)
- --- **Goniobranchus cavae** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904)
- --- **Goniobranchus cazae** (T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 2004)
- --- **Goniobranchus charlottae** (M. Schrödl, 1999)
- --- **Goniobranchus coi** (J.J. Risbec, 1956)
- --- **Goniobranchus collingwoodi** (W.B. Rudman, 1987)
- --- **Goniobranchus conchyliatus** (N. Yonow, 1984)
- --- **Goniobranchus daphne** (G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Goniobranchus decorus** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Goniobranchus epicurius** (H. Basedow & C. Hedley, 1905)
- --- **Goniobranchus fidelis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- --- **Goniobranchus galactos** (W.B. Rudman & S. Johnson, 1985)

- --- **Goniobranchus geminus** (W.B. Rudman, 1987)
- --- **Goniobranchus geometricus** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- --- **Goniobranchus gleniei** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- --- **Goniobranchus heatherae** (T.M. Gosliner, 1994)
- --- **Goniobranchus hintuanensis** (T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1998)
- --- **Goniobranchus hunterae** (W.B. Rudman, 1983)
- --- **Goniobranchus kitae** (T.M. Gosliner, 1994)
- --- **Goniobranchus kuniei** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930)
- --- **Goniobranchus lekker** (T.M. Gosliner, 1994)
- --- **Goniobranchus leopardus** (W.B. Rudman, 1987)
- --- **Goniobranchus loringi** (G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Goniobranchus multimaculosus** (W.B. Rudman, 1987)
- --- **Goniobranchus naiki** (Á. Valdés, L. Mollo & J.A. Ortea, 1999)
- --- **Goniobranchus obsoletus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830)
- --- **Goniobranchus petechialis** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- --- **Goniobranchus preciosus** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- --- **Goniobranchus pruna** (T.M. Gosliner, 1994)
- --- **Goniobranchus reticulatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Goniobranchus roboi** (T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1998)
- --- **Goniobranchus rubrocornutus** (W.B. Rudman, 1985)
- --- **Goniobranchus rufomaculatus** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- --- **Goniobranchus setoensis** (K. Baba, 1938)
- --- **Goniobranchus sinensis** (W.B. Rudman, 1985)
- --- **Goniobranchus splendidus** (G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Goniobranchus tasmaniensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905)
- --- **Goniobranchus tennentanus** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859)
- --- **Goniobranchus tinctorius** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830)
- --- **Goniobranchus trimarginatus** (R. Winckworth, 1946)
- --- **Goniobranchus tritos** (N. Yonow, 1994)
- --- **Goniobranchus tumuliferus** (C. Collingwood, 1881)
- --- **Goniobranchus verrieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875)
- --- **Goniobranchus vibratus** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Goniobranchus woodwardae** (W.B. Rudman, 1983)
- **Genus: Gravieria** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1912
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gruvelia** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- --- **Gruvelia spahri** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- **Genus: Hypselodoris** W. Stimpson, 1855
- --- **Hypselodoris alaini** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & Y. Buske, 2013
- --- **Hypselodoris alboterminata** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999
- --- **Hypselodoris andersoni** H.W. Bertsch & T.M. Gosliner, 1989
- --- **Hypselodoris apolegma** (N. Yonow, 2001)
- --- **Hypselodoris babai** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 2000
- --- **Hypselodoris bennetti** (G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Hypselodoris bertschi** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999
- --- **Hypselodoris bollandi** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999
- --- **Hypselodoris bullockii** (C. Collingwood, 1881)
- --- **Hypselodoris capensis** (K.H. Barnard, 1927)
- --- **Hypselodoris carnea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1889)
- --- **Hypselodoris cuis** Er. Marcus, 1965
- --- **Hypselodoris dollfusi** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1933)
- --- **Hypselodoris emma** W.B. Rudman, 1977
- --- **Hypselodoris festiva** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Hypselodoris flavomarginata** W.B. Rudman, 1995
- --- **Hypselodoris fortunensis** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & Y. Buske, 2013
- --- **Hypselodoris fregona** J.A. Ortea & G.M. Caballer, 2013
- --- **Hypselodoris fucata** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999
- --- **Hypselodoris ghardaqana** (H.A. el F. Gohar & I.A. Aboul-Ela, 1957)
- --- **Hypselodoris hilaris** (K. Baba, 1953)
- --- **Hypselodoris iacula** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999
- --- **Hypselodoris imperialis** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Hypselodoris infucata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830)
- --- **Hypselodoris insulana** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999
- --- **Hypselodoris iris** (C. Collingwood, 1881)
- --- **Hypselodoris jacksoni** N.G. Wilson & R.C. Willan, 2007
- --- **Hypselodoris kaname** K. Baba, 1994
- --- **Hypselodoris kanga** W.B. Rudman, 1977
- --- **Hypselodoris katherythros** N. Yonow, 2001
- --- **Hypselodoris kayae** A.T. Young, 1967
- --- **Hypselodoris krakatoa** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999
- --- **Hypselodoris lacteola** W.B. Rudman, 1995
- --- **Hypselodoris lalique** J.A. Ortea & G.M. Caballer, 2013
- --- **Hypselodoris maculosa** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- --- **Hypselodoris maridadilus** W.B. Rudman, 1977
- --- **Hypselodoris maritima** (K. Baba, 1949)
- --- **Hypselodoris mouaci** (J.J. Risbec, 1930)
- --- **Hypselodoris nigrolineata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904)
- --- **Hypselodoris nigrostriata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904)
- --- **Hypselodoris obscura** (W. Stimpson, 1855)
- --- **Hypselodoris paulinae** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999
- --- **Hypselodoris peasei** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1880)
- --- **Hypselodoris picturata** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831)
- --- **Hypselodoris pinna** J.A. Ortea, 1988
- --- **Hypselodoris placida** (K. Baba, 1949)
- --- **Hypselodoris pulchella** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830)

- --- **Hypselodoris purpureomaculosa** I. Hamatani, 1995
- --- **Hypselodoris regina** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970
- --- **Hypselodoris reidi** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999
- --- **Hypselodoris rosans** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1889)
- --- **Hypselodoris rudmani** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999
- --- **Hypselodoris sagamiensis** (K. Baba, 1949)
- --- **Hypselodoris saintvincentia** R.F. Burn, 1962
- --- **Hypselodoris samueli** G.M. Caballer & J.A. Ortea, 2012
- --- **Hypselodoris shimodaensis** K. Baba, 1994
- --- **Hypselodoris tryoni** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Hypselodoris violabranchia** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999
- --- **Hypselodoris whitei** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Hypselodoris zebrina** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864)
- --- **Hypselodoris zephyra** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999
- **Genus: Mexichromis** H.W. Bertsch, 1977
- --- **Mexichromis antonii** (H.W. Bertsch, 1976)
- --- **Mexichromis aurora** (R.F. Johnson & T.M. Gosliner, 1998)
- --- **Mexichromis festiva** (G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Mexichromis katalexis** N. Yonow, 2001
- --- **Mexichromis lemniscata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Mexichromis macropus** W.B. Rudman, 1983
- --- **Mexichromis mariei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872)
- --- **Mexichromis multituberculata** (K. Baba, 1953)
- --- **Mexichromis pusilla** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1874)
- --- **Mexichromis similaris** (W.B. Rudman, 1986)
- --- **Mexichromis tica** T.M. Gosliner, J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 2004
- --- **Mexichromis trilineata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Mexichromis tura** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967)
- **Genus: Miamira** L.S.R. Bergh, 1874
- --- **Miamira alleni** (T.M. Gosliner, 1996)
- --- **Miamira flavicostata** K. Baba, 1940
- --- **Miamira magnifica** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904
- --- **Miamira miamirana** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1875)
- --- **Miamira moloch** (W.B. Rudman, 1988)
- --- **Miamira sinuata** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824)
- **Genus: Noumea** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- --- **Noumea alboannulata** W.B. Rudman, 1986
- --- **Noumea aureopunctata** W.B. Rudman, 1987
- --- **Noumea catalai** W.B. Rudman, 1990
- --- **Noumea closeorum** W.B. Rudman, 1986
- --- **Noumea decussata** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- --- **Noumea haliclona** (R.F. Burn, 1957)
- --- **Noumea hongkongiensis** W.B. Rudman, 1990
- --- **Noumea laboutei** W.B. Rudman, 1986
- --- **Noumea nivalis** K. Baba, 1937
- --- **Noumea norba** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970
- --- **Noumea parva** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Noumea protea** T.M. Gosliner, 1994
- --- **Noumea purpurea** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Noumea romeri** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- --- **Noumea simplex** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- --- **Noumea spencerensis** W.B. Rudman, 1987
- --- **Noumea subnivalis** K. Baba, 1987
- --- **Noumea sudanica** W.B. Rudman, 1985
- --- **Noumea varians** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- --- **Noumea verconiforma** W.B. Rudman, 1995
- --- **Noumea verconis** (H. Basedow & C. Hedley, 1905)
- **Genus: Risbecia** N.H. Odhner, 1934
- --- **Risbecia godeffroyana** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877)
- --- **Risbecia nyalya** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967)
- --- **Risbecia versicolor** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- **Genus: Spongiodoris** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Thorunna** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878
- --- **Thorunna africana** W.B. Rudman, 1984
- --- **Thorunna arbuta** (R.F. Burn, 1961)
- --- **Thorunna australis** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- --- **Thorunna daniellae** (E.A. Kay & A.T. Young, 1969)
- --- **Thorunna florens** (K. Baba, 1949)
- --- **Thorunna furtiva** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878
- --- **Thorunna halourga** R.F. Johnson & T.M. Gosliner, 2001
- --- **Thorunna horologia** W.B. Rudman, 1984
- --- **Thorunna kahuna** R.F. Johnson & T.M. Gosliner, 2001
- --- **Thorunna montrouzieri** W.B. Rudman, 1995
- --- **Thorunna perplexa** (R.F. Burn, 1957)
- --- **Thorunna punicea** (W.B. Rudman, 1995)
- --- **Thorunna purpuropedis** W.B. Rudman & S. Johnson, 1985
- --- **Thorunna speciosa** W.B. Rudman, 1990
- --- **Thorunna talaverai** J.A. Ortea, J.J. Bacallado & Á. Valdés, 1992
- **Genus: Tyrinna** L.S.R. Bergh, 1898
- --- **Tyrinna delicata** (F.D. Abraham, 1877)
- --- **Tyrinna evelinae** (Er. Marcus, 1958)
- **SubFamily: CADLININAE - Genus: Chromocadlina** N.H. Odhner in A. Franc, 1968
- --- **Chromocadlina panamensis** N.H. Odhner in A. Franc, 1968

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - DORIDOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: DISCODORIDIDAE Bergh, 1891 (Sea)

- **Genus: Alloiodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1904
- **--- Alloiodoris inhacae** O'Donoghue, 1929
- **--- Alloiodoris lanuginata** (F.D. Abraham, 1877)
- **--- Alloiodoris marmorata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1904
- **Genus: Anisodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1898
- **--- Anisodoris timorensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **Genus: Artachaea** L.S.R. Bergh, 1882
- **--- Artachaea clavata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1907)
- **--- Artachaea intermedia** N.B. Eales, 1938
- **--- Artachaea rubida** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1881)
- **Genus: Asteronotus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- **--- Asteronotus cespitosus** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824)
- **--- Asteronotus harmandi** (A. de Rochebrune, 1882)
- **--- Asteronotus hepaticus** (F.D. Abraham, 1877)
- **--- Asteronotus mimeticus** T.M. Gosliner & Á. Valdés, 2002
- **--- Asteronotus raripilosus** (F.D. Abraham, 1877)
- **--- Asteronotus spongicolus** T.M. Gosliner & Á. Valdés, 2002
- **--- Asteronotus wardianus** J.K. Allan, 1932
- **Genus: Atagema** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Atagema africana** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953
- **--- Atagema alba** (O'Donoghue, 1927)
- **--- Atagema anceps** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890)
- **--- Atagema areolata** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864
- **--- Atagema boucheti** Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001
- **--- Atagema browni** F.G. Thompson, 1980
- **--- Atagema cancellata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1904
- **--- Atagema carinata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **--- Atagema denticula** C.N.E. Eliot, 1908
- **--- Atagema echinata** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- **--- Atagema gibba** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951
- **--- Atagema intecta** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- **--- Atagema molesta** (M.C. Miller, 1989)
- **--- Atagema monsoni** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903
- **--- Atagema notacristata** Y. Camacho-García & T.M. Gosliner, 2008
- **--- Atagema ornata** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831)
- **--- Atagema osseosa** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859)
- **--- Atagema paagoumenei** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- **--- Atagema papillosa** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- **--- Atagema rehderi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970
- **--- Atagema rugosa** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951
- **--- Atagema scabriuscula** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- **--- Atagema spinosa** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- **--- Atagema spongiosa** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- **--- Atagema tristis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864)
- **Genus: Baptodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884
- **--- Baptodoris cinnabarina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884
- **--- Baptodoris fongosa** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- **--- Baptodoris mimetica** T.M. Gosliner, 1991
- **--- Baptodoris peruviana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- **--- Baptodoris phinei** Á. Valdés, 2001
- **--- Baptodoris stomascuta** (P. Bouchet, 1977)
- **--- Baptodoris tuberculata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888
- **Genus: Carminodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1889
- **--- Carminodoris boucheti** J.A. Ortea, 1979
- **--- Carminodoris clavata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1910
- **--- Carminodoris cockerelli** (J.J. Risbec, 1930)
- **--- Carminodoris flavescens** J.J. Risbec, 1937
- **--- Carminodoris punctulifera** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907)
- **--- Carminodoris spinobranchialis** J.A. Ortea & I. Martínez, 1992
- **Genus: Diaulula** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879
- **--- Diaulula alba** (K. White, 1952)
- **--- Diaulula capensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907
- **--- Diaulula cerebralis** Á. Valdés, 2001
- **--- Diaulula farmersi** Á. Valdés, 2004
- **--- Diaulula hispida** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834)
- **--- Diaulula immaculata** Á. Valdés, 2001
- **--- Diaulula morosa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907
- **--- Diaulula nivosa** Á. Valdés & H.W. Bertsch, 2010
- **--- Diaulula phoca** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967)
- **--- Diaulula punctuolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- **--- Diaulula sandiegensis** (J.G. Cooper, 1863)
- **--- Diaulula variolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- **Genus: Dictyodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Discodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877
- **--- Discodoris alba** K.M. White, 1952
- **--- Discodoris amboynensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890
- **--- Discodoris atromarginata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1880)

- --- **Discodoris boholiensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877
- --- **Discodoris branneri** (F.M. MacFarland, 1909)
- --- **Discodoris cebuensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877
- --- **Discodoris dollfussi** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1933)
- --- **Discodoris edwardsi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1902
- --- **Discodoris glabella** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907)
- --- **Discodoris laminea** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- --- **Discodoris mortenseni** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963)
- --- **Discodoris natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Discodoris patriziae** A. Perrone, 1991
- --- **Discodoris perplexa** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907)
- --- **Discodoris pliconoto** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Discodoris podotria** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890)
- --- **Discodoris pseudida** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907)
- --- **Discodoris purcina** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Discodoris rosi** J.A. Ortea, 1979
- --- **Discodoris sauvagei** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881)
- --- **Discodoris schmeltziana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880
- --- **Discodoris sordii** (A. Perrone, 1990)
- --- **Discodoris stellifera** (H.F.A. von Ihering in A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1904)
- --- **Discodoris stragulata** (F.D. Abraham, 1877)
- --- **Discodoris tristis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1899
- --- **Discodoris turia** R.F. Burn, 1969
- --- **Discodoris versicolor** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Discodoris voniheringi** F.M. MacFarland, 1909
- --- **Discodoris yaeyamensis** K. Baba, 1936
- --- **Discodoris ylva** Er. Marcus, 1965
- --- **Discodoris zibethina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1878)
- **Genus: Dystylodoris** N.H. Odhner, 1959
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gargamella** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894
- --- **Gargamella blokoverdensis** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Gargamella immaculata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894
- --- **Gargamella lemchei** (Ev. Marcus, 1976)
- --- **Gargamella perezi** (E.M. Llera & J.A. Ortea, 1982)
- **Subgenus: Gargamella (Canadoris)** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J.J. Bacallado, 2006
- --- **Canadoris bovina** (J.B. Garavoy, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 1999)
- --- **Canadoris gravastella** (J.B. Garavoy, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 1999)
- --- **Canadoris wareni** (Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001)
- **Genus: Geitodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1892
- --- **Geitodoris bacalladoi** J.A. Ortea, 1990
- --- **Geitodoris bonosi** J.A. Ortea & E. Ballesteros, 1981
- --- **Geitodoris capensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907
- --- **Geitodoris granulata** G.Y. Lin & W.L. Wu, 1994
- --- **Geitodoris heathi** (F.M. MacFarland, 1905)
- --- **Geitodoris immunda** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894
- --- **Geitodoris joubini** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1919)
- --- **Geitodoris lutea** K. Baba, 1937
- --- **Geitodoris mavis** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967)
- --- **Geitodoris mollina** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901
- --- **Geitodoris ohshimai** (K. Baba, 1936)
- --- **Geitodoris pallida** Á. Valdés, 2001
- --- **Geitodoris patagonica** N.H. Odhner, 1926
- --- **Geitodoris perfossa** J.A. Ortea, 1990
- --- **Geitodoris planata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1846)
- --- **Geitodoris portmanni** (R.L. Schmekel, 1972)
- --- **Geitodoris pusae** (Er. Marcus, 1955)
- --- **Geitodoris reticulata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1906
- --- **Geitodoris rubens** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1919)
- --- **Geitodoris sticta** M.C. Miller, 1996
- --- **Geitodoris tema** (M. Edmunds, 1968)
- **Genus: Halgerda** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880
- --- **Halgerda abyssicola** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2000
- --- **Halgerda albocristata** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 1998
- --- **Halgerda aurantiomaculata** (J.K. Allan, 1932)
- --- **Halgerda azteca** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2000
- --- **Halgerda bacalusia** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 1999
- --- **Halgerda batangas** C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 2000
- --- **Halgerda brunneomaculata** C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1993
- --- **Halgerda brycei** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2001
- --- **Halgerda carlsoni** W.B. Rudman, 1978
- --- **Halgerda dalanghita** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 1999
- --- **Halgerda diaphana** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 1999
- --- **Halgerda dichromis** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 1999
- --- **Halgerda elegans** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Halgerda fibra** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2000
- --- **Halgerda formosa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880
- --- **Halgerda graphica** H. Basedow & C. Hedley, 1905
- --- **Halgerda guahan** C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1993
- --- **Halgerda gunnessi** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2001
- --- **Halgerda inornata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Halgerda iota** N. Yonow, 1994
- --- **Halgerda johnsonorum** C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 2000
- --- **Halgerda maculata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1906)

- --- **Halgerda malesso** C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1993
- --- **Halgerda maricola** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2001
- --- **Halgerda okinawa** C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 2000
- --- **Halgerda onna** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2001
- --- **Halgerda orientalis** G.Y. Lin, 1991
- --- **Halgerda orstomi** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2000
- --- **Halgerda paliensis** (H.W. Bertsch & S. Johnson, 1982)
- --- **Halgerda punctata** G.P. Farran, 1902
- --- **Halgerda rubicunda** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Halgerda stricklandi** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 1999
- --- **Halgerda terramtuentis** H.W. Bertsch & S. Johnson, 1982
- --- **Halgerda tessellata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1880)
- --- **Halgerda theobroma** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2001
- --- **Halgerda toliara** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 1999
- --- **Halgerda wasinensis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904
- --- **Halgerda willeyi** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904
- --- **Halgerda xishaensis** G.Y. Lin, 1975
- **Genus: Hiatodoris** B. Dayrat, 2010
- --- **Hiatodoris fellowsi** (E.A. Kay & A.T. Young, 1969)
- **Genus: Hoplodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880
- --- **Hoplodoris armata** (K. Baba, 1993)
- --- **Hoplodoris bifurcata** (K. Baba, 1993)
- --- **Hoplodoris blandula** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905)
- --- **Hoplodoris bramale** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2003
- --- **Hoplodoris estrelyado** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1998
- --- **Hoplodoris flammea** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2003
- --- **Hoplodoris grandiflora** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Hoplodoris hansrosaorum** M. Domínguez, F.J. García & J.S. Troncoso, 2006
- --- **Hoplodoris madibenthos** Ortea, 2016
- --- **Hoplodoris nodulosa** (G.F. Angas, 1864)
- **Genus: Jorunna** L.S.R. Bergh, 1876
- --- **Jorunna alisonae** Ev. Marcus, 1976
- --- **Jorunna atypha** L.S.R. Bergh, 1881
- --- **Jorunna coloradilla** Ortea & Moro, 2016
- --- **Jorunna davidbowieii** Ortea & Moro, 2016
- --- **Jorunna efe** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & G.M. Caballer, 2014
- --- **Jorunna evansi** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1906)
- --- **Jorunna funebris** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859)
- --- **Jorunna ghanensis** M. Edmunds, 2011
- --- **Jorunna glandulosa** M. Edmunds, 2011
- --- **Jorunna hartleyi** (R.F. Burn, 1958)
- --- **Jorunna labialis** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1908)
- --- **Jorunna luisae** Ev. Marcus, 1976
- --- **Jorunna maima** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1878)
- --- **Jorunna onubensis** J.L. Cervera, J.C. Garcá-Gómez & F.J. García, 1986
- --- **Jorunna osae** Y. Camacho-García & T.M. Gosliner, 2008
- --- **Jorunna pantherina** (G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Jorunna pardus** D.W. Behrens & J.B. Henderson, 1981
- --- **Jorunna parva** (K. Baba, 1938)
- --- **Jorunna ramicola** M.C. Miller, 1996
- --- **Jorunna rubescens** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1876)
- --- **Jorunna spazzola** (Er. Marcus, 1955)
- --- **Jorunna spongiosa** J. Alvim & A. Pimenta, 2013
- --- **Jorunna tempisquensis** Y. Camacho-García & T.M. Gosliner, 2008
- --- **Jorunna tomentosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804)
- **Genus: Kentrodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1876
- --- **Kentrodoris nigra** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- --- **Kentrodoris ocelligera** (H.F.A. von Ihering)
- **Genus: Montereina** F.M. MacFarland, 1905
- --- **Montereina achroma** (Á. Valdés, 2001)
- --- **Montereina aliciae** B. Dayrat, 2010
- --- **Montereina aurea** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1903)
- --- **Montereina aurila** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967)
- --- **Montereina coerulescens** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888)
- --- **Montereina coerulescens variegata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1903)
- --- **Montereina concinna** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864)
- --- **Montereina crucis** (Ørsted in O.A.L. Mörch, 1863)
- --- **Montereina erubescens** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884)
- --- **Montereina flindersi** (R.F. Burn, 1962)
- --- **Montereina golaia** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966)
- --- **Montereina greeleyi** (F.M. MacFarland, 1909)
- --- **Montereina igla** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967)
- --- **Montereina labifera** (F.D. Abraham, 1877)
- --- **Montereina lancei** (S.V. Millen & H.W. Bertsch, 2000)
- --- **Montereina lentiginosa** (S.V. Millen, 1982)
- --- **Montereina lippa** (Á. Valdés, 2001)
- --- **Montereina modesta** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877)
- --- **Montereina muta** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877)
- --- **Montereina nobilis** (F.M. MacFarland, 1905)
- --- **Montereina notha** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877)
- --- **Montereina opisthidia** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877)
- --- **Montereina pallida** (K. Baba, 1937)
- --- **Montereina pardalis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864)
- --- **Montereina paroa** (R.F. Burn, 1969)

- **--- Montereina punctifera** (F.D. Abraham, 1877)
- **--- Montereina rubra** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905)
- **Genus: Nirva** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878
- **--- Nirva brockii** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **Genus: Nophodoris** Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001
- **--- Nophodoris armata** Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001
- **--- Nophodoris infernalis** Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001
- **Genus: Nuvuca** E.G.G. Marcus & E.A. du B. Marcus, 1967
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paradoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884
- **--- Paradoris adamsae** V. Padula & Á. Valdés, 2012
- **--- Paradoris araneosa** Á. Valdés, 2001
- **--- Paradoris caerulea** Y. Camacho-García & T.M. Gosliner, 2007
- **--- Paradoris dubia** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1904)
- **--- Paradoris dubia leuca** M.C. Miller, 1995
- **--- Paradoris erythraeensis** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1912)
- **--- Paradoris imperfecta** Á. Valdés, 2001
- **--- Paradoris indecora** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1881)
- **--- Paradoris inornata** J.A. Ortea, 1995
- **--- Paradoris inversa** J.A. Ortea, 1995
- **--- Paradoris liturata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905)
- **--- Paradoris lopezi** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2004
- **--- Paradoris lora** (Er. Marcus, 1965)
- **--- Paradoris mulciber** (Ev. Marcus, 1971)
- **--- Paradoris tsurugensis** K. Baba, 1989
- **Genus: Peltodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880
- **--- Peltodoris angulata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903
- **--- Peltodoris atromaculata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880
- **--- Peltodoris carolynae** D.K. Mulliner & G.G. Sphon, 1974
- **--- Peltodoris mullineri** S.V. Millen & H.W. Bertsch, 2000
- **--- Peltodoris murrea** (F.D. Abraham, 1877)
- **--- Peltodoris noumeae** J.J. Risbec, 1937
- **--- Peltodoris rosae** Á. Valdés & H.W. Bertsch, 2010
- **--- Peltodoris temarensis** M. Edmunds, 2011
- **Genus: Platydoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877
- **--- Platydoris album** Lin Guangyu & Tchang-Si, 1965
- **--- Platydoris angustipes** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1863)
- **--- Platydoris annulata** K.M. Dorgan, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2002
- **--- Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Platydoris canariensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839)
- **--- Platydoris capricornensis** J.K. Allan, 1932
- **--- Platydoris carinata** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- **--- Platydoris cinereobranchiata** K.M. Dorgan, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2002
- **--- Platydoris cruenta** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **--- Platydoris dierythros** S.J. Fahey & Á. Valdés, 2003
- **--- Platydoris ellioti** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864)
- **--- Platydoris esakii** (K. Baba, 1936)
- **--- Platydoris flammulata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Platydoris formosa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864)
- **--- Platydoris galbana** R.F. Burn, 1958
- **--- Platydoris herdmani** G.P. Farran, 1905
- **--- Platydoris incerta** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903
- **--- Platydoris inframaculata** (F.D. Abraham, 1877)
- **--- Platydoris infrapicta** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- **--- Platydoris inornata** K.M. Dorgan, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2002
- **--- Platydoris macfarlandi** G.D. Hanna, 1951
- **--- Platydoris ocellata** K.M. Dorgan, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2002
- **--- Platydoris picta** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- **--- Platydoris pulchra** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904
- **--- Platydoris radiata** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824)
- **--- Platydoris rolani** K.M. Dorgan, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2002
- **--- Platydoris sabulosa** K.M. Dorgan, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2002
- **--- Platydoris sanguinea** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Platydoris scabra** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804)
- **--- Platydoris spongilla** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- **--- Platydoris striata** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- **--- Platydoris tabulata** (F.D. Abraham, 1877)
- **--- Platydoris variegata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880
- **Genus: Rostanga** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879
- **--- Rostanga alisae** A.V. Martynov, 2003
- **--- Rostanga aliusrubens** W.B. Rudman & G.J. Avern, 1989
- **--- Rostanga ankyra** Á. Valdés, 2001
- **--- Rostanga anthelia** A. Perrone, 1991
- **--- Rostanga arbutus** (G.F. Angas, 1864)
- **--- Rostanga aureomala** J.B. Garovoy, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001
- **--- Rostanga bassia** W.B. Rudman & G.J. Avern, 1989
- **--- Rostanga bifurcata** W.B. Rudman & G.J. Avern, 1989
- **--- Rostanga byga** Er. Marcus, 1958
- **--- Rostanga calumus** W.B. Rudman & G.J. Avern, 1989
- **--- Rostanga crawfordi** (R.F. Burn, 1969)
- **--- Rostanga crocea** M. Edmunds, 2011
- **--- Rostanga dentacus** W.B. Rudman & G.J. Avern, 1989
- **--- Rostanga elandsia** J.B. Garovoy, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001
- **--- Rostanga lutescens** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905)

- --- **Rostanga muscula** (F.D. Abraham, 1877)
- --- **Rostanga phepha** J.B. Garovoy, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001
- --- **Rostanga pulchra** F.M. MacFarland, 1905
- --- **Rostanga risbeci** K. Baba, 1991
- --- **Rostanga rubra** (A. Risso, 1818)
- --- **Rostanga setidens** (N.H. Odhner, 1939)
- **Genus: Sclerodoris** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904
- --- **Sclerodoris apiculata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864)
- --- **Sclerodoris coriacea** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904
- --- **Sclerodoris prea** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967)
- --- **Sclerodoris rubicunda** (K. Baba, 1949)
- --- **Sclerodoris spinulosa** (G.P. Farran, 1905)
- --- **Sclerodoris tanya** (Ev. Marcus, 1971)
- --- **Sclerodoris tarka** R.F. Burn, 1969
- --- **Sclerodoris trenberthi** (R.F. Burn, 1962)
- --- **Sclerodoris tuberculata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904
- --- **Sclerodoris virgulata** Á. Valdés, 2001
- --- **Sclerodoris worki** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967)
- **Genus: Sebadoris** E.G.G. Marcus & E.A. du B. Marcus, 1960
- --- **Sebadoris fragilis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864)
- --- **Sebadoris nubilosa** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- **Genus: Taringa** E.G.G. Marcus, 1955
- --- **Taringa aivica** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Taringa aivica timia** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Taringa arcaica** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Taringa armata** C.K. Swennen, 1961
- --- **Taringa ascitica** J.A. Ortea, A.M. Pérez & E.M. Llera, 1982
- --- **Taringa bacalladoi** J.A. Ortea, A.M. Pérez & E.M. Llera, 1982
- --- **Taringa caudata** (G.P. Farran, 1905)
- --- **Taringa faba** E. Ballesteros, E.M. Llera & J.A. Ortea, 1985
- --- **Taringa halgerda** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1998
- --- **Taringa iemanja** J. Alvim & A. Pimenta, 2013
- --- **Taringa luteola** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- --- **Taringa oleica** J.A. Ortea, A.M. Pérez & E.M. Llera, 1982
- --- **Taringa pinoi** A. Perrone, 1985
- --- **Taringa robledales** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2015
- --- **Taringa telopia** Er. Marcus, 1955
- --- **Taringa telopia disa** Er. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Taringa tritorquis** J.A. Ortea, A.M. Pérez & E.M. Llera, 1982
- **Genus: Tayuva** E.G.G. Marcus & E.A. du B. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Tayuva ketosjuva** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970
- --- **Tayuva lilacina** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- --- **Tayuva lilacina confusa** (E. Ballesteros, E.M. Llera & J.A. Ortea, 1985)
- --- **Tayuva lilacina palma** (J.K. Allan, 1933)
- **Genus: Thordisa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877
- --- **Thordisa aculeata** J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1995
- --- **Thordisa albomacula** G.L. Chan & T.M. Gosliner, 2007
- --- **Thordisa amakusana** K. Baba, 1937
- --- **Thordisa annulata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1910
- --- **Thordisa aurea** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951
- --- **Thordisa azmanii** J.L. Cervera & J.C. García-Gómez, 1989
- --- **Thordisa bimaculata** J.R. Lance, 1966
- --- **Thordisa burnupi** C.N.E. Eliot, 1910
- --- **Thordisa carinata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890
- --- **Thordisa clandestina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884
- --- **Thordisa diuda** Er. Marcus, 1955
- --- **Thordisa filix** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951
- --- **Thordisa harrisi** G.L. Chan & T.M. Gosliner, 2006
- --- **Thordisa hilaris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Thordisa ladislavii** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1886)
- --- **Thordisa lurca** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967)
- --- **Thordisa luteola** G.L. Chan & T.M. Gosliner, 2007
- --- **Thordisa maculigera** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877
- --- **Thordisa nieseni** G.L. Chan & T.M. Gosliner, 2007
- --- **Thordisa oliva** G.L. Chan & T.M. Gosliner, 2007
- --- **Thordisa pallida** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884
- --- **Thordisa pinguis** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970)
- --- **Thordisa poplei** M. Edmunds, 2011
- --- **Thordisa rubescens** D.W. Behrens & J.B. Henderson, 1981
- --- **Thordisa sanguinea** K. Baba, 1955
- --- **Thordisa setosa** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Thordisa souriei** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953
- --- **Thordisa tahala** G.L. Chan & T.M. Gosliner, 2007
- --- **Thordisa tristis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Thordisa verrucosa** (J.C.H. Crosse in G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Thordisa villosa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864)
- **Genus: Thorybopus** P. Bouchet, 1977
- --- **Thorybopus lophatus** P. Bouchet, 1977
- **Genus: Trippa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878
- --- **Trippa albata** R.F. Burn, 1962
- --- **Trippa ignota** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954
- **Genus: Xenodoris** N.H. Odhner
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - DORIDOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: DORIDIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aphelodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879
- **--- Aphelodoris affinis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907
- **--- Aphelodoris antillensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879
- **--- Aphelodoris berghi** N.H. Odhner, 1924
- **--- Aphelodoris gigas** N.G. Wilson, 2003
- **--- Aphelodoris greeni** R.F. Burn, 1966
- **--- Aphelodoris juliae** R.F. Burn, 1966
- **--- Aphelodoris karpa** N.G. Wilson, 2003
- **--- Aphelodoris lawsae** R.F. Burn, 1966
- **--- Aphelodoris luctuosa** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1882)
- **--- Aphelodoris purpurea** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Aphelodoris rossquicki** R.F. Burn, 1966
- **--- Aphelodoris varia** (F.D. Abraham, 1877)
- **Genus: Aporodoris** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1886
- **--- Aporodoris merria** (R.F. Burn, 1973)
- **--- Aporodoris millegrana** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854)
- **Genus: Archidoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878
- **--- Archidoris kurana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Archidoris vayssierea** O'Donoghue, 1929
- **--- Archidoris vladimiri** A.V. Martynov, 1999
- **Genus: Austrodoris** N.H. Odhner, 1926
- **--- Austrodoris antarctica** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- **Genus: Conualevia** A.W. Collier & M. Farmer, 1964
- **--- Conualevia alba** A.W. Collier & M. Farmer, 1964
- **--- Conualevia marcusi** A.W. Collier & M. Farmer, 1964
- **--- Conualevia mizuna** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- **Genus: Doris** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **--- Doris acutiuscula** (J.J.S. Steenstrup in H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- **--- Doris alba** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824
- **--- Doris alboranica** P. Bouchet, 1977
- **--- Doris amarilla** Pöppig, 1829
- **--- Doris analampulla** F.D. Abraham, 1877
- **--- Doris ananas** Lima, Tibiriça & Simone, 2016
- **--- Doris areolata** W. Stimpson, 1855
- **--- Doris aspera** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- **--- Doris atypica** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1906)
- **--- Doris aurata** E. Forbes, 1844
- **--- Doris bellicosa** E.F. Kelaart, 1858
- **--- Doris beringiensis** (A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015)
- **--- Doris bertheloti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839)
- **--- Doris bicolor** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884)
- **--- Doris bovena** Er. Marcus, 1955
- **--- Doris caeca** (Á. Valdés, 2001)
- **--- Doris calva** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1903)
- **--- Doris cameroni** (J.K. Allan, 1947)
- **--- Doris candida** J. Rathke, 1843
- **--- Doris capensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907)
- **--- Doris chilensis** F.D. Abraham, 1877
- **--- Doris chrysoderma** G.F. Angas, 1864
- **--- Doris cinerosa** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- **--- Doris claurina** (Er. Marcus, 1959)
- **--- Doris collatata** F.D. Abraham, 1877
- **--- Doris compta** W.H. Pease, 1871
- **--- Doris comta** N.B. Eales
- **--- Doris constantia** E.F. Kelaart, 1858
- **--- Doris corrugata** E.F. Kelaart, 1858
- **--- Doris cucullata** F.D. Abraham, 1877
- **--- Doris cuprea** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- **--- Doris dalyelli** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954
- **--- Doris depressa** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1903)
- **--- Doris elegans** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- **--- Doris elephantiaca** A. Caruana Gatto, 1867
- **--- Doris excavata** W. Stimpson, 1855
- **--- Doris falklandica** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1907)
- **--- Doris fasciculata** O.F. Müller, 1776
- **--- Doris flabellifera** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1881)
- **--- Doris floridella** G.P. Deshayes in A. Frédol, 1865
- **--- Doris fontainii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- **--- Doris forsteri** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1816
- **--- Doris fretterae** T.E. Thompson, 1980
- **--- Doris fulva** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1907)
- **--- Doris georgiensis** (E.F. Garcia, J.S. Troncoso & al., 1993)
- **--- Doris giardi** P. Abric, 1904
- **--- Doris gibberosa** W. Stimpson, 1855
- **--- Doris granulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- **--- Doris hawaiiensis** (E.A. Kay & A.T. Young, 1969)
- **--- Doris hayeki** J.A. Ortea, 1998
- **--- Doris ilo** (Er. Marcus, 1955)
- **--- Doris immonda** J.J. Risbec, 1928

- --- **Doris indurata** W. Stimpson, 1855
- --- **Doris javanica** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824
- --- **Doris kerguelenensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884)
- --- **Doris kpone** M. Edmunds, 2013
- --- **Doris kyolis** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967)
- --- **Doris laboutei** (Á. Valdés, 2001)
- --- **Doris lanuginosa** E.F. Kelaart, 1858
- --- **Doris latens** W. Stimpson, 1855
- --- **Doris leoparda** E.F. Kelaart, 1858
- --- **Doris lineata** G.B. Brocchi, 1819
- --- **Doris lockyerana** E.F. Kelaart, 1859
- --- **Doris longula** F.D. Abraham, 1877
- --- **Doris lugubris** (J.L.C. Gravenhorst, 1831)
- --- **Doris luteola** J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852
- --- **Doris maculosa** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804
- --- **Doris magellanica** A. Cunningham, 1871
- --- **Doris magnotuberculata** (A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015)
- --- **Doris marmorata** A. Risso, 1818
- --- **Doris minuta** M. Edmunds, 2013
- --- **Doris mollipustulata** F.D. Abraham, 1877
- --- **Doris montereyensis** (J.G. Cooper, 1863)
- --- **Doris morenoi** J.A. Ortea, 1989
- --- **Doris nanula** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1904)
- --- **Doris nivalis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Doris nivea** E.F. Kelaart, 1858
- --- **Doris nobilis** (N.H. Odhner, 1907)
- --- **Doris nucleola** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Doris obtusa** W. Stimpson, 1855
- --- **Doris ocelligera** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1881)
- --- **Doris odhneri** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966)
- --- **Doris odonoghuei** J.E. Steinberg, 1963
- --- **Doris olivacea** A.E. Verrill, 1900
- --- **Doris olivacea** W. Stimpson, 1855
- --- **Doris papillosa** E.F. Kelaart, 1858
- --- **Doris papillosa** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Doris pecten** C.N.E. Eliot, 1906
- --- **Doris phyllophora** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1859)
- --- **Doris pickensi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Doris planulata** A.A. Gould, 1852 ex J.P. Couthouy MS
- --- **Doris porri** J.B. Vérany, 1846
- --- **Doris pseudoargus** J.L. Rapp, 1827
- --- **Doris pseudoargus flammea** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844
- --- **Doris pseudoscabra** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1934
- --- **Doris punctatissima** O.A.L. Mörch, 1859
- --- **Doris puteolana** S. Macrì, 1846
- --- **Doris rissae** J.B. Vérany, 1846
- --- **Doris rizzae** J.B. Vérany, 1846
- --- **Doris rogersii** W. Stimpson, 1855
- --- **Doris rufopunctata** E.F. Kelaart, 1858
- --- **Doris rusticata** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864
- --- **Doris scripta** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907)
- --- **Doris smaragdina** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- --- **Doris spiraculata** A.A. Gould, 1852
- --- **Doris sticta** (T. Iredale & O'Donoghue, 1923)
- --- **Doris subaustralis** R.F. Burn, 1966
- --- **Doris sublutea** F.D. Abraham, 1877
- --- **Doris sugashimae** (K. Baba, 1998)
- --- **Doris tomentifera** F.D. Abraham, 1877
- --- **Doris tricolor** (K. Baba, 1938)
- --- **Doris tunicata** G.P. Deshayes in A. Frédol, 1865
- --- **Doris umbrella** A. de Rochebrune, 1895
- --- **Doris venosa** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- --- **Doris verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Doris villosa** W.H. Pease, 1871
- --- **Doris violacea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1904)
- --- **Doris viperina** E.F. Kelaart, 1858
- --- **Doris wellingtonensis** F.D. Abraham, 1877
- **Genus: Goslineria** Á. Valdés, 2001
- --- **Goslineria callosa** Á. Valdés, 2001
- **Genus: Homoiodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1882
- --- **Homoiodoris japonica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1882
- **Genus: Pharodoris** Á. Valdés, 2001
- --- **Pharodoris diaphora** Á. Valdés, 2001
- --- **Pharodoris philippinensis** Á. Valdés, 2001

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - DORIDOXOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: DORIDOXIDAE Bergh, 1899 (Sea)

- **Genus: Doridoxa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1899
- --- **Doridoxa benthalis** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Doridoxa ingolfiana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1899
- --- **Doridoxa walteri** (A. Krause, 1892)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - FIONOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: CALMIDAE Iredale & O'Donoghue, 1923 (Sea)

- **Genus: Calma** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855
- **--- Calma glaucoides** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854)
- **--- Calma gobioophaga** G. Calado & V. Urgorri, 2002

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - FIONOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: EUBRANCHIDAE Odhner, 1934 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aenigmastyletus** A.V. Martynov, 1998
- **--- Aenigmastyletus alexei** A.V. Martynov, 1998
- **Genus: Eubranchus** E. Forbes, 1838
- **--- Eubranchus adarensis** N.H. Odhner, 1934
- **--- Eubranchus agrius** Er. Marcus, 1959
- **--- Eubranchus amazighi** N. Tamsouri, L. Carmona, A. Moukrim & J.L. Cervera, 2015
- **--- Eubranchus arci** J.A. Ortea, 1981
- **--- Eubranchus arnaudi** N. Vicente, 1974, 1973
- **--- Eubranchus cingulatus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1847)
- **--- Eubranchus columbianus** C.H. O'Donoghue, 1922
- **--- Eubranchus conicla** (Er. Marcus, 1958)
- **--- Eubranchus convenientis** J.A. Ortea & G.M. Caballer, 2002
- **--- Eubranchus correai** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & G.M. Caballer, 2002
- **--- Eubranchus cucullus** D.W. Behrens, 1985
- **--- Eubranchus doriae** (S. Trinchese, 1874)
- **--- Eubranchus echizenicus** K. Baba, 1975
- **--- Eubranchus eibesfeldti** J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & J.J. Bacallado, 2003
- **--- Eubranchus exiguus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1848)
- **--- Eubranchus falklandicus** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1907)
- **--- Eubranchus farrani** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844)
- **--- Eubranchus fidenciae** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 1999
- **--- Eubranchus fuegiensis** N.H. Odhner, 1926
- **--- Eubranchus fuscannulata** (Subba Rao, 1968)
- **--- Eubranchus fustifera** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- **--- Eubranchus glacialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- **--- Eubranchus horii** (K. Baba, 1960)
- **--- Eubranchus inabai** K. Baba, 1964
- **--- Eubranchus indicus** (Subba Rao, 1968)
- **--- Eubranchus leopoldoi** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001
- **--- Eubranchus linensis** J.C. García-Gómez, J.L. Cervera & F.J. García, 1990
- **--- Eubranchus mandapamensis** (Subba Rao, 1968)
- **--- Eubranchus mannarensis** Subba Rao, 1968
- **--- Eubranchus mimeticus** K. Baba, 1975
- **--- Eubranchus molis** (W.A. Herdman, 1881)
- **--- Eubranchus montraveli** J.J. Risbec, 1937
- **--- Eubranchus nanus** A. Labbé, 1932
- **--- Eubranchus nodulosa** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1902)
- **--- Eubranchus ocellatus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864)
- **--- Eubranchus odhneri** (K.M. Derjugin & E.F. Gurjanova, 1926)
- **--- Eubranchus olivaceus** (O'Donoghue, 1922)
- **--- Eubranchus pallidus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842)
- **--- Eubranchus prietoi** E.M. Llera & J.A. Ortea, 1981
- **--- Eubranchus productus** (G.P. Farran, 1905)
- **--- Eubranchus rubeolus** R.F. Burn, 1964
- **--- Eubranchus rubrocerata** M. Edmunds, 2015
- **--- Eubranchus rubropunctatus** M. Edmunds, 1969
- **--- Eubranchus rupium** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- **--- Eubranchus rustyus** (Er. Marcus, 1961)
- **--- Eubranchus sanjuanensis** R.A. Roller, 1972
- **--- Eubranchus steinbecki** D.W. Behrens, 1987
- **--- Eubranchus tanzanensis** M. Edmunds, 1969
- **--- Eubranchus telesforoi** J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & J.J. Bacallado, 2002
- **--- Eubranchus toledanoi** J.A. Ortea & G.M. Caballer, 2002
- **--- Eubranchus tricolor** E. Forbes, 1838
- **--- Eubranchus vascoi** J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & L. Moro, 2002
- **--- Eubranchus vittatus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842)
- **--- Eubranchus yolandae** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2007
- **Genus: Galvinella** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907
- **--- Galvinella antarctica** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907
- **Genus: Leostyletus** A.V. Martynov, 1998
- **--- Leostyletus misakiensis** (K. Baba, 1960)
- **--- Leostyletus pseudomisakiensis** A.V. Martynov, 1998

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - FIONOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: FIONIDAE Gray, 1857 (Sea)

- **Genus: Diplocera** R.A. Blanchard, 1848 †
- **--- Diplocera veranyi** R.A. Blanchard, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Fiona** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1851
- **--- Fiona pinnata** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831)
- **Genus: Guyvalvoria** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906
- **--- Guyvalvoria francaisi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906
- **--- Guyvalvoria gruzovi** A.V. Martynov, 2006
- **--- Guyvalvoria savinkini** A.V. Martynov, 2006
- **Genus: Murmania** A.V. Martynov, 2006
- **--- Murmania antiqua** A.V. Martynov, 2006
- **Genus: Narraeolida** R.F. Burn, 1961
- **--- Narraeolida colmani** R.F. Burn, 1961
- **Genus: Tenellia** A. da Costa, 1866
- **--- Tenellia adspersa** (A. Nordmann, 1845)
- **--- Tenellia fuscata** (A.A. Gould, 1870)
- **--- Tenellia lugubris** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1870)
- **Genus: Trinchesia** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1879
- **--- Trinchesia alpha** (K. Baba & I. Hamatani, 1963)
- **--- Trinchesia catachroma** (R.F. Burn, 1963)
- **--- Trinchesia divanica** A.V. Martynov, 2002
- **--- Trinchesia hiranorum** A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015
- **--- Trinchesia lenkae** A.V. Martynov, 2002
- **--- Trinchesia pupillae** (K. Baba, 1961)
- **--- Trinchesia sororum** R.F. Burn, 1964
- **--- Trinchesia thelmae** (R.F. Burn, 1964)
- **--- Trinchesia viridiana** (R.F. Burn, 1962)
- **--- Trinchesia zelandica** (N.H. Odhner, 1924)
- **Genus: Tergiposacca** Cella & al., 2016
- **--- Tergiposacca longicerata** Cella, Carmona, Ekimova, Chichvarkhin, Schepetov & Gosliner, 2016
- **SubFamily: TERGIPEDINAE - Genus: Catriona** R. Winckworth, 1941
- **--- Catriona alpha** M.C. Miller, 1977
- **--- Catriona casha** T.M. Gosliner & R.J. Griffiths, 1981
- **--- Catriona lonca** Er. Marcus, 1965
- **--- Catriona maua** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960
- **--- Catriona nigricolora** (K. Baba, 1955)
- **--- Catriona oba** Ev. Marcus, 1970
- **--- Catriona pinnifera** (K. Baba, 1949)
- **--- Catriona rickettsi** D.W. Behrens, 1984
- **--- Catriona signifera** (K. Baba, 1961)
- **--- Catriona susa** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960
- **--- Catriona tema** M. Edmunds, 1968
- **--- Catriona urquisa** Er. Marcus, 1965
- **--- Catriona venusta** (K. Baba, 1949)
- **SubFamily: TERGIPEDINAE - Genus: Cratenopsis** H.M. Lemche, 1936 †
- **--- Cratenopsis plumosus** H.M. Lemche, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TERGIPEDINAE - Genus: Cuthona** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855
- **--- Cuthona abronia** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966)
- **--- Cuthona acinosa** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- **--- Cuthona adyarensis** Subba Rao, 1952
- **--- Cuthona akibai** K. Baba, 1984
- **--- Cuthona albocrusta** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966)
- **--- Cuthona albopunctata** (R.L. Schmekel, 1968)
- **--- Cuthona amoena** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845)
- **--- Cuthona annandalei** C.N.E. Eliot, 1910
- **--- Cuthona antarctica** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1886)
- **--- Cuthona anulata** (K. Baba, 1949)
- **--- Cuthona barbadiana** M. Edmunds & H. Just, 1983
- **--- Cuthona behrensi** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2007
- **--- Cuthona beta** (K. Baba & J.M. Abe, 1964)
- **--- Cuthona bicolor** L.S.R. Bergh, 1904
- **--- Cuthona boma** M. Edmunds, 1970
- **--- Cuthona bylgia** L.S.R. Bergh, 1870
- **--- Cuthona caerulea** (G. Montagu, 1804)
- **--- Cuthona chrysanthema** I.S. Roginskaya, 1987
- **--- Cuthona claviformis** N. Vicente, 1974
- **--- Cuthona columbiana** (O'Donoghue, 1922)
- **--- Cuthona correai** J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & L. Moro, 2002
- **--- Cuthona couchii** (W.P. Cocks, 1852)
- **--- Cuthona crinita** Y.S. Minichev, 1972
- **--- Cuthona destinyae** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2007
- **--- Cuthona diminutiva** T.M. Gosliner, 1980
- **--- Cuthona distans** N.H. Odhner, 1922
- **--- Cuthona divae** (Er. Marcus, 1961)
- **--- Cuthona diversicolor** K. Baba, 1975
- **--- Cuthona fidenciae** (J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 1999)
- **--- Cuthona flavovulta** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966)
- **--- Cuthona foliata** (E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, 1839)
- **--- Cuthona fructuosa** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1892)
- **--- Cuthona fulgens** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966)
- **--- Cuthona futairo** K. Baba, 1963
- **--- Cuthona genovae** (C.H. O'Donoghue, 1929)
- **--- Cuthona georgiana** (G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886)
- **--- Cuthona georgiana longipapillata** Y.S. Minichev, 1972
- **--- Cuthona germaini** J.J. Risbec, 1937
- **--- Cuthona giarannae** Á. Valdés, A.L. Moran & H.A. Woods, 2012

- **--- Cuthona granosa** (R.L. Schmekel, 1966)
- **--- Cuthona gymnota** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- **--- Cuthona hamanni** D.W. Behrens, 1987
- **--- Cuthona henrici** C.N.E. Eliot, 1916
- **--- Cuthona hermitophila** A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015
- **--- Cuthona herrerai** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & G.M. Caballer, 2002
- **--- Cuthona hiranoi** (A.V. Martynov, 1999)
- **--- Cuthona hirsuta** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1861, 1860)
- **--- Cuthona ilonae** (R.L. Schmekel, 1968)
- **--- Cuthona iris** M. Edmunds & H. Just, 1983
- **--- Cuthona kanga** (M. Edmunds, 1970)
- **--- Cuthona kuiteri** W.B. Rudman, 1981
- **--- Cuthona kuitrorum** (W.B. Rudman, 1981)
- **--- Cuthona lagunae** (O'Donoghue, 1926)
- **--- Cuthona leopardina** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1888)
- **--- Cuthona lizae** O. Angulo-Campillo & Á. Valdés, 2003
- **--- Cuthona longi** D.W. Behrens, 1985
- **--- Cuthona luciae** Valdés, Medrano & V. Bhave, 2016
- **--- Cuthona macquariensis** (R.F. Burn, 1973)
- **--- Cuthona millenae** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2007
- **--- Cuthona mimetica** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930
- **--- Cuthona miniostriata** (R.L. Schmekel, 1968)
- **--- Cuthona momella** M. Edmunds, 1970
- **--- Cuthona nana** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842)
- **--- Cuthona netsica** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960)
- **--- Cuthona ocellata** (R.L. Schmekel, 1966)
- **--- Cuthona odhneri** Er. Marcus, 1959
- **--- Cuthona ornata** K. Baba, 1937
- **--- Cuthona pallida** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1906)
- **--- Cuthona paucicirra** Y.S. Minichev, 1972
- **--- Cuthona peachi** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1848)
- **--- Cuthona perca** (Er. Marcus, 1958)
- **--- Cuthona phoenix** T.M. Gosliner, 1981
- **--- Cuthona poritophages** W.B. Rudman, 1979
- **--- Cuthona puellula** (K. Baba, 1955)
- **--- Cuthona pumilio** L.S.R. Bergh, 1871
- **--- Cuthona punicea** S.V. Millen, 1986
- **--- Cuthona purpureoanulata** (K. Baba, 1961)
- **--- Cuthona pusilla** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1898)
- **--- Cuthona pustulata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854)
- **--- Cuthona riosi** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2008
- **--- Cuthona rolleri** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1988
- **--- Cuthona rubescens** B.E. Picton & G.H. Brown, 1978
- **--- Cuthona rubra** (M. Edmunds, 1964)
- **--- Cuthona schraderi** (G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886)
- **--- Cuthona scintillans** M.C. Miller, 1977
- **--- Cuthona sibogae** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905)
- **--- Cuthona speciosa** (W. Macnae, 1954)
- **--- Cuthona suecica** (N.H. Odhner, 1940)
- **--- Cuthona sukhoputnaya** A.V. Martynov, 1999
- **--- Cuthona taita** M. Edmunds, 1970
- **--- Cuthona thompsoni** F.J. García, P.J. Lopez-Gonzalez & J.C. García-Gómez, 1991
- **--- Cuthona tina** (Er. Marcus, 1957)
- **--- Cuthona tristis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- **--- Cuthona valentini** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1907)
- **--- Cuthona veronicae** (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- **--- Cuthona virens** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966)
- **--- Cuthona viridis** (E. Forbes, 1840)
- **--- Cuthona willani** J.L. Cervera, J.C. García-Gómez & P.J. Lopez-Gonzalez, 1992
- **--- Cuthona yamasui** I. Hamatani, 1993
- **SubFamily: TERGIPEDINAE - Genus: Cuthonella** Bergh, 1884
- **--- Cuthonella abyssicola** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884
- **--- Cuthonella cocoachroma** J.D. Williams & T.M. Gosliner, 1979
- **--- Cuthonella concinna** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843)
- **--- Cuthonella elenae** (A.V. Martynov, 2000)
- **--- Cuthonella elioti** N.H. Odhner, 1944
- **--- Cuthonella hiemalis** (I.S. Roginskaya, 1987)
- **--- Cuthonella modesta** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1907)
- **--- Cuthonella norvegica** (N.H. Odhner, 1929)
- **--- Cuthonella osyoro** (K. Baba, 1940)
- **--- Cuthonella soboli** (A.V. Martynov, 1992)
- **SubFamily: TERGIPEDINAE - Genus: Myja** L.S.R. Bergh, 1896
- **--- Myja longicornis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1896
- **SubFamily: TERGIPEDINAE - Genus: Phestilla** L.S.R. Bergh, 1874
- **--- Phestilla melanobrachia** L.S.R. Bergh, 1874
- **--- Phestilla minor** W.B. Rudman, 1981
- **--- Phestilla panamica** W.B. Rudman, 1982
- **SubFamily: TERGIPEDINAE - Genus: Tergipes** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1805
- **--- Tergipes antarcticus** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903
- **--- Tergipes bullifer** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- **--- Tergipes lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1841
- **--- Tergipes tergipes** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775)
- **--- Tergipes tilesii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - FIONOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PSEUDOVERMIDAE Thiele, 1931 (Sea)

- **Genus: Pseudovermis** Perejslawzewa, 1891
- **--- Pseudovermis artabrensis** V. Urgorri, M.C. Cobo & Besteiro, 1991
- **--- Pseudovermis axi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1955
- **--- Pseudovermis boadeni** L. Salvini-Plawén & W. Sterrer, 1968
- **--- Pseudovermis chinensis** R.N. Hughes, 1991
- **--- Pseudovermis hancocki** D.A. Challis, 1969
- **--- Pseudovermis indicus** L. Salvini-Plawén & Subba Rao, 1973
- **--- Pseudovermis japonicus** I. Hamatani & Nunomura, 1973
- **--- Pseudovermis kowalewskyi** L. Salvini-Plawén & W. Sterrer, 1968
- **--- Pseudovermis mortoni** D.A. Challis, 1969
- **--- Pseudovermis papillifer** A. Kowalevsky, 1901
- **--- Pseudovermis paradoxus** Perejaslavtseva, 1891
- **--- Pseudovermis salamandrops** Er. Marcus, 1953
- **--- Pseudovermis schultzi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1955
- **--- Pseudovermis setensis** A. Fize, 1961
- **--- Pseudovermis soleatus** L. Salvini-Plawén & Subba Rao, 1973
- **--- Pseudovermis thompsoni** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1991

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - FLABELLINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: FLABELLINIDAE Bergh in Carus, 1889 (Sea)

- **Genus: Calmella** C.N.E. Eliot, 1906
- **--- Calmella bandeli** Ev. Marcus, 1976
- **--- Calmella cavolini** (J.B. Vérany, 1846)
- **Genus: Chlamylla** L.S.R. Bergh, 1886
- **--- Chlamylla atypica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1899)
- **--- Chlamylla borealis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1886
- **Genus: Coryphella** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Coryphella alderi** A. Adams, 1861
- **--- Coryphella bostoniensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1864
- **--- Coryphella bostoniensis approximans** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877
- **--- Coryphella landsburgii** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1848)
- **--- Coryphella parvula** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- **--- Coryphella rutila** A.E. Verrill, 1879
- **--- Coryphella scacchiana** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **--- Coryphella stellata** (W. Stimpson, 1853)
- **Genus: Cumanotus** N.H. Odhner, 1907
- **--- Cumanotus beaumonti** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1906)
- **--- Cumanotus cuenoti** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1948
- **--- Cumanotus fernaldi** T.E. Thompson & G.H. Brown, 1984
- **Genus: Flabellina** W. Voigt, 1834
- **--- Flabellina abei** (K. Baba, 1987)
- **--- Flabellina affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Flabellina albomaculata** M. Pola, L. Carmona, G. Calado & J.L. Cervera, 2014
- **--- Flabellina albomarginata** (M.C. Miller, 1971)
- **--- Flabellina alternata** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 1998
- **--- Flabellina amabilis** Y.M. Hirano & A.M. Kuzirian, 1991
- **--- Flabellina annulata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **--- Flabellina arveloi** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 1998
- **--- Flabellina athadona** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1875)
- **--- Flabellina babai** R.L. Schmekel, 1972
- **--- Flabellina baetica** J.C. García-Gómez, 1984
- **--- Flabellina barentsi** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1913)
- **--- Flabellina berghi** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1888)
- **--- Flabellina bertschi** T.M. Gosliner & A.M. Kuzirian, 1990
- **--- Flabellina bicolor** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- **--- Flabellina bilas** (T.M. Gosliner & J.D. Williams, 1991)
- **--- Flabellina borealis** (N.H. Odhner, 1922)
- **--- Flabellina browni** (B.E. Picton, 1980)
- **--- Flabellina bulbosa** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 1998
- **--- Flabellina californica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1904)
- **--- Flabellina capensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Flabellina cerverai** M.A. Fischer, E. van der Velde & J.C. Roubos, 2007
- **--- Flabellina confusa** M.M. Gonzalez-Duarte, J.L. Cervera & Poddubetskaia, 2008
- **--- Flabellina cooperi** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901)
- **--- Flabellina cynara** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967)
- **--- Flabellina dana** S.V. Millen & J.C. Hamann, 2006
- **--- Flabellina delicata** T.M. Gosliner & R.C. Willan, 1991
- **--- Flabellina dushia** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963)
- **--- Flabellina engeli** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1968
- **--- Flabellina engeli lucianae** S.I. DaCosta, C.M. Cunha, L.R.L. Simone & M. Schrödl, 2007
- **--- Flabellina evelinae** M. Edmunds, 1989
- **--- Flabellina exoptata** T.M. Gosliner & R.C. Willan, 1991
- **--- Flabellina falklandica** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1907)
- **--- Flabellina fogata** S.V. Millen & A. Hermosillo, 2007
- **--- Flabellina frigida** (J.A. Grieg, 1905)
- **--- Flabellina funeka** T.M. Gosliner & R.J. Griffiths, 1981
- **--- Flabellina goddardi** T.M. Gosliner, 2010

- --- **Flabellina gracilis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844)
- --- **Flabellina hamanni** T.M. Gosliner, 1994
- --- **Flabellina histrix** (B.C. Otto, 1823)
- --- **Flabellina ilidioi** G. Calado, J.A. Ortea & G.M. Caballer, 2005
- --- **Flabellina incognita** (K.M. Derjugin & E.F. Gurjanova, 1926)
- --- **Flabellina insolita** J.C. García-Gómez & J.L. Cervera, 1989
- --- **Flabellina iodinea** (J.G. Cooper, 1863)
- --- **Flabellina ischitana** Y.M. Hirano & T.E. Thompson, 1990
- --- **Flabellina islandica** (N.H. Odhner, 1937)
- --- **Flabellina japonica** (N.I. Volodchenko, 1937)
- --- **Flabellina lineata** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- --- **Flabellina llerae** J.A. Ortea, 1989
- --- **Flabellina longicaudata** (O'Donoghue, 1922)
- --- **Flabellina macassarana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Flabellina marcusorum** T.M. Gosliner & A.M. Kuzirian, 1990
- --- **Flabellina nobilis** (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- --- **Flabellina pallida** (A.E. Verrill, 1900)
- --- **Flabellina parva** (J.A. Hadfield, 1963)
- --- **Flabellina pedata** (G. Montagu, 1815)
- --- **Flabellina pellucida** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843)
- --- **Flabellina poenicia** (R.F. Burn, 1957)
- --- **Flabellina polaris** (N.I. Volodchenko, 1946)
- --- **Flabellina pricei** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966)
- --- **Flabellina pseudoverrucosa** (A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015)
- --- **Flabellina riwo** T.M. Gosliner & R.C. Willan, 1991
- --- **Flabellina rubrolineata** (O'Donoghue, 1929)
- --- **Flabellina rubromaxilla** M. Edmunds, 2015
- --- **Flabellina rubropurpurata** T.M. Gosliner & R.C. Willan, 1991
- --- **Flabellina salmonacea** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- --- **Flabellina subrosacea** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831)
- --- **Flabellina telja** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Flabellina trilineata** (O'Donoghue, 1921)
- --- **Flabellina trophina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890)
- --- **Flabellina vansyoci** T.M. Gosliner, 1994
- --- **Flabellina verrilli** unknown
- --- **Flabellina verrucosa** (G.O. Sars, 1829)
- --- **Flabellina verta** (Ev. Marcus, 1970)
- --- **Flabellina westralis** (R.F. Burn, 1964)
- **Genus: Flabellinopsis** F.M. MacFarland, 1966
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nossis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1902
- --- **Nossis indica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1902
- **Genus: Pacificoryphella** A.V. Martynov, 1999 †
- --- **Pacificoryphella athadona** A.V. Martynov, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tularia** R.F. Burn, 1966
- --- **Tularia bractea** (R.F. Burn, 1962)
- **SubFamily: BABAKININAE - Genus: Babakina** R.A. Roller, 1973
- --- **Babakina anadoni** (J.A. Ortea, 1979)
- --- **Babakina caprinsulensis** (M.C. Miller, 1974)
- --- **Babakina festiva** (R.A. Roller, 1972)
- --- **Babakina indopacifica** T.M. Gosliner, M.M. Gonzalez-Duarte & J.L. Cervera, 2007

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - FLABELLINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: NOTAEOLIDIIDAE Eliot, 1910 (Sea)

- **Genus: Notaeolidia** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905
- --- **Notaeolidia depressa** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905
- --- **Notaeolidia gigas** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905
- --- **Notaeolidia schmekelae** H. Wägele, 1990

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - ONCHIDORIDOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: AKIODORIDIDAE Millen & Martynov, 2005 (Sea)

- **Genus: Akiodoris** S.V. Millen & A.V. Martynov, 2005
- --- **Akiodoris lutescens** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879)
- --- **Akiodoris salacia** S.V. Millen in S.V. Millen & A.V. Martynov, 2005
- **Genus: Armodoris** Y.S. Minichev, 1972
- --- **Armodoris antarctica** Y.S. Minichev, 1972
- --- **Armodoris anudeorum** Á. Valdés, A.L. Moran & H.A. Woods, 2011
- **Genus: Doridunculus** G.O. Sars, 1878
- --- **Doridunculus echinulatus** G.O. Sars, 1878
- --- **Doridunculus roginskae** A.V. Martynov, 1999
- --- **Doridunculus unicus** Matynov & I.S. Roginskaya, 2005
- **Genus: Echinocorambe** Á. Valdés & P. Bouchet, 1998
- --- **Echinocorambe brattegardi** Á. Valdés & P. Bouchet, 1998
- **Genus: Prodoridunculus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Prodoridunculus gaussianus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] -

ONCHIDORIDOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CALYCIDORIDIDAE Roginskaya, 1972 (Sea)

- **Genus: Calycidoris** F.D. Abraham, 1876
- **--- Calycidoris guentheri** F.D. Abraham, 1876

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - ONCHIDORIDOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CORAMBIDAE Bergh, 1871 (Sea)

- **Genus: Corambe** L.S.R. Bergh, 1869
- **--- Corambe carambola** (Er. Marcus, 1955)
- **--- Corambe evelinae** Er. Marcus, 1958
- **--- Corambe fusca** (C.B. Adams, 1847)
- **--- Corambe lucea** Er. Marcus, 1959
- **--- Corambe mancorensis** A.V. Martynov, B. Brenzinger, Hooker & M. Schrödl, 2011
- **--- Corambe obscura** (A.E. Verrill, 1870)
- **--- Corambe pacifica** F.M. MacFarland & O'Donoghue, 1929
- **--- Corambe steinbergae** (J.R. Lance, 1962)
- **--- Corambe testudinaria** P. Fischer, 1889
- **Genus: Loy** A.V. Martynov, 1994
- **--- Loy meyeni** A.V. Martynov, 1994
- **--- Loy millenae** (A.V. Martynov, 1994)
- **--- Loy thompsoni** (S.V. Millen & J.W. Nybakken, 1991)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - ONCHIDORIDOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: GONIODORIDIDAE H. & A. Adams, 1854 (Sea)

- **Genus: Ancula** S.L. Lovén, 1846
- **--- Ancula espinosai** J.A. Ortea, 2001
- **--- Ancula fuegiensis** N.H. Odhner, 1926
- **--- Ancula gibbosa** (A. Risso, 1818)
- **--- Ancula kariyana** K. Baba, 1990
- **--- Ancula lentiginosa** M. Farmer & N.A. Sloan, 1964
- **--- Ancula mapae** (R.F. Burn, 1961)
- **--- Ancula pacifica** F.M. MacFarland, 1964
- **Genus: Goniodoridella** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1933
- **--- Goniodoridella borealis** A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015
- **--- Goniodoridella savignyi** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1933
- **Genus: Goniodoris** E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, 1839
- **--- Goniodoris aspersa** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864
- **--- Goniodoris barroisi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1901
- **--- Goniodoris brunnea** W. Macnae, 1958
- **--- Goniodoris castanea** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845
- **--- Goniodoris citrina** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864
- **--- Goniodoris felis** K. Baba, 1949
- **--- Goniodoris flavidula** L.S.R. Bergh, 1873
- **--- Goniodoris joubini** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- **--- Goniodoris kolabana** R. Winckworth, 1946
- **--- Goniodoris meracula** R.F. Burn, 1958
- **--- Goniodoris mercurialis** W. Macnae, 1958
- **--- Goniodoris mimula** Er. Marcus, 1955
- **--- Goniodoris modesta** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864
- **--- Goniodoris nodosa** (G. Montagu, 1808)
- **--- Goniodoris ovata** K.H. Barnard, 1934
- **--- Goniodoris petiti** J.C.H. Crosse, 1875
- **--- Goniodoris punctata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Goniodoris sugashimae** K. Baba, 1960
- **--- Goniodoris typica** G.O. Sars, 1859
- **--- Goniodoris violacea** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- **Genus: Hopkinsia** F.M. MacFarland, 1905
- **--- Hopkinsia plana** (K. Baba, 1960)
- **Genus: Lophodoris** G.O. Sars, 1878
- **--- Lophodoris danielsseni** (H.B.S. Friele & M. Hansen, 1876)
- **--- Lophodoris scala** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970
- **Genus: Murphydoris** J.B. Sigurdsson, 1991
- **--- Murphydoris singaporensis** J.B. Sigurdsson, 1991
- **Genus: Okenia** F.S. Leuckart & H.G. Bronn in K.T. Menke, 1830
- **--- Okenia academica** Y. Camacho-García & T.M. Gosliner, 2004
- **--- Okenia africana** M. Edmunds, 2009
- **--- Okenia ameliae** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & G.M. Caballer, 2014
- **--- Okenia amoenula** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907)
- **--- Okenia angelensis** J.R. Lance, 1966
- **--- Okenia angelica** T.M. Gosliner & H.W. Bertsch, 2004
- **--- Okenia aspersa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845)
- **--- Okenia atkinsonorum** W.B. Rudman, 2007
- **--- Okenia babai** I. Hamatani, 1961
- **--- Okenia barnardi** K. Baba, 1937
- **--- Okenia brunneomaculata** T.M. Gosliner, 2004
- **--- Okenia cochimi** T.M. Gosliner & H.W. Bertsch, 2004

- --- **Okenia cupella** (E.F. de Vogel & D. Schultz, 1970)
- --- **Okenia digitata** (M. Edmunds, 1966)
- --- **Okenia distincta** K. Baba, 1940
- --- **Okenia echinata** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Okenia elegans** (F.S. Leuckart, 1828)
- --- **Okenia eolida** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Okenia evelinae** Er. Marcus, 1957
- --- **Okenia felis** T.M. Gosliner, 2010
- --- **Okenia ghanensis** M. Edmunds, 2009
- --- **Okenia hallucigenia** W.B. Rudman, 2004
- --- **Okenia harastii** M. Pola, Roldán & A. Padilla, 2014
- --- **Okenia hiroi** (K. Baba, 1938)
- --- **Okenia hispanica** Á. Valdés & J.A. Ortea, 1995
- --- **Okenia impexa** Er. Marcus, 1957
- --- **Okenia japonica** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Okenia kendi** T.M. Gosliner, 2004
- --- **Okenia kondoi** (I. Hamatani, 2001)
- --- **Okenia lambat** T.M. Gosliner, 2004
- --- **Okenia leachii** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854)
- --- **Okenia liklik** T.M. Gosliner, 2004
- --- **Okenia luna** S.V. Millen, M. Schrödl, A. Vargas & Indacochea, 1994
- --- **Okenia mediterranea** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1886)
- --- **Okenia mellita** W.B. Rudman, 2004
- --- **Okenia mexicorum** T.M. Gosliner & H.W. Bertsch, 2004
- --- **Okenia mica** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2014
- --- **Okenia mija** R.F. Burn, 1967
- --- **Okenia miramarae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2000
- --- **Okenia nakamotoensis** (I. Hamatani, 2001)
- --- **Okenia opuntia** K. Baba, 1960
- --- **Okenia pellucida** R.F. Burn, 1967
- --- **Okenia pilosa** (P. Bouchet & J.A. Ortea, 1983)
- --- **Okenia plebeja** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1902)
- --- **Okenia purpurata** W.B. Rudman, 2004
- --- **Okenia purpureolineata** T.M. Gosliner, 2004
- --- **Okenia rhinorma** W.B. Rudman, 2007
- --- **Okenia rosacea** (F.M. MacFarland, 1905)
- --- **Okenia sapelona** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Okenia stellata** W.B. Rudman, 2004
- --- **Okenia tentaculata** (W. Stimpson, 1855)
- --- **Okenia vancouverensis** (O'Donoghue, 1921)
- --- **Okenia vena** W.B. Rudman, 2004
- --- **Okenia virginiae** T.M. Gosliner, 2004
- --- **Okenia zoobotryon** (W.M. Smallwood, 1910)
- **Genus: Spahria** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- --- **Spahria minima** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- **Genus: Trapania** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1931
- --- **Trapania africana** M. Edmunds, 2009
- --- **Trapania armilla** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008
- --- **Trapania aurata** W.B. Rudman, 1987
- --- **Trapania aureopunctata** W.B. Rudman, 1987
- --- **Trapania bajamarensis** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Trapania benni** W.B. Rudman, 1987
- --- **Trapania bonellenae** Á. Valdés, 2009
- --- **Trapania brunnea** W.B. Rudman, 1987
- --- **Trapania caerulea** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008
- --- **Trapania canaria** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2009
- --- **Trapania circinata** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008
- --- **Trapania cirrita** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008
- --- **Trapania dalva** Ev. Marcus, 1972
- --- **Trapania darveli** W.B. Rudman, 1987
- --- **Trapania darwini** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008
- --- **Trapania euryeia** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008
- --- **Trapania fusca** (A. Lafont, 1874)
- --- **Trapania gibbera** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008
- --- **Trapania goddardi** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2004
- --- **Trapania goslineri** S.V. Millen & H.W. Bertsch, 2000
- --- **Trapania hispalensis** J.L. Cervera & J.C. García-Gómez, 1989
- --- **Trapania inbiotica** Y. Camacho-García & J.A. Ortea, 2000
- --- **Trapania japonica** (K. Baba, 1935)
- --- **Trapania lineata** H.R. Haefelfinger, 1960
- --- **Trapania luquei** J.A. Ortea, 1989
- --- **Trapania maculata** H.R. Haefelfinger, 1960
- --- **Trapania maringa** Er. Marcus, 1957
- --- **Trapania melaina** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008
- --- **Trapania miltabrancha** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008
- --- **Trapania naeva** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008
- --- **Trapania nebula** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008
- --- **Trapania orteai** J.C. García-Gómez & J.L. Cervera, 1989
- --- **Trapania pallida** A. Kress, 1968
- --- **Trapania palmula** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008
- --- **Trapania reticulata** W.B. Rudman, 1987
- --- **Trapania rudmani** M.C. Miller, 1981
- --- **Trapania safracornia** S.J. Fahey, 2004
- --- **Trapania sanctipetrensis** J.L. Cervera, J.C. García-Gómez & C. Megina, 2000
- --- **Trapania scurra** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008

- **--- Trapania squama** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008
- **--- Trapania tartanella** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1886)
- **--- Trapania toddi** W.B. Rudman, 1987
- **--- Trapania tora** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008
- **--- Trapania velox** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901)
- **--- Trapania vitta** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - ONCHIDORIDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ONCHIDORIDIDAE Gray, 1827 (Sea)

- **Genus: Acanthodoris** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Acanthodoris armata** O'Donoghue, 1927
- **--- Acanthodoris atrogriseata** O'Donoghue, 1927
- **--- Acanthodoris brunnea** F.M. MacFarland, 1905
- **--- Acanthodoris caerulescens** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880
- **--- Acanthodoris falklandica** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907
- **--- Acanthodoris globosa** F.D. Abraham, 1877
- **--- Acanthodoris hudsoni** F.M. MacFarland, 1905
- **--- Acanthodoris laevis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804)
- **--- Acanthodoris lutea** F.M. MacFarland, 1925
- **--- Acanthodoris metulifera** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Acanthodoris mollicella** F.D. Abraham, 1877
- **--- Acanthodoris nanaimoensis** C.H. O'Donoghue, 1921
- **--- Acanthodoris nanega** R.F. Burn, 1969
- **--- Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789)
- **--- Acanthodoris pina** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- **--- Acanthodoris planca** S.J. Fahey & Á. Valdés, 2005
- **--- Acanthodoris rhodoceras** T.D.A. Cockerell & C.N.E. Eliot, 1905
- **--- Acanthodoris serpentinotus** J.D. Williams & T.M. Gosliner, 1979
- **--- Acanthodoris stellata** C. Linnaeus
- **--- Acanthodoris uchidai** K. Baba, 1935
- **--- Acanthodoris vatheleti** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889
- **Genus: Adalaria** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878
- **--- Adalaria beringi** (N.I. Volodchenko, 1941)
- **--- Adalaria hellmani** H.M. Lemche
- **--- Adalaria pacifica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880
- **--- Adalaria spiculoides** (N.I. Volodchenko, 1941)
- **--- Adalaria virescens** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880
- **Genus: Diaphorodoris** T. Iredale & C.H. O'Donoghue, 1923
- **--- Diaphorodoris lirulatocauda** S.V. Millen, 1985
- **--- Diaphorodoris luteocincta** (G.O. Sars, 1870)
- **--- Diaphorodoris mitsuii** (K. Baba, 1938)
- **--- Diaphorodoris papillata** A. Portmann & Sandmeier, 1960
- **Genus: Knoutsodonta** Hallas & Gosliner, 2015
- **--- Knoutsodonta brasiliensis** (J. Alvim, V. Padula & A. Pimenta, 2011)
- **--- Knoutsodonta depressa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842)
- **--- Knoutsodonta jannae** (S.V. Millen, 1987)
- **--- Knoutsodonta oblonga** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845)
- **Genus: Onchidoris** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1816
- **--- Onchidoris albonigra** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951)
- **--- Onchidoris aureopuncta** (A.E. Verrill, 1901)
- **--- Onchidoris bilamellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Onchidoris bouvieri** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1919)
- **--- Onchidoris cervinoi** J.A. Ortea & V. Urgorri, 1979
- **--- Onchidoris derjugini** (N.I. Volodchenko, 1941)
- **--- Onchidoris diademata** (A.A. Gould, 1870)
- **--- Onchidoris eubalia** (P. Fischer, 1872)
- **--- Onchidoris evincta** (S.V. Millen, 2006)
- **--- Onchidoris grisea** (A.A. Gould, 1870)
- **--- Onchidoris hystricina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1878)
- **--- Onchidoris inconspicua** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1851)
- **--- Onchidoris lactea** (A.E. Verrill, 1900)
- **--- Onchidoris loveni** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1862)
- **--- Onchidoris macropompa** A.V. Martynov, T.A. Korshunova, N. Sanamyan & K. Sanamyan, 2009
- **--- Onchidoris maugeansis** (R.F. Burn, 1958)
- **--- Onchidoris miniata** (A.E. Verrill, 1901)
- **--- Onchidoris muricata** (O.F. Müller, 1776)
- **--- Onchidoris neapolitana** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841)
- **--- Onchidoris olgae** (A.V. Martynov, T.A. Korshunova, N. Sanamyan & K. Sanamyan, 2009)
- **--- Onchidoris olivacea** (A.E. Verrill, 1900)
- **--- Onchidoris perlucea** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2014
- **--- Onchidoris proxima** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854)
- **--- Onchidoris pusilla** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845)
- **--- Onchidoris quadrimaculata** (A.E. Verrill, 1900)
- **--- Onchidoris reticulata** J.A. Ortea, 1979
- **--- Onchidoris slavi** (A.V. Martynov, T.A. Korshunova, N. Sanamyan & K. Sanamyan, 2009)
- **--- Onchidoris sparsa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1846)
- **--- Onchidoris tenella** (A.A. Gould, 1870)
- **--- Onchidoris tridactila** J.A. Ortea & E. Ballesteros, 1982
- **--- Onchidoris tschuktschica** (A. Krause, 1885)
- **--- Onchidoris tuberculatus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- **--- Onchidoris varians** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1878)

- **Genus: Onchimira** A.V. Martynov, T.A. Korshunova & K. Sanamyan, 2009
- **--- Onchimira cavifera** A.V. Martynov, T.A. Korshunova, N. Sanamyan & K. Sanamyan, 2009

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - PHYLLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DENDRODORIDIDAE O'Donoghue, 1924 (Sea)

- **Genus: Dendrodoris** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- **--- Dendrodoris affinis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1875
- **--- Dendrodoris albobrunnea** J.K. Allan, 1933
- **--- Dendrodoris albopurpura** R.F. Burn, 1957
- **--- Dendrodoris angolensis** Á. Valdés & J.A. Ortea, 1996
- **--- Dendrodoris apicalis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890
- **--- Dendrodoris arborescens** (C. Collingwood, 1881)
- **--- Dendrodoris areolata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864)
- **--- Dendrodoris atromaculata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864)
- **--- Dendrodoris azineae** D.W. Behrens & Á. Valdés, 2004
- **--- Dendrodoris bataviensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890
- **--- Dendrodoris behrensi** S.V. Millen & H.W. Bertsch, 2005
- **--- Dendrodoris brockii** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890
- **--- Dendrodoris brodieae** Á. Valdés, 2001
- **--- Dendrodoris caesia** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907)
- **--- Dendrodoris callosa** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907)
- **--- Dendrodoris carbunculosa** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- **--- Dendrodoris cerisa** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- **--- Dendrodoris citrina** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1881)
- **--- Dendrodoris coronata** E.A. Kay & A.T. Young, 1969
- **--- Dendrodoris elizabethina** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859)
- **--- Dendrodoris elongata** K. Baba, 1936
- **--- Dendrodoris fabrei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875)
- **--- Dendrodoris flaccida** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Dendrodoris foedata** F.D. Abraham, 1877
- **--- Dendrodoris fontainei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- **--- Dendrodoris fosseti** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- **--- Dendrodoris fulva** (F.M. MacFarland, 1905)
- **--- Dendrodoris fumata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830)
- **--- Dendrodoris fumea** F.D. Abraham, 1877
- **--- Dendrodoris fusca** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864)
- **--- Dendrodoris gibbulosa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879
- **--- Dendrodoris goani** Subba Rao & Kumary, 1973
- **--- Dendrodoris grandiflora** (J.L. Rapp, 1827)
- **--- Dendrodoris granulata** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831)
- **--- Dendrodoris grisea** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- **--- Dendrodoris guineana** Á. Valdés & J.A. Ortea, 1996
- **--- Dendrodoris gunnamatta** J.K. Allan, 1932
- **--- Dendrodoris guttata** (N.H. Odhner, 1917)
- **--- Dendrodoris herytra** Á. Valdés & J.A. Ortea, 1996
- **--- Dendrodoris inornata** (F.D. Abraham, 1877)
- **--- Dendrodoris jousseaumei** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1912)
- **--- Dendrodoris karukeraensis** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa, G.M. Caballer & Y. Buske, 2012
- **--- Dendrodoris kranjiensis** C.F. Lim & L.M. Chou, 1970
- **--- Dendrodoris krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1863)
- **--- Dendrodoris krusensternii** (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- **--- Dendrodoris laciniata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier)
- **--- Dendrodoris languida** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951
- **--- Dendrodoris leptopus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- **--- Dendrodoris limbata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804)
- **--- Dendrodoris longula** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951
- **--- Dendrodoris maculata** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- **--- Dendrodoris maculigera** L.S.R. Bergh, 1876
- **--- Dendrodoris magagnai** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001
- **--- Dendrodoris maugeana** R.F. Burn, 1962
- **--- Dendrodoris murina** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- **--- Dendrodoris nicobarica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1875)
- **--- Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855)
- **--- Dendrodoris nigromaculata** (T.D.A. Cockerell in T.D.A. Cockerell & C.N.E. Eliot, 1905)
- **--- Dendrodoris nigropunctata** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1912)
- **--- Dendrodoris orbicularis** Á. Valdés, 2001
- **--- Dendrodoris parva** F.D. Abraham, 1877
- **--- Dendrodoris pellucida** L.S.R. Bergh, 1876
- **--- Dendrodoris pseudorubra** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951
- **--- Dendrodoris pudibunda** L.S.R. Bergh, 1876
- **--- Dendrodoris punctata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864)
- **--- Dendrodoris punctata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1831, 1828)
- **--- Dendrodoris punctatella** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Dendrodoris punctatella** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1933
- **--- Dendrodoris pustulosa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864)
- **--- Dendrodoris rainfordi** J.K. Allan, 1932
- **--- Dendrodoris reticulata** W.H. Pease, 1860
- **--- Dendrodoris rossiteri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875)
- **--- Dendrodoris rubra** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- **--- Dendrodoris rufopunctata** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1934
- **--- Dendrodoris sadoensis** K. Baba, 1993
- **--- Dendrodoris semperi** L.S.R. Bergh, 1876

- --- **Dendrodoris senegalensis** P. Bouchet, 1975
- --- **Dendrodoris spiculata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1876
- --- **Dendrodoris stohleri** S.V. Millen & H.W. Bertsch, 2005
- --- **Dendrodoris subpellucida** F.D. Abraham, 1877
- --- **Dendrodoris tristis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1875
- --- **Dendrodoris tuberculosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Dendrodoris variabilis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- --- **Dendrodoris variata** F.D. Abraham, 1877
- --- **Dendrodoris velutinus** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831)
- --- **Dendrodoris violacea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Dendrodoris viridis** W.H. Pease, 1861
- --- **Dendrodoris warta** Ev. Marcus & J.L. Gallagher, 1976
- --- **Dendrodoris weberi** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **Genus: Doriopsilla** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880
- --- **Doriopsilla albopunctata** (J.G. Cooper, 1863)
- --- **Doriopsilla areolata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880
- --- **Doriopsilla aurea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Doriopsilla bertschi** Hoover, Lindsay, Goddard & Valdés, 2015
- --- **Doriopsilla capensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907
- --- **Doriopsilla carneola** (G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Doriopsilla davebehrensi** Hoover, Lindsay, Goddard & Valdés, 2015
- --- **Doriopsilla debruini** A. Perrone, 2001
- --- **Doriopsilla elitae** Á. Valdés & J.C. Hamann, 2008
- --- **Doriopsilla espinosai** Á. Valdés & J.A. Ortea, 1998
- --- **Doriopsilla gemela** T.M. Gosliner, C.W. Schaefer & S.V. Millen, 1999
- --- **Doriopsilla janaina** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Doriopsilla laevis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Doriopsilla miniata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864)
- --- **Doriopsilla nigrocera** N. Yonow, 2012
- --- **Doriopsilla nigrolineata** K.B. Meyer, 1977
- --- **Doriopsilla pallida** L.S.R. Bergh, 1902
- --- **Doriopsilla peculiaris** (F.D. Abraham, 1877)
- --- **Doriopsilla pelseneeri** M.P. d'Oliveira, 1895
- --- **Doriopsilla pharpa** Er. Marcus, 1961
- --- **Doriopsilla spaldingi** Á. Valdés & D.W. Behrens, 1998
- --- **Doriopsilla staminea** (H. Basedow & C. Hedley, 1905)
- --- **Doriopsilla tishae** Á. Valdés & J.C. Hamann, 2008

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - PHYLLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MANDELIIDAE Valdés & Gosliner, 1999 (Sea)

- **Genus: Mandelia** Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 1999
- --- **Mandelia mirocornata** Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 1999

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - PHYLLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PHYLLIDIIDAE Rafinesque, 1814 (Sea)

- **Genus: Ceratophyllidia** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903
- --- **Ceratophyllidia africana** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903
- --- **Ceratophyllidia papilligera** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890)
- **Genus: Phyllidia** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797
- --- **Phyllidia alyta** N. Yonow, 1996
- --- **Phyllidia babai** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993
- --- **Phyllidia carlsonhoffi** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993
- --- **Phyllidia coelestis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Phyllidia depressa** A. Aradas, 1847
- --- **Phyllidia elegans** L.S.R. Bergh, 1869
- --- **Phyllidia elegans multifaria** N. Yonow, 1986
- --- **Phyllidia exquisita** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993
- --- **Phyllidia flava** A. Aradas, 1847
- --- **Phyllidia goslineri** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993
- --- **Phyllidia guamensis** (D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993)
- --- **Phyllidia haegeli** (A. Fahrner & L.A. Beck, 2000)
- --- **Phyllidia koehleri** A. Perrone, 2000
- --- **Phyllidia larryi** (D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993)
- --- **Phyllidia madangensis** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993
- --- **Phyllidia marindica** (N. Yonow & B.W. Hayward, 1991)
- --- **Phyllidia ocellata** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804
- --- **Phyllidia orstomi** Á. Valdés, 2001
- --- **Phyllidia picta** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1957)
- --- **Phyllidia polkadotsa** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993
- --- **Phyllidia rueppelii** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1869)
- --- **Phyllidia schupporum** A. Fahrner & M. Schrödl, 2000
- --- **Phyllidia scottjohnsoni** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993
- --- **Phyllidia tula** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970
- --- **Phyllidia undula** N. Yonow, 1986
- --- **Phyllidia varicosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801
- --- **Phyllidia willani** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993
- --- **Phyllidia zebrina** K. Baba, 1976
- **Genus: Phyllidiella** L.S.R. Bergh, 1869

- --- **Phyllidiella annulata** (J.E. Gray, 1853)
- --- **Phyllidiella backeljaui** M. Domínguez, Quintas & J.S. Troncoso, 2007
- --- **Phyllidiella cooraburrama** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993
- --- **Phyllidiella granulata** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993
- --- **Phyllidiella hageni** A. Fahrner & L.A. Beck, 2000
- --- **Phyllidiella lizae** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993
- --- **Phyllidiella meandrina** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1957)
- --- **Phyllidiella molaensis** (K.B. Meyer, 1977)
- --- **Phyllidiella nigra** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824)
- --- **Phyllidiella pustulosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804)
- --- **Phyllidiella rosans** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1873)
- --- **Phyllidiella rudmani** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993
- --- **Phyllidiella striata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1889)
- --- **Phyllidiella zeylanica** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859)
- **Genus: Phyllidiopsis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1875
- --- **Phyllidiopsis annae** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993
- --- **Phyllidiopsis anomala** Á. Valdés, 2001
- --- **Phyllidiopsis bayi** (P. Bouchet, 1983)
- --- **Phyllidiopsis berghi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1902
- --- **Phyllidiopsis blanca** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1988
- --- **Phyllidiopsis boucheti** Á. Valdés & J.A. Ortea, 1996
- --- **Phyllidiopsis brunckhorsti** Á. Valdés, 2001
- --- **Phyllidiopsis burni** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993
- --- **Phyllidiopsis cardinalis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1876
- --- **Phyllidiopsis circularis** Á. Valdés, 2001
- --- **Phyllidiopsis crucifera** Á. Valdés, 2001
- --- **Phyllidiopsis dautzenbergi** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1912)
- --- **Phyllidiopsis fissurata** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993
- --- **Phyllidiopsis futunai** Á. Valdés, 2001
- --- **Phyllidiopsis gemmata** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1957)
- --- **Phyllidiopsis holothuriana** Á. Valdés, 2001
- --- **Phyllidiopsis krempfi** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1957
- --- **Phyllidiopsis loricata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1873)
- --- **Phyllidiopsis lozoueti** Á. Valdés, 2001
- --- **Phyllidiopsis macrotuberculata** Á. Valdés, 2001
- --- **Phyllidiopsis monacha** (N. Yonow, 1986)
- --- **Phyllidiopsis neocaledonica** Á. Valdés, 2001
- --- **Phyllidiopsis phiphiensis** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993
- --- **Phyllidiopsis pipeki** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993
- --- **Phyllidiopsis richeri** Á. Valdés, 2001
- --- **Phyllidiopsis shireenae** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1990
- --- **Phyllidiopsis sinaiensis** (N. Yonow, 1988)
- --- **Phyllidiopsis sphingis** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993
- --- **Phyllidiopsis vanuatuensis** Á. Valdés, 2001
- --- **Phyllidiopsis xishaensis** (G.Y. Lin, 1983)
- **Genus: Reticulidia** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1990
- --- **Reticulidia fungia** D.J. Brunckhorst & T.M. Gosliner, 1993
- --- **Reticulidia gofasi** Á. Valdés & J.A. Ortea, 1996
- --- **Reticulidia halgerda** D.J. Brunckhorst & R.F. Burn in D.J. Brunckhorst, 1990
- --- **Reticulidia suzanneae** Á. Valdés & D.W. Behrens, 2002

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - POLYCEROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: AEGIRIDAE P. Fischer, 1883 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aegires** S.L. Lovén, 1844
- --- **Aegires absalaoi** F.J. García, J.S. Troncoso & M. Domínguez, 2002
- --- **Aegires acauda** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2015
- --- **Aegires albopunctatus** F.M. MacFarland, 1905
- --- **Aegires albus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Aegires citrinus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1875)
- --- **Aegires corrugatus** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2015
- --- **Aegires evorae** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Aegires exeches** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2004
- --- **Aegires flores** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2004
- --- **Aegires gardineri** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1906)
- --- **Aegires gardineri nigerrima** N. Yonow, 1994
- --- **Aegires gomezi** J.A. Ortea, A.A. Luque & J. Templado, 1990
- --- **Aegires gracilis** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2015
- --- **Aegires hapsis** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2004
- --- **Aegires incisus** (G.O. Sars, 1872)
- --- **Aegires incusus** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2004
- --- **Aegires lagrifaensis** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2015
- --- **Aegires lanzarotensis** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Aegires lemoncello** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2004
- --- **Aegires leuckartii** (J.B. Vérany, 1853)
- --- **Aegires malinus** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2004
- --- **Aegires minor** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904)
- --- **Aegires ninguis** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2004
- --- **Aegires ochum** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & G.M. Caballer, 2013
- --- **Aegires ortizi** J. Templado, A.A. Luque & J.A. Ortea, 1987
- --- **Aegires palensis** J.A. Ortea, A.A. Luque & J. Templado, 1990
- --- **Aegires petalis** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2004
- --- **Aegires pruvotfolae** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2004

- --- **Aegires punctilucens** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- --- **Aegires serenae** (T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1997)
- --- **Aegires sublaevis** N.H. Odhner, 1932
- --- **Aegires villosus** G.P. Farran, 1905

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - POLYCEROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GYMNODORIDIDAE Odhner, 1941 (Sea)

- **Genus: Gymnodoris** W. Stimpson, 1855
- --- **Gymnodoris alba** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877)
- --- **Gymnodoris amakusana** (K. Baba, 1996)
- --- **Gymnodoris arnoldi** (R.F. Burn, 1957)
- --- **Gymnodoris aurita** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- --- **Gymnodoris bicolor** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864)
- --- **Gymnodoris brunnea** Knutson & T.M. Gosliner, 2014
- --- **Gymnodoris ceylonica** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- --- **Gymnodoris citrina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877)
- --- **Gymnodoris coccinea** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904)
- --- **Gymnodoris concinna** (F.D. Abraham, 1876)
- --- **Gymnodoris crocea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1889)
- --- **Gymnodoris impudica** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830)
- --- **Gymnodoris inariensis** I. Hamatani & D. Osumi, 2004
- --- **Gymnodoris inornata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1880)
- --- **Gymnodoris kouaouae** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- --- **Gymnodoris maculata** W. Stimpson, 1855
- --- **Gymnodoris marginata** (N.H. Odhner, 1917)
- --- **Gymnodoris nigricolor** K. Baba, 1960
- --- **Gymnodoris okinawae** K. Baba, 1936
- --- **Gymnodoris pattani** C.K. Swennen, 1996
- --- **Gymnodoris plebeia** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877)
- --- **Gymnodoris pseudobrunnea** Knutson & T.M. Gosliner, 2014
- --- **Gymnodoris rubra** W.H. Pease, 1866
- --- **Gymnodoris striata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1908)
- --- **Gymnodoris subflava** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Gymnodoris subornata** K. Baba, 1960
- --- **Gymnodoris tuberculosa** Knutson & T.M. Gosliner, 2014
- **Genus: Lamellana** G.Y. Lin, 1992
- --- **Lamellana gymnota** G.Y. Lin, 1992
- **Genus: Lecithophorus** W. Macnae, 1958
- --- **Lecithophorus capensis** W. Macnae, 1958
- **Genus: Paliolla** R.F. Burn, 1958
- --- **Paliolla cooki** (G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Paliolla templadoi** (J.A. Ortea, 1989)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - POLYCEROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HEXABRANCHIDAE Bergh, 1891 (Sea)

- **Genus: Hexabranchus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- --- **Hexabranchus gloriosa** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- --- **Hexabranchus indicus** (F.D. Abraham, 1877)
- --- **Hexabranchus lacer** L.S.R. Bergh, 1900
- --- **Hexabranchus morsomus** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1962
- --- **Hexabranchus notatus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878
- --- **Hexabranchus punctatus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Hexabranchus sandwichensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830)
- --- **Hexabranchus souleyeti** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877
- --- **Hexabranchus superbus** (A.A. Gould, 1852)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - POLYCEROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OKADAIIDAE Baba, 1930 (Sea)

- **Genus: Fucola** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- --- **Fucola rubra** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- **Genus: Vayssierea** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- --- **Vayssierea caledonica** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- --- **Vayssierea cinnabarea** P.M. Ralph, 1944
- --- **Vayssierea elegans** (K. Baba, 1930)
- --- **Vayssierea felis** (C. Collingwood, 1881)
- --- **Vayssierea tecticardia** L.V. Slavoshevskaya, 1971

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - POLYCEROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: POLYCERIDAE Alder & Hancock, 1845 (Sea)

- **Genus: Elfdaliana** Martynov & Korshunova, 2015
- --- **Elfdaliana profundimontana** A.V. Martynov & T.A. Korshunova, 2015

- **SubFamily: KALINGINAE - Genus: Kalinga** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864
- **--- Kalinga ornata** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864
- **SubFamily: NEMBROTHINAE - Genus: Nembrotha** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877
- **--- Nembrotha aurea** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2008
- **--- Nembrotha caerulea** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904
- **--- Nembrotha chamberlaini** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1997
- **--- Nembrotha citrina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1875)
- **--- Nembrotha cristata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877
- **--- Nembrotha edwardsi** (G.F. Angas, 1864)
- **--- Nembrotha kubaryana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877
- **--- Nembrotha lineolata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Nembrotha livingstonei** J.K. Allan, 1933
- **--- Nembrotha megalocera** N. Yonow, 1990
- **--- Nembrotha milleri** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1997
- **--- Nembrotha mullineri** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1997
- **--- Nembrotha nigerrima** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877
- **--- Nembrotha purpureolineata** O'Donoghue, 1924
- **--- Nembrotha purpureolineata rutilans** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1931)
- **--- Nembrotha rosannulata** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2008
- **--- Nembrotha rubroocellata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Nembrotha semperi** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907
- **--- Nembrotha yonowae** B.G. Goethel & H. Debelius, 1992
- **SubFamily: NEMBROTHINAE - Genus: Roboastra** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877
- **--- Roboastra arika** R.F. Burn, 1967
- **--- Roboastra caboverdensis** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2003
- **--- Roboastra ernsti** M. Pola, V. Padula, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014
- **--- Roboastra europaea** J.C. García-Gómez, 1985
- **--- Roboastra gracilis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877)
- **--- Roboastra leonis** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2005
- **--- Roboastra luteolineata** (K. Baba, 1936)
- **--- Roboastra nikolai** M. Pola, V. Padula, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014
- **--- Roboastra ricei** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2008
- **--- Roboastra tentaculata** (M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2005)
- **--- Roboastra tigris** M. Farmer, 1978
- **SubFamily: NEMBROTHINAE - Genus: Tambja** R.F. Burn, 1962
- **--- Tambja abdere** M. Farmer, 1978
- **--- Tambja abdere fusca** M. Farmer, 1978
- **--- Tambja affinis** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904)
- **--- Tambja amakusana** K. Baba, 1987
- **--- Tambja amitina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905)
- **--- Tambja anayana** J.A. Ortea, 1989
- **--- Tambja blacki** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2006
- **--- Tambja brasiliensis** M. Pola, V. Padula, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014
- **--- Tambja capensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907)
- **--- Tambja ceutae** J.C. García-Gómez & J.A. Ortea, 1988
- **--- Tambja crioula** M. Pola, V. Padula, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014
- **--- Tambja diaphana** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877)
- **--- Tambja divae** (Er. Marcus, 1958)
- **--- Tambja eliora** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967)
- **--- Tambja fantasmalis** J.A. Ortea & J.C. García-Gómez, 1986
- **--- Tambja gabrielae** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2005
- **--- Tambja haidari** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2006
- **--- Tambja kava** M. Pola, V. Padula, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014
- **--- Tambja limaciformis** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1908)
- **--- Tambja marbellensis** J. Schick & J.L. Cervera, 1998
- **--- Tambja mediterranea** M. Domínguez, M. Pola & M. Ramón, 2015
- **--- Tambja morosa** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877)
- **--- Tambja morosa kushimotoensis** K. Baba, 1987
- **--- Tambja mullineri** M. Farmer, 1978
- **--- Tambja oliva** K.B. Meyer, 1977
- **--- Tambja olivaria** N. Yonow, 1994
- **--- Tambja sagamiana** (K. Baba, 1955)
- **--- Tambja simplex** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 1998
- **--- Tambja stegosauriformis** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2005
- **--- Tambja tenuilineata** M.C. Miller & Haagh, 2005
- **--- Tambja verconis** (H. Basedow & C. Hedley, 1905)
- **--- Tambja victoriae** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2005
- **--- Tambja zulu** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2005
- **SubFamily: POLYCERINAE - Genus: Colga** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880
- **--- Colga minichevi** A.V. Martynov & O.N. Baranets, 2002
- **--- Colga pacifica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894)
- **--- Colga ramosa** (A.E. Verrill & J.H. Emerton, 1881)
- **--- Colga villosa** (N.H. Odhner, 1907)
- **SubFamily: POLYCERINAE - Genus: Greilada** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: POLYCERINAE - Genus: Kankelibranchus** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & G.M. Caballer, 2004
- **--- Kankelibranchus alhenae** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & L. Moro, 2009
- **--- Kankelibranchus incognitus** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & G.M. Caballer, 2005
- **SubFamily: POLYCERINAE - Genus: Limacia** O.F. Müller, 1781
- **--- Limacia annulata** Y. Vallès, Á. Valdés & J.A. Ortea, 2000
- **--- Limacia clavigera** (O.F. Müller, 1776)
- **--- Limacia cockerelli** (F.M. MacFarland, 1905)
- **--- Limacia iberica** G.M. Caballer, Almón & J. Pérez, 2016
- **--- Limacia janssi** (H.W. Bertsch & A. Ferreira, 1974)

- **--- Limacia longicornis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Limacia ornata** (K. Baba, 1937)
- **--- Limacia tristis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **SubFamily: POLYCERINAE - Genus: Palio** J.E. Gray, 1857
- **--- Palio amakusana** (K. Baba, 1960)
- **--- Palio dubia** (G.O. Sars, 1829)
- **--- Palio gracilis** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- **--- Palio nothus** (G. Johnston, 1838)
- **--- Palio zosterae** (O'Donoghue, 1924)
- **SubFamily: POLYCERINAE - Genus: Polycera** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817
- **--- Polycera abei** (K. Baba, 1960)
- **--- Polycera alabe** A.W. Collier & M. Farmer, 1964
- **--- Polycera anae** M. Pola, M. Sánchez-Benítez & B. Ramiro, 2014
- **--- Polycera atra** F.M. MacFarland, 1905
- **--- Polycera aurantiomarginata** J.C. García-Gómez & Bobo, 1984
- **--- Polycera aurisula** Er. Marcus, 1957
- **--- Polycera capensis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824
- **--- Polycera chilluna** Er. Marcus, 1961
- **--- Polycera elegans** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894
- **--- Polycera faeroensis** H.M. Lemche, 1929
- **--- Polycera fujitai** (K. Baba, 1937)
- **--- Polycera funerea** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930
- **--- Polycera hedgpethi** Er. Marcus, 1964
- **--- Polycera hedgpethi gnupa** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- **--- Polycera herthae** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963
- **--- Polycera hummi** R.T. Abbott, 1952
- **--- Polycera janjukia** R.F. Burn, 1962
- **--- Polycera japonica** K. Baba, 1949
- **--- Polycera kaiserae** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2007
- **--- Polycera maddoxi** M.C. Miller, 2005
- **--- Polycera manzanilloensis** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & Y. Camacho-García, 1999
- **--- Polycera marplatensis** G.J. Franceschi, 1928
- **--- Polycera melanosticta** M.C. Miller, 1996
- **--- Polycera odhneri** Er. Marcus, 1955
- **--- Polycera parvula** (R.F. Burn, 1958)
- **--- Polycera picta** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- **--- Polycera plana** J.E. Gray, 1847 ex Leach, MS
- **--- Polycera priva** Er. Marcus, 1959
- **--- Polycera pruvotae** J.J. Risbec, 1953
- **--- Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776)
- **--- Polycera risbeci** N.H. Odhner, 1941
- **--- Polycera rycia** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970
- **--- Polycera tricolor** G.A. Robilliard, 1971
- **--- Polycera xicoi** J.A. Ortea & E. Rolán, 1989
- **--- Polycera zeylanica** E.F. Kelaart, 1858
- **SubFamily: POLYCERINAE - Genus: Polycerella** A.E. Verrill, 1881
- **--- Polycerella emertoni** (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- **--- Polycerella glandulosa** D.W. Behrens & T.M. Gosliner, 1988
- **SubFamily: POLYCERINAE - Genus: Thecacera** J. Fleming, 1828
- **--- Thecacera boyla** R.C. Willan, 1989
- **--- Thecacera darwini** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1950
- **--- Thecacera pacifica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884)
- **--- Thecacera pennigera** (G. Montagu, 1815)
- **--- Thecacera picta** K. Baba, 1972
- **--- Thecacera virescens** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1851
- **--- Thecacera vittata** N. Yonow, 1994
- **SubFamily: TRIOPHINAE - Genus: Crimora** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1862
- **--- Crimora coneja** Er. Marcus, 1961
- **--- Crimora lutea** K. Baba, 1949
- **--- Crimora multidigitalis** (R.F. Burn, 1957)
- **--- Crimora papillata** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1862
- **SubFamily: TRIOPHINAE - Genus: Heteroplocamus** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- **--- Heteroplocamus pacificus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884)
- **SubFamily: TRIOPHINAE - Genus: Holoplocamus** N.H. Odhner, 1926
- **--- Holoplocamus papposus** N.H. Odhner, 1926
- **SubFamily: TRIOPHINAE - Genus: Joubiniopsis** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- **--- Joubiniopsis bouraili** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- **SubFamily: TRIOPHINAE - Genus: Kaloplocamus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1892
- **--- Kaloplocamus acutus** K. Baba, 1949
- **--- Kaloplocamus atlanticus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1892)
- **--- Kaloplocamus cuvieri** (Tyzenhaus, 1846)
- **--- Kaloplocamus dokte** Y. Vallès & T.M. Gosliner, 2006
- **--- Kaloplocamus gulo** (Ev. Marcus, 1979)
- **--- Kaloplocamus maculatus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1898)
- **--- Kaloplocamus maru** Y. Vallès & T.M. Gosliner, 2006
- **--- Kaloplocamus peludo** Y. Vallès & T.M. Gosliner, 2006
- **--- Kaloplocamus ramosus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- **--- Kaloplocamus verrilli** A.V. Martynov, 2002
- **--- Kaloplocamus yatesi** (G.F. Angas, 1864)
- **SubFamily: TRIOPHINAE - Genus: Plocamopherus** F.S. Leuckart, 1928
- **--- Plocamopherus amboinensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890)
- **--- Plocamopherus apheles** (K.H. Barnard, 1927)
- **--- Plocamopherus ceylonicus** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)

- --- **Plocamopherus flagellatus** (A.J. Von Kruzenstern, 1813)
- --- **Plocamopherus fulgurans** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- --- **Plocamopherus imperialis** (G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Plocamopherus indicus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890)
- --- **Plocamopherus insignis** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Plocamopherus lemur** Y. Vallès & T.M. Gosliner, 2006
- --- **Plocamopherus levivarius** (F.D. Abraham, 1876)
- --- **Plocamopherus lucayensis** J.C. Hamann & M. Farmer, 1988
- --- **Plocamopherus maculapodium** Y. Vallès & T.M. Gosliner, 2006
- --- **Plocamopherus maculatus** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Plocamopherus maderae** (R.T. Lowe, 1842)
- --- **Plocamopherus margaretae** Y. Vallès & T.M. Gosliner, 2006
- --- **Plocamopherus ocellatus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828)
- --- **Plocamopherus pecoso** Y. Vallès & T.M. Gosliner, 2006
- --- **Plocamopherus pilatectus** J.C. Hamann & M. Farmer, 1988
- --- **Plocamopherus ramulosus** (W. Stimpson, 1855)
- --- **Plocamopherus tilesii** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877)
- **SubFamily: TRIOPHINAE - Genus: Triopha** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880
- --- **Triopha catalinae** (J.G. Cooper, 1863)
- --- **Triopha maculata** F.M. MacFarland, 1905
- --- **Triopha occidentalis** (J.W. Fewkes, 1889)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - TRITONIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ARANUCIDAE Odhner, 1936 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aranucus** N.H. Odhner, 1936 †
- --- **Aranucus bifidus** N.H. Odhner, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diplopelycia** O.A.L. Mörch, 1872 †
- --- **Diplopelycia trigonura** O.A.L. Mörch † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - TRITONIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: BORNELLIDAE Bergh, 1874 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bornella** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848
- --- **Bornella anguilla** S. Johnson, 1984
- --- **Bornella calcarata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863
- --- **Bornella dotoides** M. Pola, W.B. Rudman & T.M. Gosliner, 2009
- --- **Bornella excepta** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884
- --- **Bornella hermanni** G.F. Angas, 1864
- --- **Bornella irvingi** M. Edmunds & R.C. Preece, 1996
- --- **Bornella johnsonorum** M. Pola, W.B. Rudman & T.M. Gosliner, 2009
- --- **Bornella pele** M. Pola, W.B. Rudman & T.M. Gosliner, 2009
- --- **Bornella sarape** H.W. Bertsch, 1980
- --- **Bornella stellifer** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve in A. Adams, 1848)
- --- **Bornella valdae** M. Pola, W.B. Rudman & T.M. Gosliner, 2009
- **Genus: Bornellopsis** C.H. O'Donoghue, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - TRITONIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: DENDRONOTIDAE Allman, 1845 (Sea)

- **Genus: Dendronotus** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845
- --- **Dendronotus albopunctatus** G.A. Robilliard, 1972
- --- **Dendronotus albus** F.M. MacFarland, 1966
- --- **Dendronotus albus diversicolor** G.A. Robilliard, 1970
- --- **Dendronotus arcticus** Korshunova, Sanamyan, Zimina, Fletcher & Martynov, 2016
- --- **Dendronotus comteti** Á. Valdés & P. Bouchet, 1998
- --- **Dendronotus dalli** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879
- --- **Dendronotus elegans** A.E. Verrill, 1880
- --- **Dendronotus frondosus** (P. Ascanius, 1774)
- --- **Dendronotus gracilis** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Dendronotus iris** J.G. Cooper, 1863
- --- **Dendronotus kalikal** Ekimova & al., 2015
- --- **Dendronotus kamchaticus** Ekimova & al., 2015
- --- **Dendronotus lacteus** (W. Thompson, 1840)
- --- **Dendronotus niveus** Ekimova & al., 2015
- --- **Dendronotus noahi** M. Pola & C.C. Stout, 2008
- --- **Dendronotus orientalis** (K. Baba, 1932)
- --- **Dendronotus patricki** C.C. Stout, N.G. Wilson & Á. Valdés, 2011
- --- **Dendronotus primorjensis** A.V. Martynov, N. Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015
- --- **Dendronotus regius** M. Pola & C.C. Stout, 2008
- --- **Dendronotus robilliardi** Korshunova, Sanamyan, Zimina, Fletcher & Martynov, 2016
- --- **Dendronotus robustus** A.E. Verrill, 1870
- --- **Dendronotus rufus** O'Donoghue, 1921
- --- **Dendronotus subramosus** F.M. MacFarland, 1966

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - TRITONIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **HANCOCKIIDAE** MacFarland, 1923 (Sea)

- **Genus: Hancockia** P.H. Gosse, 1877
- **--- Hancockia burni** F.G. Thompson, 1972
- **--- Hancockia californica** F.M. MacFarland, 1923
- **--- Hancockia eudactylota** P.H. Gosse, 1877
- **--- Hancockia papillata** (O'Donoghue, 1932)
- **--- Hancockia ryrca** Er. Marcus, 1957
- **--- Hancockia schoeferti** M. Schrödl, 1999
- **--- Hancockia uncinata** (P. Hesse, 1872)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - TRITONIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **LOMANOTIDAE** Bergh, 1890 (Sea)

- **Genus: Lomanotus** J.B. Vérany, 1844
- **--- Lomanotus barlettai** J.C. García-Gómez, P.J. Lopez-Gonzalez & F.J. García, 1990
- **--- Lomanotus berghii** Graeffe, 1902
- **--- Lomanotus draconis** J.A. Ortea & S.G. Cabrera, 1999
- **--- Lomanotus genei** J.B. Vérany, 1846
- **--- Lomanotus marmoratus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845)
- **--- Lomanotus phiops** Er. Marcus, 1957
- **--- Lomanotus vermiformis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1908

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - TRITONIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **PHYLLIROIDAE** Menke, 1830 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cephalopyge** E. Hanel, 1905
- **--- Cephalopyge trematoides** (C. Chun, 1889)
- **Genus: Phylliroe** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810
- **--- Phylliroe bucephala** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- **--- Phylliroe lanceolata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1873
- **--- Phylliroe lichtensteinii** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1825
- **--- Phylliroe punctulatum** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - TRITONIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **SCYLLAEIDAE** Alder & Hancock, 1855 (Sea)

- **Genus: Crosslandia** C.N.E. Eliot, 1902
- **--- Crosslandia daedali** L.H. Poorman & D.K. Mulliner, 1981
- **--- Crosslandia viridis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1902
- **Genus: Notobryon** N.H. Odhner, 1936
- **--- Notobryon bijecurum** K. Baba, 1937
- **--- Notobryon caribbaeum** G.M. Caballer & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- **--- Notobryon clavigerum** K. Baba, 1937
- **--- Notobryon panamicum** M. Pola, Y. Camacho-García & T.M. Gosliner, 2012
- **--- Notobryon thompsoni** M. Pola, Y. Camacho-García & T.M. Gosliner, 2012
- **--- Notobryon wardi** N.H. Odhner, 1936
- **Genus: Scyllaea** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **--- Scyllaea fulva** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824
- **--- Scyllaea nacree** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1802
- **--- Scyllaea pelagica** C. Linnaeus, 1758

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - TRITONIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: **TETHYDIDAE** Fischer, 1886 (Sea)

- **Genus: Melibe** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829
- **--- Melibe arianeae** E. Espinoza, A. DuPont & Á. Valdés, 2013
- **--- Melibe australis** G.F. Angas, 1864
- **--- Melibe bucephala** L.S.R. Bergh, 1902
- **--- Melibe capucina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1875
- **--- Melibe colemani** T.M. Gosliner & M. Pola, 2012
- **--- Melibe coralophilia** T.M. Gosliner & M. Pola, 2012
- **--- Melibe digitata** T.M. Gosliner & V.G. Smith, 2003
- **--- Melibe engeli** J.J. Risbec, 1937
- **--- Melibe leonina** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- **--- Melibe liltvedi** T.M. Gosliner, 1987
- **--- Melibe lonchocera** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879)
- **--- Melibe maugeana** R.F. Burn, 1960
- **--- Melibe megaceras** T.M. Gosliner, 1987
- **--- Melibe minuta** T.M. Gosliner & V.G. Smith, 2003
- **--- Melibe ocellata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888
- **--- Melibe pacifica** K. Baba, 1949
- **--- Melibe papillosa** (I. Filippi, 1867)
- **--- Melibe pilosa** W.H. Pease, 1860
- **--- Melibe rosea** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829

- --- **Melibe tuberculata** T.M. Gosliner & V.G. Smith, 2003
- --- **Melibe viridis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- **Genus: Phoenicurum** K.A. Rudolphi, 1819 †
- --- **Phoenicurum varium** K.A. Rudolphi, 1819 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tethys** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Tethys dominguensis** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954
- --- **Tethys fimbria** C. Linnaeus, 1767
- --- **Tethys limacina** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Tethys occidentalis** (N.H. Odhner, 1936)
- --- **Tethys punctata** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier
- --- **Tethys ritteri** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - TRITONIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: TRITONIIDAE Lamarck, 1809 (Sea)

- **Genus: Marianina** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930
- --- **Marianina rosea** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930)
- **Genus: Marionia** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1877
- --- **Marionia albotuberculata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904
- --- **Marionia bathycarolinensis** V.G. Smith & T.M. Gosliner, 2005
- --- **Marionia blainvillea** (A. Risso, 1818)
- --- **Marionia cabindae** K.M. White, 1955
- --- **Marionia chloanthes** L.S.R. Bergh, 1902
- --- **Marionia cucullata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1852)
- --- **Marionia cyanobranchiata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828)
- --- **Marionia dakini** (O'Donoghue, 1924)
- --- **Marionia distincta** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Marionia echinomuriceae** K.R. Jensen, 1994
- --- **Marionia elongoreticulata** V.G. Smith & T.M. Gosliner, 2007
- --- **Marionia elongoviridis** V.G. Smith & T.M. Gosliner, 2007
- --- **Marionia ghanensis** Edmunds & Carmona, 2017
- --- **Marionia glama** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828)
- --- **Marionia granularis** N.H. Odhner, 1936
- --- **Marionia hawaiiensis** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Marionia kinoi** O. Angulo-Campillo & H.W. Bertsch, 2013
- --- **Marionia levis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904
- --- **Marionia limceana** G.F. Silva, Meirelles & Matthews-Cascon, 2013
- --- **Marionia olivacea** K. Baba, 1937
- --- **Marionia pambanensis** O'Donoghue, 1932
- --- **Marionia pellucida** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904
- --- **Marionia platyctenea** (R.C. Willan, 1988)
- --- **Marionia pusa** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1968
- --- **Marionia pustulosa** N.H. Odhner, 1936
- --- **Marionia ramosa** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904
- --- **Marionia rubra** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828)
- --- **Marionia semperi** K.R. Jensen, 1994
- --- **Marionia tedi** Ev. Marcus, 1983
- --- **Marionia tessellata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Marionia vanira** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966
- --- **Marionia viridescens** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904
- **Genus: Marioniopsis** N.H. Odhner, 1934
- --- **Marioniopsis babai** N.H. Odhner, 1936
- **Genus: Paratritonia** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Paratritonia lutea** K. Baba, 1949
- **Genus: Tochuina** Odhner, 1963
- --- **Tochuina tetraquetra** (P.S. Pallas, 1788)
- --- **Tochuina tetraquetra diomedea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894)
- **Genus: Tritonia** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798
- --- **Tritonia affinis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Tritonia auriculata** (C. Linnaeus)
- --- **Tritonia australis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1898)
- --- **Tritonia bayeri** Ev. Marcus & Er. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Tritonia bollandi** V.G. Smith & T.M. Gosliner, 2003
- --- **Tritonia challengeriana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884
- --- **Tritonia challengeriana antarctica** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- --- **Tritonia citrina** Kröyer, 1847
- --- **Tritonia coralliumrubri** M. Doneddu, F. Sacco & E. Trainito, 2014
- --- **Tritonia dantarti** E. Ballesteros & F.W. Avila, 2006
- --- **Tritonia dubia** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888)
- --- **Tritonia episcopalis** P. Bouchet, 1977
- --- **Tritonia exsulans** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894
- --- **Tritonia fasciculata** (P. Forsskål)
- --- **Tritonia festiva** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1873)
- --- **Tritonia flemingi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Tritonia griegi** N.H. Odhner, 1922
- --- **Tritonia hamnerorum** T.M. Gosliner & M.T. Ghiselin, 1987
- --- **Tritonia hombergii** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803
- --- **Tritonia incerta** L.S.R. Bergh, 1904
- --- **Tritonia indecora** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907)
- --- **Tritonia ingolfiana** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1899)
- --- **Tritonia insulae** (K. Baba, 1955)
- --- **Tritonia irrorata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905)

- --- **Tritonia khaleesi** G.F. Silva, J.F. de Azevedo & Matthews-Cascon, 2014
- --- **Tritonia lacinulata** P. Forsskål
- --- **Tritonia lineata** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1848
- --- **Tritonia maculata** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Tritonia manicata** G.P. Deshayes, 1853
- --- **Tritonia minima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Tritonia myrakeenae** H.W. Bertsch & Mozqueira, 1986
- --- **Tritonia nigromaculata** I.S. Roginskaya, 1984
- --- **Tritonia nilsodhneri** Ev. Marcus, 1983
- --- **Tritonia odhneri** Er. Marcus, 1959
- --- **Tritonia olivacea** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Tritonia pallida** (W. Stimpson, 1855)
- --- **Tritonia palmeri** J.G. Cooper, 1862
- --- **Tritonia papillosa** (J. Baster)
- --- **Tritonia peregrina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Tritonia pickensi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Tritonia plebeia** G. Johnston, 1828
- --- **Tritonia poirieri** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889)
- --- **Tritonia psoloides** C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1887
- --- **Tritonia ramosa** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801
- --- **Tritonia rubiginosa** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Tritonia striata** H.R. Haefelfinger, 1963
- --- **Tritonia taliartensis** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2009
- --- **Tritonia vorax** (N.H. Odhner, 1926)
- --- **Tritonia wellsi** (Er. Marcus, 1961)
- **Genus: Tritonidoxa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907
- --- **Tritonidoxa capensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907
- **Genus: Tritoniella** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907
- --- **Tritoniella belli** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907
- **Genus: Tritoniopsilla** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1933
- --- **Tritoniopsilla brucei** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1905)
- **Genus: Tritoniopsis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905
- --- **Tritoniopsis cincta** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1937)
- --- **Tritoniopsis elegans** (J.V. Audouin, 1826)
- --- **Tritoniopsis frydis** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] ------ Family: CHARCOTIIDAE Odhner, 1926 (Sea)

- **Genus: Charcotia** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906
- --- **Charcotia granulosa** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906
- **Genus: Leminda** R.J. Griffiths, 1985
- --- **Leminda millecra** R.J. Griffiths, 1985
- **Genus: Pseudotritonia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Pseudotritonia antarctica** (N.H. Odhner, 1934)
- --- **Pseudotritonia gracilidens** N.H. Odhner, 1944
- --- **Pseudotritonia quadrangularis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] ------ Family: DIRONIDAE Eliot, 1910 (Sea)

- **Genus: Dirona** F.M. MacFarland in T.D.A. Cockerell & C.N.E. Eliot, 1905
- --- **Dirona albolineata** F.M. MacFarland, 1905
- --- **Dirona aurantia** A. Hurst, 1966
- --- **Dirona pellucida** N.I. Volodchenko, 1941
- --- **Dirona picta** F.M. MacFarland, 1905

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] ------ Family: DOTIDAE J.E. Gray, 1853 (Sea)

- **Genus: Doto** L. Oken, 1815
- --- **Doto acuta** R.L. Schmekel & A. Kress, 1977
- --- **Doto affinis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- --- **Doto africana** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907
- --- **Doto africoronata** Shipman & T.M. Gosliner, 2015
- --- **Doto albida** K. Baba, 1955
- --- **Doto alidrisi** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & A. Ocaña, 2010
- --- **Doto amyra** Er. Marcus, 1961
- --- **Doto annuligera** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Doto antillensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1873
- --- **Doto apiculata** N.H. Odhner, 1936
- --- **Doto arteoi** J.A. Ortea, 1978
- --- **Doto awapa** J.A. Ortea, 2001
- --- **Doto bella** K. Baba, 1938
- --- **Doto caballa** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J.J. Bacallado, 2010
- --- **Doto cabecar** J.A. Ortea, 2001
- --- **Doto canaricoronata** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Doto caramella** Er. Marcus, 1957
- --- **Doto carinova** Moles, F.W. Avila & H. Wägele, 2016
- --- **Doto casandra** J.A. Ortea, 2013

- --- **Doto cerasi** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 1998
- --- **Doto cervicenigra** J.A. Ortea & P. Bouchet, 1989
- --- **Doto chica** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960
- --- **Doto cindyneutes** P. Bouchet, 1977
- --- **Doto columbiana** O'Donoghue, 1921
- --- **Doto coronata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Doto crassicornis** G.O. Sars, 1870
- --- **Doto cristal** J.A. Ortea, 2010
- --- **Doto curere** J.A. Ortea, 2001
- --- **Doto cuspidata** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1862
- --- **Doto divae** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960
- --- **Doto duao** J.A. Ortea, 2001
- --- **Doto dunnei** H.M. Lemche, 1976
- --- **Doto eireana** H.M. Lemche, 1976
- --- **Doto ensifer** O.A.L. Mörch, 1859
- --- **Doto eo** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2014
- --- **Doto escatllari** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 1998
- --- **Doto floridicola** H.R. Simroth, 1888
- --- **Doto fluctifraga** J.A. Ortea & A.M. Pérez, 1982
- --- **Doto formosa** A.E. Verrill, 1875
- --- **Doto fragaria** J.A. Ortea & P. Bouchet, 1989
- --- **Doto fragilis** (E. Forbes, 1838)
- --- **Doto fragilis nipponensis** K. Baba, 1971
- --- **Doto furva** J.C. García-Gómez & J.A. Ortea, 1984
- --- **Doto galapagoensis** J.A. Ortea, 2010
- --- **Doto greenamyeri** Shipman & T.M. Gosliner, 2015
- --- **Doto gustafsoni** H.M. Lemche
- --- **Doto hydrallmaniae** C.C. Morrow, J.P. Thorpe & B.E. Picton, 1992
- --- **Doto hystrix** B.E. Picton & G.H. Brown, 1981
- --- **Doto indica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888
- --- **Doto iugula** J.A. Ortea, 2001
- --- **Doto japonica** N.H. Odhner, 1936
- --- **Doto kabretiana** (O'Donoghue, 1929)
- --- **Doto kekoldi** J.A. Ortea, 2001
- --- **Doto koenneckeri** H.M. Lemche, 1976
- --- **Doto kya** Er. Marcus, 1961
- --- **Doto lancei** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Doto lemchei** J.A. Ortea & V. Urgorri, 1978
- --- **Doto leopardina** N. Vicente, 1967
- --- **Doto maculata** (G. Montagu, 1804)
- --- **Doto millbayana** H.M. Lemche, 1976
- --- **Doto moravesa** J.A. Ortea, 1997
- --- **Doto nigromaculata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1906
- --- **Doto oblicua** J.A. Ortea & V. Urgorri, 1978
- --- **Doto obscura** C.N.E. Eliot, 1906
- --- **Doto onusta** P. Hesse, 1872
- --- **Doto orbignii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- --- **Doto orcha** N. Yonow, 2000
- --- **Doto ostenta** R.F. Burn, 1958
- --- **Doto pacifica** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Doto paulinae** S. Trinchese, 1881
- --- **Doto perplexa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Doto pinnatifida** (G. Montagu, 1804)
- --- **Doto pita** Er. Marcus, 1955
- --- **Doto pontica** C.K. Swennen, 1961
- --- **Doto proranao** J.A. Ortea, 2001
- --- **Doto purpurea** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Doto pygmaea** L.S.R. Bergh, 1871
- --- **Doto racemosa** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- --- **Doto rosacea** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Doto rosea** S. Trinchese, 1881
- --- **Doto sabuli** J.A. Ortea, 2001
- --- **Doto sarsiae** C.C. Morrow, J.P. Thorpe & B.E. Picton, 1992
- --- **Doto sotilloi** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 1998
- --- **Doto splendidissima** M. Pola & T.M. Gosliner, 2015
- --- **Doto tingoi** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Doto torrelavega** J.A. Ortea & G.M. Caballer, 2007
- --- **Doto tuberculata** H.M. Lemche, 1976
- --- **Doto umia** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1969
- --- **Doto unguis** J.A. Ortea & G. Rodríguez, 1989
- --- **Doto ussi** J.A. Ortea, 1982
- --- **Doto uva** Er. Marcus, 1955
- --- **Doto varaderoensis** J.A. Ortea, 2001
- --- **Doto varians** F.M. MacFarland, 1966
- --- **Doto verdicioi** J.A. Ortea & V. Urgorri, 1978
- --- **Doto wara** Er. Marcus, 1961
- --- **Doto wildei** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970
- --- **Doto xangada** J.A. Ortea, 2010
- --- **Doto yongei** T.E. Thompson, 1972
- **Genus: Kabeiro** Shipman & Gosliner, 2015
- --- **Kabeiro atlantica** Edmunds & Carmona, 2017
- --- **Kabeiro christianae** Shipman & T.M. Gosliner, 2015
- --- **Kabeiro phasmida** Shipman & T.M. Gosliner, 2015
- --- **Kabeiro rubroreticulata** Shipman & T.M. Gosliner, 2015
- **Genus: Miesea** E.G.G. Marcus, 1961

- --- **Miesea evelinae** (Er. Marcus, 1957)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] ------ Family: EMBLETONIIDAE Pruvot-Fol, 1954 (Sea)

- **Genus: Embletonia** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1851
- --- **Embletonia gracilis** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- --- **Embletonia pulchra** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844)
- --- **Embletonia pygmaea** T. Iredale & O'Donoghue, 1923
- **Genus: Zatteria** C.N.E. Eliot, 1902
- --- **Zatteria browni** C.N.E. Eliot, 1902

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] ------ Family: GONIAEOLIDIDAE Odhner, 1907 (Sea)

- **Genus: Goniaeolis** G.O. Sars, 1861
- --- **Goniaeolis atypica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1900)
- --- **Goniaeolis intermedia** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1900)
- --- **Goniaeolis typica** G.O. Sars, 1861

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] ------ Family: HEROIDAE Gray, 1857 (Sea)

- **Genus: Hero** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855
- --- **Hero blanchardi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1888
- --- **Hero formosa** (S.L. Lovén, 1844)
- --- **Hero mediterranea** (A. da Costa, 1866)
- --- **Hero nigrovittata** (A. da Costa, 1866)
- --- **Hero viridis** (A. da Costa, 1866)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] ------ Family: MADRELLIDAE Preston, 1911 (Sea)

- **Genus: Eliotia** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1909
- --- **Eliotia souleyeti** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1909
- **Genus: Madrella** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864
- --- **Madrella aurantiaca** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1902
- --- **Madrella ferruginosa** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864
- --- **Madrella gloriosa** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Madrella granlaris** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Madrella sanguinea** (G.F. Angas, 1864)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] ------ Family: PINUFIIDAE Er. & Ev. Marcus, 1960 (Sea)

- **Genus: Pinufius** E.G.G. Marcus, 1959
- --- **Pinufius rebus** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] ------ Family: PROCTONOTIDAE Gray, 1853 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bonisa** T.M. Gosliner, 1981
- --- **Bonisa nakaza** T.M. Gosliner, 1981
- **Genus: Caldukia** R.F. Burn & M.C. Miller, 1969
- --- **Caldukia affinis** (R.F. Burn, 1958)
- --- **Caldukia albolineata** M.C. Miller, 1969
- --- **Caldukia rubiginosa** M.C. Miller, 1969
- **Genus: Galeojanolus** M.C. Miller, 1971
- --- **Galeojanolus ionnae** M.C. Miller, 1971
- **Genus: Janolus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884
- --- **Janolus anulatus** Y. Camacho-García & T.M. Gosliner, 2006
- --- **Janolus australis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884
- --- **Janolus barbarensis** (J.G. Cooper, 1863)
- --- **Janolus canuncta** unknown
- --- **Janolus capensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907
- --- **Janolus chilensis** M.A. Fischer, J.L. Cervera & J.A. Ortea, 1997
- --- **Janolus comis** Er. Marcus, 1955
- --- **Janolus cristatus** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841)
- --- **Janolus eximius** M.C. Miller & R.C. Willan, 1986
- --- **Janolus faustoi** J.A. Ortea & E.M. Llera, 1988
- --- **Janolus fuscus** O'Donoghue, 1924
- --- **Janolus gelidus** Millen, 2016
- --- **Janolus hyalinus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854)
- --- **Janolus ignis** M.C. Miller & R.C. Willan, 1986
- --- **Janolus indicus** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1909)
- --- **Janolus kinoi** Edmunds & Carmona, 2017
- --- **Janolus longidentatus** T.M. Gosliner, 1981

- --- **Janolus mirabilis** K. Baba & J.M. Abe, 1970
- --- **Janolus mokohinau** M.C. Miller & R.C. Willan, 1986
- --- **Janolus mucloc** (Er. Marcus, 1958)
- --- **Janolus novozealandicus** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1907)
- --- **Janolus praeclarus** (P. Bouchet, 1975)
- --- **Janolus rebeccae** M. Schrödl, 1996
- --- **Janolus savinkini** A.V. Martynov & T.A. Korshunova, 2012
- --- **Janolus toyamensis** K. Baba & J.M. Abe, 1970
- **Genus: Proctonotus** J. Alder, 1844
- --- **Proctonotus delicatae** A. Caruana Gatto, 1867
- --- **Proctonotus mucroniferus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - NUDIBRANCHIA [Order] - DEXIARCHIA [Suborder]

------ Family: NUDIBRANCHIA (unassigned) (Sea)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - PLEUROBRANCHOMORPHA [Order] - PLEUROBRANCHOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE Pilsbry, 1896 (Sea)

- **Genus: Euselenops** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Euselenops amboinei** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1900)
- --- **Euselenops luniceps** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1816)
- **Genus: Pleurobranchaea** J.F. Meckel in S.F. Leue, 1813
- --- **Pleurobranchaea accidentalis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1897
- --- **Pleurobranchaea agassizii** L.S.R. Bergh, 1897
- --- **Pleurobranchaea algoensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Pleurobranchaea augusta** Ev. Marcus & T.M. Gosliner, 1984
- --- **Pleurobranchaea brockii** L.S.R. Bergh, 1897
- --- **Pleurobranchaea bubala** Ev. Marcus & T.M. Gosliner, 1984
- --- **Pleurobranchaea californica** F.M. MacFarland, 1966
- --- **Pleurobranchaea catherinae** B. Dayrat, 2001
- --- **Pleurobranchaea dorsalis** J.K. Allan, 1933
- --- **Pleurobranchaea granulosa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1900
- --- **Pleurobranchaea inconspicua** L.S.R. Bergh, 1897
- --- **Pleurobranchaea japonica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Pleurobranchaea maculata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Pleurobranchaea meckeli** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825)
- --- **Pleurobranchaea melanopus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907
- --- **Pleurobranchaea morosa** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1892)
- --- **Pleurobranchaea morula** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Pleurobranchaea obesa** (A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- --- **Pleurobranchaea pleurobrancheana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907
- --- **Pleurobranchaea spiroporphyra** J. Alvim, L.R.L. Simone & A. Pimenta, 2014
- --- **Pleurobranchaea tarda** A.E. Verrill, 1880
- **Genus: Pleurobranchella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Pleurobranchella album** Lin Guangyu & Tchang-Si, 1965
- --- **Pleurobranchella nicobarica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - PLEUROBRANCHOMORPHA [Order] - PLEUROBRANCHOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PLEUROBRANCHIDAE Gray, 1827 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bathyberthella** R.C. Willan, 1983
- --- **Bathyberthella antarctica** R.C. Willan & H.W. Bertsch, 1987
- --- **Bathyberthella orcadensis** F.J. García, J.C. García-Gómez, J.S. Troncoso & J.L. Cervera, 1994
- --- **Bathyberthella tomasi** F.J. García, J.S. Troncoso, J.L. Cervera & J.C. García-Gómez, 1996
- --- **Bathyberthella zelandiae** R.C. Willan, 1983
- **Genus: Berthella** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824
- --- **Berthella africana** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953)
- --- **Berthella agassizii** (F.M. MacFarland, 1909)
- --- **Berthella americana** (A.E. Verrill, 1885)
- --- **Berthella aquitaniensis** Valdés & P. Lozouet, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Berthella arctata** J.M. Pacaud, 2015
- --- **Berthella ateles** Á. Valdés & P. Lozouet, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Berthella aurantiaca** (A. Risso, 1818)
- --- **Berthella californica** (W.H. Dall, 1900)
- --- **Berthella canariensis** J.L. Cervera, T.M. Gosliner, J.C. García-Gómez & J.A. Ortea, 2000
- --- **Berthella dautzenbergi** (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- --- **Berthella elongata** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- --- **Berthella grovesi** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Berthella jodiae** J.M. Pacaud, 2015
- --- **Berthella martensi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896)
- --- **Berthella medietas** R.F. Burn, 1962
- --- **Berthella ocellata** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1830)
- --- **Berthella ornata** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1878)
- --- **Berthella patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Berthella pellucida** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Berthella platei** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1898)
- --- **Berthella plumula** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Berthella pristina** J.M. Pacaud, 2015

- --- **Berthella punctata** J. Alvim & A. Pimenta, 2015
- --- **Berthella schroedli** J.F. Araya & Valdés, 2016
- --- **Berthella serenitas** R.F. Burn, 1962
- --- **Berthella sideralis** S.L. Lovén, 1846
- --- **Berthella spatula** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & G.M. Caballer, 2014
- --- **Berthella stellata** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Berthella strongi** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966)
- --- **Berthella tamiu** Ev. Marcus, 1984
- **Genus: Berthellina** A.P. Gardiner, 1936
- --- **Berthellina amarillius** N.T. Mattox, 1953
- --- **Berthellina amarillus** N.T. Mattox, 1953
- --- **Berthellina barquini** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Berthellina citrina** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828)
- --- **Berthellina delicata** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Berthellina edwardsi** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1896)
- --- **Berthellina engeli** A.P. Gardiner, 1936
- --- **Berthellina gotoi** (Y. Hirase, 1933)
- --- **Berthellina granulata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Berthellina ignis** J. Alvim & A. Pimenta, 2015
- --- **Berthellina ilisima** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Berthellina magma** J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Berthellina minor** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905)
- --- **Berthellina oblonga** (J.V. Audouin, 1826)
- --- **Berthellina quadridens** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1863)
- --- **Berthellina saidensis** (O'Donoghue, 1929)
- --- **Berthellina utris** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & G.M. Caballer, 2014
- **Genus: Boreoberthella** A.V. Martynov & M. Schrödl, 2009
- --- **Boreoberthella angusta** A.V. Martynov & M. Schrödl, 2009
- **Genus: Pleurehdera** E.G.G. Marcus & E.A. du B. Marcus, 1970
- --- **Pleurehdera haraldi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970
- **Genus: Pleurobranchus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804
- --- **Pleurobranchus albiguttatus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905)
- --- **Pleurobranchus areolatus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863
- --- **Pleurobranchus atlanticus** R.T. Abbott, 1949
- --- **Pleurobranchus caledonicus** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- --- **Pleurobranchus crossei** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1897
- --- **Pleurobranchus digueti** A. de Rochebrune, 1895
- --- **Pleurobranchus disceptus** C.H. O'Donoghue, 1929
- --- **Pleurobranchus eltanini** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Pleurobranchus emys** Ev. Marcus, 1984
- --- **Pleurobranchus evelinae** F.G. Thompson, 1977
- --- **Pleurobranchus forskalii** W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828
- --- **Pleurobranchus garciagomezi** J.L. Cervera, G. Cattaneo & M. Edmunds, 1996
- --- **Pleurobranchus gigas** Sawaya & Grempel, 1972
- --- **Pleurobranchus grandis** W.H. Pease, 1868
- --- **Pleurobranchus hilli** (C. Hedley, 1894)
- --- **Pleurobranchus iouspi** Ev. Marcus, 1984
- --- **Pleurobranchus lacteus** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901
- --- **Pleurobranchus mamillatus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- --- **Pleurobranchus membranaceus** (G. Montagu, 1815)
- --- **Pleurobranchus moebii** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1898
- --- **Pleurobranchus nigropunctatus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907
- --- **Pleurobranchus niveus** (A.E. Verrill, 1901)
- --- **Pleurobranchus papillosa** C.H. O'Donoghue, 1929
- --- **Pleurobranchus peronii** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804
- --- **Pleurobranchus reticulatus** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1832
- --- **Pleurobranchus sculptata** C.H. O'Donoghue, 1929
- --- **Pleurobranchus semperi** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1896)
- --- **Pleurobranchus sishaensis** (S.P. Zhang & G.Y. Lin, 1965)
- --- **Pleurobranchus testudinarius** F.J. Cantraine, 1835
- --- **Pleurobranchus varians** W.H. Pease, 1860
- --- **Pleurobranchus verrili** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- --- **Pleurobranchus violaceus** W.H. Pease, 1864
- --- **Pleurobranchus weberi** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905)
- --- **Pleurobranchus wirtzi** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & G.M. Caballer, 2014
- **Genus: Tomthompsonia** H. Wägele & S. Hain, 1991
- --- **Tomthompsonia antarctica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - PLEUROBRANCHOMORPHA [Order] - PLEUROBRANCHOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: QUIJOTIDAE Ortea, Moro & Bacallado, 2016 (Sea)

- **Genus: Quijote** Ortea, Moro & Bacallado, 2016
- --- **Quijote cervantesi** Ortea, Moro & Bacallado, 2016

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - SACOGLOSSA [Order] - OXYNOACEA [Suborder] - CYLINDROBULLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CYLINDROBULLIDAE Thiele, 1931 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cylindrobulla** P. Fischer, 1857
- --- **Cylindrobulla beauii** P. Fischer, 1857
- --- **Cylindrobulla gigas** P.S. Mikkelsen, 1998

- --- **Cylindrobulla phuketi** K.R. Jensen, 1990
- --- **Cylindrobulla schuppi** Laetz, Christa, K. Händeler & H. Wägele, 2014
- --- **Cylindrobulla sculpta** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869
- --- **Cylindrobulla systremma** J.C. Melvill, 1918
- --- **Cylindrobulla xishaensis** G.Y. Lin, 1978

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - SACOGLOSSA [Order] - OXYNOACEA [Suborder] - OXYNOOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: JULIIDAE E.A. Smith, 1885 (Sea)

- **SubFamily: BERTHELINIINAE - Genus: Berthelinia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1875
- --- **Berthelinia australis** (R.F. Burn, 1960)
- --- **Berthelinia babai** (R.F. Burn, 1965)
- --- **Berthelinia caribbea** M. Edmunds, 1963
- --- **Berthelinia chloris** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- --- **Berthelinia darwini** K.R. Jensen, 1997
- --- **Berthelinia elegans** J.C.H. Crosse, 1875
- --- **Berthelinia fijiensis** (R.F. Burn, 1966)
- --- **Berthelinia ganapati** A.L.N. Sarma, 1975
- --- **Berthelinia ganapatii** A.L.N. Sarma, 1975
- --- **Berthelinia limax** (S. Kawaguti & K. Baba, 1959)
- --- **Berthelinia pseudochloris** (E.A. Kay, 1964)
- --- **Berthelinia rottnesti** K.R. Jensen, 1993
- --- **Berthelinia schlumbergeri** P. Dautzenberg, 1895
- --- **Berthelinia singaporensis** K. Jensen, 2015
- --- **Berthelinia typica** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1911)
- --- **Berthelinia waltairensis** (A.L.N. Sarma, 1975)
- **SubFamily: BERTHELINIINAE - Subgenus: Berthelinia (Anomalomya)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 †
- --- **Anomalomya corrugata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomalomya elata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERTHELINIINAE - Subgenus: Berthelinia (Squamulinia)** J. Le Renard, 1989
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BERTHELINIINAE - Genus: Camptoceratops** Godwin-Austen, 1882 †
- --- **Camptoceratops priscus** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BERTHELINIINAE - Genus: Namnetia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 †
- --- **Namnetia discoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Namnetia sphaericula** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOUGEROTIINAE - Genus: Gougerotia** J. Le Renard, 1980
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: GOUGEROTIINAE - Genus: Hemiplicatula** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †
- --- **Hemiplicatula solida** (Melleville, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOUGEROTIINAE - Genus: Saintia** de Raincourt, 1877
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: JULIINAE - Genus: Julia** A. Gould, 1862
- --- **Julia burni** A.L.N. Sarma, 1975
- --- **Julia douvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Julia equatorialis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1944
- --- **Julia exquisita** A.A. Gould, 1862
- --- **Julia exquisita borbonica** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- --- **Julia girondica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Julia japonica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Julia mishimaensis** S. Kawaguti & T. Yamasu, 1982
- --- **Julia thecaphora** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Julia walochnikae** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Julia zebra** S. Kawaguchi, 1981

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - SACOGLOSSA [Order] - OXYNOACEA [Suborder] - OXYNOOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: OXYNOIDAE Stoliczka, 1868 (Sea)

- **Genus: Lobiger** A.D. Krohn, 1847
- --- **Lobiger nevilli** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Lobiger sagamiensis** K. Baba, 1952
- --- **Lobiger serradifalci** (P. Calcara, 1840)
- --- **Lobiger souverbii** P. Fischer, 1857
- --- **Lobiger viridis** W.H. Pease, 1863
- **Genus: Lophopleurella** A. Zilch, 1956
- --- **Lophopleurella capensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- **Genus: Oxynoe** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814
- --- **Oxynoe aguayoi** M.L. Jaume, 1945
- --- **Oxynoe antillarum** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863
- --- **Oxynoe azuropunctata** K.R. Jensen, 1980
- --- **Oxynoe benchijigua** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 1999
- --- **Oxynoe delicatula** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869
- --- **Oxynoe kabirensis** I. Hamatani, 1980
- --- **Oxynoe natalensis** E.A. Smith, 1903
- --- **Oxynoe olivacea** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814
- --- **Oxynoe omega** J.C. Melvill, 1918
- --- **Oxynoe panamensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1943
- --- **Oxynoe viridis** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- **Genus: Roburnella** E.G.G. Marcus, 1982
- --- **Roburnella wilsoni** (R. Tate, 1889)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - SACOGLOSSA [Order] - OXYNOACEA [Suborder] - OXYNOOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: VOLVATELLIDAE Pilsbry, 1895 (Sea)

- **Genus: Ascobulla** E.A. du B. Marcus, 1972
- **--- Ascobulla californica** (I. Hamatani, 1971)
- **--- Ascobulla fischeri** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- **--- Ascobulla fragilis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856)
- **--- Ascobulla japonica** (I. Hamatani, 1969)
- **--- Ascobulla pusilla** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869)
- **--- Ascobulla souverbiei** (R.P. Montrouzier in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1874)
- **--- Ascobulla ulla** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970)
- **Genus: Volvatella** W.H. Pease, 1860
- **--- Volvatella angeliniana** M. Ichikawa, 1993
- **--- Volvatella australis** K.R. Jensen, 1997
- **--- Volvatella ayakii** I. Hamatani, 1972
- **--- Volvatella bermudae** K.B. Clark, 1982
- **--- Volvatella candida** W.H. Pease, 1868
- **--- Volvatella cincta** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869
- **--- Volvatella cumingii** (A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1850)
- **--- Volvatella elioti** (J. Evans, 1950)
- **--- Volvatella evansi** (E.A. Kay, 1961)
- **--- Volvatella faviae** Valdés & P. Lozouet, 2000
- **--- Volvatella ficula** R.F. Burn, 1966
- **--- Volvatella fragilis** W.H. Pease, 1860
- **--- Volvatella kawamurai** T. Habe, 1946
- **--- Volvatella laguncula** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894
- **--- Volvatella maculata** K. Jensen, 2015
- **--- Volvatella omega** (J.C. Melvill, 1918)
- **--- Volvatella pyriformis** W.H. Pease, 1868
- **--- Volvatella ventricosa** K.R. Jensen & F.E. Wells, 1990
- **--- Volvatella vigourouxi** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1861)
- **--- Volvatella viridis** I. Hamatani, 1976

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - SACOGLOSSA [Order] - PLAKOBRANCHACEA [Suborder] - LIMAPONTIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CALIPHYLLIDAE Tiberi, 1881 (Sea)

- **Genus: Caliphylla** A. da Costa, 1869
- **--- Caliphylla mediterranea** (A. da Costa, 1867)
- **Genus: Cyerce** L.S.R. Bergh, 1871
- **--- Cyerce antillensis** H. Engel, 1927
- **--- Cyerce bourbonica** N. Yonow, 2012
- **--- Cyerce cristallina** (S. Trinchese, 1881)
- **--- Cyerce edmundsi** T.E. Thompson, 1977
- **--- Cyerce elegans** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1870)
- **--- Cyerce graeca** F.G. Thompson, 1988
- **--- Cyerce habanensis** J.A. Ortea & J. Templado, 1988
- **--- Cyerce kikutarobabai** I. Hamatani, 1976
- **--- Cyerce nigra** L.S.R. Bergh, 1871
- **--- Cyerce nigricans** (W.H. Pease, 1866)
- **--- Cyerce orteai** Á. Valdés & Y. Camacho-García, 2000
- **--- Cyerce pavonina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888
- **--- Cyerce verdensis** J.A. Ortea & J. Templado, 1990
- **Genus: Mourgona** E.G.G. Marcus, 1970
- **--- Mourgona germaineae** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970
- **--- Mourgona murca** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970
- **--- Mourgona osumi** I. Hamatani, 1994
- **Genus: Phyllobranchopsis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Polybranchia** W.H. Pease, 1860
- **--- Polybranchia orientalis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- **--- Polybranchia ornatus** K. Baba, 1937
- **--- Polybranchia pallens** (R.F. Burn, 1957)
- **--- Polybranchia papillosa** (W.H. Pease, 1866)
- **--- Polybranchia pellucida** W.H. Pease, 1860
- **--- Polybranchia prasinus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1871)
- **--- Polybranchia rubicundus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- **--- Polybranchia viridis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857)
- **--- Polybranchia westralis** K.R. Jensen, 1993
- **Genus: Sohgenia** I. Hamatani, 1991
- **--- Sohgenia palauensis** I. Hamatani, 1991

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - SACOGLOSSA [Order] - PLAKOBRANCHACEA [Suborder] - LIMAPONTIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: COSTASIELLIDAE K.B. Clarke, 1984 (Sea)

- **Genus: Costasiella** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951
- **--- Costasiella arenaria** K.R. Jensen, K. Krug, A. DuPont & M. Nishina, 2014
- **--- Costasiella coronata** C.K. Swennen, 2007
- **--- Costasiella formicaria** (K. Baba, 1959)

- --- **Costasiella illa** (Er. Marcus, 1965)
- --- **Costasiella iridophora** M. Ichikawa, 1993
- --- **Costasiella kuroshimae** M. Ichikawa, 1993
- --- **Costasiella mandorahae** K.R. Jensen, 1997
- --- **Costasiella nonatoi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960
- --- **Costasiella ocellifera** (H.R. Simroth, 1895)
- --- **Costasiella pallida** K.R. Jensen, 1985
- --- **Costasiella patricki** E. Espinoza, DuPont & Valdés, 2014
- --- **Costasiella paweli** M. Ichikawa, 1993
- --- **Costasiella rubrolineata** M. Ichikawa, 1993
- --- **Costasiella usagi** M. Ichikawa, 1993
- --- **Costasiella vegae** M. Ichikawa, 1993
- --- **Costasiella virescens** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951
- **Genus: Panderevela** Moro & Ortea, 2015
- --- **Panderevela dacilae** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Panderevela ipse** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2015

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - SACOGLOSSA [Order] - PLAKOBRANCHACEA [Suborder] - LIMAPONTIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: HERMAEIDAE H. & A. Adams, 1854 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aplysiopsis** G.P. Deshayes, 1864
- --- **Aplysiopsis brattstroemi** (Er. Marcus, 1959)
- --- **Aplysiopsis elegans** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853)
- --- **Aplysiopsis enteromorphae** (T.D.A. Cockerell & C.N.E. Eliot, 1905)
- --- **Aplysiopsis formosa** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953
- --- **Aplysiopsis minor** (K. Baba, 1959)
- --- **Aplysiopsis nigra** (K. Baba, 1949)
- --- **Aplysiopsis orientalis** (K. Baba, 1949)
- --- **Aplysiopsis singularis** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Aplysiopsis sinusmensalis** (W. Macnae, 1954)
- --- **Aplysiopsis toyamana** (K. Baba, 1959)
- **Genus: Hermaea** S.L. Lovén, 1844
- --- **Hermaea bifida** (G. Montagu, 1815)
- --- **Hermaea boucheti** J.L. Cervera, J.C. García-Gómez & J.A. Ortea, 1991
- --- **Hermaea cantabra** G.M. Caballer & J.A. Ortea, 2015
- --- **Hermaea coirala** Er. Marcus, 1955
- --- **Hermaea conejera** Ortea, Moro & Caballer, 2016
- --- **Hermaea cruciata** A.A. Gould, 1870
- --- **Hermaea cubana** G.M. Caballer & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Hermaea evelinemarcusae** K.R. Jensen, 1993
- --- **Hermaea ghanensis** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2006
- --- **Hermaea hillae** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Hermaea nautica** G.M. Caballer & J.A. Ortea, 2007
- --- **Hermaea noto** (K. Baba, 1959)
- --- **Hermaea oliviae** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966)
- --- **Hermaea paucicirra** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953
- --- **Hermaea vancouverensis** O'Donoghue, 1924
- --- **Hermaea variopicta** (A. da Costa, 1869)
- --- **Hermaea verticilata** J.A. Ortea, 1984
- --- **Hermaea wrangeliae** (M. Ichikawa, 1993)
- --- **Hermaea zosterae** (K. Baba, 1959)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - SACOGLOSSA [Order] - PLAKOBRANCHACEA [Suborder] - LIMAPONTIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: LIMAPONTIIDAE Gray, 1847 (Sea)

- **Genus: Alderella** N.H. Odhner in A. Franc, 1968
- --- **Alderella comosa** (A. da Costa, 1867)
- **Genus: Alderia** G.J. Allman, 1845
- --- **Alderia modesta** (S.L. Lovén, 1844)
- --- **Alderia uda** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1956)
- --- **Alderia willowi** K. Krug, Ellingson, D.W. Burton & Á. Valdés, 2007
- **Genus: Alderiopsis** K. Baba, 1968
- --- **Alderiopsis garfio** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2006
- --- **Alderiopsis nigra** (K. Baba, 1937)
- **Genus: Calliopaea** D'Orbigny, 1837
- --- **Calliopaea bellula** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837
- --- **Calliopaea oophaga** H.M. Lemche in T. Gascoigne & Sartory, 1974
- --- **Calliopaea rissoana** H. Milne-Edwards, 1842
- --- **Calliopaea souleyetii** J.B. Vérany, 1846
- **Genus: Ercolania** S. Trinchese, 1872
- --- **Ercolania annelyleorum** H. Wägele, K. Stemmer, G.E. Burghardt & K. Händeler, 2010
- --- **Ercolania boodleae** (K. Baba, 1938)
- --- **Ercolania boodleae emarginata** K.R. Jensen, 1985
- --- **Ercolania coerulea** (S. Trinchese, 1892)
- --- **Ercolania endophytophaga** K.R. Jensen, 1999
- --- **Ercolania erbsus** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970)
- --- **Ercolania evelinae** (Er. Marcus, 1959)
- --- **Ercolania felina** (F.W. Hutton, 1882)
- --- **Ercolania fuscata** (A.A. Gould, 1870)
- --- **Ercolania gopalai** (Subba Rao, 1937)

- --- **Ercolania halophilae** K.R. Jensen, Kohnert, Bendell & M. Schrödl, 2014
- --- **Ercolania irregularis** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904)
- --- **Ercolania kencolesi** Grzymbowski, K. Stemmer & H. Wägele, 2007
- --- **Ercolania lozanoi** J.A. Ortea, 1982
- --- **Ercolania margaritae** R.F. Burn, 1974
- --- **Ercolania nigra** (H.M. Lemche, 1935)
- --- **Ercolania pica** (T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1922)
- --- **Ercolania raorum** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970)
- --- **Ercolania selva** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001
- --- **Ercolania subviridis** (K. Baba, 1959)
- --- **Ercolania talis** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1956)
- --- **Ercolania tentaculata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1917)
- --- **Ercolania translucens** K.R. Jensen, 1993
- --- **Ercolania trinchesei** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951
- --- **Ercolania varians** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904)
- --- **Ercolania viridis** (A. da Costa, 1866)
- --- **Ercolania zanzibarica** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903
- **Genus: Limapontia** G. Johnston, 1836
- --- **Limapontia capitata** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Limapontia corrugata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855)
- --- **Limapontia depressa** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1862
- --- **Limapontia senestra** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1844)
- --- **Limapontia zonata** (A.A.A. Girard, 1852)
- **Genus: Olea** Agersborg, 1923
- --- **Olea hansineensis** Agersborg, 1923
- **Genus: Placida** S. Trinchese, 1877
- --- **Placida brevirhina** (S. Trinchese, 1873)
- --- **Placida cremoniana** (S. Trinchese, 1892)
- --- **Placida daguilarensis** K.R. Jensen, 1990
- --- **Placida dakariensis** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953)
- --- **Placida dendritica** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843)
- --- **Placida fralila** R.F. Burn, 1966
- --- **Placida kingstoni** (F.G. Thompson, 1977)
- --- **Placida saronica** (T.E. Thompson, 1988)
- --- **Placida tardyi** (S. Trinchese, 1873)
- --- **Placida verticilata** J.A. Ortea, 1982
- --- **Placida viridis** (S. Trinchese, 1873)
- --- **Placida viridis uziellei** S. Trinchese, 1879
- **Genus: Stiliger** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- --- **Stiliger akkeshiensis** K. Baba, 1935
- --- **Stiliger auarita** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2009
- --- **Stiliger aureomarginatus** K.R. Jensen, 1993
- --- **Stiliger berghi** K. Baba, 1937
- --- **Stiliger bifida** (G. Montagu, 1816)
- --- **Stiliger costai** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951
- --- **Stiliger fuscovittatus** J.R. Lance, 1962
- --- **Stiliger llerae** J.A. Ortea, 1982
- --- **Stiliger ornatus** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1828)
- --- **Stiliger pusillus** K. Baba, 1959
- --- **Stiliger smaragdinus** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Stiliger viridis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858)
- --- **Stiliger vossi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960
- **Genus: Kerryclarkella** K. Jensen, 2015
- --- **Kerryclarkella inconspicua** K. Jensen, 2015

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - SACOGLOSSA [Order] - PLAKOBRANCHACEA [Suborder] - PLAKOBRANCHOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: BOSELLIIDAE Ev. Marcus, 1982 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bosellia** S. Trinchese, 1891
- --- **Bosellia cohellia** Ev. Marcus, 1978
- --- **Bosellia corinneae** Ev. Marcus, 1973
- --- **Bosellia curasoae** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970
- --- **Bosellia levis** Fernandez-Ovies & J.A. Ortea, 1986
- --- **Bosellia mimetica** S. Trinchese, 1891

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - SACOGLOSSA [Order] - PLAKOBRANCHACEA [Suborder] - PLAKOBRANCHOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: JENSENERIIDAE Ortea & Moro, 2015 (Sea)

- **Genus: Jenseneria** Ortea & Moro, 2015
- --- **Jenseneria borgninii** (S. Trinchese, 1896)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - SACOGLOSSA [Order] - PLAKOBRANCHACEA [Suborder] - PLAKOBRANCHOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PLAKOBRANCHIDAE Gray, 1840 (Sea)

- **Genus: Elysia** A. Risso, 1818
- --- **Elysia abei** K. Baba, 1955
- --- **Elysia amakusana** K. Baba, 1955
- --- **Elysia annedupontae** J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2005

- --- **Elysia asbecki** H. Wägele, K. Stemmer, G.E. Burghardt & K. Händeler, 2010
- --- **Elysia atroviridis** K. Baba, 1955
- --- **Elysia australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Elysia babai** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1946
- --- **Elysia bangtawaensis** C.K. Swennen, 1998
- --- **Elysia bella** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Elysia bengalensis** C.K. Swennen, 2011
- --- **Elysia bennettae** T.E. Thompson, 1973
- --- **Elysia buonoi** Krug, Vendetti & Valdés, 2016
- --- **Elysia canguzua** Er. Marcus, 1955
- --- **Elysia catulus** (A.A. Gould, 1870)
- --- **Elysia chilkensis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1916
- --- **Elysia chitwa** Er. Marcus, 1955
- --- **Elysia chlorotica** A.A. Gould, 1870
- --- **Elysia christinae** Krug, Vendetti & Valdés, 2016
- --- **Elysia clarki** R.C. Pierce, J. Curtis, Massey, S. Bass, J. Karl & Finney, 2006
- --- **Elysia coodgeensis** (G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Elysia cornigera** T.R. Nuttall, 1989
- --- **Elysia crispata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863
- --- **Elysia deborahae** J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2005
- --- **Elysia degeneri** J.M. Ostergaard, 1955
- --- **Elysia diomedea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894)
- --- **Elysia ellenae** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & G.M. Caballer, 2013
- --- **Elysia entredosaguas** J.A. Ortea & J.J. Bacallado, 2014
- --- **Elysia eugeniae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2002
- --- **Elysia evelinae** Er. Marcus, 1957
- --- **Elysia expansa** (O'Donoghue, 1924)
- --- **Elysia fezi** M. Vilella, 1968
- --- **Elysia filicauda** K.R. Jensen & F.E. Wells, 1990
- --- **Elysia flava** A.E. Verrill, 1901
- --- **Elysia flavipunctata** M. Ichikawa, 1993
- --- **Elysia flavomacula** K.R. Jensen, 1990
- --- **Elysia furvacauda** R.F. Burn, 1958
- --- **Elysia fusca** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Elysia gordanae** T.E. Thompson & Jaklin, 1988
- --- **Elysia grandifolia** E.F. Kelaart, 1858
- --- **Elysia grandis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1872
- --- **Elysia haingsisiana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905
- --- **Elysia hamanni** Krug, Vendetti & Valdés, 2016
- --- **Elysia hamatanii** K. Baba, 1957
- --- **Elysia hedgpethi** Er. Marcus, 1961
- --- **Elysia hendersoni** C.N.E. Eliot, 1899
- --- **Elysia hetta** A. Perrone, 1990
- --- **Elysia hirasei** K. Baba, 1955
- --- **Elysia japonica** C.N.E. Eliot, 1913
- --- **Elysia jibacoaensis** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro, G.M. Caballer & J. Espinosa, 2011
- --- **Elysia kushimotoensis** K. Baba, 1957
- --- **Elysia leeanneae** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2013
- --- **Elysia leucolegnote** K.R. Jensen, 1990
- --- **Elysia lobata** A.A. Gould, 1852
- --- **Elysia manriquei** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2009
- --- **Elysia maoria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Elysia marcusi** (Ev. Marcus, 1972)
- --- **Elysia margaritae** S .de Fez, 1962
- --- **Elysia mercieri** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930)
- --- **Elysia minima** M. Ichikawa, 1993
- --- **Elysia nealae** J.M. Ostergaard, 1955
- --- **Elysia nigrocapitata** K. Baba, 1957
- --- **Elysia nigropunctata** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- --- **Elysia nisbeti** T.E. Thompson, 1977
- --- **Elysia obtusa** K. Baba, 1938
- --- **Elysia oerstedii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1859
- --- **Elysia orientalis** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro, G.M. Caballer & J. Espinosa, 2011
- --- **Elysia ornata** (W.J. Swainson, 1840)
- --- **Elysia papillosa** A.E. Verrill, 1901
- --- **Elysia patagonica** C. Muniain & J.A. Ortea, 1997
- --- **Elysia patina** Ev. Marcus, 1980
- --- **Elysia pawliki** Krug, Vendetti & Valdés, 2016
- --- **Elysia pilosa** J.J. Risbec, 1928
- --- **Elysia pratensis** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 1996
- --- **Elysia punctata** E.F. Kelaart, 1858
- --- **Elysia purchoni** T.E. Thompson, 1977
- --- **Elysia pusilla** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1871)
- --- **Elysia rufescens** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- --- **Elysia sarasuae** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro, G.M. Caballer & J. Espinosa, 2011
- --- **Elysia scops** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Elysia serca** Er. Marcus, 1955
- --- **Elysia setoensis** I. Hamatani, 1968
- --- **Elysia siamensis** C.K. Swennen, 1998
- --- **Elysia singaporensis** C.K. Swennen, 2011
- --- **Elysia slimora** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966
- --- **Elysia stylifera** (K.R. Jensen, 1997)
- --- **Elysia subornata** A.E. Verrill, 1901
- --- **Elysia sugashimae** K. Baba, 1955
- --- **Elysia taino** Krug, Vendetti & Valdés, 2016

- --- **Elysia thompsoni** K.R. Jensen, 1993
- --- **Elysia timida** (A. Risso, 1818)
- --- **Elysia tokarensis** K. Baba, 1957
- --- **Elysia tomentosa** K.R. Jensen, 1997
- --- **Elysia translucens** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1957
- --- **Elysia trilobata** J. Heller & T.E. Thompson, 1983
- --- **Elysia trisinuata** K. Baba, 1949
- --- **Elysia tuca** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- --- **Elysia verrucosa** K.R. Jensen, 1985
- --- **Elysia viridis** (G. Montagu, 1804)
- --- **Elysia vreelandae** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970
- --- **Elysia yaeyamana** K. Baba, 1936
- --- **Elysia zemi** Krug, Vendetti & Valdés, 2016
- --- **Elysia zuleicae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2002
- **Genus: Elysiobranchus** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930
- --- **Elysiobranchus ryukyuensis** M. Ichikawa, 1993
- **Genus: Pattyclaya** E.G.G. Marcus, 1982
- --- **Pattyclaya arena** (C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1978)
- --- **Pattyclaya brycei** K.R. Jensen & F.E. Wells, 1990
- **Genus: Plakobranchus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824
- --- **Plakobranchus ocellatus** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824)
- --- **Plakobranchus papua** Meyers-Muñoz & van der Velde, 2016
- **Genus: Thuridilla** L.S.R. Bergh, 1872
- --- **Thuridilla albopustulosa** T.M. Gosliner, 1995
- --- **Thuridilla carlsoni** T.M. Gosliner, 1995
- --- **Thuridilla coerulea** (E.F. Kelaart, 1857)
- --- **Thuridilla decorata** (J. Heller & T.E. Thompson, 1983)
- --- **Thuridilla flavomaculata** T.M. Gosliner, 1995
- --- **Thuridilla gracilis** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- --- **Thuridilla hoffae** T.M. Gosliner, 1995
- --- **Thuridilla hopei** (J.B. Vérany, 1853)
- --- **Thuridilla indopacifica** T.M. Gosliner, 1995
- --- **Thuridilla kathae** T.M. Gosliner, 1995
- --- **Thuridilla lineolata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905)
- --- **Thuridilla livida** (K. Baba, 1955)
- --- **Thuridilla malaquita** J.A. Ortea & Y. Buske, 2014
- --- **Thuridilla mazda** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2000
- --- **Thuridilla moebii** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888)
- --- **Thuridilla multimarginata** T.M. Gosliner, 1995
- --- **Thuridilla neona** T.M. Gosliner, 1995
- --- **Thuridilla picta** (A.E. Verrill, 1901)
- --- **Thuridilla splendens** (K. Baba, 1949)
- --- **Thuridilla thysanopoda** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905)
- --- **Thuridilla undula** T.M. Gosliner, 1995
- --- **Thuridilla vataae** (J.J. Risbec, 1928)
- --- **Thuridilla virgata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - SACOGLOSSA [Order] - PLAKOBRANCHACEA [Suborder] - PLAKOBRANCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLATYHEDYLIDAE Salvini-Plawen, 1973 (Sea)

- **Genus: Gascoignella** K.R. Jensen, 1985
- --- **Gascoignella aprica** K.R. Jensen, 1985
- --- **Gascoignella jabae** C.K. Swennen, 2001
- --- **Gascoignella nukuli** C.K. Swennen, 2001
- **Genus: Platyhedyle** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1973
- --- **Platyhedyle denudata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1973

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - SACOGLOSSA [Order]
------ Family: SACOGLOSSA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Candinia** J. Le Renard, B. Sabelli & M. Taviani, 1996 †
- --- **Candinia pliocaenica** J. Le Renard, B. Sabelli & M. Taviani, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Elysiacea** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Santia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Squamalinia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - THECOSOMATA [Order] - CAVOLINIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CAVOLINIIDAE J.E. Gray, 1850 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bowdenatheca** Collins, 1934 †
- --- **Bowdenatheca jamaicensis** Collins, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cavolinia** P.C. Abildgaard, 1791
- --- **Cavolinia gatti** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cavolinia gibboides** J. Rampal, 2002
- --- **Cavolinia gibbosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834)
- --- **Cavolinia gibbosa flava** D'Orbigny, 1836

- --- **Cavolinia gibbosa plana** J. Meisenheimer, 1905
- --- **Cavolinia globulosa** J.E. Gray, 1850
- --- **Cavolinia grandis** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cavolinia gypsorum** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cavolinia inflexa** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813)
- --- **Cavolinia labiata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834)
- --- **Cavolinia labiata robusta** J. Rampal, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cavolinia marginata** H.G. Bronn, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cavolinia microbesitas** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cavolinia pycna** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cavolinia regulae** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cavolinia telemus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775)
- --- **Cavolinia tridentata atlantica** S. Van Der Spoel, 1974
- --- **Cavolinia tridentata dakarensis** S. Van Der Spoel, 1974
- --- **Cavolinia tridentata occidentalis** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Cavolinia uncinata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834)
- --- **Cavolinia uncinata pulsatapusilla** S. Van Der Spoel, 1993
- --- **Cavolinia uncinata pulsatapusilla pulsatoides** S. Van Der Spoel, 1993
- --- **Cavolinia ventricosa** R.J.L. Guppy, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Clio (Bellardiclio)** Janssen, 2004 †
- --- **Bellardiclio braidensis** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cuvierina (Urceolarica)** Janssen, 2006 †
- --- **Urceolarica intermedia** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diacavolinia** S. Van Der Spoel, 1987
- --- **Diacavolinia angulata** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852)
- --- **Diacavolinia aspina** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993
- --- **Diacavolinia bandaensis** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993
- --- **Diacavolinia bicornis** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993
- --- **Diacavolinia constricta** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993
- --- **Diacavolinia deblainvillei** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993
- --- **Diacavolinia deshayesi** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993
- --- **Diacavolinia flexipes** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993
- --- **Diacavolinia grayi** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993
- --- **Diacavolinia limbata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836)
- --- **Diacavolinia limbata africana** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993
- --- **Diacavolinia longirostris** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821)
- --- **Diacavolinia mcgowani** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993
- --- **Diacavolinia ovalis** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993
- --- **Diacavolinia pacifica** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993
- --- **Diacavolinia souleyeti** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993
- --- **Diacavolinia strangulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1823)
- --- **Diacavolinia strangulata elegans** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993
- --- **Diacavolinia strangulata robusta** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993
- --- **Diacavolinia striata** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993
- --- **Diacavolinia triangulata** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993
- --- **Diacavolinia vanutrechti** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993
- --- **Diacavolinia vanutrechti meisenheimeri** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993
- **Genus: Diacria** J.E. Gray, 1842
- --- **Diacria bisulcata** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diacria costata** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1879)
- --- **Diacria danae** Leyen & S. Van Der Spoel, 1982
- --- **Diacria digitata** R.J.L. Guppy, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diacria erythra** S. Van Der Spoel, 1971
- --- **Diacria erythra crassa** S. Van Der Spoel, 1971
- --- **Diacria major** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886)
- --- **Diacria piccola** P. Bleeker & S. Van Der Spoel, 1988
- --- **Diacria quadridentata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821)
- --- **Diacria rampalae** L. Dupont, 1979
- --- **Diacria schmidti** S. Van Der Spoel, 1971
- --- **Diacria schmidti occidentalis** Leyen & S. Van Der Spoel, 1982
- --- **Diacria spinosa** (C.A. Lesueur, 1821)
- --- **Diacria trispinosa** (de Blainville, 1821)
- **Genus: Diacrolinia** Janssen, 1995 †
- --- **Diacrolinia aquensis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diacrolinia aurita** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diacrolinia orbignii** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diacrolinia pumilionis** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Edithinella** Janssen, 1995 †
- --- **Edithinella varanica** (Sirna, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euchilotheca** P. Fischer, 1882 †
- --- **Euchilotheca ganensis** Curry, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gamopleura** Bellardi, 1873 †
- --- **Gamopleura maxwelli** A. Grebneff, A.W. Janssen & Lee, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gamopleura pilula** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praehyalocylis** Korobkov, 1962 †
- --- **Praehyalocylis annulata** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vaginella** Daudin, 1800 †
- --- **Vaginella chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vaginella depressa** F.M. Daudin, 1800 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vaginella eligmostoma** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vaginella floridana** Collins, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vaginella grenadinarum** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Vaginella tricuspidata** Zorn & Janssen, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vaginella undulata** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - THECOSOMATA [Order] - CAVOLINIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CLIIDAE Jeffreys, 1869 (Sea)

- **Genus: Clio** C. Linnaeus, 1767
- **--- Clio andreae** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886)
- **--- Clio campylura** (J.J. Tesch, 1948)
- **--- Clio chaptalii** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Clio convexa** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886)
- **--- Clio convexa cyphosa** J. Rampal, 2002
- **--- Clio cuspidata** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1802)
- **--- Clio kendacensis** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clio merijni** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clio oblonga** J. Rampal, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clio ortheziana** É.A. Benoist, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clio orthotheca** (J.J. Tesch, 1948)
- **--- Clio piatkowskii** S. Van Der Spoel, D. van der Schalk & P. Bleeker, 1992
- **--- Clio polita** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1888
- **--- Clio pyramidata** C. Linnaeus, 1767
- **--- Clio pyramidata lanceolata** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813)
- **--- Clio pyramidata sulcata** L. Pfeiffer, 1879
- **--- Clio recurva** (J.G. Children, 1823)
- **--- Clio scheelei** (H.W. Munthe, 1888)
- **--- Clio simplex** Meyer, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clio triplicata** Audenino, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clio vilis** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - THECOSOMATA [Order] - CAVOLINIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CRESEIDAE Rampal, 1973 (Sea)

- **Genus: Creseis** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828
- **--- Creseis bulgia** Sakthivel, 1974
- **--- Creseis chierchiae** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886)
- **--- Creseis chierchiae constricta** C. Chen & A.W.H. Bè, 1964
- **--- Creseis clava** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828)
- **--- Creseis conica** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1829
- **--- Creseis conica falciformis** J. Rampal, 2002
- **--- Creseis curta** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Creseis kishimaensis** Y. Ando, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Creseis roesti** Cahuzac & Janssen, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Creseis simplex** Meyer, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Creseis spina** A.E. Reuss, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Creseis virgula** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828)
- **--- Creseis virgula frontieri** J. Rampal, 2002
- **Genus: Hyalocylis** L. de Folin, 1875
- **--- Hyalocylis striata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828)
- **Genus: Styliola** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Styliola africana** P. Bartsch, 1915
- **--- Styliola falcata** A.A. Gould, 1852
- **--- Styliola schembriorum** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Styliola sinecosta** F.E. Wells, 1974
- **--- Styliola subula** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1827)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - THECOSOMATA [Order] - CAVOLINIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CUVIERINIDAE Van der Spoel, 1967 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cuvierina** J.E.V. Boas, 1886
- **--- Cuvierina astesana** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cuvierina atlantica** A.W.H. Bè, C. MacClintock & D.R. Currie, 1972
- **--- Cuvierina austriaca** E.A.L. Kittl, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cuvierina cancapae** (A.W. Janssen, 2005)
- **--- Cuvierina columnella** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1827)
- **--- Cuvierina pacifica** A.W. Janssen, 2005
- **--- Cuvierina paronai** Checchia-Rispoli, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cuvierina spoeli** J. Rampal, 2002
- **--- Cuvierina torpedo** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cuvierina tsudai** Burridge, A.W. Janssen & Peijnenburg, 2016
- **--- Cuvierina urceolaris** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850)
- **Genus: Ireneia** A. W. Janssen, 1995 †
- **--- Ireneia aucklandica** (A.H. Clarke, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ireneia calandrellii** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ireneia nieulandei** Janssen, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ireneia tenuistriata** (C.G. Semper, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ireneia urenuiensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Johnjagtia** A.W. Janssen, 2005 †
- **--- Johnjagtia baharensis** A.W. Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Johnjagtia moulinsii** (É.A. Benoist, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - THECOSOMATA [Order] - CAVOLINIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PRAECUVIERINIDAE Janssen, 2006 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Praecuvierina** Janssen, 2005 †
- --- **Praecuvierina lura** (Hodgkinson, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - THECOSOMATA [Order] - CAVOLINIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SPHAEROCINIDAE A. Janssen & Maxwell, 1995 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Sphaerocina** Jung, 1971 †
- --- **Sphaerocina convolvula** A.W. Janssen, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sphaerocina formai** (Audenino, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - THECOSOMATA [Order] - CYMBULIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CYMBULIIDAE Gray, 1840 (Sea)

- **SubFamily: CYMBULIINAE - Genus: Cymbulia** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810
- --- **Cymbulia parvidentata** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1888
- --- **Cymbulia peronii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1818
- --- **Cymbulia sibogae** J.J. Tesch, 1903
- --- **Cymbulia tricavernosa** S.P. Zhang, 1964
- **SubFamily: GLEBINAE - Genus: Corolla** W.H. Dall, 1871
- --- **Corolla calceola** (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- --- **Corolla chrysosticta** (F.H. Troschel, 1854)
- --- **Corolla cupula** J. Rampal, 1996
- --- **Corolla intermedia** (J.J. Tesch, 1903)
- --- **Corolla ovata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- --- **Corolla spectabilis** W.H. Dall, 1871
- **SubFamily: GLEBINAE - Genus: Gleba** P. Forsskål, 1776
- --- **Gleba cordata** P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1776

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - THECOSOMATA [Order] - CYMBULIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DESMOPTERIDAE Chun, 1889 (Sea)

- **Genus: Desmopterus** C. Chun, 1889
- --- **Desmopterus cirropterus** (C. Gegenbaur, 1855)
- --- **Desmopterus gardineri** J.J. Tesch, 1910
- --- **Desmopterus pacificus** C.E.A. Essenberg, 1919
- --- **Desmopterus papilio** C. Chun, 1889

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - THECOSOMATA [Order] - CYMBULIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PERACLIDAE Tesch, 1913 (Sea)

- **Genus: Peracle** E. Forbes, 1844
- --- **Peracle amberae** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peracle charlotteae** A.W. Janssen & C. Little, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peracle depressa** J. Meisenheimer, 1906
- --- **Peracle diversa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875)
- --- **Peracle diversa apicifulva** J. Meisenheimer, 1906
- --- **Peracle elata** (G. Seguenza, 1875)
- --- **Peracle grebneffi** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peracle moluccensis** (J.J. Tesch, 1903)
- --- **Peracle philiporum** (R.W. Gilmer, 1990)
- --- **Peracle reticulata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834)
- --- **Peracle rissoides** J.J. Tesch, 1903
- --- **Peracle valdiviae** (J. Meisenheimer, 1905)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - THECOSOMATA [Order] - LIMACINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LIMACINIDAE Gray, 1840 (Sea)

- **Genus: Altaspiratella** Korobkov, 1966 †
- --- **Altaspiratella bearnensis** Curry, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Altaspiratella elongatoidea** (T.H. Aldrich, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Altaspiratella multispira** Curry, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cheletropis** E. Forbes, 1852
- --- **Cheletropis crenilabris** A. Garrett, 1873
- **Genus: Currylimacina** Janssen, 2003 †
- --- **Currylimacina cossmanni** (Curry, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heliconoides** D'Orbigny, 1835
- --- **Heliconoides auriformis** Curry, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Heliconoides daguini** Cahuzac & Janssen, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heliconoides hospes** H. Rolle, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heliconoides inflatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834)
- --- **Heliconoides linneensis** Janssen, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heliconoides merlei** Cahuzac & Janssen, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heliconoides mermuysi** Cahuzac & Janssen, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heliconoides nemoris** Curry, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heliconoides paula** Curry, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heliconoides pyrenaica** Cahuzac & Janssen, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heliconoides tertiaria** Cahuzac & A.W. Janssen, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heliconoides vonhachti** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heliconoides wardijaensis** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Limacina** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1817
- --- **Limacina asiatica** (A.W. Janssen, 2011 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limacina atypica** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limacina bulimoides** Orbigny, 1836
- --- **Limacina cochlostyloides** J.J. Tesch, 1907
- --- **Limacina conica** A. von Koenen, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limacina costulata** H.B. Preston, 1916
- --- **Limacina dilatata** (A. von Koenen, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limacina dzheroiensis** (A.W. Janssen, 2011 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limacina erasmiana** A.W. Janssen, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limacina ernstkittli** Janssen, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limacina ferax** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limacina gormani** Curry, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limacina helicina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774)
- --- **Limacina helicina acuta** S. Van Der Spoel, 1967
- --- **Limacina helicina ochotensis** L.S. Shkoldina, 1999
- --- **Limacina helicina pacifica** W.H. Dall, 1871
- --- **Limacina karasawai** Y. Ando, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limacina lesueurii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Limacina limata** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limacina miorostralis** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limacina novacaesarea** A.W. Janssen & Sessa, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limacina pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limacina rangii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834)
- --- **Limacina retroversa** (J. Fleming, 1823)
- --- **Limacina retroversa australis** (J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1840)
- --- **Limacina sculptilis** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limacina trochiformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834)
- --- **Limacina valvatina** A.E. Reuss, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limacina vegrandis** Cahuzac & Janssen, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thielea** H. Strebel, 1908
- --- **Thielea helicoides** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - THECOSOMATA [Order]
------ Family: THECOSOMATA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bovicornu** Meyer, 1886 †
- --- **Bovicornu eocenense** Meyer, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bovicornu gracile** Meyer, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bucanoides** Hodgkinson, 1992 †
- --- **Bucanoides basiannulata** Hodgkinson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanoides divaricata** Hodgkinson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bucanoides tenuis** Hodgkinson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cheilospicata** Hodgkinson, 1992 †
- --- **Cheilospicata repanda** Hodgkinson & Garvie, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lomia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Loxobidens** Hodgkinson, 1992 †
- --- **Loxobidens aduncus** Hodgkinson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Skaptotion** Curry, 1965 †
- --- **Skaptotion bearnensis** Curry, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Skaptotion hartonense** Curry, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Skaptotion nitens** Lea † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Skaptotion reklawensis** Garvie, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Skaptotion spirale** Hodgkinson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tibiella** Meyer, 1884 †
- --- **Tibiella annulata** Garvie, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tibiella marshi** Meyer, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tibiella reflexa** Hodgkinson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tibiella watupuruensis** A.W. Janssen, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - UMBRACULIDA [Order] - UMBRACULOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TYLODINIDAE Gray, 1847 (Sea)

- **Genus: Anidolyta** R.C. Willan, 1987
- --- **Anidolyta duebenii** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- --- **Anidolyta spongotheras** (H.W. Bertsch, 1980)
- **Genus: Roya** T. Iredale, 1912

- **--- Roya alfredensis** W.H. Turton, 1932
- **--- Roya eximia** (G. Nevill, 1869)
- **--- Roya nutata** (C. Hedley, 1908)
- **Genus: Tylodina** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819
- **--- Tylodina americana** W.H. Dall, 1890
- **--- Tylodina corticalis** (R. Tate, 1889)
- **--- Tylodina fungina** W.M. Gabb, 1865
- **--- Tylodina perversa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass] - UMBRACULIDA [Order] - UMBRACULOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: UMBRACULIDAE Dall, 1889 (Sea)

- **Genus: Eosinica** Aldrich, 1903 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Spiricella** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828
- **--- Spiricella redferni** G.F. Silva & B.M. Landau, 2008
- **--- Spiricella unguiculus** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Umbraculum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Umbraculum australe** G.F. Harris, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbraculum chinense** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Umbraculum cumingii** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- **--- Umbraculum laudinensis** (Melleville, 1843)
- **--- Umbraculum laudunense** (Melleville, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbraculum planulatum** T.A. Conrad in Wailes, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbraculum sanctipaulensis** Valdés & P. Lozouet, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbraculum umbraculum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **--- Umbraculum umbraculum plicatulum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- **--- Umbraculum umbraculum sinicum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Umbraculum umbrella** (T. Martyn, 1784)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]
------ Family: OPISTHOBRANCHIA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aphanoptyxis** Cossmann, 1896 †
- **--- Aphanoptyxis ardleyensis** Arkell, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanoptyxis bladonensis** Arkell, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanoptyxis eulimoides** (Lycett, 1863) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aphanoptyxis excavata** Barker, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Boehmiola** Strand, 1928 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Brouzetia** Cossmann, 1916 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Campanelle** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Campichia** Cossmann, 1896 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Camponeila** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Canepina** Conti & Fischer, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Coemansia** Briart & Cornet, 1873 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Costaella** Kollmann, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Crimella** Pchelintsev, 1965 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Curetia** Cossmann, 1916 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Diptyxiella** Aliev & Lysenko, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Elatioriella** Pchelintsev, 1968 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eustomia** Cossmann, 1921 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Faluniella** Cossmann, 1921 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fibulella** Wenz, 1940 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fibuloptygmatis** Pchelintsev, 1968 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fusiptyxis** Lyssenko & Aliev, 1990 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gonzagia** Maury, 1924 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Haploptyxis** Akopyan, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Heteroptygmatis** Shikama & Yui, 1973 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ituvia** Stoliczka, 1867 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Jaccardiella** Akopyan, 1976 †

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lacriforma** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Laevinerinea** Dietrich, 1939 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lithophysema** Stewart, 1926 †
- **--- Lithophysema labrea** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithophysema solaria** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lutima** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mariottia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Melanioptyxis** Cossmann, 1896 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Neonerinea** Akopyan, 1973 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Neoptyxis** Pcelincev, 1934 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nerineoptyxis** Dzhalilov, 1975 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nicosiaella** Conti & Fischer, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Odostomidea** Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Oligoptyxis** Pchelintsev, 1953 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Parasimplotyxis** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pentaptyxis** Pchelintsev, 1968 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Plesioptygmatis** Böse, 1906 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudofusia** Shuto, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ravnostomia** Adegoke, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Reticulacella** Dockery, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rugiferia** Lysenko, 1974 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Scorbinidola** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sequania** Cossmann, 1895 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Spirocyclina** Kittl, 1894 †
- **--- Spirocyclina eucycla** (Laube, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Taphrostomia** Cossmann, 1921 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tauricella** Pchelintsev, 1968 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trimalaxis** Garvie, 1996 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trochalia** Sharpe, 1850 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ulfa** Dall & Bartsch, 1904 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Upella** Pchelintsev, 1968 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Valanginella** Pchelintsev, 1968 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Acanthotrophia** Conti & Fischer, 1981 †
- **--- Acanthotrophia acanthica** L.F. Conti & Fischer, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bactroptyxis** Cossmann, 1896 †
- **--- Bactroptyxis cossmanni** M.A. Fischer, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Limondinia** Valdés & Lozouet, 2000 †
- **--- Limondinia ornata** Valdés & P. Lozouet, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - EUPULMONATA [Order] - ELLOBIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ELLOBIIDAE L. Pfeiffer, 1854 (Land)

- **Genus: Creedonia** A. Martins, 1996
- **--- Creedonia succinea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **Genus: Leopoldium** K. Bandel & F. Riedel, 1994
- **--- Leopoldium balatonicum** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Microtralia** W.H. Dall, 1894
- **--- Microtralia acteocinoides** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Microtralia alba** (J. Gassies, 1865)
- **--- Microtralia ambigua** W.H. Turton, 1932
- **--- Microtralia hyalina** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1883)
- **--- Microtralia lucida** (W.H. Pease, 1869)
- **--- Microtralia occidentalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Microtralia ovulum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840)

- **Genus: Myosotella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1906
- **--- Myosotella denticulata** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- **--- Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **Genus: Pleuroloba** I. Hyman, G.W. Rouse & W.F. Ponder, 2005
- **--- Pleuroloba costellaris** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854)
- **--- Pleuroloba quoyi** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854)
- **SubFamily: CARYCHIINAE - Genus: Carychiopsis** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872
- **--- Carychiopsis bigeminata** (Deshayes, 1863) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychiopsis dhorni** (Deshayes, 1863) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychiopsis interferens** (Deshayes, 1863) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychiopsis michaudi** (De Boissy, 1848) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychiopsis prisyazhnyuki** Stworzewicz, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychiopsis quadridens** Andreae, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychiopsis remiensis** (De Boissy, 1848) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychiopsis schwageri** (A.E. Reuss, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychiopsis schwageri hochheimensis** W.A. Wenz, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CARYCHIINAE - Genus: Carychium** O.F. Müller, 1774
- **--- Carychium achimszulci** Stworzewicz, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium antiquum** A. Braun, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium berellense** De Laubrière & Carez, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium bermudense** Gulick, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium berthae** (Halaváts, 1903) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium biondii** M. Paulucci, 1882
- **--- Carychium clappi** L.R. Hubricht, 1959
- **--- Carychium conforme** De Stefani, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium costaricensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1898
- **--- Carychium crassum** Sacco, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium cylindroides** Staadt in Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium cymatoplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- **--- Carychium exiguum** T. Say, 1822
- **--- Carychium exile** I. Lea, 1842
- **--- Carychium fischeri** O. Boettger, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium floridanum** W.F. Clapp, 1918
- **--- Carychium galli** R.B. Salvador, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium geisserti** Schlickum & Strauch in Schlickum, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium gibbum** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium hachijoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Carychium hellenicum** R.A. Bank & E. Gittenberger, 1985
- **--- Carychium hypermeces** Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium ibazoricum** R.A. Bank & E. Gittenberger, 1985
- **--- Carychium jardineanum** (E. Chitty, 1853)
- **--- Carychium javanum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- **--- Carychium lederi** O. Böttger, 1880
- **--- Carychium mariae** M. Paulucci, 1878
- **--- Carychium mexicanum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891
- **--- Carychium michelini** (De Boissy, 1848) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium minimum** O.F. Müller, 1774
- **--- Carychium minusculum** P.V. Gredler, 1887
- **--- Carychium moenanum** Wenz, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium nannodes** W.F. Clapp, 1905
- **--- Carychium nincki** Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium nipponense** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- **--- Carychium noduliferum** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877
- **--- Carychium nouleti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium occidentale** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891
- **--- Carychium pachychilus** Sandberger, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium paganettii** F. Zimmermann, 1925
- **--- Carychium pseudotetrodon** Strauch, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium puisseguri** Truc, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium rhenanum** Strauch, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium riparium** L.R. Hubricht, 1978
- **--- Carychium rufolabiatum** De Stefani, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium sandbergeri** Handmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium schlickumi** F. Strauch, 1977
- **--- Carychium sparnacense** Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium starobogatovi** Steklov, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium stygium** R.E. Call, 1897
- **--- Carychium suevicum** O. Boettger, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium surai** Stworzewicz, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium tetrodon** Paladilhe, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychium thailandicum** S. Panha & Burch, 2002
- **--- Carychium trldentatum** (Risso, 1826)
- **SubFamily: CARYCHIINAE - Subgenus: Carychium (Carychiella)** F. Strauch, 1977
- **--- Carychiella crossei** (Denainvilliers, 1875) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychiella eumicrum** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychiella eumicrum peneckei** (K. Flach, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychiella eumicrum unidentata** (Kókay, 2006 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychiella marinae** (Steklov, 1966) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carychiella sibiricum** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897)
- **SubFamily: CARYCHIINAE - Subgenus: Carychium (Saraphia)** A. Risso, 1826
- **--- Saraphia tridentatum** (A. Risso, 1826)
- **--- Saraphia tridentatum elongatum** (A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841)
- **SubFamily: CARYCHIINAE - Genus: Koreozospeum** Jochum & Prozorova, 2015
- **--- Koreozospeum nodongense** J.S. Lee, L.A. Prozorova & A. Jochum, 2015

- **SubFamily: CARYCHIINAE - Genus: Zospeum** J.R. Bourguignat, 1856
- **--- Zospeum alpestre** (C. Freyer, 1855)
- **--- Zospeum alpestre bolei** R. Slapnik, 1991
- **--- Zospeum alpestre kupitzense** B. Stummer, 1984
- **--- Zospeum alpestre likanum** J. Bole, 1960
- **--- Zospeum amoenum** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1856)
- **--- Zospeum bellesi** E. Gittenberger, 1973
- **--- Zospeum biscaiense** B. Gómez & C.E. Prieto, 1983
- **--- Zospeum exiguum** L. Kuščer, 1932
- **--- Zospeum frauenfeldii** (C. Freyer, 1855)
- **--- Zospeum frauenfeldii osolei** R. Slapnik, 1994
- **--- Zospeum globosum** L. Kuščer, 1928
- **--- Zospeum isselianum** C. Pollonera, 1887
- **--- Zospeum kusceri** A.J. Wagner, 1912
- **--- Zospeum lautum** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1854)
- **--- Zospeum obesum** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1854)
- **--- Zospeum pretneri** J. Bole, 1960
- **--- Zospeum schaufussi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862)
- **--- Zospeum spelaeum** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- **--- Zospeum spelaeum costatum** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- **--- Zospeum spelaeum lamellatum** J. Bole, 1974
- **--- Zospeum suarezi** E. Gittenberger, 1980
- **--- Zospeum subobesum** J. Bole, 1974
- **--- Zospeum tholussum** A. Weigand, 2013
- **--- Zospeum trebicianum** A. Stossich, 1899
- **--- Zospeum vasconicum** C.E. Prieto, de Winter & A. Jochum, 2015
- **--- Zospeum zaldivarae** C.E. Prieto, de Winter & A. Jochum, 2015
- **SubFamily: ELLOBIINAE - Genus: Allochroa** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- **--- Allochroa bronnii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Allochroa forestieri** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854)
- **--- Allochroa layardi** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855)
- **--- Allochroa nana** A.M. de F. Martins, 1995
- **--- Allochroa succinea** I. Perugia, 2010
- **SubFamily: ELLOBIINAE - Genus: Auriculastra** E.C. Von Martens, 1880
- **--- Auriculastra brachyspira** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **--- Auriculastra duplicata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Auriculastra oparica** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854)
- **--- Auriculastra radiolata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- **--- Auriculastra saccata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Auriculastra semiplicata** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854)
- **--- Auriculastra subula** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **--- Auriculastra tornatelliformis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1842)
- **SubFamily: ELLOBIINAE - Genus: Auriculinella** L. von G. Tausch, 1886
- **--- Auriculinella bidentata** (G. Montagu, 1808)
- **--- Auriculinella incognita** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Auriculinella latidudo** A.C. dos Santos Coelho & H.R. Matthews, 1970
- **--- Auriculinella whitei** L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ELLOBIINAE - Subgenus: Auriculinella (Palaeoleuca)** W.A. Wenz, 1922
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ELLOBIINAE - Genus: Auriculodes** E. Strand, 1928
- **--- Auriculodes pallidum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839)
- **SubFamily: ELLOBIINAE - Genus: Cassidula** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Cassidula angulata** R.E. Petit
- **--- Cassidula angulifera** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841)
- **--- Cassidula aurisfelis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **--- Cassidula doliolum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Cassidula flaveola** E.C. Von Martens, 1865
- **--- Cassidula kraussi** (H.C. Küster, 1844)
- **--- Cassidula labio** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887
- **--- Cassidula labrella** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- **--- Cassidula lutescens** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- **--- Cassidula mustelina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- **--- Cassidula nucleus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Cassidula nucleus crassiuscula** A. Mousson, 1869
- **--- Cassidula nucleus vitensis** (A. Mousson, 1869)
- **--- Cassidula paludosa** A. Garrett, 1872
- **--- Cassidula paludosa nigrobrunnea** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- **--- Cassidula philippinarum** J.G. Hidalgo, 1888
- **--- Cassidula plecotrematoides** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- **--- Cassidula plecotrematoides japonica** O.F. von Möllendorff
- **--- Cassidula rhodostoma** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848
- **--- Cassidula rugata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Cassidula schmackeriana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885
- **--- Cassidula sowerbyana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Cassidula subrepta** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848
- **--- Cassidula sulculosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1865
- **--- Cassidula triparietalis** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- **--- Cassidula vespertilionis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- **--- Cassidula zonata** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- **SubFamily: ELLOBIINAE - Genus: Ellobium** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Ellobium auricula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Ellobium aurisjudae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Ellobium aurismidae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Ellobium chinense** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)

- --- **Ellobium citharella** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellobium coelata** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848
- --- **Ellobium dominicense** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Ellobium douvillei** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellobium edentula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Ellobium fabula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Ellobium fasciata** G.P. Deshayes, 1830
- --- **Ellobium fuscum** H.C. Küster, 1844
- --- **Ellobium gangeticum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Ellobium gaziense** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- --- **Ellobium granosus** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848
- --- **Ellobium heberti** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellobium incrassatum** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Ellobium intuscarinata** A. Mousson, 1870
- --- **Ellobium lamarcki** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellobium mioxi** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- --- **Ellobium namnetica** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellobium obsoleta** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellobium ogormani** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellobium opportunatum** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Ellobium ovatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellobium ponderosa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Ellobium pyramidale** J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellobium pyramidale conica** F.W. Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellobium sciuri** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- --- **Ellobium sedgvici** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellobium semisculptum** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Ellobium soricina** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848
- --- **Ellobium stagnale** D'Orbigny, 1835
- --- **Ellobium subjudae** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellobium subnodosum** (W. Metcalfe, 1851)
- **SubFamily: ELLOBIINAE - Genus: Ophicardelus** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Ophicardelus australis** H.H. Beck, 1838
- --- **Ophicardelus ornatus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Ophicardelus sulcatus** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- **SubFamily: ELLOBIINAE - Genus: Pythia** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Pythia acuta** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1847
- --- **Pythia albovaricosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Pythia anhi** Thach, 2016
- --- **Pythia bonneti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pythia borneensis** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Pythia cecillei** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Pythia colmani** A.M. de F. Martins, 1995
- --- **Pythia fimbriosa** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885
- --- **Pythia insularis** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1847)
- --- **Pythia lecithostoma** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Pythia lekithostoma** L.A. Reeve, 1832
- --- **Pythia nana** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1908
- --- **Pythia pachyodon** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Pythia pachyodon aegiatilis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Pythia pantherina** (A. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Pythia perovata** A. Garrett, 1872
- --- **Pythia plicata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Pythia pollex** R.B. Hinds
- --- **Pythia reeveana** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Pythia savaiensis** (A. Mousson, 1869)
- --- **Pythia scarabaeus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Pythia trigona** (F.H. Troschel, 1840)
- --- **Pythia undatus** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- --- **Pythia variabilis** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1847
- **SubFamily: ELLOBIINAE - Subgenus: Pythia (Hendrikia)** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ELLOBIINAE - Subgenus: Pythia (Trigonopythia)** W. Kobelt, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ELLOBIINAE - Genus: Pythiopsis** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872
- --- **Pythiopsis auversiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pythiopsis cimex** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pythiopsis neglecta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pythiopsis nobilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ELLOBIINAE - Subgenus: Pythiopsis (Hemitaxia)** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ELLOBIINAE - Genus: Sarnia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Sarnia frumentum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1842)
- --- **Sarnia mexicana** (S.S. Berry, 1964)
- **SubFamily: ELLOBIINAE - Genus: Semiauricula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- --- **Semiauricula dutemplei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semiauricula volutella** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ELLOBIINAE - Genus: Traliopsis** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872
- --- **Traliopsis crassidens** (Melleville, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ELLOBIINAE - Subgenus: Traliopsis (Micrelasma)** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MELAMPINAE - Genus: Detracia** J.E. Gray in W.H. Turton, 1840
- --- **Detracia globulus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- --- **Detracia graminea** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946

- --- **Detracia joseana** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- --- **Detracia strigosa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900)
- --- **Detracia wolfi** (K. Miller, 1879)
- --- **Detracia zeteki** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- **SubFamily: MELAMPINAE - Subgenus: Detracia (Micromelampus)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MELAMPINAE - Subgenus: Detracia (Signia)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MELAMPINAE - Genus: Melampus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Melampus adamsianus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Melampus bidentatus** T. Say, 1822
- --- **Melampus bocoronicus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860
- --- **Melampus boholensis** C.B. Adams
- --- **Melampus bullaoides** (G. Montagu, 1808)
- --- **Melampus carneus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1882)
- --- **Melampus carolianus** (R.P. Lesson, 1842)
- --- **Melampus castaneus** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1818
- --- **Melampus ceylonicus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843
- --- **Melampus coffea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Melampus cristatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Melampus exesus** J. Gassies
- --- **Melampus fasciatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1830
- --- **Melampus flavus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Melampus flexuosus** G.P. Deshayes, 1830
- --- **Melampus floridanus** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Melampus fuscus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Melampus fusiformis** Wood, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melampus granifer** (A. Mousson, 1849)
- --- **Melampus granifera** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Melampus granum** J. Gassies, 1869
- --- **Melampus laevus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Melampus liberianus** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Melampus lividus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- --- **Melampus luteus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Melampus massauensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1858
- --- **Melampus monile** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Melampus montrouzieri** S.M. Souverbie, 1866
- --- **Melampus moreleti** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927
- --- **Melampus morrisoni** A.M. de F. Martins, 1996
- --- **Melampus mousleyi** S.S. Berry, 1964
- --- **Melampus nucleolus** E.C. Von Martens, 1865
- --- **Melampus nuxcastaneus** J.T. Kuroda, 1949
- --- **Melampus olivaceus** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Melampus ovuloides** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- --- **Melampus paranus** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1951)
- --- **Melampus parvulus** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Melampus pascus** N.H. Odhner, 1922
- --- **Melampus pfefferianus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- --- **Melampus phaeostylus** W. Kobelt, 1869
- --- **Melampus piriformis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843)
- --- **Melampus pulchellus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843)
- --- **Melampus sculptus** L. Pfeiffer, 1850
- --- **Melampus semiaratus** M. Connolly, 1912
- --- **Melampus semiauratus** M. Connolly, 1912
- --- **Melampus semisulcatus** A. Mousson, 1869
- --- **Melampus sincaporensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Melampus striatus** W.H. Pease, 1861
- --- **Melampus tabogensis** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Melampus taeniolatus** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854
- --- **Melampus taeniolus** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854
- --- **Melampus tridentatus** Edwards, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Melampus trilineatus** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Melampus triticeus** (H.C. Küster, 1844)
- --- **Melampus typicus** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Melampus variabilis** J. Gassies, 1863
- --- **Melampus zonatus** H.E. Anton, 1837
- **SubFamily: MELAMPINAE - Genus: Tralia** J.E. Gray in W.H. Turton, 1840
- --- **Tralia costata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Tralia malanastoma** A. Garrett, 1873
- --- **Tralia ovula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Tralia panamensis** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Tralia reflexilabris** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- --- **Tralia vanderbilti** J.S. Schwengel, 1938
- **SubFamily: PEDIPEDINAE - Genus: Blauneria** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854
- --- **Blauneria exsilium** H.B. Preston, 1912
- --- **Blauneria gracilis** W.H. Pease, 1860
- --- **Blauneria heteroclita** (G. Montagu, 1808)
- --- **Blauneria leonardi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1872
- --- **Blauneria merignacensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Blauneria quadrasi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- **SubFamily: PEDIPEDINAE - Genus: Laemodonta** R.A. Philippi, 1846
- --- **Laemodonta amplicata** C.F. Jickeli, 1874
- --- **Laemodonta bella** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Laemodonta blaisei** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905

- --- **Laemodonta clausa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Laemodonta cretacea** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Laemodonta cubensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Laemodonta delocata** J.T. Kuroda
- --- **Laemodonta exarata** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Laemodonta exaratoides** Y. Kawabe, 1992
- --- **Laemodonta livida** I. Perugia, 2010
- --- **Laemodonta madagascariensis** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- --- **Laemodonta minuta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- --- **Laemodonta monilifera** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Laemodonta octanfracta** (I.H. Jonas, 1845)
- --- **Laemodonta punctatostriata** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Laemodonta punctigera** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Laemodonta rapax** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860)
- --- **Laemodonta siamensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1875)
- --- **Laemodonta souverbiei** R.P. Montrouzier, 1862
- --- **Laemodonta striata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Laemodonta typica** (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- **SubFamily: PEDIPEDINAE - Subgenus: Laemodonta (Bullapex)** F. Haas, 1950
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PEDIPEDINAE - Genus: Leuconopsis** F.W. Hutton, 1884
- --- **Leuconopsis inermis** R. Houart, 1995
- --- **Leuconopsis manningi** A.M. de F. Martins, 1996
- --- **Leuconopsis novimundi** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1949)
- --- **Leuconopsis obsoleta** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Leuconopsis pacifica** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- --- **Leuconopsis pellucida** (J.G. Cooper, 1841)
- --- **Leuconopsis putealis** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leuconopsis rapanuiensis** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- **SubFamily: PEDIPEDINAE - Genus: Marinula** P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832
- --- **Marinula acuta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Marinula concinna** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Marinula filholi** F.W. Hutton, 1878
- --- **Marinula labrosa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marinula lapparenti** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marinula maindroni** C. Vélain, 1877
- --- **Marinula marceauxi** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marinula meridionalis** J.W. Brazier, 1872
- --- **Marinula nigra** (R.A. Philippi, 1841)
- --- **Marinula nigra minor** C. Vélain, 1877
- --- **Marinula parva** W.J. Swainson, 1856
- --- **Marinula patula** R.T. Lowe, 1835
- --- **Marinula pepita** P.P. King, 1832
- --- **Marinula rhoadsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910
- --- **Marinula striata** N.H. Odhner, 1924
- --- **Marinula tristanensis** M. Connolly, 1915
- --- **Marinula velaini** M. Connolly, 1915
- --- **Marinula xanthostoma** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- **SubFamily: PEDIPEDINAE - Subgenus: Marinula (Promarinula)** W.A. Wenz, 1922
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PEDIPEDINAE - Genus: Ovatella** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832
- --- **Ovatella aequalis** (R.T. Lowe, 1832)
- --- **Ovatella aldingae** (R. Tate, 1878)
- --- **Ovatella firminii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Ovatella laevigata** N.F. Sohl, 1963
- --- **Ovatella myotis** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ovatella myotis pisolina** G.P. Deshayes
- --- **Ovatella vulcani** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- **SubFamily: PEDIPEDINAE - Subgenus: Ovatella (Mysotella)** Monterosato, 1906 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PEDIPEDINAE - Genus: Pedipes** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Pedipes affinis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Pedipes angulatus** C.B. Adams, 1852
- --- **Pedipes deschampsi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- --- **Pedipes dohrni** A. d'Ailly, 1896
- --- **Pedipes granum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1872)
- --- **Pedipes jouani** R.P. Montrouzier, 1862
- --- **Pedipes jouani philippinica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- --- **Pedipes leoniae** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- --- **Pedipes liratus** W.G. Binney, 1860
- --- **Pedipes mirabilis** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816)
- --- **Pedipes oblongus** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874)
- --- **Pedipes ovalis** C.B. Adams, 1849
- --- **Pedipes pedipes** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Pedipes sandwicensis** W.H. Pease, 1860
- --- **Pedipes subglobosus** A. Garrett, 1857
- --- **Pedipes unisulcatus** J.G. Cooper, 1866
- **SubFamily: PEDIPEDINAE - Genus: Pseudomelampus** P.M. Pallary, 1900
- --- **Pseudomelampus exiguus** (R.T. Lowe, 1832)
- **SubFamily: PEDIPEDINAE - Genus: Stolidoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- --- **Stolidoma crassidens** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PEDIPEDINAE - Subgenus: Stolidoma (Stolidomopsis)** Sandberger, 1875 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - EUPULMONATA [Order] - ELLOBIOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: OTINIDAE H. & A. Adams, 1855 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Otina** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Otina ovata** (T. Brown, 1827)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - EUPULMONATA [Order] - ELLOBIOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: SMEAGOLIDAE Tillier & Ponder, 1992 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Smeagol** S. Tillier & W.F. Ponder, 1992
- **--- Smeagol climoi** S. Tillier & W.F. Ponder, 1992
- **--- Smeagol hilaris** S. Tillier & W.F. Ponder, 1992
- **--- Smeagol manneringi** (F.M. Climo, 1980)
- **--- Smeagol parvulus** S. Tillier & W.F. Ponder, 1992
- **--- Smeagol phillipensis** S. Tillier & W.F. Ponder, 1992

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - EUPULMONATA [Order] - TRIMUSCULOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: TRIMUSCULIDAE J.Q. Burch, 1945 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Trimusculus** A. Schmidt, 1818
- **--- Trimusculus afer** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Trimusculus carinatus** (W.H. Dall, 1870)
- **--- Trimusculus conicus** (G.F. Angas, 1867)
- **--- Trimusculus costatus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Trimusculus escondidus** G.T. Poppe & K. Groh, 2009
- **--- Trimusculus goesi** (B. Hubendick, 1946)
- **--- Trimusculus kurodai** T. Habe, 1958
- **--- Trimusculus mammillaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Trimusculus mauritianus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- **--- Trimusculus niveus** (F.W. Hutton, 1878)
- **--- Trimusculus odhneri** (B. Hubendick, 1946)
- **--- Trimusculus peruvianus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835)
- **--- Trimusculus reticulatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835)
- **--- Trimusculus semicorneus** (H.B. Preston, 1908)
- **--- Trimusculus stellatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835)
- **--- Trimusculus yamamotoi** T. Habe, 1958

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - HYGROPHILA [Order] - ACROLOXOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: ACROLOXIDAE Thiele, 1931 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Acroloxus** H.H. Beck, 1837
- **--- Acroloxus anatolicus** H. Schütt in H. Schütt & Kavusan, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acroloxus arachleicus** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991
- **--- Acroloxus arenarius** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acroloxus baicalensis** Kozhov, 1936
- **--- Acroloxus caucasicus** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991
- **--- Acroloxus coloradensis** (J. Henderson, 1930)
- **--- Acroloxus croaticus** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acroloxus decussatus** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acroloxus deperditolacustris** (F. Gottschick, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acroloxus egirdirensis** A. Shirokaya, Ü. Kebapçi & al., 2012
- **--- Acroloxus hassanicus** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991
- **--- Acroloxus improvisus** W. Polinski, 1929
- **--- Acroloxus involutus** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acroloxus klucharevae** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991
- **--- Acroloxus kolhymensis** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1998
- **--- Acroloxus lacustris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Acroloxus likharevi** I.M. Moskvicheva, N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991
- **--- Acroloxus lindholmi** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991
- **--- Acroloxus macedonicus** S. Hadžišce, 1959
- **--- Acroloxus michaudi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acroloxus oblongus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **--- Acroloxus okaensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991
- **--- Acroloxus orientalis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991
- **--- Acroloxus pseudolacustris** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012
- **--- Acroloxus regelae** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1998
- **--- Acroloxus rossicus** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991
- **--- Acroloxus shadini** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991
- **--- Acroloxus tetensi** (L. Kuščer, 1932)
- **--- Acroloxus ucrainicus** Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acroloxus ussuriensis** I.M. Moskvicheva, N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991
- **--- Acroloxus victori** L.A. Prozorova, 1996
- **--- Acroloxus zarjaensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991
- **Genus: Baicalancylus** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967
- **--- Baicalancylus boettgerianus** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- **--- Baicalancylus kobelti** (W. Dybowski, 1885)
- **--- Baicalancylus laricensis** (W. Dybowski, 1913)

- --- **Baicalancylus njurgonicus** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- **Genus: Gerstfeldtiancylus** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Gerstfeldtiancylus benedictiae** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Gerstfeldtiancylus caputiformis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Gerstfeldtiancylus kotyensis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Gerstfeldtiancylus pileolus** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Gerstfeldtiancylus porfirievae** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Gerstfeldtiancylus ushunensis** A. Shirokaya, 2007
- **Genus: Pseudancylastrum** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- **Pseudancylastrum aculiferum** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Pseudancylastrum beckmanae** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Pseudancylastrum cornu** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Pseudancylastrum decorata** Kókay, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudancylastrum dorogostajkii** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Pseudancylastrum dorogostajskii** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Pseudancylastrum dybowskii** (S. Clessin, 1882)
- --- **Pseudancylastrum frolikhae** T.Y. Sitnikova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1993
- --- **Pseudancylastrum irindaense** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Pseudancylastrum korotnevi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Pseudancylastrum olgae** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Pseudancylastrum poberezhnyi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Pseudancylastrum sibiricum** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859)
- --- **Pseudancylastrum troschelii** (W. Dybowski, 1875)
- --- **Pseudancylastrum werestschagini** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - HYGROPHILA [Order] - AMPHIBOLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: AMPHIBOLIDAE Gray, 1840 (Sea)

- **SubFamily: AMPHIBOLINAE - Genus: Amphibola** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Amphibola africana** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- --- **Amphibola crenata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Amphibola quadrasi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **SubFamily: PHALLOMEDUSINAE - Genus: Phallomedusa** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007
- --- **Phallomedusa austrina** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007
- --- **Phallomedusa solida** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878)
- **SubFamily: SALINATORINAE - Genus: Lactiforis** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007
- --- **Lactiforis takii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1928)
- --- **Lactiforis tropicalis** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007
- **SubFamily: SALINATORINAE - Genus: Naranjia** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007
- --- **Naranjia swatowensis** (T.C. Yen, 1939)
- **SubFamily: SALINATORINAE - Genus: Salinator** C. Hedley, 1900
- --- **Salinator burmana** (H.F. Blanford, 1867)
- --- **Salinator fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Salinator frumentum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1842)
- --- **Salinator lawsae** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salinator neozelanica** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salinator quoyana** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838)
- --- **Salinator rhamphidia** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007
- --- **Salinator rosacea** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007
- --- **Salinator sanchezi** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- --- **Salinator tecta** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - HYGROPHILA [Order] - AMPHIBOLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: MANINGRIDIDAE Golding, Ponder & Byrne, 2007 (Sea)

- **Genus: Maningrida** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007
- --- **Maningrida arnhemensis** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - HYGROPHILA [Order] - CHILINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CHILINIDAE Dall, 1870 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Chilina** J.E. Gray, 1828
- --- **Chilina acuminata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874
- --- **Chilina ambigua** R.P. Lesson, 1842
- --- **Chilina amoena** E.A. Smith, 1881
- --- **Chilina ampullacea** G.B. I Sowerby, 1838
- --- **Chilina angusta** R.A. Philippi, 1860
- --- **Chilina aurantia** W.B. Marshall, 1924
- --- **Chilina bullocki** W.B. Marshall, 1933
- --- **Chilina bulloides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Chilina campylaxis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Chilina cuyana** D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric, Ciocco & A. Rumi, 2014
- --- **Chilina dombeiana** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Chilina elegans** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865
- --- **Chilina falklandica** Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910
- --- **Chilina fasciata** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Chilina felipponei** W.B. Marshall, 1924
- --- **Chilina flammulina** W.B. Marshall, 1924

- --- **Chilina fluminea** (W.G. Maton, 1811)
- --- **Chilina fluminea microdon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Chilina fluviatilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845)
- --- **Chilina fuegiensis** E.A. Smith, 1905
- --- **Chilina fulgurata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Chilina fulgurata andicola** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Chilina fulgurata hatcheri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Chilina fulgurata livida** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Chilina fulgurata oligoptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Chilina fusca** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1883
- --- **Chilina gallardoi** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & F.A.W. Miquel, 1981
- --- **Chilina gibbosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Chilina globosa** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1881
- --- **Chilina guaraniana** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & F.A.W. Miquel, 1980
- --- **Chilina iguazuensis** D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric & A. Rumi, 2008
- --- **Chilina lebruni** (J.F. Mabille, 1884)
- --- **Chilina lilloi** Ovando & D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric, 2012
- --- **Chilina limnaeformis** (W.H. Dall, 1870)
- --- **Chilina limnaeiformis** W.H. Dall, 1870
- --- **Chilina llanquihuensis** W.B. Marshall, 1933
- --- **Chilina luciae** D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric & de Lucía, 2016
- --- **Chilina megastoma** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1958
- --- **Chilina mendozana** P. von Ströbel, 1874
- --- **Chilina minuta** H. Hass, 1951
- --- **Chilina monticola** H. Strebel, 1907
- --- **Chilina monticola pilula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Chilina nervosa** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1891
- --- **Chilina neuquenensis** W.B. Marshall, 1933
- --- **Chilina nicolasi** D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric & de Lucía, 2016
- --- **Chilina obovata** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Chilina olivacea** W.B. Marshall, 1924
- --- **Chilina ovalis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Chilina parchappei** D'Orbigny, 1836
- --- **Chilina parchappii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Chilina parchappii minor** W.B. Marshall, 1924
- --- **Chilina parva** E.C. Von Martens, 1868
- --- **Chilina patagonica** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874
- --- **Chilina perrieri** J.F. Mabille, 1884
- --- **Chilina portillensis** J.G. Hidalgo, 1880
- --- **Chilina puelcha** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- --- **Chilina pulchella** D'Orbigny, 1835
- --- **Chilina robustior** G.B. I Sowerby, 1838
- --- **Chilina rushii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Chilina sanjuanina** D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric, Ciocco & A. Rumi, 2014
- --- **Chilina santiagoi** D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric & de Lucía, 2016
- --- **Chilina smithi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Chilina strebeli** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Chilina subcylindrica** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874
- --- **Chilina tehuelcha** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837
- --- **Chilina tenuis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Chilina tucumanensis** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & F.A.W. Miquel, 1980

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - HYGROPHILA [Order] - CHILINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: LATIIDAE Hutton, 1882 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Latia** J.E. Gray, 1850
- --- **Latia climoi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986
- --- **Latia lateralis** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- --- **Latia manuherikia** B.A. Marshall, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latia neritoides** J.E. Gray, 1850

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - HYGROPHILA [Order] - LYMNAEOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: LYMNAEIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Boskovicia** Brusina, 1884 †
- --- **Boskovicia gradata** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boskovicia hantkeni** Lörenthey, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boskovicia josephi** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Boskovicia kuzmici** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Corymbina** Bukowski, 1892 †
- --- **Corymbina aegaea** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corymbina bicarinata** (Fuchs, 1877) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corymbina coronatus** (Marinescu, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corymbina elegans** (F.J. Cantraine, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corymbina rhodensis** Bukowski, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corymbina rhodensis athiadica** Bukowski, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Corymbina rhodensis monachorum** Bukowski, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hiscerus** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1923 †
- --- **Hiscerus amplectus** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hiscerus undulatus** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Provalenciennesia** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1923 †
- **--- Provalenciennesia arthaberi** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Provalenciennesia boeckhi** (Halaváts, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Provalenciennesia langhofferi** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Provalenciennesia limnaeoidea** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Provalenciennesia pauli** (R. Hoernes, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Provalenciennesia pauli intermedia** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Provalenciennesia poljaki** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Provalenciennesia schafarziki** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Undulotheca** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1923 †
- **--- Undulotheca gojlo** Moos, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Undulotheca halavatsi** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Undulotheca kochi** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Undulotheca pancici** (Š. Brusina, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Undulotheca rotundata** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Valenciennius** Rousseau, 1842 †
- **--- Valenciennius altus** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius annulatus** (C. Rousseau, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius bonei** Hanganu, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius brusinae** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius dacicus** Pavnotescu, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius davitaschvilii** Taktakishvili, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius densiplicatus** (V.V. Bogachev, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius ellipticus** Hanganu, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius facetus** Taktakishvili, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius facetus rotundus** Taktakishvili, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius filipescui** Hanganu, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius gurianus** (V.V. Bogachev, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius kiseljaki** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius krambergeri** (R. Hoernes, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius kujalnicus** Taktakishvili, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius lutrae** Taktakishvili, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius metochianus** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius obsoletus** (V.V. Bogachev, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius orientalis** (V.V. Bogachev, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius peltus** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius pflugi** Özsayar, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius praeannulatus** Sukhova, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius reussi** (M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius revolutus** (V.V. Bogachev, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius roumaniensis** (R.B. Newton, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius suchovae** Taktakishvili, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Valenciennius syrmicus** Stevanovic, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Velutinopsis** Sandberger, 1875 †
- **--- Velutinopsis nobilis** (A.E. Reuss, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Velutinopsis rugosa** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Velutinopsis transiens** Moos, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Velutinopsis velutina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zagrabica** Brusina, 1884 †
- **--- Zagrabica ampullacea** Š. Brusina, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zagrabica carinata** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zagrabica costulata** Taner, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zagrabica cyclostomopsis** Š. Brusina, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zagrabica folnegovici** Š. Brusina, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zagrabica maceki** Š. Brusina, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zagrabica magnifica** Macale?, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zagrabica naticina** Š. Brusina, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zagrabica ornata** Macale?, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zagrabica reticulata** Stefanescu, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zagrabica rhytiphora** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zagrabica rossii** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zagrabica rugosa** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zagrabica spiridionis** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zagrabica subampullacea** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zagrabica unica** Macale?, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Streptocerella** Andrussov, 1903 †
- **--- Streptocerella sokolovi** Andrussov, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AMPHIPEPLEINAE - Genus: Austropeplea** B.C. Cotton, 1942
- **--- Austropeplea hispida** (W.F. Ponder & C.O. Waterhouse, 1997)
- **--- Austropeplea tomentosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Austropeplea tomentosa hamiltoni** R.K. Dell, 1956
- **SubFamily: AMPHIPEPLEINAE - Genus: Bullastra** L.S.R. Bergh, 1901
- **--- Bullastra cumingiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **SubFamily: AMPHIPEPLEINAE - Genus: Lantzia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1872
- **--- Lantzia carinata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1872
- **SubFamily: AMPHIPEPLEINAE - Genus: Limnobulla** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985
- **--- Limnobulla peculiaris** (B. Hubendick, 1951)
- **SubFamily: AMPHIPEPLEINAE - Genus: Myxas** W.E. Leach in G.B. Sowerby, 1822
- **--- Myxas buchii** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myxas glutinosa** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Myxas hidasensis** Csepreghy-Meznerics, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Myxas huonensis** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- **--- Myxas lessoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1830

- --- **Myxas ollulus** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Myxas papyracea** (R. Tate, 1880)
- **SubFamily: AMPHIPEPLEINAE - Subgenus: Myxas (Canefria)** A. Issel, 1874
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMPHIPEPLEINAE - Genus: Orientogalba** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985
- --- **Orientogalba hookeri** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **SubFamily: AMPHIPEPLEINAE - Genus: Pacifimyxas** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985
- --- **Pacifimyxas magadanensis** (N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985)
- **SubFamily: AMPHIPEPLEINAE - Genus: Pectinidens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Pectinidens diaphanus** (P.P. King in P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- **SubFamily: AMPHIPEPLEINAE - Genus: Radix** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Radix acuminata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Radix acuminata rufescens** (J.E. Gray)
- --- **Radix alta** Macale?, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix alutae** (E. Jekelius, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix amaradica** Macale?, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix ampla** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821
- --- **Radix andersoniana** (G. Nevill, 1881)
- --- **Radix andersoniana intermedia** Subba Rao, 1989
- --- **Radix andersoniana simulans** Subba Rao, 1989
- --- **Radix andersoniana turbinicola** Subba Rao, 1989
- --- **Radix andersoniana typica** Subba Rao, 1989
- --- **Radix auricularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Radix auricularia coreana** E.C. Von Martens
- --- **Radix auricularia swinhoei** A. Adams, 1866
- --- **Radix bactriana** (T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919)
- --- **Radix balatonica** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Radix berbestiensis** Macale?, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix bogdanensis** Macale?, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix brevicauda** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1872)
- --- **Radix calavardensis** (Bukowski, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix croatica** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix cucuronensis** (C.F. Fontannes, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix dilatata** (Noulet, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix dilleri** (M. von Neumayr, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix enzenbachensis** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser in M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix extensa** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix gebleri** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851)
- --- **Radix gedrosiana** (T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919)
- --- **Radix gedrosiana rectilabrum** (T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919)
- --- **Radix grammica** (Š. Brusina, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix hamadai** T. Habe, 1968
- --- **Radix hordeum** (A. Mousson, 1874)
- --- **Radix hubrechti** Z.X. Qian, J. Yang & J. He, 2012
- --- **Radix impressa** (Sinzov, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix iranica** (T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919)
- --- **Radix jaksici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix japonica** J.C. Jay, 1857
- --- **Radix javanica** (A. Mousson, 1894)
- --- **Radix jordii** C.R. Altaba, 2007
- --- **Radix kobelti** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix korlevici** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix kovaci** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser, 2015
- --- **Radix kurelaci** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Radix laevigata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix lagotis** (L. von Schrenck, 1803)
- --- **Radix lagotis costulata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- --- **Radix lazarevici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix lilli** P. Glöer & J. Beckmann, 2007
- --- **Radix linae** C.R. Altaba, 2007
- --- **Radix luteola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Radix luteola australis** T.N. Annandale & Surya Rao, 1925
- --- **Radix luteola ovalis** Ramakrishna & A. Dey, 2007
- --- **Radix lytostomopsis** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix macaleti** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix marinescui** Macale?, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix minutissima** (Greppin, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix namucuoensis** Z.X. Qian, J. Yang & J. He, 2012
- --- **Radix natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Radix natalensis unduosumae** E.C. Von Martens, 1898
- --- **Radix navarroi** (Royo Gómez, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix novorossica** (Sinzov, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix obliquata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864)
- --- **Radix obtusissima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix onychia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1887)
- --- **Radix papaianopoli** Macale?, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix parapsilia** M.V. Vinarski & P. Glöer, 2009
- --- **Radix paucispira** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix pergamenica** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix persica** (A. Issel, 1865)
- --- **Radix phrygoovata** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix pinteri** H. Schütt, 1974

- --- **Radix plicata** (F. Sacco, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix plicatula** W.H. Benson, 1842
- --- **Radix podarensis** Macale?, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix pseudoovata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix quadrasi** (O.F. von Möllendorff)
- --- **Radix relicta** W. Polinski, 1929
- --- **Radix rippensis** (J. Almera & Bofill y Poch, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix rubiginosa** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1831)
- --- **Radix simplex** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix skutaris** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2008
- --- **Radix socialis** (Zieten, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix socialis praelongata** (F. Gottschick & W.A. Wenz, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix socialis regularis** (L. Maillard, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix socialis subpereger** (L. Maillard, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix socialis subsocialis** (F. Gottschick, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix solidissima** (W. Kobelt, 1872)
- --- **Radix subauricularia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix subbullata** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix subinflata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix sublimosa** (Sinzov, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix subovata** (Zieten, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix subovata eurygaster** (O. Böttger, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix subovata pachygaster** (Thomä, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix subovata thomaei** (A.E. Reuss, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radix zelli** (M. Hörnes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AMPHIPEPLEINAE - Subgenus: Radix (Cerasina)** W. Kobelt, 1880
- --- **Cerasina bulla** (W. Kobelt, 1881)
- **SubFamily: LANCINAE - Genus: Fisherola** H.B. Hannibal, 1912
- --- **Fisherola nuttalli** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841)
- --- **Fisherola nuttalli kootaniensis** (W. Baird, 1863)
- --- **Fisherola nuttalli lancides** H.B. Hannibal, 1912
- **SubFamily: LANCINAE - Genus: Idaholanx** S.A. Clark, S.C. Campbell & Lydeard, 2017
- --- **Idaholanx fresti** S.A. Clark, S.C. Campbell & Lydeard, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LANCINAE - Genus: Lanx** S. Clessin, 1882
- --- **Lanx alta** (G.W. Tryon, 1865)
- --- **Lanx klamathensis** H.B. Hannibal, 1912
- --- **Lanx patelloides** (I. Lea, 1856)
- --- **Lanx subrotundata** (G.W. Tryon, 1865)
- **SubFamily: LYMNAEINAE - Genus: Acella** S.S. Haldeman, 1841
- --- **Acella acuaria** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acella haldemani** (W.G. Binney, 1867)
- --- **Acella suptilis** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acella transsilvanica** (Roth, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYMNAEINAE - Genus: Aenigmomphiscola** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1981
- --- **Aenigmomphiscola europaea** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1981
- --- **Aenigmomphiscola kazakhstanica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1981
- --- **Aenigmomphiscola uvalievae** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1981
- **SubFamily: LYMNAEINAE - Genus: Bulimnea** S.S. Haldeman, 1841
- --- **Bulimnea megasoma** (T. Say, 1824)
- **SubFamily: LYMNAEINAE - Genus: Erinna** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Erinna aulacospira** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889
- --- **Erinna newcombi** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- **SubFamily: LYMNAEINAE - Genus: Galba** F. von P. Schrank, 1803
- --- **Galba alberta** F.C. Baker, 1919
- --- **Galba bulimoides** (E. Klein, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galba cornea** (A. Brongniart, 1810 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galba cousini** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887)
- --- **Galba cubensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- --- **Galba cyclostoma** B. Walker, 1908
- --- **Galba dalli** F.C. Baker, 1907
- --- **Galba decampi** L.H. Streng, 1896
- --- **Galba dupuyiana** (Noulet, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galba elata** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galba exigua** I. Lea, 1841
- --- **Galba exigua pangaea** (P.L. Reischütz, 1984)
- --- **Galba ferruginea** S.S. Haldeman, 1841
- --- **Galba galbana** T. Say, 1825
- --- **Galba gaudryi** W.A. Wenz, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galba halavatsi** W.A. Wenz, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galba hendersoni** F.C. Baker, 1909
- --- **Galba humilis** T. Say, 1822
- --- **Galba humilis rustica** I. Lea, 1841
- --- **Galba kenesensis** (Halaváts, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galba longiscata** A. Brongniart, 1810 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galba lufengensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galba minor** (Thomä, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galba modicella** (T. Say, 1825)
- --- **Galba neotropica** (M.D. Bargues, P. Artigas, Mera y Sierra & al., 2007)
- --- **Galba parva** (I. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Galba phrygopalustris** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galba praepalustris** (F. Roman, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galba sandbergeri** (Lomnicki, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galba schirazensis** H.C. Küster, 1862

- **--- Galba shirazensis** (Küster, 1862)
- **--- Galba sibirica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885)
- **--- Galba subminuta** (J. Almera & Bofill y Poch, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Galba suboblonga** (Kovalenko, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Galba subtruncatula** (S. Clessin, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Galba suevica** (W.A. Wenz, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Galba truncatula subulata** (Kichx, 1870)
- **--- Galba vancouverensis** F.C. Baker, 1939
- **--- Galba yunnanensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYMNAEINAE - Subgenus: Galba (Bakerilymnaea)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964
- **--- Bakerilymnaea viator** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **SubFamily: LYMNAEINAE - Subgenus: Galba (Fossaria)** C.A. Westerlund, 1885
- **--- Fossaria obrussa** (T. Say, 1825)
- **--- Fossaria peninsulae** (B. Walker, 1908)
- **--- Fossaria perplexa** (F.C. Baker & J. Henderson, 1929)
- **--- Fossaria perpolita** (W.H. Dall, 1905)
- **--- Fossaria sonomaensis** (H. Hemphill, 1906)
- **--- Fossaria tazewelliana** (A.J.C. Wolf, 1869)
- **SubFamily: LYMNAEINAE - Subgenus: Galba (Pseudisidora)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- **--- Pseudisidora reticulata** (J. Gassies, 1867)
- **--- Pseudisidora rubella** (I. Lea, 1841)
- **SubFamily: LYMNAEINAE - Genus: Lymnaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801
- **--- Lymnaea aberrans** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897)
- **--- Lymnaea acuminata** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lymnaea almaatina** Z.I. Izzatullaev, N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983
- **--- Lymnaea alticola** Z.I. Izzatullaev, N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983
- **--- Lymnaea ampullacea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- **--- Lymnaea amurensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- **--- Lymnaea arachleica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- **--- Lymnaea araratensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985
- **--- Lymnaea arenularia** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lymnaea azabatschensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- **--- Lymnaea badia** (H.C. Küster, 1862)
- **--- Lymnaea bakowskyana** (S. Clessin, 1879)
- **--- Lymnaea biacuminata** T.N. Annandale & Surya Rao, 1925
- **--- Lymnaea bodamica** (K. Miller, 1873)
- **--- Lymnaea bogatschevi** M.V. Vinarski & Frolov, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lymnaea bowelli** H.B. Preston, 1909
- **--- Lymnaea brardi** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lymnaea callomphala** (G. Servain, 1881)
- **--- Lymnaea carelica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983
- **--- Lymnaea chereshnevi** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- **--- Lymnaea chilensis** H.H. Beck, 1837
- **--- Lymnaea clavata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885)
- **--- Lymnaea cosensis** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lymnaea cucunorica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902
- **--- Lymnaea curtacorvus** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- **--- Lymnaea danubialis** (F. von Schrank, 1803)
- **--- Lymnaea decollata** H.A. Pilsbry
- **--- Lymnaea dipkunensis** Gundrizer & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1979
- **--- Lymnaea dolgini** Gundrizer & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1979
- **--- Lymnaea doriana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1862)
- **--- Lymnaea dubrueili** C.F. Fontannes, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lymnaea dupuyi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1893)
- **--- Lymnaea dvoriadkini** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- **--- Lymnaea euphratica** (A. Mousson, 1874)
- **--- Lymnaea falsipalustris** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- **--- Lymnaea fontinalis** (S.E. Studer, 1820)
- **--- Lymnaea fragilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Lymnaea girondica** Noulet, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lymnaea goupili** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856)
- **--- Lymnaea gueretiniana** (G. Servain, 1881)
- **--- Lymnaea gundrizeri** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983
- **--- Lymnaea hadutkae** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- **--- Lymnaea hakusyensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- **--- Lymnaea hartmanni** (S.E. Studer, 1820)
- **--- Lymnaea hawaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- **--- Lymnaea horae** T.N. Annandale & Surya Rao, 1925
- **--- Lymnaea igarkae** Gundrizer & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1979
- **--- Lymnaea iliensis** E.P. Lazareva, 1967
- **--- Lymnaea impura** (F.H. Troschel, 1837)
- **--- Lymnaea intercisa** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- **--- Lymnaea iturupica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- **--- Lymnaea jacksonensis** F.C. Baker, 1907
- **--- Lymnaea jacutica** Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967
- **--- Lymnaea juribeica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- **--- Lymnaea kafanovi** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- **--- Lymnaea kamtschatica** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851)
- **--- Lymnaea kashmirensis** B. Prashad, 1925
- **--- Lymnaea kazakensis** A. Mozley, 1934
- **--- Lymnaea kingi** F.B. Meek, 1876
- **--- Lymnaea klaici** Š. Brusina, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lymnaea kunashirica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989

- --- **Lymnaea kurejkae** Gundrizer & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1979
- --- **Lymnaea kurenkovi** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Lymnaea kurilensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Lymnaea laticallosa** T.N. Annandale & Surya Rao, 1925
- --- **Lymnaea lenaensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985
- --- **Lymnaea likharevi** E.P. Lazareva, 1967
- --- **Lymnaea mabillei** (É.A.A. Locard, 1893)
- --- **Lymnaea manomaensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- --- **Lymnaea maroccana** P.M. Pallary, 1889
- --- **Lymnaea megarensis** Gaudry in Gaudry & Fischer, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea meridensis** M.D. Bargues, P. Artigas & Mas-Coma, 2011
- --- **Lymnaea metochina** P.S. Pavlovic, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea middendorffi** (W. Dybowski, 1904)
- --- **Lymnaea mimetica** T.N. Annandale, 1918
- --- **Lymnaea minor** W.H. Benson
- --- **Lymnaea mongolica** (T.C. Yen, 1939)
- --- **Lymnaea monnardi** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1841)
- --- **Lymnaea montana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- --- **Lymnaea mucronata** (F. Held, 1836)
- --- **Lymnaea napasica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983
- --- **Lymnaea narzykulovi** Z.I. Izzatullaev, N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983
- --- **Lymnaea nogoonica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983
- --- **Lymnaea nogradensis** (Csepreghy-Meznerics, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea novikovi** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983
- --- **Lymnaea nuttaliana** I. Lea, 1841
- --- **Lymnaea oahuensis** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852
- --- **Lymnaea obensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- --- **Lymnaea oblonga** (E. Puton, 1847)
- --- **Lymnaea ovalior** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1921
- --- **Lymnaea ovum** A. Brongniart, 1810 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea pachyta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885)
- --- **Lymnaea pacifampla** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Lymnaea pavlovici** Miloševic, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea peregrina** G.P. Deshayes, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea permanenta** Miloševic, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea pervia** E.C. Von Martens, 1867
- --- **Lymnaea petersi** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Lymnaea physcus** T.N. Annandale & Surya Rao, 1925
- --- **Lymnaea plicata** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1953
- --- **Lymnaea producta** J.W. Mighels, 1845
- --- **Lymnaea psilia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1862)
- --- **Lymnaea pucilla** F.W. Hutton, 1885
- --- **Lymnaea rupestris** W.L. Paraense, 1982
- --- **Lymnaea schelechovi** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Lymnaea schubinae** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- --- **Lymnaea shanensis** T.N. Annandale, 1918
- --- **Lymnaea sihotealinica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- --- **Lymnaea sirikulensis** (G. Nevill, 1878)
- --- **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Lymnaea stagnalis appressa** T. Say, 1821
- --- **Lymnaea stagnalis jugularis** T. Say, 1817
- --- **Lymnaea stagnalis sanctaemariae** B. Walker, 1892
- --- **Lymnaea stagnalis sarmatica** Kókay, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea stojadinovici** Miloševic, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea stoppanianus** Coppi, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea streletzkajae** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985
- --- **Lymnaea striatella** J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea subangulata** (J.F.X. Roffiaen, 1868)
- --- **Lymnaea subdisjuncta** (G. Nevill, 1878)
- --- **Lymnaea subfragilis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea succinoides** P.M.T. de Serres, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea taurica** (S. Clessin, 1880)
- --- **Lymnaea tchihatcheffi** Fischer in Tchihatcheff, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea teletzkiana** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- --- **Lymnaea tenera** (H.C. Küster, 1863)
- --- **Lymnaea tengriana** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984
- --- **Lymnaea thermobaicalica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Lymnaea thermokamtschatica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Lymnaea torquilla** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- --- **Lymnaea truci** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea truncatella** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Lymnaea tumrokensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985
- --- **Lymnaea tungabhadraensis** H.C. Ray, 1967
- --- **Lymnaea turrita** E. Klein, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea turrita lacustriformis** Jooss, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea turrita milleri** Jooss, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea ulaganica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983
- --- **Lymnaea urceolata** A. Braun in Walchner, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea urceolata pseudopalustris** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea ussuriensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- --- **Lymnaea vidali** Hermite, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea viridis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- --- **Lymnaea volutata** A.A. Gould
- --- **Lymnaea weberi** Pohlig, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lymnaea zarenkovi** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989

- --- **Lymnaea zazurnensis** A. Mozley, 1934
- --- **Lymnaea zlatarskii** F. Toula, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYMNAEINAE - Genus: Pseudosuccinea** F.C. Baker, 1908
- --- **Pseudosuccinea columella** (T. Say, 1817)
- --- **Pseudosuccinea columella castra** I. Lea
- --- **Pseudosuccinea columella chalybea** (A.A. Gould)
- --- **Pseudosuccinea columella championi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899)
- **SubFamily: LYMNAEINAE - Genus: Sphaerogalba** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985
- --- **Sphaerogalba bulimoides** (I. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Sphaerogalba bulimoides cockerelli** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906)
- --- **Sphaerogalba bulimoides techella** (S.S. Haldeman, 1867)
- **SubFamily: LYMNAEINAE - Genus: Stagnicola** W.E. Leach in J.G. Jeffreys, 1830
- --- **Stagnicola apicina** I. Lea, 1838
- --- **Stagnicola archangelica** (N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986)
- --- **Stagnicola arctica** (I. Lea, 1864)
- --- **Stagnicola armaniacensis** (Noulet, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stagnicola armaniacensis glabraeformis** (F. Gottschick, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stagnicola armaniacensis palustriformis** (F. Gottschick, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stagnicola atra** (F. von Schrank, 1803)
- --- **Stagnicola atra starobogatovi** E.P. Lazareva, 1967
- --- **Stagnicola bouilleti** (A. Michaud, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stagnicola bouilleti gertrudensis** (J. Almera & Bofill y Poch, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stagnicola bucciniformis** (F. Sacco, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stagnicola catascopium** (T. Say, 1816)
- --- **Stagnicola catascopium nasoni** F.C. Baker, 1906
- --- **Stagnicola catascopium niagaraensis** unknown
- --- **Stagnicola catascopium preblei** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Stagnicola contracta** A. Currier, 1881
- --- **Stagnicola corvus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Stagnicola draverti** (A. Mozley, 1934)
- --- **Stagnicola elrodi** F.C. Baker & J. Henderson, 1933
- --- **Stagnicola elrodiana** F.C. Baker, 1935
- --- **Stagnicola exilis** I. Lea, 1834
- --- **Stagnicola forbesi** (Gaudry & Fischer in Gaudry, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stagnicola fusca** (L. Pfeiffer, 1821)
- --- **Stagnicola fusca maritima** (S. Clessin, 1878)
- --- **Stagnicola gabbi** G.W. Tryon, 1865
- --- **Stagnicola gloeeri** (M.V. Vinarski, 2011)
- --- **Stagnicola hinkleyi** F.C. Baker, 1906
- --- **Stagnicola idahoensis** J. Henderson, 1931
- --- **Stagnicola jaccardi** (L. Maillard, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stagnicola kayseris** P. Glöer & M.Z. Yildirim, 2006
- --- **Stagnicola kennicotti** F.C. Baker, 1933
- --- **Stagnicola kreutzii** (Lomnicki, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stagnicola laurillardiana** (Noulet, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stagnicola mighelsi** W.G. Binney, 1865
- --- **Stagnicola montenegrinus** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009
- --- **Stagnicola neopalustris** F.C. Baker, 1911
- --- **Stagnicola oronoensis** F.C. Baker, 1904
- --- **Stagnicola palustris** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Stagnicola palustris berlani** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870
- --- **Stagnicola palustris nuttalliana** I. Lea, 1862
- --- **Stagnicola palustris peregriformis** (K. Miller, 1873)
- --- **Stagnicola petoskeyensis** B. Walker, 1908
- --- **Stagnicola pilsbryana** (B. Walker, 1908)
- --- **Stagnicola pilsbryi** H. Hemphill, 1890
- --- **Stagnicola praebouilleti** W.R. Schlickum, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stagnicola proxima** I. Lea, 1856
- --- **Stagnicola reflexa** (T. Say, 1821)
- --- **Stagnicola reinholdkunzi** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stagnicola saridalensis** A. Mozley, 1934
- --- **Stagnicola subpalustris** (Thomä, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stagnicola subpalustris denainvilliersi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stagnicola sumassi** (W. Baird, 1863)
- --- **Stagnicola syrtica** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stagnicola tekecus** P. Glöer & M.Z. Yildirim, 2006
- --- **Stagnicola traski** G.W. Tryon, 1863
- --- **Stagnicola turricula** F. Held, 1836
- --- **Stagnicola utahensis** R.E. Call, 1884
- --- **Stagnicola ventricosella** (W. Dybowski, 1913)
- --- **Stagnicola walkeriana** F.C. Baker, 1926
- --- **Stagnicola woodruffi** F.C. Baker, 1901
- --- **Stagnicola zebrella** (W. Dybowski, 1913)
- **SubFamily: LYMNAEINAE - Subgenus: Stagnicola (Hinkleyia)** F.C. Baker, 1928 ?
- --- **Hinkleyia caperata** (T. Say, 1829)
- **SubFamily: LYMNAEINAE - Subgenus: Stagnicola (Ladislavella)** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986
- --- **Ladislavella atkaensis** (W.H. Dall, 1884)
- --- **Ladislavella bonnevillensis** (R.E. Call, 1884)
- --- **Ladislavella elodes** (T. Say, 1821)
- --- **Ladislavella elodes nuttalliana** (I. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Ladislavella emarginata** (T. Say, 1821)
- --- **Ladislavella liogyra** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897)
- --- **Ladislavella terebra** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885)
- --- **Ladislavella terebra bolotensis** (A. Mozley, 1934)

- **--- Ladislavella terebra lindholmi** (W. Dybowski, 1913)
- **SubFamily: LYMNAEINAE - Subgenus: Stagnicola (Omphiscola)** H.H. Beck, 1837
- **--- Omphiscola glabra** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Omphiscola glabra cantabra** (J. Alvarez, 1965)
- **--- Omphiscola gorkai** Kovalenko in Prysjazhnjuk & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omphiscola servica** Kovalenko, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omphiscola steklovi** (Kovalenko in V.V. Anistratenko & al., 1991 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Omphiscola ukrainica** Kovalenko, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LYMNAEINAE - Genus: Walhiana** G. Servain, 1881
- **--- Walhiana vahlii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- **SubFamily: LYMNAEINAE - Genus: Walterigalba** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985
- **--- Walterigalba montanensis** (F.C. Baker, 1913)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - HYGROPHILA [Order] - PLANORBOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PHYSIDAE Fitzinger, 1833 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Archiphysa** J.D. Taylor, 2003
- **--- Archiphysa ashmuni** D.W. Taylor, 2003
- **--- Archiphysa laphami** (F.C. Baker, 1928)
- **--- Archiphysa latchfordii** (F.C. Baker, 1928)
- **--- Archiphysa lordi** (W. Baird, 1863)
- **--- Archiphysa sonomae** (A.G. Smith, 1967)
- **--- Archiphysa zomos** (J.L.Jr. Baily & J.L.Jr. Baily, 1952)
- **Genus: Beringophysa** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1976
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Chiapaphysa** J.D. Taylor, 2003
- **--- Chiapaphysa pacifica** D.W. Taylor, 2003
- **Genus: Physella** Haldeman, 1842
- **--- Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **--- Physella ancillaria** (T. Say, 1825)
- **--- Physella cooperi** (G.W. Tryon, 1865)
- **--- Physella gyrina** (T. Say, 1821)
- **--- Physella gyrina alba** O.A. Crandall, 1901
- **--- Physella gyrina albofilata** C.M.F. Ancey, 1893
- **--- Physella gyrina ampullacea** A.A. Gould, 1855
- **--- Physella gyrina athearni** A.H. Clarke, 1973
- **--- Physella gyrina aurea** (I. Lea, 1838)
- **--- Physella gyrina bayfieldensis** H.B. Baker, 1928
- **--- Physella gyrina cylindrica** W. Newcomb, 1843
- **--- Physella gyrina elliptica** (I. Lea, 1834)
- **--- Physella gyrina gouldi** W.J. Clench, 1935
- **--- Physella gyrina hawni** I. Lea, 1864
- **--- Physella gyrina hildrethiana** (I. Lea, 1834)
- **--- Physella gyrina latchfordi** (T. Say, 1821)
- **--- Physella gyrina microstoma** (S.S. Haldeman, 1840)
- **--- Physella gyrina saffordi** (I. Lea, 1864)
- **--- Physella gyrina smithiana** F.C. Baker, 1920
- **--- Physella gyrina smithsoniana** I. Lea, 1864
- **--- Physella hemphilli** D.W. Taylor, 2003
- **--- Physella heterostropha** (T. Say, 1817)
- **--- Physella heterostropha pomila** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- **--- Physella johnsoni** (W.J. Clench, 1926)
- **--- Physella nuttallii** (I. Lea, 1864)
- **--- Physella platensis** Unknown
- **--- Physella propinqua** G.W. Tryon, 1865
- **--- Physella propinqua triticea** I. Lea, 1856
- **--- Physella propinqua venusta** I. Lea, 1864
- **--- Physella sayi** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876
- **--- Physella sayi warreniana** (I. Lea, 1864)
- **--- Physella spelunca** (H. Turner & W.J. Clench, 1974)
- **--- Physella umbilicata** (J.W. Mighels, 1848)
- **--- Physella utahensis** (W.J. Clench, 1925)
- **--- Physella winnipegensis** E. Pip, 2004
- **--- Physella wrighti** G.A. Te & A.H. Clarke, 1985
- **Genus: Ultraphysella** J.D. Taylor, 2003
- **--- Ultraphysella sinaloae** D.W. Taylor, 2003
- **SubFamily: APLEXINAE - Genus: Afrophysa** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967
- **--- Afrophysa brasiliensis** (H.C. Küster, 1844)
- **SubFamily: APLEXINAE - Genus: Amecanauta** D.W. Taylor, 2003
- **--- Amecanauta jaliscoensis** D.W. Taylor, 2003
- **SubFamily: APLEXINAE - Genus: Amuraplexa** Y.I. Starobogatov, L.A. Prozorova & F. Zatrawkin, 1989
- **--- Amuraplexa amurensis** (Y.I. Starobogatov & L.A. Prozorova, 1989)
- **SubFamily: APLEXINAE - Genus: Aplexa** J. Fleming, 1820
- **--- Aplexa aphallica** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992
- **--- Aplexa ataxiaca** (P. Fagot, 1883)
- **--- Aplexa hypnorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Aplexa jaimei** (Hermite, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aplexa marmorata** L. Guilding, 1828
- **--- Aplexa moskvichevae** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992
- **--- Aplexa orientalis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992
- **--- Aplexa primigenia** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Aplexa subhypnorum** F. Gottschick, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aplexa subhypnorum physaeformis** F. Gottschick, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aplexa turrita** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Aplexa waterloti** J. Germain, 1911
- **SubFamily: APLEXINAE - Subgenus: Aplexa (Stenophysa)** E.C. Von Martens, 1898
- **--- Stenophysa acuminata** (J.E. Gray & G.B. Sowerby, 1873)
- **--- Stenophysa maugeriae** (J.E. Gray, 1837)
- **--- Stenophysa spathidophallus** D.W. Taylor, 2003
- **SubFamily: APLEXINAE - Genus: Austrinauta** D.W. Taylor, 2003
- **--- Austrinauta elatus** (A.A. Gould, 1853)
- **SubFamily: APLEXINAE - Genus: Berellaia** de Laubrière & L.L.H. Carez, 1880
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: APLEXINAE - Genus: Caribnauta** J.D. Taylor, 2003
- **--- Caribnauta harryi** D.W. Taylor, 2003
- **SubFamily: APLEXINAE - Genus: Haitia** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1932
- **--- Haitia acuta** (D.W. Taylor, 2003)
- **--- Haitia cubensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- **--- Haitia cubensis peninsularis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889)
- **--- Haitia elegans** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1932)
- **--- Haitia integra** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841)
- **--- Haitia integra brevispira** (I. Lea, 1864)
- **--- Haitia integra walkeri** (O.A. Crandall, 1901)
- **--- Haitia jamaicensis** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **--- Haitia lacustris** (S. Clessin, 1886)
- **--- Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841)
- **--- Haitia mexicana humerosa** (A.A. Gould, 1855)
- **--- Haitia mexicana tolucensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1878)
- **--- Haitia moreleti** D.W. Taylor, 2003
- **--- Haitia patzcuarensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891)
- **--- Haitia pomilia** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- **--- Haitia porteri** (J. Germain, 1913)
- **--- Haitia solidissima** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920)
- **--- Haitia venustula** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- **SubFamily: APLEXINAE - Genus: Laurentiphysa** J.D. Taylor, 2003
- **--- Laurentiphysa chippevarum** D.W. Taylor, 2003
- **--- Laurentiphysa vernalis** (D.W. Taylor & E.H. Jokinen, 1984)
- **SubFamily: APLEXINAE - Genus: Macrophysa** F.B. Meek in W.H. Dall, 1870
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: APLEXINAE - Genus: Mayabina** J.D. Taylor, 2003
- **--- Mayabina bullula** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1882)
- **--- Mayabina carolita** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887)
- **--- Mayabina gualbertoi** (A. Cousin, 1887)
- **--- Mayabina martinidella** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887)
- **--- Mayabina nitidula** (S. Clessin, 1886)
- **--- Mayabina obtusa** (S. Clessin, 1885)
- **--- Mayabina petenensis** D.W. Taylor, 2003
- **--- Mayabina pliculosa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **--- Mayabina polita** D.W. Taylor, 2003
- **--- Mayabina sanctijohannis** D.W. Taylor, 2003
- **--- Mayabina spiculata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **--- Mayabina tapanensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1882)
- **--- Mayabina tempisquensis** D.W. Taylor, 2003
- **SubFamily: APLEXINAE - Genus: Mexinauta** J.D. Taylor, 2003
- **--- Mexinauta aurantia** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **--- Mexinauta aurantia bocourti** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886)
- **--- Mexinauta aurantia glandiformis** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886)
- **--- Mexinauta gracilentus** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886)
- **--- Mexinauta impluviatus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **--- Mexinauta laetus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **--- Mexinauta nicaraguanus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- **--- Mexinauta nitens** (R.A. Philippi, 1841)
- **--- Mexinauta nitens acutalis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1886)
- **--- Mexinauta peruvianus** (J.E. Gray, 1828)
- **--- Mexinauta princeps** (B. Phillips, 1846)
- **SubFamily: APLEXINAE - Genus: Paraplexa** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989
- **--- Paraplexa cornea** (P. Massot, 1845)
- **SubFamily: APLEXINAE - Genus: Sibirenauta** Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967
- **--- Sibirenauta aenigma** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- **--- Sibirenauta depressior** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851)
- **--- Sibirenauta elongatus** (T. Say, 1821)
- **--- Sibirenauta elongatus tryoni** (A. Currier, 1867)
- **--- Sibirenauta pictus** (A. Krause, 1883)
- **--- Sibirenauta sibericus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- **--- Sibirenauta sibirica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- **--- Sibirenauta tuvaensis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992
- **--- Sibirenauta tuwaensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1989
- **SubFamily: APLEXINAE - Genus: Tropinauta** J.D. Taylor, 2003
- **--- Tropinauta sinusdulcensis** D.W. Taylor, 2003
- **SubFamily: PHYSINAE - Genus: Physa** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- **--- Physa adversa** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **--- Physa albertisi** (S. Clessin, 1866)
- **--- Physa alluaudi** P. Dautzenberg, 1908
- **--- Physa angolensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1868

- --- **Physa arachleica** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.A. Prozorova, 1989
- --- **Physa aspii** E.L. Holmberg, 1909
- --- **Physa borbonica** A.E.J. Férussac, 1827
- --- **Physa bulla** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Physa carolinae** A.R. Wethington, J.B. Wise & R.T. Dillon, 2009
- --- **Physa chilensis** S. Clessin, 1886
- --- **Physa chukchensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1976
- --- **Physa columbiana** H. Hemphill, 1890
- --- **Physa compacta** (W.H. Pease, 1870)
- --- **Physa conoidea** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886
- --- **Physa cornea** H.B. Preston, 1907
- --- **Physa crystallina** P.M.A. Morelet, 1868
- --- **Physa dautzenbergi** J. Germain, 1905
- --- **Physa fontinalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Physa globosa** S.S. Haldeman, 1841
- --- **Physa grijalvae** D.W. Taylor, 2003
- --- **Physa guillaini** J.C.H. Crosse, 1868
- --- **Physa hankensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.A. Prozorova, 1989
- --- **Physa hendersoni** W.J. Clench, 1925
- --- **Physa hendersoni ariomus** W.J. Clench, 1925
- --- **Physa hordacea** I. Lea, 1864
- --- **Physa janeirensis** H.H. Beck
- --- **Physa jarochnovitschae** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992
- --- **Physa jennessi** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Physa kanakina** J. Gassies, 1857
- --- **Physa khabarovskiensis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992
- --- **Physa kuvaevi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992
- --- **Physa lactaena** H.D. Russell, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Physa loosi** E.L. Holmberg, 1909
- --- **Physa magnalacustris** B. Walker, 1901
- --- **Physa megalochlamys** D.W. Taylor, 1988
- --- **Physa meigsii** W.H. Dall, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Physa meneghinii** F. Sacco, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Physa microstriata** J.L. Chamberlin & S.S. Berry, 1930
- --- **Physa mirollii** D.W. Taylor, 2003
- --- **Physa moluccensis** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- --- **Physa natricina** (D.W. Taylor, 1988)
- --- **Physa nodulosa** W.A. Biese, 1948
- --- **Physa occidentalis** G.W. Tryon, 1865
- --- **Physa papaveroi** J.L.M. Leme, 1966
- --- **Physa parkeri** A. Currier, 1881
- --- **Physa parkeri latchfordi** H.B. Baker, 1928
- --- **Physa parkeri parleseri** A.T. von Middendorff, 1843
- --- **Physa prinsepii** Sowerby, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Physa pumilia** T.A. Conrad, 1834
- --- **Physa randabeli** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- --- **Physa skinneri** D.W. Taylor, 1954
- --- **Physa streletzkajae** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1976
- --- **Physa subacuta** É.A. Benoist, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Physa subopaca** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Physa subopaca minor** (P.M. Pallary, 1926)
- --- **Physa taslei** J.R. Bourguignat, 1860
- --- **Physa tei** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992
- --- **Physa tetrica** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857
- --- **Physa tetrica noumeensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1868
- --- **Physa tongana** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- --- **Physa vaneyi** J. Germain, 1907
- --- **Physa verticulata** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Physa vinosa** A.A. Gould, 1847
- --- **Physa virginea** A.A. Gould, 1847
- --- **Physa zionis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **SubFamily: PHYSINAE - Subgenus: Physa (Berinophysa)** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1976
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PHYSINAE - Subgenus: Physa (Costatella)** W.H. Dall, 1870
- --- **Costatella bermudezi** (C.G. Aguayo, 1935)
- --- **Costatella costata** (W. Newcomb, 1861)
- --- **Costatella osculans** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841)
- **SubFamily: PHYSINAE - Subgenus: Physa (Petrophysa)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - HYGROPHILA [Order] - PLANORBOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PLANORBIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Aenigmomphisicola** N.D. Kruglov, 1981
- --- **Aenigmomphisicola europaea** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1981
- **Genus: Afrogyrorbis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967
- --- **Afrogyrorbis natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **Genus: Bayardella** J.B. Burch, 1977
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fuchsogyra** Bandel, 2010 †
- --- **Fuchsogyra balatonica** K. Bandel, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fuchsogyra radmanesti** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Gryaulus** Charpentier, 1837 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kessneria** J.C. Walker & W.F. Ponder, 2001
- **--- Kessneria papillosa** J.C. Walker & W.F. Ponder, 2001
- **Genus: Kolhymorbis** Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967
- **--- Kolhymorbis angarensis** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1925)
- **--- Kolhymorbis bogatovi** F. Zatrawkin & I.M. Moskvicheva in F. Zatrawkin, 1985
- **--- Kolhymorbis dildorae** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1980
- **--- Kolhymorbis shadini** Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967
- **Genus: Leichhardtia** J.C. Walker, 1988
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Marinescugyra** Bandel, 2010 †
- **--- Marinescugyra varians** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mioplatytaphius** Ctyroký, 1972 †
- **--- Mioplatytaphius kittli** (Rzehak, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pecosorbis** J.D. Taylor, 1985
- **--- Pecosorbis kansasensis** (S.S. Berry, 1966)
- **Genus: Simulator** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Stimulator** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Stimulator consetti** T. Iredale, 1944
- **Genus: Umbrellancylus** Piton, 1940 †
- **--- Umbrellancylus splendidus** Piton, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ancylina** Bandel & Riedel, 1994
- **--- Ancylina cretacea** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Steklovidiscus** Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1980 †
- **--- Steklovidiscus jaroslavi** (Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Steklovidiscus schulgae** (Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANCYLINAE - Genus: Amerianna** E. Strand, 1928
- **--- Amerianna bonushenricus** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- **--- Amerianna compar** T. Iredale, 1943
- **--- Amerianna cumingi** (A. Adams, 1861)
- **--- Amerianna obesula** T. Iredale, 1943
- **--- Amerianna reevii** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- **SubFamily: ANCYLINAE - Genus: Ancylus** O.F. Müller, 1774
- **--- Ancylus aduncus** A.A. Gould, 1847
- **--- Ancylus alutae** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancylus armenia** O. Böttger, 1881
- **--- Ancylus ashangiensis** D.S. Brown, 1965
- **--- Ancylus bourgeoisi** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancylus cestasensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancylus charpenterianus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1853
- **--- Ancylus depressus** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancylus expansilabris** S. Clessin, 1882
- **--- Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774
- **--- Ancylus fonckii** R.A. Philippi, 1866
- **--- Ancylus gayanus** D'Orbigny, 1837
- **--- Ancylus hungaricus** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancylus lapicidus** B. Hubendick, 1960
- **--- Ancylus major** A. Issel, 1865
- **--- Ancylus milleri** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869
- **--- Ancylus moravicus** Rzehak, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancylus orbicularis** F. Held, 1837
- **--- Ancylus parmophorus** C. De Stefani, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancylus patagonicus** W.A. Biese, 1948
- **--- Ancylus philippianus** W.A. Biese, 1948
- **--- Ancylus recurvus** E.C. Von Martens, 1873
- **--- Ancylus regularis** D.S. Brown, 1973
- **--- Ancylus sallei** O. Böttger, 1857
- **--- Ancylus saucatsensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 (?) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancylus scalariformis** S. Stankovic & P. Radoman, 1953
- **--- Ancylus serbicus** Š. Brusina, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancylus striatus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- **--- Ancylus subcircularis** S. Clessin, 1882
- **--- Ancylus subcostatus** É.A. Benoist, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ancylus tapirulus** W. Polinski, 1929
- **SubFamily: ANCYLINAE - Genus: Anisancylus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924
- **--- Anisancylus dutrae** (F.N. Santos, 1994)
- **--- Anisancylus obliquus** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **SubFamily: ANCYLINAE - Genus: Ferrissia** B. Walker, 1903
- **--- Ferrissia baconi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1853)
- **--- Ferrissia bayacalifornica** B. Walker, 1924
- **--- Ferrissia burnupi** B. Walker, 1912
- **--- Ferrissia caurina** (J.G. Cooper, 1870)
- **--- Ferrissia cawstoni** B. Walker, 1924
- **--- Ferrissia ceylanica** (W.H. Benson, 1864)
- **--- Ferrissia chudeaui** J. Germain, 1917
- **--- Ferrissia clessiniana** (C.F. Jickeli, 1882)
- **--- Ferrissia clifdeni** M. Connolly, 1939
- **--- Ferrissia connollyi** B. Walker, 1912
- **--- Ferrissia crenellata** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ferrissia dalli** B. Walker, 1920
- **--- Ferrissia deperdita** (A.G. Desmarest, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Ferrissia deperdita oblonga** (S. Clessin, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ferrissia dimici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ferrissia dohrnianus** (S. Clessin, 1882)
- --- **Ferrissia eburnensis** E.E. Binder, 1957
- --- **Ferrissia equeefensis** B. Walker, 1924
- --- **Ferrissia farquhari** B. Walker, 1924
- --- **Ferrissia fontinalis** B. Walker, 1912
- --- **Ferrissia fragilis** (G.W. Tryon, 1863)
- --- **Ferrissia gentilis** R.M. Lanzer, 1991
- --- **Ferrissia hendersoni** B. Walker, 1908
- --- **Ferrissia illyrica** (M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ferrissia irrorata** (L. Guilding, 1828)
- --- **Ferrissia isseli** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1866)
- --- **Ferrissia junodi** M. Connolly, 1925
- --- **Ferrissia kavirondica** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954
- --- **Ferrissia kirklandi** B. Walker, 1903
- --- **Ferrissia lacustris** B. Walker, 1924
- --- **Ferrissia leonensis** M. Connolly, 1928
- --- **Ferrissia lhotelleriei** B. Walker, 1914
- --- **Ferrissia mcneili** B. Walker, 1925
- --- **Ferrissia modesta** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1880)
- --- **Ferrissia natalensis** B. Walker, 1924
- --- **Ferrissia neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1905)
- --- **Ferrissia neumayri** (C.F. Fontannes, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ferrissia pallaryi** B. Walker, 1914
- --- **Ferrissia parallelus** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841)
- --- **Ferrissia petterdi** (G. Johnston, 1879)
- --- **Ferrissia pontileviensis** (Morgan, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ferrissia rivularis** (T. Say, 1817)
- --- **Ferrissia ruandensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911
- --- **Ferrissia sharpi** (E.R. Sykes, 1900)
- --- **Ferrissia shimekii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890)
- --- **Ferrissia siamensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- --- **Ferrissia tanganyicensis** E.A. Smith, 1906
- --- **Ferrissia tarda** (T. Say)
- --- **Ferrissia tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Ferrissia tenuis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1862)
- --- **Ferrissia toroensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954
- --- **Ferrissia truci** Wautier, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ferrissia urdunica** Alhejoj & K. Bandel, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ferrissia verruca** (W.H. Benson, 1855)
- --- **Ferrissia vicinus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911
- --- **Ferrissia victoriensis** B. Walker, 1912
- --- **Ferrissia viola** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1921
- --- **Ferrissia walkeri** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1907)
- --- **Ferrissia wittmanni** W.R. Schlickum, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ferrissia zambesiensis** B. Walker, 1912
- --- **Ferrissia zambiensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968
- **SubFamily: ANCYLINAE - Subgenus: Ferrissia (Watsonula)** M. Mirolli, 1960
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANCYLINAE - Genus: Gundlachia** L. Pfeiffer, 1849
- --- **Gundlachia beddomei** (Pettas)
- --- **Gundlachia hinkleyi** B. Walker, 1917
- --- **Gundlachia hjalmarsoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1858
- --- **Gundlachia lagunarum** (H. Hass, 1955)
- --- **Gundlachia leucaspis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1901)
- --- **Gundlachia lucasi** H.H. Suter, 1905
- --- **Gundlachia lutzi** B. Walker, 1925
- --- **Gundlachia meehiana** W. Stimpson, 1863
- --- **Gundlachia radiata** (L. Guilding, 1828)
- --- **Gundlachia saulcyana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1853)
- --- **Gundlachia ticaga** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1962)
- **SubFamily: ANCYLINAE - Subgenus: Gundlachia (Kincaidilla)** H.B. Hannibal, 1912
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANCYLINAE - Genus: Hebetancylus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1914
- --- **Hebetancylus danae** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1931
- --- **Hebetancylus deletron** A.T. Young, 1972
- --- **Hebetancylus excentricus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Hebetancylus indica** A. Naef, 1923
- --- **Hebetancylus latissimus** (J. Lewis, 1875)
- --- **Hebetancylus lesueurii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Hebetancylus longiptera** I.I. Akimushkin, 1963
- --- **Hebetancylus megaptera** (A.E. Verrill, 1885)
- --- **Hebetancylus moricandi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- --- **Hebetancylus providentialis** C.B. Wurtz, 1951
- --- **Hebetancylus rugosa** A.H. Clarke, 1980
- --- **Hebetancylus sicula** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844)
- **SubFamily: ANCYLINAE - Genus: Laevapex** B. Walker, 1903
- --- **Laevapex aguadae** (C. Goodrich & H. Van Der Schalie, 1937)
- --- **Laevapex californica** (J. Rowell, 1863)
- --- **Laevapex diaphanus** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841)
- --- **Laevapex fuscus** (C.B. Adams, 1840)
- --- **Laevapex fuscusndi** (C.B. Adams, 1841)
- --- **Laevapex japonica** T. Habe & J.B. Burch, 1965

- --- **Laevapex joseana** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1946)
- --- **Laevapex nipponica** J.T. Kuroda, 1947
- --- **Laevapex papillaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899)
- --- **Laevapex peninsulae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- **Laevapex sallei** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1857)
- --- **Laevapex vazi** F.N. Santos, 1989
- **SubFamily: ANCYLINAE - Subgenus: Laevapex (Pettancylus)** T. Iredale, 1943
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANCYLINAE - Genus: Sineancylus** Gutiérrez Gregoric, 2014
- --- **Sineancylus rosanae** (D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric, 2012)
- **SubFamily: ANCYLINAE - Genus: Uncancylus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1914
- --- **Uncancylus ameliae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Uncancylus calverti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Uncancylus concentricus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Genus: Ancylastrum** J.R. Bourguignat, 1853
- --- **Ancylastrum alta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927
- --- **Ancylastrum brunnea** B. Walker, 1924
- --- **Ancylastrum caffra** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Ancylastrum capensis** B. Walker, 1912
- --- **Ancylastrum crassistriata** H.B. Preston, 1911
- --- **Ancylastrum cumingianus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1854
- --- **Ancylastrum edwardiana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927
- --- **Ancylastrum gordonensis** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1903
- --- **Ancylastrum irvinae** W.F. Petterd, 1888
- --- **Ancylastrum kempi** H.B. Preston, 1912
- --- **Ancylastrum kimiloloensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1914
- --- **Ancylastrum mooiensis** B. Walker, 1912
- --- **Ancylastrum nana** B. Walker, 1912
- --- **Ancylastrum obtusata** B. Walker, 1926
- --- **Ancylastrum ponsonbyi** B. Walker, 1924
- --- **Ancylastrum stenochorias** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1903
- --- **Ancylastrum stuhlmanni** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- --- **Ancylastrum transvaalensis** A. Craven, 1880
- --- **Ancylastrum verreauxi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1853
- --- **Ancylastrum vulcanus** B. Walker, 1924
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Subgenus: Ancylastrum (Burnupia)** B. Walker, 1912
- --- **Burnupia fulminatus** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- --- **Burnupia ingae** R.M. Lanzer, 1991
- --- **Burnupia trapezoidea** (O. Böttger, 1910)
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Genus: Bulinus** O.F. Müller, 1781
- --- **Bulinus abyssinicus** E.C. Von Martens, 1866
- --- **Bulinus africanus** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- --- **Bulinus angolensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1866
- --- **Bulinus australianus** T.A. Conrad
- --- **Bulinus bavayi** P. Dautzenberg, 1894
- --- **Bulinus beccarii** A. Paladilhe, 1872
- --- **Bulinus browni** J.E. Jelnes, 1979
- --- **Bulinus camerunensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1957
- --- **Bulinus canescens** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1868)
- --- **Bulinus cernicus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1867
- --- **Bulinus corici** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulinus crystallinus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1868
- --- **Bulinus depressus** F. Haas, 1936
- --- **Bulinus globosus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1866
- --- **Bulinus guernei** P. Dautzenberg, 1890
- --- **Bulinus hexaploidus** J.B. Burch, 1972
- --- **Bulinus hightoni** D.S. Brown & S.H. Wright, 1978
- --- **Bulinus jousseaumei** P. Dautzenberg, 1890
- --- **Bulinus kormosi** L. Soós, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulinus liratus** H.B. Tristram, 1863
- --- **Bulinus mutandensis** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- **Bulinus nasutus** E.C. Von Martens, 1879
- --- **Bulinus natalensis** H.C. Küster, 1841
- --- **Bulinus nyassanus** E.A. Smith, 1877
- --- **Bulinus obtusispira** E.A. Smith, 1882
- --- **Bulinus obtusus** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973
- --- **Bulinus octaploidus** J.B. Burch, 1972
- --- **Bulinus permembranaceus** H.B. Preston, 1912
- --- **Bulinus reticulatus** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954
- --- **Bulinus scalaris** R.W. Dunker, 1845
- --- **Bulinus senegalensis** O.F. Müller, 1781
- --- **Bulinus succinoides** E.A. Smith, 1877
- --- **Bulinus transversalis** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- --- **Bulinus trigonus** E.C. Von Martens, 1892
- --- **Bulinus trojanus** (M. von Neumayr, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulinus tropicus** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- --- **Bulinus truncatus** (J.V. Audouin, 1827)
- --- **Bulinus truncatus coulboisi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888
- --- **Bulinus truncatus rivularis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Bulinus truncatus rohlfsi** (S. Clessin, 1886)
- --- **Bulinus ugandae** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954
- --- **Bulinus umbilicatus** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973
- --- **Bulinus umbilicatus depressiuscula** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973
- --- **Bulinus wrighti** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1965

- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Subgenus: Bulinus (Diastropha)** J.E. Gray in W.H. Turton, 1840
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Subgenus: Bulinus (Pyrgophysa)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1879
- **--- Pyrgophysa forskalii** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831)
- **--- Pyrgophysa ludoviciana** (H. Mittre, 1841)
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Genus: Helisoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Helisoma anceps** (K.T. Menke, 1830)
- **--- Helisoma anceps bartschii** H.B. Baker, 1945
- **--- Helisoma anceps idahoense** H.B. Baker, 1945
- **--- Helisoma anceps politum** H.B. Baker, 1945
- **--- Helisoma anceps royalense** B. Walker, 1909
- **--- Helisoma duryi** (A. Wetherby, 1879)
- **--- Helisoma eucosmium** (P. Bartsch, 1908)
- **--- Helisoma foveale** (K.T. Menke, 1830)
- **--- Helisoma foveale guatemalense** (S. Clessin, 1889)
- **--- Helisoma kennicotti** H.B. Baker, 1945
- **--- Helisoma marshalli** H.B. Baker, 1945
- **--- Helisoma minus** (J.G. Cooper, 1870)
- **--- Helisoma newberryi** H.C. Lea, 1858
- **--- Helisoma newberryi jacksonensis** J. Henderson, 1932
- **--- Helisoma newberryi occidentalis** G.D. Hanna, 1924
- **--- Helisoma nigricans** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- **--- Helisoma peruvianum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- **--- Helisoma subcrenatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- **--- Helisoma subcrenatum perdisjunctum** H.B. Baker, 1945
- **--- Helisoma trivolis** T. Say
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Genus: Indoplanorbis** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1920
- **--- Indoplanorbis exustus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834)
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Genus: Isidorella** R. Tate, 1896
- **--- Isidorella bradshawi** T. Iredale, 1943
- **--- Isidorella brazieri** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- **--- Isidorella hainesii** (G.W. Tryon, 1866)
- **--- Isidorella newcombi** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- **--- Isidorella pilosa** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878)
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Genus: Mandahlbarthia** Biocca, 1980
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Genus: Menetus** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- **--- Menetus alabamensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- **--- Menetus brogniartianus** (H.C. Lea, 1842)
- **--- Menetus centervillensis** (G.W. Tryon, 1866)
- **--- Menetus cooperi** H.B. Baker, 1945
- **--- Menetus cooperi crassilabris** H.B. Baker, 1945
- **--- Menetus excuous** T. Say
- **--- Menetus floridensis** H.B. Baker, 1945
- **--- Menetus labiatus** H.B. Baker, 1945
- **--- Menetus opercularis** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- **--- Menetus portlandensis** H.B. Baker, 1945
- **--- Menetus pygmaeus** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menetus sampsoni** C.M.F. Ancey, 1885
- **--- Menetus spiruloides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Menetus uliginosus** (E.G. Vanatta, 1910)
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Subgenus: Menetus (Micromenetus)** F.C. Baker, 1945
- **--- Micromenetus dilatatus** (A.A. Gould, 1841)
- **--- Micromenetus dilatatus avus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Genus: Patelloplanorbis** B. Hubendick, 1957
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Genus: Physopsis** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- **--- Physopsis didieri** A. de Rochebrune & J. Germain, 1904
- **--- Physopsis leroyi** A. Grandidier, 1887
- **--- Physopsis meneliki** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- **--- Physopsis ovoidea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879
- **--- Physopsis praeclara** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879
- **--- Physopsis soleilleti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Genus: Planorbarius** A.M.C. Duméril, 1806
- **--- Planorbarius adelosius** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1859)
- **--- Planorbarius alcalalensis** P. Jodot, 1958
- **--- Planorbarius barettii** (F. Sacco, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planorbarius barettii ceresolensis** (F. Sacco, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planorbarius belnensis** (Tournouër, 1866) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planorbarius borellii** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planorbarius corneus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Planorbarius corneus arabatzis** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer, 2008
- **--- Planorbarius corneus etruscus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1833)
- **--- Planorbarius corneus grandis** (R.W. Dunker, 1850)
- **--- Planorbarius cornu** (A. Brongniart, 1810 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planorbarius cornucopia** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planorbarius crassus** (P.M.T. de Serres, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planorbarius dufourii** (M.de la Paz Graells, 1846)
- **--- Planorbarius euomphalus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planorbarius garsdorfensis** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planorbarius halavatsi** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planorbarius heriacensis** (C.F. Fontannes, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planorbarius incrassatus** (J.P. Rambur, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planorbarius isseli** (F. Sacco, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Planorbarius mantelli** (R.W. Dunker, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbarius margoi** (Lörenthey, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbarius penchinati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870)
- --- **Planorbarius philippei** (É.A.A. Locard, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbarius pinguis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885)
- --- **Planorbarius praecorneus** (Fischer & J.R. Tournouër, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbarius purpura** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Planorbarius reticulatus** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbarius romani** (P. Jodot, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbarius royoi** (P. Jodot, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbarius sansaniensis** (Noulet, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbarius solidus** (Thomä, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbarius stenostoma** (J.R. Bourguignat in G. Servain, 1881)
- --- **Planorbarius striatus** Roshka, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbarius sulekianus** (Š. Brusina, 1874)
- --- **Planorbarius thiollieri** (A. Michaud, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbarius turkovici** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbarius vezici** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbarius villatoyensis** (P. Jodot, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Genus: Planorbella** S.S. Haldeman, 1842
- --- **Planorbella ammon** A.A. Gould, 1855
- --- **Planorbella campanulata** (T. Say, 1821)
- --- **Planorbella campanulata collinsi** F.C. Baker, 1939
- --- **Planorbella campanulata dalli** H.B. Baker, 1945
- --- **Planorbella campanulata pleistocenicum** H.B. Baker, 1945
- --- **Planorbella campanulata rideauense** H.B. Baker, 1945
- --- **Planorbella columbiensis** H.B. Baker, 1945
- --- **Planorbella corpulenta** (T. Say, 1824)
- --- **Planorbella corpulenta vermillionense** F.C. Baker, 1929
- --- **Planorbella corpulenta whiteavesi** F.C. Baker, 1932
- --- **Planorbella hornii** (G.W. Tryon, 1865)
- --- **Planorbella magnifica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- **Planorbella multivolvis** W. . Case, 1847
- --- **Planorbella occidentalis** J.G. Cooper, 1870
- --- **Planorbella oregonensis** G.W. Tryon, 1865
- --- **Planorbella pilsbryi** F.C. Baker, 1926
- --- **Planorbella pilsbryi infracarinatum** F.C. Baker, 1932
- --- **Planorbella pilsbryi preblei** H.B. Baker, 1945
- --- **Planorbella pseudotrivolvis** F.C. Baker, 1920
- --- **Planorbella scalaris** (J.C. Jay, 1839)
- --- **Planorbella traski** H.C. Lea, 1856
- --- **Planorbella trivolvis** (T. Say, 1817)
- --- **Planorbella trivolvis binneyi** G.W. Tryon, 1867
- --- **Planorbella trivolvis intertextum** G.B. Sowerby, 1878
- --- **Planorbella trivolvis lentum** (T. Say, 1817)
- --- **Planorbella trivolvis randolphi** H.B. Baker, 1945
- --- **Planorbella truncata** M. Miles, 1861
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Subgenus: Planorbella (Pierosoma)** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Pierosoma caloderma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1923)
- --- **Pierosoma contrerasi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920)
- --- **Pierosoma costaricense** (H.B. Preston, 1907)
- --- **Pierosoma tenue** (H.B. Baker, 1940)
- --- **Pierosoma tenue californiensis** (H.B. Baker, 1940)
- --- **Pierosoma tenue pertenue** (H.B. Baker, 1940)
- --- **Pierosoma tenuis** (R.W. Dunker, 1850)
- --- **Pierosoma tenuis boucardi** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1880)
- --- **Pierosoma tenuis chapalensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920)
- --- **Pierosoma tenuis exaggeratum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899)
- --- **Pierosoma tenuis pertenuis** (F.C. Baker, 1940)
- --- **Pierosoma tenuis strebelianum** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1880)
- --- **Pierosoma wyldi** (H.B. Tristram, 1861)
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Subgenus: Planorbella (Seminolina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- --- **Seminolina eudiscus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1934)
- --- **Seminolina lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seminolina roseae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seminolina seminole** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Genus: Plesiophysa** P. Fischer, 1883
- --- **Plesiophysa dolichomastix** W.L. Paraense, 2002
- --- **Plesiophysa granulata** (R.J. Shuttleworth in G.B. Sowerby, 1873)
- --- **Plesiophysa guadeloupensis** (P. Fischer in H.P. Mazé, 1883)
- --- **Plesiophysa johni** J.B. Burch, 1977
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Genus: Promenetus** F.C. Baker, 1935
- --- **Promenetus exacuous** (T. Say, 1821)
- --- **Promenetus exacuous megas** (W.H. Dall, 1905)
- --- **Promenetus umbilicatellus** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1887)
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Genus: Protancylus** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897
- --- **Protancylus adhaerans** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898
- --- **Protancylus pileolus** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Genus: Vorticifex** F.B. Meek in W.H. Dall, 1870
- --- **Vorticifex effusa** (H.C. Lea, 1856)
- --- **Vorticifex effusa dalli** H.B. Baker, 1945
- --- **Vorticifex effusa klamathensis** H.B. Baker, 1945
- --- **Vorticifex effusa neritoides** H.B. Baker, 1945
- --- **Vorticifex effusa sinitsini** H.B. Baker, 1945

- --- **Vorticifex solida** W.H. Dall, 1870
- --- **Vorticifex tryoni** F.B. Meek
- **SubFamily: BULININAE - Subgenus: Vorticifex (Parapholyx)** G.D. Hanna, 1922
- --- **Parapholyx nevadensis** J. Henderson, 1934
- **SubFamily: NEOPLANORBINAE - Genus: Amphigyra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- **Amphigyra alabamensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- **SubFamily: NEOPLANORBINAE - Genus: Neoplanorbis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- **Neoplanorbis carinatus** B. Walker, 1908
- --- **Neoplanorbis smithi** B. Walker, 1908
- --- **Neoplanorbis tantillus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- **Neoplanorbis umbilicatus** B. Walker, 1908
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Acrorbis** N.H. Odhner, 1937
- --- **Acrorbis petricola** N.H. Odhner, 1937
- --- **Acrorbis victoriae** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Africanogyrus** H. Özdikmen & M.C. Darilmaz, 2007
- --- **Africanogyrus coretus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826)
- --- **Africanogyrus crassilabrum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- --- **Africanogyrus misellus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1868)
- --- **Africanogyrus oasiensis** (E.S. Demian, 1962)
- --- **Africanogyrus rodriguezensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1873)
- --- **Africanogyrus starmuehlneri** (G.H. Brown, 1980)
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Afrogyrus (Hovorbis)** D.S. Brown & G. Mandahl-Barth, 1979
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Afroplanorbis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Anisus** S.E. Studer, 1820
- --- **Anisus agardhi** Y.I. Starobogatov in L.A. Prozorova, 2003
- --- **Anisus amuricus** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1998
- --- **Anisus angulatus** (S. Clessin, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisus baicalicus** (W. Dybowski, 1913)
- --- **Anisus balizacensis** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisus bavaricus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885)
- --- **Anisus borealis** (S.L. Lovén in C.A. Westerlund, 1875)
- --- **Anisus brunnensis** (Sauerzopf, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisus buriaticus** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997
- --- **Anisus calculiformis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1874)
- --- **Anisus carinea** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897)
- --- **Anisus centrifugops** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997
- --- **Anisus centrifugus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897)
- --- **Anisus charteus** (F. Held, 1837)
- --- **Anisus chereshnevi** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997
- --- **Anisus concinnus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881)
- --- **Anisus confusus** L. Soós, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisus correctus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897)
- --- **Anisus crassus** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Anisus dazuri** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868)
- --- **Anisus densecostatus** H. Schütt, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisus depressissimus** (F. Sacco, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisus discoides** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1870)
- --- **Anisus dispar** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871)
- --- **Anisus dupuyianus** (Noulet, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisus eichwaldi** (O.A. Grimm in W. Dybowski, 1888)
- --- **Anisus falsani** (É.A.A. Locard, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisus guerichi** (A. Andreae, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisus hilgendorfi** (Fraas, 1868)
- --- **Anisus hilgendorfi subcarinatus** (F. Gottschick, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisus hypocyrtus** G. Servain, 1888
- --- **Anisus ignotellus** (W. Dybowski, 1913)
- --- **Anisus infraliratus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- --- **Anisus issykulensis** (S. Clessin, 1907)
- --- **Anisus iturupensis** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997
- --- **Anisus japonicus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867)
- --- **Anisus johanseni** (A. Mozley, 1934)
- --- **Anisus kamtschaticus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- --- **Anisus khabarovskiensis** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997
- --- **Anisus kolesnikovi** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966
- --- **Anisus komarovae** Prysjazhnjuk, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisus krambergeri** (Halaváts, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisus kruglowiae** (A.C.J. Johansen, 1937)
- --- **Anisus kussakini** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997
- --- **Anisus laskarevi** Miloševic, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisus leucostoma** (P.A. Millet, 1813)
- --- **Anisus mariae** (A. Michaud, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisus matheroni** (Fischer & J.R. Tournouër, 1873)
- --- **Anisus metochiensis** Miloševic, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisus minusculus** I.M. Moskvicheva in Dworiadkin, 1980
- --- **Anisus nikolensis** (W. Dybowski, 1913)
- --- **Anisus noziriensis** A. Mori, 1938
- --- **Anisus nummulus** (F. Held, 1837)
- --- **Anisus omalus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisus perezii** (M.de la Paz Graells in D. Dupuy, 1850)
- --- **Anisus rousianus** (Noulet, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisus sarasinorum** (Bohlinger, 1914)
- --- **Anisus septemgyratiformis** (F. Gottschick, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Anisus septemgyratus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Anisus spirorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Anisus spondyloides** (C.D. Weinland, 1883)
- --- **Anisus sretenskiensis** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997
- --- **Anisus stelmachoetius** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1860)
- --- **Anisus strauchianus** (S. Clessin, 1884)
- --- **Anisus subfiliaris** I.M. Moskvicheva in Dworiadkin, 1980
- --- **Anisus substroemi** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1976
- --- **Anisus sulcatus** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966
- --- **Anisus terekholicus** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997
- --- **Anisus thermochukchensis** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997
- --- **Anisus tugurensis** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997
- --- **Anisus umbiliciferus** (Kozhov, 1936)
- --- **Anisus vortex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Anisus vorticulus** F.H. Troschel, 1834
- --- **Anisus zelenensis** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997
- --- **Anisus zhirmunskii** L.A. Prozorova, 2003
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Anisus (Costorbis)** W.A. Lindholm, 1926
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Anisus (Disculifer)** O. Böttger, 1944
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Antillorbis** H.W. Harry & B. Hubendick, 1964
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Armigerus** S. Clessin, 1884
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Armigerus (Lateorbis)** F.C. Baker, 1945
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Armigerus (Tropicorbis)** A.P. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1914
- --- **Tropicorbis schmiererianus** W.A. Biese, 1951
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Atopippeutis** Kadolsky, 2015 †
- --- **Atopippeutis muelleri** D. Kadolsky, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Australorbis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Bathyomphalus** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837
- --- **Bathyomphalus contortus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Bathyomphalus microstatus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881)
- --- **Bathyomphalus moedlingensis** (Sauerzopf, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathyomphalus obesus** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Biomphalaria** H.B. Preston, 1910
- --- **Biomphalaria alexandrina** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831)
- --- **Biomphalaria amazonica** W.L. Paraense, 1966
- --- **Biomphalaria andecola** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Biomphalaria angulosa** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1957
- --- **Biomphalaria arabica** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1896)
- --- **Biomphalaria aymara** C. Valdovinos & J. Stuardo, 1991
- --- **Biomphalaria barthi** D.S. Brown, 1973
- --- **Biomphalaria belizensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1878)
- --- **Biomphalaria boucardiana** (H.B. Preston, 1907)
- --- **Biomphalaria camerunensis** C.R. Böttger, 1941
- --- **Biomphalaria camerunensis wansoni** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1957
- --- **Biomphalaria choanomphala** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879)
- --- **Biomphalaria costata** W.A. Biese, 1951
- --- **Biomphalaria cousini** W.L. Paraense, 1966
- --- **Biomphalaria crequii** (G. Courty, 1907)
- --- **Biomphalaria cristiani** Fuentealba & Figueroa, 2012
- --- **Biomphalaria fieldi** (G.W. Tryon, 1863)
- --- **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818)
- --- **Biomphalaria glabrata bahiensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1886)
- --- **Biomphalaria gracilenta** (A.A. Gould, 1855)
- --- **Biomphalaria havanensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- --- **Biomphalaria helophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Biomphalaria hondurasensis** (S. Clessin, 1878)
- --- **Biomphalaria intermedia** (W.L. Paraense & S. Deslandes, 1962)
- --- **Biomphalaria kuhniama** (S. Clessin, 1883)
- --- **Biomphalaria kuhniana** (S. Clessin, 1883)
- --- **Biomphalaria lauricocheae** (R.A. Philippi, 1869)
- --- **Biomphalaria nicaraguana** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Biomphalaria obstructa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Biomphalaria occidentalis** W.L. Paraense, 1981
- --- **Biomphalaria oligoza** W.L. Paraense, 1975
- --- **Biomphalaria orbicula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Biomphalaria orbignyi** W.L. Paraense, 1975
- --- **Biomphalaria pallidus** (C.B. Adams, 1848)
- --- **Biomphalaria panamensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1848)
- --- **Biomphalaria pararyensis** (F.C. Baker, 1914)
- --- **Biomphalaria peregrina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Biomphalaria petenensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Biomphalaria pfeifferi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Biomphalaria prona** (E.C. Von Martens, 1873)
- --- **Biomphalaria pucarensis** (H.B. Preston, 1909)
- --- **Biomphalaria raimondi** (R.A. Philippi, 1869)
- --- **Biomphalaria retusus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Biomphalaria reversa** S.G. Cabrera, I. Martínez & Norbis, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Biomphalaria rhodesiensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1957

- --- **Biomphalaria salinarum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1868)
- --- **Biomphalaria schrammi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864)
- --- **Biomphalaria smithi** H.B. Preston, 1910
- --- **Biomphalaria stanleyi** (E.A. Smith, 1888)
- --- **Biomphalaria straminea** (R.W. Dunker, 1848)
- --- **Biomphalaria subprona** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899)
- --- **Biomphalaria sudanica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1870)
- --- **Biomphalaria sudanica tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- --- **Biomphalaria tchadiensis** (J. Germain, 1904)
- --- **Biomphalaria temascalensis** L.J. Ruiz, 1987
- --- **Biomphalaria tenagofila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Biomphalaria tenagophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Biomphalaria tenagophila guaibensis** W.L. Paraense, 1984
- --- **Biomphalaria tepicensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899)
- --- **Biomphalaria thermali** (W.A. Biese, 1951)
- --- **Biomphalaria trygira** (R.A. Philippi, 1869)
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Camptoceras** W.H. Benson, 1843
- --- **Camptoceras austeni** W.T. Blanford, 1871
- --- **Camptoceras buldowskii** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.A. Prozorova, 1990
- --- **Camptoceras jiraponi** B. Hubendick, 1967
- --- **Camptoceras lindholmi** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.A. Prozorova, 1990
- --- **Camptoceras lineatum** W.T. Blanford, 1871
- --- **Camptoceras nipponica** B. Walker, 1919
- --- **Camptoceras prashadi** W.J. Clench, 1931
- --- **Camptoceras rezvoji** (W.A. Lindholm, 1929)
- --- **Camptoceras subspinosum** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1920
- --- **Camptoceras terebra** W.H. Benson, 1843
- --- **Camptoceras terebra hirasei** B. Walker, 1919
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Choanomphalus** G. Gerstfeldt, 1859
- --- **Choanomphalus amauronius** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862
- --- **Choanomphalus amauronius angulatus** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1925)
- --- **Choanomphalus amauronius westerlundianus** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- **Choanomphalus annuliformis** Kozhov, 1936
- --- **Choanomphalus anomphalus** W. Dybowski, 1901
- --- **Choanomphalus aorus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1860
- --- **Choanomphalus bathybius** J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975
- --- **Choanomphalus bathybius meridianus** J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975
- --- **Choanomphalus cryptomphalus** W. Dybowski, 1901
- --- **Choanomphalus eurystomus** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- **Choanomphalus gerstfeldtianus** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- **Choanomphalus grachevi** T.Y. Sitnikova & Röpstorf, 1999
- --- **Choanomphalus huzhirensis** J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975
- --- **Choanomphalus hyaliniiformis** I.M. Moskvicheva in Dworiadkin, 1980
- --- **Choanomphalus incertus** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- **Choanomphalus korotnevi** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- **Choanomphalus kozhovi** J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975
- --- **Choanomphalus lindholmi** J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975
- --- **Choanomphalus maacki** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859)
- --- **Choanomphalus maacki andrussowianus** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909)
- --- **Choanomphalus maacki elatior** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- **Choanomphalus microtrochus** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- **Choanomphalus okhoticus** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997
- --- **Choanomphalus omphalotus** W. Dybowski, 1901
- --- **Choanomphalus parvus** (Kozhov, 1936)
- --- **Choanomphalus patulaeformis** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- **Choanomphalus planorbiformis** J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975
- --- **Choanomphalus pygmaeus** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- **Choanomphalus schrencki** W. Dybowski, 1875
- --- **Choanomphalus schrenkii** W. Dybowski, 1875
- --- **Choanomphalus valvatoides** W. Dybowski, 1875
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Choanomphalus (Achoanomphalus)** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Choanomphalus (Anomphalodes)** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1929
- --- **Anomphalodes minutus** A.W. Grabau, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anomphalodes umbilicatus** Knight, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Choanomphalus (Antichoanomphalus)** J. Beckmann, 1975
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Choanomphalus (Baicaloplanorbis)** J. Beckmann, 1975
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Choanomphalus (Biangulatus)** W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1925
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Choanomphalus (Kozhovisulcifer)** J. Beckmann, 1975
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Choanomphalus (Omphalocrypta)** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Choanomphalus (Sulcifer)** W.A. Lindholm, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Drepanotrema** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1880
- --- **Drepanotrema aeruginosum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Drepanotrema ahenum** F.C. Baker, 1930
- --- **Drepanotrema anatinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Drepanotrema castanaeonitens** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896
- --- **Drepanotrema cimex** (S. Moricand, 1839)

- --- **Drepanotrema depressissimum** (S. Moricand, 1837)
- --- **Drepanotrema depressissimun** (S. Moricand, 1839)
- --- **Drepanotrema heloicum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Drepanotrema hoffmani** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- **Drepanotrema limayanum** (R.P. Lesson, 1830)
- --- **Drepanotrema lucidum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- --- **Drepanotrema nordestense** (I.D. Lucena, 1954)
- --- **Drepanotrema pileatum** W.L. Paraense, 1971
- --- **Drepanotrema schubarti** (F. Haas, 1938)
- --- **Drepanotrema surinamense** (S. Clessin, 1884)
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Drepanotrema (Fossulorbis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- --- **Fossulorbis cultratum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Fossulorbis cultratum anitense** (J.G. Cooper, 1893)
- --- **Fossulorbis cultratum duenasianum** (H.B. Tristram, 1861)
- --- **Fossulorbis cultratum labrosum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- --- **Fossulorbis cultratum panuco** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- --- **Fossulorbis kermatoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Fossulorbis sumichrasti** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1879)
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Glyptophysa** J.C.H. Crosse, 1872
- --- **Glyptophysa aliciae** (L.A. Reeve, 1862)
- --- **Glyptophysa badia** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Glyptophysa cosmeta** T. Iredale, 1943
- --- **Glyptophysa egregia** H.B. Preston, 1906
- --- **Glyptophysa georgiana** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Glyptophysa gibbosa** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Glyptophysa huonensis** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- --- **Glyptophysa jukesii** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Glyptophysa kershawi** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878
- --- **Glyptophysa oconnori** (R.A. Cumber, 1941)
- --- **Glyptophysa pectorosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1850)
- --- **Glyptophysa petiti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872)
- --- **Glyptophysa pyramidata** G.B. Sowerby, 1873
- --- **Glyptophysa tenuilirata** E.A. Smith, 1882
- --- **Glyptophysa variabilis** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Gyraulus** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837
- --- **Gyraulus acronicus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807)
- --- **Gyraulus acutus** S. Clessin, 1907
- --- **Gyraulus aegaeus** Willmann, 1981
- --- **Gyraulus albertanus** (S. Clessin, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyraulus albidus** P. Radoman, 1953
- --- **Gyraulus albus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Gyraulus alienus** (H. Rolle, 1862)
- --- **Gyraulus altissimus** (F.C. Baker, 1919)
- --- **Gyraulus amplificatus** A. Mori, 1938
- --- **Gyraulus andrussovi** (A.V. Ali-Zade & Kabakova, 1969)
- --- **Gyraulus annandalei** (J. Germain, 1918)
- --- **Gyraulus apertus** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- --- **Gyraulus applanatus** (Thomä, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyraulus argaeicus** (R. Sturany, 1904)
- --- **Gyraulus arminiensis** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyraulus arminiensis contractus** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyraulus arminiensis depressus** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyraulus atkinsoni** (G. Johnston, 1879)
- --- **Gyraulus avakubiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927)
- --- **Gyraulus bachmayeri** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979
- --- **Gyraulus bakonicus** (Halaváts, 1903)
- --- **Gyraulus barrackporensis** S. Clessin, 1886
- --- **Gyraulus bekaensis** P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2007
- --- **Gyraulus bicarinatus** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954
- --- **Gyraulus bigueti** (C.F. Fontannes, 1881)
- --- **Gyraulus biwaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1916)
- --- **Gyraulus blanfordi** D.S. Brown, 1973
- --- **Gyraulus bondartchuki** (Prysjazhnjuk, 1974)
- --- **Gyraulus brlici** Š. Brusina, 1897
- --- **Gyraulus brusinai** (Lörenthey, 1894)
- --- **Gyraulus chaenostomus** (Š. Brusina, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus chinensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1848)
- --- **Gyraulus circumstriatus** (G.W. Tryon, 1866)
- --- **Gyraulus cockburni** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1883
- --- **Gyraulus compressus** (F.W. Hutton, 1849)
- --- **Gyraulus concavus** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954
- --- **Gyraulus connivens** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830)
- --- **Gyraulus connollyi** D.S. Brown & J.A. van Eeden, 1969
- --- **Gyraulus connollyi exilis** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954)
- --- **Gyraulus constans** (Š. Brusina, 1884)
- --- **Gyraulus convexiusculus** (F.W. Hutton, 1849)
- --- **Gyraulus coranus** T. Iredale, 1943
- --- **Gyraulus corinna** (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- --- **Gyraulus costatus** (E. Klein, 1846)
- --- **Gyraulus costulatus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Gyraulus crassus** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954
- --- **Gyraulus crenophilus** B. Hubendick & P. Radoman, 1959
- --- **Gyraulus crescens** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867)
- --- **Gyraulus crista** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)

- --- **Gyraulus cristaeformis** (Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978)
- --- **Gyraulus cryptornatus** (Sauerzopf, 1953)
- --- **Gyraulus dalmaticus** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyraulus dealbatus** (A. Braun in Walchner, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyraulus decorus** (Roshka, 1973)
- --- **Gyraulus deflectus** (T. Say, 1824)
- --- **Gyraulus deflexus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859)
- --- **Gyraulus demissus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885)
- --- **Gyraulus denudatus** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867)
- --- **Gyraulus dimitrovici** (Š. Brusina, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus distortus** (A. Hyatt, 1880)
- --- **Gyraulus doricus** (Bukowski, 1896)
- --- **Gyraulus doseni** (Š. Brusina, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus draparnaudi** (R. Sheppard, 1823)
- --- **Gyraulus edgbastonensis** D.S. Brown, 2001
- --- **Gyraulus edlaueri** (Sauerzopf, 1953)
- --- **Gyraulus egirdirensis** P. Glöer & A. Girod, 2013
- --- **Gyraulus ehrenbergi** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Gyraulus elenae** M.V. Vinarski, P. Glöer & D.M. Palatov, 2013
- --- **Gyraulus essingtonensis** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Gyraulus eugyne** C. Meier-Brook, 1983
- --- **Gyraulus euphraticus** (A. Mousson, 1874)
- --- **Gyraulus eurasiaticus** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996
- --- **Gyraulus faini** W. Adam, 1957
- --- **Gyraulus fontinalis** B. Hubendick & P. Radoman, 1959
- --- **Gyraulus formosus** (Š. Brusina, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus fragilis** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903)
- --- **Gyraulus fuchsi** (Lörenthey, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus fuchsi asymmetricus** (Sauerzopf, 1953)
- --- **Gyraulus geminus** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyraulus geniculatus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875)
- --- **Gyraulus gilberti** (R.W. Dunker, 1848)
- --- **Gyraulus globosus** (Sauerzopf, 1953)
- --- **Gyraulus globosus coristomus** (Sauerzopf, 1953)
- --- **Gyraulus goetzendorfensis** (Sauerzopf, 1953)
- --- **Gyraulus goussardianus** (Noulet, 1854)
- --- **Gyraulus gracilis** (Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978)
- --- **Gyraulus hebraicus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852)
- --- **Gyraulus helicophantoides** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1927)
- --- **Gyraulus hesperus** T. Iredale, 1943
- --- **Gyraulus heudei** (S. Clessin, 1886)
- --- **Gyraulus hians** (H. Rolle, 1860)
- --- **Gyraulus hiemantium** C.A. Westerlund
- --- **Gyraulus hirsutus** (A.A. Gould, 1840)
- --- **Gyraulus hoernesi** (H. Rolle, 1860)
- --- **Gyraulus homalosomus** (Š. Brusina, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus homsensis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1894)
- --- **Gyraulus horasanensis** Schütt, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyraulus hornensis** F.C. Baker, 1934
- --- **Gyraulus hubendicki** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- --- **Gyraulus huwaizahensis** P. Glöer & M.D. Naser, 2005
- --- **Gyraulus ignoratus** Schlickum & Puisségur, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyraulus illibatus** C.A. Westerlund, 1883
- --- **Gyraulus infirmus** (A. Mori, 1938)
- --- **Gyraulus inornatus** (Š. Brusina, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus ioanis** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2007
- --- **Gyraulus isingi** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932
- --- **Gyraulus iwaotakii** A. Mori, 1938
- --- **Gyraulus jankovskajae** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1984
- --- **Gyraulus jukici** (Š. Brusina, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus jurkovici** (Š. Brusina, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus kahuica** (H.J. Finlay & C.R. Laws, 1931)
- --- **Gyraulus katurici** (Š. Brusina, 1897)
- --- **Gyraulus khoresmicus** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996
- --- **Gyraulus kigeziensis** H.B. Preston, 1912
- --- **Gyraulus kisumiensis** H.B. Preston, 1912
- --- **Gyraulus kleini** (F. Gottschick & W.A. Wenz, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyraulus kosiensis** P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013
- --- **Gyraulus kosovensis** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903)
- --- **Gyraulus krohi** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser, 2014
- --- **Gyraulus labiatus** W.H. Benson, 1850
- --- **Gyraulus ladacensis** (G. Nevill, 1878)
- --- **Gyraulus laevis** (J. Alder, 1838)
- --- **Gyraulus lazici** (Š. Brusina, 1892)
- --- **Gyraulus lenapalus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881)
- --- **Gyraulus lendli** (Š. Brusina, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus lineolatus** (Š. Brusina, 1878)
- --- **Gyraulus lluecai** (Royo Gómez, 1922)
- --- **Gyraulus lorentheyi** (Š. Brusina, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus ludovici** (Noulet, 1854)
- --- **Gyraulus luguhuensis** F.Y. Shu, F. Köhler, C.C. Fu & H.Z. Wang, 2013
- --- **Gyraulus lychnidicus** P. Hesse, 1928
- --- **Gyraulus macquariensis** E.A. Smith, 1882
- --- **Gyraulus marinkovici** (Š. Brusina, 1892)
- --- **Gyraulus matraensis** Gál & al., 1999

- --- **Gyraulus mauritianus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1876
- --- **Gyraulus meierbrooki** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2007
- --- **Gyraulus meridionalis** J.W. Brazier, 1875
- --- **Gyraulus micromphalus** (A. Fuchs, 1870)
- --- **Gyraulus mienanus** D.S. Brown, 1998
- --- **Gyraulus minutus** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867)
- --- **Gyraulus multicingulatus** (W.A. Wenz, 1919)
- --- **Gyraulus multiformis** (Zeiten, 1832)
- --- **Gyraulus nautiliformis** (Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978)
- --- **Gyraulus nedici** (Š. Brusina, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus nedyalkovi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2012
- --- **Gyraulus nematophorus** (Š. Brusina, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus novaki** (Š. Brusina, 1897)
- --- **Gyraulus nusici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903)
- --- **Gyraulus oecsensis** W.A. Wenz, 1919
- --- **Gyraulus okrugljakensis** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2014
- --- **Gyraulus oncostomus** (Š. Brusina, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus orahovacensis** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903)
- --- **Gyraulus oxystoma** (E. Klein, 1846)
- --- **Gyraulus pachychilus** (Š. Brusina, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus pamphylicus** P. Glöer & W. Rähle, 2009
- --- **Gyraulus pankongensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1882
- --- **Gyraulus parvulus** (Lörenthey, 1906)
- --- **Gyraulus parvus** (T. Say, 1817)
- --- **Gyraulus pavlovici** (Š. Brusina, 1893)
- --- **Gyraulus pelecystoma** D.S. Brown, 1975
- --- **Gyraulus percarinatus** W.L. Paraense, 2000
- --- **Gyraulus perstriatulus** H.B. Preston, 1916
- --- **Gyraulus peruzzii** (De Stefani, 1880) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyraulus phacecercus** (Š. Brusina, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus piscinarum** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852)
- --- **Gyraulus platystomus** A. Nützel & K. Bandel, 1993
- --- **Gyraulus ponticus** (Lörenthey, 1893)
- --- **Gyraulus popovici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1927)
- --- **Gyraulus porcellaneus** (Lörenthey, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus praeponticus** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1890)
- --- **Gyraulus prasongi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974
- --- **Gyraulus primiformis** (Sauerzopf, 1953)
- --- **Gyraulus protectus** E. Jekelius, 1944
- --- **Gyraulus protocrescens** A. Nützel & K. Bandel, 1993
- --- **Gyraulus pseudhomalosomus** (Sauerzopf, 1953)
- --- **Gyraulus pseudotenuis** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867)
- --- **Gyraulus ptychostomus** (Š. Brusina, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus ptycophorus** (Š. Brusina, 1892)
- --- **Gyraulus pulcher** A. Mori, 1938
- --- **Gyraulus pulici** (Š. Brusina, 1897)
- --- **Gyraulus quadrangulus** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyraulus quadrangulus bassarabicus** Macarovici, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyraulus quadrangulus complanatus** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyraulus quadrangulus tectus** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyraulus rasseri** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2014
- --- **Gyraulus revertens** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867)
- --- **Gyraulus rhytidophorus** (Š. Brusina, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus riparius** (C.A. Westerlund, 1865)
- --- **Gyraulus rossiteri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1871)
- --- **Gyraulus rossmaessleri** (B. Auerswald, 1851)
- --- **Gyraulus rotella** (C. Rousseau, 1842)
- --- **Gyraulus rotula** (W.H. Benson, 1850)
- --- **Gyraulus rotundistomus** (Sauerzopf, 1953)
- --- **Gyraulus rotundostomus** A. Nützel & K. Bandel, 1993
- --- **Gyraulus rumanus** W.A. Wenz in Krejci-Graf & W.A. Wenz, 1932
- --- **Gyraulus sabljari** (Š. Brusina, 1892)
- --- **Gyraulus sachsenhoferi** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyraulus saigonensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863)
- --- **Gyraulus saltensis** J. Germain, 1922
- --- **Gyraulus sauerzopfi** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2015
- --- **Gyraulus schamaricus** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1972
- --- **Gyraulus scottianus** G. Johnston, 1879
- --- **Gyraulus seibersdorfensis** (Sauerzopf, 1953)
- --- **Gyraulus shamaricus** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1972
- --- **Gyraulus shasi** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2007
- --- **Gyraulus siamensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867)
- --- **Gyraulus sibinjensis** (Š. Brusina, 1897)
- --- **Gyraulus sivalensis** (S. Clessin, 1884)
- --- **Gyraulus slavonicus** (Š. Brusina, 1897)
- --- **Gyraulus soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944
- --- **Gyraulus socotrensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1883
- --- **Gyraulus solenoeides** (Lörenthey, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus soritai** T. Habe, 1976
- --- **Gyraulus spirillus** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Gyraulus spratti** (E. Forbes, 1845)
- --- **Gyraulus stabilis** T. Iredale, 1943
- --- **Gyraulus stankovici** S. Hadžišce, 1953
- --- **Gyraulus steinheimensis** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867)
- --- **Gyraulus stoppanii** (F. Sacco, 1886)

- --- **Gyraulus stroemi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881)
- --- **Gyraulus stromi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881)
- --- **Gyraulus subhemistoma** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852)
- --- **Gyraulus subptychophorus** (Halaváts, 1903)
- --- **Gyraulus subtilis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954
- --- **Gyraulus subverticillus** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyraulus sulcatus** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867)
- --- **Gyraulus sulfureus** (Royo Gómez, 1922)
- --- **Gyraulus supremus** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867)
- --- **Gyraulus symmetricus** (Sauerzopf, 1953)
- --- **Gyraulus taseviensis** P. Glöer & A. Girod, 2013
- --- **Gyraulus tasmanicus** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- --- **Gyraulus tenuistriatus** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1899)
- --- **Gyraulus terraesacrae** B. Rensch, 1934
- --- **Gyraulus tetracarinatus** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903)
- --- **Gyraulus tokyoensis** A. Mori, 1938
- --- **Gyraulus transsylvanicus** (M. von Neumayr, 1875)
- --- **Gyraulus trapezoides** W. Polinski, 1929
- --- **Gyraulus triquetrus** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867)
- --- **Gyraulus trochiformis** (Stahl, 1824)
- --- **Gyraulus trolli** (Sauerzopf, 1953)
- --- **Gyraulus turislavicus** E. Jekelius, 1944
- --- **Gyraulus velifer** T.N. Annandale, 1918
- --- **Gyraulus vermicularis** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Gyraulus verticillus** (Š. Brusina, 1892)
- --- **Gyraulus verticillus planitesta** (Sauerzopf, 1953)
- --- **Gyraulus verticillus ptychodes** (Lörenthey, 1902)
- --- **Gyraulus virgatus** (Ludwig, 1865)
- --- **Gyraulus vrapceanus** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2014
- --- **Gyraulus waterhousei** (S. Clessin, 1885)
- --- **Gyraulus zemendorfensis** (Sauerzopf, 1953)
- --- **Gyraulus zilchianus** T.C. Yen, 1939
- --- **Gyraulus zoebeleini** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1974
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Gyraulus (Caillaudia)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1883
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Gyraulus (Carinogyraulus)** W. Polinski, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Gyraulus (Ceratophallus)** D.S. Brown & G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973
- --- **Ceratophallus gibbonsi** (R.N. Nelson, 1878)
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Gyraulus (Choanomphalodes)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Gyraulus (Lamorbis)** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Gyraulus (Nautilinus)** A. Mousson, 1872
- --- **Nautilinus clymene** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Gyraulus (Pygmanisus)** T. Iredale, 1943
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Gyraulus (Torquis)** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Hippeutis** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837
- --- **Hippeutis cantori** (W.H. Benson, 1850)
- --- **Hippeutis capitis** T.N. Annandale, 1922
- --- **Hippeutis complanatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Hippeutis diaphanella** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)
- --- **Hippeutis fasciatus** F. Gottschick, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippeutis meniscoides** R. Tate, 1882
- --- **Hippeutis rouxi** (Noulet, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippeutis schmackeri** (S. Clessin, 1886)
- --- **Hippeutis stossichi** (S. Clessin, 1878)
- --- **Hippeutis subfontanus** (S. Clessin, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippeutis subfontanus latior** F. Gottschick, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hippeutis umbilicalis** W.H. Benson, 1855
- --- **Hippeutis umbilicalis turgida** W.H. Benson, 1855
- --- **Hippeutis ungeri** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Hippeutis (Helicorbis)** W.H. Benson, 1855
- --- **Helicorbis australiensis** E.A. Smith, 1882
- --- **Helicorbis bactriana** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1980
- --- **Helicorbis kozhovi** Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967
- --- **Helicorbis kushanica** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1980
- --- **Helicorbis levanidovae** F. Zatrawkin & I.M. Moskvicheva in F. Zatrawkin, 1985
- --- **Helicorbis rara** I.M. Moskvicheva in F. Zatrawkin, 1985
- --- **Helicorbis shilkaensis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996
- --- **Helicorbis sujfunensis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1957
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Intha** T.N. Annandale, 1922
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Lentorbis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954
- --- **Lentorbis benguelensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1845)
- --- **Lentorbis carringtoni** J.F. de Azevedo, 1961
- --- **Lentorbis junodi** (M. Connolly, 1922)
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Miratesta** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897
- --- **Miratesta celebensis** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Physastra** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883
- --- **Physastra aperta** (G.B. Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Physastra attenuata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1874)

- --- **Physastra concinna** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1864)
- --- **Physastra layardi** (C.M.F. Ancey)
- --- **Physastra mamillata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Physastra ovalina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- --- **Physastra vestita** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Pingiella** F.C. Baker, 1945
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Planorbis** O.F. Müller, 1774
- --- **Planorbis agraulus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1864
- --- **Planorbis antiquitus** T.H. Aldrich, 1911
- --- **Planorbis atticus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852
- --- **Planorbis austroalpinus** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbis bolgradensis** Prysjazhnjuk & Kovalenko, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbis bosqueti** M. Glibert & De Heinzelin, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbis bouei** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbis carinatus** O.F. Müller, 1774
- --- **Planorbis cornusolidus** Thomä, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbis cretensis** P. Glöer & H.J. Hirschfelder, 2015
- --- **Planorbis dubius** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821
- --- **Planorbis fischeri** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbis gladilini** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbis intermixtus** A. Mousson, 1874
- --- **Planorbis kochi** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbis kubanicus** E.V. Soldatenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1998
- --- **Planorbis leonatus** T. Iredale, 1943
- --- **Planorbis macedonicus** R. Sturany, 1894
- --- **Planorbis mendipensis** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbis metidjensis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- --- **Planorbis moquini** E. Réquien, 1848
- --- **Planorbis nisseanus** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbis petrovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbis planorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Planorbis planorbis antilibanensis** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbis planorbis tangitarensis** J. Germain, 1918
- --- **Planorbis praecursor** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbis prespensis** R. Sturany, 1894
- --- **Planorbis primordialis** Piton, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbis roshkai** Prysjazhnjuk & Kovalenko, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbis sieversi** A. Mousson, 1873
- --- **Planorbis sisurnius** C. Hedley, 1918
- --- **Planorbis spissus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907
- --- **Planorbis striatus** P.M.T. de Serres, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbis truncatocarinatus** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbis verticilloides** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planorbis vitojensis** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2010
- --- **Planorbis zivkovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Planorbula** S.S. Haldeman, 1842
- --- **Planorbula armigera** (T. Say, 1821)
- --- **Planorbula armigera wheatleyi** H.C. Lea, 1858
- --- **Planorbula campestris** I. Dawson, 1875
- --- **Planorbula crassilabris** (B. Walker)
- --- **Planorbula jenksii** P.P. Carpenter
- --- **Planorbula smithii** H.B. Baker, 1945
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Planorbula (Haldemanina)** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Platytaphius** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Segmentina** J. Fleming, 1822
- --- **Segmentina avecenninae** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1980
- --- **Segmentina bugense** Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Segmentina calatha** W.H. Benson, 1850
- --- **Segmentina caucasica** N.D. Kruglov & E.V. Soldatenko, 1997
- --- **Segmentina clessini** (C.A. Westerlund, 1873)
- --- **Segmentina distinguenda** (P.V. Gredler, 1859)
- --- **Segmentina drenici** Miloševic, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Segmentina filocincta** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Segmentina haueri** F. Stoliczka, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Segmentina hemisphaerula** W.H. Benson, 1842
- --- **Segmentina inniae** N.D. Kruglov & E.V. Soldatenko, 1997
- --- **Segmentina lartetii** (Noulet, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Segmentina loczyi** (Lörenthey, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Segmentina loczyi anterior** (Sauerzopf, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Segmentina malkae** N.D. Kruglov & E.V. Soldatenko, 1997
- --- **Segmentina molytes** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885)
- --- **Segmentina nitida** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Segmentina oelandica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885)
- --- **Segmentina petropolitana** N.D. Kruglov & E.V. Soldatenko, 1997
- --- **Segmentina roskai** Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Segmentina starobogatovi** N.D. Kruglov & E.V. Soldatenko, 1997
- --- **Segmentina stenomphalus** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Segmentina taia** T.N. Annandale & Surya Rao, 1925
- --- **Segmentina trochoidea** W.H. Benson, 1836
- --- **Segmentina usta** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Segmentina usta swinhoei** A. Adams, 1866

- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Segmentina (Polypylis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- **--- Polypylis almaatina** Y.I. Starobogatov & Mamilova, 1970
- **--- Polypylis likharevi** Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967
- **--- Polypylis nitidella** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877)
- **--- Polypylis semiglobosa** I.M. Moskvicheva in Dworiadkin, 1980
- **--- Polypylis starobogatovi** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1973
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Segmentina (Trochorbis)** W.H. Benson, 1855
- **--- Trochorbis anastasiae** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1973
- **--- Trochorbis tadzhikistanica** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1974
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Segmentorbis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954
- **--- Segmentorbis angustus** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874)
- **--- Segmentorbis eussoensis** (H.B. Preston, 1912)
- **--- Segmentorbis excavatus** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968
- **--- Segmentorbis kanisaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1914)
- **--- Segmentorbis planodiscus** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1897)
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Subgenus: Segmentorbis (Acutorbis)** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Syrioplanorbis** F.C. Baker, 1945
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLANORBINAE - Genus: Taphius** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- **--- Taphius montanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Taphius montanus andecolus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Taphius montanus bakeri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Taphius montanus concatenatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Taphius montanus concentratus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Taphius montanus heteropleurus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta
- **SubFamily: RHODACMEINAE - Genus: Rhodacmea** B. Walker, 1917
- **--- Rhodacmea cahawbensis** (B. Walker, 1917)
- **--- Rhodacmea elatior** (J.G. Anthony, 1855)
- **--- Rhodacmea filosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834)
- **--- Rhodacmea hinkleyi** (B. Walker, 1908)
- **SubFamily: RHODACMEINAE - Subgenus: Rhodacmea (Rhodocephala)** B. Walker, 1917
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - HYGROPHILA [Order]
------ Family: HYGROPHILA (unassigned) (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pleurolimnaea** Conrad, 1866 †
- **--- Pleurolimnaea parca** Li, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurolimnaea shelingensis** Zhu, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudohercynella** Kaunhowen, 1898 †
- **--- Pseudohercynella rara** Kaunhowen, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptychogyra** Harbort, 1905 †
- **--- Ptychogyra canalifera** Harbort, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vasculum** White, 1889 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ACAVOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ACAVIDAE Pilsbry, 1894 (Land)

- **Genus: Embertoniphanta** K. Groh & G.T. Poppe, 2002
- **--- Embertoniphanta echinophora** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1850)
- **--- Embertoniphanta farafanga** (C.B. Adams, 1875)
- **--- Embertoniphanta oviformis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1839)
- **--- Embertoniphanta oviformis phenan** H.A. Pilsbry
- **--- Embertoniphanta socii** (E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975)
- **Genus: Pebasiconcha** Wesselingh & Gittenberger, 1999 †
- **--- Pebasiconcha immanis** Wesselingh & Gittenberger, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stylodonta** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832
- **--- Stylodonta odontina** P.M.A. Morelet
- **--- Stylodonta studeriana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Stylodonta unidentata** (H.S. Holten, 1802)
- **--- Stylodonta unidentata globosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1869
- **SubFamily: ACAVINAE - Genus: Acavus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- **--- Acavus haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Acavus haemastoma fastuosa** (J.A. Albers, 1854)
- **--- Acavus haemastoma melanotragus** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Acavus phoenix** L. Pfeiffer, 1854
- **--- Acavus phoenix castaneus** Hansdorf & M.L. Perera, 2000
- **--- Acavus superbus** L. Pfeiffer, 1850
- **--- Acavus superbus grevillei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **--- Acavus superbus roseolabiatus** G. Nevill, 1881
- **SubFamily: ACAVINAE - Genus: Ampelita** H.H. Beck, 1837
- **--- Ampelita akoratsara** K.C. Emberton, 1999
- **--- Ampelita ambanianae** K.C. Emberton, 1999
- **--- Ampelita ambatoensis** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009
- **--- Ampelita amplaperta** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- **--- Ampelita andriamamonjyi** R.J. Griffiths & D.G. Herbert, 2013
- **--- Ampelita anosiana** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- **--- Ampelita atropos** (G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1851)

- --- **Ampelita basizona** (A. Mousson, 1882)
- --- **Ampelita bathiei** E. Fischer-Piette, 1952
- --- **Ampelita battistinii** E. Fischer-Piette & Garreau de Loubresse, 1965
- --- **Ampelita beanka** R.J. Griffiths & D.G. Herbert, 2013
- --- **Ampelita bizonalis** N.H. Odhner, 1919
- --- **Ampelita cadaverosus** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Ampelita cadeyri** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Ampelita calypso** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Ampelita calypso intensior** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Ampelita capuroni** (E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975)
- --- **Ampelita clotho** A.E.J. Férussac
- --- **Ampelita consanguinea** A.E.J. Férussac, 1851
- --- **Ampelita covani** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Ampelita decaryi** E. Fischer-Piette, 1952
- --- **Ampelita denisi** P. Dautzenberg
- --- **Ampelita dingeoni** (E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975)
- --- **Ampelita duvalii** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1844
- --- **Ampelita fulgurata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1838)
- --- **Ampelita funebris** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1877)
- --- **Ampelita futura** E. Fischer-Piette & Garreau de Loubresse, 1965
- --- **Ampelita galactostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Ampelita gaudens** J.F. Mabille, 1888
- --- **Ampelita granulosa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1851
- --- **Ampelita hova** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Ampelita ivohibei** K.C. Emberton, 1999
- --- **Ampelita julii** E. Fischer-Piette & Garreau de Loubresse, 1965
- --- **Ampelita julii soa** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009
- --- **Ampelita lachesis** (G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1840)
- --- **Ampelita lachesis monacha** J.F. Mabille, 1890
- --- **Ampelita lamarei** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Ampelita lamarei sakalava** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Ampelita lancula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Ampelita lanx** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- --- **Ampelita lindae** R.J. Griffiths & D.G. Herbert, 2013
- --- **Ampelita ludovici** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Ampelita lurdoni** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Ampelita madagascariensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- --- **Ampelita madecassina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- --- **Ampelita marojeziana** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Ampelita milloti** E. Fischer-Piette, 1952
- --- **Ampelita namerokoensis** E. Fischer-Piette, 1952
- --- **Ampelita neoglobulus** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Ampelita novacula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879)
- --- **Ampelita omphalodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Ampelita omphalodes loucoubensis** J.C.H. Crosse
- --- **Ampelita omphalodes subnigra** H.C. Fulton, 1901
- --- **Ampelita owengriffithsi** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- --- **Ampelita parva** E. Fischer-Piette & Garreau de Loubresse, 1965
- --- **Ampelita perampla** P. Dautzenberg, 1907
- --- **Ampelita percyana** (E.A. Smith, 1880)
- --- **Ampelita pfeifferi** E. Fischer-Piette, 1952
- --- **Ampelita ranomafanae** K.C. Emberton, 1999
- --- **Ampelita robillardi** (G.F. Angas, 1876)
- --- **Ampelita sepulchralis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- --- **Ampelita sepulchralis alba** E. Fischer-Piette & Garreau de Loubresse, 1965
- --- **Ampelita sepulchralis eurychila** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1890
- --- **Ampelita sepulchralis lethifera** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1890)
- --- **Ampelita sepulchralis olivacea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- --- **Ampelita sepulchralis sganziniana** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1890
- --- **Ampelita shavi** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- --- **Ampelita sikorae** C.M.F. Ancey, 1891
- --- **Ampelita soulaiana** E. Fischer-Piette, M. Cauquoin & A.M. Testud, 1973
- --- **Ampelita stilpna** (J.F. Mabille, 1884)
- --- **Ampelita stragulum** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1873)
- --- **Ampelita stumpfii** (W. Kobelt, 1880)
- --- **Ampelita subatropos** (P. Dautzenberg, 1894)
- --- **Ampelita subsepulchralis** J.C.H. Crosse
- --- **Ampelita unicolor** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- --- **Ampelita vanoci** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Ampelita watersi** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Ampelita xystera** (A. Valenciennes, 1837)
- **SubFamily: ACAVINAE - Subgenus: Ampelita (Vescona)** Emberton, 1990
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ACAVINAE - Genus: Eurystyla** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- --- **Eurystyla cerina** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
- --- **Eurystyla viridis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- **SubFamily: ACAVINAE - Genus: Helicophanta** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Helicophanta amphibulina** G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1839
- --- **Helicophanta betsiloensis** (G.F. Angas, 1879)
- --- **Helicophanta bicingulata** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Helicophanta gargantua** (K.C. Emberton, 1999)
- --- **Helicophanta geayi** E. Fischer-Piette, 1950
- --- **Helicophanta gloriosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1858
- --- **Helicophanta goudotiana** A.E.J. Férussac, 1850
- --- **Helicophanta guesteriana** J.C.H. Crosse, 1868

- **--- Helicophanta ibaraoensis** (G.F. Angas, 1879)
- **--- Helicophanta magnifica** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- **--- Helicophanta petiti** E. Fischer-Piette, 1950
- **--- Helicophanta souverbiana** (P. Fischer, 1860)
- **--- Helicophanta souverbiana audiberi** A. Mousson, 1882
- **--- Helicophanta vesicalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **SubFamily: ACAVINAE - Subgenus: Helicophanta (Nigriphanta)** Groh & Poppe, 2002
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ACAVINAE - Subgenus: Helicophanta (Spiriphanta)** Groh & Poppe, 2002
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ACAVINAE - Genus: Leucotaenius** E.C. Von Martens in J.A. Albers, 1860
- **--- Leucotaenius crassilabris** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- **--- Leucotaenius favanii** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Leucotaenius procteri** (G.B. Sowerby, 1894)
- **--- Leucotaenius soltanensis** P. Jodot, 1938
- **SubFamily: ACAVINAE - Genus: Oligospira** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- **--- Oligospira polei** (J. Collett, 1899)
- **--- Oligospira skinneri** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **--- Oligospira waltoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- **SubFamily: CLAVATORINAE - Genus: Clavator** E.C. Von Martens in J.A. Albers, 1860
- **--- Clavator anteclavator** E. Fischer-Piette, 1963
- **--- Clavator bathiei** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1963)
- **--- Clavator clavator** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1844)
- **--- Clavator eximius** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Clavator eximius johnsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- **--- Clavator grandidieri** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1868
- **--- Clavator griffithsjonesi** K.C. Emberton, 1999
- **--- Clavator moreleti** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1868
- **--- Clavator obtusatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Clavator pauliani** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1963)
- **--- Clavator praecox** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1963)
- **--- Clavator vayssierei** C.M.F. Ancey, 1900
- **SubFamily: CLAVATORINAE - Subgenus: Clavator (Cylindroclavator)** Groh & Poppe, 2002
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ACAVOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: CARYODIDAE Conolly, 1915 (Land)

- **Genus: Anoglypta** E.C. Von Martens in J.A. Albers, 1860
- **--- Anoglypta launcestonensis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- **--- Anoglypta launcetonensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **Genus: Caryodes** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Caryodes dufresnii** (W.E. Leach, 1815)
- **--- Caryodes dufresnii dertra** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Caryodes dufresnii superior** T. Iredale, 1937
- **Genus: Hedleyella** T. Iredale, 1914
- **--- Hedleyella atomata** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- **--- Hedleyella falconeri** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- **--- Hedleyella falconeri jacksoniana** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Hedleyella maconelli** (L.A. Reeve, 1883)
- **--- Hedleyella whitei** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- **Subgenus: Hedleyella (Brazieresta)** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Brazieresta larreyi** (J.W. Brazier, 1871)
- **--- Brazieresta naturalistarum** (W. Kobelt)
- **Subgenus: Hedleyella (Pandofella)** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Hedleyella (Pygmipanda)** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Pygmipanda kershawi** (J.W. Brazier, 1872)
- **Genus: Pedinogyra** J.A. Albers, 1860
- **--- Pedinogyra effosa** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Pedinogyra hayii** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833)
- **--- Pedinogyra hayii allani** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Pedinogyra kroombit** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Pedinogyra minor** A. Mousson, 1869
- **--- Pedinogyra muhlfedltiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **--- Pedinogyra nanna** T. Iredale, 1908
- **--- Pedinogyra rotabilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- **--- Pedinogyra terrycarlessi** J. Stanisic, 2010

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ACAVOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: MACROCYCLIDAE Thiele, 1926 (Land)

- **Genus: Macrocyclis** H.H. Beck, 1837
- **--- Macrocyclis laxata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1820)
- **--- Macrocyclis peruvianus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ACAVOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: MEGOMPHICIDAE H.B. Baker, 1930 (Land)

- **Genus: Ammonitella** J.G. Cooper, 1868
- **--- Ammonitella yatesii** J.G. Cooper, 1869
- **Genus: Glyptostoma** T.B. Bland & W.G. Binney, 1873
- **--- Glyptostoma gabrielense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1938
- **--- Glyptostoma newberryanum** (W.G. Binney, 1858)
- **--- Glyptostoma newberryanum depressum** E.G. Bryant, 1902
- **Genus: Megomphix** F.C. Baker, 1930
- **--- Megomphix californicus** A.G. Smith, 1960
- **--- Megomphix hemphilli** (W.G. Binney, 1879)
- **--- Megomphix lutarius** H.B. Baker, 1932
- **Genus: Polygyrella** W.G. Binney, 1863
- **--- Polygyrella polygyrella** (T.B. Bland & J.G. Cooper, 1861)
- **Genus: Polygyroidea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Polygyroidea harfordiana** (J.G. Cooper, 1870)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ACHATINELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ACHATINELLIDAE Gulick, 1873 (Land)

- **Genus: Ambrosiella** N.H. Odhner, 1963
- **--- Ambrosiella kuscheli** N.H. Odhner, 1963
- **Genus: Hotumatua** Kirch, Christensen & Steadman, 2008
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ACHATINELLINAE - Genus: Achatinella** W.J. Swainson, 1828
- **--- Achatinella abbreviata** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- **--- Achatinella abbreviata bacca** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- **--- Achatinella adusta** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva** (G. Dixon, 1789)
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva alba** E.R. Sykes, 1900
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva albipraetexta** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva albofasciata** E.A. Smith, 1873
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva aloha** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva apicata** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva aureola** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva bakeri** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva beata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva bruneola** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva brunosa** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva buena** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva cervixnivea** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva cestus** W. Newcomb, 1854
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva duplocincta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva ewaensis** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva flavitincta** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva forbesiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva fumositincta** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva fuscostriata** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva glaucopicta** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva griseibasis** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva gulickii** E.A. Smith, 1873
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva hanleyana** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva ihiihiensis** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva inotabilis** E.A. Smith, 1873
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva kawaiiki** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva laurani** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva lemkei** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva leucorrhaphe** J.T. Gulick, 1873
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva leucozona** J.T. Gulick, 1873
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva lineipicta** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva meadowsi** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva muricolor** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva napus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva nigripicta** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva oioensis** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva oliveri** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva paalensis** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva parvicolor** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva paumaluensis** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva pilsbryi** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva poamohoensis** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva punicea** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva roseata** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva roseipicta** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva rubidilinea** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva rubidipicta** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva simulator** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva steeli** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva suturafusca** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva suturalba** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva vespertina** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva virgatifulva** D.A. Welch, 1942
- **--- Achatinella apexfulva wahiawa** D.A. Welch, 1942

- --- **Achatinella apexfulva waialaeensis** D.A. Welch, 1942
- --- **Achatinella bellula** E.A. Smith, 1873
- --- **Achatinella bellula multizonata** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Achatinella buddii** W. Newcomb, 1853
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides albalabia** D.A. Welch, 1954
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides arnemani** D.A. Welch, 1958
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides caesiapicta** D.A. Welch, 1954
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides circulospadix** D.A. Welch, 1954
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides elegans** W. Newcomb, 1854
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides fricki** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides fulvula** D.A. Welch, 1954
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides glabra** W. Newcomb, 1854
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides kaipapauensis** D.A. Welch, 1958
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides kalekukei** D.A. Welch, 1954
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides mistura** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1913
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides obliqua** J.T. Gulick, 1858
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides oomorpha** J.T. Gulick, 1858
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides oswaldi** D.A. Welch, 1958
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides ovata** W. Newcomb, 1854
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides papakokoensis** D.A. Welch, 1958
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides rosea** W.J. Swainson, 1828
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides rosealimbata** D.A. Welch, 1958
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides rotunda** J.T. Gulick, 1858
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides rufapicta** D.A. Welch, 1958
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides spadicea** J.T. Gulick, 1858
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides vidua** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Achatinella bulimoides wheatleyana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1913
- --- **Achatinella byronii** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Achatinella byronii nigricans** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1913
- --- **Achatinella byronii rugosa** W. Newcomb, 1854
- --- **Achatinella caesia** J.T. Gulick, 1858
- --- **Achatinella caesia cervina** J.T. Gulick, 1858
- --- **Achatinella caesia cognata** J.T. Gulick, 1858
- --- **Achatinella caesia concidens** J.T. Gulick, 1858
- --- **Achatinella caesia littoralis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Achatinella casta** W. Newcomb, 1854
- --- **Achatinella casta margaretae** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Achatinella concavospira** L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- --- **Achatinella concavospira griseizona** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Achatinella concavospira turbiniformis** (J.T. Gulick, 1873)
- --- **Achatinella curta** W. Newcomb, 1853
- --- **Achatinella decipiens** W. Newcomb, 1854
- --- **Achatinella decipiens kaliuwaaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1913
- --- **Achatinella decipiens planospira** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Achatinella decipiens swainsoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Achatinella decora** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Achatinella dimorpha** J.T. Gulick, 1858
- --- **Achatinella dimorpha albescens** J.T. Gulick, 1858
- --- **Achatinella dolium** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Achatinella faba** L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- --- **Achatinella fulgens** W. Newcomb, 1853
- --- **Achatinella fulgens ampla** W. Newcomb, 1854
- --- **Achatinella fulgens versipellis** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Achatinella juddii** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Achatinella juncea** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Achatinella lehuiensis** E.A. Smith, 1873
- --- **Achatinella lehuiensis gulickiana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Achatinella lehuiensis meineckei** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1921
- --- **Achatinella leucorraphe** (J.T. Gulick)
- --- **Achatinella leucorraphe irwini** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Achatinella lila** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913
- --- **Achatinella livida** W.J. Swainson, 1828
- --- **Achatinella livida emmersonii** W. Newcomb, 1854
- --- **Achatinella livida herbacea** J.T. Gulick, 1858
- --- **Achatinella livida recta** W. Newcomb, 1854
- --- **Achatinella lorata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825)
- --- **Achatinella lorata melanogama** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Achatinella lorata nobilis** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Achatinella lorata pulchella** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Achatinella multicolor** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Achatinella multilineata** W. Newcomb, 1854
- --- **Achatinella mustelina** J.W. Mighels, 1845
- --- **Achatinella mustelina altiformis** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella mustelina bicolor** L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- --- **Achatinella mustelina brunibasis** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella mustelina brunicolor** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella mustelina christopherseni** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella mustelina collaris** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella mustelina dautzenbergi** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella mustelina decolor** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella mustelina diffusa** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella mustelina griseipicta** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella mustelina griseitincta** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella mustelina kaalaensis** D.A. Welch, 1938

- --- **Achatinella mustelina kapuensis** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella mustelina lathropae** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella mustelina lymaniana** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Achatinella mustelina mailiensis** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella mustelina makahaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Achatinella mustelina maxima** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella mustelina mixta** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella mustelina nocturna** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella mustelina obesiformis** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella mustelina popouwelensis** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella mustelina russi** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella mustelina sordida** W. Newcomb, 1854
- --- **Achatinella mustelina waianaeensis** D.A. Welch, 1938
- --- **Achatinella papyracea** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Achatinella petricola** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Achatinella phaeozona** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Achatinella picta** J.W. Mighels, 1845
- --- **Achatinella pulcherrima** W.J. Swainson, 1828
- --- **Achatinella pulcherrima nympha** J.T. Gulick, 1858
- --- **Achatinella pupukanioe** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Achatinella solitaria** W. Newcomb, 1854
- --- **Achatinella sowerbyana** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Achatinella sowerbyana dextroversa** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Achatinella sowerbyana laiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Achatinella sowerbyana oxyformis** W. Newcomb
- --- **Achatinella sowerbyana roseoplica** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Achatinella sowerbyana thurstoni** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Achatinella spaldingi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Achatinella stewartii** (J. Green, 1827)
- --- **Achatinella stewartii producta** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Achatinella strigosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Achatinella swiftii** W. Newcomb
- --- **Achatinella swiftii chromatacme** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Achatinella taeniolata** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- --- **Achatinella taeniolata rubiginosa** W. Newcomb, 1853
- --- **Achatinella thaanumi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Achatinella turgida** W. Newcomb, 1853
- --- **Achatinella turgida cookei** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Achatinella turgida ovum** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Achatinella turgida perplexa** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Achatinella turgida simulacrum** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Achatinella valida** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Achatinella valida cinerosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Achatinella valida kahukuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Achatinella valida leucophaea** (J.T. Gulick, 1873)
- --- **Achatinella vestita** J.W. Mighels, 1845
- --- **Achatinella viridans** J.W. Mighels, 1845
- --- **Achatinella viridans radiata** L. Pfeiffer, 1845
- --- **Achatinella viridans rutila** W. Newcomb, 1853
- --- **Achatinella viridans subvirens** W. Newcomb, 1853
- --- **Achatinella vittata** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Achatinella vittata cinerea** E.R. Sykes, 1900
- --- **Achatinella vittata simulans** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- **SubFamily: ACHATINELLINAE - Subgenus: Achatinella (Achatinellastrum)** L. Pfeiffer, 1854
- --- **Achatinellastrum vulpina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825)
- --- **Achatinellastrum vulpina colorata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Achatinellastrum vulpina olivacea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- --- **Achatinellastrum vulpina tricolor** E.A. Smith, 1873
- **SubFamily: ACHATINELLINAE - Subgenus: Achatinella (Bulimella)** L. Pfeiffer, 1854
- --- **Bulimella fuscobasis** E.A. Smith, 1873
- --- **Bulimella fuscobasis lyonsiana** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Bulimella fuscobasis wilderi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913
- **SubFamily: ACHATINELLINAE - Genus: Newcombia** L. Pfeiffer, 1854
- --- **Newcombia canaliculata** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Newcombia canaliculata wailauensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912
- --- **Newcombia cinnamomea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Newcombia cinnamomea ualapuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912
- --- **Newcombia cumingi** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Newcombia lirata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Newcombia perkinsi** E.R. Sykes, 1896
- --- **Newcombia pfeifferi** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Newcombia pfeifferi decorata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912
- --- **Newcombia pfeifferi honomuniensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912
- --- **Newcombia philippiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Newcombia plicata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Newcombia plicata gemma** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Newcombia sulcata** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- **SubFamily: ACHATINELLINAE - Genus: Partulina** L. Pfeiffer, 1854
- --- **Partulina anceyana** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Partulina aptycha** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Partulina arnemanni** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1952
- --- **Partulina carnicolor** D.D. Baldwin, 1906
- --- **Partulina confusa** E.R. Sykes, 1900
- --- **Partulina crassa** (W. Newcomb, 1853)

- --- **Partulina crocea** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Partulina dolei** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Partulina dubia** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Partulina dubia perantiqua** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1952
- --- **Partulina dwightii** (W. Newcomb, 1855)
- --- **Partulina dwightii compta** W.H. Pease, 1869
- --- **Partulina dwightii concomitans** A. Hyatt, 1912
- --- **Partulina dwightii mucida** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Partulina dwightii mucida macrodon** (F. Borcherding, 1901)
- --- **Partulina dwightii occidentalis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Partulina germana** W. Newcomb, 1854
- --- **Partulina gouldii** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Partulina gouldii perfecta** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Partulina horneri** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Partulina horneri candida** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Partulina horneri fuscospira** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Partulina horneri fuscozonata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Partulina horneri kapuana** J.J. Gouveia & J.J. Gouveia, 1920
- --- **Partulina induta** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Partulina kaaeana** D.D. Baldwin, 1906
- --- **Partulina lemmoni** D.D. Baldwin, 1906
- --- **Partulina marmorata** (A.A. Gould, 1848)
- --- **Partulina mighelsiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Partulina mighelsiana bella** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Partulina mighelsiana dixoni** F. Borcherding, 1906
- --- **Partulina mighelsiana hepatica** F. Borcherding, 1906
- --- **Partulina mighelsiana latizona** F. Borcherding, 1906
- --- **Partulina mighelsiana martensi** F. Borcherding, 1906
- --- **Partulina mighelsiana polita** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Partulina montagui** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913
- --- **Partulina mutabilis** D.D. Baldwin, 1908
- --- **Partulina nattii** W.D. Hartman, 1888
- --- **Partulina nivea** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Partulina nivea kaupakaluana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912
- --- **Partulina perdix** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Partulina perdix undosa** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Partulina physa** W. Newcomb, 1854
- --- **Partulina physa errans** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1913
- --- **Partulina physa konana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Partulina plumbea** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Partulina porcellana** W. Newcomb, 1854
- --- **Partulina porcellana flemingi** D.D. Baldwin, 1906
- --- **Partulina porcellana fulvicans** D.D. Baldwin, 1906
- --- **Partulina porcellana wailuaensis** E.R. Sykes, 1900
- --- **Partulina proxima** W.H. Pease, 1862
- --- **Partulina proxima schauinslandi** F. Borcherding, 1906
- --- **Partulina radiata** (A.A. Gould, 1845)
- --- **Partulina redfieldi** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Partulina redfieldi kamaloensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Partulina rufa** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Partulina rufa idae** F. Borcherding, 1901
- --- **Partulina semicarinata** W. Newcomb, 1854
- --- **Partulina semicarinata hayseldeni** D.D. Baldwin, 1896
- --- **Partulina splendida** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Partulina splendida baileyana** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Partulina subpolita** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912
- --- **Partulina talpina** J.W. Mighels, 1856
- --- **Partulina tappaniana** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Partulina tappaniana ampulla** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Partulina tappaniana dubiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Partulina tappaniana eburnea** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Partulina tappaniana fasciata** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Partulina terebra** (W. Newcomb, 1854)
- --- **Partulina terebra attenuata** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Partulina terebra corusca** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912
- --- **Partulina terebra lignaria** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Partulina terebra longior** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912
- --- **Partulina tessellata** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Partulina tessellata meyeri** F. Borcherding, 1901
- --- **Partulina thaanumiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913
- --- **Partulina theodorei** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Partulina theodorei multistrigata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912
- --- **Partulina ustulata** Guick, 1856
- --- **Partulina variabilis** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Partulina variabilis lactea** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Partulina virgulata** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Partulina virgulata halawaensis** D.D. Baldwin, 1906
- --- **Partulina virgulata kaluaahacola** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Partulina winniei** D.D. Baldwin, 1908
- **SubFamily: ACHATINELLINAE - Subgenus: Partulina (Baldwinia)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1899
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ACHATINELLINAE - Subgenus: Partulina (Eburnella)** W.H. Pease, 1869
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ACHATINELLINAE - Genus: Perdicella** W.H. Pease, 1869
- --- **Perdicella carinella** D.D. Baldwin, 1906

- --- **Perdicella fulgurans** E.R. Sykes, 1900
- --- **Perdicella helena** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Perdicella helena balteata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912
- --- **Perdicella kuhnsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912
- --- **Perdicella maniensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Perdicella mauiensis** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Perdicella ornata** (W. Newcomb, 1854)
- --- **Perdicella thwingi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Perdicella zebra** (W. Newcomb, 1855)
- --- **Perdicella zebrina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **SubFamily: AURICULELLINAE - Genus: Auriculella** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Auriculella ambusta** W.H. Pease, 1868
- --- **Auriculella ambusta obliqua** C.M.F. Ancey, 1892
- --- **Auriculella amoena** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Auriculella armata** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Auriculella auricula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Auriculella auricula pellucida** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Auriculella brunnea** E.A. Smith, 1873
- --- **Auriculella canalifera** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Auriculella castanea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Auriculella cerea** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Auriculella chamissoi** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Auriculella crassula** E.A. Smith, 1873
- --- **Auriculella diaphana** E.A. Smith, 1873
- --- **Auriculella diaphana cacuminis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Auriculella expansa** W.H. Pease, 1868
- --- **Auriculella expansa porcellana** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889
- --- **Auriculella flavida** C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Auriculella kuesteri** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Auriculella lanaiensis** C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Auriculella malleata** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Auriculella minuta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Auriculella montana** C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Auriculella newcombi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Auriculella perpusilla** E.A. Smith, 1873
- --- **Auriculella perversa** C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Auriculella petitiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Auriculella pulchra** W.H. Pease, 1868
- --- **Auriculella serrula** C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Auriculella straminea** C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Auriculella tantalus** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915)
- --- **Auriculella tenella** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889
- --- **Auriculella tenuis** E.A. Smith, 1873
- --- **Auriculella turritella** C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Auriculella uniplicata** W.H. Pease, 1868
- --- **Auriculella uniplicata jucunda** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Auriculella westerlundiana** C.M.F. Ancey
- **SubFamily: ELASMATININAE - Genus: Apopitys** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Apopitys andersoni** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **SubFamily: ELASMATININAE - Genus: Celticola** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Celticola pilsbryi** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Celticola pilsbryi incerta** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Celticola pilsbryi latior** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Celticola pilsbryi proxima** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **SubFamily: ELASMATININAE - Subgenus: Celticola (Meryticola)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Meryticola arborea** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Meryticola arborea sororcula** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **SubFamily: ELASMATININAE - Subgenus: Celticola (Nesonoica)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Nesonoica anatonuensis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Nesonoica conoides** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **SubFamily: ELASMATININAE - Genus: Lamellovum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910
- --- **Lamellovum globosum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843)
- **SubFamily: ELASMATININAE - Subgenus: Lamellovum (Maitua)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Maitua auriculella** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Maitua costata** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Maitua leptospira** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Maitua solitaria** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **SubFamily: ELASMATININAE - Genus: Mangaoa** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Mangaoa perissa** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **SubFamily: ELASMATININAE - Genus: Mitiperua** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Mitiperua simplex** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Mitiperua simplex convexior** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Mitiperua simplex subcostata** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **SubFamily: ELASMATININAE - Genus: Perahua** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Perahua bakeri** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Perahua grandis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **SubFamily: ELASMATININAE - Genus: Pitys** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- **Pitys alpestris** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Pitys pagodiformis** (E.A. Smith, 1892)
- --- **Pitys scalaris** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **SubFamily: ELASMATININAE - Genus: Pukinia** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ELASMATININAE - Genus: Strobilus** H.E. Anton, 1839

- --- **Strobilus acicularis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Strobilus acicularis raphi** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Strobilus opeas** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Strobilus opeas intermedius** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Strobilus subtilis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Strobilus subtilis similaris** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Strobilus turritus** H.E. Anton, 1839
- --- **Strobilus turritus basalis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **SubFamily: ELASMATININAE - Subgenus: Strobilus (Tanga)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Tanga brevis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Tanga brevis subsimilis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **SubFamily: ELASMATININAE - Subgenus: Strobilus (Tautautua)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Tautautua perfragilis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **SubFamily: ELASMATININAE - Genus: Taitaa** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Taitaa arauana** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Taitaa dacryma** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **SubFamily: ELASMATININAE - Subgenus: Taitaa (Taireva)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Taireva striatula** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Taireva zimmermani** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **SubFamily: ELASMATININAE - Subgenus: Taitaa (Taraia)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Taraia neanica** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Taraia terebriformis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **SubFamily: ELASMATININAE - Genus: Tubuaia** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Tubuaia affinis** (A. Garrett, 1879)
- --- **Tubuaia cremnobates** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Tubuaia cylindrata** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Tubuaia cylindrata philolichen** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Tubuaia fosbergi** Y. Kondo, 1962
- --- **Tubuaia gouldi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Tubuaia gouldi nannodes** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Tubuaia inconstans** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915)
- --- **Tubuaia perplexa** (A. Garrett, 1879)
- --- **Tubuaia raoulensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915)
- --- **Tubuaia voyana** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915)
- --- **Tubuaia voyana rapaensis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **SubFamily: PACIFICELLINAE - Genus: Fernandezia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Fernandezia bulimoides** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Fernandezia conifera** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Fernandezia consimilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Fernandezia cylindrella** N.H. Odhner, 1921
- --- **Fernandezia diaphana** (P.P. King, 1830)
- --- **Fernandezia expansa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Fernandezia inornata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Fernandezia longa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Fernandezia philippiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Fernandezia splendida** (H.E. Anton, 1839)
- --- **Fernandezia tryoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Fernandezia wilsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **SubFamily: PACIFICELLINAE - Genus: Lamellidea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910
- --- **Lamellidea biplicata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Lamellidea cylindrica** (E.R. Sykes, 1900)
- --- **Lamellidea cylindrica kilohanana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Lamellidea gayi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Lamellidea gracilis** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- --- **Lamellidea lanceolata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Lamellidea micropleura** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Lamellidea microstoma** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- --- **Lamellidea microstoma moellendorffiana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Lamellidea nakadai** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1915
- --- **Lamellidea oblonga** (W.H. Pease, 1865)
- --- **Lamellidea ogasawarana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Lamellidea ogasawarana longa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- --- **Lamellidea peponum** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Lamellidea polygnampta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Lamellidea polygnampta kamloensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Lamellidea pusilla** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Lamellidea solomonensis** R.K. Dell, 1955
- --- **Lamellidea subcylindrica** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **SubFamily: PACIFICELLINAE - Subgenus: Lamellidea (Atea)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Atea adamsoni** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Atea mumfordi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Atea uahukana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1933
- **SubFamily: PACIFICELLINAE - Subgenus: Lamellidea (Auhea)** Kondo, 1962
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PACIFICELLINAE - Subgenus: Lamellidea (Elamellidea)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PACIFICELLINAE - Genus: Tornatellina** L. Pfeiffer, 1842
- --- **Tornatellina aperta** N.H. Odhner, 1921
- --- **Tornatellina bilamellata** (H.E. Anton, 1839)
- --- **Tornatellina callosa** N.H. Odhner, 1922
- --- **Tornatellina conica** (H.E. Anton, 1839)
- --- **Tornatellina inexpectata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Tornatellina juanfernandeziana** F.A.W. Miquel & J.F. Araya, 2015

- --- **Tornatellina minuta** (H.E. Anton, 1839)
- --- **Tornatellina moellendorfiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- --- **Tornatellina plicosa** N.H. Odhner, 1922
- --- **Tornatellina reclusiana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843)
- **SubFamily: PACIFICELLINAE - Genus: Tornatellinops** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Tornatellinops baldwini** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889)
- --- **Tornatellinops baldwini subrugosa** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Tornatellinops camarinica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895)
- --- **Tornatellinops capricorni** (T. Iredale, 1944)
- --- **Tornatellinops concolorans** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Tornatellinops filica** R.C. Preece, 1995
- --- **Tornatellinops hataiana** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915)
- --- **Tornatellinops inconspicua** (J.W. Brazier, 1872)
- --- **Tornatellinops iredalei** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915)
- --- **Tornatellinops jacksonensis** (J.C. Cox, 1864)
- --- **Tornatellinops kochiana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888)
- --- **Tornatellinops lidgbirdense** (T. Iredale, 1944)
- --- **Tornatellinops mastersi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- --- **Tornatellinops mcgregori** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915)
- --- **Tornatellinops moluccana** (O. Böttger, 1891)
- --- **Tornatellinops monodonta** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- --- **Tornatellinops moohuensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- --- **Tornatellinops nepeanensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- --- **Tornatellinops norfolkensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- --- **Tornatellinops noumeensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1874)
- --- **Tornatellinops novoseelandica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Tornatellinops philippii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Tornatellinops ponapensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915)
- --- **Tornatellinops pressus** T. Iredale, 1940
- --- **Tornatellinops rucuana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905)
- --- **Tornatellinops variabilis** (N.H. Odhner, 1922)
- **SubFamily: PITYSINAE - Genus: Pukunia** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Pukunia acuta** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Pukunia margaritae** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Pukunia pellucida** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **SubFamily: TEKOULININAE - Genus: Tekoulina** G.A. Solem, 1972
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TORNATELLIDINAE - Genus: Gulickia** C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Gulickia alexandri** C.M. Cooke, 1915
- **SubFamily: TORNATELLIDINAE - Genus: Philopoa** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- **Philopoa singularis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **SubFamily: TORNATELLIDINAE - Genus: Tornatellaria** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910
- --- **Tornatellaria abbreviata** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903)
- --- **Tornatellaria abbreviata hawaiiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1916
- --- **Tornatellaria adelinae** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Tornatellaria anceyana** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1916
- --- **Tornatellaria baldwiniana** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1916
- --- **Tornatellaria cincta** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903)
- --- **Tornatellaria convexior** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1916
- --- **Tornatellaria henshawi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903)
- --- **Tornatellaria lilae** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- --- **Tornatellaria occidentalis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1916
- --- **Tornatellaria sharpi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1916
- --- **Tornatellaria smithi** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1916
- --- **Tornatellaria sykesii** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1916
- --- **Tornatellaria sykesii illibata** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1916
- --- **Tornatellaria thaanumi** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- --- **Tornatellaria trochoides** (E.R. Sykes, 1900)
- --- **Tornatellaria umbilicata** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889)
- **SubFamily: TORNATELLIDINAE - Genus: Tornatellides** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910
- --- **Tornatellides attenuatus** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- --- **Tornatellides bellus** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- --- **Tornatellides boeningi** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891)
- --- **Tornatellides brunneus** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- --- **Tornatellides bryani** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- --- **Tornatellides clarionensis** W.H. Dall, 1926
- --- **Tornatellides comes** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Tornatellides compactus** (E.R. Sykes, 1900)
- --- **Tornatellides cyphostyla** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904)
- --- **Tornatellides diptyx** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Tornatellides drepanophorus** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- --- **Tornatellides euryomphala** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889)
- --- **Tornatellides forbesi** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- --- **Tornatellides forbesi nanus** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- --- **Tornatellides frit** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Tornatellides idae** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- --- **Tornatellides idae anisoplax** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Tornatellides inornatus** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Tornatellides insignis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Tornatellides irregularis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- --- **Tornatellides kahoolavensis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- --- **Tornatellides kilauea** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Tornatellides konaensis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- --- **Tornatellides leptospira** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915

- **--- Tornatellides lordhowensis** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010
- **--- Tornatellides macromphala** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903)
- **--- Tornatellides macromphala ada** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- **--- Tornatellides macroptychia** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903)
- **--- Tornatellides mexicana** W.H. Dall, 1926
- **--- Tornatellides micromphala** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- **--- Tornatellides moomomiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- **--- Tornatellides neckeri** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **--- Tornatellides oahuensis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- **--- Tornatellides oblongus** (H.E. Anton, 1839)
- **--- Tornatellides oblongus parvulus** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **--- Tornatellides oncospira** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- **--- Tornatellides oswaldi** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1961
- **--- Tornatellides perkinsi** (E.R. Sykes, 1900)
- **--- Tornatellides perkinsi acicula** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- **--- Tornatellides pilsbryi** C.M. Cooke, 1914
- **--- Tornatellides plagioptyx** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- **--- Tornatellides popouelensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- **--- Tornatellides prionoptychia** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- **--- Tornatellides procerulus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903)
- **--- Tornatellides procerulus kailuanus** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- **--- Tornatellides procerulus puukolekolensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- **--- Tornatellides productus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903)
- **--- Tornatellides pyramidatus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903)
- **--- Tornatellides ronaldi** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1961
- **--- Tornatellides rudicostatus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904)
- **--- Tornatellides serrarius** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- **--- Tornatellides spaldingi** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- **--- Tornatellides stokesi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- **--- Tornatellides subangulatus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903)
- **--- Tornatellides subperforatus** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- **--- Tornatellides subperforatus kermadecensis** H.A. Pilsbry & S. Cooke, 1915
- **--- Tornatellides terebra** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903)
- **--- Tornatellides tryoni** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- **--- Tornatellides virgula** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- **--- Tornatellides vitreus** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1863)
- **--- Tornatellides waianaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- **SubFamily: TORNATELLIDINAE - Subgenus: Tornatellides (Aedituans)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TORNATELLIDINAE - Subgenus: Tornatellides (Waimea)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TORNATELLININAE - Genus: Elasmias** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910
- **--- Elasmias anceyanum** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- **--- Elasmias apertum** (W.H. Pease, 1864)
- **--- Elasmias cernicum** (W.H. Benson, 1850)
- **--- Elasmias fuscum** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903)
- **--- Elasmias fuscum obtusus** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- **--- Elasmias jaurffreti** E.H. Madge, 1946
- **--- Elasmias kitaiwojimanum** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903)
- **--- Elasmias luakahaense** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- **--- Elasmias manilense** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1863)
- **--- Elasmias mariei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1874)
- **--- Elasmias ovatulum** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900)
- **--- Elasmias ovatum** (H.E. Anton, 1839)
- **--- Elasmias peasianum** (A. Garrett, 1884)
- **--- Elasmias quadrasi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **--- Elasmias schola** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Elasmias simplicimum** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960
- **--- Elasmias terrestris** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- **--- Elasmias wakefieldiae** (J.C. Cox, 1868)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ACHATINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ACHATINIDAE Swainson, 1840 (Land)

- **Genus: Columna** G. Perry, 1811
- **--- Columna columna** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Columna flammea** E.C. Von Martens
- **--- Columna hainesi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **--- Columna leai** G.W. Tryon, 1866
- **Genus: Serpaea** Bourguignat, 1889
- **--- Serpaea foai** J. Germain, 1905
- **--- Serpaea pintoi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- **Genus: Oleata** L. Ortiz de Zarate & R. Ortiz de Zarate, 1959
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Genus: Achatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- **--- Achatina achatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Achatina achatina bayoli** P.M.A. Morelet, 1888
- **--- Achatina achatina elegans** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- **--- Achatina achatina minima** J. Germain, 1912
- **--- Achatina achatina monochromatica** H.A. Pilsbry
- **--- Achatina afromontana** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1934
- **--- Achatina albopicta** E.A. Smith, 1878

- --- **Achatina allisa** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Achatina antourtourensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1879
- --- **Achatina babel** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- --- **Achatina balteata** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Achatina balteata infrafusca** E.C. Von Martens
- --- **Achatina bandeirana** P.M.A. Morelet
- --- **Achatina bandeirana arenaria** T.E. Crowley & T. Pain
- --- **Achatina bandeirana mayumbensis** T.E. Crowley & T. Pain
- --- **Achatina bayoniana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1868
- --- **Achatina bisculpta** E.A. Smith, 1878
- --- **Achatina bloyeti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- --- **Achatina capelloi** F. d'A. Furtado, 1886
- --- **Achatina connollyi** H.B. Preston, 1912
- --- **Achatina dammarensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Achatina dewittei** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Achatina dohrniana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1870)
- --- **Achatina eleanorae** A.R. Mead, 1994
- --- **Achatina erlangeri** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902
- --- **Achatina fulgurata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Achatina glaucina** E.A. Smith, 1899
- --- **Achatina glutinosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Achatina greyi** S.I. Da Costa, 1907
- --- **Achatina gruveli** P. Dautzenberg, 1921
- --- **Achatina hessei** C.R. Böttger, 1913
- --- **Achatina hortensiae** P.M.A. Morelet, 1866
- --- **Achatina involuta** A.A. Gould, 1845
- --- **Achatina iostoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- --- **Achatina iredalei** H.B. Preston, 1910
- --- **Achatina isotoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1854
- --- **Achatina johnstoni** E.A. Smith, 1899
- --- **Achatina kilburni** A.R. Mead, 2004
- --- **Achatina kilimae** P. Dautzenberg, 1908
- --- **Achatina lactea** L.A. Reeve, 1842
- --- **Achatina layardi** L. Pfeiffer, 1858
- --- **Achatina letourneuxi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879
- --- **Achatina livingstonei** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1897
- --- **Achatina lomamiensis** T.E. Crowley & T. Pain
- --- **Achatina machachensis** E.A. Smith, 1902
- --- **Achatina milneedwardsiana** Revoil, 1885
- --- **Achatina moreletiana** G.P. Deshayes, 1851
- --- **Achatina morrelli** H.B. Preston
- --- **Achatina mulanjensis** T.E. Crowley & T. Pain
- --- **Achatina natalensis** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Achatina nyikaensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- **Achatina occidentalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Achatina oedigyra** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1894
- --- **Achatina panthera** A.E.J. Férussac, 1832
- --- **Achatina panthera nasimoyensis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879
- --- **Achatina penestes** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1893
- --- **Achatina perdix** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Achatina pfeifferi** R.W. Dunker, 1845
- --- **Achatina pfeifferi eugrapta** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Achatina raffrayi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1883
- --- **Achatina randabeli** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- --- **Achatina rediviva** J.F. Mabille, 1901
- --- **Achatina reticulata** L. Pfeiffer, 1845
- --- **Achatina rugosa** S. Putzeys, 1898
- --- **Achatina schinziana** A. Mousson, 1887
- --- **Achatina schinziana passargei** E.C. Von Martens, 1900
- --- **Achatina schweinfurthi** E.C. Von Martens, 1873
- --- **Achatina schweinfurthi foureaui** J. Germain, 1905
- --- **Achatina schweinfurthi hautmanni** E.C. Von Martens, 1865
- --- **Achatina schweinfurthi semifusca** G.C. Spence, 1923
- --- **Achatina schweinfurthi simulans** T.E. Crowley & T. Pain
- --- **Achatina semisculpta** L. Pfeiffer, 1845
- --- **Achatina smithii** A. Craven
- --- **Achatina studleyi** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby
- --- **Achatina stuhlmanni** E.C. Von Martens, 1892
- --- **Achatina tavaresiana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1866
- --- **Achatina tincta** L.A. Reeve, 1842
- --- **Achatina tincta obliterata** P. Dautzenberg, 1891
- --- **Achatina togoensis** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Achatina tracheia** M. Connolly, 1929
- --- **Achatina varicosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- --- **Achatina vignoniana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1874
- --- **Achatina welwitschii** P.M.A. Morelet, 1866
- --- **Achatina weynsi** P. Dautzenberg, 1891
- --- **Achatina weynsi duperthuisi** J. Germain, 1908
- --- **Achatina wigleyi** A.R. Mead, 2004
- --- **Achatina wildemani** P. Dautzenberg, 1908
- --- **Achatina zanzibarica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879
- --- **Achatina zebra** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Achatina zebra linterae** G.B. Sowerby, 1889
- --- **Achatina zebra tigrina** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Achatina zebriolata** P.M.A. Morelet, 1866

- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Subgenus: Achatina (Euaethiopina)** J.C. Bequaert, 1950
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Subgenus: Achatina (Leptocalina)** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Subgenus: Achatina (Leptocallista)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Subgenus: Achatina (Lissachatina)** J.C. Bequaert, 1950
- **--- Lissachatina calcicola** T.E. Crowley & T. Pain, 1961
- **--- Lissachatina craveni** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- **--- Lissachatina craveni arctespirata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1889)
- **--- Lissachatina fulica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Lissachatina fulica hamillei** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1859)
- **--- Lissachatina fulica rodatzi** (R.W. Dunker, 1852)
- **--- Lissachatina fulica sinistrosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840)
- **--- Lissachatina fulica umbilicata** (G. Nevill, 1879)
- **--- Lissachatina immaculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1821)
- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Subgenus: Achatina (Pintoa)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Subgenus: Achatina (Tripachatina)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Genus: Archachatina** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Archachatina bicarinata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Archachatina burnupi** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- **--- Archachatina camerunensis** A. d'Ailly, 1896
- **--- Archachatina churchilliana** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1895)
- **--- Archachatina cinnamomea** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1894
- **--- Archachatina degneri** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936
- **--- Archachatina dimidiata** (E.A. Smith, 1878)
- **--- Archachatina drakensbergensis** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1895)
- **--- Archachatina gaboonensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- **--- Archachatina granulata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Archachatina insularis** T.E. Crowley & T. Pain, 1961
- **--- Archachatina knorrii** (I.H. Jonas, 1839)
- **--- Archachatina limitanea** A.C. van Bruggen, 1984
- **--- Archachatina marginata** (W.J. Swainson, 1821)
- **--- Archachatina marginata clenchi** J.C. Bequaert, 1950
- **--- Archachatina marginata eduardi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- **--- Archachatina marginata egregia** (P. Dautzenberg, 1921)
- **--- Archachatina marginata egregiella** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936
- **--- Archachatina marginata grevillei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **--- Archachatina marginata icterica** (J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936)
- **--- Archachatina marginata ovum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- **--- Archachatina marginata saotomensis** unknown
- **--- Archachatina marginata subsuturalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- **--- Archachatina marginata suturalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **--- Archachatina marinae** W.F. Sirgel
- **--- Archachatina montistempli** A.C. van Bruggen
- **--- Archachatina omissa** A.C. van Bruggen, 1965
- **--- Archachatina papyracea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Archachatina papyracea adelinae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Archachatina parthenia** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1895)
- **--- Archachatina pentheri** (R. Sturany, 1898)
- **--- Archachatina porphyrostoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Archachatina purpurea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Archachatina puylaerti** A.R. Mead, 1998
- **--- Archachatina rhodostoma** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **--- Archachatina rhodostoma splendida** H.A. Pilsbry
- **--- Archachatina sanctaeluciae** A.C. van Bruggen, 1989
- **--- Archachatina semidecussata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **--- Archachatina semigranosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- **--- Archachatina siderata** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **--- Archachatina simplex** E.A. Smith, 1878
- **--- Archachatina simplex crawfordi** P.M.A. Morelet, 1889
- **--- Archachatina subcylindrica** H.B. Preston, 1909
- **--- Archachatina transvaalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1878)
- **--- Archachatina ustulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Archachatina ventricosa** L.A. Reeve, 1851
- **--- Archachatina ventricosa spectaculum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- **--- Archachatina vestita** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- **--- Archachatina viridescens** C.M.F. Ancey
- **--- Archachatina zuluensis** M. Connolly, 1939
- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Subgenus: Archachatina (Calachatina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Subgenus: Archachatina (Megachatinopsis)** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Subgenus: Archachatina (Tholachatina)** J.C. Bequaert, 1950
- **--- Tholachatina dacostana** (H.B. Preston, 1909)
- **--- Tholachatina osborni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919)
- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Genus: Atopocochlis** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1888
- **--- Atopocochlis exarata** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Genus: Bequaertina** A.R. Mead, 1994
- **--- Bequaertina fraterculus** (C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1900)
- **--- Bequaertina graveni** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1911)

- **--- Bequaertina pellucida** (S. Putzeys, 1898)
- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Genus: Brownisca** A.R. Mead, 2004
- **--- Brownisca neumanni** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1933)
- **--- Brownisca obtusa** (M. Connolly, 1931)
- **--- Brownisca stefaninii** (M. Connolly, 1935)
- **--- Brownisca weberi** (J.C. Bequaert, 1950)
- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Genus: Bruggenina** A.R. Mead, 2004
- **--- Bruggenina altitudinaria** (T.E. Crowley & T. Pain, 1961)
- **--- Bruggenina bequaerti** (T.E. Crowley & T. Pain, 1961)
- **--- Bruggenina gebhardti** (H. Knipper, 1956)
- **--- Bruggenina meadi** (J.C. Bequaert, 1950)
- **--- Bruggenina sandgroundi** (J.C. Bequaert, 1950)
- **--- Bruggenina saskai** (H. Knipper, 1956)
- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Genus: Burtoa** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- **--- Burtoa bridouxiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- **--- Burtoa jouberti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- **--- Burtoa lavigeriana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- **--- Burtoa nilotica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **--- Burtoa nilotica emini** E.C. Von Martens
- **--- Burtoa nilotica obliqua** E.C. Von Martens
- **--- Burtoa sebasmia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Genus: Lignus** J.E. Gray, 1834
- **--- Lignus alabaster** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831)
- **--- Lignus auripigmentum** L.A. Reeve, 1848
- **--- Lignus incoloratus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856)
- **--- Lignus intertinctus** (A.A. Gould, 1843)
- **--- Lignus iolarynx** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856)
- **--- Lignus kercadonis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1839)
- **--- Lignus leai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- **--- Lignus lechatelieri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1893)
- **--- Lignus nakuruana** H.B. Preston
- **--- Lignus onager** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856)
- **--- Lignus reeveanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **--- Lignus rubicundulus** (A.A. Gould, 1843)
- **--- Lignus saulcydi** L. de Joannis, 1898
- **--- Lignus solimanus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1848
- **--- Lignus tenuis** J.E. Gray, 1834
- **--- Lignus torridies** (A.A. Gould, 1843)
- **--- Lignus verdieri** (M.A. Chaper, 1885)
- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Genus: Metachatina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- **--- Metachatina kraussi** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Genus: Perideriopsis** S. Putzeys, 1898
- **--- Perideriopsis fallsensis** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1900
- **--- Perideriopsis fallsensis pronuba** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **SubFamily: ACHATININAE - Genus: Pseudachatina** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Pseudachatina connectens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895)
- **--- Pseudachatina connectens colorata** T. Pain & C.R.C. Paul, 1967
- **--- Pseudachatina daillyana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- **--- Pseudachatina dennisoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- **--- Pseudachatina downesii** (G.B. Sowerby, 1838)
- **--- Pseudachatina elongata** L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- **--- Pseudachatina gravenreuthi** W. Kobelt, 1893
- **--- Pseudachatina laeiana** W. Kobelt
- **--- Pseudachatina leaiana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1839)
- **--- Pseudachatina martensi** A. d'Ailly, 1896
- **--- Pseudachatina sodeni** W. Kobelt, 1893
- **--- Pseudachatina superba** J. Germain, 1911
- **--- Pseudachatina wrighti** G.B. Sowerby, 1853
- **--- Pseudachatina wrighti bucholzi** W. Kobelt
- **--- Pseudachatina wrighti minor** T. Pain & C.R.C. Paul, 1967
- **SubFamily: CALLISTOPLEPINAE - Genus: Callistoplepa** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888
- **--- Callistoplepa babaulti** J. Germain, 1936
- **--- Callistoplepa barriana** (G.B. Sowerby, 1889)
- **--- Callistoplepa fragilis** E.A. Smith, 1899
- **--- Callistoplepa graueri** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911
- **--- Callistoplepa marteli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1901)
- **--- Callistoplepa marteli pallescens** (P. Dautzenberg, 1901)
- **--- Callistoplepa shuttleworthi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **SubFamily: CALLISTOPLEPINAE - Genus: Leptocala** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888
- **--- Leptocala ariel** H.B. Preston, 1941
- **--- Leptocala efulenensis** H.B. Preston, 1941
- **--- Leptocala mollicella** (P.M.A. Morelet)
- **--- Leptocala mollicella petitia** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884)
- **--- Leptocala pulchella** E.C. Von Martens
- **--- Leptocala sylvatica** S. Putzeys, 1898
- **--- Leptocala sylvatica unicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **SubFamily: LIMICOLARIINAE - Genus: Limicolaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Limicolaria aethiops** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1864)
- **--- Limicolaria agathina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- **--- Limicolaria alhiensis** H.B. Preston, 1912
- **--- Limicolaria alluaudi** J. Germain, 1909
- **--- Limicolaria aurora** J.C. Jay, 1839
- **--- Limicolaria aurora elongata** L.A. Reeve

- --- **Limicolaria balteata** W. Kobelt, 1910
- --- **Limicolaria bassamensis** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852
- --- **Limicolaria bellamyi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1886
- --- **Limicolaria bourgati** H. Chevallier, 1979
- --- **Limicolaria bourguignati** A. Grandidier, 1885
- --- **Limicolaria bridouxi** A. Grandidier, 1885
- --- **Limicolaria cailliauidi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Limicolaria cailliauidi candidissima** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856
- --- **Limicolaria centralis** J. Germain, 1904
- --- **Limicolaria charbonnieri** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- --- **Limicolaria chefneuxi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Limicolaria choana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Limicolaria chromatella** P.M.A. Morelet
- --- **Limicolaria coulboisi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- --- **Limicolaria dhericourtiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Limicolaria dimidiata** E.C. Von Martens, 1880
- --- **Limicolaria distincta** S. Putzeys, 1898
- --- **Limicolaria dromauxi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- --- **Limicolaria featheri** H.B. Preston, 1912
- --- **Limicolaria felina** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852
- --- **Limicolaria felina rubicunda** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852
- --- **Limicolaria felina shuttleworthi** A. d'Ailly, 1876
- --- **Limicolaria felina zebra** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Limicolaria flammata** (F. Cailliaud, 1823)
- --- **Limicolaria flammea** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Limicolaria flammea festiva** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- --- **Limicolaria flammea unicolor** (W. Kobelt, 1880)
- --- **Limicolaria flammulata** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- --- **Limicolaria flammulata acuminata** E.C. Von Martens, 1895
- --- **Limicolaria gilberthae** G. Revoil, 1882
- --- **Limicolaria giraudi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Limicolaria glandinopsis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Limicolaria guinaica** P.M.A. Morelet, 1890
- --- **Limicolaria habrawalensis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1899
- --- **Limicolaria heynemanni** W. Kobelt, 1909
- --- **Limicolaria hidalgoi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1867
- --- **Limicolaria hyadesi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1886
- --- **Limicolaria joubini** A. de Rochebrune & J. Germain, 1904
- --- **Limicolaria kambeul** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Limicolaria kambeul aedilis** A.E.J. Férussac
- --- **Limicolaria kambeul chudeaui** (J. Germain, 1920)
- --- **Limicolaria karagwensis** W. Kobelt
- --- **Limicolaria karagwensis insularis** M. Connolly, 1932
- --- **Limicolaria kempi** H.B. Preston
- --- **Limicolaria kobelti** A. d'Ailly, 1896
- --- **Limicolaria laeta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911
- --- **Limicolaria lamellosa** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- --- **Limicolaria leroii** C.R. Böttger & F. Haas, 1913
- --- **Limicolaria lucalana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Limicolaria martensi** E.C. Von Martens
- --- **Limicolaria martensi karagweensis** W. Kobelt, 1913
- --- **Limicolaria martensi laikipiaensis** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- **Limicolaria martensi volkensi** E.C. Von Martens
- --- **Limicolaria martensiana** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- **Limicolaria martensiana catharia** W.H. Dall, 1910
- --- **Limicolaria martensiana pallidistriga** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895)
- --- **Limicolaria megalaea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- --- **Limicolaria numidica** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Limicolaria nyioroensis** H.B. Preston, 1912
- --- **Limicolaria pallsensis** (H.A. Pilsbry)
- --- **Limicolaria paludosa** S. Putzeys, 1898
- --- **Limicolaria praetexta** E.C. Von Martens, 1888
- --- **Limicolaria pura** C. Pollonera, 1907
- --- **Limicolaria pyramidalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Limicolaria pyrrha** (J.A. Albers, 1850)
- --- **Limicolaria rectistrigata** (E.A. Smith, 1880)
- --- **Limicolaria saturata** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Limicolaria saturata chromatica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Limicolaria schoutedeni** (P. Dautzenberg & J. Germain, 1914)
- --- **Limicolaria sennarensis** R.J. Shuttleworth
- --- **Limicolaria sennarensis hartmanni** E.C. Von Martens, 1875
- --- **Limicolaria sepulcralis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- --- **Limicolaria smithii** H.B. Preston, 1906
- --- **Limicolaria soleilleti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Limicolaria spectralis** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Limicolaria subconica** E.C. Von Martens
- --- **Limicolaria tenebricosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Limicolaria tulipa** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887
- --- **Limicolaria turriformis** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- --- **Limicolaria turris** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- --- **Limicolaria turris walkeri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Limicolaria turris walkeri nudata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Limicolaria vanattai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- **SubFamily: LIMICOLARIINAE - Genus: Limicolariopsis** d'Ailly, 1910
- --- **Limicolariopsis dohertyi** (E.A. Smith, 1901)

- **--- Limicolariopsis sjoestedti** A. d'Ailly, 1910

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ACHATINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: FERUSSACIIDAE Bourguignat, 1883 (Land)

- **Genus: Amphorella** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Amphorella cimensis** H.W. Waldén, 1983
- **--- Amphorella grabhami** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908)
- **--- Amphorella gracilis** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **--- Amphorella hypselia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909)
- **--- Amphorella intermedia** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **--- Amphorella iridescens** T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- **--- Amphorella leacockiana** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Amphorella melampoides** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **--- Amphorella mitriformis** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Amphorella oryza** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Amphorella talaverai** R. Hutterer & K. Groh, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amphorella tornatellina** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **--- Amphorella tornatellina minor** T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- **--- Amphorella triticea** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **--- Amphorella tuberculata** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **Subgenus: Amphorella (Fusillus)** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Amphorella (Pyrgella)** R.T. Lowe, 1854
- **--- Pyrgella leacociana** (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **Genus: Calaxis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- **--- Calaxis cypria** (W. Kobelt, 1896)
- **--- Calaxis hierosolymarum** (J.R. Roth, 1856)
- **--- Calaxis terebellum** (P.M. Pallary, 1912)
- **Subgenus: Calaxis (Pseudocalaxis)** P.M. Pallary, 1912
- **--- Pseudocalaxis insignis** (J.F. Babor, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cecilioides** A.E.J. Férussac, 1814
- **--- Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Cecilioides aciculella** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cecilioides actoniana** (L. Benoit, 1862)
- **--- Cecilioides aegyptiaca** (P.M. Pallary, 1909)
- **--- Cecilioides baldwini** C.M.F. Ancey, 1892
- **--- Cecilioides bensoni** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914
- **--- Cecilioides blandiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1880)
- **--- Cecilioides bourguignatiana** (L. Benoit, 1862)
- **--- Cecilioides caledonica** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867)
- **--- Cecilioides connollyi** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1943
- **--- Cecilioides dalmatinus** A.J. Wagner, 1928
- **--- Cecilioides eucharista** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)
- **--- Cecilioides genezarethensis** L. Forcart, 1981
- **--- Cecilioides iota** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Cecilioides janii** F.E. De Betta & P. Martinati, 1855
- **--- Cecilioides jeskalovicensis** A.J. Wagner, 1914
- **--- Cecilioides kalawangaensis** E. Darteville & L.A.W.C. Venmans, 1951
- **--- Cecilioides letourneuxi** J.R. Bourguignat
- **--- Cecilioides michoniana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)
- **--- Cecilioides minuta** A. Mousson, 1874
- **--- Cecilioides octona** E.C. Von Martens, 1901
- **--- Cecilioides pergracilis** M. Connolly
- **--- Cecilioides petitianus** L. Benoit, 1862
- **--- Cecilioides poupillieri** G. Servain, 1880
- **--- Cecilioides raddei** O. Böttger, 1879
- **--- Cecilioides raphidia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1856)
- **--- Cecilioides raphidia sicula** J. Beckmann & G. Falkner, 2008
- **--- Cecilioides rizzeana** (L. Benoit, 1862)
- **--- Cecilioides soleilleti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885)
- **--- Cecilioides spelaeus** A.J. Wagner, 1914
- **--- Cecilioides stephaniana** (L. Benoit, 1862)
- **--- Cecilioides subsaxana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1856
- **--- Cecilioides tribulationis** (H.B. Preston, 1911)
- **--- Cecilioides tumulorum** J.R. Bourguignat, 1856
- **--- Cecilioides veneta** (P. von Ströbel, 1855)
- **Subgenus: Cecilioides (Geostilba)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1867
- **--- Geostilba aperta** (W.J. Swainson, 1840)
- **Subgenus: Cecilioides (Geostilbia)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1867
- **--- Geostilbia callipeplum** (M. Connolly, 1923)
- **--- Geostilbia mariei** J.C.H. Crosse, 1880
- **--- Geostilbia mazei** J.C.H. Crosse, 1883
- **--- Geostilbia moellendorffi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- **--- Geostilbia philippinensis** (C.G. Semper, 1874)
- **--- Geostilbia philippinica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890
- **--- Geostilbia sheilae** K. Groh, 2015
- **Subgenus: Cecilioides (Karolus)** L. de Folin in L. de Folin & R. Perrier, 1870
- **--- Karolus consobrinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- **--- Karolus consobrinus minutissimus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1869)
- **--- Karolus consobrinus primus** (L. de Folin, 1870)
- **Subgenus: Cecilioides (Raphidiella)** H.F. Von Maltzan, 1886

- **--- Raphidiella eulima** (R.T. Lowe, 1854)
- **Genus: Coilostele** W.H. Benson, 1864
- **--- Coilostele acus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **--- Coilostele akus** G. Servain, 1880
- **--- Coilostele cylindrata** O. Böttger, 1905
- **--- Coilostele inquirenda** B. Rensch, 1935
- **--- Coilostele scalaris** W.H. Benson
- **--- Coilostele tampicoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- **Genus: Connollya** N.H. Odhner, 1932
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Conollya** N.H. Odhner, 1932
- **--- Conollya camerunensis** (N.H. Odhner, 1932)
- **Genus: Cylichnidia** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Cylichnidia cylichna** (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **--- Cylichnidia ovuliformis** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **Genus: Digoniaxis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1889
- **--- Digoniaxis cingalensis** (W.H. Benson, 1863)
- **Genus: Ferussacia** A. Risso, 1826
- **--- Ferussacia attenuata** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- **--- Ferussacia disparata** C.A. Westerlund, 1891
- **--- Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784)
- **--- Ferussacia fritschi** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- **--- Ferussacia lanzarotensis** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- **--- Ferussacia moreleti** (P.M. Pallary, 1898)
- **--- Ferussacia oranensis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1868
- **--- Ferussacia submajor** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **--- Ferussacia tumidula** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **--- Ferussacia valida** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- **--- Ferussacia vitrea** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- **Subgenus: Ferussacia (Pegea)** A. Risso, 1826
- **--- Pegea carnea** (A. Risso, 1826)
- **Genus: Hohenwartiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1864
- **--- Hohenwartiana hohenwarti** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- **--- Hohenwartiana orghidani** A.V. Grossu, 1955
- **Genus: Sculptiferussacia** J. Germain, 1911
- **--- Sculptiferussacia chudeaui** (J. Germain, 1911)
- **--- Sculptiferussacia clausiliaeformis** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1992

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ACHATINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: MICRACTAEONIDAE Schileyko, 1999 (Land)

- **Genus: Micractaeon** B. Verdcourt, 1993
- **--- Micractaeon koptawelilensis** (J. Germain, 1934.)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ACHATINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: SUBULINIDAE P. Fischer & Crosse, 1877 (Land)

- **Genus: Beckianum** H.B. Baker, 1961
- **--- Beckianum beckianum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Beckianum beckianum gabbianum** (G.F. Angas, 1879)
- **--- Beckianum sinistrum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **Genus: Cupulella** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1948
- **--- Cupulella dominguezi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1948
- **--- Cupulella vallei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1948
- **Genus: Cylindrellina** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1883
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Euonyma** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1896
- **--- Euonyma curtissima** B. Verdcourt
- **--- Euonyma laeocochlis** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1896
- **--- Euonyma lanceolata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Euonyma platyacme** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1907
- **--- Euonyma tugelensis** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1897)
- **Genus: Paradistoechia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1924
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rhodea** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- **--- Rhodea barcrofti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1958
- **--- Rhodea californica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Rhodea cousini** F.P. Jousseaume, 1900
- **--- Rhodea equatorensis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1900
- **--- Rhodea gereti** F.P. Jousseaume, 1900
- **--- Rhodea gigantea** A. Mousson, 1873
- **--- Rhodea mariaalejandrae** J. Grego, J. Steffek & A.P. Infante, 2007
- **--- Rhodea moussoni** A. Greco & Steffer, 2007
- **--- Rhodea pfeifferi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1876
- **--- Rhodea wallisiana** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1875
- **Genus: Scalaxis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Synapterpes** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- **--- Synapterpes auratus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)

- --- **Synapterpes bicingulatus** H.C. Fulton, 1908
- --- **Synapterpes coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Synapterpes glandiniformis** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Synapterpes hanleyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Synapterpes pilsbryi** H.C. Fulton, 1908
- --- **Synapterpes wallisi** (A. Mousson, 1889)
- **Subgenus: Synapterpes (Chryserpes)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- **Chryserpes amabilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- **Subgenus: Synapterpes (Promoussonius)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- **Promoussonius pennelli** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Promoussonius propinquus** T.E. Crowley, 1956
- **Subgenus: Synapterpes (Zoniferella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- **Zoniferella riveti** J. Germain, 1907
- --- **Zoniferella riveti bizonalis** J. Germain, 1907
- **Genus: Synopeas** Förster, 1856
- --- **Synopeas simonis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1889
- **Genus: Vegrandinia** A.S.H. Breure & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1976
- --- **Vegrandinia trindadensis** (A.S.H. Breure & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1976)
- **Genus: Fortuna** Schlickum & Strauch, 1972 †
- --- **Fortuna clairi** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELIAXINAE - Genus: Coeliaxis** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1865
- --- **Coeliaxis blandi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **SubFamily: COELIAXINAE - Genus: Cryptelasmus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- **Cryptelasmus alcaldei** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943
- --- **Cryptelasmus canteroiana** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Cryptelasmus canteroiana bermudezi** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943
- --- **Cryptelasmus canteroiana cienfuegosensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- **Cryptelasmus verai** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943
- **SubFamily: COELIAXINAE - Subgenus: Cryptelasmus (Eucryptelasmus)** M.L. Jaume & P. Sánchez, 1943
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: COELIAXINAE - Genus: Pyrgina** Greef, 1882
- --- **Pyrgina umbilicata** T. Kira, 1955
- **SubFamily: COELIAXINAE - Subgenus: Pyrgina (Thomea)** A.A.A. Girard, 1893
- --- **Thomea newtoni** A.A.A. Girard, 1894
- **SubFamily: GLESSULINAE - Genus: Glessula** E.C. Von Martens, 1860
- --- **Glessula beddomei** (W.T. Blanford, 1861)
- --- **Glessula bensoniana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Glessula bollampattiana** (S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1872)
- --- **Glessula botellus** W.H. Benson
- --- **Glessula canarica** (R.H. Beddome, 1906)
- --- **Glessula ceylanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Glessula chessoni** (W.H. Benson, 1860)
- --- **Glessula collettae** E.R. Sykes, 1898
- --- **Glessula deshayesi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Glessula filosa** (W.T. Blanford)
- --- **Glessula fulgens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Glessula gemma** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- --- **Glessula inornata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Glessula inornata minor** R.H. Beddome, 1906
- --- **Glessula laevigata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1881)
- --- **Glessula lankana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- --- **Glessula layardi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- --- **Glessula lyrata** W.T. Blanford
- --- **Glessula mullorum** (W.T. Blanford, 1861)
- --- **Glessula neglecta** G.P.L.K. Gude
- --- **Glessula nitens** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Glessula notigena** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- --- **Glessula oreas** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Glessula orobia** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- --- **Glessula orophila** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Glessula pachycheila** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- --- **Glessula pachycheila taprobanica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- --- **Glessula pallens** R.H. Beddome, 1906
- --- **Glessula panaetha** (W.H. Benson, 1860)
- --- **Glessula parabilis** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- --- **Glessula paviei** L.J. Morlet, 1892
- --- **Glessula perrotteti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Glessula prestoni** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914
- --- **Glessula pseudoreas** (G. Nevill, 1881)
- --- **Glessula punctogallana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Glessula pusilla** R.H. Beddome, 1906
- --- **Glessula pyramis** (W.H. Benson, 1860)
- --- **Glessula reynelli** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914
- --- **Glessula reynelli immitis** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914
- --- **Glessula sattaraensis** (S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1874)
- --- **Glessula senator** S.C.T. Hanley
- --- **Glessula serena** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- --- **Glessula shiplayi** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Glessula simoni** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)
- --- **Glessula sinhila** H.B. Preston, 1909
- --- **Glessula subperrotteti** R.H. Beddome
- --- **Glessula subserena** (R.H. Beddome, 1906)

- --- **Glessula sumatrana** E.C. Von Martens, 1864
- --- **Glessula tenuispira** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- --- **Glessula textilis** (W.T. Blanford, 1866)
- --- **Glessula tornensis** W.T. Blanford
- --- **Glessula veruina** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- **SubFamily: OBELISCINAE - Genus: Obeliscus** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Obeliscus acicularis** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957
- --- **Obeliscus agassizi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- **Obeliscus angustatus** (J. Gundlach, 1856)
- --- **Obeliscus bacillus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Obeliscus basilissa** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Obeliscus binneyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- **Obeliscus blandianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- **Obeliscus boitata** L.R.L. Simone & R.B. Salvador, 2016
- --- **Obeliscus carphodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Obeliscus carphodes planospirus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Obeliscus clavus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- **Obeliscus clavus flavus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- **Obeliscus columella** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Obeliscus cuneus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Obeliscus cuneus riparius** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Obeliscus dominicensis** (H.A. Pilsbry)
- --- **Obeliscus dunkeri** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Obeliscus dunkeri moderatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932
- --- **Obeliscus gonostoma** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Obeliscus gundlachi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Obeliscus haplostylus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Obeliscus hendersoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- **Obeliscus homalogyrus** (R.J. Shuttleworth in L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Obeliscus homalogyrus zaza** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- **Obeliscus lata** (J. Gundlach, 1905)
- --- **Obeliscus latispira** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Obeliscus maximus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- **Obeliscus maximus princeps** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- **Obeliscus microstoma** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Obeliscus nanus** F. Haas, 1951
- --- **Obeliscus obeliscus** (S. Moricand, 1833)
- --- **Obeliscus paradoxus** (R. Arango, 1881)
- --- **Obeliscus petricola** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957
- --- **Obeliscus planispirus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Obeliscus plicatellum** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868)
- --- **Obeliscus pusillus** (C.B. Adams, 1866)
- --- **Obeliscus rangianus** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Obeliscus rectus** F.C. Baker, 1927
- --- **Obeliscus salleanus** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Obeliscus salleanus disparilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- **Obeliscus saugeti** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957
- --- **Obeliscus silvaevagus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964
- --- **Obeliscus spiralis** H. von Maltzan
- --- **Obeliscus strictus** (F. Poey, 1853)
- --- **Obeliscus subuliformis** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Obeliscus sulcatus** Adams, 1855
- --- **Obeliscus swiftianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Obeliscus sylvaticus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Obeliscus teres** F. Haas, 1949
- --- **Obeliscus tessellatus** A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Obeliscus toussaintianus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908)
- **SubFamily: OBELISCINAE - Subgenus: Obeliscus (Dolicholestes)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OBELISCINAE - Subgenus: Obeliscus (Ischnocion)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- **Ischnocion tetraplax** Barrientos, 1996
- --- **Ischnocion triptyx** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908)
- **SubFamily: OBELISCINAE - Subgenus: Obeliscus (Lyobasis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OBELISCINAE - Subgenus: Obeliscus (Protobeliscus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OBELISCINAE - Subgenus: Obeliscus (Pseudobalea)** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OBELISCINAE - Subgenus: Obeliscus (Rectobelus)** F.C. Baker, 1937
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OBELISCINAE - Subgenus: Obeliscus (Stenogyra)** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854
- --- **Stenogyra amazonica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1906)
- --- **Stenogyra beckeri** H.C. Fulton, 1907
- --- **Stenogyra enodis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881)
- --- **Stenogyra goadalli** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1975
- --- **Stenogyra grandidieriana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- --- **Stenogyra leroyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- --- **Stenogyra octogyra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Stenogyra planospira** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Stenogyra plebeia** P.M.A. Morelet, 1885
- --- **Stenogyra simpsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- **Stenogyra terebraster** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Stenogyra terebraster rarisinister** H.B. Baker, 1962
- --- **Stenogyra terebraster strictecostata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)

- **SubFamily: RUMININAE - Genus: Namibiella** A. Zilch, 1954
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: RUMININAE - Genus: Obeliscella** F.P. Jousseaume, 1899
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: RUMININAE - Genus: Rumina** A. Risso, 1826
- **--- Rumina decollata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Rumina decollata maxima** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- **--- Rumina decollata saharica** (E.O. Debeaux, 1901)
- **--- Rumina maura** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1873)
- **--- Rumina paivae** R.T. Lowe, 1861
- **--- Rumina saharica** (P.M. Pallary, 1901)
- **SubFamily: RUMININAE - Genus: Xerocerastus** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902
- **--- Xerocerastus burchelli** (J.E. Gray)
- **--- Xerocerastus herero** A. Zilch, 1939
- **--- Xerocerastus hottentotus** (J.E. Gray, 1838)
- **--- Xerocerastus minutus** A. Zilch, 1939
- **--- Xerocerastus subteres** (O. Böttger, 1910)
- **SubFamily: RUMININAE - Subgenus: Xerocerastus (Lubricetta)** F. Haas, 1928
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: RUMININAE - Genus: Zootecus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887
- **--- Zootecus chion** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Zootecus insularis** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831)
- **--- Zootecus pullus** (J.E. Gray)
- **SubFamily: STENOGYRINAE - Genus: Neobeliscus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- **--- Neobeliscus calcarius** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Neobeliscus calcarius caxapregana** (S. Moricand, 1833)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Bacillum** W. Theobald, 1870
- **--- Bacillum casiacum** (L.A. Reeve)
- **--- Bacillum orthoceras** (H.H. Godwin-Austen)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Bocageia** A.A.A. Girard, 1893
- **--- Bocageia aratispira** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Bocageia carpenteri** M. Connolly, 1931
- **--- Bocageia clava** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **--- Bocageia cornea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1877)
- **--- Bocageia germaini** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Bocageia interioris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Bocageia liocephala** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Bocageia massoni** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1868)
- **--- Bocageia monticola** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Bocageia (Liobocageia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Bocageia (Petriola)** W.H. Dall, 1905
- **--- Petriola marmorea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Ceras** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1901
- **--- Ceras dautzenbergi** P. Dautzenberg & S. Putzeys
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Chilonopsis** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1848
- **--- Chilonopsis blofeldi** E. Forbes, 1852
- **--- Chilonopsis exulatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852
- **--- Chilonopsis helena** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
- **--- Chilonopsis melanoides** T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- **--- Chilonopsis nonpareil** G. Perry
- **--- Chilonopsis subplicatus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Chilonopsis subtruncatus** E.A. Smith, 1892
- **--- Chilonopsis turtoni** E.A. Smith, 1892
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Chilonopsis (Cleostyla)** W.H. Dall, 1896
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Curvella** M.A. Chaper, 1885
- **--- Curvella amicitiae** A.C. van Bruggen, 1968
- **--- Curvella babaulti** J. Germain, 1923
- **--- Curvella bathyraphe** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1933
- **--- Curvella bathytoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Curvella chapini** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Curvella conoidea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Curvella dautzenbergi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Curvella elevata** H.C. Burnup
- **--- Curvella entebbensis** H.B. Preston, 1912
- **--- Curvella feai** J. Germain, 1915
- **--- Curvella grateloupi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Curvella hadrotes** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Curvella jousseaumei** J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885
- **--- Curvella langi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Curvella myrmecophila** B. Verdcourt, 2002
- **--- Curvella nyasana** E.A. Smith, 1899
- **--- Curvella orani** E. Fischer-Piette & al., 1994
- **--- Curvella ovata** (S. Putzeys, 1899)
- **--- Curvella philippinica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- **--- Curvella poutiersi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- **--- Curvella quadrasi** (O.F. von Möllendorff)
- **--- Curvella saundersae** M. Connolly, 1910
- **--- Curvella sinulabris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878.)
- **--- Curvella subvirescens** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- **--- Curvella thysvillensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Curvella tonkiniana** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1950

- **--- Curvella whytei** E.A. Smith, 1899
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Curvella (Hypolysia)** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1901
- **--- Hypolysia connollyana** L. Pfeiffer
- **--- Hypolysia florentiae** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1901)
- **--- Hypolysia usambarica** B. Verdcourt
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Homorus** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Homorus alberti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Homorus amputatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Homorus burnessi** M. Connolly
- **--- Homorus cyanostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **--- Homorus kwidschwiensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911
- **--- Homorus kwidschwiensis nigricans** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Homorus lionepion** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Homorus manueli** H.B. Preston, 1910
- **--- Homorus osborni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Homorus sowerbyanus** (P.M.A. Morelet)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Homorus (Striosubulina)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Krapfiella** H.B. Preston, 1911
- **--- Krapfiella magnifica** H.B. Preston
- **--- Krapfiella mirabilis** H.B. Preston, 1911
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Lamellaxis** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1882
- **--- Lamellaxis ambiguus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **--- Lamellaxis biolleyi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **--- Lamellaxis brevispira** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- **--- Lamellaxis costaricanus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **--- Lamellaxis crenulatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **--- Lamellaxis exiguus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **--- Lamellaxis filicostatus** H. Strebel, 1882
- **--- Lamellaxis fordianus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886)
- **--- Lamellaxis guatemalensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1877)
- **--- Lamellaxis guatemalensis majusculus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **--- Lamellaxis hapaloides** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **--- Lamellaxis heudei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- **--- Lamellaxis hyalinus** (R. Tate, 1870)
- **--- Lamellaxis imperforatus** H. Strebel, 1882
- **--- Lamellaxis interstriatus** (R. Tate, 1870)
- **--- Lamellaxis javanicum** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **--- Lamellaxis martensi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Lamellaxis martensi modestus** (H. Strebel, 1882)
- **--- Lamellaxis martensiana** (F.C. Baker, 1927)
- **--- Lamellaxis mexicanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- **--- Lamellaxis mexicanus abbreviatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **--- Lamellaxis mexicanus utilensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- **--- Lamellaxis mizius** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1968
- **--- Lamellaxis monodon** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Lamellaxis pachyspira** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Lamellaxis pallidus** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Lamellaxis panamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- **--- Lamellaxis panamensis tabogensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)
- **--- Lamellaxis panayensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Lamellaxis pittieri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **--- Lamellaxis pittieri obliquatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **--- Lamellaxis satsumense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- **--- Lamellaxis simpsoni** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886)
- **--- Lamellaxis strebelianus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- **--- Lamellaxis striosus** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Lamellaxis tamaulipensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **--- Lamellaxis turgidulum** (P.M. Heude, 1841)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Lamellaxis (Allopeas)** F.C. Baker, 1935
- **--- Allopeas clavulinum** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838)
- **--- Allopeas clavulinum kyotoense** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- **--- Allopeas crassula** (W.H. Benson, 1836)
- **--- Allopeas gracilis** (F.W. Hutton, 1834)
- **--- Allopeas hedeius** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- **--- Allopeas mauritianum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **--- Allopeas mauritianum obesispira** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- **--- Allopeas mauritianum prestoni** (E.R. Sykes, 1898)
- **--- Allopeas turgidulum** (F.W. Hutton, 1882)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Lamellaxis (Eutomopeas)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Lamellaxis (Leptopeas)** F.C. Baker, 1927
- **--- Leptopeas argutus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1906)
- **--- Leptopeas bocourtianum** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869)
- **--- Leptopeas bocourtianum pittieri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **--- Leptopeas colimense** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869)
- **--- Leptopeas gladiolus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1877)
- **--- Leptopeas guatemalense** (H. Strebel, 1882)
- **--- Leptopeas guatemalense majus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **--- Leptopeas micra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Leptopeas micra mazatlanica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931
- **--- Leptopeas robertsi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- **--- Leptopeas semistriatum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- **--- Leptopeas venezuelensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)

- --- **Leptopeas yucatanensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Leptinaria** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Leptinaria anomala** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Leptinaria bequaerti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Leptinaria charlottei** F. Baker, 1923
- --- **Leptinaria convoluta** E.C. Von Martens, 1898
- --- **Leptinaria elisae** H.B. Tristram, 1863
- --- **Leptinaria emmelinae** H.B. Tristram, 1861
- --- **Leptinaria gracillima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- --- **Leptinaria inermis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Leptinaria inermis major** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Leptinaria insignis** E.A. Smith, 1898
- --- **Leptinaria interstriata** (R. Tate)
- --- **Leptinaria lamellata** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838)
- --- **Leptinaria lamellata concentrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Leptinaria livingstonensis** A. Hinkley, 1920
- --- **Leptinaria mamoreensis** F.C. Baker, 1926
- --- **Leptinaria orysa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Leptinaria paludinoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Leptinaria parana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Leptinaria ritchiei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- **Leptinaria simplex** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868)
- --- **Leptinaria solida** E.C. Von Martens, 1898
- --- **Leptinaria stolli** E.C. Von Martens, 1898
- --- **Leptinaria unilamellata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Leptinaria urichi** (E.A. Smith, 1896)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Leptinaria (Neosubulina)** E.A. Smith, 1898
- --- **Neosubulina gloynii** (E. Gibbons, 1897)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Leptinaria (Pelatrinia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Neoglessula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- **Neoglessula paritura** (A.A. Gould)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Nothapalus** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- --- **Nothapalus adelus** M. Connolly, 1923
- --- **Nothapalus caelatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Nothapalus caelatus debilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Nothapalus paucispira** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- --- **Nothapalus paucispira xanthophaes** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919)
- --- **Nothapalus ptychoraphe** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Nothapalus sororcula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Nothapalus ugandanus** M. Connolly, 1923
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Ochroderma** C.M.F. Ancey, 1885
- --- **Ochroderma gigas** E.C. Von Martens
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Ochroderma (Ochrodermatina)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Ochroderma (Ochrodermella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- **Ochrodermella cumingiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Ochrodermella pittieri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- --- **Ochrodermella vonmartensi** (W.H. Dall, 1900)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Opeas** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Opeas adamsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- **Opeas arctispirale** (P.V. Gredler, 1887)
- --- **Opeas camba** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- --- **Opeas carinatum** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1884)
- --- **Opeas carinulata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1889
- --- **Opeas chaperi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1889
- --- **Opeas contamanoensis** H.B. Preston, 1914
- --- **Opeas cuencana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Opeas decaryi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974
- --- **Opeas delicatum** J.W. Taylor, 1877
- --- **Opeas filare** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Opeas funiculare** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Opeas hannensis** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831)
- --- **Opeas hexagyrum** O. Böttger, 1890
- --- **Opeas kyotoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Opeas lamoense** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1892
- --- **Opeas lineare** (C.F.F. von Krauss)
- --- **Opeas malaguettana** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831)
- --- **Opeas mariae** (F.P. Jousseaume)
- --- **Opeas micrae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Opeas minutum** (Klein, 1853) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Opeas nothapalinus** B. Verdcourt
- --- **Opeas nothapalinus crenatum** B. Verdcourt
- --- **Opeas nutans** (P.V. Gredler, 1887)
- --- **Opeas nutans macra** (P.V. Gredler, 1887)
- --- **Opeas opella** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1906
- --- **Opeas operanum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Opeas pruinosum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900
- --- **Opeas pyrgula** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891
- --- **Opeas rarum** K. Miller, 1879
- --- **Opeas semperi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1888)
- --- **Opeas setchuanense** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- --- **Opeas soulaianus** E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1973
- --- **Opeas striatissimus** (P.V. Gredler, 1882)

- **--- Opeas tonkinorum** J.F. Mabille, 1889
- **--- Opeas toroense** M. Connolly, 1923
- **--- Opeas tsiveryi** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- **--- Opeas utriculus** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- **--- Opeas yunlongensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Opeas (Micropeas)** M.T. Connolly, 1923
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Opeas (Nothapalinus)** M.T. Connolly, 1923
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Plicaxis** E.R. Sykes, 1903
- **--- Plicaxis perakensis** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1855)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Prosopeas** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876
- **--- Prosopeas acutissimum** (A. Mousson, 1857)
- **--- Prosopeas anceyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- **--- Prosopeas argentea** J. Henderson, 1898
- **--- Prosopeas cochliodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **--- Prosopeas elegans** (J. Germain)
- **--- Prosopeas excellens** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908
- **--- Prosopeas fagoti** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- **--- Prosopeas hebes** (W.T. Blanford, 1869)
- **--- Prosopeas lavillei** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908
- **--- Prosopeas laxispirum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867)
- **--- Prosopeas muongbuensis** V.T. Do, 2014
- **--- Prosopeas paioense** F.S. Bock, 1881
- **--- Prosopeas roepstorfi** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850)
- **--- Prosopeas ventrosulum** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- **--- Prosopeas walkeri** (W.H. Benson, 1870)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Prosopeas (Balfouria)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1884
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Prosopeas (Comoropeas)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Prosopeas (Paropeas)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- **--- Paropeas achatinaceum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Paropeas douvillei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Pseudoglessula** O. Böttger, 1892
- **--- Pseudoglessula conradti** E.C. Von Martens
- **--- Pseudoglessula cressyi** M. Connolly, 1925
- **--- Pseudoglessula cruda** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Pseudoglessula decorsei** E. Fischer-Piette & al., 1994
- **--- Pseudoglessula fischeri** J. Germain, 1908
- **--- Pseudoglessula fuscidula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- **--- Pseudoglessula fuscidula thomensis** J. Germain, 1916
- **--- Pseudoglessula gracilior** E.A. Smith, 1904
- **--- Pseudoglessula gracillima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Pseudoglessula hessei** (O. Böttger, 1911)
- **--- Pseudoglessula humicola** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1901
- **--- Pseudoglessula intermedia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911
- **--- Pseudoglessula intermedia masisiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Pseudoglessula kirki** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1865)
- **--- Pseudoglessula leopoldvillensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Pseudoglessula leroyi** M. Connolly
- **--- Pseudoglessula prestoni** E.A. Smith, 1904
- **--- Pseudoglessula sjostedti** (A. d'Ailly in H.A. Pilsbry, 1885)
- **--- Pseudoglessula strigosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1866)
- **--- Pseudoglessula subcarinifera** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- **--- Pseudoglessula subfuscidula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Pseudoglessula umbilicata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Pseudoglessula walikalensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Pseudoglessula (Echinoglessula)** Verdcourt, 2006
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Pseudoglessula (Ischnoglessula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Ischnoglessula echinophora** (B. Verdcourt, 2006)
- **--- Ischnoglessula elegans** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895)
- **--- Ischnoglessula famelica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919)
- **--- Ischnoglessula splendida** (J. Germain, 1915)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Pseudoglessula (Kempioconcha)** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Kempioconcha boivini** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- **--- Kempioconcha kivuensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- **--- Kempioconcha stuhlmanni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Kempioconcha subolivacea** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- **--- Kempioconcha terrulenta** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1883)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Pseudopeas** S. Putzeys, 1899
- **--- Pseudopeas burunganum** M. Connolly, 1923
- **--- Pseudopeas curvelliforme** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Pseudopeas elgonense** M. Connolly, 1923
- **--- Pseudopeas igembiense** M. Connolly, 1923
- **--- Pseudopeas iredalei** M. Connolly, 1923
- **--- Pseudopeas pulchellum** (S. Putzeys, 1898)
- **--- Pseudopeas saxatile** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1885)
- **--- Pseudopeas thysvillense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Pseudopeas ukaguruense** B. Verdcourt, 1996
- **--- Pseudopeas valentini** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Pseudopeas (Dysopeas)** F.C. Baker, 1927
- **--- Dysopeas muibum** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1968

- **--- Dysopeas subopacum** (F.C. Baker, 1927)
- **--- Dysopeas translucidum** (F.C. Baker, 1927)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Pseudopeas (Eremopeas)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- **--- Eremopeas interioris** (R. Tate, 1894)
- **--- Eremopeas tuckeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Riebeckia** E.C. Von Martens, 1883
- **--- Riebeckia adonensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881)
- **--- Riebeckia arguta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- **--- Riebeckia decipiens** (E.A. Smith, 1897)
- **--- Riebeckia hirsuta** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881)
- **--- Riebeckia insculpta** (E.A. Smith, 1897)
- **--- Riebeckia lavranosi** B. Salvat, 1969
- **--- Riebeckia sokotorana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Subulina** H.H. Beck, 1837
- **--- Subulina angustior** W.L.H. Dohrn
- **--- Subulina avakubiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Subulina bicolumellaris** E.C. Von Martens, 1895
- **--- Subulina cylindracea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- **--- Subulina entebbana** C. Pollonera, 1907
- **--- Subulina glyptocephala** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Subulina gratacapi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Subulina intermedia** J.W. Taylor, 1877
- **--- Subulina jouberti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- **--- Subulina lowei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Subulina mamillata** (A. Craven, 1880)
- **--- Subulina manampetsaensis** E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1964
- **--- Subulina manempetsaensis** J. Germain, 1964
- **--- Subulina moreleti** (A.A.A. Girard, 1893)
- **--- Subulina octona** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Subulina parana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- **--- Subulina pengensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Subulina perrieriana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1883
- **--- Subulina retifera** E.C. Von Martens
- **--- Subulina sargi** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1877
- **--- Subulina striatella** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831)
- **--- Subulina subcrenata** E.C. Von Martens, 1895
- **--- Subulina sulcata** L. Pfeiffer, 1881
- **--- Subulina usambarica** L. Pfeiffer
- **--- Subulina viridula** M. Connolly, 1923
- **--- Subulina vitrea** (A. Mousson)
- **--- Subulina yatesi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Subulina (Itiopiana)** H.B. Preston, 1910
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Subuliniscus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Subuliniscus arambourgi** J. Germain
- **--- Subuliniscus lucasi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Subulona** E.C. Von Martens, 1889
- **--- Subulona clara** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919)
- **--- Subulona involuta** (A.A. Gould)
- **--- Subulona ischna** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919)
- **--- Subulona langi** (H.A. Pilsbry)
- **--- Subulona ordinaria** H.B. Preston, 1910
- **--- Subulona pattalus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- **--- Subulona pinguis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Subulona (Dictyoglessula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Dictyoglessula camerunensis** (A. d'Ailly, 1884)
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Subgenus: Subulona (Oreohomorus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Oreohomorus apio** T. Wronski & B. Hausdorf, 2009
- **--- Oreohomorus castanea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895)
- **--- Oreohomorus connollyi** (N.H. Odhner, 1932)
- **--- Oreohomorus nitida** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- **--- Oreohomorus subuliacea** Unknown
- **SubFamily: SUBULININAE - Genus: Tortaxis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- **--- Tortaxis comaensis** V.T. Do, 2014
- **--- Tortaxis elongatissimus** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908
- **--- Tortaxis erectus** (W.H. Benson, 1842)
- **--- Tortaxis lubricus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1906)
- **--- Tortaxis mandarinus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Tortaxis matudai** Y. Hirase, 1941
- **--- Tortaxis mirus** (P.V. Gredler, 1884)
- **--- Tortaxis papillosa** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908
- **--- Tortaxis permirus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903)
- **--- Tortaxis pfeifferi** (K.T. Menke, 1856)
- **--- Tortaxis servaini** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - AILLYOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: AILLYIDAE H. B. Baker, 1955 (Land)

- **Genus: Aillya** N.H. Odhner, 1927
- **--- Aillya camerunensis** N.H. Odhner, 1927

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ARIONOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ANADENIDAE Pilsbry, 1948 (Land)

- **Genus: Anadenulus** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890
- **--- Anadenulus cockerelli** H. Hemphill, 1890
- **Genus: Anadenus** D.F. Heynemann, 1863
- **--- Anadenus altivagus** (W. Theobald, 1862)
- **--- Anadenus blanfordi** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1882
- **--- Anadenus dautzenbergi** W.E. Collinge, 1900
- **--- Anadenus nepalensis** A. Wiktor, 2001
- **--- Anadenus parvipenis** A. Wiktor, C. De-niu & W. Ming, 2000
- **--- Anadenus sechuenensis** W.E. Collinge, 1899
- **--- Anadenus sinensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- **--- Anadenus yangtzeensis** A. Wiktor, C. De-niu & W. Ming, 2000
- **--- Anadenus yunnanensis** A. Wiktor, C. De-niu & W. Ming, 2000
- **Subgenus: Anadenus (Neoanadenus)** A. Wiktor, C. Chen & W.L. Wu, 2000
- **--- Neoanadenus gonggashanensis** A. Wiktor, C. De-niu & W. Ming, 2000
- **Subgenus: Anadenus (Sagarmathia)** Kuzminykh & Schileyko, 2006
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Anadenus (Vietanadenus)** Kuzminykh & Schileyko, 2006
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kootenaia** A.B. Leonard, L.F. Chichester, J. Baugh & T. Wilke, 2003
- **--- Kootenaia burkei** A.B. Leonard, L.F. Chichester, J. Baugh & T. Wilke, 2003
- **Genus: Nipponarion** S. Yamaguchi & T. Habe, 1955
- **--- Nipponarion carinatus** S. Yamaguchi & T. Habe, 1955
- **Genus: Prophysaon** T.B. Bland & W.G. Binney, 1873
- **--- Prophysaon anderssoni** (J.G. Cooper, 1872)
- **--- Prophysaon boreale** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- **--- Prophysaon coeruleum** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890
- **--- Prophysaon dubium** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890
- **--- Prophysaon fasciatum** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890
- **--- Prophysaon foliolatum** (A.A. Gould, 1851)
- **--- Prophysaon humile** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890
- **--- Prophysaon obscurum** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890
- **--- Prophysaon vanattae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- **Subgenus: Prophysaon (Mimetarion)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ARIONOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ARIOLIMACIDAE Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898 (Land)

- **SubFamily: ARIOLIMACINAE - Genus: Ariolimax** O.A.L. Mörch, 1859
- **--- Ariolimax californicus** J.G. Cooper, 1872
- **--- Ariolimax columbianus** (A.A. Gould, 1851)
- **--- Ariolimax costaricensis** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890
- **--- Ariolimax dolichophallus** A.R. Mead, 1943
- **SubFamily: ARIOLIMACINAE - Subgenus: Ariolimax (Meadarion)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ARIOLIMACINAE - Genus: Hesperarion** H.R. Simroth, 1891
- **--- Hesperarion hemphilli** (W.G. Binney, 1875)
- **--- Hesperarion mariae** R.M. Branson, 1991
- **--- Hesperarion niger** (J.G. Cooper, 1872)
- **--- Hesperarion plumbeus** B. Roth, 2004
- **SubFamily: ARIOLIMACINAE - Genus: Magnipelta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- **--- Magnipelta mycophaga** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- **SubFamily: ARIOLIMACINAE - Genus: Udosarx** G.R. Webb, 1954
- **--- Udosarx lyrata** G.R. Webb, 1959
- **--- Udosarx lyrata russelli** G.R. Webb, 1980
- **SubFamily: ZACOLEINAE - Genus: Zacoleus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- **--- Zacoleus idahoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ARIONOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ARIONIDAE Gray, 1840 (Land)

- **Genus: Arion** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819
- **--- Arion ater** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Arion ater rufus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Arion atripunctatus** F. Dumont & L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1857
- **--- Arion distinctus** (J.F. Mabille, 1868)
- **--- Arion euthymeanus** Florence, 1888
- **--- Arion fagophilus** A.J. de Winter, 1986
- **--- Arion flagellus** W.E. Collinge, 1893
- **--- Arion franciscoloi** A. Boato, M. Bodon & F.L. Giusti, 1983
- **--- Arion fuligineus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1845
- **--- Arion gilvus** A. Torres Mínguez, 1925
- **--- Arion intermedius** N.A.J. Normand, 1852
- **--- Arion isseli** (M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882)
- **--- Arion lineispede** A. Torres Mínguez, 1927

- --- **Arion lusitanicus** J.F. Mabille, 1868
- --- **Arion magnus** A. Torres Mínguez, 1923
- --- **Arion nobrei** C. Pollonera, 1889
- --- **Arion occultus** R. Anderson, 2004
- --- **Arion owenii** S.M. Davies, 1979
- --- **Arion pascalianus** J.F. Mabille, 1868
- --- **Arion paularensis** A. Wiktor & C. Parejo, 1989
- --- **Arion speziae** M. Lessona, 1881
- --- **Arion timidus** H.R. Simroth, 1891
- --- **Arion urbiae** A.J. de Winter, 1986
- --- **Arion vejdorskyi** J.F. Babor & J. Koštal, 1893
- --- **Arion vulgaris** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855)
- **Subgenus: Arion (Carinarion)** P. Hesse, 1926
- --- **Carinarion circumscriptus** (G. Johnston, 1828)
- --- **Carinarion fasciatus** (S. Nilsson, 1823)
- **Subgenus: Arion (Kobeltia)** H. Seibert, 1873
- --- **Kobeltia anthracius** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886
- --- **Kobeltia fuscus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Kobeltia hortensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
- --- **Kobeltia luisae** Borrèda & Martínez-Ortí, 2014
- --- **Kobeltia obesoductus** P.L. Reischütz, 1973
- --- **Kobeltia wiktori** C. Parejo & Maratin, 1990
- **Subgenus: Arion (Mesarion)** P. Hesse, 1926
- --- **Mesarion baeticus** C. Garrido, J. Castillejo & J. Iglesias, 1994
- --- **Mesarion hispanicus** (H.R. Simroth, 1886)
- --- **Mesarion iratii** C. Garrido, J. Castillejo & J. Iglesias, 1995
- --- **Mesarion lizarrustii** C. Garrido, J. Castillejo & J. Iglesias, 1995
- --- **Mesarion molinae** C. Garrido, J. Castillejo & J. Iglesias, 1995
- --- **Mesarion ponsi** J. Quintana, 2007
- --- **Mesarion sibiricus** (H.R. Simroth, 1901)
- --- **Mesarion simrothi** (K. Künkel, 1909)
- --- **Mesarion subfuscus** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- --- **Mesarion transsylvanus** (H.R. Simroth, 1885)
- **Genus: Ariunculus** R.P. Lesson, 1881
- --- **Ariunculus mortilleti** M. Lessona, 1881
- **Genus: Carinacauda** A.B. Leonard, L.F. Chichester, M.D. Richart & A.T. Young, 2011
- --- **Carinacauda stormi** A.B. Leonard, L.F. Chichester, M.D. Richart & A.T. Young, 2011
- **Genus: Geomalacus** G.J. Allman, 1842
- --- **Geomalacus anguiformis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1845
- --- **Geomalacus maculosus** G.J. Allman, 1843
- --- **Geomalacus oliveirae** H.R. Simroth, 1891
- **Subgenus: Geomalacus (Arrudia)** C. Pollonera, 1890
- --- **Arrudia malagensis** A. Wiktor & A. Norris, 1991
- **Genus: Granulilimax** H. Minato, 1989
- --- **Granulilimax fuscicornis** H. Minato, 1989
- **Genus: Letourneuxia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886
- --- **Letourneuxia moreleti** (P. Hesse, 1884)
- --- **Letourneuxia numidica** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1866)
- **Genus: Nipponolimax** S. Yamaguchi & T. Habe, 1955
- --- **Nipponolimax monticola** S. Yamaguchi & T. Habe, 1955
- **Genus: Securicauda** A.B. Leonard, L.F. Chichester, M.D. Richart & A.T. Young, 2011
- --- **Securicauda hermani** A.B. Leonard, L.F. Chichester, M.D. Richart & A.T. Young, 2011
- **Genus: Staala** Ovaska, L.F. Chichester & Sopuck, 2010
- --- **Staala gwaii** Ovaska, L.F. Chichester & Sopuck, 2010

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ARIONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BINNEYIDAE Cockerell, 1891 (Land)

- **Genus: Binneya** J.G. Cooper, 1863
- --- **Binneya notabilis** J.G. Cooper, 1863
- **Subgenus: Binneya (Allothyra)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- **Allothyra guadalupensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927)
- **Genus: Hemphillia** T.B. Bland & W.G. Binney, 1872
- --- **Hemphillia burringtoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- **Hemphillia camelus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1897
- --- **Hemphillia danielsi** E.G. Vanatta, 1914
- --- **Hemphillia dromedarius** R.M. Branson, 1972
- --- **Hemphillia glandulosa** T.B. Bland & W.G. Binney, 1872
- --- **Hemphillia malonei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Hemphillia pantherina** R.M. Branson, 1975

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ARIONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OOPELTIDAE Cockerell, 1891 (Land)

- **Genus: Helmanita** Schileyko, 2007
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ARIOPELTINAE - Genus: Ariopelta** W.F. Sirgel, 1985
- --- **Ariopelta capensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Ariopelta variegata** W.F. Sirgel, 2012

- **SubFamily: ARIOPELTINAE - Genus: Ariostralis** W.F. Sirgel, 1985
- **--- Ariostralis nebulosa** W.F. Sirgel, 1985
- **SubFamily: OOPELTINAE - Genus: Oopelta** O.A.L. Mörch, 1867
- **--- Oopelta capensis** C. Pollonera, 1909

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ARIONOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PHILOMYCIDAE Gray, 1847 (Land)

- **Genus: Megapallifera** H.L. Fairbanks, 1990
- **--- Megapallifera mutabilis** (L.R. Hubricht, 1951)
- **--- Megapallifera ragsdalei** (G.R. Webb, 1950)
- **--- Megapallifera wetherbyi** (W.G. Binney, 1874)
- **Genus: Pallifera** E.S. Morse, 1864
- **--- Pallifera arizonensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- **--- Pallifera arizonensis pilsbryi** (C.D. Miles & A.R. Mead, 1960)
- **--- Pallifera auratus** (R. Tate, 1870)
- **--- Pallifera costaricensis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1858)
- **--- Pallifera costaricensis alticola** H.B. Baker, 1930
- **--- Pallifera costaricensis crosseana** (H. Strebel, 1880)
- **--- Pallifera dorsalis** (A. Binney, 1842)
- **--- Pallifera fosteri** F.C. Baker, 1939
- **--- Pallifera hemphilli** W.G. Binney, 1885
- **--- Pallifera marmorea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- **--- Pallifera megaphallica** F.W. Grimm, 1961
- **--- Pallifera ohioensis** V. Sterki, 1908
- **--- Pallifera sallei** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869)
- **--- Pallifera secreta** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1900
- **--- Pallifera tournescalis** R.M. Branson, 1968
- **--- Pallifera varia** L.R. Hubricht, 1953
- **Genus: Philomycus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **--- Philomycus batchi** R.M. Branson, 1968
- **--- Philomycus bisdosus** R.M. Branson, 1968
- **--- Philomycus carolinianus** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1802)
- **--- Philomycus confuas** T.D.A. Cockerell
- **--- Philomycus dendriticus** W.E. Collinge, 1901
- **--- Philomycus doederleini** H.R. Simroth, 1903
- **--- Philomycus flexuolaris** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- **--- Philomycus sellatus** L.R. Hubricht, 1972
- **--- Philomycus taiwanensis** H.R. Simroth, 1903
- **--- Philomycus togatus** A.A. Gould, 1841
- **--- Philomycus venustus** L.R. Hubricht, 1953
- **--- Philomycus virginicus** L.R. Hubricht, 1953
- **Subgenus: Philomycus (Meghimatium)** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824
- **--- Meghimatium baoshoensis** C.L. Tsai, C.C. Lu & H.V. Kao, 2011
- **--- Meghimatium bilineatum** (W.H. Benson, 1842)
- **--- Meghimatium burchi** C.L. Tsai & W.L. Wu, 2008
- **--- Meghimatium fruhstorferi** (W.E. Collinge, 1901)
- **--- Meghimatium fruhstorferi daiseniana** M. Azuma, 1982
- **--- Meghimatium fruhstorferi moshimana** M. Azuma, 1960
- **--- Meghimatium pictum** (F. Stoliczka, 1873)
- **--- Meghimatium rugosum** (C. Chen & J.X. Gao, 1982)
- **--- Meghimatium striatum** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824
- **--- Meghimatium uniforme** F.F. Laidlaw, 1937
- **Genus: Pancalyptus** Pilsbry, 1948
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ATHORACOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ATHORACOPHORIDAE P. Fischer, 1883 (Land)

- **Genus: Aneitea** J.E. Gray, 1860
- **--- Aneitea macdonaldii** Gray, 1860
- **--- Aneitea sarasini** G.J. Von Grimpe & H. Hoffmann, 1925
- **Subgenus: Aneitea (Neomecklenburgia)** H.R. Simroth, 1918
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Aneitea (Triboniophorus)** A. Humbert, 1863
- **--- Triboniophorus brisbanensis** W. Pfeiffer, 1900
- **--- Triboniophorus graeffei** A. Humbert, 1863
- **Genus: Aneitella** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Athoracophorus** A. Gould, 1852
- **--- Athoracophorus bitentaculatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **--- Athoracophorus maculosus** D.W. Burton, 1963
- **--- Athoracophorus rufovenosus** H.H. Suter, 1909
- **--- Athoracophorus suteri** D.W. Burton, 1963
- **Subgenus: Athoracophorus (Pseudaneitea)** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891
- **--- Pseudaneitea aspera** D.W. Burton, 1963
- **--- Pseudaneitea campbellensis** D.W. Burton, 1963
- **--- Pseudaneitea delli** D.W. Burton, 1963
- **--- Pseudaneitea dendyi** (H.H. Suter, 1897)
- **--- Pseudaneitea gigantea** (H.H. Suter, 1909)

- --- **Pseudaneitea grana** D.W. Burton, 1983
- --- **Pseudaneitea gravisulca** D.W. Burton, 1963
- --- **Pseudaneitea huttoni** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- --- **Pseudaneitea johnsi** D.W. Burton, 1963
- --- **Pseudaneitea leva** D.W. Burton, 1977
- --- **Pseudaneitea maculata** D.W. Burton, 1963
- --- **Pseudaneitea marmoratum** (H.R. Simroth, 1889)
- --- **Pseudaneitea martensi** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- --- **Pseudaneitea multistriata** D.W. Burton, 1963
- --- **Pseudaneitea nodosa** D.W. Burton, 1977
- --- **Pseudaneitea pallida** F.M. Climo, 1973
- --- **Pseudaneitea papillata** (F.W. Hutton, 1879)
- --- **Pseudaneitea papillatum** D.W. Burton, 1963
- --- **Pseudaneitea powelli** D.W. Burton, 1963
- --- **Pseudaneitea pseudophyllum** D.W. Burton, 1963
- --- **Pseudaneitea ramsayi** F.M. Climo, 1973
- --- **Pseudaneitea schauinslandi** (H.P. Plate, 1897)
- --- **Pseudaneitea simrothi** (H.H. Suter, 1896)
- --- **Pseudaneitea sorenseni** A.W.B. Powell, 1955
- **Genus: Palliopodex** D.W. Burton, 1963
- --- **Palliopodex verrucosus** (H.R. Simroth, 1889)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - CAMAENOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: CAMAENIDAE Pilsbry, 1895 (Land)

- **Genus: Adclarkia** J. Stanisic, 1996
- --- **Adclarkia dawsonensis** J. Stanisic, 1996
- **Genus: Arnhemtrachia** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2013
- --- **Arnhemtrachia ramingining** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2013
- **Genus: Aslintesta** G.A. Solem, 1992
- --- **Aslintesta camelus** G.A. Solem, 1992
- **Genus: Australocosmica** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Australocosmica augustae** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Australocosmica bernoulliensis** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2013
- --- **Australocosmica crassicostata** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2013
- --- **Australocosmica nana** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2013
- --- **Australocosmica pallida** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2013
- --- **Australocosmica sanctumpatriciusae** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Australocosmica vulcanica** F. Köhler, 2011
- **Genus: Caperantrum** G.A. Solem, 1997
- --- **Caperantrum polygyrum** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **Genus: Cooperconcha** G.A. Solem, 1992
- --- **Cooperconcha bunyerooana** G.A. Solem, 1992
- --- **Cooperconcha centralis** G.A. Solem, 1992
- --- **Cooperconcha mawsoni** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- **Genus: Crikey** J. Stanisic, 2009
- --- **Crikey steveirwini** J. Stanisic, 2009
- **Genus: Crookshanksia** J. Stanisic, 2010
- --- **Crookshanksia frankstanisica** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **Genus: Eurytrachia** J. Stanisic, 2010
- --- **Eurytrachia costulata** J. Stanisic & D.G. Potter, 2010
- **Genus: Falspleuroxia** G.A. Solem, 1997
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Granodomus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kimberleydiscus** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Kimberleydiscus fasciatus** F. Köhler, 2010
- **Genus: Kimberleymelon** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Kimberleymelon tealei** F. Köhler, 2010
- **Genus: Kimberleytrachia** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Kimberleytrachia achernaria** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Kimberleytrachia aequum** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Kimberleytrachia alphacentauri** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Kimberleytrachia amplirhagadoides** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Kimberleytrachia canopi** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Kimberleytrachia chartacea** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Kimberleytrachia crawfordi** (G.A. Solem, 1979)
- --- **Kimberleytrachia crucis** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Kimberleytrachia deflecta** (G.A. Solem, 1985)
- --- **Kimberleytrachia hirsuta** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Kimberleytrachia jacksonensis** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2015
- --- **Kimberleytrachia leopardus** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2015
- --- **Kimberleytrachia nelsonensis** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2015
- --- **Kimberleytrachia serrata** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2015
- --- **Kimberleytrachia setosa** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2015
- --- **Kimberleytrachia silvaepluvialis** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2015
- --- **Kimberleytrachia somniator** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Kimberleytrachia umbonis** (G.A. Solem, 1979)
- **Genus: Kymatobaudinia** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2013
- --- **Kymatobaudinia carrboydensis** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2013
- **Genus: Lamprellia** J. Stanisic, 2010

- **--- Lamprellia angulata** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Lamprellia zebina** (J.W. Brazier, 1878)
- **Genus: Marylnessa** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Marylnessa findera** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- **--- Marylnessa yulei** (E. Forbes, 1851)
- **--- Marylnessa yulei compacta** (E. Forbes, 1851)
- **Genus: Meliobra** J.W. Brazier, 1880
- **--- Meliobra goldiei** J.W. Brazier, 1880
- **--- Meliobra mcmichaeli** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1962
- **--- Meliobra popondetta** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1962
- **--- Meliobra shafferyi** T. Iredale, 1940
- **Genus: Micromelon** G.A. Solem, 1992
- **--- Micromelon nepouieana** G.A. Solem, 1992
- **Genus: Minimelon** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Minimelon colmani** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **Genus: Molema** F. Köhler, 2011
- **--- Molema stankowskii** F. Köhler, 2011
- **Genus: Montanomelon** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Montanomelon angatjana** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Montanomelon reynoldsi** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **Genus: Monteithosites** J. Stanisic, 1996
- **--- Monteithosites helicostracum** J. Stanisic, 1996
- **Genus: Nanotrachia** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2013
- **--- Nanotrachia carinata** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2013
- **--- Nanotrachia coronata** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2013
- **--- Nanotrachia costulata** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2013
- **--- Nanotrachia intermedia** (G.A. Solem, 1984)
- **--- Nanotrachia levis** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2013
- **--- Nanotrachia orientalis** (G.A. Solem, 1984)
- **Genus: Obstengenia** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Obstengenia inflecta** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- **Genus: Olympus** L.R.L. Simone, 2010
- **--- Olympus nimbus** L.R.L. Simone, 2010
- **Genus: Pommerhelix** S.A. Clark, 2009
- **--- Pommerhelix monacha** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **Genus: Promonturconchum** G.A. Solem, 1997
- **--- Promonturconchum superbum** G.A. Solem, 1997
- **Genus: Rydleya** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901
- **--- Rydleya quinquelirata** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- **Genus: Setocallosa** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2015
- **--- Setocallosa pathutchingsae** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2015
- **Genus: Strepsitaurus** G.A. Solem, 1997
- **--- Strepsitaurus cardabius** G.A. Solem, 1997
- **--- Strepsitaurus milyeringus** G.A. Solem, 1997
- **--- Strepsitaurus ningaloo** G.A. Solem, 1997
- **--- Strepsitaurus williami** G.A. Solem, 1997
- **Genus: Succochlea** Criscione & Köhler, 2014
- **--- Succochlea maretensis** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2014
- **Genus: Tatemelon** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Tatemelon everardensis** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Tatemelon herberti** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- **--- Tatemelon inexpectatum** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Tatemelon musgum** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- **Genus: Youwanjela** F. Köhler & M. Shea, 2012
- **--- Youwanjela wilsoni** (G.A. Solem, 1979)
- **Genus: Aegistohadra** M. Wu, 2004
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Aetholitis** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Austrocamaena** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Billordia** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Boriogenia** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cardiotrachia** Criscione & Köhler, 2014
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Denhamiana** Stanisic, 2013
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Entadella** Pál-Gergely & Hunyadi, 2016
- **--- Entadella entadiformis** Pál-Gergely & Hunyadi, 2016
- **Genus: Forrestena** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Jimbouria** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kandoschloritis** Shea & Griffiths, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kenyirus** Clements & Tan, 2012
- **--- Kenyirus sheema** J.K. Foon, S.K. Tan & R. Clements, 2015
- **--- Kenyirus sodhii** R. Clements & S.K. Tan, 2012
- **Genus: Lorelliana** Stanisic, 2016

- **--- Lorelliana hoskini** Stanisic, 2016
- **Genus: Lynfergusonia** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Meridistes** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Minacispira** Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Moretonistes** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nannochlora** Criscione & Köhler, 2015
- **--- Nannochlora cassiniensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **Genus: Nodulabium** Criscione & Köhler, 2013
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ototrachia** Criscione & Köhler, 2013
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pachya** Albers, 1850
- **--- Pachya cepoides** (H.C. Lea, 1841)
- **Genus: Pancala** Kuroda & Habe, 1949
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Papuolus** Schileyko, 2003
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Patrubella** Iredale, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Perioinsolita** Stanisic & Potter, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Petraconcha** S.A. Clark, 2009
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ponderconcha** S.A. Clark, 2009
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Protolinitis** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudcupedora** Solem, 1992
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudodistes** Stanisic & Potter, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudomesodontrachia** Criscione & Köhler, 2013
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rachita** Criscione & Köhler, 2014
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sauroconcha** Zhang & Shea, 2008
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Secusana** Gredler, 1894
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Squamagenia** Stanisic & Potter, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Stanisicia** S.A. Clark, 2009
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Steorra** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Toombatrachia** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trachygenia** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trichobradybaena** Wu & Guo, 2003
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vincentrachia** Criscione & Köhler, 2013
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Xeromelon** Criscione & Köhler, 2016
- **--- Xeromelon catherinae** Criscione & Köhler, 2016
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Albersia** H. Adams, 1865
- **--- Albersia granulata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **--- Albersia pubicepa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864)
- **--- Albersia tenuis** L. Pfeiffer
- **--- Albersia waigiouensis** E.R. Sykes, 1904
- **--- Albersia zonulata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Albersia zonulata recluziana** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Amphidromus** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Amphidromus abbasi** G.L. Chan & S.K. Tan, 2008
- **--- Amphidromus adamsii** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- **--- Amphidromus adamsii articulatus** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- **--- Amphidromus adamsii aureocinctus** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- **--- Amphidromus adamsii concinnus** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- **--- Amphidromus adamsii duplocinctus** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- **--- Amphidromus adamsii inornata** (H.C. Fulton, 1896)
- **--- Amphidromus adamsii luteofasciatus** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- **--- Amphidromus adamsii ornata** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- **--- Amphidromus adamsii pictus** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- **--- Amphidromus adamsii rufocinctus** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- **--- Amphidromus adamsii simplex** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- **--- Amphidromus adamsii subunicolor** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- **--- Amphidromus adamsii superbus** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- **--- Amphidromus albulus** J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2006
- **--- Amphidromus alicetandiasae** Parsons, 2016
- **--- Amphidromus alticola** H.C. Fulton, 1896

- --- **Amphidromus ameliae** B. Dharma, 2007
- --- **Amphidromus angulatus** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- --- **Amphidromus annae** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891)
- --- **Amphidromus areolatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Amphidromus atricallosus** (A.A. Gould, 1843)
- --- **Amphidromus atricallosus classiarius** C. Sutcharit & S. Panha, 2006
- --- **Amphidromus atricallosus laidlawi** G.A. Solem, 1965
- --- **Amphidromus atricallosus leucoxanthus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1854)
- --- **Amphidromus atricallosus perakensis** H.C. Fulton, 1901
- --- **Amphidromus atricallosus temasek** S.K. Tan, G.L. Chan & S. Panha, 2011
- --- **Amphidromus banksi** L.J.M. Butot, 1955
- --- **Amphidromus baolocensis** Thach & Huber, 2016
- --- **Amphidromus beccarii** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883
- --- **Amphidromus begini** (L.J. Morlet, 1886)
- --- **Amphidromus boholensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Amphidromus buelowi** H. Fruhstorfer, 1905
- --- **Amphidromus buelowi malalakensis** Parsons & J. Abbas, 2016
- --- **Amphidromus bulowi** H. Fruhstorfer, 1905
- --- **Amphidromus cambojiensis** L.A. Reeve, 1860
- --- **Amphidromus centrocelebensis** G. Bollinger, 1918
- --- **Amphidromus chloris** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Amphidromus cochinchinensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Amphidromus cognatus** H.C. Fulton, 1907
- --- **Amphidromus columellaris** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1862
- --- **Amphidromus columellaris sierahensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Amphidromus comes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Amphidromus comes polymorphous** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874)
- --- **Amphidromus constans** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- --- **Amphidromus contrarius** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Amphidromus contrarius concolour** E.C. Von Martens
- --- **Amphidromus contrarius hanieli** B. Rensch, 1931
- --- **Amphidromus contrarius nikiensis** B. Rensch, 1931
- --- **Amphidromus contrarius suspectus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864)
- --- **Amphidromus costifer** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Amphidromus dambriensis** Thach & Huber, 2016
- --- **Amphidromus daoae** Thach, 2016
- --- **Amphidromus dautzenbergi** H.C. Fulton, 1899
- --- **Amphidromus delsaerdti** Thach, 2016
- --- **Amphidromus djajasasmitai** B. Dharma, 1993
- --- **Amphidromus dohrni** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- --- **Amphidromus elvinae** B. Dharma, 2007
- --- **Amphidromus enganoensis** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- --- **Amphidromus entobaptus** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1889)
- --- **Amphidromus entobaptus busuangensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Amphidromus entobaptus contracta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896
- --- **Amphidromus entobaptus coronensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Amphidromus entobaptus culionensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Amphidromus entobaptus linapacensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Amphidromus entobaptus viridoflavus** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Amphidromus everetti** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- --- **Amphidromus everetti connectens** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- --- **Amphidromus filozonatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1867
- --- **Amphidromus flavus** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- --- **Amphidromus floresianus** H.C. Fulton, 1897
- --- **Amphidromus franzhuberi** Thach, 2016
- --- **Amphidromus friedae** Thach & Huber, 2016
- --- **Amphidromus fultoni** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1897)
- --- **Amphidromus furcillatus** (A. Mousson, 1849)
- --- **Amphidromus furcillatus virescens** E.C. Von Martens, 1867
- --- **Amphidromus givenchyi** P. Geret, 1912
- --- **Amphidromus glaucolarynx** (H.W.L. Dorhn, 1861)
- --- **Amphidromus globonevilli** C. Sutcharit & S. Panha, 2015
- --- **Amphidromus hamatus** (H.C. Fulton, 1896)
- --- **Amphidromus heerianus** L. Pfeiffer, 1871
- --- **Amphidromus heerianus poecillus** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1941)
- --- **Amphidromus heerianus robustus** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- --- **Amphidromus heinrichhuberi** Thach & Huber, 2016
- --- **Amphidromus hemicyclus** A. de Rochebrune, 1882
- --- **Amphidromus hosei** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Amphidromus hueae** Thach & Huber, 2016
- --- **Amphidromus inconstans** E.C. Von Martens, 1899
- --- **Amphidromus inconstans gracilis** H. Rolle, 1903
- --- **Amphidromus inversus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Amphidromus inversus albulus** C. Sutcharit & S. Panha, 2006
- --- **Amphidromus inversus andamanensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1871
- --- **Amphidromus inversus annamiticus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863)
- --- **Amphidromus inversus koperbergi** F.F. Laidlaw & G.A. Solem, 1961
- --- **Amphidromus iunior** D.P. Cilia, 2013
- --- **Amphidromus jacobsoni** F.F. Laidlaw, 1954
- --- **Amphidromus javanicus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Amphidromus jeffabbasorum** Thach, 2016
- --- **Amphidromus kalaoensis** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- --- **Amphidromus kruijti** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899
- --- **Amphidromus kuehni** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902
- --- **Amphidromus laevus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)

- --- **Amphidromus laevus kissensis** H. Rolle, 1903
- --- **Amphidromus laevus leti** Unknown
- --- **Amphidromus laevus moa** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Amphidromus laevus romaensis** H. Rolle, 1903
- --- **Amphidromus lamdongensis** Thach & Huber, 2016
- --- **Amphidromus laosianus** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1898
- --- **Amphidromus latestrigatus** M.M. Schepman, 1892
- --- **Amphidromus latestrigatus bimaensis** H.C. Fulton, 1897
- --- **Amphidromus latestrigatus consobrinus** H.C. Fulton, 1897
- --- **Amphidromus latestrigatus sumbaensis** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- --- **Amphidromus ledaoae** Thach, 2016
- --- **Amphidromus luangensis** Gra-tes, 2015
- --- **Amphidromus maculatus** (H.C. Fulton, 1896)
- --- **Amphidromus maculatus bungiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Amphidromus maculiferus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1838)
- --- **Amphidromus maculiferus buluanensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Amphidromus maculiferus cotabatoensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Amphidromus maculiferus multicolor** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Amphidromus martensi** O. Böttger, 1894
- --- **Amphidromus masoni** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1876)
- --- **Amphidromus metabletus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900
- --- **Amphidromus metabletus flava** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Amphidromus metabletus pachycheilus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Amphidromus metabletus pachycheilus alba** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Amphidromus metabletus trizona** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Amphidromus mirandus** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- --- **Amphidromus mouhoti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Amphidromus mundus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Amphidromus niasensis** H.C. Fulton, 1907
- --- **Amphidromus palaceus** (A. Mousson, 1848)
- --- **Amphidromus palaceus lemongensis** B. Dharma, 2007
- --- **Amphidromus palaceus purus** (A. Mousson, 1849)
- --- **Amphidromus palaceus tener** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867)
- --- **Amphidromus perrieri** A. de Rochebrune, 1882
- --- **Amphidromus pervariabilis** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Amphidromus pervariabilis bifasciata** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Amphidromus pervariabilis gonostioma** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Amphidromus pervariabilis lilacina** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Amphidromus pervariabilis minor** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Amphidromus pervariabilis monozonalis** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Amphidromus pervariabilis obesa** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Amphidromus pervariabilis protracta** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Amphidromus pervariabilis tricolor** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Amphidromus perversus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Amphidromus perversus aureus** (T. Martyn, 1784)
- --- **Amphidromus perversus borneensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Amphidromus perversus butoti** (F.F. Laidlaw & G.A. Solem, 1961)
- --- **Amphidromus perversus butoti infraviridis** E.C. Von Martens, 1867
- --- **Amphidromus perversus butoti stevensoni** (J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2007)
- --- **Amphidromus perversus citrinus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867)
- --- **Amphidromus perversus emaciatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1867
- --- **Amphidromus perversus interruptus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Amphidromus perversus kadatauensis** J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2006
- --- **Amphidromus perversus melanoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- --- **Amphidromus perversus mitra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Amphidromus perversus niveus** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1889
- --- **Amphidromus perversus rufocinctus** H. Fruhstorfer, 1905
- --- **Amphidromus perversus sankapurus** H. Fruhstorfer, 1905
- --- **Amphidromus perversus solomni** J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2009
- --- **Amphidromus perversus strigosus** J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2009
- --- **Amphidromus perversus sultanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Amphidromus perversus taloensis** B. Dharma, 2007
- --- **Amphidromus phamanhi** Thach, 2016
- --- **Amphidromus placidus** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- --- **Amphidromus placostylus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900
- --- **Amphidromus poecilochrous** (H.C. Fulton, 1896)
- --- **Amphidromus poecilochrous candidus** M. Djajasasmita, 1963
- --- **Amphidromus poecilochrous jaeckeli** F.F. Laidlaw, 1954
- --- **Amphidromus poecilochrous lembataensis** B. Dharma, 2007
- --- **Amphidromus porcellanus** (A. Mousson, 1848)
- --- **Amphidromus powersi** J. Abbas & J.H. Powers, 2007
- --- **Amphidromus principalis** C. Sutcharit & S. Panha, 2015
- --- **Amphidromus protania** H. Lehmann & W.J.M. Maassen, 2004
- --- **Amphidromus psephos** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- --- **Amphidromus puspae** B. Dharma, 1993
- --- **Amphidromus quadrasi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1887
- --- **Amphidromus quadrasi aborlanensis** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Amphidromus quadrasi dubius** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- --- **Amphidromus quadrasi lindstedti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Amphidromus quadrasi palawanensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Amphidromus quadrasi solidus** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- --- **Amphidromus quadrasi versicolor** (H.C. Fulton, 1896)
- --- **Amphidromus reflexilabris** M.M. Schepman, 1892
- --- **Amphidromus reflexilabris haneilanus** (B. Rensch, 1931)
- --- **Amphidromus rhodostylus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901

- --- **Amphidromus richardi** M. Severns, 2006
- --- **Amphidromus ristiae** B. Dharma, 2007
- --- **Amphidromus roseolabiatus** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- --- **Amphidromus rottiensis** G.L. Chan, S.K. Tan & J. Abbas, 2008
- --- **Amphidromus sancangensis** B. Dharma, 2007
- --- **Amphidromus schileykoi** Thach, 2016
- --- **Amphidromus schomburgki** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- --- **Amphidromus sekincauensis** B. Dharma, 2007
- --- **Amphidromus semifrenatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1900
- --- **Amphidromus semitessellatus** (L.J. Morlet, 1885)
- --- **Amphidromus setzeri** N.N. Thach, 2015
- --- **Amphidromus similis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Amphidromus sinensis** W.H. Benson, 1851
- --- **Amphidromus sinistralis** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Amphidromus sinistralis decolor** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1884
- --- **Amphidromus sinistralis lutea** E.C. Von Martens, 1899
- --- **Amphidromus smithi** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- --- **Amphidromus stevenliei** Parsons, 2016
- --- **Amphidromus sumatrensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1864
- --- **Amphidromus sumatrensis niasensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1864
- --- **Amphidromus sumatrensis sowerbyi** H.C. Fulton, 1907
- --- **Amphidromus sylheticus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Amphidromus taluensis** Gra-tes, 2015
- --- **Amphidromus thachi** M. Huber, 2015
- --- **Amphidromus thalassochromus** J.J. Vermeulen & D.J. Junau, 2007
- --- **Amphidromus thanhhoaensis** Thach & Huber, 2016
- --- **Amphidromus ventrosulus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900
- --- **Amphidromus virescens** (W.J. Swainson, 1822)
- --- **Amphidromus wetaranus** H. Hass, 1912
- --- **Amphidromus wetaranus rollei** F.F. Laidlaw & G.A. Solem, 1961
- --- **Amphidromus wetaranus rollei subsimplex** F.F. Laidlaw & G.A. Solem, 1961
- --- **Amphidromus wetaranus rollei viridistriatus** F.F. Laidlaw & G.A. Solem, 1961
- --- **Amphidromus weyersi** P. Dautzenberg, 1903
- --- **Amphidromus winteri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Amphidromus xiengensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1891
- --- **Amphidromus yangbayensis** Thach & Huber, 2016
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Amplirhagada** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Amplirhagada alicunda** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Amplirhagada alkuonides** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Amplirhagada alta** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Amplirhagada alta crystalla** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Amplirhagada alta intermedia** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Amplirhagada anderdonensis** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada angustocauda** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Amplirhagada astuta** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Amplirhagada atlantis** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Amplirhagada basilica** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada bendraytoni** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Amplirhagada berthierana** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada boongareensis** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada buffonensis** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada burnerensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Amplirhagada burnerensis umbilicata** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Amplirhagada cambridgensis** G.A. Solem, 1988
- --- **Amplirhagada camdenensis** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada carinata** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Amplirhagada carsoniana** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Amplirhagada castra** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Amplirhagada coffea** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Amplirhagada combeana** T. Iredale, 1938
- --- **Amplirhagada confusa** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Amplirhagada davidsoniana** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Amplirhagada decartesana** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada decora** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada descartesana** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada discoidea** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Amplirhagada drysdaleana** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Amplirhagada dubitabile** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada elevata** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Amplirhagada epiphallica** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Amplirhagada euroa** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada forrestiana** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Amplirhagada gardneriana** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Amplirhagada gemina** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada gibsoni** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada globosa** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Amplirhagada herbertena** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Amplirhagada imitata** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Amplirhagada indistincta** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada inusitata** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Amplirhagada kalumburuana** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Amplirhagada katerana** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Amplirhagada kessneri** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada kimberleyana** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada lamarckiana** F. Köhler, 2010

- --- **Amplirhagada lindsayae** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Amplirhagada mckenziei** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada mitchelliana** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Amplirhagada montalivetensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Amplirhagada montesquieuana** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada moraniana** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Amplirhagada napierana** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Amplirhagada novelta** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Amplirhagada osmondi** G.A. Solem, 1988
- --- **Amplirhagada percita** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Amplirhagada ponderi** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada puescheli** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada pusilla** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Amplirhagada questroana** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Amplirhagada regia** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada sinenomine** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Amplirhagada solemiana** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada sphaeroidea** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada storriana** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Amplirhagada sykesi** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Amplirhagada tricenaria** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada uwinensis** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada uwinsensis** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Amplirhagada varia** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Amplirhagada varia depressa** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Amplirhagada vialae** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Amplirhagada wilsoni** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Amplirhagada yorkensis** F. Köhler, 2010
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Apatetes** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914
- --- **Apatetes bourdilloni** (W. Theobald)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Ariophantopsis** B. Rensch, 1930
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Arnemelassa** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Arnemelassa creedi** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Austrochloritis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891
- --- **Austrochloritis agamemnon** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906
- --- **Austrochloritis argilacea** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Austrochloritis ascensa** T. Iredale, 1943
- --- **Austrochloritis astaeus** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906
- --- **Austrochloritis bellengerensis** (J.C. Cox, 1871)
- --- **Austrochloritis brevipila** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Austrochloritis buxtoni** (J.W. Brazier, 1880)
- --- **Austrochloritis disjuncta** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906
- --- **Austrochloritis layardi** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906
- --- **Austrochloritis metuenda** T. Iredale, 1938
- --- **Austrochloritis nambucca** T. Iredale, 1943
- --- **Austrochloritis nundinalis** T. Iredale, 1943
- --- **Austrochloritis porteri** (J.C. Cox, 1866)
- --- **Austrochloritis pusilla** C. Hedley, 1912
- --- **Austrochloritis separanda** T. Iredale, 1938
- --- **Austrochloritis victoriae** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Baccalena** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Baccalena squamulosa** (R. Tate, 1894)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Badistes** A. Gould, 1862
- --- **Badistes bennetti** J.W. Brazier, 1872
- --- **Badistes bowdenae** A. McLauchlan, 1954
- --- **Badistes corneovirens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Badistes corneovirens minor** J.C.H. Crosse, 1864
- --- **Badistes depressa** C. Hedley, 1901
- --- **Badistes duralensis** J.C. Cox, 1868
- --- **Badistes exocarpi** J.C. Cox, 1868
- --- **Badistes gilberti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Badistes gulosa** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Badistes jervisensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Badistes laesa** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Badistes marshalli** A. McLauchlan, 1951
- --- **Badistes mastersi** J.C. Cox, 1864
- --- **Badistes middenense** A. McLauchlan, 1954
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Basedowena** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Basedowena bicolor** Criscione & Köhler, 2016
- --- **Basedowena cognata** G.A. Solem, 1993
- --- **Basedowena cottoni** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Basedowena elderi** (W.T. Bednall, 1892)
- --- **Basedowena gigantea** G.A. Solem, 1993
- --- **Basedowena holoserica** Criscione & Köhler, 2016
- --- **Basedowena katjawarana** G.A. Solem, 1993
- --- **Basedowena olgana** G.A. Solem, 1993
- --- **Basedowena papulankutjana** G.A. Solem, 1993
- --- **Basedowena siparium** Criscione & Köhler, 2016
- --- **Basedowena vulgata** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Baudinella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- --- **Baudinella baudinensis** (E.A. Smith, 1893)
- --- **Baudinella boongareensis** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Baudinella burrowsena** T. Iredale, 1939

- --- **Baudinella occidentalis** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Baudinella regia** G.A. Solem, 1985
- --- **Baudinella setobaudinioides** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Baudinella thielei** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Baudinella tuberculata** F. Köhler, 2011
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Beddomea** G. Nevill, 1878
- --- **Beddomea albizonatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Beddomea calcadensis** (W.T. Blanford)
- --- **Beddomea ceylanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Beddomea physalis** W.H. Benson
- --- **Beddomea trifasciata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1786)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Bentosites** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Bentosites bloomfieldi** (J.C. Cox, 1864)
- --- **Bentosites bloomfieldi dunkeri** (J.C. Cox, 1864)
- --- **Bentosites cerea** (J.C. Cox, 1864)
- --- **Bentosites etheridgei** J.W. Brazier
- --- **Bentosites macleayi** (J.C. Cox, 1865)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Burmochloritis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Calvigenia** T. Iredale, 1938
- --- **Calvigenia blackmani** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Calycia** H. Adams, 1865
- --- **Calycia crystallina** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Calycia crystallina gracilior** E.C. Von Martens, 1894
- --- **Calycia crystallina nigrescens** H.C. Fulton, 1910
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Camaena** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Camaena amphicora** (J.F. Mabille, 1888)
- --- **Camaena arata** G.B. Sowerby, 1892
- --- **Camaena billeti** (H. Fischer, 1898)
- --- **Camaena binhgiaensis** Thach, 2016
- --- **Camaena brachyodon** (G.B. Sowerby, 1840)
- --- **Camaena campanula** L. Pfeiffer, 1890
- --- **Camaena choboensis** (J.F. Mabille, 1889)
- --- **Camaena choboensis inesilla** (J.F. Mabille, 1889)
- --- **Camaena chuongi** Thach, 2016
- --- **Camaena cicatricosa** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Camaena cicatricosa connectens** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905
- --- **Camaena cicatricosa ducalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Camaena cicatricosa inflata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- --- **Camaena contractiva** (J.F. Mabille, 1889)
- --- **Camaena deliciosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Camaena detianensis** Zhou & Lin, 2016
- --- **Camaena dugasti** (L.J. Morlet, 1892)
- --- **Camaena duporti** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909)
- --- **Camaena duporti pallidior** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Camaena gabriellae** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1908)
- --- **Camaena gabriellae platytaenia** O.F. von Möllendorff in P. Dautzenberg & Hamonville, 1908
- --- **Camaena gabriellae subhainensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891)
- --- **Camaena haematozona** P.M. Heude, 1882
- --- **Camaena hahni** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- --- **Camaena hainanensis** (A. Adams, 1870)
- --- **Camaena hainanensis ingens** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Camaena hainanensis polyzona** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884
- --- **Camaena hainanensis xanthoderma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882)
- --- **Camaena hoabinhensis** Thach, 2016
- --- **Camaena illustris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Camaena illustris vanbuensis** (E.A. Smith, 1896)
- --- **Camaena lacthuyensis** Thach, 2016
- --- **Camaena lavezzarii** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900
- --- **Camaena lemeslei** (L.J. Morlet, 1891)
- --- **Camaena lingyunensis** Zhou & Lin, 2016
- --- **Camaena linnaeana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Camaena liqianae** L.Y. Jiang, Wu & He, 2014
- --- **Camaena longsonensis** (L.J. Morlet, 1891)
- --- **Camaena mamilla** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Camaena mamilla crassiventris** B. Rensch, 1933
- --- **Camaena mansuyi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- --- **Camaena mansuyi depressa** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- --- **Camaena massiei** (L.J. Morlet, 1891)
- --- **Camaena melanotrica** (J.F. Mabille, 1888)
- --- **Camaena menglunensis** C. Chen, 1999
- --- **Camaena mirifica** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- --- **Camaena naujanica** J.G. Hidalgo, 1887
- --- **Camaena nigricans** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900
- --- **Camaena ninhbinhensis** Thach, 2016
- --- **Camaena obtecta** (H. Fischer, 1898)
- --- **Camaena ochthoplax** (W.H. Benson, 1860)
- --- **Camaena onae** Thach, 2016
- --- **Camaena pachychila** (E.A. Smith, 1893)
- --- **Camaena palawanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Camaena platyodon** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Camaena poyuensis** W.C. Zhou, Wang & Ding, 2016
- --- **Camaena praetermissi** J.C. Cox, 1868
- --- **Camaena quoyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834)

- --- **Camaena renaltiana** P.M. Heude
- --- **Camaena sakishimana** (J.T. Kuroda, 1960)
- --- **Camaena seraphinica** P.M. Heude, 1890
- --- **Camaena subgibbera** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885
- --- **Camaena suprafusca** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- **Camaena thanhhoaensis** Thach, 2016
- --- **Camaena trailli** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Camaena trezonana** (G.A. Solem, 1992)
- --- **Camaena vayssierei** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Camaena vayssierei minima** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Camaena vayssierei minor** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Camaena vorvonga** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Subgenus: Camaena (Miyakoia)** H. Minato, 1980
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Carinotrachia** G.A. Solem, 1985
- --- **Carinotrachia admirale** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Carinotrachia admirale elevata** F. Köhler, 2010
- --- **Carinotrachia carsoniana** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Chloritis** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Chloritis addita** B. Rensch, 1935
- --- **Chloritis argillacea** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Chloritis argillacea newtoni** (A. Nobre, 1937)
- --- **Chloritis athrix** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- --- **Chloritis balatensis** W. Kobelt, 1896
- --- **Chloritis banggalensis** W. Kobelt, 1896
- --- **Chloritis beddomei** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906
- --- **Chloritis bifoveata** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- --- **Chloritis bougainvillei** L. Pfeiffer, 1860
- --- **Chloritis brachystoma** E.C. Von Martens, 1903
- --- **Chloritis brevidens** (G.B. Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Chloritis breviseta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Chloritis circumdata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Chloritis conamphala** G.P.L.K. Gude
- --- **Chloritis concisa** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Chloritis concisa cumingi** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906
- --- **Chloritis condoriana** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863)
- --- **Chloritis cordieri** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Chloritis crassula** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Chloritis delibrata** (W.H. Benson, 1836)
- --- **Chloritis delphax** (W. Kobelt, 1891)
- --- **Chloritis dentrecasteauxi** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Chloritis diestalmena** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908
- --- **Chloritis dinodeomorpha** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883)
- --- **Chloritis diplochone** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- **Chloritis discordialis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- --- **Chloritis dulcissima** (E.A. Smith, 1898)
- --- **Chloritis durandi** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900
- --- **Chloritis ephamilla** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Chloritis erinaceus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Chloritis euphrosyne** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Chloritis eustoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Chloritis fausta** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906
- --- **Chloritis flexuosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Chloritis fruhstorferi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- --- **Chloritis gaimardi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1831)
- --- **Chloritis gereti** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900)
- --- **Chloritis gruneri** W. Kobelt, 1896
- --- **Chloritis heteromphalus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- **Chloritis huberi** N.N. Thach, 2016
- --- **Chloritis hueoni** W. Kobelt, 1914
- --- **Chloritis hungerfordianus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884
- --- **Chloritis insularis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Chloritis johannisi** D.P. Cilia, 2010
- --- **Chloritis kinibalensis** (W. Kobelt, 1894)
- --- **Chloritis lambineti** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899
- --- **Chloritis leei** (J.C. Cox, 1873)
- --- **Chloritis lepidophora** W. Kobelt, 1891
- --- **Chloritis leytensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890
- --- **Chloritis limatula** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Chloritis limatula minor** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Chloritis macrostoma** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906
- --- **Chloritis maforensis** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874
- --- **Chloritis malayana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887)
- --- **Chloritis malbatensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1890)
- --- **Chloritis mansonensis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906)
- --- **Chloritis marimberti** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900
- --- **Chloritis marimberti carinata** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Chloritis meander** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891)
- --- **Chloritis meraca** (T. Iredale, 1941)
- --- **Chloritis miara** J.F. Mabille
- --- **Chloritis miara stenomphala** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Chloritis micromphalus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- --- **Chloritis microtricha** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898)
- --- **Chloritis minnigerodei** (B. Strubell, 1895)
- --- **Chloritis moellendorffi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1898

- --- **Chloritis nasuta** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Chloritis nephele** (B. Strubell, 1895)
- --- **Chloritis percussa** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Chloritis pervicina** E.A. Smith, 1897
- --- **Chloritis platytropis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Chloritis plena** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891)
- --- **Chloritis polingi** W.J. Clench, 1957
- --- **Chloritis propinqua** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Chloritis pseudomiara** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Chloritis quadrivolvis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865)
- --- **Chloritis quercina** L. Pfeiffer, 1860
- --- **Chloritis quercina hombroni** L. Pfeiffer, 1860
- --- **Chloritis rehsei** (E.C. Von Martens, 1883)
- --- **Chloritis remoratrix** L.J. Morlet, 1893
- --- **Chloritis rhinocerotica** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- --- **Chloritis rohdei** W. Kobelt, 1891
- --- **Chloritis semiquadrivolvis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903)
- --- **Chloritis siamensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- **Chloritis sibutuensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Chloritis silenus** (G.F. Angas, 1873)
- --- **Chloritis stirophora** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Chloritis subcorpulenta** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Chloritis submissa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1873)
- --- **Chloritis sudestensis** (C. Hedley, 1891)
- --- **Chloritis tanquereyi** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893)
- --- **Chloritis tenebrica** H.C. Fulton, 1902
- --- **Chloritis tenella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Chloritis tomentosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Chloritis transversalis** (A. Mousson, 1857)
- --- **Chloritis unguicula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Chloritis unguiculina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1863)
- --- **Chloritis ungulina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Chloritis vanbruggeni** W.J.M. Maassen, 2009
- --- **Chloritis woodlarkensis** (C. Hedley, 1891)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Choritisanax** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Choritisanax banneri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Chosenelix** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- --- **Chosenelix problematica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Claudettea** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Craterodiscus** D.F. McMichael, 1959
- --- **Craterodiscus pricei** D.F. McMichael, 1959
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Cristilabrum** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Cristilabrum bilarnium** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Cristilabrum bubulum** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Cristilabrum buryillum** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Cristilabrum grossum** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Cristilabrum isolatum** G.A. Solem, 1985
- --- **Cristilabrum kessneri** G.A. Solem, 1989
- --- **Cristilabrum monodon** G.A. Solem, 1985
- --- **Cristilabrum primum** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Cristilabrum rectum** G.A. Solem, 1988
- --- **Cristilabrum simplex** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Cristilabrum solitudum** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Cristilabrum spectaculum** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Cryptaegis** W.F. Clapp, 1923
- --- **Cryptaegis pilsbryi** W.F. Clapp, 1923
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Cupedora** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Cupedora bednalli** (J.W. Brazier, 1872)
- --- **Cupedora broughami** (G.F. Angas, 1875)
- --- **Cupedora cassandra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Cupedora evandaleana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Cupedora extensa** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Cupedora lincolnensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Cupedora lorioliana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863)
- --- **Cupedora ludbrookae** G.A. Solem, 1992
- --- **Cupedora luteofusca** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- --- **Cupedora marcidum** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- --- **Cupedora meridionalis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1903)
- --- **Cupedora nottensis** G.A. Solem, 1992
- --- **Cupedora patruelis** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Cupedora rufofasciata** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- --- **Cupedora sublorioliana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890)
- --- **Cupedora sutilosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1839)
- --- **Cupedora tomsetti** (R. Tate, 1887)
- --- **Cupedora yappalana** G.A. Solem, 1992
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Damochlora** T. Iredale, 1938
- --- **Damochlora millepunctata** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Damochlora spina** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Dirutrachia** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Dirutrachia mersa** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Dirutrachia ponderi** G.A. Solem, 1993
- --- **Dirutrachia sublevata** (R. Tate, 1894)

- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Discoconcha** B. Rensch, 1937
- **--- Discoconcha atalanta** (W.J. Clench, 1933)
- **--- Discoconcha isis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **--- Discoconcha majuscula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Discoconcha taeniata** B. Rensch, 1940
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Discomelon** T. Iredale, 1938
- **--- Discomelon intricatum** T. Iredale, 1938
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Disteustoma** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Divellomelon** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Divellomelon hillieri** (E.A. Smith, 1910)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Dorcasidea** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Exiligada** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Exiligada brabyi** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012
- **--- Exiligada calciphila** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012
- **--- Exiligada floraevallis** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012
- **--- Exiligada gregoriana** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012
- **--- Exiligada limbunya** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012
- **--- Exiligada longicauda** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012
- **--- Exiligada monochroma** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012
- **--- Exiligada montejinni** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012
- **--- Exiligada negriensis** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Exiligada nodulicauda** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012
- **--- Exiligada pallida** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012
- **--- Exiligada punctata** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012
- **--- Exiligada qualis** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Exiligada rivifontis** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012
- **--- Exiligada unistriata** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Figuladra** T. Iredale, 1938
- **--- Figuladra appendiculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **--- Figuladra aureedensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1872)
- **--- Figuladra barneyai** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Figuladra challisi** (J.C. Cox, 1873)
- **--- Figuladra challisi klatteanus** (J.C. Cox, 1873)
- **--- Figuladra incei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Figuladra incei curtisiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **--- Figuladra incei lessoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Figuladra mattea** (T. Iredale, 1933)
- **--- Figuladra muirorum** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Figuladra narelleae** J. Stanisic & D.G. Potter, 2010
- **--- Figuladra pallida** (C. Hedley & A. Mousson, 1892)
- **--- Figuladra reducta** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Galadistes** T. Iredale, 1938
- **--- Galadistes alleni** T. Iredale, 1943
- **--- Galadistes bourkensis** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- **--- Galadistes expeditionis** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **--- Galadistes intervenens** T. Iredale, 1938
- **--- Galadistes liverpoolensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1872)
- **--- Galadistes marcescens** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **--- Galadistes stutchburyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Galloderma** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Ganesella** W.T. Blanford, 1863
- **--- Ganesella acris** (W.H. Benson, 1859)
- **--- Ganesella acris perakensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1879)
- **--- Ganesella brevibarbis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Ganesella brunnea** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900)
- **--- Ganesella canefriana** W.L.H. Dohrn
- **--- Ganesella capitium** (W.H. Benson, 1848)
- **--- Ganesella catocyrta** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895)
- **--- Ganesella concavospira** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Ganesella coudeini** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900
- **--- Ganesella cuneus** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- **--- Ganesella dasypleuris** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895)
- **--- Ganesella demangei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- **--- Ganesella diplogramma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902)
- **--- Ganesella eximia** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Ganesella fernandezi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1890)
- **--- Ganesella fulvescens** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908)
- **--- Ganesella goniochila** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **--- Ganesella heliodorus** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1965
- **--- Ganesella lamyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905)
- **--- Ganesella lantenoisi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- **--- Ganesella lepidostola** P.M. Heude, 1882
- **--- Ganesella leptopomopsis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908)
- **--- Ganesella martini** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ganesella omeiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & T.C. Yen
- **--- Ganesella onestera** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- **--- Ganesella optima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Ganesella oxytropis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Ganesella phonica** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- **--- Ganesella planasi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1890)
- **--- Ganesella platyconus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)

- --- **Ganesella poecilotrochus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1891)
- --- **Ganesella procera** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1902
- --- **Ganesella producta** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908)
- --- **Ganesella saurivonga** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900)
- --- **Ganesella straminea** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- --- **Ganesella subflava** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891)
- --- **Ganesella substraminea** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- --- **Ganesella tanegashimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Ganesella tanegashimae dulcis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Ganesella thrix** J.H. Ponsonby, 1906
- --- **Ganesella tigaensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891)
- --- **Ganesella trochacea** T.C. Yen, 1939
- --- **Ganesella trochacea pallens** T.C. Yen, 1939
- --- **Ganesella ulingensis** A. Zilch, 1966
- --- **Ganesella vatheleti** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- --- **Ganesella virilis** (P.V. Gredler, 1887)
- --- **Ganesella weiskei** H.C. Fulton, 1902
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Ganeselloides** T.C. Yen, 1969
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Gemitelix** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Globorhagada** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Globorhagada confusa** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Globorhagada uwinsensis** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Globorhagada wunandarra** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Globorhagada wurroolgu** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Globorhagada yoowadan** F. Köhler, 2011
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Gloreugenia** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Gloreugenia blackalli** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- --- **Gloreugenia carduelis** (T. Iredale, 1938)
- --- **Gloreugenia cognata** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1907)
- --- **Gloreugenia coxeni** (J.C. Cox, 1871)
- --- **Gloreugenia praecursoris** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Glyptorhagada** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- --- **Glyptorhagada asperrima** C. Hedley, 1905
- --- **Glyptorhagada bordaensis** (G.F. Angas, 1880)
- --- **Glyptorhagada duvalae** G.A. Solem, 1992
- --- **Glyptorhagada euglypta** R. Tate, 1899
- --- **Glyptorhagada janaslini** G.A. Solem, 1992
- --- **Glyptorhagada kooringensis** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Glyptorhagada pecuniosa** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Glyptorhagada silveri** (G.F. Angas, 1868)
- --- **Glyptorhagada tattawuppana** G.A. Solem, 1992
- --- **Glyptorhagada umberatana** B.C. Cotton, 1953
- --- **Glyptorhagada wilkawillina** G.A. Solem, 1992
- --- **Glyptorhagada wilkawillina umbilicata** G.A. Solem, 1992
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Gnarosophia** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Grabauia** T.C. Yen, 1935
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Granulomelon** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Granulomelon acerbum** G.A. Solem, 1993
- --- **Granulomelon arcigerens** (R. Tate, 1894)
- --- **Granulomelon gilleni** G.A. Solem, 1993
- --- **Granulomelon grandituberculatum** (R. Tate, 1894)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Hadra** J.A. Albers, 1860
- --- **Hadra barneyi** J.C. Cox, 1873
- --- **Hadra beddomae** J.W. Brazier, 1878
- --- **Hadra bellendenkerensis** J.W. Brazier, 1875
- --- **Hadra broadbenti** J.W. Brazier, 1879
- --- **Hadra funiculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Hadra semicastanea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Hadra webbi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Isomeria** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Isomeria aequatoriana** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1867)
- --- **Isomeria aloagana** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887
- --- **Isomeria anodonta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949
- --- **Isomeria bituberculata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Isomeria continua** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Isomeria cymatodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Isomeria equestrata** (S. Moricand, 1858)
- --- **Isomeria gealei** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Isomeria hartwegi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Isomeria juno** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Isomeria kolbergi** (K. Miller, 1878)
- --- **Isomeria kolbergi ritchieana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889
- --- **Isomeria meobambensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Isomeria stoltzmanni** (W. . Lubomirski, 1879)
- --- **Isomeria subcastanea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Isomeria triodonta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Jacksonena** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Jacksonena delicata** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- --- **Jacksonena rudis** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Kanabohelix** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Kendallena** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Kendrickia** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **--- Kendrickia ignivenatus** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Kimboraga** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Kimboraga cascadensis** F. Köhler, 2010
- **--- Kimboraga exanima** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **--- Kimboraga glabra** F. Köhler, 2011
- **--- Kimboraga koolanensis** (T. Iredale, 1939)
- **--- Kimboraga mccorryi** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **--- Kimboraga micromphala** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1907)
- **--- Kimboraga wulalam** F. Köhler, 2011
- **--- Kimboraga yammerana** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **--- Kimboraga yampiensis** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Labyrinthus** H.H. Beck, 1837
- **--- Labyrinthus aenigmus** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1875)
- **--- Labyrinthus bifurcata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838)
- **--- Labyrinthus bourcieri** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- **--- Labyrinthus chiriquensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910
- **--- Labyrinthus creveauxianus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1890)
- **--- Labyrinthus dacostiana** H.B. Preston, 1907
- **--- Labyrinthus diminutus** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1903
- **--- Labyrinthus ellipsostomus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Labyrinthus euclausus** R.H. Beddome, 1908
- **--- Labyrinthus goldmani** W.H. Dall, 1912
- **--- Labyrinthus isodon** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **--- Labyrinthus labyrinthus** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1795)
- **--- Labyrinthus leprieurii** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1840)
- **--- Labyrinthus leucodon** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **--- Labyrinthus magdalenensis** G.A. Solem, 1966
- **--- Labyrinthus manueli** H.C. Higgins, 1872
- **--- Labyrinthus marmatensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910
- **--- Labyrinthus oreas** F.C.L. Koch, 1844
- **--- Labyrinthus otis** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **--- Labyrinthus otis orthorinus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- **--- Labyrinthus parietidentata** (K. Miller, 1879)
- **--- Labyrinthus plicatus** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Labyrinthus pronus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932
- **--- Labyrinthus quadridentatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- **--- Labyrinthus quadridentatus biolleyi** G.A. Solem, 1966
- **--- Labyrinthus raimondii** (R.A. Philippi, 1867)
- **--- Labyrinthus subplanatus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843)
- **--- Labyrinthus subplanatus sipunculatus** (E. Forbes, 1850)
- **--- Labyrinthus tamsiana** (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- **--- Labyrinthus tarapotensis** (S. Moricand, 1858)
- **--- Labyrinthus tarapotensis baeri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1902)
- **--- Labyrinthus tenaculum** W.H. Dall, 1909
- **--- Labyrinthus uncigera** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1838)
- **--- Labyrinthus uncigera chiriquiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- **--- Labyrinthus uncigera tau** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926)
- **--- Labyrinthus vexans** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1875)
- **--- Labyrinthus yatesi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Lacustrelix** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Lacustrelix eyrei** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1876)
- **--- Lacustrelix minor** G.A. Solem, 1992
- **--- Lacustrelix yerelinana** G.A. Solem, 1992
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Landouria** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1918
- **--- Landouria ciliocincta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- **--- Landouria dhaulagirica** A.A. Schileyko & A.G. Kuznetsov, 1998
- **--- Landouria grumulus** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891)
- **--- Landouria huttoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **--- Landouria omphalostoma** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013
- **--- Landouria ptychostyla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **--- Landouria rotatoria** (G. von dem Busch, 1842)
- **--- Landouria smironensis** (A. Mousson, 1849)
- **--- Landouria winteriana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- **--- Landouria winteriana crassiuscula** G.A. Solem
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Mandarina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- **--- Mandarina anijimana** R. Chiba, 1996
- **--- Mandarina aureola** R. Tiba, 1989
- **--- Mandarina boninensis** Y. Hirase, 1958
- **--- Mandarina chichijimana** R. Tiba, 1989
- **--- Mandarina exoptata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Mandarina hahajimana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- **--- Mandarina hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Mandarina luhuana** (G.B. Sowerby, 1839)
- **--- Mandarina luhuana minamijimana** R. Chiba, 2007
- **--- Mandarina mandarina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839)
- **--- Mandarina pallasiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **--- Mandarina polita** R. Chiba, 1989
- **--- Mandarina ponderosa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- **--- Mandarina suenoae** H. Minato, 1978
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Mecyntera** T. Iredale, 1941

- **--- Mecyntera septemtrionalis** (C. Hedley, 1891)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Meliobba** T. Iredale, 1940
- **--- Meliobba lintschuana** (W. Kobelt, 1894)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Melostrachia** G.A. Solem, 1979
- **--- Melostrachia acuticostata** (H.C. Fulton, 1907)
- **--- Melostrachia glomerans** (T. Iredale, 1938)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Meracomelon** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Meracomelon howardi** (G.F. Angas, 1869)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Mesodontrachia** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **--- Mesodontrachia cockburnensis** G.A. Solem, 1988
- **--- Mesodontrachia desmonda** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **--- Mesodontrachia fitzroyana** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Mikiria** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1918
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Moellendorffia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- **--- Moellendorffia blaisei** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905
- **--- Moellendorffia callitricha** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899
- **--- Moellendorffia depressispira** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- **--- Moellendorffia eastlakeana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882)
- **--- Moellendorffia erdmanni** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1894)
- **--- Moellendorffia eucharistus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Moellendorffia eucharistus tokunoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- **--- Moellendorffia eucharistus tokunoensis diminuta** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- **--- Moellendorffia faberiana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888)
- **--- Moellendorffia hensanensis** (P.V. Gredler, 1885)
- **--- Moellendorffia hiraseana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Moellendorffia horrida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **--- Moellendorffia loxotata** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- **--- Moellendorffia loxotata exasperata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909)
- **--- Moellendorffia messageri** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899
- **--- Moellendorffia spurca** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- **--- Moellendorffia spurca deflexa** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- **--- Moellendorffia trisinuata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867)
- **--- Moellendorffia trisinuata sculptilis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Mouldingia** G.A. Solem, 1984
- **--- Mouldingia occidentalis** G.A. Solem, 1984
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Municeps** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Mussonena** T. Iredale, 1938
- **--- Mussonena campbelli** T. Iredale, 1938
- **--- Mussonena spinei** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Necvidena** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Neocepolis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891
- **--- Neocepolis cherrieri** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908
- **--- Neocepolis cherrieri carinata** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908
- **--- Neocepolis cherrieri depressa** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908
- **--- Neocepolis cherrieri edentula** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908
- **--- Neocepolis langsonensis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- **--- Neocepolis langsonensis depressascrobiculata** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908
- **--- Neocepolis merarcha** (J.F. Mabille, 1888)
- **--- Neocepolis morleti** (P. Dautzenberg & d'Hamonville, 1887)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Neveritis** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Neveritis aridorum** (J.C. Cox, 1866)
- **--- Neveritis interna** T. Iredale, 1943
- **--- Neveritis misella** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1907)
- **--- Neveritis poorei** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1907)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Ningbingia** G.A. Solem, 1981
- **--- Ningbingia australis** G.A. Solem, 1981
- **--- Ningbingia australis elongata** G.A. Solem, 1988
- **--- Ningbingia bulla** G.A. Solem, 1981
- **--- Ningbingia dentiens** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **--- Ningbingia laurina** G.A. Solem, 1981
- **--- Ningbingia octava** G.A. Solem, 1981
- **--- Ningbingia res** G.A. Solem, 1981
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Nipponochloritis** T. Habe, 1955
- **--- Nipponochloritis borealis** H. Minato, 1983
- **--- Nipponochloritis bracteatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Nipponochloritis bracteatus tsukubaensis** E. Sorita, 1986
- **--- Nipponochloritis echizenensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903)
- **--- Nipponochloritis fragilis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900)
- **--- Nipponochloritis fragosus** H. Minato, 1983
- **--- Nipponochloritis hiromitadae** H. Minato, 1989
- **--- Nipponochloritis itonis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1953)
- **--- Nipponochloritis kawanai** E. Sorita, 1980
- **--- Nipponochloritis obscurus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- **--- Nipponochloritis occidentalis** M. Azuma, 1982
- **--- Nipponochloritis oscitans** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- **--- Nipponochloritis oscitans hitachi** E. Sorita, 1986
- **--- Nipponochloritis oscitans iwatensis** E. Sorita, 1986
- **--- Nipponochloritis oscitans kiyosumiensis** M. Azuma, 1982
- **--- Nipponochloritis oscitans shirabuensis** E. Sorita, 1986
- **--- Nipponochloritis osumiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)

- --- **Nipponochloritis perpunctatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Nipponochloritis pumila** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1902)
- --- **Nipponochloritis pumila kantoensis** E. Sorita, 1986
- --- **Nipponochloritis pumola** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902)
- --- **Nipponochloritis silvaticus** H. Minato, 1989
- --- **Nipponochloritis takedai** H. Minato, 1984
- --- **Nipponochloritis tomiyamai** H. Minato, 1982
- --- **Nipponochloritis tosanus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Obba** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Obba basidentata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Obba bigonia** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823)
- --- **Obba bulacanensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1888)
- --- **Obba columbaria** G.B. Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Obba gallinula** L. Pfeiffer, 1845
- --- **Obba hemiodon** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898)
- --- **Obba horizontalis** L. Pfeiffer, 1845
- --- **Obba lasallii** (J.F.T. Eydoux, 1838)
- --- **Obba listeri** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Obba listeri batanica** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848
- --- **Obba listeri campoensis** P. Bartsch, 1933
- --- **Obba listeri minor** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1905
- --- **Obba livesayi** L. Pfeiffer, 1860
- --- **Obba louiseae** N.N. Thach, 2016
- --- **Obba marginata** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Obba marginata meyeri** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896
- --- **Obba mesai** P. Bartsch, 1933
- --- **Obba moricandi** L. Pfeiffer, 1842
- --- **Obba moricandi brunnescens** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1892
- --- **Obba papilla** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Obba papilla heroica** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Obba papilla kowanensis** G. Bollinger, 1918
- --- **Obba papilla pygmaea** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899
- --- **Obba parmula** W.J. Broderip, 1841
- --- **Obba parmula elevata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1892
- --- **Obba planulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Obba planulata marmorata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1892
- --- **Obba reeveana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Obba rota** W.J. Broderip, 1841
- --- **Obba scrobiculata** L. Pfeiffer, 1842
- --- **Obba subhorizontalis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Obsteugenia** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Occirhenea** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Occirhenea georgiana** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Offachloritis** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Offachloritis dryanderensis** (J.C. Cox, 1872)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Ordtrachia** G.A. Solem, 1984
- --- **Ordtrachia australis** G.A. Solem, 1984
- --- **Ordtrachia elegans** G.A. Solem, 1988
- --- **Ordtrachia grandis** G.A. Solem, 1984
- --- **Ordtrachia septentrionalis** G.A. Solem, 1984
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Oreobba** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Pallidelix** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Pallidelix greenhilli** (J.C. Cox, 1866)
- --- **Pallidelix simonhudsoni** J. Stanisic, 2015
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Papuexul** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Papuexul bidwilli** (L.A. Reeve, 1853)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Parachloritis** P. Ehrmann, 1912
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Paratrochus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Parglogenia** T. Iredale, 1938
- --- **Parglogenia pelodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Parglogenia subgranosa** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Planispira** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Planispira aldrichi** J. Henderson, 1898
- --- **Planispira atacta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Planispira atrofusca** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- --- **Planispira bulbulus** A. Mousson, 1849
- --- **Planispira chariessa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891)
- --- **Planispira cornicula** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1842
- --- **Planispira deaniana** J. Ford
- --- **Planispira exceptiuncula** (A.E.J. Férussac & H.H. Beck, 1821)
- --- **Planispira expansa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Planispira fallaciosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- --- **Planispira galoloensis** E.A. Smith
- --- **Planispira gebiensis** E.R. Sykes, 1904
- --- **Planispira liedkei** H. Rolle, 1910
- --- **Planispira loxotropis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Planispira nilagerica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Planispira plagiocheila** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883
- --- **Planispira plagiocheila albolabiata** M.M. Schepman, 1919
- --- **Planispira proxima** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)

- --- **Planispira quadrifasciata** E.J. Le Guillou, 1842
- --- **Planispira ruginosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- --- **Planispira scheepmakeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Planispira spinosissima** C.G. Semper
- --- **Planispira torticollis** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842)
- --- **Planispira wesselensis** J.C. Cox, 1868
- --- **Planispira zodiacus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Planispira zonaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Plectorhagada** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Plectorhagada carcharias** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Plectorhagada gascoynensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Plectorhagada meilgana** G.A. Solem, 1997
- --- **Plectorhagada plectilis** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- --- **Plectorhagada rovina** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Plectorhagada ruga** (B.C. Cotton, 1953)
- --- **Plectorhagada scolythra** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Pleuroxia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- --- **Pleuroxia abstans** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Pleuroxia adcockiana** W.T. Bednall, 1894
- --- **Pleuroxia bethana** G.A. Solem, 1997
- --- **Pleuroxia carmeena** G.A. Solem, 1993
- --- **Pleuroxia clydonigera** R. Tate, 1894
- --- **Pleuroxia cyrtopleura** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Pleuroxia elfina** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Pleuroxia everardensis** (W.T. Bednall, 1892)
- --- **Pleuroxia hinsbyi** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1916
- --- **Pleuroxia italowiana** G.A. Solem, 1992
- --- **Pleuroxia lemani** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1916
- --- **Pleuroxia oligopleura** R. Tate, 1894
- --- **Pleuroxia oligopleura numba** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Pleuroxia overlanderensis** G.A. Solem, 1997
- --- **Pleuroxia phillipsiana** (G.F. Angas, 1873)
- --- **Pleuroxia polypleura** R. Tate, 1899
- --- **Pleuroxia radiata** C. Hedley, 1905
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Polydontes** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Polydontes acutangula** E.J. Burrow, 1815
- --- **Polydontes angustata** (J.E. Gray, 1828)
- --- **Polydontes apollo** L. Pfeiffer, 1860
- --- **Polydontes audebardi** (L.A. Reeve, 1851)
- --- **Polydontes carinifera** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- **Polydontes castrensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Polydontes crispata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Polydontes dentiens** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Polydontes dilatata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Polydontes imperator** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Polydontes inserta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1837)
- --- **Polydontes isabella** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Polydontes lima** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Polydontes luquillensis** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854
- --- **Polydontes natensoni** C. de la Torre, 1938
- --- **Polydontes natensoni maurus** C. de la Torre, 1938
- --- **Polydontes obliterata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Polydontes peasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- **Polydontes perplexa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Polydontes sobrina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
- --- **Polydontes torrei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1938
- --- **Polydontes undulata** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Polygyratia** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Polygyratia polygyrata** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Polygyratia polygyrata charybdis** (O.A.L. Mörch)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Prototrachia** G.A. Solem, 1984
- --- **Prototrachia sedula** G.A. Solem, 1984
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Prymnbriareus** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Prymnbriareus nimberlinus** G.A. Solem, 1981
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Pseudopartula** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Pseudopartula dohertyi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1892)
- --- **Pseudopartula galericulum** (A. Mousson, 1848)
- --- **Pseudopartula huberi** N.N. Thach, 2016
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Quirosena** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Quistrachia** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Quistrachia barrowensis** G.A. Solem, 1997
- --- **Quistrachia herberti** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- --- **Quistrachia lefroyi** G.A. Solem, 1977
- --- **Quistrachia legendrei** G.A. Solem, 1997
- --- **Quistrachia monogramma** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1898)
- --- **Quistrachia montebelloensis** (H.B. Preston, 1914)
- --- **Quistrachia nevbrownlowi** Stanisic, 2016
- --- **Quistrachia turneri** G.A. Solem, 1997
- --- **Quistrachia warroorana** G.A. Solem, 1997
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Ramogenia** T. Iredale, 1938
- --- **Ramogenia challengeri** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906)
- --- **Ramogenia languinosa** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1907)

- --- **Ramogenia mucida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Retroterra** G.A. Solem, 1985
- --- **Retroterra acutocostata** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Retroterra aequabilis** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Retroterra costa** G.A. Solem, 1985
- --- **Retroterra discoidea** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Retroterra parva** G.A. Solem, 1985
- --- **Retroterra solituda** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Rhagada** J.A. Albers, 1860
- --- **Rhagada angulata** G.A. Solem, 1997
- --- **Rhagada basedowana** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Rhagada biggeana** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Rhagada bulgana** G.A. Solem, 1997
- --- **Rhagada capensis** G.A. Solem, 1997
- --- **Rhagada construa** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Rhagada convicta** (J.C. Cox, 1870)
- --- **Rhagada cygna** G.A. Solem, 1997
- --- **Rhagada dampierana** G.A. Solem, 1997
- --- **Rhagada dominica** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Rhagada dringi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Rhagada dringi kaeufeli** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Rhagada elachystoma** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878)
- --- **Rhagada felicitas** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Rhagada gatta** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Rhagada gibbensis** G.A. Solem, 1985
- --- **Rhagada globosa** G.A. Solem, 1997
- --- **Rhagada harti** G.A. Solem, 1985
- --- **Rhagada intermedia** G.A. Solem, 1997
- --- **Rhagada kessneri** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Rhagada leptogramma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Rhagada mimica** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Rhagada minima** G.A. Solem, 1997
- --- **Rhagada perprima** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Rhagada pilbarana** G.A. Solem, 1997
- --- **Rhagada plicata** H.B. Preston, 1914
- --- **Rhagada primigena** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Rhagada radleyi** H.B. Preston, 1908
- --- **Rhagada reinga** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Rhagada richardsonii** (E.A. Smith, 1874)
- --- **Rhagada setzeri** W.J.M. Maassen, 2009
- --- **Rhagada sheaei** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Rhagada solorensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1863
- --- **Rhagada sutra** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Rhagada tescorum** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- --- **Rhagada torulus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Satsuma** A. Adams, 1868
- --- **Satsuma adelinae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Satsuma akiratadai** Kameda & H. Fukuda, 2015
- --- **Satsuma albida** A. Adams, 1870
- --- **Satsuma albida diabasis** A. Adams, 1870
- --- **Satsuma albida insignis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- --- **Satsuma albida mollicula** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- --- **Satsuma amanoi** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- --- **Satsuma arisana** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- --- **Satsuma arisana takahasii** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- --- **Satsuma arisana takkiriensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- --- **Satsuma arisana tani** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- --- **Satsuma ashimae** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Satsuma bacca** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- --- **Satsuma bairdi** A. Adams, 1870
- --- **Satsuma bairdi eudeli** A. Adams, 1870
- --- **Satsuma cardiostoma** W. Kobelt, 1879
- --- **Satsuma cristata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Satsuma danzyoensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1973
- --- **Satsuma erabuensis** (H. Minato, 1978)
- --- **Satsuma eucosmia** (Kuroda, 1958)
- --- **Satsuma eucosmia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- --- **Satsuma eucosmia erabuana** (Kuroda, 1958)
- --- **Satsuma fausta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Satsuma ferruginea** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- --- **Satsuma ferruginea zonata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Satsuma formosensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- --- **Satsuma friesiana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884
- --- **Satsuma fusca** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900
- --- **Satsuma gibbosa** A. Adams, 1868
- --- **Satsuma hemihelvus** H. Minato, 1980
- --- **Satsuma iheyaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Satsuma impatiens** P.M. Heude, 1885
- --- **Satsuma jacobii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Satsuma jacobii lamarckiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Satsuma japonica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Satsuma japonica carinata** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T. Gulick, 1902
- --- **Satsuma japonica granulosa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Satsuma japonica heteroglypta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900

- --- **Satsuma japonica kanamarui** (Y. Hirase, 1909)
- --- **Satsuma japonica peculiaris** A. Adams, 1868
- --- **Satsuma japonica satsuma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Satsuma japonica simaensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1991
- --- **Satsuma japonica succinea** Y. Hirase, 1909
- --- **Satsuma kasyotonis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941
- --- **Satsuma largillierti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Satsuma lewisii** (E.A. Smith, 1878)
- --- **Satsuma lewisii daemonorum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Satsuma longsonensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1891
- --- **Satsuma mellea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- --- **Satsuma mellea stenozona** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884)
- --- **Satsuma meridionalis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884)
- --- **Satsuma moellendorffiana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- --- **Satsuma moellendorffiana thaanumi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924
- --- **Satsuma myomphala** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865)
- --- **Satsuma myomphala euomphala** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Satsuma myomphala fukashimana** M. Azuma, 1972
- --- **Satsuma myomphala okinoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Satsuma nakayamai** J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1975
- --- **Satsuma okiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Satsuma omoro** H. Minato, 1982
- --- **Satsuma omoro bigibbosa** H. Minato, 1982
- --- **Satsuma omphalodes** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Satsuma oshimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Satsuma pagodula** P. Ehrmann, 1900
- --- **Satsuma paiwans** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- --- **Satsuma paiwans sericata** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- --- **Satsuma papilliformis** (W. Kobelt, 1875)
- --- **Satsuma patruelis** A. Adams, 1868
- --- **Satsuma pekanensis** H. Rolle, 1908
- --- **Satsuma pekanensis insularis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941
- --- **Satsuma pekanensis mosieri** H. Rolle, 1911
- --- **Satsuma rugosus** (J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1981)
- --- **Satsuma saqamii** J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1975
- --- **Satsuma sargentiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Satsuma selasia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Satsuma shigetai** H. Minato, 1984
- --- **Satsuma sooi** H. Minato, 1982
- --- **Satsuma sororcula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Satsuma sphaeroconus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- --- **Satsuma sphaeroconus campochilus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910
- --- **Satsuma sphinctostoma** A. Adams, 1868
- --- **Satsuma stearnsi** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Satsuma succincta** (A. Adams, 1866)
- --- **Satsuma succincta amblytropis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Satsuma succincta rubrotincta** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- --- **Satsuma tadai** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- --- **Satsuma textilis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Satsuma textilis tsurugisanica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1980
- --- **Satsuma tokunoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Satsuma uncopila** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Satsuma wiegmanniana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Satsuma yaeyamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894)
- --- **Satsuma yoronjimana** M. Azuma, 1990
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Subgenus: Satsuma (Coniglobus)** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1906
- --- **Coniglobus batanicus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Coniglobus batanicus boteltobagoensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1932
- --- **Coniglobus batanicus pancala** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891)
- --- **Coniglobus caliginosus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Coniglobus caliginosus pictus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909)
- --- **Coniglobus mercatorius** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Coniglobus mercatorius ammiralis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Coniglobus mercatorius atratus** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T. Gulick, 1900)
- --- **Coniglobus mercatorius daemonorus** T. Habe & M. Chinen, 1985
- --- **Coniglobus mercatorius euterpe** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903)
- --- **Coniglobus mercatorius iejimanus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905)
- --- **Coniglobus mercatorius katsurenensis** T. Habe & M. Chinen, 1985
- --- **Coniglobus mercatorius miyakoensis** M. Azuma, 1987
- --- **Coniglobus mercatorius okinoerabuensis** T. Habe & M. Chinen, 1985
- --- **Coniglobus nux** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888)
- --- **Coniglobus nux litus** C.K. Chang & A. Tada, 2000
- --- **Coniglobus nux paiwanis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Semotrachia** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Semotrachia bagoti** G.A. Solem, 1993
- --- **Semotrachia basedowi** (C. Hedley, 1905)
- --- **Semotrachia bensteadana** G.A. Solem, 1993
- --- **Semotrachia caupona** G.A. Solem, 1993
- --- **Semotrachia discoidea** G.A. Solem, 1993
- --- **Semotrachia elleryi** G.A. Solem, 1993
- --- **Semotrachia emilia** G.A. Solem, 1993
- --- **Semotrachia esau** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Semotrachia euzyga** (R. Tate, 1894)
- --- **Semotrachia filixiana** G.A. Solem, 1993
- --- **Semotrachia hortulana** G.A. Solem, 1993

- **--- Semotrachia huckittana** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Semotrachia hughana** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Semotrachia illarana** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Semotrachia illbilleeana** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Semotrachia jessieana** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Semotrachia jinkana** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Semotrachia mannensis** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Semotrachia minuta** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Semotrachia plana** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Semotrachia rossana** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Semotrachia runutjirbana** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Semotrachia setigera** (R. Tate, 1894)
- **--- Semotrachia strangwayana** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Semotrachia subsecta** (R. Tate, 1879)
- **--- Semotrachia winneckeana** (R. Tate, 1894)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Setobaudinia** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Setobaudinia anatispretia** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **--- Setobaudinia calvitia** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **--- Setobaudinia capillacea** F. Köhler, 2011
- **--- Setobaudinia collingii** (E.A. Smith, 1893)
- **--- Setobaudinia doongana** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **--- Setobaudinia garlinju** F. Köhler, 2011
- **--- Setobaudinia gumalamala** F. Köhler, 2011
- **--- Setobaudinia herculea** F. Köhler, 2011
- **--- Setobaudinia hirsuta** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **--- Setobaudinia insolita** F. Köhler, 2011
- **--- Setobaudinia interrex** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **--- Setobaudinia joycei** F. Köhler, 2011
- **--- Setobaudinia kalumburuana** F. Köhler, 2011
- **--- Setobaudinia karczewski** F. Köhler, 2011
- **--- Setobaudinia ngurraali** F. Köhler, 2011
- **--- Setobaudinia nicolasi** Criscione & Köhler, 2016
- **--- Setobaudinia pagoana** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **--- Setobaudinia quinta** F. Köhler, 2011
- **--- Setobaudinia rectilabrum** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **--- Setobaudinia umbadayi** F. Köhler, 2011
- **--- Setobaudinia victoriana** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **--- Setobaudinia wuyurru** F. Köhler, 2011
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Sinumelon** T. Iredale, 1930
- **--- Sinumelon amatensis** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Sinumelon aversum** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Sinumelon bednalli** (J.H. Ponsonby, 1904)
- **--- Sinumelon bitaeniatum** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **--- Sinumelon cooperi** B.C. Cotton, 1940
- **--- Sinumelon datum** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Sinumelon dulcensis** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Sinumelon expositum** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Sinumelon finitinum** T. Iredale, 1938
- **--- Sinumelon flindersi** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- **--- Sinumelon fodinale** (R. Tate, 1892)
- **--- Sinumelon fodinale serlense** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Sinumelon gawleri** G.A. Solem, 1992
- **--- Sinumelon gillensis** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Sinumelon godfreyi** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Sinumelon hamiltoni** G.A. Solem, 1992
- **--- Sinumelon hawkerana** G.A. Solem, 1992
- **--- Sinumelon hullanum** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Sinumelon jimberlanensis** G.A. Solem, 1997
- **--- Sinumelon kalgum** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Sinumelon lennum** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Sinumelon lennum mutuum** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Sinumelon marshalli** T. Iredale, 1938
- **--- Sinumelon musgravesi** G.A. Solem, 1993
- **--- Sinumelon nullarboricum** (R. Tate, 1878)
- **--- Sinumelon pedasum** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Sinumelon perinflatum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **--- Sinumelon perinflatum gratiosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **--- Sinumelon petum** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Sinumelon pumilio** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Sinumelon remissum** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Sinumelon schevilli** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1938
- **--- Sinumelon simulante** T. Iredale, 1938
- **--- Sinumelon subfodinale** T. Iredale, 1938
- **--- Sinumelon tarcoolanum** G.A. Solem, 1992
- **--- Sinumelon vagente** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Sinumelon wilpenensis** (R. Tate, 1894)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Solmogada** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Solmopesta** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Solmotella** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Sphaerospira** O.A.L. Mörch, 1867
- **--- Sphaerospira arthuriana** (J.C. Cox, 1873)

- --- **Sphaerospira bala** (J.W. Brazier, 1878)
- --- **Sphaerospira bellaria** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- --- **Sphaerospira cookensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- --- **Sphaerospira fortasse** (T. Iredale, 1933)
- --- **Sphaerospira fraseri** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833)
- --- **Sphaerospira informis** A. Mousson, 1869
- --- **Sphaerospira macneilli** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- --- **Sphaerospira mitifica** (T. Iredale, 1933)
- --- **Sphaerospira mortenseni** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Sphaerospira mossmani** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- --- **Sphaerospira mourilyani** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- --- **Sphaerospira oconnellensis** J.C. Cox, 1871
- --- **Sphaerospira rockhamptonensis** J.C. Cox, 1873
- --- **Sphaerospira stephansoniana** (J.W. Brazier, 1879)
- --- **Sphaerospira tomsoni** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- --- **Sphaerospira volgiola** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Sphaerospira whartoni** J.C. Cox, 1871
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Spurlingia** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Spurlingia darwini** (J.W. Brazier, 1872)
- --- **Spurlingia dunkiensis** (E. Forbes, 1851)
- --- **Spurlingia forsteriana** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- --- **Spurlingia gemma** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Spurlingia praehadra** (N.H. Odhner, 1917)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Stegodera** E.C. Von Martens, 1876
- --- **Stegodera angusticollis** E.C. Von Martens, 1876
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Temporena** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Thersites** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Thersites bartschi** W.B. Marshall, 1927
- --- **Thersites bartschi paulensis** W.B. Marshall, 1927
- --- **Thersites beatricis** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883
- --- **Thersites bernhardi** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Thersites bipartitus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- --- **Thersites bipartitus alba** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- --- **Thersites bipartitus minor** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- --- **Thersites coxi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1866
- --- **Thersites croftoni** (J.C. Cox, 1872)
- --- **Thersites curtisianus** L. Pfeiffer, 1864
- --- **Thersites gavisa** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Thersites keppelensis** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- --- **Thersites mazee** J.W. Brazier, 1878
- --- **Thersites mitchellae** J.C. Cox, 1864
- --- **Thersites novaehollandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- --- **Thersites palmensis** J.W. Brazier, 1876
- --- **Thersites rainbirdi** J.C. Cox, 1870
- --- **Thersites rawnesleyi** J.C. Cox, 1873
- --- **Thersites richmondianus** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- --- **Thersites sardalabiata** J.C. Cox, 1871
- --- **Thersites saxicola** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Thersites thorogoodi** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Thersites webbi** H.C. Fulton, 1907
- --- **Thersites yeppoonensis** R.H. Beddome, 1897
- --- **Thersites zebrina** (J.W. Brazier, 1829)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Tolgachloritis** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Tolgachloritis jacksoni** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Torresitrachia** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Torresitrachia alenae** R.C. Willan, F. Köhler, V. Kessner & M.F. Braby, 2009
- --- **Torresitrachia allouarni** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Torresitrachia amaxensis** G.A. Solem, 1979
- --- **Torresitrachia aquilonia** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Torresitrachia bathurstensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Torresitrachia baudini** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Torresitrachia brookei** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Torresitrachia cuttacutta** R.C. Willan, F. Köhler, V. Kessner & M.F. Braby, 2009
- --- **Torresitrachia darwini** R.C. Willan, F. Köhler, V. Kessner & M.F. Braby, 2009
- --- **Torresitrachia eclipsis** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Torresitrachia flindersi** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Torresitrachia freycineti** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Torresitrachia funium** G.A. Solem, 1981
- --- **Torresitrachia girgarinae** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Torresitrachia hartogi** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Torresitrachia houtmani** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Torresitrachia houtmani dampieri** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Torresitrachia janszi** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Torresitrachia leichhardti** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Torresitrachia monticola** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Torresitrachia regula** G.A. Solem, 1979
- --- **Torresitrachia stipata** (T. Iredale, 1938)
- --- **Torresitrachia tasmani** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Torresitrachia thedana** G.A. Solem, 1985
- --- **Torresitrachia torresiana** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841)
- --- **Torresitrachia urvillei** F. Köhler, 2011
- --- **Torresitrachia wallacei** R.C. Willan, F. Köhler, V. Kessner & M.F. Braby, 2009
- --- **Torresitrachia weaberana** G.A. Solem, 1979

- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Trachia** J.A. Albers, 1860
- **--- Trachia asperella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Trachia balansai** (L.J. Morlet, 1886)
- **--- Trachia balansai cincta** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905)
- **--- Trachia crassicostata** (W.H. Benson)
- **--- Trachia fallaciosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Trachia pudica** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891)
- **--- Trachia serpentinitica** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Trachia vittata** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Trachiopsis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- **--- Trachiopsis mucosa** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **--- Trachiopsis strangulata** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841)
- **--- Trachiopsis tuckeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Tradeustoma** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Traumatophora** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- **--- Traumatophora triscalpta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1875)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Trozena** T. Iredale, 1938
- **--- Trozena morata** T. Iredale, 1938
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Turgenitubulus** G.A. Solem, 1981
- **--- Turgenitubulus aslini** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **--- Turgenitubulus christenseni** G.A. Solem, 1981
- **--- Turgenitubulus costus** G.A. Solem, 1981
- **--- Turgenitubulus depressus** G.A. Solem, 1981
- **--- Turgenitubulus foramenus** G.A. Solem, 1981
- **--- Turgenitubulus opiranus** G.A. Solem, 1981
- **--- Turgenitubulus pagodula** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **--- Turgenitubulus tanmurrana** G.A. Solem, 1985
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Varohadra** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Varohadra bayensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Ventopelita** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Ventopelita leucocheilus** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **--- Ventopelita mansueta** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **--- Ventopelita yatalaensis** (J.C. Cox, 1873)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Vidumelon** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Vidumelon wattii** (R. Tate, 1894)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Westraltrachia** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Westraltrachia alterna** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Westraltrachia ampla** G.A. Solem, 1984
- **--- Westraltrachia ascita** G.A. Solem, 1984
- **--- Westraltrachia commoda** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Westraltrachia cunicula** G.A. Solem, 1984
- **--- Westraltrachia derbyi** (J.C. Cox, 1892)
- **--- Westraltrachia froggatti** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1898)
- **--- Westraltrachia froggatti complanata** G.A. Solem, 1984
- **--- Westraltrachia inopinata** G.A. Solem, 1984
- **--- Westraltrachia institа** G.A. Solem, 1984
- **--- Westraltrachia lievreana** G.A. Solem, 1984
- **--- Westraltrachia limbana** G.A. Solem, 1984
- **--- Westraltrachia oscarensis** (J.C. Cox, 1892)
- **--- Westraltrachia pillarana** G.A. Solem, 1984
- **--- Westraltrachia porcata** G.A. Solem, 1984
- **--- Westraltrachia recta** G.A. Solem, 1984
- **--- Westraltrachia rotunda** G.A. Solem, 1984
- **--- Westraltrachia subtila** G.A. Solem, 1984
- **--- Westraltrachia tropida** G.A. Solem, 1984
- **--- Westraltrachia turbinata** G.A. Solem, 1984
- **--- Westraltrachia woodwardi** (H.C. Fulton, 1902)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Xanthomelon** E.C. Von Martens, 1860
- **--- Xanthomelon arnhemense** F. Köhler & G.E. Burghardt, 2016
- **--- Xanthomelon darwinense** F. Köhler & G.E. Burghardt, 2016
- **--- Xanthomelon distractum** T. Iredale, 1938
- **--- Xanthomelon durvillii** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841)
- **--- Xanthomelon jannellei** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842)
- **--- Xanthomelon magnidicum** (T. Iredale, 1938)
- **--- Xanthomelon obliquirugosa** E.A. Smith, 1894
- **--- Xanthomelon pachystylum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Xanthomelon pachystylum bicanaliculata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Xanthomelon pachystylum dalmatinus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Xanthomelon pachystylum halophilus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Xanthomelon pachystylum macrocephala** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Xanthomelon pachystylum melanesica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Xanthomelon prudhoensis** E.A. Smith, 1894
- **--- Xanthomelon ruberpumilio** G.A. Solem, 1979
- **--- Xanthomelon saginatum** (T. Iredale, 1938)
- **--- Xanthomelon spheroidea** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Yakuchloritis** T. Habe, 1956
- **--- Yakuchloritis albolabris** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902)
- **--- Yakuchloritis hoshiyamai** J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1978
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Zachrysia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- **--- Zachrysia auricoma** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- **--- Zachrysia auricoma ampla** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Zachrysia auricoma havanensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894

- --- **Zachrysia auricoma maguensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Zachrysia auricoma noscibilis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
- --- **Zachrysia baracoensis** (F. Poey, 1857)
- --- **Zachrysia bayamensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Zachrysia emarginata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Zachrysia flavicoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Zachrysia gibarana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Zachrysia guanensis** (F. Poey, 1858)
- --- **Zachrysia guanensis castanea** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Zachrysia guanensis costulata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Zachrysia guanensis leucozoa** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Zachrysia guantanamensis** (F. Poey, 1857)
- --- **Zachrysia gundlachiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Zachrysia gundlachiana garciai** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957
- --- **Zachrysia incerta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823)
- --- **Zachrysia lamellicosta** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Zachrysia petitiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Zachrysia petitiana virescens** C. de la Torre & A. Moreno, 1943
- --- **Zachrysia poeyi** M.L. Jaume, 1984
- --- **Zachrysia proboscidea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Zachrysia provisoria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Zachrysia ramsdeni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Zachrysia rangelina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Zachrysia scabrosa** (F. Poey, 1854)
- --- **Zachrysia torrei** (J. Henderson, 1916)
- --- **Zachrysia torrei patricia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Zachrysia trinitaria** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- **SubFamily: CAMAENINAE - Genus: Zyghelix** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PAPUININAE - Genus: Canefriula** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- **Canefriula lacteolata** (E.A. Smith, 1887)
- --- **Canefriula lacteolata kuruduensis** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1965
- --- **Canefriula lanceolata** (E.A. Smith, 1897)
- --- **Canefriula maclayiana** (J.W. Brazier, 1886)
- --- **Canefriula plurizonata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Canefriula rolandi** T. Iredale, 1941
- **SubFamily: PAPUININAE - Genus: Crystallopsis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- --- **Crystallopsis aphrodite** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Crystallopsis balcombei** (J.C. Cox, 1873)
- --- **Crystallopsis conica** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1907
- --- **Crystallopsis crystallina** W.J. Clench, 1958
- --- **Crystallopsis debilis** W.F. Clapp, 1923
- --- **Crystallopsis fictilia** W.F. Clapp, 1923
- --- **Crystallopsis fulakarensis** W.F. Clapp, 1923
- --- **Crystallopsis hunteri** (J.C. Cox, 1872)
- --- **Crystallopsis purchasi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Crystallopsis purchasi paravicinii** B. Rensch, 1933
- --- **Crystallopsis rennelensis** W.J. Clench, 1958
- --- **Crystallopsis tricolor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Crystallopsis woodfordi** G.B. Sowerby, 1889
- **SubFamily: PAPUININAE - Genus: Forcartia** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1962
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PAPUININAE - Genus: Megalacron** B. Rensch, 1934
- --- **Megalacron alfredi** (J.C. Cox, 1871)
- --- **Megalacron alfredi barnaclei** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Megalacron bequaerti** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1964
- --- **Megalacron coniformis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Megalacron densestriata** (H.C. Fulton, 1902)
- --- **Megalacron hargreavesi** (G.F. Angas, 1869)
- --- **Megalacron juttingae** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1964
- --- **Megalacron klaarwateri** (B. Rensch, 1931)
- --- **Megalacron lambei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Megalacron lambei mahurensis** B. Rensch, 1934
- --- **Megalacron lambei novohibernica** M. Smith, 1946
- --- **Megalacron leucophaea** (J.C. Cox, 1872)
- --- **Megalacron lufensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1928)
- --- **Megalacron macfarlanei** (J.C. Cox, 1873)
- --- **Megalacron novaegeorgensis** (J.C. Cox, 1870)
- --- **Megalacron novaegeorgensis creta** B. Rensch, 1934
- --- **Megalacron parkinsoni** J.L. Van Goethem, 1983
- --- **Megalacron periwonensis** R.K. Dell, 1955
- --- **Megalacron phaeostoma** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877)
- --- **Megalacron phaeostoma admiralitatis** (B. Rensch, 1931)
- --- **Megalacron phaeostoma fulgurata** (H. Rolle, 1902)
- --- **Megalacron phaeostoma medinensis** B. Rensch, 1934
- --- **Megalacron sellersi** (J.C. Cox, 1871)
- --- **Megalacron spadicea** (H.C. Fulton, 1902)
- --- **Megalacron spadicea dunkeri** (C.E. Lischke, 1912)
- --- **Megalacron tabarensis** (B. Rensch, 1933)
- --- **Megalacron tabarensis anirensis** B. Rensch, 1934
- --- **Megalacron tabarensis lihirensis** B. Rensch, 1934
- --- **Megalacron tabarensis mahurensis** B. Rensch, 1934
- --- **Megalacron tabarensis warreni** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1964
- --- **Megalacron tizianoi** A. Delsaerdt, 2016

- **SubFamily: PAPUININAE - Genus: Noctepuna** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Noctepuna cerea** (C. Hedley, 1894)
- **--- Noctepuna mayana** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- **--- Noctepuna poiretiana** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- **--- Noctepuna poiretiana clenchi** D.F. McMichael, 1958
- **--- Noctepuna poiretiana muensis** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- **SubFamily: PAPUININAE - Genus: Papuanella** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1959
- **--- Papuanella ogeramuensis** (W. Kobelt, 1914)
- **SubFamily: PAPUININAE - Genus: Papuina** E.C. Von Martens, 1860
- **--- Papuina abbasi** N.N. Thach, 2016
- **--- Papuina acmella** L. Pfeiffer
- **--- Papuina acuta** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **--- Papuina adonis** G.F. Angas, 1869
- **--- Papuina albocarinata** E.A. Smith, 1887
- **--- Papuina allasteri** J.C. Cox, 1873
- **--- Papuina ambrosia** (G.F. Angas, 1867)
- **--- Papuina antiqua** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- **--- Papuina arrowensis** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842)
- **--- Papuina aurora** L. Pfeiffer, 1862
- **--- Papuina beatrix** G.F. Angas, 1876
- **--- Papuina biocheana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870)
- **--- Papuina blainvillei** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842)
- **--- Papuina blanfordiana** C.B. Adams
- **--- Papuina boivinii** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841)
- **--- Papuina boyerii** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1856)
- **--- Papuina brodiei** J.W. Brazier, 1872
- **--- Papuina brumeriensis** (E. Forbes, 1852)
- **--- Papuina brumeriensis comriei** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864
- **--- Papuina buehleri** B. Rensch, 1933
- **--- Papuina canovarii** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883)
- **--- Papuina chapmani** J.C. Cox, 1870
- **--- Papuina choiseulensis** J.W. Brazier, 1869
- **--- Papuina cingulata** C. Hedley, 1891
- **--- Papuina coxiana** G.F. Angas, 1867
- **--- Papuina cymodoce** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869)
- **--- Papuina cynthia** H.C. Fulton, 1902
- **--- Papuina diomedes** J.W. Brazier, 1877
- **--- Papuina donnaisabellae** G.F. Angas, 1869
- **--- Papuina eddystonensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1830)
- **--- Papuina eros** G.F. Angas, 1867
- **--- Papuina exsultans** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883)
- **--- Papuina ferussaci** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- **--- Papuina finisterrensis** W. Kobelt, 1914
- **--- Papuina flexilabris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Papuina fringilla** L. Pfeiffer
- **--- Papuina gamelia** (G.F. Angas, 1867)
- **--- Papuina gelata** J.C. Cox, 1873
- **--- Papuina globulus** B. Rensch, 1930
- **--- Papuina groulti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1902)
- **--- Papuina guadalcanarensis** J.C. Cox, 1871
- **--- Papuina hedleyi** E.A. Smith, 1892
- **--- Papuina helicinoides** (A. Mousson, 1848)
- **--- Papuina hermione** (G.F. Angas, 1869)
- **--- Papuina hero** E.A. Smith, 1891
- **--- Papuina jukunda** H.C. Fulton, 1902
- **--- Papuina juliae** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1959
- **--- Papuina keradreni** (M. Vignard, 1829)
- **--- Papuina labium** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- **--- Papuina lacteolata** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1965
- **--- Papuina lacteolata japenensis** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1965
- **--- Papuina lanceolata** L. Pfeiffer, 1862
- **--- Papuina latiaxis** E.A. Smith, 1883
- **--- Papuina lepida** H.C. Fulton, 1916
- **--- Papuina leucorhaphe** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- **--- Papuina lienardiana** J.C.H. Crosse, 1866
- **--- Papuina lituus** G.B. Sowerby, 1889
- **--- Papuina lufescens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1928)
- **--- Papuina macgillivrayi** (E. Forbes, 1852)
- **--- Papuina malantanensis** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1876
- **--- Papuina mayri** B. Rensch, 1934
- **--- Papuina meekiana** E.A. Smith, 1905
- **--- Papuina melanesia** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1964
- **--- Papuina mendana** G.F. Angas, 1867
- **--- Papuina meta** L. Pfeiffer
- **--- Papuina metrodora** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1965
- **--- Papuina migratoria** L. Pfeiffer, 1865
- **--- Papuina miser** J.C. Cox, 1873
- **--- Papuina molesta** E.A. Smith, 1897
- **--- Papuina motacella** L. Pfeiffer
- **--- Papuina multizona** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- **--- Papuina mysolensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **--- Papuina nodifera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **--- Papuina novaepommeraniae** B. Rensch, 1929
- **--- Papuina novoguineensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)

- --- **Papuina obiensis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1902)
- --- **Papuina obiensis minor** P. Dautzenberg, 1902
- --- **Papuina odilia** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1965
- --- **Papuina papuensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Papuina pelechystoma** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883)
- --- **Papuina philomela** G.F. Angas, 1872
- --- **Papuina pileolus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Papuina pileus** H.P.C. Møller
- --- **Papuina plagiostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Papuina pratti** H.C. Fulton, 1910
- --- **Papuina pseudolabium** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868)
- --- **Papuina pseudolanceolata** P. Dautzenberg, 1903
- --- **Papuina pulcherrima** B. Rensch, 1931
- --- **Papuina pyrgus** E.R. Sykes, 1903
- --- **Papuina redempta** J.C. Cox, 1873
- --- **Papuina rhynchotus** C.R. Böttger, 1918
- --- **Papuina rudibunda** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883)
- --- **Papuina rufopurpurea** E.A. Smith, 1887
- --- **Papuina schafferyi** T. Iredale, 1940
- --- **Papuina secans** C. Hedley, 1894
- --- **Papuina smithi** C.R. Böttger, 1919
- --- **Papuina spectrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Papuina splendescens** J.C. Cox, 1865
- --- **Papuina steursiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Papuina steursiana concolor** (E.A. Smith, 1897)
- --- **Papuina subcostata** H.C. Fulton, 1916
- --- **Papuina subrepta** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1847)
- --- **Papuina taumantias** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883
- --- **Papuina tomasinella** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883
- --- **Papuina translucida** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Papuina trochiformis** H.B. Preston, 1902
- --- **Papuina unicolor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Papuina vexillaris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Papuina walleri** J.W. Brazier, 1883
- --- **Papuina zeno** J.W. Brazier, 1876
- **SubFamily: PAPUININAE - Genus: Papustyla** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Papustyla chancei** (J.C. Cox, 1870)
- --- **Papustyla fergusoni** (C.B. Adams, 1872)
- --- **Papustyla hindei** (J.C. Cox, 1888)
- --- **Papustyla lilium** H.C. Fulton, 1905
- --- **Papustyla xanthochila** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **SubFamily: PAPUININAE - Genus: Posorites** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Posorites conscendens** (J.C. Cox, 1866)
- --- **Posorites fucata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Posorites turneri** (F. Shirley, 1921)
- **SubFamily: PAPUININAE - Genus: Rhynchotrochus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- --- **Rhynchotrochus confirmata** B. Rensch, 1933
- --- **Rhynchotrochus genulabris** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895)
- --- **Rhynchotrochus grata** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1831)
- --- **Rhynchotrochus gurgustii** (J.C. Cox, 1879)
- --- **Rhynchotrochus jucundus** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- --- **Rhynchotrochus kubaryi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- --- **Rhynchotrochus louisiadensis** (E. Forbes, 1851)
- --- **Rhynchotrochus misima** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- **Rhynchotrochus naso** (E.C. Von Martens, 1883)
- --- **Rhynchotrochus praefectus** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- **Rhynchotrochus rollsianus** (E.A. Smith, 1887)
- --- **Rhynchotrochus sinucola** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- **Rhynchotrochus strabo** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- --- **Rhynchotrochus strabo dampierensis** H.C. Fulton, 1920
- --- **Rhynchotrochus taylorianus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Rhynchotrochus taylorianus yulensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- --- **Rhynchotrochus wiegmanni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1894)
- --- **Rhynchotrochus williamsi** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1936
- --- **Rhynchotrochus woodlarkianus** (S.M. Souverbie, 1863)
- **SubFamily: PAPUININAE - Genus: Rhytidoconcha** B. Rensch, 1933
- --- **Rhytidoconcha inquirenda** B. Rensch, 1933
- **SubFamily: PAPUININAE - Genus: Smeatonia** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - CHONDRINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CHONDRINIDAE Steenberg, 1925 (Land)

- **Genus: Abida** W.E. Leach in W.H. Turton, 1831
- --- **Abida ateni** E. Gittenberger, 1973
- --- **Abida attenuata** (P. Fagot, 1886)
- --- **Abida bigerrensis** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856
- --- **Abida braunii** E.A. Rossmässler, 1842
- --- **Abida braunii marcusi** E. Gittenberger & T.E.J. Ripken, 1993
- --- **Abida bythiniformis** (Miller, 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Abida cylindrica** (A. Michaud, 1829)
- --- **Abida gittenbergeri** U. Bössneck, 2000

- --- **Abida illyrica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- --- **Abida lapidaria** (F.W. Hutton, 1849)
- --- **Abida occidentalis** P. Fagot, 1888
- --- **Abida partioti** A.de Saint-Simon, 1848
- --- **Abida persica** E. Gittenberger, 1973
- --- **Abida polyodon** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Abida pyrenaearia** A. Michaud, 1831
- --- **Abida pyrenaearia vergniesiana** (H.C. Küster, 1847)
- --- **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Abida secale affinis** E.A. Rossmässler, 1839
- --- **Abida secale andorrensis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863
- --- **Abida secale bofilli** P. Fagot, 1884
- --- **Abida secale boileausiana** (H.C. Küster, 1845)
- --- **Abida secale brauniopsis** C. Altimira, 1963
- --- **Abida secale brongersmai** E. Gittenberger, 1973
- --- **Abida secale cadica** C.A. Westerlund, 1902
- --- **Abida secale cadiensis** E. Gittenberger, 1973
- --- **Abida secale elegantissima** E. Gittenberger, 1973
- --- **Abida secale ionicae** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010
- --- **Abida secale leucadia** E. Gittenberger, 1973
- --- **Abida secale lilietensis** A. Bofill, 1886
- --- **Abida secale margaridae** L.A. Beck, 1988
- --- **Abida secale meridionalis** A. Martínez-Ortí, B. Gómez & G. Faci, 2004
- --- **Abida secale merijni** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010
- --- **Abida secale petersi** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010
- --- **Abida secale saxicola** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1843)
- --- **Abida secale tuxensis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1902)
- --- **Abida secale vilellai** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010
- --- **Abida stabilei** E.C. Von Martens, 1865
- --- **Abida stabilei anceyi** (P. Fagot, 1881)
- --- **Abida stabili** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865)
- --- **Abida vasconica** (W. Kobelt, 1882)
- **Genus: Chondrina** Reichenbach, 1828
- --- **Chondrina altimirai** E. Gittenberger, 1973
- --- **Chondrina amphorula** A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- --- **Chondrina arcadia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883)
- --- **Chondrina arcadica** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1881)
- --- **Chondrina arcadica abundans** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894)
- --- **Chondrina arcadica bulgarica** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Chondrina arigonis** E.A. Rossmässler, 1859
- --- **Chondrina arigonoides** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010
- --- **Chondrina ascendens** C.A. Westerlund, 1878
- --- **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Chondrina avenacea istriana** P. Ehrmann, 1931
- --- **Chondrina avenacea latilabris** A. Stossich, 1895
- --- **Chondrina avenacea lepta** C.A. Westerlund, 1887
- --- **Chondrina avenacea lessinica** (G.B. Adami, 1885)
- --- **Chondrina avenacea veneta** H. Nordsieck, 1962
- --- **Chondrina bergomensis** H.C. Küster, 1850
- --- **Chondrina bigorriensis** C. des Moulins, 1835
- --- **Chondrina calpica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1872)
- --- **Chondrina centralis** P. Fagot, 1891
- --- **Chondrina cianensis** E. Caziot, 1910
- --- **Chondrina cliendentata** E. Gittenberger, 1973
- --- **Chondrina clienta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883)
- --- **Chondrina clienta caucasica** P. Ehrmann, 1931
- --- **Chondrina falkneri** E. Gittenberger, 2002
- --- **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835
- --- **Chondrina farinesii aljarae** C. Altimira, 1961
- --- **Chondrina farinesii biplicata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863
- --- **Chondrina farinesii granatensis** M.R. Alonso, 1974
- --- **Chondrina farinesii sexplicata** A. Bofill, 1886
- --- **Chondrina farinesii terraconensis** (P. Fagot, 1888)
- --- **Chondrina feneriensis** Bodon, Nardi, Cianfanelli & Kokshoorn, 2015
- --- **Chondrina gasulli** E. Gittenberger, 1973
- --- **Chondrina generosensis** H. Nordsieck, 1962
- --- **Chondrina gerhardi** E. Gittenberger, 2002
- --- **Chondrina ingae** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010
- --- **Chondrina kobelti** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878)
- --- **Chondrina kobeltoides** E. Gittenberger, 1973
- --- **Chondrina lusitanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Chondrina marjae** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010
- --- **Chondrina marmouchana** (P.M. Pallary, 1928)
- --- **Chondrina megacheilos** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832
- --- **Chondrina megacheilos avenoides** C.A. Westerlund, 1874
- --- **Chondrina megacheilos burtscheri** G. Falkner & B. Stummer, 1996
- --- **Chondrina megacheilos caziotana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- --- **Chondrina megacheilos frassineiana** G. Nardi, 2009
- --- **Chondrina megacheilos toscolana** R. Schröder, 1913
- --- **Chondrina multidentata** P. von Ströbel, 1851
- --- **Chondrina multidentata gredleriana** S. Clessin, 1887
- --- **Chondrina multidentata schista** (C.A. Westerlund, 1887)
- --- **Chondrina oligodonta** R. Del Prete, 1879
- --- **Chondrina psarolena** J.R. Bourguignat, 1859
- --- **Chondrina pseudavenacea** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010

- --- **Chondrina ripkeni** (E. Gittenberger, 1973)
- --- **Chondrina rossmaessleri** E.A. Rossmässler, 1838
- --- **Chondrina soleri** C. Altimira, 1960
- --- **Chondrina spelta** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Chondrina spelta anodon** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Chondrina spelta bosnica** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Chondrina spelta croatica** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Chondrina spelta fuchsi** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Chondrina spelta heterodon** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Chondrina spelta obsoleta** M. Klemm, 1962
- --- **Chondrina spelta serbica** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Chondrina spelta sutjeskae** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Chondrina spelta ventilatoris** (C.A. Westerlund, 1875)
- --- **Chondrina taforaltensis** T. Cossignani & J. Ahuir, 2013
- --- **Chondrina tatrica** V. Ložek, 1948
- --- **Chondrina tenuimarginata** C. des Moulins, 1835
- --- **Chondrina tenuimarginata gigantea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1853)
- --- **Chondrina teresae** D.M. Alba & J. Galindo, 2011
- **Subgenus: Chondrina (Solatopupa)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Solatopupa guidoni** (E. Caziot, 1904)
- --- **Solatopupa guidoni simonettae** (F.L. Giusti, 1970)
- --- **Solatopupa juliana** (A. Issel, 1866)
- --- **Solatopupa pallida** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842)
- --- **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **Genus: Gittenbergia** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1986
- --- **Gittenbergia sororcula** (L. Benoit, 1859)
- **Genus: Granaria** F. Held, 1837
- --- **Granaria arabica** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860)
- --- **Granaria costata** (Lueger, 1981) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granaria crassiventer** Salvador, Höltke, Rasser & Kadolsky, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granaria frumentum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Granaria frumentum atracta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918)
- --- **Granaria frumentum hungarica** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890)
- --- **Granaria frumentum illyrica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Granaria frumentum subaii** Z. Fehér, T. Deli & Solymos, 2010
- --- **Granaria grossecostata** (Gottschick & Wenz, 1919) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granaria helicidarum** (Jooss, 1924) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granaria intrusa** (Slavík, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granaria multicostulata** (Gutzwiller, 1905) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granaria schlosseri** (Cossmann, 1908) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granaria schuebleri** (Klein, 1846) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granaria subvariabilis** (Sandberger, 1858) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **Genus: Granopupa** O. Böttger, 1889
- --- **Granopupa cartennensis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1893)
- --- **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Granopupa rhodia** (J.R. Roth, 1839)
- --- **Granopupa rhodia taurica** (J.R. Roth, 1839)
- **Subgenus: Granopupa (Rupestrella)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1894
- --- **Rupestrella brondeli** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)
- --- **Rupestrella dupotetii** (A. Terver, 1839)
- --- **Rupestrella dupotetii sebouensis** D.T. Holyoak & M. Seddon, 1986
- --- **Rupestrella homala** (C.A. Westerlund, 1892)
- --- **Rupestrella homala falkneri** J. Beckmann, 2002
- --- **Rupestrella homala massae** J. Beckmann, 2002
- --- **Rupestrella jaeckeli** J. Beckmann, 2002
- --- **Rupestrella maginensis** (J. Arrébola & B. Gómez, 1998)
- --- **Rupestrella michaudii** (A. Terver, 1839)
- --- **Rupestrella occulta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- --- **Rupestrella occulta gibilfunnensis** (A. De Gregorio, 1895)
- --- **Rupestrella philippii** (F.J. Cantraine, 1841)
- --- **Rupestrella philippii moraguesi** (W. Kobelt, 1886)
- --- **Rupestrella rupestris** (R.A. Philippi, 1838)
- --- **Rupestrella rupestris carolae** J. Beckmann, 2002
- --- **Rupestrella rupestris coloba** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891)
- --- **Rupestrella rupestris lamellosa** J. Beckmann, 2002
- --- **Rupestrella rupestris margritae** J. Beckmann, 2002
- --- **Rupestrella rupestris scalaris** (L. Benoit, 1858)
- **Genus: Odontocyclas** F. Schlüter, 1838
- --- **Odontocyclas kokeilii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- --- **Odontocyclas kokelii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- **Genus: Graniberia** E. Gittenberger, Kokshoorn, Bössneck, Reijnen &
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - CHONDRINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PLEURODISCIDAE Wenz, 1923 (Land)

- **Genus: Pleurodiscus** W.A. Wenz, 1919
- --- **Pleurodiscus asteriscus** R.A. Bank & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1991
- --- **Pleurodiscus balmei** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838)
- --- **Pleurodiscus cyprius** (W. Kobelt, 1896)
- --- **Pleurodiscus sudensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)

- **Genus: Pleurodiscoides** Nordsieck, 2014 †
- **--- Pleurodiscoides falciferus** (O. Böttger, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurodiscoides falkneri** (Schlickum, 1978) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurodiscoides mamillatus** (Andreae, 1904) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pleurodiscoides orbicularis** (Klein, 1846) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pleurodiscoides (Oligopleurodiscus)** Nordsieck, 2014 †
- **--- Oligopleurodiscus wenzi** (G.J. Pfeffer †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - CHONDRINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PYRAMIDULIDAE Kennard & Woodward, 1914 (Land)

- **Genus: Pyramidula** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833
- **--- Pyramidula cephalonica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898)
- **--- Pyramidula chorismenostoma** (C.A. Westerlund & H. Blanc, 1879)
- **--- Pyramidula conica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902
- **--- Pyramidula halyi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)
- **--- Pyramidula humilis** F.W. Hutton & W.H. Benson, 1838
- **--- Pyramidula jaenensis** (S. Clessin, 1882)
- **--- Pyramidula kobayashii** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944
- **--- Pyramidula patagonica** H.H. Suter, 1900
- **--- Pyramidula patagonica compacta** H.H. Suter, 1900
- **--- Pyramidula pretiosa** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900
- **--- Pyramidula pusilla** (J.N. Vallot, 1801)
- **--- Pyramidula rupestris** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **--- Pyramidula rupestris conoidea** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880)
- **--- Pyramidula schuppi** H.H. Suter, 1900
- **--- Pyramidula umbilicata** (G. Montagu, 1803)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - CLAUSILIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ANADROMIDAE Wenz, 1940 † (Land) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Gastrobulimus** Hantken, 1878
- **--- Gastrobulimus munieri** M. von P. Hantken, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Procerastus** W.A. Wenz, 1924 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lychnus** Matheron, 1832 †
- **--- Lychnus ellipticus** Matheron, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lychnus pangymna** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIDALIELLINAE - Genus: Arabicolaria** Harzhauser & Neubauer, 2015 †
- **--- Arabicolaria arabica** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arabicolaria omanensis** (E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arabicolaria sculpturata** (E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIDALIELLINAE - Genus: Pacaudiella** Harzhauser & Neubauer, 2015 †
- **--- Pacaudiella flammulata** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pacaudiella omanica** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIDALIELLINAE - Genus: Romanella** Jodot, 1953 †
- **--- Romanella hopii** (P.M.T. de Serres, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIDALIELLINAE - Genus: Vicentinia** Jodot, 1957 †
- **--- Vicentinia eocaena** (P. Oppenheim, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VIDALIELLINAE - Genus: Vidaliella** Wenz, 1940 †
- **--- Vidaliella gerundensis** (E. Vidal, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - CLAUSILIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CLAUSILIIDAE J. Gray, 1855 (Land)

- **Genus: Cirrophaedusa** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011
- **--- Cirrophaedusa plicilabris** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011
- **Genus: Neophaedusa** J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1975
- **--- Neophaedusa spelaeonis** (J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1975)
- **Genus: Nordsieckia** Truc, 1972 †
- **--- Nordsieckia fischeri** (Michaud, 1862) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nordsieckia pontica** Lueger, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nordsieckia succedens** H. Nordsieck, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pictophaedusa** M. Azuma, 1982
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudidyla** Boettger, 1877 †
- **--- Pseudidyla martingrossi** M. Harzhauser & E.E. Binder, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudidyla moersingensis** (O. Boettger, 1877) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudidyla polyptyx** (O. Boettger, 1877) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudidyla schultzi** Binder, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudidyla standfesti** (Penecke, 1891) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rillyella** Nordsieck, 2002
- **--- Rillyella chenayensis** H. Nordsieck, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Serrulella** Nordsieck, 1978 †
- **--- Serrulella andreaei** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Serrulella austriaca** H. Nordsieck, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Serrulella decemplicata** (Sacco, 1886) † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Serrulella hoeckae** Binder, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrulella multiplicata** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrulella schwageri** (O. Böttger, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrulella truci** (Nordsieck, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrulella ultima** H. Nordsieck, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrulella zanchettai** H. Nordsieck, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Truciella** Nordsieck, 1978 †
- --- **Truciella ballesioi** (Truc, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ambiguella** H. Nordsieck, 2007 †
- --- **Ambiguella primitivobsoleta** (Schütt, 1985) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Baboria** Cossmann, 1898 †
- --- **Baboria slaviki** (J.F. Babor, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Canalicia** Boettger, 1863 †
- --- **Canalicia articulata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Canalicia attracta** (O. Böttger, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Canalicia klikai** (J.F. Babor, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Constricta** Nordsieck, 2014 †
- --- **Constricta kochi** (O. Boettger, 1877) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Constricta sarmatica** H. Nordsieck, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Constricta tenuisculpta** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cotyorica** Grego & Szekeres, 2017
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Disjunctaria** O. Boettger, 1877 †
- --- **Disjunctaria oligogyra** (O. Böttger, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Disjunctaria pugniellensis** (P. Oppenheim, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Emarginaria** O. Boettger, 1877 †
- --- **Emarginaria schaefferiana** (O. Böttger, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hollabrunnella** H. Nordsieck, 2007 †
- --- **Hollabrunnella hollabrunnensis** (H. Schütt, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Inchoatia** E. Gittenberger & Uit de Weerd, 2006
- --- **Inchoatia haussknechti** (O. Böttger, 1886)
- --- **Inchoatia haussknechti alticola** (H. Nordsieck, 1974)
- --- **Inchoatia haussknechti hiltrudae** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Inchoatia haussknechti mouzakiensis** (H. Nordsieck, 2015)
- --- **Inchoatia haussknechti orina** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894)
- --- **Inchoatia haussknechti refuga** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894)
- --- **Inchoatia haussknechti semilaevis** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- **Genus: Monoptychia** H. Nordsieck, 1972 †
- --- **Monoptychia monoptyx** H. Nordsieck, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parafusulus** H. Nordsieck, 2007 †
- --- **Parafusulus neudeggensis** H. Nordsieck, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pararillya** H. Nordsieck, 2002 †
- --- **Pararillya columellaris** (A. Michaud, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protriloba** H. Nordsieck, 2014 †
- --- **Protriloba magurkai** Stworzewicz, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protriloba pappi** (Schnabel, 2012 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Regiclausilia** H. Nordsieck, 1981 †
- --- **Regiclausilia patula** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rillyarex** H. Nordsieck, 1985 †
- --- **Rillyarex ellipticus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rillyarex preecei** H. Nordsieck, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rillyopsis** H. Nordsieck, 1985 †
- --- **Rillyopsis inopinata** (F. Traub, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Serrulastra** Nordsieck, 1981 †
- --- **Serrulastra amphiodon** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrulastra brandti** (Schütt, 1967) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrulastra falkneri** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrulastra laevissima** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrulastra michaudi** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrulastra trolli** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrulastra tuchoricensis** M. Harzhauser, T.A. Neubauer & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Serrulastra (Serruplica)** Nordsieck, 1981 †
- --- **Serruplica ptycholarynx** (O. Böttger, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serruplica tuchoricensis** (Z. Frankenberger, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Serrulastra (Serrustigma)** Nordsieck, 1981 †
- --- **Serrustigma polyodon** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Serruluna** H. Nordsieck, 1981 †
- --- **Serruluna anodon** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serruluna aptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serruluna biptyx** (Stworzewicz, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serruluna pisana** H. Nordsieck, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serruluna pretiosa** H. Nordsieck, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trolliella** H. Nordsieck, 1981 †
- --- **Trolliella silesiaca** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vallatia** E. Gittenberger & Uit de Weerd, 2006
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Agathylla** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Agathylla abrupta** (H.C. Küster, 1845)
- --- **Agathylla biloba** A.J. Wagner, 1914
- --- **Agathylla biloba dabovici** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961
- --- **Agathylla biloba martae** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 1999

- --- **Agathylla exarata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Agathylla exarata minor** B. Ziegler
- --- **Agathylla exarata mostarensis** H. Nordsieck
- --- **Agathylla exarata neumensis** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Agathylla formosa** E.A. Rossmässler
- --- **Agathylla goldi** (R. Walderdorff, 1864)
- --- **Agathylla goldi herminiana** (R. Sturany, 1909)
- --- **Agathylla goldi sulcosula** (R. Walderdorff, 1864)
- --- **Agathylla lamellosa** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829)
- --- **Agathylla neutra** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898)
- --- **Agathylla neutra merditana** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- --- **Agathylla regularis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Agathylla regularis castellastuana** (A.J. Wagner, 1918)
- --- **Agathylla strigillata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Agathylla strigillata latestriata** H. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Agathylla sulcosa** (J.A. Wagner, 1829)
- --- **Agathylla sulcosa acicula** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- --- **Agathylla sulcosa camenensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1912)
- --- **Agathylla sulcosa cataphracta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Agathylla sulcosa diminuta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Agathylla sulcosa irregularis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Agathylla viperina** (C.A. Westerlund, 1901)
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Subgenus: Agathylla (Agathyllina)** H. Nordsieck, 1969
- --- **Agathyllina narentana** (A. Schmidt, 1868)
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867
- --- **Albinaria adrianae** E. Gittenberger, 1979
- --- **Albinaria adrianae dubia** E. Gittenberger, 1979
- --- **Albinaria alajana** O. Böttger, 1896
- --- **Albinaria alajana cypria** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Albinaria alajana dobati** H. Nordsieck, 1984
- --- **Albinaria albicosta** (O. Böttger, 1877)
- --- **Albinaria amalthea** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878)
- --- **Albinaria amalthea bipalatalis** (O. Böttger, 1877)
- --- **Albinaria amalthea unipalatalis** H. Nordsieck, 2017
- --- **Albinaria anatolica** (J.R. Roth, 1839)
- --- **Albinaria anatolica apicalis** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria arcadia** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Albinaria arcadica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868)
- --- **Albinaria arcadica dorica** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- --- **Albinaria arcadica hydriota** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- --- **Albinaria arcadica leucochroa** H. Nordsieck, 1984
- --- **Albinaria arcadica occulta** H. Nordsieck, 2015
- --- **Albinaria argynnis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898)
- --- **Albinaria argynnis angulipoma** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Albinaria argynnis exaggerata** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Albinaria argynnis geraniensis** E. Neubert, 1998
- --- **Albinaria argynnis levipalatalis** E. Gittenberger, 1994
- --- **Albinaria argynnis profundella** E. Gittenberger, 1994
- --- **Albinaria ariadne** M. Schilthuizen & E. Gittenberger, 1991
- --- **Albinaria arthuriana** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Albinaria arthuriana xenogena** H. Nordsieck, 2017
- --- **Albinaria avia** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- --- **Albinaria basalifera** E. Neubert, 1992
- --- **Albinaria brevicollis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Albinaria brevicollis anaphiensis** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Albinaria brevicollis astropalia** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria brevicollis casia** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria brevicollis castellensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Albinaria brevicollis chalcidensis** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- --- **Albinaria brevicollis contraria** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936
- --- **Albinaria brevicollis heracleensis** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria brevicollis koskinensis** (C. Pollonera, 1916)
- --- **Albinaria brevicollis maltezana** H. Nordsieck, 2015
- --- **Albinaria brevicollis rhodia** (C. Pollonera, 1916)
- --- **Albinaria brevicollis sculpticollis** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria brevicollis sica** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936
- --- **Albinaria brevicollis simiensis** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955
- --- **Albinaria brevicollis superba** O. Böttger
- --- **Albinaria brevicollis telensis** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955
- --- **Albinaria brevicollis theodori** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955
- --- **Albinaria brevicollis unia** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria broemmei** (O. Böttger, 1892)
- --- **Albinaria butoti** (H. Nordsieck, 1984)
- --- **Albinaria butoti gracilicosta** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Albinaria butoti kwanti** H. Nordsieck, 2015
- --- **Albinaria butoti vrondamasa** (E. Gittenberger, 1987)
- --- **Albinaria caerulea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- --- **Albinaria caerulea altecostata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Albinaria caerulea amorgia** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Albinaria caerulea kefalos** H. Nordsieck, 2014
- --- **Albinaria caerulea kosensis** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955
- --- **Albinaria caerulea kreglingeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Albinaria caerulea maculata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Albinaria caerulea milleri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Albinaria caerulea pholegandrica** H. Nordsieck, 2002

- --- **Albinaria caerulea scaletta** H. Nordsieck, 2002
- --- **Albinaria candida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Albinaria candida homalorhaphe** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Albinaria candida monachorum** H. Nordsieck, 2017
- --- **Albinaria christae** V. Wiese, 1989
- --- **Albinaria coa** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- --- **Albinaria compressa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Albinaria confusa** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Albinaria confusa perconfusa** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Albinaria confusa principalifera** H. Nordsieck, 2015
- --- **Albinaria contaminata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Albinaria contaminata artaensis** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Albinaria contaminata incommoda** O. Böttger, 1878
- --- **Albinaria contaminata lieberuti** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- --- **Albinaria contaminata muraria** (A. Schmidt, 1868)
- --- **Albinaria contaminata odysseus** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Albinaria contaminata periporon** T.C.M. Kemperman & E. Gittenberger, 1992
- --- **Albinaria corrugata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Albinaria corrugata alada** F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1991
- --- **Albinaria corrugata doerfleri** A.J. Wagner, 1924
- --- **Albinaria corrugata draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Albinaria corrugata inflata** (G.A. Olivier, 1801)
- --- **Albinaria corrugata lasitiotica** A.J. Wagner, 1924
- --- **Albinaria corrugata purpurea** N. Reitsma, 1988
- --- **Albinaria corrugata turgida** (A.J. Wagner, 1924)
- --- **Albinaria cristatella** (H.C. Küster, 1861)
- --- **Albinaria cristatella cristulifera** (O. Böttger, 1892)
- --- **Albinaria cytherae** (O. Böttger, 1894)
- --- **Albinaria cytherae cerigottana** (O. Böttger, 1894)
- --- **Albinaria delvinensis** H. Nordsieck, 2015
- --- **Albinaria discolor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Albinaria discolor flammulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Albinaria discolor inaequata** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Albinaria discolor moderata** W.A. Fauer, 1993
- --- **Albinaria discolor zebra** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Albinaria forbesiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Albinaria forbesiana bigibbosa** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1847)
- --- **Albinaria forbesiana boettgeri** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Albinaria freytagi** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- --- **Albinaria freytagi insularum** H. Nordsieck, 2014
- --- **Albinaria fuchskaeufeli** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Albinaria fulvula** E.C. Flach, 1988
- --- **Albinaria gerolimena** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Albinaria gerolimena concinna** W.A. Fauer, 1978
- --- **Albinaria gerolimena maniensis** W.A. Fauer, 1978
- --- **Albinaria grayana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Albinaria grayana subcompressa** (O. Böttger, 1894)
- --- **Albinaria greeni** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1935
- --- **Albinaria grisea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- --- **Albinaria grisea akrocurta** E. Gittenberger, 1994
- --- **Albinaria grisea heterochroa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894)
- --- **Albinaria grisea immensa** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- --- **Albinaria grisea micromaculata** E. Neubert, 1998
- --- **Albinaria grisea thiesseana** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria haessleini** W.A. Fauer, 1978
- --- **Albinaria haessleini ecclesiophila** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Albinaria haessleini eureka** E. Gittenberger, 1994
- --- **Albinaria haessleini evelynae** E. Gittenberger, 1998
- --- **Albinaria hians** (O. Böttger, 1885)
- --- **Albinaria hians achaica** (O. Böttger, 1885)
- --- **Albinaria hians conemenosi** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria hians cyclothyra** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Albinaria hians macrodera** (O. Böttger, 1885)
- --- **Albinaria hians perlactea** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Albinaria hians violascens** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894)
- --- **Albinaria hippolyti** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Albinaria hippolyti aphrodite** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria hippolyti asterousea** M. Schilthuizen, F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1993
- --- **Albinaria hippolyti asthuriana** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Albinaria hippolyti harmonia** M. Schilthuizen, F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1993
- --- **Albinaria hippolyti harmonica** M. Schilthuizen, F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1993
- --- **Albinaria hippolyti holtzi** (R. Sturany, 1904)
- --- **Albinaria hippolyti neuteboomi** M. Schilthuizen & E. Gittenberger, 1990
- --- **Albinaria hohorsti** H. Nordsieck, 1984
- --- **Albinaria idaea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Albinaria idaea amabilis** H. Engelhardt & J.W.F. Slik, 1994
- --- **Albinaria idaea letoana** H. Nordsieck, 2017
- --- **Albinaria idaea lindneri** H. Nordsieck, 1998
- --- **Albinaria idaea pichcapunlla** F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1991
- --- **Albinaria idaea rolli** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Albinaria idaea venosa** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria idaea zeus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Albinaria inauris** (O. Böttger, 1896)
- --- **Albinaria inauris costicollis** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Albinaria inauris ietswaarti** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1992

- --- **Albinaria inauris syedra** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- --- **Albinaria inchoata** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- --- **Albinaria inchoata klemmi** (H. Nordsieck, 1972)
- --- **Albinaria inchoata paramythica** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Albinaria inchoata regina** H. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Albinaria ithomensis** H. Nordsieck, 1984
- --- **Albinaria ithomensis raehlei** H. Nordsieck, 2014
- --- **Albinaria jaeckeli** V. Wiese, 1990
- --- **Albinaria janicollis** F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1991
- --- **Albinaria janisadana** F.E. Loosjes, 1955
- --- **Albinaria janisadana paximadiana** F.E. Loosjes, 1955
- --- **Albinaria jonica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Albinaria jonica assicola** T.C.M. Kemperman & E. Gittenberger, 1990
- --- **Albinaria kemerensis** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Albinaria klemmi** O.E. Paget, 1971
- --- **Albinaria krueperi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Albinaria krueperi dissipata** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Albinaria krueperi holostoma** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria latelamellaris** E. Neubert, A. Örstan & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 2000
- --- **Albinaria leonisorum** (O. Böttger, 1901)
- --- **Albinaria lerosiensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- --- **Albinaria li** F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1999
- --- **Albinaria litoraria** E. Neubert, 1998
- --- **Albinaria litoraria profugella** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Albinaria lycica** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Albinaria lycica phaselis** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Albinaria maculosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- --- **Albinaria maltzani** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria maltzani ecristata** H. Nordsieck, 2017
- --- **Albinaria mavromoustakisi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961
- --- **Albinaria menelaus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1873)
- --- **Albinaria menelaus semicostulata** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Albinaria messenica** E.C. Von Martens, 1876
- --- **Albinaria monocristata** E. Neubert, 1992
- --- **Albinaria moreletiana** O. Böttger, 1878
- --- **Albinaria munda** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Albinaria munda eudilica** (H. von Maltzan, 1884)
- --- **Albinaria myrensis** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Albinaria myrensis liebegotti** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- --- **Albinaria nivea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Albinaria nivea cathara** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894)
- --- **Albinaria nivea goldfussi** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria nivea grossa** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Albinaria nivea reuselaarsi** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Albinaria olivieri** (J.R. Roth, 1839)
- --- **Albinaria olivieri armathia** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- --- **Albinaria olivieri camura** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- --- **Albinaria olivieri carpathia** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria olivieri famosa** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- --- **Albinaria olivieri oertzeni** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- --- **Albinaria olivieri privigna** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria papillifera** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Albinaria papillifera cilicica** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Albinaria papillifera menkhorsti** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Albinaria pellucida** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Albinaria pelocarinata** E. Gittenberger, 1994
- --- **Albinaria percristata** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Albinaria percristata neuberti** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Albinaria percristata vallicola** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Albinaria percristata violae** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Albinaria petrosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Albinaria petrosa astrosensis** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Albinaria petrosa bigibbosula** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878)
- --- **Albinaria petrosa sibyllae** W.A. Fauer, 1993
- --- **Albinaria petrosa tanocola** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Albinaria pondika** F.W. Welter-Schultes, 2010
- --- **Albinaria praeclara** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Albinaria praeclara clarissima** (H. Nordsieck, 1972)
- --- **Albinaria praeclara drakakisi** H. von Maltzan, 1884
- --- **Albinaria praeclara okinoerabensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Albinaria praeclara parallelifera** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Albinaria praeclara paucicosta** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria praeclara rudis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Albinaria profuga** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- --- **Albinaria proteus** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- --- **Albinaria puella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Albinaria puella chia** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Albinaria puella submarginata** O. Böttger, 1878
- --- **Albinaria rebeli** A.J. Wagner, 1924
- --- **Albinaria rechingeri** O.E. Paget, 1971
- --- **Albinaria retusa** (G.A. Olivier, 1801)
- --- **Albinaria retusa marmorata** F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1990
- --- **Albinaria rollei** (O. Böttger, 1896)
- --- **Albinaria saxatilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Albinaria schuchii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)

- --- **Albinaria schuchii liebetruti** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- --- **Albinaria schuchii olympica** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Albinaria schuchii oscarii** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria schuchii samiensis** T.C.M. Kemperman & E. Gittenberger, 1992
- --- **Albinaria scopulosa** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- --- **Albinaria scopulosa acutispira** H. Nordsieck, 2015
- --- **Albinaria scopulosa cristata** B. Hausdorf, 1987
- --- **Albinaria scopulosa echinarum** H. Nordsieck, 2015
- --- **Albinaria scopulosa epirotes** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Albinaria scopulosa faueri** B. Hausdorf, 1987
- --- **Albinaria scopulosa glabricollis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Albinaria scopulosa porrecta** B. Hausdorf, 1987
- --- **Albinaria scopulosa winneguthi** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- --- **Albinaria senilis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Albinaria senilis castrensis** (A. Mousson, 1859)
- --- **Albinaria senilis corcyrensis** (A. Mousson, 1859)
- --- **Albinaria senilis epirotica** (A. Mousson, 1859)
- --- **Albinaria senilis flavescens** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Albinaria senilis inconstans** (A. Mousson, 1859)
- --- **Albinaria senilis kolpomyrtensis** T.C.M. Kemperman & E. Gittenberger, 1990
- --- **Albinaria senilis leucadia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1901)
- --- **Albinaria senilis saginata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1901)
- --- **Albinaria similis** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837)
- --- **Albinaria solicola** E. Neubert, 1998
- --- **Albinaria solicola leonidiae** E. Neubert, 1998
- --- **Albinaria sphakiota** (H. von Maltzan, 1887)
- --- **Albinaria spratti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Albinaria sturanyi** A.J. Wagner, 1924
- --- **Albinaria subaii** (H. Nordsieck, 1984)
- --- **Albinaria supercarinata** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1992
- --- **Albinaria tantilla** R.A.M. Brandt, 1962
- --- **Albinaria terebra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Albinaria teres** (G.A. Olivier, 1801)
- --- **Albinaria teres andreae** H. Nordsieck, 2017
- --- **Albinaria teres distans** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Albinaria teres extensa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Albinaria teres manselli** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria teres nordsiecki** A. Zilch, 1977
- --- **Albinaria teres phalanga** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria teres subcostata** A. Zilch, 1977
- --- **Albinaria teres toplouensis** F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1991
- --- **Albinaria teres vermiculata** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Albinaria teres xerokampensis** V. Wiese, 1990
- --- **Albinaria thiesseae** (O. Böttger, 1880)
- --- **Albinaria torticollis** (G.A. Olivier, 1801)
- --- **Albinaria turrita** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Albinaria turrita eumeces** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- --- **Albinaria turrita syphnia** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Albinaria ulrikae** M. Schilthuizen & E. Gittenberger, 1990
- --- **Albinaria unicolor** O. Böttger, 1878
- --- **Albinaria violacea** M. Schilthuizen & E. Gittenberger, 1990
- --- **Albinaria violacea dextrogyra** M. Schilthuizen & E. Gittenberger, 1990
- --- **Albinaria virgo** (A. Mousson, 1854)
- --- **Albinaria voithii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Albinaria voithii agesilaus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1873)
- --- **Albinaria wettsteini** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936
- --- **Albinaria wiesei** E. Gittenberger, 1988
- --- **Albinaria xanthostoma** O. Böttger, 1883
- --- **Albinaria xanthostoma loosjesi** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Albinaria xanthostoma sigridae** H. Nordsieck, 2017
- --- **Albinaria zilchi** W.A. Fauer, 1993
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Subgenus: Albinaria (Cretica)** O. Böttger 1878
- --- **Cretica cretensis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Cretica cretensis byzantina** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- --- **Cretica cretensis mitylena** (J.A. Albers, 1857)
- --- **Cretica eburnea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Cretica eburnea glabella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Cretica eburnea inflaticollis** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- --- **Cretica eburnea samariae** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- --- **Cretica eburnea sprattiana** H. Nordsieck, 2017
- --- **Cretica sublamellosa** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Cretica sublamellosa heteroptyx** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Cretica sublamellosa obliterata** (H. von Maltzan, 1887)
- --- **Cretica sublamellosa schultesi** V. Wiese, 1988
- --- **Cretica tenuicostata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Cretica tenuicostata grabusana** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- --- **Cretica tenuicostata omalica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884)
- --- **Cretica tenuicostata theresiae** H. Nordsieck, 2017
- --- **Cretica troglodytes** (A. Schmidt, 1868)
- --- **Cretica troglodytes niproensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- --- **Cretica troglodytes strictecostata** (O. Boettger, 1878)
- --- **Cretica troglodytes subvirginea** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Cretica troglodytes vexans** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Cretica virginea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Cretica virginea gavdopoulensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004

- --- **Cretica virginea gavdosensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- --- **Cretica virginea litoralis** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- --- **Cretica virginea microtypica** A.J. Wagner, 1924
- --- **Cretica virginea rodakinensis** V. Wiese, 1991
- --- **Cretica virginea strictecostata** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Cretica virginea strigata** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Subgenus: Albinaria (Graeca)** O. Böttger, 1877
- --- **Graeca campylauchen** (O. Boettger, 1883)
- --- **Graeca campylauchen sikeensis** H. Nordsieck, 1984
- --- **Graeca campylauchen spiralifera** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Graeca mixta** H. Nordsieck, 1984
- --- **Graeca mixta inflexa** E. Neubert, 1998
- --- **Graeca mixta interposita** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Subgenus: Albinaria (Sericata)** O. Böttger, 1878
- --- **Sericata abyssoclista** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Sericata bathyclista** (O. Böttger, 1879)
- --- **Sericata calabacensis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1892)
- --- **Sericata dextrorsa** (O. Böttger, 1877)
- --- **Sericata liebegottae** H. Nordsieck, 1984
- --- **Sericata lutracana** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Sericata parnassia** (O. Böttger, 1888)
- --- **Sericata sericata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Sericata stussineri** (O. Böttger, 1877)
- --- **Sericata stussineri brandti** H. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Sericata stussineri pachychilina** H. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Sericata torifera** (O. Böttger, 1885)
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Alopia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Alopia adventicia** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894
- --- **Alopia bielzii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Alopia bielzii clathrata** (E.A. Bielz, 1856)
- --- **Alopia bielzii madensis** C.A. Fuss, 1855
- --- **Alopia bielzii tenuis** E.A. Bielz, 1861
- --- **Alopia bogatensis** E.A. Bielz, 1856
- --- **Alopia bogatensis angustata** E.A. Bielz, 1859
- --- **Alopia bulimoides** (A. Braun, 1843) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alopia canescens** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- --- **Alopia canescens ambigua** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883
- --- **Alopia canescens caesarea** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894
- --- **Alopia canescens costata** E.A. Bielz, 1859
- --- **Alopia canescens costicollis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894
- --- **Alopia canescens haueri** E.A. Bielz, 1859
- --- **Alopia canescens kotschyi** R. von Kimakowicz, 1966
- --- **Alopia canescens mauritii** R. von Kimakowicz, 1928
- --- **Alopia canescens michaeli** R. von Kimakowicz, 1966
- --- **Alopia canescens nefaria** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894
- --- **Alopia canescens proxima** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894
- --- **Alopia canescens striaticollis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894
- --- **Alopia cyclostoma** E.A. Bielz, 1858
- --- **Alopia cyclostoma albicostata** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894
- --- **Alopia dubelii** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894
- --- **Alopia glauca** (E.A. Bielz, 1853)
- --- **Alopia glauca latens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Alopia glauca unipalatalis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883
- --- **Alopia glorifica** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- --- **Alopia glorifica alpina** R. von Kimakowicz, 1933
- --- **Alopia glorifica boettgeri** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883
- --- **Alopia glorifica cerasina** (E.A. Bielz, 1856)
- --- **Alopia glorifica deceptans** T. Deli & M. Szekeres, 2011
- --- **Alopia glorifica elegans** E.A. Bielz
- --- **Alopia glorifica elegantissima** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Alopia glorifica galbina** R. von Kimakowicz, 1943
- --- **Alopia glorifica insignis** E.A. Bielz, 1859
- --- **Alopia glorifica intercedens** A. Schmidt, 1857
- --- **Alopia glorifica magnifica** R. von Kimakowicz, 1962
- --- **Alopia glorifica obesa** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883
- --- **Alopia glorifica subita** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1894)
- --- **Alopia glorifica valachiensis** O. Böttger, 1879
- --- **Alopia grossuana** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Alopia grossuana nemethi** T. Deli & M. Szekeres, 2011
- --- **Alopia hildegardae** R. von Kimakowicz, 1931
- --- **Alopia hildegardae majorosi** (M. Szekeres, 2007)
- --- **Alopia hildegardae soosi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961
- --- **Alopia hirschfelderi** H. Nordsieck, 2013
- --- **Alopia lischkeana** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- --- **Alopia lischkeana boettgeri** M. Kimakowicz, 1883
- --- **Alopia lischkeana cybaea** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1894)
- --- **Alopia lischkeana galbina** M. Kimakowicz, 1883
- --- **Alopia lischkeana livens** (E.A. Bielz, 1853)
- --- **Alopia lischkeana obesa** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883
- --- **Alopia lischkeana sarkanyi** M. Szekeres, 2007
- --- **Alopia lischkeana violacea** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894
- --- **Alopia livida** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- --- **Alopia livida bipalatalis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883
- --- **Alopia livida crassilabris** A.V. Grossu

- --- **Alopia livida deaniana** C.M. Cooke, 1922
- --- **Alopia livida hypula** L. Soós, 1928
- --- **Alopia livida julii** A.J. Wagner, 1914
- --- **Alopia livida sororcula** L. Soós, 1928
- --- **Alopia livida velicana** R. von Kimakowicz, 1933
- --- **Alopia maciana** A.S. Badarau & M. Szekeres, 2001
- --- **Alopia mafteiana** A.V. Grossu, 1967
- --- **Alopia mafteiana valeriae** M. Szekeres, 2007
- --- **Alopia mariae** R. Kimakowicz, 1931
- --- **Alopia mariae coronata** R. Kimakowicz, 1943
- --- **Alopia mariae hildegardae** R. Kimakowicz, 1931
- --- **Alopia mariae soosi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961
- --- **Alopia meschendorferi** E.A. Bielz, 1858
- --- **Alopia microstoma** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883
- --- **Alopia microstoma coronata** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883
- --- **Alopia microstoma nordsiecki** A.V. Grossu & Tessio, 1973
- --- **Alopia nefasta** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1894)
- --- **Alopia nefasta ciucasiana** A.V. Grossu, 1969
- --- **Alopia nefasta helenae** (R. von Kimakowicz, 1928)
- --- **Alopia nefasta interjecta** H. Nordsieck, 1984
- --- **Alopia nefasta mauritii** R. Kimakowicz, 1928
- --- **Alopia nixa** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894
- --- **Alopia nixa fussi** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894
- --- **Alopia plumbea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- --- **Alopia plumbea bellicosa** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1894)
- --- **Alopia plumbea deubeli** C.A. Westerlund, 1892
- --- **Alopia plumbea doftanae** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Alopia plumbea glabriuscula** E.A. Rossmässler, 1859
- --- **Alopia plumbea mathildae** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894
- --- **Alopia plumbea mutabilis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894
- --- **Alopia plumbea proclivis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894
- --- **Alopia plumbea rossmaessleri** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Alopia plumbea sabinae** R. von Kimakowicz, 1928
- --- **Alopia plumbea schmidti** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894
- --- **Alopia plumbea wagneri** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894
- --- **Alopia pomatias** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- --- **Alopia pomatias albicostata** H. Nordsieck, 1995
- --- **Alopia pretiosa** M. Szekeres, 1969
- --- **Alopia regalis** (E.A. Bielz, 1851)
- --- **Alopia regalis proclivis** (M. Kimakowicz, 1894)
- --- **Alopia regalis sabinae** R. Kimakowicz, 1928
- --- **Alopia regalis wagneri** (M. Kimakowicz, 1894)
- --- **Alopia soosiana** Agocsi & Pocs, 1961
- --- **Alopia straminicollis** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- --- **Alopia straminicollis monacha** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894
- --- **Alopia straminicollis novalis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894
- --- **Alopia subcosticollis** A. Schmidt, 1868
- --- **Alopia subcosticollis jickelii** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894
- --- **Alopia subcosticollis mariae** R. von Kimakowicz, 1931
- --- **Alopia subcosticollis peregrina** R. von Kimakowicz, 1943
- --- **Alopia subcosticollis riessi** R. von Kimakowicz, 1943
- --- **Alopia vicina** M. von Kimakowicz, 1893
- --- **Alopia vicina fortunata** R. von Kimakowicz, 1931
- --- **Alopia vicina occulta** R. von Kimakowicz, 1931
- --- **Alopia vicina tamasorum** M. Szekeres, 2007
- --- **Alopia vranceana** A.V. Grossu, 1967
- --- **Alopia zagani** M. Szekeres, 1969
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Subgenus: Alopia (Kimakowiczia)** M. Szekeres, 1969
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Barcania** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956
- --- **Barcania apolloniana** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- --- **Barcania bengasiana** (L. Gambetta, 1925)
- --- **Barcania bengasiana nizeli** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956
- --- **Barcania chaligi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956
- --- **Barcania chaligi tigaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1958
- --- **Barcania kaltenbachi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956
- --- **Barcania kaltenbachi albaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956
- --- **Barcania kaltenbachi barceensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1958
- --- **Barcania kaltenbachi susaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1958
- --- **Barcania klaptoczi** (R. Sturany, 1908)
- --- **Barcania klaptoczi cristata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1958
- --- **Barcania klaptoczi gahhami** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956
- --- **Barcania klaptoczi gambettae** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956
- --- **Barcania klaptoczi nagaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956
- --- **Barcania klugi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956
- --- **Barcania klugi streyi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1958
- --- **Barcania pabsti** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956
- --- **Barcania sasaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Carinigera** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873
- --- **Carinigera buresi** A.J. Wagner, 1928
- --- **Carinigera buresi aoos** (H. Nordsieck, 2015)
- --- **Carinigera buresi cavallaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1962
- --- **Carinigera buresi conciliatrix** (A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936)
- --- **Carinigera buresi damjanovi** (I.M. Likharev, 1972)
- --- **Carinigera buresi dramaensis** H. Nordsieck, 1977

- --- **Carinigera buresi insularis** (J. Urbanski, 1960)
- --- **Carinigera buresi militis** (H. Nordsieck, 1977)
- --- **Carinigera buresi nordsiecki** E. Gittenberger & D.R. Uit De Weerd, 2004
- --- **Carinigera buresi pharsalica** (H. Nordsieck, 1974)
- --- **Carinigera buresi polimilitis** E. Gittenberger & D.R. Uit De Weerd, 2004
- --- **Carinigera drenovoensis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1961)
- --- **Carinigera eximia** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873)
- --- **Carinigera megdova** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Carinigera megdova bruggeni** (E. Gittenberger & D.R. Uit De Weerd, 2009)
- --- **Carinigera megdova palatalifera** B. Hausdorf, 1987
- --- **Carinigera megdova tavropodensis** (W.A. Fauer, 1993)
- --- **Carinigera octava** R.A.M. Brandt, 1962
- --- **Carinigera pellucida** I. Dedov & E. Neubert, 2002
- --- **Carinigera schuetti** H. Nordsieck, 1984
- --- **Carinigera schuetti** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1962)
- --- **Carinigera schuetti costulifera** H. Nordsieck, 1984
- --- **Carinigera schuetti limbrunneri** H. Nordsieck, 1990
- --- **Carinigera schuetti montana** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Carinigera schuetti regularis** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Carinigera schuetti serresensis** (H. Nordsieck, 2015)
- --- **Carinigera septima** R.A.M. Brandt, 1962
- --- **Carinigera superba** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Subgenus: Carinigera (Sporadhia)** E. Gittenberger & Uit de Weerd, 2006
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Charpentieria** G. Stabile, 1864
- --- **Charpentieria clavata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Charpentieria clavata balsamoi** (P. von Ströbel, 1850)
- --- **Charpentieria clavata lorinae** (P.V. Gredler, 1869)
- --- **Charpentieria clavata tiesenhauseni** (P.V. Gredler, 1885)
- --- **Charpentieria clavata triumplinae** G. Nardi, 2011
- --- **Charpentieria clavata variscoi** N. Pini, 1883
- --- **Charpentieria diodon** S.E. Studer
- --- **Charpentieria dyodon** (S.E. Studer, 1820)
- --- **Charpentieria dyodon emeria** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877)
- --- **Charpentieria dyodon paulucciana** (C. Pollonera, 1885)
- --- **Charpentieria dyodon studeri** (N. Pini, 1884)
- --- **Charpentieria dyodon thomasiana** (H.C. Küster, 1850)
- --- **Charpentieria itala** (G. Von Martens, 1824)
- --- **Charpentieria itala albopustulata** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832)
- --- **Charpentieria itala allatollae** (F. Käufel, 1928)
- --- **Charpentieria itala baldensis** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- --- **Charpentieria itala braunii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Charpentieria itala latestriata** (H.C. Küster, 1850)
- --- **Charpentieria itala leccoensis** (A.de Saint-Simon, 1856)
- --- **Charpentieria itala nigra** (A. Issel, 1866)
- --- **Charpentieria itala punctata** (A. Michaud, 1831)
- --- **Charpentieria itala rubiginea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Charpentieria itala serravalensis** (H. Nordsieck, 1963)
- --- **Charpentieria ornata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Charpentieria stenzii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Charpentieria stenzii butoti** R.A. Bank, 1987
- --- **Charpentieria stenzii cincta** (L. Brumati, 1838)
- --- **Charpentieria stenzii costulatostriata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878)
- --- **Charpentieria stenzii faueri** R.A. Bank, 1987
- --- **Charpentieria stenzii letochana** (P.V. Gredler, 1874)
- --- **Charpentieria stenzii nordsiecki** W.A. Fauer, 1990
- --- **Charpentieria stenzii paroliniana** (F.E. De Betta & P. Martinati, 1855)
- --- **Charpentieria stenzii westerlundi** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Cochlodina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Cochlodina dubiosa** S. Clessin, 1882
- --- **Cochlodina dubiosa corcontica** J. Brabenec, 1967
- --- **Cochlodina esuae** H. Nordsieck, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlodina fimbriata** E.A. Rossmässler, 1835
- --- **Cochlodina fimbriata remota** V. Ložek, 1952
- --- **Cochlodina inaequalis** (A. Schmidt, 1868)
- --- **Cochlodina kuesteri** E.A. Rossmässler, 1836
- --- **Cochlodina kuesteri sassariensis** H. Nordsieck, 1969
- --- **Cochlodina laminata** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Cochlodina laminata albanica** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1956
- --- **Cochlodina laminata grossa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Cochlodina laminata insulana** E. Gittenberger, 1967
- --- **Cochlodina laminata kaufeli** E. Gittenberger
- --- **Cochlodina laminata nana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873)
- --- **Cochlodina laminata oreinos** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- --- **Cochlodina laminata partita** (C.A. Westerlund, 1892)
- --- **Cochlodina liburnica** (A.J. Wagner, 1919)
- --- **Cochlodina meisneriana** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843)
- --- **Cochlodina meisneriana adjaciensis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843)
- --- **Cochlodina prolaminata** (Sacco, 1889) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlodina reinensis** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlodina triloba** (O. Böttger, 1870)
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Subgenus: Cochlodina (Cochlodinastra)** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Cochlodinastra comensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Cochlodinastra comensis lucensis** (C. Gentiluomo, 1868)

- --- **Cochlodinastra comensis trilamellata** (A. Schmidt, 1868)
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Subgenus: Cochlodina (Miophaedusa)** Nordsieck, 1972 †
- --- **Miophaedusa perforata** (O. Böttger, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Subgenus: Cochlodina (Paracochlodina)** H. Nordsieck, 1969
- --- **Paracochlodina cerata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Paracochlodina cerata opaviensis** (J. Brabenec & Micha, 1960)
- --- **Paracochlodina marisi** (E.A. Bielz, 1861)
- --- **Paracochlodina orthostoma** (K.T. Menke, 1830)
- --- **Paracochlodina orthostoma filiformis** (E.A. Bielz, 1861)
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Subgenus: Cochlodina (Procochlodina)** H. Nordsieck, 1969
- --- **Procochlodina bavayana** (P. Hagenmüller, 1884)
- --- **Procochlodina incisa** (H.C. Küster, 1875)
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Subgenus: Cochlodina (Stabilea)** N. Pini, 1876
- --- **Stabilea costata** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- --- **Stabilea costata cingulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Stabilea costata commutata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Stabilea costata curta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Stabilea costata franconica** P. Ehrmann, 1933
- --- **Stabilea costata fusca** (F.E. De Betta, 1855)
- --- **Stabilea costata fusiformis** (H.C. Küster, 1853)
- --- **Stabilea costata intermedia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Stabilea costata istracosta** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Stabilea costata natisonensis** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Stabilea costata psila** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884)
- --- **Stabilea costata schmidti** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Stabilea costata sigridae** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Stabilea costata silesiaca** (A. Schmidt, 1868)
- --- **Stabilea costata singularis** (O. Böttger, 1879)
- --- **Stabilea costata subcostata** (O. Böttger, 1879)
- --- **Stabilea costata ungulata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Cristataria** W. von Vest, 1867
- --- **Cristataria albersi** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- --- **Cristataria boissieri** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1847)
- --- **Cristataria colbeauiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Cristataria cylindrelliformis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1855)
- --- **Cristataria delesserti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1853)
- --- **Cristataria dutaillyana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
- --- **Cristataria elonensis** (F. Haas, 1951)
- --- **Cristataria florieni** (P.M. Pallary, 1939)
- --- **Cristataria florieni louisi** (P.M. Pallary, 1939)
- --- **Cristataria forcarti** (H. Nordsieck, 1971)
- --- **Cristataria genezerethana** (H.B. Tristram, 1865)
- --- **Cristataria germaini** (J. Germain, 1922)
- --- **Cristataria haasi** H. Nordsieck, 1971
- --- **Cristataria haasi kharbatensis** H. Nordsieck, 1971
- --- **Cristataria hedenborgi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Cristataria hermonensis** (H. Nordsieck, 1977)
- --- **Cristataria leprevieri** (P.M. Pallary, 1929)
- --- **Cristataria leprevieri intersita** (L. Németh & M. Szekeres, 1995)
- --- **Cristataria leprevieri inversa** (M. Szekeres, 1998)
- --- **Cristataria leprevieri sahyouensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1939)
- --- **Cristataria leprevieri sahyounensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1939)
- --- **Cristataria nadimi** G. Tohme & G. Tohme, 1988
- --- **Cristataria petrboki** (P.M. Pallary, 1939)
- --- **Cristataria porrecta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1857)
- --- **Cristataria porrecta dupouxi** (G. Nägele, 1890)
- --- **Cristataria porrecta multicostata** (G. Nägele, 1897)
- --- **Cristataria staudingeri** (O. Böttger, 1890)
- --- **Cristataria staudingeri pallaryi** H. Nordsieck, 1971
- --- **Cristataria strangulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- --- **Cristataria strangulata calopleura** (C.A. Westerlund, 1892)
- --- **Cristataria strangulata davidiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
- --- **Cristataria strangulata medlycotti** (H.B. Tristram, 1865)
- --- **Cristataria strangulata prophetarum** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
- --- **Cristataria turcica** E. Neubert, 1993
- --- **Cristataria vesicalis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1856)
- --- **Cristataria zelebori** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1856)
- --- **Cristataria zilchi** H. Nordsieck, 1971
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Delima** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1842
- --- **Delima albocincta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- --- **Delima albocincta rufa** (H.C. Küster, 1876)
- --- **Delima albocincta sororia** (A. Schmidt, 1868)
- --- **Delima amoena** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Delima amoena smokvicensis** A.J. Wagner, 1915
- --- **Delima amoena substricta** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- --- **Delima binotata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Delima binotata consentanea** (A. Schmidt, 1868)
- --- **Delima binotata gastrolepta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Delima binotata grahovensis** H. Nordsieck, 2015
- --- **Delima binotata hercegovinae** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873)
- --- **Delima binotata satura** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Delima binotata saturella** H. Nordsieck, 1969
- --- **Delima binotata schlotteri** K. Brancsik, 1890
- --- **Delima blanda** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)

- --- **Delima blanda conspurcata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Delima blanda fulcrata** E.A. Rossmässler
- --- **Delima blanda schmidti** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Delima blanda tichobates** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868)
- --- **Delima hiltrudis** H. Nordsieck, 1969
- --- **Delima laevissima** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Delima laevissima pachygastris** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Delima latilabris** (J.A. Wagner, 1829)
- --- **Delima latilabris angusticollis** (H.C. Küster, 1876)
- --- **Delima latilabris boettgeri** H. Nordsieck, 1969
- --- **Delima latilabris duarensis** H. Nordsieck, 1969
- --- **Delima latilabris helenae** (H.C. Küster, 1876)
- --- **Delima latilabris michahellis** (H.C. Küster, 1850)
- --- **Delima latilabris opaca** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- --- **Delima latilabris pachychila** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878)
- --- **Delima latilabris tenebrosa** (H.C. Küster, 1862)
- --- **Delima montenegrina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Delima montenegrina muralis** (H.C. Küster, 1860)
- --- **Delima montenegrina nodulosa** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Delima montenegrina pseudobinotata** (O. Böttger, 1907)
- --- **Delima montenegrina semilabiata** (R. Walderdorff, 1864)
- --- **Delima montenegrina spuzensis** H. Nordsieck, 1969
- --- **Delima montenegrina tarensis** H. Nordsieck, 2015
- --- **Delima pachystoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Delima pachystoma decattaniae** (J. Villa, 1871)
- --- **Delima pachystoma nevestensis** H. Nordsieck, 1969
- --- **Delima pachystoma satricensis** H. Nordsieck, 1969
- --- **Delima pachystoma sucinacia** (O. Böttger, 1879)
- --- **Delima pachystoma vicariella** H. Nordsieck, 1969
- --- **Delima pellucida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Delima pfeifferi** (H.C. Küster, 1850)
- --- **Delima semirugata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Delima semirugata blaui** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873)
- --- **Delima semirugata obesa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Delima semirugata vibex** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- --- **Delima subcylindrica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Subgenus: Delima (Dugiana)** V. Stamol & R. Slapnik 2002
- --- **Dugiana edmibrani** V. Štamol & R. Slapnik, 2002
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Subgenus: Delima (Semirugata)** O. Böttger, 1878
- --- **Semirugata bilabiata** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829)
- --- **Semirugata bilabiata alschingeri** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- --- **Semirugata bilabiata biasolettiana** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- --- **Semirugata bilabiata crassilabris** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Semirugata bilabiata fasceolata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878)
- --- **Semirugata bilabiata pharensis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884)
- --- **Semirugata bilabiata tenella** (H.C. Küster, 1861)
- --- **Semirugata giselae** A.J. Wagner, 1914
- --- **Semirugata vidovichii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Semirugata vidovichii callifera** (H.C. Küster, 1853)
- --- **Semirugata vidovichii leucostoma** (H.C. Küster, 1850)
- --- **Semirugata vidovichii robusta** (H.C. Küster, 1847)
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Dilataria** W. von Vest, 1867
- --- **Dilataria boettgeriana** M. Paulucci, 1878
- --- **Dilataria bosnica** (K. Brancsik, 1897)
- --- **Dilataria bosnica montenegrina** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Dilataria marcki** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868)
- --- **Dilataria pirostoma** O. Böttger, 1880
- --- **Dilataria pirostoma mehelyi** (L. Soós, 1908)
- --- **Dilataria succineata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Dilataria succineata capillacea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Dilataria succineata dazueri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868)
- --- **Dilataria succineata kolosvaryi** (H. Wagner, 1939)
- --- **Dilataria succineata marchesettii** (A. Stossich, 1883)
- --- **Dilataria succineata mathildae** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878)
- --- **Dilataria succineata pulchella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Herilla** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Herilla bosniensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868)
- --- **Herilla bosniensis brancsiki** H. Nordsieck, 1971
- --- **Herilla bosniensis brandisi** (K. Brancsik, 1888)
- --- **Herilla bosniensis dux** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Herilla bosniensis exornata** (A.J. Wagner, 1915)
- --- **Herilla bosniensis gastron** (A.J. Wagner, 1915)
- --- **Herilla bosniensis hannae** H. Nordsieck, 1971
- --- **Herilla bosniensis ibarensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1919)
- --- **Herilla bosniensis kusceri** H. Nordsieck, 1971
- --- **Herilla bosniensis rex** H. Nordsieck, 1971
- --- **Herilla bosniensis semistriata** (Z. Frankenberger, 1916)
- --- **Herilla bosniensis transiens** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Herilla durmitoris** (O. Böttger, 1909)
- --- **Herilla durmitoris pseudalopia** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- --- **Herilla illyrica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Herilla illyrica diabasis** (A.J. Wagner, 1919)
- --- **Herilla illyrica medorella** H. Nordsieck, 1971
- --- **Herilla illyrica medoroides** (A.J. Wagner, 1915)

- **--- Herilla illyrica oribates** (R. Sturany, 1909)
- **--- Herilla illyrica savnikensis** H. Nordsieck, 1971
- **--- Herilla jabucica** (O. Böttger, 1907)
- **--- Herilla jabucica excedens** O. Böttger, 1909
- **--- Herilla jabucica interrupta** H. Nordsieck, 1971
- **--- Herilla pavlovici** A.J. Wagner, 1914
- **--- Herilla pavlovici hiltrudae** H. Nordsieck, 1971
- **--- Herilla pavlovici trescavicensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- **--- Herilla ziegleri** (H.C. Küster, 1847)
- **--- Herilla ziegleri accedens** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873)
- **--- Herilla ziegleri amaliae** J. Urbanski, 1973
- **--- Herilla ziegleri costulifera** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873)
- **--- Herilla ziegleri dacica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **--- Herilla ziegleri discreta** (A.J. Wagner, 1915)
- **--- Herilla ziegleri edlaueri** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- **--- Herilla ziegleri jaeckeli** H. Nordsieck, 1971
- **--- Herilla ziegleri klemmi** H. Nordsieck, 1971
- **--- Herilla ziegleri limana** O. Böttger, 1909
- **--- Herilla ziegleri ljubicnicensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1915)
- **--- Herilla ziegleri neglecta** (K. Brancsik, 1888)
- **--- Herilla ziegleri perfecta** (A.J. Wagner, 1915)
- **--- Herilla ziegleri rascana** (A.J. Wagner, 1919)
- **--- Herilla ziegleri tarensis** P.S. Pavlovic, 1912
- **--- Herilla ziegleri zabuljensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1912)
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Isabellaria** W. von Vest, 1867
- **--- Isabellaria adriani** (E. Gittenberger, 1987)
- **--- Isabellaria adriani gittenbergeri** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **--- Isabellaria almae** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- **--- Isabellaria almae efthimia** (H. Nordsieck, 2015)
- **--- Isabellaria campylauchen** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- **--- Isabellaria chelidromia** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- **--- Isabellaria chelidromia giurica** (O. Böttger, 1892)
- **--- Isabellaria chelidromia piperica** (H. Nordsieck, 1984)
- **--- Isabellaria clandestina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1857)
- **--- Isabellaria clandestina subsuturalis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1893)
- **--- Isabellaria edmundi** (E. Gittenberger, 1987)
- **--- Isabellaria idyllica** (E. Gittenberger, 1987)
- **--- Isabellaria isabellina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **--- Isabellaria isabellina osculans** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876)
- **--- Isabellaria isabellina thebana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876)
- **--- Isabellaria leucorhaphe** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- **--- Isabellaria linnei** E. Gittenberger, 2008
- **--- Isabellaria lophauchena** R. Sturany, 1894
- **--- Isabellaria perplana** (O. Böttger, 1885)
- **--- Isabellaria perplana josephinae** (O. Böttger, 1880)
- **--- Isabellaria perplana triodos** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- **--- Isabellaria praecipua** I. Sajó, 1968
- **--- Isabellaria praecipua serviana** H. Nordsieck, 1972
- **--- Isabellaria praestans** (C.A. Westerlund, 1893)
- **--- Isabellaria riedeli** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961
- **--- Isabellaria riedeli distanta** M. Szekeres, 1999
- **--- Isabellaria saxicola** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **--- Isabellaria saxicola aperta** (H.C. Küster, 1861)
- **--- Isabellaria saxicola charpentieri** (H. Nordsieck, 1972)
- **--- Isabellaria saxicola charpentieri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- **--- Isabellaria saxicola limbatula** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- **--- Isabellaria saxicola lunellaris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- **--- Isabellaria saxicola negropontica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- **--- Isabellaria saxicola negropontina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **--- Isabellaria saxicola suturalis** (H.C. Küster, 1861)
- **--- Isabellaria saxicola thessala** (O. Böttger, 1886)
- **--- Isabellaria thermopylarum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **--- Isabellaria thermopylarum blanci** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876)
- **--- Isabellaria thermopylarum faueri** (H. Nordsieck, 1974)
- **--- Isabellaria thessalonica** (H. Nordsieck, 1972)
- **--- Isabellaria thessalonica boettgeri** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- **--- Isabellaria thessalonica crassilabra** E. Neubert, 1993
- **--- Isabellaria vallata** (A. Mousson, 1859)
- **--- Isabellaria vallata errata** W.A. Fauer, 1985
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Lampedusa** O. Böttger, 1877
- **--- Lampedusa imitatrix** (O. Böttger, 1879)
- **--- Lampedusa imitatrix gattoi** L. Soós, 1933
- **--- Lampedusa lampadusae** (P. Calcara, 1846)
- **--- Lampedusa lopadusae** (P. Calcara, 1846)
- **--- Lampedusa lopadusae nodulosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892.)
- **--- Lampedusa melitensis** A. Caruana Gatto, 1892
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Subgenus: Lampedusa (Imitatrix)** C.A. Westerlund, 1884
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Leucostigma** A. Wagner, 1919
- **--- Leucostigma candidescens** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- **--- Leucostigma candidescens convertita** (K. Flach, 1907)
- **--- Leucostigma candidescens dextromira** H. Nordsieck, 2011
- **--- Leucostigma candidescens leucostigma** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- **--- Leucostigma candidescens marsicana** (N. Tiberi, 1872)

- --- **Leucostigma candidescens megachilus** (M. Paulucci, 1881)
- --- **Leucostigma candidescens monticola** H. Nordsieck, 2011
- --- **Leucostigma candidescens opalina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Leucostigma candidescens paraconvertitum** H. Nordsieck, 2011
- --- **Leucostigma candidescens samnitica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842.)
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Macedonica** O. Böttger, 1877
- --- **Macedonica brabeneci** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Macedonica brabeneci prismatica** I. Dedov, 2012
- --- **Macedonica dobrostanica** A. Irikov, 2012
- --- **Macedonica frauenfeldi** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1856)
- --- **Macedonica frauenfeldi moellendorffii** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912)
- --- **Macedonica frauenfeldi occidentalis** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954
- --- **Macedonica frauenfeldi pavloviciana** (J. Urbanski, 1973)
- --- **Macedonica frauenfeldi regia** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Macedonica frauenfeldi riedeli** J. Urbanski, 1960
- --- **Macedonica frauenfeldi sigma** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884)
- --- **Macedonica frauenfeldi tau** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Macedonica frauenfeldi transiens** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873)
- --- **Macedonica guicciardii** (J.R. Roth, 1856)
- --- **Macedonica guicciardii oetensis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1901)
- --- **Macedonica hartmuti** A. Irikov, 2003
- --- **Macedonica macedonica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- --- **Macedonica macedonica inopinata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1962
- --- **Macedonica marginata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Macedonica marginata balcanica** A.J. Wagner, 1928
- --- **Macedonica marginata carpatica** A.J. Wagner, 1928
- --- **Macedonica marginata frivaldskyana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- --- **Macedonica marginata grossa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Macedonica marginata major** (J. Urbanski, 1964)
- --- **Macedonica marginata minor** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Macedonica marginata teodorae** A. Irikov, 2006
- --- **Macedonica martae** I. Sajó, 1968
- --- **Macedonica pangaionica** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1961)
- --- **Macedonica pindica** E. Gittenberger, 2002
- --- **Macedonica pindica bellula** E. Gittenberger, 2002
- --- **Macedonica pinteri** I. Sajó, 1968
- --- **Macedonica pirinensis** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954
- --- **Macedonica pirotana** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912)
- --- **Macedonica schatzmayri** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- --- **Macedonica slavica** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Macedonica thasia** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Macedonica thasia nordsiecki** W.A. Fauer, 1985
- --- **Macedonica ypsilon** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Macedonica zilchi** J. Urbanski, 1960
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Medora** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Medora adensameri** H. Nordsieck, 2009
- --- **Medora agnata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Medora agnata cognata** (O. Böttger, 1877)
- --- **Medora agnata delimaeformis** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Medora agnata porcellanea** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898)
- --- **Medora almissana** (H.C. Küster, 1847)
- --- **Medora almissana mariae** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Medora almissana schmidti** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Medora armata** (H.C. Küster, 1847)
- --- **Medora contracta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842)
- --- **Medora contracta atelesta** (A.J. Wagner, 1912)
- --- **Medora contracta seriola** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884)
- --- **Medora dalmatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Medora dalmatina aquila** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Medora dalmatina drasnicensis** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Medora dalmatina epidaurica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Medora dalmatina gravida** (H.C. Küster, 1860)
- --- **Medora dalmatina josephinae** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Medora dalmatina latecostata** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Medora dalmatina leucopleura** (Š. Brusina, 1866)
- --- **Medora dalmatina matulici** (R. Sturany, 1901)
- --- **Medora dalmatina montenegrina** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Medora dalmatina orthopleura** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878)
- --- **Medora dalmatina pollinensis** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- --- **Medora dalmatina schuetti** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Medora dalmatina vultur** (K. Brancsik, 1906)
- --- **Medora eris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Medora hiltrudae** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Medora italiana** (H.C. Küster, 1847)
- --- **Medora italiana garganensis** A.J. Wagner, 1918
- --- **Medora italiana kobelti** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Medora italiana milettiana** F.L. Giusti, 1967
- --- **Medora kutschigii** (H.C. Küster, 1843)
- --- **Medora lesinensis** (H.C. Küster, 1847)
- --- **Medora lesinensis dimorpha** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881)
- --- **Medora macarana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Medora macascarensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828)
- --- **Medora macascarensis albescens** (K.T. Menke, 1830)
- --- **Medora macascarensis barbieri** (J. Zelebor, 1868)
- --- **Medora macascarensis brancsiki** Z. Fehér, 2000

- --- **Medora macascarensis brusinae** (Š. Brusina, 1866)
- --- **Medora macascarensis carniolica** (H.C. Küster, 1854)
- --- **Medora macascarensis clissana** (K. Brancsik, 1897)
- --- **Medora macascarensis graciliformis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Medora macascarensis livnoensis** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- --- **Medora macascarensis pliculosa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884)
- --- **Medora macascarensis prenjensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1918)
- --- **Medora macascarensis siriae** H. Nordsieck, 2009
- --- **Medora macascarensis troglavensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1912)
- --- **Medora macascarensis unae** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Medora proxima** (R. Walderdorff, 1864)
- --- **Medora proxima remota** (W. Polinski, 1924)
- --- **Medora punctulata** (H.C. Küster, 1847)
- --- **Medora punctulata peloritana** A. Reitano, F. Liberto & I. Sparacio, 2007
- --- **Medora stenostoma** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- --- **Medora stenostoma klemmi** H. Nordsieck, 1970
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Montenegrina** O. Böttger, 1877
- --- **Montenegrina apfelbecki** (R. Sturany, 1907)
- --- **Montenegrina attemsi** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- --- **Montenegrina attemsi jakupicensis** W.A. Fauer, 1993
- --- **Montenegrina baleiformis** (O. Böttger, 1909)
- --- **Montenegrina baleiformis janickii** A.J. Wagner, 1921
- --- **Montenegrina cattaroensis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Montenegrina cattaroensis antivaricostata** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina cattaroensis umbilicata** (O. Boettger, 1879)
- --- **Montenegrina dofleini** (A.J. Wagner, 1928)
- --- **Montenegrina dofleini fagorum** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Montenegrina dofleini kaiseri** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961
- --- **Montenegrina dofleini pinteri** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Montenegrina dofleini sinosi** B. Páll-Gergely, 2010
- --- **Montenegrina dofleini steffeki** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina dofleini wagneri** M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina drimmeri** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina fuchsi** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1961)
- --- **Montenegrina fuchsi klemmi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1962
- --- **Montenegrina fuchsi muranyii** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina fuchsi pallida** W.A. Fauer, 1993
- --- **Montenegrina gastrolepta** (B. Ziegler)
- --- **Montenegrina grammica** H. Nordsieck, 1988
- --- **Montenegrina grammica erosszoltani** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina grammica improvisa** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina haringae** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina helvola** (H.C. Küster, 1853)
- --- **Montenegrina helvola carinata** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 1999
- --- **Montenegrina helvola magna** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina helvola ornata** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 1999
- --- **Montenegrina helvola pageti** R.A.M. Brandt, 1962
- --- **Montenegrina hiltrudae** H. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Montenegrina hiltrudae costulata** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina hiltrudae dennisi** E. Gittenberger, 2002
- --- **Montenegrina hiltrudae densicostulata** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Montenegrina hiltrudae desaretica** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina hiltrudae fusca** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina hiltrudae maasseni** E. Gittenberger, 2002
- --- **Montenegrina hiltrudae protruda** E. Gittenberger, 2002
- --- **Montenegrina hiltrudae robusta** H. Nordsieck, 2009
- --- **Montenegrina hiltrudae sattmanni** H. Nordsieck, 1988
- --- **Montenegrina hiltrudae selcensis** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina janinensis** (A. Mousson, 1859)
- --- **Montenegrina janinensis crassilabris** W.A. Fauer, 1993
- --- **Montenegrina janinensis csikii** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina janinensis soosi** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina kastoriae** (H. Nordsieck, 1972)
- --- **Montenegrina kastoriae prespaensis** H. Nordsieck, 1988
- --- **Montenegrina laxa** H.C. Küster
- --- **Montenegrina laxa chiasma** H. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Montenegrina laxa dedovi** H. Nordsieck, 2009
- --- **Montenegrina laxa delii** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina laxa disjuncta** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina laxa errans** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina laxa iba** H. Nordsieck
- --- **Montenegrina laxa kontschani** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina laxa lakmosensis** H. Nordsieck, 2009
- --- **Montenegrina laxa miraka** H. Nordsieck
- --- **Montenegrina lillae** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina minuscula** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina nana** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina nana barinai** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina nana gracilis** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina okolensis** M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina okolensis caesia** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina perstriata** A.J. Wagner, 1918
- --- **Montenegrina perstriata callistoma** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina perstriata crassa** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 1999
- --- **Montenegrina perstriata diminuta** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 1999

- --- **Montenegrina perstriata drimica** H. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Montenegrina perstriata mavrovoensis** H. Nordsieck, 2009
- --- **Montenegrina perstriata occidentalis** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Montenegrina perstriata ochridensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1925)
- --- **Montenegrina perstriata plenostoma** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina perstriata radikae** H. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Montenegrina perstriata subcristatula** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Montenegrina perstriata tenebrosa** H. Nordsieck, 2009
- --- **Montenegrina prokletiana** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina prokletiana kovacsorum** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina pseudofallax** (H. Nordsieck, 1972)
- --- **Montenegrina pumila** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954)
- --- **Montenegrina rugilabris** (A. Mousson, 1859)
- --- **Montenegrina rugilabris edmundi** M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina rugilabris golikutensis** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina rugilabris gregoi** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina rugilabris irmengardis** (M. Klemm, 1962)
- --- **Montenegrina rugilabris lambdaformis** P.L. Reischütz & H.A. Sattmann, 1990
- --- **Montenegrina rugilabris welterschultesi** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 1999
- --- **Montenegrina skipetarica** L. Soós, 1940
- --- **Montenegrina skipetarica danyii** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina skipetarica ersekensis** H. Nordsieck, 1996
- --- **Montenegrina skipetarica flava** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina skipetarica gurelurensis** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina skipetarica konitsae** H. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Montenegrina skipetarica nobilis** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina skipetarica pifkoi** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina skipetarica pindica** H. Nordsieck, 1988
- --- **Montenegrina skipetarica puskasi** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina skipetarica remota** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina skipetarica rugosa** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina skipetarica thysi** F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1988
- --- **Montenegrina skipetarica voidomatis** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Montenegrina sporadica** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Montenegrina sporadica tropojana** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina stankovici** (J. Urbanski, 1960)
- --- **Montenegrina sturanyana** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina sturanyana gropana** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina sturanyana ostrovicensis** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Montenegrina subcristata** (H.C. Küster, 1847)
- --- **Montenegrina subcristata wohlberedti** O.F. von Möllendorff
- --- **Montenegrina timeae** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina tomorosi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961
- --- **Montenegrina tomorosi ampla** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina tomorosi coerulescens** H. Nordsieck, 1996
- --- **Montenegrina tomorosi hunyadii** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006
- --- **Montenegrina umbilicata** (O. Böttger, 1879)
- --- **Montenegrina umbilicata costata** (O. Böttger, 1907)
- --- **Montenegrina zilchi** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Muticaria** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- --- **Muticaria brancatoi** M.S. Colomba, A. Reitano & al., 2012
- --- **Muticaria cyclopica** Liberto, Reitano, Giglio, Colomba & Sparacio, 2016
- --- **Muticaria macrostoma** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- --- **Muticaria macrostoma mamotica** (G. Gulia, 1861)
- --- **Muticaria macrostoma oscitans** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- --- **Muticaria macrostoma scalaris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Muticaria syracusana** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Muticaria syracusana neuteboomi** J. Beckmann, 1990
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Papillifera** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1842
- --- **Papillifera bidens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Papillifera bidens affinis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Papillifera bidens circinata** (M. Paulucci, 1878)
- --- **Papillifera bidens rudicosta** (O. Boettger, 1878)
- --- **Papillifera bidens rudicosta** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Papillifera bidens tinei** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878)
- --- **Papillifera bidens transitans** (M. Paulucci, 1878)
- --- **Papillifera deburghiae** M. Paulucci, 1878
- --- **Papillifera solida** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- --- **Papillifera solida caietana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842)
- --- **Papillifera solida deburghiae** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Papillifera solida diabolina** H. Nordsieck, 2013
- --- **Papillifera solida pseudobidens** H. Nordsieck, 2013
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Protoherilla** A. Wagner, 1921
- --- **Protoherilla mirabilis** (H. Nordsieck, 1972)
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Siciliaria** W. von Vest, 1867
- --- **Siciliaria calcarae** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Siciliaria calcarae belliemii** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961
- --- **Siciliaria calcarae orlandoi** (Libero, A. Reitano & al., 2016)
- --- **Siciliaria crassicostata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Siciliaria eminens** (A. Schmidt, 1868)
- --- **Siciliaria ernae** W.A. Fauer, 1978
- --- **Siciliaria ferrox** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961
- --- **Siciliaria gibbula** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Siciliaria gibbula honii** (N. Tiberi, 1878)

- --- **Siciliaria gibbula multiplex** C.A. Westerlund, 1884
- --- **Siciliaria gibbula niethammeri** (B. Rensch, 1934)
- --- **Siciliaria gibbula pelagosana** (O. Böttger, 1877)
- --- **Siciliaria gibbula sanctangeli** (A.J. Wagner, 1925)
- --- **Siciliaria gibbula selecta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1908.)
- --- **Siciliaria grohmanniana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Siciliaria grohmanniana densa** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1894
- --- **Siciliaria incerta** (H.C. Küster, 1861)
- --- **Siciliaria kobeltiana** H.C. Küster, 1876
- --- **Siciliaria leucophryna** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Siciliaria nobilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Siciliaria piceata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Siciliaria scarificata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Siciliaria septemplicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Siciliaria septemplicata alcamoensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961
- --- **Siciliaria septemplicata hemmeni** J. Beckmann, 2004
- --- **Siciliaria spezialensis** H. Nordsieck, 1984
- --- **Siciliaria tiberii** (A. Schmidt, 1868)
- --- **Siciliaria tiberii riberothi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961
- --- **Siciliaria tiberii scalettensis** (J. Beckmann, 2004)
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Subgenus: Siciliaria (Gibbularia)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1908
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Subgenus: Siciliaria (Mauritanica)** O. Böttger, 1879
- --- **Mauritanica cossoni** A. Letourneux, 1887
- --- **Mauritanica numidica** (A. Letourneux, 1870)
- --- **Mauritanica perinni** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876)
- --- **Mauritanica perinni polygyra** (O. Böttger, 1879)
- --- **Mauritanica tristrami** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Mauritanica tristrami philora** (A. Letourneux, 1887)
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Subgenus: Siciliaria (Stigmatica)** O. Böttger, 1877
- --- **Stigmatica lamellata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Stigmatica paestana** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Stigmatica paestana intustructa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883)
- --- **Stigmatica paestana semisculpta** (M. Paulucci, 1878)
- --- **Stigmatica pantocratoris** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- --- **Stigmatica pantocratoris epapillata** H. Nordsieck, 2015
- --- **Stigmatica pantocratoris loutrana** H. Nordsieck, 2015
- --- **Stigmatica pantocratoris margaritifera** (H. Nordsieck, 1996)
- --- **Stigmatica splendens** H. Nordsieck, 1996
- --- **Stigmatica stigmatica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Stigmatica stigmatica maritima** (Kleciak, 1875)
- --- **Stigmatica stigmatica miles** (H.C. Küster, 1860)
- --- **Stigmatica stigmatica peloponnesiaca** (C.A. Westerlund, 1893)
- --- **Stigmatica stigmatica sturmii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Stigmatica vulcanica** (L. Benoit, 1860)
- --- **Stigmatica vulcanica sigridae** H. Nordsieck, 2013
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Strigilodelima** A. Wagner, 1925
- --- **Strigilodelima conspersa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Strigilodelima conspersa subaii** H. Nordsieck, 2015
- --- **Strigilodelima pentheri** (A.J. Wagner, 1919)
- **SubFamily: ALOPIINAE - Genus: Triloba** W. von Vest, 1867
- --- **Triloba sandrii** (H.C. Küster, 1844)
- --- **Triloba thaumasia** (R. Sturany, 1907)
- --- **Triloba thaumasia dardanorum** (A.J. Wagner, 1919)
- --- **Triloba thaumasia faueri** H. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Triloba thaumasia korabensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1919)
- --- **Triloba thaumasia talevi** I. Dedov & E. Neubert, 2002
- **SubFamily: BALEINAE - Genus: Alinda** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Alinda atanasovi** (J. Urbanski, 1964)
- --- **Alinda atanasovi kremenensis** I. Dedov, 2009
- --- **Alinda biplicata** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Alinda biplicata alibotushensis** I. Dedov, 2009
- --- **Alinda biplicata alticola** (J. Urbanski, 1960)
- --- **Alinda biplicata balcanica** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912)
- --- **Alinda biplicata bohemica** (S. Clessin, 1876)
- --- **Alinda biplicata bosnina** (K. Brancsik, 1890)
- --- **Alinda biplicata byshekensis** H. Nordsieck, 2008
- --- **Alinda biplicata chuenringorum** (H. Tschapeck, 1890)
- --- **Alinda biplicata citrinella** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
- --- **Alinda biplicata distincta** (R. Sturany, 1894)
- --- **Alinda biplicata distinctior** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- --- **Alinda biplicata euptychia** (P. Ehrmann, 1960)
- --- **Alinda biplicata faueri** H. Nordsieck, 2008
- --- **Alinda biplicata forsteriana** (S. Clessin, 1876)
- --- **Alinda biplicata grandis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Alinda biplicata hessei** A.J. Wagner, 1914
- --- **Alinda biplicata irikovi** H. Nordsieck, 2008
- --- **Alinda biplicata karlukovoensis** I. Dedov, 2009
- --- **Alinda biplicata labiata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885)
- --- **Alinda biplicata metriotes** (A.J. Wagner, 1919)
- --- **Alinda biplicata michaudiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Alinda biplicata orientalis** H. Nordsieck, 2008
- --- **Alinda biplicata sordida** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Alinda biplicata urosevici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912)

- --- **Alinda biplicata vlasinensis** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912)
- --- **Alinda elegantissima** A.J. Wagner, 1914
- --- **Alinda elegantissima pirotana** H. Nordsieck, 2008
- --- **Alinda vratzatica** I.M. Likharev, 1972
- --- **Alinda wagneri** (A.J. Wagner, 1911)
- --- **Alinda wagneri petrohanica** (J. Urbanski, 1969)
- --- **Alinda wagneri stojicevici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912)
- **SubFamily: BALEINAE - Genus: Balea** J.E. Gray, 1824
- --- **Balea costellata** (N.H. Odhner, 1960)
- --- **Balea costigera** (N.H. Odhner, 1960)
- --- **Balea eninskoensis** A. Irikov, 2006
- --- **Balea flavida** (N.H. Odhner, 1960)
- --- **Balea goughensis** (N.H. Odhner, 1960)
- --- **Balea heydeni** H. von Maltzan, 1881
- --- **Balea holdgatei** R.C. Preece & E. Gittenberger, 2003
- --- **Balea kaeufeli** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1962)
- --- **Balea levior** (N.H. Odhner, 1960)
- --- **Balea nitida** A. Mousson, 1858
- --- **Balea pancici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912)
- --- **Balea perversa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Balea rhodoparum** J. Urbanski, 1960
- --- **Balea sarsii** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- --- **Balea swalesi** R.C. Preece & E. Gittenberger, 2003
- --- **Balea tristensis** J.E. Gray, 1824
- --- **Balea ventricosa** J.E. Gray, 1824.
- **SubFamily: BALEINAE - Genus: Bulgarica** O. Böttger, 1877
- --- **Bulgarica bulgariensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Bulgarica bulgariensis intricata** (A. Mousson, 1859)
- --- **Bulgarica bulgariensis osmanica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884)
- --- **Bulgarica denticulata** (G.A. Olivier, 1804)
- --- **Bulgarica denticulata boettgeri** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Bulgarica denticulata mystica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Bulgarica denticulata thessalonica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- --- **Bulgarica erberi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867)
- --- **Bulgarica fraudigera** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- --- **Bulgarica fritillaria** (I. Frivaldszky, 1835)
- --- **Bulgarica hemmenorum** (H. Nordsieck, 2015)
- --- **Bulgarica hiltrudae** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Bulgarica iniucunda** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1962)
- --- **Bulgarica keaufeli** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961
- --- **Bulgarica moellendorffi** (H. Nordsieck, 1972)
- --- **Bulgarica moellendorffi banjana** (H. Nordsieck, 1973)
- --- **Bulgarica mystica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1893)
- --- **Bulgarica pseudofraudigera** H. Nordsieck, 1973
- --- **Bulgarica rugicollis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Bulgarica rugicollis carissima** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- --- **Bulgarica rugicollis grossui** H. Nordsieck, 1973
- --- **Bulgarica rugicollis pagana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842)
- --- **Bulgarica serbica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873)
- --- **Bulgarica serbica rambouseki** (Z. Frankenberger, 1913)
- --- **Bulgarica stolii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Bulgarica urbanskii** H. Nordsieck, 1973
- --- **Bulgarica urbanskii paganella** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Bulgarica varnensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Bulgarica varnensis gabrovnicana** A. Irikov, 2006
- --- **Bulgarica varnensis trimontsiana** A. Irikov, 2006
- --- **Bulgarica vetusta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Bulgarica vetusta conjuncta** (H.C. Küster, 1860)
- --- **Bulgarica vetusta festiva** (H.C. Küster, 1856)
- --- **Bulgarica vetusta gracilior** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954
- --- **Bulgarica vetusta kajabaschica** (K. Brancsik, 1888)
- --- **Bulgarica vetusta nannodes** (A.J. Wagner, 1912)
- --- **Bulgarica vetusta nitidosa** (J. Ulicný, 1893)
- --- **Bulgarica vetusta pancici** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Bulgarica vetusta pindica** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Bulgarica vetusta striolata** (E.A. Bielz, 1861)
- --- **Bulgarica vetusta tenuicula** (A.J. Wagner, 1912)
- **SubFamily: BALEINAE - Subgenus: Bulgarica (Pavlovicia)** H. Nordsieck, 1973
- --- **Pavlovicia pavlovici** (H. Nordsieck, 1972)
- --- **Pavlovicia pavlovici purpurascens** H. Nordsieck, 1973
- **SubFamily: BALEINAE - Subgenus: Bulgarica (Strigilecula)** A.S. Kennard & B.B. Woodward, 1923
- --- **Strigilecula cana** (F. Held, 1836)
- --- **Strigilecula cana farta** (E.A. Bielz, 1858)
- --- **Strigilecula cana iostoma** (E.A. Bielz, 1856)
- --- **Strigilecula cana transylvanica** (A. Schmidt, 1853)
- --- **Strigilecula pindica** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- **SubFamily: BALEINAE - Genus: Laciniaria** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1844
- --- **Laciniaria bajula** (A. Schmidt, 1868)
- --- **Laciniaria bajula ditrichi** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Laciniaria bajula lunella** H. Nordsieck, 1973
- --- **Laciniaria bajula mursalicae** (J. Urbanski, 1969)
- --- **Laciniaria exalta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878)
- --- **Laciniaria exalta laticosta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884)
- --- **Laciniaria macilenta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1882)

- **--- Laciniaria plicata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **--- Laciniaria plicata biharica** S. Clessin, 1887
- **--- Laciniaria plicata coarctata** A. Schmidt, 1868
- **--- Laciniaria plicata costata** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883
- **--- Laciniaria plicata costigera** H. Nordsieck, 2008
- **--- Laciniaria plicata excepta** (A. Schmidt, 1868)
- **--- Laciniaria plicata kueprijae** H. Nordsieck
- **--- Laciniaria plicata rhodopensis** H. Nordsieck, 2008
- **--- Laciniaria plicata transsylvanica** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883
- **--- Laciniaria plicata valkanovi** J. Urbanski, 1964.
- **--- Laciniaria potochensis** I. Dedov & E. Neubert, 2006
- **--- Laciniaria pseudostabilis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1901)
- **--- Laciniaria retowskii** O. Böttger, 1888
- **--- Laciniaria tschetschenica** L. Pfeiffer, 1866
- **SubFamily: BALEINAE - Genus: Likharevia** H. Nordsieck, 1975
- **--- Likharevia gilanensis** H. Nordsieck, 1995
- **--- Likharevia gilanensis costulata** H. Nordsieck, 1995
- **--- Likharevia gustavi** (O. Böttger, 1880)
- **SubFamily: BALEINAE - Genus: Mentissa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- **--- Mentissa canalifera** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- **--- Mentissa canalifera costulata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- **--- Mentissa canalifera detersa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- **--- Mentissa gracilicosta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- **--- Mentissa gracilicosta albocostata** A.A. Baidashnikov, 1990
- **--- Mentissa gracilicosta orientalis** (A.A. Baidashnikov, 1990)
- **--- Mentissa gracilicosta sodalis** (A. Schmidt, 1868)
- **--- Mentissa gracilicosta tschatyrdagica** A.A. Baidashnikov, 1990
- **--- Mentissa gracilicosta tschatyrdagika** A.A. Baidashnikov, 1990
- **--- Mentissa velutina** A.A. Baidashnikov, 1990
- **SubFamily: BALEINAE - Genus: Mentissella** H. Nordsieck, 1973
- **--- Mentissella rebeli** (R. Sturany, 1897)
- **SubFamily: BALEINAE - Genus: Micropontica** O. Böttger, 1881
- **--- Micropontica closta** O. Böttger, 1881
- **--- Micropontica interjecta** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1914)
- **SubFamily: BALEINAE - Subgenus: Micropontica (Baleopsina)** W.A. Lindholm, 1924
- **--- Baleopsina annae** (P.V. Kijashko, 2005)
- **--- Baleopsina caucasica** (A. Schmidt, 1868)
- **--- Baleopsina caucasica nitidula** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1914)
- **--- Baleopsina circassica** (O. Böttger, 1888)
- **--- Baleopsina circassica saltuensis** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1914)
- **SubFamily: BALEINAE - Genus: Mucronaria** O. Böttger, 1877
- **--- Mucronaria acuminata** (A. Mousson, 1876)
- **--- Mucronaria duboisi** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- **--- Mucronaria strauchi** O. Böttger, 1878
- **SubFamily: BALEINAE - Subgenus: Mucronaria (Index)** O. Böttger, 1877
- **--- Index index** (A. Mousson, 1863)
- **--- Index pleuroptychia** O. Böttger, 1878
- **SubFamily: BALEINAE - Genus: Pseudalinda** O. Böttger, 1877
- **--- Pseudalinda fallax** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- **--- Pseudalinda golesnicensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- **--- Pseudalinda golesnicensis serbiana** F.W. Welter-Schultes, 2012
- **--- Pseudalinda jugularis** (W. von Vest, 1859)
- **--- Pseudalinda nordsiecki** (I. Dedov & E. Neubert, 2002)
- **--- Pseudalinda stabilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **--- Pseudalinda viridana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- **SubFamily: BALEINAE - Genus: Quadriplicata** O. Böttger, 1878
- **--- Quadriplicata aggesta** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- **--- Quadriplicata aggesta stauropolitana** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1901)
- **--- Quadriplicata alpestris** H. Nordsieck, 1975
- **--- Quadriplicata dipolauchen** O. Böttger, 1879
- **--- Quadriplicata lederi** O. Böttger, 1879
- **--- Quadriplicata lederi gradata** (O. Böttger, 1879)
- **--- Quadriplicata lederi martensi** H. Nordsieck, 1983
- **--- Quadriplicata pumiliformis** O. Böttger, 1881
- **--- Quadriplicata quadriplicata** (A. Schmidt, 1868)
- **--- Quadriplicata subaggesta** O. von Retowski, 1886
- **SubFamily: BALEINAE - Subgenus: Quadriplicata (Serratoplicata)** R.V. Egorov, 2002
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BALEINAE - Genus: Vestia** P. Hesse, 1916
- **--- Vestia elata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- **--- Vestia gulo** (E.A. Bielz, 1859)
- **--- Vestia ranojevici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912)
- **--- Vestia ranojevici moravica** (J. Brabenec, 1952)
- **--- Vestia turgida** (B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- **--- Vestia turgida abdita** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1883)
- **--- Vestia turgida procera** (E.A. Bielz, 1853)
- **SubFamily: BALEINAE - Subgenus: Vestia (Brabenecia)** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BALEINAE - Subgenus: Vestia (Vestiella)** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- **--- Vestiella lazarovii** I. Dedov, 2011
- **--- Vestiella roschitzi** (K. Brancsik, 1890)
- **--- Vestiella roschitzi apragmosyne** (A.J. Wagner, 1919)
- **--- Vestiella roschitzi minima** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912)

- --- **Vestiella roschitzi neubertiana** I. Dedov, 2010
- --- **Vestiella roschitzi nordsieckiana** (J. Urbanski, 1979)
- --- **Vestiella roschitzi pygmaea** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954)
- --- **Vestiella roschitzi trigonostoma** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912)
- **SubFamily: CLAUSILIINAE - Genus: Clausilia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- --- **Clausilia austeni** W.T. Blanford
- --- **Clausilia backanensis** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899
- --- **Clausilia baudoni** A. Michaud, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clausilia bidentata** (H. Strøm, 1765)
- --- **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850)
- --- **Clausilia bidentata crenulata** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Clausilia bidentata exigua** C.A. Westerlund, 1871
- --- **Clausilia bidentata moniziana** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Clausilia breviluna** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- --- **Clausilia callistomella** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900
- --- **Clausilia cantrainei** G.P. Deshayes, 1850
- --- **Clausilia chondriformis** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832
- --- **Clausilia crispula** L. Pfeiffer, 1839
- --- **Clausilia cruciata** (S.E. Studer, 1820)
- --- **Clausilia cruciata amiatae** E.C. Von Martens in G. Bonelli, 1873
- --- **Clausilia cruciata cuspidata** F. Held, 1836
- --- **Clausilia cruciata geminella** M. Klemm, 1972
- --- **Clausilia cruciata pedemontana** H. Nordsieck, 1966
- --- **Clausilia falcifera** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899
- --- **Clausilia flaveola** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1915
- --- **Clausilia gereti** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900
- --- **Clausilia hamonvillei** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899
- --- **Clausilia houssayi** H. Fischer, 1898
- --- **Clausilia inanis** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Clausilia lamothei** C.M.F. Ancey, 1906
- --- **Clausilia lavillei** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905
- --- **Clausilia massiei** L.J. Morlet, 1892
- --- **Clausilia matsusimai** T. Habe, 1940
- --- **Clausilia matudai** Y. Hirase, 1957
- --- **Clausilia messageri** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899
- --- **Clausilia miyoshii** J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1979
- --- **Clausilia naevosa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1841
- --- **Clausilia nigricans** R. Pulteney, 1807
- --- **Clausilia pachyptychina** P. Ehrmann, 1929
- --- **Clausilia produbia** H. Nordsieck, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clausilia pumila** C. Pfeiffer, 1828
- --- **Clausilia pumila leptostoma** A. Schmidt, 1856
- --- **Clausilia pumila sejuncta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1873)
- --- **Clausilia pumila succosa** A. Schmidt, 1857
- --- **Clausilia pumila tergestina** C.A. Westerlund, 1892
- --- **Clausilia rugosa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Clausilia rugosa abietina** D. Dupuy, 1850
- --- **Clausilia rugosa andusiensis** G. Coutagne, 1886
- --- **Clausilia rugosa belonidea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877
- --- **Clausilia rugosa lamalouensis** A. Letourneux, 1877
- --- **Clausilia rugosa magdalenica** J.M. Salvañá, 1887
- --- **Clausilia rugosa oreina** F. Käufel, 1929
- --- **Clausilia rugosa parvula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807
- --- **Clausilia rugosa penchinati** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876
- --- **Clausilia rugosa pinii** C.A. Westerlund, 1878
- --- **Clausilia rugosa provincialis** G. Coutagne, 1886
- --- **Clausilia rugosa pyrenaica** J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852
- --- **Clausilia rugosa reboudii** D. Dupuy, 1850
- --- **Clausilia sessenheimensis** H. Nordsieck, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clausilia stranzendorfensis** H. Nordsieck, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clausilia strauchiana** H. Nordsieck, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clausilia thaumatostoma** Y. Hirase, 1957
- --- **Clausilia tragica** J.T. Kuroda
- --- **Clausilia vatheleti** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899
- --- **Clausilia yokohamensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1876
- **SubFamily: CLAUSILIINAE - Subgenus: Clausilia (Andraea)** L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- --- **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- --- **Andraea dubia alpicola** S. Clessin, 1887
- --- **Andraea dubia bucculenta** M. Klemm, 1960
- --- **Andraea dubia carpathica** K. Brancsik, 1888
- --- **Andraea dubia dydima** F.J. Schmidt, 1847
- --- **Andraea dubia floningiana** C.A. Westerlund, 1888
- --- **Andraea dubia geretica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877
- --- **Andraea dubia gobanzi** L. Pfeiffer, 1868
- --- **Andraea dubia gracilior** S. Clessin, 1887
- --- **Andraea dubia gratiosa** I. Sajó, 1968
- --- **Andraea dubia grimmeri** L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- --- **Andraea dubia huettneri** M. Klemm, 1960
- --- **Andraea dubia ingenua** V. Hüdec & J. Brabenec, 1963
- --- **Andraea dubia kaeufeli** M. Klemm, 1960
- --- **Andraea dubia moldanubica** M. Klemm, 1960
- --- **Andraea dubia obsoleta** A. Schmidt, 1856
- --- **Andraea dubia otvinensis** H.T. von Gallenstein, 1895
- --- **Andraea dubia schlechtii** A. Schmidt, 1856
- --- **Andraea dubia schmidtiana** S. Clessin, 1887

- --- **Andraea dubia speciosa** A. Schmidt, 1856
- --- **Andraea dubia suttoni** C.A. Westerlund, 1881
- --- **Andraea dubia tettelbachiana** E.A. Rossmässler, 1838
- --- **Andraea dubia transsylvanica** A. Schmidt, 1857
- --- **Andraea dubia vindobonensis** A. Schmidt, 1856
- **SubFamily: CLAUSILIINAE - Subgenus: Clausilia (Strobeliella)** H. Nordsieck, 1979
- --- **Strobeliella brembina** (P. von Ströbel, 1847)
- --- **Strobeliella brembina alanica** H. Nordsieck, 2013
- --- **Strobeliella brembina gardonensis** H. Nordsieck, 2013
- --- **Strobeliella brembina klemmi** (H. Nordsieck, 1966)
- --- **Strobeliella umbrosa** (F. Käufel, 1928)
- --- **Strobeliella whateliana** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1850)
- --- **Strobeliella whateliana exoptata** (A. Schmidt, 1857)
- --- **Strobeliella whateliana klemmi** (H. Nordsieck, 1966)
- **SubFamily: CLAUSILIINAE - Genus: Erjavecia** Š. Brusina, 1870
- --- **Erjavecia bergeri** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- **SubFamily: CLAUSILIINAE - Genus: Fusulus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833
- --- **Fusulus interruptus** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- **SubFamily: CLAUSILIINAE - Subgenus: Fusulus (Erjaveciella)** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Erjaveciella approximans** (A. Schmidt, 1857)
- **SubFamily: CLAUSILIINAE - Genus: Graciliaria** E.A. Bielz, 1867
- --- **Graciliaria concilians** (A. Schmidt, 1857)
- --- **Graciliaria inserta** (C. Porro, 1841)
- **SubFamily: CLAUSILIINAE - Genus: Julica** H. Nordsieck, 1963
- --- **Julica schmidtii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- --- **Julica schmidtii rablensis** (H.T. von Gallenstein, 1852)
- --- **Julica schmidtii sigridae** H. Nordsieck, 2006
- **SubFamily: CLAUSILIINAE - Genus: Macrogastra** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1841
- --- **Macrogastra densestriata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Macrogastra densestriata costulata** (P.V. Gredler, 1856)
- --- **Macrogastra densestriata gredleri** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Macrogastra latestriata** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Macrogastra reischuetzi** Nordsieck, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrogastra rolphii** (W. Turton, 1831)
- --- **Macrogastra rolphii digonostoma** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877)
- --- **Macrogastra rolphii digostoma** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877)
- --- **Macrogastra rolphii portensis** (Luso da Silva, 1872)
- --- **Macrogastra ventricosa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Macrogastra ventricosa brancsiki** H. Nordsieck, 2006
- --- **Macrogastra ventricosa major** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Macrogastra voesendorfensis** (Papp & Thenius, 1954)
- --- **Macrogastra voesendorfensis hautzendorfensis** H. Nordsieck, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CLAUSILIINAE - Subgenus: Macrogastra (Pseudovestia)** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CLAUSILIINAE - Subgenus: Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)** W. von Vest, 1867
- --- **Pyrostoma asphaltina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Pyrostoma attenuata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Pyrostoma attenuata euzieriana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1869)
- --- **Pyrostoma attenuata iriana** (C. Pollonera, 1885)
- --- **Pyrostoma attenuata lineolata** (F. Held, 1836)
- --- **Pyrostoma attenuata modulata** (A. Schmidt, 1857)
- --- **Pyrostoma attenuata sabaudina** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877)
- --- **Pyrostoma attenuata tenuistriata** (N. Pini, 1879)
- --- **Pyrostoma badia** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- --- **Pyrostoma badia alpina** H. Nordsieck, 2006
- --- **Pyrostoma badia cacuminis** (M. Klemm, 1969)
- --- **Pyrostoma badia carinthiaca** (A. Schmidt, 1856)
- --- **Pyrostoma badia crispulata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884)
- --- **Pyrostoma badia fontana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Pyrostoma badia mucida** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Pyrostoma borealis** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Pyrostoma borealis bielzi** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Pyrostoma mellae** (G. Stabile, 1864)
- --- **Pyrostoma mellae leia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876
- --- **Pyrostoma mellae ripkeni** G. Falkner, 2000
- --- **Pyrostoma plicatula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Pyrostoma plicatula amiatensis** H. Nordsieck, 2006
- --- **Pyrostoma plicatula apennina** (C. Gentiluomo, 1868)
- --- **Pyrostoma plicatula aprutica** H. Nordsieck, 2006
- --- **Pyrostoma plicatula convallicola** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878)
- --- **Pyrostoma plicatula grossa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878)
- --- **Pyrostoma plicatula licana** (A.J. Wagner, 1912)
- --- **Pyrostoma plicatula nana** (J.E.H. Scholtz, 1843)
- --- **Pyrostoma plicatula plicosula** (H.T. von Gallenstein, 1852)
- --- **Pyrostoma plicatula rusiostoma** (F. Held, 1878)
- --- **Pyrostoma plicatula senex** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878)
- --- **Pyrostoma plicatula superflua** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- --- **Pyrostoma tumida** (B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- **SubFamily: CLAUSILIINAE - Genus: Micridyla** H. Nordsieck, 1973
- --- **Micridyla pinteri** (H. Nordsieck, 1973)
- --- **Micridyla piuteri** H. Nordsieck
- **SubFamily: CLAUSILIINAE - Genus: Neostyriaca** A. Wagner, 1920
- --- **Neostyriaca corynodes** (F. Held, 1836)

- --- **Neostyriaca corynodes brandti** M. Klemm, 1969
- --- **Neostyriaca corynodes conclusa** (M. Klemm, 1969)
- --- **Neostyriaca corynodes evadens** M. Klemm, 1969
- --- **Neostyriaca corynodes saxatilis** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1844)
- --- **Neostyriaca corynodes styriaca** (A. Schmidt, 1856)
- --- **Neostyriaca strobeli** (P. von Ströbel, 1850)
- --- **Neostyriaca strobeli glabrata** (O. Böttger, 1879)
- **SubFamily: CLAUSILIINAE - Genus: Pseudofusulus** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- --- **Pseudofusulus varians** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- **SubFamily: CLAUSILIINAE - Genus: Ruthenica** W.A. Lindholm, 1924
- --- **Ruthenica filograna** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Ruthenica filograna catarrhactae** (E.A. Bielz, 1861)
- --- **Ruthenica filograna polita** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1883)
- --- **Ruthenica gallinae** (E.A. Bielz, 1861)
- **SubFamily: EUALOPIINAE - Genus: Omanillya** Nordsieck, 2015 †
- --- **Omanillya costellata** H. Nordsieck, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omanillya lunellifera** H. Nordsieck, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GARNIERIINAE - Genus: Euryauchenia** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Euryauchenia demangei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909)
- --- **Euryauchenia fischeri** (H. Nordsieck, 2002)
- --- **Euryauchenia fischeri phasmoides** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011
- --- **Euryauchenia fischeri reticulata** (H. Nordsieck, 2002)
- **SubFamily: GARNIERIINAE - Genus: Garnieria** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877
- --- **Garnieria mouhoti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Garnieria mouhoti moellendorffi** H. Nordsieck, 2002
- --- **Garnieria mouhoti yunnancola** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- --- **Garnieria saurini** H. Nordsieck, 2002
- **SubFamily: GARNIERIINAE - Genus: Grandinenia** H. Minato & C. Chen, 1984
- --- **Grandinenia ardouiniana** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Grandinenia crassilabris** H. Nordsieck, 2016
- --- **Grandinenia fuchsi** (P.V. Gredler, 1883)
- --- **Grandinenia fuchsi amabilis** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Grandinenia fuchsi cinderella** H. Nordsieck, 2002
- --- **Grandinenia fuchsi costicollis** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Grandinenia fuchsi pseudotigris** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- --- **Grandinenia fuchsi pygmaea** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Grandinenia fuchsi tigris** (C.K. Chang, 2005)
- --- **Grandinenia gastrum** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Grandinenia gastrum costigera** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Grandinenia gastrum densecostulata** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Grandinenia gastrum laticosta** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Grandinenia gastrum pallida** (H. Nordsieck, 2005)
- --- **Grandinenia gastrum rubens** (H. Nordsieck, 2005)
- --- **Grandinenia ignea** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- --- **Grandinenia magnilabris** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- --- **Grandinenia maroskoi** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011
- --- **Grandinenia maroskoi gigantea** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- --- **Grandinenia mirifica** (C. Chen & J.X. Gao, 1982)
- --- **Grandinenia ookuboi** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Grandinenia ookuboi pulchricosta** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Grandinenia pallidissima** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- --- **Grandinenia pallidissima albescens** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- --- **Grandinenia pallidissima ooharai** A. Hunyadi & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Grandinenia pseudofuchsi** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Grandinenia pseudofuchsi nigrofasciata** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- --- **Grandinenia pseudofuchsi remota** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- --- **Grandinenia pseudofuchsi varicolor** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- --- **Grandinenia puella** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- --- **Grandinenia rex** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Grandinenia rutila** H. Nordsieck, 2016
- --- **Grandinenia schomburgi** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890)
- --- **Grandinenia takagii** C.K. Chang, 2004
- --- **Grandinenia takagii capreolus** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Grandinenia takagii gigas** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Grandinenia umbra** (C.K. Chang, 2004)
- --- **Grandinenia umbra rex** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Grandinenia unicolor** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- --- **Grandinenia yulinensis** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- **SubFamily: GARNIERIINAE - Genus: Indonenia** P. Ehrmann, 1927
- --- **Indonenia excellens** H. Nordsieck, 2002
- --- **Indonenia masoni** (W. Theobald, 1864)
- --- **Indonenia tuba** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1868.)
- **SubFamily: GARNIERIINAE - Genus: Megalauchenia** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Megalauchenia proctostoma** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- --- **Megalauchenia proctostoma donggiaoensis** (H. Nordsieck, 2002)
- --- **Megalauchenia proctostoma forceps** (F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1973)
- --- **Megalauchenia proctostoma goliath** (H. Rolle, 1910)
- --- **Megalauchenia soror** H. Nordsieck, 2011
- --- **Megalauchenia yongshuae** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **SubFamily: GARNIERIINAE - Genus: Neniauchenia** H. Nordsieck, 2002
- --- **Neniauchenia amoena** H. Nordsieck, 2002
- --- **Neniauchenia dautzenbergi** (L.J. Morlet, 1893)
- --- **Neniauchenia dautzenbergi decollata** H. Nordsieck, 2002

- **--- Neniauchenia huberi** N.N. Thach, 2016
- **--- Neniauchenia rugifera** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898)
- **--- Neniauchenia tonkinensis** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- **SubFamily: GARNIERIINAE - Genus: Progarnieria** H. Nordsieck 2012
- **--- Progarnieria huleschheliae** (J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011)
- **SubFamily: GARNIERIINAE - Genus: Ptychauchenia** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- **--- Ptychauchenia panhai** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- **--- Ptychauchenia panhai euclista** H. Nordsieck, 2016
- **SubFamily: GARNIERIINAE - Genus: Tropidauchenia** W.A. Lindholm, 1924
- **--- Tropidauchenia amonea** H. Nordsieck, 2002
- **--- Tropidauchenia bavayi** W.A. Lindholm, 1924
- **--- Tropidauchenia bavayi senescens** H. Nordsieck, 2011
- **--- Tropidauchenia dorri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- **--- Tropidauchenia dorri adusta** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- **--- Tropidauchenia dorri adustella** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- **--- Tropidauchenia dorri cristata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- **--- Tropidauchenia dorri elongata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- **--- Tropidauchenia dorri minor** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- **--- Tropidauchenia giardi** (H. Fischer, 1898)
- **--- Tropidauchenia giardi brunnea** H. Nordsieck, 2002
- **--- Tropidauchenia giardi citrina** H. Nordsieck, 2002
- **--- Tropidauchenia hitomiae** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **--- Tropidauchenia hitomiae rufescens** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **--- Tropidauchenia lucida** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **--- Tropidauchenia lucida gracillima** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **--- Tropidauchenia nakaharai** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **--- Tropidauchenia napoensis** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **--- Tropidauchenia ootanii** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **--- Tropidauchenia ootanii longicollis** H. Nordsieck, 2011
- **--- Tropidauchenia orientalis** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- **--- Tropidauchenia orientalis messageri** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **--- Tropidauchenia orientalis rufocincta** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **--- Tropidauchenia palatalis** H. Nordsieck, 2011.
- **--- Tropidauchenia schomburgiana** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891)
- **SubFamily: LAMINIFERINAE - Genus: Bofilliella** P. Ehrmann, 1927
- **--- Bofilliella subarcuata** (A. Bofill, 1897)
- **SubFamily: LAMINIFERINAE - Genus: Laminifera** O. Böttger, 1863
- **--- Laminifera antiqua** (Klebs, 1886) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laminifera arneggensis** Miller, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laminifera cesseyensis** H. Nordsieck, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laminifera excellens** Joos, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laminifera flexidens** (O. Boettger, 1875) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laminifera houdasi** (Cossmann, 1889) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laminifera meini** Truc, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laminifera mira** (Slavík, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laminifera rhombostoma** (O. Boettger, 1863) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LAMINIFERINAE - Subgenus: Laminifera (Lamniplica)** H. Nordsieck, 1975
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LAMINIFERINAE - Genus: Neniatlanta** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876
- **--- Neniatlanta pauli** (J.F. Mabille, 1865)
- **SubFamily: LAMINIFERINAE - Genus: Omanifera** H. Nordsieck, 2015 †
- **--- Omanifera euclista** H. Nordsieck, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Acrotoma** O. Böttger, 1881
- **--- Acrotoma gegika** A.N. Suvorov, 2002
- **--- Acrotoma komarowi** (O. Böttger, 1881)
- **--- Acrotoma laccata** O. Böttger, 1881
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Subgenus: Acrotoma (Acrotomina)** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- **--- Acrotomina narzanensis** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1901)
- **--- Acrotomina semicincta** (O. Böttger, 1881)
- **--- Acrotomina semicincta circassica** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1901)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Subgenus: Acrotoma (Bzybia)** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- **--- Bzybia claussi** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Subgenus: Acrotoma (Castelliana)** A.N. Suvorov, 2002
- **--- Castelliana juliae** (A.N. Suvorov, 2002)
- **--- Castelliana tunievi** (A.N. Suvorov, 2002)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Subgenus: Acrotoma (Iliamneme)** A.A. Schileyko, 2007
- **--- Iliamneme baryshnikovi** I.M. Likharev & A.A. Schileyko, 2007
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Akramowskia** H. Nordsieck, 1975
- **--- Akramowskia akramowskii** (I.M. Likharev, 1962)
- **--- Akramowskia valentini** (F.E. Loosjes, 1964)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Armenica** O. Böttger, 1877
- **--- Armenica amoena** (M. Szekeres, 1970)
- **--- Armenica brunnea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- **--- Armenica disjuncta** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854)
- **--- Armenica disjuncta acuta** E. Neubert, 1994
- **--- Armenica disjuncta armenica** H. Nordsieck, 1975
- **--- Armenica disjuncta occidentalis** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994
- **--- Armenica euprepes** H.E.J. Biggs, 1936
- **--- Armenica euprepes transmontana** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994
- **--- Armenica gracillima** O. von Retowski, 1889
- **--- Armenica gracillima principalifera** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- **--- Armenica gracillima spiralifera** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- **--- Armenica gracillima vasta** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994

- --- **Armenica hueti** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854)
- --- **Armenica laevicollis** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1842)
- --- **Armenica laevicollis banki** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994
- --- **Armenica laevicollis bileki** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- --- **Armenica laevicollis costifera** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- --- **Armenica laevicollis fausta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Armenica laevicollis flava** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994
- --- **Armenica laevicollis hethitica** H. Nordsieck, 1975
- --- **Armenica laevicollis nemethi** B. Páll-Gergely, 2010
- --- **Armenica laevicollis paphlagonica** H. Nordsieck, 1975
- --- **Armenica laevicollis remota** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- --- **Armenica laevicollis rotundata** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994
- --- **Armenica laevicollis samsunensis** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- --- **Armenica laevicollis tocatensis** (G. Nägele, 1894)
- --- **Armenica likharevi** H. Nordsieck, 1975
- --- **Armenica multispirata** E. Neubert, 1992
- --- **Armenica truncata** E. Neubert, 1992
- --- **Armenica unicristata** O. Böttger, 1877
- --- **Armenica viridissima** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994
- --- **Armenica zakatalica** H. Nordsieck, 1977
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Subgenus: Armenica (Astrogena)** M. Szekeres, 1970
- --- **Astrogena griseofusca** (A. Mousson, 1876)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Bitorquata** O. Böttger, 1877
- --- **Bitorquata bitorquata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1857)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Boettgeria** O. Böttger, 1883
- --- **Boettgeria deltostoma** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- --- **Boettgeria deltostoma crebistriata** (R.T. Lowe, 1855)
- --- **Boettgeria deltostoma crebristriata** (R.T. Lowe, 1855)
- --- **Boettgeria jensi** E. Neubert & K. Groh, 1998
- --- **Boettgeria lowei** (J.A. Albers, 1852)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Subgenus: Boettgeria (Loosjesiella)** E. Neubert & K. Groh, 1977
- --- **Loosjesiella crispa** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- --- **Loosjesiella depauperata** (R.T. Lowe, 1854)
- --- **Loosjesiella exigua** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- --- **Loosjesiella obesiuscula** (R.T. Lowe, 1863)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Elia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Elia borisi** A.J. Wagner, 1912
- --- **Elia corpulenta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Elia huebneri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Elia huebneri concava** B. Hausdorf, 1997
- --- **Elia huebneri interior** B. Hausdorf, 1997
- --- **Elia laevestriata** (O. von Retowski, 1886)
- --- **Elia laevistriata** (O. von Retowski, 1887)
- --- **Elia menkhorsti** E. Neubert, 1995
- --- **Elia moesta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- --- **Elia moesta georgi** L. Forcart, 1975
- --- **Elia moesta sublaevis** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Elia multiserrata** (O. Böttger, 1896)
- --- **Elia retowskii** (H. Nordsieck, 1984)
- --- **Elia retowskii levata** B. Hausdorf, 1997
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Subgenus: Elia (Acroeuxina)** O. Böttger, 1877
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Subgenus: Elia (Caucasica)** O. Böttger, 1877
- --- **Caucasica novorossica** (O. von Retowski, 1888)
- --- **Caucasica novorossica nagolnica** I. Balashov, 2013
- --- **Caucasica ossetica** (A. Mousson, 1863)
- --- **Caucasica somchetica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Caucasica somchetica raddei** (A. Mousson, 1876)
- --- **Caucasica tuschetica** (I.M. Likharev & Lejava, 1961)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Subgenus: Elia (Megaleuxina)** O. Böttger, 1877
- --- **Megaleuxina derasa** (A. Mousson, 1863)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Euxina** O. Böttger, 1877
- --- **Euxina achrafensis** H. Nordsieck, 1995
- --- **Euxina circumdata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Euxina hetaera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Euxina lessonae** (A. Issel, 1865)
- --- **Euxina mazandaranica** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- --- **Euxina persica** O. Böttger, 1879
- --- **Euxina persica paulhessei** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- --- **Euxina persica rackae** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961
- --- **Euxina pontica** O. von Retowski, 1887
- --- **Euxina pontica borisi** (P. Hesse, 1912)
- --- **Euxina talyschana** I.M. Likharev, 1962
- --- **Euxina talyschana astarana** H. Nordsieck, 1995
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Subgenus: Euxina (Illunellaria)** W.A. Lindholm, 1924
- --- **Illunellaria forcarti** H. Nordsieck, 1995
- --- **Illunellaria gastron** (H. Nordsieck, 1995)
- --- **Illunellaria patrisnemethi** L. Németh & M. Szekeres, 2004
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Euxinastra** O. Böttger, 1888
- --- **Euxinastra fartilis** F.E. Loosjes, 1963
- --- **Euxinastra hamata** O. Böttger, 1888
- --- **Euxinastra sumelae** E. Neubert, 1993
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Subgenus: Euxinastra (Odonteuxina)** H. Nordsieck, 1975

- **--- Odonteuxina harchbelica** B. Páll-Gergely, 2010
- **--- Odonteuxina iberica** (J.R. Roth in M. Wagner, 1850)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Euxinella** H. Nordsieck, 1973
- **--- Euxinella alpinella** I. Dedov, 2011
- **--- Euxinella radikae** H. Nordsieck, 1973
- **--- Euxinella radikae hristovskii** I. Dedov & E. Neubert, 2009
- **--- Euxinella subaii** I. Dedov & E. Neubert, 2009
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Filosa** O. Böttger, 1877
- **--- Filosa filosa** (A. Mousson, 1863)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Galeata** O. Böttger, 1877
- **--- Galeata amanica** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- **--- Galeata antiochia** (H. Schütt, 1993)
- **--- Galeata cilicica** G. Nägele, 1902
- **--- Galeata galeata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- **--- Galeata schwerzenbachii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **--- Galeata tumluensis** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Idyla** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- **--- Idyla bicristata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- **--- Idyla bicristata acuticosta** W.A. Fauer, 1993
- **--- Idyla bicristata aydinensis** A. Örstan, 2007
- **--- Idyla bicristata bicolor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Idyla bicristata bourguignati** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852)
- **--- Idyla bicristata eustropha** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- **--- Idyla bicristata kephissiae** (J.R. Roth, 1856)
- **--- Idyla bicristata oxystoma** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- **--- Idyla bicristata pelobsoleta** E. Gittenberger, 1993
- **--- Idyla bicristata pikermiana** (J.R. Roth, 1856)
- **--- Idyla bicristata pindica** (O. Böttger, 1886)
- **--- Idyla bicristata rothi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Idyla bicristata sporadica** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- **--- Idyla castalia** (J.R. Roth, 1856)
- **--- Idyla castalia boschi** H. Nordsieck, 1975
- **--- Idyla castalia crenilabris** (O. Böttger, 1885)
- **--- Idyla castalia herae** I. Sajó, 1968
- **--- Idyla castalia unidentata** (H.C. Küster, 1861)
- **--- Idyla castalia yeruni** (E. Gittenberger, 2002)
- **--- Idyla eustropha** (O. Böttger, 1879)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Subgenus: Idyla (Strigilidyla)** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- **--- Strigilidyla liebegottae** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Kazancia** E. Neubert, 1992
- **--- Kazancia galli** (H. Nordsieck, 1977)
- **--- Kazancia liebegotti** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- **--- Kazancia lindholmi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1912)
- **--- Kazancia monticola** E. Neubert, 1992
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Subgenus: Kazancia (Lasica)** E. Neubert 1995
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Macroptychia** O. Böttger, 1877
- **--- Macroptychia aethiopica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1883
- **--- Macroptychia africana** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1899)
- **--- Macroptychia degeneris** (H.B. Preston, 1911)
- **--- Macroptychia distorta** E. Neubert, 2002
- **--- Macroptychia dystherata** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874)
- **--- Macroptychia jemjemensis** (M. Connolly, 1928)
- **--- Macroptychia jickelii** E. Neubert, 2002
- **--- Macroptychia obesa** E. Neubert, 2002
- **--- Macroptychia producta** E. Neubert, 2002
- **--- Macroptychia rothschildi** (H. Neuville & J.G. Anthony, 1906)
- **--- Macroptychia sennaariensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Mentissoidea** O. Böttger, 1877
- **--- Mentissoidea rupicola** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854)
- **--- Mentissoidea rupicola litotes** (A. Schmidt, 1868)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Olympicola** P. Hesse, 1916
- **--- Olympicola olympica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Phrygica** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- **--- Phrygica euxinaeformis** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- **--- Phrygica ilegiensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- **--- Phrygica jelskii** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- **--- Phrygica raehlei** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- **--- Phrygica raehlei pygmaea** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- **--- Phrygica riedeli** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- **--- Phrygica riedeli jansseni** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- **--- Phrygica riedeli orientalis** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Roseniella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- **--- Roseniella difficilis** (O. von Retowski, 1889)
- **--- Roseniella nemethi** M. Szekeres, 1998
- **--- Roseniella sobriewskii** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Subgenus: Roseniella (Chavchetia)** E. Neubert 1992
- **--- Chavchetia rufina** E. Neubert, 1992
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Sabaeola** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- **--- Sabaeola schweinfurthi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889)
- **--- Sabaeola sumarana** (M. Connolly, 1941)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Scrobifera** O. Böttger, 1877
- **--- Scrobifera taurica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)

- **--- Scrobifera taurica brjanskii** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Sprattia** O. Böttger, 1883
- **--- Sprattia aksoylari** M.Z. Yildirim, 1997
- **--- Sprattia aksuensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- **--- Sprattia aksuensis barlaensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- **--- Sprattia beycola** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- **--- Sprattia beycola medoroides** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- **--- Sprattia bicarinata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- **--- Sprattia bicarinata grisea** E. Neubert, 1992
- **--- Sprattia blissi** O. Böttger, 1899
- **--- Sprattia blissi subaii** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- **--- Sprattia blissi yalvacensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- **--- Sprattia pseudophrygica** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- **--- Sprattia sillyonensis** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- **--- Sprattia sillyonensis candirensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- **--- Sprattia sowerbyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **--- Sprattia sowerbyana dolium** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- **--- Sprattia sowerbyana imperialis** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- **--- Sprattia sowerbyana princeps** H. Nordsieck, 2004
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Strigileuxina** H. Nordsieck, 1975
- **--- Strigileuxina concavelamellata** (F.E. Loosjes, 1963)
- **--- Strigileuxina illustris** E. Neubert, 1993
- **--- Strigileuxina reulauxi** (O. Böttger, 1887)
- **--- Strigileuxina reuleauxi** (O. Böttger, 1887)
- **--- Strigileuxina reuleauxi discedens** (O. von Retowski, 1889)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Strumosa** O. Böttger, 1877
- **--- Strumosa abanti** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1961)
- **--- Strumosa abanti alamellata** E. Neubert, 1993
- **--- Strumosa abanti schnelli** H. Nordsieck, 1984
- **--- Strumosa strumosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **--- Strumosa strumosa erasmusi** B. Páll-Gergely, 2010
- **--- Strumosa strumosa meridiana** H. Schütt, 2001
- **--- Strumosa strumosa rupestris** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1856)
- **SubFamily: MENTISSOIDEINAE - Genus: Sumelia** E. Neubert, 1995
- **--- Sumelia boniferae** (E. Neubert, 1993)
- **--- Sumelia boniferae latecostata** (H. Nordsieck, 1994)
- **--- Sumelia carinata** (E. Neubert, 1993)
- **--- Sumelia recedens** (L. Németh & M. Szekeres, 1995)
- **--- Sumelia rolli** (H. Nordsieck, 1975)
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Andinia** W. Polinski, 1922
- **--- Andinia taczanowskii** (W. . Lubomirski, 1879)
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Andiniastra** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Andiniastra violascens** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Andiniella** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- **--- Andiniella flammulata** (F.E. Loosjes, 1957)
- **--- Andiniella flammulata unicolor** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Andiniella sztolcmani** (W. Polinski, 1921)
- **--- Andiniella wagneri** (W. Polinski, 1921)
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Bequaertinenia** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964
- **--- Bequaertinenia bequaerti** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1957)
- **--- Bequaertinenia delicata** E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Subgenus: Bequaertinenia (Miranenia)** J. Grego & M. Szekeres 2004
- **--- Miranenia admirabilis** (F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1989)
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Brevinenia** E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck 2005
- **--- Brevinenia dedicata** (W.K. Weyrauch & A. Zilch, 1954)
- **--- Brevinenia richardsi** (J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2004)
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Columbinia** W. Polinski, 1924
- **--- Columbinia adamsiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **--- Columbinia atracta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949
- **--- Columbinia bartletti** (C.B. Adams, 1866)
- **--- Columbinia binkiae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949)
- **--- Columbinia blandiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Columbinia bryantwalkeri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922)
- **--- Columbinia callangana** (P. Ehrmann, 1905)
- **--- Columbinia cocaensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1900)
- **--- Columbinia columbiana** W. Polinski, 1924
- **--- Columbinia convexivolvis** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Columbinia cousini** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1900)
- **--- Columbinia elegans** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- **--- Columbinia elegantula** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- **--- Columbinia epistomium** (H.C. Küster, 1847)
- **--- Columbinia evae** (E.R. Sykes, 1896)
- **--- Columbinia exul** F.G. Thompson, 2008
- **--- Columbinia gracilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949)
- **--- Columbinia hemmeni** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- **--- Columbinia huancabambensis** (H. Rolle, 1904)
- **--- Columbinia juninensis** (M. Smith, 1943)
- **--- Columbinia marcapatensis** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- **--- Columbinia marshalli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926)
- **--- Columbinia orbignyi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1892)
- **--- Columbinia perezi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887)
- **--- Columbinia reyrei** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887)
- **--- Columbinia riedeli** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2008

- **--- Columbinia stylina** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1887)
- **--- Columbinia sublutea** (O. Böttger, 1909)
- **--- Columbinia zischkai** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Subgenus: Columbinia (Steatonenia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Steatonenia cooki** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919)
- **--- Steatonenia ehrmanni** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Steatonenia hemmeni** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- **--- Steatonenia hemmeni yucola** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Steatonenia pachygastris** E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Steatonenia vasquezi** F.G. Thompson, 1985
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Cyclonenia** H. Nordsieck, 1999
- **--- Cyclonenia albosuturalis** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Cyclonenia alpina** H. Nordsieck, 1999
- **--- Cyclonenia boliviana** (O. Böttger, 1893)
- **--- Cyclonenia cyclostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- **--- Cyclonenia geertsi** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2004
- **--- Cyclonenia gibber** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Cyclonenia gibber sagasteguii** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Cyclonenia hemmeni** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Cyclonenia sanmarcos** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2004
- **--- Cyclonenia thompsoni** H. Nordsieck, Nuebrick & F.G. Thompson, 2003
- **--- Cyclonenia violetta** H. Nordsieck, 1999
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Cylindronenia** P. Ehrmann in H.A. Pilsbry, 1949
- **--- Cylindronenia canescens** (W. Polinski, 1921)
- **--- Cylindronenia cicatricosa** F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1989
- **--- Cylindronenia cicatricosa leimebambensis** H. Nordsieck, 1999
- **--- Cylindronenia cumulloana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949)
- **--- Cylindronenia huarangoensis** A. Zilch, 1949
- **--- Cylindronenia maranhonensis** (J.A. Albers, 1854)
- **--- Cylindronenia maranhonensis terrestris** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964
- **--- Cylindronenia pangamitoensis** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Cylindronenia pangamitoensis pongoensis** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Subgenus: Cylindronenia (Cylindroneniella)** H. Nordsieck 2007
- **--- Cylindroneniella violacea** (E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck, 2005)
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Ehrmanniella** A. Zilch, 1949
- **--- Ehrmanniella boettgeri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1945)
- **--- Ehrmanniella quadrata** (O. Böttger, 1888)
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Gonionenia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1929
- **--- Gonionenia dohrni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **--- Gonionenia rochebrunii** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1900.)
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Gracilinenia** W. Polinski, 1921
- **--- Gracilinenia eugeniae** (W. Polinski, 1921)
- **--- Gracilinenia filocostulata** (W. . Lubomirski, 1879)
- **--- Gracilinenia filocostulata aequistriata** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956
- **--- Gracilinenia nitens** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Hemicena** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949
- **--- Hemicena cerrateae** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1958)
- **--- Hemicena cerrateae colcabambensis** A. Zilch, 1959
- **--- Hemicena cerrateae damianensis** A. Zilch, 1959
- **--- Hemicena polinskiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949)
- **--- Hemicena polinskiana ancashensis** E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Incaglaia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949
- **--- Incaglaia adusta** (O. Böttger, 1880)
- **--- Incaglaia adusta callistoglypta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949)
- **--- Incaglaia adusta cuencaensis** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1964)
- **--- Incaglaia adusta olssoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949)
- **--- Incaglaia adusta tumens** (F. Haas, 1955)
- **--- Incaglaia andecola** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863)
- **--- Incaglaia angrandi** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863)
- **--- Incaglaia angrandi soukoupi** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- **--- Incaglaia angrandi soukupi** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- **--- Incaglaia angrandi variegata** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- **--- Incaglaia angrandi weyrauchi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1945)
- **--- Incaglaia dextroversa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949)
- **--- Incaglaia pampasensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Subgenus: Incaglaia (Gibbonenia)** A. Zilch, 1954
- **--- Gibbonenia raimondii** (R.A. Philippi, 1867)
- **--- Gibbonenia raimondii versicolor** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1900)
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Incania** W. Polinski, 1922
- **--- Incania anoecia** P. Ehrmann, 1949
- **--- Incania auriculina** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1900)
- **--- Incania bourcieri** (H.C. Küster, 1853)
- **--- Incania chacaensis** (W. . Lubomirski, 1879)
- **--- Incania crossei** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869)
- **--- Incania florezi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964
- **--- Incania jelskii** (W. Polinski, 1921)
- **--- Incania mariae** A. Zilch, 1954
- **--- Incania papillosa** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Incania papillosa imbecilla** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Incania pilsbryi** (E.R. Sykes, 1901)
- **--- Incania platystoma** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Incania trigonostoma** (O. Böttger, 1880)
- **--- Incania warszewiczi** W. Polinski, 1924

- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Leuconenia** H. Nordsieck 2005
- **--- Leuconenia leucostoma** (E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck, 2005.)
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Nenia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- **--- Nenia buckleyi** H.C. Higgins, 1872
- **--- Nenia femurina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1900
- **--- Nenia rochebrunei** F.P. Jousseaume, 1900
- **--- Nenia tridens** (A. Schweigger, 1820)
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Subgenus: Nenia (Paranenia)** H.A. Rehder, 1939
- **--- Paranenia perarata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1873)
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Neniaptyx** H. Nordsieck 2007
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Neniatracta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Neniatracta belahubbardi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922)
- **--- Neniatracta exoptata** H. Nordsieck, 1999.
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Subgenus: Neniatracta (Weyrauchiella)** Loosjes & Loosjes-Van Bemmel, 1966
- **--- Weyrauchiella huanucensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949)
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Neniella** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2004
- **--- Neniella gutierrezi** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2004
- **--- Neniella macrosoma** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- **--- Neniella strictecostata** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Neniops** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Neniops archidona** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1900)
- **--- Neniops barcrofti** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1957)
- **--- Neniops bequaerti** R.O. Arias, 1953
- **--- Neniops bogotensis** (O. Böttger, 1879)
- **--- Neniops geayi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1899)
- **--- Neniops karsteniana** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860)
- **--- Neniops karsteniana magistra** (G.B. Sowerby, 1892)
- **--- Neniops smithiae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Nenisca** H.A. Rehder, 1939
- **--- Nenisca bartschi** (H.A. Rehder, 1939)
- **--- Nenisca franzi** F.G. Thompson, 1998
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Parabalea** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882
- **--- Parabalea albocostata** W.K. Weyrauch, 1957
- **--- Parabalea albocostata pygmaea** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964
- **--- Parabalea balnearum** (A.J. Crawford, 1939)
- **--- Parabalea bicolor** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949)
- **--- Parabalea bicolor undaticosta** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- **--- Parabalea decimvolvis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1957
- **--- Parabalea decimvolvis crassicostata** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- **--- Parabalea decimvolvis mantaroensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- **--- Parabalea decimvolvis minor** W.K. Weyrauch, 1963
- **--- Parabalea dohrniana** (G. Nevill, 1881)
- **--- Parabalea eka** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1945)
- **--- Parabalea gibbosula** (H. Nordsieck, 2005)
- **--- Parabalea gibbosula grisea** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- **--- Parabalea incarum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Parabalea incarum breurei** (F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1984)
- **--- Parabalea kalinowski** F. Haas, 1955
- **--- Parabalea latestriata** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1958)
- **--- Parabalea latestriata densestriata** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Parabalea latestriata mantaroensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1963
- **--- Parabalea latestriata queroensis** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- **--- Parabalea omissa** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1957)
- **--- Parabalea parcecostata** (W. Polinski, 1921)
- **--- Parabalea parcecostata dulacki** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2008
- **--- Parabalea parcecostata meridionalis** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- **--- Parabalea peruviana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867)
- **--- Parabalea peruviana rhadina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949
- **--- Parabalea pilsbryi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956
- **--- Parabalea pilsbryi laraosensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- **--- Parabalea pilsbryi perfectecostata** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Parabalea pilsbryi shutcoensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- **--- Parabalea primigenia** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1960)
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Peruinia** W. Polinski, 1922
- **--- Peruinia albicolor** W.K. Weyrauch, 1957
- **--- Peruinia flachi** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- **--- Peruinia flachi superba** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- **--- Peruinia flachi tingamariae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922)
- **--- Peruinia peruana** (F.H. Troschel, 1847)
- **--- Peruinia peruana bradina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1945
- **--- Peruinia peruana erythrostoma** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- **--- Peruinia peruana granulosa** (E.R. Sykes, 1900)
- **--- Peruinia peruana rosenbergi** (H.B. Preston, 1907)
- **--- Peruinia slosarski** (W. . Lubomirski, 1879)
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Pfeifferiella** W.K. Weyrauch, 1957
- **--- Pfeifferiella haasi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1957
- **--- Pfeifferiella haasi magnifica** H. Nordsieck, 1999
- **--- Pfeifferiella koepckei** (A. Zilch, 1953)
- **--- Pfeifferiella subterranea** W.K. Weyrauch, 1957
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Pseudogracilinenia** F.E. Loosjes, 1984
- **--- Pseudogracilinenia huallagana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949)
- **--- Pseudogracilinenia huallagana amoena** H. Nordsieck, 2005

- --- **Pseudogracilinenia jolyi** (O. Böttger, 1880)
- --- **Pseudogracilinenia pulchricosta** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- --- **Pseudogracilinenia pulchricosta lamellicosta** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Steeriana** F.P. Jousseaume, 1900
- --- **Steeriana cajamarcana** W.K. Weyrauch & A. Zilch, 1954
- --- **Steeriana cajamarcana pomabambensis** (F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1989)
- --- **Steeriana cajamarcana solutilabrum** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Steeriana cajamarcana sororminor** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Steeriana celendinensis** W.K. Weyrauch & A. Zilch, 1954
- --- **Steeriana celendinensis isidroensis** W.K. Weyrauch & A. Zilch, 1954
- --- **Steeriana celendinensis minor** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- --- **Steeriana malleolata** (R.A. Philippi, 1867)
- --- **Steeriana nivea** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Steeriana sorormajor** E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Steeriana steeriana** (E.R. Sykes, 1893)
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Symptychiella** H. Nordsieck, 1999
- --- **Symptychiella acuminata** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- --- **Symptychiella annae** H. Nordsieck, 1999
- --- **Symptychiella bilamellata** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Symptychiella bilamellata costulata** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- --- **Symptychiella bilamellata gracilicosta** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- --- **Symptychiella bilamellata laevigata** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- --- **Symptychiella christae** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Symptychiella elegantissima** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Symptychiella fratermajor** H. Nordsieck, 2010
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Temesa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Temesa argentina** (M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1954)
- --- **Temesa clausilioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Temesa dichroa** F. Haas, 1929
- --- **Temesa funcki** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Temesa gradata** E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Temesa magnifica** E.R. Sykes, 1901
- --- **Temesa pusilla** (W. Polinski, 1921)
- --- **Temesa zilchi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1963
- **SubFamily: NENIINAE - Genus: Zilchiella** W.K. Weyrauch, 1957
- --- **Zilchiella grandiportus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1957
- --- **Zilchiella palatalis** E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Zilchiella scala** E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Acanthophaedusa** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Acanthophaedusa gemmulata** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- --- **Acanthophaedusa ookuboi** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Acanthophaedusa reductans** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Bacillophaedusa** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011
- --- **Bacillophaedusa annularis** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Bathyptychia** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- --- **Bathyptychia aplostoma** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- --- **Bathyptychia beresowskii** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902)
- --- **Bathyptychia beresowskii delicata** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- --- **Bathyptychia beresowskii eremita** A. Hunyadi & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Bathyptychia beresowskii flavida** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Bathyptychia bulimina** (P.V. Gredler, 1892)
- --- **Bathyptychia hupeana** (P.V. Gredler, 1892)
- --- **Bathyptychia hupecola** (P.V. Gredler, 1888)
- --- **Bathyptychia infantilis** (P.V. Gredler, 1890)
- --- **Bathyptychia inopinata** (Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016)
- --- **Bathyptychia martensi** H. Nordsieck, 2001
- --- **Bathyptychia martensi immersa** A. Hunyadi & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Bathyptychia mira** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- --- **Bathyptychia provisoria** (P.V. Gredler, 1888)
- --- **Bathyptychia septentrionalis** H. Nordsieck, 2016
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Bathyptychia (Brachyptychia)** H. Nordsieck 2001
- --- **Brachyptychia breviplica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886)
- --- **Brachyptychia recens** (P.V. Gredler, 1894.)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Bathyptychia (Strictiphaedusa)** H. Nordsieck 2001
- --- **Strictiphaedusa strictilabris** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890.)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Celsiphaedusa** H. Nordsieck 2001
- --- **Celsiphaedusa celsa** (P.V. Gredler, 1892.)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Cylindrophaedusa** O. Böttger, 1877
- --- **Cylindrophaedusa cylindrica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Cylindrophaedusa farooqi** K. Auffenberg & S. Fakhri, 1995
- --- **Cylindrophaedusa ioes** (W.H. Benson, 1852)
- --- **Cylindrophaedusa ioes jiriensis** H. Nordsieck, 1973
- --- **Cylindrophaedusa kathmandica** H. Nordsieck, 1973
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Cylindrophaedusa (Montiphaedusa)** H. Nordsieck 2002
- --- **Montiphaedusa annandalei** (H.B. Preston, 1915)
- --- **Montiphaedusa annandalei aborensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1918)
- --- **Montiphaedusa bacillum** (S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1870)
- --- **Montiphaedusa martensiana** (H. Nordsieck, 1973)
- --- **Montiphaedusa martensiana dhaulagirica** (H. Nordsieck, 1973)
- --- **Montiphaedusa waageni** (F. Stoliczka, 1872)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Dautzenbergiella** W.A. Lindholm, 1924
- --- **Dautzenbergiella chinensis** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Dautzenbergiella duella** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)

- --- **Dautzenbergiella duella apiostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- --- **Dautzenbergiella duella lyteostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Dautzenbergiella (Mansuyiella)** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- --- **Mansuyiella mansuyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908)
- --- **Mansuyiella mansuyi ootanii** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Diceratoptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Diceratoptyx cladoptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Euphaedusa** O. Böttger, 1877
- --- **Euphaedusa aculus** (W.H. Benson, 1842)
- --- **Euphaedusa aculus coreana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885
- --- **Euphaedusa aculus fulvella** P.M. Heude, 1882
- --- **Euphaedusa aculus gracilis** T.C. Yen, 1939
- --- **Euphaedusa aculus insularis** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Euphaedusa aculus labio** P.V. Gredler, 1878
- --- **Euphaedusa aculus mesimana** J.T. Kuroda, 1973
- --- **Euphaedusa aculus moellendorffi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- --- **Euphaedusa aculus mokpoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Euphaedusa aculus nankingensis** P.M. Heude, 1882
- --- **Euphaedusa aculus orphanuli** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Euphaedusa aculus papillacea** P.V. Gredler, 1884
- --- **Euphaedusa aculus shanghaiensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Euphaedusa adaucta** P.V. Gredler, 1889
- --- **Euphaedusa anceyi** (O. Böttger, 1882)
- --- **Euphaedusa belcheri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Euphaedusa belemnites** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1894
- --- **Euphaedusa buccinella** (P.M. Heude, 1886)
- --- **Euphaedusa cativara** P.M. Heude, 1885
- --- **Euphaedusa changyangensis** C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999
- --- **Euphaedusa costifera** H. Nordsieck, 2001
- --- **Euphaedusa cylindrella** (P.M. Heude, 1886)
- --- **Euphaedusa cylindrella crobylodes** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890)
- --- **Euphaedusa cylindrella medioglabra** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1894)
- --- **Euphaedusa digonoptyx** (O. Böttger, 1877)
- --- **Euphaedusa digonoptyx comes** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Euphaedusa eumegetha** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891
- --- **Euphaedusa fitzgeraldae** (O. Böttger, 1879)
- --- **Euphaedusa fusaniana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Euphaedusa fusaniana uturyotoensis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944
- --- **Euphaedusa gemina** (P.V. Gredler, 1881)
- --- **Euphaedusa gemina davidi** H. Nordsieck, 2001
- --- **Euphaedusa gottschei** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885
- --- **Euphaedusa gottschei hukudai** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943
- --- **Euphaedusa gredleri** H. Nordsieck, 1998
- --- **Euphaedusa hunanensis** (P.V. Gredler, 1881)
- --- **Euphaedusa jansseni** C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999
- --- **Euphaedusa krejcii** H. Nordsieck, 2001
- --- **Euphaedusa kunmingensis** C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999
- --- **Euphaedusa kurodai** T. Habe, 1943
- --- **Euphaedusa latens** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Euphaedusa loczyi** (O. Böttger, 1884)
- --- **Euphaedusa loczyi acanthula** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Euphaedusa loczyi pagnucciana** (P.M. Heude, 1888)
- --- **Euphaedusa loczyi parietaria** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890)
- --- **Euphaedusa loczyi uniplicata** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- --- **Euphaedusa lunanensis** S.Q. Zhang, C. Chen & S.P. Zhang, 1999
- --- **Euphaedusa lunanensis acutissima** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- --- **Euphaedusa minatoi** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- --- **Euphaedusa mucronifera** H. Nordsieck, 1998
- --- **Euphaedusa planostriata** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Euphaedusa porphyrea** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882)
- --- **Euphaedusa porphyrea theristica** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- --- **Euphaedusa ridicula** (P.V. Gredler, 1882)
- --- **Euphaedusa senkakuensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- --- **Euphaedusa sericea** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Euphaedusa sheridani** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- --- **Euphaedusa sheridani shihi** C.K. Chang, 1982
- --- **Euphaedusa sheridani ventricosa** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891
- --- **Euphaedusa simiola** (P.V. Gredler, 1883)
- --- **Euphaedusa stearnsii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894)
- --- **Euphaedusa stearnsii iriomotensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- --- **Euphaedusa steetzneri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919)
- --- **Euphaedusa subaculus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Euphaedusa tau** (O. Böttger, 1877)
- --- **Euphaedusa tau cetivora** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Euphaedusa tau hunana** (P.V. Gredler, 1881)
- --- **Euphaedusa tau janseniana** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- --- **Euphaedusa yunnancola** H. Nordsieck, 2001
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Euphaedusa (Dentiphaedusa)** H. Nordsieck 2003
- --- **Dentiphaedusa presbyteralis** (P.V. Gredler, 1892)
- --- **Dentiphaedusa spinula** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Dentiphaedusa spinula clavulus** (P.M. Heude, 1886)
- --- **Dentiphaedusa spinula diaconalis** (P.M. Heude, 1889)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Euphaedusa (Papilliphaedusa)** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- --- **Papilliphaedusa constellata** (P.M. Heude, 1886)

- --- **Papilliphaedusa lorraini** (K.T. Menke, 1856)
- --- **Papilliphaedusa yongshuae** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Euphaedusa (Tauphaedusa)** H. Nordsieck 2003
- --- **Tauphaedusa broderseni** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894)
- --- **Tauphaedusa claviformis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Tauphaedusa ponsonbyi** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Tauphaedusa rowlandi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Euphaedusa (Telophaedusa)** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- --- **Telophaedusa faberi** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894)
- --- **Telophaedusa filippina** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Telophaedusa ishibei** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Telophaedusa latilunellaris** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894)
- --- **Telophaedusa lea** (P.V. Gredler, 1892)
- --- **Telophaedusa longurio** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894)
- --- **Telophaedusa meroniana** (P.M. Heude, 1888)
- --- **Telophaedusa praecelsa** (P.V. Gredler, 1884)
- --- **Telophaedusa socia** (P.V. Gredler, 1892)
- --- **Telophaedusa tetsui** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Fuchsiana** P.V. Gredler, 1887
- --- **Fuchsiana fuchsiana** (Heude, 1885)
- --- **Fuchsiana paradoxa** (P.V. Gredler, 1883)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Hemiphaedusa** O. Böttger, 1877
- --- **Hemiphaedusa abei** J.T. Kuroda, 1980
- --- **Hemiphaedusa antuensis** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Hemiphaedusa antuensis chichiensis** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Hemiphaedusa aulacopoma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Hemiphaedusa awajiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Hemiphaedusa awajiensis shikokuensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Hemiphaedusa awajiensis sus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- --- **Hemiphaedusa bagsana** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891
- --- **Hemiphaedusa bolovenica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898)
- --- **Hemiphaedusa callistoma** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899
- --- **Hemiphaedusa exilis** (A. Adams, 1873)
- --- **Hemiphaedusa exilis amphileuca** C.K. Chang, 1978
- --- **Hemiphaedusa exilis gochishanensis** C.K. Chang, 1999
- --- **Hemiphaedusa exilis janshanensis** C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 1979
- --- **Hemiphaedusa expansilabris** (O. Böttger, 1878)
- --- **Hemiphaedusa hosoyaka** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Hemiphaedusa huberi** N.N. Thach, 2016
- --- **Hemiphaedusa hyperobia** E.C. Von Martens, 1880
- --- **Hemiphaedusa iyoensis** (H. Minato & Toda, 1977)
- --- **Hemiphaedusa kanaganensis** C.K. Chang, 1980
- --- **Hemiphaedusa kawamotoi** J.T. Kuroda & Is. Taki, 1944
- --- **Hemiphaedusa koniyaensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- --- **Hemiphaedusa kubinaga** (J.T. Kuroda, 1936)
- --- **Hemiphaedusa kusakakiensis** H. Minato, 1982
- --- **Hemiphaedusa lantenoisi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905
- --- **Hemiphaedusa lemyrei** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899
- --- **Hemiphaedusa lushanensis** C.K. Chang & K. Maeda, 1982
- --- **Hemiphaedusa maanliauensis** G.L. Chan & W.L. Wu, 1978
- --- **Hemiphaedusa margaritifera** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Hemiphaedusa media** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Hemiphaedusa miyazakii** H. Minato & A. Tada, 1977
- --- **Hemiphaedusa myersi** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891
- --- **Hemiphaedusa myersi magaensis** C.K. Chang, 1991
- --- **Hemiphaedusa odontochila** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891
- --- **Hemiphaedusa odontochila clava** C.K. Chang & T. Okubo, 1994
- --- **Hemiphaedusa odontochila fulvicollis** P. Ehrmann, 1954
- --- **Hemiphaedusa odontochila nigra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Hemiphaedusa ooi** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- --- **Hemiphaedusa ooi kosakai** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- --- **Hemiphaedusa ophthalmophana** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- --- **Hemiphaedusa ophthalmophana cazioti** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909)
- --- **Hemiphaedusa pluviatilis** (W.H. Benson, 1842)
- --- **Hemiphaedusa pluviatilis zilchi** H. Nordsieck, 2001
- --- **Hemiphaedusa polita** F. Käufel, 1930
- --- **Hemiphaedusa pseudosheridani** (A. Zilch, 1954)
- --- **Hemiphaedusa ptycholunella** H. Nordsieck, 2016
- --- **Hemiphaedusa pumilio** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- --- **Hemiphaedusa ringens** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890)
- --- **Hemiphaedusa sangpingensis** C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999
- --- **Hemiphaedusa schmackerii** (E.R. Sykes, 1895)
- --- **Hemiphaedusa shintaroi** J.T. Kuroda, 1953
- --- **Hemiphaedusa similaris** (A. Adams, 1873)
- --- **Hemiphaedusa similaris nigra** (H. Minato & A. Tada, 1977)
- --- **Hemiphaedusa similaris ventriosa** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891)
- --- **Hemiphaedusa takahashii** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- --- **Hemiphaedusa takarai** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- --- **Hemiphaedusa tantaensis** G.L. Chan & W.L. Wu, 1977
- --- **Hemiphaedusa tantilla** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Hemiphaedusa thatkheana** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- --- **Hemiphaedusa thatkheana ptychostoma** H. Nordsieck, 2011
- --- **Hemiphaedusa thatkheana splendida** H. Nordsieck, 2011
- --- **Hemiphaedusa whitteni** H. Nordsieck, 2012

- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Hemiphaedusa (Cylinorophaedusa)** O. Böttger, 1877
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Hemiphaedusa (Dendrophaedusa)** H. Nordsieck, 2002
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Hemiphaedusa (Forminigera)** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Hemiphaedusa (Hemiphaedusoides)** H. Nordsieck 2001
- **--- Hemiphaedusoides moellendorffiana** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- **--- Hemiphaedusoides moellendorffiana edentula** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894)
- **--- Hemiphaedusoides thaleroptyx** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Hemiphaedusa (Hemizaptyx)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Hemizaptyx arikangensis** C.K. Chang, 1992
- **--- Hemizaptyx arikangensis buduiensis** C.K. Chang & T. Okubo, 1997
- **--- Hemizaptyx asperata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **--- Hemizaptyx baibaraensis** C.K. Chang, A. Tada, H.M. Hwang & T. Okubo, 1998
- **--- Hemizaptyx caloptyx** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Hemizaptyx caloptyx subtilis** S. Kato, 1979
- **--- Hemizaptyx hemmeni** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Hemizaptyx heudeana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882)
- **--- Hemizaptyx ilanensis** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- **--- Hemizaptyx lini** C.K. Chang & A. Tada, 2000
- **--- Hemizaptyx lini minuta** C.K. Chang & A. Tada, 2006
- **--- Hemizaptyx longiplicata** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Hemizaptyx minuta** T.C. Yen, 1939
- **--- Hemizaptyx montuosa** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- **--- Hemizaptyx nigricans** H. Nordsieck, 1998
- **--- Hemizaptyx pinto** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Hemizaptyx pinto agna** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Hemizaptyx pinto spicata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909)
- **--- Hemizaptyx ptychocyma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Hemizaptyx ptychocyma yakushimae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Hemizaptyx purissima** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **--- Hemizaptyx stimpsoni** (C.B. Adams, 1868)
- **--- Hemizaptyx stimpsoni bigeneris** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Hemizaptyx stimpsoni harimensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Hemizaptyx stimpsoni ikiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Hemizaptyx stimpsoni kochiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Hemizaptyx stimpsoni kyusyuensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1945)
- **--- Hemizaptyx stimpsoni major** (O. Böttger, 1877)
- **--- Hemizaptyx stimpsoni miyanagai** J.T. Kuroda, 1936
- **--- Hemizaptyx stimpsoni nishimurai** J.T. Kuroda, 1949
- **--- Hemizaptyx stimpsoni okitsushimana** A. Yamamoto & S. Uozumi, 1977
- **--- Hemizaptyx stimpsoni perignobilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Hemizaptyx stimpsoni sadoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **--- Hemizaptyx stimpsoni strictaluna** (O. Böttger, 1877)
- **--- Hemizaptyx stimpsoni subaurantiaca** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- **--- Hemizaptyx stimpsoni subgibbera** (O. Böttger, 1877)
- **--- Hemizaptyx stimpsoni ullungdoensis** (O.K. Kwon & Y.C. Lee, 1991)
- **--- Hemizaptyx subignobilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Hemizaptyx subignobilis nishii** A. Yamamoto & S. Uozumi, 1981
- **--- Hemizaptyx taibuensis** C.K. Chang & A. Tada, 2005
- **--- Hemizaptyx wenderi** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2005
- **--- Hemizaptyx yukitai** (S. Uozumi & A. Yamamoto, 1993.)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Hemiphaedusa (Labyrinthiphaedusa)** H. Nordsieck 2001
- **--- Labyrinthiphaedusa labyrinthoides** (E.R. Sykes, 1898.)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Hemiphaedusa (Margaritiphaedusa)** H. Nordsieck, 2001
- **--- Margaritiphaedusa cristina** (P.V. Gredler, 1888)
- **--- Margaritiphaedusa hensaniensis** (P.V. Gredler, 1901)
- **--- Margaritiphaedusa macroptychia** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **--- Margaritiphaedusa principalis** (P.V. Gredler, 1881)
- **--- Margaritiphaedusa protrita** (P.V. Gredler, 1887)
- **--- Margaritiphaedusa protrita hunancola** H. Nordsieck, 2001
- **--- Margaritiphaedusa rusticana** (H. Nordsieck, 1998)
- **--- Margaritiphaedusa rusticana amoena** H. Nordsieck, 2001
- **--- Margaritiphaedusa ziyuanensis** (C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Hemiphaedusa (Notoptychia)** P. Ehrmann, 1927
- **--- Notoptychia gisota** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- **--- Notoptychia gisota platyloma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Notoptychia polydona** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- **--- Notoptychia polydona montana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Hemiphaedusa (Pinguiphaedusa)** M. Azuma, 1982
- **--- Pinguiphaedusa attrita** (O. Böttger, 1877)
- **--- Pinguiphaedusa attrita infausta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Pinguiphaedusa attrita keizii** (T. Habe, 1943)
- **--- Pinguiphaedusa hakonensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- **--- Pinguiphaedusa hakonensis okutamaensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1963)
- **--- Pinguiphaedusa ignobilis** (E.R. Sykes, 1895)
- **--- Pinguiphaedusa lyoensis** (H. Minato & A. Tada, 1977)
- **--- Pinguiphaedusa pinguis** (A. Adams, 1868)
- **--- Pinguiphaedusa pinguis platyauchen** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877)
- **--- Pinguiphaedusa pinguis platydera** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876)
- **--- Pinguiphaedusa puellaris** (H. Minato & A. Tada, 1978)
- **--- Pinguiphaedusa sugimotonis** (H. Minato & A. Tada, 1978)
- **--- Pinguiphaedusa sugimotonis misaki** (H. Minato & A. Tada, 1978)

- **--- Pinguiphaedusa sugimotonis pseudosugimotonis** (H. Minato & A. Tada, 1978)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Hemiphaedusa (Placeophaedusa)** H. Minato 1994
- **--- Placeophaedusa pigra** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Placeophaedusa pigra carnea** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1980)
- **--- Placeophaedusa pigra natiensis** (T. Habe, 1940)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Hemiphaedusa (Selenophaedusa)** W.A. Lindholm, 1924
- **--- Selenophaedusa bavayi** H. Nordsieck, 2002
- **--- Selenophaedusa billeti** (H. Fischer, 1898)
- **--- Selenophaedusa billeti polydonella** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Selenophaedusa castanea** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- **--- Selenophaedusa chiemhoaensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1902)
- **--- Selenophaedusa dentifera** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016
- **--- Selenophaedusa diplochilus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Selenophaedusa diplochilus griffithsi** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011
- **--- Selenophaedusa ooharai** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **--- Selenophaedusa porphyrostoma** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909)
- **--- Selenophaedusa porphyrostoma regina** H. Nordsieck, 2011
- **--- Selenophaedusa princeps** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- **--- Selenophaedusa spinifera** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Selenophaedusa spinifera hechiensis** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Heterozaptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- **--- Heterozaptyx akoensis** Y. Hirase, 1957
- **--- Heterozaptyx hyperaptyx** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **--- Heterozaptyx munus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Heterozaptyx oxypomatica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Juttingia** F.E. Loosjes, 1973
- **--- Juttingia fucosa** (F.E. Loosjes, 1963)
- **--- Juttingia schlueteri** (O. Böttger, 1879.)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Juttingia (Pseudohemiphaedusa)** H. Nordsieck, 2002
- **--- Pseudohemiphaedusa excurrens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864)
- **--- Pseudohemiphaedusa loosjesi** H. Nordsieck, 2002.
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Liparophaedusa** W.A. Lindholm, 1924
- **--- Liparophaedusa auregani** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903)
- **--- Liparophaedusa freyi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- **--- Liparophaedusa leptotesta** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- **--- Liparophaedusa pseudauregani** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908)
- **--- Liparophaedusa ruminiformis** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Loosjesia** H. Nordsieck 2002
- **--- Loosjesia cambojensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Luchuphaedusa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Luchuphaedusa azumai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Luchuphaedusa azumai una** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Luchuphaedusa bernardii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **--- Luchuphaedusa bernardii okinoerabuensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **--- Luchuphaedusa callistochila** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Luchuphaedusa inclyta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908)
- **--- Luchuphaedusa mima** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Luchuphaedusa mima tokunoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Luchuphaedusa nesiothauma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Luchuphaedusa ophidoon** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **--- Luchuphaedusa oshimae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Luchuphaedusa oshimae degenerata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Luchuphaedusa (Nesiophaedusa)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Nesiophaedusa praeclara** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Luchuphaedusa (Oophaedusa)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Macrophaedusa** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883
- **--- Macrophaedusa cecillii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **--- Macrophaedusa frankei** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894)
- **--- Macrophaedusa veruta** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- **--- Macrophaedusa veruta oliveriana** (T.N. Annandale, 1924)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Macrophaedusella** H. Nordsieck, 2001
- **--- Macrophaedusella jesuitica** H. Nordsieck, 2001
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Megalophaedusa** O. Böttger, 1877
- **--- Megalophaedusa akiratadai** H. Minato, 1978
- **--- Megalophaedusa albela** (H. Minato, 1976)
- **--- Megalophaedusa aratorum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- **--- Megalophaedusa decapitata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Megalophaedusa decussata** E.C. Von Martens, 1877
- **--- Megalophaedusa dorcas** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Megalophaedusa ducalis** (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- **--- Megalophaedusa ducalis rex** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Megalophaedusa higomonticola** H. Minato & A. Tada, 1979
- **--- Megalophaedusa hosayaka** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **--- Megalophaedusa iijimakuniakii** H. Minato & T. Habe, 1983
- **--- Megalophaedusa ikenoi** H. Minato, 1980
- **--- Megalophaedusa jimae** (P. Ehrmann, 1900)
- **--- Megalophaedusa kawasakii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1936)
- **--- Megalophaedusa kurozuensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Megalophaedusa kyotoensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1936)
- **--- Megalophaedusa martensii** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860)
- **--- Megalophaedusa martensii concrescens** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908)
- **--- Megalophaedusa martensii reiniana** (W. Kobelt, 1875)

- --- **Megalophaedusa martensii tinctilabris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Megalophaedusa masatokandai** H. Minato, 1978
- --- **Megalophaedusa masatokandai shiroi** H. Minato, 1978
- --- **Megalophaedusa mitsukurii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Megalophaedusa miyosii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1955)
- --- **Megalophaedusa pachyspira** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Megalophaedusa rhopalia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Megalophaedusa stenospira** (A. Adams, 1868)
- --- **Megalophaedusa sublunellata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- --- **Megalophaedusa subulina** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882)
- --- **Megalophaedusa toshiyukii** H. Minato & T. Habe, 1983
- --- **Megalophaedusa ujiguntoensis** H. Minato, 1982
- --- **Megalophaedusa yagurai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1936)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Megalophaedusa (Mesophaedusa)** P. Ehrmann, 1929
- --- **Mesophaedusa affinis** (H. Minato & A. Tada, 1987)
- --- **Mesophaedusa cymatodes** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- --- **Mesophaedusa elongata** H. Minato & A. Tada, 1979
- --- **Mesophaedusa hickonis** (O. Böttger, 1877)
- --- **Mesophaedusa hickonis awaensis** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980
- --- **Mesophaedusa hickonis fultoni** (E.R. Sykes, 1895)
- --- **Mesophaedusa hickonis mikawa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- --- **Mesophaedusa hiraseana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Mesophaedusa hooyoensis** H. Minato & A. Tada, 1987
- --- **Mesophaedusa ijimae** (P. Ehrmann, 1900)
- --- **Mesophaedusa interlamellaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876)
- --- **Mesophaedusa interlamellaris validiuscula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876)
- --- **Mesophaedusa subhickonis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- --- **Mesophaedusa tabukii** (J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1985)
- --- **Mesophaedusa vasta** (O. Böttger, 1877)
- --- **Mesophaedusa vasta bungoensis** P. Ehrmann, 1930
- --- **Mesophaedusa vasta moriyai** (J.T. Kuroda & Is. Taki, 1944)
- --- **Mesophaedusa vasta okimodoki** H. Minato & A. Tada, 1990
- --- **Mesophaedusa viridiflava** (O. Böttger, 1877)
- --- **Mesophaedusa viridiflava aethiops** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882)
- --- **Mesophaedusa viridiflava nagashimana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Megalophaedusa (Mesozaptyx)** J.T. Kuroda 1963
- --- **Mesozaptyx ishikawai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1954)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Megalophaedusa (Mundiphaedusa)** H. Minato, 1979
- --- **Mundiphaedusa kuninoae** (J.T. Kuroda, 1936)
- --- **Mundiphaedusa kuninoae discrepans** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1953)
- --- **Mundiphaedusa kuninoae matusimai** (T. Habe, 1940)
- --- **Mundiphaedusa micropeas** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882)
- --- **Mundiphaedusa micropeas hohhaidoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Mundiphaedusa micropeas hokkaidoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Mundiphaedusa pilsbryi** H. Nordsieck, 1997
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Metazaptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Metazaptyx daemonorum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Metazaptyx daemonorum tokarana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- **Metazaptyx daemonorum viva** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Metazaptyx hachijoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Metazaptyx pattalus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- --- **Metazaptyx pattalus miyakoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- --- **Metazaptyx saccatibasis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Miraphaedusa** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Miraphaedusa gregoi** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Miraphaedusa pretiosa** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- --- **Miraphaedusa takagii** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Miraphaedusa (Falsiluna)** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011
- --- **Falsiluna harryleei** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Mundophaedusa** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Mundophaedusa heteroptyx** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Mundophaedusa kawamurai** KItô & T. Habe, 1982
- --- **Mundophaedusa sericina** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Mundophaedusa (Vitriphaedusa)** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Nannophaedusa** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- --- **Nannophaedusa acicula** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Neniopsis** W.A. Wenz, 1920
- --- **Neniopsis cossmanni** H. Nordsieck, 2002
- --- **Neniopsis physoides** (Miller, 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neniopsis sieboldtii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Neniopsis sieboldtii diptyx** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Neniopsis sieboldtii emurai** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944
- --- **Neniopsis sieboldtii insularis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944
- --- **Neniopsis tokunoshimaensis** H. Minato, 1997
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Oligozaptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Oligozaptyx bipartita** J.T. Kuroda
- --- **Oligozaptyx hedleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Oligozaptyx hedleyi hyperodonta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Oospira** W.T. Blanford, 1872
- --- **Oospira abbreviata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867)
- --- **Oospira abstrusa** (M. Szekeres, 1970)

- --- **Oospira acehensis** B. Dharma & M. Szekeres, 2009
- --- **Oospira aenigmatica** E.R. Sykes, 1894
- --- **Oospira albiapex** (C.K. Chang & T. Okubo, 1994)
- --- **Oospira alticola** E.C. Von Martens, 1892
- --- **Oospira antibouddah** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- --- **Oospira antilopina** H. Nordsieck, 2016
- --- **Oospira arakana** (F. Stoliczka, 1872)
- --- **Oospira asaluensis** (W.T. Blanford, 1872)
- --- **Oospira binaria** (P.M. Heude, 1886)
- --- **Oospira blanfordi** H. Nordsieck, 1998
- --- **Oospira bouddah** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Oospira brachyptycta** (F.E. Loosjes, 1953)
- --- **Oospira brevior** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868)
- --- **Oospira brevior mentaweiensis** (P. Ehrmann, 1928)
- --- **Oospira bulbus** (W.H. Benson, 1863)
- --- **Oospira butoti** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2009
- --- **Oospira coffea** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- --- **Oospira cornea** (H.C. Küster, 1844)
- --- **Oospira coudeini** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899
- --- **Oospira dancei** B. Dharma & M. Szekeres, 2009
- --- **Oospira decollata** (I.M. Likharev, 1962)
- --- **Oospira duci** Maasen & Gittenberger, 2007
- --- **Oospira duci** W.J.M. Maassen & E. Gittenberger, 2007
- --- **Oospira duci khanhi** H. Nordsieck, 2011
- --- **Oospira duci pentaptychia** H. Nordsieck, 2016
- --- **Oospira duci tetraptychia** H. Nordsieck, 2016
- --- **Oospira eregia** M. Szekeres, 1969
- --- **Oospira eregia christae** H. Nordsieck, 2016
- --- **Oospira eregia cuongi** W.J.M. Maassen & E. Gittenberger, 2007
- --- **Oospira ferruginea** (W.T. Blanford, 1872)
- --- **Oospira fornicata** (F.E. Loosjes, 1963)
- --- **Oospira fruhstorferi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- --- **Oospira fusiformis** (W.T. Blanford, 1865)
- --- **Oospira gastroptychia** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- --- **Oospira gerlachi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1881)
- --- **Oospira goniostoma** H. Nordsieck, 2016
- --- **Oospira gouldiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Oospira gracilenta** (F.E. Loosjes, 1953)
- --- **Oospira huberi** Thach, 2016
- --- **Oospira insignis** (A.A. Gould, 1844)
- --- **Oospira jacobsoni** (F.E. Loosjes, 1953)
- --- **Oospira javana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- --- **Oospira jensi** H. Nordsieck, 2016
- --- **Oospira jinyungensis** (C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999)
- --- **Oospira johorensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1939)
- --- **Oospira junghuhni** (H.C. Küster, 1844)
- --- **Oospira loosjesi** (A. Zilch, 1954)
- --- **Oospira loosjesiana** (H.C. Ray & P. Roychoudhury, 1968)
- --- **Oospira loxostoma** (W.H. Benson, 1836)
- --- **Oospira mairei** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Oospira mairei laevigata** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Oospira mairei major** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Oospira mairei minor** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Oospira mairei monstrosa** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- --- **Oospira malaisei** H. Nordsieck, 1973
- --- **Oospira minutissima** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Oospira miranda** (F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1973)
- --- **Oospira nubigena** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- --- **Oospira obesa** O. Böttger, 1890
- --- **Oospira obesa salacana** O. Böttger, 1890
- --- **Oospira ootayoshinarii** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Oospira orientalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Oospira ovata** (W.T. Blanford, 1872)
- --- **Oospira oviformis** H. Nordsieck, 2011
- --- **Oospira pacifica** H. Nordsieck, 2016
- --- **Oospira penangensis** (F. Stoliczka, 1873)
- --- **Oospira penangensis orites** (F.F. Laidlaw, 1931)
- --- **Oospira philippiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Oospira pyknosoma** E. Gittenberger & J.J. Vermeulen, 2001
- --- **Oospira scalariformis** (F.E. Loosjes, 1953)
- --- **Oospira schepmani** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- --- **Oospira semipolita** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899
- --- **Oospira semipolita mansonensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- --- **Oospira siderea** (P.M. Heude, 1886)
- --- **Oospira smithi** W.J.M. Maassen & E. Gittenberger, 2007
- --- **Oospira splendens** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- --- **Oospira stoliczkana** (E.R. Sykes, 1893)
- --- **Oospira suluana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- --- **Oospira sumatrana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864)
- --- **Oospira tetraptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- --- **Oospira thrausta** (F.E. Loosjes, 1953)
- --- **Oospira triptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2011
- --- **Oospira truncatula** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Oospira vanbuensis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- --- **Oospira vespa** (A.A. Gould, 1859)

- **--- Oospira wuellerstorfi** (J. Zelebor, 1867.)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Oospira (Atractophaedusa)** P. Ehrmann, 1927
- **--- Atractophaedusa kebavica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Atractophaedusa ookuboi** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Atractophaedusa rhopaloides** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Atractophaedusa rhopaloides leptospira** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Atractophaedusa rhopaloides microthyra** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Atractophaedusa takagii** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Oospira (Distortiphaedusa)** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011
- **--- Distortiphaedusa imprimata** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011
- **--- Distortiphaedusa zhaoyifani** (J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2008)
- **--- Distortiphaedusa zhaoyifani sigridae** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Oospira (Formosana)** O. Böttger, 1877
- **--- Formosana abscedens** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016
- **--- Formosana antilopina** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- **--- Formosana antilopina unicornu** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894)
- **--- Formosana artifina** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- **--- Formosana baziniana** (P.M. Heude, 1889)
- **--- Formosana dextrogyra** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909)
- **--- Formosana elegans** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- **--- Formosana formosensis** (A. Adams, 1873)
- **--- Formosana formosensis albida** (C.K. Chang, 1991)
- **--- Formosana formosensis hotawana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909)
- **--- Formosana formosensis paraformosensis** (P. Ehrmann, 1954)
- **--- Formosana fortunei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **--- Formosana friniana** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- **--- Formosana gigas** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- **--- Formosana kiangshiensis** (P.V. Gredler, 1892)
- **--- Formosana kongshanensis** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **--- Formosana libonensis** Li, Luo & Chen, 2003
- **--- Formosana lingchuanensis** (C.K. Chang, 1989)
- **--- Formosana liujinae** W.J.M. Maassen, 2008
- **--- Formosana magnaciana** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- **--- Formosana malleolata** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- **--- Formosana moschina** (P.V. Gredler, 1888)
- **--- Formosana moschinella** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **--- Formosana ooharai** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **--- Formosana pacifica** (P.V. Gredler, 1884)
- **--- Formosana pacifica siantanensis** T.C. Yen, 1939
- **--- Formosana psilodonta** (P.M. Heude, 1889)
- **--- Formosana purpurascens** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886)
- **--- Formosana schawalleri** H. Nordsieck, 2001
- **--- Formosana seguiniana** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- **--- Formosana semprinii** (P.V. Gredler, 1884)
- **--- Formosana splendens** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Formosana splendens amphicola** H. Nordsieck, 2016
- **--- Formosana swinhoei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Formosana taiwanica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- **--- Formosana telum** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- **--- Formosana timalthea** (E.R. Sykes, 1898)
- **--- Formosana umbrosa** H. Nordsieck, 2007.
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Oospira (Formosanella)** H. Nordsieck 2003
- **--- Formosanella bensoni** (C.B. Adams, 1870)
- **--- Formosanella recedens** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894.)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Oospira (Leptocochlea)** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011
- **--- Leptocochlea sykesi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- **--- Leptocochlea sykesi letrungthongi** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Oospira (Lindholmiella)** P. Ehrmann, 1927
- **--- Lindholmiella aciculata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909)
- **--- Lindholmiella ahuiri** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Oospira (Paraformosana)** H. Nordsieck 2003
- **--- Paraformosana delavayana** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- **--- Paraformosana indurata** (P.M. Heude, 1886)
- **--- Paraformosana lepidospira** (P.M. Heude, 1889)
- **--- Paraformosana longispina** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- **--- Paraformosana phyllostoma** (P.M. Heude, 1888)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Oospira (Siphonophaedusa)** W.A. Lindholm, 1924
- **--- Siphonophaedusa grangeri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- **--- Siphonophaedusa grangeri asiphonia** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Oospiroides** W.A. Wenz, 1920
- **--- Oospiroides sinuatus** (Michaud, 1838) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Palaeophaedusa** W.A. Wenz, 1920
- **--- Palaeophaedusa edmondi** (S.A. de Boissy, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Paraphaedusa** O. Böttger, 1899
- **--- Paraphaedusa bonthainensis** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899
- **--- Paraphaedusa celebensis** (E.A. Smith, 1896)
- **--- Paraphaedusa dohertyi** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- **--- Paraphaedusa makassarensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1897)
- **--- Paraphaedusa minahassae** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899
- **--- Paraphaedusa schwaneri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867)
- **--- Paraphaedusa subpolita** (E.A. Smith, 1896)
- **--- Paraphaedusa usitata** (E.A. Smith, 1896)
- **--- Paraphaedusa usitata tjambensis** P. Ehrmann, 1949

- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Parazaptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Parazaptyx thaumatopoma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Pauciphaedusa** H. Minato & T. Habe, 1983
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Phaedusa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- **--- Phaedusa angkanensis** (F.E. Loosjes, 1950)
- **--- Phaedusa angustocostata** Köhler & Burg Mayer, 2016
- **--- Phaedusa arborea** K. Tomiyama, 1984
- **--- Phaedusa bhutanensis** H. Nordsieck, 1974
- **--- Phaedusa bocki** (E.R. Sykes, 1895)
- **--- Phaedusa bocki menglunanensis** (C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999)
- **--- Phaedusa boettgeri** H. Nordsieck, 2001
- **--- Phaedusa borneensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Phaedusa burmanica** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914)
- **--- Phaedusa ceylanica** (W.H. Benson, 1863)
- **--- Phaedusa coccygea** (P.V. Gredler, 1887)
- **--- Phaedusa cochinchinensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- **--- Phaedusa corticina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **--- Phaedusa corticina batuensis** F.E. Loosjes, 1953
- **--- Phaedusa corticina nicobarica** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914)
- **--- Phaedusa dichroa** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899
- **--- Phaedusa dichroa duporti** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1915
- **--- Phaedusa dorsoplicata** F.E. Loosjes, 1953
- **--- Phaedusa elisabethae** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1881)
- **--- Phaedusa elisabethae matejkoi** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011
- **--- Phaedusa elisabethae pingguonensis** (C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999)
- **--- Phaedusa elizabethae** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1881)
- **--- Phaedusa eupleura** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- **--- Phaedusa filicostata** F. Stoliczka, 1868
- **--- Phaedusa filicostata compressa** F.E. Loosjes, 1953
- **--- Phaedusa filicostata filialis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903)
- **--- Phaedusa filicostata kapayanensis** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885)
- **--- Phaedusa filicostata lucens** (F.E. Loosjes, 1953)
- **--- Phaedusa filicostata musangensis** F.E. Loosjes, 1953
- **--- Phaedusa filicostata stenotrema** F.G. Thompson & S.P. Dance, 1983
- **--- Phaedusa hainanensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884)
- **--- Phaedusa hayashii** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- **--- Phaedusa kelantanensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1902)
- **--- Phaedusa lemani** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914)
- **--- Phaedusa lypra** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- **--- Phaedusa lypra duanensis** H. Nordsieck, 2012
- **--- Phaedusa lypra latestriata** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **--- Phaedusa matejkoi** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016
- **--- Phaedusa micropaviei** H. Nordsieck, 2011
- **--- Phaedusa neniopsis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Phaedusa neniopsis caudatus** H. Minato, 1981
- **--- Phaedusa pahangensis** F.F. Laidlaw, 1929
- **--- Phaedusa paviei** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1892)
- **--- Phaedusa percostata** H. Nordsieck, 2016
- **--- Phaedusa phongthoensis** F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1948
- **--- Phaedusa potanini** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902
- **--- Phaedusa potanini pretiosa** H. Nordsieck, 2001
- **--- Phaedusa pygmaea** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011
- **--- Phaedusa ramelauensis** Köhler & Burg Mayer, 2016
- **--- Phaedusa shanica** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1888)
- **--- Phaedusa sorella** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- **--- Phaedusa spreta** A. Adams, 1868
- **--- Phaedusa stenothyra** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- **--- Phaedusa subgranulosa** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- **--- Phaedusa szechuanensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- **--- Phaedusa theobaldi** (W.T. Blanford, 1872)
- **--- Phaedusa timorensis** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Phaedusa (Metaphaedusa)** H. Nordsieck, 2001
- **--- Metaphaedusa hilberi** (O. Böttger, 1884)
- **--- Metaphaedusa pallidocincta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886)
- **--- Metaphaedusa pallidocincta ookuboi** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Metaphaedusa pseudaculus** H. Nordsieck, 2001
- **--- Metaphaedusa pseudobensoni** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894)
- **--- Metaphaedusa pseudobensoni aberrans** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Phaedusa (Pseudophaedusa)** K. Tomiyama, 1984
- **--- Pseudophaedusa hayasii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1941)
- **--- Pseudophaedusa hayasii chihpenensis** C.K. Chang, 1986
- **--- Pseudophaedusa horikawai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1941)
- **--- Pseudophaedusa horikawai ishizakii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1941)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Phaedusa (Stereophaedusa)** O. Böttger, 1877
- **--- Stereophaedusa addisoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Stereophaedusa addisoni habei** J.T. Kuroda, 1963
- **--- Stereophaedusa addisoni plagioptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Stereophaedusa brevior** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877)
- **--- Stereophaedusa costifera** J.T. Kuroda & Is. Taki, 1944
- **--- Stereophaedusa goniopoma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Stereophaedusa gouldi** (C.B. Adams, 1868)
- **--- Stereophaedusa gouldi nikkoensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- **--- Stereophaedusa hondana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901

- --- **Stereophaedusa jacobiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909)
- --- **Stereophaedusa jacobiella** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909)
- --- **Stereophaedusa japonica** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1871)
- --- **Stereophaedusa japonica echigoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- **Stereophaedusa japonica hilgendorfi** E.C. Von Martens, 1877
- --- **Stereophaedusa japonica kobensis** (E.A. Smith, 1876)
- --- **Stereophaedusa japonica okinoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Stereophaedusa japonica oostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882)
- --- **Stereophaedusa japonica perobscura** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Stereophaedusa japonica ultima** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909)
- --- **Stereophaedusa japonica vespertina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- --- **Stereophaedusa nishinoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- **Stereophaedusa nugax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Stereophaedusa pallens** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882)
- --- **Stereophaedusa stereoma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Stereophaedusa tripleuroptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- **Stereophaedusa tryoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Stereophaedusa tryoni miyakejimana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Stereophaedusa valida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Stereophaedusa valida fasciata** E.R. Sykes, 1892
- --- **Stereophaedusa valida perfasciata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Stereophaedusa valida striatella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Pliciphaedusa** H. Nordsieck, 1998
- --- **Pliciphaedusa aenea** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- --- **Pliciphaedusa hemileuca** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909)
- --- **Pliciphaedusa hemileuca sanyoensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1936)
- --- **Pliciphaedusa hemileuca takii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1936)
- --- **Pliciphaedusa kamoharai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1936)
- --- **Pliciphaedusa koshikijimana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- --- **Pliciphaedusa tosana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Proalbinaria** O. Böttger in C.H. Oppenheimer, 1895
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Pulchraptyx** H. Minato, 1981
- --- **Pulchraptyx longiplicata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Reinia** W. Kobelt, 1876
- --- **Reinia changi** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- --- **Reinia eastlakeana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883)
- --- **Reinia eastlakeana ashizuriensis** M. Azuma, 1968
- --- **Reinia eastlakeana tayalis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- --- **Reinia eastlakeana vaga** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- **Reinia eastlakeana yami** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941
- --- **Reinia echo** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909)
- --- **Reinia elegans** T. Habe, 1962
- --- **Reinia euholostoma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Reinia euholostoma kyushuensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1935)
- --- **Reinia holotrema** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Reinia hungerfordiana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882)
- --- **Reinia hungerfordiana okayamensis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1982
- --- **Reinia hungerfordiana tokushimensis** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980
- --- **Reinia masaoi** T. Habe, 1940
- --- **Reinia monelasmus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- --- **Reinia nakadai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Reinia variegata** (C.B. Adams, 1868)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Reinia (Parareinia)** H. Nordsieck 1998
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Renschiphaedusa** F.E. Loosjes, 1973
- --- **Renschiphaedusa cumingiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Renschiphaedusa cumingiana recondita** (E.R. Sykes, 1894)
- --- **Renschiphaedusa cumingiana simillima** (E.A. Smith, 1896)
- --- **Renschiphaedusa moluccensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864)
- --- **Renschiphaedusa moluccensis simillima** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Selenoptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- --- **Selenoptyx angulipoma** Y. Hirase, 1957
- --- **Selenoptyx diminuta** F. Käufel, 1930
- --- **Selenoptyx inversiluna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- --- **Selenoptyx noviluna** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Serriphaedusa** H. Nordsieck, 2001
- --- **Serriphaedusa boisseaui** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011
- --- **Serriphaedusa cholerigena** (P.M. Heude, 1889)
- --- **Serriphaedusa diaphana** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Serriphaedusa draesekei** (W. Blume, 1925)
- --- **Serriphaedusa draesekei caviphila** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- --- **Serriphaedusa elamellata** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894)
- --- **Serriphaedusa fusiformis** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Serriphaedusa ishibei** A. Hunyadi & M. Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Serriphaedusa kangdingensis** (C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999)
- --- **Serriphaedusa marteli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1915)
- --- **Serriphaedusa ookuboi** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- --- **Serriphaedusa ootanii** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016
- --- **Serriphaedusa pseudookuboi** H. Nordsieck, 2016
- --- **Serriphaedusa serrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1870)
- --- **Serriphaedusa serrata emeicola** H. Nordsieck, 2016
- --- **Serriphaedusa serrata sericina** H. Nordsieck, 2016
- --- **Serriphaedusa serrata violacea** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011

- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Sinigena** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- **--- Sinigena bisdelineata** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- **--- Sinigena vincotiana** (P.M. Heude, 1885.)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Stereozaptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Stereozaptyx entospira** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Stereozaptyx exodonta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- **--- Stereozaptyx exulans** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Streptodera** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- **--- Streptodera trachelostropha** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Synprosphyma** A. Wagner, 1920
- **--- Synprosphyma acrostoma** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909)
- **--- Synprosphyma aegrota** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016
- **--- Synprosphyma auricoma** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- **--- Synprosphyma babeensis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899)
- **--- Synprosphyma babeensis crassitesta** H. Nordsieck, 2011
- **--- Synprosphyma basilissa** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894)
- **--- Synprosphyma basilissa** (Boettger & Schmacker, 1894)
- **--- Synprosphyma basilissa planicollis** H. Nordsieck, 2007
- **--- Synprosphyma cavicola** (P.V. Gredler, 1888)
- **--- Synprosphyma cervicalis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909)
- **--- Synprosphyma cookei** (H.B. Preston, 1912)
- **--- Synprosphyma duplex** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- **--- Synprosphyma ehrmanni** H. Nordsieck, 2001
- **--- Synprosphyma fargesianella** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- **--- Synprosphyma fistulata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909)
- **--- Synprosphyma franciscana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- **--- Synprosphyma franciscana dayongensis** (C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999)
- **--- Synprosphyma fraterminor** (P.V. Gredler, 1892)
- **--- Synprosphyma gastrodes** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Synprosphyma gastrum** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901;)
- **--- Synprosphyma gibbosula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1870)
- **--- Synprosphyma gibbosula basalifera** H. Nordsieck, 2016
- **--- Synprosphyma hosodai** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016
- **--- Synprosphyma imperatrix** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894)
- **--- Synprosphyma incrustata** H. Nordsieck, 2016
- **--- Synprosphyma ishibei** A. Hunyadi & M. Szekeres, 2016
- **--- Synprosphyma lyra** (P.V. Gredler, 1887)
- **--- Synprosphyma moirati** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909)
- **--- Synprosphyma moirati major** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909)
- **--- Synprosphyma monachorum** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016
- **--- Synprosphyma oospiroides** H. Nordsieck, 2011
- **--- Synprosphyma pallgergelyi** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & M. Szekeres, 2016
- **--- Synprosphyma pseudinversa** H. Nordsieck, 2001
- **--- Synprosphyma succinea** (P.M. Heude, 1886)
- **--- Synprosphyma suilla** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909)
- **--- Synprosphyma suilla major** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909)
- **--- Synprosphyma suilla minor** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909)
- **--- Synprosphyma thibetiana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1870)
- **--- Synprosphyma vulpina** (P.M. Heude, 1886)
- **--- Synprosphyma wanshiensis** (W. Blume, 1927)
- **--- Synprosphyma xichangensis** (C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999)
- **--- Synprosphyma yanghaoi** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Synprosphyma (Excussispira)** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- **--- Excussispira decurtata** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- **--- Excussispira decurtata leiostoma** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- **--- Excussispira fargesiana** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- **--- Excussispira inversa** (P.M. Heude, 1886)
- **--- Excussispira laurentiana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- **--- Excussispira lunatica** (P.M. Heude, 1888)
- **--- Excussispira retorta** (P.M. Heude, 1890.)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Thaumatoptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- **--- Thaumatoptyx alloptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- **--- Thaumatoptyx aptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- **--- Thaumatoptyx bivincta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- **--- Thaumatoptyx changi** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- **--- Thaumatoptyx costellata** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Thaumatoptyx crassilamellata** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- **--- Thaumatoptyx diacoptyx** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908)
- **--- Thaumatoptyx euptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- **--- Thaumatoptyx gonyptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- **--- Thaumatoptyx gonyptyx lacuphila** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Thaumatoptyx hassenensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1941)
- **--- Thaumatoptyx mirabilis** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- **--- Thaumatoptyx oligoptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- **--- Thaumatoptyx orthoptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- **--- Thaumatoptyx paraptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- **--- Thaumatoptyx santiaoensis** C.K. Chang, 1982
- **--- Thaumatoptyx uraniscoptyx** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891)
- **--- Thaumatoptyx uraniscoptyx diploptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2005
- **--- Thaumatoptyx ypsilonptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Tsoukatosia** E. Gittenberger, 2000
- **--- Tsoukatosia arabatzis** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2014
- **--- Tsoukatosia argolica** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & Szekeres, 2016
- **--- Tsoukatosia christinae** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2003

- **--- Tsoukatosia evauemgei** A. Reischütz, N. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2012
- **--- Tsoukatosia liae** E. Gittenberger, 2000
- **--- Tsoukatosia nicoleae** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & Szekeres, 2016
- **--- Tsoukatosia subaii** A. Hunyadi & M. Szekeres, 2009.
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Tyrannophaedusa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa aurantiaca** (O. Böttger, 1877)
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa aurantiaca erberi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa bilabrata** (E.A. Smith, 1876)
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa dalli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa gracilispira** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882)
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa iotaptyx** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa kanjiookuboi** H. Minato, 1980
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa mikado** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa moellendorffi** H. Nordsieck, 2003
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa nankaidoensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1955
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa nankaidoensis yanoi** H. Minato, 1978
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa oscariana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa oxycyma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa pilsbryana** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa platyderula** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa plicilabris** (C.B. Adams, 1868)
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa proba** (C.B. Adams, 1868)
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa proba caryostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882)
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa proba nolani** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882)
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa surugensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa tanegashimae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa tosaensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **--- Tyrannophaedusa ventriluna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Tyrannophaedusa (Aulacophaedusa)** M. Azuma, 1982
- **--- Aulacophaedusa aulacophora** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- **--- Aulacophaedusa aulacophora morisakii** (J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Tyrannophaedusa (Tosaphaedusa)** P. Ehrmann, 1929
- **--- Tosaphaedusa cincticollis** (P. Ehrmann, 1900)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Tyrannozaptyx** F. Käufel, 1930
- **--- Tyrannozaptyx adulta** F. Käufel, 1930
- **--- Tyrannozaptyx deminuta** F. Käufel, 1930
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Zaptychopsis** P. Ehrmann, 1927
- **--- Zaptychopsis buschi** (H.C. Küster, 1844)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Genus: Zaptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- **--- Zaptyx daitojimana** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- **--- Zaptyx dolichoptyx** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908)
- **--- Zaptyx dolichoptyx micra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- **--- Zaptyx hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- **--- Zaptyx hyperoptyx** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- **--- Zaptyx hyperoptyx sarissa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- **--- Zaptyx hyperoptyx sezokoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- **--- Zaptyx hyperoptyx yoronjimana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **--- Zaptyx kikaiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **--- Zaptyx kikaiensis idioptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- **--- Zaptyx kotoshoensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1932
- **--- Zaptyx nakanoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- **--- Zaptyx yaeyamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **SubFamily: PHAEDUSINAE - Subgenus: Zaptyx (Prozaptyx)** F.E. Loosjes, 1950
- **--- Prozaptyx annae** F.E. Loosjes, 1950
- **--- Prozaptyx rehderi** (F.E. Loosjes, 1950)
- **SubFamily: SERRULININAE - Genus: Caspiophaedusa** W.A. Lindholm, 1924
- **--- Caspiophaedusa perlucens** (O. Böttger, 1877)
- **--- Caspiophaedusa perlucens gilanensis** H. Nordsieck, 1978
- **SubFamily: SERRULININAE - Genus: Dobatia** H. Nordsieck, 1973
- **--- Dobatia goettingi** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1961)
- **SubFamily: SERRULININAE - Genus: Graecophaedusa** Rahle, 1982
- **--- Graecophaedusa sperrlei** W. Rähle, 1982
- **SubFamily: SERRULININAE - Genus: Laeviphaedusa** I.M. Likharev & Steklov, 1965
- **--- Laeviphaedusa hyrcanica** (J. Germain, 1933)
- **SubFamily: SERRULININAE - Genus: Microphaedusa** H. Nordsieck, 1978
- **--- Microphaedusa morgani** H. Nordsieck, 1978
- **SubFamily: SERRULININAE - Genus: Nothoserrulina** L. Németh & M. Szekeres 1995
- **--- Nothoserrulina subterranea** L. Németh & M. Szekeres, 1995.
- **SubFamily: SERRULININAE - Genus: Pamphylica** L. Németh & M. Szekeres 1995
- **--- Pamphylica multidentifera** (E. Neubert, 1992)
- **--- Pamphylica multidentifera anamurensis** (H. Nordsieck, 1994)
- **SubFamily: SERRULININAE - Genus: Pontophaedusa** W.A. Lindholm, 1924
- **--- Pontophaedusa funiculum** (A. Mousson, 1863)
- **SubFamily: SERRULININAE - Genus: Pontophaedusella** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- **--- Pontophaedusella ofensis** H. Nordsieck, 1994
- **SubFamily: SERRULININAE - Genus: Pravispira** W.A. Lindholm, 1924
- **--- Pravispira semilamellata** (A. Mousson, 1863)
- **--- Pravispira serrulosa** (O. von Retowski, 1889)
- **--- Pravispira subserrulata** L. Németh & M. Szekeres, 2004.
- **SubFamily: SERRULININAE - Genus: Sciocochlea** O. Böttger, 1935
- **--- Sciocochlea collasi** (R. Sturany, 1904)
- **--- Sciocochlea cryptica** P. Subai & M. Szekeres, 1999

- --- **Sciocochlea cryptica acheron** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2004
- --- **Sciocochlea cryptica filiates** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2009
- --- **Sciocochlea cryptica harli** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016
- --- **Sciocochlea llogaraensis** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2009
- --- **Sciocochlea nordsiecki** P. Subai, 1993
- **SubFamily: SERRULININAE - Genus: Serrulina** A. Mousson, 1873
- --- **Serrulina cuvieri** (Delafond & Depéret, 1893) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrulina mariae** L. Németh & M. Szekeres, 1995
- --- **Serrulina michelottii** (Michaud, 1862) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serrulina sanghanensis** J. Germain, 1933
- --- **Serrulina serrulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Serrulina sieversi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1871)
- --- **Serrulina sieversi occidentalis** I.M. Likharev, 1962
- **SubFamily: SERRULININAE - Subgenus: Serrulina (Truncatophaedusa)** Majoros, L. Németh & Szili-Kovacs, 1994
- --- **Truncatophaedusa evae** Majoros, L. Németh & Szili-Kovacs, 1994
- **SubFamily: SERRULININAE - Genus: Serrulinella** H. Nordsieck, 1984
- --- **Serrulinella senghanensis** (J. Germain, 1933)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - CLAUSILIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: FILHOLIIDAE Wenz, 1923 † (Land) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Triptychia** Sandberger, 1876 †
- --- **Triptychia ampla** Fischer & Wenz, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia antiqua** (von Zieten, 1832) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia antiqua** Zieten, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia antiquior** (Miller, 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia bacillifera** (Sandberger, 1875) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia bavarica** Wenz, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia boettgeri** Lörenthey, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia bourguignati** (Locard, 1883) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia chiae** Almera & Bofill y Poch, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia conoidea** Fischer & Wenz, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia densicostulata** (Sandberger, 1872) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia deshayesi** (Bourguignat, 1877) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia dolium** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia ederae** Binder, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia edwardsi** H. Nordsieck, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia emmerichi** Wenz, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia emyphila** Sacco, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia escheri** (Sandberger, 1875) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia fragilis** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia gaali** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia gebennica** (Fontannes, 1884) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia geisserti** H. Nordsieck, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia gracilis** (E.E. Binder, 2002 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia gracilis frankae** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia gracilitesta** Fischer & Wenz, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia hassiaca** (O. Böttger, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia hungarica** (Halaváts, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia kadolskyi** Schnabel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia kleini** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia laaensis** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia lageti** Truc, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia lartetii** (Dupuy, 1850) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia leobersdorfensis** (Troll, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia leobersdorfensis sarmatica** Kókay, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia limbata** (Sandberger, 1875) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia luegeri** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia lugdunensis** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia margaretae** Andreae, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia martinii** Schnabel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia mastodontofila** (Sismonda, 1852) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia maxima** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia mayeri** H. Nordsieck, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia mediterranea** Käufel, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia molassica** (O. Boettger, 1877) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia muelleri** H. Nordsieck, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia neudeggensis** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia nordsiecki** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia norica** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia obliquiplicata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia obliquiplicata austriaca** E.E. Binder, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia oligocaenica** (Miller, 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia pachecoi** (Thomás Doménech, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia pappi** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia peneckei** Schlosser, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia procera** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia pulchra** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia randeckiana** (Kranz, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia recticosta** (O. Boettger, 1877) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia reinensis** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia rouxi** (Noulet, 1859) † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Triptychia schlickumi** H. Nordsieck, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia schultzi** Lueger, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia sinistrorsa** (Serres, 1851) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia solida** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia solida schaireri** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia splendida** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia steinheimensis** (Quenstedt, 1884) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia steiningeri** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia styriaca** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia suevica** (Sandberger, 1875) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia szontaghi** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia terveri** (Michaud, 1855) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia teutonica** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia ulmensis** (Sandberger, 1872) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia vulgata** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia weinsteigensis** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia wenzi** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Triptychia zoebeleini** Schnabel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Filholia** Bourguignat, 1877 †
- --- **Filholia elliptica** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Filholia gennevauxi** (Roman, 1924) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Filholia laevolonga** (Boubée, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Filholia laevolonga serresi** (Mathéron, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Filholia obesa** (Astre, 1923) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Filholia robiacensis** (Roman, 1904) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Filholia subcylindrica** (Mathéron, 1843) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - CLAUSILIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PALAEOSTOIDAE H. Nordsieck, 1986 † (Land) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Palaeostoa** A. Andreae, 1884 †
- --- **Palaeostoa exarata** (A. Michaud, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeostoa suevica** (Miller, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptychicula** Tausch, 1886 †
- --- **Ptychicula specialis** L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - COCHLICOPOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: AMASTRIDAE Pilsbry, 1910 (Land)

- **SubFamily: AMASTRINAE - Genus: Amastra** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Amastra abavus** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra aemulator** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra affinis** (W. Newcomb, 1854)
- --- **Amastra affinis bigener** A. Hyatt
- --- **Amastra affinis cinderella** A. Hyatt
- --- **Amastra affinis kaupakaluana** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra affinis pupoidea** (W. Newcomb)
- --- **Amastra albocincta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra albolabris** (W. Newcomb, 1854)
- --- **Amastra amicta** E.A. Smith
- --- **Amastra anthonii** W. Newcomb, 1861
- --- **Amastra anthonii meineckei** C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Amastra anthonii remota** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra anthonii subglobosa** C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Amastra antiqua** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Amastra antiqua kawaihapaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra assimilis** (W. Newcomb, 1854)
- --- **Amastra assimilis subassimilis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra aurostoma** D.D. Baldwin, 1896
- --- **Amastra badia** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Amastra biplicata** (W. Newcomb, 1854)
- --- **Amastra borcherdingi** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra breviata** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Amastra caputadamantis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra conica** D.D. Baldwin, 1906
- --- **Amastra conica gentilis** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra conica gyrans** A. Hyatt, 1911
- --- **Amastra conica kohalensis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra conifera** E.A. Smith, 1873
- --- **Amastra cornea** (W. Newcomb, 1854)
- --- **Amastra crassilabrum** (W. Newcomb, 1854)
- --- **Amastra cyclostoma** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Amastra cyclostoma gregoryi** C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Amastra cylindrica** (W. Newcomb, 1854)
- --- **Amastra davisiana** C.M. Cooke, 1908
- --- **Amastra decorticata** J.T. Gulick, 1873
- --- **Amastra delicata** C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Amastra durandi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1897
- --- **Amastra dwightii** C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Amastra elegantula** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra elephantina** C.M. Cooke, 1917

- --- **Amastra elliptica** J.T. Gulick, 1873
- --- **Amastra elongata** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Amastra eos** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra erecta** (W.H. Pease)
- --- **Amastra farcimen** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Amastra flavescens** (W. Newcomb, 1854)
- --- **Amastra flavescens emortua** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra flavescens henshawi** D.D. Baldwin, 1903
- --- **Amastra flavescens saxicola** D.D. Baldwin, 1903
- --- **Amastra flemingi** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra forbesi** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra fossilis** D.D. Baldwin, 1903
- --- **Amastra fragilis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra fragosa** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra fraterna** E.R. Sykes, 1896
- --- **Amastra globosa** C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Amastra gonions** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra gouveii** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra grayana** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Amastra gulickiana** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra gulickiana dichroma** C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Amastra hartmani** (W. Newcomb)
- --- **Amastra hawaiiensis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra hitchcocki** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra humilis** W. Newcomb, 1855
- --- **Amastra humilis moomiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra humilis sepulta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra hutchinsonii** W.H. Pease, 1862
- --- **Amastra implicata** C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Amastra inflata** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Amastra inopinata** C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Amastra intermedia** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Amastra irwiniana** C.M. Cooke, 1908
- --- **Amastra johnsoni** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra juddii** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra kalamaulensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra kaunakakaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra laeva** D.D. Baldwin, 1896
- --- **Amastra lahainana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra lineolata** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Amastra luctuosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Amastra luctuosa sulphurea** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Amastra luteola** (A.E.J. Férussac)
- --- **Amastra magna** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Amastra magna balteata** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra makawaoensis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra malleata** E.A. Smith, 1873
- --- **Amastra mastersi** (W. Newcomb, 1854)
- --- **Amastra melanosis** (W. Newcomb, 1854)
- --- **Amastra melanosis kauensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Amastra metamorpha** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra metamorpha debilis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra micans** L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- --- **Amastra mirabilis** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra modesta** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Amastra modesta dimissa** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra modicella** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra moesta** (W. Newcomb, 1854)
- --- **Amastra moesta longa** E.R. Sykes, 1896
- --- **Amastra moesta obscura** (W. Newcomb, 1854)
- --- **Amastra montagui** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913
- --- **Amastra montana** D.D. Baldwin, 1906
- --- **Amastra montivaga** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra morticina** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra mucronata** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Amastra mucronata atroflava** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra mucronata citrea** E.R. Sykes, 1896
- --- **Amastra mucronata roseotincta** E.R. Sykes, 1896
- --- **Amastra mucronata semicarnea** C.M.F. Ancey & E.R. Sykes, 1899
- --- **Amastra nana** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Amastra nannodes** C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Amastra neglecta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra nigra** W. Newcomb, 1855
- --- **Amastra nubifera** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra nubifera dissimiliceps** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra nubigena** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra nubilosa** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Amastra nubilosa georgii** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra nubilosa macerata** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra nucleola** (A.A. Gould, 1854)
- --- **Amastra nucula** E.A. Smith, 1873
- --- **Amastra obesa** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Amastra obesa aurora** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra oswaldi** C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Amastra ovatula** C.M. Cooke, 1933

- --- **Amastra pagodula** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra paulula** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra peasei** E.A. Smith, 1873
- --- **Amastra pellucida** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Amastra perversa** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra petricola** W. Newcomb, 1855
- --- **Amastra platyla** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889)
- --- **Amastra porcus** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra porphyrea** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Amastra porphyrostoma** W.H. Pease, 1869
- --- **Amastra praeopima** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra problematica** C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Amastra pullata** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Amastra pullata subnigra** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra pullata umbrosa** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Amastra pusilla** W. Newcomb, 1855
- --- **Amastra reticulata** (W. Newcomb, 1854)
- --- **Amastra reticulata conspersa** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Amastra reticulata dispersa** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra reticulata errans** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra reticulata orientalis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra reticulata vespertina** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra ricei** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra ricei armillata** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra rubens** (A.A. Gould, 1854)
- --- **Amastra rubens castanea** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra rubens corneiformis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra rubens infelix** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra rubens kahana** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra rubens rubinia** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra rubida** J.T. Gulick, 1873
- --- **Amastra rubristoma** D.D. Baldwin, 1906
- --- **Amastra rugulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1870)
- --- **Amastra rugulosa annosa** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra rugulosa fastigata** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra rugulosa janeae** C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Amastra rugulosa normalis** C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Amastra seminigra** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra seminuda** D.D. Baldwin, 1906
- --- **Amastra senilis** D.D. Baldwin, 1903
- --- **Amastra sericea** L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- --- **Amastra sericea anaglypta** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra similaris** W.H. Pease, 1870
- --- **Amastra sinistrorsa** D.D. Baldwin, 1906
- --- **Amastra sola** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra solida** W.H. Pease
- --- **Amastra soror** (W. Newcomb, 1854)
- --- **Amastra soror interjecta** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra soror laticeps** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra sphaerica** W.H. Pease, 1870
- --- **Amastra spicula** D.D. Baldwin, 1903
- --- **Amastra spirizona** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1834)
- --- **Amastra spirizona chlorotica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Amastra spirizona nigrolabris** E.A. Smith, 1873
- --- **Amastra spirizona rudis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Amastra subcornea** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra subcrassilabris** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra subobscura** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra subobscura puella** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra subrostrata** L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- --- **Amastra subrostrata acuminata** C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Amastra subsoror** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra subsoror auwahiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra sykesi** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra tenuilabris** J.T. Gulick, 1873
- --- **Amastra tenuilabris rubicunda** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Amastra tenuispira** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- --- **Amastra textilis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825)
- --- **Amastra textilis cookei** (A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911)
- --- **Amastra textilis kaipaupauensis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra textilis media** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra thaanumi** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra thurstoni** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- --- **Amastra thurstoni bembicodes** C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Amastra transversalis** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Amastra transversalis bryani** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra tricincta** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra tristis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825)
- --- **Amastra turritella** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1824)
- --- **Amastra turritella aiea** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra turritella inornata** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Amastra turritella waiawa** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Amastra ultima** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Amastra umbilicata** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Amastra umbilicata arenarum** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914

- **--- Amastra umbilicata pluscula** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- **--- Amastra undata** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- **--- Amastra uniplicata** W.D. Hartman, 1888
- **--- Amastra uniplicata vetuscula** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- **--- Amastra variegata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- **--- Amastra vetusta** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- **--- Amastra violacea** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- **--- Amastra violacea wailauensis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **--- Amastra viriosa** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- **--- Amastra whitei** C.M. Cooke, 1917
- **SubFamily: AMASTRINAE - Subgenus: Amastra (Amastrella)** E.R. Sykes, 1900
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMASTRINAE - Subgenus: Amastra (Heteramastra)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMASTRINAE - Subgenus: Amastra (Metamastra)** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMASTRINAE - Subgenus: Amastra (Paramastra)** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMASTRINAE - Genus: Armsia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **--- Armsia petasus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1899)
- **SubFamily: AMASTRINAE - Genus: Carelia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- **--- Carelia anceophila** C.M. Cooke, 1931
- **--- Carelia bicolor** (J.C. Jay, 1839)
- **--- Carelia bicolor adusta** (A.A. Gould)
- **--- Carelia bicolor angulata** W.H. Pease, 1871
- **--- Carelia bicolor fuliginea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Carelia bicolor fuliginea minor** F. Borcherding
- **--- Carelia bicolor fuliginea suturalis** C.M.F. Ancey
- **--- Carelia bicolor fuliginea zonata** F. Borcherding
- **--- Carelia bicolor hyperleuca** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **--- Carelia cochlea** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **--- Carelia cumingiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- **--- Carelia cumingiana meineckei** C.M. Cooke, 1931
- **--- Carelia dolei** C.M.F. Ancey, 1893
- **--- Carelia dolei isenbergi** C.M. Cooke, 1933
- **--- Carelia evelynae** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1952
- **--- Carelia glossema** C.M. Cooke, 1931
- **--- Carelia hyattiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **--- Carelia kalalauensis** W. Newcomb
- **--- Carelia kalauensis** C.M. Cooke, 1931
- **--- Carelia lirata** C.M. Cooke, 1931
- **--- Carelia lymani** C.M. Cooke, 1931
- **--- Carelia necra** C.M. Cooke, 1931
- **--- Carelia necra spaldingi** C.M. Cooke, 1931
- **--- Carelia olivacea** W.H. Pease, 1866
- **--- Carelia olivacea baldwini** C.M. Cooke, 1931
- **--- Carelia olivacea infrequens** C.M. Cooke, 1931
- **--- Carelia olivacea moloaaensis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1952
- **--- Carelia olivacea priggei** C.M. Cooke, 1931
- **--- Carelia olivacea proopinquella** C.M. Cooke, 1931
- **--- Carelia olivacea variabilis** W.H. Pease, 1866
- **--- Carelia paradoxa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Carelia paradoxa magnapustulata** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1952
- **--- Carelia paradoxa thaanumi** C.M. Cooke, 1931
- **--- Carelia paradoxa waipouliensis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1952
- **--- Carelia periscelis** C.M. Cooke, 1931
- **--- Carelia pilsbryi** E.R. Sykes, 1909
- **--- Carelia pilsbryi tsunami** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1952
- **--- Carelia rigida** A. Hyatt
- **--- Carelia sinclairi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1892
- **--- Carelia tenebrosa** C.M. Cooke, 1931
- **--- Carelia turricula** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- **--- Carelia turricula newcombi** (L. Pfeiffer)
- **--- Carelia turricula obeliscus** (L.A. Reeve)
- **SubFamily: AMASTRINAE - Genus: Cyclamastra** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1905
- **--- Cyclamastra agglutinans** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- **SubFamily: AMASTRINAE - Genus: Kauaia** E.R. Sykes, 1900
- **--- Kauaia kauaiensis** (W. Newcomb, 1860)
- **--- Kauaia knudseni** (D.D. Baldwin, 1895)
- **SubFamily: AMASTRINAE - Genus: Kauaia** Waterhouse, 1963 †
- **SubFamily: AMASTRINAE - Subgenus: Kauaia (Armiella)** A. Hyatt in H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMASTRINAE - Genus: Laminella** L. Pfeiffer, 1854
- **--- Laminella alexandri** W. Newcomb, 1865
- **--- Laminella alexandri depicta** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- **--- Laminella alexandri duoplicata** D.D. Baldwin, 1908
- **--- Laminella aspera** D.D. Baldwin, 1908
- **--- Laminella bulbosa** J.T. Gulick, 1858
- **--- Laminella citrina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **--- Laminella citrina helvina** D.D. Baldwin, 1895
- **--- Laminella citrina semiventula** F. Borcherding, 1906
- **--- Laminella concinna** W. Newcomb, 1854
- **--- Laminella concinna circumcincta** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **--- Laminella fusoidea** (W. Newcomb, 1855)

- --- **Laminella gravida** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1824)
- --- **Laminella gravida aurantium** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Laminella gravida kalihiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Laminella gravida waianaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Laminella kuhnsi** C.M. Cooke, 1908
- --- **Laminella picta** (J.W. Mighels, 1848)
- --- **Laminella remyi** W. Newcomb, 1855
- --- **Laminella sanguinea** (W. Newcomb, 1854)
- --- **Laminella sanguinea leucoderma** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Laminella straminea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Laminella tetrao** W. Newcomb, 1855
- --- **Laminella tetrao gracilior** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Laminella venusta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Laminella venusta muscaria** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Laminella venusta orientalis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Laminella venusta semivestita** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **SubFamily: AMASTRINAE - Genus: Planamastra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Planamastra diginophora** (C.M.F. Ancey)
- --- **Planamastra digonophora** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889)
- --- **Planamastra peaseana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Planamastra spaldingi** C.M. Cooke, 1933
- --- **Planamastra spaldingi koolauensis** C.M. Cooke, 1933
- **SubFamily: AMASTRINAE - Genus: Tropidoptera** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889
- --- **Tropidoptera alata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Tropidoptera alata lita** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Tropidoptera discus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1905
- --- **Tropidoptera heliciformis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1890
- --- **Tropidoptera rex** E.R. Sykes, 1904
- --- **Tropidoptera wesleyi** (E.R. Sykes, 1896)
- --- **Tropidoptera wesleyi ewaensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- **SubFamily: LEPTACHATININAE - Genus: Leptachatina** A. Gould, 1847
- --- **Leptachatina accincta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Leptachatina acuminata** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Leptachatina anceyana** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina antiqua** W.H. Pease, 1870
- --- **Leptachatina approximans** C.M.F. Ancey, 1897
- --- **Leptachatina arborea** E.R. Sykes, 1900
- --- **Leptachatina artata** C.M. Cooke, 1911
- --- **Leptachatina attenuata** C.M. Cooke, 1911
- --- **Leptachatina baldwini** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- **Leptachatina baldwini kahakuloensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Leptachatina balteata** W.H. Pease, 1870
- --- **Leptachatina brevicula** W.H. Pease, 1869
- --- **Leptachatina brevicula micra** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina callosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Leptachatina capitosa** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina captiosa** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina cerealis** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Leptachatina chrysallis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Leptachatina cingula** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Leptachatina compacta** W.H. Pease, 1869
- --- **Leptachatina concolor** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina conicoides** E.R. Sykes, 1900
- --- **Leptachatina conspicienda** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina convexiuscula** E.R. Sykes, 1900
- --- **Leptachatina corneola** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Leptachatina coruscans** W.D. Hartman, 1888
- --- **Leptachatina coruscans dissimilis** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina costulata** (J.T. Gulick, 1856)
- --- **Leptachatina costulosa** W.H. Pease, 1870
- --- **Leptachatina crystallina** (J.T. Gulick, 1856)
- --- **Leptachatina cuneata** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina cylindrata** W.H. Pease, 1869
- --- **Leptachatina deceptor** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1927
- --- **Leptachatina defuncta** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina dimidiata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Leptachatina dimorpha** J.T. Gulick
- --- **Leptachatina dormitor** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Leptachatina dulcis** C.M. Cooke, 1911
- --- **Leptachatina emerita** E.R. Sykes, 1900
- --- **Leptachatina exilis** (J.T. Gulick, 1856)
- --- **Leptachatina exoptabilis** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina extensa** W.H. Pease, 1870
- --- **Leptachatina fulgida** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina fumida** (J.T. Gulick, 1856)
- --- **Leptachatina fusca** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Leptachatina fusca striatella** (J.T. Gulick, 1856)
- --- **Leptachatina fuscula** (J.T. Gulick, 1856)
- --- **Leptachatina gayi** C.M. Cooke, 1911
- --- **Leptachatina glutinosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Leptachatina gracilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Leptachatina grana** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Leptachatina gummea** (J.T. Gulick, 1856)
- --- **Leptachatina guttula** (A.A. Gould, 1847)

- --- **Leptachatina haenensis** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1927
- --- **Leptachatina helena** (W. Newcomb)
- --- **Leptachatina henshawi** E.R. Sykes, 1903
- --- **Leptachatina hyperodon** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Leptachatina illimis** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina impressa** E.R. Sykes, 1896
- --- **Leptachatina irregularis** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Leptachatina isthmica** C.M.F. Ancey & E.R. Sykes, 1899
- --- **Leptachatina konaensis** E.R. Sykes, 1900
- --- **Leptachatina konaensis olaaensis** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina labiata** (W. Newcomb, 1853)
- --- **Leptachatina laevigata** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina laevis** W.H. Pease, 1870
- --- **Leptachatina lagena** (J.T. Gulick, 1856)
- --- **Leptachatina lanaiensis** C.M. Cooke, 1911
- --- **Leptachatina lanceolata** C.M. Cooke, 1911
- --- **Leptachatina leiahiensis** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina lenta** C.M. Cooke, 1911
- --- **Leptachatina lepida** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina leucochila** (J.T. Gulick, 1856)
- --- **Leptachatina longiuscula** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina lucida** W.H. Pease, 1870
- --- **Leptachatina maniensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Leptachatina marginata** (J.T. Gulick, 1856)
- --- **Leptachatina mauiensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Leptachatina mcgregori** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Leptachatina microdon** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Leptachatina molokaiensis** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina morbida** C.M. Cooke, 1911
- --- **Leptachatina nematoglypta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Leptachatina nitida** W. Newcomb, 1853
- --- **Leptachatina nitida occidentalis** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina obsoleta** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Leptachatina obtusa** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Leptachatina octogyrata** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Leptachatina omphalodes** C.M.F. Ancey, 1899
- --- **Leptachatina opipara** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina opipara manana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Leptachatina optabilis** C.M. Cooke, 1911
- --- **Leptachatina oryza** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Leptachatina oryza avus** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Leptachatina oryza hesperia** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Leptachatina oryza subcylindracea** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina ovata** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina pachystoma** W.H. Pease, 1879
- --- **Leptachatina pachystoma brevis** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina pachystoma cylindrella** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina pachystoma turgidula** W.H. Pease, 1870
- --- **Leptachatina perforata** C.M. Cooke, 1911
- --- **Leptachatina perkinsi** E.R. Sykes, 1896
- --- **Leptachatina persubtilis** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina petila** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Leptachatina popouwelensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Leptachatina praestabilis** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina pulchra** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina pumicata** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Leptachatina pupoidea** C.M. Cooke, 1911
- --- **Leptachatina pyramis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Leptachatina resinula** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Leptachatina saccula** W.D. Hartman, 1888
- --- **Leptachatina sagittata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Leptachatina sandwicensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Leptachatina saxatilis** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Leptachatina sculpta** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Leptachatina scutilus** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Leptachatina semicostata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Leptachatina semipicta** E.R. Sykes, 1896
- --- **Leptachatina simplex** W.H. Pease, 1869
- --- **Leptachatina smithi** E.R. Sykes, 1896
- --- **Leptachatina somniator** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- **Leptachatina stiria** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Leptachatina striata** W. Newcomb, 1861
- --- **Leptachatina striatula** (A.A. Gould, 1845)
- --- **Leptachatina subovata** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina subula** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Leptachatina succincta** (W. Newcomb, 1855)
- --- **Leptachatina supracostata** E.R. Sykes, 1900
- --- **Leptachatina tantilla** C.M. Cooke, 1911
- --- **Leptachatina tenebrosa** W.H. Pease, 1870
- --- **Leptachatina tenuicostata** W.H. Pease, 1869
- --- **Leptachatina terebralis** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Leptachatina teres** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Leptachatina triticea** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Leptachatina turrita** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Leptachatina vana** E.R. Sykes, 1900

- --- **Leptachatina varia** C.M. Cooke, 1910
- --- **Leptachatina ventulus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825)
- --- **Leptachatina vitrea** (W. Newcomb)
- --- **Leptachatina vitreola** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- --- **Leptachatina vitreola parvula** J.T. Gulick, 1856
- **SubFamily: LEPTACHATININAE - Subgenus: Leptachatina (Angulidens)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LEPTACHATININAE - Subgenus: Leptachatina (Ilikala)** C.M. Cooke, 1911
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LEPTACHATININAE - Subgenus: Leptachatina (Labiella)** L. Pfeiffer, 1854
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LEPTACHATININAE - Subgenus: Leptachatina (Pauahia)** C.M. Cooke, 1911
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LEPTACHATININAE - Subgenus: Leptachatina (Thaanumia)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1899
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - COCHLICOPOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: COCHLICOPIDAE Pilsbry, 1900 (Land)

- **SubFamily: AZECINAE - Genus: Azeca** W.E. Leach in J. Fleming, 1828
- --- **Azeca baudoni** Michaud, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Azeca frechi** Andreae, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Azeca goodalli** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Azeca menkeana** (C. Pfeiffer, 1821)
- --- **Azeca monocraspedon** Slavîk, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Azeca paramonovae** Prisyazhnyuk in Luleva & Prisyazhnyuk, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Azeca peneckei** Andreae, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Azeca perspicua** Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Azeca pumila** Slavîk, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Azeca tridentiformis** F. Gottschick, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Azeca tridentiformis austriaca** Lueger, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AZECINAE - Genus: Cryptazeca** L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1897
- --- **Cryptazeca elongata** B. Gómez, 1990
- --- **Cryptazeca kobelti** E. Gittenberger, 1983
- --- **Cryptazeca monodonta** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1876)
- --- **Cryptazeca spelaea** B. Gómez, 1990
- --- **Cryptazeca subcylindrica** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877)
- --- **Cryptazeca vasconica** (W. Kobelt, 1896)
- **SubFamily: AZECINAE - Genus: Hypnophila** J.R. Bourguignat, 1858
- --- **Hypnophila bisacchii** F.L. Giusti, 1970
- --- **Hypnophila boissii** (D. Dupuy, 1850)
- --- **Hypnophila cyclothyra** (O. Böttger, 1885)
- --- **Hypnophila cylindracea** (P. Calcara, 1840)
- --- **Hypnophila dohrni** (M. Paulucci, 1882)
- --- **Hypnophila emiliana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1858)
- --- **Hypnophila girottii** D. Esu, 1978
- --- **Hypnophila incerta** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1858)
- --- **Hypnophila malagana** E. Gittenberger, 1983
- --- **Hypnophila polita** (C. Porro, 1838)
- --- **Hypnophila psathyrolena** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1858)
- --- **Hypnophila pupaeformis** F.J. Cantraine
- --- **Hypnophila remyi** (C.R. Böttger, 1949)
- --- **Hypnophila subrimata** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypnophila zacynthia** (J.R. Roth, 1855)
- **SubFamily: COCHLICOPINAE - Genus: Cochlicopa** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Cochlicopa curta** (S. Clessin, 1908)
- --- **Cochlicopa davidia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882
- --- **Cochlicopa despecta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857
- --- **Cochlicopa dormitzeri** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlicopa dushanbensis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996
- --- **Cochlicopa fassabortoloi** M. Harzhauser, T.A. Neubauer & D. Esu, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlicopa headonensis** R.B. Newton & G.F. Harris, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlicopa heptapotamica** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996
- --- **Cochlicopa izzatullaevi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996
- --- **Cochlicopa kamchatica** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996
- --- **Cochlicopa kurenkovi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996
- --- **Cochlicopa kurilensis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996
- --- **Cochlicopa laevissima** (Michaud, 1862) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlicopa likharevi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996
- --- **Cochlicopa loxostoma** E. Klein, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Cochlicopa lubrica hachijoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Cochlicopa lubricella** (C. Porro, 1838)
- --- **Cochlicopa maacki** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996
- --- **Cochlicopa major** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)
- --- **Cochlicopa milleri** Wenz, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cochlicopa morseana** H.L. Doherty, 1878
- --- **Cochlicopa mukhitdinovi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996
- --- **Cochlicopa nitens** (H.T. von Gallenstein, 1852)
- --- **Cochlicopa ovalina** G.P. Deshayes, 1857
- --- **Cochlicopa pfeifferi** (C.D. Weinland, 1874)
- --- **Cochlicopa pseudonitens** K.K. Uvalieva, 1967

- **--- Cochlicopa shikotanica** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - DYAKIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DYAKIIDAE Gude & B.B. Woodward, 1921 (Land)

- **Genus: Everettia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891
- **--- Everettia aglaia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Everettia bangueyensis** E.A. Smith, 1895
- **--- Everettia baramensis** E.A. Smith, 1895
- **--- Everettia consul** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Everettia corrugata** F.F. Laidlaw, 1937
- **--- Everettia corrugata williamsi** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009
- **--- Everettia cutteri** (C.B. Adams, 1870)
- **--- Everettia dominiki** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009
- **--- Everettia hyalina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864)
- **--- Everettia interior** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009
- **--- Everettia jasilini** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009
- **--- Everettia jucunda** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- **--- Everettia jucundior** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009
- **--- Everettia klemmantanica** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1918
- **--- Everettia lapidini** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009
- **--- Everettia layanglayang** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009
- **--- Everettia monticola** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009
- **--- Everettia occidentalis** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009
- **--- Everettia paulbasintali** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009
- **--- Everettia planior** E.A. Smith, 1895
- **--- Everettia planispira** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009
- **--- Everettia robusta** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1917)
- **--- Everettia safriei** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009
- **--- Everettia subconsul** (E.A. Smith, 1887)
- **--- Everettia subimperforata** E.A. Smith, 1895
- **--- Everettia thalia** E.A. Smith, 1895
- **Genus: Kalamantania** F.F. Laidlaw, 1931
- **--- Kalamantania whiteheadi** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891)
- **Genus: Phuphania** Tumpeesuwan, F. Naggs & S. Panha, 2007
- **--- Phuphania globosa** S. Tumpeesuwan, F. Naggs & S. Panha, 2007
- **Genus: Vitrinodyakia** J.J. Vermeulen
- **--- Vitrinodyakia viridis** J.J. Vermeulen, M. Schilthuizen & T.S. Liew MS
- **SubFamily: DYAKIINAE - Genus: Asperitas** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911
- **--- Asperitas balliensis** A. Mousson
- **--- Asperitas bimaensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1892)
- **--- Asperitas bimaensis azurea** (M.M. Schepman, 1892)
- **--- Asperitas bimaensis cochlostyloides** (M.M. Schepman, 1892)
- **--- Asperitas bimaensis cochlostyloides viridis** (M.M. Schepman, 1892)
- **--- Asperitas bimaensis halata** (A. Mousson, 1849)
- **--- Asperitas bimaensis soembaensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1892)
- **--- Asperitas cidaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Asperitas cidaris moussoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- **--- Asperitas cidaris ofuensis** B. Rensch, 1931
- **--- Asperitas everetti** (E.A. Smith, 1897)
- **--- Asperitas inquinata** (G. von dem Busch, 1842)
- **--- Asperitas inquinata penidae** B. Rensch, 1938
- **--- Asperitas rugosissima** O.F. von Möllendorff
- **--- Asperitas sparsa** (A. Mousson, 1854)
- **--- Asperitas sparsa baliensis** (A. Mousson, 1857)
- **--- Asperitas stuartiae** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810)
- **--- Asperitas stuartiae hadiprajitnoi** B. Dharma, 1999
- **--- Asperitas stuartiae yani** B. Dharma, 1999
- **--- Asperitas trochus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Asperitas trochus badjavensis** (B. Rensch, 1930)
- **--- Asperitas trochus colorata** T. Haltenorth & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1940
- **--- Asperitas trochus endeana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891)
- **--- Asperitas trochus komodoensis** T. Haltenorth & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1940
- **--- Asperitas trochus melanoraphe** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- **--- Asperitas trochus nemorensis** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Asperitas trochus parvinsularis** A.C. van Bruggen, 1976
- **--- Asperitas trochus penidae** B. Rensch, 1938
- **--- Asperitas trochus polymorpha** (E.A. Smith, 1897)
- **--- Asperitas trochus pseudonemorensis** B. Rensch, 1930
- **--- Asperitas trochus rareguttata** (A. Mousson, 1849)
- **--- Asperitas trochus rareguttata crebiguttata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867)
- **--- Asperitas trochus selayarensis** (E.A. Smith, 1896)
- **--- Asperitas trochus tjendanae** B. Rensch, 1932
- **--- Asperitas trochus verhaeghei** B. Dharma, 2012
- **--- Asperitas trochus waandersiana** (A. Mousson, 1857)
- **--- Asperitas trochus wiesei** B. Dharma, 2012
- **SubFamily: DYAKIINAE - Genus: Dyakia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891
- **--- Dyakia braammorrisi** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1894
- **--- Dyakia busanensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891
- **--- Dyakia chlorosoma** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Dyakia clypeus** (A. Mousson, 1857)
- **--- Dyakia densestriata** M.M. Schepman, 1896

- --- **Dyakia duumvirorum** F. Haas, 1951
- --- **Dyakia granaria** (F.S. Bock, 1881)
- --- **Dyakia hugonis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Dyakia intradentata** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891
- --- **Dyakia janus** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Dyakia kintana** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885)
- --- **Dyakia lahatensis** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885)
- --- **Dyakia lindstedti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Dyakia mackensiana** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1841)
- --- **Dyakia martensiana** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1841)
- --- **Dyakia mindainensis** (F.S. Bock, 1881)
- --- **Dyakia regalis** (W.H. Benson, 1850)
- --- **Dyakia retrosa** (A.A. Gould, 1844)
- --- **Dyakia rumphii** (G. von dem Busch, 1842)
- --- **Dyakia salangensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1883)
- --- **Dyakia smithiana** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1903)
- --- **Dyakia subdebilis** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Dyakia sumatrensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867)
- **SubFamily: DYAKIINAE - Genus: Pseudoplecta** F.F. Laidlaw, 1932
- --- **Pseudoplecta bijuga** (F. Stoliczka, 1873)
- **SubFamily: DYAKIINAE - Genus: Quantula** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- **Quantula striata** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- --- **Quantula tenera** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- --- **Quantula tenera elata** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905)
- --- **Quantula themis** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Quantula weinkauffiana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **SubFamily: DYAKIINAE - Genus: Rhinocochlis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- --- **Rhinocochlis moluensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891)
- --- **Rhinocochlis nasuta** (W. Metcalfe, 1851)
- **SubFamily: DYAKIINAE - Genus: Sasakina** B. Rensch, 1930
- --- **Sasakina plesseni** B. Rensch, 1938

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ENOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CERASTUIDAE Wenz, 1923 (Land)

- **Genus: Altenaia** A. Zilch, 1972
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Apoecus** W. Kobelt, 1902
- --- **Apoecus colonus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895)
- --- **Apoecus ramelauensis** Köhler, Criscione, Burghardt & Kessner, 2016
- **Genus: Cerastua** E. Strand, 1928
- --- **Cerastua bequaerti** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919)
- --- **Cerastua bequaerti mokotoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919)
- --- **Cerastua distans** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Cerastua hyznyi** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cerastua praeinsularis** E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cerastua (Paracerastus)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1933
- --- **Paracerastus dinshawi** (E.R. Sykes, 1903)
- --- **Paracerastus jerdoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Paracerastus jerdoni redfieldi** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Paracerastus neumanni** (W. Kobelt, 1901)
- --- **Paracerastus pseudoena** E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paracerastus schwenfurthi** (E.R. Sykes, 1903)
- --- **Paracerastus trapezoideus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **Genus: Conulinus** E.C. Von Martens, 1895
- --- **Conulinus nakuroensis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- --- **Conulinus randalanai** R.J. Griffiths & D.G. Herbert, 2013
- --- **Conulinus rufoniger** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Conulinus rutshuruensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Conulinus ugandae** E.C. Von Martens
- --- **Conulinus ugandae costatus** B. Verdcourt, 1985
- **Genus: Edouardia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914
- --- **Edouardia arenicola** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- --- **Edouardia caffra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Edouardia carinifera** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1897)
- --- **Edouardia cockerelli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1933)
- --- **Edouardia conulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849.)
- --- **Edouardia dimera** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1901)
- --- **Edouardia maritzburgensis** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1893)
- --- **Edouardia meridionalis** M. Connolly, 1939
- --- **Edouardia metula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895)
- --- **Edouardia natalensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Edouardia orbus** (W.T. Blanford)
- --- **Edouardia sordidula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- --- **Edouardia spadicea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **Genus: Euryptyxis** P. Fischer, 1883
- --- **Euryptyxis candida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Euryptyxis fragosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Euryptyxis labiosa** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Euryptyxis latireflexa** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **Genus: Gittenedouardia** R.A. Bank & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 2008

- **--- Gittenedouardia conulina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1869)
- **Genus: Limicena** M.T. Connolly, 1925
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mabilliella** C.M.F. Ancey, 1886
- **--- Mabilliella daubenbergeri** P. Dautzenberg, 1908
- **--- Mabilliella fairbanki** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- **--- Mabilliella moussoniana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851)
- **--- Mabilliella somaliensis** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- **Genus: Pachnodus** J.A. Albers in E.C. Von Martens, 1860
- **--- Pachnodus becketti** J. Gerlach, 1994
- **--- Pachnodus curiosus** J. Gerlach, 2003
- **--- Pachnodus fregatensis** J.J. Van Mol & G. Coppois, 1980
- **--- Pachnodus kantilali** J.J. Van Mol & G. Coppois, 1980
- **--- Pachnodus ladiguensis** J. Gerlach, 2003
- **--- Pachnodus lionneti** J.J. Van Mol & G. Coppois, 1980
- **--- Pachnodus natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1846)
- **--- Pachnodus niger** (H. Dufo, 1840)
- **--- Pachnodus ornatus** (H. Dufo, 1840)
- **--- Pachnodus oxoniensis** J. Gerlach, 1994
- **--- Pachnodus praslinus** J. Gerlach, 1990
- **--- Pachnodus velutinus** L. Pfeiffer
- **Subgenus: Pachnodus (Nesiocerastus)** J.J. Van Mol & G. Coppois, 1980
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Passamaella** L. Pfeiffer, 1878
- **--- Passamaella compressa** E. Neubert, 2005
- **--- Passamaella passamaiana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853)
- **--- Passamaella paucidentata** E. Neubert, 2009
- **--- Passamaella rotunda** (E.A. Smith, 1897)
- **Subgenus: Passamaella (Achatinelloides)** G. Nevill, 1878
- **--- Achatinelloides balfori** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881)
- **--- Achatinelloides dahaminensis** E.A. Smith, 1899
- **--- Achatinelloides hadibuensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881)
- **--- Achatinelloides homhilensis** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- **--- Achatinelloides laevior** E.A. Smith, 1899
- **--- Achatinelloides socotrensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Achatinelloides tigris** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881
- **Genus: Polychordia** M.T. Connolly, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rhachidina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911
- **--- Rhachidina braunsi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1869)
- **Genus: Rhachis** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Rhachis aldabrae** E.C. Von Martens, 1898
- **--- Rhachis bengalensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Rhachis comorensis** unknown
- **--- Rhachis jejuna** A.C. van Bruggen, 1966
- **--- Rhachis moreletianus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882
- **--- Rhachis praetermissa** (W.T. Blanford & H.F. Blanford, 1861)
- **--- Rhachis punctata** (H.E. Anton, 1839)
- **--- Rhachis sanguineus** unknown
- **--- Rhachis tulearensis** E. Fischer-Piette, 1964
- **--- Rhachis zonulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **Subgenus: Rhachis (Pleurorhachis)** M.T. Connolly, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rhachistia** M.T. Connolly, 1925
- **--- Rhachistia adumbrata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Rhachistia hildebrandti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878)
- **--- Rhachistia histrio** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Rhachistia pulcher** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- **--- Rhachistia rhodotaenia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1869)
- **--- Rhachistia sticta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1859)
- **--- Rhachistia sulphurea** J.R. le B. Tomlin & A.J. Peile, 1930
- **--- Rhachistia trutta** (W.T. Blanford)
- **Genus: Zebrinops** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- **--- Zebrinops albata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1827)
- **Genus: Archeorachis** Schileyko, 1998
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Darwininitium** Budha & Mordan, 2012
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hoqia** Neubert, 2005
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Microscintilla** Neubert, 2002
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nesobia** Ancey, 1887
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Soqena** Neubert, 2005
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ENOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ENIDAE B.B. Woodward, 1903 (Land)

- **Genus: Borlumastus** A. Örstan & M.Z. Yildirim, 2004
- **--- Borlumastus yildirimi** (H. Schütt, 1995)

- **Genus: Coniconapaeus** I. Abbes, S. Nouira & E. Neubert, 2009
- **--- Coniconapaeus brondelianus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)
- **--- Coniconapaeus letourneuxi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)
- **--- Coniconapaeus milevianus** (W.J. Raymond, 1853)
- **Genus: Palaeomastus** Nordsieck, 2014 †
- **--- Palaeomastus arneggensis** (Miller, 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomastus complanatus** (A.E. Reuss, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomastus filocinctus** (A.E. Reuss, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomastus gracilis** (Thomä, 1845) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeomastus hassiacus** (W.A. Wenz, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rachistia** A. Franc, 1957
- **--- Rachistia aldabra** Unknown
- **--- Rachistia histrio** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **Genus: Anatolya** Páll-Gergely & Bank, 2016
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ayna** Páll-Gergely, 2009
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Iranopsis** Bank & Neubert, 1998
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Iranopsis (Mordaniella)** Bank & Neubert, 2016
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Megalena** Hausdorf, 1999
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudojaminia** Páll-Gergely & Bank, 2016
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ANDRONAKIINAE - Genus: Andronakia** W.A. Lindholm, 1913
- **--- Andronakia catenulata** W.A. Lindholm, 1913
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Genus: Adzharia** P. Hesse, 1933
- **--- Adzharia renschi** P. Hesse, 1933
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Genus: Amimopina** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Amimopina macleayi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Genus: Boninena** T. Habe, 1955
- **--- Boninena callistoderma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- **--- Boninena hatai** T. Habe, 1973
- **--- Boninena hiraseana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Boninena hiraseana chichijimana** (J.T. Kuroda, 1945)
- **--- Boninena leptostraca** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891)
- **--- Boninena ogasawarae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Boninena warburgi** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891)
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Genus: Buliminus** H.H. Beck, 1837
- **--- Buliminus akkumensis** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1991
- **--- Buliminus alepensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- **--- Buliminus alepensis marsabensis** C.A. Westerlund, 1887
- **--- Buliminus carneus** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- **--- Buliminus coluplicatus** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1991
- **--- Buliminus corpulentior** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1991
- **--- Buliminus djurdjurensis** C.M.F. Ancey in C.A. Westerlund, 1892
- **--- Buliminus exquisitus** G. Nägele, 1901
- **--- Buliminus gallandi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- **--- Buliminus glabratus** A. Mousson
- **--- Buliminus guadalupensis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **--- Buliminus halepensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1841
- **--- Buliminus labrosus** (G.A. Olivier, 1804)
- **--- Buliminus labrosus egregius** G. Nägele, 1902
- **--- Buliminus labrosus spirectinus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1879)
- **--- Buliminus lamprostatus** J.R. Bourguignat
- **--- Buliminus lycicus** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- **--- Buliminus negevensis** J. Heller, 1970
- **--- Buliminus potaninianus** E.C. Von Martens, 1874
- **--- Buliminus sindicus** W.H. Benson
- **--- Buliminus sindicus orobia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1893
- **--- Buliminus ujfalvyanus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1886
- **--- Buliminus urmianus** O. Böttger, 1898
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Subgenus: Buliminus (Pene)** P.M. Pallary, 1929
- **--- Pene brunneus** (O. Böttger, 1894)
- **--- Pene galilaea** J. Heller, 1972
- **--- Pene kotschyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Pene sidoniensis** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1847)
- **--- Pene sidoniensis edessanus** (W. Kobelt, 1899)
- **--- Pene syriacus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Genus: Clausilioides** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- **--- Clausilioides biplicatus** (O. von Retowski, 1889)
- **--- Clausilioides filifer** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913)
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Genus: Coccoderma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- **--- Coccoderma abbreviata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1915)
- **--- Coccoderma clausiliaeformis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- **--- Coccoderma corti** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- **--- Coccoderma granulatus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884)
- **--- Coccoderma messageri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900)
- **--- Coccoderma messageri mansonensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Coccoderma scaber** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- **--- Coccoderma semmelinki** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002
- **--- Coccoderma tenuistriata** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908)

- **--- Coccoderma tonkiniana** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- **--- Coccoderma varians** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Genus: Lophauchen** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Genus: Luchuena** T. Habe, 1955
- **--- Luchuena eucharista** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Luchuena eucharista kasyotonis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1945)
- **--- Luchuena eucharista luchuana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Luchuena eucharista oshimana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Luchuena fulva** H. Minato, 1977
- **--- Luchuena hachijoensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1945)
- **--- Luchuena minatoi** A. Yamamoto & S. Uozumi, 1981
- **--- Luchuena nesiotica** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909)
- **--- Luchuena reticulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **--- Luchuena reticulata variegata** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1906)
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Genus: Mirus** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Mirus andersonianus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- **--- Mirus andersonianus echigoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- **--- Mirus cantori** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **--- Mirus cantori corpulenta** (P.V. Gredler, 1884)
- **--- Mirus cantori fragilis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884)
- **--- Mirus gracilispira** H. Kajiyama & T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Mirus hartmanni** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888
- **--- Mirus japonicus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- **--- Mirus japonicus daisianus** J.T. Kuroda, 1945
- **--- Mirus japonicus hokkaidonis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- **--- Mirus japonicus murotonis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1945
- **--- Mirus japonicus ugoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- **--- Mirus japonicus vastus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- **--- Mirus lugulosus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900)
- **--- Mirus minutus** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- **--- Mirus minutus hunanensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884)
- **--- Mirus nilagirica** L. Pfeiffer
- **--- Mirus panos** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- **--- Mirus praelongatus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1882)
- **--- Mirus proletaria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Mirus reinianus** (W. Kobelt, 1875)
- **--- Mirus rugulosus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900
- **--- Mirus stalix** (W.H. Benson, 1863)
- **--- Mirus taiwanica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884
- **--- Mirus thibetanus** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- **--- Mirus transiens** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888)
- **--- Mirus trivialis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888)
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Genus: Omphaloconus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887
- **--- Omphaloconus callomphalus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1891)
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Subgenus: Omphaloconus (Cirna)** P.M. Pallary, 1928
- **--- Cirna micelii** (W. Kobelt, 1885)
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Subgenus: Omphaloconus (Kabylia)** P.M. Pallary, 1928
- **--- Kabylia bourguignati** (A. Letourneux, 1870)
- **--- Kabylia kabylianus** (A. Letourneux, 1870)
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Subgenus: Omphaloconus (Mauronapaeus)** W. Kobelt, 1899
- **--- Mauronapaeus boghariensis** (W. Kobelt, 1889)
- **--- Mauronapaeus marteli** P.M. Pallary, 1918
- **--- Mauronapaeus terverii** (E. Forbes, 1838)
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Genus: Pupinidius** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- **--- Pupinidius melinostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902)
- **--- Pupinidius nanpingensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902)
- **--- Pupinidius obrutschewi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Pupinidius obrutschewi contractus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Pupinidius obrutschewi eurystoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Pupinidius porrectus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- **--- Pupinidius pupinella** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902)
- **--- Pupinidius pupinella altispirus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902)
- **--- Pupinidius pupinidius** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- **--- Pupinidius streptaxis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- **--- Pupinidius tukuchensis** A.G. Kuznetsov & A.A. Schileyko, 1997
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Subgenus: Pupinidius (Petraeomastus)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- **--- Petraeomastus breviculus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902)
- **--- Petraeomastus qii** S.Y. Wang & Min Wu, 2013
- **--- Petraeomastus rumichangensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- **--- Petraeomastus xerampelinus** (R. Sturany, 1900)
- **--- Petraeomastus xerampelinus laetus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902)
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Genus: Pupopsis** P.V. Gredler, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Subgenus: Pupopsis (Clausiliopsis)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Subgenus: Pupopsis (Holcauchen)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Genus: Serina** P.V. Gredler, 1898
- **--- Serina denticulata** W.L. Wu & F.S. Xu, 2013
- **--- Serina ser** P.V. Gredler, 1898
- **--- Serina ser egressus** (R. Sturany, 1900)
- **--- Serina subser** P.V. Gredler, 1898

- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Genus: Sesteria** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- **--- Sesteria galandi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Genus: Triangustoma** A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BULIMINUSINAE - Genus: Yakuena** T. Habe, 1955
- **--- Yakuena luchuanus** H.A. Pilsbry
- **SubFamily: CHONDRULOPSININAE - Genus: Chondrulopsina** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- **--- Chondrulopsina fedtschenkoi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886)
- **--- Chondrulopsina intumescens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- **SubFamily: CHONDRULOPSININAE - Genus: Siraphoroides** Schileyko, 1977
- **--- Siraphoroides moltschanovi** (I.M. Likharev & E.S. Rammelmeyer, 1952)
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Genus: Chondrula** H.H. Beck, 1837
- **--- Chondrula armeniaca** C.M.F. Ancey, 1880
- **--- Chondrula beieri** M. Klemm, 1962
- **--- Chondrula bergeri** (J.R. Roth, 1839)
- **--- Chondrula bicallosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- **--- Chondrula caucasica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **--- Chondrula cespitum** L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854
- **--- Chondrula consentanea** (C.A. Westerlund, 1887)
- **--- Chondrula diodon** (O. von Retowski, 1883)
- **--- Chondrula excellens** O. von Retowski, 1889
- **--- Chondrula lugorensis** A.J. Wagner, 1914
- **--- Chondrula macedonica** A.J. Wagner, 1915
- **--- Chondrula macedonica cazanikensis** A.J. Wagner, 1915
- **--- Chondrula macedonica procheuma** A.J. Wagner, 1915
- **--- Chondrula microtragus** E.A. Rossmässler, 1839
- **--- Chondrula microtragus tricuspidata** H.C. Küster, 1846
- **--- Chondrula minuta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894)
- **--- Chondrula mletaki** I. Lajtner, 1993
- **--- Chondrula munita** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894)
- **--- Chondrula orientalis** L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- **--- Chondrula pindica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894)
- **--- Chondrula quinquedentata** E.A. Rossmässler, 1837
- **--- Chondrula quinquedentata pelagosana** (R. Sturany, 1901)
- **--- Chondrula sturmii** H.C. Küster, 1852
- **--- Chondrula sunzhica** Steklov, 1962
- **--- Chondrula tridens** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Chondrula tridens albolimbata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Chondrula tridens martynovi** N. Gural-Sverlova & R.I. Gural, 2010
- **--- Chondrula vaderi** E. Gittenberger, 1967
- **--- Chondrula werneri** R. Sturany, 1902
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Subgenus: Chondrula (Amphiscopus)** C.A. Westerlund, 1887
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Subgenus: Chondrula (Eubrephulus)** A. Wagner, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Genus: Chondrus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817
- **--- Chondrus tournefortianus** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- **--- Chondrus zebra** (G.A. Olivier, 1801)
- **--- Chondrus zebra spoliatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Chondrus zebra tantalus** L. Pfeiffer, 1868
- **--- Chondrus zebrula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Genus: Cyrenaeus** J. Heller, 1971
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Genus: Ena** W.E. Leach in W.H. Turton, 1831
- **--- Ena concolor** (C.A. Westerlund, 1887)
- **--- Ena coreanica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- **--- Ena dazimonensis** B. Hausdorf, 2001
- **--- Ena elongata** (W. Kobelt, 1877)
- **--- Ena frivaldskii** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- **--- Ena frivaldskii raynevaliana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1855)
- **--- Ena glandula** A. Mousson, 1848
- **--- Ena goettingi** L. Forcart, 1961
- **--- Ena hermonensis** (L. Forcart, 1981)
- **--- Ena menkhorsti** B. Hausdorf & R.A. Bank, 2001
- **--- Ena montana** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **--- Ena monticola** (J.R. Roth, 1856)
- **--- Ena monticola dryops** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889)
- **--- Ena monticola klissurica** R.A. Bank & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1992
- **--- Ena nogelli** J.R. Roth in M. Wagner, 1850
- **--- Ena oligogyrus** O. Böttger, 1898
- **--- Ena subtilis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- **--- Ena subtilis corcyrensis** (A. Mousson, 1859)
- **--- Ena tenggerica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Subgenus: Ena (Caucasicola)** P. Hesse, 1917
- **--- Caucasicola raddei** (W. Kobelt, 1880)
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Subgenus: Ena (Paramastus)** P. Hesse, 1933
- **--- Paramastus cyprius** A. Zilch, 1951
- **--- Paramastus episomus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1857)
- **--- Paramastus spratti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Subgenus: Ena (Peristoma)** I. Krynicki, 1833
- **--- Peristoma lanceum** A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- **--- Peristoma merdueniana** I. Krynicki, 1833
- **--- Peristoma rupestris** I. Krynicki, 1833

- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Genus: Georginapaeus** A.A. Schileyko, 1998
- **--- Georginapaeus hohenackeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Genus: Imparietinia** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Genus: Imparietula** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- **--- Imparietula altenai** E. Gittenberger, 1967
- **--- Imparietula armeniaca** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854)
- **--- Imparietula blanda** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **--- Imparietula blanda arctespira** (A. Mousson, 1874)
- **--- Imparietula leucodon** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Imparietula pelidne** H.E.J. Biggs, 1946
- **--- Imparietula ridvani** H. Schütt, 1995
- **--- Imparietula schelkovnikovi** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1914)
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Genus: Jaminia** A. Risso, 1826
- **--- Jaminia alpicola** M. von Kimakowicz, 1890
- **--- Jaminia borealis** A. Mousson, 1874
- **--- Jaminia etuberulatus** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867
- **--- Jaminia ledereri** L. Pfeiffer, 1868
- **--- Jaminia loewii** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- **--- Jaminia loewii godetiana** W. Kobelt, 1899
- **--- Jaminia lycaonica** R. Sturany, 1904
- **--- Jaminia pupa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Jaminia quadridens** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Jaminia quadridens elongata** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856)
- **--- Jaminia squalina** L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- **--- Jaminia thiesseanus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879)
- **--- Jaminia transsylvanicus** M. von Kimakowicz, 1890
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Genus: Mastus** H.H. Beck, 1837
- **--- Mastus abundans** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995
- **--- Mastus amenazada** F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1999
- **--- Mastus athensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **--- Mastus athensis jaczewskii** (A.J. Wagner, 1928)
- **--- Mastus bielzi** M. von Kimakowicz, 1890
- **--- Mastus bielzi traxleri** M. von Kimakowicz, 1890
- **--- Mastus butoti** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995
- **--- Mastus carneolus** A. Mousson, 1863
- **--- Mastus carneolus subcarneolus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876)
- **--- Mastus claudia** W.J.M. Maassen & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1998
- **--- Mastus cretensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Mastus dirphicus** (H. Blanc, 1879)
- **--- Mastus emarginatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- **--- Mastus emarginatus ehrenbergi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **--- Mastus emarginatus turgidus** (W. Kobelt, 1877)
- **--- Mastus etuberculatus** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867)
- **--- Mastus gittenbergeri** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995
- **--- Mastus grandis** (A. Mousson, 1859)
- **--- Mastus grandis giuricus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1901)
- **--- Mastus gymnesica** J. Quintana, 2006
- **--- Mastus hemmeni** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995
- **--- Mastus ierapetranus** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995
- **--- Mastus itanosensis** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995
- **--- Mastus olivaceus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Mastus peloponnesicus** (E. Gittenberger, 1984)
- **--- Mastus procax** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995
- **--- Mastus pusio** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- **--- Mastus riedeli** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995
- **--- Mastus rossmaessleri** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- **--- Mastus rossmaessleri gocevi** J. Petrbok
- **--- Mastus sitiensis** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995
- **--- Mastus sphakiotus** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995
- **--- Mastus subaii** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995
- **--- Mastus unius** (O. Böttger, 1885)
- **--- Mastus venerabilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **--- Mastus violaceus** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Genus: Meijeriella** R.A. Bank, 1985
- **--- Meijeriella canaliculata** R.A. Bank, 1985
- **--- Meijeriella frivaldskyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Genus: Multidentula** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- **--- Multidentula ovularis** (G.A. Olivier, 1791)
- **--- Multidentula stylus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **--- Multidentula subphasiana** (J. Germain, 1936)
- **--- Multidentula substurmii** (O. von Retowski, 1886)
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Genus: Napaeus** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Napaeus alabastrinus** A.M. de F. Martins, 1989
- **--- Napaeus alboreflexus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882
- **--- Napaeus alucensis** J. Santana & Y. Yanes, 2011
- **--- Napaeus arinagaensis** M. Artiles, F. Déniz & J.C. Martin, 2011
- **--- Napaeus armandi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882
- **--- Napaeus armandi major** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882
- **--- Napaeus atlanticus** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- **--- Napaeus avaloensis** K. Groh, 2006
- **--- Napaeus badiosus** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- **--- Napaeus baeticatus** (Webb & Berthelot, 1833)
- **--- Napaeus bajamarensis** C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 2009

- --- **Napaeus barquini** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2006
- --- **Napaeus beguirae** F.C. Henríquez, 1995
- --- **Napaeus bertheloti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Napaeus boucheti** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1993
- --- **Napaeus consecoanus** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Napaeus delibutus** P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857
- --- **Napaeus delicatus** M.R. Alonso, Y. Yanes & C.M. Ibáñez, 2011
- --- **Napaeus doloresae** Santana, 2013
- --- **Napaeus elegans** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1995
- --- **Napaeus encaustus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Napaeus estherae** Artiles, 2013
- --- **Napaeus exilis** (F.C. Henríquez, 1993)
- --- **Napaeus flavoterminatus** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Napaeus gomerensis** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2011
- --- **Napaeus grohi** M.R. Alonso, C.M. Ibáñez & J. Santana, 2011
- --- **Napaeus gruereanus** (J.P.A. Grasset, 1857)
- --- **Napaeus hartungi** P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857
- --- **Napaeus helvolus** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- --- **Napaeus indifferens** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Napaeus inflatiusculus** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Napaeus interpunctatus** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Napaeus isletae** K. Groh & C.M. Ibáñez, 1992
- --- **Napaeus josei** J. Santana, M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2011
- --- **Napaeus lajaensis** R. Garcia del Castillo, Y. Yanes, M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2006
- --- **Napaeus lichenicola** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2007
- --- **Napaeus maculatus** S.L. Goodacre, 2006
- --- **Napaeus magnus** Yanes, Deniz, Alonso & Ibáñez, 2013
- --- **Napaeus minimus** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2011
- --- **Napaeus moquinianus** (Webb & Berthelot, 1833)
- --- **Napaeus moroi** J.C. Martin, M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2011
- --- **Napaeus myosotis** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- --- **Napaeus obesatus** (Webb & Berthelot, 1833)
- --- **Napaeus ocellatus** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Napaeus orientalis** F.C. Henríquez, 1995
- --- **Napaeus ornamentatus** L. Moro, 2009
- --- **Napaeus osoriensis** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Napaeus palmaensis** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Napaeus pinguis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882
- --- **Napaeus pinguis dilatatus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1883
- --- **Napaeus pinguis microconus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1883
- --- **Napaeus procerus** W.K. Emerson, 2006
- --- **Napaeus propinquus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Napaeus pruninus** (A.A. Gould, 1848)
- --- **Napaeus pygmaeus** C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1993
- --- **Napaeus roccellicola** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- --- **Napaeus rupicola** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Napaeus savinosa** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Napaeus savinosa inflatiuscula** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Napaeus servus** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Napaeus severus** J.F. Mabille, 1898
- --- **Napaeus subgracilior** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Napaeus subsimplex** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Napaeus tafadaensis** Y. Yanes, 2009
- --- **Napaeus tagamichensis** F.C. Henríquez, 1993
- --- **Napaeus taguluchensis** F.C. Henríquez, 1993
- --- **Napaeus tenoensis** F.C. Henríquez, 1993
- --- **Napaeus teobaldoi** J.C. Martin, 2009
- --- **Napaeus terverianus** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- --- **Napaeus texturatus** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Napaeus torilensis** M. Artiles & F. Déniz, 2011
- --- **Napaeus tremulans** A. Mousson, 1858
- --- **Napaeus validoi** C.M. Ibáñez, M.R. Alonso & J.C. Martin, 2011
- --- **Napaeus variatus** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- --- **Napaeus veneguerensis** M. Artiles, J. Santana & F. Déniz, 2011
- --- **Napaeus voggenreiteri** R. Hutterer, 2006
- --- **Napaeus vulgaris** P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Subgenus: Napaeus (Napaeinus)** P. Hesse, 1933
- --- **Napaeinus bechi** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1993
- --- **Napaeinus chrysaloides** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Napaeinus doliolum** F.C. Henríquez, 1993
- --- **Napaeinus esbeltus** C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1995
- --- **Napaeinus huttereri** F.C. Henríquez, 1991
- --- **Napaeinus maffioteanus** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Napaeinus nanodes** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Napaeinus rufobrunneus** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Napaeinus tabidus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Genus: Zebrina** F. Held, 1837
- --- **Zebrina armenica** (G. Nägele, 1903)
- --- **Zebrina caesia** O. Böttger, 1885
- --- **Zebrina cosensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Zebrina dardana** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Zebrina detrita** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Zebrina detrita cilicica** W. Kobelt, 1901
- --- **Zebrina detrita sallake** Z. Fehér & Z. Erőss, 2009
- --- **Zebrina eburnea** L. Pfeiffer, 1842

- --- **Zebrina fasciolata** (G.A. Olivier, 1801)
- --- **Zebrina funkei** O. Böttger, 1898
- --- **Zebrina gostelii** B.A. Gümüs & E. Neubert, 2012
- --- **Zebrina kindermanni** L. Pfeiffer, 1850
- --- **Zebrina mienisi** E. Gittenberger, 1986
- --- **Zebrina mirifica** R.A. Bank & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1992
- --- **Zebrina stokesi** (O. Böttger, 1885)
- --- **Zebrina varnensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- --- **Zebrina zasiensis** R.A. Bank & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1992
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Subgenus: Zebrina (Brephulopsis)** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- --- **Brephulopsis bidens** (I. Krynicki, 1833)
- --- **Brephulopsis bidens attenuatus** (I. Krynicki, 1836)
- --- **Brephulopsis bidens theodosianus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876)
- --- **Brephulopsis cylindrica** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- --- **Brephulopsis konovalovae** N. Gural-Sverlova & R.I. Gural, 2010
- --- **Brephulopsis subulata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Subgenus: Zebrina (Napaeopsis)** R. Sturany & A. Wagner, 1914
- --- **Napaeopsis cefalonicus** (A. Mousson, 1859)
- --- **Napaeopsis mennoi** E. Gittenberger, 2008
- --- **Napaeopsis merditanus** (R. Sturany, 1907)
- --- **Napaeopsis merditanus latifianus** (R. Sturany, 1907)
- --- **Napaeopsis merditanus winneguthi** (R. Sturany, 1907)
- --- **Napaeopsis merditanus zebianus** (R. Sturany, 1907)
- --- **Napaeopsis minimus** R.A. Bank & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1992
- --- **Napaeopsis ossicus** (O. Böttger, 1885)
- --- **Napaeopsis ossicus discolor** (O. Böttger, 1885)
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Subgenus: Zebrina (Ramusculus)** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- --- **Ramusculus laevitortus** H. Schütt, 1995
- --- **Ramusculus subulatus** (I. Krynicki, 1833)
- **SubFamily: ENINAE - Subgenus: Zebrina (Thoanteus)** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- --- **Thoanteus corneus** B. Hausdorf, 1993
- --- **Thoanteus ferrarii** B. Hausdorf, 1994
- --- **Thoanteus gibber** (I. Krynicki, 1833)
- --- **Thoanteus zilchi** B. Hausdorf, 1993
- **SubFamily: EUCHONDRINAE - Genus: Euchondrus** O. Böttger, 1883
- --- **Euchondrus acutior** (W.A. Lindholm, 1922)
- --- **Euchondrus adwani** E. Neubert & Amr, 2016
- --- **Euchondrus albulus** A. Mousson
- --- **Euchondrus chondriformis** (A. Mousson, 1861)
- --- **Euchondrus desertorum** (T. Rochanaburananda, 1881)
- --- **Euchondrus haasi** (L. Forcart, 1981)
- --- **Euchondrus lamellifera** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1858)
- --- **Euchondrus limbodentatus** (A. Mousson, 1854)
- --- **Euchondrus nucifragus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Euchondrus nucifragus lehari** (W. Wallner, 1943)
- --- **Euchondrus parreyssi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Euchondrus paucidentatus** B.A. Gümüs & E. Neubert, 2012
- --- **Euchondrus pseudovularis** (L. Forcart, 1981)
- --- **Euchondrus ramonensis** (Granot, 1988)
- --- **Euchondrus saulcyi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852)
- --- **Euchondrus septemdentata** (J.R. Roth, 1839)
- --- **Euchondrus sulcidens** (A. Mousson, 1861)
- **SubFamily: EUCHONDRINAE - Genus: Improvisa** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- --- **Improvisa pupoides** (I. Krynicki, 1833)
- **SubFamily: EUCHONDRINAE - Genus: Pentadentula** A.N. Suvorov, 2006
- --- **Pentadentula balandinae** A.N. Suvorov, 2006
- **SubFamily: EUCHONDRINAE - Genus: Senaridenta** A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- --- **Senaridenta nachicevanjensis** (V. Hüdec, 1972)
- **SubFamily: MERDIGERINAE - Genus: Merdigera** F. Held, 1837
- --- **Merdigera invisa** P.V. Kijashko, 2006
- --- **Merdigera obscura** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **SubFamily: PSEUDONAPAEINAE - Genus: Akramovskiella** A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- --- **Akramovskiella andronakii** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913)
- --- **Akramovskiella schuschaensis** (W. Kobelt, 1902)
- --- **Akramovskiella umbrosa** (A. Mousson, 1873)
- --- **Akramovskiella umbrosa talyschana** (O. Böttger, 1882)
- **SubFamily: PSEUDONAPAEINAE - Genus: Differena** A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- --- **Differena leucostoma** A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- **SubFamily: PSEUDONAPAEINAE - Genus: Geminula** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- --- **Geminula continens** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1892)
- --- **Geminula isseliana** (J.R. Bourguignat in A. Issel, 1865)
- **SubFamily: PSEUDONAPAEINAE - Genus: Laevozebrinus** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- --- **Laevozebrinus eremita** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Laevozebrinus guttula** (I.V. Muratov, 1992)
- --- **Laevozebrinus lenis** A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- --- **Laevozebrinus mustangensis** A.G. Kuznetsov & A.A. Schileyko, 1997
- --- **Laevozebrinus nepalensis** A.A. Schileyko & A. Frank, 1994
- --- **Laevozebrinus nepalensis myagdiensis** A.G. Kuznetsov & A.A. Schileyko, 1997
- --- **Laevozebrinus ufjalvianus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886)
- --- **Laevozebrinus urgutensis** (W. Kobelt, 1902)
- **SubFamily: PSEUDONAPAEINAE - Genus: Ljudmilena** A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- --- **Ljudmilena sieversi** (A. Mousson, 1873)
- --- **Ljudmilena tricollis** (A. Mousson, 1876)

- **SubFamily: PSEUDONAPAEINAE - Genus: Mastoides** C.A. Westerlund, 1896
- **--- Mastoides albocostatus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1896)
- **--- Mastoides obeliscus** A.A. Schileyko, 2007
- **--- Mastoides orloffensis** (W. Kobelt, 1905)
- **SubFamily: PSEUDONAPAEINAE - Genus: Nepaliena** A.A. Schileyko & A. Frank, 1994
- **--- Nepaliena ceratina** (W.H. Benson, 1849)
- **SubFamily: PSEUDONAPAEINAE - Genus: Ottorosenia** I.V. Muratov, 1992
- **--- Ottorosenia varentzovi** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1893)
- **--- Ottorosenia varenzovi** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1893)
- **SubFamily: PSEUDONAPAEINAE - Genus: Pseudochondrula** P. Hesse, 1933
- **--- Pseudochondrula lederi** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- **--- Pseudochondrula seductilis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- **--- Pseudochondrula sinistrorsa** Kokotschaschvili & A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- **--- Pseudochondrula tetrodon** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854)
- **--- Pseudochondrula tuberifera** (O. Böttger, 1879)
- **--- Pseudochondrula tubifera** (O. Böttger, 1879)
- **SubFamily: PSEUDONAPAEINAE - Genus: Pseudonapaeus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887
- **--- Pseudonapaeus agassizzii** (H. Milne-Edwards, 1880)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus albiplicatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus apertus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus aptychus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus asiaticus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus bacillus** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1999
- **--- Pseudonapaeus chodschendicus** (Mukhitdinov, 1976)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus chondschenicus** (Mukhitdinov, 1976)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus diplus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1896)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus drymaeus** C.A. Westerlund, 1896
- **--- Pseudonapaeus eleonorae** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1940)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus entodon** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus galinae** Y. Tzvetkov, 1940
- **--- Pseudonapaeus goldfussi** (W. Kobelt, 1893)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus herzensteini** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus izzatullaevi** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1999
- **--- Pseudonapaeus kasnakowi** C.A. Westerlund, 1898
- **--- Pseudonapaeus kuldshanus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus leucopleurus** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus leucoptychus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus lindholmi** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1999
- **--- Pseudonapaeus miser** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus naykatikus** A.P. Pazylov, 2001
- **--- Pseudonapaeus otostomus** C.A. Westerlund, 1898
- **--- Pseudonapaeus regelianus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus retrodens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus schileykoi** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1991
- **--- Pseudonapaeus schnitnikovi** W.A. Lindholm, 1922
- **--- Pseudonapaeus secalinus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus sogdianus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus stabilis** A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- **--- Pseudonapaeus stabilis chatkalicus** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1999
- **--- Pseudonapaeus subobscurus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus trigonochilus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886)
- **--- Pseudonapaeus zeravshanicus** A.P. Pazylov & D. Daminova, 2001
- **SubFamily: PSEUDONAPAEINAE - Subgenus: Pseudonapaeus (Aridenus)** A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- **--- Aridenus submucronatus** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- **SubFamily: PSEUDONAPAEINAE - Subgenus: Pseudonapaeus (Siraphorus)** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- **--- Siraphorus entoptyx** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- **SubFamily: PSEUDONAPAEINAE - Genus: Spaniodonta** W. Kobelt, 1902
- **--- Spaniodonta brevior** (A. Mousson, 1876)
- **SubFamily: PSEUDONAPAEINAE - Genus: Subzebrinus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887
- **--- Subzebrinus baudoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1870)
- **--- Subzebrinus baudoni saccatus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902)
- **--- Subzebrinus beddomeanus** (G. Nevill, 1878)
- **--- Subzebrinus candalaris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Subzebrinus coelocentrus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1893)
- **--- Subzebrinus coelocentrus austenianus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1893)
- **--- Subzebrinus coelocentrus minor** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1893)
- **--- Subzebrinus coelocentrus subovatus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1893)
- **--- Subzebrinus davidi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1870)
- **--- Subzebrinus dominus** (W.H. Benson, 1857)
- **--- Subzebrinus drangianus** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1956
- **--- Subzebrinus fultoni** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902)
- **--- Subzebrinus griffithsii** (W.H. Benson, 1848)
- **--- Subzebrinus hazarica** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914)
- **--- Subzebrinus kayberensis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1893)
- **--- Subzebrinus labiellus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- **--- Subzebrinus macrostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902)
- **--- Subzebrinus ottonis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902)
- **--- Subzebrinus schypaensis** (R. Sturany, 1900)
- **--- Subzebrinus streeti** G.A. Solem, 1979
- **--- Subzebrinus tandjanensis** (W. Kobelt, 1902)
- **SubFamily: PSEUDONAPAEINAE - Genus: Turanena** W.A. Lindholm, 1922
- **--- Turanena albrechti** W. Rähle, 1988
- **--- Turanena bilgini** H. Schütt, 2001

- --- **Turanena carpathia** (O. Böttger, 1885)
- --- **Turanena cochlicopoides** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1993
- --- **Turanena conelongata** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1993
- --- **Turanena demirsoyi** B.A. Gümüs & E. Neubert, 2012
- --- **Turanena forcartiana** P. Schnell, 1979
- --- **Turanena hemmeni** R.A. Bank & L.J.M. Butot, 1990
- --- **Turanena herzi** O. Böttger
- --- **Turanena katerinae** E. Gittenberger, 1996
- --- **Turanena meshkovi** A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- --- **Turanena scalaris** (G. Nägele, 1902)
- --- **Turanena tuccari** E. Gittenberger, 1986
- --- **Turanena yusufelensis** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1993
- --- **Turanena zilchi** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1993
- **SubFamily: PSEUDONAPAEINAE - Subgenus: Turanena (Asuranena)** A.A. Schileyko & S.E. Moiseeva, 1995
- --- **Asuranena albolimbata** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- --- **Asuranena boamica** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1999
- --- **Asuranena cognata** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- --- **Asuranena conicula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882)
- --- **Asuranena inversa** A.A. Schileyko & S.E. Moiseeva, 1995
- --- **Asuranena leptogyra** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- --- **Asuranena margaritae** (A.A. Schileyko & S.E. Moiseeva, 1989)
- --- **Asuranena martensiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- --- **Asuranena meschkovi** (A.A. Schileyko, 1984)
- --- **Asuranena stschukini** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- --- **Asuranena tenuispira** (A.A. Schileyko, 1984)
- **SubFamily: RETOWSKIINAE - Genus: Retowskia** O. Böttger, 1881
- --- **Retowskia schlaeflii** (A. Mousson, 1863)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - GASTRODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ARCHAEOZONITIDAE Pfeffer, 1930 † (Land) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Archaeozonites** Sandberger, 1873 †
- --- **Archaeozonites angulosus** Miller, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archaeozonites arneggensis** (Miller, 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archaeozonites carinatus** Miller, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archaeozonites conicus** Andreae, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archaeozonites costatus** Sandberger, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archaeozonites deplanatus** Miller, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archaeozonites eocaenicus** Miller, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archaeozonites laticostatus** Sandberger, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archaeozonites praecostatus** (Jooss, 1918) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archaeozonites subangulosus** (von Zieten, 1832) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archaeozonites subverticillus** (Sandberger, 1858) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Archaeozonites verticilloides** (Thomä, 1845) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Archaeoplecta** Gude, 1911 †
- --- **Archaeoplecta lapidaria** (Thomä, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Omphalosagda** Sandberger, 1872 †
- --- **Omphalosagda frater** Kadolsky, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalosagda goldfussii** (Thomä, 1845) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalosagda hydrobiarum** Jooss, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalosagda pyramidalis** (Jooss, 1912) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalosagda sororcula** Kadolsky, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalosagda subrugulosa** (Quenstedt, 1867) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - GASTRODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CHRONIDAE Thiele, 1931 (Land)

- **Genus: Chronos** G.C. Robson, 1914
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kaliella** W.T. Blanford, 1863
- --- **Kaliella accepta** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Kaliella aldabra** J. Gerlach, 2009
- --- **Kaliella amussitata** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Kaliella angulata** (A. Issel, 1874)
- --- **Kaliella aspirans** (W.T. Blanford)
- --- **Kaliella barrakporensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Kaliella borealis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Kaliella bullula** (F.W. Hutton, 1838)
- --- **Kaliella busauensis** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Kaliella cara** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Kaliella colletti** E.R. Sykes, 1899
- --- **Kaliella comorensis** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Vukadinovic, 1974
- --- **Kaliella coreana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887
- --- **Kaliella costata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Kaliella crandalli** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- --- **Kaliella delectabilis** E.R. Sykes, 1898
- --- **Kaliella dendrobates** (S. Tillier & P. Bouchet, 1988)
- --- **Kaliella dendrophila** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950)
- --- **Kaliella difficilis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900

- --- **Kaliella dolichoconus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Kaliella doliolum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Kaliella euconus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Kaliella eurytrochus** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- --- **Kaliella fastigiata** (F.W. Hutton, 1838)
- --- **Kaliella gradata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Kaliella gregaria** (S. Tillier & P. Bouchet, 1988)
- --- **Kaliella hachijoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Kaliella haiphongensis** P. Dautzenberg, 1893
- --- **Kaliella harimensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Kaliella hizenensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Kaliella hongkongensis** O.F. von Möllendorff
- --- **Kaliella humilis** (S. Tillier & P. Bouchet, 1988)
- --- **Kaliella inaequisculpta** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Kaliella infanilis** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Kaliella iredalei** H.B. Preston, 1912
- --- **Kaliella joubini** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905
- --- **Kaliella jucunda** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- --- **Kaliella kaliellaeformis** (Klebs, 1886) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kaliella kinabaluensis** (S. Tillier & P. Bouchet, 1988)
- --- **Kaliella konaensis** E.R. Sykes, 1896
- --- **Kaliella kyotoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Kaliella leithiana** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1883
- --- **Kaliella lissobasis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Kaliella lubricella** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Kaliella microsoma** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- --- **Kaliella micula** (A. Mousson, 1857)
- --- **Kaliella milloti** F. Salvat, 1966
- --- **Kaliella multivolvis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Kaliella nana** (F.W. Hutton, 1838)
- --- **Kaliella nephelophila** (S. Tillier & P. Bouchet, 1988)
- --- **Kaliella nesiotica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- --- **Kaliella ogasawarana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Kaliella ordinaria** C.M.F. Ancey, 1903
- --- **Kaliella ornatissima** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- --- **Kaliella phacomorpha** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- --- **Kaliella punctata** J.J. Vermeulen, M. Schilthuizen & T.S. Liew MS
- --- **Kaliella pyramidata** T.C. Yen, 1939
- --- **Kaliella regularis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Kaliella rumbangensis** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Kaliella salicensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1897
- --- **Kaliella sigurensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1882)
- --- **Kaliella soulaiana** E. Fischer-Piette, 1973
- --- **Kaliella stenogyra** A. Adams, 1868
- --- **Kaliella stenopleuris** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887
- --- **Kaliella striolata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- --- **Kaliella subcrenulata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Kaliella subelongata** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- --- **Kaliella sublaxa** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- --- **Kaliella tenellula** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- --- **Kaliella tenuisculpta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- --- **Kaliella thaanumi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Kaliella tongkingensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Kaliella venusta** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1906
- **Subgenus: Kaliella (Striokaliella)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nesokaliella** J. Gerlach, 1998
- --- **Nesokaliella intermedia** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Nesokaliella minuta** J. Gerlach, 1998
- --- **Nesokaliella subturritula** J. Gerlach, 1998
- **Genus: Ryssota** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Ryssota antoni** C.G. Semper, 1870
- --- **Ryssota balerana** P. Bartsch, 1939
- --- **Ryssota bicolorata** G.H. Barnett, 1992
- --- **Ryssota blanvilleana** (H.C. Lea, 1840)
- --- **Ryssota dvitija** (C.G. Semper, 1866)
- --- **Ryssota lamarckiana** (H.C. Lea, 1853)
- --- **Ryssota maxima** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Ryssota maxima mearnsi** P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Ryssota mulleri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Ryssota nigrescens** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- **Ryssota otaheitana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Ryssota otaheitana demesai** P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Ryssota otaheitana depressa** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- **Ryssota otaheitana ovum** (A. Valenciennes, 1827)
- --- **Ryssota otaheitana samarensis** P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Ryssota otahietana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Ryssota oweniana** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Ryssota oweniana smithi** P. Bartsch, 1933
- --- **Ryssota pachystoma** Unknown
- --- **Ryssota pachystoma dubloni** H.B. Baker, 1941
- --- **Ryssota porphyria** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Ryssota quadrasi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1866
- --- **Ryssota rhea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Ryssota sagittifera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)

- **--- Ryssota sagittifera carinata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1892
- **--- Ryssota sagittifera guimarensis** (P. Bartsch, 1938)
- **--- Ryssota sagittifera solida** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- **--- Ryssota sauli** P. Bartsch, 1939
- **--- Ryssota sauli igbarasana** P. Bartsch, 1939
- **--- Ryssota semperi** P. Bartsch, 1939
- **--- Ryssota sowerbyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- **--- Ryssota uranus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **--- Ryssota zeus** I.H. Jonas
- **--- Ryssota zeus bournsi** P. Bartsch, 1939
- **--- Ryssota zeus weberi** P. Bartsch, 1939
- **Subgenus: Ryssota (Lamarckiella)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Ryssota (Pararyssota)** P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Ryssota (Trukrhysa)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ceratochlamys** Habe, 1946
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Danjochlamys** Y. Azuma & M. Azuma, 1994
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - GASTRODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: EUCONULIDAE H.B. Baker, 1928 (Land)

- **Genus: Afroguppya** A.J. De Winter & S.M. Van Bruggen 1992
- **--- Afroguppya quadrisculpta** (M. Connolly, 1939)
- **--- Afroguppya rumrutiensis** (H.B. Preston, 1911)
- **--- Afroguppya solemi** A.J. de Winter & A.C. van Bruggen, 1992
- **Genus: Afropunctum** F. Haas, 1934
- **--- Afropunctum seminium** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1873)
- **Genus: Habroconus** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1872
- **--- Habroconus angueinus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1892)
- **--- Habroconus cassiquiensis** W. Newcomb
- **--- Habroconus championi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Habroconus elegans** H. Strebel, 1880
- **--- Habroconus elegantula** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919)
- **--- Habroconus ernsti** (F.P. Jousseaume)
- **--- Habroconus goyazensis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1901)
- **--- Habroconus martinezi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869)
- **--- Habroconus mayi** (F.C. Baker, 1914)
- **--- Habroconus selenkai** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- **--- Habroconus semenlini** (S. Moricand, 1845)
- **--- Habroconus trochulinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- **--- Habroconus truchulinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **Subgenus: Habroconus (Coccoslens)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Habroconus (Cocosconus)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Habroconus (Ernstia)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1889
- **--- Ernstia elegantulus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919)
- **--- Ernstia zeteki** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **Subgenus: Habroconus (Pseudoguppya)** F.C. Baker, 1925
- **--- Pseudoguppya browni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- **--- Pseudoguppya calverti** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920)
- **--- Pseudoguppya pittieri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Pseudoguppya utillensis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886)
- **Genus: Hacrochlamys** H.A. Pilsbry & S. Hirase
- **--- Hacrochlamys lineolatus** H.A. Pilsbry & S. Hirase
- **Genus: Sabalimax** S. Tillier & P. Bouchet, 1988
- **--- Sabalimax cyanantyx** S. Tillier & P. Bouchet, 1988
- **--- Sabalimax pantherina** S. Tillier & P. Bouchet, 1988
- **Genus: Serostena** Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: EUCONULINAE - Genus: Afroconulus** J.J. Van Mol & S.M. Van Bruggen, 1971
- **--- Afroconulus iredalei** (H.B. Preston, 1912)
- **SubFamily: EUCONULINAE - Genus: Cancelloconus** B. Rensch, 1932
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: EUCONULINAE - Genus: Coneuplecta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- **--- Coneuplecta angulifera** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- **--- Coneuplecta arimensis** T. Habe, 1948
- **--- Coneuplecta baritensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **--- Coneuplecta calculosa** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- **--- Coneuplecta circumcincta** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883)
- **--- Coneuplecta duotecta** J.T. Kuroda, 1953
- **--- Coneuplecta hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- **--- Coneuplecta insignis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- **--- Coneuplecta japonica** T. Habe, 1964
- **--- Coneuplecta latissima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Coneuplecta libertina** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980
- **--- Coneuplecta microconus** (A. Mousson, 1865)
- **--- Coneuplecta miyanagai** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944

- --- **Coneuplecta nanodes** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900
- --- **Coneuplecta niijimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- --- **Coneuplecta nijimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- --- **Coneuplecta okayamaensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1950
- --- **Coneuplecta osumiensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- --- **Coneuplecta pallida** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Coneuplecta reinhardti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Coneuplecta scalarina** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Coneuplecta sitaliformis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- --- **Coneuplecta trochulus** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883)
- --- **Coneuplecta trochulus formosana** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891)
- --- **Coneuplecta turrita** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Coneuplecta turrita taiwanica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Coneuplecta ultima** Y. Hirase, 1908
- **SubFamily: EUCONULINAE - Genus: Discoconulus** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883
- --- **Discoconulus calcicola** J.T. Kuroda, 1954
- --- **Discoconulus hilgendorffi** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877)
- --- **Discoconulus lamprobasis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905)
- --- **Discoconulus microdiscus** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877)
- --- **Discoconulus radiata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Discoconulus sinapidium** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877)
- --- **Discoconulus yakuensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **SubFamily: EUCONULINAE - Genus: Dryachloa** F.G. Thompson & Y.C. Lee, 1980
- --- **Dryachloa dauca** F.G. Thompson & Y.C. Lee, 1980
- **SubFamily: EUCONULINAE - Genus: Euconulus** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883
- --- **Euconulus affinis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase
- --- **Euconulus alderi** (J.E. Gray, 1840)
- --- **Euconulus alveolus** (Sandberger, 1887) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconulus anijimanus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Euconulus callopisticus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1890)
- --- **Euconulus chaunax** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Euconulus cherinus** (V. Sterki, 1893)
- --- **Euconulus chersinus** (T. Say, 1821)
- --- **Euconulus chersinus polygyratus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889
- --- **Euconulus costatus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Euconulus dentatus** V. Sterki, 1893
- --- **Euconulus fulvus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Euconulus gaetanoi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1908
- --- **Euconulus gaetanoi vivens** H.B. Baker, 1941
- --- **Euconulus hangchowensis** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Euconulus kikaigashimae** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase
- --- **Euconulus konaensis** E.R. Sykes, 1897
- --- **Euconulus lineatus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905)
- --- **Euconulus longus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase
- --- **Euconulus lubricellus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Euconulus praticola** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883)
- --- **Euconulus styriacus** M. Harzhauser, T.A. Neubauer & E.E. Binder, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconulus subtecta** W. Polinski, 1929
- --- **Euconulus subtilissimus** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Euconulus subtilissimus kaunakakai** H.B. Baker, 1941
- --- **Euconulus thaanumi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Euconulus thurstoni** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **SubFamily: EUCONULINAE - Subgenus: Euconulus (Chetosyna)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: EUCONULINAE - Subgenus: Euconulus (Monoconulus)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: EUCONULINAE - Subgenus: Euconulus (Nesoconulus)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: EUCONULINAE - Subgenus: Euconulus (Pellucidomus)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: EUCONULINAE - Genus: Eurychlamys** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1899
- --- **Eurychlamys platychlamys** (W.T. Blanford, 1888)
- **SubFamily: EUCONULINAE - Genus: Guppya** O.A.L. Mörch, 1867
- --- **Guppya biolleyi** E.C. Von Martens, 1892
- --- **Guppya capsula** W.H. Dall, 1926
- --- **Guppya fulvoidea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Guppya gundlachi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- --- **Guppya gundlachi orosciana** E.C. Von Martens, 1892
- --- **Guppya jalisco** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Guppya miamiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- **Guppya micans** (G.F. Angas, 1879)
- --- **Guppya micra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Guppya montanicola** W.H. Dall, 1926
- --- **Guppya perforata** W.H. Dall, 1926
- --- **Guppya socorroana** W.H. Dall, 1926
- --- **Guppya sterkii** W.H. Dall, 1888
- --- **Guppya vaccus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850)
- **SubFamily: EUCONULINAE - Genus: Kororia** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- **Kororia nitida** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905)
- --- **Kororia palaensis** (C.G. Semper, 1870)
- **SubFamily: EUCONULINAE - Genus: Luchuconulus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Luchuconulus acutus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905)
- --- **Luchuconulus edgarianus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905)
- --- **Luchuconulus eikoae** M. Azuma, 1983

- **--- Luchuconulus okinawanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- **SubFamily: EUCONULINAE - Genus: Macroceras** J.O. Semper, 1870
- **--- Macroceras crespignyi** (H.C. Higgins, 1868)
- **--- Macroceras spectabilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1844)
- **SubFamily: EUCONULINAE - Genus: Palaua** F.C. Baker, 1941
- **--- Palaua babelthuapi** Unknown
- **--- Palaua margaritacea** (C.G. Semper)
- **--- Palaua ngarduaisi** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **--- Palaua straminea** (C.G. Semper)
- **--- Palaua wilsoni** (C.G. Semper)
- **SubFamily: EUCONULINAE - Genus: Papuarion** J.J. Van Mol, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: EUCONULINAE - Genus: Velifera** W.G. Binney, 1879
- **--- Velifera gabbi** W.G. Binney, 1879
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Genus: Advena** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913
- **--- Advena campbelli** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- **--- Advena charon** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Genus: Cookeana** F.C. Baker, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Genus: Diastole** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913
- **--- Diastole conula** W.H. Pease
- **--- Diastole matafaoi** unknown
- **--- Diastole rectangular** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Diastole tenuistriata** R.C. Preece, 1995
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Diastole (Euanana)** F.C. Baker, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Diastole (Fanulum)** T. Iredale, 1913
- **--- Fanulum expositum** (A. Mousson, 1873)
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Diastole (Laua)** F.C. Baker, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Diastole (Trochonanita)** F.C. Baker, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Genus: Hiona** C.M. Cooke in F.C. Baker, 1940
- **--- Hiona exaequata** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- **--- Hiona exaequata waimeae** H.B. Baker, 1940
- **--- Hiona kipui** H.B. Baker, 1940
- **--- Hiona lymanniana** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1893)
- **--- Hiona megodonta** H.B. Baker, 1940
- **--- Hiona meineckei** H.B. Baker, 1940
- **--- Hiona milolii** H.B. Baker, 1940
- **--- Hiona perkinsi** (E.R. Sykes, 1896)
- **--- Hiona perkinsi maunahoomae** H.B. Baker, 1940
- **--- Hiona perkinsi poholuae** H.B. Baker, 1940
- **--- Hiona pilsbryi** H.B. Baker, 1940
- **--- Hiona platyla** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889)
- **--- Hiona rufobrunnea** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904)
- **--- Hiona subdola** H.B. Baker, 1940
- **--- Hiona verticillata** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- **--- Hiona wahiawae** H.B. Baker, 1940
- **--- Hiona waimanoi** H.B. Baker, 1940
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Hiona (Aukena)** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Hiona (Hionarion)** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Hiona (Hionella)** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Hiona (Insulorbis)** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Hiona (Minororbis)** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Hiona (Nesocyclus)** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Hiona (Neutra)** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Hiona (Opara)** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Hiona (Uapuneutra)** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Genus: Kaala** C.M. Cooke in F.C. Baker, 1940
- **--- Kaala subrutila** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Genus: Kusaiea** F.C. Baker, 1938
- **--- Kusaiea frivola** Unknown
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Genus: Lamprocystis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1883
- **--- Lamprocystis annamitica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898)
- **--- Lamprocystis appendiculata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893)
- **--- Lamprocystis calamianica** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **--- Lamprocystis chlororaphe** (E.A. Smith, 1893)
- **--- Lamprocystis denticulata** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **--- Lamprocystis ensifera** (A. Mousson, 1869)
- **--- Lamprocystis excrecens** (A. Mousson, 1870)
- **--- Lamprocystis fastigata** G.P.L.K. Gude
- **--- Lamprocystis gemmula** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887)
- **--- Lamprocystis hahajimana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)

- **--- Lamprocystis hahajimana anijimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- **--- Lamprocystis hahajimana jekuna** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- **--- Lamprocystis hahajimana kitaiwojimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- **--- Lamprocystis hahajimana pachychillus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- **--- Lamprocystis hornbosteli** H.B. Baker, 1938
- **--- Lamprocystis infans** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Lamprocystis kioaensis** (A. Garrett, 1875)
- **--- Lamprocystis misella** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Lamprocystis perpolita** (A. Mousson, 1869)
- **--- Lamprocystis pseudosuccinea** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893)
- **--- Lamprocystis subrubella** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Lamprocystis (Avarua)** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Lamprocystis (Guamia)** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Lamprocystis (Kerakystis)** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Lamprocystis (Manureva)** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Lamprocystis (Moala)** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Lamprocystis (Naiaua)** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Lamprocystis (Raiatea)** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Lamprocystis (Tongacystis)** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Genus: Liardetia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913
- **--- Liardetia angigyra** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- **--- Liardetia boninensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908)
- **--- Liardetia doliolium** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Liardetia fimbriosa** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **--- Liardetia platyconus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- **--- Liardetia pseudojavana** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000
- **--- Liardetia samoensis** E.A. Liardet
- **--- Liardetia scandens** (J.C. Cox, 1872)
- **--- Liardetia sculpta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883)
- **--- Liardetia striolata** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- **--- Liardetia tenuisculpta** Unknown
- **--- Liardetia viridula** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- **--- Liardetia yaeyamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Liardetia (Belonesia)** F.C. Baker, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Liardetia (Belopygmeus)** F.C. Baker, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Liardetia (Dasyconus)** F.C. Baker, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Liardetia (Kieconcha)** T. Iredale, 1913
- **--- Kieconcha kermadeci** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Liardetia (Nesoreus)** F.C. Baker, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Liardetia (Oceanesia)** F.C. Baker, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Genus: Mendana** F.C. Baker, 1938
- **--- Mendana longicaulis** H.B. Baker, 1938
- **--- Mendana subvenosa** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1887)
- **--- Mendana tais** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Mendana (Fatuoa)** F.C. Baker, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Mendana (Macrorbis)** F.C. Baker, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Mendana (Tahuatoa)** F.C. Baker, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Mendana (Uanuka)** F.C. Baker, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Genus: Microcystis** H.H. Beck, 1837
- **--- Microcystis albosuturalis** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Microcystis ambinanifae** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **--- Microcystis andriamahajai** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- **--- Microcystis basispiralis** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Microcystis belli** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Microcystis blanci** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- **--- Microcystis borneensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- **--- Microcystis castanea** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- **--- Microcystis celestinae** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009
- **--- Microcystis cincta** L. Pfeiffer
- **--- Microcystis compacta** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- **--- Microcystis congener** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Microcystis dyakana** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891)
- **--- Microcystis esetra** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- **--- Microcystis fotsifotsy** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Microcystis ilapiriensis** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- **--- Microcystis inopina** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Microcystis kendrae** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009

- --- **Microcystis kremenae** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- --- **Microcystis mathewsi** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- **Microcystis monspittensis** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- **Microcystis ornatella** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Microcystis perdepressa** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- **Microcystis platysma** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- --- **Microcystis rejecta** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Microcystis royana** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- **Microcystis sahavondrononae** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- --- **Microcystis subangulata** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- --- **Microcystis subplanata** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- --- **Microcystis tangens** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975
- --- **Microcystis tsara** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009
- --- **Microcystis viaregina** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- --- **Microcystis vohimenae** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- --- **Microcystis vony** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Microcystis (Allenoconcha)** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Microcystis (Cnesticystis)** F.C. Baker, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Microcystis (Diepenheimia)** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Microcystis (Facorhina)** F.C. Baker, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Microcystis (Greenwoodoconcha)** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- **Greenwoodoconcha caloraphe** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- **Greenwoodoconcha castaneocincta** (E.R. Sykes, 1900)
- --- **Greenwoodoconcha nux** (E.R. Sykes, 1900)
- --- **Greenwoodoconcha tomi** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Microcystis (Iredaleoconcha)** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- **Iredaleoconcha caporaphe** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Microcystis (Leurocystis)** F.C. Baker, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Genus: Philonesia** E.R. Sykes, 1900
- --- **Philonesia abeillei** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889)
- --- **Philonesia arenofunus** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia ascendens** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia baldwini** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889)
- --- **Philonesia chamissoi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Philonesia cicercula** (A.A. Gould, 1864)
- --- **Philonesia cicercula boettgeriana** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889)
- --- **Philonesia cryptoportica** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Philonesia decepta** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia fallax** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia fallax popouwelae** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia fatuhivae** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia filiceti** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia glypha** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia gouveiana** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia grandis** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia guavarum** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia hahakeae** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia hartmanni** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889)
- --- **Philonesia hartmanni palehuae** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia hiloi** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia indefinita** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889)
- --- **Philonesia interjecta** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia kaliella** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia kauaiensis** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia konahuanui** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia kualii** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia mangarevae** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia mapulehuae** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia maunalei** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia mokuleiae** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia oahuensis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889)
- --- **Philonesia oahuensis depressula** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889)
- --- **Philonesia obliqua** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia palawai** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia parva** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia perlucens** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889)
- --- **Philonesia piihonuae** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia pitcairnensis** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia plicosa** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889)
- --- **Philonesia polita** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia pusilla** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia sericans** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1899)
- --- **Philonesia similaris** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia species**
- --- **Philonesia striata** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia turgida** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1890)
- --- **Philonesia turgida diducta** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia waiheensis** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Philonesia waimanaloi** H.B. Baker, 1940

- **--- Philonesia welchi** H.B. Baker, 1940
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Philonesia (Aa)** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Philonesia (Haleakala)** F.C. Baker, 1949
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Philonesia (Hiloaa)** F.C. Baker, 1949
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Philonesia (Kipua)** F.C. Baker, 1949
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Philonesia (Mauka)** F.C. Baker, 1949
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Philonesia (Nesarion)** F.C. Baker, 1949
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Philonesia (Nukupiena)** F.C. Baker, 1949
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Philonesia (Oafatua)** F.C. Baker, 1949
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Philonesia (Piena)** F.C. Baker, 1949
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Philonesia (Pitcairnia)** F.C. Baker, 1949
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Philonesia (Rapafila)** F.C. Baker, 1949
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Philonesia (Uafatua)** F.C. Baker, 1949
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Subgenus: Philonesia (Waihoua)** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Genus: Pittoconcha** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Pittoconcha concinna** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Genus: Pukaloa** F.C. Baker, 1938
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Genus: Quintalia** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Quintalia flosculus** (J.C. Cox, 1866)
- **--- Quintalia stoddartii** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Genus: Suterella** T. Iredale, 1915
- **--- Suterella novarae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **SubFamily: MICROCYSTINAE - Genus: Tengchiena** F.C. Baker, 1942
- **--- Tengchiena albumenoidea** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **--- Tengchiena antiqua** (N.H. Odhner, 1917)
- **--- Tengchiena ardeni** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- **--- Tengchiena circumcincta** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **--- Tengchiena cyrtochila** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1905)
- **--- Tengchiena elleryi** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- **--- Tengchiena euroxestus** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- **--- Tengchiena exclusus** (T. Iredale, 1941)
- **--- Tengchiena fulva** (N.H. Odhner, 1917)
- **--- Tengchiena inscensa** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- **--- Tengchiena jacksoniensis** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- **--- Tengchiena nepeanensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- **--- Tengchiena normalis** (T. Iredale, 1933)
- **--- Tengchiena pampini** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **--- Tengchiena rathouisii** (P.M. Heude, 1874)
- **--- Tengchiena reedei** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- **--- Tengchiena responsivus** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- **--- Tengchiena russelli** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- **--- Tengchiena rustica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **--- Tengchiena umbraculorum** (J.C. Cox, 1864)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - GASTRODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: GASTRODONTIDAE Tryon, 1866 (Land)

- **Genus: Gastrodonta** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Gastrodonta aldrichiana** W.F. Clapp, 1907
- **--- Gastrodonta fonticula** C.B. Wurtz, 1948
- **--- Gastrodonta interna** (T. Say, 1822)
- **--- Gastrodonta saludensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1937
- **Subgenus: Gastrodonta (Clappiella)** F.C. Baker, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Janulus** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Janulus austriacus** Harzhauser & Binder, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Janulus bifrons** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **--- Janulus deflorata** (R.T. Lowe, 1854)
- **--- Janulus gottschicki** (Jooss, 1912) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Janulus moersingensis** Jooss, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Janulus pompilius** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Janulus pompylius** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Janulus spadinii** G. Manganelli & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Janulus stephanophorus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- **--- Janulus supracostatus** (Sandberger, 1872) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Janulus traviesus** Castro, Yanes, García, Alonso & Ibáñez, 2014
- **Genus: Poecilozonites** O. Böttger, 1884
- **--- Poecilozonites bermudensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)

- **--- Poecilozonites circumfirmatus** (J.H. Redfield, 1853)
- **Subgenus: Poecilozonites (Discozonites)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924
- **--- Discozonites blandi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924
- **--- Discozonites gulicki** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924
- **--- Discozonites reinianus** L. Pfeiffer
- **--- Discozonites vanattai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924
- **Subgenus: Poecilozonites (Gastrelasmus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924
- **--- Gastrelasmus acutissimus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924
- **Genus: Striatura** E.S. Morse, 1864
- **--- Striatura aperta** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- **--- Striatura chishimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- **--- Striatura discus** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **--- Striatura exigua** (W. Stimpson, 1850)
- **--- Striatura ferrea** E.S. Morse, 1864
- **--- Striatura meniscus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- **--- Striatura meridionalis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906
- **--- Striatura milium** (E.S. Morse, 1859)
- **--- Striatura pugetensis** W.H. Dall, 1895
- **--- Striatura umbratilis** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868)
- **Subgenus: Striatura (Pseudohyalina)** E.S. Morse, 1864
- **--- Pseudohyalina kawaiensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **Subgenus: Striatura (Striaturops)** F.C. Baker, 1928
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ventridens** W.G. Binney & T.B. Bland, 1869
- **--- Ventridens acerra** J. Lewis, 1870
- **--- Ventridens arcellus** L.R. Hubricht, 1976
- **--- Ventridens brittsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- **--- Ventridens cerinoideus** (J.G. Anthony, 1865)
- **--- Ventridens coelaxis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- **--- Ventridens collisella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- **--- Ventridens collissella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- **--- Ventridens decussatus** B. Walker & H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Ventridens demissus** (A. Binney, 1843)
- **--- Ventridens eutropis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946
- **--- Ventridens gularis** (T. Say, 1822)
- **--- Ventridens intertextus** (A. Binney, 1841)
- **--- Ventridens lasmodon** (B. Phillips, 1841)
- **--- Ventridens lawae** W.G. Binney, 1892
- **--- Ventridens ligera** (T. Say, 1821)
- **--- Ventridens monodon** L.R. Hubricht, 1964
- **--- Ventridens percallosus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- **--- Ventridens pilsbryi** L.R. Hubricht, 1964
- **--- Ventridens suppressus** (T. Say, 1829)
- **--- Ventridens theloides** B. Walker & H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Ventridens virginicus** E.G. Vanatta, 1936
- **--- Ventridens volusiae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **Subgenus: Ventridens (Elliottius)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Ventridens (Ventricallus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Zonitoides** R. Lehmann, 1862
- **--- Zonitoides arboreus** (T. Say, 1816)
- **--- Zonitoides bregyi** E.G. Vanatta, 1920
- **--- Zonitoides bregyl** E.G. Vanatta, 1920
- **--- Zonitoides elliotti** (J.H. Redfield, 1856)
- **--- Zonitoides excavatus** (J. Alder, 1830)
- **--- Zonitoides jaccetanicus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870
- **--- Zonitoides kirbyi** W. Fullington, 1974
- **--- Zonitoides lateumbilicatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- **--- Zonitoides limatulus** (A. Binney, 1840)
- **--- Zonitoides multivolvis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Zonitoides nitidulus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Zonitoides nitidus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Zonitoides ostauri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Zonitoides parana** F.C. Baker, 1914
- **--- Zonitoides patuloides** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- **--- Zonitoides schaireri** Schlickum, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zonitoides suevicus** (Jooss, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zonitoides wenzi** (Royo Gómez, 1928) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zonitoides yessoensiis** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877
- **Subgenus: Zonitoides (Pseudohyalus)** F.C. Baker, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Zonitoides (Zonitella)** F.C. Baker, 1928
- **--- Zonitella glomerulus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Zonitella hoffmanni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Zonitella nitidopsis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- **--- Zonitella tehuantepecensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1870)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - GASTRODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: GRANDIPATULIDAE Pfeffer, 1930 † (Land) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Grandipatula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889

- **--- Grandipatula allixi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grandipatula alsatica** (Jooss, 1918) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grandipatula alsatica** Joos, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grandipatula deformis** Yu & Pan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grandipatula deobliqua** Yu & Pan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Grandipatula rigaulti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Grandipatula (Patulizonites)** Pfeffer, 1929 †
- **--- Patulizonites parva** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - GASTRODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OXYCHILIDAE Hesse, 1927 (Land)

- **Genus: Cibania** A.J. Wagner, 1914
- **--- Cibania nana** (A.V. Grossu, 1969)
- **Genus: Iranoxychilus** A. Riedel, 1998
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DAUDEBARDIINAE - Genus: Bilania** A.A. Schileyko, 1986
- **--- Bilania boettgeri** (S. Clessin, 1883)
- **SubFamily: DAUDEBARDIINAE - Genus: Carpathica** A. Wagner, 1895
- **--- Carpathica amisena** L. Forcart, 1950
- **--- Carpathica bielawskii** F. Riedel, 1963
- **--- Carpathica calophana** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881)
- **--- Carpathica cretica** L. Forcart, 1950
- **--- Carpathica denticulata** A.V. Grossu, 1969
- **--- Carpathica elisabethae** A. Varga, 1977
- **--- Carpathica insularis** F. Riedel & M. Mylonas, 1988
- **--- Carpathica jickelii** A.V. Grossu, 1969
- **--- Carpathica langi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **--- Carpathica stussineri** A.J. Wagner, 1895
- **--- Carpathica wirthi** L. Forcart, 1971
- **SubFamily: DAUDEBARDIINAE - Genus: Cibinia** A. Wagner, 1914
- **--- Cibinia transsylvanica** (E.A. Bielz, 1859)
- **SubFamily: DAUDEBARDIINAE - Genus: Daudebardia** Hertmann, 1821
- **--- Daudebardia brevipes** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **--- Daudebardia brevipes sardoa** (A. Issel, 1873)
- **--- Daudebardia brevipes sicula** And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1839
- **--- Daudebardia cavicola** L. Soós, 1972
- **--- Daudebardia dacica** A.V. Grossu, 1969
- **--- Daudebardia naegelei** O. Böttger, 1905
- **--- Daudebardia nivea** A.A. Schileyko, 1988
- **--- Daudebardia parvula** A.V. Grossu, 1969
- **--- Daudebardia ponorica** A.V. Grossu, 1972
- **--- Daudebardia praecursor** Andreae, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daudebardia riedeli** L. Forcart, 1971
- **--- Daudebardia rufa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **--- Daudebardia rufa getica** A.V. Grossu, 1957
- **--- Daudebardia rufa maravignae** (E. Pirajno, 1840)
- **--- Daudebardia saulcyi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852)
- **--- Daudebardia soosi** H. Wagner, 1941
- **--- Daudebardia spelaea** A.V. Grossu, 1960
- **--- Daudebardia wagneri** E.A. Rossmässler
- **SubFamily: DAUDEBARDIINAE - Subgenus: Daudebardia (Libania)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870
- **--- Libania dacida** A.V. Grossu, 1969
- **--- Libania wiktori** F. Riedel, 1967
- **SubFamily: DAUDEBARDIINAE - Subgenus: Daudebardia (Sieversia)** W. Kobelt, 1880
- **--- Sieversia heydeni** (O. Böttger, 1879)
- **--- Sieversia lederi** (O. Böttger, 1881)
- **SubFamily: DAUDEBARDIINAE - Subgenus: Daudebardia (Szuchumiella)** A. Wagner, 1945
- **--- Szuchumiella jetschini** (A.J. Wagner, 1895)
- **SubFamily: DAUDEBARDIINAE - Genus: Inguria** A.A. Schileyko, 1986
- **--- Inguria wagneri** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911)
- **SubFamily: DAUDEBARDIINAE - Genus: Lotharia** A.A. Schileyko, 1986
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: GODWINIINAE - Genus: Godwinia** E.R. Sykes, 1900
- **--- Godwinia caperata** (A.A. Gould, 1864)
- **--- Godwinia haupuensis** C.M. Cooke, 1921
- **--- Godwinia newcombi** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **--- Godwinia tenella** (A.A. Gould)
- **SubFamily: GODWINIINAE - Subgenus: Godwinia (Omphalops)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: GODWINIINAE - Genus: Pachyretinella** H. Nordsieck, 2014 †
- **--- Pachyretinella sandbergeri** (W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Genus: Oxychilus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833
- **--- Oxychilus absoloni** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- **--- Oxychilus adjaciensis** (E. Caziot, 1904)
- **--- Oxychilus aegopinoides** (H. von Maltzan, 1883)
- **--- Oxychilus albuferensis** C.R. Altaba, 2007
- **--- Oxychilus aliatahani** F. Riedel, 1984
- **--- Oxychilus allarius** (J.S. Miller, 1822)
- **--- Oxychilus amblyopus** (J.F. Mabille, 1869)
- **--- Oxychilus andronakii** (W.A. Lindholm, 1914)

- --- **Oxychilus atlanticus** P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857
- --- **Oxychilus atlanticus brincki** F. Riedel, 1964
- --- **Oxychilus atlanticus minor** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- --- **Oxychilus blauneri** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843)
- --- **Oxychilus carotii** (M. Paulucci, 1878)
- --- **Oxychilus cellarius** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Oxychilus clarus** F. Held, 1837
- --- **Oxychilus colliourensis** (É.A.A. Locard, 1894)
- --- **Oxychilus costatus** F. Riedel, 1989
- --- **Oxychilus courquini** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870
- --- **Oxychilus cyprius** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- --- **Oxychilus deubeli** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- --- **Oxychilus diductus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886)
- --- **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Oxychilus duboisi** (J.G.F. de Charpentier in A. Mousson, 1863)
- --- **Oxychilus edmundi** G. Falkner, 2008
- --- **Oxychilus elegans** (O. Böttger, 1881)
- --- **Oxychilus euxinus** F. Riedel, 1989
- --- **Oxychilus farinesianus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870)
- --- **Oxychilus fuscosus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
- --- **Oxychilus gardinii** G. Manganelli, M. Bodon & F.L. Giusti, 1991
- --- **Oxychilus globosus** (Miller, 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxychilus hattianus** F. Riedel, 1970
- --- **Oxychilus herzi** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- --- **Oxychilus hokkaidensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Oxychilus horsti** (O. Böttger in P.H. Reibisch, 1892)
- --- **Oxychilus imperator** F. Riedel, 1966
- --- **Oxychilus investigatus** F. Riedel, 1993
- --- **Oxychilus iphigenia** (W.A. Lindholm, 1926)
- --- **Oxychilus iphigeniae** (W.A. Lindholm, 1926)
- --- **Oxychilus isserica** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
- --- **Oxychilus jugoslavica** (J. Urbanski, 1939)
- --- **Oxychilus juvenostriatus** F. Riedel, 1964
- --- **Oxychilus kobelti** (W.A. Lindholm, 1910)
- --- **Oxychilus koutaisianus** A. Mousson, 1863
- --- **Oxychilus lagrecai** F.L. Giusti, 1973
- --- **Oxychilus lanzai** L. Forcart, 1967
- --- **Oxychilus lathyri** (J.F. Mabille, 1869)
- --- **Oxychilus maceanus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1869)
- --- **Oxychilus majori** C.A. Westerlund, 1886
- --- **Oxychilus mavromoustakisi** (F. Haas, 1934)
- --- **Oxychilus mendicus** (Slavîk, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxychilus menkhorsti** F. Riedel, 1995
- --- **Oxychilus meridionalis** M. Paulucci, 1881
- --- **Oxychilus miguelinus** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Oxychilus mortilleti** L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- --- **Oxychilus mortilleti planus** (S. Clessin, 1877)
- --- **Oxychilus moussoni** W. Kobelt, 1878
- --- **Oxychilus nautiliformis** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- --- **Oxychilus nautilus** F. Riedel, 1994
- --- **Oxychilus nordsiecki** F. Riedel, 1999
- --- **Oxychilus obscuratus** (C. Porro, 1841)
- --- **Oxychilus oppressus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1877)
- --- **Oxychilus ornatus** F. Riedel, 1964
- --- **Oxychilus oscari** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883
- --- **Oxychilus paphlagonicus** F. Riedel, 1993
- --- **Oxychilus paulucciae** C. De Stefani, 1883
- --- **Oxychilus pilula** (C.A. Westerlund in M. Paulucci, 1886)
- --- **Oxychilus planellus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Oxychilus requienii** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855)
- --- **Oxychilus reticulatus** O. Böttger, 1881
- --- **Oxychilus retowskii** (W.A. Lindholm, 1914)
- --- **Oxychilus rogersi** B.B. Woodward, 1903
- --- **Oxychilus samius** E.C. Von Martens, 1889
- --- **Oxychilus samsunensis** O. von Retowski, 1889
- --- **Oxychilus secernendus** O. von Retowski, 1889
- --- **Oxychilus seidli** F. Riedel, 1999
- --- **Oxychilus shuttleworthianus** (N. Pini, 1884)
- --- **Oxychilus spratti** C.A. Westerlund, 1892
- --- **Oxychilus suaneticus** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Oxychilus suaneticus likharevi** (F. Riedel, 1966)
- --- **Oxychilus sublenticularis** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- --- **Oxychilus sucinacius** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Oxychilus sucinacius zakatalicus** (I.M. Likharev & F. Riedel, 1962)
- --- **Oxychilus sumelensis** F. Riedel, 1984
- --- **Oxychilus superfluus** L. Pfeiffer, 1849
- --- **Oxychilus suturalis** O. Böttger, 1881
- --- **Oxychilus syriacus** W. Kobelt, 1878
- --- **Oxychilus tomlini** E.A. Smith, 1905
- --- **Oxychilus tropidophorus** (J.F. Mabille, 1869)
- --- **Oxychilus urbanskii** F. Riedel, 1963
- --- **Oxychilus uziellii** A. Issel, 1872
- --- **Oxychilus viridescens** Frias Martins, I.M. Brito & T. Backeljau, 2013
- --- **Oxychilus yartanicus** C.R. Altaba, 2007
- --- **Oxychilus zilchi** F. Riedel, 1984

- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Allogenes)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Alzonula)** F.L. Giusti, 1968
- **--- Alzonula oglasicola** F.L. Giusti, 1968
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Atlantoxychilus)** F. Riedel, 1964
- **--- Atlantoxychilus spectabilis** (H. Milne-Edwards, 1885)
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Calloretinella)** F. Haas, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Conulopolita)** O. Böttger, 1879
- **--- Conulopolita birsteini** Y. Tzvetkov, 1940
- **--- Conulopolita cavatica** F. Riedel, 1966
- **--- Conulopolita raddei** O. Böttger, 1879
- **--- Conulopolita sieversi** (O. Böttger, 1879)
- **--- Conulopolita stopnevichi** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1925)
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Costoxychilus)** Neubert, 1998
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Drouetia)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911
- **--- Drouetia agostinhoi** Frias Martins, 1981
- **--- Drouetia furtadoi** Frias Martins, 1989
- **--- Drouetia miceui** Frias Martins, 1989
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Eopolita)** C. Pollonera, 1916
- **--- Eopolita derbentinus** (O. Böttger, 1886)
- **--- Eopolita protensa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- **--- Eopolita protensa jebusitica** (J.R. Roth, 1855)
- **--- Eopolita protensa tenerrima** (P. Hesse, 1914)
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Forcartiella)** F. Riedel, 1966
- **--- Forcartiella difficilis** (O. Böttger, 1888)
- **--- Forcartiella discrepans** (O. von Retowski, 1889)
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Helicophana)** C.A. Westerlund, 1886
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Hiramia)** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- **--- Hiramia camelinus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852)
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Hyalocornea)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- **--- Hyalocornea alicurensis** (L. Benoit, 1857)
- **--- Hyalocornea canini** (L. Benoit, 1843)
- **--- Hyalocornea egadiensis** F. Riedel, 1973
- **--- Hyalocornea nortoni** (P. Calcara, 1843)
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Hyalofusca)** Monterosato, 1892
- **--- Hyalofusca denatale** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Longiphallus)** F. Riedel, 1958
- **--- Longiphallus deilus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1857)
- **--- Longiphallus deilus malinowskii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- **--- Longiphallus deilus rumelicus** (P. Hesse, 1913)
- **--- Longiphallus filicum** (I. Krynicki, 1836)
- **--- Longiphallus koutaisanus** (A. Mousson, 1863)
- **--- Longiphallus koutaisanus mingrelicus** (A. Mousson, 1863)
- **--- Longiphallus oschtenicus** (O. Böttger, 1888)
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Mediterranea)** S. Clessin, 1880
- **--- Mediterranea adamii** C.A. Westerlund, 1886
- **--- Mediterranea amaltheae** F. Riedel & P. Subai, 1982
- **--- Mediterranea depressa** (V. Sterki, 1880)
- **--- Mediterranea hydatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
- **--- Mediterranea hydatina ikaros** F. Riedel, 1983
- **--- Mediterranea inopinata** (J. Ulicný, 1887)
- **--- Mediterranea ionica** F. Riedel & P. Subai, 1978
- **--- Mediterranea juliae** F. Riedel, 1990
- **--- Mediterranea mariensis** E. Gittenberger, 2008
- **--- Mediterranea montivaga** M. von Kimakowicz, 1890
- **--- Mediterranea mylonasi** F. Riedel, 1983
- **--- Mediterranea pieperi** F. Riedel, 1973
- **--- Mediterranea planorbis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- **--- Mediterranea planospiroides** (F. Riedel, 1969)
- **--- Mediterranea polygyrus** (C. Pollonera, 1885)
- **--- Mediterranea pygmaea** F. Riedel, 1983
- **--- Mediterranea serbica** (F. Riedel, 1969)
- **--- Mediterranea wiktori** F. Riedel, 1997
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Morlina)** A. Wagner, 1914
- **--- Morlina glabra** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- **--- Morlina glabra ercica** (L. Benoit, 1859)
- **--- Morlina glabra harlei** (P. Fagot, 1884)
- **--- Morlina glabra nitidissima** (A. Mousson, 1859)
- **--- Morlina glabra striaria** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881)
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Ortizius)** L. Forcart, 1957
- **--- Ortizius altimirai** F. Riedel, 1972
- **--- Ortizius anjana** K. Altonaga, 1986
- **--- Ortizius basajauna** K. Altonaga, 1988
- **--- Ortizius beckmanni** G. Falkner, 2007
- **--- Ortizius caspius** (O. Böttger, 1880)
- **--- Ortizius decipiens** (O. Böttger, 1886)
- **--- Ortizius decipiens adsharicus** F. Riedel, 1966
- **--- Ortizius disciformis** (F. Riedel, 1959)
- **--- Ortizius emmae** (N.N. Akramowski, 1955)
- **--- Ortizius francescae** M. Bech, 1996

- **--- Ortizius lentiformis** (W. Kobelt, 1882)
- **--- Ortizius lineolatus** Frias Martins & T.E.J. Ripken, 1991
- **--- Ortizius mercadali** L. Gasull, 1970
- **--- Ortizius navarricus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870)
- **--- Ortizius navarricus helveticus** (J. Blum, 1881)
- **--- Ortizius perspectivus** (W. Kobelt, 1881)
- **--- Ortizius pityusanus** F. Riedel, 1969
- **--- Ortizius rateranus** (G. Servain, 1880)
- **--- Ortizius scoliura** Frias Martins, 1989
- **--- Ortizius subeffusus** (O. Böttger, 1879)
- **--- Ortizius translucidus** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854)
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Radiolus)** T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- **--- Radiolus volutella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Retowskiella)** F. Riedel, 1966
- **--- Retowskiella crenimargo** (O. von Retowski, 1889)
- **SubFamily: OXYCHILINAE - Subgenus: Oxychilus (Tauroxychilus)** Balashov, 2016
- **--- Tauroxychilus diaphanellus** (I. Krynicki, 1833)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - GASTRODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PALAEOXESTINIDAE Pfeffer, 1930 † (Land) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Palaeoxestina** W.A. Wenz, 1919
- **--- Palaeoxestina distinguenda** G.J. Pfeffer, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeoxestina villaenovae** (Noulet, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - GASTRODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PRISTILOMATIDAE Cockerell, 1891 (Land)

- **Genus: Coreovitrea** F. Riedel, 1967
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hawaiia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911
- **--- Hawaiia alachuana** (W.H. Dall, 1885)
- **--- Hawaiia antiqua** Riedel, 1963
- **--- Hawaiia miniscula** (A. Binney, 1840)
- **--- Hawaiia minuscula** (A. Binney, 1841)
- **--- Hawaiia minuscula neomexicana** (T.D.A. Cockerell & H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- **--- Hawaiia minuscula permodesta** (H. Strebel, 1880)
- **--- Hawaiia pentagyra** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- **--- Hawaiia ridicula** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)
- **Genus: Lindbergia** F. Riedel, 1959
- **--- Lindbergia beroni** F. Riedel, 1984
- **--- Lindbergia garganoensis** E. Gittenberger & J. Eikenboom, 2006
- **--- Lindbergia gittenbergeri** I. Pintér & F. Riedel, 1983
- **--- Lindbergia karainensis** W. Rähle & F. Riedel, 1987
- **--- Lindbergia orbicularis** F. Riedel, 1962
- **--- Lindbergia pageti** F. Riedel, 1968
- **--- Lindbergia parnonensis** E. Gittenberger, 2008
- **--- Lindbergia pinteri** F. Riedel, 1981
- **--- Lindbergia pseudoillyrica** F. Riedel, 1960
- **--- Lindbergia spiliaenymphis** F. Riedel, 1959
- **--- Lindbergia stylokamarae** F. Riedel, 1981
- **--- Lindbergia uminskii** F. Riedel, 1960
- **Subgenus: Lindbergia (Spinophallus)** F. Riedel, 1962
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pristiloma** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- **--- Pristiloma arcticum** (M. Lehnert, 1884)
- **--- Pristiloma cavator** B. Roth, 1998
- **--- Pristiloma chersinella** (W.H. Dall, 1886)
- **--- Pristiloma crateris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946
- **--- Pristiloma gabrielinum** S.S. Berry, 1924
- **--- Pristiloma idahoense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Pristiloma japonica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- **--- Pristiloma johnsoni** W.H. Dall, 1895
- **--- Pristiloma juniperum** A.G. Smith, 1957
- **--- Pristiloma lansingi** (T.B. Bland, 1875)
- **--- Pristiloma nicholsoni** H.B. Baker, 1930
- **--- Pristiloma orotis** S.S. Berry, 1930
- **--- Pristiloma pilsbryi** E.G. Vanatta, 1899
- **--- Pristiloma shepardae** H. Hemphill, 1892
- **--- Pristiloma stearnsi** (T.B. Bland, 1875)
- **--- Pristiloma subrupicola** (W.H. Dall, 1877)
- **--- Pristiloma wascoense** H. Hemphill, 1911
- **Subgenus: Pristiloma (Priscovitrea)** F.C. Baker, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Pristiloma (Priscovitreops)** F.C. Baker, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Pristiloma (Pristinoides)** F.C. Baker, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Pristiloma (Pristinopsis)** F.C. Baker, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Pycnogyra** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880
- **--- Pycnogyra berendti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **Genus: Taurinellushka** I. Balashov, 2014
- **--- Taurinellushka babugana** I. Balashov, 2014
- **Genus: Troglovitrea** A. Negrea & F. Riedel, 1968
- **--- Troglovitrea argintarius** (A. Negrea & F. Riedel, 1963)
- **--- Troglovitrea argintarui** A. Negrea & F. Riedel, 1968
- **Genus: Vermetum** T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- **--- Vermetum festinans** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **Genus: Vitrea** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833
- **--- Vitrea ammoni** (Clessin, 1894) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vitrea angystropha** (O. Böttger, 1880)
- **--- Vitrea argolica** F. Riedel, 1962
- **--- Vitrea binderi** I. Pintér, 1972
- **--- Vitrea botterii** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- **--- Vitrea bulgarica** S. Damjanov & I. Pintér, 1969
- **--- Vitrea clessini** P. Hesse, 1882
- **--- Vitrea contortula** (I. Krynicki, 1837)
- **--- Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871)
- **--- Vitrea crystallina** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Vitrea crystallina fuerteventura** T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- **--- Vitrea cyprina** C.A. Westerlund, 1902
- **--- Vitrea demiobasensis** I. Pintér, 1972
- **--- Vitrea densegyrata** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890)
- **--- Vitrea densigirata** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890)
- **--- Vitrea diaphana** (S.E. Studer, 1820)
- **--- Vitrea diaphana erjaveci** (Š. Brusina, 1870)
- **--- Vitrea ephesina** I. Pintér, 1972
- **--- Vitrea ernesti** F. Riedel & P. Subai, 2004
- **--- Vitrea etrusca** M. Paulucci, 1878
- **--- Vitrea gasulli** F. Riedel & C.R.C. Paul, 1978
- **--- Vitrea gostelii** B.A. Gümüs & E. Neubert, 2012
- **--- Vitrea hattiana** (F. Riedel, 1970)
- **--- Vitrea heniae** F. Riedel, 1995
- **--- Vitrea ilgazdaglariensis** E. Neubert & F. Riedel, 1993
- **--- Vitrea illyrica** (A.J. Wagner, 1907)
- **--- Vitrea inae** E. Gittenberger & T.E.J. Ripken, 1991
- **--- Vitrea jetschini** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890)
- **--- Vitrea keaana** F. Riedel & M. Mylonas, 1981
- **--- Vitrea kiliasi** I. Pintér, 1972
- **--- Vitrea klemmi** I. Pintér, 1972
- **--- Vitrea kutschigi** R. Walderdorff, 1864
- **--- Vitrea lodosi** F. Riedel, 1984
- **--- Vitrea maritae** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890)
- **--- Vitrea matsakisi** F. Riedel & M. Mylonas, 1980
- **--- Vitrea megistislavras** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2014
- **--- Vitrea meijeri** W.J.M. Maassen, 1998
- **--- Vitrea mikuskai** I. Pintér, 1977
- **--- Vitrea minellii** I. Pintér & F.L. Giusti, 1983
- **--- Vitrea nadejdae** W.A. Lindholm, 1926
- **--- Vitrea neglecta** S. Damjanov & I. Pintér, 1969
- **--- Vitrea olympica** F. Riedel & F. Velkovrh, 1976
- **--- Vitrea ossaea** I. Pintér, 1983
- **--- Vitrea pageti** I. Pintér, 1978
- **--- Vitrea pieperiana** I. Pintér, 1977
- **--- Vitrea pinteri** F. Riedel & P. Subai, 1991
- **--- Vitrea praetermissa** F. Riedel, 1988
- **--- Vitrea procrystallina** (A. Andreae, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vitrea pseudotrolli** I. Pintér, 1983
- **--- Vitrea pygmaea** (O. Böttger, 1880)
- **--- Vitrea rhododendronis** F. Riedel, 1966
- **--- Vitrea riedeli** S. Damjanov & I. Pintér, 1969
- **--- Vitrea riedeliana** O.E. Paget, 1976
- **--- Vitrea schneideri** F. Riedel & P.L. Reischütz, 1988
- **--- Vitrea schuetti** I. Pintér, 1972
- **--- Vitrea selecta** I. Pintér, 1972
- **--- Vitrea siveci** F. Riedel & F. Velkovrh, 1976
- **--- Vitrea sorella** (A. Mousson, 1863)
- **--- Vitrea sossellai** I. Pintér, 1978
- **--- Vitrea sossellai lerosina** P.L. Reischütz, 1985
- **--- Vitrea spelaea** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- **--- Vitrea sporadica** I. Pintér, 1978
- **--- Vitrea steinheimensis** F. Gottschick, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vitrea storchi** I. Pintér, 1978
- **--- Vitrea striata** A. Norris, C.R.C. Paul & F. Riedel, 1988
- **--- Vitrea sturanyi** A.J. Wagner, 1907
- **--- Vitrea subaii** I. Pintér & F. Riedel, 1973
- **--- Vitrea subcarinata** (S. Clessin, 1877)
- **--- Vitrea subdiaphana** (Clessin, 1885) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871)
- **--- Vitrea subrimatula** Wenz, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vitrea subvitreola** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880)
- **--- Vitrea szekeresi** T. Deli & P. Subai, 2011
- **--- Vitrea thasia** F. Riedel & P.L. Reischütz, 1983

- **--- Vitrea transsylvanica** (S. Clessin, 1877)
- **--- Vitrea trolli** (A.J. Wagner, 1922)
- **--- Vitrea ulrichi** D.G. Georgiev & I. Dedov, 2014
- **--- Vitrea vereae** A. Irikov, D.G. Georgiev & F. Riedel, 2004
- **--- Vitrea zakynthia** (P. Hesse, 1882)
- **--- Vitrea zilchi** I. Pintér, 1972
- **Subgenus: Vitrea (Monadea)** C.A. Westerlund, 1902
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Vitrea (Subrimatus)** A. Wagner, 1907
- **--- Subrimatus narbonensis** (S. Clessin, 1877)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - GASTRODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: TROCHOMORPHIDAE Möllendorff, 1890 (Land)

- **Genus: Bertia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- **--- Bertia cambojiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860)
- **--- Bertia setzeri** N.N. Thach, 2015
- **Subgenus: Bertia (Exrhysota)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- **--- Exrhysota brookei** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- **Genus: Brazieria** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- **--- Brazieria entomostoma** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot)
- **--- Brazieria erasa** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **--- Brazieria lutaria** (H.B. Baker, 1941)
- **--- Brazieria minuscula** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **--- Brazieria obesa** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **--- Brazieria velata** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **Subgenus: Brazieria (Brazierella)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Brazieria (Entomostoma)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Brazieria (Probrazieria)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Calostrophia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Coxia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- **--- Coxia macgregori** (J.C. Cox, 1870)
- **Genus: Hogolua** F.C. Baker, 1941
- **--- Hogolua kondorum** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **Genus: Kondoa** F.C. Baker, 1941
- **--- Kondoa asteriscus** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **--- Kondoa kondorum** Unknown
- **--- Kondoa ostreola** Unknown
- **Genus: Trochomorpha** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Trochomorpha albocincta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Trochomorpha apia** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852)
- **--- Trochomorpha approximata** E.J. Le Guillou
- **--- Trochomorpha aukiensis** W.F. Clapp, 1923
- **--- Trochomorpha backhuysi** A. Delsaerdt, 2016
- **--- Trochomorpha bakeri** G.A. Solem, 1959
- **--- Trochomorpha beckiana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1842)
- **--- Trochomorpha belmorei** J.C. Cox
- **--- Trochomorpha carolinae** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **--- Trochomorpha concava** W.F. Clapp, 1923
- **--- Trochomorpha conoides** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **--- Trochomorpha contigua** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **--- Trochomorpha corallina** A. Mousson, 1870
- **--- Trochomorpha cornea** C. Hedley, 1891
- **--- Trochomorpha cressida** (A.A. Gould, 1843)
- **--- Trochomorpha crustulum** (J.C. Cox, 1873)
- **--- Trochomorpha deiopeia** (G.F. Angas, 1869)
- **--- Trochomorpha depressostriata** A. Mousson, 1870
- **--- Trochomorpha dohertyi** T.H. Aldrich, 1898
- **--- Trochomorpha eudora** (G.F. Angas, 1869)
- **--- Trochomorpha eurydice** (A.A. Gould, 1848)
- **--- Trochomorpha fessonia** G.F. Angas, 1869
- **--- Trochomorpha flava** W.F. Clapp, 1923
- **--- Trochomorpha godeti** (G.B. Sowerby, 1869)
- **--- Trochomorpha hamonvillei** P. Dautzenberg
- **--- Trochomorpha haptoderma** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Trochomorpha kambarae** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **--- Trochomorpha kantavuensis** A. Garrett, 1887
- **--- Trochomorpha kuesteri** (L. Pfeiffer)
- **--- Trochomorpha latimarginata** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- **--- Trochomorpha lofti** A. Delsaerdt, 2016
- **--- Trochomorpha lomonti** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- **--- Trochomorpha ludersi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Trochomorpha mcleani** W.J. Clench
- **--- Trochomorpha meleagris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Trochomorpha melvillensis** G.A. Solem, 1989
- **--- Trochomorpha merziana** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- **--- Trochomorpha merzianoides** A. Garrett
- **--- Trochomorpha nigrans** E.A. Smith, 1889

- **--- Trochomorpha nigritella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Trochomorpha planoconus** A. Garrett
- **--- Trochomorpha schmackerii** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **--- Trochomorpha sebacea** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- **--- Trochomorpha serena** (J.C. Cox, 1873)
- **--- Trochomorpha sibuyanica** J.G. Hidalgo, 1866
- **--- Trochomorpha swainsoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Trochomorpha tavinniensis** A. Garrett
- **--- Trochomorpha thelecoryphe** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Trochomorpha trachus** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Trochomorpha troilus** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- **--- Trochomorpha typus** H.B. Baker, 1938
- **--- Trochomorpha videna** L. Pfeiffer
- **--- Trochomorpha xiphias** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- **Subgenus: Trochomorpha (Benthemia)** L. Forcart, 1964
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Trochomorpha (Cotitrochus)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Trochomorpha (Hartmanitrochus)** G.A. Solem, 1959
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Trochomorpha (Lauhala)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Trochomorpha (Lentitrochus)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Trochomorpha (Ludificator)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Trochomorpha (Rosselidena)** Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trochositala** A.A. Schileyko, 2002
- **--- Trochositala marmorata** A.A. Schileyko, 2002
- **Genus: Videna** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- **--- Videna bicolor** E.C. Von Martens, 1864
- **--- Videna carthcartae** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **--- Videna castra** (W.H. Benson, 1852)
- **--- Videna crassicarinata** H.C. Fulton, 1907
- **--- Videna crossei** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1890)
- **--- Videna cultvata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- **--- Videna electra** (C.G. Semper, 1873)
- **--- Videna formosana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- **--- Videna froggatti** (T. Iredale, 1941)
- **--- Videna gouldiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- **--- Videna granulosa** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888)
- **--- Videna haenseli** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891
- **--- Videna horiomphala** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Videna lacerata** C.G. Semper, 1874
- **--- Videna luteobrunnea** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890)
- **--- Videna metcalfei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Videna niasensis** H.C. Fulton, 1907
- **--- Videna oleacina** (C.G. Semper, 1874)
- **--- Videna pagodula** (C.G. Semper, 1873)
- **--- Videna pellucida** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- **--- Videna planorbis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- **--- Videna pumila** (H.B. Baker, 1941)
- **--- Videna repanda** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- **--- Videna sapeca** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- **--- Videna shermani** L. Pfeiffer, 1865
- **--- Videna splendidula** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890)
- **--- Videna strubelli** O. Böttger, 1890
- **--- Videna timorensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867)
- **Subgenus: Videna (Liravidena)** G.A. Solem, 1959
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Videna (Peleliua)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Videna (Periryua)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Videna (Videnoida)** T. Habe, 1955
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vitrinoconus** J.O. Semper, 1873
- **--- Vitrinoconus cyathus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Vitrinoconus latissimus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- **Genus: Vitrinopsis** J.O. Semper, 1873
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Vitrinopsis (Sundavitrina)** B. Rensch, 1932
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Vitrinopsis (Vitrinoidea)** J.O. Semper, 1873
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Calostropha** Ancey, 1887
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - HELICARIONOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: ARIOPHANTIDAE Godwin-Austen, 1888 (Land)

- **Genus: Elaphroconcha** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911
- **--- Elaphroconcha bataviana** (G. von dem Busch, 1842)
- **--- Elaphroconcha desgrazii** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1846)
- **--- Elaphroconcha floresiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891)
- **--- Elaphroconcha floresiana peramoena** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- **--- Elaphroconcha hageni** (E. Weber, 1906)
- **--- Elaphroconcha internota** E.A. Smith
- **--- Elaphroconcha javacensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Elaphroconcha javacensis desgarzii** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1846)
- **--- Elaphroconcha juvenilis** B. Rensch, 1932
- **--- Elaphroconcha marangensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1898)
- **--- Elaphroconcha patens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **--- Elaphroconcha planior** B. Rensch, 1931
- **--- Elaphroconcha semisculpta** (E.C. Von Martens)
- **Genus: Cambodiparmarion** Kuznetsov & Kuzminykh, 1999
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Schwammeria** Schileyko, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ARIOPHANTINAE - Genus: Ariophanta** C. des Moulins, 1828
- **--- Ariophanta albertsi** (E.C. Von Martens)
- **--- Ariophanta ammonea** (A. Valenciennes)
- **--- Ariophanta bajadera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **--- Ariophanta broti** P. Dautzenberg & d'Hamonville, 1887
- **--- Ariophanta canarica** (W.T. Blanford, 1901)
- **--- Ariophanta christinae** (C.B. Adams)
- **--- Ariophanta cysis** (W.H. Benson)
- **--- Ariophanta immerita** (W.T. Blanford, 1870)
- **--- Ariophanta interrupta** (W.H. Benson, 1834)
- **--- Ariophanta intumescens** (W.T. Blanford, 1866)
- **--- Ariophanta kadapaensis** G. Nevill, 1878
- **--- Ariophanta laevipes** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Ariophanta laidlayana** (W.H. Benson, 1826)
- **--- Ariophanta nicobarica** G.P. Deshayes, 1839
- **--- Ariophanta pergrandis** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- **--- Ariophanta prionotropis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898)
- **--- Ariophanta retrorsa** (A.A. Gould)
- **--- Ariophanta taiwanica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885
- **--- Ariophanta thyreus** W.H. Benson, 1852
- **SubFamily: ARIOPHANTINAE - Subgenus: Ariophanta (Celectella)** Schileyko, 2002
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ARIOPHANTINAE - Genus: Colparion** F.F. Laidlaw, 1938
- **--- Colparion madgei** F.F. Laidlaw, 1938
- **SubFamily: ARIOPHANTINAE - Genus: Cryptozona** O.A.L. Mörch, 1872
- **--- Cryptozona albata** (W.T. Blanford, 1880)
- **--- Cryptozona basilessa** (W.H. Benson, 1865)
- **--- Cryptozona belangeri** (G.P. Deshayes)
- **--- Cryptozona bistrialis** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- **--- Cryptozona ceraria** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- **--- Cryptozona ceylanica** (L. Pfeiffer)
- **--- Cryptozona chenui** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **--- Cryptozona chrysoraphe** O.F. von Möllendorff
- **--- Cryptozona chrysoraphe krejcii** F. Haas
- **--- Cryptozona crossei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **--- Cryptozona danae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **--- Cryptozona dohrniana** (L. Pfeiffer)
- **--- Cryptozona granulosa** (O.F. von Möllendorff)
- **--- Cryptozona inflata** (O.F. von Möllendorff)
- **--- Cryptozona juliana** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- **--- Cryptozona juliana ganoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Cryptozona ligulata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Cryptozona maderaspatana** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- **--- Cryptozona menglunensis** C. Chen, S.P. Zhang & X.T. Ma, 1995
- **--- Cryptozona naninoides** (W.H. Benson)
- **--- Cryptozona novella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Cryptozona pharangensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Cryptozona promiscua** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- **--- Cryptozona rugosissima** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1903
- **--- Cryptozona semirugata** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- **--- Cryptozona sisparica** (W.T. Blanford, 1866)
- **--- Cryptozona solata** (W.H. Benson, 1848)
- **SubFamily: ARIOPHANTINAE - Genus: Euplecta** J.O. Semper, 1870
- **--- Euplecta acuducta** (W.H. Benson, 1850)
- **--- Euplecta adulta** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1908)
- **--- Euplecta albizonata** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1858)
- **--- Euplecta apicata** W.T. Blanford
- **--- Euplecta aylvaus** W.L.H. Dohrn
- **--- Euplecta binoyaensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1899
- **--- Euplecta biserialis** Unknown
- **--- Euplecta cacuminifera** (W.H. Benson, 1850)
- **--- Euplecta colletti** (E.R. Sykes, 1897)
- **--- Euplecta concavospira** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Euplecta divisa** (E. Forbes, 1851)
- **--- Euplecta eastlakeana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883)
- **--- Euplecta emiliana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)

- --- **Euplecta fluctuosa** (W.T. Blanford, 1901)
- --- **Euplecta foveolata** unknown
- --- **Euplecta gardneri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Euplecta granulifera** (W.T. Blanford, 1901)
- --- **Euplecta haematina** (O.F. von Möllendorff)
- --- **Euplecta hyphasma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Euplecta inclinata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Euplecta indica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Euplecta isabellina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Euplecta juvenis** (E.A. Smith)
- --- **Euplecta laevis** W.T. Blanford, 1901
- --- **Euplecta lankaensis** H.B. Preston, 1909
- --- **Euplecta layardi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Euplecta minor** (C. Hedley, 1891)
- --- **Euplecta mucronifera** (C.B. Adams, 1869)
- --- **Euplecta neglecta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Euplecta partita** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Euplecta phidias** (S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1876)
- --- **Euplecta prestoni** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1897)
- --- **Euplecta rathouisii** (P.M. Heude, 1880)
- --- **Euplecta rosamonda** (W.H. Benson, 1860)
- --- **Euplecta rosseliana** (E.A. Smith, 1889)
- --- **Euplecta scobinoides** E.R. Sykes, 1897
- --- **Euplecta semidecussata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Euplecta subcastor** R.H. Beddome
- --- **Euplecta subdecussata** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Euplecta subopaca** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Euplecta travancorica** (W.H. Benson, 1865)
- --- **Euplecta trimeni** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)
- --- **Euplecta turritella** (C.B. Adams, 1869)
- --- **Euplecta verrucula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Euplecta woodlarkensis** (C. Hedley, 1891)
- **SubFamily: ARIOPHANTINAE - Genus: Hemiplecta** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Hemiplecta abbasi** W.J.M. Maassen, 2009
- --- **Hemiplecta andaiensis** (E.A. Smith)
- --- **Hemiplecta annextens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903)
- --- **Hemiplecta basileus** (W.H. Benson)
- --- **Hemiplecta beddomei** (W.T. Blanford, 1874)
- --- **Hemiplecta bonthainensis** (E.A. Smith)
- --- **Hemiplecta buttikoferi** M.M. Schepman, 1896
- --- **Hemiplecta cairni** (E.A. Smith)
- --- **Hemiplecta centralis** (A. Mousson)
- --- **Hemiplecta cymatium** (W.H. Benson, 1873)
- --- **Hemiplecta densa** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Hemiplecta densa leota** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Hemiplecta denserugata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- --- **Hemiplecta dichromatica** L.J. Morlet, 1889
- --- **Hemiplecta donovani** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Hemiplecta egeria** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Hemiplecta erratica** (P.M. Heude)
- --- **Hemiplecta floweri** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Hemiplecta furierea** (E.A. Smith)
- --- **Hemiplecta goliath** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1959
- --- **Hemiplecta humphreysiana** (H.C. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Hemiplecta humphreysiana gemina** (G. von dem Busch, 1842)
- --- **Hemiplecta humphreysiana niasensis** H. Rolle, 1908
- --- **Hemiplecta jansoni** E.A. Smith
- --- **Hemiplecta mindanaensis** (C.G. Semper)
- --- **Hemiplecta nobilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Hemiplecta obliquata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Hemiplecta obliqueundulata** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1959
- --- **Hemiplecta platytaenia** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900
- --- **Hemiplecta praeculta** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Hemiplecta rabongensis** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Hemiplecta rugata** E.C. Von Martens, 1864
- --- **Hemiplecta sakaya** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885)
- --- **Hemiplecta sauleyekiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Hemiplecta schumacheriana** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Hemiplecta siamensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Hemiplecta sibylla** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883
- --- **Hemiplecta soulyetiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1851
- --- **Hemiplecta textrina** (W.H. Benson, 1866)
- --- **Hemiplecta theodori** (R.A. Philippi)
- --- **Hemiplecta thisbe** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Hemiplecta toalarum** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1905)
- --- **Hemiplecta weberi** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899
- --- **Hemiplecta weinkauffiana** (J.C.H. Crosse)
- --- **Hemiplecta wichmanni** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899
- --- **Hemiplecta wichmanni fuscominuta** G. Bollinger, 1918
- **SubFamily: ARIOPHANTINAE - Subgenus: Hemiplecta (Koratia)** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1919
- --- **Koratia distincta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Koratia distincta neptunus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Koratia distincta pernobilis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **SubFamily: ARIOPHANTINAE - Genus: Indrella** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1901

- --- **Indrella ampulla** (W.H. Benson)
- **SubFamily: ARIOPHANTINAE - Genus: Kalidos** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911
- --- **Kalidos aequivocus** (G.C. Robson, 1914)
- --- **Kalidos ambatoensis** K.C. Emberton, 2009
- --- **Kalidos ambilensis** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1966
- --- **Kalidos ambrae** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos amicus** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975
- --- **Kalidos analamerae** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos anceyianus** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966
- --- **Kalidos andapaensis** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975
- --- **Kalidos androkae** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1965
- --- **Kalidos angulorchidus** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos anobrachis** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882)
- --- **Kalidos antsepokensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974
- --- **Kalidos avanalamerae** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos balstoni** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Kalidos bathensis** G.C. Robson
- --- **Kalidos bathiei** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1965
- --- **Kalidos beambrae** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos benardi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos betsaratae** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos boriambrae** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos bournei** G.C. Robson, 1914
- --- **Kalidos briandi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos cachani** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos calculus** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1966
- --- **Kalidos capdambrae** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos capestensis** K.C. Emberton, 2009
- --- **Kalidos capuroni** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975
- --- **Kalidos chastelli** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- --- **Kalidos cleamesi** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- --- **Kalidos conorchidus** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos crossei** (W. Kobelt, 1900)
- --- **Kalidos dautzenbergianus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1902)
- --- **Kalidos decaryi** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975
- --- **Kalidos dupuyi** B. Verdcourt, 2006
- --- **Kalidos ekongoensis** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Kalidos eos** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882)
- --- **Kalidos etiambrae** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos eucharis** (G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1840)
- --- **Kalidos fallax** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975
- --- **Kalidos feneriffensis** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1876)
- --- **Kalidos fenni** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- --- **Kalidos fisakambrae** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos fisakus** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos foitra** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos fusco** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840)
- --- **Kalidos gallorum** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos galokoae** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos germodi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos gervaisi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos glessi** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975
- --- **Kalidos globosus** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos gora** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- --- **Kalidos granosculptus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1902)
- --- **Kalidos griffithshauchleri** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Kalidos guernesti** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos helleri** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos hildebrandti** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1892)
- --- **Kalidos hova** (N.H. Odhner, 1919)
- --- **Kalidos humbloti** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1902)
- --- **Kalidos josephinae** K.C. Emberton, 2009
- --- **Kalidos ketronambrae** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos lamenni** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos lamyi** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1966
- --- **Kalidos lapillus** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1966
- --- **Kalidos liardi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos loucoubeensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos luroni** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos mandamus** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos mangokyanus** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1965
- --- **Kalidos manotrika** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- --- **Kalidos manta** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- --- **Kalidos manumboensis** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- --- **Kalidos marojezianus** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos maryannae** R.J. Griffiths & D.G. Herbert, 2013
- --- **Kalidos matoatoa** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos menani** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993
- --- **Kalidos merschardti** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975
- --- **Kalidos microlamyi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974
- --- **Kalidos milloti** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966
- --- **Kalidos minangulorchidus** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos minorchidus** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos montis** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1966
- --- **Kalidos morambrae** K.C. Emberton, 2007

- --- **Kalidos namorokae** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos nelamni** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos oleatus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1902)
- --- **Kalidos orchidus** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos oxyacme** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1902)
- --- **Kalidos pendutsaratae** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos piperatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Kalidos platorchidus** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos prenanti** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos profugus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1902)
- --- **Kalidos prominens** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966
- --- **Kalidos propeanobrachis** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1966
- --- **Kalidos prunelli** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos ramesi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos richardi** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- --- **Kalidos rioui** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos rudolfi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos rufescens** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840)
- --- **Kalidos secans** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975
- --- **Kalidos severini** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos striaspiralis** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- --- **Kalidos suarezensis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1894)
- --- **Kalidos ternieri** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos thalia** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882)
- --- **Kalidos toisuarezensis** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos torfani** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Kalidos tranomarensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974
- --- **Kalidos tsarabe** K.C. Emberton, 2009
- --- **Kalidos tsaratae** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos tsaratananensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966
- --- **Kalidos tsialangiensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974
- --- **Kalidos vasihae** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- --- **Kalidos vavaboriborius** K.C. Emberton, 2007
- --- **Kalidos zahamenensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- **SubFamily: ARIOPHANTINAE - Genus: Malagarion** S. Tillier, 1979
- --- **Malagarion andampibei** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- --- **Malagarion andranomenae** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- --- **Malagarion antalahae** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- --- **Malagarion microstriolatus** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- --- **Malagarion tillieri** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- **SubFamily: ARIOPHANTINAE - Genus: Myotesta** W.E. Collinge, 1901
- --- **Myotesta punctata** W.E. Collinge, 1901
- **SubFamily: ARIOPHANTINAE - Genus: Naninia** G.B. Sowerby, 1842
- --- **Naninia apicata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- --- **Naninia bella** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Naninia clairvillia** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- --- **Naninia coagulata** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Naninia colorata** (A. Mousson)
- --- **Naninia crespignyi** (C.B. Adams)
- --- **Naninia doriae** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880
- --- **Naninia fifensis** (T. Iredale, 1941)
- --- **Naninia fraudulenta** (E.A. Smith)
- --- **Naninia fulvizona** W. Kobelt, 1896
- --- **Naninia fulvizona balantensis** W. Kobelt, 1896
- --- **Naninia fuscostrigata** (H.C. Fulton)
- --- **Naninia halmaherica** (W. Kobelt, 1897)
- --- **Naninia hunsteini** (E.A. Smith, 1887)
- --- **Naninia ignescens** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Naninia interjecta** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- **Naninia monozonatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck)
- --- **Naninia nitida** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896)
- --- **Naninia novaehiberniae** (A.E.J. Férussac)
- --- **Naninia oldhamiana** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- **Naninia peaseana** L. Pfeiffer, 1864
- --- **Naninia porcellanica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Naninia porcellanica butonensis** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899)
- --- **Naninia sulfurata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864)
- --- **Naninia tritoniensis** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842)
- --- **Naninia venosa** W.H. Pease
- --- **Naninia vitellus** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852
- --- **Naninia wallacei** (L. Pfeiffer)
- **SubFamily: ARIOPHANTINAE - Subgenus: Naninia (Xesta)** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Xesta aulica** L. Pfeiffer, 1851
- --- **Xesta banggaiensis** W. Kobelt, 1896
- --- **Xesta banggaiensis rufostrigata** H.C. Fulton, 1921
- --- **Xesta citrina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Xesta citrina campylonota** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883)
- --- **Xesta citrina obiana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902
- --- **Xesta citrina strubelli** (O. Böttger, 1891)
- --- **Xesta citrina typica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889
- --- **Xesta luctuosa** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Xesta luctuosa butonensis** Sarsia, 1899
- --- **Xesta rosea** J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2006
- --- **Xesta semipartita** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1820)

- --- **Xesta steursii** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852
- --- **Xesta steursii limbifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1872
- --- **Xesta tomiana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902)
- **SubFamily: ARIOPHANTINAE - Genus: Platymma** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1938
- --- **Platymma tweediei** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1938
- **SubFamily: ARIOPHANTINAE - Genus: Ratnadvipia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1899
- --- **Ratnadvipia edgariana** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- --- **Ratnadvipia irradians** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Ratnadvipia karui** Raheem & F. Naggs, 2006.
- **SubFamily: ARIOPHANTINAE - Genus: Ravana** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1901
- --- **Ravana politissima** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **SubFamily: ARIOPHANTINAE - Genus: Rhyssotopsis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- --- **Rhyssotopsis conferta** (L. Pfeiffer)
- **SubFamily: DURGELLINAE - Genus: Cerataconta** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1930
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DURGELLINAE - Genus: Cryptaustenia** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1898
- --- **Cryptaustenia bensoni** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Cryptaustenia ovata** W.T. Blanford
- **SubFamily: DURGELLINAE - Genus: Cryptogirasia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DURGELLINAE - Genus: Dihangia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1916
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DURGELLINAE - Genus: Durgella** W.T. Blanford, 1863
- --- **Durgella densestriata** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- --- **Durgella hosei** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891)
- --- **Durgella libas** G.A. Solem
- --- **Durgella pusilla** (E.C. Von Martens)
- **SubFamily: DURGELLINAE - Genus: Galongia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1916
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DURGELLINAE - Genus: Girasia** J.E. Gray, 1855
- --- **Girasia crocea** (H.H. Godwin-Austen)
- --- **Girasia hookeri** J.E. Gray, 1872
- **SubFamily: DURGELLINAE - Genus: Ibycus** D.F. Heynemann, 1862
- --- **Ibycus fissidens** D.F. Heynemann, 1863
- --- **Ibycus hiraseanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Ibycus rachelae** M. Schilthuizen & T.S. Liew, 2008
- **SubFamily: DURGELLINAE - Genus: Mariaella** J.E. Gray, 1855
- --- **Mariaella dussumieri** J.E. Gray, 1855
- **SubFamily: DURGELLINAE - Genus: Minyongia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1916
- --- **Minyongia kempi** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1916
- **SubFamily: DURGELLINAE - Genus: Sakiella** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: DURGELLINAE - Genus: Satiella** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908
- --- **Satiella compressa** W.T. Blanford & H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908
- --- **Satiella membranacea** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- **SubFamily: DURGELLINAE - Genus: Sitala** H. Adams, 1865
- --- **Sitala acuta** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966)
- --- **Sitala acutecarinata** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903
- --- **Sitala ahitsitondronae** (F. Salvat, 1966)
- --- **Sitala aliceae** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- --- **Sitala amabilis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966
- --- **Sitala ambovombeensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974
- --- **Sitala ampanasanensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Sitala ankasakasensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974
- --- **Sitala ankazobei** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Sitala antsingiana** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975
- --- **Sitala attegia** (W.H. Benson, 1859)
- --- **Sitala baritensis** E.A. Smith, 1893
- --- **Sitala bicarinata** (O. Böttger)
- --- **Sitala brancsiki** O. Böttger, 1892
- --- **Sitala burchi** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- --- **Sitala carinifera** (F. Stoliczka)
- --- **Sitala celestinae** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009
- --- **Sitala champfauri** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Sitala confinis** (W.T. Blanford, 1865)
- --- **Sitala culminis** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966)
- --- **Sitala delaportei** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975
- --- **Sitala delphini** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974)
- --- **Sitala demissa** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Sitala denselirata** (H.B. Preston, 1908)
- --- **Sitala elatior** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908
- --- **Sitala elegans** K.C. Emberton, 2000
- --- **Sitala elevata** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966)
- --- **Sitala euconuliforma** K.C. Emberton, 2000
- --- **Sitala filomarginata** O. Böttger, 1892
- --- **Sitala frenesti** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Sitala frenesti perornata** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993
- --- **Sitala gaudens** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966
- --- **Sitala gaudialis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Sitala globulosa** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- --- **Sitala gratulator** (W.T. Blanford)
- --- **Sitala gromatica** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1882
- --- **Sitala hainanensis** O.F. von Möllendorff

- **--- Sitala hestia** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882)
- **--- Sitala ilapiryae** K.C. Emberton, 2000
- **--- Sitala infula** (W.H. Benson, 1848)
- **--- Sitala jeromi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- **--- Sitala kuiperi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- **--- Sitala liricincta** (F. Stoliczka, 1871)
- **--- Sitala madecassina** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966)
- **--- Sitala mavo** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Sitala mazumbaiensis** B. Verdcourt
- **--- Sitala multivolvis** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- **--- Sitala nicklesi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- **--- Sitala ochthogyra** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Sitala operiens** E.R. Sykes, 1898
- **--- Sitala orchis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891
- **--- Sitala patwrightae** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **--- Sitala phyllophila** (W.H. Benson, 1863)
- **--- Sitala pyramidalis** E.R. Sykes, 1898
- **--- Sitala quadricarinata** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1917
- **--- Sitala recondita** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1883
- **--- Sitala roedereri** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975
- **--- Sitala sculptilis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Sitala singularis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891
- **--- Sitala soulaiana** E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1973
- **--- Sitala stanisici** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Sitala subangulata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Sitala tredi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- **--- Sitala trochulus** O.F. von Möllendorff
- **--- Sitala trosti** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- **SubFamily: DURGELLINAE - Genus: Sophina** W.H. Benson, 1859
- **--- Sophina calias** (W.H. Benson, 1859)
- **--- Sophina forabilis** (W.H. Benson)
- **--- Sophina schistostelis** (W.H. Benson)
- **SubFamily: GIRASIINAE - Genus: Austenia** G. Nevill, 1878
- **--- Austenia gigas** (W.H. Benson, 1836)
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Apoparmarion** W.E. Collinge, 1902
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Baiaplecta** F.F. Laidlaw, 1956
- **--- Baiaplecta lowi** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885)
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Bapuia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1918
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Bensonies** F.C. Baker, 1938
- **--- Bensonies jacquemonti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1869)
- **--- Bensonies monticola** (F.W. Hutton, 1838)
- **--- Bensonies nepalensis** (W.T. Blanford)
- **--- Bensonies theobaldiana** (H.H. Godwin-Austen)
- **--- Bensonies wynnii** (W.T. Blanford)
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Cryptosemelus** W.E. Collinge, 1902
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Dalingia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1907
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Glyptobensonia** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **--- Glyptobensonia carinata** (O.F. von Möllendorff)
- **--- Glyptobensonia diplotropis** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff)
- **--- Glyptobensonia lima** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890)
- **--- Glyptobensonia luzonica** (O.F. von Möllendorff)
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Subgenus: Glyptobensonia (Trichobensonia)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Holkeion** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908
- **--- Holkeion anceps** (A.A. Gould)
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Khasiella** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1899
- **--- Khasiella austeni** (W.T. Blanford, 1870)
- **--- Khasiella climacterica** (W.H. Benson, 1836)
- **--- Khasiella falcata** (W.T. Blanford)
- **--- Khasiella hyba** (W.H. Benson, 1861)
- **--- Khasiella ornatissima** W.H. Benson
- **--- Khasiella serrula** (W.H. Benson)
- **--- Khasiella vidua** (S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1876)
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Macrochlamys** W.H. Benson, 1832 in J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Macrochlamys aglaja** (L. Pfeiffer)
- **--- Macrochlamys amboinensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1864
- **--- Macrochlamys asamurai** S. Panha, 1996
- **--- Macrochlamys aulopsis** (W.H. Benson, 1863)
- **--- Macrochlamys bilineata** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1876
- **--- Macrochlamys cagayanica** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896)
- **--- Macrochlamys castaneolabiata** H.H. Godwin-Austen
- **--- Macrochlamys cathaiana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- **--- Macrochlamys causia** (W.H. Benson)
- **--- Macrochlamys ceratodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Macrochlamys choinix** (W.H. Benson, 1861)
- **--- Macrochlamys cincta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883
- **--- Macrochlamys cinnamonea** (A. Valenciennes)
- **--- Macrochlamys clessini** C.A. Westerlund, 1902
- **--- Macrochlamys compactus** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff)

- --- **Macrochlamys consepta** (W.H. Benson)
- --- **Macrochlamys corusca** (P.M.A. Morelet)
- --- **Macrochlamys davidi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1874)
- --- **Macrochlamys declivis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Macrochlamys despecta** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- --- **Macrochlamys doenitzi** (O.W.H. Reinhardt)
- --- **Macrochlamys douvillei** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- --- **Macrochlamys euspira** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Macrochlamys excepta** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- --- **Macrochlamys flemingi** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Macrochlamys fusanus** Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Macrochlamys glyptoraphe** O.F. von Möllendorff
- --- **Macrochlamys glyptorhaphe** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Macrochlamys hainesi** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Macrochlamys hatchongi** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885)
- --- **Macrochlamys heptagyra** O.F. von Möllendorff
- --- **Macrochlamys hippocastaneum** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1918
- --- **Macrochlamys honesta** (A.A. Gould)
- --- **Macrochlamys hypostilbe** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- --- **Macrochlamys indica** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1883
- --- **Macrochlamys jenynsi** O. Böttger
- --- **Macrochlamys kandiensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1883
- --- **Macrochlamys kasnakowi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898)
- --- **Macrochlamys krefti** J.C. Cox
- --- **Macrochlamys limbata** O.F. von Möllendorff
- --- **Macrochlamys lixa** (W.T. Blanford, 1866)
- --- **Macrochlamys lubrica** W.H. Benson
- --- **Macrochlamys nepas** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Macrochlamys nitidissima** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883
- --- **Macrochlamys opipara** H.H. Godwin-Austen
- --- **Macrochlamys papuana** E.A. Smith, 1896
- --- **Macrochlamys pedina** (W.H. Benson)
- --- **Macrochlamys perfucata** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- --- **Macrochlamys perinconspicua** H.H. Godwin-Austen
- --- **Macrochlamys petrosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1834)
- --- **Macrochlamys planula** P.M. Heude, 1882
- --- **Macrochlamys polita** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Macrochlamys prava** (W.T. Blanford, 1904)
- --- **Macrochlamys pseustes** E.A. Smith
- --- **Macrochlamys ptenogyra** O.F. von Möllendorff
- --- **Macrochlamys ramburianus** (J.F. Mabille & G. Le Mesle, 1866)
- --- **Macrochlamys rejectella** (J.F. Mabille, 1889)
- --- **Macrochlamys resplendens** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Macrochlamys retteri** O.W. Von Rosen, 1901
- --- **Macrochlamys riparius** P.M. Heude, 1885
- --- **Macrochlamys robsoni** B. Rensch, 1932
- --- **Macrochlamys rustica** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Macrochlamys schmidti** K. Brancsik, 1891
- --- **Macrochlamys segnis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- --- **Macrochlamys sogdiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1871)
- --- **Macrochlamys spectabilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Macrochlamys spiralifer** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- --- **Macrochlamys stenogyra** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Macrochlamys stumpfii** O. Böttger, 1889
- --- **Macrochlamys superlita** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1862)
- --- **Macrochlamys superlita herziana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887
- --- **Macrochlamys tenegashinae** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Macrochlamys tenuigranosa** P. Dautzenberg, 1893
- --- **Macrochlamys tersa** (A. Issel, 1874)
- --- **Macrochlamys tratanensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)
- --- **Macrochlamys tugurium** (W.H. Benson)
- --- **Macrochlamys turanica** E.C. Von Martens, 1874
- --- **Macrochlamys umbraticola** H.H. Godwin-Austen
- --- **Macrochlamys umbrina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Macrochlamys vesicula** (W.H. Benson)
- --- **Macrochlamys vilipensa** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- --- **Macrochlamys vitrinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1831)
- --- **Macrochlamys woodiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Macrochlamys zero** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Subgenus: Macrochlamys (Euaustenia)** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1898
- --- **Euaustenia cassida** (F.W. Hutton)
- --- **Euaustenia monticola** (L. Pfeiffer)
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Subgenus: Macrochlamys (Parvatella)** W.T. Blanford & H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Subgenus: Macrochlamys (Pseudhelicarion)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Pseudhelicarion bisligensis** (C.G. Semper)
- --- **Pseudhelicarion cumingi** (H.H. Beck in L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Pseudhelicarion subfusca** (H.H. Beck in L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Pseudhelicarion virescens** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Subgenus: Macrochlamys (Rhadella)** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914
- --- **Rhadella tandianensis** (W. Theobald, 1881)
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Megaustenia** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1912
- --- **Megaustenia balansai** (J.F. Mabille, 1889)

- --- **Megaustenia cochinchinensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1866)
- --- **Megaustenia fragilis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- --- **Megaustenia malefica** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- --- **Megaustenia messageri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- --- **Megaustenia praestans** (A.A. Gould, 1843)
- --- **Megaustenia rondonyi** (H. Fischer, 1898)
- --- **Megaustenia russeola** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1865)
- --- **Megaustenia siamensis** (W.A. Haines, 1858)
- --- **Megaustenia tecta** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852)
- --- **Megaustenia tongkingensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- --- **Megaustenia unguiculus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1865)
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Microcystina** O.A.L. Mörch, 1872
- --- **Microcystina angigyra** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- --- **Microcystina bintennensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1899
- --- **Microcystina bourguignatiana** (J.F. Mabille & G. Le Mesle, 1866)
- --- **Microcystina callifera** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- --- **Microcystina cavernae** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891
- --- **Microcystina clarkae** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000
- --- **Microcystina consobrina** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1959
- --- **Microcystina cryptoportica** (A.A. Gould)
- --- **Microcystina goniogyra** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890)
- --- **Microcystina gratilla** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950
- --- **Microcystina infima** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- --- **Microcystina leucocystis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Microcystina lita** E.R. Sykes, 1898
- --- **Microcystina lowi** (A. Issel, 1874)
- --- **Microcystina macdougalli** (A. Issel, 1874)
- --- **Microcystina mansonensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Microcystina microrhynchus** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- --- **Microcystina minima** (C.B. Adams, 1867)
- --- **Microcystina mirmido** (P. Dautzenberg, 1893)
- --- **Microcystina muscorum** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1959
- --- **Microcystina opaca** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901
- --- **Microcystina perlucida** (A. Issel, 1874)
- --- **Microcystina physotrochus** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- --- **Microcystina planiuscula** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- --- **Microcystina pudens** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891
- --- **Microcystina rinkii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1872
- --- **Microcystina saintjohni** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891
- --- **Microcystina schmackeriana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883
- --- **Microcystina seclusa** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891
- --- **Microcystina semiglobulus** (O.F. von Möllendorff)
- --- **Microcystina sinica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885
- --- **Microcystina striatula** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- --- **Microcystina vernacula** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- --- **Microcystina yakuensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Muangnua** G.A. Solem, 1966
- --- **Muangnua limax** G.A. Solem, 1966
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Oxytesta** A. Zilch, 1956
- --- **Oxytesta castor** (W. Theobald)
- --- **Oxytesta cycloplax** (W.H. Benson)
- --- **Oxytesta orubia** (W.H. Benson, 1848)
- --- **Oxytesta oxytes** (W.H. Benson, 1831)
- --- **Oxytesta shipleyi** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Oxytesta sylvicola** (W.T. Blanford)
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Paraparmarion** W.E. Collinge, 1902
- --- **Paraparmarion elongatus** W.E. Collinge, 1902
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Rotungia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1918
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Sarika** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1907
- --- **Sarika dugasti** (L.J. Morlet, 1891)
- --- **Sarika hainesi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Syama** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908
- --- **Syama cavicula** G.A. Solem, 1979
- --- **Syama diadema** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- --- **Syama prona** G. Nevill
- --- **Syama splendens** (F.W. Hutton)
- --- **Syama theobaldi** G.P.L.K. Gude
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Taphrospira** W.T. Blanford, 1905
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Teraia** G.A. Solem, 1966
- --- **Teraia contempta** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- --- **Teraia thailandica** G.A. Solem, 1966
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Genus: Vitrinula** J.E. Gray in P.P. Carpenter, 1856
- --- **Vitrinula biangulata** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Vitrinula bicarinata** (C.G. Semper)
- --- **Vitrinula boholensis** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Vitrinula canalifera** (O.F. von Möllendorff)
- --- **Vitrinula cebuensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887)
- --- **Vitrinula chaunax** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase)
- --- **Vitrinula chichijimana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase)
- --- **Vitrinula decrespignyi** (H.C. Higgins, 1868)
- --- **Vitrinula glutinosa** (W. Metcalfe, 1851)
- --- **Vitrinula kanmuriyamensis** M. Azuma, 1973

- **--- Vitrinula kawaguchi** T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Vitrinula moluensis** (E.A. Smith, 1893)
- **--- Vitrinula subterranea** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896)
- **--- Vitrinula viridis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Subgenus: Vitrinula (Otesiopsis)** T. Habe, 1973
- **--- Otesiopsis japonica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- **--- Otesiopsis keratina** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- **--- Otesiopsis taiwanica** (J.T. Kuroda, 1941)
- **--- Otesiopsis yamamotoaizoi** H. Minato, 1974
- **SubFamily: MACROCHLAMYDINAE - Subgenus: Vitrinula (Pliotropis)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OSTRACOLETHINAE - Genus: Damayantia** A. Issel, 1874
- **--- Damayantia dilecta** A. Issel, 1874
- **--- Damayantia rugosa** W.E. Collinge, 1903
- **--- Damayantia simrothi** W.E. Collinge, 1903
- **--- Damayantia smithi** W.E. Collinge & H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1895
- **SubFamily: OSTRACOLETHINAE - Genus: Damayantiella** H. Hoffmann, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OSTRACOLETHINAE - Genus: Isselentia** W.E. Collinge, 1901
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OSTRACOLETHINAE - Genus: Microparmarion** H.R. Simroth, 1893
- **--- Microparmarion andamanica** W.E. Collinge, 1901
- **--- Microparmarion austeni** H.R. Simroth, 1893
- **--- Microparmarion bruneopallescens** W.E. Collinge, 1901
- **--- Microparmarion litteratus** M.M. Schepman, 1896
- **--- Microparmarion pollonerai** W.E. Collinge & H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1895
- **--- Microparmarion simrothi** W.E. Collinge & H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1895
- **SubFamily: OSTRACOLETHINAE - Subgenus: Microparmarion (Collingea)** H.R. Simroth, 1898
- **--- Collingea eranna** W.E. Collinge, 1903
- **SubFamily: OSTRACOLETHINAE - Genus: Ostracolethe** H.R. Simroth, 1901
- **--- Ostracolethe fruhstorfferi** W.E. Collinge, 1901
- **SubFamily: OSTRACOLETHINAE - Genus: Parmarion** P. Fischer, 1855
- **--- Parmarion beccarii** A. Issel, 1874
- **--- Parmarion dohertyi** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1895
- **--- Parmarion doriae** A. Issel, 1874
- **--- Parmarion goedhuisi** M.M. Schepman, 1896
- **--- Parmarion martensi** H.R. Simroth, 1893
- **--- Parmarion pupillaris** A. Humbert, 1864
- **--- Parmarion pupillaris marmorata** E.C. Von Martens, 1867
- **--- Parmarion shelfordi** W.E. Collinge, 1903
- **SubFamily: OSTRACOLETHINAE - Genus: Parmunculus** W.E. Collinge, 1899
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OSTRACOLETHINAE - Genus: Philippinella** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- **--- Philippinella moellendorffi** W.E. Collinge, 1899
- **SubFamily: OSTRACOLETHINAE - Genus: Wiegmannia** Callinge, 1901
- **--- Wiegmannia borneensis** W.E. Collinge, 1901
- **--- Wiegmannia dubius** (A.F.A.H. Wiegmann, 1898)
- **--- Wiegmannia gigas** W.E. Collinge, 1901
- **--- Wiegmannia ponsonbyi** W.E. Collinge, 1901

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - HELICARIONOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: HELICARIONIDAE Bourguignat, 1877 (Land)

- **Genus: Bekkochlamys** T. Habe, 1958
- **--- Bekkochlamys dulcis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Bekkochlamys koshikijimana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- **--- Bekkochlamys micrograpta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- **--- Bekkochlamys shikokuensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903)
- **Genus: Brevisentis** I. Hyman, 2007
- **--- Brevisentis atratus** I. Hyman, 2007
- **Genus: Buffetia** T. Iredale, 1945
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Conibycus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- **--- Conibycus dahli** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- **Genus: Cucullarion** J. Stanisic, 1998
- **--- Cucullarion parkini** J. Stanisic, 1998
- **Genus: Deliciola** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dignamoconcha** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eungarion** J. Stanisic, 1993
- **--- Eungarion mcdonaldi** J. Stanisic, 1993
- **Genus: Fanulena** T. Iredale, 1945
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gudeoconcha** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Gudeoconcha sophiae** Hyman & Ponder, 2016
- **Genus: Howearion** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Howearion hilli** (J.C. Cox, 1873)
- **Genus: Hunsteinia** T. Iredale, 1941
- **--- Hunsteinia achilles** (J.W. Brazier, 1886)

- **--- Hunsteinia armiti** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- **--- Hunsteinia flyensis** (C. Hedley, 1894)
- **--- Hunsteinia foersteri** (W. Kobelt, 1914)
- **--- Hunsteinia hercules** (C. Hedley, 1891)
- **Genus: Innesoconcha** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Japanochlamys** T. Habe, 1946
- **--- Japanochlamys decens** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- **Genus: Kermarion** E.A. Smith, 1873
- **--- Kermarion kermadecensis** (E.A. Smith, 1873)
- **Genus: Levidens** I. Hyman, 2007
- **--- Levidens ponderi** I. Hyman, 2007
- **Genus: Lutilodix** T. Iredale, 1945
- **--- Lutilodix imitratrix** (E.R. Sykes, 1900)
- **Genus: Melloconcha** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nancibella** T. Iredale, 1945
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nipponochlamys** T. Habe, 1945
- **--- Nipponochlamys hakusanus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1907)
- **--- Nipponochlamys hokkaidonis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905)
- **--- Nipponochlamys izushichitojimana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- **--- Nipponochlamys lineatus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- **--- Nipponochlamys obtusa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883)
- **--- Nipponochlamys semisericata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Nipponochlamys subelimatus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- **--- Nipponochlamys takahashii** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1969
- **Genus: Ovachlamys** T. Habe, 1946
- **--- Ovachlamys fulgens** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900)
- **--- Ovachlamys fulgida** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1907)
- **--- Ovachlamys kandai** M. Azuma, 1978
- **--- Ovachlamys kotosyonis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941)
- **Genus: Panulena** T. Iredale, 1945
- **--- Panulena perrugosa** T. Iredale, 1945
- **Genus: Parakaliella** T. Habe, 1946
- **--- Parakaliella acutanguloides** J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1982
- **--- Parakaliella affinis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905)
- **--- Parakaliella austeniana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1901)
- **--- Parakaliella bimaris** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase
- **--- Parakaliella costata** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- **--- Parakaliella depressa** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883)
- **--- Parakaliella fusaniana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909)
- **--- Parakaliella habei** (J.T. Kuroda, 1944)
- **--- Parakaliella hizenensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Parakaliella incerta** (A. Adams, 1868)
- **--- Parakaliella nahaensis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900)
- **--- Parakaliella obtusangula** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883)
- **--- Parakaliella otakiana** (Y. Hirase, 1909)
- **--- Parakaliella pagoduloides** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900)
- **--- Parakaliella phyllophila** (A. Adams, 1868)
- **--- Parakaliella pupula** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **--- Parakaliella pustulina** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877)
- **--- Parakaliella ruida** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Parakaliella serica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927)
- **--- Parakaliella shikokuensis** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980
- **--- Parakaliella venusta** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909)
- **Genus: Pravonitor** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudosaphtia** Winter, 2008
- **--- Pseudosaphtia brunnea** A.J. de Winter, 2008
- **Genus: Saphtia** Winter, 2008
- **--- Saphtia granulosa** A.J. de Winter, 2008
- **--- Saphtia lamtoensis** A.J. de Winter, 2008
- **Genus: Sheaia** I. Hyman, 2007
- **--- Sheaia glenrockensis** I. Hyman, 2007
- **Genus: Takemasaia** M. Azuma & H. Minato 1976
- **--- Takemasaia gudei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **Genus: Thularion** J. Stanisic, 1993
- **--- Thularion semoni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1894)
- **Genus: Trochochlamys** T. Habe, 1946
- **--- Trochochlamys crenulata** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900)
- **--- Trochochlamys crenulata basistriata** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905)
- **--- Trochochlamys crenulata hotawana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905)
- **--- Trochochlamys fraterna** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- **--- Trochochlamys fraterna takahashii** J.T. Kuroda, 1963
- **--- Trochochlamys humiliconus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- **--- Trochochlamys lioconus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905)
- **--- Trochochlamys lioconus goniozona** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905)
- **--- Trochochlamys okinoshimana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- **--- Trochochlamys praealta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Trochochlamys praealta izushichtoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903)
- **--- Trochochlamys sororcula** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)

- **Genus: Westracystis** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Westracystis fredaslini** G.A. Solem, 1982
- **--- Westracystis lissus** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **Genus: Yamatochlamys** T. Habe, 1945
- **--- Yamatochlamys tanegashimae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Yamatochlamys vaga** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- **--- Yamatochlamys vaga adamsi** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kawamoto, 1956
- **Genus: Amenixesta** Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Antiquarion** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Burnettia** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Colmanarion** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dimidarion** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eddiella** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Einasleighana** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Elatonitor** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ellarion** Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fenestrarion** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hymanarion** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Macularion** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Montanocystis** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Palmervillea** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudosesara** Solem, 1962
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sigaloeista** Shea & Griffiths, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Stanisicarion** Hyman & Ponder, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Torrecystis** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tropicystis** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Urazirochlamys** Habe, 1946
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vanmolia** de Winter, 2008
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Amphiblema** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Antinous** G.C. Robson, 1914
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Bathia** G.C. Robson, 1914
- **--- Bathia madagascariensis** G.C. Robson, 1914
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Belloconcha** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Belloconcha suteri** (E.R. Sykes, 1900)
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Caldwellia** H. Adams, 1873
- **--- Caldwellia imperfecta** unknown
- **--- Caldwellia philyrina** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Ctenoglypta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- **--- Ctenoglypta newtoni** (G. Nevill, 1871)
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Ctenophila** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882
- **--- Ctenophila caldwelli** (W.H. Benson, 1859)
- **--- Ctenophila griffithsi** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **--- Ctenophila milloti** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975
- **--- Ctenophila setiliris** (W.H. Benson, 1851)
- **--- Ctenophila vorticella** (A. Adams, 1868)
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Dancea** A. Zilch, 1960
- **--- Dancea rodriguezensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1873)
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Dendrolamellaria** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Dendrotrochus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- **--- Dendrotrochus cineraceus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841)
- **--- Dendrotrochus cineraceus simboana** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Dendrotrochus cyrene** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865)
- **--- Dendrotrochus filaris** (M. Leschke, 1912)
- **--- Dendrotrochus gracilior** (B. Rensch, 1935)
- **--- Dendrotrochus helicinoides** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841)
- **--- Dendrotrochus helicinoides cleryi** (C.A. Récluz, 1851)
- **--- Dendrotrochus labillardierei** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- **--- Dendrotrochus layardi** (W.D. Hartman, 1889)
- **--- Dendrotrochus ponapensis** H.B. Baker, 1941

- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Subgenus: Dendrotrochus (Ponapea)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Subgenus: Dendrotrochus (Santotrochus)** G.A. Solem, 1959
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Dupontia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908
- **--- Dupontia levensonia** J. Gerlach, 2003
- **--- Dupontia levis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908
- **--- Dupontia maillardi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- **--- Dupontia nitella** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1868)
- **--- Dupontia perlucida** (A. Adams, 1867)
- **--- Dupontia poweri** (A. Adams, 1868)
- **--- Dupontia proletaria** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Epiglypta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- **--- Epiglypta howinsulae** (J.C. Cox, 1873)
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Erepta** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Erepta nevilli** A. Adams, 1867
- **--- Erepta odontina** P.M.A. Morelet, 1851
- **--- Erepta stylodon** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Subgenus: Erepta (Pseudophasis)** J. Germain, 1918
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Geotrochus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1823
- **--- Geotrochus affinis** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **--- Geotrochus alexis** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- **--- Geotrochus bongaoensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **--- Geotrochus conicoides** W. Metcalfe, 1851
- **--- Geotrochus conicoides parva** (E.A. Smith, 1887)
- **--- Geotrochus conicoides subconvexa** O.F. von Möllendorff
- **--- Geotrochus conus** (R.A. Philippi, 1841)
- **--- Geotrochus everetti** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891)
- **--- Geotrochus heraclea** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- **--- Geotrochus isabellensis** (S.M. Souverbie, 1863)
- **--- Geotrochus kinabaluensis** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- **--- Geotrochus kitteli** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Geotrochus labuanensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1863
- **--- Geotrochus meristotrochus** J.J. Vermeulen, M. Schilthuizen & T.S. Liew MS
- **--- Geotrochus obscura** J.J. Vermeulen, M. Schilthuizen & T.S. Liew MS
- **--- Geotrochus oedobasis** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Geotrochus pallida** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- **--- Geotrochus paraguensis** (E.A. Smith, 1893)
- **--- Geotrochus rhysa** S. Tillier & P. Bouchet, 1988
- **--- Geotrochus rimatus** J.J. Vermeulen, 1997
- **--- Geotrochus saigonensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867)
- **--- Geotrochus scolops** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Geotrochus spilokeiria** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Geotrochus subscalaris** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Geotrochus subtricolor** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- **--- Geotrochus whiteheadi** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- **--- Geotrochus zonatus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1823
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Subgenus: Geotrochus (Eurybasis)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Subgenus: Geotrochus (Tegumen)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Harmogenanina** J. Germain, 1919
- **--- Harmogenanina argentea** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- **--- Harmogenanina detecta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1827)
- **--- Harmogenanina implicata** (G. Nevill, 1870)
- **--- Harmogenanina linophora** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- **--- Harmogenanina subdetecta** J. Germain, 1921
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Helicarion** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- **--- Helicarion aberrans** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Helicarion acutangula** A. Adams, 1868
- **--- Helicarion akibumii** J.T. Kuroda, 1963
- **--- Helicarion albellus** E.C. Von Martens, 1867
- **--- Helicarion alma** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Helicarion amiculus** T. Iredale, 1945
- **--- Helicarion ampla** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883
- **--- Helicarion aquavitae** P.H. Scott, 1995
- **--- Helicarion aquila** J.C. Cox, 1868
- **--- Helicarion awaensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Helicarion azumai** T. Habe, 1948
- **--- Helicarion belli** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Helicarion borealis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- **--- Helicarion brazieri** J.C. Cox, 1873
- **--- Helicarion bullaceus** N.H. Odhner, 1917
- **--- Helicarion castanea** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- **--- Helicarion catletti** J.W. Brazier, 1872
- **--- Helicarion ceratodes** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900
- **--- Helicarion charis** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Helicarion circumdata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Helicarion crassiaxis** J.T. Kuroda, 1969
- **--- Helicarion crenata** J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1982
- **--- Helicarion cuvieri** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- **--- Helicarion danjoensis** H. Minato, 1974
- **--- Helicarion delecta** T. Iredale, 1944

- --- **Helicarion depressus** G.A. von Jacobi, 1898
- --- **Helicarion dispositus** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- **Helicarion dulcissima** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Helicarion etheridgei** J.W. Brazier, 1889
- --- **Helicarion flavescens** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Helicarion fraternus** T. Iredale, 1945
- --- **Helicarion freycineti** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Helicarion grata** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Helicarion hakonensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Helicarion helenae** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1883
- --- **Helicarion helenkingae** P.H. Scott, 1995
- --- **Helicarion hiraseana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Helicarion huberi** Thach, 2016
- --- **Helicarion hyaleus** F.S. Bock, 1881
- --- **Helicarion imitatrix** E.R. Sykes, 1900
- --- **Helicarion imperator** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Helicarion imperator brunneus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- --- **Helicarion infans** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Helicarion insculpta** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- --- **Helicarion iridis** I. Hyman, 2007
- --- **Helicarion kagaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902
- --- **Helicarion kiiensis** M. Azuma, 1960
- --- **Helicarion kimioi** M. Azuma, 1960
- --- **Helicarion koyamai** J.T. Kuroda, 1953
- --- **Helicarion koyanoi** T. Habe, 1953
- --- **Helicarion kreffti** J.C. Cox, 1864
- --- **Helicarion kurodai** T. Habe, 1957
- --- **Helicarion kuroshimana** Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Helicarion lampra** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- --- **Helicarion leopardina** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- **Helicarion leucospira** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Helicarion lioderma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Helicarion longa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Helicarion longissima** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- --- **Helicarion masakii** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- --- **Helicarion mastersi** J.C. Cox, 1868
- --- **Helicarion mastersi callidus** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- **Helicarion mathewsi** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- **Helicarion megastoma** J.C. Cox, 1868
- --- **Helicarion miranda** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Helicarion monticula** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980
- --- **Helicarion mutsuensis** Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Helicarion nachikoae** J.T. Kuroda, 1953
- --- **Helicarion nigra** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- --- **Helicarion nikkoensis** E. Sorita & M. Kawana, 1983
- --- **Helicarion novoguineensis** E.A. Smith, 1887
- --- **Helicarion ogasawarana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Helicarion osimakiheijii** J.T. Kuroda, 1953
- --- **Helicarion planilabris** J.C. Cox, 1866
- --- **Helicarion planospirus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Helicarion porrectus** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- **Helicarion prensa** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Helicarion princeps** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Helicarion quelpartensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902
- --- **Helicarion quintalae** J.C. Cox, 1870
- --- **Helicarion radiatulus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- --- **Helicarion rapida** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939
- --- **Helicarion retinaculum** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- **Helicarion robusta** A.A. Gould, 1846
- --- **Helicarion rosacea** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Helicarion rubicundus** Dartnall & J.A. Kershaw, 1978
- --- **Helicarion rugosa** H.C. Fulton, 1910
- --- **Helicarion satsumana** Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Helicarion semicalcareus** M.M. Schepman, 1896
- --- **Helicarion septentrionalis** G.A. von Jacobi, 1898
- --- **Helicarion serenus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Helicarion shinanoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Helicarion shiroyamaensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954
- --- **Helicarion sophiae** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Helicarion sophiae conica** J.W. Brazier, 1889
- --- **Helicarion strangei** L. Pfeiffer, 1850
- --- **Helicarion subcrenulata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Helicarion subcrenulata satsumana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Helicarion submissus** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- **Helicarion subrejectus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Helicarion subrejectus bella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Helicarion superba** J.C. Cox, 1871
- --- **Helicarion tanzawaensis** E. Sorita & M. Kawana, 1983
- --- **Helicarion tenera** A. Adams, 1868
- --- **Helicarion teramachii** J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1976
- --- **Helicarion testudo** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- **Helicarion virens** L. Pfeiffer, 1849
- --- **Helicarion xenica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Subgenus: Helixarion (Sitalarion)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Hemiglypta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- **--- Hemiglypta blainvilleana** H.C. Lea
- **--- Hemiglypta cuvierana** (H.C. Lea, 1893)
- **--- Hemiglypta globosa** (C.G. Semper, 1870)
- **--- Hemiglypta iloilana** M. Smith, 1932
- **--- Hemiglypta microglypta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- **--- Hemiglypta panayensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1842)
- **--- Hemiglypta panayensis connectens** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- **--- Hemiglypta semiglobosa** (L. Pfeiffer)
- **--- Hemiglypta semigranosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Hemiglypta semperi** O.F. von Möllendorff
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Hemiglyptopsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- **--- Hemiglyptopsis fouillioyi** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845)
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Inozonites** G.J. Pfeffer, 1883
- **--- Inozonites orthostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Lepidotrichia** P. Bartsch, 1942
- **--- Lepidotrichia kobelti** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890)
- **--- Lepidotrichia pandana** (P. Bartsch, 1942)
- **--- Lepidotrichia pruinosa** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890)
- **--- Lepidotrichia purpurescens** O.F. von Möllendorff
- **--- Lepidotrichia semisculpta** O.F. von Möllendorff
- **--- Lepidotrichia tagalensis** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1863)
- **--- Lepidotrichia velutinella** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1892)
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Subgenus: Lepidotrichia (Atrichoconcha)** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Subgenus: Lepidotrichia (Hemitrichiella)** A. Zilch, 1956
- **--- Hemitrichiella baleriana** (P. Bartsch, 1939)
- **--- Hemitrichiella guamata** G.B. Sowerby
- **--- Hemitrichiella luteofasciata** (H.C. Lea, 1840)
- **--- Hemitrichiella luteofasciata libmanana** (P. Bartsch, 1942)
- **--- Hemitrichiella setigera** (G.B. Sowerby, 1898)
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Louisia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Mathewsoconcha** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Mathewsoconcha albocincta** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Mathewsoconcha belli** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Mathewsoconcha compacta** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Mathewsoconcha elevata** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Mathewsoconcha microstriata** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Mathewsoconcha phillipii** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- **--- Mathewsoconcha vexillium** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Methvenia** G.C. Robson, 1914
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Nesaecia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Nesonanina** C.R. Böttger, 1916
- **--- Nesonanina malleata** B. Rensch
- **--- Nesonanina novaehiberniae** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **--- Nesonanina unidentata** W.J. Clench, 1957
- **--- Nesonanina wolfi** C.R. Böttger, 1918
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Nitor** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911
- **--- Nitor coriacea** (A. Manzoni, 1868)
- **--- Nitor dagueneti** (L. de Folin, 1873)
- **--- Nitor medioximus** T. Iredale, 1941
- **--- Nitor pudibunda** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **--- Nitor subrugatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- **--- Nitor tenuisculpta** (R.B. Watson, 1873)
- **--- Nitor wiangariensis** I. Hyman, 2007
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Orpiella** J.E. Gray, 1855
- **--- Orpiella compluviata** (J.C. Cox, 1871)
- **--- Orpiella cookensis** A.A. Gould
- **--- Orpiella fragillima** A.A. Gould
- **--- Orpiella godeffroyana** A. Garrett, 1872
- **--- Orpiella mouelti** Kae
- **--- Orpiella mouelti tawale** Kae
- **--- Orpiella nouleti** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842)
- **--- Orpiella pfeifferi** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- **--- Orpiella scorpio** A.A. Gould
- **--- Orpiella solidiuscula** (E.A. Smith, 1885)
- **--- Orpiella tenella** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Subgenus: Orpiella (Eufretum)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Subgenus: Orpiella (Fijia)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Subgenus: Orpiella (Halozonites)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Subgenus: Orpiella (Irenella)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913
- **--- Irenella hoyti** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- **--- Irenella otareae** A. Garrett
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Subgenus: Orpiella (Kalendyma)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Subgenus: Orpiella (Owaraha)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- **--- Owaraha nissani** R.K. Dell, 1955

- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Pachystyla** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- **--- Pachystyla inversicolor** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Pachystyla inversicolor mauritianella** (P.M.A. Morelet)
- **--- Pachystyla rufozonata** A. Adams, 1867
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Parmacochlea** E.A. Smith, 1884
- **--- Parmacochlea fischeri** E.A. Smith, 1884
- **--- Parmacochlea smithi** H.R. Simroth, 1898
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Parmella** H. Adams, 1867
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Petalochlamys** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1907
- **--- Petalochlamys cerasina** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **--- Petalochlamys doenitzii** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877)
- **--- Petalochlamys formosana** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891)
- **--- Petalochlamys labilis** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **--- Petalochlamys nitidus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905)
- **--- Petalochlamys par** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891)
- **--- Petalochlamys perfragilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Petalochlamys perfragilis sakui** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- **--- Petalochlamys rejecta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- **--- Petalochlamys vesta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Plegma** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911
- **--- Plegma caelatura** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Pseudaustenia** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891
- **--- Pseudaustenia atra** H.H. Godwin-Austen
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Pseudokaliella** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1910
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Quirosella** W.J. Clench, 1958
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Rahula** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1907
- **--- Rahula delopleura** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Rahula moolenbeeki** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000
- **--- Rahula raricostulata** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Subgenus: Rahula (Sinaenigma)** Pilsbry, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Rasama** F.F. Laidlaw, 1932
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Roybellia** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Roybellia depressa** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Roybellia platysoma** (E.R. Sykes, 1900)
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Sesara** J.A. Albers, 1880
- **--- Sesara annamitica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900)
- **--- Sesara bouyei** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863)
- **--- Sesara diplodon** (W.H. Benson, 1859)
- **--- Sesara infredens** A.A. Gould
- **--- Sesara infrendens** (A.A. Gould, 1844)
- **--- Sesara suturalis** N.H. Odhner, 1917
- **--- Sesara triodon** Tanmuangpak & Tumpeesuwan, 2017
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Sitalinopsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Sivella** W.T. Blanford, 1863
- **--- Sivella albofilosa** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- **--- Sivella latior** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- **--- Sivella montana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Sivella paviei** (L.J. Morlet, 1884)
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Tadunia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1918
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Westralcystis** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICARIONINAE - Genus: Wilhelminaia** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Wilhelminaia mathildae** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **SubFamily: PAPUARIONINAE - Genus: Laocaia** A.A. Kuzminykh, 1999
- **--- Laocaia attenuata** A.A. Kuzminykh, 1999
- **--- Laocaia obesa** A.A. Kuzminykh, 1999

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - HELICARIONOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: UROCYCLIDAE Simroth, 1889 (Land)

- **Genus: Upembella** B. Rowson & J.L. van Goethem, 2012
- **--- Upembella nonae** B. Rowson & J.L. Van Goethem, 2012
- **Genus: Buettnerella** Simroth, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Carinazingis** van Bruggen & de Winter, 1990
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Emphysetes** Verdcourt, 2003
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fuellebornia** Verdcourt, 1999
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Morrumbalia** Verdcourt, 1998
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paragranularion** Van Mol, 1970
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Ptilototheca** Herbert, 2016
- **--- Ptilototheca soutpansbergensis** Herbert, 2016
- **Genus: Selatodryas** Herbert, 2017
- **--- Selatodryas luteosoma** D.G. Herbert, 2017
- **--- Selatodryas roseosoma** D.G. Herbert, 2017
- **Genus: Tropidocochlion** Verdcourt, 1999
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Genus: Africarion** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1883
- **--- Africarion jamjamensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1933
- **--- Africarion nigrolineatus** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Africarion pallens** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1872)
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Genus: Gynnarion** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Gynnarion aloysiisabaudiae** (C. Pollonera, 1906)
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Genus: Lacrimarion** M.T. Connolly, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Genus: Mesafricarion** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Mesafricarion maculifer** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Subgenus: Mesafricarion (Belonarion)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Genus: Rhysotina** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- **--- Rhysotina hepatizon** (A.A. Gould, 1845)
- **--- Rhysotina sublaevis** G.A. Holyoak & D.T. Holyoak, 2016
- **--- Rhysotina welwitschi** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1848)
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Genus: Sheldonia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- **--- Sheldonia aloicola** (Melvill & Ponsonby, 1890)
- **--- Sheldonia cotyledonis** (W.H. Benson, 1850)
- **--- Sheldonia fingolandensis** Herbert, 2017
- **--- Sheldonia monsmaripi** Herbert, 2016
- **--- Sheldonia natalensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Sheldonia poeppigii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Sheldonia puzeyi** M. Connolly, 1939
- **--- Sheldonia vitalis** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1908.)
- **--- Sheldonia wolkbergensis** Herbert, 2016
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Subgenus: Sheldonia (Kerkophorus)** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1912
- **--- Kerkophorus inunctus** (Melvill & Ponsonby, 1899)
- **--- Kerkophorus piperatus** Herbert, 2017
- **--- Kerkophorus scobicolus** Herbert, 2017
- **--- Kerkophorus terrestris** Herbert, 2017
- **--- Kerkophorus vittarubra** Herbert, 2017
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Subgenus: Sheldonia (Microkerkus)** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1912
- **--- Microkerkus arnotti** (Benson, 1864)
- **--- Microkerkus burnupi** (Godwin-Austen, 1914)
- **--- Microkerkus maseruensis** (Connolly, 1929)
- **--- Microkerkus pondoensis** (Godwin-Austen, 1912)
- **--- Microkerkus sibaya** Herbert, 2017
- **--- Microkerkus symmetricus** (Craven, 1880)
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Genus: Thapsia** J.A. Albers, 1860
- **--- Thapsia buraensis** B. Verdcourt
- **--- Thapsia cinnamomeozonata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Thapsia cinnamomeozonata semlikiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Thapsia curvatula** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- **--- Thapsia ebimimbangana** A.J. de Winter, 2008
- **--- Thapsia grandis** B. Verdcourt
- **--- Thapsia hanningtoni** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- **--- Thapsia inclinans** (H.B. Preston, 1914)
- **--- Thapsia insulsa** H.B. Preston, 1910
- **--- Thapsia kigeziensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- **--- Thapsia microsculpta** B. Verdcourt
- **--- Thapsia mukulensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Thapsia oscitans** (M. Connolly, 1925)
- **--- Thapsia rutshuruensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Thapsia snelli** M. Connolly, 1925
- **--- Thapsia thomensis** (H.W.L. Dorhn)
- **--- Thapsia wieringai** A.J. de Winter, 2008
- **--- Thapsia zambiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Genus: Trochonanina** A. Mousson, 1869
- **--- Trochonanina aglypta** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1866)
- **--- Trochonanina anceyi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885)
- **--- Trochonanina bloyeti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- **--- Trochonanina elatior** (E.C. Von Martens, 1866)
- **--- Trochonanina eva** L. Pfeiffer
- **--- Trochonanina lessensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919)
- **--- Trochonanina mesogaea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895)
- **--- Trochonanina moreletti** J. Germain
- **--- Trochonanina mozambicensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Trochonanina mwanihanae** B. Rowson & J.L. Van Goethem, 2012
- **--- Trochonanina pyramidea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1869)
- **--- Trochonanina spadicea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Trochonanina tulearensis** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966)
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Subgenus: Trochonanina (Bloyetia)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- **--- Bloyetia chionobasis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897)
- **--- Bloyetia maassi** R.A.M. Brandt, MS
- **--- Bloyetia peliostoma** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882)

- **--- Bloyetia simulans** E.C. Von Martens, 1895
- **--- Bloyetia simulans meruensis** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1952
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Subgenus: Trochonanina (Crenatinanina)** J. Germain, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Subgenus: Trochonanina (Falloonella)** H.B. Preston, 1914
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Subgenus: Trochonanina (Montanobloyetia)** B. Verdcourt, 1961
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Subgenus: Trochonanina (Percivalia)** H.B. Preston, 1914
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Subgenus: Trochonanina (Plicatonanina)** B. Verdcourt, 1961
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Subgenus: Trochonanina (Sjostedtina)** B. Verdcourt, 1961
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Genus: Trochozonites** G.J. Pfeffer, 1883
- **--- Trochozonites arabica** E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochozonites bellula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Trochozonites plumaticostata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Trochozonites reticulatus** A. d'Ailly
- **--- Trochozonites talcosus** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- **--- Trochozonites trifilaris** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1902
- **--- Trochozonites trifilaris ituriensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Subgenus: Trochozonites (Teleozonites)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Teleozonites adansoniae** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1848)
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Subgenus: Trochozonites (Zonitotrochus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Zonitotrochus aillyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919)
- **--- Zonitotrochus medjensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Genus: Zingis** E.C. Von Martens, 1878
- **--- Zingis brunneofasciata** B. Verdcourt, 1961
- **--- Zingis radiolata** E.C. Von Martens, 1878
- **--- Zingis thermarum** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby)
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Subgenus: Zingis (Chirinda)** Verdcourt, 1999
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Genus: Zonitarion** G.J. Pfeffer, 1883
- **--- Zonitarion abyssinica** G.A. de Mol & B. Verdcourt, 1968
- **--- Zonitarion atromaculatus** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion benoit** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion bequaerti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Zonitarion bicarinatus** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion binderi** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion boranensis** C. Piersanti, 1939
- **--- Zonitarion bouilloni** J.J. Van Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion camerunensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion congoensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion depressiformis** E. Degner, 1931
- **--- Zonitarion duporti** J. Germain, 1912
- **--- Zonitarion entagaricus** H.A. Pilsbry
- **--- Zonitarion haliotides** S. Putzeys, 1899
- **--- Zonitarion kahuziensis** J.J. Van Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion kasaiensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion kivuensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911
- **--- Zonitarion lamottei** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion lioderma** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1933
- **--- Zonitarion lomaensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion marmoratus** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion mayumbensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion niger** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Zonitarion nimbaensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion paratenuis** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion pilsbryi** J.J. Van Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion putzeysi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Zonitarion ruwenzoriensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Zonitarion schubotzi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1919
- **--- Zonitarion semimembranaceus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876)
- **--- Zonitarion simplex** J.J. Van Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion subsucculentus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Zonitarion sylvestris** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion tenuis** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion ungandensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Zonitarion vogeli** E. Degner, 1931
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Subgenus: Zonitarion (Angustivestis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Subgenus: Zonitarion (Degneria)** B. Verdcourt, 1956
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Subgenus: Zonitarion (Entagaricus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SHELDONIINAE - Subgenus: Zonitarion (Granularion)** J. Germain, 1912
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Acantharion** E.E. Binder & S. Tillier, 1983
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Amatarion** J.J. Van Mol, 1970
- **--- Amatarion verrucosus** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Anisotoxon** J.L. van Goethem, 1975
- **--- Anisotoxon deconincki** J.L. Van Goethem, 1975

- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Aspidotomium** E. Degner, 1932
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Atoxon** H.R. Simroth, 1889
- **--- Atoxon brunneaum** H.R. Simroth, 1897
- **--- Atoxon carli** H.R. Simroth, 1912
- **--- Atoxon cavallii** C. Pollonera, 1906
- **--- Atoxon fuelleborni** H.R. Simroth, 1910
- **--- Atoxon hildebrandti** H.R. Simroth, 1889
- **--- Atoxon kiboense** B. Verdcourt, 1960
- **--- Atoxon lineatum** H.R. Simroth, 1897
- **--- Atoxon martensi** H.R. Simroth, 1910
- **--- Atoxon ornatum** C. Pollonera, 1906
- **--- Atoxon robustum** H.R. Simroth, 1897
- **--- Atoxon taeniatum** H.R. Simroth, 1897
- **--- Atoxon variegatum** H.R. Simroth, 1897
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Atoxonoides** J.L. van Goethem, 1975
- **--- Atoxonoides meridionalis** (L. Forcart, 1967)
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Bukobia** H.R. Simroth, 1896
- **--- Bukobia cockerelli** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Bukobia hoesemanni** H.R. Simroth, 1910
- **--- Bukobia incerta** (C. Pollonera, 1906)
- **--- Bukobia kikuyuensis** S. Urban & B. Verdcourt, 1960
- **--- Bukobia modesta** (C. Pollonera, 1906)
- **--- Bukobia picta** (H.R. Simroth, 1895)
- **--- Bukobia signata** (C. Pollonera, 1906)
- **--- Bukobia splendens** J.L. Van Goethem, 1975
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Camerunarion** J.J. Van Mol, 1970
- **--- Camerunarion pertenuis** (A. d'Ailly, 1896)
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Centraficarion** J.J. Van Mol, 1970
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Chlamydarion** J.J. Van Mol, 1970
- **--- Chlamydarion aberdarensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Chlamydarion congoensis** (G.A. de Mol, 1968)
- **--- Chlamydarion cryptophallus** (M.A. Watson, 1920)
- **--- Chlamydarion hians** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **--- Chlamydarion quentini** B. Verdcourt, 2004
- **--- Chlamydarion schoutedeni** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Chlamydarion spatiosus** (H.B. Preston, 1914)
- **--- Chlamydarion verdcourti** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **--- Chlamydarion volkensi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1911)
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Dendrolimax** D.F. Heynemann, 1868
- **--- Dendrolimax vangoethemi** B. Rowson, 2010
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Elisolimx** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1893
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Estria** N.J. Poirier, 1887
- **--- Estria adscita** J.L. Van Goethem, 1975
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Leptichnoides** J.L. van Goethem, 1977
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Leptichnus** H.R. Simroth, 1896
- **--- Leptichnus bernardi** J.L. Van Goethem
- **--- Leptichnus fischeri** H.R. Simroth, 1896
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Nuphus** J.L. van Goethem, 1975
- **--- Nuphus improvisus** J.L. Van Goethem, 1975
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Nupnus** J.L. van Goethem, 1975
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Pembatoxon** J.L. van Goethem, 1978
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Phaneroporus** H.R. Simroth, 1889
- **--- Phaneroporus reinhardti** (H.R. Simroth, 1888)
- **--- Phaneroporus unicolor** H.R. Simroth, 1894
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Pseudatoxon** J.L. van Goethem, 1975
- **--- Pseudatoxon fasciatum** (B. Verdcourt, 1965)
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Rhopalogonium** E. Degner, 1932
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Senegalarion** J.J. Van Mol, 1970
- **--- Senegalarion flavus** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Sylvarion** J.J. Van Mol, 1970
- **--- Sylvarion brieni** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Thielarion** J.J. Van Mol, 1970
- **--- Thielarion insularis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1911)
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Tresia** J.L. van Goethem, 1975
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Trichotoxon** H.R. Simroth, 1889
- **--- Trichotoxon bambuseti** B. Verdcourt & R.M. Polhill, 1961
- **--- Trichotoxon conradti** H.R. Simroth, 1894
- **--- Trichotoxon heynemanni** (H.R. Simroth, 1888)
- **--- Trichotoxon kempi** C. Pollonera, 1911
- **--- Trichotoxon keniense** C. Pollonera, 1911
- **--- Trichotoxon maculatum** H.R. Simroth, 1897
- **--- Trichotoxon martensi** (D.F. Heynemann, 1882)
- **--- Trichotoxon nyambenense** B. Verdcourt & R.M. Polhill, 1961
- **--- Trichotoxon nyambenense violaceum** B. Verdcourt & R.M. Polhill, 1961

- --- **Trichotoxon prestoni** C. Pollonera, 1911
- --- **Trichotoxon robustum** H.R. Simroth, 1896
- --- **Trichotoxon thikense** B. Verdcourt, 1951
- --- **Trichotoxon voeltzkowi** H.R. Simroth, 1910
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Subgenus: Trichotoxon (Atrichotoxon)** H.R. Simroth, 1910
- --- **Atrichotoxon punctatum** H.R. Simroth, 1910
- --- **Atrichotoxon usambarense** (B. Verdcourt, 1961)
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Subgenus: Trichotoxon (Polytoxon)** H.R. Simroth, 1897
- --- **Polytoxon athrix** (H.R. Simroth, 1896)
- --- **Polytoxon aurantiacum** H.R. Simroth, 1897
- --- **Polytoxon copleyi** B. Verdcourt, 1961
- --- **Polytoxon copleyi kulalense** B. Verdcourt, 1961
- --- **Polytoxon copleyi maranguense** B. Verdcourt, 1961
- --- **Polytoxon copleyi moloense** B. Verdcourt, 1961
- --- **Polytoxon copleyi reticulatum** B. Verdcourt, 1961
- --- **Polytoxon kilimanjaricum** B. Verdcourt, 1961
- --- **Polytoxon neumanni** (H.R. Simroth, 1896)
- --- **Polytoxon pardus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Polytoxon roccatii** C. Pollonera, 1906
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Subgenus: Trichotoxon (Spirotoxon)** H.R. Simroth, 1897
- --- **Spirotoxon elegans** H.R. Simroth, 1897
- --- **Spirotoxon simrothi** B. Verdcourt, 1961
- --- **Spirotoxon stuhlmanni** H.R. Simroth, 1904
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Urocyclus** J.E. Gray, 1864
- --- **Urocyclus bruggeni** J.J. Van Mol, 1970
- --- **Urocyclus bussei** H.R. Simroth, 1910
- --- **Urocyclus ehlersii** H.R. Simroth, 1905
- --- **Urocyclus flavescens** (W.M. Keferstein, 1866)
- --- **Urocyclus granulatus** J.J. Van Mol, 1970
- --- **Urocyclus kirkii** J.E. Gray, 1864
- --- **Urocyclus roebucki** H.R. Simroth, 1910
- --- **Urocyclus rufescens** H.R. Simroth, 1894
- --- **Urocyclus subglobosus** A. d'Ailly, 1896
- --- **Urocyclus variabilis** B. Verdcourt, 1960
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Subgenus: Urocyclus (Mesocyclus)** C. Pollonera, 1906
- --- **Mesocyclus raripunctatus** C. Pollonera, 1906
- --- **Mesocyclus subfasciatus** C. Pollonera, 1906
- --- **Mesocyclus tenuizonatus** C. Pollonera, 1906
- --- **Mesocyclus zonatus** C. Pollonera, 1906
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Subgenus: Urocyclus (Microcyclus)** H.R. Simroth, 1896
- --- **Microcyclus baumanni** H.R. Simroth, 1896
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Verdcourtia** J.J. Van Mol, 1970
- --- **Verdcourtia auriformis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1910)
- **SubFamily: UROCYCLINAE - Genus: Verrucarion** J.J. Van Mol, 1970
- --- **Verrucarion camerunensis** (E. Degner, 1931)
- --- **Verrucarion columelllaris** (A. d'Ailly, 1896)
- --- **Verrucarion depressus** (A. d'Ailly, 1896)
- --- **Verrucarion ituriensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- --- **Verrucarion kivuensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970
- --- **Verrucarion maculosus** G.A. de Mol, 1970

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - HELICOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BRADYBAENIDAE Pilsbry, 1934 (Land)

- **Genus: Chlorilis** N.H. Odhner, 1917
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Guamampa** A.A. Schileyko, 1996
- --- **Guamampa bulbulus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Guamampa gloriosa** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899)
- --- **Guamampa gloriosa sarasinorum** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899)
- **Genus: Paraegista** J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1951
- --- **Paraegista apoiensis** T. Habe, 1970
- --- **Paraegista takahidei** J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1951
- **Genus: Thaitropis** A.A. Schileyko, 2004
- --- **Thaitropis ptychostyla** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860)
- --- **Thaitropis ptychostyloides** A.A. Schileyko, 2004
- **Genus: Tiangangina** S. Zhang
- --- **Tiangangina laoyelingensis** S.P. Zhang
- **Genus: Kugitangia** Schileyko, Pazilov & Abdulazizova, 2017
- --- **Kugitangia hatagica** A.A. Schileyko, Pazilov & Abdulazizova, 2017
- **Genus: Takasagohadra** Kuroda, 1941
- --- **Takasagohadra lini** S.P. Wu & C.C. Hwang, 2013
- --- **Takasagohadra multifasciata** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Aegista** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Aegista accrescens** P.M. Heude, 1882
- --- **Aegista aemula** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900
- --- **Aegista aemula hadaka** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Aegista aemula shikokuensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Aegista aemula subdivesta** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Aegista araneaetela** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- --- **Aegista aubryana** P.M. Heude, 1882

- --- **Aegista baphica** (J.F. Mabille, 1888)
- --- **Aegista brevilabris** L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- --- **Aegista caerulea** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1960
- --- **Aegista caperata** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2004
- --- **Aegista cavicollis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- --- **Aegista caviconus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Aegista celsa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Aegista chejuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Aegista chinensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Aegista chondroderma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900)
- --- **Aegista chosenica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Aegista ciliosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1865
- --- **Aegista conella** A. Adams, 1868
- --- **Aegista deflexa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Aegista delectabilis** (P. Ehrmann, 1900)
- --- **Aegista diversa** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1936
- --- **Aegista diversa excellens** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939
- --- **Aegista elegantissima** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Aegista elegantissima cara** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Aegista esakii** J.T. Kuroda, 1973
- --- **Aegista fausta** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Aegista friedeliana** E.C. Von Martens, 1864
- --- **Aegista friedeliana aperta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Aegista friedeliana humerosa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Aegista friedeliana perangulata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- --- **Aegista friedeliana peraperata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- --- **Aegista friedeliana vestita** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Aegista fulvicans** A. Adams, 1866
- --- **Aegista fulvicans dormitor** J.T. Kuroda, 1958
- --- **Aegista furtiva** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- --- **Aegista goniosomoides** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980
- --- **Aegista gottschei** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884
- --- **Aegista gottschei fusanica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Aegista gottschei kongoensis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939
- --- **Aegista gottschei kyobuntonis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943
- --- **Aegista gottschei sanbonica** J.T. Kuroda, 1958
- --- **Aegista gradata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884
- --- **Aegista granti** L. Pfeiffer, 1865
- --- **Aegista granti browni** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Aegista granti daemonorum** J.T. Kuroda, 1958
- --- **Aegista hakusanensis** M. Azuma, 1982
- --- **Aegista hamadai** J.T. Kuroda, 1970
- --- **Aegista hatakedai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Aegista hatakedai kawamurai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Aegista hebes** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Aegista herpestes** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- --- **Aegista hiroshifukudai** Y.M. Hirano, Kameda & R. Chiba, 2016
- --- **Aegista hupeana** P.V. Gredler, 1886
- --- **Aegista impexa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Aegista inexpectata** J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1977
- --- **Aegista inornata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Aegista inrinensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Aegista intonsa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902
- --- **Aegista itoi** J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1982
- --- **Aegista kandai** M. Azuma, 1970
- --- **Aegista kanmuriyamensis** M. Azuma, 1982
- --- **Aegista kiusiuensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Aegista kiusiuensis oshimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- --- **Aegista kiusiuensis tokunovaga** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Aegista kobensis** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890
- --- **Aegista kobensis discus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Aegista kobensis gotoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902
- --- **Aegista kobensis koshikijimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Aegista kobensis pertenuis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Aegista kobensis tsumiyamai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951
- --- **Aegista kunimiensis** M. Azuma, 1982
- --- **Aegista lasia** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Aegista lautsi** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891
- --- **Aegista lautsi brachylasia** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891
- --- **Aegista lautsi micra** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Aegista lepidophora** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900
- --- **Aegista lepidophora scutifera** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Aegista mackensii** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1832)
- --- **Aegista marginata** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903)
- --- **Aegista martensiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Aegista mayasana** M. Azuma, 1969
- --- **Aegista megachila** O.F. von Möllendorff
- --- **Aegista mesasiana** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- --- **Aegista mimula** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Aegista minima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Aegista nikkoensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1934
- --- **Aegista nunobikiensis** H. OgaItô & E. Sorita, 1981
- --- **Aegista oculus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Aegista omiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Aegista omma** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)

- --- **Aegista osbeckii** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Aegista packhaensis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- --- **Aegista pannosa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Aegista pannosa awashimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Aegista permellita** P.M. Heude, 1886
- --- **Aegista perplexa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Aegista platyomphala** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885
- --- **Aegista proba** A. Adams, 1868
- --- **Aegista proba eminens** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Aegista proba goniosoma** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Aegista proba mikuriyensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Aegista proba minula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Aegista proba osumiensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1935
- --- **Aegista proba yahikoensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1953
- --- **Aegista proxima** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- --- **Aegista pseudopapuina** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- --- **Aegista pygmea** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kawamoto, 1956
- --- **Aegista pyramidata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- --- **Aegista pyramidata hebesoides** J.T. Kuroda, 1953
- --- **Aegista quelpartensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Aegista scabricula** A. Adams, 1868
- --- **Aegista scepasma** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Aegista scitula** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- --- **Aegista serpestes** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- --- **Aegista setocinta** A. Adams, 1868
- --- **Aegista shermani** L. Pfeiffer, 1865
- --- **Aegista squarrosa** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Aegista squarrosa tokunoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Aegista stenomphala** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe
- --- **Aegista subchinensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884
- --- **Aegista tadai** H. Minato, 1983
- --- **Aegista taiwanica** Y. Hirase, 1941
- --- **Aegista tenerrima** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Aegista tennissima** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Aegista tennissima omorii** J.T. Kuroda, 1936
- --- **Aegista tokyoensis** E. Sorita, 1980
- --- **Aegista tokyoensis choshiensis** K. Sakurai & E. Sorita, 1982
- --- **Aegista trochula** (C.B. Adams, 1868)
- --- **Aegista tumida** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1901
- --- **Aegista tumida cavata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Aegista turbinella** P.M. Heude, 1890
- --- **Aegista vermis** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- --- **Aegista verrucosum** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877
- --- **Aegista vulgivaga** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890)
- --- **Aegista vulgivaga kiiensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1958
- --- **Aegista vulgivaga lanx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Subgenus: Aegista (Coelorus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Coelorus cavitectum** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Subgenus: Aegista (Plectotropis)** E.C. Von Martens, 1860
- --- **Plectotropis albocrenatus** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- --- **Plectotropis applanata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884
- --- **Plectotropis bonnieri** (H. Fischer, 1898)
- --- **Plectotropis brevibarbis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Plectotropis chaudroni** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- --- **Plectotropis conomphala** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- --- **Plectotropis couturieri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- --- **Plectotropis dasytrichia** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- --- **Plectotropis diploblepharis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Plectotropis gerlachi** E.C. Von Martens, 1881
- --- **Plectotropis gerlachi hunancola** P.V. Gredler, 1887
- --- **Plectotropis gitaena** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- --- **Plectotropis horrida** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Plectotropis hyperteleia** (L.J. Morlet, 1892)
- --- **Plectotropis lithina** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- --- **Plectotropis lofouana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888)
- --- **Plectotropis pressa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Plectotropis pseudopatula** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Plectotropis pseudotrochula** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- --- **Plectotropis subconella** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888
- --- **Plectotropis subinflexa** (J.F. Mabille, 1889)
- --- **Plectotropis trichotropis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Plectotropis trichotropis laciniata** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Plectotropis xydaea** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- --- **Plectotropis yonganensis** W.C. Zhou, Q. Xiao, C. Chen & C.C. Hwang, 2011
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Armandiella** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Bradybaena** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Bradybaena acustina** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Bradybaena acustina concinna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- --- **Bradybaena adamsi** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944
- --- **Bradybaena brevispira** A. Adams, 1870
- --- **Bradybaena carinifera** (C.G. Semper, 1870)
- --- **Bradybaena carphochroa** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Bradybaena cesta** (W.H. Benson, 1836)

- --- **Bradybaena circulus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Bradybaena circulus hiroshihorii** J.T. Kuroda, 1973
- --- **Bradybaena circulus oceanica** T. Habe, 1962
- --- **Bradybaena cochinchinensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Bradybaena connectens** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Bradybaena coreanica** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Bradybaena dectica** (J.F. Mabille, 1888)
- --- **Bradybaena dissimilis** (C.G. Semper, 1877)
- --- **Bradybaena eris** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Bradybaena eris pachychila** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Bradybaena fodiens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Bradybaena fortunei** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884)
- --- **Bradybaena gainesi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- --- **Bradybaena gainesi flexibilis** (H.C. Fulton, 1905)
- --- **Bradybaena galera** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- --- **Bradybaena haplozona** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Bradybaena hukudai** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939
- --- **Bradybaena impatiens** P.M. Heude, 1885
- --- **Bradybaena jianshanensis** C. Chen & S.P. Zhang, 2004
- --- **Bradybaena jourdyi** (L.J. Morlet, 1887)
- --- **Bradybaena jourdyi minor** L.J. Morlet, 1887
- --- **Bradybaena kangdingensis** C. Chen & S.P. Zhang, 2004
- --- **Bradybaena kiangsiensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1875)
- --- **Bradybaena koreana** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- --- **Bradybaena lavrushini** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1896
- --- **Bradybaena luna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Bradybaena magnaciana** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Bradybaena mesolenca** E.C. Von Martens, 1882
- --- **Bradybaena micromphala** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Bradybaena miranda** A. Adams, 1868
- --- **Bradybaena miyakejimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- --- **Bradybaena paricinta** E.C. Von Martens, 1879
- --- **Bradybaena pellucida** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1953
- --- **Bradybaena phaeogramma** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888
- --- **Bradybaena phaeogramma iheyaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Bradybaena problematica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Bradybaena radicicola** (W.H. Benson, 1848)
- --- **Bradybaena retteri** O.W. Von Rosen, 1897
- --- **Bradybaena rostrella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Bradybaena rubens** E.C. Von Martens, 1874
- --- **Bradybaena sanboensis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939
- --- **Bradybaena sanboensis montana** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943
- --- **Bradybaena scalpturita** (W.H. Benson, 1859)
- --- **Bradybaena schrenkii** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851)
- --- **Bradybaena selskii** G. Gerstfeldt, 1859
- --- **Bradybaena sequiniana** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- --- **Bradybaena similaris** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Bradybaena similaris arundinetorum** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- --- **Bradybaena similaris assimilaris** (P.V. Gredler, 1878)
- --- **Bradybaena similaris gramineum** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- --- **Bradybaena similaris hongkongensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1873
- --- **Bradybaena similaris stimpsoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1854
- --- **Bradybaena skwortzowi** Y. Tzvetkov, 1940
- --- **Bradybaena strauchiana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Bradybaena submandarina** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890)
- --- **Bradybaena submandarina compacta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Bradybaena tenuitesta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Bradybaena toyenmongaiensis** H. Rolle, 1908
- --- **Bradybaena twenhoensis** W.X. Ping & T.C. Yen, 1932
- --- **Bradybaena uncophila** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Bradybaena virgo** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- --- **Bradybaena virgo mongolia** P. Wang & W.C. Zhou, 2014
- --- **Bradybaena weyrichii** L. von Schrenck, 1867
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Subgenus: Bradybaena (Acusta)** E.C. Von Martens in J.A. Albers, 1860
- --- **Acusta assimilis** A. Adams, 1866
- --- **Acusta despecta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839)
- --- **Acusta despecta ikiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Acusta despecta kikaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Acusta despecta praetenuis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Acusta despecta sieboldiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Acusta fragilis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, MS)
- --- **Acusta kotosyonis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, MS
- --- **Acusta physeta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1884
- --- **Acusta plicosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1894
- --- **Acusta ravida** (W.H. Benson, 1842)
- --- **Acusta ravida ravidella** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Acusta ravida redfieldi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Acusta tourannensis** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1842)
- --- **Acusta tourannensis rhodostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884)
- --- **Acusta tourannensis robusta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884)
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Subgenus: Bradybaena (Ainohelix)** J.T. Kuroda & Is. Taki, 1933
- --- **Ainohelix editha** (C.B. Adams, 1868)
- --- **Ainohelix io** H. Minato, 1983
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Subgenus: Bradybaena (Karaftohelix)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927

- --- **Karaftohelix arcasiana** (J.C.H. Crosse & E.O. Debeaux, 1863)
- --- **Karaftohelix blakeana** (W. Newcomb, 1865)
- --- **Karaftohelix bocageana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864)
- --- **Karaftohelix bocageana chishimana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- --- **Karaftohelix bocageana urupensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927)
- --- **Karaftohelix capillata** (A.A. Schileyko & Bratchik in A.A. Schileyko, 1978)
- --- **Karaftohelix dieckmanni** (A. Mousson, 1887)
- --- **Karaftohelix diversita** (A.A. Schileyko & Bratchik, 1978)
- --- **Karaftohelix duiensis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897)
- --- **Karaftohelix fragilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926)
- --- **Karaftohelix incognita** (A.A. Schileyko, 1988)
- --- **Karaftohelix intermedia** (T.S. Rymzhanov, 1983)
- --- **Karaftohelix kudiensis** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1924)
- --- **Karaftohelix kurodana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- --- **Karaftohelix kurodana cerea** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939
- --- **Karaftohelix maackii** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859)
- --- **Karaftohelix middendorffi** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859)
- --- **Karaftohelix middendorffi amatoris** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1924)
- --- **Karaftohelix plana** (A.A. Schileyko & Bakurov in A.A. Schileyko, 1988)
- --- **Karaftohelix strelkovi** (I.M. Likharev & E.S. Rammelmeyer, 1952)
- --- **Karaftohelix ussuriensis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897)
- --- **Karaftohelix vulcanica** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Subgenus: Bradybaena (Mastigeulota)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Subgenus: Bradybaena (Torobaena)** F. Haas, 1935
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Cathaica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884
- --- **Cathaica cardiostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Cathaica cavimargo** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879)
- --- **Cathaica cavimargo tarbagataica** P.V. Matiokin, 1966
- --- **Cathaica constantiae** (A. Adams, 1870)
- --- **Cathaica fasciola** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Cathaica gansuica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Cathaica licenti** T.C. Yen, 1935
- --- **Cathaica ohlmeri** A. Andreae, 1903
- --- **Cathaica pekinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1870)
- --- **Cathaica polytyla** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Cathaica pulveratrix** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882)
- --- **Cathaica rugulosa** C. Chen & S.P. Zhang, 2004
- --- **Cathaica stchukini** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- --- **Cathaica subrugosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1874)
- --- **Cathaica transilensis** Y. Tzvetkov, 1940
- --- **Cathaica wangguanensis** C. Chen & S.P. Zhang, 2004
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Subgenus: Cathaica (Pliocathaica)** A. Andreae, 1900
- --- **Pliocathaica orithyia** (Von Martens, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Subgenus: Cathaica (Pseudiberus)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- --- **Pseudiberus innominata** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- --- **Pseudiberus innominata duplicata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Pseudiberus lancasteri** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1919)
- --- **Pseudiberus zenonis** (P.V. Gredler, 1882)
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Subgenus: Cathaica (Xerocathaica)** A. Andreae, 1900
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Chalepotaxis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- --- **Chalepotaxis infantilis** (P.V. Gredler, 1884)
- --- **Chalepotaxis spadix** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891
- --- **Chalepotaxis spadix cincta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Coccoglypta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Dolicheulota** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Dolicheulota formosensis** (A. Adams, 1866)
- --- **Dolicheulota swinhoei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Euhadra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- --- **Euhadra awaensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Euhadra brandtii** (W. Kobelt, 1875)
- --- **Euhadra brandtii hitachi** I. Ijima, 1891
- --- **Euhadra brandtii roseoapicalis** J.T. Kuroda, 1969
- --- **Euhadra brandtii sapporo** I. Ijima, 1891
- --- **Euhadra caliginosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Euhadra callizona** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1871)
- --- **Euhadra callizona amaliae** (W. Kobelt, 1875)
- --- **Euhadra caspari** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884)
- --- **Euhadra cecillei** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Euhadra congenita** (E.A. Smith, 1878)
- --- **Euhadra congenita hickonis** W. Kobelt
- --- **Euhadra craspedocheila** (A. Adams, 1868)
- --- **Euhadra cyclolabris** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Euhadra decorata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- --- **Euhadra decorata diminuta** G. Toba & J.T. Kuroda, 1936
- --- **Euhadra decorata iwadensis** G. Toba & J.T. Kuroda, 1936
- --- **Euhadra decorata tobai** Y. Hirase
- --- **Euhadra dixoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Euhadra dixoni montivaga** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Euhadra dixoni okicola** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- --- **Euhadra eoa** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1868)

- --- **Euhadra eoa communisiformis** T. Kanamaru, 1940
- --- **Euhadra eoa gulicki** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Euhadra fauveli** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900
- --- **Euhadra granulifera** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888)
- --- **Euhadra grata** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900
- --- **Euhadra grata echigoensis** Murayama, S. Takikawa & T. Habe, 1991
- --- **Euhadra grata emurai** J.T. Kuroda, 1931
- --- **Euhadra grata gratoides** T. Kira, 1959
- --- **Euhadra grata tobisimae** J.T. Kuroda, 1931
- --- **Euhadra herklotsi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860)
- --- **Euhadra herklotsi aomoriensis** J.T. Gulick & H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Euhadra herklotsi hesperia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Euhadra herklotsi hyugana** J.T. Kuroda, 1936
- --- **Euhadra herklotsi kirishimensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1936
- --- **Euhadra herklotsi nesiotica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Euhadra herklotsi tokarana** T. Habe & M. Azuma, 1959
- --- **Euhadra herklotsi tsushimana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900
- --- **Euhadra herklotsi yakushimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- --- **Euhadra idzumonis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T. Gulick, 1900
- --- **Euhadra izumonis** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T. Gulick, 1900)
- --- **Euhadra kanmuriensis** M. Azuma & A. Tada, 1969
- --- **Euhadra latispira** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- --- **Euhadra latispira tsurugensis** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1924
- --- **Euhadra latispira yagurai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949
- --- **Euhadra mighelsiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Euhadra murayamai** T. Habe, 1976
- --- **Euhadra nachicola** J.T. Kuroda, 1929
- --- **Euhadra nipponensis** (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- --- **Euhadra oshimae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Euhadra pachya** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Euhadra peliomphala** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Euhadra peliomphala brandti** (W. Kobelt, 1875)
- --- **Euhadra peliomphala kunoensis** J.T. Kuroda
- --- **Euhadra peliomphala nimbosa** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1868)
- --- **Euhadra peliomphala simodae** (J.C. Jay, 1857)
- --- **Euhadra purpurascens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Euhadra quaesita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1847)
- --- **Euhadra quaesita heguraensis** J.T. Kuroda & N. Tan, 1936
- --- **Euhadra quaesita montium** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879)
- --- **Euhadra quaesita perryi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1851)
- --- **Euhadra sadoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903)
- --- **Euhadra sandai** (W. Kobelt, 1878)
- --- **Euhadra sandai communis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Euhadra sandai daisenica** J.T. Kuroda, 1931
- --- **Euhadra sandai kuramana** J.T. Kuroda & A. Teramachi, 1937
- --- **Euhadra sandai okanoi** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1927
- --- **Euhadra sandai oki** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Euhadra sandai yahatai** J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1982
- --- **Euhadra scaevola** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877)
- --- **Euhadra scaevola interioris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Euhadra scaevola mikawa** K. Amano, 1939
- --- **Euhadra schmackeri** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888)
- --- **Euhadra senckenbergiana** (W. Kobelt, 1875)
- --- **Euhadra senckenbergiana aomoriensis** J.T. Gulick & H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Euhadra senckenbergiana ibukicola** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Euhadra senckenbergiana minoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Euhadra senckenbergiana minoensisformis** T. Kanamaru, 1940
- --- **Euhadra senckenbergiana notoensis** J.T. Kuroda & A. Teramachi, 1937
- --- **Euhadra senckenbergiana occidentalis** M. Azuma, M. Tatewaki & S. Okamura, 1987
- --- **Euhadra sigeonis** J.T. Kuroda, 1944
- --- **Euhadra strictotaenia** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Euhadra subnimbosa** (W. Kobelt, 1894)
- --- **Euhadra subnimbosa maritima** (J.T. Gulick & H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- --- **Euhadra subnimbosa murotonis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949
- --- **Euhadra takarajimana** M. Azuma, 1985
- --- **Euhadra tokarainsula** H. Minato & T. Habe, 1982
- --- **Euhadra tokarainsula ujiensis** K. Tomiyama, 1984
- --- **Euhadra vortex** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Fruticicola** F. Held, 1837
- --- **Fruticicola alaica** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1998
- --- **Fruticicola almaatini** (Skvortsov, 1940)
- --- **Fruticicola bilaticincta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882)
- --- **Fruticicola dichrozona** E.C. Von Martens, 1885
- --- **Fruticicola fedtschenkoi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- --- **Fruticicola fruticum** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Fruticicola helvola** (I. Frivaldszky in L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Fruticicola helvola anachoretica** (P.V. Matiokin, 1966)
- --- **Fruticicola lantzi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- --- **Fruticicola necopinatus** L. Tsvetkov, 1941
- --- **Fruticicola perlucens** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1901)
- --- **Fruticicola phaeozona** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- --- **Fruticicola phaeozona pseudarianta** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- --- **Fruticicola plectotropis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864)
- --- **Fruticicola plectotropis mesophila** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1941)
- --- **Fruticicola plectotropis saxatilis** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1941)

- --- **Fruticicola plectotropis scopulosus** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1941)
- --- **Fruticicola scalaris** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1941)
- --- **Fruticicola scalaris alticola** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1941)
- --- **Fruticicola schrencki** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851)
- --- **Fruticicola scythica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898)
- --- **Fruticicola skwortzovi** Y. Tzvetkov, 1940
- --- **Fruticicola squamulosa** Z.I. Izzatullaev & A.A. Schileyko, 1980
- --- **Fruticicola stoliczkana** (G. Nevill, 1878)
- --- **Fruticicola stoliczkana chuika** (R.V. Egorov, 1997)
- --- **Fruticicola stoliczkana pavlovskii** (I.M. Likharev, 1955)
- --- **Fruticicola stschukini** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- --- **Fruticicola tomyris** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- --- **Fruticicola transbaicalia** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- --- **Fruticicola transbaicalia sayanica** (A.G. Kuznetsov, 1997)
- --- **Fruticicola transiliensis** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1940)
- --- **Fruticicola tzwetkovi** K.K. Uvalieva & E.S. Sobolev, 1973
- --- **Fruticicola zhecseni** (T.S. Rymzhanov, 1979)
- --- **Fruticicola zheczeni** T.S. Rymzhanov, 1979
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Haplohelix** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Laeocathaica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Laeocathaica amdoana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Laeocathaica carinalis** C. Chen & S.P. Zhang, 2002
- --- **Laeocathaica christinae** (A. Adams, 1870)
- --- **Laeocathaica dangchangensis** C. Chen & S.P. Zhang, 2004
- --- **Laeocathaica dejeana** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Laeocathaica distinguenda** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Laeocathaica dityla** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Laeocathaica dolani** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- --- **Laeocathaica leucorhaphe** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Laeocathaica odophora** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Laeocathaica pewzowi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1889)
- --- **Laeocathaica phaeomphala** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Laeocathaica potanini** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Laeocathaica prionotropis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Laeocathaica stenochone** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Laeocathaica subsimilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1873)
- --- **Laeocathaica subsimilis filippina** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Laeocathaica tropidoraphe** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Subgenus: Laeocathaica (Trichocathaica)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1919
- --- **Trichocathaica amphidroma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Trichocathaica goepeliana** T.C. Yen, 1938
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Metodontia** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886
- --- **Metodontia beresowskii** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Metodontia houaiensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metodontia obstructa** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Metodontia wenxianensis** C. Chen & S.P. Zhang, 2004
- --- **Metodontia yantaiensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & E.O. Debeaux, 1863)
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Neseulota** P. Ehrmann, 1912
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Nesiohelix** J.T. Kuroda & S. Emura, 1943
- --- **Nesiohelix irrediviva** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- --- **Nesiohelix irrediviva yorojimaensis** M. Azuma, 1990
- --- **Nesiohelix kanoi** (J.T. Kuroda, 1932)
- --- **Nesiohelix moreletiana** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Nesiohelix omphalina** (Y. Hirase, 1915)
- --- **Nesiohelix omphalina bipyramidalis** J.T. Kuroda & S. Emura, 1943
- --- **Nesiohelix omphalina proximata** J.T. Kuroda & S. Emura, 1943
- --- **Nesiohelix oshiroi** T. Habe & M. Chinen, 1980
- --- **Nesiohelix oshiroi nobaruensis** M. Azuma, 1987
- --- **Nesiohelix palaeomphalina** M. Azuma, 1983
- --- **Nesiohelix samarangue** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943
- --- **Nesiohelix solida** J.T. Kuroda & S. Emura, 1943
- --- **Nesiohelix swinhoei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- --- **Nesiohelix vineomarginata** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941)
- --- **Nesiohelix vorvonga** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900)
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Plecteulota** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1892
- --- **Plecteulota goniostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1892)
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Ponsadenia** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- --- **Ponsadenia dentata** (T.S. Rymzhanov, 1983)
- --- **Ponsadenia pseudoferghanica** (A.A. Schileyko, 1978)
- --- **Ponsadenia semenovi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864)
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Subgenus: Ponsadenia (Dzungaria)** Schileyko, 2004
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Subgenus: Ponsadenia (Mesasiata)** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- --- **Mesasiata duplocincta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879)
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Subgenus: Ponsadenia (Tarbagataja)** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- --- **Tarbagataja hirsuta** (P.V. Matiokin, 1966)
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Pseudaspasita** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Pseudobuliminus** P.V. Gredler, 1886
- --- **Pseudobuliminus achatininus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Pseudobuliminus buliminoides** (P.M. Heude, 1882)

- --- **Pseudobuliminus buliminus** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Pseudobuliminus buliminus strigata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Pseudobuliminus certus** A. Zilch, 1949
- --- **Pseudobuliminus conoidius** P.M. Heude, 1890
- --- **Pseudobuliminus corti** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- --- **Pseudobuliminus doliolum** P.V. Gredler, 1887
- --- **Pseudobuliminus hirsutus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Pseudobuliminus incerta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- --- **Pseudobuliminus krejcii** A. Zilch, 1938
- --- **Pseudobuliminus meiacoshimensis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Pseudobuliminus meiacoshimensis incertus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- --- **Pseudobuliminus nanchongensis** W.L. Wu, 2002
- --- **Pseudobuliminus piligerus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Pseudobuliminus potanini** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Pseudobuliminus siamensis** (J.H. Redfield, 1853)
- --- **Pseudobuliminus siamensis obesula** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888)
- --- **Pseudobuliminus squamosellus** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Pseudobuliminus subcylindricus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Pseudobuliminus substramineus** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- --- **Pseudobuliminus takarai** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- --- **Pseudobuliminus turrita** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Subgenus: Pseudobuliminus (Buliminidius)** P.M. Heude, 1890
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Subgenus: Pseudobuliminus (Giardia)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1907
- --- **Giardia mantongensis** (W. Kobelt, 1899)
- --- **Giardia pharangensis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905)
- --- **Giardia rhombostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Giardia vignei** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881)
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Subgenus: Pseudobuliminus (Rudens)** P.M. Heude, 1890
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Subgenus: Pseudobuliminus (Secusanus)** P.V. Gredler, 1894
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Subgenus: Pseudobuliminus (Stenogyropsis)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Semibuliminus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Stilpnodiscus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Stilpnodiscus entochilus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Stilpnodiscus moellendorffi** W.L. Wu, 2001
- --- **Stilpnodiscus scassianus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Stilpnodiscus stotzneri** W. Blume, 1925
- --- **Stilpnodiscus vernicinus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899
- --- **Stilpnodiscus yani** W.L. Wu, 2001
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Trishoplita** G.A. von Jacobi, 1898
- --- **Trishoplita calcicola** J.T. Kuroda
- --- **Trishoplita collinsoni** (A. Adams, 1868)
- --- **Trishoplita collinsoni casta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Trishoplita collinsoni hizenensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- --- **Trishoplita collinsoni lischkeana** (W. Kobelt, 1879)
- --- **Trishoplita commoda** (A. Adams, 1868)
- --- **Trishoplita commoda endo** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Trishoplita commoda fusca** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900
- --- **Trishoplita commoda kyotoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Trishoplita commoda nioyaka** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Trishoplita conospira** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Trishoplita conulina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867)
- --- **Trishoplita dacostae** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900
- --- **Trishoplita dacostae awajiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Trishoplita dacostae strigata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Trishoplita dacostae tosana** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900
- --- **Trishoplita eumenes** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883)
- --- **Trishoplita eumenes bipartita** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Trishoplita eumenes cretacea** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900
- --- **Trishoplita eumenes decussata** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900
- --- **Trishoplita eumenes pergranosa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Trishoplita goodwini** (E.A. Smith, 1876)
- --- **Trishoplita hachijoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Trishoplita hilgendorfi** (W. Kobelt, 1879)
- --- **Trishoplita hilgendorfi tenuis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Trishoplita kurodai** T. Habe, 1964
- --- **Trishoplita latizona** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949
- --- **Trishoplita macrocycloides** (W. Kobelt, 1879)
- --- **Trishoplita mesogonia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Trishoplita motonoi** T. Habe, 1963
- --- **Trishoplita nitens** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Trishoplita okinoshimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Trishoplita optima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Trishoplita ottoi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Trishoplita pallens** G.A. von Jacobi, 1898
- --- **Trishoplita pumilio** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- --- **Trishoplita shikokuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- --- **Trishoplita smithiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- **SubFamily: BRADYBAENINAE - Genus: Vicariihelix** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Genus: Calocochlia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840
- **--- Calocochlia albaiensis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- **--- Calocochlia bruguieriana** L. Pfeiffer, 1845
- **--- Calocochlia bustoi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1887
- **--- Calocochlia cailliaudi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839)
- **--- Calocochlia callodes** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1840)
- **--- Calocochlia carbonaria** G.B. Sowerby, 1842
- **--- Calocochlia chlorochroa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- **--- Calocochlia chrysocheila** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- **--- Calocochlia coccomelos** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- **--- Calocochlia coccomelos mollendorfi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- **--- Calocochlia coccomelos princeps** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841)
- **--- Calocochlia codonensis** J.G. Hidalgo, 1888
- **--- Calocochlia coronadoi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1868
- **--- Calocochlia cryptica** W.J. Broderip, 1840
- **--- Calocochlia cryptica cineracea** C.G. Semper, 1877
- **--- Calocochlia cryptica crenata** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- **--- Calocochlia cryptica latitans** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- **--- Calocochlia cumingii** L. Pfeiffer, 1842
- **--- Calocochlia cumingii pfeifferi** C.G. Semper, 1877
- **--- Calocochlia damahoyi** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- **--- Calocochlia dattaensis** C.G. Semper, 1866
- **--- Calocochlia dayriti** G.H. Barnett, 1989
- **--- Calocochlia dimera** I.H. Jonas, 1846
- **--- Calocochlia elerae** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896
- **--- Calocochlia festiva** (E. Donovan, 1825)
- **--- Calocochlia garibaldiana** W.L.H. Dohrn & C.G. Semper, 1862
- **--- Calocochlia generalis** L. Pfeiffer, 1854
- **--- Calocochlia harfordi** W.J. Broderip, 1841
- **--- Calocochlia hidalgoi** O.F. von Möllendorff
- **--- Calocochlia intorta** G.B. I Sowerby, 1840
- **--- Calocochlia intorta aeruginosa** (L. Pfeiffer)
- **--- Calocochlia kobelti** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890
- **--- Calocochlia lalloensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Calocochlia leucauchen** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- **--- Calocochlia lillianae** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Calocochlia luengoi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1888)
- **--- Calocochlia luzonica** G.B. I Sowerby, 1842
- **--- Calocochlia luzonica areolata** W. Kobelt, 1908
- **--- Calocochlia luzonica fumosa** W. Kobelt, 1908
- **--- Calocochlia magistra** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- **--- Calocochlia magistra gloynei** G.B. I Sowerby, 1889
- **--- Calocochlia marcusiana** A. Falconieri, 2008
- **--- Calocochlia matruelis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- **--- Calocochlia melanocheila** A. Valenciennes, 1840
- **--- Calocochlia mindanaensis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1842
- **--- Calocochlia moreleti** L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- **--- Calocochlia norrisii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1842)
- **--- Calocochlia pan** W.J. Broderip
- **--- Calocochlia perpallida** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Calocochlia persimilis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1850
- **--- Calocochlia persimilis boacana** P. Bartsch, 1930
- **--- Calocochlia persimilis callimorpha** P. Bartsch, 1930
- **--- Calocochlia persimilis callipepla** P. Bartsch, 1930
- **--- Calocochlia persimilis podagra** P. Bartsch, 1930
- **--- Calocochlia pfeifferiana** (C.G. Semper, 1877)
- **--- Calocochlia propitia** H.C. Fulton, 1907
- **--- Calocochlia pulcherrima** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- **--- Calocochlia roissyana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Calocochlia roissyana bartschi** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1932
- **--- Calocochlia roissyana cavitala** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Calocochlia roissyana laymansa** P. Bartsch
- **--- Calocochlia roissyana lutea** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Calocochlia roissyana manlaysa** P. Bartsch, 1938
- **--- Calocochlia roissyana subatra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- **--- Calocochlia saranganica** J.G. Hidalgo, 1887
- **--- Calocochlia schadenbergi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890
- **--- Calocochlia semperi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- **--- Calocochlia semperi dautzenbergi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1901
- **--- Calocochlia sphaerion** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- **--- Calocochlia submirabilis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897
- **--- Calocochlia submirabilis antimonana** P. Bartsch, 1930
- **--- Calocochlia submirabilis banosana** P. Bartsch, 1930
- **--- Calocochlia submirabilis daranga** P. Bartsch, 1930
- **--- Calocochlia submirabilis majayjay** P. Bartsch, 1930
- **--- Calocochlia tukanensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1871
- **--- Calocochlia valenciennesii** (J.F.T. Eydoux, 1838)
- **--- Calocochlia weberi** P. Bartsch, 1919
- **--- Calocochlia xanthobasis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892)
- **--- Calocochlia zebuensis** W.J. Broderip, 1841
- **--- Calocochlia zebuensis striatissima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- **--- Calocochlia zonifera** L. Pfeiffer, 1842
- **--- Calocochlia zonifera circe** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- **--- Calocochlia zonifera globosa** (W. Kobelt, 1910)
- **--- Calocochlia zonifera paraleuca** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892)

- **--- Calocochlia zonifera samarensis** C.G. Semper
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Calocochlia (Anixa)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- **--- Anixa beloni** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894
- **--- Anixa phloiodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Calocochlia (Pyrochilus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- **--- Pyrochilus pyrostoma** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Calocochlia (Trachystyla)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Genus: Canistrum** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- **--- Canistrum balanoides** I.H. Jonas, 1894
- **--- Canistrum curta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841)
- **--- Canistrum ovoideum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Canistrum ovoideum euryzonum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **--- Canistrum ovoideum luzonicum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Canistrum stabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1840)
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Genus: Chloraea** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Chloraea almae** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890)
- **--- Chloraea amoena** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Chloraea aphrodites** L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- **--- Chloraea benguetensis** (C.G. Semper, 1880)
- **--- Chloraea bifasciata** (H.C. Lea, 1840)
- **--- Chloraea broderipi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **--- Chloraea cristatella** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- **--- Chloraea dryope** (W.J. Broderip, 1840)
- **--- Chloraea dryope sibuyanica** W.J. Broderip
- **--- Chloraea extensa** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Chloraea eydouxi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1887)
- **--- Chloraea fibula** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- **--- Chloraea fragilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841)
- **--- Chloraea geotrochus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888
- **--- Chloraea leucophtalma** L. Pfeiffer, 1870
- **--- Chloraea limansauensis** C.G. Semper, 1877
- **--- Chloraea lividocincta** C.G. Semper, 1877
- **--- Chloraea micans** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Chloraea najas** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Chloraea papyracea** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- **--- Chloraea paradoxa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Chloraea puella** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- **--- Chloraea reginae** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- **--- Chloraea samboanga** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841)
- **--- Chloraea siquijorensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- **--- Chloraea sirena** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **--- Chloraea smaragdina** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1840)
- **--- Chloraea stenopsis** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856
- **--- Chloraea tagolandensis** (H. Rolle, 1910)
- **--- Chloraea thersites** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- **--- Chloraea virgo** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Chloraea (Chromatosphaera)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Chloraea (Corasia)** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Corasia psittacina** G.P. Deshayes
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Chloraea (Leytia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Chloraea (Pfeifferia)** J.E. Gray, 1853
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Genus: Chrysallis** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Chrysallis albolabris** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Chrysallis antonii** C.G. Semper, 1880
- **--- Chrysallis antonii macilenta** (P. Bartsch, 1932)
- **--- Chrysallis aspersa** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1840)
- **--- Chrysallis aspersa binuangana** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Chrysallis aspersa flavipellis** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1933
- **--- Chrysallis aspersa ilogana** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Chrysallis aspersa juani** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Chrysallis aspersa lunai** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Chrysallis aspersa melanogaster** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1852)
- **--- Chrysallis aspersa mindoroensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- **--- Chrysallis aspersa orotis** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1933
- **--- Chrysallis calamianica** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **--- Chrysallis calobapta** (I.H. Jonas, 1843)
- **--- Chrysallis calobapta sibuyanica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- **--- Chrysallis calobapta tablasensis** (W. Kobelt, 1916)
- **--- Chrysallis caniceps** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Chrysallis caniceps conica** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Chrysallis caniceps contracostana** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Chrysallis caniceps demesai** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Chrysallis chrysalidiformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Chrysallis chrysalidiformis camorongana** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Chrysallis chrysalidiformis fuscata** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Chrysallis chrysalidiformis jayi** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Chrysallis chrysalidiformis perpusilla** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Chrysallis lignaria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **--- Chrysallis lignaria aguinaldoi** (P. Bartsch, 1919)
- **--- Chrysallis lignaria carola** G.P. Deshayes, 1861

- --- **Chrysallis lignaria grandis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Chrysallis mindoroensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- --- **Chrysallis nigriceps** P. Bartsch
- --- **Chrysallis palliobasis** P. Bartsch, 1932
- --- **Chrysallis perturbator** P. Bartsch, 1932
- --- **Chrysallis rollei** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898)
- --- **Chrysallis rollei nigra** (P. Bartsch, 1932)
- --- **Chrysallis rollei vexator** (P. Bartsch, 1932)
- --- **Chrysallis roseolabra** P. Bartsch, 1932
- --- **Chrysallis vittata** (T. Say, 1822)
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Chrysallis (Dolichostyla)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Dolichostyla virgata** (J.C. Jay, 1839)
- --- **Dolichostyla virgata cerina** P. Bartsch, 1932
- --- **Dolichostyla virgata dryas** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- --- **Dolichostyla virgata maxwellsmithi** J.T.L. McGinty, 1932
- --- **Dolichostyla virgata partuloides** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- --- **Dolichostyla virgata porracea** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- --- **Dolichostyla virgata sylvanus** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Genus: Helicostyla** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Helicostyla aegle** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- --- **Helicostyla aegle brandae** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1887)
- --- **Helicostyla aegrota** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Helicostyla albina** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840)
- --- **Helicostyla annulata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla badioticus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helicostyla balteata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla bembicodes** L. Pfeiffer, 1851
- --- **Helicostyla bullata** W.J. Broderip, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla butleri** L. Pfeiffer, 1842
- --- **Helicostyla butleri gravida** W. Kobelt, 1910
- --- **Helicostyla caesar** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Helicostyla caillaudi** G.P. Deshayes, 1839
- --- **Helicostyla canonizadoi** P. Bartsch, 1932
- --- **Helicostyla cincinniformis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1840
- --- **Helicostyla cincinniformis cabrasensis** P. Bartsch, 1932
- --- **Helicostyla cincinniformis demesana** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1931
- --- **Helicostyla cincinniformis guntingana** (P. Bartsch, 1932)
- --- **Helicostyla cincinniformis menagei** (P. Bartsch, 1941)
- --- **Helicostyla cincinniformis ultima** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1931
- --- **Helicostyla collodes** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Helicostyla concinna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla concinna archeri** (W.J. Clench, 1936)
- --- **Helicostyla concinna virens** L. Pfeiffer, 1842
- --- **Helicostyla connectens** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- --- **Helicostyla corticolor** W. Kobelt, 1911
- --- **Helicostyla cunctator** L.A. Reeve, 1830
- --- **Helicostyla dactylus** W.J. Broderip, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla dactylus lunai** (P. Bartsch, 1919)
- --- **Helicostyla dactylus nympha** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Helicostyla dactylus rugata** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1896)
- --- **Helicostyla daphnis** W.J. Broderip, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla denticulata** J.C. Jay, 1839
- --- **Helicostyla diana** W.J. Broderip, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla diana calista** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- --- **Helicostyla domingoi** P. Bartsch, 1919
- --- **Helicostyla dubiosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1845
- --- **Helicostyla dubiosa capulensis** P. Bartsch, 1930
- --- **Helicostyla dumonti** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- --- **Helicostyla effusa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Helicostyla effusa buschi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Helicostyla effusa fasciata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- --- **Helicostyla effusa leai** L. Pfeiffer, 1892
- --- **Helicostyla euconica** P. Bartsch, 1932
- --- **Helicostyla evanescens** W.J. Broderip, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla faunus** W.J. Broderip, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla fenestrata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla filaris** A. Valenciennes, 1845
- --- **Helicostyla florida** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla florida aureola** P. Bartsch, 1938
- --- **Helicostyla florida fuscolabiata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, W. Kobelt & Winter, 1911)
- --- **Helicostyla florida helicoides** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla florida signa** P. Bartsch, 1932
- --- **Helicostyla floridula** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla frater** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Helicostyla fryas** W.J. Broderip, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla fuchsi** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helicostyla fulgens** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- --- **Helicostyla fulgens sapolana** P. Bartsch, 1932
- --- **Helicostyla fuliginata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1873)
- --- **Helicostyla gilva** L. Pfeiffer, 1845
- --- **Helicostyla grandis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898)
- --- **Helicostyla grandis carolus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861)
- --- **Helicostyla grandis depressa** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898)
- --- **Helicostyla halichlora** C.G. Semper, 1866
- --- **Helicostyla hydrophana** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841

- --- **Helicostyla hydrophana veroderoana** P. Bartsch, 1932
- --- **Helicostyla ignobilis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla iloconensis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla imperator** L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- --- **Helicostyla imperator catanduanica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- **Helicostyla intermedia** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896
- --- **Helicostyla jonasi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Helicostyla juglans** L. Pfeiffer, 1842
- --- **Helicostyla kurta** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla lacerata** C.G. Semper, 1877
- --- **Helicostyla leopardus** L. Pfeiffer, 1845
- --- **Helicostyla leopardus meladryas** Mac Ginty, 1934
- --- **Helicostyla leucophaea** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla leucophaea subfenestrata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- **Helicostyla libata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844)
- --- **Helicostyla macrostoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1843
- --- **Helicostyla macrostoma gracilis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898)
- --- **Helicostyla macrostoma vizcayana** P. Bartsch, 1919
- --- **Helicostyla mateoi** P. Bartsch, 1932
- --- **Helicostyla mateoi sibolonensis** P. Bartsch, 1932
- --- **Helicostyla mcgintyi** M. Smith, 1932
- --- **Helicostyla mearnsi** P. Bartsch, 1905
- --- **Helicostyla metamorphis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Helicostyla mirabilis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Helicostyla mirabilis donsalana** (P. Bartsch, 1918)
- --- **Helicostyla mirabilis trichroa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- **Helicostyla montana** C.G. Semper, 1891
- --- **Helicostyla nimbosa** W.J. Broderip, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla nimbosa antiqua** (P. Bartsch, 1919)
- --- **Helicostyla okadai** J.T. Kuroda, 1932
- --- **Helicostyla orbitula** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla phaeostyla** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Helicostyla pictor** W.J. Broderip, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla polillensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- --- **Helicostyla polillensis hectori** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- --- **Helicostyla pudibunda** C.G. Semper, 1891
- --- **Helicostyla sarcinosa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Helicostyla sarcinosa dictyonina** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- **Helicostyla sarcinosa negrosa** P. Bartsch, 1950
- --- **Helicostyla sarcinosa turgens** G.P. Deshayes, 1850
- --- **Helicostyla satyrus** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- --- **Helicostyla satyrus balabacensis** (P. Bartsch, 1919)
- --- **Helicostyla satyrus cinerosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Helicostyla satyrus cynocephala** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Helicostyla satyrus graellsi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1886
- --- **Helicostyla satyrus higginsi** (P. Bartsch, 1919)
- --- **Helicostyla satyrus librosa** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Helicostyla satyrus mantangulensis** (P. Bartsch, 1919)
- --- **Helicostyla satyrus palawanensis** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Helicostyla satyrus tagbayugana** P. Bartsch, 1919
- --- **Helicostyla satyrus tidepolensis** (P. Bartsch, 1919)
- --- **Helicostyla satyrus ulugana** (P. Bartsch, 1919)
- --- **Helicostyla simplex** I.H. Jonas, 1843
- --- **Helicostyla simplex quadrasi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1886
- --- **Helicostyla smaragdina** L.A. Reeve, 1842
- --- **Helicostyla smaragdina lutea** C.G. Semper, 1877
- --- **Helicostyla smaragdina nigrescens** (C.G. Semper, 1877)
- --- **Helicostyla smaragdina zonifera** L.A. Reeve, 1842
- --- **Helicostyla solida** L. Pfeiffer, 1842
- --- **Helicostyla solivaga** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Helicostyla speciosa** J.C. Jay
- --- **Helicostyla strigillatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helicostyla subcarinata** L. Pfeiffer, 1890
- --- **Helicostyla subcarinata moellendorffi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1890
- --- **Helicostyla tenera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Helicostyla tenuissimus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helicostyla ticaonica** W.J. Broderip, 1841
- --- **Helicostyla ticaonica iloilona** M. Smith, 1932
- --- **Helicostyla ticaonica modesta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- **Helicostyla trailii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Helicostyla turbinoides** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- --- **Helicostyla turbinoides hypselostyla** W. Kobelt, 1913
- --- **Helicostyla turbinoides sulana** M. Smith, 1932
- --- **Helicostyla turbo** L. Pfeiffer, 1845
- --- **Helicostyla versicolor** (P. Bartsch, 1919)
- --- **Helicostyla vidali** J.G. Hidalgo, 1887
- --- **Helicostyla viridis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- --- **Helicostyla viridostriata** H.C. Lea, 1840
- --- **Helicostyla viridostriata polychroa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1840
- --- **Helicostyla woodiana** H.C. Lea, 1840
- --- **Helicostyla woodiana ingens** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- **Helicostyla woodiana paracaleana** P. Bartsch, 1918
- --- **Helicostyla woodiana portei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Helicostyla woodiana reevei** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Helicostyla (Cochlodryas)** E.C. Von Martens, 1860

- **--- Cochlodryas fastidiosa** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Helicostyla (Cochlostyla)** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- **--- Cochlostyla bicolorata** (H.C. Lea, 1840)
- **--- Cochlostyla bicolorata amaliae** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890
- **--- Cochlostyla bicolorata melanacme** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- **--- Cochlostyla bicolorata subflammulata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- **--- Cochlostyla camelopardalis** W.J. Broderip, 1841
- **--- Cochlostyla camelopardalis boholensis** W.J. Broderip, 1841
- **--- Cochlostyla camelopardalis superba** W. Kobelt, 1910
- **--- Cochlostyla carinata** H.C. Lea, 1840
- **--- Cochlostyla carinata rugata** J.G. Hidalgo, 1890
- **--- Cochlostyla carinata rugosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1890)
- **--- Cochlostyla carinata ventricosa** W. Kobelt, 1915
- **--- Cochlostyla carinata ventricosula** W. Kobelt, 1915
- **--- Cochlostyla cuyoensis** L. Pfeiffer
- **--- Cochlostyla cuyoensis contracta** W. Kobelt, 1911
- **--- Cochlostyla cuyoensis subpallida** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Cochlostyla electrica** L.A. Reeve, 1848
- **--- Cochlostyla electrica bulalacaoana** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Cochlostyla electrica mangarina** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Cochlostyla fictilis** W.J. Broderip, 1841
- **--- Cochlostyla fictilis ambulonensis** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Cochlostyla fictilis cagurana** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Cochlostyla fictilis marmorosa** (P. Bartsch, 1932)
- **--- Cochlostyla fulgetrum** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- **--- Cochlostyla fulgetrum gigantea** M. Smith, 1932
- **--- Cochlostyla fulgetrum jaroensis** M. Smith, 1932
- **--- Cochlostyla fulgetrum tayasana** (P. Bartsch, 1919)
- **--- Cochlostyla marinduquensis** J.G. Hidalgo, 1887
- **--- Cochlostyla metaformis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- **--- Cochlostyla metaformis ovularis** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- **--- Cochlostyla metaformis rustica** A. Mousson, 1849
- **--- Cochlostyla monticula** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841
- **--- Cochlostyla pithogaster** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Cochlostyla pithogaster batoana** M. Smith, 1932
- **--- Cochlostyla pithogaster philippinensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Cochlostyla rufogastra** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- **--- Cochlostyla rufogastra banahaoana** (P. Bartsch, 1932)
- **--- Cochlostyla rufogastra manilana** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Cochlostyla rufogastra pallens** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- **--- Cochlostyla rufogastra toppingi** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Cochlostyla ventricosa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Cochlostyla ventricosa decorata** A.E.J. Férussac, 1848
- **--- Cochlostyla ventricosa guimarasensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- **--- Cochlostyla ventricosa nobilis** L.A. Reeve, 1848
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Helicostyla (Dryocochlias)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Helicostyla (Helicobulinus)** W.J. Broderip, 1841
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Helicostyla (Hypselostyla)** E.C. Von Martens, 1868
- **--- Hypselostyla velata** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- **--- Hypselostyla velata worcesteri** P. Bartsch, 1909
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Helicostyla (Opalliostyla)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Helicostyla (Orustia)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Helicostyla (Pachysphaera)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Genus: Mesanella** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952
- **--- Mesanella doriae** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1881)
- **--- Mesanella lagunae** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1887)
- **--- Mesanella monochroa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841)
- **--- Mesanella monochroa palawanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Mesanella monochroa trailli** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Mesanella nigricans** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900)
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Genus: Phengus** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Phengus cincinnus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841)
- **--- Phengus cincinnus romblonensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **--- Phengus fischeri** J.G. Hidalgo, 1889
- **--- Phengus fischeri semistrigata** (W. Kobelt, 1916)
- **--- Phengus groulti** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894
- **--- Phengus opalina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841)
- **--- Phengus simoni** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894
- **--- Phengus subcarinatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Genus: Phoenicobius** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- **--- Phoenicobius adustus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841)
- **--- Phoenicobius anacardium** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1878)
- **--- Phoenicobius aratus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841)
- **--- Phoenicobius aratus amatanganus** (M. Smith, 1932)
- **--- Phoenicobius aratus lutea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1840)
- **--- Phoenicobius brachydon** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841)
- **--- Phoenicobius campanulus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Phoenicobius campanulus bintuanensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1889)
- **--- Phoenicobius oblongus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841)

- --- **Phoenicobius oomorphus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Phoenicobius palumbus** (S.M. Souverbie, 1860)
- **SubFamily: HELICOSTYLINAE - Genus: Tricheulota** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Tricheulota zodiacus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Tricheulota zodiacus tuba** (J.A. Albers, 1854)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - HELICOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CANARIELLIDAE Schileyko, 1991 (Land)

- **Genus: Canariella** P. Hesse, 1918
- --- **Canariella bouilletii** (De Boissy, 1840) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Canariella discobolus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Canariella falkneri** M.R. Alonso, C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2002
- --- **Canariella fortunata** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Canariella fortunata beata** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Canariella giustii** C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 2006
- --- **Canariella gomerae** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Canariella hispidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Canariella leprosa** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Canariella planaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822.)
- **Subgenus: Canariella (Alvaradoa)** C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1994
- --- **Alvaradoa huttereri** (C.E. Ponte-Lira & K. Groh, 1994)
- --- **Alvaradoa multigranosa** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Alvaradoa pthonera** (J.F. Mabille, 1883)
- **Subgenus: Canariella (Gara)** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2002
- --- **Gara bimbachensis** (C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 2002)
- --- **Gara pontelirae** (R. Hutterer, 1994)
- --- **Gara ronceroi** (C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2002)
- **Subgenus: Canariella (Majorata)** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2006
- --- **Majorata eutropis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1860)
- --- **Majorata jandiaensis** C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2006
- **Subgenus: Canariella (Salvinia)** M.R. Alonso, C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2003
- --- **Salvinia squamata** M.R. Alonso, C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2003
- --- **Salvinia tenuicostulata** M.R. Alonso, C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2003
- --- **Salvinia tillieri** M.R. Alonso, C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2003
- **Subgenus: Canariella (Simplicula)** C.E. Ponte-Lira & M.R. Alonso, 1997
- --- **Simplicula plutonia** (R.T. Lowe, 1861)
- **Genus: Urguessella** Bacci, 1943
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - HELICOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CEPOLIDAE Ihering, 1909 (Land)

- **Genus: Cahuillus** B. Roth, 1996
- --- **Cahuillus fultoni** L.H. Gilbertson, D.J. Eernisse & A. Wallace, 2013
- --- **Cahuillus greggi** (W.B. Miller, 1981)
- --- **Cahuillus mexicanus** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1934)
- **Genus: Cepolis** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Cepolis boriquenae** (H.B. Baker, 1940)
- --- **Cepolis caribea** (C.D. Weinland, 1862)
- --- **Cepolis caroli** J.T.L. McGinty, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cepolis cepa** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Cepolis constantior** (C.D. Weinland, 1880)
- --- **Cepolis definita** H.C. Fulton, 1908
- --- **Cepolis devexa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- **Cepolis levibasis** E.G. Vanatta, 1923
- --- **Cepolis nicolsonianum** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Cepolis porcellana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840)
- --- **Cepolis squamosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Cepolis trizonalis** (J.P.S. Grateloup)
- --- **Cepolis trizonaloides** (A.D. Brown, 1861)
- --- **Cepolis trizonella** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889)
- **Subgenus: Cepolis (Bellacepolis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1943
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Cepolis (Coryda)** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Coryda alauda** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
- --- **Coryda alauda banensis** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1950
- --- **Coryda alauda canescens** C. de la Torre in C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume
- --- **Coryda alauda cymatia** (J. Henderson)
- --- **Coryda alauda dennisoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Coryda alauda incrustata** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume
- --- **Coryda alauda quinonesi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1950
- --- **Coryda alauda weeksiana** (Blanes)
- --- **Coryda armasi** H. Sarasúa, 1972
- --- **Coryda bartlettiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Coryda circumornata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Coryda dennisoni** C. de la Torre
- --- **Coryda lindoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Coryda melanocephala** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Coryda melanocephala perelevata** H.A. Pilsbry

- --- **Coryda nigropicta** (R. Arango in F. Poey, 1867)
- --- **Coryda ovumreguli** (H.C. Lea)
- --- **Coryda ovumreguli ramsdeni** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume
- --- **Coryda strobilus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **Subgenus: Cepolis (Cysticopsis)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- **Cysticopsis auberi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Cysticopsis columellata** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Cysticopsis comes** (F. Poey, 1858)
- --- **Cysticopsis cubensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840)
- --- **Cysticopsis exauberi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Cysticopsis jaudenesi** (Cisneros in R. Arango, 1876)
- --- **Cysticopsis lassevillei** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Cysticopsis lescallei** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Cysticopsis letranensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Cysticopsis luzi** (R. Arango in F. Poey, 1868)
- --- **Cysticopsis naevula** (P.M.A. Morelet)
- --- **Cysticopsis pemphigodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **Subgenus: Cepolis (Eurycampta)** E.C. Von Martens, 1860
- --- **Eurycampta arctistria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- --- **Eurycampta bonplandi** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Eurycampta exdeflexa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890)
- --- **Eurycampta pinarensis** (C.G. Aguayo, 1950)
- --- **Eurycampta poeyi** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1836)
- --- **Eurycampta supertexta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **Subgenus: Cepolis (Guladentia)** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Cepolis (Hemitrochus)** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Hemitrochus alleni** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957
- --- **Hemitrochus amplecta** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- --- **Hemitrochus angulifera** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877)
- --- **Hemitrochus beattiei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957
- --- **Hemitrochus caymanensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892)
- --- **Hemitrochus cesticulus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Hemitrochus compta** (J. Gundlach, 1857)
- --- **Hemitrochus compta iolabiata** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Hemitrochus darlingtoni** W.J. Clench, 1962
- --- **Hemitrochus filicosta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Hemitrochus fuscolabiata** (F. Poey, 1858)
- --- **Hemitrochus gallopavonis** (A. Valenciennes, 1846)
- --- **Hemitrochus garciana** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953
- --- **Hemitrochus gilva** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Hemitrochus graminicola** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Hemitrochus hendersoni** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957
- --- **Hemitrochus lucipeta** (F. Poey, 1854)
- --- **Hemitrochus maculifera** (Gutiérrez in F. Poey, 1858)
- --- **Hemitrochus maisiana** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957
- --- **Hemitrochus morbida** (P.M.A. Morelet)
- --- **Hemitrochus pseudogilva** C. de la Torre
- --- **Hemitrochus rufoapicata** (F. Poey, 1858)
- --- **Hemitrochus sauvallei** (R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Hemitrochus streatori** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889
- --- **Hemitrochus tephritis** (P.M.A. Morelet)
- --- **Hemitrochus troscheli** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Hemitrochus varians** (K.T. Menke, 1829)
- --- **Hemitrochus velazqueziana** (F. Poey, 1858)
- **Subgenus: Cepolis (Jeanneretia)** L. Pfeiffer, 1877
- --- **Jeanneretia bicincta** (K.T. Menke, 1830)
- --- **Jeanneretia bicincta pityonesica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Jeanneretia gundlachi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Jeanneretia jaumei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Jeanneretia modica** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Jeanneretia multistriata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- --- **Jeanneretia paralella** C. de la Torre
- --- **Jeanneretia parraiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Jeanneretia parraiana arangoi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Jeanneretia parraiana carinata** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Jeanneretia parraiana depressa** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Jeanneretia parraiana parallela** (F. Poey, 1858)
- --- **Jeanneretia sagraiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Jeanneretia subtussulcata** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Jeanneretia torrei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1933
- --- **Jeanneretia wrighti** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- **Subgenus: Cepolis (Levicepolis)** F.C. Baker, 1943
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Cepolis (Plagioptycha)** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Plagioptycha albersiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Plagioptycha bahamensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Plagioptycha duclosiana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- --- **Plagioptycha euclasta** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854)
- --- **Plagioptycha fosteri** W.J. Clench, 1940
- --- **Plagioptycha gregoriana** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Plagioptycha indistincta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Plagioptycha monodonta** (H.C. Lea, 1831)
- --- **Plagioptycha musicola** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854)

- **--- Plagioptycha nemoralina** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1836)
- **--- Plagioptycha smirna** (W.H. Dall, 1905)
- **--- Plagioptycha strumosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- **Subgenus: Cepolis (Taenioraphe)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dialeuca** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Dialeuca blandiana** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Dialeuca caymanensis** (C.J. Maynard, 1892)
- **--- Dialeuca conspersula** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Dialeuca conspersula fuscocincta** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Dialeuca conspersula negrilensis** (H.B. Baker, 1935)
- **--- Dialeuca conspersula platystyla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **--- Dialeuca lewisiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1942
- **--- Dialeuca nemoraloides** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Dialeuca subconica** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **Genus: Maricopella** B. Roth, 1996
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nicolenea** B. Roth, 1996
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Noyo** B. Roth, 1996
- **--- Noyo intersessa** (B. Roth, 1987)
- **Genus: Xerarionta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913
- **--- Xerarionta intercisa** (W.G. Binney, 1857)
- **--- Xerarionta kelletti** (E. Forbes, 1850)
- **--- Xerarionta levis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Xerarionta levis canescens** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- **--- Xerarionta levis crassula** (W.H. Dall, 1900)
- **--- Xerarionta pandorae** (E. Forbes, 1850)
- **--- Xerarionta redimita** (W.G. Binney, 1858)
- **--- Xerarionta stearnsiana** (W.M. Gabb, 1868)
- **--- Xerarionta tryoni** (W. Newcomb, 1864)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - HELICOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: COCHLICELLIDAE Schileyko, 1972 (Land)

- **Genus: Cochlicella** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826
- **--- Cochlicella acuta** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Cochlicella acuta raphidia** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- **--- Cochlicella barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Cochlicella conoidea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **--- Cochlicella conoidea occidentalis** P.M. Pallary, 1897
- **Genus: Monilearia** A. Mousson, 1872
- **--- Monilearia arguineguinensis** (M. Seddon & M.T. Aparicio, 1998)
- **--- Monilearia caementitia** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Monilearia granostriata** (A. Mousson, 1857)
- **--- Monilearia inops** A. Mousson, 1872
- **--- Monilearia lemniscata** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- **--- Monilearia monilifera** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- **--- Monilearia montigena** R.A. Bank, K. Groh & T.E.J. Ripken, 2002
- **--- Monilearia oleacea** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Monilearia orbigny** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839)
- **--- Monilearia persimilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Monilearia phalerata** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- **--- Monilearia praeposita** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- **--- Monilearia pulverulenta** (R.T. Lowe, 1861)
- **--- Monilearia tumulorum** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- **--- Monilearia umbicula** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Monilearia umbilica** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Monilearia watsoniana** T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- **--- Monilearia woodwardia** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- **Subgenus: Monilearia (Lyrula)** T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- **--- Lyrula loweana** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **--- Lyrula multipunctata** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- **--- Lyrula tubaeformis** M.R. Alonso & K. Groh, 2006
- **Genus: Obelus** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1842
- **--- Obelus despreauxii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839)
- **--- Obelus despreauxii moderatus** (A. Mousson, 1857)
- **--- Obelus discogranulatus** M.R. Alonso & K. Groh, 2003
- **--- Obelus mirandae** (R.T. Lowe, 1861)
- **--- Obelus moratus** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- **Subgenus: Obelus (Grohiellus)** Neiber, Walther & al., 2016
- **--- Grohiellus zarzaensis** M.T. Neiber, Walther & al., 2016
- **Genus: Ripkeniella** R. Hutterer & E. Gittenberger, 1998
- **--- Ripkeniella lyrula** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **--- Ripkeniella petrophila** R. Hutterer & K. Groh, 1998

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - HELICOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ELONIDAE Gittenberger, 1979 (Land)

- **Genus: Apula** Boettger, 1909 †

- --- **Apula coarctata** (E. Klein, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apula devexa** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apula devexa robusta** (E.E. Binder, 2004 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apula goniostoma** (Sandberger, 1872) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apula planispira** (Lueger, 1981) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apula prominens** (J.F. Babor, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apula vindobonensis** (Harzhauser & Binder, 2004) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Elona** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Elona pyrenaica** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- --- **Elona quimperiana** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821)
- **Genus: Pseudochloritis** O. Böttger, 1909 †
- --- **Pseudochloritis gigas** (Pfeffer, 1930) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudochloritis incrassata** (E. Klein, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudochloritis incrassata extincta** (J.P. Rambur, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudochloritis michalkovaci** (Binder & Harzhauser in Harzhauser & al., 2008) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudochloritis richarzi** (Schlosser, 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudochloritis robusta** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudochloritis rotunda** (Binder, 2004) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudochloritis schlosseriana** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudochloritis subtilisticta** (Sandberger, 1875) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metacampylaea** Pilsbry, 1894 †
- --- **Metacampylaea papillifera** (B. Klika, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Puisseguria** Schlickum, 1975 †
- --- **Puisseguria kowalczyki** (W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1972 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Puisseguria zilchi** W.R. Schlickum, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tropidomphalus** Pilsbry, 1895 †
- --- **Tropidomphalus arnoldii** (Thomä, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidomphalus minor** W.A. Wenz, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - HELICOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE Hoffmann, 1928 (Land)

- **Genus: Epiphragmophora** A. Doering, 1873
- --- **Epiphragmophora alsophila** (R.A. Philippi, 1867)
- --- **Epiphragmophora angrandi** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863)
- --- **Epiphragmophora ardouini** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Epiphragmophora argentina** E.L. Holmberg
- --- **Epiphragmophora atahualpa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Epiphragmophora basiplanata** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Epiphragmophora bernardius** H.F.A. von Ihering in H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Epiphragmophora clausomphalos** (L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850)
- --- **Epiphragmophora connectens** F. Haas, 1959
- --- **Epiphragmophora diluta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Epiphragmophora diluta semiaperta** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Epiphragmophora diluta urubambensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Epiphragmophora doeringiana** (E.L. Holmberg, 1909)
- --- **Epiphragmophora estella** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837
- --- **Epiphragmophora estella centralis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901
- --- **Epiphragmophora granulosa** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Epiphragmophora gueinzii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Epiphragmophora haasi** A. Zilch, 1953
- --- **Epiphragmophora hemiclausa** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1951
- --- **Epiphragmophora hemiophalus** F. Haas, 1951
- --- **Epiphragmophora hieronymy** A. Doering, 1875
- --- **Epiphragmophora hieronymy major** A. Doering, 1874
- --- **Epiphragmophora higginsi** (K. Miller, 1878)
- --- **Epiphragmophora huancabambensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926)
- --- **Epiphragmophora huanucensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1867)
- --- **Epiphragmophora jaspidea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Epiphragmophora jujuyensis** P.H. Scott, 1962
- --- **Epiphragmophora leucobasis** F. Haas, 1951
- --- **Epiphragmophora llaguenica** A. Zilch, 1953
- --- **Epiphragmophora macasi** (H.C. Higgins, 1872)
- --- **Epiphragmophora mirabilis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Epiphragmophora multesima** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Epiphragmophora multiplicatus** (A. Doering, 1875)
- --- **Epiphragmophora olssoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Epiphragmophora orcutti** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Epiphragmophora ormeai** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956
- --- **Epiphragmophora orophila** C.M.F. Ancey, 1903
- --- **Epiphragmophora oroyensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Epiphragmophora patasensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Epiphragmophora pelliscolubri** (R.A. Philippi, 1867)
- --- **Epiphragmophora pollonerae** (E.M. Paravicini, 1894)
- --- **Epiphragmophora puntana** E.L. Holmberg, 1912
- --- **Epiphragmophora rathymos** E.L. Holmberg, 1912
- --- **Epiphragmophora semiclausa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868)
- --- **Epiphragmophora tomsici** C. Fernández & A. Rumi, 1984
- --- **Epiphragmophora tranquelleonis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1851)
- --- **Epiphragmophora tranquelleonis hidalgonis** (A. Doering, 1875)
- --- **Epiphragmophora trigammephora** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Epiphragmophora tucumanensis** A. Doering, 1876

- **--- Epiphragmophora webbi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932
- **--- Epiphragmophora zilchi** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1960)
- **Subgenus: Epiphragmophora (Angrandiella)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Epiphragmophora (Karlschmidtia)** F. Haas, 1955
- **--- Karlschmidtia cerrateae** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- **--- Karlschmidtia lentiformis** (F. Haas, 1955)
- **Subgenus: Epiphragmophora (Pilsbrya)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- **--- Pilsbrya farrisi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Pilsbrya taulisensis** A. Zilch, 1953
- **Genus: Doeringina** Ihering, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - HELICOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: HELICIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Land)

- **Genus: Cochlogena** Férussac, 1821
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lampadia** R.T. Lowe, 1854
- **--- Lampadia cuticula** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Lampadia webbiana** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **Genus: Megalotachea** Pfeffer, 1930 †
- **--- Megalotachea beaumonti** (Mathéron, 1842) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalotachea concudensis** (Jodot, 1958) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalotachea elevata** (Berz & Jooss, 1927) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalotachea eversa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalotachea eversa baumbergeri** (Jooss, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalotachea joossi** (Pfeffer, 1930) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalotachea kinkelini** (O. Boettger, 1885) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalotachea macrocheila** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalotachea maguntina** (Deshayes, 1831) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalotachea neumayri** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalotachea reinensis** (Gobanz, 1854) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalotachea silvana** (E. Klein, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalotachea sylvestrina** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalotachea sylvestrina gottschicki** (W.A. Wenz, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Megalotachea turonensis** (Deshayes, 1831) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeotachea** Jooss, 1912 †
- **--- Palaeotachea alloiodes** (Thomä, 1845) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeotachea convexitesta** (Jooss, 1912) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeotachea dentula** (Quenstedt, 1867) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeotachea hortulana** (Thomä, 1845) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeotachea leymerieana** (Noulet, 1854) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeotachea moroguesi** (Brongniart, 1810) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeotachea renevieri** (L. Maillard, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeotachea subsulcosa** (Thomä, 1845) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeotachea thomaeana** H. Nordsieck, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Titthodomus** Pfeffer, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Creneatachea** Zilch in Wenz & Zilch, 1960 †
- **--- Creneatachea obtusecarinata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cryptomphalus** Monterosato, 1894
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Erctella** Monterosato, 1894
- **--- Erctella cephalaeditana** (R. Giannuzzi-Savelli, I. Sparacio & N. Oliva, 1986)
- **--- Erctella mazzullii** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832)
- **Genus: Esuinella** M. Harzhauser, T.A. Neubauer & E. Georgopoulou, 2014 †
- **--- Esuinella nana** (A. Braun in Walchner, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Frechenia** Nordsieck, 2014 †
- **--- Frechenia nayliesi** (Michaud, 1862) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frechenia reichenbachi** Schlickum & Strauch, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Frechenia rhenana** H. Nordsieck, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Klikia** Pilsbry, 1895 †
- **--- Klikia giengensis** (Klein, 1846) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Klikia joossii** (Miller, 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Klikia kaeufeli** Wenz, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Klikia labiata** (B. Klika, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Klikia orbiculata** Binder, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Klikia osculum** (Thomä, 1845) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Klikia praeosculina** (Miller, 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Klikia trolli** Lueger, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kollarix** Groenenberg, Subai & E. Gittenberger, 2016
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudotrizona** Groenenberg, Subai & E. Gittenberger, 2016
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Genus: Agalactochilus** Kadolsky, H. Binder & Neubauer, 2016 †
- **--- Agalactochilus inflexus** (Zieten, 1832) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agalactochilus mattiacus** (Steininger, 1835) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agalactochilus sarmaticus** (Gaál, 1910) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agalactochilus silesiacus** (Andreae, 1902) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Genus: Arianta** W.E. Leach in W.H. Turton, 1831

- --- **Arianta aethiops** (E.A. Bielz, 1851)
- --- **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Arianta arbustorum alpicola** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Arianta arbustorum calcarea** D.S. Högberg, 1841
- --- **Arianta arbustorum canigonensis** (N. Boubee, 1833)
- --- **Arianta arbustorum creticola** O.A.L. Mörch, 1864
- --- **Arianta arbustorum picea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- --- **Arianta arbustorum pseudorudis** (H.A. Schlesch, 1924)
- --- **Arianta arbustorum repellini** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- --- **Arianta arbustorum styriaca** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1868)
- --- **Arianta arbustorum varielensis** T.E.J. Ripken & G. Falkner, 2000
- --- **Arianta chamaeleon** L. Pfeiffer, 1842
- --- **Arianta chamaeleon carnica** (P. Ehrmann, 1910)
- --- **Arianta chamaeleon subglobosa** (P. Ehrmann, 1910)
- --- **Arianta chamaeleon tullina** (P. Ehrmann, 1910)
- --- **Arianta chamaeleon wiedemayri** (W. Kobelt, 1903)
- --- **Arianta frangepanii** (T. Kormos, 1906)
- --- **Arianta petrii** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890)
- --- **Arianta schmidti** E.A. Rossmässler, 1836
- --- **Arianta stenzii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Arianta xatarti** J.N. Farines, 1834
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Genus: Campylaea** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Campylaea buresi** A.J. Wagner, 1928
- --- **Campylaea denudata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Campylaea pelia** P. Hesse, 1912
- --- **Campylaea planospira** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Campylaea planospira benedicta** (W. Kobelt, 1872)
- --- **Campylaea planospira macrostoma** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- --- **Campylaea planospira occultata** (M. Paulucci, 1886)
- --- **Campylaea planospira setulosa** (Briganti, 1825)
- --- **Campylaea planospira spelaea** W. Kobelt, 1906
- --- **Campylaea polinskii** A.J. Wagner, 1928
- --- **Campylaea polinskii pirinensis** A.J. Wagner, 1928
- --- **Campylaea setosa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Campylaea setosa imberbis** (Š. Brusina, 1876)
- --- **Campylaea sztolcmani** A.J. Wagner, 1928
- --- **Campylaea trizona** E.A. Rossmässler, 1837
- --- **Campylaea trizona balcanica** W. Kobelt, 1876
- --- **Campylaea trizona boncevi** J. Petrbok, 1940
- --- **Campylaea trizona haberhaueri** R. Sturany, 1897
- --- **Campylaea trizona kattingeri** (H. Knipper, 1939)
- --- **Campylaea trizona ljubetenensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- --- **Campylaea trizona olympica** (J.R. Roth, 1855)
- --- **Campylaea trizona pseudocingulata** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- --- **Campylaea trizona rumelica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: Campylaea (Ariantopsis)** A. Wagner, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: Campylaea (Delphinatia)** P. Hesse, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: Campylaea (Dinarica)** W. Kobelt, 1902
- --- **Dinarica insignis** (von Zieten, 1832) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: Campylaea (Faustina)** W. Kobelt, 1904
- --- **Faustina altenburgensis** (E.E. Binder, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Faustina balcanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Faustina faustina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Faustina faustina associata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Faustina illyrica** (G. Stabile, 1864)
- --- **Faustina illyrica tiesenhauseni** (P.V. Gredler, 1889)
- --- **Faustina inflata** (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- --- **Faustina lefeburiana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Faustina maranajensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- --- **Faustina petrovici** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: Campylaea (Liburnica)** W. Kobelt, 1904
- --- **Liburnica albanograeca** (P. Subai, 1995)
- --- **Liburnica crinita** (P. von Ströbel, 1854)
- --- **Liburnica dochii** (R. Sturany, 1907)
- --- **Liburnica dunjana** (H. Knipper, 1941)
- --- **Liburnica harpya** (P. Subai, 1995)
- --- **Liburnica hoffmanni** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Liburnica hoffmanni walteri** (O. Böttger, 1886)
- --- **Liburnica insolita** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
- --- **Liburnica insolita costulata** (Š. Brusina, 1869)
- --- **Liburnica insolita praetexta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Liburnica insolita ventricosa** (A.J. Wagner, 1915)
- --- **Liburnica kleciachi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1870)
- --- **Liburnica kollari** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Liburnica pentheri** (R. Sturany, 1901)
- --- **Liburnica pseudodochii** P. Subai, 2012
- --- **Liburnica setigera** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Liburnica setigera globulosa** (Š. Brusina, 1869)
- --- **Liburnica superbaformis** P. Subai, 2012
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: Campylaea (Wladislawia)** A. Wagner, 1927
- --- **Wladislawia thateensis** P. Subai, 2012
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Genus: Cattania** Brusina, 1904

- **--- Cattania apfelbecki** (R. Sturany, 1901)
- **--- Cattania apfelbecki bindzaensis** (R. Sturany, 1909)
- **--- Cattania ista** A. Reischütz, N. Steiner-Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Genus: Chilostoma** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833
- **--- Chilostoma achates** E.A. Rossmässler, 1835
- **--- Chilostoma achates cingulina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839)
- **--- Chilostoma achates nominotipica** (P. von Ströbel, 1857)
- **--- Chilostoma achates ochroleucum** (J.F. Babor & J. Koštal, 1894)
- **--- Chilostoma achates stiriae** (L. Forcart, 1933)
- **--- Chilostoma adelozona** (P. von Ströbel, 1857)
- **--- Chilostoma adelozona adamii** W. Kobelt, 1873
- **--- Chilostoma adelozona debettae** G.B. Adami, 1876
- **--- Chilostoma adelozona rhaeticum** (P. von Ströbel, 1857)
- **--- Chilostoma alpinum** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Chilostoma cingulella** E.A. Rossmässler, 1837
- **--- Chilostoma fontenillii** (A. Michaud, 1829)
- **--- Chilostoma fontenillii alpinum** (A. Michaud, 1831)
- **--- Chilostoma glaciale** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Chilostoma millieri** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- **--- Chilostoma padanum** (G. Stabile, 1864)
- **--- Chilostoma pouzolzi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- **--- Chilostoma pouzolzi bosniensis** (W. Kobelt, 1871)
- **--- Chilostoma pouzolzi montenegrina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- **--- Chilostoma rhaetica** P. von Ströbel, 1857
- **--- Chilostoma rossmaessleri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **--- Chilostoma sphaeriostoma** J.R. Bourguignat, 1857
- **--- Chilostoma sphaeriostoma hymettii** W. Kobelt, 1876
- **--- Chilostoma squammatinum** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855)
- **--- Chilostoma zonatum** (S.E. Studer, 1820)
- **--- Chilostoma zonatum flavovirens** (F. Dumont & L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1852)
- **--- Chilostoma zonatum foetens** (S.E. Studer, 1820)
- **--- Chilostoma zonatum foetens cisalpina** (G. Stabile, 1864)
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: Chilostoma (Campylaeopsis)** R. Sturany & A. Wagner, 1914
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: Chilostoma (Cingulifera)** F. Held, 1837
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum** (S.E. Studer, 1820)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum alzonai** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1951
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum anauniense** (F.E. De Betta, 1852)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum anconae** (C. Gentiluomo, 1868)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum appelii** (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum apuanum** (A. Issel, 1866)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum asperulum** (P. Ehrmann, 1910)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum baldense** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum bizona** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum boccavallense** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1951
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum carrarensis** (P. von Ströbel, 1852)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum colubrina** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum colubrinum** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum frigidescens** (R. Del Prete, 1879)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum frigidissimum** (M. Paulucci, 1881)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum frigidosum** C. Pollonera, 1890
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum frigidum** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum gobanzi** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum hermesianum** (N. Pini, 1874)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum infernale** P. Hesse, 1931
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum insubricum** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum liguricum** (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum medoacense** (G.B. Adami, 1886)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum montanum** (M. Paulucci, 1881)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum nicatis** (O.G. Costa, 1836)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum nicolisianum** (G.B. Adami, 1886)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum peregrini** G. Falkner, 1998
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum philippii** (W. Kobelt, 1905)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum preslii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum sentinense** (C. Piersanti, 1933)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum tigrinum** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832)
- **--- Cingulifera cingulatum transiens** (G.B. Adami, 1886)
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: Chilostoma (Corneola)** F. Held, 1838
- **--- Corneola acrotricha** (P. Fischer, 1877)
- **--- Corneola crombezi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1882)
- **--- Corneola desmoulinsi** (J.N. Farines, 1834)
- **--- Corneola desmoulinsi atricha** (A. Bofill, 1915)
- **--- Corneola desmoulinsi bechi** C. Altimira, 1959
- **--- Corneola squamatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: Chilostoma (Drobacia)** Š. Brusina, 1904
- **--- Drobacia banatica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: Chilostoma (Josephinella)** F. Haas, 1936
- **--- Josephinella argentellei** (W. Kobelt, 1872)
- **--- Josephinella brenskei** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- **--- Josephinella byshekensis** (H. Knipper, 1941)
- **--- Josephinella choristochila** (O. Böttger, 1886)
- **--- Josephinella comythophora** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1857)
- **--- Josephinella conemenosi** (O. Böttger, 1885)
- **--- Josephinella conemenosi acarnanica** (W. Kobelt, 1892)

- --- **Josephinella edlaueri** (H. Knipper, 1941)
- --- **Josephinella eliaca** (W. Kobelt, 1893)
- --- **Josephinella faueri** P. Subai, 1990
- --- **Josephinella fuchsi** H. Knipper, 1939
- --- **Josephinella hemonica** (J. Thiesse, 1884)
- --- **Josephinella hirta** (K.T. Menke, 1830)
- --- **Josephinella moellendorffi** (W. Kobelt, 1871)
- --- **Josephinella phocaea** (J.R. Roth, 1855)
- --- **Josephinella phocaea jakupicae** (J. Urbanski, 1979)
- --- **Josephinella sadleriana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
- --- **Josephinella stenomphala** (K.T. Menke, 1830)
- --- **Josephinella stenomphala albanica** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954
- --- **Josephinella subaii** W.A. Fauer, 1991
- --- **Josephinella subzonata** (A. Mousson, 1859)
- --- **Josephinella subzonata distans** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876)
- --- **Josephinella subzonata pindica** (O. Böttger, 1886)
- --- **Josephinella zebiana** (R. Sturany, 1907)
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: Chilostoma (Kosicia)** Š. Brusina, 1904
- --- **Kosicia ambrosi** (P. von Ströbel, 1851)
- --- **Kosicia intermedia** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- --- **Kosicia ziegleri** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Subgenus: Chilostoma (Thiessea)** W. Kobelt, 1904
- --- **Thiessea amorgia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889)
- --- **Thiessea amorgia furia** (P. Subai, 1996)
- --- **Thiessea arcadica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Thiessea euboeae** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867)
- --- **Thiessea heldreichi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Thiessea hymetti** (A. Mousson, 1854)
- --- **Thiessea valkanovi** (J. Urbanski, 1960)
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Genus: Cylindrus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833
- --- **Cylindrus obtusus** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Genus: Galactochiloides** Wenz, 1919 †
- --- **Galactochiloides braunii** (Thomä, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galactochiloides ehingensis** (E. Klein, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Galactochiloides nemoralites** (Boubée, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Genus: Helicigona** A.E.J. Férussac 1821
- --- **Helicigona arcadica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839)
- --- **Helicigona ardica** (I. Dedov & P. Subai, 2006)
- --- **Helicigona atava** Wenz, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helicigona bacchica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889)
- --- **Helicigona comephora** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1857)
- --- **Helicigona fuchsiana** H. Knipper, 1939
- --- **Helicigona kiralikoeica** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890)
- --- **Helicigona korabensis** P. Subai, 1997
- --- **Helicigona krueperi** (O. Böttger, 1891)
- --- **Helicigona lapicida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Helicigona lapicida andorrica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876
- --- **Helicigona lapicida grossulariae** (I. von Voith, 1838)
- --- **Helicigona matrella** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898)
- --- **Helicigona melpomene** P. Subai, 1996
- --- **Helicigona nympha** P. Subai, 1996
- --- **Helicigona phocea** (J.R. Roth, 1856)
- --- **Helicigona pieperi** P. Subai, 1996
- --- **Helicigona planata** Binder, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helicigona polyhymnia** P. Subai, 1996
- --- **Helicigona posthuma** H. Knipper, 1939
- --- **Helicigona pouzzolzii** E.A. Rossmässler
- --- **Helicigona renschi** H. Knipper, 1939
- --- **Helicigona rumelica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
- --- **Helicigona rumelica balcanica** W. Kobelt
- --- **Helicigona sattmanni** P. Subai, 1995
- --- **Helicigona setosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- --- **Helicigona wenzi** Soós, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Genus: Isognomostoma** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833
- --- **Isognomostoma isognomostoma** (J.S. Schröter, 1784)
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Genus: Mesodontopsis** Pilsbry, 1895 †
- --- **Mesodontopsis chaixii** (A. Michaud, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesodontopsis doderleini** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesodontopsis heriacensis** (Depéret, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesodontopsis ludovici** (Noulet, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesodontopsis nehringi** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Genus: Paradrobacia** H. Nordsieck, 2014 †
- --- **Paradrobacia thiedei** (W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Genus: Superba** P. Subai & Z. Fehér, 2006
- --- **Superba grisea** (P. Subai, 1990)
- --- **Superba kulmakana** (P. Subai & Z. Fehér, 2006)
- --- **Superba reischuetzi** (P. Subai, 1990)
- --- **Superba skipetarica** (P. Subai, 1995)
- --- **Superba skipetarica asketa** (P. Subai, 1995)
- --- **Superba vikosensis** (P. Subai, 1990)
- **SubFamily: ARIANTINAE - Genus: Vidovicia** Š. Brusina, 1904
- --- **Vidovicia coerulans** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Alabastrina** W. Kobelt, 1904

- --- **Alabastrina alabastrites** (A. Michaud, 1833)
- --- **Alabastrina carminis** T. Cossignani & J. Ahuir, 2012
- --- **Alabastrina hieroglyphica** (A. Michaud, 1833)
- --- **Alabastrina marmouchana** (P.M. Pallary, 1933)
- --- **Alabastrina skouraensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1933)
- --- **Alabastrina soluta** (A. Michaud, 1833)
- --- **Alabastrina soluta minor** (P.M. Pallary)
- --- **Alabastrina soluta rufa** (P.M. Pallary, 1926)
- --- **Alabastrina subvaminquei** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- --- **Alabastrina subvaminquei albina** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- --- **Alabastrina subvaminquei bifasciata** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- --- **Alabastrina subvaminquei chafarinensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1903)
- --- **Alabastrina subvaminquei lineata** (P.M. Pallary, 1903)
- --- **Alabastrina subvaminquei muscata** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- --- **Alabastrina subvaminquei zonata** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Alabastrina (Atlasica)** P.M. Pallary, 1917
- --- **Atlasica ahuiri** T. Cossignani, 2012
- --- **Atlasica anflousiana** J. Galindo, 2016
- --- **Atlasica atlasica** (A. Mousson, 1874)
- --- **Atlasica atlasica aguergourensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- --- **Atlasica atlasica dilatata** (P.M. Pallary, 1913)
- --- **Atlasica atlasica serarnaensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- --- **Atlasica cossignanii** J. Ahuir, 2013
- --- **Atlasica illirensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1936)
- --- **Atlasica interica** (P.M. Pallary, 1923)
- --- **Atlasica massesylica** P.M. Pallary
- --- **Atlasica rutllanti** J. Ahuir, 2015
- --- **Atlasica tamanarensis** P.M. Pallary, 1933
- --- **Atlasica tildiana** P.M. Pallary, 1921
- --- **Atlasica zatica** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Alabastrina (Guilia)** P.M. Pallary, 1926
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Alabastrina (Lechatelieria)** P.M. Pallary, 1926
- --- **Lechatelieria lechatelieri** (P.M. Pallary, 1917)
- --- **Lechatelieria leprevieri** (P.M. Pallary, 1926)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Alabastrina (Loxana)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1898
- --- **Loxana anatisana** (P.M. Pallary, 1928)
- --- **Loxana beaumieri** (A. Mousson, 1874)
- --- **Loxana beaumieri demnatensis** (A. Mousson, 1874)
- --- **Loxana beaumieri rostrata** (P.M. Pallary, 1926)
- --- **Loxana ksibaensis** J. Ahuir, 2013
- --- **Loxana pedroi** T. Cossignani & J. Ahuir, 2013
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Alabastrina (Michaudia)** P.M. Pallary, 1926
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Alabastrina (Siretia)** P.M. Pallary, 1926
- --- **Siretia pallaryi** (W. Kobelt, 1909)
- --- **Siretia pallaryi minor** (W. Kobelt, 1914)
- --- **Siretia pallaryi settoutensis** (F. Llabador, 1952)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Alabastrina (Tingitana)** P.M. Pallary, 1919
- --- **Tingitana anoceurensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Tingitana bessabisana** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Tingitana bonjeani** (P.M. Pallary, 1910)
- --- **Tingitana bonjeani minor** (P.M. Pallary, 1910)
- --- **Tingitana elenae** (P.M. Pallary, 1910)
- --- **Tingitana gharbiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Tingitana keblina** (P.M. Pallary, 1910)
- --- **Tingitana keblina conglobata** (P.M. Pallary, 1926)
- --- **Tingitana laffiteana** P.M. Pallary, 1928
- --- **Tingitana laffiteana umbilicata** P.M. Pallary, 1928
- --- **Tingitana lapierrei** P.M. Pallary, 1936
- --- **Tingitana larochana** (P.M. Pallary, 1928)
- --- **Tingitana liasana** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Tingitana martinae** T. Cossignani & J. Ahuir, 2012
- --- **Tingitana minetti** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Tingitana minetti decussata** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Tingitana minetti umbilicata** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Tingitana orientalis** (O. Böttger, 1884)
- --- **Tingitana paulii** (P. Dautzenberg, 1915)
- --- **Tingitana seguyana** (J. Péchaud, 1883)
- --- **Tingitana shioum** (P.M. Pallary, 1910)
- --- **Tingitana tingitana** (A. Paladilhe, 1875)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Allognathus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1888
- --- **Allognathus graellsianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Allognathus (Iberellus)** P. Hesse, 1908
- --- **Iberellus balearicus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
- --- **Iberellus companyonii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- --- **Iberellus companyonii minoricensis** (H. Mittre, 1842)
- --- **Iberellus companyonii pythiusensis** A. Bofill & J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1924
- --- **Iberellus companyonii tanitianus** (Forés & M. Vilella, 1993)
- --- **Iberellus companyonii tanitianus** Forès & M. Vilella, 1995
- --- **Iberellus hispanicus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Caucasotachea** C.R. Böttger, 1909
- --- **Caucasotachea atrolabiata** (I. Krynicki, 1833)
- --- **Caucasotachea atrolabiata marginata** (A. Schmidt, 1865)

- **--- Caucasotachea calligera** (F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1840)
- **--- Caucasotachea intercedens** (O. von Retowski, 1889)
- **--- Caucasotachea lencoranea** (A. Mousson, 1863)
- **--- Caucasotachea nordmanni** (L. Parreyss in A. Mousson, 1854)
- **--- Caucasotachea nordmanni christophi** (O. Böttger, 1881)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Caucasotachea (Lindholmia)** P. Hesse, 1918
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Causa** A.A. Schileyko, 1971
- **--- Causa holosericum** (S.E. Studer, 1820)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Cepaea** F. Held, 1837
- **--- Cepaea bulla** Lueger, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cepaea etelkae** (Halaváts, 1923) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cepaea hortensis** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Cepaea hortensis baudonia** A. Moquin-Tandon
- **--- Cepaea hortensis fuscolabiata** C. Kreglinger, 1870
- **--- Cepaea hortensis lilacina** J.W. Taylor
- **--- Cepaea hortensis lutea** (Y.L. Picard, 1834)
- **--- Cepaea nemoralis** (C. Linnaeus)
- **--- Cepaea nemoralis aurantia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Cepaea nemoralis etrusca** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- **--- Cepaea nemoralis libellula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Cepaea nemoralis lucifuga** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- **--- Cepaea nemoralis rosea** A.A. Baudon
- **--- Cepaea silvatica** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **--- Cepaea subglobosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Cepaea (Octadenia)** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- **--- Octadenia vindobonensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Codringtonia** W. Kobelt, 1898
- **--- Codringtonia acarnanica** (W. Kobelt, 1902)
- **--- Codringtonia codringtoni** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- **--- Codringtonia elisabethae** P. Subai, 2005
- **--- Codringtonia eucineata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1857)
- **--- Codringtonia eucineta** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1857)
- **--- Codringtonia gittenbergeri** P. Subai, 2005
- **--- Codringtonia helenae** P. Subai, 2005
- **--- Codringtonia intusplicata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1881)
- **--- Codringtonia intusplicata arcadica** (W. Kobelt, 1902)
- **--- Codringtonia intusplicata cyllenica** (W. Kobelt, 1902)
- **--- Codringtonia oetae** (W. Kobelt, 1879)
- **--- Codringtonia oetae aetolica** (O. Böttger, 1888)
- **--- Codringtonia oetae coracis** (W. Kobelt, 1902)
- **--- Codringtonia parnassia** (J.R. Roth, 1855)
- **--- Codringtonia pseudoparnassia** (W. Kobelt, 1879)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Codringtonia (Neocrassa)** Subai, 2005
- **--- Neocrassa neocrassa** (A. Zilch, 1952)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Cornu** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837
- **--- Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Cornu aspersum maxima** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Eobania** P. Hesse, 1913
- **--- Eobania magnilabiata** (Sacco, 1884) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Eremina** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- **--- Eremina desertorum** (P. Forsskål, 1775)
- **--- Eremina dillwyniana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- **--- Eremina dillwyniana duroi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1886
- **--- Eremina dillwyniana minor** W. Kobelt, 1888
- **--- Eremina dillwyniana nivea** J. Germain, 1910
- **--- Eremina dillwyniana nounensis** P.M. Pallary, 1926
- **--- Eremina ehrenbergi** (J.R. Roth, 1839)
- **--- Eremina inexpectata** F. Llabador, 1960
- **--- Eremina irregularis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Eremina kobelti** (C.A. Westerlund, 1844)
- **--- Eremina linanprietoae** T. Cossignani & J. Galindo, 2012
- **--- Eremina lybica** H.R. Kaltenbach, 1942
- **--- Eremina pardoi** J. Rutllant, 1974
- **--- Eremina smaraensis** J. Ahuir, 2015
- **--- Eremina vermiculosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1874)
- **--- Eremina vermiculosa bigerrensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1874
- **--- Eremina vermiculosa clathrata** P.M.A. Morelet, 1874
- **--- Eremina vermiculosa cretacea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1874)
- **--- Eremina vermiculosa minor** (P.M. Pallary, 1935)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Helix** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **--- Helix albescens** G. Jan in E.A. Rossmässler, 1839
- **--- Helix albescens peloponnesica** G. Jan in E.A. Rossmässler, 1839
- **--- Helix amphibulina** A.E.J. Férussac in G.P. Deshayes, 1839
- **--- Helix anctostoma** E.C. Von Martens, 1874
- **--- Helix antiochiensis** W. Kobelt & H. Rolle, 1896
- **--- Helix asemnis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1860
- **--- Helix auricoma** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- **--- Helix auridens** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1834
- **--- Helix bizonalis** G.P. Deshayes, 1850
- **--- Helix borealis** A. Mousson, 1859
- **--- Helix buchii** F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1839

- --- **Helix calabrica** C.A. Westerlund, 1876
- --- **Helix calculus** R.T. Lowe, 1854
- --- **Helix camerani** M. Lessona, 1880
- --- **Helix carpalima** J.F. Mabille, 1889
- --- **Helix carthusiana** O.F. Müller, 1774
- --- **Helix cavata** (A. Mousson, 1854)
- --- **Helix cheikliensis** A. Zilch, 1952
- --- **Helix cherrieri** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908
- --- **Helix ciliciana** W. Kobelt, 1904
- --- **Helix cincta** O.F. Müller, 1774
- --- **Helix cincta anatolica** W. Kobelt, 1891
- --- **Helix cognata** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Helix commixtus** R.T. Lowe, 1854
- --- **Helix compar** R.T. Lowe, 1831
- --- **Helix concisa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823
- --- **Helix confusa** L. Benoit, 1857
- --- **Helix consors** R.T. Lowe, 1831
- --- **Helix dawsoni** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helix delessertiana** E.J. Le Guillou, 1842
- --- **Helix delpretiana** M. Paulucci, 1878
- --- **Helix dickhauti** W. Kobelt, 1903
- --- **Helix discoides** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- --- **Helix discus** G.P. Deshayes, 1840
- --- **Helix disparilis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1898
- --- **Helix disparilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helix dissita** G.P. Deshayes, 1850
- --- **Helix dormitoris** W. Kobelt, 1898
- --- **Helix durvillii** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1847
- --- **Helix echinophora** A.E.J. Férussac in G.P. Deshayes, 1839
- --- **Helix egregia** G.P. Deshayes, 1850
- --- **Helix engaddensis** J.R. Bourguignat
- --- **Helix escherichi** O. Böttger, 1898
- --- **Helix evanstonensis** (White, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helix evanstonensis sinclairi** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1912)
- --- **Helix fathallae** G. Nägele, 1901
- --- **Helix feisthamelii** L.H. Hupé, 1853
- --- **Helix figulina** E.A. Rossmässler, 1839
- --- **Helix fouresi** L.J. Morlet, 1886
- --- **Helix frilleyi** J.C.H. Crosse & E.O. Debeaux, 1863
- --- **Helix georgiana** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- --- **Helix godetiana** W. Kobelt, 1878
- --- **Helix gussoneana** L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- --- **Helix guttata** E.J. Le Guillou, 1842
- --- **Helix haliotidea** Auct. non C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Helix hartungi** J.A. Albers, 1852
- --- **Helix hartungi fictilis** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Helix heliaca** D'Orbigny, 1835
- --- **Helix herza** J.F. Mabille, 1889
- --- **Helix hessei** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883
- --- **Helix homerica** E.C. Von Martens, 1889
- --- **Helix isabella** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822
- --- **Helix jervisensis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- --- **Helix leptostictus** R.T. Lowe, 1831
- --- **Helix leucolena** J.C.H. Crosse, 1867
- --- **Helix ligata** O.F. Müller, 1774
- --- **Helix ligata meyeri** W. Kobelt, 1906
- --- **Helix lima** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Helix lucorum** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Helix lucorum onixiomicra** J.R. Bourguignat, 1860
- --- **Helix lucorum taurica** I. Krynicki, 1833
- --- **Helix luctativa** J.F. Mabille, 1889
- --- **Helix lutescens** E.A. Rossmässler, 1837
- --- **Helix maeotica** W.A. Wenz, 1926
- --- **Helix maltzani** W. Kobelt, 1883
- --- **Helix marmorivaga** J.F. Mabille, 1889
- --- **Helix melanostoma** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- --- **Helix mersinae** W. Kobelt, 1896
- --- **Helix metula** J.C.H. Crosse, 1870
- --- **Helix micromphalus** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Helix mileti** W. Kobelt, 1906
- --- **Helix mingrelica** A. Mousson, 1861
- --- **Helix napensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1871
- --- **Helix neglecta** J.P.R. Draparnaud
- --- **Helix norodomiana** L.J. Morlet, 1883
- --- **Helix noscibilis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1832
- --- **Helix nubeculata** G.P. Deshayes, 1831
- --- **Helix nucula** A. Mousson, 1854
- --- **Helix nummus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831
- --- **Helix oestreichi** W. Kobelt, 1902
- --- **Helix pachya** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1860)
- --- **Helix pallidula** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- --- **Helix papilionacea** A. Valenciennes, 1827
- --- **Helix pathetica** A. Mousson, 1854
- --- **Helix pelagonesica** (H. Rolle, 1898)
- --- **Helix pellisboae** L.H. Hupé, 1853

- --- **Helix perplexa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1832
- --- **Helix perspicua** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Helix philibinensis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- --- **Helix pillsboae** L.H. Hupé, 1853
- --- **Helix plethorica** J.C.H. Crosse, 1868
- --- **Helix pomacella** A. Mousson, 1854
- --- **Helix pomatella** Kobelt, 1876
- --- **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Helix pomatia costelata** W. Kobelt, 1906
- --- **Helix pomatia sabulosa** J. Hazay, 1881
- --- **Helix prasinata** J.R. Roth, 1855
- --- **Helix primeana** J.C.H. Crosse, 1864
- --- **Helix pronuba** Westerlund & Blanc, 1879
- --- **Helix prunum** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Helix pulvinaris** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Helix punctulatus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- --- **Helix punctulatus avellanus** R.T. Lowe, 1854
- --- **Helix punctulatus gladstonensis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- --- **Helix punctulatus illyricum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- --- **Helix punctulatus muraria** R.T. Lowe, 1831
- --- **Helix punctulatus sculpta** G.B. I Sowerby, 1824
- --- **Helix punctulatus solida** R.T. Lowe, 1831
- --- **Helix punctulatus troglodytes** R.T. Lowe, 1831
- --- **Helix pyantha** J.F. Mabille, 1889
- --- **Helix quadrasi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1887
- --- **Helix quaesita** G.P. Deshayes, 1839
- --- **Helix salomonica** G. Nägele, 1899
- --- **Helix schlaeflii** Mousson, 1859
- --- **Helix schlaerotricha** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870
- --- **Helix secernenda** E.A. Rossmässler, 1837
- --- **Helix sobrina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Helix solidus** R.T. Lowe, 1831
- --- **Helix sonensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helix spirulina** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921
- --- **Helix straminea** Briganti, 1825
- --- **Helix subaperta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1893
- --- **Helix subcalliferus** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Helix subgranosa** E.J. Le Guillou, 1842
- --- **Helix texta** A. Mousson, 1861
- --- **Helix torulus** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Helix toulai** E.I. Kojumdgieva, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helix tridentina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1832
- --- **Helix tristis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Helix trochoides** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- --- **Helix valentini** W. Kobelt, 1891
- --- **Helix vladica** W. Kobelt, 1898
- --- **Helix vladika** (W. Kobelt, 1898)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Helix (Cantareus)** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Cantareus apertus** (I. von Born, 1780)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Helix (Idiomela)** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921
- --- **Idiomela subplicata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Helix (Maltzanella)** P. Hesse, 1917
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Helix (Rhododerma)** P. Hesse, 1918
- --- **Rhododerma pericalla** (W. Kobelt & H. Rolle, 1896)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Helix (Tyrrhenaria)** P. Hesse, 1918
- --- **Tyrrhenaria ceratina** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Helixena** W. Backhuys, 1977
- --- **Helixena sanctaemariae** (P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Hemicycla** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Hemicycla berkeleii** R.T. Lowe, 1861
- --- **Hemicycla berkeleyii** (R.T. Lowe, 1861)
- --- **Hemicycla bethencourtiana** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Hemicycla bidentalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- --- **Hemicycla bidentalis inaccessibilis** K. Groh, 1988
- --- **Hemicycla bidentalis malleata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- --- **Hemicycla cardiobola** (J.F. Mabille, 1882)
- --- **Hemicycla consobrina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Hemicycla consobrina modesta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Hemicycla consobrina nivariae** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Hemicycla consobrina retrodens** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Hemicycla desculpta** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Hemicycla digna** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Hemicycla distensa** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Hemicycla efferata** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Hemicycla ethelema** J.F. Mabille, 1882
- --- **Hemicycla eurythyra** O. Böttger, 1908
- --- **Hemicycla flavistoma** C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1991
- --- **Hemicycla fritschi** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Hemicycla fuenterroquensis** J.M. Castro, Y. Yanes, M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2012
- --- **Hemicycla fulgida** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2007
- --- **Hemicycla gaudryi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839)
- --- **Hemicycla glasiana** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843
- --- **Hemicycla glyceia** (J.F. Mabille, 1882)

- --- **Hemicycla glyceia silensis** Cavero, 1988
- --- **Hemicycla gomerensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1864)
- --- **Hemicycla granomalleata** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Hemicycla guamartemes** J.P.A. Grasset, 1857
- --- **Hemicycla hedybia** (J.F. Mabille, 1882)
- --- **Hemicycla incisogranulata** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Hemicycla inutilis** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Hemicycla invernicata** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Hemicycla laurijona** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2007
- --- **Hemicycla maugeana** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Hemicycla melchori** R. Vega-Luz, 2008
- --- **Hemicycla merita** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Hemicycla modesta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Hemicycla montefortiana** L.A. Beck & W. Rähle, 2006
- --- **Hemicycla moussoniana** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Hemicycla paeteliana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Hemicycla paivanopsis** (J.F. Mabille, 1882)
- --- **Hemicycla perraudierei** (J.P.A. Grasset, 1857)
- --- **Hemicycla perrieri** (J.F. Mabille, 1882)
- --- **Hemicycla planorbella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Hemicycla plicaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Hemicycla pouchadan** C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 2007
- --- **Hemicycla pouchedan** C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 2007
- --- **Hemicycla psathyra** R.T. Lowe, 1861
- --- **Hemicycla psathyra bituminosa** (J.F. Mabille, 1883)
- --- **Hemicycla psathyra temperata** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Hemicycla quadricincta** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1864)
- --- **Hemicycla quadricincta subaucta** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Hemicycla saponacea** (R.T. Lowe, 1861)
- --- **Hemicycla sarcostoma** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- --- **Hemicycla saulcyi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839)
- --- **Hemicycla saulcyi carta** (J.F. Mabille, 1882)
- --- **Hemicycla semitecta** A. Mousson, 1872
- --- **Hemicycla thaumalea** (J.F. Mabille, 1882)
- --- **Hemicycla vermiplicata** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Hemicycla (Adiverticula)** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1988
- --- **Adiverticula diegoi** (M.T. Neiber, R. Vega-Luz & Koenemann, 2011)
- --- **Adiverticula mascaensis** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1988
- --- **Adiverticula pouchet** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Hessea** O. Böttger, 1911
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Iberus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Iberus alonensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Iberus alonensis labiatus** J. Galindo, 2016
- --- **Iberus alonensis ornatissimus** C. Cobos, 1979
- --- **Iberus alvaradoi** E. Garcia San Nicolás, 1957
- --- **Iberus calaensis** J. Ahuir, 2013
- --- **Iberus campesinus** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- --- **Iberus campesinus gualtierocampesinus** (B. Serradell, 1912)
- --- **Iberus campesinus millarensis** (W. Kobelt, 1909)
- --- **Iberus campesinus pseudocampesinus** (W. Kobelt, 1909)
- --- **Iberus carthaginiensis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1854)
- --- **Iberus carthelaginiensis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1854)
- --- **Iberus elegans** (J. Ahuir, 1998)
- --- **Iberus globulosus** (C.R. Böttger, 1913)
- --- **Iberus gualtieranus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Iberus gualtieranus angustatus** E.A. Rossmässler, 1854
- --- **Iberus gualtieranus laurenti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870
- --- **Iberus gualtieranus mariae** (C. Cobos, 1979)
- --- **Iberus gualtieranus minor** B. Serradell, 1912
- --- **Iberus gualtieranus posthumus** F. Haas, 1934
- --- **Iberus gualtieranus rhodopeplus** J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1925
- --- **Iberus gualtieroloxanus** E. Garcia San Nicolás, 1957
- --- **Iberus marmoratus** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823
- --- **Iberus marmoratus alcarazanus** (A. Guirao, 1854)
- --- **Iberus marmoratus cobosi** (C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1977)
- --- **Iberus marmoratus guiraoanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Iberus marmoratus intermedius** (C.R. Böttger, 1913)
- --- **Iberus marmoratus loxanus** (A. Schmidt, 1853)
- --- **Iberus marmoratus ortizi** E. Garcia San Nicolás, 1957
- --- **Iberus marmoratus rositai** S .de Fez, 1950
- --- **Iberus massylaea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Iberus subplanata** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843
- --- **Iberus vanvincquiae** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1861)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Iberus (Massylaea)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- **Massylaea azourella** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1883)
- --- **Massylaea bisseyana** (P.M. Pallary, 1933)
- --- **Massylaea praedisposita** (A. Mousson, 1874)
- --- **Massylaea rerayana** (A. Mousson, 1874)
- --- **Massylaea takredica** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1883)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Isaurica** W. Kobelt, 1901
- --- **Isaurica callirhoe** (H. Rolle, 1894)
- --- **Isaurica lycia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889)
- --- **Isaurica pamphylica** P. Subai, 1994

- --- **Isaurica praecellens** G. Nägele, 1901
- --- **Isaurica riedeli** P. Subai, 1994
- --- **Isaurica schuetti** P. Subai, 1994
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Levantina** W. Kobelt, 1871
- --- **Levantina caesareana** (A. Mousson, 1854)
- --- **Levantina ceratomma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Levantina cilicica** W. Kobelt, 1895
- --- **Levantina kurdistana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Levantina longinqua** (H. Schütt & P. Subai, 1996)
- --- **Levantina mardinensis** W. Kobelt, 1900
- --- **Levantina ninivita** J. Galland, 1885
- --- **Levantina spiriplana** (G.A. Olivier, 1801)
- --- **Levantina spiriplana hierosolyma** (A. Mousson, 1854)
- --- **Levantina spiriplana lithophaga** (T.A. Conrad, 1852)
- --- **Levantina spiriplana malziana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Levantina spiriplana werneri** W. Kobelt
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Levantina (Assyriella)** P. Hesse, 1908
- --- **Assyriella bellardii** (A. Mousson, 1854)
- --- **Assyriella bellardii occlusa** (A. Mousson, 1854)
- --- **Assyriella djulfensis** (F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1840)
- --- **Assyriella dschulfensis** (F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1840)
- --- **Assyriella escheriana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)
- --- **Assyriella guttata** (G.A. Olivier, 1804)
- --- **Assyriella naegelei** (W. Kobelt, 1901)
- --- **Assyriella naegelei chanzirensis** (W. Kobelt, 1901)
- --- **Assyriella rechingeri** (A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936)
- --- **Assyriella thospitis** H. Schütt & P. Subai, 1996
- --- **Assyriella vanensis** H. Schütt & P. Subai, 1996
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Levantina (Gyrostomella)** P. Hesse, 1911
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Levantina (Laevihelix)** Neubert, 1998
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Macularia** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Macularia niciensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Macularia niciensis dupuyi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- --- **Macularia niciensis faudensis** (G.R. Sulliotti, 1883)
- --- **Macularia niciensis guebhardi** (E. Caziot, 1903)
- --- **Macularia niciensis tacheiformis** W. Kobelt, 1906
- --- **Macularia saintyvesi** (W. Kobelt, 1906)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Marmorana** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1844
- --- **Marmorana serpentina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1801)
- --- **Marmorana serpentina carae** (F.J. Cantraine, 1840)
- --- **Marmorana serpentina circeja** (W. Kobelt, 1903)
- --- **Marmorana serpentina hospitans** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Marmorana serpentina isarae** (M. Paulucci, 1882)
- --- **Marmorana serpentina isilensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Marmorana serpentina jaspidaea** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855)
- --- **Marmorana serpentina orites** C.A. Westerlund, 1889
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Marmorana (Ambigua)** C.A. Westerlund, 1902
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata apula** (W. Kobelt, 1897)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata aspidensis** (Tagliani, 1942)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata brunellae** (C.F. Sacchi, 1956)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata cassinensis** (Tagliani, 1942)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata castelluccensis** (W. Kobelt, 1906)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata consigliana** (W. Kobelt, 1904)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata gauri** (W. Kobelt, 1903)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata irpina** (W. Kobelt, 1903)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata lauriensis** (W. Kobelt, 1905)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata mariannae** (W. Kobelt, 1879)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata mingardii** (W. Kobelt, 1904)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata picentina** (W. Kobelt, 1903)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata planicola** W. Kobelt, 1903
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata pollinensis** (G. Bacci, 1951)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata posidoniensis** (W. Kobelt, 1877)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata potentiae** (W. Kobelt, 1903)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata prausi** (G. Bacci, 1951)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata saprensis** (W. Kobelt, 1904)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata serpentinarum** (E. Degner, 1936)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata sirinensis** (W. Kobelt, 1904)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata sybaritica** (W. Kobelt, 1906)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata tegianica** (E. Degner, 1936)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata tenetensis** (W. Kobelt, 1904)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata tiriolensis** (G.B. Adami, 1873)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata vallicola** (W. Kobelt, 1903)
- --- **Ambigua fuscolabiata wullei** (W. Kobelt, 1903)
- --- **Ambigua saxetana** (M. Paulucci, 1886)
- --- **Ambigua saxetana argentarolae** (M. Paulucci, 1886)
- --- **Ambigua saxetana forsythi** (M. Paulucci, 1886)
- --- **Ambigua saxetana orta** (M. Paulucci, 1886)
- --- **Ambigua saxetana talamonica** (W. Kobelt, 1892)
- --- **Ambigua signata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Ambigua signata contaminata** (M. Paulucci, 1878)
- --- **Ambigua signata molteni** Unknown

- --- **Ambigua signata persianii** (N. Tiberi, 1878)
- --- **Ambigua signata strigata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Ambigua signata tiburtina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899)
- --- **Ambigua signata uniarmata** (M. Paulucci, 1881)
- --- **Ambigua signata uzielliana** (M. Paulucci, 1881)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Marmorana (Murella)** L. Pfeiffer, 1877
- --- **Murella friwaldskyi** (P. Calcara, 1846)
- --- **Murella globularis** (J. Zelebor in R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Murella globularis ascherae** (W. Kobelt, 1880)
- --- **Murella globularis caltabellottensis** (W. Kobelt, 1890)
- --- **Murella globularis conspicua** (L. Benoit, 1857)
- --- **Murella globularis eugeniae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Murella globularis huetiana** (L. Benoit, 1857)
- --- **Murella globularis latilabris** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- --- **Murella globularis nebulosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)
- --- **Murella globularis spoliata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)
- --- **Murella globularis tiberiana** (L. Benoit, 1857)
- --- **Murella globularis transiens** (K.L. Pfeiffer, 1931)
- --- **Murella melitensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Murella muralis** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Murella muralis albinosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)
- --- **Murella muralis cinefacta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)
- --- **Murella muralis ciofaldoi** (C. Cafici, 1885)
- --- **Murella muralis corrugata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Murella muralis costulata** (L. Benoit, 1857)
- --- **Murella muralis crispata** (L. Benoit, 1857)
- --- **Murella muralis drepanensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Murella muralis frivaldszkyi** (P. Calcara, 1846)
- --- **Murella muralis grohmanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Murella muralis indistincta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)
- --- **Murella muralis ingloria** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)
- --- **Murella muralis insularis** (L. Benoit, 1857)
- --- **Murella muralis magulus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)
- --- **Murella muralis praesolida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)
- --- **Murella muralis propemuralis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)
- --- **Murella muralis provincialis** (L. Benoit, 1857)
- --- **Murella muralis riberota** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)
- --- **Murella muralis rugosa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Murella muralis subcarinata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)
- --- **Murella muralis subperba** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)
- --- **Murella muralis templorum** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835)
- --- **Murella muralis undulata** (A. Michaud, 1831)
- --- **Murella nebrodensis** (E. Pirajno, 1842)
- --- **Murella nebrodensis castellana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)
- --- **Murella nebrodensis impervia** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)
- --- **Murella nebrodensis silvestrii** (C. Cafici, 1885)
- --- **Murella platychela** (K.T. Menke, 1830)
- --- **Murella platychela connexa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889)
- --- **Murella platychela excelsa** (K.L. Pfeiffer, 1931)
- --- **Murella platychela florioi** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)
- --- **Murella platychela iparia** (L. Benoit, 1857)
- --- **Murella platychela rosaliae** (L. Benoit, 1857)
- --- **Murella platychela sicana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- --- **Murella platychela spuria** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- --- **Murella scabriuscula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- --- **Murella scabriuscula buelowi** (H. von Maltzan, 1886)
- --- **Murella scabriuscula delpretei** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)
- --- **Murella scabriuscula demissa** (L. Benoit, 1857)
- --- **Murella scabriuscula ericensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1860)
- --- **Murella scabriuscula eulasia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889)
- --- **Murella scabriuscula explanata** (L. Benoit, 1857)
- --- **Murella scabriuscula latebrosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)
- --- **Murella scabriuscula nadorrica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889)
- --- **Murella scabriuscula paciniana** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Murella scabriuscula paulucciana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)
- --- **Murella scabriuscula segestana** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Murella scabriuscula selinuntina** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Murella scabriuscula tayae** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892)
- --- **Murella scabriuscula vieta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Maurohelix** P. Hesse, 1917
- --- **Maurohelix raymondi** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1848)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Otala** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Otala abrolena** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)
- --- **Otala ahmarina** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- --- **Otala ahmarina kesebiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- --- **Otala astcia** A. Terver
- --- **Otala connoleyi** (P.M. Pallary, 1926)
- --- **Otala constantinae** (E. Forbes, 1837)
- --- **Otala depageana** (P.M. Pallary, 1923)
- --- **Otala derenica** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- --- **Otala derenica albina** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- --- **Otala dupotetiana** (A. Terver, 1839)
- --- **Otala fauxnigra** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1774)
- --- **Otala fauxnigra minor** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1774)

- **--- Otala freydieri** P.M. Pallary, 1918
- **--- Otala galena** O. Böttger
- **--- Otala jourdaniana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1867)
- **--- Otala juilleti** (A. Terver, 1839)
- **--- Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Otala lactea murcica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1854)
- **--- Otala lucasii** G.P. Deshayes, 1850
- **--- Otala polita** (J. Gassies, 1850)
- **--- Otala punctata** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Otala riffensis** P.M. Pallary
- **--- Otala sphaeromorpha** J.R. Bourguignat, 1883
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Otala (Deserticola)** P. Hesse, 1911
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Subgenus: Otala (Dupotetia)** W. Kobelt, 1904
- **--- Dupotetia alabastra** (J. Péchaud, 1883)
- **--- Dupotetia alabastra zonata** (P.M. Pallary, 1926)
- **--- Dupotetia alvisetiana** P.M. Pallary, 1926
- **--- Dupotetia cavelliana** P.M. Pallary, 1926
- **--- Dupotetia praelongata** (P.M. Pallary, 1897)
- **--- Dupotetia romalea** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882)
- **--- Dupotetia russadirensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1933)
- **--- Dupotetia russadirensis minor** (P.M. Pallary, 1933)
- **--- Dupotetia steppica** (P.M. Pallary, 1926)
- **--- Dupotetia tigris** F.L.P. Gervais
- **--- Dupotetia tigris albina** (G. Servain, 1880)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Parachloraea** Sandberger, 1873 †
- **--- Parachloraea arneggensis** (Miller, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parachloraea coquandiana** (Mathéron, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parachloraea oxystoma** (Thomä, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Pelasga** P. Hesse, 1908
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Pseudotachea** C.R. Böttger, 1909
- **--- Pseudotachea coquandi** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1880)
- **--- Pseudotachea coquandi albina** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- **--- Pseudotachea coquandi maxima** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1880)
- **--- Pseudotachea coquandi nemoraloides** (W. Kobelt, 1888)
- **--- Pseudotachea coquandi subcarinata** (P.M. Pallary, 1898)
- **--- Pseudotachea cossoni** (A. Letourneux, 1877)
- **--- Pseudotachea litturata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- **--- Pseudotachea liturata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- **--- Pseudotachea splendida** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Rossmaessleria** P. Hesse, 1907
- **--- Rossmaessleria boettgeri** (W. Kobelt, 1881)
- **--- Rossmaessleria galindoae** J.S. Torres & J. Ahuir, 2011
- **--- Rossmaessleria homadensis** (J. Rutllant, 1974)
- **--- Rossmaessleria homadensis intermedia** J. Ahuir, 1990
- **--- Rossmaessleria keltiensis** J. Galindo, 2017
- **--- Rossmaessleria kucerai** J. Galindo, 2017
- **--- Rossmaessleria marocana** J. Galindo, 2017
- **--- Rossmaessleria scherzeri** (L. Pfeiffer & J. Zelebor, 1867)
- **--- Rossmaessleria sicanoides** (W. Kobelt, 1881)
- **--- Rossmaessleria sicanoides albina** (W. Kobelt, 1881)
- **--- Rossmaessleria sicanoides polita** (W. Kobelt, 1881)
- **--- Rossmaessleria sicanoides unifasciata** (W. Kobelt, 1881)
- **--- Rossmaessleria subcabriuscula** (O. Böttger)
- **--- Rossmaessleria sultana** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1880)
- **--- Rossmaessleria sultana viola** J.H. Ponsonby
- **--- Rossmaessleria tetuanensis** (W. Kobelt)
- **--- Rossmaessleria tistutensis** (J. Rutllant)
- **--- Rossmaessleria vondeli** P.M. Pallary, 1928
- **--- Rossmaessleria vondeli conica** P.M. Pallary, 1928
- **--- Rossmaessleria vondeli minor** P.M. Pallary, 1928
- **--- Rossmaessleria vondeli subplana** P.M. Pallary, 1928
- **--- Rossmaessleria weberi** (W. Kobelt, 1881)
- **--- Rossmaessleria weberi paulae** J. Galindo, 2017
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Schlickumia** Truc, 1971 †
- **--- Schlickumia gaspardiana** (A. Paladilhe, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Stekloviella** A.A. Schileyko, 1979
- **--- Stekloviella koehnei** Schlickum & Strauch, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stekloviella magna** (Lueger, 1981) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Tacheocampylaea** L. Pfeiffer, 1877
- **--- Tacheocampylaea acropachia** (J.F. Mabille, 1880)
- **--- Tacheocampylaea acropachia garciai** (P. Hagenmüller, 1888)
- **--- Tacheocampylaea acropachia pollonerae** (E. Caziot, 1888)
- **--- Tacheocampylaea carotii** M. Paulucci, 1882
- **--- Tacheocampylaea cyrniaca** (G. Dutailly, 1867)
- **--- Tacheocampylaea cyrniaca faucicola** (P. Hagenmüller, 1888)
- **--- Tacheocampylaea cyrniaca omphalophora** (G. Dutailly, 1867)
- **--- Tacheocampylaea raspaili** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- **--- Tacheocampylaea romagnolii** (G. Dutailly, 1867)
- **--- Tacheocampylaea romagnolii deschampsiana** (P. Hagenmüller, 1888)
- **--- Tacheocampylaea tacheoides** (C. Pollonera, 1909)
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Tacheopsis** C.R. Böttger, 1909
- **--- Tacheopsis nicaeensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1820)

- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Theba** A. Risso, 1826
- **--- Theba andalusica** E. Gittenberger & T.E.J. Ripken, 1987
- **--- Theba arinagae** E. Gittenberger & T.E.J. Ripken, 1985
- **--- Theba cartaxiensis** (F. Roman, 1907)
- **--- Theba chudeaui** (J. Germain, 1908)
- **--- Theba costillae** (R. Hutterer, 1990)
- **--- Theba dehnei** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1846)
- **--- Theba dehnei depressa** P.M. Pallary, 1921
- **--- Theba dehnei major** P.M. Pallary, 1921
- **--- Theba dehnei minor** P.M. Pallary, 1921
- **--- Theba dehnei rosea** P.M. Pallary, 1921
- **--- Theba geminata** (A. Mousson, 1857)
- **--- Theba geminata clausoinflata** (A. Mousson, 1857)
- **--- Theba geminata zitteli** (A. Mousson, 1857)
- **--- Theba gittenbergeri** (A. Puente, 1994)
- **--- Theba grasseti** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- **--- Theba impugnata** A. Mousson, 1857
- **--- Theba lindneri** Kittel, 2012
- **--- Theba macandrewiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1833)
- **--- Theba nounensis** J. Ahuir, 2014
- **--- Theba orzolae** E. Gittenberger & T.E.J. Ripken, 1985
- **--- Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Theba pisana almogravensis** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2016
- **--- Theba pisana ampullacea** (P.M. Pallary, 1915)
- **--- Theba pisana arietina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1846)
- **--- Theba pisana cantinensis** (C.F. Sacchi, 1955)
- **--- Theba pisana concolor** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855)
- **--- Theba pisana dermoi** (G. Servain, 1885)
- **--- Theba pisana ferruginea** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855)
- **--- Theba pisana gracilis** (P.M. Pallary, 1915)
- **--- Theba pisana lineolata** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855)
- **--- Theba pisana minor** (J.R. Bourguignat)
- **--- Theba pisana musica** (J.W. Taylor, 1912)
- **--- Theba pisana taeniola** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855
- **--- Theba planata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- **--- Theba planata calliostoma** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848
- **--- Theba planata minor** (P.M. Pallary, 1921)
- **--- Theba planata zonata** (P.M. Pallary, 1921)
- **--- Theba sacchii** (E. Gittenberger & T.E.J. Ripken, 1987)
- **--- Theba solimae** C.F. Sacchi, 1955
- **--- Theba solimae excessiva** C.F. Sacchi, 1955
- **--- Theba solimae microchasma** C.F. Sacchi, 1955
- **--- Theba solimae subcrenata** C.F. Sacchi, 1955
- **--- Theba subdentata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Theba subdentata bidentata** P.M. Pallary, 1901
- **--- Theba subdentata helicella** W. Wood, 1828
- **--- Theba subdentata legionaria** C.F. Sacchi, 1955
- **--- Theba subdentata meridionalis** C.F. Sacchi, 1955
- **SubFamily: HELICINAE - Genus: Tyrrheniberus** W. Kobelt, 1904
- **--- Tyrrheniberus ridens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1884)
- **--- Tyrrheniberus sardonius** (E.C. Von Martens, 1884)
- **--- Tyrrheniberus villicus** (M. Paulucci, 1882)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - HELICOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE Pilsbry, 1939 (Land)

- **Genus: Cryptostrakon** W.G. Binney, 1879
- **--- Cryptostrakon corcovadensis** M.G. Cuezzo, 1997
- **Genus: Septipellis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Septipellis stigmatica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **SubFamily: HELMINTHOGLYPTINAE - Genus: Dinotropis** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1937
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELMINTHOGLYPTINAE - Genus: Eremarionta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913
- **--- Eremarionta brunnea** G. Willett, 1935
- **--- Eremarionta greggi** W.B. Miller, 1981
- **--- Eremarionta immaculata** G. Willett, 1937
- **--- Eremarionta indioensis** (L.G. Yates, 1890)
- **--- Eremarionta millepalmarum** S.S. Berry, 1930
- **--- Eremarionta morongoana** S.S. Berry, 1929
- **--- Eremarionta newcombi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1923
- **--- Eremarionta orocopia** G. Willett, 1939
- **--- Eremarionta rowelli** (W. Newcomb, 1865)
- **--- Eremarionta rowelli acus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- **--- Eremarionta rowelli bechteli** (W.K. Emerson & E.R. Jacobson, 1964)
- **--- Eremarionta rowelli desertorum** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1908)
- **--- Eremarionta rowelli hutsoni** (W.F. Clapp, 1907)
- **SubFamily: HELMINTHOGLYPTINAE - Genus: Eremariontoides** M.C. Miller, 1981
- **--- Eremariontoides argus** (H.M. Edson, 1912)
- **SubFamily: HELMINTHOGLYPTINAE - Genus: Gliabates** G.R. Webb, 1959
- **--- Gliabates oregonius** G.R. Webb, 1959
- **SubFamily: HELMINTHOGLYPTINAE - Genus: Greggelix** W.B. Miller, 1972
- **--- Greggelix huertai** W.B. Miller & B. Roth, 1990

- --- **Greggelix indigena** (J.F. Mabille, 1895)
- --- **Greggelix loehrii** (W.M. Gabb, 1867)
- --- **Greggelix punctata** W.B. Miller, 1981
- **SubFamily: HELMINTHOGLYPTINAE - Subgenus: Greggelix (Martirelix)** W.B. Miller, 1982
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELMINTHOGLYPTINAE - Genus: Helminthoglypta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- --- **Helminthoglypta allyniana** S.S. Berry, 1920
- --- **Helminthoglypta arrosa** (W.G. Binney, 1858)
- --- **Helminthoglypta arrosa marinensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- --- **Helminthoglypta arrosa monticola** B. Roth, 1982
- --- **Helminthoglypta arrosa pomoensis** (W.G. Binney, 1858)
- --- **Helminthoglypta avus** P. Bartsch, 1916
- --- **Helminthoglypta ayersiana** (W. Newcomb, 1861)
- --- **Helminthoglypta benitoensis** H.N. Lowe, 1930
- --- **Helminthoglypta berryi** G.D. Hanna, 1929
- --- **Helminthoglypta betheli** (J. Henderson, 1914)
- --- **Helminthoglypta californiensis** (H.C. Lea, 1838)
- --- **Helminthoglypta callistoderma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Helminthoglypta carpenteri** (W. Newcomb, 1861)
- --- **Helminthoglypta caruthersi** G. Willett, 1934
- --- **Helminthoglypta coelata** P. Bartsch, 1916
- --- **Helminthoglypta concolor** B. Roth & F.G. Hochberg, 1988
- --- **Helminthoglypta contracostae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Helminthoglypta crotalina** S.S. Berry, 1928
- --- **Helminthoglypta cuyama** G.D. Hanna & A.G. Smith, 1937
- --- **Helminthoglypta cypreophila** (W.G. Binney & T.B. Bland, 1869)
- --- **Helminthoglypta diabloensis** (J.G. Cooper, 1869)
- --- **Helminthoglypta dupetithouarsii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1840)
- --- **Helminthoglypta dupetithouarsii concursus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924
- --- **Helminthoglypta edwardsi** W.O. Gregg & W.B. Miller, 1976
- --- **Helminthoglypta euomphalodes** S.S. Berry, 1938
- --- **Helminthoglypta exarata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Helminthoglypta expansilabris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Helminthoglypta fairbanksi** D.M. Reeder & W.B. Miller, 1986
- --- **Helminthoglypta fieldi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Helminthoglypta fisheri** P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Helminthoglypta fontiphila** W.O. Gregg, 1931
- --- **Helminthoglypta graniticola** S.S. Berry, 1926
- --- **Helminthoglypta hannai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- --- **Helminthoglypta hannai diodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- --- **Helminthoglypta hertleini** G.D. Hanna & A.G. Smith, 1937
- --- **Helminthoglypta inglesi** S.S. Berry, 1938
- --- **Helminthoglypta isabella** S.S. Berry, 1938
- --- **Helminthoglypta jaegeri** S.S. Berry, 1928
- --- **Helminthoglypta liodoma** S.S. Berry, 1938
- --- **Helminthoglypta mailliardi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- --- **Helminthoglypta micrometalleoides** W.B. Miller, 1970
- --- **Helminthoglypta misiona** R. Chase, 1937
- --- **Helminthoglypta mohaveana** S.S. Berry, 1927
- --- **Helminthoglypta montezuma** D.M. Reeder & W.B. Miller, 1986
- --- **Helminthoglypta napaea** S.S. Berry, 1938
- --- **Helminthoglypta nickliniana** (H.C. Lea, 1838)
- --- **Helminthoglypta nickliniana anachoreta** (W.G. Binney, 1897)
- --- **Helminthoglypta nickliniana awania** P. Bartsch, 1919
- --- **Helminthoglypta orina** S.S. Berry, 1938
- --- **Helminthoglypta petricola** S.S. Berry, 1916
- --- **Helminthoglypta phlyctaena** P. Bartsch, 1916
- --- **Helminthoglypta piutensis** G. Willett, 1938
- --- **Helminthoglypta proles** H. Hemphill, 1892
- --- **Helminthoglypta reediana** G. Willett, 1932
- --- **Helminthoglypta salviae** B. Roth, 1987
- --- **Helminthoglypta sanctaecrucis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- --- **Helminthoglypta sequoicola** (J.G. Cooper, 1866)
- --- **Helminthoglypta similans** G.D. Hanna & A.G. Smith, 1937
- --- **Helminthoglypta sonoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1937
- --- **Helminthoglypta stageri** G. Willett, 1938
- --- **Helminthoglypta stiversiana** (J.G. Cooper, 1876)
- --- **Helminthoglypta stiversiana williamsi** (J.G. Cooper, 1876)
- --- **Helminthoglypta talmadgei** B. Roth, 1988
- --- **Helminthoglypta taylori** D.M. Reeder & B. Roth, 1988
- --- **Helminthoglypta tejonis** S.S. Berry, 1930
- --- **Helminthoglypta thermimontis** S.S. Berry, 1953
- --- **Helminthoglypta traskii** (W. Newcomb, 1861)
- --- **Helminthoglypta traskii coronadoensis** (P. Bartsch, 1916)
- --- **Helminthoglypta traskii willetti** (S.S. Berry, 1920)
- --- **Helminthoglypta tudiculata** (A. Binney, 1843)
- --- **Helminthoglypta tudiculata angelena** S.S. Berry, 1938
- --- **Helminthoglypta tudiculata imperforata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Helminthoglypta tularensis** H. Hemphill, 1892
- --- **Helminthoglypta tularensis sequoia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Helminthoglypta umbilicata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Helminthoglypta uvasana** B. Roth & F.G. Hochberg, 1992
- --- **Helminthoglypta vasquezi** B. Roth & F.G. Hochberg, 1992
- --- **Helminthoglypta venturensis** P. Bartsch, 1916
- --- **Helminthoglypta walkeriana** H. Hemphill, 1911

- **SubFamily: HELMINTHOGLYPTINAE - Subgenus: Helminthoglypta (Coyote)** D.M. Reeder & B. Roth, 1988
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELMINTHOGLYPTINAE - Subgenus: Helminthoglypta (Rothelix)** M.C. Miller, 1985
- **--- Rothelix cuyamacensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- **--- Rothelix lowei** (P. Bartsch, 1918)
- **--- Rothelix rhodophila** D.M. Reeder & W.B. Miller, 1987
- **--- Rothelix warnerfontis** D.M. Reeder & W.B. Miller, 1988
- **SubFamily: HELMINTHOGLYPTINAE - Genus: Micrarionta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1880
- **--- Micrarionta areolata** (G.B. III Sowerby in L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Micrarionta beatula** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1929
- **--- Micrarionta canescens** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 or, 1850)
- **--- Micrarionta chocolata** G. Willett, 1935
- **--- Micrarionta chuckwallana** G. Willett, 1929
- **--- Micrarionta facta** (W. Newcomb, 1864)
- **--- Micrarionta feralis** H. Hemphill, 1901
- **--- Micrarionta gabbii** (W. Newcomb, 1864)
- **--- Micrarionta granitensis** G. Willett, 1935
- **--- Micrarionta guadalupina** (W.H. Dall in H.A. Pilsbry, 1898)
- **--- Micrarionta guadaluplana** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898)
- **--- Micrarionta mccoiana** G. Willett, 1935
- **--- Micrarionta opuntia** B. Roth, 1975
- **--- Micrarionta rufocincta** (W. Newcomb, 1864)
- **--- Micrarionta sodalis** (H. Hemphill, 1901)
- **--- Micrarionta sternsiana** (K.T. Menke, 1829)
- **--- Micrarionta xerophila** S.S. Berry, 1922
- **SubFamily: HELMINTHOGLYPTINAE - Subgenus: Micrarionta (Chamaearionta)** S.S. Berry, 1930
- **--- Chamaearionta aquaealbae** (S.S. Berry, 1922)
- **SubFamily: HELMINTHOGLYPTINAE - Genus: Mohavelix** S.S. Berry, 1943
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELMINTHOGLYPTINAE - Genus: Plesarionta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELMINTHOGLYPTINAE - Genus: Polymita** H.H. Beck, 1837
- **--- Polymita brocheri** Gutiérrez in L. Pfeiffer, 1864
- **--- Polymita brocheri cuestana** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita brocheri ovandoi** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita muscarum** (H.C. Lea, 1834)
- **--- Polymita muscarum festiva** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita muscarum splendida** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita muscarum splendidula** (C. de la Torre, 1950)
- **--- Polymita muscarum subbrocheri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889)
- **--- Polymita muscarum tanamensis** (C. de la Torre, 1950)
- **--- Polymita picta** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Polymita picta dimidiata** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita picta flammulata** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Polymita picta fusco** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita picta fuscofasciata** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita picta fuscolimbata** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita picta iofasciata** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita picta iolimbata** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita picta iostoma** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita picta multifasciata** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita picta nigrofasciata** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita picta nigrolimbata** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita picta obscurata** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita picta pseudonigrolimbata** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita picta roseolimbata** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita picta roseolimbata minor** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita picta roseolimbata virgata** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita sulphurosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **--- Polymita sulphurosa albida** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita sulphurosa flammulata** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita sulphurosa flava** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita sulphurosa rubra** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita sulphurosa viridis** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita varians** (K.T. Menke, 1829)
- **--- Polymita venusta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Polymita venusta albida** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita venusta olivacea** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita venusta rubiginosa** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita venusta testudinea** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita versicolor** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Polymita versicolor reticulata** C. de la Torre, 1950
- **--- Polymita versicolor reticulella** (C. de la Torre, 1950)
- **SubFamily: HELMINTHOGLYPTINAE - Subgenus: Polymita (Oligomita)** de la Torre, 1950
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELMINTHOGLYPTINAE - Genus: Sonorelix** S.S. Berry, 1943
- **--- Sonorelix avawatzica** (S.S. Berry, 1930)
- **--- Sonorelix baileyi** (P. Bartsch, 1904)
- **--- Sonorelix baileyi eremita** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1939)
- **--- Sonorelix borregoensis** (S.S. Berry, 1929)
- **--- Sonorelix borrogoensis** (S.S. Berry, 1929)
- **--- Sonorelix borrogoensis ora** (G. Willett, 1929)
- **--- Sonorelix harperi** (E.G. Bryant, 1900)

- --- **Sonorelix melanopylon** (S.S. Berry, 1930)
- --- **Sonorelix micrometalleus** (S.S. Berry, 1930)
- --- **Sonorelix rixfordi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919)
- **SubFamily: HELMINTHOGLYPTINAE - Subgenus: Sonorelix (Herpeteros)** S.S. Berry, 1947
- --- **Herpeteros angelus** W.O. Gregg, 1949
- --- **Herpeteros chacei** (G. Willett, 1940)
- --- **Herpeteros evermanni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927)
- --- **Herpeteros inglesiana** (S.S. Berry, 1928)
- --- **Herpeteros merrilli** (P. Bartsch, 1904)
- --- **Herpeteros peninsularis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1916)
- **SubFamily: HELMINTHOGLYPTINAE - Genus: Sonorella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Sonorella aguacalientensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- --- **Sonorella allynsmithi** (W.O. Gregg & W.B. Miller, 1969)
- --- **Sonorella ambigua** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- --- **Sonorella ambigua verdensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Sonorella anchana** S.S. Berry, 1948
- --- **Sonorella animasensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Sonorella apache** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- --- **Sonorella arida** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- --- **Sonorella ashmuni** P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Sonorella baboquivariensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- --- **Sonorella baboquivariensis berryi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1923
- --- **Sonorella baboquivariensis cossi** W.B. Miller, 1966
- --- **Sonorella baboquivariensis depressa** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906
- --- **Sonorella bagnarai** W.B. Miller, 1967
- --- **Sonorella bartschi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- --- **Sonorella bequaerti** W.B. Miller, 1967
- --- **Sonorella bicipitis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910
- --- **Sonorella binneyi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910
- --- **Sonorella binneyi franciscana** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Sonorella bowiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Sonorella bradshaveana** W.B. Miller, 1984
- --- **Sonorella burgessi** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1988
- --- **Sonorella caerulifluminis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Sonorella cananea** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1988
- --- **Sonorella cayetanensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Sonorella christenseni** H.L. Fairbanks & D.M. Reeder, 1980
- --- **Sonorella clappi** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915)
- --- **Sonorella coloradoensis** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1890)
- --- **Sonorella coloradoensis mohavrana** W.B. Miller, 1968
- --- **Sonorella coltoniana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Sonorella compar** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Sonorella dalli** P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Sonorella danielsi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910
- --- **Sonorella delicata** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Sonorella dragoonensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- --- **Sonorella eremita** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- --- **Sonorella ferrissi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- --- **Sonorella galiurensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Sonorella goldmani** P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Sonorella grahamensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Sonorella granulatissima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Sonorella granulatissima latior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Sonorella hachitana** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Sonorella hinkleyi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Sonorella huachucana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Sonorella huachucana elizabethae** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906
- --- **Sonorella imitator** W.O. Gregg & W.B. Miller, 1974
- --- **Sonorella imperatrix** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Sonorella imperialis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1923
- --- **Sonorella insignis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Sonorella macrophallus** H.L. Fairbanks & D.M. Reeder, 1980
- --- **Sonorella madreana** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1989
- --- **Sonorella magdalenensis** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1890)
- --- **Sonorella marmorarius** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Sonorella meadi** W.B. Miller, 1966
- --- **Sonorella metcalfi** W.B. Miller, 1976
- --- **Sonorella micra** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910
- --- **Sonorella micromphala** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Sonorella milleri** C.C. Christensen & D.M. Reeder, 1981
- --- **Sonorella montezuma** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Sonorella mormonorum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- **Sonorella mormonorum huasabensis** W.B. Miller, 1967
- --- **Sonorella mustang** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Sonorella neglecta** W.O. Gregg, 1951
- --- **Sonorella nelsoni** P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Sonorella nixoni** W.B. Miller, 1967
- --- **Sonorella odorata** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Sonorella odorata marmoris** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Sonorella optata** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910
- --- **Sonorella orientis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1936
- --- **Sonorella papagorum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- --- **Sonorella parva** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Sonorella patagonica** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Sonorella peloncillensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915

- --- **Sonorella perhirsuta** W.B. Miller, 1967
- --- **Sonorella pratti** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1988
- --- **Sonorella reederi** W.B. Miller, 1984
- --- **Sonorella rinconensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910
- --- **Sonorella rinconensis hesterna** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Sonorella rooseveltiana** S.S. Berry, 1917
- --- **Sonorella rooseveltiana fragilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Sonorella rosemontensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Sonorella rothi** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1988
- --- **Sonorella russelli** W.B. Miller, 1984
- --- **Sonorella sabinoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Sonorella sabinoensis buehmanensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906
- --- **Sonorella sabinoensis dispar** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Sonorella sabinoensis tucsonica** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1923
- --- **Sonorella santaritana** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- --- **Sonorella sasabe** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1989
- --- **Sonorella seri** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1988
- --- **Sonorella simmonsi** W.B. Miller, 1966
- --- **Sonorella superstitionis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Sonorella superstitionis taylori** W.B. Miller, 1969
- --- **Sonorella todseni** W.B. Miller, 1976
- --- **Sonorella torreonica** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1989
- --- **Sonorella tortillita** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Sonorella tryoniana** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1923
- --- **Sonorella tumacacori** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Sonorella tumamocensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- --- **Sonorella vespertina** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- --- **Sonorella virilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Sonorella virilis leucura** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910
- --- **Sonorella walkeri** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- --- **Sonorella walkeri cotis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Sonorella walteri** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1989
- --- **Sonorella waltoni** W.B. Miller, 1968
- --- **Sonorella xanthenes** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1923
- **SubFamily: HELMINTHOGLYPTINAE - Subgenus: Sonorella (Myotophallus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - HELICOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: HUMBOLDTIANIDAE Pilsbry, 1939 (Land)

- **SubFamily: BUNNYINAE - Genus: Bunnya** H.B. Baker, 1942
- --- **Bunnya bernadinae** (H.B. Baker, 1941)
- --- **Bunnya maranjoae** M.C. Miller, 1987
- --- **Bunnya naranjoae** M.C. Miller, 1987
- **SubFamily: HUMBOLDTIANINAE - Genus: Humboldtiana** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1892
- --- **Humboldtiana agavophila** W.L. Pratt, 1971
- --- **Humboldtiana balanites** F.G. Thompson, 2006
- --- **Humboldtiana bicincta** F.G. Thompson & B.A. Brewer, 1999
- --- **Humboldtiana buffoniana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Humboldtiana cheatumi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935
- --- **Humboldtiana chisosensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- --- **Humboldtiana chrysogona** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- **Humboldtiana corruga** F.G. Thompson & K. Mejia, 2005
- --- **Humboldtiana edesma** F.G. Thompson & B.A. Brewer, 1999
- --- **Humboldtiana edithae** J.J. Parodíz, 1954
- --- **Humboldtiana eulaliae** A. Metcalf, 1983
- --- **Humboldtiana fasciata** J.B. Burch & F.G. Thompson, 1957
- --- **Humboldtiana ferrissiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Humboldtiana fortis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- **Humboldtiana fullingtoni** E.P. Cheatum, 1972
- --- **Humboldtiana globosa** J.B. Burch & F.G. Thompson, 1957
- --- **Humboldtiana gradyi** F.G. Thompson, 1998
- --- **Humboldtiana hoegiana** E.C. Von Martens, 1892
- --- **Humboldtiana hoegiana praesidii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Humboldtiana humboldtiana** (A. Valenciennes in L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- --- **Humboldtiana inferior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- **Humboldtiana iversoni** F.G. Thompson, 2006
- --- **Humboldtiana latizona** F.G. Thompson & B.A. Brewer, 1999
- --- **Humboldtiana melanae** A. Metcalf, 1983
- --- **Humboldtiana montezuma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940
- --- **Humboldtiana nuevoleonis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- --- **Humboldtiana oreina** F.G. Thompson & B.A. Brewer, 1999
- --- **Humboldtiana otomana** K. Mejia, E. Naranjo-Garcia & O.J. Polaco, 2006
- --- **Humboldtiana palmeri** W.J. Clench & H.A. Rehder, 1930
- --- **Humboldtiana pergranulosa** G.A. Solem, 1955
- --- **Humboldtiana pilsbryi** G.A. Solem, 1954
- --- **Humboldtiana pinicola** F.G. Thompson & B.A. Brewer, 1999
- --- **Humboldtiana porterae** F.G. Thompson & B.A. Brewer, 1999
- --- **Humboldtiana potosiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- --- **Humboldtiana queretaroana** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- --- **Humboldtiana riskindi** W. Fullington & E.G. Zimmermann, 1977
- --- **Humboldtiana salviahispanica** K. Mejia, E. Naranjo-Garcia & O.J. Polaco, 2006
- --- **Humboldtiana striata** J.B. Burch & F.G. Thompson, 1957

- --- **Humboldtiana sylvania** F.G. Thompson & K. Mejia, 2005
- --- **Humboldtiana taylori** M. Drake, 1951
- --- **Humboldtiana tescola** F.G. Thompson, 1967
- --- **Humboldtiana texana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- --- **Humboldtiana thompsoni** K. Mejia, E. Naranjo-Garcia & O.J. Polaco, 2006
- --- **Humboldtiana torrei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935
- --- **Humboldtiana ultima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- **SubFamily: HUMBOLDTIANINAE - Subgenus: Humboldtiana (Aglotrochus)** F.G. Thompson, 2006
- --- **Aglotrochus tanymastix** F.G. Thompson, 2006
- **SubFamily: HUMBOLDTIANINAE - Subgenus: Humboldtiana (Clydonacme)** F.G. Thompson, 2006
- --- **Clydonacme oberon** F.G. Thompson, 2006
- --- **Clydonacme princeps** F.G. Thompson, 2006
- --- **Clydonacme regula** F.G. Thompson, 2006
- --- **Clydonacme spectabile** F.G. Thompson, 2006
- --- **Clydonacme titania** F.G. Thompson, 2006
- **SubFamily: HUMBOLDTIANINAE - Subgenus: Humboldtiana (Gymnopallax)** F.G. Thompson, 2006
- --- **Gymnopallax cicatricosa** F.G. Thompson, 2006
- --- **Gymnopallax ootamorum** K. Mejia, E. Naranjo-Garcia & O.J. Polaco, 2009
- **SubFamily: HUMBOLDTIANINAE - Subgenus: Humboldtiana (Oreades)** F.G. Thompson & Brewer, 2000
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HUMBOLDTIANINAE - Subgenus: Humboldtiana (Polyomphala)** F.G. Thompson & B.A. Brewer, 2000
- --- **Polyomphala plana** (A. Metcalf & D.H. Riskind, 1976)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - HELICOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: MONADENIIDAE H. Nordsieck, 1987 (Land)

- **Genus: Monadenia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Monadenia callipeplus** S.S. Berry, 1940
- --- **Monadenia chaceana** S.S. Berry, 1940
- --- **Monadenia churchi** G.D. Hanna & A.G. Smith, 1933
- --- **Monadenia circumcarinata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1879)
- --- **Monadenia cristulata** S.S. Berry, 1940
- --- **Monadenia fidelis** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- --- **Monadenia fidelis flava** (H. Hemphill, 1892)
- --- **Monadenia fidelis minor** (W.G. Binney, 1885)
- --- **Monadenia fidelis smithiana** S.S. Berry
- --- **Monadenia hillebrandi** (W. Newcomb, 1864)
- --- **Monadenia infumata** (A.A. Gould, 1855)
- --- **Monadenia infumata subcarinata** (H. Hemphill in W.G. Binney, 1892)
- --- **Monadenia marmarotis** S.S. Berry, 1940
- --- **Monadenia mormonum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Monadenia mormonum loweana** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Monadenia rotifer** S.S. Berry, 1940
- --- **Monadenia scottiana** S.S. Berry, 1940
- --- **Monadenia setosa** R.R. Talmadge, 1952
- --- **Monadenia troglodytes** G.D. Hanna & A.G. Smith, 1933
- --- **Monadenia tuolumneana** S.S. Berry, 1955
- --- **Monadenia yosemitensis** H.N. Lowe, 1916
- **Subgenus: Monadenia (Corynadenia)** S.S. Berry, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Monadenia (Shastelix)** B. Roth, 1981
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - HELICOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE Zilch, 1960 (Land)

- **Genus: Sphincterochila** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- --- **Sphincterochila aharonii** (W. Kobelt, 1913)
- --- **Sphincterochila argia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1859)
- --- **Sphincterochila baetica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1854)
- --- **Sphincterochila boissieri** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1847)
- --- **Sphincterochila candidissima** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Sphincterochila candidissima crassa** (P.M. Pallary, 1926)
- --- **Sphincterochila cariosa** (G.A. Olivier, 1804)
- --- **Sphincterochila cariosula** (A. Michaud, 1833)
- --- **Sphincterochila cariosula hispanica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1891)
- --- **Sphincterochila chionudiscus** (O. Böttger, 1874)
- --- **Sphincterochila corrugata** P.M. Pallary, 1917
- --- **Sphincterochila debeauxi** (W. Kobelt, 1881)
- --- **Sphincterochila debeauxi elevata** P.M. Pallary, 1910
- --- **Sphincterochila fimbriata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852)
- --- **Sphincterochila hierochuntina** (A. Mousson, 1861)
- --- **Sphincterochila illicita** (A. Mousson, 1874)
- --- **Sphincterochila maroccana** P.M. Pallary, 1917
- --- **Sphincterochila maroccana conica** P.M. Pallary, 1926
- --- **Sphincterochila maroccana depressa** P.M. Pallary, 1926
- --- **Sphincterochila maroccana major** P.M. Pallary, 1926
- --- **Sphincterochila maroccana minor** P.M. Pallary, 1926
- --- **Sphincterochila maroccana tananensis** P.M. Pallary, 1917

- --- **Sphincterochila marteli** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Sphincterochila mayrani** T. Kira, 1955
- --- **Sphincterochila mayrani turrita** (J. Gassies, 1856)
- --- **Sphincterochila otthiana** (E. Forbes, 1838)
- --- **Sphincterochila pagodula** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880)
- --- **Sphincterochila pagodula umbilicata** (J. Rutlant Basset, 1878)
- --- **Sphincterochila pardoi** P.M. Pallary, 1911
- --- **Sphincterochila prophetarum** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852)
- --- **Sphincterochila roumensiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1911)
- --- **Sphincterochila titanodolema** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1883)
- --- **Sphincterochila tunetana** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Sphincterochila zonata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1853)
- --- **Sphincterochila zonata filia** (A. Mousson, 1861)
- **Subgenus: Sphincterochila (Albea)** P.M. Pallary, 1909
- --- **Albea adolfi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Albea argonautula** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- --- **Albea arigonis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1854)
- --- **Albea cespitum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Albea depressula** (L. Parreyss, 1839)
- --- **Albea doumeti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876)
- --- **Albea explanata** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Albea graja** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883)
- --- **Albea hariotiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876)
- --- **Albea homeveri** (W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862)
- --- **Albea prietoi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878)
- --- **Albea reboudiana** (O. Böttger, 1863)
- --- **Albea sigensis** (W. Kobelt, 1882)
- --- **Albea sphaerita** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1844)
- --- **Albea terveri** (A. Michaud, 1831)
- **Subgenus: Sphincterochila (Cariosula)** P.M. Pallary, 1910
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Sphincterochila (Cerigottella)** E. Gittenberger, 1993
- --- **Cerigottella insularis** (O. Böttger, 1894)
- **Subgenus: Sphincterochila (Zilchena)** L. Forcart, 1972
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - HYGROMIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE H. Nordsieck, 1986 (Land)

- **Genus: Halolimnohelix** J. Germain, 1913
- --- **Halolimnohelix bukobae** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895)
- --- **Halolimnohelix conradti** E.C. Von Martens
- --- **Halolimnohelix fonticula** (H.B. Preston, 1914)
- --- **Halolimnohelix hirsuta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Halolimnohelix malasangiensis** (H.B. Preston, 1914)
- --- **Halolimnohelix meruensis** (A. d'Ailly, 1911)
- --- **Halolimnohelix microspiralis** (H.B. Preston)
- --- **Halolimnohelix mollitesta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Halolimnohelix mukulensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Halolimnohelix rutshuruensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Halolimnohelix ruwenzoriensis** (E.A. Smith, 1909)
- --- **Halolimnohelix sericata** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Halolimnohelix sericata depressa** B. Verdcourt
- --- **Halolimnohelix sericata lejeunei** B. Verdcourt
- --- **Halolimnohelix soror** (H.B. Preston, 1914)
- --- **Halolimnohelix zonata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - HYGROMIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: HELICODONTIDAE Kobelt, 1904 (Land)

- **Genus: Atenia** E. Gittenberger, 1968
- --- **Atenia quadrasi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1875)
- **SubFamily: GITTENBERGERIINAE - Genus: Gittenbergeria** A.A. Schileyko, 1989
- --- **Gittenbergeria turriplana** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
- --- **Gittenbergeria turriplana melitense** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
- **SubFamily: HELICODONTINAE - Genus: Drepanostoma** C. Porro, 1836
- --- **Drepanostoma helenae** G. Manganelli & F.L. Giusti, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Drepanostoma nautiliforme** C. Porro, 1836
- --- **Drepanostoma plioauriculata** (F. Sacco, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HELICODONTINAE - Genus: Falkneria** H. Nordsieck, 1989
- --- **Falkneria camerani** (M. Lessona, 1880)
- **SubFamily: HELICODONTINAE - Genus: Gasullia** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1961
- --- **Gasullia gasulli** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1961)
- --- **Gasullia riffensis** (W. Kobelt, 1903)
- **SubFamily: HELICODONTINAE - Genus: Gasulliella** E. Gittenberger, 1980
- --- **Gasulliella simplicula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
- **SubFamily: HELICODONTINAE - Genus: Helicodonta** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Helicodonta angigyra** E.A. Rossmässler, 1835
- --- **Helicodonta badia** A.E.J. Férussac, 1832
- --- **Helicodonta dentiens** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)

- **--- Helicodonta dolata** A.E.J. Férussac in L. Pfeiffer, 1841
- **--- Helicodonta fuliginea** A.E.J. Férussac in L. Pfeiffer, 1841
- **--- Helicodonta gyria** J.R. Roth, 1839
- **--- Helicodonta julia** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Helicodonta laughofferi** A.J. Wagner, 1912
- **--- Helicodonta obvoluta** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Helicodonta obvoluta albanica** A.J. Wagner, 1914
- **--- Helicodonta obvoluta bosniaca** (O. Böttger, 1885)
- **--- Helicodonta obvoluta calabrica** E. Degner, 1927
- **--- Helicodonta obvoluta dentata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- **--- Helicodonta parilis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- **--- Helicodonta soror** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Helicodonta wilhelminae** W.J.M. Maassen, 1991
- **SubFamily: HELICODONTINAE - Genus: Lindholmiola** P. Hesse, 1931
- **--- Lindholmiola barbata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Lindholmiola corcyrensis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
- **--- Lindholmiola girva** (I. Frivaldszky, 1835)
- **--- Lindholmiola lens** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Lindholmiola lens insularis** (O. Böttger, 1902)
- **--- Lindholmiola pirinensis** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954
- **--- Lindholmiola regisborisi** (A.J. Wagner, 1928)
- **--- Lindholmiola reischuetzi** G. Falkner, 1995
- **--- Lindholmiola spectabilis** J. Urbanski, 1960
- **SubFamily: HELICODONTINAE - Genus: Protodrepanostoma** Germain, 1929 †
- **--- Protodrepanostoma bernardii** (Michaud, 1862) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protodrepanostoma hecklei** (B. Klika, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protodrepanostoma involutum** (Thomä, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protodrepanostoma involutum angitortum** (Jooss, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protodrepanostoma involutum deplanatum** (Jooss, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protodrepanostoma involutum nordsiecki** (G. Falkner, 1986 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HELICODONTINAE - Genus: Soosia** P. Hesse, 1918
- **--- Soosia diodonta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- **SubFamily: SOOSIINAE - Genus: Prosoosia** H. Nordsieck, 1986 †
- **--- Prosoosia godarti** (A. Michaud, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - HYGROMIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: HYGROMIIDAE Tryon, 1866 (Land)

- **Genus: Cernuellopsis** G. Manganelli & F.L. Giusti, 1987
- **--- Cernuellopsis ghisottii** G. Manganelli & F.L. Giusti, 1987
- **Genus: Ciliellopsis** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1990
- **--- Ciliellopsis oglasae** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1990
- **Genus: Cryptosaccus** C.E. Prieto & A. Puente, 1994
- **--- Cryptosaccus asturiensis** C.E. Prieto & A. Puente, 1994
- **--- Cryptosaccus cabrerensis** G.A. Holyoak & D.T. Holyoak, 2014
- **Genus: Ganula** E. Gittenberger, 1970
- **--- Ganula gadirana** B.D. Muñoz, A. Almodóvar & J. Arrébola, 1999
- **--- Ganula lanuginosa** (S.A. de Boissy, 1835)
- **Genus: Helicotricha** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1990
- **--- Helicotricha carusoi** F.L. Giusti, G. Manganelli & J.V. Crisci, 1992
- **Genus: Hiltrudia** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- **--- Hiltrudia globulosa** P. Subai, 2009
- **--- Hiltrudia kusmici** (S. Clessin, 1887)
- **--- Hiltrudia mathildae** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881)
- **Genus: Ichnusomunda** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1990
- **--- Ichnusomunda sacchii** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1998
- **--- Ichnusomunda usticensis** (P. Calcara, 1842)
- **Genus: Kalitinaia** V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1967
- **--- Kalitinaia arcadiana** (A.A. Schileyko, 1967)
- **--- Kalitinaia crenimargo** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **--- Kalitinaia crenimargo samsunensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- **--- Kalitinaia gvozdevi** (Soboleva, T.S. Rymzhanov & Plachov, 1995)
- **--- Kalitinaia orientalis** (K.K. Uvalieva & Sacharnova, 1995)
- **--- Kalitinaia perspectiva** B. Hausdorf, 1993
- **--- Kalitinaia schelkovnikovi** (V.V. Bogachev, 1936)
- **--- Kalitinaia tiflisiana** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913)
- **Genus: Leucarchaica** A.A. Schileyko & A.P. Pazylov, 1990
- **--- Leucarchaica rudimentifera** A.A. Schileyko & A.P. Pazylov, 1990
- **Genus: Leucochroopsis** Boettger, 1908 †
- **--- Leucochroopsis apicalis** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leucochroopsis asthena** (Bourguignat, 1881) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leucochroopsis helicidarum** (Jooss, 1918) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leucochroopsis kleinii** (Klein, 1846) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leucochroopsis leptoloma** (A. Braun in Walchner, 1851) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leucochroopsis phaseolina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leucochroopsis phaseolina papillata** E.E. Binder, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leucochroopsis subvillosa** (Sandberger, 1858) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Montserratina** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1946
- **--- Montserratina becasis** (J.P. Rambur, 1868)
- **Genus: Moreletina** A. Martins, 2002

- --- **Moreletina horripila** (P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857)
- --- **Moreletina obruta** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- --- **Moreletina vespertina** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- **Genus: Nienhuisiella** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1987
- --- **Nienhuisiella antonellae** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1987
- **Genus: Platytheba** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- --- **Platytheba prometheus** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- **Genus: Prostenomphalia** A.A. Bajdashnikov, 1985
- --- **Prostenomphalia carpathica** A.A. Baidashnikov, 1985
- **Genus: Pyrenaearia** P. Hesse, 1921
- --- **Pyrenaearia cantabrica** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1863)
- --- **Pyrenaearia cantabrica covadongae** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1956
- --- **Pyrenaearia cantabrica oberthueri** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1884)
- --- **Pyrenaearia carascalensis** (A. Michaud, 1831)
- --- **Pyrenaearia carascalensis carascalopsis** (P. Fagot, 1884)
- --- **Pyrenaearia carascalensis esserana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1887)
- --- **Pyrenaearia carascalensis transfuga** (P. Fagot, 1885)
- --- **Pyrenaearia cotiellae** (P. Fagot, 1906)
- --- **Pyrenaearia daanidentata** J.G.M. Raven, 1988
- --- **Pyrenaearia molae** F. Haas, 1924
- --- **Pyrenaearia navasi** (P. Fagot, 1907)
- --- **Pyrenaearia navasi sylvatica** C.E. Prieto, 1991
- --- **Pyrenaearia oberthuri** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1884)
- --- **Pyrenaearia organiaca** (P. Fagot, 1905)
- --- **Pyrenaearia parva** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1956
- --- **Pyrenaearia poncebensis** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1956
- --- **Pyrenaearia schaufussi** (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- --- **Pyrenaearia velascoi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1867)
- --- **Pyrenaearia velascoi aralarensis** C.E. Prieto, 1986
- **Genus: Schileykiella** G. Manganelli, I. Sparacio & F.L. Giusti, 1989
- --- **Schileykiella bodoni** S. Cianfanelli, G. Manganelli & F.L. Giusti, 2004
- --- **Schileykiella parlatoris** (And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1839)
- --- **Schileykiella reinae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **Genus: Suboestophora** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962
- --- **Suboestophora altimirai** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962)
- --- **Suboestophora boscae** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869)
- --- **Suboestophora ebria** J. Corbella & M.R. Alonso, 2004
- --- **Suboestophora hispanica** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1910)
- --- **Suboestophora jeresae** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962)
- --- **Suboestophora jeresae stauropolitana** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962
- --- **Suboestophora tarraconensis** (J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1935)
- **Genus: Tyrrheniellina** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1992
- --- **Tyrrheniellina josephi** (F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1989)
- **Genus: Xerocampylaea** W. Kobelt, 1871
- --- **Xerocampylaea zelebori** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **Genus: Coronarchaica** Neiber, Razkin & Hausdorf, 2017
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Diplobursa** Schileyko, 1968
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Elgonella** Preston, 1914
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Noricella** Neiber, Razkin & Hausdorf, 2017
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pontotheba** Neiber & Hausdorf, 2017
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudhesseola** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rhytidotheba** Neiber & Hausdorf, 2017
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Rhytidotheba (Trichotheba)** Neiber & Hausdorf, 2017
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Genus: Actinella** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Actinella actinophora** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- --- **Actinella actinophora descendens** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Actinella arcinella** (R.T. Lowe, 1854)
- --- **Actinella arcta** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- --- **Actinella armitageana** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Actinella arridens** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- --- **Actinella carinofausta** H.W. Waldén, 1983
- --- **Actinella crassiuscula** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921)
- --- **Actinella fausta** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- --- **Actinella giramica** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Actinella laciniosa** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Actinella lentiginosa** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- --- **Actinella lentiginosa stellaris** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Actinella nitidiuscula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
- --- **Actinella nitidiuscula saxipotens** (T.V. Wollaston, 1875)
- --- **Actinella obserata** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Actinella promontoriensis** H.W. Waldén, 1983
- --- **Actinella robusta** T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Subgenus: Actinella (Faustella)** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950
- --- **Faustella morenensis** M. Seddon, 1990
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Subgenus: Actinella (Hispidella)** R.T. Lowe, 1852

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Subgenus: Actinella (Plebecula)** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Plebecula littorinella** (J.F. Mabille, 1883)
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Genus: Discula** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Discula attrita** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **--- Discula bicarinata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
- **--- Discula bicarinata aucta** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **--- Discula bulverii** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Discula bulweri** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Discula calcigena** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **--- Discula calcigena barbozae** (C.de Paiva, 1866)
- **--- Discula calcigena discina** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Discula calcigena gomesiana** C.de Paiva, 1866
- **--- Discula calcigena maxima** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950
- **--- Discula cheiranthicola** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **--- Discula cheiranthicola mustelina** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **--- Discula cheiranticola** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **--- Discula cheiranticola mustelina** T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- **--- Discula echinulata** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **--- Discula granostriata** (A. Mousson, 1857)
- **--- Discula leacockiana** Wallaskov, 1878
- **--- Discula lyelliana** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Discula polymorpha** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **--- Discula polymorpha agostinhoensis** H.W. Waldén, 1983
- **--- Discula polymorpha alleniana** C.de Paiva, 1866
- **--- Discula polymorpha arenicola** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **--- Discula polymorpha bonellii** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **--- Discula polymorpha depressiuscula** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Discula polymorpha nebulata** R.T. Lowe, 1855
- **--- Discula polymorpha poromphala** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Discula polymorpha salinicola** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Discula polymorpha senilis** (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **--- Discula pulvinata** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **--- Discula rotula** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **--- Discula tabellata** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Discula testudinalis** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Discula testudinalis cockerelli** (E. de A. Noronha, 1923)
- **--- Discula tetrica** R.T. Lowe, 1862
- **--- Discula turricula** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Subgenus: Discula (Hystricella)** R.T. Lowe, 1854
- **--- Hystricella leacockiana** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **--- Hystricella oxytropis** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **--- Hystricella oxytropis subcarinatula** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Genus: Geomitra** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Geomitra acarinata** J. Hemmen & K. Groh, 1985
- **--- Geomitra compressa** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Geomitra coronata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1819)
- **--- Geomitra coronula** (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **--- Geomitra delphinula** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **--- Geomitra delphinuloides** R.T. Lowe, 1860
- **--- Geomitra echinoderma** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **--- Geomitra grabhami** T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- **--- Geomitra moniziana** C.de Paiva, 1867
- **--- Geomitra striatopunctata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Geomitra tiarella** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- **--- Geomitra watsoni** (J.Y. Johnson, 1897)
- **--- Geomitra zeuschneri** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Subgenus: Geomitra (Craspedaria)** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Subgenus: Geomitra (Serratorotula)** K. Groh & J. Hemmen, 1986
- **--- Serratorotula juliformis** (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Genus: Heterostoma** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1844
- **--- Heterostoma dessertae** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950)
- **--- Heterostoma paupercula** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Genus: Lemniscia** R.T. Lowe, 1854
- **--- Lemniscia michaudi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Genus: Loganiopharynx** W.A. Wenz, 1919
- **--- Loganiopharynx constrictelabiatus** (Miller, 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Genus: Ochtephila** H.H. Beck, 1837
- **--- Ochtephila compar** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **--- Ochtephila madeirensis** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Ochtephila madeirensis taeniata** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- **--- Ochtephila spirulina** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921)
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Subgenus: Ochtephila (Caseolus)** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Caseolus abjectus** (R.T. Lowe, 1851)
- **--- Caseolus abjectus candisatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Caseolus abjectus nesiotes** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **--- Caseolus baixoensis** H.W. Waldén, 1983
- **--- Caseolus betamajor** H.W. Waldén, 1983
- **--- Caseolus calculus** (R.T. Lowe, 1854)
- **--- Caseolus calvus** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **--- Caseolus calvus galeatus** (R.T. Lowe, 1862)
- **--- Caseolus calvus veternus** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922)

- --- **Caseolus commixtus** (R.T. Lowe, 1854)
- --- **Caseolus consors** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- --- **Caseolus innominatus** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Caseolus innominatus areiensis** H.W. Waldén, 1983
- --- **Caseolus innominatus compactus** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- --- **Caseolus innominatus pittae** (C.de Paiva, 1866)
- --- **Caseolus innominatus vigiae** H.W. Waldén, 1983
- --- **Caseolus leptostictus** (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- --- **Caseolus leptostictus micromphalus** (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- --- **Caseolus portosanctus** R.T. Lowe, 1854
- --- **Caseolus punctulatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
- --- **Caseolus punctulatus avellanus** (R.T. Lowe, 1855)
- --- **Caseolus sphaerulus** (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- --- **Caseolus subcalliferus** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Subgenus: Ochtephila (Helicomela)** R.T. Lowe, 1854
- --- **Helicomela bowdichianus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
- --- **Helicomela fraasi** (Jooss, 1912) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helicomela ramondi** (Brongniart, 1810) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helicomela setulosa** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Subgenus: Ochtephila (Leptostictea)** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950
- --- **Leptostictea hartungi** (J.A. Albers, 1852)
- --- **Leptostictea hartungi fictilis** (R.T. Lowe, 1851)
- --- **Leptostictea leptosticteus** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- --- **Leptostictea leptosticteus micromphalus** (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Genus: Paedhoplita** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- --- **Paedhoplita buamica** L. Tsvetkov, 1943
- --- **Paedhoplita kirgisensis** I.M. Likharev & E.S. Rammelmeyer, 1952
- --- **Paedhoplita laminata** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- --- **Paedhoplita lentina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885)
- --- **Paedhoplita lindholmi** L. Tsvetkov, 1943
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Genus: Pseudocampylaea** L. Pfeiffer, 1877
- --- **Pseudocampylaea loweii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835)
- --- **Pseudocampylaea lowii** (A. Férussac, 1835)
- --- **Pseudocampylaea portosanctana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Genus: Spirorbula** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Spirorbula depauperata** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- --- **Spirorbula latens** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Spirorbula obtecta** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- --- **Spirorbula squalida** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Genus: Steenbergia** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950
- --- **Steenbergia desertae** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950
- --- **Steenbergia duplex** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Subgenus: Tectula (Mandahlia)** L. Forcart, 1965
- --- **Mandahlia tectiformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
- --- **Mandahlia tectiformis ludovicii** (J.A. Albers, 1854)
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Genus: Trochoidea** T. Brown, 1827
- --- **Trochoidea antoniae** (P.M. Pallary, 1906)
- --- **Trochoidea carinatoglobosa** (F. Haas, 1934)
- --- **Trochoidea cauta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879)
- --- **Trochoidea cucullus** E.C. Von Martens, 1873
- --- **Trochoidea cucullus despotti** (L. Soós, 1933)
- --- **Trochoidea cucullus soosi** J. Beckmann, 2003
- --- **Trochoidea cumiae** P. Calcara, 1847
- --- **Trochoidea cyclodon** D'Orbigny, 1839
- --- **Trochoidea elata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
- --- **Trochoidea elata caroni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- --- **Trochoidea elegans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Trochoidea eremophila** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Trochoidea gharlapsi** J. Beckmann, 1987
- --- **Trochoidea hesperidum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1880)
- --- **Trochoidea hipponensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1857)
- --- **Trochoidea liebetruti** (J.A. Albers, 1852)
- --- **Trochoidea meda** (C. Porro, 1840)
- --- **Trochoidea pseudojacosta** L. Forcart, 1976
- --- **Trochoidea pumilio** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- --- **Trochoidea schembrii** L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- --- **Trochoidea siniaca** (E.C. Von Martens)
- --- **Trochoidea spratti** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- --- **Trochoidea spratti calcarata** L. Benoit, 1860
- --- **Trochoidea spratti macrostoma** E.C. Von Martens, 1873
- --- **Trochoidea spratti ogygiaca** C.A. Westerlund, 1889
- --- **Trochoidea spratti perplanata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Trochoidea trochoides** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789)
- --- **Trochoidea tuberculosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1852)
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Subgenus: Trochoidea (Xeroclausa)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Genus: Xerocrassa** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- --- **Xerocrassa albarracinensis** G. Faci, 1991
- --- **Xerocrassa amphiconus** (H. von Maltzan, 1883)
- --- **Xerocrassa claudia** B. Hausdorf & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1998
- --- **Xerocrassa claudiconus** B. Hausdorf & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1998
- --- **Xerocrassa cretica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)

- --- **Xerocrassa cretica bengasiana** R.A.M. Brandt, 1959
- --- **Xerocrassa cretica subabiari** R.A.M. Brandt, 1959
- --- **Xerocrassa cuerdai** (L. Gasull, 1963)
- --- **Xerocrassa davidiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863)
- --- **Xerocrassa davidiana picardi** F. Haas, 1933
- --- **Xerocrassa diensis** (H. von Maltzan, 1883)
- --- **Xerocrassa erkelii** (W. Kobelt, 1878)
- --- **Xerocrassa erkelii helleri** L. Forcart
- --- **Xerocrassa escolai** M. Bech, 1993
- --- **Xerocrassa euphacodes** (H. von Maltzan, 1883)
- --- **Xerocrassa franciscoi** B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009
- --- **Xerocrassa grabusana** B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009
- --- **Xerocrassa heraklea** B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009
- --- **Xerocrassa kydonia** B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009
- --- **Xerocrassa langloisiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1853)
- --- **Xerocrassa langloisiana hierocontina** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889)
- --- **Xerocrassa lasithiensis** B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009
- --- **Xerocrassa latastei** (A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887)
- --- **Xerocrassa mesostena** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879)
- --- **Xerocrassa muehlfeldtiana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- --- **Xerocrassa nicosiana** (E. Gittenberger, 1991)
- --- **Xerocrassa poecilodoma** (O. Böttger, 1894)
- --- **Xerocrassa regiamaensis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1959)
- --- **Xerocrassa rhabdota** (R. Sturany, 1901)
- --- **Xerocrassa rhithymna** Hausdorf & Sauer, 2009
- --- **Xerocrassa rihitymna** B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009
- --- **Xerocrassa seetzeni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Xerocrassa serrulata** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Xerocrassa serrulata ceres** R.A.M. Brandt, 1959
- --- **Xerocrassa serrulata jahamaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1959
- --- **Xerocrassa siderensis** (H. von Maltzan, 1883)
- --- **Xerocrassa simulata** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831)
- --- **Xerocrassa simulata lothari** H.K. Mienis
- --- **Xerocrassa siphnica** (W. Kobelt, 1883)
- --- **Xerocrassa sitiensis** (H. von Maltzan, 1887)
- --- **Xerocrassa subvariegata** (H. von Maltzan, 1883)
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Subgenus: Xerocrassa (Amandana)** Fagot, 1891
- --- **Amandana arturi** (F. Haas, 1924)
- --- **Amandana barceloi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878)
- --- **Amandana cardonae** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1867)
- --- **Amandana caroli** (W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862)
- --- **Amandana caroli alegriae** F. Schröder, 1985
- --- **Amandana caroli espartariensis** (F. Schröder, 1984)
- --- **Amandana caroli formenterensis** F. Schröder, 1984
- --- **Amandana caroli jaeckeli** (C. Altimira, 1965)
- --- **Amandana chiae** (P. Fagot, 1886)
- --- **Amandana cisternasi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1883)
- --- **Amandana cisternasi calasaladae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
- --- **Amandana cisternasi calderensis** (L. Gasull, 1963)
- --- **Amandana cisternasi canae** (S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1952)
- --- **Amandana cisternasi conjungens** (S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1952)
- --- **Amandana cisternasi hortae** (F. Schröder, 1978)
- --- **Amandana cisternasi margaritae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
- --- **Amandana cisternasi mesquidae** (F. Schröder, 1978)
- --- **Amandana cisternasi muradae** (S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1952)
- --- **Amandana cisternasi ortizi** (L. Gasull, 1964)
- --- **Amandana cisternasi redonae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
- --- **Amandana cisternasi scopulicola** (A. Bofill & J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1924)
- --- **Amandana cisternasi vedrae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
- --- **Amandana cisternasi vedranellensis** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952)
- --- **Amandana derogata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Amandana ebusitana** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869)
- --- **Amandana ebusitana canalensis** (C.F. Sacchi, 1954)
- --- **Amandana edmundi** A. Martínez-Ortí, 2006
- --- **Amandana ferreri** (S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1952)
- --- **Amandana ferreri pobrensis** (L. Gasull, 1964)
- --- **Amandana ferrutxensis** Forés & C.R. Altaba, 2014
- --- **Amandana frater** (W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862)
- --- **Amandana frater newka** (W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862)
- --- **Amandana frater pollenzensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878)
- --- **Amandana frater pulaensis** J. Beckmann, 2007
- --- **Amandana geyeri** (L. Soós, 1926)
- --- **Amandana grata** (F. Haas, 1924)
- --- **Amandana homeyeri** (W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862)
- --- **Amandana jimenensis** (A. Puente & J. Arrébola, 1996)
- --- **Amandana molinae** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1883)
- --- **Amandana montserratensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1870)
- --- **Amandana montserratensis betulonensis** (A. Bofill, 1879)
- --- **Amandana moraguesi** (W. Kobelt, 1883)
- --- **Amandana nyeli** (H. Mittre, 1844)
- --- **Amandana nyeli ponsi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878)
- --- **Amandana pallaresica** (P. Fagot, 1886)
- --- **Amandana penchinati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
- --- **Amandana prietoi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878)
- --- **Amandana prietoi muroensis** W. Graack, 2005

- --- **Amandana ripacurcica** (A. Bofill, 1886)
- --- **Amandana ripacurcica montsicciana** (A. Bofill, 1890)
- --- **Amandana ripacurcica oreina** (P. Fagot, 1888)
- --- **Amandana roblesi** (A. Martínez-Ortí, 2000)
- --- **Amandana salvanae** (P. Fagot, 1886)
- --- **Amandana subrogata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Amandana turolensis** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1963)
- --- **Amandana zaharensis** (A. Puente & J. Arrébola, 1996)
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Genus: Xeropicta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- --- **Xeropicta akrotirica** E. Gittenberger, 1991
- --- **Xeropicta candaharica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Xeropicta derbentina** (I. Krynicki, 1836)
- --- **Xeropicta guimeti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876)
- --- **Xeropicta gyroides** (L. Pfeiffer, 1871)
- --- **Xeropicta homoleuca** (Š. Brusina, 1870)
- --- **Xeropicta ilanae** L. Forcart, 1981
- --- **Xeropicta krynickii** (Andrzeiewsky in I. Krynicki, 1833)
- --- **Xeropicta ledereri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Xeropicta ledereri mavromoustakisi** (F. Haas, 1933)
- --- **Xeropicta mesopotamica** (A. Mousson, 1874)
- --- **Xeropicta parableta** (O. Böttger, 1881)
- --- **Xeropicta smyrnocretica** (J. Germain, 1933)
- --- **Xeropicta vestalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- --- **Xeropicta vestalis joppensis** (A. Schmidt, 1855)
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Genus: Xerosecta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- --- **Xerosecta abarriana** P.M. Pallary, 1923
- --- **Xerosecta aderoualensis** P.M. Pallary, 1923
- --- **Xerosecta ahmei** (P.M. Pallary, 1898)
- --- **Xerosecta albezini** (P.M. Pallary, 1933)
- --- **Xerosecta albezini elevata** (P.M. Pallary, 1933)
- --- **Xerosecta amelilensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Xerosecta arnaizi** P.M. Pallary, 1936
- --- **Xerosecta berkanensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Xerosecta bodsonae** (P.M. Pallary, 1898)
- --- **Xerosecta bogudiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Xerosecta boiteli** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- --- **Xerosecta brachyflagellata** W. De Mattia, 2014
- --- **Xerosecta brunoti** (P.M. Pallary, 1919)
- --- **Xerosecta castriesi** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- --- **Xerosecta cherifiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1898)
- --- **Xerosecta daurae** P.M. Pallary, 1901
- --- **Xerosecta debackeriana** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- --- **Xerosecta depressula** (L. Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Xerosecta dohrni** (M. Paulucci, 1882)
- --- **Xerosecta dzirana** (P.M. Pallary, 1919)
- --- **Xerosecta edrissiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1919)
- --- **Xerosecta emmaea** (P.M. Pallary, 1901)
- --- **Xerosecta euphorcella** (J. Péchaud in J.R. Bourguignat, 1887)
- --- **Xerosecta euphorcella menzeliana** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- --- **Xerosecta euphorcella youssiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1927)
- --- **Xerosecta explanata** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Xerosecta finitima** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1880)
- --- **Xerosecta foucauldi** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- --- **Xerosecta fryatti** unknown
- --- **Xerosecta fryatti branesiana** P.M. Pallary, 1918
- --- **Xerosecta gargottae** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Xerosecta giustii** G. Manganelli & L. Favilli, 1996
- --- **Xerosecta globuloidea** (A. Terver, 1839)
- --- **Xerosecta guercifiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Xerosecta guercifiana arbalensis** P.M. Pallary, 1927
- --- **Xerosecta guercifiana outaliana** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- --- **Xerosecta hillyeriana** (M. Paulucci, 1882)
- --- **Xerosecta iae** (P.M. Pallary, 1896)
- --- **Xerosecta icmalea** P.M. Pallary
- --- **Xerosecta isabelae** J. Ahuir, 2014
- --- **Xerosecta jaylei** (A. Paladilhe, 1875)
- --- **Xerosecta kabylianai** (E.O. Debeaux)
- --- **Xerosecta lecointrei** (P.M. Pallary, 1919)
- --- **Xerosecta lemprierei** (P.M. Pallary, 1915)
- --- **Xerosecta leptocolpata** (P.M. Pallary, 1923)
- --- **Xerosecta marteli** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- --- **Xerosecta mauretanica** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880)
- --- **Xerosecta mideltiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- --- **Xerosecta mogadorensis** (R.T. Lowe, 1860)
- --- **Xerosecta mogadorensis fusca** P.M. Pallary, 1921
- --- **Xerosecta moluchaensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Xerosecta naini** (P.M. Pallary, 1923)
- --- **Xerosecta nisslei** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)
- --- **Xerosecta palatiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Xerosecta parieli** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- --- **Xerosecta pharussica** (P.M. Pallary, 1926)
- --- **Xerosecta pharussica alba** (P.M. Pallary, 1926)
- --- **Xerosecta promissa** C.A. Westerlund, 1893
- --- **Xerosecta reboudiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863)
- --- **Xerosecta redassiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1904)

- --- **Xerosecta sandaliotica** W. De Mattia, 2014
- --- **Xerosecta submoesta** (J.F. Mabille, 1898)
- --- **Xerosecta subrostrata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Xerosecta taeniata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1888)
- --- **Xerosecta teboudensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1926)
- --- **Xerosecta terverii** (A. Michaud, 1831)
- --- **Xerosecta tigorfatensis** P.M. Pallary, 1936
- --- **Xerosecta vaucheri** (P.M. Pallary, 1901)
- --- **Xerosecta verignoni** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Xerosecta znassensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- **SubFamily: GEOMITRINAE - Subgenus: Xerosecta (Xeromagna)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- --- **Xeromagna adolfi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Xeromagna cespitum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Xeromagna cespitum arigonis** (A. Schmidt, 1853)
- --- **Xeromagna contermina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Angiomphalia** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- --- **Angiomphalia almalensis** A.A. Schileyko & K.K. Uvalieva, 1978
- --- **Angiomphalia caelestimontana** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1940)
- --- **Angiomphalia copiosa** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- --- **Angiomphalia exasperata** A.A. Schileyko & K.K. Uvalieva, 1978
- --- **Angiomphalia nucula** A.A. Schileyko & T.S. Rymzhanov, 2010
- --- **Angiomphalia regeliana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882)
- --- **Angiomphalia seductilis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Angiomphalia (Lentiga)** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Anoplitella** W.A. Lindholm, 1929
- --- **Anoplitella schaposchnikovi** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Archaica** A.A. Schileyko, 1970
- --- **Archaica apollinis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882)
- --- **Archaica heptapotamica** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- --- **Archaica labianix** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- --- **Archaica labianix minor** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- --- **Archaica papanica** A.P. Pazylov & A.A. Schileyko, 1992
- --- **Archaica suspecta** A.A. Schileyko & S.E. Moiseeva, 1989
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Archaica (Riedelia)** A.A. Schileyko, 1972
- --- **Riedelia tassyi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Archaica (Ugama)** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Archaicosta** Schileyko, 2006
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Candidula** W. Kobelt, 1871
- --- **Candidula arganica** (G. Servain, 1880)
- --- **Candidula arrabidensis** G.A. Holyoak & D.T. Holyoak, 2014
- --- **Candidula belemensis** (G. Servain, 1880)
- --- **Candidula berkai** C.E. Prieto, 1986
- --- **Candidula camporoblensis** S .de Fez, 1944
- --- **Candidula candidescens** A.J. Wagner, 1928
- --- **Candidula carrapateirensis** G.A. Holyoak & D.T. Holyoak, 2014
- --- **Candidula castriota** L. Soós, 1924
- --- **Candidula cavannae** M. Paulucci, 1881
- --- **Candidula codia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1859)
- --- **Candidula corbellai** A. Martínez-Ortí, 2011
- --- **Candidula coudensis** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2010
- --- **Candidula eustricta** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863)
- --- **Candidula fiorii** C. Alzona & J. Bisacchi, 1938
- --- **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Candidula grovesiana** (M. Paulucci, 1881)
- --- **Candidula hola** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1887)
- --- **Candidula intersecta** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801)
- --- **Candidula lernaea** B. Hausdorf, 1991
- --- **Candidula marocana** J. Ahuir, 2014
- --- **Candidula mayeri** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914)
- --- **Candidula najerensis** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950)
- --- **Candidula olissipensis** (G. Servain, 1880)
- --- **Candidula ponsulensis** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2014
- --- **Candidula rhabdotoides** (A.J. Wagner, 1928)
- --- **Candidula rocandioi** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950)
- --- **Candidula setubalensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Candidula sipylensis** J. Germain, 1933
- --- **Candidula spadae** (P. Calcara, 1845)
- --- **Candidula syrensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Candidula thracica** A.J. Wagner, 1928
- --- **Candidula ultima** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Candidula unifasciata** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801)
- --- **Candidula unifasciata acosmia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882)
- --- **Candidula unifasciata profuga** (A. Schmidt, 1854)
- --- **Candidula unifasciata rugosiuscula** (A. Michaud, 1831)
- --- **Candidula unifasciata soosiana** (H. Wagner, 1933)
- --- **Candidula unifasciata vincae** (C. De Stefani, 1883)
- --- **Candidula verticillata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1871)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Caucasigena** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- --- **Caucasigena abchasica** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- --- **Caucasigena armeniaca** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Caucasigena eichwaldi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)

- **--- Caucasigena rengarteni** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913)
- **--- Caucasigena schileykoi** R.A. Tavasiev & Tavasieva, 1980
- **--- Caucasigena tschetschenica** (O. von Retowski, 1914)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Cernuella** F. Schlüter, 1838
- **--- Cernuella aginnica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1882)
- **--- Cernuella amanda** E.A. Rossmässler, 1838
- **--- Cernuella aradasii** (E. Pirajno, 1842)
- **--- Cernuella arrouxi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863)
- **--- Cernuella caruanae** W. Kobelt, 1888
- **--- Cernuella cisalpina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837)
- **--- Cernuella depressior** L. Benoit, 1859
- **--- Cernuella dobrogica** A.V. Grossu, 1983
- **--- Cernuella doumeti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876)
- **--- Cernuella hamilcaris** (W. Kobelt, 1877)
- **--- Cernuella hydruntina** (W. Kobelt, 1883)
- **--- Cernuella jonica** (A. Mousson, 1854)
- **--- Cernuella lampedusae** (W. Kobelt, 1890)
- **--- Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **--- Cernuella oranensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852)
- **--- Cernuella rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Cernuella selmaniana** R.A.M. Brandt, 1959
- **--- Cernuella tineana** (Benoit, 1862)
- **--- Cernuella umbilicaris** (A.G. Olivi, 1792)
- **--- Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **--- Cernuella virgata variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **--- Cernuella zilchi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1959
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Cernuella (Alteniella)** J.P.M. Clerx & E. Gittenberger, 1977
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Cernuella (Microxeromagna)** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950
- **--- Microxeromagna lowei** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Cernuella (Xerocincta)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Chilanodon** C.A. Westerlund, 1897
- **--- Chilanodon bicallosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **--- Chilanodon gerstfeldti** (W. Dybowski, 1901)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Ciliella** A. Mousson, 1872
- **--- Ciliella ciliata** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Circassina** P. Hesse, 1921
- **--- Circassina frutis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Circassina frutis akramowskii** A.A. Schileyko, 1972
- **--- Circassina frutis circassica** (J.G.F. de Charpentier in A. Mousson, 1863)
- **--- Circassina frutis simpla** A.A. Schileyko, 1972
- **--- Circassina frutis veselyi** (Z. Frankenberger, 1919)
- **--- Circassina lasistana** B. Hausdorf, 2001
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Circassina (Abchasohela)** V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1971
- **--- Abchasohela christophori** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911)
- **--- Abchasohela pachnodes** (O. Böttger, 1884)
- **--- Abchasohela pergranulata** B. Hausdorf, 2001
- **--- Abchasohela septentrionalis** B. Hausdorf, 2001
- **--- Abchasohela stephaniae** (V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1970)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Circassina (Jasonella)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- **--- Jasonella mingrelica** (P. Hesse, 1921)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Cretigena** A.A. Schileyko, 1972
- **--- Cretigena crassicosta** R.A. Bank, Gittenberger & E. Neubert, 2013
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Diodontella** W.A. Lindholm, 1929
- **--- Diodontella nubigena** W.A. Lindholm, 1929
- **--- Diodontella stschukini** W.A. Lindholm, 1929
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Euarchaica** A.A. Schileyko, 1970
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Euomphalia** C.A. Westerlund, 1889
- **--- Euomphalia appeliana** (A. Mousson, 1876)
- **--- Euomphalia aristata** (I. Krynicki, 1836)
- **--- Euomphalia bactriana** (F.W. Hutton, 1849)
- **--- Euomphalia latus** (J.W. Hall1858)
- **--- Euomphalia selecta** (I. Krynicki, 1837)
- **--- Euomphalia strigella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **--- Euomphalia strigella costata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881)
- **--- Euomphalia strigella mehadiae** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881)
- **--- Euomphalia strigella obesa** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881)
- **--- Euomphalia strigella ruscinica** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Euomphalia (Harmozica)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- **--- Harmozica maiae** (V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1969)
- **--- Harmozica occidentalis** B. Hausdorf, 2004
- **--- Harmozica pisiformis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **--- Harmozica ravergiensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835)
- **--- Harmozica selecta** (B. Klika, 1894)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Euomphalia (Hesseola)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- **--- Hesseola pratensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Hesseola solidior** (A. Mousson, 1863)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Euomphalia (Oscarboettgeria)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- **--- Oscarboettgeria euages** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- **--- Oscarboettgeria euages gittenbergeri** V. Hüdec, 1971
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Fruticocampylaea** W. Kobelt, 1871

- --- **Fruticocampylaea narzanensis** (I. Krynicki, 1833)
- --- **Fruticocampylaea narzanensis kobiensis** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Fruticocampylaea tushetica** Walther, M.T. Neiber & B. Hausdorf, 2016
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Fruticocampylaea (Shileykoia)** V. Hüdec, 1972
- --- **Shileykoia daghestana** (W. Kobelt, 1877)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Helicella** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Helicella aberrans** (A. Mousson, 1863)
- --- **Helicella adolphi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Helicella bathytera** (C.A. Westerlund & H. Blanc, 1879)
- --- **Helicella bipartita** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822
- --- **Helicella bolenensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1882
- --- **Helicella brivesi** (P.M. Pallary, 1915)
- --- **Helicella caperata** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Helicella chadiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1898)
- --- **Helicella cistorum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
- --- **Helicella confusa** E. Gittenberger, 1991
- --- **Helicella davrae** (P.M. Pallary, 1901)
- --- **Helicella ericetarum** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Helicella gigaxi** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Helicella homadensis** (J. Rutlant Basset, 1874)
- --- **Helicella huidobroi** M.F. Azpeitia, 1925
- --- **Helicella iberica** (J.P. Rambur, 1869)
- --- **Helicella interpres** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879)
- --- **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Helicella itala pampelonensis** (A. Schmidt, 1856)
- --- **Helicella juglans** E. Gittenberger, 1991
- --- **Helicella macedonica** P. Hesse, 1928
- --- **Helicella nubigena** (De Saulcy, 1852)
- --- **Helicella obvia** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- --- **Helicella obvia erdelii** K.T. Menke, 1828
- --- **Helicella obvia pappi** H. Schütt, 1962
- --- **Helicella oertzeni** (H. von Maltzan, 1887)
- --- **Helicella ordunensis** (W. Kobelt, 1882)
- --- **Helicella orzai** E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1980
- --- **Helicella razlogi** (I. Pintér, 1969)
- --- **Helicella snassensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Helicella spiruloides** A.J. Wagner, 1916
- --- **Helicella stiparum** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1854)
- --- **Helicella striatitala** C.E. Prieto, 1985
- --- **Helicella thasia** (P.L. Reischütz, 1983)
- --- **Helicella valdeona** E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1977
- --- **Helicella virgata** (da Costa, 1778)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Helicella (Xerotricha)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- --- **Xerotricha adoptata** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Xerotricha apicina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Xerotricha arguineguinensis** (M. Seddon & M.T. Aparicio, 1998)
- --- **Xerotricha barcinensis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
- --- **Xerotricha bierzona** (E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1977)
- --- **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Xerotricha corderoi** (E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1977)
- --- **Xerotricha crispolanata** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Xerotricha gasulli** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950)
- --- **Xerotricha gonzalezi** (M.F. Azpeitia, 1925)
- --- **Xerotricha jamuzensis** (E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1977)
- --- **Xerotricha lancerottensis** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- --- **Xerotricha madritensis** (J.P. Rambur, 1868)
- --- **Xerotricha mariae** (L. Gasull, 1974)
- --- **Xerotricha nubivaga** (J.F. Mabille, 1882)
- --- **Xerotricha orbignii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836)
- --- **Xerotricha pavida** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Xerotricha renei** (P. Fagot, 1882)
- --- **Xerotricha silosensis** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950
- --- **Xerotricha vatonniana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877)
- --- **Xerotricha zaratei** (E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1977)
- --- **Xerotricha zujarensis** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Helicopsis** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833
- --- **Helicopsis aelleni** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- --- **Helicopsis cereoflava** E.A. Bielz, 1851
- --- **Helicopsis conopsis** M.T. Aparicio & M. Seddon, 1991
- --- **Helicopsis cyclostremoides** G.B. Sowerby, 1904
- --- **Helicopsis cypriola** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889)
- --- **Helicopsis dejecta** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832)
- --- **Helicopsis depulsa** (I. Pintér, 1969)
- --- **Helicopsis filimargo** I. Krynicki, 1833
- --- **Helicopsis gittenbergeri** B. Hausdorf, 1990
- --- **Helicopsis imperialis** J. Ahuir, 1992
- --- **Helicopsis instabilis** (B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1835)
- --- **Helicopsis likharevi** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- --- **Helicopsis luganica** N. Gural-Sverlova, 2010
- --- **Helicopsis martynovi** N. Gural-Sverlova, 2010
- --- **Helicopsis paulhessei** W.A. Lindholm, 1936
- --- **Helicopsis piedmontanica** M. Harzhauser & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helicopsis retowskii** S. Clessin, 1883
- --- **Helicopsis striata** (O.F. Müller, 1774)

- --- **Helicopsis striata austriaca** E. Gittenberger, 1969
- --- **Helicopsis striata hungarica** (L. Soós & H. Wagner, 1935)
- --- **Helicopsis subcalcarata** G. Nägele, 1903
- --- **Helicopsis subcalcarata neuberti** B. Hausdorf, 1990
- --- **Helicopsis subfilimargo** N. Gural-Sverlova, 2010
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Helicopsis (Xeroleuca)** W. Kobelt, 1877
- --- **Xeroleuca abadi** J. Ahuir, 2014
- --- **Xeroleuca antoinei** P.M. Pallary, 1936
- --- **Xeroleuca babelis** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- --- **Xeroleuca brulardi** (P.M. Pallary, 1913)
- --- **Xeroleuca brulardi bergueroni** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Xeroleuca brulardi claveli** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Xeroleuca brulardi depressa** (P.M. Pallary, 1913)
- --- **Xeroleuca chabertiana** T. Kira, 1955
- --- **Xeroleuca degenerans** T. Kira, 1955
- --- **Xeroleuca degenerans validor** (A. Mousson, 1874)
- --- **Xeroleuca depressiuscula** P.M. Pallary, 1936
- --- **Xeroleuca excavata** T. Kira, 1955
- --- **Xeroleuca gineria** E. Vidal & A. López, 1950
- --- **Xeroleuca gouliminensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1936)
- --- **Xeroleuca gouliminensis depressa** (P.M. Pallary, 1936)
- --- **Xeroleuca moghrabina** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852)
- --- **Xeroleuca moghrabina privatiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Xeroleuca pallaryi** J. Galindo, 2016
- --- **Xeroleuca rebiana** P.M. Pallary, 1913
- --- **Xeroleuca souirensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1921)
- --- **Xeroleuca subsuta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900)
- --- **Xeroleuca torresi** T. Cossignani & J. Ahuir, 2013
- --- **Xeroleuca turcica** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1795)
- --- **Xeroleuca turcica gibberula** P.M. Pallary, 1921
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Hygrohelicopsis** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- --- **Hygrohelicopsis darevskii** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Hygromia** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Hygromia carinatissima** (Sacco, 1886) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hygromia cinctella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Hygromia golasi** C.E. Prieto & A. Puente, 1992
- --- **Hygromia kudiensis** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1924
- --- **Hygromia limbata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- --- **Hygromia limbata sublimbata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882)
- --- **Hygromia odeca** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882)
- --- **Hygromia semirugosa** (W. Kobelt)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Hygromia (Lozekia)** V. Hüdec, 1970
- --- **Lozekia deubeli** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890)
- --- **Lozekia transsylvanica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- --- **Lozekia transsylvanica aphrodite** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Ichnusotricha** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1987
- --- **Ichnusotricha berninii** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1987
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Karabaghia** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- --- **Karabaghia bituberosa** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Kokotschashvilia** V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1969
- --- **Kokotschashvilia caucasicola** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913)
- --- **Kokotschashvilia eberhardi** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- --- **Kokotschashvilia holotricha** (O. Böttger, 1884)
- --- **Kokotschashvilia holotricha hamsikoeyensis** V. Hüdec, 1973
- --- **Kokotschashvilia makvalae** (V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1969)
- --- **Kokotschashvilia phaeolaema** (O. Böttger, 1886)
- --- **Kokotschashvilia tanta** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Kovacsia** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Kovacsia kovacsi** (A. Varga & I. Pintér, 1972)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Lejeania** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- --- **Lejeania darnaudi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Leuchrochroa** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Leuchrochroa melillensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1898)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Leucozonella** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- --- **Leucozonella angulata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1896)
- --- **Leucozonella caria** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- --- **Leucozonella caryodes** (C.A. Westerlund, 1896)
- --- **Leucozonella corona** A.A. Schileyko & T.S. Rymzhanov, 2010
- --- **Leucozonella ferghanica** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- --- **Leucozonella globuliformis** (W.A. Lindholm, 1931)
- --- **Leucozonella intermedia** K.K. Uvalieva, 1995
- --- **Leucozonella mesoleuca** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882)
- --- **Leucozonella mica** (N.L. Tzvetkova, 1950)
- --- **Leucozonella retteri** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1897)
- --- **Leucozonella rubens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- --- **Leucozonella rufispira** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- --- **Leucozonella rufispira talassica** A.A. Schileyko, 1972
- --- **Leucozonella schileykoi** A.P. Pazylov & Kuchbaev, 2001
- --- **Leucozonella translucens** K.K. Uvalieva, 1995
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Leucozonella (Narina)** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- --- **Narina crassicosta** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- --- **Narina hypophaea** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Lindholmomneme** F. Haas, 1936

- **--- Lindholmomneme altaica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1896)
- **--- Lindholmomneme boevi** (K.K. Uvalieva, 1967)
- **--- Lindholmomneme nordenskioldi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- **--- Lindholmomneme notophila** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1924)
- **--- Lindholmomneme turbinatum** K.K. Uvalieva, 1995
- **--- Lindholmomneme westerlundi** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1999
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Metafruticicola** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1892
- **--- Metafruticicola andria** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889)
- **--- Metafruticicola berytensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- **--- Metafruticicola coartata** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936
- **--- Metafruticicola coartata geminus** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936
- **--- Metafruticicola dedegoelensis** B. Hausdorf, B.A. Gümüs & M.Z. Yildirim, 2004
- **--- Metafruticicola fourousi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863)
- **--- Metafruticicola hikmeti** V. Hüdec, 1971
- **--- Metafruticicola kizildagensis** B.A. Gümüs & E. Neubert, 2012
- **--- Metafruticicola lecta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- **--- Metafruticicola naxiana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- **--- Metafruticicola noverca** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **--- Metafruticicola oerstani** B. Hausdorf, B.A. Gümüs & M.Z. Yildirim, 2004
- **--- Metafruticicola pellita** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- **--- Metafruticicola pellita rhodia** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
- **--- Metafruticicola pellita testaceus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889)
- **--- Metafruticicola proclivis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889)
- **--- Metafruticicola redtenbacheri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Metafruticicola schuberti** (J.R. Roth, 1839)
- **--- Metafruticicola sublecta** (H. von Maltzan, 1884)
- **--- Metafruticicola westerlundi** (H. Blanc, 1879)
- **--- Metafruticicola zonella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Metafruticicola (Caucasocressa)** P. Hesse, 1921 ?
- **--- Caucasocressa callosa** B. Hausdorf & G. Falkner, 2001
- **--- Caucasocressa dasilepida** (J.F. Mabille, 1881)
- **--- Caucasocressa ibera** B. Hausdorf, 2003
- **--- Caucasocressa joannis** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854)
- **--- Caucasocressa menkhorsti** B. Hausdorf, 2003
- **--- Caucasocressa phasiana** B. Hausdorf, 2003
- **--- Caucasocressa planospira** B. Hausdorf & G. Falkner, 2001
- **--- Caucasocressa schmalzi** B. Hausdorf & G. Falkner, 2001
- **--- Caucasocressa taochorum** B. Hausdorf, 2003
- **--- Caucasocressa tortumensis** B. Hausdorf, 2003
- **--- Caucasocressa vindobonensis** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Metafruticicola (Elbasania)** Schileyko & Fehér, 2017
- **--- Elbasania occidentalis** (P. Subai, 1999)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)** Bank, E. Gittenberger & Neubert, 2013
- **--- Rothifruticicola dictaea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889)
- **--- Rothifruticicola nicosiana** (A. Mousson, 1854)
- **--- Rothifruticicola nicosiana claudia** R.A. Bank & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1998
- **--- Rothifruticicola nicosiana conciliatrix** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936
- **--- Rothifruticicola nicosiana freytagi** (H. von Maltzan, 1883)
- **--- Rothifruticicola nicosiana maasseni** R.A. Bank, 1991
- **--- Rothifruticicola nicosiana soror** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936
- **--- Rothifruticicola pieperi** Bank, Gittenberger & Neubert, 2013
- **--- Rothifruticicola rugosissima** Bank, Gittenberger & Neubert, 2013
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Monachoides** G.P.L.K. Gude & B.B. Woodward, 1921
- **--- Monachoides aculeatus** (K.K. Uvalieva, 1964)
- **--- Monachoides bacescui** A.V. Grossu, 1979
- **--- Monachoides fallax** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- **--- Monachoides homalospira** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monachoides kosovoensis** A.J. de Winter & W.J.M. Maassen, 1992
- **--- Monachoides taraensis** A.J. de Winter & W.J.M. Maassen, 1992
- **--- Monachoides vicinus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842)
- **--- Monachoides zippei** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Nanaja** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- **--- Nanaja chatkalica** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1996
- **--- Nanaja cumulata** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- **--- Nanaja illuminata** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Noneulota** A.A. Schileyko & M. Horsak, 2007
- **--- Noneulota khakassica** A.A. Schileyko & M. Horsak, 2007
- **--- Noneulota surprisa** A.A. Schileyko & M. Horsak, 2007
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Odontotrema** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- **--- Odontotrema diplodon** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- **--- Odontotrema monodon** A.A. Schileyko, 1988
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Perforatella** F. Schlüter, 1838
- **--- Perforatella bidens** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1786)
- **--- Perforatella bidentata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Perforatella dibothrion** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1884)
- **--- Perforatella incarnata** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Perforatella incarnata amatus** (G. Stabile, 1859)
- **--- Perforatella incarnata welebitanus** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- **--- Perforatella rubiginosa** (A. Schmidt, 1853)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Plentuisa** A. Puente & C.E. Prieto, 1992
- **--- Plentuisa vendia** A. Puente & C.E. Prieto, 1992
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Plicuteria** A.A. Schileyko, 1978

- **--- Plicuteria lubomirskii** (Slosarski, 1881)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Ponentina** P. Hesse, 1921
- **--- Ponentina antoni** (E. Gittenberger, 2012)
- **--- Ponentina curtivaginata** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012
- **--- Ponentina excentrica** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012
- **--- Ponentina foiaensis** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012
- **--- Ponentina grandiducta** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012
- **--- Ponentina martigena** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- **--- Ponentina monoglandulosa** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012
- **--- Ponentina octoglandulosa** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012
- **--- Ponentina papillosa** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012
- **--- Ponentina ponentina** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
- **--- Ponentina revelata** (A. Michaud, 1831)
- **--- Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Portugala** E. Gittenberger, 1980
- **--- Portugala inchoata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Prosthenomphala** A.A. Baidashnikov, 1985
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Pseudotrichia** I.M. Likharev, 1949
- **--- Pseudotrichia rubiginosa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Semifruticicola** A. Wagner, 1914
- **--- Semifruticicola costulata** (K. Brancsik, 1897)
- **--- Semifruticicola costulata portosanctanus** A.J. Wagner, 1914
- **--- Semifruticicola costulata serbica** A.J. Wagner, 1914
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Stenomphalia** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- **--- Stenomphalia ravergieri** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835)
- **--- Stenomphalia ravergieri transcaucasica** (A. Mousson, 1876)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Stenomphalia (Batumica)** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Stygius** A.A. Schileyko, 1970
- **--- Stygius stuxbergi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Teberdinia** A.A. Schileyko, 1978
- **--- Teberdinia flavolimbata** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- **--- Teberdinia zolotarevi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Trichia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1841
- **--- Trichia alpicola** (L. Eder, 1921)
- **--- Trichia ataxiaca** (P. Fagot, 1884)
- **--- Trichia biconica** L. Eder, 1917
- **--- Trichia bofilliana** (P. Fagot, 1884)
- **--- Trichia caelata** (S.E. Studer, 1820)
- **--- Trichia chnoodia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)
- **--- Trichia claverana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877)
- **--- Trichia coelomphala** É.A.A. Locard, 1888
- **--- Trichia erjaveci** Š. Brusina, 1870
- **--- Trichia erjaveci candiota** W. Kobelt, 1898
- **--- Trichia erjaveci hirci** (S. Clessin, 1883)
- **--- Trichia graminicola** G. Falkner, 1973
- **--- Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Trichia lurida** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- **--- Trichia martorelli** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870
- **--- Trichia matorelli** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1878)
- **--- Trichia memnonis** R. Sturany, 1904
- **--- Trichia montana** (S.E. Studer, 1820)
- **--- Trichia occidentalis** J. Castillejo, 1986
- **--- Trichia phorochaetia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)
- **--- Trichia piccardi** A. Pfenninger & A. Pfenninger, 2005
- **--- Trichia plebeia** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **--- Trichia sericea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **--- Trichia suberecta** S. Clessin, 1873
- **--- Trichia villosa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **--- Trichia villosula** (B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
- **--- Trichia waldemari** (A.J. Wagner, 1912)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Trichia (Dioscuria)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- **--- Dioscuria thalestris** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Trichia (Edentiella)** W. Polinski, 1929
- **--- Edentiella bakowskii** (W. Polinski, 1924)
- **--- Edentiella bielzi** (A. Schmidt in E.A. Bielz, 1860)
- **--- Edentiella bielzi euconus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1890)
- **--- Edentiella edentula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **--- Edentiella edentula helvetica** (W. Polinski, 1929)
- **--- Edentiella edentula liminifera** (F. Held, 1836)
- **--- Edentiella edentula pachundaki** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **--- Edentiella edentula subleucozona** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889)
- **--- Edentiella edentula suevica** (W. Polinski, 1929)
- **--- Edentiella edentula vibex** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Subgenus: Trichia (Petasina)** H.H. Beck, 1847
- **--- Petasina filicina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- **--- Petasina filicina bosnensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873)
- **--- Petasina filicina styriaca** (M. Klemm, 1954)
- **--- Petasina leucozona** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- **--- Petasina leucozona erdelii** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- **--- Petasina leucozona heteromorpha** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- **--- Petasina leucozona ovirensis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)

- --- **Petasina monodon** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807)
- --- **Petasina subtecta** (W. Polinski, 1929)
- --- **Petasina unidentata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- --- **Petasina unidentata alpestris** (S. Clessin, 1878)
- --- **Petasina unidentata bohemica** (V. Ložek, 1948)
- --- **Petasina unidentata carpatica** (W. Polinski, 1929)
- --- **Petasina unidentata norica** (W. Polinski, 1929)
- --- **Petasina unidentata subalpestris** (W. Polinski, 1929)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Trochulus** J.D.W. Hartmann 1840
- --- **Trochulus clandestinus** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821)
- --- **Trochulus clandestinus putonii** (S. Clessin, 1874)
- --- **Trochulus oreinos** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- --- **Trochulus oreinos scheerpeltzi** E. Mikula, 1957
- --- **Trochulus striolatus** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- --- **Trochulus striolatus abludens** (É.A.A. Locard, 1888)
- --- **Trochulus striolatus austriacus** F. Mahler, 1952
- --- **Trochulus striolatus danubialis** (S. Clessin, 1874)
- --- **Trochulus striolatus juvavensis** (D. Geyer, 1914)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Urticicola** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- --- **Urticicola glabellus** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Urticicola glabellus telonensis** (H. Mittre, 1842)
- --- **Urticicola isarica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1882)
- --- **Urticicola mounierensis** (E. Caziot, 1909)
- --- **Urticicola mounierensis maynardi** (E. Caziot, 1909)
- --- **Urticicola moutonii** (D. Dupuy, 1847)
- --- **Urticicola perchtae** R.B. Salvador, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Urticicola schlickumi** Nordsieck, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Urticicola suberinus** (P. Bérenguier, 1885)
- --- **Urticicola umbrosa** (P. Partsch in C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- --- **Urticicola ventouxiana** (L. Forcart, 1946)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Xerocampylea** W. Kobelt, 1871
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Xeromunda** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892
- --- **Xeromunda alticola** B. Hausdorf, 1995
- --- **Xeromunda candiota** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Xeromunda durieui** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Xeromunda peloponnesia** B. Hausdorf, 1990
- --- **Xeromunda thessalica** B. Hausdorf, 1990
- --- **Xeromunda vulgarissima** (Schlafli in A. Mousson, 1859)
- --- **Xeromunda vulgarissima graja** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883)
- **SubFamily: HYGROMIINAE - Genus: Zenobiella** G.P.L.K. Gude & B.B. Woodward, 1921
- --- **Zenobiella subrufescens** (J.S. Miller, 1822)
- **SubFamily: LEPTAXINAE - Genus: Leptaxis** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Leptaxis advena** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- --- **Leptaxis advena myristica** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Leptaxis azorica** J.A. Albers, 1852
- --- **Leptaxis bollei** (J.A. Albers, 1854)
- --- **Leptaxis caldeirarum** P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857
- --- **Leptaxis chrysomela** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Leptaxis chrysomela fluctuosa** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Leptaxis drouetiana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- --- **Leptaxis furva** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- --- **Leptaxis membranacea** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Leptaxis minor** W. Backhuys, 1975
- --- **Leptaxis niphas** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Leptaxis nivosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
- --- **Leptaxis nivosa calensis** R.A. Bank, K. Groh & T.E.J. Ripken, 2002
- --- **Leptaxis nivosa craticulata** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Leptaxis psammophora** (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- --- **Leptaxis sanctaemariae** (P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857)
- --- **Leptaxis simia** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- --- **Leptaxis simia advenoides** (C.de Paiva, 1867)
- --- **Leptaxis simia hyaena** (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- --- **Leptaxis simia portosancti** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Leptaxis terceirana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- --- **Leptaxis vetusa** P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857
- --- **Leptaxis wollastoni** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Leptaxis wollastoni forensis** T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- **SubFamily: LEPTAXINAE - Subgenus: Leptaxis (Cryptaxis)** R.T. Lowe, 1855
- --- **Cryptaxis groviana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823)
- --- **Cryptaxis groviana leonina** (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- --- **Cryptaxis groviana vulcania** (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **SubFamily: LEPTAXINAE - Genus: Mengoana** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1951
- --- **Mengoana jeschaui** (W. Kobelt, 1878)
- **SubFamily: MONACHAINAE - Genus: Monacha** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833
- --- **Monacha albocincta** (P. Hesse, 1912)
- --- **Monacha aniliensis** P.L. Reischütz & H.A. Sattmann, 1990
- --- **Monacha ascania** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha atacis** E. Gittenberger & A.J. de Winter, 1985
- --- **Monacha auturica** G. Falkner, 2000
- --- **Monacha badia** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha bari** (L. Forcart, 1981)
- --- **Monacha beieri** M. Klemm, 1962
- --- **Monacha bicinctae** L. Benoit, 1840

- --- **Monacha bithynica** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha carascaloides** J.R. Bourguignat, 1855
- --- **Monacha carinata** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Monacha comata** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha compingtae** (P.M. Pallary, 1929)
- --- **Monacha consona** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- --- **Monacha crenophila** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Monacha cretica** B. Hausdorf, 2003
- --- **Monacha crispulata** (A. Mousson, 1861)
- --- **Monacha densecostulata** (O. von Retowski, 1886)
- --- **Monacha depressior** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha devrekensis** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha dirphica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876)
- --- **Monacha dissimulans** I. Pintér, 1968
- --- **Monacha elatior** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha eliae** (G. Nägele, 1906)
- --- **Monacha euboeica** (W. Kobelt, 1877)
- --- **Monacha galatica** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha gemina** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha georgievi** B. Páll-Gergely, 2010
- --- **Monacha glareosa** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha granulata** (J. Alder, 1830)
- --- **Monacha gregaria** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- --- **Monacha haifaensis** P.M. Pallary, 1939
- --- **Monacha haussknechti** (O. Böttger, 1886)
- --- **Monacha hemitricha** P. Hesse, 1914
- --- **Monacha ignorata** (O. Böttger, 1905)
- --- **Monacha laxa** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha leucozona** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha liebegottae** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha maasseni** B. Hausdorf, 2003
- --- **Monacha magna** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha margarita** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha martensiana** N. Tiberi, 1869
- --- **Monacha melitenensis** P. Hesse, 1915
- --- **Monacha menkhorsti** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha merssinae** A. Mousson, 1874
- --- **Monacha messenica** (C.A. Westerlund & H. Blanc, 1879)
- --- **Monacha neudorfensis** (Andreae, 1904) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monacha nordsiecki** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha nummus** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831)
- --- **Monacha obstructa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Monacha ocellata** (J.R. Roth, 1839)
- --- **Monacha oecali** B. Hausdorf & B. Páll-Gergely, 2009
- --- **Monacha orsinii** (C. Porro, 1841)
- --- **Monacha oshanovae** I. Pintér & I. Pintér, 1970
- --- **Monacha osinii** A. Villa, 1841
- --- **Monacha ovularis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1855)
- --- **Monacha pamphylica** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha parumcincta** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- --- **Monacha pharmacia** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha phazimonitica** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha pirajnea** L. Benoit, 1859
- --- **Monacha pseudorothii** B. Hausdorf, 2003
- --- **Monacha riedeli** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha rizzae** (A. Aradas, 1843)
- --- **Monacha rothi** L. Pfeiffer, 1841
- --- **Monacha ruffoi** F.L. Giusti, 1973
- --- **Monacha saninensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1939)
- --- **Monacha sedissana** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha solitudinis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852)
- --- **Monacha spiroxia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868)
- --- **Monacha stipulifera** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha subaii** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha syriaca** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831)
- --- **Monacha talischana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- --- **Monacha terebrata** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Monacha venusta** I. Pintér, 1969
- --- **Monacha zonitomaea** (A. Letourneux, 1870)
- **SubFamily: MONACHAINAE - Subgenus: Monacha (Aegaeotheba)** Neiber & Hausdorf, 2017
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MONACHAINAE - Subgenus: Monacha (Ashfordia)** J.W. Taylor, 1917
- --- **Ashfordia granulata** (W. Turton & J.E. Gray, 1840)
- **SubFamily: MONACHAINAE - Subgenus: Monacha (Cyrnotheba)** J. Germain, 1929
- --- **Cyrnotheba corsica** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843)
- **SubFamily: MONACHAINAE - Subgenus: Monacha (Eutheba)** H. Nordsieck, 1993
- --- **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Eutheba claustralis** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- --- **Eutheba dofleini** (P. Hesse, 1928)
- --- **Eutheba emigrata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894)
- --- **Eutheba emigrata sattmanni** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- --- **Eutheba emigrata senitshika** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- --- **Eutheba frequens** (A. Mousson, 1859)

- --- **Eutheba microtricha** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954)
- --- **Eutheba parumcincta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1837)
- **SubFamily: MONACHAINAE - Subgenus: Monacha (Metatheba)** P. Hesse, 1914
- --- **Metatheba ciscaucasica** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Metatheba perfrequens** (P. Hesse, 1914)
- --- **Metatheba samsunensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868)
- --- **Metatheba subcarthusiana** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913)
- --- **Metatheba subcarthusiana mostarensis** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913)
- **SubFamily: MONACHAINAE - Subgenus: Monacha (Paratheba)** P. Hesse, 1914
- --- **Paratheba claussi** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Paratheba fruticola** (I. Krynicki, 1833)
- --- **Paratheba fruticola maniensis** (I. Krynicki, 1833)
- --- **Paratheba fruticola misakii** (I. Krynicki, 1833)
- --- **Paratheba kuznetsovi** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Paratheba pusilla** B. Hausdorf, 2000
- --- **Paratheba roseni** (P. Hesse, 1914)
- --- **Paratheba talyschana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- **SubFamily: MONACHAINAE - Subgenus: Monacha (Plathytheba)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - HYGROMIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: TRISSEXODONTIDAE H. Nordsieck, 1987 (Land)

- **Genus: Caracollina** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Caracollina huloti** (P.M. Pallary, 1923)
- --- **Caracollina lenticula** (Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Caracollina lenticula** (A. Michaud, 1831)
- **Genus: Hatumia** A. Puente & A. Ruiz, 2006
- --- **Hatumia cobosi** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962)
- --- **Hatumia pseudogasulli** (J. Arrébola, C.E. Prieto, A. Puente & A. Ruiz, 2006)
- --- **Hatumia riffensis** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962)
- --- **Hatumia zapateri** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1870)
- **Genus: Mastigophallus** P. Hesse, 1918
- --- **Mastigophallus rangianus** (A. Michaud, 1831)
- **Genus: Miodiscula** H. Nordsieck, 2014 †
- --- **Miodiscula disciformis** (W.A. Wenz, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miodiscula miocaenica** (F. Gottschick & W.A. Wenz, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oestophora** P. Hesse, 1907
- --- **Oestophora barbula** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
- --- **Oestophora barrelsi** Hovestadt & Ripken, 2015
- --- **Oestophora boscae** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869)
- --- **Oestophora calpeana** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852)
- --- **Oestophora columnae** (J.H. Ponsonby, 1889)
- --- **Oestophora davidjimenezi** J.S. Torres & J. Ahuir, 2011
- --- **Oestophora dentata** C.R.C. Paul, 1994
- --- **Oestophora dorotheae** P. Hesse, 1930
- --- **Oestophora ebria** J. Corbella, 2004
- --- **Oestophora granesae** J. Arrébola, 1998
- --- **Oestophora hispanica** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1871)
- --- **Oestophora lusitanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- --- **Oestophora mariae** A. Ruiz, J. Arrébola & A. Puente, 2009
- --- **Oestophora marocana** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1876)
- --- **Oestophora ortizi** A.J. de Winter & T.E.J. Ripken, 1991
- --- **Oestophora prietoi** A. Ruiz, J. Arrébola & A. Puente, 2009
- --- **Oestophora silvae** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962
- --- **Oestophora tarnieri** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1854)
- --- **Oestophora tarraconensis** J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1960
- --- **Oestophora tarraconensis foixi** (C. Altimira, 1967)
- **Genus: Oestophorella** G.J. Pfeffer, 1929
- --- **Oestophorella buvinieri** (A. Michaud, 1841)
- **Genus: Praeoestophorella** Pfeffer, 1930 †
- --- **Praeoestophorella petersi** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praeoestophorella phacodes** (Thomä, 1845) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trissexodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Trissexodon constrictus** (N. Boubee, 1836)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - LIMACOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: AGRIOLIMACIDAE H. Wagner, 1935 (Land)

- **SubFamily: AGRIOLIMACINAE - Genus: Agriolimax** O.A.L. Mörch, 1865
- --- **Agriolimax agreste** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Agriolimax altaicus** H.R. Simroth, 1886
- --- **Agriolimax bakurianus** H.R. Simroth, 1912
- --- **Agriolimax bevenoti** W.E. Collinge, 1897
- --- **Agriolimax dymczewiczi** (J. Kaleniczenko, 1851)
- --- **Agriolimax klemmi** A.V. Grossu, 1972
- --- **Agriolimax roseni** H.R. Simroth, 1912
- --- **Agriolimax sandwichiensis** (J.F.T. Eydoux, 1852)
- --- **Agriolimax transcaucasicus** H.R. Simroth, 1901

- **SubFamily: AGRIOLIMACINAE - Genus: Deroceras** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820
- --- **Deroceras abessinicum** (H.R. Simroth, 1904)
- --- **Deroceras adolphi** A. Wiktor, 1998
- --- **Deroceras aenigma** A.B. Leonard, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deroceras afer** (H.R. Simroth, 1904)
- --- **Deroceras altimirai** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1969
- --- **Deroceras astypalaeense** A. Wiktor & M. Mylonas, 1992
- --- **Deroceras attemsi** (H.R. Simroth, 1904)
- --- **Deroceras barceum** (L. Gambetta, 1925)
- --- **Deroceras berytense** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852)
- --- **Deroceras bisacchianum** M. Bodon, A. Boato & F.L. Giusti, 1982
- --- **Deroceras bistimulatum** A. Wiktor, 2000
- --- **Deroceras boeoticum** A. Wiktor, 1984
- --- **Deroceras boettgeri** (H.R. Simroth, 1889)
- --- **Deroceras bulgaricum** A.V. Grossu, 1969
- --- **Deroceras bureschi** H. Wagner, 1934
- --- **Deroceras callatis** A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1963
- --- **Deroceras caucasicum** (H.R. Simroth, 1901)
- --- **Deroceras cazioti** (C. Pollonera, 1896)
- --- **Deroceras ceruanae** C. Pollonera, 1891
- --- **Deroceras chevalieri** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1973)
- --- **Deroceras chevallieri** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1973
- --- **Deroceras christae** W. Rähle, 1998
- --- **Deroceras chrysorroyatissense** W. Rähle, 1984
- --- **Deroceras cobanensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872)
- --- **Deroceras concrementosum** (H.R. Simroth, 1904)
- --- **Deroceras corsicum** (H.R. Simroth, 1900)
- --- **Deroceras costaricensis** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890)
- --- **Deroceras cyprium** (H.R. Simroth, 1906)
- --- **Deroceras dallaii** F.L. Giusti, 1970
- --- **Deroceras deckeni** (H.R. Simroth, 1904)
- --- **Deroceras demirtense** W. Rähle, 1998
- --- **Deroceras dewinteri** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000
- --- **Deroceras dobrogicus** A.V. Grossu, 1969
- --- **Deroceras ercinae** A.J. de Winter, 1985
- --- **Deroceras famagustense** W. Rähle, 1991
- --- **Deroceras forcarti** A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1961
- --- **Deroceras gardullanum** (H.R. Simroth, 1904)
- --- **Deroceras gavdosense** A. Wiktor, K. Vardinoyannis & M. Mylonas, 1994
- --- **Deroceras geresiensis** G. Rodríguez & A. Outeiro, 1989
- --- **Deroceras geticus** A.V. Grossu, 1969
- --- **Deroceras glandulosum** (H.R. Simroth, 1904)
- --- **Deroceras globosum** W.E. Collinge, 1897
- --- **Deroceras golcheri** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1962
- --- **Deroceras gorgonium** A. Wiktor, K. Vardinoyannis & M. Mylonas, 1994
- --- **Deroceras halieos** A.J. de Winter & L.J.M. Butot, 1986
- --- **Deroceras helicoidale** W. Rähle, 1998
- --- **Deroceras hemphilli** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910
- --- **Deroceras hesperium** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Deroceras heterura** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Deroceras huculorum** J.F. Babor & Z. Frankenberger, 1914
- --- **Deroceras hydrobium** H. Wagner, 1943
- --- **Deroceras ikaria** P.L. Reischütz, 1983
- --- **Deroceras ilius** H.R. Simroth, 1901
- --- **Deroceras invadens** H. Reise, J.M.C. Hutchinson, S. Schunack & B. Schlitt, 2011
- --- **Deroceras jaeckeli** A.V. Grossu, 1969
- --- **Deroceras johannae** A.J. de Winter & L.J.M. Butot, 1985
- --- **Deroceras karnaniense** A. Wiktor, 1984
- --- **Deroceras kasium** W. Rähle, 1993
- --- **Deroceras keaense** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1973
- --- **Deroceras keanensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1973
- --- **Deroceras kontanum** (H.R. Simroth, 1904)
- --- **Deroceras korthionense** A.J. de Winter & L.J.M. Butot, 1985
- --- **Deroceras koschanum** (H.R. Simroth, 1904)
- --- **Deroceras kythirense** A. Wiktor, K. Vardinoyannis & M. Mylonas, 1994
- --- **Deroceras laeve** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Deroceras laeve andecola** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- --- **Deroceras lasithionensis** A. Wiktor, K. Vardinoyannis & M. Mylonas, 1994
- --- **Deroceras lasithionensis polylobatum** A. Wiktor, K. Vardinoyannis & M. Mylonas, 1994
- --- **Deroceras levisarcobelum** A.J. de Winter & L.J.M. Butot, 1986
- --- **Deroceras libanoticum** (C. Pollonera, 1909)
- --- **Deroceras limacoides** (H.R. Simroth, 1904)
- --- **Deroceras lombricoides** P.M.A. Morelet, 1845
- --- **Deroceras lothari** F.L. Giusti, 1971
- --- **Deroceras maasseni** A. Wiktor, 1996
- --- **Deroceras malkini** A. Wiktor, 1984
- --- **Deroceras melinum** A. Wiktor & M. Mylonas, 1981
- --- **Deroceras minoicum** A. Wiktor, K. Vardinoyannis & M. Mylonas, 1994
- --- **Deroceras moldavicum** (A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1961)
- --- **Deroceras monentolophus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Deroceras neuteboomi** L. Forcart, 1972
- --- **Deroceras nitidum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1845
- --- **Deroceras nyphoni** A.J. de Winter & L.J.M. Butot, 1986
- --- **Deroceras occidentale** (A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1966)
- --- **Deroceras oertzeni** (H.R. Simroth, 1889)

- --- **Deroceras osseticus** H.R. Simroth, 1901
- --- **Deroceras pageti** A.V. Grossu, 1972
- --- **Deroceras panormitanum** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882
- --- **Deroceras parium** A. Wiktor & M. Mylonas, 1981
- --- **Deroceras parnasium** A. Wiktor, 1984
- --- **Deroceras perkinsi** W.E. Collinge, 1896
- --- **Deroceras planarioides** (H.R. Simroth, 1910)
- --- **Deroceras ponori** D. Lupu, 1972
- --- **Deroceras ponsonbyi** P. Hesse, 1884
- --- **Deroceras pseudopanorminatum** A. Wiktor, 1984
- --- **Deroceras pseudopanormitanum** A. Wiktor, 1984
- --- **Deroceras rethimnonense** A.J. de Winter & L.J.M. Butot, 1986
- --- **Deroceras reticulatum** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Deroceras rhodense** L. Forcart, 1972
- --- **Deroceras riedelianum** A. Wiktor, 1983
- --- **Deroceras roblesi** V. Borredà, 2003
- --- **Deroceras samium** W. Rähle, 1983
- --- **Deroceras sardum** (H.R. Simroth, 1886)
- --- **Deroceras schleschi** A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1961
- --- **Deroceras seriphium** A. Wiktor & M. Mylonas, 1981
- --- **Deroceras sociale** (Blake ex Simpson MS) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Deroceras sturanyi** H.R. Simroth, 1894
- --- **Deroceras tarracense** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1969
- --- **Deroceras tarraceuse** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1969
- --- **Deroceras thersites** H.R. Simroth, 1886
- --- **Deroceras transsylvanicus** A.V. Grossu, 1969
- --- **Deroceras turcicus** (H.R. Simroth, 1894)
- --- **Deroceras uataderensis** (H.R. Simroth, 1904)
- --- **Deroceras urbanskii** A. Wiktor, 1971
- --- **Deroceras varians** A. Adams, 1868
- --- **Deroceras vascoana** A.J. de Winter, 1986
- --- **Deroceras vranceanus** A.V. Grossu, 1969
- --- **Deroceras waldeni** A.V. Grossu, 1969
- --- **Deroceras wiktori** A.V. Grossu, 1969
- --- **Deroceras zilchi** A.V. Grossu, 1969
- **SubFamily: AGRIOLIMACINAE - Subgenus: Deroceras (Plathystimulus)** A. Wiktor, 1973
- --- **Plathystimulus cycladicum** A. Wiktor & M. Mylonas, 1981
- --- **Plathystimulus praecox** (A. Wiktor, 1966)
- --- **Plathystimulus rodnae** (A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1965)
- --- **Plathystimulus subagreste** (H.R. Simroth, 1893)
- --- **Plathystimulus tauricus** (H.R. Simroth, 1885)
- **SubFamily: AGRIOLIMACINAE - Genus: Krynickillus** J. Kaleniczenko, 1851
- --- **Krynickillus melanocephalus** (J. Kaleniczenko, 1851)
- **SubFamily: MESOLIMACINAE - Genus: Mesolimax** C. Pollonera, 1888
- --- **Mesolimax brauni** C. Pollonera, 1888
- --- **Mesolimax escherichi** H.R. Simroth, 1899
- **SubFamily: MESOLIMACINAE - Genus: Metalimax** H.R. Simroth, 1896
- --- **Metalimax elegans** H.R. Simroth, 1901
- --- **Metalimax mlokosieviczi** H.R. Simroth, 1912
- --- **Metalimax various** (O. Böttger, 1884)
- --- **Metalimax varius** (O. Böttger, 1884)
- **SubFamily: MESOLIMACINAE - Subgenus: Metalimax (Chancelia)** P. Hagenmüller, 1855
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MESOLIMACINAE - Subgenus: Metalimax (Delevieleusia)** P. Hagenmüller, 1855
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MESOLIMACINAE - Subgenus: Metalimax (Faudelia)** P. Hagenmüller, 1855
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MESOLIMACINAE - Subgenus: Metalimax (Metalimacoides)** H.R. Simroth, 1912
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - LIMACOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: BOETTGERILLIDAE Wiktor & I.M. Likharev, 1979 (Land)

- **Genus: Boettgerilla** H.R. Simroth, 1910
- --- **Boettgerilla compressa** H.R. Simroth, 1910
- --- **Boettgerilla pallens** H.R. Simroth, 1912

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - LIMACOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: LIMACIDAE Rafinesque, 1801 (Land)

- **Genus: Bielzia** S. Clessin, 1887
- --- **Bielzia coerulans** (E.A. Bielz, 1851)
- **Genus: Eumilax** O. Böttger, 1881
- --- **Eumilax brandti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- --- **Eumilax intermittens** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- **Genus: Furcopenis** J. Castillejo, 1983
- --- **Furcopenis circularis** J. Castillejo & R. Mascato, 1987
- --- **Furcopenis darioi** J. Castillejo & A. Wiktor, 1983
- --- **Furcopenis gallaeciensis** J. Castillejo & A. Wiktor, 1983
- --- **Furcopenis geresiensis** (G. Rodríguez, J. Castillejo & A. Outeiro, 1989)

- **Genus: Gigantomilax** O. Böttger, 1883
- **--- Gigantomilax borschomensis** H.R. Simroth, 1912
- **--- Gigantomilax brunneus** O. von Retowski, 1889
- **--- Gigantomilax csikii** L. Soós, 1924
- **--- Gigantomilax kollyi** O. von Retowski, 1889
- **--- Gigantomilax lederi** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- **Genus: Lehmannia** D.F. Heynemann, 1863
- **--- Lehmannia brunneri** (H. Wagner, 1931)
- **--- Lehmannia caprai** F.L. Giusti, 1968
- **--- Lehmannia horezia** A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1967
- **--- Lehmannia islandica** L. Forcart, 1966
- **--- Lehmannia janetscheki** L. Forcart, 1966
- **--- Lehmannia jaroslaviae** A.V. Grossu, 1967
- **--- Lehmannia macroflagellata** A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1962
- **--- Lehmannia marginata** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Lehmannia medioflagellata** D. Lupu, 1968
- **--- Lehmannia melitensis** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882
- **--- Lehmannia nyctelia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1861)
- **--- Lehmannia requienii** C. Pollonera, 1896
- **--- Lehmannia rupicola** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1884
- **--- Lehmannia sarmizegetusae** A.V. Grossu, 1970
- **--- Lehmannia szigethyae** A. Wiktor, 1975
- **Subgenus: Lehmannia (Ambigolimax)** C. Pollonera, 1887
- **--- Ambigolimax valentianus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **Genus: Limax** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **--- Limax aeolianus** F.L. Giusti, 1973
- **--- Limax albipes** F. Dumont & L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1852
- **--- Limax albomaculatus** H.R. Simroth, 1901
- **--- Limax alpinus** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822
- **--- Limax amaliae** E. Bettoni, 1870
- **--- Limax armeniacus** E.C. Von Martens, 1880
- **--- Limax bielzi** H. Seibert, 1873
- **--- Limax bivonae** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882
- **--- Limax brandstetteri** G. Falkner, 2008
- **--- Limax camerani** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882
- **--- Limax canapicianus** C. Pollonera, 1885
- **--- Limax carbonarius** O. Böttger, 1885
- **--- Limax cephalonicus** H.R. Simroth, 1886
- **--- Limax ciminensis** C. Pollonera, 1890
- **--- Limax cinereoniger** J. Wolf in T. Sturm, 1803
- **--- Limax colchicus** H.R. Simroth, 1898
- **--- Limax conemenosi** O. Böttger, 1882
- **--- Limax corsicus** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855
- **--- Limax crassissimus** Jooss, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Limax dacampi** L. Menegazzi, 1854
- **--- Limax dacampi cruentus** M. Lessona, 1880
- **--- Limax dobrogicus** A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1960
- **--- Limax doriae** J.R. Bourguignat, 1861
- **--- Limax engadinensis** P. Heinemann, 1862
- **--- Limax erythrus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1864
- **--- Limax excavatus** Andreae, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Limax fossilis** F. Sacco, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Limax gerhardti** G. Niethammer, 1937
- **--- Limax giustii** G. Falkner & B. Nitz, 2010
- **--- Limax graciadeii** U. Gerhardt, 1940
- **--- Limax gracilis** H.R. Simroth, 1901
- **--- Limax graecus** H.R. Simroth, 1889
- **--- Limax granosus** P. Bérenguier, 1900
- **--- Limax hemmeni** W. Rähle, 1983
- **--- Limax ianninii** F.L. Giusti, 1973
- **--- Limax ilvensis** G. Falkner & B. Nitz, 2010
- **--- Limax incipiens** H.R. Simroth, 1912
- **--- Limax kaznakovi** H.R. Simroth, 1912
- **--- Limax kostali** J.F. Babor, 1893
- **--- Limax lachensis** P. Bérenguier, 1900
- **--- Limax lingulatus** Sandberger, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Limax luctuosus** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855
- **--- Limax macedonicus** P. Hesse, 1928
- **--- Limax marradi** unknown
- **--- Limax martinianus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1869
- **--- Limax maximus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **--- Limax millipunctatus** N. Pini, 1885
- **--- Limax minimus** C. Pollonera, 1896
- **--- Limax monolineatus** Bettoni, 1870
- **--- Limax monregalensis** Lessona & Pollonera, 1882
- **--- Limax nigerrimus** H.R. Simroth, 1901
- **--- Limax perosinii** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882
- **--- Limax pironae** N. Pini, 1876
- **--- Limax polipunctatus** C. Pollonera, 1888
- **--- Limax pseudoflavus** J. Evans, 1978
- **--- Limax punctulatus** F. Sordelli, 1870
- **--- Limax redii** U. Gerhardt, 1933
- **--- Limax sandwichensis** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852
- **--- Limax schmidti** H.R. Simroth, 1912

- --- **Limax senensis** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882
- --- **Limax seticus** A. Wiktor & U. Bössneck, 2004
- --- **Limax sordidus** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882
- --- **Limax squamosus** P. Bérenguier, 1900
- --- **Limax strobeli** N. Pini, 1876
- --- **Limax subalpinus** M. Lessona, 1880
- --- **Limax tschapecki** H.R. Simroth, 1886
- --- **Limax valentini** H.R. Simroth, 1898
- --- **Limax veronensis** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882
- --- **Limax vizzavonensis** Falkner & Nitz, 2010
- --- **Limax wohlberedti** H.R. Simroth, 1900
- --- **Limax wolterstorffi** H.R. Simroth, 1900
- **Subgenus: Limax (Brachylimax)** G. Falkner & H.J. Niederhöfer, 2008
- --- **Brachylimax giovannellae** G. Falkner & H.J. Niederhöfer, 2008
- **Subgenus: Limax (Caspilimax)** P. Hesse, 1926
- --- **Caspilimax keyserlingi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- **Subgenus: Limax (Kasperia)** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914
- --- **Kasperia mayae** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914)
- **Subgenus: Limax (Limacus)** R. Lehmann, 1864
- --- **Limacus crassitesta** (A.E. Reuss, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limacus flavus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Limacus maculatus** (J. Kaleniczenko, 1851)
- **Subgenus: Limax (Malacolimax)** A.W. Malm, 1868
- --- **Malacolimax mrazeki** (H.R. Simroth, 1904)
- --- **Malacolimax tenellus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Malacolimax wiktori** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1989
- **Subgenus: Limax (Svanetia)** P. Hesse, 1926
- --- **Svanetia caucasica** (H.R. Simroth, 1898)
- **Subgenus: Limax (Vitrinoides)** H.R. Simroth, 1891
- --- **Vitrinoides benjaminus** V. Borredà & A. Martínez-Ortí, 2008
- --- **Vitrinoides cecconi** H.R. Simroth, 1906
- --- **Vitrinoides daghestanus** H.R. Simroth, 1898
- --- **Vitrinoides eustrictus** (D.F. Heynemann, 1882)
- --- **Vitrinoides koenigi** H.R. Simroth, 1912
- --- **Vitrinoides majoricensis** (D.F. Heynemann, 1863)
- --- **Vitrinoides monticola** (O. Böttger, 1881)
- --- **Vitrinoides monticola armeniacus** (H.R. Simroth, 1886)
- **Genus: Lytopelte** O. Böttger, 1886
- --- **Lytopelte boettgeri** O.W. Von Rosen, 1892
- --- **Lytopelte herculana** A.V. Grossu, 1964
- --- **Lytopelte longicollis** O. Böttger, 1886
- --- **Lytopelte lotrensis** A.V. Grossu, 1964
- --- **Lytopelte maculata** (F.C.L. Koch & D.F. Heynemann in E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- --- **Lytopelte olteniana** A.V. Grossu, 1964
- --- **Lytopelte suboccidentalis** A.V. Grossu
- **Subgenus: Lytopelte (Liolytopelte)** H.R. Simroth, 1901
- --- **Liolytopelte bureschi** (H. Wagner, 1934)
- --- **Liolytopelte caucasicus** (H.R. Simroth, 1898)
- --- **Liolytopelte trabzonensis** A. Wiktor, 1994
- **Genus: Megalopelte** W.A. Lindholm, 1914
- --- **Megalopelte simrothi** W.A. Lindholm, 1914
- **Genus: Monochroma** H.R. Simroth, 1896
- --- **Monochroma lenkoranus** H.R. Simroth, 1912
- **Genus: Toxolimax** H.R. Simroth, 1899
- --- **Toxolimax hoplites** (H.R. Simroth, 1899)
- **Genus: Turcomilax** H.R. Simroth, 1901
- --- **Turcomilax ferganus** H.R. Simroth, 1910
- --- **Turcomilax nanus** H.R. Simroth, 1901
- --- **Turcomilax oli** A. Wiktor, F. Naggs & G.P. Gupta, 1999
- **Subgenus: Turcomilax (Michaelisia)** I.M. Likharev, 1980
- --- **Michaelisia nataliana** (G.A. Michaelis, 1892)
- **Subgenus: Turcomilax (Taulimax)** I.M. Likharev, 1980
- --- **Taulimax turkestanus** (H.R. Simroth, 1898)
- --- **Taulimax tzvetkovi** I.M. Likharev & A. Wiktor, 1980

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - LIMACOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: VITRINIDAE Fitzinger, 1833 (Land)

- **Genus: Azorivitrina** F.L. Giusti, V. Fiorentino, V. Benocci & G. Manganelli, 2011
- --- **Azorivitrina angulosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- --- **Azorivitrina brevispira** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- --- **Azorivitrina brumalis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- --- **Azorivitrina finitima** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- --- **Azorivitrina laxata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- --- **Azorivitrina pelagica** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- **Genus: Canarivitrina** M. Valido & M.R. Alonso, 2000
- --- **Canarivitrina dianae** M. Valido & M.R. Alonso, 2000
- --- **Canarivitrina falcifera** C.M. Ibáñez & K. Groh, 2000
- --- **Canarivitrina mascaensis** (P. Morales, 1987)
- --- **Canarivitrina ripkeni** (M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2000)

- --- **Canarivitrina taburientensis** K. Groh & M. Valido, 2000
- **Genus: Insulivitrina** P. Hesse, 1923
- --- **Insulivitrina blauneri** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Insulivitrina canariensis** (A. Mousson, 1873)
- --- **Insulivitrina eceroensis** (M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1988)
- --- **Insulivitrina emmersoni** (P. Morales, 1988)
- --- **Insulivitrina gomerensis** (M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1988)
- --- **Insulivitrina machadoi** (C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1990)
- --- **Insulivitrina nogalesi** (M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1990)
- --- **Insulivitrina oromii** (C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1988)
- --- **Insulivitrina parryi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1896)
- --- **Insulivitrina raquelae** Valido, Yanes, Alonso & Ibáñez, 2014
- --- **Insulivitrina reticulata** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- --- **Insulivitrina solemi** (C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 2001)
- --- **Insulivitrina tamaranensis** (M. Valido, 1990)
- --- **Insulivitrina tuberculata** (C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1987)
- **Genus: Oligolimax** P. Fischer, 1878
- --- **Oligolimax annularia** (S.E. Studer, 1820)
- --- **Oligolimax apatelus** (L. Soós, 1924)
- --- **Oligolimax cephalonica** W. Rähle, 1980
- --- **Oligolimax musignani** (E. Pirajno, 1842)
- --- **Oligolimax olympicus** (B. Hausdorf, 1995)
- --- **Oligolimax paulucciae** P. Fischer
- **Genus: Parmellops** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Parmellops etheridgei** (J.W. Brazier, 1889)
- --- **Parmellops perspicuus** Hyman & Ponder, 2016
- **Genus: Plutonia** G. Stabile, 1864
- --- **Plutonia atlantica** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- --- **Plutonia lamarckii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **Genus: Provitrina** W.A. Wenz, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sardovitrina** G. Manganelli & F.L. Giusti, 2005
- --- **Sardovitrina polloneriana** (C. Pollonera in Fra Piero, 1897)
- **Genus: Megavitrina** Bank, Menkhorst & Neubert, 2016
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PHENACOLIMACINAE - Genus: Phenacolimax** G. Stabile, 1859
- --- **Phenacolimax annularis** (S.E. Studer, 1820)
- --- **Phenacolimax blanci** C. Pollonera, 1884
- --- **Phenacolimax crassitesta** (A. Andreae, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phenacolimax glacialis** (E. Forbes, 1837)
- --- **Phenacolimax intermedius** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phenacolimax locardi** (C. Pollonera, 1884)
- --- **Phenacolimax major** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807)
- --- **Phenacolimax marcidus** (A.A. Gould, 1848)
- --- **Phenacolimax nitidus** (A.A. Gould, 1848)
- --- **Phenacolimax retyezati** A.J. Wagner, 1914
- --- **Phenacolimax stabilei** M. Lessona, 1880
- --- **Phenacolimax sturanyi** L. Forcart, 1959
- --- **Phenacolimax sturanyi brandti** L. Forcart, 1959
- **SubFamily: PHENACOLIMACINAE - Subgenus: Phenacolimax (Arabivitrina)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- --- **Arabivitrina arabica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1910)
- **SubFamily: PHENACOLIMACINAE - Subgenus: Phenacolimax (Guerrina)** N.H. Odhner, 1954
- --- **Guerrina christinae** (K. Groh, 1993)
- --- **Guerrina cuticula** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **SubFamily: PHENACOLIMACINAE - Subgenus: Phenacolimax (Madeirovitrina)** K. Groh & J. Hemmen, 1986
- --- **Madeirovitrina albopalliata** (K. Groh & J. Hemmen, 1996)
- --- **Madeirovitrina behnii** (R.T. Lowe, 1851)
- --- **Madeirovitrina crassus** (K. Groh & J. Hemmen, 1996)
- --- **Madeirovitrina media** (R.T. Lowe, 1854)
- --- **Madeirovitrina nitida** (A.A. Gould, 1848)
- --- **Madeirovitrina portosanctanus** (K. Groh & J. Hemmen, 1996)
- --- **Madeirovitrina ruivensis** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- **SubFamily: PHENACOLIMACINAE - Genus: Trochovitrina** O. Böttger, 1879
- --- **Trochovitrina lederi** (O. Böttger, 1879)
- **SubFamily: VITRININAE - Genus: Eucobresia** F.C. Baker, 1929
- --- **Eucobresia diaphana** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- --- **Eucobresia nivalis** (F. Dumont & L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1852)
- --- **Eucobresia pegorarii** (C. Pollonera, 1884)
- **SubFamily: VITRININAE - Genus: Semilimax** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845
- --- **Semilimax carinthiacus** C.A. Westerlund, 1886
- --- **Semilimax carniolicus** O. Böttger, 1884
- --- **Semilimax excisus** C.A. Westerlund, 1886
- --- **Semilimax kotulae** C.A. Westerlund, 1883
- --- **Semilimax kotulai** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883)
- --- **Semilimax oleosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1895
- --- **Semilimax pyrenaicus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Semilimax semilimax** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1802)
- **SubFamily: VITRININAE - Subgenus: Semilimax (Calidivitrina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VITRININAE - Genus: Vitrina** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- --- **Vitrina angelicae** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Vitrina borneensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)

- --- **Vitrina exilis** L.J. Morlet, 1858
- --- **Vitrina kochi** A. Andreae, 1884
- --- **Vitrina limpida** A.A. Gould, 1850
- --- **Vitrina madagascariensis** E.A. Smith, 1882
- --- **Vitrina obesa** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitrina obliqua** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Vitrina pellucida alaskana** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Vitrina rugulosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1874
- --- **Vitrina suevica** Sandberger, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitrina tenella** A.A. Gould, 1846
- **SubFamily: VITRININAE - Subgenus: Vitrina (Hessemilimax)** A.A. Schileyko, 1986
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VITRININAE - Subgenus: Vitrina (Semilimacella)** L. Soós, 1917
- --- **Semilimacella bonellii** (G. Targioni-Tozzetti, 1872)
- --- **Semilimacella bonellii reitteri** (O. Böttger, 1880)
- **SubFamily: VITRININAE - Genus: Vitrinobrachium** Kunkel, 1929
- --- **Vitrinobrachium baccettii** F.L. Giusti & M. Mazzini, 1970
- --- **Vitrinobrachium breve** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Vitrinobrachium tridentinum** L. Forcart, 1956

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ORCULOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: LAURIIDAE Steenberg, 1925 (Land)

- **Genus: Euxinolauria** W.A. Lindholm, 1924
- --- **Euxinolauria pulchra** (O. von Retowski, 1883)
- --- **Euxinolauria schweigeri** (K. Götting, 1963)
- --- **Euxinolauria silicea** A.A. Schileyko, 1975
- --- **Euxinolauria vitrea** (A.A. Schileyko, 1988)
- **Subgenus: Euxinolauria (Caucasipupa)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Caucasipupa caucasica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Caucasipupa glomerosa** A.N. Suvorov, A.A. Schileyko, 1991
- --- **Caucasipupa honesta** A.N. Suvorov, A.A. Schileyko, 1991
- --- **Caucasipupa nemethi** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- --- **Caucasipupa paulinae** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913)
- --- **Caucasipupa sinangula** (A.A. Schileyko, 1975)
- --- **Caucasipupa superstructa** (A. Mousson, 1876)
- --- **Caucasipupa tenuimarginata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922)
- --- **Caucasipupa zonifera** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1934)
- **Subgenus: Euxinolauria (Matschachelia)** A.A. Schileyko, 1976
- --- **Matschachelia rectidentata** (A.A. Schileyko, 1975)
- **Subgenus: Euxinolauria (Neolauria)** A.A. Schileyko, 1975
- --- **Neolauria mica** A.A. Schileyko, 1998
- **Genus: Hemilauria** H.W. Waldén, 1983
- --- **Hemilauria limnaeana** (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **Genus: Lauria** J.E. Gray in W.H. Turton, 1840
- --- **Lauria bourbonensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1922
- --- **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Lauria dadion** (W.H. Benson, 1864)
- --- **Lauria fanalensis** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Lauria farquhari** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1898)
- --- **Lauria fasciolata** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- --- **Lauria gomerensis** G.A. Holyoak, 2009
- --- **Lauria reischuetzi** G. Falkner, 1985
- --- **Lauria umbilica** (J.R. Roth, 1839)
- **Subgenus: Lauria (Senilauria)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Leiostyla** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Leiostyla abbreviata** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Leiostyla anglica** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Leiostyla arborea** R.T. Lowe, 1854
- --- **Leiostyla austriaca** (Wenz, 1921) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leiostyla calathiscus** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- --- **Leiostyla cassida** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- --- **Leiostyla cassidula** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Leiostyla cheilogona** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- --- **Leiostyla colvillei** M. Seddon & I.J. Killeen, 1996
- --- **Leiostyla concinna** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Leiostyla corneocostata** T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- --- **Leiostyla crassilabris** B. Hausdorf, 1990
- --- **Leiostyla degenerata** T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- --- **Leiostyla falkneorum** R.A. Bank, K. Groh & T.E.J. Ripken, 2002
- --- **Leiostyla falknerorum** R.A. Bank, K. Groh & T.E.J. Ripken, 2002
- --- **Leiostyla ferraria** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Leiostyla filicum** D.T. Holyoak & M. Seddon, 1986
- --- **Leiostyla fusca** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Leiostyla fuscidula** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- --- **Leiostyla gottschicki** (Wenz, 1922) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leiostyla irrigua** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Leiostyla lamellosa** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Leiostyla laurinea** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Leiostyla loweana** T.V. Wollaston, 1878

- --- **Leiostyla loweana transiens** T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- --- **Leiostyla millegrana** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Leiostyla monticola** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- --- **Leiostyla paphlagonica** B. Hausdorf, 1990
- --- **Leiostyla pontica** O. von Retowski, 1889
- --- **Leiostyla priscilla** (A. Paladilhe, 1873)
- --- **Leiostyla recta** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Leiostyla recta macilenta** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Leiostyla relevata** T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- --- **Leiostyla rugulosa** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- --- **Leiostyla schweiggeri** K. Götting, 1963
- --- **Leiostyla simulator** H.A. Pilsbry, 1923
- --- **Leiostyla sphinctostoma** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- --- **Leiostyla sphinctostoma heterodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1923
- --- **Leiostyla superba** B. Hausdorf, 1990
- --- **Leiostyla taeniata** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Leiostyla tesselata** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- --- **Leiostyla vermiculosa** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- --- **Leiostyla vincta** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Leiostyla vincta mauli** H.W. Waldén, 1983
- --- **Leiostyla vincta watsoniana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1923
- --- **Leiostyla wollastoni** (C.de Paiva, 1866)
- **Subgenus: Leiostyla (Azoripupa)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1923
- --- **Azoripupa tessellata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- **Subgenus: Leiostyla (Craticula)** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Craticula espigaoensis** M. Seddon, 1990
- --- **Craticula revelata** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- --- **Craticula subcorneocostata** M. Seddon, 1990
- **Subgenus: Leiostyla (Mastula)** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Leiostyla (Scarabella)** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Leiostyla (Wollastonula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1922
- --- **Wollastonula gibba** (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **Genus: Pholeoteras** R. Sturany, 1904
- --- **Pholeoteras euthrix** R. Sturany, 1904
- --- **Pholeoteras olympios** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer, 2008
- --- **Pholeoteras zilchi** P. Subai, 1993

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ORCULOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ORCULIDAE Steenberg, 1925 (Land)

- **Genus: Nordsieckula** Harl & Harzhauser, 2014 †
- --- **Nordsieckula subconica** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ODONTOCYCLADINAE - Genus: Walklea** E. Gittenberger, 1978
- --- **Walklea rossmaessleri** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838)
- **SubFamily: ORCULINAE - Genus: Alvariella** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- --- **Alvariella multiplicata** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- **SubFamily: ORCULINAE - Genus: Orcula** F. Held, 1837
- --- **Orcula austriaca** S. Zimmermann, 1932
- --- **Orcula austriaca faueri** M. Klemm, 1967
- --- **Orcula austriaca goelleri** E. Gittenberger, 1978
- --- **Orcula austriaca pseudofuchsi** M. Klemm, 1967
- --- **Orcula conica** E.A. Rossmässler, 1837
- --- **Orcula dobrogicum** A.V. Grossu, 1986
- --- **Orcula dolium** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Orcula dolium brancsikii** S. Clessin, 1887
- --- **Orcula dolium edita** P. Ehrmann, 1933
- --- **Orcula dolium gracilior** S. Zimmermann, 1932
- --- **Orcula dolium infima** P. Ehrmann, 1933
- --- **Orcula dolium minima** (K. Brancsik, 1887)
- --- **Orcula dolium obesa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1887)
- --- **Orcula dolium pseudogularis** A.J. Wagner, 1912
- --- **Orcula dolium raxae** E. Gittenberger, 1978
- --- **Orcula fuchsi** S. Zimmermann, 1931
- --- **Orcula gularis** E.A. Rossmässler, 1837
- --- **Orcula gularis oreina** P. Ehrmann, 1933
- --- **Orcula pseudodolium** A.J. Wagner, 1912
- --- **Orcula raymondi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863
- --- **Orcula restituta** C.A. Westerlund, 1887
- --- **Orcula spoliata** E.A. Rossmässler, 1837
- --- **Orcula tolminensis** A.J. Wagner, 1912
- **SubFamily: ORCULINAE - Subgenus: Orcula (Hausdorfia)** Páll-Gergely & Irikov, 2013
- --- **Hausdorfia zilchi** J. Urbanski, 1960
- **SubFamily: ORCULINAE - Subgenus: Orcula (Illyriobanatica)** Páll-Gergely & Deli, 2013
- --- **Illyriobanatica jetschini** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883
- --- **Illyriobanatica schmidtii** (H.C. Küster, 1843)
- --- **Illyriobanatica schmidtii transversalis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894)
- --- **Illyriobanatica wagneri** R. Sturany, 1914
- --- **Illyriobanatica wagneri ljubetenensis** R. Sturany, 1914
- **SubFamily: ORCULINAE - Subgenus: Orcula (Pilorcula)** J. Germain, 1912

- --- **Pilorcula aspinosa** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- --- **Pilorcula pusilla** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- --- **Pilorcula trifilaris** (A. Mousson, 1856)
- --- **Pilorcula trifilaris longior** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- --- **Pilorcula trifilaris quadrifilaris** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1905)
- **SubFamily: ORCULINAE - Subgenus: Orcula (Sphyradium)** J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837
- --- **Sphyradium doliolum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Sphyradium doliolum klemmi** C. Altimira, 1959
- --- **Sphyradium pabsti** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1956)
- **SubFamily: ORCULINAE - Genus: Orculella** C.M. Steenberg, 1925
- --- **Orculella aragonica** (Westerlund, 1897)
- --- **Orculella astirakiensis** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004
- --- **Orculella bulgarica** (P. Hesse, 1915)
- --- **Orculella bulgarica lamellata** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- --- **Orculella creantirudis** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004
- --- **Orculella creticostata** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004
- --- **Orculella cretilasithi** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004
- --- **Orculella cretimaxima** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004
- --- **Orculella cretiminuta** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004
- --- **Orculella cretioreina** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004
- --- **Orculella critica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Orculella diensis** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004
- --- **Orculella exaggerata** (A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936)
- --- **Orculella fodela** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004
- --- **Orculella franciscoi** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004
- --- **Orculella garzanensis** H. Schütt, 1996
- --- **Orculella ignorata** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- --- **Orculella menkhorsti** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- --- **Orculella mesopotamica** (A. Mousson, 1874)
- --- **Orculella mesopotamica riedeli** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- --- **Orculella orientalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Orculella palatalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922)
- --- **Orculella pfeiferi** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- --- **Orculella pfeifferi** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- --- **Orculella ruderalis** (N.N. Akramowski, 1947)
- --- **Orculella ruderalis urartaeica** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- --- **Orculella scalaris** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004
- --- **Orculella sirianocoriensis** (A. Mousson, 1854)
- --- **Orculella sirianocoriensis libanotica** (H.B. Tristram, 1865)
- --- **Orculella templorum** (L. Benoit, 1862)
- --- **Orculella turcica** (A. Letourneux, 1854)
- **SubFamily: ORCULINAE - Genus: Schileykula** E. Gittenberger, 1983
- --- **Schileykula aculeata** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1993
- --- **Schileykula attilae** B. Páll-Gergely, 2010
- --- **Schileykula batumensis** (O. von Retowski, 1889)
- --- **Schileykula heterostropha** (O. Böttger, 1905)
- --- **Schileykula heterostropha commagenensis** (E. Neubert, 1988)
- --- **Schileykula inversa** B. Hausdorf, 1992
- --- **Schileykula maculata** B. Páll-Gergely & T. Asami, 2013
- --- **Schileykula nordsiecki** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- --- **Schileykula robusta** (G. Nägele, 1906)
- --- **Schileykula scyphus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Schileykula scyphus enteroplax** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922)
- --- **Schileykula scyphus erecta** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- --- **Schileykula sigma** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- --- **Schileykula trapezensis** (F.J. Stojaspal, 1981)
- --- **Schileykula trapezensis acampsis** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- --- **Schileykula trapezensis contraria** E. Neubert, 1993
- --- **Schileykula trapezensis neuberti** B. Hausdorf, 1996
- **SubFamily: PAGODULININAE - Genus: Pagodulina** S. Clessin, 1876
- --- **Pagodulina austeniana** G. Nevill, 1880
- --- **Pagodulina austeniana adamii** (C.A. Westerlund, 1887)
- --- **Pagodulina austeniana marginans** M. Klemm, 1939
- --- **Pagodulina elegantissima** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer, 2009
- --- **Pagodulina epirotes** M. Klemm, 1939
- --- **Pagodulina hauseri** E. Gittenberger, 1978
- --- **Pagodulina kaeufeli** M. Klemm, 1939
- --- **Pagodulina klemmi** E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1978
- --- **Pagodulina pagodula** (C. des Moulins, 1830)
- --- **Pagodulina pagodula altilis** M. Klemm, 1939
- --- **Pagodulina pagodula principalis** M. Klemm, 1939
- --- **Pagodulina pisidica** H. Schütt, 1993
- --- **Pagodulina subdola** (P.V. Gredler, 1856)
- --- **Pagodulina subdola brabeneci** V. Hüdec, 1971
- --- **Pagodulina subdola gracilior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Pagodulina subdola litoralis** J. Bole, 1995
- --- **Pagodulina subdola superstes** M. Klemm, 1935
- --- **Pagodulina tschapecki** P.V. Gredler, 1887
- **SubFamily: PAGODULININAE - Subgenus: Pagodulina (Crystallifera)** A.A. Schileyko, 1976
- --- **Crystallifera lederi** (O. Böttger, 1886)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ORCULOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ **Family: SPELAEODISCIDAE** Steenberg, 1925 (Land)

- **Genus: Klemmia** E. Gittenberger, 1969
- **--- Klemmia magnicosta** E. Gittenberger, 1975
- **--- Klemmia sinistrorsa** E. Gittenberger, 1969
- **Genus: Spelaeodiscus** Š. Brusina, 1886
- **--- Spelaeodiscus albanicus** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- **--- Spelaeodiscus bulgaricus** (P. Subai & I. Dedov, 2008)
- **--- Spelaeodiscus dejongi** E. Gittenberger, 1969
- **--- Spelaeodiscus hauffeni** (A. Schmidt, 1855)
- **--- Spelaeodiscus obodensis** J. Bole, 1965
- **--- Spelaeodiscus unidentatus** J. Bole, 1961
- **Subgenus: Spelaeodiscus (Aspasita)** C.A. Westerlund, 1889
- **--- Aspasita triarius** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839)
- **--- Aspasita triarius tatricus** (J. Hazay, 1883)
- **--- Aspasita triarius trinodis** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1883)
- **Genus: Virpazaria** E. Gittenberger, 1969
- **--- Virpazaria adrianae** E. Gittenberger, 1969
- **--- Virpazaria aspectulabeatidis** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & P. Subai, 2009
- **--- Virpazaria backhuysi** E. Gittenberger, 1969
- **--- Virpazaria deelemanorum** E. Gittenberger, 1975
- **--- Virpazaria dhorai** A. Reischütz, N. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2010
- **--- Virpazaria nicoleae** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2012
- **--- Virpazaria pageti** E. Gittenberger, 1969
- **--- Virpazaria stojaspali** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & P. Subai, 2009
- **Subgenus: Virpazaria (Aemiliella)** E. Gittenberger, 1969
- **--- Aemiliella ripkeni** E. Gittenberger, 1969
- **--- Aemiliella ripkeni alexanderi** P.L. Reischütz, V. Štamol & P. Subai, 2012
- **--- Aemiliella ripkeni pastorpueri** A. Reischütz, N. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2011

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ORCULOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: STROBILOPSIDAE Pilsbry, 1918 (Land)

- **Genus: Enteroplax** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1899 ?
- **--- Enteroplax boholensis** (G.P.L.K. Gude)
- **--- Enteroplax kanjiokuboi** H. Minato & A. Tada, 1992
- **--- Enteroplax quadrasi** O.F. von Möllendorff
- **--- Enteroplax taiwanica** H. Minato & A. Tada, 1992
- **--- Enteroplax trochospira** (O.F. von Möllendorff)
- **--- Enteroplax yaeyamaensis** T. Habe & M. Chinen, 1974
- **Genus: Strobilops** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- **--- Strobilops aenea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Strobilops aenea mexicana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- **--- Strobilops affinis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- **--- Strobilops boettgeri** (Andreae, 1902) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strobilops brasiliana** F.C. Baker, 1914
- **--- Strobilops californica** W.B. Miller & C.C. Christensen, 1980
- **--- Strobilops costatus** (S. Clessin, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strobilops gedanensis** (Klebs, 1886) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strobilops hannai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931
- **--- Strobilops joossii** (Gottschick, 1911) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strobilops labyrinthicus** (T. Say, 1817)
- **--- Strobilops pachychilus** Soós in Bartha & Soós, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strobilops pappi** Schlickum, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strobilops piratica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Strobilops planus** (Clessin, 1885) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strobilops romani** W.A. Wenz, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strobilops salvini** (H.B. Tristram, 1863)
- **--- Strobilops sandbergeri** (Lomnicki, 1886) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strobilops strebeli** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **--- Strobilops strebeli guatemalensis** A. Hinkley, 1920
- **--- Strobilops texasianus** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906
- **--- Strobilops tiarula** (Sandberger, 1886) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strobilops ukrainica** Steklov, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strobilops veracruzensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- **--- Strobilops veracruzensis crossei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- **Subgenus: Strobilops (Coelostrobilops)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931
- **--- Coelostrobilops wenziana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)
- **Subgenus: Strobilops (Discostrobilops)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- **--- Discostrobilops hubbardi** (A.D. Brown, 1861)
- **--- Discostrobilops sinaloa** J.P.E. Morrison, 1953
- **--- Discostrobilops uniplicatus** (A. Braun in Walchner, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Strobilops (Eostrobilops)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- **--- Eostrobilops aloisii** Manganelli, Delle Cave & Giusti, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eostrobilops coreana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- **--- Eostrobilops coreana echo** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939
- **--- Eostrobilops diodontina** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- **--- Eostrobilops elasmodonta** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eostrobilops fischeri** (W.A. Wenz in Fischer & W.A. Wenz, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eostrobilops hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908)
- **--- Eostrobilops humicolus** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2015
- **--- Eostrobilops kongoensis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939

- **--- Eostrobilops nipponica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- **--- Eostrobilops patuliformis** (Sacco, 1886) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Strobilops (Nesostrobilops)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ORCULOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: VALLONIIDAE Morse, 1864 (Land)

- **Genus: Plagyrona** E. Gittenberger, 1977
- **--- Plagyrona angusta** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012
- **--- Plagyrona placida** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **Genus: Sagdellina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- **--- Sagdellina arabica** (E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Acanthopupa** Wenz, 1914 †
- **--- Acanthopupa joossi** Wenz in Fischer & Wenz, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHINULINAE - Genus: Acanthinula** H.H. Beck, 1847
- **--- Acanthinula aculeata** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Acanthinula azorica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Acanthinula hesslerana** Jooss, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthinula imperforata** (Miller, 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthinula monas** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- **--- Acanthinula paludinaeformis** (Sandberger, 1858) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthinula spinifera** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- **--- Acanthinula straeleni** W. Adam, 1954
- **--- Acanthinula trochulus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acanthinula tuchoricensis** (B. Klika, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHINULINAE - Subgenus: Acanthinula (Spermodea)** C.A. Westerlund, 1902
- **--- Spermodea augusti** Schlickum, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spermodea candida** G. Falkner, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spermodea demarcqui** Schlickum & Truc, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spermodea lamellata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1830)
- **--- Spermodea plicatella** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spermodea puisseguri** Schlickum & Truc, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ACANTHINULINAE - Genus: Zoogenetes** E.S. Morse, 1864
- **--- Zoogenetes harpa** (T. Say, 1824)
- **--- Zoogenetes tyosenica** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944
- **SubFamily: VALLONIINAE - Genus: Planogyra** E.S. Morse, 1864
- **--- Planogyra asteriscus** (E.S. Morse, 1857)
- **--- Planogyra clappi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- **--- Planogyra nana** (A. Braun in Walchner, 1851) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planogyra sororcula** (L. Benoit, 1857)
- **SubFamily: VALLONIINAE - Genus: Vallonia** A. Risso, 1826
- **--- Vallonia alamannica** D. Geyer, 1908
- **--- Vallonia albula** V. Sterki, 1893
- **--- Vallonia asiatica** (G. Nevill, 1878)
- **--- Vallonia chimaira** J. Gerber, 1996
- **--- Vallonia chinensis** M. Suzuki, 1944
- **--- Vallonia costata** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Vallonia cyclophorella** V. Sterki, 1892
- **--- Vallonia declivis** V. Sterki, 1892
- **--- Vallonia eiapopeia** J. Gerber, 1996
- **--- Vallonia enniensis** (P.V. Gredler, 1856)
- **--- Vallonia excentrica** V. Sterki, 1892
- **--- Vallonia gracilicosta** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883
- **--- Vallonia hoppla** J. Gerber, 1996
- **--- Vallonia hoppla compactula** J. Gerber, 1996
- **--- Vallonia kamtschatica** (I.M. Likharev, 1963)
- **--- Vallonia ladacensis** (G. Nevill, 1878)
- **--- Vallonia laxa** J. Gerber, 1996
- **--- Vallonia lepida** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vallonia mionecton** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- **--- Vallonia mionecton schamhalensis** O.W. Von Rosen, 1892
- **--- Vallonia parvula** V. Sterki, 1893
- **--- Vallonia patens** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883)
- **--- Vallonia patens tralala** J. Gerber, 1996
- **--- Vallonia persica** O.W. Von Rosen, 1892
- **--- Vallonia perspectiva** V. Sterki, 1893
- **--- Vallonia peteri** (A.A. Schileyko, 1984)
- **--- Vallonia pulchella** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Vallonia pulchellula** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- **--- Vallonia pulchellula tenerrima** J. Gerber, 1996
- **--- Vallonia stworzewiczae** Neubauer in Neubauer & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vallonia subcyclophorella** (Gottschick, 1911) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vallonia subpulchella** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vallonia suevica** D. Geyer, 1908
- **--- Vallonia tenera** O.W.H. Reinhardt
- **--- Vallonia tenuilabris** (A. Braun, 1843)
- **--- Vallonia terraenovae** J. Gerber, 1996
- **--- Vallonia tumida** Stworzewicz, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vallonia zaru** S.K. Almuhambetova, 1979

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: AMPHIBULIMIDAE Crosse & Fischer, 1873 (Land)

- **Genus: Amphibulima** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805
- **--- Amphibulima browni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- **--- Amphibulima pardalina** R.J.L. Guppy, 1868
- **--- Amphibulima patula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Amphibulima patula dominicensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- **--- Amphibulima rubescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- **Subgenus: Amphibulima (Rhodonyx)** P. Fischer, 1873
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dryptus** J.A. Albers, 1860
- **--- Dryptus adoptus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **--- Dryptus funckii** (P. Nyst, 1843)
- **--- Dryptus guerini** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Dryptus guerini jubens** H.B. Preston, 1908
- **--- Dryptus jubeus** H.C. Fulton, 1908
- **--- Dryptus lasalleanus** F. Haas, 1955
- **--- Dryptus marmoratus** (R.W. Dunker, 1844)
- **--- Dryptus moritzianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **--- Dryptus moritzianus wilsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- **--- Dryptus pardalis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Dryptus superbus** (I.H. Jonas, 1844)
- **--- Dryptus venezuelanus** (P. Nyst, 1845)
- **Genus: Gaeotis** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854
- **--- Gaeotis flavolineata** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854
- **--- Gaeotis nigrolineata** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854
- **Genus: Pellicula** P. Fischer, 1856
- **--- Pellicula appendiculata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **Genus: Plekocheilus** L. Guilding, 1827
- **--- Plekocheilus aegotis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- **--- Plekocheilus ampullaroides** A. Mousson, 1873
- **--- Plekocheilus apolinari** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935
- **--- Plekocheilus appuni** R.W. Dunker, 1875
- **--- Plekocheilus argenteus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1900
- **--- Plekocheilus aristaceus** J.C.H. Crosse, 1869
- **--- Plekocheilus aureonitens** K. Miller, 1878
- **--- Plekocheilus auriscaprina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Plekocheilus aurissileni** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Plekocheilus bellulus** I.H. Jonas, 1844
- **--- Plekocheilus blainvilleanus** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- **--- Plekocheilus bruggeni** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- **--- Plekocheilus bulimoides** L. Pfeiffer, 1842
- **--- Plekocheilus calliostomus** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882
- **--- Plekocheilus caprella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Plekocheilus caprinus** H.H. Beck, 1837
- **--- Plekocheilus cardinalis** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- **--- Plekocheilus cathcartiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- **--- Plekocheilus cecepeus** A.S.H. Breure & Araujo, 2015
- **--- Plekocheilus chrevotin** J.C. Chenu, 1847
- **--- Plekocheilus cleeforum** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- **--- Plekocheilus corydon** J.C.H. Crosse, 1869
- **--- Plekocheilus couturesi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1900
- **--- Plekocheilus euryomphalus** I.H. Jonas, 1844
- **--- Plekocheilus flammeum** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Plekocheilus fulminans** (P. Nyst, 1843)
- **--- Plekocheilus fulminans alticola** F. Haas, 1955
- **--- Plekocheilus fusitorsus** A. Oberwimmer, 1931
- **--- Plekocheilus gibber** A. Oberwimmer, 1931
- **--- Plekocheilus gibbonius** H.C. Lea, 1836
- **--- Plekocheilus glaber** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Plekocheilus glaber grenadensis** R.J.L. Guppy, 1868
- **--- Plekocheilus glaber paraguanensis** G.A. Solem, 1960
- **--- Plekocheilus glandiformis** H.C. Lea, 1838
- **--- Plekocheilus guarensis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1889
- **--- Plekocheilus guentheri** G.B. Sowerby, 1892
- **--- Plekocheilus hauxwelli** J.C.H. Crosse, 1872
- **--- Plekocheilus huberi** A.S.H. Breure, 2009
- **--- Plekocheilus jimenezi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1870
- **--- Plekocheilus jucundus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- **--- Plekocheilus juliani** F. Haas, 1955
- **--- Plekocheilus lacrimosus** H. von Heimburg, 1884
- **--- Plekocheilus lentiginosus** J.H. Redfield, 1853
- **--- Plekocheilus linterae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1890)
- **--- Plekocheilus loveni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **--- Plekocheilus lynciculus** L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850
- **--- Plekocheilus mabillei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867)
- **--- Plekocheilus manco** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Plekocheilus mcgintyi** H.B. Baker, 1963
- **--- Plekocheilus midas** J.A. Albers, 1852
- **--- Plekocheilus mundiperditi** F. Haas, 1955
- **--- Plekocheilus nachiyacu** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- **--- Plekocheilus nocturnus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939

- --- **Plekocheilus oligostylus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Plekocheilus phoebus** L. Pfeiffer, 1862
- --- **Plekocheilus piperatoides** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Plekocheilus pirriensis** W.H. Dall, 1912
- --- **Plekocheilus pseudopiperatus** S. Moricand, 1858
- --- **Plekocheilus semipictus** J.G. Hidalgo, 1869
- --- **Plekocheilus semperi** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882
- --- **Plekocheilus sileni** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Plekocheilus sinuatus** J.A. Albers, 1854
- --- **Plekocheilus speciosus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Plekocheilus subglandiformis** A. Mousson, 1873
- --- **Plekocheilus taquinensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Plekocheilus tatei** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Plekocheilus taylorioides** K. Miller, 1878
- --- **Plekocheilus tenuissimus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Plekocheilus tepuiensis** A.S.H. Breure, 2009
- --- **Plekocheilus tetensii** R.W. Dunker, 1875
- --- **Plekocheilus tricolor** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- --- **Plekocheilus undulatum** (W.E. Leach, 1814)
- --- **Plekocheilus virgatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935
- --- **Plekocheilus vlceki** A.S.H. Breure & J. Schlögl, 2010
- **Subgenus: Plekocheilus (Aeropictus)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Aeropictus dissimulans** (H.B. Preston, 1909)
- --- **Aeropictus quadricolor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Aeropictus succineoides** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1840)
- --- **Aeropictus succineoides zilchi** A.S.H. Breure, 1977
- --- **Aeropictus veranyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **Subgenus: Plekocheilus (Eudolichotis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Eudolichotis distorta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Eudolichotis distorta bisuturalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896)
- --- **Eudolichotis distorta gracilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Eudolichotis distorta guairensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1889)
- --- **Eudolichotis distorta panamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- --- **Eudolichotis distorta sublaevis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Eudolichotis glabra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Eudolichotis lacertus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **Subgenus: Plekocheilus (Eurytus)** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Eurytus aulacostylus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Eurytus auriformis** (S.I. Da Costa, 1904)
- --- **Eurytus aurissciuri** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866
- --- **Eurytus breweri** A.S.H. Breure & J. Schlögl, 2010
- --- **Eurytus castaneus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Eurytus coloratus** (P. Nyst, 1845)
- --- **Eurytus coloratus subplicatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Eurytus dalmasi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900)
- --- **Eurytus dillwynianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Eurytus dillwynianus spectrum** J.A. Albers, 1854
- --- **Eurytus doliarius** (S.I. Da Costa, 1898)
- --- **Eurytus elaeodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Eurytus episcopalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Eurytus episcopalis corticosus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895)
- --- **Eurytus episcopalis stuebeli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885)
- --- **Eurytus eros** (G.F. Angas, 1878)
- --- **Eurytus floccosus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Eurytus fusitortus** A. Oberwimmer, 1931
- --- **Eurytus jacksoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Eurytus lugubris** (R.W. Dunker, 1882)
- --- **Eurytus otostomus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Eurytus pentadinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Eurytus perdix** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Eurytus piperitus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1837)
- --- **Eurytus plectostylus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Eurytus pulicarius** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Eurytus rhodocheilus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Eurytus roseolabratum** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Eurytus sophiae** A.S.H. Breure, 2009
- --- **Eurytus superstriatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1890)
- --- **Eurytus superstriatus prodeflexus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Eurytus taylorianus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **Subgenus: Plekocheilus (Sparnotion)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE Iredale, 1937 (Land)

- **Genus: Aspastus** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Aspastus elobatus** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Aspastus hoytii** A. Garrett, 1872
- --- **Aspastus miltocheilus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Aspastus miltocheilus albolabris** J.W. Brazier, 1895
- --- **Aspastus miltocheilus manugiensis** B. Rensch, 1931
- --- **Aspastus miltocheilus mayri** W.J. Clench, 1941

- --- **Aspastus miltocheilus paravicinii** (B. Rensch, 1934)
- --- **Aspastus miltocheilus stramineus** J.W. Brazier, 1895
- --- **Aspastus morosus** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Aspastus paravicinianus** (B. Rensch, 1934)
- --- **Aspastus sellersi** (J.C. Cox, 1871)
- **Subgenus: Aspastus (Callistocharis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Callistocharis garretti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Callistocharis guanensis** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- --- **Callistocharis ochrostoma** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- --- **Callistocharis paeteli** (W. Kobelt, 1890)
- --- **Callistocharis subroseus** (H.C. Fulton, 1915)
- **Subgenus: Aspastus (Leucocharis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Leucocharis loyaltiensis** Unknown
- --- **Leucocharis porphyrochila** (P. Dautzenberg & J. Bernier, 1901)
- **Subgenus: Aspastus (Poecilocharis)** W. Kobelt, 1891
- --- **Poecilocharis turneri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **Genus: Bothriembryon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- --- **Bothriembryon angasianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Bothriembryon balteolus** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Bothriembryon barretti** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Bothriembryon bradshawi** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Bothriembryon brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- --- **Bothriembryon bulla** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Bothriembryon costulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Bothriembryon distinctus** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Bothriembryon dux** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Bothriembryon esperantia** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Bothriembryon fuscus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- --- **Bothriembryon glauerti** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Bothriembryon gratwicki** J.C. Cox, 1899
- --- **Bothriembryon indutus** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Bothriembryon irvineanus** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Bothriembryon jacksoni** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Bothriembryon kendricki** J. Hill, R.I. Johnson & Merrifield, 1983
- --- **Bothriembryon kingii** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Bothriembryon leeuwinensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Bothriembryon mastersi** (J.C. Cox, 1867)
- --- **Bothriembryon maxwelli** W. Kobelt, 1901
- --- **Bothriembryon melo** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Bothriembryon melo castanea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838)
- --- **Bothriembryon naturalistarum** (W. Kobelt, 1901)
- --- **Bothriembryon notatus** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Bothriembryon onslowi** (J.C. Cox, 1864)
- --- **Bothriembryon ovum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1836)
- --- **Bothriembryon perditus** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Bothriembryon perobesus** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Bothriembryon praecelsus** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Bothriembryon quoyi** (J.C. Cox, 1864)
- --- **Bothriembryon revectus** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Bothriembryon rhodostomus** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- --- **Bothriembryon richeanus** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Bothriembryon sayi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Bothriembryon sayi solidus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- --- **Bothriembryon sedgwicki** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Bothriembryon serpentinus** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Bothriembryon sophiarum** Whisson & A.S.H. Breure, 2016
- --- **Bothriembryon spenceri** (R. Tate, 1894)
- --- **Bothriembryon tasmanicus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Bothriembryon trilineata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Bothriembryon whitleyi** T. Iredale, 1939
- **Subgenus: Bothriembryon (Plectostylus)** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Plectostylus araucanus** C. Valdovinos & J. Stuardo, 1988
- --- **Plectostylus broderipii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Plectostylus broderipii elongata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- --- **Plectostylus broderipii variegatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Plectostylus buschii** L. Pfeiffer, 1842
- --- **Plectostylus chilensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1826)
- --- **Plectostylus chilensis alduneata** L.H. Hupé, 1854
- --- **Plectostylus chilensis flavescens** (P.P. King, 1831)
- --- **Plectostylus coquimbensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Plectostylus coquimbensis perelegans** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Plectostylus coturnix** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Plectostylus elegans** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Plectostylus mariae** J. Brookes, 1936
- --- **Plectostylus moestai** R.W. Dunker, 1864
- --- **Plectostylus ochsenii** R.W. Dunker, 1855
- --- **Plectostylus peruvianus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Plectostylus punctulifer** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Plectostylus vagabondiae** J. Brookes, 1936
- **Subgenus: Bothriembryon (Tasmanembryon)** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Discoleus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Prestonella** M.T. Connolly, 1929

- --- **Prestonella bowkeri** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1890)
- --- **Prestonella nuptialis** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1894)
- --- **Prestonella quadingensis** M. Connolly, 1929
- **Genus: Quiros** Solem, 1959
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLACOSTYLINAE - Genus: Placostylus** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Placostylus acutus** W.J. Clench, 1941
- --- **Placostylus alberti** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923
- --- **Placostylus almirante** W.J. Clench, 1941
- --- **Placostylus ambagiosus** H.H. Suter, 1906
- --- **Placostylus ambagiosus annectens** A.W.B. Powell, 1938
- --- **Placostylus ambagiosus consobrinus** A.W.B. Powell, 1938
- --- **Placostylus ambagiosus epirotica** A.W.B. Powell, 1947
- --- **Placostylus ambagiosus gardneri** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Placostylus ambagiosus hinemoa** A.W.B. Powell, 1947
- --- **Placostylus ambagiosus keenorum** A.W.B. Powell, 1947
- --- **Placostylus ambagiosus lesleyae** A.W.B. Powell, 1947
- --- **Placostylus ambagiosus michiei** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Placostylus ambagiosus pandora** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Placostylus ambagiosus priscus** A.W.B. Powell, 1938
- --- **Placostylus ambagiosus spiritus** A.W.B. Powell, 1947
- --- **Placostylus ambagiosus watti** A.W.B. Powell, 1947
- --- **Placostylus ambagiosus worthyi** A.W.B. Powell, 1947
- --- **Placostylus bavayi** W. Kobelt, 1891
- --- **Placostylus bicolor** W.D. Hartman, 1889
- --- **Placostylus bivaricosus** J.S. Gaskoin, 1854
- --- **Placostylus bivaricosus etheridgei** C. Hedley, 1891
- --- **Placostylus bollonsi** H.H. Suter, 1908
- --- **Placostylus bollonsi arbutus** A.W.B. Powell, 1948
- --- **Placostylus bollonsi caperatus** A.W.B. Powell, 1948
- --- **Placostylus bondeensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & G.B. Sowerby, 1894)
- --- **Placostylus bondeensis edentula** (J.C.H. Crosse & G.B. Sowerby, 1894)
- --- **Placostylus bondeensis rossiteri** (J.W. Brazier, 1881)
- --- **Placostylus bourailensis** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1929
- --- **Placostylus buccalis** (J. Gassies, 1870)
- --- **Placostylus caledonicus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1845
- --- **Placostylus cicatricosus** W. Kobelt, 1891
- --- **Placostylus corpulentus** (J. Gassies, 1871)
- --- **Placostylus cuninculinsulae** (J.C. Cox, 1872)
- --- **Placostylus curtus** J.C.H. Crosse, 1894
- --- **Placostylus duplex** (J. Gassies, 1870)
- --- **Placostylus eddystonensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Placostylus eddystonensis savesi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1886.
- --- **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784)
- --- **Placostylus fibratus alexander** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855)
- --- **Placostylus fibratus bairdi** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Placostylus fibratus bovinus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Placostylus fibratus crassus** E.L. Layard in W. Kobelt, 1891
- --- **Placostylus fibratus danieli** J.C.H. Crosse
- --- **Placostylus fibratus edwardsianus** (J. Gassies, 1863)
- --- **Placostylus fibratus goroensis** (S.M. Souverbie)
- --- **Placostylus fibratus guestieri** (J. Gassies, 1869)
- --- **Placostylus fibratus mareanus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870)
- --- **Placostylus fibratus ouveanus** (Dotzauer in A. Mousson, 1869)
- --- **Placostylus fibratus peculiaris** W. Kobelt, 1891
- --- **Placostylus fibratus pinicola** (J. Gassies, 1870)
- --- **Placostylus fibratus souvillei** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857
- --- **Placostylus fibratus ventricosus** W. Kobelt, 1891
- --- **Placostylus founaki** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854
- --- **Placostylus fraterculus** B. Rensch, 1934
- --- **Placostylus gallegoi** W.J. Clench, 1950
- --- **Placostylus gracilis** (W.J. Broderip, 1840)
- --- **Placostylus gracilis fulguratus** (J.C. Jay, 1842)
- --- **Placostylus guppyi** E.A. Smith, 1891
- --- **Placostylus hebridarum** J.F. Mabille, 1886
- --- **Placostylus hongii** (R.P. Lesson, 1830)
- --- **Placostylus kanalensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869)
- --- **Placostylus kanalensis subefusus** W. Kobelt, 1891
- --- **Placostylus kantavuensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1870
- --- **Placostylus kirakiraensis** B. Rensch, 1934
- --- **Placostylus kreftii** (J.C. Cox, 1872)
- --- **Placostylus loyaltyensis** (S.M. Souverbie, 1879)
- --- **Placostylus macfarlandi** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- --- **Placostylus malaitensis** W.J. Clench, 1941
- --- **Placostylus malleatus** (J.C. Jay, 1842)
- --- **Placostylus manni** W.F. Clapp, 1923
- --- **Placostylus mariei** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1867
- --- **Placostylus mbengensis** C.M. Cooke, 1942
- --- **Placostylus ophir** W.J. Clench, 1941
- --- **Placostylus ouveanus** (A. Mousson, 1869)
- --- **Placostylus pancheri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870)
- --- **Placostylus paravicinians** B. Rensch, 1936
- --- **Placostylus porphyrostomus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Placostylus porphyrostomus abbreviata** (J. Gassies, 1871)
- --- **Placostylus porphyrostomus debeauxi** (J. Gassies, 1871)

- --- **Placostylus porphyrostomus monackensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1887)
- --- **Placostylus porphyrostomus singularis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1857)
- --- **Placostylus porphyrostomus smithii** W. Kobelt, 1891
- --- **Placostylus poyensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1894
- --- **Placostylus pseudocaledonicus** (W. Kobelt, 1891)
- --- **Placostylus pseudocaledonicus chrysochilus** J.C.H. Crosse, 1894
- --- **Placostylus pseudocaledonicus dentatus** (J. Gassies, 1871)
- --- **Placostylus pseudocaledonicus hybridus** W. Kobelt
- --- **Placostylus questieri** (J. Gassies, 1870)
- --- **Placostylus scarabus** (J.A. Albers, 1854)
- --- **Placostylus seemani** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861
- --- **Placostylus senilis** (J. Gassies, 1869)
- --- **Placostylus shongii** (R.P. Lesson, 1830)
- --- **Placostylus strangei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Placostylus stutchburyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- --- **Placostylus submariei** G.B. Sowerby, 1869
- **SubFamily: PLACOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Placostylus (Basileostylus)** F. Haas, 1935
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLACOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Placostylus (Eumecostylus)** J.A. Albers, 1860
- --- **Eumecostylus calus** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Eumecostylus cleryi** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850)
- --- **Eumecostylus foxi** W.J. Clench, 1950
- --- **Eumecostylus hargravesi** (J.C. Cox, 1871)
- --- **Eumecostylus hargravesi heimburgi** W. Kobelt, 1891
- --- **Eumecostylus phenax** W.F. Clapp, 1923
- --- **Eumecostylus sanchristovalensis** (J.C. Cox, 1870)
- --- **Eumecostylus scottii** (J.C. Cox, 1873)
- --- **Eumecostylus uliginosus** (W. Kobelt, 1891)
- --- **Eumecostylus vicinus** (B. Rensch, 1934)
- --- **Eumecostylus vicinus backhuysi** A. Delsaerdt, 2010
- **SubFamily: PLACOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Placostylus (Euplacostylus)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1875
- --- **Euplacostylus cylindricus** H.C. Fulton, 1907
- --- **Euplacostylus koroensis** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- **SubFamily: PLACOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Placostylus (Malaitella)** W.J. Clench, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PLACOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Placostylus (Placocharis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Placocharis macgillivrayi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Placocharis palmarum** (A. Mousson, 1869)
- --- **Placocharis palmarum galvini** A. Delsaerdt, 2010
- **SubFamily: PLACOSTYLINAE - Subgenus: Placostylus (Santacharis)** T. Iredale, 1927
- --- **Santacharis fuligineus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Santacharis salomonis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: BULIMULIDAE Tryon, 1867 (Land)

- **Genus: Auris** J.B. von Spix, 1827
- --- **Auris bernardii** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Auris bilabiata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Auris bilabiata egregia** J.C. Jay, 1836
- --- **Auris bilabiata nigrilabris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Auris chrysostoma** S. Moricand, 1836
- --- **Auris chrysostoma swainsoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Auris distortus** (J.G. Bruguière)
- --- **Auris ilheocola** S. Moricand, 1833
- --- **Auris listeri** W. Wood, 1828
- --- **Auris maximiliana** S. Moricand, 1836
- --- **Auris melanostoma** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Auris melanostoma brachyplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Auris melanostoma scalaris** Dhorn, 1883
- --- **Auris melastoma** (W.J. Swainson, 1820)
- --- **Auris melastoma branchyplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Auris rhodospira** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835
- --- **Auris rhodospira vulgaris** S. Moricand, 1836
- --- **Auris sinuata** (J.A. Albers, 1854)
- --- **Auris struthiolaris** K.T. Menke, 1830
- **Genus: Berendtia** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1869
- --- **Berendtia taylori** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **Genus: Bostryx** F.H. Troschel, 1847
- --- **Bostryx abancayensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Bostryx abancayensis rudistriatus** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Bostryx acalles** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Bostryx acme** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Bostryx acromelas** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
- --- **Bostryx aequicostata** H.A. Rehder, 1945
- --- **Bostryx aguilari** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Bostryx aileenae** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx alausiensis** (A. Cousin, 1887)
- --- **Bostryx albicans** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Bostryx albus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Bostryx ancavilorum** J.F. Araya, 2015
- --- **Bostryx andoicus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863)

- --- **Bostryx angiportus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932
- --- **Bostryx anomphalus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Bostryx arcuatus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx baeri** P. Dautzenberg, 1901
- --- **Bostryx bermudezae** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- --- **Bostryx bilineatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Bostryx binghami** W.H. Dall, 1910
- --- **Bostryx birabeni** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1948
- --- **Bostryx bisculptus** L. Pfeiffer, 1869
- --- **Bostryx bonneti** C.M.F. Ancey, 1902
- --- **Bostryx borellii** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1897)
- --- **Bostryx breurei** J.F. Araya, 2015
- --- **Bostryx bromeliarum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Bostryx bromeliarum grandiportus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- --- **Bostryx calchaquinus** A. Doering, 1879
- --- **Bostryx calderaensis** J.F. Araya, 2015
- --- **Bostryx carandaitiensis** (H.B. Preston, 1907)
- --- **Bostryx carinatus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx carinatus trochiformis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx catamarcanus** J.J. Parodíz, 1956
- --- **Bostryx ceratacme** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Bostryx ceroplasta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Bostryx chacoensis** H.B. Preston, 1907
- --- **Bostryx chagualensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932
- --- **Bostryx chusgonensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Bostryx chusgonensis sipas** A.S.H. Breure & V. Mogollón Avilla, 2010
- --- **Bostryx cicheroi** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1967
- --- **Bostryx circuliportus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx circuliportus rimacensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx claviformis** F. Haas, 1951
- --- **Bostryx climacographus** E.L. Holmberg, 1912
- --- **Bostryx coelhoi** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx coerulescens** L. Pfeiffer, 1858
- --- **Bostryx coerulescens columna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Bostryx cokerianus** (W.H. Dall, 1909)
- --- **Bostryx columellaris** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Bostryx compactus** H.C. Fulton, 1901
- --- **Bostryx conspersus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Bostryx cordillerae** P. von Ströbel, 1874
- --- **Bostryx costellatus** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1971
- --- **Bostryx cracentis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx cremonthauma** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Bostryx crucilineatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Bostryx cunyacensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx cuspidatus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863
- --- **Bostryx cuyanus** L. Pfeiffer, 1867
- --- **Bostryx delicatulus** R.A. Philippi, 1867
- --- **Bostryx delumbis** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Bostryx dentaxis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Bostryx dentritis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863)
- --- **Bostryx dentritoides** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Bostryx depstus** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Bostryx devians** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1863
- --- **Bostryx devillei** L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850
- --- **Bostryx doelloi** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1953
- --- **Bostryx elatus** R.A. Philippi, 1869
- --- **Bostryx emaciatus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863
- --- **Bostryx endoplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Bostryx endoptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940
- --- **Bostryx extensus** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Bostryx famatinus** A. Doering, 1879
- --- **Bostryx ferrugineus** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Bostryx fischeri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1956
- --- **Bostryx flagellatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Bostryx fragilis** A.S.H. Breure & V. Mogollón Avilla, 2010
- --- **Bostryx frederici** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx fuligineus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx gladysae** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1967
- --- **Bostryx globosus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Bostryx haasi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Bostryx haasi minor** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Bostryx hamiltoni** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Bostryx hirsutus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx holostomus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Bostryx huanucensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx huanucensis poveli** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx huarazensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Bostryx huayaboensis** P. Dautzenberg, 1901
- --- **Bostryx hyltonscottae** J.J. Parodíz, 1956
- --- **Bostryx ignobilis** R.A. Philippi, 1867
- --- **Bostryx imeldae** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Bostryx inaquosum** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx infundibuliformis** J.C. Jay, 1848
- --- **Bostryx infundibulum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Bostryx infundibulum perforatus** (F. Haas, 1951)

- --- **Bostryx infundibulum umbilicatellus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Bostryx iocosensis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1901)
- --- **Bostryx ireneae** J.F. Araya, 2015
- --- **Bostryx izozoensis** J.J. Parodíz, 1947
- --- **Bostryx juana** (A. Cousin, 1887)
- --- **Bostryx kathiae** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx kugleri** L. Forcart, 1954
- --- **Bostryx lemniscatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838)
- --- **Bostryx lentiformis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx lesueureanus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- --- **Bostryx lichenum** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Bostryx limonoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Bostryx llaucanensis** W.K. Weyrauch
- --- **Bostryx longinquus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863
- --- **Bostryx longispira** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Bostryx louisae** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx luridus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Bostryx lychnorum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1838)
- --- **Bostryx martinezi** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1965
- --- **Bostryx megomphalus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Bostryx metagyra** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1949
- --- **Bostryx modestus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Bostryx modestus angelmaldonadoi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Bostryx moniezi** P. Dautzenberg, 1896
- --- **Bostryx moniezi albescens** P. Dautzenberg, 1896
- --- **Bostryx monticola** A. Doering, 1879
- --- **Bostryx mordani** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx multiconspectus** A.S.H. Breure, 2008
- --- **Bostryx multilineatus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx multivolvis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Bostryx nigropileatus** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Bostryx obeliscus** A. Zilch, 1954
- --- **Bostryx obliquiportus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Bostryx obliquiportus angispira** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Bostryx obliquiportus inflatiportus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Bostryx obliquiportus laraosensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Bostryx obliquistriatus** (S.I. Da Costa, 1901)
- --- **Bostryx olmosensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx orophilus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863
- --- **Bostryx ortizi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Bostryx paposensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Bostryx pauli** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx peliostomus** R.A. Philippi, 1867
- --- **Bostryx peruvianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Bostryx pictus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Bostryx piuranus** J.A. Albers, 1854
- --- **Bostryx placitus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx platycheilus** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Bostryx ploegerorum** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx primigenius** A.S.H. Breure, 2008
- --- **Bostryx productus** R.A. Philippi, 1867
- --- **Bostryx ptyalum** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Bostryx puntanus** J.J. Parodíz, 1947
- --- **Bostryx pygmaeus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Bostryx pyrgidium** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Bostryx radiatus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- --- **Bostryx raimondianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Bostryx reedi** J.J. Parodíz, 1947
- --- **Bostryx reentsi** R.A. Philippi, 1851
- --- **Bostryx rhodolarynx** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Bostryx rhodolarynx apurimacensis** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Bostryx rhodolarynx papillatus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- --- **Bostryx rodriguezae** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Bostryx rubescens** L.A. Reeve, 1848
- --- **Bostryx rudisculptus** J.J. Parodíz, 1956
- --- **Bostryx rusticellus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- --- **Bostryx sagasteguii** F. Haas, 1966
- --- **Bostryx sandwicensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Bostryx scalaricosta** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- --- **Bostryx scalariformis** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Bostryx scotophilus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Bostryx scutulatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Bostryx serotinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- --- **Bostryx serotinus subroseus** R.A. Philippi, 1869
- --- **Bostryx simpliculus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Bostryx solutus** F.H. Troschel, 1847
- --- **Bostryx spiculatus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- --- **Bostryx spiculatus paucicostatus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx spiculatus pectinatus** W.H. Dall, 1912
- --- **Bostryx spiculatus pumilus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Bostryx stelzneri** A. Doering, 1879
- --- **Bostryx stelzneri apertus** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1948
- --- **Bostryx stelzneri conispirus** (A. Doering, 1879)
- --- **Bostryx stelzneri conispirus minuta** J.J. Parodíz, 1948
- --- **Bostryx stelzneri hector** E.L. Holmberg, 1919

- --- **Bostryx stelzneri hybrida** J.J. Parodíz, 1948
- --- **Bostryx stelzneri nonogastanus** J.J. Parodíz, 1948
- --- **Bostryx stelzneri peristomatus** A. Doering, 1879
- --- **Bostryx stelzneri peristomatus paraconispirus** J.J. Parodíz, 1948
- --- **Bostryx stelzneri scaber** J.J. Parodíz, 1948
- --- **Bostryx stelzneri tinogastanus** J.J. Parodíz, 1948
- --- **Bostryx striatus** (P.P. King, 1832)
- --- **Bostryx strobeli** J.J. Parodíz, 1956
- --- **Bostryx styliger** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Bostryx subcactorum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Bostryx subelatus** F. Haas, 1948
- --- **Bostryx tabulatus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- --- **Bostryx tabulatus scalaricostus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- --- **Bostryx torallyi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Bostryx torallyi avus** J.J. Parodíz, 1947
- --- **Bostryx torallyi corrugatus** J.J. Parodíz, 1947
- --- **Bostryx torallyi nigroumbilicatus** J.J. Parodíz, 1947
- --- **Bostryx tortoranus** A. Doering, 1879
- --- **Bostryx tricinctus** L.A. Reeve, 1848
- --- **Bostryx tschudii** F.H. Troschel, 1852
- --- **Bostryx tubulatus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- --- **Bostryx tubulatus scalaricostatus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- --- **Bostryx tumidulus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Bostryx turritus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Bostryx turritus tamboensis** A. Zilch, 1953
- --- **Bostryx tyleri** W.H. Dall, 1912
- --- **Bostryx valdovinosi** J.F. Araya, 2015
- --- **Bostryx variabilis** D. Herm, 1970
- --- **Bostryx veruculum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- --- **Bostryx viarius** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1932)
- --- **Bostryx vilchezi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Bostryx virgula** F. Haas, 1951
- --- **Bostryx virgultorum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863
- --- **Bostryx vittatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Bostryx webbi** F. Haas, 1951
- --- **Bostryx williamsi** L. Pfeiffer, 1858
- --- **Bostryx willinki** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964
- --- **Bostryx woodwardi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Bostryx zilchi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- --- **Bostryx zilchi compactus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Bostryx zilchi glomeratus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- **Subgenus: Bostryx (Ataxus)** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Ataxus umbilicaris** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1842)
- **Subgenus: Bostryx (Discobostryx)** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1949
- --- **Discobostryx planissimus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1949
- **Subgenus: Bostryx (Elatibostryx)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- --- **Elatibostryx rehderi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- **Subgenus: Bostryx (Geopyrgus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Bostryx (Lissoacme)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Lissoacme affinis** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Lissoacme birabenorum** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1948
- --- **Lissoacme derelictus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Lissoacme derelictus ascendens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Lissoacme erosus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Lissoacme erythrostomus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Lissoacme guttatus** (W.J. Broderip in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Lissoacme hennahi** (J.E. Gray, 1830)
- --- **Lissoacme huascensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Lissoacme mejillonensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1877)
- --- **Lissoacme metamorphus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896)
- --- **Lissoacme pruinosus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Lissoacme rouaulti** (L.H. Hupé, 1857)
- **Subgenus: Bostryx (Multifasciatus)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- --- **Multifasciatus superbus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- **Subgenus: Bostryx (Peronaeus)** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Peronaeus agueroi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Peronaeus agueroi belltrani** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964
- --- **Peronaeus aguirrei** (A. Doering, 1884)
- --- **Peronaeus aguirrei azulensis** (A. Doering, 1884)
- --- **Peronaeus ameghinoi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1908
- --- **Peronaeus ameghinoi madrynensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Peronaeus anachoreta** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Peronaeus atacamensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Peronaeus azulensis** C. Fernández, 1970
- --- **Peronaeus gayi** H.A. Rehder, 1945
- --- **Peronaeus ischnus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Peronaeus lactifluus** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Peronaeus leucostictus** R.A. Philippi, 1856
- --- **Peronaeus lichenorum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Peronaeus philippi** H.A. Rehder, 1945
- --- **Peronaeus pumilio** H.A. Rehder, 1945
- --- **Peronaeus pupiformis** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Peronaeus pustulosus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)

- --- **Peronaeus rhodacme** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Peronaeus scabiosus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Peronaeus voithianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **Subgenus: Bostryx (Phenacotaxus)** W.H. Dall, 1912
- --- **Phenacotaxus florezi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- **Subgenus: Bostryx (Platybostryx)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Platybostryx eremothauma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Platybostryx weyrauchi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- **Subgenus: Bostryx (Pseudoperonaeus)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- --- **Pseudoperonaeus cylindricus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Pseudoperonaeus lizarasoae** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- **Subgenus: Bostryx (Vermetellus)** F. Haas, 1951
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bulimulus** W.E. Leach, 1814
- --- **Bulimulus adserseni** (G. Coppois, 1985)
- --- **Bulimulus antiguensis** A. Catlow & L.A. Reeve, 1845
- --- **Bulimulus apodemetes** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Bulimulus apodemetes dispar** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1952
- --- **Bulimulus bonariensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Bulimulus brunoi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1917
- --- **Bulimulus buenavistensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Bulimulus cacticolus** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Bulimulus castelnaui** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Bulimulus chemitzioides** (E. Forbes, 1850)
- --- **Bulimulus chrysaloides** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897)
- --- **Bulimulus corderoi** J.J. Parodíz, 1962
- --- **Bulimulus coriaceus** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Bulimulus corneus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833
- --- **Bulimulus corneus minor** (E.C. Von Martens, 1893)
- --- **Bulimulus corumbaensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Bulimulus dendrita** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Bulimulus deridderi** (G. Coppois, 1985)
- --- **Bulimulus diaphanus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Bulimulus diaphanus fraterculus** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835
- --- **Bulimulus dysoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- --- **Bulimulus effeminatus** L.A. Reeve, 1848
- --- **Bulimulus eganus** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Bulimulus elatior** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1952
- --- **Bulimulus erectus** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Bulimulus eudioptus** (H.F.A. von Ihering in H.A. Pilsbry, 1897)
- --- **Bulimulus exilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Bulimulus exilis concolor** J. Piaget, 1914
- --- **Bulimulus eyriesii** H. Drouët, 1859
- --- **Bulimulus felipponei** W.B. Marshall, 1930
- --- **Bulimulus flossdorfi** E.L. Holmberg, 1909
- --- **Bulimulus fuscus** (L. Guilding, 1828.)
- --- **Bulimulus gelidus** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Bulimulus gittenbergeri** A.S.H. Breure, 1974
- --- **Bulimulus glandiniformis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1892
- --- **Bulimulus gorritiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Bulimulus graniger** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Bulimulus granulosus** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835
- --- **Bulimulus gravesi** P.P. King, 1831
- --- **Bulimulus guadelupensis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Bulimulus guadelupensis acutus** W.E. Leach, 1815
- --- **Bulimulus guadelupensis alba** G.B. I Sowerby, 1839
- --- **Bulimulus haplochrous** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Bulimulus heloicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Bulimulus hendersoni** W.B. Marshall, 1931
- --- **Bulimulus houelmontensis** H.P. Mazé, 1883
- --- **Bulimulus hummelincki** A.S.H. Breure, 1974
- --- **Bulimulus iherminieri** (P. Fischer, 1857)
- --- **Bulimulus inconspicuous** F. Haas, 1949
- --- **Bulimulus inutilis** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Bulimulus irregularis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Bulimulus jorgenseni** E.L. Holmberg, 1912
- --- **Bulimulus jujuyensis** E.L. Holmberg, 1909
- --- **Bulimulus juvenilis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Bulimulus krebsianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Bulimulus lehmanni** L. Pfeiffer, 1865
- --- **Bulimulus lherminieri** P. Fischer, 1857
- --- **Bulimulus limnoides** A.E.J. Férussac, 1832
- --- **Bulimulus lolae** P.H. Scott, 1967
- --- **Bulimulus marcidus** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Bulimulus marmatensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Bulimulus mendozanus** P. von Ströbel, 1874
- --- **Bulimulus mendozanus bonairensis** E.L. Holmberg, 1909
- --- **Bulimulus moei** J.J. Parodíz, 1962
- --- **Bulimulus mollicellus** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Bulimulus monachus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Bulimulus nichollsi** G.F. Angas, 1885
- --- **Bulimulus nigromontanus** W.H. Dall, 1897
- --- **Bulimulus orthodoxus** H. Drouët, 1859
- --- **Bulimulus ouallensis** A.S.H. Breure & Hovestadt, 2016

- --- **Bulimulus peruvianus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Bulimulus pervius** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Bulimulus pliculatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Bulimulus pliculosus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901
- --- **Bulimulus pouysseguri** E.L. Holmberg, 1912
- --- **Bulimulus prolatus** A.A. Gould, 1846
- --- **Bulimulus prosopidis** E.L. Holmberg, 1912
- --- **Bulimulus pubescens** S. Moricand, 1846
- --- **Bulimulus pulicarius** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Bulimulus regina** (T.E. Bowdich ex A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- --- **Bulimulus riisei** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Bulimulus rushii** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Bulimulus sarcodes** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- --- **Bulimulus semicinctus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Bulimulus sepulchralis** F. Poey, 1850
- --- **Bulimulus simplex** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Bulimulus sporadicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Bulimulus sporadicus gracilis** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1948
- --- **Bulimulus sporadicus pampa** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1914
- --- **Bulimulus sporadicus subtropicalis** A. Doering, 1879
- --- **Bulimulus stilbe** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Bulimulus tenuissimus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Bulimulus thoreyi** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Bulimulus transparens** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Bulimulus trifasciatus** W.E. Leach, 1814
- --- **Bulimulus trinidadensis** A.S.H. Breure & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1976
- --- **Bulimulus turritellatus** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Bulimulus ucayalensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1871
- --- **Bulimulus unicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Bulimulus uniplicatus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1827)
- --- **Bulimulus vesicalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Bulimulus vesicalis angustus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1966
- --- **Bulimulus vesicalis uruguayanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Bulimulus viatorum** E.L. Holmberg, 1909
- --- **Bulimulus wiebesi** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- **Subgenus: Bulimulus (Cochleornata)** P.H. Scott, 1976
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Bulimulus (Dentaxis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Bulimulus (Itaborahia)** C.J. Maury, 1935
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bulimus** J.G. Bruguière, 1792
- --- **Bulimus abbreviatus** J. Gassies, 1871
- --- **Bulimus acicularis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulimus albidus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulimus antidiluvianus** J.L.M. Poiret, 1801 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulimus buccinalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulimus calleanus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1848
- --- **Bulimus carinatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Bulimus clavulus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulimus corrugatus** P.P. King, 1831
- --- **Bulimus crossei** L. Pfeiffer, 1862
- --- **Bulimus cyclostomus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulimus fairmaireanus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853
- --- **Bulimus giraudi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885
- --- **Bulimus lacteus** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulimus laevigatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulimus lampodermus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1879
- --- **Bulimus linteus** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulimus nanus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulimus nasutus** E.C. Von Martens, 1885
- --- **Bulimus nitidus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulimus oldhamianus** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulimus pallens** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Bulimus raymondi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863
- --- **Bulimus sowerbyi** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- --- **Bulimus striatulus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulimus terebellatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cochlorina** G. Jan, 1830
- --- **Cochlorina aurisleporis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Cochlorina aurisleporis intensior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Cochlorina aurismuris** S. Moricand, 1833
- --- **Cochlorina aurita** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Cochlorina involuta** E.C. Von Martens, 1867
- --- **Cochlorina lagotis** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- --- **Cochlorina lateralis** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- --- **Cochlorina laterita** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1898)
- --- **Cochlorina leporis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Cochlorina lyonetiana** H.C. Küster, 1840
- --- **Cochlorina myotis** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Cochlorina navicularis** (J.A. Wagner in J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Cochlorina navicularis lateritius** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Cochlorina navicularis linter** I.H. Jonas, 1844
- --- **Cochlorina uranops** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898

- **Genus: Drymaeus** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Drymaeus abruptus** H. Rolle, 1905
- --- **Drymaeus abscissus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Drymaeus abyssorum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Drymaeus acervatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Drymaeus acervatus balteatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus acervatus paucipunctus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus acobambensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Drymaeus acuminatus** S.I. Da Costa, 1906
- --- **Drymaeus aequatorianus** E.A. Smith, 1877
- --- **Drymaeus alabastrinus** S.I. Da Costa, 1906
- --- **Drymaeus albolabiatus** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Drymaeus alsophilus** R.A. Philippi, 1867
- --- **Drymaeus altenai** A.S.H. Breure, 1976
- --- **Drymaeus ambustus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Drymaeus amoenus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Drymaeus anceps** J.A. Albers, 1854
- --- **Drymaeus andai** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus angasi** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Drymaeus anguillensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1865
- --- **Drymaeus angulobasis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Drymaeus angustus** S.I. Da Costa, 1906
- --- **Drymaeus annulatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Drymaeus apicepunctatus** H.B. Preston, 1914
- --- **Drymaeus arcuatostriatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Drymaeus aurantiostomus** F.G. Thompson & J.E. Deisler, 1982
- --- **Drymaeus aureolus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866
- --- **Drymaeus aureolus albescens** R.J.L. Guppy, 1870
- --- **Drymaeus aureolus fasciatus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1871
- --- **Drymaeus auris** L. Pfeiffer, 1866
- --- **Drymaeus aurisratti** R.A. Philippi, 1867
- --- **Drymaeus baezensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1866)
- --- **Drymaeus bahamensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1862
- --- **Drymaeus bahamensis tortugensis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1928
- --- **Drymaeus baranguillanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Drymaeus bartletti** A. Adams, 1866
- --- **Drymaeus basitorus** F. Haas, 1951
- --- **Drymaeus bequaerti** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956
- --- **Drymaeus beyerleanus** L.H. Hupé, 1857
- --- **Drymaeus beyerleanus mitchelli** W.H. Dall, 1912
- --- **Drymaeus binominis** R.J.L. Guppy, 1868
- --- **Drymaeus bivittatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Drymaeus blandi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus bogotensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Drymaeus bolivarii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Drymaeus bolivianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Drymaeus boucardi** S.I. Da Costa, 1907
- --- **Drymaeus bourcieri** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Drymaeus brachysoma** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Drymaeus branneri** F.C. Baker, 1914
- --- **Drymaeus bucia** L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- --- **Drymaeus buckleyi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1895)
- --- **Drymaeus cactivorus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Drymaeus canaliculatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Drymaeus canarius** L. Pfeiffer, 1867
- --- **Drymaeus cantatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Drymaeus cantatus medinanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935
- --- **Drymaeus caraibaeorum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Drymaeus castaneostrigatus** S.I. Da Costa, 1906
- --- **Drymaeus castrensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Drymaeus catamayensis** K. Miller, 1879
- --- **Drymaeus catenae** F. Haas, 1952
- --- **Drymaeus caucaensis** S.I. Da Costa, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus celendinensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956
- --- **Drymaeus cerussatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Drymaeus chanchamayensis** J.G. Hidalgo, 1870
- --- **Drymaeus chenui** R.A. Philippi, 1867
- --- **Drymaeus chevallieri** A.S.H. Breure, 1976
- --- **Drymaeus chiapasensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1866
- --- **Drymaeus chiapensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Drymaeus chiapensis nebulosus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Drymaeus chiapensis quadrifasciatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Drymaeus chimborasensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Drymaeus chrysomelas** E.C. Von Martens, 1867
- --- **Drymaeus chrysomelas crebristriga** E.C. Von Martens, 1867
- --- **Drymaeus chrysomelas raristriga** E.C. Von Martens, 1867
- --- **Drymaeus clarus** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Drymaeus clathratus** L. Pfeiffer, 1858
- --- **Drymaeus coarctatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Drymaeus cognatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Drymaeus colimensis** H. Rolle, 1895
- --- **Drymaeus columbianus** (H.C. Lea, 1838)
- --- **Drymaeus comis** H.B. Preston, 1907
- --- **Drymaeus confluens** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Drymaeus conus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902

- --- **Drymaeus convexus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Drymaeus costaricensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1862
- --- **Drymaeus cuernavacensis** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1874
- --- **Drymaeus curianianus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Drymaeus cuticulus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Drymaeus cuzcoensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Drymaeus cygneus** R.A. Philippi, 1867
- --- **Drymaeus cylindricus** S.I. Da Costa, 1901
- --- **Drymaeus dacostae** G.B. I Sowerby, 1892
- --- **Drymaeus dacostianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus dakryodes** R.B. Salvador, D.C. Cavallari & L.R.L. Simone, 2015
- --- **Drymaeus debilis** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Drymaeus decoloratus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Drymaeus decoratus** (H.C. Lea, 1838)
- --- **Drymaeus decoratus goniobasis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus dombeyanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Drymaeus dormani** W.G. Binney, 1857
- --- **Drymaeus dormani albida** B.H. Wright, 1890
- --- **Drymaeus dormani subfasciatus** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891
- --- **Drymaeus draparnaudi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Drymaeus dunkeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Drymaeus dunkeri forreri** (A. Mousson, 1883)
- --- **Drymaeus dybuys** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Drymaeus edmulleri** (J.A. Albers, 1854)
- --- **Drymaeus elegantissimus** A. Mousson, 1873
- --- **Drymaeus elsteri** S.I. Da Costa, 1901
- --- **Drymaeus eucosmetus** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Drymaeus eurystomus** R.A. Philippi, 1867
- --- **Drymaeus eurystomus hamadryas** R.A. Philippi, 1867
- --- **Drymaeus eusteirus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Drymaeus eversus** A. Mousson, 1873
- --- **Drymaeus exctinctus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Drymaeus exoticus** S.I. Da Costa, 1901
- --- **Drymaeus expansus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Drymaeus expansus altorum** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- --- **Drymaeus expansus balboa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Drymaeus expansus flavilabrum** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Drymaeus expansus orcesi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- --- **Drymaeus expansus perenensis** S.I. Da Costa, 1901
- --- **Drymaeus expansus subprotractus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Drymaeus expansus vanattai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus expatriatus** H.B. Preston, 1909
- --- **Drymaeus extraneus** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Drymaeus fabrefactus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Drymaeus fallax** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Drymaeus fallax chicoensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1977
- --- **Drymaeus farrisi** L. Pfeiffer, 1858
- --- **Drymaeus farrisi quadritaeniatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956
- --- **Drymaeus fasciarum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Drymaeus felix** L. Pfeiffer, 1862
- --- **Drymaeus fenestratus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Drymaeus flexuosus** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- --- **Drymaeus flexuosus megas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Drymaeus floridianus** W.G. Binney, 1859
- --- **Drymaeus fluctuatus** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Drymaeus fluctuatus lituratus** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Drymaeus fordii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus fresnoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus fucatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Drymaeus funeralis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Drymaeus fusagasuganus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935
- --- **Drymaeus fuscobasis** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Drymaeus fusoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Drymaeus gabbianus** W.G. Binney, 1884
- --- **Drymaeus geometricus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Drymaeus gereti** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901
- --- **Drymaeus germaini** C.M.F. Ancey, 1892
- --- **Drymaeus gibber** F. Haas, 1949
- --- **Drymaeus glaucostomus** J.A. Albers, 1852
- --- **Drymaeus glaucostomus meesi** A.S.H. Breure, 1976
- --- **Drymaeus goianensis** A.V.C. Dutra-Clarke & F.V.B.A. Souza, 1991
- --- **Drymaeus gorgonensis** F. Haas, 1966
- --- **Drymaeus grenadensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Drymaeus griffini** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Drymaeus gueinzii** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Drymaeus harringtoni** W.B. Marshall, 1930
- --- **Drymaeus henselii** E.C. Von Martens, 1868
- --- **Drymaeus hepaticus** J.A. Albers, 1854
- --- **Drymaeus hepaticus libertadensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus hidalgoi** S.I. Da Costa, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus higrohylaeus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Drymaeus hjalmarsoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Drymaeus honduranus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Drymaeus honduratianus** H.B. Tristram, 1861
- --- **Drymaeus humboltii** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)

- --- **Drymaeus hyematus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Drymaeus hyltoni** J.J. Parodíz, 1957
- --- **Drymaeus icterostomus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901)
- --- **Drymaeus immaculatus** C.B. Adams, 1850
- --- **Drymaeus imperfectus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866)
- --- **Drymaeus inaequalis** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Drymaeus inca** M. Smith, 1943
- --- **Drymaeus inclinatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1862
- --- **Drymaeus incognitus** S.I. Da Costa, 1907
- --- **Drymaeus insulaecygni** W.F. Clapp, 1914
- --- **Drymaeus interpictus** E.C. Von Martens, 1867
- --- **Drymaeus interpictus diversipictus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Drymaeus interpunctus** E.C. Von Martens, 1887
- --- **Drymaeus interruptofasciatus** J.H. Vernhout, 1914
- --- **Drymaeus interruptus** H.B. Preston, 1909
- --- **Drymaeus iodostomus** L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850
- --- **Drymaeus josephus** G.F. Angas, 1878
- --- **Drymaeus josephus concolor** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Drymaeus josephus errans** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Drymaeus josephus maculosus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Drymaeus joubini** J. Germain, 1907
- --- **Drymaeus jousseaumei** P. Dautzenberg, 1901
- --- **Drymaeus koppeli** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1892)
- --- **Drymaeus lacteus** (H.C. Lea, 1838)
- --- **Drymaeus latitesta** F. Haas, 1952
- --- **Drymaeus lattrei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Drymaeus lattrei hiabundus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Drymaeus laxostylus** H. Rolle, 1905
- --- **Drymaeus leai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus lentiginosus** R.A. Philippi, 1869
- --- **Drymaeus leucomelas** J.A. Albers, 1854
- --- **Drymaeus lilacinus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Drymaeus lilacinus crossei** E.C. Von Martens, 1885
- --- **Drymaeus lilacinus ictericus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Drymaeus lilacinus jansoni** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Drymaeus lilacinus undulosus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Drymaeus lilacinus unicolor** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Drymaeus liliaceus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Drymaeus liliaceus flavescens** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Drymaeus limicolarioides** F. Haas, 1936
- --- **Drymaeus limpidus** H. Drouët, 1859
- --- **Drymaeus linostoma** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Drymaeus linostoma suprapunctatus** F.C. Baker, 1914
- --- **Drymaeus literatus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Drymaeus lophoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Drymaeus lusorius** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Drymaeus lynchi** J.J. Parodíz, 1946
- --- **Drymaeus magus** (J.A. Wagner, 1827)
- --- **Drymaeus malleatus** S.I. Da Costa, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus manoeli** (S. Moricand, 1833)
- --- **Drymaeus marcapatensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1979
- --- **Drymaeus marielinus** F. Poey, 1851
- --- **Drymaeus marmarinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Drymaeus megastomus** J.J. Parodíz, 1962
- --- **Drymaeus melanoscolops** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882
- --- **Drymaeus membielinus** J.C.H. Crosse, 1867
- --- **Drymaeus membranaceus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Drymaeus mexicanus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Drymaeus mexicanus gracilior** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Drymaeus mexicanus primularis** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Drymaeus miliaris** R.A. Philippi, 1867
- --- **Drymaeus miltochrous** J.A. Albers, 1854
- --- **Drymaeus montagnei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836)
- --- **Drymaeus morenoi** H.B. Preston, 1907
- --- **Drymaeus muelleggeri** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1927
- --- **Drymaeus multifasciatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Drymaeus multifasciatus albicans** H.P. Mazé, 1874
- --- **Drymaeus multifasciatus christopheri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Drymaeus multiguttatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964
- --- **Drymaeus murrinus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Drymaeus narcissus** J.A. Albers, 1854
- --- **Drymaeus niceforonis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Drymaeus nigroapicatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Drymaeus nigrofasciatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Drymaeus nigrofasciatus elongatulus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus nigrogularis** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882
- --- **Drymaeus nigrogularis ribeiroi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1915
- --- **Drymaeus nigroumbilicatus** H.B. Preston, 1907
- --- **Drymaeus nitidulus** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Drymaeus notabilis** (S.I. Da Costa, 1906)
- --- **Drymaeus notatus** S.I. Da Costa, 1906
- --- **Drymaeus nystianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Drymaeus occidentalis** K. Miller, 1879
- --- **Drymaeus ochrocheilus** E.A. Smith, 1877
- --- **Drymaeus orobaena** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)

- --- **Drymaeus orthostoma** E.A. Smith, 1877
- --- **Drymaeus paeteli** J.A. Albers, 1854
- --- **Drymaeus palassus** A.S.H. Breure & A. Eskens, 1981
- --- **Drymaeus pallidior** W.H. Dall, 1893
- --- **Drymaeus pamplonensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Drymaeus papyraceus** (J. Mawe, 1823)
- --- **Drymaeus papyraceus latior** H. Strebel, 1882
- --- **Drymaeus papyraceus papyrifactus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus papyrascens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- **Drymaeus parvicygni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Drymaeus parvus** (H.C. Lea, 1838)
- --- **Drymaeus pealianus** (H.C. Lea, 1838)
- --- **Drymaeus peelii** L.A. Reeve, 1859
- --- **Drymaeus pereirai** J.J. Parodíz, 1958
- --- **Drymaeus pergracilis** H. Rolle, 1905
- --- **Drymaeus perlucidus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Drymaeus petasites** K. Miller, 1878
- --- **Drymaeus picturata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Drymaeus pilsbryi** J. Zetek, 1934
- --- **Drymaeus planibasis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932
- --- **Drymaeus pluviatilis** L. Pfeiffer, 1862
- --- **Drymaeus poecilus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Drymaeus poecilus ictericus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1892)
- --- **Drymaeus poecilus major** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836)
- --- **Drymaeus poecilus minor** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836)
- --- **Drymaeus poecilus percandidus** W.H. Dall, 1912
- --- **Drymaeus poecilus sanctanensis** W.H. Dall, 1912
- --- **Drymaeus poecilus tricinctus** J.J. Parodíz, 1962
- --- **Drymaeus ponsonbyi** S.I. Da Costa, 1907
- --- **Drymaeus praetextus** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Drymaeus protractus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Drymaeus pseudelatus** F. Haas, 1951
- --- **Drymaeus pseudobesus** A.S.H. Breure, 1979
- --- **Drymaeus pseudofusoides** S.I. Da Costa, 1906
- --- **Drymaeus pulchellus** (W.J. Broderip in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Drymaeus pulcherrimus** A. Adams, 1867
- --- **Drymaeus punctatus** S.I. Da Costa, 1907
- --- **Drymaeus punctatus albida** S.I. Da Costa, 1907
- --- **Drymaeus punctatus ventricosa** S.I. Da Costa, 1907
- --- **Drymaeus puncticulatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Drymaeus quadrifasciatus** (G.F. Angas, 1878)
- --- **Drymaeus rabuti** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus rawsoni** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1871)
- --- **Drymaeus recedens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Drymaeus regularis** H.C. Fulton, 1905
- --- **Drymaeus rehderi** J.J. Parodíz, 1962
- --- **Drymaeus rex** A.S.H. Breure, 2009
- --- **Drymaeus rhoadsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932
- --- **Drymaeus rosalbus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932
- --- **Drymaeus rosenbergi** S.I. Da Costa, 1906
- --- **Drymaeus rubrovariegatus** H.C. Higgins, 1868
- --- **Drymaeus rufolineatus** H. Drouët, 1859
- --- **Drymaeus rugistriatus** F. Haas, 1952
- --- **Drymaeus rugosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1827)
- --- **Drymaeus sachsei** J.A. Albers, 1854
- --- **Drymaeus sallei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Drymaeus sallei haitensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Drymaeus sanctaemarthae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Drymaeus schmidti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Drymaeus schunkei** F. Haas, 1949
- --- **Drymaeus scitulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Drymaeus scitulus citrinellus** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Drymaeus scitulus cochambalensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1916
- --- **Drymaeus scolioides** P. Dautzenberg, 1901
- --- **Drymaeus selli** (H.B. Preston, 1909)
- --- **Drymaeus semifasciatus** A. Mousson, 1869
- --- **Drymaeus semistriatus** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Drymaeus sentatus** Á. De Oliveira, Silveira e Sá & E.C. de A. Bessa, 1992
- --- **Drymaeus serenus** R.A. Philippi, 1867
- --- **Drymaeus serperastrus** (T. Say, 1829)
- --- **Drymaeus serratus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Drymaeus silvanus** A. Zilch, 1953
- --- **Drymaeus similaris** S. Moricand, 1856
- --- **Drymaeus siolii** F. Haas, 1952
- --- **Drymaeus smithii** S.I. Da Costa, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus solidus** (H.B. Preston, 1907)
- --- **Drymaeus sophiae** A.S.H. Breure, 1979
- --- **Drymaeus souzalopesi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965
- --- **Drymaeus spadiceus** S.I. Da Costa, 1906
- --- **Drymaeus spectatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Drymaeus steyermarki** (F. Haas, 1955)
- --- **Drymaeus stigmaticus** R.A. Philippi, 1867
- --- **Drymaeus strigatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Drymaeus strigatus cecileae** S. Moricand, 1858
- --- **Drymaeus strigatus delphinae** S. Moricand, 1858

- --- **Drymaeus strigatus mariaenus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus strigatus purus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus strigatus saccatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Drymaeus subeffusus** R.A. Philippi, 1869
- --- **Drymaeus subhybridus** S.I. Da Costa, 1906
- --- **Drymaeus subinterruptus** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Drymaeus subpellucidus** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Drymaeus subsemiclausus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843)
- --- **Drymaeus subsimilaris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus subventricosus** S.I. Da Costa, 1901
- --- **Drymaeus succinea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Drymaeus surinamensis** J.H. Vernhout, 1914
- --- **Drymaeus sykesi** S.I. Da Costa, 1906
- --- **Drymaeus tigrinus** S.I. Da Costa, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus translucidus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Drymaeus tribalteatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Drymaeus tricingulatus** (H.E. Anton, 1839)
- --- **Drymaeus trigonostomus** (I.H. Jonas, 1844)
- --- **Drymaeus trigonostomus correctus** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- --- **Drymaeus trivittatus** A. Mousson, 1873
- --- **Drymaeus trujillensis** R.A. Philippi, 1867
- --- **Drymaeus tusagasuganus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935
- --- **Drymaeus venezuelensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Drymaeus venosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Drymaeus ventricosus** H.B. Preston, 1907
- --- **Drymaeus vernhouti** A.S.H. Breure, 1976
- --- **Drymaeus vespertinus** L. Pfeiffer, 1858
- --- **Drymaeus vexillum** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Drymaeus vexillum morbidus** (R.A. Philippi, 1867)
- --- **Drymaeus vexillum rubellus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Drymaeus vexillum tigris** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Drymaeus vexillum varians** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Drymaeus vicinus** H.B. Preston, 1907
- --- **Drymaeus villavicencioensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1977
- --- **Drymaeus vimineus** (S. Moricand, 1833)
- --- **Drymaeus vimineus leucozonatus** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Drymaeus violaceus** A. Mousson, 1873
- --- **Drymaeus virginalis** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Drymaeus virgo** (H.C. Lea, 1838)
- --- **Drymaeus virgulatus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- --- **Drymaeus volsus** H.C. Fulton, 1907
- --- **Drymaeus waldoschmitti** J.J. Parodíz, 1962
- --- **Drymaeus weeksi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Drymaeus wintlei** J. Finch, 1929
- --- **Drymaeus xanthostomus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Drymaeus yapacanensis** A.S.H. Breure & A. Eskens, 1981
- --- **Drymaeus yungasensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- --- **Drymaeus zhorquinensis** (G.F. Angas, 1879)
- --- **Drymaeus ziczac** S.I. Da Costa, 1898
- --- **Drymaeus ziegleri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Drymaeus zilchi** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Drymaeus zingarensis** B.L. Restrepo & A.S.H. Breure, 1987
- --- **Drymaeus zoographicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **Subgenus: Drymaeus (Diaphanomormus)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964
- --- **Diaphanomormus coelestini** (F. Haas, 1952)
- --- **Diaphanomormus coelestini obesus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964.
- **Subgenus: Drymaeus (Mesembrinus)** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Mesembrinus aestivus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Mesembrinus albostriatus** H. Strebel, 1882
- --- **Mesembrinus amandus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Mesembrinus andicola** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Mesembrinus attenuatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Mesembrinus attenuatus pittieri** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Mesembrinus attenuatus varicosus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Mesembrinus aurifluus** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Mesembrinus botterii** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1875
- --- **Mesembrinus broadwayi** (E.A. Smith, 1896)
- --- **Mesembrinus bugabensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1893)
- --- **Mesembrinus castus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Mesembrinus castus porrectus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Mesembrinus castus xantholeucus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Mesembrinus championi** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Mesembrinus chiriquensis** S.I. Da Costa, 1901
- --- **Mesembrinus columbiensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Mesembrinus conicus** S.I. Da Costa, 1907
- --- **Mesembrinus cozumelensis** (H.G. Richards, 1936)
- --- **Mesembrinus cucullus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Mesembrinus depictus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Mesembrinus depictus ictericus** E.C. Von Martens, 1873
- --- **Mesembrinus deshayesi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Mesembrinus discrepans** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Mesembrinus dominicus** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Mesembrinus dominicus clarissimus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946
- --- **Mesembrinus dominicus hemphilli** B.H. Wright, 1889
- --- **Mesembrinus droueti** L. Pfeiffer, 1857

- --- **Mesembrinus droueti deletus** G.A. Solem, 1955
- --- **Mesembrinus droueti sporlederi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Mesembrinus dubius** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Mesembrinus dutaillyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Mesembrinus electrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Mesembrinus elongatus** (J.F. Bolten, 1798)
- --- **Mesembrinus elongatus beattyi** W.J. Clench, 1951
- --- **Mesembrinus emeus** (T. Say, 1829)
- --- **Mesembrinus fenestrellus** E.C. Von Martens, 1864
- --- **Mesembrinus fidustus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Mesembrinus flavidulus** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Mesembrinus flavidus** (K.T. Menke, 1829)
- --- **Mesembrinus gabbi** G.F. Angas, 1879
- --- **Mesembrinus ghiesbreghti** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Mesembrinus ghiesbreghti interstitialis** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Mesembrinus ghiesbreghti iodostylus** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- --- **Mesembrinus ghiesbreghti stolli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1893)
- --- **Mesembrinus granadensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Mesembrinus hegewischi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Mesembrinus hepatostomus** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- --- **Mesembrinus heterogeneus** L. Pfeiffer, 1866
- --- **Mesembrinus hondurasanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Mesembrinus inglorius** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Mesembrinus inglorius heynemanni** L. Pfeiffer, 1866
- --- **Mesembrinus intrapictus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Mesembrinus inusitatus** H.C. Fulton, 1900
- --- **Mesembrinus irazuensis** G.F. Angas, 1878
- --- **Mesembrinus jonasi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Mesembrinus laetus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Mesembrinus laticinctus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868)
- --- **Mesembrinus lineolatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1855)
- --- **Mesembrinus lirinus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1851
- --- **Mesembrinus livescens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Mesembrinus loxanus** (H.C. Higgins, 1872)
- --- **Mesembrinus loxensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Mesembrinus manupictus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Mesembrinus mayaorum** H.A. Rehder, 1966
- --- **Mesembrinus meridanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Mesembrinus monilifer** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Mesembrinus moricandi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Mesembrinus moricandi hyalinoalbida** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1875
- --- **Mesembrinus moritinctus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1893)
- --- **Mesembrinus mossi** (E.A. Smith, 1896)
- --- **Mesembrinus moussoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Mesembrinus muliebris** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Mesembrinus multilineatus** (T. Say, 1825)
- --- **Mesembrinus multilineatus eboreus** Grimshawe, 1951
- --- **Mesembrinus multilineatus havanensis** M.L. Jaume & P.J. Borro, 1941
- --- **Mesembrinus multilineatus latizonatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1936
- --- **Mesembrinus multilineatus menkei** (Ermst C.L. Gruner, 1841)
- --- **Mesembrinus necaxanus** G.A. Solem, 1955
- --- **Mesembrinus oreades** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Mesembrinus perductorum** H.A. Rehder, 1943
- --- **Mesembrinus pertristis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1898)
- --- **Mesembrinus pervariabilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Mesembrinus pluvialis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Mesembrinus puellaris** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Mesembrinus recluzianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Mesembrinus recluzianus martensianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Mesembrinus rectilinearis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Mesembrinus roseatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Mesembrinus roseatus montanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Mesembrinus rudis** (H.E. Anton, 1839)
- --- **Mesembrinus rufescens** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Mesembrinus rufescens pinchoti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Mesembrinus sargi** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1875
- --- **Mesembrinus sargi motaguae** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Mesembrinus semimaculatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Mesembrinus semimaculatus perversus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Mesembrinus semipellucidus** H.B. Tristram, 1861
- --- **Mesembrinus shattucki** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1931
- --- **Mesembrinus signifer** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Mesembrinus stramineus** (L. Guilding, 1828)
- --- **Mesembrinus studeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Mesembrinus sulcosus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- --- **Mesembrinus sulphureus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Mesembrinus tenuilabris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Mesembrinus totonacus** H. Strebel, 1882
- --- **Mesembrinus translucens** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Mesembrinus translucens alternans** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Mesembrinus translucens juquilensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Mesembrinus translucens misellus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Mesembrinus translucens pachecensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Mesembrinus translucens panamensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Mesembrinus translucens sororcula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926

- **--- Mesembrinus translucens subfloccosus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- **--- Mesembrinus translucens tonosiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Mesembrinus trimarianus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1893)
- **--- Mesembrinus tripictus** J.A. Albers, 1857
- **--- Mesembrinus tripictus hoffmanni** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- **--- Mesembrinus tropicalis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **--- Mesembrinus tryoni** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1875
- **--- Mesembrinus tryoni pochutlensis** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1875
- **--- Mesembrinus uhdeanus** E.C. Von Martens, 1864
- **--- Mesembrinus uhdeanus borealis** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- **--- Mesembrinus uhdeanus cuernovacensis** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1874
- **--- Mesembrinus uhdeanus tepicensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- **--- Mesembrinus umbraticus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **--- Mesembrinus vincentinus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Mesembrinus vincentinus flavotinctus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- **--- Mesembrinus vincentinus purissimus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- **Subgenus: Drymaeus (Metadrymaeus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Drymaeus (Ornatimormus)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- **--- Ornatimormus combinai** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- **--- Ornatimormus henrypilsbryi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- **--- Ornatimormus henrypilsbryi densestrigatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- **--- Ornatimormus henrypilsbryi pichitacalugaensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- **Subgenus: Drymaeus (Orodrymaeus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kora** L.R.L. Simone, 2012
- **--- Kora corallina** L.R.L. Simone, 2012
- **--- Kora iracema** (L.R.L. Simone, 2015)
- **--- Kora nigra** L.R.L. Simone, 2015
- **--- Kora rupestris** R.B. Salvador & L.R.L. Simone, 2016
- **--- Kora terrea** (L.R.L. Simone, 2015)
- **Genus: Kuschelenia** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1951
- **--- Kuschelenia alauda** (L.H. Hupé, 1857)
- **--- Kuschelenia alauda hendeensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926)
- **--- Kuschelenia culminea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Kuschelenia culminea edwardsi** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863)
- **--- Kuschelenia culminea subjussieui** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897)
- **--- Kuschelenia culminea zilchi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- **--- Kuschelenia tupacii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Kuschelenia tupacii major** (A. Doering, 1876)
- **--- Kuschelenia tupacii minor** (A. Doering, 1876)
- **Genus: Llaucanianus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- **--- Llaucanianus haasi** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967)
- **Genus: Lopesianus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- **--- Lopesianus crenulatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- **Genus: Naesiotus** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Naesiotus achatellinus** (E. Forbes, 1850)
- **--- Naesiotus adelphus** W.H. Dall, 1917
- **--- Naesiotus akamatus** (W.H. Dall, 1917)
- **--- Naesiotus albemarlensis** W.H. Dall, 1917
- **--- Naesiotus alethorhytidus** W.H. Dall, 1917
- **--- Naesiotus altus** (W.H. Dall, 1893)
- **--- Naesiotus amastroides** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- **--- Naesiotus amastroides anceyi** W.H. Dall, 1893
- **--- Naesiotus andivagus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956
- **--- Naesiotus approximatus** W.H. Dall, 1900
- **--- Naesiotus arnaldoi** (P.D. Lanzieri & H.E.B. Rezende, 1971)
- **--- Naesiotus asperatus** J.A. Albers, 1857
- **--- Naesiotus avellana** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- **--- Naesiotus bambamarcaensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- **--- Naesiotus bauri** W.H. Dall, 1893
- **--- Naesiotus beldingi** (J.G. Cooper, 1892)
- **--- Naesiotus bicolor** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- **--- Naesiotus blombergi** N.H. Odhner, 1951
- **--- Naesiotus bombamarcaensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- **--- Naesiotus calvus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- **--- Naesiotus calvus caryonis** W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928
- **--- Naesiotus canaliferus** P.H. Reibisch, 1892
- **--- Naesiotus carlucioi** (H.E.B. Rezende & P.D. Lanzieri, 1963)
- **--- Naesiotus catlowiae** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- **--- Naesiotus cavagnaroi** A.G. Smith, 1972
- **--- Naesiotus centralis** A. Doering, 1879
- **--- Naesiotus cerrateae** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967)
- **--- Naesiotus chemnitzioides** E. Forbes, 1850
- **--- Naesiotus christenseni** W.B. Miller & D.M. Reeder, 1984
- **--- Naesiotus chrysalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **--- Naesiotus cinerarius** W.H. Dall, 1917
- **--- Naesiotus cinereus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **--- Naesiotus columellaris** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- **--- Naesiotus constrictus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- **--- Naesiotus cosmicus** J.F. Mabille, 1895
- **--- Naesiotus crepundia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Naesiotus cucullinus** W.H. Dall, 1917
- **--- Naesiotus curtus** (P.H. Reibisch, 1892)

- --- **Naesiotus cutisculptus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901
- --- **Naesiotus cymatias** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Naesiotus darwini** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Naesiotus deletangi** J.J. Parodíz, 1946
- --- **Naesiotus dentifer** J.F. Mabille, 1895
- --- **Naesiotus dentifer johnstoni** (G.D. Hanna, 1923)
- --- **Naesiotus dentifer lamellifer** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Naesiotus dentifer santacruzensis** (G.D. Hanna, 1932)
- --- **Naesiotus deroyi** A.G. Smith, 1972
- --- **Naesiotus duncanus** W.H. Dall, 1893
- --- **Naesiotus durangoanus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1893)
- --- **Naesiotus durus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Naesiotus elaeodes** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Naesiotus elegantulus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956
- --- **Naesiotus eos** N.H. Odhner, 1951
- --- **Naesiotus eschariferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Naesiotus eschariferus bizonalis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- --- **Naesiotus eschariferus pileatus** W.H. Dall, 1896
- --- **Naesiotus eschariferus subconoidalis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- --- **Naesiotus excelsus** A.A. Gould, 1853
- --- **Naesiotus exornatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Naesiotus florschuetzi** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Naesiotus fontainii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- --- **Naesiotus fourmiersi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- --- **Naesiotus gabbi** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872
- --- **Naesiotus galapaganus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Naesiotus geophilus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Naesiotus gerenorum** A.S.H. Breure, 1977
- --- **Naesiotus gigantensis** C.C. Christensen & W.B. Miller, 1977
- --- **Naesiotus gracillimus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956
- --- **Naesiotus haasi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956
- --- **Naesiotus habeli** W.H. Dall, 1892
- --- **Naesiotus haematospira** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- --- **Naesiotus hannai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- --- **Naesiotus harribaueri** E.R. Jacobson, 1958
- --- **Naesiotus hemaerodes** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Naesiotus hirsutus** J. Vagvolgyi, 1977
- --- **Naesiotus hoodensis** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Naesiotus indefatigabilis** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Naesiotus invalidus** P.H. Reibisch, 1892
- --- **Naesiotus jacobi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Naesiotus jacobi vermiculatus** W.H. Dall, 1893
- --- **Naesiotus jervisensis** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Naesiotus jullensorum** A.S.H. Breure, 1977
- --- **Naesiotus kublerensis** L.A. Chambers, 1986
- --- **Naesiotus laevapex** C.C. Christensen & W.B. Miller, 1977
- --- **Naesiotus lima** P.H. Reibisch, 1892
- --- **Naesiotus lopesi** H.E.B. Rezende, P.D. Lanzieri & F. Inada, 1972
- --- **Naesiotus lycodus** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Naesiotus milleri** (L. Hoffman, 1987)
- --- **Naesiotus minutissimus** J.J. Parodíz, 1962
- --- **Naesiotus montezuma** W.H. Dall, 1893
- --- **Naesiotus montivagus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Naesiotus montivagus chacoensis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1897
- --- **Naesiotus munsterii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837.)
- --- **Naesiotus naesioticus** W.H. Dall, 1896
- --- **Naesiotus nuciformis** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853
- --- **Naesiotus nucula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Naesiotus nudus** P.H. Reibisch, 1892
- --- **Naesiotus nux** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Naesiotus nux basiplicatus** W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928
- --- **Naesiotus nux monotaenius** W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928
- --- **Naesiotus nux perchloris** W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928
- --- **Naesiotus ochsneri** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Naesiotus olla** W.H. Dall, 1893
- --- **Naesiotus orbignyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Naesiotus oxylabris** (A. Doering, 1879)
- --- **Naesiotus pachys** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897)
- --- **Naesiotus pallidior** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Naesiotus pallidus** P.H. Reibisch, 1892
- --- **Naesiotus pazianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Naesiotus pazianus pseudonyma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Naesiotus perrus** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Naesiotus perspectivus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Naesiotus pilsbryi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956
- --- **Naesiotus pinzonensis** J. Vagvolgyi, 1977
- --- **Naesiotus pinzonopsis** J. Vagvolgyi, 1977
- --- **Naesiotus pollonerae** C.M.F. Ancey, 1897
- --- **Naesiotus prepinguis** J. Vagvolgyi, 1977
- --- **Naesiotus punctustriatus** J.J. Parodíz, 1946
- --- **Naesiotus quitensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Naesiotus quitensis ambatensis** H.A. Rehder, 1940
- --- **Naesiotus quitensis antisana** H.A. Rehder, 1942
- --- **Naesiotus quitensis jacksoni** H.A. Rehder, 1940
- --- **Naesiotus quitensis orinus** H.A. Rehder, 1940

- --- **Naesiotus quitensis rufescens** J. Germain, 1910
- --- **Naesiotus quitensis vermiculatus** H.A. Rehder, 1940
- --- **Naesiotus rabidensis** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Naesiotus ramosae** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1952
- --- **Naesiotus reibischii** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Naesiotus rhabdotus** F. Haas, 1951
- --- **Naesiotus rimatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Naesiotus rivasii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- --- **Naesiotus rocayanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Naesiotus rugatinus** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Naesiotus rugiferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Naesiotus rugulosus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1838)
- --- **Naesiotus rugulosus infuscata** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- --- **Naesiotus rugulosus planospira** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- --- **Naesiotus saeronius** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Naesiotus scalesiana** A.G. Smith, 1972
- --- **Naesiotus sculpturatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Naesiotus silvaevagus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Naesiotus simrothi** (P.H. Reibisch, 1892)
- --- **Naesiotus snodgrassi** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Naesiotus spirifer** W.M. Gabb, 1868
- --- **Naesiotus steadmani** L.A. Chambers, 1986
- --- **Naesiotus stenogyroides** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868)
- --- **Naesiotus subcostatus** (F. Haas, 1948)
- --- **Naesiotus subcostatus chamayensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Naesiotus subcostatus maranonensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Naesiotus tanneri** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Naesiotus tanneri bartolomensis** J. Vagvolgyi, 1977
- --- **Naesiotus tanneri edenensis** J. Vagvolgyi, 1977
- --- **Naesiotus tortuganus** W.H. Dall, 1893
- --- **Naesiotus trichodes** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Naesiotus trogonius** W.H. Dall, 1917
- --- **Naesiotus tubulaxis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Naesiotus unifasciatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Naesiotus ustulatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Naesiotus ustulatus pallescens** W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928
- --- **Naesiotus ventrosus** P.H. Reibisch, 1892
- --- **Naesiotus venustus** P.H. Reibisch, 1892
- --- **Naesiotus veseyianus** W.H. Dall, 1893
- --- **Naesiotus vestalis** J.A. Albers, 1854
- --- **Naesiotus willinki** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Naesiotus wolfi** (P.H. Reibisch, 1892)
- --- **Naesiotus xantusi** W.G. Binney, 1861
- **Subgenus: Naesiotus (Naesiotellus)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Naesiotellus latecolumellaris** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- **Subgenus: Naesiotus (Nuciscus)** Dall, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Naesiotus (Rhaphiellus)** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Rhaphiellus turritus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- **Genus: Neopetraeus** E.C. Von Martens, 1885
- --- **Neopetraeus altoperuvianus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Neopetraeus altoperuvianus gracilior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Neopetraeus arboriferus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1898)
- --- **Neopetraeus arboriferus latistrigatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Neopetraeus arboriferus obesus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Neopetraeus arboriferus paucistrigatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Neopetraeus arboriferus rectistrigatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Neopetraeus atahualpa** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1863)
- --- **Neopetraeus binneyanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Neopetraeus camachoi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Neopetraeus catamarcanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Neopetraeus catamarcanus orientalis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Neopetraeus cora** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Neopetraeus cora unicolor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1881)
- --- **Neopetraeus decussatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Neopetraeus decussatus brownii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Neopetraeus decussatus myristicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Neopetraeus excoriatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Neopetraeus filiolus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Neopetraeus heterogyrus** (R.A. Philippi, 1869)
- --- **Neopetraeus lobbii** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Neopetraeus lobbii ptychostylus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Neopetraeus millegranus** E.C. Von Martens, 1885
- --- **Neopetraeus patasensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Neopetraeus platystomus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Neopetraeus tessellatus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Neopetraeus vadum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- **Genus: Newboldius** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932
- --- **Newboldius angiportus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Newboldius crichtoni** (W.J. Broderip, 1836)
- --- **Newboldius inca** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932
- **Genus: Otostomus** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Otostomus signatus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Otostomus vittatus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)

- **Genus: Oxychona** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- **--- Oxychona bifasciata** (E.J. Burrow, 1815)
- **--- Oxychona bifasciata minarum** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901
- **--- Oxychona blanchetiana** (S. Moricand, 1833)
- **--- Oxychona boosciana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Oxychona gyrina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1820)
- **--- Oxychona lonchostoma** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- **--- Oxychona maculata** R.B. Salvador & D.C. Cavallari, 2013
- **--- Oxychona pyramidella** (J.A. Wagner, 1827)
- **--- Oxychona pyramidella currani** P. Bartsch, 1916
- **Genus: Rabdotus** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Rabdotus alternatus** (T. Say, 1830)
- **--- Rabdotus alternatus albidus** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891
- **--- Rabdotus alternatus mariae** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Rabdotus baileyi** W.H. Dall, 1893
- **--- Rabdotus binneyanus** W.G. Binney, 1859
- **--- Rabdotus cacoctycus** J.F. Mabille, 1895
- **--- Rabdotus ceralboensis** G.D. Hanna, 1923
- **--- Rabdotus chamberlini** G.D. Hanna, 1923
- **--- Rabdotus confinus** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- **--- Rabdotus dealbatus** (T. Say, 1821)
- **--- Rabdotus dealbatus jonesi** W.J. Clench, 1937
- **--- Rabdotus dealbatus liquabilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- **--- Rabdotus dealbatus mooreanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868)
- **--- Rabdotus dealbatus neomexicanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946
- **--- Rabdotus dealbatus ozarkensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906
- **--- Rabdotus dealbatus pasonis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Rabdotus dealbatus ragsdalei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890)
- **--- Rabdotus durangoensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900)
- **--- Rabdotus fonsecanus** (F. Haas, 1961)
- **--- Rabdotus hyppodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- **--- Rabdotus levis** W.H. Dall, 1893
- **--- Rabdotus monticola** W.H. Dall, 1893
- **--- Rabdotus novoleonis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- **--- Rabdotus pilsbryi** (J.H. Ferriss, 1925)
- **--- Rabdotus pilula** W.G. Binney, 1861
- **--- Rabdotus sanmarcoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- **--- Rabdotus schiedeanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- **--- Rabdotus schiedeanus pecosensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1897
- **--- Rabdotus sonorensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- **--- Rabdotus sufflatus** A.A. Gould, 1859
- **Subgenus: Rabdotus (Leptobyrsus)** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1875
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Rabdotus (Maranhoniellus)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- **--- Maranhoniellus fernandezae** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- **Subgenus: Rabdotus (Plicolumna)** J.G. Cooper, 1895
- **--- Plicolumna abbreviatus** (J.G. Cooper, 1892)
- **--- Plicolumna artemisia** (W.G. Binney, 1861)
- **--- Plicolumna californicus** (J.G. Cooper, 1891)
- **--- Plicolumna inscendens** (W.G. Binney, 1861)
- **--- Plicolumna inscendens alta** (W.H. Dall, 1893)
- **--- Plicolumna perhirsutus** W.B. Miller, C.C. Christensen & B. Roth, 1990
- **--- Plicolumna ramentosus** (J.G. Cooper, 1891)
- **Subgenus: Rabdotus (Puritanina)** E.R. Jacobson, 1958
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Scutalus** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Scutalus achrous** F. Haas, 1952
- **--- Scutalus aequatorius** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- **--- Scutalus angrandi** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860
- **--- Scutalus aureus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- **--- Scutalus baroni** (H.C. Fulton, 1896)
- **--- Scutalus bolivianus** W.B. Marshall, 1932
- **--- Scutalus broggii** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1949
- **--- Scutalus chiletensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- **--- Scutalus chiletensis granulatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- **--- Scutalus coraeformis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- **--- Scutalus coraeformis debilisculptus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- **--- Scutalus costifer** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932
- **--- Scutalus costifer naggsi** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- **--- Scutalus costulatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- **--- Scutalus cousini** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887)
- **--- Scutalus cretaceus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- **--- Scutalus festhameli** L.H. Hupé, 1854
- **--- Scutalus grandiventris** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- **--- Scutalus haenkei** F. Haas, 1955
- **--- Scutalus hessi** W.B. Marshall, 1932
- **--- Scutalus kochi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Scutalus latecolumellaris** H.B. Preston, 1909
- **--- Scutalus latecolumellaris endospira** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932
- **--- Scutalus longitudinalis** F. Haas, 1955
- **--- Scutalus macedoi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- **--- Scutalus mariopenai** A.S.H. Breure & V. Mogollón Avilla, 2010
- **--- Scutalus minutus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- **--- Scutalus mutabilis** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)

- --- **Scutalus mutabilis albo** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Scutalus nemorensis** R.A. Philippi, 1867
- --- **Scutalus nivalis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Scutalus nobilis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1949
- --- **Scutalus ortizpuentei** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Scutalus pentlandi** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Scutalus phaeocheilus** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Scutalus phaeocheilus altoensis** A.S.H. Breure & V. Mogollón Avilla, 2010
- --- **Scutalus pluto** J.C.H. Crosse, 1869
- --- **Scutalus promethus** J.C.H. Crosse, 1869
- --- **Scutalus proteiformis** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1863
- --- **Scutalus proteus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Scutalus proteus granulis** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Scutalus proteus nana** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Scutalus pyramidalis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Scutalus revinctus** L.H. Hupé, 1857
- --- **Scutalus revinctus altorum** F. Haas, 1951
- --- **Scutalus simulans** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1951
- --- **Scutalus smidti** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Scutalus sordidus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838)
- --- **Scutalus steerei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Scutalus thamnoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Scutalus varians** (H.C. Küster, 1844)
- --- **Scutalus versicolor** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Scutalus versicolor callaoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Scutalus versicolor lachayensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Scutalus weddellii** L.H. Hupé, 1857
- **Subgenus: Scutalus (Aposcutalus)** A.V.C. Dutra-Clarke & J.L.M. Leme 1985
- --- **Aposcutalus atlanticus** (A.V.C. Dutra-Clarke & J.L.M. Leme, 1985)
- **Subgenus: Scutalus (Suniellus)** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Suniellus adriani** A.S.H. Breure, 2011
- --- **Suniellus chillu** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Suniellus goudoti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843)
- --- **Suniellus troscheli** (R.A. Philippi, 1867)
- **Subgenus: Scutalus (Vermiculatus)** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Vermiculatus anthisanensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Vermiculatus anthisanensis subfasciatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Vermiculatus aquilus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Vermiculatus bicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Vermiculatus bicolor major** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868)
- --- **Vermiculatus bicolor tenuis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868)
- --- **Vermiculatus caliginosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Vermiculatus cotopaxiensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Vermiculatus cuzcoensis** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967)
- --- **Vermiculatus cuzcoensis marasensis** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967)
- --- **Vermiculatus filaris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Vermiculatus nucinus** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Vermiculatus ochraceus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863)
- --- **Vermiculatus omissus** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967)
- --- **Vermiculatus peaki** (A.S.H. Breure, 1978)
- --- **Vermiculatus petiti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Vermiculatus pilosus** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967)
- --- **Vermiculatus purpuratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Vermiculatus quechuarum** (A.J. Crawford, 1939)
- --- **Vermiculatus sanborni** (F. Haas, 1947)
- **Genus: Tocobaga** Auffenberg, Slapcinsky & Portell, 2015 †
- --- **Tocobaga americanus** (A. Heilprin, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tocobaga floridanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tocobaga wakullae** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cortana** Salvador & Simone, 2013 †
- --- **Cortana carvalhoi** R.B. Salvador & L.R.L. Simone, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CERIONIDAE Pilsbry, 1901 (Land)

- **Genus: Brasilennea** C.J. Maury, 1935
- --- **Brasilennea arethusae** C.J. Maury, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brasilennea guttula** R.B. Salvador & L.R.L. Simone, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brasilennea minor** Trindade, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cerion** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Cerion abacoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895
- --- **Cerion acuticostatum** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1948
- --- **Cerion aedilii** C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1951
- --- **Cerion agassizii** W.H. Dall, 1894
- --- **Cerion agrestina** C.J. Maynard, 1894
- --- **Cerion aguayoi** C. de la Torre & W.J. Clench, 1957
- --- **Cerion aguayoi bequaerti** C. de la Torre & W.J. Clench, 1932
- --- **Cerion alberti** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949
- --- **Cerion albicostata** (C.J. Maynard, 1894)
- --- **Cerion alcaldei** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953
- --- **Cerion alleni** C. de la Torre in H.A. Pilsbry, 1929
- --- **Cerion alvearia** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817

- --- **Cerion arangoi** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896)
- --- **Cerion arubanum** H.B. Baker, 1924
- --- **Cerion asperum** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920)
- --- **Cerion baconi** P. Bartsch, 1952
- --- **Cerion banesense** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949
- --- **Cerion bariayi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957
- --- **Cerion barroi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957
- --- **Cerion basistriatum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895
- --- **Cerion bendalli** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896
- --- **Cerion berryense** H.P. Plate, 1907
- --- **Cerion bioscai** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951
- --- **Cerion blandi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896
- --- **Cerion blanesi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Cerion botrys** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Cerion brunneum** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Cerion bryanti** L. Pfeiffer, 1867
- --- **Cerion bryanti pudicum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Cerion bulgare** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Cerion cabocruzense** H.A. Pilsbry & C. de la Torre, 1943
- --- **Cerion caicosense** W.J. Clench, 1937
- --- **Cerion calcarea** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- --- **Cerion caminus** S.J. Gould, 1984
- --- **Cerion cantilloensis** A. Gonzalez Guillén, 2008
- --- **Cerion capillaris** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Cerion caroli** C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1951
- --- **Cerion caroli aeclili** C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1951
- --- **Cerion casablancae** P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- **Cerion catherwoodianum** C.B. Wurtz, 1950
- --- **Cerion caymanense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Cerion ceiba** W.J. Clench, 1948
- --- **Cerion ceiba canasiense** C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1951
- --- **Cerion ceiba ludovice** C. de la Torre, 1954
- --- **Cerion ceiba ludovici** C. de la Torre, 1954
- --- **Cerion ceiba minusculum** C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1952
- --- **Cerion ceiba valdesi** C. de la Torre, 1954
- --- **Cerion chaparra** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953
- --- **Cerion chaplini** C.B. Wurtz, 1950
- --- **Cerion christophei** W.J. Clench, 1937
- --- **Cerion chrysaloides** H.P. Plate, 1907
- --- **Cerion cinereavaria** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Cerion circumscriptum** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951
- --- **Cerion circumscriptum tenuicallum** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953
- --- **Cerion cisnerosi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Cerion clappi** (C.J. Maynard, 1894)
- --- **Cerion clathrata** (G. Humphrey, 1797)
- --- **Cerion clenchi** S.J. Gould & D.S. Woodruff, 1986
- --- **Cerion coaretata** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Cerion cobarrubia** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951
- --- **Cerion columbinus** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Cerion columna** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895
- --- **Cerion conus** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Cerion costata** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Cerion costulata** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Cerion coutini** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Cerion crassicostata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Cerion crassilabris** G.B. Sowerby, 1875
- --- **Cerion crassilabris sallei** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896
- --- **Cerion crassiusculum** C. de la Torre in H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1899
- --- **Cerion crassiusculum smithi** Blanes in H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Cerion cumingiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- --- **Cerion cyclostomum** (H.C. Küster, 1841)
- --- **Cerion deani** M. Smith, 1943
- --- **Cerion decumanus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Cerion degeneri** W.J. Clench, 1948
- --- **Cerion detrita** L. Pfeiffer, 1854
- --- **Cerion diablensis** H.B. Baker, 1924
- --- **Cerion dickersoni** H.G. Richards, 1935
- --- **Cerion dimidiatum** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- --- **Cerion disforme** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1946
- --- **Cerion disforme nodali** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953
- --- **Cerion djerimensis** H.B. Baker, 1924
- --- **Cerion dorotheae** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951
- --- **Cerion duplodon** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896
- --- **Cerion ebriolum** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951
- --- **Cerion eburneum** (C.J. Maynard, 1894)
- --- **Cerion edentula** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Cerion elegans** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Cerion eleutherae** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896
- --- **Cerion eleutherae drupium** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Cerion ericksoni** W.J. Clench, 1959
- --- **Cerion eucosmia** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895
- --- **Cerion excelsior** S.J. Gould, 1984
- --- **Cerion eximium** C.J. Maynard, 1894
- --- **Cerion eximium fraternum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Cerion eximium lerneri** W.J. Clench, 1956

- --- **Cerion exorta** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920)
- --- **Cerion extrema** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Cerion exumense** H.P. Plate, 1907
- --- **Cerion felis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895
- --- **Cerion feltoni** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Cerion filiale** C. de la Torre & Bermúdez
- --- **Cerion fordii** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1897
- --- **Cerion fordii submarmoratum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1897
- --- **Cerion fusus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Cerion garcianum** A. Gonzalez Guillén, 2008
- --- **Cerion geophilus** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949
- --- **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844
- --- **Cerion glans irregulare** H.P. Plate, 1907
- --- **Cerion glans obesum** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Cerion glans varium** (C. Bonnet, 1846)
- --- **Cerion gracila** (C.J. Maynard, 1924)
- --- **Cerion greenwayi** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Cerion grilloensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Cerion grisea** C.J. Maynard, 1894
- --- **Cerion gruneri** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- --- **Cerion guajabaense** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Cerion gubernatoria** J.C.H. Crosse, 1869
- --- **Cerion gundlachi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Cerion gundlachi bermudezi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951
- --- **Cerion gundlachi buidei** M.L. Jaume, 1984
- --- **Cerion gundlachi parvulum** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951
- --- **Cerion gundlachi tantillum** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951
- --- **Cerion hedwigiae** H.P. Plate, 1907
- --- **Cerion hendersoni** C. de la Torre
- --- **Cerion herrerai** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951
- --- **Cerion herrerai strigis** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953
- --- **Cerion herrerai subcostulatum** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953
- --- **Cerion hessei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949
- --- **Cerion heterodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Cerion hologlyptum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Cerion hondana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Cerion hughesi** W.J. Clench, 1952
- --- **Cerion huntingtoni** W.J. Clench, 1952
- --- **Cerion hyperlissum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896
- --- **Cerion inaguense** W.J. Clench, 1933
- --- **Cerion incanum** W.G. Binney, 1851
- --- **Cerion incanum fasciatum** W.G. Binney, 1851
- --- **Cerion incanum saccharimeta** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1899
- --- **Cerion incanum vaccinum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Cerion incrassatum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1876)
- --- **Cerion infandum** (R.J. Shuttleworth in F. Poey, 1858)
- --- **Cerion infandum infandulum** C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1951
- --- **Cerion inquita** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920)
- --- **Cerion iostomum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Cerion iostomum moreleti** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Cerion johnsoni** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895
- --- **Cerion josephi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949
- --- **Cerion josephi portuspatris** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953
- --- **Cerion klineae** W.J. Clench, 1961
- --- **Cerion kusteri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Cerion latisinus** H.A. Pilsbry & H. Black, 1930
- --- **Cerion laureani** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Cerion lenticularia** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Cerion lewisi** W.J. Clench, 1961
- --- **Cerion liliorum** W.J. Clench, 1938
- --- **Cerion longidens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Cerion longissimus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cerion macrodon** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951
- --- **Cerion madama** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Cerion maisianum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Cerion major** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Cerion manatiense** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951
- --- **Cerion marielinum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- --- **Cerion marielinum constrictum** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1953
- --- **Cerion marielinum dominicanum** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Cerion maritimum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- --- **Cerion maritimum sublaevigatum** L. Pfeiffer in H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895
- --- **Cerion marmoratum** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- --- **Cerion martinianus** H.C. Küster, 1844
- --- **Cerion maynardi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895
- --- **Cerion melanostoma** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Cerion microdon** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896
- --- **Cerion microdon cardenense** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953
- --- **Cerion microstomum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Cerion microstomum cardenese** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953
- --- **Cerion migueleti** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Cerion miguelinum** A. Gonzalez Guillén, 2008
- --- **Cerion milleri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867)
- --- **Cerion minae** C. de la Torre & Bermúdez
- --- **Cerion minae enriquis** C. de la Torre & Bermúdez

- --- **Cerion minor** H.C. Küster, 1847
- --- **Cerion miramarae** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Cerion mixta** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921)
- --- **Cerion monaense** W.J. Clench, 1951
- --- **Cerion mortuorium** C. de la Torre, 1953
- --- **Cerion multicosta** (H.C. Küster, 1845)
- --- **Cerion multistriatum** (H.C. Küster, 1845)
- --- **Cerion mumia** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Cerion mumia cabrerai** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953
- --- **Cerion mumia chrysalis** (A.E.J. Férussac in H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Cerion mumia chrysalis bidens** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Cerion mumia cuspidatum** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953
- --- **Cerion mumia fastigatum** (C.J. Maynard, 1896)
- --- **Cerion mumia gigantea** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Cerion mumia hersheyi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940
- --- **Cerion mumia hondanum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Cerion mumia magister** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896
- --- **Cerion mumia noriae** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953
- --- **Cerion mumia obliterata** C.J. Maynard, 1896
- --- **Cerion mumia wrighti** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953
- --- **Cerion mumiola** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- --- **Cerion mumiola guillermi** C. de la Torre, 1954
- --- **Cerion natensoni** A. Gonzalez Guillén, 2008
- --- **Cerion nipense** C.G. Aguayo, 1953
- --- **Cerion niteloides** W.H. Dall, 1896
- --- **Cerion normale** H.A. Pilsbry & H. Black, 1930
- --- **Cerion normalis** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Cerion orientale** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Cerion ornatula** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Cerion ornatulaclappi** (C.J. Maynard, 1913)
- --- **Cerion oweni** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Cerion oweni incisum** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Cerion paredonis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Cerion parva** C.J. Maynard, 1894
- --- **Cerion pastelilloensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Cerion paucicostatum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929)
- --- **Cerion paucicostatum harringtoni** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953
- --- **Cerion paucicostatum indianorum** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Cerion pauli** M. Smith, 1943
- --- **Cerion peracutum** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Cerion peracutum jaumei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953
- --- **Cerion pillsburyi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1897
- --- **Cerion pineria** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Cerion pineria hernandezi** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953
- --- **Cerion pinguis** (G. Humphrey, 1797)
- --- **Cerion piraticus** W.J. Clench, 1937
- --- **Cerion portillonis** D.A. Welch, 1934
- --- **Cerion prestoni** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Cerion pretiosus** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Cerion processum** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920)
- --- **Cerion prognata** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920)
- --- **Cerion proteus** J. Gundlach, 1860
- --- **Cerion pseudocyclostomum** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953
- --- **Cerion pulla** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920)
- --- **Cerion pumilia** (C.J. Maynard, 1894)
- --- **Cerion pupa** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Cerion pygmaeum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896
- --- **Cerion ramsdeni** C. de la Torre in D.A. Welch, 1934
- --- **Cerion ramsdeni portillonis** C. de la Torre in D.A. Welch, 1934
- --- **Cerion recessa** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1919)
- --- **Cerion regina** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895
- --- **Cerion regina brevispira** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895
- --- **Cerion regina eucosmium** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895
- --- **Cerion regina percostatum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895
- --- **Cerion regina swiftii** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895
- --- **Cerion regium** W.H. Benson, 1841
- --- **Cerion reliqua** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921)
- --- **Cerion reticulatum** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Cerion ricardi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Cerion ritchiei** (C.J. Maynard, 1894)
- --- **Cerion ritchiei gigantea** (C.J. Maynard, 1894)
- --- **Cerion ritchiei grayi** (C.J. Maynard, 1894)
- --- **Cerion ritchiei vannostrandi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896
- --- **Cerion robusta** C.J. Maynard, 1894
- --- **Cerion rodrigoi** S.J. Gould, 1997
- --- **Cerion romanoensis** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953
- --- **Cerion royi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951
- --- **Cerion rubicundum** K.T. Menke, 1829
- --- **Cerion rubra** (G. Humphrey, 1787)
- --- **Cerion rude** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Cerion rufina** (C.J. Maynard, 1913)
- --- **Cerion rufolabris** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Cerion saetiae** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1948
- --- **Cerion sagraianum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Cerion sagraianum saguaense** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953

- --- **Cerion sainthilarius** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Cerion salinaria** (C.J. Maynard, 1913)
- --- **Cerion salvatori** C. de la Torre in H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- --- **Cerion salvatori striatissimum** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1953
- --- **Cerion sama** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo
- --- **Cerion sanchezi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953
- --- **Cerion sanctacruzense** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951
- --- **Cerion sanctacruzense poeyi** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953
- --- **Cerion sanctamariae** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951
- --- **Cerion sanzi** Blanes in H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- --- **Cerion sanzi sellare** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953
- --- **Cerion sanzi tejedori** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Cerion sarcostoma** H.A. Pilsbry & Vannata, 1896
- --- **Cerion saugeti** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951
- --- **Cerion scopulorum** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951
- --- **Cerion sculptum** F. Poey, 1858
- --- **Cerion sculptum marielinum** C. de la Torre, 1927
- --- **Cerion semipolita** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920)
- --- **Cerion shrevei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1952
- --- **Cerion sisal** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1952
- --- **Cerion sladeni** H.A. Pilsbry & H. Black, 1930
- --- **Cerion smithii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Cerion stevensoni** (W.H. Dall, 1900)
- --- **Cerion striata** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Cerion striatellum** F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1829
- --- **Cerion stritela** (G. Humphrey, 1797)
- --- **Cerion strobilus** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Cerion subcylindrica** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Cerion tanamensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Cerion tenuilabris** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1870)
- --- **Cerion tenuilabris jaucoense** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953
- --- **Cerion torrei** Blanes in H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- --- **Cerion torrei humberti** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949
- --- **Cerion torrei moralesi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Cerion torrei ornatum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1899
- --- **Cerion torrei ornatwn** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- --- **Cerion tortuga** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1928
- --- **Cerion tridentatum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895
- --- **Cerion tridentatum costellatum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946
- --- **Cerion tridentatum rocai** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953
- --- **Cerion tumidula** G.P. Deshayes, 1851
- --- **Cerion turgidum** C. de la Torre & D.A. Welch, 1934
- --- **Cerion utowana** W.J. Clench, 1933
- --- **Cerion utriculus** K.T. Menke, 1829
- --- **Cerion uva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cerion uva bonairensis** F.C. Baker, 1914
- --- **Cerion uva desculptum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896
- --- **Cerion uva hatoensis** H.B. Baker, 1924
- --- **Cerion uva knipensis** F.C. Baker, 1914
- --- **Cerion uva kralendijki** H.B. Baker, 1924
- --- **Cerion vanattai** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951)
- --- **Cerion variegata** L. Pfeiffer, 1868
- --- **Cerion varius** (C. Bonnet, 1846)
- --- **Cerion ventricosior** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Cerion venustum** (F. Poey, 1858)
- --- **Cerion vermiculum** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Cerion viaregis** P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- **Cerion victor** C. de la Torre, 1929
- --- **Cerion vulneratum** (H.C. Küster, 1855)
- --- **Cerion vulneratum feriai** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953
- --- **Cerion vulneratum lepidum** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Cerion vulneratum pandionis** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951
- --- **Cerion vulneratum vallei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951
- --- **Cerion watlingense** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Cerion weinlandi** E.C. Von Martens, 1860
- --- **Cerion yumaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895
- --- **Cerion yumaensis saona** E.G. Vanatta, 1924
- --- **Cerion zebra** G.B. Sowerby, 1875
- **Subgenus: Cerion (Diacerion)** W.H. Dall, 1894
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Cerion (Strophiops)** W.H. Dall, 1894
- --- **Strophiops abbotti** W.J. Clench, 1961
- --- **Strophiops acceptoria** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops accuminator** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops acuta** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops adumbra** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops agricola** C.J. Maynard, 1919
- --- **Strophiops ajax** C.J. Maynard, 1924
- --- **Strophiops albata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops albolabra** W.J. Clench, 1952
- --- **Strophiops angustocostata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops argentia** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops armouri** W.J. Clench, 1933
- --- **Strophiops avita** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops barbouri** W.J. Clench, 1933

- --- **Strophiops bimarginatum** C.J. Maynard, 1894
- --- **Strophiops bimarginatum cera** C.J. Maynard, 1894
- --- **Strophiops biminiense** J. Henderson & W.F. Clapp, 1913
- --- **Strophiops caerulea** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915
- --- **Strophiops candida** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops canonicum** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Strophiops carlotta** C.J. Maynard, 1894
- --- **Strophiops carnale** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops castra** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops cervina** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops clara** C.J. Maynard, 1924
- --- **Strophiops concina** C.J. Maynard, 1924
- --- **Strophiops copia** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops crassalabra** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops crassamarga** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1924
- --- **Strophiops crescentia** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops cylindriata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops cylindrica** C.J. Maynard, 1896
- --- **Strophiops dallii** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops degenis** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops delicata** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops devereuxi** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915
- --- **Strophiops dissimila** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops eburnia** C.J. Maynard, 1894
- --- **Strophiops elongata** C.J. Maynard, 1894
- --- **Strophiops eratica** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops eurystoma** C.J. Maynard, 1896
- --- **Strophiops eurystoma ignota** C.J. Maynard, 1896
- --- **Strophiops extensa** C.J. Maynard, 1924
- --- **Strophiops extranea** C.J. Maynard, 1924
- --- **Strophiops fairchildi** W.J. Clench, 1933
- --- **Strophiops fastigata** C.J. Maynard, 1896
- --- **Strophiops faxoni** C.J. Maynard, 1896
- --- **Strophiops fernandina** W.J. Clench, 1952
- --- **Strophiops ferruginea** C.J. Maynard, 1896
- --- **Strophiops festiva** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops fincastlei** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops fitzgeraldi** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops flacida** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops flamea** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops floridanum** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Strophiops fragilis** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops fulminea** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915
- --- **Strophiops fulvia** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops fusca** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops fuscata** (W.G. Binney, 1885)
- --- **Strophiops genitiva** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops glaber** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops hartbennetii** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops hesternia** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915
- --- **Strophiops hyattii** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops ianthina** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops imperfecta** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops inconspicuum** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Strophiops inconspicuum lacunorum** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Strophiops inexpecta** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops inflata** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops intentata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops intercalaria** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops intermedia** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops josephinae** W.J. Clench, 1935
- --- **Strophiops juliae** W.J. Clench, 1936
- --- **Strophiops larga** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops lentiginosa** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops leucophera** C.J. Maynard, 1925
- --- **Strophiops leva** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops levigata** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops lineota** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops livida** C.J. Maynard, 1924
- --- **Strophiops lucayanorum** W.J. Clench, 1938
- --- **Strophiops malonei** W.J. Clench, 1952
- --- **Strophiops mariae** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops mariguanense** W.J. Clench, 1933
- --- **Strophiops marmorosa** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops martensi** (C.D. Weinland, 1862)
- --- **Strophiops martensi cliffordi** W.J. Clench, 1933
- --- **Strophiops mayoi** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops mcleani** W.J. Clench, 1952
- --- **Strophiops media** C.J. Maynard, 1896
- --- **Strophiops migratoria** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops minima** C.J. Maynard, 1924
- --- **Strophiops mitra** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops mobile** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops montana** C.J. Maynard, 1924
- --- **Strophiops morula** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915

- --- **Strophiops multa** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops muralia** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops mutata** C.J. Maynard, 1894
- --- **Strophiops mutatoria** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops nana** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops navalis** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops nebula** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops neglecta** C.J. Maynard, 1894
- --- **Strophiops neglecta agava** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops nitela** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops nivia** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops novita** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops nuda** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops oberholseri** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops obscura** C.J. Maynard, 1896
- --- **Strophiops obtusa** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops orbicularia** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops ornatularufina** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops oscula** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops palida** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops palidula** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops palmata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1919
- --- **Strophiops palmata minuta** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops palmeri** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1948
- --- **Strophiops panda** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops pannosa** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops pauciculptum** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1952
- --- **Strophiops pepperi** P. Bartsch, 1913
- --- **Strophiops periculosum** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Strophiops perplexa** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops persuasa** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops phoenecia** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops picta** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- --- **Strophiops picturata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops pilsbryi** C.J. Maynard, 1894
- --- **Strophiops pilsbryi evolva** C.J. Maynard, 1894
- --- **Strophiops platei** W.J. Clench, 1933
- --- **Strophiops plebea** C.J. Maynard, 1920
- --- **Strophiops plegmatum** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Strophiops polita** C.J. Maynard, 1896
- --- **Strophiops porcina** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops praedicta** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915
- --- **Strophiops praedivina** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops primigenia** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops primordia** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops prisca** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915
- --- **Strophiops proavita** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops procliva** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops profunda** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops progressa** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops purpurea** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops ralla** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops rediviva** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops regula** C.J. Maynard, 1894
- --- **Strophiops rehderi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1952
- --- **Strophiops reincarnata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops repetita** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops restricta** C.J. Maynard, 1894
- --- **Strophiops rhyssum** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Strophiops rosacea** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops rubiginosa** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops rufimaculata** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops rufula** C.J. Maynard, 1924
- --- **Strophiops russelli** W.J. Clench, 1938
- --- **Strophiops sampsoni** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops santesoni** C.J. Maynard, 1920
- --- **Strophiops saurodon** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Strophiops saxitina** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops scalarinoides** H.P. Plate, 1907
- --- **Strophiops scalarinum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- --- **Strophiops scalarinum sueyrasi** Blanes in H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- --- **Strophiops scripta** C.J. Maynard, 1896
- --- **Strophiops scutata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops similaria** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops sparsa** C.J. Maynard, 1924
- --- **Strophiops stroutii** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops stupida** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops sueyrasi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1899
- --- **Strophiops sula** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915
- --- **Strophiops sylvatica** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops tabida** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops tenucostata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops tenui** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915
- --- **Strophiops territa** C.J. Maynard, 1920
- --- **Strophiops thayeri** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921

- --- **Strophiops thompsoni** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915
- --- **Strophiops thorndikei** C.J. Maynard, 1894
- --- **Strophiops tracta** C.J. Maynard, 1894
- --- **Strophiops transitoria** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops transmutata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops travellii** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921
- --- **Strophiops turnerae** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1952
- --- **Strophiops ultima** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops uniformis** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops universa** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops vagabunda** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1925
- --- **Strophiops valida** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920
- --- **Strophiops variabile** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Strophiops variabile pupilla** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Strophiops varianivia** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops variapurpurea** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops variata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1919
- --- **Strophiops variathorndikei** C.J. Maynard, 1913
- --- **Strophiops viola** (C.J. Maynard, 1889)
- **Genus: Mexistrophia** F.G. Thompson, 2011
- --- **Mexistrophia inexpectata** F.G. Thompson, 2011
- --- **Mexistrophia obsoleta** F.G. Thompson, 2011
- **Genus: Protocerion** Harasewych, Windsor & al., 2015 †
- --- **Protocerion acherontis** (B. Roth & O. Hartman, 1998 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: COELOCIONTIDAE Iredale, 1937 (Land)

- **Genus: Coelocion** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Coelocion australis** (E. Forbes, 1851)
- **Genus: Perrieria** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1878
- --- **Perrieria clausiliaeformis** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EPIROBIIDAE Thompson, 2012 (Land)

- **Genus: Epirobia** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880
- --- **Epirobia apiostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Epirobia berendti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Epirobia berendti albida** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1873)
- --- **Epirobia gassiesi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867)
- --- **Epirobia lurida** F.G. Thompson, 1976
- --- **Epirobia polygyra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Epirobia polygyrella** (E.C. Von Martens, 1863)
- --- **Epirobia swiftiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863)
- --- **Epirobia swiftiana alternans** F.G. Thompson, 1976
- **Subgenus: Epirobia (Gyrocion)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Gyrocion mirabilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **Genus: Prionoloplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- --- **Prionoloplax odontoplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- **Genus: Propilsbrya** P. Bartsch, 1906
- --- **Propilsbrya nelsoni** (P. Bartsch, 1906)
- --- **Propilsbrya potosiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953)
- **Subgenus: Propilsbrya (Pectinistemma)** H.A. Rehder, 1940
- --- **Pectinistemma ceramicum** F.G. Thompson, 2012
- --- **Pectinistemma infernilla** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- --- **Pectinistemma koestneri** H.A. Rehder, 1940
- **Subgenus: Propilsbrya (Stalactella)** P. Bartsch, 1906
- --- **Stalactella chazumbae** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005
- --- **Stalactella cremnobates** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005
- --- **Stalactella marmorata** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005
- --- **Stalactella psectra** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005
- --- **Stalactella rosei** P. Bartsch, 1906

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GRANGERELLIDAE Russell, 1931 † (Land) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Grangerella** Cockerell, 1915 †
- --- **Grangerella mcleodensis** H.D. Russell, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Grangerella megastoma** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MEGASPIRIDAE Pilsbry, 1904 (Land)

- **Genus: Callionepion** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1899

- --- **Callionepion iheringi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1899
- **Genus: Megaspira** J.C. Jay, 1836
- --- **Megaspira elata** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Megaspira elatior** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Megaspira elatior robusta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Megaspira gracilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Megaspira iheringi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1925
- --- **Megaspira pilsbryi** H.A. Rehder, 1945
- --- **Megaspira ruschenbergiana** J.C. Jay, 1836
- **Genus: Thaumastus** J.A. Albers, 1860
- --- **Thaumastus achilles** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Thaumastus achilles nehringi** E.C. Von Martens, 1889
- --- **Thaumastus ascendens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Thaumastus baixoguanduensis** A. Peñas, A.C. dos Santos Coelho & A. Salgado, 1996
- --- **Thaumastus blanfordianus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903)
- --- **Thaumastus brunneus** H. Strebel, 1910
- --- **Thaumastus buckleyi** H.C. Higgins, 1872
- --- **Thaumastus bulimea** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Thaumastus cadwaladeri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Thaumastus consimilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Thaumastus contortuplicatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Thaumastus dukinfieldi** (J.C. Melvill, 1900)
- --- **Thaumastus ephippium** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904)
- --- **Thaumastus flori** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1897)
- --- **Thaumastus foveolatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Thaumastus fragilis** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Thaumastus glyptocephalus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Thaumastus granocinctus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Thaumastus hartwegi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Thaumastus hebes** H. Strebel, 1910
- --- **Thaumastus hyalinus** (J.A. Wagner in J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Thaumastus impressus** (J.J. von Tschudi, 1852)
- --- **Thaumastus inca** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Thaumastus incarnum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Thaumastus indentatus** S.I. Da Costa, 1901
- --- **Thaumastus insolitus** H.B. Preston, 1909
- --- **Thaumastus integer** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Thaumastus largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Thaumastus loxostomus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Thaumastus magnificus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1839)
- --- **Thaumastus mahogani** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Thaumastus melanocheilus** (P. Nyst, 1845)
- --- **Thaumastus melanocheilus mariae** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1939)
- --- **Thaumastus monozonalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1820)
- --- **Thaumastus nehiringi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889)
- --- **Thaumastus occidentalis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Thaumastus occidentalis debilisculptus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Thaumastus olmosensis** A. Zilch, 1954
- --- **Thaumastus orcesi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Thaumastus ortizianus** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Thaumastus plumbeus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Thaumastus pseudoiostomus** P. von Ströbel, 1909
- --- **Thaumastus requieni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Thaumastus robertsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Thaumastus robertsi satipoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Thaumastus salteri** G.B. Sowerby, 1890
- --- **Thaumastus salteri maximus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Thaumastus sangoae** (J.J. von Tschudi, 1852)
- --- **Thaumastus sarcochrous** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Thaumastus spixii** (J.A. Wagner, 1827)
- --- **Thaumastus spixii paraguayanus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888)
- --- **Thaumastus tatutor** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887
- --- **Thaumastus taulisensis** A. Zilch, 1953
- --- **Thaumastus taunaisii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Thaumastus taunayi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Thaumastus tetricus** F. Haas, 1951
- --- **Thaumastus thompsonoides** A. Oberwimmer, 1931
- --- **Thaumastus tiradentensis** A. Peñas, A.C. dos Santos Coelho & A. Salgado, 1996
- --- **Thaumastus viriatus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863
- --- **Thaumastus yanamensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863
- **Subgenus: Thaumastus (Kara)** H. Strebel, 1910
- --- **Kara thompsoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **Subgenus: Thaumastus (Paeniscutalus)** C.B. Wurtz, 1947
- --- **Paeniscutalus crenellus** (R.A. Philippi, 1867)
- **Subgenus: Thaumastus (Quechua)** H. Strebel, 1910
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Thaumastus (Scholvienia)** H. Strebel, 1910
- --- **Scholvienia alutaceus** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Scholvienia bambamarcaensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Scholvienia bifasciatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Scholvienia bifasciatus unicolor** (R.A. Philippi, 1869)
- --- **Scholvienia bitaeniatus** (P. Nyst, 1845)
- --- **Scholvienia bitaeniatus pallida** H. Strebel, 1910
- --- **Scholvienia brephoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)

- --- **Scholvienia claritae** H. Strebel, 1910
- --- **Scholvienia gittenbergerorum** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Scholvienia huancabambensis** H. Strebel, 1910
- --- **Scholvienia iserni** (R.A. Philippi, 1867)
- --- **Scholvienia jaspideus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863)
- --- **Scholvienia jaspideus minor** H. Strebel, 1910
- --- **Scholvienia jelskii** (W. . Lubomirski, 1879)
- --- **Scholvienia porphyrius** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Scholvienia taeniolus** (P. Nyst, 1845)
- --- **Scholvienia tarmensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1867)
- --- **Scholvienia tarmensis weeksi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Scholvienia weyrauchi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- **Subgenus: Thaumastus (Thaumastiella)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956
- --- **Thaumastiella koepckei** (A. Zilch, 1953)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ODONTOSTOMIDAE Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898 (Land)

- **Genus: Anostoma** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807
- --- **Anostoma baileyi** G.A. Solem, 1956
- --- **Anostoma carinatum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Anostoma depressum** W. Wood, 1828
- --- **Anostoma deshayesianum** P. Fischer, 1857
- --- **Anostoma octodentatum** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807
- --- **Anostoma octodentatum brunneum** (B. Verdcourt, 1990)
- --- **Anostoma octodentatum depressum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Anostoma octodentatum verreauxianum** L.H. Hupé, 1857
- --- **Anostoma ringens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Anostoma rossi** E. Weber, 1925
- --- **Anostoma tessa** L.R.L. Simone, 2012
- **Subgenus: Anostoma (Ringicella)** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Ringicella luetzelburgi** (E. Weber, 1925)
- **Genus: Clessinia** A. Doering, 1874
- --- **Clessinia cordovana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Clessinia cordovana stelzneri** A. Doering, 1874
- --- **Clessinia costata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Clessinia gracilis** P.H. Scott, 1966
- --- **Clessinia oblita** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Clessinia pagoda** P.H. Scott, 1967
- **Genus: Clinispira** L.R.L. Simone & R. Casati, 2013
- --- **Clinispira insolita** L.R.L. Simone & R. Casati, 2013
- **Genus: Cyclodontina** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Cyclodontina angulata** (J.A. Wagner in J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Cyclodontina avellanedae** (A. Doering, 1881)
- --- **Cyclodontina bahiensis** (S. Moricand, 1833)
- --- **Cyclodontina branneri** (W.H. Dall, 1909)
- --- **Cyclodontina brasiliensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1812)
- --- **Cyclodontina capivara** L.R.L. Simone & R. Casati, 2013
- --- **Cyclodontina catharinae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Cyclodontina charpentieri** L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Cyclodontina chaseae** W.B. Marshall, 1926
- --- **Cyclodontina corderoi** M.A. Klappenbach, 1958
- --- **Cyclodontina costulata** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904)
- --- **Cyclodontina cylindrica** (F.C. Baker, 1913)
- --- **Cyclodontina fasciata** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838)
- --- **Cyclodontina fidaensis** (S. Moricand, 1858)
- --- **Cyclodontina fusiformis** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- --- **Cyclodontina gemellata** (C.M.F. Ancey in H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Cyclodontina iheringi** (W.B. Marshall, 1926)
- --- **Cyclodontina inflata** (J.A. Wagner, 1827)
- --- **Cyclodontina inflata listeri** A.E.J. Férussac
- --- **Cyclodontina inflata maranguapensis** F.C. Baker, 1914
- --- **Cyclodontina janeirensis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1848)
- --- **Cyclodontina janeirensis miliola** D'Orbigny, 1846
- --- **Cyclodontina punctatissima** (R.P. Lesson, 1830)
- --- **Cyclodontina salobrensis** G.A. Solem, 1956
- --- **Cyclodontina scrabella** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882)
- --- **Cyclodontina sectilabris** L. Pfeiffer, 1850
- --- **Cyclodontina squarrosus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904)
- --- **Cyclodontina tapuia** R.B. Salvador & L.R.L. Simone, 2014
- --- **Cyclodontina trahyrae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1950)
- --- **Cyclodontina tudiculata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868)
- **Subgenus: Cyclodontina (Bahiensis)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1877
- --- **Bahiensis albofilosus** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1883)
- --- **Bahiensis fuscagula** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Bahiensis guarani** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Bahiensis longula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Bahiensis neglectus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Bahiensis occultus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Bahiensis priscus** S.G. Cabrera & I. Martínez, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bahiensis rhodinostoma** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Bahiensis ribeirensis** Salvador, Cavallari & Simone, 2016

- **--- Bahiensis ringens** (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- **Subgenus: Cyclodontina (Barringtonia)** J.J. Parodíz, 1944
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Cyclodontina (Moricandia)** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- **--- Moricandia auriscervina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Moricandia nasuta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1886)
- **--- Moricandia parallela** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- **--- Moricandia tolerata** (H.C. Fulton, 1903)
- **--- Moricandia willi** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1883)
- **Genus: Hyperaulax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- **--- Hyperaulax ridleyi** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- **Subgenus: Hyperaulax (Bonnanius)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1900
- **--- Bonnanius bouvieri** F.P. Jousseaume, 1900
- **--- Bonnanius ramagei** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- **Genus: Odontostomus** H.H. Beck, 1837
- **--- Odontostomus dautzenbergianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- **--- Odontostomus degeneratus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- **--- Odontostomus demedinae** F.S. Felippone & Barattini, 1938
- **--- Odontostomus dubiosus** (J.C. Jay, 1839)
- **--- Odontostomus fasciatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1869
- **--- Odontostomus gargantua** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Odontostomus grayanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Odontostomus koenigswaldi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1906)
- **--- Odontostomus kuhnholtzianus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870)
- **--- Odontostomus lemoinei** C.M.F. Ancey, 1892
- **--- Odontostomus odontostomus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
- **--- Odontostomus paulistus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.F.A. von Ihering, 1898
- **--- Odontostomus reevei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1851)
- **--- Odontostomus riojanus** A. Doering, 1875
- **--- Odontostomus scabrellus** (H.W.L. Dorhn, 1882)
- **--- Odontostomus sexdentatus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- **--- Odontostomus simplex** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1906)
- **--- Odontostomus thielei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)
- **--- Odontostomus wanderberghi** W.J. Broderip
- **--- Odontostomus wanderberghi major** W.J. Broderip
- **--- Odontostomus zonatus** (S. Moricand, 1841)
- **Subgenus: Odontostomus (Macrodontopsis)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Plagiodontes** A. Doering, 1876
- **--- Plagiodontes brackebushii** (A. Doering, 1876)
- **--- Plagiodontes daedaleus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1820)
- **--- Plagiodontes daedaleus costatus** P.H. Scott, 1952
- **--- Plagiodontes daedaleus major** (P. von Ströbel, 1874)
- **--- Plagiodontes dentatus** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Plagiodontes dentatus teisserei** W.B. Marshall, 1930
- **--- Plagiodontes multiplicatus** (A. Doering, 1875)
- **--- Plagiodontes parodizi** Pizá & Cazzaniga, 2016
- **--- Plagiodontes parvus** P.H. Scott, 1952
- **--- Plagiodontes patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Plagiodontes patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845)
- **--- Plagiodontes patagonicus magnus** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1951
- **--- Plagiodontes rocae** A. Doering, 1881
- **--- Plagiodontes weyemberghi** A. Doering, 1879
- **--- Plagiodontes weyemberghi minor** J.J. Parodíz, 1939
- **--- Plagiodontes weyrauchi** Pizá & N.J. Cazzaniga, 2009
- **Genus: Spixia** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- **--- Spixia achalana** (A. Doering, 1877)
- **--- Spixia aconjigastana** (A. Doering, 1877)
- **--- Spixia albostriata** C. Fernández, 1971
- **--- Spixia alvarezi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Spixia berghi** (A. Doering, 1877)
- **--- Spixia champaquiana** (A. Doering, 1877)
- **--- Spixia chancanina** (A. Doering, 1877)
- **--- Spixia charpentieri** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1850)
- **--- Spixia coltrorum** L.R.L. Simone, 2012
- **--- Spixia columellaris** J.J. Parodíz, 1941
- **--- Spixia cuezzae** Salas Oroño, 2009
- **--- Spixia doellojuradoi** (J.J. Parodíz, 1941)
- **--- Spixia doellojuradoi minor** (J.J. Parodíz, 1941)
- **--- Spixia dubia** P.H. Scott, 1948
- **--- Spixia estherae** C. Fernández, 1971
- **--- Spixia hilairii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Spixia kobeltiana** (A. Doering, 1880)
- **--- Spixia kunholtziana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870)
- **--- Spixia maculosa** (A. Doering, 1875)
- **--- Spixia marmorata** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1971
- **--- Spixia martensi** (A. Doering, 1875)
- **--- Spixia multispirata** (A. Doering, 1877)
- **--- Spixia olainensis** (A. Doering, 1875)
- **--- Spixia paraguayana** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1892)
- **--- Spixia pervarians** H. Hass, 1936
- **--- Spixia philippi** (A. Doering, 1875)
- **--- Spixia popana** (A. Doering, 1877)
- **--- Spixia pucurana** (A. Doering, 1875)

- --- **Spixia pyriformis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Spixia reticulata** (A. Doering, 1876)
- --- **Spixia salinicola** (A. Doering, 1877)
- --- **Spixia striata** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Spixia tridens** P.H. Scott, 1967
- --- **Spixia tumulorum** (A. Doering, 1875)
- --- **Spixia tumulorum profundidens** (A. Doering, 1875)
- **Genus: Tomigerus** J.B. von Spix, 1827
- --- **Tomigerus clausus** J.B. von Spix, 1827
- --- **Tomigerus corrugatus** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1905
- --- **Tomigerus cumingii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Tomigerus esamianus** A. Salgado & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1990
- --- **Tomigerus gibberulus** (E.J. Burrow, 1815)
- --- **Tomigerus laevis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1905
- --- **Tomigerus matthewsi** A. Salgado & J.L.M. Leme, 1991
- --- **Tomigerus pilsbryi** F.C. Baker, 1913
- --- **Tomigerus rochai** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1905
- --- **Tomigerus turbinatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Tomigerus ubajarensis** (J.L.M. Leme, 1980)
- --- **Tomigerus venezuelensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **Subgenus: Tomigerus (Digerus)** F. Haas, 1937
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ORTHALICIDAE Martens in Albers, 1860 (Land)

- **Genus: Anctus** E.C. Von Martens, 1860
- --- **Anctus angiostomus** (J.A. Wagner, 1827)
- --- **Anctus angiostomus laminfera** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888)
- --- **Anctus laminiferus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888)
- --- **Anctus prolatus** L.R.L. Simone & R. Casati, 2013
- **Genus: Burringtonia** J.J. Parodíz, 1944
- --- **Burringtonia exesa** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Burringtonia exesa ringens** (J.C. Jay, 1836)
- --- **Burringtonia exesa zonata** (S. Moricand, 1833)
- --- **Burringtonia labrosa** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- --- **Burringtonia minor** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Burringtonia pantagruelina** (S. Moricand, 1833)
- **Genus: Corona** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Corona duckei** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1915
- --- **Corona incisa** (L.H. Hupé, 1857)
- --- **Corona machadoensis** H. Strebel, 1909
- --- **Corona perversa** (W.J. Swainson, 1820)
- --- **Corona pfeifferi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869)
- --- **Corona regalis** (L.H. Hupé, 1857)
- --- **Corona regalis loroisiana** (L.H. Hupé, 1857)
- --- **Corona regina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Corona ribeiroi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1915
- --- **Corona ribeiroi adamsonii** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Corona rosenbergi** H. Strebel, 1909
- **Genus: Diplomorpha** C.M.F. Ancey, 1884
- --- **Diplomorpha delatouri** W.D. Hartman, 1886
- --- **Diplomorpha layardi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1884
- **Genus: Hemibulimus** E.C. Von Martens, 1885
- --- **Hemibulimus dennisoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Hemibulimus excisus** E.C. Von Martens, 1885
- **Genus: Liguus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Liguus blainianus** (F. Poey, 1851)
- --- **Liguus blainianus albino** W.J. Clench, 1951
- --- **Liguus blainianus fairchildi** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Liguus blainianus giganteus** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Liguus blainianus guanensis** M.L. Jaume, 1951
- --- **Liguus blainianus guilletmi** R.P. Guitart, 1943
- --- **Liguus blainianus jaumei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1932
- --- **Liguus blainianus minutus** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Liguus blainianus picturatus** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- --- **Liguus blainianus pilsbryi** W.J. Clench, 1935
- --- **Liguus blainvillianus** G. Perry, 1811
- --- **Liguus fasciatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Liguus fasciatus achatinus** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Liguus fasciatus aguayoi** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Liguus fasciatus alternatus** C.T. Simpson, 1920
- --- **Liguus fasciatus angelae** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1934
- --- **Liguus fasciatus arangoi** M.L. Jaume, 1952
- --- **Liguus fasciatus archeri** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Liguus fasciatus artemisaense** C. de la Torre
- --- **Liguus fasciatus aurantius** W.J. Clench, 1929
- --- **Liguus fasciatus austinianus** R.P. Guitart, 1945
- --- **Liguus fasciatus barbouri** W.J. Clench, 1929
- --- **Liguus fasciatus barroi** M.L. Jaume, 1952
- --- **Liguus fasciatus beardi** A.M. Jones, 1979
- --- **Liguus fasciatus capensis** C.T. Simpson, 1920

- --- **Liguus fasciatus caribaeus** W.J. Clench, 1935
- --- **Liguus fasciatus caroli** P. Bartsch, 1937
- --- **Liguus fasciatus castaneozonatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912
- --- **Liguus fasciatus castaneus** C.T. Simpson, 1920
- --- **Liguus fasciatus cingulatus** C.T. Simpson
- --- **Liguus fasciatus clenchi** H.G. Frampton, 1932
- --- **Liguus fasciatus crenatus** (W.J. Swainson, 1821)
- --- **Liguus fasciatus deckerti** W.J. Clench, 1935
- --- **Liguus fasciatus delicatus** C.T. Simpson, 1920
- --- **Liguus fasciatus dohertyi** A. Pflueger, 1934
- --- **Liguus fasciatus dryas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932
- --- **Liguus fasciatus eburneus** C.T. Simpson, 1920
- --- **Liguus fasciatus elegans** C.T. Simpson, 1920
- --- **Liguus fasciatus elliottensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912
- --- **Liguus fasciatus evergladensis** A.M. Jones, 1979
- --- **Liguus fasciatus falconi** M.L. Jaume, 1952
- --- **Liguus fasciatus feriai** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Liguus fasciatus festiva** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Liguus fasciatus floridanus** W.J. Clench, 1929
- --- **Liguus fasciatus framptoni** A.M. Jones, 1979
- --- **Liguus fasciatus fuscoflammellus** H.G. Frampton, 1932
- --- **Liguus fasciatus gloriasylvaticus** A. Doe, 1937
- --- **Liguus fasciatus goodrichi** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Liguus fasciatus graphicus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912
- --- **Liguus fasciatus guillermi** R.P. Guitart, 1943
- --- **Liguus fasciatus helianthus** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Liguus fasciatus humesi** A.M. Jones, 1979
- --- **Liguus fasciatus innominatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Liguus fasciatus josefae** R.P. Guitart, 1945
- --- **Liguus fasciatus judasense** M.L. Jaume, 1950
- --- **Liguus fasciatus kennethi** A.M. Jones, 1979
- --- **Liguus fasciatus laureani** C. de la Torre, 1950
- --- **Liguus fasciatus lignumvitae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912
- --- **Liguus fasciatus lineolatus** C.T. Simpson, 1920
- --- **Liguus fasciatus livingstoni** C.T. Simpson, 1920
- --- **Liguus fasciatus lossmanicus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912
- --- **Liguus fasciatus lucidovarius** A. Doe, 1937
- --- **Liguus fasciatus luteolozonatus** R.P. Guitart, 1945
- --- **Liguus fasciatus luteus** C.T. Simpson, 1920
- --- **Liguus fasciatus margaretae** A.M. Jones, 1979
- --- **Liguus fasciatus mariae** W.J. Clench, 1936
- --- **Liguus fasciatus marmoratus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912
- --- **Liguus fasciatus matecumbensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912
- --- **Liguus fasciatus mcginty** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Liguus fasciatus miamiensis** C.T. Simpson, 1920
- --- **Liguus fasciatus mosieri** C.T. Simpson, 1920
- --- **Liguus fasciatus murreus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Liguus fasciatus nancyae** H.T. Close, 1994
- --- **Liguus fasciatus nebulosus** A. Doe, 1937
- --- **Liguus fasciatus nobilis** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1932
- --- **Liguus fasciatus occidentalis** C. de la Torre
- --- **Liguus fasciatus ornatus** C.T. Simpson, 1920
- --- **Liguus fasciatus osmenti** W.J. Clench, 1942
- --- **Liguus fasciatus pallidus** (W.J. Swainson, 1821)
- --- **Liguus fasciatus pictus** L.A. Reeve, 1842
- --- **Liguus fasciatus pseudopictus** C.T. Simpson, 1920
- --- **Liguus fasciatus romanoensis** M.L. Jaume, 1952
- --- **Liguus fasciatus roseatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912
- --- **Liguus fasciatus sanctispiritensis** R.P. Guitart, 1945
- --- **Liguus fasciatus septentrionalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912
- --- **Liguus fasciatus simpsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- --- **Liguus fasciatus sissilabre** Nodal, 1947
- --- **Liguus fasciatus solidulus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- --- **Liguus fasciatus solisoccasus** Boe, 1933
- --- **Liguus fasciatus splendidus** H.G. Frampton, 1932
- --- **Liguus fasciatus subcrenatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912
- --- **Liguus fasciatus testudineus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912
- --- **Liguus fasciatus tigrae** L.O. Alcalde, 1944
- --- **Liguus fasciatus torrei** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Liguus fasciatus vacaensis** C.T. Simpson, 1920
- --- **Liguus fasciatus versicolor** C.T. Simpson, 1920
- --- **Liguus fasciatus vignalensis** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1932
- --- **Liguus fasciatus viridis** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Liguus fasciatus vonpaulseni** A.T. Young, 1960
- --- **Liguus fasciatus walkeri** W.J. Clench, 1933
- --- **Liguus fasciatus wintei** R.H. Humes, 1952
- --- **Liguus fasciatus xanthus** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Liguus fasciatus zayasi** M.L. Jaume, 1952
- --- **Liguus flammellus** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Liguus flammellus bermudezi** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Liguus flammellus carbonarius** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Liguus flammellus cervus** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Liguus flammellus cubensis** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Liguus flammellus hammelus** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Liguus flammellus murrea** L.A. Reeve, 1849

- --- **Liguus flammellus organensis** W.J. Clench, 1934
- --- **Liguus flammellus russelli** W.J. Clench, 1935
- --- **Liguus poeyanus** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Liguus virgineus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Liguus vittatus** (W.J. Swainson, 1822)
- --- **Liguus vittatus porphyreus** M.L. Jaume, 1952
- --- **Liguus vittatus thapsinus** M.L. Jaume, 1952
- **Genus: Orthalicus** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Orthalicus abducta** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856)
- --- **Orthalicus bensoni** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Orthalicus bifulguratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Orthalicus boucardi** L. Pfeiffer, 1860
- --- **Orthalicus capax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Orthalicus curamalalensis** J.J. Parodíz, 1957
- --- **Orthalicus decolor** H. Strebel, 1882
- --- **Orthalicus delphinus** (H. Strebel, 1909)
- --- **Orthalicus elegans** H. Rolle, 1895
- --- **Orthalicus fayssianus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853
- --- **Orthalicus ferussaci** (E.C. Von Martens, 1863)
- --- **Orthalicus ferussaci tricinctus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Orthalicus floridensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891
- --- **Orthalicus gruneri** (H. Strebel, 1909)
- --- **Orthalicus guagga** H. Strebel, 1909
- --- **Orthalicus hackeri** (H. Strebel, 1909)
- --- **Orthalicus imitator** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Orthalicus kellettii** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Orthalicus leucocheilus** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869
- --- **Orthalicus livens** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856
- --- **Orthalicus lividus** E.C. Von Martens, 1863
- --- **Orthalicus longus** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Orthalicus macandrewi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889)
- --- **Orthalicus maclurae** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Orthalicus maculiferus** (H. Strebel, 1909)
- --- **Orthalicus maracaibensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Orthalicus mars** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- --- **Orthalicus melanocheilus** (A. Valenciennes, 1833)
- --- **Orthalicus muelleri** (H. Strebel, 1909)
- --- **Orthalicus nobilis** H. Rolle, 1895
- --- **Orthalicus obductus** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856
- --- **Orthalicus pallidus** (H. Strebel, 1909)
- --- **Orthalicus phlogera** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Orthalicus ponderosus** H. Strebel, 1882
- --- **Orthalicus ponderosus albatus** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1939)
- --- **Orthalicus ponderosus balesi** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1939)
- --- **Orthalicus princeps** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Orthalicus princeps crossei** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Orthalicus princeps deceptor** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Orthalicus princeps fischeri** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Orthalicus princeps perlongus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- --- **Orthalicus princeps trifractus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- --- **Orthalicus prototypus** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Orthalicus pseudolongus** (H. Strebel, 1909)
- --- **Orthalicus pulchellus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Orthalicus pulchellus ziczac** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Orthalicus quagus** (H. Strebel, 1909)
- --- **Orthalicus reses** (T. Say, 1830)
- --- **Orthalicus reses nesodryas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946
- --- **Orthalicus richardsoni** (H. Strebel, 1909)
- --- **Orthalicus selectus** (H. Strebel, 1909)
- --- **Orthalicus sphinx** (H. Strebel, 1909)
- --- **Orthalicus sphinx latistriatus** (H. Strebel, 1909)
- --- **Orthalicus sphinx tresmariae** A.S.H. Breure, 2013
- --- **Orthalicus tepicensis** (H. Strebel, 1909)
- --- **Orthalicus tepicensis rollei** (H. Strebel, 1909)
- --- **Orthalicus torralyi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Orthalicus torrei** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1939)
- --- **Orthalicus uhdeanus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893
- --- **Orthalicus undatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Orthalicus undatus jamaicensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Orthalicus undulatus** (L. Guilding, 1828)
- --- **Orthalicus varius** E.C. Von Martens, 1873
- --- **Orthalicus ventanensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Orthalicus zoniferus** H. Strebel, 1882
- **Genus: Peltella** P.B. Webb & P.J. Van Beneden, 1836
- --- **Peltella iheringi** J.L.M. Leme, 1968
- --- **Peltella palliolum** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **Genus: Pilsbrylia** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1952
- --- **Pilsbrylia paradoxa** P.H. Scott, 1952
- **Genus: Porphyrobaphe** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856
- --- **Porphyrobaphe approximata** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- --- **Porphyrobaphe grandis** H. Rolle, 1902
- --- **Porphyrobaphe grevillei** (G.B. Sowerby & L. Pfeiffer, 1876)
- --- **Porphyrobaphe iostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824)
- --- **Porphyrobaphe iostoma bilabratus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899

- --- **Porphyrobaphe iostoma phasianella** (A. Valenciennes, 1833)
- --- **Porphyrobaphe iris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Porphyrobaphe irrorata** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Porphyrobaphe irrorata elongata** (K. Miller, 1859)
- --- **Porphyrobaphe sarcostomus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1903
- --- **Porphyrobaphe saturnus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- --- **Porphyrobaphe subirroratus** (S.I. Da Costa, 1898)
- **Subgenus: Porphyrobaphe (Oxyorthalicus)** H. Strebel, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Protoglyptus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Protoglyptus dejectus** (H.C. Fulton, 1907)
- --- **Protoglyptus martinicensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Protoglyptus mazei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1874)
- --- **Protoglyptus pilosus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1871)
- --- **Protoglyptus sanctaeluciae** (E.A. Smith, 1889)
- --- **Protoglyptus sanctaeluciae luciae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- **Genus: Sphaeroconcha** A.S.H. Breure, 1978
- --- **Sphaeroconcha araozi** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1956)
- **Genus: Stenostylus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Stenostylus colmeiroi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1872)
- --- **Stenostylus guttula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Stenostylus meleagris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Stenostylus nigrolimbatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Stenostylus perturbatus** A.S.H. Breure, 2011
- --- **Stenostylus tapadoides** (R.A. Philippi, 1867)
- --- **Stenostylus zilchi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956
- **Genus: Sultana** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856
- --- **Sultana adamsoni** (J.E. Gray, 1833)
- --- **Sultana atramentaria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Sultana deburghiae** L.A. Reeve, 1859
- --- **Sultana fraseri** L. Pfeiffer, 1858
- --- **Sultana jatesi** (L.H. Hupé in F.L.N. Castelnau, 1857)
- --- **Sultana labeo** (W.J. Broderip, 1828)
- --- **Sultana maranhonensis** (J.A. Albers, 1854)
- --- **Sultana meobambensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Sultana subpulchella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Sultana sultana** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Sultana sultana angustior** (H.B. Preston, 1914)
- --- **Sultana sultana cayanensis** H.H. Beck
- --- **Sultana wrzeesniowskii** (W. . Lubomirski, 1880)
- --- **Sultana yatesii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Sultana yatesii galactostomus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1890)
- --- **Sultana yatesii vicarius** H.C. Fulton, 1896
- **Subgenus: Sultana (Clathrorthalicus)** H. Strebel, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Sultana (Laeorthalicus)** H. Strebel, 1909
- --- **Laeorthalicus reginaeformis** H. Strebel, 1909
- **Subgenus: Sultana (Methorthalicus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Methorthalicus augusti** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887)
- --- **Methorthalicus powisianus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843)
- --- **Methorthalicus shuttleworthi** (J.A. Albers, 1854)
- **Subgenus: Sultana (Trachyorthalicus)** H. Strebel, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: SIMPULOPSIDAE Schileyko, 1999 (Land)

- **Genus: Leiostracus** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Leiostracus carnavalescus** L.R.L. Simone & R.B. Salvador, 2016
- --- **Leiostracus caxoeirana** (S. Moricand, 1841)
- --- **Leiostracus cinnamomeolineatus** (S. Moricand, 1841)
- --- **Leiostracus clouei** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Leiostracus coxeiranus** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Leiostracus coxeiranus disona** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Leiostracus coxeiranus nigrescens** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Leiostracus coxeiranus purpurascens** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Leiostracus coxeiranus trizona** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Leiostracus coxeiranus unicolor** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Leiostracus coxeiranus vittatoezonata** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Leiostracus demerarensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- --- **Leiostracus dizona** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Leiostracus faerie** R.B. Salvador & D.C. Cavallari, 2014
- --- **Leiostracus fetidus** R.B. Salvador & D.C. Cavallari, 2014
- --- **Leiostracus fidaensis** (S. Moricand, 1858)
- --- **Leiostracus goniotropis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Leiostracus jeffreysi** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- --- **Leiostracus lineatus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Leiostracus obliquus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Leiostracus obliquus monozoni** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901
- --- **Leiostracus obliquus poecilogramma** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901
- --- **Leiostracus omphalodes** (K.T. Menke, 1846)
- --- **Leiostracus onager** (H.H. Beck, 1837)

- --- **Leiostracus onager subtuszonata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Leiostracus opalinus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Leiostracus pileiformis** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Leiostracus pileiformis dulcis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1912
- --- **Leiostracus polygramma** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Leiostracus polytricha** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1912
- --- **Leiostracus sarchochilus** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Leiostracus vitreus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Leiostracus vittatus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Leiostracus vittatus unicolor** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- **Leiostracus vittatus vittatozonata** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Leiostracus vittatus zebra** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- **Subgenus: Leiostracus (Graptostracus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Leiostracus (Pseudoxychona)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Pseudoxychona spiritualis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1912)
- **Subgenus: Leiostracus (Scansicohlea)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Scansicohlea gracilis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- **Genus: Rhinus** J.A. Albers, 1860
- --- **Rhinus angosturensis** (Ermst C.L. Gruner, 1841)
- --- **Rhinus argentinus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1901)
- --- **Rhinus botocudus** L.R.L. Simone & R.B. Salvador, 2016
- --- **Rhinus ciliatus** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Rhinus constrictus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- --- **Rhinus constrictus tateanus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1875
- --- **Rhinus evelinae** J.L.M. Leme, 1989
- --- **Rhinus gilbertus** L.R.L. Simone & R. Casati, 2013
- --- **Rhinus heterogramma** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Rhinus heterotrichus** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Rhinus heterotrichus subtenuis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Rhinus hirtus** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Rhinus hyaloideus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Rhinus koseritzi** S. Clessin, 1888
- --- **Rhinus longiseta** (S. Moricand, 1846)
- --- **Rhinus obeliscus** F. Haas, 1936
- --- **Rhinus ovulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Rhinus rochai** F.C. Baker, 1913
- --- **Rhinus rochai suturalis** F.C. Baker, 1914
- --- **Rhinus rochai taipuensis** F.C. Baker, 1914
- --- **Rhinus scobinatus** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Rhinus thomei** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- --- **Rhinus velutinohispida** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- **Genus: Simpulopsis** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Simpulopsis aenea** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- --- **Simpulopsis araujoi** A.S.H. Breure, 1975
- --- **Simpulopsis atrovirens** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Simpulopsis boissieri** S. Moricand, 1846
- --- **Simpulopsis brasiliensis** S. Moricand, 1846
- --- **Simpulopsis citrinovitrea** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Simpulopsis corrugatus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866
- --- **Simpulopsis cumingi** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- --- **Simpulopsis decussata** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Simpulopsis dominicensis** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Simpulopsis gomesae** G.F. Silva & J.W. Thomé, 2006
- --- **Simpulopsis luteolus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901
- --- **Simpulopsis magnus** F.G. Thompson, 1957
- --- **Simpulopsis membranacea** A. Villa, 1841
- --- **Simpulopsis miersi** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Simpulopsis moricandi** L. Pfeiffer, 1842
- --- **Simpulopsis obtusa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1821)
- --- **Simpulopsis ovata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1821)
- --- **Simpulopsis progastor** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Simpulopsis promatensis** G.F. Silva & J.W. Thomé, 2006
- --- **Simpulopsis pseudosuccinea** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Simpulopsis pseudosulculosa** A.S.H. Breure, 1975
- --- **Simpulopsis rufovirens** S. Moricand, 1846
- --- **Simpulopsis salomonia** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Simpulopsis simula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Simpulopsis sulculosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825)
- --- **Simpulopsis tryoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Simpulopsis vincentina** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Simpulopsis vitrinoides** L.A. Reeve, 1848
- --- **Simpulopsis wiebesi** A.S.H. Breure, 1975
- --- **Simpulopsis willineri** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1967
- **Subgenus: Simpulopsis (Eudioptus)** J.A. Albers, 1860
- --- **Eudioptus ephippium** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: UROCOPTIDAE Pilsbry, 1898 (Land)

- **Genus: Cylindrella** L. Pfeiffer, 1840
- --- **Cylindrella cretacea** L. Pfeiffer, 1860

- **--- Cylindrella ludersi** L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- **Genus: Pseudopineria** C.G. Aguayo, 1938
- **--- Pseudopineria barbadensis** O. Kraus, 1996
- **--- Pseudopineria viequensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **Genus: Septilumen** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- **--- Septilumen ornata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **Genus: Steatocoptis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1941
- **--- Steatocoptis abnormis** (J. Gundlach in H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **--- Steatocoptis bioscai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Steatocoptis ventricosa** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- **Genus: Insulaceramus** Clench, 1967
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BRACHYPODELLINAE - Genus: Brachypodella** H.H. Beck, 1837
- **--- Brachypodella agnesiana** C.B. Adams, 1849
- **--- Brachypodella albida** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- **--- Brachypodella angulifera** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- **--- Brachypodella antiperversa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- **--- Brachypodella bahamensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **--- Brachypodella baracoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Brachypodella bourguignatiana** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886)
- **--- Brachypodella brooksiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- **--- Brachypodella chordata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Brachypodella collaris** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Brachypodella dubia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891)
- **--- Brachypodella electricola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Brachypodella elongatula** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Brachypodella emerita** G.C. Spence, 1927
- **--- Brachypodella erratica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Brachypodella frederici** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Brachypodella gibbonsi** H.B. Baker, 1924
- **--- Brachypodella hanleyana** (L. Pfeiffer)
- **--- Brachypodella kraussiana** (C.D. Weinland, 1876)
- **--- Brachypodella lescallei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Brachypodella leucopleura** (K.T. Menke, 1847)
- **--- Brachypodella libanoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Brachypodella menciae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Brachypodella minuta** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Brachypodella modica** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Brachypodella morini** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **--- Brachypodella morini salpinx** (H.B. Tristram, 1861)
- **--- Brachypodella morini sargi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- **--- Brachypodella nidicostata** G.C. Spence, 1920
- **--- Brachypodella oropuchensis** G.C. Spence
- **--- Brachypodella pallida** L. Pfeiffer, 1845
- **--- Brachypodella perplicata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1838)
- **--- Brachypodella prevali** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Brachypodella prevali yemenensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Brachypodella ramsdeni** C. de la Torre, 1914
- **--- Brachypodella raveni** J.C.H. Crosse, 1872
- **--- Brachypodella riisei** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- **--- Brachypodella seminuda** C.B. Adams, 1845
- **--- Brachypodella smithiuanum** L. Pfeiffer, 1866
- **--- Brachypodella speluncae** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852)
- **--- Brachypodella subtilis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **--- Brachypodella subtilis pulchella** (E.C. Von Martens, 1886)
- **--- Brachypodella subula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Brachypodella tanamensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Brachypodella tatei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872)
- **--- Brachypodella torreana** H.F. Ramsden, 1914
- **--- Brachypodella trinitaria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **--- Brachypodella tumidula** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1957
- **--- Brachypodella turcasiana** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **SubFamily: BRACHYPODELLINAE - Subgenus: Brachypodella (Angulicervix)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BRACHYPODELLINAE - Subgenus: Brachypodella (Brevipedella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BRACHYPODELLINAE - Subgenus: Brachypodella (Cyclauchen)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Cyclauchen caymanensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **SubFamily: BRACHYPODELLINAE - Subgenus: Brachypodella (Geoscala)** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- **--- Geoscala costulata** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Geoscala robertsi** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **SubFamily: BRACHYPODELLINAE - Subgenus: Brachypodella (Gyraxis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- **--- Gyraxis decipiens** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Gyraxis gracilior** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: BRACHYPODELLINAE - Subgenus: Brachypodella (Ischnostrophina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BRACHYPODELLINAE - Subgenus: Brachypodella (Simpilicervix)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: BRACHYPODELLINAE - Subgenus: Brachypodella (Simplicervix)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- **--- Simplicervix humilis** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Simplicervix inornata** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **SubFamily: BRACHYPODELLINAE - Subgenus: Brachypodella (Siphonolaemus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **SubFamily: EUCALODIINAE - Genus: Anisospira** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880
- **--- Anisospira dalli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901)
- **--- Anisospira dalli stringens** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- **--- Anisospira liebmanni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Anisospira vonmartensi** (H. Strebel, 1880)
- **SubFamily: EUCALODIINAE - Subgenus: Anisospira (Dissotropis)** P. Bartsch, 1906
- **--- Dissotropis amplaxis** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- **--- Dissotropis blandi** (P. Bartsch, 1906)
- **--- Dissotropis castaneum** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- **--- Dissotropis henryi** (G.A. Solem, 1957)
- **--- Dissotropis stearnsi** (P. Bartsch, 1906)
- **SubFamily: EUCALODIINAE - Subgenus: Anisospira (Trachycion)** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- **--- Trachycion hadromylla** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- **--- Trachycion recticosta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **--- Trachycion recticosta townsendi** (H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1903)
- **--- Trachycion strebeli** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1887)
- **--- Trachycion velascorum** A.S.H. Breure, 1977
- **SubFamily: EUCALODIINAE - Genus: Archegocoptis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- **--- Archegocoptis crenata** (C.D. Weinland & E.C. Von Martens, 1859)
- **--- Archegocoptis haitiensis** W.J. Clench, 1936
- **SubFamily: EUCALODIINAE - Genus: Coelocentrum** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1872
- **--- Coelocentrum anconai** P. Bartsch, 1948
- **--- Coelocentrum anomalum** H. Strebel, 1880
- **--- Coelocentrum arctispira** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **--- Coelocentrum arctispira estefaniae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Coelocentrum cataclines** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- **--- Coelocentrum championi** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- **--- Coelocentrum clathratum** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- **--- Coelocentrum dispar** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Coelocentrum fistulare** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **--- Coelocentrum gigas** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- **--- Coelocentrum huertai** P. Bartsch, 1947
- **--- Coelocentrum nelsoni** W.H. Dall, 1910
- **--- Coelocentrum penion** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 1994
- **--- Coelocentrum pfefferi** W.H. Dall, 1896
- **--- Coelocentrum pittieri** P. Bartsch, 1906
- **--- Coelocentrum pittieri guatemalensis** P. Bartsch, 1906
- **--- Coelocentrum stenocion** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- **--- Coelocentrum tanydeira** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- **--- Coelocentrum tomacella** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **--- Coelocentrum tomacella adelphion** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- **--- Coelocentrum tomacella attenuatum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Coelocentrum tomacella clava** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Coelocentrum tomacella rufescens** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- **--- Coelocentrum turris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Coelocentrum tyla** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- **SubFamily: EUCALODIINAE - Subgenus: Coelocentrum (Crossostephanus)** W.H. Dall, 1908
- **--- Crossostephanus affinis** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 1994
- **--- Crossostephanus hinkleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- **--- Crossostephanus palmeri** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1908
- **--- Crossostephanus paucinoda** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 1994
- **--- Crossostephanus priosculpta** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 1994
- **--- Crossostephanus torosum** F.G. Thompson, 1994
- **SubFamily: EUCALODIINAE - Subgenus: Coelocentrum (Elasmocentrum)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Elasmocentrum exlex** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **SubFamily: EUCALODIINAE - Subgenus: Coelocentrum (Gymnocentrum)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1942
- **--- Gymnocentrum crosseanum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867)
- **--- Gymnocentrum filicosta** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **SubFamily: EUCALODIINAE - Subgenus: Coelocentrum (Ptychocentrum)** P. Bartsch, 1943
- **--- Ptychocentrum marianum** (P. Bartsch, 1943)
- **SubFamily: EUCALODIINAE - Subgenus: Coelocentrum (Ptychodonta)** P. Bartsch, 1906
- **--- Ptychodonta astrophorea** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- **--- Ptychodonta brachyacron** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 1994
- **--- Ptychodonta endolophus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- **--- Ptychodonta telescopium** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 1994
- **SubFamily: EUCALODIINAE - Subgenus: Coelocentrum (Schizopile)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- **--- Schizopile bourgeoisae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- **SubFamily: EUCALODIINAE - Subgenus: Coelocentrum (Schizopyle)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: EUCALODIINAE - Genus: Eucalodium** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1868
- **--- Eucalodium compactum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- **--- Eucalodium decollatum** (P. Nyst, 1841)
- **--- Eucalodium decollatum guatemalensis** P. Bartsch, 1906
- **--- Eucalodium mexicanum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **--- Eucalodium mexicanum major** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1873
- **--- Eucalodium mexicanum minor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **--- Eucalodium otoides** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- **--- Eucalodium sumichrasti** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1878
- **--- Eucalodium walpoleanum** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872
- **SubFamily: EUCALODIINAE - Subgenus: Eucalodium (Bradyplax)** F.G. Thompson, 2014
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: EUCALODIINAE - Subgenus: Eucalodium (Oligostylus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- **--- Oligostylus australis** F.G. Thompson, 1963

- --- **Oligostylus blandianum** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1870)
- --- **Oligostylus decurtatum** (C.B. Adams, 1872)
- --- **Oligostylus grande** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- --- **Oligostylus hegewischi** (P. Bartsch, 1947)
- --- **Oligostylus hippocastaneum** W.H. Dall, 1897
- --- **Oligostylus insigne** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872)
- --- **Oligostylus mariae** (P. Bartsch, 1947)
- --- **Oligostylus moussonianum** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872)
- --- **Oligostylus neglectum** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872)
- --- **Oligostylus splendidum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **SubFamily: EUCALODIINAE - Subgenus: Eucalodium (Resupinata)** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- --- **Resupinata cereum** (H. Strebel, 1880)
- --- **Resupinata densecostatum** (H. Strebel, 1880)
- --- **Resupinata deshayesianum** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1873)
- --- **Resupinata edwardsianum** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872)
- --- **Resupinata ischnostele** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909)
- --- **Resupinata speciosum** (R.W. Dunker, 1844)
- --- **Resupinata speciosum boucardi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Resupinata speciosum fischeri** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- --- **Resupinata speciosum minimum** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- --- **Resupinata speciosum strebeli** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- **SubFamily: EUCALODIINAE - Genus: Hendersoniella** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Hendersoniella christmani** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 1994
- --- **Hendersoniella lux** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 1994
- --- **Hendersoniella lux chonomphix** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 1994
- --- **Hendersoniella miquihuanae** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 2011
- --- **Hendersoniella occulta** (T. Say, 1831)
- --- **Hendersoniella palmeri** (W.H. Dall, 1905)
- **SubFamily: EUCALODIINAE - Genus: Spartocentrum** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Spartocentrum digueti** (J.F. Mabille, 1895)
- --- **Spartocentrum eisenianum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- --- **Spartocentrum insulare** G.D. Hanna, 1923
- --- **Spartocentrum irregularis** (W.M. Gabb, 1868)
- --- **Spartocentrum irregularis clavigeroi** (G.D. Hanna, 1923)
- --- **Spartocentrum vanduzeei** G.D. Hanna, 1923
- **SubFamily: HOLOSPIRINAE - Genus: Coelostemma** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Coelostemma adana** (P. Bartsch, 1926)
- --- **Coelostemma adria** (P. Bartsch, 1926)
- --- **Coelostemma anaclasta** F.G. Thompson, 1971
- --- **Coelostemma anconai** P. Bartsch, 1951
- --- **Coelostemma balesi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1954
- --- **Coelostemma balsasensis** (P. Bartsch, 1926)
- --- **Coelostemma bartschi** H.A. Pilsbry & W.F. Clapp, 1909
- --- **Coelostemma bembix** F.G. Thompson, 1971
- --- **Coelostemma bourgeoisana** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Coelostemma bourgeoisana antricola** P. Bartsch, 1943
- --- **Coelostemma chilpancingoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- --- **Coelostemma coahuilenis** P. Bartsch, 1906
- --- **Coelostemma cordylum** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2011
- --- **Coelostemma costatum** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2011
- --- **Coelostemma dalli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Coelostemma eclipes** F.G. Thompson, 1971
- --- **Coelostemma elizabethae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889)
- --- **Coelostemma fusca** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- --- **Coelostemma gracile** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2011
- --- **Coelostemma hazelae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- --- **Coelostemma herrerae** (P. Bartsch, 1906)
- --- **Coelostemma iqualaensis** (P. Bartsch, 1926)
- --- **Coelostemma leucostoma** F.G. Thompson, 1971
- --- **Coelostemma lichenophora** (P. Bartsch, 1906)
- --- **Coelostemma lissocentrum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- --- **Coelostemma microstoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Coelostemma notogastor** F.G. Thompson, 1971
- --- **Coelostemma presidioensis** P. Bartsch, 1943
- --- **Coelostemma richardi** F.G. Thompson, 1971
- --- **Coelostemma saltillensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- --- **Coelostemma scaphopleuron** F.G. Thompson, 1988
- **SubFamily: HOLOSPIRINAE - Subgenus: Coelostemma (Apertaxis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- --- **Apertaxis coahuilensis** (P. Bartsch, 1906)
- --- **Apertaxis salpinx** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2011
- **SubFamily: HOLOSPIRINAE - Subgenus: Coelostemma (Crycoryne)** F.G. Thompson, 1971
- --- **Crycoryne astraxis** F.G. Thompson, 1971
- **SubFamily: HOLOSPIRINAE - Subgenus: Coelostemma (Goniapex)** F.G. Thompson, 1988
- --- **Goniapex attenuapex** F.G. Thompson, 1988
- --- **Goniapex bryantwalkeri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1917)
- --- **Goniapex freytagi** (P. Bartsch, 1950)
- --- **Goniapex mendax** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2011
- --- **Goniapex pyrgonasta** F.G. Thompson, 1988
- --- **Goniapex reiteri** (M. Drake, 1951)
- --- **Goniapex scabrum** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2011
- --- **Goniapex townsendi** (P. Bartsch, 1906)
- **SubFamily: HOLOSPIRINAE - Subgenus: Coelostemma (Styloptyx)** F.G. Thompson, 1971
- --- **Styloptyx fornax** F.G. Thompson, 1971
- --- **Styloptyx fornax ix** F.G. Thompson, 1971

- **--- Styloptyx wilmoti** (P. Bartsch, 1951)
- **SubFamily: HOLOSPIRINAE - Genus: Holospira** E.C. Von Martens, 1860
- **--- Holospira acanthidia** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005
- **--- Holospira aguerreverei** G.D. Hanna & L.G. Hertlein, 1929
- **--- Holospira albertoi** P. Bartsch, 1947
- **--- Holospira amalthea** P. Bartsch, 1926
- **--- Holospira andromeda** P. Bartsch, 1926
- **--- Holospira arellanoi** (P. Bartsch, 1945)
- **--- Holospira arizonensis** R.E.C. Stearns, 1890
- **--- Holospira aurantiaca** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005
- **--- Holospira bachia** P. Bartsch, 1926
- **--- Holospira bilamellata** W.H. Dall, 1895
- **--- Holospira campestris** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- **--- Holospira catorceana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- **--- Holospira chiricahuana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Holospira cionella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Holospira cionella capillacea** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1905
- **--- Holospira cockerelli** W.H. Dall, 1897
- **--- Holospira colymis** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005
- **--- Holospira crossei** W.H. Dall, 1895
- **--- Holospira cyclostoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- **--- Holospira danielsi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- **--- Holospira danielsi cochisei** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- **--- Holospira denserpens** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005
- **--- Holospira eburnea** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005
- **--- Holospira fergusoni** L.H. Gilbertson & E. Naranjo-Garcia, 2010
- **--- Holospira ferrissi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Holospira ferrissi fossor** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- **--- Holospira fortisculpta** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005
- **--- Holospira goldfussi** (K.T. Menke, 1847)
- **--- Holospira goniostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Holospira haploplax** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005
- **--- Holospira hinkleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- **--- Holospira hogeana** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- **--- Holospira hyperia** P. Bartsch, 1926
- **--- Holospira imbricata** E.C. Von Martens, 1863
- **--- Holospira infanta** P. Bartsch, 1906
- **--- Holospira kriegeri** M. Drake, 1950
- **--- Holospira maxwelli** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- **--- Holospira melea** P. Bartsch, 1926
- **--- Holospira mesolia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912
- **--- Holospira metcalfi** F.G. Thompson, 1974
- **--- Holospira mexicana** P. Bartsch, 1906
- **--- Holospira millestriata** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- **--- Holospira mitraensis** P. Bartsch, 1926
- **--- Holospira monclovana** P. Bartsch, 1925
- **--- Holospira montivaga** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946
- **--- Holospira nelsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Holospira oaxacana** P. Bartsch, 1906
- **--- Holospira ocana** P. Bartsch, 1906
- **--- Holospira orcutti** P. Bartsch, 1925
- **--- Holospira oritis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.P. Cheatum, 1951
- **--- Holospira painteri** P. Bartsch, 1906
- **--- Holospira palmeri** P. Bartsch, 1906
- **--- Holospira pedroana** P. Bartsch, 1926
- **--- Holospira pedroana laevissima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- **--- Holospira pfeifferi** (K.T. Menke, 1847)
- **--- Holospira picta** P. Bartsch, 1925
- **--- Holospira pilocerei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- **--- Holospira pityis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.P. Cheatum, 1951
- **--- Holospira politecnica** (P. Bartsch, 1945)
- **--- Holospira queretaroensis** (P. Bartsch, 1945)
- **--- Holospira regis** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1905
- **--- Holospira rehderi** P. Bartsch, 1947
- **--- Holospira rhinion** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005
- **--- Holospira riograndensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946
- **--- Holospira scololaema** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005
- **--- Holospira sherbrookei** L.H. Gilbertson, 1989
- **--- Holospira stenopylis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- **--- Holospira tantalus** P. Bartsch, 1906
- **--- Holospira temeroso** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- **--- Holospira teotitlana** P. Bartsch, 1945
- **--- Holospira teres** (K.T. Menke, 1847)
- **--- Holospira tetralasma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Holospira topochicoana** P. Bartsch, 1926
- **--- Holospira torrei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935
- **--- Holospira whetstonensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1923
- **--- Holospira yucatensis** P. Bartsch, 1906
- **--- Holospira zygoptyx** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005
- **SubFamily: HOLOSPIRINAE - Subgenus: Holospira (Allocoryphe)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946
- **--- Allocoryphe guaymasensis** (P. Bartsch, 1943)
- **--- Allocoryphe minima** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- **SubFamily: HOLOSPIRINAE - Subgenus: Holospira (Bostrichocentrum)** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880
- **--- Bostrichocentrum anomala** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953

- --- **Bostrichocentrum centicostata** F.G. Thompson, 1964
- --- **Bostrichocentrum eurybia** P. Bartsch, 1926
- --- **Bostrichocentrum galathea** P. Bartsch, 1926
- --- **Bostrichocentrum gealei** (A. Adams, 1872)
- --- **Bostrichocentrum goldmani** P. Bartsch, 1906
- --- **Bostrichocentrum hidalgoensis** P. Bartsch, 1906
- --- **Bostrichocentrum perplexa** F.G. Thompson, 1964
- --- **Bostrichocentrum pilsbryi** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Bostrichocentrum pupa** F.G. Thompson, 1964
- --- **Bostrichocentrum ronzoni** P. Bartsch, 1943
- --- **Bostrichocentrum tamaulipensis** P. Bartsch, 1906
- --- **Bostrichocentrum tryoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867)
- --- **Bostrichocentrum veracruziana** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Bostrichocentrum veracruzicola** (P. Bartsch, 1943)
- **SubFamily: HOLOSPIRINAE - Subgenus: Holospira (Haplocion)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Haplocion campoi** P. Bartsch, 1943
- --- **Haplocion coahuilensis** (W.G. Binney, 1865)
- --- **Haplocion durangoensis** P. Bartsch, 1906
- --- **Haplocion greggi** (M. Drake, 1951)
- --- **Haplocion hamiltoni** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- --- **Haplocion mariae** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Haplocion mathewsoni** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Haplocion pasonis** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Haplocion semisculpta** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1890)
- --- **Haplocion wilmoti** P. Bartsch, 1947
- --- **Haplocion yucatanensis** (P. Bartsch, 1906)
- **SubFamily: HOLOSPIRINAE - Subgenus: Holospira (Millerspira)** L.H. Gilbertson & E. Naranjo-Garcia, 2004
- --- **Millerspira hoffmani** (L.H. Gilbertson & E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1998)
- --- **Millerspira milleri** (L.H. Gilbertson, 1989)
- **SubFamily: HOLOSPIRINAE - Subgenus: Holospira (Prionoplax)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HOLOSPIRINAE - Subgenus: Holospira (Sonoraloa)** L.H. Gilbertson, 1993
- --- **Sonoraloa dentaxis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953)
- --- **Sonoraloa dentaxis alamellata** L.H. Gilbertson, 1993
- --- **Sonoraloa dentaxis lamellata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953)
- --- **Sonoraloa dentaxis potamia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953)
- --- **Sonoraloa dentaxis striatella** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953)
- --- **Sonoraloa kinonis** (J.L.Jr. Baily & J.L.Jr. Baily, 1940)
- --- **Sonoraloa mazatlanica** (P. Bartsch, 1943)
- --- **Sonoraloa remondii** (W.M. Gabb, 1865)
- --- **Sonoraloa remondii forticostata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953)
- --- **Sonoraloa remondii laevior** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953)
- --- **Sonoraloa remondii yaquensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953)
- **SubFamily: HOLOSPIRINAE - Genus: Johaniceramus** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Johaniceramus longus** (J. Henderson, 1915)
- --- **Johaniceramus longus borjeensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Johaniceramus longus lescaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Johaniceramus longus santacruzensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: HOLOSPIRINAE - Genus: Metastoma** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880
- --- **Metastoma roemeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Metastoma roemeri minor** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1898
- **SubFamily: MICROCERAMINAE - Genus: Microceramus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- --- **Microceramus abbreviatus** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Microceramus abraensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008
- --- **Microceramus aguayoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus alegrensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus anafensis** J. Henderson, 1916
- --- **Microceramus angulosus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Microceramus bermudezi** H.A. Pilsbry & C. de la Torre, 1929
- --- **Microceramus bermudezi cienfuegosensis** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949
- --- **Microceramus bermudezi infirmus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008
- --- **Microceramus bioscanus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008
- --- **Microceramus bioscanus montanus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008
- --- **Microceramus bonairensis** (E.A. Smith, 1898)
- --- **Microceramus cabocruzensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus camariocaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus camayensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus caninus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus carinatus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus caymanensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1942
- --- **Microceramus centralis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre
- --- **Microceramus cienfuegoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus coliseoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus concisus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Microceramus concisus arctispirus** (C.M.F. Ancey)
- --- **Microceramus conicus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus costatus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus costellaris** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Microceramus costellaris sinaloensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus crenatus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Microceramus cubaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus delicatus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus denticulatus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Microceramus dulcis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972

- --- **Microceramus euclatus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus florencianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Microceramus floridanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Microceramus fogonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus gertrudis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus gossei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Microceramus guanicanus** H.B. Baker, 1941
- --- **Microceramus havanensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus hendersoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008
- --- **Microceramus hicacoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus infradenticulatus** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Microceramus islandicus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus kieneri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Microceramus latus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Microceramus laureanus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus leptus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus maculatus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- --- **Microceramus marmoratus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus martinezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus mexicanus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- --- **Microceramus minor** (R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Microceramus modestus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008
- --- **Microceramus mota** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Microceramus nigropictus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Microceramus nigropictus guanensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008
- --- **Microceramus orientalis** C.G. Aguayo, 1935
- --- **Microceramus paivanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Microceramus palenquensis** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Microceramus palmarensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus petitianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Microceramus petitianus perconicus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Microceramus pilsbryi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus pipianensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus portuondoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus providentius** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Microceramus puntillaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus realensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus remedioensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus rufus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus sanctispiritensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913
- --- **Microceramus signatus** (L. Guilding, 1828)
- --- **Microceramus signatus salleanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- **Microceramus simplex** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Microceramus sublatus** H.A. Pilsbry & C. de la Torre, 1929
- --- **Microceramus swifti** (T.B. Bland, 1874)
- --- **Microceramus tantalus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus tenuistriatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913
- --- **Microceramus texanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Microceramus trinidadensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Microceramus turricula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- --- **Microceramus virilus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: MICROCERAMINAE - Subgenus: Microceramus (Spiroceramus)** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- --- **Spiroceramus amplus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Spiroceramus barbouri** C.G. Aguayo, 1958
- --- **Spiroceramus castanedoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Spiroceramus pilsbryi** W.J. Clench, 1967
- --- **Spiroceramus vanattai** W.J. Clench
- **SubFamily: TETRENTODONTINAE - Genus: Heterocoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Heterocoptis biayensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Heterocoptis bicorda** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Heterocoptis cachimboensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Heterocoptis cara** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Henderson, 1912)
- --- **Heterocoptis cavicostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Heterocoptis chorrillensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Heterocoptis clava** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Heterocoptis guaicanamarensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Heterocoptis guitarti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Heterocoptis jovai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Heterocoptis morenoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Heterocoptis najasaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Heterocoptis parallela** (C. de la Torre, 1912)
- --- **Heterocoptis rubiola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Heterocoptis sanchezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Heterocoptis sublapidea** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Heterocoptis tabacaria** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Heterocoptis whittami** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: TETRENTODONTINAE - Subgenus: Heterocoptis (Asthenocoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Asthenocoptis mellacea** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Asthenocoptis salvatoris** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: TETRENTODONTINAE - Subgenus: Heterocoptis (Bermudezicoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Bermudezicoptis bermudezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: TETRENTODONTINAE - Genus: Tetrentodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903

- --- **Tetrentodon acus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon aguayoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1948
- --- **Tetrentodon alleni** (C. de la Torre, 1929)
- --- **Tetrentodon antonitensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon barroi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon bijaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon bonillensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon brevicollis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 ex L. Pfeiffer MS
- --- **Tetrentodon camaronensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon camoensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Tetrentodon canasiensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon canimarensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon caobaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon ceciliasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon ceiba** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon ceibamochensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon claritaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon clenchi** (C.G. Aguayo, 1932)
- --- **Tetrentodon clerchi** (R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1870)
- --- **Tetrentodon cocaensis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1975
- --- **Tetrentodon coliseoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon cyclostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Tetrentodon distorta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon elizaldensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon emilii** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon empalmensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon filiola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon fusula** (C. de la Torre, 1929)
- --- **Tetrentodon gracillima** (F. Poey, 1853)
- --- **Tetrentodon gracillima callida** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon gravidula** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon gravidula chorrillensis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1976
- --- **Tetrentodon grillensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon guanaboensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon gundlachiana** (F. Poey, 1856)
- --- **Tetrentodon inflata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon insuflata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon ischna** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- --- **Tetrentodon itineraris** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon jarucoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon jaumei** Herrera-Uria & Espinosa, 2016
- --- **Tetrentodon lajasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon lermondi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon limonarensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon madrugaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon marmorata** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Tetrentodon martii** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon mellita** (C. de la Torre, 1932)
- --- **Tetrentodon mendezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon minasensis** (C. de la Torre, 1929)
- --- **Tetrentodon miraderoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon mochensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon modesta** (F. Poey, 1858)
- --- **Tetrentodon montanensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon montecristensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon nana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon nazarenensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon palenquensis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon palmeri** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon paucicostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon perdidoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon perdita** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon perlonga** (C. de la Torre, 1932)
- --- **Tetrentodon philippiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Tetrentodon pipianensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon plicatum** (F. Poey, 1856)
- --- **Tetrentodon poeyi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon porrecta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon portuondoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon ritae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon ritana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon rugelli** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Tetrentodon santacruzensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon sardae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon scalarina** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon semistriata** C.G. Aguayo, 1932
- --- **Tetrentodon sexdecimalis** (Jimeno in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Tetrentodon sparsicostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon striosa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon tenuicostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon tenuistriata** C.G. Aguayo, 1932
- --- **Tetrentodon vermicularis** (C. de la Torre, 1929)
- --- **Tetrentodon vesperalis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tetrentodon viruelaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: TETRENTODONTINAE - Subgenus: Tetrentodon (Anafecoptis)**

M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TETRENTODONTINAE - Subgenus: Tetrentodon (Cylindrocoptis)**
M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TETRENTODONTINAE - Subgenus: Tetrentodon (Gravicoptis)**
M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TETRENTODONTINAE - Subgenus: Tetrentodon (Scalaricoptis)**
M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- **--- Scalaricoptis mudoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: TETRENTODONTINAE - Genus: Torrecoptis** P. Bartsch, 1943
- **--- Torrecoptis acicularis** (C. de la Torre, 1912)
- **--- Torrecoptis amica** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis anafensis** (J. Henderson, 1916)
- **--- Torrecoptis atkinsi** (C. de la Torre & W.J. Clench, 1930)
- **--- Torrecoptis bacillaris** (C. de la Torre, 1912)
- **--- Torrecoptis bacillaris albicostulata** (C. de la Torre, 1912)
- **--- Torrecoptis bacillaris boqueronis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1912)
- **--- Torrecoptis bacillaris chambaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis bacillaris exilis** (C. de la Torre, 1912)
- **--- Torrecoptis bacillaris maguirrensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis bacillaris petrophila** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)
- **--- Torrecoptis bacillaris petrophilla** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929)
- **--- Torrecoptis bacillaris sordidula** (C. de la Torre, 1915)
- **--- Torrecoptis bacillaris vivax** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)
- **--- Torrecoptis baculum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **--- Torrecoptis barbouri** (W.J. Clench & C. de la Torre, 1930)
- **--- Torrecoptis barbouri exquisita** (W.J. Clench, 1966)
- **--- Torrecoptis barretticola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis camagueyana** (C. de la Torre, 1911)
- **--- Torrecoptis capitoliensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis caracunaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis cinerea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **--- Torrecoptis columbarii** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis columbarii aguayoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis concinna** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis costellaris** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis curta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis decipiens** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis depressicostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis dorotheae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis eustriata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis evanescens** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis fortiuscula** (C. de la Torre, 1912)
- **--- Torrecoptis fuscula** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis goodrichi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis guajenensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis guajenensis obsoleta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis holguinensis** (C.G. Aguayo, 1934)
- **--- Torrecoptis lajoncheri** (R. Arango, 1884)
- **--- Torrecoptis livida** (C. de la Torre, 1912)
- **--- Torrecoptis livida maraguanensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis livida piedrasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis livida solaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis livida solasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis livida tesicoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis longa** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Henderson, 1913)
- **--- Torrecoptis longa guitarti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis mameyensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis mameyensis jumaguasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis maraguanensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis martinensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis mercedesensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)
- **--- Torrecoptis minaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis nataliae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis occulta** (C. de la Torre, 1912)
- **--- Torrecoptis occulta greenfieldi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis occulta maculosa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis oleacea** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis pallidula** (C. de la Torre, 1912)
- **--- Torrecoptis parvula** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis paucicostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis percostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis polita** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis praeclara** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis puriosensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis recticostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis remoticostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis reticostata** (C. de la Torre, 1929)
- **--- Torrecoptis reticostata fuscula** (C. de la Torre, 1929)
- **--- Torrecoptis rinconensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis riveroni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis rufescens** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Torrecoptis semistriata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972

- --- **Torrecoptis serrana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Torrecoptis sifontesi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Torrecoptis sororcula** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Torrecoptis spatiata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Torrecoptis spirifer** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)
- --- **Torrecoptis stricta** (C. de la Torre, 1912)
- --- **Torrecoptis tenuisculpta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Torrecoptis trincherasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Torrecoptis unctuella** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Torrecoptis vermicularis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Torrecoptis vermicularis fortis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Torrecoptis vitulina** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Torrecoptis welchi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Torrecoptis zanjonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Acrocoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Acrocoptis browni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Acrocoptis delectabilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929)
- --- **Acrocoptis euclasta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Acrocoptis florenciana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929)
- --- **Acrocoptis rosaperdita** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Allocoptis** F.G. Thompson, 1976
- --- **Allocoptis nebrius** F.G. Thompson & C.J. Franz, 1976
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Amphicosmia** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- --- **Amphicosmia dohrni** (H. von Maltzan, 1888)
- --- **Amphicosmia salleana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Amphicosmia truncatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Amphistemma** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Amphistemma pilsbryana** (H.F. Ramsden, 1914)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Anoma** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Anoma adamsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- **Anoma alboanfractus** (E. Chitty)
- --- **Anoma dohrniana** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Anoma flexuosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1866
- --- **Anoma fuscolabris** (E. Chitty)
- --- **Anoma gossei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Anoma gracilis** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Anoma jarvisi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- **Anoma levis** C.B. Adams, 1851
- --- **Anoma nigrescens** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Anoma nitens** E. Chitty, 1853
- --- **Anoma prunicolor** E. Chitty, 1853
- --- **Anoma pulchella** (E. Chitty)
- --- **Anoma pulla** E. Chitty, 1853
- --- **Anoma radiata** E. Chitty, 1853
- --- **Anoma sinuata** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Anoma solida** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Anoma splendens** (K.T. Menke, 1841)
- --- **Anoma striata** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Anoma tesselata** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Anoma tricolor** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Apoma** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Apoma chemnitzianum** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Apoma diminutum** C.B. Adams, 1851
- --- **Apoma gracile** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Arangia** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- --- **Arangia aequatoris** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1873)
- --- **Arangia guantanamensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Arangia gundlachi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Arangia johani** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Arangia perfecta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1942)
- --- **Arangia scobinata** (C. de la Torre & H.F. Ramsden, 1915)
- --- **Arangia sowerbyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Autocoptis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Autocoptis arcuata** (C.D. Weinland & E.C. Von Martens, 1859)
- --- **Autocoptis argiphrix** F.G. Thompson & C.J. Franz, 1976
- --- **Autocoptis gruneri** (R.W. Dunker, 1844)
- --- **Autocoptis guigouana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1859)
- --- **Autocoptis guigouana strohmi** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1859)
- --- **Autocoptis juliae** (W.J. Clench, 1935)
- --- **Autocoptis monilifera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Autocoptis stibe** F.G. Thompson & C.J. Franz, 1976
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Autocoptis (Urocoptola)** W.J. Clench, 1935
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Badiofaux** H.A. Pilsbry, 1941
- --- **Badiofaux asinorum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Badiofaux cavernicola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Badiofaux elizabethae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Badiofaux gutierrezi** (R. Arango, 1876)
- --- **Badiofaux mendozana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1928)
- --- **Badiofaux mogotensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Badiofaux monelasmus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1928)
- --- **Badiofaux plumbea** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Badiofaux trilamellata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)

- **--- Badiofaux trilamellata tomasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Bialasmus** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- **--- Bialasmus accola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Bialasmus bilamellata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Bialasmus imparata** (R. Arango, 1882)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Callocoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- **--- Callocoptis abdita** (R. Arango, 1880)
- **--- Callocoptis abraensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Callocoptis hubbardi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Callocoptis vesperalis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Callonia** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1870
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Capillacea** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- **--- Capillacea angustior** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **--- Capillacea angustior guamaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Capillacea capillacea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- **--- Capillacea capillacea fraterna** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **--- Capillacea pulcherrima** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Capillacea pulcherrima aurulenta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Carcinostemma** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- **--- Carcinostemma biperlata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Carcinostemma perlata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Centralia** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- **--- Centralia alvearis** (C. de la Torre, 1911)
- **--- Centralia bonachensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Centralia chambaensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929)
- **--- Centralia cioniscus** (C. de la Torre, 1911)
- **--- Centralia concolor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Centralia concolor agustini** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Centralia concolor minima** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Centralia concolor puntillensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Centralia dilatata** (C. de la Torre, 1911)
- **--- Centralia dimidiata** (C. de la Torre, 1911)
- **--- Centralia fulva** (C. de la Torre, 1911)
- **--- Centralia intermedia** (C. de la Torre, 1911)
- **--- Centralia intuscoarctata** (C. de la Torre, 1911)
- **--- Centralia jungalitensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Centralia martinezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Centralia mayajiguensis** (C. de la Torre, 1911)
- **--- Centralia oblicua** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- **--- Centralia obscura** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Centralia torreana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929)
- **--- Centralia tuba** (C. de la Torre, 1911)
- **--- Centralia tuba distanter** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Centralia turgida** (C. de la Torre, 1911)
- **--- Centralia turgida dolorensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Centralia turgida doloresensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Centralia turgida guajacoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Centralia turgida seibaboensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Centralia turgida tenuiter** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Centralia villarensis** (C. de la Torre, 1911)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Centralia (Mimiaxis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- **--- Mimiaxis yaguajayensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Cochlodinella** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- **--- Cochlodinella agustini** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella alcaldei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella alternans** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella antonioensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella augustini** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella blainiana** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- **--- Cochlodinella blainiana aurea** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **--- Cochlodinella broquelesensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella caguanensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella corralillensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella dossierraensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella dossierrasensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972)
- **--- Cochlodinella grossior** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella illamellata** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **--- Cochlodinella jiminis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella jumaguaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella lacteoflua** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **--- Cochlodinella manzanillensis** (C. de la Torre, 1930)
- **--- Cochlodinella martinezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella mediana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1913)
- **--- Cochlodinella mixta** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- **--- Cochlodinella monzarillensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella pelecostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella petri** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella pinera** Herrera-Uria, Espinosa & Ortea, 2016
- **--- Cochlodinella pirata** Herrera-Uria, Espinosa & Ortea, 2016
- **--- Cochlodinella poeyana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- **--- Cochlodinella portillensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella presasiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- **--- Cochlodinella principensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972

- **--- Cochlodinella saguaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella soluta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- **--- Cochlodinella turiguanoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella variegata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **--- Cochlodinella variegata cuzcoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella variegata occidentalis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Cochlodinella variegata rosariensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Cochlodinella (Blaincoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Cochlodinella (Orienticoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- **--- Orienticoptis bermudezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Orienticoptis hendersoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Orienticoptis nipensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Orienticoptis rectaxis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)
- **--- Orienticoptis regis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Orienticoptis sculpturata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929)
- **--- Orienticoptis victoris** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Cochlodinella (Ventricochis)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Ventricochis atra** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Ventricochis atropurpurea** (R. Arango, 1882)
- **--- Ventricochis atropurpurea encinarensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Ventricochis atropurpurea rinconadensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Ventricochis ayuaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Ventricochis caiguanaboensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Ventricochis canaleticola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Ventricochis laureani** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Ventricochis mulo** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Ventricochis nana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Ventricochis pulchra** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Ventricochis striatissima** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Cochlodinella (Ventricochlis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Cochlodinella (Ventricoptis)** Jaume & de la Torre, 1972
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Geminicoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- **--- Geminicoptis rocai** (C. de la Torre, 1929)
- **--- Geminicoptis terebella** (C. de la Torre, 1929)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Gongylostoma** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Gongylostoma arangiana** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1878)
- **--- Gongylostoma artemisiae** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- **--- Gongylostoma cardenasi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Gongylostoma confusa** (R. Arango, 1882)
- **--- Gongylostoma consimilis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Gongylostoma dautzenbergiana** J.C.H. Crosse, 1890
- **--- Gongylostoma elegans** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- **--- Gongylostoma elegans subelegans** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **--- Gongylostoma elliotti** (F. Poey, 1858)
- **--- Gongylostoma gemmata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927)
- **--- Gongylostoma heterosculpta** (C. de la Torre, 1932)
- **--- Gongylostoma hilleiana** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1880)
- **--- Gongylostoma hilleiana crassiuscula** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Gongylostoma lactaria** (A.A. Gould, 1848)
- **--- Gongylostoma lirata** (Jimeno in L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **--- Gongylostoma lowei** (C. de la Torre, 1927)
- **--- Gongylostoma michaeli** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Gongylostoma peccatrix** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Gongylostoma peccatrix roberti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Gongylostoma pipianensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Gongylostoma planospira** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Gongylostoma planospira cocaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Gongylostoma proxima** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Gongylostoma spatiosa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Gongylostoma subelegans** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- **--- Gongylostoma trimellata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **--- Gongylostoma violacea** L. Pfeiffer, 1864
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Gongylostoma (Nesocoptis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1941
- **--- Nesocoptis leoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Nesocoptis majuscula** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Nesocoptis mortei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Nesocoptis prima** (R. Arango, 1882)
- **--- Nesocoptis pruinosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **--- Nesocoptis pruinosa bibijaguaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972)
- **--- Nesocoptis pruinosa bibijaguensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Nesocoptis pruinosa caballoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Nesocoptis pruinosa casasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Gongylostomella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1941
- **--- Gongylostomella banaoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Gongylostomella bicolor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Gongylostomella canteroiana** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1876)
- **--- Gongylostomella canteroiana diagonalis** (W.J. Clench, 1966)
- **--- Gongylostomella contentiosa** (R. Arango, 1884)
- **--- Gongylostomella creola** (C.G. Aguayo, 1934)
- **--- Gongylostomella fortis** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **--- Gongylostomella hilleri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)

- --- **Gongylostomella hilleri bucuyensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Gongylostomella hilleri purialitoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Gongylostomella hilleri rex** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Gongylostomella inaudita** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Gongylostomella mayensis** (C. de la Torre & H.F. Ramsden, 1915)
- --- **Gongylostomella pilsbryi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Gongylostomella regis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Gongylostomella semicostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Gongylostomella strigis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Gongylostomella strigis altosongoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Gongylostomella strigis semicostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Gongylostomella terneroensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Gongylostomella turneri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)
- --- **Gongylostomella turneri mirandaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Gongylostomella wrighti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Gongylostomella (Arangocoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Gongylostomella (Juanocoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Gongylostomella (Levicoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Levicoptis vigiana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Gongylostomella (Palenquecoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Palenquecoptis portuondoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Idiostemma** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- --- **Idiostemma alfredoi** S. Franke & A. Fernández Velázquez, 2007
- --- **Idiostemma fastigiata** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Idiostemma interrupta** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Idiostemma scabrosa** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Idiostemma uncata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Idiostemma (Fibricutis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Idiostemma (Maceo)** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Levistemma** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Levistemma peculiaris** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Liocallonia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Liocallonia antoniensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia arthuri** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia attenuata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia bierigi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia bosquensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia brunnescens** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Liocallonia cacarajicaraensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia canaletensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia canaletensis rinconadensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia chinensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia clara** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- --- **Liocallonia cortinoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia cuestai** (C. de la Torre, 1930)
- --- **Liocallonia cumbrensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia densicostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia discrepans** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia dolores** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia guirensis** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1876)
- --- **Liocallonia infortunata** (R. Arango, 1882)
- --- **Liocallonia infortunata debilis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia infortunata parva** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia itineris** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia jaguaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia minaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia notata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Liocallonia oligomesa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- --- **Liocallonia palmae** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1876)
- --- **Liocallonia patruelis** (R. Arango, 1876)
- --- **Liocallonia patruelis leonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia patruelis soroaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia patruelis sotonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia propinqua** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1882)
- --- **Liocallonia saxosa** (F. Poey, 1857)
- --- **Liocallonia tacotacoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia torrebartschi** Herrera-Uria & Espinosa, 2016
- --- **Liocallonia triplicata** (R. Arango, 1882)
- --- **Liocallonia vincta** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Liocallonia volubilis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Liocallonia volubilis cortinal** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia volubilis galonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Liocallonia volubilis limonesensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Liocallonia (Cenocoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Cenocoptis andresensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Cenocoptis andresensis ayuaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Cenocoptis andresensis campamentensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972

- **--- Cenocoptis andresensis vagans** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Liocallonia (Jaumea)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- **--- Jaumea jaumei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Liparotes** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Macroceramus** L. Guilding, 1828
- **--- Macroceramus aguadoresensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Macroceramus amicorum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Macroceramus angulatus** C.D. Weinland & E.C. Von Martens, 1859
- **--- Macroceramus beatensis** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Macroceramus bioscai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008
- **--- Macroceramus bioscai cincorrealensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008
- **--- Macroceramus blaini** R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1866
- **--- Macroceramus canimarensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- **--- Macroceramus canimarensis cerroensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951
- **--- Macroceramus catenatus** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- **--- Macroceramus claudens** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- **--- Macroceramus claudens baitiquiriensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008
- **--- Macroceramus clerchi** R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1866
- **--- Macroceramus clerchi arangoi** L. Pfeiffer, 1866
- **--- Macroceramus clerchi imiasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch
- **--- Macroceramus clerchi jaucosensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig
- **--- Macroceramus costulatus** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- **--- Macroceramus cuzcoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Macroceramus elegans** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- **--- Macroceramus festus** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- **--- Macroceramus formosus** W. Wood, 1828
- **--- Macroceramus garcianus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Macroceramus giganteus** M.I. Sánchez Roig
- **--- Macroceramus grobei** L. Pfeiffer, 1862
- **--- Macroceramus guildingi** (L. Pfeiffer)
- **--- Macroceramus gundlachi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **--- Macroceramus hendersoni** C. de la Torre, 1909
- **--- Macroceramus hermanni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Macroceramus inermis** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858
- **--- Macroceramus interrogationis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Macroceramus jaumei** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1948
- **--- Macroceramus jeannereti** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858
- **--- Macroceramus klatteanus** (T.B. Bland, 1875)
- **--- Macroceramus lineatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **--- Macroceramus loeryi** E.R. Jacobson, 1955
- **--- Macroceramus ludovici** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **--- Macroceramus microdon** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **--- Macroceramus muscatus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Macroceramus notatus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Macroceramus parallelus** R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1866
- **--- Macroceramus pazi** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858
- **--- Macroceramus pazi canapuensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008
- **--- Macroceramus picturatus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Macroceramus pictus** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858
- **--- Macroceramus pictus litteratus** L. Pfeiffer, 1860
- **--- Macroceramus pictus reticulatus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008
- **--- Macroceramus pupoides** L. Pfeiffer, 1863
- **--- Macroceramus pupoides boqueronis** M.I. Sánchez Roig
- **--- Macroceramus regis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Macroceramus rotundibasis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913
- **--- Macroceramus sanchezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Macroceramus siboneyensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Macroceramus subcylindricus** H.A. Pilsbry
- **--- Macroceramus torrei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Macroceramus unicarinatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Macroceramus utriculus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Macroceramus vanattai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Macroceramus vanattai greenfieldi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008
- **--- Macroceramus variabilis** L. Pfeiffer, 1863
- **--- Macroceramus wrighti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Macroceramus yateresense** M.I. Sánchez Roig
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Mychostoma** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Mychostoma alabastrinum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Mychostoma album** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Mychostoma pearmanaeanum** (E. Chitty, 1853)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Nesocoptus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Nodulia** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- **--- Nodulia amoenivallis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929)
- **--- Nodulia caponensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Nodulia corpulenta** (G.C. Spence, 1936)
- **--- Nodulia handi** (C. de la Torre, 1927)
- **--- Nodulia handi cubicularia** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Nodulia nodulifera** (C. de la Torre, 1929)
- **--- Nodulia oblita** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Nodulia vignalensis** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- **--- Nodulia vignalensis atrata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **--- Nodulia vignalensis balnearum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)

- --- **Nodulia vignalensis cabrerai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Nodulia vignalensis demolita** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Nodulia vignalensis pallens** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Nodulia virgalensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Organocoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Organocoptis caiguanaboensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Organocoptis catalinensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Organocoptis constantia** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Organocoptis fusiformis** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Organocoptis galalonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Organocoptis integra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Organocoptis integra signae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Organocoptis integra silvicola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Organocoptis natensoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Organocoptis portalesensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Organocoptis remota** (R. Arango, 1880)
- --- **Organocoptis vigilantes** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Organocoptis vigilantes vicina** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Paracallonia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- **Paracallonia albocrenata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1873)
- --- **Paracallonia albocrenata fallax** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Pfeiffericoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Pfeiffericoptis blanesi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Pfeiffericoptis cardenasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Pfeiffericoptis concreta** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Pfeiffericoptis cristallina** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- --- **Pfeiffericoptis fumosa** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Pfeiffericoptis garciana** (B.H. Wright in F. Poey, 1864)
- --- **Pfeiffericoptis insulana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Pfeiffericoptis lucens** (B.H. Wright in G.B. Sowerby, 1875)
- --- **Pfeiffericoptis machoi** (R. Arango, 1876)
- --- **Pfeiffericoptis moralesi** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1876)
- --- **Pfeiffericoptis sagraiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840)
- --- **Pfeiffericoptis sinistra** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Pfeiffericoptis wrightiana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Pfeiffericoptis (Garciacoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Pineria** F. Poey, 1854
- --- **Pineria beathiana** F. Poey, 1854
- --- **Pineria perpusilla** (C.B. Wurtz, 1950)
- --- **Pineria terebra** F. Poey, 1854
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Planostemma** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Planostemma intusfalcata** (C. de la Torre & H.F. Ramsden, 1909)
- --- **Planostemma intusfalcata hugesi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Planostemma laevigata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Planostemma miranda** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929)
- --- **Planostemma pilotensis** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1862)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Pleurostemma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1941
- --- **Pleurostemma geminata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1870)
- --- **Pleurostemma geminata nipensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Pleurostemma geminata regia** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Pleurostemma intusmalleata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Pleurostemma intusmalleata crassa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Pleurostemma perplicata** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Pleurostemma perplicata fastigiosa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Pleurostemma perplicata maisiensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Pleurostemma perplicata yunguensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Poecilocoptis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1941
- --- **Poecilocoptis coerulans** (F. Poey, 1864)
- --- **Poecilocoptis coerulescens** (F. Poey, 1874)
- --- **Poecilocoptis crassilabris** (R. Arango, 1882)
- --- **Poecilocoptis diaphana** (B.H. Wright in R. Arango, 1880)
- --- **Poecilocoptis discors** (F. Poey, 1856)
- --- **Poecilocoptis incerta** (R. Arango, 1881)
- --- **Poecilocoptis lagunillensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- --- **Poecilocoptis macra** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1867)
- --- **Poecilocoptis nubila** (F. Poey, 1864)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Poeycoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Poeycoptis auberiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Poeycoptis caeciliae** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1876)
- --- **Poeycoptis lituus** (A.A. Gould, 1842)
- --- **Poeycoptis lituus ferminaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Poeycoptis lituus manni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Poeycoptis lituus pfeifferi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Poeycoptis lituus stearnsi** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1878)
- --- **Poeycoptis sosai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Pycnoptychia** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- --- **Pycnoptychia amicorum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Pycnoptychia amicorum ramirezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Pycnoptychia humboldtii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840)
- --- **Pycnoptychia humboldtii celsa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Pycnoptychia humboldtii cisnerosi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Pycnoptychia humboldtii excelso** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972

- --- **Pycnoptychia humboldtii johnsoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Pycnoptychia humboldtii magna** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Pycnoptychia oviedoiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Pycnoptychia oviedoiana fabreana** (F. Poey in L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Pycnoptychia peraffinis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- --- **Pycnoptychia scaeva** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Pycnoptychia shuttleworthiana** (F. Poey, 1856)
- --- **Pycnoptychia strangulata** (F. Poey, 1856)
- --- **Pycnoptychia striatella** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Pycnoptychia torrei** (R. Arango, 1876)
- --- **Pycnoptychia trina** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Pycnoptychia trina cotorricola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Pycnoptychia trina nazarena** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Pycnoptychia (Esochara)** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Sagracoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Sagracoptis consanguinea** (R. Arango, 1882)
- --- **Sagracoptis coronadoi** (R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Sagracoptis crispula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- --- **Sagracoptis difficultosa** (R. Arango, 1882)
- --- **Sagracoptis distincta** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1876)
- --- **Sagracoptis distincta mendozana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Sagracoptis robusta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Sagracoptis robusta caimitensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Sagracoptis scholappi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Sectilumen** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Spirostemma** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- --- **Spirostemma altum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1875)
- --- **Spirostemma bellevuense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- **Spirostemma cognatum** (H. Vendryes, 1901)
- --- **Spirostemma dunkeri** (L. Pfeiffer in R.A. Philippi)
- --- **Spirostemma elatius** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Spirostemma inusitatum** H. Vendryes, 1901
- --- **Spirostemma ipswichense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- **Spirostemma mandevillense** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910
- --- **Spirostemma princeps** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Spirostemma pusillum** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Spirostemma simile** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Spirostemma tenellum** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Spirostemma tenellum tenerum** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Steatocoptus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Strophina** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- **Strophina laterradii** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Teneria** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Teneria teneriensis** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Tenuistemma** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Tenuistemma lateralis** (Paz in L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- --- **Tenuistemma multispiralis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1875)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Tomelasmus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898
- --- **Tomelasmus acus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008
- --- **Tomelasmus acus bartschi** (C.G. Aguayo, 1932)
- --- **Tomelasmus acus culminis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus acus dolorisensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus acus minor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus adnatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Tomelasmus adnatus franciscanus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus adnatus guamaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus arcustriatus** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Tomelasmus assimilis** (R. Arango, 1884)
- --- **Tomelasmus assimilis antoniensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus azucarensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus caroli** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus chorrerensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus coloratus** (R. Arango, 1882)
- --- **Tomelasmus coloratus minaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus crenulatus** (J. Gundlach, 1857)
- --- **Tomelasmus crenulatus solatius** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus crenulatus zebra** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus decoloratus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- --- **Tomelasmus decoloratus validus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus denticulatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Tomelasmus hesperius** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus hesperius barrerai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus hesperius isabella** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus irroratus** (J. Gundlach, 1856)
- --- **Tomelasmus irroratus abraensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus irroratus caimitensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus irroratus infernalis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus irroratus maceoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus irroratus saccharinus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus irroratus similimus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus irroratus sparsus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972

- --- **Tomelasmus irroratus tacoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus julii** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus julii fontei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus lavalleanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Tomelasmus sauvalleanus** (J. Gundlach, 1856)
- --- **Tomelasmus semicoloratus** (G.C. Spence, 1936)
- --- **Tomelasmus souvallei** (J. Gundlach, 1856)
- --- **Tomelasmus thomsoni** (R. Arango, 1884)
- --- **Tomelasmus thomsoni perezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus thomsoni simonis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus torquatus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Tomelasmus torquatus limonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Tomelasmus tumidiorus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1875)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Trilamellaxis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Trilamellaxis castanea** (C. de la Torre, 1911)
- --- **Trilamellaxis castanea castanella** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Trilamellaxis fallax** (C. de la Torre, 1911)
- --- **Trilamellaxis parallela** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Trilamellaxis parallela culebrensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Trilamellaxis parallela guajabanaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Trilamellaxis parallela palenquensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Trilamellaxis parallela santarosana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Trilamellaxis parallela zuluetensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Trilamellaxis proteus** (C. de la Torre, 1911)
- --- **Trilamellaxis proteus turgens** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Trilamellaxis remediensis** (C. de la Torre, 1911)
- --- **Trilamellaxis remediensis cuetoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Trilamellaxis transitoria** (C. de la Torre, 1911)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Uncinicoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972
- --- **Uncinicoptis affinis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Uncinicoptis brevicervix** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- --- **Uncinicoptis heynemanni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- --- **Uncinicoptis hidalgoi** (R. Arango, 1879)
- --- **Uncinicoptis hidalgoi cabrasensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Henderson)
- --- **Uncinicoptis hidalgoi gonzalensi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- --- **Uncinicoptis hidalgoi guamaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Uncinicoptis joaquini** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- --- **Uncinicoptis sancticola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Uncinicoptis tenericola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972
- --- **Uncinicoptis unguiculata** (R. Arango, 1880)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Genus: Urocoptis** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Urocoptis alleri** C. de la Torre, 1930
- --- **Urocoptis ambigua** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Urocoptis amethystina** (E. Chitty, 1855)
- --- **Urocoptis aspera** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Urocoptis baquieana** E. Chitty, 1855
- --- **Urocoptis brevis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- --- **Urocoptis brevis obesa** C.B. Adams, 1845
- --- **Urocoptis concolor** C. de la Torre, 1950
- --- **Urocoptis cylindrus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Urocoptis dubia** (E. Chitty, 1853)
- --- **Urocoptis gonzalezi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- **Urocoptis gravesii** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Urocoptis guirensis** (J. Gundlach, 1863)
- --- **Urocoptis hunbardi** C. de la Torre
- --- **Urocoptis innata** (C.D. Weinland)
- --- **Urocoptis instabilis** H. Vendryes, 1901
- --- **Urocoptis megacheila** (E. Chitty, 1855)
- --- **Urocoptis mollita** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Urocoptis nobilior** C.B. Adams, 1845
- --- **Urocoptis ovata** (G.P. Deshayes)
- --- **Urocoptis perpunctata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- **Urocoptis portuondoi** (C. de la Torre, 1929)
- --- **Urocoptis procera** (C.B. Adams)
- --- **Urocoptis producta** (J. Gundlach)
- --- **Urocoptis sanctannae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Urocoptis sanguinea** L. Pfeiffer, 1845
- --- **Urocoptis sauvelleana** (J. Gundlach, 1856)
- --- **Urocoptis transparens** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Urocoptis zonata** T. Kira, 1955
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Urocoptis (Bactrocoptis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Bactrocoptis hollandi** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Bactrocoptis hydrophana** (E. Chitty, 1853)
- --- **Bactrocoptis pupaeformis** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Bactrocoptis rosea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1844)
- **SubFamily: UROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Urocoptis (Spirocoptis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PAPILLODERMATOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: PAPILLODERMATIDAE Wiktor, Martin & Castillejo, 1990 (Land)

- **Genus: Papilloderma** A. Wiktor, R. Martín & J. Castillejo, 1990

- **--- Papilloderma altonagai** A. Wiktor, R. Martín & J. Castillejo, 1990

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PARMACELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MILACIDAE Ellis, 1926 (Land)

- **Genus: Milax** J.E. Gray, 1855
- **--- Milax aegaeicus** A. Wiktor & M. Mylonas, 1986
- **--- Milax altenai** L. Forcart, 1972
- **--- Milax ater** (W.E. Collinge, 1895)
- **--- Milax babori** W.E. Collinge, 1897
- **--- Milax barypus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1866
- **--- Milax caucasicus** H.R. Simroth, 1912
- **--- Milax crassus** (Clessin, 1894) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Milax cyprius** (H.R. Simroth, 1906)
- **--- Milax diezi** Clessin, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Milax gagates** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **--- Milax gasulli** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1974
- **--- Milax gracilior** (Sandberger, 1875) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Milax lartetii** (Dupuy, 1850) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Milax monstruosus** A. Wiktor, 1986
- **--- Milax nigricans** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- **--- Milax ochraceus** (P. Bérenguier, 1900)
- **--- Milax oppoliensis** (Andreae, 1904) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Milax parvulus** A. Wiktor, 1968
- **--- Milax riedeli** A. Wiktor, 1968
- **--- Milax rossicus** W.A. Lindholm, 1908
- **--- Milax sandbergeri** (Clessin, 1885) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Milax serbicus** H. Wagner, 1931
- **--- Milax valachicus** A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1961
- **--- Milax verrucosus** A. Wiktor, 1969
- **Genus: Tandonia** R.P. Lesson & C. Pollonera, 1882
- **--- Tandonia albanica** (L. Soós, 1924)
- **--- Tandonia baldensis** (H.R. Simroth, 1910)
- **--- Tandonia bolensis** W. De Mattia & G. Nardi, 2014
- **--- Tandonia bosnensis** A. Wiktor, 1986
- **--- Tandonia budapestensis** (J. Hazay, 1881)
- **--- Tandonia cavicola** (H.R. Simroth, 1916)
- **--- Tandonia cretica** (H.R. Simroth, 1885)
- **--- Tandonia cristata** (J. Kaleniczenko, 1851)
- **--- Tandonia croatica** (H. Wagner, 1929)
- **--- Tandonia dalmatina** H.R. Simroth, 1900
- **--- Tandonia ehrmanni** H.R. Simroth, 1910
- **--- Tandonia fejervaryi** (H. Wagner, 1929)
- **--- Tandonia jablanacensis** (H. Wagner, 1930)
- **--- Tandonia kaleniczenkoi** S. Clessin, 1883
- **--- Tandonia kusceri** H. Wagner, 1931
- **--- Tandonia lagostoma** (H. Wagner, 1940)
- **--- Tandonia macedonica** (W. Rähle, 1974)
- **--- Tandonia marinellii** (F. Liberto, S. Giglio, M.S. Colomba, I. Sparacio, 2012)
- **--- Tandonia melanica** A. Wiktor, 1986
- **--- Tandonia nigra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1894)
- **--- Tandonia pageti** (L. Forcart, 1972)
- **--- Tandonia pinteri** (A. Wiktor, 1975)
- **--- Tandonia piriniana** A. Wiktor, 1983
- **--- Tandonia rara** A. Wiktor, 1996
- **--- Tandonia retowskii** (O. Böttger, 1882)
- **--- Tandonia reuleauxi** (S. Clessin, 1887)
- **--- Tandonia robici** H.R. Simroth, 1910
- **--- Tandonia rustica** (P.A. Millet, 1843)
- **--- Tandonia sapkarevi** S. Stankovic, 2005
- **--- Tandonia simrothi** P. Hesse, 1923
- **--- Tandonia sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823)
- **--- Tandonia totevi** (A. Wiktor, 1975)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PARMACELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PARMACELLIDAE P. Fischer, 1856 (Land)

- **Genus: Candaharia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914
- **--- Candaharia aethiops** (C.A. Westerlund, 1896)
- **--- Candaharia rutellum** (F.W. Hutton, 1849)
- **Subgenus: Candaharia (Levanderiella)** A.A. Schileyko, 2007
- **--- Levanderiella izzatullaevi** (I.M. Likharev & A. Wiktor, 1980)
- **--- Levanderiella levanderi** (H.R. Simroth, 1901)
- **Genus: Parmacella** Couvier, 1804
- **--- Parmacella alegranzae** R. Hutterer & K. Groh, 1991
- **--- Parmacella alexantoni** A. Martínez-Ortí & V. Borredà, 2013
- **--- Parmacella auriculata** A. Mousson, 1872
- **--- Parmacella canariensis** P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833
- **--- Parmacella famarae** R. Hutterer & K. Groh, 1991
- **--- Parmacella festae** L. Gambetta, 1925

- --- **Parmacella gervaisii** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1850
- --- **Parmacella ibera** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1841)
- --- **Parmacella korschinskii** H.R. Simroth, 1901
- --- **Parmacella olivieri** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804
- --- **Parmacella parvula** R. Hutterer, 1990
- --- **Parmacella susannae** R. Hutterer, 1990
- --- **Parmacella tamaranensis** R. Hutterer, 1990
- --- **Parmacella tenerifensis** M.R. Alonso, C.M. Ibáñez & J.A. Díaz, 1985
- --- **Parmacella teneriffensis** M.R. Alonso, 1985
- --- **Parmacella valenciennii** P.B. Webb & P.J. Van Beneden, 1836
- **Subgenus: Parmacella (Escutiella)** Martínez-Ortí & Borredà, 2012
- --- **Escutiella deshayesi** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1848)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PARMACELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE Hesse, 1882 (Land)

- **Genus: Boreolestes** A.A. Schileyko & P.V. Kijashko, 1999
- --- **Boreolestes likharevi** A.A. Schileyko & P.V. Kijashko, 1999
- --- **Boreolestes sylvestris** P.V. Kijashko, 1999
- **Genus: Drilolestes** W.A. Lindholm, 1925
- --- **Drilolestes retowskii** (O. Böttger, 1884)
- **Genus: Hyrcanolestes** H.R. Simroth, 1901
- --- **Hyrcanolestes velitaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- **Genus: Khostalestes** A.N. Suvorov, 2003
- --- **Khostalestes kochetkovi** A.N. Suvorov, 2003
- **Genus: Lesticulus** A.A. Schileyko, 1988
- --- **Lesticulus nocturnus** A.A. Schileyko, 1988
- **Genus: Parmacellilla** H.R. Simroth, 1910
- --- **Parmacellilla filipowitchi** H.R. Simroth, 1910
- **Genus: Selenochlamys** O. Böttger, 1883
- --- **Selenochlamys palliata** O. Böttger, 1883
- --- **Selenochlamys pallida** O. Böttger, 1883
- --- **Selenochlamys ysbryda** B. Rowson & B. Symondson, 2008
- **Genus: Trigonochlamys** O. Böttger, 1881
- --- **Trigonochlamys adsharicus** H.R. Simroth, 1901
- --- **Trigonochlamys imitatrix** O. Böttger, 1881
- **Genus: Troglolestes** Ljovuschkin & P.V. Matiokin, 1965
- --- **Troglolestes sokolovi** Ljovushkin & P.V. Matiokin, 1965

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PARTULOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DRAPARNAUDIIDAE Solem, 1962 (Land)

- **Genus: Draparnaudia** R.P. Montrouzier, 1859
- --- **Draparnaudia anniae** S. Tillier & P.B. Mordan, 1995
- --- **Draparnaudia crossei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Draparnaudia lifouana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Draparnaudia michaudi** R.P. Montrouzier, 1859
- --- **Draparnaudia singularis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Draparnaudia sinistrorsa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1840)
- --- **Draparnaudia subnecata** S. Tillier & P.B. Mordan, 1995

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PARTULOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PARTULIDAE Pilsbry, 1900 (Land)

- **Genus: Partula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Partula affinis** W.H. Pease, 1871
- --- **Partula alternata** (W.H. Pease, 1850)
- --- **Partula amanda** A. Garrett, 1884
- --- **Partula approximata** W.H. Pease
- --- **Partula arguta** W.H. Pease, 1866
- --- **Partula atilis** D.M. Crampton, 1956
- --- **Partula attenuata** W.H. Pease, 1866
- --- **Partula auraniana** W.D. Hartman, 1888
- --- **Partula aurantia** D.M. Crampton, 1932
- --- **Partula auriculata** W.J. Broderip, 1832
- --- **Partula bicolor** A. Garrett, 1884
- --- **Partula bilineata** W.H. Pease, 1866
- --- **Partula calypso** C.G. Semper, 1865
- --- **Partula canalis** A. Mousson, 1865
- --- **Partula carteriensis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- --- **Partula castanea** W.H. Pease
- --- **Partula clara** W.H. Pease, 1864
- --- **Partula clarkei** Gerlach, 2016
- --- **Partula compacta** W.H. Pease
- --- **Partula compressa** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Partula conica** A.A. Gould, 1848
- --- **Partula cootei** Gerlach, 2016

- --- **Partula coxi** W.D. Hartman, 1885
- --- **Partula cramptoni** W.J. Clench, 1941
- --- **Partula crassilabris** W.H. Pease, 1866
- --- **Partula cuneata** D.M. Crampton, 1956
- --- **Partula cytherea** C.M. Cooke & D.M. Crampton, 1930
- --- **Partula dentifera** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Partula dentifera citrina** (W.H. Pease, 1866)
- --- **Partula diminuta** C. B. Adams, 1851
- --- **Partula dolichostoma** D.M. Crampton, 1956
- --- **Partula dolorosa** D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953
- --- **Partula dorseyi** (W.H. Dall, 1910)
- --- **Partula emersoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913
- --- **Partula eremita** D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953
- --- **Partula exigua** D.M. Crampton
- --- **Partula faba** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Partula filosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1851
- --- **Partula flexuosa** W.D. Hartman, 1885
- --- **Partula formosa** W.H. Pease
- --- **Partula fragilis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Partula garrettii** W.H. Pease, 1866
- --- **Partula gibba** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Partula gibba bicolor** W.H. Pease, 1871
- --- **Partula gibba mastersi** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Partula guamensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- --- **Partula hebe** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- --- **Partula hyalina** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Partula imperforata** W.H. Pease, 1884
- --- **Partula incrassa** Crampton, 1916
- --- **Partula incurva** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821
- --- **Partula inflata** L.A. Reeve, 1842
- --- **Partula labrusca** D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953
- --- **Partula laevigata** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Partula langfordi** Y. Kondo, 1970
- --- **Partula leptochila** D.M. Crampton, 1956
- --- **Partula leucothoe** C.G. Semper, 1865
- --- **Partula levistriata** D.M. Crampton, 1956
- --- **Partula lugubris** W.H. Pease, 1864
- --- **Partula lutea** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1824)
- --- **Partula lutea** Lesson, 1831
- --- **Partula magistri** Gerlach, 2016
- --- **Partula makatea** Gerlach, 2016
- --- **Partula martensiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- **Partula micans** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Partula microstoma** W.H. Pease
- --- **Partula milleri** G.A. Solem, 1959
- --- **Partula mirabilis** D.M. Crampton, 1932
- --- **Partula mirabilis propinqua** D.M. Crampton, 1932
- --- **Partula mooreana** W.D. Hartman, 1880
- --- **Partula navigatoria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Partula navigatoria levilineata** D.M. Crampton, 1956
- --- **Partula nodosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1851
- --- **Partula otaheitana** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- --- **Partula ovalis** W.H. Pease
- --- **Partula pearcekellyi** Gerlach, 2016
- --- **Partula planilabrum** W.H. Pease, 1864
- --- **Partula producta** W.H. Pease, 1864
- --- **Partula protracta** D.M. Crampton, 1956
- --- **Partula radiata** A. Garrett, 1884
- --- **Partula radiolata** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- --- **Partula raiatensis** A. Garrett, 1884
- --- **Partula recluziana** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850
- --- **Partula remota** D.M. Crampton, 1956
- --- **Partula robusta** W.H. Pease, 1863
- --- **Partula rosea** W.J. Broderip, 1832
- --- **Partula rosea bicolorata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910
- --- **Partula rosea estalliana** A. Garrett, 1882
- --- **Partula rosea straminea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910
- --- **Partula rustica** W.H. Pease, 1866
- --- **Partula rutalis** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Partula sagitta** D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953
- --- **Partula salifana** D.M. Crampton, 1925
- --- **Partula salifera** D.M. Crampton, 1925
- --- **Partula simplaria** P.M.A. Morelet, 1853
- --- **Partula solidula** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Partula subangulata** W.H. Pease, 1870
- --- **Partula suturalis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Partula suturalis vexillum** W.H. Pease, 1866
- --- **Partula taeniata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850)
- --- **Partula thalia** A. Garrett, 1884
- --- **Partula thetis** C.G. Semper, 1865
- --- **Partula tohiveana** D.M. Crampton
- --- **Partula tristis** D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953
- --- **Partula turgida** (W.H. Pease, 1864)
- --- **Partula umbilicata** W.H. Pease, 1866
- --- **Partula varia** W.J. Broderip, 1832

- **--- Partula varia glutinosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- **--- Partula varia huaheinensis** A. Garrett, 1884
- **--- Partula varia murcida** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- **--- Partula zebrina** A.A. Gould, 1848
- **Subgenus: Partula (Carolinella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Partula (Eua)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1934
- **--- Eua globosa** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1934
- **Subgenus: Partula (Leptopartula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Partula (Marianella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Partula (Marquesana)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Partula (Melanesica)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Partula (Nesanassa)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Partula (Palaopartula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Partula (Samoana)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- **--- Samoana abbreviata** (A. Mousson, 1869)
- **--- Samoana annectens** (W.H. Pease, 1864)
- **--- Samoana bellula** W.D. Hartman
- **--- Samoana burchi** Y. Kondo, 1973
- **--- Samoana cramptoni** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1934
- **--- Samoana decussatula** L. Pfeiffer
- **--- Samoana diaphana** (D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953)
- **--- Samoana dryas** D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953
- **--- Samoana ganymedes** L. Pfeiffer
- **--- Samoana hamadryas** D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953
- **--- Samoana jackieburchi** Y. Kondo, 1980
- **--- Samoana magdalinae** W.D. Hartman
- **--- Samoana margaritae** D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953
- **--- Samoana meyeri** J.B. Burch, 2007
- **--- Samoana oreas** D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953
- **--- Samoana pilsbryi** Gerlach, 2016
- **--- Samoana strigata** W.H. Pease
- **--- Samoana thurstoni** (C.M. Cooke & D.M. Crampton, 1930)
- **Subgenus: Partula (Thakombaua)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sphendone** Slapcinsky & Kraus, 2016
- **--- Sphendone insolita** Slapcinsky & Kraus, 2016

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PLECTOPYLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CORILLIDAE Pilsbry, 1905 (Land)

- **Genus: Corilla** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- **--- Corilla adamsi** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914
- **--- Corilla adamsi hinidunensis** G. Nevill, 1871
- **--- Corilla anax** (W.H. Benson, 1865)
- **--- Corilla beddomeae** (S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1875)
- **--- Corilla bensoni** T. Kira, 1955
- **--- Corilla carabinata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Corilla charpentieri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **--- Corilla colletti** E.R. Sykes, 1897
- **--- Corilla erronea** T. Kira, 1955
- **--- Corilla erronea eronella** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1896
- **--- Corilla fryae** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1896
- **--- Corilla gudei** E.R. Sykes, 1897
- **--- Corilla humberti** (A. Brot, 1864)
- **--- Corilla lesleyae** G.A.S. Barnacle, 1959
- **--- Corilla odontophora** (W.H. Benson, 1865)
- **--- Corilla rivolii** (G.P. Deshayes)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PLECTOPYLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PLECTOPYLIDAE Möllendorff, 1898 (Land)

- **Genus: Amphicoelina** F. Haas, 1933
- **--- Amphicoelina biconcava** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- **--- Amphicoelina diplomphala** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- **--- Amphicoelina omphalospira** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- **--- Amphicoelina subobvoluta** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1882)
- **Genus: Gudeodiscus** B. Páll-Gergely 2013
- **--- Gudeodiscus anceyi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1901)
- **--- Gudeodiscus concavus** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013
- **--- Gudeodiscus cyrtochilus** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1909)
- **--- Gudeodiscus dautzenbergi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1901)
- **--- Gudeodiscus emigrans** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Gudeodiscus emigrans otanii** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013

- --- **Gudeodiscus emigrans quadrilamellatus** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013
- --- **Gudeodiscus eroessi** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013
- --- **Gudeodiscus eroessi fuscus** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013
- --- **Gudeodiscus eroessi hemisculptus** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013
- --- **Gudeodiscus fischeri** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1901)
- --- **Gudeodiscus francoisi** (H. Fischer, 1899)
- --- **Gudeodiscus giardi** (H. Fischer, 1898)
- --- **Gudeodiscus giardi oharai** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013
- --- **Gudeodiscus giardi szekeresi** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013
- --- **Gudeodiscus goliath** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013
- --- **Gudeodiscus hemmeni** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013
- --- **Gudeodiscus infralevis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1908)
- --- **Gudeodiscus longiplica** B. Páll-Gergely & T. Asami, 2016
- --- **Gudeodiscus marmoreus** B. Páll-Gergely, 2014
- --- **Gudeodiscus messageri** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1908)
- --- **Gudeodiscus messageri raheemi** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013
- --- **Gudeodiscus multispira** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883)
- --- **Gudeodiscus okuboi** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013
- --- **Gudeodiscus phylarius** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- --- **Gudeodiscus pulvinaris** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Gudeodiscus pulvinaris continentalis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- --- **Gudeodiscus pulvinaris robustus** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013
- --- **Gudeodiscus soosi** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013
- --- **Gudeodiscus suprafilaris** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1908)
- --- **Gudeodiscus ursula** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013
- --- **Gudeodiscus verecundus** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1909)
- --- **Gudeodiscus yanghaoi** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013
- --- **Gudeodiscus yunnanensis** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013
- **Genus: Halongella** B. Páll-Gergely, 2014
- --- **Halongella fruhstorferi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- --- **Halongella schlumbergeri** (L.J. Morlet, 1886)
- **Genus: Plectopylis** W.H. Benson, 1860
- --- **Plectopylis achatina** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- --- **Plectopylis anguina** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Plectopylis cairnsi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1898)
- --- **Plectopylis cyclaspis** (W.H. Benson, 1859)
- --- **Plectopylis degerpolae** G.A. Solem
- --- **Plectopylis feddeni** (W.T. Blanford, 1865)
- --- **Plectopylis fimbriosa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1875)
- --- **Plectopylis foullioyi** G.P.L.K. Gude
- --- **Plectopylis goniobathmos** (P. Ehrmann, 1922)
- --- **Plectopylis karenorum** (W.T. Blanford, 1865)
- --- **Plectopylis laminifera** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885
- --- **Plectopylis leiophis** (W.H. Benson, 1860)
- --- **Plectopylis leucochila** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1897)
- --- **Plectopylis linterae** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897)
- --- **Plectopylis lissochlamys** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1897)
- --- **Plectopylis magna** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1897)
- --- **Plectopylis polyptychia** O.F. von Möllendorff
- --- **Plectopylis ponsonbyi** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1888)
- --- **Plectopylis puarita** W.T. Blanford
- --- **Plectopylis repercussa** (A.A. Gould, 1856)
- --- **Plectopylis retifera** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Plectopylis revoluta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867)
- --- **Plectopylis schistoptychia** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886)
- --- **Plectopylis woodthorpei** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1899)
- **Subgenus: Plectopylis (Chersaecia)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1899
- --- **Chersaecia austeni** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1899)
- --- **Chersaecia brachydiscus** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1879)
- --- **Chersaecia degerbolae** (G.A. Solem, 1966)
- --- **Chersaecia dextrorsa** (W.H. Benson, 1860)
- --- **Chersaecia kengtungensis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914)
- --- **Chersaecia munipurensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1875)
- --- **Chersaecia muspratti** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1897)
- --- **Chersaecia nagaensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1875)
- --- **Chersaecia oglei** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1879)
- --- **Chersaecia perarcta** (W.T. Blanford, 1865)
- --- **Chersaecia perrierae** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1897)
- --- **Chersaecia refuga** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Chersaecia serica** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1875)
- --- **Chersaecia shanensis** (F. Stoliczka, 1873)
- --- **Chersaecia shiroiensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1875)
- --- **Chersaecia simplex** (G.A. Solem, 1966)
- **Subgenus: Plectopylis (Endoplon)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1899
- --- **Endoplon brachyplecta** (W.H. Benson, 1863)
- --- **Endoplon smithiana** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1896)
- --- **Endoplon villedaryi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888)
- **Subgenus: Plectopylis (Endothyrella)** A. Zilch, 1960
- --- **Endothyrella aborensis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1915)
- --- **Endothyrella affinis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1896)
- --- **Endothyrella babbagei** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1915)
- --- **Endothyrella bedfordi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1915)
- --- **Endothyrella blanda** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1897)
- --- **Endothyrella brahma** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1879)

- --- **Endothyrella fultoni** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892)
- --- **Endothyrella gregorsoni** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1915)
- --- **Endothyrella hanleyi** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1879)
- --- **Endothyrella inexpectata** B. Páll-Gergely, 2015
- --- **Endothyrella macromphala** (W.T. Blanford, 1870)
- --- **Endothyrella minor** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1879)
- --- **Endothyrella miriensis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1915)
- --- **Endothyrella oakesi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1915)
- --- **Endothyrella pinacis** (W.H. Benson, 1859)
- --- **Endothyrella plectostoma** (W.H. Benson, 1836)
- --- **Endothyrella plectostoma exerta** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1901)
- --- **Endothyrella plectostoma prodigium** (W.H. Benson, 1836)
- --- **Endothyrella plectostoma tricarinata** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1896)
- --- **Endothyrella sowerbyi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1898)
- --- **Endothyrella williamsoni** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1915)
- **Subgenus: Plectopylis (Sinicola)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1899
- --- **Sinicola alphonsi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1870)
- --- **Sinicola asamiana** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013
- --- **Sinicola biforis** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- --- **Sinicola emoriens** (P.V. Gredler, 1881)
- --- **Sinicola jugatoria** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1885)
- --- **Sinicola murata** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- --- **Sinicola reserata** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- --- **Sinicola reserata azona** (P.V. Gredler, 1887)
- --- **Sinicola reserata hensanensis** (T.C. Yen, 1939)
- --- **Sinicola schmackeri** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013
- --- **Sinicola stenochila** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- --- **Sinicola stenomphala** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013
- --- **Sinicola straeleni** (T.C. Yen, 1937)
- --- **Sinicola vallata** (P.M. Heude, 1889)
- --- **Sinicola vargabalinti** B. Páll-Gergely, 2014
- **Genus: Sicradiscus** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013
- --- **Sicradiscus cutisculptus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882)
- --- **Sicradiscus diptychia** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885)
- --- **Sicradiscus feheri** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013
- --- **Sicradiscus hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Sicradiscus invius** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- --- **Sicradiscus ishizakii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1941)
- --- **Sicradiscus mansuyi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1908)
- --- **Sicradiscus securus** (P.M. Heude, 1885)
- --- **Sicradiscus transitus** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013
- **Genus: Hunyadiscus** Páll-Gergely, 2016
- --- **Hunyadiscus andersoni** (W.T. Blanford, 1869)
- --- **Hunyadiscus saurini** B. Páll-Gergely, 2016
- **Genus: Naggsia** Páll-Gergely & Muratov, 2016
- --- **Naggsia laomontana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PLECTOPYLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: SCULPTARIIDAE Degner, 1923 (Land)

- **Genus: Sculptaria** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Sculptaria chapmanni** C.M.F. Ancey, 1890
- --- **Sculptaria corona** H.C. Burnup, 1923
- --- **Sculptaria damarensis** A. Adams, 1870
- --- **Sculptaria damarensis minor** E. Degner, 1922
- --- **Sculptaria damarensis pygmaea** A. Zilch, 1952
- --- **Sculptaria edlingeri** M. Connolly, 1939
- --- **Sculptaria edlingeri plurilamellata** W. Blume, 1952
- --- **Sculptaria framesi** H.C. Burnup, 1923
- --- **Sculptaria fumarium** A.C. van Bruggen & E. Rolán, 2003
- --- **Sculptaria gertenbachae** W. Blume, 1963
- --- **Sculptaria hoeschae** A. Zilch, 1951
- --- **Sculptaria kaokoensis** A. Zilch, 1952
- --- **Sculptaria leschkei** E. Degner, 1922
- --- **Sculptaria namaquensis** A. Zilch, 1939
- --- **Sculptaria ohopohoensis** A. Zilch, 1939
- --- **Sculptaria planula** A. Zilch, 1951
- --- **Sculptaria pretiosa** A. Zilch, 1939
- --- **Sculptaria retisculpta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889)
- --- **Sculptaria sculpturata** (J.E. Gray, 1838)
- --- **Sculptaria sculpturata collaris** L. Pfeiffer, 1867
- --- **Sculptaria sculpturata laevis** A. Zilch, 1939

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - POLYGYROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PLEURODONTIDAE Ihering, 1912 (Land)

- **Genus: Caracolus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Caracolus angistoma** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Caracolus cimarron** Espinosa, Fernández-Velázquez & Ortea, 2016
- --- **Caracolus gaskoini** (L.A. Reeve, 1851)

- --- **Caracolus insititia** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854)
- --- **Caracolus jactata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Caracolus marginella** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Caracolus marginella albolabris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- --- **Caracolus marginella arangiana** (F. Poey, 1854)
- --- **Caracolus marginella blanesi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Caracolus marginella conicus** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Caracolus marginella coutini** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Caracolus marginella cupulatus** (A.E.J. Férussac)
- --- **Caracolus marginella exuberans** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951)
- --- **Caracolus marginella flavus** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Caracolus marginella goodrichi** H.F. Ramsden
- --- **Caracolus marginella gutierrezi** (F. Poey, 1854)
- --- **Caracolus marginella holguinensis** W.J. Clench
- --- **Caracolus marginella jactatus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Caracolus marginella marginatoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Caracolus marginella marginelloides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Caracolus marginella mina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Caracolus marginella pazensis** (F. Poey, 1854)
- --- **Caracolus marginella rostrata** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- --- **Caracolus marginella schwartziana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Caracolus marginella semiaperta** E.C. Von Martens
- --- **Caracolus marginella transitoria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Caracolus marginella turgidas** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Caracolus marginella welchi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1929
- --- **Caracolus najazensis** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951
- --- **Caracolus sarcocheilus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850)
- --- **Caracolus schwartzianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- --- **Caracolus transitorius** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **Genus: Coloniconcha** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- **Coloniconcha prima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- **Genus: Dentellaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Dentellaria bronni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Dentellaria lychnuchus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Dentellaria perplexa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Dentellaria picturata** C.B. Adams, 1849
- **Genus: Eurycratera** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Eurycratera angulata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Eurycratera angustata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1831)
- --- **Eurycratera cookiana** A.E.J. Férussac
- --- **Eurycratera dominicensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Eurycratera jamaicaensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Eurycratera jamaicensis** (J. Adams, 1791)
- --- **Eurycratera lima** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **Genus: Pleurodonte** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807
- --- **Pleurodonte adamsiana** W.F. Clapp, 1901
- --- **Pleurodonte amabilis** C.B. Adams, 1850
- --- **Pleurodonte anomalus** L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- --- **Pleurodonte atavus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Pleurodonte aureola** W.J. Swainson
- --- **Pleurodonte badia** A.E.J. Férussac, 1832
- --- **Pleurodonte bainbridgei** L. Pfeiffer, 1845
- --- **Pleurodonte barbadensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck
- --- **Pleurodonte bifurcata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838)
- --- **Pleurodonte candescens** C.B. Adams, 1850
- --- **Pleurodonte cara** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Pleurodonte caracolla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Pleurodonte carmelita** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822
- --- **Pleurodonte catadupae** H.B. Baker, 1935
- --- **Pleurodonte chemnitzianum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Pleurodonte dentiens** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Pleurodonte discolor** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Pleurodonte excellens** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Pleurodonte formosa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Pleurodonte furcillata** (L.H. Hupé, 1853)
- --- **Pleurodonte guadeloupensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1889)
- --- **Pleurodonte guadeloupensis dominicana** (H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1889)
- --- **Pleurodonte hippocastaneum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1792)
- --- **Pleurodonte incertus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- --- **Pleurodonte ingens** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Pleurodonte invalida** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Pleurodonte isabella** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Pleurodonte josephinae** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Pleurodonte labeo** H.A. Pilsbry, 1937
- --- **Pleurodonte lamarckii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- --- **Pleurodonte lamarckii acuta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- --- **Pleurodonte lowei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929)
- --- **Pleurodonte lucerna** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Pleurodonte lucerna patina** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Pleurodonte michalkovaci** E.E. Binder & M. Harzhauser, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurodonte mora** J.E. Gray in E. Griffith, 1834
- --- **Pleurodonte nigrescens** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Pleurodonte nucleola** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835)
- --- **Pleurodonte nux** (H.S. Holten, 1802)

- --- **Pleurodonte nuxdenticulata** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Pleurodonte obesa** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- --- **Pleurodonte okeniana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Pleurodonte orbiculata** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Pleurodonte oxytenes** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889
- --- **Pleurodonte pachygastra** (J.E. Gray, 1834)
- --- **Pleurodonte pallescens** C.B. Adams, 1851
- --- **Pleurodonte peracutissimus** C.B. Adams, 1845
- --- **Pleurodonte raimondi** R.A. Philippi, 1867
- --- **Pleurodonte scalena** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- --- **Pleurodonte sinuata** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Pleurodonte sinuata maxima** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Pleurodonte sloaneana** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1861)
- --- **Pleurodonte sobrina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Pleurodonte soror** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Pleurodonte strangulata** C.B. Adams
- --- **Pleurodonte subacuta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867)
- --- **Pleurodonte sublucerna** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Pleurodonte tridentina** (A.E.J. Férussac in L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Pleurodonte trisdonta** D'Orbigny, 1835
- --- **Pleurodonte valida** C.B. Adams, 1850
- **Genus: Psadara** K. Miller, 1878
- --- **Psadara castelnaudii** (L.H. Hupé & L. Deville, 1850)
- --- **Psadara catenifera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Psadara diplogonia** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882)
- --- **Psadara incarum** (R.A. Philippi, 1869)
- --- **Psadara inornata** (F. Haas, 1951)
- --- **Psadara juruana** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1905)
- --- **Psadara monile** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Psadara monile peruviana** (F. Haas, 1951)
- --- **Psadara palizae** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1956)
- --- **Psadara pizarro** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Psadara rosaria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Psadara rugifera** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882)
- --- **Psadara tiloriensis** (G.F. Angas, 1879)
- **Genus: Solaropsis** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Solaropsis alcobacensis** R.B. Salvador & L.R.L. Simone, 2015
- --- **Solaropsis amazonica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Solaropsis anguicula** (L.H. Hupé & L. Deville, 1853)
- --- **Solaropsis bachi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1900
- --- **Solaropsis brasiliana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- --- **Solaropsis cearana** (F.C. Baker, 1914)
- --- **Solaropsis cicatricata** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Solaropsis coffreana** (S. Moricand, 1841)
- --- **Solaropsis derbyi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1900)
- --- **Solaropsis elaps** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882
- --- **Solaropsis fairchildi** (J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1938)
- --- **Solaropsis feisthameli** (L.H. Hupé, 1853)
- --- **Solaropsis feisthameli planior** (H.A. Pilsbry)
- --- **Solaropsis gibboni** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- --- **Solaropsis gibboni cousini** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887
- --- **Solaropsis heliacus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- --- **Solaropsis heliacus cicatricosum** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- --- **Solaropsis johnsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- **Solaropsis leopoldina** (B. Strubell, 1895)
- --- **Solaropsis nanus** (J.A. Wagner, 1827)
- --- **Solaropsis paravacinii** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1897)
- --- **Solaropsis pascalia** (F. Cailliaud, 1857)
- --- **Solaropsis pellisboae** L.H. Hupé, 1853
- --- **Solaropsis pellisserpentis** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1795)
- --- **Solaropsis pellisserpentis colubrina** (G. Perry, 1811)
- --- **Solaropsis pellisserpentis integra** (H. Drouët, 1859)
- --- **Solaropsis pilsbryi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1886
- --- **Solaropsis praestans** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Solaropsis punctatus** (J.A. Wagner, 1827)
- --- **Solaropsis quadrivittata** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869)
- --- **Solaropsis selenostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Solaropsis serpens** (T. Martyn, 1784)
- --- **Solaropsis trigonostoma** F. Haas, 1934
- --- **Solaropsis undata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Solaropsis undata browni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1957
- --- **Solaropsis venezuelensis** H.B. Preston, 1909
- --- **Solaropsis vipera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **Genus: Thelidomus** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Thelidomus aspera** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Thelidomus cognata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **Genus: Galactochilus** F. Sandberger, 1875
- --- **Galactochilus phrygomysica** P. Oppenheim, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - POLYGYROIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: POLYGYRIDAE Pilsbry, 1895 (Land)

- **Genus: Fumonelix** K.C. Emberton, 1991
- **--- Fumonelix archeri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1940)
- **--- Fumonelix christyi** (T.B. Bland, 1860)
- **--- Fumonelix jonesiana** (S. Archer, 1938)
- **--- Fumonelix orestes** (L.R. Hubricht, 1975)
- **--- Fumonelix wetherbyi** (T.B. Bland, 1873)
- **--- Fumonelix wheatleyi** (T.B. Bland, 1860)
- **Genus: Hochbergellus** B. Roth & W.B. Miller, 1992
- **--- Hochbergellus hirsutus** B. Roth & W.B. Miller, 1992
- **Genus: Millerelix** W.L. Pratt, 1981
- **--- Millerelix deltoidea** (C.T. Simpson, 1889)
- **--- Millerelix fastigiata** (T. Say, 1829)
- **--- Millerelix gracilis** (L.R. Hubricht, 1961)
- **--- Millerelix jacksoni** (T.B. Bland, 1866)
- **--- Millerelix lithica** (L.R. Hubricht, 1961)
- **--- Millerelix mooreana** (W.G. Binney, 1858)
- **--- Millerelix peregrina** (H.A. Rehder, 1932)
- **--- Millerelix plicata** (T. Say, 1821)
- **--- Millerelix simpsoni** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1907)
- **--- Millerelix troostiana** (H.C. Lea, 1839)
- **Subgenus: Millerelix (Prattelix)** Emberton, 1995
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Linisa** Pilsbry, 1930
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Genus: Ashmunella** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1899
- **--- Ashmunella amblya** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940
- **--- Ashmunella animasensis** J. Vagvolgyi, 1974
- **--- Ashmunella ashmuni** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- **--- Ashmunella bequaerti** W.J. Clench & W.B. Miller, 1966
- **--- Ashmunella binneyi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1917
- **--- Ashmunella carlsbadensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932
- **--- Ashmunella chiricahuana** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- **--- Ashmunella chiricahuana esuritor** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Ashmunella cockerelli** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1917
- **--- Ashmunella danielsi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- **--- Ashmunella duplicidens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Ashmunella edithae** H.A. Pilsbry & E.P. Cheatum, 1951
- **--- Ashmunella ferrissi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Ashmunella harrisi** A. Metcalf & R. Smartt, 1977
- **--- Ashmunella hebardi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1923
- **--- Ashmunella intricata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- **--- Ashmunella juarazensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- **--- Ashmunella kochii** W.F. Clapp, 1908
- **--- Ashmunella lenticula** W.O. Gregg, 1953
- **--- Ashmunella levettei** (T.B. Bland, 1881)
- **--- Ashmunella levettei angigyra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Ashmunella levettei bifurca** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910
- **--- Ashmunella levettei heterodonta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Ashmunella levettei varicifera** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901
- **--- Ashmunella macromphala** J. Vagvolgyi, 1974
- **--- Ashmunella mearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- **--- Ashmunella mendax** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1917
- **--- Ashmunella meridionalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- **--- Ashmunella metamorphosa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Ashmunella microdonta** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1909
- **--- Ashmunella milesi** D.M. Reeder, 1993
- **--- Ashmunella mogollonensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Ashmunella montivaga** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- **--- Ashmunella mudgei** E.P. Cheatum, 1971
- **--- Ashmunella organensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1936
- **--- Ashmunella pasonis** M. Drake, 1951
- **--- Ashmunella pilsbryana** J.H. Ferriss, 1914
- **--- Ashmunella proxima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Ashmunella proxima angulata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Ashmunella proxima emigrans** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910
- **--- Ashmunella proxima fissidens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Ashmunella proxima lepiderma** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910
- **--- Ashmunella pseudodonta** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- **--- Ashmunella rhyssa** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- **--- Ashmunella rhyssa edentata** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1900
- **--- Ashmunella rhyssa miorhyssa** (W.H. Dall, 1898)
- **--- Ashmunella rileyensis** A. Metcalf & D.E. Hurley, 1971
- **--- Ashmunella salinasensis** J. Vagvolgyi, 1974
- **--- Ashmunella sprouli** W. Fullington & W. Fullington
- **--- Ashmunella tetrodon** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915
- **--- Ashmunella thompsoniana** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1887)
- **--- Ashmunella todseni** A. Metcalf & R. Smartt, 1977
- **--- Ashmunella townsendi** P. Bartsch, 1904
- **--- Ashmunella walkeri** J.H. Ferriss, 1904
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Genus: Cryptomastix** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- **--- Cryptomastix devia** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- **--- Cryptomastix germana** (A.A. Gould, 1851)
- **--- Cryptomastix harfordiana** (W.G. Binney, 1886)
- **--- Cryptomastix magnidentata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940

- **--- Cryptomastix mullani** (T.B. Bland & J.G. Cooper, 1861)
- **--- Cryptomastix mullani hendersoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1928)
- **--- Cryptomastix sanburni** (W.G. Binney, 1886)
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Subgenus: Cryptomastix (Bupigona)** G.R. Webb, 1970
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Subgenus: Cryptomastix (Bupiogona)** G. Webb, 1970
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Subgenus: Cryptomastix (Micranepsia)** Pilsbry, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Genus: Daedalochila** H.H. Beck, 1837
- **--- Daedalochila auriformis** T.B. Bland, 1859
- **--- Daedalochila avara** (T. Say, 1818)
- **--- Daedalochila chisosensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1936
- **--- Daedalochila delecta** L.R. Hubricht, 1976
- **--- Daedalochila dorfeuilliana** (H.C. Lea, 1838)
- **--- Daedalochila dorfeuilliana sampsoni** A. Wetherby, 1881
- **--- Daedalochila hausmani** B.D. Jackson, 1948
- **--- Daedalochila hippocrepis** L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- **--- Daedalochila leporina** A.A. Gould, 1848
- **--- Daedalochila peninsulae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940
- **--- Daedalochila poeyi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1947
- **--- Daedalochila postelliana** T.B. Bland, 1859
- **--- Daedalochila subclausa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- **--- Daedalochila triodontoides** T.B. Bland, 1861
- **--- Daedalochila uvulifera** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852
- **--- Daedalochila uvulifera bicornuta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **--- Daedalochila uvulifera striata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Subgenus: Daedalochila (Lobosculum)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Lobosculum fatigiata** (T. Say, 1829)
- **--- Lobosculum pustula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- **--- Lobosculum pustuloides** (T.B. Bland, 1858)
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Subgenus: Daedalochila (Ragsdaleorbis)** G.R. Webb, 1954
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Genus: Erectidens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- **--- Erectidens trichalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Genus: Giffordius** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Giffordius corneliae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Giffordius pinchoti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Genus: Inflectarius** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940
- **--- Inflectarius approximans** (W.F. Clapp, 1905)
- **--- Inflectarius downieanus** (T.B. Bland, 1861)
- **--- Inflectarius edentatus** (F.A. Sampson, 1889)
- **--- Inflectarius endentatus** (T. Say, 1821)
- **--- Inflectarius inflectus** (T. Say, 1821)
- **--- Inflectarius kalmianus** L.R. Hubricht, 1965
- **--- Inflectarius magazinensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1907)
- **--- Inflectarius rugeli** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Inflectarius smithi** (W.F. Clapp, 1905)
- **--- Inflectarius subpalliatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893)
- **--- Inflectarius verus** L.R. Hubricht, 1954
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Subgenus: Inflectarius (Hubrichtius)** Emberton, 1991
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Genus: Mesodon** C.S. Rafinesque in A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- **--- Mesodon andrewsae** W.G. Binney, 1879
- **--- Mesodon appressus** (T. Say, 1821)
- **--- Mesodon clausus** T. Say, 1821
- **--- Mesodon clingmanicus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- **--- Mesodon elevatus** T. Say, 1821
- **--- Mesodon herberti** (B. Walker, 1928)
- **--- Mesodon mitchellianus** H.C. Lea, 1839
- **--- Mesodon sanus** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1933
- **--- Mesodon thyroidus** (T. Say, 1816)
- **--- Mesodon thyroidus bucculentus** (A.A. Gould, 1848)
- **--- Mesodon trossulus** L.R. Hubricht, 1966
- **--- Mesodon zaletus** A. Binney, 1837
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Subgenus: Mesodon (Akromesodon)** K.C. Emberton, 1991
- **--- Akromesodon altivagus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- **--- Akromesodon normalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Subgenus: Mesodon (Aphalogona)** G.R. Webb, 1954
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Subgenus: Mesodon (Appalachina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940
- **--- Appalachina chilhoweensis** (J. Lewis, 1870)
- **--- Appalachina sayana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1906)
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Subgenus: Mesodon (Patera)** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Patera binneyana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- **--- Patera clarki** H.C. Lea, 1858
- **--- Patera clarki nantahala** W.J. Clench, 1933
- **--- Patera clenchi** H.A. Rehder, 1932
- **--- Patera indianorum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- **--- Patera kiowaensis** C.T. Simpson, 1888
- **--- Patera laevior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940
- **--- Patera leatherwoodi** W.L. Pratt, 1971
- **--- Patera panselenus** L.R. Hubricht, 1976

- --- **Patera pennsylvanica** (J. Green, 1827)
- --- **Patera perigrapta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- --- **Patera roemeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Patera sargentiana** C.W. Johnson & H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Genus: Polygyra** T. Say, 1818
- --- **Polygyra acutedentata** (W.G. Binney, 1858)
- --- **Polygyra auriculata** T. Say, 1818
- --- **Polygyra barbata** W.F. Clapp, 1904
- --- **Polygyra cereolus** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816)
- --- **Polygyra cereolus carpenteriana** (T.B. Bland, 1860)
- --- **Polygyra chiapensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Polygyra couloni** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Polygyra dissecta** E.C. Von Martens, 1892
- --- **Polygyra dysoni** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Polygyra latispira** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Polygyra lingulata** (G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1859)
- --- **Polygyra paludosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- --- **Polygyra plagioglossa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Polygyra plana** R.W. Dunker, 1843
- --- **Polygyra plana bahamensis** E.G. Vanatta, 1919
- --- **Polygyra septemvolva** T. Say, 1818
- --- **Polygyra septemvolva volvoxis** L. Pfeiffer, 1846
- --- **Polygyra tholus** W.G. Binney, 1857
- --- **Polygyra yucatanea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Subgenus: Polygyra (Linisia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Linisia albicostulata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896)
- --- **Linisia anilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1865)
- --- **Linisia ariadnae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Linisia aulacomphala** (H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1907)
- --- **Linisia behri** (W.M. Gabb, 1865)
- --- **Linisia bicruris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Linisia bicruris insculpta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1956
- --- **Linisia cantralli** G.A. Solem, 1957
- --- **Linisia euglypta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896)
- --- **Linisia hertleini** F. Haas, 1961
- --- **Linisia hindsi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Linisia hindsi guadalajarensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- --- **Linisia hindsi heteroea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1956
- --- **Linisia implicata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865)
- --- **Linisia matermontana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896)
- --- **Linisia matermontana jaliscoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- --- **Linisia nelsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- --- **Linisia oppilata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Linisia pergrandis** G.A. Solem, 1959
- --- **Linisia polita** (H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1907)
- --- **Linisia ponsonbyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896)
- --- **Linisia rhoadsi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- --- **Linisia richardsoni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- --- **Linisia suprazonata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- --- **Linisia tamaulipasensis** (H.C. Lea, 1857)
- --- **Linisia texasiana** (S. Moricand, 1833)
- --- **Linisia texasiana texasensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Linisia ventrosula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Subgenus: Polygyra (Upsilodon)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Upsilodon burlesoni** A. Metcalf & D.H. Riskind, 1978
- --- **Upsilodon dalli** A. Metcalf & D.H. Riskind, 1978
- --- **Upsilodon idiogenes** H.A. Pilsbry, 1956
- --- **Upsilodon multiplicata** A. Metcalf & D.H. Riskind, 1978
- --- **Upsilodon sterni** A. Metcalf & D.H. Riskind, 1978
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Genus: Polygyriscus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- **Polygyriscus virginianus** (P.R. Burch, 1947)
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Genus: Praticolella** E.C. Von Martens, 1892
- --- **Praticolella ampla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Praticolella bakeri** E.G. Vanatta, 1915
- --- **Praticolella berlandieriana** (S. Moricand, 1833)
- --- **Praticolella campi** W.F. Clapp & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Praticolella candida** L.R. Hubricht, 1983
- --- **Praticolella flavescens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Praticolella griseola** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- --- **Praticolella jejuna** (T. Say, 1821)
- --- **Praticolella lawae** (J. Lewis, 1874)
- --- **Praticolella mexicana** K.E. Perez, 2011
- --- **Praticolella mobiliana** (H.C. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Praticolella pachyloma** (K.T. Menke, 1847)
- --- **Praticolella prisca** K. Auffenberg & R. Portell, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praticolella strebeliana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Praticolella taeniata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940
- --- **Praticolella trimatris** L.R. Hubricht, 1983
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Subgenus: Praticolella (Eduardus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Eduardus martensiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Subgenus: Praticolella (Farragutia)** E.G. Vanatta, 1915
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Subgenus: Praticolella (Filapex)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Genus: Stenotrema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819
- **--- Stenotrema altispira** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- **--- Stenotrema angellum** L.R. Hubricht, 1958
- **--- Stenotrema barbigerum** J.H. Redfield, 1856
- **--- Stenotrema blandianum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- **--- Stenotrema brevipila** W.F. Clapp, 1907
- **--- Stenotrema burringtoni** F.W. Grimm, 1971
- **--- Stenotrema caddoensis** (S. Archer, 1935)
- **--- Stenotrema calvescens** L.R. Hubricht, 1961
- **--- Stenotrema cheatumi** (W. Fullington, 1974)
- **--- Stenotrema cohuttense** W.F. Clapp, 1914
- **--- Stenotrema deceptum** W.F. Clapp, 1905
- **--- Stenotrema depilatum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- **--- Stenotrema edgarianum** H.C. Lea, 1841
- **--- Stenotrema edwardsi** (T.B. Bland, 1856)
- **--- Stenotrema exodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **--- Stenotrema exodon turbinella** (W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1933)
- **--- Stenotrema florida** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940
- **--- Stenotrema hirsutus** (T. Say, 1817)
- **--- Stenotrema hirsutus barbatus** (W.F. Clapp, 1904)
- **--- Stenotrema labrosum** T.B. Bland, 1862
- **--- Stenotrema magnafumosum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **--- Stenotrema maxillatum** A.A. Gould, 1848
- **--- Stenotrema monodon** T. Rackett, 1821
- **--- Stenotrema monodon aliciae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893)
- **--- Stenotrema pilsbryi** J.H. Ferriss, 1900
- **--- Stenotrema pilula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **--- Stenotrema simile** F.W. Grimm, 1971
- **--- Stenotrema spinosum** H.C. Lea, 1830
- **--- Stenotrema stenotrema** L. Pfeiffer, 1842
- **--- Stenotrema unciferum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **--- Stenotrema waldense** S. Archer, 1938
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Subgenus: Stenotrema (Archerelix)** Emberton, 1995
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Subgenus: Stenotrema (Euchemotrema)** S. Archer, 1939
- **--- Euchemotrema fasciatum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940
- **--- Euchemotrema fraternum** (T. Say, 1824)
- **--- Euchemotrema hubrichti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940
- **--- Euchemotrema wichitorum** R.M. Branson, 1972
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Subgenus: Stenotrema (Pilsbrelix)** Emberton, 1995
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: POLYGYRINAE - Genus: Trilobopsis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- **--- Trilobopsis loricata** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- **--- Trilobopsis penitens** (G.D. Hanna & E. Rixford, 1923)
- **--- Trilobopsis roperi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889)
- **--- Trilobopsis tehamana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1928)
- **--- Trilobopsis trachypepla** (S.S. Berry, 1933)
- **SubFamily: TRIODOPSINAE - Genus: Allogona** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- **--- Allogona lombardii** M. Smith, 1943
- **--- Allogona profunda** (T. Say, 1821)
- **--- Allogona ptychophora** (A.D. Brown, 1870)
- **--- Allogona ptychopora** (A.D. Brown, 1870)
- **--- Allogona townsendiana** (H.C. Lea, 1838)
- **SubFamily: TRIODOPSINAE - Subgenus: Allogona (Dysmedoma)** Pilsbry, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TRIODOPSINAE - Subgenus: Allogona (Dysmedona)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TRIODOPSINAE - Genus: Neohelix** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1892
- **--- Neohelix albolabris** (T. Say, 1817)
- **--- Neohelix albolabris alleni** (F.A. Sampson, 1883)
- **--- Neohelix dentifera** (A. Binney, 1837)
- **--- Neohelix divesta** (A.A. Gould, 1848)
- **--- Neohelix fuscolabris** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **--- Neohelix lioderma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Neohelix major** (A. Binney, 1837)
- **--- Neohelix solemi** K.C. Emberton, 1988
- **SubFamily: TRIODOPSINAE - Subgenus: Neohelix (Asamiorbis)** Emberton, 1995
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TRIODOPSINAE - Subgenus: Neohelix (Solemorbis)** Emberton, 1995
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TRIODOPSINAE - Genus: Triodopsis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819
- **--- Triodopsis alabamensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Triodopsis anteridon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940
- **--- Triodopsis burchi** L.R. Hubricht, 1950
- **--- Triodopsis claibornensis** A. Lutz, 1950
- **--- Triodopsis complanata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1898)
- **--- Triodopsis copei** (A. Wetherby, 1878)
- **--- Triodopsis cragini** R.E. Call, 1886
- **--- Triodopsis denotata** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- **--- Triodopsis discoidea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- **--- Triodopsis falcata** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- **--- Triodopsis fallax** (T. Say, 1825)
- **--- Triodopsis fraudulenta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894)
- **--- Triodopsis fulciden** L.R. Hubricht, 1952

- --- **Triodopsis henriettae** (W.G. Mazÿck, 1877)
- --- **Triodopsis hopetonensis** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852
- --- **Triodopsis juxtidens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- --- **Triodopsis loperi** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Triodopsis maratima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- --- **Triodopsis messana** L.R. Hubricht, 1952
- --- **Triodopsis neglecta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Triodopsis obsoleta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- --- **Triodopsis palliata** T. Say
- --- **Triodopsis palustris** L.R. Hubricht, 1958
- --- **Triodopsis pendula** L.R. Hubricht, 1952
- --- **Triodopsis picea** L.R. Hubricht, 1958
- --- **Triodopsis platysayoides** J. Brookes, 1933
- --- **Triodopsis rugosa** S.T. Brooks & G.M. MacMillan, 1940
- --- **Triodopsis soelneri** J. Henderson, 1907
- --- **Triodopsis subpersonatum** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851)
- --- **Triodopsis tennesseensis** B. Walker & H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Triodopsis tridentata** (T. Say, 1816)
- --- **Triodopsis tridentata edentilabris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- --- **Triodopsis vannostrandi** (T.B. Bland, 1875)
- --- **Triodopsis vulgata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940
- --- **Triodopsis vultuosa** A.A. Gould, 1848
- **SubFamily: TRIODOPSINAE - Subgenus: Triodopsis (Brooksorbis)** Emberton, 1995
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TRIODOPSINAE - Subgenus: Triodopsis (Macmillanorbis)** Emberton, 1995
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TRIODOPSINAE - Genus: Vespericola** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Vespericola armigera** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1881)
- --- **Vespericola columbiana** (J. Henderson, 1928)
- --- **Vespericola eritrichius** S.S. Berry, 1939
- --- **Vespericola haplus** (S.S. Berry, 1933)
- --- **Vespericola karakorum** R.R. Talmadge, 1962
- --- **Vespericola klamathicus** B. Roth & W.B. Miller, 1995
- --- **Vespericola marinensis** B. Roth & W.B. Miller, 1993
- --- **Vespericola megasoma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1928)
- --- **Vespericola orius** (S.S. Berry, 1933)
- --- **Vespericola pilosa** (J. Henderson, 1928)
- --- **Vespericola pinicola** (S.S. Berry, 1916)
- --- **Vespericola pressleyi** B. Roth, 1985
- --- **Vespericola rothi** P.A. Cordero & W.B. Miller, 1995
- --- **Vespericola scotti** P.A. Cordero & W.B. Miller, 1995
- --- **Vespericola shasta** (S.S. Berry, 1921)
- --- **Vespericola sierranus** (S.S. Berry, 1921)
- **SubFamily: TRIODOPSINAE - Genus: Webbhelix** K.C. Emberton, 1988
- --- **Webbhelix chadwicki** (J.H. Ferriss, 1907)
- --- **Webbhelix multilineata** (T. Say, 1821)
- --- **Webbhelix multilineata algonquinensis** (W.A. Nason, 1906)
- **SubFamily: TRIODOPSINAE - Genus: Xolotrema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819
- --- **Xolotrema caroliniense** H.C. Lea, 1834
- --- **Xolotrema fosteri** F.C. Baker, 1921
- --- **Xolotrema obstrictum** T. Say, 1821
- --- **Xolotrema occidentale** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1907

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - POLYGYROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: THYSANOPHORIDAE Pilsbry, 1926 (Land)

- **Genus: Itzamna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Itzamna sigmoides** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Itzamna signoidius** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- **Genus: Mcleania** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1939
- --- **Mcleania darlingtoni** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1939
- **Genus: Microconus** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880
- --- **Microconus rufus** F.G. Thompson, 1958
- --- **Microconus wilhelmi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- **Subgenus: Microconus (Pulchriconus)** F.G. Thompson, 1958
- --- **Pulchriconus pilsbryi** F.G. Thompson, 1958
- --- **Pulchriconus termitarum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926)
- **Genus: Microphysula** T.D.A. Cockerell in H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Microphysula cookei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922)
- --- **Microphysula ingersolli** (T.B. Bland, 1875)
- **Genus: Thysanophora** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880
- --- **Thysanophora amita** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Thysanophora balboa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Thysanophora caecoides** (R. Tate, 1870)
- --- **Thysanophora canalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910
- --- **Thysanophora canalis cariacoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Thysanophora clarionensis** W.H. Dall, 1926
- --- **Thysanophora conspurcatella** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Thysanophora conspurcatella puella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Thysanophora costaricensis** H.A. Rehder, 1942
- --- **Thysanophora incrustata** (F. Poey, 1854)
- --- **Thysanophora jaliscoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926

- --- **Thysanophora jeannereti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Thysanophora materna** W.H. Dall, 1926
- --- **Thysanophora montetaurina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Thysanophora plagiptycha** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854)
- --- **Thysanophora proxima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Thysanophora santanaensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Thysanophora satanaensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Thysanophora saxicola** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840)
- --- **Thysanophora textilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Thysanophora vanattai** H.B. Baker, 1924
- --- **Thysanophora venezuelensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1889)
- --- **Thysanophora vortex** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- **Subgenus: Thysanophora (Lyroconus)** F.C. Baker, 1927
- --- **Lyroconus fuscula** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Lyroconus plagioptycha** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854)
- --- **Lyroconus rhoadsi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919)
- **Subgenus: Thysanophora (Miroconus)** F.C. Baker, 1927
- --- **Miroconus paleosa** (H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880)
- **Subgenus: Thysanophora (Setidiscus)** F.C. Baker, 1927
- --- **Setidiscus crinita** (H.C. Fulton, 1917)
- --- **Setidiscus heilprini** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926)
- --- **Setidiscus hornii** (W.M. Gabb, 1866)
- --- **Setidiscus impura** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Setidiscus intonsa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891)
- --- **Setidiscus minuta** F.C. Baker, 1927
- **Subgenus: Thysanophora (Strialuna)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Strialuna brevis** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Strialuna diminuta** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Strialuna haplotrema** H.B. Baker, 1935
- --- **Strialuna octona** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Strialuna sincera** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **Subgenus: Thysanophora (Vilitas)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Vilitas omissa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **Genus: Malpelina** Hausdorf, Kroll & López-Victoria, 2012
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PUNCTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ANASTOMOPSIDAE H. Nordsieck, 1986 † (Land) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anastomopsis** Sandberger, 1871
- --- **Anastomopsis rotellaris** Roule † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PUNCTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CHAROPIDAE Hutton, 1884 (Land)

- **Genus: Allocharopa** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Allocharopa belli** (J.C. Cox, 1864)
- --- **Allocharopa brazieri** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- --- **Allocharopa erskinensis** (C.J. Gabriel, 1930)
- --- **Allocharopa kershawi** (W.F. Petterd, 1869)
- --- **Allocharopa legrandi** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- --- **Allocharopa okeana** C.J. Gabriel, 1947
- --- **Allocharopa tarravillensis** (C.J. Gabriel, 1930)
- **Genus: Araucocharopa** F.A.W. Miquel & L. Cádiz
- --- **Araucocharopa gallardoi** F.A.W. Miquel & L. Cádiz, 2009
- **Genus: Biomphalopa** J. Stanisic, 1990
- --- **Biomphalopa concinna** (C. Hedley, 1924)
- --- **Biomphalopa recava** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- **Genus: Bischoffena** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Bischoffena bischoffensis** (W.F. Petterd, 1879)
- **Genus: Canallodiscus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Canallodiscus elliottae** (N.W. Gardner, 1968)
- --- **Canallodiscus fectoloides** (R.K. Dell, 1955)
- --- **Canallodiscus karamea** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- **Genus: Charopella** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Charopella wilkinsoni** (J.W. Brazier, 1889)
- --- **Charopella zela** T. Iredale, 1944
- **Genus: Charopinesta** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Charopinesta goweri** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Charopinesta sema** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Charopinesta suavis** T. Iredale, 1944
- **Genus: Coenocharopa** J. Stanisic, 1990
- --- **Coenocharopa alata** J. Stanisic, 1990
- --- **Coenocharopa macromphala** J. Stanisic, 1990
- --- **Coenocharopa multiradiata** J. Stanisic, 1990
- --- **Coenocharopa parvicostata** J. Stanisic, 1990
- --- **Coenocharopa sordidus** J. Stanisic, 1990
- --- **Coenocharopa yessabahensis** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **Genus: Cralopa** T. Iredale, 1941

- **--- Cralopa carlessi** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Cralopa colliveri** C.J. Gabriel, 1947
- **--- Cralopa kaputarensis** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Cralopa stroudensis** (J.C. Cox, 1864)
- **Genus: Danielleilona** J. Stanisic, 1993
- **--- Danielleilona marycolliverae** J. Stanisic, 1993
- **--- Danielleilona multicostata** J. Stanisic, 1993
- **Genus: Dentherona** J.A. Kershaw, 1956
- **--- Dentherona altior** (T. Iredale, 1941)
- **--- Dentherona dispar** (J.W. Brazier, 1871)
- **--- Dentherona illustra** (C.J. Gabriel, 1947)
- **--- Dentherona jemmysensis** (C.J. Gabriel, 1947)
- **--- Dentherona saturni** (J.C. Cox, 1864)
- **--- Dentherona subrugosa** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871)
- **Subgenus: Dentherona (Kannaropa)** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Egilomen** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Egilomen cochlidium** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **--- Egilomen globosa** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Egilomen lirata** (J.C. Cox, 1864)
- **--- Egilomen pexa** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **Genus: Elsothera** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Elsothera funerea** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **--- Elsothera genithecata** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Elsothera hewittorum** J. Stanisic, 1996
- **--- Elsothera limula** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871)
- **--- Elsothera murrayana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **--- Elsothera nautilodea** (J.C. Cox, 1866)
- **--- Elsothera ricei** (J.W. Brazier, 1871)
- **--- Elsothera sericatula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- **Genus: Epinicium** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Epinicium restifer** T. Iredale, 1939
- **Genus: Frustropa** T. Iredale, 1945
- **--- Frustropa alea** T. Iredale, 1945
- **Genus: Goweroconcha** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Goweroconcha waterhousiae** (C. Hedley, 1897)
- **--- Goweroconcha wenda** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Goweroconcha wilsoni** T. Iredale, 1944
- **Genus: Gyropena** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Gyropena verans** T. Iredale, 1944
- **Genus: Klebyella** Gründel, 1998 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lenwebbia** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Lenwebbia paluma** J. Stanisic, 1993
- **--- Lenwebbia protoscrobiculata** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **Genus: Letomola** T. Iredale, 1941
- **--- Letomola barrenensis** (W.F. Petterd, 1879)
- **--- Letomola contortus** (C. Hedley, 1924)
- **Genus: Luinodiscus** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Luinodiscus cupreus** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **--- Luinodiscus cygnea** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- **--- Luinodiscus repens** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Luinodiscus sublesta** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- **Genus: Mitodon** F.M. Climo, 1989
- **--- Mitodon suteri** (R. Murdoch & H.J. Finlay, 1923)
- **--- Mitodon wairarapa** (H.H. Suter, 1890)
- **Genus: Mystivagor** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Mystivagor mastersi** (J.W. Brazier, 1872)
- **Genus: Nautiliropa** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Nautiliropa omicron** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- **Genus: Ngairea** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Ngairea canaliculata** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Ngairea corticicola** (J.C. Cox, 1866)
- **--- Ngairea dorrigoensis** (T. Iredale, 1941)
- **--- Ngairea levicostata** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Ngairea murphyi** (J.C. Cox, 1864)
- **Genus: Omphaloropa** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Omphaloropa varicosa** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **Genus: Oreomava** J.A. Kershaw, 1956
- **--- Oreomava cannfluviatilus** (C.J. Gabriel, 1929)
- **--- Oreomava johnstoni** (T. Iredale, 1933)
- **--- Oreomava otwayensis** (W.F. Petterd, 1879)
- **Genus: Penescosta** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Penescosta duncombensis** T. Iredale, 1945
- **--- Penescosta harperensis** T. Iredale, 1945
- **--- Penescosta mathewsi** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- **--- Penescosta piger** T. Iredale, 1945
- **--- Penescosta sororcula** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- **Genus: Pernagera** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Pernagera albanensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **--- Pernagera gatliffi** (C.J. Gabriel, 1930)
- **--- Pernagera kingstonensis** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871)

- **--- Pernagera lena** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Pernagera officeri** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871)
- **--- Pernagera tamarensis** (W.F. Petterd, 1879)
- **--- Pernagera tasmaniae** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **Genus: Pernastela** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Pernastela charon** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Pernastela gnoma** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Pernastela howensis** T. Iredale, 1944
- **Genus: Phenacocharopa** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pillomena** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Pillomena aemula** (R. Tate, 1894)
- **--- Pillomena dandenongensis** (W.F. Petterd, 1879)
- **--- Pillomena marysvillensis** C.J. Gabriel, 1947
- **--- Pillomena meraca** (J.C. Cox & F.L.S. Hedley, 1912)
- **--- Pillomena nivea** (C. Hedley, 1896)
- **Genus: Planilaoma** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Planilaoma luckmanii** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- **Genus: Pulcharopa** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Pulcharopa plesa** T. Iredale, 1944
- **Genus: Reticulapex** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- **--- Reticulapex apexfortis** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- **--- Reticulapex compactus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- **--- Reticulapex fischerpiettei** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- **--- Reticulapex flammulatus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- **--- Reticulapex lucidus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- **--- Reticulapex michellae** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Reticulapex scaber** (K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999)
- **--- Reticulapex stanisici** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009
- **--- Reticulapex subangulatus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- **--- Reticulapex villosus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- **Genus: Roblinella** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Roblinella agnewi** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871)
- **--- Roblinella conjuncta** T. Iredale, 1941
- **--- Roblinella curacoae** (J.W. Brazier, 1871)
- **--- Roblinella gadensis** (W.F. Petterd, 1879)
- **--- Roblinella intermedia** (N.H. Odhner, 1917)
- **--- Roblinella mathinnae** (W.F. Petterd, 1879)
- **--- Roblinella speranda** T. Iredale, 1937
- **Genus: Rotacharopa** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Rotacharopa annabelli** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Rotacharopa densilamellata** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Rotacharopa kessneri** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **Genus: Setomedea** T. Iredale, 1941
- **--- Setomedea aculeata** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- **--- Setomedea janae** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Setomedea monteithi** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Setomedea nudicostata** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Setomedea seticostata** (C. Hedley, 1924)
- **Genus: Stenacapha** B.J. Smith & J.A. Kershaw, 1985
- **--- Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **Genus: Stephacharopa** F.A.W. Miquel & J.F. Araya, 2013
- **--- Stephacharopa calderaensis** F.A.W. Miquel & J.F. Araya, 2013
- **Genus: Teracharopa** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000
- **--- Teracharopa goudi** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000
- **--- Teracharopa lenticula** J.J. Vermeulen & D.J. Junau, 2007
- **--- Teracharopa rara** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000
- **Genus: Thryasona** B.J. Smith & J.A. Kershaw, 1985
- **--- Thryasona diemenensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **--- Thryasona elenescens** (J.C. Cox & F.L.S. Hedley, 1912)
- **Genus: Acheronopa** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Austrodiscus** Parodiz, 1957 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Barringtonica** Shea, Colgan & Stanisic, 2012
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cancellocochlea** Shea, Colgan & Stanisic, 2012
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Chellius** Vargas-Almonacid & Stuardo, 2007
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Comboynea** Shea, Colgan & Stanisic, 2012
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Coricudgia** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cumberlandica** Shea, Colgan & Stanisic, 2012
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Decoriropa** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dendropa** Marshall & Worthy, 2017 †
- **--- Dendropa prisca** B. Marshall & T.H. Worthy, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dendrotrichia** van Bruggen & Verdcourt, 1965
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dictyoropa** Shea, Colgan & Stanisic, 2012

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Diphyoropa** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dividospiralia** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Egilodonta** Iredale, 1937
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Excaliburopa** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Glabrogyra** Müller da Fonseca & Thomé, 1993
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gouldiropa** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Isolderopa** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Koreelahropa** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Leurocochlea** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lithocouperia** Stanisic, 2016
- **--- Lithocouperia kalkajaka** Stanisic, 2016
- **Genus: Luturopa** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Macleayropa** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Macphersonea** Shea, Colgan & Stanisic, 2012
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Macrophallikoropa** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Marilyniropa** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Missioclivus** Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Neoparyphantopsis** Miquel & Araya, 2015
- **--- Neoparyphantopsis crusoeana** F.A.W. Miquel & J.F. Araya, 2015
- **Genus: Papulaoma** Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Patagocharopa** Miquel & P.E. Rodriguez, 2016 †
- **--- Patagocharopa enigmatica** F.A.W. Miquel & P.E. Rodriguez, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pereduropa** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Planorbacochlea** Shea, Colgan & Stanisic, 2012
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Reticularopa** Stanisic, 2016
- **--- Reticularopa minjerribah** Stanisic, 2016
- **Genus: Richardsoniana** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Richmondaropa** Shea, Colgan & Stanisic, 2012
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Scelidoropa** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Setoturbinata** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sharniropa** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Shearopa** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Spiraliropa** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tadaia** Minato & Okubo, 1992
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Whiteheadia** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ygernaropa** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Afrodonta** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1908 ?
- **--- Afrodonta connollyi** G.A. Solem, 1970
- **--- Afrodonta kempi** (M. Connolly, 1925)
- **--- Afrodonta novemlamellaris** (H.C. Burnup, 1912)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Allodiscus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- **--- Allodiscus absidatus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- **--- Allodiscus adriana** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- **--- Allodiscus aurora** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- **--- Allodiscus austrodimorphus** R.K. Dell, 1955
- **--- Allodiscus basilirata** N.W. Gardner, 1967
- **--- Allodiscus brooki** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- **--- Allodiscus camelinus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- **--- Allodiscus cassandra** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- **--- Allodiscus chion** E.R. Sykes, 1896
- **--- Allodiscus climoi** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- **--- Allodiscus conopeus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- **--- Allodiscus cooperi** H.H. Suter, 1907
- **--- Allodiscus cryptobidens** (H.H. Suter, 1891)
- **--- Allodiscus dimorphus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)

- --- **Allodiscus ergodes** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus erua** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus fallax** A.W.B. Powell, 1952
- --- **Allodiscus godeti** (H.H. Suter, 1891)
- --- **Allodiscus goulstonei** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus hazelwoodi** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus kakano** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus laganus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus mahlfeldae** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus mirificus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus morioria** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus negiae** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus occidaneus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus pallidus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus patulus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus pumilus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus punakaiki** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus pygmaeus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus saisseti** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1860)
- --- **Allodiscus smithi** H.H. Suter, 1894
- --- **Allodiscus southlandicus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus spiritus** A.W.B. Powell, 1952
- --- **Allodiscus tataensis** (F.M. Climo, 1971)
- --- **Allodiscus tawhiti** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus tessellatus** A.W.B. Powell, 1941
- --- **Allodiscus tongariro** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus tullia** (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- --- **Allodiscus tullia albinus** H.H. Suter, 1913
- --- **Allodiscus turbotti** A.W.B. Powell, 1948
- --- **Allodiscus undulatus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus urquharti** H.H. Suter, 1894
- --- **Allodiscus venulatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Allodiscus wairarapa** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus wairoaensis** H.H. Suter, 1894
- --- **Allodiscus wairua** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus waitomo** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus waitutu** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus worthyi** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Allodiscus yaldwyni** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Allodiscus (Hirsutodiscus)** F.M. Climo, 1971
- --- **Hirsutodiscus rakiura** F.M. Climo, 1971
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Allodiscus (Platyrhytida)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Amphidoxa** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Amphidoxa arctispira** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Amphidoxa binneyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Amphidoxa dissimilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- --- **Amphidoxa helicophantoides** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Amphidoxa latastei** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889
- --- **Amphidoxa marmorella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Amphidoxa michaelseni** (H. Strebel, 1907)
- --- **Amphidoxa ochseni** (R.A. Philippi, 1855)
- --- **Amphidoxa patagonica** (H.H. Suter, 1900)
- --- **Amphidoxa pusio** (P.P. King, 1831)
- --- **Amphidoxa quadrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1851)
- --- **Amphidoxa rigophyla** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1885)
- --- **Amphidoxa selkirki** E.A. Smith, 1884
- --- **Amphidoxa tessellata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1839)
- --- **Amphidoxa zebrina** (R.A. Philippi, 1855)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Annoselix** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Annoselix dolosa** T. Iredale, 1939
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Ba** G.A. Solem, 1983
- --- **Ba humbugi** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Beilania** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- **Beilania philippinensis** (C.G. Semper, 1874)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Cavellia** T. Iredale, 1915
- --- **Cavellia anguicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- --- **Cavellia biconcava** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Cavellia brouni** (H.H. Suter, 1891)
- --- **Cavellia buccinella** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- --- **Cavellia colensoi** (H.H. Suter, 1890)
- --- **Cavellia delli** (F.M. Climo, 1969)
- --- **Cavellia irregularis** (H.H. Suter, 1890)
- --- **Cavellia jenniferae** B.A. Marshall & T.H. Worthy, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cavellia major** (H.H. Suter, 1892)
- --- **Cavellia marstoni** (F.M. Climo, 1969)
- --- **Cavellia marsupialis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1941)
- --- **Cavellia mutabilis** (H.H. Suter, 1891)
- --- **Cavellia mutabilis epirotica** (H.H. Suter, 1891)
- --- **Cavellia oconnori** R.K. Dell, 1950
- --- **Cavellia reeftonensis** (H.H. Suter, 1892)
- --- **Cavellia reeftonensis angustata** (H.H. Suter, 1892)
- --- **Cavellia roseveari** (H.H. Suter, 1896)
- --- **Cavellia serpentinula** (H.H. Suter, 1891)

- --- **Cavellia sterkiana** (H.H. Suter, 1891)
- --- **Cavellia subinfecta** (H.H. Suter, 1899)
- --- **Cavellia sylvia** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- --- **Cavellia tapirina** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Cavellioropa** R.K. Dell, 1952
- --- **Cavellioropa cookiana** (R.K. Dell, 1952)
- --- **Cavellioropa huttoni** (H.H. Suter, 1890)
- --- **Cavellioropa microrhina** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- --- **Cavellioropa moussoni** (H.H. Suter, 1890)
- --- **Cavellioropa subantialba** (H.H. Suter, 1890)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Charopa** J.A. Albers, 1860
- --- **Charopa bianca** F.W. Hutton, 1883
- --- **Charopa caputspinulae** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- --- **Charopa coma** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- --- **Charopa decreta** (J. Gassies, 1863)
- --- **Charopa dispersa** (J. Gassies, 1863)
- --- **Charopa involuta** N.H. Odhner, 1921
- --- **Charopa longstaffae** (H.H. Suter, 1913)
- --- **Charopa macgillivrayana** T. Iredale, 1913
- --- **Charopa manuherikia** B.A. Marshall & T.H. Worthy, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Charopa masafuerae** N.H. Odhner, 1921
- --- **Charopa montivaga** H.H. Suter, 1894
- --- **Charopa montivaga glabriuscula** H.H. Suter, 1894
- --- **Charopa ochra** W.H. Webster, 1904
- --- **Charopa parva** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- --- **Charopa pilsbryi** H.H. Suter, 1894
- --- **Charopa pseudocoma** (H.H. Suter, 1894)
- --- **Charopa pseudoleioda** H.H. Suter, 1890
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Chaureopa** F.M. Climo, 1985
- --- **Chaureopa depressa** F.M. Climo, 1985
- --- **Chaureopa hazelwoodi** F.M. Climo, 1985
- --- **Chaureopa microumbilicata** F.M. Climo, 1985
- --- **Chaureopa mossi** (R. Murdoch, 1897)
- --- **Chaureopa planulata** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- --- **Chaureopa roscoei** F.M. Climo, 1985
- --- **Chaureopa rustica** (H.H. Suter, 1894)
- --- **Chaureopa subdepressa** F.M. Climo, 1985
- --- **Chaureopa titirangiensis** (H.H. Suter, 1896)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Climocella** J.F. Goulstone, 1996
- --- **Climocella akarana** J.F. Goulstone, 1996
- --- **Climocella barkeri** J.F. Goulstone, 1997
- --- **Climocella cavelliaformis** J.F. Goulstone, 1996
- --- **Climocella haurakiensis** J.F. Goulstone, 1996
- --- **Climocella hukutaia** J.F. Goulstone & P.C. Mayhill, 1998
- --- **Climocella intermedia** J.F. Goulstone, 1997
- --- **Climocella isolata** J.F. Goulstone, 1997
- --- **Climocella kaitaka** J.F. Goulstone, 1996
- --- **Climocella kenepuruensis** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- --- **Climocella maculata** (H.H. Suter, 1891)
- --- **Climocella manawatawhia** (A.W.B. Powell, 1935)
- --- **Climocella mayhillae** J.F. Goulstone, 1997
- --- **Climocella prestoni** (E.R. Sykes, 1895)
- --- **Climocella puhore** J.F. Goulstone & P.C. Mayhill, 1998
- --- **Climocella pukanui** J.F. Goulstone & F.J. Brook, 1999
- --- **Climocella rata** J.F. Goulstone, 1996
- --- **Climocella reinga** J.F. Goulstone, 1996
- --- **Climocella runga** J.F. Goulstone, 1997
- --- **Climocella segregata** (H.H. Suter, 1894)
- --- **Climocella triticum** J.F. Goulstone & P.C. Mayhill, 1998
- --- **Climocella waenga** J.F. Goulstone, 1997
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Costallodiscus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Costallodiscus kaikoura** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Costallodiscus parrishi** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Costallodiscus pegasus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Cryptocharopa** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- **Cryptocharopa exagitans** (J.C. Cox, 1870)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Dipnelix** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Dipnelix alychnopis** J.H. Macpherson, 1954
- --- **Dipnelix pertricosa** T. Iredale, 1937
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Discocharopa** T. Iredale, 1913
- --- **Discocharopa aperta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888)
- --- **Discocharopa bassi** (J.W. Brazier, 1871)
- --- **Discocharopa exquisita** T. Iredale, 1913
- --- **Discocharopa inexpectata** C.J. Gabriel, 1947
- --- **Discocharopa mimosa** (W.F. Petterd, 1879)
- --- **Discocharopa vigens** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Dupucharopa** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Dupucharopa millestriata** (E.A. Smith, 1874)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Fectola** T. Iredale, 1915
- --- **Fectola charopiformis** (N.W. Gardner, 1967)
- --- **Fectola hekyra** B. Marshall & T.H. Worthy, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fectola infecta** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- --- **Fectola jamiesoni** F.M. Climo, 1978

- --- **Fectola jessica** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- --- **Fectola melchior** J.F. Goulstone & F.J. Brook, 1999
- --- **Fectola mira** (W.H. Webster, 1908)
- --- **Fectola paytoni** (F.M. Climo, 1970)
- --- **Fectola trilamellata** F.M. Climo, 1978
- --- **Fectola unidentata** F.M. Climo, 1978
- --- **Fectola varicosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Flammocharopa** F.M. Climo, 1970
- --- **Flammocharopa accelerata** (F.M. Climo, 1970)
- --- **Flammocharopa antialba** (R.H. Beddome, 1879)
- --- **Flammocharopa costulata** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- --- **Flammocharopa hookeriana** (W.F. Petterd, 1879)
- --- **Flammocharopa montana** (H.H. Suter, 1891)
- --- **Flammocharopa scindocataracta** (C.J. Gabriel, 1930)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Flammocharopa (Aeschrodomus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- **Aeschrodomus stipulatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Flammocharopa (Egestula)** T. Iredale, 1915
- --- **Egestula bicolor** (F.M. Climo, 1973)
- --- **Egestula egesta** (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- --- **Egestula gaza** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- --- **Egestula microgaza** (F.M. Climo, 1973)
- --- **Egestula pandora** (N.W. Gardner, 1967)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Flammocharopa (Geminoropa)** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Geminoropa vortex** (R. Murdoch, 1897)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Flammocharopa (Mocella)** T. Iredale, 1915
- --- **Mocella elliottae** (F.M. Climo, 1969)
- --- **Mocella eta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Mocella kuntzi** G.A. Solem, 1960
- --- **Mocella minuta** (K. Bandel, Grundel & P.A. Maxwell, 2000)
- --- **Mocella rakiura** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939)
- --- **Mocella spelaeus** (F.M. Climo, 1971)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Flammoconcha** R.K. Dell, 1952
- --- **Flammoconcha compressivoluta** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- --- **Flammoconcha cumberi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1941)
- --- **Flammoconcha stewartensis** R.K. Dell, 1952
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Flammulina** E.C. Von Martens, 1873
- --- **Flammulina albozonata** N.W. Gardner, 1969
- --- **Flammulina alpina** H.H. Suter, 1904
- --- **Flammulina arboricola** (T. Iredale, 1913)
- --- **Flammulina cebriflammis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Flammulina chiron** (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- --- **Flammulina cornea** F.W. Hutton, 1883
- --- **Flammulina corymbus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1874)
- --- **Flammulina crebriflammis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Flammulina crebriflammis teres** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Flammulina feredayi** H.H. Suter, 1891
- --- **Flammulina feredayi glacialis** H.H. Suter, 1891
- --- **Flammulina jacquenetta** F.W. Hutton, 1883
- --- **Flammulina lateaperta** R.K. Dell, 1955
- --- **Flammulina lifouana** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1860)
- --- **Flammulina olivacea** H.H. Suter, 1892
- --- **Flammulina perdita** F.W. Hutton, 1883
- --- **Flammulina tepakiensis** N.W. Gardner, 1977
- --- **Flammulina zebra** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Gerontia** F.W. Hutton, 1883
- --- **Gerontia pantherina** F.W. Hutton, 1883
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Graeffedon** G.A. Solem, 1983
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Granallodiscus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Granallodiscus abaxoides** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- --- **Granallodiscus granum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Granallodiscus mayhillae** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Gyrocochlea** C. Hedley, 1924
- --- **Gyrocochlea austera** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- --- **Gyrocochlea cinnamea** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- --- **Gyrocochlea conferta** C. Hedley, 1924
- --- **Gyrocochlea convoluta** C. Hedley, 1924
- --- **Gyrocochlea curtisiana** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- --- **Gyrocochlea eurythma** C. Hedley, 1924
- --- **Gyrocochlea impressa** C. Hedley, 1924
- --- **Gyrocochlea iuloidea** (E. Forbes, 1851)
- --- **Gyrocochlea paucilamellata** J. Stanisic, 1990
- --- **Gyrocochlea planorbis** C. Hedley, 1924
- --- **Gyrocochlea prava** C. Hedley, 1924
- --- **Gyrocochlea vinitincta** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Gyrocochlea (Johannesoconcha)** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- **Johannesoconcha multivolva** H.B. Preston, 1913
- --- **Johannesoconcha pusillior** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Hedleyoconcha** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Hedleyoconcha addita** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Hedleyoconcha ailaketoae** J. Stanisic, 1990
- --- **Hedleyoconcha delta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Helenodiscus** G.A. Solem, 1977

- **--- Helenodiscus bilamellatus** unknown
- **--- Helenodiscus vernoni** unknown
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Kermodon** T. Iredale, 1945
- **--- Kermodon royanum** (T. Iredale, 1913)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Lagivala** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Lagivala minusculus** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Lagivala vivus** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Lauopa** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Lauopa mbalavuana** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Maafu** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Maafu thaumasius** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Monomphalus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Montaropa** F.M. Climo, 1984
- **--- Montaropa macsweeneyi** F.M. Climo, 1984
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Mussonula** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Mussonula fallax** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Mussonula verax** T. Iredale, 1937
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Norfolcioconcha** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Norfolcioconcha inimica** T. Iredale, 1945
- **--- Norfolcioconcha iota** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Norfolcioconcha norfolkensis** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Notodiscus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- **--- Notodiscus hookeri** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Oreokera** J. Stanisic, 1987
- **--- Oreokera cumulus** (N.H. Odhner, 1917)
- **--- Oreokera nimbus** J. Stanisic, 1987
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Paracharopa** F.M. Climo, 1983
- **--- Paracharopa chrysaugeia** (W.H. Webster, 1904)
- **--- Paracharopa delicatula** F.M. Climo, 1983
- **--- Paracharopa fuscosa** (H.H. Suter, 1894)
- **--- Paracharopa goulstonei** F.M. Climo, 1983
- **--- Paracharopa rimu** F.M. Climo, 1985
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Pararhytida** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882
- **--- Pararhytida abax** (É. Marie, 1870)
- **--- Pararhytida caledonica** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1868)
- **--- Pararhytida dictyodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **--- Pararhytida dictyodes dictyonina** (F.M. Euthyme)
- **--- Pararhytida vieillardi** (J.C.H. Crosse & É. Marie, 1867)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Pararhytida (Micromphalia)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Pararhytida (Plesiopsis)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Parvicharopa** G.A. Solem, 1958
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Paryphantopsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928
- **--- Paryphantopsis abstrusa** J. Slapcinsky, 2005
- **--- Paryphantopsis corolla** J. Slapcinsky & R. Lasley, 2007
- **--- Paryphantopsis dauloensis** G.A. Solem, 1970
- **--- Paryphantopsis fragilicosta** J. Slapcinsky & R. Lasley, 2007
- **--- Paryphantopsis koragae** J. Slapcinsky, 2005
- **--- Paryphantopsis lebasii** J. Slapcinsky, 2005
- **--- Paryphantopsis louisiadarum** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899)
- **--- Paryphantopsis matawanensis** J. Slapcinsky, 2005
- **--- Paryphantopsis misimensis** J. Slapcinsky, 2005
- **--- Paryphantopsis nucella** J. Slapcinsky & R. Lasley, 2007
- **--- Paryphantopsis ubwamensis** J. Slapcinsky, 2005
- **--- Paryphantopsis vanatinensis** J. Slapcinsky, 2005
- **--- Paryphantopsis yawii** J. Slapcinsky, 2005
- **--- Paryphantopsis yelensis** J. Slapcinsky, 2005
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Phacussa** F.W. Hutton, 1883
- **--- Phacussa fulminata** F.W. Hutton, 1883
- **--- Phacussa fulminata costata** H.H. Suter, 1899
- **--- Phacussa helmsi** F.W. Hutton, 1883
- **--- Phacussa henryi** H.H. Suter, 1899
- **--- Phacussa hypopolia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **--- Phacussa oconnori** A.W.B. Powell, 1941
- **--- Phacussa prousei** A.W.B. Powell, 1952
- **--- Phacussa stewartensis** (P. David, 1934)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Phenacharopa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- **--- Phenacharopa novoseelandica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **--- Phenacharopa pseudanguicula** (T. Iredale, 1913)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Phortion** H.B. Preston, 1910
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Pilsbrycharopa** G.A. Solem, 1978
- **--- Pilsbrycharopa kobelti** (O. Böttger, 1908)
- **--- Pilsbrycharopa papuana** (G.A. Solem, 1958)
- **--- Pilsbrycharopa tumida** (N.H. Odhner, 1917)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Pilula** E.C. Von Martens, 1898
- **--- Pilula cordemoyi** (G. Nevill, 1870)
- **--- Pilula harananae** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **--- Pilula mahesiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)

- **--- Pilula praetumida** (A.E.J. Férussac)
- **--- Pilula talatai** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **--- Pilula vatuvavyae** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Pilula (Propilula)** J. Germain, 1918
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Protoflammulina** F.M. Climo, 1971
- **--- Protoflammulina johnsi** F.M. Climo, 1971
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Pseudallodiscus** F.M. Climo, 1971
- **--- Pseudallodiscus ponderi** F.M. Climo, 1971
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Pseudegestula** R.K. Dell, 1954
- **--- Pseudegestula brookesi** (R.K. Dell, 1954)
- **--- Pseudegestula transenna** (H.H. Suter, 1904)
- **--- Pseudegestula worleyi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1928)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Pseudocharopa** A.J. Peile, 1929
- **--- Pseudocharopa editor** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Pseudocharopa exquisita** A.J. Peile, 1929
- **--- Pseudocharopa gowerensis** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Pseudocharopa howerensis** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Pseudocharopa imperator** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Pseudocharopa ledgbirdi** (J.W. Brazier, 1889)
- **--- Pseudocharopa lidgbirdi** (J.W. Brazier, 1889)
- **--- Pseudocharopa whiteleggei** (J.W. Brazier, 1889)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Pulchridomus** F.M. Climo, 1980
- **--- Pulchridomus barbatulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Ranfurlya** H.H. Suter, 1903
- **--- Ranfurlya constanceae** H.H. Suter, 1903
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Reticharopa** G.A. Solem, 1959
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Rhophodon** C. Hedley, 1924
- **--- Rhophodon bairnsdalensis** C.J. Gabriel, 1930
- **--- Rhophodon colmani** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Rhophodon consobrinus** C. Hedley, 1924
- **--- Rhophodon elizabethae** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Rhophodon kempseyensis** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Rhophodon kemseyensis** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Rhophodon minutissimus** J. Stanisic, 1990
- **--- Rhophodon peregrinus** C. Hedley, 1924
- **--- Rhophodon problematica** C.J. Gabriel, 1947
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Rhytidopsis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882
- **--- Rhytidopsis chelonites** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1868)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Ruthvenia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911
- **--- Ruthvenia biciliata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Ruthvenia bicincta** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- **--- Ruthvenia caliginosa** (E.R. Sykes, 1898)
- **--- Ruthvenia clathratula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **--- Ruthvenia clathratuloides** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1897)
- **--- Ruthvenia retifera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Sinployea** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Sinployea andrewi** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Sinployea atiensis** (W.H. Pease, 1870)
- **--- Sinployea avanaensis** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Sinployea decorticata** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- **--- Sinployea harveyensis** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- **--- Sinployea intensa** (T. Iredale, 1941)
- **--- Sinployea kusaieana** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Sinployea modicella** (A.E.J. Férussac in G.P. Deshayes, 1840)
- **--- Sinployea monstrosa** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889)
- **--- Sinployea muri** F.J. Brook, 2010
- **--- Sinployea navutuenis** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Sinployea nissani** (R.K. Dell, 1955)
- **--- Sinployea otareae** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- **--- Sinployea peasei** (G.A. Solem, 1982)
- **--- Sinployea pitcairnensis** R.C. Preece, 1995
- **--- Sinployea planospira** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- **--- Sinployea princei** (E.A. Liardet, 1876)
- **--- Sinployea proxima** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- **--- Sinployea recursa** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Sinployea rotumana** (E.A. Smith, 1897)
- **--- Sinployea rudis** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- **--- Sinployea taipara** F.J. Brook, 2010
- **--- Sinployea tenuicostata** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- **--- Sinployea titikaveka** F.J. Brook, 2010
- **--- Sinployea tupapa** F.J. Brook, 2010
- **--- Sinployea youngi** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Stephanoda** J.A. Albers, 1860
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Suteria** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- **--- Suteria ide** (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- **--- Suteria raricostata** R.A. Cumber, 1962
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Therasia** F.W. Hutton, 1883
- **--- Therasia decidua** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- **--- Therasia excelsior** C. Hedley, 1896
- **--- Therasia fordei** (J.W. Brazier, 1871)

- --- **Therasia gayndahensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- --- **Therasia grenvillei** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- --- **Therasia ophelia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Therasia thaisa** F.W. Hutton, 1883
- --- **Therasia traversi** E.A. Smith, 1884
- --- **Therasia valeria** F.W. Hutton, 1883
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Therasia (Phenacohelix)** H.H. Suter, 1892
- --- **Phenacohelix aurea** J.F. Goulstone, 2001
- --- **Phenacohelix brooki** J.F. Goulstone, 2001
- --- **Phenacohelix conulus** (W.T. Blanford, 1865)
- --- **Phenacohelix eos** B. Marshall & T.H. Worthy, 2017
- --- **Phenacohelix fimbriosus** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- --- **Phenacohelix giveni** (R.A. Cumber, 1961)
- --- **Phenacohelix hakarimata** J.F. Goulstone, 2001
- --- **Phenacohelix lucetta** (F.W. Hutton, 1884)
- --- **Phenacohelix mahlfeldae** J.F. Goulstone, 2001
- --- **Phenacohelix perplexa** (R. Murdoch, 1897)
- --- **Phenacohelix pilula** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- --- **Phenacohelix ponsonbyi** (H.H. Suter, 1897)
- --- **Phenacohelix tholoides** (H.H. Suter, 1907)
- --- **Phenacohelix ziczac** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Therasia (Serpho)** F.W. Hutton, 1904
- --- **Serpho kivi** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- --- **Serpho matthewsi** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Therasia (Thalassohelix)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- **Thalassohelix antipoda** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841)
- --- **Thalassohelix chathamensis** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- --- **Thalassohelix igniflua** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- --- **Thalassohelix laingi** (H.H. Suter, 1905)
- --- **Thalassohelix propinqua** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- --- **Thalassohelix pygmaea** H.H. Suter, 1913
- --- **Thalassohelix zelandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Therasia (Thermia)** F.W. Hutton, 1904
- --- **Thermia cressida** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- --- **Thermia subincarnata** (H.H. Suter, 1894)
- --- **Thermia virescens** (H.H. Suter, 1899)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Therasiella** A. Powell, 1948
- --- **Therasiella celinde** (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- --- **Therasiella elevata** R.A. Cumber, 1967
- --- **Therasiella neozelanica** R.A. Cumber, 1967
- --- **Therasiella pectinifera** (A.W.B. Powell, 1935)
- --- **Therasiella serrata** R.A. Cumber, 1967
- --- **Therasiella tamora** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Trachycystis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- **Trachycystis ariel** H.B. Preston, 1912
- --- **Trachycystis bathycoele** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1892)
- --- **Trachycystis burnupi** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1903)
- --- **Trachycystis capensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- --- **Trachycystis clifdeni** M. Connolly, 1932
- --- **Trachycystis haygarthi** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1899)
- --- **Trachycystis iredalei** H.B. Preston, 1912
- --- **Trachycystis lamellifera** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- --- **Trachycystis menkeana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Trachycystis placenta** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1899)
- --- **Trachycystis rudicostata** M. Connolly, 1923
- --- **Trachycystis sylvicola** A.C. van Bruggen & B. Verdcourt, 1965
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Trachycystis (Chalcocystis)** H. Watson, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Trachycystis (Chilocystis)** H. Watson, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Trachycystis (Cyclocystis)** H. Watson, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Trachycystis (Liparocystis)** H. Watson, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Trachycystis (Lyrocystis)** H. Watson, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Trachycystis (Phaulocystis)** H. Watson, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Subgenus: Trachycystis (Xerocystis)** H. Watson, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Tropidotropis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Tuimalila** G.A. Solem, 1983
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHAROPINAE - Genus: Vatusila** G.A. Solem, 1983
- --- **Vatusila eniwetokensis** (H.S. Ladd, 1958)
- --- **Vatusila kondoi** G.A. Solem, 1983
- --- **Vatusila nayauana** G.A. Solem, 1983
- --- **Vatusila tongensis** G.A. Solem, 1983
- --- **Vatusila vaitupuensis** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **SubFamily: OTOCONCHINAE - Genus: Otoconcha** F.W. Hutton, 1884
- --- **Otoconcha dimidiata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Otoconcha fiordlandica** R.K. Dell, 1952
- --- **Otoconcha roscoei** F.M. Climo, 1971

- **SubFamily: ROTADISCINAE - Genus: Damonita** F.M. Climo, 1981
- **--- Damonita geminoropiformis** (F.M. Climo, 1981)
- **SubFamily: ROTADISCINAE - Genus: Helenoconcha** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- **--- Helenoconcha leptalea** Unknown
- **--- Helenoconcha polydon** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Helenoconcha polyodon** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844)
- **--- Helenoconcha pseustes** G.A. Solem
- **--- Helenoconcha relicta** G.A. Solem, 1977
- **--- Helenoconcha sexdentata** unknown
- **SubFamily: ROTADISCINAE - Genus: Huonodon** T. Iredale, 1945
- **--- Huonodon aorangi** (H.H. Suter, 1890)
- **--- Huonodon gadus** (R.K. Dell, 1954)
- **--- Huonodon hectori** (H.H. Suter, 1890)
- **--- Huonodon microundulatum** (H.H. Suter, 1890)
- **--- Huonodon pseudoleiodon** (H.H. Suter, 1890)
- **SubFamily: ROTADISCINAE - Genus: Loisthodon** F.M. Climo, 1989
- **--- Loisthodon benhami** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- **SubFamily: ROTADISCINAE - Genus: Microcharopa** G.A. Solem, 1983
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ROTADISCINAE - Genus: Ptychodon** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888
- **--- Ptychodon amancaezensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869)
- **--- Ptychodon blacki** R.K. Dell, 1955
- **--- Ptychodon florezi** W.K. Weyrauch & C. Flores in C. Flores, 1968
- **--- Ptychodon haas** W.K. Weyrauch & C. Flores in C. Flores, 1968
- **--- Ptychodon janeirensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927)
- **--- Ptychodon leiodon** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- **--- Ptychodon liciae** (J. Vaz, 1991)
- **--- Ptychodon occulta** N.H. Odhner, 1921
- **--- Ptychodon protoleiodon** F.M. Climo, 1978
- **--- Ptychodon roscoei** F.M. Climo, 1978
- **--- Ptychodon schuppi** (H.H. Suter, 1900)
- **--- Ptychodon skottsberg** N.H. Odhner, 1921
- **--- Ptychodon unilamellatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965
- **SubFamily: ROTADISCINAE - Subgenus: Ptychodon (Alsolemia)** F.M. Climo, 1981
- **--- Alsolemia cresswelli** (F.M. Climo, 1978)
- **--- Alsolemia monoplax** (H.H. Suter, 1913)
- **SubFamily: ROTADISCINAE - Subgenus: Ptychodon (Pseudohelenoconcha)** J. Germain, 1932
- **--- Pseudohelenoconcha spurca** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844)
- **SubFamily: ROTADISCINAE - Genus: Rotadiscus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Rotadiscus hermanni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- **--- Rotadiscus hermanni nivatus** H.B. Baker, 1930
- **--- Rotadiscus insularis** (F.M. Climo, 1978)
- **--- Rotadiscus jamiesoni** (F.M. Climo, 1978)
- **--- Rotadiscus protoinsularis** F.M. Climo, 1990
- **--- Rotadiscus smithae** (R.K. Dell, 1954)
- **--- Rotadiscus takakaensis** (F.M. Climo, 1981)
- **SubFamily: ROTADISCINAE - Genus: Zelandiscus** F.M. Climo, 1989
- **--- Zelandiscus elevatus** (F.M. Climo, 1978)
- **--- Zelandiscus worthyi** F.M. Climo, 1990
- **SubFamily: SEMPERDONINAE - Genus: Himeroconcha** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Himeroconcha fusca** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **--- Himeroconcha lamlanensis** (G.A. Solem, 1982)
- **--- Himeroconcha quadrasi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **--- Himeroconcha rotula** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **SubFamily: SEMPERDONINAE - Genus: Ladronellum** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Ladronellum mariannarum** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **SubFamily: SEMPERDONINAE - Genus: Semperdon** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Semperdon heptaptychius** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **--- Semperdon kororensis** (R.H. Beddome, 1889)
- **--- Semperdon rotanus** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Semperdon uncatus** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Semperdon xyleborus** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **SubFamily: THYSANOTINAE - Genus: Thysanota** J.A. Albers, 1860
- **--- Thysanota elegans** H.B. Preston, 1909
- **--- Thysanota eumita** E.R. Sykes, 1898
- **--- Thysanota guerini** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **--- Thysanota hispida** E.R. Sykes, 1898
- **SubFamily: TRUKCHAROPINAE - Genus: Jokajdon** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Jokajdon callizonus** Unknown
- **--- Jokajdon tumidulus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900)
- **SubFamily: TRUKCHAROPINAE - Genus: Kubaryiellus** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Kubaryiellus kubaryi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900)
- **SubFamily: TRUKCHAROPINAE - Genus: Palikirus** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Palikirus cosmetus** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Palikirus ponapicus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900)
- **SubFamily: TRUKCHAROPINAE - Genus: Palline** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Palline micramyla** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **SubFamily: TRUKCHAROPINAE - Genus: Roimontis** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Roimontis tolotomensis** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **SubFamily: TRUKCHAROPINAE - Genus: Russatus** G.A. Solem, 1983
- **--- Russatus nigrescens** O.F. von Möllendorff
- **SubFamily: TRUKCHAROPINAE - Genus: Trukcharopa** G.A. Solem, 1983

- **--- Trukcharopa trukana** G.A. Solem, 1983

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PUNCTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CYSTOPELTIDAE Tate, 1891 (Land)

- **Genus: Cystopelta** R. Tate, 1881
- **--- Cystopelta astra** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Cystopelta bicolor** W.F. Petterd & C. Hedley, 1909
- **--- Cystopelta petterdi** R. Tate, 1881
- **--- Cystopelta purpurea** C.A. Davis, 1912
- **--- Cystopelta septentrionalis** J. Stanisic, 2010

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PUNCTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DISCIDAE Thiele, 1931 (Land)

- **Genus: Anguispira** E.S. Morse, 1864
- **--- Anguispira alabama** W.F. Clapp, 1920
- **--- Anguispira alternata** (T. Say, 1816)
- **--- Anguispira alternata strongylodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Anguispira clarki** E.G. Vanatta, 1924
- **--- Anguispira crassa** B. Walker, 1928
- **--- Anguispira cumberlandiana** (H.C. Lea, 1840)
- **--- Anguispira fergusoni** (T.B. Bland, 1861)
- **--- Anguispira jessica** Kutchka, 1938
- **--- Anguispira knoxensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- **--- Anguispira kochi** (C. Pfeiffer, 1821)
- **--- Anguispira kochi occidentalis** E.C. Von Martens, 1882
- **--- Anguispira macneilli** B. Walker, 1928
- **--- Anguispira mordax** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Anguispira nimapuna** H.B. Baker, 1932
- **--- Anguispira picta** W.F. Clapp, 1920
- **--- Anguispira rugoderma** L.R. Hubricht, 1938
- **--- Anguispira strongyloides** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **Genus: Atlantica** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- **--- Atlantica guerinianus** (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **--- Atlantica guerinianus calathoides** (R.T. Lowe, 1863)
- **Subgenus: Atlantica (Canaridiscus)** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2011
- **--- Canaridiscus anagaensis** C.M. Ibáñez & G.A. Holyoak, 2011
- **--- Canaridiscus engonatus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Canaridiscus ganodus** (J.F. Mabille, 1882)
- **--- Canaridiscus gomerensis** (W. Rähle, 1994)
- **--- Canaridiscus kompsus** (J.F. Mabille, 1883)
- **--- Canaridiscus laurisilvae** (Allgaier & M. Klemm, 2012)
- **--- Canaridiscus putrescens** (R.T. Lowe, 1861)
- **--- Canaridiscus retextus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Canaridiscus rupivagus** W. Rähle & Allgaier, 2011
- **--- Canaridiscus saproxylophaga** M.R. Alonso, D.T. Holyoak & Y. Yanes, 2011
- **--- Canaridiscus scutula** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Canaridiscus textilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **Genus: Discus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833
- **--- Discus antiquus** (Miller, 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discus bohemicus** (W.A. Wenz in Fischer & W.A. Wenz, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discus brunsoni** S.S. Berry, 1955
- **--- Discus bryanti** D.E. Harper, 1881
- **--- Discus catskillensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- **--- Discus clappi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924
- **--- Discus conica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902
- **--- Discus costulata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887
- **--- Discus depressus** (C.B. Adams, 1868)
- **--- Discus elatior** A. Adams, 1868
- **--- Discus euglyphoides** (Sandberger, 1872) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discus euglyphus** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discus globosus** (Miller, 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discus lateumbilicatus** (Sacco, 1886) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discus macclintocki** H.B. Baker, 1928
- **--- Discus marmorensis** H.B. Baker, 1932
- **--- Discus neumaieri** Schlickum, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discus nigrimontanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924
- **--- Discus patulus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- **--- Discus pauper** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **--- Discus pleuradrus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1881
- **--- Discus rasseri** M. Harzhauser, T.A. Neubauer & E. Georgopoulou, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discus ruderatus** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821)
- **--- Discus selenitoides** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- **--- Discus shimekii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- **--- Discus solarioides** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discus spatiosus** W.A. Lindholm, 1922
- **--- Discus stenospira** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discus wenzi** (Jooss, 1918) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discus whitneyi** (J.R. Hendricks, 2009)

- **--- Discus zagorseki** M. Harzhauser, T.A. Neubauer & E. Georgopoulou, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Discus (Antediscus)** F.C. Baker in H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Discus (Calogoniodiscus)** G.J. Pfeffer, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Discus (Gonyodiscus)** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833
- **--- Gonyodiscus perspectivus** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816)
- **--- Gonyodiscus rotundatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Gonyodiscus rotundatus omalisma** (P. Fagot, 1879)
- **--- Gonyodiscus victorianus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- **Subgenus: Discus (Keraea)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911
- **--- Keraea bertholdiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **--- Keraea deflorata** (R.T. Lowe, 1855)
- **--- Keraea garachicoensis** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **--- Keraea gorgonarum** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869)
- **Subgenus: Discus (Mexicodiscus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Discus (Nanopatula)** G.J. Pfeffer, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Discus (Nematodiscus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Speleodiscoides** A. Smith, 1957
- **--- Speleodiscoides spirellum** A.G. Smith, 1957
- **Genus: Zonodiscus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Manganellia** M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 †
- **--- Manganellia alata** (B. Klika, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Manganellia schneideri** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PUNCTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ENDODONTIDAE Pilsbry, 1895 (Land)

- **Genus: Aaadonta** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Aaadonta angaurana** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Aaadonta constricta** (C.G. Semper, 1874)
- **--- Aaadonta constricta babelthuapi** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Aaadonta constricta komakanensis** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Aaadonta fuscozonata** (R.H. Beddome, 1889)
- **--- Aaadonta fuscozonata depressa** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Aaadonta irregularis** (C.G. Semper, 1874)
- **--- Aaadonta kinlochi** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Aaadonta pelewana** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **Genus: Acanthoptyx** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Anceyodonta** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Anceyodonta sexlamellata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **Genus: Andrefrancia** G.A. Solem, 1960
- **--- Andrefrancia calliope** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869)
- **--- Andrefrancia costulifera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Andrefrancia melaleucarum** (J. Gassies, 1872)
- **--- Andrefrancia noumeensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870)
- **--- Andrefrancia ostiolum** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870)
- **--- Andrefrancia rhizophorarum** (J. Gassies, 1865)
- **--- Andrefrancia rusticula** (J. Gassies, 1859)
- **Genus: Australdonta** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Australdonta anneae** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2013
- **--- Australdonta collicella** G. Zimmermann, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2009
- **--- Australdonta florencei** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2013
- **--- Australdonta magnasulcatissima** G. Zimmermann, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2009
- **--- Australdonta microspiralis** G. Zimmermann, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2009
- **--- Australdonta oheatora** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2013
- **--- Australdonta pakalolo** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2013
- **--- Australdonta sibleti** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2013
- **--- Australdonta sulcata** G. Zimmermann, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2009
- **--- Australdonta tapina** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Australdonta teaae** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2013
- **Genus: Cookeconcha** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Cookeconcha antiqua** G.A. Solem, 1977
- **--- Cookeconcha contorta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825)
- **--- Cookeconcha cookei** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1933)
- **--- Cookeconcha decussatula** (W.H. Pease, 1866)
- **--- Cookeconcha elisae** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889)
- **--- Cookeconcha henshawi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904)
- **--- Cookeconcha hystricella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Cookeconcha hystricella paucilamellata** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904)
- **--- Cookeconcha hystrix** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Cookeconcha jugosa** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- **--- Cookeconcha lanaiensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1896)
- **--- Cookeconcha luctifera** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1905)
- **--- Cookeconcha nuda** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904)
- **--- Cookeconcha paucicostata** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- **--- Cookeconcha ringens** (E.R. Sykes, 1896)

- **--- Cookeconcha stellula** (A.A. Gould, 1844)
- **--- Cookeconcha thaanumi** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1905)
- **--- Cookeconcha thwingi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904)
- **Genus: Endodonta** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Endodonta apiculata** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889
- **--- Endodonta binaria** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- **--- Endodonta concentrata** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1906
- **--- Endodonta ekahanuiensis** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Endodonta helleri** W.H. Dall, 1900
- **--- Endodonta kalaeloana** C.C. Christensen, 1976
- **--- Endodonta kamehameha** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1906
- **--- Endodonta lamellosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825)
- **--- Endodonta laminata** W.H. Pease, 1866
- **--- Endodonta marsupialis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1906
- **--- Endodonta rugata** W.H. Pease, 1866
- **Genus: Foxidonta** W.J. Clench, 1950
- **--- Foxidonta stevensoni** W.J. Clench, 1950
- **Genus: Gambiodonta** G.A. Solem, 1978
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Glyptaulax** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Himalodiscus** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1996
- **--- Himalodiscus echinatus** A.A. Schileyko & A.G. Kuznetsov, 1998
- **Genus: Hirasea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Hirasea acuta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Hirasea acutissima** K. Tomiyama, 1996
- **--- Hirasea biconcava** Y. Hirase, 1907
- **--- Hirasea chichijimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902
- **--- Hirasea clara** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Hirasea diplomphalus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Hirasea eutheca** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1907
- **--- Hirasea goniobasis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902
- **--- Hirasea hypolia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- **--- Hirasea insignis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- **--- Hirasea katoi** T. Habe, 1973
- **--- Hirasea major** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Hirasea mirabilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Hirasea nesiotica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902
- **--- Hirasea operculina** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **--- Hirasea planulata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903
- **--- Hirasea profundispira** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902
- **--- Hirasea sinuosa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **Subgenus: Hirasea (Fametesta)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Hirasea (Hirasiella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hirtudiscus** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1973
- **--- Hirtudiscus boyacensis** B. Hausdorf, 2003
- **--- Hirtudiscus comatus** B. Hausdorf, 2003
- **--- Hirtudiscus curei** B. Hausdorf, 2003
- **--- Hirtudiscus hirtus** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1973
- **Genus: Kleokyphus** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Kleokyphus callimus** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Kleokyphus cowiei** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014
- **--- Kleokyphus hypsus** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **Genus: Kondoconcha** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Kondoconcha othnius** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **Genus: Libera** A. Garrett, 1881
- **--- Libera bursatella** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- **--- Libera fratercula** (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- **--- Libera gregaria** A. Garrett, 1884
- **--- Libera heynemanni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **--- Libera jacquinoti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **--- Libera recedens** A. Garrett, 1884
- **--- Libera streptaxon** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- **--- Libera subcavernula** G.W. Tryon, 1887
- **--- Libera tumuloides** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- **Genus: Mautodontha** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Mautodontha acuticosta** (A. Garrett, 1884)
- **--- Mautodontha aurora** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014
- **--- Mautodontha boraborensis** (A. Garrett, 1884)
- **--- Mautodontha ceuthma** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Mautodontha consimilis** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- **--- Mautodontha consobrina** (A. Garrett, 1884)
- **--- Mautodontha daedalea** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- **--- Mautodontha domaneschii** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014
- **--- Mautodontha harperae** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014
- **--- Mautodontha makateaensis** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014
- **--- Mautodontha maupiensis** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- **--- Mautodontha occidentalis** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014
- **--- Mautodontha parvidens** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- **--- Mautodontha passosi** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014
- **--- Mautodontha punctiperforata** (A. Garrett, 1872)

- **--- Mautodontha saintjohni** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Mautodontha spelunca** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014
- **--- Mautodontha subtilis** (A. Garrett, 1884)
- **--- Mautodontha temaoensis** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014
- **--- Mautodontha unilamellata** (A. Garrett, 1884)
- **--- Mautodontha virginiae** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014
- **--- Mautodontha zebrina** (A. Garrett, 1881)
- **Subgenus: Mautodontha (Garrettoconcha)** G.A. Solem, 1976
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Minidonta** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Minidonta aroa** F.J. Brook, 2010
- **--- Minidonta arorangi** F.J. Brook, 2010
- **--- Minidonta bieleri** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2013
- **--- Minidonta boucheti** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2013
- **--- Minidonta iota** F.J. Brook, 2010
- **--- Minidonta kavera** F.J. Brook, 2010
- **--- Minidonta matavera** F.J. Brook, 2010
- **--- Minidonta ngatangiia** F.J. Brook, 2010
- **--- Minidonta pue** F.J. Brook, 2010
- **--- Minidonta rutaki** F.J. Brook, 2010
- **Genus: Nesodiscus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- **--- Nesodiscus fabrefactus** (W.H. Pease, 1864)
- **--- Nesodiscus fictus** (W.H. Pease, 1864)
- **--- Nesodiscus huaheinensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **--- Nesodiscus obulus** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- **--- Nesodiscus taneae** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- **Genus: Nesophila** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- **--- Nesophila baldwini** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889)
- **--- Nesophila baldwini albina** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889)
- **--- Nesophila capillata** (W.H. Pease, 1866)
- **--- Nesophila distans** (W.H. Pease, 1866)
- **--- Nesophila tiara** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- **Genus: Opanara** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Opanara altiapica** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Opanara areaensis** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Opanara bitridentata** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Opanara caliculata** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Opanara depasoapicata** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Opanara duplicidentata** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Opanara fosbergi** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Opanara megomphala** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Opanara perahuensis** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **Genus: Orangia** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Orangia maituatensis** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Orangia sporadica** M. Seddon, 1996
- **Genus: Philalanka** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1898
- **--- Philalanka anomphala** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Philalanka bidenticulata** (W.H. Benson, 1852)
- **--- Philalanka brunnescens** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996
- **--- Philalanka daghoba** (W.T. Blanford, 1861)
- **--- Philalanka kusana** (T.H. Aldrich, 1889)
- **--- Philalanka malimgunung** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Philalanka marangensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1898)
- **--- Philalanka moluensis** (E.A. Smith, 1893)
- **--- Philalanka obscura** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Philalanka pusilla** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000
- **--- Philalanka quadricarinata** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1917)
- **--- Philalanka quinquilirata** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914)
- **--- Philalanka rugulosa** J.J. Vermeulen, M. Schilthuizen & T.S. Liew MS
- **--- Philalanka tambunanensis** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Philalanka thienemanni** B. Rensch, 1932
- **Subgenus: Philalanka (Prositala)** J. Germain, 1915
- **--- Prositala butumbiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895)
- **Genus: Planudonta** G.A. Solem, 1976
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Priceconcha** G.A. Solem, 1973
- **--- Priceconcha tuvuthaensis** G.A. Solem, 1973
- **Genus: Protoendodonta** G.A. Solem, 1977
- **--- Protoendodonta laddi** G.A. Solem, 1977
- **Genus: Pseudolibera** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Pseudolibera aubertdelaruei** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014
- **--- Pseudolibera cookei** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014
- **--- Pseudolibera elieporoii** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014
- **--- Pseudolibera extincta** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014
- **--- Pseudolibera lillianae** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Pseudolibera matthieui** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014
- **--- Pseudolibera paraminderae** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014
- **--- Pseudolibera parva** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014
- **--- Pseudolibera solemi** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014
- **Genus: Psichion** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rhysoconcha** G.A. Solem, 1978
- **--- Rhysoconcha atanuiensis** (G.A. Solem, 1976)

- **--- Rhysoconcha variumbilicata** (G.A. Solem, 1976)
- **Genus: Rikitea** G.A. Solem, 1976
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ruatara** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Ruatara koarana** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Ruatara oparica** (H.E. Anton, 1839)
- **Genus: Stephadiscus** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1982
- **--- Stephadiscus celinae** (M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1969)
- **--- Stephadiscus lyrata** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- **--- Stephadiscus stuardoi** F.A.W. Miquel & G.M. Barker, 2009
- **--- Stephadiscus testalbus** (M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1970)
- **Genus: Taipidon** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Taipidon anceyana** (A. Garrett, 1887)
- **--- Taipidon marquesana** (A. Garrett, 1887)
- **--- Taipidon octolamellata** (A. Garrett, 1887)
- **--- Taipidon petricola** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **Genus: Thaumatodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- **--- Thaumatodon hystricelloides** (A. Mousson, 1865)
- **--- Thaumatodon multilamellata** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- **Genus: Theskelomensor** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Theskelomensor creon** G.A. Solem, 1958
- **--- Theskelomensor lizardensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- **Genus: Zyzzyxdonta** G.A. Solem, 1976
- **--- Zyzzyxdonta alata** G.A. Solem, 1976

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PUNCTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: HELICODISCIDAE Pilsbry in Baker, 1927 (Land)

- **Genus: Chanomphalus** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880
- **--- Chanomphalus cidarisca** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Chanomphalus pilsbryi** (H.B. Baker, 1922)
- **--- Chanomphalus tatei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- **Genus: Helicodiscus** E.S. Morse, 1864
- **--- Helicodiscus aldrichianus** W.F. Clapp, 1907
- **--- Helicodiscus apex** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Helicodiscus barri** L.R. Hubricht, 1962
- **--- Helicodiscus bisulcatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Helicodiscus bonamicus** L.R. Hubricht, 1978
- **--- Helicodiscus diadema** F.W. Grimm, 1967
- **--- Helicodiscus eigenmanni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **--- Helicodiscus enneodon** L.R. Hubricht, 1967
- **--- Helicodiscus fimbriatus** A. Wetherby, 1881
- **--- Helicodiscus hadenoecus** L.R. Hubricht, 1962
- **--- Helicodiscus hexodon** L.R. Hubricht, 1966
- **--- Helicodiscus lirellus** L.R. Hubricht, 1975
- **--- Helicodiscus multidens** L.R. Hubricht, 1962
- **--- Helicodiscus notius** L.R. Hubricht, 1962
- **--- Helicodiscus nummus** E.G. Vanatta, 1899
- **--- Helicodiscus parallelus** (T. Say, 1817)
- **--- Helicodiscus punctatellus** J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- **--- Helicodiscus ramsdeni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1942
- **--- Helicodiscus salmonaceus** H. Hemphill, 1890
- **--- Helicodiscus saludensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1937
- **--- Helicodiscus shimeki** L.R. Hubricht, 1962
- **--- Helicodiscus theresa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- **--- Helicodiscus tridens** J.P.E. Morrison, 1935
- **--- Helicodiscus triodus** L.R. Hubricht, 1958
- **Subgenus: Helicodiscus (Hebetodiscus)** F.C. Baker, 1929
- **--- Hebetodiscus riparbellii** F.L. Giusti, 1976
- **Subgenus: Helicodiscus (Pseudiscus)** J.P.E. Morrison, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Helicodiscus (Troglodiscus)** Hubricht, 1962
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hydrophrea** F.M. Climo, 1974
- **--- Hydrophrea roemeri** (A. Andreae, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lilloiconcha** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965
- **--- Lilloiconcha aysensis** F.A.W. Miquel & G.M. Barker, 2009
- **--- Lilloiconcha costulata** B. Hausdorf, 2005
- **--- Lilloiconcha gordurasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927)
- **--- Lilloiconcha laevigata** B. Hausdorf, 2005
- **--- Lilloiconcha lopezi** Araya & Aliaga, 2015
- **--- Lilloiconcha superba** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927)
- **Genus: Lucilla** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Lucilla miocaenica** M. Harzhauser & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lucilla scintilla** (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **--- Lucilla singleyana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889)
- **--- Lucilla subteres** (S. Clessin, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Polygryiscus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Radiodiscus** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906
- **--- Radiodiscus abietum** H.B. Baker, 1930

- --- **Radiodiscus andium** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- --- **Radiodiscus bactricolus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868)
- --- **Radiodiscus bequaerti** Florez, 1968
- --- **Radiodiscus bolachaensis** Á.L.M. da Fonseca & J.W. Thomé, 1995
- --- **Radiodiscus coarctatus** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1979
- --- **Radiodiscus compactus** (H.H. Suter, 1900)
- --- **Radiodiscus coppingeri** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- --- **Radiodiscus cuprinus** Á.L.M. da Fonseca & J.W. Thomé, 2000
- --- **Radiodiscus florezi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965
- --- **Radiodiscus giganteus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- --- **Radiodiscus golbachi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965
- --- **Radiodiscus iheringi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1899)
- --- **Radiodiscus kuscheli** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1957
- --- **Radiodiscus lateumbilicatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1966
- --- **Radiodiscus magellanicus** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- --- **Radiodiscus microhelix** F. Haas, 1951
- --- **Radiodiscus millecostatus** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906
- --- **Radiodiscus patagonicus** (H.H. Suter, 1900)
- --- **Radiodiscus peruvianus** A.J. Crawford, 1939
- --- **Radiodiscus pilsbryi** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1957
- --- **Radiodiscus proameri** H.B. Baker, 1930
- --- **Radiodiscus promatensis** F.A.W. Miquel, R. Ramírez & J.W. Thomé, 2004
- --- **Radiodiscus sanrafaelensis** Turazzini & F.A.W. Miquel, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Radiodiscus shimekii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890)
- --- **Radiodiscus thomei** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965
- --- **Radiodiscus vazi** Á.L.M. da Fonseca & J.W. Thomé, 1995
- --- **Radiodiscus villarricensis** J.R. Miguel & G.M. Barker, 2009
- --- **Radiodiscus wygodzinskyi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965
- **Subgenus: Radiodiscus (Radioconus)** F.C. Baker, 1927
- --- **Radioconus amoenus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927)
- --- **Radioconus costellifer** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1957
- --- **Radioconus goeldii** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927)
- --- **Radioconus riochcoensis** A.J. Crawford, 1939
- **Subgenus: Radiodiscus (Radiodomus)** F.C. Baker, 1930
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Retidiscus** Á.L.M. da Fonseca & J.W. Thomé, 1995
- --- **Retidiscus reticulatus** Á.L.M. da Fonseca & J.W. Thomé, 1995
- **Genus: Stenopylis** H.C. Fulton, 1914
- --- **Stenopylis coarctata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **Genus: Zilchogyra** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965
- --- **Zilchogyra clara** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927)
- --- **Zilchogyra deliciosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927)
- --- **Zilchogyra descendens** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965
- --- **Zilchogyra franzi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965
- --- **Zilchogyra hyltonscottae** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965
- --- **Zilchogyra miocenica** F.A.W. Miquel & Rodriguez, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zilchogyra paulistana** (M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1973)
- --- **Zilchogyra peterseni** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965
- --- **Zilchogyra pleurophora** (S. Moricand, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zilchogyra twomeyi** (J.J. Parodíz, 1954)
- --- **Zilchogyra zulmae** F.A.W. Miquel, R. Ramírez & J.W. Thomé, 2004
- **Subgenus: Zilchogyra (Trochogyra)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965
- --- **Trochogyra leptotera** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1882)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PUNCTOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: OREOHELICIDAE Pilsbry, 1939 (Land)

- **Genus: Oreohelix** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Oreohelix alpina** (M.J. Elrod, 1901)
- --- **Oreohelix amariradix** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- --- **Oreohelix anchana** W.O. Gregg, 1953
- --- **Oreohelix barbata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Oreohelix caenosa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- **Oreohelix californica** S.S. Berry, 1931
- --- **Oreohelix carinifera** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912
- --- **Oreohelix clappi** J.H. Ferriss, 1904
- --- **Oreohelix clappi emigrans** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910
- --- **Oreohelix concentrata** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Oreohelix concentrata grahamensis** W.O. Gregg & W.B. Miller, 1972
- --- **Oreohelix confragosa** A. Metcalf, 1974
- --- **Oreohelix discus** C.C. Christensen & W.B. Miller, 1976
- --- **Oreohelix elrodi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- --- **Oreohelix eurekensis** J. Henderson & L.E. Daniels, 1916
- --- **Oreohelix florida** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Oreohelix hammeri** H.L. Fairbanks, 1984
- --- **Oreohelix handi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1918
- --- **Oreohelix hatchetana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- --- **Oreohelix haydeni** (W.M. Gabb, 1869)
- --- **Oreohelix haydeni betheli** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1913
- --- **Oreohelix haydeni oquirrhensis** (H. Hemphill, 1886)
- --- **Oreohelix hemphilli** (W. Newcomb, 1869)
- --- **Oreohelix hendersoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912

- --- **Oreohelix houghi** W.B. Marshall, 1929
- --- **Oreohelix howardi** D.T. Jones, 1944
- --- **Oreohelix idahoensis** (W. Newcomb, 1866)
- --- **Oreohelix intersum** (H. Hemphill, 1890)
- --- **Oreohelix jaegeri** S.S. Berry, 1931
- --- **Oreohelix jugalis** (H. Hemphill, 1890)
- --- **Oreohelix junii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- --- **Oreohelix litoralis** Crews & A. Metcalf, 1982
- --- **Oreohelix magdalenae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- --- **Oreohelix megarche** T.D.A. Cockerell & J. Henderson, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oreohelix metcalfei** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1905
- --- **Oreohelix nevadensis** S.S. Berry, 1932
- --- **Oreohelix parawanensis** W.O. Gregg, 1941
- --- **Oreohelix peripherica** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1881)
- --- **Oreohelix peripherica albofasciata** (H. Hemphill, 1886)
- --- **Oreohelix peripherica binneyi** (H. Hemphill, 1886)
- --- **Oreohelix peripherica multicostata** (H. Hemphill, 1886)
- --- **Oreohelix peripherica wasatchensis** (H. Hemphill, 1886)
- --- **Oreohelix pilsbryi** J.H. Ferriss, 1917
- --- **Oreohelix pygmaea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913
- --- **Oreohelix socorroensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Oreohelix strigosa** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Oreohelix strigosa cooperi** (W.G. Binney, 1858)
- --- **Oreohelix strigosa depressa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Oreohelix strigosa fragilis** (H. Hemphill, 1890)
- --- **Oreohelix strigosa meridionalis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919
- --- **Oreohelix strigosa variabilis** J. Henderson, 1929
- --- **Oreohelix subrudis** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Oreohelix subrudis maxima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916
- --- **Oreohelix swopei** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1917
- --- **Oreohelix tenuistriata** J. Henderson & L.E. Daniels, 1916
- --- **Oreohelix uinta** J. Brookes, 1939
- --- **Oreohelix vortex** S.S. Berry, 1932
- --- **Oreohelix waltoni** G.A. Solem, 1975
- --- **Oreohelix yavapai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Oreohelix yavapai cummingsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- --- **Oreohelix yavapai extremitatis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1911
- --- **Oreohelix yavapai fortis** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1927
- --- **Oreohelix yavapai mariae** P. Bartsch, 1916
- --- **Oreohelix yavapai profundorum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1911
- **Genus: Radiocentrum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Radiocentrum avalonense** (H. Hemphill in H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- --- **Radiocentrum chiricahuanum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Radiocentrum chiricahuanum obsoleta** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910
- --- **Radiocentrum chiricahuanum percarinata** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910
- --- **Radiocentrum exorbitans** (W.B. Miller, 1973)
- --- **Radiocentrum ferrissi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- --- **Radiocentrum hachetanum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1915
- --- **Radiocentrum labrenana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1948)
- --- **Radiocentrum orientalis** A. Metcalf, 1980
- --- **Radiocentrum victoriana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PUNCTOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: PUNCTIDAE Morse, 1864 (Land)

- **Genus: Christianoconcha** T. Iredale, 1945
- --- **Christianoconcha quintalia** T. Iredale, 1945
- **Genus: Excellaoma** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gratilaoma** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Insullaoma** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Iotula** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- **Iotula kempseyensis** (J.C. Cox, 1872)
- **Genus: Kokikora** F.M. Climo & J.F. Goulstone, 1995
- --- **Kokikora angulata** F.M. Climo & J.F. Goulstone, 1995
- --- **Kokikora mimiwhangata** F.M. Climo & J.F. Goulstone, 1995
- **Genus: Kokopapa** F.M. Climo & Mahlfeld, 2011
- --- **Kokopapa bispathulata** F.M. Climo & Mahlfeld, 2011
- --- **Kokopapa matarua** F.M. Climo & Mahlfeld, 2011
- --- **Kokopapa milleneri** F.M. Climo & Mahlfeld, 2011
- --- **Kokopapa mokihinui** F.M. Climo & Mahlfeld, 2011
- --- **Kokopapa rapahoe** F.M. Climo & Mahlfeld, 2011
- --- **Kokopapa unispathulata** F.M. Climo & Mahlfeld, 2011
- **Genus: Laoma** J.E. Gray, 1850
- --- **Laoma ciliata** H.H. Suter, 1894
- --- **Laoma elegans** H.H. Suter, 1896
- --- **Laoma elevata** H.H. Suter, 1896
- --- **Laoma labyrinthica** A.W.B. Powell, 1948
- --- **Laoma leimonias** J.E. Gray, 1850
- --- **Laoma mariae** (J.E. Gray, 1843)

- --- **Laoma mariae aupouria** R.A. Cumber, 1967
- --- **Laoma marina** F.W. Hutton, 1883
- --- **Laoma minuta** F.M. Climo, 1971
- --- **Laoma regularis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- **Subgenus: Laoma (Phrixgnathus)** F.W. Hutton, 1883
- --- **Phrixgnathus acanthinulopsis** H.H. Suter, 1891
- --- **Phrixgnathus alfredi** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- --- **Phrixgnathus ariel** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- --- **Phrixgnathus blacki** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- --- **Phrixgnathus brunneus** F.M. Climo & J.F. Goulstone, 1993
- --- **Phrixgnathus celia** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- --- **Phrixgnathus cheesemani** (H.H. Suter, 1894)
- --- **Phrixgnathus clathratus** N.W. Gardner, 1972
- --- **Phrixgnathus cognatus** H.H. Suter, 1909
- --- **Phrixgnathus compressus** H.H. Suter, 1909
- --- **Phrixgnathus conella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Phrixgnathus douglasi** F.M. Climo & J.F. Goulstone, 1993
- --- **Phrixgnathus erigone** (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- --- **Phrixgnathus fatuus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Phrixgnathus filicostus** H.H. Suter, 1907
- --- **Phrixgnathus flemingi** R.K. Dell, 1950
- --- **Phrixgnathus flemingi stewartensis** R.K. Dell, 1954
- --- **Phrixgnathus forsteri** (R.K. Dell, 1952)
- --- **Phrixgnathus fulguratus** H.H. Suter, 1909
- --- **Phrixgnathus glabriusculus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Phrixgnathus gracilis** (H.H. Suter, 1913)
- --- **Phrixgnathus haasti** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- --- **Phrixgnathus hamiltoni** (H.H. Suter, 1896)
- --- **Phrixgnathus laqueus** (R.K. Dell, 1950)
- --- **Phrixgnathus larochei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1928)
- --- **Phrixgnathus levis** (H.H. Suter, 1913)
- --- **Phrixgnathus liratulus** H.H. Suter, 1909
- --- **Phrixgnathus lucidus** H.H. Suter, 1896
- --- **Phrixgnathus marginatus** F.W. Hutton, 1883
- --- **Phrixgnathus microreticulatus** H.H. Suter, 1890
- --- **Phrixgnathus moellendorffi** (H.H. Suter, 1896)
- --- **Phrixgnathus murdochi** (H.H. Suter, 1894)
- --- **Phrixgnathus paralaomiformis** (F.M. Climo, 1971)
- --- **Phrixgnathus phrynia** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- --- **Phrixgnathus pirongiaensis** (H.H. Suter, 1894)
- --- **Phrixgnathus poecilostictus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Phrixgnathus poecilostictus conicula** H.H. Suter, 1907
- --- **Phrixgnathus powelli** (F.M. Climo, 1971)
- --- **Phrixgnathus rakiura** R.K. Dell, 1954
- --- **Phrixgnathus rakiura solanderi** (R.K. Dell, 1954)
- --- **Phrixgnathus ruforadiatus** (N.W. Gardner, 1972)
- --- **Phrixgnathus sciadium** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Phrixgnathus sorenseni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- --- **Phrixgnathus spiralis** (H.H. Suter, 1896)
- --- **Phrixgnathus subariel** (A.W.B. Powell, 1948)
- --- **Phrixgnathus sublucidus** H.H. Suter, 1896
- --- **Phrixgnathus titania** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- --- **Phrixgnathus trailli** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- --- **Phrixgnathus transitans** (H.H. Suter, 1892)
- --- **Phrixgnathus viridulus** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- --- **Phrixgnathus viridulus caswelli** R.K. Dell, 1955
- --- **Phrixgnathus waipoua** (N.W. Gardner, 1969)
- **Subgenus: Laoma (Taguahelix)** A. Powell, 1955
- --- **Taguahelix antipodensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- --- **Taguahelix campbellica** (H. Filhol, 1880)
- --- **Taguahelix crispata** F.M. Climo & J.F. Goulstone, 1993
- --- **Taguahelix delicatula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- --- **Taguahelix elaiodes** (W.H. Webster, 1904)
- --- **Taguahelix francesci** (W.H. Webster, 1904)
- --- **Taguahelix hirsuta** A.W.B. Powell, 1955
- --- **Taguahelix subantarctica** (H.H. Suter, 1909)
- **Genus: Laomarex** A. Powell, 1948
- --- **Laomarex minuta** (N.W. Gardner, 1967)
- --- **Laomarex regia** (N.W. Gardner, 1968)
- --- **Laomarex sericea** A.W.B. Powell, 1948
- **Genus: Laomavix** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Laomavix collisi** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- **Genus: Laomopa** T. Iredale, 1945
- --- **Laomopa flavida** T. Iredale, 1945
- **Genus: Magilaoma** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Magilaoma penolensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **Genus: Miselaoma** T. Iredale, 1933
- --- **Miselaoma reevesbyi** B.C. Cotton, 1938
- --- **Miselaoma weldii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- **Genus: Obanella** R.K. Dell, 1952
- --- **Obanella allanae** R.K. Dell, 1952
- --- **Obanella rimutaka** R.K. Dell, 1952
- --- **Obanella speclabilis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1928)
- --- **Obanella spectabilis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1928)

- **Genus: Paralaoma** T. Iredale, 1913
- **--- Paralaoma ahena** T. Iredale, 1945
- **--- Paralaoma allochroida** (H.H. Suter, 1890)
- **--- Paralaoma ambigua** T. Iredale, 1913
- **--- Paralaoma angusta** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- **--- Paralaoma buddlei** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **--- Paralaoma compar** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Paralaoma depressior** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Paralaoma duncombei** T. Iredale, 1945
- **--- Paralaoma gelida** T. Iredale, 1941
- **--- Paralaoma goweri** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Paralaoma gracilitesta** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1959)
- **--- Paralaoma halli** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871)
- **--- Paralaoma hobarti** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **--- Paralaoma innesi** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Paralaoma insularis** B.C. Cotton, 1938
- **--- Paralaoma lateumbilicata** (H.H. Suter, 1890)
- **--- Paralaoma manawatawhia** J.F. Goulstone & F.J. Brook, 1999
- **--- Paralaoma miserabilis** (T. Iredale, 1913)
- **--- Paralaoma orestias** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Paralaoma pagoda** F.M. Climo, 1973
- **--- Paralaoma perminuta** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Paralaoma pumila** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- **--- Paralaoma raki** J.F. Goulstone & F.J. Brook, 1999
- **--- Paralaoma raoulensis** T. Iredale, 1913
- **--- Paralaoma raricostata** (H.H. Suter, 1890)
- **--- Paralaoma regia** A.W.B. Powell, 1948
- **--- Paralaoma retinoides** (R. Tate, 1894)
- **--- Paralaoma royi** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Paralaoma senex** B. Marshall & T.H. Worthy, 2017
- **--- Paralaoma sericata** (H.H. Suter, 1890)
- **--- Paralaoma serratocostata** (W.H. Webster, 1906)
- **--- Paralaoma servilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Paralaoma sinecosta** T. Iredale, 1941
- **--- Paralaoma thomsoni** H.H. Suter, 1917
- **--- Paralaoma turbotti** A.W.B. Powell, 1948
- **Genus: Pasmaditta** J.A. Kershaw & B.J. Smith, 1986
- **--- Pasmaditta jungermanniae** (W.F. Petterd, 1879)
- **Genus: Pedicamista** J.A. Kershaw & B.J. Smith, 1986
- **--- Pedicamista caesa** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871)
- **--- Pedicamista coesus** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871)
- **Genus: Pichikadi** A. Vargas & J. Stuardo 2007
- **--- Pichikadi hualpensis** A. Vargas & J. Stuardo, 2007
- **Genus: Pleuropunctum** J. Germain, 1929
- **--- Pleuropunctum pusillum** (R.T. Lowe, 1831)
- **Genus: Punctum** E.S. Morse, 1864
- **--- Punctum amblygonum** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877
- **--- Punctum amblygonum coniodeum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882
- **--- Punctum amblygonum pretiosum** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900
- **--- Punctum atomus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- **--- Punctum azoricum** A.J. de Winter, 1988
- **--- Punctum baschi** F.G. Thompson, 1962
- **--- Punctum belli** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Punctum belli extra** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Punctum blandianum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **--- Punctum boreale** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- **--- Punctum burringtoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Punctum californicum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- **--- Punctum cara** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Punctum conicum** N.H. Odhner, 1921
- **--- Punctum conspectum** T.B. Bland, 1865
- **--- Punctum conspectum jaliscoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926)
- **--- Punctum degeletense** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944
- **--- Punctum depressum** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944
- **--- Punctum elachistum** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- **--- Punctum formalis** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Punctum formalis planorum** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Punctum horneri** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- **--- Punctum infans** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- **--- Punctum japonicum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **--- Punctum kanekoi** J.T. Kuroda, 1958
- **--- Punctum kemseyensis** J.C. Cox, 1872
- **--- Punctum micra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- **--- Punctum microcosmos** J.C. Cox, 1868
- **--- Punctum minutissimum** (H.C. Lea, 1841)
- **--- Punctum minutissimum rotundum** W.H. Dall, 1926
- **--- Punctum morseanum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Punctum pallidum** M. Connolly, 1922
- **--- Punctum parvulum** F. Gottschick, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Punctum patagonicum** F.A.W. Miquel & Rodriguez, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Punctum pilsbyi** (M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1957)
- **--- Punctum predicta** T. Iredale, 1939
- **--- Punctum propygmaeum** A. Andreae, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Punctum pumilio** Jooss, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Punctum pygmaeum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- --- **Punctum quintali** T. Iredale, 1945
- --- **Punctum randolphi** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Punctum retipora** J.C. Cox, 1867
- --- **Punctum riddlei** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Punctum rota** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Punctum seychellarum** J. Gerlach, 1998
- --- **Punctum smithi** J.P.E. Morrison, 1935
- --- **Punctum taiwanicum** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905
- --- **Punctum ugandanum** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- --- **Punctum ussuriense** (I.M. Likharev & E.S. Rammelmeyer, 1952)
- --- **Punctum vitreum** H.B. Baker, 1930
- **Subgenus: Punctum (Pseudopunctum)** J.P.E. Morrison, 1935
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Punctum (Toltecia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Toltecia coloba** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894)
- --- **Toltecia hannai** B. Roth, 1985
- --- **Toltecia mazatlanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Toltecia textilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920)
- **Genus: Semilaoma** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Semilaoma abjecta** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Semilaoma lidgbirdensis** T. Iredale, 1944
- **Genus: Trocholaoma** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Trocholaoma ninguicola** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Trocholaoma parvissimia** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871)
- **Genus: Turbolaoma** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Turbolaoma turbinuloidea** (C.J. Gabriel, 1930)
- **Genus: Westralaoma** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Westralaoma aprica** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Westralaoma experta** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Westralaoma expicta** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Westralaoma scitula** T. Iredale, 1939
- **Genus: Allentula** Iredale, 1958
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Goweriana** Shea & Griffiths, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kaputaresta** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudiotula** Stanisic, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PUNCTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: THYROPHORELLIDAE Girard, 1895 (Land)

- **Genus: Thyrophorella** Greef, 1882
- --- **Thyrophorella thomensis** P.M. Pallary, 1911

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PUPILLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: FAUXULIDAE Harl & Páll-Gergely, 2017 (Land)

- **Genus: Anisoloma** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901
- --- **Anisoloma milloti** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965
- --- **Anisoloma ponsonbyanus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1839)
- **Genus: Fauxulella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fauxulus** L.W. Schaufuss, 1869
- --- **Fauxulus agulhasensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1952
- --- **Fauxulus capensis** (H.C. Küster, 1841)
- --- **Fauxulus gaillardi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Fauxulus glanvilleanus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888)
- --- **Fauxulus josephinae** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009
- --- **Fauxulus layardi** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- --- **Fauxulus mcbeanianus** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1901
- --- **Fauxulus ovularis** (H.C. Küster, 1841)
- --- **Fauxulus tsarakely** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **Genus: Tomigerella** L. Pfeiffer, 1879
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Afriboysidia** Zilch, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PUPILLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ARGNIDAE Hudec, 1965 (Land)

- **Genus: Agardhia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911
- --- **Agardhia angustistoma** A.V. Grossu & A. Negrea, 1968
- --- **Agardhia banatica** A. Zilch, 1958
- --- **Agardhia crassilabris** A.V. Grossu & A. Negrea, 1968
- --- **Agardhia grossui** A. Zilch, 1958

- --- **Agardhia incerta** A.V. Grossu, 1986
- --- **Agardhia nana** A.V. Grossu & A. Negrea, 1968
- --- **Agardhia prahovensis** A.V. Grossu, 1986
- --- **Agardhia reinhardti** A. Zilch, 1958
- **Genus: Argna** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- --- **Argna bielzi** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1859)
- --- **Argna bielzi euodon** (C.A. Westerlund, 1887)
- --- **Argna bielzi romanica** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890)
- --- **Argna biplicata** (A. Michaud, 1831)
- --- **Argna biplicata excessiva** (P.V. Gredler, 1856)
- --- **Argna biplicata ulterior** M. Klemm, 1962
- --- **Argna bourguignatiana** (G. Nevill, 1880)
- --- **Argna ferrarii** (C. Porro, 1838)
- --- **Argna ferrarii blanci** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863)
- --- **Argna ligustica** (C. Pollonera, 1886)
- --- **Argna oppoliensis** (Andreae, 1902) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Argna proexcessiva** F. Sacco, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Argna spjeldnaesi** Schlickum & Strauch, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Argna szekeresi** A. Reischütz, N. steiner-reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016
- --- **Argna thracica** P. Subai, 1999
- --- **Argna valsabina** (G.B. Spinelli, 1851)
- **Subgenus: Argna (Agardhiella)** P. Hesse, 1923
- --- **Agardhiella biarmata** (O. Böttger, 1880)
- --- **Agardhiella buresi** (J. Urbanski, 1960)
- --- **Agardhiella caesa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- --- **Agardhiella dabovici** E. Gittenberger, 1975
- --- **Agardhiella densicostata** (A.V. Grossu & A. Negrea, 1968)
- --- **Agardhiella domokosi** P. Subai, 2011
- --- **Agardhiella extravaganta** P. Subai, 2008
- --- **Agardhiella formosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Agardhiella johanni** E. Gittenberger, 2015
- --- **Agardhiella lamellata** (S. Clessin, 1887)
- --- **Agardhiella langaleta** P. Subai, 2011
- --- **Agardhiella macrodonta** (P. Hesse, 1916)
- --- **Agardhiella macrodonta rumelica** (P. Hesse, 1916)
- --- **Agardhiella mista** A. Reischütz, N. Steiner-Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016
- --- **Agardhiella parreyssii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Agardhiella parreyssii armata** (S. Clessin, 1887)
- --- **Agardhiella parreyssii caesia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876)
- --- **Agardhiella parreyssii moldavica** A.V. Grossu & A. Negrea, 1968
- --- **Agardhiella pirotana** P. Subai, 2011
- --- **Agardhiella serbica** P. Subai, 2011
- --- **Agardhiella skipetarica** (A.J. Wagner, 1914)
- --- **Agardhiella stenostoma** (K. Flach, 1890)
- --- **Agardhiella truncatella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- --- **Agardhiella tunde** T. Deli, 2010
- --- **Agardhiella zoltanorum** P. Subai, 2008
- **Genus: Speleodentorcula** E. Gittenberger, 1985
- --- **Speleodentorcula beroni** E. Gittenberger, 1985

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PUPILLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: GASTROCOPTIDAE Pilsbry, 1918 (Land)

- **Genus: Antroapiculus** Panha & J.B. Burch, 2002
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: GASTROCOPTINAE - Genus: Afriboysia** A. Zilch, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: GASTROCOPTINAE - Genus: Cavipupa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: GASTROCOPTINAE - Genus: Chaenaxis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906
- --- **Chaenaxis tuba** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906
- **SubFamily: GASTROCOPTINAE - Genus: Gastrocopta** T.V. Wollaston, 1878
- --- **Gastrocopta abbreviata** V. Sterki, 1909
- --- **Gastrocopta acarus** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- --- **Gastrocopta acuminata** (Klein, 1846) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta armifera** (T. Say, 1821)
- --- **Gastrocopta armigerella** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877)
- --- **Gastrocopta armigerella daitojimana** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- --- **Gastrocopta armigerella hachijoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916
- --- **Gastrocopta avanica** (W.H. Benson, 1863)
- --- **Gastrocopta bannertonensis** (C.J. Gabriel, 1930)
- --- **Gastrocopta barbadensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Gastrocopta barbendensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Gastrocopta baudoni** (Michaud, 1862) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta boninensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916
- --- **Gastrocopta carnegiei** V. Sterki, 1916
- --- **Gastrocopta chichijimana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916
- --- **Gastrocopta clappi** V. Sterki, 1909
- --- **Gastrocopta colombiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Gastrocopta contracta** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Gastrocopta cristata** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1900)
- --- **Gastrocopta curacoana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924

- --- **Gastrocopta damarica** C.M.F. Ancey
- --- **Gastrocopta dehmi** Schlickum & Strauch, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta deserti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Gastrocopta devjatkini** Prysjazhnjuk in Prysjazhnjuk & al., 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta didymodus** (Sandberger, 1858) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta edlaueri** (Wenz, 1921) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta ferdinandi** (Andreae, 1902) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta fissidens** (Sandberger, 1858) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta hedleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Gastrocopta hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1957
- --- **Gastrocopta hojeda** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Gastrocopta holzingeri** V. Sterki, 1889
- --- **Gastrocopta hummelincki** F. Haas, 1960
- --- **Gastrocopta iheringi** (H.H. Suter, 1900)
- --- **Gastrocopta interna** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Gastrocopta itaboraiensis** R.B. Salvador & L.R.L. Simone, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta jinjiroi** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944
- --- **Gastrocopta klunzingeri** (C.F. Jickeli, 1873)
- --- **Gastrocopta larapinta** R. Tate, 1896
- --- **Gastrocopta lartetii** (Dupuy, 1850) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta lyonsiana** (C.M.F. Ancey)
- --- **Gastrocopta macdonnelli** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- --- **Gastrocopta macrodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Gastrocopta margaretae** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- --- **Gastrocopta microscopica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- --- **Gastrocopta mimula** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- --- **Gastrocopta mongolica** Prysjazhnjuk in Prysjazhnjuk & al., 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta munita** (P.H. Reibisch, 1892)
- --- **Gastrocopta mussoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Gastrocopta nodosaria** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Gastrocopta nouletiana** (D. Dupuy, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta octonaria** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924
- --- **Gastrocopta ogasawarana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916
- --- **Gastrocopta ooi** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- --- **Gastrocopta patagonica** F.A.W. Miquel & Rodriguez, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta pazi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869)
- --- **Gastrocopta pediculus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Gastrocopta pediculus nacca** (A.A. Gould, 1862)
- --- **Gastrocopta pellucida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- --- **Gastrocopta pellucida hordeacella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- --- **Gastrocopta pilbarana** G.A. Solem, 1986
- --- **Gastrocopta pilsbryiana** (V. Sterki, 1890)
- --- **Gastrocopta pisiti** P. Dumrongrojwattana, 2006
- --- **Gastrocopta procera** (A.A. Gould, 1840)
- --- **Gastrocopta pseudotheeli** Steklov, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta pulvinata** P.H. Scott, 1948
- --- **Gastrocopta quadridens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916
- --- **Gastrocopta recondita** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883
- --- **Gastrocopta riograndensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916
- --- **Gastrocopta riparia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916
- --- **Gastrocopta rogersensis** J.C. Nekola & J. Coles, 2001
- --- **Gastrocopta rossiteri** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- --- **Gastrocopta ruidosensis** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1899
- --- **Gastrocopta rupicola** (T. Say, 1821)
- --- **Gastrocopta samoensis** (A. Mousson, 1865)
- --- **Gastrocopta sandbergeri** Stworzewicz & Prisyazhnyuk, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta seignaciana** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1879)
- --- **Gastrocopta serotina** Ložek, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta servilis** (A.A. Gould, 1843)
- --- **Gastrocopta servilis kailuana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Gastrocopta servilis oblonga** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Gastrocopta servilis riisei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Gastrocopta sevilis** (A.A. Gould, 1843)
- --- **Gastrocopta shandgolica** Prysjazhnjuk in Prysjazhnjuk & al., 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta sharae** Salvador, Cavallari & Simone, 2017
- --- **Gastrocopta similis** V. Sterki, 1909
- --- **Gastrocopta solitaria** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Gastrocopta sterkiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Gastrocopta strangeana** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Gastrocopta strangei** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Gastrocopta stupefaciens** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883)
- --- **Gastrocopta suevica** (Miller, 1900) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta tappaniana** (C.B. Adams, 1842)
- --- **Gastrocopta tatei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Gastrocopta tuvaense** Steklov, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta valentini** Stworzewicz, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gastrocopta wallabyensis** E.A. Smith, 1894
- --- **Gastrocopta wolfii** (K. Miller, 1879)
- **SubFamily: GASTROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Gastrocopta (Albinula)** V. Sterki, 1892
- --- **Albinula turgida** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GASTROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Gastrocopta (Australbinula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: GASTROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Gastrocopta (Geminidens)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Geminidens geminidens** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1917)

- **SubFamily: GASTROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Gastrocopta (Gibbulina)** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: GASTROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Gastrocopta (Immersidens)** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1900
- **--- Immersidens allyni** B. Roth & C.C. Christensen, 1984
- **--- Immersidens ashmuni** (V. Sterki, 1898)
- **--- Immersidens cochisensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910)
- **--- Immersidens dalliana** (V. Sterki, 1898)
- **--- Immersidens dalliana bilamellata** V. Sterki & W.F. Clapp, 1909
- **--- Immersidens gularis** F.G. Thompson & A. López, 1996
- **--- Immersidens prototypus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- **--- Immersidens rixfordi** G.D. Hanna, 1923
- **SubFamily: GASTROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Gastrocopta (Privatula)** V. Sterki, 1893
- **--- Privatula corticaria** (T. Say, 1816)
- **SubFamily: GASTROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916
- **--- Sinalbinula ejecta** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- **--- Sinalbinula huttoniana** (W.H. Benson, 1849)
- **--- Sinalbinula theeli** (C.A. Westerlund, 1877)
- **SubFamily: GASTROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Gastrocopta (Staurotrema)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: GASTROCOPTINAE - Subgenus: Gastrocopta (Vertigopsis)** T.D.A. Cockerell in V. Sterki, 1893
- **--- Vertigopsis pentodon** (T. Say, 1822)
- **--- Vertigopsis pilsbryana** (V. Sterki, 1890)
- **SubFamily: GASTROCOPTINAE - Genus: Ulpia** P.H. Scott, 1955
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PUPILLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE Zilch, 1959 (Land)

- **Genus: Acinolaemus** B.H. Thomson & E.S. Upatham, 1997
- **--- Acinolaemus carcharodon** J.J. Vermeulen, L.C. Phung & Q.T. Truong, 2007
- **--- Acinolaemus colpodon** F.G. Thompson & E.S. Upatham, 1997
- **--- Acinolaemus ptychochilus** F.G. Thompson & E.S. Upatham, 1997
- **--- Acinolaemus rhamphodon** F.G. Thompson & E.S. Upatham, 1997
- **--- Acinolaemus stenopus** F.G. Thompson & E.S. Upatham, 1997
- **Genus: Anauchen** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- **--- Anauchen angthongensis** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2000
- **--- Anauchen chatnareeae** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2002
- **--- Anauchen gereti** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903)
- **--- Anauchen informis** J.J. Vermeulen, L.C. Phung & Q.T. Truong, 2007
- **--- Anauchen informis parcedentata** J.J. Vermeulen, L.C. Phung & Q.T. Truong, 2007
- **--- Anauchen messageri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903)
- **--- Anauchen sichang** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2002
- **--- Anauchen smokon** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2004
- **--- Anauchen srakeoensis** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2004
- **--- Anauchen utaithaniensis** S. Panha, 2002
- **Genus: Angustopila** A. Jochum & R. Slapnik, 2014
- **--- Angustopila dominikae** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2015
- **--- Angustopila fabella** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2015
- **--- Angustopila huoyani** A. Jochum, 2014
- **--- Angustopila singuladentis** Inkhavilay & Panha, 2016
- **--- Angustopila subelevata** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2015
- **--- Angustopila szekeresi** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2015
- **--- Angustopila tamlod** (S. Panha & Burch, 1999)
- **Genus: Aulacospira** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890
- **--- Aulacospira conica** J.J. Vermeulen, L.C. Phung & Q.T. Truong, 2007
- **--- Aulacospira depressus** P. Dumrongrojwattana & S. Panha, 2006
- **--- Aulacospira hololoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887)
- **--- Aulacospira khaobote** P. Dumrongrojwattana & S. Panha, 2005
- **--- Aulacospira khaopratun** P. Dumrongrojwattana & S. Panha, 2005
- **--- Aulacospira lampangensis** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2001
- **--- Aulacospira mucronata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887)
- **--- Aulacospira panhai** P. Dumrongrojwattana & S. Panha, 2007
- **--- Aulacospira platychoncha** P. Dumrongrojwattana, 2006
- **--- Aulacospira pluangtong** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2004
- **--- Aulacospira rhombostoma** O.F. von Möllendorff
- **--- Aulacospira samaesarnensis** P. Dumrongrojwattana, 2006
- **--- Aulacospira scalatella** O.F. von Möllendorff
- **--- Aulacospira smaesarnensis** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2001
- **--- Aulacospira tamkhaobote** P. Dumrongrojwattana, 2006
- **Subgenus: Aulacospira (Pseudostreptaxis)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bensonella** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1900
- **--- Bensonella plicidens** (W.H. Benson, 1849)
- **Genus: Boysia** L. Pfeiffer, 1849
- **--- Boysia boysii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **Genus: Boysidia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1881
- **--- Boysidia dorsata** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1880)
- **--- Boysidia paini** F.G. Thompson & S.P. Dance, 1983
- **--- Boysidia ringens** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950
- **--- Boysidia salpinx** F.G. Thompson & S.P. Dance, 1983

- **--- Boysidia strophostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff)
- **Subgenus: Boysidia (Dasypupa)** F.G. Thompson & S.P. Dance, 1983
- **--- Dasypupa tamtouriana** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg & al., 2009
- **Subgenus: Boysidia (Paraboysidia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- **--- Paraboysidia anguloobtusa** Inkhavilay & Panha, 2016
- **--- Paraboysidia frequens** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950
- **--- Paraboysidia gittenbergeri** Maassen, 2008
- **--- Paraboysidia kitteli** W.J.M. Maassen, 1999
- **--- Paraboysidia lamothei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- **--- Paraboysidia oreia** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950
- **--- Paraboysidia paralella** Inkhavilay & Panha, 2016
- **--- Paraboysidia paviei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- **--- Paraboysidia robusta** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- **--- Paraboysidia serpa** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950
- **--- Paraboysidia tamphathai** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2000
- **Genus: Campolaemus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- **--- Campolaemus perexilis** (E.A. Smith, 1892)
- **Genus: Gyliotrachela** Tumlin, 1930
- **--- Gyliotrachela australis** (N.H. Odhner, 1917)
- **--- Gyliotrachela australis napierana** G.A. Solem, 1981
- **--- Gyliotrachela crossei** (P. Fischer, 1891)
- **--- Gyliotrachela crossei brevituba** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Gyliotrachela crossei endodonta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- **--- Gyliotrachela depressispira** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1949
- **--- Gyliotrachela diarmaidi** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2002
- **--- Gyliotrachela dohertyi** (H.C. Fulton, 1899)
- **--- Gyliotrachela emergens** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950
- **--- Gyliotrachela haochongensis** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2002
- **--- Gyliotrachela hungerfordiana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1891)
- **--- Gyliotrachela khaochakan** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2002
- **--- Gyliotrachela khaochongensis** S. Panha, 1997
- **--- Gyliotrachela khaowongensis** S. Panha, 1997
- **--- Gyliotrachela khaowongkot** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2004
- **--- Gyliotrachela khawongensis** P. Dumrongrojwattana, 2006
- **--- Gyliotrachela luctans** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950
- **--- Gyliotrachela ningbingia** G.A. Solem, 1981
- **--- Gyliotrachela plesiolopa** Inkhavilay & Panha, 2016
- **--- Gyliotrachela salpinx** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1949
- **--- Gyliotrachela srakaewensis** P. Dumrongrojwattana, 2006
- **--- Gyliotrachela srichang** (S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2002)
- **--- Gyliotrachela srirachaensis** Pahna, 2004
- **--- Gyliotrachela transitans** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950
- **--- Gyliotrachela transitans venusta** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950
- **Genus: Hypselostoma** W.H. Benson, 1856
- **--- Hypselostoma annamiticum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900
- **--- Hypselostoma annamiticum altius** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- **--- Hypselostoma banmaiensis** (S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2004)
- **--- Hypselostoma dilatatum** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1962
- **--- Hypselostoma elephas** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950
- **--- Hypselostoma hangchowensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- **--- Hypselostoma insularum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- **--- Hypselostoma lacrima** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2015
- **--- Hypselostoma loei** S. Panha & Prateespasen, 2005
- **--- Hypselostoma luzonicum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888
- **--- Hypselostoma megaphonum** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950
- **--- Hypselostoma perigyra** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950
- **--- Hypselostoma rochebruni** J.F. Mabille, 1887
- **--- Hypselostoma roebeleni** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **--- Hypselostoma rupestre** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1962
- **--- Hypselostoma socialis** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2015
- **--- Hypselostoma tuberiferum** W.H. Benson, 1856
- **--- Hypselostoma tubiferum** W.H. Benson, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tonkinospira** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909
- **--- Tonkinospira defixa** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- **--- Tonkinospira pauperrima** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- **--- Tonkinospira pulverea** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- **Genus: Krobylos** Panha & Burch, 1999
- **--- Krobylos pomjuk** S. Panha & Burch, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Krobylos sinensis** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - PUPILLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PUPILLIDAE Turton, 1831 (Land)

- **Genus: Albertanella** Russell, 1931 †
- **--- Albertanella minuta** H.D. Russell, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gibbulinopsis** J. Germain, 1919
- **--- Gibbulinopsis cryptodon** (P.M. Heude, 1880)
- **--- Gibbulinopsis fontana** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1841)
- **--- Gibbulinopsis fontana gorgonica** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869)
- **--- Gibbulinopsis interrupta** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1876)
- **--- Gibbulinopsis pupula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- **--- Gibbulinopsis rahti** (Sandberger, 1872) † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Subgenus: Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- **--- Primipupilla gracilis** (Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1970)
- **--- Primipupilla nanosignata** A.A. Schileyko & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1980
- **--- Primipupilla signata** (A. Mousson, 1873)
- **Genus: Glyptopupoides** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Glyptopupoides egregia** (C. Hedley & A. Mousson, 1892)
- **--- Glyptopupoides hedleyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920)
- **Genus: Microstele** O. Böttger, 1886
- **--- Microstele buryaki** Steklov, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microstele caucasica** Steklov, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microstele ikvae** Prisyazhnyuk, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microstele muscerda** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- **--- Microstele noltei** (O. Böttger, 1886)
- **Genus: Pumilicopta** G.A. Solem, 1988
- **--- Pumilicopta solemorum** (B.M. Pokryszko, 1996)
- **Genus: Pupilla** W.E. Leach in J. Fleming, 1828
- **--- Pupilla afghanicum** G.A. Solem, 1979
- **--- Pupilla alaskensis** J.C. Nekola & J. Coles, 2014
- **--- Pupilla alluvionica** S. Meng & M.H. Hoffmann, 2008
- **--- Pupilla alpicola** J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837
- **--- Pupilla altaica** S. Meng & M.H. Hoffmann, 2008
- **--- Pupilla alticola** (E. Ingersoll, 1875)
- **--- Pupilla annandalei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- **--- Pupilla anzobica** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1970
- **--- Pupilla australis** G.F. Angas, 1864
- **--- Pupilla bifurcata** G.A. Solem, 1989
- **--- Pupilla bipapulata** N.N. Akramowski, 1943
- **--- Pupilla blainvilleana** (Dupuy, 1850) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pupilla blandii** E.S. Morse, 1865
- **--- Pupilla crossei** (Michaud, 1862) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pupilla cupella** O. Boettger, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pupilla eurina** (W.H. Benson, 1864)
- **--- Pupilla ficulnea** R. Tate, 1894
- **--- Pupilla gallae** Y. Tzvetkov, 1940
- **--- Pupilla hebes** C.M.F. Ancey, 1881
- **--- Pupilla hokkaidoensis** J.C. Nekola, J. Coles & S. Chiba, 2014
- **--- Pupilla hudsoniana** J.C. Nekola & J. Coles, 2014
- **--- Pupilla iheringi** H.H. Suter, 1900
- **--- Pupilla inequidentata** A.A. Schileyko & S.K. Almuhambetova, 1979
- **--- Pupilla iratiana** D. Dupuy, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pupilla kessneri** G.A. Solem, 1989
- **--- Pupilla khunjerabica** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg & al., 2009
- **--- Pupilla loessica** V. Ložek, 1954
- **--- Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Pupilla nelsoni** J.C. Cox, 1864
- **--- Pupilla obliquicosta** E.A. Smith, 1892
- **--- Pupilla paraturcmenica** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg & al., 2009
- **--- Pupilla retusa** (Sandberger, 1858) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pupilla satparanica** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg & al., 2009
- **--- Pupilla sonorana** V. Sterki, 1899
- **--- Pupilla steinheimensis** (Miller, 1900) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pupilla sterri** (I. von Voith in F. Forster, 1840)
- **--- Pupilla striopolita** A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- **--- Pupilla submuscorum** Gottschick & Wenz, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pupilla syngenes** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- **--- Pupilla tasmanica** G. Johnston, 1883
- **--- Pupilla triplicata** (S.E. Studer, 1820)
- **--- Pupilla turcmenica** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- **--- Pupilla ziaratana** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg & al., 2009
- **Subgenus: Pupilla (Afripupilla)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Pupilla (Fragipupilla)** A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- **--- Fragipupilla alabiella** A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- **--- Fragipupilla limata** A.A. Schileyko, 1989
- **Subgenus: Pupilla (Striopupilla)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- **--- Striopupilla goniodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- **--- Striopupilla guadalupensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- **--- Striopupilla sterkiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890)
- **Genus: Pupoides** L. Pfeiffer, 1854
- **--- Pupoides adelaidae** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- **--- Pupoides albilabris** (C.B. Adams, 1841)
- **--- Pupoides albilabris peruvianus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- **--- Pupoides albolabris** (C.B. Adams, 1841)
- **--- Pupoides beltiana** R. Tate, 1894
- **--- Pupoides calaharicus** (O. Böttger, 1886)
- **--- Pupoides catalinensis** G.D. Hanna, 1923
- **--- Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834)
- **--- Pupoides contrarius** E.A. Smith, 1894
- **--- Pupoides eremicolus** R. Tate, 1894
- **--- Pupoides gemmula** (W.H. Benson, 1856)
- **--- Pupoides hawaiiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1921
- **--- Pupoides hordaceus** W.M. Gabb, 1866
- **--- Pupoides inornatus** E.G. Vanatta, 1915
- **--- Pupoides ischnus** R. Tate, 1894

- --- **Pupoides karachiensis** A.J. Peile, 1929
- --- **Pupoides lepidulus** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864
- --- **Pupoides marginatus** T. Say
- --- **Pupoides marginatus nitidulus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- --- **Pupoides minusculus** (A. Mousson, 1887)
- --- **Pupoides modicus** (A.A. Gould, 1848)
- --- **Pupoides myoporinae** R. Tate, 1880
- --- **Pupoides pacificus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Pupoides paradesi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Pupoides steklovi** Prysjazhnjuk in Prysjazhnjuk & al., 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pupoides taiwanicus** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- **Subgenus: Pupoides (Ischnopupoides)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Ischnopupoides cordatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Ischnopupoides cordatus argentinus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964
- --- **Ischnopupoides gnocco** S.G. Cabrera & I. Martínez, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ischnopupoides minimus** (R.A. Philippi, 1860)
- --- **Ischnopupoides minimus costatus** W.A. Biese, 1960
- **Subgenus: Pupoides (Pupoidopsis)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1921
- --- **Pupoidopsis hawaiensis** (C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920)
- **Genus: Enneopupa** O. Böttger, 1889 †
- --- **Enneopupa cylindrella** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Enneopupa subcylindrella** Kókay, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paracoryna** Flach, 1891 †
- --- **Paracoryna diezi** (K. Flach, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - RHYTIDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CHLAMYDEPHORIDAE Cockerell, 1935 (Land)

- **Genus: Chlamydephorus** W.G. Binney, 1879
- --- **Chlamydephorus burnupi** D.G. Herbert, 2000
- --- **Chlamydephorus dimidius** D.G. Herbert, 2000
- --- **Chlamydephorus gibbonsi** W.G. Binney, 1879
- --- **Chlamydephorus lawrencei** (L. Forcart, 1963)
- --- **Chlamydephorus purcelli** D.G. Herbert, 2000
- --- **Chlamydephorus septentrionalis** (L. Forcart, 1967)
- --- **Chlamydephorus sexangulus** (M.A. Watson, 1915)
- --- **Chlamydephorus watsoni** (L. Forcart, 1967)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - RHYTIDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HAPLOTREMATIDAE H.B. Baker, 1925 (Land)

- **SubFamily: HAPLOTREMATINAE - Genus: Austroselenites** W. Kobelt, 1905
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HAPLOTREMATINAE - Genus: Haplotrema** C.M.F. Ancey, 1881
- --- **Haplotrema alameda** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Haplotrema caelatum** W.G. Mazÿck, 1886
- --- **Haplotrema catalinense** H. Hemphill, 1890
- --- **Haplotrema concavum** (T. Say, 1821)
- --- **Haplotrema concolor** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Haplotrema continentis** H.B. Baker, 1930
- --- **Haplotrema costatum** A.G. Smith, 1957
- --- **Haplotrema duranti** (W. Newcomb, 1864)
- --- **Haplotrema keepi** H. Hemphill, 1890
- --- **Haplotrema kendeighi** G.R. Webb, 1951
- --- **Haplotrema minimum** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888
- --- **Haplotrema mokelumnense** B. Roth, 1990
- --- **Haplotrema paucispira** (F. Poey, 1858)
- --- **Haplotrema transfuga** H. Hemphill, 1892
- --- **Haplotrema vancouverense** (H.C. Lea, 1839)
- **SubFamily: HAPLOTREMATINAE - Subgenus: Haplotrema (Ancomena)** F.C. Baker, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HAPLOTREMATINAE - Subgenus: Haplotrema (Ancotrema)** F.C. Baker, 1931
- --- **Ancotrema hybridum** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888)
- --- **Ancotrema sportella** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Ancotrema voyanum** (W. Newcomb, 1865)
- --- **Ancotrema zopherum** B. Roth, 1990
- **SubFamily: HAPLOTREMATINAE - Subgenus: Haplotrema (Geomene)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HAPLOTREMATINAE - Subgenus: Haplotrema (Greggiella)** F.C. Baker, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HAPLOTREMATINAE - Subgenus: Haplotrema (Haplomena)** F.C. Baker, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HAPLOTREMATINAE - Subgenus: Haplotrema (Zophos)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911
- --- **Zophos baudoni** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - RHYTIDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RHYTIDIDAE Pilsbry, 1893 (Land)

- **Genus: Altidelos** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Altidelos bellendenker** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **Genus: Annabellia** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Annabellia assimilans** (J.C. Cox, 1864)
- **--- Annabellia bingara** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010
- **--- Annabellia occidentalis** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010
- **--- Annabellia subglobosa** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010
- **Genus: Austrorhytida** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Austrorhytida barringtoniana** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010
- **--- Austrorhytida capillacea** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- **--- Austrorhytida glaciamans** (T. Iredale, 1938)
- **--- Austrorhytida harriettae** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **--- Austrorhytida nandewarensis** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010
- **--- Austrorhytida warrumbunglensis** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010
- **Genus: Briansmithia** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Briansmithia clarkensis** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Briansmithia jackstirlingi** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Briansmithia ptychomphala** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- **Genus: Costadelos** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Costadelos dryander** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **Genus: Delos** F.W. Hutton, 1904
- **--- Delos coresia** (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- **--- Delos dyeri** (W.F. Petterd, 1879)
- **--- Delos gardineri** (E.A. Smith, 1897)
- **--- Delos jeffreysiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **--- Delos nelsonensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1871)
- **--- Delos oualanensis** (W.H. Pease)
- **--- Delos regia** F.M. Climo, 1973
- **--- Delos striata** F.M. Climo, 1973
- **Subgenus: Delos (Hebredelos)** Solem, 1959
- **--- Hebredelos haasi** (G.A. Solem, 1959)
- **Subgenus: Delos (Hebridelos)** G.A. Solem, 1959
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Delouagapia** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Delouagapia cordelia** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- **--- Delouagapia tasmani** (J.F. Goulstone & F.J. Brook, 1999)
- **Genus: Delougapia** A. Powell, 1952
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Diplomphalus** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1873
- **--- Diplomphalus cabriti** (J. Gassies, 1865)
- **--- Diplomphalus fabrei** J.C.H. Crosse, 1875
- **--- Diplomphalus fischeri** A. Franc, 1953
- **--- Diplomphalus lifuana** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1860)
- **--- Diplomphalus mariei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867)
- **--- Diplomphalus megei** (A. Lambert, 1873)
- **--- Diplomphalus montrouzieri** (S.M. Souverbie, 1858)
- **Subgenus: Diplomphalus (Microphyura)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882
- **--- Microphyura cornea** A. Franc, 1953
- **Subgenus: Diplomphalus (Pseudomphalus)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Echotrida** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Echotrida globosa** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Echotrida strangeoides** (J.C. Cox, 1864)
- **--- Echotrida substrangeoides** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Echotrida tropica** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **Genus: Griffithsina** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Griffithsina brisbanica** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Griffithsina connorsiana** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Griffithsina subglobosa** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **Genus: Laevidelos** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Laevidelos clermont** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Laevidelos moria** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **Genus: Limesta** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Limesta sheridani** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- **Genus: Macrocycloides** E.C. Von Martens, 1867
- **--- Macrocycloides crenulata** T.C. Yen, 1939
- **--- Macrocycloides densesculpta** (B. Rensch, 1932)
- **--- Macrocycloides kapaurensis** (E.A. Smith, 1897)
- **Genus: Macrodelos** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Macrodelos bensa** (T. Iredale, 1933)
- **--- Macrodelos bishopi** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Macrodelos hobsoni** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- **Genus: Microdelos** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Microdelos pallida** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **Genus: Minidelos** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Minidelos mossman** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **Genus: Montidelos** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Montidelos canerisi** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Montidelos exiguus** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010
- **--- Montidelos macquariensis** (J.C. Cox, 1872)
- **--- Montidelos orcadis** (T. Iredale, 1943)
- **--- Montidelos urarensis** (J.C. Cox, 1866)

- **Genus: Murphitella** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Murphitella froggatti** T. Iredale, 1933
- **Genus: Nata** H. Watson, 1934
- **--- Nata aequiplicata** Herbert & Moussali, 2016
- **--- Nata erugata** Herbert & Moussali, 2016
- **--- Nata immelmani** (W. Korn, 1998)
- **--- Nata vernicosa** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Nata watsoni** Herbert & Moussali, 2016
- **Subgenus: Nata (Natella)** H. Watson, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Natalina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- **--- Natalina beyrichi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1890)
- **--- Natalina cafra** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Natalina cafra natalensis** C.V. Meade, 2005
- **--- Natalina quekettiana** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1893)
- **--- Natalina schaerfiae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **--- Natalina wesseliana** (W. Kobelt, 1876)
- **Subgenus: Natalina (Afrorhytida)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1903
- **--- Afrorhytida burseyae** D.G. Herbert & A. Moussalli, 2010
- **Subgenus: Natalina (Capitana)** H. Watson, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Natalina (Tongalina)** Herbert & Moussalli, 2010
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ougapia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1894
- **--- Ougapia acuticarinata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1928)
- **--- Ougapia inaequalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Ougapia perryi** (E.A. Smith, 1897)
- **--- Ougapia raynali** (J. Gassies, 1865)
- **--- Ougapia villandrei** (J. Gassies, 1865)
- **Genus: Paryphanta** J.A. Albers, 1850
- **--- Paryphanta busbyi** (J.E. Gray, 1840)
- **--- Paryphanta busbyi watti** A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- **Genus: Powelliphanta** O'Connor, 1945
- **--- Powelliphanta annectens** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936)
- **--- Powelliphanta augusta** K.J. Walker, S.A. Trewick & G.M. Barker, 2008
- **--- Powelliphanta fiordlandica** (F.M. Climo, 1971)
- **--- Powelliphanta fletcheri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938)
- **--- Powelliphanta gagei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938)
- **--- Powelliphanta gilliesi** (E.A. Smith, 1880)
- **--- Powelliphanta gilliesi aurea** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946)
- **--- Powelliphanta gilliesi brunnea** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936)
- **--- Powelliphanta gilliesi compta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- **--- Powelliphanta gilliesi fallax** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- **--- Powelliphanta gilliesi jamesoni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936)
- **--- Powelliphanta gilliesi kahurangica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936)
- **--- Powelliphanta gilliesi montana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936)
- **--- Powelliphanta gilliesi subfusca** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- **--- Powelliphanta hochstetteri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **--- Powelliphanta hochstetteri anatokiensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938)
- **--- Powelliphanta hochstetteri bicolor** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- **--- Powelliphanta hochstetteri consobrina** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936)
- **--- Powelliphanta hochstetteri obscura** (Beutler, 1901)
- **--- Powelliphanta lignaria** (F.W. Hutton, 1888)
- **--- Powelliphanta lignaria johnstoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- **--- Powelliphanta lignaria lusca** A.W.B. Powell, 1949
- **--- Powelliphanta lignaria oconnori** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938)
- **--- Powelliphanta lignaria rotella** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938)
- **--- Powelliphanta lignaria ruforadiata** A.W.B. Powell, 1949
- **--- Powelliphanta lignaria unicolorata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- **--- Powelliphanta marchanti** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932)
- **--- Powelliphanta patrickensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1949)
- **--- Powelliphanta rossiana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938)
- **--- Powelliphanta spedeni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932)
- **--- Powelliphanta spedeni lateumbilicata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946)
- **--- Powelliphanta superba** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- **--- Powelliphanta superba harveyi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946)
- **--- Powelliphanta superba mouatae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936)
- **--- Powelliphanta superba prouseorum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946)
- **--- Powelliphanta superba richardsoni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946)
- **--- Powelliphanta traversi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- **--- Powelliphanta traversi epirotica** A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- **--- Powelliphanta traversi florida** A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- **--- Powelliphanta traversi koputaroa** A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- **--- Powelliphanta traversi latizona** A.W.B. Powell, 1949
- **--- Powelliphanta traversi otakia** A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- **--- Powelliphanta traversi tararuaensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939)
- **Genus: Priodiscus** E.C. Von Martens, 1898
- **--- Priodiscus costatus** J. Gerlach, 1995
- **--- Priodiscus serratus** (C.B. Adams, 1868)
- **--- Priodiscus spinatus** J. Gerlach, 1999
- **Genus: Prolesophanta** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Prolesophanta occlusa** T. Iredale, 1933
- **Genus: Protorugosa** J. Stanisic, 2010

- **--- Protorugosa alpica** (T. Iredale, 1943)
- **--- Protorugosa burraga** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010
- **Genus: Pseudechotrida** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Pseudechotrida bordaensis** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Pseudechotrida bouldercombe** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Pseudechotrida mikros** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **Genus: Rhytida** J.A. Albers, 1860
- **--- Rhytida australis** F.W. Hutton, 1883
- **--- Rhytida buddlei** A.W.B. Powell, 1948
- **--- Rhytida citrina** F.W. Hutton, 1883
- **--- Rhytida covani** (E.A. Smith, 1879)
- **--- Rhytida fallai** A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- **--- Rhytida franklandiensis** (E. Forbes, 1851)
- **--- Rhytida gawleri** J.W. Brazier, 1872
- **--- Rhytida greenwoodi** (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- **--- Rhytida greenwoodi webbi** A.W.B. Powell, 1949
- **--- Rhytida johnsoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1948
- **--- Rhytida meesoni** H.H. Suter, 1891
- **--- Rhytida meesoni perampla** A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- **--- Rhytida oconnori** A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- **--- Rhytida otagoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1930
- **--- Rhytida patula** F.W. Hutton, 1883
- **--- Rhytida ramseyi** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **--- Rhytida ruga** C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871
- **--- Rhytida spelaea** A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- **--- Rhytida stephenensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1930
- **--- Rhytida strangei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- **--- Rhytida yaldwyni** R.K. Dell, 1955
- **Subgenus: Rhytida (Ptychorhytida)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1903
- **--- Ptychorhytida aulacospira** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **Subgenus: Rhytida (Wainuia)** A. Powell, 1930
- **--- Wainuia clarki** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936)
- **--- Wainuia edwardi** (H.H. Suter, 1899)
- **--- Wainuia nasuta** A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- **--- Wainuia urnula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **Genus: Rhytidarex** A. Powell, 1948
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Rhytidarex (Amborhytida)** F.M. Climo, 1974
- **--- Amborhytida dunniae** (J.E. Gray, 1840)
- **--- Amborhytida dunniae pycrofti** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932)
- **--- Amborhytida dunniae tarangaensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- **--- Amborhytida duplicata** (H.H. Suter, 1904)
- **--- Amborhytida forsythi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1952)
- **Genus: Saladelos** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Saladelos commixta** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Saladelos lacertina** T. Iredale, 1933
- **Genus: Scagacola** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Scagacola brigalow** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Scagacola cavernula** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Scagacola degenerata** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Scagacola eddiei** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Scagacola einasleigh** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Scagacola reducta** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Scagacola subcavernula** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **Genus: Schizoglossa** C. Hedley, 1893
- **--- Schizoglossa gigantea** A.W.B. Powell, 1930
- **--- Schizoglossa major** A.W.B. Powell, 1938
- **--- Schizoglossa novoseelandica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **--- Schizoglossa novoseelandica barrierensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1949
- **--- Schizoglossa worthyae** A.W.B. Powell, 1949
- **Genus: Strangesta** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Strangesta confusa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Strangesta maxima** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- **--- Strangesta ramsayi** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **Genus: Tasmaphena** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Tasmaphena lamproides** (J.C. Cox, 1868)
- **--- Tasmaphena sinclairi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **Genus: Terrycarlessia** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Terrycarlessia bullacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **--- Terrycarlessia turbinata** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **Genus: Torresiropa** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Torresiropa spaldingi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- **Genus: Umbilidelos** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Umbilidelos altonmoui** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Umbilidelos manierorum** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Umbilidelos mcilwraith** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **Genus: Victaphanta** T. Iredale, 1933
- **--- Victaphanta atramentaria** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853)
- **--- Victaphanta compacta** (J.C. Cox & F.L.S. Hedley, 1912)
- **--- Victaphanta lampra** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- **--- Victaphanta milligani** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **Genus: Vitellidelos** J. Stanisic, 2010

- **--- Vitellidelos costatus** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Vitellidelos dorrigoensis** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010
- **--- Vitellidelos dulcis** (T. Iredale, 1938)
- **--- Vitellidelos helmsiana** (T. Iredale, 1938)
- **--- Vitellidelos kaputarensis** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010
- **Genus: Capitina** H. Watson, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - RHYTIDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SCOLODONTIDAE H.B. Baker, 1925 (Land)

- **SubFamily: SCOLODONTINAE - Genus: Guestieria** J.C.H. Crosse, 1872
- **--- Guestieria branickii** W. . Lubomirski, 1879
- **--- Guestieria isthmica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Guestieria locardi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887
- **--- Guestieria martinida** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887
- **--- Guestieria olssoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932
- **--- Guestieria shuttleworthi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- **SubFamily: SCOLODONTINAE - Genus: Happia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- **--- Happia ammonoceras** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Happia besckei** (R.W. Dunker, 1847)
- **--- Happia coffreana** (S. Moricand, 1841)
- **--- Happia cuzcana** (R.A. Philippi, 1869)
- **--- Happia euspira** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Happia florezi** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967)
- **--- Happia glaberrina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- **--- Happia grata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- **--- Happia iheringi** (S. Clessin, 1888)
- **--- Happia incisa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- **--- Happia insularis** (O. Böttger, 1889)
- **--- Happia lyzarzaburui** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887)
- **--- Happia microdiscus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- **--- Happia muelleri** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- **--- Happia pebasensis** H.B. Preston, 1914
- **--- Happia ponsonbyi** (H.A. Pilsbry & W.F. Clapp, 1902)
- **--- Happia pucayaensis** H.B. Preston, 1914
- **--- Happia rosenbergiana** H.B. Preston, 1914
- **--- Happia snethlagei** F.C. Baker, 1914
- **--- Happia vitrina** (J.A. Wagner, 1827)
- **SubFamily: SCOLODONTINAE - Subgenus: Happia (Drepanostomella)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- **--- Drepanostomella ammoniformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Drepanostomella andia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932
- **--- Drepanostomella nautiliforme** (C. Porro, 1836)
- **--- Drepanostomella pinchoti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Drepanostomella stolli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **SubFamily: SCOLODONTINAE - Subgenus: Happia (Happiella)** F.C. Baker, 1925
- **--- Happiella brevis** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Happiella decolorata** (H. Drouët, 1859)
- **--- Happiella guildingi** (T.B. Bland, 1865)
- **SubFamily: SCOLODONTINAE - Subgenus: Happia (Payenia)** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SCOLODONTINAE - Subgenus: Happia (Prohappia)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SCOLODONTINAE - Genus: Miradiscops** F.C. Baker, 1925
- **--- Miradiscops balboa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Miradiscops brasiliensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927)
- **--- Miradiscops haplocochlion** F.G. Thompson, 1967
- **--- Miradiscops lunti** (E.A. Smith, 1898)
- **--- Miradiscops maya** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920)
- **--- Miradiscops opal** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920)
- **--- Miradiscops panamensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Miradiscops puncticipitis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926)
- **--- Miradiscops variolata** H.B. Baker, 1925
- **SubFamily: SCOLODONTINAE - Subgenus: Miradiscops (Punctodiscops)** F.C. Baker, 1925
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SCOLODONTINAE - Genus: Scolodonta** A. Doering, 1875
- **--- Scolodonta amazonica** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882)
- **--- Scolodonta bounoboena** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Scolodonta eliseoduartei** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1966)
- **--- Scolodonta implicans** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868)
- **--- Scolodonta interrupta** (H.H. Suter, 1900)
- **--- Scolodonta mutata** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- **--- Scolodonta nitidula** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882)
- **--- Scolodonta spirorbis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1850)
- **SubFamily: SCOLODONTINAE - Genus: Systrophia** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- **--- Systrophia affinis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- **--- Systrophia alcidiana** C.M.F. Ancey, 1892
- **--- Systrophia alicea** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1871)
- **--- Systrophia altora** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- **--- Systrophia andivaga** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944
- **--- Systrophia antoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **--- Systrophia cereonitens** F. Haas, 1951

- **--- Systrophia circumplexa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1839)
- **--- Systrophia eatoni** F.C. Baker, 1913
- **--- Systrophia florezi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- **--- Systrophia haasi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- **--- Systrophia helicycloides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Systrophia moellendorfii** H. Rolle, 1904
- **--- Systrophia ortoni** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1871)
- **--- Systrophia pilsbryi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958
- **--- Systrophia platysma** F. Haas, 1951
- **--- Systrophia polycycla** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- **--- Systrophia sandwichensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- **--- Systrophia sargenti** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- **--- Systrophia siolii** F. Haas, 1955
- **--- Systrophia starkii** (H.B. Baker)
- **--- Systrophia stenogyra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Systrophia stenostrepta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Systrophia stenostrepta declinata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- **--- Systrophia systropha** (J.A. Albers, 1854)
- **SubFamily: SCOLODONTINAE - Subgenus: Systrophia (Entodina)** C.M.F. Ancey
- **--- Entodina cheilostropha** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Entodina derbyi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1912)
- **--- Entodina desbyi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1912)
- **--- Entodina entodonta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Entodina exigua** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927)
- **--- Entodina gionensis** F. Lange de Morretes, 1940
- **--- Entodina heligmoida** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Entodina janeirensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- **--- Entodina jekylli** F.C. Baker, 1914
- **--- Entodina lundi** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1871)
- **--- Entodina platygyra** (J.A. Albers, 1857)
- **SubFamily: SCOLODONTINAE - Subgenus: Systrophia (Systrophiella)** F.C. Baker, 1925
- **--- Systrophiella altivaga** A.J. Crawford, 1939
- **--- Systrophiella costaricana** H.A. Rehder, 1942
- **--- Systrophiella decagyra** (R.A. Philippi, 1869)
- **--- Systrophiella footei** (W.H. Dall, 1912)
- **--- Systrophiella gyrella** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863)
- **--- Systrophiella gyrellina** F. Haas, 1951
- **--- Systrophiella planior** (F. Haas, 1951)
- **--- Systrophiella planispira** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967
- **--- Systrophiella pseudoplanorbis** (W. . Lubomirski, 1879)
- **--- Systrophiella tortilis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863)
- **--- Systrophiella variegata** (F. Haas, 1949)
- **--- Systrophiella weyrauchi** (F. Haas, 1951)
- **SubFamily: SCOLODONTINAE - Subgenus: Systrophia (Wayampia)** S. Tillier, 1980
- **--- Wayampia cayennensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- **--- Wayampia chalicophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Wayampia guayaquilensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- **--- Wayampia incara** (A.J. Crawford, 1939)
- **--- Wayampia peruviana** (H.B. Preston, 1907)
- **--- Wayampia retinella** (F. Haas, 1949)
- **--- Wayampia suborbicula** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882)
- **--- Wayampia thomasi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Wayampia trochilioneides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Wayampia zilchi** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967)
- **SubFamily: SCOLODONTINAE - Genus: Zilchistrophia** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- **--- Zilchistrophia angigyra** (F. Haas, 1949)
- **--- Zilchistrophia hilaryae** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013
- **--- Zilchistrophia obvoluta** (F. Haas, 1949)
- **--- Zilchistrophia shiwiarorum** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013
- **--- Zilchistrophia tridentata** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1960)
- **SubFamily: TAMAYOINAE - Genus: Tamayoa** F.C. Baker, 1925
- **--- Tamayoa banghaasi** (C.R. Böttger in K.H.J. Thiele, 1927)
- **--- Tamayoa trinitaria** (E.A. Smith, 1898)
- **SubFamily: TAMAYOINAE - Subgenus: Tamayoa (Tamayops)** F.C. Baker, 1928
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - SAGDOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: SAGDIDAE Pilsbry, 1895 (Land)

- **Genus: Aquebana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Aquebana (Exsuavitas)** F.C. Baker, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Corneosagda** A.A. Schileyko, 1998
- **--- Corneosagda immunda** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Corneosagda ptychodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **Genus: Suavitas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Suavitas leucoraphe** (L.A. Reeve, 1852)
- **--- Suavitas raripila** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- **--- Suavitas suavis** (J. Gundlach, 1857)
- **Subgenus: Suavitas (Euclastaria)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Euclastaria debilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)

- **--- Euclastaria euclasta** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **Subgenus: Suavitas (Setipellis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Setipellis stigmatica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- **SubFamily: PLATYSUCCINEINAE - Genus: Platysuccinea** C.M.F. Ancey, 1881
- **--- Platysuccinea portoricensis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854)
- **--- Platysuccinea psidii** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877)
- **SubFamily: SAGDINAE - Genus: Hojeda** F.C. Baker, 1926
- **--- Hojeda alveus** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Hojeda boothiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- **--- Hojeda gracilis** (F. Poey, 1865)
- **--- Hojeda holguinensis** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953
- **--- Hojeda inaguensis** (C.D. Weinland, 1880)
- **--- Hojeda mayarina** C.G. Aguayo, 1953
- **--- Hojeda montetaurina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Hojeda translucens** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **--- Hojeda vanattai** H.B. Baker, 1926
- **SubFamily: SAGDINAE - Genus: Hyalosagda** J.A. Albers, 1860
- **--- Hyalosagda arboreoides** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Hyalosagda gabbi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- **--- Hyalosagda hollandi** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Hyalosagda osculans** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Hyalosagda similis** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Hyalosagda simils** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Hyalosagda simplex** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910)
- **--- Hyalosagda subaquila** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854)
- **SubFamily: SAGDINAE - Subgenus: Hyalosagda (Microsagda)** F.C. Baker, 1935
- **--- Microsagda angustispira** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Microsagda epistyliulum** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Microsagda inconspicua** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **SubFamily: SAGDINAE - Genus: Lacteoluna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Lacteoluna caymanbracensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949
- **--- Lacteoluna cistula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1942
- **--- Lacteoluna hypolepta** (F. Haas, 1952)
- **--- Lacteoluna prominula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- **--- Lacteoluna rufula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- **--- Lacteoluna selenina** (A.A. Gould, 1848)
- **--- Lacteoluna trochella** C.B. Wurtz, 1950
- **--- Lacteoluna turbiniformis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- **--- Lacteoluna vortex** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- **SubFamily: SAGDINAE - Subgenus: Lacteoluna (Aerotrochus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Aerotrochus mcnabianus** (E. Chitty, 1853)
- **--- Aerotrochus perdepressa** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Aerotrochus perdepressa brevior** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **--- Aerotrochus subpyramidalis** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Aerotrochus turbonella** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- **SubFamily: SAGDINAE - Subgenus: Lacteoluna (Strioluna)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SAGDINAE - Genus: Meiophysema** F.C. Baker, 1935
- **--- Meiophysema lamellifera** (C.B. Adams)
- **SubFamily: SAGDINAE - Genus: Odontosagda** E.C. Von Martens, 1860
- **--- Odontosagda blandi** (C.D. Weinland, 1880)
- **--- Odontosagda havanensis** E.G. Vanatta, 1920
- **--- Odontosagda hillei** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1870)
- **--- Odontosagda suprema** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1933)
- **SubFamily: SAGDINAE - Genus: Proserpinula** J.A. Albers in E.C. Von Martens, 1860
- **--- Proserpinula discoidea** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Proserpinula infortunata** (T.B. Bland, 1854)
- **--- Proserpinula lewisi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949
- **--- Proserpinula margaritella** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910
- **SubFamily: SAGDINAE - Genus: Sagda** H.H. Beck, 1837
- **--- Sagda adamsiana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1912
- **--- Sagda alligans** (L.A. Reeve, 1851)
- **--- Sagda alveare** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **--- Sagda anodon** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910
- **--- Sagda bondi** E.G. Vanatta, 1936
- **--- Sagda centralis** G.A. Goodfriend, 1986 or, 1985
- **--- Sagda connectens** C.B. Adams
- **--- Sagda connectens catadupae** H.B. Baker, 1935
- **--- Sagda cookiana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1790)
- **--- Sagda delaminata** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **--- Sagda epistylium** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Sagda epistyloides** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Sagda foremaniana** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Sagda grandis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910
- **--- Sagda jamaicensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Sagda jayana** C.B. Adams, 1848
- **--- Sagda kingswoodi** H.B. Baker, 1935
- **--- Sagda maxima** H.B. Baker, 1935
- **--- Sagda maxima jacobensis** H.B. Baker, 1935
- **--- Sagda minor** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **--- Sagda montegoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1911
- **--- Sagda occidentalis** H.B. Baker, 1935
- **--- Sagda pila** (C.B. Adams, 1849)

- --- **Sagda spei** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910
- --- **Sagda spei portlandensis** H.B. Baker, 1935
- --- **Sagda spiculosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Sagda torrefacta** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Sagda triptycha** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **SubFamily: SAGDINAE - Genus: Stauroglypta** F.C. Baker, 1935
- --- **Stauroglypta anthoniana** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Stauroglypta caymanensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)
- --- **Stauroglypta peraffinis** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Stauroglypta spreta** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Stauroglypta steveni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1950)
- --- **Stauroglypta summa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)
- **SubFamily: SAGDINAE - Genus: Trifaux** F.C. Baker, 1935
- --- **Trifaux triodon** H.B. Baker, 1935
- **SubFamily: SAGDINAE - Genus: Volvidens** J.B. Henderson, 1914
- --- **Volvidens tichostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- **SubFamily: SAGDINAE - Genus: Xenodiscula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Xenodiscula taintori** C. Goodrich & H. Van Der Schalie, 1937
- --- **Xenodiscula venezuelensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **SubFamily: SAGDINAE - Genus: Zaphysema** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- --- **Zaphysema buddianum** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Zaphysema columellatum** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Zaphysema gaussoni** (G.W. Tryon, 1866)
- --- **Zaphysema macmurayi** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Zaphysema macmurrayi** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Zaphysema mundum** (C.B. Adams)
- --- **Zaphysema olivaceum** (H.B. Baker, 1934)
- --- **Zaphysema tenerrimum** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Zaphysema tunicatum** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **SubFamily: YUNQUEINAE - Genus: Yunquea** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - STAFFORDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: STAFFORDIIDAE Thiele, 1931 (Land)

- **Genus: Staffordia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1907
- --- **Staffordia daflaensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908
- --- **Staffordia staffordi** H.H. Godwin-Austen
- --- **Staffordia toruputuensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - STREPTAXOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DIAPHERIDAE Panha & Naggs, 2010 (Land)

- **Genus: Diaphera** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Diaphera cumingiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1850
- --- **Diaphera densecostulata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- --- **Diaphera helenae** J.J. Vermeulen, 1990
- --- **Diaphera moellendorffi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1866)
- --- **Diaphera moreleti** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1889)
- --- **Diaphera porrecta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1884)
- --- **Diaphera prima** S. Panha, 2010
- --- **Diaphera saurini** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1962
- --- **Diaphera truncatella** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896)
- --- **Diaphera tuba** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887)
- --- **Diaphera wilfordii** (S.P. Dance, 1970)
- --- **Diaphera wilfordii ectyphus** J.J. Vermeulen, 1990
- **Genus: Sinoennea** W. Kobelt, 1904
- --- **Sinoennea apicata** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1961
- --- **Sinoennea atomaria** (P. Dautzenberg, 1893)
- --- **Sinoennea butleri** A.J. Peile, 1929
- --- **Sinoennea callizonus** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1961
- --- **Sinoennea calva** (P. Dautzenberg, 1893)
- --- **Sinoennea charasensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1941
- --- **Sinoennea densecostata** (O. Böttger, 1892)
- --- **Sinoennea euryomphala** Inkhavilay & Panha, 2016
- --- **Sinoennea hippocrepis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Sinoennea insularis** H. Minato, 1974
- --- **Sinoennea kanchingensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948
- --- **Sinoennea karnekampi** W.J.M. Maassen, 1999
- --- **Sinoennea kennethi** J.J. Vermeulen, 2007
- --- **Sinoennea lizae** Maassen, 2008
- --- **Sinoennea loeiensis** K. Tanmuangpak & S. Tumpeesuwan, 2015
- --- **Sinoennea longtangshanensis** Zhang, T.C. C. Cheng & C. Chen, 2015
- --- **Sinoennea menglunensis** Wang, C. Chen, W.C. Zhou & Hwang, 2015
- --- **Sinoennea microstoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1881)
- --- **Sinoennea miyakojimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- --- **Sinoennea ovulum** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Sinoennea plagiostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- --- **Sinoennea planguncula** (W.H. Benson, 1863)
- --- **Sinoennea reischuetzorum** Maasen, 2016

- --- **Sinoennea ridleyi** (A.J. Peile, 1926)
- --- **Sinoennea stenopylis** W.H. Benson
- --- **Sinoennea strophiodes** (P.V. Gredler, 1881)
- --- **Sinoennea strophioides** P.V. Gredler
- --- **Sinoennea swinhoei** (A. Adams, 1866)
- --- **Sinoennea tiarella** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1961
- --- **Sinoennea tweediei** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948
- --- **Sinoennea yonakunijimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909
- **Subgenus: Sinoennea (Indoennea)** W. Kobelt, 1904
- --- **Indoennea aliena** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Indoennea blanfordiana** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1876)
- --- **Indoennea demangei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Indoennea formica** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Indoennea irregularis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900)
- --- **Indoennea macrodon** W.T. Blanford

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - STREPTAXOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: STREPTAXIDAE J. Gray, 1860 (Land)

- **Genus: Conturbatia** J. Gerlach, 2001
- --- **Conturbatia crenata** J. Gerlach, 2001
- **Genus: Dadagulella** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013
- --- **Dadagulella browni** (A.C. van Bruggen, 1969)
- --- **Dadagulella browni semulikiensis** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013
- --- **Dadagulella cresswelli** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013
- --- **Dadagulella delta** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013
- --- **Dadagulella ecclesiola** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013
- --- **Dadagulella frontierarum** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013
- --- **Dadagulella minareta** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013
- --- **Dadagulella minuscula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1877)
- --- **Dadagulella minuscula mahorana** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013
- --- **Dadagulella nictitans** (B. Rowson & C.N. Lange, 2007)
- --- **Dadagulella pembensis** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013
- **Genus: Fischerpietteus** K.C. Emberton, 2003
- --- **Fischerpietteus josephinae** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009
- **Genus: Parvedentulina** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- --- **Parvedentulina acutapex** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- --- **Parvedentulina ambatomitatoae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina ambatosorotrae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina ambatovakiae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina andapae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina andavakoerae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina andriantanteliae** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- --- **Parvedentulina andringitrae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina anjanaharibei** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina anjansudae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina antsahamadioae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina apieostriata** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- --- **Parvedentulina balambasia** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina benjamini** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- --- **Parvedentulina betsiakae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina conspicua** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina crenulata** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina delicata** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina densagyra** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina devolia** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina distincta** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina elegans** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina farihiambonia** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina fenni** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina fortistriata** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina fotobohitrae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina fragilis** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina fusiforma** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina glesi** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994)
- --- **Parvedentulina glessi** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994)
- --- **Parvedentulina gracilis** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina hatairana** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina horonanladia** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina jeani** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- --- **Parvedentulina kelivitsika** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina lalina** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina lsimahialamboensis** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina macroconspicua** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina magna** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina mahalevona** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina mahialamboensis** (K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999)
- --- **Parvedentulina mahitsia** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina malala** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina mamirapiratra** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina mananarae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina mandenae** K.C. Emberton, 2002

- --- **Parvedentulina manja** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina manomboae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina manomponae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina maranitra** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina margostriata** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- --- **Parvedentulina marojejyae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina metula** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1881)
- --- **Parvedentulina mijanona** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina minidistincta** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina minutissima** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina montana** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina morontsiraka** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina ovatostoma** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- --- **Parvedentulina parva** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina pascali** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina paulayi** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- --- **Parvedentulina planapex** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina puichella** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina pyramida** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina ranomafanae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina rantovina** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina rapetoa** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina ravinamatia** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina rogeri** (K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999)
- --- **Parvedentulina sahantananae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina saintjacqui** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina setra** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- --- **Parvedentulina simeni** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994)
- --- **Parvedentulina simplex** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina species**
- --- **Parvedentulina tendrombohitra** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina terakabe** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina texieri** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina thompsoni** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- --- **Parvedentulina tsara** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina tsaravintana** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina tsingia** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina tsipika** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina tsisubulina** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina tsotra** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina unescoae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina vavalava** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Parvedentulina vitroni** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994)
- --- **Parvedentulina vonjena** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- **Genus: Seychellaxis** A.A. Schileyko, 2000
- --- **Seychellaxis souleyetianus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841)
- **Genus: Sinistrexcisa** A.J. De Winter, R. Gomez & C.E. Prieto, 1999
- --- **Sinistrexcisa cameruniae** A.J. de Winter, R. Gomez & C.E. Prieto, 1999
- --- **Sinistrexcisa cogoensis** A.J. de Winter, R. Gomez & C.E. Prieto, 1999
- --- **Sinistrexcisa fang** A.J. de Winter, R. Gomez & C.E. Prieto, 1999
- --- **Sinistrexcisa iradieri** A.J. de Winter, R. Gomez & C.E. Prieto, 1999
- **Genus: Tanzartemon** P. Tattersfield & B. Rowson, 2011
- --- **Tanzartemon mkungwensis** P. Tattersfield & B. Rowson, 2011
- --- **Tanzartemon seddonae** P. Tattersfield & B. Rowson, 2011
- **Genus: Austromarconia** van Bruggen & de Winter, 2003
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Carinartemis** Siriboon & Panha, 2014
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Goniodomulus** Harzhauser & al., 2016 †
- --- **Goniodomulus solaniformis** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudavakubia** de Winter & Vastenhout, 2013
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Genus: Acanthenna** E.C. Von Martens, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Genus: Bruggennea** S.P. Dance, 1972
- --- **Bruggennea bongi** (S.P. Dance, 1970)
- --- **Bruggennea laidlawi** (S.P. Dance, 1970)
- --- **Bruggennea luminifera** J.J. Vermeulen, 2007
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Genus: Elma** A. Adams, 1866
- --- **Elma fultoni** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Elma mansuyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905)
- --- **Elma matskasii** A. Varga, 2012
- --- **Elma messageri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903)
- --- **Elma mitis** P.M. Heude, 1890
- --- **Elma oblongata** T.C. Yen, 1939
- --- **Elma pachygyra** (P.V. Gredler, 1885)
- --- **Elma sinensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886
- --- **Elma swinhoei** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905)
- --- **Elma tonkiniana** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903)
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Genus: Ennea** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Ennea bequaerti** (P. Dautzenberg & J. Germain, 1914)
- --- **Ennea dicraspedia** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898
- --- **Ennea fraterculus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Ennea joubini** (J. Germain, 1923)

- **--- Ennea massauense** K.H.J. Thiele, 1933
- **--- Ennea paradoxulum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895)
- **--- Ennea pollonerae** H.B. Preston, 1913
- **--- Ennea silvaticum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Ennea trigonostoma** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876)
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Genus: Gibbulinella** W.A. Wenz, 1920
- **--- Gibbulinella dealbata** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833)
- **--- Gibbulinella dewinteri** R.A. Bank, K. Groh & T.E.J. Ripken, 2002
- **--- Gibbulinella macrogira** (A. Mousson, 1872)
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Genus: Gibbus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- **--- Gibbus lyonetianus** (P.S. Pallas, 1774)
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Genus: Gonidomus** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Gonidomus newtoni** A. Adams, 1867
- **--- Gonidomus pagodus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1827)
- **--- Gonidomus sulcatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gonidomus (Plicadomus)** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Genus: Gonospira** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Gonospira bourguignati** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- **--- Gonospira callifera** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- **--- Gonospira clavatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Gonospira cylindrella** (C.B. Adams, 1868)
- **--- Gonospira deshayesi** A. Adams, 1868
- **--- Gonospira duponti** G. Nevill, 1870
- **--- Gonospira funicula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **--- Gonospira holostoma** P.M.A. Morelet, 1875
- **--- Gonospira intersecta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- **--- Gonospira madgei** A.S. Kennard, 1943
- **--- Gonospira modiola** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Gonospira mondraini** (C.B. Adams, 1868)
- **--- Gonospira palanga** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Gonospira producta** (C.B. Adams, 1868)
- **--- Gonospira striaticostus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1866
- **--- Gonospira teres** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- **--- Gonospira turgidula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- **--- Gonospira uvula** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- **--- Gonospira versipolis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1851)
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gonospira (Microstrophia)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887
- **--- Microstrophia modesta** (A. Adams, 1867)
- **--- Microstrophia nana** A.J. Peile, 1936
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Genus: Gulella** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- **--- Gulella adamsiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Gulella albersi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Gulella alleni** B. Verdcourt, 1974
- **--- Gulella alutacea** T. Kira, 1955
- **--- Gulella amaniensis** B. Verdcourt, 1953
- **--- Gulella ambalaniranae** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- **--- Gulella ambanikelia** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- **--- Gulella ambatovakiae** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- **--- Gulella ambodipelomosiae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- **--- Gulella amboniensis** P. Tattersfield, 1998
- **--- Gulella andreana** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974
- **--- Gulella andriantanteliae** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- **--- Gulella ankaranensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- **--- Gulella antelmeana** A.J. Peile, 1936
- **--- Gulella antongilae** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- **--- Gulella aprosdoketa** M. Connolly, 1939
- **--- Gulella arnoldi** (R. Sturany, 1898)
- **--- Gulella baccala** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- **--- Gulella baccata** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- **--- Gulella beandreana** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- **--- Gulella bebokae** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- **--- Gulella bemoka** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- **--- Gulella betamponae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- **--- Gulella bolocoensis** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1955)
- **--- Gulella bomolensis** B. Verdcourt, 1953
- **--- Gulella boucheti** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- **--- Gulella capitata** (A.A. Gould, 1843)
- **--- Gulella capmini** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- **--- Gulella cassidens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Gulella cavidens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876)
- **--- Gulella celestinae** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- **--- Gulella claustralis** M. Connolly, 1939
- **--- Gulella commoda** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- **--- Gulella conradti** B. Verdcourt, 1956
- **--- Gulella constricta** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- **--- Gulella crassidens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Gulella crassidens jonesi** A.C. van Bruggen, 1969
- **--- Gulella cuspidata** B. Verdcourt
- **--- Gulella daedalea** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1903)
- **--- Gulella davisae** Herbert, 2016
- **--- Gulella decussatula** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- **--- Gulella delgada** I.V. Muratov, 2010
- **--- Gulella dextrorsa** (H.C. Burnup, 1925)

- --- **Gulella dupuyana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1876)
- --- **Gulella eliptica** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1898)
- --- **Gulella farquhari** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1895)
- --- **Gulella foliifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1895
- --- **Gulella formosa** T. Kira, 1955
- --- **Gulella gallorum** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994
- --- **Gulella gouldi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Gulella gouldi discriminanda** A.C. van Bruggen, 1969
- --- **Gulella greenwayi** B. Verdcourt
- --- **Gulella griffithsi** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella grossa** E.C. Von Martens, 1892
- --- **Gulella gwendolinae** B. Verdcourt
- --- **Gulella hadroglossa** Herbert, 2016
- --- **Gulella hafa** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella herberti** A.C. van Bruggen, 2004
- --- **Gulella inconspicua** K.H.J. Thiele
- --- **Gulella infans** (A. Craven, 1880)
- --- **Gulella infrendens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1866)
- --- **Gulella intrusa** B. Verdcourt, 1956
- --- **Gulella io** B. Verdcourt, 1974
- --- **Gulella isipingoensis** (R. Sturany, 1898)
- --- **Gulella iwakawa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Gulella iwakawa yakushimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Gulella jaominai** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella jod** (H.B. Preston, 1910)
- --- **Gulella jongkindi** A.J. de Winter, 1996
- --- **Gulella kelibea** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella kelimolotra** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Gulella kendrae** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009
- --- **Gulella kraussi** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Gulella kuiperi** A.J. de Winter, 2007
- --- **Gulella laevigata** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1865)
- --- **Gulella laevorsa** (H.C. Burnup, 1925)
- --- **Gulella laninifia** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Gulella lawrencei** A.C. van Bruggen, 1964
- --- **Gulella leucocion** M. Connolly, 1929
- --- **Gulella lincolni** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009
- --- **Gulella linguidens** M. Connolly, 1939
- --- **Gulella lohabea** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella lornae** B. Verdcourt, 1953
- --- **Gulella ludwigi** B. Verdcourt & L.A.W.C. Venmans
- --- **Gulella magnifica** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella magnorchida** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella mahafinaritra** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella mahagaga** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella mahia** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella masoalae** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella matavymolotra** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Gulella mayottensis** (M. Connolly, 1885)
- --- **Gulella menkeana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Gulella miaranoniae** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella michellae** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella microstriata** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella mihomehia** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella mikenoensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- --- **Gulella minuseula** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- --- **Gulella minuta** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1889)
- --- **Gulella mitsikia** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella monodon** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1873)
- --- **Gulella multidentata** (R. Sturany, 1898)
- --- **Gulella nakamaroa** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella namorokae** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella natalensis** A. Craven
- --- **Gulella ndamanyiluensis** L.A.W.C. Venmans
- --- **Gulella nifikelia** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella nosybei** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella obani** O.C. Oke, 2007
- --- **Gulella obovata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Gulella odhneriana** C. Dupuis, 1923
- --- **Gulella opoboensis** H.B. Preston, 1914
- --- **Gulella opoboensis liberiana** E. Degner, 1934
- --- **Gulella orchida** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella paucidens** B. Verdcourt, 1953
- --- **Gulella pearcei** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella pentodon** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1889)
- --- **Gulella perissodonta** (R. Sturany, 1898)
- --- **Gulella perspicuaeformis** (R. Sturany, 1898)
- --- **Gulella perturbata** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- --- **Gulella petitboucheti** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella planidens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- --- **Gulella planti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Gulella poulrini** (J. Germain, 1921)
- --- **Gulella princei** (H.B. Preston, 1911)
- --- **Gulella pseudandreana** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella puzeyi** M. Connolly, 1939

- --- **Gulella rakotoarisoni** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella ranomasina** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella razafyi** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella reesi** H.B. Preston, 1914
- --- **Gulella rogersi** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1898)
- --- **Gulella ruthae** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Gulella ruwenzoriensis** A.C. van Bruggen & J.L. Van Goethem, 1999
- --- **Gulella sahia** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Gulella salpinx** D.G. Herbert, 2002
- --- **Gulella selene** A.C. van Bruggen & J.L. Van Goethem, 1999
- --- **Gulella sexdentata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1869)
- --- **Gulella soulaiana** E. Fischer-Piette, 1973
- --- **Gulella streptosteleopsis** A.C. van Bruggen, 2007
- --- **Gulella suavissima** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- --- **Gulella subhyalina** (E.A. Smith)
- --- **Gulella subhyalina addita** E.C. Von Martens
- --- **Gulella subringens** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1886)
- --- **Gulella sylvia** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1903)
- --- **Gulella systemanaturae** A.C. van Bruggen, 2008
- --- **Gulella taitensis** B. Verdcourt, 1963
- --- **Gulella taolantehezana** K.C. Emberton, 2002
- --- **Gulella tendronia** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella tharfieldensis** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1893)
- --- **Gulella thompsoni** K.C. Emberton, 2010
- --- **Gulella tracheia** B. Rowson, 2007
- --- **Gulella translucida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Gulella triglochis** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1903)
- --- **Gulella tsaratananae** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella udzungwensis** A.C. van Bruggen, 2007
- --- **Gulella umzimvubensis** H.C. Burnup, 1925
- --- **Gulella unidentata** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Gulella usambarica** A. Craven, 1880
- --- **Gulella vakinifia** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella vatosoa** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella vavakelia** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella virungae** A.C. van Bruggen & J.L. Van Goethem, 1999
- --- **Gulella vohimarae** K.C. Emberton, 2001
- --- **Gulella vriesiana** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1885)
- --- **Gulella wahlbergi** T. Kira, 1955
- --- **Gulella warreni** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1903)
- --- **Gulella zuluensis** M. Connolly, 1932
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Aenigmigulella)** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Avakubia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Avakubia avakubiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Conogulella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Conogulella conospira** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Costigulella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Costigulella egborgei** O.C. Oke, 2013
- --- **Costigulella mfamosingi** O.C. Oke, 2013
- --- **Costigulella odietei** O.C. Oke, 2013
- --- **Costigulella ogbeifuni** O.C. Oke, 2013
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Digulella)** F. Haas, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Huttonella)** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Huttonella bicolor** (F.W. Hutton, 1834)
- --- **Huttonella canarica** (W.T. Blanford, 1880)
- --- **Huttonella exilis** (W.T. Blanford, 1880)
- --- **Huttonella turricula** (W.T. Blanford, 1880)
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Juventigulella)** Tattersfield, 1998
- --- **Juventigulella habibui** P. Tattersfield, 1998
- --- **Juventigulella ngerezae** B. Rowson, 2007
- --- **Juventigulella spinosa** P. Tattersfield, 1998
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Miragulella)** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Mirigulella)** Pilsbry & Cockerell, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Molarella)** M.T. Connolly, 1922
- --- **Molarella malasangiensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- --- **Molarella mkuu** B. Rowson, M. Seddon & P. Tattersfield, 2009
- --- **Molarella ugandensis** (E.A. Smith, 1901)
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Paucidentella)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Paucidentina)** E.C. Von Martens, 1897
- --- **Paucidentina brevis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1911)
- --- **Paucidentina camerani** (C. Pollonera, 1906)
- --- **Paucidentina masisiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Plicigulella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Plicigulella loveridgei** A.C. van Bruggen, 1996
- --- **Plicigulella perlata** M. Connolly, 1922
- --- **Plicigulella vicina** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Plicigulella vicina adelpha** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- --- **Plicigulella vicina mediafricana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919

- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Primigulella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Primigulella linguifera** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895)
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Pupigulella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Pupigulella pupa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1911)
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Rhabdogulella)** F. Haas, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Silvigulella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Silvigulella osborni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Sphincterocochlion)** B. Verdcourt, 1985
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Spincterocochlion)** Verdcourt, 1985
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Tortigulella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Tortigulella cara** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Tortigulella heteromphala** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Tortigulella lessensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Gulella (Uniplicaria)** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Genus: Parennea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Parennea cossyphae** A.C. van Bruggen, 1989
- **--- Parennea goossensi** (W. Adam & J.L. Van Goethem, 1978)
- **--- Parennea kerereense** (W. Adam & J.L. Van Goethem, 1978)
- **--- Parennea kigeziense** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- **--- Parennea mazumbaiense** P. Tattersfield, 1998
- **--- Parennea pelengeense** (W. Adam & J.L. Van Goethem, 1978)
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Parennea (Wilmattina)** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1933
- **--- Wilmattina disseminata** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Genus: Pseudelma** W. Kobelt, 1904
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Pseudelma (Marielma)** Abdou, Muratov & Bouchet, 2008
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Genus: Ptychotrema** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- **--- Ptychotrema aequatoriale** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919)
- **--- Ptychotrema columellaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876)
- **--- Ptychotrema denticulatum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1872)
- **--- Ptychotrema denticulatum hildebranti** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874)
- **--- Ptychotrema gelegelei** (O.C. Oke & F.I. Alohan, 2004)
- **--- Ptychotrema martensi** (A. d'Ailly, 1897)
- **--- Ptychotrema mazumbiensis** P. Tattersfield, 1999
- **--- Ptychotrema mucronata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876)
- **--- Ptychotrema okei** (A.J. de Winter, 1996)
- **--- Ptychotrema shagamuense** (O.C. Oke & Odiete, 1996)
- **--- Ptychotrema usambarense** B. Verdcourt
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Ptychotrema (Adjua)** M.A. Chaper, 1885
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Ptychotrema (Excisa)** d'Ailly, 1896
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Ptychotrema (Haplonepion)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Haplonepion geminatum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895)
- **--- Haplonepion runsoranum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Ptychotrema (Mirellia)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Ptychotrema (Nsendwea)** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1923
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Ptychotrema (Ptychoon)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Ptychotrema (Sphinctostrema)** A.A.A. Girard, 1894
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Genus: Pupiginella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Genus: Stereostele** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Stereostele nevilli** (C.B. Adams, 1867)
- **--- Stereostele nevilli parvidentata** J. Gerlach & A.C. van Bruggen, 1999
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Genus: Streptostele** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1866
- **--- Streptostele bacillum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Streptostele coloba** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Streptostele fastigiata** P.M.A. Morelet
- **--- Streptostele manumbensis** K.C. Emberton, 1994
- **--- Streptostele musaecola** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Streptostele (Graptostele)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Streptostele (Makrokonche)** Emberton, 1994
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Streptostele (Raffraya)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1883
- **--- Raffraya acicula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1877)
- **--- Raffraya herma** M. Connolly, 1912
- **--- Raffraya horei** E.A. Smith, 1890
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Streptostele (Textostele)** L.A.W.C. Venmans, 1959
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Subgenus: Streptostele (Tomostele)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1885
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ENNEINAE - Genus: Varicostele** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Varicostele rutshuruensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919

- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Acanthennea** E.C. Von Martens, 1898
- **--- Acanthennea erinacea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Afristreptaxis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1932
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Augustula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- **--- Augustula braueri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Careoradula** J. Gerlach & S.M. Van Bruggen, 1999
- **--- Careoradula perelegans** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Corena** A. Adams, 1870
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Discartemon** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- **--- Discartemon afthonodontia** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014
- **--- Discartemon circulus** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014
- **--- Discartemon collingi** (E.R. Sykes, 1902)
- **--- Discartemon conicus** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014
- **--- Discartemon deprima** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014
- **--- Discartemon discadentus** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014
- **--- Discartemon discamaximus** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014
- **--- Discartemon discus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **--- Discartemon epipedis** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014
- **--- Discartemon expandus** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014
- **--- Discartemon flavacandida** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014
- **--- Discartemon hypocrites** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1954
- **--- Discartemon khaosokensis** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 1998
- **--- Discartemon kotanensis** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014
- **--- Discartemon lemyrei** (L.J. Morlet, 1883)
- **--- Discartemon leptoglyphus** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1954
- **--- Discartemon megalostraka** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014
- **--- Discartemon moolenbeeki** Maasen, 2016
- **--- Discartemon nummus** (F.F. Laidlaw, 1929)
- **--- Discartemon planus** (H.C. Fulton, 1899)
- **--- Discartemon platymorphus** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1954
- **--- Discartemon plussensis** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885)
- **--- Discartemon roebeleni** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **--- Discartemon sangkarensis** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1959
- **--- Discartemon stenostomus** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1954
- **--- Discartemon sykesi** (W.E. Collinge, 1902)
- **--- Discartemon triancus** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014
- **--- Discartemon vandermeermohri** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1959
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Edentulina** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- **--- Edentulina affinis** C.R. Böttger, 1913
- **--- Edentulina ambongoaboae** K.C. Emberton, 1999
- **--- Edentulina ambra** K.C. Emberton, 1999
- **--- Edentulina analamerae** (K.C. Emberton, 1999)
- **--- Edentulina ankaranae** K.C. Emberton, 1999
- **--- Edentulina antankarana** K.C. Emberton, 1999
- **--- Edentulina arenicola** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860;)
- **--- Edentulina battistinii** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975
- **--- Edentulina bemarahae** K.C. Emberton, 1999
- **--- Edentulina bobaombiae** K.C. Emberton, 1999
- **--- Edentulina dussumieri** (H. Dufo, 1840)
- **--- Edentulina florensi** K.C. Emberton, 1999
- **--- Edentulina insignis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- **--- Edentulina liberiana** (H.C. Lea, 1840)
- **--- Edentulina martensi** (E.A. Smith, 1882)
- **--- Edentulina minor** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- **--- Edentulina moreleti** (C.B. Adams, 1868)
- **--- Edentulina nitens** (P. Dautzenberg, 1895)
- **--- Edentulina obesa** (J.W. Taylor, 1877)
- **--- Edentulina ovoidea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Edentulina rugosa** K.C. Emberton, 1999
- **--- Edentulina usambarensis** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Eustreptaxis** L. Pfeiffer, 1878
- **--- Eustreptaxis bloyeti** J.R. Bourguignat
- **--- Eustreptaxis monrovius** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831)
- **--- Eustreptaxis nobilis** J.E. Gray
- **--- Eustreptaxis quadrilateralis** H.B. Preston, 1910
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Glabrennea** E.R. Sykes, 1909
- **--- Glabrennea gardineri** (E.R. Sykes, 1909)
- **--- Glabrennea silhouettensis** B. Verdcourt, 1994
- **--- Glabrennea thomasseti** (E.R. Sykes, 1909)
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Glyptoconus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Gonaxis** J.W. Taylor, 1877
- **--- Gonaxis camerunensis** (A. d'Ailly, 1896)
- **--- Gonaxis cressyi** M. Connolly, 1922
- **--- Gonaxis elongatus** (H.C. Fulton, 1899)
- **--- Gonaxis enneoides** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878.)
- **--- Gonaxis gibbonsi** J.W. Taylor, 1877
- **--- Gonaxis gwandaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1912)
- **--- Gonaxis kibweziensis** E.A. Smith, 1894
- **--- Gonaxis latula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895)
- **--- Gonaxis maugerae** (J.E. Gray, 1837)
- **--- Gonaxis percivali** (H.B. Preston, 1913)

- --- **Gonaxis protractus** (A.A. Gould, 1856)
- --- **Gonaxis usambarensis** B. Verdcourt
- --- **Gonaxis vosseleri** K.H.J. Thiele
- --- **Gonaxis vulcani** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911
- --- **Gonaxis woodhousei** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Haploptychius** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1905
- --- **Haploptychius anceyi** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- --- **Haploptychius andamanicus** (W.H. Benson, 1860)
- --- **Haploptychius balingensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948)
- --- **Haploptychius blaisei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905)
- --- **Haploptychius deflexus** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852)
- --- **Haploptychius diespiter** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- --- **Haploptychius dorri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1893)
- --- **Haploptychius fagoti** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- --- **Haploptychius fischeri** (L.J. Morlet, 1886)
- --- **Haploptychius heudei** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891)
- --- **Haploptychius occidentalis** (P.M. Heude, 1874)
- --- **Haploptychius pachychilus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884)
- --- **Haploptychius porrectus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Haploptychius sinensis** A.A. Gould
- --- **Haploptychius sinuosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Imperturbatia** E.C. Von Martens, 1898
- --- **Imperturbatia violescens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Indoartemon** L. Forcart, 1946
- --- **Indoartemon cingalensis** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- --- **Indoartemon diodonta** Inkhavilay & S. Panha, 2016
- --- **Indoartemon eburnea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Indoartemon gracilis** (J. Collett, 1898)
- --- **Indoartemon layardianus** (W.H. Benson, 1853)
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Marconia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- --- **Marconia kizinga** P. Tattersfield, 1999
- --- **Marconia mzinga** P. Tattersfield, 1999
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Subgenus: Marconia (Stenomarconia)** J. Germain, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Martinella** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887
- --- **Martinella prisca** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Micrartemon** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Odontartemon** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Odontartemon costulatus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883
- --- **Odontartemon costulatus edentula** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903)
- --- **Odontartemon costulatus subcostulatus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- --- **Odontartemon distortus** (I.H. Jonas, 1847)
- --- **Odontartemon fuchsianus** (P.V. Gredler, 1881)
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Oophana** C.M.F. Ancey, 1884
- --- **Oophana acuticarinata** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1961
- --- **Oophana bulbula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1862)
- --- **Oophana diaphanopepla** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1954
- --- **Oophana diplodon** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900)
- --- **Oophana michaui** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863)
- --- **Oophana pachyglottis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900)
- --- **Oophana tiomanensis** R. Clements, 2006
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Perrottetia** W. Kobelt, 1905
- --- **Perrottetia aberrata** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852)
- --- **Perrottetia aquilonaria** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014
- --- **Perrottetia beddomii** (W.T. Blanford, 1899)
- --- **Perrottetia cristatella** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901)
- --- **Perrottetia daedalus** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- --- **Perrottetia dermapyrrhosa** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014
- --- **Perrottetia dugasti** (L.J. Morlet, 1892)
- --- **Perrottetia gudei** (H.C. Fulton, 1915)
- --- **Perrottetia mabillei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903)
- --- **Perrottetia megadentata** Inkhavilay & S. Panha, 2016
- --- **Perrottetia oppidulum** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- --- **Perrottetia peroteti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841)
- --- **Perrottetia phuphamanensis** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014
- --- **Perrottetia ravanae** (W.T. Blanford, 1899)
- --- **Perrottetia siamensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Perrottetia simoniana** (P.M. Heude, 1890)
- --- **Perrottetia unidentata** Inkhavilay & S. Panha, 2016
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Platycochlium** F.F. Laidlaw, 1950
- --- **Platycochlium barnaclei** S.P. Dance, 1970
- --- **Platycochlium sarawakense** F.F. Laidlaw, 1950
- --- **Platycochlium saulae** S.P. Dance, 1970
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Rectartemon** F.C. Baker, 1925
- --- **Rectartemon candidus** (J.A. Wagner, 1827)
- --- **Rectartemon cryptodon** (S. Moricand, 1851)
- --- **Rectartemon depressus** (Hyneman, 1868)
- --- **Rectartemon hylephilus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Rectartemon intermedius** (J.A. Albers, 1857)
- --- **Rectartemon jessei** (H.B. Baker, 1925)
- --- **Rectartemon mulleri** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927)
- --- **Rectartemon regius** (C.H.W.T. Löbbecke, 1881)

- --- **Rectartemon rollandi** (A.C. Bernardi, 1857)
- --- **Rectartemon spixianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- --- **Rectartemon wagneri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Subgenus: Rectartemon (Hypselartemon)** W.A. Wenz, 1947
- --- **Hypselartemon deshayesianus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863)
- --- **Hypselartemon paivanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867)
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Rillya** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1883
- --- **Rillya rillyensis** (S.A. de Boissy, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rillya uva** H. Nordsieck, 2002
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Sairostoma** F. Haas, 1938
- --- **Sairostoma perplexum** F. Haas, 1938
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Silhouettia** J. Gerlach & S.M. Van Bruggen, 1999
- --- **Silhouettia silhouettae** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Stemmatopsis** J.F. Mabille, 1887
- --- **Stemmatopsis nangphaiensis** Do Duc Sang & Do Van Nhuong, 2015
- --- **Stemmatopsis poirieri** J.F. Mabille, 1887
- --- **Stemmatopsis vanhoensis** Do Duc Sang & Do Van Nhuong, 2015
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Streptartemon** W. Kobelt, 1905
- --- **Streptartemon abunaensis** (F.C. Baker, 1913)
- --- **Streptartemon candeanus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1842)
- --- **Streptartemon comboides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- --- **Streptartemon cookeanus** F. Baker, 1914
- --- **Streptartemon cumingianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Streptartemon decipiens** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865)
- --- **Streptartemon deformis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Streptartemon deplanchei** (H. Drouët, 1859)
- --- **Streptartemon elata** (S. Moricand, 1846)
- --- **Streptartemon extraneus** F. Haas, 1955
- --- **Streptartemon glaber** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Streptartemon huberi** Thach, 2016
- --- **Streptartemon molaris** L.R.L. Simone & R. Casati, 2013
- --- **Streptartemon quixadensis** (F.C. Baker, 1914)
- --- **Streptartemon streptodon** (S. Moricand, 1851)
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Streptaxis** J.E. Gray, 1837
- --- **Streptaxis alveus** (R.W. Dunker, 1845)
- --- **Streptaxis anomphalus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935
- --- **Streptaxis apertus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868)
- --- **Streptaxis candei** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1842
- --- **Streptaxis capillosus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1898)
- --- **Streptaxis cavicola** (P.V. Gredler, 1881)
- --- **Streptaxis colombianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935
- --- **Streptaxis concinnus** (W.T. Blanford, 1880)
- --- **Streptaxis contundata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Streptaxis contusus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Streptaxis costulosus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Streptaxis crossei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867)
- --- **Streptaxis cypsele** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Streptaxis decussatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1898)
- --- **Streptaxis dejectus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1842)
- --- **Streptaxis dunkeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Streptaxis helios** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1898)
- --- **Streptaxis iguapensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1901
- --- **Streptaxis iheringi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Streptaxis laevissimus** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- --- **Streptaxis luetzelburgi** E. Weber, 1925
- --- **Streptaxis lutzelburgi** E. Weber, 1925
- --- **Streptaxis pfeifferi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)
- --- **Streptaxis pilsbryi** (G.A. Solem, 1956)
- --- **Streptaxis piquetensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)
- --- **Streptaxis politus** (H.C. Fulton, 1899)
- --- **Streptaxis saopaulensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Streptaxis scalptus** (W.T. Blanford, 1899)
- --- **Streptaxis subacutus** (W.T. Blanford, 1899)
- --- **Streptaxis subregularis** L. Pfeiffer, 1845
- --- **Streptaxis tumescens** H.H. Suter, 1900
- --- **Streptaxis tumulus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Streptaxis uberiformis** L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- --- **Streptaxis welwitschii** P.M.A. Morelet, 1867
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Tayloria** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- --- **Tayloria angustistriata** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Tayloria hyalinoides** K.H.J. Thiele
- --- **Tayloria nseudweensis** (S. Putzeys, 1899)
- --- **Tayloria shimbiensis** M. Connolly, 1923
- --- **Tayloria urguessensis** H.B. Preston
- --- **Tayloria urguessensis subangulata** Unknown
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Subgenus: Tayloria (Artemonopsis)** J. Germain, 1908
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Subgenus: Tayloria (Colpanostoma)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Subgenus: Tayloria (Gigantaxis)** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1930
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Subgenus: Tayloria (Macrogonaxis)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1932
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Subgenus: Tayloria (Pseudogonaxis)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1932
- **--- Pseudogonaxis pusillus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Subgenus: Tayloria (Somalitayloria)** B. Verdcourt, 1962
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: STREPTAXINAE - Genus: Tonkinia** J.F. Mabille, 1887
- **--- Tonkinia mirabilis** J.F. Mabille, 1887
- **--- Tonkinia mirabilis coelorhaphe** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1906
- **--- Tonkinia struposa** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - STROPHOCHEILOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: DORCASIIDAE Conolly, 1915 (Land)

- **Genus: Dorcasia** J.E. Gray, 1838
- **--- Dorcasia alexandri** J.E. Gray, 1838
- **--- Dorcasia connollyi** M. Connolly, 1916
- **--- Dorcasia montana** M. Connolly, 1916
- **Genus: Trigonephrus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Trigonephrus ambigiosus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Trigonephrus globulus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Trigonephrus gypsinus** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1891)
- **--- Trigonephrus haughtoni** M. Connolly
- **--- Trigonephrus heliocaustus** M. Connolly, 1929
- **--- Trigonephrus latezonatus** M. Connolly, 1929
- **--- Trigonephrus lucanus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Trigonephrus ponsonbyi** (H.C. Fulton)
- **--- Trigonephrus porphyrostoma** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1891)
- **--- Trigonephrus rosaceus** (H.P.C. Møller)
- **--- Trigonephrus ruficornis** (Serville, 1838)
- **Genus: Tulbaghinia** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - STROPHOCHEILOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: MEGALOBULIMIDAE Leme, 1973 (Land)

- **Genus: Megalobulimus** K. Miller, 1878
- **--- Megalobulimus abbreviatus** J.C. Bequaert
- **--- Megalobulimus albescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1851)
- **--- Megalobulimus amandus** L.R.L. Simone, 2012
- **--- Megalobulimus arapotiensis** F. Lange de Morretes, 1952
- **--- Megalobulimus auritus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1838)
- **--- Megalobulimus bereniceae** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1952)
- **--- Megalobulimus bertae** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1952)
- **--- Megalobulimus bronni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- **--- Megalobulimus cantagallanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Megalobulimus capillaceus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Megalobulimus cardosoi** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1952)
- **--- Megalobulimus carrikeri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Megalobulimus chianostoma** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1852)
- **--- Megalobulimus chionostoma** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1852)
- **--- Megalobulimus conicus** (J.C. Bequaert, 1948)
- **--- Megalobulimus crassus** (J.A. Albers, 1850)
- **--- Megalobulimus elsae** A. Falconieri, 1994
- **--- Megalobulimus foreli** (J.C. Bequaert, 1948)
- **--- Megalobulimus forelli** (L.A. Reeve, 1851)
- **--- Megalobulimus fragilion** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1901)
- **--- Megalobulimus fragilior** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1901)
- **--- Megalobulimus garbeanus** J.L.M. Leme, 1964
- **--- Megalobulimus globosus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876)
- **--- Megalobulimus grandis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885)
- **--- Megalobulimus granulosus** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831)
- **--- Megalobulimus granulosus paranaguensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.F.A. von Ihering, 1900)
- **--- Megalobulimus gummatus** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1870)
- **--- Megalobulimus hector** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- **--- Megalobulimus inambarisensis** Borda & R. Ramírez, 2016
- **--- Megalobulimus indigens** (H.C. Fulton, 1914)
- **--- Megalobulimus intercedens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876)
- **--- Megalobulimus intertextus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- **--- Megalobulimus klappenbachi** J.L.M. Leme, 1954
- **--- Megalobulimus leonardosi** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1952)
- **--- Megalobulimus leucostomus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1835)
- **--- Megalobulimus leucostomus castelnaudi** (L.H. Hupé, 1857)
- **--- Megalobulimus leucostomus lacunosus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Megalobulimus lichtensteini** (J.A. Albers, 1854)
- **--- Megalobulimus lichtensteini semimalleatus** (H.C. Fulton, 1905)
- **--- Megalobulimus lopesi** J.L.M. Leme, 1984
- **--- Megalobulimus mauricius** A. Falconieri, 1996
- **--- Megalobulimus maximus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **--- Megalobulimus maximus huascari** (J.J. von Tschudi, 1852)
- **--- Megalobulimus maximus vestitus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926)
- **--- Megalobulimus miersi** (S.I. Da Costa, 1904)

- --- **Megalobulimus mogianensis** L.R.L. Simone & J.L.M. Leme, 1998
- --- **Megalobulimus nodai** F. Lange de Morretes, 1952
- --- **Megalobulimus oblongus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Megalobulimus oblongus albolabiata** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Megalobulimus oblongus albus** (T.B. Bland & W.G. Binney, 1872)
- --- **Megalobulimus oblongus elongatus** (J.C. Bequaert, 1948)
- --- **Megalobulimus oblongus formicacorsii** Barattini & L.O. Alcalde, 1949
- --- **Megalobulimus oblongus haemastomus** (G.A. Scopoli, 1786)
- --- **Megalobulimus oblongus lorentzianus** (A. Doering, 1876)
- --- **Megalobulimus oblongus musculus** J.C. Bequaert, 1948
- --- **Megalobulimus oblongus perelongatus** (J.C. Bequaert, 1948)
- --- **Megalobulimus oliveirai** (J.C. Bequaert, 1948)
- --- **Megalobulimus oosomus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- --- **Megalobulimus ovatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Megalobulimus parafragilior** J.L.M. Leme & L. Indrusiak, 1990
- --- **Megalobulimus pergranulatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Megalobulimus pintoi** F. Lange de Morretes, 1952
- --- **Megalobulimus popelairianus** (P. Nyst, 1845)
- --- **Megalobulimus proclivis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1888)
- --- **Megalobulimus pygmaeus** J.L.M. Leme, 1989
- --- **Megalobulimus riopretensis** L.R.L. Simone & J.L.M. Leme, 1998
- --- **Megalobulimus rolandianus** F. Lange de Morretes, 1952
- --- **Megalobulimus sanctipauli** (L.A. Reeve, 1851)
- --- **Megalobulimus sanctipauli eyerdami** (J.C. Bequaert, 1948)
- --- **Megalobulimus separabilis** (H.C. Fulton, 1903)
- --- **Megalobulimus tayacajus** Borda & R. Ramírez, 2016
- --- **Megalobulimus terrestris** (J.B. von Spix, 1827)
- --- **Megalobulimus terrestris proximus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1838)
- --- **Megalobulimus torii** F. Lange de Morretes, 1937
- --- **Megalobulimus valenciennesii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Megalobulimus versatilis** (F.W. Hutton, 1838)
- --- **Megalobulimus vestilus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926)
- --- **Megalobulimus wohlersi** F. Lange de Morretes, 1952
- --- **Megalobulimus yporanganus** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.F.A. von Ihering, 1901)
- **Genus: Eoborus** Klappenbach & Olazarri, 1970
- --- **Eoborus fusiforme** R.B. Salvador & L.R.L. Simone, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eoborus rotundus** R.B. Salvador & L.R.L. Simone, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - STROPHOCHEILOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: STROPHOCHEILIDAE Pilsbry, 1902 (Land)

- **Genus: Anthinus** J.A. Albers, 1850
- --- **Anthinus albolabiatus** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1927)
- --- **Anthinus henselii** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868)
- --- **Anthinus miersii** (G.B. Sowerby, 1886)
- --- **Anthinus multicolor** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- --- **Anthinus turnix** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- **Genus: Austroborus** J.J. Parodíz, 1949
- --- **Austroborus dorbignyi** (A. Doering, 1876)
- --- **Austroborus lutescens** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Austroborus tenuis** F. Haas, 1967
- **Genus: Chiliborus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Chiliborus bridgesii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Chiliborus chilensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Chiliborus malarguhensis** F.A.W. Miquel & Cerdeño, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chiliborus pachychilus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- --- **Chiliborus rosaceus** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1831)
- --- **Chiliborus rosaceus seneri** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884)
- **Genus: Gonyostomus** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Gonyostomus egregius** L. Pfeiffer, 1845
- --- **Gonyostomus elinae** Simone, 2016
- --- **Gonyostomus goniostomus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Gonyostomus gonyostomus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- --- **Gonyostomus insularis** J.L.M. Leme, 1974
- **Genus: Mirinaba** F. Lange de Morretes, 1952
- --- **Mirinaba antoninensis** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1952)
- --- **Mirinaba cadeadensis** F. Lange de Morretes, 1956
- --- **Mirinaba curytibana** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1952)
- --- **Mirinaba cuspidens** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1952)
- --- **Mirinaba erythrosoma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896)
- --- **Mirinaba fusoides** (J.C. Bequaert, 1948)
- --- **Mirinaba jaussaudi** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1937)
- --- **Mirinaba planidens** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1831)
- --- **Mirinaba porphyrosoma** (W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1930)
- --- **Mirinaba porphyrostoma** (W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1930)
- --- **Mirinaba unidentatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **Genus: Speironepion** J.C. Bequaert, 1948
- --- **Speironepion iguapensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Speironepion kronei** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1901)
- --- **Speironepion milleri** (G.B. Sowerby, 1838)
- --- **Speironepion pilsbryi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1900)
- **Genus: Strophocheilus** J.B. von Spix, 1827

- --- **Strophocheilus calus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Strophocheilus contortuplicatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Strophocheilus debilis** J.C. Bequaert, 1948
- --- **Strophocheilus granulosus** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831
- --- **Strophocheilus granulosus abbreviatus** J.C. Bequaert, 1948
- --- **Strophocheilus lorentzianus** A. Doering
- --- **Strophocheilus popelarianus** (P. Nyst, 1845)
- --- **Strophocheilus pudicus** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- --- **Strophocheilus roseolabris** J.C. Bequaert
- --- **Strophocheilus terrestris** J.G. Hidalgo, 1870
- --- **Strophocheilus terrestris gemmatus** J.G. Hidalgo, 1870
- --- **Strophocheilus valenciennesi** L. Pfeiffer, 1847

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - SUCCINEOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: SUCCINEIDAE Beck, 1837 (Land)

- **Genus: Austrosuccinea** T. Iredale
- --- **Austrosuccinea australis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **Genus: Papusuccinea** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- **Papusuccinea simplex** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Papusuccinea strubelli** (H. Strebel, 1895)
- **Genus: Papyrotheca** Brusina, 1893 †
- --- **Papyrotheca contraria** Š. Brusina, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Papyrotheca mirabilis** Š. Brusina, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Papyrotheca pseudogyra** Š. Brusina, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eoquickia** Harzhauser & Neubauer, 2015 †
- --- **Eoquickia omanensis** (E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kondosuccinea** Patterson, 1989
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Spirancinea** Iredale, 1945
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CATINELLINAE - Genus: Catinella** W.H. Pease, 1870
- --- **Catinella aprica** L.R. Hubricht, 1968
- --- **Catinella arenaria** (N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1837)
- --- **Catinella avara** T. Say
- --- **Catinella baldwini** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889
- --- **Catinella explanata** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- --- **Catinella hubrichti** F.W. Grimm, 1960
- --- **Catinella oklahomarum** G.R. Webb, 1953
- --- **Catinella oklahomarum loculosa** G.R. Webb, 1954
- --- **Catinella parallela** D.S. Franzen, 1979
- --- **Catinella paropsis** C.M. Cooke, 1921
- --- **Catinella pinicola** F.W. Grimm, 1960
- --- **Catinella protracta** D.S. Franzen, 1983
- --- **Catinella pugilator** L.R. Hubricht, 1961
- --- **Catinella rehderi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- **Catinella rotundata** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Catinella rubida** W.H. Pease, 1871
- --- **Catinella stretchiana** (T.B. Bland, 1865)
- --- **Catinella tuberculata** C.M. Cooke, 1921
- --- **Catinella waccamawensis** D.S. Franzen, 1981
- --- **Catinella wandae** G.R. Webb, 1953
- **SubFamily: CATINELLINAE - Genus: Indosuccinea** Surya Rao, 1924
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CATINELLINAE - Genus: Neosuccinea** P.V. Matiokin, 1956
- --- **Neosuccinea chinensis** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Neosuccinea kofui** A.H. Patterson, 1971
- **SubFamily: CATINELLINAE - Genus: Quickella** O. Böttger, 1939
- --- **Quickella arenaria** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838)
- **SubFamily: CATINELLINAE - Genus: Quickia** N.H. Odhner, 1950
- --- **Quickia aldabrensis** A.H. Patterson, 1975
- --- **Quickia concisa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1888)
- --- **Quickia wollastoni** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869)
- **SubFamily: CATINELLINAE - Subgenus: Quickia (Burchella)** A.H. Patterson, 1970
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OXYLOMINAE - Genus: Oxyloma** C.A. Westerlund, 1885
- --- **Oxyloma affinis** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxyloma ajanica** I.M. Likharev & A.A. Schileyko, 1986
- --- **Oxyloma barbadensis** (L. Guilding, 1828)
- --- **Oxyloma beckeri** P.D. Lanzieri, 1966
- --- **Oxyloma cyphopleura** Gardner & Campbell 2002a † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxyloma decampi** (G.W. Tryon, 1866)
- --- **Oxyloma decampi gouldi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- **Oxyloma deprimidum** D.S. Franzen, 1973
- --- **Oxyloma drnisana** Š. Brusina, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxyloma dunkeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- --- **Oxyloma effusum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Oxyloma elegans groenlandica** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Oxyloma groenlandicum** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Oxyloma hawkinsi** (W. Baird, 1863)
- --- **Oxyloma haydeni** (W.G. Binney, 1858)

- --- **Oxyloma haydeni kanabensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1948)
- --- **Oxyloma hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Oxyloma insularis** (A. Mousson, 1887)
- --- **Oxyloma kanabense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- **Oxyloma minima** (Klein, 1853) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxyloma missoula** L.R. Hubricht, 1982
- --- **Oxyloma patentissima** (K.T. Menke in L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Oxyloma peoriense** A.J.C. Wolf, 1894
- --- **Oxyloma pinteri** A.V. Grossu, 1987
- --- **Oxyloma retusum** (I. Lea, 1834)
- --- **Oxyloma salleanum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Oxyloma sanibelensis** H.A. Rehder, 1933
- --- **Oxyloma sarsii** (B. Esmark & Z.A. Hoyer, 1886)
- --- **Oxyloma sillimani** (T.B. Bland, 1865)
- --- **Oxyloma starobogatovi** I.M. Likharev & A.A. Schileyko, 1986
- --- **Oxyloma subeffusum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- **Oxyloma tkinoshitai** J.T. Kuroda & S. Emura, 1957
- --- **Oxyloma verrilli** (T.B. Bland, 1865)
- **SubFamily: OXYLOMINAE - Subgenus: Oxyloma (Neoxyloma)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- **Neoxyloma nuttalliana** (I. Lea, 1841)
- --- **Neoxyloma tlapamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- --- **Neoxyloma tlapamensis cuitseana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- **SubFamily: OXYLOMINAE - Genus: Succinoides** A.A. Schileyko, 1967
- --- **Succinoides stelliferus** A.A. Schileyko, 1967
- **SubFamily: SUCCINEINAE - Genus: Boninosuccinea** T. Habe, 1956
- --- **Boninosuccinea ogasawarae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Boninosuccinea punctulispira** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **SubFamily: SUCCINEINAE - Genus: Camptonyx** W.H. Benson, 1858
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUCCINEINAE - Subgenus: Camptonyx (Lithotis)** W.T. Blanford, 1863
- --- **Lithotis rupicola** (H.F. Blanford, 1836)
- --- **Lithotis tumida** W.T. Blanford
- **SubFamily: SUCCINEINAE - Genus: Helisiga** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUCCINEINAE - Genus: Hyalimax** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Hyalimax andamanicus** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1882
- --- **Hyalimax imbricatus** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881)
- --- **Hyalimax maillardi** P. Fischer, 1867
- --- **Hyalimax mauritianus** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1827)
- --- **Hyalimax perlucidus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **SubFamily: SUCCINEINAE - Subgenus: Hyalimax (Jarava)** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1882
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUCCINEINAE - Genus: Laxisuccinea** C.M. Cooke, 1921
- --- **Laxisuccinea haena** C.M. Cooke, 1921
- --- **Laxisuccinea libera** C.M. Cooke, 1921
- **SubFamily: SUCCINEINAE - Genus: Omalonyx** D'Orbigny, 1841
- --- **Omalonyx brasiliensis** (H.R. Simroth, 1896)
- --- **Omalonyx convexus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868)
- --- **Omalonyx felina** R.J.L. Guppy, 1878
- --- **Omalonyx gayana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- --- **Omalonyx matheroni** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835)
- --- **Omalonyx pattersonae** S. Tillier, 1981
- --- **Omalonyx unguis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- **SubFamily: SUCCINEINAE - Genus: Pamirsuccinea** A.A. Schileyko & I.M. Likharev, 1986
- --- **Pamirsuccinea eximia** I.M. Likharev & A.A. Schileyko, 1986
- **SubFamily: SUCCINEINAE - Genus: Succinea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- --- **Succinea aequinoctialis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837)
- --- **Succinea ampullacea** E.C. Von Martens, 1898
- --- **Succinea andecola** A.J. Crawford, 1939
- --- **Succinea angustior** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Succinea apicalis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Succinea approximans** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854
- --- **Succinea approximata** G.B. Sowerby, 1872
- --- **Succinea arangoi** L. Pfeiffer, 1866
- --- **Succinea archeyi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
- --- **Succinea arundinetorum** P.M. Heude, 1882
- --- **Succinea aurea** I. Lea, 1846
- --- **Succinea aurulenta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889
- --- **Succinea baconi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- --- **Succinea bakeri** L.R. Hubricht, 1963
- --- **Succinea barberi** W.B. Marshall, 1926
- --- **Succinea bayardi** E.G. Vanatta, 1914
- --- **Succinea bermudensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Succinea bicolorata** C.M.F. Ancey, 1899
- --- **Succinea brevis** R.W. Dunker in L. Pfeiffer, 1850
- --- **Succinea burmeisteri** A. Doering
- --- **Succinea caduca** J.W. Mighels, 1845
- --- **Succinea californica** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878
- --- **Succinea candeana** I. Lea, 1841
- --- **Succinea canella** A.A. Gould, 1846
- --- **Succinea canella crassa** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889
- --- **Succinea canella lucida** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889
- --- **Succinea canella mamillaris** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889

- --- **Succinea canella obesula** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889
- --- **Succinea carmenensis** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878
- --- **Succinea casta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1899
- --- **Succinea casta henshawi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Succinea casta orophila** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Succinea catena** G.C. Spence, 1925
- --- **Succinea cepulla** A.A. Gould, 1846
- --- **Succinea ceylanica** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Succinea cinnamomea** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889
- --- **Succinea clarionensis** W.H. Dall, 1926
- --- **Succinea cleopatrae** P.M. Pallary
- --- **Succinea cochinchinensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1863
- --- **Succinea collina** S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald
- --- **Succinea colorata** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878
- --- **Succinea comorensis** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Vukadinovic, 1974
- --- **Succinea concordialis** A.A. Gould, 1848
- --- **Succinea contenta** T. Iredale, 1939
- --- **Succinea contorta** C.B. Adams, 1845
- --- **Succinea cordovana** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878
- --- **Succinea costaricana** E.C. Von Martens
- --- **Succinea costaricensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1898
- --- **Succinea cristfieldi** B.D. Jackson, 1958
- --- **Succinea crocata** A.A. Gould
- --- **Succinea cuvieri** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Succinea cygnorum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Succinea daucina** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Succinea delicata** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889
- --- **Succinea donneti** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Succinea elongata** W.H. Pease, 1870
- --- **Succinea erythrophana** C.M.F. Ancey, 1883
- --- **Succinea floridana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Succinea forsheyi** I. Lea, 1864
- --- **Succinea fragilis** P.P. King, 1832
- --- **Succinea fulgens** I. Lea, 1841
- --- **Succinea gabbi** G.W. Tryon, 1866
- --- **Succinea gabrieli** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932
- --- **Succinea garrettiana** C.M.F. Ancey, 1899
- --- **Succinea gibba** H.W. Henshaw, 1904
- --- **Succinea gladiator** I.M. Likharev & A.A. Schileyko, 1986
- --- **Succinea globispira** E.C. Von Martens, 1898
- --- **Succinea gravelyi** Surya Rao, 1924
- --- **Succinea greeri** G.W. Tryon, 1866
- --- **Succinea grosvenori** I. Lea, 1864
- --- **Succinea guadelupensis** W.H. Dall, 1900
- --- **Succinea guamensis** Unknown
- --- **Succinea guatemalensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1849
- --- **Succinea gundlachi** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- --- **Succinea gyrata** E. Gibbons
- --- **Succinea haustrellum** H.A. Rehder, 1942
- --- **Succinea hortulana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1851
- --- **Succinea hyalina** R.J. Shuttleworth
- --- **Succinea ikiana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Succinea inconspicua** C.M.F. Ancey
- --- **Succinea indiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Succinea indica** L. Pfeiffer, 1850
- --- **Succinea interioris** R. Tate, 1894
- --- **Succinea japonica** W. Newcomb, 1865
- --- **Succinea konaensis** E.R. Sykes, 1897
- --- **Succinea kuhni** C.M.F. Ancey
- --- **Succinea kuhnsii** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Succinea kuntziana** G.A. Solem, 1959
- --- **Succinea latior** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Succinea lauta** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Succinea legrandi** C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871
- --- **Succinea lopesi** P.D. Lanzieri, 1966
- --- **Succinea lumbalis** A.A. Gould, 1846
- --- **Succinea lutosa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Succinea lutulenta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889
- --- **Succinea macta** F. Poey, 1858
- --- **Succinea mamillata** H.H. Beck, 1837
- --- **Succinea manaosensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Succinea manuana** A.A. Gould
- --- **Succinea margarita** L. Pfeiffer, 1853
- --- **Succinea masoala** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009
- --- **Succinea mauiensis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889
- --- **Succinea maxima** H.W. Henshaw, 1904
- --- **Succinea mcgregori** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Succinea menkeana** L. Pfeiffer, 1850
- --- **Succinea meridionalis** D'Orbigny, 1837
- --- **Succinea minuta** E.C. Von Martens, 1867
- --- **Succinea mirabilis** H.W. Henshaw, 1904
- --- **Succinea nagpurensis** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Succinea newcombiana** A. Garrett, 1857
- --- **Succinea nobilis** F. Poey, 1853
- --- **Succinea norfolkensis** E.R. Sykes, 1900

- --- **Succinea ochracina** J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858
- --- **Succinea ogasawarana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915
- --- **Succinea oregonensis** I. Lea, 1841
- --- **Succinea pallida** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Succinea panamensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Succinea panucoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910
- --- **Succinea paralia** L.R. Hubricht, 1983
- --- **Succinea patula** J.L.H. Michelin
- --- **Succinea pennsylvanica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- **Succinea peregrina** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Succinea peruviana** W.J. Broderip, 1833
- --- **Succinea philippinica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- --- **Succinea pinguis** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- --- **Succinea piratarum** Unknown
- --- **Succinea pristina** H.W. Henshaw, 1904
- --- **Succinea pronophobus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- **Succinea pseudavara** G.R. Webb, 1954
- --- **Succinea pudorina** A.A. Gould
- --- **Succinea pueblensis** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878
- --- **Succinea punctata** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- **Succinea pusilla** L. Pfeiffer, 1849
- --- **Succinea putamen** A.A. Gould
- --- **Succinea putris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Succinea pyrites** L.R. Hubricht, 1960
- --- **Succinea quadrasi** Unknown
- --- **Succinea quadrata** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Succinea raoi** (Subba Rao & S.C. Mitra, 1976)
- --- **Succinea recisa** P.M.A. Morelet, 1851
- --- **Succinea repanda** L. Pfeiffer, 1854
- --- **Succinea riisei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Succinea rotumana** E.A. Smith, 1897
- --- **Succinea rubella** W.H. Pease, 1871
- --- **Succinea rusticana** A.A. Gould, 1846
- --- **Succinea sagra** D'Orbigny, 1842
- --- **Succinea sagraiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Succinea sanctaehelenae** R.P. Lesson, 1830
- --- **Succinea scalarina** L. Pfeiffer, 1861
- --- **Succinea socorroensis** W.H. Dall, 1926
- --- **Succinea solastra** L.R. Hubricht, 1961
- --- **Succinea striata** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- --- **Succinea strigillata** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864
- --- **Succinea subgranosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Succinea tahitensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- --- **Succinea tamarenis** W.F. Petterd, 1879
- --- **Succinea tamsiana** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Succinea tenerrima** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Succinea tenerrima coccoglypta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Succinea tenuis** J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858
- --- **Succinea tetragona** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Succinea thaanumi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1899
- --- **Succinea tingitana** P.M. Pallary, 1898
- --- **Succinea totteniana** I. Lea
- --- **Succinea undulata** T. Say, 1829
- --- **Succinea undulata morchi** R.W. Dunker, 1889
- --- **Succinea unicolor** G.W. Tryon, 1866
- --- **Succinea urbana** L.R. Hubricht, 1961
- --- **Succinea utowana** W.J. Clench
- --- **Succinea vaginacontorta** Y.C. Lee, 1951
- --- **Succinea vatheleti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Succinea venusta** A.A. Gould, 1846
- --- **Succinea vesicalis** A.A. Gould, 1846
- --- **Succinea virgata** E.C. Von Martens, 1865
- --- **Succinea virgata hogeana** E.C. Von Martens, 1865
- --- **Succinea virgata microspira** E.C. Von Martens, 1865
- --- **Succinea waianaensis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1899
- --- **Succinea wilsonii** I. Lea, 1864
- **SubFamily: SUCCINEINAE - Subgenus: Succinea (Brachyspira)** L. Pfeiffer, 1855
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUCCINEINAE - Subgenus: Succinea (Calcisuccinea)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- **Calcisuccinea campestris** (T. Say, 1817)
- --- **Calcisuccinea campestris vagans** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900)
- --- **Calcisuccinea luteola** (A.A. Gould, 1848)
- --- **Calcisuccinea luteola rudiuscula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- --- **Calcisuccinea luteola sonorensis** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878)
- --- **Calcisuccinea luteola subtilis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **SubFamily: SUCCINEINAE - Subgenus: Succinea (Calisuccinea)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUCCINEINAE - Subgenus: Succinea (Desmosuccinea)** G.R. Webb, 1954
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUCCINEINAE - Subgenus: Succinea (Heysuccinea)** Webb, 1953
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUCCINEINAE - Subgenus: Succinea (Novisuccinea)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948
- --- **Novisuccinea altaica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1871)
- --- **Novisuccinea chittenangoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908)
- --- **Novisuccinea diserta** I.M. Likharev & A.A. Schileyko, 1986

- **--- Novisuccinea evoluta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879)
- **--- Novisuccinea lyrata** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **--- Novisuccinea lyrata koreana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927)
- **--- Novisuccinea martensiana** (G. Nevill, 1878)
- **--- Novisuccinea ovalis** (T. Say, 1817)
- **--- Novisuccinea strigata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **SubFamily: SUCCINEINAE - Subgenus: Succinea (Papusuccinella)** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SUCCINEINAE - Subgenus: Succinea (Succinella)** J.F. Mabille, 1870
- **--- Succinella martinovici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Succinella oblonga** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - TESTACELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: OLEACINIDAE H. & A. Adams, 1855 (Land)

- **Genus: Costavarix** F.C. Baker, 1935
- **--- Costavarix adamsianus** (E. Chitty, 1853)
- **--- Costavarix chittyanus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- **--- Costavarix costulatus** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Costavarix davidensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- **--- Costavarix gossei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Costavarix lioderma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- **--- Costavarix mandevillensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- **--- Costavarix osculans** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **Genus: Euvaricella** F.C. Baker, 1935
- **--- Euvaricella angiostoma** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Euvaricella arcuata** H.B. Baker, 1935
- **--- Euvaricella arcuata paradisi** H.B. Baker, 1935
- **--- Euvaricella biplicatula** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909)
- **--- Euvaricella biplicatula dissimilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909)
- **--- Euvaricella biplicatula longior** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909)
- **--- Euvaricella castanea** H.B. Baker, 1935
- **--- Euvaricella clappi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- **--- Euvaricella cochlidium** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- **--- Euvaricella levis** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Euvaricella longispira** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Euvaricella nemorensis** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Euvaricella nitida** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Euvaricella pellucens** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Euvaricella phillipsii** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Euvaricella similaris** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- **--- Euvaricella solitaria** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **--- Euvaricella spina** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- **--- Euvaricella taylori** (H. Vendryes, 1901)
- **--- Euvaricella venusta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- **Genus: Sardopoiretia** M. Bodon, G. Nardi, A. Braccia & S. Cianfanelli, 2010
- **--- Sardopoiretia emanueli** M. Bodon, G. Nardi, A. Braccia & S. Cianfanelli, 2010
- **Genus: Cuboleacina** Schileyko, 2000
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OLEACININAE - Genus: Oleacina** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Oleacina columbi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- **--- Oleacina cyanozoaria** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- **--- Oleacina guadeloupensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- **--- Oleacina incerta** (L.A. Reeve in L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- **--- Oleacina incisa** L. Pfeiffer, 1867
- **--- Oleacina lindoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Oleacina orysacea** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang in D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Oleacina ottonis** (L. Pfeiffer)
- **--- Oleacina rangelina** C.G. Aguayo, 1953
- **--- Oleacina regularis** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- **--- Oleacina saturata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- **--- Oleacina sicilis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1849
- **--- Oleacina smithiana** L. Pfeiffer
- **--- Oleacina smithiana simpsoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- **--- Oleacina solidula** L. Pfeiffer, 1840
- **--- Oleacina straminea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1819)
- **--- Oleacina subulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- **--- Oleacina teres** L. Pfeiffer, 1866
- **--- Oleacina translucida** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860
- **--- Oleacina voluta** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- **--- Oleacina wrighti** L. Pfeiffer, 1866
- **SubFamily: OLEACININAE - Subgenus: Oleacina (Flavoleacina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OLEACININAE - Subgenus: Oleacina (Laevoleacina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- **--- Laevoleacina oleacea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- **SubFamily: OLEACININAE - Subgenus: Oleacina (Plicoleacina)** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1928
- **--- Plicoleacina bondi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta
- **SubFamily: OLEACININAE - Genus: Oryzosoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891
- **--- Oryzosoma tabiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891)
- **SubFamily: OLEACININAE - Genus: Palaeoglandina** W.A. Wenz, 1914 †
- **--- Palaeoglandina dactylina** Binder, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeoglandina gracilis** (von Zieten, 1832) † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Palaeoglandina gracilis** (Zieten, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoglandina lunensis** (d'Ancona in Cocchi, 1867) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoglandina milleri** (Pilsbry, 1909) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoglandina taurinensis** (Sacco, 1886) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoglandina wagneri** (Miller, 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLEACININAE - Genus: Pseudoleacina** W.A. Wenz, 1914 †
- --- **Pseudoleacina eburnea** (Klein, 1853) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoleacina elongata** (Miller, 1907) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoleacina fossilis** (Andreae, 1902) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoleacina oligostropha** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoleacina producta** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: OLEACININAE - Genus: Rectoleacina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- **Rectoleacina cubensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Rectoleacina episcopalis** (P.M.A. Morelet)
- --- **Rectoleacina suturalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- **SubFamily: OLEACININAE - Genus: Strebelia** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1868
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: OLEACININAE - Genus: Streptostylops** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VARICELLINAE - Genus: Glandinella** L. Pfeiffer, 1878
- --- **Glandinella poeyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **SubFamily: VARICELLINAE - Genus: Laevaricella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- **Laevaricella glabra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Laevaricella interrupta** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854)
- --- **Laevaricella perlucens** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868)
- --- **Laevaricella playa** H.B. Baker, 1940
- --- **Laevaricella semitarum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842)
- **SubFamily: VARICELLINAE - Subgenus: Laevaricella (Boriquena)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VARICELLINAE - Genus: Melaniella** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Melaniella acuticostata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Melaniella acuticostata horrida** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Melaniella alcaldei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Melaniella bermudezi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Melaniella camagueyana** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Melaniella camagueyana rodriguez** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Melaniella fuentesi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Melaniella gracillima** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- --- **Melaniella gracillima pinensis** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Melaniella manzanillensis** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Melaniella multicosta** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Melaniella pichardi** (R. Arango, 1862)
- --- **Melaniella quignonesi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Melaniella scalarina** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Melaniella tuberculata** J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858
- **SubFamily: VARICELLINAE - Subgenus: Melaniella (Varicellula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- **Varicellula blandiana** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Varicellula blandiana subaequa** H.B. Baker, 1935
- --- **Varicellula caymanensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1942)
- --- **Varicellula pinchoti** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Varicellula tenera** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Varicellula tenera roperi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- **SubFamily: VARICELLINAE - Genus: Sigmataxis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- **Sigmataxis annae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- **Sigmataxis brevis** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Sigmataxis calus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- **Sigmataxis cylindricus** H.B. Baker, 1935
- --- **Sigmataxis laeviusculus** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Sigmataxis micans** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Sigmataxis nitidiusculus** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Sigmataxis parallelus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- **Sigmataxis pauperculus** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Sigmataxis pauperculus tumens** (H.B. Baker, 1935)
- --- **Sigmataxis perplexus** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Sigmataxis perstriatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- **Sigmataxis procerus** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Sigmataxis subaquila** H.B. Baker, 1935
- **SubFamily: VARICELLINAE - Genus: Varicella** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Varicella costulosa** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Varicella curvilabris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Varicella deflorescens** H. Vendryes, 1901
- --- **Varicella dominicensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Varicella elata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Varicella gundlachi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Varicella infantia** (C.B. Wurtz, 1950)
- --- **Varicella jamaicensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Varicella leucozonias** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Varicella lewisi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949
- --- **Varicella ligata** (C.B. Adams)
- --- **Varicella multilineata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- **Varicella necrodes** H.B. Baker, 1935
- --- **Varicella philippiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Varicella portoricensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Varicella propinqua** (C.B. Adams, 1845)

- **--- Varicella proxima** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **--- Varicella puella** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Varicella rapax** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910
- **--- Varicella semitarum** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1842)
- **--- Varicella sporadica** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **--- Varicella subdola** H.B. Baker, 1935
- **--- Varicella swiftiana** H.A. Pilsbry
- **--- Varicella terebraeformis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854)
- **--- Varicella trinitaria** (J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858)
- **SubFamily: VARICELLINAE - Subgenus: Varicella (Vagavarix)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VARICELLINAE - Subgenus: Varicella (Varicellaria)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- **--- Varicellaria griffithii** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Varicellaria griffithii chittyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- **--- Varicellaria griffithii ischna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- **SubFamily: VARICELLINAE - Subgenus: Varicella (Varicellidea)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VARICELLINAE - Subgenus: Varicella (Varicellina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- **--- Varicellina vicina** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Varicellina vicina portlandensis** H.B. Baker, 1935
- **SubFamily: VARICELLINAE - Subgenus: Varicella (Varicellopsis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - TESTACELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: SPIRAXIDAE H.B. Baker, 1939 (Land)

- **Genus: Mayaxis** F.G. Thompson, 1995
- **--- Mayaxis chiapensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Mayaxis cylindrella** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- **--- Mayaxis fortis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **--- Mayaxis leei** F.G. Thompson, 1995
- **--- Mayaxis lirifera** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- **--- Mayaxis martensianus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919)
- **--- Mayaxis mitescens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **--- Mayaxis porrecta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **--- Mayaxis stolli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **Genus: Micromena** F.C. Baker, 1939
- **--- Micromena minuscula** (H.B. Baker, 1940)
- **--- Micromena minuta** (H.B. Baker, 1939)
- **--- Micromena problematica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- **Genus: Miraradula** F.C. Baker, 1939
- **--- Miraradula miradorensis** (H. Strebel, 1882)
- **--- Miraradula similaris** (H. Strebel, 1882)
- **Genus: Myxastyla** F.G. Thompson, 1995
- **--- Myxastyla coxeni** (H.G. Richards, 1938)
- **--- Myxastyla hyalina** F.G. Thompson, 1995
- **--- Myxastyla pycnota** F.G. Thompson, 1995
- **Genus: Pseudosubulina** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1882
- **--- Pseudosubulina arcuata** (H.B. Baker, 1939)
- **--- Pseudosubulina berendti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **--- Pseudosubulina berendti gracilior** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- **--- Pseudosubulina berendti occidentalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- **--- Pseudosubulina borealis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **--- Pseudosubulina caduca** (H.B. Baker, 1939)
- **--- Pseudosubulina chaperi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1889)
- **--- Pseudosubulina cheatumi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1950
- **--- Pseudosubulina costata** (H.B. Baker, 1939)
- **--- Pseudosubulina eiseniana** (J.G. Cooper, 1893)
- **--- Pseudosubulina evermanni** W.H. Dall, 1926
- **--- Pseudosubulina exilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- **--- Pseudosubulina insularis** H.A. Pilsbry
- **--- Pseudosubulina iridescens** H.F. Ramsden & C. de la Torre
- **--- Pseudosubulina irregularis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- **--- Pseudosubulina irregularis negligens** (H.B. Baker, 1939)
- **--- Pseudosubulina michaudiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Pseudosubulina nouraguensis** O. Gargominy & I.V. Muratov, 2012
- **--- Pseudosubulina orizabensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- **--- Pseudosubulina parva** (H.B. Baker, 1939)
- **--- Pseudosubulina robusta** E.C. Von Martens, 1898
- **--- Pseudosubulina ruthae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1954
- **--- Pseudosubulina salvini** E.C. Von Martens, 1898
- **--- Pseudosubulina splendens** F.G. Thompson, 1959
- **--- Pseudosubulina tastensis** (J.G. Cooper, 1894)
- **--- Pseudosubulina theoripkeni** O. Gargominy & I.V. Muratov, 2012
- **--- Pseudosubulina ventrosa** (H.B. Baker, 1939)
- **Subgenus: Pseudosubulina (Tornaxis)** E.C. Von Martens, 1898
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rectaxis** F.C. Baker, 1926
- **--- Rectaxis alvaradoi** (C. Goodrich & H. Van Der Schalie, 1937)
- **--- Rectaxis canalizonalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)
- **--- Rectaxis confertestriatus** (H. Strebel, 1882)
- **--- Rectaxis funibus** (C. Goodrich & H. Van Der Schalie, 1937)

- --- **Rectaxis granum** (H.B. Baker, 1939)
- --- **Rectaxis intermedius** (H. Strebel, 1882)
- --- **Rectaxis pagodus** F.G. Thompson, 2010
- --- **Rectaxis pauliscul pta** (H.A. Rehder, 1942)
- --- **Rectaxis rhabdus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- --- **Rectaxis subnitidus** (H.B. Baker, 1939)
- --- **Rectaxis subtilis** (H.B. Baker, 1939)
- --- **Rectaxis subtilis vitreus** (H.B. Baker, 1939)
- **Genus: Salasiella** H. Strebel, 1878
- --- **Salasiella browni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1916)
- --- **Salasiella camerata** H.B. Baker, 1941
- --- **Salasiella corni** H.G. Richards, 1939
- --- **Salasiella guadalajarensis** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1926
- --- **Salasiella hinkleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Salasiella joaquinae** (H. Strebel, 1877)
- --- **Salasiella margaritacea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Salasiella perpusilla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1880)
- --- **Salasiella pulchella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **Subgenus: Salasiella (Perpusilla)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- **Perpusilla minima** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- --- **Perpusilla modesta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **Genus: Spiraxis** C.B. Adams, 1850
- --- **Spiraxis adamsianus** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- --- **Spiraxis blandi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1873)
- --- **Spiraxis brevis** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Spiraxis costulosus** C.B. Adams, 1850
- --- **Spiraxis haughtoni** (W.H. Benson, 1863)
- --- **Spiraxis inusitatus** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Spiraxis mirabilis** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Spiraxis moreletianus** L. Pfeiffer, 1866
- --- **Spiraxis parvulus** E. Chitty, 1853
- --- **Spiraxis permira** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Spiraxis pilsbryi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Spiraxis subcretaxis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)
- --- **Spiraxis terebella** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **Subgenus: Spiraxis (Biangulaxis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Spiraxis (Dignaxis)** F.C. Baker, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Spiraxis (Euspiraxis)** L. Pfeiffer, 1854
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Spiraxis (Ravenia)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1873
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Spiraxis (Repressaxis)** F.C. Baker, 1939
- --- **Repressaxis curvaxis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)
- **Genus: Volutaxis** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1882
- --- **Volutaxis blandiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909)
- --- **Volutaxis cacahuamilpensis** (Herrera, 1891)
- --- **Volutaxis confertecostatus** H. Strebel, 1882
- --- **Volutaxis costatostriatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Volutaxis delicatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- --- **Volutaxis eburneus** F.G. Thompson, 2010
- --- **Volutaxis fallax** (H.B. Baker, 1940)
- --- **Volutaxis linearis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Volutaxis livingstonensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920)
- --- **Volutaxis longior** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920)
- --- **Volutaxis macrospira** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Volutaxis maya** (J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1931)
- --- **Volutaxis melanielloides** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Volutaxis nitidus** H. Strebel, 1882
- --- **Volutaxis nitidus persulcatus** (H.B. Baker, 1940)
- --- **Volutaxis opeas** (H.B. Baker, 1939)
- --- **Volutaxis rhoadsae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- --- **Volutaxis scalariopsis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Volutaxis scalella** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- --- **Volutaxis strebeli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- --- **Volutaxis subrectaxis** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Volutaxis subulinus** (H.B. Baker, 1940)
- --- **Volutaxis sulciferus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Volutaxis sulciferus atoyacensis** (H.B. Baker, 1940)
- --- **Volutaxis sulciferus cobanensis** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1877)
- --- **Volutaxis tenuecostatus** H. Strebel, 1882
- --- **Volutaxis tenuecostatus obesus** (H.B. Baker, 1940)
- --- **Volutaxis tenuis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868)
- --- **Volutaxis uruapamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- **Subgenus: Volutaxis (Mirapex)** F.C. Baker, 1939
- --- **Mirapex acus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Mirapex enigmaticus** (H.B. Baker, 1939)
- **Subgenus: Volutaxis (Versutaxis)** F.C. Baker, 1939
- --- **Versutaxis arctatus** (H.B. Baker, 1940)
- --- **Versutaxis futilis** (H.B. Baker, 1939)
- --- **Versutaxis odiosus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- --- **Versutaxis patzcuarensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- --- **Versutaxis subgranum** (H.B. Baker, 1939)

- **--- Versutaxis subopeas** (H.B. Baker, 1939)
- **SubFamily: EUGLANDININAE - Genus: Euglandina** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1870
- **--- Euglandina altispira** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- **--- Euglandina apolinari** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935
- **--- Euglandina aurata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **--- Euglandina bailyi** M. Smith, 1950
- **--- Euglandina balesi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1938)
- **--- Euglandina binneyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Euglandina bogotensis** (E.M. Da Costa, 1793)
- **--- Euglandina candida** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Euglandina candida conularis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Euglandina carminensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852)
- **--- Euglandina chanchamayoensis** (H.B. Preston, 1909)
- **--- Euglandina cognata** (H. Strebel, 1875)
- **--- Euglandina constricta** (F.G. Thompson, 1995)
- **--- Euglandina corneola** (W.G. Binney, 1857)
- **--- Euglandina cucutensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- **--- Euglandina cumingii** (H.H. Beck, 1837)
- **--- Euglandina cuneus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891)
- **--- Euglandina cylindrus** (E.C. Von Martens in J.A. Albers, 1860)
- **--- Euglandina cylindrus angusta** F. Haas, 1951
- **--- Euglandina dactylus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- **--- Euglandina dalli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **--- Euglandina daudebarti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1850)
- **--- Euglandina daudebarti amoena** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865)
- **--- Euglandina daudebarti jalapana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891)
- **--- Euglandina daudebarti miradorensis** (H. Strebel, 1878)
- **--- Euglandina debilis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852)
- **--- Euglandina decussata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1840)
- **--- Euglandina excavata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891)
- **--- Euglandina flammula** (H.B. Baker, 1941)
- **--- Euglandina flammulata** (H.B. Baker, 1941)
- **--- Euglandina ghiesbreghti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Euglandina gigantea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Euglandina haasi** F.G. Thompson, 1982
- **--- Euglandina hererrae** (J.A. Contreras, 1923)
- **--- Euglandina huingensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **--- Euglandina immemorata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- **--- Euglandina indusiata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **--- Euglandina insignis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Euglandina irakita** J.A. Jardim, D. Abbate & L.R.L. Simone, 2013
- **--- Euglandina jacksoni** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1936
- **--- Euglandina lamellifera** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- **--- Euglandina lamyi** (H. Fischer & Chatelet, 1903)
- **--- Euglandina liebmanni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Euglandina livida** W.H. Dall, 1908
- **--- Euglandina longula** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1870)
- **--- Euglandina lowei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931
- **--- Euglandina lucida** (H. Strebel, 1880)
- **--- Euglandina michoacanensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- **--- Euglandina pan** (F.D. Thompson, 1897)
- **--- Euglandina pilsbryi** P. Bartsch, 1909
- **--- Euglandina pinicola** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1870)
- **--- Euglandina procerula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- **--- Euglandina pseudoturris** (H. Strebel, 1875)
- **--- Euglandina pupa** (H.B. Baker, 1941)
- **--- Euglandina radula** (H. Strebel, 1875)
- **--- Euglandina rosea** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Euglandina singleyana** W.G. Binney, 1892
- **--- Euglandina sowerbyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Euglandina sowerbyana estephaniae** (H. Strebel, 1875)
- **--- Euglandina striata** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Euglandina striata striatula** J.H. Vernhout, 1914
- **--- Euglandina subvaricosa** (J.A. Albers, 1854)
- **--- Euglandina surinamensis** J.H. Vernhout, 1914
- **--- Euglandina tenella** (H. Strebel, 1875)
- **--- Euglandina texasiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- **--- Euglandina texasiana angustior** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1936
- **--- Euglandina titan** F.G. Thompson, 1987
- **--- Euglandina truncata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1790 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euglandina turris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Euglandina turris longurio** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1926
- **--- Euglandina vanuxemensis** (H.C. Lea, 1834)
- **SubFamily: EUGLANDININAE - Subgenus: Euglandina (Cosmomenus)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- **--- Cosmomenus cylindracea** (B. Phillips, 1846)
- **SubFamily: EUGLANDININAE - Subgenus: Euglandina (Laeviglandina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- **--- Laeviglandina aurantiaca** (G.F. Angas, 1879)
- **--- Laeviglandina broctontomlini** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926)
- **--- Laeviglandina chiriquiensis** (S.I. Da Costa, 1900)
- **--- Laeviglandina decidua** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **--- Laeviglandina izabellina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Laeviglandina lanceolata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891)
- **--- Laeviglandina obtusa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1844)
- **--- Laeviglandina tryoniana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908)

- **--- Laeviglandina underwoodi** (H.C. Fulton, 1897)
- **SubFamily: EUGLANDININAE - Subgenus: Euglandina (Singleya)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- **--- Singleya anomala** (G.F. Angas, 1879)
- **--- Singleya anomala barrocoloradensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930)
- **--- Singleya mazatlanica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891)
- **--- Singleya mazatlanica abbreviata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891)
- **SubFamily: EUGLANDININAE - Genus: Guillarmodia** F.C. Baker, 1941
- **--- Guillarmodia arthritica** (F.G. Thompson, 1995)
- **--- Guillarmodia brachystyla** (F.G. Thompson, 1995)
- **--- Guillarmodia comma** (F.G. Thompson, 1995)
- **--- Guillarmodia cymatophora** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- **--- Guillarmodia dorsalis** (F.G. Thompson, 1963)
- **--- Guillarmodia kingi** (F.G. Thompson, 1995)
- **--- Guillarmodia mariana** (W.H. Dall, 1926)
- **--- Guillarmodia minuta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- **--- Guillarmodia multispira** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **--- Guillarmodia nelsoni** (P. Bartsch, 1909)
- **--- Guillarmodia pygmaea** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1936)
- **--- Guillarmodia stenotrema** (F.G. Thompson, 1995)
- **SubFamily: EUGLANDININAE - Subgenus: Guillarmodia (Proameria)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- **--- Proameria albersi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854)
- **--- Proameria albersi infanta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891)
- **--- Proameria alticola** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **--- Proameria conferta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- **--- Proameria cordovana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Proameria delicata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **--- Proameria delicatula** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Proameria delicatula major** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891)
- **--- Proameria delicatula montivaga** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **--- Proameria filosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- **--- Proameria fischeri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891)
- **--- Proameria mitriformis** (G.F. Angas, 1879)
- **--- Proameria orizabae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Proameria polita** (H. Strebel, 1875)
- **--- Proameria potosiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908)
- **--- Proameria potosiana tamaulipensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908)
- **--- Proameria pulcherrima** (H. Strebel, 1883)
- **--- Proameria rhoadsi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- **--- Proameria saxatilis** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **--- Proameria saxatilis convallis** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **--- Proameria saxatilis montivaga** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **--- Proameria sayula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891)
- **--- Proameria speciosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Proameria sulcifera** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891)
- **--- Proameria tepicensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1926)
- **--- Proameria victoriana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **SubFamily: EUGLANDININAE - Genus: Pittieria** E.C. Von Martens, 1901
- **--- Pittieria bicolor** E.C. Von Martens, 1901
- **--- Pittieria pittieri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901)
- **SubFamily: EUGLANDININAE - Subgenus: Pittieria (Shuttleworthia)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- **--- Shuttleworthia ambigua** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Shuttleworthia arborea** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **--- Shuttleworthia difficilis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869)
- **SubFamily: EUGLANDININAE - Genus: Poiretia** P. Fischer, 1883
- **--- Poiretia algira** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Poiretia compressa** (A. Mousson, 1859)
- **--- Poiretia cornea** (L. Brumati, 1838)
- **--- Poiretia delesserti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852)
- **--- Poiretia dilatata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **--- Poiretia dilatata marginata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886)
- **--- Poiretia dilatata peloponnesica** P. Subai, 1980
- **--- Poiretia kleiniana** Pilsbry, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Poiretia mingrelica** (S. Clessin, 1883)
- **--- Poiretia mingrelica** (O. Böttger, 1881)
- **--- Poiretia roseni** W.A. Lindholm, 1924
- **SubFamily: EUGLANDININAE - Genus: Varicoglandina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908
- **--- Varicoglandina monilifera** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **--- Varicoglandina monilifera rubella** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **--- Varicoglandina nana** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Varicoglandina rubiginosa** (F.G. Thompson, 1995)
- **--- Varicoglandina stigmatica** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **SubFamily: EUGLANDININAE - Genus: Varicoturris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- **--- Varicoturris dubia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Varicoturris elegans** F.G. Thompson, 2009
- **--- Varicoturris hadra** F.G. Thompson, 2009
- **--- Varicoturris huehuetenangoensis** (F.G. Thompson, 1995)
- **--- Varicoturris pycnoptyx** (F.G. Thompson, 1995)
- **SubFamily: EUGLANDININAE - Subgenus: Varicoturris (Streptostylella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- **--- Streptostylella botteriana** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869)
- **SubFamily: Streptostylinae - Genus: Streptostyla** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852
- **--- Streptostyla bartschi** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Streptostyla biconica** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- **--- Streptostyla binneyana** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869

- --- **Streptostyla boyeriana** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869
- --- **Streptostyla chiriquiana** E.C. Von Martens, 1901
- --- **Streptostyla clavatula** C.M.F. Ancey, 1903
- --- **Streptostyla conulus** E.C. Von Martens, 1891
- --- **Streptostyla costaricensis** S.I. Da Costa, 1904
- --- **Streptostyla crassa** H. Strebel, 1877
- --- **Streptostyla delattrei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Streptostyla delibuta** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Streptostyla dysoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Streptostyla flavescens** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Streptostyla flavescens boucardi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Streptostyla fulvida** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869
- --- **Streptostyla gabbi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- **Streptostyla glandiformis** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869
- --- **Streptostyla gracilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909)
- --- **Streptostyla irrigua** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Streptostyla irrigua cingulata** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869
- --- **Streptostyla irrigua quirozi** H. Strebel, 1877
- --- **Streptostyla irrigua similis** H. Strebel, 1877
- --- **Streptostyla irrigua ventricosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1891
- --- **Streptostyla jacobsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1951
- --- **Streptostyla labida** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Streptostyla lattrei** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Streptostyla lattrei edwardsiana** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869
- --- **Streptostyla meridana** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Streptostyla meridana cobanensis** (H.B. Tristram, 1861)
- --- **Streptostyla mohriana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Streptostyla nebulosa** W.H. Dall, 1896
- --- **Streptostyla nigricans** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- --- **Streptostyla novoleonis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Streptostyla obesa** E.C. Von Martens, 1891
- --- **Streptostyla oblonga** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Streptostyla palmeri** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Streptostyla plicatula** H. Strebel, 1877
- --- **Streptostyla potosiana** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Streptostyla propinqua** F.G. Thompson, 1963
- --- **Streptostyla sargi** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869
- --- **Streptostyla shuttleworthi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Streptostyla sololensis** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869
- --- **Streptostyla streptostyla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- --- **Streptostyla streptostyla coniformis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Streptostyla sumichrasti** C.M.F. Ancey, 1903
- --- **Streptostyla supracostata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909)
- --- **Streptostyla thomsoni** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886)
- --- **Streptostyla turgidula** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- --- **Streptostyla turgidula guatemalensis** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1870
- --- **Streptostyla valerioi** (H.A. Rehder, 1942)
- --- **Streptostyla vancegreenei** E.R. Jacobson, 1966
- --- **Streptostyla ventricosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Streptostyla ventricosula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Streptostyla vexans** H. Strebel, 1877
- --- **Streptostyla viridula** G.F. Angas, 1879
- --- **Streptostyla wani** Jaconson, 1968
- **SubFamily: Streptostylinae - Subgenus: Streptostyla (Chersomitra)** E.C. Von Martens, 1860
- --- **Chersomitra chiapensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- --- **Chersomitra limneiformis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Chersomitra lurida** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Chersomitra mitraeformis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Chersomitra physodes** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **SubFamily: Streptostylinae - Subgenus: Streptostyla (Eustreptostyla)** F.C. Baker, 1927
- --- **Eustreptostyla jilitlana** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Eustreptostyla nicoleti** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Eustreptostyla nicoleti atypica** H.B. Baker, 1941
- --- **Eustreptostyla rupecula** F.G. Thompson, 2009
- --- **Eustreptostyla toyuca** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **SubFamily: Streptostylinae - Subgenus: Streptostyla (Peteniella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907
- --- **Peteniella catenata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Peteniella ligulata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - TESTACELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: TESTACELLIDAE J. Gray in Turton, 1840 (Land)

- **Genus: Testacella** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1800
- --- **Testacella bracciai** G. Nardi & M. Bodon, 2011
- --- **Testacella haliotidea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- --- **Testacella lartetii** Dupuy, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Testacella maugei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819
- --- **Testacella riedeli** F.L. Giusti, G. Manganelli & A. Schembri, 1995
- --- **Testacella schuetti** W.R. Schlickum, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Testacella scutulum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1821
- --- **Testacella zellii** Klein, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Testacella (Testacelloides)** A. Wagner, 1914

- **--- Testacelloides gestroi** (A. Issel, 1873)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - VERTIGINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: VERTIGINIDAE Fitzinger, 1833 (Land)

- **Genus: Montapiculus** S. Panha & K.W. Burch, 1999
- **--- Montapiculus proboscidea** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 1999
- **--- Montapiculus pyramidalis** J.J. Vermeulen, L.C. Phung & Q.T. Truong, 2007
- **Genus: Negulopsis** Nordsieck, 2014 †
- **--- Negulopsis bleicheri** (Paladilhe, 1873) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Negulopsis lineolata** (Sandberger, 1872) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Negulopsis sublineolata** (O. Boettger, 1889) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Negulopsis villafranchiana** (Sacco, 1886) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spelaeoconcha** R. Sturany, 1912
- **--- Spelaeoconcha paganettii** (R. Sturany, 1902)
- **--- Spelaeoconcha paganettii alphonsi** W.J.M. Maassen, 1989
- **--- Spelaeoconcha paganettii polymorpha** A.J. Wagner, 1914
- **Genus: Acmopupa** O. Boettger, 1889 †
- **--- Acmopupa subtilissima** (Sandberger, 1858) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Minacilla** Nordsieck, 2014 †
- **--- Minacilla minax** (O. Böttger, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Propupa** Stworzewicz & Pokryszko, 2006 †
- **--- Propupa hoffeinsorum** Stworzewicz & B.M. Pokryszko, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trigonopupa** Nordsieck, 2014 †
- **--- Trigonopupa trigonostoma** C.L.F. von Sandberger † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COLUMELLINAE - Genus: Columella** C.A. Westerlund, 1878
- **--- Columella acicularis** S.K. Almuhambetova, 1979
- **--- Columella alexandri** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1906
- **--- Columella aspera** H.W. Waldén, 1966
- **--- Columella columella** (G. Von Martens, 1830)
- **--- Columella columella alticola** (E. Ingersoll, 1875)
- **--- Columella edentula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **--- Columella intermedia** A.A. Schileyko & S.K. Almuhambetova, 1984
- **--- Columella microspora** (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **--- Columella nymphaepratensis** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg & al., 2009
- **--- Columella olaaensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Columella polvonense** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894)
- **--- Columella sharpi** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1906)
- **--- Columella talgarica** A.A. Schileyko & T.S. Rymzhanov, 2010
- **--- Columella wyciski** Schlickum & Strauch, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Genus: Costigo** O. Böttger, 1891
- **--- Costigo calamianica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898)
- **--- Costigo pulvisculum** (A. Issel, 1874)
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Genus: Cylindrovertilla** O. Böttger, 1880
- **--- Cylindrovertilla boynensis** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Cylindrovertilla fabreana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872)
- **--- Cylindrovertilla fabriana** J.C.H. Crosse
- **--- Cylindrovertilla hedleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- **--- Cylindrovertilla kingi** (J.C. Cox, 1864)
- **--- Cylindrovertilla paitensis** (J.C.H. Crosse)
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Subgenus: Cylindrovertilla (Wallivertilla)** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Genus: Lyropupa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **--- Lyropupa anceyana** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- **--- Lyropupa antiqua** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- **--- Lyropupa clathratula** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- **--- Lyropupa costata** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- **--- Lyropupa cubana** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- **--- Lyropupa cyrta** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- **--- Lyropupa hawaiiensis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- **--- Lyropupa kahoolavensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- **--- Lyropupa kahoolavensis puukolekolensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- **--- Lyropupa lyrata** (A.A. Gould, 1843)
- **--- Lyropupa lyrata fossilis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- **--- Lyropupa lyrata gouldi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- **--- Lyropupa lyrata uncifera** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- **--- Lyropupa micra** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- **--- Lyropupa micra maunaloae** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- **--- Lyropupa micra percostata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- **--- Lyropupa microthauma** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- **--- Lyropupa mirabilis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1890)
- **--- Lyropupa ovatula** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- **--- Lyropupa ovatula kona** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- **--- Lyropupa ovatula moomomiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1926
- **--- Lyropupa perlonga** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- **--- Lyropupa perlonga cylindrata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- **--- Lyropupa perlonga filicostata** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- **--- Lyropupa perlonga interrupta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- **--- Lyropupa plagioptyx** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- **--- Lyropupa prisca** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904)
- **--- Lyropupa rhabdota** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920

- --- **Lyropupa rhabdota baldwiniana** C.M. Cooke, 1920
- --- **Lyropupa rhabdota lanaiensis** C.M. Cooke, 1920
- --- **Lyropupa rhabdota pluris** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- --- **Lyropupa scabra** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- --- **Lyropupa spaldingi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- --- **Lyropupa sparna** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- --- **Lyropupa sparna sinulifera** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- --- **Lyropupa striatula** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- --- **Lyropupa thaanumi** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Lyropupa thaumasia** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Lyropupa truncata** C.M. Cooke, 1908
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Subgenus: Lyropupa (Lyropupilla)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Subgenus: Lyropupa (Mirapupa)** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Genus: Nesopupa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Nesopupa alloia** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa bacca** (W.H. Pease, 1871)
- --- **Nesopupa baldwini** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Nesopupa baldwini centralis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Nesopupa baldwini lanaiensis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa baldwini subcostata** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa barrackporensis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914)
- --- **Nesopupa bishopi** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa dispersa** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa dubitabilis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa dubitabilis kaalensis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa eapensis** (O. Böttger, 1880)
- --- **Nesopupa farquhari** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Nesopupa forbesi** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa griqualandica** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1893)
- --- **Nesopupa hackerae** J. Stanisic, 2010
- --- **Nesopupa infrequens** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa kauaiensis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Nesopupa limatula** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa litoralis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa madgei** A.J. Peile, 1936
- --- **Nesopupa malayana** (A. Issel, 1874)
- --- **Nesopupa minutalis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1881)
- --- **Nesopupa moellendorffi** (O. Böttger)
- --- **Nesopupa mooreana** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Nesopupa moreleti** (A.D. Brown, 1870)
- --- **Nesopupa morini** E.H. Madge
- --- **Nesopupa morini** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898)
- --- **Nesopupa newcombi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Nesopupa newcombi angusta** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa newcombi disjuncta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa newcombi gnampta** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa newcombi interrupta** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa newcombi multidentata** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa newcombi seminulum** (O. Böttger)
- --- **Nesopupa novopommerana** B. Rensch, 1932
- --- **Nesopupa oahuensis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa paivae** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865)
- --- **Nesopupa plicifera** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Nesopupa ponapica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900)
- --- **Nesopupa quadrasi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- --- **Nesopupa rarotonga** F.J. Brook, 2010
- --- **Nesopupa rodriguezensis** M. Connolly, 1925
- --- **Nesopupa singularis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa subcentralis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1848)
- --- **Nesopupa thaanumi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Nesopupa turtoni** (E.A. Smith, 1892)
- --- **Nesopupa waianaensis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa waterloti** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965
- --- **Nesopupa wesleyana** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Nesopupa wesleyana gouveiae** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa wesleyana rhadina** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa wesleyana tryphera** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Nesopupa yamagutii** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Subgenus: Nesopupa (Afripupa)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- --- **Afripupa bisulcata** (C.F. Jickeli, 1873)
- --- **Afripupa blumi** (O. Boettger, 1884) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Subgenus: Nesopupa (Cocopupa)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- --- **Cocopupa cocosensis** (W.H. Dall, 1900)
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Subgenus: Nesopupa (Helenopupa)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Subgenus: Nesopupa (Indopupa)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- --- **Indopupa cinghalensis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914)
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Subgenus: Nesopupa (Infranesopupa)** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Subgenus: Nesopupa (Insulipupa)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Subgenus: Nesopupa (Limbatipupa)** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Subgenus: Nesopupa (Nesodagys)** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Subgenus: Nesopupa (Nesopuparia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- **--- Nesopuparia norfolkensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1900)
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Subgenus: Nesopupa (Nesopupilla)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Genus: Nesoropupa** Gargominy, 2008
- **--- Nesoropupa duodecim** O. Gargominy, 2008
- **--- Nesoropupa fenua** O. Gargominy, 2008
- **--- Nesoropupa fontainei** O. Gargominy, 2008
- **--- Nesoropupa nathaliae** O. Gargominy, 2008
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Genus: Ptychalaea** O. Böttger, 1889
- **--- Ptychalaea dedecora** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Ptychalaea dedecora tamagonari** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- **--- Ptychalaea flexidens** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychalaea mystica** Stworzewicz & B.M. Pokryszko, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Genus: Pupisoma** F. Stoliczka, 1873
- **--- Pupisoma chytrophora** (J.F. Mabille, 1887)
- **--- Pupisoma circumlitum** C. Hedley, 1897
- **--- Pupisoma diosoricola** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Pupisoma distans** G. Falkner, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pupisoma evada** T. Iredale, 1944
- **--- Pupisoma evesardi** W.T. Blanford, 1880
- **--- Pupisoma harpula** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1886
- **--- Pupisoma hueense** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886)
- **--- Pupisoma lignicola** (F. Stoliczka, 1871)
- **--- Pupisoma longstaffae** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1910
- **--- Pupisoma macneilli** W.F. Clapp, 1918
- **--- Pupisoma miccyla** (W.H. Benson, 1860)
- **--- Pupisoma microturbinata** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Pupisoma orcula** (W.H. Benson, 1850)
- **--- Pupisoma pagodula** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Pupisoma perrita** T. Iredale, 1945
- **--- Pupisoma philippinicum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888
- **--- Pupisoma porti** J.W. Brazier, 1876
- **--- Pupisoma unidentata** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1910)
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Subgenus: Pupisoma (Ptychopatula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889
- **--- Ptychopatula bailyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- **--- Ptychopatula comicolense** F.C. Baker, 1927
- **--- Ptychopatula dioscoricola** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Ptychopatula dioscoricola insigne** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- **--- Ptychopatula mediamericanum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- **--- Ptychopatula michoacanensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- **--- Ptychopatula solemi** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000
- **--- Ptychopatula vermeuleni** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Subgenus: Pupisoma (Salpingoma)** F. Haas, 1937
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Genus: Somniopupa** T. Iredale, 1937
- **--- Somniopupa scotti** (J.W. Brazier, 1875)
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Genus: Staurodon** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Staurodon cianfanellianus** Manganelli, Benocci, Esu & Giusti, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Staurodon seminulum** (R.T. Lowe, 1852)
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Genus: Sterkia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- **--- Sterkia calamitosa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889)
- **--- Sterkia calamitosa martiniana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- **--- Sterkia hemphilli** (V. Sterki, 1890)
- **SubFamily: NESOPUPINAE - Subgenus: Sterkia (Metasterkia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- **--- Metasterkia antillensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- **--- Metasterkia bakeri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- **--- Metasterkia clementina** (V. Sterki, 1890)
- **--- Metasterkia eyriesii** (H. Drouët, 1859)
- **--- Metasterkia eyriesii rhoadsi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- **SubFamily: TRUNCATELLININAE - Genus: Truncatellina** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- **--- Truncatellina adami** A.C. van Bruggen, 1994
- **--- Truncatellina algoviana** Colling & Karle-Fendt, 2016
- **--- Truncatellina arboricola** P. Tattersfield, 1995
- **--- Truncatellina arcyensis** M. Klemm, 1943
- **--- Truncatellina asirensis** B. Hausdorf & T. Wronski, 2011
- **--- Truncatellina atomus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Truncatellina ayubiana** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg, J.C. Hlavác & F. Naggs, 2009
- **--- Truncatellina babusarica** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg, J.C. Hlavác & F. Naggs, 2009
- **--- Truncatellina beckmanni** J. Quintana, 2010
- **--- Truncatellina biscoitoi** R. Hutterer & K. Groh, 1993
- **--- Truncatellina brandti** A. Zilch, 1960
- **--- Truncatellina callicratis** (A. Scacchi, 1833)
- **--- Truncatellina cameroni** K.A. Triantis & B.M. Pokryszko, 2004
- **--- Truncatellina claustralis** (P.V. Gredler, 1856)
- **--- Truncatellina costulata** (S. Nilsson, 1823)
- **--- Truncatellina cylindrica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807)
- **--- Truncatellina doumeti** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887
- **--- Truncatellina dysorata** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1893)

- --- **Truncatellina haasi** L.A.W.C. Venmans, 1957
- --- **Truncatellina himalayana** (W.H. Benson, 1863)
- --- **Truncatellina insulivaga** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Truncatellina iota** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1894)
- --- **Truncatellina klemmi** A. Zilch, 1960
- --- **Truncatellina laeviuscula** (H.C. Küster, 1850)
- --- **Truncatellina lardea** (C.F. Jickeli, 1875)
- --- **Truncatellina lentilii** (Miller, 1900) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncatellina linearis** R.T. Lowe, 1852
- --- **Truncatellina lussinensis** V. Štamol, 1995
- --- **Truncatellina molecula** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869)
- --- **Truncatellina monodon** (F. Held, 1837)
- --- **Truncatellina mutandaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- --- **Truncatellina naivashensis** (H.B. Preston, 1911)
- --- **Truncatellina ninagongensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1935)
- --- **Truncatellina ninagongonis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1935)
- --- **Truncatellina opisthodon** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1879)
- --- **Truncatellina pantherae** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncatellina perplexa** (H.C. Burnup in J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1908)
- --- **Truncatellina portosanctana** R. Hutterer & K. Groh, 1993
- --- **Truncatellina prainhana** R. Hutterer & K. Groh, 1993
- --- **Truncatellina pretoriensis** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1893)
- --- **Truncatellina purpuraria** R. Hutterer & K. Groh, 1993
- --- **Truncatellina pygmaeorum** (H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1933)
- --- **Truncatellina quantula** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1893)
- --- **Truncatellina rothi** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1916
- --- **Truncatellina ruwenzoriensis** W. Adam, 1957
- --- **Truncatellina splendidula** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncatellina suprapontica** Wenz & Edlauer, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Truncatellina sykesii** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1893)
- --- **Truncatellina uniarmata** (H.C. Küster, 1856)
- --- **Truncatellina upembae** W. Adam, 1954
- --- **Truncatellina velkovrhi** V. Štamol, 1995
- **SubFamily: VERTIGININAE - Genus: Bothriopupa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Bothriopupa breviconus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Bothriopupa conoidea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Bothriopupa leucodon** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Bothriopupa peruviana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- --- **Bothriopupa tenuidens** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Bothriopupa variolosa** (A.A. Gould, 1848)
- **SubFamily: VERTIGININAE - Genus: Nearctula** V. Sterki, 1892
- --- **Nearctula degeneris** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927)
- --- **Nearctula rowellii** (W. Newcomb, 1860)
- --- **Nearctula rowellii catalinaria** (V. Sterki)
- --- **Nearctula rowellii diegoensis** (V. Sterki, 1890)
- --- **Nearctula rowellii guadalupensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927)
- **SubFamily: VERTIGININAE - Genus: Negulus** O. Böttger, 1889
- --- **Negulus abyssinicus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1869)
- --- **Negulus acanthinula** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1892)
- --- **Negulus admodesta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Negulus boettgeri** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Negulus boettgeri spinigera** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Negulus frondicola** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Negulus frondicola corcitcola** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Negulus gracilis** F. Gottschick & W.A. Wenz, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Negulus hystricella** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Negulus incerta** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Negulus kenianus** (H.B. Preston, 1912)
- --- **Negulus lymaniana** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Negulus molokaiensis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Negulus orycta** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Negulus raricosta** (Slavík, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Negulus reinhardti** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874)
- --- **Negulus ruwenzoriensis** W. Adam, 1957
- --- **Negulus sericata** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Negulus suturalis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: VERTIGININAE - Subgenus: Negulus (Edentulopupa)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VERTIGININAE - Subgenus: Negulus (Pronesopupa)** T. Iredale, 1913
- --- **Pronesopupa frondicella** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Pronesopupa senex** T. Iredale, 1913
- **SubFamily: VERTIGININAE - Subgenus: Negulus (Sericipupa)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VERTIGININAE - Genus: Vertigo** O.F. Müller, 1774
- --- **Vertigo alabamensis** W.F. Clapp, 1915
- --- **Vertigo allyniana** S.S. Berry, 1919
- --- **Vertigo alpestris** J. Alder, 1838
- --- **Vertigo alpestris uturyotoensis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944
- --- **Vertigo andrusiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Vertigo angulifera** Boettger, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertigo angustior** J.G. Jeffreys, 1830
- --- **Vertigo antivertigo** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801
- --- **Vertigo arthuri** E.C. Von Martens, 1882
- --- **Vertigo arthuri hubrichti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934

- --- **Vertigo arthuri paradoxa** V. Sterki, 1900
- --- **Vertigo berryi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Vertigo bicolumellata** Steklov in Steklov & Tsytovich, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertigo binneyana** V. Sterki, 1890
- --- **Vertigo bollesiana** E.S. Morse, 1865
- --- **Vertigo californica** (J. Rowell, 1861)
- --- **Vertigo callosa** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertigo columbiana** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1900
- --- **Vertigo concinnula** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1897
- --- **Vertigo conecuhensis** W.F. Clapp, 1915
- --- **Vertigo cubana** J.C.H. Crosse, 1890
- --- **Vertigo diversidens** (Sandberger, 1872) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertigo elatior** V. Sterki, 1894
- --- **Vertigo eogia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Vertigo eogia stagnalis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941
- --- **Vertigo genesii** P.V. Gredler, 1856
- --- **Vertigo gouldi** A. Binney, 1843
- --- **Vertigo gouldi arizonensis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1900
- --- **Vertigo gouldi basidens** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1900
- --- **Vertigo gouldi coloradoensis** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891)
- --- **Vertigo gouldi inserta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Vertigo hauchecornei** Klebs, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertigo hebardi** E.G. Vanatta, 1912
- --- **Vertigo heldi** S. Clessin, 1877
- --- **Vertigo hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Vertigo hirasei glans** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Vertigo hydrophila** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877
- --- **Vertigo idahoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- --- **Vertigo kuenowii** Klebs, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertigo lilljeborgi** C.A. Westerlund, 1871
- --- **Vertigo malleata** J. Coles & J.C. Nekola, 2007
- --- **Vertigo marciae** J.C. Nekola & G. Rosenberg, 2013
- --- **Vertigo meramecensis** J.C. van Hasselt, 1835
- --- **Vertigo minor** Boettger, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertigo miyakejimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1919
- --- **Vertigo moedlingensis** Wenz & Edlauer, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertigo morsei** V. Sterki, 1894
- --- **Vertigo moulinsiana** (D. Dupuy, 1849)
- --- **Vertigo murchisonae** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertigo nangaparbatensis** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg & al., 2009
- --- **Vertigo neglecta** R. Arango in F. Poey, 1856
- --- **Vertigo nitens** W.H. Pease, 1861
- --- **Vertigo nitidula** (A. Mousson, 1876)
- --- **Vertigo nouleti** Michaud, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertigo nylanderi** V. Sterki, 1909
- --- **Vertigo occidentalis** V. Sterki, 1907
- --- **Vertigo ocsensis** (Halaváts, 1903) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertigo oecsensis** (Halaváts, 1903) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertigo okinoerabuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904
- --- **Vertigo oralis** V. Sterki, 1898
- --- **Vertigo oscariana** V. Sterki, 1890
- --- **Vertigo ovata** T. Say, 1822
- --- **Vertigo ovatula** (Sandberger, 1875) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertigo parcedentata** (A. Braun, 1847)
- --- **Vertigo parvula** V. Sterki, 1890
- --- **Vertigo perryi** V. Sterki, 1905
- --- **Vertigo protracta** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertigo protracta suevica** F. Gottschick & W.A. Wenz, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertigo pseudosubstriata** V. Ložek, 1954
- --- **Vertigo pusilla** O.F. Müller, 1774
- --- **Vertigo ronnebyensis** C.A. Westerlund, 1871
- --- **Vertigo rugosula** V. Sterki, 1890
- --- **Vertigo shimochii** J.T. Kuroda & K. Amano, 1960
- --- **Vertigo sieversi** O. Böttger
- --- **Vertigo sterkii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Vertigo substriata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1833
- --- **Vertigo superstriata** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg & al., 2009
- --- **Vertigo teskeyae** L.R. Hubricht, 1961
- --- **Vertigo torrei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1934
- --- **Vertigo tridentata** A.J.C. Wolf, 1870
- --- **Vertigo tuchoricensis** H.A. Pilsbry in H.A. Pilsbry & Cooke, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertigo ultimathule** T. von Proschwitz, 2007
- --- **Vertigo ventricosa** E.S. Morse, 1865
- --- **Vertigo vracevicensis** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vertigo wheeleri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- **SubFamily: VERTIGININAE - Subgenus: Vertigo (Alloptyx)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953
- --- **Alloptyx hinkleyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921)
- **SubFamily: VERTIGININAE - Subgenus: Vertigo (Angustula)** V. Sterki, 1888
- --- **Angustula milium** (A.A. Gould, 1840)
- **SubFamily: VERTIGININAE - Subgenus: Vertigo (Isthmia)** J.E. Gray, 1821
- --- **Isthmia circumlabiata** A.A. Schileyko, 1984
- --- **Isthmia extima** (C.A. Westerlund, 1877)
- --- **Isthmia geyeri** (W.A. Lindholm, 1925)
- --- **Isthmia hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901

- **--- Isthmia japonica** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- **--- Isthmia kushiroensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905)
- **--- Isthmia microsphaera** (A.A. Schileyko, 1984)
- **--- Isthmia modesta** (T. Say, 1824)
- **--- Isthmia modesta arctica** C. de Wallenberg, 1858
- **--- Isthmia modesta corpulenta** E.S. Morse, 1865
- **--- Isthmia modesta ingersolli** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891
- **--- Isthmia pygmaea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801)
- **SubFamily: VERTIGININAE - Subgenus: Vertigo (Vertilla)** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VERTIGININAE - Subgenus: Vertigo (Vertillaria)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - XANTHONYCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ECHINICHIDAE Thompson & Naranjo-García, 2012 (Land)

- **Genus: Echinix** F.G. Thompson & E. Naranjo-Garcia, 2012
- **--- Echinix granulata** F.G. Thompson & E. Naranjo-Garcia, 2012
- **--- Echinix ochracea** F.G. Thompson & E. Naranjo-Garcia, 2012
- **--- Echinix rugosa** F.G. Thompson & E. Naranjo-Garcia, 2012

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - XANTHONYCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: XANTHONYCHIDAE Strebel & Pfeffer, 1879 (Land)

- **Genus: Calyptoplax** F.G. Thompson
- **--- Calyptoplax dendrica** F.G. Thompson
- **Genus: Dryotrochus** Ubknown
- **--- Dryotrochus altispira** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **Genus: Semiconchula** E. Naranjo-Garcia, O.J. Polaco & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- **--- Semiconchula breedlovei** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 2003
- **--- Semiconchula custepecana** E. Naranjo-Garcia, O.J. Polaco & T.A. Pearce, 2000
- **SubFamily: LYSINOINAE - Genus: Lysinoe** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
- **--- Lysinoe eximia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1844)
- **--- Lysinoe eximia stolli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Lysinoe gheisbrechti** (P. Nyst, 1849)
- **--- Lysinoe gheisbrechti bizonata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Lysinoe gheisbrechti fulvostraminea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Lysinoe gheisbrechti rufozonata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Lysinoe gheisbrechti strubelli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Lysinoe gheisbrechti subaurantia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Lysinoe leai** F.G. Thompson, 1996
- **--- Lysinoe sebastiana** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- **--- Lysinoe starretti** F.G. Thompson, 1963
- **SubFamily: LYSINOINAE - Genus: Tryonigens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927
- **--- Tryonigens remondi** (G.W. Tryon, 1863)
- **SubFamily: XANTHONYCHINAE - Genus: Averellia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887
- **--- Averellia macneili** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1873)
- **SubFamily: XANTHONYCHINAE - Subgenus: Averellia (Discolepis)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- **--- Discolepis desidens** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1834)
- **SubFamily: XANTHONYCHINAE - Subgenus: Averellia (Miraverellia)** F.C. Baker, 1922
- **--- Miraverellia inflata** (F.G. Thompson, 1959)
- **--- Miraverellia sargi** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872)
- **--- Miraverellia sumichrasti** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872)
- **--- Miraverellia verdensis** (W.H. Dall, 1910)
- **SubFamily: XANTHONYCHINAE - Subgenus: Averellia (Trichodiscina)** E.C. Von Martens, 1892
- **--- Trichodiscina coactiliata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1838)
- **--- Trichodiscina cordovana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Trichodiscina hinkleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- **--- Trichodiscina oajacensis** (J.L.F. Kock, 1842)
- **--- Trichodiscina sinaloa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1954
- **--- Trichodiscina suturalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Trichodiscina suturalis pressula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- **SubFamily: XANTHONYCHINAE - Genus: Cryptostracon** W.G. Binney, 1879
- **--- Cryptostracon corcovadensis** M.G. Cuezzo, 1997
- **--- Cryptostracon gabbi** W.G. Binney, 1879
- **SubFamily: XANTHONYCHINAE - Genus: Leptarionta** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1872
- **--- Leptarionta adela** (G.F. Angas, 1878)
- **--- Leptarionta bicincta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- **--- Leptarionta boucardi** (G.F. Angas, 1879)
- **--- Leptarionta costaricensis** (J.R. Roth in L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- **--- Leptarionta glaber** F.G. Thompson, 1995
- **--- Leptarionta guillarmodi** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Leptarionta maxwellsmithi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Leptarionta trigonostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Leptarionta trigonostoma elevatoconica** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1872)
- **--- Leptarionta trigonostoma freytagiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Leptarionta trigonostoma intermedia** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1872)
- **--- Leptarionta trigonostoma salleana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- **--- Leptarionta trigonostoma stolliana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)

- --- **Leptarionta venusta** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1903
- --- **Leptarionta venusta albata** H.A. Rehder, 1942
- --- **Leptarionta woytkowskii** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960
- --- **Leptarionta zhorquinensisis** (G.F. Angas, 1879)
- **SubFamily: XANTHONYCHINAE - Genus: Metostracon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Metostracon mima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **SubFamily: XANTHONYCHINAE - Genus: Xanthonyx** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1867
- --- **Xanthonyx chiapensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Xanthonyx potosiana** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Xanthonyx salleanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Xanthonyx sumichrasti** (A. Brot, 1867)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ZONITOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ZONITIDAE Mörch, 1864 (Land)

- **Genus: Aegopinella** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- --- **Aegopinella cisalpina** F. Riedel, 1983
- --- **Aegopinella denudata** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aegopinella epipedostoma** (P. Fagot, 1879)
- --- **Aegopinella forcarti** F. Riedel, 1983
- --- **Aegopinella graziadei** W. Boeckel, 1940
- --- **Aegopinella inermis** L. Forcart, 1959
- --- **Aegopinella minor** (G. Stabile, 1864)
- --- **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831)
- --- **Aegopinella nitidula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- --- **Aegopinella procellaria** (Jooss, 1918) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aegopinella pura** (J. Alder, 1830)
- --- **Aegopinella ressmanni** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883)
- --- **Aegopinella reussi** (M. Hörnes, 1856) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aegopinella subnitens** (Klein, 1853) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aegopinella vetusta** (B. Klika, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aegopis** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833
- --- **Aegopis acies** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819)
- --- **Aegopis boeoticus** F. Riedel, 1980
- --- **Aegopis carniolicus** (A. Mousson, 1859)
- --- **Aegopis cerberus** F. Riedel, 1985
- --- **Aegopis compressus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- --- **Aegopis croaticus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- --- **Aegopis frivaldskyanus** E.A. Rossmässler, 1842
- --- **Aegopis gemonensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832)
- --- **Aegopis gemonensis kusceri** (A.J. Wagner, 1912)
- --- **Aegopis italicus** W. Kobelt, 1876
- --- **Aegopis magnus** P.L. Reischütz, 1988
- --- **Aegopis septentrionalis** (W. Kobelt, 1899)
- --- **Aegopis septentrionalis laughofferi** A.J. Wagner, 1914
- --- **Aegopis spelaeus** A.J. Wagner, 1914
- --- **Aegopis tenerrimus** (K. Brancsik, 1890)
- --- **Aegopis verticillis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- --- **Aegopis verticillus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **Genus: Allaegopis** F. Riedel, 1979
- --- **Allaegopis amphikypellon** F. Riedel, 1982
- --- **Allaegopis corcyrensis** (O. Böttger, 1883)
- --- **Allaegopis ionicus** (F. Käufel, 1930)
- --- **Allaegopis kerketianus** F. Riedel, 1993
- --- **Allaegopis meridionalis** F. Riedel, 1986
- --- **Allaegopis meridionalis pseudotransiens** F. Riedel, 1993
- --- **Allaegopis skandergianus** (W. Polinski, 1924)
- --- **Allaegopis subariedeli** E. Gittenberger, 1999
- --- **Allaegopis transiens** (A. Mousson, 1859)
- **Genus: Araboxychilus** F. Riedel, 1977
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Archaegopis** W.A. Wenz, 1914
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Archaeoxesta** W. Kobelt, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Balcanodiscus** F. Riedel & J. Urbanski, 1964
- --- **Balcanodiscus beroni** F. Riedel, 1995
- --- **Balcanodiscus danyii** Eross, Z. Fehér & B. Páll-Gergely, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Balcanodiscus danyii** Z. Eröss, Z. Fehér & B. Páll-Gergely, 2011
- --- **Balcanodiscus mirus** A. Reischütz, N. steiner-reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016
- --- **Balcanodiscus stummerorum** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer, 2008
- **Subgenus: Balcanodiscus (Thasiogenes)** A. Riedel, 1988
- --- **Thasiogenes carinatus** P.L. Reischütz, 1983
- --- **Thasiogenes difficilis** F. Riedel, 1988
- **Genus: Discoxychilus** F. Riedel, 1966
- --- **Discoxychilus lindholmi** F. Riedel, 1966
- **Genus: Doraegopis** F. Riedel, 1979
- --- **Doraegopis carinatus** E. Gittenberger, 1999
- --- **Doraegopis euboeicus** R.A. Bank & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1988
- --- **Doraegopis parnonicus** F. Riedel, 1982
- --- **Doraegopis subaii** F. Riedel, 1990

- **Genus: Geodiscus** T. Iredale, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Glyphyalinia** E.C. Von Martens, 1892
- **--- Glyphyalinia carolinensis** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890)
- **--- Glyphyalinia clingmani** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- **--- Glyphyalinia cryptomphala** W.F. Clapp, 1915
- **--- Glyphyalinia cumberlandiana** W.F. Clapp, 1919
- **--- Glyphyalinia floridana** J.P.E. Morrison, 1937
- **--- Glyphyalinia junaluskana** W.J. Clench & G.S. Banks, 1932
- **--- Glyphyalinia latebricola** L.R. Hubricht, 1968
- **--- Glyphyalinia lewisiana** W.F. Clapp, 1908
- **--- Glyphyalinia luticola** L.R. Hubricht, 1966
- **--- Glyphyalinia ocoae** L.R. Hubricht, 1978
- **--- Glyphyalinia pecki** L.R. Hubricht, 1966
- **--- Glyphyalinia pentadelphia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **--- Glyphyalinia picea** L.R. Hubricht, 1976
- **--- Glyphyalinia praecox** H.B. Baker, 1930
- **--- Glyphyalinia raderi** W.H. Dall, 1898
- **--- Glyphyalinia rhoadsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- **--- Glyphyalinia rimula** L.R. Hubricht, 1968
- **--- Glyphyalinia roemeri** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906
- **--- Glyphyalinia sculptilis** (T.B. Bland, 1858)
- **--- Glyphyalinia solida** (H.B. Baker, 1930)
- **--- Glyphyalinia specus** L.R. Hubricht, 1965
- **--- Glyphyalinia umbilicata** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1893
- **--- Glyphyalinia virginica** J.P.E. Morrison, 1937
- **--- Glyphyalinia wheatleyi** (T.B. Bland, 1883)
- **Subgenus: Glyphyalinia (Glyphyalops)** F.C. Baker, 1928
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Glyphyalinia (Glyphyalus)** F.C. Baker, 1928
- **--- Glyphyalus quillensis** De Winter, van Leeuwen & Hovestadt, 2016
- **Genus: Gollumia** F. Riedel, 1988
- **--- Gollumia applanata** H. Schütt, 2001
- **--- Gollumia filocincta** (P. Hesse, 1915)
- **--- Gollumia torumbilicata** H. Schütt, 2001
- **Genus: Hyalinia** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1837
- **--- Hyalinia glomerula** E.C. Von Martens, 1892
- **--- Hyalinia permodesta** E.C. Von Martens, 1892
- **--- Hyalinia sublenticularis** O. Böttger, 1889
- **Subgenus: Hyalinia (Gastranodon)** O. Böttger, 1889
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mesomphix** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819
- **--- Mesomphix anurus** L.R. Hubricht, 1962
- **--- Mesomphix capnodes** W.G. Binney, 1857
- **--- Mesomphix cupreus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831
- **--- Mesomphix cupreus ozarkensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1907
- **--- Mesomphix friabilis** W.G. Binney, 1857
- **--- Mesomphix globosus** G.M. MacMillan, 1940
- **--- Mesomphix inornatus** T. Say, 1821
- **--- Mesomphix kapnodes** (W.G. Binney, 1857)
- **--- Mesomphix latior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **--- Mesomphix montereyensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899)
- **--- Mesomphix perfragilis** A. Wetherby, 1894
- **--- Mesomphix perlaevis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **--- Mesomphix pilsbryi** W.F. Clapp, 1904
- **--- Mesomphix rugeli** W.G. Binney, 1879
- **--- Mesomphix subplanus** A. Binney, 1842
- **--- Mesomphix vulgatus** H.B. Baker, 1933
- **Subgenus: Mesomphix (Micromphix)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Mesomphix (Omphix)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nastia** F. Riedel, 1989
- **--- Nastia viridula** F. Riedel, 1989
- **Genus: Nesovitrea** C.M. Cooke, 1921
- **--- Nesovitrea binneyana** (E.S. Morse, 1864)
- **--- Nesovitrea boettgeriana** (S. Clessin, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nesovitrea brevis** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Nesovitrea dalliana** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.T. Simpson, 1889)
- **--- Nesovitrea disciformis** (Lueger, 1981) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nesovitrea hawaiiensis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904)
- **--- Nesovitrea lanaiensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1897)
- **--- Nesovitrea miocaenica** (Andreae, 1902) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nesovitrea molokaiensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1897)
- **--- Nesovitrea pauxilla** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- **--- Nesovitrea subhammonis** (Gottschick, 1928) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nesovitrea subhyalina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867)
- **--- Nesovitrea subhyalina socorroensis** (W.H. Dall, 1926)
- **--- Nesovitrea suzannae** W.L. Pratt, 1978
- **Subgenus: Nesovitrea (Perpolita)** F.C. Baker, 1928
- **--- Perpolita aperta** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- **--- Perpolita hammonis** (H. Strøm, 1765)
- **--- Perpolita hammonis electrina** (A.A. Gould, 1841)
- **--- Perpolita harimensis** H.A. Pilsbry

- **--- Perpolita petronella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- **Genus: Omphalina** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831
- **--- Omphalina lucubratus** (T. Say, 1829)
- **--- Omphalina lucubratus caducus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Omphalina lucubratus deppianus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Omphalina lucubratus fasciatus** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1872)
- **--- Omphalina lucubratus olivarius** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1872)
- **--- Omphalina lucubratus strebelianus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Omphalina martensianus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **--- Omphalina paradensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **--- Omphalina pittieri** (P. Bartsch, 1909)
- **--- Omphalina zonites** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **Subgenus: Omphalina (Moreletia)** J.E. Gray, 1855
- **--- Moreletia euryomphala** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **Subgenus: Omphalina (Zonyalina)** E.C. Von Martens, 1865
- **--- Zonyalina bilineatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845)
- **--- Zonyalina modestus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Zonyalina tuxtlensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863)
- **Genus: Paraegopis** P. Hesse, 1910
- **--- Paraegopis albanicus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836)
- **--- Paraegopis bizonus** A.J. Wagner, 1914
- **--- Paraegopis mauritii** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886)
- **--- Paraegopis mauritii montenegrinus** (O. Böttger, 1909)
- **--- Paraegopis oberwimmeri** M. Klemm, 1965
- **--- Paraegopis skipetaricus** A.J. Wagner, 1914
- **Genus: Paravitrea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- **--- Paravitrea alethia** L.R. Hubricht, 1978
- **--- Paravitrea amicalola** L.R. Hubricht, 1976
- **--- Paravitrea andrewsae** (W.G. Binney, 1879)
- **--- Paravitrea aulacogyra** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906
- **--- Paravitrea bellona** L.R. Hubricht, 1978
- **--- Paravitrea bidens** L.R. Hubricht, 1963
- **--- Paravitrea blarina** L.R. Hubricht, 1963
- **--- Paravitrea calcicola** H.B. Baker, 1931
- **--- Paravitrea capsella** (A.A. Gould, 1851)
- **--- Paravitrea ceres** L.R. Hubricht, 1978
- **--- Paravitrea clappi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- **--- Paravitrea conecuhensis** W.F. Clapp, 1917
- **--- Paravitrea dentilla** L.R. Hubricht, 1978
- **--- Paravitrea diana** L.R. Hubricht, 1983
- **--- Paravitrea grimmi** L.R. Hubricht, 1968
- **--- Paravitrea hera** L.R. Hubricht, 1983
- **--- Paravitrea lacteodens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- **--- Paravitrea lamellidens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- **--- Paravitrea lapilla** L.R. Hubricht, 1965
- **--- Paravitrea metallacta** L.R. Hubricht, 1963
- **--- Paravitrea mira** L.R. Hubricht, 1975
- **--- Paravitrea multidentata** (A. Binney, 1840)
- **--- Paravitrea petrophila** (T.B. Bland, 1883)
- **--- Paravitrea pilsbryana** W.F. Clapp, 1919
- **--- Paravitrea placentula** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Paravitrea pontis** H.B. Baker, 1931
- **--- Paravitrea reesei** J.P.E. Morrison, 1937
- **--- Paravitrea roundyi** J.P.E. Morrison, 1935
- **--- Paravitrea septadens** L.R. Hubricht, 1978
- **--- Paravitrea seradens** L.R. Hubricht, 1972
- **--- Paravitrea significans** (T.B. Bland, 1866)
- **--- Paravitrea simpsoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889)
- **--- Paravitrea smithi** B. Walker, 1928
- **--- Paravitrea subtilis** L.R. Hubricht, 1978
- **--- Paravitrea tantilla** L.R. Hubricht, 1963
- **--- Paravitrea ternaria** L.R. Hubricht, 1978
- **--- Paravitrea tiara** L.R. Hubricht, 1978
- **--- Paravitrea toma** L.R. Hubricht, 1975
- **--- Paravitrea tridens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946
- **--- Paravitrea umbilicaris** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1887)
- **--- Paravitrea variabilis** F.C. Baker, 1929
- **--- Paravitrea varidens** L.R. Hubricht, 1978
- **--- Paravitrea walkeri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **Subgenus: Paravitrea (Paravitreops)** F.C. Baker, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Paravitrea (Parmavitrea)** F.C. Baker, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Paravitrea (Pectovitrea)** F.C. Baker, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Paravitrea (Petrovitrea)** F.C. Baker, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Patulopsis** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Patulopsis (Omphalinella)** F.C. Baker, 1930
- **--- Omphalinella salleana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Omphalinella sculptus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892)
- **--- Omphalinella veracruzensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Omphalinella veracruzensis jalapensis** (H. Strebel, 1880)

- **Genus: Pilsbryna** F.C. Baker, 1929
- **--- Pilsbryna aurea** F.C. Baker, 1929
- **--- Pilsbryna castanea** H.B. Baker, 1931
- **--- Pilsbryna nodopalma** J. Slapcinsky & J. Coles, 2003
- **--- Pilsbryna quadrilamellata** J. Slapcinsky & J. Coles, 2003
- **--- Pilsbryna vanattai** (B. Walker & H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **Genus: Retinella** P. Fischer in R.J. Shuttleworth, 1877
- **--- Retinella approxima** B. Walker & H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- **--- Retinella burringtoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- **--- Retinella circumstriata** J.W. Taylor, 1908
- **--- Retinella contortula** (I. Krynicki, 1836)
- **--- Retinella densigirata** M. von Kimakowicz, 1890
- **--- Retinella ermonae** E. Gittenberger, 1977
- **--- Retinella giustii** F. Riedel, 1998
- **--- Retinella hausdorfi** F. Riedel, 1990
- **--- Retinella hierroensis** M.R. Alonso, D.T. Holyoak, Y. Yanes, Yurena & C.M. Ibáñez, 2013
- **--- Retinella hiulca** (J.A. Albers, 1850)
- **--- Retinella indentata** (T. Say, 1823)
- **--- Retinella indentata paucilirata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- **--- Retinella iphigeniae** W.A. Lindholm, 1926
- **--- Retinella jetschini** M. von Kimakowicz, 1890
- **--- Retinella lantzi** W.A. Lindholm, 1913
- **--- Retinella maritae** M. von Kimakowicz, 1890
- **--- Retinella nadejdae** W.A. Lindholm, 1926
- **--- Retinella narbonensis** S. Clessin, 1877
- **--- Retinella nitens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Retinella olivetorum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Retinella olivetorum icterica** (N. Tiberi, 1872)
- **--- Retinella opinata** S. Clessin, 1887
- **--- Retinella pseudoaegopinella** F.L. Giusti, A. Boato & M. Bodon, 1986
- **--- Retinella radiatella** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877
- **--- Retinella retowskii** W.A. Lindholm, 1914
- **--- Retinella sattmanni** F. Riedel, 1990
- **--- Retinella stabilei** C. Pollonera, 1886
- **--- Retinella stopnevichi** O.W. Von Rosen, 1925
- **--- Retinella subcarinata** S. Clessin, 1877
- **--- Retinella subeffusa** O. Böttger, 1879
- **--- Retinella tsatsae** E. Gittenberger, 1977
- **--- Retinella velasensis** F. Riedel & P. Subai, 1991
- **Subgenus: Retinella (Gyralina)** A. Andreae, 1902
- **--- Gyralina circumlineata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846)
- **--- Gyralina epeirotica** F. Riedel, 1983
- **--- Gyralina epeirotica mylonasi** F. Riedel & P. Subai, 1993
- **--- Gyralina formosa** F. Riedel & P. Subai, 1993
- **--- Gyralina gjirokastrana** F. Riedel & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1996
- **--- Gyralina gyralinaeformis** (F. Riedel & F. Velkovrh, 1976)
- **--- Gyralina hristovski** I. Dedov, 2015
- **--- Gyralina korabensis** (F. Riedel, 1970)
- **--- Gyralina lunikensis** Z. Fehér & Z. Eröss, 2009
- **--- Gyralina mirabilis** I. Pintér & F. Riedel, 1973
- **--- Gyralina nautilopsis** Dedov & Subai, 2012
- **--- Gyralina pageti** E. Gittenberger, 1988
- **--- Gyralina rempei** E. Gittenberger, 1975
- **--- Gyralina riedeli** Dedov & Subai, 2012
- **--- Gyralina velkovrhi** F. Riedel, 1985
- **Subgenus: Retinella (Lyrodiscus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- **--- Lyrodiscus circumscisus** (Gottschick, 1920) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyrodiscus circumsessa** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Lyrodiscus ihli** (B. Klika, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyrodiscus jourdani** (Michaud, 1862) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lyrodiscus lenis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- **--- Lyrodiscus osoriensis** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878)
- **--- Lyrodiscus rochebruni** (J.F. Mabille, 1882)
- **Subgenus: Retinella (Meledella)** R. Sturany, 1908
- **--- Meledella werneri** R. Sturany, 1908
- **Subgenus: Retinella (Pseudopolita)** J. Germain, 1908
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Retinella (Retinelloides)** F. Riedel, 1977
- **--- Retinelloides incerta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805)
- **Subgenus: Retinella (Spelaeopatula)** A. Wagner, 1922
- **--- Spelaeopatula candida** (A.J. Wagner, 1909)
- **--- Spelaeopatula candida paupercula** F. Riedel & P. Subai, 1993
- **--- Spelaeopatula graeca** I. Dedov & P. Subai, 2012
- **--- Spelaeopatula mljetica** (I. Pintér & F. Riedel, 1973)
- **--- Spelaeopatula nopcsai** F. Riedel, Z. Fehér & Z. Eröss, 1999
- **--- Spelaeopatula orientalis** I. Dedov & P. Subai, 2012
- **--- Spelaeopatula tarabosensis** (F. Riedel, 1970)
- **Genus: Schistophallus** A. Wagner, 1914
- **--- Schistophallus imperator** F. Riedel, 1966
- **--- Schistophallus investigatus** (A. Riedel, 1993)
- **--- Schistophallus minoicus** (F. Riedel, 1968)
- **--- Schistophallus minoicus pumilo** (W.J.M. Maassen & F. Riedel, 1991)
- **--- Schistophallus oscari** (M. Kimakowicz, 1883)
- **--- Schistophallus samius** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889)

- **--- Schistophallus spratti** (Westerlund, 1892)
- **Subgenus: Schistophallus (Cellariopsis)** A. Wagner, 1914
- **--- Cellariopsis orientalis** (S. Clessin, 1877)
- **Genus: Shaerozonites** G.J. Pfeffer, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Troglaegopis** F. Riedel, 1983
- **--- Troglaegopis mosorensis** (L. Kuščer, 1933)
- **Genus: Vitrinoxychilus** F. Riedel, 1963
- **--- Vitrinoxychilus subsuturalis** (O. Böttger, 1888)
- **--- Vitrinoxychilus suturalis** (O. Böttger, 1881)
- **Subgenus: Vitrinoxychilus (Gagroxychilus)** Clauss, 1991
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vitrinozonites** W.G. Binney, 1879
- **--- Vitrinozonites latissimus** (J. Lewis, 1875)
- **--- Vitrinozonites latissimus uvidermis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- **Genus: Zonites** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- **--- Zonites algirus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Zonites anaphiensis** F. Riedel & M. Mylonas, 1981
- **--- Zonites astakidae** F. Riedel, 1985
- **--- Zonites beydaglariensis** F. Riedel, 1987
- **--- Zonites caricus** J.R. Roth, 1839
- **--- Zonites casius** E.C. Von Martens, 1889
- **--- Zonites chloroticus** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- **--- Zonites chloroticus polycrates** E.C. Von Martens, 1889
- **--- Zonites diegoensis** H. Hemphill, 1892
- **--- Zonites embolium** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936
- **--- Zonites embolium elevatus** F. Riedel & M. Mylonas, 1997
- **--- Zonites euboeicus** W. Kobelt, 1878
- **--- Zonites festae** C. Pollonera, 1916
- **--- Zonites festae anatolicus** F. Riedel, 1982
- **--- Zonites festai** C. Pollonera, 1916
- **--- Zonites goldfussi** C.A. Westerlund, 1890
- **--- Zonites graecus** W. Kobelt, 1876
- **--- Zonites humilis** F. Riedel, 1982
- **--- Zonites insignis** G. Nägele, 1903
- **--- Zonites invitus** F. Riedel & M. Mylonas, 1995
- **--- Zonites kobelti** O. Böttger, 1898
- **--- Zonites labiosus** C.A. Westerlund, 1893
- **--- Zonites lomonti** J.W. Brazier, 1876
- **--- Zonites messenicus** A. Zilch, 1965
- **--- Zonites nautarum** F. Riedel & M. Mylonas, 1995
- **--- Zonites nikariae** G.J. Pfeffer, 1930
- **--- Zonites nisyrius** F. Riedel & M. Mylonas, 1997
- **--- Zonites oertzeni** E.C. Von Martens, 1889
- **--- Zonites osmanicus** F. Riedel, 1987
- **--- Zonites parnonensis** F. Riedel, 1985
- **--- Zonites parnonensis fallax** F. Riedel, 1985
- **--- Zonites pergranulatus** W. Kobelt, 1878
- **--- Zonites pergranulatus cycladicus** G.J. Pfeffer, 1930
- **--- Zonites piratarum** F. Riedel, 1987
- **--- Zonites rhodius** E.C. Von Martens, 1889
- **--- Zonites rhodius elatior** E.C. Von Martens, 1889
- **--- Zonites rhodius martensi** G.J. Pfeffer, 1930
- **--- Zonites rhodius symius** G.J. Pfeffer, 1930
- **--- Zonites santoriniensis** F. Riedel & A. Norris, 1987
- **--- Zonites sariae** F. Riedel, 1985
- **--- Zonites siphnicus** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936
- **--- Zonites smyrnensis** J.R. Roth, 1839
- **--- Zonites somaliensis** M. Connolly, 1931
- **Subgenus: Zonites (Turcozonites)** F. Riedel, 1987
- **--- Turcozonites anamurensis** E. Neubert & F. Riedel, 1995
- **--- Turcozonites corax** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- **--- Turcozonites megistus** (H. Rolle, 1894)
- **--- Turcozonites silifkeensis** H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & F. Riedel, 1995
- **--- Turcozonites wandae** (F. Riedel, 1982)
- **Genus: Macrozonites** Wenz, 1919 †
- **--- Macrozonites maillardi** Grimm & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Miozonites** Pfeffer, 1930 †
- **--- Miozonites algiroides** (A.E. Reuss, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miozonites algiroides badensis** (Jooss, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - SYSTELLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - ONCHIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ONCHIDIIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Hoffmannola** E. Strand, 1932
- **--- Hoffmannola hansi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967
- **--- Hoffmannola lesliei** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1892)
- **Genus: Labbella** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1970
- **--- Labbella ajuthiae** (A. Labbé, 1935)
- **Genus: Lessonina** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1976
- **--- Lessonina ferruginea** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)

- **Genus: Onchidella** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Onchidella accrensis** (H.P. Plate, 1893)
- **--- Onchidella armadilla** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1863)
- **--- Onchidella borealis** W.H. Dall, 1872
- **--- Onchidella brattstroemi** Ev. Marcus, 1978
- **--- Onchidella campbelli** H. Filhol, 1880
- **--- Onchidella carpenteri** (W.G. Binney, 1861)
- **--- Onchidella celtica** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1816)
- **--- Onchidella flavescens** K. von Wissel, 1904
- **--- Onchidella floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1885)
- **--- Onchidella incisa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **--- Onchidella indolens** (J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852)
- **--- Onchidella kurodai** (Iw. Taki, 1935)
- **--- Onchidella maculata** (H.P. Plate, 1893)
- **--- Onchidella marginata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852)
- **--- Onchidella miusha** Ev. Marcus, 1978
- **--- Onchidella monodi** (M. Gabe, M. Prenant & Sourie, 1951)
- **--- Onchidella nigricans** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- **--- Onchidella oniscioides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1816)
- **--- Onchidella orientalis** (Iw. Taki, 1935)
- **--- Onchidella pachyderma** (H.P. Plate, 1893)
- **--- Onchidella philippei** Ev. Marcus, 1979
- **--- Onchidella reticulata** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- **--- Onchidella souriei** (M. Gabe & M. Prenant, 1955)
- **--- Onchidella steindachneri** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- **--- Onchidella wah** Ev. Marcus, 1978
- **Genus: Onchidina** J.O. Semper, 1885
- **--- Onchidina australis** (C.G. Semper, 1880)
- **--- Onchidina guineensis** (A. Labbé, 1934)
- **Genus: Onchidium** F. Buchannan, 1800
- **--- Onchidium aberrans** C.G. Semper, 1885
- **--- Onchidium ambiguum** C.G. Semper, 1885
- **--- Onchidium applanatum** H.R. Simroth, 1918
- **--- Onchidium burnupi** W.E. Collinge, 1902
- **--- Onchidium cinereum** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832
- **--- Onchidium daemelli** C.G. Semper, 1885
- **--- Onchidium damelli** C.G. Semper, 1882
- **--- Onchidium durum** A. Labbé, 1934
- **--- Onchidium griseofuscum** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874)
- **--- Onchidium hardwickii** (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- **--- Onchidium harmandianum** A. de Rochebrune, 1882
- **--- Onchidium hongkongense** J.C.Jr. Britton, 1984
- **--- Onchidium laevigatum** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1816
- **--- Onchidium lixii** A. Labbé, 1934
- **--- Onchidium mertoni** H.R. Simroth, 1918
- **--- Onchidium multinotatum** H.P. Plate, 1893
- **--- Onchidium multiradiatum** C.G. Semper, 1885
- **--- Onchidium nebulosum** C.G. Semper, 1885
- **--- Onchidium pallidipes** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1889
- **--- Onchidium pallidum** F. Stoliczka, 1869
- **--- Onchidium planatum** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824
- **--- Onchidium platei** H. Hoffmann, 1928
- **--- Onchidium samarense** C.G. Semper, 1885
- **--- Onchidium secatum** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824
- **--- Onchidium steenstrupii** C.G. Semper, 1885
- **--- Onchidium struma** (Qiu Liyan, 1991)
- **--- Onchidium tenerum** F. Stoliczka, 1869
- **--- Onchidium tigrinum** F. Stoliczka, 1869
- **--- Onchidium trapezoideum** C.G. Semper, 1885
- **--- Onchidium tricolor** H.R. Simroth, 1918
- **--- Onchidium tumidum** C.G. Semper, 1885
- **--- Onchidium typhae** F. Buchannan, 1800
- **--- Onchidium vaigiense** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824)
- **Genus: Oncis** H.P. Plate, 1893
- **--- Oncis cinerea** N.H. Odhner, 1917
- **Genus: Paraoncidium** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1976
- **--- Paraoncidium buetschlii** (Stantschinsky, 1907)
- **--- Paraoncidium chameleon** (J.W. Brazier, 1886)
- **--- Paraoncidium graniferum** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- **--- Paraoncidium keiense** (H. Hoffmann, 1926)
- **--- Paraoncidium nangkauriense** (H.P. Plate, 1893)
- **--- Paraoncidium ovale** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- **--- Paraoncidium palaense** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- **--- Paraoncidium papuanum** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- **--- Paraoncidium reevesii** (J.E. Gray, 1850)
- **--- Paraoncidium simrothi** (H.P. Plate, 1893)
- **Genus: Paraperonia** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1976
- **--- Paraperonia fidjiensis** (A. Labbé, 1934)
- **--- Paraperonia gondwanae** (A. Labbé, 1934)
- **--- Paraperonia gondwanae hombroni** (A. Labbé, 1934)
- **--- Paraperonia jousseaumei** (A. Labbé, 1934)
- **--- Paraperonia madagascariensis** (A. Labbé, 1934)
- **Genus: Peronia** J. Fleming, 1822
- **--- Peronia anomala** A. Labbé, 1934

- --- **Peronia branchifera** (H.P. Plate, 1893)
- --- **Peronia gaimardi** A. Labbé, 1934
- --- **Peronia peronii** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804)
- --- **Peronia verruculata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1830)
- **Genus: Peronina** H.P. Plate, 1893
- --- **Peronina alta** H.P. Plate, 1893
- **Genus: Platevindex** F.C. Baker, 1938
- --- **Platevindex amboinae** (H.P. Plate, 1893)
- --- **Platevindex granulosum** (R.P. Lesson, 1826)
- --- **Platevindex luteum** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- --- **Platevindex martensi** (H.P. Plate, 1893)
- --- **Platevindex mortoni** (J.C.Jr. Britton, 1984)
- --- **Platevindex ponsonbyi** (W.E. Collinge, 1901)
- --- **Platevindex schneideri** (H. Hoffmann, 1932)
- --- **Platevindex semperi** (H.P. Plate, 1893)
- --- **Platevindex stuxbergi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883)
- **Genus: Quoya** A. Labbé, 1934
- --- **Quoya indica** A. Labbé, 1934
- **Genus: Scaphis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1976
- --- **Scaphis astridae** (A. Labbé, 1934)
- --- **Scaphis atra** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- --- **Scaphis carbonaria** (A. Labbé, 1934)
- --- **Scaphis gravieri** (A. Labbé, 1934)
- --- **Scaphis lata** (A. Labbé, 1934)
- --- **Scaphis punctata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Scaphis straelenii** (A. Labbé, 1934)
- --- **Scaphis tonkinensis** (A. Labbé, 1934)
- --- **Scaphis viridis** (A. Labbé, 1934)
- **Genus: Semperoncis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1976
- --- **Semperoncis glabra** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- --- **Semperoncis huberti** (A. Labbé, 1934)
- --- **Semperoncis montana** (H.P. Plate, 1893)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - SYSTELLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - VERONICELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: RATHOUISIIDAE Heude, 1855 (Land)

- **Genus: Atopos** H.R. Simroth, 1891
- --- **Atopos australis** (D.F. Heynemann, 1876)
- --- **Atopos galeatus** H.R. Simroth
- --- **Atopos laidlawi** W.E. Collinge
- --- **Atopos maximus** W.E. Collinge, 1903
- --- **Atopos pictus** H.R. Simroth
- --- **Atopos prismatica** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883)
- --- **Atopos punctata** W.E. Collinge, 1902
- --- **Atopos sarasini** W.E. Collinge, 1902
- --- **Atopos shelfordi** W.E. Collinge, 1903
- --- **Atopos stresemanni** H.R. Simroth
- --- **Atopos subscutulatus** H.R. Simroth
- **Subgenus: Atopos (Padangia)** J.F. Babor, 1900
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Atopos (Parapodangia)** E. Ghosh, 1915
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rathouisia** P.M. Heude, 1883
- --- **Rathouisia leonina** P.M. Heude, 1883
- --- **Rathouisia tantherina** (P.M. Heude, 1882)
- --- **Rathouisia tigrina** (P.M. Heude, 1882)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PULMONATA [Infraclass] - SYSTELLOMMATOPHORA [Order] - VERONICELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: VERONICELLIDAE Gray, 1840 (Land)

- **Genus: Angustipes** G. Colosi, 1922
- --- **Angustipes ameghini** L. Gambetta, 1923
- --- **Angustipes robustus** (G. Colosi, 1922)
- --- **Angustipes tarsiai** (I. Coifmann, 1934)
- **Genus: Belocaulus** H. Hoffmann, 1925
- --- **Belocaulus angustipes** (D.F. Heynemann, 1885)
- --- **Belocaulus willibaldoi** F.P. Ohlweiler, D.J.G. Mota & R. dos Santos Gomes, 2009
- **Genus: Colosius** J.W. Thomé, 1976
- --- **Colosius propinquus** (G. Colosi, 1921)
- --- **Colosius pulcher** (G. Colosi, 1921)
- **Genus: Diplosolenodes** J.W. Thomé, 1976
- --- **Diplosolenodes attenuatus** (G. Colosi, 1925)
- --- **Diplosolenodes bielenbergi** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- --- **Diplosolenodes immaculatus** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- --- **Diplosolenodes olivaceus** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871)
- **Genus: Filicaulis** H.R. Simroth, 1913
- --- **Filicaulis bleekeri** (W.M. Keferstein, 1865)
- --- **Filicaulis seychellensis** (P. Fischer, 1871)
- **Subgenus: Filicaulis (Eleutherocaulis)** H.R. Simroth, 1913

- **--- Eleutherocaulis alte** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **--- Eleutherocaulis haroldi** (W.E. Collinge, 1901)
- **--- Eleutherocaulis natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Eleutherocaulis natalensis brauni** (H.R. Simroth)
- **--- Eleutherocaulis striatus** (H.R. Simroth, 1896)
- **--- Eleutherocaulis stuhlmanni** (H.R. Simroth, 1895)
- **Genus: Forcartulus** J.W. Thomé, 1976
- **--- Forcartulus coerulescens** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- **Genus: Heterovaginina** O. Kraus, 1953
- **--- Heterovaginina limayana** (R.P. Lesson, 1830)
- **--- Heterovaginina peruviana** (O. Kraus, 1953)
- **Genus: Heterovaginula** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1953
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Imerinia** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Imerinia (Desmocaulis)** H.R. Simroth, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Imerinia (Drepanocaulis)** H.R. Simroth, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Imerinia (Flagellicaulis)** H.R. Simroth, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Laevicaulus** Simroth, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Latipes** G. Colosi, 1922
- **--- Latipes absumptus** (G. Colosi, 1921)
- **--- Latipes beccarii** (I. Coifmann, 1935)
- **--- Latipes cnidicaulis** (H.B. Baker, 1926)
- **--- Latipes lisei** J.W. Thomé & R. dos Santos Gomes, 1999
- **--- Latipes pterocaulis** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- **--- Latipes ribeirensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927)
- **--- Latipes rosillus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927)
- **Genus: Leidyula** F.C. Baker, 1925
- **--- Leidyula dissimilis** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1892)
- **--- Leidyula floridana** (J. Leidy & W.G. Binney in W.G. Binney, 1851)
- **--- Leidyula goodfriendi** J.W. Thomé, 1993
- **--- Leidyula kraussi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823)
- **--- Leidyula moreleti** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872)
- **--- Leidyula portoricensis** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- **--- Leidyula trichroma** (F. Baker, 1935)
- **Genus: Microveronicella** J.W. Thomé, 1976
- **--- Microveronicella diminuta** (H.R. Simroth, 1914)
- **--- Microveronicella minuta** (H.R. Simroth, 1914)
- **Genus: Montivaginulus** J.W. Thomé, 1975
- **--- Montivaginulus coriaceus** (O. Kraus, 1954)
- **Genus: Novovaginula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- **--- Novovaginula boettgeri** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- **--- Novovaginula carinata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927)
- **--- Novovaginula demorretesi** (I. Coifmann, 1938)
- **--- Novovaginula langsdorfi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821)
- **Genus: Phyllocaulis** G. Colosi, 1922
- **--- Phyllocaulis boraceiensis** J.W. Thomé, 1976
- **--- Phyllocaulis gayi** (P. Fischer, 1871)
- **--- Phyllocaulis renschi** J.W. Thomé, 1965
- **--- Phyllocaulis soleiformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- **--- Phyllocaulis tuberculosus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868)
- **--- Phyllocaulis variegatus** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- **Genus: Potamojanuarius** J.W. Thomé, 1976
- **--- Potamojanuarius fuscus** (D.F. Heynemann, 1885)
- **--- Potamojanuarius lamellatus** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- **--- Potamojanuarius voigti** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- **Genus: Pseudoveronicella** J. Germain, 1908
- **--- Pseudoveronicella liberiana** (A.A. Gould, 1850)
- **Subgenus: Pseudoveronicella (Afroveronicella)** Forcart, 1954
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Pseudoveronicella (Congoveronicella)** Forcart, 1954
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Semperula** G.J. Von Grimpe & H. Hoffmann, 1924
- **--- Semperula birmanica** (W. Theobald, 1864)
- **--- Semperula insularis** J.W. Thomé, 1983
- **--- Semperula maculata** (J. Templeton, 1858)
- **--- Semperula martensi** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- **--- Semperula parva** (D.F. Heynemann, 1885)
- **--- Semperula tailandensis** J.W. Thomé & al., 1994
- **--- Semperula wallacei** (A. Issel, 1874)
- **Genus: Simrothula** J.W. Thomé, 1976
- **--- Simrothula columbiana** (H.R. Simroth, 1914)
- **--- Simrothula paraensis** R. dos Santos Gomes, J.B. Picanco, I.L.V. Mendes & J.W. Thomé, 2006
- **--- Simrothula prismatica** (H.R. Simroth, 1914)
- **Genus: Vaginina** H.R. Simroth, 1897
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vaginulus** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- **--- Vaginulus buergueri** (H.R. Simroth, 1914)
- **--- Vaginulus cordillarae** H.R. Simroth, 1914

- --- **Vaginulus fusca** D.F. Heynemann, 1885
- --- **Vaginulus giganteus** H.H. Godwin-Austen
- --- **Vaginulus nigra** D.F. Heynemann, 1885
- --- **Vaginulus occidentalis** (L. Guilding, 1825)
- --- **Vaginulus pullus** F. Baker, 1926
- --- **Vaginulus rodericensis** E.A. Smith, 1876
- --- **Vaginulus rosaneae** J.W. Thomé & R. dos Santos Gomes, 1999
- --- **Vaginulus schmitzleri** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843
- --- **Vaginulus sloanii** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817)
- --- **Vaginulus taunayi** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- --- **Vaginulus taunaysii** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821
- **Subgenus: Vaginulus (Sarasinula)** G.J. Von Grimpe & H. Hoffmann, 1924
- --- **Sarasinula linguaeformis** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- --- **Sarasinula marginata** (C.G. Semper, 1885)
- --- **Sarasinula plebeia** (H. Fischer, 1898)
- **Genus: Valiguna** G.J. Von Grimpe & H. Hoffmann, 1924
- --- **Valiguna flava** (D.F. Heynemann, 1885)
- --- **Valiguna siamensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867)
- **Genus: Veronicella** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1817
- --- **Veronicella bahamensis** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Veronicella cubensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840)
- --- **Veronicella davisi** J.W. Thomé, F.N. Santos & L. Pedott, 1996
- --- **Veronicella tenax** (H.B. Baker, 1931)
- **Genus: Zilchulus** J.W. Thomé, 1976
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - ACTEONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ACTEONELLIDAE Gill, 1871 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acteonella** D'Orbigny, 1843 †
- --- **Acteonella agricolai** E. Vidal, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonella borneensis** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonella briggsi** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonella browni** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonella coquiensis** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonella cubensis** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonella delgadoi** Choffat, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonella dolium** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonella gracilis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonella jicarensis** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonella lucianoi** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonella marchmontensis** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonella oviformis** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonella pecosensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonella pompei** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonella robinsoni** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonella silvai** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteonella tamandarensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trochactaeon** Meek, 1863 †
- --- **Trochactaeon frazierensis** Anderson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochactaeon gigantea** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochactaeon matensis** Fittipaldi, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochactaeon parvus** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochactaeon sergipensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochactaeon woodsi** Rennie, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Trochactaeon (Mexicotrochactaeon)** Hacobjan, 1972 †
- --- **Mexicotrochactaeon burckhardti** (Böse, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mexicotrochactaeon coniformis** (Böse, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mexicotrochactaeon granthamensis** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mexicotrochactaeon melonensis** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mexicotrochactaeon palmeri** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mexicotrochactaeon rossi** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mexicotrochactaeon teaensis** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mexicotrochactaeon wrighti** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)** Sayn, 1932 †
- --- **Neocylindrites boutillieri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocylindrites cumminsi** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocylindrites nelsoni** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neocylindrites punctatus** Maldonado-Koerdell, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - ACTEONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ACTEONIDAE d'Orbigny, 1843 (Sea)

- **Genus: Acteon** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Acteon aethiopicus** E.C. Von Martens, 1902
- --- **Acteon aizyensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon annectens** Meyer, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon antarcticus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Acteon aphyodes** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Acteon archibenthicola** T. Habe, 1955
- --- **Acteon arnumensis** Sorgenfrei, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon articulatus** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Acteon aubrechti** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon bajoensis** Chiesa & al., 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon baracoensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Acteon benoisti** M.A. Peyrot, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon bezanconi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon biplicatus** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Acteon boteroi** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Acteon brevicula** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon buccinus** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Acteon bulimoides** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon burdigalensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon calvertensis** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon candens** H.A. Rehder, 1939
- --- **Acteon castus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Acteon cebuanus** T.C. Lan, 1985
- --- **Acteon chattonensis** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon chauliodous** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Acteon chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon chipolanus** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon chrystomatus** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Acteon cicatricosus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon cohibilis** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Acteon comptus** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Acteon costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon curculio** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Acteon dactylinus** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon danaida** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Acteon dancei** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- --- **Acteon delicatus** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Acteon deshayesi** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt & Munier, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon dolichoroseus** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Acteon editus** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Acteon elongatus** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987
- --- **Acteon eurystoma** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon exiguus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- --- **Acteon finlayi** J.T.L. McGinty, 1955
- --- **Acteon fortis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Acteon fructuosus** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Acteon gardneri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon ghossi** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon giganteum** (R.W. Dunker †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon gilberti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon gmelini** J.F. Bayan, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon gmelini stylifer** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon hamadryados** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon hebes** A.E. Verrill, 1885
- --- **Acteon herosae** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Acteon humeralis** Hudleston, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon idoneus** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon incisus** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Acteon infulatus** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon ionfasciatus** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Acteon javanus** K. Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon juvenis** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Acteon korphys** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon labiosa** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Acteon lactuca** Unknown
- --- **Acteon lacunatus** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Acteon laetus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Acteon liostracoides** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Acteon loyautensis** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Acteon luculi** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon maltzani** P. Dautzenberg, 1910
- --- **Acteon mariae** A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Acteon melampoides** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Acteon menthafons** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon microspiralis** A. Oleinik, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon minutus** Unknown
- --- **Acteon mirim** C.M. Cunha, 2011
- --- **Acteon monterosatoi** P. Dautzenberg, 1889
- --- **Acteon monthiersi** L.L.H. Carez, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon munieri** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon nakayamai** T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Acteon noae** Sowerby, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon octavii** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon ogurai** (Y. Otuka, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon oneroaensis** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon osexiguus** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Acteon otamateaensis** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon ovoides** T.A. Conrad, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon ovulina** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon ozawai** Y. Otuka, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon pahaka** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Acteon parallelus** W.H. Dall, 1927

- --- **Acteon particolor** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Acteon pelecais** Ev. Marcus, 1972
- --- **Acteon perforatus** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Acteon pinguis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon pistilliformis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon pomilia** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon problematicus** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon procerus** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon procratericulatus** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon profundus** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Acteon propinquus** Stanton, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon pudicus** A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Acteon pulchrior** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Acteon punctulatus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon pusilla** E. Forbes, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon pusillus** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon pyrostoma** Seeley, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon rembangensis** Martin-Icke in Haanstra & Spiker, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon retusus** J.C. Verco, 1907
- --- **Acteon reussi** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon rhektos** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Acteon ringiculoides** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Acteon roseus** C. Hedley, 1906
- --- **Acteon secale** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Acteon semen** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Acteon semicingulatus** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Acteon semilaevis** A.E. Ortmann, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon semisculptus** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Acteon semispiralis** P. Marshall, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon senegalensis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851)
- --- **Acteon soyoae** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Acteon sphaericula** G.P. Deshayes 1864
- --- **Acteon splendidulus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- --- **Acteon subaldrichi** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon subincisus** T.A. Okutani, 1968
- --- **Acteon subinflatus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon subroseus** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Acteon tenuiplicatus** Briart & Cornet, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon teramachii** T. Habe, 1950
- --- **Acteon textilis** R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon tornatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Acteon tornatilis unicolor** A. Scacchi, 1836
- --- **Acteon traskii** R.E.C. Stearns, 1898
- --- **Acteon vacavillensis** E.G. Bryant & K.V.W. Palmer, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon valentina** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- --- **Acteon vangoethemi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- --- **Acteon venustus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- --- **Acteon virgatus** L.A. Reeve, 1835
- --- **Acteon wangaloa** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acteon yamamurae** T. Habe, 1976
- **Subgenus: Acteon (Semiactaeon)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bathyacteon** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Bathyacteon aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Bathyacteon valdesi** Helwerda, 2015
- **Genus: Bulimactaeon** Cossmann, 1891 †
- --- **Bulimactaeon bernayi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Callostracon** G. Repetto & I. Bianco, 2012
- --- **Callostracon amabile** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Callostracon chariis** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Callostracon tyrrhenicum** (C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 1996)
- **Genus: Colostracon** C.E. Hamlin, 1884 †
- --- **Colostracon curtum** (C.E. Hamlin, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colostracon lewisii** (C.E. Hamlin, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colostracon sinuatum** (C.E. Hamlin, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crenilabium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- --- **Crenilabium aciculatum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- --- **Crenilabium birmani** L.R.L. Simone, 2006
- --- **Crenilabium circumstriatum** M.M. Schepman, 1909
- --- **Crenilabium exile** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870)
- --- **Crenilabium pacificum** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Crenilabium starboroughense** (L. C. King, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenilabium terebelloides** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenilabium zelandicum** P. Marshall, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Inopinodon** P. Bouchet, 1975
- --- **Inopinodon azoricus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- **Genus: Japonactaeon** Is. Taki, 1956
- --- **Japonactaeon longissimus** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Japonactaeon nipponensis** (G. Yamakawa, 1911)
- --- **Japonactaeon nipponensis ussuriensis** A. Chernyshev & E.M. Chaban, 2016
- --- **Japonactaeon punctostriata** (Adams, 1840)
- --- **Japonactaeon pusillus** (W. Macgillivray, 1843)
- --- **Japonactaeon sieboldii** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- **Genus: Liocarenus** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891

- --- **Liocarenus conovuliformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liocarenus gymna** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maxacteon** W.B. Rudman, 1971
- --- **Maxacteon cratericulatus** (C. Hedley, 1906)
- --- **Maxacteon fabreanus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1874)
- --- **Maxacteon flammeus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- --- **Maxacteon hancocki** W.B. Rudman, 1971
- --- **Maxacteon kawamurai** (T. Habe, 1952)
- --- **Maxacteon milleri** W.B. Rudman, 1971
- --- **Maxacteon sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **Genus: Mysouffa** E.G.G. Marcus, 1974
- --- **Mysouffa cumingii** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Mysouffa turrita** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- **Genus: Neactaeonina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Neactaeonina argentina** D.G. Zelaya, Schejter & C.F. Ituarte, 2011
- --- **Neactaeonina cingulata** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Neactaeonina edentula** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- --- **Neactaeonina fragilis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Neactaeonina inexpectata** R.K. Dell, 1956
- **Genus: Nonactaeonina** Meek & Hayden, 1858 †
- --- **Nonactaeonina orientalis** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nucleopsis** Conrad, 1865 †
- --- **Nucleopsis subvaricata** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Obrussena** T. Iredale, 1930
- --- **Obrussena bracteata** (T. Iredale, 1925)
- --- **Obrussena moeshimaensis** T. Habe, 1952
- **Genus: Omphaloacteonella** Akopyan, 1972
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ongleya** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- --- **Ongleya tholispira** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ovulactaeon** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Ovulactaeon aldrichi** Wheeler, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ovulactaeon meekii** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **Genus: Pirsila** Stephenson, 1953 †
- --- **Pirsila decora** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirsila obtusa** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirsila simpla** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pirsila tensa** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pitharella** F.E. Edwards, 1860
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudacteon** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Pseudacteon luteofasciatus** (P. Müller, 1829)
- **Genus: Punctacteon** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Punctacteon amakusaensis** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Punctacteon eloiseae** (R.T. Abbott, 1973)
- --- **Punctacteon kajiyamai** T. Habe, 1976
- --- **Punctacteon kirai** (T. Habe, 1949)
- --- **Punctacteon variegatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789)
- **Genus: Pupa** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Pupa affinis** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Pupa affinis kirki** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Pupa alveola** (S.M. Souverbie, 1863)
- --- **Pupa candidula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1923)
- --- **Pupa coccinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Pupa daviesi** R.N. Kilburn, 1975
- --- **Pupa edentula** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805
- --- **Pupa hyalina** J.C. Verco, 1907
- --- **Pupa niecaensis** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Pupa nitidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- --- **Pupa pascuana** B.K. Raines, 2003
- --- **Pupa reticulata** (K. Martin, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pupa sekii** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Pupa sinica** G.Y. Lin, 1989
- --- **Pupa solidula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Pupa solidula fumata** (L.A. Reeve, 1865)
- --- **Pupa striatella** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pupa strigosa** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Pupa sulcata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Pupa suturalis** Adams, 1855
- --- **Pupa tessellata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Pupa tragulata** T. Iredale, 1936
- **Genus: Ravniella** Rosenkrantz, 1970 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rictaxis** W.H. Dall, 1871
- --- **Rictaxis albus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Rictaxis aspera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck)
- --- **Rictaxis fusulus** W.H. Dall, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rictaxis oryza** W.M. Gabb, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rictaxis painei** (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- --- **Rictaxis punctocaelatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Rictaxis punctocaelatus coronadoensis** R.E.C. Stearns, 1898
- --- **Rictaxis punctocaelatus vancouverensis** I.M. Oldroyd, 1927
- --- **Rictaxis sanguinea** Á. Valdés, 2008

- **Genus: Superstes** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- **--- Superstes curtus** (P. Marshall, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Superstes innominandus** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Superstes marshalli** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Superstes paucistriatus** (P. Marshall, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Superstes phoenix** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tenuiactaeon** T.H. Aldrich, 1921
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tornatellaea** T.A. Conrad, 1865 †
- **--- Tornatellaea bella** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornatellaea cretacea** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornatellaea densistriata** Blagovetshenskiy, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornatellaea gazdzickii** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornatellaea globulosa** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornatellaea gracilis** Blagovetshenskiy, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornatellaea incompta** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornatellaea kabanovi** Blagovetshenskiy, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornatellaea lata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornatellaea matura** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornatellaea morbosa** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornatellaea neuquina** Cataldo, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornatellaea parisiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornatellaea saucia** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornatellaea simulata** D.C. Solander † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornatellaea sinzovi** Blagovetshenskiy, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornatellaea subovalis** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornatellaea vacavillensis** E.G. Bryant & K.V.W. Palmer, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tornatellaea volgensis** Blagovetshenskiy, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Triploca** Tate, 1893 †
- **--- Triploca waihaoensis** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vasjugania** Kaim & Beisel, 2005 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Volvaria** Lamarck, 1801 †
- **--- Volvaria acutiuscula** G.B. Sowerby, 1821 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volvaria cylindrica** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volvaria dienvali** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volvaria lahirii** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Volvaria (Volvariella)** P. Fischer, 1883
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Wangacteon** Stilwell, 1993 †
- **--- Wangacteon grebneffi** J.D. Stilwell, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemiauricula** Deshayes, 1853 †
- **--- Hemiauricula edentula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemiauricula hilarionis** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rapturella** Salvador & Cunha, 2016
- **--- Rapturella globulina** (E. Forbes, 1844)
- **--- Rapturella ryani** R.B. Salvador & C.M. Cunha, 2016

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - ACTEONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: APLUSTRIDAE Gray, 1847 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aplustrum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Aplustrum amplustre** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **Genus: Hydatina** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- **--- Hydatina albocincta** (J. van der Hoeven, 1839)
- **--- Hydatina exquisita** R.P.A. Voskuil, 1995
- **--- Hydatina montillai** A. Delsaerdt, 1996
- **--- Hydatina physis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Hydatina tasmanica** R.H. Beddome
- **--- Hydatina vesicaria** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **--- Hydatina zonata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **--- Hydatina zonata velum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **Genus: Micromelo** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- **--- Micromelo guamensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1825)
- **--- Micromelo undatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **Genus: Palaeohydatina** Cossmann, 1895 †
- **--- Palaeohydatina fontis** Calzada & Forner, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeohydatina limitata** (C.H. Blake, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parvaplustrum** A. Powell, 1981
- **--- Parvaplustrum cadieni** Á. Valdés, T.M. Gosliner & A. Warén, 2017
- **--- Parvaplustrum japonicum** E.M. Chaban & A. Chernyshev, 2013
- **--- Parvaplustrum tenerum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - ACTEONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BULLINIDAE Gray, 1850 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bullina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822
- **--- Bullina benoisti** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bullina bruguierei** A. Adams, 1850
- **--- Bullina callizona** K. Sakurai & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Bullina deshayesii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894

- --- **Bullina exquisita** J.T.L. McGinty, 1955
- --- **Bullina lauta** W.H. Pease, 1860
- --- **Bullina lineata** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Bullina melior** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Bullina nobilis** T. Habe, 1950
- --- **Bullina oblonga** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897
- --- **Bullina rubeopunctata** (S. Kosuge, 1979)
- --- **Bullina rubropunctata** Á. Valdés, 2008
- --- **Bullina scabra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Bullina scabra solida** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Bullina terracota** L. Moro, J.A. Ortea & G. Pérez-Dionis, 2015
- --- **Bullina torrei** (C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936)
- --- **Bullina tuncatula** G.Y. Lin, 1989
- --- **Bullina virgo** T. Habe, 1950
- --- **Bullina virgoides** Helwerda, 2015
- --- **Bullina vitrea** W.H. Pease, 1860
- --- **Bullina vitrea roseana** W.B. Rudman, 1971
- **Genus: Parvulactaeon** Gründel, 1997 †
- --- **Parvulactaeon imprimum** Schulbert & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvulactaeon inclinatum** Schulbert & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parvulactaeon spiralocostata** Grundel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rictaxiella** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Rictaxiella choshiensis** (T. Habe, 1958)
- --- **Rictaxiella debelius** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & M. Chino, 2011
- --- **Rictaxiella joyae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & M. Chino, 2011
- **Genus: Sulcoactaeon** Cossmann, 1895 †
- --- **Sulcoactaeon polonicus** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcoactaeon rigauxi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcoactaeon sendelbachensis** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcoactaeon viadrinus** A. Schmidt, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sulcoactaeon wawalensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - ACTEONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CYLINDROBULLINIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aphanotaenia** Credner, 1863 †
- --- **Aphanotaenia strigillata** Credner, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Consobrinella** Haas, 1953 †
- --- **Consobrinella elegantula** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Consobrinella greeni** J. Gründel & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cryptoplocus** Gemmellaro, 1864 †
- --- **Cryptoplocus picteti** C. Gemmellaro, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cylindrobullina** Ammon, 1878 †
- --- **Cylindrobullina avena** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina avenoides** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina brevispira** Ferrari, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina bulimoides** (P. Morris & J. Lycett †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina buvigineri** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina convexa** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina dorsetensis** J. Gründel & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina fasciata** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina fragilis** (R.W. Dunker, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina inermis** (Tate) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina kirlingtonensis** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina lacockensis** L.R. Cox & W.J. Arkell, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina obesa** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina pseudmoorei** (J. Gründel & Buchholz, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina pyrulaeformis** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina scalaris** (Dumortier, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina scarburgensis** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina schneideri** J. Gründel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina secale** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina suessea** (J. Lycett †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina tenuicostata** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina valanginiana** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina ventricosa** J. Gründel & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina vespertina** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina wiltonensis** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cylindrobullina witchelli** L.R. Cox & W.J. Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cylindrobullina (Conactaeon)** Meek, 1863 †
- --- **Conactaeon peruviana** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conactaeon tilarniocensis** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cylindrobullina (Euconactaeon)** Meek, 1863 †
- --- **Euconactaeon ninacacana** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconactaeon tambosolensis** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fibuloptyxis** Fischer, 1964 †
- --- **Fibuloptyxis excavata** Fischer, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Goniocylindrites** Meek, 1863 †
- --- **Goniocylindrites brevis** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniocylindrites bullatus** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniocylindrites hector** (Coquand, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniocylindrites lorieri** Calzada & Forner, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Goniocylindrites verneuilli** (Vilanova, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hamlinia** Boehm, 1900 †
- **--- Hamlinia eliai** (Shalem, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Itieria** Favre, 1913 †
- **--- Itieria globosa** J. Favre, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptychocylindrites** Cossmann, 1895 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Volvocylindrites** Cossmann, 1895 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Globiconcha** d'Orbigny, 1842 †
- **--- Globiconcha formosa** (Cragin, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rugalindrites** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 2012 †
- **--- Rugalindrites altus** (Morris & J. Lycett 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinespirites** Gründel & Nützel, 2012 †
- **--- Sinespirites excavatus** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - ACTEONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TUBIFERIDAE Cossmann, 1895 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cossmannina** Grundel & Nutzel, 2012 †
- **--- Cossmannina eggmaieri** Schulbert & A. Nützel, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Costactaeon** Gründel, 1997 †
- **--- Costactaeon schroederi** Grundel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Domerionina** Grundel & Nutzel, 2012 †
- **--- Domerionina pralongiana** (K. Bandel, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Permocossmannina** Mazaev, 2015 †
- **--- Permocossmannina kabanovi** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinuarbullina** Gründel, 1997 †
- **--- Sinuarbullina ansorgi** J. Gründel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuarbullina gnaszynensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuarbullina mistelgauensis** Schulbert & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuarbullina procera** Grundel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Striactaeonina** Cossmann, 1895 †
- **--- Striactaeonina atuelensis** J. Gründel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Striactaeonina richterorum** Schulbert & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Striactaeonina transatlantica** (Behrendsen, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Striactaeonina waltschewi** Schulbert & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tubifer** Piette, 1856 †
- **--- Tubifer striatus** L.É.S. Piette, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - ACTEONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ZARDINELLIDAE Bandel, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Zardinella** Bandel, 1994 †
- **--- Zardinella cingulata** K. Bandel, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - ARCHITECTONICOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: AMPHITOMARIIDAE Bandel, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Amphitomaria** Koken, 1897 †
- **--- Amphitomaria cassiana** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amphitomaria dockeryana** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Amphitomaria obscurecostata** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neamphitomaria** Bandel, 1988 †
- **--- Neamphitomaria asculpturata** (P.A. Maxwell, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neamphitomaria torallolina** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - ARCHITECTONICOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ARCHITECTONICIDAE J.E. Gray, 1850 (Sea)

- **Genus: Adelphotectonica** R. Bieler, 1987
- **--- Adelphotectonica kuroharai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961)
- **--- Adelphotectonica nomotoi** (S. Kosuge, 1979)
- **--- Adelphotectonica reevei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1862)
- **--- Adelphotectonica uruguaya** (A. Carcelles, 1953)
- **--- Adelphotectonica uruguaya sunderlandi** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- **Genus: Architectonica** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Architectonica acuta** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Architectonica aethiops** K.T. Menke, 1830
- **--- Architectonica affinis** Sowerby, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Architectonica ammonites** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Architectonica amoena** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Architectonica angsanana** (K. Martin, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Architectonica angustiforatum** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Architectonica arcana** R. Bieler, 1993
- **--- Architectonica ariei** Wienrich & Janssen, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Architectonica arthuri** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Architectonica bairdii** G.B. II Sowerby, 1863

- --- **Architectonica bajaensis** Perrilliat, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica bellistriata** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica bendeica** F.E. Eames, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica benstedi** E. Forbes, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica biangulata** (J.E. Gray, 1826)
- --- **Architectonica bieleri** Perrilliat, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica bifida** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica bimonilifera** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica bistriata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- --- **Architectonica bisulcatum** A. von Koenen, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica blanda** W.H. Dall, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica briarti** (A. von Koenen, 1882)
- --- **Architectonica calix** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica carocollata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica carteri** Seeley, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica chiraensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica consobrina** R. Bieler, 1993
- --- **Architectonica crenulata** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica dameriacensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica dehmi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica dufouri** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica faxense** (J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica fungina** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica gaudryi** L.J. Morlet, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica gemmosa** G. Schmelz, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica goossensi** L.J. Morlet, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica grandiosa** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Architectonica gualtierii** R. Bieler, 1993
- --- **Architectonica higazii** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica infraeocaenica** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica intermedis** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica jabonillensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica javana** (K. Martin, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica karsteni** R.F. Rutsch, 1934
- --- **Architectonica kochii** W.H. Dall, 1909
- --- **Architectonica laevigata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Architectonica langlassei** L.J. Morlet, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica lebescontei** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica lennieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica llajasensis** Sutherland, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica maculata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- --- **Architectonica maculata picta** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Architectonica mainwaringi** L.R. Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica marginalis** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica marginata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832)
- --- **Architectonica maxima** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Architectonica meekana** W.M. Gabb † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica micromphala** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica modesta** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Architectonica montense** (Briart & Cornet, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica neerlandica** G. Spaink, 1968
- --- **Architectonica nitens** Noetling, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Architectonica nubila** K.T. Menke, 1849
- --- **Architectonica obolus** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica obtusa** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica ornata** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica ornatissima** Seeley, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica oyamai** O. Masuda & H. Noda, 1976
- --- **Architectonica perdix** R.B. Hinds, 1844
- --- **Architectonica perspectiva** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Architectonica pisoliticum** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica plana** Seeley, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica planorbis** F.A. Roemer, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica plesiomorpha** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica plicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica plicatula** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica polygonoides** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica proestleri** A. Alf & K. Kreipl, 2001
- --- **Architectonica purpurata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Architectonica puruensis** (K. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica quadriserata** G.B. Sowerby, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica regia** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1862)
- --- **Architectonica rhicna** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica saghaensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica scrobiculata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica sedanensis** (K. Martin, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica sedgwickii** Seeley † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica sokkohensis** (K. Martin, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica songoensis** (K. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica spencerii** E.A. Allen, 1858
- --- **Architectonica spinogula** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica stellata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)

- --- **Architectonica stephanense** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica subgranulata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850)
- --- **Architectonica subplicatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica subvaricosa** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica sullana** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica tabulata** B. Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica taylori** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1862)
- --- **Architectonica textilina** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica textilina caseyi** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica trilirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica trochlearis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Architectonica vicksburgensis** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Architectonica virginae** L. de Folin, 1887
- **Subgenus: Architectonica (Dinaxis)** Dall, 1895 †
- --- **Dinaxis alabamense** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dinaxis planiformis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Architectonica (Disculus)** G.P. Deshayes, 1862
- --- **Disculus antoinei** P.M. Pallary, 1936
- --- **Disculus disculus** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Disculus renati** (P. Dautzenberg, 1894)
- **Subgenus: Architectonica (Nipteraxis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1915
- --- **Nipteraxis alonzensis** J.M. Pacaud, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nipteraxis misera** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Architectonica (Solariaxis)** Dall, 1892 †
- --- **Solariaxis canaliculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariaxis lenticulata** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariaxis millegranum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariaxis millegranum subcanaliculatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariaxis nomurai** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariaxis spectabilis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Architectonica (Stellaxis)** W.H. Dall, 1892 †
- --- **Stellaxis alveatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stellaxis bicingulata** R.B. Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stellaxis dunkeri** (K. Martin, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stellaxis elaborata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stellaxis gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stellaxis oligostriatum** F. Sacco, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stellaxis ornatoparvum** F. Sacco, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Basisulcata** G.C. Melone & M. Taviani, 1984
- --- **Basisulcata lepida** (F.M. Bayer, 1942)
- --- **Basisulcata simplex** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Basisulcata simplex subconoidea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calodisculus** Rehder, 1935 †
- --- **Calodisculus retifera** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Discotectonica** J. Marwick, 1931
- --- **Discotectonica acuta** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discotectonica acutissima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914)
- --- **Discotectonica discus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Discotectonica dumonti** (P. Nyst, 1845)
- --- **Discotectonica hokianga** (P. Vella, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discotectonica nipponica** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Discotectonica nuda** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discotectonica petasus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1928)
- --- **Discotectonica placentalis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Discotectonica platyplagia** (R.K. Dell, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discotectonica pseudoperspectiva** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- --- **Discotectonica semisquamosa** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discotectonica seniscula** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eosolarium** Chavan, 1947 †
- --- **Eosolarium massei** A.L. Chavan, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Granosolarium** Sacco, 1892 †
- --- **Granosolarium asperum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Granosolarium coffea** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granosolarium elaboratum** (T.A. Conrad, 1833)
- --- **Granosolarium elegantissimum** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Granosolarium emiliae** (C.G. Semper, 1861)
- --- **Granosolarium excavatum** R. Bieler, 1993
- --- **Granosolarium floridanum** G. Schmelz, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granosolarium gemmiferum** R. Bieler, 1993
- --- **Granosolarium lawsi** P.A. Maxwell, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granosolarium marwicki** (R.S. Allan, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Granosolarium mirabile** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- **Genus: Heliacus** D'Orbigny, 1842
- --- **Heliacus areola** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Heliacus areola bicanaliculatus** (A. Valenciennes, 1832)
- --- **Heliacus asteleformis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1965)
- --- **Heliacus caelatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Heliacus calhounensis** G. Schmelz, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heliacus canariensis** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- --- **Heliacus catenulatus** A. da Costa, 1869
- --- **Heliacus cobijensis** F. Paetel & L.W. Schaufuss, 1869
- --- **Heliacus compactus** G. Schmelz, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heliacus contextus** (L. Seguenza, 1903)

- --- **Heliacus corallinus** T.A. Garrard, 1977
- --- **Heliacus crenellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Heliacus cylindricus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Heliacus cylindricus latior** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1863)
- --- **Heliacus delphinuloides** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842
- --- **Heliacus deningeri** (K. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heliacus enoshimensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1891)
- --- **Heliacus fallaciosus** (N. Tiberi, 1872)
- --- **Heliacus geminus** (R. Bieler, 1993)
- --- **Heliacus hyperionis** R. Bieler, 1993
- --- **Heliacus implexus** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Heliacus implexus africanus** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Heliacus implexus alfredensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Heliacus infundibuliformis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Heliacus infundibuliformis perrieri** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881)
- --- **Heliacus infundibuliformis strigata** S.C.T. Hanley, 1863
- --- **Heliacus jeffreysianus** (N. Tiberi, 1867)
- --- **Heliacus madurensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- --- **Heliacus malani** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910)
- --- **Heliacus mazatlanicus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Heliacus mighelsi** (R.A. Philippi, 1853)
- --- **Heliacus nereidis** (R. Bieler, 1993)
- --- **Heliacus oceanitis** (R. Bieler, 1993)
- --- **Heliacus ponderi** (T.A. Garrard, 1978)
- --- **Heliacus proteus** (R. Bieler, 1993)
- --- **Heliacus reticulatus** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heliacus riisei** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- --- **Heliacus rotula** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975)
- --- **Heliacus siculus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1842)
- --- **Heliacus sterkii** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1908)
- --- **Heliacus sulcifera** (W.H. Pease, 1869)
- --- **Heliacus trochoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830)
- --- **Heliacus turritus** (R. Bieler, 1987)
- --- **Heliacus variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Heliacus variegatus planulata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1863)
- --- **Heliacus verdensis** (R. Bieler, 1984)
- --- **Heliacus virgatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Heliacus willianseverii** M.J. Tenorio, J.C.N. Barros & al., 2011
- --- **Heliacus worsfoldi** (J.F. Quinn, 1981)
- **Subgenus: Heliacus (Astronacus)** Woodring, 1959 †
- --- **Astronacus anaglyptus** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Astronacus stonemanae** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Heliacus (Grandeliacus)** T. Iredale, 1957
- --- **Grandeliacus stramineus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **Subgenus: Heliacus (Teretropoma)** A. de Rochebrune, 1881
- --- **Teretropoma discoideus** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Teretropoma fenestratus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **Subgenus: Heliacus (Torinista)** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- **Torinista bisulcatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Torinista cerdaleus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Torinista costatus** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- --- **Torinista goehlichae** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Torinista planispira** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Torinista taverai** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Philippia** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Philippia hybrida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Philippia japonica** (H.A. Pilsbry & R.E.C. Stearns in H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- --- **Philippia lutea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **Genus: Pseudomalaxis** P. Fischer, 1885
- --- **Pseudomalaxis asculpturatus** P.A. Maxwell, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomalaxis berezovskyi** J.M. Pacaud, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomalaxis corniculum** (O. Böttger, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomalaxis eurychone** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomalaxis foliacea** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Pseudomalaxis obolos** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Pseudomalaxis pateriformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomalaxis pateriforrnis** L.W. Stephenson, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomalaxis planoconcavus** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomalaxis praemeridionalis** A.C. Chapman, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomalaxis varonei** J.M. Pacaud, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudomalaxis zanclaeus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Pseudomalaxis zanclaeus meridionalis** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- **Subgenus: Pseudomalaxis (Ewekorolaxis)** Adegoke, 1977 †
- --- **Ewekorolaxis ewekoroensis** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudotorinia** F. Sacco, 1892
- --- **Pseudotorinia aloysii** (R. Selli, 1973)
- --- **Pseudotorinia amoena** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- --- **Pseudotorinia architae** (O.G. Costa, 1841)
- --- **Pseudotorinia architae cristallina** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969)
- --- **Pseudotorinia architae retifera** (W.H. Dall, 1892)
- --- **Pseudotorinia armillata** R. Bieler, 1993
- --- **Pseudotorinia bullisi** R. Bieler, A. Merrill & K.J. Boss, 1985
- --- **Pseudotorinia colmani** (T.A. Garrard, 1977)
- --- **Pseudotorinia concava** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

- --- **Pseudotorinia delectabilis** (J.C. Melvill, 1893)
- --- **Pseudotorinia euprepes** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotorinia eurybis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotorinia gemmulata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Pseudotorinia jonasi** D. de Oliveira Tenório, J.C.N. Barros & al., 2011
- --- **Pseudotorinia kraussi** (J.E. Gray in M.E. Gray, 1850)
- --- **Pseudotorinia laseronorum** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- --- **Pseudotorinia melajoensis** P.O. Jung, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotorinia numulus** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Pseudotorinia nupera** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudotorinia panamensis** (P. Bartsch, 1918)
- --- **Pseudotorinia phorcysi** D.C. Cavallari, R.B. Salvador & L.R.L. Simone, 2014
- --- **Pseudotorinia planulata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832)
- --- **Pseudotorinia sestertius** R. Bieler, 1993
- --- **Pseudotorinia yaroni** R. Bieler, 1993
- **Genus: Psilaxis** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Psilaxis clertoni** D. de Oliveira Tenório, J.C.N. Barros & al., 2011
- --- **Psilaxis krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- --- **Psilaxis oxytropis** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Psilaxis radiatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Psilaxis verecunda** Gardner, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rinaldoconchus** Zardini, 1980 †
- --- **Rinaldoconchus ampezzanus** Zardini, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rinaldoconchus bieleri** K. Bandel, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Solatisonax** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Solatisonax acutecarinata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Solatisonax alleryi** (G. Seguenza, 1876)
- --- **Solatisonax atkinsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Solatisonax borealis** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- --- **Solatisonax cabrali** D. de Oliveira Tenório & al., 2011
- --- **Solatisonax certesi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Solatisonax dollfusi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Solatisonax hemisphaerica** (G. Seguenza, 1876)
- --- **Solatisonax injussa** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Solatisonax kilburni** R. Bieler, 1993
- --- **Solatisonax orba** R. Bieler, 1993
- --- **Solatisonax propinqua** R. Bieler, 1993
- --- **Solatisonax radialis** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Solatisonax rehderi** R. Bieler, 1993
- --- **Solatisonax rudigerbieleri** D. de Oliveira Tenório, J.C.N. Barros & al., 2011
- --- **Solatisonax sigsbeei** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Solatisonax supraradiata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904)
- **Genus: Spirolaxis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1913
- --- **Spirolaxis argonauta** R. Bieler, 1993
- --- **Spirolaxis centrifuga** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890)
- --- **Spirolaxis copaerentia** Laws, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spirolaxis cornuammonis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Spirolaxis cornuarietis** R. Bieler, 1993
- --- **Spirolaxis exornatus** R. Bieler, 1993
- --- **Spirolaxis lamellifer** (H.A. Rehder, 1935)
- --- **Spirolaxis rotulacatharinea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **Genus: Torinia** W.H. Dall, 1892
- --- **Torinia budha** Noetling, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Torinia dorsuosum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- --- **Torinia grandis** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Torinia patula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Torinia (Climacopoma)** Fischer, 1885 †
- --- **Climacopoma patulum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wangaloa** Finlay, 1927 †
- --- **Wangaloa aucklandica** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wangaloa ngaparaensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wangaloa plana** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Valdesia** Del Rio, 1985 †
- --- **Valdesia astraensis** Morra & del Río, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valdesia cuevensis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valdesia cuevensis fernandoi** Morra & del Río, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valdesia dalli** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valdesia diametralis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valdesia valdesiensis** Del Rio, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Valdesia (Juliania)** Morra & del Rio, 1987 †
- --- **Juliania aequistriata** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Juliania aequistriata casamajorensis** Morra & Del Rio, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Juliania collaris** (Sowerby, 1846 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Juliania conica** Morra & del Río, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Juliania sudcollaris** Morra & del Río, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - ARCHITECTONICOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CASSIANAXIDAE Bandel, 1996 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cassianaxis** K. Bandel, 1996 †
- --- **Cassianaxis riedeli** K. Bandel, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - ARCHITECTONICOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: DOLOMITELLIDAE Bandel, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dolomitella** Bandel, 1994 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - ARCHITECTONICOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: STUORAXIDAE Bandel, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ampezzogyra** Bandel, 1996 †
- **--- Ampezzogyra schroederi** K. Bandel, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stuoraxis** Bandel, 1996 †
- **--- Stuoraxis lehmanni** K. Bandel, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stuoraxis minutus** (Pan & Erwin, 2002 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stuoraxis wareni** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - GLACIDORBOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: GLACIDORBIDAE Ponder, 1986 (Freshwater)

- **Genus: Benthodorbis** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000
- **--- Benthodorbis fultoni** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000
- **--- Benthodorbis pawpela** (A.G. Smith, 1979)
- **Genus: Glacidorbis** T. Iredale, 1943
- **--- Glacidorbis atrophus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000
- **--- Glacidorbis bicarinatus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000
- **--- Glacidorbis catomus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000
- **--- Glacidorbis circulus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000
- **--- Glacidorbis costatus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000
- **--- Glacidorbis decoratus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000
- **--- Glacidorbis hedleyi** T. Iredale, 1943
- **--- Glacidorbis isolatus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000
- **--- Glacidorbis occidentalis** Bunn & D.R. Stoddart, 1983
- **--- Glacidorbis otwayensis** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000
- **--- Glacidorbis rusticus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000
- **--- Glacidorbis tasmanicus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000
- **--- Glacidorbis troglodytes** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000
- **Subgenus: Glacidorbis (Gondwanorbis)** W.F. Ponder, 1986
- **--- Gondwanorbis fueguensis** A. Rumi & D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric, 2015
- **--- Gondwanorbis magallanicus** (C. Meier-Brook & A.G. Smith, 1976)
- **--- Gondwanorbis tricarinatus** A. Rumi & D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric, 2015
- **Genus: Patagonorbis** Rumi & Gutiérrez Gregoric, 2015
- **--- Patagonorbis nahuelhuapensis** A. Rumi & D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric, 2015
- **Genus: Striadorbis** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000
- **--- Striadorbis janetae** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000
- **--- Striadorbis pedderi** (B.J. Smith, 1973)
- **--- Striadorbis spiralis** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000
- **Genus: Tasmodorbis** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000
- **--- Tasmodorbis punctatus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - GLACIDORBOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: HETEROSUBULITIDAE Bandel, 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Heterosubulites** Bandel, 2002 †
- **--- Heterosubulites blatta** (Knight, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Heterosubulites fusiformis** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - GLACIDORBOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: KUSKOKWIMIIDAE Frýda & Blodgett, 2001 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Kuskokwimia** Frýda & Blodgett, 2001 †
- **--- Kuskokwimia moorei** Frýda & Blodgett, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - MATHILDOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: AMPEZZANILDIDAE Bandel, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cassianilda** Bandel, 1995 †
- **--- Cassianilda margaritifera** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stuorilda** Bandel, 1995 †
- **--- Stuorilda cassiana** K. Bandel, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stuorilda tichyi** K. Bandel, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ampezzanilda** Bandel, 1995
- **--- Ampezzanilda aialensis** (Zardini, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - MATHILDOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: ANOPTYCHIIDAE Bandel, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anoptychia** Koken, 1892 †
- **--- Anoptychia canalifera** E.F.R.K. Koken 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anoptychia carinata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anoptychia hastata** J. Szabo, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anoptychia janus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anoptychia luxemburgensis** J. Gründel, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anoptychia multitorquata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anoptychia ninacacana** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anoptychia oregonensis** A. Nützel & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anoptychia subnuda** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anoptychia supraplecta** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anoptychia tambosolensis** E.F.R.K. Koken 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anoptychia tilarniocensis** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anoptychia turgida** (F. Stoliczka, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - MATHILDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GORDENELLIDAE Gründel, 2000 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Buttenheimia** Nützel & Gründel, 2015 †
- **--- Buttenheimia dietzi** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Camponella** Bandel, 1995 †
- **--- Camponella pianozesis** (Zardini, 1985 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gordenella** Gründel, 1990 †
- **--- Gordenella fahrenkohli** (Rouillier, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gordenella inconstantiplicatus** A.V. Guzhov, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gordenella krantzi** (Rouillier, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gordenella kunceviense** Gerasimov, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gordenella pommeranum** (A. Schmidt, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gordenella schlumbergi** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gordenella wehrlandia** Grundel, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proacirsa** Cossmann, 1912 †
- **--- Proacirsa angulata** J. Gründel, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proacirsa bigoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proacirsa dilatata** (Laube, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proacirsa inornata** (Terquem & Jourdy, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proacirsa januale** (Trautschold, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proacirsa laevigata** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proacirsa lahuseni** Gerasimov, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proacirsa nuda** (Münster, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proacirsa semiornatum** (Greppin, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proacirsa similis** (Moore, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proacirsa struvii** (Lahusen, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proacirsa zlotniki** (A. Kaim, 2004 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Proacirsa (Schafbergia)** Gatto & Monari, 2010 †
- **--- Schafbergia crenata** (F. Stoliczka, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schafbergia zirettoensis** Gatto & Monari, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Promathildia** Andreae, 1887 †
- **--- Promathildia alia** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia amoenum** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia antonii** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia biserta** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia bolina** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia collenoti** (Martin, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia colon** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia contraria** (Böhm, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia crenata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia decorata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia demonensis** C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia doncieuxi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia eucycla** (Hebert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia evanescens** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia gracilis** Chavanne, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia gruendeli** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia intermittens** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia janeti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia medidilatatus** A.V. Guzhov, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia multituberculata** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia orthocosta** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia parvula** A. Andreae 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia perarmata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia piliformis** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia pulchella** (Laube, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia pygmaea** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia rudis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia sculpta** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia sinemuriensis** (Martin, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia spinosa** Ferrari & Damborenea, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia spirocostata** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia stuoresensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia subcancellata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia subnodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia subnodosoides** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia subornata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Promathildia subulatissima** (Hebert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia trochleata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia tyrsoecus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia winkleri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia wonwalensis** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Promathildia ziczac** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turritelloidea** Walther, 1951 †
- **--- Turritelloidea abbas** (Hudleston, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turritelloidea anomala** (Moore, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turritelloidea cassiana** K. Bandel, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turritelloidea decipiens** (Hebert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turritelloidea dockeryi** K. Bandel, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turritelloidea minuta** (Koch & R.W. Dunker, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turritelloidea opalina** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turritelloidea solitaria** (R.O. Wilckens, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turritelloidea strangulata** (Hudleston, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - MATHILDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MATHILDIDAE Dall, 1889 (Sea)

- **Genus: Acrocoelum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †
- **--- Acrocoelum costellatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Angulathilda** Gründel & Nützel, 2013 †
- **--- Angulathilda bathoniensis** (Grundel, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulathilda binaria** (Hebert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulathilda calloviensis** (Grundel, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulathilda microstriata** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulathilda naricatoidea** (A. Kaim, 2004 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulathilda parviruga** (S. Kiel, 2006 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulathilda procera** (Grundel, 2006 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulathilda saulae** (A. Kaim, 2004 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angulathilda squiresi** (A. Kaim, 2004 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bathraspira** Cossmann, 1906 †
- **--- Bathraspira fouadi** Abbass, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathraspira pagodoidea** S. Kiel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathraspira tectum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Brookesena** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- **--- Brookesena duplicincta** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brookesena neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **--- Brookesena succincta** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **--- Brookesena turrita** A. Warén, 1996
- **Genus: Carinathilda** Gründel, 1997 †
- **--- Carinathilda bandeli** S. Kiel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carinathilda calteriana** Grundel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carinathilda carinata** J. Gründel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carinathilda dieneri** Schulbert & A. Nützel, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carinathilda kieli** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carinathilda tectispira** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carinathilda textilis** (A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clathrobaculus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 †
- **--- Clathrobaculus gracillima** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clathrobaculus humberti** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clathrobaculus parvula** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clathrobaculus raincourti** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clathrobaculus subulata** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clathrobaculus ziczac** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eomathilda** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 †
- **--- Eomathilda paxilla** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Erratothilda** Gründel, 1997 †
- **--- Erratothilda dziki** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erratothilda erratica** (Grundel, 1990 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erratothilda krawczynski** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erratothilda wascherae** Grundel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fimbriatella** Sacco, 1895 †
- **--- Fimbriatella carinata** F. Sacco 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Franconicilda** Schulbert & Nützel, 2013 †
- **--- Franconicilda juliae** Schulbert & A. Nützel, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gegania** Jeffreys, 1884 †
- **--- Gegania acutissima** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gegania antiquata** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gegania antiquata striata** (Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gegania cancellata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gegania cyclostomoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gegania mississippiensis** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gegania olsoni** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gegania sculpta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gegania sulcata** (Pilkinton, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gegania sulcata pedemontana** F. Sacco, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gymnothilda** Schröder, 1995 †
- **--- Gymnothilda dispiralis** Grundel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnothilda levata** F. Schröder, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gymnothilda reesi** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Gymnothilda tomaszina** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gymnothilda torallolensis** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jurilda** Grundel, 1973 †
- --- **Jurilda concava** (Walther, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jurilda conoidea** (J. Gründel, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jurilda kremmeldorfensis** J. Gründel, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jurilda naricata** (Grundel, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jurilda pommerana** Grundel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jurilda species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jurilda wonwalensis** Schroder, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jurilda zapfi** Schulbert & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lemniscolittorina** Sohl, 1960 †
- --- **Lemniscolittorina elongata** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lemniscolittorina yonkersi** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mathilda** J.O. Semper, 1865
- --- **Mathilda agria** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Mathilda ahmadi** Abbass, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda allani** P.A. Maxwell, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda amaea** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Mathilda amanda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Mathilda amundseni** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda angulata** (J. Gründel, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda argentina** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1990
- --- **Mathilda barbadensis** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Mathilda baudoni** M.E.A. de Boury, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda berryi** (B. Wade, 1926)
- --- **Mathilda bezanconi** M.E.A. de Boury, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda bieleri** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2007
- --- **Mathilda boucheti** R. Bieler, 1995
- --- **Mathilda bourdoti** M.E.A. de Boury, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda brevicula** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922
- --- **Mathilda campania** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda canariensis** P. Dautzenberg, 1898
- --- **Mathilda cancellata** J.T. Kuroda, 1958
- --- **Mathilda carystia** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- --- **Mathilda cedarensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda cerea** J.T. Kuroda, 1958
- --- **Mathilda clathratula** (J.A.H. Bosquet, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda cochlaeformis** G.A. Brugnone, 1873
- --- **Mathilda coronata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875
- --- **Mathilda coxi** Abbass, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda crossei** M.E.A. de Boury, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda cryptostoma** L. de Folin, 1874
- --- **Mathilda curvata** L. de Folin, 1872
- --- **Mathilda decorata** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Mathilda epicharis** L. de Folin, 1870
- --- **Mathilda fimbriatum** (O.G. Michelotti, 1840)
- --- **Mathilda fusca** (T.A. Okutani & T. Habe, 1981)
- --- **Mathilda gemmulata** C.G. Semper, 1865
- --- **Mathilda gemmulifera** J.T. Kuroda, 1958
- --- **Mathilda georgiana** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Mathilda globulifera** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Mathilda gracillima** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Mathilda granifera** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Mathilda hemicincta** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda hendersoni** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Mathilda herberti** P. Mariottini, C. Smriglio & A. Di Giulio, 2009
- --- **Mathilda houbricki** R. Bieler, 1995
- --- **Mathilda impar** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda impar?** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861)
- --- **Mathilda kaiparaensis** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda lacteosa** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Mathilda lemchei** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda letei** J. Prkic & C. Smriglio, 2007
- --- **Mathilda loochooensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda maculosa** R. Bieler, 1995
- --- **Mathilda magellanica** P. Fischer, 1873
- --- **Mathilda makowskii** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda malvinarum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Mathilda maoria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- --- **Mathilda marwicki** (P.A. Maxwell, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda mazoviensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda morgani** M.E.A. de Boury, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda mozambicensis** P. Mariottini, C. Smriglio & A. Di Giulio, 2009
- --- **Mathilda nathani** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda njalindungensis** Martin, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda pentalira** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda podlasiensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda prima** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda pseudopalina** Grundel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda quadricarinata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- --- **Mathilda quadricostata** J. Gründel & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda quinquelirata** J.T. Kuroda, 1958
- --- **Mathilda regularis** Meyer, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Mathilda reticulata** Jamnicenko, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda retusa** G.A. Brugnone, 1873
- --- **Mathilda rhigomaches** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912
- --- **Mathilda richeri** R. Bieler, 1995
- --- **Mathilda ripleyana** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda rosenkrantzi** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda rushii** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Mathilda sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Mathilda salve** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Mathilda sansibarica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Mathilda scabrella** C.G. Semper, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda scalaris** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Mathilda schmidti** (Walther, 1951 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda scitula** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Mathilda sculptata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda serrata** C.G. Semper † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda sinensis** P. Fischer, 1867
- --- **Mathilda splendida** L. de Folin, 1870
- --- **Mathilda terebellata** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897
- --- **Mathilda trochlea** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- --- **Mathilda turritellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda valanginiana** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mathilda vanaartseni** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Mathilda yucatecana** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Mathilda zmitampis** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- **Subgenus: Mathilda (Echinimathilda)** Semper, 1865 †
- --- **Echinimathilda corona** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Mathilda (Fimbricatella)** Ravn, 1939 †
- --- **Fimbricatella carinata** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Mathilda (Tricarilda)** Grundel, 1973 †
- --- **Tricarilda eucycla** (Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricarilda krumbecki** (Kuhn, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricarilda plana** Grundel, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricarilda recta** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricarilda schoberti** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricarilda species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricarilda striatissima** J. Gründel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricarilda tareka** Grundel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricarilda toddi** J. Gründel & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Opimilda** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Opimilda fastigia** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Opimilda porrigata** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- **Subgenus: Opimilda (Veterator)** Laws, 1944 †
- --- **Veterator quadricinctus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protuba** Cossmann, 1912 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Scalituba** Cossmann, 1906 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Siphonilda** Nützel & Erwin, 2004 †
- --- **Siphonilda pulchella** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spironema** Meek, 1876 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tangarilda** Gründel, 2010 †
- --- **Tangarilda subturritella** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Teretrina** Cossmann, 1912 †
- --- **Teretrina aculeata** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teretrina bolinoides** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teretrina canaliculata** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teretrina eucycloides** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teretrina intermedia** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teretrina obtusa** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teretrina schulberti** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teretrina terebraeformis** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Teretrina tilarniocensis** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Toulminella** Bieler & Dockery III, 2007 †
- --- **Toulminella alabamensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tuba** I. Lea, 1833
- --- **Tuba alternata** (H.C. Lea, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tuba bella** T.A. Conrad † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tuba fuscocincta** R. Bieler, 1995
- --- **Tuba hendersoni** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tuba jeffreysi** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Tuba manzaneti** L.W. Stephenson † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tuba peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tuba pinguis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- --- **Tuba seriaformis** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tuba valkyrie** (A.W.B. Powell, 1971)
- --- **Tuba viola** (J. Marwick, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turritellopsis** G.O. Sars, 1878
- --- **Turritellopsis acicula** Sars, 1878
- --- **Turritellopsis floridana** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Turritellopsis glabra** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1998
- --- **Turritellopsis gratissima** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912

- --- **Turritellopsis kimberi** (J.C. Verco, 1908)
- --- **Turritellopsis latior** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Turritellopsis marplatensis** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & N. Landoni, 1986
- --- **Turritellopsis microscopica** W.L. May, 1911
- --- **Turritellopsis neptunensis** (J.C. Verco, 1910)
- --- **Turritellopsis stimpsoni** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Turritellopsis subvenustellus** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- --- **Turritellopsis thielei** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **Genus: Ponsia** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 †
- --- **Ponsia catalanica** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schroederilda** Bandel, 1995
- --- **Schroederilda milierensis** (Zardini, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tirolthilda** Bandel, 1995 †
- --- **Tirolthilda hispanica** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tirolthilda nuetzeli** K. Bandel, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - MATHILDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MISURINELLIDAE Bandel, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Haszprunariella** Kiel & Bandel, 2001
- --- **Haszprunariella laevis** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haszprunariella spiralis** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Misurinella** Bandel, 1994
- --- **Misurinella sinistrorsa** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - MATHILDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TOFANELLIDAE Bandel, 1995 (Sea)

- **Genus: Atomiscala** De Boury, 1909
- --- **Atomiscala islandica** A. Warén, 1989
- --- **Atomiscala xenophyes** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912)
- **Genus: Bouryiscala** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902
- --- **Bouryiscala turrisphari** (C. Hedley, 1905)
- **Genus: Camponaxis** Bandel, 1995 †
- --- **Camponaxis beneckei** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Camponaxis costigera** Grundel, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Camponaxis jaegeri** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Camponaxis jurassica** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Camponaxis lateplicata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Camponaxis ponderi** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Camponaxis subcompressa** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Camponaxis zardiniensis** K. Bandel & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coenaculum** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Coenaculum minutulum** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- --- **Coenaculum secundum** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Coenaculum tertium** R.K. Dell, 1952
- --- **Coenaculum weerdtae** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1992
- **Genus: Conusella** Grundel, 1999 †
- --- **Conusella conica** Grundel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conusella convexa** Schulbert & A. Nützel, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cristalloella** Bandel, 1995 †
- --- **Cristalloella carinata** Grundel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cristalloella cassiana** K. Bandel, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cristalloella delicata** K. Bandel, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cristalloella parva** K. Bandel & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cristalloella (Wonwalica)** Schröder, 1995 †
- --- **Wonwalica bandeli** Grundel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wonwalica boczarowskii** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wonwalica minuta** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wonwalica pusilla** Grundel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wonwalica sinuata** (K. Bandel, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Graphis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- --- **Graphis albida** (F. Kanmacher, 1798)
- --- **Graphis ambigua** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962)
- --- **Graphis barashi** J.J. Van Aartsen, 2002
- --- **Graphis blanda** (H.J. Finlay, 1924)
- --- **Graphis eikenboomi** J. van der Linden & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2004
- --- **Graphis eocenica** M.E.A. de Boury, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graphis eugenii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graphis gracilis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874)
- --- **Graphis herrigi** Grundel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graphis infans** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Graphis lightbourni** J. van der Linden & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2004
- --- **Graphis menkhorsti** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Graphis minutissima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graphis neozelanica** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graphis pacifica** K. Bandel, 2005
- --- **Graphis pellucida** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1911)
- --- **Graphis perrierae** J.C.N. Barros & al., 2003
- --- **Graphis problanda** C.R. Laws, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graphis pruinosa** S. Gofas & A. Rueda, 2014

- --- **Graphis rotundata** Grundel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graphis sculpturata** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- --- **Graphis sinecostata** Grundel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graphis striata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- --- **Graphis tenuissima** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Graphis underwoodae** P. Bartsch, 1947
- --- **Graphis weissi** Grundel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Itiscala** Maxwell, 1992 †
- --- **Itiscala exilis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Itiscala sodalis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neodonaldina** Bandel, 1996 †
- --- **Neodonaldina ampezzana** K. Bandel, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neodonaldina carixiana** Grundel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neodonaldina elongata** (Zardini, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neodonaldina sinuata** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neodonaldina sterpa** Grundel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Reinbergia** Gründel, 2007 †
- --- **Reinbergia inflata** Grundel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schartia** Nützel & Kaim, 2014 †
- --- **Schartia carinata** A. Nützel & A. Kaim, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tofanella** Bandel, 1995 †
- --- **Tofanella cancellata** K. Bandel, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tofanella decussata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tofanella octoangulata** Grundel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Urlocella** Gründel, 1998 †
- --- **Urlocella minuera** Grundel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Usedomella** Gründel, 1998 †
- --- **Usedomella laevigatoidea** Grundel, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Usedomella lata** Grundel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Usedomella magnoconcha** Grundel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Usedomella schroederi** Grundel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Usedomella winkleri** Grundel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - MURCHISONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MURCHISONELLIDAE Casey, 1904 (Sea)

- **Genus: Falsoebala** Gründel, 1998 †
- --- **Falsoebala species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsoebala urdatica** Grundel & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hummelgauia** Schulbert & Nützel, 2013 †
- --- **Hummelgauia microstriata** Schulbert & A. Nützel, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EBALINAE - Genus: Ebala** W.E. Leach, 1847
- --- **Ebala bezanconi** (A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ebala bitaeniata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Ebala carinata** (L. de Folin, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ebala cassiana** K. Bandel, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ebala coarctata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889)
- --- **Ebala communis** K. Bandel, 2005
- --- **Ebala debilis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875
- --- **Ebala eulimoides** M. Fekih, 1969
- --- **Ebala gracillima** L. de Folin, 1869
- --- **Ebala gradata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- --- **Ebala gruendeli** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ebala marylandica** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ebala micalii** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2001)
- --- **Ebala nitidissima** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Ebala pagodula** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- --- **Ebala pointeli** (L. de Folin, 1868)
- --- **Ebala scalarina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861)
- --- **Ebala scintillans** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Ebala sericea** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1868)
- --- **Ebala striatula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856)
- --- **Ebala torquata** (E. Saurin, 1962)
- --- **Ebala trigonostoma** (L. de Folin, 1872)
- --- **Ebala vandervlerki** A.W. Janssen, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ebala varsoviensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ebala venusta** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- --- **Ebala vestalis** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Ebala virginea** A. Adams, 1860
- **SubFamily: MURCHISONELLINAE - Genus: Henrya** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Henrya goldmani** P. Bartsch, 1947
- --- **Henrya henryi** P. Bartsch, 1947
- --- **Henrya morrisoni** P. Bartsch, 1947
- --- **Henrya wareni** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MURCHISONELLINAE - Genus: Koloonella** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Koloonella buijsi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)
- --- **Koloonella calva** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994)
- --- **Koloonella capricornia** (C. Hedley, 1906)
- --- **Koloonella coacta** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Koloonella harrisonae** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- --- **Koloonella hasta** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Koloonella hawaiiensis** E.A. Kay, 1979

- --- **Koloonella ignorabilis** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997)
- --- **Koloonella laxa** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Koloonella micra** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- --- **Koloonella minutissima** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Koloonella moniliformis** (C. Hedley & C.T. Musson, 1891)
- --- **Koloonella plunketti** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932)
- --- **Koloonella rebjongensis** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Koloonella subtilis** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Koloonella tenuis** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Koloonella tomacula** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Koloonella tricincta** (R. Tate, 1898)
- --- **Koloonella turrita** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- **SubFamily: MURCHISONELLINAE - Genus: Murchisonella** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- --- **Murchisonella africana** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Murchisonella anabathron** (C. Hedley, 1906)
- --- **Murchisonella angolensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Murchisonella aqabaensis** (K. Bandel, 2005)
- --- **Murchisonella arabica** K. Bandel, 2005
- --- **Murchisonella bezanconi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonella cebuana** K. Bandel, 2005
- --- **Murchisonella columna** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Murchisonella curvistriata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Murchisonella declivita** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Murchisonella densistriata** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Murchisonella dubia** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Murchisonella emarginata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonella evermanni** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928)
- --- **Murchisonella galapagensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Murchisonella hatienensis** (E. Saurin, 1962)
- --- **Murchisonella latisulcata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Murchisonella mediterranea** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Murchisonella modesta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Murchisonella modestissima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Murchisonella occidentalis** (H. Hemphill, 1894)
- --- **Murchisonella saotomensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Murchisonella spectrum** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- --- **Murchisonella subangulata** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Murchisonella ultima** E. Rolán, R. Fernández-Garcés & F. Rubio, 2013
- **SubFamily: MURCHISONELLINAE - Genus: Pseudoaclisina** E.K. Yoo, 1994
- --- **Pseudoaclisina conica** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Pseudoaclisina indivisa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Pseudoaclisina linealis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Pseudoaclisina micrometrica** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Pseudoaclisina microspirulata** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoaclisina multistriata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Pseudoaclisina planicula** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Pseudoaclisina rarisulcata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Pseudoaclisina turgida** (E.K. Yoo, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - MURCHISONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RHODOPIDAE Ihering, 1876 (Sea)

- **Genus: Helminthope** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1991
- --- **Helminthope psammobionta** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1991
- **Genus: Rhodope** R.A. von Koelliker, 1847
- --- **Rhodope crucispiculata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1988
- --- **Rhodope marcusi** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1991
- --- **Rhodope roskoi** G. Haszprunar & Hess, 2005
- --- **Rhodope rousei** B. Brenzinger, N.G. Wilson & M. Schrödl, 2011
- --- **Rhodope transtrosa** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1991
- --- **Rhodope veranii** R.A. von Koelliker, 1847
- **Genus: Rhodoplana** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906 †
- --- **Rhodoplana vandelii** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NERINEOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CERITELLIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ceritella** Morris & Lycett, 1851 †
- --- **Ceritella acuta** Morris & Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceritella andriacensis** Fischer, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceritella apenninica** Fischer & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceritella conica** Morris & Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceritella franqana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceritella gibbosa** Morris & Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceritella lindonensis** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceritella lycettea** (Buvignier) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceritella mitralis** Morris & Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceritella morrisea** (Buvignier) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceritella planata** Morris & Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceritella stokensis** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceritella tumidula** (J. Lycett, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceritella tumidula angusta** W.H. Hudleston, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Subgenus: Ceritella (Ceritellopsis)** Fischer, 1964 †
- **--- Ceritellopsis huckriedei** J. Gründel & A. Kaim, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceritellopsis obtusa** Fischer, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Ceritella (Fibula)** Wenz, 1938 †
- **--- Fibula angustivoluta** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fibula canina** (W.H. Hudleston, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fibula goyoni** Fischer, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fibula phasianoides** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fibula rupestris** (C.F. Parona, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fibula tarda** (C.F. Parona, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fibula velox** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proceritella** Fischer, 1961 †
- **--- Proceritella ceccai** Fischer & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudonerinea** Loriol, 1890 †
- **--- Pseudonerinea arkansensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudonerinea caecilia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudonerinea clytia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudonerinea jovankae** Ayoub-Hannaa & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudonerinea multiformis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudonerinea presidiensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudonerinea proctori** (Cragin, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudonerinea terebroides** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudonerinea terebroides glabra** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NERINEOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ITIERIIDAE Cossmann, 1896 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Phaneroptyxis** Cossmann, 1896 †
- **--- Phaneroptyxis balkhanensis** Pcelincev, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaneroptyxis caucasica** Pcelincev, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaneroptyxis chaperi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaneroptyxis colloti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaneroptyxis cureti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaneroptyxis gemmellaroi** Pcelincev, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaneroptyxis grayensis** Maire, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaneroptyxis moreana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaneroptyxis ornata** Maire, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phaneroptyxis staszycii** (Zeushner, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tetraptyxis** Pchelintsev, 1965 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vernedia** Mazeran, 1912 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Phaneroptyxis (Favria)** Cossmann, 1916
- **--- Favria pellati** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NERINEOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NERINEIDAE Zittel, 1873 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Adiozoptyxis** Dietrich, 1925 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Aptyxiella** Fischer, 1885 †
- **--- Aptyxiella latina** Fischer & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aptyxiella portlandica** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aptyxiella preveri** C.F. Parona, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aptyxiella subconica** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aptyxiella subula** F.A. Roemer, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aptyxiella supracostata** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Archimedea** Pcelincev, 1965 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cossmannea** Pcelincev, 1931 †
- **--- Cossmannea imlayi** N.F. Sohl, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cossmannea kanabensis** N.F. Sohl, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diptyxis** Oppenheim, 1889 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Endiatrachelus** Cossmann, 1898 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nerinea** Deshayes, 1827 †
- **--- Nerinea acuminata** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nerinea acus** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nerinea aquilina** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nerinea austinensis** F.A. Roemer, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nerinea colligata** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nerinea deducta** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nerinea desvoidyi** D'Orbigny, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nerinea expansa** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nerinea gachupinae** Alencaster, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nerinea geminata** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nerinea geminata glabra** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nerinea geminata parvilineata** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nerinea gradata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nerinea hicoriensis** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Nerinea incisa** Giebel, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea kentensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea kerrvillensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea longfordensis** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea mandelslohi** H.G. Bronn, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea mosae** G.P. Deshayes, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea occidentalis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea pecosensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea pellucida** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea pseudocingenda** W.H. Hudleston, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea pseudoconvexa** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea pseudovisurgis** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea quadrilineata** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea riograndensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea rudis** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea salomoniana** Cotteau, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea sanmartinensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea schottii** T.A. Conrad, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea shumlensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea somaliensis** Weir, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea subcingenda** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea subglabra** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea texana** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea tuberculosa** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea tumida** Keeping † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea volana** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea weldonis** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinea zenophora** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nerinoides** Wenz in Schindewolf, 1940 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pchelinsevia** Lisenko & Aliyev, 1987 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Plesioptyxis** Pchelintsev, 1953 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Polyptyxis** Wenz in Schindewolf, 1940 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Prodiozoptyxis** Batten, 1985 †
- --- **Prodiozoptyxis permiana** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turbinea** Pchelintsev, 1965 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PTYGMATIDINAE - Genus: Ptygmatis** Sharpe, 1850 †
- --- **Ptygmatis carpathica** (Zeuschner, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptygmatis conica** (Buvignier, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptygmatis curmontensis** (De Loriol, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptygmatis nodosa** (Voltz, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptygmatis oculata** C.F. Parona, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptygmatis ponsaltensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptygmatis pseudobruntrutana** C. Gemmellaro, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - NERINEOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NERINELLIDAE Pchelintsev, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Contortella** Pchelintsev, 1965 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eunerinea** Cox, 1949 †
- --- **Eunerinea gigantea** (D'Hombres-Firmas, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eunerinea hoheneggeri** (B.G. Peters, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eunerinea mendozana** Cataldo, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eunerinea neuqueniana** Ferrari & Damborenea, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Multiptyxis** Pchelintsev, 1953 †
- --- **Multiptyxis angolensis** Calzada & Corbacho, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Multiptyxis cedrorum** (Blanckenhorn, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nerinella** Choffat, 1901 †
- --- **Nerinella algarbiensis** Choffat, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinella conoidea** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinella cultrispira** F.A. Roemer, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinella decipiens** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinella hatirensis** Reiner, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinella indosinica** Delpey, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinella janeti** (Cossman, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinella negevi** Reiner, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerinella senior** Delpey, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lewinskia** Wieczorek, 1979
- --- **Lewinskia varioplicata** (Wieczorek, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - OMALOGYROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OMALOGYRIDAE G.O.Sars, 1878 (Sea)

- **Genus: Ammonicera** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1893
- --- **Ammonicera albospeciosa** E. Rolán, 1992
- --- **Ammonicera andresi** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2015
- --- **Ammonicera angulata** W.J. Sleurs, 1985

- --- **Ammonicera arrondoi** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2015
- --- **Ammonicera binodosa** W.J. Sleurs, 1985
- --- **Ammonicera burnayi** E. Rolán, 1992
- --- **Ammonicera chosenica** A. Chernyshev, 2003
- --- **Ammonicera circumcirra** E. Rolán, 1992
- --- **Ammonicera columbretensis** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2015
- --- **Ammonicera extracarinacostata** W.J. Sleurs, 1985
- --- **Ammonicera familiaris** E. Rolán, 1992
- --- **Ammonicera fischeriana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869)
- --- **Ammonicera galaica** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2015
- --- **Ammonicera japonica** T. Habe, 1972
- --- **Ammonicera lignea** (S. Palazzi, 1988)
- --- **Ammonicera lineofuscata** E. Rolán, 1992
- --- **Ammonicera mcleani** A.F. Sartori & R. Bieler, 2014
- --- **Ammonicera mexicana** A.F. Sartori & R. Bieler, 2014
- --- **Ammonicera minortalis** E. Rolán, 1992
- --- **Ammonicera multistriata** E. Rolán, 1992
- --- **Ammonicera nodicarinata** W.J. Sleurs, 1985
- --- **Ammonicera nodulosa** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2015
- --- **Ammonicera nolai** E. Rolán, 1992
- --- **Ammonicera oteroi** E. Rolán, 1992
- --- **Ammonicera plana** L.R.L. Simone, 1997
- --- **Ammonicera plicata** W.J. Sleurs, 1985
- --- **Ammonicera robusta** E. Rolán, 1992
- --- **Ammonicera rota** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850)
- --- **Ammonicera rotundata** (S. Palazzi, 1988)
- --- **Ammonicera san** E. Rolán, A.A. Luque & A. Peñas, 2009
- --- **Ammonicera sculpturata** E. Rolán, 1992
- --- **Ammonicera shornikovi** A. Chernyshev, 2003
- --- **Ammonicera sleursi** A.F. Sartori & R. Bieler, 2014
- --- **Ammonicera sucina** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- --- **Ammonicera superstriata** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2015
- --- **Ammonicera tenuicostata** W.J. Sleurs, 1985
- --- **Ammonicera vangoethemi** (W.J. Sleurs, 1985)
- --- **Ammonicera verdensis** E. Rolán, 1992
- --- **Ammonicera vladivostokensis** A. Chernyshev, 2003
- **Genus: Omalogyra** J.G. Jeffreys, 1860
- --- **Omalogyra ammonitoides** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- --- **Omalogyra antarctica** E.N. Egorova, 1991
- --- **Omalogyra atomus** (R.A. Philippi, 1841)
- --- **Omalogyra atomus maculata** T.A. de M. Monterosato
- --- **Omalogyra atomus nautiliformis** A. De Gregorio, 1889
- --- **Omalogyra atomus ornata** P. Dautzenberg, 1889
- --- **Omalogyra atomus polyzona** Š. Brusina, 1872
- --- **Omalogyra burdwoodiana** H. Strebel, 1908
- --- **Omalogyra disculus** S. Palazzi, 1988
- --- **Omalogyra fusca** H.H. Suter, 1908
- --- **Omalogyra fuscopardalis** E. Rolán, 1992
- --- **Omalogyra liliputia** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- --- **Omalogyra simplex** (O.G. Costa, 1861)
- --- **Omalogyra taludana** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1989
- --- **Omalogyra undosa** S. Palazzi, 1988
- --- **Omalogyra zebrina** E. Rolán, 1992
- **Genus: Retrotortina** G.W. Chaster, 1896
- --- **Retrotortina cuniculus** K.H. Barnard, 1969
- --- **Retrotortina damara** E. Rolán, A.A. Luque & A. Peñas, 2009
- --- **Retrotortina fuscata** G.W. Chaster, 1896
- **Genus: Schobertinella** Nützel & Gründel, 2015 †
- --- **Schobertinella heterogyrata** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PYRAMIDELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: AMATHINIDAE Ponder, 1987 (Sea)

- **Genus: Amathina** J.E. Gray, 1842
- --- **Amathina bicarinata** W.H. Pease, 1861
- --- **Amathina cosmani** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Amathina imbricata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1880
- --- **Amathina nobilis** (A. Adams †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amathina oyamai** O. Masuda & H. Noda, 1976
- --- **Amathina oyamai mortoni** W.F. Ponder, 1987
- --- **Amathina tricarinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Amathina yokoyamai** K. Oyama, 1954
- **Genus: Carinorbis** Conrad, 1862
- --- **Carinorbis burdigalus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinorbis dalli** R.P. Whitfield, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinorbis lyra** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clathrella** C.A. Récluz, 1864
- --- **Clathrella clathrata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Clathrella naticoides** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Clathrella volumen** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2001
- **Genus: Cyclothyca** R.E.C. Stearns, 1891
- --- **Cyclothyca corrugata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1890)
- --- **Cyclothyca pacei** E.J. Petuch, 1987

- --- **Cyclothyca valanginiana** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Iselica** W.H. Dall, 1918
- --- **Iselica belliata** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iselica carotica** L.N. Marincovich, 1973
- --- **Iselica chilensis** L.N. Marincovich, 1973
- --- **Iselica fenestrata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Iselica globosa** (H.C. Lea, 1843)
- --- **Iselica globosa anomala** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Iselica kochi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Iselica maculosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Iselica obtusa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Iselica ovoidea** (A.A. Gould, 1853)
- **Genus: Laeviselica** L. Gougerot & J. Le Renard, 1978
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Leucotina** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Leucotina ampulla** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Leucotina casta** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Leucotina dianae** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Leucotina elongata** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998)
- --- **Leucotina eva** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Leucotina exarata** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Leucotina gigantea** (R.W. Dunker, 1877)
- --- **Leucotina granulocostata** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leucotina gratiosa** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- --- **Leucotina helva** C. Hedley, 1900
- --- **Leucotina insculpta** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Leucotina japonica** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Leucotina jaskensis** J.C. Melvill, 1897
- --- **Leucotina knopi** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2010
- --- **Leucotina lilyae** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998)
- --- **Leucotina micra** G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1900
- --- **Leucotina minuta** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Leucotina natalensis** E.A. Smith, 1910
- --- **Leucotina ovalis** F.W. Hutton, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leucotina padangensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Leucotina praecursoria** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leucotina punctata** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Leucotina puncturata** (E.A. Smith, 1872)
- --- **Leucotina rebjongensis** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leucotina reginae** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Leucotina speciosa** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Leucotina stolarskii** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leucotina sueziensis** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Leucotina sulcata** A. Adams, 1860
- **Genus: Phasianema** S.V. Wood, 1872
- --- **Phasianema conoidea** (C.B. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Phasianema lirata** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Phasianema zelandica** (Bloklander, 1949)
- **Genus: Plicifer** A. Adams, 1868
- --- **Plicifer nevilli** H. Adams, 1868
- **Genus: Raulinia** C. Mayer, 1864
- --- **Raulinia acuta** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Raulinia alligata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PYRAMIDELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HETERONERITIDAE Gründel, 1998 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Heteronerita** Gründel, 1998 †
- --- **Heteronerita relua** Grundel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heteronerita rotundata** Grundel, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PYRAMIDELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PYRAMIDELLIDAE J.E. Gray, 1840 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bartrumella** Laws, 1940 †
- --- **Bartrumella kaawaensis** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bartrumella waitakereensis** B.W. Hayward, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Batrumella** Laws, 1940 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bulimoscilla** E. Robba, 2013
- --- **Bulimoscilla fallax** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Bulimoscilla florianae** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bulimoscilla stefanoi** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Carasia** Jekelius, 1944 †
- --- **Carasia carasiensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carasia infida** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cimaria** Høisæter, 2012
- --- **Cimaria vargasi** T. Høisæter, 2012
- **Genus: Creonella** Wade, 1917 †
- --- **Creonella subangulata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Creonella turretiforma** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ebalina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- **--- Ebalina conjuncta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Ebalina formosana** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- **--- Ebalina monolirata** (L. de Folin, 1873)
- **--- Ebalina scripta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Ebalina similiter** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Ebalina torniformae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Ebalina undata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Ebalina varellensis** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- **--- Ebalina vixornata** (L. de Folin, 1875)
- **Genus: Egilina** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906
- **--- Egilina alicae** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924)
- **--- Egilina babellina** E. Saurin, 1958
- **--- Egilina callista** (J.C. Melvill, 1893)
- **--- Egilina chasteriana** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- **--- Egilina gigantea** E. Saurin, 1958
- **--- Egilina glycisma** (J.C. Melvill, 1899)
- **--- Egilina gracilis** (M. Yokoyama, 1926)
- **--- Egilina karasensis** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Egilina kotoeae** S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999
- **--- Egilina lamyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- **--- Egilina mariella** (A. Adams, 1860)
- **--- Egilina mariellaeformis** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- **--- Egilina prestoni** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- **--- Egilina tenuis** E. Saurin, 1962
- **Genus: Gispyrella** Laws, 1937 †
- **--- Gispyrella finlayi** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gispyrella hemiorycta** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gispyrella spatha** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Globostomia** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2009
- **--- Globostomia pervicax** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2009
- **Genus: Goniodostomia** Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †
- **--- Goniodostomia bicarinata** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Goniodostomia superans** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.W. Johnson, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gurmatia** S.P. Dance & F.E. Eames, 1966 †
- **--- Gurmatia pulchrior** (J.C. Melvill, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Houbricka** J.B. Wise, 1996
- **--- Houbricka incisa** (K.J. Bush, 1899)
- **Genus: Ivadella** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ividella** Dall & Bartsch, 1909
- **--- Ividella abbotti** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958)
- **--- Ividella guppyi** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ividella maoria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- **--- Ividella mariae** (P. Bartsch, 1928)
- **--- Ividella mendozae** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928)
- **--- Ividella navisa** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907)
- **--- Ividella notabilis** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Ividella quinquecincta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- **--- Ividella rhizophorae** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- **--- Ividella ulloana** (A.M. Strong, 1949)
- **Genus: Kejdonia** C. Mifsud, 1999
- **--- Kejdonia cachiai** (C. Mifsud, 1998)
- **--- Kejdonia monterosatoi** (F. Sacco, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kongsrudia** F. Lygre & C.F.C. Schander, 2010
- **--- Kongsrudia approximans** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- **--- Kongsrudia ersei** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994)
- **--- Kongsrudia mutata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1913)
- **--- Kongsrudia rolani** F. Lygre & C.F.C. Schander, 2010
- **Genus: Lacrimiforma** Sohl, 1963 †
- **--- Lacrimiforma secunda** (B. Wade, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Latavia** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- **--- Latavia tricarinata** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- **Genus: Liamorpha** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- **--- Liamorpha decorata** (L. de Folin, 1873)
- **--- Liamorpha elegans** (L. de Folin, 1870)
- **--- Liamorpha gemmifera** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- **--- Liamorpha minuta** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liamorpha rembangensis** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Marginodostomia** S. Nomura, 1936
- **--- Marginodostomia abnorma** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- **--- Marginodostomia charpenteri** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924)
- **--- Marginodostomia charpentieri** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924)
- **--- Marginodostomia misakiensis** (S. Nomura, 1939)
- **--- Marginodostomia prava** (E. Saurin, 1962)
- **--- Marginodostomia striatissima** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004
- **--- Marginodostomia subangulata** (A. Adams, 1860)
- **--- Marginodostomia suturamarginata** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- **Genus: Megastomia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- **--- Megastomia adiposa** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- **--- Megastomia adolphi** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- **--- Megastomia algoensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

- --- **Megastomia aliter** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Megastomia alungata** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Megastomia ampliata** (E. Saurin, 1962)
- --- **Megastomia atrisaxi** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Megastomia bedoti** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924)
- --- **Megastomia binhdinhensis** (E. Saurin, 1958)
- --- **Megastomia broti** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924)
- --- **Megastomia canaria** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Megastomia canina** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Megastomia caudana** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Megastomia charneri** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Megastomia clara** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Megastomia conoidea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- --- **Megastomia conspicua** (J. Alder, 1850)
- --- **Megastomia conspicua major** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Megastomia coseli** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Megastomia desmiti** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998)
- --- **Megastomia doliella** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megastomia gea** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Megastomia gestroi** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924)
- --- **Megastomia gestroides** (E. Saurin, 1958)
- --- **Megastomia gordonis** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Megastomia gradata** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megastomia gutta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Megastomia interolineata** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Megastomia jacundior** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Megastomia kaawa** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megastomia kamakurana** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Megastomia kuroshiwo** (S. Nomura, 1939)
- --- **Megastomia makiyamai** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Megastomia marginalis** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megastomia martinae** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Megastomia metayei** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Megastomia miuraensis** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Megastomia neoexigua** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Megastomia nhatrangensis** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Megastomia pagodiformis** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994)
- --- **Megastomia palmaensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Megastomia pernettae** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Megastomia pseudoperforata** (S. Nomura, 1939)
- --- **Megastomia pyramidata** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Megastomia quilonica** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megastomia regina** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Megastomia ruris** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Megastomia sagamiana** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Megastomia saurini** (J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998)
- --- **Megastomia serenei** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Megastomia simemacula** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megastomia simplex** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- --- **Megastomia sitirighamana** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Megastomia subcarina** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Megastomia subcostata** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Megastomia subscripta** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994)
- --- **Megastomia sulcifera** (E.A. Smith, 1872)
- --- **Megastomia supramarginata** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Megastomia tawunensis** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megastomia tenera** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Megastomia troncosoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002
- --- **Megastomia turbiniformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Megastomia turukoae** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Megastomia unifilosa** (E. Saurin, 1962)
- --- **Megastomia venusta** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Megastomia vero** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Megastomia winfriedi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Megastomia yabehisakatsui** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Megastomia yukikoae** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Megastomia zaleuca** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- --- **Megastomia zijpi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998)
- **Genus: Menesthella** Nomura, 1939
- --- **Menesthella bicarinata** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Menesthella javanensis** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Menesthella matteoi** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Menesthella quilonica** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Menesthella sumatrana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **Genus: Moerchia** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Moerchia biplicata** P. Fischer, 1877
- --- **Moerchia deformata** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Moerchia introspecta** C. Hedley, 1907
- --- **Moerchia morleti** P. Fischer, 1877
- --- **Moerchia obvoluta** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Moerchia perforata** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- **Genus: Moesia** Jekelius, 1944 †
- --- **Moesia laevigata** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Moesia sarmatica** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Moesia soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nodostoma** Wood, 1882 †
- **--- Nodostoma eulimelloides** Wood, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nodostoma ornata** (Wood, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Numaegilina** S. Nomura, 1939
- **--- Numaegilina claudoni** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- **--- Numaegilina gloria** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- **--- Numaegilina khmeriana** E. Saurin, 1962
- **--- Numaegilina obliquissima** E. Saurin, 1959
- **--- Numaegilina ventricosa** (E. Saurin, 1958)
- **Genus: Paregila** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- **--- Paregila elongata** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- **--- Paregila henni** (J.W. Brazier, 1894)
- **Genus: Petitilla** J.B. Wise, 1997
- **--- Petitilla crosseana** (W.H. Dall, 1885)
- **Genus: Polemicella** E. Saurin, 1959
- **--- Polemicella aartseni** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo & al., 2004
- **--- Polemicella piscatorum** E. Saurin, 1959
- **--- Polemicella polemica** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- **Genus: Pukeuria** Laws, 1941 †
- **--- Pukeuria anaglypta** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pyrabinella** M.J. Faber, 2013
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rissosyrnola** S. Nomura, 1939
- **--- Rissosyrnola aclis** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **Genus: Sinuatodostomia** S. Nomura, 1937
- **--- Sinuatodostomia inbana** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- **--- Sinuatodostomia labunensis** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004
- **--- Sinuatodostomia neozelanica** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuatodostomia nomurai** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- **--- Sinuatodostomia somsaki** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004
- **--- Sinuatodostomia sublimis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tibersyrnola** C.R. Laws, 1937
- **--- Tibersyrnola awaajensis** (G.G. Wissema, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tibersyrnola bacillum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Tibersyrnola cinnamomea** (A. Adams, 1863)
- **--- Tibersyrnola guzzettii** L. Bozzetti, 2007
- **--- Tibersyrnola inexpectata** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tibersyrnola lawsi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tibersyrnola lepidula** (T. Habe, 1961)
- **--- Tibersyrnola pupaformis** J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tibersyrnola semiconcava** (W.B. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tibersyrnola serotina** (A. Adams, 1863)
- **--- Tibersyrnola tepikiensis** (Powell, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tibersyrnola unifasciata** (E. Forbes, 1844)
- **Genus: Triptychus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- **--- Triptychus litosbathron** A. Pimenta, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2008
- **--- Triptychus niveus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- **Genus: Waikura** Marwick, 1931 †
- **--- Waikura chabanesi** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waikura circumdata** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waikura clivosa** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waikura coronata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Waikura davidi** J. Marwick, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waikura elevata** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waikura excavata** (E. Saurin, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waikura finlayi** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waikura hawera** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waikura lawsi** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waikura singularis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waikura teres** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Waikura torques** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yoshishigea** S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999
- **--- Yoshishigea choshuana** S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999
- **Genus: Helodiamea** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Helodiamea attracta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Helodiamea circumfimbria** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Helodiamea conglobationis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Helodiamea creta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Helodiamea elevataspira** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Helodiamea fijiensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Helodiamea gisna** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904)
- **--- Helodiamea martinezae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Helodiamea valdesi** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- **Genus: Maricarmenia** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Maricarmenia accresta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017
- **Genus: Ovalina** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Ovalina brevisculpta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017
- **--- Ovalina circumventa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017
- **--- Ovalina corrotata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017
- **--- Ovalina delenita** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017
- **--- Ovalina flexisculpta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017

- **--- Ovalina piriformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017
- **Genus: Perheida** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Perheida semenformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CINGULININAE - Genus: Bulicingulina** E. Robba, 2013 †
- **--- Bulicingulina pharos** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bulicingulina rembangensis** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Brachystomia** Monterosato, 1884
- **--- Brachystomia angusta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867)
- **--- Brachystomia bipyramidata** S. Nomura, 1940
- **--- Brachystomia carrozzai** (J.J. Van Aartsen, 1987)
- **--- Brachystomia centaurana** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015
- **--- Brachystomia eulimoides** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844)
- **--- Brachystomia minutiovum** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- **--- Brachystomia miyagiana** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- **--- Brachystomia occidentalis** (L. Gougerot, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachystomia omaensis** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- **--- Brachystomia perplexissima** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- **--- Brachystomia physetum** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brachystomia scalaris** (W. Macgillivray, 1843)
- **--- Brachystomia tenerissima** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- **--- Brachystomia turritella** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Chrysallida** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- **--- Chrysallida affinis** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- **--- Chrysallida africana** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- **--- Chrysallida annobonensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002
- **--- Chrysallida asiatica** J.X. Corgan, 1970
- **--- Chrysallida auroraensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chrysallida australis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- **--- Chrysallida batyraphe** G.B. Sowerby, 1901
- **--- Chrysallida beaufortensis** L.W. Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chrysallida bellula** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Chrysallida bjoernssoni** A. Warén, 1991
- **--- Chrysallida bokotoensis** S. Nomura, 1939
- **--- Chrysallida boucheti** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- **--- Chrysallida caduca** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- **--- Chrysallida caelatura** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- **--- Chrysallida canaliculata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- **--- Chrysallida canariensis** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979
- **--- Chrysallida cancellata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- **--- Chrysallida cantaurana** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015
- **--- Chrysallida carpinei** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000
- **--- Chrysallida castleraghensis** E. Saurin, 1959
- **--- Chrysallida chetelati** E. Saurin, 1962
- **--- Chrysallida columna** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- **--- Chrysallida communis** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Chrysallida conifera** A. Pimenta, 2012
- **--- Chrysallida connexa** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- **--- Chrysallida costellata** A. Adams, 1861
- **--- Chrysallida craticulata** (A. Issel, 1869)
- **--- Chrysallida culaoniana** E. Saurin, 1959
- **--- Chrysallida curvicostata** (J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chrysallida declivata** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- **--- Chrysallida decorata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **--- Chrysallida degrangei** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chrysallida dentifera** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1875)
- **--- Chrysallida doumereil** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1875)
- **--- Chrysallida dux** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906)
- **--- Chrysallida emaciata** (Š. Brusina, 1866)
- **--- Chrysallida emaciata minor** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- **--- Chrysallida eocenica** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chrysallida epitonoides** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000
- **--- Chrysallida erucella** A. Adams, 1863
- **--- Chrysallida eugeniae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998
- **--- Chrysallida excavata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- **--- Chrysallida eximia** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1849)
- **--- Chrysallida eximia elongata** G.O. Sars, 1878
- **--- Chrysallida favrei** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1925)
- **--- Chrysallida fenestrata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848)
- **--- Chrysallida fischeri** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1925)
- **--- Chrysallida foveata** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004
- **--- Chrysallida foveolata** (C.B. Adams, 1860)
- **--- Chrysallida galbula** A. Adams, 1863
- **--- Chrysallida gemmulosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Chrysallida genouillyi** E. Saurin, 1962
- **--- Chrysallida gitzelsi** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000
- **--- Chrysallida gratior** S. Nomura, 1938
- **--- Chrysallida gubbiolii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998
- **--- Chrysallida gunnamatta** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- **--- Chrysallida habei** S. Nomura, 1938
- **--- Chrysallida herosae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998
- **--- Chrysallida hoeisaeteri** A. Warén, 1991
- **--- Chrysallida hoenselaari** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000
- **--- Chrysallida honnorati** E. Saurin, 1959
- **--- Chrysallida horii** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000

- --- **Chrysallida impercepta** C.F.C. Schander, 1994
- --- **Chrysallida indistincta** (A. Henn & J.W. Brazier, 1894)
- --- **Chrysallida innocua** J.X. Corgan, 1970
- --- **Chrysallida insularis** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- --- **Chrysallida interita** J. van der Linden & J. Eikenboom, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chrysallida intermixta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Chrysallida intermixta flexicosta** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885
- --- **Chrysallida intermixta major** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Chrysallida intumescens** C.F.C. Schander, 1994
- --- **Chrysallida inverta** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Chrysallida iuga** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Chrysallida keinosukeana** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Chrysallida kymatodes** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Chrysallida leoni** R. Fernández-Garcés, A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2011
- --- **Chrysallida littoralis** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Chrysallida lucida** (C.F. Laseron, 1950)
- --- **Chrysallida majae** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chrysallida malabarica** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chrysallida manonegra** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998
- --- **Chrysallida mayii** (R. Tate, 1898)
- --- **Chrysallida mcmillanae** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000
- --- **Chrysallida medialuna** M.J. Faber, 2008
- --- **Chrysallida megembryon** E. Saurin, 1958
- --- **Chrysallida melanoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chrysallida menkhorsti** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000
- --- **Chrysallida metula** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Chrysallida micronana** B. von Öztürk & J.J. Van Aartsen, 2006
- --- **Chrysallida minna** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Chrysallida minuera** (J. Gründel, 1998 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chrysallida minutissima** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- --- **Chrysallida miranda** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Chrysallida mirationis** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Chrysallida monozona** (Š. Brusina, 1869)
- --- **Chrysallida moolenbeeki** B. Amati, 1987
- --- **Chrysallida multicostata** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Chrysallida multituberculata** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1982)
- --- **Chrysallida nevilli** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1879)
- --- **Chrysallida nioba** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Chrysallida obesa** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Chrysallida ora** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Chrysallida ovalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Chrysallida paueilirata** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1875)
- --- **Chrysallida pelorcei** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998
- --- **Chrysallida pemariella** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Chrysallida penchynati** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883)
- --- **Chrysallida phanthietina** E. Saurin, 1958
- --- **Chrysallida pirintella** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- --- **Chrysallida pontica** A.V. Grossu, 1986
- --- **Chrysallida proiectura** Laseron, 1959
- --- **Chrysallida projectura** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Chrysallida pura** (E. Saurin, 1962)
- --- **Chrysallida pusio** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Chrysallida pygmaea** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Chrysallida pyrgulina** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998
- --- **Chrysallida reticulata** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chrysallida ryalli** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002
- --- **Chrysallida sacyi** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chrysallida sarsi** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Chrysallida saurini** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004
- --- **Chrysallida seamounti** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Chrysallida semiplicata** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Chrysallida semipunctata** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Chrysallida semireticulata** Sorgenfrei, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chrysallida sextona** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chrysallida sibana** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- --- **Chrysallida sigma** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Chrysallida sigmoidea** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880)
- --- **Chrysallida simulans** (G.W. Chaster, 1898)
- --- **Chrysallida sixtoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998
- --- **Chrysallida spiralis** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Chrysallida stefanisi** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869)
- --- **Chrysallida stupa** S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999
- --- **Chrysallida sublustris** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886)
- --- **Chrysallida subtantilla** A.N. Golikov in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967
- --- **Chrysallida sulcatella** J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998
- --- **Chrysallida taiwanensis** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Chrysallida takinogawensis** S. Tokunaga, 1906
- --- **Chrysallida terebra** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Chrysallida teresiana** A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1870
- --- **Chrysallida thetisae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- --- **Chrysallida trachis** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909)
- --- **Chrysallida tribulationis** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Chrysallida tricincta** R.A. Philippi
- --- **Chrysallida trifuniculata** (E. Saurin, 1962)
- --- **Chrysallida turbonillaeformis** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000

- --- **Chrysallida typica** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Chrysallida vanbruggeni** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- --- **Chrysallida varisculpta** P. Micali, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chrysallida verdensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998
- --- **Chrysallida vignali** (É. Lamy, 1910)
- --- **Chrysallida vincentina** (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- --- **Chrysallida ytomitai** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Chrysallida zea** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- --- **Chrysallida zecarinata** C.R. Laws, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Chrysallida (Babella)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906
- --- **Babella caelatior** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906)
- --- **Babella caledonica** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Babella ceciriana** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Babella crassicostata** E. Saurin, 1958
- --- **Babella cylindrica** E. Saurin, 1958
- --- **Babella funiculata** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Babella hastula** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Babella pallida** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Babella planispiralis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Babella prominens** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Babella robusta** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Babella yabei** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Babella yabei permariella** S. Nomura, 1938
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Chrysallida (Haldra)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Chrysallida (Mumiola)** A. Adams, 1864
- --- **Mumiola carbasea** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Mumiola crispata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Mumiola epibathra** J.C. Melvill, 1906
- --- **Mumiola gradatula** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876)
- --- **Mumiola julioferreri** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Mumiola marquesensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Mumiola megacheilos** (L. de Folin, 1878)
- --- **Mumiola myrnae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- --- **Mumiola reticosa** (A. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Mumiola spirata** (C.B. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Mumiola tesselata** (A. Adams, 1863)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Chrysallida (Prestoniella)** E. Saurin, 1983
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Chrysallida (Pyrgulina)** A. Adams, 1864
- --- **Pyrgulina adducta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina altiminima** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina alveatoides** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Pyrgulina amabilis** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgulina anacra** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgulina angustacostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina anodyna** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina archetypum** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina arfica** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Pyrgulina arguta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina bantama** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- --- **Pyrgulina bertae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina bifariam** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina brenda** (C.B. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Pyrgulina buriti** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Pyrgulina butoli** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Pyrgulina caledonica** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina calendalis** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgulina calvertensis** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgulina cambodgiensis** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Pyrgulina canalicia** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina carbonellae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina casta** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Pyrgulina casta** (C.B. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Pyrgulina cataplexis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina cheveyi** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgulina circumducta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina claibornensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgulina clatrorum** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina collectitia** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina colligata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina comacum** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Pyrgulina conciliata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina concinna** (C.B. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Pyrgulina condensa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina congressa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina congruens** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina consimilis** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Pyrgulina consobrina** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Pyrgulina corpuslevis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina costulata** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- --- **Pyrgulina cumstantes** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina dactyliformis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina dautzenbergi** J.C. Melvill, 1910

- --- **Pyrgulina deambulans** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina debiliformis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina decussata** (A. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Pyrgulina densecostata** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Pyrgulina diductacostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina difficilis** E. Saurin, 1958
- --- **Pyrgulina diffidenter** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina dilata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina dimidia** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina dimidiata** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994)
- --- **Pyrgulina disposita** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina dissensionis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina dissimiliter** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina districta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina divulgata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina doliiformis** (P.M. Pallary, 1926)
- --- **Pyrgulina dominicae** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgulina dozouli** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgulina ductaspiralis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina durabilis** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- --- **Pyrgulina eccrita** (J.C. Melvill, 1911)
- --- **Pyrgulina edana** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Pyrgulina elegantisformae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina epentromidea** J.C. Melvill, 1899
- --- **Pyrgulina epitoniformis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina excellenter** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina exceptionis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina exoleta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina facisfabae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina filocincta** (C.B. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Pyrgulina flexicostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina formaviscala** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina fusiformis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina granum** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina grovesi** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina hervierioides** (J.C. Melvill, 1906)
- --- **Pyrgulina hommungensis** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgulina honmungensis** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgulina intersculpta** (G.B. Sowerby, 1901)
- --- **Pyrgulina interstriata** (S.M. Souverbie, 1866)
- --- **Pyrgulina jullieni** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Pyrgulina kampotensis** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Pyrgulina kempermani** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)
- --- **Pyrgulina kepensis** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Pyrgulina krempfi** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgulina lafollettei** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina lagoenae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina lagrandierei** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgulina latocorrugata** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgulina lecta** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906)
- --- **Pyrgulina levamisii** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgulina maiae** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924)
- --- **Pyrgulina melvilli** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- --- **Pyrgulina micalii** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgulina microstriata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina milicha** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Pyrgulina minimalicii** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina minimelata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina miniovalis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina minuscoronata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina montbruni** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgulina muinamensis** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgulina multinodosa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina mundula** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Pyrgulina nana** A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924
- --- **Pyrgulina nigraerupis** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgulina nisitugaruensis** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940)
- --- **Pyrgulina noviportus** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Pyrgulina oodes** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Pyrgulina opimasculpta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina ovumformis** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Pyrgulina partimcostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina perdiminuta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina philippinensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina phohaiensis** E. Saurin, 1958
- --- **Pyrgulina pinguis** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998)
- --- **Pyrgulina pirinthella** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Pyrgulina plicata** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Pyrgulina pluricircumversa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina pretiosa** (Turton, 1932)
- --- **Pyrgulina problema** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina pronacostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina propepuncti** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina proximitatis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina pseudalveata** (S. Nomura, 1936)

- --- **Pyrgulina pulchella** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Pyrgulina pupaeformis** (S.M. Souverbie, 1865)
- --- **Pyrgulina pupula** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Pyrgulina pura** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Pyrgulina puriae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina pyrgomella** (J.C. Melvill, 1896)
- --- **Pyrgulina quasicylindrica** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina raricostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina rectangularis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina redempta** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- --- **Pyrgulina reekmansae** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Pyrgulina robustissima** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina rudicostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina santaisabelensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina satistriata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina scapulata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina scripta** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- --- **Pyrgulina senex** C. Hedley, 1902
- --- **Pyrgulina shigeyasui** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- --- **Pyrgulina simokitana** (S. Nomura, 1939)
- --- **Pyrgulina spifunifortis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina spissa** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Pyrgulina standeni** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- --- **Pyrgulina sykesi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- --- **Pyrgulina taravaensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina tenerrima** (J.C. Melvill, 1907)
- --- **Pyrgulina textilisculpta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina thelxinoa** (J.C. Melvill, 1906)
- --- **Pyrgulina tongaensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina traiecta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina trochiformis** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgulina tutubaensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina vanderlindeni** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)
- --- **Pyrgulina vanvelthoveni** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Pyrgulina ventricosa** A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924
- --- **Pyrgulina venuste** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina verticalis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Pyrgulina wesselinghi** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgulina whitechurchi** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Pyrgulina yersini** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgulina zidora** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Chrysallida (Trabecula)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Trabecula abei** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Trabecula aequilibritas** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Trabecula jeffreysiana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Trabecula jeffreysiana undata** (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- --- **Trabecula kronenbergi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)
- --- **Trabecula krumpermani** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988)
- --- **Trabecula laxa** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909)
- --- **Trabecula tani** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Trabecula tantilloides** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Trabecula truncatelliformis** S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999
- --- **Trabecula yositunei** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Chrysallida (Vilia)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Cingulina** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Cingulina archimedea** J.C. Melvill, 1896
- --- **Cingulina bellardii** A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924
- --- **Cingulina brazieri** G.F. Angas, 1877
- --- **Cingulina callista** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Cingulina cingulata** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- --- **Cingulina dussaulti** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Cingulina harderi** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cingulina imperita** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Cingulina inaequalis** E. Saurin, 1958
- --- **Cingulina inamuragasakiensis** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Cingulina isseli** (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- --- **Cingulina japonica** S. Clessin, 1902
- --- **Cingulina laticingula** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906)
- --- **Cingulina magna** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910
- --- **Cingulina mutuwanensis** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Cingulina pulchra** (J.W. Brazier, 1894)
- --- **Cingulina puncticingulata** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Cingulina rhyllensis** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910
- --- **Cingulina rugosa** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Cingulina secernenda** J.C. Melvill, 1918
- --- **Cingulina spina** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864)
- --- **Cingulina subulata** S. Clessin, 1900
- --- **Cingulina trachealis** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Cingulina trisulcata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894
- --- **Cingulina truncata** E. Saurin, 1959
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Cyclostremella** K.J. Bush, 1897
- --- **Cyclostremella concordia** P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- **Cyclostremella conradia** P. Bartsch, 1920

- --- **Cyclostremella humilis** K.J. Bush, 1897
- --- **Cyclostremella orbis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Eurathea** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Eurathea humerica** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Eurathea rissoiformis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Eurathea solomonensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Evalea** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Evalea amchitkana** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909)
- --- **Evalea arcuata** (C.B. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Evalea carinae** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- --- **Evalea eclecta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918)
- --- **Evalea elegans** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Evalea emeryi** (P. Bartsch, 1955)
- --- **Evalea fernandina** (P. Bartsch, 1927)
- --- **Evalea grayi** (C.B. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Evalea hemisculpta** (L. de Folin, 1887)
- --- **Evalea huttoni** (H.H. Suter, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Evalea istmica** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939)
- --- **Evalea liricincta** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Evalea mariana** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Evalea obsoleta** (R. Murdoch, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Evalea ovalis** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Evalea plana** C.R. Laws, 1941
- --- **Evalea praelonga** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Evalea propria** C.R. Laws, 1941
- --- **Evalea pyramis** (C.B. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Evalea ryclea** (P. Bartsch, 1927)
- --- **Evalea sabulosa** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Evalea stocki** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Evalea sulcata** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Evalea waikikiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Evalea (Lacunoptyxis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Evalea (Nisostomia)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Exesilla** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Exesilla alpini** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- --- **Exesilla conicera** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Exesilla dextra** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Exesilla gisela** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Exesilla langhiana** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exesilla laseroni** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004
- --- **Exesilla nodosa** (Martin, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exesilla splendida** (Martin, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exesilla striata** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Exesilla sulcata** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Folinella** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Folinella acupicta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Folinella anguliferens** (L. de Folin, 1873)
- --- **Folinella binilicia** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Folinella excavata** (Phillippi, 1836)
- --- **Folinella ghisottii** (J.J. Van Aartsen, 1984)
- --- **Folinella holthuisi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998)
- --- **Folinella moolenbeeki** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Folinella robertsoni** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1975)
- --- **Folinella spinosula** P. Micali, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Herviera** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897
- --- **Herviera applanata** (J.C. Melvill, 1893)
- --- **Herviera gliriella** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Herviera isidella** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899
- --- **Herviera magis** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Herviera manzakiana** (Yokoyama, 1922)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Kunopia** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Liostomia** G.O. Sars, 1878
- --- **Liostomia abreui** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2015
- --- **Liostomia afzelii** A. Warén, 1991
- --- **Liostomia beringensis** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1978
- --- **Liostomia clavula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- --- **Liostomia clavuliformis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Liostomia consobrina** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- --- **Liostomia eburnea** (W. Stimpson, 1851)
- --- **Liostomia georgiana** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- --- **Liostomia hansgei** A. Warén, 1991
- --- **Liostomia itonis** J.T. Kuroda, 1967
- --- **Liostomia mamoi** C. Mifsud, 1993
- --- **Liostomia minutissima** A.N. Golikov in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Liostomia (Cryptopolyptychia)** L. Gougerot, 1968
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Liostomia (Myxa)** C. Hedley, 1903
- --- **Myxa exesa** C. Hedley, 1903
- --- **Myxa glutinosa** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Liostomia (Pseudorissoina)** R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900
- --- **Pseudorissoina capiticava** C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908

- --- **Pseudorissoina elegans** C. Hedley, 1903
- --- **Pseudorissoina exigua** C. Hedley, 1903
- --- **Pseudorissoina perexigua** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- --- **Pseudorissoina tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Menestho** H.P.C. Møller, 1842
- --- **Menestho actaeoniformis** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Menestho acuminata** H.B. Preston, 1908
- --- **Menestho akkeshiensis** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Menestho albula** (O. Fabricius, 1780)
- --- **Menestho beermanae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Menestho britannica** Bell, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Menestho britannica** Harmer, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Menestho chilensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Menestho cingulitissima** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Menestho cingulittissima** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Menestho exarata** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Menestho exaratissima** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906)
- --- **Menestho glabritesta** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Menestho hypocurta** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909)
- --- **Menestho kesennumensis** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Menestho kwantoensis** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Menestho nomurai** K. Chinzei, 1959
- --- **Menestho sexsulcata** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Menestho shataii** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Menestho suavis** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Menestho sulcata** L. de Folin, 1870
- --- **Menestho suttonensis** Wood, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Menestho truncatula** N.H. Odhner, 1915
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Menestho (Odetta)** L. de Folin, 1870
- --- **Odetta appeliusi** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1925)
- --- **Odetta bosyuensis** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Odetta dekleini** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998)
- --- **Odetta hians** (E. Saurin, 1961)
- --- **Odetta luscens** L. de Folin, 1872
- --- **Odetta marci** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998)
- --- **Odetta sulcata** (L. de Folin, 1870)
- --- **Odetta tenpeii** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Odetta zekiergeni** B. von Öztürk, 2013
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Miralda** A. Adams, 1864
- --- **Miralda agana** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Miralda attentissima** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Miralda austropacifica** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- --- **Miralda boshuensis** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Miralda conica** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Miralda corona** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Miralda diadema** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Miralda diademaeformis** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Miralda eximia** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- --- **Miralda fastigiata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Miralda fossalina** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Miralda franciscae** E. Saurin, 1958
- --- **Miralda galloisi** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Miralda gemma** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Miralda havanensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.G. Aguayo, 1933)
- --- **Miralda idalima** J.C. Melvill, 1896
- --- **Miralda ima** (J.C. Melvill, 1906)
- --- **Miralda incantata** L.G. Hertlein & Strong, 1939
- --- **Miralda laetitia** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Miralda mellianensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Miralda minusnodosa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Miralda montuosa** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Miralda niitakayama** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Miralda nishiana** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- --- **Miralda opephora** J.C. Melvill, 1898
- --- **Miralda oscillaeformis** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Miralda parcecoronata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Miralda pauciscultpta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Miralda paulbartschi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918)
- --- **Miralda philippinensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Miralda pretiosa** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- --- **Miralda pretiosior** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Miralda primaliciae** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Miralda protogalea** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Miralda pseudogemma** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Miralda revincta** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- --- **Miralda robusta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Miralda rugosa** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Miralda scopulorum** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Miralda sitizoi** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Miralda soteloi** E. Rolán, 1994
- --- **Miralda subnodosa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Miralda subtilistriae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Miralda superba** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1993
- --- **Miralda suprasculpta** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878)

- --- **Miralda suzettae** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Miralda takasago** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Miralda tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935
- --- **Miralda temperata** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1993
- --- **Miralda trinodosa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Miralda ultranodosa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Miralda umeralis** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Miralda (Hinemoa)** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- --- **Hinemoa crassella** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- --- **Hinemoa cylindrica** (L. de Folin, 1879)
- --- **Hinemoa duplex** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Hinemoa forticingulata** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- --- **Hinemoa gumia** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Hinemoa indica** (J.C. Melvill, 1896)
- --- **Hinemoa laquearia** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Hinemoa laxefuniculata** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004
- --- **Hinemoa leviplex** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Hinemoa ligata** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Hinemoa migma** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Hinemoa punicea** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- --- **Hinemoa sternerea** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Mormulasta** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Mormulasta awakinoensis** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mormulasta laevigata** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mormulasta locuples** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mormulasta tahuensis** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mormulasta tutamoensis** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Morrisonietta** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- --- **Morrisonietta bandonensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- --- **Morrisonietta krungtepensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- --- **Morrisonietta spiralis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Noemiamea** W.E. Hoyle, 1886
- --- **Noemiamea batllori** Moreno, A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Noemiamea dolioliformis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848)
- --- **Noemiamea dolioliformis valida** (L. de Folin, 1872)
- --- **Noemiamea edentata** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Noemiamea majestuosa** (L. de Folin, 1872)
- --- **Noemiamea sphaerica** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Noemiamea splendida** (L. de Folin, 1872)
- --- **Noemiamea veracruzana** (L. de Folin, 1872)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Odostomella** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883
- --- **Odostomella awatubu** (S. Nomura, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomella bicincta** (N. Tiberi, 1868)
- --- **Odostomella carceralis** A. Pimenta, R.S. Absalão & Y.B. Alencar, 2000
- --- **Odostomella chorea** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Odostomella doliolum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Odostomella doliolum cylindrica** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885
- --- **Odostomella doliolum hortensiae** (Nansouty, 1872)
- --- **Odostomella farica** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Odostomella germaini** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- --- **Odostomella graffeuilli** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Odostomella innocens** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Odostomella isabella** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomella knudseni** C.F.C. Schander, S. Hori & Lundberg, 1999
- --- **Odostomella metata** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Odostomella nuptialis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Odostomella opaca** (C. Hedley, 1906)
- --- **Odostomella patricia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918)
- --- **Odostomella pupa** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Odostomella pupina** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Odostomella rufolineata** (C.B. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Odostomella virginalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Odostomia** J. Fleming, 1813
- --- **Odostomia aartseni** I. Nofroni, 1988
- --- **Odostomia achatinella** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Odostomia aciculina** S.M. Souverbie, 1865
- --- **Odostomia acrybia** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia acuta** J.G. Jeffreys, 1848
- --- **Odostomia acuta attenuata** J.T. Marshall, 1896
- --- **Odostomia acuta litoris** G.S. Coen, 1937
- --- **Odostomia acuta minor** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Odostomia acutangula** H.H. Suter, 1908
- --- **Odostomia acutidens** W.H. Dall, 1884
- --- **Odostomia aepynota** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia aepynota planicosta** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928
- --- **Odostomia aequisculpta** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Odostomia aethra** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Odostomia albuquerqueae** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Odostomia aleutica** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia alexanderi** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia alia** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia aliquanta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia altina** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia amanda** A. Garrett, 1863

- --- **Odostomia amava** T.S. Oldroyd, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia ambigua** (W.G. Maton & T. Rackett, 1807)
- --- **Odostomia ambigua notata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1848
- --- **Odostomia ambigua novegradensis** Š. Brusina, 1865
- --- **Odostomia americana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Odostomia amianta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Odostomia amilda** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia anabathmis** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Odostomia ancisa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia andamanensis** (H.B. Preston, 1908)
- --- **Odostomia anegasakiensis** N. Ikebe, 1936
- --- **Odostomia angularis** (Seeley) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia angularis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Odostomia angulatum** C.G. Semper † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia antelia** J.C. Melvill, 1896
- --- **Odostomia antilleana** G.D. Treece, 1980
- --- **Odostomia anxia** C. Hedley, 1909
- --- **Odostomia aomori** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Odostomia apexdemissus** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Odostomia armata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Odostomia arowhana** J. Marwick
- --- **Odostomia aspera** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Odostomia astricta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Odostomia ata** P. Bartsch, 1926
- --- **Odostomia atossa** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Odostomia aucklandica** C.R. Laws, 1939
- --- **Odostomia audax** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928
- --- **Odostomia avellana** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Odostomia awatumida** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia ayukawaensis** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Odostomia azteca** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Odostomia babylonica** R. Winckworth, 1940
- --- **Odostomia bachia** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Odostomia baldridgeae** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia balteata** G.B. Sowerby, 1900
- --- **Odostomia baranoffensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia barkleyensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910
- --- **Odostomia barnardi** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- --- **Odostomia bartrumi** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia beauforti** A. Jacot, 1921
- --- **Odostomia becki** W.H. Turton, 1933
- --- **Odostomia bentenzimana** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Odostomia benthina** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia beringi** W.H. Dall, 1871
- --- **Odostomia bernardi** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Odostomia biangulata** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia biformis** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Odostomia biplicata** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Odostomia bismichaelis** F. Sacco, 1892
- --- **Odostomia bissagosensis** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Odostomia boermani** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Odostomia brandhorsti** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Odostomia bruneri** A.E. Verrill, 1882
- --- **Odostomia bulbula** C. Hedley, 1907
- --- **Odostomia bulimoides** S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1865
- --- **Odostomia bulimulus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874
- --- **Odostomia bullata** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Odostomia bullula** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Odostomia buzzurroi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia byramensis** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia calcarella** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia californica** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia callimene** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia callimorpha** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia calliope** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia callipyrga** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Odostomia campbonensis** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia cana** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Odostomia canfieldi** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Odostomia capa** P. Bartsch, 1926
- --- **Odostomia capensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Odostomia capitana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia cassandra** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia castanea** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Odostomia castlecliffensis** C.R. Laws, 1939
- --- **Odostomia catalinensis** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Odostomia chamorum** E. Saurin, 1958
- --- **Odostomia chariclea** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Odostomia chattonensis** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia chinooki** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Odostomia chitonicola** E.A. Smith, 1899
- --- **Odostomia chordata** H.H. Suter, 1908
- --- **Odostomia churchi** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948
- --- **Odostomia ciguatonis** A.M. Strong, 1949
- --- **Odostomia cionelloides** S. Clessin, 1902

- --- **Odostomia circumcordata** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Odostomia citrina** L. de Folin, 1869
- --- **Odostomia civitella** T.S. Oldroyd, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia clara** J.W. Brazier, 1877
- --- **Odostomia clathratula** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Odostomia clausiliformis** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Odostomia clavulina** P. Fischer, 1877
- --- **Odostomia clementensis** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Odostomia clementina** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia clessini** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia collea** P. Bartsch, 1926
- --- **Odostomia columbiana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Odostomia conoastensis** (F. Sacco, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia contabulata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860)
- --- **Odostomia contrerasi** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928
- --- **Odostomia cookeana** P. Bartsch, 1910
- --- **Odostomia corintoensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Odostomia corpulenta** R.B. Watson, 1886
- --- **Odostomia corpulentoides** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Odostomia costaricensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Odostomia cotuhensis** J.J. Van Aartsen & Wesselingh, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia coxi** P. Bartsch, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia crassicallosa** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Odostomia crassicollosa** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Odostomia crassicosta** W.L. May, 1915
- --- **Odostomia crassiplicata** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Odostomia crenulata** J. Brown, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia cretacea** Holzapfel, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia crispa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892)
- --- **Odostomia cryptodon** H.H. Suter, 1908
- --- **Odostomia crystallina** A. Garrett, 1873
- --- **Odostomia culta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906
- --- **Odostomia cumshewaensis** P. Bartsch, 1921
- --- **Odostomia curiosa** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Odostomia cuspidata** A. Garrett, 1873
- --- **Odostomia cypria** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia dalli** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1925)
- --- **Odostomia dalsumi** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Odostomia daruma** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Odostomia dealbata** (W. Stimpson, 1851)
- --- **Odostomia deceptrix** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia decouxi** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Odostomia defolinia** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia defolinia contracta** (L. de Folin, 1872)
- --- **Odostomia defolinia difficilis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia delicatula** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Odostomia deliciosa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Odostomia densa** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia deplexa** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- --- **Odostomia derivata** Wood, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia deshayesi** Briart & Cornet, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia desimana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906
- --- **Odostomia desuefacta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia deubeli** O. Böttger, 1901
- --- **Odostomia dicella** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia digitulus** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia dijkhuizeni** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Odostomia dilecta** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Odostomia dinella** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia disparilis** A.E. Verrill, 1884
- --- **Odostomia doliaris** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Odostomia donilla** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia dorica** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Odostomia dotella** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia dusiensis** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Odostomia duureni** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Odostomia dyma** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- --- **Odostomia eburnea** G.F. Angas, 1878
- --- **Odostomia edmondi** H.K. Jordan, 1920
- --- **Odostomia effusa** Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Odostomia eiseni** H.K. Jordan, 1936
- --- **Odostomia elata** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Odostomia eldorana** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia electa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- --- **Odostomia elsa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia engbergi** P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- **Odostomia enora** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia enosimensis** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Odostomia era** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Odostomia eremita** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia eronea** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Odostomia esilda** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia eugena** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia euglypta** H.K. Jordan, 1920

- --- **Odostomia exara** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Odostomia exarata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Odostomia excelsa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia excisa** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia exiguita** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Odostomia exilis** A. Garrett, 1873
- --- **Odostomia exiliter** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Odostomia extenuata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia eyerdami** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Odostomia farallonensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia farma** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia fasciata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Odostomia fastigiata** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia fehrae** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Odostomia fetella** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia fia** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Odostomia franciscana** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Odostomia francoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia franki** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia fuijitanii** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- --- **Odostomia fujitanii** Yokoyama, 1927
- --- **Odostomia funiculustriata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia gabrielensis** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928
- --- **Odostomia gallegosiana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Odostomia garcerii** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Odostomia geoffreyi** C.R. Laws, 1939
- --- **Odostomia gittenbergeri** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- --- **Odostomia glabra** S. Clessin, 1902
- --- **Odostomia glaphyra** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Odostomia gloriosa** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia gomezi** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Odostomia goniostoma** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Odostomia gorensis** C.R. Laws, 1939
- --- **Odostomia gouldii** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Odostomia gracerii** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Odostomia gracilientis** (J. Keep, 1887)
- --- **Odostomia gradusuturae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia grammatospira** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1903
- --- **Odostomia granadensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia graviapicalis** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia gravida** A.A. Gould, 1853
- --- **Odostomia grijalvae** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928
- --- **Odostomia grippiana** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia guatulcoensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Odostomia gulicki** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- --- **Odostomia hagemeisteri** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia harfordensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Odostomia harukoae** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Odostomia harveyi** J.J. Van Aartsen & S.M. Smith, 1996
- --- **Odostomia haurakiensis** C.R. Laws, 1939
- --- **Odostomia heathi** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948
- --- **Odostomia helena** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia helga** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia hemphilli** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia hendersoni** P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia herilda** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia herrerae** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928
- --- **Odostomia hertleini** A.M. Strong, 1938
- --- **Odostomia heterocincta** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia hierroensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia hilgendorfi** S. Clessin, 1900
- --- **Odostomia hipolitensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia hirotamurana** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Odostomia honis** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Odostomia hordeola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia hyalina** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Odostomia hyalinella** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Odostomia hypatia** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia hyphala** R.B. Watson, 1886
- --- **Odostomia icafra** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Odostomia ignorata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917)
- --- **Odostomia iliuliukensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia imponderabilior** J.J. Oberling, 1970
- --- **Odostomia improbabilis** (J.J. Oberling, 1970)
- --- **Odostomia incidata** H.H. Suter, 1908
- --- **Odostomia inconspicua** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Odostomia inflata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Odostomia infrequens** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Odostomia intermedia** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Odostomia iota** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia irafca** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Odostomia isthmica** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Odostomia italiana** (J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998)
- --- **Odostomia italoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia jacquesi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999

- --- **Odostomia jonesii** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900
- --- **Odostomia kadiakensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia kelseyi** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia kennerleyi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Odostomia kergueleae** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- --- **Odostomia khanhoana** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Odostomia killisnooensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia kizakiensis** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Odostomia koeneni** (Boettger, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia kotorana** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Odostomia kreffti** G.F. Angas, 1867
- --- **Odostomia kromi** J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984
- --- **Odostomia kuiperi** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Odostomia laevigata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Odostomia laicismorum** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Odostomia lapazana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia lapparenti** Raincourt, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia lastra** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia lavertinae** E.A. Smith, 1901
- --- **Odostomia leopardis** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Odostomia lesuroiti** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia licina** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia limhaughi** L.G. Hertlein & E.C. Allison, 1968
- --- **Odostomia limpida** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906
- --- **Odostomia limpidoides** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Odostomia lineolata** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia lirifera** R.B. Newton, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia litiopina** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Odostomia loomisi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia lorellae** P. Micali, 1987
- --- **Odostomia lorioli** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924)
- --- **Odostomia loxocephala** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- --- **Odostomia lubrica** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900
- --- **Odostomia lucasana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia lukisii** J.G. Jeffreys, 1859
- --- **Odostomia lutea** A. Garrett, 1873
- --- **Odostomia mabutii** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Odostomia maccullochi** C. Hedley, 1909
- --- **Odostomia madeirensis** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Odostomia magnumos** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Odostomia mahoenuica** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia major** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Odostomia mammillata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Odostomia manukauensis** C.R. Laws, 1939
- --- **Odostomia mara** P. Bartsch, 1926
- --- **Odostomia margarita** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- --- **Odostomia marginata** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Odostomia martinensis** A.M. Strong, 1938
- --- **Odostomia matsusimana** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Odostomia matusimana** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Odostomia mauritiana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906
- --- **Odostomia megerlei** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886)
- --- **Odostomia meijeri** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Odostomia melitta** P. Bartsch, 1924
- --- **Odostomia mera** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Odostomia mesomorpha** C.F.C. Schander, 1994
- --- **Odostomia metcalfei** G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1900
- --- **Odostomia microeques** E. Rolán & J. Templado in A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia microlinea** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Odostomia micrometrica** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia minormirabilis** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Odostomia minutissima** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia modesta** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia monodon** (E. Réquien, 1848)
- --- **Odostomia moratora** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia movilla** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia muelleri** S. Clessin, 1900
- --- **Odostomia murdochi** H.H. Suter, 1913
- --- **Odostomia myosotis** G.A. Brugnone, 1884
- --- **Odostomia namoi** C. Mifsud, 1993
- --- **Odostomia nana** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Odostomia nardoi** Š. Brusina, 1869
- --- **Odostomia nardoi pallidoides** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Odostomia natata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia natukoae** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Odostomia navarettei** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928
- --- **Odostomia nemo** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia nicoyana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Odostomia nivea** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Odostomia nodosa** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Odostomia nota** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia notilla** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia nova** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1982
- --- **Odostomia nuciformis** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Odostomia nunivakensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909

- --- **Odostomia nuttalli** J.J. Van Aartsen & Wesselingh, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia obesula** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Odostomia oblongella** J.X. Corgan, 1970
- --- **Odostomia oblongula** J.T. Marshall, 1895
- --- **Odostomia obstinata** C.R. Laws, 1939
- --- **Odostomia occultidens** W.L. May, 1915
- --- **Odostomia odostomella** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia okamkurai** T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Odostomia olssoni** P. Bartsch, 1924
- --- **Odostomia omphaloessa** R.B. Watson, 1897
- --- **Odostomia oonisca** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia oppenheimi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia optapa** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- --- **Odostomia optata** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- --- **Odostomia oregonensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Odostomia ornatissima** (F. Haas, 1943)
- --- **Odostomia oryza** A. Garrett, 1873
- --- **Odostomia ovata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Odostomia ovata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Odostomia ovoidea** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Odostomia oxia** R.B. Watson, 1886
- --- **Odostomia oyasiwo** S. Nomura, 1939
- --- **Odostomia paardekooperi** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Odostomia pacha** P. Bartsch, 1926
- --- **Odostomia pallida** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Odostomia pallidior** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Odostomia palmeri** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia panamensis** S. Clessin, 1900
- --- **Odostomia parella** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia parodontosis** C.F.C. Schander, 1994
- --- **Odostomia parvacutangula** C.R. Laws, 1939
- --- **Odostomia paulhenrii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia paupercula** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Odostomia pedica** C.R. Laws, 1939
- --- **Odostomia pedroana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia pellucida** (Adams, 1795)
- --- **Odostomia perspicua** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Odostomia pervaga** C.R. Laws, 1939
- --- **Odostomia pervicina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia petterdi** (J.H. Gatliff, 1900)
- --- **Odostomia pfeifferi** (S. Clessin, 1902)
- --- **Odostomia phanella** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia pharcida** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Odostomia photis** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Odostomia physoides** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Odostomia picteti** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924)
- --- **Odostomia pilsbryi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Odostomia pithus** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1912
- --- **Odostomia plicata** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Odostomia pocahontasae** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914
- --- **Odostomia polita** W.H. Pease, 1867
- --- **Odostomia porteri** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928
- --- **Odostomia pratoma** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia principalis** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Odostomia prinsi** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Odostomia producta** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Odostomia profundicola** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia profundiperforata** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Odostomia promeces** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia prona** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia proxima** (L. de Folin, 1872)
- --- **Odostomia pruinosa** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Odostomia pudica** H.H. Suter, 1908
- --- **Odostomia puelchana** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1982
- --- **Odostomia pulchra** (L. de Folin, 1872)
- --- **Odostomia pupa** Dubois, 1831
- --- **Odostomia pyxidata** C.F.C. Schander, 1994
- --- **Odostomia quadrae** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910
- --- **Odostomia quilla** P. Bartsch, 1926
- --- **Odostomia recta** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Odostomia reedi** P. Bartsch, 1928
- --- **Odostomia reevei** Wood, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia reigeni** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Odostomia resina** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia restii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia richi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia rinella** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia ritteri** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia romburghi** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Odostomia rosacea** W.H. Pease, 1867
- --- **Odostomia rotundata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Odostomia rubra** W.H. Pease, 1867
- --- **Odostomia rusticella** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- --- **Odostomia ryalea** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Odostomia salinasensis** P. Bartsch, 1928

- --- **Odostomia sanctorum** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia sanetomoi** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Odostomia sanjuanensis** P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- **Odostomia santamariensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Odostomia santodomingensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.W. Johnson, 1917
- --- **Odostomia sasagensis** S. Nomura, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia satura** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Odostomia scalariformis** Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Odostomia scalarina** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Odostomia scalina** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Odostomia schrami** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Odostomia selandica** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia semicostata** J. Brown, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia semisculpta** F. Lange de Morretes, 1949
- --- **Odostomia septentrionalis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia serilla** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia setoutiensis** S. Nomura, 1939
- --- **Odostomia sherriffi** F.W. Hutton, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia shimosensis** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Odostomia silesui** I. Nofroni, 1988
- --- **Odostomia sillana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia simillima** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Odostomia simplex** Lea, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia siogamaensis** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Odostomia siogamaensis andoi** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Odostomia sitirigahamana** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Odostomia sitiroi** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Odostomia sitkaensis** S. Clessin, 1900
- --- **Odostomia skidegatensis** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia solidula** C.B. Adams, 1850
- --- **Odostomia soluta** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Odostomia sordida** (H.C. Lea, 1842)
- --- **Odostomia sorenseni** A.M. Strong, 1949
- --- **Odostomia sorianoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2006
- --- **Odostomia sperabilis** C. Hedley, 1909
- --- **Odostomia spreadboroughi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910
- --- **Odostomia stearnsiella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- --- **Odostomia stephensae** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia striata** (A. E. Verrill, 1880)
- --- **Odostomia stricta** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Odostomia striolata** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850
- --- **Odostomia strongi** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Odostomia subdiaphana** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Odostomia subdotella** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Odostomia subglobosa** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia sublimpida** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- --- **Odostomia sublirulata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Odostomia suboblonga** J.G. Jeffreys, 1884
- --- **Odostomia suboxia** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- --- **Odostomia suboxioides** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Odostomia substitua** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933
- --- **Odostomia subturrita** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia subvaricosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia suesakiensis** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Odostomia suezakiensis** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Odostomia sulcosa** (J.W. Mighels, 1843)
- --- **Odostomia suprasulcata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia swetti** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Odostomia syrnoloides** J.C. Melvill, 1896
- --- **Odostomia tacomaensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Odostomia takapunaensis** H.H. Suter, 1908
- --- **Odostomia talama** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia talpa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia tanegasimana** S. Nomura, 1939
- --- **Odostomia taravali** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Odostomia taumakiensis** H.H. Suter, 1908
- --- **Odostomia tehuantepeeana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Odostomia telescopium** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Odostomia tenuis** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Odostomia tenuisculpta** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Odostomia terebellum** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Odostomia terissa** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Odostomia terrieula** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch in R. Arnold, 1903
- --- **Odostomia testiculus** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia thalia** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia thea** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Odostomia tomlini** W.H. Turton, 1933
- --- **Odostomia toneana** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Odostomia torrita** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia toyonariensis** N. Ikebe, 1936
- --- **Odostomia translucens** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Odostomia tremperi** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Odostomia trimariana** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Odostomia tritestata** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Odostomia tropidita** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909

- --- **Odostomia tumerea** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Odostomia turbinatus** Lea, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia turneri** C.R. Laws, 1939
- --- **Odostomia turricula** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch in R. Arnold, 1903
- --- **Odostomia turriculata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869
- --- **Odostomia turrita** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844
- --- **Odostomia tyleri** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia umbilicaris** (A.W. Malm, 1863)
- --- **Odostomia umbilicatissima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia unalaskensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia unica** J. Makiyama, 1927
- --- **Odostomia unicordata** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Odostomia unidens** (Requien, 1848)
- --- **Odostomia unidentata** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Odostomia vaga** C.R. Laws, 1939
- --- **Odostomia valdezi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Odostomia valeroi** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Odostomia vancouverensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910
- --- **Odostomia ventricosa** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Odostomia vera** Moreno, A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia verhoeveni** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Odostomia verneuilensis** Raincourt & Munier, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia vestalis** R. Murdoch, 1905
- --- **Odostomia vicksburgella** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia victoriae** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1911
- --- **Odostomia vira** P. Bartsch, 1926
- --- **Odostomia virginalis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia virginica** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914
- --- **Odostomia vixornata** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia vizcainoana** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928
- --- **Odostomia waihaoensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia waipaoa** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia waitakiensis** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia wareni** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994)
- --- **Odostomia washingtonia** P. Bartsch, 1920
- --- **Odostomia whangaparaoa** J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia whitei** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Odostomia willetti** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Odostomia willisi** P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Odostomia winfriedi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia woodhridgei** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Odostomia yokoyamai** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Odostomia youngi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910
- --- **Odostomia yuigahamana** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Odostomia zamia** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Odostomia zannii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Odostomia zecorpulenta** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odostomia zeteki** P. Bartsch, 1918
- --- **Odostomia ziziphina** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Besla)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Besla alphonsi** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Besla annae** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Besla arenarum** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Besla articulata** C. Hedley, 1909
- --- **Besla augusti** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Besla bicinctella** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- --- **Besla canaensis** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Besla clara** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Besla convexa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Besla cossmanni** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924)
- --- **Besla danieli** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Besla dheeradiloki** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004
- --- **Besla gabriellae** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Besla gautieri** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Besla henriettae** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Besla insularis** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- --- **Besla joae** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Besla lawsi** J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Besla mieuina** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Besla otahua** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Besla ranae** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Besla reamensis** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Besla revisa** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Besla rossiana** C.R. Laws, 1941
- --- **Besla subrugata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- --- **Besla tawunensis** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Besla tuytrieuensis** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Besla unicincta** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Besla vaga** C.R. Laws, 1941
- --- **Besla waitangiensis** C.R. Laws, 1941
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Boonea)** R. Robertson, 1978
- --- **Boonea bisuturalis** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Boonea cincta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Boonea impressa** (T. Say, 1822)
- --- **Boonea jadisi** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958)

- --- **Boonea kinpana** S. Hori & A. Nakamura, 1999
- --- **Boonea okamurai** S. Hori & T.A. Okutani, 1996
- --- **Boonea scymnocelata** A. Pimenta, R.S. Absalão & M. Miyaji, 2009
- --- **Boonea seminuda** (Adams, 1839)
- --- **Boonea suoana** S. Hori & A. Nakamura, 1999
- --- **Boonea umboniocola** S. Hori & T.A. Okutani, 1995
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Cinctinga)** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Colpostomia)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Doliella)** Monterosato, 1880
- --- **Doliella deprimere** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Doliella nitens** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Egila)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Egila arcuata** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Egila curtisensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Egila ektopa** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004
- --- **Egila garudai** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Egila lacunata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Egila poppei** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909)
- --- **Egila univestis** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Egila virginiae** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1975)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Eulimastoma)** P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Eulimastoma canaliculatum** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Eulimastoma didymum** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900)
- --- **Eulimastoma engonium** (K.J. Bush, 1885)
- --- **Eulimastoma eutropia** (J.C. Melvill, 1899)
- --- **Eulimastoma exiguum** A. Pimenta, 2012
- --- **Eulimastoma franklini** A. Pimenta, 2012
- --- **Eulimastoma harbisonae** P. Bartsch, 1955
- --- **Eulimastoma humboldti** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962)
- --- **Eulimastoma pyrgulopsis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimastoma surinamense** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1975
- --- **Eulimastoma weberi** Morrison, 1965
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Evalina)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Fargoa)** R. Robertson, 1978
- --- **Fargoa bartschi** (H.W. Winkley, 1909)
- --- **Fargoa buijsei** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988)
- --- **Fargoa bushiana** (P. Bartsch, 1909)
- --- **Fargoa dianthophila** (H.W. Wells & M.J. Wells, 1961)
- --- **Fargoa gaudens** H. Odé, 1993
- --- **Fargoa gibbosa** (K.J. Bush, 1909)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Gumina)** H.J. Finlay, 1928
- --- **Gumina dolichostoma** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Gumina minor** C.R. Laws, 1940
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Iolaea)** A. Adams, 1867
- --- **Iolaea amabilis** A. Adams, 1867
- --- **Iolaea amazonica** J.J. Van Aartsen & Wesselingh, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Iolaea amicalis** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- --- **Iolaea dubia** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1977
- --- **Iolaea eucosmia** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Iolaea lectissima** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906)
- --- **Iolaea miocenica** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015
- --- **Iolaea neofelix** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Iolaea neofelixoides** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Ivara)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1903
- --- **Ivara terryi** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Linopyrga)** C.R. Laws, 1941
- --- **Linopyrga arctelirata** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1879)
- --- **Linopyrga bisculpta** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Linopyrga brevis** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1900)
- --- **Linopyrga ceria** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Linopyrga fannyae** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Linopyrga feriarum** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Linopyrga fornix** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Linopyrga gradata** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linopyrga junior** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linopyrga lineata** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Linopyrga marcoi** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linopyrga margaritifera** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1875)
- --- **Linopyrga nugatoria** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Linopyrga oreades** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Linopyrga pascoei** (G.F. Angas, 1867)
- --- **Linopyrga pegma** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Linopyrga perscalata** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Linopyrga polyskista** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1879)
- --- **Linopyrga portseaensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1911)
- --- **Linopyrga primitractus** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Linopyrga pseudorugata** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linopyrga pulchra** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Linopyrga punctigera** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Linopyrga reticulata** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Linopyrga rugata** (F.W. Hutton, 1886)

- --- **Linopyrga rugata parva** C.R. Laws, 1941
- --- **Linopyrga sanguis** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Linopyrga sinus** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Linopyrga unea** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1875)
- --- **Linopyrga vincentiana** (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Macrodostomia)** F. Sacco, 1892
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Nesiodostomia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- --- **Nesiodostomia montforti** (J.X. Corgan, 1972)
- --- **Nesiodostomia quarta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918)
- --- **Nesiodostomia secunda** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1917)
- --- **Nesiodostomia tertia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Obexomia)** C.R. Laws, 1941
- --- **Obexomia denselirata** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Obexomia granum** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Oopriamus)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Parodostomia)** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Parodostomia bifuniculata** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parodostomia compta** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- --- **Parodostomia sartonoi** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parodostomia southlandica** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parodostomia teresae** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parodostomia treina** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Salassia)** L. de Folin, 1885
- --- **Salassia baptistini** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Salassia bicarinata** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004
- --- **Salassia dailanhensis** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Salassia padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Sinustomia)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Siogamaia)** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Siogamaia acutiperipherata** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Siogamaia akasakiensis** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Siogamaia asamusi** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Siogamaia desiderabilis** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Siogamaia fortiplicata** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Siogamaia kinkwazan** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Siogamaia minamotoi** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Siogamaia morioria** C.R. Laws, 1941
- --- **Siogamaia namensis** (J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998)
- --- **Siogamaia odostomoides** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Siogamaia problematica** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Siogamaia quantoensis** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Siogamaia semiplicata** (Turton, 1932)
- --- **Siogamaia takonourana** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Siogamaia venus** S. Nomura, 1936
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Striodostomia)** C.R. Laws, 1940
- --- **Striodostomia kaawa** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striodostomia locuples** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striodostomia orewa** C.R. Laws, 1940
- --- **Striodostomia waikaia** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Odostomia (Turriodostomia)** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Turriodostomia nakayamai** (T. Habe, 1961)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Ondina** L. de Folin, 1870
- --- **Ondina anceps** A. Gaglini, 1992
- --- **Ondina cicatricosa** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ondina coarctata** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- --- **Ondina coarctata aquitanica** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Ondina crystallina** É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- --- **Ondina diaphana** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848)
- --- **Ondina diaphana inflata** J.T. Marshall, 1893
- --- **Ondina dilucida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Ondina divisa** (J. Adams, 1797)
- --- **Ondina divisa tumida** J.T. Marshall, 1900
- --- **Ondina elachisinoides** S. Hori, H. Fukuda & M. Yoshizaki, 1999
- --- **Ondina exilissima** (Š. Brusina, 1866)
- --- **Ondina fragilissima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002
- --- **Ondina girundica** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ondina jansseni** J.J. Van Aartsen & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1996
- --- **Ondina lacrimaeformae** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Ondina michaelae** C. Cachia & C. Mifsud, 2015
- --- **Ondina modiola** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Ondina monterosatoi** J. Granata Grillo, 1877
- --- **Ondina mosti** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Ondina neocrystallina** A. Gaglini, 1991
- --- **Ondina normani** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886)
- --- **Ondina obliqua** (J. Alder, 1844)
- --- **Ondina perezi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1925)
- --- **Ondina scandens** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Ondina strufaldii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Ondina vitrea** (Š. Brusina, 1866)
- --- **Ondina warreni** (W. Thompson, 1845)
- --- **Ondina warreni intermedia** J.T. Marshall, 1893

- --- **Ondina warreni zetlandica** J.T. Marshall, 1900
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Oscilla** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Oscilla annulata** (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Oscilla aquilonia** A. Pimenta, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2008
- --- **Oscilla axialyrae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Oscilla beccarii** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924)
- --- **Oscilla bifida** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Oscilla cingulata** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Oscilla circinata** A. Adams, 1867
- --- **Oscilla composita** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Oscilla evanida** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Oscilla faceta** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Oscilla felix** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906)
- --- **Oscilla ficara** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Oscilla fortefunis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Oscilla galilae** C. Bogi, Karhan & Yokes, 2012
- --- **Oscilla gemella** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Oscilla infraduplex** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Oscilla istiusmodi** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Oscilla jocosa** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Oscilla jocosior** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Oscilla koheii** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Oscilla marquesensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Oscilla mirabilis** (H.B. Preston, 1905)
- --- **Oscilla multifuniculi** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Oscilla mutuensis** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Oscilla notialis** A. Pimenta, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2008
- --- **Oscilla obtusa** (Gould, 1861)
- --- **Oscilla obtusantis** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Oscilla ogasaensis** (S. Nomura, 1939)
- --- **Oscilla ongcopensis** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Oscilla parvicoronata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Oscilla perfelix** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Oscilla sculptulata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Oscilla solomonensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Oscilla somersi** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900)
- --- **Oscilla sulcibasis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Oscilla tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Oscilla tempeii** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Oscilla tornata** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Oscilla tricordata** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Oscilla uahukaensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Oscilla vanuatuensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017
- --- **Oscilla voorwindei** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Paradoxella** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Paradoxella ambigua** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Parthenina** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883
- --- **Parthenina aemulatrix** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina affectuosa** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- --- **Parthenina alesii** P. Micali, I. Nofroni & E. Perna, 2012
- --- **Parthenina altecara** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina altinodosa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina altumincile** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina angulosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889)
- --- **Parthenina anselmoi** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998)
- --- **Parthenina artiumbilici** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina assimilis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina basicostata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina basisfuniculata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina biumbilicata** A. Pimenta, 2012
- --- **Parthenina brattstroemi** (A. Warén, 1991)
- --- **Parthenina breviter** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina canalesi** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina captiosa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina circumsepta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina clathrata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848)
- --- **Parthenina columnalis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina congesta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina conjugata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina considerata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina copiosa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina correcta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina curvicostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina dantarti** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2008)
- --- **Parthenina decussata** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Parthenina dekkeri** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)
- --- **Parthenina delectabilis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina deminuta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina densesculpta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina digitiformis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina discursa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina dissensa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina dollfusi** (W. Kobelt, 1903)
- --- **Parthenina excessa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017

- --- **Parthenina expressa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina extenta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina faberi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)
- --- **Parthenina feldi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)
- --- **Parthenina flexuosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874)
- --- **Parthenina gabmulderi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)
- --- **Parthenina indistincta** (G. Montagu, 1808)
- --- **Parthenina intermissa** (Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Parthenina interstincta** (J. Adams, 1797)
- --- **Parthenina interstincta acuta** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Parthenina interstincta basicostata** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Parthenina interstincta lata** J.G. Jeffreys & B.A. Marshall
- --- **Parthenina jeanpaulkrepsi** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Parthenina josae** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)
- --- **Parthenina juliae** (L. de Folin, 1872)
- --- **Parthenina juliae nanodea** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- --- **Parthenina limitum** (Š. Brusina in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1876)
- --- **Parthenina marielloides** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Parthenina marquesensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina martae** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015
- --- **Parthenina mauritanica** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998)
- --- **Parthenina meta** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906)
- --- **Parthenina microsculpta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina monicae** (E. Saurin, 1958)
- --- **Parthenina monterosatii** (S. Clessin, 1900)
- --- **Parthenina monterosatii rejecta** G.S. Coen, 1937 ex Monterosato MS
- --- **Parthenina multicostata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- --- **Parthenina nullusdens** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina opisthecostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina orientalis** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Parthenina pagodula** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Parthenina palazzii** (P. Micali, 1984)
- --- **Parthenina parasigmoidea** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994)
- --- **Parthenina parvispiralis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina perfilumserrae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina peterseni** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parthenina pluracostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina pluricostulata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina plurifuniculata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina pseudofolinella** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina pyttelilla** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994)
- --- **Parthenina quantoana** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Parthenina rinaldii** (P. Micali & I. Nofroni, 2004)
- --- **Parthenina rudisculpta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina sagamiana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Parthenina scalarum** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina sergei** (I. Nofroni & C.F.C. Schander, 1994)
- --- **Parthenina shibana** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- --- **Parthenina solomonensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina spiculiformae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina suturalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Parthenina tenuifuniculata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina terebellum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Parthenina trialicii** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina ultralaeta** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Parthenina vanuatuensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina varia** (H. Odé, 1993)
- --- **Parthenina ventriosa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina vitilevuensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Parthenina wikanderi** T. Høisæter, 2014
- --- **Parthenina willeminae** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Peristichia** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Peristichia agria** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Peristichia bathyraphe** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901)
- --- **Peristichia hermosa** (H.N. Lowe, 1935)
- --- **Peristichia incantatus** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1939)
- --- **Peristichia lepta** A. Pimenta, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2008
- --- **Peristichia pliocena** (P. Bartsch, 1955)
- --- **Peristichia toreta** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Pseudoskenella** W.F. Ponder, 1973
- --- **Pseudoskenella depressa** W.F. Ponder, 1973
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Quirella** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Quirella coarguta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Quirella disjunctacostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Quirella explicita** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Quirella fragilis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Quirella humilis** (H.B. Preston, 1905)
- --- **Quirella limitavi** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Quirella lyngei** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004
- --- **Quirella mirifica** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Quirella pabloi** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Quirella parvireticulata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Quirella producta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Quirella subattenuata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017

- **--- Quirella suprafila** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- **--- Quirella umbilicostriata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- **--- Quirella vavauensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Sayella** W.H. Dall, 1885
- **--- Sayella abjecta** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- **--- Sayella chesapeakea** J.P.E. Morrison, 1939
- **--- Sayella fusca** (Adams, 1839)
- **--- Sayella hemphillii** (W.H. Dall, 1884)
- **--- Sayella mercedordae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- **--- Sayella watlingsi** J.P.E. Morrison, 1939
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Spiralinella** Chaster, 1901
- **--- Spiralinella incerta** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916)
- **--- Spiralinella marthinae** (I. Nofroni & C.F.C. Schander, 1994)
- **--- Spiralinella muinaiensis** E. Saurin, 1962
- **--- Spiralinella spiralis** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- **--- Spiralinella spiralis coarctata** (J.T. Marshall, 1891)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Syrnola** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Syrnola acerrima** R.B. Watson, 1886
- **--- Syrnola aclyformis** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syrnola acusbifasciata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Syrnola acusgradata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Syrnola acusiformis** S. Nomura, 1938
- **--- Syrnola acutissima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Syrnola adamsi** (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- **--- Syrnola adventicia** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Syrnola aganea** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **--- Syrnola altapex** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Syrnola ambagiosa** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- **--- Syrnola angasi** (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- **--- Syrnola angulifera** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syrnola angusta** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- **--- Syrnola aperanta** J.C. Melvill, 1906
- **--- Syrnola arae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002
- **--- Syrnola arundo** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Syrnola attenuata** (W.H. Dall, 1892)
- **--- Syrnola aurantia** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- **--- Syrnola aurantiaca** (G.F. Angas, 1867)
- **--- Syrnola australis** J.D. Stilwell & al. 2004
- **--- Syrnola azona** S. Nomura, 1937
- **--- Syrnola baygiongina** E. Saurin, 1959
- **--- Syrnola bifasciata** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- **--- Syrnola bilineata** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syrnola biturbida** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- **--- Syrnola bizonalis** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Syrnola cani** E. Saurin, 1959
- **--- Syrnola capensis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892
- **--- Syrnola celestae** E. Saurin, 1959
- **--- Syrnola cinctella** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Syrnola clavellosa** J.C. Melvill, 1906
- **--- Syrnola clearete** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- **--- Syrnola columella** A. Adams, 1863
- **--- Syrnola columnella** A. Adams, 1863
- **--- Syrnola convexa** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- **--- Syrnola convoluta** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **--- Syrnola cornutus** N.F. Sohl 1964
- **--- Syrnola crawfordi** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- **--- Syrnola crocata** (A. Adams, 1865)
- **--- Syrnola cylindrella** A. Adams, 1863
- **--- Syrnola daedala** A. Adams, 1863
- **--- Syrnola dissociata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Syrnola eburnea** (G.P. Deshayes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syrnola endolamellata** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994)
- **--- Syrnola erecta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Syrnola eruca** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- **--- Syrnola etiennei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- **--- Syrnola exploratorum** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Syrnola exserta** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- **--- Syrnola exsulcata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Syrnola falloti** Vasseur, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syrnola fasciata** C.F. Jickeli, 1882
- **--- Syrnola fasseauxi** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- **--- Syrnola fernandina** (P. Bartsch, 1927)
- **--- Syrnola filiformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Syrnola finitima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Syrnola finlayi** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syrnola floridana** (P. Bartsch, 1927)
- **--- Syrnola georgiana** (P. Bartsch, 1927)
- **--- Syrnola gigantea** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Syrnola gracillima** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Syrnola granti** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syrnola hanzawai** S. Nomura, 1939
- **--- Syrnola hataishinkishii** S. Nomura, 1938
- **--- Syrnola hoernesi** (A. von Koenen, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syrnola imminens** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Syrnola interpressa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Syrnola interstriatus** B. Wade 1926
- --- **Syrnola intraliciata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Syrnola irregularis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Syrnola irrevocata** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrnola jacksonensis** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Syrnola karachiensis** J.C. Melvill, 1897
- --- **Syrnola kesenensis** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Syrnola kinkelini** A.E.M. Cossmann † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrnola kurumana** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- --- **Syrnola lanceata** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Syrnola lata** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Syrnola lendix** (C.B. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Syrnola lepidula** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Syrnola longiaperturata** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Syrnola longiuscula** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Syrnola lurida** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Syrnola lutosa** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrnola macella** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Syrnola macrocephala** C. Hedley, 1903
- --- **Syrnola maderaspatana** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898
- --- **Syrnola magnusdens** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Syrnola manifesta** C. Hedley, 1912
- --- **Syrnola manilensis** O. Böttger, 1896
- --- **Syrnola marquesensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Syrnola marylandica** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrnola massauensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Syrnola mekranica** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Syrnola menda** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Syrnola metria** J.C. Melvill, 1896
- --- **Syrnola michaeli** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877
- --- **Syrnola minor** E.A. Smith, 1904
- --- **Syrnola minusgradata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Syrnola minuta** H. Adams, 1869
- --- **Syrnola modica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865)
- --- **Syrnola monteiroi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Syrnola mussandamica** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- --- **Syrnola mutabilis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Syrnola neglecta** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Syrnola norna** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Syrnola obeliscus** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Syrnola otaioensis** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrnola parda** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Syrnola pergradata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Syrnola perlata** T.A. Conrad 1860
- --- **Syrnola perornatus** B. Wade 1926
- --- **Syrnola pervulgata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Syrnola pissarroi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrnola pistillum** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Syrnola praecostulata** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Syrnola producta** (C.B. Adams, 1840)
- --- **Syrnola prolixa** N.F. Sohl 1964
- --- **Syrnola proxima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Syrnola proxima** B. Wade 1926
- --- **Syrnola pumilio** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Syrnola pupina** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Syrnola pyramidalis** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Syrnola pyrrha** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Syrnola quaelibet** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Syrnola riddollsi** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrnola rodata** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrnola rubrofasciata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Syrnola sandbergeri** (J.A.H. Bosquet, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrnola sculptilis** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrnola simulans** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Syrnola siva** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Syrnola solanderiana** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Syrnola solidula** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- --- **Syrnola solomonensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Syrnola spina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrnola spiniformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Syrnola spinosus** B. Wade 1926
- --- **Syrnola striatula** (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Syrnola subcinctella** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Syrnola subcylindrica** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrnola subuliformis** (C.B. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Syrnola sulcifera** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrnola susakiensis** S. Nomura, 1939
- --- **Syrnola sutuproelon** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Syrnola taeniata** (C.B. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Syrnola take** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Syrnola teretiuscula** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Syrnola thelma** W.H. Dall, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Syrnola thielei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Syrnola thomensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1915

- **--- Syrnola tincta** G.F. Angas, 1871
- **--- Syrnola torresiana** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- **--- Syrnola toshimana** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- **--- Syrnola trivittata** Sturany, 1903
- **--- Syrnola tubiformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Syrnola turbinolonga** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syrnola unilineata** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- **--- Syrnola vanhareni** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998)
- **--- Syrnola vanhyningi** (P. Bartsch, 1944)
- **--- Syrnola violacea** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- **--- Syrnola vitrea** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Syrnola waiauica** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syrnola wallacei** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Syrnola wenzi** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- **--- Syrnola zinsmeisteri** J.D. Stilwell 1993
- **--- Syrnola zona** S. Nomura, 1937
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Syrnola (Agatha)** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Agatha amabilis** S. Nomura, 1936
- **--- Agatha australis** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- **--- Agatha brevis** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- **--- Agatha filia** (J.C. Melvill, 1893)
- **--- Agatha georgiana** (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- **--- Agatha laevis** (G.F. Angas, 1867)
- **--- Agatha obesa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Agatha otaioensis** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agatha pacei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- **--- Agatha pittensis** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agatha placida** S. Nomura, 1936
- **--- Agatha simplex** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- **--- Agatha vestalis** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- **--- Agatha virgo** A. Adams, 1860
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Syrnola (Angustispira)** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1912
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Syrnola (Colsyrnola)** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Colsyrnola brunnea** (A. Adams, 1854)
- **--- Colsyrnola decolorata** T. Iredale, 1936
- **--- Colsyrnola ornata** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- **--- Colsyrnola semiaurea** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Colsyrnola sericea** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Colsyrnola translucida** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Syrnola (Costosyrnola)** C.R. Laws, 1937
- **--- Costosyrnola bataviana** (Martin, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costosyrnola cuabeina** E. Saurin, 1959
- **--- Costosyrnola culaopagi** E. Saurin, 1959
- **--- Costosyrnola gradata** E. Saurin, 1962
- **--- Costosyrnola libidinosa** E. Saurin, 1959
- **--- Costosyrnola ngatapa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costosyrnola nitidissima** (A. Issel, 1869)
- **--- Costosyrnola paleogenica** (J.X. Corgan, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costosyrnola puymaneli** E. Saurin, 1959
- **--- Costosyrnola rebjongensis** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costosyrnola solitaria** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costosyrnola tabulata** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costosyrnola thailandica** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004
- **--- Costosyrnola timida** E. Saurin, 1962
- **--- Costosyrnola waikaia** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Costosyrnola zesulcata** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Syrnola (Iphiana)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- **--- Iphiana danieli** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Iphiana densestriata** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- **--- Iphiana microperforata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Iphiana mira** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- **--- Iphiana tenuisculpta** (C.E. Lischke, 1872)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Syrnola (Loxoptyxis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Syrnola (Lysacme)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Syrnola (Pachysyrnola)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Syrnola (Stylopsis)** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Stylopsis marioni** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- **--- Stylopsis polykista** L. de Folin, 1879
- **--- Stylopsis pulchellus** L. de Folin, 1870
- **--- Stylopsis textus** L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1879
- **--- Stylopsis typica** A. Adams, 1860
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Syrnola (Styloptygma)** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Styloptygma acuminatum** A.A. Gould, 1861
- **--- Styloptygma beatrix** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- **--- Styloptygma cereum** A. Adams, 1863
- **--- Styloptygma clymene** J.C. Melvill, 1918
- **--- Styloptygma cometes** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- **--- Styloptygma fromageti** E. Saurin, 1959
- **--- Styloptygma gibbum** A. Adams, 1863
- **--- Styloptygma hataisinkishii** S. Nomura, 1938

- --- **Styloptygma jaculum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Styloptygma lacteolum** H.B. Preston, 1903
- --- **Styloptygma larvula** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Styloptygma luteum** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Styloptygma onagawaense** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Styloptygma pupiformis** (C.B. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Styloptygma titizimanum** (S. Nomura, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Styloptygma typicum** (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- --- **Styloptygma versicolor** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Syrnola (Vagna)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Vagna callosa** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Vagna indosinica** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Vagna paumotoensis** (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Tathrella** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Tropeas (Syrnolina)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Subgenus: Tropeas (Ugartea)** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ODOSTOMIINAE - Genus: Volutaxiella** H. Strebel, 1908
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Aartsenia** A. Warén, 1991
- --- **Aartsenia arctica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909)
- --- **Aartsenia candida** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Aartsenia guppyi** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aartsenia hesterna** (Wood, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aartsenia japonica** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Aartsenia martensi** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906)
- --- **Aartsenia sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Afroturbonilla** A. Peñas, E.M. Rolán & C.F.C. Schander, 1999
- --- **Afroturbonilla engli** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997)
- --- **Afroturbonilla hattenbergeriana** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & C.F.C. Schander, 1999
- --- **Afroturbonilla multitudinalis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Charilda** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Charilda rosae** (C. Hedley, 1901)
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Contraxiala** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Contraxiala obliqua** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Costabieta** C.F. Laseron, 1956
- --- **Costabieta epentroma** (J.C. Melvill, 1896)
- --- **Costabieta fulgens** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Costabieta horrida** (A. Garrett, 1873)
- --- **Costabieta madreporica** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Costabieta perforata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Costabieta portentosa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017
- --- **Costabieta psammitica** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Costabieta waabitica** (A. Issel, 1869)
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Derjuginella** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Derjuginella rufofasciata** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Eucharilda** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Eucharilda scabra** (A. Adams, 1860)
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Subgenus: Eulimella (Bacteridium)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- --- **Bacteridium bermudense** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911)
- --- **Bacteridium carinatum** (L. de Folin, 1870)
- --- **Bacteridium resticulum** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Bacteridium vittatum** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Subgenus: Eulimella (Belonidium)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Herewardia** T. Iredale, 1955
- --- **Herewardia gabrielae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Herewardia kesteveni** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Herewardia microstriae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Herewardia osmagnum** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Levipyrgulina** Laws, 1941 †
- --- **Levipyrgulina levisculpta** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Levipyrgulina marginata** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Levipyrgulina sulcata** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Otopleura** P. Fischer, 1885
- --- **Otopleura auriscati** (H.S. Holten, 1802)
- --- **Otopleura auriscati magnifica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Otopleura djunggranganensis** (Martin, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Otopleura glans** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Otopleura mitralis** (Adams, 1855)
- --- **Otopleura nitida** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Otopleura nodicincta** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Otopleura reticulata** (Martin, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Otopleura robinsoni** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Paracingulina** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Paracingulina inequicingulata** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Paracingulina onzikuensis** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Paracingulina quatericingulata** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Paracingulina terebra** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- --- **Paracingulina tiarata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Paracingulina triarata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)

- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Pseudocolumna** W.A. Wenz, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Pseudoscilla** O. Böttger, 1901
- **--- Pseudoscilla babylonia** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- **--- Pseudoscilla bilirata** (L. de Folin, 1870)
- **--- Pseudoscilla miocaenica** O. Böttger, 1901
- **--- Pseudoscilla pauciemersa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- **--- Pseudoscilla saotomensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- **--- Pseudoscilla verdensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Puposyrnola** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921
- **--- Puposyrnola abstrusa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Puposyrnola acicula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puposyrnola acrisecta** N.H. Ludbrook, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puposyrnola basistriata** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004
- **--- Puposyrnola bonardi** E. Saurin, 1959
- **--- Puposyrnola callembryon** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- **--- Puposyrnola dorothea** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- **--- Puposyrnola fastigiata** (H.H. Suter, 1906)
- **--- Puposyrnola fuscofasciata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Puposyrnola harrisoni** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- **--- Puposyrnola intrafuniculata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Puposyrnola intumescens** (A. von Koenen, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puposyrnola inturbida** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- **--- Puposyrnola kaasi** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- **--- Puposyrnola karasensis** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puposyrnola laevissima** (J.A.H. Bosquet, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puposyrnola micrembryon** E. Saurin, 1959
- **--- Puposyrnola missile** C.R. Laws, 1937
- **--- Puposyrnola philippinensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Puposyrnola proletare** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- **--- Puposyrnola stirps** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puposyrnola tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- **--- Puposyrnola tenuispiralis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Puposyrnola terebroides** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Kawamoto, 1956)
- **--- Puposyrnola tracta** E. Saurin, 1959
- **--- Puposyrnola vienae** E. Saurin, 1959
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Pyramidella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- **--- Pyramidella achates** (A.A. Gould, 1853)
- **--- Pyramidella acus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Pyramidella adamsi** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **--- Pyramidella agassizi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1906)
- **--- Pyramidella auricoma** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **--- Pyramidella ava** P. Bartsch, 1926
- **--- Pyramidella bairdi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- **--- Pyramidella bicolor** K.T. Menke, 1854
- **--- Pyramidella camara** P. Bartsch, 1927
- **--- Pyramidella clavus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1906)
- **--- Pyramidella conica** C.B. Adams, 1852
- **--- Pyramidella corrugata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **--- Pyramidella crassula** E. Forbes, 1843
- **--- Pyramidella dolabrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Pyramidella dolabrata terebellum** (O.F. Müller, 1774)
- **--- Pyramidella elata** A. von Koenen, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyramidella elatior** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyramidella elenensis** P. Bartsch, 1924
- **--- Pyramidella fastigium** (C.B. Adams, 1855)
- **--- Pyramidella gracilis** A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Pyramidella grateloupi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyramidella grateloupi** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyramidella guardarioorum** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **--- Pyramidella guardiarioorum** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **--- Pyramidella hancocki** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- **--- Pyramidella hastata** (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- **--- Pyramidella inopinata** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994)
- **--- Pyramidella insularis** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- **--- Pyramidella laeviuscula** S.V. Wood, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyramidella leafensis** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyramidella linearum** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- **--- Pyramidella maculosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **--- Pyramidella maculosa sulcata** A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1854
- **--- Pyramidella maculosa tessellata** (A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1854)
- **--- Pyramidella magdalenensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- **--- Pyramidella mazatlanica** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- **--- Pyramidella mexicana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- **--- Pyramidella meyeri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyramidella moffati** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906
- **--- Pyramidella nanggulanica** Finlay, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyramidella panamensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- **--- Pyramidella pattalus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1906)
- **--- Pyramidella perforata** (A. Adams, 1854)
- **--- Pyramidella plicosa** H.G. Bronn, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyramidella polita** (Johnston, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pyramidella pratii** A.C. Bernardi, 1858
- **--- Pyramidella pulchella** (A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1854)

- --- **Pyramidella sanctaehelenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Pyramidella scitula** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Pyramidella suavissima** H.B. Preston, 1905
- --- **Pyramidella subdolabrata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1854)
- --- **Pyramidella subglabra** N.H. Odhner, 1919
- --- **Pyramidella sulcata** Adams, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyramidella tarpeia** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Pyramidella terebelloides** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Pyramidella triplicata** B. Wade, 1917
- --- **Pyramidella turrita** A. Adams, 1854
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Subgenus: Pyramidella (Callolonchaeus)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Subgenus: Pyramidella (Longchaeus)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- --- **Longchaeus canaliculatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Longchaeus candidus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- --- **Longchaeus eburneus** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Longchaeus folinii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Longchaeus insularum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922)
- --- **Longchaeus insularum canaliculatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- --- **Longchaeus jamaicensis** (W.H. Dall, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Longchaeus junghuhni** (Martin, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Longchaeus karangensis** (Martin, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Longchaeus menadensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Longchaeus olssoni** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Longchaeus schepmani** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Longchaeus suturalis** (H.C. Lea, 1843)
- --- **Longchaeus suturalis borealis** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Longchaeus turritus** (A. Adams, 1854)
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Subgenus: Pyramidella (Milda)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Milda cincta** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Milda garretti** (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- --- **Milda ogasawarazimana** (S. Nomura, 1939)
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Subgenus: Pyramidella (Sulcorinella)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Subgenus: Pyramidella (Voluspa)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Rissopsetia** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Rissopsetia altispira** W.F. Ponder, 1974
- --- **Rissopsetia attenuata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Rissopsetia basilica** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Rissopsetia delicata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Rissopsetia elegans** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Rissopsetia gracilis** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- --- **Rissopsetia hummelincki** M.J. Faber, 1984
- --- **Rissopsetia islandica** A. Warén, 1989
- --- **Rissopsetia maccoyi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- --- **Rissopsetia maoria** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Rissopsetia nukumaruensis** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rissopsetia perstriata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Rissopsetia reticuli** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Rissopsetia rogeri** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Rissopsetia solomonensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Rissopsetia spirarum** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Rissopsetia ultima** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- --- **Rissopsetia vanuatuensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Streptocionella** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- --- **Streptocionella pluralis** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Streptocionella singularis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Stylopyramis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Terelimella** C.R. Laws, 1938
- --- **Terelimella aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Terelimella benthicola** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Terelimella huata** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terelimella hutchinsoniana** C.R. Laws, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terelimella kaawa** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terelimella larochei** C.R. Laws, 1938
- --- **Terelimella larochei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- --- **Terelimella leviangulata** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terelimella monstrosa** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Terelimella ototarana** C.R. Laws, 1938
- --- **Terelimella pravitas** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Tiberia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875
- --- **Tiberia analoga** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- --- **Tiberia apicifusca** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Tiberia balteata** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Tiberia cathaysiae** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Tiberia emarginata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tiberia grimaudi** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Tiberia hyalina** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- --- **Tiberia minuscula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880)
- --- **Tiberia minuscula curtissima** É.A.A. Locard
- --- **Tiberia navella** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- --- **Tiberia ngani** E. Saurin, 1959

- --- **Tiberia nitidula** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Tiberia ovata** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Tiberia paumotensis** (G.W. Tryon, 1886)
- --- **Tiberia pseudopulchella** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- --- **Tiberia pusilla** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Tiberia semicostata** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Tiberia similis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Tiberia somaliensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Tiberia thaii** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Tiberia trifasciata** (C.B. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Tiberia umbilicata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Subgenus: Tiberia (Cossmannica)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Cossmannica aciculata** (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Cossmannica bancoensis** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Cossmannica behainei** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Cossmannica catinati** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Cossmannica champaensis** E. Saurin, 1958
- --- **Cossmannica discreta** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Cossmannica exesa** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Cossmannica jacksonensis** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906)
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Subgenus: Tiberia (Oopyramis)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Oopyramis biplicata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Subgenus: Tiberia (Orina)** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1846
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Subgenus: Tiberia (Orinella)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Orinella africana** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Orinella alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Orinella beaufortensis** L.W. Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orinella dunkeri** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906)
- --- **Orinella ebarana** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- --- **Orinella eburnea** (C.B. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Orinella japonica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906)
- --- **Orinella locklini** P. Bartsch, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orinella pulchella** (A. Adams, 1854)
- **SubFamily: PYRAMIDELLINAE - Genus: Tropaeas** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Tropaeas badia** (A. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Tropaeas brunneomaculata** (J.C. Melvill, 1897)
- --- **Tropaeas castanea** (A. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Tropaeas crassicostata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901)
- --- **Tropaeas enelata** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- --- **Tropaeas gradatula** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897)
- --- **Tropaeas hadwigis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Tropaeas halaibensis** (R. Sturany, 1903)
- --- **Tropaeas imperforata** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Tropaeas isolda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Tropaeas lanassae** A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924
- --- **Tropaeas latonae** A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924
- --- **Tropaeas livida** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901)
- --- **Tropaeas luteomaculosa** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Tropaeas natalensis** E.A. Smith, 1906
- --- **Tropaeas strigillata** (C.B. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Tropaeas strigulata** (A. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Tropaeas stylifera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Tropaeas subcarnea** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- --- **Tropaeas subulata** (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Tropaeas teres** (C.B. Adams, 1854)
- **SubFamily: SYRNOLINAE - Genus: Nisosyrnola** Landau & al., 2013 †
- --- **Nisosyrnola concava** (O. Böttger, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Genus: Bacteridiella** E. Saurin, 1983
- --- **Bacteridiella filiformis** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Bacteridiella saurini** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Genus: Bouchetmella** Peñas & Rolán, 2016
- --- **Bouchetmella assimilis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Bouchetmella boucheti** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Bouchetmella distorta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Bouchetmella microstriata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Bouchetmella minor** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Bouchetmella representata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Genus: Eulimella** E. Forbes & M' Andrew, 1846
- --- **Eulimella abdita** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella accesa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella acicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Eulimella acicula intersecta** L. de Folin
- --- **Eulimella acusacuta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella acutiformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella aeaea** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Eulimella alpha** C.R. Laws, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella amoebaea** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Eulimella analogica** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella angeli** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Eulimella arabica** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Eulimella arcta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella ataktos** A. Warén, 1991
- --- **Eulimella atlantis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999

- --- **Eulimella aureosuturalis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella aurifasciata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella beta** C.R. Laws, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella bicolor** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella bogii** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1995
- --- **Eulimella boydae** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000
- --- **Eulimella brevisutura** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella burdigalica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella carmanica** J.C. Melvill, 1903
- --- **Eulimella carminae** A. Peñas & P. Micali, 1999
- --- **Eulimella cerullii** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916)
- --- **Eulimella clarae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella clearyensis** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella clemam** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella coena** W.H. Webster, 1905
- --- **Eulimella colorata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella comparabilis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella cossignaniorum** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1995
- --- **Eulimella coysmani** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Eulimella cultriformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella cylindrata** A. Pimenta, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2011
- --- **Eulimella cylindriformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella cylindropsis** L. de Folin, 1879
- --- **Eulimella cyrtoconoidea** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella demissa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella densistriata** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Eulimella deplexa** F.W. Hutton, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella depressa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella dianeae** B.M. Landau & LaFolette, 2015
- --- **Eulimella diaphana** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Eulimella digenes** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Eulimella diminuta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella directa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella discapex** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella disciformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella edentula** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella egeria** J.C. Melvill, 1912
- --- **Eulimella ejuncida** A. Pimenta, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2011
- --- **Eulimella eulimoides** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Eulimella excellens** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella famelica** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella finitima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella flavinfula** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella flavocincta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella fontanae** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000
- --- **Eulimella fractapex** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella frielei** T. Høisæter, 2014
- --- **Eulimella funicula** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella gabonensis** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Eulimella gamachotensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella gedrosica** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Eulimella giribeti** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Eulimella gofasi** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994)
- --- **Eulimella grandis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella herosae** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000
- --- **Eulimella hinomotoensis** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Eulimella imitator** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella inclinata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella inexpectata** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- --- **Eulimella infrafasciata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella inoperta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella interconvexa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella iusta** Moreno, A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella juliae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002
- --- **Eulimella kaasi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)
- --- **Eulimella kaawaensis** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella kaisensis** J.C. Melvill, 1898
- --- **Eulimella kempi** J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella kobelti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Eulimella komitica** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella lacrimaeformae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella lagoenaeformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella lanceolata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella lanotensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella larga** C.R. Laws, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella latemarginata** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella laurea** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella lawsi** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella levidensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Eulimella levilirata** R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906
- --- **Eulimella limbata** (H.H. Suter, 1907)
- --- **Eulimella lissa** A.E. Verrill, 1884
- --- **Eulimella livida** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella lomana** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Eulimella longiuscula** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016

- --- **Eulimella magna** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella maia** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Eulimella marmorea** S. Hori & E. Tsuchida, 1996
- --- **Eulimella marquesensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella media** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella mersa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella mestayerae** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella micra** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella minima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella minisudis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella minisutura** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella mitis** P.O. Jung, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella neoattenuata** A. Gaglini, 1992
- --- **Eulimella nona** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella novacaledonica** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella obscura** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Eulimella oliveri** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2006
- --- **Eulimella opaca** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Eulimella opalina** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Eulimella ortizae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2000
- --- **Eulimella parlimbata** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella parva** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella parvacuta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella parvitas** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella parvulissima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella paucispiralis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella paucisulcata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Eulimella pellucens** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Eulimella penedesensis** Moreno, A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella perangusta** A. Gaglini, 1992
- --- **Eulimella perfiliformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella pergracilis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella perinde** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella perstriata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella perturbata** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Eulimella phaula** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Eulimella philippinensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella pinna** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella polita** L. de Folin, 1870
- --- **Eulimella polita** (A.E. Verrill, 1872)
- --- **Eulimella polygyrata** P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- --- **Eulimella porrecta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella postera** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella pressa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella primorum** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella procera** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella producta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella profunda** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella propeacuta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella prosoclina** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella protofunis** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999)
- --- **Eulimella proventa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella pseudocosta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella pseudoturbonilla** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella punctistriata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella pyramidata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834)
- --- **Eulimella pyrgoidella** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Eulimella pyrgoides** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- --- **Eulimella quadrasi** O. Böttger, 1893
- --- **Eulimella rembangensis** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella repetitio** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella reuteri** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella robusta** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Eulimella rudis** R.B. Watson, 1886
- --- **Eulimella rugata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella scalaris** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella scillae** (A. Scacchi, 1835)
- --- **Eulimella scita** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella semen** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella shelaghae** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000
- --- **Eulimella siamensis** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004
- --- **Eulimella sibogae** M.M. Schepman, 1909
- --- **Eulimella similebala** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Eulimella similminuta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Eulimella simplex** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Eulimella sinuata** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Eulimella smithii** (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- --- **Eulimella solita** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Eulimella solomonensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella spicularis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella squarrosula** J.C. Melvill, 1918
- --- **Eulimella striatissima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella subcurvata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella subincurvata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella subobtusa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016

- --- **Eulimella subscalaris** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella sudis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Eulimella superflua** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875)
- --- **Eulimella syrnoloides** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella talea** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Eulimella tampaensis** P. Bartsch, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella tantula** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella telum** C.F.C. Schander, 1994
- --- **Eulimella thalensis** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004
- --- **Eulimella torquata** A. Pimenta, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2011
- --- **Eulimella toshikazui** S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999
- --- **Eulimella trewae** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000
- --- **Eulimella troncosoi** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Eulimella turris** (E. Forbes, 1844)
- --- **Eulimella turrisecclesiae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella tydemani** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998
- --- **Eulimella undata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella uniuspecei** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella vanderlandi** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000
- --- **Eulimella varia** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella variabilis** L. de Folin, 1870
- --- **Eulimella vegrandis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella ventricosa** (E. Forbes, 1844)
- --- **Eulimella verginea** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Eulimella vitrea** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Eulimella voluminis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- --- **Eulimella waihoraensis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eulimella zornikulla** C.F.C. Schander, 1994
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Genus: Kleinella** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Kleinella awaziensis** S. Nomura, 1939
- --- **Kleinella cancellaris** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Kleinella cedrosa** (W.H. Dall, 1884)
- --- **Kleinella ceylanica** (H.B. Preston, 1905)
- --- **Kleinella delicatula** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Kleinella nordmanni** Sorgenfrei, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kleinella pumila** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015
- --- **Kleinella sympiesta** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Subgenus: Kleinella (Euparthenia)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931
- --- **Euparthenia bulinea** (R.T. Lowe, 1841)
- --- **Euparthenia bulinea sulcata** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885)
- --- **Euparthenia humboldti** (A. Risso, 1826)
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Genus: Monotygma** G.B. II Sowerby, 1839
- --- **Monotygma amoena** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Monotygma brevicula** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- --- **Monotygma caelata** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Monotygma enosima** (S. Clessin, 1902)
- --- **Monotygma eximia** (C.E. Lischke, 1872)
- --- **Monotygma fulva** (C.B. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Monotygma gavisa** (J.C. Melvill, 1896)
- --- **Monotygma granulata** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Monotygma julii** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Monotygma lauta** (C.B. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Monotygma merignacensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monotygma papyraceus** (B. de Basterot, 1825)
- --- **Monotygma pareximia** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Monotygma psyche** (J.C. Melvill, 1899)
- --- **Monotygma puncticulata** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Monotygma punctigera** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Monotygma sinuata** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Monotygma striata** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Monotygma suturalis** (C.B. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Monotygma tenella** (C.B. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Monotygma watsoni** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1927)
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Genus: Mormula** Monterosato, 1884
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Genus: Nisipyrgiscus** E. Robba, 2013
- --- **Nisipyrgiscus cylindricus** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Nisipyrgiscus filicinctus** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nisipyrgiscus javanensis** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nisipyrgiscus susanna** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Nisipyrgiscus zetemia** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Genus: Pyrgiscus** R.A. Philippi, 1841
- --- **Pyrgiscus abjunctus** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgiscus abrardi** (E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946)
- --- **Pyrgiscus agrestis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgiscus alacer** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgiscus altenai** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- --- **Pyrgiscus amicitia** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Pyrgiscus apiciglobosus** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgiscus asmundinus** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Pyrgiscus aureocinctus** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Pyrgiscus basicinctus** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Pyrgiscus bisculptus** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Pyrgiscus bona** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Pyrgiscus boninensis** (S. Nomura, 1939)

- --- **Pyrgiscus brevis** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Pyrgiscus caribbaeus** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015
- --- **Pyrgiscus crassus** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgiscus crenatus** (T. Brown, 1827)
- --- **Pyrgiscus crystallopectus** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- --- **Pyrgiscus dawydoffi** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Pyrgiscus dentatus** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgiscus dongkhanhi** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Pyrgiscus eminutus** (L. de Folin, 1878)
- --- **Pyrgiscus eumenes** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- --- **Pyrgiscus feraudi** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Pyrgiscus festivus** (J. Marwick, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgiscus gracilentus** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Pyrgiscus hataianus** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Pyrgiscus hebridarum** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010)
- --- **Pyrgiscus inaequistriatus** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Pyrgiscus infantilis** E. Saurin, 1958
- --- **Pyrgiscus intextus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgiscus irma** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Pyrgiscus jeffreysii** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848)
- --- **Pyrgiscus junghuhni** (Martin, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgiscus kotorai** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Pyrgiscus macphersoni** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgiscus martini** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgiscus massui** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Pyrgiscus matsunamiensis** (Y. Otuka, 1935)
- --- **Pyrgiscus miyakoensis** (S. Nomura, 1939)
- --- **Pyrgiscus mourazimanus** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Pyrgiscus nagarinus** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgiscus ninettae** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- --- **Pyrgiscus optimus** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Pyrgiscus optivus** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Pyrgiscus otakauicus** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Pyrgiscus pacificus** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Pyrgiscus pellucidus** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgiscus plebeia** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Pyrgiscus prolongatus** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Pyrgiscus quangae** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgiscus renatae** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Pyrgiscus rufescens** (E. Forbes, 1846)
- --- **Pyrgiscus semistriata** (E. Saurin, 1962)
- --- **Pyrgiscus senistriata** Wood, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgiscus siamensis** (E. Saurin, 1962)
- --- **Pyrgiscus silvai** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015
- --- **Pyrgiscus speciosus** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Pyrgiscus tabulae** (E. Saurin, 1962)
- --- **Pyrgiscus taiaroa** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Pyrgiscus tateyamaensis** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Pyrgiscus thielei** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- --- **Pyrgiscus thuanae** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Pyrgiscus umemotoi** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Pyrgiscus vannieri** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Pyrgiscus waihaoicus** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgiscus yoritomoi** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Pyrgiscus yoshikoae** S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999
- --- **Pyrgiscus yoshisadai** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Pyrgiscus yotukurensis** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Pyrgiscus yvonnae** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Pyrgiscus zinboi** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Genus: Pyrgostylus** Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Pyrgostylus striatulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Genus: Turbolidium** Robba, 2013
- --- **Turbolidium franciscoi** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997)
- --- **Turbolidium qenenoji** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010)
- --- **Turbolidium schroederi** (G.G. Wissema, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbolidium uniliratum** (K.J. Bush, 1899)
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Genus: Turbonilla** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Turbonilla abbotti** (E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo & al., 2004)
- --- **Turbonilla abercrombiei** J.C. Melvill, 1896
- --- **Turbonilla abreojensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla abreui** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2000
- --- **Turbonilla abrupta** K.J. Bush, 1899
- --- **Turbonilla abseida** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906
- --- **Turbonilla academica** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Turbonilla acer** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla acicularis** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Turbonilla acosmia** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906
- --- **Turbonilla acra** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla actopora** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906
- --- **Turbonilla aculeus** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Turbonilla acus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840)
- --- **Turbonilla acuta** (E. Donovan, 1804)
- --- **Turbonilla acutissima** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Turbonilla adaba** P. Bartsch, 1915

- --- **Turbonilla adamsiana** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla admira** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla adolforolani** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla adusta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla aemilia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla aequalis** (T. Say, 1826)
- --- **Turbonilla affinis** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Turbonilla agatha** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla ailhaudi** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla alarconi** A.M. Strong, 1949
- --- **Turbonilla alaskana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla albella** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Turbonilla albolapis** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla alexleoni** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla alfredi** R.T. Abbott, 1958
- --- **Turbonilla almejasensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla almo** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla alta** S. Clessin, 1902
- --- **Turbonilla altenburgensis** H.B. Geinitz, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla alvarezhalconi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla alvheimi** F. Lygre & C.F.C. Schander, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla amalia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla amandi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Turbonilla ambigua** (E. Saurin, 1962)
- --- **Turbonilla americana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Turbonilla amicitica** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla amiriana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla amoena** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- --- **Turbonilla amortajadensis** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928
- --- **Turbonilla ampliusulcata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla anae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla andersi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla andrewsi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla angelinagagliniae** C.F.C. Schander, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla angolensis** C.F.C. Schander, 1994
- --- **Turbonilla angusta** (Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Turbonilla anira** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla anna** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla annamitica** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla annettae** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla anselmoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla anselmopenasi** F. Lygre & C.F.C. Schander, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla antemunda** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla antestriata** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Turbonilla antiquitas** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla anularia** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla aola** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla aoteana** A.W.B. Powell, 1930
- --- **Turbonilla aplini** J.W. Brazier, 1877
- --- **Turbonilla approximata** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906)
- --- **Turbonilla apsa** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Turbonilla aquilonaria** R.S. Absalão, F.N. Dos Santos & D. de Oliveira Tenório, 2003
- --- **Turbonilla araceliae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla aracruzensis** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004
- --- **Turbonilla aragoni** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla arayai** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla arcana** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla archeri** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Turbonilla arcuata** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla aresta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla argentea** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892
- --- **Turbonilla argentina** (M. Doello-Jurado, 1938)
- --- **Turbonilla arianae** A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924
- --- **Turbonilla aripana** A.M. Strong, 1949
- --- **Turbonilla armandoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla arnoldoi** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Turbonilla arrighii** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla arta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla aspera** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Turbonilla asperedolata** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla asperula** K.J. Bush, 1899
- --- **Turbonilla asser** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla assimilans** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Turbonilla asunae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla asuncionis** A.M. Strong, 1949
- --- **Turbonilla atlantica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Turbonilla attrita** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla atypha** K.J. Bush, 1899
- --- **Turbonilla aulica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906)
- --- **Turbonilla aurantia** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Turbonilla auricolor** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla avitensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla awamoana** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla awasimulans** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla axeli** P. Bartsch, 1924

- --- **Turbonilla aya** P. Bartsch, 1926
- --- **Turbonilla ayamana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla azteca** Baker, G.D. Hanna & Strong, 1926
- --- **Turbonilla bacalladoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla baegerti** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla bahiensis** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1982)
- --- **Turbonilla bakeri** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Turbonilla barazeri** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla barrierensis** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla barroi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla barthelemyi** E. Saurin, 1958
- --- **Turbonilla bartolomensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla bartonella** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Turbonilla basicordata** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla basilica** J.C. Melvill, 1898
- --- **Turbonilla bathybius** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Turbonilla bayensis** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- --- **Turbonilla beali** H.K. Jordan, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla beddomei** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- --- **Turbonilla bedoyai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla bega** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla beidaensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2000
- --- **Turbonilla belenae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla belonis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Turbonilla belotheca** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Turbonilla beltiana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla bengoensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla bexleyana** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla biangulata** (E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004)
- --- **Turbonilla bicincta** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Turbonilla bifilosa** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Turbonilla biolleyi** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla birestris** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla bisulcata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla blanchae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla boisselierae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla bonellii** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla bonellii** Pavia, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla boucheti** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla bougainville** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla bowenensis** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Turbonilla brachia** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Turbonilla brasiliensis** S. Clessin, 1902
- --- **Turbonilla brevis** A.E. Reuss, 1867
- --- **Turbonilla brevisutura** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla brodieae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla buala** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla bucknilli** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla bughotu** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla burchi** W.J. Gordon, 1938
- --- **Turbonilla bushiana** A.E. Verrill, 1882
- --- **Turbonilla buteonis** P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla buttoni** P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- --- **Turbonilla buzzurroi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla cabrilloi** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla caca** (P. Bartsch, 1926)
- --- **Turbonilla cactiorum** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla caladoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla calini** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014
- --- **Turbonilla callia** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla callipeplum** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla calvini** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla campbellica** N.H. Odhner, 1924
- --- **Turbonilla canadensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla cancellata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Turbonilla candida** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Turbonilla candida multigyrata** (C.B. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Turbonilla canquei** P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- --- **Turbonilla capixaba** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004
- --- **Turbonilla cara** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla carlosruizi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla carlotae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla carlottoi** C.F.C. Schander, 1994
- --- **Turbonilla carmeae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla carmenae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla carpenteri** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla castanea** (J. Keep, 1887)
- --- **Turbonilla castanella** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Turbonilla cbadamsi** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Turbonilla cendoni** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla centrota** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla ceralva** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla cerina** A. Adams, 1861
- --- **Turbonilla cesai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla chalcana** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928

- --- **Turbonilla charbarensis** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Turbonilla charezieuxi** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla cheverti** C. Hedley, 1901
- --- **Turbonilla chinandegana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla chinensis** S. Clessin, 1900
- --- **Turbonilla chirovanga** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla chocolata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Turbonilla choiseul** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla cholutecana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla chosuana** (S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999)
- --- **Turbonilla churia** P. Bartsch, 1926
- --- **Turbonilla cincta** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Turbonilla cinctella** O.A.L. Mörch, 1859
- --- **Turbonilla circumlata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2000
- --- **Turbonilla circumsutura** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla clara** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla clarinda** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Turbonilla clarquei** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla cleo** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla clessiniana** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Turbonilla clifdenica** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla clippertonensis** L.G. Hertlein & E.C. Allison, 1968
- --- **Turbonilla cochimana** A.M. Strong, 1949
- --- **Turbonilla coeni** H.B. Preston, 1905
- --- **Turbonilla colimana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla collisella** T.S. Oldroyd, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla colpodes** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla comitas** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla commoda** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Turbonilla compressicosta** Kuster-Wendenburg, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla compsa** K.J. Bush, 1899
- --- **Turbonilla confusa** J.W. Brazier, 1877
- --- **Turbonilla congoensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2000
- --- **Turbonilla conoma** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla conradi** K.J. Bush, 1899
- --- **Turbonilla consanguinea** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Turbonilla constricta** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Turbonilla contrerasiana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla cookiana** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla coomansi** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1994
- --- **Turbonilla cora** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- --- **Turbonilla corgani** T.A. Okutani, 1968
- --- **Turbonilla cornea** (C.B. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Turbonilla coromandelica** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898)
- --- **Turbonilla corpulens** B.S. Kisch, 1959
- --- **Turbonilla corrigea** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Turbonilla corsoensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla cortezi** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla corti** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897
- --- **Turbonilla coseli** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002
- --- **Turbonilla costadebilis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla costasubtilis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla costifera** E.A. Smith, 1872
- --- **Turbonilla cowlesi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Turbonilla coyotensis** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928
- --- **Turbonilla crassa** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla craticulata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1859
- --- **Turbonilla crebricostata** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla crichtoni** R. Winckworth, 1940
- --- **Turbonilla crickmayi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Turbonilla crosnieri** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla cruzazae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla crystallinula** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Turbonilla cubitata** L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1867
- --- **Turbonilla cuevensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla cummingi** S. Hori & T.A. Okutani, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla cura** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Turbonilla curta** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Turbonilla cylindroides** Degrange-Touzin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla cynthiae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Turbonilla cyrtoconoidea** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla dactylus** O. Böttger, 1896
- --- **Turbonilla dakoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla dalli** K.J. Bush, 1899
- --- **Turbonilla danii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla darwinensis** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Turbonilla datei** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla davidpenasi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla davidrolani** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla deae** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla debilis** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Turbonilla deboeri** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Turbonilla decora** E.A. Smith, 1904
- --- **Turbonilla delia** J.C. Melvill, 1906
- --- **Turbonilla delicata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874)

- --- **Turbonilla delmontana** P. Bartsch, 1937
- --- **Turbonilla delphineae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla denizi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2000
- --- **Turbonilla densesculpturata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla depressacostae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla deprofundis** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Turbonilla deschampsi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla diastomoides** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla diegensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla dilutacostae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla dimatteoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla dina** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla dinora** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Turbonilla dipsycha** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Turbonilla discrepata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla disculus** Vélain, 1877
- --- **Turbonilla dispar** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Turbonilla disparapex** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla distincta** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Turbonilla domingana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla dominicensis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla dongbaensis** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Turbonilla dora** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla doredona** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla dracona** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Turbonilla ducalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla dunedinensis** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla dunkeri** S. Clessin, 1902
- --- **Turbonilla dunkeriformis** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla duodecimlyrae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla duodenae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla duplicaria** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla duquei** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla dusiana** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla edgarii** (J.C. Melvill, 1896)
- --- **Turbonilla edoensis** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla eduardi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla edwardensis** P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla effusa** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Turbonilla ekidana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla electra** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla elegantula** A.E. Verrill, 1882
- --- **Turbonilla elegantula branfordensis** P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla elejabeitiae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla elvira** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla emertoni** A.E. Verrill, 1882
- --- **Turbonilla emiliae** J.C. Melvill, 1896
- --- **Turbonilla enamelicolor** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla enamelicor** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla encella** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Turbonilla enna** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla eodem** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Turbonilla eques** C.R. Laws, 1937
- --- **Turbonilla erecta** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Turbonilla erica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla eritima** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Turbonilla errabunda** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla erratica** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla eruita** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla erythrosclera** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- --- **Turbonilla eschscholtzi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Turbonilla escondida** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- --- **Turbonilla eucosmobasis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Turbonilla eucteana** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla eugeniae** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla eupellucida** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Turbonilla eva** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla evadna** P. Bartsch, 1924
- --- **Turbonilla evagone** P. Bartsch, 1924
- --- **Turbonilla evanescens** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla evelynae** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla excolpa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla exilis** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Turbonilla exilispira** J.C. Melvill, 1918
- --- **Turbonilla fackenthallae** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948
- --- **Turbonilla farinatiae** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004
- --- **Turbonilla farroupilha** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004
- --- **Turbonilla fasciata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- --- **Turbonilla fastigata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla fatuhiva** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla favilla** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla felicita** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Turbonilla felisae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla fernandoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla ferrani** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010

- --- **Turbonilla festiva** L. de Folin, 1867
- --- **Turbonilla fideliformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla fijianorum** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla fijiensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla filosa** Wood, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1926
- --- **Turbonilla fintschi** S. Clessin, 1900
- --- **Turbonilla fischeri** E.A. Smith, 1891
- --- **Turbonilla fitoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla flaianoi** Mazziotti, F. Agamennone & al., 2006
- --- **Turbonilla flavescens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Turbonilla flexicosta** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Turbonilla florida** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla fontainei** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla fonteini** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Turbonilla formosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848)
- --- **Turbonilla formosa scalaroides** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Turbonilla forsteriana** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla forticostae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla fragilis** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Turbonilla francisquitana** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928
- --- **Turbonilla fraterna** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla fulgarata** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Turbonilla fulgidula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- --- **Turbonilla fulvizonata** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Turbonilla fusca** (C.B. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Turbonilla fuscoelongata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla fustis** H. Odé, 1995
- --- **Turbonilla gabbiana** (J.G. Cooper, 1867)
- --- **Turbonilla gabrielae** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Turbonilla galactodes** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla galapagensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla galianoi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla garciai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla garrettiana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906
- --- **Turbonilla garthi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Turbonilla gemmula** E.A. Smith, 1904
- --- **Turbonilla gemmulata** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla genilda** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla geraudiei** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla gerda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla ghanensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla giannuzzii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla gibbosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Turbonilla gilli** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Turbonilla gilli delmontensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Turbonilla gitaena** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897
- --- **Turbonilla gloriamishimana** S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999
- --- **Turbonilla gofasi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Turbonilla gonzagensis** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928
- --- **Turbonilla gonzaloi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla gordoniana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla goudi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002
- --- **Turbonilla goytacazi** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004
- --- **Turbonilla gracilior** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Turbonilla gracillima** (Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Turbonilla gradata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883
- --- **Turbonilla grancilenta** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla grandis** A.E. Verrill, 1885
- --- **Turbonilla gravicosta** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Turbonilla gravis** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Turbonilla grippi** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Turbonilla grohi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla gruberi** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla gruveli** P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- --- **Turbonilla guaicurana** A.M. Strong, 1949
- --- **Turbonilla guanacastensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla guernei** P. Dautzenberg, 1889
- --- **Turbonilla guerrai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla guillemi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla guilleni** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla gutierrezi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla hadakazimana** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Turbonilla halanychi** F. Lygre, J.A. Kongsrud & C.F.C. Schander, 2011
- --- **Turbonilla haleyi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Turbonilla halibrecta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla halidoma** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla halistrepta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla hamata** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Turbonilla hamata superata** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Turbonilla hamonvillei** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Turbonilla hanagaiana** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Turbonilla hannai** A.M. Strong, 1938
- --- **Turbonilla hannoni** P.M. Pallary, 1920
- --- **Turbonilla hansi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010

- --- **Turbonilla haroldi** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Turbonilla haroldi** C.R. Laws, 1937
- --- **Turbonilla hasimotoi** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Turbonilla hattenbergeri** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla haugrandis** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla haullevillei** P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- --- **Turbonilla hayasakai** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Turbonilla haycocki** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Turbonilla hecuba** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1913
- --- **Turbonilla hedleyi** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Turbonilla heilprini** K.J. Bush, 1899
- --- **Turbonilla hella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla hemphilli** K.J. Bush, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla hermia** J.C. Melvill, 1906
- --- **Turbonilla hernandezi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla hertha** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla hespera** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla heterolopha** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla hilda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla hiradoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Turbonilla histias** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla hoeisaeteri** F. Lygre, J.A. Kongsrud & C.F.C. Schander, 2011
- --- **Turbonilla hoeki** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Turbonilla hofmani** G.F. Angas, 1877
- --- **Turbonilla holocenica** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004
- --- **Turbonilla homoeotata** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Turbonilla honiara** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla hortensia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla houseri** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla htaiana** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Turbonilla hua** P. Bartsch, 1926
- --- **Turbonilla humbertoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla hypolispa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla icela** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla idothea** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla iglesiasi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla ignacia** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla ilfa** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla ima** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla imbana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Turbonilla imperialis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla ina** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla inaequabilis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla inaequalis** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Turbonilla inca** P. Bartsch, 1926
- --- **Turbonilla incurva** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla indenta** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla indentata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Turbonilla indianola** (J.C. Melvill, 1881)
- --- **Turbonilla indispensabilis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla indonesiae** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- --- **Turbonilla infans** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Turbonilla infantula** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906
- --- **Turbonilla infelix** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla infelix** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla inferiuslata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla informis** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla infrabita** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla inobservata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Turbonilla insularis** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901
- --- **Turbonilla integra** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla interrupta** (J.G. Totten, 1835)
- --- **Turbonilla intia** P. Bartsch, 1926
- --- **Turbonilla intuslirata** L. de Folin, 1879
- --- **Turbonilla iolausi** P. Bartsch, 1955
- --- **Turbonilla iredalei** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla isabelita** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla isabelitae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2000
- --- **Turbonilla isae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla iseborae** F. Lygre & C.F.C. Schander, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla israelskyi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Turbonilla ista** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla jactura** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla javiercondei** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla javii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla jeffreysi** F.C.L. Koch & Wiechmann, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla jewetti** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla joelleae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla johnsoni** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928
- --- **Turbonilla jordii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002
- --- **Turbonilla jorgei** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla joseantonioi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla josephi** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla joubini** P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- --- **Turbonilla jozinae** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996

- --- **Turbonilla juanhorroi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla juani** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla julia** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla juliae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla kaapor** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004
- --- **Turbonilla kaawa** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla kadavu** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla kagamigaurana** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Turbonilla kaliwana** A.M. Strong, 1949
- --- **Turbonilla kamakurensis** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Turbonilla kamayura** R.S. Absalão, F.N. Dos Santos & D. de Oliveira Tenório, 2003
- --- **Turbonilla kanagawana** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Turbonilla karasensis** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla kathiewayae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla keisukeana** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- --- **Turbonilla kelseyi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla kempi** H.C. Ray, 1968
- --- **Turbonilla kereruensis** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla kermadecensis** A.E. Salisbury, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla kerstinae** C.F.C. Schander, 1994
- --- **Turbonilla kesennumana** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Turbonilla kidoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Turbonilla kincaidi** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Turbonilla kingi** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla kitcheni** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Turbonilla kmagha** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla koehleri** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla koeneniana** F. Sacco, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla komitica** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla korantengi** F. Lygre & C.F.C. Schander, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla koruahina** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla krakstadi** F. Lygre & C.F.C. Schander, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- --- **Turbonilla kugyoi** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Turbonilla kuraenohamana** S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999
- --- **Turbonilla kurodai** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla kurtzii** W.G. Mazÿck, 1913
- --- **Turbonilla kururiensis** S. Nomura, 1939
- --- **Turbonilla kymatoessa** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Turbonilla laboutei** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla lacrimabunda** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Turbonilla laevicostata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892
- --- **Turbonilla laminata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Turbonilla laminedentata** L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1879
- --- **Turbonilla lamna** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla lamyi** C. Hedley, 1916
- --- **Turbonilla landersi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla langae** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla lara** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla larranagai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla larunda** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla latacosta** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla lataminuta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla laticonica** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla latilabri** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla laura** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla laurae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla lawsi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla lazaroensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla legoffi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla lehouarnoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla leniterdentata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla lepta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla leqatai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla lerichei** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla leta** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla leuca** K.J. Bush, 1899
- --- **Turbonilla levis** Adams, 1850
- --- **Turbonilla levisculpturata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla levislyrata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla lillingtoniana** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla lillybeckae** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969
- --- **Turbonilla linearis** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla linjaica** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Turbonilla liraecostata** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla lirata** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Turbonilla liratula** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Turbonilla lituyana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla liufaui** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla loboi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla loiclegoffi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla lopezyartoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla lordii** (E.A. Smith, 1880)
- --- **Turbonilla louiseae** A.H. Clarke, 1954

- --- **Turbonilla lozoueti** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002
- --- **Turbonilla luandensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla lucana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla lucina** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Turbonilla lyalli** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Turbonilla macaensis** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2001
- --- **Turbonilla macbridei** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla macies** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla macilenta** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Turbonilla macleayana** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- --- **Turbonilla macouni** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla macra** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla madriella** A.M. Strong, 1938
- --- **Turbonilla madrinensis** É. Lamy, 1905
- --- **Turbonilla maestratii** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004
- --- **Turbonilla magdalinensis** (P. Bartsch, 1927)
- --- **Turbonilla magister** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996
- --- **Turbonilla magnacastanea** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla magnifica** G. Seguenza, 1880
- --- **Turbonilla magroi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla maia** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Turbonilla major** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Turbonilla major** Meyer, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla makaoensis** S. Clessin, 1900
- --- **Turbonilla mala** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla malaita** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla malakula** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla malaquiasi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla malulu** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla manaoba** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla manoloi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla manolorolani** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla mariae** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875
- --- **Turbonilla mariajoseae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla mariana** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla marnayae** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Turbonilla marshalli** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla martae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla martha** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla martinezortii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla masamunei** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla masayana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla mataderorum** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla matsushimensis** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla matunamiensis** Y. Otuka, 1935
- --- **Turbonilla matusimensis** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla mayana** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928
- --- **Turbonilla mcguirei** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Turbonilla meanguerensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla mediocris** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999
- --- **Turbonilla megascymna** R.S. Absalão, F.N. Dos Santos & D. de Oliveira Tenório, 2003
- --- **Turbonilla melea** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla melvilli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912)
- --- **Turbonilla mendana** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla menoui** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla mercedesae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla mermeroglaphyra** R.S. Absalão, F.N. Dos Santos & D. de Oliveira Tenório, 2003
- --- **Turbonilla metulina** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Turbonilla micalii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla micans** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875)
- --- **Turbonilla michaelis** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla microcheilos** L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1879
- --- **Turbonilla microperone** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Turbonilla midas** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004
- --- **Turbonilla middendorffi** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla mighelsi** P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla miguelgomezi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla migueloi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla miona** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla mioperplicatulus** F. Sacco, 1892
- --- **Turbonilla mira** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla mirifica** P.M. Pallary, 1904
- --- **Turbonilla mitis** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla miurana** S. Nomura, 1937
- --- **Turbonilla modesta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Turbonilla modica** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Turbonilla molini** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla mollita** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla mongga** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla monilifera** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla montoyai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla montserratae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla moorei** C.R. Laws, 1937
- --- **Turbonilla morchi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Turbonilla morenoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010

- --- **Turbonilla mormuloides** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla muelleri** H. von Maltzan, 1885
- --- **Turbonilla mulderi** A.C. Chapman, Crispin & Keble, 1928
- --- **Turbonilla multicostata** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Turbonilla multilirata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875)
- --- **Turbonilla multistriata** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Turbonilla mumia** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Turbonilla mumia microscopica** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Turbonilla munda** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Turbonilla muricata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Turbonilla muricatoides** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Turbonilla murilloi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla musorstom** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla myia** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla nahuana** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928
- --- **Turbonilla nahuatliana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla nana** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla nanseni** F. Lygre, J.A. Kongsrud & C.F.C. Schander, 2011
- --- **Turbonilla nata** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Turbonilla natales** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla nema** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla neocaledonica** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla neogila** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla nereia** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla nesiotes** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 1998
- --- **Turbonilla newcombei** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Turbonilla ngatutura** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla nicaraguana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla nicarasana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla nicholsi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla nicobarica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla nigricolor** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla nihilfere** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla ninona** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Turbonilla nippona** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla nisiyamai** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Turbonilla nitida** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Turbonilla nivea** (W. Stimpson, 1851)
- --- **Turbonilla nodai** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004
- --- **Turbonilla nodoscalare** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla nodulosa** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla nodulyrata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla nofronii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla nomurai** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Turbonilla nonica** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla nonmata** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla nonnota** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla normalis** J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998
- --- **Turbonilla nuttalli** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla nuttingi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla nychia** P. Bartsch, 1924
- --- **Turbonilla oamarua** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla oaxacana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla obeliscus** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Turbonilla obesa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla obliquata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Turbonilla obliquata azorensis** F. Nordsieck, 1972
- --- **Turbonilla obsoleta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Turbonilla oceanica** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- --- **Turbonilla oenoa** P. Bartsch, 1924
- --- **Turbonilla oligopleura** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla olivellai** D. Moreno, A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2003
- --- **Turbonilla oliverioi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla opisthocostae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla orientica** J.X. Corgan, 1970
- --- **Turbonilla ornata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- --- **Turbonilla orthocostae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla orthoplicatula** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla orthoplicatulata** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla osrhomboides** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla osyuensis** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla otnirocensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla ottomoerchi** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla otukai** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Turbonilla ovalis** L. de Folin, 1868
- --- **Turbonilla owenga** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla ozanneana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla pablopenasi** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014
- --- **Turbonilla pacaudi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla pachypleura** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla pagesi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla pakaurangiensis** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla panamensis** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Turbonilla paquitae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla paraguanensis** B.M. Landau & LaFolette, 2016

- --- **Turbonilla paralaminata** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1982
- --- **Turbonilla paramoea** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla parlucidula** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla parsysti** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002
- --- **Turbonilla parviscymna** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004
- --- **Turbonilla parvitesta** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla paschalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla patricia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla patruelis** J.C. Melvill, 1918
- --- **Turbonilla paucicostulata** (S. Tokunaga, 1906)
- --- **Turbonilla paucilirata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Turbonilla paucistriata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- --- **Turbonilla paula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla pauli** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1958
- --- **Turbonilla paulinoi** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004
- --- **Turbonilla paullula** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- --- **Turbonilla pauper** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla pauperata** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Turbonilla paupercostae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla paupercula** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla pazana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla pazensis** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928
- --- **Turbonilla pazondinae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla peilei** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911
- --- **Turbonilla penascoensis** H.N. Lowe, 1935
- --- **Turbonilla penasi** I. Nofroni & F. Gubbioli, 2000
- --- **Turbonilla penistoni** K.J. Bush, 1899
- --- **Turbonilla pentalopha** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1903
- --- **Turbonilla penuriacostarum** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla pequensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla perelloi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla perexilis** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Turbonilla perezdionisi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla perfecta** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Turbonilla pericuana** A.M. Strong, 1949
- --- **Turbonilla periscelida** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla perlepida** A.E. Verrill, 1885
- --- **Turbonilla perminima** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Turbonilla peroni** C. Vélain, 1878
- --- **Turbonilla pesa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla petaneana** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla phalera** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla phanea** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla philmaestratii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla philomelae** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Turbonilla phyllidis** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla phyllidus** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla pierrelozoueti** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla pinguis** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Turbonilla pini** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla pizarroae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla plana** (E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004)
- --- **Turbonilla planicostata** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Turbonilla planitesta** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla plastica** R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla pleijeli** C.F.C. Schander, 1994
- --- **Turbonilla plicata** L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1879
- --- **Turbonilla pliocenica** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla pliomagna** (F. Sacco, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla pluto** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla polaris** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- --- **Turbonilla porrecta** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla portoparkerensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla portoricana** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901
- --- **Turbonilla portoricensis** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901
- --- **Turbonilla postacuticostata** F. Sacco, 1892
- --- **Turbonilla poupini** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla powelli** C.E.R. Bucknill, 1924
- --- **Turbonilla powhatani** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914
- --- **Turbonilla praegravata** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla prashadi** H.C. Ray, 1968
- --- **Turbonilla prefasii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla prestoni** H.C. Ray, 1968
- --- **Turbonilla procerita** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla prolongata** (Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Turbonilla proneri** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla propingua** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Turbonilla prosocostae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla pseudapproximata** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla pseudocostellata** F. Sacco, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla pseudocura** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Turbonilla pseudomala** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Turbonilla pseudomarteli** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla pseudomultigyrata** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla pseudoterebralis** F. Sacco, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Turbonilla puella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Turbonilla pugetensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla pukeuriensis** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla pulchella** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Turbonilla pulchra** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla pumila** G. Seguenza, 1876
- --- **Turbonilla puncta** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Turbonilla punctillum** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla punctiperipherata** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla punicea** W.H. Dall, 1884
- --- **Turbonilla pupodentata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla pupoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Turbonilla pupominuta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla puriensis** H.C. Ray, 1968
- --- **Turbonilla pusilla** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Turbonilla pusilla cylindrata** J.T. Marshall, 1893
- --- **Turbonilla pusilla minuscula** J.T. Marshall, 1891
- --- **Turbonilla pyrgidium** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1914
- --- **Turbonilla pyrrha** K.J. Bush, 1899
- --- **Turbonilla quadruplator** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla quaestuosa** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla queenslandica** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla quesadai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla quintanai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla rachialis** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004
- --- **Turbonilla rafaeli** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla rakiura** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla rambhanensis** (H.B. Preston, 1914)
- --- **Turbonilla ramosinsulae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla raphidiopsis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla raptor** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla raritans** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla rathbuni** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880
- --- **Turbonilla ratusukunai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla raymondi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla realejoensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla recta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla recticostata** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Turbonilla rectogallica** F. Sacco, 1892
- --- **Turbonilla redondoensis** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla regina** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla regis** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla rentsii** S. Clessin, 1900
- --- **Turbonilla reticulata** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Turbonilla retusa** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Turbonilla rewa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla rex** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla rhabdoides** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Turbonilla rhabdota** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Turbonilla rhea** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla richeri** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla ridgwayi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla ridiculosa** (S. Nomura, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla rietensis** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Turbonilla riisei** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- --- **Turbonilla rikuzenosimensis** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Turbonilla rima** P. Bartsch, 1926
- --- **Turbonilla rimaca** P. Bartsch, 1926
- --- **Turbonilla rixtae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Turbonilla rodejai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla rodrii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla rolingiana** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Turbonilla romeasaina** E. Saurin, 1961
- --- **Turbonilla romeasiana** E. Saurin, 1962
- --- **Turbonilla rosapereirae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla rosewateri** J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1993
- --- **Turbonilla rubioi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla rudoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla rufa** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Turbonilla rufa fasciata** E. Réquien, 1848
- --- **Turbonilla rufanensis** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Turbonilla rushii** K.J. Bush, 1899
- --- **Turbonilla russell** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla saitoi** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla salomonensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla samadiae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla sandoi** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Turbonilla sanjuani** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla sanmatiensis** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1982
- --- **Turbonilla sansibarica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla santamariana** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla santarosana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla santosana** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909)
- --- **Turbonilla scala** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla scalaeformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010

- --- **Turbonilla scalariformis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Turbonilla scalaris** Vélain, 1877
- --- **Turbonilla scaliola** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Turbonilla scalpidens** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Turbonilla scammonensis** P. Bartsch, 1912
- --- **Turbonilla scapulata** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004
- --- **Turbonilla scarabinoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla schlumbergeri** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Turbonilla schmitti** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla scitula** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Turbonilla scrobiculata** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Turbonilla sculptilis** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Turbonilla sealei** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Turbonilla sebastiani** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla secernenda** P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- --- **Turbonilla secura** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906
- --- **Turbonilla sedillina** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Turbonilla sematana** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Turbonilla semela** P. Bartsch, 1924
- --- **Turbonilla semicolorata** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla semiglabra** S. Clessin, 1902
- --- **Turbonilla semilaevigata** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla semistriata** (Wood, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla senegalensis** H. von Maltzan, 1885
- --- **Turbonilla separabilis** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla serrae** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Turbonilla shigeohorii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla shimeki** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla shuyakensis** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla sigmoidea** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- --- **Turbonilla signae** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla similans** E.A. Smith, 1903
- --- **Turbonilla simileulimella** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla similtiberia** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla simplex** G.P. Deshayes, 1874
- --- **Turbonilla simpsoni** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla sinaloana** A.M. Strong, 1949
- --- **Turbonilla sindangbaranensis** Martin, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla sinensis** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 1998
- --- **Turbonilla sinensis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894
- --- **Turbonilla singularis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla sinhila** H.B. Preston, 1905
- --- **Turbonilla sinuosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- --- **Turbonilla siogamensis** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla sirena** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla sitioi** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla smithsoni** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla solidissima** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla solomonensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla soniliana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla sordida** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla sororia** J.C. Melvill, 1896
- --- **Turbonilla speighti** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla speira** (E. Ravenel, 1859)
- --- **Turbonilla spiculoides** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla spiculum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla stearnsii** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1903
- --- **Turbonilla stegastris** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Turbonilla stelleri** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla stenogyra** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla stephanogyra** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla stillmani** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948
- --- **Turbonilla stimpsoni** K.J. Bush, 1899
- --- **Turbonilla stipes** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla stonei** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- --- **Turbonilla stoneleighana** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla strebeli** J.X. Corgan, 1969
- --- **Turbonilla striosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Turbonilla strongi** G. Willett, 1931
- --- **Turbonilla studeri** A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924
- --- **Turbonilla stylina** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Turbonilla subcancellata** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Turbonilla subconica** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Turbonilla subcylindrica** M.M. Schepman, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla subdelia** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Turbonilla subplanicostata** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla substriata** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Turbonilla subtilissima** P. Dautzenberg, 1912
- --- **Turbonilla subula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1859
- --- **Turbonilla subulina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889
- --- **Turbonilla sulacana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla sultana** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla summafulgens** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla sumneri** P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla superba** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909

- --- **Turbonilla supramirabilis** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla sursumnodosa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla susomendezi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla suteri** A.W.B. Powell, 1926
- --- **Turbonilla suturabrevis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla suva** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla swani** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla swinneni** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla sycophanta** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla sykesii** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla syrtensis** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1981
- --- **Turbonilla tairyoensis** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Turbonilla talma** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla tanquamacus** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla tantilla** A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924
- --- **Turbonilla taroaniara** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla tarragai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla tasmanica** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- --- **Turbonilla tateyamensis** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Turbonilla tawunensis** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla taylori** C. Hedley, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla taylori** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Turbonilla tecalco** (P. Bartsch, 1917)
- --- **Turbonilla tefunta** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Turbonilla teganumana** M. Yokoyama, 1922
- --- **Turbonilla tegulata** G.B. Sowerby, 1892
- --- **Turbonilla tehuantepecana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla templadoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Turbonilla templaris** J.C. Melvill, 1898
- --- **Turbonilla templetonis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla tenuicosta** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Turbonilla tenuicula** (A.A. Gould, 1853)
- --- **Turbonilla tenuilirata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Turbonilla tenuissima** C. Hedley, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla terebralis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Turbonilla terebrina** J.C. Melvill, 1896
- --- **Turbonilla terminuslevis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla textilis** (J.D. Kurtz, 1860)
- --- **Turbonilla thaanumi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1908
- --- **Turbonilla thachi** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla thakombau** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla theone** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Turbonilla thewe** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla thornleyana** C.F. Laseron, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla thryallis** J.C. Melvill, 1918
- --- **Turbonilla thyne** P. Bartsch, 1924
- --- **Turbonilla tia** P. Bartsch, 1926
- --- **Turbonilla tiara** W.L. May, 1911
- --- **Turbonilla tiganoura** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla tiganourana** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla tikkoensis** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Turbonilla tincta** G.B. III Sowerby, 1900
- --- **Turbonilla tokunagai** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- --- **Turbonilla tolteca** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928
- --- **Turbonilla tonbensis** (S. Nomura, 1939)
- --- **Turbonilla tongaensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla toniperezi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla torquata** (A.A. Gould, 1853)
- --- **Turbonilla townsendi** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla toyatani** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914
- --- **Turbonilla traveli** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla tridentata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Turbonilla tritonia** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Turbonilla truncatelloides** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Turbonilla tubaui** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla tuckeri** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla tugelae** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Turbonilla tupinamba** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2002
- --- **Turbonilla turris** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- --- **Turbonilla uaca** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004
- --- **Turbonilla uespi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla ulloa** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla ulyssi** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla umbrina** J.C. Melvill, 1918
- --- **Turbonilla undata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Turbonilla undulata** (A. von Koenen, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla unicincta** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Turbonilla unifasciata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Turbonilla urdeneta** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla urgorrii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla ursula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla uruguayensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Turbonilla utuana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla vaghena** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla vaillanti** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896

- --- **Turbonilla valdeobesa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla valida** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900
- --- **Turbonilla vallata** J.C. Melvill, 1912
- --- **Turbonilla vana** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Turbonilla vanae** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla vancouverensis** (W. Baird, 1863)
- --- **Turbonilla varicifera** R. Tate, 1898
- --- **Turbonilla varicosa** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Turbonilla vatilau** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla vegrandis** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla velaini** G.W. Tryon, 1886
- --- **Turbonilla venusta** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Turbonilla venustula** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Turbonilla verecunda** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla verkruezeni** S. Clessin, 1902
- --- **Turbonilla veronica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Turbonilla verrilli** P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla vesperis** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Turbonilla vestae** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla vexativa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla vigilia** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla villeni** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla villi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla vincula** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Turbonilla vinhi** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Turbonilla virga** W.H. Dall, 1884
- --- **Turbonilla virgata** W.H. Dall, 1892
- --- **Turbonilla virginieherosae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla virgo** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Turbonilla virgulinoi** R.S. Absalão, F.N. Dos Santos & D. de Oliveira Tenório, 2003
- --- **Turbonilla viridaria** W.H. Dall, 1884
- --- **Turbonilla viscainoi** P. Bartsch, 1917
- --- **Turbonilla vitilevu** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla vitrea** C.F. Laseron, 1959
- --- **Turbonilla vivesi** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla vix** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 1998
- --- **Turbonilla waikura** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla waitemata** (C.R. Laws, 1937)
- --- **Turbonilla walpole** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla wanawana** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Turbonilla weldi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla westermanni** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Turbonilla wetmorei** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937
- --- **Turbonilla whiteavesi** P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla wickhami** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- --- **Turbonilla wiechmanni** Speyer, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla willaseni** F. Lygre, J.A. Kongsrud & C.F.C. Schander, 2011
- --- **Turbonilla willetti** Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948
- --- **Turbonilla woodmassoni** L. de Folin, 1879
- --- **Turbonilla wrightsvillensis** E.N. Powell, 1983
- --- **Turbonilla xartoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010
- --- **Turbonilla yaquensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonilla yolettae** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla yosisadai** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Turbonilla yotokurensis** S. Nomura, 1938
- --- **Turbonilla zacae** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- --- **Turbonilla zatoi** S. Nomura, 1936
- --- **Turbonilla zealandica** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Turbonilla zenobia** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Turbonilla zulmae** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 1998
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Subgenus: Turbonilla (Asmunda)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- **Asmunda ambulatia** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- --- **Asmunda belsantii** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Asmunda chuttina** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Asmunda elegantula** (C.B. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Asmunda exilissima** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Asmunda ludovica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Asmunda rebjongensis** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Asmunda secta** (E. Saurin, 1958)
- --- **Asmunda silvii** E. Saurin, 1959
- --- **Asmunda tenuicostata** (E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004)
- --- **Asmunda turrita** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Subgenus: Turbonilla (Baldra)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Subgenus: Turbonilla (Bartschella)** T. Iredale, 1916
- --- **Bartschella karasensis** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bartschella subangulata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Subgenus: Turbonilla (Careliopsis)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1895
- --- **Careliopsis bartschi** (C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936)
- --- **Careliopsis carifa** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Careliopsis clathratula** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- --- **Careliopsis flexuosa** (E. Saurin, 1961)
- --- **Careliopsis modesta** (L. de Folin, 1870)
- --- **Careliopsis styliformis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)

- **--- Careliopsis sublaevis** E. Saurin, 1958
- **--- Careliopsis tongaensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016
- **--- Careliopsis utdigitulus** Peñas & Rolán, 2017
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Subgenus: Turbonilla (Chemnitzia)** D'Orbigny, 1839
- **--- Chemnitzia actophora** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906
- **--- Chemnitzia angustula** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia aratibacillum** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia bartschiana** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia bicarinata** P.P. Carpenter, 1856
- **--- Chemnitzia bittiformis** P.P. Carpenter, 1856
- **--- Chemnitzia boholensis** (C.B. Adams, 1855)
- **--- Chemnitzia contexta** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia contracta** K.C. Schauroth, 1865
- **--- Chemnitzia costaria** Wood, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia decussata** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia elegans** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Chemnitzia elegantior** Wood, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia ferruginea** Blake & Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia gatunensis** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia humilis** M. Yokoyama, 1924
- **--- Chemnitzia inflata** Phillips, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia insititia** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia iota** A.A. Gould, 1861
- **--- Chemnitzia irena** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **--- Chemnitzia ivea** W. Stimpson, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia keiskeana** M. Yokoyama, 1927
- **--- Chemnitzia lilingtoniana** C.R. Laws, 1937
- **--- Chemnitzia lineata** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia macsotayi** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015
- **--- Chemnitzia naticoides** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia obliqueata** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia peraequa** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia pertenuis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia polyzonata** P.P. Carpenter, 1856
- **--- Chemnitzia raikura** C.R. Laws, 1937
- **--- Chemnitzia reklawensis** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia roessleri** (H.B. Geinitz, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia rubrofusca** P.P. Carpenter, 1856
- **--- Chemnitzia scaliformis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- **--- Chemnitzia similis** (C.F. Laseron, 1951)
- **--- Chemnitzia subemarginata** L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1879
- **--- Chemnitzia trilineata** (C.B. Adams, 1855)
- **--- Chemnitzia undecimcostata** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia undosa** E. Forbes, 1846
- **--- Chemnitzia undulata** Benz † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia unica** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- **--- Chemnitzia varicula** Wood, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chemnitzia woodwardii** Seeley † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Subgenus: Turbonilla (Dunkeria)** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- **--- Dunkeria arata** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- **--- Dunkeria costei** L. de Folin, 1873
- **--- Dunkeria craticulata** A. Adams, 1861
- **--- Dunkeria emma** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- **--- Dunkeria fasciata** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875
- **--- Dunkeria ferruginea** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Dunkeria latelirata** (L. de Folin, 1879)
- **--- Dunkeria martensi** S. Clessin, 1901
- **--- Dunkeria paucilineata** (P.P. Carpenter)
- **--- Dunkeria sumatrensis** S. Clessin, 1900
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Subgenus: Turbonilla (Mormula)** A. Adams, 1864
- **--- Mormula ambusta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909
- **--- Mormula chrysozona** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880)
- **--- Mormula ecclesia** H.B. Preston, 1915
- **--- Mormula egregia** A. Adams, 1864
- **--- Mormula hirasei** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- **--- Mormula loripana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mormula macandreae** A. Adams, 1870
- **--- Mormula mitchelliana** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mormula persarum** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- **--- Mormula philippiana** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- **--- Mormula pseudorex** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- **--- Mormula rex** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Subgenus: Turbonilla (Nisiturris)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906
- **--- Nisiturris alma** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Nisiturris anfraconvex** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010)
- **--- Nisiturris angustissima** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- **--- Nisiturris columellaris** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nisiturris crystallina** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906)
- **--- Nisiturris darnleyensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- **--- Nisiturris diezi** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997)
- **--- Nisiturris fernandezantoni** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010)
- **--- Nisiturris fluminensis** (A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004)
- **--- Nisiturris gabrieli** (C. Hedley, 1910)
- **--- Nisiturris hulda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925

- --- **Nisiturris karasensis** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nisiturris materna** J.C. Melvill, 1912
- --- **Nisiturris obliqua** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Nisiturris obliquastructionis** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010)
- --- **Nisiturris obliquecostata** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nisiturris phuae** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Nisiturris piccolii** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nisiturris rembangensis** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nisiturris ryalli** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997)
- --- **Nisiturris supramarginata** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nisiturris trinquieri** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Nisiturris tumidula** (J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998)
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Subgenus: Turbonilla (Planpyrgiscus)** C.R. Laws, 1937
- --- **Planpyrgiscus disparilis** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planpyrgiscus extenuatus** (J. Marwick, 1924)
- --- **Planpyrgiscus lawsi** R.K. Dell, 1956
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Subgenus: Turbonilla (Ptycheulimella)** F. Sacco, 1892
- --- **Ptycheulimella erna** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Ptycheulimella eulimelloides** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Ptycheulimella hemiplicata** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Ptycheulimella misella** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Ptycheulimella rikuzenica** (S. Nomura, 1936)
- --- **Ptycheulimella supramisella** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Ptycheulimella syrnoliformis** (S. Nomura, 1938)
- --- **Ptycheulimella yabei** (S. Nomura, 1939)
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Subgenus: Turbonilla (Pyrgiscilla)** C.R. Laws, 1937
- --- **Pyrgiscilla adeps** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgiscilla birestis** (C.F. Laseron, 1959)
- --- **Pyrgiscilla dongkhani** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- --- **Pyrgiscilla hampdenensis** (R.S. Allan, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgiscilla otoconsors** C.R. Laws, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Subgenus: Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)** F. Sacco, 1892
- --- **Pyrgolampros angea** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Pyrgolampros berryi** P. Bartsch, 1907
- --- **Pyrgolampros blanda** H.J. Finlay, 1924
- --- **Pyrgolampros mioperplicata** F. Sacco, 1892
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Subgenus: Turbonilla (Pyrgolidium)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Pyrgolidium internodula** (Wood, 1847)
- --- **Pyrgolidium josettae** (E. Saurin, 1959)
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Subgenus: Turbonilla (Striarcana)** C.R. Laws, 1937
- --- **Striarcana cryptolira** C.R. Laws, 1937
- --- **Striarcana tauranga** C.R. Laws, 1937
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Subgenus: Turbonilla (Strioturbonilla)** F. Sacco, 1892
- --- **Strioturbonilla alpina** (F. Sacco, 1890)
- --- **Strioturbonilla chattonensis** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioturbonilla convexiuscula** Solikov, 1967
- --- **Strioturbonilla flexicostata** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strioturbonilla nemea** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Strioturbonilla rebjongensis** E. Robba, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Subgenus: Turbonilla (Sulcoturbonilla)** F. Sacco, 1892
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Subgenus: Turbonilla (Sulcurturbonilla)** Sacco, 1892 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TURBONILLINAE - Subgenus: Turbonilla (Tragula)** Monterosato, 1884 †
- --- **Tragula falcifera** (R.B. Watson, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tragula gubernatoria** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - SIPHONARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ACROREIIDAE Cossmann, 1893 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acroreia** Cossmann, 1885 †
- --- **Acroreia baylei** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - SIPHONARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SIPHONARIIDAE Gray, 1827 (Sea)

- **Genus: Anisomyon** Meek & Hayden, 1860 †
- --- **Anisomyon borealis** (Morton, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisomyon centrale** F.B. Meek, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisomyon patelliformis** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisomyon shumardi** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anisomyon vectis** Gardner 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anthosiphonaria** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Aporemodon** G.C. Robson, 1913
- --- **Aporemodon tomlini** G.C. Robson, 1913
- **Genus: Benhamina** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kerguelenella** A. Powell, 1946
- --- **Kerguelenella corallina** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980)
- --- **Kerguelenella innominata** (T. Iredale, 1915)

- --- **Kerguelenella lateralis** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Kerguelenella lateralis macquariensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939)
- --- **Kerguelenella stewartiana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939)
- **Genus: Mallorisiphon** Iredale, 1940
- --- **Mallorisiphon oppositus** T. Iredale, 1940
- **Genus: Pugillaria** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Pugillaria flemingi** A.W.B. Powell, 1955
- --- **Pugillaria stowae** (J.C. Verco, 1906)
- **Genus: Siphonacmea** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Siphonacmea oblongata** (M. Yokoyama, 1926)
- **Genus: Siphonaria** G.B. Sowerby, 1823
- --- **Siphonaria acmaeoides** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- --- **Siphonaria acmaeoides paulae** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980
- --- **Siphonaria acuta** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- --- **Siphonaria aequilorata** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Siphonaria alternata** (T. Say, 1826)
- --- **Siphonaria anneae** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1944
- --- **Siphonaria antartica** A.A. Gould, 1852
- --- **Siphonaria asghar** H.E.J. Biggs, 1958
- --- **Siphonaria atra** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- --- **Siphonaria australis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- --- **Siphonaria basseinensis** J.C. Melvill, 1893
- --- **Siphonaria belcheri** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1858)
- --- **Siphonaria bifurcata** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Siphonaria bisiphites** J.L.H. Michelin, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonaria brannani** R.E.C. Stearns, 1873
- --- **Siphonaria capensis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- --- **Siphonaria carbo** S.C.T. Hanley, 1858
- --- **Siphonaria cochleariformis** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Siphonaria compressa** B.R. Allanson, 1958
- --- **Siphonaria concinna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1823
- --- **Siphonaria concinna albofasciata** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- --- **Siphonaria corrugata** L.A. Reeve
- --- **Siphonaria costaria** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonaria crassicostata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonaria crenata** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827
- --- **Siphonaria dayi** B.R. Allanson, 1958
- --- **Siphonaria denticulata** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- --- **Siphonaria diemenensis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- --- **Siphonaria ferruginea** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Siphonaria fuegiensis** Güller, D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2016
- --- **Siphonaria fuliginata** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Siphonaria funiculata** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Siphonaria gigas** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825
- --- **Siphonaria granicosta** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonaria guamensis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- --- **Siphonaria henica** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900
- --- **Siphonaria hispida** B. Hubendick, 1946
- --- **Siphonaria incerta** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- --- **Siphonaria irregularis** Sacco, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonaria japonica** (E. Donovan, 1824)
- --- **Siphonaria javanica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Siphonaria jeanae** B.W. Jenkins, 1984
- --- **Siphonaria kurracheensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Siphonaria laciniosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Siphonaria laeviuscula** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Siphonaria laubrierei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonaria lessonii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827
- --- **Siphonaria luzonica** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Siphonaria macgillivrayi** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Siphonaria macgillivrayi lata** C. Vélain, 1877
- --- **Siphonaria madagascarensis** N.H. Odhner, 1919
- --- **Siphonaria maura** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Siphonaria maura costata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Siphonaria maura pica** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Siphonaria monticulus** T. Iredale, 1940
- --- **Siphonaria natalensis** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- --- **Siphonaria nigerrima** E.A. Smith, 1903
- --- **Siphonaria normalis** A.A. Gould, 1846
- --- **Siphonaria normalis chirura** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Siphonaria nuttalli** S.C.T. Hanley, 1858
- --- **Siphonaria obliquata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Siphonaria oculus** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- --- **Siphonaria palmata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Siphonaria parcicostata** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- --- **Siphonaria pascua** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Siphonaria pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Siphonaria pectinata algesirae** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- --- **Siphonaria pectinata grisea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Siphonaria percea** (T. Iredale, 1940)
- --- **Siphonaria plana** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- --- **Siphonaria plicata** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- --- **Siphonaria polygona** (Michelotti, 1847) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonaria propria** B.W. Jenkins, 1983

- --- **Siphonaria punctata** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- --- **Siphonaria raoulensis** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- --- **Siphonaria revillaria** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonaria rosea** B. Hubendick, 1943
- --- **Siphonaria rucuana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904
- --- **Siphonaria savignyi** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- --- **Siphonaria scutellum** G.P. Deshayes, 1839
- --- **Siphonaria serrata** (G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807)
- --- **Siphonaria serrata aspera** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- --- **Siphonaria sipho** G.B. I Sowerby, 1823
- --- **Siphonaria siquijorensis** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Siphonaria sirius** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- --- **Siphonaria spectabilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonaria spinosa** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Siphonaria stellata** (G.S. Helbling, 1779)
- --- **Siphonaria striatocostata** R.W. Dunker, 1846
- --- **Siphonaria tasmanica** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- --- **Siphonaria tenuicostulata** E.A. Smith, 1903
- --- **Siphonaria thersites** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Siphonaria tournoueri** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonaria tristensis** (W.E. Leach, 1824)
- --- **Siphonaria vasconiensis** J.L.H. Michelin, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonaria viridis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- --- **Siphonaria vulcanica** M. Harzhauser, B.M. Landau & Breitenberger, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonaria wieseri** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonaria williamsi** S.S. Berry, 1969
- --- **Siphonaria zelandica** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- **Subgenus: Siphonaria (Ellsiphon)** T. Iredale, 1940
- --- **Ellsiphon marza** T. Iredale, 1940
- **Subgenus: Siphonaria (Heterosiphonaria)** B. Hubendick, 1945
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Siphonaria (Pachysiphonaria)** B. Hubendick, 1945
- --- **Pachysiphonaria virgulata** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- **Subgenus: Siphonaria (Sacculosiphonaria)** B. Hubendick, 1945
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Siphonaria (Simplisiphonaria)** B. Hubendick, 1945
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Williamia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Williamia eximia** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869)
- --- **Williamia gussoni** (A. da Costa, 1829)
- --- **Williamia krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1877)
- --- **Williamia magellanica** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Williamia maxwelli** B.A. Marshall, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Williamia merignacensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Williamia parva** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Williamia peltoides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Williamia radiata** (W.H. Pease, 1860)
- --- **Williamia radiata nutata** (C. Hedley, 1908)
- --- **Williamia subspiralis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - STREPTACIDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CASSIANEBALIDAE Bandel, 1996 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cassianebala** Bandel, 1996 †
- --- **Cassianebala speciensis** K. Bandel, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Loxebala** Bandel, 1996 †
- --- **Loxebala vallandroensis** K. Bandel, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - STREPTACIDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DONALDINIDAE Bandel, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Donaldina** Knight , 1933 †
- --- **Donaldina americana** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina attenuata** (J. Donald, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina barnetti** (Kindle, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina barnetti elongata** (Kindle, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina bellilineata** (Miller, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina costatula** (J. Donald, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina dubia** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina filosa** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina fountainensis** (Weller, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina gigantea** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina gracilis** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina grantonensis** (J. Donald, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina knighti** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina marigoldensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina media** K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina nana** (de Koninck, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina ohioensis** K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina parva** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina pulchra** (de Koninck, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina pygmaea** (Weller, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Donaldina quadrata** (J. Donald, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina quinquecarina** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina robusta** (Stevens, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina stevensana** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina texana** K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina zadoe** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldina zardinii** K. Bandel, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Royalella** Bandel , 2002 †
- --- **Royalella aufuga** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Royalella eleganta** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Royalella heshanensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Royalella minuta** K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Royalella multicarinata** (Pan & Erwin, 2002 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Royalella streptaciformis** K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Royalella swallowiana** (H.B. Geinitz, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turridina** Heidelberger , 2001 †
- --- **Turridina margarita** (Whidborne, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yoospira** Bandel, 2002 †
- --- **Yoospira acuta** K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoospira minutissima** (E.K. Yoo, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yoospira morgantownensis** K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heteroaclisina** K. Bandel, 2002 †
- --- **Heteroaclisina putnamensis** K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Texasella** K. Bandel, 2002 †
- --- **Texasella biformata** K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - STREPTACIDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: STREPTACIDIDAE Knight, 1931 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Jiangxispira** Pan & al., 2003 †
- --- **Jiangxispira yangouensis** Pan & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Laxella** Pan & Erwin, 2002 †
- --- **Laxella micra** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mapesella** Bandel, 2002 †
- --- **Mapesella meeki** (Knight, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Streptacis** Meek, 1871 †
- --- **Streptacis complanata** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptacis fragilis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptacis inflata** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptacis ingens** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptacis orientalis** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptacis permiana** (Beede, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptacis piercei** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptacis pravis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptacis regularis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptacis scalpta** Knight, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptacis subgracilis** (Netschajew, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptacis whitfieldi** F.B. Meek, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - STREPTACIDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TRACHOECIDAE Bandel, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Trachoecus** Kittl, 1894 †
- --- **Trachoecus gemmellaroi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vallandroella** Bandel, 1995
- --- **Vallandroella antorni** (Zardini, 1985 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vallandroella seelandica** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass] - STREPTACIDOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: STREPTACIDOIDEA unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Rigauxia** Cossmann , 1885 †
- --- **Rigauxia canaliculata** (Rigaux & H.É. Sauvage, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rigauxia species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rigauxia tuberculata** L.R. Cox, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]
------ Family: HETEROBRANCHIA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Heterodiscohelix** Bandel, 2010 †
- --- **Heterodiscohelix bandeli** (Schroder, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heteroloxonema** Frýda, 2000 †
- --- **Heteroloxonema moniliniformis** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeoalvania** Yoo, 1994 †
- --- **Palaeoalvania talenti** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NEOMPHALINA [Subclass] - NEOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MELANODRYMIIDAE Salvini-Plawen & Steiner, 1995 (Sea)

- **Genus: Leptogyra** K.J. Bush, 1897
- **--- Leptogyra alaskana** P. Bartsch, 1910
- **--- Leptogyra constricta** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Leptogyra costellata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009
- **--- Leptogyra eritmeta** K.J. Bush, 1897
- **--- Leptogyra inconspicua** K.J. Bush, 1897
- **--- Leptogyra inflata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **--- Leptogyra patula** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Leptogyra verrilli** K.J. Bush, 1897
- **Genus: Leptogyropsis** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Leptogyropsis inflata** K. Hasegawa, 1997
- **--- Leptogyropsis kalinovoae** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Leptogyropsis kaltanae** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **Genus: Melanodrymia** C.J.S. Hickman, 1984
- **--- Melanodrymia aurantiaca** C.J.S. Hickman, 1984
- **--- Melanodrymia brightae** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **--- Melanodrymia galeronae** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **Genus: Xyleptogyra** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Xyleptogyra kapalae** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **Genus: Abyssomelania** Kaim & al., 2014 †
- **--- Abyssomelania campbellae** A. Kaim & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Abyssomelania cramptoni** A. Kaim & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lithomphalus** Kiel & Campbell, 2005 †
- **--- Lithomphalus enderlini** S. Kiel & G.B. Campbell, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NEOMPHALINA [Subclass] - NEOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NEOMPHALIDAE McLean, 1981 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cyathermia** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989
- **--- Cyathermia naticoides** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989
- **Genus: Fumocapulus** L.A. Beck, 1992 †
- **--- Fumocapulus alayseae** L.A. Beck, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lacunoides** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989
- **--- Lacunoides exquisitus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989
- **--- Lacunoides vitreus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **Genus: Neomphalus** J.H. McLean, 1981
- **--- Neomphalus fretterae** J.H. McLean, 1981
- **Genus: Planorbidella** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **--- Planorbidella depressa** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **--- Planorbidella planispira** (A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989)
- **Genus: Retiskenea** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **--- Retiskenea diploura** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **--- Retiskenea kieli** G.B. Campbell & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Retiskenea tuberculata** G.B. Campbell & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Solutigyra** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989
- **--- Solutigyra reticulata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989
- **Genus: Symmetromphalus** J.H. McLean, 1990
- **--- Symmetromphalus hageni** L.A. Beck, 1992
- **--- Symmetromphalus macleani** L.A. Beck, 1992
- **--- Symmetromphalus regularis** J.H. McLean, 1990

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NEOMPHALINA [Subclass] - NEOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PELTOSPIRIDAE McLean, 1989 (Sea)

- **Genus: Chrysomallon** C. Chen, K. Linse, P.R. Copley & B. Rogers, 2015
- **--- Chrysomallon squamiferum** C. Chen, K. Linse, P.R. Copley & B. Rogers, 2015
- **Genus: Ctenopelta** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **--- Ctenopelta porifera** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **Genus: Depressigyra** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989
- **--- Depressigyra globulus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989
- **Genus: Echinopelta** J.H. McLean, 1989
- **--- Echinopelta fistulosa** J.H. McLean, 1989
- **Genus: Helicrenion** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **--- Helicrenion reticulatum** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **Genus: Hirtopelta** J.H. McLean, 1989
- **--- Hirtopelta hirta** J.H. McLean, 1989
- **--- Hirtopelta tufari** L.A. Beck, 2002
- **Genus: Lirapex** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989
- **--- Lirapex costellatus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **--- Lirapex granularis** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989
- **--- Lirapex humatus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989
- **Genus: Nodopelta** J.H. McLean, 1989
- **--- Nodopelta heminoda** J.H. McLean, 1989
- **--- Nodopelta rigneae** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **--- Nodopelta subnoda** J.H. McLean, 1989
- **Genus: Pachydermia** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989
- **--- Pachydermia laevis** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989
- **--- Pachydermia sculpta** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993

- **Genus: Peltospira** J.H. McLean, 1989
- **--- Peltospira delicata** J.H. McLean, 1989
- **--- Peltospira lamellifera** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989
- **--- Peltospira operculata** J.H. McLean, 1989
- **--- Peltospira smaragdina** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **Genus: Rhynchopelta** J.H. McLean, 1989
- **--- Rhynchopelta concentrica** J.H. McLean, 1989
- **Genus: Symmetriapelta** L.A. Beck, 1992 †
- **--- Symmetriapelta wareni** L.A. Beck † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gigantopelta** Chen, Linse & al., 2015
- **--- Gigantopelta aegis** C. Chen, K. Linse & al., 2015
- **--- Gigantopelta chessoia** C. Chen, K. Linse & al., 2015

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - HELICINOIDEA [Superfamily] ------ Family: DAWSONELLIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dawsonella** Bradley, 1874 †
- **--- Dawsonella meeki** Bradley, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - HELICINOIDEA [Superfamily] ------ Family: DEIANIRIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Freshwater) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Deianira** Stolickza, 1860 †
- **--- Deianira bicarinata** (Zekeli, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deianira ferdinandi** K. Bandel & F. Riedel, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deianira leopoldi** K. Bandel & F. Riedel, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - HELICINOIDEA [Superfamily] ------ Family: HELICINIDAE Férussac, 1822 (Land)

- **Genus: Nesiocina** Richling & Bouchet, 2013
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CERATODISCINAE - Genus: Ceratodiscus** C.T. Simpson & J. Henderson, 1901
- **--- Ceratodiscus minimus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Ceratodiscus portoricanus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1927
- **--- Ceratodiscus ramsdeni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1914
- **SubFamily: DIMORPHOPTYCHIINAE - Genus: Dimorphoptychia** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1871
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Genus: Alcadia** J.E. Gray, 1840
- **--- Alcadia affinis** (C.B. Adams, 1846)
- **--- Alcadia alta** (G.B. Sowerby, 1866)
- **--- Alcadia aurantia** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- **--- Alcadia bahamensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1822)
- **--- Alcadia blacki** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- **--- Alcadia brownii** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- **--- Alcadia brownii labiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **--- Alcadia brownii palliata** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Alcadia camagueyana** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957
- **--- Alcadia citrinolabris** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Alcadia concinna** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- **--- Alcadia consanguinea** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Alcadia delmonteana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- **--- Alcadia dissimulans** (F. Poey, 1857)
- **--- Alcadia dubiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Alcadia erythrozona** A. Dean, 1931
- **--- Alcadia euglypta** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1950
- **--- Alcadia fallax** A.J. Wagner, 1907
- **--- Alcadia glabra** (A.A. Gould, 1856)
- **--- Alcadia gonostoma** (J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858)
- **--- Alcadia guadeloupensis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842)
- **--- Alcadia hirsuta** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Alcadia hispida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- **--- Alcadia hjalmarsoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- **--- Alcadia hollandi** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Alcadia iheringi** A.J. Wagner, 1910
- **--- Alcadia incrustata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **--- Alcadia jamaicensis** G.B. Sowerby, 1842
- **--- Alcadia jansoni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1890)
- **--- Alcadia lewisi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1942
- **--- Alcadia macilenta** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Alcadia macmurrayi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867)
- **--- Alcadia major** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- **--- Alcadia major gossei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- **--- Alcadia mammata** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Alcadia maxima** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842)
- **--- Alcadia megastoma** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Alcadia microstoma** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Alcadia minima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Alcadia neebiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **--- Alcadia nitida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)

- --- **Alcadia nobilis** (C.B. Adams)
- --- **Alcadia novogranadensis** B. Hausdorf, 2006
- --- **Alcadia nuda** (R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- --- **Alcadia nuda bagaensis** C.G. Aguayo, 1953
- --- **Alcadia paraensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- --- **Alcadia pusilla** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Alcadia rotunda** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Alcadia sakurai** T. Habe, 1976
- --- **Alcadia schrammi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872)
- --- **Alcadia siniae** G.P. Deshayes
- --- **Alcadia solitaria** C.B. Adams, 1845
- --- **Alcadia spectabilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Alcadia striata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Alcadia succinea** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Alcadia tibai** T. Habe, 1976
- --- **Alcadia velutina** (F. Poey, 1858)
- --- **Alcadia watanabei** T. Habe, 1976
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Alcadia (Analcadia)** A. Wagner, 1907
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Alcadia (Emoda)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856
- --- **Emoda bayamensis** (F. Poey, 1854)
- --- **Emoda bermudezi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957
- --- **Emoda bermudezi jatibonica** K.J. Boss & E.R. Jacobson, 1973
- --- **Emoda blanensis** (C. de la Torre, 1911)
- --- **Emoda blanesi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo in C.G. Aguayo, 1953
- --- **Emoda briarea** (F. Poey, 1851)
- --- **Emoda caledoniensis** W.J. Clench & E.R. Jacobson, 1971
- --- **Emoda ciliata** (F. Poey, 1852)
- --- **Emoda clementis** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1950
- --- **Emoda emoda** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- --- **Emoda mayarina** (F. Poey, 1854)
- --- **Emoda mayarina gutierrezi** (C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954)
- --- **Emoda mayarina mirandensis** (C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954)
- --- **Emoda najazaensis** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Emoda pulcherrima** (H.C. Lea, 1834)
- --- **Emoda pulcherrima crassa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Emoda pulcherrima titanica** (F. Poey, 1851)
- --- **Emoda sagraiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Emoda sagraiana percrassa** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954
- --- **Emoda sangraiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Emoda silacea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Emoda submarginata** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- --- **Emoda torrei** J. Henderson, 1909
- --- **Emoda torrei freirei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1950
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Alcadia (Glyptalcadia)** K.J. Boss & E.R. Jacobson, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Alcadia (Hjalmarsona)** F.C. Baker, 1954
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Alcadia (Idesa)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856
- --- **Idesa conuloides** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868)
- --- **Idesa conuloides** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- --- **Idesa nesiotica** W.H. Dall, 1892
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Alcadia (Microalcadia)** I. Richling, 2004
- --- **Microalcadia boeckeleri** (I. Richling, 2001)
- --- **Microalcadia exigua** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Microalcadia hojarasca** (I. Richling, 2001)
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Alcadia (Penisoltia)** F.C. Baker, 1954
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Alcadia (Striatemoda)** F.C. Baker, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Genus: Bourciera** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- --- **Bourciera fraseri** L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- --- **Bourciera helicinaeformis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Genus: Ceochasma** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- --- **Ceochasma phrixina** F.G. Thompson, 1968
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Genus: Ceratopoma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- --- **Ceratopoma caroli** W. Kobelt
- --- **Ceratopoma congener** (E.A. Smith, 1889)
- --- **Ceratopoma contermina** (W. Kobelt, 1884)
- --- **Ceratopoma fischeriana** (S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1863)
- --- **Ceratopoma idae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Ceratopoma quadrasi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896)
- --- **Ceratopoma spinifera** L. Pfeiffer
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Ceratopoma (Palaeohelicina)** A. Wagner, 1905
- --- **Palaeohelicina coxeni** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- --- **Palaeohelicina egregia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Palaeohelicina moquiniana** (C.A. Récluz, 1851)
- --- **Palaeohelicina muruensis** (C. Hedley, 1891)
- --- **Palaeohelicina phronema** A.J. Wagner, 1905
- --- **Palaeohelicina primeana** (J. Gassies, 1863)
- --- **Palaeohelicina rabei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897)
- --- **Palaeohelicina sinus** (C. Hedley, 1891)
- --- **Palaeohelicina woodlarkensis** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Palaeohelicina zoae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865)

- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Genus: Helicina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- **--- Helicina abbotti** E.G. Vanatta, 1920
- **--- Helicina acobambensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1945
- **--- Helicina adspersa** L. Pfeiffer, 1839
- **--- Helicina ampliata** Arkell, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicina ampliata** C.B. Adams, 1850
- **--- Helicina anaaensis** A. Mousson, 1869
- **--- Helicina angulata** G.B. Sowerby, 1873
- **--- Helicina angulifera** A.J. Wagner, 1910
- **--- Helicina antillarum** G.B. Sowerby, 1842
- **--- Helicina antoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1849
- **--- Helicina aruana** L. Pfeiffer
- **--- Helicina aruana sculpta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864)
- **--- Helicina basifilaris** H.B. Preston, 1914
- **--- Helicina bellula** A.A. Gould
- **--- Helicina berniceia** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908
- **--- Helicina besckei** L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- **--- Helicina biangulata** L. Pfeiffer, 1850
- **--- Helicina bicincta** C.P. Gloyne, 1872
- **--- Helicina bineyana** L. Pfeiffer, 1866
- **--- Helicina boettgeri** A.J. Wagner, 1910
- **--- Helicina bourailensis** W.D. Hartman, 1889
- **--- Helicina bourguignatiana** C.M.F. Ancey, 1892
- **--- Helicina brasiliensis** J.E. Gray, 1824
- **--- Helicina cacaguelita** H.A. Pilsbry & W.F. Clapp, 1902
- **--- Helicina candida** L. Pfeiffer, 1858
- **--- Helicina caracola** (S. Moricand, 1836)
- **--- Helicina carinata** D'Orbigny, 1835
- **--- Helicina charmosyne** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- **--- Helicina chionea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949
- **--- Helicina christophori** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- **--- Helicina circumlineata** G.W. Tryon, 1866
- **--- Helicina clappi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- **--- Helicina colorata** W.H. Pease, 1868
- **--- Helicina columellaris** J. Gundlach, 1857
- **--- Helicina concentrica** L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- **--- Helicina constricta** L. Pfeiffer, 1849
- **--- Helicina contamanoensis** H.B. Preston, 1914
- **--- Helicina conus** A.J. Wagner, 1911
- **--- Helicina corrugata** W.H. Pease, 1865
- **--- Helicina crosbyi** A.P. Brown, 1913
- **--- Helicina crossei** L. Pfeiffer, 1865
- **--- Helicina cucutensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939
- **--- Helicina declivis** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860
- **--- Helicina dentoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- **--- Helicina duo** A.S.H. Breure, 2011
- **--- Helicina elongata** Arkell, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helicina emmerlingi** L. Pfeiffer, 1862
- **--- Helicina faba** W.H. Pease, 1884
- **--- Helicina flavescens** W.H. Pease, 1868
- **--- Helicina fulgora** A.A. Gould, 1847
- **--- Helicina fulva** D'Orbigny, 1835
- **--- Helicina gabbi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1873
- **--- Helicina globulosa** D'Orbigny, 1842
- **--- Helicina goldfussi** O. Böttger, 1887
- **--- Helicina gomeaensis** A. Garrett, 1873
- **--- Helicina grayi** E.R. Jacobson & W.J. Clench, 1971
- **--- Helicina guppyi** W.H. Pease, 1871
- **--- Helicina haemastoma** S. Moricand, 1839
- **--- Helicina haematostoma** S. Moricand, 1839
- **--- Helicina hawaiiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908
- **--- Helicina heati** L. Pfeiffer, 1856
- **--- Helicina huacapistana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949
- **--- Helicina iguapensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **--- Helicina inaequistriata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- **--- Helicina inca** H.B. Preston, 1914
- **--- Helicina invectita** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1928
- **--- Helicina juliae** W.J. Clench, 1962
- **--- Helicina juruana** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1905
- **--- Helicina lacerata** H.B. Preston, 1914
- **--- Helicina laterculus** F.C. Baker, 1914
- **--- Helicina laus** A.J. Wagner, 1905
- **--- Helicina laus ucayalensis** A.J. Wagner, 1911
- **--- Helicina lembeyana** F. Poey, 1854
- **--- Helicina leopoldinae** A.J. Wagner, 1906
- **--- Helicina leptrotopis** A.J. Wagner, 1910
- **--- Helicina leucozonalis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1892
- **--- Helicina lirifera** C.M.F. Ancey, 1892
- **--- Helicina lundi** H.H. Beck, 1858
- **--- Helicina marchionissa** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848
- **--- Helicina menkeana** R.A. Philippi, 1847
- **--- Helicina miniata** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- **--- Helicina monarquiana** (T. Rackett, 1821)
- **--- Helicina monteiberia** H. Sarasúa, 1976
- **--- Helicina moreletiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1851

- --- **Helicina munda** F. Haas, 1951
- --- **Helicina nehoueensis** W.D. Hartman, 1889
- --- **Helicina nemoralis** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866
- --- **Helicina neritella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801
- --- **Helicina neritella diplocheila** A.J. Wagner, 1906
- --- **Helicina occidentalis** L. Guilding, 1828
- --- **Helicina oskari** A.J. Wagner, 1911
- --- **Helicina ouenensis** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1930
- --- **Helicina oxytropis** G.B. Sowerby, 1838
- --- **Helicina pallida** A.A. Gould, 1847
- --- **Helicina papyracea** (W.J. Broderip, 1841)
- --- **Helicina pazi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1865
- --- **Helicina peruviana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863
- --- **Helicina phakos** A.J. Wagner, 1911
- --- **Helicina pisum** R.A. Philippi, 1847
- --- **Helicina platychila** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824)
- --- **Helicina poeyi** L. Pfeiffer, 1859
- --- **Helicina poeyi gibaraensis** C.G. Aguayo, 1953
- --- **Helicina pompholyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- **Helicina prasinata** E.R. Jacobson & W.J. Clench, 1971
- --- **Helicina psorica** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863
- --- **Helicina pucayaensis** H.B. Preston, 1914
- --- **Helicina rawsoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867)
- --- **Helicina reeveana** L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- --- **Helicina reeveana purioensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1950
- --- **Helicina rhodostoma** J.E. Gray, 1824
- --- **Helicina rhynchostoma** (R.J. Shuttleworth in L. Pfeiffer, 1865)
- --- **Helicina rotundata** A.J. Wagner, 1910
- --- **Helicina rubicunda** W.H. Pease, 1868
- --- **Helicina sanctaemarthae** H.A. Pilsbry & W.F. Clapp, 1902
- --- **Helicina saxoniana** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1889
- --- **Helicina schereri** F.C. Baker, 1913
- --- **Helicina schlueteri** A.J. Wagner, 1905
- --- **Helicina schlueteri chanchamayensis** A.J. Wagner, 1911
- --- **Helicina schlueteri densesulcata** A.J. Wagner, 1911
- --- **Helicina serina** H.B. Preston, 1914
- --- **Helicina simulans** A. Garrett, 1884
- --- **Helicina siolii** F. Haas, 1949
- --- **Helicina solida** W.H. Pease, 1865
- --- **Helicina sordida** P.P. King, 1831
- --- **Helicina sphaeroidea** L. Pfeiffer
- --- **Helicina sprucei** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Helicina subdepressa** F. Poey, 1854
- --- **Helicina subfusca** K.T. Menke
- --- **Helicina subglobulosa** F. Poey, 1852
- --- **Helicina subglobulosa leoni** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1958
- --- **Helicina subrufa** A. Garrett, 1884
- --- **Helicina sylvatica** D'Orbigny, 1837
- --- **Helicina syngenes** H.B. Preston, 1914
- --- **Helicina tamsiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850)
- --- **Helicina tamsiana appuni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1873)
- --- **Helicina tilei** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- --- **Helicina umbonata** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854
- --- **Helicina variabilis** J.A. Wagner, 1827
- --- **Helicina variabilis rosea** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1839
- --- **Helicina variabilis unicolor** J.B. von Spix, 1836
- --- **Helicina variabilis zephyrina** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838
- --- **Helicina variabilis zonata** J.B. von Spix, 1836
- --- **Helicina viridis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck
- --- **Helicina wettsteini** O.F. von Möllendorff
- --- **Helicina weyrauchi** F. Haas, 1948
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Helicina (Gemma)** A. Wagner, 1905
- --- **Gemma beatrix** (G.F. Angas, 1879)
- --- **Gemma chiquitica** (I. Richling, 2001)
- --- **Gemma diaphana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Gemma escondida** I. Richling, 2004
- --- **Gemma fragilis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Gemma fragilis elata** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Gemma gemma** (H.B. Preston, 1903)
- --- **Gemma magna** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemma magna insulcata** Gardner, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemma magna majorina** Gardner, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemma magna virginiana** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gemma merdigera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Gemma mohriana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Gemma monteverdensis** I. Richling, 2004
- --- **Gemma talamancensis** (I. Richling, 2001)
- --- **Gemma terryae** H.A. Rehder, 1940
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Helicina (Oxyrhombus)** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1893
- --- **Oxyrhombus amoena** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Oxyrhombus bocourti** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869)
- --- **Oxyrhombus cinctella** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Oxyrhombus cinctella bautistae** A.J. Wagner, 1910
- --- **Oxyrhombus densestriatus** A.J. Wagner, 1910
- --- **Oxyrhombus ghiesbreghti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)

- --- **Oxyrhombus guajarana** F.C. Baker, 1913
- --- **Oxyrhombus heighwayana** W.H. Dall, 1909
- --- **Oxyrhombus isthmica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926
- --- **Oxyrhombus oxyrhyncha** (J.C.H. Crosse & E.O. Debeaux, 1863)
- --- **Oxyrhombus ptychophora** E.R. Sykes, 1902
- --- **Oxyrhombus sanguinea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Oxyrhombus sowerbyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Helicina (Pseudoligyra)** F.C. Baker, 1954
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Helicina (Succincta)** A. Wagner, 1905
- --- **Succincta arenicola** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Succincta arenicola raresulcata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Succincta flavida** (K.T. Menke, 1828)
- --- **Succincta flavida brevilabris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Succincta flavida incommoda** (A.J. Wagner, 1905)
- --- **Succincta flavida strebeli** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861)
- --- **Succincta oaxacana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Succincta oweniana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Succincta oweniana anozona** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900)
- --- **Succincta oweniana coccinostoma** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Succincta succincta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1890)
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Helicina (Trichohelicina)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1966
- --- **Trichohelicina klappenbachi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1966
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Helicina (Tristramia)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1863
- --- **Tristramia chrysocheila** (W.G. Binney, 1851)
- --- **Tristramia chrysocheila shuttleworthi** E.C. Von Martens, 1890
- --- **Tristramia delicatula** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852)
- --- **Tristramia durangoana** A. Mousson, 1883
- --- **Tristramia durangoana sagulensis** A.J. Wagner, 1910
- --- **Tristramia echandiensis** I. Richling, 2004
- --- **Tristramia elatior** (E.C. Von Martens, 1890)
- --- **Tristramia fasciata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Tristramia fasciata providentiae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Tristramia funcki** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Tristramia hondurana** H.G. Richards, 1938
- --- **Tristramia notata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Tristramia pitalensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1910)
- --- **Tristramia punctisulcata** E.C. Von Martens, 1890
- --- **Tristramia punctisulcata cuericensis** I. Richling, 2004
- --- **Tristramia punctisulcata zunilensis** A.J. Wagner, 1910
- --- **Tristramia rostrata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Tristramia rostrata denticulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855)
- --- **Tristramia rostrata matagalpensis** A.J. Wagner, 1910
- --- **Tristramia senachuensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1905)
- --- **Tristramia tenuis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Tristramia trossula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Tristramia turbinata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Tristramia vanattae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910)
- --- **Tristramia zephyrina** (P.L. Duclos, 1833)
- --- **Tristramia zephyrina deppeana** E.C. Von Martens, 1863
- --- **Tristramia zephyrina dientensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Genus: Hemipoma** A. Wagner, 1905
- --- **Hemipoma hakodadiense** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1890)
- --- **Hemipoma sadoense** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903)
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Genus: Ogasawarana** A. Wagner, 1905
- --- **Ogasawarana capsula** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Ogasawarana chichijimana** H. Minato, 1980
- --- **Ogasawarana comes** (A.J. Wagner, 1909)
- --- **Ogasawarana crassilabris** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Ogasawarana discrepans** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Ogasawarana habei** H. Minato, 1980
- --- **Ogasawarana hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Ogasawarana metamorpha** H. Minato, 1980
- --- **Ogasawarana minamijimana** T. Habe, 1973
- --- **Ogasawarana nitida** H. Minato, 1980
- --- **Ogasawarana ogasawarana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Ogasawarana optima** (A.J. Wagner, 1905)
- --- **Ogasawarana rex** H. Minato, 1980
- --- **Ogasawarana yoshiwarana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Ogasawarana yoshiwarana arata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- --- **Ogasawarana yoshiwarana microtheca** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902)
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Genus: Olygyra** T. Say, 1818
- --- **Olygyra borealis** E.C. Von Martens, 1890
- --- **Olygyra convexa** L. Pfeiffer, 1849
- --- **Olygyra cordillerae** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Olygyra orbiculata** (T. Say, 1818)
- --- **Olygyra orbiculata tropica** L. Pfeiffer, 1852
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Genus: Orobophana** A. Wagner, 1905
- --- **Orobophana alrici** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1894)
- --- **Orobophana baldwini** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904)
- --- **Orobophana baldwini lihueensis** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Orobophana brazieri** (W.H. Pease, 1870)
- --- **Orobophana cookei** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Orobophana juddii** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908

- --- **Orobophana maugeriae** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- --- **Orobophana meineckei** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Orobophana pacifica** (W.H. Pease, 1865)
- --- **Orobophana rohri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- --- **Orobophana solidula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851)
- --- **Orobophana solidula raiateae** A.J. Wagner, 1905
- --- **Orobophana stokesii** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Orobophana stokesii praemagna** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Orobophana tahitensis** (W.H. Pease, 1870)
- --- **Orobophana uberta** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Orobophana uberta borealis** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Orobophana uberta bryani** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Orobophana uberta exanima** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Orobophana uberta hibrida** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Orobophana uberta lymaniana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908
- --- **Orobophana uberta magdalenae** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1890)
- --- **Orobophana uberta makuaensis** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Orobophana uberta nuuanuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908
- --- **Orobophana uberta percitrea** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Orobophana uberta subtenuis** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Orobophana uberta wilderi** M.C. Neal, 1934
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Genus: Pleuropoma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- --- **Pleuropoma andamanica** (W.H. Benson)
- --- **Pleuropoma arakanensis** (W.T. Blanford)
- --- **Pleuropoma beryllina** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Pleuropoma brecanrio** J. Stanisic, 2010
- --- **Pleuropoma dichroa** O.F. von Möllendorff
- --- **Pleuropoma draytonensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857)
- --- **Pleuropoma dunkeri** (J. Zelebor)
- --- **Pleuropoma extincta** (N.H. Odhner, 1917)
- --- **Pleuropoma gallina** (J. Gassies, 1879)
- --- **Pleuropoma glastonensis** (J.C. Cox, 1864)
- --- **Pleuropoma gouldiana** (E. Forbes, 1851)
- --- **Pleuropoma heterochroa** (A.J. Wagner, 1905)
- --- **Pleuropoma jana** (J.C. Cox, 1872)
- --- **Pleuropoma kauaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908
- --- **Pleuropoma kauaiensis orientalis** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa alpha** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa beta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa bronniana** (R.A. Philippi, 1847)
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa canyonensis** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa delta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa ferruginea** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa gamma** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa globuloidea** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa honokowaiensis** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa kaaensis** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa kahoolawensis** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa kickieensis** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa konaensis** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa kulaensis** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa laura** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa matutina** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa molokaiensis** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa moomomiensis** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa perparva** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa piliformis** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa praeparva** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa pusilla** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa sandwichiensis** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852)
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa signata** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma laciniosa spaldingi** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma macleayi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876)
- --- **Pleuropoma nicobarica** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Pleuropoma niilauensis** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma nonouensis** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma oahuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908
- --- **Pleuropoma oahuensis gemina** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma pelewensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1901)
- --- **Pleuropoma queenslandica** J. Stanisic, 2010
- --- **Pleuropoma reflexilabiata** J. Stanisic, 2010
- --- **Pleuropoma richardson** J. Stanisic, 2010
- --- **Pleuropoma rogersi** (A.G. Bourne)
- --- **Pleuropoma rotelloidea** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Pleuropoma rotelloidea knudseni** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908
- --- **Pleuropoma rotelloidea makalii** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma rotelloidea mauiensis** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma rotelloidea sola** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma samoana** (A.J. Wagner, 1911)
- --- **Pleuropoma scrupula** (W.H. Benson)
- --- **Pleuropoma spatei** J. Stanisic, 2010
- --- **Pleuropoma subsculpta** M.C. Neal, 1934
- --- **Pleuropoma sulculosa** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904
- --- **Pleuropoma talusata** J. Stanisic, 2010

- --- **Pleuropoma theobaldiana** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1878)
- --- **Pleuropoma trichroa** (A.J. Wagner, 1905)
- --- **Pleuropoma usukanensis** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Pleuropoma walkeri** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Pleuropoma ziczac** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Pleuropoma (Aphanoconia)** A. Wagner, 1905
- --- **Aphanoconia articulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853)
- --- **Aphanoconia badium** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891)
- --- **Aphanoconia discoidea** (W.H. Pease)
- --- **Aphanoconia dissotropis** (C.M.F. Ancey)
- --- **Aphanoconia hungerfordianum** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891)
- --- **Aphanoconia hungerfordianum formosanum** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891)
- --- **Aphanoconia hungerfordianum hainanensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882)
- --- **Aphanoconia osumiense** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Aphanoconia pachystoma** (E.A. Smith, 1896)
- --- **Aphanoconia ponsonbyi** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Aphanoconia suturalis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864)
- --- **Aphanoconia usukanensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889)
- --- **Aphanoconia verecunda** (A.A. Gould, 1858)
- --- **Aphanoconia verecunda degener** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904)
- --- **Aphanoconia yaeyamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Genus: Schasicheila** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852
- --- **Schasicheila alata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Schasicheila bahamensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Schasicheila fragilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Schasicheila hidalgoana** W.H. Dall, 1897
- --- **Schasicheila hinkleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919
- --- **Schasicheila misantlensis** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1893
- --- **Schasicheila nicoleti** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852
- --- **Schasicheila palmeri** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Schasicheila pannucea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Schasicheila pilsbryi** A.J. Wagner, 1911
- --- **Schasicheila vanattai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Schasicheila vanattai tricostata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- **Schasicheila walkeri** A. Hinkley, 1920
- --- **Schasicheila xanthia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Schasicheila (Atoyac)** H.B. Baker, 1928
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Schasicheila (Necaxia)** F.C. Baker, 1928
- --- **Necaxia minuscula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859)
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Shasicheila (Misantla)** F.C. Baker, 1928
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Shasicheila (Necaxa)** F.C. Baker, 1928
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Genus: Stoastomops** F.C. Baker, 1924
- --- **Stoastomops adamsi** H.B. Baker, 1934
- --- **Stoastomops boriqueni** H.B. Baker, 1941
- --- **Stoastomops puertoricana** H.B. Baker, 1941
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Stoastomops (Swiftella)** F.C. Baker, 1941
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Genus: Sturanya** A. Wagner, 1905
- --- **Sturanya carolinarum** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900)
- --- **Sturanya epicharis** A.J. Wagner, 1907
- --- **Sturanya mediana** (Gassies, 1870)
- --- **Sturanya multicolor** (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- --- **Sturanya parvula** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Sturanya plicatilis** (A. Mousson, 1865)
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Genus: Sulfurina** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893
- --- **Sulfurina amaliae** (W. Kobelt, 1886)
- --- **Sulfurina bensoni** A.J. Wagner
- --- **Sulfurina citrinella** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893)
- --- **Sulfurina euchromia** A.J. Wagner, 1905
- --- **Sulfurina globulina** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1905)
- --- **Sulfurina martensi** (A. Issel, 1874)
- --- **Sulfurina micholitzi** (A.J. Wagner, 1905)
- --- **Sulfurina parva** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842)
- --- **Sulfurina zelebori** (L. Pfeiffer)
- **SubFamily: HELICININAE - Subgenus: Sulfurina (Kosmetopoma)** A. Wagner, 1905
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: HENDERSONIINAE - Genus: Hendersonia** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Hendersonia calida** (C.D. Weinland, 1862)
- --- **Hendersonia occulta** (T. Say, 1831)
- **SubFamily: HENDERSONIINAE - Genus: Waldemaria** A. Wagner, 1905
- --- **Waldemaria japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Waldemaria japonica echigoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- --- **Waldemaria japonica expolita** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- --- **Waldemaria japonica reinii** (W. Kobelt, 1879)
- --- **Waldemaria japonica uzenensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **SubFamily: STOASTOMATINAE - Genus: Fadyenia** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia albersiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia alderiana** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- --- **Fadyenia anthoniana** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Fadyenia arthuriana** (E. Chitty, 1857)

- --- **Fadyenia bairdiana** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- --- **Fadyenia baquieana** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- --- **Fadyenia barroniana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia blandiana** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Fadyenia boissieriana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia bowerbankiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia bridgesiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia carpenteriana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia chittyana** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Fadyenia cumingiana** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Fadyenia denisoniana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia dohrniana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia dysoniana** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- --- **Fadyenia fadyeniana** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Fadyenia fortuneana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia gaskoiniana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia grayana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia grevilleana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia gutiereziana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia hanleyana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia henryana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia hollandiana** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Fadyenia jeffreysiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia layardiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia leana** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Fadyenia lindsleyana** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Fadyenia lindsleyana jayana** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Fadyenia loweana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia lukisiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia macandrewiana** (E. Chitty, 1857)
- --- **Fadyenia macgillivrayana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia metcalfeiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia morchiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia moricandiana** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Fadyenia moussoniana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia newcombiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia pickeringiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia poeyana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia polyblankiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia redfieldiana** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- --- **Fadyenia riiseana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia salleana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia shuttleworthiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia sinclairiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia stevensiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia stokesiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia stricklandiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia swiftiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia tappaniana** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Fadyenia tayloriana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia trailliana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia troscheliana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia verreauxiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia wollastoniana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Fadyenia woodwardiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- **SubFamily: STOASTOMATINAE - Subgenus: Fadyenia (Blandia)** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Blandia abbottiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Blandia adamsiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Blandia agassiziana** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Blandia greenwoodiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Blandia jardineiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Blandia laidlawiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Blandia schomburghkiana** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Blandia vilkinsoniae** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **SubFamily: STOASTOMATINAE - Subgenus: Fadyenia (Lewisia)** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Lewisia philippiana** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **SubFamily: STOASTOMATINAE - Genus: Stoastoma** C.B. Adams, 1849
- --- **Stoastoma atomus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Stoastoma domingensis** E.G. Vanatta, 1920
- --- **Stoastoma livesayanum** E. Chitty, 1857
- --- **Stoastoma venezuelensis** (H.B. Baker, 1923)
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Genus: Calidviana** F.C. Baker, 1954
- --- **Calidviana littoricola** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860)
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Subgenus: Calidviana (Ustronia)** A. Wagner, 1908
- --- **Ustronia acuminata** (G.T. Velazquez in F. Poey, 1852)
- --- **Ustronia sloanii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Ustronia sloanii aedilii** (C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1954)
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Genus: Eutrochatella** P. Fischer, 1885
- --- **Eutrochatella chittyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- --- **Eutrochatella citrinocallosa** A.J. Wagner, 1911
- --- **Eutrochatella costata** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- --- **Eutrochatella greenwayi** W.J. Clench, 1933
- --- **Eutrochatella mendozana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Eutrochatella nobilis** (C.B. Adams, 1850)

- **--- Eutrochatella nobilis retreatensis** H.B. Baker, 1934
- **--- Eutrochatella puchella** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- **--- Eutrochatella pulchella** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- **--- Eutrochatella pulchella cathartensis** H.B. Baker, 1934
- **--- Eutrochatella pulchella cavearum** (F.C. Baker, 1914)
- **--- Eutrochatella pulchella multicarinata** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **--- Eutrochatella pulchella scitula** (S.V. Wood, 1854)
- **--- Eutrochatella remota** (F. Poey, 1858)
- **--- Eutrochatella sphaerula** P. Bartsch, 1932
- **--- Eutrochatella tankervillii** (J.E. Gray, 1824)
- **--- Eutrochatella virginea** (H.C. Lea)
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Subgenus: Eutrochatella (Cubaviana)** F.C. Baker, 1922
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Subgenus: Eutrochatella (Microviana)** F.C. Baker, 1928
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Subgenus: Eutrochatella (Priotrochatella)** P. Fischer, 1893
- **--- Priotrochatella constellata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1847)
- **--- Priotrochatella josephinae** (C.B. Adams, 1849)
- **--- Priotrochatella pulchra** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **--- Priotrochatella stellata** (G.T. Velazquez in F. Poey, 1852)
- **--- Priotrochatella torrei** (W.F. Clapp, 1918)
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Subgenus: Eutrochatella (Semitrochatella)** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1958
- **--- Semitrochatella alboviridis** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **--- Semitrochatella babei** (R. Arango, 1876)
- **--- Semitrochatella conica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- **--- Semitrochatella elongata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Semitrochatella fuscula** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Subgenus: Eutrochatella (Troschelviana)** F.C. Baker, 1922
- **--- Troschelviana callosa** (F. Poey, 1854)
- **--- Troschelviana chrysochasma** (F. Poey, 1853)
- **--- Troschelviana chrysochasma jucunda** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863)
- **--- Troschelviana continua** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858)
- **--- Troschelviana erythracea** (B.H. Wright in G.B. Sowerby, 1866)
- **--- Troschelviana granulum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1864)
- **--- Troschelviana hians** (F. Poey, 1852)
- **--- Troschelviana holguinensis** (C.G. Aguayo, 1932)
- **--- Troschelviana jugulata** (F. Poey, 1858)
- **--- Troschelviana mestrei** (R. Arango, 1879)
- **--- Troschelviana methfesseli** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **--- Troschelviana petitiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Troschelviana pfeifferiana** (R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1866)
- **--- Troschelviana pyramidalis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842)
- **--- Troschelviana rubromarginata** (J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858)
- **--- Troschelviana rupestris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- **--- Troschelviana scopulorum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- **--- Troschelviana spinipoma** (C.G. Aguayo, 1943)
- **--- Troschelviana tumidula** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1957)
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Genus: Geophorus** P. Fischer, 1885
- **--- Geophorus acutissimus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842)
- **--- Geophorus acutus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **--- Geophorus agglutinans** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842)
- **--- Geophorus agglutinans albocarinata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1891)
- **--- Geophorus agglutinans negrosensis** P. Bartsch, 1918
- **--- Geophorus agglutinans romblonensis** P. Bartsch, 1918
- **--- Geophorus agglutinans siquijorensis** P. Bartsch, 1918
- **--- Geophorus agglutinans tagbilleranus** P. Bartsch, 1918
- **--- Geophorus bothropoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895)
- **--- Geophorus exsertus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891)
- **--- Geophorus nogieri** (P. Dautzenberg & d'Hamonville, 1887)
- **--- Geophorus oxytropis** (J.E. Gray, 1839)
- **--- Geophorus pseudomphalus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894)
- **--- Geophorus siargaoensis** P. Bartsch, 1918
- **--- Geophorus sulphureus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941
- **--- Geophorus tantalus** P. Bartsch, 1918
- **--- Geophorus worcesteri** P. Bartsch, 1918
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Subgenus: Geophorus (Diplopinax)** P. Bartsch, 1921
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Subgenus: Geophorus (Schistopinax)** P. Bartsch, 1921
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Genus: Geotrochatella** P. Fischer, 1891
- **--- Geotrochatella insignis** P. Dautzenberg, 1895
- **--- Geotrochatella jourdyi** P. Dautzenberg, 1895
- **--- Geotrochatella martensis** (P.V. Gredler, 1884)
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Subgenus: Geotrochatella (Calybium)** L.J. Morlet, 1891
- **--- Calybium massiei** L.J. Morlet, 1891
- **--- Calybium mouhoti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Genus: Heudeia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1885
- **--- Heudeia josefinae** A.J. Wagner, 1905
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Subgenus: Heudeia (Miluna)** A. Wagner, 1905
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Genus: Lucidella** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Lucidella adamsiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848)
- **--- Lucidella adamsiana sublaevis** H.B. Baker, 1934
- **--- Lucidella aureola** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)

- --- **Lucidella aureola montegoensis** A.P. Brown, 1913
- --- **Lucidella auroela** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822)
- --- **Lucidella cibaoensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1891)
- --- **Lucidella coronula** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1862)
- --- **Lucidella cruciata** (C.D. Weinland, 1880)
- --- **Lucidella depressa** (J.E. Gray, 1825)
- --- **Lucidella depressa valida** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Lucidella foxi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Lucidella gonavensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Lucidella granulosa** C.B. Adams, 1850
- --- **Lucidella granulosa undulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Lucidella granum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856)
- --- **Lucidella holoserica** A.J. Wagner, 1911
- --- **Lucidella ignicoma** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868)
- --- **Lucidella inaequalis** (L. Pfeiffer)
- --- **Lucidella kobelti** A.J. Wagner, 1910
- --- **Lucidella lineata** T. Kira, 1955
- --- **Lucidella nana** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Lucidella peasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- **Lucidella persculpta** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1912
- --- **Lucidella rugosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839)
- --- **Lucidella samana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Lucidella tantilla** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Lucidella yallahsensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1912
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Subgenus: Lucidella (Poenia)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856
- --- **Poenia caymanensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Poenia indecora** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Poenia lirata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847)
- --- **Poenia midyetti** H.G. Richards, 1938
- --- **Poenia pilsbryi** W.F. Clapp, 1914
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Subgenus: Lucidella (Poeniella)** F.C. Baker, 1923
- --- **Poeniella columbiana** R.C. Pierce, 2001
- --- **Poeniella conoidea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933
- --- **Poeniella jeremiensis** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Poeniella lasdlensis** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1937
- --- **Poeniella plicatula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849)
- --- **Poeniella salishora** R.C. Pierce, 2001
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Genus: Pseudotrochatella** G. Nevill, 1891
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Genus: Pyrgodomus** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1893
- --- **Pyrgodomus fischeri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930
- --- **Pyrgodomus microdinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851)
- --- **Pyrgodomus microdinus abditus** H.B. Baker, 1928
- --- **Pyrgodomus microdinus huberi** A.S.H. Breure, 1976
- --- **Pyrgodomus simpsoni** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886)
- **SubFamily: VIANINAE - Genus: Viana** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856
- --- **Viana regina** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849)
- --- **Viana regina laevigata** L. Pfeiffer, 1865
- --- **Viana regina marmorata** (C. de la Torre, 1950)
- --- **Viana regina multistriata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852)
- --- **Viana regina subunguiculata** (F. Poey, 1859)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - HELICINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NERITILIIDAE Schepman, 1908 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bourdieria** Lozouet 2004
- --- **Bourdieria faviai** Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Laddia** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2008
- --- **Laddia lamellata** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2008
- --- **Laddia traceyi** (H.S. Ladd, 1965)
- **Genus: Micronerita** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2008
- --- **Micronerita pulchella** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2008
- **Genus: Neritilia** E.C. Von Martens, 1879
- --- **Neritilia bisinuata** P. Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritilia cavernicola** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2004
- --- **Neritilia hawaiiensis** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Neritilia lawsoni** Symonds & Tracey, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritilia littoralis** Y. Kano, T. Kase & H. Kubo, 2003
- --- **Neritilia manoeli** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1866)
- --- **Neritilia margaritae** G. Pérez-Dionis, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2010
- --- **Neritilia mimotoi** Y. Kano, T. Sasaki & H. Ishikawa, 2001
- --- **Neritilia nataliae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2010
- --- **Neritilia neritoides** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritilia panamensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946
- --- **Neritilia pusilla** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Neritilia rubida** (W.H. Pease, 1865)
- --- **Neritilia succinea** (C.A. Récluz, 1841)
- --- **Neritilia vulgaris** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2003
- **Genus: Pisulina** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869
- --- **Pisulina adamsiana** Nevill & Nevill, 1869
- --- **Pisulina biplicata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Pisulina maxima** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2000

- **--- Pisulina subpacifica** Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pisulina tenuis** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2000
- **Genus: Pisulinella** Kano & Kase, 2000
- **--- Pisulinella aucoini** Lozouet, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pisulinella miocenica** Kano & Kase, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pisulinella pacifica** Kano & Kase, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platynerita** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2003
- **--- Platynerita rufa** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2003
- **Genus: Septariellina** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936 †
- **--- Septariellina congolensis** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Siaesella** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2008
- **--- Siaesella fragilis** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2008
- **Genus: Teinostomops** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2008
- **--- Teinostomops singularis** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2008

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - HELICINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROSERPINELLIDAE H.B. Baker, 1923 (Land)

- **Genus: Arhecharax** F.G. Thompson, 1980
- **--- Arhecharax blandiana** (C.B. Adams, 1870)
- **--- Arhecharax cousini** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887)
- **--- Arhecharax glaesarius** F.G. Thompson, 1980
- **--- Arhecharax orbigneyi** (C.M.F. Ancey)
- **Genus: Ceres** J.E. Gray, 1856
- **--- Ceres eolina** (P.L. Duclos, 1834)
- **--- Ceres nelsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1898)
- **--- Ceres salleana** (J.E. Gray, 1856)
- **--- Ceres zenkeri** (K.H.J. Thiele)
- **Genus: Linidiella** F.P. Jousseaume, 1889
- **--- Linidiella citrina** F.G. Thompson, 1987
- **--- Linidiella sulfureous** F.G. Thompson, 1967
- **Genus: Proserpinella** T.B. Bland, 1865
- **--- Proserpinella berendti** (T.B. Bland, 1865)
- **--- Proserpinella edentula** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1994
- **--- Proserpinella hannae** W.H. Dall, 1926
- **Genus: Staffola** W.H. Dall, 1905
- **--- Staffola derbyi** (W.H. Dall, 1905)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - HELICINOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROSERPINIDAE Gray, 1847 (Land)

- **Genus: Proserpina** G.B. Sowerby, 1839
- **--- Proserpina bidentata** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Proserpina depressa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Proserpina depressa rubrocincta** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957
- **--- Proserpina globulosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **--- Proserpina infortunata** (T.B. Bland, 1854)
- **--- Proserpina linguifera** (C.B. Adams, 1839)
- **--- Proserpina milleri** (Fulton, 1915) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proserpina nitida** G.B. Sowerby, 1839
- **--- Proserpina pisum** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Proserpina scudderae** F.G. Thompson, 1980
- **Subgenus: Proserpina (Despaenella)** F.C. Baker, 1923
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - HYDROCENOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HYDROCENIDAE Troschel, 1857 (terr.) (Land)

- **Genus: Georissa** W.T. Blanford, 1864
- **--- Georissa angulata** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Georissa atramontana** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Georissa aurata** (N.H. Odhner, 1919)
- **--- Georissa bangueyensis** E.A. Smith, 1895
- **--- Georissa beerwah** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Georissa biangulata** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **--- Georissa borneensis** E.A. Smith, 1895
- **--- Georissa chrysacme** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900
- **--- Georissa conspicua** J.F. Mabille, 1887
- **--- Georissa cookei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- **--- Georissa decora** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900
- **--- Georissa denselirata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **--- Georissa detrita** A.R.J.B. Bavay & J. Germain, 1920
- **--- Georissa elegans** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **--- Georissa elongatula** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- **--- Georissa enacoucomae** J. Stanisic, 2010
- **--- Georissa everetti** E.A. Smith, 1895
- **--- Georissa filiasaulae** M. Haase & M. Schilthuizen, 2007
- **--- Georissa gomantonensis** E.A. Smith, 1894
- **--- Georissa hadra** F.G. Thompson & S.P. Dance, 1983

- --- **Georissa hendersoni** R.C. Preece, 1995
- --- **Georissa hosei** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- --- **Georissa hukudai** J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- --- **Georissa japonica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Georissa johnnetheryi** J. Stanisic, 2010
- --- **Georissa kauaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Georissa kobelti** P.V. Gredler, 1902
- --- **Georissa laevigata** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Georissa laseroni** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Georissa leucococca** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- --- **Georissa levicordata** J. Stanisic, 2010
- --- **Georissa luchuana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Georissa minuta** N.H. Odhner, 1917
- --- **Georissa multilirata** J.W. Brazier, 1875
- --- **Georissa neali** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- --- **Georissa nephrostoma** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015
- --- **Georissa niahensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889
- --- **Georissa nodilirata** J. Stanisic, 2010
- --- **Georissa obesa** G.A. Solem, 1989
- --- **Georissa pachysoma** J.J. Vermeulen & D.J. Junau, 2007
- --- **Georissa palmerensis** J. Stanisic, 2010
- --- **Georissa pangianensis** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000
- --- **Georissa postulata** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Georissa purchasi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862)
- --- **Georissa pyrrhoderma** F.G. Thompson & S.P. Dance, 1983
- --- **Georissa pyxis** W.H. Benson
- --- **Georissa regularis** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895
- --- **Georissa rufula** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900
- --- **Georissa sarrita** (W.H. Benson, 1851)
- --- **Georissa saulae** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1966)
- --- **Georissa shikokuensis** K. Amano, 1939
- --- **Georissa similis** E.A. Smith, 1893
- --- **Georissa styloptyca** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894
- --- **Georissa subglabrata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887
- --- **Georissa walkunder** J. Stanisic, 2010
- --- **Georissa wallaceiana** J. Stanisic, 2010
- --- **Georissa williamsi** (H.H. Godwin-Austen)
- --- **Georissa xesta** F.G. Thompson & S.P. Dance, 1983
- **Subgenus: Georissa (Chondrella)** W.H. Pease, 1871
- --- **Chondrella parva** (W.H. Pease, 1864 or, 1865)
- **Subgenus: Georissa (Georissopsis)** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- --- **Georissopsis heudei** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908
- **Genus: Hydrocena** L. Pfeiffer, 1847
- --- **Hydrocena cattaroensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841)
- --- **Hydrocena cerea** L. Pfeiffer, 1857
- --- **Hydrocena dubiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Hydrocena dubrueilliana** (A. Paladilhe, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrocena gowerensis** T. Iredale, 1944
- --- **Hydrocena gutta** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852
- --- **Hydrocena moncuccoensis** M. Harzhauser, T.A. Neubauer & D. Esu, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrocena monterosatiana** H.H. Godwin-Austen & G. Nevill, 1879
- --- **Hydrocena puisseguri** W.R. Schlickum, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hydrocena scalinella** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1966
- --- **Hydrocena trolli** Schlickum, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinicena** Egorov, 2003
- --- **Sinicena chinensis** Z. Kang, 1986

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - NERITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NATICOPSIDAE Miller, 1889 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Abrekopsis** Kaim , 2009 †
- --- **Abrekopsis depresispirus** (Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Damesia** Holzapfel, 1888 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Frombachia** Blaschke, 1905 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: AMPEZZONATICOPSINAE - Genus: Ampezzonaticopsis** Bandel, 2007 †
- --- **Ampezzonaticopsis sublineata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AMPEZZONATICOPSINAE - Genus: Colpites** Knight , 1936 †
- --- **Colpites lirata** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colpites minutus** (Sayre, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colpites monilifera** (White, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colpites striata** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Colpites tiara** (Sowerby, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AMPEZZONATICOPSINAE - Genus: Cortinaticopsis** Bandel, 2007 †
- --- **Cortinaticopsis impressa** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: AMPEZZONATICOPSINAE - Genus: Dicosmos** Kittl, 1894 †
- --- **Dicosmos applanatus** Kutassy, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicosmos compressus** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicosmos conoideus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicosmos declivis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicosmos eyerichi** (Noetling, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Dicosmos globosus** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicosmos mammispira** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dicosmos sichuanensis** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOLOGYRINAE - Genus: Hologyra** Koken , 1892 †
- --- **Hologyra alpina** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hologyra cassiana** (Wissmann, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hologyra conomorpha** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hologyra elegans** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hologyra elevata** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hologyra fastigiata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hologyra guizhoui** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hologyra kokeni** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hologyra laevissima** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hologyra ogilviae** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hologyra ovulum** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hologyra pseudofuniculata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hologyra vincta** Bohm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOLOGYRINAE - Genus: Jedria** Yochelson , 1953 †
- --- **Jedria deckeri** Blodgett, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jedria latispiralis** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jedria meeki** (Knight, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jedria placida** (de Koninck, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jedria plicistria** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jedria quangxiensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jedria ventrica** (Norwood & Pratten, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jedria ventricosa** E.L. Yochelson 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HOLOGYRINAE - Genus: Pseudoplagiothyra** Vostokova , 1961 †
- --- **Pseudoplagiothyra armatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoplagiothyra praecursor** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoplagiothyra praecursor rockfordensis** (W.H. Webster, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NATICOPSINAE - Genus: Planospirina** Kittl, 1899 †
- --- **Planospirina esinensis** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLATYCHILININAE - Subgenus: Naticopsis (Vernelia)** Böhm, 1895 †
- --- **Vernelia crassilabellum** Xi, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vernelia dissimilis** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vernelia fenestravella** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vernelia subimpressa** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vernelia sublimneiformis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vernelia vincta** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - NERITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NERIDOMIDAE Bandel, 2008 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Neridomus** Morris & Lycett, 1915 †
- --- **Neridomus anglica** Cox & Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neridomus arata** (Tate) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neridomus arenacea** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neridomus cannabis** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neridomus gea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neridomus hettangiensis** Morris & J. Lycett 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neridomus liasina** (R.W. Dunker, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neridomus neritoidea** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neridomus ovallella** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neridomus species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neridomus tethys** (Gemmelaro, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - NERITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NERITARIIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Asamiella** Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 †
- --- **Asamiella japonica** (I. Hayasaka, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITARIINAE - Genus: Dentineritaria** Bandel , 2007 †
- --- **Dentineritaria neritina** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITARIINAE - Genus: Neritaria** Koken , 1892 †
- --- **Neritaria bifasciata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria calcitica** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria candida** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria cicer** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria comensis** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria costata** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria dicosmoides** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria distincta** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria hologyroides** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria incisa** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria ingrandita** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria interscripta** D. Geyer & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria intexta** Pan & G.Y. Lin, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria jingheensis** Yin, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria mandelslohi** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria matercula** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria ninacacana** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Neritaria nuetzeli** McRoberts & Blodgett, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria obliqua** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria orbiculata** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria otomorpha** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria papilio** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria plicatilis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria sphaeroidica** Y.L. Picard, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritaria subincisa** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITARIINAE - Genus: Ruganeritaria** Bandel, 2007 †
- --- **Ruganeritaria subovata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ONCOCHILINAE - Genus: Cassianpisulina** Bandel, 2007 †
- --- **Cassianpisulina bullata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ONCOCHILINAE - Genus: Oncochilus** von Zittel, 1882 †
- --- **Oncochilus globulosus** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oncochilus peruvianus** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oncochilus subovatus** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ONCOCHILINAE - Genus: Trachyneritaria** Bandel , 2007 †
- --- **Trachyneritaria nodifera** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - NERITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NERITIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Agapilia** Harzhauser & Kowalke, 2001 †
- --- **Agapilia pachii** (M. Hörnes, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agapilia schlickumi** T. Kowalke & Reichenbacher, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Corsania** Vidal, 1917 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Corsania (Januncia)** Cushing Woods & Saul, 1986 †
- --- **Januncia janus** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Januncia rhoga** R.L. Squires & Saul, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cryptonerita** Kittl, 1894 †
- --- **Cryptonerita benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptonerita conoidea** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptonerita elliptica** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptonerita minima** Assmann, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptonerita peris** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lissochilus** Zittel, 1882 †
- --- **Lissochilus bathonicus** Cox & Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lissochilus bicinctus** (Phillips) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lissochilus buvignieri** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mesoneritina** Yen, 1946 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Natitaria** Koken, 1892 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Neritoma** Morris, 1949 †
- --- **Neritoma gea** Morris 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritoma tethys** Morris 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protonerita** Kittl, 1894 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cuisenerita** Symonds & J.M. Pacaud, 2010 †
- --- **Cuisenerita tuberosa** Symonds & J.M. Pacaud, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudodostia** Symonds, 2006 †
- --- **Pseudodostia ocalana** G.J. Vermeij & R. Portell, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schwardtina** Bandel & Riedel, 1994
- --- **Schwardtina cretacea** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Genus: Calyptronerita** J. Le Renard, 1980
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Genus: Nerita** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Nerita adenensis** (H.K. Mienis, 1978)
- --- **Nerita affinis** L.A. Reeve, 1841
- --- **Nerita alternans** R. Tate, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita alveolus** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854
- --- **Nerita antiquata** C.A. Récluz, 1841
- --- **Nerita apparata** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita argus** C.A. Récluz, 1841
- --- **Nerita ascensionis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Nerita ascensionis chlorostoma** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810
- --- **Nerita ascensionis deturpensis** G.J. Vermeij, 1970
- --- **Nerita ascensionis trinidadensis** G.J. Vermeij, 1970
- --- **Nerita asperata** F. Dujardin, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita aterrima** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Nerita atra** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Nerita atramentosa** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Nerita balteata** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Nerita basteroti** C.A. Récluz, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita baylei** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita birmanica** F.H. Troschel, 1878
- --- **Nerita bisecta** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Nerita bourdoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita caronis** A. Brongniart, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita chrysostoma** C.A. Récluz, 1841
- --- **Nerita circumvallata** J.F. Bayan, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Nerita compacta** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Nerita costulata** G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Nerita crassa** A.A. Gould, 1852
- --- **Nerita dacostae** C.A. Récluz, 1844
- --- **Nerita decorata** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita dombeyi** C.A. Récluz, 1841
- --- **Nerita emiliana** (C. Mayer, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita erythrostoma** T.C. Eichhorst & B.D. Neville, 2004
- --- **Nerita exuvia** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Nerita filosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Nerita fragum** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Nerita fulgurans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Nerita fuliginata** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Nerita funata** F. Dujardin, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita funiculata** K.T. Menke, 1851
- --- **Nerita gemmulata** L.A. Reeve, 1857
- --- **Nerita glaucina** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Nerita globosa** R.A. Philippi, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita gouetensis** Symonds & J.M. Pacaud, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita granulosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita grasi** T.C. Eichhorst, 2016
- --- **Nerita grisea** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Nerita grossa** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Nerita guamensis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834
- --- **Nerita hadra** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita helicinoides** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Nerita helicinoides laevilabris** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- --- **Nerita helicinoides martensiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Nerita incerta** (G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Nerita insculpta** C.A. Récluz, 1841
- --- **Nerita japonica** R.W. Dunker, 1860
- --- **Nerita lirellata** (H.A. Rehder, 1980)
- --- **Nerita listrota** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita litterata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Nerita longii** C.A. Récluz, 1842
- --- **Nerita luteonigra** (H. Dekker, 2000)
- --- **Nerita magdalenae** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Nerita marcouana** Cragin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita marinduquenensis** Vallejo, 2000
- --- **Nerita maura** C.A. Récluz, 1842
- --- **Nerita maxima** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Nerita melanotragus** E.A. Smith, 1884
- --- **Nerita menkeana** C.A. Récluz, 1842
- --- **Nerita morio** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Nerita munita** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Nerita namnetensis** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita neritopsoides** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Nerita nigerrima** J.H. Chemnitz
- --- **Nerita nigrita** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Nerita nodulosa** A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita ocellata** E.J. Le Guillou, 1841
- --- **Nerita oligopleura** W.H. Dall & Oschner, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita olivaria** E.J. Le Guillou, 1841
- --- **Nerita orbignyana** C.A. Récluz, 1841
- --- **Nerita ornata** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita ornata** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Nerita orovillensis** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita oryzarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1841)
- --- **Nerita oviformis** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Nerita palaeomorpha** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita patula** C.A. Récluz, 1841
- --- **Nerita pecosensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita peloronta** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Nerita perlucida** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita phasiana** C.A. Récluz, 1842
- --- **Nerita picea** C.A. Récluz, 1841
- --- **Nerita planospira** H.E. Anton, 1839
- --- **Nerita plicata** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Nerita polita** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Nerita quadricolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Nerita radiata** C.A. Récluz, 1841
- --- **Nerita reticulirata** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita rugulosa** G.J. Vermeij, M.A. Frey & B.M. Landau, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita sandbergeri** Fischer & W.A. Wenz, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita sayana** C.A. Récluz, 1844
- --- **Nerita scabricosta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Nerita scabricosta ornata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Nerita semilevis** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita semilugubris** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita semirugosa** C.A. Récluz, 1841
- --- **Nerita senegalensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Nerita squamulata** E.J. Le Guillou, 1841
- --- **Nerita striata** E.J. Burrow, 1815
- --- **Nerita subrugosa** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita tessellata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791

- --- **Nerita textilis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Nerita tricarinata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita tricarinata pentastoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerita tristis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Nerita umlaasiana** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Nerita undata** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Nerita undata spengleriana** C.A. Récluz, 1844
- --- **Nerita undulata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Nerita versicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Nerita versicolor nigrocincta** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959
- --- **Nerita vexillum** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Nerita yoldii** C.A. Récluz, 1841
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Nerita (Amphinerita)** E.C. Von Martens, 1887
- --- **Amphinerita bartonensis** Symonds, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphinerita zatinii** Bertarelli & Inzani, 1985
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Nerita (Argonerita)** M.A. Frey & G.J. Vermeij, 2008
- --- **Argonerita chamaeleon** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Argonerita chamaeleon squamata** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1905)
- --- **Argonerita chamaeleon stella** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Argonerita signata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Argonerita signata reticulata** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1789)
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Nerita (Bajanerita)** Squires, 1993 †
- --- **Bajanerita banosensis** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Nerita (Chingua)** Clark & Durham, 1946 †
- --- **Chingua chinguensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Nerita (Fluvinerita)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932
- --- **Fluvinerita alticola** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932
- --- **Fluvinerita tenebricosa** (C.B. Adams, 1851)
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Nerita (Melanerita)** E.C. Von Martens, 1889
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Nerita (Mienerita)** H. Dekker, 2000
- --- **Mienerita debilis** (H. Dufo, 1840)
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Nerita (Natere)** J.E. Gray, 1858
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Nerita (Ritena)** J.E. Gray, 1858
- --- **Ritena costata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Ritena erubescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Ritena incurva** E.C. Von Martens
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Nerita (Theliostyla)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- **Theliostyla albicilla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Theliostyla albicilla fasciata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Theliostyla exuvioides** C.T. Trechmann, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theliostyla kennedyi** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theliostyla paucigranosa** G.J. Vermeij, M.A. Frey & B.M. Landau, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theliostyla plutonis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theliostyla sanguinolenta** (K.T. Menke, 1829)
- --- **Theliostyla sanguinolenta marmorata** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Theliostyla triangulata** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Nerita (Trochonerita)** Cossmann, 1907 †
- --- **Trochonerita mammaeformis** Renaux in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Genus: Neritina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- --- **Neritina adansoniana** C.A. Récluz, 1841
- --- **Neritina adumbrata** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Neritina arcifera** O.A.L. Mörch, 1872
- --- **Neritina bicanaliculata** C.A. Récluz, 1843
- --- **Neritina bruguierei** C.A. Récluz, 1841
- --- **Neritina buekkensis** Telegdi-Roth, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina burdigalensis** d'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina californica** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Neritina canalis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825
- --- **Neritina chrysocolla** (A.A. Gould, 1848)
- --- **Neritina cinctella** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- --- **Neritina clenchi** H.D. Russell, 1940
- --- **Neritina communis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Neritina cornucopia** (W.H. Benson, 1836)
- --- **Neritina cornuta** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Neritina daani** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina daisyae** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina delessertii** (R.E. Petit)
- --- **Neritina dominicana** Costa & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina ectypha** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina elephantina** Wesselingh, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina elpasensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina etheridgei** Roxo, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina euphratica** A. Mousson, 1874
- --- **Neritina expansa** A.E. Reuss, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina figulopicta** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina floridana** L.A. Reeve, 1865
- --- **Neritina gagates** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Neritina granosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825
- --- **Neritina imitans** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina insolita** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina isabelae** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Neritina janetabbasae** Eichhorst, 2016
- --- **Neritina jungi** Costa & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina juttingae** H.K. Mienis, 1973
- --- **Neritina kaffra** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Neritina labiosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825
- --- **Neritina latissima** W.J. Broderip, 1833
- --- **Neritina latissima cassiculum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1836)
- --- **Neritina latissima fontaineanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- --- **Neritina macgillivrayi** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Neritina mariae** Handmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina martini** R.E. Dickerson, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina mauriciae** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- --- **Neritina maxwellorum** A.G. Beu & B.A. Marshall, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina meesi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina meleagris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Neritina mesopotamica** E.C. Von Martens, 1874
- --- **Neritina natalensis** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Neritina neglecta** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Neritina nunoi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina obtusa** (W.H. Benson, 1836)
- --- **Neritina ortoni** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina oweniana** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Neritina owenii** J. Mawe, 1823
- --- **Neritina pachyderma** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina patricknuttalli** Wesselingh, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina petiti** C.A. Récluz, 1841
- --- **Neritina picta** Ferussac, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina pilisensis** Baldi, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina piratica** H.D. Russell, 1940
- --- **Neritina plumbea** G.B. I Sowerby, 1849
- --- **Neritina porcata** A.A. Gould, 1848
- --- **Neritina powisiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Neritina pulligera** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Neritina pulligera knorri** C.A. Récluz, 1841
- --- **Neritina puncta** Etheridge, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina punctulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- --- **Neritina roxoi** Greve, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina rubricata** P.M.A. Morelet, 1858
- --- **Neritina rudia** A. Mousson, 1857
- --- **Neritina sanguinea** G.B. I Sowerby, 1849
- --- **Neritina seani** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina semiconica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Neritina smithi** J.E. Gray
- --- **Neritina sparsilineata** W.H. Dall, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina sphaerica** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina squamaepicta** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Neritina squamipicta** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Neritina squamulifera** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina subangularis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina subocellata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Neritina sulcata** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878
- --- **Neritina sulculosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Neritina taitensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- --- **Neritina tiassalensis** E.E. Binder, 1955
- --- **Neritina tjidamarensis** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina turrita** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Neritina turrita cumingiana** C.A. Récluz
- --- **Neritina unidenta** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina unidentata** C.A. Récluz, 1850
- --- **Neritina usnea** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Neritina usnea reclivata** T. Say, 1822
- --- **Neritina usnea sphaera** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931
- --- **Neritina variegata** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- --- **Neritina velascoi** M.de la Paz Graells, 1846
- --- **Neritina vetranici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritina violacea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Neritina violacea crepidularia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Neritina virginea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Neritina wyomingensis** Stanton, 1899
- --- **Neritina zebra** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Neritina (Clypeolum)** C.A. Récluz, 1842
- --- **Clypeolum mauritii** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Neritina (Dostia)** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Dostia cuneata** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dostia escondita** Cushing Woods & Saul, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Neritina (Nereina)** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832
- --- **Nereina afra** G.B. Sowerby, 1836
- --- **Nereina afra aequinoxialis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1848
- --- **Nereina bahiensis** (C.A. Récluz, 1850)
- --- **Nereina cresswelli** T.C. Eichhorst, 2016
- --- **Nereina woodwardi** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Neritina (Neripteron)** R.P. Lesson, 1830
- --- **Neripteron asperulatum** (C.A. Récluz, 1842)
- --- **Neripteron auriculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)

- --- **Neripteron christovalensis** L.A. Reeve
- --- **Neripteron dilatatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1833)
- --- **Neripteron guerini** (C.A. Récluz, 1841)
- --- **Neripteron lecontei** (C.A. Récluz, 1853)
- --- **Neripteron panayanum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Neripteron pileolus** (C.A. Récluz, 1850)
- --- **Neripteron platyconcha** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919
- --- **Neripteron rostratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Neripteron rubicunda** E.C. Von Martens, 1879
- --- **Neripteron simoni** (B. Prashad, 1921)
- --- **Neripteron siquijorensis** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Neripteron spirale** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Neripteron subauriculatum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Neripteron subviolaceum** T.C. Eichhorst, 2016
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Neritina (Neritona)** E.C. Von Martens, 1869
- --- **Neritona melanesica** (E. Riech, 1935)
- --- **Neritona planissima** (A. Mousson, 1869)
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Neritina (Provittoida)** F.C. Baker, 1923
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Neritina (Provittoidae)** Baker, 1923 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Neritina (Pseudonerita)** F.C. Baker, 1923
- --- **Pseudonerita amoena** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- --- **Pseudonerita holoserica** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- --- **Pseudonerita holosericea** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Neritina (Vitta)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852
- --- **Vitta consobrina** Eichhorst, 2016
- --- **Vitta cristata** P.M.A. Morelet, 1864
- --- **Vitta kuramoensis** V.L.A. Yoloye & O.S. Adegoke, 1977
- --- **Vitta perottetiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1841)
- --- **Vitta picta** (Handmann, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitta picta** (Csepreghy-Meznerics, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitta picta** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitta picta** (Schréter in Horusitzky, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitta picta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitta picta bizonalis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitta picta tuberculata** (Schréter in Horusitzky, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitta rumeliana** M. Harzhauser, O. Mandic & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vitta sobrina** (C.A. Récluz, 1845)
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Neritina (Vittina)** H.B. Baker, 1923
- --- **Vittina aquatilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Vittina coromandeliana** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Vittina cumingiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1842)
- --- **Vittina jovis** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Vittina pennata** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Vittina pomahakaensis** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vittina pouchetii** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854)
- --- **Vittina puncticulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Vittina roissyana** (C.A. Récluz, 1841)
- --- **Vittina solium** (C.A. Récluz, 1846)
- --- **Vittina turtoni** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Vittina waigensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- --- **Vittina waigiensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- --- **Vittina wallisiarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1850)
- --- **Vittina ziczac** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Vittina ziczac interstitialis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877)
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Neritina (Vittoida)** F.C. Baker, 1923
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Neritina (Vittoidae)** Baker, 1923 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Genus: Neritodryas** E.C. Von Martens, 1869
- --- **Neritodryas chimmoi** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- --- **Neritodryas cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Neritodryas dubia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Neritodryas dubia mikoi** T. Cossignani, 2016
- --- **Neritodryas dutemplei** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritodryas globosa** J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritodryas guillioui** Symonds & J.M. Pacaud, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritodryas javanica** Eichhorst, 2016
- --- **Neritodryas notabilis** E. Riech, 1935
- --- **Neritodryas simplex** M.M. Schepman, 1919
- --- **Neritodryas subsulcata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1836)
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Genus: Neritoplica** P. Oppenheim, 1892 †
- --- **Neritoplica subornata** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Genus: Otostoma** d'Archiac, 1859 †
- --- **Otostoma angistoma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Otostoma corneti** Vincent, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Otostoma kassenbergensis** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Otostoma retzii** (S. Nilsson, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Genus: Puperita** J.E. Gray, 1857
- --- **Puperita bensoni** (C.A. Récluz, 1850)
- --- **Puperita pupa** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Puperita pupa tristis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Puperita vincta** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959

- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Puperita (Heminerita)** E.C. Von Martens, 1887
- **--- Heminerita chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Genus: Semineritina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1925 †
- **--- Semineritina mammaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Genus: Tanzaniella** D. Lupu, 1979 ?
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Genus: Theodoxus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- **--- Theodoxus abnormis** (B.W. Jenkins, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus abnormis cretensis** Willmann, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus acuticarinatus** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus acuticarinatus ecarinatus** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus africanus** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- **--- Theodoxus almelae** (Revilla, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus altenai** (H. Schütt, 1965)
- **--- Theodoxus amblygonioides** W.A. Wenz, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus amethystinus** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus anatensis** G.B. Sowerby, 1849
- **--- Theodoxus anatolicus** C.A. Récluz, 1841
- **--- Theodoxus anconae** (G. Capellini, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus angularis** Gozhik, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus anonymus** V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus astrachanicus** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1994
- **--- Theodoxus atticus** Kühn, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus baconi** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- **--- Theodoxus baeticus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **--- Theodoxus banaticus** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus barakovici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus becenensis** (Cobalcescu, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus bessarabicus** (Sinzov, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus bohotinensis** (Simionescu & Barbu, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus bolivari** (Royo Gómez, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus boteani** (Porumbaru, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus bouryi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus brenneri** (Handmann, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus brusinai** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus bukowskii** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus burdigalensis** (Orbigny, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus capellinii** (D. Pantanelli, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus capillaceus** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus carasiensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus carinatus** (Fuchs, 1877) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus cariosus** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Theodoxus colchicus** (N.I. Andrusov, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus constantiae** Stefanescu, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus coronatus** (W.E. Leach, 1815)
- **--- Theodoxus crenulatus** (E. Klein, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus crenulatus bessarabica** (Sinzow, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus crenulatus catalaunicus** (J. Almera & Bofill y Poch, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus crenulatus varpalotensis** Bartha, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus crescens** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus culceri** (Porumbaru, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus cunici** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus cyrtocelis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus cyrtocelis austriacus** (Rzehak, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus cyrtocelis obtusangulus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus cyrtocelis sparsus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus danasteri** (W.A. Lindholm, 1908)
- **--- Theodoxus danubialis** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- **--- Theodoxus danubialis stragulatus** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- **--- Theodoxus denisluensis** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus deperditus** (J. Almera, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus deperditus coangustatus** (J. Almera, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus deperditus emporitanus** (J. Almera, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus djedida** T. Kira, 1955
- **--- Theodoxus doderleini** d'Ancona, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus doderleini pervariabilis** (F. Sacco, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus doingii** (C.A. Récluz, 1846)
- **--- Theodoxus doricus** (M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus doricus fontannesi** (M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus doricus fuchsi** (M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus dumortieri** (C.F. Fontannes, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus elongatulus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845)
- **--- Theodoxus elongatus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1845
- **--- Theodoxus elongatus** (Thomä, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus eugenii** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus eugenii longatolineatus** Papp, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus euxinus** S. Clessin, 1885
- **--- Theodoxus fasciatus** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus fisheri** Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Theodoxus fluviatilis sardous** (K.T. Menke, 1830)
- **--- Theodoxus fluviatilis thermalis** (N. Boubee, 1833)
- **--- Theodoxus fluviatilis transversetaeniatus** A.J. Wagner, 1928
- **--- Theodoxus fontaineana** D'Orbigny, 1840

- --- **Theodoxus fulminiferus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus gloeri** D.A. Odabasi & Arslan, 2015
- --- **Theodoxus gloeri** D.A. Odabasi & Arslan, 2015
- --- **Theodoxus gnezdai** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus grateloupianus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus grateloupianus trigonulus** Kókay, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus gregarius** (Thomä, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus groyanus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus guadianensis** M.de la Paz Graells, 1846
- --- **Theodoxus guadianensis valentina** M.de la Paz Graells, 1846
- --- **Theodoxus heldreichi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879)
- --- **Theodoxus heldreichi fluvicola** H. Schütt & R. Sesen, 1992
- --- **Theodoxus hellenicus** (Bukowski, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus hellenicus constrictus** (Bukowski, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus hellenicus pseudomicans** (Bukowski, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus hisingeri** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus hispalensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879)
- --- **Theodoxus hoernesanus** (C.G. Semper, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus imbricatus** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus imbricatus exarmatus** (Š. Brusina, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus ingulenzis** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus intracarpaticus** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus jekeliusi** Jurišic-Polšak, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus jordani** G.B. I Sowerby, 1844
- --- **Theodoxus kalodictya** (N.I. Andrusov, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus karasuna** A. Mousson
- --- **Theodoxus koslinskyi** (Porumbaru, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus lamellatus** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus leobersdorfensis** (Handmann, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus leobersdorfensis dacicus** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus leobersdorfensis markuseveci** Jurišic-Polšak, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus leobersdorfensis oblongus** (Handmann, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus licherdopoli** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus lineatus** (Sinzov, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus lituratus** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838
- --- **Theodoxus longispina** C.A. Récluz
- --- **Theodoxus lorkovici** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus luteofasciatus** (K. Miller, 1879)
- --- **Theodoxus lutetianus** Monfort, 1810 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus macedonicus** W.A. Wenz, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus macri** (G.B. Sowerby, 1849)
- --- **Theodoxus maculosus** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus maresi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864)
- --- **Theodoxus marteli** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- --- **Theodoxus marteli nigra** (P.M. Pallary, 1918)
- --- **Theodoxus mayeri** (C.G. Semper, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus meridionalis** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- --- **Theodoxus micans** (Gaudry & Fischer in Gaudry, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus micans bollenensis** (C.F. Fontannes, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus micans minoriformis** Papp in Papp & Thenius, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus micans rubricatus** (J. Almera, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus milachevitchi** A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966
- --- **Theodoxus milessii** Papp, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus militaris** (M. von Neumayr, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus militaris decostatus** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus militaris jurisicpolsakae** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus miljkovici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus millepunctatus** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus moeschi** É.A.A. Locard, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus moosbrunnensis** Papp, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus morellii** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus morulus** Kühn, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus mutinensis** C. d'Ancona, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus mutinensis interpositus** (F. Sacco, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus neumayri** (Burgerstein, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus niloticus** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- --- **Theodoxus nitens** Gozhik, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus nivosus** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus novorossicus** (Sinzov, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus numidicus** (C.A. Récluz, 1841)
- --- **Theodoxus obtusangulaeformis** Gozhik, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus octagonus** Eichhorst, 2016
- --- **Theodoxus oxytropida** (N.I. Andrusov, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus pallasi** W.A. Lindholm, 1924
- --- **Theodoxus pallidus** R.W. Dunker, 1861
- --- **Theodoxus pappi** Sauerzopf, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus paradisii** (Magrograssi, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus patrae** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus pavlovici** Miloševic, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus peloponensis** (C.A. Récluz, 1841)
- --- **Theodoxus percarinatus** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus petasatus** (Seninski, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus philippianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus pilari** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus pilidei** J.R. Tournouër, 1839

- --- **Theodoxus platystoma** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus politioanei** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus politus** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus politus andrussovi** Iljina, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus postcrenulatus** Papp, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus prevostianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- --- **Theodoxus prozlatarici** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus pseudodacicus** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, E. Georgopoulou, O. Mandic & A. Kroh, † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus pseudodanubialis** (Sinzov, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus pseudofluviatilis** É.A.A. Locard, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus pseudograteloupanus** (Sinzov, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus punctatolineatus** (Sinzov, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus quadrifasciatus** (E.A. Bielz, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus radmanesti** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus radovanovici** (Š. Brusina, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus reiseri** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus reticularis** G.B. Sowerby, 1838
- --- **Theodoxus reticulatus** Pana, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus rhodiensis** (J.R. Tournouër in Fischer, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus rugosus** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus saincenyensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus sandalina** C.A. Récluz, 1842
- --- **Theodoxus sarmaticus** (W.A. Lindholm, 1901)
- --- **Theodoxus saulcyi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852)
- --- **Theodoxus scamandrius** (Calvert & M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus schachmaticus** (N.I. Andrusov, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus schultzi** (O.A. Grimm, 1877)
- --- **Theodoxus scoliogramma** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus scriptus** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus semidentatus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus semiplicatus** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus semiplicatus nigra** E. Jekelius, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus serratiliniformis** D. Geyer, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus serrulatus** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus simplex** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus sinjanus** (Š. Brusina, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus slavonicus** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus sobrinus** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus soceni berzavensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus soceni striatus** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus sophievkaensis** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus sphaeroidalis** (Revilla, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus spratti** (B.W. Jenkins, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus stanae** (Š. Brusina, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus stefanescui** (C.F. Fontannes, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus stefanescuiformis** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus stoicai** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, E. Georgopoulou, O. Mandic & A. Kroh, † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus subdoricus** H. Schütt, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus subglobosus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus subquadrofasciatus** Gozhik, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus subslavonicus** Gozhik, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus subterrelictus** H. Schütt, 1963
- --- **Theodoxus subthermalis** J.R. Bourguignat in A. Issel, 1865
- --- **Theodoxus sundicus** (N.I. Andrusov, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus suskalovici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus sycophantus** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus syriacus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852)
- --- **Theodoxus timisensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus tingitana** (P.M. Pallary, 1936)
- --- **Theodoxus tortuosus** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus transversalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1828)
- --- **Theodoxus trifasciatus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus trilophosensis** Rust, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus tropidophorus** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus turbinatus** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus turislavicus** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus turislavicus macrostriatus** Papp, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus unguiculatus** (Seninski, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus valentinus** M.de la Paz Graells, 1846
- --- **Theodoxus varius** (B. Ziegler in K.T. Menke, 1828)
- --- **Theodoxus varius callosus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- --- **Theodoxus veljetinensis** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus veljetinensis deici** Miloševic, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus velox** V.V. Anistratenko, 1999
- --- **Theodoxus venustus** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus vespertinus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1849)
- --- **Theodoxus vondeli** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880
- --- **Theodoxus vondeli aurantium** (P.M. Pallary, 1936)
- --- **Theodoxus xanthozona** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus zagradovkaensis** Gozhik, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus zivkovici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus zlatarici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus zografi** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus zografi perlongus** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Theodoxus zografi petralbensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus zografi rotundatus** Papp, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Theodoxus zonarius** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Theodoxus (Alinoclithon)** F.C. Baker, 1923
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Theodoxus (Calvertia)** Ludlow, 1909 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Theodoxus (Clithon)** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Clithon aspersus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1849)
- --- **Clithon barbei** Symonds & J.M. Pacaud, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clithon bicolor** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Clithon bristowi** W.A. Wenz, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clithon castanea** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854)
- --- **Clithon celatus** (C.A. Récluz, 1846)
- --- **Clithon chlorostomum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Clithon chlorostomum dispar** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Clithon circumvoluta** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Clithon corona** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Clithon cryptum** T.C. Eichhorst, 2016
- --- **Clithon cuvierianus** C.A. Récluz, 1841
- --- **Clithon cuvierianus foliosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849)
- --- **Clithon diadema** (W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Clithon dominguensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Clithon donovani** (C.A. Récluz, 1842)
- --- **Clithon eudeli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clithon faba** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1836)
- --- **Clithon flavovirens** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832)
- --- **Clithon francoisi** (J.F. Mabille, 1895)
- --- **Clithon fuliginosus** (G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1843)
- --- **Clithon glabratum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849)
- --- **Clithon hillae** Symonds, 2015
- --- **Clithon leachii** (C.A. Récluz, 1841)
- --- **Clithon lentiginosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Clithon luctuosus** (C.A. Récluz, 1841)
- --- **Clithon madecassinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860)
- --- **Clithon michaudi** (C.A. Récluz, 1841)
- --- **Clithon morosa** J. Gassies, 1870
- --- **Clithon mortoni** Symonds, 2015
- --- **Clithon nigrispinis** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- --- **Clithon nucleolus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1857)
- --- **Clithon obscuratus** Unknown Author
- --- **Clithon olivaceum** (C.A. Récluz, 1842)
- --- **Clithon oualaniensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- --- **Clithon parvulum** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1841)
- --- **Clithon peguensis** G.F. Angas, 1877
- --- **Clithon pococki** Symonds, 2015
- --- **Clithon pritchardi** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861)
- --- **Clithon pulchellus** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Clithon rarispinus** (A. Mousson, 1849)
- --- **Clithon recluzianus** E.J. Le Guillou, 1841
- --- **Clithon retifera** (W.H. Benson, 1836)
- --- **Clithon retropictum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879)
- --- **Clithon rugatus** C.A. Récluz, 1842
- --- **Clithon ruginosus** C.A. Récluz, 1841
- --- **Clithon solitarius** Unknown Author
- --- **Clithon souleyetanus** C.A. Récluz, 1842
- --- **Clithon sowerbianus** C.A. Récluz, 1842
- --- **Clithon spiniferus** (C.A. Récluz, 1842)
- --- **Clithon spinosum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Clithon squamosus** Unknown Author
- --- **Clithon squarrosum** (C.A. Récluz, 1842)
- --- **Clithon squarrosum cruenta** E.C. Von Martens, 1865
- --- **Clithon squarrosum major** E.C. Von Martens, 1878
- --- **Clithon squarrosum media** E.C. Von Martens, 1878
- --- **Clithon squarrosum nigricans** E.C. Von Martens, 1878
- --- **Clithon squarrosum nigrofasciata** E.C. Von Martens, 1878
- --- **Clithon squarrosum spinifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1878
- --- **Clithon striolatus** (C.A. Récluz, 1841)
- --- **Clithon subgranosus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1831)
- --- **Clithon subpunctatus** C.A. Récluz, 1843
- --- **Clithon subrugatus** W. Baird, 1850
- --- **Clithon teres** T.C. Eichhorst, 2016
- --- **Clithon tritonensis** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1841)
- --- **Clithon wallacei** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861)
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Theodoxus (Neritaea)** J.R. Roth, 1855
- --- **Neritaea michonii** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852)
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Theodoxus (Neritoclithon)** F.C. Baker, 1923
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Theodoxus (Ninnia)** Brusina, 1902 †
- --- **Ninnia brusinai** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ninnia magna** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ninnia martensi** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ninnia sokolovi** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ninnia subcarinata** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Ninnia taonura** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Theodoxus (Pictoneritina)** Iredale, 1936 †
- **--- Pictoneritina passyanus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pictoneritina passyanus denslatus** Symonds, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pictoneritina waltoni** Symonds, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Subgenus: Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)** F.C. Baker, 1923
- **--- Vittoclithon boettgeri** (Rzehak, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Genus: Tomostoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †
- **--- Tomostoma altavillensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tomostoma altavillensis neritoides** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tomostoma angusta** Symonds & J.M. Pacaud, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tomostoma medianum** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Genus: Velates** P.D. Montfort, 1810 †
- **--- Velates balkanicus** Bontscheff, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Velates californicus** E.H. Vokes, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Velates perserva** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Velates perversus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Velates rogeri** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Velates rugatus** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Velates tebanensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Velates vizcainoensis** Cushing Woods & Saul, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Velates vokesi** Cooke, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NERITINAE - Genus: Vergnesia** Delpey, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NERITININAE - Genus: Septaria** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807
- **--- Septaria apiata** (E.J. Le Guillou in C.A. Récluz, 1841)
- **--- Septaria borbonica** (J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1804)
- **--- Septaria bougainvillei** (C.A. Récluz, 1841)
- **--- Septaria caerulescens** G.B. I Sowerby
- **--- Septaria clypeolum** (C.A. Récluz, 1842)
- **--- Septaria depressa** Unknown Author
- **--- Septaria freycineti** C.A. Récluz, 1842
- **--- Septaria janelli** (C.A. Récluz, 1841)
- **--- Septaria laperousei** C.A. Récluz, 1842
- **--- Septaria lineata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- **--- Septaria livida** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- **--- Septaria luzonica** (C.A. Récluz, 1841)
- **--- Septaria macrocephala** E.J. Le Guillou, 1841
- **--- Septaria pala** Unknown Author
- **--- Septaria porcellana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Septaria porcellana cumingiana** C.A. Récluz, 1843
- **--- Septaria psittacea** L.A. Reeve
- **--- Septaria sanguisuga** (L.A. Reeve, 1856)
- **--- Septaria suffreni** (C.A. Récluz, 1841)
- **--- Septaria tahitiana** Eichhorst, 2016
- **--- Septaria taitana** A. Mousson, 1869
- **--- Septaria tessellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- **--- Septaria variabilis** C.A. Récluz, 1841
- **SubFamily: NERITININAE - Subgenus: Septaria (Orthopoma)** J.E. Gray, 1867
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: NERITININAE - Subgenus: Septaria (Paraseptaria)** J.J. Risbec, 1942
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SMARAGDIINAE - Genus: Magadis** R.V. Melville & R. Standen, 1899
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: SMARAGDIINAE - Genus: Smaragdia** A. Issel, 1869
- **--- Smaragdia bryanae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918)
- **--- Smaragdia chipolana** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Smaragdia jogjacartensis** K. Martin, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Smaragdia merignacensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Smaragdia patburkeae** Eichhorst, 2016
- **--- Smaragdia paulucciana** (J. Gassies, 1870)
- **--- Smaragdia pulcherrima** (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- **--- Smaragdia purpureomaculata** H. Dekker, 2000
- **--- Smaragdia rangiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1841)
- **--- Smaragdia roseopicta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- **--- Smaragdia souverbiana** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1863)
- **--- Smaragdia tragena** (T. Iredale, 1936)
- **--- Smaragdia viridis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Smaragdia viridis viridemaris** C.J. Maury, 1917
- **--- Smaragdia viridis viridimaris** C.J. Maury, 1917
- **SubFamily: SMARAGDIINAE - Subgenus: Smaragdia (Smaragdella)** F.C. Baker, 1923 †
- **--- Smaragdella roseotincta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - NERITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PARVULATOPSIDAE Gründel, Keupp & Lang, 2015 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Parvulatopsis** Gründel, Keupp & Lang, 2015 †
- **--- Parvulatopsis quinquecostata** J. Gründel, Keupp & H.G. Lang, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - NERITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PHENACOLEPADIDAE Thiele, 1929 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bathynerita** A.H. Clarke, 1989
- **--- Bathynerita naticoidea** A.H. Clarke, 1989
- **Genus: Olgasolaris** L.A. Beck, 1992
- **--- Olgasolaris tollmanni** L.A. Beck, 1992
- **Genus: Phenacolepas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891
- **--- Phenacolepas aculeata** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- **--- Phenacolepas alboradiata** J.C. Verco, 1906
- **--- Phenacolepas arabica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- **--- Phenacolepas asperulata** (A. Adams, 1858)
- **--- Phenacolepas brocki** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- **--- Phenacolepas calva** J.C. Verco, 1906
- **--- Phenacolepas cinnamomea** (Gould, 1846)
- **--- Phenacolepas compressa** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- **--- Phenacolepas crenulata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834)
- **--- Phenacolepas cytherae** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- **--- Phenacolepas elongata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- **--- Phenacolepas evansi** H.E.J. Biggs, 1973
- **--- Phenacolepas fischeri** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881)
- **--- Phenacolepas galathea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Phenacolepas granocostata** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- **--- Phenacolepas granulosa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- **--- Phenacolepas guttata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- **--- Phenacolepas immerita** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- **--- Phenacolepas indica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- **--- Phenacolepas linguaviverrae** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899
- **--- Phenacolepas malonei** E.G. Vanatta, 1912
- **--- Phenacolepas nakamigawai** Is. Taki, 1954
- **--- Phenacolepas omanensis** H.E.J. Biggs, 1973
- **--- Phenacolepas osculans** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Phenacolepas pararabica** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1988
- **--- Phenacolepas peelae** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1989
- **--- Phenacolepas planata** T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Phenacolepas pulchella** (C.E. Lischke, 1871)
- **--- Phenacolepas puntarenae** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860)
- **--- Phenacolepas radiata** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- **--- Phenacolepas reticulata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- **--- Phenacolepas sagittifer** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- **--- Phenacolepas scobinata** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **--- Phenacolepas senta** C. Hedley, 1899
- **--- Phenacolepas unguiformis** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **Genus: Plesiothyreus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- **--- Plesiothyreus ancyliformis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plesiothyreus cossmanni** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894
- **--- Plesiothyreus hamillei** (P. Fischer, 1857)
- **--- Plesiothyreus newtoni** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894
- **--- Plesiothyreus parmophoroides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plesiothyreus pliocenicus** (C. Chirli, 2004 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plesiothyreus rushii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **Subgenus: Plesiothyreus (Hyalopatina)** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **--- Hyalopatina bertinia** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1883)
- **Genus: Shinkailepas** T.A. Okutani, H. Saito & J. Hashimoto, 1989
- **--- Shinkailepas briandi** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **--- Shinkailepas conspira** L.A. Beck
- **--- Shinkailepas kaikatensis** T.A. Okutani, H. Saito & J. Hashimoto, 1989
- **--- Shinkailepas myojinensis** T. Sasaki, T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 2003
- **--- Shinkailepas tufari** L.A. Beck, 1992

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - NERITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PILEOLIDAE Bandel, Gründel & Maxwell, 2000 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dauterria** Gründel, Keupp & Lang, 2015 †
- **--- Dauterria variocostata** J. Gründel, Keupp & H.G. Lang, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pileolus** W.E. Cookson in G.B. Sowerby, 1823 †
- **--- Pileolus aequicostatus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pileolus cretaceus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pileolus giganteus** A. de Rochebrune, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pileolus laevis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pileolus michaillensis** Pictet & Campiche, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pileolus moreanus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pileolus plicatus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pileolus radiatus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pileolus septangularis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pileolus urgonensis** Pictet & Campiche, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pileolus versicostatus** Buvignier, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pileopsella** Gründel, 2004 †
- **--- Pileopsella biconvexa** J. Gründel, Keupp & H.G. Lang, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CORTINELLIDAE Bandel, 2000 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cortinella** Bandel, 1988 †
- **--- Cortinella aries** (Laube, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: DELPHINULOPSIDAE Blodgett, Frýda & Stanley, 2001 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Delphinulopsis** Laube, 1868 †
- **--- Delphinulopsis binodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delphinulopsis pustulosa** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hungariella** Kutassy, 1933 †
- **--- Hungariella coronata** Szabó, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Marmolatella** Kittl, 1894 †
- **--- Marmolatella ambiguus** (Weir, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marmolatella applanata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marmolatella complanata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marmolatella fenestrata** (Laube, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marmolatella imoensis** Jeffery & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marmolatella implicata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marmolatella macgordoni** Jeffery & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marmolatella obtusangula** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marmolatella picta** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marmolatella plana** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marmolatella profunda** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marmolatella sigaretiformis** (de Koninck, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marmolatella stomatia** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marmolatella subovata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paradelphinulopsis** Blodgett & al., 2001 †
- **--- Paradelphinulopsis vallieri** Blodgett & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platychilina** Koken, 1892 †
- **--- Platychilina cainalloi** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platychilina obliqua** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platychilina pustulosa** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platychilina sinensis** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platychilina singularis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platychilina tuberculata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schwardtopsis** Bandel, 2007 †
- **--- Schwardtopsis muensteri** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Seisia** Kutassy, 1934 †
- **--- Seisia trachyneritoides** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spinidelphinulopsis** Blodgett & al., 2001 †
- **--- Spinidelphinulopsis whaleni** Blodgett & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wallowanerita** Blodgett & al., 2001 †
- **--- Wallowanerita newtonae** Blodgett & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLATYCHILININAE - Genus: Naticopsis** Roemer, 1880 †
- **--- Naticopsis ableptis** Batten, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis aequistriata** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis altoni** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis ambiensis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis ampliata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis apachensis** Winters, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis apollinis** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis arenicola** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis bowsheri** Blodgett, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis buttsi** Gordon Jr. & E.L. Yochelson, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis carleyana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis carlyana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis chesterensis** (Swallow, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis clinovata** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis comperta** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis confusa** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis consimilis** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis consobrina** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis convoluta** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis cretacea** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis declivis** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis deformis** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis deformis** Yin, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis depresispirus** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis depressa** (Stache, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis depressa** (Winchell, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis dianae** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis efossa** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis elegantula** Fliegel, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis elliptica** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis elongata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis errans** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis eruca** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis excentrica** (A. Römer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis expansa** (Laube, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis extensa** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticopsis eyerichi** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Naticopsis fasciata** I. Hayasaka, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis gaderana** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis gaillardoti** (Lefroy, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis genevievensis** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis globosa** (Hoeninghaus, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis globulina** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis glomerosa** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis gracilis** R.M. Branson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis guizhouensis** Pan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis hallii** Whidborne, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis heshanensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis indica** L. Waagen, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis inflata** (A. Römer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis inornata** Walcott, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis inornata** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis insculpta** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis involuta** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis irregularis** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis judithae** Knight, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis kaibabensis** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis kansuensis** Yin, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis kayseri** Holzapfel, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis khurensis** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis koljanuriensis** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis ladina** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis laeta** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis laubei** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis levis** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis lilydalensis** Cresswell, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis limneiformis** (Laube, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis manitobensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis marginata** (A. Römer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis mariona** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis marthaae** Knight, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis mediterranea** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis microtricha** (A. Römer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis minima** (J. Brown, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis minoensis** I. Hayasaka, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis minuta** L. Waagen 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis minuta** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis minuta** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis minuta** Tolmachoff, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis naticaeformis** Karczewski, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis nexicosta** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis ninglangensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis oblata** Winters, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis oncochiliformis** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis opimavoluta** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis osbornei** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis ovoidea** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis ovulum** L. Waagen, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis paucivolutus** Weller, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis pegmihumerosa** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis permica** Netchaev, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis petricola** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis phillipsi** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis piriformis** Mansuy, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis planapicula** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis planifrons** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis planispira** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis plebeia** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis plena** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis plicatella** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis plicatula** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis praealta** J. Wanner, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis primigenia** (d'Eichwald, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis priscus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis protei** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis protogaea** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis purpura** (A. Römer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis remex** (White, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis ribletella** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis ruchholzi** (Gischler & al., 2004 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis scintilla** Girty, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis semistriata** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis sessilis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis shizishanensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis shumardi** (McChesney, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis signata** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis sirodoti** (E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis spallanzanii** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis spectata** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis sumatrensis** F.A. Roemer, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis suturicompta** E.L. Yochelson & Dutro, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis taemasensis** Tassell, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Naticopsis tayloriana** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis telleri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis tortum** (F.B. Meek, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis transversa** (Beede, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis trautscholdi** Fliegel, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis trevorpaticiciorum** Peel, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis tschernyschewi** Yakowlew, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis tumescens** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis utahensis** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis variata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis velox** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis virgata** Knight, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis waageni** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis wakehami** A.H. Clarke, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis wakimizui** I. Hayasaka, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis waterlooensis** Weller, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis wortheniana** Knight, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis yinganensis** Qiao, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Naticopsis ziczac** R.P. Whitfield, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: FEDAIELLIDAE Bandel, 2007 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Fedaiella** Kittl , 1894 †
- --- **Fedaiella beneckei** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fedaiella cuccensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fedaiella elongata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fedaiella fastosa** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fedaiella ingens** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fedaiella lemniscata** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fedaiella meriani** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fedaiella monstrum** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fedaiella neritacea** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fedaiella prolixa** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fedaiella retropunctata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fedaiella stoppanii** Marini, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: GLOBOCORNIDAE Espinosa & Ortea, 2010 (Sea)

- **Genus: Globocornus** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2010
- --- **Globocornus darwini** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2010

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: NERITOPSIDAE Gray, 1847 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bandelopsis** Frýda, Blodgett & Stanley, 2003 †
- --- **Bandelopsis exigua** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bandelopsis oregonensis** Frýda & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bipartopsis** Gründel, Keupp & Lang, 2015 †
- --- **Bipartopsis robusta** J. Gründel, Keupp & H.G. Lang, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Byzantia** Kosnik, 1997 †
- --- **Byzantia obliqua** Kosnik, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cassianopsis** Bandel, 2007 †
- --- **Cassianopsis armata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassianopsis decussata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassianopsis eversi** J. Gründel, Keupp & H.G. Lang, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassianopsis hebertana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassianopsis ornata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cassianopsis ratua** J. Gründel, Keupp & H.G. Lang, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Colubrellopsis** Bandel, 2007 †
- --- **Colubrellopsis acuticostata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dahmeria** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 †
- --- **Dahmeria findespinosa** (Dahmer, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Devononerita** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 †
- --- **Devononerita brevis** (Sowerby, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devononerita brevispira** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devononerita megalacantha** (Radabaugh, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devononerita schwelmensis** (Kayser, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devononerita typica** (Radabaugh, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fossariopsis** Laube, 1868 †
- --- **Fossariopsis antiqua** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossariopsis cosmoconcha** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossariopsis insignis** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossariopsis rugosocarinata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fossariopsis sinense** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hayamia** Kase, 1980 †

- --- **Hayamia bajocensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hayamiella** Kase, 1984 †
- --- **Hayamiella schaeferi** J. Gründel, Keupp & H.G. Lang, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Magnicapitatus** Wang, 1980 †
- --- **Magnicapitatus angulus** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Magnicapitatus huazhangae** Sone, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Magnicapitatus latus** Pan, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nanggulania** Martin, 1914 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Neritopsis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832
- --- **Neritopsis acutispira** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis aqabaensis** K. Bandel, 2007
- --- **Neritopsis atlantica** Sarasua, 1973
- --- **Neritopsis benacensis** Vacek, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899
- --- **Neritopsis bernayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis bicarinata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis cancellatus** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis dumortieri** L.F. Conti & Szabó, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis elegantissima** Hornes, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis fabianii** Toni, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis faizae** Abbass, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis galeola** Stoppani, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis glabrata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis incisa** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis kasei** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis moniliformis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis opalina** Brusamien, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis papodensis** J. Szabo, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis parisiensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis parisiensis raricostatus** Klushnikov, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis philea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis philea abbas** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis planoplicatus** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis praeclara** Seguenza, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis radula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Neritopsis richeri** P. Lozouet, 2009
- --- **Neritopsis spinigera** J. Szabo, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis varicosa** Morris & J. Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neritopsis vokesorum** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neritoptyx** Oppenheim, 1892 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nuetzelopsis** Frýda & al., 2003 †
- --- **Nuetzelopsis orchardi** Frýda & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nuetzelopsis tozeri** Frýda & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paffrathopsis** Frýda, 2000 †
- --- **Paffrathopsis antiqua** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paffrathopsis harpula** (Sowerby, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paffrathopsis lirata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paffrathopsis macrostoma** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paffrathopsis nana** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paffrathopsis subcostata** (Dechen, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pluviostilla** T. Kase & Y. Kano, 1999
- --- **Pluviostilla palauensis** T. Kase & Y. Kano, 1999
- **Genus: Praeturbonitella** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 †
- --- **Praeturbonitella kochi** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shikokuspira** Nishida, 1969 †
- --- **Shikokuspira hamadai** Nishida, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strothia** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 †
- --- **Strothia schwelmensis** (Kayser, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turbonitella** de Koninck, 1881 †
- --- **Turbonitella biserialis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonitella chatzepetovkensis** Jakowlew, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonitella fraterna** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonitella gracillima** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonitella humilis** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonitella ovoides** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonitella primula** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonitella proligera** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonitella pusilla** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonitella semisulcatus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonitella sigana** Dahmer, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonitella strialata** (A. Römer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonitella trunculinoda** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonitella tuberculata** Kirchner, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbonitella ussheri** (Whidborne, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wallowiella** Frýda, Blodgett & Stanley, 2003 †
- --- **Wallowiella cancellata** (Stahl, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Weitschatopsis** Frýda, Blodgett & Stanley, 2003 †
- --- **Weitschatopsis pulchra** Frýda & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zardiniopsis** Bandel, 2007 †
- --- **Zardiniopsis subornata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protodolium** Wilckens, 1922

- **--- Protodolium speighti** (C.T. Trechmann, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PALAEONARICIDAE Bandel, 2007 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Palaeonarica** Kittl , 1892 †
- **--- Palaeonarica concentrica** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeonarica constricta** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeonarica guangxinensis** A. Kaim & A. Nützel, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeonarica lapwaiensis** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeonarica orientalis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeonarica pyrulaeformis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLAGIOTHYRIDAE Knight, 1956 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dirachis** Whidborne, 1891 †
- **--- Dirachis atavus** Whidborne, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Grabinopsis** Krawczyński, 2002 †
- **--- Grabinopsis guerichi** Krawczynski, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Littorinides** Knight, 1937 †
- **--- Littorinides sextalineatus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Littorinides solidum** (de Koninck, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Littorinides subclathratus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plagiothyra** Whidborne, 1892 †
- **--- Plagiothyra archon** (Whidborne, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiothyra arietinus** Whidborne, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiothyra curlyjigga** Cook, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiothyra isekei** Heidelberger & Amler, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiothyra multispiralis** Frýda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiothyra nobilis** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiothyra purpurea** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiothyra suborbicularis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiothyra tubericosta** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDORTHONYCHIIDAE Bandel & Frýda, 1999 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pseudorthonychia** Bandel & Frýda, 1999 †
- **--- Pseudorthonychia alata** (Laube, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SCALANERITINIDAE Bandel, 2007 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ladinaticella** Bandel , 2007 †
- **--- Ladinaticella costata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ladinaticella muensteriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ladinaticella striatocostata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lancedellopsis** Bandel, 2007 †
- **--- Lancedellopsis inaequiplicata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scalaneritina** Bandel, 2007 †
- **--- Scalaneritina triadica** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TITISCANIIDAE Bergh, 1890 (Sea)

- **Genus: Titiscania** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890
- **--- Titiscania limacina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890
- **--- Titiscania shinkishihataii** Is. Taki, 1955

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TRICOLNATICOPSIDAE Bandel, 2007 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pachyomphalus** Böhm , 1895 †
- **--- Pachyomphalus americanus** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyomphalus angustus** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyomphalus concinnus** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyomphalus rectelabiatus** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachyomphalus uhligi** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rinaldopsis** Bandel , 2007 †
- **--- Rinaldopsis ampezzana** K. Bandel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rinaldopsis ampezziensis** K. Bandel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Laubopsis** Bandel, 2007 †
- **--- Laubopsis haudecarinata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tricolnaticopsis** Bandel, 2007 †
- **--- Tricolnaticopsis striatulus** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order] - SYMMETROCAPULOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SYMMETROCAPULIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Phryx** Blaschke, 1905 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Symmetrocapulus** Dacqué, 1934 †
- **--- Symmetrocapulus corrugatus** N.F. Sohl, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Symmetrocapulus latus** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYRTONERITIMORPHA [Order]
------ Family: ORTHONYCHIIDAE Bandel & Frýda, 1999 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Orthonychia** Hall, 1843 †
- **--- Orthonychia aculeata** Barrois, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia acuta** F.A. Roemer, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia acutirostris** J.W. Hall, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia aroostooki** Williams & M. Breger, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia baldwini** Rohr & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia belli** A.H. Clarke, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia bowsheri** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia campanulata** Barrois, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia chesterense** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia compressa** Williams & M. Breger, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia compressum** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia concavum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia conicum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia conoidea** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia conoideum** (Barrois, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia cornuforme** Winchell, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia cornuta** Tschernischeff, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia costata** Barrois, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia daschi** Rohr & Smith, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia dentalium** J.W. Hall, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia dubium** (Barrois, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia egorovi** Mazaev, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia elegans** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia enorme** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia erectum** J.W. Hall 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia extensum** (Barrois, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia gracilis** Mansuy, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia hebes** J.W. Hall 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia herzeri** (Winchell, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia inequilaterale** (Barrois, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia infabricatus** Hyde, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia ivanovi** Mazaev, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia jeffersonensis** Weller, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia lodiensis** J.W. Hall 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia marblecreekensis** Talent & Philip, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia mayesense** Snider, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia morsei** J.W. Hall 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia obliquesulcata** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia occidens** Walcott, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia pajerensis** Chronic, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia parva** Shumard & Swallow, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia parvulum** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia pentalvea** Talent & Philip, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia perplexum** J.W. Hall, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia prosseri** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia protei** (Oehlert, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia puellaris** (Whidborne, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia quadrangularis** Whidborne, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia rostratus** (Trenkner, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia rotunda** Whidborne, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia sciotoensis** Hyde, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia sileni** Oehlert, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia subrectum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia talon** Tolmachoff, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia tortuosa** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia trigonale** (Barrois, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia trirotundolobatum** (Talent & Philip, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia undulatum** (Barrois, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia unguiculata** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia ungula** Weller, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia variablis** Tyler, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia vishtytica** Saladzius, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthonychia vomerium** (Winchell, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Orthonychia wanneri** Delpey, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthonychia waverlyensis** Hyde, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - CYRTONERITIMORPHA [Order]
------ Family: VLTAVIELLIDAE Bandel & Frýda, 1999 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eifelcyrtus** Frýda & Heidelberger, 2003 †
- --- **Eifelcyrtus blodgetti** Frýda & Heidelberger, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Krameriella** Frýda & Heidelberger, 2003 †
- --- **Krameriella hornyi** Frýda & Heidelberger, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Soetenichia** Heidelberger & Bandel, 1999 †
- --- **Soetenichia girzenbergense** (Kirchner, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soetenichia wachtbergensis** Heidelberger, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vltaviella** Frýda & Manda, 1997 †
- --- **Vltaviella reticulata** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - NERRHENOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NERRHENIDAE Bandel & Heidelberger, 2001 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hessonia** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- --- **Hessonia germana** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hessonia piligera** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hessonia priscus** (R.P. Whitfield, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nerrhena** Heidelberger & Bandel, 1999 †
- --- **Nerrhena aequistriata** (Kirchner, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerrhena nonecincta** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nerrhena reticulata** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - ORIOSTOMATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ORIOSTOMATIDAE Koken, 1896 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Australonema** Tassell, 1980 †
- --- **Australonema acuta** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australonema australis** (R. Etheridge jr., 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australonema blodgetti** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australonema chico** (Mawson & al., 2002 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australonema guillieri** (Oehlert, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australonema havliceki** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australonema immersum** (Spitz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australonema iniquilineatum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australonema lilydalensis** (R. Etheridge jr., 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australonema melbournensis** Tassell, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australonema parva** Mawson & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australonema persimile** (Spitz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australonema simpsoni** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australonema species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australonema varvarae** Gubanov & E.L. Yochelson, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australonema wellingtonensis** (R. Etheridge jr., 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Beraunia** Knight, 1937 †
- --- **Beraunia bifrons** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beraunia bohemica** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beraunia carens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beraunia detersa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beraunia docens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beraunia elliptica** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beraunia indocilis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beraunia placida** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beraunia querenda** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beraunia severa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beraunia vellerosa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Beraunia verna** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Didymalgia** Cook, 1997 †
- --- **Didymalgia bartholomai** Cook, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dohmella** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- --- **Dohmella multistriatus** (Bockh, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gemininodosa** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 †
- --- **Gemininodosa langi** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hecetastoma** Rohr & Blodgett, 2008 †
- --- **Hecetastoma clarki** (Rohr & al., 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hecetastoma gehrelsi** Rohr & Blodgett, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hecetastoma salteri** (Haswell, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lineata** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- --- **Lineata dannenbergi** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lineata zenkeri** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Morphotropis** Perner, 1903 †
- --- **Morphotropis aliena** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morphotropis ater** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morphotropis bohemica** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morphotropis capillosa** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Morphotropis discreta** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morphotropis helicina** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morphotropis monticola** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morphotropis nitidissimum** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morphotropis obsolescens** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morphotropis procera** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morphotropis tremulans** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Omphalonema** Grabau, 1936 †
- --- **Omphalonema carbonaria** (Yin, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omphalonema globosum** Horný, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oriomphalus** Horný, 1992 †
- --- **Oriomphalus multiornatus** M.A. Frey & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriomphalus puellarum** Horný, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriomphalus supralirata** (Rohr & Smith, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oriostoma** Munier-Chalmas, 1876 †
- --- **Oriostoma actaeon** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma acutum** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma angulatum** (Wahlenberg, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma approximans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma aspirans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma assidua** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma barrandei** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma barroisi** (Spitz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma chaleurensis** Northrop, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma compar** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma confertissima** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma conjugata** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma coralli** (de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma corniculum** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma coronatum** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma costata** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma delicata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma disjunctum** Barrois, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma distans** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma dives** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma dulcis** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma echinatum** Oehlert, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma gerbaulti** Oehlert, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma giganteum** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma globosum** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma globosum sculptum** (Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma hoyi** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma incarinata** Foerste, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma ingenua** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma involuta** Barrois, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma konincki** Oehlert, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma leda** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma lineatum** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma niagarensis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma nux** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma oblita** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma ornatula** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma parens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma parvula** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma pauper** (J.W. Hall, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma paveyi** Foerste, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma persculpta** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma polygonum** Barrois, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma potens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma princeps** Oehlert, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma pulchra** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma recedens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma robusta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma roemeri** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma rotundimuratus** Tassell, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma rugaelineata** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma sarydalchaensis** Gubanov & al., 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma sculpta** (Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma selecta** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma sequens** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma speciosum** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma subcostata** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma tegulata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma tenera** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma thorsteinssoni** (Rohr & Smith, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma tremulans** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma ventricosa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma versata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma virbalica** Saladzius, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma wisbyense** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma zonata** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oriostoma zonatum** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tophicola** Horný & Peel, 1995 †
- --- **Tophicola linsleyi** Horný & Peel, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Tubogyra** Perner, 1903 †
- **--- Tubogyra primula** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - ORIOSTOMATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TUBINIDAE Knight, 1956 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Colubrella** Koken, 1896 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Keration** Broili, 1907 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Meandrella** Perner, 1903 †
- **--- Meandrella sculpta** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudotubina** Koken, 1896 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Semitubina** Cossmann, 1918 †
- **--- Semitubina sakoi** T. Kase, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semitubina spinosa** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Semitubina yukonensis** Blodgett & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Serpentubina** Horný, 1964 †
- **--- Serpentubina semperturbina** Horný, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tubina** Owen, 1859 †
- **--- Tubina armata** Owen, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tubina geyeri** Frech, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tubina hystrix** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tubina knighti** Horný, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tubina ligeri** Barrois, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - PALAEOTROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PALAEOTROCHIDAE Knight, 1956 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Floyda** Webster, 1905 †
- **--- Floyda concentrica** W.H. Webster, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Floyda obliqua** (Spriesterbach, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeotrochus** Hall, 1879 †
- **--- Palaeotrochus kearnyi** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turbonopsis** Grabau & Shimer, 1909 †
- **--- Turbonopsis apachiensis** Day & Beus, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turbonopsis coronola** (A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turbonopsis hackberryensis** (W.H. Webster, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turbonopsis shumardii** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turbonopsis spiculatus** (Fenton & Fenton, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Westerna** Webster, 1905 †
- **--- Westerna gigantea** (W.H. Webster, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Westerna pulchra** Fenton & Fenton, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Westwooditrochus** Cook, 1998 †
- **--- Westwooditrochus westwoodensis** Cook, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass] - PLATYCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLATYCERATIDAE Hall, 1879 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Barynema** Fraunfelter, 1973 †
- **--- Barynema lirata** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barynema multilirata** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Basiplanus** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- **--- Basiplanus baldus** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Brokenriveria** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 †
- **--- Brokenriveria caelatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brokenriveria caleata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brokenriveria pharlapensis** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brokenriveria virginensis** Cook & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cancellator** Horný, 1992 †
- **--- Cancellator belua** Horný, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cancellator rohri** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cancelloplatyceras** Cook & al., 2003 †
- **--- Cancelloplatyceras abowsheri** Cook & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Compsonema** Gordon & Yochelson, 1983 †
- **--- Compsonema fragile** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crossoceras** Boucot & Yochelson, 1966 †
- **--- Crossoceras belandi** Boucot & E.L. Yochelson, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crossoceras newberryi** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyclonema** Hall, 1852 †
- **--- Cyclonema aiens** (Sardeson, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclonema ampullosum** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclonema ananas** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclonema apicatum** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclonema bellulum** Billings, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclonema bilix** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclonema bilix conicum** Miller, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclonema bilix fluctuatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cyclonema boreale** C.M. Poulsen, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema canaliculata** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema cancellatum** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema cives** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema compar** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema composita** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema consepultum** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema convergens** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema crebristria** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema crebristria rugata** Pitcher † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema cushingi** Ruedemann, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema daytonensis** Foerste, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema decora** Billings, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema delicatula** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema derelictum** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema dowlingii** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema fasciata** A.D. Ball, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema filicinctus** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema formosum** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema gracile** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema guilleri** Barrois, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema gyronemoides** Foerste, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema hageri** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema hallianum** Salter, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema hiiumaa** Teichert, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema humerosum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema inaequistriatum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema inflatum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema infrequens** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema inopinata** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema intermedium** (Bradley, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema karlsteinensis** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema laudabile** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema lepidula** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema leptonotum** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema limatum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema lineatum** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema lydiamariarum** Peel, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema margaritoides** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema marylandense** Prosser & Kindle, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema mediale** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema minuta** (J.W. Hall, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema modestum** C.M. Poulsen, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema montrealense** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema niagarensis** Winchell & Marcy, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema nodulosum** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema obsolescens** J.W. Hall, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema parvimedium** McLearn, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema percarinata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema percingulatum** Billings, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema praecipitum** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema pyramidatum** M.J. James † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema repertum** Reed † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema rupestre** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema rupestre sulcifera** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema servus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema simulans** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema statshiunaica** Saladzius, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema sublaeve** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema subundata** Northrop, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema sulcifera** d'Eichwald, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema sulphuriferum** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema supralirata** Rohr & Smith, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema tenuissimum** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema textilis** (Miller, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema thalia** Billings, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema timidum** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema transversum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema trepidans** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema undifera** (McCoy) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema varians** Billings, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema varicosum** J.W. Hall, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema varispirum** Twenhofel, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclonema ventricosa** J.W. Hall, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cyclonema (Dyeria)** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- --- **Dyeria costatus** (M.J. James, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Devononema** Fraunfelter, 1973 †
- --- **Devononema typicum** Fraunfelter, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euthyrhachis** Tyler, 1965 †
- --- **Euthyrhachis blatchleyi** (Kindle, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthyrhachis indianense** (Miller & Gurley, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euthyrhachis vulgaris** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Himantonia** Perner, 1911 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Keeneia** Etheridge Jr., 1902 †
- **--- Keeneia afflicta** Wass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keeneia carnarvonensis** Dickins, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keeneia hesdoensis** (Sahni & Dutt, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keeneia occasa** E.M. Fletcher 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keeneia ocula** (Sowerby, 1838 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keeneia platyschismoides** R. Etheridge jr., 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keeneia pristina** P.A. Maxwell 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Keeneia twelvetreesi** Dun, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptozone** Perner, 1907 †
- **--- Leptozone esthetica** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lotzia** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- **--- Lotzia blodgetti** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lotzia neglecta** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lotzia schaeferkalki** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Naticellina** Perner, 1911 †
- **--- Naticellina suavis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Naticonema** Perner, 1903 †
- **--- Naticonema kauffmani** Peel, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticonema similare** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticonema similaris** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Naticonoda** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- **--- Naticonoda elegans** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Naticonoda prieuri** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Natirhenia** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- **--- Natirhenia margaritifera** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nonorios** Horný, 1997 †
- **--- Nonorios carnicus** (Vinassa de Regny, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nonorios kleistos** Ebbestad & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nonorios pater** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nonorios pectinata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Obscuropsis** Horný, 1992 †
- **--- Obscuropsis perplexa** Horný, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paffrathia** Frýda, 2000 †
- **--- Paffrathia aarica** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paffrathia lotzi** (Frýda, 1998 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeocapulus** Grabau & Shimer, 1909 †
- **--- Palaeocapulus acutirostre** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeocapulus equilateralis** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeocapulus morsei** Hoare, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeocapulus piso** (Walcott, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeocapulus trigonus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeocapulus undata** (Winchell, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraplatyschisma** Waterhouse, 1983 †
- **--- Paraplatyschisma etheridgei** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paraplatyschisma rotunda** (Etheridge, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platyceras** Conrad, 1840 †
- **--- Platyceras abundans** (J. Wanner, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras ammon** J.W. Hall, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras angulatum** J.W. Hall, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras angustum** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras argo** J.W. Hall, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras attenuatum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras auriculatum** J.W. Hall, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras billingsi** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras bistrami** Knod, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras bucculentum** J.W. Hall, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras callossum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras canalicatum** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras carinatum** J.W. Hall, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras carinatum glabrum** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras chapmani** Williams & M. Breger, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras colonus** Holzapfel, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras columbinus** (Whidborne, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras compressum** Nettleroth † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras compressum** Jhaveri, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras compressum** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras compressus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras compressus** T.A. Conrad 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras conicum** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras contortum** Barrois, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras contortus** (A. Römer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras cordatus** Whidborne, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras crassum** J.W. Hall, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras cymbium** J.W. Hall, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras daschi** Rohr & Smith, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras decorum** Talent & Philip, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras dilatans** J. Perner, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras dilatatum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras disciforme** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras dormitans** Maurer, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras duriculatum** J.W. Hall, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Platyceras eberti** Holzapfel, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Platyceras echinatum** J.W. Hall, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras edmundi** Williams & M. Breger, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras elongatum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras emmemmjae** Cook & Jell, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras encloides** Weller, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras erectum** J.W. Hall, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras euomphaloides** (McCoy) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras evolutus** Weller, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras expansus** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras fecundum** J. Perner, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras galeritus** (Whidborne, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras gaspense** A.H. Clarke, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras gibbosum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras glenparkensis** Weller, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras gracilis** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras guesnini** A.H. Clarke, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras hainensis** Maurer, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras haliotis** (de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras haliotoides** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras hebes** A.H. Clarke, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras holzapfeli** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras humulus** J. Perner, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras kahlebergensis** Beushausen, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras laevicostatum** Knod, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras latum** Keyes, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras leboutillieri** A.H. Clarke, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras lejeunii** A.H. Clarke, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras lineare** Kindle, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras magnificum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras mansfieldense** Tassell, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras marylandicum** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras minutum** A.C. Chapman, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras multiplicatus** (Giebel, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras nasutum** Miller, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras nettersheimensis** Heidelberger, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras neverovoensis** Mazaev, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras niagarensis** J.W. Hall, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras nodosum** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras oehlerti** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras oxynotum** Girty, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras paralium** White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras parasiticum** Trautschold, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras patelliforme** Holzapfel, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras pericompsus** (Whidborne, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras perneri** Tolmachoff, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras platystomum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras plicatile** J.W. Hall, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras plicatile unguiformis** J.W. Hall, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras priscum** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras producti** Frech, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras pulcherrimum** Rowley, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras reflexum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras rete** Lamont † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras richtum** J.W. Hall, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras rictum** J.W. Hall, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras rictum spinosum** Kindle, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras robustum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras sigmoidale** B. Phillips, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras sinuatum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras spirale** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras squamosus** Trenkner, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras steinmanni** A.H. Clarke, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras subcirculare** Kindle † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras subelegans** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras subrotundum** Snider, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras subumbonatum** Northrop, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras symmetricum** J.W. Hall, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras terminalis** (Whidborne, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras thetis** J.W. Hall, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras trilobatum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras trojani** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras uncinatus** F.A. Roemer, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras undata** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras unicus** J.W. Hall, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras ussheri** (Whidborne, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras verisimile** Reed † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras verrucosum** Barrois, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras vetusta** (Sowerby, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras villmarensis** Basse & Heidelberger, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras yochelsoni** Kulas & Batten, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyceras zinkeni** A. Römer, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Platyceras (Platyostoma)** Conrad, 1842 †
- --- **Platyostoma adstrictum** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma allardycei** A.H. Clarke, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma antiquuis** W.H. Webster, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Platyostoma boggsi** Rohr & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma brownsportense** Foerste, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma cliftonensis** Foerste, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma cornutum** (Hisinger, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma cornutum loricatum** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma daytonense** Foerste, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma deforme** (Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma delicata** (Talent & Philip, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma desmatum** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma euomphaloides** J.W. Hall, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma ferrigenum** J. Perner, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma gebhardi** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma grayvillensis** A.H. Worthen, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma humile** Billings, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma humilis** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma incisum** A.C. Chapman, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma indica** L. Waagen, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma insolita** W.H. Webster, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma invictus** (Whidborne, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma irrasum** Fenton & Fenton, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma janthinoides** Oehlert, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma lineata** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma lineata callosa** (J.W. Hall †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma lutheri** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma modesta** W.H. Webster, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma muitissima** A.H. Clarke, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma naticoides** R. Etheridge jr., 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma niagarensis** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma pastillus** A.H. Clarke, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma perceense** A.H. Clarke, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma perforatum** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma plebeium** J.W. Hall, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma pleurotoma** J.W. Hall, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma rotundatum** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma rowei** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma speciosum** (Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma spirata** (de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma strophius** J.W. Hall, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma subglobosa** Stauffer, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma triangularis** Talent & Philip, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma tumidum** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma turbinata** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma unisulcata** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma ventricosum** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyostoma wortheni** T.A. Conrad 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Platyceras (Tubomphalus)** Perner, 1903 †
- --- **Tubomphalus crenistria** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tubomphalus elatus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tubomphalus emergens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tubomphalus inflatus** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Platyceras (Visitator)** Perner, 1911 †
- --- **Visitator cylindricum** Talent & Philip, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Visitator extraneus** J. Perner, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Visitator tennesseensis** (Dunbar, 1920 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platyschisma** M'Coy, 1844 †
- --- **Platyschisma applanatum** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyschisma barrisi** Winchell, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyschisma cirroides** F. McCoy, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyschisma depressa** Weller, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyschisma depressum** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyschisma helicoides** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1826 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyschisma infima** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyschisma laudoni** Rollins, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyschisma lingua** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyschisma missouriensis** Weller, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyschisma ovoidea** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyschisma rotundatum** Morris, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyschisma vitrea** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ploconema** Perner, 1903 †
- --- **Ploconema bohemicum** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ploconema protendens** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Praenatica** Perner, 1903 †
- --- **Praenatica cheloti** (Oehlert, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praenatica naticoides** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praenatica orthostoma** (Barrois, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praenatica proeva** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptychospirina** Perner, 1907 †
- --- **Ptychospirina mima** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychospirina senaria** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychospirina varians** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhabdocantha** Fletcher, 1958 †
- --- **Rhabdocantha alta** (J.B.M. Dana, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhabdocantha cornucapella** (R. Etheridge jr., 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhabdocantha intermedia** E.M. Fletcher, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Rhineoderma** de Koninck, 1883 †
- **--- Rhineoderma arenosa** de Koninck, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhineoderma benediana** (de Koninck, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhineoderma dinglensis** Girty, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhineoderma gemmuliferum** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhineoderma hotwellsensis** Batten, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhineoderma nodulostriata** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhineoderma nystii** de Koninck, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhineoderma piasaensis** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhineoderma radula** (de Koninck, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhineoderma subcarbonaria** Keyes, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhineoderma wortheni** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spinyplatyceras** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 †
- **--- Spinyplatyceras arkonense** (Shimer & A.W. Grabau, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinyplatyceras bartlettense** (E.L. Yochelson & Kopf, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinyplatyceras dumosiforme** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinyplatyceras dumosum** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinyplatyceras dumosum pileum** (Kindle, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinyplatyceras dumosum rarispinum** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinyplatyceras erinacum** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinyplatyceras fornicatum** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinyplatyceras fornicatum plurispinum** (Fraunfelter, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinyplatyceras milleri** (Nettelroth, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinyplatyceras multispinosum** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinyplatyceras parvispinum** (B.F. Howell, 1945 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinyplatyceras paxiller** (A.H. Clarke, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinyplatyceras pugnus** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinyplatyceras spinosa** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinyplatyceras tylotus** (Whidborne, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spiranodus** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- **--- Spiranodus devonica** (Whidborne, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spiranodus quadrilineatus** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spiranodus quinquecinctus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spironemella** Waterhouse, 1980 †
- **--- Spironemella dignitas** (C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spironemella turgida** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strophostylus** Hall, 1859 †
- **--- Strophostylus andrewsi** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strophostylus bivolve** White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strophostylus cancellata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strophostylus cancellata** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strophostylus chesterensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strophostylus cyclostomus** J.W. Hall, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strophostylus elegans** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strophostylus elevatus** J.W. Hall, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strophostylus fitchi** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strophostylus girtyi** (Knight, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strophostylus globosus** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strophostylus matheri** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strophostylus naticoides** J.W. Hall 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strophostylus nevadensis** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strophostylus obtusus** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strophostylus sargalensis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strophostylus tantillus** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strophostylus transversus** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strophostylus unica** J.W. Hall, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strophostylus wortheni** Weller, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stuckenbergispira** Mazaev, 2015 †
- **--- Stuckenbergispira kazanensis** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stuckenbergispira permocarbonicus** (Stuckenberg, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tachloconcha** Horný, 2000 †
- **--- Tachloconcha interupta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turbomaria** Perner, 1907 †
- **--- Turbomaria sepulta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turbonellina** de Koninck, 1844 †
- **--- Turbonellina granulosa** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turbonellina lepida** (de Koninck, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turbonellina pulchra** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turbonellina striata** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]
------ Family: CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bucanospira** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- **--- Bucanospira contexta** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bucanospira expansa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bucanospira fractum** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bucanospira tuba** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Craspedostoma** Lindström, 1884 †
- **--- Craspedostoma elegantulum** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Craspedostoma elegantulum brevispira** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Craspedostoma filistriatum** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Craspedostoma fugitivum** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Craspedostoma glabrum** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Craspedostoma involutum** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Craspedostoma spinulosum** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Craspedostoma tuba** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Natiria** de Koninck, 1881 †
- --- **Natiria aequicostata** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natiria americana** Girty, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natiria costata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natiria costata** Patte, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natiria eligma** Pan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natiria gemmulata** Zhu, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Natiria lyrata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spirina** Kayser, 1889 †
- --- **Spirina antiquata** (Salter, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spirina brilonensis** Kayser, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spirina patula** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spirina squamata** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spirina symmetrica** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Temnospira** Perner, 1903 †
- --- **Temnospira monile** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnospira percinctum** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Umbonellina** Koken & Perner, 1925 †
- --- **Umbonellina infrasilurica** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]
------ Family: PRAGOSCUTULIDAE Frýda, 1998 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Australoscutula** Cook & al., 2007 †
- --- **Australoscutula ardua** Cook & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Australoscutula yooi** Cook & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pragoscutula** Frýda, 1998 †
- --- **Pragoscutula wareni** Frýda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]
------ Family: TRACHYSPIRIDAE Nützel & al., 2007 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Trachydomia** Meek & Worthen, 1866 †
- --- **Trachydomia conica** I. Hayasaka, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachydomia dussaulti** Mansuy, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachydomia gemmulata** Batten, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachydomia gobbetti** Batten, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachydomia imbricata** Batten, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachydomia minuta** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachydomia newelli** Knight, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachydomia nodosa** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachydomia nodulosum** Knight, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachydomia oweni** Knight, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachydomia raymondi** Sturgeon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachydomia takhliensis** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachydomia turbonitella** Batten, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachydomia verrucosa** Yin, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachydomia wheeleri** (Swallow, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachydomia whitei** Knight, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trachyspira** Gemmellaro , 1889 †
- --- **Trachyspira acanthicum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachyspira canaliculata** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachyspira delphinuloides** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachyspira heshanensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachyspira magna** I. Hayasaka, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachyspira millegranum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachyspira obliquinodula** Wang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachyspira pygmaea** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachyspira quangxiensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachyspira sturi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - MURCHISONIINA [Order] - LOXONEMATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CRASSIMARGINATIDAE Frýda, Blodgett & Lenz, 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Crassimarginata** Jhaveri, 1969 †
- --- **Crassimarginata crassicosta** Jhaveri, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassimarginata incerta** (Spitz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassimarginata tenuicosta** Jhaveri, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yukonoconcha** Frýda & al., 2002 †
- --- **Yukonoconcha pedderi** Frýda & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - MURCHISONIINA [Order] - LOXONEMATOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LOXONEMATIDAE Koken, 1889 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aulacostrepsis** Perner, 1907 †
- **--- Aulacostrepsis carinthiaca** Jhaveri, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aulacostrepsis simplex** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Australoxa** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 †
- **--- Australoxa anglica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Australoxa tasselli** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clathronema** Blodgett, 1992 †
- **--- Clathronema batteni** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clathronema cancellata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clathronema cancellata** (Cleland, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clathronema cingulata** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clathronema cloughi** Blodgett, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clathronema reticulata** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clathronema striatus** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cookiloxa** Frýda, 2000 †
- **--- Cookiloxa amleri** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cookiloxa leunisseni** Heidelberger, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cookiloxa pulchra** Frýda, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heideckernema** Cook, 1998 †
- **--- Heideckernema heideckeri** (Cook, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Holopella** McCoy, 1851 †
- **--- Holopella altera** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holopella communis** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holopella contraria** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holopella deleta** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holopella dextra** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holopella expandens** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holopella gracilior** F. McCoy, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holopella jovialis** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holopella latispira** A.W. Grabau, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holopella mira** Winchell, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holopella modesta** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holopella monile** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holopella parvula** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holopella regularis** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holopella tenera** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holopella tenuicincta** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holopella teres** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holopella trimorpha** L. Waagen, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Katoptychia** Perner, 1907 †
- **--- Katoptychia alba** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Katoptychia enantiomorpha** (Frech, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Katoptychia fugitiva** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Katoptychia hallii** (Whidborne, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Katoptychia holynensis** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Loxonema** Phillips, 1841 †
- **--- Loxonema acicularis** F.A. Roemer, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema annae** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema australis** A.C. Chapman, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema bellona** J.W. Hall, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema benevolum** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema beraunense** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema bertiense** Ruedemann, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema bongardia** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema boydii** J.W. Hall, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema broeggeri** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema cancellata** B. Phillips 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema carinatum** Kirchner, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema coapta** J.W. Hall, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema constans** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema contrictum** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema cornubicum** Longstaff, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema cortii** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema costulatum** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema crispa** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema crucianum** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema dalecarlicum** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema danai** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema debile** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema delicatula** Wilson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema deornatum** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema derelictum** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema fasciatum** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema fecundum** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema fitchi** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema fragillima** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema grayianum** Longst, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema gregaria** Knod, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema gregarium** (de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema grignense** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema haueri** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema heteromorphum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loxonema hibernicum** Longst, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Loxonema highlandense** A.H. Clarke, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema hydraulica** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema inclytum** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema inconspicuum** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema inexpectatum** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema infrasilurica** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema insociale** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema intumescens** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema invariabile** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema kayseri** Holzapfel, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema kobelli** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema kokeni** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema laeve** A. Römer, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema leda** J.W. Hall, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema ledburiense** Longstaff, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema leviusulcum** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema lindstroemi** Longst, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema magnum** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema megaspirae** Karczewski, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema mersai** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema murrayana** Salter, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema neptunis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema ningxiaensis** Pan, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema nitida** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema obsoleta** (de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema parvula** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema paucicostatum** Kirchner, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema perlonga** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema perneri** Longstaff, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema perneri dudleyense** Longstaff, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema philipii** Gruber, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema pikensis** Hyde, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema planatum** Longstaff, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema plasi** Horný, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema plicatissimum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema pollens** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema polonica** Gürich, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema postremum** J.W. Hall, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema praecedens** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema praeteritum** Longst, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema propinquum** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema pseudofasciatum** J. Donald, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema pseudomorphum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema pupoideum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema rarecostatum** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema rectangulare** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema reedi** Longstaff, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema renellaeformis** A. Römer, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema rude** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema rugosum** Billings, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema salomonense** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema scalarioideum** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema sellai** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema septentrionale** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema sinuosa** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema solida** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema solvens** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema spurium** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema strangulatum** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema striatissimum** Reed, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema stylum** Tolmachoff, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema subangulatum** Öpik, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema subattenuata** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema subconvexa** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema subulata** A. Römer, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema subvariabile** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema torquatum** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema turritelliformis** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema tzwetaevi** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema vagrans** Wilson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema varicosum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema walcotti** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema wetzlariana** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxonema winnipegense** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nodoloxonema** Blodgett & al., 1999 †
- --- **Nodoloxonema ingens** (Frech, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodoloxonema magnificum** (Spitz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodoloxonema plusquelleci** Blodgett & al., 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodoloxonema ruginosum** (de Koninck, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Omospira** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- --- **Omospira alexandra** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omospira depressa** Longstaff 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omospira holtedahli** E.L. Yochelson, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omospira laticincta** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omospira lophospiroides** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Omospira trentonensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omospira trentonensis crassa** Wilson, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Omospira trentonensis plana** Wilson, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Perneratia** Mawson & al., 2002 †
- --- **Perneratia aristerospira** Mawson & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhabdostropha** Donald, 1905 †
- --- **Rhabdostropha cancellata** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhabdostropha grindrodii** J. Donald, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhabdostropha latisinuata** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhabdostropha leijiatunensis** Xi & Yu, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhabdostropha minuta** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhabdostropha obscura** (J. Donald, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhabdostropha primitiva** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhabdostropha quinquecincta** (Kjerulf, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhabdostropha stokei** Longst, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spiroecus** Longstaff, 1924 †
- --- **Spiroecus excavatus** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroecus girvanensis** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroecus nidhoeggi** McNamara, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stephanocosmia** Kittl, 1899 †
- --- **Stephanocosmia transmutans** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stylonema** Perner, 1907 †
- --- **Stylonema absoluta** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema arachne** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema commutatum** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema dilatata** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema domesticum** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema domina** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema hennahiana** (Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema innotatum** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema mater** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema modestum** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema oppositum** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema parvula** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema peramplum** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema placidum** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema potens** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema rennoni** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema robusta** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema solitarium** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema styloideum** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema transiens** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stylonema trochleatum** (Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tyrsoecus** Kittl, 1892 †
- --- **Tyrsoecus andinus** Bonarelli, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tyrsoecus multinodosa** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tyrsoecus obtusus** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - MURCHISONIINA [Order] - LOXONEMATOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE Horný, 1955 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Alaskozygopleura** Blodgett, 1992 †
- --- **Alaskozygopleura crassicostata** Blodgett, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alaskozygopleura eifelia** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alaskozygopleura gracillium** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alaskozygopleura hainensis** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bohemozyga** Frýda & Bandel, 1997 †
- --- **Bohemozyga kettneri** (Horný, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bohemozyga pyritica** Jagt-Yazykova & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bojozyga** Horný, 1955 †
- --- **Bojozyga mira** Horný, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bojozyga parallela** Horný, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cimrmaniela** Fryda & al., 2013 †
- --- **Cimrmaniela smoljaki** Fryda & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cimrmaniela sveraki** Fryda & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Devonozyga** Horný, 1955 †
- --- **Devonozyga arduum** (Kirchner, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devonozyga bandeli** Heidelberger, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devonozyga conicum** (Whidborne, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devonozyga diversicostata** Horný, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devonozyga multiplicata** (A. Römer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devonozyga perneri** Horný, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devonozyga scalariaeforme** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hainanema** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- --- **Hainanema tornatum** (Maurer, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hornyzyga** Cook, 1995 †
- --- **Hornyzyga altacostatum** (Tassell, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hornyzyga camilleriae** Cook, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kallispira** Heidelberger & Bandel, 1999 †
- --- **Kallispira latostriata** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kallispira varistriata** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Medfrazyga** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 †
- **--- Medfrazyga clauticae** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medfrazyga convexa** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medfrazyga gilmulli** Rohr & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medfrazyga rectecostata** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medfrazyga zaitzevi** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeozygopleura** Horný, 1955 †
- **--- Palaeozygopleura alinae** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura alinae planicostata** Horný, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura angulosum** (A. Römer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura antiqua** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura arcuata** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura attenuata** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura benniana** (Longst, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura bohemica** Horný, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura bouskai** Horný, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura canningensis** Cook & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura chlupaci** Frýda, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura delphicola** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura devonicans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura difficile** (Sardeson, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura dodgeyi** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura funatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura glabra** (A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura hamiltoniae** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura hanusi** Horný, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura incurvilineatum** (Kirchner, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura joani** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura kaupii** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura laeviusculum** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura lamellosa** (P.A. Maxwell, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura laxa** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura lefeburii** (Léveillé, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura lukesi** Frýda, Ferrová & Frýdová, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura lukesi** Fryda & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura missouriensis** (Williams, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura multiplicata** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura muoni** Tassell, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura nexile** (Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura noe** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura obesa** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura obliquearcuatum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura orlejensis** Gromczakiewicz-Lomnicka, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura parva** (Cox, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura parvula** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura piligera** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura prantli** Horný, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura ranellaeforme** (A. Römer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura rectistriatum** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura redensis** (Longst, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura robroystonensis** (Longst, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura roemeri** (Kayser, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura roscobiensis** (Longstaff, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura sandbergi** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura scalaroides** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura sibleyensis** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura sicula** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura styliola** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura sulculosa** (B. Phillips 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura svobodai** Horný, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura tenuicostata** Horný, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura tenuisulcata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura terebra** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura vaneki** Frýda & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura venusta** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura verticalis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura vesna** Horný, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura vostokovae** Vostokova, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura welleri** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeozygopleura wortheni** (Weller, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pragozyga** Frýda, 1999 †
- **--- Pragozyga costata** Frýda, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pragozyga jerseyense** (Weller, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pragozyga subtilistriata** (Oehlert, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhenozyga** Frýda, 2000 †
- **--- Rhenozyga machenryi** (Cook, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhenozyga reifenstuhli** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhenozyga retrostriatum** (Kirchner, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhenozyga spiraglobosum** (Kirchner, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sturgeonospira** Hoare, 1980 †
- **--- Sturgeonospira tortula** Hoare, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Urftia** Heidelberger & Bandel, 1999 †
- **--- Urftia convexa** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - MURCHISONIINA [Order] - LOXONEMATOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: SOLENISCIDAE Knight, 1931 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Alaskacirrus** Frýda & Blodgett, 1998 †
- **--- Alaskacirrus bandeli** Frýda & Blodgett, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bensbergia** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 †
- **--- Bensbergia altivolvis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bensbergia arculata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bensbergia arculata elongata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bensbergia drozdzewski** (Heidelberger & Amler, 2002 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bensbergia elongata** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bensbergia fusoidalis** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bensbergia pengellii** (Whidborne, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bensbergia pulchra** (Fenton & Fenton, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bensbergia schlotheimi** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bensbergia subcostata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bulimorpha** Whitfield , 1882 †
- **--- Bulimorpha bulimiformis** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bulimorpha elegans** Girty, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bulimorpha elongata** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bulimorpha lavrskyi** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bulimorpha melanioides** Mansuy, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bulimorpha micra** Yu & Xi, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bulimorpha minor** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bulimorpha whitfieldi** Weller, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cylindritopsis** Gemmellaro , 1889 †
- **--- Cylindritopsis altica** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindritopsis callosa** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindritopsis cheilodontus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindritopsis cordiformis** Xi, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindritopsis hamiltonae** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindritopsis inflatus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindritopsis insolitus** (Chronic, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindritopsis minimus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindritopsis ovalis** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindritopsis sisophonensis** Delpey, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindritopsis spheroides** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cylindritopsis vaningeni** (Knight, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Decorochilina** Frýda , 1999 †
- **--- Decorochilina aulakion** (Mawson & al., 2002 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Decorochilina australe** (Tassell, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Decorochilina beushauseni** (A.H. Clarke, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Decorochilina bohemica** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Decorochilina cancellata** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Decorochilina capillosa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Decorochilina costata** Frýda, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Decorochilina crassior** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Decorochilina dispar** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Decorochilina evoluta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Decorochilina frechi** (Spitz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Decorochilina phillipsii** (A. Römer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Decorochilina queenslandicus** (Cook & Camilleri, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Decorochilina recticosta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Decorochilina rectistriata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Decorochilina whidbornei** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ianthinopsis** Meek & Worthen, 1866 †
- **--- Ianthinopsis conspicua** (de Koninck, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ianthinopsis medialis** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ianthinopsis melanoides** R.P. Whitfield, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ianthinopsis oviformis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ianthinopsis pinguis** (Winchell, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ianthinopsis tumenensis** (Yin, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ianthinopsis tumida** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Labridens** Yochelson , 1956 †
- **--- Labridens shupei** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptoptygma** Knight , 1936 †
- **--- Leptoptygma carrizoensis** B.S. Kues, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoptygma fountainensis** (Weller, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoptygma golconda** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoptygma gremechaensis** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoptygma laetus** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoptygma newtonensis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoptygma oligospira** (Winchell, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoptygma simplex** (Knight, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoptygma species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoptygma subtilistriatum** (Knight, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptoptygma virgatum** (Knight, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nanochilina** Frýda , 1998 †
- **--- Nanochilina gubanovi** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nanochilina holynensis** Frýda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nanochilina japonica** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeocarboninia** Bandel & Heidelberger, 2002 †

- --- **Palaeocarboninia jankei** K. Bandel & Heidelberger, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Procerithiopsis** Mansuy , 1914 †
- --- **Procerithiopsis ambigua** Mansuy, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strobeus** Whiteaves, 1892 †
- --- **Strobeus alternatus** Radabaugh, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus batteni** A. Kaim & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus brancoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus brevis** (White, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus brevispira** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus buliminus** (Lindstrom, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus delawarensis** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus dongluoensis** Pan & Yu, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus fenestratus** (Lindstrom, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus gouldiana** Girty, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus immanis** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus intercalaris** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus keyesi** Rowley, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus mucronatus** Yin, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus naticaeformis** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus ovalis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus pakistanensis** A. Kaim & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus paludinaeformis** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus poromus** B.S. Kues, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus primogenius** (T.A. Conrad, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus pulchella** (F.B. Meek, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus rectilinea** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus rozeni** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus shigetai** A. Kaim, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus stinesvillensis** Cumings, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus subglobosus** Yin, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus tantilla** Rowley, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus ventricosus** (de Koninck, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Strobeus welleri** Knight, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Havlicekiela** Frýda, 1999 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PROKOPICONCHINAE - Genus: Holynelites** Frýda , 1998 †
- --- **Holynelites papilliformis** Frýda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROKOPICONCHINAE - Genus: Scalitina** Spriesterbach , 1919 †
- --- **Scalitina montana** Spriesterbach, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SOLENISCINAE - Genus: Globobulimorpha** Yoo, 1994 †
- --- **Globobulimorpha costata** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SOLENISCINAE - Genus: Soleniscus** Meek & Worthen, 1860 †
- --- **Soleniscus acuminatus** Mansuy, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus adrianensis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus altonensis** McChesney, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus aplatus** Mark, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus avellanoides** (de Koninck, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus barroisi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus callosus** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus carinatus** (Stevens, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus chemnithiaeformis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus conicus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus diminutus** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus elegans** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus girtyi** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus glaber** Cumings, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus gracilis** (Cox, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus gubleri** Delpey, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus hamiltoniae** J.W. Hall, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus intusplicatus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus kansaensis** (Shumard & Swallow, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus klipparti** F.B. Meek, 1871 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus micidus** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus minor** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus mongolicus** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus monodontiformis** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus netchaevi** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus oviformis** Delpey, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus pactus** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus philipi** Winters, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus planus** White, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus regularis** (Cox, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus sosiensis** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus strictus** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus subulitoides** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus subzonatus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus transitoria** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus typicus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Soleniscus variabilis** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: SOLENISCINAE - Subgenus: Soleniscus (Macrochilina)** Bayle, 1880 †
- --- **Macrochilina acuta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina brevispirata** (McCoy) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina buccinoides** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina chattolina** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Macrochilina cyclostoma** Whidborne, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina decheni** Holzapfel, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina depilis** (de Koninck, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina ejecta** Whidborne, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina elevata** Whidborne, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina hospitalis** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina humilis** Keyes, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina imbricata** (Sowerby, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina inaequistriata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina intermedia** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina lincta** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina meridionalis** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina modesta** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina neritoides** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina nitens** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina orbignyi** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina ovatum** (A. Römer, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina piltonensis** Amler & Heidelberger, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina pulchella** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina pusilla** (de Koninck, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina pygmaea** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina rectinea** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina sandbergeri** (Laube, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina seneca** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina sosioensis** de Koninck 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina subimbricata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina sublineata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina subovata** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina subtilis** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina texanus** (Shumard, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina transitoria** de Koninck 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina turbinea** Whidborne, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina turrita** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina whidborni** Tolmachoff, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macrochilina winensis** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - MURCHISONIINA [Order] - MURCHISONIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: CHEENEETNUKIIDAE Blodgett & Cook, 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cheeneetnukia** Blodgett & Cook, 2002 †
- --- **Cheeneetnukia australis** Blodgett & Cook, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cheeneetnukia frydai** Blodgett & Cook, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cheeneetnukia seminodosa** (Grüneberg, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cheeneetnukia spinosa** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cheeneetnukia spinosa turboides** (Winterfeld, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pingtianispira** Cook & Pan, 2004 †
- --- **Pingtianispira tuberculata** Cook & Pan, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ulungaratoconcha** Blodgett & Cook, 2002 †
- --- **Ulungaratoconcha bicoronata** (Paeckelmann, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ulungaratoconcha bigranulosa** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ulungaratoconcha binodosa** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ulungaratoconcha bononi** (Tassell, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ulungaratoconcha coronata** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ulungaratoconcha heidelbergeri** Blodgett & Cook, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ulungaratoconcha intermedia** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ulungaratoconcha lennensis** (Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - MURCHISONIINA [Order] - MURCHISONIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: FAREWELLIIDAE Mazaev, 2011 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Farewellia** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 †
- --- **Farewellia heidelbergerae** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - MURCHISONIINA [Order] - MURCHISONIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: MURCHISONIIDAE Koken, 1896 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aclisina** de Koninck, 1881 †
- --- **Aclisina acutula** (Dawson, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aclisina beneventa** Dietze, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aclisina bisulcata** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aclisina breva** Sayre, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aclisina compacta** J. Donald, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aclisina golconda** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aclisina minima** (Shumard & Swallow, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aclisina minuta** (Stevens, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aclisina northviewensis** R.M. Branson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aclisina parallela** Sayre, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aclisina regularis** Xi, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Aclisina striatula** (de Koninck, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aclisina subsutra** Wang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aclisina terebra** J. Donald, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Akasakiella** Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 †
- --- **Akasakiella yabei** (I. Hayasaka, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Altadema** Kues, 2002 †
- --- **Altadema altadema** Mazaev, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Altadema convexa** B.S. Kues, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Altadema cryptocarina** Mazaev, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Altadema lira** Mazaev, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arribazona** Kues, 1990 †
- --- **Arribazona burovi** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arribazona devispira** Mazaev, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arribazona hesperita** B.S. Kues, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arribazona kasanensis** (Netchaev, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arribazona lata** (Netchaev, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arribazona longispira** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arribazona nodolira** Mazaev, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arribazona tschernyschewi** (Jakowlew, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bellazona** Gordon & Yochelson, 1987 †
- --- **Bellazona bella** (Walcott, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bellazona polita** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Biangularia** Spitz, 1907 †
- --- **Biangularia frechi** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Brilonella** Kayser, 1873 †
- --- **Brilonella serpens** (Kayser, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Catazone** Perner, 1907 †
- --- **Catazone apate** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catazone argolis** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catazone boylei** (Nicholson, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catazone changningensis** Xi & Yu, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catazone cingulata** (W.v. Hisinger, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catazone compressa** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catazone cuneus** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catazone demidoffi** (Murchison & al., 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catazone egregium** (Billings, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catazone eversolensis** Stauffer, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catazone latona** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catazone nevadana** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catazone podolica** (Wenjukov, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catazone robustula** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catazone styloidea** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cerithiozone** Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 †
- --- **Cerithiozone ornata** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cheilotomona** Strand, 1928 †
- --- **Cheilotomona acutocarinata** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cheilotomona avisii** (Böhm, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cheilotomona blumi** (Wissmann, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cheilotomona elegans** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cheilotomona pentagonum** Yu & al., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cibecuia** Winters, 1956 †
- --- **Cibecuia cedarensis** Winters, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cibecuia divarica** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cibecuia gouldii** (Beede, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cibecuia magnum** Mazaev, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cibecuia sinelnikovae** Mazaev, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coelocaulus** Oehlert & Oehlert 1888 †
- --- **Coelocaulus alceste** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocaulus chlupaci** Horný, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocaulus clavata** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocaulus columna** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocaulus cybele** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocaulus davidsoni** (Oehlert, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocaulus decipiens** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocaulus desideratus** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocaulus estella** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocaulus fugitiva** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocaulus karlae** Rohr & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocaulus lebescontei** Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocaulus linearis** (Billings, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocaulus longispira** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocaulus oehlerti** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocaulus perlonga** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocaulus pollens** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocaulus strebloceras** (A.H. Clarke, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocaulus turritiformis** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Coelocaulus zonaria** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Costataenia** Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 †
- --- **Costataenia hayasakai** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crenulazona** Linsley, 1968 †
- --- **Crenulazona angulata** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crenulazona wuxuanensis** Cook & Pan, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrtostropha** Donald, 1902 †

- --- **Cyrtostropha bicincta** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtostropha cava** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtostropha coralli** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtostropha macrospira** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtostropha monoliniformis** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtostropha morinensis** (Horný, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtostropha obscura** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtostropha pacifica** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtostropha salteri** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtostropha salteri canadensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtostropha salteri nitida** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtostropha salteri ottawaensis** Wilson, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtostropha salteri tennesseensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtostropha scitula** J. Donald, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtostropha sculpta** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtostropha subplicata** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtostropha torquata** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Devonocerithioides** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- --- **Devonocerithioides gracilis** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devonocerithioides loxonemoides** (Whidborne, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devonocerithioides whidborni** (Frýda, 2000 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diplozone** Perner, 1907 †
- --- **Diplozone attava** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diplozone beraultensis** (Barrande in J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diplozone innocens** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diplozone maturoglabra** Horný 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diplozone retusa** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diplozone zeuneri** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eohormotomina** Frey & al., 2014 †
- --- **Eohormotomina restisevoluta** M.A. Frey & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glyphodeta** Donald, 1895 †
- --- **Glyphodeta fimbricarinata** (A.T. Young & Armstrong, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphodeta terebriformis** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphodeta tschernyschewi** J. Donald 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyphodeta zonata** (J. Donald, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gyrodoma** Etheridge, Jr. 1898 †
- --- **Gyrodoma etheridgei** (Cresswell, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyrodoma marylandica** (A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Helicospira** Girty, 1915 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hormotoma** Salter 1859 †
- --- **Hormotoma aculeata** Billings, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma acuminata** Parks, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma agilis** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma altesinuata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma amii** McLearn, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma anna** Billings, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma antigonishensis** Peel, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma antiqua** Peel, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma arisaigensis** J.W. Hall, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma artemesia** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma articulata** (Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma bilineata** (Flower, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma bistriata** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma cassina** (R.P. Whitfield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma centervillensis** Foerste, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma concinnus** Horný, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma confusa** R.P. Whitfield, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma cotterensis** Cullison, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma doquieri** A.W. Grabau, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma dubia** Cullison, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma dubia** J. Donald, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma exilis** d"Eichwald, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma fascinata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma funata** Billings, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma gigantea** (Billings, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma gracilens** R.P. Whitfield, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma gracilis** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma gracilis angustatus** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma gracilis goodhuensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma gracilis multivolvis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma gracilis sublaxa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma gracillima** Salter, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma grayiana** J. Donald, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma hyale** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma inceptor** Longstaff, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma insignis** d"Eichwald, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma latifasciatum** R. Etheridge jr., 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma lutiensis** Cullison, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma meryenorfi** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma meyendorfi** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma minnesotensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma moderata** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma multivolvis** (Billings, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Hormotoma neglecta** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma nigra** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma ordosensis** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma ordovix** J. Donald, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma patriciaensis** Parks, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma piperi** J. Donald, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma polita** J. Donald, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma prava** R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma robusta** J. Donald, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma rotundivolvis** Roy, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma rudis** d"Eichwald, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma scrobiculata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma similis** Donald † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma simplex** Wilson, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma simplex paquettensis** Wilson, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma striatula** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma subangulata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma tenuifilosa** J. Donald, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma teretiformis** (Billings, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma vesta** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma wilsoni** Okulitch, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotoma winnipegensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hormotomina** Grabau & Shimer 1909 †
- --- **Hormotomina fiacrensis** Blodgett & al., 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotomina linsleyi** Fagerstrom, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotomina maia** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hormotomina penduliobesa** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptorima** Perner, 1907 †
- --- **Leptorima oehlerti** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptorima townsendii** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lodanaria** Dahmer, 1925 †
- --- **Lodanaria ecclesiae** (A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lodanaria floryi** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lodanaria munda** Dahmer, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lodanaria quadricarinata** (Stauffer, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Loxisonia** Batten, 1985 †
- --- **Loxisonia hormotoma** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxisonia zygopleuroides** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mendelia** Frýda , 1998 †
- --- **Mendelia lata** Frýda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mesocoelia** Perner, 1907 †
- --- **Mesocoelia delicata** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesocoelia discrepans** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesocoelia gregaria** Ruedemann, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesocoelia iners** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesocoelia janus** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesocoelia libera** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesocoelia obstipisutura** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesocoelia priscum** (Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesocoelia quarki** Tassell, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesocoelia suspecta** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mesocoelia terebrans** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Michelia** Roemer, 1855 †
- --- **Michelia compacta** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Michelia cylindrica** F.A. Roemer, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Michelia darwini** de Koninck, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Michelia persimilis** C.M. Poulsen, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Michelia planogyrata** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Michelia tenera** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Michelia tenue** A.H. Clarke, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Michelia whiteavesi** (A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Micrentoma** Donald, 1898 †
- --- **Micrentoma nana** (de Koninck, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micrentoma yunnanensis** (Mansuy, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Morania** Horný, 1953 †
- --- **Morania altevittata** (Spitz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morania attenuata** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morania boltoni** Peel, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morania declivis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morania griffithi** (J. Donald, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morania nixonforkensis** Rohr & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morania paradoxa** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morania vsinuata** Horný, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Morania wagneri** Rohr & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Murchisonia** d'Archiac & Verneuil, 1841 †
- --- **Murchisonia aciculata** J.W. Hall, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia akidota** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia allevata** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia anderdoniae** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia anglica** d'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia angulata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia angulata marginata** Lotz, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia angustetaeniata** Paeckelmann, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Murchisonia archiaci** Paeckelmann, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia arctica** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia auctor** Mawson & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia bachelieri** M. Rouault 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia basalestriata** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia bassensis** Tassell, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia biarmica** Kutorga, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia bilineata** (Dechen, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia brevis** F.A. Roemer, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia cambria** J. Donald, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia chapmani** Williams & M. Breger 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia cicela** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia concava** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia conradi** J.W. Hall, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia convexa** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia conveximarginata** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia declivisdiot** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia deflexa** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia defrancei** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia delagei** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia deludisubzona** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia densilineata** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia dornapica** Heidelberger & Amler, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia dowlingii** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia dublinensis** (Stauffer, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia dudleyensis** J. Donald, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia eichwaldi** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia elegans** Sollas, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia extenuata** J.W. Hall 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia fermioni** Tassell, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia fornicata** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia fusiformis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia gourvenneci** Blodgett & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia gracilicrista** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia gracilis** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia gubleri** Delpey, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia hebe** Billings, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia hercynica** A. Römer, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia holynensis** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia infrequens** Billings, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia intercedens** J.W. Hall, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia intermedia** Stauffer, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia jackjelli** Cook, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia kanekoi** (T. Kase & Nishida, 1986 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia kendalensis** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia kirchnera** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia kokeni** Wittenburg, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia laphami** J.W. Hall, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia lawlessi** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia leda** J.W. Hall, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia lochkoviensis** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia lohrheimi** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia margaritata** Lotz, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia marri** J. Donald, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia megathanae** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia micula** Miller, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia minerva** d'Archiac & de Verneuil 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia minuta** A.W. Grabau & Sherzer, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia mylitta** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia nerinea** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia obesa** Whidborne, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia obtusangula** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia oegensis** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia oehlerti** Blodgett & al., 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia ordovicia** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia padangensis** Fliegel, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia paeckelmanni** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia pagodeformis** Kirchner, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia petila** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia placida** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia plumleyi** Blodgett, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia pragensis** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia pritchardi** R. Etheridge jr., 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia pygmaea** Rowley, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia reverdyi** Oehlert, 1877 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia sandbergeri** Paeckelmann, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia sandbergi** Paeckelmann, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia selenalta** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia sera** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia sibleyensis** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia similis** Trenkner, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia simplex** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia sosiensis** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia sphaerulata** J. Donald, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia steltenbergensis** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Murchisonia steltenbergensis monocincta** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia subcarinata** Sherzer & A.W. Grabau, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia subornata** de Koninck, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia subulata** Tyler, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia subulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia taltiensis** Tschernischeff, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia tatei** J. Donald, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia tenuissima** J. Donald, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia tillesae** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia treponema** Whidborne, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia tricincta** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia trilineata** (F. Sandberger & G. Sandberger, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia turbinata** H.G. Bronn, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia turriculata** de Koninck, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia turriformis** Grünberg, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia turris** de Koninck, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia vicariana** Whidborne, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia vincta** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia wandovalensis** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia xanthippe** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murchisonia zimmermanni** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Murchisonia (Cheilotoma)** Koken, 1889 †
- --- **Cheilotoma acuta** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cheilotoma bipunctata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cheilotoma calosoma** (Laube, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cheilotoma obtusa** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cheilotoma subgranulata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cheilotoma tristriata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Murchisonia (Goniospira)** Donald, 1902 †
- --- **Goniospira armata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniospira filosa** J. Donald, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Goniospira gracillima** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Murchisonia (Ostioma)** Tassell, 1980 †
- --- **Ostioma albanica** Tassell, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ostioma bloomfieldia** Tassell, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Murchisonia (Sinuspira)** Perner, 1907 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Parahormotomina** Blodgett & al., 1999 †
- --- **Parahormotomina sibertae** Blodgett & al., 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plethospira** Ulrich & Scofield 1897 †
- --- **Plethospira arenaria** (Billings, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plethospira caledoniensis** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plethospira cannonensis** Stauffer, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plethospira cassandra** (Billings 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plethospira cassina** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plethospira difficilis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plethospira emanuelensis** Yu, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plethospira extensa** J. Heller, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plethospira floweri** Fortey & Peel, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plethospira rotunda** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plethospira ulrichi** Schuchert, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plethospira ventricosa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trypanocochlea** Tomlin, 1931 †
- --- **Trypanocochlea cerithioides** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trypanocochlea parva** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trypanocochlea permiana** Xi, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vebericochlis** Licharev, 1967 †
- --- **Vebericochlis arguta** Licharev, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vebericochlis maclayi** Licharev, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vebericochlis mazaevi** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vistilia** Koken, 1896 †
- --- **Vistilia paucivoluta** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vladanella** Horný, 1992 †
- --- **Vladanella avia** Horný, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vladanella enigma** Horný, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vladanella lirata** (Tyler, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vladanella mariannae** Horný, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wuxuanella** Cook & Pan, 2004 †
- --- **Wuxuanella hibernia** (Heidelberger, 2001 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wuxuanella liufengshanensis** Cook & Pan, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wuxuanella nodusa** Cook & Pan, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wuxuanella pseudobinodosa** (Heidelberger, 2001 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wuxuanella spinacavus** (Heidelberger, 2001 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chambersius** Lamont, 1978 †
- --- **Chambersius zonatus** Lamont, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pitcherellus** Lamont, 1978 †
- --- **Pitcherellus cancellatus** Lamont, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - MURCHISONIINA [Order] - MURCHISONIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PLETHOSPIRIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Caliendrum** Caliendrum †
- **--- Caliendrum vittatum** B. Phillips, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kirkospira** Rohr & Blodgett, 2001 †
- **--- Kirkospira glacialis** Rohr & Blodgett, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kirkospira lindstroemi** (Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kirkospira tongassensis** (Rohr & Blodgett, 2008 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kirkospira vitellia** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pithodea** de Koninck, 1881 †
- **--- Pithodea americana** (Thein & Nitecki, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pithodea amplissima** de Koninck, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pithodea tornatilis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wortheniopsis** Böhm, 1895 †
- **--- Wortheniopsis margarethae** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wortheniopsis quirinii** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - MURCHISONIINA [Order] - MURCHISONIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: PTYCHOCAULIDAE Mazaev, 2011 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Barroisocaulus** Gubanov & al., 1995 †
- **--- Barroisocaulus asiatica** Gubanov & al., 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barroisocaulus davyi** (Barrois, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barroisocaulus davyi alpina** (Spitz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barroisocaulus kayseri** (Spitz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barroisocaulus oliveri** Gubanov & al., 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barroisocaulus semiornata** (Spitz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gasconadia** Weller & St. Clair, 1928 †
- **--- Gasconadia floridensis** (Cleland, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gasconadia mohawkensis** (Cleland, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gasconadia putilla** (Sardeson, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Medfracaulus** Rohr & al. 2003 †
- **--- Medfracaulus contracta** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medfracaulus cooki** Rohr & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medfracaulus sana** (Barrande in J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medfracaulus sinelnikovae** Mazaev, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Medfracaulus turriformis** (A. Chernyshev, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptychocaulus** Perner, 1907 †
- **--- Ptychocaulus bivittata** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychocaulus crumena** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychocaulus magna** Karczewski, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychocaulus rodneyi** Rohr, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychocaulus verneuili** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vetotuba** Etheridge Jr., 1890 †
- **--- Vetotuba bauerae** (Cook, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vetotuba brazieri** R. Etheridge jr., 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Melissosoa** J.M. Clarke, 1909 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - MURCHISONIINA [Order] - MURCHISONIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: MURCHISONIOIDEA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Kaseiella** Frýda, 1998 †
- **--- Kaseiella laudabilis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - MURCHISONIINA [Order] - STRAPAROLLINOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: STRAPAROLLINIDAE P. J. Wagner, 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Daidia** Wilson, 1951 †
- **--- Daidia cerithioides** (Salter, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daidia peculiaris** (Wilson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daidia sewardensis** Frýda & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daidia subconica** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Daidia wilsonae** Frýda & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Straparollina** Billings, 1865 †
- **--- Straparollina anceps** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Straparollina asperostriata** (Billings, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Straparollina atavus** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Straparollina basicarinata** (Cullison, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Straparollina cassina** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Straparollina circe** (Billings, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Straparollina eurydice** (Billings, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Straparollina gregaria** (Billings, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Straparollina harpa** Hudson, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Straparollina holtedahli** E. Strand, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Straparollina hudsoni** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Straparollina infida** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Straparollina martinensis** Rohr, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Straparollina minima** R.P. Whitfield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Straparollina nitida** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollina norvegica** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollina pelagica** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollina procris** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollina smoeleni** (Holtedahl, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Straparollina turgida** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - MURCHISONIINA [Order] - TROCHONEMATOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: LOPHOSPIRIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arjamannia** Peel, 1975 †
- --- **Arjamannia aulangonensis** Peel, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arjamannia bellicarinata** (J. Donald, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arjamannia cancellatula** (Sedgwick & F. McCoy, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arjamannia inexpectans** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arjamannia pteronoides** (Longst, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arjamannia sybellina** (Billings, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arjamannia thraivensis** (Longst, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arjamannia turrita** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Arjamannia woodlandi** (Longst, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Batteniella** Frýda & Manda, 1997 †
- --- **Batteniella calvata** Mawson & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Batteniella prantli** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Batteniella rarissima** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Donaldiella** Cossmann, 1903 †
- --- **Donaldiella catharina** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldiella cicelia** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldiella derwiduii** (A.W. Grabau, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldiella dorothea** (A.W. Grabau, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldiella filosa** (J. Donald, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldiella karczewskii** Krawczynski, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldiella pagodai** (Endo, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Donaldiella tetracarina** O. Kobayashi, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ectomaria** Koken, 1896 †
- --- **Ectomaria adelina** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectomaria adventa** (Butts, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectomaria callahanensis** (Rohr, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectomaria callahanensis coeloconoidea** (Rohr, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectomaria mongolica** A.W. Grabau 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectomaria multicostata** I. Hayasaka 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectomaria nieszkowskii** (A. Schmidt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectomaria orientalis** (J. Donald, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectomaria pagoda** (Salter, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ectomaria prisca** (Billings, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eunema** Salter, 1859 †
- --- **Eunema badiotica** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eunema centralis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eunema concinnula** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eunema erigone** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eunema fasciata** Savage, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eunema helicteres** Salter, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eunema quadrisulcata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eunema salopiense** Pitcher, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eunema strigillatum** Salter, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eunema tietzei** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eunema trilineata** J.W. Hall, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Frodospira** Wagner, 1999 †
- --- **Frodospira cochleata** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Frodospira imbricata** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Frodospira munda** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Frodospira tortuosa** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gyronema** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- --- **Gyronema altispiralis** A.W. Grabau, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyronema lyratum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyronema pulchellum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyronema rotalineum** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyronema semicarinatum** (Salter, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hanusispira** Horný, 1992 †
- --- **Hanusispira confinis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hanusispira fermioni** (Tassell, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hanusispira fugitiva** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hanusispira hanusi** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hanusispira tibidiensis** (Blodgett & al., 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Itimaspira** Heidelberger & al., 2009 †
- --- **Itimaspira klugi** Heidelberger & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kawanamia** Kase, 1988 †
- --- **Kawanamia onimarensis** T. Kase, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Longstaffia** Cossmann, 1908 †
- --- **Longstaffia centervillensis** Foerste, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Longstaffia complexa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Longstaffia cyclonema** (Salter, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Longstaffia grata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Longstaffia groomii** (J. Donald, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Longstaffia laqueata** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Longstaffia pulchra** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Longstaffia teretiuscula** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Longstaffia tubulosa** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Longstaffia uniformis** (Reed, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lophospira** Whitfield, 1886 †
- --- **Lophospira abnormis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira alata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira alternans** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira bilirata** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira billingsi** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira calcifera** R.P. Whitfield, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira caradociana** Harper † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira concurrens** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira conoidea** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira decursa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira dubia** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira ferruginea** J. Donald, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira gumbinense** Saladzius, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira gyrogonia** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira infausta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira infirma** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira jaekeli** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira kinosakii** Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira kuckersiana** (Teichert, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira lyckholmiensis** Teichert, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira major** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira manitoulinensis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira mickwitzi** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira milleri** (Miller, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira modesta** (Billings, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira obliqua** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira ozakii** Endo, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira pagoda** Kobayashi, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira producta** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira ramsayi** Harper † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira rectistriata** W.J. Raymond, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira sandbiana** Ebbestad & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira selecta** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira serrulata** (Salter, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira shallockensis** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira spironema** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira subalata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira subglobosa** J. Donald, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira superba** Butts, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira terrassa** A.W. Grabau, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira tesakovi** Kurushin, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira trispiralis** J. Donald, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira variablis** J. Donald, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophospira ventricosa** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Loxoplocus** Fischer, 1885 †
- --- **Loxoplocus gothlandicus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxoplocus hyacinthensis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxoplocus nelsonae** Peel, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxoplocus sedgwicki** J. Donald, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxoplocus silurica** (d'Eichwald, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxoplocus soluta** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Loxoplocus vermetus** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Manzanospira** Batten, 1989 †
- --- **Manzanospira carinata** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manzanospira manzanicum** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manzanospira turrita** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Manzanospira wordensis** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paupospira** Wagner, 1999 †
- --- **Paupospira akpatokensis** (Wilson, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paupospira beatrice** (Foerste, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paupospira bowdeni** (Safford, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paupospira burginensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paupospira circe** (Billings, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paupospira elevata** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paupospira manitouliensis** (Foerste, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paupospira moorei** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paupospira oweni** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paupospira soluta** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paupospira sumnerensis** (Safford, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paupospira tenuistriata** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paupospira thebesensis** (Savage, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paupospira trilineata** (Foerste, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paupospira tropidophora** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paupospira tropidophora nuda** (J. Perner, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paupospira varians** (Billings, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Pauspospira viator** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platyworthenia** Chronic, 1952 †
- **--- Platyworthenia delicata** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proturritella** Koken, 1889 †
- **--- Proturritella bicarinata** (Wahlenberg, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proturritella cingulata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proturritella cyclophora** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proturritella gracilis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proturritella historicum** Hudson, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proturritella microclathrata** Hudson, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proturritella piersalense** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proturritella trimarginata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptychozone** Perner, 1907 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ruedemannia** Foerste, 1914 †
- **--- Ruedemannia aberrans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruedemannia bembexiformis** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruedemannia borkholmiensis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruedemannia cognata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruedemannia crassior** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruedemannia fristschi** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruedemannia holmi** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruedemannia humilis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruedemannia instabilis** (J. Donald, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruedemannia laevissima** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruedemannia lirata** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruedemannia robusta** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruedemannia sodalis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruedemannia striatula** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruedemannia subrobusta** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruedemannia tolli** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ruedemannia trilix** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Triredimiculum** Waterhouse, 1983 †
- **--- Triredimiculum spira** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tunstallia** Hollingworth & Barker, 1991 †
- **--- Tunstallia helicina** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Worthenia** de Koninck, 1883 †
- **--- Worthenia alticarinata** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia angulata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia apunctata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia arizonensis** Winters, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia basifalcata** Korner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia bialveozona** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia bicarinata** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia bieberi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia bilineata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia cainallensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia castlemanensis** Lintz Jr., 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia cirriformis** (Laube, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia conica** Assmann, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia constantini** Mansuy, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia contabulata** Costa, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia corrugata** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia crenilunula** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia crenulata** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia curvistriata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia distincta** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia dregeri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia duplicata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia ecki** Assmann, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia eremita** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia esinensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia extendia** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia extensus** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia furcata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia gubleri** Delpey, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia humilis** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia indifferens** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia kingi** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia klamathensis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia lantenoisi** Mansuy, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia latialveozona** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia legrandi** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia liebeneri** (Laube, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia ligylirae** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia magna** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia margaritacea** (Laube, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia marmolatae** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia multicarinata** (Mansuy, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia nana** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia orientalis** (F.A. Roemer, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia pagoda** Mansuy, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia parvula** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Worthenia pilula** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Worthenia planalveozona** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia plutonis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia praerupta** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia rhombifera** Korner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia schirjaevensis** Stuckenberg, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia sculpta** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia sigaretoides** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia speciosa** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia strigata** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia strigillata** Herrick, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia subplicata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia substriata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia subtilis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia superstes** J. Szabo, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia supraornata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia tabulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia tongxinensis** (H. Guo, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia triton** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia tuberculifera** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia whitehorsensis** F.L. Saunders & E.L. Yochelson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia windowblindensis** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia xui** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Worthenia zardinii** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Worthenia (Humiliworthenia)** Yin & Yochelson, 1983 †
- --- **Humiliworthenia hausmanni** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Humiliworthenia nuda** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yochelsonospira** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 †
- --- **Yochelsonospira gairensis** (A. Thomas, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yochelsonospira mississippiensis** (White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yochelsonospira nauvooensis** (A.H. Worthen, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yochelsonospira northviewensis** (Weller, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yochelsonospira tenuilineata** (Girty, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yochelsonospira thomasi** (Elias, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coronilla** Perner in Barrande, 1907 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - MURCHISONIINA [Order] - TROCHONEMATOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: TROCHONEMATIDAE Zittel, 1895 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Globonema** Wenz, 1938 †
- --- **Globonema arctatum** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globonema carinata** (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globonema fatua** (J.W. Hall, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globonema fraternum** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globonema kaysi** Rohr & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globonema kokeni** W.A. Wenz, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globonema lyelli** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globonema muricatum** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globonema niota** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globonema pauperum** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globonema peregrinum** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globonema simile** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globonema turritum** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Guidonia** Stefani, 1880 †
- --- **Guidonia bifasciata** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Guidonia disciformis** Ferrari, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Guidonia intermedia** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Guidonia parvula** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Guidonia peruviana** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Guidonia planetecta** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Guidonia pseudorotula** Gatto & Monari, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Guidonia rotula** (F. Stoliczka, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Slehoferia** Rohr & Frýda, 2001 †
- --- **Slehoferia excavatum** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Slehoferia nitida** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Slehoferia pachyta** Ebbestad & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trochonema** Salter, 1859 †
- --- **Trochonema altum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema attavum** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema beachi** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema bellulum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema beloitense** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema biangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema cambodgensis** Delpey, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema canadensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema coxi** Wilson, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema dispar** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema eccentricum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema exile** R.P. Whitfield, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema fragile** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema galtensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema latifasciatum** (Portlock) † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Trochonema liljevalli** (Rohr, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema lyrata** (McCoy) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema madisonense** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema minnesotensis** H.S. Ladd, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema minus** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema mojsvari** E.F.R.K. Koken 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema panderi** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema peraltum** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema puchangshanensis** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema retrorsum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema rugosum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema schmidti** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema shallochense** Lamont † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema subcrassum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema tricinctum** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema triporcata** (McCoy) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema trochonemoides** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema umbilicatum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema vagrans** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema valenticum** Pitcher, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema vittatum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema wartheni** Hussey, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonema wilsonae** Steele & Sinclair, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trochonemella** Okulitch, 1935 †
- --- **Trochonemella arachne** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonemella churkini** Rohr & Blodgett, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonemella knoxvillensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonemella mikulici** Rohr, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonemella montrealensis** Okulitch, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonemella notablis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonemella reusingi** Rohr, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EOACMAEOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EOACMAEIDAE Nakano & Ozawa, 2007 (Sea)

- **Genus: Eoacmaea** T. Nakano & T. Ozawa, 2007
- --- **Eoacmaea albonotata** (E.A. Smith, 1901)
- --- **Eoacmaea calamus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864)
- --- **Eoacmaea ceylanica** (E.A. Smith, 1911)
- --- **Eoacmaea chamorrorum** (D.R. Lindberg & G.J. Vermeij, 1985)
- --- **Eoacmaea conoidalis** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Eoacmaea ivani** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1975)
- --- **Eoacmaea javanica** (T. Nakano, Aswan & T. Ozawa, 2005)
- --- **Eoacmaea mauritiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892)
- --- **Eoacmaea omanensis** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1975)
- --- **Eoacmaea perfestiva** (M.J. Faber, 2004)
- --- **Eoacmaea profunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Eoacmaea pustulata** (G.S. Helbling, 1779)
- --- **Eoacmaea pustulata pulcherrima** (L. Guilding & S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856)
- --- **Eoacmaea semirubida** (W.H. Dall, 1914)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LEPETOPSACEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LEPETOPSIDAE McLean, 1990 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Lepetopsis** Whitfield, 1882 †
- --- **Lepetopsis capitanensis** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lepetopsis chesterensis** A.H. Worthen, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lepetopsis franae** Lipman & Langenheim Jr., 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lepetopsis haworthi** (Beede, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lepetopsis levettei** (White, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lepetopsis peregrina** Newell, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lepetopsis petricola** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lepetopsis phillipsi** de Koninck, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lepetopsis retrorsa** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lepetopsis shuangjingziensis** Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lepetopsis taxiensis** Liang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LEPETOPSACEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NEOLEPETOPSIDAE McLean, 1990 (Sea)

- **Genus: Eulepetopsis** J.H. McLean, 1990
- --- **Eulepetopsis vitrea** J.H. McLean, 1990
- **Genus: Neolepetopsis** J.H. McLean, 1990
- --- **Neolepetopsis densata** J.H. McLean, 1990
- --- **Neolepetopsis gordensis** J.H. McLean, 1990
- --- **Neolepetopsis nicolasensis** J.H. McLean, 2008
- --- **Neolepetopsis occulta** J.H. McLean, 1990
- --- **Neolepetopsis verruca** J.H. McLean, 1990
- **Genus: Paralepetopsis** J.H. McLean, 1990
- --- **Paralepetopsis clementensis** J.H. McLean, 2008
- --- **Paralepetopsis ferrugivora** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001

- --- **Paralepetopsis floridensis** J.H. McLean, 1990
- --- **Paralepetopsis lepichoni** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Paralepetopsis rosemariae** L.A. Beck, 1996
- --- **Paralepetopsis sasakii** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009
- --- **Paralepetopsis tunnicliffae** J.H. McLean, 2008

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LOTTIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ACMAEIDAE Forbes, 1850 (Sea)

- **Genus: Acmaea** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833
- --- **Acmaea achates** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Acmaea actina** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaea asmiiformis** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaea asperulata** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaea campanaeformis** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaea carpenteri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891
- --- **Acmaea conica** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaea conulus** (R.W. Dunker, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaea deurnensis** M. Glibert, 1957
- --- **Acmaea digitalis** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaea dulcis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaea fenestrae** (Hudleston, 1896) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaea galea** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaea lineata** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaea mitra** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833
- --- **Acmaea namnetensis** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaea nanshaensis** Y.Y. Liu, 1991
- --- **Acmaea neglecta** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Acmaea nojimensis** M. Yokoyama, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaea oblongata** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaea pelta** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833
- --- **Acmaea pileolus** L.W. Stephenson, 1952
- --- **Acmaea poulseni** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaea punctata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Acmaea roemeri** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaea scutum** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaea soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaea submesidia** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acmaea uncinata** L.A. Reeve
- --- **Acmaea uncinata guadelupa** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1976)
- **Genus: Conorhytis** Cossmann, 1907 †
- --- **Conorhytis squammula** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Deslongchampsia** Morris & Lycett, 1851 †
- --- **Deslongchampsia loricata** Laube, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Erginus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1877
- --- **Erginus apicinus** (W.H. Dall, 1879)
- --- **Erginus galkini** A. Chernyshev & T.V. Chernova, 2002
- --- **Erginus moskalevi** (A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1972)
- --- **Erginus puniceus** D.R. Lindberg, 1988
- --- **Erginus rubellus** (O. Fabricius, 1780)
- --- **Erginus sybariticus** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- **Genus: Hamptoniella** Wenz, 1938 †
- --- **Hamptoniella hamptonensis** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Niveotectura** T. Habe, 1944
- --- **Niveotectura funiculata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Niveotectura pallida** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **Genus: Pseudorhytidopilus** Cox, 1960 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rhodopetala** W.H. Dall, 1921
- --- **Rhodopetala rosea** (W.H. Dall, 1872)
- **Genus: Scurriopsis** Gemellaro, 1879 †
- --- **Scurriopsis aequiradiata** (Laube, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scurriopsis anglica** Haber, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scurriopsis arachnoidea** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scurriopsis aubentonensis** (d'Archiac, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scurriopsis aureliana** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scurriopsis balinensis** (F. Stoliczka in Laube, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scurriopsis bathonica** (L.R. Cox & Arkell, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scurriopsis coromiformis** Zhu, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scurriopsis deretrana** J.M. Pacaud, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scurriopsis dunkeri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scurriopsis lycetti** (Cossmann) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scurriopsis neumayri** (C. Gemmellaro, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scurriopsis schmidti** (R.W. Dunker, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scurriopsis tenuistriata** Assmann, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Scurriopsis (Dietrichiella)** Wenz, 1938 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Scurriopsis (Hennocquia)** Wenz, 1938 †
- --- **Hennocquia hennocquii** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hennocquia hettangiensis** (Terquem, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hennocquia macera** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hennocquia semirugosa** (Laube, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LOTTIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LEPETIDAE Dall, 1869 (Sea)

- **Genus: Dallia** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- **--- Dallia galeola** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- **SubFamily: LEPETINAE - Genus: Bathylepeta** L.I. Moskalev, 1977
- **--- Bathylepeta laevis** L.I. Moskalev, 1977
- **--- Bathylepeta linseae** E. Schwabe, 2006
- **SubFamily: LEPETINAE - Genus: Cryptobranchia** A.T. von Middendorff, 1851
- **--- Cryptobranchia concentrica** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851)
- **--- Cryptobranchia kuragiensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920)
- **SubFamily: LEPETINAE - Genus: Iothia** E. Forbes, 1849
- **--- Iothia albescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Iothia emarginuloides** (R.A. Philippi, 1868)
- **--- Iothia fulva** (O.F. Müller, 1776)
- **--- Iothia lindbergi** J.H. McLean, 1985
- **--- Iothia megalodon** A. Warén, T. Nakano & J. Sellanes, 2011
- **SubFamily: LEPETINAE - Genus: Lepeta** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Lepeta caeca** (O.F. Müller, 1776)
- **--- Lepeta caeca pacifica** L.I. Moskalev, 1977
- **--- Lepeta scaldensis** Regteren Altena, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LEPETINAE - Genus: Limalepeta** L.I. Moskalev, 1978
- **--- Limalepeta lima** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- **SubFamily: LEPETINAE - Genus: Maoricrater** W.H. Dall, 1956
- **--- Maoricrater explorata** (R.K. Dell, 1953)
- **SubFamily: LEPETINAE - Genus: Propilidium** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849
- **--- Propilidium compressum** J.G. Jeffreys, 1881
- **--- Propilidium curumim** J.H. Leal & L.R.L. Simone, 1998
- **--- Propilidium elegans** A.E. Verrill, 1884
- **--- Propilidium exiguum** (W. Thompson, 1844)
- **--- Propilidium lissocona** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Propilidium pelseneeri** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **--- Propilidium pertenue** J.G. Jeffreys, 1882
- **--- Propilidium reticulatum** L.I. Moskalev, 1977
- **--- Propilidium reticulatum** (A.E. Verrill, 1885)
- **--- Propilidium scabrosum** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- **--- Propilidium tasmanicum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- **SubFamily: LEPETINAE - Genus: Sagamilepeta** T.A. Okutani, 1987
- **--- Sagamilepeta osteophila** (B.A. Marshall, 1983)
- **--- Sagamilepeta sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LOTTIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LOTTIIDAE Gray, 1840 (Sea)

- **Genus: Actinoleuca** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926
- **--- Actinoleuca campbelli** (H. Filhol, 1880)
- **--- Actinoleuca campbelli bountyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1955
- **--- Actinoleuca campbelli macquariensis** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- **Genus: Asteracmea** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926
- **--- Asteracmea acuminata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asteracmea alboradiata** (J.C. Verco, 1906)
- **--- Asteracmea axiaerata** (J.C. Verco, 1912)
- **--- Asteracmea crebristriata** (J.C. Verco, 1904)
- **--- Asteracmea illibrata** (J.C. Verco, 1906)
- **--- Asteracmea oliveri** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asteracmea roseoradiata** (J.C. Verco, 1912)
- **--- Asteracmea stowae** (J.C. Verco, 1906)
- **--- Asteracmea suteri** (T. Iredale, 1915)
- **Genus: Atalacmea** T. Iredale, 1915
- **--- Atalacmea elata** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Atalacmea fragilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823)
- **--- Atalacmea multilinea** A.W.B. Powell, 1934
- **Genus: Notoacmea** T. Iredale, 1915
- **--- Notoacmea alta** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926
- **--- Notoacmea badia** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1926)
- **--- Notoacmea biradiata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- **--- Notoacmea cellanoides** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926
- **--- Notoacmea chattonensis** C.R. Laws, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Notoacmea conoidea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **--- Notoacmea corrodenda** (W.L. May, 1920)
- **--- Notoacmea daedala** (H.H. Suter, 1907)
- **--- Notoacmea elongata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **--- Notoacmea flammea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **--- Notoacmea mayi** (W.L. May, 1923)
- **--- Notoacmea nukumaruensis** P.G. Oliver, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Notoacmea otahuhuensis** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Notoacmea parviconoidea** (H.H. Suter, 1907)
- **--- Notoacmea petterdi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- **--- Notoacmea pileopsis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **--- Notoacmea potae** T. Nakano, B.A. Marshall, J. Kennedy & C. Spencer, 2009
- **--- Notoacmea rapida** T. Nakano, B.A. Marshall & al., 2009

- --- **Notoacmea scapha** (H.H. Suter, 1907)
- --- **Notoacmea scopulina** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926
- --- **Notoacmea sturnus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841)
- --- **Notoacmea subantarctica** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926
- --- **Notoacmea subtilis** (H.H. Suter, 1907)
- --- **Notoacmea turbatrix** T. Nakano, B.A. Marshall, J. Kennedy & C. Spencer, 2009
- **Genus: Radiacmea** T. Iredale, 1915
- --- **Radiacmea inconspicua** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- --- **Radiacmea intermedia** (H.H. Suter, 1907)
- **Genus: Testudinalia** L.I. Moskalev, 1966
- --- **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776)
- **Genus: Yayoiacmea** T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 1993
- --- **Yayoiacmea oyamai** (T. Habe, 1955)
- **SubFamily: LOTTIINAE - Genus: Discurria** D.R. Lindberg, 1988
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LOTTIINAE - Genus: Lottia** J.E. Gray, 1833
- --- **Lottia abrolhosensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1979)
- --- **Lottia acutapex** (S.S. Berry, 1960)
- --- **Lottia adami** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1975
- --- **Lottia albicosta** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Lottia alveus** (T.A. Conrad, 1831)
- --- **Lottia angusta** (L.I. Moskalev in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967)
- --- **Lottia antillarum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834)
- --- **Lottia areneosa** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Lottia argrantesta** Simison & D.R. Lindberg, 2003
- --- **Lottia asmi** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847)
- --- **Lottia atrata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Lottia austrodigitalis** C.E. Murphy, 1978
- --- **Lottia balanoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Lottia borealis** (D.R. Lindberg, 1982)
- --- **Lottia cassis** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833)
- --- **Lottia cellanica** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980)
- --- **Lottia choncina** J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1974
- --- **Lottia compressa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Lottia cona** (A. Test, 1945)
- --- **Lottia costata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1839)
- --- **Lottia cubensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Lottia dalliana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891)
- --- **Lottia digitalis** (J. Rathke, 1833)
- --- **Lottia discors** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Lottia dorsuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Lottia edmitchelli** (Lipps, 1963)
- --- **Lottia emydia** (W.H. Dall, 1914)
- --- **Lottia fascicularis** (K.T. Menke, 1851)
- --- **Lottia fenestrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Lottia fenestrata cribraria** P.P. Carpenter, 1866
- --- **Lottia filosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Lottia formosa** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980)
- --- **Lottia gigantea** Sowerby, 1834
- --- **Lottia immaculata** (D.R. Lindberg & J.H. McLean, 1981)
- --- **Lottia insessa** (R.B. Hinds, 1842)
- --- **Lottia instabilis** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Lottia jamaicensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Lottia kogamogai** T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 1994
- --- **Lottia lacerata** R. Ramírez, 1974
- --- **Lottia langfordi** (T. Habe, 1944)
- --- **Lottia leucopleura** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Lottia leucopleura digitale** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Lottia leucopleura papillaris** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Lottia limatula** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Lottia limatula moerchii** W.H. Dall
- --- **Lottia lindbergi** T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 1994
- --- **Lottia luchuana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Lottia luchuana kolarovai** (A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928)
- --- **Lottia marcusi** (G. Righi, 1966)
- --- **Lottia mesoleuca** (K.T. Menke, 1851)
- --- **Lottia mimica** D.R. Lindberg & J.H. McLean, 1981
- --- **Lottia mitella** (K.T. Menke, 1847)
- --- **Lottia mixta** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Lottia mortoni** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980)
- --- **Lottia noronhensis** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Lottia onychitis** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Lottia orbignyi** (W.H. Dall, 1909)
- --- **Lottia painei** D.R. Lindberg, 1987
- --- **Lottia papyracea** C.L.F. von Sandberger † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lottia paradigitalis** (H.K. Fritchman, 1960)
- --- **Lottia parallela** (W.H. Dall, 1921)
- --- **Lottia patina** (J. Rathke, 1833)
- --- **Lottia pediculus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Lottia peitaihoensis** (A.W. Grabau & King, 1928)
- --- **Lottia pelta** (J. Rathke in J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833)
- --- **Lottia pelta monticola** T. Nuttall
- --- **Lottia pelta nacelloides** W.H. Dall, 1871
- --- **Lottia pelta postelsia** unknown

- --- **Lottia pelta shirogai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- --- **Lottia persona** (J. Rathke, 1833)
- --- **Lottia rothi** (D.R. Lindberg & J.H. McLean, 1981)
- --- **Lottia scabra** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Lottia scutum** (J. Rathke, 1833)
- --- **Lottia smithi** D.R. Lindberg & J.H. McLean, 1981
- --- **Lottia stanfordiana** (S.S. Berry, 1957)
- --- **Lottia strigatella** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Lottia strongiana** (L.G. Hertlein, 1958)
- --- **Lottia subrotundata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Lottia subrugosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846)
- --- **Lottia tenuisculptata** T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 1994
- --- **Lottia tranquebarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Lottia triangularis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Lottia turveri** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Lottia versicolor** (L.I. Moskalev in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967)
- **SubFamily: LOTTIINAE - Genus: Nipponacmea** T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 1993
- --- **Nipponacmea boninensis** (A. Asakura & Nishihama, 1987)
- --- **Nipponacmea concinna** (C.E. Lischke, 1870)
- --- **Nipponacmea fuscoviridis** (A. Teramachi, 1949)
- --- **Nipponacmea gloriosa** (T. Habe, 1944)
- --- **Nipponacmea habei** (T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 1994)
- --- **Nipponacmea moskalevi** A. Chernyshev & T.V. Chernova, 2002
- --- **Nipponacmea nigrans** (T. Kira, 1961)
- --- **Nipponacmea radula** (T. Kira, 1961)
- --- **Nipponacmea schrenckii** (C.E. Lischke, 1868)
- --- **Nipponacmea teramachii** (T. Kira, 1961)
- --- **Nipponacmea vietnamensis** A. Chernyshev, 2008
- **SubFamily: LOTTIINAE - Genus: Scurria** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Scurria araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839)
- --- **Scurria bahamondina** (Ramirez-Bohme, 1974)
- --- **Scurria bathiensis** (Rollier) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scurria ceciliana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Scurria ceciliana magellanica** (H. Strebel, 1907)
- --- **Scurria ceciliana subpersona** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891)
- --- **Scurria chaitena** (Ramirez-Bohme, 1974)
- --- **Scurria compressiuscula** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scurria dalcahuina** (J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1974)
- --- **Scurria inornata** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scurria minchinhamptonensis** Cox & Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scurria parasitica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Scurria parasitica coffea** (L.A. Reeve, 1830)
- --- **Scurria pelta** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scurria scurra** (R.P. Lesson, 1830)
- --- **Scurria silvana** (Ramirez-Bohme, 1974)
- --- **Scurria stipulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Scurria suttonensis** (Tawney) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839)
- --- **Scurria viridula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Scurria zebrina** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- **SubFamily: LOTTIINAE - Genus: Tectura** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Tectura depicta** (R.B. Hinds, 1842)
- --- **Tectura formosa** Gardner † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tectura granosa** J.H. Macpherson, 1954
- --- **Tectura luctuosa** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841)
- --- **Tectura paleacea** (A.A. Gould, 1853)
- --- **Tectura parva** (Da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Tectura plana** Gardner † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tectura pusilla** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882)
- --- **Tectura rosacea** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Tectura scabrilirata** G.F. Angas, 1865
- --- **Tectura taurinensis** F. Sacco, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tectura tenera** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Tectura tenuistriata** (Seeley) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tectura tessellata** (O.F. Müller, 1776)
- --- **Tectura virginea** (O.F. Müller, 1776)
- **SubFamily: PATELLOIDINAE - Genus: Marbodeia** Haber, 1932
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: PATELLOIDINAE - Genus: Patelloida** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834
- --- **Patelloida alticostata** (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- --- **Patelloida bellatula** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Patelloida borneensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- --- **Patelloida centralis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patelloida chamorrorum** D.R. Lindberg & G.J. Vermeij, 1985
- --- **Patelloida cingulata** F.W. Hutton
- --- **Patelloida conoidalis** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Patelloida conulus** (R.W. Dunker, 1861)
- --- **Patelloida corticata** (F.W. Hutton, 1880)
- --- **Patelloida corticata corallina** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926
- --- **Patelloida cryptalirata** J.H. Macpherson, 1955
- --- **Patelloida deshayesia** D.R. Lindberg & G.J. Vermeij, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patelloida exilis** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Patelloida garrettii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891)
- --- **Patelloida garuda** T. Nakano & Aswan, 2008

- --- **Patelloida heroldi** (R.W. Dunker, 1861)
- --- **Patelloida heteromorpha** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1926)
- --- **Patelloida inginis** K.T. Menke, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patelloida inquilinus** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- --- **Patelloida insignis** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Patelloida latistrigata** (G.F. Angas, 1865)
- --- **Patelloida lentiginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Patelloida lineata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Patelloida maraisi** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977)
- --- **Patelloida mimula** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Patelloida mufria** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- --- **Patelloida nigrosulcata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Patelloida orbicularis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834
- --- **Patelloida perconica** (H.B. Preston, 1913)
- --- **Patelloida profunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Patelloida profunda albonotata** (E.A. Smith, 1910)
- --- **Patelloida profunda mauritiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891)
- --- **Patelloida pseudopygmaea** T. Nakano & Aswan, 2008
- --- **Patelloida pygmaea** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- --- **Patelloida pygmaea signatoides** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Patelloida rolani** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1987
- --- **Patelloida rugosa** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834
- --- **Patelloida ryukyuensis** T. Nakano & T. Ozawa, 2005
- --- **Patelloida saccharina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Patelloida saccharina lanx** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Patelloida saccharinoides** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966
- --- **Patelloida signata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- --- **Patelloida squamosa** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834
- --- **Patelloida striata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- --- **Patelloida toloensis** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980
- --- **Patelloida victoriana** (F.A. Singleton, 1937)
- **SubFamily: PATELLOIDINAE - Genus: Potamacmaea** A.J. Peile, 1922
- --- **Potamacmaea fluviatilis** (H.F. Blanford, 1867)
- **SubFamily: PATELLOIDINAE - Genus: Proscutum** P. Fischer, 1885 †
- --- **Proscutum angustum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proscutum arenarium** (A. Watelet, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proscutum arenarium pyramidale** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proscutum canaliculus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proscutum clypeatum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proscutum compressum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proscutum elongatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proscutum radiolatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LOTTIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NACELLIDAE Thiele, 1891 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cellana** H. Adams, 1869
- --- **Cellana analogia** T. Iredale, 1940
- --- **Cellana ardosiaea** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841)
- --- **Cellana ardosidea** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841)
- --- **Cellana ardosioea** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841)
- --- **Cellana bosoensis** T. Kase, T. Nakano, Y. Kurihara & T. Haga, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cellana carpenteriana** Skwarko, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cellana conciliata** T. Iredale, 1940
- --- **Cellana cophina** Powell, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cellana craticulata** (H.H. Suter, 1905)
- --- **Cellana cudmorei** A.C. Chapman & C.J. Gabriel, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cellana cylindrica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cellana danningeri** M. Harzhauser & B.M. Landau, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cellana deformis** (K. Martin, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cellana denticulata** (T. Martyn, 1784)
- --- **Cellana dira** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Cellana eucosmia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892)
- --- **Cellana exarata** (Nuttall, 1839)
- --- **Cellana flava** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Cellana garconi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Cellana granostriata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Cellana grata** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Cellana grata stearnsii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891
- --- **Cellana hentyi** A.C. Chapman & C.J. Gabriel, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cellana howensis** T. Iredale, 1940
- --- **Cellana igniculus** T. Kase, T. Nakano, Y. Kurihara & T. Haga, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cellana kamatakiensis** T. Kase, T. Nakano, Y. Kurihara & T. Haga, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cellana karachiensis** (R. Winckworth, 1930)
- --- **Cellana kobayashii** T. Kase, T. Nakano, Y. Kurihara & T. Haga, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cellana livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Cellana mazatlandica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839)
- --- **Cellana melanostoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891
- --- **Cellana nigrolineata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Cellana nigrolineata divergens** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891)
- --- **Cellana oliveri** A.W.B. Powell, 1955
- --- **Cellana ornata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Cellana pallida** (Gould †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Cellana pricei** A.W.B. Powell, 1973
- --- **Cellana radians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cellana radians decora** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Cellana radians earlii** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Cellana radians perana** A.W.B. Powell, 1979
- --- **Cellana radiata** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Cellana radiata capensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cellana radiata enneagona** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Cellana radiata orientalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891)
- --- **Cellana rota** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cellana sagittata** H.S. Ladd, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cellana sandwicensis** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Cellana solida** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825)
- --- **Cellana solida rubroaurantiaca** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825)
- --- **Cellana stellifera** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cellana stellifera phymatia** (H.H. Suter, 1905)
- --- **Cellana strigilis** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841)
- --- **Cellana strigilis bollonsi** A.W.B. Powell, 1955
- --- **Cellana strigilis chathamensis** Auct.
- --- **Cellana strigilis flemingi** A.W.B. Powell, 1955
- --- **Cellana strigilis redimiculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Cellana taberna** Powell, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cellana taitensis** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Cellana talcosa** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Cellana testudinaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cellana thomsoni** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cellana toreuma** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Cellana toreuma amussitata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Cellana tramoserica** (H.S. Holten, 1802)
- --- **Cellana turbator** T. Iredale, 1940
- --- **Cellana vitiensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1973
- --- **Cellana yamamotoi** T. Kase, T. Nakano, Y. Kurihara & T. Haga, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Macclintockia** Heer, 1868
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Naccula** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Naccula compressa** (J.C. Verco, 1906)
- --- **Naccula parva** (G.F. Angas, 1876)
- --- **Naccula punctata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **Genus: Nacella** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Nacella atramentosa** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Nacella baylei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nacella clypeater** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- --- **Nacella deaurata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Nacella deaurata aurea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Nacella deaurata fuegiensis** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Nacella delesserti** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Nacella delicatissima** H. Strebel, 1907
- --- **Nacella edgari** (A.W.B. Powell, 1957)
- --- **Nacella flammea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Nacella kerguelenensis** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- --- **Nacella lacrima** DeVries, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nacella macquariensis** (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- --- **Nacella magellanica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Nacella magellanica chiloensis** L.A. Reeve, 1855
- --- **Nacella magellanica cinnamomea** H. Strebel, 1908
- --- **Nacella magellanica venosa** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Nacella mytilina** (G.S. Helbling, 1779)
- --- **Nacella polaris** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841)
- --- **Nacella terroris** (H. Filhol, 1880)
- --- **Nacella varicosa** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- **Subgenus: Nacella (Patinigera)** Dall, 1905 †
- --- **Patinigera chalaensis** DeVries, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patinigera nielseni** DeVries, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patinigera oblea** DeVries, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patinigera oconaensis** DeVries, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patinigera reicheae** DeVries, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LOTTIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PECTINODONTIDAE Pilsbry, 1891 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bathyacmaea** T.A. Okutani, E. Tsuchida & K. Fujikura, 1992
- --- **Bathyacmaea jonassoni** L.A. Beck, 1996
- --- **Bathyacmaea lactea** S.Q. Zhang, J.L. Zhang & S.P. Zhang, 2016
- --- **Bathyacmaea nadinae** L.A. Beck
- --- **Bathyacmaea nipponica** T.A. Okutani, E. Tsuchida & K. Fujikura, 1992
- --- **Bathyacmaea secunda** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 1993
- --- **Bathyacmaea subnipponica** T. Sasaki, T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 2003
- --- **Bathyacmaea tertia** T. Sasaki, T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 2003
- **Genus: Pectinodonta** W.H. Dall, 1882
- --- **Pectinodonta alis** B. A. Marshall, Puillandre, Lambourdière, Couloux & Samadi, 2016
- --- **Pectinodonta alpha** B. A. Marshall, Puillandre, Lambourdière, Couloux & Samadi, 2016
- --- **Pectinodonta alta** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Pectinodonta arcuata** W.H. Dall, 1882

- --- **Pectinodonta aupouria** B.A. Marshall, 1985
- --- **Pectinodonta aurora** B. A. Marshall, Puillandre, Lambourdière, Couloux & Samadi, 2016
- --- **Pectinodonta beta** B. A. Marshall, Puillandre, Lambourdière, Couloux & Samadi, 2016
- --- **Pectinodonta coniformis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pectinodonta gamma** B. A. Marshall, Puillandre, Lambourdière, Couloux & Samadi, 2016
- --- **Pectinodonta gilbertvossi** A.A. Olsson, 1971
- --- **Pectinodonta kapalae** B.A. Marshall, 1985
- --- **Pectinodonta komitica** B.A. Marshall, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pectinodonta marinovichi** B.A. Marshall, 1998
- --- **Pectinodonta maxima** (P. Dautzenberg, 1925)
- --- **Pectinodonta morioria** B.A. Marshall, 1985
- --- **Pectinodonta orientalis** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Pectinodonta philippinarum** B. A. Marshall, Puillandre, Lambourdière, Couloux & Samadi, 2016
- --- **Pectinodonta rhyssa** (W.H. Dall, 1925)
- --- **Pectinodonta waitemata** B.A. Marshall, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Serradonta** T.A. Okutani, E. Tsuchida & K. Fujikura, 1992
- --- **Serradonta kanesunosensis** T. Sasaki, T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 2003
- --- **Serradonta kimberleyae** Saether, C. Little, B.A. Marshall & K.C. Campbell, , 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serradonta omagariensis** A. Kaim, B.W. Jenkins & Hikida, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Serradonta vestimentifericola** T.A. Okutani, E. Tsuchida & K. Fujikura, 1992

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PATELLIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Subgenus: Ansates (Patinastra)** K.H.J. Thiele in F.H. Troschel, 1891
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Berlieria** de Loriol, 1903 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cymbula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Cymbula canescens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cymbula compressa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cymbula depsta** (L.A. Reeve, 1855)
- --- **Cymbula granatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Cymbula miniata** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Cymbula oculus** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Cymbula safiana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Cymbula safiana guineensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Cymbula sanguinans** L.A. Reeve, 1856
- **Genus: Helcion** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Helcion concolor** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Helcion concolor constellata** G.B. Sowerby, 1921
- --- **Helcion concolor fasciolata** J.R. le B. Tomlin
- --- **Helcion concolor polygramma** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931)
- --- **Helcion dunkeri** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Helcion dunkeri formosa** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Helcion meyeri** Gardner † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helcion pectinatus** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Helcion pectunculus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Helcion pruinosus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Helcion pruinosus fuscoradiatus** W. Turton
- **Genus: Patella** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Patella alternicostata** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella anomala** Muller, 1776 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella anthracophila** F.A. Roemer, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella argentaurum** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- --- **Patella aspera** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Patella beesleyi** Tate, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella bourdoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella burdigalensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Patella caerulea adspersa** unknown
- --- **Patella caerulea fragilis** R.A. Philippi, 1836
- --- **Patella caerulea subplana** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838
- --- **Patella calix** C.C. Li, 1930
- --- **Patella candei** D'Orbigny, 1840
- --- **Patella candei gomesii** H. Drouët, 1858
- --- **Patella candei ordinaria** J.F. Mabille, 1888
- --- **Patella capulina** A. Braun, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella citrullus** A.A. Gould, 1846
- --- **Patella costata** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- --- **Patella costulata** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella crasseradiata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella crassicosta** Tate & Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella crateriformis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella crocata** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- --- **Patella cyanea** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- --- **Patella deformis** Martin, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella depressa** T. Pennant, 1777
- --- **Patella depressa vatheleti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891
- --- **Patella excentrica** C.L.F. von Sandberger
- --- **Patella ferruginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Patella gomesi** H. Drouët, 1858

- --- **Patella granulata** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella gremblichi** Wohrmann, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella hendeyi** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella hochstetteri** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella hoffmani** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella hollebeni** K.C. Schauroth, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella jingguensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella lugubris** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Patella megapolitana** Weichmann † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella morelleti** H. Drouët, 1858
- --- **Patella multicavata** Klushnikov, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella natalensis** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- --- **Patella nidulina** É.A.A. Locard, 1896
- --- **Patella nidulina rufescens** É.A.A. Locard, 1896
- --- **Patella nigrosquamosa** R.W. Dunker, 1846
- --- **Patella ornata** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella pellucida** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Patella pellucida laevis** T. Pennant, 1777
- --- **Patella piperata** A.A. Gould, 1846
- --- **Patella poseidonis** Giebel † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella pulchella** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825
- --- **Patella rangiana** A. de Rochebrune, 1882
- --- **Patella reussi** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella rimosa** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella rustica** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Patella rustica elevada** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Patella scutatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella servaini** J.F. Mabille, 1888
- --- **Patella sheehani** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella skelettensis** W. Massier, 2009
- --- **Patella sparsicostata** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella stuarti** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella subglabra** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Patella swakopmundensis** W. Massier, 2009
- --- **Patella tenuis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Patella tenuis crenata** D'Orbigny, 1840
- --- **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Patella ulyssiponensis athletica** W.I. Bean, 1844
- --- **Patella ulyssiponensis tenerifeae** J.F. Mabille, 1888
- --- **Patella vulgata** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Patella vulgata aurea** H. Martel, 1906
- --- **Patella vulgata communis** T. Brown, 1844
- --- **Patella vulgata conica** H.E. Anton, 1839
- --- **Patella vulgata elevata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865
- --- **Patella vulgata major** P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1906
- --- **Patella vulgata radiata** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Patella vulgata secernenda** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **Subgenus: Patella (Eliana)** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Patella (Olana)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Patella (Penepatella)** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Scutellastra** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Scutellastra aphanes** (G.C. Robson, 1986)
- --- **Scutellastra arayae** C. Nielsen & B.M. Landau, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scutellastra argenvillei** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Scutellastra aurorae** (C.A. Fleming, 1973 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Scutellastra chapmani** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875)
- --- **Scutellastra cochlear** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Scutellastra cooperi** (Powell, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scutellastra exusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Scutellastra exusta pica** (L.A. Reeve, 1854)
- --- **Scutellastra flexuosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- --- **Scutellastra flexuosa eneagona** L.A. Reeve, 1854
- --- **Scutellastra granularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Scutellastra kermadecensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894)
- --- **Scutellastra laticostata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825)
- --- **Scutellastra longicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Scutellastra mexicana** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Scutellastra miliaris** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Scutellastra obtecta** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Scutellastra optima** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907)
- --- **Scutellastra peronii** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825)
- --- **Scutellastra peronii squamifera** (L.A. Reeve, 1845)
- --- **Scutellastra tabularis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Scutellastra tucopiana** A.W.B. Powell, 1925
- --- **Scutellastra venezuelana** C. Nielsen & B.M. Landau, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: DAMILINIDAE Horný, 1961 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Damilina** Horný, 1961 †

- --- **Damilina laevigata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Damilina subrotunda** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Damilina umbo** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Novlepatella** Starobogatov & Mazaev, 1999 †
- --- **Novlepatella beedei** (E.L. Yochelson, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Novlepatella kljasmiensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & Mazaev, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Novlepatella kossovajae** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Novlepatella nikolskii** Y.I. Starobogatov & Mazaev, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Novlepatella parrishi** (Gurley, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Novlepatella patella** (E.L. Yochelson, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: PATELLOGASTROPODA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Conoidacmaea** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ANGARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ANGARIIDAE Gray, 1857 (Sea)

- **Genus: Angaria** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Angaria aculeata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Angaria alta** P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria alta acanthica** W.H. Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria alta bicarinata** W.H. Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria angulata** W.H. Hudleston, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria astraeformis** Klushnikov, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria bronnii** (R.A. Philippi †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria carmencita** A. Günther, 2007
- --- **Angaria coronata** F.A. Roemer, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria cristata** A.A. Baudon, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria delphinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Angaria delphinus atrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Angaria delphinus laciniata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- --- **Angaria densistriata** W.H. Hudleston, 1894† **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria evoluta** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Angaria formosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Angaria fratrummonsecourorum** A. Günther, 2013
- --- **Angaria granata** (W.H. Hudleston, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria gymna** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria hellica** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria infundibulata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria javanica** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 1999
- --- **Angaria laevigata** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria lilianae** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2000
- --- **Angaria lima** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria melanacantha** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Angaria monsecourorum** Thach, 2016
- --- **Angaria muricata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Angaria nasui** Thach, 2016
- --- **Angaria neglecta** G.T. Poppe & Y. Goto, 1993
- --- **Angaria neocaledonica** A. Günther, 2016
- --- **Angaria nhatrangensis** H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Angaria nodosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Angaria permodesta** (K. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria plana** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria poppei** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 1999
- --- **Angaria reeviana** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- --- **Angaria regleyana** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria rubrovaria** A. Günther, 2016
- --- **Angaria rugosa** (L.C. Kiener, 1838)
- --- **Angaria scalarioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Angaria scalospinosa** A. Günther, 2016
- --- **Angaria scobina** A. Brongniart, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria sphaerula** L.C. Kiener, 1838
- --- **Angaria subcalcar** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria submarginata** d'Orbigny 1850
- --- **Angaria sulcata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Angaria syderea** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Angaria turpini** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2006
- --- **Angaria tyria** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Angaria varicosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Angaria vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1980
- --- **Angaria zonata** (N.H. Odhner, 1917)
- **Subgenus: Angaria (Pseudoninella)** Sacco, 1896 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Metriomphalus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 †
- --- **Metriomphalus benoisti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metriomphalus broesamleni** J. Gründel, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metriomphalus hamptonensis** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metriomphalus orientalis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metriomphalus thetis** (Münster, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Astrangaria** Pacaud, 2017 †
- **--- Astrangaria spinosa** (Briart & Cornet, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - ANGARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ARENEIDAE Adams, 1854 (Sea)

- **Genus: Arene** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Arene adusta** J.H. McLean, 1970
- **--- Arene agenea** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arene bairdii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Arene balboai** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939)
- **--- Arene basilaevis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arene bitleri** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958
- **--- Arene boucheti** J.H. Leal, 1991
- **--- Arene brasiliana** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Arene briareus** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Arene californica** W.H. Dall, 1908
- **--- Arene carinata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- **--- Arene centrifuga** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- **--- Arene coronadensis** R. Stohler, 1959
- **--- Arene cruentata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824)
- **--- Arene curacoana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934
- **--- Arene diegensis** J.H. McLean, 1964
- **--- Arene draperi** J.H. McLean, 1984
- **--- Arene echinacantha** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **--- Arene echinata** J.H. McLean, 1970
- **--- Arene ferruginosa** J.H. McLean, 1970
- **--- Arene flexispina** J.H. Leal & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1985
- **--- Arene fricki** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865)
- **--- Arene guttata** J.H. McLean, 1970
- **--- Arene hindsiana** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- **--- Arene laguairana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962
- **--- Arene lepidotera** J.H. McLean, 1970
- **--- Arene lurida** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- **--- Arene metalitana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arene microforis** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Arene miniata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Arene olivacea** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- **--- Arene pulex** M.J. Faber, 2009
- **--- Arene riisei** H.A. Rehder, 1943
- **--- Arene socorroensis** (A.M. Strong, 1934)
- **--- Arene solariella** (A. Heilprin, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arene stellata** J.H. McLean, 1970
- **--- Arene tamsiana** (R.A. Philippi, 1852)
- **--- Arene tricarinata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872)
- **--- Arene vanhyningi** H.A. Rehder, 1943
- **--- Arene variabilis** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Arene venusta** (W.P. Woodring, 1928)
- **--- Arene venustula** C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936
- **--- Arene winslowae** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- **Genus: Cinysca** R.N. Kilburn, 1970
- **--- Cinysca africana** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **--- Cinysca alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **--- Cinysca alvesi** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2002
- **--- Cinysca arlequin** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2002
- **--- Cinysca dunkeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1852)
- **--- Cinysca forticostata** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- **--- Cinysca granulosa** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Cinysca jullieni** (W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969)
- **--- Cinysca monodi** unknown
- **--- Cinysca pacifica** (H.S. Ladd, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EOTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EOTOMARIIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arastra** Stoyanow, 1948 †
- **--- Arastra torquata** Stoyanow, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bembexia** Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 †
- **--- Bembexia adjutor** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bembexia babini** (Blodgett & al., 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bembexia chapernowni** Whidborne, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bembexia crenatostriata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bembexia disjuncta** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bembexia gradilispira** E.G. Linsley & Kesling, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bembexia headillus** A.H. Clarke, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bembexia insolita** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bembexia inumbilicata** E.L. Yochelson & Dutro, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bembexia laevis** Ellison, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bembexia larteti** (E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bembexia micula** Tassell, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bembexia minima** Rowley, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bembexia neapolitana** (Whidborne, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Bembexia rarissima** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bembexia seminuda** (Whidborne, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bembexia tricinctus** (A. Römer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clathrospira** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- --- **Clathrospira amouguerana** Horný, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrospira conica** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrospira convexa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrospira euconica** (Butts, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrospira hindei** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrospira ogygia** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrospira phaedra** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrospira sponsa** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrospira subconica** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrospira trochiformis** (Portlock, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clathrospira virguncula** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Denayella** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 †
- --- **Denayella bella** (Tyler, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Denayella conoidea** (Tassell, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Denayella housei** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Denayella lomandraensis** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Denayella rotalia** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eocryptaenia** Koken & Perner, 1925 †
- --- **Eocryptaenia singularis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eotomaria** Ulrich & Scoffield, 1897 †
- --- **Eotomaria canalifera** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria concava** O. Kobayashi, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria dalecarlica** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria dryope** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria dryope plana** Wilson, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria hopkinsi** Parks, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria kjerulfi** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria kleini** (Beushausen, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria labiosa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria laphami** (R.P. Whitfield, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria notabilis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria obsoletum** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria perryi** (Rohr, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria remotistriata** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria robinsoni** Roy, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria sublaevis** Ulrich, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria subplana** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria tarimensis** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria trochoides** Shrock & Raasch, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria tumida** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eotomaria vicina** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kamupena** Speden, 1962 †
- --- **Kamupena greggi** Speden, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Liospira** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- --- **Liospira aequalis** (Salter, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira affinis** (Foerste, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira americana** (Billings, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira angustata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira biconvexa** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira cornovica** Pitcher, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira decipens** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira depressum** Foerste, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira equilis** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira lenticularis** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira micula** (J.W. Hall & A. Whitney, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira modesta** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira numismale** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira obtusa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira peneplana** Okulitch, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira perdepressa** C.M. Poulsen, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira persimilis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira praedo** Lamont † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira progne** (Billings, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira robertsi** Reed, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira rossica** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira shohakuensis** Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira simulans** (Salter, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira stevensoni** Parks, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira striatula** Longstaff, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira subconcava** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira taihakuensis** Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira uriconiensis** Pitcher, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira vitruvia** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira wesenbergense** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liospira wiconiensis** Pitcher † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeoschisma** Donald, 1902 †
- --- **Palaeoschisma elevata** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoschisma girvanense** J. Donald, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoschisma globosa** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoschisma thraivensis** Longstaff, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Palaeoschisma ulrichi** Endo, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraliospira** Rohr, 1980 †
- --- **Paraliospira abrupta** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraliospira angulata** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraliospira eugenia** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraliospira gradata** Rohr, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraliospira helena** (Billings, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraliospira larvata** (Salter, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraliospira mundula** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraliospira parva** (Wilson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraliospira planata** Rohr, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraliospira rugata** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraliospira rupestris** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraliospira supracingulata** (Billings, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudocryptaenia** Koken & Perner, 1925 †
- --- **Pseudocryptaenia lahuseni** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudocryptaenia majewskwi** Rohr & Blodgett, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudocryptaulina** Koken & Perner, 1925 †
- --- **Pseudocryptaulina chamaeconus** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptychonema** Perner, 1903 †
- --- **Ptychonema agyris** A.M. Popov & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychonema bussacensis** (Sharpe, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychonema desiderata** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychonema marocanum** Horný, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ptychonema nigrum** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Semizona** Ebbestad & Peel, 2001 †
- --- **Semizona bella** Ebbestad & Peel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Semizona glindmeyeri** (Rohr, 1996 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spirotomaria** Koken & Perner, 1925 †
- --- **Spirotomaria rudissima** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trepospira** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- --- **Trepospira chitralensis** Reed, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trepospira depressa** (J.C. Cox, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trepospira discoidalis** (Newell, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trepospira hunica** Diener, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trepospira illinoisensis** (A.H. Worthen, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trepospira kentuckiensis** Sturgeon, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trepospira minima** Hoare, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trepospira sphaerulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turritoma** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- --- **Turritoma acrea** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritoma ada** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritoma allevata** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turritoma constricta** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cochlicarina** Brown, 1843 †
- --- **Cochlicarina solarioides** Sowerby † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Takfaia** Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 †
- --- **Takfaia kuesi** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EOTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: GOSSELETINIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Balbinipleura** Bandel & Frýda, 1996 †
- --- **Balbinipleura bohemica** K. Bandel & Frýda, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Balbinipleura koninckii** K. Bandel & Frýda, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Balbinipleura krawczynskii** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Balbinipleura sextalineata** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bicarinella** Akopian, 1976 †
- --- **Bicarinella bicarinata** (C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Buechelia** Schlüter , 1894 †
- --- **Buechelia bronni** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buechelia goldfussi** F. Schlüter, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buechelia horizontalis** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buechelia nodifera** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buechelia nodosa** Blodgett, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buechelia tyrrelli** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Buechelia wachtbergi** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cryptaulus** Foerste, 1923 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Euzone** Koken, 1896 †
- --- **Euzone alauna** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euzone calypso** (Laube, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gosseletina** Bayle, 1885 †
- --- **Gosseletina aspeniana** Girty, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gosseletina australis** R. Etheridge jr., 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gosseletina brondensis** Tolmachoff, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gosseletina callosa** (de Koninck, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gosseletina dangchangensis** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gosseletina fasciolata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gosseletina fuchsi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gosseletina idahoensis** (Girty, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Gosseletina johnsoni** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gosseletina nodosa** Batten, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gosseletina obesa** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gosseletina permiana** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gosseletina persimplex** Girty, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gosseletina portlockiana** (de Koninck, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gosseletina pratteni** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gosseletina subglobosa** (Miller, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gosseletina wanneri** Hamlet, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Manitobiella** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 †
- **--- Manitobiella goniostoma** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rufilla** Koken, 1896 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Arfurtia** Heidelberger, 2001
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Liraloron** Peel, 2016 †
- **--- Liraloron cornoviorum** Peel, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nipponomaria** Asato & Kase, 2016 †
- **--- Nipponomaria anatolica** (Enderle, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nipponomaria yokoyamai** (I. Hayasaka, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Polyelasma** Cossmann, 1897 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tasselliana** Cook, Blodgett & Becker, 2003 †
- **--- Tasselliana australis** Cook, Blodgett & Becker, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Arctozone** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 †
- **--- Arctozone cooki** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Bicarina** Jhaveri , 1969 †
- **--- Bicarina coluber** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bicarina coluber alpina** (Spitz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bicarina euomphaloides** (Spitz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bicarina euomphalus** (F. Sandberger, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bicarina fasciatum** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bicarina onoi** T. Kase & Nishida, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bicarina petilitornata** (E.G. Linsley, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bicarina vittatum** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Burdekinostoma** Cook , 1997 †
- **--- Burdekinostoma burdekinensis** Cook, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Cataschisma** Branson , 1909 †
- **--- Cataschisma acuta** Pitcher 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cataschisma acute** Pitcher † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cataschisma convexa** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cataschisma exquisita** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cataschisma microsoma** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cataschisma mjoela** (E.L. Yochelson, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cataschisma nitida** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cataschisma pillula** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cataschisma typa** R.M. Branson, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cataschisma typica** R.M. Branson, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cataschisma ulrichi** (Schuchert, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cataschisma winkleri** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Coelozone** Perner , 1907 †
- **--- Coelozone hermannsteini** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coelozone verna** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Conotoma** Perner , 1907 †
- **--- Conotoma aurora** (Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conotoma bispiralis** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conotoma claustrata** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conotoma eximia** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conotoma glandiformis** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conotoma gradata** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conotoma latezonata** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conotoma nitella** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conotoma pugnus** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Deacheospira** Wagner , 1999 †
- **--- Deacheospira egens** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deacheospira elliptica** (W.v. Hisinger, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deacheospira hotzi** (Rohr, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deacheospira hyperboraea** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deacheospira inflata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deacheospira maritima** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deacheospira mjoesa** (E.L. Yochelson, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deacheospira oriens** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deacheospira speciosa** (Yü, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Deaechospira** Hadding, 1913 †
- **--- Deaechospira rotunda** Hadding, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Eoplatyzona** Frýda , 1998 †
- **--- Eoplatyzona ongaroae** Blodgett & al., 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoplatyzona pulchra** Frýda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eoplatyzona squamatoplicata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Euryzone** Spitz, 1907 †
- **--- Euryzone arata** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euryzone basalestriatus** Kirchner, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euryzone burdekininesis** Cook, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Euryzone calva** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone clausa** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone comatula** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone deformata** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone delphinuloides** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone delphinuloides oetelshofensis** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone evoluta** (E.F.R.K. Koken 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone hullensis** Cook & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone intermedia** Tolmachoff, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone itys** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone kayseri** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone kielcensis** (Gürich, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone laevis** (F.A. Roemer, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone latevittata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone latitornata** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone naticaeformis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone patula** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone pharkidopyndax** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone planiformis** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone semilaevis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone sublaevis** (A. Römer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone subterfiss** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euryzone tenuispira** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Frydiella** Krawczynski , 2006 †
- --- **Frydiella kaimi** Krawczynski, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Globodoma** Mazaev , 2006 †
- --- **Globodoma divesouralica** (Golovkinski, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globodoma nodosa** (Hoare & al., 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globodoma ouralica** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globodoma spironema** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Globodoma yakowlewi** Mazaev, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Humboldtiella** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 †
- --- **Humboldtiella clarkei** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Humboldtiella imbricata** (A. Römer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Ibergia** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 †
- --- **Ibergia centrifuga** (A. Römer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ibergia circularis** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ibergia subtrigonalis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Lahnia** Heidelberger , 2001 †
- --- **Lahnia froeberi** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lahnia infranodosa** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Lahnospira** Heidelberger , 2001 †
- --- **Lahnospira costatofasciata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lahnospira fasciata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lahnospira kayseri** (Ulrich, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lahnospira subsulcata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lahnospira taeniata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Latitaenia** Koken & Perner, 1925 †
- --- **Latitaenia aequicrescens** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latitaenia kirnaensis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latitaenia rotelloidea** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Latitaenia thulensis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Mourlonia** de Koninck, 1883 †
- --- **Mourlonia aifamensis** Dickins & Skwarko, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia antrina** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia apicalis** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia broondensis** Tolmachoff, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia cancellata** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia carinata** (Sowerby, 1813 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia cuneoi** Ferrari & Sabattini, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia demissus** Swart, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia expansa** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia filitexta** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia globosa** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia gryphoides** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia guestphalica** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia hyphantes** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia italica** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia lativittata** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia lipara** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia lyndonensis** Dickins, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia macrostoma** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia missouriensis** (Weller, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia monensis** Weir, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia naticoides** (de Koninck, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia nigra** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia obscura** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia placida** de Koninck, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia plena** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia reloba** E.L. Yochelson & Dutro, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia retusa** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia rugulata** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia striata** (Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Mourlonia subzona** Rollins & al., 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia talboti** (Dickins, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia teichertensis** Cook & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia tenuiarata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia tenuilineata** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia textiligera** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia textus** Hyde, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia toyomensis** Murata, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia turbinea** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia venusta** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mourlonia vicinalis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Nodospira** Yochelson & Dutro, 1960 †
- --- **Nodospira krawczynskii** Heidelberger & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodospira ornata** E.L. Yochelson & Dutro, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Odontomaria** Roemer , 1876 †
- --- **Odontomaria cheeneetnukensis** Frýda & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odontomaria elephantina** F.A. Roemer, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odontomaria gracilis** Frýda & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odontomaria jankei** Frýda & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Odontomaria semiplicata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Peruvispira** Chronic , 1949 †
- --- **Peruvispira allandalensis** E.M. Fletcher, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira alticonica** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira australis** Sabattini & Noirat, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira boreala** Beus & Lane, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira canningensis** Taboada & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira carinata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira delicata** Chronic, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira deornata** (de Koninck, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira elegans** E.M. Fletcher, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira fletcheri** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira imbricata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira lingshuiensis** Pan, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira lochinvarensis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira modesta** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira promenata** C.O. Waterhouse 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira robusta** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira sueroi** Sabattini & Noirat, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira trifilata** (J.B.M. Dana 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira turrita** Yu, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira umariensis** (Reed, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira vipersdorfensis** Dickins, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Peruvispira volupta** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Planozone** Perner , 1907 †
- --- **Planozone ramificans** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Pleurorima** Perner , 1907 †
- --- **Pleurorima aptychia** Barrande in J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurorima confertinemilata** Fagerstrom, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurorima cytherea** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurorima famula** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurorima hoffmannae** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurorima kayseri** (A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurorima leptoconcha** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurorima migrans** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurorima migrans erato** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurorima migrans transcedens** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurorima moydartensis** (McLearn, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurorima pragensis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurorima prima** (Barrande, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurorima sandbergi** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurorima tranquilla** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurorima wisbeyensis** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Pleurotaunica** Heidelberger , 2001 †
- --- **Pleurotaunica fina** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotaunica subimbricata** (Whidborne, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Prokopelia** Horný , 1992 †
- --- **Prokopelia occludens** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Salterospira** Batten , 1966 †
- --- **Salterospira chesterensis** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salterospira okawensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salterospira plectata** Batten, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Salterospira tabulata** Batten, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Schizolopha** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- --- **Schizolopha textilis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Spinulrichospira** Blodgett & Rohr, 1989 †
- --- **Spinulrichospira cheeneetnukensis** Blodgett & Rohr, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spinulrichospira churkini** Blodgett, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Villmaria** Heidelberger , 2001 †
- --- **Villmaria catenulata** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Villmaria linteatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Villmaria rotundata** (F.A. Roemer, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Villmaria subclathrata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Villmaria ventricosa** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Villmaria victrix** (Whidborne, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Winterbergiella** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 †
- **--- Winterbergiella binodosa** (A. Römer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Winterbergiella praebinodosa** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Winterbergiella semicostatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Wisconsinella** Blodgett , 1988 †
- **--- Wisconsinella clelandi** Blodgett, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COELOZONINAE - Genus: Zalozone** Linsley , 1968 †
- **--- Zalozone lacunata** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Abylea** Sturgeon , 1964 †
- **--- Abylea formosa** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Abylea insolitus** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Abylea minuta** Sturgeon, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Abylea paradoxus** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Angyomphalus** Cossmann , 1915 †
- **--- Angyomphalus basicostatus** H. Guo, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angyomphalus bella** A.E.M. Cossmann 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angyomphalus congletonensis** Peel, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angyomphalus depressus** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angyomphalus desultoria** Jeffery & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angyomphalus discus** (Girty, 1910 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angyomphalus excavatus** Easton, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angyomphalus junior** (de Koninck, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angyomphalus junius** (Whidborne, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angyomphalus kentuckiensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angyomphalus lens** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angyomphalus longicostatus** H. Guo, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angyomphalus minutus** Sayre, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angyomphalus multicostatus** H. Guo, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angyomphalus northviewensis** (R.M. Branson, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angyomphalus penelenticulata** Rollins, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angyomphalus radianodosus** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angyomphalus radians** (de Koninck, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angyomphalus regularis** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angyomphalus subplana** Gromczakiewicz-Lomnicka, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Arizonella** Stoyanow , 1948 †
- **--- Arizonella allecta** Stoyanow, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Baylea** de Koninck, 1881 †
- **--- Baylea burtasorum** (Golowkinsky, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea chimbulatiensis** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea coheni** E.L. Yochelson, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea concentrica** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea cordulae** Heidelberger & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea delawarensis** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea derongensis** Pan & Yu, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea durga** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea foraminata** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea giffordi** A.H. Worthen, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea heterocarinata** Pan, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea huecoensis** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea inclinata** Weller, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea kirillowensis** de Koninck 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea knighti** Weller, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea kuesi** Batten, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea minuta** Weller, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea nemdaensis** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea parva** (A. Thomas, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea perthensis** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea queerlingensis** Wang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea rigida** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea sinuatus** (Weller, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea spirolirata** Batten, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea subconstricta** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea subpenea** Netchaev, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea supercrenata** Weller, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea tabulata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea teicherti** Cook & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea trifibra** Rollins, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea turbinata** Xi, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea umbilicata** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea verneuili** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea vjatkensis** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea weiningensis** Xi, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea yabeshigerui** O. Kobayashi, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baylea yvanii** (Léveillé, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Bradyospira** Batten , 1964 †
- **--- Bradyospira johnsensis** Batten, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Breizospira** Blodgett & al., 1999 †
- **--- Breizospira crozonensis** Blodgett & al., 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Breizospira hagenensis** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Callistadia** Knight , 1945 †
- **--- Callistadia bella** Knight, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callistadia nittida** (J. Wanner, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Callistadia punjabica** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callistadia qinglongensis** Pan, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callistadia qubuergaensis** Pan & S. Shen, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Calvibembexia** Blodgett & al., 1999 †
- --- **Calvibembexia hebe** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calvibembexia lethiersi** Blodgett & al., 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calvibembexia sulcomarginata** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Campbellospira** Yoo , 1994 †
- --- **Campbellospira conica** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Campbellospira missouriensis** K. Bandel, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Champernownia** Heidelberger , 2001 †
- --- **Champernownia champernowni** (Whidborne, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Champernownia multispira** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Champernownia wagneri** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Chlupacispira** Blodgett & Rohr, 1989 †
- --- **Chlupacispira queenslandicus** Cook & Camilleri 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chlupacispira spinosa** Blodgett & Rohr, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Deseretospira** Gordon & Yochelson, 1987 †
- --- **Deseretospira moniliniformis** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Devonorhineoderma** Heidelberger , 2001 †
- --- **Devonorhineoderma bandeli** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devonorhineoderma beaumonti** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devonorhineoderma decussata** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devonorhineoderma decussata sinistrorsa** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devonorhineoderma impendens** (Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devonorhineoderma kaulensis** Heidelberger, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devonorhineoderma lonsdalei** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devonorhineoderma orbignyana** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devonorhineoderma quadricincta** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devonorhineoderma striata** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Devonorhineoderma tricincta** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Dictyobembix** Tyler , 1965 †
- --- **Dictyobembix aspera** (Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyobembix bella** Tyler, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Dictyotomaria** Knight , 1945 †
- --- **Dictyotomaria capillaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyotomaria carlbransoni** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyotomaria concinna** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyotomaria decora** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyotomaria depressus** (Weller, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyotomaria ella** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyotomaria euglyphea** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyotomaria eurocapillaria** Amler & Heidelberger, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyotomaria faceta** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyotomaria itylus** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyotomaria meekana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyotomaria nyi** (Thein & Nitecki, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyotomaria quadrilineata** (Girty, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyotomaria quasicapillaria** Rollins, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyotomaria reticulatus** (Girty, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyotomaria scitula** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyotomaria subcancellata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyotomaria transcostata** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyotomaria wortheni** (Weller, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dictyotomaria yochelsoni** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Ehlersina** Linsley , 1968 †
- --- **Ehlersina abditinoda** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ehlersina paucinodosa** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Eoangyomphalus** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 †
- --- **Eoangyomphalus arctica** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eoangyomphalus klapperi** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eoangyomphalus peneglabra** (Rollins & al., 1971 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eoangyomphalus weyanti** Blodgett & al., 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Euconospira** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- --- **Euconospira conica** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira conula** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira cryptolirata** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira desereti** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira disjuncta** Girty, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira elegantula** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira equisita** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira hermosana** Girty, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira missouriensis** (Swallow, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira neptuni** (Münster, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira nipponica** I. Hayasaka, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira nodosa** Cook & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira obsoleta** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira pinegensis** Mazaev, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira planibasalis** (Ulrich, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira pulchra** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira spiroperforata** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira sturgeoni** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira trochiformis** Longst, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Euconospira turbiniformis** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira varizona** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconospira waterlooensis** (Weller, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Fridolinata** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- --- **Fridolinata planannulata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Genuspira** Tyler , 1965 †
- --- **Genuspira nodosa** Tyler, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Glabrocingulum** Thomas , 1940 †
- --- **Glabrocingulum alveozonum** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum amotapense** (A. Thomas, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum angulosa** Rollins, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum armstrongi** A. Thomas, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum atomarium** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum beedei** (Mark, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum beggi** A. Thomas, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum binodosum** Sadlick & C. Nielsen, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum chesterensis** (Thein & Nitecki, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum coronatum** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum coronulum** Jeffery & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum diablo** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum ellenae** (Conkin, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum gibber** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum glans** (de Koninck, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum globosum** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum granulosum** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum grayvillense** (Norwood & Pratten, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum inflatum** Elias, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum interstrialis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum laeviliratum** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum lupus** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum magnum** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum mephitifontis** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum minutum** Rollins, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum obesum** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum parasolum** Jeffery & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum parvanodum** Jeffery & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum phosphatica** (R.M. Branson, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum piktorskyi** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum pustulum** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum quadrigatum** Sadlick & C. Nielsen, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum sarrauti** (Mansuy, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum stankovskyi** Mazaev, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum stella** (Winchell, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum stellaeformis** Hyde, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum texanum** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum thailandensis** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum tingriensis** Pan & S. Shen, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum umbilicatus** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glabrocingulum wannense** (Newell, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Subgenus: Glabrocingulum (Ananias)** Knight, 1945 †
- --- **Ananias alticonica** (Wang, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias appeli** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias campbelli** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias conglobata** (J. Wanner, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias guojiashanensis** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias joannisaustriae** Knight 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias labrectus** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias laevilineata** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias marcouiana** (H.B. Geinitz, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias nana** (Yin, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias nevadensis** (Walcott, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias nodocostatus** Hoare, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias ootomaria** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias permianus** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias regulocostata** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias riccardii** Pinilla, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias seminudum** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias shikamai** Nishida, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias talpaensis** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias tularosaensis** B.S. Kues, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias welleri** (Newell, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ananias weyeri** Heidelberger & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Glyptotomaria** Knight , 1945 †
- --- **Glyptotomaria apiarium** Knight, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptotomaria ciliata** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptotomaria genundewa** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptotomaria marginata** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptotomaria pistra** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptotomaria triassica** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptotomaria yochelsoni** Knight 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Guizhouspira** Wang , 1980 †
- --- **Guizhouspira convexa** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Guizhouspira gibbicircella** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Guizhouspira gibbicircelloides** Wang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Guizhouspira sequens** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Guizhouspira venusta** Zhu, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Hypselentoma** Weller , 1929 †
- --- **Hypselentoma inornata** (F.B. Meek, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypselentoma memmiae** Termier & Termier, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypselentoma ornata** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypselentoma perhumerosa** (F.B. Meek, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypselentoma welleri** A. Thomas, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Kirchneriella** Frýda , 2000 †
- --- **Kirchneriella altaica** (Murchison & al., 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kirchneriella striata** (Hisinger, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Lentipleura** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- --- **Lentipleura klippsteinii** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Luciellina** M'Coy, 1844 †
- --- **Luciellina helicinoides** F. McCoy, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luciellina micra** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luciellina obsoleta** Zhu, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luciellina ocultabanda** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luciellina poolvashensis** Batten, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luciellina squamula** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Nordospira** Yochelson , 1966 †
- --- **Nordospira hennigsmoeni** E.L. Yochelson, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nordospira vostokovae** E.L. Yochelson, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nordospira yochelsoni** Sabattini, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Paffratholoron** Frýda , 2000 †
- --- **Paffratholoron goldfussi** Frýda, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Pandospira** Waterhouse , 1963 †
- --- **Pandospira costellata** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pandospira fimbriae** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pandospira nuda** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pandospira transitoria** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Pernotrochus** Chronic , 1952 †
- --- **Pernotrochus arizonensis** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Platyloron** Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 †
- --- **Platyloron bischoffii** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyloron dispar** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyloron shaleri** (Whidborne, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyloron voluta** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Platyteichum** Campbell , 1953 †
- --- **Platyteichum brenensis** (Reed, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyteichum coniforme** (Jack & R. Etheridge jr., 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyteichum costatum** G.B. Campbell, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyteichum loratum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyteichum ornatum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyteichum spirolaxum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyteichum waterhousei** (R. Etheridge jr., 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Pragoloron** Horný , 1992 †
- --- **Pragoloron miser** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pragoloron nummularia** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Pseudobaylea** Dickins , 1963 †
- --- **Pseudobaylea freneyensis** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudobaylea nuda** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudobaylea poperimensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudobaylea popperimensis** Dickins 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Shwedagonia** Batten , 1956 †
- --- **Shwedagonia collabra** Batten, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shwedagonia elegans** Batten, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shwedagonia orientalis** Pan, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Spiraculinella** Waterhouse , 1987 †
- --- **Spiraculinella radiata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Spiroraphe** Perner , 1903 †
- --- **Spiroraphe aequilatera** (Wahlenberg, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroraphe bohemica** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroraphe bohemica cristifera** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroraphe cryptata** (Billings, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroraphe galtensis** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroraphe pollens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroraphe putillus** Northrop, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroraphe shelvensis** Pitcher, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Spiroscala** Knight , 1945 †
- --- **Spiroscala acuminata** (A. Thomas, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroscala conoides** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroscala decorata** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroscala georgiannae** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroscala intermedia** (de Koninck, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroscala intricata** Batten, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroscala pagoda** Knight, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroscala pulchra** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroscala rockymontana** (Girty, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spiroscala solida** Hyde, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Spirovallum** Waterhouse , 1963 †

- --- **Spirovallum fasciatum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spirovallum liratum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Stenoloron** Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 †
- --- **Stenoloron angulifer** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenoloron aperiens** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenoloron areyi** (A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenoloron boucoti** Blodgett & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenoloron delia** (Billings, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenoloron devonica** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenoloron fasciata** (E.G. Linsley, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenoloron linnarssoni** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenoloron minor** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenoloron subaequilatera** A.C. Chapman, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenoloron subglobosa** (Tassell, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenoloron sulcatula** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenoloron swallovana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenoloron umbilicata** (E.K. Yoo, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenoloron viennayi** Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Stenozone** Batten , 1972 †
- --- **Stenozone argentinus** (Reed, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenozone brennensis** Batten 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenozone carlsbadensis** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenozone costatiformis** Swart, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenozone elegans** Swart, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenozone johnstonei** (Dickins, 1961 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenozone nodosuturala** Batten, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenozone pleurotomariformis** (Delpey, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Tropidostropha** Longst , 1912 †
- --- **Tropidostropha compta** Batten, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tropidostropha punctata** Longstaff, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Umbotropis** Perner , 1903 †
- --- **Umbotropis albicans** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Umbotropis disciformis** (Tschernischeff, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Umbotropis filitexta** (Foerste, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Umbotropis helcinia** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Umbotropis kokeni** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Umbotropis mesoni** Tassell, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Umbotropis rihai** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Umbotropis suburbana** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Umbotropis telleri** (Frech, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Vesperispira** Yancey & al., 2000 †
- --- **Vesperispira humboldtiana** Yancey & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Wellergyi** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 †
- --- **Wellergyi brazerianum** (Girty, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wellergyi brazerianum springerensis** (Elias, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wellergyi chesterensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wellergyi dunlopi** (A. Thomas, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Wellergyi subdecussatus** (H.B. Geinitz, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Westralospira** Cook & al., 2003 †
- --- **Westralospira dickinsi** Cook & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Whidbornia** Heidelberger , 2001 †
- --- **Whidbornia trochoides** (Whidborne, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Woolnoughia** Dickins , 1963 [Mourlonia] †
- --- **Woolnoughia angulata** Dickins, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: GOSSELETININAE - Genus: Zlichomphalina** Frýda , 1998 †
- --- **Zlichomphalina panae** Cook & A. Nützel, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zlichomphalina texta** (Barrande in J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEILSONIINAE - Genus: Apachella** Winters , 1956 †
- --- **Apachella alamillano** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apachella arizonensis** Winters, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apachella boydi** Kulas & Batten, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apachella brachysiphon** Batten, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apachella capertoni** (Beede, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apachella exaggerata** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apachella franciscana** (Chronic, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apachella glabra** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apachella huecoensis** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apachella malaysia** Batten, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apachella mulensis** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apachella nodosa** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apachella nucleola** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apachella powwowensis** Batten, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apachella prodontia** Winters, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apachella pseudostrigillata** (Girty, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apachella texana** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apachella translirata** Winters, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Apachella turbiniformis** Winters, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEILSONIINAE - Genus: Austroneilsonia** Sabatini , 1975 †
- --- **Austroneilsonia argentina** Sabattini, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austroneilsonia gundyensis** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austroneilsonia yooi** Cook & A. Nützel, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEILSONIINAE - Genus: Barrealispira** Taboada & Sabattini, 1987 †
- --- **Barrealispira mesigosi** Taboada & Sabattini, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Barrealispira tupensis** Sabattini & al., 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEILSONIINAE - Genus: Collabrina** Waterhouse , 1978 †
- --- **Collabrina lunulata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Collabrina parva** (Wass, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEILSONIINAE - Genus: Ferganispira** Licharev , 1967 †
- --- **Ferganispira acteonina** Batten, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ferganispira gradussiformis** Licharev, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEILSONIINAE - Genus: Lunulazona** Sadlick & Nielsen, 1963 †
- --- **Lunulazona costata** Sadlick & C. Nielsen, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lunulazona nodomarginata** (McChesney, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lunulazona sablei** E.L. Yochelson & Dutro, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lunulazona springeri** Lane & al., 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEILSONIINAE - Genus: Neilsonia** Thomas , 1940 †
- --- **Neilsonia coatesi** Peel, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilsonia ganneyica** Peel, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilsonia insculpta** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilsonia invisitata** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilsonia laticincta** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilsonia nuda** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilsonia roscobiensis** A. Thomas, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilsonia uninodocarinata** (Hyde, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neilsonia welleri** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEILSONIINAE - Genus: Neoparaliospira** Frýda , 1998 †
- --- **Neoparaliospira pragensis** Frýda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoparaliospira trebotovensis** Frýda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEILSONIINAE - Genus: Nodulispira** Pan & Cook, 2003 †
- --- **Nodulispira danmianshanensis** Pan & Cook, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodulispira tuberculata** (T. Kase & Nishida, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEILSONIINAE - Genus: Pareuryalox** Haas , 1953 †
- --- **Pareuryalox perornata** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEILSONIINAE - Genus: Promourlonia** Longst , 1924 †
- --- **Promourlonia ambiqua** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promourlonia biformis** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promourlonia durhamensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Promourlonia furcata** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: NEILSONIINAE - Genus: Wannerispira** Kaim & Nützel, 2010 †
- --- **Wannerispira shangganensis** (A. Kaim & A. Nützel, 2010 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRIANGULARIINAE - Genus: Triangularia** Frech , 1894 †
- --- **Triangularia paradoxa** Frech, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRIANGULARIINAE - Genus: Tylozone** Linsley , 1968 †
- --- **Tylozone commensurata** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylozone turricula** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EOTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LUCIELLIDAE Knight, 1956 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Echinocirrus** de Ryckholt, 1860 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Epiptychia** Perner, 1907 †
- --- **Epiptychia potens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Luciella** de Koninck, 1883 †
- --- **Luciella alata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luciella alata opposita** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luciella catherinae** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luciella eliana** (de Koninck, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luciella elongata** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luciella gubleri** Delpey, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luciella limbata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luciella perlimbata** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luciella planoconvexa** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Luciella praecursor** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platyconus** Perner, 1907 †
- --- **Platyconus carinata** (Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Platyconus pullus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Playfordia** Cook & al., 2003 †
- --- **Playfordia australis** Cook & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prosolarium** Perner, 1903 †
- --- **Prosolarium confusus** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prosolarium crenulata** (Sedgwick & F. McCoy, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prosolarium deiopei** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prosolarium dominus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prosolarium duslii** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prosolarium hallei** (J.W. Hall, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prosolarium incumbens** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prosolarium limatum** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prosolarium markhaensis** Peel & Gubanov, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prosolarium platybasis** Northrop, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prosolarium procerum** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prosolarium scalatum** Northrop, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prosolarium striatissimum** (Reed, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zhusilengospira** Pan & Cook, 2003 †

- --- **Zhusilengospira compactum** Pan & Cook, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zhusilengospira turbiniformis** Pan & Cook, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EOTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PHANEROTREMATIDAE Knight, 1956 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Brachytomaria** Koken & Perner, 1925 †
- --- **Brachytomaria baltica** (Murchison & al., 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytomaria costata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytomaria incisa** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytomaria kiari** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytomaria kindlei** (Foerste, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytomaria mundula** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytomaria nodulosa** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytomaria papillosa** (Billings, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytomaria plautini** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytomaria semele** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytomaria solida** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytomaria striata** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brachytomaria turricula** (Billings, 1857 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phanerotrema** P. Fischer, 1885 †
- --- **Phanerotrema australis** R. Etheridge jr., 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotrema axion** (J.W. Hall, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotrema balteata** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotrema cailliaudi** Barrois, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotrema calliaudi** Barrois, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotrema communis** (Billings, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotrema consimilis** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotrema dolium** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotrema grimburgi** (Frech, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotrema jugosum** (Huxley & Etheridge, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotrema labrosa** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotrema labrosa alpina** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotrema lindstroemi** (Boucot & al., 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotrema occidens** (J.W. Hall, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotrema perryi** Rohr & Smith, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotrema rugosa** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phanerotrema volajensis** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ulrichospira** Donald, 1905 †
- --- **Ulrichospira lloydii** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ulrichospira othemensis** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ulrichospira similis** J. Donald, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ulrichospira valida** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - EOTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDOSCHIZOGONIIDAE Bandel, 2009 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pseudoschizogonium** Kutassy, 1937 †
- --- **Pseudoschizogonium elevatum** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoschizogonium turriculatum** Kutassy, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - FISSURELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: FISSURELLIDAE Fleming, 1822 (Sea)

- **Genus: Agariste** Monterosato, 1892 †
- --- **Agariste compressa** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agariste juliencilisi** B.M. Landau & R. Marquet, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Austriacopsis** Haber, 1932 †
- --- **Austriacopsis austriaca** (Hornes, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Austriacopsis (Balinula)** Dacque, 1933 †
- --- **Balinula vaceki** (Haber, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Austriacopsis (Puncturellopsis)** Haber, 1932 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Emersonia** Haber, 1932 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Entomella** Cossmann, 1888 †
- --- **Entomella clypeata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fissuridea** Swainson, 1840 †
- --- **Fissuridea alticosta** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissuridea marylandica** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissuridea nassula** T.A. Conrad, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissuridea sowerbii** W.J. Swainson 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Loxotoma** Fischer, 1885 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nesta** Adams, 1870 †
- --- **Nesta amamiensis** (T. Habe, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parmophorus** Blainville, 1817 †
- --- **Parmophorus pyramidalis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudofissurella** Haber, 1932 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Retshitsella** Mazaev, 1998 †
- **--- Retshitsella egorovi** Mazaev, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rimulopsis** Haber, 1932 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Rimulopsis (Koniakaua)** Dacqué, 1933 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Altrix** K.V.W. Palmer, 1942
- **--- Altrix altior** (Meyer & T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Altrix leesi** (N.F. Sohl, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Altrix trifolium** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Arginula** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Clathrosepta** J.H. McLean & D.L. Geiger, 1998
- **--- Clathrosepta agulhasae** (A.H. Clarke, 1961)
- **--- Clathrosepta becki** J.H. McLean & D.L. Geiger, 1998
- **--- Clathrosepta depressa** J.H. McLean & D.L. Geiger, 1998
- **--- Clathrosepta undulata** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Cornisepta** J.H. McLean & D.L. Geiger, 1998
- **--- Cornisepta acuminata** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- **--- Cornisepta aninga** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- **--- Cornisepta antarctica** (E.N. Egorova, 1972)
- **--- Cornisepta arrepiata** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- **--- Cornisepta crossei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- **--- Cornisepta festiva** (M.A. Crozier, 1966)
- **--- Cornisepta fumarium** (C. Hedley, 1911)
- **--- Cornisepta guzmani** J.F. Araya & D.L. Geiger, 2013
- **--- Cornisepta levinae** J.H. McLean & D.L. Geiger, 1998
- **--- Cornisepta microphyma** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- **--- Cornisepta monsfuji** M. Chino, 2009
- **--- Cornisepta onychoides** (D.G. Herbert & R.N. Kilburn, 1986)
- **--- Cornisepta pacifica** (E. Cowan, 1969)
- **--- Cornisepta rostrata** (G. Seguenza, 1863)
- **--- Cornisepta soyoae** (T. Habe, 1951)
- **--- Cornisepta uirapa** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- **--- Cornisepta verenae** J.H. McLean & D.L. Geiger, 1998
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Cranopsis** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Cranopsis agger** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- **--- Cranopsis alaris** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- **--- Cranopsis antillana** (I. Pérez Farfante, 1947)
- **--- Cranopsis apostrema** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- **--- Cranopsis asturiana** (P. Fischer, 1882)
- **--- Cranopsis billsae** (I. Pérez Farfante, 1947)
- **--- Cranopsis canopa** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- **--- Cranopsis carinifera** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- **--- Cranopsis cearensis** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- **--- Cranopsis columbaris** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- **--- Cranopsis cucullata** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- **--- Cranopsis cumingii** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **--- Cranopsis decorata** (E. Cowan & J.H. McLean, 1968)
- **--- Cranopsis enigmatica** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- **--- Cranopsis erecta** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Cranopsis expansa** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- **--- Cranopsis exquisita** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **--- Cranopsis floris** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **--- Cranopsis gigantea** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- **--- Cranopsis granulata** (G. Seguenza, 1863)
- **--- Cranopsis hycavis** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- **--- Cranopsis indica** E.A. Smith, 1899
- **--- Cranopsis larva** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Cranopsis major** (W.H. Dall, 1891)
- **--- Cranopsis multistriata** (W.H. Dall, 1914)
- **--- Cranopsis nymphalis** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- **--- Cranopsis pelex** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Cranopsis pileolus** A. Adams, 1860
- **--- Cranopsis serraticostata** (D.G. Herbert & R.N. Kilburn, 1986)
- **--- Cranopsis verrieri** J.C.H. Crosse, 1871
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Diodora** J.E. Gray, 1821
- **--- Diodora aguayoi** I. Pérez Farfante, 1943
- **--- Diodora alta** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Diodora alumensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diodora arcuata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1862)
- **--- Diodora arnoldi** J.H. McLean, 1966
- **--- Diodora aspera** (J. Rathke, 1833)
- **--- Diodora auroraensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diodora australis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Diodora benguelensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- **--- Diodora bermudensis** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911)
- **--- Diodora bollonsi** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- **--- Diodora bombayana** G.B. II Sowerby, 1862
- **--- Diodora caloosaensis** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diodora calyculata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823)
- **--- Diodora canariensis** J. Verstraeten & F. Nolf, 2007
- **--- Diodora candida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- **--- Diodora carditella** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Diodora carolinensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1875 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora catilla** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Diodora cayenensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Diodora cayenensis henekeni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora chipolana** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora clathrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- --- **Diodora codocedae** J.H. McLean & B.G. Andrade, 1982
- --- **Diodora corbicula** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1862)
- --- **Diodora cruciata** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Diodora crucifera** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891)
- --- **Diodora daidala** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora decisa** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora delicata** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Diodora demartiniorum** G. Buzzurro & P. Russo, 2005
- --- **Diodora derbyi** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora digueti** (J.F. Mabille, 1895)
- --- **Diodora dorsata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- --- **Diodora dysoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Diodora edwardsi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Diodora elevata** (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- --- **Diodora elizabethae** (E.A. Smith, 1901)
- --- **Diodora fargoi** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958
- --- **Diodora floridana** Gardner, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora fluviana** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Diodora fontainiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Diodora fragilis** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora fragilis** I. Pérez Farfante & F.C. Henríquez, 1946
- --- **Diodora funiculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Diodora fuscocrenulata** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- --- **Diodora galeata** (Hebling, 1779)
- --- **Diodora giannispadai** Aissaoui, Puillandre & Bouchet, 2016
- --- **Diodora gibberula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Diodora graeca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Diodora graeca apertura** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Diodora granifera** W.H. Pease, 1861
- --- **Diodora griscomi** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora harrassowitzi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1927)
- --- **Diodora immortalis** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora impedimenta** A.H. Cooke, 1885
- --- **Diodora inaequalis** Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Diodora incerta** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora italica** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1820)
- --- **Diodora italica vasconiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora jaumei** C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936
- --- **Diodora jukesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Diodora labiata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora lentiginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Diodora levicostata** (E.A. Smith, 1914)
- --- **Diodora lima** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1862)
- --- **Diodora lincolnensis** B.C. Cotton, 1930
- --- **Diodora lineata** Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Diodora listeri** d'Orbigny, 1842
- --- **Diodora marshallensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora menkeana** (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- --- **Diodora meta** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1927
- --- **Diodora minuta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Diodora mirifica** B. Métivier, 1972
- --- **Diodora mississippiensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora murina** R. Arnold, 1903
- --- **Diodora mus** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Diodora namibiensis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & J. Sarino, 2011
- --- **Diodora nucula** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora occidua** B.C. Cotton, 1930
- --- **Diodora octagona** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Diodora octagona reevei** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Diodora pamlicoensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora panamensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Diodora parviforata** Sowerby, 1889
- --- **Diodora parvirostris** D. Merle, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839)
- --- **Diodora penderensis** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora petasa** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora philippiana** (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- --- **Diodora pica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Diodora pileopsoides** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Diodora procurva** D.G. Herbert, 1989
- --- **Diodora producta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880)
- --- **Diodora proxima** G.B. Sowerby, 1862
- --- **Diodora punctifissa** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Diodora pupuyana** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora pusilla** S.S. Berry, 1959
- --- **Diodora quadriradiata** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Diodora redimicula** T. Say, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora reticulata** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Diodora ruppelli** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)

- --- **Diodora ruppelli abulatti** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1987
- --- **Diodora sagax** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1909)
- --- **Diodora sarasuae** J. Espinosa, 1984
- --- **Diodora saturnalis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Diodora sayi** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Diodora sculptilis** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2011
- --- **Diodora semilunata** T. Habe, 1953
- --- **Diodora serae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2011
- --- **Diodora sieboldii** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Diodora singaporensis** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Diodora spreta** (E.A. Smith, 1901)
- --- **Diodora squamosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora subcalyculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Diodora subcostaria** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora sublamellosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora subquadrata** (G. Nevill)
- --- **Diodora suprapunicea** Y. Otuka, 1937
- --- **Diodora tanneri** (A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- --- **Diodora tenebrosa** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora ticaonica** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Diodora tongana** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Diodora varicosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1862)
- --- **Diodora variegata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1862)
- --- **Diodora venusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Diodora vetula** (W.P. Woodring, 1928)
- --- **Diodora viridula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Diodora vredenburgi** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diodora wetmorei** I. Pérez Farfante, 1945
- --- **Diodora yaroni** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1987
- --- **Diodora yaroni isaaci** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1987
- --- **Diodora yokoyamai** K. Otsuka, 1937
- --- **Diodora yokoyamai koshibensis** Y. Otuka, 1937
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Emarginella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891
- --- **Emarginella eximia** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Emarginella imella** (W.H. Dall, 1926)
- --- **Emarginella incisura** (A. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Emarginella okinawaensis** T. Habe, 1953
- --- **Emarginella planulata** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Emarginella sakuraii** T. Habe, 1963
- --- **Emarginella sibogae** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Emarginula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801
- --- **Emarginula abnormis** Stoppani, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula adamsiana** G.B. II Sowerby, 1863
- --- **Emarginula adriatica** A. da Costa, 1830
- --- **Emarginula agulhasensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Emarginula alba** R.B. Watson, 1897
- --- **Emarginula amyda** T. Shikama, 1962
- --- **Emarginula angusta** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Emarginula apolonia** J.M. Pacaud, 2015
- --- **Emarginula arconatii** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Emarginula auversiensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula bellula** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Emarginula bicancellata** R.P. Montrouzier, 1860
- --- **Emarginula bonfittoi** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2001
- --- **Emarginula brebioni** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula camilla** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- --- **Emarginula candida** A. Adams, 1852
- --- **Emarginula choristes** W.H. Dall, 1925
- --- **Emarginula christiaensi** P. Piani, 1985
- --- **Emarginula clathrataeformis** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula clypeus** A. Adams, 1852
- --- **Emarginula compta** T. Habe, 1953
- --- **Emarginula concinna** A. Adams, 1852
- --- **Emarginula conformis** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula connectens** K.H.J. Thiele, 1915
- --- **Emarginula connelli** R.N. Kilburn, 1978
- --- **Emarginula convexa** C. Hedley, 1907
- --- **Emarginula coralliora** Lundgren, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula costata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula costulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- --- **Emarginula crassa** J. de C. Sowerby, 1813
- --- **Emarginula crassa complanata** F.W. Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula crassicostata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1863
- --- **Emarginula cucullata** C.B. Adams, 1851
- --- **Emarginula curvamen** T. Iredale, 1925
- --- **Emarginula curvata** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Emarginula cuvieri** J.V. Audouin, 1826
- --- **Emarginula devota** K.H.J. Thiele, 1915
- --- **Emarginula dictya** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Emarginula dilecta** A. Adams, 1852
- --- **Emarginula divae** J.J. Van Aartsen & F. Carrozza, 1995
- --- **Emarginula dotyhillsensis** R.L. Squires & Goedert, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula dubia** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Emarginula elata** É.A.A. Locard, 1898
- --- **Emarginula fenestrata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Emarginula fissura** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Emarginula foveolata** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Emarginula fragilis** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- --- **Emarginula fuliginea** A. Adams, 1852
- --- **Emarginula gabensis** (C.J. Gabriel, 1962)
- --- **Emarginula galeriformis** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula gigantea** G.T. Poppe, 2008
- --- **Emarginula guernei** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Emarginula harmilensis** R. Sturany, 1903
- --- **Emarginula hataii** T. Habe, 1953
- --- **Emarginula hawaiiensis** W.H. Dall, 1895
- --- **Emarginula haweraensis** Powell, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula hosoyai** T. Habe, 1953
- --- **Emarginula huzardii** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826
- --- **Emarginula icosisculpta** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- --- **Emarginula imaizumi** W.H. Dall, 1926
- --- **Emarginula japonica** G.B. II Sowerby, 1863
- --- **Emarginula kaiparica** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula kashimaensis** T. Shikama, 1962
- --- **Emarginula kitteli** Dreger, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula komitica** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula koon** R.N. Kilburn, 1978
- --- **Emarginula lata** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834
- --- **Emarginula lindonensis** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula macclurgi** R.N. Kilburn, 1978
- --- **Emarginula maculata** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Emarginula mareana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula marylandica** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula meyeri** Gardner † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula micans** A. Adams, 1852
- --- **Emarginula montrouzieri** S.M. Souverbie, 1872
- --- **Emarginula muensteri** Pictet, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula multiradiata** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula multisquamosa** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Emarginula multistriata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1882
- --- **Emarginula natalensis** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Emarginula nigromaculata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- --- **Emarginula nordica** I. Pérez Farfante, 1947
- --- **Emarginula nystiana** (J.A.H. Bosquet, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula obovata** A. Adams, 1852
- --- **Emarginula octaviana** G.S. Coen, 1939
- --- **Emarginula oppressa** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Emarginula paivana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867)
- --- **Emarginula palia** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula patula** B.C. Cotton, 1930
- --- **Emarginula paucipunctata** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- --- **Emarginula phrixodes** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Emarginula phrygium** D.G. Herbert & R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Emarginula pissarroi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula pittensis** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula puncticulata** A. Adams, 1852
- --- **Emarginula punctulata** R.A. Philippi, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula punctulum** P. Piani, 1980
- --- **Emarginula punctura** Wood, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula puncturella** Gardner † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula pustula** K.H.J. Thiele in E. Küster, 1913
- --- **Emarginula regia** T. Habe, 1953
- --- **Emarginula retecosa** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Emarginula rosea** Bell, 1824
- --- **Emarginula salinensis** Degrange-Touzin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula scabricostata** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Emarginula scabriuscula** A. Adams, 1852
- --- **Emarginula schlotheimi** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula scrobiculata** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula sicula** J.E. Gray, 1825
- --- **Emarginula sinica** C.C. Lu, 1986
- --- **Emarginula solidula** A. da Costa, 1829
- --- **Emarginula souberbiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- --- **Emarginula souverbiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891
- --- **Emarginula souverbiei** Degrange-Touzin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula spinosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- --- **Emarginula squamata** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1837 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula squammata** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula striatissima** F. Traub, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Emarginula striatula** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834
- --- **Emarginula striatula valentior** H.J. Finlay, 1928
- --- **Emarginula sublaevis** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Emarginula subtilitexta** J.C. Verco, 1908
- --- **Emarginula superba** C. Hedley, 1906
- --- **Emarginula suspira** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- --- **Emarginula tenera** É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- --- **Emarginula tenuicostata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1863
- --- **Emarginula teramachii** T. Habe, 1953
- --- **Emarginula textilis** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Emarginula thomasi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1864

- **--- Emarginula thorektes** R.N. Kilburn, 1978
- **--- Emarginula tosaensis** T. Habe, 1953
- **--- Emarginula transenna** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emarginula tropica** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emarginula tuberculosa** I. Libassi, 1859
- **--- Emarginula undulata** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- **--- Emarginula unicostata** Seeley ex MS Gardner † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emarginula vadanaei** Toni, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emarginula velascoensis** D.R. Shasky, 1961
- **--- Emarginula velascoi** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- **--- Emarginula viridicana** D.G. Herbert & R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- **--- Emarginula wannonensis** G.F. Harris, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Emarginula xishaensis** C.C. Lu, 1986
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Subgenus: Emarginula (Altomarginula)** Haber, 1932 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Subgenus: Emarginula (Tauschia)** Haber, 1932 †
- **--- Tauschia meneghiniana** (Canavari, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tauschia sexagenicostae** Fischer & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Fissurisepta** G. Seguenza, 1853
- **--- Fissurisepta enderbyensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958)
- **--- Fissurisepta granulosa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- **--- Fissurisepta manawatawhia** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- **--- Fissurisepta oxia** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- **--- Fissurisepta papillosa** G. Seguenza, 1863
- **--- Fissurisepta tenuicula** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Laeviemarginula** T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda, 1953
- **--- Laeviemarginula kimberi** (B.C. Cotton, 1930)
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Laevinesta** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1952
- **--- Laevinesta atlantica** (I. Pérez Farfante, 1947)
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Lucapinella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- **--- Lucapinella aequalis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- **--- Lucapinella callomarginata** (W.H. Dall, 1872)
- **--- Lucapinella canalifera** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869)
- **--- Lucapinella clypeata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lucapinella clypeata tapina** (A. De Gregorio, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lucapinella crenifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- **--- Lucapinella delicata** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969
- **--- Lucapinella elenorae** J.H. McLean, 1967
- **--- Lucapinella gaylordae** H.B. Preston, 1908
- **--- Lucapinella gigas** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959
- **--- Lucapinella henseli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900)
- **--- Lucapinella limatula** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **--- Lucapinella milleri** S.S. Berry, 1959
- **--- Lucapinella peruviana** W.K. Weyrauch, 1970
- **--- Lucapinella talanteia** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lucapinella versluysi** P. Dautzenberg, 1900
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Manganesepta** J.H. McLean & D.L. Geiger, 1998
- **--- Manganesepta atiaia** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- **--- Manganesepta hessleri** J.H. McLean & D.L. Geiger, 1998
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Megathura** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- **--- Megathura crenulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Monodilepas** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- **--- Monodilepas annulata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Monodilepas diemenensis** H.J. Finlay, 1930
- **--- Monodilepas monilifera** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- **--- Monodilepas monilifera carnleyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1955
- **--- Monodilepas monilifera cookiana** R.K. Dell, 1953
- **--- Monodilepas otagoensis** H.J. Finlay, 1930
- **--- Monodilepas skinneri** H.J. Finlay, 1928
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Parmaphorella** H. Strebel, 1907
- **--- Parmaphorella antarctica** (H. Strebel, 1907)
- **--- Parmaphorella mawsoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- **--- Parmaphorella melvilli** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Profundisepta** J.H. McLean & D.L. Geiger, 1998
- **--- Profundisepta alicei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- **--- Profundisepta borroi** (I. Pérez Farfante, 1947)
- **--- Profundisepta circularis** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Profundisepta denudata** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- **--- Profundisepta gemmata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- **--- Profundisepta profundi** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877)
- **--- Profundisepta sportella** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Puncturella** R.T. Lowe, 1827
- **--- Puncturella abyssicola** A.E. Verrill, 1885
- **--- Puncturella aethiopica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902)
- **--- Puncturella brychia** R.B. Watson, 1883
- **--- Puncturella capensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1919
- **--- Puncturella caryophylla** W.H. Dall, 1914
- **--- Puncturella conica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- **--- Puncturella conica cognata** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- **--- Puncturella cooperi** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **--- Puncturella corolla** J.C. Verco, 1908
- **--- Puncturella curva** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977
- **--- Puncturella dorcas** T. Kira & T. Habe, 1951

- --- **Puncturella fastigiata** A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Puncturella galeata** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Puncturella galerita** C. Hedley, 1902
- --- **Puncturella granitesta** (T.A. Okutani, 1968)
- --- **Puncturella harrisoni** (R.H. Beddome, 1883)
- --- **Puncturella hirasei** K. Otsuka, 1935
- --- **Puncturella kawamurai** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Puncturella longifissa** W.H. Dall, 1914
- --- **Puncturella nana** (C.B. Adams, 1872)
- --- **Puncturella noachina** (C. Linnaeus, 1771)
- --- **Puncturella nobilis** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Puncturella parvinobilis** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 1993
- --- **Puncturella pauper** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Puncturella piccirida** S. Palazzi & A. Villari, 2001
- --- **Puncturella plecta** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Puncturella pseudanaloga** A.W.B. Powell, 1957
- --- **Puncturella punctocostata** S.S. Berry, 1947
- --- **Puncturella raricostata** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1980
- --- **Puncturella regia** (T. Shikama & T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Puncturella rimaizenaensis** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 1993
- --- **Puncturella rothi** J.H. McLean, 1984
- --- **Puncturella similis** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009
- --- **Puncturella sinensis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894
- --- **Puncturella solis** L.A. Beck, 1996
- --- **Puncturella teramachii** T. Kira & T. Habe, 1949
- --- **Puncturella volcano** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- --- **Puncturella voraginosa** D.G. Herbert & R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Subgenus: Puncturella (Rimulanax)** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Subgenus: Puncturella (Rixa)** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Rixa watsoni** (A. Henn, 1894)
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Subgenus: Puncturella (Vacerrena)** T. Iredale, 1958
- --- **Vacerrena kesteveni** (C. Hedley, 1900)
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Pupillaea** J.E. Gray in G.B. Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Pupillaea annulus** (N.H. Odhner, 1932)
- --- **Pupillaea aperta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Rimula** J.L.M. Defrance, 1827
- --- **Rimula aequisculpta** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Rimula blainvilli** J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimula californiana** S.S. Berry, 1964
- --- **Rimula dorriae** I. Pérez Farfante, 1947
- --- **Rimula echinata** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Rimula elegans** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimula frenulata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Rimula laubrierei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimula leptarcis** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- --- **Rimula mariei** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Rimula mexicana** S.S. Berry, 1969
- --- **Rimula punctata** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimula pycnonema** H.A. Pilsbry, 1943
- --- **Rimula rhips** D.G. Herbert & R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Rimula rugosa** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimula subtricarinata** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rimula vaughani** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Scelidotoma** B.L. Choe, S.H. Yoon & T. Habe, 1992
- --- **Scelidotoma bella** (W.M. Gabb, 1865)
- --- **Scelidotoma gigas** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- --- **Scelidotoma vadososinuata** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Scutus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Scutus anatinus** (E. Donovan, 1820)
- --- **Scutus antipodes** Monfort, 1810
- --- **Scutus breviculus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1817)
- --- **Scutus britannum** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scutus compressum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scutus contractum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scutus corrugatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Scutus crassiradiatum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scutus emarginatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- --- **Scutus forsythi** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- --- **Scutus howensis** T. Iredale, 1940
- --- **Scutus olunguis** T. Iredale, 1940
- --- **Scutus patulum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scutus petrafixus** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scutus radiolatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scutus scapha** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Scutus turgidum** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scutus unguis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Scutus virgo** T. Habe, 1951
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Stromboli** S.S. Berry, 1954
- --- **Stromboli beebei** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Tugali** J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843
- --- **Tugali barnardi** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932)
- --- **Tugali carinata** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Tugali chilensis** McLean, 1970

- --- **Tugali cicatricosa** Adams, 1851
- --- **Tugali colvillensis** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Tugali decussata** A. Adams, 1852
- --- **Tugali elata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tugali elegans** J.E. Gray, 1843
- --- **Tugali kawaensis** J.A. Bartrum 1919
- --- **Tugali kumeroa** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tugali navicula** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tugali oblonga** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Tugali opuraensis** J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tugali parmophoidea** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834)
- --- **Tugali plana** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Tugali pliocenica** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tugali scutellaris** A. Adams, 1852
- --- **Tugali stewartiana** A.W.B. Powell, 1939
- --- **Tugali superba** Powell, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tugali suteri** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1916)
- --- **Tugali suteri sutherlandi** C.A. Fleming, 1948
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Subgenus: Tugali (Tugalina)** T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda, 1953
- --- **Tugalina radiata** T. Habe, 1953
- **SubFamily: EMARGINULINAE - Genus: Zeidora** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Zeidora antarctica** C. Aldea, D.G. Zelaya & J.S. Troncoso, 2011
- --- **Zeidora bahamondei** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Zeidora bigelowi** I. Pérez Farfante, 1947
- --- **Zeidora calceolina** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Zeidora crepidula** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- --- **Zeidora flabellum** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Zeidora galapagensis** (J.H. McLean, 1970)
- --- **Zeidora geigeri** Helwerda & Wesselingh, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeidora gruelli** R. Janssen, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeidora lacipidinae** P. Lozouet, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeidora ligustica** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeidora lodderae** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- --- **Zeidora maoria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Zeidora milerai** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2005
- --- **Zeidora naufraga** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Zeidora neritica** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2005
- --- **Zeidora nesta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890)
- --- **Zeidora pussa** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- --- **Zeidora reticulata** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Zeidora tasmanica** (R.H. Beddome, 1883)
- --- **Zeidora virodunensis** P. Lozouet, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FISSURELLINAE - Genus: Amblychilepas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- --- **Amblychilepas acra** B.C. Cotton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amblychilepas compressa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Amblychilepas crucis** (R.H. Beddome, 1882)
- --- **Amblychilepas javanicensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Amblychilepas javanicus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amblychilepas nigrita** (Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Amblychilepas oblonga** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Amblychilepas omicron** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864)
- --- **Amblychilepas platyactis** J.H. McLean & R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- **SubFamily: FISSURELLINAE - Genus: Atractotrema** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: FISSURELLINAE - Genus: Buchanania** R.P. Lesson, 1830
- --- **Buchanania onchidioides** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- **SubFamily: FISSURELLINAE - Genus: Cosmetalepas** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Cosmetalepas africana** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926)
- --- **Cosmetalepas concatenatus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864)
- --- **Cosmetalepas massieri** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & J. Sarino, 2011
- **SubFamily: FISSURELLINAE - Genus: Dendrofissurella** J.H. McLean & R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- --- **Dendrofissurella scutellum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Dendrofissurella scutellum hiantula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **SubFamily: FISSURELLINAE - Genus: Fissurella** J.G. Bruguière, 1798
- --- **Fissurella afra** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834
- --- **Fissurella alabastrites** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Fissurella aranea** DeVries, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissurella asperella** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Fissurella barbadensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Fissurella barbouri** I. Pérez Farfante, 1943
- --- **Fissurella bezanconi** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissurella bravensis** F. Salvat, 1967
- --- **Fissurella bridgesii** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Fissurella chica** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissurella clenchi** I. Pérez Farfante, 1943
- --- **Fissurella coarctata** P.P. King, 1832
- --- **Fissurella concolor** R.A. Philippi, 1867
- --- **Fissurella costaria** G.P. Deshayes, 1824
- --- **Fissurella costata** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- --- **Fissurella crassa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Fissurella cumingi** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Fissurella cumingii** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- --- **Fissurella cyathulum** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Fissurella decemcostata** (J.H. McLean, 1970)

- --- **Fissurella deroyae** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Fissurella emmanuelae** B. Métivier, 1970
- --- **Fissurella fascicularis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Fissurella fischeri** F. Salvat, 1967
- --- **Fissurella fluviamariana** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissurella formosa** F. Salvat, 1967
- --- **Fissurella gaillardi** F. Salvat, 1967
- --- **Fissurella gemmata** K.T. Menke, 1847
- --- **Fissurella geoglypha** DeVries, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissurella humphreysi** L.A. Reeve, 1850
- --- **Fissurella inconspicua** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- --- **Fissurella javanensis** W.J. Swainson, 1822
- --- **Fissurella laevicostata** M. Smith, 1941
- --- **Fissurella latimarginata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Fissurella latimarginata biradiata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834
- --- **Fissurella lebuensis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissurella limbata** Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Fissurella longifissa** G.B. II Sowerby, 1862
- --- **Fissurella macrotrema** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Fissurella maxima** Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Fissurella mcleani** DeVries, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissurella mesoatlantica** L.R.L. Simone, 2008
- --- **Fissurella mexicana** Perrilliat, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissurella microtrema** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Fissurella morrisoni** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Fissurella mutabilis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Fissurella natalensis** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- --- **Fissurella nigra** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- --- **Fissurella nigrocincta** P.P. Carpenter, 1856
- --- **Fissurella nimbosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Fissurella nodosa** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Fissurella nubecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Fissurella obscura** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834
- --- **Fissurella oriens** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834
- --- **Fissurella oriens fulvescens** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Fissurella perisca** DeVries, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissurella peruviana** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Fissurella peruviana occidens** A.A. Gould, 1846
- --- **Fissurella picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Fissurella picta lata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Fissurella pulchra** Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Fissurella punctata** I. Pérez Farfante, 1943
- --- **Fissurella radiola** G.P. Deshayes, 1830
- --- **Fissurella radiosa** R.P. Lesson, 1831
- --- **Fissurella radiosa tixierae** B. Métivier, 1969
- --- **Fissurella robusta** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889
- --- **Fissurella rosea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Fissurella rubropicta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- --- **Fissurella salvatiana** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1974
- --- **Fissurella schrammii** P. Fischer, 1857
- --- **Fissurella scobinellata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissurella sibogae** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969
- --- **Fissurella spongiosa** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Fissurella subrostrata** J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Fissurella vaillanti** P. Fischer, 1865
- --- **Fissurella verna** A.A. Gould, 1846
- --- **Fissurella virescens** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Fissurella volcano** L.A. Reeve, 1849
- **SubFamily: FISSURELLINAE - Subgenus: Fissurella (Carcellesia)** Perez-Farfante, 1952 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: FISSURELLINAE - Subgenus: Fissurella (Clypidella)** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: FISSURELLINAE - Subgenus: Fissurella (Cremides)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Cremides angusta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1789)
- **SubFamily: FISSURELLINAE - Genus: Fissurellidea** D'Orbigny, 1841
- --- **Fissurellidea bimaculata** W.H. Dall, 1871
- --- **Fissurellidea genevievae** P. Dautzenberg, 1929
- --- **Fissurellidea malleata** R. Tate, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissurellidea megatrema** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839)
- --- **Fissurellidea patagonica** (H. Strebel, 1907)
- **SubFamily: FISSURELLINAE - Genus: Leurolepas** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Leurolepas roseola** J.H. McLean, 1970
- **SubFamily: FISSURELLINAE - Genus: Lucapina** G.B. Sowerby, 1835
- --- **Lucapina adspersa** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Lucapina aegis** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Lucapina elisae** P.M.S. Costa & L.R.L. Simone, 2006
- --- **Lucapina eolis** I. Pérez Farfante, 1945
- --- **Lucapina maullina** J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1974
- --- **Lucapina philippiana** (H.J. Finlay, 1930)
- --- **Lucapina sowerbii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835)
- --- **Lucapina suffusa** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Lucapina suffusa tobagoensis** I. Pérez Farfante
- **SubFamily: FISSURELLINAE - Subgenus: Macrochisma (Dolichischisma)** T. Iredale, 1940
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **SubFamily: FISSURELLINAE - Genus: Macroschisma** J.E. Gray, 1835
- **--- Macroschisma africanum** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932
- **--- Macroschisma bakiei** Adams, 1862
- **--- Macroschisma compressum** A. Adams, 1851
- **--- Macroschisma cuspidatum** (A. Adams, 1851)
- **--- Macroschisma dilatatum** (A. Adams, 1851)
- **--- Macroschisma dilatatum lischkei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- **--- Macroschisma elegans** H.B. Preston, 1908
- **--- Macroschisma hiatula** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Macroschisma madreporaria** C. Hedley, 1907
- **--- Macroschisma maximum** A. Adams, 1851
- **--- Macroschisma megatrema** A. Adams, 1851
- **--- Macroschisma munita** T. Iredale, 1940
- **--- Macroschisma proctuca** Adams, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macroschisma productum** A. Adams, 1851
- **--- Macroschisma rubrum** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **--- Macroschisma scutiformis** G. Nevill, 1869
- **--- Macroschisma sinense** A. Adams, 1855
- **--- Macroschisma tasmaniae** G.B. II Sowerby, 1866
- **SubFamily: FISSURELLINAE - Genus: Medusafissurella** J.H. McLean & R.N. Kilburn, 1986
- **--- Medusafissurella chemnitzii** (Sowerby, 1835)
- **--- Medusafissurella dubia** (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
- **--- Medusafissurella melvilli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1882)
- **--- Medusafissurella salebrosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **SubFamily: HEMITOMINAE - Genus: Clypidina** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Clypidina notata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Clypidina radiola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HEMITOMINAE - Subgenus: Clypidina (Montfortula)** T. Iredale, 1945
- **--- Montfortula brevirimata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862)
- **--- Montfortula chathamensis** (H.J. Finlay, 1928)
- **--- Montfortula kaawaensis** (J.A. Bartrum, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Montfortula picta** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- **--- Montfortula pulchra** (Adams, 1851)
- **--- Montfortula rugosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **SubFamily: HEMITOMINAE - Genus: Hemimarginula** J.H. McLean, 2011
- **--- Hemimarginula biangulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901)
- **--- Hemimarginula dentigera** (A. Heilprin, 1889)
- **--- Hemimarginula hemitoma** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014
- **--- Hemimarginula modesta** (C.B. Adams, 1872)
- **--- Hemimarginula pileum** (A. Heilprin, 1889)
- **--- Hemimarginula pumila** (A. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Hemimarginula simpla** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1987)
- **--- Hemimarginula subrugosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1916)
- **SubFamily: HEMITOMINAE - Genus: Hemitoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Hemitoma cumingii** G.B. II Sowerby, 1863
- **--- Hemitoma defrancei** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemitoma elongata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemitoma imbricata** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Hemitoma lamberti** (S.M. Souverbie, 1875)
- **--- Hemitoma multiradiata** Hislop, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemitoma neuvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 190? † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemitoma octoradiata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Hemitoma paucicostata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemitoma polygonalis** (A. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Hemitoma sinensis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825)
- **SubFamily: HEMITOMINAE - Subgenus: Hemitoma (Montfortia)** C.A. Récluz, 1843
- **--- Montfortia bikiniensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966
- **--- Montfortia cratitia** (A. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Montfortia emarginata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825)
- **--- Montfortia hermosa** (H.N. Lowe, 1935)
- **--- Montfortia subemarginata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1819)
- **SubFamily: HEMITOMINAE - Subgenus: Hemitoma (Montfortista)** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Montfortista excentrica** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Montfortista kirana** (T. Habe, 1963)
- **--- Montfortista oldhamiana** (G. Nevill, 1869)
- **--- Montfortista panhi** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834)
- **SubFamily: HEMITOMINAE - Genus: Montfortulana** T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Montfortulana eurythma** (P. Dautzenberg, 1908)
- **--- Montfortulana sulcifera** (A. Adams, 1852)
- **SubFamily: HEMITOMINAE - Genus: Octomarginula** J.H. McLean, 2011
- **--- Octomarginula arabica** (A. Adams, 1852)
- **--- Octomarginula natlandi** (J.W. Durham, 1950)
- **--- Octomarginula scutellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- **SubFamily: HEMITOMINAE - Genus: Variemarginula** J.H. McLean, 2011
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - HALIOTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HALIOTIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Haliotis** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **--- Haliotis antillesensis** N.F. Sohl, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Haliotis arabiensis** Owen, Regter & Van Laethem, 2016

- --- **Haliotis asinina** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Haliotis australis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Haliotis brazieri** G.F. Angas, 1869
- --- **Haliotis brazieri hargravesi** J.C. Cox, 1869
- --- **Haliotis clathrata** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Haliotis clathrata tomricei** S. Patamakanthin, 2002
- --- **Haliotis clathrata venusta** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- --- **Haliotis coccoradiata** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Haliotis corrugata** W. Wood, 1828
- --- **Haliotis corrugata oweni** R.R. Talmadge, 1966
- --- **Haliotis cracherodi** W.E. Leach, 1814
- --- **Haliotis cracherodi californiensis** W.J. Swainson, 1822
- --- **Haliotis cracherodi rosea** C.R. Orcutt, 1900
- --- **Haliotis cyclobates** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1816
- --- **Haliotis dalli** J. Henderson, 1915
- --- **Haliotis dalli roberti** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Haliotis discus** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Haliotis discus hannai** T. Ino, 1953
- --- **Haliotis dissona** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Haliotis diversicolor** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Haliotis diversicolor aquatilis** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Haliotis diversicolor squamata** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Haliotis drogini** B. Owen & P.R. Reitz, 2012
- --- **Haliotis elegans** F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Haliotis exigua** R.W. Dunker, 1877
- --- **Haliotis fatui** D.L. Geiger, 1999
- --- **Haliotis flemingi** Powell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haliotis fulgens** R.A. Philippi, 1845
- --- **Haliotis fulgens guadalupensis** R.R. Talmadge, 1964
- --- **Haliotis fulgens turveri** P. Bartsch, 1942
- --- **Haliotis geigeri** B. Owen, 2014
- --- **Haliotis gigantea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Haliotis gigantea sieboldii** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Haliotis gigantoides** Yabe & K.M. Hatai, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haliotis glabra** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Haliotis iris** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Haliotis jacnensis** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Haliotis jacnensis kershawi** B. Owen, 2012
- --- **Haliotis kamtschatkana** I.H. Jonas, 1845
- --- **Haliotis kamtschatkana assimilis** W.H. Dall, 1878
- --- **Haliotis laevigata** E. Donovan, 1808
- --- **Haliotis lamellosoides** (F. Sacco, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haliotis lomaensis** Anderson, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haliotis madaka** (T. Habe, 1977)
- --- **Haliotis mariae** W. Wood, 1828
- --- **Haliotis mariae dentata** I.H. Jonas, 1843
- --- **Haliotis marmorata** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Haliotis mathesonensis** (Eagle, 1996 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haliotis matihetihensis** (Eagle, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haliotis midae** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Haliotis mykonosensis** B. Owen, Hanavan & J.W. Hall, 2001
- --- **Haliotis ovina** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Haliotis ovina patamakanthini** H. Dekker, Regter & A. Gras, 2001
- --- **Haliotis ovina volcanius** S. Patamakanthin & N.H. Eng, 2002
- --- **Haliotis ovinoides** (McCoy, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haliotis parva** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Haliotis planata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1882
- --- **Haliotis pourtalesii** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Haliotis pourtalesii aurantium** L.R.L. Simone, 1998
- --- **Haliotis powelli** C.A. Fleming, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haliotis pulcherrima** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Haliotis queketti** E.A. Smith, 1910
- --- **Haliotis roei** Gray, 1826
- --- **Haliotis rubiginosa** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Haliotis rubra** W.E. Leach, 1814
- --- **Haliotis rubra conicopora** F. Péron, 1816
- --- **Haliotis rubra improbula** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Haliotis rufescens** W.J. Swainson, 1822
- --- **Haliotis rufescens hattorii** P. Bartsch, 1940
- --- **Haliotis rugosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Haliotis rugosa cruenta** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Haliotis rugosa pustulata** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Haliotis rugosa rodriguensis** B. Owen, 2013
- --- **Haliotis saldanhae** B.F. Kensley, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haliotis scalaris** (W.E. Leach, 1814)
- --- **Haliotis scalaris emmae** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Haliotis semiplicata** K.T. Menke, 1843
- --- **Haliotis sorenseni** P. Bartsch, 1940
- --- **Haliotis spadicea** E. Donovan, 1808
- --- **Haliotis spadicea sanguinea** S.C.T. Hanley, 1840
- --- **Haliotis squamosa** J.E. Gray, 1826
- --- **Haliotis squamosa crebrisculpta** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914
- --- **Haliotis stalennuyi** Owen & Berschauer, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haliotis stomatiaeformis** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Haliotis supertexta** C.E. Lischke, 1870

- --- **Haliotis thailandis** H. Dekker & S. Patamakanthin, 2001
- --- **Haliotis tuberculata** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Haliotis tuberculata coccinea** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Haliotis tuberculata fernandesi** B. Owen, Grace & C.M.L. Afonso, 2012
- --- **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Haliotis tuberculata rosacea** L.A. Reeve, 1846
- --- **Haliotis tuberculata speciosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846)
- --- **Haliotis unilateralis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Haliotis varia** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Haliotis varia dohrniana** R.W. Dunker, 1863
- --- **Haliotis virginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Haliotis virginea crispata** A.A. Gould, 1847
- --- **Haliotis virginea huttoni** H. Filhol, 1880
- --- **Haliotis virginea morioria** A.W.B. Powell, 1938
- --- **Haliotis virginea stewartae** M. Jones & B. Owen, 2004
- --- **Haliotis waitemataensis** Powell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Haliotis walallensis** R.E.C. Stearns, 1899
- **Subgenus: Haliotis (Sulculus)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Sulculus benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - HALIOTOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TEMNOTROPIDAE Cox, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Jurassiphorus** Haas, 1953 †
- --- **Jurassiphorus caillaudanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jurassiphorus triadicus** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Temnotropis** Laube, 1868 †
- --- **Temnotropis bicarinata** Laube, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnotropis carinata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnotropis fallax** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Temnotropis suessi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LEPETELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ADDISONIIDAE Dall, 1882 (Sea)

- **SubFamily: ADDISONIINAE - Genus: Addisonia** W.H. Dall, 1882
- --- **Addisonia brophyi** J.H. McLean, 1985
- --- **Addisonia excentrica** (N. Tiberi, 1855)
- **SubFamily: HELICOPELTINAE - Genus: Helicopelta** B.A. Marshall, 1996
- --- **Helicopelta rostricola** B.A. Marshall, 1996

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LEPETELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: BATHYPHYTOPHILIDAE Moskalev, 1978 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aenigmabonus** L.I. Moskalev, 1978
- --- **Aenigmabonus kurilokamtschaticus** L.I. Moskalev, 1978
- **Genus: Bathyphytophilus** L.I. Moskalev, 1978
- --- **Bathyphytophilus caribaeus** L.I. Moskalev, 1978
- --- **Bathyphytophilus diegensis** G. Haszprunar & J.H. McLean, 1996

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LEPETELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CAYMANABYSSIIDAE Marshall, 1986 (Sea)

- **Genus: Caymanabyssia** L.I. Moskalev, 1976
- --- **Caymanabyssia fosteri** J.H. McLean, 1991
- --- **Caymanabyssia rhina** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- --- **Caymanabyssia sinespina** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- --- **Caymanabyssia spina** L.I. Moskalev, 1976
- --- **Caymanabyssia vandoverae** J.H. McLean, 1991

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LEPETELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: COCCULINELLIDAE Moskalev, 1971 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cocculinella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Cocculinella coercita** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Cocculinella kopua** (B.A. Marshall, 1983)
- --- **Cocculinella minutissima** (E.A. Smith, 1904)
- --- **Cocculinella osteophila** B.A. Marshall, 1983

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LEPETELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LEPETELLIDAE Dall, 1882 (Sea)

- **Genus: Saptadanta** Prashad & Rao, 1934
- --- **Saptadanta nasika** B. Prashad & Surya Rao, 1934
- **SubFamily: CHORISTELLINAE - Genus: Bichoristes** J.H. McLean, 1992
- --- **Bichoristes wareni** J.H. McLean, 1992
- **SubFamily: CHORISTELLINAE - Genus: Choristella** K.J. Bush, 1897

- --- **Choristella agulhasae** (A.H. Clarke, 1961)
- --- **Choristella hickmanae** J.H. McLean, 1992
- --- **Choristella leptalea** K.J. Bush, 1897
- --- **Choristella marshalli** J.H. McLean, 1992
- --- **Choristella mollis** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- --- **Choristella nofronii** J.H. McLean, 1992
- --- **Choristella ponderi** J.H. McLean, 1992
- --- **Choristella tenera** (A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- --- **Choristella vitrea** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **SubFamily: LEPETELLINAE - Genus: Bogia** L. Dantart & A.A. Luque, 1994
- --- **Bogia labronica** (C. Bogi, 1984)
- **SubFamily: LEPETELLINAE - Genus: Lepetella** A.E. Verrill, 1880
- --- **Lepetella barrajoni** L. Dantart & A.A. Luque, 1994
- --- **Lepetella compressiuscula** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lepetella espinosae** L. Dantart & A.A. Luque, 1994
- --- **Lepetella furuncula** Lima, Guimarães & L.R.L. Simone, 2016
- --- **Lepetella ionica** F. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Lepetella laterocompressa** (A.G. de Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854)
- --- **Lepetella parallela** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lepetella postapicula** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Lepetella sierrai** L. Dantart & A.A. Luque, 1994
- --- **Lepetella simplicior** (J.C. Melvill, 1912)
- --- **Lepetella tubicola** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880
- **SubFamily: LEPETELLINAE - Genus: Tecticrater** W.H. Dall, 1956
- --- **Tecticrater cervae** (C.A. Fleming, 1948)
- --- **Tecticrater compressus** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Tecticrater finlayi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Tecticrater grandis** M.A. Crozier, 1966
- --- **Tecticrater subcompressus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- **SubFamily: LEPETELLINAE - Genus: Tectisumen** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Tectisumen clypidellaeformis** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Tectisumen mayi** (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- --- **Tectisumen tasmanica** (W.L. May, 1919)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LEPETELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: OSTEOPELTIDAE Marshall, 1987 (Sea)

- **Genus: Osteopelta** B.A. Marshall, 1987
- --- **Osteopelta ceticola** A. Warén, 1989
- --- **Osteopelta mirabilis** B.A. Marshall, 1987
- --- **Osteopelta praeceps** B.A. Marshall, 1994

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LEPETELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE Hickman, 1983 (Sea)

- **Genus: Amphiplica** G. Haszprunar, 1988
- --- **Amphiplica concentrica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909)
- --- **Amphiplica gordensis** J.H. McLean, 1991
- --- **Amphiplica knudseni** J.H. McLean, 1988
- --- **Amphiplica plutonica** J.H. Leal & M.G. Harasewych, 1999
- --- **Amphiplica venezuelensis** J.H. McLean, 1988
- **Genus: Bandabyssia** L.I. Moskalev, 1976
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Colotrachelus** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- --- **Colotrachelus hestica** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- **Genus: Copulabyssia** G. Haszprunar, 1988
- --- **Copulabyssia colombia** N.E. Ardila & M.G. Harasewych, 2005
- --- **Copulabyssia corrugata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- --- **Copulabyssia gradata** (B.A. Marshall, 1986)
- --- **Copulabyssia leptalea** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Copulabyssia riosi** J.H. Leal & L.R.L. Simone, 2000
- --- **Copulabyssia similaris** K. Hasegawa, 1997
- **Genus: Kaiparapelta** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- --- **Kaiparapelta askewi** J.H. McLean & M.G. Harasewych, 1995
- --- **Kaiparapelta singularis** B.A. Marshall, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kurilabyssia** L.I. Moskalev, 1976
- --- **Kurilabyssia antipodensis** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- --- **Kurilabyssia squamosa** L.I. Moskalev, 1976
- **Genus: Mesopelex** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- --- **Mesopelex zelandica** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- **Genus: Notocrater** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Notocrater christofferseni** S.F.B. de Lima, 2014
- --- **Notocrater craticulatus** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Notocrater gracilis** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- --- **Notocrater houbricki** J.H. McLean & M.G. Harasewych, 1995
- --- **Notocrater maxwelli** B.A. Marshall, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notocrater meridionalis** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Notocrater minutus** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Notocrater ponderi** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- --- **Notocrater pustulosus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Notocrater tasmanica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)

- --- **Notocrater youngi** J.H. McLean & M.G. Harasewych, 1995
- **Genus: Pilus** A. Warén, 1991
- --- **Pilus conicus** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- **Genus: Pseudococculina** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Pseudococculina granulata** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Pseudococculina gregaria** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- --- **Pseudococculina rimula** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2003
- --- **Pseudococculina rosea** T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Pseudococculina rugosoplicata** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Pseudococculina subcingulata** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949)
- **Genus: Punctabyssia** J.H. McLean, 1991
- --- **Punctabyssia tibbettsi** J.H. McLean, 1991
- **Genus: Tentaoculus** L.I. Moskalev, 1976
- --- **Tentaoculus balantiophaga** B.A. Marshall, 1996
- --- **Tentaoculus eritmetus** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Tentaoculus georgianus** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Tentaoculus granulatus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009
- --- **Tentaoculus haptricola** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- --- **Tentaoculus lithodicola** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- --- **Tentaoculus neolithodicola** B.A. Marshall, 1986
- --- **Tentaoculus perlucidus** L.I. Moskalev, 1976
- **Genus: Yaquinabyssia** G. Haszprunar, 1988
- --- **Yaquinabyssia careyi** J.H. McLean, 1988

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LEPETELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PYROPELTIDAE McLean & Haszprunar, 1987 (Sea)

- **Genus: Pyropelta** J.H. McLean & G. Haszprunar, 1987
- --- **Pyropelta bohlei** L.A. Beck, 1996
- --- **Pyropelta corymba** J.H. McLean & G. Haszprunar, 1987
- --- **Pyropelta musaica** J.H. McLean & G. Haszprunar, 1987
- --- **Pyropelta oluae** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009
- --- **Pyropelta ryukyuensis** T. Sasaki, T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 2008
- --- **Pyropelta sibuetae** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009
- --- **Pyropelta wakefieldi** J.H. McLean, 1992
- --- **Pyropelta yamato** T. Sasaki, T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 2003

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LEPETODRILOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LEPETODRILIDAE McLean, 1988 (Sea)

- **Genus: Clypeosectus** J.H. McLean, 1989
- --- **Clypeosectus curvus** McLean, 1989
- --- **Clypeosectus delectus** McLean, 1989
- **Genus: Gorgoleptis** J.H. McLean, 1988
- --- **Gorgoleptis emarginatus** J.H. McLean, 1988
- --- **Gorgoleptis patulus** J.H. McLean, 1988
- --- **Gorgoleptis spiralis** J.H. McLean, 1988
- **Genus: Lepetodrilus** J.H. McLean, 1988
- --- **Lepetodrilus atlanticus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Lepetodrilus corrugatus** McLean, 1993
- --- **Lepetodrilus cristatus** J.H. McLean, 1988
- --- **Lepetodrilus elevatus** McLean, 1988
- --- **Lepetodrilus fucensis** McLean, 1988
- --- **Lepetodrilus galriftensis** (J.H. McLean, 1964)
- --- **Lepetodrilus gordensis** S.B. Johnson, A.T. Young & al., 2006
- --- **Lepetodrilus guaymasensis** McLean, 1988
- --- **Lepetodrilus japonicus** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 1993
- --- **Lepetodrilus nux** (T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 1993)
- --- **Lepetodrilus ovalis** J.H. McLean, 1988
- --- **Lepetodrilus pustulosus** McLean, 1988
- --- **Lepetodrilus schrolli** L.A. Beck, 1993
- --- **Lepetodrilus shannonae** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009
- --- **Lepetodrilus tevnianus** McLean, 1993
- **Genus: Pseudorimula** J.H. McLean, 1989
- --- **Pseudorimula leisei** L.A. Beck
- --- **Pseudorimula marianae** McLean, 1989
- --- **Pseudorimula midatlantica** J.H. McLean, 1992

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - LEPETODRILOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SUTILIZONIDAE McLean, 1989 (Sea)

- **Genus: Sutilizona** J.H. McLean, 1989
- --- **Sutilizona pterodon** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Sutilizona theca** McLean, 1989
- --- **Sutilizona tunnicliffae** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **Genus: Temnocinclis** J.H. McLean, 1989
- --- **Temnocinclis euripes** McLean, 1989
- **Genus: Temnozaga** J.H. McLean, 1989
- --- **Temnozaga parilis** J.H. McLean, 1989

- **Genus: Triassurella** A. Nützel & D.L. Geiger, 2006 †
- **--- Triassurella carnica** A. Nützel & D.L. Geiger, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PHASIANELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: COLLONIIDAE Cossmann, 1917 (Sea)

- **Genus: Adeorbisina** Greco, 1899 †
- **--- Adeorbisina lateumbilicata** (Uhlig, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adeorbisina procera** J. Szabo, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Angulataphrus** Gründel, 2003 †
- **--- Angulataphrus dietli** J. Gründel, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gudrunella** Nützel & Erwin, 2004 †
- **--- Gudrunella triassica** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Helicocryptus** D'Orbigny, 1850 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rangimata** Marwick, 1928 †
- **--- Rangimata pervia** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Triangaphrus** Gründel, 2003 †
- **--- Triangaphrus liasicus** J. Gründel, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vertesella** Szabó, 2012 †
- **--- Vertesella vertesensis** Szabó, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gelasinostoma** Gardner, 1947 †
- **--- Gelasinostoma elegantula** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hikidea** Kaim & al., 2014 †
- **--- Hikidea omagariensis** (A. Kaim & al., 2009 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hikidea osoensis** A. Kaim & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hikidea yasukawensis** (A. Kaim & al., 2009 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COLLONIINAE - Genus: Anadema** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Anadema macandrewii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868)
- **SubFamily: COLLONIINAE - Genus: Argalista** T. Iredale, 1915
- **--- Argalista aequor** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argalista arta** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argalista corallina** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1935)
- **--- Argalista crassicostata** (R. Murdoch, 1905)
- **--- Argalista effusa** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argalista fluctuata** (F.W. Hutton, 1883)
- **--- Argalista fugitiva** (C. Hedley, 1911)
- **--- Argalista imperforata** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **--- Argalista impervia** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argalista kaiparaensis** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argalista kingensis** W.L. May, 1923
- **--- Argalista kingi** Powell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argalista leniumbilicata** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argalista lenuiumbilicata** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argalista micans** A.W.B. Powell, 1931
- **--- Argalista nana** H.J. Finlay, 1930
- **--- Argalista proimpervia** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argalista promicans** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argalista proumbilicata** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argalista provariecostata** C.R. Laws, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argalista rosea** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- **--- Argalista roseopunctata** (G.F. Angas, 1880)
- **--- Argalista rotata** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- **--- Argalista rotella** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- **--- Argalista sola** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Argalista umbilicata** A.W.B. Powell, 1926
- **--- Argalista variecostata** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- **SubFamily: COLLONIINAE - Genus: Bothropoma** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- **--- Bothropoma bellulum** (C.B. Adams, 1873)
- **--- Bothropoma decoratum** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- **--- Bothropoma isseli** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1924)
- **--- Bothropoma mediocarinatum** S. Reich & Wesselingh, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bothropoma mundum** (H. Adams, 1873)
- **--- Bothropoma pilula** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- **--- Bothropoma pilula rosa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- **--- Bothropoma ponsonbyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)
- **--- Bothropoma pseudomunda** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bothropoma rhysopoma** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- **SubFamily: COLLONIINAE - Genus: Cantrainea** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- **--- Cantrainea alfi** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016
- **--- Cantrainea globuloides** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- **--- Cantrainea indica** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **--- Cantrainea inexpectata** B.A. Marshall, 1979
- **--- Cantrainea jamsteci** (T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 1990)
- **--- Cantrainea macleani** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **--- Cantrainea nuda** T.A. Okutani, 2001
- **--- Cantrainea panamensis** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **--- Cantrainea peloritana** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- **--- Cantrainea philipiana** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Cantrainea sunderlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- **--- Cantrainea yoyottei** C. Vilvens, 2001
- **SubFamily: COLLONIINAE - Genus: Cirsochilus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888

- --- **Cirsochilus caillati** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsochilus exiguus** D. Merle, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsochilus granulosa** A.E.M. Cossmann 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsochilus lamarckii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsochilus macrostoma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsochilus praecursor** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907
- --- **Cirsochilus priscus** (Powell, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsochilus ryukyuensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsochilus semperi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsochilus semperi turbinatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsochilus tricarinatus** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsochilus tricincta** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COLLONIINAE - Genus: Collonia** J.E. Gray, 1850
- --- **Collonia admissa** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Collonia annulata** A. von Koenen † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Collonia callifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Collonia canalifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Collonia cincta** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Collonia donghaiensis** Z.Z. Dong, 1982
- --- **Collonia granulosa** W.H. Pease, 1868
- --- **Collonia incerta** (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- --- **Collonia marginata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Collonia micromphala** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Collonia occidentalis** W.D. Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Collonia pusilla** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Collonia reflexa** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Collonia reyti** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Collonia spiruloides** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Collonia striata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Collonia subturbinata** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Collonia turbinoides** (G.P. Deshayes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Collonia turgida** Klushnikov, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COLLONIINAE - Subgenus: Collonia (Heniastoma)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: COLLONIINAE - Genus: Collonista** T. Iredale, 1918
- --- **Collonista agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Collonista amakusaensis** T. Habe, 1960
- --- **Collonista arsinoensis** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Collonista costulosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1886)
- --- **Collonista crassilirata** (H.B. Preston, 1909)
- --- **Collonista delecta** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Collonista glareosa** (Gould, 1861)
- --- **Collonista jucunda** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Collonista kreipli** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- --- **Collonista lenticula** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Collonista miltochrista** (J.C. Melvill, 1918)
- --- **Collonista picta** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Collonista purpurata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Collonista rubricincta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845)
- --- **Collonista solida** (H.B. Preston, 1908)
- --- **Collonista thachi** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016
- --- **Collonista viridula** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900)
- **SubFamily: COLLONIINAE - Genus: Cyniscella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 †
- --- **Cyniscella minutissima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COLLONIINAE - Genus: Emiliotia** M.J. Faber, 2006
- --- **Emiliotia immaculata** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008
- --- **Emiliotia rubrostriata** (E. Rolán, F. Rubio & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1997)
- **SubFamily: COLLONIINAE - Genus: Homalopoma** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Homalopoma abeshinaiensis** A. Kaim, B.W. Jenkins & Hikida, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homalopoma albidum** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Homalopoma albobrunneum** L. Bozzetti, 2014
- --- **Homalopoma amussitatum** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Homalopoma atomus** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Homalopoma baculum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Homalopoma balnearii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920
- --- **Homalopoma berryi** J.H. McLean, 1964
- --- **Homalopoma bicolor** T.A. Okutani, 2001
- --- **Homalopoma boffii** Marini, 1975
- --- **Homalopoma campestris** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homalopoma carinatum** (F.J. Cantraine, 1837)
- --- **Homalopoma carinatum peloritanum** (F.J. Cantraine, 1837)
- --- **Homalopoma carmelae** M. Oliverio & G. Buzzurro, 1994
- --- **Homalopoma clippertonense** (L.G. Hertlein & W.K. Emerson, 1953)
- --- **Homalopoma concors** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016
- --- **Homalopoma cordellensis** J.H. McLean, 1996
- --- **Homalopoma cunninghami** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- --- **Homalopoma decolorum** R. Tiba, 1983
- --- **Homalopoma degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homalopoma draperi** J.H. McLean, 1984
- --- **Homalopoma echomenos** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Homalopoma emulum** (G. Seguenza, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homalopoma eoa** M. Azuma, 1972
- --- **Homalopoma granuliferum** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940
- --- **Homalopoma granulosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Homalopoma grippii** (W.H. Dall, 1911)
- --- **Homalopoma himuquitanense** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016
- --- **Homalopoma hui** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016
- --- **Homalopoma imberculi** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016
- --- **Homalopoma incarnatum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- --- **Homalopoma indutum** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Homalopoma ioujimensis** S. Kosuge & Koizumi, 1990
- --- **Homalopoma keyurare** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016
- --- **Homalopoma kingicola** W.L. May, 1924
- --- **Homalopoma lacunatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Homalopoma laevigatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914)
- --- **Homalopoma laleensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homalopoma lini** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016
- --- **Homalopoma linnei** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Homalopoma lunellum** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016
- --- **Homalopoma luridum** (W.H. Dall, 1885)
- --- **Homalopoma mactanense** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016
- --- **Homalopoma maculatum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978
- --- **Homalopoma maculosa** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Homalopoma mikkelsenae** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016
- --- **Homalopoma mimicum** P.I. LaFollette, 1976
- --- **Homalopoma minimum** (Quintero & Revilla, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homalopoma montensis** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homalopoma morini** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951
- --- **Homalopoma nocturnum** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Homalopoma nubisrubri** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016
- --- **Homalopoma obtusalis** (A.A. Baudon, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homalopoma occidentalis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homalopoma parvum** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016
- --- **Homalopoma paucicostatum** (W.H. Dall, 1871)
- --- **Homalopoma philippiana** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Homalopoma profundum** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016
- --- **Homalopoma pustulatum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1821)
- --- **Homalopoma quantillum** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Homalopoma quantillum carmineum** (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- --- **Homalopoma quasinuda** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homalopoma radiatum** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- --- **Homalopoma rotundatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892)
- --- **Homalopoma rubidum** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Homalopoma sangarense** (L. von Schrenck, 1861)
- --- **Homalopoma sanguineus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Homalopoma shisuiense** (J. Makiyama, 1927)
- --- **Homalopoma sola** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Homalopoma subobsoletum** G. Willett, 1937
- --- **Homalopoma syngenes** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Homalopoma tagaroae** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016
- --- **Homalopoma tapparonei** (G. Caramagna, 1888)
- --- **Homalopoma tosaense** T. Habe, 1953
- --- **Homalopoma umbilicatum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978
- --- **Homalopoma unicum** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016
- --- **Homalopoma wattsi** R.E. Dickerson, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Homalopoma zephyrium** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016
- **SubFamily: COLLONIINAE - Subgenus: Homalopoma (Panocochlea)** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: COLLONIINAE - Genus: Leptocollonia** A. Powell, 1951
- --- **Leptocollonia innocens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Leptocollonia thielei** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **SubFamily: COLLONIINAE - Genus: Leptothyra** W.H. Pease, 1869
- --- **Leptothyra benthicola** B.A. Marshall, 1979
- --- **Leptothyra candida** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Leptothyra filifer** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Leptothyra gestroi** (G. Caramagna, 1888)
- --- **Leptothyra grossa** S.Y. Feng, 1996
- --- **Leptothyra inepta** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Leptothyra kermadecensis** B.A. Marshall, 1979
- --- **Leptothyra nanina** (S.M. Souverbie, 1864)
- --- **Leptothyra rubens** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- **SubFamily: COLLONIINAE - Genus: Nehalemia** C.J.S. Hickman, 1974
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: COLLONIINAE - Genus: Petropoma** W.M. Gabb, 1877
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: COLLONIINAE - Genus: Vexinia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LIOTIPOMATINAE - Genus: Depressipoma** J.H. McLean, 2012
- --- **Depressipoma kwajaleina** J.H. McLean, 2012
- --- **Depressipoma laddi** J.H. McLean, 2012
- **SubFamily: LIOTIPOMATINAE - Genus: Liotipoma** J.H. McLean & S. Kiel, 2007
- --- **Liotipoma clausa** J.H. McLean, 2012
- --- **Liotipoma dimorpha** J.H. McLean, 2012
- --- **Liotipoma lifouensis** J.H. McLean, 2012
- --- **Liotipoma magna** J.H. McLean, 2012
- --- **Liotipoma mutabilis** J.H. McLean, 2012
- --- **Liotipoma solaris** J.H. McLean, 2012
- --- **Liotipoma splendida** J.H. McLean, 2012

- **--- Liotipoma wallisensis** J.H. McLean & S. Kiel, 2007
- **SubFamily: LIOTIPOMATINAE - Genus: Paraliotipoma** J.H. McLean, 2012
- **--- Paraliotipoma sirenkoi** J.H. McLean, 2012
- **SubFamily: LIOTIPOMATINAE - Genus: Rhombipoma** J.H. McLean, 2012
- **--- Rhombipoma rowleyana** J.H. McLean, 2012
- **SubFamily: MOELLERIINAE - Genus: Moelleria** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865
- **--- Moelleria costulata** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- **SubFamily: MOELLERIINAE - Genus: Spiromoelleria** R. Baxter & J.H. McLean, 1984
- **--- Spiromoelleria kachemakensis** R. Baxter & J.H. McLean, 1984
- **--- Spiromoelleria quadrae** (W.H. Dall, 1897)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PHASIANELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PHASIANELLIDAE Swainson, 1840 (Sea)

- **Genus: Eulithidium** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- **--- Eulithidium adamsi** (R.A. Philippi, 1853)
- **--- Eulithidium affine** (Adams, 1850)
- **--- Eulithidium affine chipolana** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eulithidium beaui** (R. Robertson, 1958)
- **--- Eulithidium bellum** (M. Smith, 1937)
- **--- Eulithidium comptum** (A.A. Gould, 1855)
- **--- Eulithidium cyclostoma** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Eulithidium diantha** (J.H. McLean, 1970)
- **--- Eulithidium macleani** (L.N. Marincovich, 1973)
- **--- Eulithidium perforatum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- **--- Eulithidium phasianella** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **--- Eulithidium pterocladicum** (R. Robertson, 1958)
- **--- Eulithidium pulloides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- **--- Eulithidium rubrilineatum** (A.M. Strong, 1928)
- **--- Eulithidium substriatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Eulithidium tessellata** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838)
- **--- Eulithidium thalassicola** R. Robertson, 1958
- **--- Eulithidium umbilicatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- **SubFamily: GABRIELONINAE - Genus: Eugabrielona** C.J.S. Hickman & J.H. McLean, 1990
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: GABRIELONINAE - Genus: Gabrielona** T. Iredale, 1917
- **--- Gabrielona hadra** (W.P. Woodring, 1928)
- **--- Gabrielona nepeanensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1908)
- **--- Gabrielona pisinna** R. Robertson, 1973
- **--- Gabrielona raunana** H.S. Ladd, 1966
- **--- Gabrielona raunana goubini** R. Robertson, 1973
- **--- Gabrielona roni** R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 1993
- **--- Gabrielona sulcifera** R. Robertson, 1973
- **SubFamily: PHASIANELLINAE - Genus: Phasianella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804
- **--- Phasianella aethiopica** R.A. Philippi, 1853
- **--- Phasianella australis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **--- Phasianella bonneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phasianella brevissima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1888
- **--- Phasianella caloundra** T. Iredale, 1927
- **--- Phasianella cincta** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phasianella cingulata** Laube, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phasianella conoidea** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phasianella deaniam** H.A. Pilsbry, 1888
- **--- Phasianella dissimilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phasianella eichwaldi** R. Hoernes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phasianella fusiformis** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phasianella graeffei** R.W. Dunker, 1875
- **--- Phasianella grata** R.A. Philippi, 1853
- **--- Phasianella histrio** L.A. Reeve, 1862
- **--- Phasianella incerta** E. Forbes, 1846
- **--- Phasianella infracallosa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phasianella jaspidea** L.A. Reeve, 1862
- **--- Phasianella leymeriei** d'Archiac † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phasianella morgani** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phasianella nivosa** L.A. Reeve, 1862
- **--- Phasianella oceani** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phasianella picta** Laube, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phasianella princeps** J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phasianella punctata** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phasianella rubens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **--- Phasianella solida** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Phasianella solida angasi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1864
- **--- Phasianella turbinoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phasianella variegata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **--- Phasianella vasseuri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phasianella ventricosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822
- **--- Phasianella wisemani** W. Baird, 1873
- **--- Phasianella zigzag** N.H. Odhner, 1919
- **SubFamily: TRICOLIINAE - Genus: Tricolia** A. Risso, 1826
- **--- Tricolia adusta** T.C. Nangammbi & D.G. Herbert, 2006
- **--- Tricolia africana** P. Bartsch, 1915
- **--- Tricolia algoidea** (P.M. Pallary, 1920)
- **--- Tricolia aquensis** d'Orbigny, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Tricolia aquensis nigropunctata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricolia bicarinata** (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- --- **Tricolia bicarinata tropidophora** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931)
- --- **Tricolia breve** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Tricolia calypta** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricolia candidula** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Tricolia capensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1846)
- --- **Tricolia capensis viridis** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Tricolia deschampsi** S. Gofas, 1993
- --- **Tricolia dissimilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricolia dubia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889
- --- **Tricolia dunkeri** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricolia elongata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Tricolia entomocheila** S. Gofas, 1993
- --- **Tricolia farolita** F. Nordsieck, 1973
- --- **Tricolia fordiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1888)
- --- **Tricolia gabiniana** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- --- **Tricolia hoberti** Š. Brusina, 1869
- --- **Tricolia indica** R. Winckworth, 1940
- --- **Tricolia insignis** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Tricolia ios** R. Robertson, 1985
- --- **Tricolia kochii** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Tricolia laevis** J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricolia lamarckiana** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricolia landinii** C. Bogi & E. Campani, 2007
- --- **Tricolia mazatlanica** A.M. Strong, 1928
- --- **Tricolia micra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- **Tricolia milaschewitchi** V.V. Anistratenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991
- --- **Tricolia miniata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884)
- --- **Tricolia modesta** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Tricolia mollis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricolia munieri** (C. Vélain, 1877)
- --- **Tricolia neritina** R.W. Dunker, 1846
- --- **Tricolia nordsiecki** (F.F. Talavera, 1978)
- --- **Tricolia petiti** (A. Craven, 1882)
- --- **Tricolia pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Tricolia pullus azorica** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889)
- --- **Tricolia pullus canarica** F. Nordsieck, 1973
- --- **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Tricolia pullus ruellensis** L. Gougerot, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricolia punctura** S. Gofas, 1993
- --- **Tricolia retrolineata** T.C. Nangammbi & D.G. Herbert, 2008
- --- **Tricolia rosea** (G.F. Angas, 1867)
- --- **Tricolia saxatilis** T.C. Nangammbi & D.G. Herbert, 2006
- --- **Tricolia semistriata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824)
- --- **Tricolia spirata** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricolia syntoma** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tricolia tenuis** (A. Michaud, 1829)
- --- **Tricolia tingitana** S. Gofas, 1982
- --- **Tricolia tomlini** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1921)
- --- **Tricolia tricolor** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883)
- --- **Tricolia tristis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- --- **Tricolia variabilis** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Tricolia variabilis megastoma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- --- **Tricolia variegata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **SubFamily: TRICOLIINAE - Subgenus: Tricolia (Aizyella)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TRICOLIINAE - Subgenus: Tricolia (Eotricolia)** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TRICOLIINAE - Subgenus: Tricolia (Hiloa)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TRICOLIINAE - Subgenus: Tricolia (Orthomesus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1888
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TRICOLIINAE - Subgenus: Tricolia (Phasianochilus)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TRICOLIINAE - Subgenus: Tricolia (Steganomphalus)** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TRICOLIINAE - Subgenus: Tricolia (Tricolietta)** H. Nordsieck, 1973
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CATANTOSTOMATIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Catantostoma** Sandberger, 1842 †
- --- **Catantostoma clathratum** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Catantostoma waldschmidti** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gyroma** Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 †
- --- **Gyroma baconnierensis** Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gyroma illudens** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: KITTLIDISCIDAE Cox, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Kittlidiscus** Haas, 1953 †
- **--- Kittlidiscus planus** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kozelconcha** Frýda , 1998 †
- **--- Kozelconcha convolvens** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kozelconcha gryphoides** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kozelconcha lipara** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kozelconcha obesa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LANCEDELLIIDAE Bandel, 2009 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Lancedellia** Bandel , 1991 †
- **--- Lancedellia costata** (Zardini, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PHYMATOPLEURIDAE Batten, 1956 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Austroscalata** Waterhouse, 1987 †
- **--- Austroscalata branxtonensis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Austroscalata marina** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Biarmeaspira** Mazaev, 2006 †
- **--- Biarmeaspira angulata** (Netchaev, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biarmeaspira jusupovi** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biarmeaspira multilineata** (Batten, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biarmeaspira penea** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biarmeaspira striata** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biarmeaspira verideclinata** Mazaev, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Biarmeaspira yakowlewi** (Licharew, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Borestus** Thomas, 1940 †
- **--- Borestus costatus** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Borestus granihumerosus** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Borestus heterospira** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Borestus lunatus** Pinilla & al., 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Borestus magdalenensis** Batten, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Borestus pagoda** (Newell, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Borestus planiapicata** (J. Wanner, 1942 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Borestus procerus** A. Thomas, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Borestus rotundatus** Batten, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Borestus similis** (de Koninck, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Borestus texanus** Batten, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Borestus wrighti** A. Thomas, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Callitomaria** Batten, 1956 †
- **--- Callitomaria magna** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callitomaria stanislavi** Batten, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Callitomaria tepuelensis** Sabattini & Noirat, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Catazona** Gordon & Yochelson, 1983 †
- **--- Catazona rudilirata** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Discotomaria** Batten, 1956 †
- **--- Discotomaria basisulcata** Batten, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discotomaria costata** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discotomaria dubia** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discotomaria nodosa** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discotomaria xingwenensis** Pan, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eirlysia** Batten, 1956 †
- **--- Eirlysia ceramicorum** Peel, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eirlysia exquisita** Batten, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eirlysia globosa** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eirlysia lata** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eirlysia lens** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eirlysia modesta** C.O. Waterhouse, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eirlysia nodata** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eirlysia nodosa** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eirlysia reticulata** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eirlysia robusta** (R.M. Branson, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eirlysia scalare** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eirlysia seminuda** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eirlysia undata** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euryalox** Cossmann, 1897 †
- **--- Euryalox anxianensis** Pan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Euryalox juvavica** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eymarella** Cossmann, 1897 †
- **--- Eymarella subscalariformis** (M. Hörnes, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fetaspira** Mazaev, 2015 †
- **--- Fetaspira semifacta** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Juvenispira** Mazaev, 2015 †
- **--- Juvenispira esaulovae** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lamellospira** Batten, 1958 †
- **--- Lamellospira alveozona** Kulas & Batten, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lamellospira anatola** Batten, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Lamellospira cincta** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamellospira conica** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lamellospira spinosa** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paragoniozona** Nelson, 1947 †
- --- **Paragoniozona granulostriata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragoniozona multilirata** R.N. Nelson, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragoniozona nodolirata** R.N. Nelson, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragoniozona yunnania** Batten, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phymatopleura** Girty, 1939 †
- --- **Phymatopleura baccata** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatopleura brazoensis** (Shumard, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatopleura heteropleura** Elias, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatopleura kattaensis** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatopleura linkiana** (King, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatopleura nodosa** (Girty, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatopleura paraliensis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatopleura preclara** Hoare & al., 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatopleura thyrrena** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatopleura uchhaliensis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phymatopleura verneuili** (H.B. Geinitz, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trochotomaria** Conti & Fischer, 1984 †
- --- **Trochotomaria lobitzeri** J. Szabo, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platypleurotomaria** Wanner 1942 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLEUROTOMARIIDAE Swainson, 1840 (Sea)

- **Genus: Austroworthenia** Maxwell, 1961 †
- --- **Austroworthenia levis** P.A. Maxwell, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bathrotomaria** Cox, 1956 †
- --- **Bathrotomaria annejoffeae** M.G. Harasewych & S. Kiel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathrotomaria ashburneri** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathrotomaria bedetteae** M.G. Harasewych & S. Kiel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathrotomaria buddhai** Das & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathrotomaria calloviana** Das & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathrotomaria carinata** J. Gründel & Hostettler, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathrotomaria dhosaensis** Das & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathrotomaria dixoni** Cox, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathrotomaria ferruginea** (Keeping) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathrotomaria harasewychi** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathrotomaria kronzwilmesorum** Gatto & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathrotomaria mandokii** J. Szabo, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathrotomaria prasantai** Das & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathrotomaria reticulata** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathrotomaria scrobinula** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathrotomaria speetonensis** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathrotomaria submandokii** L.F. Conti & Szabó, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathrotomaria subreticulata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathrotomaria velata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathrotomaria waageni** Das & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bayerotrochus** C.É. Bayle in P. Fischer, 1885
- --- **Bayerotrochus africanus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948)
- --- **Bayerotrochus boucheti** (P. Anseeuw & G.T. Poppe, 2001)
- --- **Bayerotrochus boucheti mirificus** P. Anseeuw, 2016
- --- **Bayerotrochus delicatus** S.P. Zhang, S.Q. Zhang & Wei, 2016
- --- **Bayerotrochus diluculum** (T.A. Okutani, 1979)
- --- **Bayerotrochus indicus** (P. Anseeuw, 1999)
- --- **Bayerotrochus masoni** (P.A. Maxwell, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bayerotrochus midas** (F.M. Bayer, 1965)
- --- **Bayerotrochus philpoppei** P. Anseeuw, G.T. Poppe & Y. Goto, 2006
- --- **Bayerotrochus poppei** P. Anseeuw, 2003
- --- **Bayerotrochus pyramus** (F.M. Bayer, 1967)
- --- **Bayerotrochus tangaroanus** (P. Bouchet & B. Métivier, 1982)
- --- **Bayerotrochus teramachii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1955)
- --- **Bayerotrochus westralis** (T. Whitehead, 1987)
- **Genus: Chelotia** C.É. Bayle in P. Fischer, 1885
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Conotomaria** Cox, 1959 †
- --- **Conotomaria conoidea** L.R. Cox, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conotomaria lamplughi** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conotomaria maileana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conotomaria percevali** Cox, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cryptaenia** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1864 †
- --- **Cryptaenia globosa** Ferrari, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaenia heliciformis** Deslongchamps † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptaenia sudamericana** Ferrari, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyclostomaria** Szabo , 1980 †
- --- **Cyclostomaria monarii** J. Szabo, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclostomaria semiornata** (F. Stoliczka in Laube, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclostomaria suessii** (Hornes, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Entemnotrochus** P. Fischer, 1885

- --- **Entemnotrochus adansonianus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1861)
- --- **Entemnotrochus adansonianus bermudensis** T.A. Okutani & Y. Goto, 1983
- --- **Entemnotrochus ozakii** T. Kase & Katayama, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Entemnotrochus panchangwui** G.Y. Lin, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Entemnotrochus rumphii** (M.M. Schepman, 1879)
- --- **Entemnotrochus rumphii kushimotoensis** M. Tomida & Sako, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Entemnotrochus shikamai** Y. Kanie, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Entemnotrochus siuyingae** G.Y. Lin, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Laevitomaria** Conti & Szabo, 1987 †
- --- **Laevitomaria subtilis** (Münster, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptomaria** von Schlotheim, 1820 †
- --- **Leptomaria asurai** Das & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomaria austinensis** Shumard, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomaria axmouthensis** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomaria cavovittata** (Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomaria chryseis** (Laube, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomaria daityai** Das & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomaria donningtonensis** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomaria fasciata** (Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomaria hindei** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomaria macilenta** Cragin, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomaria magneti** M. Collignon, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomaria nicsimoni** Monari & Gatto, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomaria pricei** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomaria punctata** Sowerby, 1821 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomaria somhegyensis** J. Szabo, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomaria sublevis** F. Traub, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomaria takahashii** M.G. Harasewych & S. Kiel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomaria tardita** Sieberer, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptomaria willinghamensis** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mamoeatomaria** Begg & Grant-Mackie, 2006 †
- --- **Mamoeatomaria wairakiensis** (Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mikadotrochus** W.A. Lindholm, 1927
- --- **Mikadotrochus beyrichii** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1877)
- --- **Mikadotrochus caledonicus** (P. Bouchet & B. Métivier, 1982)
- --- **Mikadotrochus gotoi** (P. Anseeuw, 1990)
- --- **Mikadotrochus hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- --- **Mikadotrochus salmianus** Anseeuw, 2016
- --- **Mikadotrochus salmianus** (H. Rolle, 1899)
- --- **Mikadotrochus yoshiwarai** Oazki, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Murihikua** Begg & Grant-Mackie, 2003 †
- --- **Murihikua aparima** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murihikua marwicki** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Murihikua tuhawaiki** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neoplatyteichum** Maxwell, 1964 †
- --- **Neoplatyteichum barrealensis** (Reed, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoplatyteichum dickinsi** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Neoplatyteichum numerosum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Obornella** Cox, 1959 †
- --- **Obornella lentiformis** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Obornella monilifera** (Terquem & Jourdy, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Obornella suevica** (Sieberer, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Obornella thompsonorum** M.G. Harasewych & S. Kiel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ornatospira** Pan, 1982 †
- --- **Ornatospira mirifira** Pan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Perotrochus** P. Fischer, 1885
- --- **Perotrochus allani** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perotrochus amabilis** (F.M. Bayer, 1963)
- --- **Perotrochus amabilis coltrorum** E. de C. Rios, 2003
- --- **Perotrochus anseeuwi** T. Kanazawa & Y. Goto, 1991
- --- **Perotrochus atlanticus** E. de C. Rios & H.R. Matthews, 1968
- --- **Perotrochus atlanticus notialis** L. Penna-Neme & J.L.M. Leme, 1969
- --- **Perotrochus charlestonensis** T.M. Askew, 1987
- --- **Perotrochus deforgesi** B. Métivier, 1990
- --- **Perotrochus hanoverensis** Kellum, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perotrochus lucaya** F.M. Bayer, 1965
- --- **Perotrochus maureri** M.G. Harasewych & T.M. Askew, 1993
- --- **Perotrochus metivieri** P. Anseeuw & Y. Goto, 1995
- --- **Perotrochus oishii** (T. Shikama, 1973)
- --- **Perotrochus pseudogranulosus** P. Anseeuw, N. Puillandre, Utge & P. Bouchet, 2015
- --- **Perotrochus quoyanus** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1856)
- --- **Perotrochus quoyanus insularis** T.A. Okutani & Y. Goto, 1985
- --- **Perotrochus tosatoi** P. Anseeuw, Y. Goto & M. Abdi, 2005
- --- **Perotrochus vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1980
- --- **Perotrochus wareni** P. Anseeuw, N. Puillandre, Utge & P. Bouchet, 2015
- **Genus: Pleurotomaria** Defrance, 1826 †
- --- **Pleurotomaria agarista** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria amalthea** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria amalthei** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria anglica** (Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria angulosa** d'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria anstedi** Forbes † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria antitorquata** Münster, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pleurotomaria apicialis** J.W. Hall, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria aratula** J.L.M. Defrance 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria arctica** F. Toula, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria arenaria** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria armata** Münster, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria atomus** Keyserling, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria awakinoensis** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria bajociana** Ferrari & Damborenea, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria bicarinata** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria bicingulata** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria bicoronata** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria biondii** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria bittneri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria bodana** F.A. Roemer, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria brennensis** Reed, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria burtonensis** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria calcifera** Billings, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria campichei** Keeping † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria cancellata** Stauffer, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria cancellata** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria cancellatocingulata** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria carinifera** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria casii** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria catherinae** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria cingulata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria cochlea** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria cognata** Chapuis & G.J.G. Dewalque, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria coheni** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria comata** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria composita** Morris & Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria comptensis** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria coniformis** A.H. Worthen, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria coniformis** de Koninck, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria costulatocanaliculata** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria cotswoldensis** Cox & Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria debuchi** Deslongchamps, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria decipiens** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria decorata** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria discoidea** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria doris** J.W. Hall, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria elderi** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria erosa** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria escheri** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria estella** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria exaltata** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria fletcheri** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria gracilis** B. Phillips, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria gracilis** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria granulosa** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria halliana** Shumard, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria haueri** R. Hoernes, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria hectori** C.T. Trechmann, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria helicoides** Reed, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria hennocquii** Terquem, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria hettangiensis** Terquem, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria hisingeri** G.A. Goldfuss, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria hyale** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria increbescens** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria indica** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria intermedia** Münster, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria isaacsii** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria isomorpha** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria karetai** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria kiritehereensis** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria laevigata** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria leckenbyi** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria lineata** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria llanvirnensis** Hicks † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria lycetti** d'Orbigny † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria mariani** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria mazarensis** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria mendipensis** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria mica** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria monilifera** White, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria monticuloides** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria morrisi** d'Orbigny † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria multicincta** Zieten, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria murchisoniaeformis** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria neglecta** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria neosolodurina** Dacque, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria nikitini** Fliegel, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria nuda** Delpey, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria obliqua** Fliegel, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria obliqua** Terquem, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria obornensis** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pleurotomaria ornata** (Sowerby, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria ornata depressa** W.H. Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria otapiriensis** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria oxytera** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria perfasciata** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria pericarinata** J.W. Hall, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria perlata** J.W. Hall, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria perornata** Shumard, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria perversa** Whidborne, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria phylax** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria planulata** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria platyspira** Deslongchamps, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria postumia** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria proutiana** Shumard, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria psiche** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria putilla** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria quenstedti** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria replicata** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria retroplicata** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria richardsoni** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria rockenensis** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria roemeri** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria rotundata** C. Bosch, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria rotundata abbas** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria salomonensis** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria shenleyensis** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria sigaretus** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria spilsbyensis** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria subglabra** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria subornata** Münster, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria subrobusta** J.L.M. Defrance 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria subsauzeana** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria subsulcata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria subtilistriata** J.W. Hall, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria texta** J.L.M. Defrance 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria thomsoni** Tate † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria trapeza** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria tricarinata** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria trinchesii** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria vectensis** Cox † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria verdachellensis** E. Forbes, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria viola** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria virgo** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria waimumu** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria wanderbachi** Terquem, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria wurmi** A. Römer, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria yongshengensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pleurotomaria zitteli** Holzapfel, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Pleurotomaria (Anodomaria)** Szabo, 1980 †
- --- **Anodomaria anodosa** J. Szabo, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anodomaria kosmajae** Ayoub-Hannaa & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anodomaria scacchi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anodomaria schroederi** Monari & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anodomaria staufensis** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pyrgotrochus** Fischer, 1885 †
- --- **Pyrgotrochus culminatus** (Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgotrochus elongatus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgotrochus elongatus angustus** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgotrochus macrocephalus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgotrochus periferialis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgotrochus problematicus** J. Szabo, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pyrgotrochus solus** J. Szabo, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rasatomaria** Pieroni & Nützel, 2014 †
- --- **Rasatomaria gentilii** Pieroni & A. Nützel, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sisenna** Koken, 1896 †
- --- **Sisenna apsara** Delpey, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sisenna canalis** (Münster, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sisenna elegansa** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sisenna excelsiori** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sisenna hanwangensis** Pan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sisenna jingguensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sisenna ninglangensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sisenna novoguineana** Skwarko, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sisenna pinguis** (Deslongchamps, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sisenna procera** (Deslongchamps, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sisenna subturrita** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sisenna turrita** (Deslongchamps, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sisenna venusta** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sisenna xiangyunensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tahua** Begg & Grant-Mackie, 2003 †
- --- **Tahua taiaroa** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tahua waipiro** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Talantodiscus** Fischer, 1885 †
- --- **Talantodiscus mackayi** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Talantodiscus trechmanni** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Trochotoma (Discotoma)** Haber, 1934 †
- --- **Discotoma gansuensis** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discotoma multipleura** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discotoma planoconvexa** Yu & al., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discotoma yunnanensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Annerlia** Lamont 1978 †
- --- **Annerlia crinolin** Lamont, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eckfordius** Lamont 1978 †
- --- **Eckfordius scoticus** Lamont, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PLEUROTOMARIINAE - Genus: Plocostoma** Gemmellaro , 1889 †
- --- **Plocostoma conglobata** C. Gemmellaro 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocostoma josephinia** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocostoma neumayri** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plocostoma piazzii** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: POLYTREMARIIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Polytremaria** D'Orbigny, 1850 †
- --- **Polytremaria beggi** Weir, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Polytremaria catenata** (de Koninck, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PORTLOCKIELLIDAE Batten, 1956 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Agniesella** Cossmann, 1909 †
- --- **Agniesella aratula** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agniesella cancellata** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agniesella chudleighensis** (Whidborne, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agniesella wurmi** (A. Römer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hammatospira** Gordon & Yochelson, 1983 †
- --- **Hammatospira bellula** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hammatospira brazeriana** (Girty, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nodonema** Linsley, 1968 †
- --- **Nodonema clathratulum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nodonema granulatum** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Permoconcha** Licharew, 1967 †
- --- **Permoconcha conica** (Batten, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permoconcha minutula** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Permoconcha tabulata** (Batten, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Portlockiella** Knight, 1945 †
- --- **Portlockiella blanda** (de Koninck, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlockiella elegans** (de Koninck, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Portlockiella kentuckyensis** Knight, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shansiella** Yin, 1932 †
- --- **Shansiella altispiralis** (A.W. Grabau, 1922 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shansiella beckwithana** (McChesney, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shansiella broadheadi** (White, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shansiella canaliculatus** (A. Römer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shansiella carbonaria** (Norwood & Pratten, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shansiella globosa** (A. Thomas, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shansiella planicostata** Girty, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Shansiella tongxinensis** H. Guo, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tapinotomaria** Batten, 1956 †
- --- **Tapinotomaria coronata** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tapinotomaria costata** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tapinotomaria crassa** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tapinotomaria duplicostata** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tapinotomaria globosa** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tapinotomaria mirabilis** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tapinotomaria pyramidalis** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tapinotomaria rugosa** Batten, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tapinotomaria spinosa** Batten, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tapinotomaria submirabilis** Batten, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Portlockomphalus** Bandel & Geldmacher, 1996 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RHAPHISCHISMATIDAE Knight, 1956 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Rhaphischisma** Knight, 1936 †
- --- **Rhaphischisma planorbiformis** (de Koninck, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: STUORELLIDAE Bandel, 1991 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Codinella** Kittl , 1899 †

- --- **Codinella generellii** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Codinella leda** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Codinella mammiformis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Codinella tardemutata** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Codinella zardini** K. Bandel, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stuorella** Böhm, 1895 †
- --- **Stuorella antecedens** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stuorella costalaricensis** Zardini, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stuorella cryptoschiza** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stuorella infundibulum** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stuorella subconcava** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stuorella toffanae** Leonardi & Fiscon, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trachybembix** Böhm , 1895 †
- --- **Trachybembix cyclosis** Pan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachybembix incerta** Wang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachybembix jovis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachybembix junonis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachybembix raris** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trachybembix salomoni** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TROCHOTOMIDAE Cox, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Trochotoma** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 †
- --- **Trochotoma clypeus** Terquem, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochotoma elegans** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochotoma extensa** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochotoma lindonensis** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochotoma lycetti** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochotoma maubertense** Terquem & L.É.S. Piette, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochotoma orbita** Pan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochotoma prisca** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochotoma protonotialis** Ferrari & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochotoma striatum** Hornes, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochotoma vetusta** Terquem, 1855 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Trochotoma (Legayella)** J.C. Fischer, 1969 †
- --- **Legayella legayi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Trochotoma (Placotoma)** Ferrari & al., 2010 †
- --- **Placotoma cossmanni** (Rollier, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Placotoma neuquensis** Ferrari & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Valfinia** Cox, 1958 †
- --- **Valfinia affinis** (Eudes & Deslongchamps, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valfinia globulus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valfinia quinquecinctus** (Zieten, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Valfinia thurmanni** (Loriol & Koby, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: DITREMARIINAE - Genus: Ditremaria** D'Orbigny, 1843 †
- --- **Ditremaria amata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ditremaria hermitei** Loriol, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ditremaria ingens** Rollier, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ditremaria putealis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ditremaria ranvilliana** Rollier, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ditremaria rathieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ditremaria strambergensis** Remes, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ZYGITIDAE Cox, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Zygites** Kittl, 1891 †
- --- **Zygites delphinula** (Laube, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zygites elegans** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zygites laevigatus** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zygites qingyanensis** Yu & al., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zygites rotundinodosus** Yu & al., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anarconcha** Horný, 1964 †
- --- **Anarconcha pulchra** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bohemipleura** Frýda, 1998 †
- --- **Bohemipleura pragensis** Frýda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kobayashiconcha** Frýda, 1998 †
- --- **Kobayashiconcha consolans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tragatoma** Horný, 1990 †
- --- **Tragatoma extensa** (Heidenhain, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tragatoma tuboides** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Transylvanella** Kutassy, 1937 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PORCELLIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CIRRIDAE Cossmann, 1916 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acrosolarium** Koken, 1896 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cirrus** Sowerby, 1816 †
- **--- Cirrus cingulatus** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirrus depressus** Wood, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirrus gradatus** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirrus nodosus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirrus semiplanus** Fischer & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cirrus varicosus** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cirrus (Discocirrus)** Von Ammon, 1892 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hesperocirrus** Haas, 1953 †
- **--- Hesperocirrus modestus** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hesperocirrus robusteornatus** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hesperocirrus striatus** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hesperocirrus triasicus** (L.R. Cox, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lepidotrochus** Koken, 1895 †
- **--- Lepidotrochus acuticarinatus** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepidotrochus perfectus** Pan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platyacra** Zittel, 1882 †
- **--- Platyacra sinistrorsa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Platyacra (Asperilla)** Koken, 1896 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Shikamacirrus** Kase, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sororcula** Haas, 1953 †
- **--- Sororcula costata** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sororcula gracilis** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sororcula yunnanensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spirocirrus** Cossmann, 1916 †
- **--- Spirocirrus calisto** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirocirrus cancellatus** Fischer & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirocirrus weisi** Monari & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PORCELLIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PAVLODISCIDAE Frýda, 1998 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pavlodiscus** Fryda, 1998 †
- **--- Pavlodiscus yochelsoni** Fryda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PORCELLIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PORCELLIIDAE Koken, 1895 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Agnesia** de Koninck, 1883 †
- **--- Agnesia acuminata** J. Wanner, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agnesia acuta** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agnesia caniformis** J. Wanner, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agnesia dentatolimata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agnesia nodulosa** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agnesia prosseri** Hyde, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Agnesia reticulata** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Alaskiella** Frýda & Blodgett, 1998 †
- **--- Alaskiella medfraensis** Frýda & Blodgett, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anoriostoma** Farrell, 1992 †
- **--- Anoriostoma inusitata** (Farrell, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anoriostoma sinistra** Farrell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Antitrochus** Whidborne, 1891 †
- **--- Antitrochus arietinus** Whidborne, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antitrochus elegans** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antitrochus moelleri** (Tschernischeff, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Barrandecirrus** Frýda, 1997 †
- **--- Barrandecirrus consorbina** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barrandecirrus filiformis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barrandecirrus normalis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Blodgettina** Frýda, 2000 †
- **--- Blodgettina reticulata** Frýda, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cassianocirrus** Bandel, 1993 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Coloniacirrus** Bandel, 1993 †
- **--- Coloniacirrus bifida** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coloniacirrus primordialis** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coloniacirrus radiatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Enantiostoma** Koken, 1896 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hesperiella** Holzapfel, 1889 †
- **--- Hesperiella canningensis** Cook & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hesperiella contraria** (de Koninck, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Hesperiella ebbighauseni** K. Bandel, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hesperiella elongata** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hesperiella lahniensis** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hesperiella permianus** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hesperiella planorbis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hesperiella robertsi** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hesperiella thomsoni** (de Koninck, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hesperiella wordensis** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kokenella** Kittl, 1891 †
- --- **Kokenella buchi** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenella costata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenella klipsteini** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kokenella laubei** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Koneprusellia** Frýda, 1998 †
- --- **Koneprusellia invertens** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Koneprusellia zaki** Frýda & Ferrová, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Krolmusium** Horný, 2002 †
- --- **Krolmusium chlupaci** Horný, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Martinidiscus** Frýda, 2004 †
- --- **Martinidiscus woodwardii** (Martin, 1809 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Minervaenema** Horný, 1992 †
- --- **Minervaenema minerva** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paragnesia** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 †
- --- **Paragnesia costata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraporcellia** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 †
- --- **Paraporcellia cornuarietis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paraporcellia rohri** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pauquysia** Frýda, 2004 †
- --- **Pauquysia discrepans** (de Koninck, 1883 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pernericirrus** Frýda, 1997 †
- --- **Pernericirrus aberrans** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pernericirrus sinistorus** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Perryconcha** Frýda & al., 2008 †
- --- **Perryconcha pulchra** Frýda & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleurotobembex** Solle, 1956 †
- --- **Pleurotobembex tristriata** (A. Fuchs, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Porcellia** Léveillé, 1835 †
- --- **Porcellia chesterensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia cingulata** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia crassinoda** White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia denayi** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia gilliana** White & St. John 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia hertzeri** J.W. Hall, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia lingshuiensis** Pan, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia maamouriae** Termier & Termier, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia magninodosa** Pan, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia manitobensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia nais** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia neutzeli** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia nodosa** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia obliquinoda** White, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia paucituberculata** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia prolatatora** Schopf & E.G. Linsley, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia puzo** Léveillé, 1835 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia puzoidea** I. Hayasaka, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia rectinoda** Winchell, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia sciota** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia spinosus** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia striata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Porcellia yukonensis** Frýda & al., 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Quadricarina** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 †
- --- **Quadricarina attava** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadricarina cancellata** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadricarina glabrobasis** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadricarina glandiformis** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadricarina hamlingii** (Whidborne, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadricarina humillima** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadricarina lenticularis** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadricarina noklebergi** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadricarina pioni** (Tassell, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadricarina quadrata** (Spitz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadricarina quadrilix** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadricarina scutulata** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadricarina senilis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadricarina trochiformis** (Spitz, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Quadricarina voltumna** (Billings, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sasakiela** Bandel & Frýda, 2004 †
- --- **Sasakiela ryckholtiana** (de Koninck, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trochagnesia** Heidelberger, 2001 †
- --- **Trochagnesia exsiliens** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zlatokonia** Horný, 1992 †
- --- **Zlatokonia eximia** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Faxetrochus** Schnetler & Lozouet, 2012 †
- **--- Faxetrochus problematicus** Schnetler & P. Lozouet, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PTYCHOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PTYCHOMPHALIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ptychomphalina** Fischer , 1885 †
- **--- Ptychomphalina angulata** Easton, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina banschangensis** Reed, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina canovana** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina convivens** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina dickinsi** Swart, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina discoidea** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina fasciata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina humilis** (de Koninck, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina inexpectata** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina lucina** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina magna** (Girty, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina maitlandi** (R. Etheridge jr., 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina moscardii** (Stoppani, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina regulata** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina regulosa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina reticuloidea** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina sabattinii** Taboada, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina taramellii** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina testis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina turgentis** Taboada, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalina vesiculosa** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ptychomphalus** Agassiz, 1839 †
- **--- Ptychomphalus benedianus** de Koninck, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalus caepa** (Deslongchamps, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalus conimorphus** de Koninck, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalus expansus** (Sowerby, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalus kirillowensis** Licharew, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalus neumayri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalus palaeopsis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalus protei** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalus rotellaeformis** (R.W. Dunker, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalus striatus** (Sowerby, 1815 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalus theodorii** Schrufer, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalus tieni** Yin, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ptychomphalus wehenkeli** Terquem & L.É.S. Piette, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - PTYCHOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: RHAPHISTOMELLIDAE Bandel, 2009 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Purkynespira** Frýda & Bandel, 1997 †
- **--- Purkynespira parvulum** (Horný, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purkynespira reticulata** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhaphistomella** Kittl , 1891 †
- **--- Rhaphistomella coronata** Xi, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhaphistomella kumbrufensis** Skwarko, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhaphistomella radians** (Wissmann, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SCHIZOGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDOWORTHENIELLIDAE Bandel, 2009 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pseudowortheniella** Bandel , 2009 †
- **--- Pseudowortheniella rarissima** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SCHIZOGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SCHIZOGONIIDAE Cox, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Schizogonium** Koken, 1889 †
- **--- Schizogonium ampezzanum** K. Bandel, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizogonium brandis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizogonium elevatum** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizogonium gracilis** (A. Braun, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizogonium impressum** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizogonium lamellosum** K. Bandel, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizogonium laubei** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizogonium pentagonum** Yu & al., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizogonium scalare** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizogonium serratum** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizogonium subcostatum** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizogonium subdentatum** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizogonium tamarinum** K. Bandel, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Schizogonium tetraptychum** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SCISSURELLOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: ANATOMIDAE McLean, 1989 (Sea)

- **Genus: Anatoma** S. Woodward, 1859
- **--- Anatoma aedonia** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **--- Anatoma africanae** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- **--- Anatoma agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Anatoma alta** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **--- Anatoma alternatisculpta** D.L. Geiger & J.H. McLean, 2010
- **--- Anatoma amoena** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- **--- Anatoma amydra** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012
- **--- Anatoma argentinae** (D.G. Zelaya & D.L. Geiger, 2007)
- **--- Anatoma aspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **--- Anatoma atlantica** (K. Bandel, 1998)
- **--- Anatoma aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- **--- Anatoma australis** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- **--- Anatoma austrolissa** D.L. Geiger & T. Sasaki, 2008
- **--- Anatoma bathypacifica** (D.L. Geiger & J.H. McLean, 2010)
- **--- Anatoma bertheloti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- **--- Anatoma biconica** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- **--- Anatoma boucheti** D.L. Geiger & T. Sasaki, 2008
- **--- Anatoma breveprima** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- **--- Anatoma brychia** A. Pimenta & D.L. Geiger, 2015
- **--- Anatoma campense** A. Pimenta & D.L. Geiger, 2015
- **--- Anatoma concinna** (C.B. Adams, 1862)
- **--- Anatoma conica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- **--- Anatoma copiosa** A. Pimenta & D.L. Geiger, 2015
- **--- Anatoma crispata** (Fleming, 1828)
- **--- Anatoma disciformis** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1980)
- **--- Anatoma emilioi** D.L. Geiger, 2011
- **--- Anatoma equatoria** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- **--- Anatoma espiritosantense** A. Pimenta & D.L. Geiger, 2015
- **--- Anatoma euglypta** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903)
- **--- Anatoma eximia** (G. Seguenza, 1880)
- **--- Anatoma finlayi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- **--- Anatoma flemingi** (B.A. Marshall, 2002)
- **--- Anatoma flexidentata** D.L. Geiger & T. Sasaki, 2008
- **--- Anatoma fujikurai** T. Sasaki, D.L. Geiger & T.A. Okutani, 2010
- **--- Anatoma funiculata** D.L. Geiger & P. Jansen, 2004
- **--- Anatoma gephrya** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatoma globulus** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- **--- Anatoma gunteri** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1933)
- **--- Anatoma herberti** D.L. Geiger & T. Sasaki, 2008
- **--- Anatoma hyposculpta** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- **--- Anatoma indonesica** K. Bandel, 1998
- **--- Anatoma janetae** D.L. Geiger, 2006
- **--- Anatoma janusa** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- **--- Anatoma japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1862)
- **--- Anatoma keenae** (J.H. McLean, 1970)
- **--- Anatoma kelseyi** (W.H. Dall, 1905)
- **--- Anatoma kopua** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012
- **--- Anatoma lamellata** (A. Adams, 1862)
- **--- Anatoma lamellata nanshaensis** S.Y. Feng, 1996
- **--- Anatoma lyra** (S.S. Berry, 1947)
- **--- Anatoma maxima** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- **--- Anatoma megascutula** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012
- **--- Anatoma micalii** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- **--- Anatoma miocenica** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anatoma munieri** (P. Fischer, 1862)
- **--- Anatoma obtusata** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978)
- **--- Anatoma orbiculata** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- **--- Anatoma parageia** D.L. Geiger & T. Sasaki, 2009
- **--- Anatoma peruviana** (D.L. Geiger & J.H. McLean, 2010)
- **--- Anatoma philippinica** (K. Bandel, 1998)
- **--- Anatoma planapex** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- **--- Anatoma plicatazona** D.L. Geiger & J.H. McLean, 2010
- **--- Anatoma porcellana** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- **--- Anatoma proxima** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Anatoma pseudoequatoria** (E.A. Kay, 1979)
- **--- Anatoma quadraxialis** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- **--- Anatoma rainesi** D.L. Geiger, 2003
- **--- Anatoma rapaensis** D.L. Geiger, 2008
- **--- Anatoma regia** (M.K. Mestayer, 1916)
- **--- Anatoma rhynchodentata** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- **--- Anatoma rolani** D.L. Geiger & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2010
- **--- Anatoma sagamiana** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- **--- Anatoma schanderi** T. Høisæter & D.L. Geiger, 2011
- **--- Anatoma schioettei** T. Høisæter & D.L. Geiger, 2011
- **--- Anatoma shiraseae** H. Numanami & T.A. Okutani, 1990
- **--- Anatoma sinuosa** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- **--- Anatoma soyoae** (T. Habe, 1951)
- **--- Anatoma stephanensis** P. Lozouet, 1986
- **--- Anatoma tabulata** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- **--- Anatoma tangaroa** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012

- --- **Anatoma tenuis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877)
- --- **Anatoma tenuisculpta** (G. Seguenza, 1880)
- --- **Anatoma tobeyoides** D.L. Geiger & P. Jansen, 2004
- --- **Anatoma tongaensis** H.S. Ladd, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anatoma umbilicata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- --- **Anatoma weddelliana** (D.G. Zelaya & D.L. Geiger, 2007)
- --- **Anatoma yaroni** D.G. Herbert, 1986
- --- **Anatoma zancliformis** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- **Genus: Sasakiconcha** D.L. Geiger, 2006
- --- **Sasakiconcha elegantissima** D.L. Geiger, 2006

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SCISSURELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: DEPRESSIZONIDAE Geiger, 2003 (Sea)

- **Genus: Depressizona** D.L. Geiger, 2003
- --- **Depressizona axiosculpta** D.L. Geiger, 2009
- --- **Depressizona exorum** D.L. Geiger, 2003

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SCISSURELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LAROCHEIDAE Finlay, 1927 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bathyxylophila** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Bathyxylophila excelsa** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Bathyxylophila iota** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Bathyxylophila peroniana** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Bathyxylophila pusilla** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **Genus: Larochea** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Larochea miranda** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Larochea scitula** B.A. Marshall, 1993
- --- **Larochea secunda** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Larochea spirata** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012
- **Genus: Larocheopsis** B.A. Marshall, 1993
- --- **Larocheopsis amplexa** B.A. Marshall, 1993
- --- **Larocheopsis macrostoma** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012
- --- **Larocheopsis marshalli** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trogloconcha** T. Kase & Y. Kano, 2002
- --- **Trogloconcha christinae** D.L. Geiger, 2003
- --- **Trogloconcha lamellinodosa** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- --- **Trogloconcha lozoueti** D.L. Geiger, 2008
- --- **Trogloconcha ohashii** T. Kase & Y. Kano, 2002
- --- **Trogloconcha tesselata** T. Kase & Y. Kano, 2002

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SCISSURELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SCISSURELLIDAE J.E. Gray, 1847 (Sea)

- **Genus: Coronadoa** P. Bartsch, 1946
- --- **Coronadoa demisispira** D.L. Geiger & J.H. McLean, 2010
- --- **Coronadoa hasegawai** D.L. Geiger & T. Sasaki, 2009
- --- **Coronadoa simonsae** P. Bartsch, 1946
- **Genus: Incisura** C. Hedley, 1904
- --- **Incisura auriformis** D.L. Geiger & P. Jansen, 2004
- --- **Incisura fossilis** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Incisura geoffreyi** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Incisura lytteltonensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Incisura remota** (T. Iredale, 1924)
- --- **Incisura rosea** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- **Genus: Praescissurella** Lozouet, 1998 †
- --- **Praescissurella depontaillieri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Praescissurella oligomiocaenica** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Satondella** K. Bandel, 1998
- --- **Satondella azonata** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012
- --- **Satondella bicristata** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012
- --- **Satondella brasiliensis** (Mattar, 1987)
- --- **Satondella cachoi** A.A. Luque, D.L. Geiger & E. Rolán, 2011
- --- **Satondella danieli** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & A.D. Abreu, 2009
- --- **Satondella dantarti** A.A. Luque, D.L. Geiger & E. Rolán, 2011
- --- **Satondella goudi** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- --- **Satondella minuta** K. Bandel, 1998
- --- **Satondella senni** D.L. Geiger, 2003
- --- **Satondella tabulata** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **Genus: Schismope** Jeffreys, 1856 †
- --- **Schismope deshayesi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scissurella** D'Orbigny, 1824
- --- **Scissurella alexandrei** P.C. Montouchet, 1972
- --- **Scissurella alto** D.L. Geiger, 2003
- --- **Scissurella apudornata** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scissurella azorensis** Nolt, 2008
- --- **Scissurella bertheloti** D'Orbigny, 1840
- --- **Scissurella bituminata** C. Beets, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scissurella bountyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1933

- --- **Scissurella caliana** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Scissurella cebuana** (K. Bandel, 1998)
- --- **Scissurella clathrata** H. Strebel, 1908
- --- **Scissurella condita** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scissurella coronata** Watson, 1886
- --- **Scissurella costata** d'Orbigny, 1824
- --- **Scissurella cyprina** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938
- --- **Scissurella dalli** P. Bartsch, 1903
- --- **Scissurella dohrniana** (R.W. Dunker, 1861)
- --- **Scissurella electilis** P.C. Montouchet, 1972
- --- **Scissurella evaensis** K. Bandel, 1998
- --- **Scissurella georgica** Davolos & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2005
- --- **Scissurella jucunda** E.A. Smith, 1890
- --- **Scissurella kaiserae** D.L. Geiger, 2006
- --- **Scissurella koeneni** C.G. Semper, 1865
- --- **Scissurella koeneniana** R. Janssen, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scissurella lamellosa** É.A. Benoist, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scissurella lobini** (L.P. Burnay & E. Rolán, 1990)
- --- **Scissurella lorenzi** D.L. Geiger, 2006
- --- **Scissurella malvinarum** D.G. Zelaya & D.L. Geiger, 2007
- --- **Scissurella manawatawhia** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Scissurella maraisorum** D.L. Geiger, 2006
- --- **Scissurella mirifica** (A. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Scissurella morretesi** P.C. Montouchet, 1972
- --- **Scissurella novozeelandica** K. Bandel, 1998
- --- **Scissurella obliqua** R.B. Watson, 1886
- --- **Scissurella ornata** W.L. May, 1908
- --- **Scissurella peilei** R. Winckworth
- --- **Scissurella petermannensis** É. Lamy, 1910
- --- **Scissurella phenax** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- --- **Scissurella prendrevillei** A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- --- **Scissurella quadrata** D.L. Geiger & P. Jansen, 2004
- --- **Scissurella redferni** (E. Rolán, 1996)
- --- **Scissurella regalis** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012
- --- **Scissurella reticulata** R.A. Philippi, 1853
- --- **Scissurella rota** I. Yaron, 1983
- --- **Scissurella skeneoides** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- --- **Scissurella spinosa** D.L. Geiger & P. Jansen, 2004
- --- **Scissurella staminea** (A. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Scissurella sudanica** K. Bandel, 1998
- --- **Scissurella supraplicata** E.A. Smith, 1875
- --- **Scissurella transylvanica** A.E. Reuss, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scissurella xandaros** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- **Genus: Sinezona** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Sinezona bandeli** B.A. Marshall, 2002
- --- **Sinezona beddomei** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- --- **Sinezona brevis** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- --- **Sinezona brucei** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- --- **Sinezona calumnior** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- --- **Sinezona carolarum** D.L. Geiger & J.H. McLean, 2010
- --- **Sinezona chilensis** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- --- **Sinezona cingulata** (O.G. Costa, 1861)
- --- **Sinezona confusa** E. Rolán & A.A. Luque, 1994
- --- **Sinezona costulata** D.L. Geiger & T. Sasaki, 2009
- --- **Sinezona danieldreieri** D.L. Geiger, 2008
- --- **Sinezona doliolum** D.G. Herbert, 1986
- --- **Sinezona enigmatica** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012
- --- **Sinezona ferriezi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867)
- --- **Sinezona finlayi** (C.R. Laws, 1948)
- --- **Sinezona garciai** D.L. Geiger, 2006
- --- **Sinezona globosa** D.L. Geiger, 2006
- --- **Sinezona haliotimorpha** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinezona hawaiiensis** D.L. Geiger & J.H. McLean, 2010
- --- **Sinezona insignis** (E.A. Smith, 1910)
- --- **Sinezona insularis** L.R.L. Simone, 2009
- --- **Sinezona iota** (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- --- **Sinezona kayae** D.L. Geiger & J.H. McLean, 2010
- --- **Sinezona kondoi** H.S. Ladd, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinezona koruahina** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinezona laqueus** (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- --- **Sinezona levigata** (T. Iredale, 1908)
- --- **Sinezona macleani** D.L. Geiger, 2006
- --- **Sinezona marrowi** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- --- **Sinezona mechanica** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012
- --- **Sinezona milleri** D.L. Geiger & T. Sasaki, 2009
- --- **Sinezona miranda** (C.B. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Sinezona modesta** (C.B. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Sinezona mouchezi** (C. Vélain, 1877)
- --- **Sinezona norfolkensis** D.L. Geiger, 2012
- --- **Sinezona pacifica** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915)
- --- **Sinezona paumotuensis** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- --- **Sinezona pauperata** Powell, 1933
- --- **Sinezona platyspira** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012
- --- **Sinezona plicata** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- --- **Sinezona praecedens** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Sinezona rimuloides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Sinezona semicostata** L.P. Burnay & E. Rolán, 1990
- --- **Sinezona singeri** D.L. Geiger, 2006
- --- **Sinezona subantarctica** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- --- **Sinezona tertia** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sinezona wanganellica** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012
- --- **Sinezona wileyi** D.L. Geiger, 2008
- --- **Sinezona zimmeri** D.L. Geiger, 2003
- **Genus: Sukashitrochus** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1964
- --- **Sukashitrochus atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- --- **Sukashitrochus carinata** (A. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Sukashitrochus dorbignyi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826)
- --- **Sukashitrochus estotiensis** P. Lozouet, 1999
- --- **Sukashitrochus kaiparaensis** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sukashitrochus lyallensis** (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- --- **Sukashitrochus morleti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1880)
- --- **Sukashitrochus ngatutura** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sukashitrochus pulcher** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- --- **Sukashitrochus saubadae** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sukashitrochus terquemi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zardinitrochus** Bandel, 1998 †
- --- **Zardinitrochus suessi** (Klipstein, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ANCISTROBASIDAE Bandel, 2010 (Sea)

- **Genus: Ancistrobasis** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Ancistrobasis adonis** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Ancistrobasis boucheti** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Ancistrobasis compsa** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- --- **Ancistrobasis depressa** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Ancistrobasis dilecta** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Ancistrobasis largoi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Ancistrobasis lusitanica** (P. Fischer, 1882)
- --- **Ancistrobasis monodon** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Ancistrobasis pacifica** H.S. Ladd, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ancistrobasis reticulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Ancistrobasis scitula** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Ancistrobasis tiara** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Ancistrobasis zumbii** S.F.B. de Lima, M.L. Christoffersen & J.C.N. Barros, 2013

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CALLIOTROPIDAE Hickman & McLean, 1990 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bathybembix** J.C.H. Crosse, 1892
- --- **Bathybembix abyssorum** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Bathybembix aeola** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Bathybembix bairdii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Bathybembix dalliana** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathybembix delicatula** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Bathybembix drakei** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Bathybembix galapagana** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Bathybembix humboldti** H.A. Rehder, 1971
- --- **Bathybembix macdonaldi** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Bathybembix mcleani** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bathybembix nevilli** E.A. Smith, 1906
- --- **Bathybembix woodmasoni** E.A. Smith, 1895
- **Genus: Calliomphalus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †
- --- **Calliomphalus americanus** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliomphalus argenteus** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliomphalus crucianus** (Pictet & Campiche, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliomphalus galalaensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliomphalus microcancelli** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliomphalus paucispirilus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliomphalus raspaili** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calliotropis** G. Seguenza, 1903
- --- **Calliotropis abyssicola** H.A. Rehder & H.S. Ladd, 1973
- --- **Calliotropis acherontis** B.A. Marshall, 1979
- --- **Calliotropis actinophora** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Calliotropis aeglees** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Calliotropis ambigua** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Calliotropis ammos** C. Vilvens, 2012
- --- **Calliotropis andamanensis** Hickman, 2016
- --- **Calliotropis annonaformis** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2001
- --- **Calliotropis antarctica** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Calliotropis arenosa** Helwerda, Wesselingh & S.T. Williams, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliotropis asphales** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis babylonia** C. Vilvens, 2006
- --- **Calliotropis basileus** C. Vilvens, 2004
- --- **Calliotropis bicarinata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Calliotropis blacki** B.A. Marshall, 1979
- --- **Calliotropis boucheti** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006

- --- **Calliotropis bucina** C. Vilvens, 2006
- --- **Calliotropis bukabukaensis** Hickman, 2016
- --- **Calliotropis calatha** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Calliotropis calcarata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Calliotropis canaliculata** P. Jansen, 1994
- --- **Calliotropis carinata** P. Jansen, 1994
- --- **Calliotropis carlotta** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- --- **Calliotropis ceciliae** (C. Vilvens & J. Sellanes, 2010)
- --- **Calliotropis ceratophora** (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- --- **Calliotropis chalkeie** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis chenoderma** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Calliotropis chunfuleei** (M. Chino, 2014)
- --- **Calliotropis chuni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904)
- --- **Calliotropis concavospira** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Calliotropis conoeides** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis cooperculum** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis coopertorium** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis crystalophora** B.A. Marshall, 1979
- --- **Calliotropis cycloeides** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis cynee** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis delli** B.A. Marshall, 1979
- --- **Calliotropis dentata** J.F. Quinn, 1991
- --- **Calliotropis denticulus** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis derbiosa** C. Vilvens, 2004
- --- **Calliotropis dicrous** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis diomediae** (A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- --- **Calliotropis echidna** P. Jansen, 1994
- --- **Calliotropis echidnoides** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis effossima** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- --- **Calliotropis elephas** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis eltanini** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Calliotropis enantioserrata** Hickman, 2016
- --- **Calliotropis ericius** C. Vilvens, 2006
- --- **Calliotropis eucheloides** B.A. Marshall, 1979
- --- **Calliotropis excelsior** C. Vilvens, 2004
- --- **Calliotropis fenestratus** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliotropis francocacii** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Calliotropis galea** (T. Habe, 1953)
- --- **Calliotropis gemmulosa** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Calliotropis globosa** J.F. Quinn, 1991
- --- **Calliotropis glypta** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Calliotropis granolirata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Calliotropis grata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Calliotropis hataii** H.A. Rehder & H.S. Ladd, 1973
- --- **Calliotropis helix** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis hondoensis** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Calliotropis hutchinsoniana** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliotropis hysterea** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis infundibulum** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Calliotropis keras** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis lamellifera** P. Jansen, 1994
- --- **Calliotropis lamuluensis** Hickman, 2016
- --- **Calliotropis lateumbilicata** (R.K. Dell, 1990)
- --- **Calliotropis limbifera** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Calliotropis lissocona** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Calliotropis locolocoensis** Hickman, 2016
- --- **Calliotropis malapascuensis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Calliotropis metallica** (J. Wood-Mason & A. Alcock, 1891)
- --- **Calliotropis micraulax** C. Vilvens, 2004
- --- **Calliotropis midwayensis** (T.C. Lan, 1990)
- --- **Calliotropis minorusaitoi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Calliotropis mogadorensis** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- --- **Calliotropis motutaraensis** Powell, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliotropis multisquamosa** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Calliotropis muricata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Calliotropis niasensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Calliotropis nomisma** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis nomismasimilis** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis nux** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis oregmene** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis oros** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis oros marquisensis** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis ostrideslithos** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis ottoi** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Calliotropis pagodiformis** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Calliotropis pataxo** R.S. Absalão, 2009
- --- **Calliotropis patula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904)
- --- **Calliotropis pelseneeri** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977)
- --- **Calliotropis persculpta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Calliotropis pheidole** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis philippei** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Calliotropis pistis** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis pompe** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Calliotropis powelli** B.A. Marshall, 1979
- --- **Calliotropis ptykte** C. Vilvens, 2007

- --- **Calliotropis pulchra** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Calliotropis pulvinaris** C. Vilvens, 2005
- --- **Calliotropis pyramoeides** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis regulata** (A.R. Delile)
- --- **Calliotropis reticulina** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- --- **Calliotropis rhina** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Calliotropis rhysa** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Calliotropis rostrum** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis rudecta** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- --- **Calliotropis sagarinoi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Calliotropis scalaris** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2001
- --- **Calliotropis siphaios** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis solariellaformis** C. Vilvens, 2006
- --- **Calliotropis solomonensis** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis spinulosa** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Calliotropis stanyi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Calliotropis stegos** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis stellaris** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2001
- --- **Calliotropis tabakaensis** Hickman, 2016
- --- **Calliotropis talismani** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- --- **Calliotropis tiara** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Calliotropis tominiensis** Hickman, 2016
- --- **Calliotropis tophina** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliotropis trieres** C. Vilvens, 2007
- --- **Calliotropis vaillanti** (P. Fischer, 1882)
- --- **Calliotropis valida** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- --- **Calliotropis velata** C. Vilvens, 2006
- --- **Calliotropis vilvensi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Calliotropis virginiae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Calliotropis wakefieldi** B.W. Hayward, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliotropis wilsi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Calliotropis yukikoae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Calliotropis zone** C. Vilvens, 2007
- **Subgenus: Calliotropis (Adamsenida)** T. Habe, 1957
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cidarina** W.H. Dall, 1909
- --- **Cidarina antiqua** R.L. Squires & Goedert, 1995
- --- **Cidarina beta** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2003
- --- **Cidarina cidaris** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Cidarina cretacea** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2003
- --- **Cidarina lenzaniyeuensis** Del Rio, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Echinogurges** J.F. Quinn, 1979
- --- **Echinogurges anoxius** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Echinogurges clavatus** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Echinogurges tuberculatus** J.F. Quinn, 1991
- --- **Echinogurges tubulatus** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **Genus: Ginebis** Is. Taki & Y. Otuka, 1942
- --- **Ginebis argenteonitens** (C.E. Lischke, 1872)
- --- **Ginebis argenteonitens convexiusculus** (M. Yokoyama, 1920)
- --- **Ginebis argenteonitens convexiusculus tosanum** (T. Shikama, 1962)
- --- **Ginebis argenteonitens hirasei** Is. Taki & Y. Otuka, 1943
- --- **Ginebis corolla** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970
- --- **Ginebis crumpii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893)
- --- **Ginebis hamadai** S. Kosuge, 1980
- --- **Ginebis japonica** (W.H. Dall, 1925)
- **Genus: Ilerdus** Calzada, 1989 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lischkeia** P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1880
- --- **Lischkeia alicei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Lischkeia alwinae** (C.E. Lischke, 1871)
- --- **Lischkeia deichmannae** F.M. Bayer, 1971
- --- **Lischkeia imperialis** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Lischkeia kendacensis** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lischkeia mahajangaensis** C. Vilvens, 2002
- --- **Lischkeia miranda** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Lischkeia reginamaris** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1981
- --- **Lischkeia regularis** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880)
- --- **Lischkeia undosa** J.T. Kuroda & R. Kawamura, 1956
- **Genus: Planolateralus** N.F. Sohl, 1960 †
- --- **Planolateralus acanthanodus** J. Wild & J.D. Stilwell, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planolateralus angustus** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planolateralus conanti** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planolateralus decoris** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Planolateralus tuberculosus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Putzeysia** G.R. Sulliotti, 1889
- --- **Putzeysia cillisi** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009
- --- **Putzeysia franziskae** W. Engl & E. Rolán, 2009
- --- **Putzeysia juttae** W. Engl & E. Rolán, 2009
- --- **Putzeysia wiseri** (P. Calcara, 1842)
- **Genus: Spinicalliotropis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Spinicalliotropis spinosa** (G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily]**

------ Family: **CATAEGIDAE** McLean & Quinn, 1987 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cataegis** J.H. McLean & J.F. Quinn, 1987
- --- **Cataegis celebesensis** J.H. McLean & J.F. Quinn, 1987
- --- **Cataegis finkli** (E.J. Petuch, 1987)
- --- **Cataegis leucogranulatus** (C.C. Fu & W.K.C. Sun, 2006)
- --- **Cataegis meroglypta** J.H. McLean & J.F. Quinn, 1987
- --- **Cataegis nakagawensis** (A. Kaim & al., 2009 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cataegis pleres** Vilvens, 2016
- --- **Cataegis stroggile** Vilvens, 2016
- --- **Cataegis tallorbioides** Vilvens, 2016
- **Genus: Kanoia** Warén & Rouse, 2016
- --- **Kanoia myronfeinbergi** Warén & Rouse, 2016

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: **CHILODONTIDAE** Wenz, 1938 (Sea)

- **Genus: Agathodonta** Cossmann, 1918 †
- --- **Agathodonta dentigera** (A.V.M.D. A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ascetostoma** D.G. Herbert, 2012
- --- **Ascetostoma providentiae** (J.C. Melvill, 1909)
- --- **Ascetostoma pteroton** C. Vilvens, 2017
- --- **Ascetostoma ringens** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- **Genus: Calliovarica** E.H. Vokes, 1939
- --- **Calliovarica eocensis** E.H. Vokes, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliovarica rangiaotea** J.D. Stilwell, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chilodonta** Étallon, 1862
- --- **Chilodonta clathrata** Etallon, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chilodonta clathrata** Étallon, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chilodonta cureti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chilodonta reticulata** A. Kaim & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chilodonta suduirauti** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- **Subgenus: Chilodonta (Odontoturbo)** de Loriol, 1887 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Chilodontoidea** Hudleston, 1896 †
- --- **Chilodontoidea oolitica** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clypeostoma** D.G. Herbert, 2012
- --- **Clypeostoma adelon** Vilvens, 2017
- --- **Clypeostoma chranos** Vilvens, 2017
- --- **Clypeostoma elongata** (C. Vilvens, 2001)
- --- **Clypeostoma meteorae** (E. Neubert, 1998)
- --- **Clypeostoma nortoni** (J.H. McLean, 1984)
- --- **Clypeostoma reticulatum** D.G. Herbert, 2012
- --- **Clypeostoma salpinx** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- --- **Clypeostoma townsendianum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **Genus: Danilia** Š. Brusina, 1865
- --- **Danilia affinis** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Danilia angulosa** C. Vilvens & V. Héros, 2005
- --- **Danilia boucheti** D.G. Herbert, 2012
- --- **Danilia costellata** (O.G. Costa, 1861)
- --- **Danilia discordata** C. Vilvens & V. Héros, 2005
- --- **Danilia eucheliformis** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940)
- --- **Danilia faxensis** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Danilia fenestrata** (J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Danilia galeata** C. Vilvens & V. Héros, 2005
- --- **Danilia insperata** A.G. Beu & F.M. Climo, 1974
- --- **Danilia kuroshio** T.A. Okutani, 1968
- --- **Danilia neozelanica** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Danilia otaviana** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Danilia quadricordata** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Danilia stratmanni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Danilia stroggylon** Vilvens, 2017
- --- **Danilia telebathia** C. Hedley, 1911
- --- **Danilia textilis** D.G. Herbert, 2012
- --- **Danilia tinei** (P. Calcara, 1839)
- --- **Danilia weberi** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- **Genus: Denticulabrum** Sohl, 1998 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dentistyla** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Dentistyla asperrima** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Dentistyla dentifera** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Dentistyla sericifilum** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **Genus: Euchelus** R.A. Philippi, 1847
- --- **Euchelus alarconi** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Euchelus asper** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Euchelus asper quadricarinatus** (H.S. Holten, 1802)
- --- **Euchelus barbadensis** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Euchelus bermudensis** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1989
- --- **Euchelus bicinctus** auct. non R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Euchelus bitoi** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940
- --- **Euchelus circulatus** (H.E. Anton, 1849)

- --- **Euchelus dampierensis** P. Jansen, 1994
- --- **Euchelus decora** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016
- --- **Euchelus eucastus** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Euchelus gemmatus** (A.A. Gould, 1845)
- --- **Euchelus guttarosea** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Euchelus horridus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Euchelus hummelincki** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1989
- --- **Euchelus intricatus** (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- --- **Euchelus midwayensis** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970
- --- **Euchelus mysticus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889)
- --- **Euchelus persicus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874)
- --- **Euchelus polysarkon** Vilvens, 2017
- --- **Euchelus principalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- --- **Euchelus pullatus** (H.E. Anton, 1848)
- --- **Euchelus scaber** P. Fischer
- **Subgenus: Euchelus (Nevillia)** H. Adams, 1868
- --- **Nevillia lucida** H. Adams, 1868
- **Genus: Eucyclomphalus** von Ammon, 1892 † †
- --- **Eucyclomphalus campiliensis** (C. De Stefani, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucyclomphalus cupido** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucyclomphalus hierlatzensis** Ammon, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eucyclophalus** von Ammon, 1892
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Granata** B.C. Cotton, 1957
- --- **Granata cumingii** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Granata elegans** (J.E. Gray, 1847)
- --- **Granata imbricata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Granata japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Granata lyrata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890)
- --- **Granata maculata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- --- **Granata orbiculata** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Granata sulcifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **Genus: Hamusina** Gemellaro, 1878 †
- --- **Hamusina damesi** C. Gemmellaro, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hamusina damesi babylonica** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hamusina kahrsi** K. Bandel, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hamusina wahnishae** Ferrari, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Herpetopoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- --- **Herpetopoma alacerrimum** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Herpetopoma annectans** (R. Tate, 1893)
- --- **Herpetopoma aspersa** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Herpetopoma atratum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Herpetopoma barbieri** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Herpetopoma bella** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- --- **Herpetopoma benthicola** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Herpetopoma corallinum** P. Jansen, 1994
- --- **Herpetopoma corrugatum** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Herpetopoma crassilabrum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905)
- --- **Herpetopoma elevatum** P. Jansen, 1994
- --- **Herpetopoma exasperatum** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Herpetopoma fenestratum** (R. Tate, 1893)
- --- **Herpetopoma fimbriatum** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- --- **Herpetopoma helix** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- --- **Herpetopoma hivaoaense** Vilvens, 2017
- --- **Herpetopoma howense** P. Jansen, 1994
- --- **Herpetopoma instrictum** (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- --- **Herpetopoma komiticum** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Herpetopoma larochei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1926)
- --- **Herpetopoma lischkei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- --- **Herpetopoma mariae** H.J. Finlay, 1930
- --- **Herpetopoma naokoae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Herpetopoma norfolkense** P. Jansen, 1994
- --- **Herpetopoma pantantoi** Vilvens, 2017
- --- **Herpetopoma parvumbilicatum** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Herpetopoma pauperculum** (C.E. Lischke, 1872)
- --- **Herpetopoma poichilum** C. Vilvens, 2012
- --- **Herpetopoma pruinosum** (B.A. Marshall, 1979)
- --- **Herpetopoma pumilio** (R. Tate, 1893)
- --- **Herpetopoma rubrum** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Herpetopoma scabriusculum** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1867)
- --- **Herpetopoma serratocinctum** D.G. Herbert, 2012
- --- **Herpetopoma seychellarum** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869)
- --- **Herpetopoma stictum** D.G. Herbert, 2012
- --- **Herpetopoma sulciferum** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Herpetopoma verruca** (A.A. Gould, 1845)
- --- **Herpetopoma vitilevuense** Vilvens, 2017
- --- **Herpetopoma vixumbilicatum** (R. Tate, 1893)
- --- **Herpetopoma xeniolum** (J.C. Melvill, 1918)
- **Genus: Hudledonta** Kiel & Bandel, 2001 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hybochelus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899
- --- **Hybochelus cancellatus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Hybochelus kavoricus** H.S. Ladd, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mirachelus** W.P. Woodring, 1928

- --- **Mirachelus acanthus** J.F. Quinn, 1991
- --- **Mirachelus clinocnemus** J.F. Quinn, 1979
- --- **Mirachelus corbis** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Mirachelus galapagensis** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Mirachelus imperialis** Schremp, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mirachelus urueuauau** R.S. Absalão, 2009
- **Genus: Perrinia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Perrinia angulifera** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Perrinia blowi** H.S. Ladd, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perrinia cancellata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Perrinia cantharidoides** Vilvens, 2017
- --- **Perrinia cecileae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Perrinia chinensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888)
- --- **Perrinia concinna** (A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Perrinia docili** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Perrinia elisa** (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- --- **Perrinia guadalcanalensis** Vilvens, 2017
- --- **Perrinia konos** (K.H. Barnard, 1964)
- --- **Perrinia morrisoni** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Perrinia nigromaculata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Perrinia plicifera** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Perrinia squamicarinata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Perrinia stellata** A. Adams, 1864
- **Genus: Pholidotrope** D.G. Herbert, 2012
- --- **Pholidotrope asteroeides** Vilvens, 2017
- --- **Pholidotrope choiseulensis** Vilvens, 2017
- --- **Pholidotrope gloriosa** D.G. Herbert, 2012
- **Genus: Pseudoclanculus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 †
- --- **Pseudoclanculus cassianus** (Wissmann, 1841 † † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoclanculus nodosus** (Münster, 1841 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tibatrochus** S. Nomura, 1940
- --- **Tibatrochus husaensis** S. Nomura, 1940
- --- **Tibatrochus incertus** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- **Genus: Turcica** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Turcica admirabilis** S.S. Berry, 1969
- --- **Turcica caffea** (W.M. Gabb, 1865)
- --- **Turcica gerasimovi** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turcica imperialis** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Turcica maculata** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- --- **Turcica monilifera** A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Turcica ogrodzieniecensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turcica panamensis** A.A. Olsson, 1971
- **Genus: Vaceuchelus** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Vaceuchelus abdii** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Vaceuchelus ampullus** (R. Tate, 1893)
- --- **Vaceuchelus auricatris** S.I. Huang & I.F. Fu, 2015
- --- **Vaceuchelus cavernoides** Vilvens, 2017
- --- **Vaceuchelus cavernosus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1905)
- --- **Vaceuchelus clathratus** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Vaceuchelus cretaceus** D.G. Herbert, 2012
- --- **Vaceuchelus delpretei** (G. Caramagna, 1888)
- --- **Vaceuchelus entienzai** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016
- --- **Vaceuchelus foveolatus** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Vaceuchelus gemmula** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Vaceuchelus jayorum** D.G. Herbert, 2012
- --- **Vaceuchelus ludiviniae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Vaceuchelus natalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- --- **Vaceuchelus pagoboorum** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Vaceuchelus phaios** Vilvens, 2017
- --- **Vaceuchelus profundior** (W.L. May, 1915)
- --- **Vaceuchelus rapaensis** Vilvens, 2017
- --- **Vaceuchelus roseolus** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869)
- --- **Vaceuchelus saguili** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Vaceuchelus semilugubris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Vaceuchelus vallesi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Vaceuchelus vangoethemi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- **Genus: Wilsoniconcha** W.A. Wenz, 1939
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EUCYCLIDAE Koken, 1896 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ambercyclus** Ferrari & al., 2014 †
- --- **Ambercyclus andinus** Ferrari, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus armigerus** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus bisertus** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus bisertus unicarinatus** (Hudleston ex W.I. Bean MS †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus capitaneus** (Münster, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus chilcaensis** Ferrari, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus decoratus** (Martin, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus dilleri** (Stanton, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus elegans** (Münster, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus espinosus** (Ferrari, 2009 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Ambercyclus gaudrianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus generalis** (Münster, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus goniatus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus isabelensis** Ferrari & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus monoliferus** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus morganensis** (Stanton, 1895 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus murchisoni** (Münster, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus obornensis** (Hudleston, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus orbignyanus** (Hudleston, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus ornatus** (Sowerby, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus ornatus abbas** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus ornatus horrida** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambercyclus pagodiformis** (Hudleston, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Amberleya** J. Morris & Lycett, 1851 †
- --- **Amberleya acuminata** Terquem & L.É.S. Piette, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amberleya apicalis** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amberleya aureliana** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amberleya auricipitis** Cox, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amberleya bathonica** Cox & Arkell, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amberleya cuccoensis** Fischer & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amberleya cygnea** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amberleya densinodosa** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amberleya fowleri** Kellaway & R.B. Wilson † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amberleya grandis** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amberleya guadryana** d'Orbigny † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amberleya lycettii** Münster † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amberleya monilifera** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amberleya mudgeana** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amberleya stricklandi** Hudleston, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amberleya subimbricata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amberleya torosa** J. Marwick, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amberleya tricincta** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amberleya zealandica** C.T. Trechmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Biarmatoidella** Gründel, 2003 †
- --- **Biarmatoidella biarmata** (Münster, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Biarmatoidella lorioli** (Greppin, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eucycloidea** Hudleston, 1887 †
- --- **Eucycloidea galaczi** J. Szabo, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucycloidea madagascariensis** K. Bandel, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucycloidea orientalis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucycloidea tenuistria** (Münster, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eucyclus** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †
- --- **Eucyclus alpina** F. Stoliczka, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucyclus carpathica** Uhlig, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucyclus conspersus** R. Tate & C.H. Blake, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucyclus denticulatus** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucyclus dunkeri** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucyclus elegans** Brosamlen, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucyclus jucundus** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucyclus multistriata** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gerasimovcyclus** Gründel, 2005 †
- --- **Gerasimovcyclus triplicatus** (Martin, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mistelgauia** Schulbert & Nützel, 2013 †
- --- **Mistelgauia monarii** Schulbert & A. Nützel, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Mistelgauia raresculptatus** (Grundel, 1999 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neoeunema** Bandel, 2010 †
- --- **Neoeunema tyrolensis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Onkospira** Zittel, 1873 †
- --- **Onkospira perrilliatae** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ooliticia** Hyatt, 1889 †
- --- **Ooliticia chatillonensis** (Pictet & Campiche, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ooliticia cossmanni** Fischer, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ooliticia phillipsii** (G.A. Goldfuss 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Risselloidea** Cossmann, 1909 †
- --- **Risselloidea aliabadensis** A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Risselloidea gigas** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Risselloidea guizhouensis** Yu & al., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Risselloidea keideli** Ferrari & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Risselloidea ligosta** Cataldo, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Risselloidea naybandensis** A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Risselloidea tricarinata** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Risselloidea vahingensis** Brosamlen, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trochonodus** Nützel & al., 2003 †
- --- **Trochonodus iranicus** A. Nützel & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochonodus permianus** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trypanotrochus** Cossmann, 1918 †
- --- **Trypanotrochus broesamleni** J. Gründel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tuberotropis** Gründel & al., 2012 †
- --- **Tuberotropis staffelbergensis** (Kuhn, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tuberotropis tuberosus** J. Gründel & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Montreuilbellona** Gründel, 2012 †
- --- **Montreuilbellona granaria** (Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EUCYCLOSCALIDAE Gründel, 2007 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ampezzotrochus** Bandel, 1993 †
- **--- Ampezzotrochus rinaldus** K. Bandel, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eucycloscala** Cossmann, 1895 †
- **--- Eucycloscala acanticum** (Uhlig, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala asiatica** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala baltzeri** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala basistriata** Anderson, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala binodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala brunhuberi** Schnittmann, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala circumnodosa** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala davidsoni** (Laube, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala duocostata** J. Gründel & Mitta, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala epitoniformis** A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala hanwangensis** Pan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala izabellae** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala leo** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala mantachieensis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala medionodosa** Batten, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala obliquicostata** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala pascoensis** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala praetor** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala spinosa** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala spinulosa** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala subbisertus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala supranodosa** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala tuberculatum** B. Wade, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eucycloscala ultima** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Marloffsteinia** Nützel & Gründel, 2015 †
- **--- Marloffsteinia cyclostoma** (Benz, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nodosotrochus** Gründel & Nützel, 2015 †
- **--- Nodosotrochus tricostatus** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EUNEMOPSIDAE Bandel, 2010 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eunemopsis** Kittl, 1891 †
- **--- Eunemopsis dolomitica** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eunemopsis epaphus** (Laube, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eunemopsis obliquecostata** Zardini, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eunemopsis praecurrens** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LAUBELLIDAE Cox, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Laubella** Kittl, 1891 †
- **--- Laubella bella** K. Bandel, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laubella delicata** (Laube, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laubella minor** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laubella texturata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PAGODATROCHIDAE Bandel, 2010 (Sea)

- **Genus: Pagodatrochus** D.G. Herbert, 1989
- **--- Pagodatrochus antistitensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pagodatrochus boehmae** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pagodatrochus variabilis** (H. Adams, 1873)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PSEUDOTURCICIDAE Bandel, 2010 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pseudoturcica** Bandel, 2010 †
- **--- Pseudoturcica wareni** (A. Kaim, 2004 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SABRINELLIDAE Bandel, 2010 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Microcheilus** Kittl, 1894 †
- **--- Microcheilus brauni** (Klipstein, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microcheilus maxwelli** K. Bandel, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microcheilus minor** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sabrinella** Bandel, 1993 †
- **--- Sabrinella doris** (Laube, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: **VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily]**
------ Family: SEGUENZIIDAE Verrill, 1884 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bathymargarites** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989
- **--- Bathymargarites symplector** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989
- **SubFamily: ASTHELYSINAE - Genus: Anxietas** T. Iredale, 1917
- **--- Anxietas exigua** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Anxietas inspirata** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Anxietas perplexa** T. Iredale, 1917
- **SubFamily: ASTHELYSINAE - Subgenus: Anxietas (Antillachelus)** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ASTHELYSINAE - Genus: Eratasthelys** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Eratasthelys corona** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **SubFamily: DAVISIANINAE - Genus: Davisiana** E.N. Egorova, 1972
- **--- Davisiana inquirenda** E.N. Egorova, 1972
- **SubFamily: DAVISIANINAE - Genus: Oligomeria** Y.I. Galkin & A.N. Golikov, 1985
- **--- Oligomeria conoidea** Y.I. Galkin & A.N. Golikov, 1985
- **SubFamily: GUTTULINAE - Genus: Sericogyra** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Sericogyra metallica** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Sericogyra periglenes** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **SubFamily: SEGUENZIINAE - Genus: Asthelys** J.F. Quinn, 1987
- **--- Asthelys antarctica** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Asthelys depressa** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Asthelys munda** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- **--- Asthelys nitidula** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Asthelys semiplicata** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Asthelys simplex** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- **SubFamily: SEGUENZIINAE - Genus: Basilissa** R.B. Watson, 1879
- **--- Basilissa annanaformi** (L.A. Reeve, 1851)
- **--- Basilissa bicarinata** T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Basilissa gelida** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- **--- Basilissa superba** R.B. Watson, 1879
- **SubFamily: SEGUENZIINAE - Genus: Basilissopsis** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897
- **--- Basilissopsis bassa** S.F.B. de Lima, M.L. Christoffersen & Villacampa, 2014
- **--- Basilissopsis charcoti** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Basilissopsis hakuhoae** Y. Kurihara & S. Ohta, 2008
- **--- Basilissopsis oxytropis** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- **--- Basilissopsis regina** (B.A. Marshall, 1983)
- **--- Basilissopsis rhyssa** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Basilissopsis watsoni** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897
- **SubFamily: SEGUENZIINAE - Genus: Calliobasis** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **--- Calliobasis bilix** (C. Hedley, 1905)
- **--- Calliobasis bombax** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- **--- Calliobasis chlorosa** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **--- Calliobasis eos** B.A. Marshall, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliobasis festiva** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Calliobasis gemmata** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **--- Calliobasis lapulapui** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- **--- Calliobasis magellani** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- **--- Calliobasis merista** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Calliobasis miranda** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **--- Calliobasis nepticula** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Calliobasis phimosa** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Calliobasis spectrum** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **SubFamily: SEGUENZIINAE - Genus: Carenzia** J.F. Quinn, 1983
- **--- Carenzia acanthodes** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Carenzia carinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877)
- **--- Carenzia fastigiata** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **--- Carenzia inermis** (J.F. Quinn, 1983)
- **--- Carenzia melvilli** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- **--- Carenzia nitens** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Carenzia ornata** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Carenzia serrata** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Carenzia trispinosa** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- **--- Carenzia venusta** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **SubFamily: SEGUENZIINAE - Genus: Fluxinella** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **--- Fluxinella asceta** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Fluxinella brychia** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Fluxinella discula** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Fluxinella euphanes** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Fluxinella gellida** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- **--- Fluxinella lenticulosa** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **--- Fluxinella lepida** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **--- Fluxinella marginata** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- **--- Fluxinella maxwelli** B.A. Marshall, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fluxinella megalomphala** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Fluxinella membranacea** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Fluxinella polita** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Fluxinella runcinata** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **--- Fluxinella solarium** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- **--- Fluxinella stellaris** L. Bozzetti, 2008
- **--- Fluxinella stenomphala** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)

- --- **Fluxinella stirophora** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Fluxinella tenera** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Fluxinella trochiformis** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- --- **Fluxinella vitrea** (T.A. Okutani, 1968)
- --- **Fluxinella vitrina** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- --- **Fluxinella xysila** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **SubFamily: SEGUENZIINAE - Genus: Guttula** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Guttula blanda** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Guttula galatheae** J. Knudsen, 1964
- --- **Guttula sibogae** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- **SubFamily: SEGUENZIINAE - Genus: Hadroconus** J.F. Quinn, 1987
- --- **Hadroconus altus** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Hadroconus diadematus** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Hadroconus grandiosus** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Hadroconus watsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **SubFamily: SEGUENZIINAE - Genus: Halystes** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Halystes chimaera** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **SubFamily: SEGUENZIINAE - Genus: Halystina** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Halystina caledonica** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Halystina carinata** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Halystina conoidea** Helwerda, Wesselingh & S.T. Williams, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Halystina globulus** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Halystina siberutensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Halystina simplex** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Halystina umberlee** R.B. Salvador, D.C. Cavallari & L.R.L. Simone, 2014
- --- **Halystina vaubani** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **SubFamily: SEGUENZIINAE - Genus: Quinnia** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Quinnia cazioti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1925)
- --- **Quinnia ionica** (R.B. Watson, 1878)
- --- **Quinnia laetifica** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Quinnia limatula** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Quinnia patula** (B.A. Marshall, 1983)
- --- **Quinnia polita** (J.C. Verco, 1906)
- --- **Quinnia rushi** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Quinnia sykesi** (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- **SubFamily: SEGUENZIINAE - Genus: Rotellenzia** J.F. Quinn, 1987
- --- **Rotellenzia lampra** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- **SubFamily: SEGUENZIINAE - Genus: Seguenzia** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876
- --- **Seguenzia antarctica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Seguenzia balicasagensis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Seguenzia beloni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Seguenzia caliana** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Seguenzia certoma** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Seguenzia cervola** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Seguenzia chariessa** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Seguenzia chelina** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Seguenzia compta** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Seguenzia conopia** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Seguenzia costulifera** M.M. Schepman, 1909
- --- **Seguenzia dabfari** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Seguenzia dautzenbergi** M.M. Schepman, 1909
- --- **Seguenzia donaldi** H.S. Ladd, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seguenzia eidalima** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Seguenzia elegans** J.G. Jeffreys, 1885
- --- **Seguenzia elegantissima** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Seguenzia emmeles** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Seguenzia engonia** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Seguenzia eritima** A.E. Verrill, 1884
- --- **Seguenzia eutyches** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Seguenzia fatigans** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Seguenzia floridana** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Seguenzia formosa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876
- --- **Seguenzia fulgida** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Seguenzia giovia** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Seguenzia glabella** B.A. Marshall, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seguenzia hapala** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Seguenzia hosyu** T. Habe, 1953
- --- **Seguenzia iota** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Seguenzia keikoae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Seguenzia levii** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Seguenzia lineata** R.B. Watson, 1879
- --- **Seguenzia louiseae** A.H. Clarke, 1961
- --- **Seguenzia matara** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Seguenzia megaloconcha** E.J. Rokop, 1972
- --- **Seguenzia metivieri** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Seguenzia mirabilis** T.A. Okutani, 1964
- --- **Seguenzia monocingulata** G. Seguenza, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seguenzia nipponica** T.A. Okutani, 1964
- --- **Seguenzia nitida** A.E. Verrill, 1884
- --- **Seguenzia occidentalis** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Seguenzia orientalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Seguenzia platamodes** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Seguenzia praeceps** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Seguenzia prisca** B.A. Marshall, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Seguenzia richeri** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Seguenzia serrata** B.A. Marshall, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Seguenzia soyoae** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- --- **Seguenzia stegastris** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- --- **Seguenzia stephanica** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Seguenzia sumatrensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Seguenzia textilis** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Seguenzia transenna** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Seguenzia triteia** R.B. Salvador, D.C. Cavallari & L.R.L. Simone, 2014
- --- **Seguenzia trochiformis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Seguenzia wareni** B.A. Marshall, 1991
- **SubFamily: SEGUENZIINAE - Genus: Seguenziopsis** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Seguenziopsis bicorona** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **SubFamily: SEGUENZIINAE - Genus: Thelyssa** F.M. Bayer, 1971
- --- **Thelyssa callisto** F.M. Bayer, 1971
- **SubFamily: SEGUENZIINAE - Genus: Thelyssina** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- --- **Thelyssina sterrha** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **SubFamily: SEGUENZIINAE - Genus: Visayaseguenzia** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Visayaseguenzia cumingi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Visayaseguenzia maestratii** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned) Verrill, 1884 (Sea)

- **Genus: Adeuomphalus** G. Seguenza, 1876
- --- **Adeuomphalus ammoniformis** G. Seguenza, 1876
- --- **Adeuomphalus bandeli** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Adeuomphalus collinsi** Y. Kano, E. Chikyu & A. Warén, 2009
- --- **Adeuomphalus crenulatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Adeuomphalus elegans** Y. Kano, E. Chikyu & A. Warén, 2009
- --- **Adeuomphalus guillei** Y. Kano, E. Chikyu & A. Warén, 2009
- --- **Adeuomphalus sinuosus** (E.R. Sykes, 1925)
- --- **Adeuomphalus trochanter** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Adeuomphalus xerente** R.S. Absalão, 2009
- **Genus: Akritogyra** A. Warén, 1992
- --- **Akritogyra conspicua** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880)
- --- **Akritogyra curvilineata** A. Warén, 1992
- --- **Akritogyra helicella** A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Akritogyra similis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- **Genus: Anekes** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979
- --- **Anekes affinis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- --- **Anekes inflata** A. Warén, 1992
- --- **Anekes paucistriata** A. Warén, 1992
- --- **Anekes sculpturata** A. Warén, 1992
- --- **Anekes unduliscupta** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979
- **Genus: Benthobrookula** A.H. Clarke, 1961
- --- **Benthobrookula exquisita** (A.H. Clarke, 1961)
- --- **Benthobrookula paranaensis** (D.G. Zelaya, R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2006)
- **Genus: Brookula** T. Iredale, 1912
- --- **Brookula angeli** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- --- **Brookula annectens** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Brookula argentina** (D.G. Zelaya, R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2006)
- --- **Brookula benthicola** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Brookula bohni** E. Schwabe & W. Engl, 2008
- --- **Brookula brevis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Brookula calypso** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912)
- --- **Brookula charleenae** E. Schwabe & W. Engl, 2008
- --- **Brookula conica** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Brookula contigua** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Brookula coronis** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Brookula corula** (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- --- **Brookula crassicostata** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Brookula crebresculpta** (R. Tate, 1899)
- --- **Brookula decussata** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903)
- --- **Brookula delli** H. Numanami, 1996
- --- **Brookula densilaminata** (J.C. Verco, 1907)
- --- **Brookula enderbyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1931
- --- **Brookula endodonta** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brookula finesia** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Brookula finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- --- **Brookula fossilis** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brookula funiculata** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brookula galapagana** (W.H. Dall, 1913)
- --- **Brookula gemmula** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- --- **Brookula iki** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Brookula kerguelensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Brookula lamonti** A.H. Clarke, 1961
- --- **Brookula lincta** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Brookula megaumbilicata** R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2005
- --- **Brookula meridionale** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912)
- --- **Brookula nepeanensis** (J.H. Gatliff, 1906)
- --- **Brookula olearia** R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2005

- --- **Brookula pfefferi** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Brookula polypleura** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- --- **Brookula powelli** A.H. Clarke, 1961
- --- **Brookula prognata** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Brookula proseila** R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2005
- --- **Brookula pukeuriensis** Finlay, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brookula rossiana** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Brookula sinusbreidensis** H. Numanami & T.A. Okutani, 1991
- --- **Brookula spinulata** R.S. Absalão, M. Miyaji & A. Pimenta, 2001
- --- **Brookula stibarochila** T. Iredale, 1912
- --- **Brookula strebeli** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Brookula tanseimaruae** E. Tsuchida & S. Hori, 1996
- **Subgenus: Brookula (Aequispirella)** H.J. Finlay, 1924
- --- **Aequispirella bifurcata** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aequispirella iredalei** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aequispirella jurassica** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aequispirella kaawaensis** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aequispirella tenuilirata** (H.J. Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eudaronia** B.C. Cotton, 1945
- --- **Eudaronia aperta** (E.R. Sykes, 1925)
- --- **Eudaronia jaffaensis** (J.C. Verco, 1909)
- --- **Eudaronia pusilla** (J. Gründel, 2000 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Granigyra** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Granigyra arenosa** A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Granigyra filosa** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Granigyra granulifera** A. Warén, 1992
- --- **Granigyra johnstoni** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Granigyra limata** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Granigyra nipponica** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- --- **Granigyra oblatogyra** P.J.S. de Souza & A. Pimenta, 2002
- --- **Granigyra petalifera** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Granigyra piona** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Granigyra pruinosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- --- **Granigyra radiata** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Granigyra spinulosa** K.J. Bush, 1897
- --- **Granigyra tenera** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- --- **Granigyra typica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **Genus: Lissotesta** T. Iredale, 1915
- --- **Lissotesta ambigua** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Lissotesta arenosa** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Lissotesta aupouria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Lissotesta benthicola** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- --- **Lissotesta beta** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lissotesta bicarinata** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Lissotesta conoidea** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Lissotesta contabulata** (R. Tate, 1899)
- --- **Lissotesta decipiens** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Lissotesta errata** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Lissotesta exigua** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lissotesta gittenbergeri** (J.J. Van Aartsen & C. Bogi, 1988)
- --- **Lissotesta granum** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- --- **Lissotesta humilis** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903)
- --- **Lissotesta impervia** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Lissotesta japonica** Y. Ando & T. Habe, 1980
- --- **Lissotesta liratula** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903)
- --- **Lissotesta macknighti** (R.K. Dell, 1990)
- --- **Lissotesta major** A. Warén, 1992
- --- **Lissotesta mammillata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Lissotesta micra** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- --- **Lissotesta minima** (G. Seguenza, 1876)
- --- **Lissotesta minutissima** (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- --- **Lissotesta notalis** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Lissotesta oblata** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Lissotesta otagoensis** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Lissotesta radiata** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Lissotesta scalaroides** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Lissotesta similis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Lissotesta sobrina** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Lissotesta strebeli** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- --- **Lissotesta turrita** (A. Gaglini, 1987)
- --- **Lissotesta unifilosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- **Genus: Lissotestella** A. Powell, 1946
- --- **Lissotestella alpha** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lissotestella basispiralis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lissotestella caelata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Lissotestella consobrina** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- --- **Lissotestella cookiana** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Lissotestella rissoaformis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931)
- --- **Lissotestella tenuilirata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931)
- --- **Lissotestella tryphenensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931)
- --- **Lissotestella waimamakuensis** C.R. Laws, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Microcarina** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Microcarina crenulata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Microcarina mayii** (R. Tate, 1899)

- **--- Microcarina surgerea** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **Genus: Moelleriopsis** K.J. Bush, 1897
- **--- Moelleriopsis abyssicola** K.J. Bush, 1897
- **--- Moelleriopsis messanensis** (G. Seguenza, 1876)
- **--- Moelleriopsis nipponica** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- **--- Moelleriopsis normani** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- **--- Moelleriopsis poppei** W. Engl, 2012
- **--- Moelleriopsis richardi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- **--- Moelleriopsis sincera** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- **--- Moelleriopsis vemae** (A.H. Clarke, 1961)
- **--- Moelleriopsis watsoni** (G.W. Tryon, 1888)
- **Genus: Palazzia** A. Warén, 1991
- **--- Palazzia ausonia** (S. Palazzi, 1988)
- **--- Palazzia nautiliformis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927)
- **--- Palazzia pankakare** R.S. Absalão, 2009
- **--- Palazzia planorbis** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Palazzia ramosa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- **Genus: Putilla** A. Adams, 1867
- **--- Putilla aoteana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- **--- Putilla bifasciata** (A. Adams, 1861)
- **--- Putilla lucida** A. Adams, 1867
- **--- Putilla messanensis** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876)
- **--- Putilla multilirata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- **--- Putilla neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **--- Putilla ponderi** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Putilla porcellana** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- **--- Putilla tantilla** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Putilla tricincta** (A. Adams, 1861)
- **Genus: Retigyra** A. Warén, 1989
- **--- Retigyra granulosa** (E.R. Sykes, 1925)
- **--- Retigyra iheringi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- **--- Retigyra millipunctata** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886)
- **Genus: Trenchia** J. Knudsen, 1964
- **--- Trenchia anselmoi** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2013
- **--- Trenchia argentinae** (A.H. Clarke, 1961)
- **--- Trenchia biangulata** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2013
- **--- Trenchia wolffi** J. Knudsen, 1964
- **Genus: Ventsia** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **--- Ventsia tricarinata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **Genus: Vetulonia** W.H. Dall, 1913
- **--- Vetulonia densilirata** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Vetulonia giacobbei** Renda & Micali, 2016
- **--- Vetulonia parajeffreysi** R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2005
- **--- Vetulonia paucivaricosa** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889)
- **--- Vetulonia phalcata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **Genus: Wanganella** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **--- Wanganella lata** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- **--- Wanganella ruedai** E. Rolán & F. Gubbioli, 2000
- **Genus: Xyloskenea** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Xyloskenea consors** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Xyloskenea costulifera** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Xyloskenea depressa** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Xyloskenea grahami** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **--- Xyloskenea naticiformis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- **--- Xyloskenea rhyssa** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Xyloskenea translucens** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Xyloskenea xenos** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2010

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ARAEONEMATIDAE Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Araeonema** Knight , 1933 †
- **--- Araeonema clathratus** (Paeckelmann, 1913 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Araeonema microspirulata** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Araeonema nacreformis** (E.K. Yoo, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Araeonema novamexicanum** B.S. Kues, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Araeonema osterholzensis** Heidelberger & Amler, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Araeonema panthalassica** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Araeonema problematicum** Wang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Araeonema tenuistriata** (Netchaev, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Araeonema virgatum** Knight, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yunnania** Mansuy , 1912 †
- **--- Yunnania decorata** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yunnania kamenkensis** (Jakowlew, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yunnania meridionalis** Mansuy, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yunnania minor** (de Koninck, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yunnania parallela** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yunnania pulchra** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yunnania pygmaeus** (de Koninck, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yunnania semicancellata** (de Koninck, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yunnania spinosa** A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yunnania termieri** Mansuy, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CALLIOSTOMATIDAE Thiele, 1924 (Sea)

- **Subgenus: Calliostoma (Sarmates)** Kolesnikov, 1939 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Callotrochus** Kutassy, 1938 †
- **--- Callotrochus triadicus** (Kutassy, 1927 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Carinator** Ikebe, 1942 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Neocalliostoma** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & D. Fernandez, 1976
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sensuitrochus** Quintero & Revilla, 1966 †
- **--- Sensuitrochus morteauensis** (Pictet & Campiche, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tristichotrochus** Ikebe, 1942
- **--- Tristichotrochus aculeatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1912)
- **--- Tristichotrochus aculeatus aliguayensis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- **--- Tristichotrochus consors** (C.E. Lischke, 1872)
- **--- Tristichotrochus crossleyae** (E.A. Smith, 1910)
- **--- Tristichotrochus gendalli** (B.A. Marshall, 1979)
- **--- Tristichotrochus haliarchus** (J.C. Melvill, 1889)
- **--- Tristichotrochus nahaensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tristichotrochus shingawaensis** (S. Tokunaga, 1906)
- **--- Tristichotrochus tosaensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Tristichotrochus unicus** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Astele** W.J. Swainson, 1855
- **--- Astele anonima** (Fabiana, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astele armillata** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Astele boileaui** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astele bularra** (T.A. Garrard, 1961)
- **--- Astele chilensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astele ciliaris** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- **--- Astele monile** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- **--- Astele multigrana** (R.W. Dunker, 1871)
- **--- Astele novata** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astele pulcherrima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914)
- **--- Astele punctocostata** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **--- Astele rubiginosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1846)
- **--- Astele schlueteri** (Woods †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astele scitula** (A. Adams, 1854)
- **--- Astele serratum** (Stanton, 1947 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astele similaris** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- **--- Astele speciosum** (A. Adams, 1855)
- **--- Astele stenomphala** E.A. Smith, 1898
- **--- Astele subcarinata** W.J. Swainson, 1855
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Subgenus: Astele (Eurastele)** G.S. Coen, 1946
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Bathyfautor** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- **--- Bathyfautor caledonicus** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- **--- Bathyfautor coriolis** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- **--- Bathyfautor multispinosus** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- **--- Bathyfautor rapuhia** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Benthastelena** Iredale, 1936
- **--- Benthastelena canaliculatum** Sasao & T. Habe, 1973
- **--- Benthastelena cristata** (B.A. Marshall, 1995)
- **--- Benthastelena diademata** (B.A. Marshall, 1995)
- **--- Benthastelena kanakorum** (B.A. Marshall, 2001)
- **--- Benthastelena katherina** T. Iredale, 1936
- **--- Benthastelena muta** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benthastelena susanae** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Benthastelena transenna** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Calliostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Calliostoma adelae** J.S. Schwengel, 1951
- **--- Calliostoma admirandum** E.A. Smith, 1906
- **--- Calliostoma adspersum** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- **--- Calliostoma aequisculptum** P.P. Carpenter, 1865
- **--- Calliostoma africanum** P. Bartsch, 1915
- **--- Calliostoma aikeni** M. Lussi, 2014
- **--- Calliostoma akoya** J.T. Kuroda in N. Ikebe, 1942
- **--- Calliostoma alboregium** M. Azuma, 1961
- **--- Calliostoma alisi** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- **--- Calliostoma allporti** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- **--- Calliostoma altena** J. Knudsen, 1970
- **--- Calliostoma alternum** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- **--- Calliostoma aluminium** W.H. Dall, 1892
- **--- Calliostoma anderssoni** H. Strebel, 1908
- **--- Calliostoma angolense** F. Boyer, 2006
- **--- Calliostoma annulatum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **--- Calliostoma anseeuwi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- **--- Calliostoma antipodense** (B.A. Marshall, 1995)
- **--- Calliostoma antonii** (F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843)
- **--- Calliostoma aphelium** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calliostoma apicinum** W.H. Dall, 1881
- **--- Calliostoma aporia** C. Vilvens, 2009

- --- **Calliostoma aprosceptum** C. Vilvens, 2009
- --- **Calliostoma argentum** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma arx** C. Vilvens, 2005
- --- **Calliostoma attrina** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma audebardi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma aulicum** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma aupourianum** (B.A. Marshall, 1995)
- --- **Calliostoma aurora** W.H. Dall, 1888
- --- **Calliostoma axelolssoni** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma babelicum** (T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Calliostoma bairdii** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880
- --- **Calliostoma bairdii subumbilicatum** W.H. Dall
- --- **Calliostoma barbouri** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1946
- --- **Calliostoma basulense** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & C. Vilvens, 2014
- --- **Calliostoma belauense** T.A. Okutani & Kurata, 1998
- --- **Calliostoma bellatrix** R.C. Willan, 2002
- --- **Calliostoma bellicosum** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma bellum** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma benedicti** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Calliostoma benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma bermudense** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma bernardi** J.H. McLean, 1984
- --- **Calliostoma bezanconi** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma bigelowi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1938
- --- **Calliostoma blacki** (A.W.B. Powell, 1950)
- --- **Calliostoma blanfordi** Noetling, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma bonita** A.M. Strong, G.D. Hanna & L.G. Hertlein, 1933
- --- **Calliostoma boucheti** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- --- **Calliostoma brunneopictum** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma brunneum** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Calliostoma bullisi** W.J. Clench & Turner, 1960
- --- **Calliostoma burdigalicum** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma butacianum** (K. Martin, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma calderense** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma calvertanum** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma canaliculatum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Calliostoma carcellesi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940
- --- **Calliostoma caroli** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- --- **Calliostoma caronianum** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma castilla** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma ceramicum** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma cheni** (Z.Z. Dong, 2002)
- --- **Calliostoma chinoi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Calliostoma chipolana** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma chlorum** C. Vilvens, 2005
- --- **Calliostoma chuni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903)
- --- **Calliostoma cinctellum** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Calliostoma cingulatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma circumcinctum** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Calliostoma circus** K.H. Barnard, 1969
- --- **Calliostoma cirrus** (White, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma cleopatra** (E.A.A. Locard, 1896)
- --- **Calliostoma cnidophilum** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma cochlias** C. Vilvens, 2009
- --- **Calliostoma columnarium** C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908
- --- **Calliostoma comptum** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Calliostoma connyae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & C. Vilvens, 2014
- --- **Calliostoma conradi** Gardner, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma consimile** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- --- **Calliostoma contextum** G. Seguenza, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma conuliforme** G. Seguenza, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Calliostoma coppingeri** (E.A. Smith, 1880)
- --- **Calliostoma coppingeri major** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández
- --- **Calliostoma cragini** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma crassicostatum** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Calliostoma cubanum** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940
- --- **Calliostoma cubense** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma debile** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma decamposi** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma decipiens** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867
- --- **Calliostoma dedonderi** C. Vilvens, 2000
- --- **Calliostoma dentatum** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma depictum** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Calliostoma derbyi** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma diaphoros** C. Vilvens, 2009
- --- **Calliostoma distans** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma dnopherum** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Calliostoma doncorni** E.A. Kay, 1979
- --- **Calliostoma duricastellum** J.C. Melvill, 1898
- --- **Calliostoma eboreus** (Wagner, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma echinatum** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Calliostoma elegantulum** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Calliostoma eminens** (B.A. Marshall, 1995)
- --- **Calliostoma emmanueli** C. Vilvens, 2000

- --- **Calliostoma eremum** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma escondidum** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & C. Vilvens, 2014
- --- **Calliostoma euconulum** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma euglyptum** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Calliostoma exile** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma eximium** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Calliostoma fascinans** J.S. Schwengel & J.T.L. McGinty, 1942
- --- **Calliostoma fernandesi** E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 2006
- --- **Calliostoma fernandezi** D. Princz, 1978
- --- **Calliostoma filiareginae** (K. Sakurai, 1994)
- --- **Calliostoma flumenvadum** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma fonki** (R.A. Philippi, 1860)
- --- **Calliostoma formosense** E.A. Smith, 1907
- --- **Calliostoma formosissimum** (G. Seguenza, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma foveauxanum** (R.K. Dell, 1950)
- --- **Calliostoma fragilis** Finlay, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma fragum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Calliostoma frumari** E.F. Garcia, 2007
- --- **Calliostoma fucosum** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma funiculare** J.C. Melvill, 1906
- --- **Calliostoma funiculatum** R. Ardovini, 2011
- --- **Calliostoma galea** (K. Sakurai, 1994)
- --- **Calliostoma gavaldoni** C. Vilvens, 2009
- --- **Calliostoma gemmosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- --- **Calliostoma gemmulatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Calliostoma gibbsorum** (B.A. Marshall, 1995)
- --- **Calliostoma gloriosum** W.H. Dall, 1871
- --- **Calliostoma gordanum** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Calliostoma grabaui** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma grammaticum** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma granolirata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Calliostoma granti** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931)
- --- **Calliostoma granulatum** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Calliostoma grimaldii** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Calliostoma grohi** D. Stratmann & P. Stahlschmidt, 2007
- --- **Calliostoma gualterianum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Calliostoma gubbiolii** I. Nofroni, 1984
- --- **Calliostoma guesti** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma guphili** G.T. Poppe, 2004
- --- **Calliostoma guppyi** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma haapaiense** C. Vilvens, 2014
- --- **Calliostoma halibrectum** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Calliostoma hannibali** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma hassler** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939
- --- **Calliostoma hawera** P.G. Oliver, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma hayamanum** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Calliostoma hayashii** T. Shikama, 1977
- --- **Calliostoma hedleyi** G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1902
- --- **Calliostoma hematomenon** C. Vilvens, 2014
- --- **Calliostoma hendersoni** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Calliostoma herberti** C. Vilvens, 2014
- --- **Calliostoma hernandezi** F. Rubio & F. Gubbioli, 1993
- --- **Calliostoma heros** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- --- **Calliostoma heugteni** C. Vilvens & F. Swinnen, 2003
- --- **Calliostoma hexalyssion** C. Vilvens, 2009
- --- **Calliostoma hilare** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma hirondellei** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Calliostoma hirtum** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma houarti** C. Vilvens, 2000
- --- **Calliostoma houbricki** (B.A. Marshall, 1995)
- --- **Calliostoma humile** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma imperiale** S. Kosuge, 1979
- --- **Calliostoma incertum** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- --- **Calliostoma indiana** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Calliostoma insignis** A.A. Olsson, 1971
- --- **Calliostoma iridescens** G.B. III Sowerby, 1903
- --- **Calliostoma iridium** W.H. Dall, 1896
- --- **Calliostoma iris** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Calliostoma irisans** H. Strebel, 1905
- --- **Calliostoma iwamotoi** N. Ikebe, 1942
- --- **Calliostoma iwaotakii** (M. Azuma, 1961)
- --- **Calliostoma jackelynae** L. Bozzetti, 1997
- --- **Calliostoma jacquelinae** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Calliostoma jamiesoni** (B.A. Marshall, 1995)
- --- **Calliostoma javanicum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Calliostoma jeanneae** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1960
- --- **Calliostoma joanneae** A.A. Olsson, 1971
- --- **Calliostoma joannis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma jucundum** (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- --- **Calliostoma jucundum hermosanum** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Calliostoma jujubinum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Calliostoma jujuconulum** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma kalavinka** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma kampsa** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Calliostoma katoi** (K. Sakurai, 1994)

- --- **Calliostoma katsunakamai** S. Kosuge, 1998
- --- **Calliostoma keenae** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Calliostoma kickxii** (P. Nyst, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma kiiense** N. Ikebe, 1942
- --- **Calliostoma kleppi** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma kochi** P.M. Pallary, 1902
- --- **Calliostoma koma** (T. Shikama & T. Habe, 1965)
- --- **Calliostoma kounjianum** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma kurodai** (M. Azuma, 1975)
- --- **Calliostoma laticarinatum** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma laugieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Calliostoma laugieri florianae** P. Parenzan, 1970
- --- **Calliostoma laugieri seriopunctatus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1830)
- --- **Calliostoma laugieri spongiarum** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885)
- --- **Calliostoma laugieri viola** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Calliostoma laureatum** (C. Mayer, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma layardi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897
- --- **Calliostoma leanum** (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- --- **Calliostoma legrandi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Calliostoma legrandi tentabundas** T. Iredale, 1925
- --- **Calliostoma lepton** (C. Vilvens, 2012)
- --- **Calliostoma leptophyma** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Calliostoma levibasis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Calliostoma ligatum** Gould, 1852
- --- **Calliostoma limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma lithocolletum** P. Dautzenberg, 1925
- --- **Calliostoma lividum** P. Dautzenberg, 1927
- --- **Calliostoma macsotayi** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma madagascarense** C. Vilvens, F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2004
- --- **Calliostoma madatechnema** C. Vilvens, 2014
- --- **Calliostoma magaldii** C.H. Caldini & A.C.G. Prado, 1998
- --- **Calliostoma major** T. Kira, 1955
- --- **Calliostoma malaita** (C. Vilvens, 2009)
- --- **Calliostoma mancinella** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma manesol** S.I. Huang & I.F. Fu, 2015
- --- **Calliostoma mapucherum** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma margaritissimum** (T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1968)
- --- **Calliostoma mariae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Calliostoma marionae** W.H. Dall, 1906
- --- **Calliostoma marisflavi** Y.F. Huang & C.C. Fu, 2015
- --- **Calliostoma marshalli** H.N. Lowe, 1935
- --- **Calliostoma marshalli gemmuloides** (R.T. Lowe, 1835)
- --- **Calliostoma maui** (B.A. Marshall, 1995)
- --- **Calliostoma mcleani** D.R. Shasky & G.B. Campbell, 1964
- --- **Calliostoma megaloprepes** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948)
- --- **Calliostoma mesemorinon** C. Vilvens, 2014
- --- **Calliostoma metabolicum** C. Vilvens, 2005
- --- **Calliostoma metalium** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma metivieri** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- --- **Calliostoma metrium** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma mikikoae** (S. Kosuge & Oh-Ishi, 1970)
- --- **Calliostoma militaris** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907
- --- **Calliostoma militaris quequensis** A. Carcelles, 1944
- --- **Calliostoma milneedwardsi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- --- **Calliostoma mirificum** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma modestulum** H. Strebel, 1908
- --- **Calliostoma moebiusi** H. Strebel, 1905
- --- **Calliostoma monikae** D. Stratmann & E. Schwabe, 2007
- --- **Calliostoma moscatellii** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma multiliratum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1875)
- --- **Calliostoma muriellae** C. Vilvens, 2001
- --- **Calliostoma nakamigawai** (K. Sakurai, 1994)
- --- **Calliostoma namnetense** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma nanshaense** Z.Z. Dong, 2002
- --- **Calliostoma necopinatum** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- --- **Calliostoma negroensis** Rossi de Garcia & J.L. Levy, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma nepheloide** W.H. Dall, 1913
- --- **Calliostoma noduliferum** R.N. Nelson, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma nodulosum** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma nonurum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma nordenskjoldi** H. Strebel, 1908
- --- **Calliostoma normani** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- --- **Calliostoma nudiusculum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- --- **Calliostoma nudum** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- --- **Calliostoma nudum flavidocarnea** H. Strebel, 1905
- --- **Calliostoma nudum roseotincta** H. Strebel, 1905
- --- **Calliostoma obesulum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- --- **Calliostoma occidentale** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842)
- --- **Calliostoma ocellatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- --- **Calliostoma ogilviae** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma olssoni** C.J. Maury, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma opalinum** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Calliostoma opisthostenus** C.F. Fontannes, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Calliostoma oregon** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1960
- --- **Calliostoma orion** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Calliostoma ornata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Calliostoma osbornei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1926)
- --- **Calliostoma oshikatai** T.C. Lan, 1997
- --- **Calliostoma otukai** N. Ikebe, 1942
- --- **Calliostoma palmeri** W.H. Dall, 1871
- --- **Calliostoma parvajuba** C. Vilvens, 2014
- --- **Calliostoma pascaleae** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma paucicostatum** S. Kosuge, 1984
- --- **Calliostoma pellucidum** (A. Valenciennes, 1846)
- --- **Calliostoma penniketi** (B.A. Marshall, 1995)
- --- **Calliostoma peralveatum** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma peregrinum** (B.A. Marshall, 1995)
- --- **Calliostoma perfragile** G.B. III Sowerby, 1903
- --- **Calliostoma permagnum** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma pertinax** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- --- **Calliostoma peyreirense** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma philanthropus** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma philippei** G.T. Poppe, 2004
- --- **Calliostoma picturatum** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Calliostoma pillsburyae** A.A. Olsson, 1971
- --- **Calliostoma pirabicum** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma platinum** W.H. Dall, 1890
- --- **Calliostoma plicomphalus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma polysarkon** C. Vilvens, 2014
- --- **Calliostoma poppei** C. Vilvens, 2000
- --- **Calliostoma potiguar** A.C.G. Prado, 1999
- --- **Calliostoma problematicum** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Calliostoma promense** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma psyche** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Calliostoma puberum** K.E.I. von Eichwald † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma puelchanum** A. Borchert, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma pulcher** Adams, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma pulcher mexicana** Perrilliat, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma pulchrum** Adams, 1850
- --- **Calliostoma purpureum** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma pyrron** C. Vilvens, 2014
- --- **Calliostoma quadricolor** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Calliostoma reclusus** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma regale** (B.A. Marshall, 1995)
- --- **Calliostoma rema** A.M. Strong, G.D. Hanna & L.G. Hertlein, 1933
- --- **Calliostoma retectum** C.J. Maury, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma rhombotoide** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma rhombotum** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma rioensis** W.H. Dall, 1890
- --- **Calliostoma roseolum** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Calliostoma rosewateri** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1960
- --- **Calliostoma rota** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma rubroscalptum** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 1998
- --- **Calliostoma rude** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma rufomaculatum** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Calliostoma rugabasis** J. Gardner, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma sagamiensis** (S. Ishida & Uchida, 1977)
- --- **Calliostoma sakashitai** (K. Sakurai, 1994)
- --- **Calliostoma salvatoris** C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma sanjaimense** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Calliostoma santacruzanum** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Calliostoma sapidum** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Calliostoma sarcodum** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Calliostoma sartoriusi** C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma saucatsense** (É.A. Benoist, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma sayanum** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Calliostoma scalenum** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma schroederi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1938
- --- **Calliostoma scobinatum** (C.B. Adams in L.A. Reeve, 1863)
- --- **Calliostoma scotti** R.N. Kilburn, 1973
- --- **Calliostoma scurra** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma seminolum** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma semisuave** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma serratocostatum** (Speyer, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma serratocostatum muelleri** (A. von Koenen)
- --- **Calliostoma serratulum** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma shinagawaense** (S. Tokunaga, 1906)
- --- **Calliostoma shinagawaense cipangoanum** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- --- **Calliostoma simile** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818)
- --- **Calliostoma simodense** N. Ikebe, 1942
- --- **Calliostoma simplex** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Calliostoma simulans** B.A. Marshall, 1994
- --- **Calliostoma singuense** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma soyoae** N. Ikebe, 1942
- --- **Calliostoma spectabile** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Calliostoma splendens** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Calliostoma stirophorum** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Calliostoma strobilos** C. Vilvens, 2005

- --- **Calliostoma subalboroseum** C. Vilvens, 2014
- --- **Calliostoma subexcavatus** (Wood, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma sublaeve** E.A. Smith, 1895
- --- **Calliostoma subunicum** M. Yokoyama, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma suduirauti** L. Bozzetti, 1997
- --- **Calliostoma sugitanii** (K. Sakurai, 1994)
- --- **Calliostoma supragranosum** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Calliostoma swinneni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Calliostoma syungokannoi** S. Kosuge, 1998
- --- **Calliostoma takaseanum** (T.A. Okutani, 1972)
- --- **Calliostoma takujii** S. Kosuge, 1986
- --- **Calliostoma tampaense** (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- --- **Calliostoma tarltonense** P.O. Jung, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma tasmanica** (Johnston, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma tauromiliare** (F. Sacco, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma tegulum** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma tenebrosum** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma textor** C. Vilvens, 2014
- --- **Calliostoma thachi** A. Alf & D. Stratmann, 2007
- --- **Calliostoma thrincoma** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- --- **Calliostoma ticaonicum** (A. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Calliostoma tigris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Calliostoma titanium** J.H. McLean, 1984
- --- **Calliostoma tittarium** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Calliostoma tornatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Calliostoma torrei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940
- --- **Calliostoma toshiharui** S. Kosuge, 1997
- --- **Calliostoma tournoueri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1901 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma trachystum** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Calliostoma tranquebaricum** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- --- **Calliostoma tricolor** W.M. Gabb, 1865
- --- **Calliostoma triporcatum** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- --- **Calliostoma tropica** Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma tropis** (C. Vilvens, 2009)
- --- **Calliostoma trotini** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Calliostoma tsuchiyai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- --- **Calliostoma tumidosolidum** C. Vilvens, 2014
- --- **Calliostoma tupinamba** A.P.S. Dornellas, 2012
- --- **Calliostoma turbinum** W.H. Dall, 1896
- --- **Calliostoma turgidulum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma turnerarum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1964)
- --- **Calliostoma turricula** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma uranipponense** (T.A. Okutani, 1969)
- --- **Calliostoma variegatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Calliostoma vaubani** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- --- **Calliostoma vaubanoides** C. Vilvens, 2014
- --- **Calliostoma veleroae** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Calliostoma venustum** (R.W. Dunker, 1871)
- --- **Calliostoma vibrayanum** (G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1984
- --- **Calliostoma vilvensi** G.T. Poppe, 2004
- --- **Calliostoma vinosum** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma virescens** G.S. Coen, 1933
- --- **Calliostoma virginicum** T.A. Conrad, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma virgo** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Calliostoma viscardii** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Calliostoma wagneri** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma waikanae** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1926)
- --- **Calliostoma willcoxianum** W.H. Dall, 1892
- --- **Calliostoma xanthos** (B.A. Marshall, 1995)
- --- **Calliostoma xavieri** (S.I. Da Costa, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calliostoma xylocinnamomum** C. Vilvens, 2005
- --- **Calliostoma yucatecanum** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Calliostoma zietzi** J.C. Verco, 1905
- --- **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Calliostoma zizyphinum alexandrinum** P.M. Pallary, 1912
- --- **Calliostoma zizyphinum conuloides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Calliostoma zizyphinum conuloides lyonsii** W.E. Leach, 1850
- --- **Calliostoma zizyphinum lusitanicum** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1980
- --- **Calliostoma zizyphinum strangulata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884
- --- **Calliostoma zonamestrum** A. Adams, 1851
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Subgenus: Calliostoma (Akoya)** T. Habe, 1961
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Subgenus: Calliostoma (Ampullotrochus)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890
- --- **Ampullotrochus elegantulum** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullotrochus elegantulum muelleri** (A. von Koenen, 1882 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ampullotrochus hegeduesi** Baldi, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Subgenus: Calliostoma (Benthastelene)** T. Iredale, 1936
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Dactylastele** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- --- **Dactylastele burnupi** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Dactylastele duplicata** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Dactylastele nevilli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905)
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Falsimargarita** A. Powell, 1951

- --- **Falsimargarita callista** B.A. Marshall, 2016
- --- **Falsimargarita challengerica** B.A. Marshall, 2016
- --- **Falsimargarita coriolis** B.A. Marshall, 2016
- --- **Falsimargarita coronata** (J.F. Quinn, 1992)
- --- **Falsimargarita eximia** B.A. Marshall, 2016
- --- **Falsimargarita gemma** (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- --- **Falsimargarita georgiana** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Falsimargarita glaucophaos** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Falsimargarita iris** (E.A. Smith, 1915)
- --- **Falsimargarita kapala** B.A. Marshall, 2016
- --- **Falsimargarita nauduri** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Falsimargarita parvispira** Quilty & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Falsimargarita stephaniae** E. de C. Rios & L.R.L. Simone, 2005
- --- **Falsimargarita tangaroa** B.A. Marshall, 2016
- --- **Falsimargarita terespira** L.R.L. Simone, 2008
- --- **Falsimargarita thielei** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Fautor** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Fautor chesterfieldensis** (B.A. Marshall, 1995)
- --- **Fautor consobrinus** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- --- **Fautor excultus** (T. Iredale, 1931)
- --- **Fautor marwicki** (Finlay, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fautor paradigmatum** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- --- **Fautor periglyptus** (B.A. Marshall, 1995)
- --- **Fautor richeri** (B.A. Marshall, 1995)
- --- **Fautor temporemutatus** (Finlay, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Fautrix** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- --- **Fautrix aquilonia** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- --- **Fautrix candida** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Laetifautor** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Laetifautor deceptus** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Laetifautor elegans** (T. Habe, 1960)
- --- **Laetifautor fundatus** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- --- **Laetifautor rubropunctatus** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Laetifautor spinulosus** (R. Tate, 1893)
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Maurea** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926
- --- **Maurea acutangula** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maurea barbara** J. Marwick, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maurea benthicola** (R.K. Dell, 1950)
- --- **Maurea correlata** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maurea filifera** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maurea finlayi** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maurea fragilis** (Finlay, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maurea gracilis** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maurea nukumaruensis** (C.R. Laws, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maurea punctulata** (T. Martyn, 1784)
- --- **Maurea punctulata selenomphala** H.A. Pilsbry
- --- **Maurea punctulata stewartiana** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926
- --- **Maurea punctulata urbanior** (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- --- **Maurea selecta** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Maurea suteri** (Finlay, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maurea waiareka** C.R. Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maurea waiparaensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Subgenus: Maurea (Alertalex)** Dell, 1956
- --- **Alertalex alertae** (B.A. Marshall, 1995)
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Metaconulus** Cossmann, 1918 †
- --- **Metaconulus brasili** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metaconulus buchozi** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metaconulus heres** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metaconulus mauliaensis** Belliard & Gain, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Omphalotukaia** Yoshida, 1948
- --- **Omphalotukaia hajimeana** (Yoshida, 1948)
- --- **Omphalotukaia nobilis** (Y. Hirase, 1922)
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Otukaia** N. Ikebe, 1942
- --- **Otukaia chilena** (H.A. Rehder, 1971)
- --- **Otukaia covacevichi** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Otukaia crustulum** C. Vilvens & J. Sellanes, 2006
- --- **Otukaia delli** (J.H. McLean & B.G. Andrade, 1982)
- --- **Otukaia eltanini** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Otukaia kiheiziebisu** (Y. Otuka, 1939)
- --- **Otukaia rossica** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Otukaia rossica derjugini** (Y.I. Galkin, 1955)
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Photinastoma** A. Powell, 1951
- --- **Photinastoma taeniatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- --- **Photinastoma taeniatum elata** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- --- **Photinastoma taeniatum nivea** (J.E. Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910)
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Photinula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Photinula coerulescens** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Photinula crawshayi** E.A. Smith, 1905
- --- **Photinula lahillei** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1902
- --- **Photinula roseolineata** E.A. Smith, 1905
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Selastele** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- --- **Selastele kopua** (B.A. Marshall, 1995)
- --- **Selastele limatulum** (B.A. Marshall, 1995)

- --- **Selastele onustum** (N.H. Odhner, 1924)
- --- **Selastele pictum** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- --- **Selastele retiarium** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908)
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Venustatrochus** A. Powell, 1951
- --- **Venustatrochus atlantis** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940)
- --- **Venustatrochus eclectus** B.A. Marshall, 2016
- --- **Venustatrochus galateae** B.A. Marshall, 2016
- --- **Venustatrochus georgianus** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Venustatrochus secundus** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- --- **Venustatrochus youngi** B.A. Marshall, 2016
- **SubFamily: FAUTRICINAE - Genus: Phenacomargarites** Marshall, 2016
- --- **Phenacomargarites incomptus** B.A. Marshall, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phenacomargarites titan** B.A. Marshall, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phenacomargarites williamsae** B.A. Marshall, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARGARELLINAE - Genus: Margarella** K.H.J. Thiele in F.H. Troschel, 1893
- --- **Margarella achilles** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Margarella antarctica** (É. Lamy, 1905)
- --- **Margarella bouvetia** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Margarella crebrilirulata** (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- --- **Margarella expansa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1838)
- --- **Margarella gunnerusensis** H. Numanami, 1996
- --- **Margarella jason** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Margarella macquariensis** C. Hedley, 1916
- --- **Margarella obsoleta** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Margarella porcellana** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Margarella pruinosa** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885)
- --- **Margarella refulgens** (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- --- **Margarella runcinata** J. Marwick, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Margarella spiraloides** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Margarella steineni** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- --- **Margarella subantarctica** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Margarella trochoides** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Margarella tropidophoroides** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Margarella violacea** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832)
- --- **Margarella wacei** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1918)
- --- **Margarella whiteana** K. Linse, 2002
- **SubFamily: THYSANODONTINAE - Genus: Bruceina** H. Özdikmen, 2013
- --- **Bruceina cognata** (B.A. Marshall, 1988)
- --- **Bruceina eos** (B.A. Marshall, 1988)
- --- **Bruceina hayesi** (D.G. Herbert, 1995)
- **SubFamily: THYSANODONTINAE - Genus: Carinastele** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Carinastele coronata** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Carinastele jugosa** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Carinastele kristelleae** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Carinastele niceterium** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908)
- --- **Carinastele wareni** C. Vilvens, 2014
- **SubFamily: THYSANODONTINAE - Genus: Thysanodonta** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Thysanodonta aucklandica** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Thysanodonta boucheti** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Thysanodonta cassis** C. Vilvens & P. Maestrati, 2006
- --- **Thysanodonta chesterfieldensis** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- --- **Thysanodonta diadema** C. Vilvens & P. Maestrati, 2006
- --- **Thysanodonta eucosmia** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- --- **Thysanodonta festiva** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- --- **Thysanodonta opima** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- --- **Thysanodonta pileum** C. Vilvens & P. Maestrati, 2006
- --- **Thysanodonta wairua** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- **SubFamily: XENIOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Xeniostoma** J.H. McLean, 2012
- --- **Xeniostoma inexpectans** J.H. McLean, 2012

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ELASMONEMATIDAE Knight, 1956 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anematina** Knight, 1933 †
- --- **Anematina conica** (Winchell, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anematina micula** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anematina minutissimus** Knight, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anematina nordhusiana** (Dietz, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anematina parva** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anematina permiana** (Jakowlew, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anematina proutana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anematina rockymontanum** (Shimer, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anematina rugoza** Mazaev, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anematina subconica** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Discordichilus** Cossmann, 1918 †
- --- **Discordichilus aspersus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discordichilus conus** (Kindle, 1900 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discordichilus dalli** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discordichilus globrous** Xi & Yu, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discordichilus harmonia** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discordichilus kolmodini** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discordichilus mollis** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Discordichilus normalis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discordichilus obesum** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Discordichilus venalis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Elasmonema** Fischer, 1885 †
- --- **Elasmonema amabile** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elasmonema bellatula** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elasmonema clarki** (Nettelroth, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elasmonema corrugata** (Stauffer, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elasmonema elegans** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elasmonema filosum** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elasmonema gracilis** Tolmachoff, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elasmonema hermitei** (E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1876 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elasmonema imitator** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elasmonema improbum** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elasmonema lichas** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elasmonema rotundum** Whidborne, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Elasmonema surgens** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hawletrochus** Frýda & Bandel, 1997 †
- --- **Hawletrochus macrostomus** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hawletrochus pragensis** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heidelbergeria** Krawczyński, 2006 †
- --- **Heidelbergeria czarnieckii** Krawczynski, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kimina** Yoo, 1994 †
- --- **Kimina australis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kimina globosa** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kimina minor** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kimina yooi** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kyndalynia** Yoo, 1994 †
- --- **Kyndalynia inflata** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Streptotrochus** Perner, 1907 †
- --- **Streptotrochus amicus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptotrochus cyclostoma** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptotrochus deciduus** (Williams & M. Breger, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptotrochus densestriatus** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptotrochus incisus** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptotrochus lundgreni** (Lindstrom, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptotrochus mercurius** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptotrochus pressulus** (Tschernischeff, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Streptotrochus rugulosus** J. Perner, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: EUCOCHLIDAE Bandel, 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eucochlis** Knight, 1933 †
- --- **Eucochlis australis** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucochlis depressa** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucochlis obliquecostata** A. Nützel, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucochlis perminuta** Knight, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucochlis umbiliparva** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eucochlis withnalli** Cook & A. Nützel, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LIOTIIDAE Gray, 1850 (Sea)

- **Genus: Austroliotia** B.C. Cotton, 1948
- --- **Austroliotia australis** (L.C. Kiener, 1839)
- --- **Austroliotia botanica** (C. Hedley, 1915)
- --- **Austroliotia darwinensis** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Austroliotia densilineata** (R. Tate, 1899)
- --- **Austroliotia pulcherrima** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Austroliotia scalaris** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Austroliotia warni** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Austroliotia warnii** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bathyliotina** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Bathyliotina armata** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Bathyliotina glassi** J.H. McLean, 1988
- --- **Bathyliotina lamellosa** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Bathyliotina nakayasui** T. Habe, 1981
- --- **Bathyliotina schepmani** (T. Habe, 1953)
- **Genus: Brochidiella** Nützel & Erwin, 2001 †
- --- **Brochidiella idahoensis** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Brochidium** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †
- --- **Brochidium aries** (Laube, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brochidium cingulatum** (Münster, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brochidium contrarium** (A. Braun, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brochidium morrisi** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brochidium pustulosum** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brochidium vareasense** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Brochidium vereasense** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Circumstella** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Circumstella biconcave** S.Y. Feng, 1996

- **--- Circumstella devexa** (C. Hedley, 1901)
- **Genus: Cithna** A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Cithna africana** P. Bartsch, 1915
- **--- Cithna cincta** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- **--- Cithna globosa** A. Adams, 1863
- **--- Cithna margaritifera** R.B. Watson, 1873
- **--- Cithna pilsbryi** H.G. Richards, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cithna spirata** A. Adams, 1863
- **Genus: Crossostoma** P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †
- **--- Crossostoma perampla** Uhlig, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crossostoma species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crossostoma spiralocosta** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crossostoma spirata** K. Bandel & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyclostrema** F. Marryat, 1818
- **--- Cyclostrema amabile** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Cyclostrema annuliferum** P. Dautzenberg, 1925
- **--- Cyclostrema archeri** G.W. Tryon, 1888
- **--- Cyclostrema bibi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007
- **--- Cyclostrema bushae** Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1907
- **--- Cyclostrema bushi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- **--- Cyclostrema cancellatum** F. Marryat, 1818
- **--- Cyclostrema carinatum** H. Adams, 1873
- **--- Cyclostrema charmophron** J.C. Melvill, 1906
- **--- Cyclostrema cingulatum** (R.A. Philippi, 1852)
- **--- Cyclostrema crassiolatum** H. Strebel, 1908
- **--- Cyclostrema denselineatum** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclostrema densilaminata** J.C. Verco, 1907
- **--- Cyclostrema dollfusi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- **--- Cyclostrema dunkeri** G.W. Tryon, 1888
- **--- Cyclostrema euchilopteronoides** M.M. Schepman, 1913
- **--- Cyclostrema eumares** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- **--- Cyclostrema eupoietum** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- **--- Cyclostrema exiguum** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **--- Cyclostrema gyalum** (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- **--- Cyclostrema huesonicum** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Cyclostrema interrupta** (C.B. Adams, 1850)
- **--- Cyclostrema japonicum** K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1977
- **--- Cyclostrema marchei** F.P. Jousseaume, 1872
- **--- Cyclostrema miranda** P. Bartsch, 1910
- **--- Cyclostrema ocrinium** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- **--- Cyclostrema pentegoniostoma** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- **--- Cyclostrema placens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- **--- Cyclostrema pompholyx** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **--- Cyclostrema prominulum** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- **--- Cyclostrema quadricarinatum** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- **--- Cyclostrema quadrillineatum** F. Toula, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclostrema quinquecarinatum** J.C. Melvill, 1906
- **--- Cyclostrema quinquestriatum** Melvill, 1912
- **--- Cyclostrema reeveana** (R.B. Hinds, 1850)
- **--- Cyclostrema smithi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897
- **--- Cyclostrema solariellum** J.C. Melvill, 1893
- **--- Cyclostrema spinosa** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877
- **--- Cyclostrema spirula** A. Adams, 1850
- **--- Cyclostrema subexcavatum** G.W. Tryon, 1888
- **--- Cyclostrema sulcatum** A. Adams, 1850
- **--- Cyclostrema supremum** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- **--- Cyclostrema sykesi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897
- **--- Cyclostrema tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyclostrema tornata** A. Adams, 1863
- **--- Cyclostrema torridum** C. Hedley, 1909
- **--- Cyclostrema tortuganum** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Cyclostrema virginiae** F.P. Jousseaume, 1872
- **--- Cyclostrema watsoni** G.W. Tryon, 1888
- **Genus: Dentarene** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Dentarene chinenensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentarene loculosa** (Gould, 1862)
- **--- Dentarene munita** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Dentarene rosadoi** L. Bozzetti & M. Ferrario, 2005
- **--- Dentarene sarcina** T. Iredale, 1929
- **Genus: Dichostasia** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 †
- **--- Dichostasia complex** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dichostasia kampara** Batten, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dichostasia simplex** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dichostasia solariiformis** (Delpey, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ilaira** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Liotia** J.E. Gray, 1842
- **--- Liotia admirabilis** E.A. Smith, 1890
- **--- Liotia affinis** A. Adams, 1850
- **--- Liotia angsanana** K. Martin, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Liotia arenula** E.A. Smith, 1890
- **--- Liotia asteriscus** A.A. Gould, 1859
- **--- Liotia atomus** A. Issel, 1869
- **--- Liotia bicarinata** E.C. Von Martens

- --- **Liotia cancellata** Klipstein, 1843
- --- **Liotia cidaris** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Liotia coelata** C.B. Adams
- --- **Liotia dautzenbergi** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917
- --- **Liotia duplicata** C.B. Adams, 1850
- --- **Liotia echinacantha** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- --- **Liotia fenestrata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Liotia ghorabi** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liotia heberti** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liotia lillianae** C.J. Maury, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liotia machapooreensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liotia malescoti** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liotia microgrammata** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Liotia ramlii** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liotia romalea** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- --- **Liotia squamicostata** E.A. Smith, 1903
- --- **Liotia varicosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Liotia voyi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1905
- --- **Liotia washingtoniana** R.L. Squires & Goedert, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liotia woodringi** Perrilliat, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Liotina** P. Fischer, 1885
- --- **Liotina blaia** J.M. Pacaud & Ledon, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liotina crassibasis** (E.A. Smith, 1880)
- --- **Liotina crenata** (L.C. Kiener, 1838)
- --- **Liotina cycloma** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1918
- --- **Liotina depressa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Liotina fimbriata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liotina gervillei** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Liotina laculosa** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Liotina montamarina** T.A. Okutani, 2001
- --- **Liotina peronii** (R.W. Dunker, 1869)
- --- **Liotina semiclathratula** (L. von Schrenck, 1862)
- --- **Liotina solidula** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Liotina tantilla** (A. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Liotina turua** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Liotinaria** T. Habe, 1955
- --- **Liotinaria peronii** (Kiener, 1838)
- --- **Liotinaria scalarioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **Genus: Macrarene** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1951
- --- **Macrarene californica** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Macrarene cookeana** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- --- **Macrarene coronadoensis** R. Stohler, 1959
- --- **Macrarene digitata** J.H. McLean, R.S. Absalão & Santos Cruz, 1988
- --- **Macrarene farallonensis** (A.G. Smith, 1952)
- --- **Macrarene lepidotera** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Macrarene pacis** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Macrarene spectabilospina** D.R. Shasky, 1970
- **Genus: Molleria** Jeffreys †
- --- **Molleria miniscula** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Munditia** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Munditia anomala** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Munditia aupouria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Munditia daedala** (C.B. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Munditia delicatula** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Munditia echinata** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Munditia gaudens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912)
- --- **Munditia hedleyi** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899)
- --- **Munditia incerta** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- --- **Munditia lamellosa** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Munditia manawatawhia** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Munditia mayana** (R. Tate, 1899)
- --- **Munditia meridionalis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912)
- --- **Munditia owengaensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- --- **Munditia proavita** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Munditia serrata** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Munditia subquadrata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879)
- --- **Munditia suteri** (M.K. Mestayer, 1919)
- --- **Munditia tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875)
- --- **Munditia tryphenensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1926)
- **Genus: Otollonia** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudoliotina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1925
- --- **Pseudoliotina discoidea** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Pseudoliotina parva** J. Gründel & H.A. Kollmann, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudoliotina springsteeni** J.H. McLean, 1988
- **Genus: Pterarene** K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1977
- --- **Pterarene sakashitai** K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1977
- **Genus: Rhodinoliotia** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1915
- --- **Rhodinoliotia roseotincta** (E.A. Smith, 1872)
- **Genus: Costatomphalus** Gründel & Kollmann 2012 †
- --- **Costatomphalus bandeli** (R. Schröder, 1995 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costatomphalus michaillensis** (Pictet & Campiche, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costatomphalus moosleitneri** J. Gründel & H.A. Kollmann, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MARGARITIDAE Thiele, 1924 (Sea)

- **Genus: Anomphalogaza** C.J.S. Hickman, 2012
- **--- Anomphalogaza moluccensis** C.J.S. Hickman, 2012
- **Genus: Antimargarita** A. Powell, 1951
- **--- Antimargarita bentarti** C. Aldea, D.G. Zelaya & J.S. Troncoso, 2009
- **--- Antimargarita dulcis** (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- **--- Antimargarita maoria** R.K. Dell, 1995
- **--- Antimargarita powelli** C. Aldea, D.G. Zelaya & J.S. Troncoso, 2009
- **--- Antimargarita smithiana** (C. Hedley, 1916)
- **Genus: Callogaza** W.H. Dall, 1881
- **--- Callogaza colmani** C.J.S. Hickman, 2012
- **--- Callogaza frederici** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- **--- Callogaza sericata** (T. Kira, 1959)
- **--- Callogaza watsoni** W.H. Dall, 1881
- **Genus: Gaza** R.B. Watson, 1879
- **--- Gaza compta** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2006
- **--- Gaza cubana** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940
- **--- Gaza daedala** R.B. Watson, 1879
- **--- Gaza fischeri** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **--- Gaza olivacea** J.F. Quinn, 1991
- **--- Gaza polychoronos** C. Vilvens, 2012
- **--- Gaza rathbuni** W.H. Dall, 1890
- **--- Gaza superba** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **Genus: Margarites** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Margarites albulus** A.A. Gould, 1861
- **--- Margarites althorpensis** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Margarites angulatus** Y.I. Galkin, 1955
- **--- Margarites argentatus** (A.A. Gould, 1841)
- **--- Margarites aspecta** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854)
- **--- Margarites atlantoides** (J.F. Quinn, 1992)
- **--- Margarites australis** T. Shikama & C.K. Chang
- **--- Margarites avachensis** Y.I. Galkin, 1955 ex P. Bartsch MS
- **--- Margarites avenosooki** G.E. MacGinitie, 1959
- **--- Margarites bartonensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Margarites bartonensis vaughani** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Margarites bellii** Harmer † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Margarites beringensis** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- **--- Margarites bicarinata** J.D. Kurtz, 1860
- **--- Margarites biconica** H. Numanami, 1996
- **--- Margarites bisikovi** R.V. Egorov, 2000
- **--- Margarites boucheti** B.A. Marshall, 1993
- **--- Margarites bourdoti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Margarites brownii** Cragin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Margarites bruennichi** Author unknown † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Margarites cabernet** R.V. Egorov, 2000
- **--- Margarites calliostomoides** R.V. Egorov, 2000
- **--- Margarites cinerea** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839)
- **--- Margarites columbiana** R.L. Squires & Goedert, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Margarites coriolis** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- **--- Margarites costalis** (A.A. Gould, 1841)
- **--- Margarites costalis baxteri** J.H. McLean, 1995
- **--- Margarites coulsoni** H.K. Jordan, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Margarites dnopherus** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- **--- Margarites ecarinatus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Margarites fulgidus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- **--- Margarites giganteus** (W. Leche, 1878)
- **--- Margarites glabrus** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978
- **--- Margarites groenlandicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Margarites groenlandicus kurilensis** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978
- **--- Margarites groenlandicus umbilicalis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- **--- Margarites healyi** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Margarites helicinus** (C.J. Phipps, 1774)
- **--- Margarites helicinus excavatus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Margarites hickmanae** J.H. McLean, 1984
- **--- Margarites huloti** C. Vilvens & J. Sellanes, 2006
- **--- Margarites illotus** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **--- Margarites imperialis** L.R.L. Simone & A. Birman, 2006
- **--- Margarites inflatulus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Margarites keepi** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948
- **--- Margarites kophameli** (H. Strebel, 1905)
- **--- Margarites koreanicus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Margarites laminarum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- **--- Margarites lenticulus** A.A. Gould, 1861
- **--- Margarites lirulatus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **--- Margarites luciae** (G. Seguenza, 1876)
- **--- Margarites matsusimensis** S. Nomura, 1940
- **--- Margarites micans** P. Dautzenberg & P. Fischer, 1889
- **--- Margarites minutissimus** (J.W. Mighels, 1843)
- **--- Margarites minutulus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- **--- Margarites miona** W.H. Dall, 1927
- **--- Margarites mirabilis** L.R.L. Simone & A. Birman, 2006

- --- **Margarites moffiti** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Margarites multilineatus** (J.E. De Kay, 1843)
- --- **Margarites olivaceus** (T. Brown, 1827)
- --- **Margarites olivaceus marginatus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Margarites ornatus** (J.E. De Kay, 1843)
- --- **Margarites picturatus** A.N. Golikov in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967
- --- **Margarites pilsbryi** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Margarites porcellana** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Margarites pribiloffensis** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Margarites pupillus** (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- --- **Margarites rhodia** W.H. Dall, 1921
- --- **Margarites rossicus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Margarites rossicus derjugini** Y.I. Galkin, 1955
- --- **Margarites ryukyuensis** T.A. Okutani, T. Sasaki & E. Tsuchida, 2000
- --- **Margarites salmoneus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Margarites sasakii** (A. Kaim & al., 2009 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Margarites schantaricus** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849)
- --- **Margarites schantaricus kamchaticus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Margarites scintillans** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Margarites senilis** Mojsisovics, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Margarites septentrionalis** Smith, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Margarites shinkai** T.A. Okutani, E. Tsuchida & K. Fujikura, 1992
- --- **Margarites simbla** W.H. Dall, 1913
- --- **Margarites smithi** P. Bartsch, 1927
- --- **Margarites sordidus** (A. Hancock, 1846)
- --- **Margarites striatus** (W.E. Leach, 1819)
- --- **Margarites succinctus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Margarites toroides** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2011
- --- **Margarites vahlii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842)
- --- **Margarites vahliioides** M. Yokoyama, 1926
- --- **Margarites vaubani** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Margarites vityazi** R.V. Egorov, 2000
- --- **Margarites vorticiferus** (W.H. Dall, 1873)
- --- **Margarites vorticiferus sharpii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889
- **Subgenus: Margarites (Margaritopsis)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1906
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Margarites (Neomargarites)** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1984
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MICRODOMATIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Amaurotoma** Knight, 1945 †
- --- **Amaurotoma kljasmensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaurotoma knighti** Elias, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaurotoma leavenworthana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaurotoma mjatschkovensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaurotoma subangulatum** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaurotoma subhumerosum** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaurotoma subsinuata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amaurotoma zappa** Plas, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Copidocatomus** Linsley, 1968 †
- --- **Copidocatomus collarus** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyclites** Knight, 1940 †
- --- **Cyclites costatus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclites depressus** (Beede, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclites diminutus** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclites globosa** (Weller, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyclites multilineata** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyclobathmus** Knight, 1940 †
- --- **Cyclobathmus haworthi** (Beede, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Episfaxis** Knight, 1937 †
- --- **Episfaxis complacens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Episfaxis steiningeri** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Glyptospira** Chronic, 1952 †
- --- **Glyptospira arelela** Plas, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptospira cingulata** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptospira cristulata** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptospira huecoensis** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptospira pinna** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptospira quadriserrata** Batten, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptospira sonorensis** Blodgett & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptospira tricostata** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Glyptospira turrita** Erwin, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kinkaidia** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 †
- --- **Kinkaidia cancellata** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kinkaidia triserrata** (Batten, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kinkaidia uniserrata** (Batten, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Knightinella** Licharev, 1975 †
- --- **Knightinella humerosa** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Knightinella ornata** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Limburgia** Heidelberger, 2001 †

- --- **Limburgia lindensis** Heidelberger, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Limburgia squamiferus** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Microdoma** Meek & Worthen, 1867 †
- --- **Microdoma angulata** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdoma anomalum** Jakowlew, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdoma bicarinatus** Sherzer & A.W. Grabau 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdoma bicrenulata** de Koninck, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdoma carinata** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdoma conicum** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1867 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdoma jamensis** Mazaev, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdoma kulogorae** Jakowlew, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdoma longum** Mazaev, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdoma nodosum** Batten, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdoma pagoda** Mazaev, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdoma simensis** Jakowlew 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdoma sinelnikovae** Mazaev, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdoma tricarinatus** Sherzer & A.W. Grabau, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microdoma variegata** Batten, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Microdoma (Euconodoma)** Kues, 1990 †
- --- **Euconodoma gavinae** B.S. Kues, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Euconodoma laschmensis** Mazaev, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: NODODELPHINULIDAE Cox, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Amphitrochus** Cossmann, 1907 †
- --- **Amphitrochus balinensis** J. Gründel, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphitrochus duplicatus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphitrochus kahlenbergensis** J. Gründel & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphitrochus mogharensis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphitrochus mogharensis costata** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphitrochus pernatus** Étallon, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphitrochus smyntheus** (Laube, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amphitrochus sybilloides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Costatrochus** Gründel, 2009 †
- --- **Costatrochus subduplicatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Etalotrochus** Gründel & al., 2012 †
- --- **Etalotrochus latus** J. Gründel & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Falsamotrochus** Gründel & Hostettler, 2014 †
- --- **Falsamotrochus angulatus** J. Gründel & Hostettler, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hanaispira** Kase, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Laubetrochus** Gründel & Hostettler, 2014 †
- --- **Laubetrochus laubei** (J. Gründel, 2012 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nododelphinula** Cossmann, 1916 †
- --- **Nododelphinula buckmani** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nododelphinula depauperata** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nododelphinula species** † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROCONULIDAE Cox, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eocalliostoma** Haas, 1953 †
- --- **Eocalliostoma concavum** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocalliostoma interruptum** (Cox, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocalliostoma koerneri** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocalliostoma multicostata** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eocalliostoma species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Epulotrochus** Cossmann, 1918 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Muricotrochus** Cossmann, 1918 †
- --- **Muricotrochus subluciensis** (W.H. Hudleston, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proconulus** Cossmann, 1918 †
- --- **Proconulus arabiensis** (R.B. Newton, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proconulus argentinus** Ferrari, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proconulus beani** Cox & Arkell † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proconulus burtonensis** J. Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proconulus costatonodosus** J. Gründel & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proconulus duplicans** (Blake) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proconulus epuliformis** J. Szabo, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proconulus epuloides** J. Szabo, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proconulus faustus** (Laube, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proconulus galatensis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proconulus guillieri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proconulus guisei** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proconulus ibbetsoni** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proconulus ibbetsoni weldonis** (Hudleston †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proconulus kotrus** Cataldo, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proconulus lacuna** (Blake) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proconulus rimosus** J. Szabo, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proconulus scarburgensis** (Hudleston) † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Proconulus scherinus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proconulus shiptonensis** (Blake) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proconulus squamiger** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strianematina** Chronic , 1952 †
- --- **Strianematina pulchrelirata** Chronic, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tylotrochus** Koken, 1896 †
- --- **Tylotrochus elongatus** K. Bandel, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylotrochus extremus** Garvie, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tylotrochus semipunctatus** (A. Braun, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SKENEIDAE Clark, 1851 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bruceiella** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- --- **Bruceiella athlia** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Bruceiella globulus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- --- **Bruceiella laevigata** (B.A. Marshall, 1994)
- --- **Bruceiella pruinosa** B.A. Marshall, 1994
- --- **Bruceiella wareni** T.A. Okutani, J. Hashimoto & T. Sasaki, 2004
- **Genus: Callomphala** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864
- --- **Callomphala globosa** C. Hedley, 1901
- --- **Callomphala hoeksemai** R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 2008
- --- **Callomphala lucida** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Callomphala rhinoceras** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1881)
- **Subgenus: Callomphala (Parisanda)** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Parisanda iredalei** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- **Genus: Cenomanella** Cossmann, 1918 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cirsonella** G.F. Angas, 1877
- --- **Cirsonella aedicula** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsonella amplector** C.R. Laws, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsonella ateles** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Cirsonella carinata** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Cirsonella congrua** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsonella consobrina** A.W.B. Powell, 1930
- --- **Cirsonella cubitalis** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Cirsonella densilirata** H.H. Suter, 1908
- --- **Cirsonella extrema** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Cirsonella floridensis** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Cirsonella funata** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsonella gaudryi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- --- **Cirsonella georgiana** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Cirsonella globosa** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903)
- --- **Cirsonella kerguelensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- --- **Cirsonella lata** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- --- **Cirsonella laxa** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Cirsonella maoria** (Powell, 1937)
- --- **Cirsonella margaritiformis** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- --- **Cirsonella microscopica** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910)
- --- **Cirsonella paradoxa** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Cirsonella parvula** A.W.B. Powell, 1926
- --- **Cirsonella pisiformis** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Cirsonella proava** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsonella propelaxa** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Cirsonella reflecta** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Cirsonella romettensis** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877)
- --- **Cirsonella simplex** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Cirsonella variecostata** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- --- **Cirsonella waikukuensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Cirsonella waimamakuica** C.R. Laws, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cirsonella weldii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- --- **Cirsonella zeornata** C.R. Laws, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dasyskenea** G. Fasulo & M. Cretella, 2003
- --- **Dasyskenea suavis** G. Fasulo & M. Cretella, 2003
- **Genus: Delphinoidea** Brown, 1827 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Didianema** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Didianema pauli** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945
- --- **Didianema tytha** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Didianema (Diagonaulus)** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dikoleps** T. Hoisaeter, 1968
- --- **Dikoleps cutleriana** (W. Clark, 1849)
- --- **Dikoleps depressa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880)
- --- **Dikoleps marianae** F. Rubio, L. Dantart & A.A. Luque, 1998
- --- **Dikoleps nitens** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Dikoleps pruinosa** (G.W. Chaster, 1896)
- --- **Dikoleps rolani** F. Rubio, L. Dantart & A.A. Luque, 1998
- --- **Dikoleps templadoi** F. Rubio, L. Dantart & A.A. Luque, 2004
- --- **Dikoleps umbilicostriata** (A. Gaglini, 1987)
- **Genus: Dillwynella** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Dillwynella fallax** K. Hasegawa, 1997

- --- **Dillwynella haptricola** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Dillwynella ingens** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Dillwynella lignicola** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Dillwynella modesta** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Dillwynella planorbis** K. Hasegawa, 1997
- --- **Dillwynella sheisinmaruae** K. Hasegawa, 1997
- --- **Dillwynella vitrea** K. Hasegawa, 1997
- --- **Dillwynella voightae** Kunze, 2011
- **Genus: Fucaria** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- --- **Fucaria mystax** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- --- **Fucaria striata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **Genus: Ganesa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- --- **Ganesa atomus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson
- --- **Ganesa nitidiuscula** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- --- **Ganesa panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1902
- **Genus: Haplocochlias** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Haplocochlias arawakorum** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2015
- --- **Haplocochlias arrondoi** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Haplocochlias bellus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Haplocochlias bieleri** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Haplocochlias calidimaris** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945)
- --- **Haplocochlias christopheri** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2015
- --- **Haplocochlias compactus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Haplocochlias concepcionensis** (H.N. Lowe, 1933)
- --- **Haplocochlias cubensis** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007
- --- **Haplocochlias cyclophoreus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Haplocochlias erici** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939)
- --- **Haplocochlias francesae** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945)
- --- **Haplocochlias garciai** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Haplocochlias harryleei** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Haplocochlias karukera** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2015
- --- **Haplocochlias loperi** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2013
- --- **Haplocochlias lucasensis** (A.M. Strong, 1934)
- --- **Haplocochlias lupita** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013
- --- **Haplocochlias minusdentatus** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & C. Redfern, 2013
- --- **Haplocochlias moolenbeeki** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988
- --- **Haplocochlias multiliratus** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Haplocochlias nunezi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2005
- --- **Haplocochlias onaneyi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2005
- --- **Haplocochlias ortizi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2005
- --- **Haplocochlias pacorubioi** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Haplocochlias panamensis** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2013
- --- **Haplocochlias pauciliratus** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2013
- --- **Haplocochlias risoneideneryae** J.C.N. Barros, F.N. Santos, E. Cabral & F.D. Acioli, 2002
- --- **Haplocochlias swifti** E.G. Vanatta, 1913
- --- **Haplocochlias turbinus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Haplocochlias williami** J.C.N. Barros, F.N. Santos, E. Cabral & F.D. Acioli, 2002
- **Subgenus: Haplocochlias (Lophocochlias)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- --- **Lophocochlias minutissimus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- --- **Lophocochlias oblongus** P. Lozouet, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophocochlias paucicarinatus** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophocochlias procerus** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2015
- --- **Lophocochlias stampinensis** P. Lozouet, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Iheyaspira** T.A. Okutani, T. Sasaki & E. Tsuchida, 2000
- --- **Iheyaspira bathycodon** Nye, P.R. Copley, K. Linse & Plouviez, 2013
- --- **Iheyaspira lequios** T.A. Okutani, T. Sasaki & E. Tsuchida, 2000
- **Genus: Leucorhynchia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1867
- --- **Leucorhynchia bicarinata** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969
- --- **Leucorhynchia caledonica** J.C.H. Crosse, 1867
- --- **Leucorhynchia callifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leucorhynchia candida** (C.B. Adams, 1862)
- --- **Leucorhynchia crossei** G.W. Tryon, 1888
- --- **Leucorhynchia gorii** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2012
- --- **Leucorhynchia lirata** (E.A. Smith, 1872)
- --- **Leucorhynchia minor** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2013
- --- **Leucorhynchia plicata** (E.A. Smith, 1872)
- --- **Leucorhynchia punctata** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1872)
- --- **Leucorhynchia rotellaeformis** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leucorhynchia tricarinata** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- --- **Leucorhynchia tryoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891
- **Genus: Liocarinia** C.F. Laseron, 1954
- --- **Liocarinia disjuncta** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- **Genus: Liotella** T. Iredale, 1915
- --- **Liotella annulata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1874)
- --- **Liotella anxia** (C. Hedley, 1909)
- --- **Liotella aupouria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Liotella cancellata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Liotella capitata** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Liotella compacta** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- --- **Liotella corona** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- --- **Liotella crassicostata** (H. Strebel, 1908)
- --- **Liotella elegans** C.F. Laseron, 1958
- --- **Liotella endeavourensis** R.K. Dell, 1990
- --- **Liotella indigens** H.J. Finlay, 1926

- **--- Liotella johnstoni** (R.H. Beddome, 1883)
- **--- Liotella kilcundae** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914)
- **--- Liotella mackenae** R.K. Dell, 1956
- **--- Liotella petalifera** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908)
- **--- Liotella polypleura** (C. Hedley, 1904)
- **--- Liotella pulcherrima** (J.W. Brazier in A. Henn & J.W. Brazier, 1894)
- **--- Liotella rotula** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **--- Liotella rotuloides** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- **--- Liotella vercoi** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914)
- **Genus: Lissomphalia** A. Warén, 1992
- **--- Lissomphalia bithynoides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880)
- **Genus: Lissospira** K.J. Bush, 1897
- **--- Lissospira abyssicola** K.J. Bush, 1897
- **--- Lissospira bujnitzkii** (G.P. Gorbunov, 1946)
- **--- Lissospira bushae** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Lissospira conica** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Lissospira convexa** K.J. Bush, 1897
- **--- Lissospira dalli** (A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- **--- Lissospira depressa** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Lissospira ornata** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- **--- Lissospira rarinota** K.J. Bush, 1897
- **--- Lissospira striata** K.J. Bush, 1897
- **--- Lissospira valvata** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **Genus: Lodderena** T. Iredale, 1924
- **--- Lodderena bunnelli** C. Redfern & E. Rolán, 2005
- **--- Lodderena emeryi** (H.S. Ladd, 1966)
- **--- Lodderena formosa** A.W.B. Powell, 1930
- **--- Lodderena janetmayae** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & C. Redfern, 1998
- **--- Lodderena minima** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878)
- **--- Lodderena nana** A.W.B. Powell, 1930
- **--- Lodderena nana pooki** C.A. Fleming, 1948
- **--- Lodderena omanensis** R.G. Moolenbeek, 1996
- **--- Lodderena ornata** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958)
- **--- Lodderena pachynepion** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945)
- **--- Lodderena pulchella** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958)
- **--- Lodderena tanae** R.G. Moolenbeek, 1996
- **--- Lodderena vladimiri** Chernyshev, Rolán & Rubio, 2016
- **Genus: Lodderia** R. Tate, 1899
- **--- Lodderia africana** P. Bartsch, 1915
- **--- Lodderia coatsiana** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912)
- **--- Lodderia edwardiensis** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- **--- Lodderia eumorpha** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- **--- Lodderia eumorpha cookiana** (R.K. Dell, 1952)
- **--- Lodderia fuscocepha** K. Oyama, 1953
- **--- Lodderia iota** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- **--- Lodderia kaiparaensis** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lodderia lodderae** (W.F. Petterd, 1884)
- **--- Lodderia mandulana** C. Beets, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lodderia novemcarinata** (J.C. Melvill, 1906)
- **--- Lodderia supralaevis** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lodderia waitemata** A.W.B. Powell, 1940
- **Genus: Lopheliella** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2008
- **--- Lopheliella hermesae** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2008
- **--- Lopheliella moolenbeeki** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2008
- **--- Lopheliella moundforceae** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2008
- **--- Lopheliella rockallensis** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2008
- **Genus: Mikro** A. Warén, 1996
- **--- Mikro cerion** (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **--- Mikro giustii** (C. Bogi & I. Nofroni, 1989)
- **--- Mikro globulus** A. Warén, 1996
- **--- Mikro hattonensis** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2010
- **Genus: Munditiella** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952
- **--- Munditiella ammonoceras** (A. Adams, 1863)
- **--- Munditiella euaensis** H.S. Ladd, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Munditiella kirai** (T. Habe, 1961)
- **--- Munditiella qualum** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- **Genus: Partubiola** T. Iredale, 1936
- **--- Partubiola blancha** T. Iredale, 1936
- **Genus: Parviturbo** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945
- **--- Parviturbo acuticostatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Parviturbo agulhaensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **--- Parviturbo alboranensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2006
- **--- Parviturbo alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915
- **--- Parviturbo annejoffeae** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Lee, 2015
- **--- Parviturbo azoricus** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & W. Segers, 2015
- **--- Parviturbo billfranki** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Lee, 2015
- **--- Parviturbo boucheti** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015
- **--- Parviturbo brasiliensis** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Lee, 2015
- **--- Parviturbo comptus** (W.P. Woodring, 1928)
- **--- Parviturbo dengyanzhangi** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Lee, 2015
- **--- Parviturbo dibellai** G. Buzzurro & A. Cecalupo, 2007
- **--- Parviturbo dispar** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & J. Letourneux, 2015
- **--- Parviturbo elegantulus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)

- --- **Parviturbo ergasticus** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & S. Gofas, 2015
- --- **Parviturbo fenestratus** (G.W. Chaster, 1896)
- --- **Parviturbo fortius** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015
- --- **Parviturbo gofasi** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015
- --- **Parviturbo granulum** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Parviturbo guadeloupensis** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015
- --- **Parviturbo insularis** E. Rolán, 1988
- --- **Parviturbo javiercondei** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015
- --- **Parviturbo marcosi** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015
- --- **Parviturbo maturensis** P.O. Jung, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parviturbo milium** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parviturbo multispiralis** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015
- --- **Parviturbo pombali** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015
- --- **Parviturbo rectangularis** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015
- --- **Parviturbo rehderi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945
- --- **Parviturbo robustior** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Lee, 2015
- --- **Parviturbo rolani** W. Engl, 2001
- --- **Parviturbo seamountensis** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & S. Gofas, 2015
- --- **Parviturbo sphaeroidea** (S.V. Wood, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parviturbo stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1918)
- --- **Parviturbo tuberculosus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Parviturbo vanuatuensis** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015
- --- **Parviturbo venezuelensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Parviturbo weberi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945
- --- **Parviturbo zylmanae** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Lee, 2015
- **Genus: Philorene** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- --- **Philorene texturata** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915
- **Genus: Pondorbis** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Pondorbis japonicus** Y. Ando & T. Habe, 1980
- --- **Pondorbis rotella** K. Oyama, 1953
- **Genus: Protolira** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- --- **Protolira thorvaldssoni** A. Warén, 1996
- --- **Protolira valvatoides** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993
- **Genus: Pseudorbis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Pseudorbis carinifera** P. Lozouet, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudorbis falunica** P. Lozouet, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pseudorbis granulum** (G.A. Brugnone, 1873)
- --- **Pseudorbis jameoensis** F. Rubio & C. Rodriguez Babio, 1991
- **Genus: Skenea** J. Fleming, 1825
- --- **Skenea areolata** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- --- **Skenea basistriata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877)
- --- **Skenea bythinoides** J.G. Jeffreys, 1875
- --- **Skenea californica** (P. Bartsch, 1907)
- --- **Skenea carmelensis** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948
- --- **Skenea catenoides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877)
- --- **Skenea concordia** (P. Bartsch, 1920)
- --- **Skenea coronadoensis** (R. Arnold, 1903)
- --- **Skenea crossi** G.W. Tryon, 1888
- --- **Skenea diaphana** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- --- **Skenea divae** F. Carrozza & J.J. Van Aartsen, 2001
- --- **Skenea ferruginea** A. Warén, 1991
- --- **Skenea funazzensis** A. De Gregorio, 1890
- --- **Skenea fuscomaculata** G.B. Sowerby, 1892
- --- **Skenea giemellorum** L. Romani, C. Bogi & S. Bartolini, 2015
- --- **Skenea indica** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Skenea larseni** A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Skenea millepunctata** H.B.S. Friele, 1880
- --- **Skenea minuta** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- --- **Skenea mirabile** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1991
- --- **Skenea nilarum** W. Engl, 1996
- --- **Skenea nipponica** M. Yokoyama, 1920
- --- **Skenea olgae** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009
- --- **Skenea ossiansarsi** A. Warén, 1991
- --- **Skenea pelagia** I. Nofroni & Valenti, 1987
- --- **Skenea pellucidoides** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- --- **Skenea peterseni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877)
- --- **Skenea polita** A. Warén, 1993
- --- **Skenea ponsonbyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- --- **Skenea profunda** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879)
- --- **Skenea proxima** (G.W. Tryon, 1888)
- --- **Skenea rugulosa** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- --- **Skenea serpuloides** (G. Montagu, 1808)
- --- **Skenea sphaeroides** S.V. Wood, 1850
- --- **Skenea subauriculata** P. Lozouet, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Skenea trochoides** (H.B.S. Friele, 1876)
- --- **Skenea trochoides minutissima** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- --- **Skenea turgida** (N.H. Odhner, 1912)
- --- **Skenea valvatoides** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- --- **Skenea vatovai** F. Nordsieck, 1974
- --- **Skenea vestiarium** (J.H.F. Link, 1807)
- --- **Skenea victori** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009
- --- **Skenea willei** H.B.S. Friele, 1886
- **Genus: Skeneoides** A. Warén, 1992
- --- **Skeneoides digeronimoi** R. La Perna, 1999

- --- **Skeneoides exilissima** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Skeneoides jeffreysii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872)
- **Genus: Sloeudaronia** Kaim & al., 2006 †
- --- **Sloeudaronia karavankensis** A. Kaim & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tasmocrossea** R.K. Dell, 1952
- --- **Tasmocrossea benthicola** R.K. Dell, 1952
- **Genus: Zalipais** T. Iredale, 1915
- --- **Zalipais benthicola** A.W.B. Powell, 1927
- --- **Zalipais bruniense** (R.H. Beddome, 1885)
- --- **Zalipais inscripta** (R. Tate, 1899)
- --- **Zalipais probenthicola** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zalipais turneri** A.W.B. Powell, 1939

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SOLARIELLIDAE Powell, 1951 (Sea)

- **Genus: Archiminolia** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Archiminolia dawsoni** (B.A. Marshall, 1979)
- --- **Archiminolia diplax** B.A. Marshall, 1999
- --- **Archiminolia episcopalis** B.A. Marshall, 1999
- --- **Archiminolia hurleyi** (B.A. Marshall, 1979)
- --- **Archiminolia iridescens** (T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Archiminolia meridiana** (R.K. Dell, 1953)
- --- **Archiminolia oleacea** (C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906)
- --- **Archiminolia ostreion** C. Vilvens, 2009
- --- **Archiminolia ptykte** C. Vilvens, 2009
- --- **Archiminolia regalis** B.A. Marshall, 1999
- --- **Archiminolia strobilos** C. Vilvens, 2009
- --- **Archiminolia tenuiseptum** B.A. Marshall, 1999
- --- **Archiminolia wanganellica** B.A. Marshall, 1999
- --- **Archiminolia ziczac** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **Genus: Arxellia** C. Vilvens, S.T. Williams & D.G. Herbert, 2014
- --- **Arxellia boucheti** C. Vilvens, S.T. Williams & D.G. Herbert, 2014
- --- **Arxellia erythrea** C. Vilvens, S.T. Williams & D.G. Herbert, 2014
- --- **Arxellia helicoides** C. Vilvens, S.T. Williams & D.G. Herbert, 2014
- --- **Arxellia herosae** C. Vilvens, S.T. Williams & D.G. Herbert, 2014
- --- **Arxellia maestratii** C. Vilvens, S.T. Williams & D.G. Herbert, 2014
- --- **Arxellia tenorioi** (G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006)
- --- **Arxellia thaumasta** C. Vilvens, S.T. Williams & D.G. Herbert, 2014
- --- **Arxellia tracheia** C. Vilvens, S.T. Williams & D.G. Herbert, 2014
- --- **Arxellia trochos** C. Vilvens, S.T. Williams & D.G. Herbert, 2014
- **Genus: Bathymophila** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Bathymophila aages** C. Vilvens, 2009
- --- **Bathymophila alabida** (B.A. Marshall, 1979)
- --- **Bathymophila asphala** B.A. Marshall, 1999
- --- **Bathymophila bairdii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Bathymophila callomphala** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Bathymophila diadema** (B.A. Marshall, 1999)
- --- **Bathymophila euspira** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Bathymophila gravida** B.A. Marshall, 1999
- --- **Bathymophila nitens** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Bathymophila valentia** B.A. Marshall, 1999
- **Genus: Hazuregyra** T. Shikama, 1962
- --- **Hazuregyra watanabei** (T. Shikama, 1962)
- **Genus: Ilanga** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Ilanga agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Ilanga bicarinata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Ilanga biradiatula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902)
- --- **Ilanga discus** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Ilanga furtiva** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Ilanga gotoi** (G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006)
- --- **Ilanga gratiosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Ilanga illustris** (R. Sturany, 1903)
- --- **Ilanga impolita** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Ilanga kilburni** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Ilanga konos** (C. Vilvens, 2009)
- --- **Ilanga laevissima** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- --- **Ilanga lirellata** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Ilanga maculicincta** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Ilanga meyeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Ilanga millardi** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Ilanga norfolkensis** (B.A. Marshall, 1999)
- --- **Ilanga platypeza** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Ilanga polita** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Ilanga rhyssomphala** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Ilanga undata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870)
- --- **Ilanga undata sphinx** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Ilanga whitechurchi** (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- **Genus: Lamellitrochus** J.F. Quinn, 1991
- --- **Lamellitrochus bicoronatus** J.F. Quinn, 1991
- --- **Lamellitrochus carinatus** J.F. Quinn, 1991
- --- **Lamellitrochus fenestratus** J.F. Quinn, 1991

- --- **Lamellitrochus filosus** J.F. Quinn, 1991
- --- **Lamellitrochus inceratus** J.F. Quinn, 1991
- --- **Lamellitrochus lamellosus** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- --- **Lamellitrochus pourtalesi** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939)
- --- **Lamellitrochus suavis** J.F. Quinn, 1991
- **Genus: Microgaza** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Microgaza corona** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2001
- --- **Microgaza fulgens** W.H. Dall, 1907
- --- **Microgaza katoi** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961)
- --- **Microgaza landreauensis** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microgaza opalina** (T. Shikama & S. Hayashi, 1977)
- --- **Microgaza rotella** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Microgaza rotella inornata** J.F. Quinn, 1979
- --- **Microgaza santarosaensis** Perrilliat, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microgaza vetula** W.P. Woodring, 1928
- --- **Microgaza zacaroides** M.M. Schepman, 1905
- **Genus: Minolia** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Minolia caifassii** G. Caramagna, 1888
- --- **Minolia ceraunia** J.C. Melvill, 1891
- --- **Minolia chinensis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1858)
- --- **Minolia cincta** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- --- **Minolia condei** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Minolia cycloma** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Minolia edithae** J.C. Melvill, 1891
- --- **Minolia eucosmia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Minolia eudeli** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- --- **Minolia gemmulata** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- --- **Minolia glaucophaos** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Minolia gradata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1895
- --- **Minolia malcolmia** J.C. Melvill, 1891
- --- **Minolia midwayensis** T. Shikama, 1977
- --- **Minolia nyssonus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Minolia pantanelli** G. Caramagna, 1888
- --- **Minolia pompiliodes** J.C. Melvill, 1891
- --- **Minolia pseudobscura** (M. Yokoyama, 1927)
- --- **Minolia punctata** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Minolia roseopunctata** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kinoshita, 1956
- --- **Minolia rotundata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894
- --- **Minolia sakya** S. Nomura, 1940
- --- **Minolia sasai** Y. Otuka, 1934
- --- **Minolia singaporensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889)
- --- **Minolia subangulata** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952
- --- **Minolia tsuchii** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Minolops** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Minolops arata** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- --- **Minolops casta** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874)
- --- **Minolops cinerea** (H.B. Preston, 1909)
- --- **Minolops corallina** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1935
- --- **Minolops pulcherrima** (G.F. Angas, 1869)
- --- **Minolops rosulenta** (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- **Genus: Periaulax** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- --- **Periaulax tsheganica** O.V. Amitrov, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Solariella** S.V. Wood, 1842
- --- **Solariella aegleis** R.B. Watson, 1879
- --- **Solariella affinis** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877)
- --- **Solariella albalitus** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella altiuscula** R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella amabilis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1865)
- --- **Solariella ambigua** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Solariella anarensis** R.K. Dell, 1972
- --- **Solariella anoxia** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Solariella antarctica** A.W.B. Powell, 1958
- --- **Solariella approximata** Bell, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella aquamarina** J.C. Melvill, 1909
- --- **Solariella azorensis** R.B. Watson, 1886
- --- **Solariella bajaensis** Perrilliat, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella basilica** B.A. Marshall, 1999
- --- **Solariella bathyantarctica** H. Numanami, 1996
- --- **Solariella bellula** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen
- --- **Solariella benthicola** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Solariella bermejoi** E. Rolán, J.M. Hernández & F. Déniz, 2005
- --- **Solariella bojadorensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1898)
- --- **Solariella cancapae** C. Vilvens & F. Swinnen, 2007
- --- **Solariella cancellata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833)
- --- **Solariella cancilla** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Solariella carinata** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella carvalhoi** H. de Souza Lopes & P.d. Cardoso, 1958
- --- **Solariella chani** C. Vilvens, 2009
- --- **Solariella charopa** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Solariella chodon** C. Vilvens, 2009
- --- **Solariella cincta** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Solariella cingulima** É.A.A. Locard, 1898
- --- **Solariella clavata** R.B. Watson, 1879
- --- **Solariella contabulata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Solariella cribellata** N.E. Bagirov, 1995
- --- **Solariella cristata** J.F. Quinn, 1992
- --- **Solariella crossata** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Solariella dedonderorum** (G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006)
- --- **Solariella delicata** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Solariella dibitata** G.D. Hanna, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella diomedea** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Solariella dowi** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Solariella dulcissima** H.B. Preston, 1908
- --- **Solariella duvergieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella effossima** É.A.A. Locard, 1898
- --- **Solariella elegantula** W.H. Dall, 1925
- --- **Solariella elevata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella ephnidia** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella euteia** C. Vilvens, 2009
- --- **Solariella exigua** B.A. Marshall, 1999
- --- **Solariella flavida** B.A. Marshall, 1999
- --- **Solariella fossa** (C.R. Laws, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella fuscomaculata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892
- --- **Solariella galkini** N.E. Bagirov, 1995
- --- **Solariella garrardensis** R.L. Squires & Goedert, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella gemma** M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella gilvosplendens** J.C. Melvill, 1891
- --- **Solariella grata** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella hauniensis** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella humillima** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Solariella intermedia** (W. Leche, 1878)
- --- **Solariella intermissa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Solariella iris** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Solariella karikalensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella kempi** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- --- **Solariella keralaenis** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella krohi** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella kroisbachensis** F. Traub, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella lacunella** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Solariella lacunella depressa** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Solariella laevifunda** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella laqua** W.C. Mansfield, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella lenis** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella lissocona** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Solariella louisiana** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella lupe** E. Rolán, J.M. Hernández & F. Déniz, 2005
- --- **Solariella lusitanica** (P. Fischer, 1882)
- --- **Solariella luteola** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Solariella maculata** Wood, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella margaritifera** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- --- **Solariella margaritus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Solariella marginata** C.A. Récluz, 1842
- --- **Solariella marginulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella marshalli** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella marthae** F. Kautsky, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella menthafontis** McNeil, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella micans** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896
- --- **Solariella micraulax** J.H. McLean, 1964
- --- **Solariella mogadorensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1898
- --- **Solariella multirestis** J.F. Quinn, 1979
- --- **Solariella nanshaensis** Z.Z. Dong, 2002
- --- **Solariella nuda** W.H. Dall, 1896
- --- **Solariella obscura** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- --- **Solariella olivaceostrigata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Solariella ordo** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella ornatissima** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Solariella oxybasis** W.H. Dall, 1890
- --- **Solariella palirrous** K.H. Barnard, 1958
- --- **Solariella patriae** A. Carcelles, 1953
- --- **Solariella peramabilis** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Solariella periscopia** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Solariella peristicta** B.A. Marshall, 1999
- --- **Solariella plakhus** C. Vilvens, 2009
- --- **Solariella plicatula** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- --- **Solariella pompholugota** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Solariella pygmaea** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Solariella ravni** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella rhina** (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- --- **Solariella rhyssa** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Solariella rudecta** É.A.A. Locard, 1898
- --- **Solariella rudis** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Solariella sanjuanensis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Solariella scabriuscula** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Solariella segersi** (G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006)
- --- **Solariella semireticulata** (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- --- **Solariella sericata** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kinoshita, 1956
- --- **Solariella sericifila** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Solariella serrata** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella shacklefordensis** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Solariella shimajiriensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella solarioides** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella spirata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella stalagmium** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella susanae** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella tallahalaensis** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella tavernia** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Solariella tenuicollaris** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1998
- --- **Solariella tricostata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella triplostephanus** W.H. Dall, 1910
- --- **Solariella trivialis** P. Lozouet, 2015
- --- **Solariella trochulus** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella tryphenensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- --- **Solariella tubula** W.H. Dall, 1927
- --- **Solariella valida** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906
- --- **Solariella vancouverensis** E.A. Smith, 1889
- --- **Solariella varicosa** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842)
- --- **Solariella varicosa mighelsi** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Solariella vaughani** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella venusta** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella vera** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- --- **Solariella vincenti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1915
- --- **Solariella walkeri** R.L. Squires, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariella zacalles** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903
- --- **Solariella zaccales** J.C. Melvill, 1903
- **Subgenus: Solariella (Eosolariella)** Haas, 1953 †
- --- **Eosolariella brevispira** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eosolariella distincta** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eosolariella pusilla** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Eosolariella rotundistoma** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Solariella (Ethaliopsis)** Schepman, 1908 †
- --- **Ethaliopsis vitilevensis** H.S. Ladd, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spectamen** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Spectamen acuticarinata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Spectamen adarticulatum** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Spectamen babylonia** C. Vilvens, 2009
- --- **Spectamen bellulus** (G.F. Angas, 1869)
- --- **Spectamen flavum** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Spectamen franciscanum** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Spectamen gerula** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Spectamen geruloides** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Spectamen laevior** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Spectamen marsus** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938
- --- **Spectamen martensi** Herbert, 2015
- --- **Spectamen multistriatum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- --- **Spectamen mutabilis** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Spectamen mutabilis intermedia** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Spectamen mutabilis plicifera** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Spectamen pardalis** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Spectamen philippense** (R.B. Watson, 1881)
- --- **Spectamen rikae** C. Vilvens, 2003
- --- **Spectamen roseapicale** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Spectamen rubiolae** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Spectamen ruthae** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Spectamen semisculptum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904)
- --- **Spectamen sulculiferum** D.G. Herbert, 1987
- --- **Spectamen turbynei** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- **Genus: Suavotrochus** W.H. Dall, 1924
- --- **Suavotrochus lubricus** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **Genus: Zetela** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Zetela alphonsi** C. Vilvens, 2002
- --- **Zetela annectens** B.A. Marshall, 1999
- --- **Zetela awamoana** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zetela castigata** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zetela hutchinsoniana** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zetela kopua** B.A. Marshall, 1999
- --- **Zetela praetextilis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zetela tabakotanii** (G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006)
- --- **Zetela tangaroa** B.A. Marshall, 1999
- --- **Zetela textilis** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- --- **Zetela variabilis** R.K. Dell, 1956
- **Genus: Elaphriella** Vilvens & Williams, 2016
- --- **Elaphriella cantharos** Vilvens & Williams, 2016
- --- **Elaphriella dikhonikhe** Vilvens & Williams, 2016
- --- **Elaphriella eukhonikhe** Vilvens & Williams, 2016
- --- **Elaphriella helios** Vilvens & Williams, 2016
- --- **Elaphriella leia** Vilvens & Williams, 2016
- --- **Elaphriella paulinae** Vilvens & Williams, 2016
- --- **Elaphriella wareni** Vilvens & Williams, 2016
- **Genus: Tiburnus** De Gregorio, 1893 †
- --- **Tiburnus margaritula** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**

------ Family: **TEGULIDAE** Kuroda, Habe & Oyama, 1971 (Sea)

- **Genus: Chlorostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- **--- Chlorostoma austropacifica** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chlorostoma castaneum** A. Adams, 1851
- **--- Chlorostoma chilena** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chlorostoma costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chlorostoma creuntum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **--- Chlorostoma euryomphalum** I.H. Jonas, 1844
- **--- Chlorostoma lischkei** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874)
- **--- Chlorostoma luctuosum** d'Orbigny, 1841
- **--- Chlorostoma matanzensis** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chlorostoma nautiloides** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chlorostoma pacificum** (F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chlorostoma quipua** DeVries, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cittarium** R.A. Philippi, 1847
- **--- Cittarium pica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Cittarium praepica** B.M. Landau, G.C. Kronenberg & F. Da Silva, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Norrisia** C.É. Bayle, 1880
- **--- Norrisia anaulax** A.E.M. Cossmann † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Norrisia norrisii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1838)
- **Genus: Omphalius** R.A. Philippi, 1847
- **--- Omphalius nigerrimus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Omphalius rusticus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Omphalius rusticus colliculus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1913
- **Genus: Tectus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- **--- Tectus architectonicus** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **--- Tectus bomasensis** (Martin, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tectus cognatus** Sowerby, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tectus columbinus** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tectus conus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Tectus conus hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry
- **--- Tectus crenularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tectus dentatus** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775)
- **--- Tectus elatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **--- Tectus fenestratus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Tectus foveolatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Tectus guerangeri** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tectus japonicus** M. Horikoshi, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tectus loryi** d'Archaic & Haime, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tectus lucasianus** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tectus magnificus** G.T. Poppe, 2004
- **--- Tectus margaritaceus** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tectus mauritianus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Tectus maximus** F.C.L. Koch, 1844
- **--- Tectus mitratus** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tectus monilifer** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tectus niloticus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Tectus pyramis** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Tectus pyramis noduliferus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **--- Tectus royanus** (T. Iredale, 1912)
- **--- Tectus semilaevigatus** Gregorio in Dainelli, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tectus tentorium** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Tectus texanus** (F.A. Roemer, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tectus tjilonganensis** Martin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tectus triserialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Tectus virgatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Tectus vulgatus** A.E. Reuss, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tegula** R.P. Lesson, 1835
- **--- Tegula argyrostoma** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Tegula argyrostoma basilirata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- **--- Tegula argyrostoma sublaevis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904)
- **--- Tegula argyrostoma turbinata** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **--- Tegula atra** (R.P. Lesson, 1830)
- **--- Tegula aureotincta** (E. Forbes, 1850)
- **--- Tegula balutensis** T.C. Lan, 1997
- **--- Tegula bergeroni** J.H. McLean, 1970
- **--- Tegula brunnea** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **--- Tegula byroniana** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Tegula calusa** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tegula collingei** J.C. Melvill, 1904
- **--- Tegula cooksoni** (E.A. Smith, 1877)
- **--- Tegula corteziana** J.H. McLean, 1970
- **--- Tegula corvus** (R.A. Philippi, 1850)
- **--- Tegula eiseni** H.K. Jordan, 1936
- **--- Tegula euryomphala** (I.H. Jonas, 1844)
- **--- Tegula excavata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Tegula exoleta** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tegula fasciata** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Tegula felipensis** J.H. McLean, 1970
- **--- Tegula forbesi** W.H. Dall & Oschner, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tegula funebralis** (A. Adams, 1855)
- **--- Tegula gallina** (E. Forbes, 1850)

- --- **Tegula globulus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Tegula gruneri** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Tegula hidalgoi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Tegula hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842)
- --- **Tegula ignota** J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1976
- --- **Tegula jeanae** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tegula ligatula** (K.T. Menke, 1850)
- --- **Tegula ligatula mariamadre** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Tegula lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tegula lividomaculata** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Tegula luctuosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- --- **Tegula maculostriata** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Tegula marcida** A.A. Gould, 1853
- --- **Tegula mariana** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Tegula marylandicum** Martin, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tegula masiasi** DeVries, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tegula melaleucos** (I.H. Jonas, 1844)
- --- **Tegula montereyi** (L.C. Kiener, 1850)
- --- **Tegula orbignyana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900
- --- **Tegula panamensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Tegula patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835)
- --- **Tegula pellisserpentis** (Wood, 1828)
- --- **Tegula pfeifferi** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Tegula pfeifferi carpenteri** R.W. Dunker, 1859
- --- **Tegula picta** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Tegula pulligo** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Tegula puntagordana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962
- --- **Tegula quadricostata** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Tegula regina** R.E.C. Stearns, 1892
- --- **Tegula rubroflammulata** (F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843)
- --- **Tegula rugosa** (A. Adams, 1851)
- --- **Tegula snodgrassi** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902)
- --- **Tegula tridentata** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838)
- --- **Tegula verdispira** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Tegula verrucosa** J.H. McLean, 1970
- --- **Tegula viridula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Tegula xanthostigma** A. Adams, 1853
- **Subgenus: Tegula (Agathistoma)** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953
- --- **Agathistoma antiqua** C. Nielsen, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agathistoma ligulata** (K.T. Menke, 1850)
- --- **Agathistoma melaleucus** (I.H. Jonas, 1844)
- --- **Agathistoma paraguanensis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Agathistoma patagonicum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Tegula (Stearnsium)** S.S. Berry, 1958
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Carolesia** Güller & Zelaya, 2014
- --- **Carolesia blakei** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1938)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TROCHIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Anticonulus** Cossmann , 1918 †
- --- **Anticonulus jaegeri** J. Gründel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anticonulus lateumbilicatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anticonulus mariae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anticonulus species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Atira** Stewart, 1926 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Callistele** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1935
- --- **Callistele calliston** (J.C. Verco, 1905)
- --- **Callistele engebiensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Callumbonella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1924
- --- **Callumbonella gorgonorum** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906)
- --- **Callumbonella namibiensis** E. Rolán, Gonzalez-Porto & Matos-Pita, 2009
- --- **Callumbonella suturalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- **Genus: Labio** J.E. Gray, 1850
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Michaletia** Cossmann, 1903 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Omphalomargarites** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- --- **Omphalomargarites sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **Genus: Pachydontella** Marwick, 1948 †
- --- **Pachydontella etiampicta** J. Marwick, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tallorbis** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869
- --- **Tallorbis roseola** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869
- **Genus: Trochodon** Agassiz, 1846 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Umbotrochus** Perner 1903 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Fagnastesia** Nielsen, Frassinetti & Bandel, 2003 †
- --- **Fagnastesia matanzana** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fagnastesia venefica** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Parvitomella** Gründel, 2000 †
- **--- Parvitomella exigua** J. Gründel, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parvitomella gofasi** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stelzneria** Geinitz, 1874
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ALCYNINAE - Genus: Alcyna** S.T. Williams, J. Donald, C. Spencer & T. Nakano, 2010
- **--- Alcyna acia** (B.C. Cotton, 1948)
- **--- Alcyna australis** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- **--- Alcyna exigua** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- **--- Alcyna kingensis** (C.J. Gabriel, 1956)
- **--- Alcyna lifuensis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- **--- Alcyna ocellata** (A. Adams, 1860)
- **--- Alcyna subangulata** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- **SubFamily: CALLIOSTOMATINAE - Genus: Coeloconulus** Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 †
- **--- Coeloconulus panae** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Agagus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894
- **--- Agagus agagus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894
- **--- Agagus stellamaris** D.G. Herbert, 1991
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Calliotrochus** P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1880
- **--- Calliotrochus marmoreus** (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Calthalotia** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Calthalotia arruensis** (Watson, 1880)
- **--- Calthalotia baudini** (P. Fischer, 1878)
- **--- Calthalotia comtessi** (T. Iredale, 1931)
- **--- Calthalotia modesta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- **--- Calthalotia mundula** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- **--- Calthalotia strigata** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Cantharidella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889
- **--- Cantharidella balteata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **--- Cantharidella beachportensis** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1934
- **--- Cantharidella blanfordiana** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1934
- **--- Cantharidella ocellina** (C. Hedley, 1911)
- **--- Cantharidella picturata** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- **--- Cantharidella rottnestensis** J.C. Verco, 1911
- **--- Cantharidella tiberiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863)
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Cantharidoscops** Y.I. Galkin, 1955
- **--- Cantharidoscops clausus** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978)
- **--- Cantharidoscops frigidus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Cantharidus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- **--- Cantharidus antipodum** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854)
- **--- Cantharidus antipodum hinemoa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955)
- **--- Cantharidus antipodum puysegurensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939)
- **--- Cantharidus artizona** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **--- Cantharidus bisbalteatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901)
- **--- Cantharidus bisculptus** E.A. Smith
- **--- Cantharidus burchorum** B.A. Marshall, 1998
- **--- Cantharidus caelatus** (F.W. Hutton, 1884)
- **--- Cantharidus caelatus elongatus** (H.H. Suter, 1897)
- **--- Cantharidus callichrous** R.A. Philippi, 1850
- **--- Cantharidus callichrous jessoensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1863)
- **--- Cantharidus capillaceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **--- Cantharidus crenelliferus** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **--- Cantharidus dilatatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870)
- **--- Cantharidus festivus** (B.A. Marshall, 1998)
- **--- Cantharidus fournieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863)
- **--- Cantharidus fulminatus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- **--- Cantharidus hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- **--- Cantharidus huttonii** (E.A. Smith, 1876)
- **--- Cantharidus japonicus** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **--- Cantharidus japonicus hilaris** C.E. Lischke, 1871
- **--- Cantharidus lamarcki** (G.P. Deshayes †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cantharidus marmoreus** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- **--- Cantharidus mortenseni** (N.H. Odhner, 1924)
- **--- Cantharidus nolfi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- **--- Cantharidus opalus** (T. Martyn, 1784)
- **--- Cantharidus opalus cannoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1933
- **--- Cantharidus pallidulus** A. Adams, 1853
- **--- Cantharidus pulcherrimus** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Cantharidus purpureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Cantharidus roseus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- **--- Cantharidus rufozona** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **--- Cantharidus sanguineus** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- **--- Cantharidus sanguineus cryptus** A.W.B. Powell, 1946
- **--- Cantharidus sendersi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- **--- Cantharidus tenebrosus** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **--- Cantharidus tesselatus** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **--- Cantharidus turneri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939)
- **--- Cantharidus urbanus** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- **--- Cantharidus vittatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Subgenus: Cantharidus (Beraua)** Harzhauser, 2007 †
- **--- Beraua elkeae** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Beraua erinaceus** (C. Beets, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Subgenus: Cantharidus (Iwakawatrochus)**

J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Clelandella** R. Winckworth, 1932
- **--- Clelandella artilesi** C. Vilvens, F. Swinnen & F. Déniz, 2011
- **--- Clelandella azorica** S. Gofas, 2005
- **--- Clelandella dautzenbergi** S. Gofas, 2005
- **--- Clelandella madeirensis** S. Gofas, 2005
- **--- Clelandella miliaris** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- **--- Clelandella myriamae** S. Gofas, 2005
- **--- Clelandella perforata** S. Gofas, 2005
- **--- Clelandella sovisi** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Eurytrochus** P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1880
- **--- Eurytrochus affinis** (A. Garrett, 1872)
- **--- Eurytrochus affinis obtusa** Y. Hirase
- **--- Eurytrochus concinnus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890)
- **--- Eurytrochus danieli** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1862)
- **--- Eurytrochus macculochi** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- **--- Eurytrochus strangei** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Gibbula** Risso, 1826 †
- **--- Gibbula adansoni** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1827
- **--- Gibbula adansoni euxinica** Andrjewski, 1937
- **--- Gibbula adansoni sulliotti** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888
- **--- Gibbula adriatica** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **--- Gibbula affinis** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula ahena** H.B. Preston, 1908
- **--- Gibbula albida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Gibbula altispira** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula anodosula** F. Sacco, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula aquitanica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793)
- **--- Gibbula ardens subcincta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888
- **--- Gibbula aurantia** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979
- **--- Gibbula beaumonti** (Orbigny, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula beckeri** G.B. III Sowerby, 1901
- **--- Gibbula beetsi** Regteren Altena, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula benzi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Gibbula biangulata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula borealis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- **--- Gibbula brocchii** (C. Mayer & G. Cocconi, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula buchi** F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula canaliculata** E. Rolán & J. Templado, 2001
- **--- Gibbula candei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844)
- **--- Gibbula capensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Gibbula cicer** (K.T. Menke, 1844)
- **--- Gibbula cicer thalia** P. Bartsch, 1915
- **--- Gibbula cineraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Gibbula cineraria strigosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Gibbula clandestina** E. Rolán & J. Templado, 2001
- **--- Gibbula coeni** H.B. Preston, 1908
- **--- Gibbula concinna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- **--- Gibbula corallinoides** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1896
- **--- Gibbula corallioides** É.A.A. Locard, 1898
- **--- Gibbula crassigranosa** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula dalli** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula delgadensis** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- **--- Gibbula delicata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- **--- Gibbula denizi** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2013
- **--- Gibbula derjugini** P. Bartsch, 1929
- **--- Gibbula deversa** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916
- **--- Gibbula divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Gibbula divergens** (F. Sacco, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula drepanensis** (G.A. Brugnone, 1873)
- **--- Gibbula eichwaldi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula eichwaldi avitensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula eikoae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- **--- Gibbula euomphala** (R.A. Philippi, 1836 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula fanulum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Gibbula fereclausa** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula fulgens** A.A. Gould, 1861
- **--- Gibbula glandula** T.A. Conrad, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula glyphidospira** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gibbula guishanensis** C. Chen & C.C. Fu, 2008
- **--- Gibbula guttadauri** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- **--- Gibbula hannonis** P. Fischer & É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- **--- Gibbula harrisi** F. Baker & V.D.P. Spicer, 1930
- **--- Gibbula hettematica** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- **--- Gibbula hisseyiana** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876)
- **--- Gibbula houarti** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- **--- Gibbula ibizenca** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- **--- Gibbula insessa** unknown
- **--- Gibbula ionica** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- **--- Gibbula joubini** P. Dautzenberg, 1910
- **--- Gibbula kahtanenesis** A. Oleinik, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Gibbula lehmanni** (K.T. Menke, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbula leucophaea** (R.A. Philippi, 1836)
- --- **Gibbula leucophaea delicata** G.S. Coen, 1937
- --- **Gibbula loculosa** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Gibbula magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Gibbula massieri** E. Rolán & M.L. Zettler, 2010
- --- **Gibbula megamagus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbula milleti** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbula moussoni** (C. Mayer, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbula multicolor** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Gibbula multicolor hera** W.H. Turton, 1932
- --- **Gibbula neraudeaui** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbula nivosa** A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Gibbula obesula** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Gibbula obsconica** (Wood, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbula oceanica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- **Gibbula octosulcata** (P. Nyst, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbula parnensis** J.F. Bayan, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbula pennanti** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Gibbula philberti** (C.A. Récluz, 1843)
- --- **Gibbula pintado** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Gibbula pliosubcincta** F. Sacco, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbula podolica** F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbula poeppigii** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbula provosti** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbula pseudomagus** (Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbula pseudotumida** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- --- **Gibbula purpurea** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Gibbula racketti** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Gibbula racketti albidoconica** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882
- --- **Gibbula rarilineata** (A. Michaud, 1829)
- --- **Gibbula rosea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Gibbula saeniensis** C. Chirli & P. Micali, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbula sari** E. Fischer-Piette, 1942
- --- **Gibbula sculpturata** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Gibbula seguenzai** (C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbula sementis** E. Rolán & J. Templado, 2001
- --- **Gibbula senegalensis** K.T. Menke, 1853
- --- **Gibbula serpa** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- --- **Gibbula solarium** (P. Nyst, 1835 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbula spratti** (E. Forbes, 1844)
- --- **Gibbula spratti alveolata** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Gibbula spratti ghisottii** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- --- **Gibbula spratti nanodea** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- --- **Gibbula spurca** (A.A. Gould, 1856)
- --- **Gibbula stoliczkana** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869)
- --- **Gibbula substrigosa** (Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gibbula tantilla** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890
- --- **Gibbula tenuilirata** H.B. Preston, 1909
- --- **Gibbula tingitana** P.M. Pallary, 1901
- --- **Gibbula tryoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889
- --- **Gibbula tumida** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Gibbula tumida lusitanica** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- --- **Gibbula turbinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- --- **Gibbula umbilicalis** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Gibbula umbilicaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Gibbula umbilicaris latior** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878
- --- **Gibbula umbilicaris nebulosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Gibbula vanwalleghemi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Gibbula varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Gibbula varia mocquerisi** (P.M. Pallary, 1912)
- --- **Gibbula verdensis** E. Rolán & J. Templado, 2001
- --- **Gibbula vimontiae** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Gibbula zonata** Wood, 1828
- --- **Gibbula zonata patula** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Subgenus: Gibbula (Amonilea)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1920
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Subgenus: Gibbula (Enida)** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Enida japonica** A. Adams, 1860
- --- **Enida perspectiva** G.B. Sowerby, 1900
- --- **Enida taiwanensis** Z.Z. Dong, 2002
- --- **Enida townsendi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1895
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Subgenus: Gibbula (Forskaliopsis)** G.S. Coen, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Subgenus: Gibbula (Hisseyagibbula)** J.A. Kershaw, 1955
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Jujubinus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Jujubinus africanus** F. Nordsieck, 1973
- --- **Jujubinus alboranensis** C. Smriglio, P. Mariottini & M. Oliverio, 2015
- --- **Jujubinus armatus** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jujubinus augustoi** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2009
- --- **Jujubinus baudoni** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1891)
- --- **Jujubinus bucklandi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jujubinus catenatus** R. Ardovini, 2006
- --- **Jujubinus condevicnumensis** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Jujubinus curinii** C. Bogi & E. Campani, 2006
- --- **Jujubinus dispar** M. Curini-Galletti, 1982
- --- **Jujubinus elenchoides** (A. Issel, 1878)
- --- **Jujubinus elenchoides decipiens** P. Parenzan, 1970
- --- **Jujubinus eleonorae** C. Smriglio, A. Di Giulio & P. Mariottini, 2014
- --- **Jujubinus errinae** C. Smriglio, P. Mariottini & Giacobbe, 2016
- --- **Jujubinus escondidus** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777)
- --- **Jujubinus exasperatus corallinus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884
- --- **Jujubinus exasperatus istrianus** G.S. Coen, 1933
- --- **Jujubinus exasperatus matoni** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Jujubinus exasperatus monterosatoi** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884
- --- **Jujubinus exasperatus tricolor** (A. Risso, 1826)
- --- **Jujubinus flammulatus** T.A. de M. Monterosato
- --- **Jujubinus fulgor** S. Gofas, 1991
- --- **Jujubinus geographicus** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Jujubinus gilberti** (R.P. Montrouzier in P. Fischer, 1878)
- --- **Jujubinus goniobasis** T.A. de M. Monterosato
- --- **Jujubinus gravinae** (P. Dautzenberg, 1881)
- --- **Jujubinus guanchus** M. Curini-Galletti, 1985
- --- **Jujubinus guphili** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Jujubinus hernandezi** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2009
- --- **Jujubinus hubrechti** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Jujubinus igneus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1896
- --- **Jujubinus interruptus** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Jujubinus karpathoensis** F. Nordsieck, 1973
- --- **Jujubinus karpathoensis aegeensis** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- --- **Jujubinus keralaensis** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jujubinus lamarckii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jujubinus lamarckii angustus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jujubinus ligeriensis** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jujubinus mabelae** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2009
- --- **Jujubinus matoni** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1827)
- --- **Jujubinus montagui** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Jujubinus multicingulatus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jujubinus pigeonblancensis** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jujubinus polychromus** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Jujubinus poppei** M. Curini-Galletti, 1985
- --- **Jujubinus rafaelmesai** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2013
- --- **Jujubinus rafaemesai** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2013
- --- **Jujubinus rhenanus** (M.S. Merian in C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jujubinus rubioi** E. Rolán & J. Templado, 2001
- --- **Jujubinus ruscurianus** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1868)
- --- **Jujubinus scrobiculinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Jujubinus seguenzae** F. Ghisotti & G.C. Melone, 1975
- --- **Jujubinus sexangularis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Jujubinus striatus aegensis** F. Nordsieck, 1973
- --- **Jujubinus striatus aequistriatus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1891
- --- **Jujubinus striatus delpreteanus** E.A. Smith, 1889
- --- **Jujubinus striatus depictus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835)
- --- **Jujubinus striatus fraterculus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879)
- --- **Jujubinus striatus smaragdinus** (P. Dautzenberg, 1883)
- --- **Jujubinus striatus tristis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato in Zanardi, 1870)
- --- **Jujubinus suarezensis** (P. Fischer, 1878)
- --- **Jujubinus suarezensis fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1890)
- --- **Jujubinus subcarinatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jujubinus subcarinatus demersus** Kranz, 1910
- --- **Jujubinus subfragilis** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jujubinus subturgidulum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jujubinus sulcatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Jujubinus trilloi** C. Smriglio, A. Di Giulio & P. Mariottini, 2014
- --- **Jujubinus tumidulus** (A. Aradas, 1846)
- --- **Jujubinus unidentatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Jujubinus vexationis** M. Curini-Galletti, 1990
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Kanekotrochus** T. Habe, 1958
- --- **Kanekotrochus boninensis** (T.A. Okutani, 2001)
- --- **Kanekotrochus infuscatus** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Kanekotrochus vietnamensis** H. Dekker, 2006
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Komaitrochus** J.T. Kuroda & Iw. Taki, 1958
- --- **Komaitrochus pulcher** J.T. Kuroda & Is. Taki, 1958
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Nanula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1924
- --- **Nanula flindersi** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1935
- --- **Nanula galbina** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908)
- --- **Nanula tasmanica** (W.F. Petterd, 1879)
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Odontotrochus** P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1880
- --- **Odontotrochus chlorostoma** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Odontotrochus poppei** (T.C. Lan, 1991)
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Oxystele** R.A. Philippi, 1847
- --- **Oxystele antoni** Herbert, 2015
- --- **Oxystele burdigalensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxystele convexodepressa** (G. Cocconi, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oxystele fulgurata** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Oxystele impervia** (K.T. Menke, 1843)

- --- **Oxystele merula** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- --- **Oxystele sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Oxystele tabularis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Oxystele tigrina** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- --- **Oxystele variegata** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Phasianotrochus** P. Fischer, 1885
- --- **Phasianotrochus apicinus** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Phasianotrochus bellulus** (R.W. Dunker, 1845)
- --- **Phasianotrochus eximius** (Perry, 1811 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Phasianotrochus irisodontes** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- --- **Phasianotrochus rutilus** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Phasianotrochus sericinus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Phorcus** A. Risso, 1826
- --- **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Phorcus articulatus denudatus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1883
- --- **Phorcus atratus** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Phorcus atratus selvagensis** F.F. Talavera, 1978
- --- **Phorcus atratus trappei** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- --- **Phorcus lineatus** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- --- **Phorcus lineatus albocincta** E. Fischer-Piette & I. Bennet, 1966
- --- **Phorcus lineatus circumducta** E. Fischer-Piette & I. Bennet, 1966
- --- **Phorcus mariae** J. Templado & E. Rolán, 2012
- --- **Phorcus mutabilis** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Phorcus mutabilis divaricatoides** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- --- **Phorcus mutabilis farolito** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- --- **Phorcus punctulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Phorcus richardi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Phorcus sauciatus** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845)
- --- **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Pictodiloma** T. Habe, 1946
- --- **Pictodiloma suavis** (R.A. Philippi, 1850)
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Priotrochus** P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1880
- --- **Priotrochus aniesae** R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 1992
- --- **Priotrochus goudoti** (P. Fischer, 1878)
- --- **Priotrochus iris** D.G. Herbert, 1988
- --- **Priotrochus kotschyi** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Priotrochus obscurus** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Priotrochus obscurus ponsonbyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888)
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Prothalotia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930
- --- **Prothalotia chlorites** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Prothalotia flindersi** (P. Fischer, 1878)
- --- **Prothalotia lehmanni** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Prothalotia lesueuri** (P. Fischer, 1880)
- --- **Prothalotia porteri** (T. Iredale, 1940)
- --- **Prothalotia pyrgos** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Prothalotia ramburi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864)
- --- **Prothalotia serpentina** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1859)
- --- **Prothalotia suturalis** (A. Adams, 1853)
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Pseudotalopia** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Pseudotalopia fernandrikae** C. Vilvens, 2005
- --- **Pseudotalopia sakuraii** T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Pseudotalopia taiwanensis** (C. Chen, 2006)
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Thalotia** J.E. Gray, 1840
- --- **Thalotia alternata** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thalotia beluchistana** J.C. Melvill, 1897
- --- **Thalotia berauensis** C. Beets, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thalotia comptessi** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Thalotia conica** (Gray, 1827)
- --- **Thalotia khlimax** C. Vilvens, 2012
- --- **Thalotia maldivensis** E.A. Smith, 1903
- --- **Thalotia martinsi** d'Archaic, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Thalotia polysarchosa** C. Vilvens, 2012
- --- **Thalotia pulchra** unknown
- --- **Thalotia rariguttata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1916)
- --- **Thalotia tiaraeides** C. Vilvens, 2012
- --- **Thalotia zebuensis** A. Adams, 1851
- **SubFamily: CANTHARIDINAE - Genus: Tosatrochus** F.S. MacNeil, 1961
- --- **Tosatrochus attenuatus** (I.H. Jonas, 1844)
- **SubFamily: EUCYCLINAE - Genus: Francisciconcha** Little & al., 2004 †
- --- **Francisciconcha maslennikovi** C. Little & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: FOSSARININAE - Genus: Fossarina** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864
- --- **Fossarina legrandi** W.F. Petterd, 1879
- --- **Fossarina patula** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Fossarina petterdi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1870
- --- **Fossarina picta** A. Adams, 1867
- --- **Fossarina reedi** (J.C. Verco, 1907)
- --- **Fossarina rimata** (F.W. Hutton, 1884)
- --- **Fossarina variegata** (A. Adams, 1855)
- **SubFamily: HALISTYLINAE - Genus: Botelloides** E. Strand, 1928
- --- **Botelloides bassianus** (C. Hedley, 1911)
- --- **Botelloides bassianus borda** B.C. Cotton, 1944
- --- **Botelloides chrysalidus** (A.C. Chapman & C.J. Gabriel, 1914)
- --- **Botelloides chrysalidus kendricki** W.F. Ponder, 1985

- --- **Botelloides ludbrookae** W.F. Ponder, 1985
- --- **Botelloides ludbrookae recens** W.F. Ponder, 1985
- --- **Botelloides sulcatus** (B.C. Cotton, 1944)
- **SubFamily: HALISTYLINAE - Genus: Charisma** C. Hedley, 1915
- --- **Charisma arenacea** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1902)
- --- **Charisma candida** (C.B. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Charisma carinata** (J.C. Verco, 1907)
- --- **Charisma compacta** C. Hedley, 1915
- --- **Charisma josephi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877)
- --- **Charisma latebrosa** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Charisma radians** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- --- **Charisma simplex** (C.F. Laseron, 1954)
- **SubFamily: HALISTYLINAE - Genus: Halistylus** W.H. Dall, 1890
- --- **Halistylus columna** W.H. Dall, 1890
- --- **Halistylus genecoani** J.H. McLean, 1984
- --- **Halistylus pupoideus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Halistylus subpupoides** G.W. Tryon, 1898
- **SubFamily: LIRULARIINAE - Genus: Lirularia** W.H. Dall, 1909
- --- **Lirularia acuticostata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Lirularia antoniae** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 1997
- --- **Lirularia bicostata** (J.H. McLean, 1964)
- --- **Lirularia canaliculata** (E.A. Smith, 1872)
- --- **Lirularia dereimsi** (G.F. Dollfus, 1911)
- --- **Lirularia discors** J.H. McLean, 1984
- --- **Lirularia globularis** (L. von Schrenck, 1863)
- --- **Lirularia iridescens** (L. von Schrenck, 1863)
- --- **Lirularia lirulata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Lirularia monodi** (E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946)
- --- **Lirularia optabilis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Lirularia parcipicta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Lirularia pygmaea** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- --- **Lirularia redimita** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Lirularia succincta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Lirularia yamadana** (E.A. Smith, 1875)
- **SubFamily: LIRULARIINAE - Genus: Lithotrochus** Conrad , 1855 †
- --- **Lithotrochus humboldtii** (von Buch, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lithotrochus rothi** Damborenea & Ferrari, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARGARITINAE - Genus: Igonoia** R.L. Squires, 2011 †
- --- **Igonoia levimargarita** J. Wild & J.D. Stilwell, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARGARITINAE - Genus: Semisolarium** Cossmann , 1915 †
- --- **Semisolarium boehmi** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MARGARITINAE - Genus: Solarioconulus** Cossmann , 1918 †
- --- **Solarioconulus elegans** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solarioconulus infrequens** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solarioconulus ninacacanus** F. Haas, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solarioconulus nudus** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MONODONTINAE - Genus: Austrocochlea** P. Fischer, 1885
- --- **Austrocochlea brevis** K.E. Parsons & C.J. Ward, 1994
- --- **Austrocochlea constellata** (S.M. Souverbie, 1863)
- --- **Austrocochlea constricta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Austrocochlea constricta zebra** (K.T. Menke, 1829)
- --- **Austrocochlea diminuta** (C. Hedley, 1912)
- --- **Austrocochlea piperina** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Austrocochlea porcata** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Austrocochlea rudis** (J.E. Gray, 1826)
- --- **Austrocochlea torri** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1934
- --- **Austrocochlea tricingulata** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Austrocochlea trochlea** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Austrocochlea zeus** (P. Fischer, 1874)
- **SubFamily: MONODONTINAE - Genus: Chlorodiloma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889
- --- **Chlorodiloma adelaidae** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Chlorodiloma crinita** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Chlorodiloma millelineata** (C. Bonnet, 1864)
- --- **Chlorodiloma odontis** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **SubFamily: MONODONTINAE - Genus: Diloma** R.A. Philippi, 1845
- --- **Diloma aethiops** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Diloma arida** (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- --- **Diloma bicanaliculata** (R.W. Dunker, 1844)
- --- **Diloma bicanaliculata lenior** (H.J. Finlay, 1927)
- --- **Diloma concamerata** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Diloma crusoeana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Diloma cuneata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Diloma durvillaea** C. Spencer, B.A. Marshall & J.M. Waters, 2009
- --- **Diloma faba** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Diloma galei** Burnett, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diloma galiciense** C.A.à Bergen, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diloma miocenica** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diloma nana** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Diloma nigerrima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Diloma nigerrima digna** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Diloma primitiva** Worsley, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Diloma radula** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Diloma samoaensis** E. Schwabe & D.E. Barclay, 2003

- --- **Diloma subrostrata** (J.E. Gray, 1835)
- --- **Diloma subrostrata novaezelandiae** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- --- **Diloma zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **SubFamily: MONODONTINAE - Subgenus: Diloma (Paroxystele)** Schultz, 1970 †
- --- **Paroxystele amedei** (Brogniart 1823 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paroxystele patulus** (G.B. Brocchi 1814 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MONODONTINAE - Genus: Miofractarmilla** Laws, 1948 †
- --- **Miofractarmilla bartrumi** C.R. Laws, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MONODONTINAE - Genus: Monodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799
- --- **Monodonta australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Monodonta bartonensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monodonta canalifera** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- --- **Monodonta carinata** (S. Borson, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monodonta cincta** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monodonta confusa** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874
- --- **Monodonta edulis** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845)
- --- **Monodonta edulis sauciata** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845)
- --- **Monodonta elegans** Faujas, 1817 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monodonta eucheliformis** A.G. Beu & F.M. Climo, 1974
- --- **Monodonta faxensis** (J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monodonta gibbula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925
- --- **Monodonta glabratum** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Monodonta hardi** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monodonta labio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Monodonta lugubris** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Monodonta marcaisi** d'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monodonta minuta** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monodonta nebulosa** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775)
- --- **Monodonta neritoides** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Monodonta obtusa** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817
- --- **Monodonta perplexa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889
- --- **Monodonta perplexa boninensis** A. Asakura & S. Nishimura, 1987
- --- **Monodonta pisolitica** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monodonta pygmaea** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monodonta quadricordata** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monodonta raulini** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monodonta retusus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888
- --- **Monodonta rotellaris** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monodonta vermiculata** (P. Fischer, 1874)
- --- **Monodonta viridis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- --- **Monodonta waltoni** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MONODONTINAE - Subgenus: Monodonta (Incisilabium)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918
- --- **Incisilabium parisiense** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MONODONTINAE - Genus: Solariconulus** Cossmann , 1918 †
- --- **Solariconulus hantaishanensis** Zhu, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariconulus incertus** Pan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Solariconulus lemkei** (Wittenburg, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: STOMATELLINAE - Genus: Broderipia** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Broderipia cumingii** A. Adams, 1851
- --- **Broderipia eximia** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869
- --- **Broderipia iridescens** (W.J. Broderip, 1834)
- --- **Broderipia nitidissima** G.P. Deshayes, 1863
- --- **Broderipia rosea** (W.J. Broderip, 1834)
- --- **Broderipia subiridescens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- **SubFamily: STOMATELLINAE - Genus: Mesogena** L.R. Cox, 1960
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: STOMATELLINAE - Genus: Microtis** A. Adams, 1850
- --- **Microtis rubra** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843)
- --- **Microtis tuberculata** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1850
- **SubFamily: STOMATELLINAE - Genus: Praestomatia** L.R. Cox, 1960
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: STOMATELLINAE - Genus: Pseudostomatella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1921
- --- **Pseudostomatella baconi** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Pseudostomatella clathratula** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Pseudostomatella coccinea** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Pseudostomatella coccinea flammulata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920)
- --- **Pseudostomatella cycloradiata** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959
- --- **Pseudostomatella decolorata** (Gould, 1848)
- --- **Pseudostomatella erythrocoma** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Pseudostomatella maculata** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834)
- --- **Pseudostomatella martini** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Pseudostomatella papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Pseudostomatella unicarinata** J.T. Kuroda
- **SubFamily: STOMATELLINAE - Genus: Stomatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- --- **Stomatella arabica** A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Stomatella asperulata** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Stomatella auricula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- --- **Stomatella biporcata** A. Adams, 1850
- --- **Stomatella callosa** (P. Fischer, 1871)
- --- **Stomatella capieri** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Stomatella crassa** R.P. Montrouzier in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1870
- --- **Stomatella doriae** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Stomatella duplicata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823)

- --- **Stomatella duplicata kiiensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1946
- --- **Stomatella esperanzae** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Stomatella gattegnoi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Stomatella godeffroyi** R.W. Dunker, 1871
- --- **Stomatella granosa** A. Lambert, 1874
- --- **Stomatella haliotiformis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Stomatella haliotoidea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- --- **Stomatella impertusa** (H.W. Burrows, 1815)
- --- **Stomatella laevis** (W.H. Pease, 1868)
- --- **Stomatella lintricula** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Stomatella minor** (N.H. Odhner, 1917)
- --- **Stomatella modesta** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864
- --- **Stomatella monteiroi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Stomatella nebulosa** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Stomatella nigra** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834
- --- **Stomatella oliveri** (T. Iredale, 1912)
- --- **Stomatella orbiculata** A. Adams, 1850
- --- **Stomatella planulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Stomatella rosacea** W.H. Pease, 1867
- --- **Stomatella stellata** (S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1863)
- --- **Stomatella striatula** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Stomatella terminalis** (J.C. Verco, 1905)
- --- **Stomatella ungula** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- --- **Stomatella varia** Adams, 1850
- **SubFamily: STOMATELLINAE - Genus: Stomatia** G.S. Helbling, 1779
- --- **Stomatia acuminata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Stomatia atlantica** F. Nordsieck, 1980
- --- **Stomatia decussata** A. Adams, 1850
- --- **Stomatia irisata** H. Dufo, 1840
- --- **Stomatia phymotis** G.S. Helbling, 1779
- --- **Stomatia splendidula** A. Adams, 1855
- --- **Stomatia sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- **SubFamily: STOMATELLINAE - Subgenus: Stomatia (Miraconcha)** L.S.R. Bergh in M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: STOMATELLINAE - Subgenus: Stomatia (Niphonia)** A. Adams, 1860
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: STOMATELLINAE - Genus: Stomatolina** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Stomatolina angulata** (A. Adams, 1850)
- --- **Stomatolina danblumi** B.S. Singer & H.K. Mienis, 1999
- --- **Stomatolina mariei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1871)
- --- **Stomatolina rubra** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Stomatolina rufescens** (J.E. Gray, 1847)
- --- **Stomatolina sanguinea** (A. Adams, 1850)
- **SubFamily: STOMATELLINAE - Genus: Synaptocochlea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890
- --- **Synaptocochlea belmonti** L.R.L. Simone, 2009
- --- **Synaptocochlea concinna** (Gould, 1845)
- --- **Synaptocochlea concinna inconcinna** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920, 1921)
- --- **Synaptocochlea hexagonum** (R.A. Philippi, 1850)
- --- **Synaptocochlea lekalekanum** (H.S. Ladd, 1945 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Synaptocochlea picta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847)
- --- **Synaptocochlea pulchella** (A. Adams, 1850)
- **SubFamily: TEGULINAE - Genus: Cantallocostoma** DeVries , 2007 †
- --- **Cantallocostoma panistostum** DeVries, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cantallocostoma quadricostatum** (Wood, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TEGULINAE - Genus: Intistoma** DeVries , 2007 †
- --- **Intistoma aureotinctum** (E. Forbes, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Intistoma hemphilli** (I.M. Oldroyd, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Intistoma nashae** (Clark, 1915 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Intistoma pirqua** DeVries, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Genus: Chrysostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Chrysostoma paradoxum** (I. von Born, 1778)
- --- **Chrysostoma seguenzai** C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chrysostoma tornatum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Genus: Clanculus** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- --- **Clanculus adesus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clanculus alarconi** H.A. Rehder, 1980
- --- **Clanculus albanyensis** P. Jansen, 1995
- --- **Clanculus albinus** A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Clanculus aloysii** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876
- --- **Clanculus amaeunus** R.A. Philippi, 1852
- --- **Clanculus aroanis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clanculus atricatena** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921
- --- **Clanculus atropurpureus** Gould, 1849
- --- **Clanculus atypicus** (T. Iredale, 1912)
- --- **Clanculus bathyraphe** S. Smith, 1862
- --- **Clanculus berthelotii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- --- **Clanculus bicarinatus** G.F. Angas, 1880
- --- **Clanculus boyeti** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Clanculus bronni** R.W. Dunker, 1860
- --- **Clanculus brunneus** A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Clanculus buijsei** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Clanculus cerberi** A. Brongniart, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clanculus ceylonicus** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869
- --- **Clanculus clanguloides** Wood, 1828

- --- **Clanculus clanguloides fijiensis** H.S. Ladd, 1845
- --- **Clanculus clangulus** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Clanculus cognatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- --- **Clanculus comarilis** C. Hedley, 1912
- --- **Clanculus consobrinus** R. Tate, 1893
- --- **Clanculus corallinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Clanculus cristinae** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2002
- --- **Clanculus cruciatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Clanculus denticulatus** (J.E. Gray, 1827)
- --- **Clanculus depictus** A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Clanculus dunkeri** (F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843)
- --- **Clanculus edentulus** (C.B. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Clanculus escondidus** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & C. Vilvens, 2009
- --- **Clanculus euchelioides** R. Tate, 1893
- --- **Clanculus flagellatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Clanculus floridus** (R.A. Philippi, 1850)
- --- **Clanculus flosculus** (P. Fischer, 1878)
- --- **Clanculus gemmulifer** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Clanculus gemmulifer pallidus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- **Clanculus granifer** P. Doderlein in D. Pantanelli, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clanculus granoliratus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889
- --- **Clanculus granti** C. Hedley, 1907
- --- **Clanculus guineensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Clanculus hizenensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Clanculus johnstoni** C. Hedley, 1917
- --- **Clanculus jucundus** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Clanculus jussieui** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826)
- --- **Clanculus jussieui debilis** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826
- --- **Clanculus kinzelbachi** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- --- **Clanculus korkosi** B.S. Singer, H.K. Mienis & D.L. Geiger, 2000
- --- **Clanculus kraussii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Clanculus largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Clanculus laurae** A. Cecalupo, G. Buzzurro & M. Mariani, 2008
- --- **Clanculus leucomphalus** J.C. Verco, 1905
- --- **Clanculus limbatus** J.R.C. Quoy, 1834
- --- **Clanculus lutosus** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clanculus margaritarius** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Clanculus margaritarius unedo** L.A. Reeve, 1851
- --- **Clanculus mariaemaris** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2002
- --- **Clanculus maugeri** Wood, 1828
- --- **Clanculus mauritianus** J.C. Melvill, 1909
- --- **Clanculus maxillatus** K.T. Menke, 1843
- --- **Clanculus microdon** A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Clanculus miniatus** (H.E. Anton, 1838)
- --- **Clanculus miniatus alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915
- --- **Clanculus minor** (C.B. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Clanculus multipunctatus** P. Jansen, 1995
- --- **Clanculus natalensis** D.G. Herbert, 1993
- --- **Clanculus nexus** L. Bozzetti, 2014
- --- **Clanculus ochroleucus** (R.A. Philippi, 1853)
- --- **Clanculus ormophorus** A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Clanculus pascoei** A. Dey, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clanculus peccatus** (H.J. Finlay, 1926)
- --- **Clanculus personatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Clanculus petziae** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & P. Ryall, 2002
- --- **Clanculus pharaonius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Clanculus philippii** (Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843)
- --- **Clanculus pini** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2002
- --- **Clanculus plebejus** (R.A. Philippi, 1852)
- --- **Clanculus providentiae** (J.C. Melvill, 1909)
- --- **Clanculus pseudaraonis** Strausz, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clanculus pseudocorallinus** S. Gofas, 1984
- --- **Clanculus pseudocorallinus thomensis** Ilídio & V. Félix-Alves, 1991
- --- **Clanculus puniceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Clanculus rarus** (H. Dufo, 1840)
- --- **Clanculus relictus** S. Kosuge & Koizumi, 1990
- --- **Clanculus richeri** C. Vilvens, 2000
- --- **Clanculus ringens** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Clanculus santamariae** S. Gofas, 1984
- --- **Clanculus scabrosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1850)
- --- **Clanculus scotti** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Clanculus simoni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Clanculus spadiceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- --- **Clanculus stigmatarius** A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Clanculus thomasi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1862
- --- **Clanculus tonnerrei** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874)
- --- **Clanculus tricarinata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Clanculus tricingulatus** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Clanculus undatoides** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879
- --- **Clanculus undatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)
- --- **Clanculus undatus occiduus** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1934)
- --- **Clanculus villanus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Clanculus waltonae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892)
- --- **Clanculus weedingi** B.C. Cotton, 1938
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Subgenus: Clanculus (Clanculopsis)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888

- **--- Clanculopsis araonis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clanculopsis mixtus** E.A. Smith, 1903
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Subgenus: Clanculus (Eucheliclanculus)** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Subgenus: Clanculus (Euclanculus)** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1934 †
- **--- Euclanculus persicus** T. Habe & T. Shikama, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Subgenus: Clanculus (Euriclanculus)** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Subgenus: Clanculus (Isoclanculus)** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Subgenus: Clanculus (Mesoclanculus)** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Subgenus: Clanculus (Microclanculus)** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1934
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Subgenus: Clanculus (Paraclanculus)** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Genus: Clydonochilus** P. Fischer, 1890
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Genus: Cochleochilus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Genus: Coelotrochus** P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1880
- **--- Coelotrochus avarus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coelotrochus bibaphus** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coelotrochus browni** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coelotrochus carinatus** (B.A. Marshall, 1998)
- **--- Coelotrochus carmesinus** (W.H. Webster, 1908)
- **--- Coelotrochus chathamensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- **--- Coelotrochus chathamensis aucklandica** E.A. Smith, 1902
- **--- Coelotrochus chathamensis dunedinensis** (H.H. Suter, 1897)
- **--- Coelotrochus davegibbsi** (B.A. Marshall, 1998)
- **--- Coelotrochus fossilis** (Finlay, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coelotrochus gracilis** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coelotrochus polychromus** (B.A. Marshall, 1998)
- **--- Coelotrochus rex** (B.A. Marshall, 1998)
- **--- Coelotrochus tiaratus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **--- Coelotrochus viridis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Genus: Costomargarites** J.H. McLean, 1995
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Genus: Dimorphotectus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 †
- **--- Dimorphotectus bicarinatus** J. Szabo, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphotectus unicarinatus** J. Szabo, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dimorphotectus yunnanensis** Pan, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Genus: Discotectus** J. Favre, 1913
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Subgenus: Fossarina (Minopa)** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Genus: Notogibbula** T. Iredale, 1924
- **--- Notogibbula aequisulcata** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Notogibbula bicarinata** (A. Adams, 1854)
- **--- Notogibbula lehmanni** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- **--- Notogibbula maccullochi** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- **--- Notogibbula preissiana** (R.A. Philippi, 1848)
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Genus: Ozodochilus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918
- **--- Ozodochilus aratus** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ozodochilus imbricatus** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Genus: Phorculus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †
- **--- Phorculus fraterculus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phorculus sulcatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phorculus sulcatus distans** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Genus: Piscoacritia** DeVries & Hess, 2004 †
- **--- Piscoacritia collapsa** DeVries & Hess, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Subgenus: Polydonta (Infundibulum)** P.D. Montfort, 1810
- **--- Infundibulum aemulans** A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Infundibulum chloromphalus** A. Adams, 1851
- **--- Infundibulum concavum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Infundibulum concentricum** Lea, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Infundibulum depressum** T. Say, 1826 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Infundibulum nigropunctatus** L.A. Reeve, 1861
- **--- Infundibulum nigropunctatus hanleyanus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Infundibulum tomlini** (H.C. Fulton, 1930)
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Genus: Pulchrastele** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Pulchrastele ikebei** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pulchrastele septenarium** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899)
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Genus: Rubritrochus** L. Beck, 1995
- **--- Rubritrochus declivis** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775)
- **--- Rubritrochus pulcherrimus** (A. Adams, 1855)
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Genus: Trochus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **--- Trochus adrianensis** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochus ambalensis** Weir, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochus anthracophilus** F.A. Roemer, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochus apicalis** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochus arcotensis** E. Forbes, 1846

- --- **Trochus artensis** P. Fischer, 1878
- --- **Trochus athenasi** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus attrochus** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus avernus** F. Stoliczka, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus aytonensis** (Blake & Hudleston) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus bareti** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus berocscirense** Woods † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus binodulosus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus bisertus** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus britannus** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus caelatulus** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus californicum** A. Adams, 1853
- --- **Trochus calyptraea** (Salter) † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus camelophorus** W.H. Webster, 1906
- --- **Trochus cancellatus** Seeley † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus cariniferus** L.A. Reeve, 1842
- --- **Trochus caumontii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus coerulescens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Trochus concinnus** R.A. Philippi, 1846
- --- **Trochus creniferus** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880
- --- **Trochus crimeana** V.V. Anistratenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991
- --- **Trochus delaunayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907
- --- **Trochus dentatus** Forskal, 1775 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus deslongchampsi** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus dubusi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus elegantulus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus elizae** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus ellipticus** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus erithreus** G.B. Brocchi, 1821
- --- **Trochus erythraeus** G.B. Brocchi, 1823 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus fabrei** (R.P. Montrouzier in P. Fischer, 1878)
- --- **Trochus fastigiatus** Adams, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus ferreirai** L. Bozzetti, 1996
- --- **Trochus firmus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- --- **Trochus flammulatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Trochus flexicostatus** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus fultoni** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- --- **Trochus funiculosus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus glandulus** Laube, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus gouetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus granularis** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus granularis** P.F. Röding, 1798
- --- **Trochus gubleri** Delpey, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus hanleyanus** L.A. Reeve, 1843
- --- **Trochus histrio** L.A. Reeve, 1842
- --- **Trochus imperitus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus incarnata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903
- --- **Trochus intextus** L.C. Kiener, 1850
- --- **Trochus jujubiniformis** Martin, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus kochii** P.M. Pallary, 1900
- --- **Trochus kochii** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Trochus laciniatus** L.A. Reeve, 1848
- --- **Trochus laevis** Sowerby, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus lamprus** R.B. Watson, 1881
- --- **Trochus langanensis** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus lineatus** C. Moore, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus lissochilus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus lundgreni** Lindström 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus maculatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Trochus maculatus verrucosus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Trochus mammilaris** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus maximiliani** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus monilectus** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus moorei** McCoy † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus multicarinatus** P. Fischer, 1876
- --- **Trochus neglectus** Martin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus nemoralis** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus neptuni** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Trochus niloticiformis** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus nodulatus** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus noduliferus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Trochus obesus** L.A. Reeve, 1861
- --- **Trochus ochroleucus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Trochus oppressus** (F.W. Hutton, 1878)
- --- **Trochus optatus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1838
- --- **Trochus ornatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus pachychiles** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Trochus pethertonensis** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus pustulosus** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Trochus pyramidatus** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus quadrangulonodulosus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus quadricinctus** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824
- --- **Trochus quadrilineatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus radiatulus** E. Forbes, 1846

- --- **Trochus radiatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1792
- --- **Trochus rajah** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Trochus rauenorum** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus reevei** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1861)
- --- **Trochus robertsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889
- --- **Trochus rotelloides** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Trochus rubicatus** R.A. Philippi, 1848
- --- **Trochus rugosus** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus rupestris** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus sacellus** R.A. Philippi, 1854
- --- **Trochus sacellus rota** R.W. Dunker, 1860
- --- **Trochus sandwichensis** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852
- --- **Trochus sarthinus** d'Orbigny, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus satrapius** H. von Maltzan
- --- **Trochus schlueteri** G.B. Sowerby, 1894
- --- **Trochus smaragdus** L.A. Reeve, 1861
- --- **Trochus squamosior** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus squarrosus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- --- **Trochus stefaninii** S. Nardini, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus stellatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Trochus striatula** A. Garrett, 1857
- --- **Trochus strigillatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus subglaber** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus subincarnatus** P. Fischer, 1879
- --- **Trochus sublaevis** H.B. Geinitz, 1842
- --- **Trochus submorum** (R. Abrard, 1942)
- --- **Trochus substrigosus** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus subviridis** R.A. Philippi, 1848
- --- **Trochus sybilla** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus tentorium** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Trochus tiara** J.L.M. Defrance † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus tiarellus** Tate, 1875 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus tibai** J.T. Kuroda, 1954
- --- **Trochus tihensis** Abbass, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus toulai** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus transenna** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Trochus tricarinatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus tricatenatus** L.A. Reeve, 1861
- --- **Trochus venetus** L.A. Reeve, 1862
- --- **Trochus verrucosus** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus vicinus** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus vincenti** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus viridus** W. Wood, 1828
- --- **Trochus waltoni** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus woodwardi** Martin, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochus zhangi** Z.Z. Dong, 2002
- --- **Trochus zinkeni** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Subgenus: Trochus (Infundibulops)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TROCHINAE - Subgenus: Trochus (Praecia)** J.E. Gray, 1857 †
- --- **Praecia sondeianus** Martin, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Antisolarium** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Antisolarium conominolium** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antisolarium egenum** (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- --- **Antisolarium spectandrum** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antisolarium stoliczkai** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Antisolarium vixincisum** J. Marwick, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Bankivia** H.H. Beck in C.F.F. von Krauss, 1849
- --- **Bankivia fasciata** (K.T. Menke, 1830)
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Camitia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Camitia rotellina** (A.A. Gould, 1849)
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Conominolia** Finlay, 1926 †
- --- **Conominolia aflexura** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conominolia conica** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conominolia cowei** A.G. Beu, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conominolia ovriensis** A. Oleinik, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conominolia sulcatina** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Conominolia woodsi** C.R. Laws, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Conotalopia** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Conotalopia henniana** (J.C. Melvill, 1891)
- --- **Conotalopia hilarula** (M. Yokoyama, 1926)
- --- **Conotalopia minima** (A.N. Golikov, 1967)
- --- **Conotalopia musiva** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Conotalopia mustelina** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Conotalopia ornata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Conotalopia sematensis** (K. Oyama, 1942)
- --- **Conotalopia tropicalis** (C. Hedley, 1907)
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Ethalia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Ethalia bellardii** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Ethalia bysma** D.G. Herbert, 1992
- --- **Ethalia carneolata** (J.C. Melvill, 1897)
- --- **Ethalia catharinae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- --- **Ethalia electra** D.G. Herbert, 1992
- --- **Ethalia gilchristae** D.G. Herbert, 1992

- --- **Ethalia guamensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- --- **Ethalia guamensis selenomphala** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902
- --- **Ethalia minolina** J.C. Melvill, 1897
- --- **Ethalia minolina infralaevior** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Ethalia nitida** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Ethalia omphalotropis** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Ethalia polita** A. Adams, 1862
- --- **Ethalia rufula** A.A. Gould, 1861
- --- **Ethalia sanguinea** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- --- **Ethalia subpulchella** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Ethaliella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905
- --- **Ethaliella capillata** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Ethaliella floccata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Ethaliella pulchella** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Ethaliella rhodomphala** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- --- **Ethaliella striolata** (C.B. Adams, 1855)
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Ethminolia** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Ethminolia akuana** B.K. Raines, 2007
- --- **Ethminolia degregorii** (G. Caramagna, 1888)
- --- **Ethminolia doriae** (G. Caramagna, 1888)
- --- **Ethminolia durbanensis** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977)
- --- **Ethminolia elveri** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938
- --- **Ethminolia glaphyrella** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895)
- --- **Ethminolia gravieri** (É. Lamy, 1909)
- --- **Ethminolia hemprichii** (A. Issel, 1869)
- --- **Ethminolia hornungi** (J. Bisacchi, 1931)
- --- **Ethminolia impressa** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869)
- --- **Ethminolia iridifulgens** (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- --- **Ethminolia nektonica** (T.A. Okutani, 1961)
- --- **Ethminolia probabilis** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Ethminolia sculpta** (G.B. Sowerby, 1897)
- --- **Ethminolia vitiliginea** (K.T. Menke, 1843)
- --- **Ethminolia wareni** Helwerda, Wesselingh & S.T. Williams, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Inkaba** D.G. Herbert, 1992
- --- **Inkaba tonga** D.G. Herbert, 1992
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Isanda** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Isanda coronata** (Adams, 1853)
- --- **Isanda crenulifera** A. Adams
- --- **Isanda murrea** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Isanda paucimaculata** J.T. Kuroda, 1972
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Leiopyrga** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Leiopyrga cingulata** (A. Adams, 1864)
- --- **Leiopyrga lineolaris** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Leiopyrga octona** (R. Tate, 1891)
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Monilea** W.J. Swainson, 1840
- --- **Monilea belcheri** R.A. Philippi, 1849
- --- **Monilea callifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- --- **Monilea calyculus** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Monilea celebensis** M.M. Schepman, 1908
- --- **Monilea chiliarches** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Monilea cocoa** T.A. Okutani, 2001
- --- **Monilea discerna** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- **Monilea euclenzis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monilea gloriola** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- --- **Monilea grantmackiei** B.W. Hayward, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monilea haebaruensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monilea incerta** T. Iredale, 1912
- --- **Monilea lentiginosa** (A. Adams, 1853)
- --- **Monilea lentiginosa morti** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Monilea marshallensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monilea mateana** H.S. Ladd, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monilea pantanellii** (G. Caramagna, 1888)
- --- **Monilea patricia** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- --- **Monilea philippiana** R.W. Dunker, 1871
- --- **Monilea philippii** A. Adams, 1854
- --- **Monilea pudibunda** P. Fischer, 1878
- --- **Monilea rhodomphalus** S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1875
- --- **Monilea riorapelensis** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Monilea satorium** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843)
- --- **Monilea simulans** E.A. Smith, 1899
- --- **Monilea smithi** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Monilea solanderi** (R.A. Philippi, 1851)
- --- **Monilea variabilis** A. Adams, 1853
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Parminolia** T. Iredale, 1929
- --- **Parminolia apicina** (A.A. Gould, 1862)
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Protorotella** J. Makiyama, 1924
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Pseudominolia** D.G. Herbert, 1992
- --- **Pseudominolia articulata** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- --- **Pseudominolia biangulosa** (A. Adams, 1854)
- --- **Pseudominolia climacota** (J.C. Melvill, 1897)
- --- **Pseudominolia gradata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895)
- --- **Pseudominolia nedyma** (J.C. Melvill, 1897)
- --- **Pseudominolia splendens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897)

- **--- Pseudominolia tramieri** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Rossiteria** J.W. Brazier, 1895
- **--- Rossiteria nucleolus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903)
- **--- Rossiteria nucleus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **--- Rossiteria pseudonucleolus** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Sericominolia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954
- **--- Sericominolia stearnsii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- **--- Sericominolia vernicosa** (A.A. Gould, 1861)
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Ueckerconulus** Gründel , 2000 †
- **--- Ueckerconulus balinensis** (F. Stoliczka in Laube, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ueckerconulus eutrochus** (Laube, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ueckerconulus formosus** J. Gründel , 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ueckerconulus noricus** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Umbonium** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- **--- Umbonium adamsi** R.W. Dunker, 1877
- **--- Umbonium chalconotum** A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Umbonium conicum** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- **--- Umbonium costatum** (L.C. Kiener, 1839)
- **--- Umbonium depressum** A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Umbonium elegans** (L.C. Kiener, 1838)
- **--- Umbonium eloiseae** S.P. Dance, R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 1992
- **--- Umbonium giganteum** (R.P. Lesson, 1831)
- **--- Umbonium goldfussi** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbonium jyoganjiense** (Fujii, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbonium moniliferum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Umbonium roseopunctata** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kinoshita, 1956
- **--- Umbonium sagittata** (R.B. Hinds, 1845)
- **--- Umbonium suturale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Umbonium thomasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863)
- **--- Umbonium vestiarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Umbonium zelandicum** (J.B. Hombron & Jacqui1855)
- **--- Umbonium zelandicum** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Umbonium zelandicum** A. Adams, 1854
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Vanitrochus** T. Iredale, 1929
- **--- Vanitrochus geertsi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006
- **--- Vanitrochus semiustus** (P. Fischer, 1879)
- **--- Vanitrochus strigata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- **--- Vanitrochus tragema** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- **SubFamily: UMBONIINAE - Genus: Zethalia** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- **--- Zethalia coronata** J. Marwick, 1948 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zethalia russelli** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Zethalia zelandica** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1855)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TURBINIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Flacilla** Koken, 1896 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Homalopoma (Boutillieria)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †
- **--- Boutillieria crassa** (A.A. Baudon, 1855 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boutillieria ganensis** D. Merle, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boutillieria sinbadensis** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Boutillieria subcinctum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Houdasia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kaiparathina** C.R. Laws, 1941
- **--- Kaiparathina coriolis** B.A. Marshall, 1993
- **--- Kaiparathina daedala** B.A. Marshall, 1993
- **--- Kaiparathina fasciata** (B.A. Marshall, 1993)
- **--- Kaiparathina navakaensis** (H.S. Ladd, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kaiparathina praecellens** C.R. Laws, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kaiparathina senex** B.A. Marshall, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kaiparathina vaubani** B.A. Marshall, 1993
- **Genus: Littorinolacuna** Cossmann, 1919 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nemrac** Clark & Durham, 1946 †
- **--- Nemrac carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phanerolepida** W.H. Dall, 1907
- **--- Phanerolepida onoensis** A. Kaim & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phanerolepida rehderi** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Phanerolepida transenna** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- **Genus: Tropidomarga** A. Powell, 1951
- **--- Tropidomarga biangulata** A.W.B. Powell, 1951
- **Genus: Yaronia** H.K. Mienis, 2011
- **--- Yaronia gestroi** (G. Caramagna, 1888)
- **--- Yaronia pyropus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- **Genus: Heteroninella** Magne, 1941 †
- **--- Heteroninella bertarellii** (Andreoli & Marsigli, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sarmaturbo** Powell, 1938
- **--- Sarmaturbo colini** (King, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sarmaturbo superbus** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865)

- **Genus: Torallochus** Kiel & Bandel, 2002 †
- **--- Torallochus faustiankensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Torallochus lukovensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Torallochus trempensis** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ANGARIINAE - Genus: Meiersia** Monari & al., 2011 †
- **--- Meiersia calcar** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Meiersia disarmata** Monari & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTRAEINAE - Genus: Astraea** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Astraea aora** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astraea belgica** M. Glibert, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astraea belgica** Gilbert, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astraea bicarinata** H.H. Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astraea cadomensis** J.L.H. Michelin, 1845
- **--- Astraea carinata** (S. Borson, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astraea heliotropium** (T. Martyn, 1784)
- **--- Astraea hesperus** N.H. Ludbrook, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astraea hudsoniana** (Johnston, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astraea lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astraea lithophora** (W.H. Dall, 1910)
- **--- Astraea magdalena** (W.H. Dall, 1910)
- **--- Astraea precursor** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astraea rhodostoma** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astraea scolopax** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astraea stirps** C.R. Laws, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astraea tentoriiformis** I.H. Jonas, 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astraea withlacoochensis** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTRAEINAE - Subgenus: Astraea (Australium)** Lamarck, 1822 †
- **--- Australium rhodestoma** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTRAEINAE - Subgenus: Astraea (Liotiastralium)** Weisbord, 1962 †
- **--- Liotiastralium venezuelana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTRAEINAE - Subgenus: Astraea (Vitiastraea)** Ladd, 1966 †
- **--- Vitiastraea holmesi** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTRAEINAE - Genus: Astralium** J.H.F. Link, 1807
- **--- Astralium aquitanicum** É.A. Benoist, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astralium asteriscum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Astralium basalis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astralium calcar** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Astralium calcar laciniatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819
- **--- Astralium confragosum** (A.A. Gould, 1851)
- **--- Astralium confragosum plicatospinosum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889
- **--- Astralium dalli** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astralium danieli** (A. Alf & K. Kreipl, 2006)
- **--- Astralium eniwetokensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astralium fistula** Stoppani, 1858 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astralium haematragum** (K.T. Menke, 1829)
- **--- Astralium heimburgi** (R.W. Dunker, 1882)
- **--- Astralium helicinum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Astralium hexagonalis** R.A. Philippi, 1841
- **--- Astralium infracarinatum** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astralium karlschmidti** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astralium lapillus** L.A. Reeve, 1863
- **--- Astralium lapillus mactanense** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1980
- **--- Astralium latispina** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **--- Astralium loochooensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astralium milloni** (B. Salvat, F. Salvat & G. Richard, 1973)
- **--- Astralium nakamineae** (T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1981)
- **--- Astralium okamotoi** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961
- **--- Astralium pileolum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- **--- Astralium polkensis** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astralium provisorium** (M.M. Schepman, 1903)
- **--- Astralium rhodostomus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Astralium rotularium** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Astralium saturnum** M. Chino, 1999
- **--- Astralium semicostatum** (L.C. Kiener, 1850)
- **--- Astralium squamiferum** Koch 1844 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astralium stellare** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Astralium stellare asteriscus** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- **--- Astralium sublongispinum** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astralium tentoriiforme** (I.H. Jonas, 1845)
- **--- Astralium tentorium** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- **--- Astralium turcicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Astralium wallisi** (T. Iredale, 1937)
- **--- Astralium waluensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Astralium yamamurae** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966
- **SubFamily: ASTRAEINAE - Subgenus: Astralium (Rugocalcar)** T. Iredale, 1937
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ASTRAEINAE - Genus: Bolma** A. Risso, 1826
- **--- Bolma anacanthos** Beu & Ponder, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bolma andersoni** (E.A. Smith, 1902)
- **--- Bolma anoropha** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bolma astericola** (W.H. Dall, 1925)
- **--- Bolma aureola** C. Hedley, 1907
- **--- Bolma austroconica** Beu & Ponder, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bolma baccata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Bolma baccata mariacristinae** B.M. Landau, R. Marquet & Grigis, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bolma bartschi** W.H. Dall, 1913
- --- **Bolma bathyraphis** (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- --- **Bolma boucheti** A. Alf & K. Kreipl, 2011
- --- **Bolma castelinae** A. Alf, P. Maestrati & P. Bouchet, 2010
- --- **Bolma exotica** (T.A. Okutani, 1969)
- --- **Bolma fimbriata** (S. Borson, 1825 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bolma flava** A.G. Beu & W.F. Ponder, 1979
- --- **Bolma flindersi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bolma flindersi darraghi** A.G. Beu & W.F. Ponder, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bolma fuscolineata** A. Alf & K. Kreipl, 2009
- --- **Bolma girgyllus** (L.A. Reeve, 1861)
- --- **Bolma granosa** (S. Borson, 1821 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bolma granuloides** F. Nordsieck, 1982
- --- **Bolma guttata** (A. Adams, 1863)
- --- **Bolma hataii** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bolma henica** (R.B. Watson, 1885)
- --- **Bolma henica abyssorum** (M.M. Schepman, 1908)
- --- **Bolma henica gloriosa** T. Kira, 1959
- --- **Bolma jacquelineae** (I. Marche-Marchad, 1957)
- --- **Bolma johnstoni** (N.H. Odhner, 1923)
- --- **Bolma kermadecensis** A.G. Beu & W.F. Ponder, 1979
- --- **Bolma kiharai** S. Kosuge, 1986
- --- **Bolma kreipli** A. Alf, P. Maestrati & P. Bouchet, 2010
- --- **Bolma madagascarensis** F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2006
- --- **Bolma maestratii** A. Alf & K. Kreipl, 2009
- --- **Bolma mainbaza** A. Alf, P. Maestrati & P. Bouchet, 2010
- --- **Bolma marshalli** (B.H. Thomson, 1908 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bolma martinae** K. Kreipl & A. Alf, 2005
- --- **Bolma massieri** L. Bozzetti, 1992
- --- **Bolma meynardi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bolma microconcha** S. Kosuge, 1985
- --- **Bolma midwayensis** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970)
- --- **Bolma millegranosa** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1958)
- --- **Bolma minuta** E. Neubert, 1998
- --- **Bolma minutiradiosa** S. Kosuge, 1983
- --- **Bolma modesta** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- --- **Bolma myrica** T.A. Okutani, 2001
- --- **Bolma opaoana** P. Bouchet & B. Métivier, 1983
- --- **Bolma paratethyca** M. Harzhauser & B.M. Landau, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bolma persica** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- --- **Bolma persica erectospinosa** (T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1980)
- --- **Bolma pseudobathyraphis** A. Alf, P. Maestrati & P. Bouchet, 2010
- --- **Bolma pseudomodesta** (S. Nomura, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bolma recens** (R.K. Dell, 1967)
- --- **Bolma rugosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Bolma sabinae** A. Alf & K. Kreipl, 2004
- --- **Bolma somaliensis** A.G. Beu & W.F. Ponder, 1979
- --- **Bolma speciosa** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bolma stearnsi** H.S. Ladd, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bolma subfimbriata** (R. Tournouer, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bolma sunderlandi** E.J. Petuch, 1987
- --- **Bolma tamikoana** (T. Shikama, 1973)
- --- **Bolma tantalea** A. Alf, P. Maestrati & P. Bouchet, 2010
- --- **Bolma tayloriana** (E.A. Smith, 1880)
- --- **Bolma venusta** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- --- **Bolma virgata** H. Ozaki, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: ASTRAEINAE - Genus: Guildfordia** J.E. Gray, 1850
- --- **Guildfordia aculeata** S. Kosuge, 1979
- --- **Guildfordia hendersoni** (J. Marwick, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Guildfordia megapex** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Guildfordia ostarrichi** J.M. Pacaud, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Guildfordia radians** H. Dekker, 2008
- --- **Guildfordia spec** No Author † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Guildfordia superba** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2005
- --- **Guildfordia tagaroae** A. Alf & K. Kreipl, 2006
- --- **Guildfordia triumphans** (R.A. Philippi, 1841)
- --- **Guildfordia triumphator** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Guildfordia yoka** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888
- --- **Guildfordia yoka delicata** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1983
- **SubFamily: ASTRAEINAE - Genus: Nummogaultina** Kollmann, 2005
- --- **Nummogaultina cirroides** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nummogaultina dentata** (G.P. Deshayes in Leymerie, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nummogaultina granosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nummogaultina tricarinata** J. Gründel & H.A. Kollmann, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PRISOGASTERINAE - Genus: Prisogaster** O.A.L. Mörch, 1850
- --- **Prisogaster elevatus** (J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852)
- --- **Prisogaster mcleani** DeVries, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Prisogaster niger** (W. Wood, 1828)
- --- **Prisogaster valenciai** DeVries, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Genus: Ambozone** Batten , 1972 †
- --- **Ambozone dictyonema** Batten, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambozone nodosa** (Delpey, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ambozone peoriensis** (A.H. Worthen, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Ambozone rasmusseni** Batten, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ambozone verneuli** (A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Genus: Bakonyia** Szabo , 1981 †
- **--- Bakonyia planapex** J. Szabo, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Genus: Barbotella** Cossmann, 1918 †
- **--- Barbotella intermedia** (Radovanovic & Palovic, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Genus: Bellastraea** T. Iredale, 1924
- **--- Bellastraea aster** (Tenison Woods, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellastraea aurea** (I.H. Jonas, 1844)
- **--- Bellastraea ornatissimum** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bellastraea rutidoloma** (R. Tate, 1893)
- **--- Bellastraea squamifera** (F.C.L. Koch, 1844)
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Genus: Blodgettella** Nützel & Erwin, 2004 †
- **--- Blodgettella enormecostata** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Genus: Cookia** R.P. Lesson, 1832
- **--- Cookia kawauensis** Powell, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cookia sulcata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Genus: Deikella** Kiel & Bandel, 2004 †
- **--- Deikella muelheimensis** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deikella ruhrensis** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Deikella spinicostata** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Genus: Lithopoma** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Lithopoma americanum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Lithopoma brevispinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **--- Lithopoma caelatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Lithopoma chipolana** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithopoma minutum** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithopoma phoebium** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Lithopoma tectariaeformis** E.J. Petuch, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lithopoma tectum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **--- Lithopoma tectum cubana** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)
- **--- Lithopoma tectum olfersii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- **--- Lithopoma tectum papillata** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838)
- **--- Lithopoma tuber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Lithopoma tuber venezuelensis** C. Flores & Talarico, 1980
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Subgenus: Lithopoma (Pachypoma)** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Pachypoma barbarensis** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Pachypoma calcar** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachypoma haueri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pachypoma inaequale** W.H. Dall, 1909
- **--- Pachypoma inaequale pacifica** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Pachypoma insolitum** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Genus: Lunella** P.F. Röding, 1798
- **--- Lunella cinerea** (I. von Born, 1778)
- **--- Lunella coreensis** (C.A. Récluz, 1853)
- **--- Lunella coronatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Lunella coronatus granulatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Lunella granulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Lunella jungi** (K.Y. Lai, 2006)
- **--- Lunella moniliformis** (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **--- Lunella ogasawarana** T. Nakano, Takashashi & T. Ozawa, 2007
- **--- Lunella smaragdus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Lunella torquata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Lunella torquata whitleyi** T. Iredale, 1949
- **--- Lunella undulata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **--- Lunella viridicallus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898)
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Genus: Megastraea** J.H. McLean, 1970
- **--- Megastraea turbanica** (W.H. Dall, 1910)
- **--- Megastraea undosa** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Genus: Modelia** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Modelia granosa** (T. Martyn, 1784)
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Genus: Opella** H.J. Finlay, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Genus: Pareuchelus** O. Böttger, 1906 †
- **--- Pareuchelus cancellacostatus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pareuchelus heres** Boettger, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pareuchelus radiosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pareuchelus sigaretiformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Genus: Pomaulax** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Pomaulax biangulata** W.M. Gabb, 1866
- **--- Pomaulax gibberosa** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817)
- **--- Pomaulax gradata** Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pomaulax japonicus** (R.W. Dunker, 1845)
- **--- Pomaulax morani** Loel & Corey, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pomaulax spiratus** (W.H. Dall, 1911)
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Genus: Pseudophasianus** Cossmann, 1918 †
- **--- Pseudophasianus elatus** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Genus: Tectariopsis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †
- **--- Tectariopsis avonensis** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Subgenus: Tectariopsis (Subninella)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Genus: Turbo** C. Linnaeus, 1758

- --- **Turbo abbreviatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo acutangulus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Turbo albus** T. Pennant, 1777
- --- **Turbo angelvaldesi** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 1996
- --- **Turbo angustus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo articulatus** L.A. Reeve, 1848
- --- **Turbo belviderensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo benbrookensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo bifurcatus** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo bozasi** Basse, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo bruneus** L.A. Reeve, 1848
- --- **Turbo burtonensis** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo cailletii** P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1856
- --- **Turbo castanea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Turbo castanea crenulatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Turbo castaneus** J.F. Gmelin, 1792 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo cepoides** E.A. Smith, 1880
- --- **Turbo cernicus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1896
- --- **Turbo chinensis** T. Ozawa & M. Tomida, 1995
- --- **Turbo chrysostomus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Turbo cidaris** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Turbo cidaris natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Turbo cochlearis** A. Braun, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo cochleus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Turbo conformis** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo constrictus** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo cookensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo corallii** de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo crassus** W. Wood, 1828
- --- **Turbo ellipticus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo eroopolitanus** A. Issel, 1869
- --- **Turbo etheridgei** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo euomphaloides** † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo eurymedon** Laube, 1869 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo fakaauensis** J. Tröndlé & Letourneux, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo floridensis** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo fluctuosus** W. Wood, 1828
- --- **Turbo foveolatus** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- --- **Turbo funiculosus** L.C. Kiener, 1848
- --- **Turbo gainesvillensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo geinitzi** Woods † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo gerannae** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo gigas** Imlay, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo gouldi** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo haraldi** (R. Robertson, 1957)
- --- **Turbo haudcarinatus** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo heisei** A.C.G. Prado, 1999
- --- **Turbo histrio** L.A. Reeve, 1848
- --- **Turbo hosodai** M. Tomida & Kadota, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo humilis** Trautschold 1865
- --- **Turbo hybridus** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo imperialis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Turbo incidata** (C. Hedley, 1902)
- --- **Turbo incoloratus** L.C. Kiener, 1847
- --- **Turbo indicus** L.C. Kiener, 1847
- --- **Turbo inflatus** Münster, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo intercostalis** K.T. Menke, 1846
- --- **Turbo intermedius** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo jaschianus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo jonathani** (H. Dekker, R.G. Moolenbeek & S.P. Dance, 1992)
- --- **Turbo jourdani** L.C. Kiener, 1839
- --- **Turbo kalinovoae** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Turbo kaltanae** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Turbo kapalae** B.A. Marshall, 1988
- --- **Turbo kenwilliamsi** S. Williams, 2008
- --- **Turbo lajonkairii** G.P. Deshayes, 1839
- --- **Turbo laminiferus** L.A. Reeve, 1848
- --- **Turbo licas** Brosamlen, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo lineatus** C. Moore, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo lorenzi** A. Alf & K. Kreipl, 2015
- --- **Turbo magister** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo magnificus** I.H. Jonas, 1844
- --- **Turbo mantelli** Leymerie, 1842
- --- **Turbo marisrubri** K. Kreipl & A. Alf, 2001
- --- **Turbo marmoratus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Turbo mazatlanicus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932
- --- **Turbo melanioides** Hudleston, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo moluccensis** R.A. Philippi, 1846
- --- **Turbo moolenbeeki** Dekkers & Dekker, 2016
- --- **Turbo moorei** B.W. Hayward, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo mounti** Schremp, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo munieri** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo naninus** S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1888
- --- **Turbo naricus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Turbo neuvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 190? † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo newberryi** Cragin, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo nodulosocancellatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo obliquus** B.W. Jenkins, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo obtusus** J. Brown, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo orthostoma** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo oryctus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo ozawai** Y. Otuka, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo paludinoides** Hudleston † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo petholatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Turbo petholatus thanus** H.S. Ladd, 1934
- --- **Turbo petraea** Münster, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo philippii** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo pictetianus** d'Orbigny † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo polita** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo portentus** White, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo protocepoides** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo pseudoundulatus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo pullus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Turbo pustulatus** G.B. Brocchi, 1821
- --- **Turbo radiatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Turbo radiatus chemnitzianus** L.A. Reeve, 1848
- --- **Turbo radiatus spinosus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Turbo reedi** Keeping † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo reevei** R.A. Philippi, 1847
- --- **Turbo replicatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Turbo reticulatus** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo revueltensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo rhectogrammicus** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo rugiferus** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo rutteri** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo saltus** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo sandwicensis** W.H. Pease, 1861
- --- **Turbo sarmaticus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Turbo saxosus** W. Wood, 1828
- --- **Turbo scitulus** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Turbo semiplicatilis** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo serratus** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo setosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Turbo smithi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1886
- --- **Turbo smithi fortispiralis** K. Kreipl & A. Alf, 2003
- --- **Turbo sparverius** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Turbo spenglerianus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- --- **Turbo squamiger** L.A. Reeve, 1843
- --- **Turbo stenogyrus** P. Fischer, 1873
- --- **Turbo subaciculus** Seguenza, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo subcarinatus** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo subtexatus** Lycett † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo sulcostomus** Phillips, 1829 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo taylorianus** King, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo tenuicingulatus** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo texanus** Shumard, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo thomsonianus** King, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo thouvignoni** Magne & Saubade, 1971 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo tiara** M. Smith, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo torosus** Kirchner, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo trimarginata** d'Eichwald, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo tuberculosus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834
- --- **Turbo tursicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Turbo undulatus** J. Lightfoot, 1786 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo varians** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo vermiculosus** W.H. Dall & Oschner, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo vixcarinatus** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo walteri** K. Kreipl & H. Dekker, 2009
- --- **Turbo weatherfordensis** Stanton, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo wellsi** Tucker & Wilson, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo zarcoi** De Verneuil † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turbo zetlandicus** G. Montagu, 1815
- --- **Turbo zonatus** Kirchner, 1915 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Subgenus: Turbo (Batillus)** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- --- **Batillus cornutus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- --- **Batillus priscus** T. Ozawa & M. Tomida, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Subgenus: Turbo (Carswellana)** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Subgenus: Turbo (Carswellena)** T. Iredale, 1931
- --- **Carswellena debesi** K. Kreipl & A. Alf, 2000
- --- **Carswellena denticulata** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- --- **Carswellena excellens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914)
- --- **Carswellena exquisitus** (G.F. Angas, 1877)
- --- **Carswellena gemmatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Carswellena gruneri** (R.A. Philippi, 1846)
- --- **Carswellena haynesi** (H.B. Preston, 1914)
- --- **Carswellena heterocheilus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889)
- --- **Carswellena laetus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849)

- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Subgenus: Turbo (Dinassivica)** Gmelin, 1791 †
- **--- Dinassivica imperialis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Subgenus: Turbo (Halopsephus)** H.A. Rehder, 1943
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Subgenus: Turbo (Marmarostoma)** W.J. Swainson, 1829
- **--- Marmarostoma albofasciatus** L. Bozzetti, 1994
- **--- Marmarostoma argyrostomus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Marmarostoma argyrostomus perspeciosus** (T. Iredale, 1929)
- **--- Marmarostoma artensis** R.P. Montrouzier, 1860
- **--- Marmarostoma bozzettiana** L. Bozzetti, 2011
- **--- Marmarostoma jobiensis** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1878
- **--- Marmarostoma markusrufi** K. Kreipl & A. Alf, 2003
- **--- Marmarostoma perlatus** Abrad, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marmarostoma sanoi** M. Tomida & Kadota, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Marmarostoma seuiensis** D. Smits & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1995
- **--- Marmarostoma yoshiharuyabei** M. Tomida & Kadota, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Subgenus: Turbo (Ninella)** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Ninella serebrjannikovae** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ninella tarimensis** Z.X. Qian & Q. Xiao, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Subgenus: Turbo (Taeniaturbo)** W.P. Woodring, 1928 †
- **--- Taeniaturbo dominicensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Taeniaturbo dominicensis laloi** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TURBININAE - Genus: Uvanilla** J.E. Gray, 1850
- **--- Uvanilla babelis** (P. Fischer, 1874)
- **--- Uvanilla buschii** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **--- Uvanilla olivacea** (W. Wood, 1828)
- **--- Uvanilla unguis** (Wood, 1828)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TYCHOBRAHEIDAE Horný, 1992 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Asinomphalus** Horný, 1992 †
- **--- Asinomphalus antiqua** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asinomphalus kettneri** (Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asinomphalus ruzickai** Horný, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Komenskyspira** Horný, 1992 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Micromphalus** Knight, 1945 †
- **--- Micromphalus turris** Knight, 1945 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tychobrahea** Horný, 1992 †
- **--- Tychobrahea aerumnans** Horný, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tychobrahea amosi** (Horný, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tychobrahea concors** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tychobrahea proctoni** (Tassell, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tychobrahea species** † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass] - TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: VELAINELLIDAE Vasseur, 1880 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Velainella** Vasseur, 1880 †
- **--- Velainella columnaris** Vasseur, 1881 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: ATAPHRIDAE Cossmann, 1915 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ataphrus** Gabb, 1869 †
- **--- Ataphrus acmon** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ataphrus asiaticus** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ataphrus baraboshkini** Gerasimov, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ataphrus bullatus** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ataphrus comma** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ataphrus cordevolensis** Gatto & Monari, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ataphrus discoides** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ataphrus folcoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ataphrus heliciformis** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ataphrus howsei** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ataphrus labadyei** (d'Archiac, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ataphrus marschmidti** J. Gründel & A. Kaim, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ataphrus naricopsiformis** J. Gründel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ataphrus obtortus** W.H. Hudleston, 1894 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ataphrus orsus** (J.F. Blake, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ataphrus ovulatus** (Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ataphrus planulatus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ataphrus wawalensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chartronella** Cossman, 1902 †
- **--- Chartronella atuelensis** Ferrari, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chartronella digoniata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chartronella gradata** Ferrari, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chartronella grossouvrei** Fischer, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chartronella longjubaensis** Pan, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Chartronella maedai** A. Kaim, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chartronella noszkyi** J. Szabo, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chartronella pacifica** (Jaworski, 1923 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chartronella paganiae** Ferrari, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chartronella pagina** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chartronella philemon** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chartronella spiralis** Ferrari, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chartronella unicostata** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chartronella wortheniaeformis** (Cox, 1949 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Chartronella (Tubertronella)** Gründel, 2000 †
- --- **Tubertronella tuberosa** J. Gründel, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Costataphrus** Gründel, 2007 †
- --- **Costataphrus admirandus** (R. Tate, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costataphrus weissmuelleri** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Falsataphrus** Gründel, 2000 †
- --- **Falsataphrus kljasmiensis** (Gerasimov, 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lensataphrus** Gründel & al., 2011 †
- --- **Lensataphrus tatei** J. Gründel & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lensataphrus tenuis** J. Gründel & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lewisiella** Stoliczka, 1868 †
- --- **Lewisiella acicula** (Hornes, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lewisiella conica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lewisiella ventrocostata** J. Gründel, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Striatoconulus** Gründel, 2000 †
- --- **Striatoconulus axialis** Ferrari, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striatoconulus latus** J. Gründel, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striatoconulus stupachenkoi** J. Gründel & Mitta, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striatoconulus trimeuselensis** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trochopsidea** Wenz, 1938 †
- --- **Trochopsidea kondai** J. Szabo, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trochopsidea latilabra** (F. Stoliczka, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leucodiscus** Cossmann, 1918 †
- --- **Leucodiscus helicinoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: COLLONIINAE - Subgenus: Cirsochilus (Claibornia)** Palmer, 1937 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: CROSSEOLIDAE Hickman, 2013 (Sea)

- **Genus: Conjectura** H.J. Finlay, 1927
- --- **Conjectura glabella** (R. Murdoch, 1908)
- --- **Conjectura minuta** S. Kiel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Conradia** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Conradia carinifera** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Conradia cingulifera** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Conradia clathrata** (A. Adams, 1860)
- --- **Conradia doliaris** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Conradia lamellosa** (A. Adams, 1855)
- --- **Conradia perclathrata** K. Sakurai, 1983
- --- **Conradia pulchella** (A. Adams, 1861)
- --- **Conradia sulcifera** A. Adams, 1863
- --- **Conradia tornata** A. Adams, 1863
- **Genus: Crossea** A. Adams, 1865
- --- **Crossea alliciens** J.C. Melvill, 1910
- --- **Crossea bellula** A. Adams, 1865
- --- **Crossea biconica** C. Hedley, 1902
- --- **Crossea cancellata** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878
- --- **Crossea gatliffi** C. Hedley, 1902
- --- **Crossea gemmata** C. Hedley, 1912
- --- **Crossea inverta** C. Hedley, 1907
- --- **Crossea miranda** A. Adams, 1865
- --- **Crossea striata** R.B. Watson, 1883
- --- **Crossea victori** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015
- **Genus: Crosseola** T. Iredale, 1924
- --- **Crosseola bollonsi** R.K. Dell, 1956
- --- **Crosseola concinna** (G.F. Angas, 1867)
- --- **Crosseola cuvieriana** (M.K. Mestayer, 1919)
- --- **Crosseola emilyae** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crosseola errata** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Crosseola favosa** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Crosseola gorii** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014
- --- **Crosseola henryi** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crosseola intertexta** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- --- **Crosseola munditia** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crosseola proerrata** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crosseola semiornata** (R. Tate, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crosseola sinemacula** C.R. Laws, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crosseola sultan** Finlay, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crosseola tenuisculpta** C.R. Laws, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crosseola waitotara** C.R. Laws, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]

------ Family: **DISCOHELICIDAE** Schröder, 1995 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Asterohelix** Szabó, 1984 †
- **--- Asterohelix exigua** (Brosamlen, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asterohelix infraliasica** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asterohelix spinicosta** (F. Stoliczka, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Colpomphalus** Cossmann, 1915 †
- **--- Colpomphalus altus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomphalus angulatus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomphalus hoernesi** (Laube, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomphalus musacchioi** Ferrari, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomphalus peruvianus** (F. Haas, 1953 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomphalus raricostatus** Fischer, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomphalus spiralocostatus** J. Gründel & H.A. Kollmann, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Colpomphalus toarciensis** J. Gründel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Costatohelix** Gründel & Hostettler, 2014 †
- **--- Costatohelix guembeli** (Ammon, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Delpeya** Collignon, 1949 †
- **--- Delpeya cottreaui** M. Collignon, 1949 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Delpeya hilperti** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Discohelix** Dunker, 1847 †
- **--- Discohelix acarinata** J. Szabo, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix bathonica** (Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix calculiformis** R.W. Dunker, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix calculus** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1870 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix cornucopiae** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix cotsoldiae** Wendt, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix cotswoldiae** Wendt, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix dictyota** Wendt, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix disculum** (Morris & Lycett) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix dixoni** (Vasseur, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix elegantula** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix excavata** A.E. Reuss, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix inornata** J. Szabo, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix khmerianus** R.W. Dunker 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix mariae** C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix miocarinata** J. Szabo, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix orbis** A.E. Reuss, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix orientalis** Zhu, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix ornata** J. Von Hauer, 1853 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix pinguis** Zhu, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix radiata** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix sanicoensis** Ferrari, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix suessi** (Moore) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix texana** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix tunisiensis** Cox, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix venustus** Zhu, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Discohelix waltoni** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Discohelix (Amerevohelix)** Guzhov, 2010 †
- **--- Amerevohelix alekseevi** A.V. Guzhov, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Discohelix (Discogonius)** Yin & Yochelson, 1983 †
- **--- Discogonius subvenusta** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spiniomphalus** Nützel & Erwin, 2004 †
- **--- Spiniomphalus duplicatus** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Brouzetdiscus** Gründel & Kollmann, 2012 †
- **--- Brouzetdiscus brouzetensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brouzetdiscus carinatus** J. Gründel & H.A. Kollmann, 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cenocampoides** Kollmann, 2005 †
- **--- Cenocampoides scalare** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cenocampoides species** † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]

------ Family: **PENDROMIDAE** Warén, 1991 (Sea)

- **Genus: Barocospira** Horný , 1964 †
- **--- Barocospira carnica** (Frech, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barocospira cindiprellerae** (Frýda & al., 2006 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barocospira clavicula** (Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barocospira fractus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barocospira linsleyi** (Rohr & Smith, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pendroma** W.H. Dall, 1927
- **--- Pendroma perplexa** W.H. Dall, 1927
- **Genus: Rugulina** S. Palazzi, 1988
- **--- Rugulina antarctica** (H. Numanami, 1996)
- **--- Rugulina fragilis** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- **--- Rugulina ignobilis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- **--- Rugulina monterosatoi** (J.J. Van Aartsen & C. Bogi, 1987)
- **--- Rugulina tenuis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912)
- **--- Rugulina verrilli** (G.W. Tryon, 1888)

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]

------ Family: **TROCHACLIDIDAE** Thiele, 1928 (Sea)

- **Genus: Acremodonta** B.A. Marshall, 1983
- **--- Acremodonta crassicosta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- **Genus: Acremodontina** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- **--- Acremodontina alazon** (C. Hedley, 1905)
- **--- Acremodontina atypica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- **--- Acremodontina boucheti** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- **--- Acremodontina carinata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940)
- **--- Acremodontina kermadecensis** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- **--- Acremodontina magna** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- **--- Acremodontina maxwelli** B.A. Marshall, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acremodontina poutama** (E.C. Smith, 1962)
- **--- Acremodontina simplex** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937)
- **--- Acremodontina translucida** (W.L. May, 1915)
- **--- Acremodontina varicosa** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- **Genus: Austrotrochaclis** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- **--- Austrotrochaclis ponderi** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- **Genus: Levella** Marwick, 1943 †
- **--- Levella exaggerata** J. Marwick, 1965 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Levella tersa** J. Marwick, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trochaclis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **--- Trochaclis antarctica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912
- **--- Trochaclis attenuata** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- **--- Trochaclis atypica** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochaclis bucina** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochaclis calva** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- **--- Trochaclis cristata** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- **--- Trochaclis elata** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- **--- Trochaclis islandica** A. Warén, 1989
- **--- Trochaclis kaiparica** B.A. Marshall, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochaclis regalis** B.A. Marshall, 1995
- **--- Trochaclis versiliensis** A. Warén, F. Carrozza & R. Rocchini, 1992

Class: GASTROPODA - Taxon Tree: VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]
------ Family: **VETIGASTROPODA (unassigned)** Salvini-Plawen, 1980 (Sea)

- **Genus: Sahlingia** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001
- **--- Sahlingia xandaros** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001

------ Family: GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aechmospira** Qiao †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bicuerda** Kues & Batten, 2001 †
- **--- Bicuerda columnare** (Erwin, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bicuerda procolumnare** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chippewaella** Gunderson, 1993 †
- **--- Chippewaella patellitheca** Gunderson, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chlathrus** Oken, 1815 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Chuchleconus** Frýda, 1998 †
- **--- Chuchleconus mandai** Frýda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fadaiella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Helicites** Wahlenberg, 1821 †
- **--- Helicites aequilaterus** Wahlenberg, 1821 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hermosanema** Kues & Batten, 2001 †
- **--- Hermosanema carinatum** B.S. Kues, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hermosanema varium** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Holyneconcha** Frýda, 1998 †
- **--- Holyneconcha splendida** Frýda, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Italoptygmatis** Akopyan, 1973 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Luoguella** Pan & Erwin, 2002 †
- **--- Luoguella diana** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Luoguella elegantula** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Luoguispira** Pan & Erwin, 2002 †
- **--- Luoguispira lineata** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Luoguispira micra** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Luoguispira multilinea** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mahajangina** Kiel, 2006 †
- **--- Mahajangina weitschati** S. Kiel, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Microcochlis** Yoo, 1994 †
- **--- Microcochlis parva** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paronaella** Conti & Fischer, 1983 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Platyostomella** Etheridge, 1880 †
- **--- Platyostomella scotoburdigalensis** (Etheridge, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platystoma** Conrad, 1842
- **--- Platystoma lineata** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudobrochidium** Grupe, 1907 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pseudotylostoma** Ihering, 1903 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Suprazonalia** Yu & Xi, 1974 †
- **--- Suprazonalia multispiralis** Yu & Xi, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zlichovia** Frýda & Manda, 1997 †
- **--- Zlichovia paradoxa** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Alamirifica** Saul & Squires, 2003 †
- **--- Alamirifica corona** L.R. Saul & R.L. Squires, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alamirifica harrissi** (E.C. Allison, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alamirifica harveyi** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alamirifica ursa** L.R. Saul & R.L. Squires, 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Brightonella** Casey, 1961 †
- **--- Brightonella sandlingensis** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brightonella turris** Casey † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Elmira** Cooke, 1919 †
- **--- Elmira shimantoensis** S. Kiel & Nobuhara, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Galericulus** Seeley, 1861
- **--- Galericulus altus** Seeley, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mirabella** Barskova, 1988 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trochilites** von Schlotheim, 1813
- **--- Trochilites helicinus** von Schlotheim, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trochotremaria** de Ryckholt, 1860
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: ARCHINACELLIDA [Order] - ARCHINACELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ARCHAEOPRAGIDAE Horný, 1963 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Archaeopraga** Horný, 1963 †
- **--- Archaeopraga pinnaeformis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: ARCHINACELLIDA [Order] - ARCHINACELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ARCHINACELLIDAE Knight, 1952 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Archinacella** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- **--- Archinacella alta** Wahlman, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella approximans** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella arca** Wahlman, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella cingulata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella clochensis** Foerste, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella davisi** Wahlman, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella deformata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella deleta** (Sardeson, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella depressa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella elevata** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella estella** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella explanata** Wilson, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella indianensis** (Miller, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella instabilis** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella instabilis incurva** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella kagawongensis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella laevis** Foerste, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella magna** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella melissa** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella norwegica** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella parva** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella patelliformis** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella perovalis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella pileolum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella powersi** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella prendergasti** Reed, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella proprius** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella pulaskiensis** Foerste, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella rostrata** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella rotunda** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella rugatina** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella semicarinata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella simplex** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella simulatrix** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella stoermeri** E.L. Yochelson, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella subcarinata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella subglobosa** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella subrotunda** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella trentonensis** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella valida** (Sardeson, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacella wanwanensis** Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Archinacellopsis** Horný, 1963 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Barrandicella** Peel & Horný, 1999 †
- **--- Barrandicella holubi** Horný, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barrandicella ovata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barrandicella tarda** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Barrandicellopsis** Horný, 2000 †
- **--- Barrandicellopsis elevata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Barrandicellopsis extenuata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Floripatella** Yochelson, 1988 †
- **--- Floripatella humilis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Floripatella irregularis** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Floripatella orphyne** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Floripatella quebecensis** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Floripatella rousseaui** E.L. Yochelson, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Guelphinacella** Peel, 1990 †
- **--- Guelphinacella canadense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Marekicella** Horný, 1997 †
- **--- Marekicella podexpulicis** Horný, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: ARCHINACELLIDA [Order] - ARCHINACELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: METOPTOMATIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aremellia** Webers & al., 1992 †
- **--- Aremellia batteni** Webers & al., 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calloconus** Perner, 1903 †
- **--- Calloconus avus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Calloconus concentrica** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Calloconus coronata** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calloconus devonica** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calloconus gibbosa** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calloconus perneri** Rĥa, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calloconus pompeckji** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Calloconus recta** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metoptoma** Phillips, 1836 †
- --- **Metoptoma alceste** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metoptoma cornutaforme** Walcott, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metoptoma elliptica** B. Phillips, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metoptoma imbricatum** B. Phillips, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metoptoma pileus** B. Phillips, 1836 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metoptoma recurva** Berkey, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metoptoma retrorsa** R.P. Whitfield, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metoptoma robusta** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metoptoma similis** R.P. Whitfield, 1882 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Metoptoma texana** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeoscurria** Perner, 1903 †
- --- **Palaeoscurria alternata** Rĥa, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoscurria calyptrata** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoscurria capuliformis** Spitz, 1907 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoscurria hibernica** Reed † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoscurria ordovicina** Horný, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoscurria recurva** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Palaeoscurria transversa** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: CYRTONELLIDA [Order] - CYRTONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CYRTONELLIDAE Knight & Yochelson, 1958 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Isospira** Koken , 1897 †
- --- **Isospira bucanioides** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Isospira huttoni** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Isospira lepida** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Isospira nautilina** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Isospira reinwaldti** Öpik, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Isospira reticulata** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: CYRTONELLIDA [Order] - CYRTONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MULTIFARIIDAE Bjalyy, 1973 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Multifarites** Bjalyy, 1973 †
- --- **Multifarites lenaensis** Byalyj, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: CYRTONELLIDA [Order] - SCENELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SCENELLIDAE S.A. Miller, 1889 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ellsworthoconus** Webers & al., 1992 †
- --- **Ellsworthoconus andersoni** Webers & al., 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellsworthoconus barabuensis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ellsworthoconus bridgei** (Kobayashi, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ilsanella** Missarzhevsky, 1981 †
- --- **Ilsanella applanata** Parkhaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilsanella atdabanica** (Rozanov & Missarzhevsky, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilsanella coreanicum** (O. Kobayashi, 1958 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilsanella critica** Barskova, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilsanella diversa** Barskova, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilsanella enallaxa** Jacquet & P. Brock, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilsanella galinae** Barskova, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilsanella historica** Barskova, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilsanella oblonga** (Cobbold, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilsanella orectus** L.Y. Jiang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilsanella paupera** (Billings, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilsanella plana** Barskova, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilsanella reticulata** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilsanella rozanovi** B. Wang, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilsanella savitskii** (Rozanov & al., 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilsanella simplex** (C. Chen & Zhang, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ilsanella yorkensis** Parkhaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lenaella** Byalyi, 1973 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Moyerokania** Rozov, 1970 †
- --- **Moyerokania miagkovae** Rozov, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Platypilina** Horný, 1961 †
- --- **Platypilina tardissima** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Romaniella** Doguzhaeva, 1971 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Scenella** Billings, 1872 †
- --- **Scenella acuminata** C. Chen & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella affinis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella amii** G.F. Matthew, 1902 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Scenella anomala** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella augusta** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella barrandei** Linnarsson, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella beloitensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella compressa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella conica** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella conicum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella discinoides** A. Schmidt, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella jijiapoensis** C. Chen, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella lubrica** C. Chen & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella magnifica** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella mira** Vasil'yeva, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella montrealensis** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella oblonga** C. Chen & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella obtusa** Sardeson, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella orithyia** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella pretensa** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella pycna** S.Y. Feng & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella radialis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella robusta** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella tenuistriata** A.C. Chapman, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella unicarinata** T. Kobayashi, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Scenella venillia** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tuoraconus** Missarzhevsky, 1989 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: CYRTONELLIDA [Order]
------ Family: CARCASSONNELLIDAE Horný, 1997 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Baltiscanella** Horný, 1997 †
- --- **Baltiscanella christianiae** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Carcassonnella** Horný & Peel, 1996 †
- --- **Carcassonnella courtessolei** (E.L. Yochelson, 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carcassonnella multilineata** (Reed, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carcassonnella pragensis** Horný, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carcassonnella vizcainoi** Horný & Peel, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sarkanella** Horný , 1997 †
- --- **Sarkanella epelys** Frisk & Ebbestad, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sarkanella kolebabai** Horný, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sarkanella novaki** Horný & Vonka, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sarkanella vokovicensis** (Horný, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tachillanella** Horný , 1997 †
- --- **Tachillanella tafilaltensis** Horný, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: CYRTONELLIDA [Order]
------ Family: CYRTOLITIDAE Miller, 1889 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cloudia** Knight , 1947 †
- --- **Cloudia buttsi** Knight, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyclocyrtonella** Horný , 1962 †
- --- **Cyclocyrtonella eremita** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cyrtolites** Conrad , 1838 †
- --- **Cyrtolites acuticosta** Trueman & Williams † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites budleighensis** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites claysferryensis** Wahlman, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites craigensis** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites dilatus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites disjunctus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites grandis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites hornyi** Wahlman, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites inornatum** (J.W. Hall, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites inprobus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites insculptus** Northrop, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites minor** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites nodosus** Salter & Aveline, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites nodosus llandoveriana** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites occultus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites ornatus** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites reclinatum** Trueman & Williams † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites retrorsus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites rugosus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites seminulum** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites serpentinum** Trueman & Williams † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites sinuosus** J.W. Hall, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites thraivensis** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites trentonensis** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites tuboides** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtolites undulatus** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Cyrtolites (Cyrtonella)** Hall, 1859 †
- --- **Cyrtonella expansus** J.W. Hall, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtonella mitella** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cyrtonella pileolus** J.W. Hall, 1859 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cyrtonellopsis** Yochelson , 1958 †
- **--- Cyrtonellopsis huzzahensis** E.L. Yochelson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cyrtonellopsis vetulum** (Sardeson, 1896 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kolihadiscus** Horný , 1992 †
- **--- Kolihadiscus karlikensis** (Horný, 2005 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolihadiscus somerseti** (Williams & M. Breger, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolihadiscus tureki** Horný, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kolihadiscus tureki tenuis** Frýda, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Neocyrtolites** Perner, 1903 †
- **--- Neocyrtolites advena** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paracyrtolites** Wahlman , 1992 †
- **--- Paracyrtolites carinatus** (Miller, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracyrtolites parvus** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paracyrtolites subplanus** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Quasisinuites** Horný , 1997 †
- **--- Quasisinuites rapax** Horný, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinuella** Knight, 1947 †
- **--- Sinuella minuta** Knight, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinuitopsina** Horný, 1997 †
- **--- Sinuitopsina plasi** Horný, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinuitopsis** Perner , 1903 †
- **--- Sinuitopsis atavus** J. Perner 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitopsis congruens** Reed, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitopsis consobrinus** Troedsson, 1919 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitopsis hornyi** Marek, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitopsis neglecta** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitopsis neglecta transgrediens** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitopsis nodosa** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitopsis subquadrata** Pitcher, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuitopsis subtrilobatus** J. Perner 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Telamocornu** Berg & Peel, 1994 †
- **--- Telamocornu cambriensis** (Belt, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yochelsonellis** Horný , 1966 †
- **--- Yochelsonellis decorus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yochelsonellis fallax** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yochelsonellis fasciculatus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yochelsonellis kokeni** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yochelsonellis orphanus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yochelsonellis planicosta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: CYRTONELLIDA [Order]
------ Family: POLLICINIDAE Starobogatov, 1974 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pollicina** Holzapfel , 1895 †
- **--- Pollicina annulata** Holzapfel, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pollicina corniculum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Shelbyoceras** Ulrich & al., 1943 †
- **--- Shelbyoceras bigpineyensis** Stinchcomb, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Shelbyoceras robustum** (Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yangtzeconus** Yü , 1979 †
- **--- Yangtzeconus priscus** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yangtzeconus striatus** (Cobbold, 1921 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: CYRTONELLIDA [Order]
------ Family: CYRTONELLIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hamusella** Valkov, 1987 †
- **--- Hamusella rustica** Valkov, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tetamocornu** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: HYPSELOCONIDA [Order] - HYPSELOCONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HYPSELOCONIDAE Knight, 1956 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cambrioconus** Stinchcomb , 1986 †
- **--- Cambrioconus expansus** Stinchcomb, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cornuella** Stinchcomb , 1986 †
- **--- Cornuella ornata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cornuella parva** Stinchcomb, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gasconadeoconus** Stinchcomb , 1986 †
- **--- Gasconadeoconus ponderosa** Stinchcomb, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gasconadeoconus waynesvillensis** Stinchcomb, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gayneoconus** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 †
- **--- Gayneoconus echolsi** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hypseloconus** Berkey , 1898 †
- **--- Hypseloconus bessemerense** Ulrich & al., 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypseloconus bonneterrense** Stinchcomb, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypseloconus compressus** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hypseloconus cornutiformis** Berkey, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Hypseloconus elongatus** Berkey, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypseloconus ozarkensis** Ulrich & al., 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypseloconus recurvus** Berkey, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hypseloconus simplex** Lochman & F.M. Duncan, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Knightoconus** Yochelson & al., 1973 †
- --- **Knightoconus antarcticus** E.L. Yochelson & al., 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orthoconus** Stinchcomb , 1986 †
- --- **Orthoconus striatus** Stinchcomb, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ozarkoconus** Heller , 1954 †
- --- **Ozarkoconus preacuatus** J. Heller, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ozarkoconus prearcuatus** J. Heller, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraceratoconus** Zhou & Xiao, 1984 †
- --- **Paraceratoconus ruidus** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proteroconus** Stinchcomb , 1986 †
- --- **Proteroconus capuloides** (Berkey, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Proteroconus eminense** (Stinchcomb, 1986 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pygmaeoconus** Horný , 1961 †
- --- **Pygmaeoconus compressus** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pygmaeoconus conoideus** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pygmaeoconus gnomicus** Gutiérrez-Marco & Martín-Sánchez, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pygmaeoconus hampakuensis** (Kobayashi, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pygmaeoconus krafti** Horný, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pygmaeoconus porrecta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pygmaeoconus sohsanensis** (Kobayashi, 1934 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yochelsonella** Flower , 1968 †
- --- **Yochelsonella compressa** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yochelsonella expansa** Flower, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: HYPSELOCONIDA [Order] - HYPSELOCONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SHELBYOCERIDAE Stinchcomb, 1986 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Archeoconus** Stinchcomb , 1986 †
- --- **Archeoconus missourensis** Stinchcomb, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Biloboconus** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 †
- --- **Biloboconus frizzelli** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ulrichoconus** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 †
- --- **Ulrichoconus bonneterrense** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: TRYBLIDIIDA [Order] - KIRINGELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ARCHAEOPHIALIDAE Knight & Yochelson, 1958 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Archaeophialia** Perner , 1903 †
- --- **Archaeophialia antiquissima** (Hisinger, 1837 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Macroscenella** Wilson, 1951 †
- --- **Macroscenella montrealensis** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Macroscenella superba** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Micropileus** Wilson , 1951 †
- --- **Micropileus obesus** Wilson, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micropileus ottawanus** Wilson, 1951 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Micropileus variabilis** Wahlman, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: TRYBLIDIIDA [Order] - KIRINGELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: KIRENGELLIDAE Rozov, 1975 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Kirengella** Rozov , 1968 †
- --- **Kirengella alta** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kirengella ayaktchica** Rozov, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kirengella expansus** Stinchcomb, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kirengella kultavasaensis** Doguzhaeva, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kirengella oregonensis** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kirengella pyramidalis** Webers & al., 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kirengella rectilateralis** (Berkey, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kirengella stabilis** (Berkey, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Kirengella washingtonense** (Stinchcomb, 1975 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: TRYBLIDIIDA [Order] - TRYBLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROPLINIDAE Knight & Yochelson, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Irondalia** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 †
- --- **Irondalia irondalensis** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Potosiplina** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 †
- --- **Potosiplina delorensis** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Titanoplina** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 †
- --- **Titanoplina meramecensis** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Titanoplina merramecensis** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Vallatotheca** Foerste , 1914 †
- --- **Vallatotheca anticostiensis** Twenhofel, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Vallatotheca elegantula** A.C. Chapman, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Vallatotheca manitoulini** Foerste, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Vallatotheca unguiformis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: TRYBLIDIIDA [Order] - TRYBLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PROTOCONCHOIDIDAE Geyer, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Kornoutella** Horný, 1997 †
- **--- Kornoutella bohemicus** (Horný, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mytoconula** Horný, 2009 †
- **--- Mytoconula osloensis** (E.L. Yochelson, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mytoconula vonkai** Horný, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protoconchioides** Shaw, 1962 †
- **--- Protoconchioides conula** (Walcott, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoconchioides douli** D. Geyer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoconchioides hermitensis** (Resser, 1945 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoconchioides palmeri** (Shaw, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoconchioides rasettii** D. Geyer, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoconchioides varians** (Walcott, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protoconchioides virginica** (Resser, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Galeacalvus** Jacquet & Brock, 2016 †
- **--- Galeacalvus coronarius** Jacquet & P. Brock, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: TRYBLIDIIDA [Order] - TRYBLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: TRYBLIDIIDAE Zittel, 1899 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Archinacellina** Horný , 1961 †
- **--- Archinacellina mitra** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Archinacellina modesta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bipulvina** Yochelson , 1958 †
- **--- Bipulvina croftsae** E.L. Yochelson, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bipulvina liaoningensis** Yü & E.L. Yochelson, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Drahomira** Perner , 1907 †
- **--- Drahomira glaseri** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drahomira kriziana** Horný, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Drahomira rugata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kotysium** Horný , 1961 †
- **--- Kotysium praepostera** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Litavina** Horný , 1963 †
- **--- Litavina mesodevonica** Horný, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Peelipilina** Horný , 2006 †
- **--- Peelipilina latiuscula** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pentalina** Horný, 1961 †
- **--- Pentalina prantli** Horný, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pragamira** Horný , 1995 †
- **--- Pragamira perlonga** (Horný, 1963 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proplina** Kobayashi , 1933 †
- **--- Proplina acutum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplina ampla** Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplina arcua** Stinchcomb, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplina convexum** (Berkey, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplina cornutaformis** (Walcott, 1879 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplina corpulentum** (Berkey, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplina elongata** (Cullison, 1944 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplina extensum** (Berkey, 1898 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplina grandis** Cullison, 1944 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplina inflatus** Stinchcomb, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplina irvingi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplina loganensis** Lochman & Hu, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplina meramecensis** Stinchcomb, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplina rutfordi** Webers & al., 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplina sibelius** Stinchcomb, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Proplina suttoni** Stinchcomb, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Retipilina** Horný, 1961 †
- **--- Retipilina knighti** (Horný, 1956 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: PROPLININAE - Genus: Ozarkplina** Stinchcomb , 1986 †
- **--- Ozarkplina meramecensis** Stinchcomb, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRYBLIDIINAE - Genus: Helcionopsis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- **--- Helcionopsis depressum** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helcionopsis radiatum** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helcionopsis reticulatus** Easton, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helcionopsis striata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helcionopsis subcarinata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helcionopsis wisconsinensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRYBLIDIINAE - Genus: Kosovina** Horný , 2004 †
- **--- Kosovina peeli** Horný, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRYBLIDIINAE - Genus: Pilina** Koken & Perner, 1925 †
- **--- Pilina acuminatum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pilina cheyennica** Peel, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pilina esthonum** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pilina ovoideum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pilina solarium** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pilina unguis** (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRYBLIDIINAE - Genus: Tryblidium** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †
- --- **Tryblidium arctica** C.M. Poulsen, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tryblidium barabuensis** Angelin & Lindström 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tryblidium caledoniense** Lamont † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tryblidium erato** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tryblidium eubule** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tryblidium exserta** Sardeson, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tryblidium hyrie** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tryblidium modestum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tryblidium niobe** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tryblidium nycteis** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tryblidium ovale** R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tryblidium ovatum** R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tryblidium reticulatum** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tryblidium rugosum** Bradley, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tryblidium simplex** R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tryblidium thorsteinssoni** Boucot, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: TRYBLIDIINAE - Genus: Undicornu** Horný , 1970 †
- --- **Undicornu carens** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Undicornu productum** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: TRYBLIDIIDA [Order]
------ Family: NEOPILINIDAE Knight & Yochelson, 1958 (Sea)

- **Genus: Adenopilina** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.I. Moskalev, 1987
- --- **Adenopilina adenensis** (N. Tebble, 1967)
- **Genus: Laevipilina** J.H. McLean, 1979
- --- **Laevipilina antarctica** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1992
- --- **Laevipilina cachuchensis** V. Urgorri, Ó. García-Álvarez & A.A. Luque, 2005
- --- **Laevipilina hyalina** (J.H. McLean, 1979)
- --- **Laevipilina rolani** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1990
- --- **Laevipilina theresae** M. Schrödl, 2006
- **Genus: Micropilina** A. Warén, 1989
- --- **Micropilina arntzi** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1992
- --- **Micropilina minuta** A. Warén, 1989
- --- **Micropilina rakiura** B.A. Marshall, 1998
- --- **Micropilina reinga** B.A. Marshall, 2006
- --- **Micropilina tangaroa** B.A. Marshall, 1990
- --- **Micropilina wareni** B.A. Marshall, 2006
- **Genus: Monoplacophorus** L.I. Moskalev, Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.A. Filatova, 1983
- --- **Monoplacophorus zenkevitchi** L.I. Moskalev, Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.A. Filatova, 1983
- **Genus: Neopilina** H.M. Lemche, 1957
- --- **Neopilina bruuni** A. Menzies, 1968
- --- **Neopilina galatheae** H.M. Lemche, 1957
- --- **Neopilina rebainsi** L.I. Moskalev, Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.A. Filatova, 1983
- --- **Neopilina starobogatovi** D. Ivanov & L.I. Moskalev, 2007
- **Subgenus: Neopilina (Lemchephila)** L.I. Moskalev, Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.A. Filatova, 1983
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Veleropilina** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.I. Moskalev, 1987
- --- **Veleropilina brummeri** (J. Goud & E. Gittenberger, 1993)
- --- **Veleropilina capulus** (B.A. Marshall, 2006)
- --- **Veleropilina euglypta** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897)
- --- **Veleropilina goesi** (A. Warén, 1988)
- --- **Veleropilina oligotropha** (E.J. Rokop, 1972)
- --- **Veleropilina reticulata** (G. Seguenza, 1876)
- --- **Veleropilina segonzaci** (A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001)
- --- **Veleropilina seisuimaruae** Y. Kano, S. Kimura, T. Kimura & A. Warén, 2012
- --- **Veleropilina veleronis** (A. Menzies & Layton, 1963)
- --- **Veleropilina zografi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- **Genus: Vema** L.I. Moskalev & al., 1983
- --- **Vema bacescui** (A. Menzies, 1968)
- --- **Vema ewingi** (A.H. Clarke & A. Menzies, 1959)
- --- **Vema levinae** A. Warén, 1996
- --- **Vema occidua** B.A. Marshall, 2006

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: TRYBLIDIIDA [Ord
------ Family: MAIKHANELLIDAE Missarzhevsky, 1989 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aegides** Jiang, 1980 †
- --- **Aegides ageneris** L.Y. Jiang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aegides seperbes** L.Y. Jiang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Canopoconus** Jiang, 1982 †
- --- **Canopoconus calvatus** Luo & al., 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Canopoconus superatus** S.Y. Feng & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jakobina** Kerber, 1988 †
- --- **Jakobina marcouensis** Kerber, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maikhanella** Zhegallo, 1982 †
- --- **Maikhanella layracensis** Kerber, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Maikhanella lepidites** He & Yang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Maikhanella multa** Voronin & al., 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Maikhanella species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Purella** Missarzhevsky, 1974 †
- **--- Purella antiqua** (Abaimova, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purella antiqua** (Kiær, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purella arcana** Valkov, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purella atypica** Missarzhevsky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purella cristata** Missarzhevsky, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purella gracilis** H. Zhegallo, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purella insueta** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Purella squamulosa** Z.X. Qian & Bengtson, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xiadongoconus** Yu, 1979 †
- **--- Xiadongoconus luminosus** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yunnanopleura** Yu, 1987 †
- **--- Yunnanopleura biformis** Yu, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lepidites** Zhong, 1977
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: TRYBLIDIIDA [
------ Family: PALAEACMAEIDAE Grabau & Shimer, 1909 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Palaeacmaea** Hall & Whitfield, 1872 †
- **--- Palaeacmaea discoides** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeacmaea horizontalis** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeacmaea magnifica** Twenhofel, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeacmaea postuma** Böhm, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeacmaea rugosa** D.E. Harper † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeacmaea typica** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parmophorella** Matthew, 1886 †
- **--- Parmophorella acadica** (I. Dawson, 1868 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MONOPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: TRYBLIDIID
------ Family: MONOPLACOPHORA INCERTAE SEDIS (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Gutticonus** Yue, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Wildernessia** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 †
- **--- Wildernessia inexpectans** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: DIPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: SACHITIDA [Order] - HALKIERIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HALKIERIIDAE Poulsen, 1967 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eohalobia** Luo & al., 1982 †
- **--- Eohalobia bifidus** (Z.X. Qian & al. 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tianzhushania** Qian & al., 1979 †
- **--- Tianzhushania longa** Z.X. Qian & al., 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tianzhushania obesa** Z.X. Qian & al., 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HALKIERIINAE - Genus: Halkieria** Poulsen, 1967 †
- **--- Halkieria amorphe** Meshkova, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halkieria curvativa** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halkieria denlanatiformis** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halkieria evangelista** S. Conway Morris & J.S. Peel, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halkieria mira** Z.X. Qian & Q. Xiao, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halkieria obliqua** C.M. Poulsen, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halkieria operculus** (Z.X. Qian, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halkieria sacciformis** (Meshkova, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halkieria sthenobasis** Luo & L.Y. Jiang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halkieria stonei** Landing & al., 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halkieria trianguliformis** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halkieria undulatus** Wang, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Halkieria wangi** Parkhaev & Demidenko, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HALKIERIINAE - Genus: Ocruranus** Liu, 1979 †
- **--- Ocruranus finial** H.X. Liu, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ocruranus modestus** Yü, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ocruranus septentrionalis** Peel & Skovsted, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ocruranus subpentaedrus** H.X. Liu, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ocruranus trulliformis** (L.Y. Jiang, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ocruranus tunuensis** Peel & Skovsted, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: HALKIERIINAE - Genus: Sinosachites** He, 1980 †
- **--- Sinosachites flabelliformis** He, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: DIPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: SACHITIDA [Order] - SIPHOGONUCHITOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE Qian, 1977 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dabashanites** Chen, 1979 †
- **--- Dabashanites mirus** C. Chen, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Drepanochites** Chen, 1979 †
- **--- Drepanochites dilatatus** Luo & al., 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lomasulcachites** Qian & Jiang, 1982 †
- **--- Lomasulcachites macrus** Z.X. Qian & L.Y. Jiang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lomasulcachites macrus** Luo & al., 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lopochites** Qian, 1977 †
- **--- Lopochites latazonalis** Z.X. Qian, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopochites meshkovae** (Fedorov, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lopochites quadrogonus** Z.X. Qian, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Siphogonuchites** Qian, 1977 †
- **--- Siphogonuchites bisulcatus** Z.X. Qian & Yin, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Siphogonuchites equilateralis** Z.X. Qian & Yin, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Siphogonuchites intermedius** Z.X. Qian, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Siphogonuchites pusilliformis** Z.X. Qian, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Siphogonuchites triangularis** Z.X. Qian, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: DIPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: SACHITIDA [Order]
------ Family: ORTHROZANCLIDAE Conway Morris & Caron, 2007 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Orthrozanclus** Conway Morris & Caron, 2007 †
- **--- Orthrozanclus reburrus** S. Conway Morris & Caron, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: DIPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: SACHITIDA [Order]
------ Family: WIWAXIIDAE Conway Morris & Caron, 2007 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Wiwaxia** Mathew, 1899 †
- **--- Wiwaxia corrugata** Walcott, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Wiwaxia foliosa** Yang & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: DIPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: SACHITIDA [Order]
------ Family: SACHITIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Australohalkieria** Porter, 2004 †
- **--- Australohalkieria parva** (Bengtson & al., 1990 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Australohalkieria superstes** Porter, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hippopharangites** Bengtson, 1990 †
- **--- Hippopharangites dailyi** Bengston, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Quadrochites** Qian & al., 1979 †
- **--- Quadrochites disjunctus** Z.X. Qian & al., 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: MULTIPLACOPHORA [Subclass] - STROBILEPIDA [Order]
------ Family: STROBILEPIDAE Hoare & Mapes, 1995 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Diadeloplax** Hoare & Mapes, 1995 †
- **--- Diadeloplax antiqua** (Howse, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diadeloplax apiculatus** Hanger & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diadeloplax paragrapsima** Hoare & Mapes, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hannestheronia** Vinther & al., 2012 †
- **--- Hannestheronia australis** Vinther & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strobilepis** Clarke, 1888
- **--- Strobilepis spinigera** A.H. Clarke, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: MULTIPLACOPHORA [Subclass]
------ Family: HERCOLEPADIDAE Dzik, 1986 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Polysacos** Vendrasco & al., 2004 †
- **--- Polysacos vickersianum** Vendrasco & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protobalanus** Whitfield , 1888 †
- **--- Protobalanus spinicoronatus** Vinther & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hercolepas** Withers, 1915 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass]
------ Family: ACUTICHITONIDAE Hoare & al., 1983 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acutichiton** Hoare & al., 1972 †
- **--- Acutichiton gracilis** Hoare & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutichiton nevadensis** Hoare & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutichiton pannuceus** Hoare & Mapes, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Acutichiton pyrmidalus** Hoare & al., 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arcochiton** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1976 †
- **--- Arcochiton raymondi** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcochiton richardsoni** Hoare & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Arcochiton soccus** Hanger & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kraterochiton** Hoare , 2000 †
- **--- Kraterochiton magnificus** Hoare, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Soleachiton** Hoare & Smith, 1984 †
- **--- Soleachiton yochelsoni** Hoare & Smith, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass]
------ Family: CRASSITUDOCHITONIDAE Hoare & Karasawa, 2008 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Crassitudochiton** Hoare & Karasawa, 2008 †
- **--- Crassitudochiton plakos** Hoare & Karasawa, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass]
------ Family: GRYPHOCHITONIDAE Pilsbury, 1900 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aaptochiton** Hoare & Karasawa, 2008 †
- **--- Aaptochiton pustulosus** Hoare & Karasawa, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gryphochiton** Gray , 1847 †
- **--- Gryphochiton asamiae** Hoare & Karasawa, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gryphochiton distinctus** Hoare & al., 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gryphochiton girtyi** (Hoare & Smith, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gryphochiton planoplata** Hanger & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gryphochiton rhaeticus** (C. Moore, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass]
------ Family: OCHMAZOCHITONIDAE Hoare & Smith, 1984 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Arctoplax** Cherns , 1998 †
- **--- Arctoplax ornata** Cherns, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ochmazochiton** Hoare & Smith, 1984 †
- **--- Ochmazochiton comptus** Hoare & Smith, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pyknochiton** Hoare , 2000 †
- **--- Pyknochiton lunatus** Hoare, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - CHITONIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCHITONINA [Suborder] - CRYPTOPLACOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ACANTHOCHITONIDAE Pilsbry, 1893 (Sea)

- **Genus: Acanthochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821
- **--- Acanthochitona achates** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **--- Acanthochitona andersoni** G.T. Watters, 1981

- --- **Acanthochitona approximans** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1912)
- --- **Acanthochitona armata** (W.H. Pease, 1872)
- --- **Acanthochitona arragonites** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Acanthochitona ashbyi** E.H.J. Leloup, 1937
- --- **Acanthochitona astrigera** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Acanthochitona avicula** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- --- **Acanthochitona balesae** R.T. Abbott, 1954
- --- **Acanthochitona bednalli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894)
- --- **Acanthochitona bellignyi** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884)
- --- **Acanthochitona biformis** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905)
- --- **Acanthochitona bisulcata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893)
- --- **Acanthochitona bouvieri** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881)
- --- **Acanthochitona britayevi** B.I. Sirenko, 2012
- --- **Acanthochitona brunoi** G. Righi, 1971
- --- **Acanthochitona burghardtae** K.B. Clark, 2000
- --- **Acanthochitona byungdoni** J.S. Hong, B. Dell'Angelo & R.A. Van Belle, 1990
- --- **Acanthochitona circellata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Acanthochitona ciroi** G. Righi, 1971
- --- **Acanthochitona complanata** A.F.B. Hull, 1924
- --- **Acanthochitona coxi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894)
- --- **Acanthochitona crinita** (T. Pennant, 1777)
- --- **Acanthochitona crinita adansoni** A. de Rochebrune, 1881
- --- **Acanthochitona dakariensis** A. de Rochebrune, 1881
- --- **Acanthochitona defilippii** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874)
- --- **Acanthochitona discrepans** (T. Brown, 1827)
- --- **Acanthochitona dissimilis** Is. Taki & Iw. Taki, 1931
- --- **Acanthochitona exquisita** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893)
- --- **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- --- **Acanthochitona ferreirai** W.G. Lyons, 1988
- --- **Acanthochitona flebilis** C.R. Laws, 1950 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Acanthochitona garnoti** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825)
- --- **Acanthochitona gatliffi** E.A. Ashby, 1919
- --- **Acanthochitona granostriata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894)
- --- **Acanthochitona hemphilli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893)
- --- **Acanthochitona hirudiniformis** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Acanthochitona hirudiniformis peruviana** E.H.J. Leloup, 1941
- --- **Acanthochitona imperatrix** G.T. Watters, 1981
- --- **Acanthochitona intermedia** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905)
- --- **Acanthochitona joallesi** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881)
- --- **Acanthochitona johnstoni** E.A. Ashby, 1923
- --- **Acanthochitona jucunda** (A. de Rochebrune, 1882)
- --- **Acanthochitona jugotenuis** P. Kaas, 1979
- --- **Acanthochitona kimberi** (W.G. Torr, 1912)
- --- **Acanthochitona kuratai** Is. Taki, 1962
- --- **Acanthochitona leopoldi** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1933)
- --- **Acanthochitona limbata** P. Kaas, 1986
- --- **Acanthochitona lineata** W.G. Lyons, 1988
- --- **Acanthochitona macrocystialis** E.A. Ashby, 1924
- --- **Acanthochitona mahensis** R. Winckworth, 1927
- --- **Acanthochitona mastalleri** H.L. Strack, 1989
- --- **Acanthochitona minuta** E.H.J. Leloup, 1980
- --- **Acanthochitona nierstraszi** (E.R. Sykes, 1907)
- --- **Acanthochitona noumeaensis** E.H.J. Leloup, 1941
- --- **Acanthochitona ocicula** P.P. Carpenter
- --- **Acanthochitona pelicanensis** D.C. Mackay, 1929
- --- **Acanthochitona penetrans** R. Winckworth, 1933
- --- **Acanthochitona penicillata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Acanthochitona pilosa** Schmidt-Petersen, E. Schwabe & al., 2015
- --- **Acanthochitona pilsbryi** (E.R. Sykes, 1896)
- --- **Acanthochitona purpurata** A.F.B. Hull, 1923
- --- **Acanthochitona pygmaea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Acanthochitona quincunx** E.H.J. Leloup, 1981
- --- **Acanthochitona retrojecta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894)
- --- **Acanthochitona rhodea** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893)
- --- **Acanthochitona roseojugum** W.G. Lyons, 1988
- --- **Acanthochitona rubrolineata** (C.E. Lischke, 1873)
- --- **Acanthochitona saitoi** B.I. Sirenko, 2012
- --- **Acanthochitona saundersi** K.L. Gowlett-Holmes & W. Zeidler, 1987
- --- **Acanthochitona savinkini** B.I. Sirenko, 2012
- --- **Acanthochitona scutigera** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Acanthochitona shaskyi** A. Ferreira, 1987
- --- **Acanthochitona shirleyi** E.A. Ashby, 1922
- --- **Acanthochitona sibogae** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909)
- --- **Acanthochitona stercorarius** A. de Rochebrune, 1884
- --- **Acanthochitona subrubicunda** E.H.J. Leloup, 1941
- --- **Acanthochitona sueurii** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825)
- --- **Acanthochitona terezae** O. Guerra Júnior, 1983
- --- **Acanthochitona thackwayi** E.A. Ashby, 1924
- --- **Acanthochitona thileniusi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909)
- --- **Acanthochitona variegata** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1906)
- --- **Acanthochitona venezuelana** W.G. Lyons, 1988
- --- **Acanthochitona viridis** (W.H. Pease, 1872)
- --- **Acanthochitona woodwardi** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1988
- --- **Acanthochitona worsfoldi** W.G. Lyons, 1988
- --- **Acanthochitona zebra** W.G. Lyons, 1988

- **--- Acanthochitona zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- **Genus: Bassethullia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928
- **--- Bassethullia glypta** (E.R. Sykes, 1896)
- **--- Bassethullia matthewsi** (W.T. Bednall & H.A. Pilsbry in H.A. Pilsbry, 1894)
- **--- Bassethullia porcina** (E.A. Ashby, 1919)
- **Genus: Choneplax** W.H. Dall, 1882
- **--- Choneplax indica** (N.H. Odhner, 1919)
- **--- Choneplax lata** (L. Guilding, 1829)
- **--- Choneplax littlerorum** B.I. Sirenko, 2003
- **Genus: Craspedochiton** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853
- **--- Craspedochiton aberrans** (N.H. Odhner, 1919)
- **--- Craspedochiton altavillensis** Seguenza, 1876 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Craspedochiton cornutus** (W.G. Torr & E.A. Ashby, 1898)
- **--- Craspedochiton elegans** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925)
- **--- Craspedochiton foresti** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1965)
- **--- Craspedochiton hystricosus** P. Kaas, 1991
- **--- Craspedochiton isipingoensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1901)
- **--- Craspedochiton laqueatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842)
- **--- Craspedochiton liberiensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- **--- Craspedochiton moebiusi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- **--- Craspedochiton petasa** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **--- Craspedochiton producta** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892)
- **--- Craspedochiton pyramidalis** (Is. Taki, 1938)
- **--- Craspedochiton tesselatus** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905
- **--- Craspedochiton tetricus** (P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1882)
- **Genus: Craspedoplax** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925
- **--- Craspedoplax variabilis** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- **Genus: Cryptoconchus** H.M.D. De Blainville in E.J. Burrow, 1815
- **--- Cryptoconchus burrowi** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905)
- **--- Cryptoconchus floridanus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Cryptoconchus marwicki** C.E.R. Bucknill, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Cryptoconchus nipponicus** Is. Taki, 1962
- **--- Cryptoconchus oliveri** E. Schwabe, 2004
- **--- Cryptoconchus porosus** (E.J. Burrow, 1815 ex Blainville MS)
- **--- Cryptoconchus stewartianus** A. de Rochebrune, 1882
- **Genus: Leptoplax** P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1882
- **--- Leptoplax coarctata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- **--- Leptoplax curvisetosa** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1960)
- **--- Leptoplax doederleini** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909)
- **--- Leptoplax rubromaculata** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905)
- **--- Leptoplax unica** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905)
- **--- Leptoplax varia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905
- **--- Leptoplax verconis** (W.G. Torr & E.A. Ashby, 1898)
- **--- Leptoplax wilsoni** (E.R. Sykes, 1896)
- **Genus: Notoplax** H. Adams, 1861
- **--- Notoplax acutirostrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **--- Notoplax addenda** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925
- **--- Notoplax aenigma** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925)
- **--- Notoplax alisonae** (P. Kaas, 1976 ex R. Winckworth MS)
- **--- Notoplax arabica** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1988
- **--- Notoplax ashbyi** C.R. Laws, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Notoplax aupouria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- **--- Notoplax bergenhayni** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1998
- **--- Notoplax conica** Is. Taki & Iw. Taki, 1929
- **--- Notoplax costata** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- **--- Notoplax crocodila** (W.G. Torr & E.A. Ashby, 1898)
- **--- Notoplax curiosa** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925)
- **--- Notoplax dalli** Is. Taki, 1929
- **--- Notoplax eximia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- **--- Notoplax facilis** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1931
- **--- Notoplax formosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **--- Notoplax gabrieli** (E.A. Ashby, 1922)
- **--- Notoplax glauerti** (E.A. Ashby, 1923)
- **--- Notoplax hilgendorfi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- **--- Notoplax hirta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909)
- **--- Notoplax holosericea** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905)
- **--- Notoplax inoi** Is. Taki, 1962
- **--- Notoplax kaasi** J.S. Hong, B. Dell'Angelo & R.A. Van Belle, 1990
- **--- Notoplax lancemilnei** K.L. Gowlett-Holmes, 1988
- **--- Notoplax latalamina** R.K. Dell, 1956
- **--- Notoplax leuconota** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1912)
- **--- Notoplax macandrewi** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925
- **--- Notoplax magellanica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- **--- Notoplax mariae** (W.H. Webster, 1907)
- **--- Notoplax mariae haurakiensis** E.A. Ashby, 1926
- **--- Notoplax mayi** (E.A. Ashby, 1922)
- **--- Notoplax richardi** P. Kaas, 1990
- **--- Notoplax richeri** P. Kaas, 1990
- **--- Notoplax rosea** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1940)
- **--- Notoplax rostellata** P. Kaas, 1990
- **--- Notoplax rottnestensis** E.A. Ashby, 1929
- **--- Notoplax rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1872)
- **--- Notoplax rubrostrata** (W.G. Torr, 1912)
- **--- Notoplax speciosa** (C.B. Adams, 1861)

- --- **Notoplax sphenorhyncha** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925)
- --- **Notoplax squamopleura** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933
- --- **Notoplax subviridis** (W.G. Torr, 1911)
- --- **Notoplax tateyamaensis** W.L. Wu & T.A. Okutani, 1995 ex Taki MS
- --- **Notoplax tridacna** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881)
- --- **Notoplax violacea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- --- **Notoplax websteri** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- **Genus: Pseudotonicia** E.A. Ashby, 1928
- --- **Pseudotonicia cuneata** (H.H. Suter, 1907)

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - CHITONIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCHITONINA [Suborder] - CRYPTOPLACOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CHORIPLACIDAE Ashby, 1928 (Sea)

- **Genus: Choriplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- --- **Choriplax grayi** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- **Genus: Plasiochiton** Hoare, 2000 †
- --- **Plasiochiton curiosus** Hoare, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - CHITONIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCHITONINA [Suborder] - CRYPTOPLACOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CRYPTOPLACIDAE H. & A. Adams, 1858 (Sea)

- **Genus: Cryptoplax** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1818
- --- **Cryptoplax burrowi** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- --- **Cryptoplax dimidiata** P. Ang, 1967
- --- **Cryptoplax dupuisi** E.A. Ashby, 1931
- --- **Cryptoplax elioti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Cryptoplax hartmeyeri** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911
- --- **Cryptoplax iredalei** E.A. Ashby, 1923
- --- **Cryptoplax japonica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Cryptoplax larvaeformis** (E.J. Burrow, 1815)
- --- **Cryptoplax menkrawitensis** C. Beets, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cryptoplax michaelseni** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911
- --- **Cryptoplax mystica** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925
- --- **Cryptoplax oculata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- --- **Cryptoplax plana** P. Ang, 1967
- --- **Cryptoplax propior** Is. Taki & Iw. Taki, 1930
- --- **Cryptoplax rhodoplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Cryptoplax royana** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925
- --- **Cryptoplax striata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- --- **Cryptoplax sykesi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Cryptoplax vittatus** P. Ang, 1968
- --- **Cryptoplax yamadai** Is. Taki, 1962

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - CHITONIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCHITONINA [Suborder] - CRYPTOPLACOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: HEMIARTHRIDAE Sirenko, 1997 (Sea)

- **Genus: Hemiarthrum** P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1876
- --- **Hemiarthrum setulosum** P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1876
- **Genus: Weedingia** P. Kaas, 1988
- --- **Weedingia alborosea** P. Kaas, 1988
- --- **Weedingia exigua** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Weedingia mooreana** P. Kaas, 1988
- --- **Weedingia paulayi** E. Schwabe & A.B. Pittman, 2014

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - CHITONIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCHITONINA [Suborder] - CRYPTOPLACOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: MAKARENKOPLACIDAE Sirenko & Dell'Angelo, 2015 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Makarenkoplax** Sirenko & Dell'Angelo, 2015 †
- --- **Makarenkoplax menneri** (Makarenko, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Makarenkoplax vjalovi** (Makarenko, 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - CHITONIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCHITONINA [Suborder] - MOPALIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: LEPIDOCHITONIDAE Iredale, 1914 (Sea)

- **SubFamily: JUVENICHITONINAE - Genus: Juvenichiton** B.I. Sirenko, 1975
- --- **Juvenichiton albocinnamomeus** B.I. Sirenko, 1975
- --- **Juvenichiton komandorensis** B.I. Sirenko, 1975
- --- **Juvenichiton saccharinus** (W.H. Dall, 1878)
- **SubFamily: JUVENICHITONINAE - Genus: Micichiton** B.I. Sirenko, 1975
- --- **Micichiton callisto** K.B. Clark, 2002
- --- **Micichiton grandispina** B.I. Sirenko, 1975
- --- **Micichiton kurilensis** B.I. Sirenko, 1975
- **SubFamily: JUVENICHITONINAE - Genus: Nanichiton** B.I. Sirenko, 1975
- --- **Nanichiton deplanatus** B.I. Sirenko, 1975

- **SubFamily: LEPIDOCHITONINAE - Genus: Cyanoplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- **--- Cyanoplax beanii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **--- Cyanoplax berryana** (D.J. Eernisse, 1986)
- **--- Cyanoplax caverna** (D.J. Eernisse, 1986)
- **--- Cyanoplax corteziana** (K.B. Clark, 2000)
- **--- Cyanoplax cryptica** B.S. Kues, 1974
- **--- Cyanoplax dentiens** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- **--- Cyanoplax dentiens raymondi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894)
- **--- Cyanoplax fernaldi** (D.J. Eernisse, 1986)
- **--- Cyanoplax hartwegii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1855)
- **--- Cyanoplax keepiana** (S.S. Berry, 1948)
- **--- Cyanoplax lowei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918)
- **--- Cyanoplax lowei fackenthallae** (S.S. Berry, 1919)
- **--- Cyanoplax thomasi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1898)
- **SubFamily: LEPIDOCHITONINAE - Genus: Lepidochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821
- **--- Lepidochitona aleutica** (W.H. Dall, 1878)
- **--- Lepidochitona allyniana** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- **--- Lepidochitona bullocki** C.I. García-Ríos, 2011
- **--- Lepidochitona caboverdensis** (P. Kaas & H.L. Strack, 1986)
- **--- Lepidochitona canariensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909)
- **--- Lepidochitona caprearum** (A. Scacchi, 1836)
- **--- Lepidochitona caprearum corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- **--- Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Lepidochitona dicksae** B.I. Sirenko & B. Hayes, 1999
- **--- Lepidochitona furtiva** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879)
- **--- Lepidochitona gantensis** Dell'Angelo & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepidochitona gantensis** Dell'Angelo & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepidochitona iberica** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1981
- **--- Lepidochitona kaasi** P. Carmona Zavilde & F.J. García, 2000
- **--- Lepidochitona liozonis** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- **--- Lepidochitona monterosatoi** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1981
- **--- Lepidochitona piceola** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853)
- **--- Lepidochitona pliocinerea** Dell'Angelo & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepidochitona pseudoliozonis** C.I. García-Ríos, 2015
- **--- Lepidochitona rolani** P. Kaas & H.L. Strack, 1986
- **--- Lepidochitona rosea** P. Kaas, 1972
- **--- Lepidochitona rosea montoucheti** (G. Righi, 1973)
- **--- Lepidochitona rufoi** C.I. García-Ríos, 2010
- **--- Lepidochitona salvadorensis** C.I. García-Ríos, 2006
- **--- Lepidochitona severianoi** P. Carmona Zavilde & F.J. García, 2000
- **--- Lepidochitona sharpei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- **--- Lepidochitona simrothi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1902)
- **--- Lepidochitona stroemfelti** (J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1931)
- **--- Lepidochitona subaleutica** (B.I. Sirenko, 1976)
- **--- Lepidochitona szoetsi** Dell'Angelo & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepidochitona szoetsi** Dell'Angelo & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepidochitona turtoni** (E.A. Ashby, 1928)
- **--- Lepidochitona viciani** Dell'Angelo & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepidochitona viciani** Dell'Angelo & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: LEPIDOCHITONINAE - Subgenus: Lepidochitona (Dendrochiton)** S.S. Berry, 1911
- **--- Dendrochiton flectens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Dendrochiton gothicus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Dendrochiton laurae** (S.S. Berry, 1963)
- **--- Dendrochiton lirulatus** (S.S. Berry, 1963)
- **--- Dendrochiton semiliratus** (S.S. Berry, 1927)
- **--- Dendrochiton thamnoporus** (S.S. Berry, 1911)
- **SubFamily: LEPIDOCHITONINAE - Subgenus: Lepidochitona (Spongioradsia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: LEPIDOCHITONINAE - Genus: Nuttallina** W.H. Dall, 1871
- **--- Nuttallina allantophora** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Nuttallina alternata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1840)
- **--- Nuttallina californica** (L.A. Reeve, 1847 ex Nuttall MS)
- **--- Nuttallina californica fluxa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Nuttallina crossota** S.S. Berry, 1956

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - CHITONIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCHITONINA [Suborder] - MOPALIOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: MOPALIIDAE Dall, 1889 (Sea)

- **Genus: Mopaliella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pterygochiton** Scalia, 1903 †
- **--- Pterygochiton distefanoi** Fucini, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterygochiton liasinus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterygochiton mirificus** Fucini, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterygochiton terguemii** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterygochiton terquemii** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1859 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CRYPTOCHITONINAE - Genus: Cryptochiton** A.T. von Middendorff, 1847
- **--- Cryptochiton stelleri** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847)
- **--- Cryptochiton stelleri apicalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- **--- Cryptochiton stelleri violacea** A. Nordmann, 1862
- **SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - Genus: Amicula** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Amicula amiculata** (P.S. Pallas, 1787)

- --- **Amicula gurjanovae** A.M. Jakovleva, 1952
- --- **Amicula orcutti** W.H. Dall, 1884
- --- **Amicula solivaga** Vendrasco & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Amicula vestita** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Amicula vestita pallasii** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1846)
- --- **Amicula vestita rosea** A.M. Jakovleva, 1952
- **SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - Genus: Boreochiton** G.O. Sars, 1878
- --- **Boreochiton beringensis** (A.M. Jakovleva, 1952)
- --- **Boreochiton beringensis lucida** (B.I. Sirenko, 1974)
- --- **Boreochiton granulatus** (A.M. Jakovleva, 1952)
- --- **Boreochiton jakovlevae** Sirenko, 2016
- **SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - Genus: Gallardoia** B.I. Sirenko, 2007
- --- **Gallardoia valdiviensis** B.I. Sirenko, 2007
- **SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - Genus: Katharina** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Katharina tunicata** (W. Wood, 1815)
- **SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - Genus: Mopalia** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Mopalia acuta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1855)
- --- **Mopalia acuta chloris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- --- **Mopalia acuta lactica** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Mopalia acuta pedroana** G. Willett, 1932
- --- **Mopalia chacei** S.S. Berry, 1919
- --- **Mopalia ciliata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840)
- --- **Mopalia ciliata wosnessenskii** A.T. von Middendorff, 1847
- --- **Mopalia cirrata** S.S. Berry, 1919
- --- **Mopalia egretta** S.S. Berry, 1919
- --- **Mopalia ferreirai** K.B. Clark, 1991
- --- **Mopalia heathii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Mopalia hindsii** (L.A. Reeve, 1847 ex Sowerby MS)
- --- **Mopalia imporcata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Mopalia imporcata celetoides** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Mopalia imporcata cithara** (S.S. Berry, 1951)
- --- **Mopalia kennerleyi** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Mopalia lignosa** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Mopalia lignosa elevata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Mopalia lionota** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- --- **Mopalia lobium** S.S. Berry, 1925
- --- **Mopalia lowei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918
- --- **Mopalia middendorffii** (L. von Schrenck, 1861)
- --- **Mopalia middendorffii hirsuta** Is. Taki, 1938
- --- **Mopalia muscosa** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Mopalia muscosa mossy** J.E. Gray
- --- **Mopalia phorminx** S.S. Berry, 1919
- --- **Mopalia plumosa** P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Mopalia porifera** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Mopalia psaltes** (S.S. Berry, 1963)
- --- **Mopalia recurvans** Barnawell, 1960
- --- **Mopalia retifera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Mopalia schrencki** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Mopalia seta** A.M. Jakovleva, 1952
- --- **Mopalia sinuata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Mopalia sinuata aepynotus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Mopalia spectabilis** E. Cowan & E. Cowan, 1977
- --- **Mopalia swanii** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Mopalia vespertina** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- --- **Mopalia vespertina laevior** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918)
- **SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - Genus: Nuttallochiton** H.P. Plate, 1899
- --- **Nuttallochiton hyadesi** (A. de Rochebrune, 1889)
- --- **Nuttallochiton martiali** (A. de Rochebrune, 1889)
- --- **Nuttallochiton mirandus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1906 ex E.A. Smith MS)
- **SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - Genus: Placiphorella** W.H. Dall, 1879
- --- **Placiphorella albitestae** Is. Taki, 1954
- --- **Placiphorella atlantica** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- --- **Placiphorella blainvillii** (W.J. Broderip in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Placiphorella borealijaponica** H. Saito & T.A. Okutani, 1989
- --- **Placiphorella borealis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Placiphorella hanselmani** K.B. Clark, 1994
- --- **Placiphorella isaotakii** H. Saito, K. Fujikura & E. Tsuchida, 2008
- --- **Placiphorella mirabilis** K.B. Clark, 1994
- --- **Placiphorella okutanii** H. Saito, K. Fujikura & E. Tsuchida, 2008
- --- **Placiphorella pacifica** S.S. Berry, 1919
- --- **Placiphorella rufa** S.S. Berry, 1917
- --- **Placiphorella stimpsoni** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Placiphorella stimpsoni japonica** W.H. Dall, 1925
- --- **Placiphorella velata** (W.H. Dall, 1879 ex Carpenter MS)
- **SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - Genus: Placiphorina** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1993
- --- **Placiphorina gowlettholmesae** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994
- **SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - Genus: Plaxiphora** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Plaxiphora albida** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825)
- --- **Plaxiphora albida costata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825)
- --- **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795)
- --- **Plaxiphora aurata compbelli** (H. Filhol, 1880)
- --- **Plaxiphora australis** (H.H. Suter, 1907)
- --- **Plaxiphora biramosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- --- **Plaxiphora boydeni** R.C. Murdoch, 1982

- --- **Plaxiphora bucklandnicksi** B.I. Sirenko, 2012
- --- **Plaxiphora caelata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Plaxiphora caelata schauinslandi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909)
- --- **Plaxiphora egregia** (C.B. Adams, 1867)
- --- **Plaxiphora fernandezi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Plaxiphora gwenae** A. Ferreira, 1987
- --- **Plaxiphora indica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Plaxiphora integra** (Is. Taki, 1953)
- --- **Plaxiphora javanica** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994
- --- **Plaxiphora kamehamehae** A. Ferreira & H.W. Bertsch, 1979
- --- **Plaxiphora mercatoris** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1936)
- --- **Plaxiphora murdochi** H.H. Suter, 1905
- --- **Plaxiphora obscurella** S.M. Souverbie, 1866
- --- **Plaxiphora obtecta** P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Plaxiphora paeteliana** (K.H.J. Thiele)
- --- **Plaxiphora parva** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1906
- --- **Plaxiphora simplex** P.P. Carpenter in A. Haddon, 1886
- --- **Plaxiphora tricolor** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Plaxiphora tulearensis** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1981)
- --- **Plaxiphora tutamoensis** (C.E.R. Bucknill, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - Subgenus: Plaxiphora (Fremblya)** H. Adams, 1866
- --- **Fremblya matthewsi** T. Iredale, 1910
- --- **Fremblya matthewsi tasmanica** (E.A. Ashby, 1920)
- **SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - Subgenus: Plaxiphora (Poneroplax)** T. Iredale, 1914
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: MOPALIINAE - Genus: Tonicella** P.P. Carpenter, 1873
- --- **Tonicella blaneyi** W.H. Dall, 1905
- --- **Tonicella insignis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Tonicella lineata** (Wood, 1815)
- --- **Tonicella lokii** K.B. Clark, 1999
- --- **Tonicella marmorea** (Fabrius, 1780)
- --- **Tonicella rubra** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Tonicella sitchensis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847)
- --- **Tonicella solidior** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892)
- --- **Tonicella squamigera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Tonicella undocaerulea** B.I. Sirenko, 1973
- --- **Tonicella venusta** K.B. Clark, 1999

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - CHITONIDA [Order] - ACANTHOCHITONINA [Suborder] - MOPALIOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SCHIZOPLACIDAE Bergenhayn, 1955 (Sea)

- **Genus: Schizoplax** W.H. Dall, 1878
- --- **Schizoplax brandtii** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847)

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - CHITONIDA [Order] - CHITONINA [Suborder] - CHITONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CALLISTOPLACIDAE Pilsbry, 1893 (Sea)

- **Genus: Callistochiton** W.H. Dall, 1879
- --- **Callistochiton adenensis** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- --- **Callistochiton aepynotus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Callistochiton antiquus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Callistochiton antiquus gatliffi** E.A. Ashby, 1919
- --- **Callistochiton antiquus periousia** E.A. Ashby, 1927
- --- **Callistochiton ashbyi** (K.H. Barnard, 1969)
- --- **Callistochiton asthenes** (S.S. Berry, 1919)
- --- **Callistochiton augustensis** E.A. Ashby & B.C. Cotton, 1937
- --- **Callistochiton barnardi** E.H.J. Leloup, 1981
- --- **Callistochiton belliatus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994
- --- **Callistochiton biakensis** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994
- --- **Callistochiton borellianus** Dell'Angelo & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callistochiton broomensis** E.A. Ashby & B.C. Cotton, 1934
- --- **Callistochiton carmenae** A.G. Smith & A. Ferreira, 1977
- --- **Callistochiton clenchi** E.A. Ashby & B.C. Cotton, 1934
- --- **Callistochiton coccus** (K.T. Menke, 1844)
- --- **Callistochiton colimensis** (A.G. Smith, 1961)
- --- **Callistochiton crassicostatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Callistochiton crosslandi** E.R. Sykes, 1907
- --- **Callistochiton decoratus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 ex Carpenter MS
- --- **Callistochiton decoratus diegoensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1910
- --- **Callistochiton elenensis** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Callistochiton elenensis gabbi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Callistochiton elenensis infortunatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Callistochiton expressus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Callistochiton fimbriatus** (P.P. Carpenter)
- --- **Callistochiton generos** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925)
- --- **Callistochiton granifer** A.F.B. Hull, 1923
- --- **Callistochiton indicus** E.H.J. Leloup, 1953
- --- **Callistochiton jacobaeus** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Callistochiton laticostatus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994
- --- **Callistochiton leei** A. Ferreira, 1979
- --- **Callistochiton mawlei** T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916

- --- **Callistochiton meridionalis** E.A. Ashby, 1919
- --- **Callistochiton occiduus** E.A. Ashby & B.C. Cotton, 1934
- --- **Callistochiton omanensis** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994
- --- **Callistochiton pachylasmae** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879 ex G. Seguenza MS)
- --- **Callistochiton palmulatus** W.H. Dall, 1879 ex Carpenter MS
- --- **Callistochiton palmulatus acinatus** W.H. Dall, 1879
- --- **Callistochiton palmulatus celetus** W.H. Dall, 1879
- --- **Callistochiton palmulatus connellyi** G. Willett, 1937
- --- **Callistochiton periconis** W.H. Dall, 1908
- --- **Callistochiton philippinarum** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Callistochiton porosus** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905
- --- **Callistochiton portobelensis** A. Ferreira, 1976
- --- **Callistochiton pulchellus** (J.E. Gray, 1828)
- --- **Callistochiton pulchellus carpenterianus** P. Kaas, 1956
- --- **Callistochiton pulchrior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 ex Carpenter MS
- --- **Callistochiton pulchrior fisheri** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Callistochiton righii** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994
- --- **Callistochiton rotondus** E.H.J. Leloup, 1981
- --- **Callistochiton shuttleworthianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Callistochiton sphaerae** Vendrasco & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callistochiton squamigercostatus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994
- **Genus: Callistoplax** W.H. Dall, 1882
- --- **Callistoplax retusa** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **Genus: Calloplax** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Calloplax duncana** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Calloplax janeirensis** (J.E. Gray, 1828)
- --- **Calloplax vivipara** (H.P. Plate, 1899)
- **Genus: Ceratozona** W.H. Dall, 1882
- --- **Ceratozona angusta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Ceratozona canaliculata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- --- **Ceratozona canaliculata wailawensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912)
- --- **Ceratozona rugosa** (G.B. Sowerby, 1840)
- --- **Ceratozona squalida** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Ceratozona squalida guildingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **Genus: Ischnoplax** W.H. Dall, 1879
- --- **Ischnoplax edwini** (S.M.R. de Lima & S. Pinto, 1989)
- --- **Ischnoplax incurvata** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1953)
- --- **Ischnoplax pectinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840)
- **Genus: Middendorfia** Dall, 1879 †
- --- **Middendorfia corrugis** (Boettger, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - CHITONIDA [Order] - CHITONINA [Suborder] - CHITONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CALLOCHITONIDAE Plate, 1901 (Sea)

- **Genus: Callochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Callochiton bayeri** E. Schwabe, 1998
- --- **Callochiton bouveti** K.H.J. Thiele, 1906
- --- **Callochiton calcatus** B. Dell'Angelo & S. Palazzi, 1994
- --- **Callochiton chattonensis** E.A. Ashby, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Callochiton christamariae** E. Schwabe, 2003
- --- **Callochiton cinnabaris** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985
- --- **Callochiton clausadeae** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985
- --- **Callochiton crocinus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Callochiton cupreus** B. Dell'Angelo, G. Prelle, M. Sosso & A. Bonfitto, 2012
- --- **Callochiton dawydoffi** B.I. Sirenko, 2012
- --- **Callochiton dentatus** (L. Spengler, 1797)
- --- **Callochiton dentatus castaneus** (W. Wood, 1815)
- --- **Callochiton deshayesi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Callochiton elongatus** W.L. May, 1920
- --- **Callochiton empleurus** (F.W. Hutton, 1872)
- --- **Callochiton foveolatus** (Is. Taki, 1938)
- --- **Callochiton gaussae** K.H.J. Thiele, 1908
- --- **Callochiton herberti** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990
- --- **Callochiton jeareyae** B. Dell'Angelo & C. Mifsud, 1998
- --- **Callochiton kapitiensis** M.K. Mestayer, 1926
- --- **Callochiton klemi** E.A. Ashby, 1926
- --- **Callochiton klemioides** E.H.J. Leloup, 1937
- --- **Callochiton levatus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1998
- --- **Callochiton longispinosus** E.H.J. Leloup, 1952
- --- **Callochiton mayi** W.G. Torr, 1912
- --- **Callochiton mortenseni** N.H. Odhner, 1924
- --- **Callochiton multidentatus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892)
- --- **Callochiton mumuena** E. Schwabe & F.J.A. Slieker, 2001
- --- **Callochiton neocaledonicus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990
- --- **Callochiton oligosulculatus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985
- --- **Callochiton perscrutandus** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1929)
- --- **Callochiton princeps** P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- **Callochiton puniceus** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Callochiton rufus** E.A. Ashby, 1900
- --- **Callochiton saotomensis** B. Dell'Angelo, E. Schwabe & al., 2014
- --- **Callochiton schilfi** E. Schwabe & B. Ruthensteiner, 2001
- --- **Callochiton septemcostatus** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933

- **--- Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- **--- Callochiton septemvalvis euplaeae** (O.G. Costa, 1829)
- **--- Callochiton steinenii** (G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886)
- **--- Callochiton sublaevis** E.R. Sykes, 1903
- **--- Callochiton subsulcatus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985
- **--- Callochiton sulcatus** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905
- **--- Callochiton sulculatus** H.H. Suter, 1907
- **--- Callochiton vanninii** A. Ferreira, 1983
- **Genus: Eudoxochiton** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853
- **--- Eudoxochiton inornatus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1881)
- **--- Eudoxochiton nobilis** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- **Genus: Leloupia** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990
- **--- Leloupia belgicae** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903)
- **Genus: Quaestiplax** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1929
- **--- Quaestiplax wilsoni** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1929
- **Genus: Vermichiton** P. Kaas, 1990
- **--- Vermichiton vermiculus** (P. Kaas, 1991)

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - CHITONIDA [Order] - CHITONINA [Suborder] - CHITONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CHAETOPLEURIDAE Plate, 1899 (Sea)

- **Genus: Chaetopleura** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853
- **--- Chaetopleura angolensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- **--- Chaetopleura angulata** (L. Spengler, 1797)
- **--- Chaetopleura apiculata** (T. Say, 1830)
- **--- Chaetopleura asperior** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892)
- **--- Chaetopleura asperrima** (A.A. Gould, 1852 ex J.P. Couthouy MS)
- **--- Chaetopleura benaventei** H.P. Plate, 1899
- **--- Chaetopleura benguelensis** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1987
- **--- Chaetopleura biarmata** A. de Rochebrune, 1882
- **--- Chaetopleura brucei** T. Iredale in J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912
- **--- Chaetopleura debruini** (H.L. Strack, 1996)
- **--- Chaetopleura fernandensis** H.P. Plate, 1899
- **--- Chaetopleura gambiensis** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881)
- **--- Chaetopleura gemma** W.H. Dall, 1879
- **--- Chaetopleura gemma marmorata** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Chaetopleura haddoni** R. Winckworth, 1927
- **--- Chaetopleura hanselmani** (A. Ferreira, 1982)
- **--- Chaetopleura hennahi** (J.E. Gray, 1828)
- **--- Chaetopleura isabellei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841)
- **--- Chaetopleura lanuginosa** (W.H. Dall, 1879)
- **--- Chaetopleura lanuginosa magdalena** W.H. Dall, 1919
- **--- Chaetopleura lanuginosa mixta** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **--- Chaetopleura lurida** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Chaetopleura papilio** (L. Spengler, 1797)
- **--- Chaetopleura pertusa** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **--- Chaetopleura peruviana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819)
- **--- Chaetopleura planispina** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933
- **--- Chaetopleura pomarium** K.H. Barnard, 1963
- **--- Chaetopleura prasinata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **--- Chaetopleura pustulata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **--- Chaetopleura roddai** A. Ferreira, 1983
- **--- Chaetopleura scabricula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Chaetopleura shyana** A. Ferreira, 1983
- **--- Chaetopleura sowerbyana** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- **--- Chaetopleura spinulosa** (J.E. Gray, 1828)
- **--- Chaetopleura staphylophera** W.G. Lyons, 1985
- **--- Chaetopleura thouarsiana** A. de Rochebrune, 1882
- **--- Chaetopleura unilineata** E.H.J. Leloup, 1954
- **--- Chaetopleura veneris** A. de Rochebrune, 1884
- **Subgenus: Chaetopleura (Pallochiton)** W.H. Dall, 1879
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dinoplax** W.H. Dall, 1882
- **--- Dinoplax chelazziana** (A. Ferreira, 1983)
- **--- Dinoplax fossus** E.R. Sykes, 1899
- **--- Dinoplax gigas** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Dinoplax gigas alfredensis** P. Bartsch
- **--- Dinoplax validifossus** E.A. Ashby, 1934

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - CHITONIDA [Order] - CHITONINA [Suborder] - CHITONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CHITONIDAE Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)

- **Genus: Gymnoplax** J.E. Gray, 1821
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOPLEURINAE - Genus: Acanthopleura** L. Guilding, 1829
- **--- Acanthopleura brevispinosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840)
- **--- Acanthopleura echinata** (D.W. Barnes, 1824)
- **--- Acanthopleura gemmata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825)
- **--- Acanthopleura granulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **--- Acanthopleura loochooana** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)

- **--- Acanthopleura nigra** (D.W. Barnes, 1824)
- **--- Acanthopleura spinosa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792)
- **--- Acanthopleura testudo** (L. Spengler, 1797)
- **--- Acanthopleura vaillantii** A. de Rochebrune, 1882
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOPLEURINAE - Subgenus: Acanthopleura (Amphitomura)** Pilsbry, 1893
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOPLEURINAE - Genus: Enoplochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Enoplochiton niger** (Barnes, 1824)
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOPLEURINAE - Genus: Liolophura** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- **--- Liolophura arenosa** (A. Ferreira, 1986)
- **--- Liolophura gaimardi** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825)
- **--- Liolophura gaimardi queenslandica** H.M.D. de Blainville
- **--- Liolophura hirtosa** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 ex Péron MS)
- **--- Liolophura japonica** (C.E. Lischke, 1873)
- **--- Liolophura rehderi** (A. Ferreira, 1986)
- **--- Liolophura tenuispinosa** E.H.J. Leloup, 1939
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOPLEURINAE - Subgenus: Liolophura (Clavarizona)** A.F.B. Hull, 1923
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: ACANTHOPLEURINAE - Genus: Squamopleura** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905
- **--- Squamopleura araucariana** (C. Hedley, 1898)
- **--- Squamopleura curtisiana** (E.A. Smith, 1884)
- **--- Squamopleura miles** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893)
- **SubFamily: CHITONINAE - Genus: Chiton** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **--- Chiton affinis** A. Issel, 1869
- **--- Chiton albolineatus** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829
- **--- Chiton articulatus** G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832
- **--- Chiton baliensis** (R.C. Bullock, 1989)
- **--- Chiton barnardi** (E.A. Ashby, 1931)
- **--- Chiton bednalli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895)
- **--- Chiton benoisti** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chiton berryi** Smith & al., 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chiton boucheti** (P. Kaas, 1989)
- **--- Chiton bowenii** P.P. King, 1832
- **--- Chiton bullocki** (B.I. Sirenko, 2012)
- **--- Chiton burmanus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893)
- **--- Chiton burrowianus** Kirkby, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chiton calliozonus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- **--- Chiton canariensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840)
- **--- Chiton ceylanicus** E.A. Smith, 1904
- **--- Chiton coloratus** Kirkby, 1862 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chiton connectens** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- **--- Chiton corallinus** (A. Risso, 1826)
- **--- Chiton cordatus** Kirkby, 1859
- **--- Chiton corypheus** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1912)
- **--- Chiton coxi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894)
- **--- Chiton crawfordi** (E.R. Sykes, 1899)
- **--- Chiton cretaceous** S.S. Berry, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chiton cumingsii** J. Frembly, 1827
- **--- Chiton densiliratus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893)
- **--- Chiton deshayesi** Terquem, 1852 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chiton diaphorus** (T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916)
- **--- Chiton discolor** (S.M. Souverbie, 1866)
- **--- Chiton ectypus** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884)
- **--- Chiton exasperatus** (T. Iredale, 1914)
- **--- Chiton exoptandus** (W.T. Bednall, 1897)
- **--- Chiton fosteri** (R.C. Bullock, 1972)
- **--- Chiton funereus** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1912)
- **--- Chiton georgianus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835
- **--- Chiton glaucus** J.E. Gray, 1828
- **--- Chiton glaucus aquatilis** L.A. Reeve, 1847
- **--- Chiton granoradiatus** E.H.J. Leloup, 1937
- **--- Chiton granosus** J. Frembly, 1827
- **--- Chiton groschi** P. Kaas, 1979
- **--- Chiton heterodon** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893)
- **--- Chiton howseanus** Kirkby, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chiton hululensis** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- **--- Chiton jugosus** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- **--- Chiton kaasi** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1981)
- **--- Chiton komaianus** (Is. Taki & Iw. Taki, 1929)
- **--- Chiton koninckii** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1849 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chiton kurodai** (Is. Taki & Iw. Taki, 1929)
- **--- Chiton laterorugosus** P. Kaas, 1986
- **--- Chiton latricus** R. Winckworth, 1930
- **--- Chiton linsleyi** (G.E. Burghardt, 1973)
- **--- Chiton luchuana** Is. Taki, 1962
- **--- Chiton ludoviciae** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884)
- **--- Chiton lyratus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1840
- **--- Chiton magnificus** G.P. Deshayes, 1827
- **--- Chiton magnificus subfuscus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832
- **--- Chiton maldivensis** (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- **--- Chiton marmoratus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- **--- Chiton marquesanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- **--- Chiton mauritianus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- **--- Chiton oruktus** (M.M. Maughan, 1900)

- --- **Chiton particolor** (A.F.B. Hull, 1923)
- --- **Chiton peregrinus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Chiton perviridis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Chiton petholatus** G.B. Sowerby, 1840
- --- **Chiton phaseolinus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879)
- --- **Chiton pissarroi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chiton pulcher** (P. Kaas, 1990)
- --- **Chiton pulcherrimus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842)
- --- **Chiton pulvinatus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893)
- --- **Chiton quoyi** G.P. Deshayes in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1836
- --- **Chiton radiatum** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chiton rapaitiensis** (E. Schwabe & P. Lozouet, 2006)
- --- **Chiton rhaeticus** Moore, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chiton rhynchotus** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884)
- --- **Chiton rossi** Smith & al., 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chiton rugosus** J.E. Gray, 1826
- --- **Chiton salihafui** (R.C. Bullock, 1972)
- --- **Chiton sallustii** C.F. Parona, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Chiton speciosus** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905)
- --- **Chiton spiniferus** J. Frembly
- --- **Chiton stokesii** W.J. Broderip in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832
- --- **Chiton striatus** D.W. Barnes, 1824
- --- **Chiton subassimilis** (S.M. Souverbie, 1866)
- --- **Chiton tectiformis** (Is. Taki, 1938)
- --- **Chiton themeropsis** (T. Iredale, 1914)
- --- **Chiton torrianus** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1910)
- --- **Chiton translucens** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1909)
- --- **Chiton tricostalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- --- **Chiton tuberculatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Chiton tuticorinensis** H.C. Ray & P. Roychoudhury, 1968
- --- **Chiton vauclusensis** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1909)
- --- **Chiton venustus** (A.F.B. Hull, 1923)
- --- **Chiton verconis** (W.G. Torr & E.A. Ashby, 1898)
- --- **Chiton virgulatus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1840
- --- **Chiton viridis** L. Spengler, 1797
- --- **Chiton whitleyi** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1932)
- --- **Chiton woodmillensis** Dunlop, 1914 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: CHITONINAE - Subgenus: Chiton (Chondroplax)** J. Thiele in F.H. Troschel, 1893
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHITONINAE - Subgenus: Chiton (Diochiton)** J. Thiele in F.H. Troschel, 1893
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHITONINAE - Subgenus: Chiton (Mucrosquama)** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1926
- --- **Mucrosquama carnosus** (P.P. Carpenter in G.F. Angas, 1867)
- **SubFamily: CHITONINAE - Subgenus: Chiton (Poeciloplax)** Thiele, 1893 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHITONINAE - Subgenus: Chiton (Rhyssoplax)** K.H.J. Thiele in F.H. Troschel, 1893
- --- **Rhyssoplax aereus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Rhyssoplax allanthomsoni** M.K. Mestayer, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Rhyssoplax alphonsinae** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884)
- --- **Rhyssoplax canaliculatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- --- **Rhyssoplax geraldtonensis** E.A. Ashby, 1921
- --- **Rhyssoplax insularis** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881)
- --- **Rhyssoplax kimberi** (E.A. Ashby, 1928)
- --- **Rhyssoplax nierstrasziana** P. Kaas, 1957
- --- **Rhyssoplax olivaceus** (L. Spengler, 1797)
- --- **Rhyssoplax politus** (L. Spengler, 1797)
- --- **Rhyssoplax politus tulipa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- --- **Rhyssoplax spinosetatus** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1930
- --- **Rhyssoplax stangeri** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Rhyssoplax surrecta** A.F.B. Hull, 1922
- **SubFamily: CHITONINAE - Subgenus: Chiton (Tegulaplax)** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1926
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: CHITONINAE - Genus: Radsia** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Radsia barnesii** (J.E. Gray, 1828)
- --- **Radsia goodallii** (W.J. Broderip in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Radsia nigrovirescens** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825)
- --- **Radsia sulcatus** (W. Wood, 1815)
- **SubFamily: CHITONINAE - Genus: Sypharochiton** K.H.J. Thiele, 1893
- --- **Sypharochiton aorangi** (R.G. Creese & H.B. O'Neill, 1987)
- --- **Sypharochiton pelliserpentis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- --- **Sypharochiton sinclairi** (J.E. Gray, 1843)
- --- **Sypharochiton themeropis** (T. Iredale, 1914)
- --- **Sypharochiton torri** (H.H. Suter, 1907)
- **SubFamily: RAPANUIINAE - Genus: Rapanuia** Dell'Angelo, B.K. Raines & A. Bonfitto, 2004
- --- **Rapanuia disalvoi** B. Dell'Angelo, B.K. Raines & A. Bonfitto, 2004
- **SubFamily: TONICIINAE - Genus: Onithochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Onithochiton ashbyi** W.T. Bednall & E.H. Matthews, 1906
- --- **Onithochiton discrepans** C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1912
- --- **Onithochiton erythraeus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Onithochiton gotoi** R.A. Van Belle, 1993
- --- **Onithochiton helenae** (D.C. Mackay, 1933)
- --- **Onithochiton helenae** Sirenko, 2016
- --- **Onithochiton hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901
- --- **Onithochiton literatus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)

- --- **Onithochiton lyellii** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Onithochiton maillardi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863)
- --- **Onithochiton margaritiferum** A. de Rochebrune, 1884
- --- **Onithochiton margueritae** P. Kaas, R.A. Van Belle & H.L. Strack, 2006
- --- **Onithochiton neglectus** A. de Rochebrune, 1881
- --- **Onithochiton neglectus subantarcticus** H.H. Suter, 1907
- --- **Onithochiton noemiae** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884)
- --- **Onithochiton occidentalis** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Onithochiton oliveri** T. Iredale, 1914
- --- **Onithochiton pruinosum** A. de Rochebrune, 1884
- --- **Onithochiton quercinus** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Onithochiton rhygophilum** A. de Rochebrune, 1884
- --- **Onithochiton societatis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Onithochiton stracki** B.I. Sirenko, 2012
- --- **Onithochiton undulatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839)
- --- **Onithochiton wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- **SubFamily: TONICIINAE - Genus: Tonicia** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Tonicia arnheimi** W.H. Dall, 1903
- --- **Tonicia atrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840)
- --- **Tonicia calbucensis** H.P. Plate, 1897
- --- **Tonicia chilensis** (J. Frembly, 1827)
- --- **Tonicia chilensis granifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Tonicia disjuncta** (J. Frembly, 1827)
- --- **Tonicia elegans** (J. Frembly, 1828)
- --- **Tonicia elegans grayi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Tonicia elegans lineolata** (J. Frembly, 1828)
- --- **Tonicia forbesii** P.P. Carpenter, 1857
- --- **Tonicia gaudichaudi** A. de Rochebrune, 1884
- --- **Tonicia horniana** A. de Rochebrune, 1889
- --- **Tonicia lebruni** A. de Rochebrune, 1884
- --- **Tonicia pannonica** Szots, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Tonicia pustulifera** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Tonicia rubridens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Tonicia schrammi** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856
- --- **Tonicia smithi** E.H.J. Leloup, 1980
- --- **Tonicia swainsoni** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Tonicia swaubsibu** (G.B. I Sowerby)
- **SubFamily: TONICIINAE - Subgenus: Tonicia (Lucilina)** W.H. Dall, 1882
- --- **Lucilina amanda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Lucilina carnosa** (P. Kaas, 1979)
- --- **Lucilina carpenteri** (G.F. Angas, 1867)
- --- **Lucilina ceylonica** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1936)
- --- **Lucilina dilecta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911
- --- **Lucilina dupuisi** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1973)
- --- **Lucilina floccata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842)
- --- **Lucilina fortilirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Lucilina hulliana** (W.G. Torr, 1911)
- --- **Lucilina indica** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1981)
- --- **Lucilina interplicata** C.A.à Bergen, 1933
- --- **Lucilina lamellosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835)
- --- **Lucilina mariae** (P. Kaas, R.A. Van Belle & H.L. Strack, 2006)
- --- **Lucilina nigropunctata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- --- **Lucilina novemrugata** (J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1930)
- --- **Lucilina pacifica** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1981)
- --- **Lucilina pectinoides** (E.R. Sykes, 1903)
- --- **Lucilina perligera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Lucilina polyomma** (J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1932)
- --- **Lucilina reticulata** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905)
- --- **Lucilina russelli** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lucilina shirleyi** T. Iredale, 1914
- --- **Lucilina sowerbyi** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905)
- --- **Lucilina sueziensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Lucilina tenuicostata** Sirenko, 2016
- --- **Lucilina tilbrooki** J.N. Milne, 1958
- --- **Lucilina truncata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Lucilina tydemani** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905)
- --- **Lucilina variegata** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905)
- **SubFamily: TONICIINAE - Subgenus: Tonicia (Toniciopsis)** Thiele, 1893 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - CHITONIDA [Order] - CHITONINA [Suborder] - CHITONOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: ISCHNOCHITONIDAE Dall, 1889 (Sea)

- **Genus: Allochiton** Fucini, 1912 †
- --- **Allochiton altus** Fucini, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Allochiton costulatus** Fucini, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Allochiton gemellaroi** Fucini, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Allochiton gemmellaroi** Fucini, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bathychiton** Dell'Angelo & S. Palazzi, 1988
- --- **Bathychiton biondii** B. Dell'Angelo & S. Palazzi, 1988
- **Genus: Connexochiton** P. Kaas, 1979
- --- **Connexochiton bromleyi** (A. Ferreira, 1985)

- --- **Connexochiton discernibilis** P. Kaas, 1991
- --- **Connexochiton kaasi** H. Saito, 1997
- --- **Connexochiton moreirai** (G. Righi, 1973)
- --- **Connexochiton platynomenus** P. Kaas, 1979
- --- **Connexochiton roccai** Dell'Angelo & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cymatochiton** Dall , 1882 †
- --- **Cymatochiton kaibabensis** (Brady, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cymatochiton loftusianus** (King, 1848 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heterochiton** Fucini, 1912 †
- --- **Heterochiton buccai** Fucini, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heterochiton compressus** (Scalia, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heterochiton giganteus** (Scalia, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heterochiton vinassai** Fucini, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heterochiton vivassai** Fucini, 1912 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Heterochiton zitteli** (Scalia, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ischnochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847
- --- **Ischnochiton acomphus** A.F.B. Hull & J.J. Risbec, 1930
- --- **Ischnochiton adelaidensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Ischnochiton aidae** G. Righi, 1973
- --- **Ischnochiton alascensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Ischnochiton albidus** K.V.W. Palmer, 1945
- --- **Ischnochiton albinus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911
- --- **Ischnochiton anserinus** (G.F. Laghi, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ischnochiton arbutum** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Ischnochiton aspidaulax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896
- --- **Ischnochiton australis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833)
- --- **Ischnochiton bakeri** W.G. Torr, 1912
- --- **Ischnochiton bergoti** (C. Vélain, 1877)
- --- **Ischnochiton bigranosus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990
- --- **Ischnochiton boninensis** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933
- --- **Ischnochiton boninensis zebrinus** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933
- --- **Ischnochiton bouryi** C. Dupuis, 1917
- --- **Ischnochiton broomensis** (E.A. Ashby & B.C. Cotton, 1934)
- --- **Ischnochiton caliginosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Ischnochiton carinulatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Ischnochiton cariosus** (P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1879)
- --- **Ischnochiton carolianus** A. Ferreira, 1984
- --- **Ischnochiton cessaci** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881)
- --- **Ischnochiton chaceorum** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990
- --- **Ischnochiton circumvallatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Ischnochiton colubrifer** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Ischnochiton comptus** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Ischnochiton contractus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Ischnochiton crassus** P. Kaas, 1985
- --- **Ischnochiton crebristriatus** L.C. Cochran, 1988
- --- **Ischnochiton decipiens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- **Ischnochiton dilatosculptus** P. Kaas, 1982
- --- **Ischnochiton dispar** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Ischnochiton distigmatus** A.F.B. Hull, 1924
- --- **Ischnochiton dorsuosus** A. Haddon, 1886
- --- **Ischnochiton elizabethensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- --- **Ischnochiton elongatus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825)
- --- **Ischnochiton elongatus crispus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Ischnochiton erythronotus** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Ischnochiton evanida** (G.B. Sowerby, 1840)
- --- **Ischnochiton examinandus** A.F.B. Hull, 1923
- --- **Ischnochiton falcatus** A.F.B. Hull, 1912
- --- **Ischnochiton feliduensis** E.A. Smith in A.P. Gardiner, 1903
- --- **Ischnochiton ferreus** E.R. Sykes, 1903
- --- **Ischnochiton fraternus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Ischnochiton fruticosus** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Ischnochiton gallensis** D. von Knorre, 1925
- --- **Ischnochiton goreensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Ischnochiton goudi** P. Kaas, 1996
- --- **Ischnochiton granulifer** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Ischnochiton guatemalensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Ischnochiton hakodadensis** P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Ischnochiton hartmeyeri** K.H.J. Thiele, 1910
- --- **Ischnochiton imitator** (E.A. Smith, 1881)
- --- **Ischnochiton indianus** E.H.J. Leloup, 1981
- --- **Ischnochiton indifferens** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911
- --- **Ischnochiton inermis** T. Nuttall
- --- **Ischnochiton intermedius** C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1912
- --- **Ischnochiton kaasi** A. Ferreira, 1987
- --- **Ischnochiton keili** H.P. Plate, 1899
- --- **Ischnochiton kermadecensis** T. Iredale, 1914
- --- **Ischnochiton kilburni** P. Kaas, 1979
- --- **Ischnochiton lentiginosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840)
- --- **Ischnochiton ligusticus** Dell'Angelo & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ischnochiton lineolatus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825)
- --- **Ischnochiton lopesi** P. Kaas, 1974
- --- **Ischnochiton luteoroseus** H.H. Suter, 1907
- --- **Ischnochiton luticolens** A.F.B. Hull, 1923
- --- **Ischnochiton macleani** A. Ferreira, 1978

- --- **Ischnochiton manazuruensis** Owada, 2016
- --- **Ischnochiton maorianus** T. Iredale, 1914
- --- **Ischnochiton marloffsteinensis** Fiedel & Keupp, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ischnochiton martinelli** Angelo & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ischnochiton mawlei** T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916
- --- **Ischnochiton mayi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895
- --- **Ischnochiton mitsukurii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Ischnochiton mitsukurii melinus** W.H. Dall, 1926
- --- **Ischnochiton morishimai** Is. Taki, 1962
- --- **Ischnochiton muscarius** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Ischnochiton newcombi** P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- **Ischnochiton nicklesi** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990
- --- **Ischnochiton niveus** A. Ferreira, 1987
- --- **Ischnochiton obtusus** P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Ischnochiton oniscus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Ischnochiton paessleri** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Ischnochiton papillosus** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Ischnochiton paululus** Is. Taki, 1938
- --- **Ischnochiton perornatus** P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- **Ischnochiton pilsbryi** W.T. Bednall, 1897
- --- **Ischnochiton poppei** (P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994)
- --- **Ischnochiton proteus** L.A. Reeve, 1847
- --- **Ischnochiton pruinosus** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Ischnochiton pseudovirgatus** P. Kaas, 1972
- --- **Ischnochiton ptychius** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- --- **Ischnochiton punctulatissimus** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Ischnochiton purus** E.R. Sykes, 1896
- --- **Ischnochiton pusillus** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Ischnochiton pusio** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Ischnochiton quoyanus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909)
- --- **Ischnochiton resplendens** W.T. Bednall & E.H. Matthews, 1906
- --- **Ischnochiton rhodolithophilus** K.B. Clark, 2000
- --- **Ischnochiton rissoi** Angelo & C. Smriglio, 1999
- --- **Ischnochiton roseus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Ischnochiton sanctaemonicae** S.S. Berry, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ischnochiton sansibarensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Ischnochiton sculptus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1840)
- --- **Ischnochiton sererorum** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881)
- --- **Ischnochiton sirenkoi** B. Dell'Angelo, G. Prelle, M. Sosso & A. Bonfitto, 2011
- --- **Ischnochiton smaragdinus** (G.F. Angas, 1867)
- --- **Ischnochiton stramineus** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Ischnochiton striolatus** (J.E. Gray, 1828)
- --- **Ischnochiton striolatus funiculatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- **Ischnochiton subviridis** (T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916)
- --- **Ischnochiton tateanus** W.T. Bednall, 1897
- --- **Ischnochiton tenuisculptus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1863)
- --- **Ischnochiton textilis** (J.E. Gray, 1828)
- --- **Ischnochiton thomasi** (W.T. Bednall, 1897)
- --- **Ischnochiton tigrinus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848)
- --- **Ischnochiton tigrinus unicolor** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Ischnochiton tindalei** E.A. Ashby, 1924
- --- **Ischnochiton tomhalei** K.B. Clark, 2000
- --- **Ischnochiton torri** T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916
- --- **Ischnochiton tridentatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Ischnochiton usticensis** B. Dell'Angelo & L. Castriota, 1999
- --- **Ischnochiton variegatus** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Ischnochiton variegatus atkinsoni** T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916
- --- **Ischnochiton verconis** W.G. Torr, 1911
- --- **Ischnochiton veredentiens** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Ischnochiton versicolor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839)
- --- **Ischnochiton versicolor milligani** T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916
- --- **Ischnochiton vetustus** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ischnochiton victoria** A. Ferreira, 1987
- --- **Ischnochiton virgatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848)
- --- **Ischnochiton viridulus** (A.A. Gould, 1846 ex Couthouy MS)
- --- **Ischnochiton weedingi** J.N. Milne, 1958
- --- **Ischnochiton wilsoni** E.R. Sykes, 1896
- --- **Ischnochiton winckworthi** E.H.J. Lebup, 1936
- --- **Ischnochiton yemenensis** R.A. Van Belle & W. Wranik, 1991
- --- **Ischnochiton yerburyi** (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- **Subgenus: Ischnochiton (Haploplax)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894
- --- **Haploplax mariae** (J.N. Milne, 1958)
- --- **Haploplax tsekosi** A. Koukouras & Karachle, 2005
- **Subgenus: Ischnochiton (Heterozona)** P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1879
- --- **Heterozona properensis** E.A. Ashby, 1920
- **Subgenus: Ischnochiton (Ischnoradsia)** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Ischnochiton (Radsiella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Ischnochiton (Rhombochiton)** Berry, 1919 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Ischnochiton (Simplischnochiton)** R.A. Van Belle, 1974
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Subgenus: Ischnochiton (Stenosemus)** A.T. von Middendorff, 1847

- --- **Stenosemus albus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- --- **Stenosemus chiversi** A. Ferreira, 1981
- --- **Stenosemus delicatus** (P. Kaas, 1991)
- --- **Stenosemus dolii** (R.A. Van Belle & B. Dell'Angelo, 1998)
- --- **Stenosemus exaratus** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- --- **Stenosemus fijiensis** Sirenko, 2017
- --- **Stenosemus gallaecus** (P. Carmona Zavilde, V. Urgorri & F.J. García, 2001)
- --- **Stenosemus golikovi** B.I. Sirenko, 1994
- --- **Stenosemus herosae** B.I. Sirenko, 2008
- --- **Stenosemus kolesnikovi** B.I. Sirenko, 1994
- --- **Stenosemus merveae** B.I. Sirenko, 2016
- --- **Stenosemus mexicanus** (P. Kaas, 1993)
- --- **Stenosemus moskalevi** B.I. Sirenko, 2016
- --- **Stenosemus perforatus** (P. Kaas, 1990)
- --- **Stenosemus philippei** Sirenko, 2017
- --- **Stenosemus robustus** (P. Kaas, 1991)
- --- **Stenosemus sharpii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896)
- --- **Stenosemus simplicissimus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1906)
- --- **Stenosemus solomonensis** Sirenko, 2017
- --- **Stenosemus stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1902)
- --- **Stenosemus substriatus** (P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990)
- --- **Stenosemus vanbellei** (P. Kaas, 1985)
- --- **Stenosemus vitreolus** (P. Kaas, 1985)
- **Genus: Lepidozona** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- **Lepidozona acostata** Sirenko, 2016
- --- **Lepidozona aequispinus** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933
- --- **Lepidozona allynsmithi** A. Ferreira, 1974
- --- **Lepidozona amabilis** (S.S. Berry, 1917)
- --- **Lepidozona beui** H.B. O'Neill, 1987
- --- **Lepidozona bisculpta** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892)
- --- **Lepidozona christiaensi** R.A. Van Belle, 1982
- --- **Lepidozona clarionensis** A. Ferreira, 1983
- --- **Lepidozona clathrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Lepidozona cooperi** (W.H. Dall, 1879 ex Carpenter MS)
- --- **Lepidozona coreanica** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Lepidozona craticulata** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Lepidozona crockeri** (G. Willett in L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- --- **Lepidozona cullierei** (A. de Rochebrune, 1889)
- --- **Lepidozona curvata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- **Lepidozona excellens** Sirenko, 2016
- --- **Lepidozona ferreirai** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1987
- --- **Lepidozona flavida** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1910)
- --- **Lepidozona formosa** A. Ferreira, 1974
- --- **Lepidozona fulginata** (C.B. Adams, 1847)
- --- **Lepidozona guadalupensis** A. Ferreira, 1978
- --- **Lepidozona higoi** Is. Taki, 1978
- --- **Lepidozona hyotanseana** W.L. Wu & T.A. Okutani, 1986
- --- **Lepidozona interfossa** (S.S. Berry, 1917)
- --- **Lepidozona interstincta** (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- --- **Lepidozona iyoensis** (Is. Taki & Is. Taki, 1929)
- --- **Lepidozona japonicus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- --- **Lepidozona japonicus aequivalvus** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933
- --- **Lepidozona kanakoffi** Vendrasco & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lepidozona laurae** A. Ferreira, 1985
- --- **Lepidozona luzonica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842)
- --- **Lepidozona lycurgus** W.H. Dall, 1919
- --- **Lepidozona mertensii** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847)
- --- **Lepidozona multigranosa** B.I. Sirenko, 1975
- --- **Lepidozona nipponica** (S.S. Berry, 1918)
- --- **Lepidozona pallida** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933
- --- **Lepidozona pectinulatus** Carpenter, 1893
- --- **Lepidozona pectinulatus californiensis** (S.S. Berry, 1931)
- --- **Lepidozona radians** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892)
- --- **Lepidozona reevei** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1987
- --- **Lepidozona retiporosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Lepidozona retiporosa aureotinctus** P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- **Lepidozona rothi** A. Ferreira, 1983
- --- **Lepidozona scabricostata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Lepidozona scabricostata golischi** (S.S. Berry, 1919)
- --- **Lepidozona scabricostata inefficax** (S.S. Berry, 1963)
- --- **Lepidozona scrobiculata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847)
- --- **Lepidozona serrata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- --- **Lepidozona shalini** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933
- --- **Lepidozona sirenkoi** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990
- --- **Lepidozona skoglundi** (A. Ferreira, 1986)
- --- **Lepidozona sorsogonensis** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1987
- --- **Lepidozona stohleri** A. Ferreira, 1985
- --- **Lepidozona subtilis** S.S. Berry, 1956
- --- **Lepidozona tenuicostata** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990
- --- **Lepidozona vietnamensis** H.L. Strack, 1991
- --- **Lepidozona willetti** (S.S. Berry, 1917)
- --- **Lepidozona willetti catalinae** G. Willett, 1937
- **Subgenus: Lepidozona (Tripoplax)** S.S. Berry, 1919
- --- **Tripoplax abyssicola** (A.G. Smith & E. Cowan, 1966)
- --- **Tripoplax alba** (H. Saito, 2013)

- --- **Tripoplax albrechtii** (L. von Schrenck, 1862)
- --- **Tripoplax allyni** (A. Ferreira, 1977)
- --- **Tripoplax andrijaschevi** (A.M. Jakovleva, 1952)
- --- **Tripoplax attuensis** (K.B. Clark, 2000)
- --- **Tripoplax balaenophila** (E. Schwabe & J. Sellanes, 2004)
- --- **Tripoplax baxteri** (K.B. Clark, 2000)
- --- **Tripoplax beringiana** (K.B. Clark, 2000)
- --- **Tripoplax calypso** K.B. Clark, 2008
- --- **Tripoplax cowani** K.B. Clark, 2008
- --- **Tripoplax ima** (B.I. Sirenko, 1975)
- --- **Tripoplax kobjakovae** (A.M. Jakovleva, 1952)
- --- **Tripoplax kobjakovae kamtchatkana** (B.I. Sirenko, 1975)
- --- **Tripoplax lindbergi** (A.M. Jakovleva, 1952)
- --- **Tripoplax regularis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1855)
- --- **Tripoplax thielei** (B.I. Sirenko, 1975)
- --- **Tripoplax trifida** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **Genus: Particulazona** P. Kaas, 1993
- --- **Particulazona milnei** P. Kaas, 1993
- **Genus: Stenochiton** H. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864
- --- **Stenochiton cymodocealis** E.A. Ashby, 1918
- --- **Stenochiton longicymba** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 ex Dufresne MS)
- --- **Stenochiton longicymba juloides** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Stenochiton nubilus** (L.C. Cochran, 1993)
- --- **Stenochiton pallens** (E.A. Ashby, 1900)
- --- **Stenochiton pilsbryanus** (W.T. Bednall, 1896)
- **Genus: Stenoplax** W.H. Dall, 1879
- --- **Stenoplax acrior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892
- --- **Stenoplax alata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- --- **Stenoplax arythronota** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Stenoplax bahamensis** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1987
- --- **Stenoplax boogii** (A. Haddon, 1886)
- --- **Stenoplax circumsenta** S.S. Berry, 1956
- --- **Stenoplax corrugata** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892)
- --- **Stenoplax fallax** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892)
- --- **Stenoplax floridana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892)
- --- **Stenoplax heathiana** (S.S. Berry, 1946)
- --- **Stenoplax hernandezi** B. Dell'Angelo, E. Schwabe & al., 2014
- --- **Stenoplax kempfi** (G. Righi, 1971)
- --- **Stenoplax lavanonoensis** Dell'Angelo, B.I. Sirenko & G. Prelle, 2015
- --- **Stenoplax limaciformis** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Stenoplax lindholmii** (L. von Schrenck, 1862)
- --- **Stenoplax magdalenensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1845)
- --- **Stenoplax marcusi** (G. Righi, 1971)
- --- **Stenoplax mariposa** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- --- **Stenoplax paviai** Dell'Angelo & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenoplax petaloides** (A.A. Gould, 1846)
- --- **Stenoplax purpurascens** (C.B. Adams, 1845)
- --- **Stenoplax rugulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Stenoplax sonorana** S.S. Berry, 1956
- --- **Stenoplax veneta** Dell'Angelo & S. Palazzi, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Stenoplax venusta** (Is. Taki & Is. Taki, 1931)
- **Subgenus: Stenoplax (Stenoradsia)** P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1879
- --- **Stenoradsia conspicua** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892)
- **Genus: Subterenochiton** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1924
- --- **Subterenochiton gabrieli** (A.F.B. Hull, 1912)
- **Genus: Thermochiton** H. Saito & T.A. Okutani, 1991
- --- **Thermochiton undocostatus** (H. Saito & T.A. Okutani, 1990)
- **Genus: Tonicina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1906
- --- **Tonicina zschaui** (G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886)

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - CHITONIDA [Order] - CHITONINA [Suborder] - CHITONOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: LORICIDAE Iredale & Hull, 1923 (Sea)

- **Genus: Lorica** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1852
- --- **Lorica cimolia** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Lorica elliottae** B.C. Cotton & B.J. Weeding, 1939
- --- **Lorica haurakiensis** M.K. Mestayer, 1921
- --- **Lorica japonica** Is. Taki, 1962
- --- **Lorica volvox** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Lorica volvox paucipustulosa** (A.F.B. Hull, 1923)
- **Genus: Loricella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893
- --- **Loricella angasi** (Adams, 1864)
- --- **Loricella dellangeloi** B.I. Sirenko, 2008
- --- **Loricella eernissei** B.I. Sirenko, 2008
- --- **Loricella oviformis** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905)
- --- **Loricella profundior** (R.K. Dell, 1956)
- --- **Loricella raceki** (J.N. Milne, 1963)
- --- **Loricella scissurata** (F.S. Xu, 1990)
- --- **Loricella vanbellei** B.I. Sirenko, 2008
- **Genus: Oochiton** E.A. Ashby, 1929
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - CHITONIDA [Order] - CHITONINA [Suborder] - SCHIZOCHITONOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: SCHIZOCHITONIDAE Dall, 1889 (Sea)

- **Genus: Aulacochiton** Shuttleworth †
- **--- Aulacochiton praecursor** Smith & al., 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schizochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Schizochiton incisus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841)
- **--- Schizochiton incisus goikulensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966
- **--- Schizochiton jousseaumei** C. Dupuis, 1917
- **--- Schizochiton marshallensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - LEPIDOPLEURIDA [Order] - LEPIDOPLEURINA [Suborder]
------ Family: ABYSSOCHITONIDAE dell'Angelo & Palazzi, 1989 (Sea)

- **Genus: Ferreiraella** B.I. Sirenko, 1988
- **--- Ferreiraella bartlettae** (A. Ferreira, 1986)
- **--- Ferreiraella caribbensis** (B.I. Sirenko, 1988)
- **--- Ferreiraella plana** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905)
- **--- Ferreiraella scrippsiana** (A. Ferreira, 1980)
- **--- Ferreiraella soyomaruae** (W.L. Wu & T.A. Okutani, 1984)
- **--- Ferreiraella takii** (W.L. Wu & T.A. Okutani, 1984)
- **--- Ferreiraella tsuchidai** (H. Saito, 2006)
- **--- Ferreiraella xylophaga** (K.L. Gowlett-Holmes & A.M. Jones, 1992)
- **--- Ferreiraella xylophaga karenae** (B.I. Sirenko, 2001)

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - LEPIDOPLEURIDA [Order] - LEPIDOPLEURINA [Suborder]
------ Family: HANLEYIDAE Bergenhayn, 1955 (Sea)

- **Genus: Hanleya** J.E. Gray, 1857
- **--- Hanleya brachyplax** J.A. Jardim & L.R.L. Simone, 2010
- **--- Hanleya hanleyi** (W.I. Bean, 1844)
- **--- Hanleya harasewychi** B.I. Sirenko, 2014
- **--- Hanleya mediterranea** B.I. Sirenko, 2014
- **--- Hanleya nagelfar** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- **--- Hanleya tropicalis** W.H. Dall, 1881
- **Genus: Homeochiton** Hanger & al., 2000 †
- **--- Homeochiton triangulus** Hanger & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - LEPIDOPLEURIDA [Order] - LEPIDOPLEURINA [Suborder]
------ Family: LEPTOCHITONIDAE Dall, 1889 (Sea)

- **Genus: Asketochiton** Hoare & Sabattini, 2000 †
- **--- Asketochiton chubutensis** Hoare & Sabattini, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Camptochiton** Debrock & al., 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Chauliochiton** Hoare & Smith, 1984 †
- **--- Chauliochiton knighti** Hoare & Smith, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coryssochiton** Debrock & al., 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Deshayesiella** P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1879
- **--- Deshayesiella bidentata** (Is. Taki, 1938)
- **--- Deshayesiella curvata** (P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1879)
- **--- Deshayesiella sinica** (F.S. Xu, 1990)
- **--- Deshayesiella sirenkoi** H. Saito, K. Fujikura & E. Tsuchida, 2008
- **--- Deshayesiella spicata** (S.S. Berry, 1919)
- **Genus: Gifuchiton** Hoare & Karasawa, 2008 †
- **--- Gifuchiton pentagonus** Hoare & Karasawa, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hadrochiton** Hoare , 2000 †
- **--- Hadrochiton pileus** Hoare, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Helminthochiton** Salter , 1846 †
- **--- Helminthochiton papilio** Whidborne, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helminthochiton riddlei** Frederickson, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Helminthochiton simplex** W.J. Raymond, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lekiskochiton** Hoare & Smith, 1984 †
- **--- Lekiskochiton fornicis** Hoare & Smith, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lepidopleurus** A. Risso, 1826
- **--- Lepidopleurus bouryi** A. de Rochebrune, 1883 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Lepidopleurus cajetanus** (G.S. Poli, 1791)
- **--- Lepidopleurus cullierti** A. de Rochebrune, 1889
- **--- Lepidopleurus fodiatus** A. de Rochebrune, 1881
- **--- Lepidopleurus melanterus** A. de Rochebrune, 1884
- **Genus: Leptochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Leptochiton alascensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909)
- **--- Leptochiton albemarlensis** A.G. Smith & A. Ferreira, 1977
- **--- Leptochiton algesirensis** (G. Capellini, 1859)
- **--- Leptochiton alveolus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846)
- **--- Leptochiton americanus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985
- **--- Leptochiton amsterdamensis** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990

- --- **Leptochiton angustidens** J.D. Sigwart & B.I. Sirenko, 2012
- --- **Leptochiton antarcticus** B.I. Sirenko, 2015
- --- **Leptochiton arcticus** (G.O. Sars, 1878)
- --- **Leptochiton asellus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- --- **Leptochiton ater** H. Saito, 1997
- --- **Leptochiton badius** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1909)
- --- **Leptochiton batialis** B.I. Sirenko, 1978
- --- **Leptochiton bednalli** (W.G. Torr, 1912)
- --- **Leptochiton belknapi** W.H. Dall, 1878
- --- **Leptochiton benthedi** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1981)
- --- **Leptochiton bergenhayni** H. Saito, 2011
- --- **Leptochiton binghami** (C.E. Boone, 1928)
- --- **Leptochiton boettgeri** Sulc, 1934
- --- **Leptochiton boucheti** B.I. Sirenko, 2001
- --- **Leptochiton cancellatus** (Sowerby, 1840)
- --- **Leptochiton cancelloides** P. Kaas, 1982
- --- **Leptochiton chariessa** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Leptochiton cimicoides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879)
- --- **Leptochiton clarki** J.D. Sigwart & B.I. Sirenko, 2012
- --- **Leptochiton clifdenensis** (E.A. Ashby, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptochiton collusor** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925)
- --- **Leptochiton columnarius** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908)
- --- **Leptochiton compostellanum** P. Carmona Zavilde & V. Urgorri, 1999
- --- **Leptochiton consimilis** J.D. Sigwart & B.I. Sirenko, 2012
- --- **Leptochiton darioi** (G. Righi, 1973)
- --- **Leptochiton davolii** (G.F. Laghi, 2005 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptochiton deecresswellae** P. Anseeuw & Y. Terryn, 2002
- --- **Leptochiton deforgesi** B.I. Sirenko, 2001
- --- **Leptochiton dellangelloi** B.I. Sirenko, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptochiton denhartogi** H.L. Strack, 2003
- --- **Leptochiton deshayesi** (Terquem, 1852 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptochiton dispersus** P. Kaas, 1985
- --- **Leptochiton dykei** J.D. Sigwart & B.I. Sirenko, 2012
- --- **Leptochiton fairchildi** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1929)
- --- **Leptochiton ferreirai** Sirenko & Sellanes, 2016
- --- **Leptochiton fijiensis** Sirenko, 2016
- --- **Leptochiton finlayi** (E.A. Ashby, 1929)
- --- **Leptochiton foresti** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1981)
- --- **Leptochiton fuliginatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Leptochiton gascognensis** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985
- --- **Leptochiton geronensis** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985
- --- **Leptochiton gloriosus** P. Kaas, 1985
- --- **Leptochiton habei** H. Saito, 1997
- --- **Leptochiton hakodatensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909)
- --- **Leptochiton hirasei** (Is. Taki & Is. Taki, 1929)
- --- **Leptochiton hiriensis** E. Schwabe & P. Lozouet, 2006
- --- **Leptochiton ibanezi** Sirenko & Sellanes, 2016
- --- **Leptochiton incongruus** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Leptochiton inquinatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847)
- --- **Leptochiton japonicus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909)
- --- **Leptochiton josei** Dell'Angelo & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptochiton juvenis** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1981)
- --- **Leptochiton kaasi** B.I. Sirenko, 1990
- --- **Leptochiton kantori** Sirenko, 2016
- --- **Leptochiton kerguelensis** A. Haddon, 1886
- --- **Leptochiton kurnilatus** P. Kaas, 1985
- --- **Leptochiton lascrusesi** B.I. Sirenko, 2015
- --- **Leptochiton latidens** (J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933)
- --- **Leptochiton laurae** E. Schwabe & J. Sellanes, 2010
- --- **Leptochiton leloupi** P. Kaas, 1979
- --- **Leptochiton liapini** B.I. Sirenko, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptochiton lignatilis** Angelo, Bertolaso & M. Sosso, 2015
- --- **Leptochiton lignatilis** Dell'Angelo, Bertolaso & M. Sosso, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptochiton linseae** B.I. Sirenko, 2015
- --- **Leptochiton liratellus** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925)
- --- **Leptochiton liratus** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- --- **Leptochiton liratus profundus** W.L. May, 1923
- --- **Leptochiton longibranchiae** B.I. Sirenko, 2015
- --- **Leptochiton longisetosus** J.D. Sigwart & B.I. Sirenko, 2012
- --- **Leptochiton lukini** B.I. Sirenko, 1990
- --- **Leptochiton macleani** B.I. Sirenko, 2015
- --- **Leptochiton matthewsianus** (W.T. Bednall in W.T. Bednall & E.H. Matthews, 1906)
- --- **Leptochiton medinae** (H.P. Plate, 1899)
- --- **Leptochiton meiringae** P. Kaas, 1985
- --- **Leptochiton micropustulosus** P. Kaas, 1994
- --- **Leptochiton morloffsteinensis** (Fiedel & Keupp, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leptochiton muelleri** B.I. Sirenko & E. Schwabe, 2011
- --- **Leptochiton mutschkeae** B.I. Sirenko, 2015
- --- **Leptochiton neocaledonicus** Sirenko, 2016
- --- **Leptochiton nexus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- --- **Leptochiton nierstraszi** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1981)
- --- **Leptochiton norfolcensis** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1912)
- --- **Leptochiton odhneri** (J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1931)
- --- **Leptochiton okamurai** H. Saito, 2001
- --- **Leptochiton otagoensis** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1929)

- **--- Leptochiton pepezamorai** Zalvide & al., 2004
- **--- Leptochiton pergranatus** W.H. Dall, 1889
- **--- Leptochiton permodestus** P. Kaas, 1985
- **--- Leptochiton perscitus** P. Kaas, 1991
- **--- Leptochiton peruvianus** B.I. Sirenko, 2015
- **--- Leptochiton planus** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905
- **--- Leptochiton pseudogloriosus** H.L. Strack, 1991
- **--- Leptochiton rarinota** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- **--- Leptochiton reiectus** (G.F. Laghi, 2005 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochiton rissoi** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905)
- **--- Leptochiton rogeri** J.D. Sigwart & B.I. Sirenko, 2015
- **--- Leptochiton rugatus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892)
- **--- Leptochiton rugatus internexus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892)
- **--- Leptochiton saitoi** B.I. Sirenko, 2001
- **--- Leptochiton samadiae** J.D. Sigwart & B.I. Sirenko, 2012
- **--- Leptochiton sanmatiensis** Güller, Liuzzi & D.G. Zelaya, 2015
- **--- Leptochiton sarsi** P. Kaas, 1981
- **--- Leptochiton scabridus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1880)
- **--- Leptochiton schwabei** J.D. Sigwart & B.I. Sirenko, 2012
- **--- Leptochiton seishinmaruae** H. Saito, 1997
- **--- Leptochiton shapovalovi** B.I. Sirenko, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochiton sibiricus** (Shurygin, 2001 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptochiton sigwartae** B.I. Sirenko, 2015
- **--- Leptochiton smirnovi** Sirenko, 2016
- **--- Leptochiton sperandus** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925)
- **--- Leptochiton subantarcticus** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1930)
- **--- Leptochiton surugensis** H. Saito, 1997
- **--- Leptochiton sykesi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- **--- Leptochiton tenuidontus** H. Saito & T.A. Okutani, 1990
- **--- Leptochiton tenuis** P. Kaas, 1979
- **--- Leptochiton thalattius** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985
- **--- Leptochiton thandari** B.I. Sirenko, 2001
- **--- Leptochiton torishimensis** (W.L. Wu & T.A. Okutani, 1984)
- **--- Leptochiton troncosoi** Zalvide & al., 2004
- **--- Leptochiton vanbellei** B.I. Sirenko, 2001
- **--- Leptochiton vanuatuensis** Sirenko, 2016
- **--- Leptochiton vaubani** P. Kaas, 1991
- **--- Leptochiton vietnamensis** B.I. Sirenko, 1998
- **--- Leptochiton vitjazae** (B.I. Sirenko, 1977)
- **--- Leptochiton xanthus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990
- **Subgenus: Leptochiton (Parachiton)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909
- **--- Parachiton acuminatus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909)
- **--- Parachiton africanus** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1906)
- **--- Parachiton canistrus** H. Saito, 1996
- **--- Parachiton capricornicus** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925
- **--- Parachiton communis** H. Saito, 1996
- **--- Parachiton eos** H. Saito, 1996
- **--- Parachiton eugenei** (P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985)
- **--- Parachiton fornix** (P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985)
- **--- Parachiton guamensis** H. Saito, 1996
- **--- Parachiton hodgsoni** B.I. Sirenko, 2000
- **--- Parachiton hylkiae** (H.L. Strack, 1993)
- **--- Parachiton hylkiae mauricejayi** E. Schwabe, 2002
- **--- Parachiton indecorus** (P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990)
- **--- Parachiton jordanensis** (P. Anseeuw & Y. Terryn, 2004)
- **--- Parachiton laevisquamatus** B.I. Sirenko, 2015
- **--- Parachiton latus** H. Saito, 1996
- **--- Parachiton lifuensis** A.F.B. Hull & J.J. Risbec, 1931
- **--- Parachiton litoreus** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925
- **--- Parachiton politus** H. Saito, 1996
- **--- Parachiton puppis** A.F.B. Hull, 1923
- **--- Parachiton ronaldi** (P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985)
- **--- Parachiton shinyomaruae** H. Saito, 1996
- **--- Parachiton statianus** Dell'Angelo & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parachiton textilis** A.W.B. Powell, 1937
- **--- Parachiton verconis** (B.C. Cotton & B.J. Weeding, 1939)
- **Genus: Leptochitonina** H.L. Strack, 1982
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Oldroydia** W.H. Dall, 1894
- **--- Oldroydia percrassa** (W.H. Dall, 1894)
- **Genus: Pedanochiton** Debrock & al., 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pileochiton** Debrock & al., 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Pilsbryella** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905
- **--- Pilsbryella setigera** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905)
- **Genus: Pterochiton** Carpenter , 1882 †
- **--- Pterochiton carbonarius** (Stevens, 1858 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterochiton newelli** Smith, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterochiton spatulatus** Hoare & al., 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pterochiton texanus** (Girty, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Schematochiton** Hoare , 2002 †
- **--- Schematochiton arthurcooperi** (Smith, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stegochiton** Hoare & Smith, 1984 †

- **--- Stegochiton coxi** Hoare & Smith, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stegochiton onerosus** Hoare & Smith, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hoarechiton** Sirenko, 2013 †
- **--- Hoarechiton guzhovi** B.I. Sirenko, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoischnochiton** Ashby, 1930 †
- **--- Pseudoischnochiton wynyardensis** (E.A. Ashby, 1929 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - LEPIDOPLEURIDA [Order] - LEPIDOPLEURINA [Suborder]
------ Family: NIERSTRASZELLIDAE Sirenko, 1992 (Sea)

- **Genus: Nierstraszella** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905
- **--- Nierstraszella andamanica** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- **--- Nierstraszella lineata** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905)

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass] - LEPIDOPLEURIDA [Order] - LEPIDOPLEURINA [Suborder]
------ Family: PROTOCHITONIDAE Ashby, 1925 (Sea)

- **Genus: Hanleyella** B.I. Sirenko, 1973
- **--- Hanleyella asiatica** B.I. Sirenko, 1973
- **--- Hanleyella japonica** H. Saito, 1997
- **--- Hanleyella oldroydi** (W.H. Dall, 1919)
- **Genus: Protochiton** Ashby, 1925 †
- **--- Protochiton granulosus** (E.A. Ashby & W.G. Torr, 1901 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: NEOLORICATA [Subclass]
------ Family: NEOLORICATA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Afossochiton** Ashby, 1925 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Austrochiton** Bergenhayn, 1945 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Beloplaxus** Oehlert, 1881 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Colapterochiton** Hoare & Mapes, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Crenatolorica** Laghi, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Elachychiton** Hoare & Mapes, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eulachychiton** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Euleptochiton** Hoare & Mapes, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Glaphurochiton** Raymond, 1910 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Glyptochiton** Koninck, 1883 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kindbladochiton** van Belle, 1975 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Laculina** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lavenachiton** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lirachiton** Ashby & Cotton, 1939 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Llandeilochiton** Bergenhayn, 1956 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Loboarochiton** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Permochiton** Iredale & Hull, 1926 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Proleptochiton** Sirenko & Starobogatov, 1977 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Protalochiton** Rochebrune, 1883 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trachypleura** Jaekel, 1900 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: PALEOLORICATA [Subclass]
------ Family: AULOCHITONIDAE Pojeta & al., 2010 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aulochiton** Pojeta & al., 2010 †
- **--- Aulochiton sannerae** Pojeta & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: PALEOLORICATA [Subclass]
------ Family: ECHINOCHITONIDAE Pojeta & al., 2003 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Echinochiton** Pojeta & al., 2003 †
- **--- Echinochiton dufoei** Pojeta & al., 2003 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Enetoplax** Cherns , 1998 †
- **--- Enetoplax decora** Cherns, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Heloplax** Cherns , 1998 †
- **--- Heloplax papilla** Cherns, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: PALEOLORICATA [Subclass]
------ Family: MATTHEVIIDAE Walcott, 1886 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Calceochiton** Flower, 1968 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Chelodes** Davidson & King, 1874 †
- **--- Chelodes actinis** Cherns, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chelodes bergmani** Davidson & King, 1874 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chelodes cooperi** (J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chelodes mirabilis** Butts, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Chelodes whitehousei** Runnegar & al., 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Conodia** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 †
- **--- Conodia acuminata** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conodia levicosta** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eukteanochiton** Vendrasco & Runnegar, 2004 †
- **--- Eukteanochiton milleri** Vendrasco & Runnegar, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemithecella** Butts , 1941 †
- **--- Hemithecella abrupta** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemithecella eminensis** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemithecella expansa** Butts, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemithecella quinquelites** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Matthevia** Walcott , 1885 †
- **--- Matthevia erecta** Pojeta & al., 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Matthevia variabilis** Walcott, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Matthevia wahwahensis** Vendrasco & Runnegar, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Matthevia walcotti** Runnegar & al., 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plectrochiton** Cherns , 1998 †
- **--- Plectrochiton tegulus** Cherns, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Robustum** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 †
- **--- Robustum nodum** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Robustum phallerium** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spicuchelodes** Cherns, 1998 †
- **--- Spicuchelodes cressmani** (Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: PALEOLORICATA [Subclass]
------ Family: SOLENOCARIDIDAE Dzik , 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bursata** Dzik, 1994 †
- **--- Bursata santacrucensis** Dzik, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Solenocaris** Young, 1868 †
- **--- Solenocaris solenoides** A.T. Young, 1868 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: PALEOLORICATA [Subclass]
------ Family: GOTLANDOCHITONIDAE Bergenhayn, 1955 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Eochiton** Smith & Toomey, 1964 †
- **--- Eochiton arbucklensis** Smith & Toomey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gotlandochiton** Bergenhayn , 1955 †
- **--- Gotlandochiton hami** Smith & Toomey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gotlandochiton interplicatus** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ivoechiton** Bergenhayn , 1955 †
- **--- Ivoechiton calathicolus** Smith & Toomey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ivoechiton levis** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ivoechiton oklahomensis** Smith & Toomey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paleochiton** Smith & Toomey, 1964 †
- **--- Paleochiton kindbladensis** Smith & Toomey, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Paleochiton siskiyouensis** Hoare, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: PALEOLORICATA [Subclass]
------ Family: HELMINTHOCHITONIDAE Van Belle, 1975 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Diadelochiton** Hoare , 2002 †
- **--- Diadelochiton recavus** Hoare, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mesochiton** Van Belle, 1975 †
- **--- Mesochiton busambrensis** (Scalia, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesochiton dolomiticus** G.F. Laghi, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mesochiton zardinii** G.F. Laghi, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: PALEOLORICATA [Subclass]
------ Family: PREACANTHOCHITONIDAE Bergenhayn, 1960 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Orthriochiton** Vendrasco & Runnegar, 2004 †

- **--- Orthriochiton utahensis** Vendrasco & Runnegar, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: PALEOLORICATA [Subclass]
------ Family: SCANOCHITONIDAE Bergenhayn, 1955 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Haeggochiton** Bergenhayn, 1955 †
- **--- Haeggochiton haeggi** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Olingechiton** Bergenhayn, 1943 †
- **--- Olingechiton triangulatus** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scanochiton** Bergenhayn, 1943 †
- **--- Scanochiton jugatus** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1943 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: PALEOLORICATA [Subclass] - SEPTEMCHITONIDA [Order]
------ Family: ALASTEGIIDAE Hoare & Pojeta, Jr., 2006 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Alastega** Cherns , 1998 †
- **--- Alastega lira** Cherns, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Alastega martini** Hoare & Pojeta Jr., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Amblytochiton** Hoare & Pojeta, Jr., 2006 †
- **--- Amblytochiton incomptus** Hoare & Pojeta Jr., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Thairoplax** Cherns , 1998 †
- **--- Thairoplax birhombivalvis** (J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1955 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thairoplax merriami** Hoare, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Thairoplax pelta** Cherns, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: PALEOLORICATA [Subclass]
------ Family: PALEOLORICATA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cobcrephora** Bischoff, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hawthorneachiton** Kluessendorf, 1987 †
- **--- Hawthorneachiton lowenstami** Kluessendorf, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Priscochiton** Dall, 1882 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Probolaeum** Dall, 1882 †
- **--- Probolaeum canadense** A.H. Clarke, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sarkachiton** Dzik, 1994 †
- **--- Sarkachiton kielcensis** Dzik, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Septemchiton** Bergenhayn, 1955 †
- **--- Septemchiton grayiae** (Woodward, 1885 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Septemchiton vermiformis** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1955 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: PALEOLORICATA [Subcla
------ Family: DYCHEIIDAE Pojeta & al., 2010 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dycheia** Pojeta & Derby, 2007 †
- **--- Dycheia shergoldi** Pojeta & Derby, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paradycheia** Pojeta & al., 2010 †
- **--- Paradycheia dorisae** Pojeta & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: POLYPLACOPHORA - Taxon Tree: PALEOLORICATA [Sub
------ Family: POLYPLACOPHORA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Prisochiton** Dall, 1881 †
- **--- Prisochiton canadensis** (Billings, 1865 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Panarthron** Laghi, 2005 †
- **--- Panarthron triadicum** G.F. Laghi, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: SCAPHOPODA - Taxon Tree: DENTALIIDA [Order]
------ Family: ANULIDENTALIIDAE Chistikov, 1975 (Sea)

- **Genus: Anulidentalium** S.D. Chistikov, 1975
- **--- Anulidentalium bambusa** S.D. Chistikov, 1975
- **Genus: Epirhabdoides** G. Steiner, 1999
- **--- Epirhabdoides ivanovi** G. Steiner, 1999

Class: SCAPHOPODA - Taxon Tree: DENTALIIDA [Order]
------ Family: BALTODENTALIIDAE Engeser & Riedel, 1992 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Baltodentalium** Engeser & Riedel, 1992 †
- **--- Baltodentalium limatuloides** (Kuhn, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baltodentalium limatulum** (R. Tate, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Baltodentalium weitschati** T. Engeser & F. Riedel, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: SCAPHOPODA - Taxon Tree: DENTALIIDA [Order]
------ Family: CALLIODENTALIIDAE Chistikov, 1975 (Sea)

- **Genus: Calliodentalium** T. Habe, 1964
- **--- Calliodentalium balanoides** (H.P. Plate, 1908)
- **--- Calliodentalium callipeplum** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Calliodentalium crocinum** (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **--- Calliodentalium semitracheatum** (M. Boissevain, 1906)

Class: SCAPHOPODA - Taxon Tree: DENTALIIDA [Order]
------ Family: DENTALIIDAE Children, 1834 (Sea)

- **Genus: Antalis** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854
- **--- Antalis aculeata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1860)
- **--- Antalis agilis** (G.O. Sars in G.O. Sars, 1872)
- **--- Antalis albatrossae** V. Scarabino, 2008
- **--- Antalis alis** V. Scarabino, 2008
- **--- Antalis antillaris** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853)
- **--- Antalis ariannae** E. Caprotti, 2015
- **--- Antalis bartletti** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- **--- Antalis basteroti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antalis berryi** (A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948)
- **--- Antalis boucheti** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Antalis caprottii** A. Martínez-Ortí & L. Cádiz, 2012
- **--- Antalis cerata** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Antalis cerata flavum** J. Henderson, 1920
- **--- Antalis circumcincta** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- **--- Antalis dentalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Antalis diarrhox** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- **--- Antalis entalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **--- Antalis entalis stimpsoni** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- **--- Antalis gardineri** (J.C. Melvill, 1909)
- **--- Antalis glaucarena** (R.K. Dell, 1953)
- **--- Antalis guillei** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Antalis inaequicostata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891)
- **--- Antalis inflexa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- **--- Antalis interruptum** J.S. Schröter, 1854 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antalis intesi** (M. Nicklés, 1979)
- **--- Antalis longirostrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843)
- **--- Antalis longitrorsa** (L.A. Reeve, 1842)
- **--- Antalis maestratii** V. Scarabino, 2008
- **--- Antalis marukawai** (Y. Otuka, 1933)
- **--- Antalis motidukii** Y. Otuka, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antalis nana** (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- **--- Antalis novemcostata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818)
- **--- Antalis occidentalis** (W. Stimpson, 1851)
- **--- Antalis panorma** (J.C. Chenu, 1843)
- **--- Antalis perinvoluta** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1954)
- **--- Antalis phanea** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- **--- Antalis pilsbryi** (H.A. Rehder, 1942)
- **--- Antalis porcata** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **--- Antalis pretiosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860)
- **--- Antalis rossati** (E. Caprotti, 1966)
- **--- Antalis senegalensis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891)
- **--- Antalis striata** J. de C. Sowerby, † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antalis suteri** (W.K. Emerson, 1954)
- **--- Antalis taphria** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Antalis tibana** (S. Nomura, 1940)
- **--- Antalis tubulata** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- **--- Antalis usitata** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **--- Antalis valdiviae** (H.P. Plate, 1908)
- **--- Antalis vulgaris** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778)
- **--- Antalis weinkauffi** (R.W. Dunker, 1877)

- **Genus: Coccodentalium** F. Sacco, 1896
- **--- Coccodentalium cancellatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860)
- **--- Coccodentalium carduus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Coccodentalium gemmiparum** (J.C. Melvill, 1909)
- **Genus: Compressidentalium** T. Habe, 1963
- **--- Compressidentalium ceciliae** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Compressidentalium clathratum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881)
- **--- Compressidentalium compressiusculum** (M. Boissevain, 1906)
- **--- Compressidentalium harasewychi** V. Scarabino, 2008
- **--- Compressidentalium hungerfordi** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897)
- **--- Compressidentalium lardum** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- **--- Compressidentalium legoffi** V. Scarabino, 2008
- **--- Compressidentalium pseudohungerfordi** (B. Sahlmann, van der Beek & V. Wiese, 2016)
- **--- Compressidentalium sibogae** (M. Boissevain, 1906)
- **--- Compressidentalium subcurvatum** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- **--- Compressidentalium sumatrense** (H.P. Plate, 1908)
- **--- Compressidentalium zanzibarense** (H.P. Plate, 1908)
- **Genus: Dentalium** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **--- Dentalium aciculum** A.A. Gould, 1859
- **--- Dentalium acutalium** R.B. Watson, 1885
- **--- Dentalium adenense** N.H. Ludbrook, 1954
- **--- Dentalium aenigmaticum** H.K. Jordan, 1895
- **--- Dentalium agassizi** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897
- **--- Dentalium akasakensis** I. Hayasaka, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium alazanum** Cooke, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium anatorum** A.H. Cooke, 1885
- **--- Dentalium angsananum** Martin, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium aprinum** C. Linnaeus, 1767
- **--- Dentalium aratum** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium arcotinum** E. Forbes, 1846
- **--- Dentalium atratum** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium attenuatum** T. Say, 1824 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium austini** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- **--- Dentalium bednalli** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898
- **--- Dentalium bifrons** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium bisexangulatum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1860
- **--- Dentalium bocasense** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium breve** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium brongniarti** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium buccinulum** A.A. Gould, 1859
- **--- Dentalium burdigalium** C. Mayer, 1864 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium burtonae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- **--- Dentalium caduloide** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium caledonicum** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Dentalium caloosaense** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium cannaliculatum** Klipstein, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium centenniale** J. Marwick, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium centiguadrata** A. Valenciennes
- **--- Dentalium cheverti** B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- **--- Dentalium chipolanum** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium coarti** P. Dautzenberg, 1891
- **--- Dentalium collinsae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- **--- Dentalium congoensis** H.P. Plate, 1908
- **--- Dentalium cookei** B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- **--- Dentalium coridisecturatum** T. Shikama, 1964
- **--- Dentalium corsicum** Unknown
- **--- Dentalium cossmannianum** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium crosnieri** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Dentalium curtum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1860
- **--- Dentalium dacostianum** J.C. Chenu, 1843
- **--- Dentalium dalli** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897
- **--- Dentalium danai** Meyer, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium debitusae** V. Scarabino, 2008
- **--- Dentalium decemcostatum** J.W. Brazier, 1877
- **--- Dentalium decoratum** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium deforgesi** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Dentalium dekagonum** A. von Koenen, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium denotatum** N.H. Ludbrook, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium desmoulinsi** Renard, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium dissimile** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium dissimile ponderosum** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium dumasi** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium elephantinum** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- **--- Dentalium etalense** Terquem & Piette † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium exaratum** M. Yokoyama, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium exlamarcki** F. Sacco, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium exmouthensis** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- **--- Dentalium filosum** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1830
- **--- Dentalium fissura** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium fossile** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium fossile** Schroeter, 1784 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium ganense** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dentalium garrardi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- **--- Dentalium geminatum** G.A. Goldfuss, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Dentalium giganteum** Sowerby, 1846 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium glaucoterrarum** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium goftoni** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Dentalium gonatodes** Martin, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium grahami** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Dentalium grande** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium hamatum** E. Forbes, 1846
- --- **Dentalium hanguense** Cox, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium haytensis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium healyi** G. Steiner & A. Kabat, 2004
- --- **Dentalium hecetaensis** Rohr & al., 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium hedleyi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Dentalium hillae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Dentalium humboldti** B. Sahlmann & van der Beek, 2016
- --- **Dentalium hyperhemileuron** J.C. Verco, 1911
- --- **Dentalium ihungia** J. Marwick, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium inaequale** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium incertum** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium indianum** Girty, 1911
- --- **Dentalium indicum** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Dentalium inornatum** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium intercalatum** B. Wade, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium invalidum** W.K. Emerson, 1954
- --- **Dentalium javanum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1860
- --- **Dentalium jeanae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Dentalium jeffreysii** Gardner † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium jelli** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Dentalium jonkeri** Martin, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium junghuhni** K. Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium katchekense** E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946
- --- **Dentalium kathwayae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Dentalium keras** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Dentalium kessneri** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Dentalium kickxi** P. Nyst, 1843 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium klipsteini** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium laqueatum** A.E. Verrill, 1885
- --- **Dentalium largicrescens** R. Tate, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium latesulcatum** R. Tate, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium latisulcatum** R. Tate, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium lebruni** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889)
- --- **Dentalium lentum** M. Yokoyama, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium lessoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1825
- --- **Dentalium letsonae** B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Dentalium leucoryx** M. Boissevain, 1906
- --- **Dentalium liassicum** Moore † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium lochi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Dentalium lombardicum** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium luchuanum** W.H. Dall, 1926
- --- **Dentalium majorinum** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889
- --- **Dentalium malekulaensis** V. Scarabino, 2008
- --- **Dentalium maltzani** R.W. Dunker
- --- **Dentalium mancorens** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium mannarense** R. Winckworth, 1927
- --- **Dentalium mantelli** C.A. von Zittel, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium matara** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Dentalium mediaviense** G.F. Harris, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium mediopacificensis** H.A. Rehder & H.S. Ladd, 1973
- --- **Dentalium michelottii** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium microstria** A. Heilprin, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium milleconvolutum** Unknown
- --- **Dentalium minutum** C. Linnaeus, 1758
- --- **Dentalium mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium montense** Briart & Cornet, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium moreanum** d'Orbigny, 1845 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium mutabile** P. Doderlein & R. Hoernes, 1856 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium mutabile** P. Dautzenberg, 1891
- --- **Dentalium nannarense** R. Winckworth, 1927
- --- **Dentalium neohexagonum** B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897
- --- **Dentalium neornatum** I. Hayasaka, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium obscurum** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Dentalium obtusum** Z. Qi & X.T. Ma, 1989
- --- **Dentalium octagonum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck
- --- **Dentalium octangulatum** E. Donovan, 1804
- --- **Dentalium oerstedii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861
- --- **Dentalium opaculum** T.L. Casey, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium oryx** (M. Boissevain, 1906)
- --- **Dentalium otamaringaense** J. Marwick, 1926 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium ovale** Cooke, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium peitaihoensis** L.C. King & W.X. Ping, 1935
- --- **Dentalium petrosum** T. Nuttall
- --- **Dentalium pluricostatum** M. Boissevain, 1906
- --- **Dentalium poindimiense** V. Scarabino, 2008
- --- **Dentalium polygonuum** T.L. Casey, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium polypleurum** Seyfert, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium porterensis** C.S. Weaver, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Dentalium potteri** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Dentalium prisma** W.H. Dall, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium pseudofissura** Janssen, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium pseudonyma** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium pyrum** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium raricostatum** F. Sacco, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium reevei** P. Fischer, 1871
- --- **Dentalium regulare** E.A. Smith, 1903
- --- **Dentalium rimosum** Bose, 1906 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium ripleyanum** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium robustum** J.W. Brazier, 1877
- --- **Dentalium rowei** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Dentalium rugiferum** A. von Koenen, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium salpinx** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931
- --- **Dentalium sandbergeri** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium sarcastatum** G.B. I Sowerby
- --- **Dentalium scarabinoi** G. Steiner & A. Kabat, 2004
- --- **Dentalium schencki** Moore, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium sexangulum** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium simile** Münster, 1841 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium simplex** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium solidum** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium sorbii** King, 1850 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium speyeri** H.B. Geinitz, 1852
- --- **Dentalium strenuum** T.L. Casey, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium strigatum** A.A. Gould, 1859
- --- **Dentalium stumkatae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Dentalium substriatum** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium sundkrogensis** Schnetler, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium tegalense** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium tenuicinctum** A. von Koenen, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium tenuistriatum** Martin, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium tigillum** M. Yokoyama, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium tomlini** J.C. Melvill, 1918
- --- **Dentalium tornatissimum** R. Tate, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium trepana** Unknown
- --- **Dentalium triquetrum** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium turoniense** Woods † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dentalium vallicolens** W.J. Raymond, 1904
- --- **Dentalium variabile** G.P. Deshayes, 1825
- --- **Dentalium weldianum** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877
- --- **Dentalium wellsi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Dentalium woolacottae** P.H. Colman, 1958
- --- **Dentalium yasilum** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Dentalium (Pseudantilis)** Monterosato, 1884 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eodentalium** Medina & del Valle, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eudentalium** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897
- --- **Eudentalium quadricostatum** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- **Genus: Fissidentalium** P. Fischer, 1885
- --- **Fissidentalium actiniophorum** R.L. Shimek, 1997
- --- **Fissidentalium aegeum** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Fissidentalium amphialum** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Fissidentalium badense** (M. Hörnes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissidentalium candidum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877)
- --- **Fissidentalium candidum verrilli** J. Henderson, 1920
- --- **Fissidentalium capillosum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877)
- --- **Fissidentalium ceras** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Fissidentalium complexum** (W.H. Dall, 1895)
- --- **Fissidentalium concinnum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878)
- --- **Fissidentalium cornubovis** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- --- **Fissidentalium edenensis** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Fissidentalium elizabethae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Fissidentalium erosum** R.L. Shimek & D. Moreno, 1996
- --- **Fissidentalium eualdes** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Fissidentalium eupatrides** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907)
- --- **Fissidentalium exasperatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Fissidentalium franklinae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Fissidentalium granadanum** Anderson, 1929 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissidentalium horikoshii** T.A. Okutani, 1982
- --- **Fissidentalium kawamurai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Fissidentalium laneensis** C.J.S. Hickman, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissidentalium laterischismum** T. Shikama & T. Habe, 1963
- --- **Fissidentalium levii** V. Scarabino, 1995
- --- **Fissidentalium lima** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1963
- --- **Fissidentalium longistriatum** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissidentalium magnificum** (E.A. Smith, 1896)
- --- **Fissidentalium malayanum** (M. Boissevain, 1906)
- --- **Fissidentalium mawsoni** N.H. Ludbrook, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissidentalium megathyris** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Fissidentalium metivieri** (V. Scarabino, 1995)
- --- **Fissidentalium opacum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1829)
- --- **Fissidentalium paucicostatum** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Fissidentalium paviai** E. Caprotti, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Fissidentalium peruvianum** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Fissidentalium platypleurum** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931
- --- **Fissidentalium ponderi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Fissidentalium profundorum** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- --- **Fissidentalium pukaea** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissidentalium rectum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissidentalium rei** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissidentalium sahlmanni** B. Dharma & H.E. Ng, 2009
- --- **Fissidentalium salpinx** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931
- --- **Fissidentalium semivestitum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Fissidentalium serrulatum** (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- --- **Fissidentalium shirleyae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Fissidentalium shoplandi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)
- --- **Fissidentalium solidissimum** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissidentalium tenuicostatum** Z. Qi & X.T. Ma, 1989
- --- **Fissidentalium transversostriatum** M. Boissevain, 1906
- --- **Fissidentalium uscarianum** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Fissidentalium verconis** B.C. Cotton & N.H. Ludbrook, 1938
- --- **Fissidentalium vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1981
- --- **Fissidentalium waterhousae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Fissidentalium yokoyamai** (J. Makiyama, 1931)
- --- **Fissidentalium zelandicum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860)
- **Genus: Graptacme** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897
- --- **Graptacme acutissima** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Graptacme acutistriata** G. Steiner & A. Kabat, 2004
- --- **Graptacme africana** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- --- **Graptacme calamus** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Graptacme eborea** (T.A. Conrad, 1846)
- --- **Graptacme elpis** (R. Winckworth, 1927)
- --- **Graptacme inversa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825)
- --- **Graptacme lactea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825)
- --- **Graptacme lepta** (K.J. Bush, 1885)
- --- **Graptacme marchadi** (M. Nicklés, 1979)
- --- **Graptacme multistricta** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graptacme nielseni** (K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998)
- --- **Graptacme novaehollandiae** (J.C. Chenu, 1843)
- --- **Graptacme pareorensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graptacme perlonga** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Graptacme secta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825)
- --- **Graptacme sectiforme** R. Tate, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Graptacme semistriata** (W. Turton, 1819)
- --- **Graptacme semistriolata** (L. Guilding, 1834)
- --- **Graptacme splendida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Graptacme takakoae** E. Tsuchida & Tachi, 1999
- **Genus: Lentigodentalium** Habe, 1963 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paleodentalium** Gentile, 1974 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paradentalium** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1933
- --- **Paradentalium americanum** (J.C. Chenu, 1843)
- --- **Paradentalium angustistriatum** S.D. Chistikov, 1979
- --- **Paradentalium choneides** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010
- --- **Paradentalium daniellae** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010
- --- **Paradentalium disparile** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847)
- --- **Paradentalium flindersi** B.C. Cotton & N.H. Ludbrook, 1938
- --- **Paradentalium francisense** (J.C. Verco, 1911)
- --- **Paradentalium gouldii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Paradentalium gradile** S.D. Chistikov, 1979
- --- **Paradentalium hemileuron** (J.C. Verco, 1911)
- --- **Paradentalium hexagonum** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Paradentalium infractum** (N.H. Odhner, 1931)
- --- **Paradentalium intercalatum** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- --- **Paradentalium kabati** V. Scarabino, 2008
- --- **Paradentalium katowense** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- --- **Paradentalium natalense** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Paradentalium octopleuron** (J.C. Verco, 1911)
- --- **Paradentalium pistis** (R. Winckworth, 1940)
- --- **Paradentalium pseudosexagonum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825)
- --- **Paradentalium rudoi** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **Genus: Pictodentalium** K.V.W. Palmer, 1974
- --- **Pictodentalium festivum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914)
- --- **Pictodentalium formosum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- --- **Pictodentalium vernedei** (S.C.T. Hanley in G.B. II Sowerby, 1860)
- **Genus: Plagioglypta** H.A. Pilsbry in H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897
- --- **Plagioglypta annulostriata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1870 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagioglypta furcata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagioglypta girtyi** Knight, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagioglypta herculea** (de Koninck, 1863 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagioglypta meekiana** (H.B. Geinitz, 1866 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagioglypta numerosa** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagioglypta pertracheata** (H.P. Plate, 1908)
- --- **Plagioglypta semitracheata** M. Boissevain, 1906
- --- **Plagioglypta subannulata** Easton, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Plagioglypta undulata** (Münster, 1841 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Progadilina** Palmer, 1942 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rhytiodentalium** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1979 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Schizodentalium** G.B. Sowerby, 1894
- **--- Schizodentalium plurifissuratum** G.B. Sowerby, 1894
- **Genus: Striodentalium** T. Habe, 1964
- **--- Striodentalium chinensis** Z. Qi & X.T. Ma, 1989
- **--- Striodentalium concretum** (P.H. Colman, 1958)
- **--- Striodentalium hosoi** (T. Habe, 1963)
- **--- Striodentalium kanakorum** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Striodentalium polycostatum** Z. Qi & X.T. Ma, 1989
- **--- Striodentalium rhabdotum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **--- Striodentalium thetidis** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- **--- Striodentalium tosaensis** (T. Habe, 1963)
- **Genus: Tesseracme** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897
- **--- Tesseracme arabica** B. Sahlmann & V. Wiese, 2016
- **--- Tesseracme dispar** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860)
- **--- Tesseracme hancocki** W.K. Emerson, 1956
- **--- Tesseracme philcolmani** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- **--- Tesseracme quadrangularis** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Tesseracme quadrapicalis** (S.C.T. Hanley in G.B. Sowerby, 1860)
- **--- Tesseracme tesseragona** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **--- Tesseracme tetrapleura** (M. Boissevain, 1906)

Class: SCAPHOPODA - Taxon Tree: DENTALIIDA [Order]
------ Family: FUSTIARIIDAE Steiner, 1991 (Sea)

- **Genus: Fustiaria** F. Stoliczka, 1868
- **--- Fustiaria aturensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fustiaria caesura** (P.H. Colman, 1958)
- **--- Fustiaria crosnieri** M. Nicklés, 1979
- **--- Fustiaria diaphana** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010
- **--- Fustiaria electra** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010
- **--- Fustiaria engischista** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- **--- Fustiaria fissura** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fustiaria gruveli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910)
- **--- Fustiaria jani** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fustiaria langfordi** (T. Habe, 1963)
- **--- Fustiaria liodon** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897)
- **--- Fustiaria maoria** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fustiaria mariae** V. Scarabino, 2008
- **--- Fustiaria menthifonta** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fustiaria montense** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fustiaria nipponica** (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- **--- Fustiaria polita** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Fustiaria rubescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825)
- **--- Fustiaria steineri** V. Scarabino, 2008
- **--- Fustiaria stenoschiza** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897)
- **--- Fustiaria subeburnea** (Orbigny, 1850 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fustiaria taurogracilis** F. Sacco, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Fustiaria vagina** V. Scarabino, 1995

Class: SCAPHOPODA - Taxon Tree: DENTALIIDA [Order]
------ Family: GADILINIDAE Chistikov, 1975 (Sea)

- **Genus: Episiphon** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897
- **--- Episiphon bordaensis** (B.C. Cotton & N.H. Ludbrook, 1938)
- **--- Episiphon candelatum** (T. Kira, 1959)
- **--- Episiphon didymum** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- **--- Episiphon filum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860)
- **--- Episiphon fistula** (G.B. Sowerby, 1860)
- **--- Episiphon gazellae** (H.P. Plate, 1908)
- **--- Episiphon indefensum** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010
- **--- Episiphon innumerabile** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897)
- **--- Episiphon joanae** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010
- **--- Episiphon kantori** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010
- **--- Episiphon kiaochowwanense** (S. Tchang & C.Y. Tsi, 1950)
- **--- Episiphon lacteum** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010
- **--- Episiphon longum** (B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897)
- **--- Episiphon minutissimum** N.H. Ludbrook, 1954
- **--- Episiphon pichoni** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- **--- Episiphon sominium** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- **--- Episiphon sowerbyi** (L. Guilding, 1834)
- **--- Episiphon subrectum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- **--- Episiphon subtorquatum** (P. Fischer, 1871)
- **--- Episiphon takakoe** T. Kira, 1959
- **--- Episiphon truncatum** (M. Boissevain, 1906)
- **--- Episiphon virginieae** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Episiphon virgula** (C. Hedley, 1903)
- **--- Episiphon wallisi** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010
- **--- Episiphon yamakawai** M. Yokoyama, 1927

- **Genus: Gadilina** L. Foresti, 1895
- **--- Gadilina insolita** (E.A. Smith, 1894)
- **--- Gadilina lauensis** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010
- **--- Gadilina masoni** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gadilina pachypleura** (M. Boissevain, 1906)
- **--- Gadilina taurogracilis** F. Sacco, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lobantale** Cossmann, 1888 †
- **--- Lobantale duplex** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1819 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: SCAPHOPODA - Taxon Tree: DENTALIIDA [Order]
------ Family: LAEVIDENTALIIDAE Palmer, 1974 (Sea)

- **Genus: Eboreidens** Chistikov, 1975
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Laevidentalium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888
- **--- Laevidentalium abyplaine** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011
- **--- Laevidentalium ambiguum** (J.C. Chenu, 1843)
- **--- Laevidentalium burdigalinum** (Mayer-Eymar, 1864 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevidentalium coruscum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **--- Laevidentalium curvotracheatum** (H.P. Plate, 1908)
- **--- Laevidentalium eburneum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)
- **--- Laevidentalium ensiforme** (J.C. Chenu, 1842)
- **--- Laevidentalium erectum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1860)
- **--- Laevidentalium fodinense** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevidentalium gofasi** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Laevidentalium houbricki** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Laevidentalium jaffaensis** (B.C. Cotton & N.H. Ludbrook, 1938)
- **--- Laevidentalium lacteolum** R. Tate, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevidentalium largicrescens** R. Tate, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevidentalium leptosceles** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- **--- Laevidentalium lubricatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860)
- **--- Laevidentalium marshae** (K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998)
- **--- Laevidentalium martyi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- **--- Laevidentalium pictile** R. Tate, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevidentalium subfissura** (R. Tate, 1887 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevidentalium translucidum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825)
- **--- Laevidentalium waihoraense** W.K. Emerson, 1954 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevidentalium wiesei** B. Sahlmann, 2012
- **--- Laevidentalium yamakawai** M. Yokoyama, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laevidentalium zeidleri** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- **Genus: Pipadentalium** Yoo, 1988 †
- **--- Pipadentalium protruberans** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scissuradentalium** Yoo, 1988 †
- **--- Scissuradentalium runnegari** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: SCAPHOPODA - Taxon Tree: DENTALIIDA [Order]
------ Family: OMNIGLYPTIDAE Chistikov, 1975 (Sea)

- **SubFamily: OMNIGLYPTINAE - Genus: Omniglypta** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1953
- **--- Omniglypta cerina** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)

Class: SCAPHOPODA - Taxon Tree: DENTALIIDA [Order]
------ Family: PRODENTALIIDAE Starobogatov, 1974 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Prodentalium** Young, 1942 †
- **--- Prodentalium belcheri** Nassichuk & Hodgkinson, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prodentalium canna** (White, 1874 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prodentalium raymondi** A.T. Young, 1942 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Prodentalium sublaeve** (J.W. Hall, 1877 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: SCAPHOPODA - Taxon Tree: DENTALIIDA [Order]
------ Family: RHABDIDAE Chistikov, 1975 (Sea)

- **Genus: Rhabdus** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897
- **--- Rhabdus aequatorius** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897)
- **--- Rhabdus cerinum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905)
- **--- Rhabdus dalli** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897)
- **--- Rhabdus perceptus** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889)
- **--- Rhabdus rectius** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **--- Rhabdus schencki** Moore, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rhabdus toyamaense** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Kikuchi, 1933)
- **--- Rhabdus watsoni** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897)

Class: SCAPHOPODA - Taxon Tree: GADILIDA [Order]
------ Family: ENTALINIDAE Chistikov, 1979 (Sea)

- **Genus: Bathoxiphus** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897
- **--- Bathoxiphus ensiculus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877)

- --- **Bathoxiphus inexpectatus** V. Scarabino, 1995
- --- **Bathoxiphus kathieae** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010
- --- **Bathoxiphus rubescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1826)
- --- **Bathoxiphus soyomaruae** T.A. Okutani, 1964
- **Genus: Costentalina** S.D. Chistikov, 1982
- --- **Costentalina caymanica** S.D. Chistikov, 1982
- --- **Costentalina elegans** S.D. Chistikov, 1982
- --- **Costentalina indica** S.D. Chistikov, 1982
- --- **Costentalina leptoconcha** S.D. Chistikov, 1982
- --- **Costentalina pacifica** S.D. Chistikov, 1982
- --- **Costentalina tuscarorae** S.D. Chistikov, 1982
- --- **Costentalina vemae** V. Scarabino, 1986
- **Genus: Entalina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872
- --- **Entalina adenensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1954
- --- **Entalina dorsicostata** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Entalina emersoni** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Entalina inaequisculpta** N.H. Ludbrook, 1954
- --- **Entalina mirifica** (E.A. Smith, 1895)
- --- **Entalina platamodes** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Entalina quadrangularis** M. Boissevain, 1906
- --- **Entalina subterlineata** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931)
- --- **Entalina tetragona** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814)
- --- **Entalina tetragona quinquangularis** (E. Forbes, 1843)
- **Subgenus: Entalina (Megaentalina)** T. Habe, 1963
- --- **Megaentalina cornucopiae** (M. Boissevain, 1906)
- --- **Megaentalina mediocarinata** (M. Boissevain, 1906)
- **Genus: Entalinopsis** T. Habe, 1957
- --- **Entalinopsis habutae** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Kikuchi, 1933)
- --- **Entalinopsis intercostata** (M. Boissevain, 1906)
- --- **Entalinopsis micra** V. Scarabino, 1995
- --- **Entalinopsis stellata** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **Genus: Heteroschismoides** N.H. Ludbrook, 1960
- --- **Heteroschismoides antipodes** V. Scarabino & C.H. Caetano, 2008
- --- **Heteroschismoides meridionalis** V. Scarabino & C.H. Caetano, 2008
- --- **Heteroschismoides subterfissus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877)
- **Genus: Pertusiconcha** S.D. Chistikov, 1982
- --- **Pertusiconcha callithrix** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Pertusiconcha tridentata** S.D. Chistikov, 1982
- **Genus: Rhomboxiphus** S.D. Chistikov, 1983
- --- **Rhomboxiphus colmani** (K.V.W. Palmer, 1974)
- --- **Rhomboxiphus compressimus** T.A. Okutani, 2005
- --- **Rhomboxiphus tricarinatus** (M. Boissevain, 1906)
- **Genus: Solenoxiphus** S.D. Chistikov, 1983
- --- **Solenoxiphus striatulus** S.D. Chistikov, 1983
- **Genus: Spadentalina** T. Habe, 1963
- --- **Spadentalina ingrata** V. Scarabino, 1995
- --- **Spadentalina tubiformis** (M. Boissevain, 1906)

Class: SCAPHOPODA - Taxon Tree: GADILIDA [Order]
------ Family: GADILIDAE Steiner, 1992 (Sea)

- **Genus: Boissevainia** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010
- --- **Boissevainia mossiae** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010
- **Genus: Cadulus** R.A. Philippi, 1844
- --- **Cadulus acuminatus** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus aequatorialis** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1932
- --- **Cadulus amphora** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- --- **Cadulus ampullaceus** R.B. Watson, 1879
- --- **Cadulus aratus** C. Hedley, 1899
- --- **Cadulus artatus** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Cadulus atavus** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus atlanticus** J. Henderson, 1920
- --- **Cadulus attenuatus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875
- --- **Cadulus bellulus** Clark, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus californicus** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898
- --- **Cadulus campylus** J.C. Melvill, 1906
- --- **Cadulus caronensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus catharus** J. Henderson, 1920
- --- **Cadulus chuni** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1932
- --- **Cadulus clarae** C.J. Maury, 1910 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus colliverae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Cadulus congruens** R.B. Watson, 1879
- --- **Cadulus conradi** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Harbison, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus corpulentus** Meyer, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus cucurbitus** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Cadulus curtus** R.B. Watson, 1879
- --- **Cadulus cyathoides** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1932
- --- **Cadulus cylindratus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1877
- --- **Cadulus delicatulus** H.H. Suter, 1913
- --- **Cadulus denticulustigris** C.J. Maury, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus deschampsi** V. Scarabino, 2008
- --- **Cadulus deverdensis** V. Scarabino, 2008

- --- **Cadulus eliezeri** C.H. Caetano, Scarabino & R.S. Absalão, 2006
- --- **Cadulus epetrion** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus euloides** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901
- --- **Cadulus exiguus** R.B. Watson, 1879
- --- **Cadulus florenciae** V. Scarabino, 1995
- --- **Cadulus gadulus** F. Sacco, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus gibbus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883
- --- **Cadulus glans** V. Scarabino, 1995
- --- **Cadulus gracilis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1877
- --- **Cadulus hurupiensis** R.K. Dell, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus infans** R. Tate, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus jacksonensis** Meyer, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus jeffreysi** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875)
- --- **Cadulus labeyriei** V. Scarabino, 1995
- --- **Cadulus laeve** (J.W. Brazier, 1877)
- --- **Cadulus lemniscoides** V. Scarabino, 2008
- --- **Cadulus lobion** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus loyaltyensis** V. Scarabino, 2008
- --- **Cadulus lunulus** W.H. Dall, 1881
- --- **Cadulus macleani** W.K. Emerson, 1978
- --- **Cadulus minusculus** W.H. Dall, 1889
- --- **Cadulus minutissimus** H. Niino & T. Habe in T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1964
- --- **Cadulus monterosatoi** É.A.A. Locard, 1897
- --- **Cadulus nerta** C.H. Caetano & al., 2006
- --- **Cadulus newtonensis** Meyer & T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus obesus** R.B. Watson, 1879
- --- **Cadulus occiduus** J.C. Verco, 1911
- --- **Cadulus orbnutus** (T.A. Conrad, 1869 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus ovulum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- --- **Cadulus parianus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus parvus** J. Henderson, 1920
- --- **Cadulus phoeniceus** Gardner, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus platei** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1932
- --- **Cadulus platensis** J. Henderson, 1920
- --- **Cadulus podagrinus** J. Henderson, 1920
- --- **Cadulus praetenuis** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus propinquus** G.O. Sars, 1878
- --- **Cadulus quadrisulcatus** (W.H. Dall)
- --- **Cadulus quadriturritus** Meyer, 1886 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus rocroii** V. Scarabino, 2008
- --- **Cadulus rossoi** M. Nicklés, 1979
- --- **Cadulus rudmani** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Cadulus scarabinoi** G. Steiner & A. Kabat, 2004
- --- **Cadulus siberutensis** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1932
- --- **Cadulus simillimus** R.B. Watson, 1879
- --- **Cadulus sofiae** V. Scarabino, 1995
- --- **Cadulus subfusiformis** (G.O. Sars, 1865)
- --- **Cadulus teliger** H.J. Finlay, 1926
- --- **Cadulus tersus** J. Henderson, 1920
- --- **Cadulus thallus** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus thielei** H.P. Plate, 1908
- --- **Cadulus transitorius** J. Henderson, 1920
- --- **Cadulus tumidosus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1877
- --- **Cadulus unilobatus** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011
- --- **Cadulus valdiviae** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1932
- --- **Cadulus vicksburgensis** Meyer, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus vincentianus** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1940
- --- **Cadulus volvulus** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Cadulus woodhousae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Cadulus yatalensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calstevenus** Yancey, 1973 †
- --- **Calstevenus arcturus** Yancey, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dischides** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867
- --- **Dischides atlantideus** (M. Nicklés, 1955)
- --- **Dischides belcheri** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898
- --- **Dischides belenae** V. Scarabino, 2008
- --- **Dischides bilabiata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dischides celeciai** V. Scarabino, 2008
- --- **Dischides dartevellei** (M. Nicklés, 1979)
- --- **Dischides dichelus** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Dischides hintoni** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Dischides leloeuffi** (M. Nicklés, 1979)
- --- **Dischides minutus** (C.B. Adams, 1872)
- --- **Dischides montrouzieri** V. Scarabino, 2008
- --- **Dischides ovalis** (M. Boissevain, 1906)
- --- **Dischides politus** (S.V. Wood, 1842)
- --- **Dischides prionotus** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Dischides splendens** B.K. Raines, 2002
- --- **Dischides subpolitus** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dischides viperidens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896)
- --- **Dischides yateensis** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **Genus: Gadilopsis** Woodring, 1925 †
- --- **Gadilopsis leptodoma** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gadilopsis spiniformis** Gardner, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Polyschides** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898
- **--- Polyschides andersoni** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- **--- Polyschides arnaudi** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Polyschides arnoensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyschides carolinensis** (K.J. Bush, 1885)
- **--- Polyschides cayrei** V. Scarabino, 2008
- **--- Polyschides cuspidatus** (M. Nicklés, 1979)
- **--- Polyschides fausta** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971
- **--- Polyschides foweyensis** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- **--- Polyschides gibbosus** (J.C. Verco, 1911)
- **--- Polyschides grandis** (A.E. Verrill, 1884)
- **--- Polyschides heteroschides** H. Niino & T. Habe, 1964
- **--- Polyschides kaiyomaruae** T.A. Okutani, 1975
- **--- Polyschides kapuaensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyschides miamiensis** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- **--- Polyschides nedallisoni** (W.K. Emerson, 1978)
- **--- Polyschides nitidus** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- **--- Polyschides noronhensis** L.R.L. Simone, 2009
- **--- Polyschides olivi** (A. Scacchi, 1835)
- **--- Polyschides pelamidae** S.D. Chistikov, 1979
- **--- Polyschides portoricensis** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- **--- Polyschides quadrifissatus** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898)
- **--- Polyschides quitus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Polyschides rushii** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898)
- **--- Polyschides sakuraii** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961)
- **--- Polyschides spectabilis** (A.E. Verrill, 1885)
- **--- Polyschides sutherlandi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- **--- Polyschides tetraschistus** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- **--- Polyschides tetrodon** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898)
- **--- Polyschides vietnamicus** S.D. Chistikov, 1979
- **--- Polyschides wareni** V. Scarabino, 2008
- **--- Polyschides xavante** C.H. Caetano & R.S. Absalão, 2005
- **Genus: Sulcogadila** Moroni & Ruggieri, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **SubFamily: GADILINAE - Genus: Bathycadulus** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Bathycadulus fabrizioi** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Bathycadulus hendersoni** V. Scarabino, C.H. Caetano & A. Carranza, 2011
- **--- Bathycadulus queirosi** V. Scarabino, C.H. Caetano & A. Carranza, 2011
- **--- Bathycadulus segonzaci** V. Scarabino, C.H. Caetano & A. Carranza, 2011
- **SubFamily: GADILINAE - Genus: Gadila** J.E. Gray, 1847
- **--- Gadila aberrans** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1887)
- **--- Gadila abruptoinflata** (M. Boissevain, 1906)
- **--- Gadila acuminata** (R. Tate, 1887)
- **--- Gadila aequalis** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Gadila agassizii** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Gadila amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Gadila anguidens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898)
- **--- Gadila angustior** (J.C. Verco, 1911)
- **--- Gadila arctus** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- **--- Gadila atlantica** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- **--- Gadila austinclarki** (W.K. Emerson, 1951)
- **--- Gadila benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gadila benoisti houthalensis** (Goddeeris, 1977) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gadila boissevainae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1932)
- **--- Gadila bordaensis** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1940)
- **--- Gadila boucheti** (M. Nicklés, 1979)
- **--- Gadila braziliensis** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- **--- Gadila brycei** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- **--- Gadila bushii** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **--- Gadila carlessi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- **--- Gadila celtica** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011
- **--- Gadila clavata** (A.A. Gould, 1859)
- **--- Gadila cobbi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- **--- Gadila cretea** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011
- **--- Gadila cylindrata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877)
- **--- Gadila degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gadila delphinae** V. Scarabino, 2008
- **--- Gadila desaintlaurentae** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Gadila divae** (C. Vélain, 1877)
- **--- Gadila dominguensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853)
- **--- Gadila doumenci** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Gadila elenae** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Gadila elephas** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- **--- Gadila elongata** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- **--- Gadila fraseri** M. Nicklés, 1955
- **--- Gadila gadus** (G. Montagu, 1803)
- **--- Gadila gracilina** F. Sacco, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gadila greenlawi** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- **--- Gadila honoluluensis** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- **--- Gadila hysteraulax** V. Scarabino, 2008
- **--- Gadila iota** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- **--- Gadila iota nana** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939)
- **--- Gadila kikuchii** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952
- **--- Gadila longa** F. Da Silva, S. Pinto & M. Alves, 2010

- --- **Gadila lozoueti** V. Scarabino, 2008
- --- **Gadila ludbrookae** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1940)
- --- **Gadila marchadi** (M. Nicklés, 1979)
- --- **Gadila mayori** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- --- **Gadila minutalis** V. Scarabino, 1995
- --- **Gadila monodonta** V. Scarabino, 1995
- --- **Gadila mucronatus** R. Tate, 1887 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gadila nicklesi** (R.K. Dell, 1964)
- --- **Gadila novilunata** T. Kira
- --- **Gadila opportuna** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961
- --- **Gadila palmerae** Hodgekinson, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gadila pandionis** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880)
- --- **Gadila perpusilla** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- --- **Gadila peruviana** (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- --- **Gadila phenax** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gadila platystoma** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898)
- --- **Gadila pocula** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- --- **Gadila providensis** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- --- **Gadila pseudolivae** (M. Boissevain, 1906)
- --- **Gadila rastridens** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Gadila regularis** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- --- **Gadila robusta** F. Da Silva, S. Pinto & M. Alves, 2010
- --- **Gadila sagamiensis** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971
- --- **Gadila sauridens** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Gadila senegalensis** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898)
- --- **Gadila simpsoni** J. Henderson, 1920
- --- **Gadila singaporensis** B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Gadila spreta** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- --- **Gadila strangulata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- --- **Gadila striata** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898)
- --- **Gadila subcolubridens** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1954)
- --- **Gadila subtilis** H.P. Plate, 1908
- --- **Gadila subula** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- --- **Gadila tolmiei** (W.H. Dall, 1897)
- --- **Gadila vanuatuensis** V. Scarabino, 2008
- --- **Gadila verrilli** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- --- **Gadila virginalis** (M. Boissevain, 1906)
- --- **Gadila vulpidens** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Gadila watsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- --- **Gadila whitneyae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- --- **Gadila zecaninus** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gadila zonata** (M. Boissevain, 1906)
- **SubFamily: SIPHONODENTALIINAE - Genus: Sagamicadulus** K. Sakurai & T. Shimazu, 1963
- --- **Sagamicadulus elegantissimus** K. Sakurai & T. Shimazu, 1963
- **SubFamily: SIPHONODENTALIINAE - Genus: Siphonodentalium** G.O. Sars, 1859
- --- **Siphonodentalium adelaidense** N.H. Ludbrook, 1956 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonodentalium australasiae** M. Boissevain, 1906
- --- **Siphonodentalium bilabiatum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonodentalium booceras** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926)
- --- **Siphonodentalium breve** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonodentalium colubridens** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- --- **Siphonodentalium coronatum** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011
- --- **Siphonodentalium dalli** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898)
- --- **Siphonodentalium dalli antarcticus** N.H. Odhner, 1931
- --- **Siphonodentalium hexaschistum** (M. Boissevain, 1906)
- --- **Siphonodentalium isaotakii** T. Habe, 1953
- --- **Siphonodentalium jaeckeli** V. Scarabino, 1995
- --- **Siphonodentalium japonicum** T. Habe, 1960
- --- **Siphonodentalium laubieri** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979
- --- **Siphonodentalium lobatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860)
- --- **Siphonodentalium longilobatum** (M. Boissevain, 1906)
- --- **Siphonodentalium magnum** (M. Boissevain, 1906)
- --- **Siphonodentalium minimum** H.P. Plate, 1908
- --- **Siphonodentalium minutum** Z. Qi, X.T. Ma & J.L. Zhang, 1998
- --- **Siphonodentalium okudai** T. Habe, 1953
- --- **Siphonodentalium parisiense** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Siphonodentalium promontorii** (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- --- **Siphonodentalium summa** (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- --- **Siphonodentalium tytthum** R.B. Watson, 1879
- **SubFamily: SIPHONODENTALIINAE - Genus: Striocadulus** W.K. Emerson, 1962
- --- **Striocadulus albicomatus** (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- --- **Striocadulus delli** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striocadulus ludbrookae** V. Scarabino, 1995
- --- **Striocadulus magdalenensis** C. Gracia & N.E. Ardila, 2009
- --- **Striocadulus prosperus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Striocadulus pulcherrimus** (M. Boissevain, 1906)
- --- **Striocadulus sagei** V. Scarabino, 1995

Class: SCAPHOPODA - Taxon Tree: GADILIDA [Order]
------ Family: PULSELLIDAE Boss, 1982 (Sea)

- **Genus: Annulipulsellum** V. Scarabino, 1986
- --- **Annulipulsellum aenigmaticum** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010

- **--- Annulipulsellum ambiguum** A.V. Guzhov, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Annulipulsellum euzkadii** V. Scarabino, 1986
- **--- Annulipulsellum rugosum** A.V. Guzhov, 2017 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Compressidens** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897
- **--- Compressidens brevicornu** (B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897)
- **--- Compressidens caecum** V. Scarabino, 2008
- **--- Compressidens comprimatum** (H.P. Plate, 1908)
- **--- Compressidens hienghenensis** V. Scarabino, 2008
- **--- Compressidens infimus** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Compressidens kikuchii** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952)
- **--- Compressidens nanshaensis** Z. Qi & X.T. Ma, 1998
- **--- Compressidens ophiodon** (W.H. Dall, 1881)
- **--- Compressidens platyceras** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897)
- **--- Compressidens pressus** (B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897)
- **--- Compressidens stearnsii** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898)
- **--- Compressidens wellsiana** J.N. Kraeuter, 1972
- **Genus: Pulsellum** F. Stoliczka, 1868
- **--- Pulsellum affine** (G.O. Sars, 1865)
- **--- Pulsellum beecheyi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998
- **--- Pulsellum bushi** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- **--- Pulsellum eboracense** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- **--- Pulsellum falklandicum** (R.K. Dell, 1964)
- **--- Pulsellum filiforme** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011
- **--- Pulsellum fragile** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Pulsellum hige** T. Habe, 1963
- **--- Pulsellum infundibulum** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pulsellum kurogenge** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1964
- **--- Pulsellum lofotense** (G.O. Sars, 1865)
- **--- Pulsellum occidentale** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- **--- Pulsellum pusillum** (R.B. Watson, 1879)
- **--- Pulsellum salishorum** B.A. Marshall, 1980
- **--- Pulsellum stoliczkai** V. Scarabino, 2008
- **--- Pulsellum teres** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883)
- **--- Pulsellum thomassini** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Pulsellum verrilli** (J. Henderson, 1920)
- **Subgenus: Pulsellum (Fissipulsellum)** V. Scarabino, 1979
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Striopulsellum** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Striopulsellum atlantis** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011
- **--- Striopulsellum galatheae** (J. Knudsen, 1964)
- **--- Striopulsellum knorr** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011
- **--- Striopulsellum minimum** (H.P. Plate, 1908)
- **--- Striopulsellum sandersi** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011
- **--- Striopulsellum striatinum** (J. Henderson, 1920)

Class: SCAPHOPODA - Taxon Tree: GADILIDA [Order]
------ Family: WEMERSONIELLIDAE Scarabino, 1986 (Sea)

- **Genus: Chistikovia** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Chistikovia atlantica** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011
- **--- Chistikovia kermadecae** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **Genus: Christikovia** Scarabino, 1995 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Wemersoniella** V. Scarabino, 1986
- **--- Wemersoniella duartei** V. Scarabino, 1986
- **--- Wemersoniella indica** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Wemersoniella knudseni** V. Scarabino, 1995
- **--- Wemersoniella turnerae** V. Scarabino, 1986

Class: SCAPHOPODA - Taxon Tree: GADILIDA [Ord
------ Family: SCAPHOPODA INCERTAE SEDIS (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Spadentaline** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Throopella** Greger, 1933 †
- **--- Throopella typa** Greger, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: CAUDOFOVEATA - Taxon Tree: **CAUDOFOVEATA [Subclass] - CHAETODERMATIDA [Order]**
------ Family: CHAETODERMATIDAE Théel, 1875 (Sea)

- **Genus: Chaetoderma** S.L. Lovén, 1844
- **--- Chaetoderma abidjanense** A.H. Scheltema, 1976
- **--- Chaetoderma afanasjevi** D. Ivanov, 1986
- **--- Chaetoderma akkesiense** T. Okuda, 1943
- **--- Chaetoderma araucanae** R.C. Osorio & E.S. Tarifeño, 1976
- **--- Chaetoderma argenteum** H. Heath, 1911
- **--- Chaetoderma bacillum** H. Heath, 1918
- **--- Chaetoderma californicum** H. Heath, 1911
- **--- Chaetoderma callosum** (D. Ivanov, 1984)
- **--- Chaetoderma canadense** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902
- **--- Chaetoderma chistikovi** (D. Ivanov, 1986)
- **--- Chaetoderma elegans** A.H. Scheltema, 1998
- **--- Chaetoderma eruditum** H. Heath, 1911
- **--- Chaetoderma felderi** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2007
- **--- Chaetoderma galiciense** Señarís, García-Álvarez & Urgorri, 2016
- **--- Chaetoderma glaciale** (D. Ivanov, 1986)
- **--- Chaetoderma hancocki** (G. Schwabl, 1963)
- **--- Chaetoderma hawaiiense** H. Heath, 1911
- **--- Chaetoderma intermedium** N.M. Knipowitsch, 1896
- **--- Chaetoderma japonicum** H. Heath, 1911
- **--- Chaetoderma kafanovi** (D. Ivanov, 1984)
- **--- Chaetoderma lucidum** H. Heath, 1918
- **--- Chaetoderma luitfredi** (D. Ivanov in O.A. Scarlato, 1987)
- **--- Chaetoderma majusculum** A.H. Scheltema, 1976
- **--- Chaetoderma marinae** (D. Ivanov in O.A. Scarlato, 1987)
- **--- Chaetoderma marinellii** (G. Schwabl, 1963)
- **--- Chaetoderma marioni** (H.A. Stork, 1941)
- **--- Chaetoderma marisjaponicum** H. Saito & Salvini-Plawen, 2014
- **--- Chaetoderma militare** E. Selenka, 1885
- **--- Chaetoderma montereyense** H. Heath, 1911
- **--- Chaetoderma moskalevi** D. Ivanov, 1986
- **--- Chaetoderma nanulum** H. Heath, 1911
- **--- Chaetoderma nitidulum** S.L. Lovén, 1844
- **--- Chaetoderma odhneri** (H.A. Stork, 1941)
- **--- Chaetoderma orientale** (H.A. Stork, 1941)
- **--- Chaetoderma pacificum** (G. Schwabl, 1963)
- **--- Chaetoderma pellucidum** D. Ivanov in O.A. Scarlato, 1987
- **--- Chaetoderma productum** A. Wirén, 1892
- **--- Chaetoderma recisum** (G. Schwabl, 1963)
- **--- Chaetoderma robustum** H. Heath, 1911
- **--- Chaetoderma salviniplaweni** D. Ivanov, 1984
- **--- Chaetoderma scabrum** H. Heath, 1911
- **--- Chaetoderma scheltemae** (D. Ivanov, 1984)
- **--- Chaetoderma sibogae** (H.A. Stork, 1941)
- **--- Chaetoderma simplex** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1971
- **--- Chaetoderma squamosum** H. Heath, 1918
- **--- Chaetoderma tetradens** (D. Ivanov, 1981)
- **--- Chaetoderma usitatum** A.H. Scheltema, 1989
- **--- Chaetoderma vadorum** H. Heath, 1918
- **Genus: Falcidens** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1968
- **--- Falcidens acutargatus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1992
- **--- Falcidens aequabilis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1972
- **--- Falcidens australocaudatus** Passos, Corrêa & Todt, 2016
- **--- Falcidens caudatus** (H. Heath, 1918)
- **--- Falcidens chiastos** A.H. Scheltema, 1989
- **--- Falcidens crossotus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1968
- **--- Falcidens garcialvarezi** Señarís & Urgorri, 2016
- **--- Falcidens gutturosus** (A. Kowalevsky, 1901)
- **--- Falcidens halanychi** C.F.C. Schander, A.H. Scheltema & D. Ivanov, 2006
- **--- Falcidens hartmanae** (G. Schwabl, 1961)
- **--- Falcidens hoffmanni** (H.A. Stork, 1939)
- **--- Falcidens indicus** (H.A. Stork, 1941)
- **--- Falcidens ingolfensis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1971
- **--- Falcidens limifossorides** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1986
- **--- Falcidens liosqueameus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1969
- **--- Falcidens lipuros** A.H. Scheltema, 1989
- **--- Falcidens longus** A.H. Scheltema, 1998
- **--- Falcidens loveni** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902)
- **--- Falcidens macracanthos** A.H. Scheltema, 1998
- **--- Falcidens macrafrondis** A.H. Scheltema, 1989
- **--- Falcidens nontargatus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1992
- **--- Falcidens normanni** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1903)
- **--- Falcidens poias** A.H. Scheltema, 1995
- **--- Falcidens procerus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1992
- **--- Falcidens profundus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1968
- **--- Falcidens ryokuyomaruae** H. Saito & Salvini-Plawen, 2014
- **--- Falcidens sagittiferus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1968
- **--- Falcidens sterreri** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1967)
- **--- Falcidens strigisquamatus** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1977)
- **--- Falcidens targatus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1986

- --- **Falcidens targotegulatus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1992
- --- **Falcidens thorensis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1971
- --- **Falcidens urgorii** Señarís & García-Álvarez, 2016
- --- **Falcidens valdubrensis** Señarís, García-Álvarez & Urgorri, 2016
- --- **Falcidens vasconiensis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1996
- --- **Falcidens wireni** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902)
- **Genus: Furcillidens** A.H. Scheltema, 1998
- --- **Furcillidens incrasatus** (G. Schwabl, 1963)

Class: CAUDOFOVEATA - Taxon Tree: CAUDOFOVEATA [Subclass] - CHAETODERMATIDA [Order]
------ Family: LIMIFOSSORIDAE Salvini-Plawen, 1970 (Sea)

- **Genus: Metachaetoderma** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913
- --- **Metachaetoderma challengeri** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1903)
- **SubFamily: LIMIFOSSORINAE - Genus: Limifossor** H. Heath, 1904
- --- **Limifossor fratula** H. Heath, 1911
- --- **Limifossor hexadentatus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1986
- --- **Limifossor holopeltatus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1986
- --- **Limifossor profundus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1986
- --- **Limifossor talpoideus** H. Heath, 1904
- **SubFamily: SCUTOPINAE - Genus: Psilodens** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1977
- --- **Psilodens balduri** N.T. Mikkelsen & C. Todt, 2014
- --- **Psilodens elongatus** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1972)
- --- **Psilodens tenuis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1977
- **SubFamily: SCUTOPINAE - Genus: Scutopus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1968
- --- **Scutopus chilensis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1972
- --- **Scutopus hamatanii** H. Saito & Salvini-Plawen, 2014
- --- **Scutopus megaradulatus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1972
- --- **Scutopus robustus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1970
- --- **Scutopus schanderi** H. Saito & Salvini-Plawen, 2014
- --- **Scutopus ventrolineatus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1968

Class: CAUDOFOVEATA - Taxon Tree: CAUDOFOVEATA [Subclass] - CHAETODERMATIDA [Order]
------ Family: PROCHAETODERMATIDAE Salvini-Plawen, 1975 (Sea)

- **Genus: Chevroderma** A.H. Scheltema, 1985
- --- **Chevroderma cuspidatum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2008
- --- **Chevroderma gauson** A.H. Scheltema, 1985
- --- **Chevroderma hadalis** D. Ivanov, 1996
- --- **Chevroderma javanicum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2002
- --- **Chevroderma lusae** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2002
- --- **Chevroderma paradoxum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2001
- --- **Chevroderma scalpellum** A.H. Scheltema, 1985
- --- **Chevroderma turnerae** A.H. Scheltema, 1985
- --- **Chevroderma vityazi** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2002
- --- **Chevroderma whitlatchi** A.H. Scheltema, 1985
- **Genus: Claviderma** A.H. Scheltema & D.L. Ivanov, 2000
- --- **Claviderma amplum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2008
- --- **Claviderma australe** (A.H. Scheltema, 1989)
- --- **Claviderma brevicaudatum** A.H. Scheltema & D. Ivanov, 2000
- --- **Claviderma compactum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2008
- --- **Claviderma crassum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2008
- --- **Claviderma eurycarinatum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2000
- --- **Claviderma gagei** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2001
- --- **Claviderma gladiatum** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1992)
- --- **Claviderma laticarinatum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2001
- --- **Claviderma mexicanum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2008
- --- **Claviderma tricosum** A.H. Scheltema & D. Ivanov, 2000
- **Genus: Dacryomica** D.L. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2004
- --- **Dacryomica plana** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2004
- **Genus: Lonchoderma** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1992
- --- **Lonchoderma longisquamosum** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1986)
- **Genus: Niteomica** D. Ivanov, 1996
- --- **Niteomica captainkiddae** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2008
- --- **Niteomica hystrix** A.H. Scheltema & D. Ivanov, 2000
- --- **Niteomica latispiculata** (D. Ivanov, 1995)
- --- **Niteomica liliae** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2001
- **Genus: Prochaetoderma** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913
- --- **Prochaetoderma arabicum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2002
- --- **Prochaetoderma atlanticum** A.H. Scheltema & D. Ivanov, 2000
- --- **Prochaetoderma boucheti** A.H. Scheltema & D. Ivanov, 2000
- --- **Prochaetoderma breve** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1999
- --- **Prochaetoderma californicum** (G. Schwabl, 1963)
- --- **Prochaetoderma gilrowei** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2008
- --- **Prochaetoderma iberogallicum** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1999
- --- **Prochaetoderma raduliferum** (A. Kowalevsky, 1901)
- --- **Prochaetoderma yongei** A.H. Scheltema, 1985
- **Genus: Spathoderma** A.H. Scheltema, 1985
- --- **Spathoderma alleni** A.H. Scheltema & D. Ivanov, 2000
- --- **Spathoderma bulbosum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2008
- --- **Spathoderma clenchi** A.H. Scheltema, 1985

- **--- Spathoderma grossum** A.H. Scheltema & D. Ivanov, 2000
- **--- Spathoderma quadratum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2008
- **--- Spathoderma subulatum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2001

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: **SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - CAVIBELONIA [Order]**
------ Family: ACANTHOMENIIDAE Salvini-Plawen, 1978 (Sea)

- **Genus: Acanthomenia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913
- **--- Acanthomenia arcuata** A.H. Scheltema, 1999
- **--- Acanthomenia gaussiana** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913
- **Genus: Amboherpia** C. Handl & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2002
- **--- Amboherpia dolicopharyngeata** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & al., 2008
- **--- Amboherpia heterotecta** C. Handl & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2002
- **Genus: Veromenia** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2008
- **--- Veromenia singula** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2008

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: **SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - CAVIBELONIA [Order]**
------ Family: AMPHIMENIIDAE Salvini-Plawen, 1972 (Sea)

- **Genus: Alexandromenia** H. Heath, 1911
- **--- Alexandromenia acuminata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Alexandromenia agassizi** H. Heath, 1911
- **--- Alexandromenia antartica** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Alexandromenia avempacensis** L. Pedrouzo & M.C. Cobo, 2014
- **--- Alexandromenia crassa** N.H. Odhner, 1921
- **--- Alexandromenia grimaldii** E.H.J. Leloup, 1946
- **--- Alexandromenia gulaglandulata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2008
- **--- Alexandromenia heteroglandulata** L. Salvini-Plawén & E. Schwabe, 2012
- **--- Alexandromenia latosoleata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Alexandromenia marisjaponica** H. Saito & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2014
- **--- Alexandromenia pilosa** C. Handl & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2002
- **--- Alexandromenia valida** H. Heath, 1911
- **Genus: Amphimenia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1894
- **--- Amphimenia neapolitana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1889)
- **Genus: Meromenia** E.H.J. Leloup, 1949
- **--- Meromenia hirondellei** E.H.J. Leloup, 1949
- **Genus: Pachymenia** H. Heath, 1911
- **--- Pachymenia abyssorum** H. Heath, 1911
- **Genus: Paragymnomenia** E.H.J. Leloup, 1947
- **--- Paragymnomenia richardi** E.H.J. Leloup, 1947
- **Genus: Plathymenia** G. Schwabl, 1961
- **--- Plathymenia branchiosa** G. Schwabl, 1961
- **Genus: Proparamenia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902
- **--- Proparamenia bivalens** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902
- **Genus: Spengelomenia** H. Heath, 1912
- **--- Spengelomenia bathybia** H. Heath, 1912
- **--- Spengelomenia intermedia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Spengelomenia polypapillata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Spengelomenia procera** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **Genus: Sputoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Sputoherpia exigua** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Sputoherpia fissitubata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Sputoherpia galliciensis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2000
- **--- Sputoherpia laxopharyngeata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Sputoherpia megaradulata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **Genus: Utralvoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1979
- **--- Utralvoherpia abyssalis** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978)

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: **SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - CAVIBELONIA [Order]**
------ Family: DREPANOMENIIDAE Salvini-Plawen, 1978 (Sea)

- **Genus: Abyssoherpia** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2011
- **--- Abyssoherpia ctenata** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2011
- **Genus: Drepanomenia** H. Heath, 1911
- **--- Drepanomenia incrustata** (J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877)
- **--- Drepanomenia perticata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Drepanomenia pontisquamata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2004
- **--- Drepanomenia tenuitecta** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2004
- **--- Drepanomenia vampyrella** (H. Heath, 1905)

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: **SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - CAVIBELONIA [Order]**
------ Family: EPIMENIIDAE Salvini-Plawen, 1978 (Sea)

- **Genus: Epiherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1997
- **--- Epiherpia vixinsignis** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978)
- **Genus: Epimenia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1908
- **--- Epimenia allohaemata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1997
- **--- Epimenia arabica** L. Salvini-Plawén & Benayahu, 1991
- **--- Epimenia australis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1897)
- **--- Epimenia babai** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1997
- **--- Epimenia indica** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978

- **--- Epimenia ohshimai** K. Baba, 1940

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: **SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - CAVIBELONIA [Order]**
------ Family: NOTOMENIIDAE Salvini-Plawen, 2004 (Sea)

- **Genus: Notomenia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1897
- **--- Notomenia clavigera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1897

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: **SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - CAVIBELONIA [Order]**
------ Family: PRONEOMENIIDAE Simroth, 1893 (Sea)

- **Genus: Dorymenia** H. Heath, 1911
- **--- Dorymenia acuta** H. Heath, 1911
- **--- Dorymenia acutidentata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Dorymenia antarctica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1913)
- **--- Dorymenia cristata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Dorymenia discoveryi** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1908)
- **--- Dorymenia harpagata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Dorymenia hesperidesi** Ó. García-Álvarez, V. Urgorri & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2000
- **--- Dorymenia hoffmani** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Dorymenia interposita** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Dorymenia longa** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902)
- **--- Dorymenia menchuescribanae** Ó. García-Álvarez, V. Urgorri & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2000
- **--- Dorymenia parvidentata** Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2003
- **--- Dorymenia paucidentata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Dorymenia peroneopsis** H. Heath, 1918
- **--- Dorymenia profunda** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Dorymenia quincarinata** (W.F. Ponder, 1970)
- **--- Dorymenia sarsii** (J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877)
- **--- Dorymenia singulatidentata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Dorymenia tetradoryata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Dorymenia tricarinata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1913)
- **--- Dorymenia troncosoi** Ó. García-Álvarez, V. Urgorri & L. Salvini-Plawén, 1998
- **--- Dorymenia usarpi** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Dorymenia vagans** (A. Kowalevsky & A. Marion, 1887)
- **--- Dorymenia weberi** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902)
- **Genus: Proneomenia** A.A.W. Hubrecht, 1880
- **--- Proneomenia acuminata** A. Wirén, 1892
- **--- Proneomenia bulbosa** Ó. García-Álvarez, M. Zamarro & V. Urgorri, 2009
- **--- Proneomenia custodiens** C. Todt & K.M. Kocot, 2014
- **--- Proneomenia desiderata** A. Kowalevsky & A. Marion, 1887
- **--- Proneomenia epibionta** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Proneomenia filifornis** M. Hansen, 1889
- **--- Proneomenia gerlachei** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1901
- **--- Proneomenia hawaiiensis** H. Heath, 1905
- **--- Proneomenia insularis** H. Heath, 1911
- **--- Proneomenia praedatoria** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Proneomenia sluiteri** A.A.W. Hubrecht, 1880
- **--- Proneomenia stillerythrocytica** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Proneomenia valdiviae** K.H.J. Thiele, 1902

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: **SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - CAVIBELONIA [Order]**
------ Family: PRUVOTINIDAE Heath, 1911 (Sea)

- **Genus: Scheltemaia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2003
- **--- Scheltemaia bassensis** (A.H. Scheltema & C.F.C. Schander, 2000)
- **--- Scheltemaia mimus** (A.H. Scheltema & C.F.C. Schander, 2000)
- **SubFamily: ELEUTHEROMENIINAE - Genus: Eleutheromenia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1967
- **--- Eleutheromenia carinata** L. Salvini-Plawén & B. von Öztürk, 2006
- **--- Eleutheromenia sierra** (G.F. Pruvot, 1890)
- **SubFamily: ELEUTHEROMENIINAE - Genus: Gephyroherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Gephyroherpia antarctica** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Gephyroherpia impar** M. Zamarro, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2013
- **SubFamily: ELEUTHEROMENIINAE - Genus: Luitfriedia** Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2001
- **--- Luitfriedia minuta** Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2001
- **SubFamily: HALOMENIINAE - Genus: Halomenia** H. Heath, 1911
- **--- Halomenia gravida** H. Heath, 1911
- **SubFamily: LOPHOMENIINAE - Genus: Forcepimenia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1968
- **--- Forcepimenia protecta** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1969
- **SubFamily: LOPHOMENIINAE - Genus: Hypomenia** L.E.A. van Lummel, 1930
- **--- Hypomenia nierstraszi** L.E.A. van Lummel, 1930
- **--- Hypomenia sanjuanensis** K.M. Kocot & C. Todt, 2014
- **SubFamily: LOPHOMENIINAE - Genus: Lophomenia** H. Heath, 1911
- **--- Lophomenia dorsocaeca** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2011
- **--- Lophomenia spiralis** H. Heath, 1911
- **SubFamily: LOPHOMENIINAE - Genus: Metamenia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913
- **--- Metamenia intermedia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913
- **--- Metamenia triglandulata** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978)
- **SubFamily: PARARRHOPALIINAE - Genus: Labidoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Labidoherpia spinosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1913)

- **SubFamily: PARARRHOPALIINAE - Genus: Pararrhopalia** H.R. Simroth, 1893
- **--- Pararrhopalia fasciata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Pararrhopalia pruvoti** H.R. Simroth, 1893
- **SubFamily: PARARRHOPALIINAE - Genus: Pruvotina** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1903
- **--- Pruvotina artabra** M. Zamarro, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2013
- **--- Pruvotina cryophila** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1901)
- **--- Pruvotina gauszi** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Pruvotina impexa** (G.F. Pruvot, 1890)
- **--- Pruvotina longispinosa** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Pruvotina manifesta** M. Zamarro, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2013
- **--- Pruvotina megathecata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Pruvotina pallioglandulata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Pruvotina peniculata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Pruvotina praegnans** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Pruvotina providens** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913
- **--- Pruvotina uniperata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **SubFamily: UNCIHERPIINAE - Genus: Unciherpia** Ó. García-Álvarez, L. Salvini-Plawén & V. Urgorri, 2001
- **--- Unciherpia hirsuta** Ó. García-Álvarez, V. Urgorri & al., 2001

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - CAVIBELONIA [Order]
------ Family: RHIPIDOHERPIIDAE Salvini-Plawen, 1978 (Sea)

- **Genus: Rhipidoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Rhipidoherpia copulobursata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **Genus: Thieleherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2004
- **--- Thieleherpia thulensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1900)

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - CAVIBELONIA [Order]
------ Family: RHOPALOMENIIDAE Salvini-Plawen, 1978 (Sea)

- **Genus: Dinomenia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902
- **--- Dinomenia hubrechti** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902
- **Genus: Driomenia** H. Heath, 1911
- **--- Driomenia pacifica** H. Heath, 1911
- **Genus: Entonomenia** E.H.J. Leloup, 1948
- **--- Entonomenia atlantica** E.H.J. Leloup, 1948
- **--- Entonomenia carinata** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978)
- **--- Entonomenia cristata** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978)
- **--- Entonomenia microporata** (C. Handl & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2002)
- **--- Entonomenia rhynchopharyngeata** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978)
- **--- Entonomenia sertulariicola** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978)
- **--- Entonomenia tricarinata** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978)
- **Genus: Pruvotia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1894
- **--- Pruvotia sopita** (G.F. Pruvot, 1891)
- **Genus: Rhopalomenia** H.R. Simroth, 1893
- **--- Rhopalomenia aglaopheniae** (A. Kowalevsky & A. Marion, 1887)
- **--- Rhopalomenia glandulosa** Eisenhut & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2006
- **Genus: Urgorria** Ó. García-Álvarez & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2001
- **--- Urgorria compostelana** Ó. García-Álvarez & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2001
- **--- Urgorria monoplicata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2003

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - CAVIBELONIA [Order]
------ Family: SIMROTHIELLIDAE Salvini-Plawen, 1978 (Sea)

- **Genus: Adoryherpia** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2009
- **--- Adoryherpia megaradulata** M. Zamarro, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2015
- **--- Adoryherpia serrata** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2009
- **Genus: Aploradoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2004
- **--- Aploradoherpia insolita** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2004
- **Genus: Birasoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Birasoherpia trisialota** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **Genus: Biserramenia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1967
- **--- Biserramenia psammobionta** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1967
- **Genus: Cyclomenia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902
- **--- Cyclomenia holoserica** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902
- **Genus: Diptyaloherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2008
- **--- Diptyaloherpia insolita** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2008
- **Genus: Helicoradomenia** A.H. Scheltema & A.M. Kuzirian, 1991
- **--- Helicoradomenia acredema** A.H. Scheltema, 2000
- **--- Helicoradomenia bisquama** A.H. Scheltema, 2000
- **--- Helicoradomenia juani** A.H. Scheltema & A.M. Kuzirian, 1991
- **--- Helicoradomenia parathermalis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2008
- **Genus: Kruppomenia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1903
- **--- Kruppomenia angolensis** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2012
- **--- Kruppomenia borealis** N.H. Odhner, 1921
- **--- Kruppomenia bulla** M. Zamarro, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2015
- **--- Kruppomenia delta** A.H. Scheltema & C.F.C. Schander, 2000
- **--- Kruppomenia glandulata** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2012
- **--- Kruppomenia levis** A.H. Scheltema & C.F.C. Schander, 2000

- --- **Kruppomenia macrodenticulata** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2012
- --- **Kruppomenia macrodoryata** C. Todt & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2003
- --- **Kruppomenia minima** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1903
- --- **Kruppomenia nanodentata** C. Todt & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2003
- --- **Kruppomenia rhynchota** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978)
- --- **Kruppomenia vitucoi** M. Zamarro & Ó. García-Álvarez, 2015
- **Genus: Plawenia** A.H. Scheltema & C.F.C. Schander, 2000
- --- **Plawenia argentinensis** A.H. Scheltema & C.F.C. Schander, 2000
- --- **Plawenia schizoradulata** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978)
- --- **Plawenia sphaera** A.H. Scheltema & C.F.C. Schander, 2000
- **Genus: Sensilloherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2008
- --- **Sensilloherpia pholidota** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2008
- **Genus: Sialoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- --- **Sialoherpia aculeitecta** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **Genus: Simrothiella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Simrothiella abysseuropaea** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2004
- --- **Simrothiella comorensis** C. Todt & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2003
- --- **Simrothiella digitoradulata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2004
- --- **Simrothiella margaritacea** (J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877)
- --- **Simrothiella vasconiensis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2008
- **Genus: Spiomenia** P. Arnofsky, 2000
- --- **Spiomenia phaseolosa** C. Todt & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2003
- --- **Spiomenia praematura** C. Todt & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2003
- --- **Spiomenia pusilla** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2009
- --- **Spiomenia spiculata** P. Arnofsky, 2000
- **Genus: Uncimenia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1903
- --- **Uncimenia neapolitana** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1903

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - CAVIBELONIA [Order]
------ Family: STROPHOMENIIDAE Salvini-Plawen, 1978 (Sea)

- **Genus: Anamenia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1908
- --- **Anamenia agassizi** (H. Heath, 1918)
- --- **Anamenia amabilis** H. Saito & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2010
- --- **Anamenia amboinensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1902)
- --- **Anamenia borealis** (J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877)
- --- **Anamenia farcimen** (H. Heath, 1911)
- --- **Anamenia gorgonophila** (A. Kowalevsky, 1880)
- --- **Anamenia spinosa** (H. Heath, 1911)
- --- **Anamenia triangularis** (H. Heath, 1911)
- **Genus: Strophomenia** G.F. Pruvot, 1899
- --- **Strophomenia debilis** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902)
- --- **Strophomenia indica** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902)
- --- **Strophomenia lacazei** G.F. Pruvot, 1899
- --- **Strophomenia ophidiana** H. Heath, 1911
- --- **Strophomenia regularis** H. Heath, 1911
- --- **Strophomenia scandens** (H. Heath, 1905)

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - CAVIBELONIA [Order]
------ Family: SYNGENOHERPIIDAE Salvini-Plawen, 1978 (Sea)

- **Genus: Syngenoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- --- **Syngenoherpia intergenerica** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- --- **Syngenoherpia sanguicuneosa** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - NEOMENIAMORPHA [Order]
------ Family: HEMIMENIIDAE Salvini-Plawen, 1978 (Sea)

- **Genus: Archaeomenia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1906
- --- **Archaeomenia nova** A.H. Scheltema, 1999
- --- **Archaeomenia prisca** K.H.J. Thiele, 1906
- **Genus: Hemimenia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902
- --- **Hemimenia atlantica** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2006
- --- **Hemimenia cyclomyata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2006
- --- **Hemimenia dorsosulcata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- --- **Hemimenia glandulosa** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2006
- --- **Hemimenia intermedia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902
- --- **Hemimenia subminima** (Cox 1965) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pholidoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- --- **Pholidoherpia cataphracta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1913)
- --- **Pholidoherpia ctenodonta** C. Handl & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2001
- --- **Pholidoherpia lepidota** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - NEOMENIAMORPHA [Order]
------ Family: NEOMENIIDAE Ihering, 1876 (Sea)

- **Genus: Neomenia** S.A.T. Tullberg, 1875
- --- **Neomenia carinata** S.A.T. Tullberg, 1875
- --- **Neomenia crenagulata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978

- --- **Neomenia dalyelli** (J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877)
- --- **Neomenia expleta** Ó. García-Álvarez, M. Zamarro & V. Urgorri, 2010
- --- **Neomenia herwigi** P. Kaiser, 1976
- --- **Neomenia labrosa** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- --- **Neomenia laminata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- --- **Neomenia megatrapezata** L. Salvini-Plawén & I. Paar-Gausch, 2004
- --- **Neomenia microsolen** A. Wirén, 1892
- --- **Neomenia monolabrosa** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2006
- --- **Neomenia naevata** L. Salvini-Plawén & I. Paar-Gausch, 2004
- --- **Neomenia oscari** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2006
- --- **Neomenia permagna** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- --- **Neomenia proprietecta** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- --- **Neomenia simplex** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2006
- --- **Neomenia trapeziformis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- --- **Neomenia trivialis** L. Salvini-Plawén & I. Paar-Gausch, 2004
- --- **Neomenia verrilli** (H. Heath, 1918)
- --- **Neomenia yamamatoi** K. Baba, 1975

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - PHOLIDOSKEPIA [Order]
------ Family: DONDERSIIDAE Simroth, 1893 (Sea)

- **Genus: Dondersia** A.A.W. Hubrecht, 1888
- --- **Dondersia annulata** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902
- --- **Dondersia cnidevorans** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- --- **Dondersia festiva** A.A.W. Hubrecht, 1888
- --- **Dondersia incali** (A.H. Scheltema, 1999)
- --- **Dondersia indica** H.A. Stork, 1941
- --- **Dondersia laminata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- --- **Dondersia namibiensis** A.H. Scheltema, C.F.C. Schander & K.M. Kocot, 2012
- --- **Dondersia stylastericola** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- --- **Dondersia todtae** Klink, Bergmeier, T.P. Neusser & K.M. Jörger, 2015
- **Genus: Heathia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913
- --- **Heathia porosa** (H. Heath, 1911)
- **Genus: Helluoherpia** C. Handl & T. Büchinger, 1996
- --- **Helluoherpia aegiri** C. Handl & T. Büchinger, 1996
- **Genus: Ichthyomenia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898
- --- **Ichthyomenia ichthyodes** (G.F. Pruvot, 1890)
- **Genus: Lyratoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- --- **Lyratoherpia bracteata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- --- **Lyratoherpia californica** (H. Heath, 1911)
- --- **Lyratoherpia carinata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **Genus: Micromenia** E.H.J. Leloup, 1948
- --- **Micromenia fodiens** (G. Schwabl, 1955)
- --- **Micromenia simplex** E.H.J. Leloup, 1948
- --- **Micromenia subrubra** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2003
- **Genus: Nematomenia** H.R. Simroth, 1893
- --- **Nematomenia arctica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913
- --- **Nematomenia banyulensis** (G.F. Pruvot, 1890)
- --- **Nematomenia banyulensis norvegica** N.H. Odhner, 1921
- --- **Nematomenia corallophila** (A. Kowalevsky, 1881)
- --- **Nematomenia flavens** (G.F. Pruvot, 1890)
- --- **Nematomenia glacialis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913
- --- **Nematomenia incirrata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- --- **Nematomenia platypoda** (H. Heath, 1911)
- --- **Nematomenia protecta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913
- --- **Nematomenia ptyalosa** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- --- **Nematomenia squamosa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913
- --- **Nematomenia tegulata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **Genus: Squamatoherpia** C. Handl & T. Büchinger, 1996
- --- **Squamatoherpia tricuspidata** T. Büchinger & C. Handl, 1996
- **Genus: Stylomenia** G.F. Pruvot, 1899
- --- **Stylomenia salvatori** G.F. Pruvot, 1899
- --- **Stylomenia sulcodoryata** C. Handl & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2001

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - PHOLIDOSKEPIA [Order]
------ Family: GYMNOMENIIDAE Odhner, 1921 (Sea)

- **Genus: Genitoconia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1967
- --- **Genitoconia atriolonga** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1967
- --- **Genitoconia mariensis** A.H. Scheltema, 1998
- --- **Genitoconia rosea** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1967
- **Genus: Gymnomenia** N.H. Odhner, 1919
- --- **Gymnomenia minuta** A.H. Scheltema, 1998
- --- **Gymnomenia pellucida** N.H. Odhner, 1921
- --- **Gymnomenia virgulata** A.H. Scheltema, 1999
- **Genus: Wirenia** N.H. Odhner, 1921
- --- **Wirenia argentea** N.H. Odhner, 1921
- --- **Wirenia gonoconota** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1988)

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - PHOLIDOSKEPIA [Order]

------ Family: **LEPIDOMENIIDAE** Pruvot, 1902 (Sea)

- **Genus: Lepidomenia** A. Kowalevsky, 1883
- **--- Lepidomenia harpagata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Lepidomenia hystrix** A. Marion & A. Kowalevsky, 1886
- **--- Lepidomenia swedmarki** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1985
- **Genus: Nierstraszia** H. Heath, 1918
- **--- Nierstraszia fragile** H. Heath, 1918
- **Genus: Tegulaherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1983
- **--- Tegulaherpia myodoryata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1988
- **--- Tegulaherpia stimulosa** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1983
- **--- Tegulaherpia tasmanica** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1988

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - PHOLIDOSKEPIA [Order]
------ Family: **MACELLOMENIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1978 (Sea)

- **Genus: Macellomenia** H.R. Simroth, 1893
- **--- Macellomenia aciculata** A.H. Scheltema, 1999
- **--- Macellomenia adenota** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2003
- **--- Macellomenia morseae** K.M. Kocot & C. Todt, 2014
- **--- Macellomenia palifera** (G.F. Pruvot, 1890)
- **--- Macellomenia schanderi** K.M. Kocot & C. Todt, 2014

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - PHOLIDOSKEPIA [Order]
------ Family: **MEIOMENIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1985 (Sea)

- **Genus: Meioherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1985
- **--- Meioherpia atlantica** L. Salvini-Plawén & W. Sterrer, 1985
- **--- Meioherpia stygalis** L. Salvini-Plawén & W. Sterrer, 1985
- **Genus: Meiomenia** M.P. Morse, 1979
- **--- Meiomenia arenicola** L. Salvini-Plawén & W. Sterrer, 1985
- **--- Meiomenia swedmarki** P. Morse, 1979

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - PHOLIDOSKEPIA [Order]
------ Family: **SANDALOMENIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1978 (Sea)

- **Genus: Sandalomenia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913
- **--- Sandalomenia carinata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913
- **--- Sandalomenia papilligera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - STERROFUSTIA [Order]
------ Family: **HETEROHERPIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1978 (Sea)

- **Genus: Heteroherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Heteroherpia procera** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **Genus: Rhabdoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Rhabdoherpia ventromusculata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - STERROFUSTIA [Order]
------ Family: **IMEROHERPIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1978 (Sea)

- **Genus: Imeroherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Imeroherpia laubieri** C. Handl, 2002
- **--- Imeroherpia quadridens** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978

Class: SOLENOGASTRES - Taxon Tree: SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass] - STERROFUSTIA [Order]
------ Family: **PHYLLOMENIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1978 (Sea)

- **Genus: Harpagoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Harpagoherpia tenuisoleata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **Genus: Lituiherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Lituiherpia spermathecata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **Genus: Ocheyoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Ocheyoherpia bursata** Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2003
- **--- Ocheyoherpia kerguelensis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2005
- **--- Ocheyoherpia lituifera** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **--- Ocheyoherpia trachia** A.H. Scheltema, 1999
- **Genus: Phyllomenia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913
- **--- Phyllomenia austrina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913
- **--- Phyllomenia cornuadentata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978
- **Genus: Plicaherpia** Ó. García-Álvarez, M. Zamarro & V. Urgorri, 2010
- **--- Plicaherpia papillata** Ó. García-Álvarez, M. Zamarro & V. Urgorri, 2010

------ Family: APLACOPHORA (unassigned) (Sea) (FOSSIL)

- **Genus: Kulindroplax** Sutton & al., 2012 †
- **--- Kulindroplax perissokomos** Sutton & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HELCIONELLOIDA - Taxon Tree: ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order] - HELCIONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: COREOSPIRIDAE Knight, 1947 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Anconochilus** Knight, 1947 †
- **--- Anconochilus barnesi** Knight, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cambrospira** Yü, 1979 †
- **--- Cambrospira sinensis** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coreospira** Saito, 1936 †
- **--- Coreospira raymondi** Shaw, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coreospira rugosa** H. Saito, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coreospira walcotti** Knight, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Humilispira** Parkhaev, 2001 †
- **--- Humilispira adelocosma** (W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kutanjia** Kruse, 1991 †
- **--- Kutanjia ngalbala** Kruse, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Latouchella** Cobbold, 1921 †
- **--- Latouchella accordionata** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latouchella adunca** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latouchella arcuata** Gubanov & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latouchella avalonensis** Landing & al., 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latouchella costata** Cobbold, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latouchella dimicostata** Wang, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latouchella huangshandongensis** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latouchella jacobinica** D. Geyer, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latouchella memorabilis** Rozanov & al., 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latouchella minimus** Yu 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latouchella nitida** Yu 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latouchella orientalis** (Walcott, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latouchella ostenfeldense** Skovsted, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latouchella sanxiaensis** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Latouchella squamosa** He, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Owenella** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †
- **--- Owenella antiquata** (R.P. Whitfield, 1878 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tichkaella** Geyer, 1986 †
- **--- Tichkaella carinata** (Rasetti, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tichkaella hamata** D. Geyer, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tichkaella insulcata** (Rasetti, 1957 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HELCIONELLOIDA - Taxon Tree: ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order] - HELCIONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: HELCIONELLIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Absidaticonus** He & Yang, 1982 †
- **--- Absidaticonus ovatus** He & Yang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Absidaticonus triangulatus** Xing & al., 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aegitellus** Feng & al., 2000 †
- **--- Aegitellus placus** (Luo & al., 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anabaroconus** Gubanov & al., 2004 †
- **--- Anabaroconus sibiricus** Gubanov & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anhuiconus** Zhou & Xiao, 1984 †
- **--- Anhuiconus agrenon** Vendrasco & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anhuiconus microtuberus** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anuliconus** Parkhaev , 2001 †
- **--- Anuliconus campanula** Parkhaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anuliconus gonamica** (Valkov & Karlova, 1986 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anuliconus magnificus** Parkhaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anuliconus tannuelliformis** Parkhaev, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Anuliconus truncatus** Parkhaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Asiapatella** Parkhaev & Demidenko, 2010 †
- **--- Asiapatella sinuata** Parkhaev & Demidenko, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asiapatella undulata** (Yu, 1981 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Asperconella** Landing & Bartowski, 1996 †
- **--- Asperconella gloriae** Landing & Bartowski, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Asperconella troyensis** (Resser, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Auricullina** Vasil'yeva , 1998 †
- **--- Auricullina granulosa** Parkhaev, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Auricullina papulosa** Vasil'yeva, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bemella** Rozanov & al., 1969 †
- **--- Bemella ambita** Barskova, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bemella amplaperata** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bemella attleborensis** (Shaler & Foerste, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bemella barskovae** Parkhaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bemella bella** C. Chen & Zhang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bemella communis** Parkhaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bemella costata** Fedorov, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bemella costulatus** Rozanov & al. 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bemella flexa** Barskova, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bemella incomparabilis** Parkhaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bemella malycanica** (Rozanov & Missarzhevsky, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Bemella minuta** Luo & al., 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bemella multicarinata** C. Chen & Zhang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bemella parula** Rozanov & al., 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bemella poulseni** Berg-Madsen & Peel 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bemella rotundata** C. Chen & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bemella septata** (Rozanov & Missarzhevsky, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bemella villemsonae** Barskova, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bemella vonbitteri** Landing & al., 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bemella xinjiensis** S.Y. Feng & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bemella yanjiaheensis** C. Chen, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Calyptroconus** Parkhaev , 2001 †
- --- **Calyptroconus radiatus** Parkhaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Capitoconus** Skovsted , 2004 †
- --- **Capitoconus artus** Skovsted, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Capitoconus borealis** Peel & al., 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Capitoconus inclinatus** Skovsted, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Capitoconus nana** (W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Chuiliella** Gubanov & Peel, 2001 †
- --- **Chuiliella elenae** Gubanov & Peel, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cycloholcus** Knight , 1947 †
- --- **Cycloholcus nummus** Knight, 1947 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Daedalia** Parkhaev , 2001 †
- --- **Daedalia daedala** Parkhaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Emarginoconus** Yü , 1979 †
- --- **Emarginoconus mirus** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eocyrtolites** Yü , 1986 †
- --- **Eocyrtolites radiatus** Yü, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Fenqiaronia** Parkhaev , 2001 †
- --- **Fenqiaronia proboscis** (S.Y. Feng & al., 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Figurina** Parkhaev , 2001 †
- --- **Figurina capitata** Parkhaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Figurina figurina** Parkhaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Figurina groenlandica** Skovsted, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ginella** Rozanov & al., 1969 †
- --- **Ginella altaica** C. Chen & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ginella granda** C. Chen & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ginella savitzkii** Rozanov & al., 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Guadalquivirospira** Gubanov & al., 2004 †
- --- **Guadalquivirospira carinata** Gubanov & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hampilina** Kobayashi , 1958 †
- --- **Hampilina alta** Kobayashi, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hampilina goniospira** Kobayashi, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Helcionella** Grabau & Shimer, 1909 †
- --- **Helcionella antiqua** Abaimova, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helcionella aspera** (Noetling, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helcionella capula** D. Geyer, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helcionella explanata** S.Y. Feng & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helcionella histosia** Jacquet & P. Brock, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helcionella kunyangensis** He & Yang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helcionella radiata** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helcionella sidingshanensis** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helcionella subrugosa** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helcionella subrugosa comleyensis** Cobbold † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helcionella tianzhushanensis** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helcionella waageni** (Redlich, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helcionella xinjiangensis** Yü, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Helcionella yunnanensis** Zhang & Babcock, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hispanoconus** Gubanov & al., 2004 †
- --- **Hispanoconus cordobaensis** Gubanov & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hujiagouella** Zhou & Xiao, 1984 †
- --- **Hujiagouella shouxianensis** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Igorella** Rozanov & al., 1969 †
- --- **Igorella cyrtoliformis** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Igorella dianensis** Wang, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Igorella durara** Kruse, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Igorella formosa** C. Chen & al. 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Igorella hamata** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Igorella iacobinica** D. Geyer, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Igorella lata** C. Chen & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Igorella minuta** S.Y. Feng & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Igorella moncereti** Devaere & Clausen, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Igorella monstrosa** (Rozanov & al., 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Igorella orientalis** C. Chen & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Igorella shabaktiensis** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Igorella talassica** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Igorella ungulata** Rozanov & al., 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Igorella xilingensis** C. Chen & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Igorella xundianensis** Wang, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kuonamkaella** Gubanov & al., 2004 †
- --- **Kuonamkaella oliva** Gubanov & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptostega** Geyer , 1986 †
- --- **Leptostega abrupta** (Shaler & Foerste, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Leptostega hyperborea** Parkhaev, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Leptostega irregularis** D. Geyer, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Manasoconus** Peel †
- **--- Manasoconus bifrons** D. Geyer & al., 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Miroconulus** Parkhaev , 2001 †
- **--- Miroconulus parvulus** Parkhaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Miroconulus sinitsae** Parkhaev, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nyuella** Rozov, 1975 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Oelandia** Westergård , 1936 †
- **--- Oelandia jingheensis** Yü & Ning, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oelandia pauciplicata** Westergård, 1936 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oelandiella** Vostokova , 1962 †
- **--- Oelandiella aequa** (Resser, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oelandiella bellus** (S.Y. Feng & al., 2000 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oelandiella gobiica** H. Zhegallo in Voronin & al., 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oelandiella maidipingensis** (Yü, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oelandiella sibirica** (Vostokova, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pararaconus** Bengtson & al., 1990 †
- **--- Pararaconus paradoxus** Parkhaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pararaconus staitorum** Bengtson & al., 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pedrocheotheca** Gubanov & al., 2004 †
- **--- Pedrocheotheca andalusica** Gubanov & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Perssuakiella** Peel , 1988 †
- **--- Perssuakiella troelseni** Peel, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pichynella** Rusconi, 1954 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Postacanthella** Xing & al., 1984 †
- **--- Postacanthella elegans** Xing & al., 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Prosinuites** Poulsen , 1967 †
- **--- Prosinuites lepidus** (Yü, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protowenella** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 †
- **--- Protowenella cobbensis** MacKinnon, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protowenella flemingi** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protowenella huainanensis** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protowenella lancaraensis** Wotte, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protowenella plena** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protowenella primaria** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protowenella species** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudomyona** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †
- **--- Pseudomyona queenslandica** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudopollicina** Vostokova, 1962 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Randomia** Matthew , 1899 †
- **--- Randomia aurorae** G.F. Matthew, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Salanyella** Missarzhevsky , 1980 †
- **--- Salanyella costulata** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Securiconus** Luo & al., 1982 †
- **--- Securiconus costulatus** Missarzhevsky, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Securiconus emeiensis** (Yü, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Securiconus incertus** Bokova, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Securiconus jacuticus** (Rozanov & Missarzhevsky, 1966 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Securiconus obscuricosta** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Securiconus simplex** (Yü, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Securiconus vulgaris** S.Y. Feng & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tannuella** Rozanov & al., 1969 †
- **--- Tannuella chaoi** C. Chen & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tannuella elata** Rozanov & al., 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tannuella elinorae** P. Brock & A.H. Patterson, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tannuella gracilis** Voronin & al., 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Totoralia** Tortello & Sabattini, 2011 †
- **--- Totoralia reticulata** Morris & Peel, 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Truncatoconus** Yü , 1979 †
- **--- Truncatoconus campylurus** L.Y. Jiang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Truncatoconus yichangensis** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lamaureriella** Peel & Horný, 2004 †
- **--- Lamaureriella vizcainoi** Peel & Horný, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lenoconus** Vassiljeva, 1990 †
- **--- Lenoconus sulcatus** Vassiljeva, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Papilloconus** Feng & al., 2000
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Wakayella** Kruse, 1998 †
- **--- Wakayella kandiingi** Kruse, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **SubFamily: YANGTZECONINAE - Genus: Obtusoconus** Yü , 1979 †
- **--- Obtusoconus ampla** (Voronin & al., 1982 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Obtusoconus brevis** Esakova & H. Zhegallo, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Obtusoconus foliaceus** MacKinnon, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Obtusoconus grossicostus** S.Y. Feng & al., 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Obtusoconus honorabilis** (Z.X. Qian & al., 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Obtusoconus mirabilis** Vassiljeva, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Obtusoconus paucicostatus** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Obtusoconus pygmaeus** C. Chen & Xiong, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Obtusoconus reduncus** Gubanov & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HELCIONELLOIDA - Taxon Tree: ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order] - HELCIONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: IGARKIELLIDAE Parkhaev, 2001 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Asperoconus** Yü, 1979 †
- --- **Asperoconus granuliferus** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Igarkiella** Vassiljeva, 1998
- --- **Igarkiella mirabilis** (Yu, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HELCIONELLOIDA - Taxon Tree: ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order] - HELCIONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: MAROCELLIDAE Topper & al., 2009 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Marocella** Geyer , 1986 †
- --- **Marocella antiqua** (Kiær, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marocella australica** Parkhaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marocella depressa** (Kiær, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marocella hainanensis** G.Y. Lin, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marocella mira** D. Geyer, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Marocella morenensis** (E.L. Yochelson & Gil Cid, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HELCIONELLOIDA - Taxon Tree: ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order] - HELCIONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: HELCIONELLOIDEA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Beshtashella** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 †
- --- **Beshtashella tortilis** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rostroconus** Jiang Zhiwen, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Minastirithella** Jacquet & Brock, 2016 †
- --- **Minastirithella silivreni** Jacquet & P. Brock, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tribelopoma** Jacquet, Jago & Brock, 2016 †
- --- **Tribelopoma amygdala** Jacquet, Jago & P. Brock, 2016 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HELCIONELLOIDA - Taxon Tree: ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order] - YOCHELCIONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: RUGAECONIDAE Vassiljeva, 1990 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dorispira** Parkhaev & Demidenko, 2010 †
- --- **Dorispira aliciae** (P. Brock, 1998 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dorispira aperta** (Orlowski, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dorispira arguta** (Resser, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dorispira burlingi** (Resser, 1939 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dorispira comma** (D. Geyer, 1986 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dorispira holmdalense** (Peel, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dorispira lauta** (Yü, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dorispira merino** (Runnegar & Jell, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dorispira pearylandica** (Peel, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dorispira penecyrano** (Runnegar & Jell, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dorispira pocatelloensis** (D. Geyer, 1994 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Dorispira terraustralis** (Runnegar & Jell, 1976 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xianfengella** He & Yang, 1982 †
- --- **Xianfengella auriculata** (Vassiljeva, 1990 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xianfengella prima** He & Yang, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xianfengella tormoi** (Devaere, Clausen & G. Steiner, 2012 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Xianfengella yatesi** Parkhaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HELCIONELLOIDA - Taxon Tree: ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order] - YOCHELCIONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: STENOTHECIDAE Runnegar & Jell, 1980 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acanthotheca** Vendrasco & al., 2011 †
- --- **Acanthotheca junior** (Runnegar, 1996 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anabarella** Vostokova, 1962 †
- --- **Anabarella australis** Bengtson & al., 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anabarella chelata** Skovsted, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anabarella gypirhynchosa** Xing & al., 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anabarella kuruktagensis** (Yü, 1986 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anabarella plana** Vostokova, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anabarella simesi** MacKinnon, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Anabarella tshitaensis** Parkhaev, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eurekapegma** MacKinnon, 1985 †
- --- **Eurekapegma cooperi** MacKinnon, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mellopegma** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 †
- --- **Mellopegma georginensis** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Mellopegma indecora** (Missarzhevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mellopegma schizocheras** Vendrasco & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mellopegma uslonica** Parkhaev, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Planutenia** Elicki, 1994 †
- **--- Planutenia flectata** Elicki, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Planutenia zigzac** (Parkhaev, 2001 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoscenella** Starobogatov & Moskalev, 1987 †
- **--- Pseudoscenella hujingtanensis** (Yü, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoscenella levigata** Parkhaev & Demidenko, 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudoscenella manchurica** (Kobayashi, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stenotheca** Hicks, 1872 †
- **--- Stenotheca acutacosta** (Walcott, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenotheca angusta** Cobbold, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenotheca clotho** (Walcott, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenotheca cornucopia** Hicks, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenotheca drepanoida** He & al., 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenotheca exserta** Sardeson † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenotheca lata** Cobbold, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenotheca norvegica** Resser, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenotheca pojetai** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenotheca tepee** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Stenotheca transbaikalica** Parkhaev, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Watsonella** Grabau, 1900 †
- **--- Watsonella crosbyi** A.W. Grabau, 1900 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Watsonella terranovica** (G.F. Matthew, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Watsonella varensalense** Cobbold, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HELCIONELLOIDA - Taxon Tree: ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order] - YOCHELCIONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: TRENELLIDAE Parkhaev, 2001 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Mackinnonia** Bengtson & al., 1990 †
- **--- Mackinnonia anabarica** Parkhaev, 2005 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mackinnonia corrugata** (Bengtson & al., 1990 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mackinnonia puppis** Høyberget & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mackinnonia rostrata** (W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mackinnonia taconica** (Landing & Bartowski, 1996 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parailsanella** Voronova & al., 1987 †
- **--- Parailsanella acris** Voronova & al., 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parailsanella inpocera** (H. Zhegallo, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parailsanella lata** Parkhaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parailsanella murenica** Esakova & H. Zhegallo, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parailsanella plicata** (Missarzhevsky, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parailsanella recta** (Missarzhevsky, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parailsanella sayutinae** Parkhaev, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trenella** Parkhaev, 2001 †
- **--- Trenella bifrons** Parkhaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tubatoconus** Feng & al., 2000 †
- **--- Tubatoconus yuluensis** S.Y. Feng & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Udzhella** Vassiljeva, 1990 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Horsegullia** Parkhaev, 2004 †
- **--- Horsegullia horsegulliensis** (Parkhaev, 2001 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HELCIONELLOIDA - Taxon Tree: ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order] - YOCHELCIONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]

------ Family: YOCHELCIONELLIDAE Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Enigmaconus** MacKinnon, 1985 †
- **--- Enigmaconus parvus** MacKinnon, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Enigmaconus pyramidalis** Kouchinsky & al., 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eotebenna** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 †
- **--- Eotebenna arctica** Peel, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eotebenna papilio** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eotebenna pontifex** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eotebenna recta** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eotebenna viviannae** Peel, 1991 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Janospira** Fortey & Whittaker, 1976 †
- **--- Janospira nodus** Fortey & Whittaker, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jinonicella** Pokorny, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Michniakia** Missarzhevsky , 1966 †
- **--- Michniakia minuta** Rozanov & Missarzhevsky, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yochelcionella** Runnegar & Pojeta, Jr., 1974 †
- **--- Yochelcionella aichalica** Schabanov & al., 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yochelcionella americana** Runnegar & Pojeta, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yochelcionella angustiplicata** Hinz-Schallreuter, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yochelcionella chinensis** Pei, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yochelcionella crassa** Esakova & H. Zhegallo, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yochelcionella cyrano** Runnegar & Pojeta Jr., 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yochelcionella daleki** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Yochelcionella erecta** (Walcott, 1891 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yochelcionella gracilis** Atkins & Peel, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yochelcionella greenlandica** Atkins & Peel, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yochelcionella ostentata** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yochelcionella pelmani** Vassiljeva, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yochelcionella saginata** Vendrasco & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yochelcionella snorkorum** Vendrasco & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Yochelcionella stylifera** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HELCIONELLOIDA - Taxon Tree: ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order]
------ Family: CARINOPELTIDAE Parkhaev, 2013 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Carinopelta** Parkhaev , 2013 †
- --- **Carinopelta carinata** (Parkhaev, 2001 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Carinopelta mirabilis** (Yü, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gonamella** Valkov & Karlova, 1986 †
- --- **Gonamella rostrata** Valkov & Karlova, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mastakhella** Missarzhevsky , 1989 †
- --- **Mastakhella incurva** Missarzhevsky, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protoconus** Yü, 1979 †
- --- **Protoconus crestatus** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protoconus elegans** (Yü, 1979 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Protoconus orolgainicus** H. Zhegallo, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HELCIONELLOIDA - Taxon Tree: ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order]
------ Family: CERATOCONIDAE Missarzhevsky, 1989 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ceratoconus** Chen & Zhang, 1980 †
- --- **Ceratoconus bucerus** C. Chen, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Ceratoconus striatus** C. Chen & Zhang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Emargimantus** Skovsted & al., 2012 †
- --- **Emargimantus angulatus** Skovsted & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Masculuconus** Feng & al., 2000 †
- --- **Masculuconus curvativus** S.Y. Feng & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HELCIONELLOIDA - Taxon Tree: ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order]
------ Family: PROCARINARIIDAE Wenz, 1938 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Procarinaria** Perner , 1911 †
- --- **Procarinaria zephyrina** (Barrande, 1881 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HELCIONELLOIDA - Taxon Tree: ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PELAGIELLIFORMES [Order] - PELAGIELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ALDANELLIDAE Linsley & Kier, 1984 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aldanella** Vostokova, 1962 †
- --- **Aldanella attleborensis** (Shaler & Foerste, 1888 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aldanella costata** Missarzhevsky, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aldanella golubevi** Parkhaev, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aldanella iberica** Gubanov & al., 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aldanella kunda** (Opik, 1926 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aldanella patelliformis** Bokova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Aldanella remota** (Billings, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Barskovia** Golubev, 1976 †
- --- **Barskovia hemisymmetrica** Golubev, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barskovia jucunda** Bokova, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Barskovia simplex** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nomgoliella** Missarzhevsky, 1980 †
- --- **Nomgoliella australiensis** Parkhaev, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nomgoliella rotunda** H. Zhegallo in Voronin & al., 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nomgoliella sinistrivolubilis** Missarzhevsky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paraaldanella** Golubev, 1976 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Philoxenella** Vostokova, 1962 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: HELCIONELLOIDA - Taxon Tree: ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass] - PELAGIELLIFORMES [Order] - PELAGIELLOIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: PELAGIELLIDAE Knight, 1956 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Cambretina** Horný, 1964 †
- --- **Cambretina mareki** Horný, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Costipelagiella** Horný, 1964 †
- --- **Costipelagiella kochi** Peel, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costipelagiella nevadense** Skovsted, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Costipelagiella zazvorkai** Horný, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pelagiella** Matthew, 1895 †
- --- **Pelagiella adunca** Missarzhevsky in Rozanov & Missarzhevsky, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Pelagiella asymmetrica** Ermak & Pelman, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pelagiella atlantoides** (Mathews, 1894 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pelagiella atlasensis** D. Geyer, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pelagiella bentica** Ermak & Pelman, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pelagiella corinthiana** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pelagiella crassa** D. Geyer, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pelagiella deltoides** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pelagiella escayachensis** Kobayashi, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pelagiella lorenzi** Kobayashi, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pelagiella madianensis** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pelagiella pagoda** Walcott, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pelagiella primaeva** (Billings, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pelagiella serpentis** Ermak & Pelman, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Pelagiella subangulata** (R. Tate, 1892 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proeccyliopterus** Kobayashi, 1939 †
- --- **Proeccyliopterus chronus** (Walcott, 1912 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protoscaevogyra** Kobayashi, 1939 †
- --- **Protoscaevogyra reversa** (Kobayashi, 1935 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tannuspira** Missarzhevsky, 1989 †
- --- **Tannuspira magnifica** Missarzhevsky, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tianzhushanospira** Yü, 1979 †
- --- **Tianzhushanospira unicarinata** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HELCIONELLOIDA - Taxon Tree: DIVASIBRANCHIA [Subclass] - KHAIRKHANIIFORMES [Order]
------ Family: KHAIRKHANIIDAE Missarzhevsky, 1989 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ardrossania** Bengtson & al., 1990 †
- --- **Ardrossania paveyi** Bengtson & al., 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Khairkhania** Missarzhevsky, 1980 †
- --- **Khairkhania evoluta** Voronin & al., 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Khairkhania evoluto** Elicki & D.H. Schneider, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Khairkhania rotata** Missarzhevsky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Khairkhania rotato** Missarzhevsky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xinjispira** Yü & Rong, 1987 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: CALYPTOPTOMATIDA [Order]
------ Family: PERSICITHECIDAE Duan, 1984 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Persicitheca** Duan , 1984 †
- **--- Persicitheca delicata** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Persicitheca persicina** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stimulitheca** Duan , 1984 †
- **--- Stimulitheca scorpioides** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: CALYPTOPTOMATIDA [Order]
------ Family: CALYPTOPTOMATIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Adyshevitheca** Mambetov & Repina, 1979 †
- **--- Adyshevitheca adyshevi** Mambetov & Repina, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Adyshevitheca utchbasica** Mambetov & Repina, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: CAMEROTHECIDA [Order] - CAMEROTHECINA [Suborder]
------ Family: CAMEROTHECIDAE Sysoev, 1958 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Camerotheca** Miller, 1889 †
- **--- Camerotheca daniana** (G.F. Matthew in Walcott, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Camerotheca gracilis** (G.F. Matthew in Walcott, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: CAMEROTHECIDA [Order] - DIPLOTHECINA [Suborder]
------ Family: DIPLOTHECIDAE Sysoev, 1958 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Diplotheca** Mathew, 1885
- **--- Diplotheca costata** Valkanov, 1970 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplotheca elongata** Nitsche & Arndt, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplotheca hyattiana** G.F. Matthew, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplotheca hyattiana caudata** G.F. Matthew, 1885 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Diplotheca tricyclica** Bergesch & Moestrup, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: CIRCOTHECIDA [Order]
------ Family: SPINULITHECIDAE Sysoev, 1968 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Aldanotheca** Meshkova, 1974
- **--- Aldanotheca sulcata** Meshkova, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ladatheca** Sysoiev, 1968
- **--- Ladatheca annae** (A.V. Sysoev, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Malykanotheca** Meshkova, 1974
- **--- Malykanotheca cuspidata** Meshkova, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spinulitheca** Sysoiev, 1968
- **--- Spinulitheca billingsi** (A.V. Sysoev, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spinulitheca secunda** (A.V. Sysoev, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: CIRCOTHECIDA [Order]
------ Family: TURCUTHECIDAE Missarzhevskiy, 1989 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Loculitheca** Sysoev , 1968 †
- **--- Loculitheca sysoievi** (Meshkova, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Loculitheca zhijinensis** Z.X. Qian & Yin, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Uniformitheca** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 †
- **--- Uniformitheca aladzharica** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uniformitheca jasmiri** (A.V. Sysoev, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uniformitheca ovaliformis** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uniformitheca rhombiformis** (A.V. Sysoev, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xystritheca** Qian & al., 2000 †
- **--- Xystritheca crenulata** Z.X. Qian & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: GLOBORILIDA [Order]
------ Family: GLOBORILIDAE Sysoev, 1958 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Neogloborilus** Qian & Zhang, 1983 †
- **--- Neogloborilus applanatus** Z.X. Qian & Zhang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Neogloborilus spinatus** (Z.X. Qian & Q. Xiao, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cobboldiella** Kerber, 1988 †
- **--- Cobboldiella transalpina** Kerber, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Globorilus** Syssoiev, 1958 †
- **--- Globorilus globiger** (H. Saito, 1936 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: HYOLITHIDA [Order] - HYOLITHINA [Suborder]
------ Family: CERATOTHECIDAE Fisher, 1962 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ceratotheca** Novak, 1886 †
- **--- Ceratotheca adunca** (Barrande, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratotheca barrandei** Novák, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratotheca oxygona** Novák, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratotheca ultima** Novák, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ceratotheca unguiformis** Novák, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: HYOLITHIDA [Order] - HYOLITHINA [Suborder]
------ Family: PTERYGOTHECIDAE Novak, 1891 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pterygotheca** Novak, 1891 †
- **--- Pterygotheca barrandei** Novak, 1891 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: HYOLITHIDA [Order]
------ Family: ALTAICORNIDAE Sysoev, 1970 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Nitoricornus** Sysoev, 1973 †
- **--- Nitoricornus pictus** A.V. Sysoev, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nitoricornus subtilis** A.V. Sysoev, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nitoricornus vegetus** A.V. Sysoev, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Erraticornus** Sysoev, 1973 †
- **--- Erraticornus debilis** A.V. Sysoev, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Erraticornus kordeae** A.V. Sysoev, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Insignicornus** Sysoev, 1973 †
- **--- Insignicornus rectus** A.V. Sysoev, 1973 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: HYOLITHIDA [Order]
------ Family: AMITIDAE Sysoev, 1968 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Oxytus** Sysoev, 1968 †
- **--- Oxytus sagittalis** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: HYOLITHIDA [Order]
------ Family: ANGUSTICORNIDAE Sysoev, 1968 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Angusticornus** Sysoev, 1968 †
- **--- Angusticornus acutangulus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Angusticornus reflexus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Firmicornus** Sysoev, 1968 †
- **--- Firmicornus obliteratus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gaka** Kruse, 1990 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ketemecornus** Sysoev, 1974 †
- **--- Ketemecornus ermakovi** A.V. Sysoev, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ketemecornus licitus** A.V. Sysoev, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Ketemecornus viduus** (A.V. Sysoev, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nganki** Kruse, 1990 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Yuku** Kruse, 2002 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: HYOLITHIDA [Order]
------ Family: ATDABANITHIDAE Meshkova, 1974 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Atdabanithes** Meshkova, 1974 †
- **--- Atdabanithes curvatus** Meshkova, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: HYOLITHIDA [Order]
------ Family: AUSTRALOTHECIDAE Malinky, 2009 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Australotheca** Malinky , 2009 †
- **--- Australotheca lanceolata** (Morris, 1845 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Illawarrotheca** Malinky , 2009 †
- **--- Illawarrotheca wilkesi** Malinky, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: HYOLITHIDA [Order]
------ Family: CARINOLITHIDAE Valent & al., 2011 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Carinolithes** Sysoev , 1958 †
- **--- Carinolithes bohemicus** Valent & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Carinolithes pennatulus** (Holm, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Slehoferites** Valent & al., 2011 †
- **--- Slehoferites slehoferi** Valent & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: HYOLITHIDA [Order]

------ Family: **CRESTJAHITIDAE** Sysoev, 1968 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Crestjahitus** Syssoiev , 1968 †
- **--- Crestjahitus compressus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crestjahitus delphus** (Resser & Endo, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crestjahitus distortus** (Syssoiev, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crestjahitus figuratus** (Rozanov & al., 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crestjahitus ornatus** Syssoiev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgenus: Hyolithes (Pharetrella)** Talent, 1963 †
- **--- Pharetrella pyramidalis** Talent, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hyolithus** Poulsen, 1932 †
- **--- Hyolithus mimicus** (Cobbold, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyolithus pallidus** (Cobbold, 1931 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Borealicornus** Sysoev, 1968 †
- **--- Borealicornus depsilis** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jacuticornus** Sysoev, 1968 †
- **--- Jacuticornus tenuistrigatus** (A.V. Sysoev, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tuoidachites** Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †
- **--- Tuoidachites costulatus** Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tuoidachites figuratus** Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: HYOLITHIDA [Order]
------ Family: **GALICORNIDAE** Valkov, 1975 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Galicornus** Valkov, 1975 †
- **--- Galicornus anabarus** Valkov, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Galicornus lenaicus** Valkov, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: HYOLITHIDA [Order]
------ Family: **HYOLITHIDA (unassigned)** (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hyptiotheca** Bengtson & al., 1990 †
- **--- Hyptiotheca karraculum** Bengtson & al., 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Insolitotheca** Landing & Bartowski, 1996 †
- **--- Insolitotheca communis** (Billings, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jincelites** Valent & al., 2009 †
- **--- Jincelites vogeli** Valent & al., 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Laticornus** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 †
- **--- Laticornus curtus** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Maxilites** Marek , 1972 †
- **--- Maxilites snajdri** Marek, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paracornus** Malinky & Skovsted, 2004 †
- **--- Paracornus poulseni** Malinky & Skovsted, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parakolithes** He & al., 1984 †
- **--- Parakolithes delicatus** He & al., 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parakolithes mammillatus** He & al., 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parkula** Bengtson & al., 1990 †
- **--- Parkula bounites** Bengtson & al., 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parkula esmeraldina** Skovsted, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aimitus** †
- **--- Aimitus circupluteus** Z.X. Qian, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aimitus suxianensis** Z.X. Qian, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Meitanovitus** Qian, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: HYOLITHIDA [Order]
------ Family: **HYOLITHIDAE** Nicholson, 1889 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Hyolithes** d'Eichwald , 1840 †
- **--- Hyolithes aclis** J.W. Hall, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyolithes acutus** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyolithes aliger** Resser & Endo, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyolithes americanus** J.W. Hall, 1847 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyolithes amosi** A.F. Gonzalez & Sabattini, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyolithes aplatus** Resser & Endo, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyolithes asteroideus** Reed, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyolithes bisulcatus** Holm, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyolithes cariniferus** Resser & Endo, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyolithes cecrops** Walcott, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyolithes columbanus** Reed, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyolithes conularioides** R. Tate, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyolithes daphnis** Walcott, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyolithes delia** Walcott, 1905 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyolithes endoi** B.F. Howell, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyolithes fuchouensis** Resser & Endo, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyolithes gibbosus** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyolithes girvanensis** Reed, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hyolithes hathewayi** Mathew, 1899 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Hyolithes immemor** Reed, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyolithes kirkbyi** Howse, 1857 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyolithes kuantungensis** Resser & Endo, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyolithes mantouensis** Resser & Endo, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyolithes mimicus** Cobbold, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyolithes minutissimus** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyolithes multicinctus** Bradley, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyolithes multipunctatus** Reed, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyolithes mutatus** C.M. Poulsen, 1932 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyolithes ornatellus** Resser, 1939 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyolithes paishanensis** Endo, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyolithes pallidus** Cobbold, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyolithes penkillensis** Reed, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyolithes sondai** Resser & Endo, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Hyolithes tenuis** Resser & Endo, 1937 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Korilithes** Rozanov & al., 1969 †
- --- **Korilithes bilabiatus** Rozanov & al., 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nevadotheca** Malinky , 1988 †
- --- **Nevadotheca cybele** (Walcott, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nevadotheca excellens** (Billings, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nevadotheca heckeli** Malinky, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nevadotheca princeps** (Billings, 1872 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nevadotheca whitei** (Resser, 1938 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Novakotheca** Malinky , 1990 †
- --- **Novakotheca crebescens** (Resser & Endo, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: HYOLITHIDA [Order]
------ Family: NELEGEROCORNIDAE Meshkova, 1974 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Microcornus** Mambetov , 1972 †
- --- **Microcornus breviligulatus** Z.X. Qian, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microcornus egregius** Demidenko, 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microcornus elongatus** Missarzhevsky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microcornus eximius** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microcornus parvulus** Mambetov, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microcornus petilus** Bengtson & al., 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microcornus pinyuis** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microcornus simus** Missarzhevsky, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Microcornus talasicus** Mambetov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Jacutolituus** Missarzehevsky, 1974 †
- --- **Jacutolituus fusiformis** Missarzehevsky, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nelegerocornus** Meshkova, 1974 †
- --- **Nelegerocornus attenuatus** Meshkova, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nelegerocornus marginatus** Meshkova, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nelegerocornus revolutus** Meshkova, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: HYOLITHIDA [Order]
------ Family: NOTABILITIDAE Sysoev, 1968 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Notabilitus** Sysoev, 1968 †
- --- **Notabilitus costatus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notabilitus orientalis** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Notabilitus simplex** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oblisicornus** Sysoev, 1968 †
- --- **Oblisicornus compositus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oblisicornus dupleconcavus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Oblisicornus tetraconcavus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: HYOLITHIDA [Order]
------ Family: PAUXILLITIDAE Marek, 1967 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Leolites** Marek , 1967 †
- --- **Leolites ardmillanensis** (Reed, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leolites candidus** (Reed, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Leolites cognatus** Marek, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Recilites** Marek , 1967 †
- --- **Recilites subcrispatus** (Reed, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Recilites sylvestris** (Reed, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pauxillites** Marek, 1966 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: HYOLITHIDA [Order]
------ Family: SIMILOTHECIDAE Malinky, 1988 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Similotheca** Malinky , 1988 †
- --- **Similotheca bastionense** Malinky & Skovsted, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Similotheca groenlandica** Malinky & Skovsted, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Similotheca similis** (Walcott, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOTHECIDA [Order]
------ Family: ALLATHECIDAE Rozanov & al., 1969 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Allatheca** Rozanov & al., 1969 †
- **--- Allatheca concinna** Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allatheca corrugata** Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allatheca degeeri** (Holm, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allatheca minor** Z.X. Qian & al., 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allatheca nanjiangensis** Yang & He, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Allatheca recta** (A.V. Sysoev, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Antiquatheca** Missarzhevsky , 1974 †
- **--- Antiquatheca pauca** Missarzhevsky, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bucanotheca** Qian & Jiang, 1980 †
- **--- Bucanotheca distensus** Z.X. Qian & Yin, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Doliutus** Rozanov & al., 1969 †
- **--- Doliutus brevis** Meshkova, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Doliutus inflatus** (A.V. Sysoev, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Doliutus laevis** Meshkova, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Doliutus ruminatus** Meshkova, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Majatheca** Rozanov & al., 1969 †
- **--- Majatheca tumefacta** (Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eonovitatus** Sysoev, 1968 †
- **--- Eonovitatus grandis** (Meshkova, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eonovitatus obruptus** (Meshkova, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eonovitatus superbus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Exilitheca** Sysoev, 1968 †
- **--- Exilitheca aldanica** (Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilitheca ancestralis** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilitheca fangchengensis** Z.X. Qian, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilitheca multa** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Exilitheca oblonga** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Micatheca** Sysoev, 1972 †)
- **--- Micatheca ancipitia** A.V. Sysoev, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Micatheca stupenda** A.V. Sysoev, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Obliquatheca** Sysoev, 1968 †
- **--- Obliquatheca acostatae** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Obliquatheca aldanica** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Obliquatheca bicostata** (Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Obliquatheca inermis** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Obliquatheca pulchella** Valkov, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOTHECIDA [Order]
------ Family: CIRCOTHECIDAE Rozanov & al., 1969 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Circotheca** Syssoiev , 1958 †
- **--- Circotheca hamata** Z.X. Qian, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circotheca kuteinikovi** (Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circotheca longa** C. Chen & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circotheca punctata** Z.X. Qian, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circotheca smetanai** Valent & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circotheca stylus** (Holm, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Circotheca transulcata** Z.X. Qian, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Conotheca** Rozanov & al., 1969 †
- **--- Conotheca australiensis** Bengtson & al., 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conotheca brevica** Z.X. Qian & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conotheca circumflexa** Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conotheca corniformis** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conotheca curta** Missarzhevsky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conotheca dahaiensis** L.Y. Jiang, in Luo & al., 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conotheca ningqiangensis** Z.X. Qian & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conotheca rotunda** Z.X. Qian & al., 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conotheca shennongjiaensis** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conotheca subcurvata** Yü, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conotheca tenuis** Missarzehevsky, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Eogloborilus** Qian , 1977 †
- **--- Eogloborilus pyriformis** Z.X. Qian, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Girvanolithes** Malinky , 2003 †
- **--- Girvanolithes subexcavatus** (Reed, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Girvanolithes thraivensis** (Reed, 1909 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Guduguwan** Kruse, 1990 †
- **--- Guduguwan hardmani** (Foord, 1890 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kotuyitheca** Missarzhevsky , 1974 †
- **--- Kotuyitheca curta** Missarzhevsky, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Laratheca** Rozanov & al., 1969 †
- **--- Laratheca nana** (Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laratheca tchurani** (A.V. Sysoev, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Orthotheca** Cowper Reed, 1909 †
- **--- Orthotheca corrugata** (G.F. Matthew, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthotheca daulis** (Walcott, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Orthotheca doris** (Walcott, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Orthotheca holmi** Cobbold, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthotheca shriveri** Malinky, 2009 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthotheca striata** Cobbold, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthotheca subornatus** Reed, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Orthotheca tarynica** Meshkova, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paragloborilus** Qian , 1977 †
- --- **Paragloborilus circulatus** Z.X. Qian & Zhang, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragloborilus condensatus** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragloborilus papillaris** Missarzhevsky 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragloborilus pygmaeus** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragloborilus ribis** Z.X. Qian, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragloborilus sichuanensis** Yue & He, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragloborilus songbaiensis** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragloborilus spinatus** Z.X. Qian & Q. Xiao, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragloborilus subglobosus** Z.X. Qian, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paragloborilus tenuis** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turcutheca** Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †
- --- **Turcutheca annae** (Syssoiev, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turcutheca cotuiensis** (Syssoiev, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turcutheca crassecochlia** (A.V. Sysoev, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turcutheca crasseocochlia** (Syssoiev, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turcutheca lubrica** Z.X. Qian, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turcutheca maxima** C. Chen & al., 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turcutheca praelinguis** L.Y. Jiang, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Turcutheca rugata** (A.V. Sysoev, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOTHECIDA [Order]
------ Family: GRACILITHECIDAE Sysoev, 1972 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Gracilitheca** Syssoiev , 1968 †
- --- **Gracilitheca bayonet** (G.F. Matthew, 1899 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gracilitheca mirabilis** Valent & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gracilitheca ternata** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Gracilitheca triangularis** Valent & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lophotheca** Qian , 1978 †
- --- **Lophotheca aggregata** Z.X. Qian, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lophotheca costellata** Z.X. Qian, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nephrotheca** Marek , 1966 †
- --- **Nephrotheca betula** Valent & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sokolovitheca** Syssoiev , 1972 †
- --- **Sokolovitheca insperata** A.V. Sysoev, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Sokolovitheca sokolovi** A.V. Sysoev, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOTHECIDA [Order]
------ Family: NOVITATIDAE Sysoev, 1968 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Decoritheca** Syssoiev , 1968 †
- --- **Decoritheca canalis** (Resser & Endo, 1937 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Decoritheca cyrene** (Walcott, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Decoritheca glabrus** (Walcott, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Decoritheca recta** Z.X. Qian, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Novitatus** Sysoev, 1968 †
- --- **Novitatus incompletus** (Meshkova, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Novitatus laevis** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Novitatus lermontovae** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Novitatus oblongus** (Meshkova, 1974 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Novitatus tarynicus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOTHECIDA [Order]
------ Family: ORTHOTHECIDAE Sysoev, 1957 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bactrotheca** Novak , 1891 †
- --- **Bactrotheca emmonsi** (J. Ford, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Bactrotheca teres** (Barrande, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lenatheca** Rozanov & al., 1969 †
- --- **Lenatheca dolosa** A.V. Sysoev, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lenatheca groenlandica** (C.M. Poulsen, 1932 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lenatheca incognita** Meshkova, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lenatheca pyramidata** (A.V. Sysoev, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Lenatheca triconcava** (A.V. Sysoev, 1968 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Petasotheca** Landing & Bartowski, 1996 †
- --- **Petasotheca minuta** Landing & Bartowski, 1996 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Probactrotheca** Valent & al., 2012 †
- --- **Probactrotheca briketa** Valent & al., 2012 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Quadrotheca** Sysoev , 1958 †
- --- **Quadrotheca shipaiensis** Z.X. Qian & al., 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trapezotheca** Syssoiev , 1958 †
- --- **Trapezotheca aemulus** (Holm, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Trapezotheca bicostata** Rozanov & al., 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOTHECIDA [Order]
------ Family: SITITHECIDAE Sysoev, 1968 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Isititheca** Sysoev, 1968 †
- **--- Isititheca lenae** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plicitheca** Sysoev, 1968 †
- **--- Plicitheca inflecta** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plicitheca sulcata** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOTHECIDA [Order]
------ Family: TCHURANITHECIDAE Sysoev, 1968 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Ovalitheca** Sysoev, 1968 †
- **--- Ovalitheca rasa** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tchuranitheca** Sysoev, 1968 †
- **--- Tchuranitheca curvata** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tchuranitheca simplicis** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tchuranitheca sinuata** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tchuranitheca unciformis** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: ORTHOTHECIDA [Order]
------ Family: TETRATHECIDAE Sysoev, 1968 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Asijatheca** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 †
- **--- Asijatheca probata** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Costatheca** Rozanov & al., 1969 †
- **--- Costatheca clinisepta** (A.V. Sysoev, 1960 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Holmitheca** Sysoev, 1968 †
- **--- Holmitheca obvia** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holmitheca ulterior** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Holmitheca zhuravlevae** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tetratheca** Sysoev, 1968 †
- **--- Tetratheca composita** Meshkova, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tetratheca pentagona** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: SULCAVITIDA [Order]
------ Family: CARDIOLITHIDAE Qian, 1995 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Shandongolithes** Qian, 1995 †
- **--- Shandongolithes thakal** Kruse, 2002 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cardiolithus** Herrmannsen, 1846
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: SULCAVITIDA [Order]
------ Family: DORSOJUGATIDAE Sysoev, 1968 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dorsojugatus** Sysoev, 1968 †
- **--- Dorsojugatus lateriacutus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dorsojugatus multicostatus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dorsojugatus sedecostatus** (A.V. Sysoev, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: SULCAVITIDA [Order]
------ Family: GAKIDAE Kruse, 2002 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Inflatatheca** Qian & al., 2001 †
- **--- Inflatatheca campulla** Z.X. Qian & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Inflatatheca zhenbaensis** (Z.X. Qian, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: SULCAVITIDA [Order]
------ Family: INFLATICORNIDAE Sysoev, 1968 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Yacutolituus** Missarzhevsky , 1974 †
- **--- Yacutolituus fusiformis** Missarzhevsky, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Inflaticornus** Sysoev, 1968 †
- **--- Inflaticornus strigatus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: SULCAVITIDA [Order]
------ Family: LINEVITIDAE Qian, 1989 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Paramicrocornus** Qian & al., 2001 †
- **--- Paramicrocornus zhenbaensis** Z.X. Qian & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: SULCAVITIDA [Order]
------ Family: PARAKORILITHIDAE Qian, 1989 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Biligulitheca** Qian & al., 2001 †
- **--- Biligulitheca bullata** Z.X. Qian & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parakorilithes** Qian, 1989 †
- **--- Parakorilithes mammilatus** (He & Pei, 1984 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Parakorilithes teretiusculus** Z.X. Qian, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: SULCAVITIDA [Order]
------ Family: SULCAVITIDAE Sysoev, 1958 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Burithes** Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †
- **--- Burithes cuneatus** (Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Burithes distortus** (A.V. Sysoev, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Burithes elongatus** Missarzhevskiy, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Burithes erum** (Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lenalituus** Missarzhevsky , 1980 †
- **--- Lenalituus pusillus** Missarzhevsky, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Linevitus** Syssoiev , 1958 †
- **--- Linevitus billingsi** (Walcott, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linevitus dorsosulcatus** A.V. Sysoev, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linevitus lentiformis** Z.X. Qian, 1978 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Linevitus xiangshanensis** Z.X. Qian, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ningqiangethus** Qian & al., 2001 †
- **--- Ningqiangethus planus** Z.X. Qian & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trapezovitus** Syssoiev , 1958 †
- **--- Trapezovitus latus** Valkov, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trapezovitus sinscus** A.V. Sysoev, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tuojdachithes** Rozanov & al., 1969 †
- **--- Tuojdachithes costulatus** Rozanov & al., 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sulcavitus** Sysoev, 1958 †
- **--- Sulcavitus caelatus** (Holm, 1893 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: SULCAVITIDA [Order]
------ Family: TRAPEZOVITIDAE Volkov, 1975 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Macrotheca** Waagen , 1880 †
- **--- Macrotheca almgreeni** Peel & E.L. Yochelson, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Macrotheca wynnei** L. Waagen, 1880 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xixiangethes** Qian & al., 2001 †
- **--- Xixiangethes trapezius** Z.X. Qian & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: HYOLITHA - Taxon Tree: TOXEUMORPHORIDA [Order]
------ Family: TOXEUMORPHORIDAE Shimansky, 1962 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Pseudotoxeuma** Shimanskiy , 1963 †
- **--- Pseudotoxeuma digitulus** Shimanskiy, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Pseudotoxeuma magnificum** Shimanskiy, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Toxeumorphora** Shimanskiy, 1963 †
- **--- Toxeumorphora dombarense** Shimanskiy, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Toxeumorphora langi** (Shimansky, 1962 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: COLEOLIDA [Order]
------ Family: COLEOLIDAE Fischer, 1962 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Spirodentalium** Walcott, 1891 †
- **--- Spirodentalium osceola** Walcott, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Spirodentalium walcotti** B.F. Howell, 1946 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cassitella** Malinky & Skovsted, 2004 †
- **--- Cassitella baculata** Malinky & Skovsted, 2004 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coleolella** Missarzhevskii, 1969 †
- **--- Coleolella billingsi** A.V. Sysoev, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coleolus** Hall, 1879 †
- **--- Coleolus aciculum** J.W. Hall, 1879 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Coleolus trigonus** A.V. Sysoev, 1962 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Coleoprion** Hall, 1876 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Paoshanella** Yin, 1937 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Polylopia** Clark, 1925 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Salopiella** Cobbold, 1921 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: CORNULITIDA [Order]
------ Family: CORNULITIDAE Fischer, 1962 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Coralloconchus** Vinn & Motus, 2008 †
- **--- Coralloconchus bragensis** Vinn & Motus, 2008 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cornulites** von Schlotheim, 1820
- **--- Cornulites corrugatus** (Nicholson, 1873 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: DACRYOCONARIDA [Subclass] - GONIONOWAKIIDA [Order]
------ Family: GONIONOWAKIIDAE Ruan & Mu, 1983 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Gonionowakia** Ruan & Mu, 1989
- **--- Gonionowakia hexaprismatoides** (Ruan & Mu, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonionowakia portentosa** (Ruan & Mu, 1983 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Goniostyliolina** Ruan & Mu, 1983 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gonioviriatellina** Ruan & Mu, 1983 †
- **--- Gonioviriatellina cancellosa** Ruan & Mu, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonioviriatellina debaoensis** Ruan & Mu, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonioviriatellina hexacarinata** Ruan & Mu, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonioviriatellina nodulifera** Alberti, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonioviriatellina parasulcata** Ruan & Mu, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonioviriatellina parundulata** Ruan & Mu, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonioviriatellina polycarinata** Ruan & Mu, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonioviriatellina postnodulifera** Alberti, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonioviriatellina praenodulifera** Alberti, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonioviriatellina quadracarinata** Ruan & Mu, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonioviriatellina robusta** Ruan & Mu, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonioviriatellina trudalis** Ruan & Mu, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gonioviriatellina undulata** Ruan & Mu, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass] - LIRIOCONARIDA [Superorder] - HOMOCTENIDA [Order]
------ Family: HOMOCTENIDAE Lyashenko, 1955 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Homoctenus** Lyashenko , 1955 †
- **--- Homoctenus arctus** Li, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoctenus crassus** Li, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoctenus hanusi** Boucek, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoctenus krestovnikovi** Lyashenko, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoctenus luofuensis** Li, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoctenus opima** Li, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoctenus tikhyi** Lyaschenko, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoctenus tokmovensis** Lyashenko, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass] - LIRIOCONARIDA [Superorder] - HOMOCTENIDA [Order]
------ Family: PARANOWAKIIDAE Boucek, 1966 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Homoctenowakia** Alberti, 1984 †
- **--- Homoctenowakia bohemica** (Boucek, 1964 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoctenowakia bohemica nevadensis** Alberti, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoctenowakia bohemica titanes** Alberti, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoctenowakia hasta** Alberti, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoctenowakia parobuti** Alberti, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoctenowakia parobuti africana** Alberti, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Homoctenowakia tafilaltana** Alberti, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**

- --- **Homoctenowakia tyersensis** Alberti, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paranowakia** Boucek, 1964 †
- --- **Paranowakia acuta** J. Koren, B.K. Kim & Walliser, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paranowakia benziregensis** Alberti, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paranowakia bohemica** Boucek, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paranowakia franconica** Alberti, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paranowakia geinitziana** (G. Richter, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paranowakia grandis** Lukes, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paranowakia intermedia** (Barrande, 1867 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paranowakia intermedia postintermedia** Alberti, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paranowakia klishevichi** Alberti, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paranowakia kumiat** Alberti, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paranowakia ljashenkojana** Alberti, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paranowakia lochkoviana** Lukes, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paranowakia maseninovi** Lyashenko, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paranowakia obuti** Boucek, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paranowakia schoenlaubi** Alberti, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paranowakia schuebelbergensis** Alberti, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paranowakia senex** Alberti, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paranowakia simulator** Alberti, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Paranowakia ziegleri** Alberti, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zeravschanella** Lyashenko, 1969 †
- --- **Zeravschanella annae** Lyashenko, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeravschanella asiatica** Lyashenko, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Zeravschanella bapingensis** Ruan & Mu, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass] - LIRIOCONARIDA [Superorder] - HOMOCTENIDA [Order]
------ Family: POLYCYLINDRITIDAE Vjalov, 1962 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Denticulites** Lyashenko, 1957 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dneprovskites** Lyashenko, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Polycylindrites** Lyashenko, 1955 †
- --- **Polycylindrites tenuigradatus** Lyashenko, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Regularites** Lyashenko, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tenuilorica** Lutke, 1985 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: DACRYOCONARIDA [Subclass] - NOWAKIIDA [Order]
------ Family: CRASSILINIDAE Lyashenko, 1955 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Alaina** Lyashenko, 1966 †
- --- **Alaina franconensiana** Alberti, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alaina homannulata** Ruan, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alaina koneprusiana** Alberti, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Alaina vjalovi** Lyashenko, 1966 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crassilina** Lyashenko, 1955 †
- --- **Crassilina praevia** Mu, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Crassilina timanica** Lyashenko, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sogdiana** Klishevich, 1967 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: DACRYOCONARIDA [Subclass] - NOWAKIIDA [Order]
------ Family: NOWAKIIDAE Lyashenko, 1955 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Alexiella** Lyashenko, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dmitriella** Lyashenko, 1966 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kinderlina** Lyashenko, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nowakia** Gurich , 1896 †
- --- **Nowakia brevis** Tunnicliff † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nowakia gwyensis** Tunnicliff † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nowakia postotomari** Alberti & Salah 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Nowakia sulcata** (F.A. Roemer, 1843 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stylionowakia** Lardeux, 1967 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sulcatonowakia** Alberti, 1979 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Variella** Lyashenko, 1966 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Viriatellina** Boucek, 1964 †
- --- **Viriatellina bamboides** Ruan & Mu, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viriatellina buchanensiana** Alberti, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viriatellina engelhardtae** Alberti, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viriatellina hercynia** Boucek, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viriatellina hollowayi** Alberti, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- --- **Viriatellina micra** Xian, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **--- Viriatellina westhofae** Alberti, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Viriatelloides** Alberti, 1994 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Turkestanella** Tashiro, 1979 †
- **--- Turkestanella turkestanensis** (Archangelski, 1916 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: DACRYOCONARIDA [Subclass] - NOWAKIIDA [Order]
------ Family: PENEAUIIDAE Lardeux, 1969 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Guerichina** Boucek & Prantl, 1961 †
- **--- Guerichina africana** Alberti, 1982 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guerichina africana hercynofranconiana** Alberti, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guerichina givetiana** Alberti, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guerichina infundibulum** (G. Richter, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guerichina infundibulum crassisculpta** Alberti, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guerichina infundibulum rhenohercynia** Alberti, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guerichina lenini** Ludvigsen, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guerichina postafricana** Alberti, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guerichina strangulata** Boucek & Prantl, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guerichina strangulata deflexa** Alberti, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Guerichina xizangensis** Mu, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Peneauia** Lardeux, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: DACRYOCONARIDA [Subclass] - NOWAKIIDA [Order]
------ Family: STRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE Boucek, 1964 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Costulatostyliolina** Lardeux, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Metastyliolina** Boucek & Prantl, 1961 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Striatostyliolina** Boucek & Prantl, 1961 †
- **--- Striatostyliolina striata** (G. Richter, 1854 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: DACRYOCONARIDA [Subclass] - NOWAKIIDA [Order]
------ Family: UNDASTRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE Farsan, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Distriatostylus** Lardeux, 1969 †
- **--- Distriatostylus akkaensis** (Lardeux, 1967 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Distriatostylus robustus** Sauerland, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hemipsila** Mu & Mu, 1974 †
- **--- Hemipsila elongata** Mu & Ruan, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemipsila midannulata** Mu & Ruan, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hemipsila tangdingensis** Mu & Mu, 1974 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinoviriatellina** Li, 1990 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Undastriatostyliolina** Farsan, 1983
- **--- Undastriatostyliolina concavimarginata** Farsan, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Undastriatostyliolina crassa** Farsan, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Undastriatostyliolina globicellata** Farsan, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Undastriatostyliolina truyolsi** Truyols-Massoni, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: DACRYOCONARIDA [Subclass] - PROCORNICULINIDA [Order]
------ Family: PROCORNICULINIDAE Alberti, 1986 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Corniculinoides** Alberti, 1986 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Cyrtonowakia** Alberti, 1986 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Procorniculina** Alberti, 1985
- **--- Procorniculina evoigti** Alberti, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procorniculina franconiana** Alberti, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Procorniculina paenecircularis** Alberti, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: DACRYOCONARIDA [Subclass] - STYLIOLINIDA [Order]
------ Family: STYLIOLINIDAE Grabau & Shimer, 1910 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Styliacus** Alberti, 1985 †
- **--- Styliacus bedbouceki** Alberti, 1985 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Styliolina** Karpinsky, 1884 †
- **--- Styliolina decurtata** Boucek, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Styliolina domanicense** Lyashenko, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Styliolina kirevae** Lyashenko, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Styliolina nucleata** Karpinsky, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Styliolina philipovae** Lyashenko, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Styliolites** Gürich, 1908 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: DACRYOCONARIDA [Subclass] - STYLIOLINIDA [Order]
------ Family: VIRIATELLIDAE Farsan, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Helicoconchus** Wilson & al., 2011 †
- **--- Helicoconchus elongatus** Wilson & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Microconchus** Murchison , 1839 †
- **--- Microconchus aberrans** Hohenstein, 1913 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microconchus carbonarius** Murchison, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microconchus texanus** Girty, 1909 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microconchus utahensis** Zatoń & al., 2013 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microconchus valvatus** (Münster, 1831 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Microconchus vinni** Zaton & Krawczynski, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Palaeoconchus** Vinn , 2006 †
- **--- Palaeoconchus minor** Vinn, 2006 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeoconchus sanctacrucensis** Zaton & Krawczynski, 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Palaeoconchus tenuis** (Sowerby, 1839 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Punctaconchus** Vinn & Taylor, 2007 †
- **--- Punctaconchus ampliporus** Vinn & Taylor, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Punctaconchus midfordensis** (Richardson, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Punctaconchus palmeri** Vinn & Taylor, 2007 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Viriatella** Ljaschenko, 1955 †
- **--- Viriatella abichi** Dorodnova, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viriatella eleganta** Lyashenko, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viriatella gainica** Lyashenko, 1972 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viriatella lorae** Alberti, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viriatella nandanensis** Mu & Ruan, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viriatella petrovi** Lyashenko, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viriatella pygmaea** (Alberti, 1970 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viriatella qiziqiaoensis** B.Z. Li, 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Viriatella saharae** Alberti, 1993 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: TENTACULITIDA [Order]
------ Family: GOTLANDELLITIDAE Larsson, 1979 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Gotlandellites** Larsson, 1979 †
- **--- Gotlandellites fukujiensis** Niko, 1998 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gotlandellites visbyensis** Larsson, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hidagaienites** Niko, 2000 †
- **--- Hidagaienites arcuatus** Niko, 2000 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: TENTACULITIDA [Order]
------ Family: MULTICONIDAE Vjalov, 1962 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Multiconus** Ljaschenko, 1955 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: TENTACULITIDA [Order]
------ Family: TENTACULITIDAE Farsan, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Tractabilopsis** Larsson, 1979 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tripartites** Farsan, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ukrainites** Lyashenko, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Chelmastanites** Farsan, 1981 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Prolationus** Lyashenko, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Seretites** Lyashenko, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sokolites** Lyashenko, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Tentaculites** Schlotheim, 1820 †
- **--- Tentaculites annulatus** von Schlotheim † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tentaculites estonicus** Lyashenko, 1958 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tentaculites exaltatus** Talent, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tentaculites fissurella** † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tentaculites inaequalis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tentaculites ornatus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tentaculites oswegoensis** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tentaculites richmondensis** (Miller †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tentaculites scalaris** Schlotheim, 1820 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tentaculites sterlingensis** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Tentaculites tenuis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1839 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tractabilis** Lyashenko, 1969 †
- **--- Tractabilis arcticus** Lyashenko, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Uniformites** Ljaschenko, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Zendadjanites** Farsan & Blind, 1989 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: TENTACULITIDA [Order]
------ Family: UNICONIDAE Ljaschenko, 1955 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Alternatus** Lyashenko, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Uniconus** Ljaschenko, 1955 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: TENTACULITIDA [Order]
------ Family: TENTACULITIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dicriconconus** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Hemicricus** M. Churkin & C. Carter, 1971 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ljaschenkovites** Dorodnova, 1994 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Longulatus** Lyashenko, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vjalovites** Lyashenko, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass] - TROMPETOCONARIDA [Superorder] - UNICONOMORPHITIDA [Order]
------ Family: UNICONOCYCLITIDAE Farsan, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Spinaeculites** Farsan, 1994 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Uniconocyclites** Farsan, 1994 †
- **--- Uniconocyclites semiperfectus** Farsan, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass] - TROMPETOCONARIDA [Superorder] - UNICONOMORPHITIDA [Order]
------ Family: UNICONOMORPHITIDAE Farsan, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Uniconomorphites** Farsan, 1994 †
- **--- Uniconomorphites cistaformis** Farsan, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Uniconomorphites hamatus** Farsan, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass] - TROMPETOCONARIDA [Superorder] - VOLYNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: DICRICOCONIDAE Farsan, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Dicricoconus** Fisher, 1962 †
- **--- Dicricoconus lanciformis** (Lyashenko, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dicricoconus mesodevonicus** (Lyashenko, 1954 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dicricoconus tichomirovi** (Lyashenko, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dicricoconus verchovensis** (Lyashenko, 1959 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turmoctenus** Lyashenko, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass] - TROMPETOCONARIDA [Superorder] - VOLYNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: MULTIANNULATOCYCLITIDAE Farsan, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Multiannulatocyclites** Farsan, 1994 †
- **--- Multiannulatocyclites aequabilis** Farsan, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass] - TROMPETOCONARIDA [Superorder] - VOLYNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: ROSSIITIDAE Lyashenko, 1969 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Odessites** Lyashenko, 1969 †
- **--- Odessites spasovi** Lyashenko, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Omulites** Lyashenko, 1969 †
- **--- Omulites kolymensis** Lyashenko, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudoporites** Lyashenko, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Rossiites** Lyashenko, 1980 †
- **--- Rossiites lanciformis** (Lyashenko, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rossiites longulus** (Lyashenko, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Rossiites siratschoicus** (Lyashenko, 1980 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass] - TROMPETOCONARIDA [Superorder] - VOLYNITIDA [Order]
------ Family: TURMALITIDAE Farsan, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Bicingulites** Lyashenko, 1969 †
- **--- Bicingulites krasnovi** Lyashenko, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Lonchidium** D'Eichwald, 1860 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Parvulites** Lyashenko, 1969 †
- **--- Parvulites raschkovensis** Lyashenko, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Turmalites** Lyashenko, 1969 †
- **--- Turmalites arusensis** Farsan & Blind, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turmalites bergeri** Lyashenko, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turmalites crassaformis** Hajlasz, 1976 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turmalites dnestrensis** Lyashenko, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turmalites duplanullatus** Berger, 1980 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turmalites gyracanthus** (Eaton †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turmalites lunaris** Farsan & Blind, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turmalites podolicus** Lyashenko, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turmalites sinuosus** Farsan & Blind, 1990 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turmalites uniformis** Lyashenko, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Turmalites vachardi** Farsan, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass] - TROMPETOCONARIDA [Superorder] - VOLYNITIDA [Order] ------ Family: UNDACYCLITIDAE Farsan, 1994 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Undacyclites** Farsan, 1994 †
- **--- Undacyclites undatus** Farsan, 1994 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: TENTACULITA - Taxon Tree: CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass] - TROMPETOCONARIDA [Superorder] - VOLYNITIDA [Order] ------ Family: VOLYNITIDAE Lyashenko, 1969 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Alekseites** Lyashenko, 1969 †
- **--- Alekseites taimyricus** Lyashenko, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Arctites** Lyashenko, 1969 †
- **--- Arctites novosemelicus** Lyashenko, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Contractenus** Lysahenko, 1959 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Podolites** Lyashenko, 1969 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Volynites** Lyashenko, 1957 †
- **--- Volynites disjunctus** Lyashenko, 1969 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volynites kaminjensis** Farsan, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volynites lardeuxi** Truyols-Massoni, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Volynites russiensis** Lyashenko, 1957 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS - Taxon Tree: CAMBROSCLERITIDA [Order]
------ Family: CAMBROSCLERITIDA (unassigned) (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Paleosulcachites** Quian Yi, 1977 †
- **--- Paleosulcachites irregularis** Q. Yi, 1977 † **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS - Taxon Tree: MIMOSPIRIDA [Order] - CLISOSPIROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: CLISOSPIRIDAE S.A. Miller, 1889 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Angulospira** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 †
- **--- Angulospira striata** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Antigyra** Horný, 1964 †
- **--- Antigyra indentata** (J. Perner, 1907 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Antizyga** Horný, 1964 †
- **--- Antizyga pagoda** Horný, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Atracura** Horný, 1964 †
- **--- Atracura candida** Horný, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bodospira** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 †
- **--- Bodospira kallholniensis** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bodospira undulata** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Clisospira** Billings, 1865 †
- **--- Clisospira bassleri** W.J. Raymond, 1908 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clisospira borkholmiensis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clisospira christianieae** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clisospira chundongensis** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clisospira curiosa** Billings, 1865 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clisospira ellitsgaardi** Peel, 1986 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clisospira ingrica** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clisospira niuhsintaiensis** Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clisospira reticulata** Longst, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Clisospira rugosa** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Conoclisa** Horný, 1964 †
- **--- Conoclisa minuta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Conoclisa schucherti** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ferrogyra** Horný, 1964 †
- **--- Ferrogyra antiqua** (J. Perner, 1911 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mimospira** Koken & Perner, 1925 †
- **--- Mimospira abbae** Peel, 1975 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimospira acuticostata** H.W. Bates, 1963 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimospira atava** (Moberg & Segerberg, 1906 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimospira balclatchiensis** (Longst, 1924 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimospira barrandei** Frýda, 1989 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimospira cochleata** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimospira kallholniensis** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimospira puhmuense** Isakar & Peel, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimospira similis** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Mimospira tenuistriata** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Paragalerus** Perner, 1903 †
- **--- Paragalerus holzapfeli** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Procrucibulum** Perner, 1903 †
- **--- Procrucibulum simplex** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Progalerus** Holzapfel, 1895 †
- **--- Progalerus conoideus** Holzapfel, 1895 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tapinogyra** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 †
- **--- Tapinogyra glaphyra** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Trochoclisa** Horný, 1964 †
- **--- Trochoclisa bouceki** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trochoclisa perfida** Horný, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Undospira** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 †
- **--- Undospira striata** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Undospira turrita** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS - Taxon Tree: MIMOSPIRIDA [Order] - CLISOSPIROIDEA [Superfamily]
------ Family: ONYCHOCHILIDAE Koken, 1925 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Antispira** Perner, 1903 †
- **--- Antispira ferrigena** J. Perner, 1911 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antispira lamellifera** Horný, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Antispira praecox** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Helicotis** Koken & Perner, 1925 †
- **--- Helicotis rugifera** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hyperstrophema** Horný, 1964 †
- **--- Hyperstrophema devonicans** Horný, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kistasella** Missarzhevsky, 1989 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kobayashiella** Endo, 1937 †
- **--- Kobayashiella circe** (Walcott, 1905 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Kobayashiella heritagensis** Webers & al., 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Laeogyra** Perner, 1903 †
- **--- Laeogyra arvetensis** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laeogyra bohemica** J. Perner, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laeogyra gracilis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Laeogyra reinwaldti** Öpik, 1930 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Matherella** Walcott, 1912 †
- **--- Matherella antarctica** Webers & al., 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Matherella lirata** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Matherella saratogensis** (Walcott, 1886 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Matherella walcotti** O. Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Matherellina** Kobayashi, 1933 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Onychochilus** Lindström, 1884 †
- **--- Onychochilus abruptum** Foerste, 1893 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onychochilus contrarium** (Lindström, 1884 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onychochilus perversa** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onychochilus pervertens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onychochilus physa** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onychochilus reticulatum** Lindström, 1884 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onychochilus reversus** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Onychochilus sinistralis** (Rohr & Smith, 1978 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pelecyogyra** Ebbestad & Lefebvre, 2015 †
- **--- Pelecyogyra fezouataensis** J.O.R. Ebbestad & B. Lefebvre, 2015 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pervertina** Horný, 1964 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Scaevogyra** Whitfield, 1878 †
- **--- Scaevogyra elevata** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaevogyra naticaformis** Kobayashi, 1933 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaevogyra obliqua** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaevogyra swezeyi** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaevogyra thompsoni** (Webers & al., 1992 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Scaevogyra ulrichi** (Kobayashi, 1933 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinistracirsa** Cossmann, 1908 †
- **--- Sinistracirsa altera** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinistriconcha** Heidelberger & Bandel, 1999 †
- **--- Sinistriconcha lierli** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinistriconcha minutissimus** (E.K. Yoo, 1988 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Versispira** Perner, 1911 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Voskopiella** Frýda, 1992 †
- **--- Voskopiella barborae** Frýda, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Yuwenia** Runnegar, 1981 †
- **--- Yuwenia bentleyi** Runnegar, 1981 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yuwenia spiralis** (Missarzhevsky, 1989 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS - Taxon Tree: MIMOSPIRIDA [Order] - CLISOSPIROIDEA [Superfami
------ Family: LADAMAREKIIDAE Frýda, 1998 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Jardamarekia** Frýda & al., 2011 †
- **--- Jardamarekia enigma** Frýda & al., 2011 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ladamarekia** Horný, 1992 †
- **--- Ladamarekia miranda** Horný, 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pilinopsis** Horný, 1961 †
- **--- Pilinopsis eminens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS - Taxon Tree: MIMOSPIRIDA [Order] - CLISOSPIROIDEA [Superf
------ Family: PATELLICONIDAE Frýda, 1998 † (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Patelliconus** Horný, 1961 †
- **--- Patelliconus primulus** (Barrande in J. Perner, 1903 †) **(FOSSIL)**

Class: MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS - Taxon Tree: MIMOSPIRIDA [Order] - CLISOSPIROIDEA [Sup
------ Family: MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS (Sea) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Acaenoplax** Sutton & al., 2001 †
- **--- Acaenoplax hayae** Sutton & al., 2001 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Actinoconus** Yü, 1979 †
- **--- Actinoconus pyriformis** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Acutirostriconus** Yue, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Aldanolina** Pelman, 1983 †
- **--- Aldanolina magna** Pelman, 1983 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Algomella** Valkov & Karlova, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Aviculocephaloconus** Chen Yiyuan & Chang Shushen, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Bagenoviella** Aksarina, 1968 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Beroides** †

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Brasilina** Buckman, 1899 †
- **--- Brasilina baylii** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brasilina crinalis** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Brasilina tutcheri** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Braunsina** Buckman, 1902 †
- **--- Braunsina contorta** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Braunsina cornigera** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Braunsina elegantula** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Braunsina fastigata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Braunsina futilis** S.S. Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Braunsina projecta** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Braunsina subquadrata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Briareites** Buckman, 1921 †
- **--- Briareites polymeles** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Cambroscutum** Kerber, 1988 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Chalcedoniceras** Buckman, 1922 †
- **--- Chalcedoniceras chalcedonicum** (Young & Bird) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Codonoconus** Chen Yiyuan & Chang Shushen, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Corystos** Vendrasco & al., 2010 †
- **--- Corystos thorntoniensis** Vendrasco & al., 2010 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crassicoeloceras** Buckman, 1926 †
- **--- Crassicoeloceras pingue** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crendonites** Buckman, 1923 †
- **--- Crendonites leptolobatus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crendonites pregorei** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Crendonites subgorei** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Crestoconus** Jiang Zhiwen, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Curvidactylites** Buckman, 1927 †
- **--- Curvidactylites curvicosta** S.S. Buckman, 1927 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dactylogammites** Buckman, 1925 †
- **--- Dactylogammites digitatus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dingus** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Dissoroceras** Buckman, 1902 †
- **--- Dissoroceras tabulatum** S.S. Buckman, 1889 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dundryites** Buckman, 1926 †
- **--- Dundryites albidus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Dundryites pavimentarius** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Dysnoetopla** Liu, 1987 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Ebianella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Eosoconus** Yü, 1979 †
- **--- Eosoconus formosus** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Eosoconus primarius** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Euechioceras** Trueman & Williams, 1925 †
- **--- Euechioceras dubium** Trueman & Williams † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Flexoxyites** Buckman, 1924 †
- **--- Flexoxyites flexus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Foordella** Longstaff, 1912 †
- **--- Foordella hibernica** Longstaff † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Galilaeites** Buckman, 1922 †
- **--- Galilaeites indigestus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gelasinites** Buckman, 1925 †
- **--- Gelasinites gelasinus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gibbistephanus** Buckman, 1928 †
- **--- Gibbistephanus gibbosus** S.S. Buckman, 1928 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gigantites** Buckman, 1921 †
- **--- Gigantites giganteus** (Sowerby, J) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gigantites pachymeres** Buchman S † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gonoxyites** Buckman, 1924 †
- **--- Gonoxyites goniophorus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Granoconus** Yü, 1979 †
- **--- Granoconus trematus** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Gyromegalites** Buckman, 1925 †
- **--- Gyromegalites polygyralis** S.S. Buckman, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hamatoconus** Chen & Xiong, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Harpoxyites** Buckman, 1924 †
- **--- Harpoxyites harpophorus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Haselburgites** Buckman, 1920 †
- **--- Haselburgites admirandus** S.S. Buckman, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hippostratites** Buckman, 1924 †
- **--- Hippostratites hippocephaliticus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Hippostratites rhedarius** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hoplikosmoceras** Buckman, 1924 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus

- **Genus: Huangshandogoconus** Yü, 1979 †
- **--- Huangshandogoconus pileus** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Huangshandongoconus** Yu Wen, 1979 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kallistephanus** Buckman, 1921 †
- **--- Kallistephanus kalus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kaschkadakia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Katakosmokeras** Buckman, 1925 †
- **--- Katakosmokeras degradatum** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Katunioides** Aksarina, 1978 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kepinospira** Yu, 1961 †
- **--- Kepinospira ammonoidea** Yü, 1961 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Keratinites** Buckman, 1925 †
- **--- Keratinites keratophorus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kimberella** Glaessner, 1959 †
- **--- Kimberella quadrata** Glaessner, 1959 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kleistoxyites** Buckman, 1922 †
- **--- Kleistoxyites protrusus** S.S. Buckman, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Koinodactylites** Hyatt, 1867 †
- **--- Koinodactylites commune** (J. de C. Sowerby) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kraikchania** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Kreterostephanus** Buckman, 1927 †
- **--- Kreterostephanus kreter** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Kuanchuanella** Yue, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Laticonus** Yü, 1979 †
- **--- Laticonus xiadongensis** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptodactylites** Buckman, 1926 †
- **--- Leptodactylites leptum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leptostrigites** Buckman, 1924 †
- **--- Leptostrigites languides** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Leucopetrites** Buckman, 1922 †
- **--- Leucopetrites caementarius** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Liantuoconus** Yü, 1979 †
- **--- Liantuoconus pulchrus** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ligyrokala** Liu, 1987 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Lobodactylites** Buckman, 1926 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Mackenziella** Voronova & al., 1987 †
- **--- Mackenziella dilatata** Voronova & al., 1987 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Makarakia** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Merismoconcha** Yü, 1979 †
- **--- Merismoconcha multisegmentata** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Metechioceras** Trueman & Williams, 1915 †
- **--- Metechioceras aplantum** (Hyatt) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Multicoeloceras** Buckman, 1926 †
- **--- Multicoeloceras multum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nannina** Buckman, 1927 †
- **--- Nannina evoluta** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Nannina undifera** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nannoceras** Buckman, 1923 †
- **--- Nannoceras nannomorphum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nomodactylites** Buckman, 1927 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Nothamusium** Hind, 1904 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Odontolkites** Buckman, 1925 †
- **--- Odontolkites longidens** F.A. von Quenstedt † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Oecoptychoceras** Buckman, 1920 †
- **--- Oecoptychoceras subrefractum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Omalenlina** Liu, 1987 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Oppelina** Buckman, 1926 †
- **--- Oppelina pulchra** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Oppelina umbilicata** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parascenella** Chen & Xiong, 1984 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Parechioceras** Buckman, 1914 †
- **--- Parechioceras finitimum** (C.H. Blake †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Parvidactylites** Buckman, 1927 †
- **--- Parvidactylites parvum** (S.S. Buckman, 1928 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pectiniformites** Buckman, 1925 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Peotoconus** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Peridactylites** Buckman, 1926 †

- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Peverilia** Arkell, 1941 †
- **--- Peverilia perisphincta** W.J. Arkell, 1941 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Phylseogrammoceras** Buckman, 1901 †
- **--- Phylseogrammoceras electum** S.S. Buckman, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plagiamites** Buckman, 1925 †
- **--- Plagiamites campylus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Plagiamites cyphus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Plectostrigites** Buckman, 1924 †
- **--- Plectostrigites symplectus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleuromegalites** Buckman, 1924 †
- **--- Pleuromegalites forticosta** Buckmann S † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pleuroxyites** Buckman, 1924 †
- **--- Pleuroxyites pleurifer** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Polymegalites** Buckman, 1925 †
- **--- Polymegalites polypreon** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Polystephanus** Buckman, 1922 †
- **--- Polystephanus daubenyi** Gemmellaro † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Porcaconus** Qian & Xiao, 1984 †
- **--- Porcaconus xinjiangensis** Z.X. Qian & Q. Xiao, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proconus** Webers & al., 1992 †
- **--- Proconus incertis** Webers & al., 1992 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protoschizodus** de Verneuil & Murchison, 1844 †
- **--- Protoschizodus trigonellus** Whidborne, 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Provirgatites** Lewinski, 1923 †
- **--- Provirgatites albani** Arkell, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhabdodites** Buckman, 1923 †
- **--- Rhabdodites rhabdodes** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Rhytostephanus** Buckman, 1921 †
- **--- Rhytostephanus rhytus** S.S. Buckman, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Scamboscamna** Liu, 1987 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Scenellopsis** Resser, 1938 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Shabaktiella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sichuanospira** He, 1984 †
- **--- Sichuanospira atava** He, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sinuconus** Yü, 1979 †
- **--- Sinuconus clypeus** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sinuconus undatus** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Solandangella** Horný, 1995 †
- **--- Solandangella vizcainoi** Horný, 1995 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Songlingella** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sonninites** Buckman, 1923 †
- **--- Sonninites celans** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sonninites felix** S.S. Buckman, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Sonninites simulans** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spatuloconus** Yü, 1979 †
- **--- Spatuloconus rudis** Yü, 1979 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Spinicoeloceras** Buckman, 1926 †
- **--- Spinicoeloceras spicatum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stegeostephanus** Buckman, 1922 †
- **--- Stegeostephanus stegeus** S.S. Buckman, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stiphromorphites** Buckman, 1923 †
- **--- Stiphromorphites nodatipinguis** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Stomphosphinctes** Buckman, 1921 †
- **--- Stomphosphinctes stomphus** S.S. Buckman, 1921 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Strigites** Buckman, 1924 †
- **--- Strigites septicarinatus** S.S. Buckman, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Strigites strigifer** S.S. Buckman, 1924 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Sulcocarina** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Sutherlandiceras** Buckman, 1922 †
- **--- Sutherlandiceras albisaxeum** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Toxodactylites** Buckman, 1926 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Trophonites** Buckman, 1922 †
- **--- Trophonites imperator** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trophonites pseudogigas** Blake † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Trophonites trophon** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Tuberoconus** †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vastites** Arkell, 1951 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vaumegalites** Buckman, 1924 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Vermidactylites** Buckman, 1926 †
- **--- Vermidactylites vermis** (Simpson) † **(FOSSIL)**

- **Genus: Walkeria** Buckman, 1902 †
- **--- Walkeria arcuata** S.S. Buckman, 1890 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Walkeria subglabra** S.S. Buckman, 1888 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wilsonia** Hudleston, 1896 †
- **--- Wilsonia liassica** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Wiltshireia** Buckman, 1904 †
- **--- Wiltshireia gigantea** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Xilingxiaconus** Chen Yiyuan & Chang Shushen, 1980 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Yangtzemerisma** Yu, 1984 †
- **--- Yangtzemerisma cancellata** Yu, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Yangtzemerisma raris** Yu, 1984 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zugocosmoceras** Stoll, 1934 †
- **--- Zugocosmoceras interpositum** S.S. Buckman, 1923 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Zugophorites** Buckman, 1922 †
- **--- Zugophorites zugophorus** Buckman, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Acevina** Rusconi, 1952 †
- **--- Acevina cuyunchensis** (Rusconi, 1952 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aculopileus** Kerber, 1988
- **--- Aculopileus aculeatus** Kerber, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Aganides** de Montfort, 1808 †
- **--- Aganides discoidalis** J.P. Smith, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aganides jessieae** Miller & Gurley, 1896 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aganides propinquus** (Winchell, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aganides prorsus** A. Schmidt, 1925 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aganides rotatorius** (de Koninck, 1844 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aganides sciotoensis** Miller & M.J. Faber 1892 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aganides shumardianus** (Winchell, 1862 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Aganides subtriangularis** Frech, 1904 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Ambersites** Buckman, 1921 †
- **--- Ambersites aegrotus** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Anolkoleiites** Buckman, 1926 †
- **--- Anolkoleiites plenus** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Bathonella** Yen, 1948 †
- **--- Bathonella bithynoides** Yen † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Bathonella scotica** (R. Tate †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Behemoth** Buckman, 1922 †
- **--- Behemoth leucus** (Buckman) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Behemoth megasthenes** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Benedictites** Buckman, 1924 †
- **--- Benedictites hochstetteri** (Oppel) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Centriconus** Yü, 1979
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Defossiceras** Buckman, 1913 †
- **--- Defossiceras defossum** (Simpson) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Diploceras** Conrad, 1842 †
- **--- Diploceras equicostatum** Spath † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Foersteria** Tomlin, 1929 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Gulielmites** Buckman, 1923 †
- **--- Gulielmites conlaxatum** S.S. Buckman, 1918 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Gulielmites sedgwickii** (Pratt) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Hecticoceratoides** Spath, 1924 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Malaptera** Piette, 1876 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Masckeites** Buckman, 1920 †
- **--- Masckeites densus** Buckman † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Mesosacella** Chavan, 1947 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Minymerisma** Yu, 1984 †
- **--- Minymerisma yunnanensis** (Yu & Xi, 1977 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Nerites** Perry, 1811 †
- **--- Nerites monensis** Binney † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Proplecotrema** Degrange-Touzin, 1893 †
- **--- Proplecotrema marginalis** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1828 †) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Protomiodon** Anderson & Cox, 1948
- **--- Protomiodon brycei** (Tate) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Protomiodon cunninghamii** (Forbes) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pseudochileutomia** Friedberg, 1938 †
- **--- Pseudochileutomia minima** Friedberg, 1938 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Pterotoceras** Welter, 1915
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Spiroraphella** Grabau, 1936 †
- --- Sorry: no valid Species found in WMSDB for this Genus
- **Genus: Thysanoceras** Hyatt, 1867 †
- **--- Thysanoceras cornucopia** Young & Bird † **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus: Virgatosphinctoides** Neaverson, 1925 †
- **--- Virgatosphinctoides distans** (Neaverson) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **--- Virgatosphinctoides major** J.C.W. Cope, 1967 † **(FOSSIL)**

ALPHABETIC ORDER

- a, **Tympanotonos involutus a** G.P. Deshayes, 1833 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Aa**, Subgenus **Philonesia (Aa)** H.B. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Aaadonta**, Genus **Aaadonta** G.A. Solem, 1976 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- aages, **Bathymophila aages** C. Vilvens, 2009 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Aaleniella**, Genus **Aaleniella** Conti & Fischer, 1981 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aalensis, **Pleydellia aalensis** Zieten, 1830 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aalensis, **Loligosepia aalensis** (Schübler in Zieten, 1832 †) - (LOLIGOSEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aalensis, **Megateuthis aalensis** Voltz † - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aapta, **Coluzea aapta** M.G. Harasewych, 1986 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Aaptochiton**, Genus **Aaptochiton** Hoare & Karasawa, 2008 † (GRYPHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aardahli, **Pyrgulopsis aardahli** R. Hershler, 1989 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- aarica, **Paffrathia aarica** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aaronia**, syn of: Genus **Hexaplex** G. Perry, 1811 (MURICIDAE)
- aaronsohni, **Melanopsis aaronsohni** Blanckenhorn in Blanckenhorn & P. Oppenheim, 1927 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aartseni, **Bornia aartseni** S. Gofas, 2012 - (KELLIIDAE)
- aartseni, **Odostomia aartseni** I. Nofroni, 1988 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aartseni, **Polemicella aartseni** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo & al., 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aartseni, Turbonilla aartseni C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - syn of: **Turbonilla melvilli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aartseni, **Alvania aartseni** A. Verduin, 1986 - (RISSOIDAE)
- aartseni, **Rissoa aartseni** A. Verduin, 1985 - (RISSOIDAE)
- aartseni, **Crisilla aartseni** (A. Verduin, 1984) - (RISSOIDAE)
- aartseni, Setia aartseni A. Verduin, 1984 - syn of: **Crisilla aartseni** (A. Verduin, 1984) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Aartsenia**, Genus **Aartsenia** A. Warén, 1991 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- abacocubensis, **Schwartziella abacocubensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- abacoellus, **Opisthosiphon bahamiense abacoellus** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- abacoensis, **Cerion abacoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- abacoensis, **Opisthosiphon simpsoni abacoensis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- abacoensis, **Rissoella abacoensis** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & C. Redfern, 2014 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- abacoensis, **Triphora abacoensis** E. Rolán & C. Redfern, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- abacoides, Unio abacoides S.S. Haldeman, 1846 - syn of: **Dromus dromas** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- abaconis, Tivela abaconis W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Tivela trigonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- abacophora, **Strigatella abacophora** J.C. Melvill, 1888 - (MITRIDAE)
- abaculus, **Abdopus abaculus** (M.D. Norman & M.J. Sweeney, 1997) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- abadi, **Xeroleuca abadi** J. Ahuir, 2014 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- abadiensis, **Aulacomyella abadiensis** S. Freneix & Quesne, 1985 † - (AULACOMYELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abadiensis, **Perisphinctes abadiensis** Choffat, 1893 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abaeratum, **Almaloceras abaeratum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1974 † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Abakaniella**, Genus **Abakaniella** Betekhtina, 1966 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abakcheutos, **Eucithara abakcheutos** R.N. Kilburn, 1992 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- abakionigraphis, Smaragdia abakionigraphis J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989 - syn of: **Smaragdia tragena** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (NERITIDAE)
- abakumovae, **Opisthorchophorus abakumovae** S.I. Andreeva & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2001 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- abaliena, **Cribrarula cribraria abaliena** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- abancayensis, **Bostryx abancayensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- abancayensis rudistriatus, **Bostryx abancayensis rudistriatus** F. Haas, 1955 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- abandus, Jujubinus abandus G.D. Chiereghini - syn of: **Jujubinus montagui** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- abanteus, Jujubinus abanteus G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Jujubinus montagui** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- abanti, **Strumosa abanti** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1961) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- abanti alamellata, **Strumosa abanti alamellata** E. Neubert, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- abanti schnelli, **Strumosa abanti schnelli** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- abarbarea, Borsonella abarbarea W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Antiplanes abarbarea** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- abarbarea, **Antiplanes abarbarea** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Abarbatia**, syn of: Genus **Barbatia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- abarquense, **Araxoceras abarquense** Zakharov & Moussavi Abnavi, 2010 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abarriana, **Xerosecta abarriana** P.M. Pallary, 1923 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- abasolensis, **Venericor abasolensis** (Camacho & C. Fernández, 1956 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Abavopsis**, Genus **Abavopsis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1973 (PHILINOGLOSSIDAE)
- abavus, **Amastra abavus** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- abax, **Pararhytida abax** (É. Marie, 1870) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- abax, Rhytida abax É. Marie, 1870 - syn of: **Pararhytida abax** (É. Marie, 1870) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- abaxoides, **Granallodiscus abaxoides** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Abbadia**, syn of: Genus **Macroptychia** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- abbadiana, **Soleilletia abbadiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- abbae, **Mimospira abbae** Peel, 1975 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbas, **Cerithium abbas** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbas, **Cylinder abbas** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- abbas, **Ambercyclus ornatus abbas** Hudleston † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbas, **Turritelloidea abbas** (Hudleston, 1892 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbas, **Abbasites abbas** Buckman † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbas, **Neritopsis philea abbas** Hudleston † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbas, **Pleurotomaria rotundata abbas** Hudleston † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbas grisea, Conus abbas grisea P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Cylinder abbas** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- abbasi, **Hemiplecta abbasi** W.J.M. Maassen, 2009 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- abbasi, **Papuina abbasi** N.N. Thach, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- abbasi, **Amphidromus abbasi** G.L. Chan & S.K. Tan, 2008 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- abbasi, **Oliva tricolor abbasi** (N.N. Thach & D.P. Berschauer, 2016) - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Abbasites**, Genus **Abbasites** Buckman, 1921 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Abbasitoides**, Subgenus **Erycites (Abbasitoides)** Gemmellaro, 1886 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbassi, **Torquesia abbassi** Awad & Abed, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbatis, Mitra abbatis L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Nebularia contracta** (W.J. Swainson, 1820) - (MITRIDAE)
- abbatis, Mitra abbatis G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Tiarella stictica** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MITRIDAE)
- abbatis, **Turritella abbatis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbessensis, **Zonarina abbessensis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbevillensis, **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- abbeyense, **Semiannuloceras abbeyense** J. Evans, 2005 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abboti, **Sassia abboti** (Tenison Woods, 1876 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Abbottella**, Genus **Abbottella** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- abbotti, **Armina wattla abbotti** T.E. Thompson, G. Cattaneo & Y.M. Wong, 1990 - (ARMINIDAE)
- abbotti, **Cassis abbotti** P. Bouchet, 1988 - (CASSIDAE)
- abbotti, **Strophiops abbotti** W.J. Clench, 1961 - (CERIONIDAE)
- abbotti, Leptoconus abbotti W.J. Clench, 1942 - syn of: **Purpuriconus jucundus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1887) - (CONIDAE)
- abbotti, **Plesiocystiscus abbotti** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- abbotti, **Opalia abbotti** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- abbotti, **Polygona abbotti** (M.A. Snyder, 2003) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- abbotti, **Helicina abbotti** E.G. Vanatta, 1920 - (HELICINIDAE)
- abbotti, **Mactromeris abbotti** Wiedley, 1928 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbotti, **Crenella abbotti** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1968 - (MYTILIDAE)
- abbotti, Lithophaga abbotti H.N. Lowe, 1935 - syn of: **Leiosolenus spatiosus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- abbotti, Leiosolenus abbotti H.N. Lowe, 1935 - syn of: **Leiosolenus spatiosus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)

- abbotti, Pseudocyphoma abbotti C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Cyphoma intermedium** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- abbotti, **Abbottella abbotti** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- abbotti, **Ividella abbotti** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- abbotti, **Turbonilla abbotti** (E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo & al., 2004) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- abbotti, Chemnitzia abbotti E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo & al., 2004 - syn of: **Turbonilla abbotti** (E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo & al., 2004) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- abbotti, **Sassia abbotti** Woods, 1874 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbotti, **Zebinella abbotti** (H.S. Ladd, 1966 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbotti, **Dolomena abbotti** A.M. Dekkers & V. Liverani, 2011 - (STROMBIDAE)
- abbotti, **Viriola abbotti** (F. Baker & V.D.P. Spicer, 1935) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- abbottiana, **Blandia abbottiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Tornatellaria abbreviata** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Achatinella abbreviata** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Atropis abbreviata** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- abbreviata, Astarte abbreviata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Placostylus porphyrostomus abbreviata** (J. Gassies, 1871) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Bythinella abbreviata** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- abbreviata, Pleuromeris abbreviata G.B. Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Pleuromeris pygmaea** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951) - (CARDITIDAE)
- abbreviata, Cassis abbreviata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- abbreviata, Phalium abbreviata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Oospira abbreviata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Potamocorbula abbreviata** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (CORBULIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Salaputium abbreviata** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviata, **Tropidomya abbreviata** (E. Forbes, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- abbreviata, Bistolida abbreviata P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - syn of: **Bistolida hirundo neglecta** (J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Diplommatina abbreviata** P.M. Heude, 1890 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Coccoderma abbreviata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1915) - (ENIDAE)
- abbreviata, Cirsotrema abbreviata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Cirsotrema varicosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Batheulima abbreviata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Gastrocopta abbreviata** V. Sterki, 1909 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Glossus subtransversa abbreviata** F. Sacco, 1900 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviata, **Austroharpa abbreviata** (R. Tate, 1889 †) - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviata, **Panopea abbreviata** A. Valenciennes, 1839 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Hydrobia abbreviata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviata, **Caspia abbreviata** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviata, **Leiostyla abbreviata** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (LAURIIDAE)
- abbreviata, Realia abbreviata W.H. Pease, 1865 - syn of: **Atropis abbreviata** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (LIAREIDAE)
- abbreviata, Lophospira abbreviata J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviata, **Mactra abbreviata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (MACTRIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Eucithara abbreviata** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Volvarina abbreviata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- abbreviata, Volvarina abbreviata C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Volvarina abbreviata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- abbreviata, Marginella abbreviata C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Volvarina abbreviata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) -

(MARGINELLIDAE)

- abbreviata, **Melanopsis abbreviata** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviata, Pyrula abbreviata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Coralliophila erosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- abbreviata, Mitra abbreviata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum oleaceum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- abbreviata, Coralliophila abbreviata L.C. Kiener, 1836 - syn of: **Coralliophila galea** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1823) - (MURICIDAE)
- abbreviata, Coralliophila abbreviata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Coralliophila erosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Demoulia abbreviata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Samoana abbreviata** (A. Mousson, 1869) - (PARTULIDAE)
- abbreviata, Pholadomya abbreviata Hupe, 1854 † - syn of: **Pholadomya fidicula** Sowerby, 1826 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviata, Planaxis abbreviata W.H. Pease, 1865 - syn of: **Supplanaxis niger** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Eoptychia abbreviata** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviata, Pyrgulina abbreviata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Turbonilla amoena** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Sassia abbreviata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviata, **Buccinaria abbreviata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- abbreviata, Pleurotomella abbreviata M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Buccinaria abbreviata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- abbreviata, Cryptodaphne abbreviata M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Buccinaria abbreviata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Ringicula abbreviata** G. Nevill, 1875 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Rissoa abbreviata** A.A. Baudon, 1853 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviata, **Solemya abbreviata** Frech, 1904 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviata, **Singleya mazatlanica abbreviata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- abbreviata, Succinea abbreviata P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - syn of: **Succinella oblonga** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Melania abbreviata** Terquem, 1855 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviata, Melania abbreviata Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Prostylifer paludinaris** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviata, **Lophiotoma abbreviata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Cycladicama abbreviata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- abbreviata, **Lithodomina abbreviata** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviata, Cylindrella abbreviata G.P. Deshayes, 1851 - syn of: **Urocoptis brevis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- abbreviata, Yoldia abbreviata G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Yoldia eightsii** (J.C. Jay, 1839) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- abbreviata bacca, **Achatinella abbreviata bacca** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- abbreviata cossmanni, **Melanopsis abbreviata cossmanni** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviata glabra, **Melanopsis abbreviata glabra** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviata hawaiiensis, **Tornatellaria abbreviata hawaiiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1916 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- abbreviata lifuensis, **Lophiotoma abbreviata lifuensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1907) - (TURRIDAE)
- abbreviata major, **Rissoa abbreviata major** A.A. Baudon, 1853 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviata meritriciformis, **Mactra abbreviata meritriciformis** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- abbreviata nodosula, **Melanopsis abbreviata nodosula** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviata obesa, **Mactra abbreviata obesa** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- abbreviata ustulata, **Lophiotoma abbreviata ustulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- abbreviatum, Buccinum abbreviatum É. Lamy, 1913 - syn of: **Buccinum polare** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- abbreviatum, Buccinum abbreviatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Demoulia abbreviata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- abbreviatum, **Cerithium abbreviatum** J. Leckenby, 1859 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviatum, Cerithium abbreviatum J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Ataxocerithium brazieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 -

(CERITHIIDAE)

- abbreviatum, Loxonema abbreviatum de Koninck, 1881 † - syn of: **Eoptychia abbreviata** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviatum, Prunum abbreviatum C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Volvarina abbreviata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- abbreviatum, Ataxocerithium abbreviatum J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Ataxocerithium brazieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- abbreviatum, **Pachtoceras abbreviatum** (Gurich, 1901 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviatum, Monoplex abbreviatum L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- abbreviatus, Buliminopsis abbreviatus A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1915 - syn of: **Coccoderma abbreviata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1915) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- abbreviatus, **Bulimus abbreviatus** J. Gassies, 1871 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- abbreviatus, **Plicolumna abbreviatus** (J.G. Cooper, 1892) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- abbreviatus, **Joculator abbreviatus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- abbreviatus, **Miliariconus abbreviatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- abbreviatus, **Donax abbreviatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (DONACIDAE)
- abbreviatus, Scalenostoma abbreviatus O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- abbreviatus, **Latirus abbreviatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviatus, Lepidopleurus abbreviatus W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Leptochiton alveolus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- abbreviatus, **Antiguraleus abbreviatus** Powell, 1944 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviatus, **Megalobulimus abbreviatus** J.C. Bequaert - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- abbreviatus, Mytilus abbreviatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYTILIDAE)
- abbreviatus, **Azorinus abbreviatus** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- abbreviatus, Solecurtus abbreviatus A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Azorinus abbreviatus** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- abbreviatus, Solen abbreviatus R.A. Philippi, 1843 - syn of: **Solen marginatus** R. Pulteney, 1799 - (SOLENIDAE)
- abbreviatus, **Strophocheilus granulosus abbreviatus** J.C. Bequaert, 1948 - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- abbreviatus, **Lamellaxis mexicanus abbreviatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- abbreviatus, **Cyrtospira abbreviatus** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviatus, **Turbo abbreviatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abbreviatus, Unio abbreviatus C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- abbreviatus, **Microceramus abbreviatus** (L. Pfeiffer) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- abbreviatus, Pitar abbreviatus C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Pitar hebraeus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- abbreviatus, Phyllocaulis abbreviatus H.R. Simroth, 1914 - syn of: **Phyllocaulis tuberculosus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- abchasica, **Belgrandiella abchasica** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- abchasica, **Caucasigena abchasica** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- abchasica, **Tinnyea abchasica** (Seninski, 1905 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abchasica, Vitrea abchasica O. von Retowski, 1914 - syn of: **Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- abchasicaformis, **Viviparus abchasicaformis** Datsenko in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abchasicus, **Viviparus abchasicus** Taboyakova, 1964 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abchasicus moquicus, **Viviparus abchasicus moquicus** Taboyakova, 1964 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abchasiensis, **Macroscaphites abchasiensis** Kakabadze, 2004 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Abchasohela**, Subgenus **Circassina (Abchasohela)** V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1971 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- abcisum, **Cryptaulax abcisum** Terquem & L.É.S. Piette, 1868 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abdera, Clavus abdera W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Crassispira abdera** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- abdera, Elaeocyma abdera W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Crassispira abdera** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)

- abdera, **Crassispira abdera** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- abdera, Dallspira abdera W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Crassispira abdera** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- abdere, **Tambja abdere** M. Farmer, 1978 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- abdere fusca, **Tambja abdere fusca** M. Farmer, 1978 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Abderospira**, Genus **Abderospira** Dall, 1896 † (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Abderospira**, syn of: Genus **Roxania** W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847 (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- abdieli, **Volvarina abdieli** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- abdii, **Vaceuchelus abdii** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- abdiplex, **Semeloidea abdiplex** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abdita, **Acar abdita** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1994 - (ARCIDAE)
- abdita, **Vestia turgida abdita** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- abdita, **Splendrillia abdita** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- abdita, **Oocerina abdita** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abdita, **Eulimella abdita** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- abdita, Cyclas abdita S.S. Haldeman, 1841 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- abdita, Subulina abdita F. Poey, 1857 - syn of: **Lamellaxis striosus** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- abdita, Terebra abdita G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Duplicaria bernardii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- abdita, **Callocoptis abdita** (R. Arango, 1880) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- abdita, **Valvata abdita** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abditinoda, **Ehlersina abditinoda** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abditum, **Cerithium abditum** R.S. Houbrick, 1992 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- abditum, **Tibichoanoceras abditum** (I. Balashov & Kiselev, 1968 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abditum, **Teinostoma abditum** E. Rolán, F. Rubio & P. Ryall, 2000 - (TORNIDAE)
- abditum huachucanum, Pisidium abditum huachucanum H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- abditum lacteum, Pisidium abditum lacteum V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- abditus, **Pyrgodomus microdinus abditus** H.B. Baker, 1928 - (HELICINIDAE)
- abditus, **Sibyllonautilus abditus** E.S. Sobolev, 1998 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abdoi, **Ancillus abdoi** Awad & Abed, 1967 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abdominalis, **Trigonodus abdominalis** Jelen, 1989 † - (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abdominiformis, **Ovactaeonina abdominiformis** Schröder, 1995 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Abdopus**, Genus **Abdopus** M.D. Norman & J. Finn, 2001 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- abducta, **Sigatica abducta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abducta, **Orthalicus abducta** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- abducta, Venus abducta A. Römer, 1858 - syn of: **Circe scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- abebaia, Monacha abebaia J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- abedi, **Digitolabrum abedi** Abbass, 1967 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abei, **Hemiphaedusa abei** J.T. Kuroda, 1980 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- abei, **Alycaeus abei** J.T. Kuroda, 1951 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- abei, **Diplommatina tosanella abei** J.T. Kuroda, 1980 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- abei, **Flabellina abei** (K. Baba, 1987) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- abei, **Elysia abei** K. Baba, 1955 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- abei, **Polycera abei** (K. Baba, 1960) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- abei, **Trabecula abei** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- abeillei, **Philonesia abeillei** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- abelai, **Clathropsis abelai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- abelai, **Thala abelai** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2014 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- abeli, **Pachyclymenia abeli** Schindewolf, 1937 † - (PACHYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abendanoni, **Eccyliopterus abendanoni** (Frech, 1911 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abendanoni, Ecculiomphalus abendanoni Frech, 1911 † - syn of: **Eccyliopterus abendanoni** (Frech, 1911 †) -

(OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- abendanoni, **Tylomelania abendanoni** (J.H. Kruimel, 1913) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- abendanoni, Melania abendanoni J.H. Kruimel, 1913 - syn of: **Tylomelania abendanoni** (J.H. Kruimel, 1913) - (THIARIDAE)
- abercrombiei, Raeta abercrombiei J.C. Melvill, 1893 - syn of: **Raeta pellicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- abercrombiei, **Turbonilla abercrombiei** J.C. Melvill, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- abercrombiensis, **Austropyrgus abercrombiensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- aberdarensis, **Chlamydarion aberdarensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Aberdaria**, syn of: Genus **Gulella** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- aberlei, **Zuluiceras aberlei** Redtenbacher, 1873 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abernethyi, Semicassis abernethyi R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Semicassis pyrum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- abernethyi, **Antiguraleus abernethyi** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- aberrans, **Lotzeites aberrans** (Kossmat, 1895 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aberrans, **Craspedochiton aberrans** (N.H. Odhner, 1919) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- aberrans, Achatina aberrans L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Sigmataxis laeviusculus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- aberrans, **Baidiostraca aberrans** H. Guo, 1988 † - (BAIDIOSTRACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aberrans, **Pomahakia aberrans** Finlay, 1927 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aberrans, Calyptraea aberrans C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Anomia peruviana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- aberrans, **Metaphaedusa pseudobensoni aberrans** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aberrans, **Parapenascoceras aberrans** (Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 †) - (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aberrans, **Drillia aberrans** A. von Koenen † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aberrans, Pyramidelloides aberrans C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Stosicia aberrans** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (EULIMIDAE)
- aberrans, **Gadila aberrans** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1887) - (GADILIDAE)
- aberrans, **Helicarion aberrans** T. Iredale, 1944 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- aberrans, **Cleogastroplites aberrans** Jeletzky, 1980 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aberrans, **Turricaspia aberrans** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aberrans, **Helicella aberrans** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- aberrans, **Littoraria aberrans** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- aberrans, **Ruedemannia aberrans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aberrans, **Loripes aberrans** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (LUCINIDAE)
- aberrans, **Lymnaea aberrans** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- aberrans, **Coralliophila aberrans** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MURICIDAE)
- aberrans, **Trophonopsis aberrans** (R. Houart, 1991) - (MURICIDAE)
- aberrans, Trophon aberrans R. Houart, 1991 - syn of: **Trophonopsis aberrans** (R. Houart, 1991) - (MURICIDAE)
- aberrans, **Onchidium aberrans** C.G. Semper, 1885 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- aberrans, **Annularisca aberrans** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- aberrans, **Pernericirrus aberrans** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aberrans, **Proptychites aberrans** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aberrans, Pseudaspidites aberrans Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudaspidites muthianus** (Krafft & Diener, 1909 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aberrans, **Sangzhites aberrans** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aberrans, Pulsellum aberrans J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1887 - syn of: **Gadila aberrans** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1887) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- aberrans, Rissoa aberrans C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Stosicia aberrans** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (RISSOIDAE)
- aberrans, **Sphenodiscus aberrans** Böse, 1928 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aberrans, Spiraxis aberrans C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Sigmataxis laeviusculus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- aberrans, Metacoceras aberrans Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † - syn of: **Parapenascoceras aberrans** (Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aberrans, Unio aberrans I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- aberrans, **Microconchus aberrans** Hohenstein, 1913 † - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aberrans, **Stosicia aberrans** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (ZEBINIDAE)

- aberrans kundukensis, **Turricaspia aberrans kundukensis** (Roshka, 1973 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aberrans unicolor, Spiraxis aberrans unicolor C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Sigmataxis laeviusculus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- aberrata, **Ledella aberrata** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1996 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- aberrata, **Perrottetia aberrata** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- aberrata, **Nototrigonia aberrata** Skwarko, 1963 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aberratus, Obtusoconus aberratus Esakova & H. Zhegallo, 1996 † - syn of: **Obtusoconus honorabilis** (Z.X. Qian & al., 1979 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aberti, **Cyprogenia aberti** (T.A. Conrad, 1850) - (UNIONIDAE)
- abeshinaiensis, **Homalopoma abeshinaiensis** A. Kaim, B.W. Jenkins & Hikida, 2009 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abesinaiensis, **Cyclocardia abesinaiensis** Y. Otuka, 1940 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Abeskunus**, Subgenus **Pseudamnicola (Abeskunus)** C.M. Kolesnikov, 1976 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- abessensis, **Alocospira abessensis** P. Lozouet, 1992 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abessensis, **Plaziatia abessensis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abessensis, **Ponderia abessensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 - (MURICIDAE)
- abessinicum, **Deroceras abessinicum** (H.R. Simroth, 1904) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- abeuensis, **Mujanaia abeuensis** G. Delvene, M. Munt & al., 2016 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abichi, **Cicatrites abichi** (Anthula, 1900 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- abichi, **Paradacna abichi** Hornes † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abichi, **Abichites abichi** Shevyrev, 1965 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abichi, **Hyattoceras abichi** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (HYATTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abichi, **Pyrgula abichi** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- abichi, **Tamaragonia abichi** (Anthula, 1899 †) - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abichi, **Alexandronautilus abichi** (N.D. Kruglov, 1928 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abichi, Lytoceras abichi Anthula, 1900 † - syn of: **Cicatrites abichi** (Anthula, 1900 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abichi, **Melanopsis abichi** Calvert & M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abichi, **Partschiceras abichi** (Uhlig †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abichi, **Hippochrenes abichi** Alekseev, 1963 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abichi, **Viriatella abichi** Dorodnova, 1993 † - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Abichia**, syn of: Genus **Hyattoceras** Gemmellaro , 1887 † (HYATTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abichianum, Gastrioceras abichianum Moeller, 1879 † - syn of: **Pseudogastrioceras abichianum** (H.P.C. Møller, 1879 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abichianum, **Pseudogastrioceras abichianum** (H.P.C. Møller, 1879 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abichii, **Pseudocrioceras abichii** (Batsevich, 1873 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abichii, Scaphites abichii Batsevich, 1873 † - syn of: **Pseudocrioceras abichii** (Batsevich, 1873 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abichii africanum, **Pseudocrioceras abichii africanum** (Kilian, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Abichites**, Genus **Abichites** Shevyrev , 1965 † (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Abida**, Genus **Abida** W.E. Leach in W.H. Turton, 1831 (CHONDRINIDAE)
- abida, **Melanella abida** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EULIMIDAE)
- abidjanense, **Chaetoderma abidjanense** A.H. Scheltema, 1976 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- abiehanum, Heteroceras abiehanum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1851 † - syn of: **Kutatissites abiehanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1851 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abiehanus, **Kutatissites abiehanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1851 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Abiella**, Genus **Abiella** Khalfin, 1950 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abies, **Ponderia abies** R. Houart, 1986 - (MURICIDAE)
- abietina, Clausilia abietina D. Dupuy, 1850 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- abietina, **Clausilia rugosa abietina** D. Dupuy, 1850 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- abietina, **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- abietinus, Gonyodiscus abietinus J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Gonyodiscus rotundatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (DISCIDAE)

- abietis, **Argopecten abietis** H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1926 - (PECTINIDAE)
- abietum, **Radiodiscus abietum** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- abildgaardi, Colga abildgaardi A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954 - syn of: **Colga pacifica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- abildgaardiana, **Gastrana abildgaardiana** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Abinaria**, syn of: Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Abisa**, syn of: Genus **Vulsella** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- abjecta, **Cerithiopsis abjecta** H.B. Preston, 1905 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- abjecta, Echinolittorina abjecta A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Echinolittorina atrata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- abjecta, **Dicathais abjecta** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abjecta, **Semilaoma abjecta** T. Iredale, 1944 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- abjecta, **Sayella abjecta** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- abjecta, **Setia abjecta** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- abjectus, Helix abjectus R.T. Lowe, 1851 - syn of: **Caseolus abjectus** (R.T. Lowe, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- abjectus, **Caseolus abjectus** (R.T. Lowe, 1851) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- abjectus, **Fossarus abjectus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- abjectus candisatus, **Caseolus abjectus candisatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- abjectus nesiotes, Helix abjectus nesiotes T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Caseolus abjectus nesiotes** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HELICIDAE)
- abjectus nesiotes, **Caseolus abjectus nesiotes** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- abjunctus, **Pyrgiscus abjunctus** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ableptis, **Naticopsis ableptis** Batten, 1974 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abletti, **Rhiostoma abletti** Thach, 2016 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- ablita, **Gibberula ablita** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- abludens, **Trochulus striolatus abludens** (É.A.A. Locard, 1888) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- abnatum, **Chondropoma abnatum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- abnobae, **Bythiospeum abnobae** (D. Geyer, 1905) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- abnorma, **Marginodostomia abnorma** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- abnormale, **Caecum abnormale** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- abnormale, **Ataxocerithium abnormale** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- abnormalis, Pododesmus abnormalis J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Pododesmus rudis** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- abnormalis, **Pettersia abnormalis** (Olsson 1944) † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abnormalis, Proptychites abnormalis Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudaspidites muthianus** (Krafft & Diener, 1909 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abnormalis, **Bizarrus abnormalis** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abnormalis, Stosicia abnormalis G. Nevill, 1875 - syn of: **Stosicia abnormis** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- abnorme, **Protocycloceras abnorme** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abnorme, **Teinostoma abnorme** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (TORNIDAE)
- abnormis, **Cancellaria abnormis** J.E. Gray, 1847 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- abnormis, **Loxotaphrus abnormis** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abnormis, Admete abnormis F.W. Harmer, 1918 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- abnormis, **Cardita abnormis** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abnormis, Morio abnormis J.F. Bayan, 1870 † - syn of: **Loxotaphrus abnormis** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abnormis, **Ectenolites abnormis** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abnormis, **Latirus abnormis** Sowerby, 1894 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- abnormis, Fusus abnormis E.A. Smith, 1878 - syn of: **Coralliophila abnormis** (E.A. Smith, 1878) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- abnormis, **Emarginula abnormis** Stoppani, 1858 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abnormis, Scutus abnormis G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874 - syn of: **Pholas orientalis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- abnormis, Helix abnormis L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Pleurodonte lucerna** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- abnormis, **Lophospira abnormis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- abnormis, **Antiguraleus abnormis** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abnormis, **Coralliophila abnormis** (E.A. Smith, 1878) - (MURICIDAE)
- abnormis, Nassa abnormis G.S. Coen, 1914 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- abnormis, **Theodoxus abnormis** (B.W. Jenkins, 1864 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abnormis, **Comitas abnormis** L. C. King, 1933 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abnormis, Rissoina abnormis G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875 - syn of: **Stosicia abnormis** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- abnormis, Solemya abnormis Howse, 1848 † - syn of: **Janeia biarmica** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abnormis, **Sonninia abnormis** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abnormis, Unio abnormis P.W. Parmalee & A. Bogan, 1998 - syn of: **Epioblasma torulosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- abnormis, **Steatocoptis abnormis** (J. Gundlach in H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- abnormis, **Stosicia abnormis** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- abnormis cretensis, **Theodoxus abnormis cretensis** Willmann, 1980 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abolescens, **Plocezyga abolescens** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aboreensis, **Marshallopsis aboreensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- aborensis, **Montiphaedusa annandalei aborensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1918) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aborensis, **Endothyrella aborensis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1915) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- aborensis, **Raphaulus aborensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1917 - (PUPINIDAE)
- aboriginalis, **Acroteuthis aboriginalis** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aboriginea, **Diminovula aboriginea** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- aborlanensis, **Amphidromus quadrasi aborlanensis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- abortiva, **Acroptychia metableta abortiva** E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1973 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- abortivum, **Actinoceras abortivum** Flower, 1957 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abortivum, Pisidium abortivum V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Pisidium conventus** S. Clessin, 1877 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- abortivum exiguum, Pisidium abortivum exiguum V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Pisidium conventus** S. Clessin, 1877 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- aboula, Corbicula aboula P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- aboussalamae, **Paragattendorfia aboussalamae** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aboventrosa, **Mangelia multilineolata aboventrosa** F. Nordsieck, 1977 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- abowsheri, **Cancelloplatyceras abowsheri** Cook & al., 2003 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Abra**, Genus **Abra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SEMELIDAE)
- **Abrachlamys**, Genus **Abrachlamys** Beu & Darragh, 2001 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abradeta, **Opacuincola abradeta** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- abraea, Helix abraea J.F. Mabille, 1867 - syn of: **Murella muralis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- abraensis, **Microceramus abraensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- abraensis, **Callocoptis abraensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- abraensis, **Tomelasmus irroratus abraensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- abrahamiana, **Melanopsis mesopotamica abrahamiana** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Abralia**, Genus **Abralia** J.E. Gray, 1849 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Abraliopsis**, Genus **Abraliopsis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1896 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- abramovi, **Neoglyphioceras abramovi** A.M. Popov, 1964 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abramovi, **Gissaromya abramovi** Repin, 2008 † - (PACHYDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abramowi, Gigantomilax abramowi H.R. Simroth, 1910 - syn of: **Turcomilax nanus** H.R. Simroth, 1901 - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Abranchaea**, Genus **Abranchaea** S. Zhang, 1964 (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- **Abranda**, Subgenus **Tellina (Abranda)** T. Iredale, 1924 (TELLINIDAE)
- abrantesianus, **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- abrardi, **Pyrgiscus abrardi** (E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- abrardi, Turbonilla abrardi E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus abrardi** (E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- abrardi, **Ailinzebina abrardi** (H.S. Ladd, 1966) - (RISSOINIDAE)

- abrardi, Rissoina abrardi H.S. Ladd, 1966 - syn of: **Ailinzebina abrardi** (H.S. Ladd, 1966) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- abrejosensis, **Oceanida abrejosensis** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- abrekensis, **Dicellonema abrekensis** A. Kaim, 2009 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrekensis, **Ussuriflemingites abrekensis** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrekensis, **Xiaohenautilus abrekensis** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrekensis, **Radioprionites abrekensis** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Abrekites**, Genus **Abrekites** Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Abrekopsis**, Genus **Abrekopsis** Kaim , 2009 † (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abreojensis, **Cerithiopsis abreojensis** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- abreojensis, **Turbonilla abreojensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- abreojosensis, Cerithiopsis abreojosensis P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis abreojensis** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- abreojosensis, **Melanella abreojosensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Abretiella**, syn of: Genus **Perirhoe** W.H. Dall, 1908 (TEREBRIDAE)
- abreui, **Sulawesidrobia abreui** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- abreui, **Liostomia abreui** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2015 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- abreui, **Turbonilla abreui** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- abreviata, Volvarina abreviata S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Volvarina abbreviata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- abreviatum, **Caecum abreviatum** L. de Folin, 1870 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Abrina**, syn of: Genus **Abra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SEMELIDAE)
- abrodiaetus, Gibbula abrodiaetus G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Gibbula adriatica** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- abrolena, **Otala abrolena** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- abrolena, Archelix abrolena J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Otala abrolena** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- abrolhense, Acrosterigma abrolhense E. Vidal, 1999 - syn of: **Acrosterigma cygnorum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CARDIIDAE)
- abrolhensis, **Cribrarula exmouthensis abrolhensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- abrolhosense, **Stephopoma abrolhosense** R. Bieler, 1997 - (VERMETIDAE)
- abrolhosensis, **Poremskiconus abrolhosensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- abrolhosensis, **Lottia abrolhosensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- abromia, Helix abromia J.F. Mabille, 1867 - syn of: **Murella muralis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- abronensis, **Chondrothyrella assimilis abronensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- abronia, Cratena abronia F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - syn of: **Cuthona abronia** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966) - (FACELINIDAE)
- abronia, **Cuthona abronia** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966) - (FIONIDAE)
- abropenus, Lataxiena abropenus R. Houart, 1999 - syn of: **Lataxiena habropenos** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- abrotona, **Euthria abrotona** K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- abrupta, **Anchura abrupta** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, **Arca abrupta** E. Forbes, 1846 - (ARCIDAE)
- abrupta, **Borsonella abrupta** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- abrupta, **Agathylla abrupta** (H.C. Küster, 1845) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- abrupta, **Chattina abrupta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- abrupta, **Rhinoclama abrupta** (J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- abrupta, Austroneaera abrupta J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981 - syn of: **Rhinoclama abrupta** (J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- abrupta, **Vanuxemia abrupta** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, **Paraliospira abrupta** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, **Curveulima abrupta** C.F. Laseron, 1955 - (EULIMIDAE)
- abrupta, **Leptostega abrupta** (Shaler & Foerste, 1888 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, **Lophonema abrupta** (Billings, 1859 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, **Panopea abrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- abrupta, Saxicava abrupta T.A. Conrad, 1855 - syn of: **Petricola carditoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (HIATELLIDAE)

- abrupta, **Barrandeicardia abrupta** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, Hippocardia abrupta Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Barrandeicardia abrupta** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, **Malletia abrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, **Margaritaria abrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (MARGARITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, **Hemithecella abrupta** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, Mya abrupta T.A. Conrad, 1849 - syn of: **Panopea abrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (MYIDAE)
- abrupta, **Polidevcia abrupta** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, Nuculana abrupta J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Polidevcia abrupta** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, Nucula abrupta T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - syn of: **Malletia abrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, Nucula abrupta J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Polidevcia abrupta** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, **Abruptolopha abrupta** (d'Orbigny 1842) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, **Clastoteuthis abrupta** H.G. Lang, 1928 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, Pholadomya abrupta T.A. Conrad, 1832 † - syn of: **Margaritaria abrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, **Praenucula abrupta** Kříž & Steinová, 2009 † - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, Psammobia abrupta G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari pulcherrima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- abrupta, **Turbonilla abrupta** K.J. Bush, 1899 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- abrupta, **Alvania abrupta** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (RISSOIDAE)
- abrupta, **Schizopea abrupta** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, **Melania abrupta** I. Lea, 1845 - (THIARIDAE)
- abrupta, **Triphora abrupta** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- abrupta, Metaxia abrupta R.B. Watson, 1880 - syn of: **Metaxia metaxa** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1828) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- abrupta, **Turritella abrupta** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abrupta, **Lampsilis abrupta** T. Say, 1831 - (UNIONIDAE)
- abruptoinflata, **Gadila abruptoinflata** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (GADILIDAE)
- **Abruptolopha**, Genus **Abruptolopha** Vialov, 1936 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abruptum, **Cerithiopsis abruptum** R.B. Watson, 1880 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- abruptum, Conocardium abruptum Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Hindsiclava henekeni** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abruptum, **Onychochilus abruptum** Foerste, 1893 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abruptum, Trochonema abruptum Billings, 1859 † - syn of: **Lophonema abrupta** (Billings, 1859 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abruptum, **Kheraiceras abruptum** Imlay 1953 † - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abruptus, **Drymaeus abruptus** H. Rolle, 1905 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- abruptus, **Conus abruptus** P. Marshall, 1918 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abruptus, **Seymourites abruptus** McLearn, 1929 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abruptus, **Benthoctopus abruptus** (M. Sasaki, 1920) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- abruptus, Schizodus abruptus Girty, 1915 † - syn of: **Schizodus depressus** A.H. Worthen, 1884 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abruptus, **Iniskinites abruptus** (Imlay, 1953 †) - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Abrytasites**, syn of: Genus **Abrytusites** Nikolov & Brekoviski, 1969 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Abrytusites**, Genus **Abrytusites** Nikolov & Brekoviski, 1969 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- absalaoi, **Aegires absalaoi** F.J. García, J.S. Troncoso & M. Domínguez, 2002 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- abscabra, Epifungium abscabra E. Gittenberger, 2005 - syn of: **Epifungium adscabra** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- abscedens, **Formosana abscedens** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Abscindostoma**, syn of: Genus **Eatoniella** W.H. Dall, 1876 (EATONIELLIDAE)
- abscisa, **Divarilima abscisa** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (LIMIDAE)
- abscissa, **Lyonsiella abscissa** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911 - (LYONSIELLIDAE)

- abscissum, Conocardium abscissum E.M. Fletcher, 1943 † - syn of: **Hippocardia monroica** Sherzer & A.W. Grabau, 1910 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abscissum, Hippocardia abscissum E.M. Fletcher, 1943 † - syn of: **Hippocardia mundula** (E.M. Fletcher, 1943 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abscissus, **Drymaeus abscissus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- abscisus, **Tropicolpus abscisus** (H.H. Suter, 1971 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abscondita, **Ampullina abscondita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abscondita, **Tomura abscondita** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1999 - (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- abscondita, **Fenimorea abscondita** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- abscondita, Amygdalum abscondita A. Aradas, 1847 - syn of: **Lioberus agglutinans** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- abscondita, Modiolus abscondita A. Aradas, 1847 - syn of: **Lioberus agglutinans** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- abscondita, **Talochlamys abscondita** (P. Fischer in É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (PECTINIDAE)
- absconditus, **Nassarius absconditus** C. Gili, 2015 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- abseida, **Turbonilla abseida** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- absida, Mellopegma absida Li & Ding, 1996 † - syn of: **Stenotheca drepanoida** He & al., 1984 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- absidata, Candidula absidata É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Candidula belemensis** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- absidata, **Paramoria absidata** (B.C. Cotton, 1949 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Absidaticonus**, Genus **Absidaticonus** He & Yang, 1982 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- absidatus, **Allodiscus absidatus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- absoloni, **Iglica absoloni** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- absoloni, **Oxychilus absoloni** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- absoloni, Hyalinia absoloni A.J. Wagner, 1914 - syn of: **Oxychilus absoloni** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (ZONITIDAE)
- absoluta, **Maitaia absoluta** Astafieva, 1989 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- absoluta, **Stylonema absoluta** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- absolutiformis, Belemnites absolutiformis Sinzow, 1877 † - syn of: **Aulacoteuthis absolutiformis** (Sinzow, 1877 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- absolutiformis, **Aulacoteuthis absolutiformis** (Sinzow, 1877 †) - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- absona, **Beddomeia acheronensis absona** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- absona, **Favartia absona** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- absonun, **Tenuicerithium absonun** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- absscissa, **Stereomactra absscissa** (Gabb 1869) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- abstans, **Pleuroxia abstans** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- abstersa, **Alvania abstersa** J. van der Linden & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- abstrusa, **Paryphantopsis abstrusa** J. Slapcinsky, 2005 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- abstrusa, **Oospira abstrusa** (M. Szekeres, 1970) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- abstrusa, **Puposyrnola abstrusa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- absumptus, **Latipes absumptus** (G. Colosi, 1921) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- absyrtidum, **Melanopsis absyrtidum** Stache, 1871 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- absyrtus, **Argonauta absyrtus** Martill & G.M. Barker, 2006 † - (ARGONAUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abtiana, **Tudora abtiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (POMATIIDAE)
- abubekri, Nicomedites abubekri F. Toula, 1896 † - syn of: **Nicomedites osmani** F. Toula, 1896 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abuhabili, **Melanoides abuhabili** Alhejoj & K. Bandel, 2013 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abukumaense, **Tainoceras abukumaense** I. Hayasaka, 1957 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abulati, **Uroteuthis abulati** (W. Adam, 1955) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- abulati, Photololigo abulati W. Adam, 1955 - syn of: **Uroteuthis abulati** (W. Adam, 1955) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- abulatti, **Diodora ruppelli abulatti** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1987 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- abunaensis, **Streptartemon abunaensis** (F.C. Baker, 1913) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- abundans, **Gresslya abundans** Kurushin, 1998 † - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- abundans, **Chondrina arcadica abundans** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- abundans, **Diplommatina abundans** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- abundans, **Mastus abundans** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995 - (ENIDAE)
- abundans, Alveinus abundans A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - syn of: **Alveinus rotundus** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abundans, Orthonychia abundans J. Wanner, 1922 † - syn of: **Platyceras abundans** (J. Wanner, 1922 †) - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abundans, **Platyceras abundans** (J. Wanner, 1922 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abundans, Cyclopites abundans P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Evlanoceras evlanense** (Nalivkin, 1947 †) - (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abundans, **Crassispira abundans** T.A. Conrad, 1840 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abundanta, **Ringicula abundanta** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abundata, **Schwartziella abundata** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- abundum, **Stenopoceras abundum** (Miller & A. Thomas, 1936 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abundum, Knightoceras abundum Miller & A. Thomas, 1936 † - syn of: **Stenopoceras abundum** (Miller & A. Thomas, 1936 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abunkumensis, **Somarctica abunkumensis** Tamura 1960 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abxazica, **Pseudamnicola abxazica** Badzoshvili, 1979 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Abylea**, Genus **Abylea** Sturgeon , 1964 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abylensis, **Cassiella abylensis** S. Gofas, 1987 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- abylensis, **Dizoniopsis abylensis** P. Bouchet, S. Gofas & A. Warén, 2010 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- abylensis, **Macromphalus abylensis** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1988 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- abyplaine, **Laevidentalium abyplaine** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011 - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- **Abyssafordia**, syn of: Genus **Abyssaforia** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987 (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- **Abyssaforia**, Genus **Abyssaforia** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987 (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- abyssalis, **Utralvoherpia abyssalis** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978) - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- abyssalis, **Aforia abyssalis** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- abyssalis, **Diaphana abyssalis** T. Schiøtte, 1998 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- abyssalis, **Eunaticina abyssalis** L.R.L. Simone, 2014 - (NATICIDAE)
- abyssalis, **Hyalopecten abyssalis** Kamenev, 2016 - (PECTINIDAE)
- abyssalis, **Provanna abyssalis** T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 2002 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- abyssalis, **Antiplanes abyssalis** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1991 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- abyssalis, **Teretiopsis abyssalis** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1989 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- abysseuropaea, **Simrothiella abysseuropaea** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2004 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Acteocina abyssicola** T. Habe, 1947 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Amalda abyssicola** M.M. Schepman, 1911 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Bathyteuthis abyssicola** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (BATHYTEUTHIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Lusitromina abyssicola** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- abyssicola, Bulla abyssicola W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Roxania pinguicula** (G. Seguenza, 1880) - (BULLIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Cadlina abyssicola** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (CADLINIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Calliotropis abyssicola** H.A. Rehder & H.S. Ladd, 1973 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- abyssicola, Inglisella abyssicola T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Brocchinia fischeri** (A. Adams, 1860) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- abyssicola, Brocchinia abyssicola T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Brocchinia fischeri** (A. Adams, 1860) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- abyssicola, Torellia abyssicola H.B.S. Friele, 1903 - syn of: **Torellia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CAPULIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Arcturellina abyssicola** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (CARDITIDAE)
- abyssicola, Pleurotomoides abyssicola L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Pleurotoma abyssicola** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Pyreneola abyssicola** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Megalocranchia abyssicola** (C. Goodrich, 1896) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Cardiomya abyssicola** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Mamillocylichna abyssicola** P. Bouchet, 1975 - (CYLICHNIDAE)

- abyssicola, **Gibberula abyssicola** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Halgerda abyssicola** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2000 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Epitonium abyssicola** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Haliella abyssicola** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Cuthonella abyssicola** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 - (FIONIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Puncturella abyssicola** A.E. Verrill, 1885 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Tripoplax abyssicola** (A.G. Smith & E. Cowan, 1966) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- abyssicola, Kelliella abyssicola E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Kelliella miliaris** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- abyssicola, Kelliella abyssicola G.O. Sars, 1870 - syn of: **Kelliella miliaris** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- abyssicola, Kelliella abyssicola J.A. Allen, 2001 - syn of: **Vesicomya abyssicola** (J.A. Allen, 2001) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Limatula abyssicola** T.A. Okutani, 1962 - (LIMIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Limopsis abyssicola** A. Adams, 1863 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Lacuna abyssicola** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Lyonsiella abyssicola** (G.O. Sars, 1872) - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Clencharia abyssicola** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- abyssicola, Malletia abyssicola G.O. Sars, 1872 - syn of: **Malletia obtusa** (G.O. Sars, 1872) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- abyssicola, Cythara abyssicola L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Eucithara vittata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- abyssicola, Eucithara abyssicola L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Eucithara vittata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Propebela scalaris abyssicola** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Mangelia terpnisma abyssicola** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- abyssicola, Marginella abyssicola T.A. de M. Monterosato in É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Gibberula abyssicola** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Cancilla abyssicola** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (MITRIDAE)
- abyssicola, Domiporta abyssicola T. Shikama & S. Hayashi in T. Shikama, 1977 - syn of: **Domiporta shikamai** (T. Habe, 1980) - (MITRIDAE)
- abyssicola, Subcancilla abyssicola M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Cancilla abyssicola** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (MITRIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Trialatella abyssicola** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (MURICIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Benthomodiolus abyssicola** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (MYTILIDAE)
- abyssicola, Nassa abyssicola A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius concinnus** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Euspira abyssicola** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (NATICIDAE)
- abyssicola, Natica abyssicola E.A. Smith, 1896 - syn of: **Euspira abyssicola** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (NATICIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Grimpoteuthis abyssicola** B.J. O'Shea, 1999 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Philine abyssicola** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (PHILINIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Pontiothauma abyssicola** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- abyssicola, Daphnella abyssicola L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Eucithara vittata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- abyssicola, Raphitoma abyssicola L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Pleurotoma abyssicola** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Retusa abyssicola** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (RETUSIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Ringicula abyssicola** J.W. Brazier, 1877 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- abyssicola, Alvania abyssicola J.G. Jeffreys - syn of: **Alvania subsoluta** (A. Aradas, 1847) - (RISSOIDAE)
- abyssicola, Alvania abyssicola E. Forbes, 1850 - syn of: **Alvania testae** (A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- abyssicola, Benthonella abyssicola F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Benthonella tenella** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869) - (RISSOIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Rimellopsis powisii abyssicola** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- abyssicola, Sarepta abyssicola J. Knudsen - syn of: **Clencharia abyssicola** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SAREPTIDAE)
- abyssicola, Roxania abyssicola T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Roxania semilaevis** (G. Seguenza, 1880) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Moelleriopsis abyssicola** K.J. Bush, 1897 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- abyssicola, Putilla abyssicola F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Benthonella tenella** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))

- abyssicola, **Lissospira abyssicola** K.J. Bush, 1897 - (SKENEIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Bathytellina abyssicola** (T. Habe, 1958) - (TELLINIDAE)
- abyssicola, Tellina abyssicola (T. Habe, 1958) - syn of: **Bathytellina abyssicola** (T. Habe, 1958) - (TELLINIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Thyasira flexuosa abyssicola** E. Forbes, 1845 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Tornus abyssicola** K.J. Bush, 1897 - (TORNIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Trivellona abyssicola** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Pleurotoma abyssicola** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Velutina abyssicola** T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Dosinia abyssicola** T. Habe, 1961 - (VENERIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Vesicomya abyssicola** (J.A. Allen, 2001) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Athleta abyssicola** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- abyssicola, **Yoldiella abyssicola** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- abyssicola, Yoldiella abyssicola O.M. Torell, 1859 - syn of: **Yoldiella lenticula** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- abyssicola, Yoldia abyssicola G.O. Sars, 1872 - syn of: **Malletia obtusa** (G.O. Sars, 1872) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- abyssicola conformis, Rissoa abyssicola conformis J.G. Jeffreys, 1870 - syn of: **Alvania testae** (A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- abyssicola nipponica, Cardiomya abyssicola nipponica T.A. Okutani, 1962 - syn of: **Cardiomya reticulata** (J.T. Kuroda, 1948) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- abyssicola obtusa, Rissoa abyssicola obtusa J.G. Jeffreys, 1870 - syn of: **Alvania elegantissima** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (RISSOIDAE)
- abyssicolus, **Nassarius abyssicolus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- abyssinebulosa, **Marginella nebulosa abyssinebulosa** W. Massier, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- abyssinica, Nassa abyssinica F.P. Marrat, 1877 † - syn of: **Tritia sinusigera** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abyssinica, **Zonitarion abyssinica** G.A. de Mol & B. Verdcourt, 1968 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- abyssinicum, Sphaerium abyssinicum C. Pollonera, 1899 - syn of: **Sphaerium hartmanni** C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- abyssinicus, **Bulinus abyssinicus** E.C. Von Martens, 1866 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- abyssinicus, **Unio abyssinicus** E.C. Von Martens, 1866 - (UNIONIDAE)
- abyssinicus, **Negulus abyssinicus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1869) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- abyssinus, Ammonites abyssinus Morton, 1841 † - syn of: **Hoploscaphites nicolletii** (Morton, 1842 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- abyssinus, Discoscaphites abyssinus Morton, 1842 † - syn of: **Hoploscaphites indicus** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Abyssiscala**, syn of: Genus **Eccliseogyra** W.H. Dall, 1892 (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- **Abyssoaclis**, Genus **Abyssoaclis** J.C.N. Barros, F.N. Santos & I.P. Padovan, 2003 (ACLIDIDAE)
- **Abyssobela**, Genus **Abyssobela** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1986 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Abyssochiton**, syn of: Genus **Ferreiraella** B.I. Sirenko, 1988 (ABYSSOCHITONIDAE)
- **ABYSSOCHITONIDAE** dell'Angelo & Palazzi, 1989 - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-LEPIDOPLEURIDA [Order]-LEPIDOPLEURINA [Suborder])
- **ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE** Tomlin, 1927 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ABYSSOCHRYSOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Abyssochrysos**, Genus **Abyssochrysos** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1927 (ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE)
- abyssoclista, **Sericata abyssoclista** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Abyssocomitas**, Genus **Abyssocomitas** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Abyssogena**, Genus **Abyssogena** E.M. Krylova, H. Sahling & A.W. Janssen, 2010 (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Abyssogyra**, syn of: Genus **Moelleriopsis** K.J. Bush, 1897 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Abyssoherpia**, Genus **Abyssoherpia** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2011 (DREPANOMENIIDAE)
- **Abyssomelania**, Genus **Abyssomelania** Kaim & al., 2014 † (MELANODRYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- abyssopacifica, **Cuspidaria abyssopacifica** T.A. Okutani, 1975 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- abyssopacifica, **Benthomangelia abyssopacifica** A.V. Sysoev, 1988 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- abyssopacifica, **Neilonella abyssopacifica** T.A. Okutani & R. Kawamura, 2002 - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- abyssopolaris, **Malletia abyssopolaris** A.H. Clarke, 1960 - (MALLETIIDAE)

- abyssorum, **Pachymenia abyssorum** H. Heath, 1911 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- abyssorum, Architectonica abyssorum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Architectonica stellata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- abyssorum, Bathyarca abyssorum A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Bathyarca inaequisculpta** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (ARCIDAE)
- abyssorum, **Bathydoris abyssorum** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 - (BATHYDORIDIDAE)
- abyssorum, **Buccinum abyssorum** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- abyssorum, **Lusitromina abyssorum** (V.J. Lus, 1993) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- abyssorum, **Mohnia abyssorum** (P. Fischer, 1884) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- abyssorum, Tacita abyssorum V.J. Lus, 1993 - syn of: **Lusitromina abyssorum** (V.J. Lus, 1993) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- abyssorum, Tromina abyssorum M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 - syn of: **Lusitromina abyssorum** (V.J. Lus, 1993) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- abyssorum, **Drymaeus abyssorum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- abyssorum, **Bathybembix abyssorum** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- abyssorum, Oocorys abyssorum A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Oocorys sulcata** P. Fischer, 1884 - (CASSIDAE)
- abyssorum, Chiton abyssorum G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Hanleya nagelfar** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (CHITONIDAE)
- abyssorum, Dentalium abyssorum G.O. Sars, 1859 - syn of: **Antalis occidentalis** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- abyssorum, Pelseneeria abyssorum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Pisolamia brychia** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (EULIMIDAE)
- abyssorum, Fusinus abyssorum P. Fischer, 1883 - syn of: **Mohnia abyssorum** (P. Fischer, 1884) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- abyssorum, Hanleya abyssorum G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Hanleya nagelfar** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (HANLEYIDAE)
- abyssorum, Helix abyssorum D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Drymaeus abyssorum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- abyssorum, **Lametila abyssorum** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1973 - (LAMETILIDAE)
- abyssorum, Lacuna abyssorum É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: **Benthonella tenella** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- abyssorum, **Clencharia abyssorum** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- abyssorum, Bela abyssorum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Gymnobela abyssorum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- abyssorum, **Prunum abyssorum** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1916) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- abyssorum, **Pagodula abyssorum** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (MURICIDAE)
- abyssorum, **Dacrydium abyssorum** J.A. Allen, 1998 - (MYTILIDAE)
- abyssorum, Pecten abyssorum G.O. Sars, 1868 - syn of: **Delectopecten vitreus abyssorum** (G.O. Sars, 1868) - (PECTINIDAE)
- abyssorum, **Delectopecten vitreus abyssorum** (G.O. Sars, 1868) - (PECTINIDAE)
- abyssorum, Periploma abyssorum A.E. Verrill in K.J. Bush, 1893 - syn of: **Periploma aleuticum** (A. Krause, 1885) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- abyssorum, Cyclopecten abyssorum G.O. Sars, 1868 - syn of: **Delectopecten vitreus abyssorum** (G.O. Sars, 1868) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- abyssorum, **Gymnobela abyssorum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- abyssorum, **Ringicula abyssorum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1882 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- abyssorum, Benthonella abyssorum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Benthonella tenella** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869) - (RISSOIDAE)
- abyssorum, Pisidium abyssorum V. Sterki, 1898 - syn of: **Pisidium conventus** S. Clessin, 1877 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- abyssorum, Trochus abyssorum E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Bathybembix abyssorum** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (TROCHIDAE)
- abyssorum, Astralium abyssorum M.M. Schepman, 1908 - syn of: **Bolma henica abyssorum** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (TURBINIDAE)
- abyssorum, **Bolma henica abyssorum** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (TURBINIDAE)
- abyssorum, Turris abyssorum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Gymnobela abyssorum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (TURRIDAE)
- abyssorum, **Xylophaga abyssorum** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- abyssorum, **Yoldiella abyssorum** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- abyssorum limicola, Boreotrophon abyssorum limicola A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Pagodula**

limicola (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (MURICIDAE)

- **Abyssothauma**, Genus **Abyssothauma** A.V. Sysoev, 1996 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Abyssotrophon**, Genus **Abyssotrophon** R.V. Egorov, 1993 (MURICIDAE)
- academia, Hydrophrea academia F.M. Climo, 1970 - syn of: **Lucilla singleyana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- academica, **Splendrillia academica** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- academica, **Okenia academica** Y. Camacho-García & T.M. Gosliner, 2004 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- academica, **Turbonilla academica** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- academicorum, **Cerithiopsis academicorum** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1996 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- academicus, **Conus academicus** Dall & Ochsner, 1928 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acadiana, **Retimohnia acadiana** E.F. Garcia, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- acadianum, **Conocardium acadianum** Dawson, 1891 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acadica, **Cephalaspis acadica** R. Robertson, 1936 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acadica, **Parmophorella acadica** (I. Dawson, 1868 †) - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acadica, Discina acadica I. Dawson, 1868 † - syn of: **Parmophorella acadica** (I. Dawson, 1868 †) - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acado**, syn of: Genus **Umbraculum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (UMBRACULIDAE)
- **Acaenoplax**, Genus **Acaenoplax** Sutton & al., 2001 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- acalles, **Bostryx acalles** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- acalles, Lissoacme acalles H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - syn of: **Bostryx acalles** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- acalles, Bulimus acalles L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Bostryx acalles** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- acalypta, **Cancellaria acalypta** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acalypta, **Moerella acalypta** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acamatus, Naesiotus acamatus W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Naesiotus akamatus** (W.H. Dall, 1917) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- acampsica, Buliminus acampsica W.A. Lindholm, 1923 - syn of: **Ljudmilena sieversi** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (ENIDAE)
- acampsis, **Schileykula trapezensis acampsis** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- **Acamptochetus**, syn of: Genus **Metula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Acamptodaphne**, Genus **Acamptodaphne** T. Shuto, 1971 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Acamptogenotia**, Genus **Acamptogenotia** G. Rovereto, 1899 † (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanikos, **Lindapecten acanikos** (Gardner, 1926 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanomyphoria**, Genus **Acanomyphoria** Guo Fu-xiang, 1985 † (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanonica, Otala acanonica J.R. Bourguignat in J. Péchaud, 1883 - syn of: **Otala punctata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- acantha, **Ihungia acantha** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthaecites**, Genus **Acanthaecites** Rollier, 1909 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthais**, Genus **Acanthais** G.J. Vermeij & H.H. Kool, 1994 (MURICIDAE)
- acanthanodus, **Planolateralus acanthanodus** J. Wild & J.D. Stilwell, 2016 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acantharion**, Genus **Acantharion** E.E. Binder & S. Tillier, 1983 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Acantheledone**, syn of: Genus **Eledone** W.E. Leach, 1817 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- acanthellum, **Micracanthoceras acanthellum** Imlay, 1939 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthenna**, Genus **Acanthenna** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Acanthennea**, Genus **Acanthennea** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- acanthica, **Angaria alta acanthica** W.H. Hudleston † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthica, **Annuliconcha acanthica** (C. Gemmellaro, 1896 †) - (ANNULICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthica, **Melanopsis acanthica** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthica, **Acanthotrophia acanthica** L.F. Conti & Fischer, 1981 † - (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthicoides, **Melanopsis acanthicoides** R. Hoernes, 1876 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthicula, **Melanopsis acanthicula** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthicum, **Trachyspira acanthicum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthicus, Aviculopecten acanthicus C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - syn of: **Annuliconcha acanthica** (C. Gemmellaro, 1896 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthicus, **Durangites acanthicus** Burckhardt, 1912 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthicus, Nautilus acanthicus Tzwetaev, 1888 † - syn of: **Temnocheiloides acanthicus** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) -

(NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- acanthicus, **Temnocheiloides acanthicus** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) - (TEMNOCHEILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthidia, **Holospira acanthidia** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- acanthina, **Melongena acanthina** Dalton, 1908 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthina**, Genus **Acanthina** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (MURICIDAE)
- acanthina, **Thiara acanthina** I. Lea, 1850 - (THIARIDAE)
- **Acanthinites**, Genus **Acanthinites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthinucella**, Subgenus **Acanthina (Acanthinucella)** C.M. Cooke, 1918 (MURICIDAE)
- acanthinula, Pupa acanthinula C.M.F. Ancey, 1892 - syn of: **Negulus acanthinula** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1892) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Acanthinula**, Genus **Acanthinula** H.H. Beck, 1847 (VALLONIIDAE)
- acanthinula, **Negulus acanthinula** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1892) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- acanthinulopsis, **Phrixgnathus acanthinulopsis** H.H. Suter, 1891 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Acanthocardia**, Genus **Acanthocardia** J.E. Gray, 1851 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Acanthoceras**, Genus **Acanthoceras** Neumayr , 1875 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACANTHOCERATIDAE** Grossouvre, 1894 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthoceratites**, Genus **Acanthoceratites** Schrammen, 1928 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthochaetes**, syn of: Genus **Acanthochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Acanthochetes**, syn of: Genus **Acanthochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Acanthochila**, syn of: Genus **Cadlina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 (CADLINIDAE)
- **Acanthochites**, syn of: Genus **Acanthochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Acanthochiton**, syn of: Genus **Acanthochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Acanthochitona**, Genus **Acanthochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **ACANTHOCHITONIDAE** Pilsbry, 1893 - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-CHITONIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCHITONINA [Suborder]-CRYPTOPLACOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Acanthoclymenia**, Genus **Acanthoclymenia** Hyatt , 1900 † (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE** Schindewolf, 1955 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-BELOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthodaphne**, Genus **Acanthodaphne** A. Bonfitto & M. Morassi, 2006 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- acanthoderma, **Asperoteuthis acanthoderma** (C.C. Lu, 1977) - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- acanthodes, **Euaspidoceras acanthodes** (Spath †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthodes, **Fasciculicardia acanthodes** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthodes, **Kurtziella acanthodes** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- acanthodes, **Coronium acanthodes** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- acanthodes, Aequipecten acanthodes W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Lindapecten exasperatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- acanthodes, **Carenzia acanthodes** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- acanthodes, **Sonninia acanthodes** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthodiscus**, Genus **Acanthodiscus** Uhlig , 1905 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthodoris**, Genus **Acanthodoris** J.E. Gray, 1850 (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- **Acanthodrepanites**, Genus **Acanthodrepanites** Tozer , 1994 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthohoplites**, Genus **Acanthohoplites** Sinzow , 1908 † (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthoides, Ammonites acanthoides Reynes, 1868 † - syn of: **Reynesoceras ragazzoni** (J. Von Hauer, 1861 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthoides, Reynesoceras acanthoides J. Von Hauer, 1861 † - syn of: **Reynesoceras ragazzoni** (J. Von Hauer, 1861 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthoides, Aequipecten acanthoides W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Lindapecten exasperatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Acantholabia**, Genus **Acantholabia** Petuch, 1991 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acantholytoceras**, Genus **Acantholytoceras** Spath , 1932 † (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthomenia**, Genus **Acanthomenia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913 (ACANTHOMENIIDAE)

- **ACANTHOMENIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1978 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-CAVIBELONIA [Order])
- **Acanthonautilus**, Genus **Acanthonautilus** Foord, 1896 † (SOLENOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthonema**, Genus **Acanthonema** Sherzer & Grabau, 1910 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACANTHONEMATIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthonotus, Ammonites acanthonotus Seeley, 1865 † - syn of: **Callihoplites tetragonus** Seeley, 1865 † - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthonotus, **Callihoplites acanthonotus** (Seeley, 1865 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthopecten**, Genus **Acanthopecten** Girty, 1903 † (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthophaedusa**, Genus **Acanthophaedusa** H. Nordsieck, 2007 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Acanthophiceras**, syn of: Genus **Ophiceras** Smith, 1932 † (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthophora, **Ocenebra acanthophora** (A. Adams, 1863) - (MURICIDAE)
- acanthophora, **Turritella acanthophora** Müller 1851 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- acanthophorea, Coelocentrum acanthophorea E.C. Von Martens, 1901 - syn of: **Ptychodonta astrophorea** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- acanthophorus, Amoebites acanthophorus Buckman, 1925 † - syn of: **Amoebites kitchini** (Salfeld, 1915 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthophorus endermonensis, Murex acanthophorus endermonensis G.B. Sowerby, 1879 - syn of: **Ocenebra acanthophora** (A. Adams, 1863) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Acanthopleura**, Genus **Acanthopleura** L. Guilding, 1829 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Acanthopleuroceras**, Genus **Acanthopleuroceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthopleurum, **Epitonium acanthopleurum** (J.C. Verco, 1906) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Acanthoplites**, syn of: Genus **Acanthohoplites** Sinzow , 1908 † (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthopsole**, syn of: Genus **Facelina** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (FACELINIDAE)
- acanthopterus, **Pterochelus acanthopterus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- acanthopterus, **Typhis acanthopterus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthopterus saibaiensis, **Pterochelus acanthopterus saibaiensis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Acanthoptychoceras**, Genus **Acanthoptychoceras** Manolov , 1962 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthoptyx**, Genus **Acanthoptyx** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Acanthopupa**, Genus **Acanthopupa** Wenz, 1914 † (VALLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthorhinum, **Phyllodesmium acanthorhinum** Moore & T.M. Gosliner, 2014 - (FACELINIDAE)
- **Acanthoscaphites**, Genus **Acanthoscaphites** Coryell & Salmon, 1934 † (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthosepia**, syn of: Subgenus **Sepia (Acanthosepion)** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 (SEPIIDAE)
- **Acanthosepion**, Subgenus **Sepia (Acanthosepion)** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 (SEPIIDAE)
- acanthospira, **Strombus acanthospira** B.M. Landau & al., 2011 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthostephes, Fusus acanthostephes R. Tate, 1888 † - syn of: **Columbarium acanthostephes** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthostephes, **Murex acanthostephes** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (MURICIDAE)
- acanthostephes, **Columbarium acanthostephes** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthostrophia**, syn of: Genus **Acanthotrophia** Conti & Fischer, 1981 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthoteuthis**, Genus **Acanthoteuthis** Wagner in Münster, 1839 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthotheca**, Genus **Acanthotheca** Vendrasco & al., 2011 † (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthothetidites**, Genus **Acanthothetidites** Tatzreiter , 1980 † (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthotrigionia**, syn of: Subgenus **Pterotrigonia (Acanthotrigonia)** van Hoepen, 1929 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthotrigonia**, Subgenus **Pterotrigonia (Acanthotrigonia)** van Hoepen, 1929 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthotrophia**, Genus **Acanthotrophia** Conti & Fischer, 1981 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthotrophon**, Genus **Acanthotrophon** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1951 (MURICIDAE)
- **Acanthotropis**, syn of: Genus **Devononerita** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthotropites**, Genus **Acanthotropites** Tozer, 1994 † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acanthoxenophora**, Genus **Acanthoxenophora** Perrilliat & Vega, 2001 (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Acanthozostera**, syn of: Genus **Acanthopleura** L. Guilding, 1829 (CHITONIDAE)
- acanthula, **Euphaedusa loczyi acanthula** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- acanthus, **Mirachelus acanthus** J.F. Quinn, 1991 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- acanthus, **Guizhoupecten acanthus** W.C. Zhou, 1977 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acanthyllis, **Hemiliostraca acanthyllis** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (EULIMIDAE)
- acanticum, **Eucycloscala acanticum** (Uhlig, 1881 †) - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acaphis**, syn of: Genus **Asaphis** Modeer, 1793 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- acapulcana, **Drillia acapulcana** (H.N. Lowe, 1935) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- acapulcana, Hindsia acapulcana H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Trajana perideris** (W.H. Dall, 1910) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- acapulcanum, **Epitonium acapulcanum** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- acapulcanum, Miraclathurella acapulcanum H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Miraclathurella bicanalifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- acapulcensis, **Saccella acapulcensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- acapulcensis, Nucula acapulcensis H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Saccella acapulcensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Acar**, Genus **Acar** J.E. Gray, 1857 (ARCIDAE)
- acardo, **Arcicardium acardo** G.P. Deshayes, 1838 † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acardo**, syn of: Genus **Serripes** A. Gould, 1841 (CARDIIDAE)
- acares, **Litozamia acares** R. Houart, 2013 - (MURICIDAE)
- acares, **Arcopagia acares** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acaria, **Agladrillia acaria** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acarinata, **Discohelix acarinata** J. Szabo, 1979 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acarinata, **Geomitra acarinata** J. Hemmen & K. Groh, 1985 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- acarinata, **Palaeoneilo acarinata** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acarinata, **Quadratojaworskiella acarinata** A.M. Pérez & al., 2008 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acarinatoconica, Niso acarinatoconica F. Sacco, 1892 † - syn of: **Niso terebellum acarinatoconicum** F. Sacco, 1892 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acarinatoconicum, **Niso terebellum acarinatoconicum** F. Sacco, 1892 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acarinatus, **Pyrgulopsis acarinatus** (R. Hershler, 1985) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- acaris, **Pleuromeris acaris** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acarnanica, **Codringtonia acarnanica** (W. Kobelt, 1902) - (HELICIDAE)
- acarnanica, **Josephinella conemenosi acarnanica** (W. Kobelt, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- acarnanica, **Prososthenia acarnanica** Schütt, 1986 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acarnicum, **Hildoceras acarnicum** † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acaroceras**, Genus **Acaroceras** Chen & al, 1979 † (ACAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACAROCERATIDAE** Chen & al., 1979 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- acarus, **Gastrocopta acarus** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- acatlana, **Purpuroidea acatlana** Alencaster & Buitron, 1965 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acauda, **Aegires acauda** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2015 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- acaulis, **Peristernia acaulis** Martin, 1895 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acavella**, syn of: Genus **Oligospira** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (ACAVIDAE)
- **ACAVIDAE** Pilsbry, 1894 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ACAVOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Acavus**, Genus **Acavus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ACAVIDAE)
- **Accardia**, syn of: Genus **Hammatoceras** Unknown † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- accedens, **Herilla ziegleri accedens** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- accedens, Gomphoceras accedens Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Umbeloceras accedens** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- accedens, **Umbeloceras accedens** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- accelerans, **Probeloceras accelerans** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- accelerans, Manticoceras accelerans A.H. Clarke, 1899 † - syn of: **Probeloceras accelerans** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- accelerans, **Eurystomites accelerans** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- accelerans, **Vanikoro accelerans** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- accelerata, **Flammocharopa accelerata** (F.M. Climo, 1970) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- accelerata, Charopa accelerata F.M. Climo, 1970 - syn of: **Flammocharopa accelerata** (F.M. Climo, 1970) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- acceleratum, Metoicoceras acceleratum A. Hyatt, 1903 † - syn of: **Metoicoceras gibbosum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- accentuata, Myonia accentuata E.M. Fletcher, 1932 † - syn of: **Myonia elongata** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- accepta, **Kaliella accepta** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (CHRONIDAE)
- accepta, **Fonscochlea accepta** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- acceptans, **Pagodula acceptans** (K.H. Barnard, 1959) - (MURICIDAE)
- acceptoria, **Strophiops acceptoria** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- accesa, **Eulimella accesa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- accessa, **Biloclymenia accessa** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- accessa, **Haliris accessa** (T. Iredale, 1930) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- accidentalis, **Pleurobranchaea accidentalis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1897 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- **Accidenticulabrum**, Genus **Accidenticulabrum** Vermeij , 2000 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- accincta, Achatinella accincta A.A. Gould - syn of: **Leptachatina ventulus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- accincta, Achatina accincta J.W. Mighels, 1845 - syn of: **Leptachatina accincta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- accincta, Achatina accincta L.A. Reeve - syn of: **Leptachatina sandwicensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- accincta, **Leptachatina accincta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- accincta, Mitra accincta G.B. III Sowerby, 1907 - syn of: **Pusia accinctum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1907) - (MITRIDAE)
- accincta, **Callista accincta** A. Römer, 1864 - (VENERIDAE)
- accinctum, **Pusia accinctum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1907) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- accinctus, **Kurtziella accinctus** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- accinctus, Murex accinctus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Pisania pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- accipiter, Strombus accipiter L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Lobatus costatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- accipiter, Tricornis accipiter L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Lobatus costatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- accipitrina, Lambis accipitrina P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lobatus costatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- accipitrina, Tricornis accipitrina P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lobatus costatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- accipitris, **Cheltonia accipitris** (Buckman 1904 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acciptris, **Cheltonia acciptris** Buckman, 1923 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- accisa, **Colpospira accisa** (Watson, 1881) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- acclinis, Limea acclinis C. Hedley, 1905 - syn of: **Escalima murrayi** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (LIMIDAE)
- acclinis, **Diplodonta acclinis** T.A. Conrad, 1832 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acclivicallis, **Euclathurella acclivicallis** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- acclivicosta, **Bellaspira acclivicosta** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1970 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- acclivis, Septa acclivis F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- acclivis, Monoplex acclivis F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- accola, **Persicula accola** (B. Roth & E.V. Coan, 1968) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- accola, Candidula accola A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Candidula ultima** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- accola, Marginella accola B. Roth & E.V. Coan, 1968 - syn of: **Persicula accola** (B. Roth & E.V. Coan, 1968) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- accola, **Phragmocerina accola** (Ruedemann †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- accola, **Archierato accola** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- accola, **Temnodiscus accola** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- accola, **Bialasmus accola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- accolorata, Katostoma accolorata R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Leptaxis nivosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- accordionata, **Latouchella accordionata** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- accrensis, **Hydrobia accrensis** M. Connolly, 1929 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- accrensis, **Onchidella accrensis** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- accrescens, **Aegista accrescens** P.M. Heude, 1882 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- accrescens, **Cerithioderma accrescens** R. Tate, 1890 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- accresta, **Maricarmenia accresta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- accretum, Procerithium accretum Yamnichenko, 1987 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax protortile** L.R. Cox, 1965 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acculta, **Spissatella acculta** Finlay, 1926 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- accuminata, **Cominella quoyana accuminata** (F.W. Hutton, 1893) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- accuminator, **Strophiops accuminator** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- accuratum, **Leptaleoceras accuratum** Fucini, 1931 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- accuratum, **Parasphaerorthoceras accuratum** Ristedt, 1968 † - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acehensis, **Oospira acehensis** B. Dharma & M. Szekeres, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- acelidotus, Ischnochiton acelidotus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Callochiton puniceus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Acella**, Genus **Acella** S.S. Haldeman, 1841 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- acentrophala, Candidula acentrophala G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- acer, **Turbonilla acer** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Acera**, syn of: Genus **Akera** O.F. Müller, 1776 (AKERIDAE)
- aceraea, Barbatia aceraea J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - syn of: **Mulinarca aceraea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (ARCIDAE)
- aceraea, **Mulinarca aceraea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (NOETIIDAE)
- acerapex, **Leptotrophon acerapex** (R. Houart, 1986) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Aceras**, syn of: Genus **Akera** O.F. Müller, 1776 (AKERIDAE)
- acerbulum, Cyclostoma acerbulum P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Chondropomium rubicundum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- acerbum, **Granulomelon acerbum** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- acerbum, **Plagiostomoceras acerbum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 2006 † - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACERIDAE** - syn of Family: **AKERIDAE**
- aceroides, **Crussoliceras aceroides** D. Geyer, 1961 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- acerosa, Rissoa acerosa T.A. de M. Monterosato in L. Seguenza, 1903 - syn of: **Rissoa mirabilis** A. Manzoni, 1868 - (RISSOIDAE)
- acerosus, **Viviparus acerosus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- acerosus maritzanus, Viviparus acerosus maritzanus F. Haas, 1913 - syn of: **Viviparus ater maritzanus** (F. Haas, 1913) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- acerra, **Ventridens acerra** J. Lewis, 1870 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- acerrima, **Eulima acerrima** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- acerrima, **Syrnola acerrima** R.B. Watson, 1886 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acerva, **Tahunacca acerva** (C.R. Laws, 1933 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acervata, **Annularops coronadoi acervata** (R. Arango, 1881) - (POMATIIDAE)
- acervatus, **Drymaeus acervatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- acervatus, **Inquisitor acervatus** B.C. Cotton, 1947 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- acervatus balteatus, **Drymaeus acervatus balteatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- acervatus paucipunctus, **Drymaeus acervatus paucipunctus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Acesta**, Genus **Acesta** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 (LIMIDAE)
- aceste, **Unicardiopsis aceste** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) - (UNICARDIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acestra, Stenodrillia acestra W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Compsodrillia acestra** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)

- acestra, **Compsodrillia acestra** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- acetabulum, **Meganodontia acetabulum** P. Bouchet & R. von Cosel, 2004 - (LUCINIDAE)
- acetabulum, **Dosinia acetabulum** T.A. Conrad, 1832 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acetabulum blackwelderi, **Dosinia acetabulum blackwelderi** L.W. Ward, 1992 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acetabulum thori, **Dosinia acetabulum thori** L.W. Ward, 1992 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acevina**, Genus **Acevina** Rusconi, 1952 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- achaeus, **Anomia achaeus** Gray, 1849 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- achaiae, **Goniochilus achaiae** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- achaica, **Albinaria hians achaica** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- achaicum, **Cochlostoma achaicum** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- achaja, **Eupaludestrina achaja** (S. Clessin, 1879) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- achaja sorella, **Eupaludestrina achaja sorella** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- achajae, Aplexa achajae C.A. Westerlund - syn of: **Aplexa hypnorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHYSIDAE)
- achalana, **Spixia achalana** (A. Doering, 1877) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- achanes, **Crenostrea achanes** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Achantina**, syn of: Genus **Achatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Achantinella**, syn of: Genus **Acanthinula** H.H. Beck, 1847 (VALLONIIDAE)
- **Acharax**, Genus **Acharax** W.H. Dall, 1908 (SOLEMYIDAE)
- **Achasmea**, Subgenus **Leiochasmea (Achasmea)** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- achatellinus, **Naesiotus achatellinus** (E. Forbes, 1850) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- achatellinus, Bulimulus achatellinus E. Forbes, 1850 - syn of: **Naesiotus achatellinus** (E. Forbes, 1850) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- achatensis, **Euspira achatensis** (C.A. Récluz in Koninck, 1838 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- achates, **Acanthochitona achates** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- achates, **Acmaea achates** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- achates, **Chilostoma achates** E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Achates**, syn of: Genus **Janthina** P.F. Röding, 1798 (JANTHINIDAE)
- achates, Patella achates L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Acmaea achates** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (PATELLIDAE)
- achates, **Pyramidella achates** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- achates, **Terebra achates** C.S. Weaver, 1960 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- achates cingulina, **Chilostoma achates cingulina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- achates nominotipica, **Chilostoma achates nominotipica** (P. von Ströbel, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- achates ochroleucum, **Chilostoma achates ochroleucum** (J.F. Babor & J. Koštal, 1894) - (HELICIDAE)
- achates rhaeticum, Chilostoma achates rhaeticum P. von Ströbel, 1857 - syn of: **Chilostoma adelozona rhaeticum** (P. von Ströbel, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- achates stiriae, **Chilostoma achates stiriae** (L. Forcart, 1933) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Achathina**, syn of: Genus **Achatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Achatica**, syn of: Genus **Chilostoma** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HELICIDAE)
- achatidea, **Schilderia achatidea** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- achatidea auricoma, Cypraea achatidea auricoma J.C.H. Crosse, 1896 - syn of: **Schilderia achatidea** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- achatidea bifasciata, Cypraea achatidea bifasciata J.G. Hidalgo, 1906 - syn of: **Schilderia achatidea** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- achatidea efasciata, Cypraea achatidea efasciata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Schilderia achatidea** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- achatidea elongata, Cypraea achatidea elongata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Schilderia achatidea** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- achatidea globosa, Cypraea achatidea globosa P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Schilderia achatidea** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- achatidea inopinata, **Schilderia achatidea inopinata** F.A. Schilder, 1930 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- achatidea lineata, Cypraea achatidea lineata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Schilderia**

achatidea (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- achatidea longinqua, **Schilderia achatidea longinqua** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- achatidea major, Cypraea achatidea major P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Schilderia**

achatidea (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- achatidea minor, Cypraea achatidea minor P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Schilderia**

achatidea (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- achatidea nana, Cypraea achatidea nana J.C.H. Crosse, 1896 - syn of: **Schilderia**

achatidea (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- achatidea oranica, Cypraea achatidea oranica J.C.H. Crosse, 1896 - syn of: **Schilderia**

achatidea (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- achatidea physoides, Cypraea achatidea physoides T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Schilderia**

achatidea (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- achatidea punctata, Cypraea achatidea punctata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Schilderia**

achatidea (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- achatidea quadrifasciata, Cypraea achatidea quadrifasciata J.G. Hidalgo, 1906 - syn of: **Schilderia**

achatidea (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- achatidea trifasciata, Cypraea achatidea trifasciata J.G. Hidalgo, 1906 - syn of: **Schilderia**

achatidea (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Achatina**, Genus **Achatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ACHATINIDAE)
- achatina, **Achatina achatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- achatina, Semicassis achatina L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Semicassis labiata zeylanica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- achatina, Semicassis achatina Barattini & E.H. Ureta, 1960 - syn of: **Semicassis labiata iheringi** (A. Carcelles, 1953) - (CASSIDAE)
- achatina, Semicassis achatina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Semicassis labiata** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CASSIDAE)
- achatina, Mitrella achatina G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Mitrella gervillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- achatina, Lyncina achatina G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Lyncina ventriculus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- achatina, Fasciolaria achatina P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Fasciolaria tulipa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- achatina, Austrodrillia achatina J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Austrodrillia dimidiata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- achatina, **Mactra achatina** H.S. Holten, 1802 - (MACTRIDAE)
- achatina, Bullia achatina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Bullia digitalis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- achatina, Nerita achatina L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Nerita senegalensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- achatina, **Plectopylis achatina** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- achatina, **Sanguinolaria achatina** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- achatina, **Rissoina achatina** N.H. Odhner, 1924 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- achatina, Tellina achatina L. Spengler, 1798 - syn of: **Sanguinolaria achatina** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- achatina bayoli, **Achatina achatina bayoli** P.M.A. Morelet, 1888 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- achatina elegans, **Achatina achatina elegans** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- achatina maculosa, **Mactra achatina maculosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (MACTRIDAE)
- achatina minima, **Achatina achatina minima** J. Germain, 1912 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- achatina monochromatica, **Achatina achatina monochromatica** H.A. Pilsbry - (ACHATINIDAE)
- achatina ornata, **Mactra achatina ornata** J.E. Gray, 1837 - (MACTRIDAE)
- achatinaceum, **Paropeas achatinaceum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Achatinella**, Genus **Achatinella** W.J. Swainson, 1828 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- achatinella, **Odostomia achatinella** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Achatinellastrum**, Subgenus **Achatinella (Achatinellastrum)** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **ACHATINELLIDAE** Gulick, 1873 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ACHATINELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Achatinelloides**, Subgenus **Passamaella (Achatinelloides)** G. Nevill, 1878 (CERASTUIDAE)
- achatinellus, Naesiotus achatinellus E. Forbes, 1850 - syn of: **Naesiotus achatellinus** (E. Forbes, 1850) -

(BULIMULIDAE)

- **ACHATINIDAE** Swainson, 1840 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ACHATINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- achatininus, **Pseudobuliminus achatininus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- achatinoides, **Rissoina achatinoides** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- achatinoides, **Viviparus achatinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- achatinoides oltenensis, **Viviparus achatinoides oltenensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Achatinum**, syn of: Genus **Achatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ACHATINIDAE)
- achatinum, Buccinum achatinum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Bullia digitalis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- achatinum, **Leptopoma achatinum** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- achatinum, Cyclostoma achatinum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1812 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Achatinus**, syn of: Genus **Achatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ACHATINIDAE)
- achatinus, Callochiton achatinus T. Brown, 1823 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- achatinus, Chiton achatinus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CHITONIDAE)
- achatinus, **Pionoconus achatinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- achatinus, Conus achatinus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Pionoconus achatinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- achatinus, Cucullus achatinus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Kalloconus pulcher** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- achatinus, Fasciolaria achatinus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Fasciolaria tulipa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- achatinus, Mytilus achatinus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Perna perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- achatinus, **Liguus fasciatus achatinus** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- achatinus euboecus, Callochiton achatinus euboecus M. Kattoulas, A. Koukouras & P. Economidis, 1973 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- achatinus longispinosus, Callochiton achatinus longispinosus E.H.J. Leloup, 1952 - syn of: **Callochiton longispinosus** E.H.J. Leloup, 1952 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- achatinus violacea, Conus achatinus violacea J.G. de Barros e Cunha, 1933 - syn of: **Pionoconus achatinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- **Achatium**, syn of: Genus **Achatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ACHATINIDAE)
- acheila, **Hydrobia acheila** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acheila, Vertigo acheila G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Vertigo moulinsiana** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- achelous, **Ceratites achelous** (Münster, 1834 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- achenea, **Gibberula achenea** (B. Roth & E.V. Coan, 1971) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- achernaria, **Kimberleytrachia achernaria** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- acheron, **Sciocochlea cryptica acheron** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- acheronae, **Aliptina acheronae** B.A. Marshall, 1978 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- acheronensis, **Beddomeia acheronensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- acheronensis absona, **Beddomeia acheronensis absona** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Acheronopa**, Genus **Acheronopa** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005 (CHAROPIDAE)
- acherontea, **Pholadidea acherontea** A.G. Beu & F.M. Climo, 1974 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- acherontis, **Calliotropis acherontis** B.A. Marshall, 1979 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- acherontis, **Protocerion acherontis** (B. Roth & O. Hartman, 1998 †) - (CERIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acherontis, **Limatula acherontis** Fleming, 1978 - (LIMIDAE)
- acherontis, **Grippina acherontis** B.A. Marshall, 2002 - (SPHENIOPSIDAE)
- acherusius, **Chryseofusus acherusius** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- acheshbokensis, **Phyllocladiscites acheshbokensis** Shevyrev, 1968 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Achguigites**, Genus **Achguigites** Klug , 2002 † (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- achiles, **Astarte achiles** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- achillei, **Frechiella achillei** Renz, 1912 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- achilles, **Margarella achilles** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- achilles, **Hunsteinia achilles** (J.W. Brazier, 1886) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- achilles, **Thaumastus achilles** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- achilles nehringi, **Thaumastus achilles nehringi** E.C. Von Martens, 1889 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- achimszulci, **Carychium achimszulci** Stworzewicz, 1999 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- achinolfi, Solatopupa achinolfi C.M. Steenberg, 1925 - syn of: **Solatopupa juliana** (A. Issel, 1866) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- achirona, **Caecum achirona** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (CAECIDAE)
- achirona striata, Caecum achirona striata L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Caecum someri** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (CAECIDAE)
- **Achoanomphalus**, Subgenus **Choanomphalus (Achoanomphalus)** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 (PLANORBIDAE)
- acholus, Rabdotus acholus J.F. Mabille, 1895 - syn of: **Naesiotus montezuma** W.H. Dall, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- achrafensis, **Euxina achrafensis** H. Nordsieck, 1995 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- achroma, **Montereina achroma** (Á. Valdés, 2001) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- achrous, **Scutalus achrous** F. Haas, 1952 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- achurense, **Kingoceras achurense** Zakharov, 1983 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- achyophila, Oxychilus achyophila É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- acia, **Alcyna acia** (B.C. Cotton, 1948) - (TROCHIDAE)
- acicula, **Tornatellides perkinsi acicula** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Acicula**, Genus **Acicula** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 (ACICULIDAE)
- acicula, Acicula acicula O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ACICULIDAE)
- acicula, **Lewisiella acicula** (Hornes, 1853 †) - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acicula, Cerithium acicula Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis tubercularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- acicula, **Cerithiopsis acicula** Š. Brusina, 1864 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- acicula, **Nannophaedusa acicula** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- acicula, **Agathylla sulcosa acicula** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- acicula, Clio acicula P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - syn of: **Creseis clava** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CLIIDAE)
- acicula, **Aoteatilia acicula** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- acicula, Columbella acicula L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Graphicomassa ligula** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- acicula, Creseis acicula P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - syn of: **Creseis clava** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- acicula, **Melanella acicula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (EULIMIDAE)
- acicula, **Eulima acicula** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acicula, Stilifer acicula A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Melanella acicula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (EULIMIDAE)
- acicula, **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- acicula, Cecilioides acicula O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- acicula, **Socenia acicula** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acicula, **Bythiospeum acicula** (F. Held, 1838) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- acicula, **Pyrgula acicula** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2002 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- acicula, **Turritellopsis acicula** Sars, 1878 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- acicula, Turritellopsis acicula W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Turritellopsis stimpsoni** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- acicula, Faunus acicula J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Faunus ater** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- acicula, **Paraprososthenia acicula** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- acicula, **Puposyrnola acicula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acicula, **Eulimella acicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acicula, Daphnella acicula H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Aoteatilia acicula** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- acicula, **Rissoa acicula** (A. Risso, 1826) - (RISSOIDAE)
- acicula, Rissoa acicula A.G. Desmarest, 1814 - syn of: **Rissoa auriscalpium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- acicula, **Raffraya acicula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1877) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- acicula, Melania acicula R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Eulimella acicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (THIARIDAE)
- acicula, **Triphora acicula** A. Issel, 1869 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- acicula, **Inella acicula** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- acicula, Turritella acicula W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Turritellopsis stimpsoni** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- acicula, Paludina acicula F. Held, 1838 - syn of: **Bythiospeum acicula** (F. Held, 1838) - (VIVIPARIDAE)

- acicula, **Zebina acicula** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- acicula intersecta, **Eulimella acicula intersecta** L. de Folin - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acicula liesvillei, Cecilioides acicula liesvillei J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- acicula nodosaria, Cochlicopa acicula nodosaria O. Böttger, 1879 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- acicula stimpsoni, Turritellopsis acicula stimpsoni W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Turritellopsis stimpsoni** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- aciculare, **Orthoceras aciculare** J. Brown, 1860 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aciculare, **Pelycidion aciculare** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 †) - (PELYCIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acicularia**, syn of: Genus **Polygireulima** F. Sacco, 1892 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Acicularia**, syn of: Subgenus **Fagotia (Microcolpia)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- acicularis, **Strobilus acicularis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- acicularis, **Bulimus acicularis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acicularis, **Dyris acicularis** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acicularis, **Tryonia acicularis** Nuttall, 1990 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acicularis, **Erosaria acicularis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- acicularis, **Eulima acicularis** A. Adams, 1861 - (EULIMIDAE)
- acicularis, Eulima acicularis W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - syn of: **Eulima sarissiformis** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.W. Johnson, 1917 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acicularis, **Iglica acicularis** A.M. Angelov, 1959 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- acicularis, **Loxonema acicularis** F.A. Roemer, 1855 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acicularis, Melanopsis acicularis A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - syn of: **Microcolpia daudebartii acicularis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- acicularis, Fagotia acicularis A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - syn of: **Microcolpia daudebartii acicularis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- acicularis, **Microcolpia daudebartii acicularis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- acicularis, **Cymbovula acicularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OVULIDAE)
- acicularis, Ovula acicularis G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- acicularis, Cymbula acicularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Cymbovula acicularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (PATELLIDAE)
- acicularis, **Turbonilla acicularis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acicularis, Chemnitzia acicularis (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - syn of: **Chemnitzia similis** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acicularis, **Obeliscus acicularis** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- acicularis, **Torrecoptis acicularis** (C. de la Torre, 1912) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- acicularis, **Columella acicularis** S.K. Almuhambetova, 1979 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- acicularis, **Paludina acicularis** Hislop, 1859 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acicularis algoensis, **Erosaria acicularis algoensis** unknown - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- acicularis marcuscoltroi, **Erosaria acicularis marcuscoltroi** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2015 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- acicularis polita, Pupilla acicularis polita J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840 - syn of: **Platyla polita** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- acicularis raphi, **Strobilus acicularis raphi** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- acicularis sanctahelenae, **Erosaria acicularis sanctahelenae** F.A. Schilder, 1930 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- acicularis stussineri, Esperiana acicularis stussineri H. Schütt & F. Bilgin, 1974 - syn of: **Microcolpia daudebartii stussineri** H. Schütt & F. Bilgin, 1974 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- aciculata, Cavolinia aciculata D'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Creseis clava** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- aciculata, Cerithiopsis aciculata É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis tubercularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- aciculata, **Lindholmiella aciculata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aciculata, Mazatlania aciculata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Mazatlania cosentini** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) -

(COLUMBELLIDAE)

- aciculata, **Melanella aciculata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- aciculata, Eulima aciculata W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Melanella aciculata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- aciculata, **Pyrgula aciculata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aciculata, **Macellomenia aciculata** A.H. Scheltema, 1999 - (MACELLOMENIIDAE)
- aciculata, **Murchisonia aciculata** J.W. Hall, 1860 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aciculata, **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- aciculata, **Cossmannica aciculata** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aciculata, Eulimella aciculata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Eulimella acicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aciculata, Rissoa aciculata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Rissoa auriscalpium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- aciculata, Hastula aciculata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hastula solida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- aciculata cingulifera, Ocinebrina aciculata cingulifera P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- aciculata corallinoides, Ocinebrina aciculata corallinoides P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Ocinebrina corallinoides** P.M. Pallary, 1912 - (MURICIDAE)
- aciculata elongata, Ocinebrina aciculata elongata P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- aciculata exilis, Ocinebrina aciculata exilis R. Houart, 2001 - syn of: **Ocinebrina corallinoides** P.M. Pallary, 1912 - (MURICIDAE)
- aciculata kuronamako, **Melanella aciculata kuronamako** (T. Habe, 1952) - (EULIMIDAE)
- aciculata scalariformis, Ocinebrina aciculata scalariformis G.S. Coen, 1933 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- aciculatum, **Crenilabium aciculatum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- aciculatum, Buccinum aciculatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hastula solida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aciculatum, Buccinum aciculatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Mazatlania cosentini** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aciculatum, Epitonium aciculatum R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium apiculatum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aciculatus, **Fusinus aciculatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aciculatus, Fusus aciculatus S. Delle Chiaje in G.S. Poli, 1826 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aciculatus, Murex aciculatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- aciculatus, Raphitoma aciculatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Mangelia attenuata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aciculatus badia, Murex aciculatus badia J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- aciculatus curta, Murex aciculatus curta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1882 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- aciculatus elongata, Murex aciculatus elongata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- aciculatus minor, Murex aciculatus minor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1882 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- aciculella, **Cecilioides aciculella** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872 †) - (FERUSSACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aciculella, Melanopsis aciculella V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Melanopsis cornea** Pfeiffer, 1828 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **ACICULIDAE** Gray, 1850 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order]-CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- aciculiformis, **Rhaphibelus aciculiformis** Zell, J. Beckmann & Stinnesbeck, 2013 † - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aciculiger, Murex aciculiger A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Ceratostoma monoceros** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)

- aciculina, Epitonium aciculina R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium apiculatum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aciculina, **Hydrobia aciculina** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- aciculina, **Turripontica aciculina** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aciculina**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- aciculina, **Odostomia aciculina** S.M. Souverbie, 1865 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aciculina, **Impages aciculina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- aciculina, **Terebra aciculina** L.A. Reeve, 1860 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Aciculiscala**, Genus **Aciculiscala** Sohl, 1963 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aciculoides, Cecilioides aciculoides G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- aciculoides, **Bythiospeum aciculoides** (S. Clessin, 1909) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- aciculum, **Coleolus aciculum** J.W. Hall, 1879 † - (COLEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aciculum, **Dentalium aciculum** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- acidalia, **Pseudoliotia acidalia** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (TORNIDAE)
- acidalia, Microthyca acidalia J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - syn of: **Pseudoliotia acidalia** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (TORNIDAE)
- acidna, **Eumetadrillia acidna** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acies, Zaclys acies H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Zaclys sarissa** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- acies, **Keepingia acies** (A. Watelet, 1850 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acies, **Aegopis acies** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819) - (ZONITIDAE)
- aciesa, **Eratoidea aciesa** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aciformis, **Fractolatirus aciformis** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acila**, Genus **Acila** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 (NUCULIDAE)
- acilacustris, **Semisalsa acilacustris** Schütt, 1991 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acilana**, Genus **Acilana** Khomenko, 1937 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acilia**, Genus **Acilia** Koken, 1896 † (PROSTYLIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aciloides, **Gonionucula aciloides** Hautmann & al., 2011 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acinacea, **Nuculana acinacea** T. Habe, 1958 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- acinacellum, **Basslerocerasacinacellum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acinaces, **Zenatia acinaces** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MACTRIDAE)
- acinaces, **Oonoceras acinaces** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (OONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acinaces, **Actinopteria acinaces** Talent, 1963 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acinaces, **Solen acinaces** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - (SOLENIDAE)
- acinaces cumingiana, **Zenatia acinaces cumingiana** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- acinaces elongatum, **Oonoceras acinaces elongatum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (OONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acinaciformis, **Promytilus acinaciformis** Harrington, 1955 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acinaciformis, **Scaeoleda acinaciformis** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acinatus, **Callistochiton palmulatus acinatus** W.H. Dall, 1879 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- acincta, **Trecanolia acincta** Ratter & Cope, 1998 † - (FREJIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acinella, **Colpospira acinella** A.C. Chapman & I. Crespin, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acinetus, **Prospondylus acinetus** Newell & Boyd, 1970 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acinodrillia**, Genus **Acinodrillia** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Acinolaemus**, Genus **Acinolaemus** B.H. Thomson & E.S. Upatham, 1997 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- acinonyx, **Natica acinonyx** I. Marche-Marchad, 1957 - (NATICIDAE)
- acinonyx, **Hemilienardia acinonyx** Fedosov, Stahlschmidt, Puillandre, Aznar-Cormano & Bouchet, 2017 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Acinopsis**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Acinopsis**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- acinosa, **Cuthona acinosa** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (FIONIDAE)
- acinosa, Nassa acinosa A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Nassarius gruneri** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- acinosa, Onchidina acinosa A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Onchidina australis** (C.G. Semper, 1880) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- acinosa, Peronia acinosa A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Onchidina australis** (C.G. Semper, 1880) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)

- acinosus, Trochus acinosus A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Coelotrochus viridis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- acinula, Malletia acinula W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Ledella acinula** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- acinula, Neilonella acinula W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Ledella acinula** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- acinula, **Ledella acinula** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- acinula, Tindaria acinula W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Ledella acinula** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- **Acinulus**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Acinus**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Aciona**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Acirsa**, Genus **Acirsa** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Acirsella**, Subgenus **Acirsa (Acirsella)** De Boury, 1886 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ackermanni, **Ammonitoceras ackermanni** Krenkel, 1910 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acklini, **Paracenoceras acklini** Jeannet, 1951 † - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acklinsense, **Chondropoma glabratum acklinsense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- acklinsensis, **Opisthosiphon acklinsensis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- acleiformis, Dolicholatirus acleiformis G.B. I Sowerby, 1830 - syn of: **Dolicholatirus lancea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Acleistoceras**, Genus **Acleistoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACLEISTOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1950 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ONCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- acleonta, Metanachis acleonta P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Metanachis jaspidea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Aclesia**, syn of: Genus **Bursatella** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1817 (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Aclesia**, syn of: Genus **Aplysia** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Acliceratia**, Genus **Acliceratia** W.F. Ponder, 1984 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- **ACLIDIDAE** G.O. Sars, 1878 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-VANIKOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- aclimus, Nassarius aclimus J.C. Melvill, 1918 - syn of: **Nassarius delicatus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- aclines, **Euchondria aclines** Liang, 1980 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aclinica, **Placunanomia aclinica** H.I. Tucker & D. Wilson, 1933 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aclinica, **Tritonoharpa aclinica** (Tucker & R.B. Wilson, 1932 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aclinica, Colubraria aclinica H.I. Tucker & D. Wilson, 1933 - syn of: **Tritonoharpa lanceolata** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- aclinica, **Cymatosyrinx aclinica** Tucker & Wilson, 1933 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aclinica, **Terebra aclinica** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aclinisa, **Trigonia aclinisa** Dickan, 1990 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aclis**, Genus **Aclis** S.L. Lovén, 1846 (ACLIDIDAE)
- aclis, **Eulima aclis** A. Adams, 1851 - (EULIMIDAE)
- aclis, **Hyolithes aclis** J.W. Hall, 1879 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aclis, **Rissosyrnola aclis** (A. Adams, 1853) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Aclisina**, Genus **Aclisina** de Koninck, 1881 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aclistothyra**, Genus **Aclistothyra** J.T.L. McGinty, 1955 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- acloneta, Drillia acloneta W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Inodrillia acloneta** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- acloneta, **Inodrillia acloneta** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- acloneta, Mangelia acloneta W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Inodrillia acloneta** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- acloneta, **Moerella acloneta** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aclophora**, Genus **Aclophora** C.F. Laseron, 1958 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Aclophoropsis**, Genus **Aclophoropsis** B.A. Marshall, 1983 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- aclopus, Planorbarius aclopus J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - syn of: **Planorbarius dufourii** (M.de la Paz Graells, 1846) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- aclyformis, **Syrnola aclyformis** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aclyvolva**, Genus **Aclyvolva** J. Cate, 1973 (OVULIDAE)
- **Acmaea**, Genus **Acmaea** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833 (ACMAEIDAE)

- acmaeformis, **Goniochilus acmaeformis** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACMAEIDAE** Forbes, 1850 - Family (GASTROPODA-PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LOTTIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- acmaeoides, **Siphonaria acmaeoides** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- acmaeoides paulae, **Siphonaria acmaeoides paulae** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- **Acmaturris**, Genus **Acmaturris** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Acme**, syn of: Genus **Acicula** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 (ACICULIDAE)
- acme, **Bostryx acme** F. Haas, 1955 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- acme, **Diplommatina acme** F.F. Laidlaw, 1949 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- acme, **Vrazia acme** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acmea**, syn of: Genus **Acmaea** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833 (ACMAEIDAE)
- acmeleuca, **Nassaria acmeleuca** Y.C. Lee, MS - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Acmella**, Genus **Acmella** W.T. Blanford, 1869 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- acmella, **Papuina acmella** L. Pfeiffer - (CAMAENIDAE)
- acmensis, Pleuroploca acmensis M. Smith, 1940 - syn of: **Triplofusus giganteus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- acmon, **Ataphrus acmon** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acmopupa**, Genus **Acmopupa** O. Boettger, 1889 † (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acobae, **Acobaecardium acobae** (Tscheltzov, 1965 †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acobaecardium**, Genus **Acobaecardium** Paramonova, 1986 (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- acobambensis, **Drymaeus acobambensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- acobambensis, Nenia acobambensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1945 - syn of: **Andiniella sztolcmani** (W. Polinski, 1921) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- acobambensis, **Helicina acobambensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1945 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **ACOCHLIDIIDAE** Küthe, 1935 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-ACOCHLIDIACEA [Order]-ACOCHLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Acochlidium**, Genus **Acochlidium** B. Strubell, 1892 (ACOCHLIDIIDAE)
- acolasta, **Macoma acolasta** W.H. Dall, 1921 - (TELLINIDAE)
- acolaston, **Opisthostoma acolaston** J.J. Vermeulen, 1995 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- acolus, **Conus acolus** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acolus, **Cymatophos acolus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acolus, **Nanarius parapristus acolus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acolus**, syn of: Subgenus **Gomphina (Jukesena)** T. Iredale, 1915 (VENERIDAE)
- **Acominia**, syn of: Genus **Cominella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (BUCCINIDAE)
- acomphus, **Ischnochiton acomphus** A.F.B. Hull & J.J. Risbec, 1930 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- acompsia, Cernuella acompsia J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- acompsiella, Cernuella acompsiella C.M.F. Ancey - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Acompsoceras**, Genus **Acompsoceras** Hyatt, 1903 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acomptiella, Cernuella acomptiella É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- aconcaguensis, **Choicensisphinctes aconcaguensis** Vennari, 2016 † - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aconcaguina, Collisella aconcaguina R. Ramírez, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria ceciliana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Aconeceras**, Genus **Aconeceras** Hyatt , 1903 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aconjigastana, **Spixia aconjigastana** (A. Doering, 1877) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- acontes, **Anomia simplex acontes** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- acontistes, **Ancilla acontistes** R.N. Kilburn, 1980 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- acontium, **Cerithiopsis acontium** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- acordonada, **Trophon geversianum acordonada** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Acorylus**, Subgenus **Tellina (Acorylus)** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 (TELLINIDAE)
- acosmeta, Cernuella acosmeta J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Cernuella**

neglecta (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- acosmia, **Candidula unifasciata acosmia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- acosmia, **Turbonilla acosmia** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acosmita, Cryptonatica acosmita W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- acosmita, **Moerella acosmita** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acosmius, **Anomalisipho acosmius** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- acosmius, Latisipho acosmius W.H. Dall, 1891 - syn of: **Anomalisipho acosmius** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- acosmius, Colus acosmius W.H. Dall, 1891 - syn of: **Anomalisipho acosmius** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- acosta, Turbonilla acosta P. Bartsch, 1919 - syn of: **Derjuginella rufofasciata** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acosta, **Bactrospira acosta** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acostae, Pholadomya acostae C.É. Bayle & Coquand, 1851 † - syn of: **Pholadomya fidicula** Sowerby, 1826 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acostaea**, Genus **Acostaea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1851 (ETHERIIDAE)
- acostata, **Splendrillia acostata** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- acostata, **Lepidozona acostata** Sirenko, 2016 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- acostatae, **Obliquatheca acostatae** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acostea**, syn of: Genus **Acostaea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1851 (ETHERIIDAE)
- acova, **Inodrillia acova** P. Bartsch, 1943 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- acra, **Fusiturricula acra** (W.P. Woodring, 1970 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acra, **Amblychilepas acra** B.C. Cotton, 1947 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acra, Tectura acra W.P. Woodring, 1928 - syn of: **Lottia alveus** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- acra, **Olivella acra** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acra, **Turbonilla acra** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acra, Pleurofusia acra W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - syn of: **Fusiturricula acra** (W.P. Woodring, 1970 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acracoptis**, syn of: Genus **Acrocoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- acrambleia, Oxyloma acrambleia J.F. Mabille, 1870 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- acramiticus, **Viviparus rhodensis acramiticus** Bukowski, 1892 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acre, **Nicimitoceras acre** (Vöhringer, 1960 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acre, **Imitoceras acre** Vohringer, 1960 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acre, Imitoceras acre Vöhringer, 1960 † - syn of: **Nicimitoceras acre** (Vöhringer, 1960 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acrea, **Turritoma acrea** (Billings, 1865 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acrea, Murchisonia acrea Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Turritoma acrea** (Billings, 1865 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acrea, **Melanoides acrea** L.A. Reeve - (THIARIDAE)
- acredema, **Helicoradomenia acredema** A.H. Scheltema, 2000 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- acrei, **Acroteuthis acrei** Swinnerton † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acremodonta**, Genus **Acremodonta** B.A. Marshall, 1983 (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- **Acremodontina**, Genus **Acremodontina** B.A. Marshall, 1995 (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- **Acremodontina**, syn of: Genus **Acremodonta** B.A. Marshall, 1983 (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- acrenoica, Cernuella acrenoica F. Haas, 1939 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Acreuciroa**, syn of: Genus **Euciroa** W.H. Dall, 1881 (EUCIROIDAE)
- acriba, **Felimare acriba** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Acriclymenia**, Genus **Acriclymenia** Bogoslovsky, 1975 † (CARINOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acricula, **Nannodiella acricula** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- acricula, Etrema acricula C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Nannodiella acricula** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- acricula, Zadelsdorfia acricula Ruan, 1995 † - syn of: **Weyerella angularia** (Liang & Wang, 1991 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acricula, **Gazameda acricula** (R. Tate, 1893 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acricula victoriensis, **Gazameda acricula victoriensis** B.C. Cotton & Woods, 1935 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- acridula, Clausilia acridula E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Mentissa canalifera** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- acrifa, **Melanella acrifa** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)

- acrifa, Evalea acrifa P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Melanella acrifa** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Acrilla**, Genus **Acrilla** H. Adams, 1860 (EPITONIIDAE)
- acrilla, Liotia acrilla W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Cyclostrema cancellatum** F. Marryat, 1818 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- **Acrilloscala**, Genus **Acrilloscala** F. Sacco, 1891 (EPITONIIDAE)
- acrilobus, **Nehdenites acrilobus** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acrimeroceras**, Genus **Acrimeroceras** Becker 1993 † (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acrioceras**, Genus **Acrioceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACRIOCERATIDAE** Vermeulen, 2004 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder]-ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- acrior, **Stenoplax acrior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- acrior, Ischnochiton acrior Carpenter, 1892 - syn of: **Stenoplax magdalenensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- acrior, Terebra acrior W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Terebra limatula** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- acris, **Ganesella acris** (W.H. Benson, 1859) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- acris, **Parkinsonia acris** Wetzel, 1911 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acris, **Parailsanella acris** Voronova & al., 1987 † - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acris perakensis, **Ganesella acris perakensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1879) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- acrisecta, **Puposyrnola acrisecta** N.H. Ludbrook, 1941 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acrisius, Fusus acrisius G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Acrista**, Genus **Acrista** C. Hedley, 1922 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- acrita, **Saccella acrita** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- acrita, **Heteroterma acrita** Saul, 1988 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acrita epacra, **Saccella acrita epacra** W.P. Woodring, 1973 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Acritopaphia**, syn of: Genus **Paphia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (VENERIDAE)
- **Acrobela**, syn of: Genus **Microdrillia** T.L. Casey, 1903 (BORSONIIDAE)
- acrobeles, **Kidderia acrobeles** (H.H. Suter, 1913) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- **Acrocanites**, Genus **Acrocanites** Schindewolf , 1922 † (ACROCANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACROCANITIDAE** Korn & Ebbignausen, 2007 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-PRIONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- acrocarinatum, **Lioglyphostoma acrocarinatum** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Acrochalix**, Genus **Acrochalix** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Acrochordiceras**, Genus **Acrochordiceras** Hyatt , 1877 † (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACROCHORDICERATIDAE** Arthaber, 1911 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-CERATITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acrocoelites**, Genus **Acrocoelites** Lissajous, 1927 † (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acrocoelum**, Genus **Acrocoelum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acrocolpus**, Genus **Acrocolpus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 † (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acrocomata, **Haloceras acrocomata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991 - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- acrocome, **Agnocardia acrocome** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acrocoptis**, Genus **Acrocoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Acrocosmia**, Genus **Acrocosmia** Koken, 1897 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acroculia**, syn of: Genus **Platyceras** Conrad, 1840 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acroculia**, syn of: Genus **Platyceras** Conrad, 1840 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acrocyrtus, **Mytilus galloprovincialis acrocyrtus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Acroeuxina**, Subgenus **Elia (Acroeuxina)** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- acrolepta, Clausilia acrolepta E.C. Von Martens, 1876 - syn of: **Mucronaria acuminata** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- acrolepta, **Melanopsis acrolepta** C.F. Fontannes, 1884 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acrolineata, **Lienardia acrolineata** A.E. Fedosov, 2011 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Acrololigo**, syn of: Genus **Alloteuthis** G. Wülker, 1920 (LOLIGINIDAE)
- acrolopha, **Meekospira acrolopha** Peel, 2016 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **ACROLOXIDAE** Thiele, 1931 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-HYGROPHILA [Order]-ACROLOXOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Acroloxus**, Genus **Acroloxus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ACROLOXIDAE)
- acromelas, **Bostryx acromelas** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- acromiale, **Vexillum acromiale** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- acromialis, Mitra acromialis C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Vexillum acromiale** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (MITRIDAE)
- acronicus, Radix acronicus S.E. Studer, 1820 - syn of: **Radix auricularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- acronicus, **Gyraulus acronicus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- acronicus, Planorbis acronicus A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 - syn of: **Gyraulus acronicus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- acropachia, **Tacheocampylaea acropachia** (J.F. Mabille, 1880) - (HELICIDAE)
- acropachia garciai, **Tacheocampylaea acropachia garciai** (P. Hagenmüller, 1888) - (HELICIDAE)
- acropachia pollonerae, **Tacheocampylaea acropachia pollonerae** (E. Caziot, 1888) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Acropagia**, syn of: Genus **Arcopagia** W.E. Leach in T. Brown, 1827 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Acrophaedusa**, syn of: Genus **Oospira** W.T. Blanford, 1872 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Acrophlyctis**, Subgenus **Bythinella (Acrophlyctis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Acrophylctis**, syn of: Subgenus **Bythinella (Acrophlyctis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- acropisthus, Tellina acropisthus K.H. Barnard, 1964 - syn of: **Afsharius mauritianus** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (TELLINIDAE)
- acropora, **Turritella acropora** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- acroporicola, Coralichlamys acroporicola T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Coralichlamys madreporarum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Acropota**, syn of: Genus **Microdrillia** T.L. Casey, 1903 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Acroptycha**, Genus **Acroptycha** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1877 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- **Acroptychia**, Genus **Acroptychia** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1877 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- **Acrorbis**, Genus **Acrorbis** N.H. Odhner, 1937 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Acroreia**, Genus **Acroreia** Cossmann, 1885 † (ACROREIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACROREIIDAE** Cossmann, 1893 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-SIPHONARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acroria**, syn of: Genus **Acroreia** Cossmann, 1885 † (ACROREIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acrorrhyncha, **Lanceolaria acrorrhyncha** (E.C. Von Martens, 1894) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Acrosolarium**, Genus **Acrosolarium** Koken, 1896 † (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acrosphaerorthoceras**, Genus **Acrosphaerorthoceras** Ristedt, 1968 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acrospira**, Genus **Acrospira** Batten , 1985 † (ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acrosquama**, syn of: Genus **Halkieria** Poulsen, 1967 † (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acrostemma**, Subgenus **Cylichna (Acrostemma)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (CYLICHNIDAE)
- acrostephanus, Epitonium acrostephanus W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Epitonium sawinae** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Acrosterigma**, Genus **Acrosterigma** W.H. Dall, 1900 (CARDIIDAE)
- acrosticha, Helix acrosticha Fischer, 1877 - syn of: **Corneola desmoulinsi** (J.N. Farines, 1834) - (HELICIDAE)
- acrostoma, **Synprosphyma acrostoma** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Acrostoma**, syn of: Genus **Paracrostoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Acrostylus**, syn of: Subgenus **Placostylus (Malaitella)** W.J. Clench, 1941 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- acroterion, **Campeloma acroterion** J.H. Hartman, 2015 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Acroteuthis**, Genus **Acroteuthis** Stolley, 1911 † (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acrotholoides, **Conus acrotholoides** R. Tate, 1890 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acrotoma**, Genus **Acrotoma** O. Böttger, 1881 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Acrotomella**, syn of: Genus **Acrotoma** O. Böttger, 1881 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Acrotomina**, Subgenus **Acrotoma (Acrotomina)** H. Nordsieck, 1977 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Acrotrema**, syn of: Subgenus **Retusa (Cylichnina)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (RETUSIDAE)
- acrotricha, **Corneola acrotricha** (P. Fischer, 1877) - (HELICIDAE)
- acroxa, Costatella acroxa P. Fagot, 1884 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)

- acroxia, Fagotia acroxia J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Acroxiana**, syn of: Genus **Fagotia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Acroxus**, syn of: Genus **Acroloxus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ACROLOXIDAE)
- **Acruroteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Alloteuthis** G. Wülker, 1920 (LOLIGINIDAE)
- acrybia, Drillia acrybia W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Inodrillia acrybia** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- acrybia, **Inodrillia acrybia** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Acrybia**, syn of: Genus **Bulbus** T. Brown, 1827 (NATICIDAE)
- acrybia, **Odostomia acrybia** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Actaeocina**, syn of: Genus **Acteocina** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- **Actaeon**, syn of: Genus **Acteon** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ACTEONIDAE)
- actaeon, Poleumita actaeon J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Oriostoma actaeon** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- actaeon, **Myoconcha actaeon** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- actaeon, **Oriostoma actaeon** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- actaeon, **Tropidoceras actaeon** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actaeonella**, syn of: Genus **Acteonella** D'Orbigny, 1843 † (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actaeonellina**, Genus **Actaeonellina** Pchelintsev, 1963 (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actaeonema**, Genus **Actaeonema** Conrad, 1865 (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actaeonia**, syn of: Genus **Limapontia** G. Johnston, 1836 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- **ACTAEONIDAE** - syn of Family: **ACTEONIDAE**
- **Actaeonidea**, syn of: Genus **Rictaxis** W.H. Dall, 1871 (ACTEONIDAE)
- actaeoniformis, **Menestho actaeoniformis** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- actaeoniformis, **Ringicula actaeoniformis** Netschaev, 1897 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actaeonina**, syn of: Genus **Acteonina** D'Orbigny, 1850 † (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actaeopyramis**, Genus **Actaeopyramis** Fischer, 1885 † (CIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actaeopyramis**, syn of: Genus **Monotygma** G.B. II Sowerby, 1839 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Acteocina**, Genus **Acteocina** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- acteocina, **Olivella acteocina** A.A. Olsson, 1956 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- **ACTEOCINIDAE** Dall, 1913 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-BULLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- acteocinoides, **Microtralia acteocinoides** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- acteoglypha, **Mitra acteoglypha** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acteon**, Genus **Acteon** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ACTEONIDAE)
- acteon, **Nassarius acteon** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acteonella**, Genus **Acteonella** D'Orbigny, 1843 † (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACTEONELLIDAE** Gill, 1871 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-ACTEONOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- acteonelliformis, **Cylichna acteonelliformis** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acteonia**, syn of: Genus **Limapontia** G. Johnston, 1836 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- **ACTEONIDAE** d'Orbigny, 1843 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-ACTEONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Acteonina**, Genus **Acteonina** D'Orbigny, 1850 † (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acteonina, **Ferganispira acteonina** Batten, 1995 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACTEONINIDAE** - syn of Family: **ACTEONINIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACTEONINIDAE** Cossmann, 1895 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ACTEONINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- actiella, Cernuella actiella É.A.A. Locard, 1885 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- actina, **Acmaea actina** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actinaria**, syn of: Genus **Philalanka** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1898 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- actinariophila, **Nipponomontacuta actinariophila** A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1961 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- actinariophilum, **Epitonium actinariophilum** (H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Actinella**, Genus **Actinella** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- actiniophorum, **Fissidentalium actiniophorum** R.L. Shimek, 1997 - (DENTALIIDAE)

- actinis, **Chelodes actinis** Cherns, 1998 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- actinium, **Cerithidium actinium** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Actinobolus**, syn of: Genus **Cardites** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Actinobolus**, syn of: Genus **Cardites** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Actinocamax**, Genus **Actinocamax** Miller, 1823 † (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actinoceramus**, Genus **Actinoceramus** Meek, 1864 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actinoceras**, Genus **Actinoceras** Bronn, 1837 † (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACTINOCERATIDAE** Saeman, 1853 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ACTINOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACTINOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ACTINOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actinoconus**, Genus **Actinoconus** Yü, 1979 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- actinocycla, Drillia actinocycla W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Strombus pugilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **ACTINOCYCLIDAE** O'Donoghue, 1929 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-DORIDOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Actinocyclus**, Genus **Actinocyclus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- actinodes, **Zygochlamys actinodes** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actinodesma**, Genus **Actinodesma** Sandberger 1856 (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actinodonta**, Genus **Actinodonta** Philipps, 1848 † (ACTINODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACTINODONTIDAE** Ulrich, 1884 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ACTINODONTIDA [Order]-ANODONTOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actinodontophora**, Genus **Actinodontophora** Ichikawa, 1951 † (ACTINODONTOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACTINODONTOPHORIDAE** Newell, 1969 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-UNIONIDA [Order]-UNIONOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actinodoris**, syn of: Genus **Chromodoris** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Actinoleuca**, Genus **Actinoleuca** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Actinomorpha**, Genus **Actinomorpha** Flower, 1943 † (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- actinomphala, Pleurotomaria actinomphala Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1849 † - syn of: **Pleurotomaria rotundata** C. Bosch, 1998 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- actinomphala abbas, Pleurotomaria actinomphala abbas Hudleston † - syn of: **Pleurotomaria rotundata abbas** Hudleston † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actinonaias**, Genus **Actinonaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1893 (UNIONIDAE)
- actinophora, **Anadara actinophora** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- actinophora, **Calliotropis actinophora** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- actinophora, **Witchellia actinophora** Buckman † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- actinophora, **Actinella actinophora** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- actinophora, **Erycina actinophora** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- actinophora, Margarites actinophora W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Calliotropis actinophora** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- actinophora, **Poirieria actinophora** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- actinophora, Actinotrophon actinophora (W.H. Dall, 1889) - syn of: **Poirieria actinophora** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- actinophora descendens, **Actinella actinophora descendens** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Actinopsis**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Actinopterella**, Genus **Actinopterella** Williams, 1908 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actinopteria**, Genus **Actinopteria** Hall , 1884 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actinopterinia**, Genus **Actinopterinia** Isberg, 1934 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actinosepia**, Genus **Actinosepia** Whiteaves, 1897 † (ACTINOSEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACTINOSEPIIDAE** P. Doyle, D.T. Donovan & M. Nixon, 1994 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-SEPIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- actinostephes, **Microcolus actinostephes** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actinostrea**, syn of: Genus **Actinostreon** Bayle, 1878 † (ARCTOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Actinostreon**, Genus **Actinostreon** Bayle, 1878 † (ARCTOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actinotrigonia**, Genus **Actinotrigonia** Cox, 1964 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actinotrophon**, Subgenus **Poirieria (Actinotrophon)** W.H. Dall, 1902 (MURICIDAE)
- actinotus, **Stephopoma actinotus** R. Tate, 1893 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACTINSEPIIDAE** - syn of Family: **ACTINOSEPIIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- actinus, **Cardiolucina actinus** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- actis, Astarte actis W.H. Dall, 1920 - syn of: **Astarte arctica** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- actis broweri, Astarte actis broweri F.B. Meek, 1923 - syn of: **Astarte arctica** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Actomphalus**, syn of: Genus **Omphalocirrus** de Ryckholt, 1860 † (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- actoni, Pseudomalaxis actoni T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1913 - syn of: **Pseudomalaxis zanclaeus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- actoni, Cardiomya actoni (G.P. Deshayes, 1833) - syn of: **Cardiomya costellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- actoni, Cuspidaria actoni N. Tiberi, 1855 - syn of: **Cardiomya costellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- actoni, Pecten actoni E.C. Von Martens, 1856 - syn of: **Parvamussium fenestratum** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PECTINIDAE)
- actoni, Parvamussium actoni E.C. Von Martens, 1856 - syn of: **Parvamussium fenestratum** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Actonia**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- actoniana, **Cecilioides actoniana** (L. Benoit, 1862) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- actophora, **Chemnitzia actophora** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- actopora, **Turbonilla actopora** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Actostreon**, syn of: Subgenus **Exogyra (Aetostreon)** Bayle, 1878 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Actryonia**, syn of: Subgenus **Ostrea (Alectryonia)** Fischer de Waldheim, 1807 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- actutangula, **Tellina actutangula** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuaria, **Pacaudina acuaria** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuaria, Hamulina acuaria Uhlig, 1883 † - syn of: **Pacaudina acuaria** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuaria, **Acella acuaria** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuaria, **Cuspiteuthis acuaria** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuaria, Myurella acuaria F. Toula, 1911 † - syn of: **Strioterebrum gausapatum** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acuariceras**, Genus **Acuariceras** Spath, 1933 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuarius, **Belemnites acuarius** von Schlotheim, 1820 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuarius, Salpingoteuthis acuarius von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Belemnites acuarius** von Schlotheim, 1820 † - (SALPINGOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acucincta, Drillia acucincta W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Zonulispira crocata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- acucincta, Sedilia acucincta W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Zonulispira crocata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- acucostis, **Acuariceras acucostis** J.J. Bert & Courville, 2016 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuducta, **Euplecta acuducta** (W.H. Benson, 1850) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- acuformis, **Strombinella acuformis** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuformis, **Melanella acuformis** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Acula**, syn of: Genus **Ancula** S.L. Lovén, 1846 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **Aculamprotula**, Genus **Aculamprotula** W.L. Wu, 1998 (UNIONIDAE)
- aculcatum, Acanthocardia aculcatum A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1870 - syn of: **Acanthocardia aculeata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- aculea, **Agathotoma aculea** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- aculeata, **Angaria aculeata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- aculeata, Monia aculeata O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Heteranomia squamula aculeata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- aculeata, Anomia aculeata O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Heteranomia squamula aculeata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- aculeata, **Heteranomia squamula aculeata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ANOMIIDAE)

- aculeata, Arca aculeata J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- aculeata, Anadara aculeata J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- aculeata, Crepidula aculeata auct. non J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Bostrycapulus odites** R. Collin, 2005 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- aculeata, **Acanthocardia aculeata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- aculeata, **Centrocardita aculeata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (CARDITIDAE)
- aculeata, Glans aculeata G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Centrocardita aculeata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (CARDITIDAE)
- aculeata, Chama aculeata G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Centrocardita aculeata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (CHAMIDAE)
- aculeata, Chama aculeata H. Strøm, 1768 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHAMIDAE)
- aculeata, **Setomedea aculeata** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- aculeata, **Antalis aculeata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1860) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- aculeata, **Thordisa aculeata** J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1995 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- aculeata, Spiniscala aculeata G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium muricatum** (A. Risso, 1826) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aculeata, Helix aculeata O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Acanthinula aculeata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- aculeata, Hiatella aculeata H. Strøm, 1768 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- aculeata, **Teretrina aculeata** F. Haas, 1953 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculeata, **Hormotoma aculeata** Billings, 1866 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculeata, **Pagodula aculeata** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- aculeata, **Thalessa aculeata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- aculeata, **Xanthochorus aculeata** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculeata, Mancinella aculeata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Mancinella alouina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- aculeata, Purpura aculeata G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Thalessa aculeata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- aculeata, Rapana aculeata R. Tate, 1888 † - syn of: **Xanthochorus aculeata** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculeata, **Myophorella aculeata** Lebküchner, 1932 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculeata, Neritina aculeata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Neritina juttingae** H.K. Mienis, 1973 - (NERITIDAE)
- aculeata, **Schileykula aculeata** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1993 - (ORCULIDAE)
- aculeata, **Orthonychia aculeata** Barrois, 1889 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculeata, Ostrea aculeata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mimachlamys varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- aculeata, Patella aculeata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Bostrycapulus aculeatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- aculeata, Scutellastra aculeata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Scutellastra peronii** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (PATELLIDAE)
- aculeata, Mimachlamys aculeata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mimachlamys varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- aculeata, **Phenacolepas aculeata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- aculeata, **Spinoclymenia aculeata** Bogoslovsky, 1962 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculeata, Pteria aculeata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Pteria hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- aculeata, Firoloida aculeata C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - syn of: **Firoloida desmarestia** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- aculeata, **Biplex aculeata** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (RANELLIDAE)
- aculeata, **Nepotilla aculeata** (W.L. May, 1916) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aculeata, **Pleurotomella aculeata** (W.H. Webster, 1906) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aculeata, Daphnella aculeata W.H. Webster, 1906 - syn of: **Pleurotomella aculeata** (W.H. Webster, 1906) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aculeata, Taranis aculeata W.L. May, 1916 - syn of: **Nepotilla aculeata** (W.L. May, 1916) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aculeata, **Sepia aculeata** J.C. van Hasselt, 1835 - (SEPIIDAE)
- aculeata, **Inella aculeata** S. Kosuge, 1962 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- aculeata, **Guildfordia aculeata** S. Kosuge, 1979 - (TURBINIDAE)
- aculeata, **Acanthinula aculeata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- aculeata, **Zeradina aculeata** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculeata, **Spinomelon aculeata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculeata hirta, Anomia aculeata hirta P. Dautzenberg, 1898 - syn of: **Heteranomia squamula aculeata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- aculeata inermis, Cardita aculeata inermis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Centrocardita**

aculeata (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (CARDITIDAE)

- aculeata lacunella, Pagodula aculeata lacunella W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Pagodula lacunella** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- aculeata laevis, Heteranomia aculeata laevis P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Heteranomia squamula aculeata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- aculeata ronchettii, **Centrocardita aculeata ronchettii** (M. Glibert & van der Poel, 1970 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aculeatiana**, syn of: Genus **Acanthinula** H.H. Beck, 1847 (VALLONIIDAE)
- aculeatosquamosa, Pinna aculeatosquamosa E.C. Von Martens, 1866 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- aculeatum, **Hoplocrioceras aculeatum** Spath, 1924 † - (ACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculeatum, **Euaspidoceras aculeatum** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculeatum, **Apoderoceras aculeatum** (Simpson) † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculeatum, **Epitonium aculeatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aculeatum, **Spinikosmoceras aculeatum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1893 †) - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculeatum, Platyceras aculeatum Barrois, 1889 † - syn of: **Orthonychia aculeata** Barrois, 1889 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculeatum, Procerithium aculeatum Yamnichenko, 1987 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax pseudoechinatus** Gerasimov, 1955 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculeatum perrugosa, Cardium aculeatum perrugosa C.F. Fontannes, 1882 - syn of: **Acanthocardia paucicostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- aculeatum soyoae, Calliostoma aculeatum soyoae N. Ikebe, 1942 - syn of: **Calliostoma soyoae** N. Ikebe, 1942 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- aculeatus, Pododesmus aculeatus O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Heteranomia squamula aculeata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- aculeatus, **Bochianites aculeatus** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculeatus, Echinosipho aculeatus P. Kaiser, 1977 - syn of: **Americominella longisetosus** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1972) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aculeatus, **Tristichotrochus aculeatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1912) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- aculeatus, **Bostrycapulus aculeatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- aculeatus, Epitonium aculeatus T. Allan, 1818 - syn of: **Epitonium muricatum** (A. Risso, 1826) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aculeatus, **Monachoides aculeatus** (K.K. Uvalieva, 1964) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- aculeatus, **Aculopileus aculeatus** Kerber, 1988 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculeatus, **Typhis aculeatus** P. Vella, 1961 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculeatus, **Triplex aculeatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- aculeatus, Murex aculeatus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Murexsul zeteki** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (MURICIDAE)
- aculeatus, **Abdopus aculeatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- aculeatus, **Paludomus aculeatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- aculeatus, Palliolum aculeatus J.G. Jeffreys, 1838 - syn of: **Palliolum striatum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- aculeatus, Spondylus aculeatus K. Schreibers, 1793 - syn of: **Spondylus variegatus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- aculeatus, Spondylus aculeatus W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Spondylus nicobaricus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- aculeatus, Lambis aculeatus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Lambis crocata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (STROMBIDAE)
- aculeatus, **Seimkanites aculeatus** (Bychkov, 1976 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculeatus, Turbo aculeatus T. Allan, 1818 - syn of: **Epitonium muricatum** (A. Risso, 1826) - (TURBINIDAE)
- aculeatus, **Macromphalus aculeatus** (C. Hedley, 1900) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- aculeatus aliguayensis, **Tristichotrochus aculeatus aliguayensis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- aculeatus fortis, **Bostrycapulus aculeatus fortis** (J.J. Parodíz, 1939) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- aculeiformis, **Perrona aculeiformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- aculeiformis, Pusionella aculeiformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Perrona aculeiformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816)

- (CLAVATULIDAE)

- aculeiformis, **Fusiconus aculeiformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- aculeiformis, Bathyconus aculeiformis (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - syn of: **Fusiconus aculeiformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- aculeiformis, Fusus aculeiformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Perrona aculeiformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aculeiformis, Dolicholatirus aculeiformis G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Dolicholatirus lancea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aculeiformis intuslirata, **Perrona aculeiformis intuslirata** H. Strebel, 1914 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- aculeiformis torensis, Conus aculeiformis torensis R. Sturany, 1904 - syn of: **Fusiconus elegans** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895) - (CONIDAE)
- aculeitecta, **Sialoherpia aculeitecta** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- aculeola, **Tasmadaphne aculeola** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aculeosa, **Annularia hilliana aculeosa** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- aculeus, **Paladilhiopsis aculeus** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- aculeus, **Turbonilla aculeus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aculeus, **Onoba aculeus** (Gould, 1841) - (RISSOIDAE)
- aculiferum, **Pseudancylastrum aculiferum** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- **Aculopileus**, Genus **Aculopileus** Kerber, 1988 (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- aculus, **Euphaedusa aculus** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aculus coreana, **Euphaedusa aculus coreana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aculus fulvella, **Euphaedusa aculus fulvella** P.M. Heude, 1882 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aculus gracilis, **Euphaedusa aculus gracilis** T.C. Yen, 1939 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aculus insularis, **Euphaedusa aculus insularis** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aculus labio, **Euphaedusa aculus labio** P.V. Gredler, 1878 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aculus mesimana, **Euphaedusa aculus mesimana** J.T. Kuroda, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aculus moellendorffi, **Euphaedusa aculus moellendorffi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aculus mokpoensis, **Euphaedusa aculus mokpoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aculus nankingensis, **Euphaedusa aculus nankingensis** P.M. Heude, 1882 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aculus orphanuli, **Euphaedusa aculus orphanuli** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aculus papillacea, **Euphaedusa aculus papillacea** P.V. Gredler, 1884 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aculus shanghaiensis, **Euphaedusa aculus shanghaiensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- acumen, **Hastula acumen** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Acuminachites**, syn of: Genus **Halkieria** Poulsen, 1967 † (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, Achatinella acuminata A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Leptachatina acuminata** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- acuminata, **Limicolaria flammulata acuminata** E.C. Von Martens, 1895 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- acuminata, **Leptachatina acuminata** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- acuminata, **Amastra subrostrata acuminata** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- acuminata, **Alexandromenia acuminata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- acuminata, **Ampullospira acuminata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, Amaurellina acuminata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - syn of: **Ampullospira acuminata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Ancilla acuminata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- acuminata, Alaria acuminata L.É.S. Piette, 1856 † - syn of: **Dicroloma acuminatum** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Arca acuminata** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (ARCIDAE)
- acuminata, **Cominella acuminata** F.W. Hutton, 1893 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- acuminata, Siphonalia acuminata A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Nassaria acutispirata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- acuminata, **Neptunea antiqua acuminata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- acuminata, **Neptunea lamellosa acuminata** A.N. Golikov, 1962 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- acuminata, Bulla acuminata J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Volvulella acuminata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BULLIDAE)
- acuminata, Bulla acuminata T.A. Conrad, 1830 † - syn of: **Volvula iota** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, Cancellaria acuminata G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Cancellaria obesa** Sowerby, 1832 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- acuminata, **Guzzyella acuminata** Alencaster, 1998 † - (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, Trichotropis acuminata J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Ariadnaria borealis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CAPULIDAE)
- acuminata, **Synthopsis acuminata** B.A. Marshall, 1978 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- acuminata, Cerithiopsis acuminata A. Hallgass, 1985 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis barleei** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- acuminata, **Chilina acuminata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (CHILINIDAE)
- acuminata, **Mucronaria acuminata** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- acuminata, **Symptychiella acuminata** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- acuminata, **Amphissa acuminata** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- acuminata, **Mitrella acuminata** K.T. Menke, 1843 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- acuminata, Crassatina acuminata W. Kobelt, 1886 - syn of: **Crenocrassatella sowerbyi** (É. Lamy, 1917) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- acuminata, Crassatina acuminata G.B. Sowerby, 1890 - syn of: **Crenocrassatella sowerbyi** (É. Lamy, 1917) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- acuminata, **Cymaclymenia acuminata** Ruan & P. Wei, 1991 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Dimya acuminata** C. Esteves, 1984 - (DIMYIDAE)
- acuminata, **Iredalea acuminata** (J.W. Mighels, 1848) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- acuminata, Ovatella acuminata P.M.A. Morelet, 1889 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- acuminata, **Eocypraea acuminata** Schafhausen † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Acrilla acuminata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- acuminata, Amaea acuminata J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923 - syn of: **Amaea minor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1873) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- acuminata, **Amberleya acuminata** Terquem & L.É.S. Piette, 1868 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Cornisepta acuminata** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- acuminata, **Gadila acuminata** (R. Tate, 1887) - (GADILIDAE)
- acuminata, **Gastrocopta acuminata** (Klein, 1846) † - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Spiroscala acuminata** (A. Thomas, 1940 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, Smaragdinella acuminata G.B. I Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Smaragdinella calyculata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- acuminata, **Ustronia acuminata** (G.T. Velazquez in F. Poey, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- acuminata, Eutrochatella acuminata F. Poey, 1852 - syn of: **Ustronia acuminata** (G.T. Velazquez in F. Poey, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- acuminata, **Prososthenia acuminata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Jardinella acuminata** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- acuminata, Littorina acuminata A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Littoraria undulata** (Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- acuminata, Lophospira acuminata Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Asteracmea acuminata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, Loxonema acuminata J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Loxonema sinuosa** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Radix acuminata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- acuminata, **Lymnaea acuminata** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Palliseria acuminata** (Billings, 1865 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Conodia acuminata** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Cambodgia acuminata** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, Meekospira acuminata G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 † - syn of: **Palaeostylus acuminatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 †)

- (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- acuminata, **Melanopsis acuminata** Gümbel, 1861 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, Melanopsis acuminata C.L.F. von Sandberger † - syn of: **Melanopsis acuminata** Gümbel, 1861 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, Melanopsis acuminata P.M. Pallary, 1901 † - syn of: **Melanopsis pallaryi** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, Melanopsis acuminata Seninski, 1905 † - syn of: **Melanopsis seninskii** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Strigatella acuminata** (W.J. Swainson, 1824) - (MITRIDAE)
- acuminata, Cancilla acuminata T. Shuto, 1969 - syn of: **Cancilla isabella** (W.J. Swainson, 1831) - (MITRIDAE)
- acuminata, **Cymatonota acuminata** Ulrich 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Hormotoma acuminata** Parks, 1915 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, Nucella acuminata G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Acanthina monodon** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (MURICIDAE)
- acuminata, Nucella acuminata A. Carcelles, 1954 - syn of: **Acanthina unicornis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- acuminata, Murex acuminata W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Pustulatirus mediamericanus** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (MURICIDAE)
- acuminata, Modiolus acuminata Sowerby, 1829 † - syn of: **Liebea septifer** (King, 1844 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- acuminata, Nassa acuminata F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Nassarius acuminatus** (F.P. Marrat, 1880) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- acuminata, **Nerinea acuminata** Moore † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Saccella acuminata** (von Buch, 1845 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, Leda acuminata J.G. Jeffreys, 1870 - syn of: **Ledella messanensis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- acuminata, Nuculana acuminata G.B. Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Nuculana robsoni** B. Prashad, 1932 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- acuminata, Nucula acuminata K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 - syn of: **Saccella commutata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NUCULIDAE)
- acuminata, **Agaronia acuminata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- acuminata, **Hypergonia acuminata** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Liostrea acuminata** (Sowerby, 1816 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Simnialena acuminata** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- acuminata, **Transovula acuminata** (Melleville, 1843) † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, Phenacovolva acuminata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Simnialena acuminata** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- acuminata, Palaeorissoina acuminata J. Gründel, 1999 † - syn of: **Bralitzia acuminata** (J. Gründel, 1999 †) - (PALAEORISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, Patella acuminata J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 † - syn of: **Asteracmea acuminata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Pharella acuminata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1842) - (PHARIDAE)
- acuminata, **Parapholas acuminata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- acuminata, **Pholadomya acuminata** Hartmann, 1830 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Stenophysa acuminata** (J.E. Gray & G.B. Sowerby, 1873) - (PHYSIDAE)
- acuminata, **Agnesia acuminata** J. Wanner, 1942 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Proneomenia acuminata** A. Wirén, 1892 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- acuminata, Sanguinolaria acuminata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Hiatula diphos** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- acuminata, **Plocezyga acuminata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Pseudozygopleura acuminata** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Menestho acuminata** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acuminata, **Volvulella acuminata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- acuminata, Alvania acuminata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Cerithidium perparvulum** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- acuminata, **Bralitzia acuminata** (J. Gründel, 1999 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Finella acuminata** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- acuminata, **Scenella acuminata** C. Chen & al., 1981 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- acuminata, **Sepia acuminata** E.A. Smith, 1916 - (SEPIIDAE)
- acuminata, Pterocera acuminata L.É.S. Piette, 1856 † - syn of: **Dicroloma acuminatum** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, Pelicaria acuminata J. Marwick, 1924 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- acuminata, Struthiolaria acuminata J. Marwick, 1924 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- acuminata, **Fusispira acuminata** Pitcher † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Tellina acuminata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (TELLINIDAE)
- acuminata, Omala acuminata S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Tellina acuminata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (TELLINIDAE)
- acuminata, **Terebra acuminata** S. Borson, 1820 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, Hastula acuminata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Impages cinerea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- acuminata, Terebra acuminata L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Hastula exacuminata** F. Sacco, 1891 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- acuminata, Marionia acuminata O.G. Costa, 1840 - syn of: **Marionia blainvillea** (A. Risso, 1818) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- acuminata, Trivia acuminata Schilder, 1932 - syn of: **Trivia monacha** (da Costa, 1778) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- acuminata, Trivia acuminata F.A. Schilder, 1932 - syn of: **Trivia monacha** (da Costa, 1778) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- acuminata, **Stomatia acuminata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TROCHIDAE)
- acuminata, Turbinella acuminata L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Latirus acuminatus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- acuminata, Pleurotoma acuminata J.W. Mighels, 1845 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara mighelsi** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (TURRIDAE)
- acuminata, **Nitia acuminata** (C.B. Adams, 1866) - (UNIONIDAE)
- acuminata, **Macrocallista acuminata** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, **Hinemoana acuminata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata, Tapes acuminata G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- acuminata, **Alcithoe wilsonae acuminata** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- acuminata, Yoldiella acuminata J.G. Jeffreys, 1870 - syn of: **Ledella messanensis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- acuminata bitubercularis, Nassaria acuminata bitubercularis (A. Adams, 1851) - syn of: **Nassaria bitubercularis** (A. Adams, 1851) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- acuminata boavistensis, **Agaronia acuminata boavistensis** (L.P. Burnay & Conceicao, 1986) - (OLIVIDAE)
- acuminata brevis, **Volvulella acuminata brevis** H.A. Pilsbry - (RHIZORIDAE)
- acuminata dayi, Arca acuminata dayi P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1994 - syn of: **Arca ocellata** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (ARCIDAE)
- acuminata eugenei, Eocypraea acuminata eugenei G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - syn of: **Eocypraea acuminata eugeni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata eugeni, **Eocypraea acuminata eugeni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata neglecta, **Terebra acuminata neglecta** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata oxytata, Volvula acuminata oxytata K.J. Bush, 1885 - syn of: **Volvulella oxytata** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- acuminata pergranulari, Terebra acuminata pergranulari F. Sacco, 1891 † - syn of: **Impages cinerea pergranulari** F. Sacco, 1891 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminata rufescens, **Radix acuminata rufescens** (J.E. Gray) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- acuminata subnormalis, Arca acuminata subnormalis H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Arca patriarchalis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCIDAE)
- acuminator, Strophiops acuminator H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - syn of: **Cerion eleutherae** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- acuminatum, **Dicroloma acuminatum** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminatum, Buccinum acuminatum K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Mitrella menkeana** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- acuminatum, **Buccinum undatum acuminatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- acuminatum, **Vexillum acuminatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- acuminatum, **Diestoceras acuminatum** E. Strand, 1934 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminatum, **Lyrodesma acuminatum** Ulrich, 1894 † - (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminatum, **Agasoma acuminatum** Anderson & Martin, 1915 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminatum, **Styloptygma acuminatum** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- acuminatum, **Pilina acuminatum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminatum polita, Vexillum acuminatum polita L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum acuminatum politum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- acuminatum politum, **Vexillum acuminatum politum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- acuminatus, **Drymaeus acuminatus** S.I. Da Costa, 1906 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- acuminatus, **Joculator acuminatus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- acuminatus, **Conus acuminatus** S. Borson, 1820 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminatus, Conus acuminatus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Leptoconus locumtenens** (J.F. Blumenbach, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- acuminatus, **Straparollus acuminatus** Frýda, 1998 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminatus, **Latirus acuminatus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- acuminatus, **Cadulus acuminatus** R. Tate, 1887 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminatus, **Parachiton acuminatus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- acuminatus, Loligosepia acuminatus Voltz, 1840 † - syn of: **Loligosepia bucklandi** Voltz, 1840 † - (LOLIGOSEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminatus, Trophon acuminatus H. Strebel, 1904 - syn of: **Xymenopsis muriciformis** (P.P. King, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- acuminatus, Murex acuminatus T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- acuminatus, **Nassarius acuminatus** (F.P. Marrat, 1880) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- acuminatus, **Phos acuminatus** Martin, 1879 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminatus, Sigaretus acuminatus A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Conuber conicum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- acuminatus, **Palaeostylus acuminatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 †) - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminatus, **Cyclopecten acuminatus** Waller, 2011 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminatus, Triton acuminatus L.A. Reeve, 1881 - syn of: **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- acuminatus, Rhizorus acuminatus J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Volvulella acuminata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- acuminatus, **Schizodus acuminatus** Hoare & al., 1978 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminatus, **Soleniscus acuminatus** Mansuy, 1914 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminatus, Tellinides acuminatus S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Tellina acuminata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (TELLINIDAE)
- acuminatus, Trochus acuminatus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Bembicium nanum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- acuminatus, Cantharidus acuminatus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Cantharidus opalus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (TROCHIDAE)
- acuminatus, Trochus acuminatus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Cantharidus opalus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (TROCHIDAE)
- acuminatus, **Costellipitar acuminatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- acuminatus, **Onustus acuminatus** Hudleston † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminella, **Maorimactra acuminella** Finlay, 1930 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acuminia**, syn of: Genus **Hastula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (TEREBRIDAE)
- acuminien, **Donax retusus acuminien** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminiense, **Diastoma acuminiense** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminiensis, **Crisposcala acuminiensis** (de Boury, 1883 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acumininense, **Diastoma acumininense** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuminulatum, **Buccinum acuminulatum** A.N. Golikov, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- acupicta, Arca acupicta J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951 - syn of: **Samacar strabo** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (ARCIDAE)
- acupicta, Mitra acupicta L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum acupictum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- acupicta, **Folinella acupicta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acupictum, **Vexillum acupictum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- acupictum, Costellaria acupictum A. Hinton, 1972 - syn of: **Vexillum rodgersi** R. Salisbury & J. Wolff, 2005 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- acupictum japonica, Costellaria acupictum japonica A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Vexillum japonicum** A. Adams, 1864 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- acupuncta, **Melliteryx acupuncta** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (LASAEIDAE)
- **Acupurpura**, syn of: Genus **Murex** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (MURICIDAE)
- **Acura**, syn of: Genus **Phylliroe** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- acurugata, Drillia acurugata W.H. Dall, 1890 † - syn of: **Strictispira acurugata** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acurugata, Pyrgospira acurugata W.H. Dall, 1890 † - syn of: **Strictispira acurugata** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acurugata, **Strictispira acurugata** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (STRICTISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acurvatus, **Planisphinctes acurvatus** (Wetzel †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acus, Aesopus acus L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Aesopus obesus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- acus, Creseis acus J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1829 - syn of: **Creseis clava** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- acus, **Entogonites acus** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † - (ENTOGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acus, **Cylindriscala acus** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- acus, **Dolicholatirus acus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- acus, **Coilostele acus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- acus, Gadila acus W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Gadila dominguensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (GADILIDAE)
- acus, **Eremarionta rowelli acus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- acus, **Coralliofusus acus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1953) - (MURICIDAE)
- acus, **Nerinea acus** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acus, Nerinella acus F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - syn of: **Nerinea acus** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acus, Faunus acus R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Faunus ater** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- acus, **Pseudocyrtoceras acus** (Koninck, 1880 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acus, **Pyramidella acus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acus, **Turbonilla acus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acus, **Teretia acus** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- acus, **Mirapex acus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- acus, **Spirostylus acus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acus, **Potamopyrgus acus** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- **Acus**, syn of: Genus **Oxymeris** W.H. Dall, 1903 (TEREBRIDAE)
- acus, **Tomelasmus acus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- acus, **Tetrentodon acus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- acus, **Volutifusus acus** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acus bartschi, **Tomelasmus acus bartschi** (C.G. Aguayo, 1932) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- acus culminis, **Tomelasmus acus culminis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- acus dolorisensis, **Tomelasmus acus dolorisensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- acus minor, **Tomelasmus acus minor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- acus parcicostata, Epitonium acus parcicostata P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897 - syn of: **Cylindriscala acus** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- acus paucicostata, Epitonium acus paucicostata P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897 - syn of: **Cylindriscala acus** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- acusacuta, **Eulimella acusacuta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acusangusta, Eulimella acusangusta A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - syn of: **Eulimella polygyrata** P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acusbifasciata, **Syrnola acusbifasciata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acusgradata, **Syrnola acusgradata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acusiformis, **Syrnola acusiformis** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acussata, Cernuella acussata W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Acusta**, Subgenus **Bradybaena (Acusta)** E.C. Von Martens in J.A. Albers, 1860 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- acustina, **Bradybaena acustina** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- acustina concinna, **Bradybaena acustina concinna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- acusvesta, **Volvarina acusvesta** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- acuta, **Pukunia acuta** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- acuta, Achatinella acuta W.J. Swainson - syn of: **Amastra spirizona** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1834) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- acuta, Achatinella acuta W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra elongata** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- acuta, **Aclis acuta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- acuta, **Raulinia acuta** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) - (AMATHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Ampullina acuta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Amalda acuta** T. Ninomiya, 1991 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- acuta, **Carbonicola acuta** (Sowerby, 1821 †) - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Dimorphosoma acuta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Discotectonica acuta** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Architectonica acuta** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Asperarca acuta** Berezovsky, 2014 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Sitala acuta** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- acuta, Microcystina acuta H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - syn of: **Luchuconulus acutus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- acuta, **Atomodesma acuta** (Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 †) - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Gervillella acuta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1826 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Pseudodiala acuta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- acuta, **Siphonalia acuta** Rivera, 1957 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, Bulla acuta D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Volvulella minuta** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (BULLIDAE)
- acuta, Crepidula acuta H.C. Lea, 1842 - syn of: **Crepidula convexa** T. Say, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- acuta, **Papuina acuta** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- acuta, **Caveola acuta** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Torellia acuta** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978 - (CAPULIDAE)
- acuta, **Cardinia acuta** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1846 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, Cardiapoda acuta J.J. Tesch, 1906 - syn of: **Cardiapoda placenta** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (CARINARIIDAE)
- acuta, **Strophiops acuta** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- acuta, **Ceritella acuta** Morris & Lycett † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Horologica acuta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- acuta, **Armenica disjuncta acuta** E. Neubert, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- acuta, **Cochlicella acuta** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- acuta, Mitrella acuta W. Kobelt, 1889 - syn of: **Mitrella gervillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- acuta, Condylocardia acuta B.C. Cotton, 1931 † - syn of: **Condylocardia pectinata** R. Tate, 1900 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, Radiocondyla acuta B.C. Cotton, 1931 † - syn of: **Condylocardia pectinata** R. Tate, 1900 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Cylichna acuta** S. Tokunaga, 1906 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Polymesoda acuta** (T. Prime, 1861) - (CYRENIDAE)
- acuta, Cyrtoclymenia acuta A. Schmidt, 1924 † - syn of: **Czarnoclymenia acuta** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, Diala acuta P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Pseudodiala acuta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (DIALIDAE)
- acuta, **Yoospira acuta** K. Bandel, 2002 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Doto acuta** R.L. Schmekel & A. Kress, 1977 - (DOTIDAE)
- acuta, **Illyricocongeria acuta** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1981 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Marinula acuta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- acuta, **Pythia acuta** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1847 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- acuta, Auricula acuta A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Marinula acuta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- acuta, **Hirasea acuta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- acuta, **Cirsotrema acuta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Aciculiscala acuta** N.F. Sohl, 1963 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Niso acuta** A. von Koenen, 1891 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- acuta, Eulima acuta G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Hypermastus acutus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (EULIMIDAE)
- acuta, Parastilbe acuta J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Aclis acuta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- acuta, Stilbe acuta J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Aclis acuta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- acuta, Melanella acuta G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Hypermastus acutus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (EULIMIDAE)
- acuta, **Terebraspira acuta** (E. Emmons, 1858 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, Cecilioides acuta Aleron - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- acuta, **Hindsiella acuta** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Stegocoelia acuta** Mazaev, 2001 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Cataschisma acuta** Pitcher 1939 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, Helix acuta J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Papuina acuta** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- acuta, Iberus acuta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Pleurodonte lucerna** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- acuta, Hiatella acuta L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- acuta, **Pseudosonneratia acuta** Casey † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Mauidrillia acuta** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Belgrandia acuta** (C. De Stefani, 1877 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Hydrobia acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- acuta, Littorinella acuta K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1855 - syn of: **Caspiohydrobia eichwaldiana** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- acuta, **Echyridella menziesii acuta** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (HYRIIDAE)
- acuta, Kolymia acuta Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - syn of: **Atomodesma acuta** (Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 †) - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Limacina helicina acuta** S. Van Der Spoel, 1967 - (LIMACINIDAE)
- acuta, Austrolittorina acuta R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Austrolittorina unifasciata** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- acuta, Lophospira acuta A.W. Grabau, 1922 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, Lymnaea acuta G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- acuta, **Maclurina manitobensis acuta** Parks, 1913 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Propebela concinnula acuta** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- acuta, **Eratoidea acuta** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- acuta, **Melanopsis acuta** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, Subcancilla acuta G.B. Sowerby, 1879 - syn of: **Subcancilla annulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- acuta, **Ectenocardiomorpha acuta** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Mopalia acuta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1855) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- acuta, **Cheilotoma acuta** (Münster, 1841 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, Natica acuta R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Tectonatica impervia** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (NATICIDAE)
- acuta, **Nuculana acuta** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- acuta, Nucula acuta T.A. Conrad, 1831 - syn of: **Nuculana acuta** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (NUCULIDAE)
- acuta, **Australonema acuta** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Orthonychia acuta** F.A. Roemer, 1856 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Paranowakia acuta** J. Koren, B.K. Kim & Walliser, 2007 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Periploma acuta** Anelli & al., 2006 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, Distorsio acuta G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Distorsio reticularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PERSONIDAE)
- acuta, **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- acuta, **Haitia acuta** (D.W. Taylor, 2003) - (PHYSIDAE)
- acuta, **Czarnoclymenia acuta** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Elimia acuta** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1831) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- acuta, **Pleurodonte lamarckii acuta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- acuta, **Jullienia acuta** N.J. Poirier, 1881 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- acuta, **Agnesia acuta** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Trigonoconcha acuta** P. Sánchez, 1999 † - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Dorymenia acuta** H. Heath, 1911 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)

- acuta, **Atorcula acuta** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Hiatula acuta** (Y.Y. Cai & Z. Zhuang, 1985) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- acuta, Sanguinolaria acuta Y.Y. Cai & Z. Zhuang, 1985 - syn of: **Hiatula acuta** (Y.Y. Cai & Z. Zhuang, 1985) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- acuta, **Oonia acuta** Ferrari, 2017 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, Carinaropsis acuta Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Carinaropsis minima** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Odostomia acuta** J.G. Jeffreys, 1848 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acuta, **Turbonilla acuta** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acuta, **Parthenina interstincta acuta** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acuta, **Ceratopea sinclairensis acuta** O. Kobayashi, 1955 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Rectoclymenia acuta** E. Perna, 1914 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Ringicula acuta** E. Forbes, 1846 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- acuta, Rissoa acuta J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 † - syn of: **Rissoina acuta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, Rissoa acuta A.G. Desmarest, 1814 - syn of: **Rissoa auriscalpium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- acuta, **Rissoina acuta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Siphonaria acuta** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- acuta, **Macrochilina acuta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1827 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, Cyclas acuta C. Pfeiffer, 1821 - syn of: **Pisidium henslowanum** (R. Sheppard, 1825) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- acuta, **Stenothyra acuta** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- acuta, Terebra acuta G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Impages cinerea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- acuta, **Melania acuta** Moore † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, **Circulter acuta** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)
- acuta, **Triphora acuta** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- acuta, **Lophiotoma acuta** (G. Perry, 1811) - (TURRIDAE)
- acuta, Pleurotoma acuta G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Lophiotoma acuta** (G. Perry, 1811) - (TURRIDAE)
- acuta, **Turritella acuta** C. Mayer, 1858 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, Turritella acuta Briart & Cornet, 1873 † - syn of: **Turritella arsenei** Briart & Cornet, 1873 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta, Gazameda acuta J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Gazameda tasmanica** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- acuta, Turritella acuta J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Gazameda tasmanica** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- acuta, **Vanikoro acuta** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- acuta, **Alcithoe acuta** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta attenuata, **Odostomia acuta attenuata** J.T. Marshall, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acuta chloris, **Mopalia acuta chloris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- acuta clavula, **Elimia acuta clavula** I. Lea, 1868 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- acuta goniasmos, Succinea acuta goniasmos H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - syn of: **Pleurodonte lucerna** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- acuta gracilis, Odostomia acuta gracilis W.B. Marshall, 1893 - syn of: **Odostomia acuta** J.G. Jeffreys, 1848 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acuta hinkleyi, **Elimia acuta hinkleyi** C. Goodrich, 1921 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- acuta jickelii, **Lophiotoma acuta jickelii** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)
- acuta lactica, **Mopalia acuta lactica** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- acuta lewisi, **Elimia acuta lewisi** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- acuta litoris, **Odostomia acuta litoris** G.S. Coen, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acuta mercenaria, Mya acuta mercenaria T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Mya arenaria** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- acuta minor, **Odostomia acuta minor** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acuta nannodonta, Pleurodonte acuta nannodonta H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - syn of: **Pleurodonte lucerna** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- acuta neglecta, **Hydrobia acuta neglecta** B.J. Muus, 1963 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- acuta occidentalis, Distorsio acuta occidentalis O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - syn of: **Distorsio**

clathrata (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (PERSONIDAE)

- acuta oxytenes, Succinea acuta oxytenes H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - syn of: **Pleurodonte lucerna** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- acuta pedroana, **Mopalia acuta pedroana** G. Willett, 1932 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- acuta raphidia, **Cochlicella acuta raphidia** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- acuta semperfluens, Pleurodonte acuta semperfluens H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1912 - syn of: **Pleurodonte lucerna** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- acuta speciosa, **Caveola acuta speciosa** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuta umbilicaris, Odostomia acuta umbilicaris A.W. Malm, 1863 - syn of: **Odostomia umbilicaris** (A.W. Malm, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acutacosta, Ginella acutacosta Walcott, 1890 † - syn of: **Stenotheca acutacosta** (Walcott, 1890 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutacosta, **Stenotheca acutacosta** (Walcott, 1890 †) - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutaeformis, Volvula acutaeformis Yokoyama, 1922 † - syn of: **Volvulella ovulina** (A. Adams, 1850) - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutaeformis, Volva acutaeformis M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Volvulella ovulina** (A. Adams, 1850) - (OVULIDAE)
- acutaeformis, **Rissoina acutaeformis** K.C. Schauroth, 1865 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutali, **Rachiteuthis acutali** Jattiot & al., 2015 † - (PALAEOLOLIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acutalia**, syn of: Genus **Acicula** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 (ACICULIDAE)
- acutalis, Aclis acutalis J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Aclis attenuans** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- acutalis, Eulima acutalis J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Aclis attenuans** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- acutalis, Lymnaea acutalis P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - syn of: **Lymnaea fontinalis** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- acutalis, **Mexinauta nitens acutalis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1886) - (PHYSIDAE)
- acutalium, **Dentalium acutalium** R.B. Watson, 1885 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- acutangula, **Maurea acutangula** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutangula, **Polydontes acutangula** E.J. Burrow, 1815 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- acutangula, Corbula acutangula A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Corbula taitensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (CORBULIDAE)
- acutangula, **Helicarion acutangula** A. Adams, 1868 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- acutangula, Theba acutangula R.T. Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **Theba subdentata helicella** W. Wood, 1828 - (HELICIDAE)
- acutangula, Patellilabia acutangula Wang, 1980 † - syn of: **Patellilabia alticarinata** Wang, 1980 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutangula, **Dentimargo acutangula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutangula, Perna acutangula G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † - syn of: **Admytilus acutangulus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutangula, Nassa acutangula F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius mendicus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- acutangula, **Philine acutangula** A. Adams - (PHILINIDAE)
- acutangula, **Philobrya acutangula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1935) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- acutangula, **Odostomia acutangula** H.H. Suter, 1908 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acutangularis, **Corbicula acutangularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutangularis, **Gemmula acutangularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutangulata, **Melongena acutangulata** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutanguloides, **Parakaliella acutanguloides** J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1982 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- acutangulum, **Trigonostoma acutangulum** (Faujas, 1817 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutangulum, **Cardium acutangulum** Phillips, 1829 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutangulum, **Lesueurilla acutangulum** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutangulum westziana, **Trigonostoma acutangulum westziana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- acutangulus, **Angusticornus acutangulus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (ANGUSTICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutangulus, **Turriconus acutangulus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- acutangulus, **Donax acutangulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (DONACIDAE)
- acutangulus, **Ithycythara acutangulus** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- acutangulus, Ithycythara acutangulus E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Ithycythara acutangulus** (E.A. Smith, 1882) -

(MANGELIIDAE)

- acutangulus, **Admytilus acutangulus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutangulus, **Plesiotrochus acutangulus** (M. Yokoyama, 1924) - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- acutangulus, **Solen acutangulus** R.W. Dunker, 1868 - (SOLENIDAE)
- acutangulus, Trochus acutangulus Isakawa, 1919 - syn of: **Tectus conus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- acutangulus, **Tropites acutangulus** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutangulus, **Turbo acutangulus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- acutangulus, Pleurotoma acutangulus E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Ithycythara acutangulus** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- acutangulus funiculifer, **Turriconus acutangulus funiculifer** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutanolatum, **Lopingoceras acutanolatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutapex, Acmaea acutapex S.S. Berry, 1960 - syn of: **Lottia acutapex** (S.S. Berry, 1960) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- acutapex, **Lottia acutapex** (S.S. Berry, 1960) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- acutapex, **Parvedentulina acutapex** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- acutargatus, **Falcidens acutargatus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1992 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- acutata, **Cordieria acutata** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- acutata, **Parasturia acutata** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (STURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutatus, **Archaeophiala acutatus** Missarzhevsky, 1989 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acute, Buccinum acute R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- acute, **Cataschisma acute** Pitcher † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuteauritus, **Lyriochlamys acuteauritus** (Schafhaeutl 1851) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutecarinata, **Protohemichenopus acutecarinata** (Behrendsen, 1891 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutecarinata, **Solatisonax acutecarinata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- acutecarinata, **Sitala acutecarinata** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- acutecarinata, **Myonera acutecarinata** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- acutecarinata, **Flemmingia acutecarinata** Klipstein, 1843 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutecarinata, **Staja acutecarinata** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutecarinata, **Hydrobia acutecarinata** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutecarinata, **Andrusella acutecarinata** (Andrussov 1902) † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutecarinata, **Sinotaia acutecarinata** (T.C. Yen, 1939) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- acutecostata, **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- acutecostata, Fossarus acutecostata Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Colubrellopsis acuticostata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutecostata, **Lamelliconcha acutecostata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutecostatum, **Tropaeum acutecostatum** Renngarten, 1951 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutecostatum, Buccinum acutecostatum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- acutecostum, **Gargasiceras acutecostum** (Riedal, 1934 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutedentata, Helix acutedentata W.G. Binney, 1858 - syn of: **Polygyra acutedentata** (W.G. Binney, 1858) - (HELICIDAE)
- acutedentata, Pandora acutedentata P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Clidiophora cornuta** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PANDORIDAE)
- acutedentata, **Polygyra acutedentata** (W.G. Binney, 1858) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- acutedentata minor, Helix acutedentata minor P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - syn of: **Polygyra acutedentata** (W.G. Binney, 1858) - (HELICIDAE)
- acutedentata quinquedentata, Helix acutedentata quinquedentata P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - syn of: **Polygyra acutedentata** (W.G. Binney, 1858) - (HELICIDAE)
- acutegaleatus, **Arcestes acutegaleatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutelaminatus, **Lamelliphorus acutelaminatus** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (LAMELLIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutelirata, Alvania acutelirata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Alvania compacta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (RISSOIDAE)
- acutella, **Ampullina acutella** Leym, 1846 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- acutella, **Anthracosia acutella** (W.B. Wright, 1929 †) - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutelobatum, Cheiloceras acutelobatum Gruneberg, 1925 † - syn of: **Simicheiloceras acutelobatum** (Gruneberg, 1925 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutelobatum, **Simicheiloceras acutelobatum** (Gruneberg, 1925 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutemaculata, **Gradiella acutemaculata** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuteplicatus, **Celtites acuteplicatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuteplicatus, Inoceramus acuteplicatus Stanton, 1899 † - syn of: **Mytiloides stantoni** Sokolow, 1914 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuteplicatus, Permophorus acuteplicatus J. Brown, 1841 † - syn of: **Permophorus costatus** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuteplicatus, **Czekanowskites acuteplicatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutespira, Radix acutespira S. Clessin, 1877 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- acutespira, **Melanopsis acutespira** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- acutestriata, **Melania acutestriata** Klipstein, 1843 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutestriatus, **Spirostylus acutestriatus** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuti, Coralliophila acuti F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Coralliophila meyendorffii** (P. Calcara, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- acuticallosa, **Natica acuticallosa** McNeil, 1984 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticarina, **Buvignieria acuticarina** (C.H. Blake, 1880 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticarinata, **Makiyamaia subdeclivis acuticarinata** T. Shuto, 1961 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- acuticarinata, **Pyrgula acuticarinata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticarinata, **Melanopsis praemorsa acuticarinata** F. Paetel, 1888 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- acuticarinata, Hypergonia acuticarinata Longst, 1926 † - syn of: **Hypergonia cincta** (J. Donald, 1895 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticarinata, **Prothyris acuticarinata** Busanus & Hoare, 1991 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticarinata, **Ougapia acuticarinata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1928) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- acuticarinata, **Spectamen acuticarinata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticarinata, **Oophana acuticarinata** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1961 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- acuticarinata, **Thyasira acuticarinata** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- acuticarinata, **Turritella acuticarinata** R.W. Dunker, 1847 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- acuticarinatum, **Arnioceras acuticarinatum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticarinatus, **Lepidotrochus acuticarinatus** Pan, 1977 † - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticarinatus, **Theodoxus acuticarinatus** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticarinatus, Trochus acuticarinatus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Flemmingia acutecarinata** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticarinatus ecarinatus, **Theodoxus acuticarinatus ecarinatus** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticauda, **Saccella acuticauda** (G.B. Pritchard, 1901 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticauda, Philine acuticauda Gonzales & T.M. Gosliner, 2014 - syn of: **Pseudophiline acuticauda** (Gonzales & T.M. Gosliner, 2014) - (PHILINIDAE)
- acuticauda, **Pseudophiline acuticauda** (Gonzales & T.M. Gosliner, 2014) - (PHILINORBIDAE)
- **Acutichiton**, Genus **Acutichiton** Hoare & al., 1972 † (ACUTICHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ACUTICHITONIDAE** Hoare & al., 1983 † - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticingulatus, **Cantharus acuticingulatus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticosta, **Venericardia acuticosta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticosta, **Cerithium acuticosta** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticosta, **Idyla bicristata acuticosta** W.A. Fauer, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- acuticosta, **Cyrtolites acuticosta** Trueman & Williams † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticosta, **Mautodontha acuticosta** (A. Garrett, 1884) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- acuticosta, **Euomphalus acuticosta** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticosta, Castalia acuticosta L.H. Hupé, 1857 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- acuticosta, **Typhis acuticosta** T.A. Conrad, 1830 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticosta, **Blanfordiceras acuticosta** Uhlig, 1910 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- acuticosta, **Turboella acuticosta** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticosta, **Rissoa acuticosta** A. von Koenen, 1892 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticosta, **Schlotheimia acuticosta** (Strickland ex MS Buckman †) - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acuticosta**, Genus **Acuticosta** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- acuticostata, **Ambonychia acuticostata** F. McCoy, 1851 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostata, **Astarte acuticostata** H.B.S. Friele, 1877 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- acuticostata, **Melostrachia acuticostata** (H.C. Fulton, 1907) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- acuticostata, **Monodacna colorata acuticostata** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov - (CARDIIDAE)
- acuticostata, **Mimospira acuticostata** H.W. Bates, 1963 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostata, Clymenia acuticostata G.G. Münster, 1842 † - syn of: **Progonioclymenia acuticostata** (G.G. Münster, 1842 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostata, Amphissa acuticostata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- acuticostata, **Corbula acuticostata** Martin, 1885 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostata, **Illyricocongeria bosniaca acuticostata** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1981 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostata, **Tucetona acuticostata** (Sowerby, 1849 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostata, **Hamulina acuticostata** Karakasch, 1907 † - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostata, **Balabania acuticostata** Karacabey-öztemür 1976 † - (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostata, **Leymeriella acuticostata** Brinkmann, 1937 † - (LEYMERIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostata, Liotia acuticostata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Parviturbo acuticostatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- acuticostata, **Mangelia acuticostata** P. Nyst † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostata, Agathotoma acuticostata P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Agathotoma neglecta** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- acuticostata, **Aspella acuticostata** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (MURICIDAE)
- acuticostata, **Poirieria acuticostata** Staadt in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostata, **Laevityphis acuticostata** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostata, **Colubrellopsis acuticostata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostata, **Melaniella acuticostata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- acuticostata, **Progonioclymenia acuticostata** (G.G. Münster, 1842 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostata, Odostomia acuticostata J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Turbonilla postacuticostata** F. Sacco, 1892 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acuticostata, Turbonilla acuticostata J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Turbonilla postacuticostata** F. Sacco, 1892 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acuticostata, Turbonilla acuticostata J.G. Jeffreys, 1873 - syn of: **Turbonilla mirifica** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acuticostata, **Durania acuticostata** Caffau & al., 1995 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostata, Ranella acuticostata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Aspella acuticostata** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (RANELLIDAE)
- acuticostata, **Benthonellania acuticostata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RISSOIDAE)
- acuticostata, Puchelleuglesa acuticostata Y.I. Starobogatov & A. Korniushin, 1989 - syn of: **Pisidium pulchellum** L. Jenyns, 1831 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- acuticostata, Ovalitheca acuticostata Xing & Yue, 1984 † - syn of: **Conotheca subcurvata** Yü, 1974 † - (TCHURANITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostata, Tridacna acuticostata G.B. III Sowerby, 1912 - syn of: **Tridacna maxima** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- acuticostata, **Neotrigonia acuticostata** (McCoy, 1866 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostata, **Lirularia acuticostata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (TROCHIDAE)
- acuticostata, Turritella acuticostata Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Ampezzopleura tenuis** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostata, **Spinosipella acuticostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)

- acuticostata, Pecchiolia acuticostata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Spinosipella acuticostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- acuticostata horrida, **Melaniella acuticostata horrida** H.A. Pilsbry - (OLEACINIDAE)
- acuticostata stearnsii, Liotia acuticostata stearnsii W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Parviturbo stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- acuticostata subangulata, Kurtziella acuticostata subangulata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Kurtziella plumbea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- acuticostatum, **Hysteroceras acuticostatum** Van Hoepen, 1944 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostatum, **Cerion acuticostatum** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1948 - (CERIONIDAE)
- acuticostatum, Umbonis acuticostatum W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1952 - syn of: **Cerion acuticostatum** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1948 - (CERIONIDAE)
- acuticostatum, Cerion acuticostatum A. Gonzalez Guillén, 2008 - syn of: **Cerion acuticostatum** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1948 - (CERIONIDAE)
- acuticostatum, Graptacme acuticostatum H.P. Plate, 1908 - syn of: **Graptacme acutistriata** G. Steiner & A. Kabat, 2004 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- acuticostatum, **Himantoceras acuticostatum** Thieuloy, 1965 † - (HIMANTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostatum, **Labeceras acuticostatum** Förster, 1975 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostatum, **Labeceras bryani acuticostatum** F. Forster, 1975 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostatum, **Eubostrychoceras acuticostatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostatus, **Austrofusus acuticostatus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostatus, Fusinus acuticostatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Fusinus hartvigii acuticostatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- acuticostatus, Fusus acuticostatus Speyer, 1860 † - syn of: **Gracilipurpura elatior** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1848 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostatus, **Fusinus hartvigii acuticostatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- acuticostatus, **Pseudotirolites acuticostatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostatus, **Parviturbo acuticostatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (SKENEIDAE)
- acuticostatus, **Tapashanites acuticostatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acuticostites**, Genus **Acuticostites** Semenoff, 1897 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostulata, **Lyria acuticostulata** T.A. Darragh, 1989 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acuticostus, **Nassarius acuticostus** (R.P. Montrouzier in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1864) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Acuticylindra**, syn of: Genus **Pterygia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- acutidens, **Benoistia acutidens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutidens, **Pharella acutidens** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (PHARIDAE)
- **Acutidens**, syn of: Genus **Linisa** Pilsbry, 1930 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- acutidens, **Odostomia acutidens** W.H. Dall, 1884 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acutidens, **Azorinus acutidens** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- acutidentata, Nassa acutidentata E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Nassarius multigranosus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- acutidentata, **Dorymenia acutidentata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- acutidentata, **Dolichupis acutidentata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- acutifilosa, Goniobasis acutifilosa R.E.C. Stearns, 1890 - syn of: **Calibasis acutifilosa** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1890) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- acutifilosa, **Calibasis acutifilosa** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1890) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- acutifilosa, Melania acutifilosa R.E.C. Stearns, 1890 - syn of: **Calibasis acutifilosa** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1890) - (THIARIDAE)
- acutifilosa pittensis, **Calibasis acutifilosa pittensis** (J. Henderson, 1935) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- acutifilosa siskiyouensis, **Calibasis acutifilosa siskiyouensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- acutiforme, Paratornoceras acutiforme Gürich, 1896 † - syn of: **Paratornoceras polonicum** (Gürich, 1896 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutiforme, **Manticoceras acutiforme** Clariond in Termier, 1950 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutiforme, Tornoceras acutiforme Gürich, 1896 † - syn of: **Paratornoceras polonicum** (Gürich, 1896 †) -

(TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- acutiformis, **Fusinus acutiformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutiformis, **Stegocoelia acutiformis** Mazaev, 2001 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutiformis, **Eulimella acutiformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acutifrons, Modiolopsis acutifrons Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Merismopteria macroptera** (Morris, 1845 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutigemmata, **Turridrupa acutigemmata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- acutigemmata minor, **Turridrupa acutigemmata minor** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (TURRIDAE)
- acutilamellosus, **Praeradiolites acutilamellosus** Caffau & al., 1995 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutilaqueatum, **Chesacardium acutilaqueatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1839 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutilineata, **Limatula acutilineata** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutilineata, **Lucinoma acutilineata** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutilira, Bellerophon acutilira J.W. Hall, 1859 † - syn of: **Sinuitina acutilira** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutilira, Sinuitopsis acutilira J.W. Hall, 1859 † - syn of: **Sinuitina acutilira** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutilira, **Sinuitina acutilira** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutilirata, Subcancilla acutilirata G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Subcancilla annulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- acutilirata, Turbonilla acutilirata G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Cingulina trachealis** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acutilirata, **Circulus acutilirata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TORNIDAE)
- acutiliratus, Chiton acutiliratus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Ischnoplax pectinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CHITONIDAE)
- acutilobatum, **Ponticeras acutilobatum** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutilobum, Cheiloceras acutilobum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Staffites curvispina** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutilobus, **Staffites acutilobus** Sobolew, 1914 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutimarginatus, **Tessarolax acutimarginatus** (T. Nagao, 1932 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutimarginatus, Conus acutimarginatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Conasprella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- acutimarginatus, **Cyclophorus acutimarginatus** G.B. Sowerby, 1842 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- acutiminata, **Ariadnaria acutiminata** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978) - (CAPULIDAE)
- **Acutimitoceras**, Genus **Acutimitoceras** Librovitch , 1957 † (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutinoda, Surcula acutinoda R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Speightia acutinoda** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutinoda, **Speightia acutinoda** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (SPEIGHTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutinoda, Pleurotoma acutinoda R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Speightia acutinoda** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutinodosa, **Cominella acutinodosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- acutinodulosum, Rhinoclavis acutinodulosum E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis articulata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- acutior, **Euchondrus acutior** (W.A. Lindholm, 1922) - (ENIDAE)
- acutior, Nassa acutior G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- acutiperipherata, **Siogamaia acutiperipherata** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acutiplicatus, Pecten acutiplicatus F.B. Meek, 1864 † - syn of: **Weyla meeki** Damborenea, 1987 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutirostra, **Mytilarca acutirostra** (J.W. Hall, 1865 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutirostra, Surcula acutirostra T.A. Conrad, 1854 † - syn of: **Coronia childreni** (Lea, 1833 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutirostrata, **Notoplax acutirostrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- acutirostrata, **Mactromeris acutirostrata** A. Packard, 1916 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- acutirostratus, Notoplax acutirostratus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Notoplax acutirostrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- acutirostre, **Palaeocapulus acutirostre** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acutirostriconus**, Genus **Acutirostriconus** Yue, 1984 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutirostris, **Elasmodophora acutirostris** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutirostris, **Ambonychia acutirostris** Ulrich, 1895 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutirostris, **Myalinella acutirostris** (Newell & Burma, 1941 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutirostris, **Mytilus acutirostris** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutirostris, Perna acutirostris R.W. Dunker, 1869 - syn of: **Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- acutirostris, **Orthonychia acutirostris** J.W. Hall, 1856 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutirostris, Isognomon acutirostris R.W. Dunker, 1869 - syn of: **Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- acutirostris, **Tibia acutirostris** G.G. Pusch, 1837 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutirostris, Unio acutirostris I. Lea, 1866 - syn of: **Diplodon parallelopipedon** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- acutirostris, **Shaninopsis acutirostris** Isberg, 1934 † - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acutiscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Acutispinula**, syn of: Genus **Bathyspinula** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1982 (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- **Acutispinula**, syn of: Genus **Bathyspinula** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1982 (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- acutispira, Cominella acutispira G.B. III Sowerby, 1921 - syn of: **Nucella dubia acutispira** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1921) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- acutispira, **Albinaria scopulosa acutispira** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- acutispira, **Gibberula acutispira** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutispira, Melampus acutispira W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Melampus parvulus** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- acutispira, Pleuroploca acutispira H. Strebel, 1911 - syn of: **Triplofusus princeps** (Sowerby, 1825) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- acutispira, Fasciolaria acutispira H. Strebel, 1911 - syn of: **Triplofusus princeps** (Sowerby, 1825) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- acutispira, **Afrolittorina acutispira** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- acutispira, Nodilittorina acutispira E.A. Smith, 1892 - syn of: **Afrolittorina acutispira** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- acutispira, **Nucella dubia acutispira** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1921) - (MURICIDAE)
- acutispira, Nassaria acutispira G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Nassaria acutispirata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- acutispira, **Neritopsis acutispira** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutispira, **Ringicula acutispira** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- acutispiralis, **Neptunea acutispiralis** T.A. Okutani, 1968 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- acutispirata, **Nassaria acutispirata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- acutispirata obesiformis, **Nassaria acutispirata obesiformis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- acutispiratum, **Buccinum acutispiratum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- acutispiratus, Microfusus acutispiratus G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Nassaria acutispirata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- acutissima, **Discotectonica acutissima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- acutissima, **Clathropsis acutissima** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- acutissima, **Euphaedusa lunanensis acutissima** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- acutissima, **Cyclophorus acutissima** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- acutissima, **Graptacme acutissima** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- acutissima, **Hirasea acutissima** K. Tomiyama, 1996 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- acutissima, **Eulima acutissima** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)
- acutissima, **Scissodesma acutissima** (R. von Cosel, 1995) - (MACTRIDAE)
- acutissima, **Gegania acutissima** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutissima, **Melanopsis acutissima** J. Gassies, 1871 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- acutissima, Caracolus acutissima J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pleurodonte lucerna** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)

- acutissima, **Syrnola acutissima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acutissima, **Turbonilla acutissima** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- acutissima, **Falciclymenia acutissima** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutissimum, Solarium acutissimum G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Discotectonica acutissima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- acutissimum, Epitonium acutissimum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra commaculata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- acutissimum, **Prosopeas acutissimum** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- acutissimus, **Gastrelasmus acutissimus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- acutissimus, **Geophorus acutissimus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- acutissimus, **Medionidus acutissimus** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- acutistria, Helix acutistria O. Böttger, 1880 - syn of: **Kalitinaia crenimargo** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (HELICIDAE)
- acutistriata, **Buchia uncitoides acutistriata** (Crickmay, 1930 †) - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutistriata, **Graptacme acutistriata** G. Steiner & A. Kabat, 2004 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- acutistriatum, **Spinikosmoceras acutistriatum** Robson † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutisulcata, Cleotrivia acutisulcata A. Kenyon, 1900 - syn of: **Cleotrivia globosa** (J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- acutisulcata, Trivia acutisulcata A. Kenyon, 1900 - syn of: **Cleotrivia globosa** (J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Acutitectonica**, syn of: Genus **Discotectonica** J. Marwick, 1931 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Acutitectonica**, syn of: Genus **Discotectonica** J. Marwick, 1931 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- acutithyra, Penitella acutithyra S. Tchang, C.Y. Tsi & K. Li, 1960 - syn of: **Penitella kamakurensis** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- acutiumbonis, **Cyrtodontula acutiumbonis** (C.C. Stewart, 1920 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutiuscula, **Volvaria acutiuscula** G.B. Sowerby, 1821 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutiuscula, **Doris acutiuscula** (J.J.S. Steenstrup in H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (DORIDIDAE)
- acutiventris, **Polymorphites acutiventris** (Venturi & al., 2007 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutiventris, Paramorphites acutiventris Venturi & al., 2007 † - syn of: **Polymorphites acutiventris** (Venturi & al., 2007 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutocarinata, **Levifusus acutocarinata** Garvie, 2013 † - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutocarinata, Lophospira acutocarinata Twenhofel, 1928 † - syn of: **Pauospira tropidophora** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutocarinata, **Cheilotomona acutocarinata** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutocarinata, **Elimia clavaeformis acutocarinata** (I. Lea, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- acutocarinatus, **Pharkidonotus acutocarinatus** Yin, 1932 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutocostata, **Retroterra acutocostata** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- acutocostata, Amphissa acutocostata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- acutocostata, **Radiolites acutocostata** Adkins, 1930 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutocostata, **Constantia acutocostata** K. Bandel & T. Kowalke, 1997 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- acutocostatus, **Ammonites acutocostatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutodorsatum, **Mesobeloceras acutodorsatum** (Dybczynski, 1913 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutolaterale, **Maeneceras acutolaterale** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutolateralis, Goniatites acutolateralis C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 † - syn of: **Maeneceras acutolaterale** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acutoliva**, Subgenus **Oliva (Acutoliva)** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 (OLIVIDAE)
- **Acutomeekoceras**, Genus **Acutomeekoceras** Jenks & al., 2010 † (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acutoplax**, syn of: Genus **Callochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- **Acutorbis**, Subgenus **Segmentorbis (Acutorbis)** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 (PLANORBIDAE)
- acutospira, **Melanoides acutospira** (I. Lea, 1850) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Acutospira**, syn of: Genus **Colpospira** J. Donald, 1900 (TURRITELLIDAE)

- **Acutostrea**, Genus **Acutostrea** Vyalov , 1936 † (FLEMINGOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutula, **Eoancilla acutula** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutula, **Melanopsis acutula** C.G. Vos, 2005 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- acutula, **Melanopsis acutula** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- acutula, **Aclisina acutula** (Dawson, 1868 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutulla, **Eratoidea acutulla** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- acutulum, **Laboceras acutulum** Shevyrev, 1968 † - (APLOCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutum, **Mesobeloceras acutum** (Chao, 1956 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutum, **Brachytrema acutum** Cox & Arkell † - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutum, Clypeomorus acutum J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Clypeomorus brevis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- acutum, Cochlostoma acutum E. Caziot, 1908 - syn of: **Cochlostoma patulum simrothi** (C. Pollonera & E. Caziot, 1908) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- acutum, **Cravenoceras acutum** Liang, 1957 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutum, **Metengonoceras acutum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutum, **Acutimitoceras acutum** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutum, **Girtyoceras acutum** Hind, 1918 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutum, **Pseudocardioceras acutum** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutum, **Oriostoma acutum** Lindström, 1884 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutum, **Amphipopanoceras acutum** A.M. Popov, 1961 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutum, Cyclostoma acutum J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Hydrobia acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (POMATIIDAE)
- acutum, Imitoceras acutum Schindewolf, 1923 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras acutum** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutum, **Oxytornoceras acutum** (Frech, 1902 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutum, Tornoceras acutum Frech, 1902 † - syn of: **Oxytornoceras acutum** (Frech, 1902 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutum, Sandbergeroceras acutum Termier, 1950 † - syn of: **Taouzites taouzensis** (Termier, 1950 †) - (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutum, **Proplina acutum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutum oxynotum, **Acutimitoceras acutum oxynotum** Bartzsch & Weyer, 1996 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutumbonalis, Gibbaspira acutumbonalis He, 1984 † - syn of: **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, Ammonites acutus Sowerby, 1813 † - syn of: **Amaltheus margaritatus** de Montford, 1808 † - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Xiangulingites acutus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Pycnomphalus acutus** Lindström, 1884 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Protohemichenopus acutus** (Behrendsen, 1892 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Pararcestes acutus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Aspenites acutus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (ASPENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, Belemnites acutus Miller, 1826 † - syn of: **Nannobelus acutus** (Miller, 1826 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Nannobelus acutus** (Miller, 1826 †) - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Placostylus acutus** W.J. Clench, 1941 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- acutus, **Bulimulus guadelupensis acutus** W.E. Leach, 1815 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- acutus, **Neokimbleia acutus** Mitchell, 2013 † - (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Nehdenites acutus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, Chiton acutus P.P. Carpenter, 1855 - syn of: **Mopalia acuta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1855) - (CHITONIDAE)
- acutus, **Conus acutus** Deshayes, 1865 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, Conus acutus G.B. II Sowerby, 1857 - syn of: **Harmoniconus musicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- acutus, **Crassinella acutus** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Wallowax acutus** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- acutus, **Paratornoceras acutus** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Donax acutus** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, Spirotropis acutus L.M.D. Bellardi in E. Sismonda, 1842 - syn of: **Spirotropis modiolus** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- acutus, **Luchuconulus acutus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- acutus, **Hypermastus acutus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (EULIMIDAE)
- acutus, **Euomphalus acutus** Sowerby, 1818 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Crickites acutus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, Goniatites acutus G.G. Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Paratornoceras acutus** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, Goniatites acutus Keyserling, 1844 † - syn of: **Timanites keyserlingi** Miller & Warren, 1936 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, Goniatites acutus C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 † - syn of: **Crickites acutus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Geophorus acutus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HELICINIDAE)
- acutus, Hipponix acutus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Hipponix conicus** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- acutus, **Hyolithes acutus** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Lithoglyphus acutus** Cobalcescu, 1883 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Oxylongobardites acutus** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, Malleus acutus S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (MALLEIDAE)
- acutus, Gyroceratites acutus E.S. Sobolev, 1909 † - syn of: **Agoniatites costulatus** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, Mopalia acutus P.P. Carpenter, 1855 - syn of: **Mopalia acuta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1855) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- acutus, **Nassarius acutus** T. Say, 1822 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- acutus, Nautilus acutus J. Von Hauer, 1846 † - syn of: **Oxynautilus acutus** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Babylonites acutus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Kamenushkaites acutus** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 † - (PALAEOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, Pharciceras acutus Matern, 1931 † - syn of: **Taouzites acutus** (Matern, 1931 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, Supplanaxis acutus C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Supplanaxis niger** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- acutus, **Gyraulus acutus** S. Clessin, 1907 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- acutus, **Kaloplocamus acutus** K. Baba, 1949 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- acutus, **Procarnites acutus** Spath, 1934 † - (PROCARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Cyclopecten acutus** G. Grau, 1959 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- acutus, **Anagymnites acutus** (J. Von Hauer, 1892 †) - (PROTEUSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Pseudotirolites acutus** Chao & Liang, 1965 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Flexoptychites acutus** (Mojsisovic, 1882 †) - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, Soleniscus acutus J. de C. Sowerby, 1827 † - syn of: **Macrochilina acuta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1827 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, Euprotomus acutus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Euprotomus vomer** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- acutus, **Subulites acutus** Wilson, 1932 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Oxynautilus acutus** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Taouzites acutus** (Matern, 1931 †) - (TAOUZITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Thiniites acutus** (Wang & He, 1976 †) - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, Trochus acutus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Tectus pyramis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- acutus, **Alaskodiscus acutus** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, Turbo acutus E. Donovan, 1804 - syn of: **Turbonilla acuta** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (TURBINIDAE)
- acutus, **Turrilites acutus** Passy, 1832 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, Unio acutus E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)

- acutus, Unio acutus Sowerby, 1821 † - syn of: **Carbonicola acuta** (Sowerby, 1821 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus, **Eophyllites acutus** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus americanus, **Turrilites acutus americanus** Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1972 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acutus michaeli, **Lithoglyphus acutus michaeli** Cobalcescu, 1883 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acyensis, **Proadusta acyensis** (Raincourt 1876 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acyensis, **Crassispira angulosa acyensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- acynonyx, Natica acynonyx I. Marche-Marchad, 1957 - syn of: **Natica acinonyx** I. Marche-Marchad, 1957 - (NATICIDAE)
- acypha, Nassarius acypha E.C. Von Martens, 1887 - syn of: **Nassarius pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Acyrena**, Genus **Acyrena** Lebedev, 1958 (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Acyrogonia**, syn of: Genus **Chilina** J.E. Gray, 1828 (CHILINIDAE)
- acyrta, Anodonta acyrta J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ada, **Tornatellides macromphala ada** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ada, **Turritoma ada** (Billings, 1865 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ada, **Notomyrtea ada** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1863) - (LUCINIDAE)
- ada, **Semele ada** G.F. Angas, 1871 - (SEMELIDAE)
- adaba, **Turbonilla adaba** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- adabionensis, **Costacallista adabionensis** (Oppenheim 1915) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adabofoloceras**, Genus **Adabofoloceras** Joly, 1977 (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adacna**, Genus **Adacna** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Adacnarca**, Genus **Adacnarca** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- adacnoides, **Profulvia adacnoides** (A.I. Kafanov & Savizky, 1982 †) - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- adacnoides, Papyridea adacnoides A.I. Kafanov & Savizky, 1982 † - syn of: **Profulvia adacnoides** (A.I. Kafanov & Savizky, 1982 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adaense, **Lissogastrioceras adaense** Miller & Owen, 1944 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adaia, **Dimya adaia** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adairense, Turritriton adairense W.H. Dall, 1910 - syn of: **Turritriton gibbosus adairense** W.H. Dall, 1910 - (RANELLIDAE)
- adairense, Cymatium adairense W.H. Dall, 1910 † - syn of: **Turritriton domingensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adairense, **Turritriton gibbosus adairense** W.H. Dall, 1910 - (RANELLIDAE)
- adairensis, Terebra adairensis G.B. Campbell, 1964 - syn of: **Terebra roperi** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Adalaria**, Genus **Adalaria** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- adalberti, **Anatomites adalberti** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adamantia**, syn of: Genus **Diminovula** T. Iredale, 1930 (OVULIDAE)
- adamantina, **Tryonia adamantina** D.W. Taylor, 1987 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- adamantina, **Melanella adamantina** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (EULIMIDAE)
- adamantina, **Pseudotryonia adamantina** (D.W. Taylor, 1987) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- adamantis, **Alviniconcha adamantis** S.B. Johnson, A. Warén, V. Tunnicliffe & al., 2014 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- adamas, Anomia adamas J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Anomia peruviana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- adamasoides, **Marginella adamasoides** M. Lussi, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- adamastor, Pterotrachea adamastor R.P. Lesson, 1838 - syn of: **Pterotrachea coronata** P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- adametzi, **Grundensia adametzi** (Kautsky 1940) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- adami, **Armina adami** K.M. White, 1955 - (ARMINIDAE)
- adami, **Cochlostoma adami** (M. Paulucci, 1879) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- adami, **Plicaustraconus adami** E. Wils, 1988 - (CONIDAE)
- adami, **Lottia adami** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1975 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- adami, **Nassarius adami** A. Arthur & F. Fernandes, 1989 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- adami, **Oliva adami** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adami, **Pholidoteuthis adami** N.A. Voss, 1956 - (PHOLIDOTEUTHIDAE)
- adami, **Paraprososthenia adami** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)

- adami, **Sepia adami** M.A.C. Roeleveld, 1972 - (SEPIIDAE)
- adami, Psiloteredo adami C.E. von Moll, 1941 - syn of: **Psiloteredo senegalensis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- adami, **Dosinia adami** M. Nicklés, 1955 - (VENERIDAE)
- adami, **Truncatellina adami** A.C. van Bruggen, 1994 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Adamietta**, syn of: Genus **Sulcospira** F.H. Troschel, 1857 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- adamii, Pseudoconorbis adamii L. Bozzetti, 1994 - syn of: **Genotina adamii** (L. Bozzetti, 1994) - (CONIDAE)
- adamii, Conorbis adamii L. Bozzetti, 1994 - syn of: **Genotina adamii** (L. Bozzetti, 1994) - (CONORBIDAE)
- adamii, Chilostoma adamii N. Pini, 1876 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum frigidum** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- adamii, **Chilostoma adelozona adamii** W. Kobelt, 1873 - (HELICIDAE)
- adamii, **Genotina adamii** (L. Bozzetti, 1994) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- adamii, **Agaronia adamii** G.L. Terzer, 1992 - (OLIVIDAE)
- adamii, **Pagodulina austeniana adamii** (C.A. Westerlund, 1887) - (ORCULIDAE)
- adamii, **Mediterranea adamii** C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- adamii, **Lambis lambis adamii** L. Bozzetti & T. Cossignani, 2003 - (STROMBIDAE)
- adamii, Anodonta adamii J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- adamkusi, **Marginella adamkusi** L. Bozzetti, 1994 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Adamnestia**, Genus **Adamnestia** T. Iredale, 1936 (CYLICHNIDAE)
- adamsae, **Paradoris adamsae** V. Padula & Á. Valdés, 2012 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Adamsenida**, Subgenus **Calliotropis (Adamsenida)** T. Habe, 1957 (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- adamsi, **Neocrimites adamsi** Miller & Furnish 1940 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adamsi, Chelidonura adamsi G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Chelidonura hirundinina** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- adamsi, Leucotina adamsi J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Monotygma amoena** (A. Adams, 1853) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- adamsi, **Anadara adamsi** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (ARCIDAE)
- adamsi, Arca adamsi H.J. Krebs, 1864 - syn of: **Arcopsis adamsi** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (ARCIDAE)
- adamsi, Bornella adamsi J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Bornella stellifer** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve in A. Adams, 1848) - (BORNELLIDAE)
- adamsi, **Bradybaena adamsi** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- adamsi, Bulla adamsi K.T. Menke, 1850 - syn of: **Bulla gouldiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (BULLIDAE)
- adamsi, Astele adamsi H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Astele subcarinata** W.J. Swainson, 1855 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- adamsi, Calliostoma adamsi H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - syn of: **Astele subcarinata** W.J. Swainson, 1855 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- adamsi, Calliostoma adamsi J.W. Brazier, 1895 - syn of: **Calliostoma comptum** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- adamsi, Bittium adamsi W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Finella adamsi** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- adamsi, Alabina adamsi W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Finella adamsi** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- adamsi, **Cerithiopsina adamsi** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- adamsi, Cerithiopsis adamsi P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Cerithiopsina adamsi** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- adamsi, **Heleobia adamsi** (H.B. Preston, 1912) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- adamsi, **Nassarina adamsi** (G.W. Tryon, 1883) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- adamsi, **Parvanachis adamsi** M. De Maintenon, 2014 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- adamsi, **Potamocorbula adamsi** (G.W. Tryon, 1869) - (CORBULIDAE)
- adamsi, **Corilla adamsi** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914 - (CORILLIDAE)
- adamsi, **Thala adamsi** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2003 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- adamsi, Pusia adamsi W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861 - syn of: **Pusia lauta** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- adamsi, **Crassinella adamsi** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- adamsi, **Nipponocrassatella adamsi** (W. Kobelt, 1886) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- adamsi, **Crassatella adamsi** J.B.P.A. Lamarck 1799 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adamsi, **Rhinoclama adamsi** (R.E. Morgan & D. Heppell, 1981) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)

- adamsi, Cuspidaria adamsi K.H.J. Thiele, 1934 - syn of: **Rhinoclama adamsi** (R.E. Morgan & D. Heppell, 1981) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- adamsi, **Cyclotus adamsi** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- adamsi, **Mytilopsis adamsi** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- adamsi, **Eulima adamsi** G.B. II Sowerby, 1878 - (EULIMIDAE)
- adamsi, Galeomma adamsi M. Yokoyama, 1924 - syn of: **Byssobornia adamsi** (M. Yokoyama, 1924) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- adamsi, Smaragdinella adamsi J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Smaragdinella calyculata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- adamsi, **Yamatochlamys vaga adamsi** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kawamoto, 1956 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- adamsi, **Stoastomops adamsi** H.B. Baker, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- adamsi, **Hyala adamsi** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1971 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- adamsi, **Kellia adamsi** (G.F. Angas, 1868) - (KELLIIDAE)
- adamsi, Bornia adamsi M. Yokoyama, 1924 - syn of: **Byssobornia adamsi** (M. Yokoyama, 1924) - (KELLIIDAE)
- adamsi, **Byssobornia adamsi** (M. Yokoyama, 1924) - (LASAEIDAE)
- adamsi, **Spisula adamsi** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (MACTRIDAE)
- adamsi, **Cryoturris adamsi** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- adamsi, Murex adamsi G.B. II Sowerby, 1879 - syn of: **Hexaplex angularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- adamsi, Pinaxia adamsi W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Pinaxia coronata** A. Adams, 1853 - (MURICIDAE)
- adamsi, **Nassaria adamsi** J.T. Kuroda, 1961 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- adamsi, **Poteria adamsi** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- adamsi, **Dimorphoceratoides adamsi** Work & al., 2012 † - (NEODIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adamsi, **Arcopsis adamsi** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (NOETIIDAE)
- adamsi, **Nucinella adamsi** W.H. Dall, 1898 - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- adamsi, Octopus adamsi W.B. Benham, 1944 - syn of: **Octopus huttoni** W.B. Benham, 1943 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- adamsi, Volva adamsi R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Phenacovolva rosea** (A. Adams, 1854) - (OVULIDAE)
- adamsi, Ovula adamsi R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Phenacovolva rosea** (A. Adams, 1854) - (OVULIDAE)
- adamsi, Pseudosimnia adamsi F. Paetel, 1887 - syn of: **Margovula marginata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- adamsi, Ovula adamsi H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Procalpurnus semistriatus** (W.H. Pease, 1862) - (OVULIDAE)
- adamsi, **Pseudohinnites adamsi** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (PECTINIDAE)
- adamsi, **Eulithidium adamsi** (R.A. Philippi, 1853) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- adamsi, **Parachondria adamsi** (L. Pfeiffer) - (POMATIIDAE)
- adamsi, Crassispira adamsi D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - syn of: **Crassispira elatior** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- adamsi, Pupina adamsi J. Germain - syn of: **Pupinesia adamsiana** J.C.H. Crosse - (PUPINIDAE)
- adamsi, **Pyramidella adamsi** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- adamsi, **Syrnola adamsi** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- adamsi, Turbonilla adamsi A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 - syn of: **Turbonilla coomansi** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1994 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- adamsi, **Rissoina adamsi** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- adamsi, **Finella adamsi** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- adamsi, Cumingia adamsi A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Cumingia lamellosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (SEMELIDAE)
- adamsi, Cirsonella adamsi J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Cirsonella romettensis** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (SKENEIDAE)
- adamsi, **Pisidium adamsi** W. Stimpson, 1851 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- adamsi, Pisum adamsi G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Pisidium jamaicense** T. Prime, 1865 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- adamsi, **Opeas adamsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- adamsi, **Semelangulus adamsi** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- adamsi, **Lampeia adamsi** (G.E. MacGinitie, 1959) - (THRACIIDAE)
- adamsi, **Cyclostremiscus adamsi** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- adamsi, **Triphora adamsi** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- adamsi, **Mastonia adamsi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (TRIPHORIDAE)

- adamsi, **Umbonium adamsi** R.W. Dunker, 1877 - (TROCHIDAE)
- adamsi, **Litoceras adamsi** Flower, 1968 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adamsi, **Buttsoceras adamsi** (Butts, 1926 †) - (TROEDSSONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adamsi, **Numella adamsi** (G.F. Angas, 1868) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- adamsi, **Anoma adamsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- adamsi, **Protocallithaca adamsi** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (VENERIDAE)
- adamsi, **Vesicomya adamsi** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- adamsi conradiana, Arca adamsi conradiana W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Arcopsis adamsi** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (ARCIDAE)
- adamsi conradiana, **Arcopsis adamsi conradiana** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (NOETIIDAE)
- adamsi hamatus, Amphidromus adamsi hamatus H.C. Fulton, 1896 - syn of: **Amphidromus hamatus** (H.C. Fulton, 1896) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- adamsi hinidunensis, **Corilla adamsi hinidunensis** G. Nevill, 1871 - (CORILLIDAE)
- **Adamsia**, syn of: Subgenus **Thais (Agnewia)** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 (MURICIDAE)
- adamsiana, Mesocibota adamsiana R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: **Mesocibota bistrigata** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (ARCIDAE)
- adamsiana, Assiminea adamsiana C.G. Semper, F. Paetel, 1883 - syn of: **Assiminea lutea** (A. Adams, 1861) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- adamsiana, **Columbinia adamsiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- adamsiana, Persicula adamsiana H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Persicula imbricata adamsiana** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- adamsiana, **Persicula imbricata adamsiana** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- adamsiana, **Emarginula adamsiana** G.B. II Sowerby, 1863 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- adamsiana, **Lucidella adamsiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HELICINIDAE)
- adamsiana, **Blandia adamsiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- adamsiana, **Myrtina adamsiana** (T. Habe, 1958) - (LUCINIDAE)
- adamsiana, **Crenella adamsiana** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - (MYTILIDAE)
- adamsiana, Nassa adamsiana F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Nassarius albescens** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- adamsiana, **Tectonatica adamsiana** (R.W. Dunker, 1861) - (NATICIDAE)
- adamsiana, **Pisulina adamsiana** Nevill & Nevill, 1869 - (NERITILIIDAE)
- adamsiana, **Pleurodonte adamsiana** W.F. Clapp, 1901 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- adamsiana, Crassispira adamsiana H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Crassispira harfordiana** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- adamsiana, **Pupinesia adamsiana** J.C.H. Crosse - (PUPINIDAE)
- adamsiana, **Turbonilla adamsiana** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- adamsiana, Rissoina adamsiana H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Zebina adamsiana** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- adamsiana, **Sagda adamsiana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1912 - (SAGDIDAE)
- adamsiana, **Gulella adamsiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- adamsiana, Cylindrella adamsiana E. Chitty, 1853 - syn of: **Urocoptis baquieana** E. Chitty, 1855 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- adamsiana, **Zebina adamsiana** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- adamsiana sublaevis, **Lucidella adamsiana sublaevis** H.B. Baker, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- adamsiana vitiensis, **Pupinesia adamsiana vitiensis** A. Garrett - (PUPINIDAE)
- adamsiana weberi, Persicula adamsiana weberi A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Persicula weberi** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- adamsianum, **Vexillum adamsianum** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1978 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- adamsianus, **Melampus adamsianus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- adamsianus, **Brachidontes adamsianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- adamsianus, Mytilus adamsianus R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Brachidontes adamsianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- adamsianus, **Costavarix adamsianus** (E. Chitty, 1853) - (OLEACINIDAE)

- adamsianus, **Spiraxis adamsianus** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Adamsiella**, Genus **Adamsiella** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Adamsiellops**, Subgenus **Adamsiella (Adamsiellops)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- adamsii, Achatina adamsii L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Costavarix costulatus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- adamsii, **Amphidromus adamsii** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- adamsii, Keenaea adamsii A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Keenaea samarangae** (J. Makiyama, 1934) - (CARDIIDAE)
- adamsii, **Caloosalba adamsii** (W.H. Dall, 1889 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adamsii, **Seila adamsii** (H.C. Lea, 1845) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- adamsii, Fusus adamsii W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Fusinus ocelliferus adamsii** H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1876 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- adamsii, **Fusinus ocelliferus adamsii** H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1876 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- adamsii, Hexabranchus adamsii J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- adamsii, Stenosemus adamsii P.P. Carpenter, 1863 - syn of: **Ischnochiton dispar** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- adamsii, **Kelliella adamsii** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- adamsii, Murex adamsii W. Kobelt, 1877 - syn of: **Dermomurex alabastrum** (A. Adams, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- adamsii, Procalpurnus adamsii L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Procalpurnus semistriatus** (W.H. Pease, 1862) - (OVULIDAE)
- adamsii, **Pharella adamsii** S. Clessin, 1888 - (PHARIDAE)
- adamsii, **Hiatula adamsii** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- adamsii, Cumingia adamsii P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Cumingia lamellosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (SEMELIDAE)
- adamsii, **Pristipagia adamsii** (V. Bertin, 1878) - (TELLINIDAE)
- adamsii, Tellina adamsii V. Bertin, 1878 - syn of: **Pristipagia adamsii** (V. Bertin, 1878) - (TELLINIDAE)
- adamsii, **Cinguloterebra adamsii** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- adamsii, **Cochliolepis adamsii** (P. Fischer, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- adamsii, **Megalomphalus adamsii** (P. Fischer, 1857) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- adamsii, **Thylacodes adamsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1859) - (VERMETIDAE)
- adamsii, Vermetus adamsii O.A.L. Mörch, 1859 - syn of: **Thylacodes adamsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1859) - (VERMETIDAE)
- adamsii articulatus, **Amphidromus adamsii articulatus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- adamsii aureocinctus, **Amphidromus adamsii aureocinctus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- adamsii concinnus, **Amphidromus adamsii concinnus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- adamsii duplocinctus, **Amphidromus adamsii duplocinctus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- adamsii inornata, **Amphidromus adamsii inornata** (H.C. Fulton, 1896) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- adamsii luteofasciatus, **Amphidromus adamsii luteofasciatus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- adamsii ornata, **Amphidromus adamsii ornata** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- adamsii pictus, **Amphidromus adamsii pictus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- adamsii rufocinctus, **Amphidromus adamsii rufocinctus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- adamsii simplex, **Amphidromus adamsii simplex** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- adamsii subunicolor, **Amphidromus adamsii subunicolor** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- adamsii superbus, **Amphidromus adamsii superbus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- adamsiorum, **Gaimardia adamsiorum** R. Osorio & J.P. Arnaud, 1984 - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- **Adamsoceras**, Genus **Adamsoceras** Flower, 1957 † (ACTINOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- adamsoides, **Marginella adamsoides** M. Lussi, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- adamsoni, **Atea adamsoni** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- adamsoni, **Lanistes varicus adamsoni** (W. Kobelt, 1911) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- adamsoni, Pusia adamsoni L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Pusia millecostatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- adamsoni, Crassinella adamsoni A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Crassinella adamsi** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- adamsoni, Phacoides adamsoni D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Lucina adansoni** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (LUCINIDAE)
- adamsoni, Mactra adamsoni R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Mactra glabrata** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (MACTRIDAE)

- adamsoni, **Sultana adamsoni** (J.E. Gray, 1833) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- adamsonianus, Entemnotrochus adamsonianus J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1861 - syn of: **Entemnotrochus adansonianus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1861) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- adamsonii, Cerithium adamsonii J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Cerithium nodulosum adansonii** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- adamsonii, **Textilia adamsonii** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (CONIDAE)
- adamsonii, **Corona ribeiroi adamsonii** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- adamsonii, **Pseudocypraea adamsonii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- **Adamussium**, Genus **Adamussium** K.H.J. Thiele, 1934 (PECTINIDAE)
- adana, Glyphostoma adana W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Glyphostoma neglecta** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- adana, **Crassispira adana** (P. Bartsch, 1950) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- adana, **Coelostemma adana** (P. Bartsch, 1926) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Adanaclava**, Genus **Adanaclava** P. Bartsch, 1950 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- adanensis, Teredo adanensis G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Teredo clappi** P. Bartsch, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Adansonella**, Genus **Adansonella** Glibert & van de Poel, 1973 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- adansoni, Acanthochites adansoni A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Acanthochitona crinita adansoni** A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- adansoni, **Acanthochitona crinita adansoni** A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- adansoni, Lanistes adansoni W. Kobelt, 1911 - syn of: **Lanistes varicus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- adansoni, Ancilla adansoni H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Anolacia mauritiana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- adansoni, Cassis adansoni É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- adansoni, Cerithium adansoni L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Cerithium echinatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- adansoni, **Columbella adansoni** K.T. Menke, 1853 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- adansoni, Pusia adansoni L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Pusia millecostatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- adansoni, Bullaria adansoni R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Bulla striata** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- adansoni, Cypraea adansoni P. Fischer, 1884 - syn of: **Pseudocypraea adamsonii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- adansoni, Hemicycla adansoni P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833 - syn of: **Adiverticula pouchet** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- adansoni, Mutela adansoni F.P. Jousseaume, 1886 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- adansoni, Kellia adansoni J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (KELLIIDAE)
- adansoni, **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (LASAEIDAE)
- adansoni, **Lucina adansoni** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (LUCINIDAE)
- adansoni, Phacoides adansoni D'Orbigny, 1840 - syn of: **Lucina adansoni** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (LUCINIDAE)
- adansoni, **Mangelia adansoni** (J. Knudsen, 1952) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- adansoni, **Glabella adansoni** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- adansoni, Mitra adansoni R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Mitra nigra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- adansoni, **Coralliophila adansoni** S. Kosuge & C. Fernández, 1989 - (MURICIDAE)
- adansoni, **Natica adansoni** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - (NATICIDAE)
- adansoni, Ostrea adansoni A. de Rochebrune, 1905 - syn of: **Crassostrea tulipa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- adansoni, Pseudocypraea adansoni P. Fischer, 1884 - syn of: **Pseudocypraea adamsonii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- adansoni, Fossarus adansoni R.A. Philippi, 1841 - syn of: **Fossarus ambiguus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- adansoni, Lentigo adansoni J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 - syn of: **Persististrombus latus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- adansoni, Strombus adansoni J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 - syn of: **Persististrombus latus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- adansoni, Tellina adansoni J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (TELLINIDAE)
- adansoni, Hastula adansoni G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Impages aciculina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- adansoni, **Gibbula adansoni** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1827 - (TROCHIDAE)
- adansoni euxinica, **Gibbula adansoni euxinica** Andrjewski, 1937 - (TROCHIDAE)

- adansoni helicoides, Trochus adansoni helicoides R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Gibbula turbinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- adansoni hinemoa, Lasaea adansoni hinemoa H.J. Finlay, 1928 - syn of: **Lasaea hinemoa** H.J. Finlay, 1928 - (LASAEIDAE)
- adansoni lutea, Trochus adansoni lutea P. Dautzenberg, 1883 - syn of: **Gibbula turbinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- adansoni major, Spatha adansoni major J. Germain, 1917 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- adansoni rossiana, Lasaea adansoni rossiana H.J. Finlay, 1928 - syn of: **Lasaea hinemoa** H.J. Finlay, 1928 - (LASAEIDAE)
- adansoni sulliotti, **Gibbula adansoni sulliotti** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - (TROCHIDAE)
- adansoni turtoni, Lasaea adansoni turtoni P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Lasaea turtoni** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (LASAEIDAE)
- **Adansonia**, syn of: Genus **Chauvetia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (BUCCINIDAE)
- adansonia, Vitta adansonia C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Neritina adansoniana** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- adansoniae, **Teleozonites adansoniae** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1848) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- adansoniana, Cypraea adansoniana F. Stoliczka, 1868 - syn of: **Pseudocypraea adamsonii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- adansoniana, Poronia adansoniana C.A. Récluz, 1843 objective - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (LASAEIDAE)
- adansoniana, **Neritina adansoniana** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- adansonianus, **Entemnotrochus adansonianus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1861) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- adansonianus bermudensis, **Entemnotrochus adansonianus bermudensis** T.A. Okutani & Y. Goto, 1983 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- adansonii, Buccinum adansonii R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Monoplex tranquebaricus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- adansonii, Tritonium adansonii R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Monoplex tranquebaricus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- adansonii, **Bulla striata adansonii** (R.A. Philippi in R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (BULLIDAE)
- adansonii, Cerithium adansonii J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Cerithium nodulosum adansonii** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- adansonii, **Cerithium nodulosum adansonii** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- adansonii, Conus adansonii J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Lautoconus guinaicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- adansonii, Mauritia adansonii H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824 - syn of: **Trona stercoraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- adansonii, Pedipes adansonii H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824 - syn of: **Pedipes pedipes** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- adansonii, Cycladina adansonii F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (LASAEIDAE)
- adansonii, Lasaea adansonii F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (LASAEIDAE)
- adansonii, Mactra adansonii R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Mactra glabrata** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (MACTRIDAE)
- adansonii, Spathella adansonii F.P. Jousseaume, 1886 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE)
- adansonii, Patella adansonii R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Cymbula safiana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- adansonii, Afrogyrus adansonii J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Africanogyrus coretus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- adansonii, **Pulvinites adansonii** J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 † - (PULVINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adansonii, Siphonaria adansonii H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - syn of: **Siphonaria pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- adansonii, **Tagelus adansonii** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- adansonii, Solen adansonii L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 - syn of: **Tagelus adansonii** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801) - (SOLENIDAE)
- adansonii, Anodonta adansonii J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (UNIONIDAE)
- adansonii, **Vermetus adansonii** F.M. Daudin, 1800 - (VERMETIDAE)
- adansonii angulatus, **Tagelus adansonii angulatus** G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- adansonii decora, Mactra adansonii decora W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Mactra ochracea** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 -

(MACTRIDAE)

- adansonii dissimilis, Gibbula adansonii dissimilis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula adansoni** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1827 - (TROCHIDAE)
- adansonii elongata, Mactra adansonii elongata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Mactra ochracea** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - (MACTRIDAE)
- adansonii flammulata, Gibbula adansonii flammulata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula adansoni** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1827 - (TROCHIDAE)
- adansonii lucida, Gibbula adansonii lucida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula adansoni** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1827 - (TROCHIDAE)
- adansonii major, Trochus adansonii major M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbula adansoni** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1827 - (TROCHIDAE)
- adansonii minor, Bulla adansonii minor R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Bulla striata** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BULLIDAE)
- adansonii minorlevigata, Gibbula adansonii minorlevigata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula adansoni** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1827 - (TROCHIDAE)
- adansonii striata, Gibbula adansonii striata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula adansoni** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1827 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Adaptyxis**, Genus **Adaptyxis** Kollmann & Peza, 1997 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- adarensis, **Eubranchus adarensis** N.H. Odhner, 1934 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- adarensis, **Ovirissoa adarensis** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (RISSOIDAE)
- adaroi, **Leptodesma adaroi** Amler, 2010 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adarticulatum, **Spectamen adarticulatum** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Adasius**, syn of: Genus **Solecurtus** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- adaucta, **Euphaedusa adaucta** P.V. Gredler, 1889 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Adclarkia**, Genus **Adclarkia** J. Stanisic, 1996 (CAMAENIDAE)
- adcocki, **Semicassis adcocki** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (CASSIDAE)
- adcocki, Marita adcocki (G.B. Sowerby, 1896) - syn of: **Marita bella** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- adcocki, Paramoria adcocki R. Tate, 1889 - syn of: **Paramoria guntheri adcocki** (R. Tate, 1889) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- adcocki, **Paramoria guntheri adcocki** (R. Tate, 1889) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- adcockiana, **Pleuroxia adcockiana** W.T. Bednall, 1894 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- addenda, **Notoplax addenda** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- addicotti, **Mactromeris addicotti** S. Kanno, 1971 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- addicotti, **Tumidimytilus addicotti** A.I. Kafanov, 1985 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- addicotti, Macoma addicotti Nikas, 1977 - syn of: **Macoma nasuta** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- addisoni, **Stereophaedusa addisoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- addisoni habei, **Stereophaedusa addisoni habei** J.T. Kuroda, 1963 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- addisoni plagioptyx, **Stereophaedusa addisoni plagioptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Addisonia**, Genus **Addisonia** W.H. Dall, 1882 (ADDISONIIDAE)
- **ADDISONIIDAE** Dall, 1882 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LEPETELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- addita, **Tegillarca addita** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (ARCIDAE)
- addita, **Chloritis addita** B. Rensch, 1935 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- addita, **Hedleyoconcha addita** T. Iredale, 1944 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- addita, **Gulella subhyalina addita** E.C. Von Martens - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- addita, Terebra addita G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Duplicaria bernardii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- additicia, **Trituba additicia** S. Gofas, 2003 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- additoides, **Terebra additoides** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- addolii, **Donax addolii** W.L. May † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- addolux, **Pyroteuthis addolux** A.T. Young, 1972 - (PYROTEUTHIDAE)
- addrina, **Glyphostoma addrina** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adducta, **Natica adducta** B. Phillips, 1829 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adducta, **Pyrgulina adducta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- adducta globata, **Natica adducta globata** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- adegokei, **Eophysema adegokei** Freneix 1979 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adeima, **Chromodoris adeima** N. Yonow, 1984 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- adekunbiana, **Rimella adekunbiana** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adela, Oxychona adela G.F. Angas, 1878 - syn of: **Leptarionta adela** (G.F. Angas, 1878) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- adela, **Antimitrella adela** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- adela, Helix adela G.F. Angas, 1878 - syn of: **Leptarionta adela** (G.F. Angas, 1878) - (HELICIDAE)
- adela, Helix adela C.A. Westerlund, 1874 - syn of: **Vallonia pulchella** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- adela, **Volvarina adela** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- adela, **Rissoa adela** d'Orbigny, 1852 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adela, Triphora adela K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Costatophora granifera** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- adela, Vallonia adela C.A. Westerlund, 1874 - syn of: **Vallonia pulchella** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- adela, **Leptarionta adela** (G.F. Angas, 1878) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- adela mionecton, Vallonia adela mionecton O. Böttger, 1889 - syn of: **Vallonia mionecton** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- **Adelacerithium**, Genus **Adelacerithium** N.H. Ludbrook, 1941 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **Adelactaeon**, syn of: Genus **Leucotina** A. Adams, 1860 (AMATHINIDAE)
- adelae, Euthria adelae P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Euthria adeles** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- adelae, **Calliostoma adelae** J.S. Schwengel, 1951 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- adelae, **Cancellaria adelae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- adelae, Olivella adelae A.A. Olsson, 1956 - syn of: **Olivella lactea** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- adelaidae, Aeolis adelaidae I.C. Thompson, 1860 - syn of: **Eubranchus farrani** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- adelaidae, **Floraconus adelaidae** Ludbrook, 1958 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adelaidae, Eubranchus adelaidae I.C. Thompson, 1859 - syn of: **Eubranchus tricolor** E. Forbes, 1838 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- adelaidae, Spisula adelaidae G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Anapella cycladea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- adelaidae, Anapella adelaidae G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Anapella cycladea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- adelaidae, Agnewia adelaidae A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1863 - syn of: **Agnewia tritoniformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- adelaidae, **Pupoides adelaidae** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- adelaidae, **Chlorodiloma adelaidae** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- adelaide, Ceratosoma adelaide H. Basedow & C. Hedley, 1905 - syn of: **Ceratosoma brevicaudatum** F.D. Abraham, 1876 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- adelaideana, **Bathyarca adelaideana** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (ARCIDAE)
- adelaideana, Microcucullaea adelaideana T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Bathyarca adelaideana** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (ARCIDAE)
- adelaideana, Condylocardia adelaideana B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Condylocardia limaeformis** B.C. Cotton, 1930 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- adelaideana, Radiocondyla adelaideana B.C. Cotton, 1938 - syn of: **Condylocardia limaeformis** B.C. Cotton, 1930 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- adelaideana, **Callucina adelaideana** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (LUCINIDAE)
- adelaideanus, **Channelaxinus adelaideanus** (T. Iredale, 1930) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- adelaidense, **Diastoma adelaidense** N.H. Ludbrook, 1971 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adelaidense, **Siphonodentalium adelaidense** N.H. Ludbrook, 1956 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adelaidensis, **Ancilla adelaidensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1958 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adelaidensis, **Cryptassiminea adelaidensis** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2005 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- adelaidensis, **Cleidothaerus adelaidensis** B.C. Cotton, 1947 † - (CLEIDOTHAERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adelaidensis, **Notocorbula adelaidensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1955 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adelaidensis, **Cucullaea adelaidensis** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- adelaidensis, **Cuspidaria adelaidensis** R. Tate, 1887 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adelaidensis, **Ischnochiton adelaidensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- adelaidensis, Haploplax adelaidensis (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - syn of: **Ischnochiton adelaidensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- adelaidensis, **Litigiella adelaidensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1955 † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adelaidensis, **Chicoreus adelaidensis** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adelaidensis, Drupa adelaidensis J.C.H. Crosse in J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865 - syn of: **Haustrum vinosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- adelaidensis, **Modiolus adelaidensis** R. Tate, 1886 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adelaidensis, **Lentipecten adelaidensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1955 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adelaidensis, **Liratomina adelaidensis** Powell, 1944 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adelaidensis, **Turritella adelaidensis** B.C. Cotton & Woods, 1935 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adelaidis, Pholadomya adelaidis C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Poromya adelaidis** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- adelaidis, **Poromya adelaidis** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (POROMYIDAE)
- adelaidis, **Rhizorus adelaidis** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (RHIZORIDAE)
- adeles, **Euthria adeles** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- adeli, **Nerineopsis adeli** Abbass HL † - (METACERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adelieana, **Adelieledone adelieana** (S.S. Berry, 1917) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Adelieledone**, Genus **Adelieledone** L. Allcock & al., 2003 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- adelina, **Ectomaria adelina** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adelinae, **Tornatellaria adelinae** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- adelinae, **Archachatina papyracea adelinae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- adelinae, **Satsuma adelinae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- adelinae, **Anachis adelinae** (G.W. Tryon, 1883) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- adelinae, Eucrassatella adelinae G.W. Tryon, 1872 - syn of: **Kalolophus antillarum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- adelinae, Bistolida adelinae S.R. Roberts, 1885 - syn of: **Bistolida goodallii fuscomaculata** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- adelinae, **Sunetta adelinae** G.F. Angas, 1868 - (VENERIDAE)
- adellae, Doridium adellae W.H. Dall, 1894 - syn of: **Aglaja ocelligera** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1893) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- **Adeloceras**, Genus **Adeloceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- adelocosma, **Humilispira adelocosma** (W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adelocythara**, Genus **Adelocythara** Woodring , 1928 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adelodonax**, Genus **Adelodonax** Saul, 1989 † (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adelodonex**, syn of: Genus **Adelodonax** Saul, 1989 † (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adelodonta**, syn of: Genus **Polygyrella** W.G. Binney, 1863 (MEGOMPHICIDAE)
- adeloides, **Lytoceras adeloides** (Kudernatsch 1852 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adelomelon**, Genus **Adelomelon** W.H. Dall in H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1954 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Adelomorpha**, syn of: Genus **Pseudocyclotus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1894 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- adelomorphus, **Cerithium adelomorphus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adelon, **Clypeostoma adelon** Vilvens, 2017 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Adelopoma**, Genus **Adelopoma** A. Doering, 1884 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- adelosius, **Planorbarius adelosius** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1859) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Adelostoma**, syn of: Genus **Pseudocyclotus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1894 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- adelosus, **Siratus adelosus** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adelozona, **Chilostoma adelozona** (P. von Ströbel, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- adelozona, Helix adelozona P. von Ströbel, 1857 - syn of: **Chilostoma adelozona** (P. von Ströbel, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- adelozona adamii, **Chilostoma adelozona adamii** W. Kobelt, 1873 - (HELICIDAE)
- adelozona debettae, **Chilostoma adelozona debettae** G.B. Adami, 1876 - (HELICIDAE)
- adelozona rhaeticum, **Chilostoma adelozona rhaeticum** (P. von Ströbel, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- adelpha, **Cerithiopsis adelpha** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- adelpha, Pleurotomella adelpha P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Phymorhynchus sulciferus** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- adelpha, **Plicigulella vicina adelpha** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- adelpha, Pleurotoma adelpha P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Phymorhynchus sulciferus** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (TURRIDAE)
- adelphae, Ancilla adelphae J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Ancilla adelphe** R.N. Kilburn, 1981 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- adelphe, **Ancilla adelphe** R.N. Kilburn, 1981 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- adelphicus, **Japelion adelphicus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- adelphion, **Coelocentrum tomacella adelphion** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Adelphoceras**, Genus **Adelphoceras** Barrande, 1870 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adelphotectonica**, Genus **Adelphotectonica** R. Bieler, 1987 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- adelphum, **Africotriton adelphum** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2002 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- adelphus, **Naesiotus adelphus** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- adelum, Prunum adelum K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Volvarina adela** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- adelus, **Parviphos adelus** (J.S. Schwengel, 1942) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- adelus, Phos adelus J.S. Schwengel, 1942 - syn of: **Parviphos adelus** (J.S. Schwengel, 1942) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- adelus, **Nothapalus adelus** M. Connolly, 1923 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- ademata, Cernuella ademata J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1885 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- adematum, **Lioglyphostoma adematum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Ademelon**, syn of: Genus **Adelomelon** W.H. Dall in H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1954 (VOLUTIDAE)
- ademmeri, Muessenbiaergia ademmeri W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † - syn of: **Muessenbiaergia sublaevis ademmeri** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ademmeri, **Muessenbiaergia sublaevis ademmeri** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ademmeri, **Xenosporadoceras ademmeri** W. Korn, 2002 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adempta, **Aphractus adempta** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ademtula**, syn of: Genus **Admetula** Cossmann, 1889 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adendanii, **Turris adendanii** Abbass, 1967 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adenenesis, **Glycymeris adenenesis** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1916) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- adenense, Cerithium adenense G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Cerithium scabridum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- adenense, **Dentalium adenense** N.H. Ludbrook, 1954 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- adenensis, **Callistochiton adenensis** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- adenensis, Clavagella adenensis F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Bryopa aperta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- adenensis, Conus adenensis E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Graphiconus inscriptus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- adenensis, Cuspidaria adenensis F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Sphenia rueppellii** A. Adams, 1851 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- adenensis, **Iredalea adenensis** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2013 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- adenensis, **Entalina adenensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1954 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- adenensis, Amaea adenensis F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: **Amaea minor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1873) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- adenensis, **Horaiclavus adenensis** A. Bonfitto & M. Morassi, 2014 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- adenensis, **Favartia adenensis** (R. Houart & W. Wranik, 1989) - (MURICIDAE)
- adenensis, Tugonia adenensis F.P. Jousseaume, 1891 - syn of: **Tugonia nobilis** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 - (MYIDAE)
- adenensis, **Adenopilina adenensis** (N. Tebble, 1967) - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- adenensis, **Nerita adenensis** (H.K. Mienis, 1978) - (NERITIDAE)
- adenensis, Adenerita adenensis H.K. Mienis, 1978 - syn of: **Nerita adenensis** (H.K. Mienis, 1978) - (NERITIDAE)
- adenensis, **Taranis adenensis** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2013 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- adenensis, **Tellina adenensis** E.A. Smith, 1891 - (TELLINIDAE)
- adenensis, **Thracia adenensis** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (THRACIIDAE)
- **Adenerita**, syn of: Genus **Nerita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (NERITIDAE)
- **Adenerita**, syn of: Genus **Nerita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (NERITIDAE)
- adenica, **Typhlomangelia adenica** A.V. Sysoev, 1996 - (BORSONIIDAE)

- adenica, **Gymnobela adenica** A.V. Sysoev, 1996 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- adenica, **Lucerapex adenica** A.W.B. Powell, 1964 - (TURRIDAE)
- adenicus, **Inquisitor adenicus** A.V. Sysoev, 1996 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Adenodia**, syn of: Genus **Naesiotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Adenopilina**, Genus **Adenopilina** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.I. Moskalev, 1987 (NEOPILINIDAE)
- adenota, **Macellomenia adenota** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2003 - (MACELLOMENIIDAE)
- adensameri, **Medora adensameri** H. Nordsieck, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- adensis, Iredalea adensis M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2013 - syn of: **Iredalea adenensis** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2013 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- adenticulata, **Astartella adenticulata** Y.M. Yakovlev, 1903 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adeodati, Chondrina adeodati P. Fagot, 1906 - syn of: **Chondrina tenuimarginata** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- adeona, **Orthosurcula adeona** (R.P. Whitfield, 1865 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adeona, Pleurotoma adeona R.P. Whitfield, 1865 † - syn of: **Orthosurcula adeona** (R.P. Whitfield, 1865 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adeorbella**, Genus **Adeorbella** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ADEORBIDAE** - syn of Family: **TORNIDAE**
- **Adeorbis**, syn of: Genus **Tornus** W.H. Turton & J.F. Kingston, 1830 (TORNIDAE)
- **Adeorbisina**, Genus **Adeorbisina** Greco, 1899 † (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adeorboides, **Valvata adeorboides** A. Fuchs, 1870 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adeps, **Sudeticeras adeps** E.W.J. Moore, 1950 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adeps, **Pyrgiscilla adeps** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adequaturn, **Bolloceras adequaturn** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adequaturn, Phragmoceras adequaturn Barrande, 1877 † - syn of: **Bolloceras adequaturn** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aderoualensis, **Xerosecta aderoualensis** P.M. Pallary, 1923 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- adestia, Carinoturris adestia W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Carinoturris adrastia** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- adesus, **Clanculus adesus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adeuomphalus**, Genus **Adeuomphalus** G. Seguenza, 1876 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Adfacelina**, Genus **Adfacelina** S.V. Millen & A. Hermosillo, 2012 (FACELINIDAE)
- adgoi, **Tafilaltoceras adgoi** Kröger, 2008 † - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adgranulosa, **Epifungium adgranulosa** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- adgravis, **Epifungium adgravis** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- adhaerans, **Protancylus adhaerans** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- adhaerens, Anomia adhaerens A. Clement, 1879 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- adhaerens, **Thyrastylon adhaerens** (Whitfield 1897) † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adiagoceras**, Genus **Adiagoceras** Kröger , 2008 † (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adiakritobelus**, Genus **Adiakritobelus** Janssen & Fözy, 2004 † (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adiaphora, **Anadara honensis adiaphora** W.P. Woodring, 1973 - (ARCIDAE)
- adiaphora, **Staja adiaphora** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adiaphora, **Cryptodaphne adiaphora** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2010 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- adiaphora parvula, **Staja adiaphora parvula** (Kókay, 2006 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adiaphoros, **Alvania adiaphoros** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (RISSOIDAE)
- adiastolos, **Orania adiastolos** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- adicra, **Euhoploceras adicra** (L. Waagen, 1867 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adingae, **Spirocolpus adingae** (R. Tate, 1883 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adinogramma, **Alvania adinogramma** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Adinopsis**, Genus **Adinopsis** Odhner, 1923 (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adinus**, Genus **Adinus** A. Adams & H. Adams, 1853 (NASSARIIDAE)
- adioincola, **Leiorhagium adioincola** M. Haase & S. Zielske, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- adiorygma, Olivella adiorygma J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Cupidoliva adiorygma** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (OLIVELLIDAE)

- adiorygma, **Cupidoliva adiorygma** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (OLIVIDAE)
- adiostina, Mitrella adiostina P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Graphicomassa albina** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Adiozoptyxis**, Genus **Adiozoptyxis** Dietrich, 1925 † (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adipata, **Fronsella adipata** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- adipata, Odostomia adipata C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Odostomia oxia** R.B. Watson, 1886 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Adipicola**, Genus **Adipicola** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 (MYTILIDAE)
- adiposa, **Megastomia adiposa** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Adisa**, syn of: Genus **Aldisa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 (CADLINIDAE)
- **Adiscoacrilla**, syn of: Genus **Acrilla** H. Adams, 1860 (EPITONIIDAE)
- aditicola, **Paraclathurella aditicola** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- adiuncta, Phidiana adiuncta J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & L. Moro, 2004 - syn of: **Phidiana lynceus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1867 - (FACELINIDAE)
- **Adiverticula**, Subgenus **Hemicycla (Adiverticula)** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1988 (HELICIDAE)
- adjacens, **Afriscrobs adjacens** (E.A. Smith, 1910) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- adjacens, Columbellopsis adjacens E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Columbellopsis pyramidalis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- adjacens, Rissoa adjacens E.A. Smith, 1910 - syn of: **Afriscrobs adjacens** (E.A. Smith, 1910) - (RISSOIDAE)
- adjaciencis, Hydrobia adjaciencis E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Hydrobia cornea** (A. Risso, 1826) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- adjaciensis, **Cochlodina meisneriana adjaciensis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- adjaciensis, Helix adjaciensis M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Marmorana serpentina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1801) - (HELICIDAE)
- adjaciensis, **Oxychilus adjaciensis** (E. Caziot, 1904) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- adjaricus, Buliminus adjaricus O. von Retowski, 1914 - syn of: **Ljudmilena sieversi** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (ENIDAE)
- adjiderensis, **Luppovia adjiderensis** T.N. Bogdanova, Kakabadze & Mikhailova, 1978 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adjua**, Subgenus **Ptychotrema (Adjua)** M.A. Chaper, 1885 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- adjuncta, **Cumia adjuncta** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- adjuncta, Turbiniscala adjuncta F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: **Epitonium adjunctum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- adjuncta, **Pterinea adjuncta** Reed, 1927 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adjunctum, **Epitonium adjunctum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- adjunctus, Fusus adjunctus T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Cumia adjuncta** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- adjunctus, **Ostodes adjunctus** A. Mousson - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- adjuntaensis, **Longiverena adjuntaensis** R. Vega & Perilliat, 1992 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adjuntus, Pomatias adjuntus A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Pomatias canariensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (POMATIIDAE)
- adjutor, **Bembexia adjutor** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adjutor, Pleurotomaria adjutor J.W. Hall, 1859 † - syn of: **Bembexia adjutor** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adkinsi, **Graysonites adkinsi** A.T. Young, 1958 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adkinsi, Romaniceras adkinsi Jones, 1938 † - syn of: **Romaniceras mexicanum** Jones, 1938 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adkinsi, **Astarte adkinsi** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adkinsi, **Euhystrichoceras adkinsi** Powell, 1963 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adkinsi, Adkinsia adkinsi Böse, 1928 † - syn of: **Adkinsia bosquensis** Böse, 1928 † - (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adkinsi, **Fluviopupa adkinsi** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- adkinsi, **Stoliczkaia adkinsi** Böse, 1928 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adkinsi, **Akmilleria adkinsi** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adkinsi, **Thomasites adkinsi** Kummel & Decker, 1954 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adkinsia**, Genus **Adkinsia** Böse , 1928 † (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adkinsites**, Subgenus **Oxytropidoceras (Adkinsites)** Marcou, 1858 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adlitzensis, **Belgrandiella adlitzensis** W. Fischer & P.L. Reischütz, 1995 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- admantina, **Eulima admantina** L. de Folin, 1867 - (EULIMIDAE)

- admeta, Turbonilla admeta Bartshc, 1955 - syn of: **Turbonilla hemphilli** K.J. Bush, 1899 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- admete, **Belomitra admete** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- **Admete**, Genus **Admete** Kröyer, 1842 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- admeteformis, **Trichotropis admeteformis** (P.A. Maxwell, 1966 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ADMETIDAE** - syn of Family: **CANCELLARIIDAE**
- admetoides, **Oenopota admetoides** (T.A. Okutani, 1968) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- admetoides, **Provanna admetoides** A. Warén & W.F. Ponder, 1991 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- **Admetopsis**, Genus **Admetopsis** F.B. Meek, 1873 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Admetula**, Genus **Admetula** Cossmann, 1889 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- admira, **Turbonilla admira** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- admira, Chemnitzia admira S. Nomura, 1937 - syn of: **Turbonilla admira** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- admirabile, **Pseudotoceras admirabile** Rostovcev & Azarian, 1983 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- admirabile, **Verancoceras admirabile** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- admirabilis, **Clypeomorus admirabilis** R.S. Houbrick, 1985 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- admirabilis, Clypeomorus admirabilis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Clypeomorus admirabilis** R.S. Houbrick, 1985 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- admirabilis, **Turcica admirabilis** S.S. Berry, 1969 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- admirabilis, **Miranenia admirabilis** (F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1989) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- admirabilis, **Leporicypraea mappa admirabilis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- admirabilis, **Liotia admirabilis** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- admirabilis, **Multitentacula admirabilis** E.M. Krylova, 1995 - (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- admirabilis, **Pteria admirabilis** Z.R. Wang, 2002 - (PTERIIDAE)
- admirabilis, **Ringicula admirabilis** L.J. Morlet, 1882 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- admirabilis, **Melanoides admirabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (THIARIDAE)
- admirabilis, Turritella admirabilis R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Turritella maculata** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- admirabilis, **Guangxiceltites admirabilis** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- admirale, **Carinotrachia admirale** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- admirale elevata, **Carinotrachia admirale elevata** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- admiralensis, **Stenolobulites admiralensis** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- admiralitatis, Papuina admiralitatis B. Rensch, 1931 - syn of: **Megalacron phaeostoma admiralitatis** (B. Rensch, 1931) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- admiralitatis, **Megalacron phaeostoma admiralitatis** (B. Rensch, 1931) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- admiranda, Turbonilla admiranda R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - syn of: **Sayella fusca** (Adams, 1839) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- admiranda, **Attenuata admiranda** Richardson, 1997 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- admirandum, Torinia admirandum A. Trew, 1987 - syn of: **Granosolarium asperum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- admirandum, Torinia admirandum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Granosolarium asperum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- admirandum, Solarium admirandum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Granosolarium asperum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- admirandum, **Calliostoma admirandum** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- admirandum, **Simoceras admirandum** (C.A. von Zittel, 1869 †) - (SIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- admirandus, Devonocheilus admirandus P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Devonocheilus timanicus** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (ARCHIACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- admirandus, **Costataphrus admirandus** (R. Tate, 1870 †) - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- admirandus, **Haselburgites admirandus** S.S. Buckman, 1921 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- admirandus, Turbo admirandus R. Tate, 1870 † - syn of: **Costataphrus admirandus** (R. Tate, 1870 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- admirandus, **Palaeophyllites admirandus** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- admirationis, **Conus admirationis** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2015 - (CONIDAE)

- admissa, **Collonia admissa** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- admodesta, Pupa admodesta J.W. Mighels, 1845 - syn of: **Negulus admodesta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- admodesta, Pupa admodesta O. Böttger - syn of: **Negulus boettgeri** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- admodesta, **Negulus admodesta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Admytilus**, Genus **Admytilus** Berezovsky, 2015 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adnata, **Witchellia adnata** Imlay, 1964 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adnata, **Tanousia adnata** (M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adnatoceras**, Genus **Adnatoceras** Flower, 1939 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adnatum, **Williamsoceras adnatum** (Flower, 1964 †) - (ALLOTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adnatum, **Nathorstoceras adnatum** Kröger, 2013 † - (ERIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adnatus, **Tomelasmus adnatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- adnatus franciscanus, **Tomelasmus adnatus franciscanus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- adnatus guamaensis, **Tomelasmus adnatus guamaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Adnethiceras**, Genus **Adnethiceras** Wiedmann , 1970 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adnethicum, **Adnethiceras adnethicum** (J. Von Hauer, 1854 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adnethicus, Ammonites adnethicus J. Von Hauer, 1854 † - syn of: **Adnethiceras adnethicum** (J. Von Hauer, 1854 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- adneticus, **Cenoceras adneticus** (Pia, 1914 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adneticus, Nautilus adneticus Pia, 1914 † - syn of: **Cenoceras adneticus** (Pia, 1914 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adolfi, **Xeromagna adolfi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- adolfi, Leiostyla adolfi B.M. Pokryszko, 1991 - syn of: **Caucasipupa paulinae** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (LAURIIDAE)
- adolfi, Abbottella adolfi L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - syn of: **Abbottella adolphi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- adolfi, **Albea adolfi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- adolforolani, **Turbonilla adolforolani** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- adolphei, Calyptraea adolphei R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Crepipatella peruviana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- adolphi, **Deroceras adolphi** A. Wiktor, 1998 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- adolphi, Barbatia adolphi R.W. Dunker, 1868 - syn of: **Barbatia pistachia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- adolphi, **Helicella adolphi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- adolphi, Musculus adolphi R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Musculus nanus** R.W. Dunker, 1856 - (MYTILIDAE)
- adolphi, **Abbottella adolphi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- adolphi, **Megastomia adolphi** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- adolphi, **Paratibetites adolphi** Mojsisovics, 1896 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adolphi peninsularis, **Abbottella adolphi peninsularis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Adolphinoba**, syn of: Genus **Attenuata** C. Hedley, 1918 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Adomelon**, syn of: Genus **Adelomelon** W.H. Dall in H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1954 (VOLUTIDAE)
- adonensis, **Riebeckia adonensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- adonis, **Ancistrobasis adonis** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (ANCISTROBASIDAE)
- adonis, Colus adonis W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Kanamarua adonis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- adonis, **Papuina adonis** G.F. Angas, 1869 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- adonis, **Kanamarua adonis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- adonis, Conus adonis T. Shikama, 1971 - syn of: **Conasprella memiae** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970 - (CONIDAE)
- adonis, Lyncina adonis S.T. Rous, 1905 - syn of: **Lyncina carneola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- adonis, Littorina adonis M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Littoraria sinensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- adonis, Palustorina adonis M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Littoraria sinensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- adonis, **Carinodrillia adonis** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Adontorhina**, Genus **Adontorhina** S.S. Berry, 1947 (THYASIRIDAE)
- adonus, Unio adonus G. Servain, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- adoptata, **Xerotricha adoptata** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- adoptus, **Dryptus adoptus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- adoptus, Bulimus adoptus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Dryptus marmoratus** (R.W. Dunker, 1844) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- adorabilis, **Bractechlamys adorabilis** H.H. Dijkstra & H.P. Roussy, 1994 - (PECTINIDAE)
- adorfense, **Manticoceras adorfense** (Wedekind, 1913 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adorfensis, **Natica adorfensis** Holzapfel, 1882 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adornata, **Panenka adornata** Barrande 1881 † - (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adornata, **Vexillum curviliratum adornata** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1920) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- adornata, Cernuella adornata Auct. - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- adornata, Mitra adornata J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1920 - syn of: **Vexillum curviliratum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1874) - (MITRIDAE)
- adornata, **Myophoria adornata** McLearn, 1942 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adoryherpia**, Genus **Adoryherpia** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2009 (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- adotymensys, Buldowskia adotymensys Labay & Shulga, 1999 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- adoxa, Bathrotomaria adoxa C. Bosch, 1998 † - syn of: **Pleurotomaria subornata** Münster, 1844 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adpressa, Loxonema adpressa B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Bensbergia elongata** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adpressa, Bensbergia adpressa A. Römer, 1843 † - syn of: **Bensbergia elongata** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adpressum, **Reticuloceras adpressum** Bisat & Hudson, 1943 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adpressus, Hamites adpressus J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 † - syn of: **Mastigohamites adpressus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adpressus, **Mastigohamites adpressus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adrae, **Bohemojovellania adrae** Kröger, 2008 † - (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adrana**, Genus **Adrana** A. Adams & H. Adams, 1858 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Adranella**, Genus **Adranella** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 (YOLDIIDAE)
- adrarensis, **Melanopsis adrarensis** P.M. Pallary, 1912 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Adrarunio**, Genus **Adrarunio** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 † (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adrastia, **Carinoturris adrastia** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- adria, **Glyphostoma adria** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- adria, **Coelostemma adria** (P. Bartsch, 1926) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Adriaca**, syn of: Subgenus **Delima (Semirugata)** O. Böttger, 1878 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- adriana, **Allodiscus adriana** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- adrianadiae, **Volvarina adrianadiae** T. Cossignani, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- adrianae, **Albinaria adrianae** E. Gittenberger, 1979 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- adrianae, **Virpazaria adrianae** E. Gittenberger, 1969 - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- adrianae dubia, **Albinaria adrianae dubia** E. Gittenberger, 1979 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- adrianense, **Hemibactrites adrianense** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adrianense, **Waagenoceras adrianense** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adrianense, Orthoceras adrianense C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Hemibactrites adrianense** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adrianensis, **Soleniscus adrianensis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adrianensis, Macrochilina adrianensis C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Soleniscus adrianensis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adrianensis, **Trochus adrianensis** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adriani, **Suniellus adriani** A.S.H. Breure, 2011 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- adriani, **Isabellaria adriani** (E. Gittenberger, 1987) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- adriani, **Nordophiceratoides adriani** Guex & al., 2005 † - (NORDOPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adriani gittenbergeri, **Isabellaria adriani gittenbergeri** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Adriania**, syn of: Genus **Hadriania** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 (MURICIDAE)
- **Adrianites**, Genus **Adrianites** Gemmellaro, 1887 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ADRIANITIDAE** Schindewolf, 1931 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-ADRIANITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Adriaria**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adriatica, Paludinella adriatica S. Clessin, 1878 - syn of: **Paludinella sicana** (G.A. Brugnone, 1876) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- adriatica, **Galeodea echinophora adriatica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- **Adriatica**, syn of: Subgenus **Delima (Semirugata)** O. Böttger, 1878 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- adriatica, Serrula adriatica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Donax trunculus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DONACIDAE)
- adriatica, Ovatella adriatica H.C. Küster, 1844 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- adriatica, **Emarginula adriatica** A. da Costa, 1830 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- adriatica, Haliotis adriatica G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- adriatica, Helix adriatica J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- adriatica, **Hydrobia adriatica** S. Clessin, 1878 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- adriatica, **Lyonsia adriatica** G.S. Coen, 1937 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- adriatica, **Gibbomodiola adriatica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- adriatica, Modiolus adriatica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Gibbomodiola adriatica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- adriatica, Nassa adriatica G.S. Coen, 1933 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adriatica, Nucula adriatica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nucula nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NUCULIDAE)
- adriatica, Ostrea adriatica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- adriatica, **Pseudosimnia adriatica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- adriatica, Pseudosimnia adriatica F.A. Schilder, 1941 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia adriatica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- adriatica, Ovula adriatica G.B. I Sowerby, 1828 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia adriatica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- adriatica, Primovula adriatica J.K. Allan, 1956 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia adriatica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- adriatica, **Rimella adriatica** Dainelli, 1919 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adriatica, **Runcina adriatica** T.E. Thompson, 1980 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- adriatica, Tellina adriatica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nucula nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- adriatica, **Gibbula adriatica** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- adriatica brachyterus, **Gibbomodiola adriatica brachyterus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1888) - (MYTILIDAE)
- adriatica elongata, Ovula adriatica elongata E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- adriatica iberia, Pseudosimnia adriatica iberia C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia adriatica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- adriatica iberica, **Pseudosimnia adriatica iberica** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- adriatica oblonga, Ovula adriatica oblonga E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- adriaticum, Ovula adriaticum G.B. I Sowerby, 1828 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia adriatica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- adriaticus, Conus adriaticus G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- adriaticus, **Donax trunculus adriaticus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (DONACIDAE)
- adriaticus, Modiolus adriaticus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Gibbomodiola adriatica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- adriaticus, **Phaxas adriaticus** (G.S. Coen, 1933) - (PHARIDAE)
- adriaticus ovalis, Modiolus adriaticus ovalis G.B. Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: **Gibbomodiola adriatica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Adriella**, syn of: Genus **Lepidochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- **Adriohydrobia**, Genus **Adriohydrobia** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Adrioinsulana**, Genus **Adrioinsulana** P. Radoman, 1978 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- adriolitoralis, **Belgrandiella lacheineri adriolitoralis** P. Radoman, 1975 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Adroina**, syn of: Genus **Adrana** A. Adams & H. Adams, 1858 (NUCULANIDAE)
- adscabra, **Epifungium adscabra** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- adscita, **Estria adscita** J.L. Van Goethem, 1975 - (UROCYCLIDAE)

- adserseni, **Bulimulus adserseni** (G. Coppois, 1985) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- adsharica, Bythinella adsharica W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: **Belgrandiella adsharica** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- adsharica, **Belgrandiella adsharica** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- adsharicus, **Ortizius decipiens adsharicus** F. Riedel, 1966 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- adsharicus, **Trigonochlamys adsharicus** H.R. Simroth, 1901 - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- adshariensis, Helix adshariensis W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: **Hesseola solidior** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (HELICIDAE)
- adshariensis, Euomphalia adshariensis W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: **Hesseola solidior** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- adshariensis antontomashevici, Hesseola adshariensis antontomashevici V. Hüdec, 1972 - syn of: **Hesseola solidior** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- adshariensis erzincanensis, Euomphalia adshariensis erzincanensis V. Hüdec, 1971 - syn of: **Hesseola solidior** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- adshricus, Phrixolestes adshricus H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Trigonochlamys imitatrix** O. Böttger, 1881 - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- adspersa, **Gabbiella adspersa** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- adspersa, **Cominella adspersa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- adspersa, Crepidula adspersa R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Crepidula porcellana** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- adspersa, **Tenellia adspersa** (A. Nordmann, 1845) - (FIONIDAE)
- adspersa, **Lucapina adspersa** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- adspersa, Helix adspersa H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- adspersa, **Helicina adspersa** L. Pfeiffer, 1839 - (HELICINIDAE)
- adspersa, Mactra adspersa R.W. Dunker, 1849 - syn of: **Mactra achatina** H.S. Holten, 1802 - (MACTRIDAE)
- adspersa, Natica adspersa K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Naticarius hebraeus** (T. Martyn, 1786) - (NATICIDAE)
- adspersa, **Oliva carneola adspersa** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- adspersa, **Patella caerulea adspersa** unknown - (PATELLIDAE)
- adspersa, Venus adspersa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Tapes literatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- adspersa, **Tapes conspersus adspersa** A. Römer, 1870 - (VENERIDAE)
- adspersa nimia, Cominella adspersa nimia H.J. Finlay, 1928 - syn of: **Cominella adspersa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- adspersum, Granosolarium adspersum R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Granosolarium asperum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- adspersum, Buccinum adspersum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Cominella adspersa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- adspersum, **Calliostoma adspersum** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- adspersus, Pseudamussium adspersus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pseudamussium peslutrae** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (PECTINIDAE)
- adstrictum, **Platyostoma adstrictum** Lindström, 1884 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adula**, Genus **Adula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 (MYTILIDAE)
- aduloides, **Bathymodiolus aduloides** J. Hashimoto & T.A. Okutani, 1994 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Adulomya**, Genus **Adulomya** Kuroda, 1931 † (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adulta, **Euplecta adulta** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1908) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- adulta, **Tyrannozaptyx adulta** F. Käufel, 1930 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- adulterata, **Turritella adulterata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adulterata, Haustator adulterata G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - syn of: **Turritella adulterata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adumbra, **Strophiops adumbra** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- adumbrata, **Rhachistia adumbrata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- adumbrata, Mitra adumbrata S.M. Souverbie, 1876 - syn of: **Thala jaculanda** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (MITRIDAE)
- adumbrata, **Neritina adumbrata** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NERITIDAE)

- adumbratum, **Plagiostomoceras adumbratum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 2006 † - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adunca, **Arca adunca** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (ARCIDAE)
- adunca, **Crepidula adunca** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- adunca, **Ceratotheca adunca** (Barrande, 1867 †) - (CERATOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adunca, **Clypeomorus adunca** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- adunca, **Cocculina adunca** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- adunca, **Latouchella adunca** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adunca, **Leiomya adunca** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- adunca, Corbicula adunca P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- adunca, Pteropurpura adunca G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Ocinebrellus falcata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- adunca, **Myalinella adunca** Chronic, 1952 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adunca, **Pelagiella adunca** Missarzhevsky in Rozanov & Missarzhevsky, 1966 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adunca, Pelagiella adunca He & al., 1984 † - syn of: **Pelagiella adunca** Missarzhevsky in Rozanov & Missarzhevsky, 1966 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adunca, Pelagiella adunca He & al., 1984 † - syn of: **Pelagiella adunca** Missarzhevsky in Rozanov & Missarzhevsky, 1966 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adunca, Scrobicularia adunca A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Leptomya cochlearis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- adunca, **Leptomya adunca** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (SEMELIDAE)
- adunca, Gafrarium adunca A. Römer, 1869 - syn of: **Gafrarium savignyi** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- adunca uncata, **Crepidula adunca uncata** K.T. Menke, 1847 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- aduncanosa, **Peronidia aduncanosa** (C.J.S. Hickman, 1969 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aduncata, Crassinella aduncata N.E. Weisbord, 1964 - syn of: **Crassinella dupliniana** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- aduncospinosus, **Murex aduncospinosus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - (MURICIDAE)
- aduncum, Cyrtoceras aduncum Barrande, 1866 † - syn of: **Sthenoceras aduncum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aduncum, **Sthenoceras aduncum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aduncum, Proplina aduncum Berkey, 1898 † - syn of: **Proplina cornutaformis** (Walcott, 1879 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aduncus, Fusus aduncus H.G. Bronn, 1831 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aduncus, **Lamellipecten aduncus** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2010 - (PECTINIDAE)
- aduncus, **Ancylus aduncus** A.A. Gould, 1847 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- aduncus, **Loxobidens aduncus** Hodgkinson, 1992 † - (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- adurni, **Globularia adurni** Wrigley † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adusta, **Achatinella adusta** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- adusta, Achatina adusta A.A. Gould - syn of: **Carelia bicolor** (J.C. Jay, 1839) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- adusta, **Carelia bicolor adusta** (A.A. Gould) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- adusta, **Pila adusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- adusta, **Arene adusta** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (ARENEIDAE)
- adusta, **Gabbia adusta** W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- adusta, **Penion sulcatus adusta** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- adusta, **Incaglaia adusta** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- adusta, **Tropidauchenia dorri adusta** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- adusta, **Potamocorbula adusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CORBULIDAE)
- adusta, Corbula adusta L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Potamocorbula adusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CORBULIDAE)
- adusta, **Erronea adusta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- adusta, Cypraea adusta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Erronea adusta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Adusta**, syn of: Genus **Erronea** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- adusta, **Drillia adusta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- adusta, Mitra adusta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Mitra eremitarum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MITRIDAE)

- adusta, **Tricolia adusta** T.C. Nangammbi & D.G. Herbert, 2006 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- adusta, Pinna adusta L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Atrina exusta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PINNIDAE)
- adusta, **Goniobasis adusta** (I. Lea, 1831) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- adusta, **Turbonilla adusta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- adusta, Euprotomus adusta L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Euprotomus aratrum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- adusta, Anodonta adusta H. Drouët, 1894 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- adusta angulata, Carelia adusta angulata W.H. Pease - syn of: **Carelia bicolor angulata** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- adusta callistoglypta, **Incaglaia adusta callistoglypta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- adusta cuencaensis, **Incaglaia adusta cuencaensis** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1964) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- adusta melanesiae, **Erronea adusta melanesiae** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- adusta melanesiae andamanensis, **Erronea adusta melanesiae andamanensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1937) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- adusta minor, Carelia adusta minor F. Borcherding - syn of: **Carelia bicolor fuliginea minor** F. Borcherding - (AMASTRIDAE)
- adusta olssoni, **Incaglaia adusta olssoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- adusta persica, **Erronea adusta persica** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- adusta tumens, **Incaglaia adusta tumens** (F. Haas, 1955) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- adusta zonata, Carelia adusta zonata F. Borcherding - syn of: **Carelia bicolor fuliginea zonata** F. Borcherding - (AMASTRIDAE)
- adustella, **Tropidauchenia dorri adustella** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Adustini**, syn of: Subgenus **Umbilia (Palliocypraea)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adustum, **Cerithium adustum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- adustum, Cerithium adustum G.B. Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium adustum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- adustus, **Phoenicobius adustus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- adustus, Conus adustus G.B. II Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Phasmoconus erythraeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- adustus, Fusus adustus R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Penion sulcatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- adustus, Fusinus adustus G.S. Coen, 1914 - syn of: **Fusinus pulchellus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- adustus, Murex adustus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Triplex brunneus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MURICIDAE)
- adustus, **Hexaplex trunculus adustus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879) - (MURICIDAE)
- adustus, Strombus adustus W.J. Swainson in L.A. Reeve, 1851 - syn of: **Lentigo pipus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- advena, **Batillaria advena** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- advena, **Neocyrtolites advena** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Advena**, Genus **Advena** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913 (EUCONULIDAE)
- advena, Eremina advena P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833 - syn of: **Leptaxis advena** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- advena, **Leptaxis advena** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- advena, Spiculata advena C.N. Cate, 1978 - syn of: **Simnia arcuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- advena, Pleurotomaria advena Winchell, 1864 † - syn of: **Sinuopea advena** (Winchell, 1864 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- advena, **Sinuopea advena** (Winchell, 1864 †) - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- advena myristica, Eremina advena myristica R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Leptaxis advena myristica** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- advena myristica, **Leptaxis advena myristica** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- advenoides, Helix advenoides C.de Paiva, 1867 - syn of: **Leptaxis simia** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- advenoides, **Leptaxis simia advenoides** (C.de Paiva, 1867) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- adventa, **Ectomaria adventa** (Butts, 1926 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adventa, Omospira adventa Butts, 1926 † - syn of: **Ectomaria adventa** (Butts, 1926 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adventicia, **Alopia adventicia** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- adventicia, **Syrnola adventicia** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- adventus, **Typhis adventus** P. Vella, 1961 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- advenus, **Glycymeris advenus** Pronina, 1969 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- advenus, **Pazinotus advenus** L.H. Poorman, 1980 - (MURICIDAE)
- adversa, Kiaclymenia adversa G. Richter, 1848 † - syn of: **Kiaclymenia laevis** (G. Richter, 1848 †) - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adversa, **Caprina adversa** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adversa, Clymenia adversa G. Richter, 1848 † - syn of: **Kiaclymenia laevis** (G. Richter, 1848 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adversa, **Sulcomitrella adversa** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- adversa, **Gastroptychia adversa** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1851) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- adversa, **Physa adversa** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHYSIDAE)
- adversa, **Marshallora adversa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Adversaria**, syn of: Subgenus **Synprosphyma (Excussispira)** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- adversarium, **Sinistrofulgur adversarium** (T.A. Conrad, 1862 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adversarius, **Contraconus adversarius** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adversidentatus, **Porterius adversidentatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adversum, Cerithium adversum G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Marshallora adversa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- adversus, Murex adversus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Marshallora adversa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- advertex, **Plicaustraconus advertex** (T.A. Garrard, 1961) - (CONIDAE)
- advertex, Rhizoconus advertex T.A. Garrard, 1961 - syn of: **Plicaustraconus advertex** (T.A. Garrard, 1961) - (CONIDAE)
- advolvens, **Erbenoceras advolvens** (Erben, 1960 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- adwani, **Euchondrus adwani** E. Neubert & Amr, 2016 - (ENIDAE)
- adyarensis, **Cuthona adyarensis** Subba Rao, 1952 - (FIONIDAE)
- **Adygeites**, Genus **Adygeites** Shevyrev , 1995 † (ADYGEITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ADYGEITIDAE** Shevyrev, 1995 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- adygensis, **Adygeya adygensis** Doguzhaeva, 1996 † - (ADYGEYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adygeya**, Genus **Adygeya** Doguzhaeva, 1996 † (ADYGEYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ADYGEYIDAE** Doguzhaeva, 1996 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-SPIRULIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- adyshevi, **Adyshevitheca adyshevi** Mambetov & Repina, 1979 † - (CALYPTOPTOMATIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adyshevitheca**, Genus **Adyshevitheca** Mambetov & Repina, 1979 † (CALYPTOPTOMATIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Adzharia**, syn of: Genus **Bulimulus** W.E. Leach, 1814 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Adzharia**, Genus **Adzharia** P. Hesse, 1933 (ENIDAE)
- adzubae, **Gibberula adzubae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Adzvaella**, Genus **Adzvaella** Kanev, 1983 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aeaea, **Eulimella aeaea** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Aechmospira**, Genus **Aechmospira** Qiao † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- aeci, **Spinoaglaja aeci** (J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- aeci, Philinopsis aeci J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001 - syn of: **Spinoaglaja aeci** (J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- aeclili, **Cerion caroli aeclili** C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Aecotraustes**, syn of: Genus **Oecotraustes** Waagen, 1869 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aedemata, Atys aedemata W.H. Dall, 1895 † - syn of: **Atys oedemata** W.H. Dall, 1895 † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aedicnema, **Pugilina aedicnema** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aedicula, **Onoba aedicula** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aedicula, Manawatawhia aedicula C.R. Laws, 1940 † - syn of: **Onoba aedicula** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aedicula, **Cirsonella aedicula** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aedicularum, Ocenebra aedicularum K.H. Barnard, 1969 - syn of: **Vaughtia babingtoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (MURICIDAE)
- aedificata, **Turritella uvasana aedificata** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 - (TURRITELLIDAE)

- aedificator, **Cucurbitula aedificator** (L. de Folin in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1879) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- aedificatum, **Vasum aedificatum** R.J.L. Guppy, 1876 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aedilii, **Cerion aedilii** C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- aedilii, **Ustronia sloanii aedilii** (C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1954) - (HELICINIDAE)
- aedilis, **Limicolaria kambeul aedilis** A.E.J. Férussac - (ACHATINIDAE)
- aedilis, **Littorina aedilis** (Münster in Goldfuss) † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aedimytilus**, Genus **Aedimytilus** Olsson, 1961 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Aedituans**, Subgenus **Tornatellides (Aedituans)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- aedonia, **Anatoma aedonia** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- aedonia, **Coralliophila aedonia** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MURICIDAE)
- aedonis, **Onoba aedonis** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- aedonium, **Bittium aedonium** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Aeg1ia**, syn of: Genus **Lampsilis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Aega**, syn of: Subgenus **Partula (Marquesana)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (PARTULIDAE)
- **Aegacrioceras**, syn of: Genus **Aegocrioceras** Spath, 1924 † (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegaea, **Goniochilus aegaea** (H. Schütt in H. Schütt & Besenecker, 1973 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegaea, **Corymbina aegaea** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegaeicus, **Milax aegaeicus** A. Wiktor & M. Mylonas, 1986 - (MILACIDAE)
- **Aegaeotheba**, Subgenus **Monacha (Aegaeotheba)** Neiber & Hausdorf, 2017 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- aegaeus, **Gyraulus aegaeus** Willmann, 1981 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Aegasteroceras**, Genus **Aegasteroceras** Spath, 1925 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegea, **Melanopsis aegea** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegeensis, Allogramma aegeensis R. Sturany, 1896 - syn of: **Allogramma formosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- aegeensis, Lyonsia aegeensis R. Sturany, 1896 - syn of: **Allogramma formosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- aegeensis, Bela aegeensis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- aegeensis, **Ennucula aegeensis** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (NUCULIDAE)
- aegeensis, **Jujubinus karpathoensis aegeensis** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Aegeiceras**, Genus **Aegeiceras** Fantini Sestini, 1981 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegensis, **Jujubinus striatus aegensis** F. Nordsieck, 1973 - (TROCHIDAE)
- aegeum, **Fissidentalium aegeum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- aegialea, Kurtzia aegialea W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Kurtzia granulatissima** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- aegialia, Hypselodoris aegialia L.S.R. Bergh, 1904 - syn of: **Felimare agassizii** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- aegialia, Glossodoris aegialia L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Felimare agassizii** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- aegiatilis, **Pythia pachyodon aegiatilis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Aegides**, Genus **Aegides** Jiang, 1980 † (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegila, Cernuella aegila É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Aegilops**, Genus **Aegilops** Hall, 1850 † (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegilops, **Conus aegilops** Anderson & Hanna, 1925 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegina, **Calliclava aegina** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- aegina, **Amphioctopus aegina** (J.E. Gray, 1849) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Aegires**, Genus **Aegires** S.L. Lovén, 1844 (AEGIRIDAE)
- **AEGIRETIDAE** - syn of Family: **AEGIRIDAE**
- aegiri, **Helluoherpia aegiri** C. Handl & T. Büchinger, 1996 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- **AEGIRIDAE** P. Fischer, 1883 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-POLYCEROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Aegirus**, syn of: Genus **Aegires** S.L. Lovén, 1844 (AEGIRIDAE)
- aegis, **Acanthohoplites aegis** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegis, **Lucapina aegis** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- aegis, **Gigantopelta aegis** C. Chen, K. Linse & al., 2015 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- aegis, **Crassispira aegis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aegista**, Genus **Aegista** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Aegistohadra**, Genus **Aegistohadra** M. Wu, 2004 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Aegitellus**, Genus **Aegitellus** Feng & al., 2000 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegle, **Helicostyla aegle** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Aegle**, syn of: Genus **Pneumoderma** A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805 (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- aegle, Notosinister aegle F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Coriophora granosa** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- aegle, Triphora aegle F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Coriophora granosa** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- aegle, Mastonia aegle F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Coriophora granosa** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- aegle barandae, Helicostyla aegle barandae J.G. Hidalgo, 1887 - syn of: **Helicostyla aegle brandae** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1887) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aegle brandae, **Helicostyla aegle brandae** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1887) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aeglees, **Calliotropis aeglees** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- aeglees, **Niso aeglees** K.J. Bush, 1885 - (EULIMIDAE)
- aeglees, Trochus aeglees R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Calliotropis aeglees** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (TROCHIDAE)
- aegleis, **Solariella aegleis** R.B. Watson, 1879 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- aegoceras, **Parancyloceras aegoceras** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegoceras, Clymenia aegoceras Frech, 1902 † - syn of: **Progonioclymenia aegoceras** (Frech, 1902 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegoceras, Crioceras aegoceras A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Parancyloceras aegoceras** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aegoceras**, Genus **Aegoceras** Trueman, 1919 † (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegoceras, **Progonioclymenia aegoceras** (Frech, 1902 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegoceratoides, **Eubrancoceras aegoceratoides** Steinmann, 1881 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegoceroides, **Galaticeras aegoceroides** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aegocrioceras**, Genus **Aegocrioceras** Spath, 1924 † (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE** Vermeulen, 2006 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder]-PROTANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aegolytoceras**, Genus **Aegolytoceras** Spath, 1924 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aegophthalmus**, syn of: Genus **Zonites** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Aegopina**, syn of: Genus **Retinella** P. Fischer in R.J. Shuttleworth, 1877 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Aegopinella**, Genus **Aegopinella** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (ZONITIDAE)
- aegopinoides, Helicophanta aegopinoides H. von Maltzan, 1883 - syn of: **Oxychilus aegopinoides** (H. von Maltzan, 1883) - (ACAVIDAE)
- aegopinoides, **Oxychilus aegopinoides** (H. von Maltzan, 1883) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Aegopis**, Genus **Aegopis** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Aegopsina**, syn of: Genus **Retinella** P. Fischer in R.J. Shuttleworth, 1877 (ZONITIDAE)
- aegotis, **Plekocheilus aegotis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- aegra, **Cancilla aegra** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- aegra, **Adrana aegra** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegrota, **Helicostyla aegrota** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aegrota, Corasia aegrota L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Helicostyla aegrota** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aegrota, **Metula aegrota** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aegrota, Antimitra aegrota L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Metula aegrota** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- aegrota, **Synprosphyma aegrota** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aegrota, Antimitrella aegrota L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Metula aegrota** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aegrota, Purpura aegrota L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Dicathais orbita aegrota** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- aegrota, **Dicathais orbita aegrota** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- aegrota, Pleurotoma aegrota L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Metula aegrota** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- aegrota, Venus aegrota L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Antigona lacerata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)

- aegrotum, Ranularia aegrotum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Ranularia gallinago** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- aegrotum, Cymatium aegrotum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Ranularia gallinago** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- aegrotus, Conus aegrotus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Calibanus furvus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- aegrotus, Helix aegrotus L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Helicostyla aegrota** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- aegrotus, **Ambersites aegrotus** (Buckman) † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegrum, Gomphoceras aegrum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Vespoceras aegrum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegrum, **Vespoceras aegrum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegusina, Papillifera aegusina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aegusina, Theba aegusina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- aegypos, **Teredo aegypos** C.E. von Moll, 1941 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- aegyptia, Teredo aegyptia G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Teredo bartschi** W.F. Clapp, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- aegyptiaca, **Barbatia aegyptiaca** Fourtau, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegyptiaca, **Cecilioides aegyptiaca** (P.M. Pallary, 1909) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- aegyptiaca, Mutela aegyptiaca P.M. Pallary, 1924 - syn of: **Mutela rostrata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- aegyptiaca, Mactra aegyptiaca L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Meropesta nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- aegyptiaca, Eastonia aegyptiaca L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Meropesta nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- aegyptiaca, **Melanopsis aegyptiaca** Blanckenhorn, 1901 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegyptiaca, Nassa aegyptiaca P. Fischer in E. Vassel, 1880 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- aegyptiaca, **Pteria aegyptiaca** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- aegyptiaca, **Kermia aegyptiaca** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aegyptiaca, **Abra aegyptiaca** P.G. Oliver & M. Zuschin, 2000 - (SEMELIDAE)
- aegyptiaca, Tridacna aegyptiaca J.C. Chenu, 1845 - syn of: **Tridacna squamosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- aegyptiaca, Monodonta aegyptiaca J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Rubritrochus declivis** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (TROCHIDAE)
- aegyptiaca, **Coelatura aegyptiaca** (F. Cailliaud, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- aegyptiaca, **Lyria aegyptiaca** Abbass, 1967 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegyptiaca chudeaui, **Coelatura aegyptiaca chudeaui** J. Germain, 1906 - (UNIONIDAE)
- aegyptiaca juliani, **Coelatura aegyptiaca juliani** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1863 - (UNIONIDAE)
- aegyptiaca koehleri, **Coelatura aegyptiaca koehleri** J. Germain, 1909 - (UNIONIDAE)
- aegyptiaca lacoini, **Coelatura aegyptiaca lacoini** J. Germain, 1906 - (UNIONIDAE)
- aegyptiaca mandinguorum, **Coelatura aegyptiaca mandinguorum** A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - (UNIONIDAE)
- aegyptiaca obtusa, Mutelina aegyptiaca obtusa P.M. Pallary, 1924 - syn of: **Mutela rostrata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- aegyptiaca rhynchota, Mutelina aegyptiaca rhynchota P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Mutela rostrata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- aegyptiacum, **Knemiceras aegyptiacum** Mahmoud, 1955 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegyptiacus, **Lithoconus aegyptiacus** P. Oppenheim, 1906 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegyptica, **Ancilla aegyptica** P. Oppenheim, 1906 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aegyptica, Polinices aegyptica P.M. Pallary, 1913 - syn of: **Neverita josephinia** (A. Risso, 1826) - (NATICIDAE)
- aegyptius, Trochus aegyptius J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Rubritrochus declivis** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (TROCHIDAE)
- aegyptius, Turbo aegyptius J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Rubritrochus declivis** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Aegyptosaepia**, Genus **Aegyptosaepia** Košták & al., 2013 † (BELOSAEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aehmospira**, syn of: Genus **Aechmospira** Qiao † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aeidimytilus**, syn of: Genus **Brachidontes** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MYTILIDAE)
- **aelaenoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Celaenoteuthis** Naef, 1922 † (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Aelga**, Subgenus **Periploma (Aelga)** Slodkewitsch, 1935 † (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aelleni, **Helicopsis aelleni** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- aelomitra, Gemmula aelomitra S.W. Tinker, 1952 - syn of: **Gemmula monilifera** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (TURRIDAE)
- aembe, **Neopleurotomoides aembe** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2012 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aemilia, **Turbonilla aemilia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Aemiliella**, Subgenus **Virpazaria (Aemiliella)** E. Gittenberger, 1969 (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- aemilii, **Barleeia aemilii** S. Gofas, 1995 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- aemilii, **Tornus aemilii** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- aemula, **Aegista aemula** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aemula, **Pillomena aemula** (R. Tate, 1894) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- aemula, Granopupa aemula E.C. Von Martens, 1872 - syn of: **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- aemula, Vexillum aemula E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Pusia inerme** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- aemula, Helix aemula L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - syn of: **Kosicia ambrosi** (P. von Ströbel, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- aemula, Mitra aemula E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Pusia inerme** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- aemula, Comitas aemula G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Comitas trailli** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- aemula, **Rissoa granulum aemula** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)
- aemula, **Bankia aemula** C.R. Laws, 1944 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aemula, **Gregoia aemula** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- aemula hadaka, **Aegista aemula hadaka** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aemula shikokuensis, **Aegista aemula shikokuensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aemula subdivesta, **Aegista aemula subdivesta** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aemulans, **Grypoceras aemulans** Kummel, 1953 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aemulans, **Iniforis aemulans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- aemulans, **Infundibulum aemulans** A. Adams, 1854 - (TROCHIDAE)
- aemulata, **Mitrella aemulata** E. Rolán, 2005 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aemulator, **Amastra aemulator** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- aemulator, **Conus aemulator** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aemulator manzanillaensis, **Conus aemulator manzanillaensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aemulator michoacanensis, **Conus aemulator michoacanensis** Perrilliat, 1992 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aemulatrix, **Parthenina aemulatrix** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aemulum, **Epidomatoceras aemulum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aemulus, **Varioconus aemulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- aemulus, Donax aemulus E.A. Smith, 1878 † - syn of: **Dentilatona lubricus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 †) - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aemulus, **Trapezotheca aemulus** (Holm, 1893 †) - (ORTHOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aemulus, **Wailiceras aemulus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aemulus hybridus, Conus aemulus hybridus L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Lautoconus hybridus** (L.C. Kiener, 1845) - (CONIDAE)
- **Aenator**, syn of: Genus **Aeneator** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (BUCCINIDAE)
- aenea, **Pliciphaedusa aenea** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aenea, Patinigera aenea T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Nacella deaurata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- aenea, Patella aenea T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Nacella deaurata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- aenea, **Abbottella aenea** G.T. Watters, 2010 - (POMATIIDAE)
- aenea, Platysuccinea aenea H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - syn of: **Simpulopsis aenea** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (SAGDIDAE)
- aenea, **Simpulopsis aenea** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- aenea, **Strobilops aenea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- aenea, Venus aenea W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- aenea mexicana, **Strobilops aenea mexicana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- **Aeneator**, Genus **Aeneator** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (BUCCINIDAE)
- aeneolina, Anodonta aeneolina H. Drouët, 1893 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)

- aeneolus, **Pseudodon aeneolus** H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892 - (UNIONIDAE)
- aeneus, Acanthochites aeneus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Acanthochitona discrepans** (T. Brown, 1827) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- aeneus, Acanthochitona aeneus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Acanthochitona crinita** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- aeneus, **Joculator aeneus** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- aeneus, Donax aeneus O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Donax fossor** T. Say, 1822 - (DONACIDAE)
- aeneus, Clavus aeneus C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Antiguraleus aeneus** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- aeneus, **Antiguraleus aeneus** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Aenictomya**, Genus **Aenictomya** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997 (CORBULIDAE)
- aenigma, **Notoplax aenigma** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- aenigma, **Deroceras aenigma** A.B. Leonard, 1950 † - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aenigma, **Pyrgobaicalia aenigma** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Aenigma**, syn of: Genus **Enigmonia** T. Iredale, 1918 (ANOMIIDAE)
- aenigma, **Costatoaphanaia aenigma** (Astafieva, 1989 †) - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aenigma, **Nesiocypraea aenigma** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- aenigma, **Pyrgula aenigma** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- aenigma, **Attiliosa aenigma** D.G. Herbert & R. Portell, 2002 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aenigma, **Habuprionovolva aenigma** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- aenigma, Prionovolva aenigma M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971 - syn of: **Habuprionovolva aenigma** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- aenigma, **Sibirenauta aenigma** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Aenigmabonus**, Genus **Aenigmabonus** L.I. Moskalev, 1978 (BATHYPHYTOPHILIDAE)
- **Aenigmastyletus**, Genus **Aenigmastyletus** A.V. Martynov, 1998 (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- aenigmata, **Saturnopecten aenigmata** (Astafieva, 1994 †) - (CHAENOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aenigmata, Saturnella aenigmata Astafieva, 1994 † - syn of: **Saturnopecten aenigmata** (Astafieva, 1994 †) - (CHAENOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aenigmatica, **Enigmonia aenigmatica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- aenigmatica, Anomia aenigmatica H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Enigmonia aenigmatica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- aenigmatica, **Pseudochama aenigmatica** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (CHAMIDAE)
- aenigmatica, **Oospira aenigmatica** E.R. Sykes, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aenigmatica, Tylotiella aenigmatica F.E. Wells, 1991 - syn of: **Clavus aenigmaticus** F.E. Wells, 1991 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- aenigmatica, Lottia aenigmatica J.F. Mabille, 1895 - syn of: **Lottia discors** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- aenigmatica, Nassa aenigmatica W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Nassarius vinctus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- aenigmatica, Pinna aenigmatica W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PINNIDAE)
- aenigmatica, **Knefastia aenigmatica** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aenigmatica, **Aliceia aenigmatica** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aenigmatica, Vanikoro aenigmatica W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Macromphalus incertus** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- aenigmaticum, **Parabrancoceras aenigmaticum** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aenigmaticum, **Dentalium aenigmaticum** H.K. Jordan, 1895 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- aenigmaticum, **Gemmellaroceras aenigmaticum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1884 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aenigmaticum, **Annulipulsellum aenigmaticum** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010 - (PULSELLIDAE)
- aenigmaticus, **Aclis aenigmaticus** D. Merle in R.E. Petit & al., 2014 † - (ACLIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aenigmaticus, **Navanax aenigmaticus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1893) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- aenigmaticus, **Belemnites aenigmaticus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aenigmaticus, **Clavus aenigmaticus** F.E. Wells, 1991 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- aenigmaticus, **Aphantites aenigmaticus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aenigmaticus, **Tapes aenigmaticus** Fischer & R. Tournouer, 1874 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aenigmatoceras**, Genus **Aenigmatoceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Aenigmigulella**, Subgenus **Gulella (Aenigmigulella)** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1933 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Aenigmoconcha**, Genus **Aenigmoconcha** Benedictova, 1950 † (AENIGMOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AENIGMOCONCHIDAE** Betekhtina, 1968 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-CARDITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aenigmomphiscola**, Genus **Aenigmomphiscola** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1981 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Aenigmomphisicola**, Genus **Aenigmomphisicola** N.D. Kruglov, 1981 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Aenigmotellina**, Genus **Aenigmotellina** A. Matsukuma, 1989 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Aenigmula**, Genus **Aenigmula** R.E. Golding, 2014 (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- aenigmus, **Labyrinthus aenigmus** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1875) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Aenona**, Genus **Aenona** Conrad, 1870 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aenone, Pyrgospira aenone W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Pyrgospira obeliscus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- aenostoma, Leptaxis aenostoma L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Leptaxis chrysomela** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- aeola, **Bathybembix aeola** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- aeola, **Crepidula aeola** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- aeolata, **Tindariopsis aeolata** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- aeolata, Malletia aeolata W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Tindariopsis aeolata** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- aeolata, Tindaria aeolata W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Tindariopsis aeolata** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- aeolia, Globidrillia aeolia W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Globidrillia micans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- aeoliae, **Alvania aeoliae** S. Palazzi, 1988 - (RISSOIDAE)
- aeolianus, **Limax aeolianus** F.L. Giusti, 1973 - (LIMACIDAE)
- aeolicum, **Lyrocardium aeolicum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CARDIIDAE)
- aeolicum, Cardium aeolicum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lyrocardium aeolicum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Aeolidia**, Genus **Aeolidia** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Aeolidiella**, Genus **Aeolidiella** L.S.R. Bergh, 1867 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **AEOLIDIIDAE** Gray, 1827 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-AEOLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Aeolidiopsis**, syn of: Genus **Aeolidia** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Aeolis**, syn of: Genus **Aeolidia** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- aeolomitres, **Bittium aeolomitres** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- aeolus, **Protetragonites aeolus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny 1850 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aeolus, **Sanguinolites aeolus** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield 1869 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aeora**, Genus **Aeora** Conrad, 1870 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aeospila, Epitonium aeospila O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium novangliae** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aepynota, Cymatosyrinx aepynota (W.H. Dall, 1889) - syn of: **Inodrillia aepynota** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- aepynota, **Inodrillia aepynota** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- aepynota, Bullia aepynota P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Bullia diluta** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- aepynota, **Odostomia aepynota** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aepynota planicosta, **Odostomia aepynota planicosta** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aepynotus, **Callistochiton aepynotus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- aepynotus, **Fusinus aepynotus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aepynotus, Mopalia aepynotus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Mopalia sinuata aepynotus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- aepynotus, **Mopalia sinuata aepynotus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Aepystoma**, Subgenus **Teinostoma (Aepystoma)** Woodring, 1957 † (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequa, **Oelandiella aequa** (Resser, 1939 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequa, **Cingula aequa** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- aequa, Rissoa aequa E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Cingula aequa** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- aequabile, **Epitonium aequabile** Kellum, 1926 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequabile, **Psiloceras aequabile** Buckman † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequabilis, Ammonites aequabilis A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 † - syn of: **Ponticeras aequabilis** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- aequabilis, **Retroterra aequabilis** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- aequabilis, **Falcidens aequabilis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1972 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- aequabilis, Gastrochaena aequabilis C.P. Sluiter, 1890 - syn of: **Cucurbitula cymbium** (L. Spengler, 1783) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- aequabilis, **Multiannulatocyclites aequabilis** Farsan, 1994 † - (MULTIANNULATOCYCLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequabilis, **Naricopsina aequabilis** Ferrari, 2017 † - (NARICOPSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequabilis, **Ponticeras aequabilis** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequacostata, Anshunopecten aequacostata F.B. Howard, 1950 - syn of: **Haliris aequacostata** (F.B. Howard, 1950) - (PECTINIDA (unassigned))
- aequacostata, **Haliris aequacostata** (F.B. Howard, 1950) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- aequacostata, Verticordia aequacostata F.B. Howard, 1950 - syn of: **Haliris aequacostata** (F.B. Howard, 1950) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- aequacostata, Trigonulina aequacostata F.B. Howard, 1950 - syn of: **Haliris aequacostata** (F.B. Howard, 1950) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- aequale, **Actinoceras aequale** Flower, 1957 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequale, Corculum aequale G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Corculum cardissa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- aequale, **Epitonium aequale** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aequale, **Eurydesma aequale** Reed, 1936 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequale, **Mandaloceras aequale** (C.H. Blake †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequale, **Phymatoceras aequale** Géczy, 1967 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequale, **Trochoceras aequale** Lochkov † - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequale, **Saxoceras aequale** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequalirata, **Cerithiella aequalirata** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequalis, **Proshumardites aequalis** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequalis, **Cymbularia aequalis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequalis, Pleurotomoides aequalis J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Raphitoma aequalis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- aequalis, **Omphaloptycha aequalis** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequalis, Eustylus aequalis Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Trypanostylus koninckii** Münster, 1841 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequalis, **Donax aequalis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequalis, **Ovatella aequalis** (R.T. Lowe, 1832) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- aequalis, **Liospira aequalis** (Salter, 1859 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequalis, Potamomya aequalis C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Panamicorbula ventricosa** (Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (ERODONIDAE)
- aequalis, **Straparollus aequalis** Sowerby, 1815 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequalis, **Lucapinella aequalis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- aequalis, **Gadila aequalis** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (GADILIDAE)
- aequalis, **Holopea aequalis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequalis, **Myrtea aequalis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (LUCINIDAE)
- aequalis, Standella aequalis W.H. Webster, 1905 - syn of: **Cyclomactra ovata** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (MACTRIDAE)
- aequalis, **Mactromya aequalis** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1843 † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequalis, **Modiolus aequalis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequalis, **Calorhadia aequalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequalis, Nucula aequalis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Nucula thielei** H.G. Schenck, 1939 - (NUCULIDAE)
- aequalis, Delonovolva aequalis G.B. II Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Simnia avena** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (OVULIDAE)
- aequalis, Ovulum aequalis G.B. II Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Simnia avena** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (OVULIDAE)
- aequalis, **Goniobasis aequalis** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- aequalis, Gari aequalis R. Tate, 1885 - syn of: **Gari modesta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- aequalis, Psammobia aequalis R. Tate, 1885 - syn of: **Gari modesta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- aequalis, **Turbonilla aequalis** (T. Say, 1826) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- aequalis, Chemnitzia aequalis auct. non T. Say, 1826 - syn of: **Turbonilla hemphilli** K.J. Bush, 1899 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aequalis, **Raphitoma aequalis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aequalis, Raphitoma aequalis J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Raphitoma aequalis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aequalis, **Ihungia aequalis** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequalis, **Abra aequalis** T. Say, 1822 - (SEMELIDAE)
- aequalis, **Cyrtospira aequalis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequalis vidleri, Delenovolva aequalis vidleri G.B. III Sowerby, 1881 - syn of: **Simnia arcuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- aequalitas, **Anadara aequalitas** H.I. Tucker & D. Wilson, 1932 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequalitas, Brevinucula aequalitas K.H. Barnard, 1964 - syn of: **Brevinucula verrilli** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (NUCULIDAE)
- aequapaceum, Clinopegma aequapaceum R. Tiba, 1981 - syn of: **Clinopegma magnum unicum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aequata, **Aligena aequata** T.A. Conrad, 1843 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequata, **Mya aequata** Phillips, 1829 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequata, **Austrotindaria aequata** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (NEILONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequata, Cyclas aequata R. Sheppard MS - syn of: **Sphaerium rivicola** W.E. Leach in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1815 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- aequatorealis, **Mortoniceras aequatorealis** (Kossmat, 1895 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequatoria, Fustiaria aequatoria H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Rhabdus aequatorius** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897) - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- aequatoriale, **Sphaerium aequatoriale** S. Clessin, 1879 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- aequatoriale, **Ptychotrema aequatoriale** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Bathyacteon aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Pedioceras aequatorialis** (von Buch, 1839 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequatorialis, Torinia aequatorialis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Pseudotorinia gemmulata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Anadara aequatorialis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (ARCIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Ceratomyopsis aequatorialis** (Muller 1900 †) - (CERATOMYOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequatorialis, **Cerithiopsis aequatorialis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Zafra aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Crassatella aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- aequatorialis, Eucrassatella aequatorialis L.J. Cruz, 1980 - syn of: **Hybolophus gibbosus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- aequatorialis, Cuspidaria aequatorialis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Protocuspidaria aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Gibberula aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Cylindriscala aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aequatorialis, Epitonium aequatorialis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Cylindriscala aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Melanella aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EULIMIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Cadulus aequatorialis** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1932 - (GADILIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Limatula aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920) - (LIMIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Tinalucina aequatorialis** R. von Cosel, 2006 - (LUCINIDAE)
- aequatorialis, Brachidontes aequatorialis A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Brachidontes semilaevis** (K.T. Menke, 1848) - (MYTILIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Neilonella aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Ledella aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Olivancillaria aequatorialis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequatorialis, **Onykia aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- aequatorialis, Crassostrea aequatorialis D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Crassostrea columbiensis** (L.G. Hertlein, 1951) -

(OSTREIDAE)

- aequatorialis, **Cyclopecten aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Protocuspidaria aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Comitas aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- aequatorialis, Leucosyrinx aequatorialis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Comitas aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Eubela aequatorialis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Roxania aequatorialis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- aequatorialis, Tindaria aequatorialis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Neilonella aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Circulus aequatorialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TORNIDAE)
- aequatorialis, **Triphora aequatorialis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- aequatorialis palawanica, **Comitas aequatorialis palawanica** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- aequatoriana, **Isomeria aequatoriana** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1867) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- aequatoriana, Helix aequatoriana J.G. Hidalgo, 1867 - syn of: **Isomeria aequatoriana** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1867) - (HELICIDAE)
- aequatoriana, Pleurodonte aequatoriana J.G. Hidalgo, 1867 - syn of: **Isomeria aequatoriana** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1867) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- aequatorianus, **Drymaeus aequatorianus** E.A. Smith, 1877 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aequatoriense, **Vexillum aequatoriense** M. Herrmann & G. Stossier, 2011 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- aequatoris, **Arangia aequatoris** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1873) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- aequatorium, Dentalium aequatorium H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Rhabdus aequatorius** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- aequatorius, **Scutalus aequatorius** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aequatorius, **Rhabdus aequatorius** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897) - (RHABDIDAE)
- aequatorius, Unio aequatorius P.M.A. Morelet, 1885 - syn of: **Coelatura gabonensis** (H.C. Küster, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- aequatorius minor, Unio aequatorius minor J. Germain, 1907 - syn of: **Coelatura gabonensis minor** J. Germain, 1907 - (UNIONIDAE)
- aequatus, Eopolita aequatus A. Mousson, 1854 - syn of: **Eopolita protensa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- aequegyra, Vitrea aequegyra M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- aequensis, **Turris aequensis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequespaceum, **Clinopegma chikaoi aequespaceum** R. Tiba, 1981 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aequiaxis, **Tylostoma aequiaxis** Coquand, 1862 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequibilis, **Ortonella aequibilis** Llandov La Vieille Fm † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequicincta, **Cerithiopsis aequicincta** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequicincta, **Eurytellina aequicincta** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequicincta, **Lamelliconcha aequicincta** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequicingulatus, **Tonohamites aequicingulatus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequiconcha, **Eopterinea aequiconcha** Fang & Cope 2004 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aequiconus**, syn of: Genus **Planutenia** Elicki, 1994 † (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequicostata, **Anadara aequicostata** (T.A. Conrad, 1845 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequicostata, **Bostryx aequicostata** H.A. Rehder, 1945 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aequicostata, Bythinella aequicostata H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - syn of: **Tryonia aequicostata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- aequicostata, **Tryonia aequicostata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- aequicostata, **Natiria aequicostata** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequicostata, **Orbitestella aequicostata** B.K. Raines, 2002 - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- aequicostata, **Plicatula aequicostata** Keeping † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequicostatum, **Hoplocrioceras aequicostatum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequicostatum, **Karsteniceras aequicostatum** Vasicek & Hoedemaeker, 2003 † - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequicostatus, **Helicancylus aequicostatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- aequicostatus, **Mulceodens aequicostatus** (B. Phillips, 1848 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequicostatus, Hyalopyrgus aequicostatus H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - syn of: **Tryonia aequicostata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- aequicostatus, Hippocardia aequicostatus B. Phillips, 1848 † - syn of: **Mulceodens aequicostatus** (B. Phillips, 1848 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequicostatus, **Inoceramus aequicostatus** Voronetz, 1937 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequicostatus, Xenodiscus aequicostatus Diener, 1913 † - syn of: **Glyptophiceras sinuatum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequicostatus, Pecten aequicostatus F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - syn of: **Neithea texana** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequicostatus, **Pileolus aequicostatus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (PILEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequicostatus, Mytiloceramus aequicostatus Voronetz, 1937 † - syn of: **Iniskinites martini** (Imlay, 1953 †) - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequicostatus, Ptychoceras aequicostatus W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Helicancylus aequicostatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequicrescens, **Latitaenia aequicrescens** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequidentata, Vertigo aequidentata C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Vertigo antivertigo** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- aequiflora, **Ellatrivia aequiflora** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequiimpressa, **Anomia aequiimpressa** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequilata, **Polidevcia aequilata** Guskov, 1984 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequilatera, **Tegillarca aequilatera** (R.W. Dunker, 1868) - (ARCIDAE)
- aequilatera, **Astarte aequilatera** Arkell, 1932 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequilatera, Donax aequilatera G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Macridiscus aequilatera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (DONACIDAE)
- aequilatera, Glycymeris aequilatera J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Glycymeris undata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- aequilatera, **Spiroraphe aequilatera** (Wahlenberg, 1821 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequilatera, **Lima aequilatera** Buvignier, 1852 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequilatera, **Crassula aequilatera** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- aequilatera, Mactra aequilatera L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Crassula aequilatera** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- aequilatera, Coecella aequilatera A. Römer, 1862 - syn of: **Coecella horsfieldii** J.E. Gray, 1853 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- aequilatera, Mesodesma aequilatera A. Römer, 1862 - syn of: **Coecella horsfieldii** J.E. Gray, 1853 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- aequilatera, Pinna aequilatera Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Pinna muricata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- aequilatera, Pleurotomaria aequilatera Wahlenberg, 1821 † - syn of: **Spiroraphe aequilatera** (Wahlenberg, 1821 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequilatera, Tellina aequilatera R. Tate, 1887 † - syn of: **Tellina ralphi** Finlay, 1927 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequilatera, **Macridiscus aequilatera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (VENERIDAE)
- aequilatera, Anomalocardia aequilatera R.W. Dunker, 1868 - syn of: **Tegillarca aequilatera** (R.W. Dunker, 1868) - (VENERIDAE)
- aequilatera, Gomphina aequilatera G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Macridiscus aequilatera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (VENERIDAE)
- aequilateralis, **Hercodon aequilateralis** Sobetskiy 1982 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequilateralis, Mactra aequilateralis G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Crassula aequilatera** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- aequilateralis, **Sphenia aequilateralis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequilateralis, **Myadora aequilateralis** Johnston, 1880 † - (MYOCHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequilateralis, Arcopsis aequilateralis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Verilarca thielei** (H.G. Schenck & N.W. Reinhart, 1938) - (NOETIIDAE)
- aequilateralis, **Schizodus aequilateralis** (McCoy) † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- aequilateralis, **Tellinimera aequilateralis** (Sobetskiy 1982) † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequilaterminata, Eurytellina aequilaterminata J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - syn of: **Psammacoma gatunensis costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequilaterum, Stenoloron aequilaterum Wahlenberg, 1821 † - syn of: **Spiroraphe aequilatera** (Wahlenberg, 1821 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequilaterum, Raphistoma aequilaterum E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Pararaphistoma qualteriata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequilaterus, **Helicites aequilaterus** Wahlenberg, 1821 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequilibritas, **Trabecula aequilibritas** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aequiliratum, **Microcardium aequiliratum** J. Poutiers, 1981 - (CARDIIDAE)
- aequilobatus, **Goniatites aequilobatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequilonius, **Fulgurofusus aequilonius** A.V. Sysoev, 2000 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- aequilorata, **Siphonaria aequilorata** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- aequimanus, **Onychoteuthis aequimanus** W.M. Gabb, 1868 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Aequinoctia**, syn of: Genus **Macroptychia** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aequinoctiale, **Agriopoma aequinoctiale** E. Fischer-Piette, 1969 - (VENERIDAE)
- aequinoctialis, **Pseudodiala aequinoctialis** S. Gofas, 1995 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- aequinoctialis, **Pseudozonaria annettae aequinoctialis** (F.A. Schilder, 1933) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- aequinoctialis, **Marginella aequinoctialis** F. Boyer & Simbille, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aequinoctialis, **Succinea aequinoctialis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- aequinodosus, **Ammonites aequinodosus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequinodum, **Douvilleiceras mammillatum aequinodum** (Quensted, 1846 †) - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequinoxialis, **Nereina afra aequinoxialis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1848 - (NERITIDAE)
- aequinudum, **Temperoceras aequinudum** Kröger, 2008 † - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequiondulatum, **Protogrammoceras aequiondulatum** (E. Bettoni, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequipapillae, **Pareledone aequipapillae** L. Allcock, 2005 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- aequipartitus, Conus aequipartitus A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - syn of: **Cryptoconus marginatus aequipartitus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequipartitus, **Cryptoconus marginatus aequipartitus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aequipecten**, Genus **Aequipecten** P. Fischer, 1886 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Aequipectus**, syn of: Genus **Aequipecten** P. Fischer, 1886 (PECTINIDAE)
- aequiplicata, **Nata aequiplicata** Herbert & Moussali, 2016 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- aequiradiata, **Scurriopsis aequiradiata** (Laube, 1867 †) - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequisculpta, **Etremopsis aequisculpta** Powell, 1942 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequisculpta, **Rimula aequisculpta** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- aequisculpta, **Odostomia aequisculpta** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aequisculpta, **Alvania aequisculpta** (J. Keep, 1887) - (RISSOIDAE)
- aequisculpta, Manzonia aequisculpta J. Keep, 1887 - syn of: **Alvania aequisculpta** (J. Keep, 1887) - (RISSOIDAE)
- aequisculpta, Rissoina aequisculpta J. Keep, 1887 - syn of: **Alvania aequisculpta** (J. Keep, 1887) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- aequisculptum, **Calliostoma aequisculptum** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- aequisellatum, **Balacheiloceras aequisellatum** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequispinnis, Leptochiton aequispinnis J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933 - syn of: **Leptochiton alveolus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- aequispinus, **Lepidozona aequispinus** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- aequispinus, Leptochiton aequispinus J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933 - syn of: **Leptochiton alveolus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Aequispirella**, Subgenus **Brookula (Aequispirella)** H.J. Finlay, 1924 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- aequistriata, **Juliania aequistriata** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequistriata, Galeodea aequistriata G.S. Coen, 1920 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- aequistriata, **Gracilinenia filocostulata aequistriata** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aequistriata, **Naticopsis aequistriata** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- aequistriata, **Splendrillia aequistriata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequistriata, **Nerrhena aequistriata** (Kirchner, 1915 †) - (NERRHENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequistriata, **Ochotochlamys aequistriata** Aberhan, 1998 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequistriata, **Pleuromya aequistriata** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 † - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequistriata, **Serratina aequistriata** (T. Say, 1824) - (TELLINIDAE)
- aequistriata, Merisca aequistriata T. Say, 1824 - syn of: **Serratina aequistriata** (T. Say, 1824) - (TELLINIDAE)
- aequistriata, **Turritella aequistriata** T.A. Conrad, 1863 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequistriata, **Petricola aequistriata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (VENERIDAE)
- aequistriata casamajorensis, **Juliania aequistriata casamajorensis** Morra & Del Rio, 1987 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequistriatum, **Granulolabium thiarella aequistriatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequistriatum, **Dorsanum aequistriatum** G.F. Dollfus, 1889 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequistriatus, **Jujubinus striatus aequistriatus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1891 - (TROCHIDAE)
- aequistriatus, **Mariacolpus aequistriatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1863 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequisulcata, **Mactra aequisulcata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (MACTRIDAE)
- aequisulcata, **Notogibbula aequisulcata** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequisulcatus, **Euphemites aequisulcatus** Chronic, 1952 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequisulcatus, Pecten aequisulcatus P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Argopecten ventricosus aequisulcatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PECTINIDAE)
- aequisulcatus, **Argopecten ventricosus aequisulcatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PECTINIDAE)
- aequitorialis, Eucrassatella aequitorialis L.J. Cruz, 1980 - syn of: **Hybolophus gibbosus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- aequivalvis, **Juliacorbula aequivalvis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CORBULIDAE)
- aequivalvis, Pandora aequivalvis R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Lyonsia norwegica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PANDORIDAE)
- aequivalvis, **Pseudopecten aequivalvis** C.É. Bayle 1878 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aequivalvis**, syn of: Genus **Aequipecten** P. Fischer, 1886 (PECTINIDAE)
- aequivalvis, **Philobrya aequivalvis** (N.H. Odhner, 1922) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- aequivalvis, **Avicula aequivalvis** A. Braun, 1841 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequivalvis, Avicula aequivalvis N.H. Odhner, 1922 - syn of: **Philobrya aequivalvis** (N.H. Odhner, 1922) - (PTERIIDAE)
- aequivalvus, **Lepidozona japonicus aequivalvus** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- aequivoca, **Acroptychia aequivoca** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- aequivocum, **Gafrarium aequivocum** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- aequivocus, **Kalidos aequivocus** (G.C. Robson, 1914) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Aequiyoldia**, syn of: Genus **Yoldia** H.P.C. Møller, 1842 (YOLDIIDAE)
- aequizonata, **Lucinoma aequizonata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1890) - (LUCINIDAE)
- aequizonata, Lucina aequizonata R.E.C. Stearns, 1890 - syn of: **Lucinoma aequizonata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1890) - (LUCINIDAE)
- aequizonata, **Macaliopsis aequizonata** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequor, **Argalista aequor** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequorea, Aplysia aequorea A. Heilprin, 1888 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- aequorea, **Costacallista aequorea** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aequoris, **Pectinella aequoris** H.H. Dijkstra, 1991 - (ENTOLIIDAE)
- aequum, **Kimberleytrachia aequum** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- aerari, **Diplommatina aerari** R.K. Dell, 1955 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- aerata, Pinctada aerata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada imbricata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (PTERIIDAE)
- aerea, Venus aerea L.H. Hupé, 1854 - syn of: **Eurhomalea exalbida** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Aeretica**, Subgenus **Strigilla (Aeretica)** W.H. Dall, 1900 (TELLINIDAE)
- aereus, **Rhyssoplax aereus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- aereus, Turbo aereus J. Adams, 1797 - syn of: **Rissoa parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- aereus, Unio aereus L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Popenaias metallica** (T. Say, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)

- aereus calliozona, Chiton aereus calliozona H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - syn of: **Chiton calliozonus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (CHITONIDAE)
- aereus calliozona, Rhyssoplax aereus calliozona H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - syn of: **Chiton calliozonus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Aerilamma**, syn of: Genus **Plaxiphora** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)
- aerolata, Terebra aerolata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Oxymeris areolata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- aerolata, **Kurinuia aerolata** (Marshall, 1919 †) - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aeromica, Radix aeromica S.E. Studer - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- aerope, **Drillia aerope** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Aerope**, syn of: Genus **Natalina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Aeropictus**, Subgenus **Plekocheilus (Aeropictus)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Aerotrochus**, Subgenus **Lacteoluna (Aerotrochus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (SAGDIDAE)
- aerruginosa, Chama aerruginosa J.C. Chenu, 1846 - syn of: **Chama pacifica** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- aeruginosa, **Calocochlia intorta aeruginosa** (L. Pfeiffer) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aeruginosa, Chama aeruginosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Chama limbula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- aeruginosa, **Glossodoris aeruginosa** W.B. Rudman, 1995 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- aeruginosa, Lyonsia aeruginosa J.W. Mighels, 1844 - syn of: **Lyonsia arenosa** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- aeruginosa, **Nephronaias aeruginosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UNIONIDAE)
- aeruginosa, **Sinotaia aeruginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- aeruginosa, Bellamya aeruginosa (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - syn of: **Sinotaia aeruginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- aeruginosum, **Drepanotrema aeruginosum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- aerumnans, **Tychobrahea aerumnans** Horný, 1992 † - (TYCHOBRAHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aerumnosa, **Mitra aerumnosa** J.C. Melvill, 1888 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Aeschrodomus**, Subgenus **Flammocharopa (Aeschrodomus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (CHAROPIDAE)
- aesop, **Crepidula aesop** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aesopiformis, **Mitrella aesopiformis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Aesopus**, Genus **Aesopus** A. Gould, 1860 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aesopus, **Diplommatina aesopus** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- aesopus, Drillia aesopus M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Inquisitor aesopus** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- aesopus, **Inquisitor aesopus** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- aesopus, Crassispira aesopus M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Inquisitor aesopus** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- aesopus, Plethobasus aesopus J. Green, 1827 - syn of: **Plethobasus cyphyus** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- aesthenops, **Clymenia aesthenops** W.H. Dall in Scammon, 1874 † - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aesthoherpia**, syn of: Genus **Wirenia** N.H. Odhner, 1921 (GYMNOMENIIDAE)
- aestivus, **Mesembrinus aestivus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aestualis, Laevilitorina aestualis H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Laevilitorina caliginosa** (Gould, 1850) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- aestuarina, **Placunopsis aestuarina** R. Tate, 1873 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aestuariolus**, Genus **Aestuariolus** D.O. Alexeyev, 1992 (LOLIGINIDAE)
- aestuariorum, **Portlandia aestuariorum** (Mosevich, 1928) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- aestus, **Burnupena aestus** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aetarum, **Cyclophorus aetarum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- aetha, Dosinia aetha T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Dosinia mira** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Aethedoris**, syn of: Genus **Hexabranchus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- **Aetheloxoceras**, Genus **Aetheloxoceras** Chen & Qi in Chen Tsou, Chen & Qi, 1979 † (YANHECERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aetheria, Anatoma aetheria J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Anatoma japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- **Aetheria**, syn of: Genus **Etheria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 (ETHERIIDAE)
- aetheria, Scissurella aetheria J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Anatoma japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- aethiopica, **Ampullina aethiopica** Jaboli, 1959 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- aethiopica, **Anadara aethiopica** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (ARCIDAE)
- aethiopica, **Assiminea aethiopica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- aethiopica, **Jubaia aethiopica** (B. Verdcourt, 1958) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- aethiopica, **Bathytoma atractoides aethiopica** (E.C. Von Martens & K.H.J. Thiele, 1903) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- aethiopica, **Cancellicula aethiopica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- aethiopica, **Macroptychia aethiopica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aethiopica, **Turricula aethiopica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- aethiopica, Surcula aethiopica K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Turricula aethiopica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- aethiopica, **Cocculina aethiopica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- aethiopica, Scala aethiopica K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Eccliseogyra aethiopica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aethiopica, Euciroa aethiopica K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Euciroa crassa** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (EUCIROIDAE)
- aethiopica, **Melanella aethiopica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EULIMIDAE)
- aethiopica, **Puncturella aethiopica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- aethiopica, Cranopsis aethiopica E.C. Von Martens, 1902 - syn of: **Puncturella aethiopica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- aethiopica, **Halonympha aethiopica** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (HALONYMPHIDAE)
- aethiopica, Halonympha aethiopica K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Halonympha aethiopica** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (HALONYMPHIDAE)
- aethiopica, **Cerithiella aethiopica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- aethiopica, **Eccliseogyra aethiopica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- aethiopica, **Phasianella aethiopica** R.A. Philippi, 1853 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- aethiopica, **Ringicula aethiopica** E.C. Von Martens, 1902 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- aethiopica, **Triphora aethiopica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- aethiopica, **Gemmula aethiopica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TURRIDAE)
- aethiopica, Voluta aethiopica C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Melo aethiopicus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- aethiopica, **Yoldiella aethiopica** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- aethiopicum, **Vexillum aethiopicum** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- aethiopicus, **Acteon aethiopicus** E.C. Von Martens, 1902 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- aethiopicus, **Lyocyclus aethiopicus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (LYOCYCLIDAE)
- aethiopicus, **Nassarius aethiopicus** (F.P. Marrat, 1873) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- aethiopicus, Pupoides aethiopicus J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- aethiopicus, **Tellinangulus aethiopicus** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (TELLINIDAE)
- aethiopicus, **Melo aethiopicus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- aethiopiformis, **Rhipidodonta charruana aethiopiformis** C.T. Simpson, 1900 - (HYRIIDAE)
- aethiopiformis, Unio aethiopiformis C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana aethiopiformis** C.T. Simpson, 1900 - (UNIONIDAE)
- aethiops, **Limicolaria aethiops** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1864) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- aethiops, **Architectonica aethiops** K.T. Menke, 1830 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- aethiops, Buccinum aethiops R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Pisania pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aethiops, Buccinum aethiops L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Macron aethiops** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aethiops, **Mesophaedusa viridiflava aethiops** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aethiops, **Peristernia aethiops** J.H. Macpherson, 1959 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aethiops, **Arianta aethiops** (E.A. Bielz, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- aethiops, **Pugilina morio aethiops** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- aethiops, Mitra aethiops L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum woldemarii** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- aethiops, **Candaharia aethiops** (C.A. Westerlund, 1896) - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- aethiops, **Macron aethiops** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- aethiops, **Diloma aethiops** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- aethiops, Turbo aethiops J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Diloma aethiops** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)

- aethiops, Unio aethiops I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- aethiops, Paludina aethiops W. Kobelt, 1877 - syn of: **Viviparus acerosus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- aethiops, **Eupala capillata aethiops** L.A. Reeve - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- aethiops petrii, Arianta aethiops petrii M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Arianta petrii** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890) - (HELICIDAE)
- aethiops piracicabana, Unio aethiops piracicabana H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893 - syn of: **Diplodon expansus** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Aethiosolen**, Genus **Aethiosolen** Flower, 1968 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aethoceras**, Genus **Aethoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aethocola**, syn of: Genus **Austrofusus** W. Kobelt, 1879 (BUCCINIDAE)
- aethoderma, **Opisthostoma aethoderma** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Aetholitis**, Genus **Aetholitis** Stanisic, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- aethomorpha, **Siphonochelus aethomorpha** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)
- aethra, **Kurtzia aethra** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- aethra, **Odostomia aethra** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aethra, Philbertia aethra W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Kurtzia aethra** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aethrae, **Volvarina aethrae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aethria, **Melanella aethria** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (EULIMIDAE)
- aethus, **Cenodagreutes aethus** E.H. Smith, 1967 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aethyops, Arianta aethyops E.A. Bielz, 1851 - syn of: **Arianta aethiops** (E.A. Bielz, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- aetnaea, Xerotricha aetnaea L. Benoit, 1875 - syn of: **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- aetnea, Xerotricha aetnea L. Benoit, 1882 - syn of: **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- aetolica, **Codringtonia oetae aetolica** (O. Böttger, 1888) - (HELICIDAE)
- aetolica, **Melanopsis aetolica** M. von Neumayr, 1876 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aetolica brevisesta, **Melanopsis aetolica brevisesta** Papp & Thenius, 1952 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aetolica brevitesta, Melanopsis aetolica brevitesta Papp & Thenius, 1952 † - syn of: **Melanopsis aetolica brevisesta** Papp & Thenius, 1952 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aetolica carinatocostata, **Melanopsis aetolica carinatocostata** P. Oppenheim, 1890 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aetolica stamnana, **Melanopsis aetolica stamnana** P. Oppenheim, 1890 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aetomoceras**, syn of: Genus **Agassiceras** Hyatt, 1875 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aetostreon**, Subgenus **Exogyra (Aetostreon)** Bayle, 1878 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aeythraea**, syn of: Genus **Cypraea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- afanasievi, **Palaeolima afanasievi** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- afanasjevi, **Chaetoderma afanasjevi** D. Ivanov, 1986 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- afer, **Deroceras afer** (H.R. Simroth, 1904) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Afer**, Genus **Afer** T.A. Conrad, 1858 (BUCCINIDAE)
- afer, **Afer afer** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- afer, Pedipes afer J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pedipes pedipes** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- afer, Mytilus afer J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Perna perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- afer, **Trimusculus afer** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- afer, **Vermetus afer** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VERMETIDAE)
- afer nivea, **Afer afer nivea** J.E. Gray - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aferensis, Tamesnella aferensis D. Mongin, 1963 † - syn of: **Tamesnella amatouensis** D. Mongin, 1963 † - (TAMESNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aferula, Unio aferula I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Nyassunio nyassaensis** (I. Lea, 1864) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Aferulus**, syn of: Genus **Maizania** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 (MAIZANIIDAE)
- affabilis, **Cylichna affabilis** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affasciata, **Facelina affasciata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1846) - (FACELINIDAE)
- affectata, **Waipaoa affectata** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affectuosa, **Parthenina affectuosa** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- afferulus, Unio afferulus R.I. Johnson, 1974 - syn of: **Nyassunio nyassaensis** (I. Lea, 1864) - (UNIONIDAE)
- afficta, Canariella afficta A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Canariella discobolus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- affiliatus, **Austrofusus affiliatus** Finlay, 1926 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affine, Arionoceras affine Meneghini, 1857 † - syn of: **Arionoceras canonicum** (Meneghini, 1843 †) - (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affine, Buccinum affine J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pollia undosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- affine, **Cochlostoma affine** (L. Benoit, 1875) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- affine, **Grantziceras affine** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affine, Siphonodentalium affine G.O. Sars, 1865 - syn of: **Pulsellum affine** (G.O. Sars, 1865) - (GADILIDAE)
- affine, **Sphaeromanticoceras affine** (Steininger, 1849 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affine, **Sabia affine** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- affine, Cyclostrema affine A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Skenea basistriata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- affine, **Propinacoceras affine** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affine, Sistrum affine W.H. Pease, 1862 - syn of: **Neothais marginatra** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- affine, Orthoceras affine Meneghini, 1857 † - syn of: **Arionoceras canonicum** (Meneghini, 1843 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affine, **Cochlodesma affine** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- affine, **Eulithidium affine** (Adams, 1850) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- affine, **Chondropometes torrei affine** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- affine, **Pulsellum affine** (G.O. Sars, 1865) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- affine, Raphistoma affine Foerste, 1887 † - syn of: **Liospira affinis** (Foerste, 1887 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affine, Raphitoma affine É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- affine, Pisidium affine V. Sterki, 1901 - syn of: **Pisidium adamsi** W. Stimpson, 1851 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- affine chipolana, **Eulithidium affine chipolana** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affine cruentum, Eulithidium affine cruentum R. Robertson, 1958 - syn of: **Eulithidium affine** (Adams, 1850) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- affiniforme, Manticoceras affiniforme Ljaschenko, 1957 † - syn of: **Timanoceras ellipsoidale** Bogoslovsky, 1957 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Affiniptyxis**, Genus **Affiniptyxis** Lyssenko & Aliev, 1987 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Tubuaia affinis** (A. Garrett, 1879) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- affinis, Achatinella affinis W. Newcomb, 1854 - syn of: **Amastra affinis** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- affinis, **Pupa affinis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- affinis, **Sizilites affinis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1888 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Cerberilla affinis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- affinis, **Amastra affinis** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- affinis, **Ambonychiopsis affinis** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Lanistes affinis E.A. Smith, 1878 - syn of: **Lanistes ellipticus** E.C. Von Martens, 1866 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- affinis, Anatoma affinis O.G. Costa, 1861 - syn of: **Anatoma aspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- affinis, **Architectonica affinis** Sowerby, 1840 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Taiwanassiminea affinis** (Böttger, 1887) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- affinis, Assiminea affinis A. Mousson, 1874 - syn of: **Cryptassiminea buccinoides** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- affinis, **Opis affinis** Laube, 1865 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Astarte affinis F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Astarte fusca** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- affinis, **Atlanta affinis** J.J. Tesch, 1906 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- affinis, **Bellerophon affinis** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Beyrichites affinis** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Bithynia affinis** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- affinis, **Buccinum affinis** R.P. Lesson, 1842 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- affinis, Chauvetia affinis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Chauvetia turritellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) -

(BUCCINIDAE)

- affinis, **Lissoacme affinis** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- affinis, **Bursa granularis affinis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (BURSIDAE)
- affinis, **Cadlina affinis** N.H. Odhner, 1934 - (CADLINIDAE)
- affinis, Calliostoma affinis W.H. Dall, 1872 - syn of: **Tristichotrochus unicus** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- affinis, Cancellaria affinis L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Cancellaria indentata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- affinis, Cancellaria affinis C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Cancellaria ventricosa** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- affinis, **Carditamera affinis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDITIDAE)
- affinis, Cavolinia affinis D'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- affinis, **Cenoceras affinis** (Chapuis & G.J.G. Dewalque, 1853 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Strophiops affinis C.J. Maynard, 1913 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- affinis, **Horologica affinis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- affinis, **Danilia affinis** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- affinis, **Chiton affinis** A. Issel, 1869 - (CHITONIDAE)
- affinis, **Abida secale affinis** E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- affinis, Clathurella affinis W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Clathurella rigida** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- affinis, **Mesophaedusa affinis** (H. Minato & A. Tada, 1987) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- affinis, **Papillifera bidens affinis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- affinis, Columbella affinis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Columbella mercatoria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- affinis, **Conus affinis** Martin, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Conus affinis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pionoconus circumcisus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- affinis, Vexillum affinis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum unifasciale affinis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- affinis, **Vexillum unifasciale affinis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- affinis, **Ctenodonta affinis** (McCoy, 1851 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Tellinites affinis McCoy, 1851 † - syn of: **Ctenodonta affinis** (McCoy, 1851 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Cylichna affinis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Cylichna tubulosa** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- affinis, **Cypraea affinis** Dujard, 1837 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Pustularia affinis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pustularia globulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- affinis, **Cyrtodonta affinis** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Dendrodoris affinis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1875 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- affinis, Dentalium affinis S. Biondi-Giunti, 1859 - syn of: **Antalis vulgaris** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- affinis, Atagema affinis L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Atagema intecta** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- affinis, **Donax affinis** G.P. Deshayes, 1843 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Aphelodoris affinis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 - (DORIDIDAE)
- affinis, **Doto affinis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DOTIDAE)
- affinis, **Pedipes affinis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- affinis, Marinula affinis A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Pedipes affinis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- affinis, Laemodonta affinis A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Pedipes affinis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- affinis, **Abraliopsis affinis** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1912) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- affinis, **Liospira affinis** (Foerste, 1887 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Acrilla affinis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Euconulus affinis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase - (EUCONULIDAE)
- affinis, Eulima affinis R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Eulimella ventricosa** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (EULIMIDAE)
- affinis, **Cratena affinis** (K. Baba, 1949) - (FACELINIDAE)
- affinis, **Fasciolaria affinis** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1884 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Fusinus affinis** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Peristernia affinis** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Ficus affinis** Van Winkle, 1919 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Tergipes affinis D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Doto affinis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (FIONIDAE)
- affinis, Fissurella affinis J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Fissurella peruviana** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 -

(FISSURELLIDAE)

- affinis, **Flabellina affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- affinis, **Herviella affinis** K. Baba, 1960 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- affinis, Goniatites affinis Steininger, 1849 † - syn of: **Sphaeromanticoceras affine** (Steininger, 1849 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Geotrochus affinis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- affinis, **Parakaliella affinis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- affinis, Helix affinis M. Paulucci, 1878 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum appelii** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- affinis, **Alcadia affinis** (C.B. Adams, 1846) - (HELICINIDAE)
- affinis, **Hudlestonia affinis** von Seebach, 1864 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Raphistomina affinis Foerste, 1887 † - syn of: **Liospira affinis** (Foerste, 1887 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Sadleriana affinis** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- affinis, Janthina affinis L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- affinis, **Erycina affinis** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Liarea affinis** W.H. Pease, 1865 - (LIAREIDAE)
- affinis, **Aspalima affinis** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- affinis, **Limopsis cristata affinis** A.E. Verrill, 1885 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- affinis, **Liotia affinis** A. Adams, 1850 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- affinis, Littorina affinis D'Orbigny, 1840 - syn of: **Tectarius striatus** (P.P. King, 1832) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- affinis, Tectarius affinis D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Tectarius striatus** (P.P. King, 1832) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- affinis, **Loliolus affinis** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1856 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- affinis, **Lucina affinis** R. Tate, 1887 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Limnaea affinis L.F.A. Souleyet - syn of: **Lymnaea oahuensis** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- affinis, Lymnaea affinis J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Lymnaea producta** J.W. Mighels, 1845 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- affinis, **Teiichispira affinis** (Billings, 1865 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Volvarina affinis** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- affinis, **Melanopsis affinis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Melanopsis affinis Handmann, 1882 † - syn of: **Melanopsis bouei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Mitra affinis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum unifasciale affinis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- affinis, Mitra affinis R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Olivella volutella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- affinis, Murex affinis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Triplex torrefactus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- affinis, Muricopsis affinis F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- affinis, Murex affinis O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - syn of: **Pterynotus swainsoni** O.G. Michelotti, 1841 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Mancinella armigera affinis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- affinis, **Mytilus affinis** Sowerby, 1829 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Lithophaga affinis** Martin, 1879 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Cellana affinis L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Cellana toreuma** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (NACELLIDAE)
- affinis, **Nassarius affinis** (O. Böttger, 1883 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- affinis, Nautilus affinis C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † - syn of: **Cenoceras distefanoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1911 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Neocyclotus dysoni affinis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1890) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- affinis, Neomenia affinis J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877 - syn of: **Neomenia carinata** S.A.T. Tullberg, 1875 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- affinis, **Nerita affinis** L.A. Reeve, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- affinis, Nerita affinis C.A. Récluz - syn of: **Theodoxus cariosus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (NERITIDAE)
- affinis, Olivella affinis F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Olivella semistriata** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- affinis, Oliva affinis F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Olivella semistriata** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (OLIVIDAE)

- affinis, Onchidoris affinis I.C. Thompson, 1840 - syn of: **Onchidoris bilamellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- affinis, Lecanospira affinis Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Teiichispira affinis** (Billings, 1865 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Ostrea affinis G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- affinis, **Partula affinis** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (PARTULIDAE)
- affinis, Periploma affinis A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Cochlodesma affine** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- affinis, **Cultellus affinis** (J. Sowerby 1812) † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Tricolia affinis C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Eulithidium affine** (Adams, 1850) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- affinis, **Martesia affinis** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Atrina affinis** (Sowerby, 1821 †) - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Planaxis affinis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- affinis, **Endothyrella affinis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1896) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- affinis, **Tambja affinis** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- affinis, **Chondrothyretes affinis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- affinis, **Caldukia affinis** (R.F. Burn, 1958) - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- affinis, Psammobia affinis L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Gari depressa** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- affinis, Psammobia affinis C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Heterodonax bimaculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- affinis, Heterodonax affinis C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Heterodonax bimaculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- affinis, **Crassispira affinis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- affinis, Pseudozygopleura affinis Girty, 1915 † - syn of: **Pseudozygopleura scitula** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Turbonilla affinis** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- affinis, **Chrysallida affinis** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- affinis, Eulimella affinis R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Eulimella ventricosa** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- affinis, Ranella affinis W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Bursa granularis affinis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (RANELLIDAE)
- affinis, Charonia affinis G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Monoplex corrugatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- affinis, Raphistoma affinis Foerste, 1887 † - syn of: **Liospira affinis** (Foerste, 1887 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Cryptodaphne affinis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- affinis, **Attenuata affinis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (RISSOIDAE)
- affinis, Rissoa affinis C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Zebinella striatocostata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- affinis, Rissoa affinis J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Manzonia vigoensis** (E. Rolán, 1983) - (RISSOIDAE)
- affinis, Nobolira affinis A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Attenuata affinis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (RISSOIDAE)
- affinis, Zebinella affinis A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Zebinella tenuistriata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- affinis, Rissoina affinis A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Zebinella tenuistriata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- affinis, Zebinella affinis C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Zebinella striatocostata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- affinis, **Lycettitrigonia affinis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Scenella affinis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Schizodus affinis** Herrick, 1887 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Scissurella affinis O.G. Costa, 1861 - syn of: **Anatoma aspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- affinis, **Systrophia affinis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- affinis, **Anekes affinis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- affinis, **Abra affinis** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (SEMELIDAE)
- affinis, **Sepiola affinis** A. Naef, 1912 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- affinis, Simrothiella affinis J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877 - syn of: **Neomenia carinata** S.A.T. Tullberg, 1875 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- affinis, **Solariella affinis** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- affinis, **Tagelus affinis** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (SOLECURTIDAE)

- affinis, **Solecurtus affinis** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Spondylus affinis L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Spondylus multisetosus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- affinis, **Edentulina affinis** C.R. Böttger, 1913 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- affinis, **Strobilops affinis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- affinis, **Oxyloma affinis** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (SUCCINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Macoma affinis** Nomland † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Myurella affinis** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- affinis, Terebra affinis J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Myurella affinis** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- affinis, **Lyrodus affinis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- affinis, Trigonia affinis J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 † - syn of: **Lycettitrigonia affinis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Triphora affinis** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- affinis, **Tritonia affinis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- affinis, Marionia affinis L.S.R. Bergh, 1883 - syn of: **Marionia blainvillea** (A. Risso, 1818) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- affinis, Trivia affinis F.P. Marrat, 1867 - syn of: **Purpurcapsula corinneae** (H.O.N. Shaw, 1909) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- affinis, **Gibbula affinis** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1903 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, **Eurytrochus affinis** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (TROCHIDAE)
- affinis, Gibbula affinis A. Garrett, 1872 - syn of: **Eurytrochus affinis** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (TROCHIDAE)
- affinis, **Valfinia affinis** (Eudes & Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Geomelania affinis C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Geomelania jamaicensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- affinis, **Turbinella affinis** Sowerby, 1839 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Pleurotoma affinis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Crassispira affinis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- affinis, **Turritella affinis** Muller, 1849 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Turritella affinis L.H. Hupé, 1854 † - syn of: **Incatella hupei** C. Nielsen in DeVries, 2007 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis, Unio affinis P.M. Heude, 1875 - syn of: **Lamprotula similaris** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- affinis, **Crossostephanus affinis** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 1994 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- affinis, **Uncinicoptis affinis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- affinis, **Pitar affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- affinis, Dosinia affinis G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Dosinia concentrica** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- affinis, Venus affinis G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Venus subrosalina** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923 - (VENERIDAE)
- affinis, **Vertambitus affinis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- affinis, Paludina affinis E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: **Notopala ampullaroides** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- affinis, **Zidona dufresnei affinis** F. Lahille, 1895 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- affinis bathybii, Cryptonatica affinis bathybii H.B.S. Friele, 1879 - syn of: **Cryptonatica bathybii** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879) - (NATICIDAE)
- affinis beaui, Tricolia affinis beaui R. Robertson, 1958 - syn of: **Eulithidium beaui** (R. Robertson, 1958) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- affinis bigener, **Amastra affinis bigener** A. Hyatt - (AMASTRIDAE)
- affinis californica, **Carditamera affinis californica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- affinis cinderella, **Amastra affinis cinderella** A. Hyatt - (AMASTRIDAE)
- affinis cognatus, Gibbula affinis cognatus H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - syn of: **Clanculus cognatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (TROCHIDAE)
- affinis granularis, Bursa affinis granularis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Bursa granularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BURSIDAE)
- affinis irregularis, Tagelus affinis irregularis A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Tagelus affinis** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- affinis kaupakaluana, **Amastra affinis kaupakaluana** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- affinis kirki, **Pupa affinis kirki** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- affinis longisinuatus, Tagelus affinis longisinuatus H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Tagelus longisinuatus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (SOLECURTIDAE)

- affinis manyarana, Lanistes affinis manyarana R. Sturany, 1894 - syn of: **Lanistes ovum** F.H. Troschel, 1845 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- affinis megalomorpha, **Solecurtus affinis megalomorpha** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis obtusa, **Eurytrochus affinis obtusa** Y. Hirase - (TROCHIDAE)
- affinis operculata, Cryptonatica affinis operculata J.G. Jeffreys, 1885 - syn of: **Cryptonatica operculata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (NATICIDAE)
- affinis orientalis, Attenuata affinis orientalis (R.K. Dell, 1956) - syn of: **Attenuata orientalis** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (RISSOIDAE)
- affinis peasii, **Myurella affinis peasii** G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- affinis pterocladica, Eulithidium affinis pterocladica R. Robertson, 1958 - syn of: **Eulithidium pterocladicum** (R. Robertson, 1958) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- affinis pupoidea, **Amastra affinis pupoidea** (W. Newcomb) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- affinis scalariformis, **Melanopsis affinis scalariformis** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affinis vittata, Natica affinis vittata J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- affinitatis, **Spiralix affinitatis** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- affixus, **Penion affixus** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- afflicta, **Splendrillia afflicta** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- afflicta, **Keeneia afflicta** Wass, 1967 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affluens, **Admetula affluens** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- affluens, **Oliva affluens** (T.L. Casey, 1903 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- affricense, Ammonites affricense Reynes, 1868 † - syn of: **Fieldingiceras fieldingii** (Reynes, 1868 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- affricense, Fieldingiceras affricense Reynes, 1868 † - syn of: **Fieldingiceras fieldingii** (Reynes, 1868 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Afganodesma**, syn of: Genus **Afghanodesma** ermier & Termier, 1971 (AFGHANODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- afghanicum, **Pupilla afghanicum** G.A. Solem, 1979 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- afghanicus, **Bugunzhites afghanicus** (Furon, 1951 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Afghanodesma**, Genus **Afghanodesma** ermier & Termier, 1971 (AFGHANODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AFGHANODESMATIDAE** Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-AFGHANODESMATIDA [Order]-AFGHANODESMATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- afikpoense, **Libycoceras afikpoense** Reyment, 1955 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aflexura, **Conominolia aflexura** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Afonsoconus**, Genus **Afonsoconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- **Aforia**, Genus **Aforia** W.H. Dall, 1889 (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- **Afossochiton**, Genus **Afossochiton** Ashby, 1925 † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AFOSSOCHITONIDAE** - syn of Family: **NEOLORICATA (unassigned)** **(FOSSIL)**
- afra, Arca afra J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Arcopsis afra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCIDAE)
- afra, **Admetula afra** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 2000 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- afra, Acanthopleura afra A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Acanthopleura brevispinosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CHITONIDAE)
- afra, Azara afra O. Böttger, 1885 - syn of: **Potamocorbula adusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ERODONIDAE)
- afra, **Fissurella afra** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- afra, Helix afra J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pedipes pedipes** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (HELICIDAE)
- afra, **Macroscaphites afra** G. Sayn, 1890 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- afra, Nassa afra R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Nassarius coronulus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- afra, **Nereina afra** G.B. Sowerby, 1836 - (NERITIDAE)
- afra, **Arcopsis afra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NOETIIDAE)
- afra, **Crassostrea afra** Bohm, 1926 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- afra, Patella afra J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Trimusculus afer** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- afra, Atrina afra G.B. Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Atrina squamifera** (G.B. Sowerby, 1835) - (PINNIDAE)

- afra, Melanella afra Schröckinger, 1865 - syn of: **Holandriana holandrii afra** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- afra, **Holandriana holandrii afra** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- afra, **Calyptraphorus afra** Vincent, 1913 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- afra, **Melania afra** E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (THIARIDAE)
- afra, Trimusculus afra J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Trimusculus afer** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- afra, **Dosinia afra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- afra, Venus afra J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Dosinia afra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- afra, Dosinia afra J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Dosinia afra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- afra, Serpula afra J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Vermetus afer** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VERMETIDAE)
- afra aequinoxialis, **Nereina afra aequinoxialis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1848 - (NERITIDAE)
- afra erythraea, Arcopsis afra erythraea (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - syn of: **Arcopsis afra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NOETIIDAE)
- afra zonata, Melanella afra zonata J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Holandriana holandrii laevigata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- afra zonata, Holandriana afra zonata J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Holandriana holandrii laevigata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Afranodontia**, Subgenus **Anodontia (Afranodontia)** Adegoke, 1977 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- afribenedictus, **Pecten afribenedictus** R.N. Kilburn & H.H. Dijkstra, 1995 - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Afriboysia**, Genus **Afriboysia** A. Zilch, 1939 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Afriboysidia**, Genus **Afriboysidia** Zilch, 1939 (FAUXULIDAE)
- africaensis, **Cibolaites africaensis** Meister & al., 1992 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africana, **Aclis africana** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- africana, **Cerberilla africana** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- africana, **Chelidonura africana** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- africana, Akera africana É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Cylichnium africanum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (AKERIDAE)
- africana, **Amphibola africana** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- africana, **Pila africana** E.C. Von Martens, 1886 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- africana, Anatoma africana K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Anatoma africanae** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- africana, **Vanpalmeria africana** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africana, **Bursatella leachii africana** (H. Engel, 1927) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- africana, Anadara africana G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - syn of: **Anadara pygmaea** (H. Adams, 1872) - (ARCIDAE)
- africana, Arca africana G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - syn of: **Anadara pygmaea** (H. Adams, 1872) - (ARCIDAE)
- africana, **Cinysca africana** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ARENEIDAE)
- africana, Digitaria africana P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Propecuna africana** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- africana, **Gabbiella africana** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- africana, **Speccapollia africana** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- africana, **Metula africana** P. Bouchet, 1988 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- africana, **Calyptraea africana** E. Rolán, 2004 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- africana, **Cancellaria africana** R.E. Petit, 1970 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- africana, Venericardia africana P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Coripia elata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (CARDITIDAE)
- africana, Semicassis africana H.C. Fulton, 1930 - syn of: **Semicassis craticulata** (F.M. Euthyme, 1885) - (CASSIDAE)
- africana, **Diacavolinia limbata africana** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- africana, **Alabina africana** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- africana, Seila africana P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Seila lirata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- africana, **Thorunna africana** W.B. Rudman, 1984 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- africana, **Chromodoris africana** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- africana, **Macroptychia africana** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- africana, **Surcula africana** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africana, Leptothyra africana P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Cinysca granulosa** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- africana, **Mitrella africana** E. Rolán, 2005 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- africana, **Propecuna africana** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- africana, **Mitromica africana** (E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1996) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- africana, Crassatella africana G.B. Sowerby, 1904 - syn of: **Crassatella capensis** (É. Lamy, 1917) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- africana, Crassatina africana G.B. Sowerby, 1904 - syn of: **Crassatella capensis** (É. Lamy, 1917) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- africana, Eucrassatella africana F.P. Marrat, 1878 - syn of: **Crassatina contraria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- africana, **Styliola africana** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (CRESEIDAE)
- africana, **Cylichna africana** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- africana, **Pustularia margarita africana** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- africana, **Corbicula africana** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CYRENIDAE)
- africana, Corbicula africana J. Daget, 1961 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- africana, **Graptacme africana** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- africana, **Diala africana** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (DIALIDAE)
- africana, **Atagema africana** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- africana, Archidoris africana C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - syn of: **Doris violacea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1904) - (DORIDIDAE)
- africana, **Doto africana** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 - (DOTIDAE)
- africana, **Mytilopsis africana** (P.J. Van Beneden, 1835) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- africana, **Amaea africana** P. Bouchet & S. Tillier, 1978 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- africana, Gyroscala africana P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Gyroscala coronata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- africana, Aetheria africana F. Paetel, 1890 - syn of: **Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- africana, **Noumeaella africana** M. Edmunds, 1970 - (FACELINIDAE)
- africana, **Cosmetalepas africana** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- africana, **Herviella africana** M. Edmunds, 1970 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- africana, **Trapania africana** M. Edmunds, 2009 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- africana, **Okenia africana** M. Edmunds, 2009 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- africana, **Ilymatogyra africana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africana, **Exogyra africana** T. Say, 1820 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africana, **Cheilea africana** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2014 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- africana, Janthina africana L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- africana, **Pseudopythina africana** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (KELLIIDAE)
- africana, **Limaria africana** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (LIMIDAE)
- africana, **Cithna africana** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- africana, **Afrolittorina africana** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- africana, Littorina africana C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Afrolittorina africana** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- africana, Nodilittorina africana C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Afrolittorina africana** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- africana, **Alloteuthis africana** W. Adam, 1950 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- africana, Eastonia africana P. Bartsch, 1915 † - syn of: **Eastonia solanderi** (J.E. Gray, 1837 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africana, **Sorgenfreispira africana** (R. Ardovini, 2004) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- africana, **Citharomangelia africana** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- africana, Bela africana R. Ardovini, 2004 - syn of: **Sorgenfreispira africana** (R. Ardovini, 2004) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- africana, Mangelia africana G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Citharomangelia africana** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- africana, **Granulina africana** S. Gofas, 1992 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- africana, **Regterenia africana** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- africana, **Kurtiella africana** S. Gofas & C. Salas, 2016 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- africana, **Murchisonella africana** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- africana, **Coralliophila africana** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2002 - (MURICIDAE)
- africana, **Paramya africana** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (MYIDAE)
- africana, **Cryptomya africana** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (MYIDAE)
- africana, Musculus africana P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Gregariella difficilis** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863) - (MYTILIDAE)

- africana, Gregariella africana P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Gregariella difficilis** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863) - (MYTILIDAE)
- africana, **Eunaticina africana** F. Fernandes & L.P. Burnay, 1984 - (NATICIDAE)
- africana, Natica africana P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Natica queketti** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (NATICIDAE)
- africana, **Striarca africana** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africana, **Cleopatra africana** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- africana, **Homoctenowakia parobuti africana** Alberti, 1993 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africana, **Panacca africana** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (PARILIMYIDAE)
- africana, **Veprichlamys africana** H.H. Dijkstra & R.N. Kilburn, 2001 - (PECTINIDAE)
- africana, **Guerichina africana** Alberti, 1982 † - (PENEAUIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africana, **Pereiraea africana** Douvillé, 1933 † - (PEREIRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africana, **Tricolia africana** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- africana, **Neocardia africana** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- africana, Pholadomya africana É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Panacca africana** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- africana, **Ceratophyllidia africana** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- africana, **Berthella africana** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- africana, Perotrochus africana J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948 - syn of: **Bayerotrochus africanus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- africana, Sanguinolaria africana R. von Cosel, 1989 - syn of: **Sanguinolaria achatina** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- africana, **Orinella africana** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- africana, **Chrysallida africana** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- africana, Odostomella africana C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - syn of: **Odostomella doliolum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- africana, Cyclostremella africana P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Solariella fuscomaculata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- africana, **Cabestana africana** (A. Adams, 1855) - (RANELLIDAE)
- africana, **Gymnobela africana** A.V. Sysoev, 1996 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- africana, **Ringicula africana** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- africana, **Haurakia africana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- africana, **Alvania africana** S. Gofas, 1999 - (RISSOIDAE)
- africana, **Calyptraphorus africana** L.R. Cox, 1952 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africana, **Runcina africana** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- africana, **Abra africana** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (SEMELIDAE)
- africana, **Lodderia africana** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (SKENEIDAE)
- africana, **Petrasma africana** (von Martens, 1880) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- africana, **Solemya africana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- africana, Petrasma africana E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Solemya africana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- africana, **Tancredia africana** Stefanini, 1939 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africana, Terebra africana J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833 - syn of: **Terebra variegata** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- africana, **Triphora africana** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- africana, **Niveria africana** (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- africana, **Erato africana** D. Fehse, 2016 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- africana, **Tudicla africana** Abbass, 1967 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africana, **Vanikoro africana** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- africana, **Transennella africana** Adegoke 1977 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africana, Arthemis africana J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Dosinia afra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- africana, **Lepidocardia floridella africana** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld in R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- africana, **Festilyria africana** (L.A. Reeve,, 1856) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- africana, Lyria africana L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Festilyria africana** (L.A. Reeve,, 1856) - (VOLUTIDAE)

- africana, Voluta africana L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Festilyria africana** (L.A. Reeve,, 1856) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- africana, **Xylophaga africana** J. Knudsen, 1961 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- africana, **Schwartziella africana** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- africana, Schwartziella africana Auct. non P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Schwartziella typica** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- africana albertiana, Corbicula africana albertiana G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- africana attenuata, Philobrya africana attenuata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Neocardia africana** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- africana beckeri, Voluta africana beckeri W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Festilyria africana** (L.A. Reeve,, 1856) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- africana cunningtoni, **Corbicula africana cunningtoni** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (CYRENIDAE)
- africana hercynofranconiana, **Guerichina africana hercynofranconiana** Alberti, 1998 † - (PENEAUIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africana italica, **Chelidonura africana italica** M. Sordi, 1980 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- africana mauretanica, Perna africana mauretanica P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Perna perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- africana olivacea, Cyrena africana olivacea C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Corbicula africana** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CYRENIDAE)
- africana pica, Littorina africana pica W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Afrolittorina knysnaensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- africana pica, Afrolittorina africana pica W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Afrolittorina knysnaensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- africana ponderosa, Voluta africana ponderosa W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Festilyria africana** (L.A. Reeve,, 1856) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- africana rietensis, Voluta africana rietensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Festilyria africana** (L.A. Reeve,, 1856) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- africana tingitana, Perna africana tingitana P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Perna perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- africana tryphena, Afrolittorina africana tryphena P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Afrolittorina knysnaensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- africanae, **Anatoma africanae** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- africanae, **Fusinus africanae** (K.H. Barnard, 1959) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- africanae, **Notonykia africanae** K.N. Nesis, M.A.C. Roeleveld & I.V. Nikitina, 1998 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- africanae, Scissurella africanae K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Anatoma africanae** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- **Africanella**, Genus **Africanella** G.J. Vermeij & R. Houart, 1999 (MURICIDAE)
- **Africanogyrus**, Genus **Africanogyrus** H. Özdikmen & M.C. Darılmaz, 2007 (PLANORBIDAE)
- africanoides, Bellerophon africanoides Reed, 1925 † - syn of: **Ptomatis africanoides** (Reed, 1925 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africanoides, **Ptomatis africanoides** (Reed, 1925 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africanum, **Cunningtoniceras africanum** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africanum, **Pseudocrioceras abichii africanum** (Kilian, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africanum, Inflaticeras africanum Spath, 1925 † - syn of: **Deiradoceras bispinosum** (Spath, 1921 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africanum, **Calliostoma africanum** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- africanum, **Cerithium africanum** R.S. Houbrick, 1992 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- africanum, **Cravenoceras africanum** Delepine, 1939 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africanum, **Macroschisma africanum** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- africanum, **Cylichnium africanum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- africanum, **Parahomoceras africanum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africanum, **Sinum africanum** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- africanum, **Pelycidion africanum** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PELYCIDIIDAE)
- africanum, Spheniscoceras africanum A. Hyatt, 1903 † - syn of: **Eulophoceras natalense** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africanum, **Teinostoma africanum** E.A. Smith - (TORNIDAE)
- africanus, **Afriscrobs africanus** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- africanus, Amphithalamus africanus P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Afriscrobs africanus** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- africanus, Nodulus africanus P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Pelycidion africanum** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- africanus, **Heliacus implexus africanus** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- africanus, **Bochianites africanus** (R. Tate, 1867 †) - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africanus, **Afer africanus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- africanus, **Liomesus africanus** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africanus, Busycon africanus G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Afer africanus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- africanus, Cardita africanus F.P. Marrat, 1878 - syn of: **Cardites umbonatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (CARDITIDAE)
- africanus, **Varioconus africanus** (L.C. Kiener, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- africanus, **Rhopalithes africanus** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africanus, Fusinus africanus K.H. Barnard, 1959 - syn of: **Fusinus africanae** (K.H. Barnard, 1959) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- africanus, Fusinus africanus G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Afer africanus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- africanus, Megatebennus africanus J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926 - syn of: **Cosmetalepas africana** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- africanus, Hamites africanus R. Tate, 1867 † - syn of: **Bochianites africanus** (R. Tate, 1867 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africanus, **Mytiloides africanus** Heinz, 1930 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africanus, **Natalites africanus** van Hoepen, 1920 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africanus, **Parachiton africanus** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1906) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- africanus, **Dermomurex africanus** E.H. Vokes, 1978 - (MURICIDAE)
- africanus, **Murex africanus** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- africanus, **Theodoxus africanus** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (NERITIDAE)
- africanus, **Cibolites africanus** Miller & Furnish, 1957 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africanus, **Sinupharus africanus** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (PHARIDAE)
- africanus, **Bulinus africanus** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- africanus, **Bayerotrochus africanus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- africanus, **Becanites africanus** W. Korn & al., 2003 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africanus, **Perustrombus africanus** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 1999 † - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africanus, **Caporbis africanus** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- africanus, Solen africanus J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Sinupharus africanus** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (SOLENIDAE)
- africanus, **Angulinides africanus** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- africanus, **Tornus africanus** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969 - (TORNIDAE)
- africanus, **Jujubinus africanus** F. Nordsieck, 1973 - (TROCHIDAE)
- africanus, **Serpulorbis africanus** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (VERMETIDAE)
- africanus faku, **Natalites africanus faku** E.C.N. van Hoepen, 1920 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- africanus neoguttatus, Varioconus africanus neoguttatus A.J. Da Motta, 1991 - syn of: **Varioconus lineopunctatus** (S.D. Kaicher, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- **Africarca**, Genus **Africarca** Eames, 1957 † (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Africarion**, Genus **Africarion** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1883 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Africogryphaea**, Genus **Africogryphaea** Freneix, 1963 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Africolaria**, Genus **Africolaria** M.A. Snyder, G.J. Vermeij & W.G. Lyons, 2012 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Africolithes**, Genus **Africolithes** Eames, 1957 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Africominella**, syn of: Subgenus **Cominella (Afrocominella)** T. Iredale, 1918 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Africonus**, Genus **Africonus** E.J. Petuch, 1975 (CONIDAE)
- africoronata, **Doto africoronata** Shipman & T.M. Gosliner, 2015 - (DOTIDAE)

- **Africostoma**, Genus **Africostoma** F.E. Eames, 1957 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Africosveltia**, Genus **Africosveltia** F.E. Eames, 1957 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Africoterebellum**, Genus **Africoterebellum** Eames, 1957 † (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Africotriton**, Genus **Africotriton** A.G. Beu & B.A. Marshall, 1987 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Afripupa**, Subgenus **Nesopupa (Afripupa)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Afripupilla**, Subgenus **Pupilla (Afripupilla)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Afriscrobs**, Genus **Afriscrobs** W.F. Ponder, 1983 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- afrispina, **Staffites curvispina afrispina** Becker † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Afristreptaxis**, Genus **Afristreptaxis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1932 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Afristrombus**, syn of: Genus **Persististrombus** G.C. Kronenberg & Y.C. Lee, 2007 (STROMBIDAE)
- **Afritrophon**, Genus **Afritrophon** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1947 (MURICIDAE)
- **Afrivoluta**, Genus **Afrivoluta** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1947 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Afroassiminea**, Genus **Afroassiminea** P. Bartsch, 1915 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- afrobellatus, Terestrombus afrobellatus R.T. Abbott, 1960 - syn of: **Terestrombus terebellatus afrobellatus** (R.T. Abbott, 1960) - (STROMBIDAE)
- afrobellatus, **Terestrombus terebellatus afrobellatus** (R.T. Abbott, 1960) - (STROMBIDAE)
- afrobenedictus, Pecten afrobenedictus R.N. Kilburn & H.H. Dijkstra, 1995 - syn of: **Pecten afribenedictus** R.N. Kilburn & H.H. Dijkstra, 1995 - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Afrocanidia**, syn of: Genus **Clea** H. Adams, 1855 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Afrocardium**, Genus **Afrocardium** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 (CARDIIDAE)
- afroccidentalis, **Solecurtus afroccidentalis** R. von Cosel, 1989 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- afroccidentalis, **Tellina planata afroccidentalis** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Afrocimomia**, Subgenus **Cimomia (Afrocimomia)** Adegoke, 1977 † (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Afrocominella**, Subgenus **Cominella (Afrocominella)** T. Iredale, 1918 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Afroconulus**, Genus **Afroconulus** J.J. Van Mol & S.M. Van Bruggen, 1971 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Afrocornulina**, Genus **Afrocornulina** Adegoke, 1977 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Afrocypraea**, Genus **Afrocypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1932 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Afroditropis**, Genus **Afroditropis** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Afrodonta**, Genus **Afrodonta** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1908 ? (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Afrogalba**, syn of: Genus **Galba** F. von P. Schrank, 1803 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Afroguppya**, Genus **Afroguppya** A.J. De Winter & S.M. Van Bruggen 1992 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Afrogyra**, Genus **Afrogyra** Malchus, 1990 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Afrogyrorbis**, Genus **Afrogyrorbis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Afrogyrus**, syn of: Genus **Africanogyrus** H. Özdikmen & M.C. Darılmaz, 2007 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Afrohyrioides**, Genus **Afrohyrioides** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 † (HYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Afrolittorina**, Genus **Afrolittorina** S.T. Williams, D.G. Reid & D.T.J. Littlewood, 2003 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Afrollonia**, Genus **Afrollonia** Adegoke, 1977 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Afrolobites**, Genus **Afrolobites** Becker & al., 2002 † (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Afrololigo**, Genus **Afrololigo** T.F. Brakoniecki, 1986 (LOLIGINIDAE)
- **Afrolucina**, Genus **Afrolucina** R. von Cosel, 2006 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Afromaenioceras**, Genus **Afromaenioceras** Göddertz , 1987 † (MAENIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- afromontana, **Achatina afromontana** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Afromusculium**, Genus **Afromusculium** A. Korniushin, 1998 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Afronaia**, Genus **Afronaia** Haas, 1962 (UNIONIDAE)
- afronigra, **Eatoniella afronigra** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- **Afroparreysia**, Genus **Afroparreysia** Haas, 1936 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Afrophaxas**, Genus **Afrophaxas** R. von Cosel, 1993 (PHARIDAE)
- **Afrophysa**, Genus **Afrophysa** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967 (PHYSIDAE)
- **Afrophysema**, Genus **Afrophysema** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Afropisidium**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Afroplanorbis**, Genus **Afroplanorbis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (PLANORBIDAE)

- **Afropomus**, Genus **Afropomus** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Afropunctum**, Genus **Afropunctum** F. Haas, 1934 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Afrorhytida**, Subgenus **Natalina (Afrorhytida)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1903 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Afroturbonilla**, Genus **Afroturbonilla** A. Peñas, E.M. Rolán & C.F.C. Schander, 1999 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Afroveronicella**, Subgenus **Pseudoveronicella (Afroveronicella)** Forcart, 1954 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Afrovolutilithes**, Genus **Afrovolutilithes** Adegoke, 1977 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Afrozoila**, Genus **Afrozoila** Fehse, 2016 (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- afrum, Buccinum afrum R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Nassarius coronulus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- afrum, Cerithium afrum F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Afsharius**, Genus **Afsharius** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- afthonodontia, **Discartemon afthonodontia** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- afzelii, **Liostomia afzelii** A. Warén, 1991 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- agachada, **Bactrocythara agachada** E. Rolán, J. Otero-Schmidt & F. Fernandes, 1994 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- agadesensis, **Tuaregunio agadesensis** (D. Mongin, 1963 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agadesensis, Lampsilis agadesensis D. Mongin, 1963 † - syn of: **Tuaregunio agadesensis** (D. Mongin, 1963 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agadirensis, **Fusinus agadirensis** R. Hadorn & E. Rolán, 1999 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- agadirensis, **Maroccopsis agadirensis** M. Ghamizi, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- agaetana, Hemicycla agaetana J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Hemicycla psathyra temperata** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Agagus**, Genus **Agagus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 (TROCHIDAE)
- agagus, **Agagus agagus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Agalactochilus**, Genus **Agalactochilus** Kadolsky, H. Binder & Neubauer, 2016 † (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agalma, Pollia agalma E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Pollia delicata** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Agalma**, syn of: Genus **Polydontes** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CAMAENIDAE)
- agalma, **Cancellaria agalma** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- agalma, **Paradrillia agalma** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- agamedea, **Spirotropis agamedea** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- agamedea, Antiplanes agamedea W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Spirotropis agamedea** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- agamemnon, **Austrochloritis agamemnon** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- agana, **Miralda agana** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aganactica, **Spirotropis aganactica** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- aganactica, Pleurotoma aganactica R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Spirotropis aganactica** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (TURRIDAE)
- aganea, **Syrnola aganea** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aganea, Pyramidella aganea P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Syrnola aganea** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Aganides**, Genus **Aganides** de Montfort, 1808 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- aganiticus, Nautilus aganiticus Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides aganiticus** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aganiticus, **Pseudaganides aganiticus** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agapea, **Jupiteria agapea** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- agapea, Jupiteria agapea W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Jupiteria agapea** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Agapella**, Genus **Agapella** Hayami, 1965 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agapeta, **Gibberula agapeta** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- agapeta, Marginella agapeta R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Gibberula agapeta** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- agapeta, Nassa agapeta R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Nassarius agapetus** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- agapeta, **Cingula agapeta** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- agapeta, Rissoa agapeta E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Cingula agapeta** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- agapeta, Minolia agapeta J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Parminolia apicina** (A.A. Gould, 1862) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- agapetus, **Potamolithus agapetus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)

- agapetus, **Nassarius agapetus** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Agapibittium**, Genus **Agapibittium** Harzhauser & Kowalke, 2001 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Agapilia**, Genus **Agapilia** Harzhauser & Kowalke, 2001 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agardhi, Cochlostoma agardhi N. Pini, 1884 - syn of: **Cochlostoma septemspiralis** (G.de Razoumowsky, 1789) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- agardhi, **Anisus agardhi** Y.I. Starobogatov in L.A. Prozorova, 2003 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Agardhia**, Genus **Agardhia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (ARGNIDAE)
- **Agardhia**, syn of: Genus **Argna** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (ARGNIDAE)
- **Agardhiella**, Subgenus **Argna (Agardhiella)** P. Hesse, 1923 (ARGNIDAE)
- agardhii, Ponentina agardhii P.M. Pallary, 1898 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- agarhecta, **Marstonia agarhecta** F.G. Thompson, 1969 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- agari, **Berghia agari** (W.M. Smallwood, 1910) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- agari, Facelina agari W.M. Smallwood, 1910 - syn of: **Berghia agari** (W.M. Smallwood, 1910) - (FACELINIDAE)
- agari, **Islamia globulus agari** (C. Altimira, 1960) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Agaria**, syn of: Genus **Cardiocardita** H.E. Anton, 1838 (CARDITIDAE)
- agarista, **Pleurotomaria agarista** Billings, 1865 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Agariste**, Genus **Agariste** Monterosato, 1892 † (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agaroi, Theba agaroi A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Agaronia**, Genus **Agaronia** J.E. Gray, 1839 (OLIVIDAE)
- agaronia, Oliva agaronia P.L. Duclos, 1844 - syn of: **Agaronia hiatula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- agasma, Splendrillia agasma B.C. Cotton, 1947 - syn of: **Splendrillia woodsi** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Agasoma**, Genus **Agasoma** Anderson & Martin, 1915 † (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Agassiceras**, Genus **Agassiceras** Hyatt, 1875 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Agassitula**, syn of: Genus **Metula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (BUCCINIDAE)
- agassizi, **Alexandromenia agassizi** H. Heath, 1911 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- agassizi, Dolabella agassizi F.M. MacFarland, 1918 - syn of: **Dolabella auricularia** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- agassizi, Metula agassizi W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941 - syn of: **Bartschia agassizi** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- agassizi, **Bartschia agassizi** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- agassizi, Erosaria agassizi H.S. Ladd, 1934 - syn of: **Erosaria helvola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- agassizi, **Dentalium agassizi** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- agassizi, **Columenoceras agassizi** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agassizi, **Meiocardia agassizi** W.H. Dall, 1886 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agassizi, **Cardiolucina agassizi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1839 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agassizi, **Cinctoceras agassizi** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agassizi, **Aperostoma agassizi** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- agassizi, **Orthoceras agassizi** Barrande, 1866 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agassizi, **Eutudora agassizi** (J.G.F. de Charpentier in L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (POMATIIDAE)
- agassizi, **Pyramidella agassizi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- agassizi, Pleurotomella agassizi A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Gymnobela agassizii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- agassizi, **Anamenia agassizi** (H. Heath, 1918) - (STROPHOMENIIDAE)
- agassizi, **Obeliscus agassizi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- agassizi, Pleurotoma agassizi A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Gymnobela agassizii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880) - (TURRIDAE)
- agassizi permagna, Pleurotomella agassizi permagna W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Gymnobela agassizii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- agassiziana, **Blandia agassiziana** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- agassizii, **Borsonella agassizii** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- agassizii, **Agatrix agassizii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)

- agassizii, **Ensio agassizii** (Lycett, 1850) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- agassizii, **Ceratites agassizii** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agassizii, **Cerion agassizii** W.H. Dall, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- agassizii, **Felimare agassizii** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- agassizii, Chromodoris agassizii L.S.R. Bergh, 1894 - syn of: **Felimare agassizii** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- agassizii, **Coccocrater agassizii** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- agassizii, Conus agassizii W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Conasprella mindana** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- agassizii, **Gadila agassizii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (GADILIDAE)
- agassizii, Meiocardia agassizii W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Glossocardia agassizii** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- agassizii, Acesta agassizii W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Acesta patagonica** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (LIMIDAE)
- agassizii, **Mastigoteuthis agassizii** A.E. Verrill, 1881 - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- agassizii, **Opisthoteuthis agassizii** A.E. Verrill, 1883 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- agassizii, **Pleurobranchaea agassizii** L.S.R. Bergh, 1897 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- agassizii, **Berthella agassizii** (F.M. MacFarland, 1909) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- agassizii, **Gymnobela agassizii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- agassizii, Solemya agassizii W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Acharax johnsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- agassizii, Solemya agassizii W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Acharax johnsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- agassizii, **Glossocardia agassizii** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- agassizii hatterasensis, Cadulus agassizii hatterasensis B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - syn of: **Gadila agassizii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (GADILIDAE)
- agassizii mexicana, **Gymnobela agassizii mexicana** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- agassizii mexicana, Pleurotomella agassizii mexicana W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Gymnobela agassizii mexicana** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- agassizii multiliratus, Conus agassizii multiliratus Böse, 1906 † - syn of: **Dauciconus multiliratus** (Böse, 1906 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agassizii permagna, Gymnobela agassizii permagna W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Gymnobela agassizii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- agassizzii, **Pseudonapaeus agassizzii** (H. Milne-Edwards, 1880) - (ENIDAE)
- agastachys, **Benthonellania agastachys** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (RISSOIDAE)
- agastor, **Nipponaphera agastor** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Agastrioceras**, Genus **Agastrioceras** Schmidt, 1938 † (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agastyches, Benthonellania agastyches P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - syn of: **Benthonellania agastachys** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (RISSOIDAE)
- agata, Volvarina agata C.F. Laseron, 1957 - syn of: **Volvarina agatha** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- agatha, **Mitrella agatha** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- agatha, **Iredalea agatha** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- agatha, **Fusinus agatha** (L.R.L. Simone & D. Abbate, 2005) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- agatha, **Volvarina agatha** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Agatha**, Subgenus **Syrnola (Agatha)** A. Adams, 1860 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- agatha, **Turbonilla agatha** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- agathe, **Agatrix agathe** B.M. Landau, R.E. Petit & F. Da Silva, 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agathensis, Trochus agathensis C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicalis** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Agathiceras**, Genus **Agathiceras** Gemmellaro , 1887 † (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AGATHICERATIDAE** Arthaber, 1911 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-AGATHICERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- agathida, **Tindariopsis agathida** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- agathida, Malletia agathida W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Tindariopsis agathida** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- agathida, Tindaria agathida W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Tindariopsis agathida** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- agathina, **Limicolaria agathina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (ACHATINIDAE)

- **Agathina**, syn of: Genus **Achatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Agathirses**, syn of: Genus **Tenagodus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- **Agathirses**, syn of: Genus **Tenagodus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- **Agathistoma**, Subgenus **Tegula (Agathistoma)** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 (TEGULIDAE)
- **Agathodonta**, Genus **Agathodonta** Cossmann, 1918 † (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agathostoma, **Rissoina agathostoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Agathothoma**, syn of: Genus **Agathotoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Agathotoma**, Genus **Agathotoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Agathylla**, Genus **Agathylla** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Agathyllina**, Subgenus **Agathylla (Agathyllina)** H. Nordsieck, 1969 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Agatrix**, Genus **Agatrix** R. Petit, 1967 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- agava, **Strophiops neglecta agava** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- agavaneglecta, Strophiops agavaneglecta C.J. Maynard, 1913 - syn of: **Strophiops neglecta agava** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- agave, **Raphistomina agave** (Billings, 1865 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agavophila, **Humboldtiana agavophila** W.L. Pratt, 1971 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- **Agelasina**, Genus **Agelasina** Riedel, 1932 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- agelensis, Cernuella agelensis E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- agenea, **Arene agenea** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (ARENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ageneris, **Aegides ageneris** L.Y. Jiang, 1980 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agenna, Otala agenna J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- agenor, Ceratites agenor Münster, 1834 † - syn of: **Mojsvarites agenor** (Münster, 1834 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agenor, **Mojsvarites agenor** (Münster, 1834 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agenta, **Mitrella agenta** M. Harzhauser & T. Kowalke, 2002 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Agerchlamys**, Genus **Agerchlamys** Damborenea , 1993 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agerensis, Chondrina agerensis C. Altimira, 1967 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii sexplicata** A. Bofill, 1886 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- ageri, **Conasprella ageri** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ageri, **Buccinofusus ageri** Abbass, 1967 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ageri, **Turritella ageri** Abbass, 1962 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ageria**, Genus **Ageria** Abbass, 1973 † (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Agerostrea**, Genus **Agerostrea** Vialov, 1936 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agervallensis, **Cerithium agervallensis** Dominici & T. Kowalke, 2014 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agesilaus, **Albinaria voithii agesilaus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- agger, **Cranopsis agger** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- agger, **Granulina agger** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aggesta, **Quadriplicata aggesta** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aggesta praegracilis, Clausilia aggesta praegracilis O.W. Von Rosen, 1914 - syn of: **Quadriplicata aggesta** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aggesta stauropolitana, **Quadriplicata aggesta stauropolitana** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- agglutinans, **Cyclamastra agglutinans** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- agglutinans, **Eufistulana agglutinans** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- agglutinans, **Geophorus agglutinans** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- agglutinans, **Lioberus agglutinans** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- agglutinans, Modiolus agglutinans F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Lioberus agglutinans** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- agglutinans, Penicillus agglutinans J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Foegia novaezelandiae** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- agglutinans, **Melanoides agglutinans** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1941 - (THIARIDAE)
- agglutinans, Trochus agglutinans G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1849 - syn of: **Xenophora cerea** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TROCHIDAE)
- agglutinans, **Xenophora agglutinans** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804) - (XENOPHORIDAE)

- agglutinans albocarinata, **Geophorus agglutinans albocarinata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1891) - (HELICINIDAE)
- agglutinans negrosensis, **Geophorus agglutinans negrosensis** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (HELICINIDAE)
- agglutinans romblonensis, **Geophorus agglutinans romblonensis** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (HELICINIDAE)
- agglutinans siquijorensis, **Geophorus agglutinans siquijorensis** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (HELICINIDAE)
- agglutinans tagbilleranus, **Geophorus agglutinans tagbilleranus** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (HELICINIDAE)
- aggregata, **Lophotheca aggregata** Z.X. Qian, 1989 † - (GRACILITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aghatina**, syn of: Genus **Achatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ACHATINIDAE)
- aghdarbandensis, **Gymnites aghdarbandensis** Krystyn & Tatzreiter, 1991 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aghdarbandites**, Genus **Aghdarbandites** Krystyn & Tatzreiter, 1991 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agheilensis, Cerastoderma agheilensis H.R. Kaltenbach, 1949 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- agile, Antalis agile G.O. Sars, 1872 - syn of: **Antalis agilis** (G.O. Sars in G.O. Sars, 1872) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- agilis, **Antalis agilis** (G.O. Sars in G.O. Sars, 1872) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- agilis, **Scintilla agilis** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- agilis, **Miltha agilis** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agilis, **Hormotoma agilis** Billings, 1865 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agilis, Onykia agilis A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Onykia carriboea** C.A. Lesueur, 1821 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- agilis, **Spirostylus agilis** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agilis, **Tellina agilis** (W. Stimpson, 1857) - (TELLINIDAE)
- agilis, Angulus agilis W. Stimpson, 1857 - syn of: **Tellina agilis** (W. Stimpson, 1857) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Agina**, syn of: Genus **Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- agina, **Dallora agina** (A.A. Olsson, 1942 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aginensis, **Gryphaea aginensis** (R. Tournouer, 1880 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aginnica, **Cernuella aginnica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Agiosspeleikos**, syn of: Genus **Tsoukatosia** E. Gittenberger, 2000 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- agitabile, **Epitonium agitabile** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- agitata, Pseudoglandina agitata W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - syn of: **Simpulopsis citrinovitrea** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Agladrillia**, Genus **Agladrillia** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (DRILLIIDAE)
- aglae, **Volvarina aglae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Aglaia**, syn of: Genus **Aglaja** S.A. Renier, 1807 (AGLAJIDAE)
- aglaia, **Clavus aglaia** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- aglaia, **Everettia aglaia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- aglaia, **Opalia aglaia** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aglaia, Charitodoron aglaia J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932 - syn of: **Charitodoron agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Aglaia**, syn of: Genus **Monadenia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (MONADENIIDAE)
- aglaia, **Polyspirella aglaia** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aglaia, Nisiturris aglaia (P. Bartsch, 1915) - syn of: **Polyspirella aglaia** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aglaia, **Kermia aglaia** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aglaia, Pleurotoma aglaia W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Clavus aglaia** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (TURRIDAE)
- aglais, **Ziba aglais** B.Q. Li, S.P. Zhang & X.Z. Li, 2005 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Aglaja**, Genus **Aglaja** S.A. Renier, 1807 (AGLAJIDAE)
- aglaja, **Macrochlamys aglaja** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- aglaja, **Alvania aglaja** C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli in C. De Stefani, 1888 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aglaja**, syn of: Genus **Lysinoe** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- **AGLAJIDAE** Pilsbry, 1895 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-PHILINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Aglaoglypta**, Genus **Aglaoglypta** Knight, 1942 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aglaometa, Cernuella aglaometa J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- aglaophanes, **Clionella aglaophanes** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (CLAVATULIDAE)

- aglaophanes, Globidrillia aglaophanes R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Clionella aglaophanes** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- aglaophanes, Pleurotoma aglaophanes R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Clionella aglaophanes** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- aglaopheniae, Proneomenia aglaopheniae A. Kowalevsky & A. Marion, 1887 - syn of: **Rhopalomenia aglaopheniae** (A. Kowalevsky & A. Marion, 1887) - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- aglaopheniae, **Rhopalomenia aglaopheniae** (A. Kowalevsky & A. Marion, 1887) - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- aglaos, **Morula aglaos** (R. Houart, 1995) - (MURICIDAE)
- aglaos, Habromorula aglaos (R. Houart, 1995) - syn of: **Morula aglaos** (R. Houart, 1995) - (MURICIDAE)
- aglaurae, **Antigona aglaurae** A. Brongniart, 1823 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aglena, Cecilioides aglena J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- aglietti, Osilinus aglietti S.A. Renier, 1804 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- aglikitschensis, **Glycymerita aglikitschensis** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aglikitschensis, **Hataiyoldia aglikitschensis** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (SAREPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aglotrochus**, Subgenus **Humboldtiana (Aglotrochus)** F.G. Thompson, 2006 (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- aglypta, **Trochonanina aglypta** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1866) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- agna, **Cardiola agna** Barrande, 1881 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agna, **Hemizaptyx pinto agna** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- agna, Cernuella agna P. Hagenmüller in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- agna, **Pseudorhaphitoma agna** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- agna, Mangelia agna J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Pseudorhaphitoma agna** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- agna figusi, **Cardiola agna figusi** Kříž & Serpagli, 1993 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agnastha, **Anadara agnastha** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agnata, **Bathytoma agnata** C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- agnata, **Medora agnata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- agnata, Helix agnata M. Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum carrarensis** (P. von Ströbel, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- agnata, Trochoidea agnata B. Ziegler - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- agnata, **Holandriana holandrii agnata** C. Pfeiffer, 1828 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- agnata cognata, **Medora agnata cognata** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- agnata delimaeformis, **Medora agnata delimaeformis** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- agnata porcellanea, **Medora agnata porcellanea** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Agnathodonta**, syn of: Genus **Agathodonta** Cossmann, 1918 † (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agnatus, **Arcestes agnatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agnatus, Terebralia agnatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Terebralia palustris** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- agnes, **Spinosipella agnes** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2008 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- agnesae, **Dermomurex agnesae** E.H. Vokes, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- agnesae, **Macromphalus agnesae** J.M. Pacaud & Pons, 2015 † - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agnesia, Buccinulum agnesia H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Meteuthria martensi** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- agnesia, Pyrene agnesia Auct. non H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Amphissa cancellata** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1979) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Agnesia**, Genus **Agnesia** de Koninck, 1883 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agnesiana, Mitrella agnesiana J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Mitrella cartwrighti** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- agnesiana, **Brachypodella agnesiana** C.B. Adams, 1849 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- agnessense, **Speetoniceras agnessense** Imlay, 1960 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- agnevoensis, **Ostrea agnevoensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1957 ex Lautenschläger MS † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agnewi, **Roblinella agnewi** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- agnewi, Helix agnewi C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Roblinella agnewi** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871) - (HELICIDAE)

- agnewi, **Panopea agnewi** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agnewi, Paradrillia agnewi J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: **Vexitomina coxi** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- agnewi, **Onoba agnewi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Agnewia**, Subgenus **Thais (Agnewia)** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 (MURICIDAE)
- **Agniesella**, Genus **Agniesella** Cossmann, 1909 † (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agnitum, Phalium agnitum T. Iredale, 1927 - syn of: **Phalium areola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- **Agnocardia**, Genus **Agnocardia** C.C. Stewart, 1930 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Agnomyax**, Genus **Agnomyax** C.C. Stewart, 1930 (TELLINIDAE)
- agnostica, Pleurotomaria agnostica Beede, 1907 † - syn of: **Apachella capertoni** (Beede, 1907 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agonia, Mangilia agonia W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Xanthodaphne agonia** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- agonia, **Xanthodaphne agonia** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- agonia altina, **Xanthodaphne agonia altina** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Agoniatites**, Genus **Agoniatites** Meek , 1877 † (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AGONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AGONIATITIDAE** Holzapfel, 1899 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-AGONIATITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- agoniatum, **Caecum agoniatum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Agonisca**, Genus **Agonisca** Fleming, 1963 † (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agonistes, Turbo agonistes W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - syn of: **Turbo scitulus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (TURBINIDAE)
- agonostoma, Succinea agonostoma H.C. Küster, 1853 - syn of: **Succinella oblonga** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- agostinhoensis, **Discula polymorpha agostinhoensis** H.W. Waldén, 1983 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- agostinhoi, **Drouetia agostinhoi** Frias Martins, 1981 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- agostyani, **Simoceras agostyani** Fozy & al., 2013 † - (SIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agraciada, **Stegocoelia agraciada** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agraciada, **Hypergonia agraciada** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Agrafia**, Genus **Agrafia** M. Szarowska & A. Falniowski, 2011 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- agraria, **Lirophora agraria** White, 1887 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Agraulina**, syn of: Genus **Amphorella** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- agraulus, **Planorbis agraulus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- agrawali, Mantelliceras agrawali M. Collignon, 1964 † - syn of: **Mantelliceras saxbii** (Sharpe, 1857 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Agrawalimya**, Genus **Agrawalimya** Singh & al., 1982 † (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agrenon, **Anhuiconus agrenon** Vendrasco & al., 2010 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agrensis, Cyrena agrensis T. Prime, 1861 - syn of: **Corbicula striatella** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- agreste, **Agriolimax agreste** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- agresticulus, Agriolimax agresticulus H.R. Simroth, 1894 - syn of: **Plathystimulus subagreste** (H.R. Simroth, 1893) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- agrestina, **Cerion agrestina** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- agrestior, **Austrofusus glans agrestior** C.C. Finlay, 1927 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- agrestis, Agriolimax agrestis Auct. non C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Deroceras reticulatum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- agrestis, Clausilia agrestis A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa reboudii** D. Dupuy, 1850 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- agrestis, Conus agrestis O.A.L. Mörch, 1850 - syn of: **Dendroconus buxeus loroisii** L.C. Kiener, 1846 - (CONIDAE)
- agrestis, Keraea agrestis T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Keraea garachicoensis** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (DISCIDAE)
- agrestis, **Austrodrillia agrestis** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- agrestis, Xerotricha agrestis E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Xerotricha apicina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- agrestis, Limax agrestis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Agriolimax agreste** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMACIDAE)
- agrestis, **Brotia agrestis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)

- agrestis, **Troschelvindex agrestis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (POMATIIDAE)
- agrestis, **Pyrgiscus agrestis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agrestis, Melania agrestis L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Brotia agrestis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (THIARIDAE)
- agrestis, Trochus agrestis R.A. Philippi, 1843 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- agrestis, Turbinella agrestis H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Nicema subrostrata** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- agrestis, Venus agrestis R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Globivenus fordii** (L.G. Yates, 1890) - (VENERIDAE)
- agria, **Narona agria** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agria, Pusia agria C.N. Cate, 1963 - syn of: **Pusia approximatum** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- agria, **Ludwigia agria** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agria, **Mathilda agria** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- **Agria**, Genus **Agria** Matheron, 1878 † (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agria, **Peristichia agria** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- agria, **Gymnobela blakeana agria** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- agria, **Moerella agria** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agricola, **Strophiops agricola** C.J. Maynard, 1919 - (CERIONIDAE)
- agricola, **Gibberula agricola** M.J. Faber, 2005 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- agricolae, **Thisbites agricolae** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agricolai, **Acteonella agricolai** E. Vidal, 1921 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agricolarum, Anodon agricolarum P.M. Heude, 1879 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- agrigentina, Papillifera agrigentina C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens affinis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- agrigentinum, Calliostoma agrigentinum G.S. Coen, 1936 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- agrillaceus, Tandonia agrillaceus J. Gassies, 1856 - syn of: **Tandonia sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MILACIDAE)
- **Agrioceras**, Genus **Agrioceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Agriodesma**, syn of: Genus **Entodesma** B. Phillips, 1845 (LYONSIIDAE)
- agrioensis, **Eriphyla agrioensis** C.S. Weaver, 1931 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- agrioensis, **Holcoptychites agrioensis** C.S. Weaver, 1931 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agrioensis, **Jeannoticeras agrioensis** Aguirre-Urreta & Rawson, 2001 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agrioensis, **Pholadomya agrioensis** C.S. Weaver, 1931 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agrioensis, **Tanzanitrigonia agrioensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1931 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agrioensis, Trigonia agrioensis C.S. Weaver, 1931 † - syn of: **Tanzanitrigonia agrioensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1931 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AGRIOLIMACIDAE** H. Wagner, 1935 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-LIMACOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Agriolimax**, Genus **Agriolimax** O.A.L. Mörch, 1865 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Agriolimax**, syn of: Genus **Deroceras** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Agriopleura**, Genus **Agriopleura** Kühn, 1832 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Agriopoma**, Subgenus **Callocardia (Agriopoma)** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- agriorivensis, **Cirsocerithium agriorivensis** Cataldo, 2017 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agriotes, **Cochlostoma crosseanum agriotes** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- agripetus, Modiolus agripetus T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Modiolus auriculatus** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (MYTILIDAE)
- agrius, **Eubranchus agrius** Er. Marcus, 1959 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- agronomica, **Adrana agronomica** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agronomica, **Argopecten agronomica** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aguacalientensis, **Sonorella aguacalientensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- aguaclarensis, **Hyotissa aguaclarensis** (F. Hodson & al., 1927 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aguaclarensis, Ostrea aguaclarensis F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - syn of: **Hyotissa aguaclarensis** (F. Hodson & al., 1927 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aguaclarensis, **Amusium aguaclarensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aguaclarensis paraguanensis, **Hyotissa aguaclarensis paraguanensis** (F. Hodson, 1931) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)

- aguaclarensis paraguanensis, Hyotissa aguaclarensis paraguanensis F. Hodson, 1931 - syn of: **Hyotissa aguaclarensis paraguanensis** (F. Hodson, 1931) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- aguadae, **Laevapex aguadae** (C. Goodrich & H. Van Der Schalie, 1937) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- aguadica, **Scapharca aguadica** L.G. Sheldon & C.J. Maury, 1920 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aguadillana, Mangilia aguadillana W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Lioglyphostoma aguadillanum** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- aguadillana, **Miraclathurella aguadillana** (W.H. Dall & W. Stimpson, 1901) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- aguadillanum, Glyphostoma aguadillanum W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Lioglyphostoma aguadillanum** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- aguadillanum, **Lioglyphostoma aguadillanum** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- aguadillanum minor, **Lioglyphostoma aguadillanum minor** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- aguadillensis, **Licina aguadillensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1875) - (POMATIIDAE)
- aguadillensis, **Orthaulax aguadillensis** C.J. Maury, 1920 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aguadillensis penoensis, **Licina aguadillensis penoensis** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (POMATIIDAE)
- aguadillensis turneri, **Licina aguadillensis turneri** (W.J. Clench) - (POMATIIDAE)
- aguadoresensis, **Macroceramus aguadoresensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Aguayodiscus**, syn of: Genus **Spirolaxis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1913 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Aguayodiscus**, syn of: Genus **Spirolaxis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1913 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- aguayoi, **Cerion aguayoi** C. de la Torre & W.J. Clench, 1957 - (CERIONIDAE)
- aguayoi, **Diodora aguayoi** I. Pérez Farfante, 1943 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- aguayoi, Prunum aguayoi J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 1996 - syn of: **Prunum lipei** (P.W. Clover, 1990) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aguayoi, **Farcimen seminudum aguayoi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- aguayoi, **Siratus aguayoi** (W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945) - (MURICIDAE)
- aguayoi, **Liguus fasciatus aguayoi** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- aguayoi, **Oxynoe aguayoi** M.L. Jaume, 1945 - (OXYNOIDAE)
- aguayoi, **Xenopoma aguayoi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- aguayoi, **Wrightudora aguayoi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- aguayoi, **Diplopoma architectonica aguayoi** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- aguayoi, **Chondrothyrium torrei aguayoi** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- aguayoi, **Opisthosiphon plicatum aguayoi** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- aguayoi, **Pleurotomella aguayoi** (A. Carcelles, 1953) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aguayoi, **Vitrinella aguayoi** (J.X. Corgan, 1968) - (TORNIDAE)
- aguayoi, **Microceramus aguayoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- aguayoi, **Tetrentodon aguayoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1948 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- aguayoi, **Torrecoptis columbarii aguayoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- aguayoi, **Volutifusus aguayoi** (W.J. Clench, 1940) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- aguayoi bequaerti, **Cerion aguayoi bequaerti** C. de la Torre & W.J. Clench, 1932 - (CERIONIDAE)
- aguayoi guaicanamarensis, **Wrightudora aguayoi guaicanamarensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- aguayoi luacesi, **Wrightudora aguayoi luacesi** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- aguayoi najazaensis, **Wrightudora aguayoi najazaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Aguayotudora**, Subgenus **Tudora (Aguayotudora)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 (POMATIIDAE)
- aguelmousensis, **Medioclymenia aguelmousensis** W. Korn, 2002 † - (SPHENOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aguergourensis, **Atlasica atlasica aguergourensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- agueroi, **Peronaeus agueroi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- agueroi belltrani, **Peronaeus agueroi belltrani** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aguerreverei, **Holospira aguerreverei** G.D. Hanna & L.G. Hertlein, 1929 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- aguila, **Hertleinites aguila** (Anderson, 1938 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aguilae, **Borsonia aguilae** C.W. Cooke, 1928 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aguilari, **Bostryx aguilari** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- aguilari, Chondrina aguilari C. Altimira, 1967 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii sexplicata** A. Bofill, 1886 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- aguilari, **Limopsis aguilari** Bose, 1906 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aguilaria**, Genus **Aguilaria** J.D. Taylor & F.E. Wells, 1994 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- aguilearae, **Hoplites aguilearae** Böse, 1923 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aguilerae, **Goodhallites aguilerae** (Böse, 1923 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aguilerae, Desmoceras aguilerae Böse, 1923 † - syn of: **Pseudohaploceras liptoviense** (Zeuschner, 1856 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aguilerae, Schloenbachia aguilerae Böse, 1923 † - syn of: **Goodhallites aguilerae** (Böse, 1923 †) - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aguilerae, **Turritella aguilerae** Bose, 1906 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aguilerai, **Conus aguilerai** Engerrand & Urbina, 1910 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aguilerai, **Tylostoma aguilerai** Alencaster de Cserna, 1956 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aguilerella**, Genus **Aguilerella** Chavan, 1951 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aguileria**, Genus **Aguileria** White, 1887 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aguilerianum, **Bermudezsiphona aguilerianum** (R. Arango & Y. Molina, 1876) - (POMATIIDAE)
- aguilerianum holguinense, Bermudezsiphona aguilerianum holguinense C.G. Aguayo, 1932 - syn of: **Bermudezsiphona aguilerianum** (R. Arango & Y. Molina, 1876) - (POMATIIDAE)
- aguilloni, **Plagioptychus aguilloni** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (PLAGIOPTYCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aguilonia, Witchellia aguilonia Imlay, 1964 † - syn of: **Euaptetoceras amplectens** S.S. Buckman, 1889 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aguinaldoi, **Chrysallis lignaria aguinaldoi** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aguirrei, Discoleus aguirrei A. Doering, 1884 - syn of: **Peronaeus aguirrei** (A. Doering, 1884) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- aguirrei, **Peronaeus aguirrei** (A. Doering, 1884) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aguirrei azulensis, **Peronaeus aguirrei azulensis** (A. Doering, 1884) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- agujana, **Euspira agujana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NATICIDAE)
- agujana, **Ennucula agujana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULIDAE)
- agujanus, Euspira agujanus W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Euspira agujana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NATICIDAE)
- agulhaensis, **Parviturbo agulhaensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (SKENEIDAE)
- agulhasae, **Clathrosepta agulhasae** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- agulhasae, **Choristella agulhasae** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- agulhasae, Choristes agulhasae A.H. Clarke, 1961 - syn of: **Choristella agulhasae** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (NATICIDAE)
- agulhasae argentinae, Choristella agulhasae argentinae A.H. Clarke, 1961 - syn of: **Trenchia argentinae** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- agulhasae argentinae, Choristes agulhasae argentinae A.H. Clarke, 1961 - syn of: **Trenchia argentinae** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (NATICIDAE)
- agulhasense, Dentalium agulhasense H.P. Plate, 1908 - syn of: **Dentalium strigatum** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Anatoma agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- agulhasensis, Ancilla agulhasensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Ancilla ordinaria** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Acar agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (ARCIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Digitaria agulhasensis** (S.G.A. Jaeckel & K.H.J. Thiele, 1931) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- agulhasensis, Astarte agulhasensis S.G.A. Jaeckel & K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 - syn of: **Digitaria agulhasensis** (S.G.A. Jaeckel & K.H.J. Thiele, 1931) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Coripia agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (CARDITIDAE)
- agulhasensis, Venericardia agulhasensis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Coripia agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (CARDITIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Cerithiopsis agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- agulhasensis, Clionella agulhasensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Clionella vilma** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Collonista agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- agulhasensis, Columbella agulhasensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Charitodoron**

agulhasensis (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- agulhasensis, **Elsius agulhasensis** (S.G.A. Jaeckel & K.H.J. Thiele, 1931) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- agulhasensis, Cuspidaria agulhasensis K.H.J. Thiele & Jarckel, 1931 - syn of: **Cuspidaria optima** G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Cylichnella agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Chuniscala agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Eulima agulhasensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (EULIMIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Kilburnia agulhasensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Fauxulus agulhasensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1952 - (FAUXULIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Emarginula agulhasensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Rochefortia agulhasensis** S.G.A. Jaeckel & K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 - (LASAEIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Limatula agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920) - (LIMIDAE)
- agulhasensis, Limopsis agulhasensis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Limopsis chuni** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Lyonsiella agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Hydroginella agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- agulhasensis, Prunum agulhasensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Hydroginella agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Charitodoron agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MITRIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Afritrophon agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MURICIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Natica agulhasensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (NATICIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Retusa agulhasensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RETUSIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Cingula agulhasensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RISSOIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Caporbis agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Ilanga agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Thracidora agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (THRACIIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Thraciopsis agulhasensis** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (THRACIIDAE)
- agulhasensis, Vitrinella agulhasensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Parviturbo agulhaensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TORNIDAE)
- agulhasensis, Triphora agulhasensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- agulhasensis, **Felaniella agulhasensis** (S.G.A. Jaeckel & K.H.J. Thiele, 1931) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- agumbensis, **Cremnoconchus agumbensis** D.G. Reid, N.A. Aravind & N.A. Madhyastha, 2013 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- agustinensis, **Cymbiola vespertilio agustinensis** P. Bail & H. Douté, 1995 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- agustini, **Eopteria agustini** P. Sánchez, 2000 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agustini, **Cochlodinella agustini** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- agustini, **Centralia concolor agustini** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- agustoscrobis, **Venericor agustoscrobis** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- agyris, **Ptychonema agyris** A.M. Popov & al., 2007 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aharoni, **Archivesica aharoni** S. Kiel & M. Taviani, 2017 † - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aharonii, **Sphincterochila aharonii** (W. Kobelt, 1913) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- ahausense, **Ancyloceras ahausense** Simionescu, 1900 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ahaweraensis, **Alcithoe ahaweraensis** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ahena, **Paralaoma ahena** T. Iredale, 1945 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- ahena, **Gibbula ahena** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (TROCHIDAE)
- ahenea, **Elliptio ahenea** I. Lea, 1843 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ahenum, **Drepanotrema ahenum** F.C. Baker, 1930 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ahiparana, **Opalia ahiparana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ahiparana, Pliciscala ahiparana A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - syn of: **Opalia ahiparana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ahiparana, **Uttleya ahiparana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (MURICIDAE)
- ahiparana, Antimelatoma ahiparana A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - syn of: **Antimelatoma buchanani** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) -

(PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- ahiparanus, **Stiracolpus ahiparanus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- ahiparanus, Zeacolpus ahiparanus A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - syn of: **Stiracolpus ahiparanus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- ahitsitondronae, **Sitala ahitsitondronae** (F. Salvat, 1966) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ahjumawi, **Fluminicola ahjumawi** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- ahlburgi, **Coelostylina ahlburgi** Assmann, 1924 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ahlstedti, **Epioblasma ahlstedti** J.W. Jones & R.J. Neves, 2010 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ahltenense, **Eutrephoceras ahltenense** (Schulter, 1876 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ahmadi, **Mathilda ahmadi** Abbass, 1962 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ahmarina, **Otala ahmarina** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (HELICIDAE)
- ahmarina kesebiana, **Otala ahmarina kesebiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (HELICIDAE)
- ahmedi, **Turris ahmedi** Abbass, 1967 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ahmei, **Xerosecta ahmei** (P.M. Pallary, 1898) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ahngeri, Clessinia ahngeri C.A. Westerlund, 1902 - syn of: **Turricaspia triton** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- ahnni, Chaetopleura ahnni A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- ahoi, **Neadmete ahoi** M.G. Harasewych & R.E. Petit, 2011 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Ahtioconcha**, Genus **Ahtioconcha** Opik, 1930 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ahuiri, **Lindholmiella ahuiri** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ahuiri, **Clavatula ahuiri** T. Cossignani & R. Ardovini, 2014 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- ahuiri, **Atlasica ahuiri** T. Cossignani, 2012 - (HELICIDAE)
- ahuiri, **Mangelia ahuiri** T. Cossignani & R. Ardovini, 2011 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ahuiri, **Melanopsis ahuiri** J. Ahuir, 2014 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- ahuiri, **Coralliophila ahuiri** T. Cossignani, 2009 - (MURICIDAE)
- aialensis, **Ampezzanilda aialensis** (Zardini, 1980 †) - (AMPEZZANILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aialensis, Promathildia aialensis Zardini, 1980 † - syn of: **Ampezzanilda aialensis** (Zardini, 1980 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aichae, **Hemicosmorthoceras aichae** Kröger, 2008 † - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aichalica, **Yochelcionella aichalica** Schabanov & al., 1987 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aidae, **Ischnochiton aidae** G. Righi, 1973 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- aidae, **Granulina aidae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Aidemofusus**, Genus **Aidemofusus** A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2013 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Aidituans**, syn of: Subgenus **Tornatellides (Aedituans)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Aidone**, syn of: Genus **Mitrella** A. Risso, 1826 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aiea, **Amastra turritella aiea** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- aiens, **Cyclonema aiens** (Sardeson, 1896 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aiens, Horiostomella aiens Sardeson, 1896 † - syn of: **Cyclonema aiens** (Sardeson, 1896 †) - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aifamensis, **Mourlonia aifamensis** Dickins & Skwarko, 1981 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aignanensis, **Pupinella aignanensis** C. Hedley, 1891 - (PUPINIDAE)
- **Aigoceras**, Genus **Aigoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aikawai, **Nuculana aikawai** T. Habe, 1958 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- aikeni, **Belomitra aikeni** (M. Lussi, 2011) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- aikeni, **Filodrillia aikeni** P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- aikeni, **Calliostoma aikeni** M. Lussi, 2014 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- aikeni, **Sulcomitrella aikeni** (M. Lussi, 2009) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aikeni, **Austromitra aikeni** M. Lussi, 2015 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- aikeni, **Pseudolatirus aikeni** M. Lussi, 2014 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aikeni, **Alaginella aikeni** M. Lussi, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aikeni, **Marginella aikeni** S.G. Veldsman & S.G. Veldsman, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- aikeni, **Mitra aikeni** M. Lussi, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- aikeni, **Murexsul aikeni** M. Lussi, 2010 - (MURICIDAE)
- aikeni, **Bullia aikeni** R.N. Kilburn, 1978 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- aikeni, **Callipara aikeni** S.G. Veldsman, 2012 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- aikeni, Fusivoluta aikeni M. Lussi, 2011 - syn of: **Belomitra aikeni** (M. Lussi, 2011) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- aikeni inhacaensis, **Callipara aikeni inhacaensis** S.G. Veldsman, 2012 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- aikeni kosibayensis, **Callipara aikeni kosibayensis** S.G. Veldsman, 2012 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- aila, **Chromodoris aila** Er. Marcus, 1961 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- ailaketoae, **Hedleyoconcha ailaketoae** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- aileenae, **Bostryx aileenae** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ailhaudi, **Turbonilla ailhaudi** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ailinana, **Rissoina ailinana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ailinzebina**, Genus **Ailinzebina** H.S. Ladd, 1966 (RISSOINIDAE)
- aillana, **Cypraedia aillana** J.M. Pacaud & Ledon, 2012 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aillaudorum, **Alcithoe aillaudorum** P. Bouchet & G.T. Poppe, 1988 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Aillya**, Genus **Aillya** N.H. Odhner, 1927 (AILLYIDAE)
- aillyi, **Zonitotrochus aillyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **AILLYIDAE** H. B. Baker, 1955 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-AILLYOIDEA [Superfamily])
- aimei, Natica aimei F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Natica bouvieri** F.P. Jousseaume, 1883 - (NATICIDAE)
- aimen, **Cerithiopsis aimen** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1996 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Aimitus**, Genus **Aimitus** † (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ainamurensis, **Hipponix ainamurensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ainicardita**, Genus **Ainicardita** Popov, 1983 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ainikta, **Anchura ainikta** Elder & Saul, 1996 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ainiktos, **Bullamirifica ainiktos** (Dailey & W.P. Popenoe, 1966 †) - (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ainiktos, Pseudoglauconia ainiktos Dailey & W.P. Popenoe, 1966 † - syn of: **Bullamirifica ainiktos** (Dailey & W.P. Popenoe, 1966 †) - (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aino, **Neptunea polycostata aino** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Ainoceras**, Subgenus **Jouaniceras (Ainoceras)** Matsumoto in Matsumoto & Kaine, 1967 † (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ainohelix**, Subgenus **Bradybaena (Ainohelix)** J.T. Kuroda & Is. Taki, 1933 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ainos, **Volutharpa ainos** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kinoshita, 1956 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ainsworthi, **Eatoniella ainsworthi** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- ainsworthi, **Onoba ainsworthi** C. Hedley, 1916 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ainuanum, **Ciliatocardium ainuanum** (Yokoyama, 1927 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aioca, **Bathydoris aioca** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1962 - (BATHYDORIDIDAE)
- **Aioloceras**, Genus **Aioloceras** Whitehouse , 1926 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aipeia, **Jupiteria aipeia** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aipetoceras**, Genus **Aipetoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aipoceras**, Genus **Aipoceras** Hyatt, 1883 † (AIPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AIPOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1883 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-AIPOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aiptospira**, syn of: Genus **Patellilabia** Knight, 1945 † (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- airaghii, **Serpianites airaghii** Rieber, 1973 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aista, Ruedemannia aista E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - syn of: **Ruedemannia lirata** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aitai, **Hydrobia aitai** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aitaiensis, **Viviparus aitaiensis** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aitanga, **Mioawateria aitanga** J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aitanicus, **Josefus aitanicus** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2006 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- aiteneria, **Eopteria aiteneria** A.M. Popov & al., 2004 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Aiteng**, Genus **Aiteng** C.K. Swennen & Buatip, 2009 (AITENGIDAE)
- **AITENGIDAE** Swennen & Buatip, 2009 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-ACOCHLIDIACEA [Order]-PARHEDYLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- aitha, **Pseudocymia aitha** W.P. Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aithaliae, Columbites aithaliae Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Subcolumbites dusmani** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aithorrhis, **Spergo aithorrhis** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aito, **Conus aito** M. Rabiller & G. Richard, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- aitormonzoi, **Anticlimax aitormonzoi** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- aitus, **Triplex aitus** (A. De Gregorio, 1885 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aivica, **Taringa aivica** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- aivica timia, **Taringa aivica timia** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- aiyengari, **Myurella aiyengari** A. Dey, 1961 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aizoi, **Mimarcaria aizoi** (K. Sakurai, 1969) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Aizyella**, Subgenus **Tricolia (Aizyella)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- aizyense, **Epitonium aizyense** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aizyensis, **Acteon aizyensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aizyensis, **Ampullina aizyensis** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aizyensis, **Arcturellina sulcata aizyensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aizyensis, **Musculus aizyensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aizyensis, Berriasella aizyensis Mazenot, 1939 † - syn of: **Lopeziceras chaperi** (Pictet, 1868 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aizyensis, **Aviculoperna aizyensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ajanensis, **Paludomus ajanensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- ajanica, **Oxyloma ajanica** I.M. Likharev & A.A. Schileyko, 1986 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Ajanssenium**, Subgenus **Lentidium (Ajanssenium)** Kadolsky, 1989 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ajar, **Cardiocardita ajar** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CARDITIDAE)
- ajax, **Audouliceras ajax** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ajax, **Euaspidoceras ajax** (H.A. Leanza, 1947 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ajax, **Strophiops ajax** C.J. Maynard, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ajax, **Erymnoceras ajax** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ajdaralense, **Metalegoceras ajdaralense** (Ruzhentsev, 1933 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ajdaralensis, Asianites ajdaralensis Ruzhentsev, 1933 † - syn of: **Metalegoceras ajdaralense** (Ruzhentsev, 1933 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ajense, **Puncticeras ajense** (Bogoslovsky, 1971 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ajense, **Propinacoceras ajense** Maximova, 1935 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ajensis, **Bogoslovskya ajensis** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 † - (BOGOSLOVSKYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ajinasuensis, **Kazachia ajinasuensis** Bazhenova, 1971 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ajkaensis, **Melanopsis ajkaensis** L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ajkaensis, **Szaboella ajkaensis** (L. von G. Tausch, 1885 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ajkaensis, Pyrgulifera ajkaensis L. von G. Tausch, 1885 † - syn of: **Szaboella ajkaensis** (L. von G. Tausch, 1885 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ajoka, **Sinuozyga ajoka** Batten, 1985 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ajuthiae, **Labbella ajuthiae** (A. Labbé, 1935) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- akabana, **Centrocardita akabana** (R. Sturany, 1899) - (CARDITIDAE)
- akabana, Cardites akabana R. Sturany, 1899 - syn of: **Centrocardita akabana** (R. Sturany, 1899) - (CARDITIDAE)
- akabensis, Conus akabensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1887 - syn of: **Calamiconus quercinus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- akabensis, **Luria pulchra akabensis** unknown - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- akagii, **Cyclocardia akagii** K. Kanehara, 1937 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akahitode, **Stilifer akahitode** T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990 - (EULIMIDAE)
- akainakares, **Flexopteron akainakares** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)

- akamatus, **Naesiotus akamatus** (W.H. Dall, 1917) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- akambei, **Muusoctopus longibrachus akambei** I.G. Gleadall, G. Guerrero, F.G. Hochberg & V.V. Laptikhovsky, 2010 - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- akangus, **Dolichupis akangus** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- akarana, **Climocella akarana** J.F. Goulstone, 1996 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- akasakaensis, **Shikamaia akasakaensis** H. Ozaki, 1968 † - (ALATOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akasakaensis, **Stegocoelia akasakaensis** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akasakensis, **Dentalium akasakensis** I. Hayasaka, 1925 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Akasakiella**, Genus **Akasakiella** Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akasakiensis, **Siogamaia akasakiensis** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- akation, **Pterochelus akation** (E.H. Vokes, 1993) - (MURICIDAE)
- akatsui, **Yabea akatsui** Hayami (1965) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- akatukai, **Thliptodon akatukai** T. Tokioka, 1950 - (CLIONIDAE)
- akauni, **Eulitoma akauni** (T. Habe, 1952) - (EULIMIDAE)
- akaymui, **Runcina akaymui** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2013 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- akazara, **Azumapecten farreri akazara** (J.T. Kuroda, 1932) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Akburunella**, Genus **Akburunella** Kolesnikov, 1935 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Akebiconcha**, Genus **Akebiconcha** J.T. Kuroda, 1943 (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Akera**, Genus **Akera** O.F. Müller, 1776 (AKERIDAE)
- akera, Akera akera J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (AKERIDAE)
- akera, Bulla akera J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (BULLIDAE)
- **AKERIDAE** Mazzarelli, 1891 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-ANASPIDEA [Order]-AKEROIDEA [Superfamily])
- akerlundi, **Panopea akerlundi** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akhioensis, **Placopecten akhioensis** (Matsumoto 1930) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akholiensis, **Jhabotrigonia akholiensis** Badve & Nayak, 1984 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akibai, **Cuthona akibai** K. Baba, 1984 - (FIONIDAE)
- akibai, **Alvania akibai** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Akibumia**, Genus **Akibumia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda, 1959 (LAUBIERINIDAE)
- akibumii, **Helicarion akibumii** J.T. Kuroda, 1963 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- akibumii, Coralliophila akibumii T. Kira, 1962 - syn of: **Coralliophila inflata** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (MURICIDAE)
- akidota, **Murchisonia akidota** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akidota, **Nuculana akidota** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akimushkini, **Cycloteuthis akimushkini** Y.A. Filippova, 1968 - (CYCLOTEUTHIDAE)
- **AKIODORIDIDAE** Millen & Martynov, 2005 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-ONCHIDORIDOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Akiodoris**, Genus **Akiodoris** S.V. Millen & A.V. Martynov, 2005 (AKIODORIDIDAE)
- akioi, **Cipangocharax akioi** H. Minato & J.M. Abe, 1980 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- akiratadai, **Satsuma akiratadai** Kameda & H. Fukuda, 2015 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- akiratadai, **Megalophaedusa akiratadai** H. Minato, 1978 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- akiratadai, **Alycaeus akiratadai** H. Minato, 1982 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- akitaensis, **Halicardia akitaensis** Ogasawara & Takayasu 1982 † - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akitai, **Fusinus akitai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- akiyamae, **Amussiopecten akiyamae** O. Masuda, 1962 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akiyamai, **Foordiceras akiyamai** I. Hayasaka, 1960 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Akiyoshia**, Genus **Akiyoshia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- akiyoshiense, **Bisatoceras akiyoshiense** Nishida, 1971 † - (BISATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akiyoshiensis, **Bogoslovskya akiyoshiensis** Niko, Nishida & Kyuma, 1995 † - (BOGOSLOVSKYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akiyoshiensis, **Bythinella nipponica akiyoshiensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1957 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- akka, **Saganoa akka** T. Habe, 1964 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- akkadi, **Torquesia akkadi** Awad & Abed, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- akkaensis, **Distriatostylus akkaensis** (Lardeux, 1967 †) - (UNDASTRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akkeshiensis, **Ophiodermella akkeshiensis** (T. Habe, 1958) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- akkeshiensis, Dirona akkeshiensis K. Baba, 1957 - syn of: **Dirona pellucida** N.I. Volodchenko, 1941 - (DIRONIDAE)
- akkeshiensis, **Stiliger akkeshiensis** K. Baba, 1935 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- akkeshiensis, **Menestho akkeshiensis** T. Habe, 1958 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- akkesiense, **Chaetoderma akkesiense** T. Okuda, 1943 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- akkesiensis, Conventus akkesiensis A. Mori, 1938 - syn of: **Pisidium conventus** S. Clessin, 1877 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- akkumensis, **Buliminus akkumensis** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1991 - (ENIDAE)
- **Akleistostoma**, syn of: Genus **Siphocypraea** A. Heilprin, 1887 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Akmilleria**, Genus **Akmilleria** Ruzhencev , 1940 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akoensis, **Heterozaptyx akoensis** Y. Hirase, 1957 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- akontistes, **Turrancilla akontistes** (R.N. Kilburn, 1980) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- akontistes, Ancilla akontistes R.N. Kilburn, 1980 - syn of: **Turrancilla akontistes** (R.N. Kilburn, 1980) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- akoratsara, **Ampelita akoratsara** K.C. Emberton, 1999 - (ACAVIDAE)
- **Akoya**, Subgenus **Calliostoma (Akoya)** T. Habe, 1961 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- akoya, **Calliostoma akoya** J.T. Kuroda in N. Ikebe, 1942 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- akpatokensis, **Paupospira akpatokensis** (Wilson, 1939 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akpinarensis, **Erentoezia akpinarensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Akramovskiella**, Genus **Akramovskiella** A.A. Schileyko, 1984 (ENIDAE)
- **Akramowskia**, Genus **Akramowskia** H. Nordsieck, 1975 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Akramowskiella**, syn of: Genus **Akramowskia** H. Nordsieck, 1975 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- akramowskii, **Akramowskia akramowskii** (I.M. Likharev, 1962) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- akramowskii, **Caspicyclotus akramowskii** H. Schütt, 1997 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- akramowskii, **Circassina frutis akramowskii** A.A. Schileyko, 1972 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- akramowskii, **Shadinia akramowskii** (V.I. Zhadin, 1952) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Akritogyra**, Genus **Akritogyra** A. Warén, 1992 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- akriton, **Hemicerithium akriton** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akritos, **Chicoreus akritos** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Akroceras**, Genus **Akroceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- akrocurta, **Albinaria grisea akrocurta** E. Gittenberger, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Akromesodon**, Subgenus **Mesodon (Akromesodon)** K.C. Emberton, 1991 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Akrosphaeorthoceras**, Genus **Akrosphaeorthoceras** Ristedt , 1968 † (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Akrosphaerorthoceras**, Genus **Akrosphaerorthoceras** Ristedt , 1968 † (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akroterion, **Trivirostra akroterion** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- akrotirica, **Xeropicta akrotirica** E. Gittenberger, 1991 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- aksoylari, **Sprattia aksoylari** M.Z. Yildirim, 1997 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aksuensis, **Sprattia aksuensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aksuensis, **Muensteroceratoides aksuensis** A.M. Popov, 1965 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aksuensis barlaensis, **Sprattia aksuensis barlaensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Aksuites**, syn of: Genus **Cardiella** Pavlov , 1967 † (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aktastense, **Pararhiphaeoceras aktastense** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (RHIPHAEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aktastensis, **Eothinites aktastensis** Ruzhentsev, 1933 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aktastioceras**, Genus **Aktastioceras** Shimanskiy , 1948 † (PARABACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aktinos, **Semipallium aktinos** (W.F. Petterd, 1886) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Aktjubocheilus**, Genus **Aktjubocheilus** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aktschagylia**, Genus **Aktschagylia** Starobogatov, 1970 (MACTRIDAE)
- aktubense, **Dimeroceras aktubense** (Bogoslovsky, 1971 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aktubense, **Syngastrioceras aktubense** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aktubense, **Propinacoceras aktubense** Ruzhentsev, 1939 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aktubense, **Sporadoceras aktubense** Bogoslovsky † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aktubensis, **Kiaborisia aktubensis** (Bogoslovsky, 1981 †) - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- aktubensis, Biloclymenia aktubensis Bogoslovsky, 1981 † - syn of: **Kiaborisia aktubensis** (Bogoslovsky, 1981 †) - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aktubensis, **Genuclymenia aktubensis** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aktubensis, **Epicanites aktubensis** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aktubensis, **Boesites aktubensis** Bogoslovskaya & A.M. Popov, 1986 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aktubensis, **Sinotites aktubensis** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aktubensis, **Glaphyrites aktubensis** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aktubensis, **Prolobites aktubensis** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aktubensis, **Pseudoclymenia aktubensis** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † - (PSEUDOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aktubensis, **Shumardites aktubensis** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (SHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aktubinskia**, Genus **Aktubinskia** Ruzhentzev, 1947 † (PROLECANITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aktubites**, Genus **Aktubites** Ruzhencev, 1955 † (PARASHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aktuboclymenia**, syn of: Genus **Clymenia** Münster, 1834 (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AKTUBONAUTILIDAE** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aktubonautilus**, Genus **Aktubonautilus** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (AKTUBONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akuana, **Planaxis akuana** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- akuana, **Ethminolia akuana** B.K. Raines, 2007 - (TROCHIDAE)
- akus, **Coilostele akus** G. Servain, 1880 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- akuschaense, **Valdedorsella akuschaense** (Anthula, 1899 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- akutanica, **Limopsis akutanica** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- ala, Columbella ala L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Rhombinella laevigata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ala, Leda ala Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Pseudocyrtodonta ala** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ala, **Pseudocyrtodonta ala** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (PSEUDOCYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ala, **Alaona ala** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- ala, Tellina ala S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Alaona ala** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- ala, Macoma ala S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Alaona ala** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- alaarchaensis, **Chirgisia alaarchaensis** P. Glöer, H.D. Boeters & V.M. Pešic, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- alaavis, Paphia alaavis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Macrocallista nimbosa** (D.C. Solander, 1786) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Alaba**, Genus **Alaba** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (LITIOPIDAE)
- alaba, **Terebra alaba** McNeil, 1984 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabama, **Anguispira alabama** W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (DISCIDAE)
- alabamanensis, Aturia alabamanensis Morton, 1834 † - syn of: **Aturia alabamensis** (Morton, 1834 †) - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabamense, **Dinaxis alabamense** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabamense, **Monogonoceras alabamense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabamense, **Pleurocera canaliculata alabamense** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- alabamense, **Propeamussium alabamense** T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabamensis, Architectonica alabamensis W.H. Dall, 1892 † - syn of: **Dinaxis alabamense** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabamensis, **Aturia alabamensis** (Morton, 1834 †) - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabamensis, **Pojetaconcha alabamensis** (Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabamensis, **Cypraeorbis alabamensis** A. De Gregorio, 1890 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabamensis, **Saxicavella alabamensis** Aldrich 1921 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabamensis, **Toulminella alabamensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabamensis, **Brachidontes alabamensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1895 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabamensis, **Agaronia alabamensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabamensis, **Menetus alabamensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- alabamensis, **Amphigyra alabamensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- alabamensis, **Elimia alabamensis** I. Lea, 1861 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- alabamensis, **Triodopsis alabamensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (POLYGYRIDAE)

- alabamensis, **Ringicula alabamensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1897 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabamensis, **Rissoina alabamensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1895 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabamensis, **Trachyscaphites alabamensis** Cobban & Kennedy, 1995 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabamensis, Solariella alabamensis T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † - syn of: **Toulminella alabamensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabamensis, Unio alabamensis T.A. Conrad, 1834 - syn of: **Potamilus inflatus** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- alabamensis, Strophitus alabamensis I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Strophitus connasaugaensis** (I. Lea, 1858) - (UNIONIDAE)
- alabamensis, **Lasmigona complanata alabamensis** A.H. Clarke, 1985 - (UNIONIDAE)
- alabamensis, **Vertigo alabamensis** W.F. Clapp, 1915 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- alabamensis avus, Planorbis alabamensis avus H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Micromenetus dilatatus avus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- alabamiensis, **Corbula alabamiensis** H.C. Lea, 1833 - (CORBULIDAE)
- alabamiensis, **Monoptygma alabamiensis** I. Lea, 1833 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabamiensis, **Crassostrea alabamiensis** (Lea, 1833 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabamiensis, **Mesalia alabamiensis** A. De Gregorio, 1890 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alabaster, **Lignus alabaster** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- alabaster, Nux alabaster K.H. Barnard, 1960 - syn of: **Benthobia tryonii** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (BENTHOBIIDAE)
- alabaster, **Neptunea alabaster** D.O. Alexeyev & K. Fraussen, 2005 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- alabaster, **Phasmoconus alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- alabaster, **Zoila alabaster** Mont & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2013 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- alabaster, Drillia alabaster L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Inquisitor alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- alabaster, Helix alabaster P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831 - syn of: **Lignus alabaster** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831) - (HELICIDAE)
- alabaster, Prunum alabaster L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Volvarina fauna** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- alabaster, **Scabricola alabaster** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (MITRIDAE)
- alabaster, **Siratus alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- alabaster, Purpura alabaster H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - syn of: **Nucella freycineti alabaster** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (MURICIDAE)
- alabaster, **Nucella freycineti alabaster** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (MURICIDAE)
- alabaster, Phos alabaster K. Fraussen, 2003 - syn of: **Antillophos alabastrum** (K. Fraussen, 2003) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- alabaster, Natica alabaster L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Polinices intemeratus** R.A. Philippi, 1851 - (NATICIDAE)
- alabaster, **Diminovula alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- alabaster, Ovula alabaster L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Diminovula alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- alabaster, Pseudosimnia alabaster L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Diminovula alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- alabaster, **Inquisitor alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- alabaster, Pleurotoma alabaster L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Inquisitor alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- alabaster mozambiquensis, Diminovula alabaster mozambiquensis D. Fehse, 2001 - syn of: **Diminovula mozambiquensis** D. Fehse, 2001 - (OVULIDAE)
- alabasteroides, Asprella alabasteroides T. Shikama, 1963 - syn of: **Graphiconus australis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (CONIDAE)
- alabasteroides, **Nassarius alabasteroides** H.H. Kool, 2009 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- alabastes, Inquisitor alabastes (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - syn of: **Inquisitor alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- alabastra, **Dupotetia alabastra** (J. Péchaud, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Alabastra**, syn of: Genus **Alabastrina** W. Kobelt, 1904 (HELICIDAE)
- alabastra zonata, **Dupotetia alabastra zonata** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (HELICIDAE)
- alabastrina, **Aldisa alabastrina** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (CADLINIDAE)
- **Alabastrina**, Genus **Alabastrina** W. Kobelt, 1904 (HELICIDAE)
- alabastrina, Helix alabastrina M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Marmorana serpentina isarae** (M. Paulucci, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- alabastrina, **Tomichia alabastrina** P.M.A. Morelet, 1889 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)

- alabastrina, **Provocator alabastrina** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- alabastrina, Guivillea alabastrina (R.B. Watson, 1882) - syn of: **Provocator alabastrina** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- alabastrinum, **Mychostoma alabastrinum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- alabastrinus, **Drymaeus alabastrinus** S.I. Da Costa, 1906 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alabastrinus, **Cyclophorus alabastrinus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- alabastrinus, **Napaeus alabastrinus** A.M. de F. Martins, 1989 - (ENIDAE)
- alabastrites, **Fissurella alabastrites** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- alabastrites, **Alabastrina alabastrites** (A. Michaud, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- alabastroides, Mitrella alabastroides W. Kobelt, 1895 - syn of: **Indomitrella conspersa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- alabastroides illibata, Mitrella alabastroides illibata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- alabastrula, **Cerithiopsis alabastrula** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- alabastrulum, **Bittium alabastrulum** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- alabastrum, Calliostoma alabastrum H.H. Beck, MS S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Calliostoma occidentale** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- alabastrum, Trigoniocardia alabastrum P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Trigoniocardia graniferum** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- alabastrum, Cerithium alabastrum O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- alabastrum, Euchelus alabastrum L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Euchelus asper** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- alabastrum, Columbella alabastrum L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Indomitrella conspersa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- alabastrum, **Splendrillia alabastrum** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- alabastrum, **Dermomurex alabastrum** (A. Adams, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- alabastrum, Murex alabastrum A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Dermomurex alabastrum** (A. Adams, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- alabastrum, **Antillophos alabastrum** (K. Fraussen, 2003) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- alabastrum, Trochus alabastrum L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Euchelus asper** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- alabastrum, Trochus alabastrum S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Calliostoma occidentale** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (TROCHIDAE)
- alabastrum, **Pitar alabastrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (VENERIDAE)
- alabatensis, **Cyclophorus alabatensis** W. Kobelt, 1886 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- alabe, **Polycera alabe** A.W. Collier & M. Farmer, 1964 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- alabida, **Bathymophila alabida** (B.A. Marshall, 1979) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- alabida, Microgaza alabida B.A. Marshall, 1979 - syn of: **Bathymophila alabida** (B.A. Marshall, 1979) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- alabiella, **Fragipupilla alabiella** A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- alabiforme, **Epitonium alabiforme** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Alabina**, Genus **Alabina** W.H. Dall, 1902 (CERITHIIDAE)
- alabriforme, Caecum alabriforme P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Caecum glabriforme** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- alacer, **Philoxene alacer** J. Perner, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alacer, **Murdochella alacer** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- alacer, **Pyrgiscus alacer** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- alacer, Anodonta alacer J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- alacerrimum, **Herpetopoma alacerrimum** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- alacertata, **Euclia alacertata** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alachuana, **Hawaiia alachuana** (W.H. Dall, 1885) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- alacorvi, Mytilus alacorvi L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MYTILIDAE)
- alacorvi, **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- alacris, **Eucithara alacris** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- alacris, Uberella alacris R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Neverita aulacoglossa** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1909) - (NATICIDAE)

- **Alacuppa**, Genus **Alacuppa** Oskars, Bouchet & Malaquias, 2015 (ALACUPPIDAE)
- **ALACUPPIDAE** Oskars, Bouchet & Malaquias, 2015 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-PHILINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- alada, **Albinaria corrugata alada** F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1991 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aladdin, Arca aladdin T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Arca patriarchalis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCIDAE)
- aladraconis, Aporrhais aladraconis G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- aladraconis, Tibia aladraconis G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- aladunniae, **Volvarina aladunniae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aladzharica, **Uniformitheca aladzharica** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (TURCUTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alaea**, syn of: Genus **Vertigo** O.F. Müller, 1774 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- alaeforme, Conocardium alaeforme J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 † - syn of: **Conocardium aliforme** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaeformis, **Bathytormus alaeformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaeformis, **Cuspidaria alaeformis** Shumard † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaeformis, **Gervillia alaeformis** (Sowerby, 1819 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaeformis, **Saccella alaeformis** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alaerato**, Genus **Alaerato** J. Cate, 1977 (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Alaginella**, Genus **Alaginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- alagoensis, **Abyssoaclis alagoensis** J.C.N. Barros, S.M.R. de Lima, F.N. Barros, S.F.B. de Lima & al., 2003 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- alagoensis, **Terebra alagoensis** S.F.B. de Lima, D. de Oliveira Tenório & J.C.N. Barros, 2007 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- alaica, **Fruticicola alaica** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1998 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Alaina**, Genus **Alaina** Lyashenko, 1966 † (CRASSILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alainallaryi, **Purpuriconus alainallaryi** (L. Bozzetti & E. Monnier, 2009) - (CONIDAE)
- alaini, **Hypselodoris alaini** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & Y. Buske, 2013 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Alaionema**, Genus **Alaionema** Gubanov & al., 1995 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alajana, **Albinaria alajana** O. Böttger, 1896 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- alajana cypria, **Albinaria alajana cypria** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- alajana dobati, **Albinaria alajana dobati** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- alajuela, **Rhinoclavis alajuela** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alamadensis, **Atrina alamadensis** L.G. Yates, in Cooper, 1888 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alamannica, **Vallonia alamannica** D. Geyer, 1908 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- alamarensis, **Volvarina alamarensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- alameda, **Haplotrema alameda** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- alamedense, **Gaudryceras alamedense** Smith, 1889 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alamellata, **Strumosa abanti alamellata** E. Neubert, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- alamellata, **Sonoraloa dentaxis alamellata** L.H. Gilbertson, 1993 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- alamense, **Micracanthoceras alamense** Imlay, 1939 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alamense, **Salinites alamense** (Imlay, 1939 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alamensis, **Protancyloceras alamensis** Cantu-Chapa, 1963 † - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alamillano, **Apachella alamillano** (Girty, 1909 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alamirifica**, Genus **Alamirifica** Saul & Squires, 2003 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- alamitosensis, **Romaniceras alamitosensis** (Aguilera 1895 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alamoense, **Beudanticeras alamoense** Anderson, 1958 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alamosae, **Tryonia alamosae** D.W. Taylor, 1987 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Alampetis**, syn of: Genus **Physa** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (PHYSIDAE)
- **Alampetista**, syn of: Genus **Physa** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (PHYSIDAE)
- alanbeui, **Tritonoharpa alanbeui** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alanbeui, **Antarctipecten alanbeui** (H.A. Jonkers, 2003 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alanbeui, **Exilia alanbeui** C. Nielsen, 2005 † - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alanbeui, **Biplex alanbeui** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- alanbeui, **Tonna alanbeui** C.G. Vos, 2005 - (TONNIDAE)
- alani, **Rocalaria alani** Del Rio, 2012 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alanica, **Strobeliella brembina alanica** H. Nordsieck, 2013 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Alanites**, Genus **Alanites** Shevyrev , 1968 † (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alaoceras**, Genus **Alaoceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alaona**, Genus **Alaona** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- alaos, **Belloliva alaos** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007 - (OLIVIDAE)
- alapaevskense, **Rineceras alapaevskense** N.D. Kruglov, 1934 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alapapilionis, **Naticarius alapapilionis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- alapapilionis, **Natica alapapilionis** J.H. Chemnitz, 1781 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alapapilionis, Paphia alapapilionis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Paphia rotundata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- alapapilionis plicifera, **Naticarius alapapilionis plicifera** R.A. Philippi, 1850 - (NATICIDAE)
- alaperdicis, **Nitidella alaperdicis** L.A. Reeve - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- alaperdicis, Pinctada alaperdicis L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada imbricata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (PTERIIDAE)
- alaphasiani, Crenatula alaphasiani P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)
- alaphasiani, Isognomon alaphasiani P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)
- alaquaense, **Epitonium alaquaense** W.C. Mansfield, 1935 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaquaensis, **Neptunea alaquaensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1935 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaquaensis, **Conus alaquaensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1935 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaquaensis, **Fusinus alaquaensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1935 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaquaensis, **Panamurex alaquaensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1935 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alarantus, **Linga podagrina alarantus** W.P. Woodring, 1925 - (LUCINIDAE)
- alarconi, **Euchelus alarconi** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- alarconi, **Turbonilla alarconi** A.M. Strong, 1949 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- alarconi, **Zebinella alarconi** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- alarconi, Rissoina alarconi L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Zebinella alarconi** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- alarconi, **Clanculus alarconi** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (TROCHIDAE)
- alarconi, **Miomelon alarconi** J. Stuardo & Villas, 1974 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Alaria**, Genus **Alaria** Morris & Lycett, 1851 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaricana, Cernuella alaricana P. Fagot, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Alarimella**, Genus **Alarimella** Saul, 1998 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alariopsis**, Genus **Alariopsis** Gemmellaro, 1878 † (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaris, **Cranopsis alaris** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- alasaensis, **Clypeomorus alasaensis** G.G. Wissema, 1947 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alascense, Parvamussium alascense W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Parvamussium alaskensis** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- alascensis, **Ischnochiton alascensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- alascensis, **Leptochiton alascensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- alascensis, Lymnaea alascensis F.C. Baker, 1911 - syn of: **Lymnaea petersi** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Alaskacirrus**, Genus **Alaskacirrus** Frýda & Blodgett, 1998 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alaskadiscus**, syn of: Genus **Alaskodiscus** Rohr & al., 2013 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskae, **Sudeticeras alaskae** W.J. Gordon, 1957 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskaensis, **Eogunnarites alaskaensis** E. Matsumoto, 1959 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskaensis, **Myophorella alaskaensis** Poulton, 1979 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskana, **Tessarolax alaskana** Saul & R.L. Squires, 2015 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskana, Venericardia alaskana W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Cyclocardia crebricostata** A. Krause, 1885 - (CARDITIDAE)
- alaskana, **Steiraxis aulaca alaskana** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- alaskana, **Puzosia alaskana** Imlay, 1960 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskana, **Halobia alaskana** Smith, 1927 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskana, **Dallicordia alaskana** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (LYONSIELLIDAE)

- alaskana, Spisula alaskana W.H. Dall, 1894 - syn of: **Mactromeris polynyma alaskana** (W.H. Dall, 1894) - (MACTRIDAE)
- alaskana, **Mactromeris polynyma alaskana** (W.H. Dall, 1894) - (MACTRIDAE)
- alaskana, **Leptogyra alaskana** P. Bartsch, 1910 - (MELANODRYMIIDAE)
- alaskana, **Monotis alaskana** Smith, 1927 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskana, Periploma alaskana M.W. Williams, 1940 - syn of: **Periploma aleuticum** (A. Krause, 1885) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- alaskana, **Chulitnacula alaskana** (Smith, 1927 †) - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskana, **Turbonilla alaskana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- alaskana, **Setia alaskana** (P. Bartsch, 1912) - (RISSOIDAE)
- alaskana, Alvania alaskana W.H. Dall, 1887 - syn of: **Onoba mighelsii** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (RISSOIDAE)
- alaskana, Cingula alaskana P. Bartsch, 1912 - syn of: **Onoba mighelsii** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (RISSOIDAE)
- alaskana, Skeneopsis alaskana W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Rissoella alaskensis** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (SKENEOPSIDAE)
- alaskana, **Macoma moesta alaskana** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (TELLINIDAE)
- alaskana, **Vitrina pellucida alaskana** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (VITRINIDAE)
- alaskana, Volutomitra alaskana W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Volutomitra groenlandica** (H.H. Beck in H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- alaskanum, **Wollemanniceras alaskanum** Imlay, 1960 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskanum, **Entolium alaskanum** McRoberts, 2017 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskanum, **Gulielmiceras alaskanum** Imlay, 1953 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskanus, **Boreotrophon alaskanus** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (MURICIDAE)
- alaskanus, **Nathorstites alaskanus** Smith, 1927 † - (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskanus okhotensis, Boreotrophon alaskanus okhotensis R.V. Egorov, 1993 - syn of: **Boreotrophon okhotensis** R.V. Egorov, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Alaskazygopleura**, syn of: Genus **Alaskozygopleura** Blodgett, 1992 † (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskense, **Adnatoceras alaskense** W.J. Gordon, 1957 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskensis, **Astarte alaskensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- alaskensis, Elliptica alaskensis W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Astarte elliptica** (J. Brown, 1827) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- alaskensis, **Aturia alaskensis** H.G. Schenck, 1931 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskensis, **Alaskoceras alaskensis** Miller & Kummel 1945 † - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskensis, **Eulima alaskensis** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- alaskensis, **Euomphalus alaskensis** E.L. Yochelson & Dutro, 1960 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskensis, **Propebela alaskensis** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- alaskensis, **Acila gettysburgensis alaskensis** B.L. Clark, 1932 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskensis, **Patagiosites alaskensis** Jones, 1963 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskensis, **Camptochlamys alaskensis** T.R. Waller & L.N. Marincovich, 1992 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskensis, **Parvamussium alaskensis** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- alaskensis, **Dutrochus alaskensis** Blodgett, 1993 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskensis, **Pupilla alaskensis** J.C. Nekola & J. Coles, 2014 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- alaskensis, **Raphistoma alaskensis** Rohr & al., 1992 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskensis, **Rissoella alaskensis** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- alaskensis, **Alaskinia alaskensis** (Westermann, 1969 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskensis, **Pleuronautilus alaskensis** Kummel, 1953 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alaskensis, Vitrinella alaskensis P. Bartsch, 1907 - syn of: **Rissoella alaskensis** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (TORNIDAE)
- alaskensis derbecki, Astarte alaskensis derbecki O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Astarte alaskensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- alaskensis shinadae, Astarte alaskensis shinadae S. Kanno, 1962 - syn of: **Astarte alaskensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Alaskiella**, Genus **Alaskiella** Frýda & Blodgett, 1998 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alaskinia**, Subgenus **Sonninia (Alaskinia)** Westermann, 1978 † (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alaskoceras**, Genus **Alaskoceras** Miller & Kummel, 1945 † (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Alaskodiscus**, Genus **Alaskodiscus** Rohr & al., 2013 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alaskozygopleura**, Genus **Alaskozygopleura** Blodgett, 1992 † (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alasmidens**, Subgenus **Alasmidonta (Alasmidens)** A.H. Clarke, 1981 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Alasmidonta**, Genus **Alasmidonta** T. Say, 1818 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Alasmodon**, syn of: Genus **Unio** L. Philipsson, 1788 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Alasmodonta**, syn of: Genus **Alasmidonta** T. Say, 1818 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Alastega**, Genus **Alastega** Cherns , 1998 † (ALASTEGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ALASTEGIIDAE** Hoare & Pojeta, Jr., 2006 † - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-PALEOLORICATA [Subclass]-SEPTEMCHITONIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, **Tropidoptera alata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- alata, **Ambonychia alata** F.B. Meek, 1872 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, **Aporrhais alata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, **Anisodonta alata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1952) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- alata, **Cymbularia alata** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, Bulla alata E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Philine punctata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (BULLIDAE)
- alata, **Cardita alata** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, **Ceratomya alata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, **Coenocharopa alata** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- alata, **Euchrysalis alata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, **Colpodaspis alata** (E. Forbes, 1843) - (COLPODASPIDIDAE)
- alata, **Palaina alata** (C.G. Semper, 1864) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- alata, **Manganellia alata** (B. Klika, 1891 †) - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, Clathrodrillia alata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Ptychobela nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- alata, **Zyzzyxdonta alata** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- alata, Endodonta alata L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Tropidoptera wesleyi** (E.R. Sykes, 1896) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- alata, **Epitonium alata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- alata, **Mastigospira alata** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, **Poleumita alata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, Helix alata L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Tropidoptera alata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (HELICIDAE)
- alata, **Schasicheila alata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- alata, Helicina alata K.T. Menke - syn of: **Schasicheila pannucea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- alata, **Fraipontia alata** (de Koninck, 1885 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, Hyria alata G.B. Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Prisodon syrmatophorus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HYRIIDAE)
- alata, **Mutela alata** (I. Lea, 1864) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- alata, **Stenoplax alata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- alata, Ctenoides alata C. Hedley, 1898 - syn of: **Ctenoides ales** Finlay, 1927 - (LIMIDAE)
- alata, **Lophospira alata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, **Luciella alata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, **Taylorina alata** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- alata, **Mactrellona alata** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- alata, **Malletia alata** F.R. Bernard, 1989 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- alata, **Eupleura alata** M.A. Peyrot, 1938 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, **Typhina alata** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, Purpura alata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pterynotus alatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- alata, Purpura alata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Ceratostoma foliatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- alata, Perna alata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 † - syn of: **Isculites meeki** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, **Weyla alata** (von Buch, 1838 †) - (NEITHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, Orthonychia alata Laube, 1869 † - syn of: **Pseudorthonychia alata** (Laube, 1869 †) - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, Philine alata E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Philine punctata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (PHILINIDAE)
- alata, Philine alata K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Antarctophiline alata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (PHILINIDAE)

- alata, **Antarctophiline alata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (PHILINORBIDAE)
- alata, Pleurotomaria alata C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † - syn of: **Luciella alata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, **Annularisca alata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- alata, **Cerithideopsilla alata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- alata, Cerithidea alata (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - syn of: **Cerithideopsilla alata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- alata, **Pseudorthonychia alata** (Laube, 1869 †) - (PSEUDORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, **Pterocardia alata** Rollier, 1912 † - (PTEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata, Cyclas alata T. Prime, 1870 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- alata, Lambis alata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Sinustrombus latissimus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- alata, **Taheitia alata** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- alata, **Cycladicama alata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- alata, Dosinia alata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Dosinia discus** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (VENERIDAE)
- alata lita, **Tropidoptera alata lita** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- alata obesa, **Typhina alata obesa** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata opposita, **Luciella alata opposita** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata opposita, Pleurotomaria alata opposita Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Luciella alata opposita** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alata trigonia, **Anisodonta alata trigonia** (A.W.B. Powell, 1952) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- **Alathyria**, Genus **Alathyria** T. Iredale, 1934 (HYRIIDAE)
- alatior, **Gervillaria alatior** (Imlay, 1940 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alatior, Gervillia alatior Imlay, 1940 † - syn of: **Gervillaria alatior** (Imlay, 1940 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alatoconcha**, Genus **Alatoconcha** Termier & al., 1973 † (ALATOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ALATOCONCHIDAE** Termier, Termier & Lapparent, 1974 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYALINIDA [Order]-ALATOCONCHOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- alatoplanum, **Phyllocardium alatoplanum** N.I. Andrusov † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- alatum, Conocardium alatum de Koninck, 1885 † - syn of: **Fraipontia alata** (de Koninck, 1885 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alatum, **Cranoceras alatum** Holzapfel, 1897 † - (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- alatum, Oriostoma alatum Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Poleumita alata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alatum, **Scalites alatum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alatum, **Ptenoceras alatum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alatum, **Rubroceras alatum** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alatus, **Titanosarcolites alatus** Chubb 1967 † - (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alatus, Aviculopecten alatus R.M. Branson, 1930 † - syn of: **Cyrtorostra varicostata** R.M. Branson, 1930 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alatus, Capulus alatus Laube, 1869 † - syn of: **Pseudorthonychia alata** (Laube, 1869 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alatus, **Conorbis alatus** F.E. Edwards, 1857 † - (CONORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alatus, **Euomphalopterus alatus** (Wahlenberg, 1821 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alatus, **Etheripecten alatus** (Lutkevich & Lobanova, 1960 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alatus, Hyolithes alatus J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - syn of: **Mastigospira alata** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alatus, Stenoplax alatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Stenoplax alata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- alatus, **Eccyliopterus alatus** (F.A. Roemer, 1876 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alatus, **Pterynotus alatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- alatus, Murex alatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Pterochelus triformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- alatus, Boreotrophon alatus K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 - syn of: **Pagodula vaginata** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- alatus, Murex alatus G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Pterochelus acanthopterus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- alatus, **Octopus alatus** (M. Sasaki, 1920) - (OCTOPODIDAE)

- alatus, **Isognomon alatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PTERIIDAE)
- alatus, Scaphander alatus W.H. Dall, 1895 - syn of: **Scaphander mundus** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- alatus, **Strombus alatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1792 - (STROMBIDAE)
- alatus, Tricornis alatus H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Sinustrombus latissimus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- alatus, **Potamilus alatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- alatus, Venus alatus L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Bassina pachyphylla** (I.H. Jonas, 1839) - (VENERIDAE)
- alatus kendrewi, Strombus alatus kendrewi E.J. Petuch, 2004 - syn of: **Strombus alatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1792 - (STROMBIDAE)
- alauda, **Kuschelenia alauda** (L.H. Hupé, 1857) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alauda, **Coryda alauda** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- alauda, Costellaria alauda G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum michaui** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- alauda, Cypraea alauda K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- alauda banensis, **Coryda alauda banensis** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1950 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- alauda canescens, **Coryda alauda canescens** C. de la Torre in C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume - (CEPOLIDAE)
- alauda cymatia, **Coryda alauda cymatia** (J. Henderson) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- alauda dennisoni, **Coryda alauda dennisoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- alauda hendeensis, **Kuschelenia alauda hendeensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alauda incrustata, **Coryda alauda incrustata** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume - (CEPOLIDAE)
- alauda quinonesi, **Coryda alauda quinonesi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1950 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- alauda weeksiana, **Coryda alauda weeksiana** (Blanes) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- alaudus, Scutalus alaudus L.H. Hupé, 1857 - syn of: **Kuschelenia alauda** (L.H. Hupé, 1857) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alauna, **Euzone alauna** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alausiensis, **Bostryx alausiensis** (A. Cousin, 1887) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alausiensis, Lissoacme alausiensis A. Cousin, 1887 - syn of: **Bostryx alausiensis** (A. Cousin, 1887) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alausiensis, Thaumastus alausiensis A. Cousin, 1887 - syn of: **Bostryx alausiensis** (A. Cousin, 1887) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- alayense, **Orthocycloceras alayense** I.S. Barskov, 1972 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alayoi, **Colinatys alayoi** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2004) - (COLINATYDIDAE)
- alayoi, **Vitreolina alayoi** (J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2001) - (EULIMIDAE)
- alayoi, Atys alayoi J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2004 - syn of: **Colinatys alayoi** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2004) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- alayoi, **Volvarina alayoi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- alayoi, **Chondropoma alayoi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (POMATIIDAE)
- alayoi, **Annularisca alayoi** (M.L. Jaume, 1984) - (POMATIIDAE)
- alayoi, **Troschelvindex alayoi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1947 - (POMATIIDAE)
- alayoi, **Retusa alayoi** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2004) - (RETUSIDAE)
- alayoni, **Volvarina alayoni** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- alaysae, Fumocapulus alaysae L.A. Beck, 1992 † - syn of: **Fumocapulus alayseae** L.A. Beck, 1992 † - (NEOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alayseae, **Fumocapulus alayseae** L.A. Beck, 1992 † - (NEOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alazana, **Ancillina alazana** S. Cooke, 1928 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alazana, **Natica alazana** Cooke, 1928 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alazana, **Gemmula alazana** C.W. Cooke, 1928 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alazanum, **Dentalium alazanum** Cooke, 1928 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alazanum, **Amusium alazanum** Cooke, 1928 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alazon, **Acremodontina alazon** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- alba, **Ampelita sepulchralis alba** E. Fischer-Piette & Garreau de Loubresse, 1965 - (ACAVIDAE)
- alba, **Achatinella apexfulva alba** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- alba, Acmaea alba J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Scutellastra chapmani** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- alba, Volvaria alba T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Cylichna alba** (J. Brown, 1827) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- alba, **Bulbaeolidia alba** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- alba, Spurilla alba J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Bulbaeolidia alba** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)

- alba, Ancilla alba G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Bullia vittata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- alba, Aplysia alba G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803 - syn of: **Aplysia fasciata** J.L.M. Poiret, 1789 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- alba, **Neptunea antiqua alba** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- alba, **Bulimulus guadelupensis alba** G.B. I Sowerby, 1839 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alba, Bulla alba W. Turton, 1825 - syn of: **Retusa obtusa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (BULLIDAE)
- alba, **Bythinella drimica alba** P. Radoman, 1976 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- alba, **Thersites bipartitus alba** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- alba, **Iphinopsis alba** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- alba, Trichotropis alba P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985 - syn of: **Iphinopsis alba** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985) - (CAPULIDAE)
- alba, Corculum alba J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 - syn of: **Corculum cardissa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- alba, Cassis alba Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Cassis flammea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- alba, Cassis alba G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Cassis flammea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- alba, Strophiops alba C.J. Maynard, 1889 - syn of: **Strophiops lentiginosa** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- alba, **Prolixodens alba** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- alba, Abida alba L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877 - syn of: **Abida bigerrensis** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- alba, Columbella alba W.F. Petterd, 1879 - syn of: **Mitromorpha alba** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- alba, Corbula alba R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Caryocorbula nasuta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CORBULIDAE)
- alba, **Pusia savignyi alba** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- alba, **Crassatina alba** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- alba, **Cylichna alba** (J. Brown, 1827) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- alba, Cylichna alba H.H. Beck in H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Cylichna alba** (J. Brown, 1827) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- alba, Cylichna alba W. Turton, 1825 - syn of: **Cylichna alba** (J. Brown, 1827) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- alba, Corbicula alba S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- alba, **Atagema alba** (O'Donoghue, 1927) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- alba, **Discodoris alba** K.M. White, 1952 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- alba, **Diaulula alba** (K. White, 1952) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- alba, Glossodoridiformia alba O'Donoghue, 1927 - syn of: **Atagema alba** (O'Donoghue, 1927) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- alba, **Conualevia alba** A.W. Collier & M. Farmer, 1964 - (DORIDIDAE)
- alba, **Doris alba** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 - (DORIDIDAE)
- alba, **Fenimorea alba** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- alba, **Microtralia alba** (J. Gassies, 1865) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- alba, **Opalia alba** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1911) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- alba, **Melanella alba** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (EULIMIDAE)
- alba, **Eulima alba** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (EULIMIDAE)
- alba, **Eulima glabra alba** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - (EULIMIDAE)
- alba, **Algarvia alba** J.C. García-Gómez & J.L. Cervera, 1989 - (FACELINIDAE)
- alba, **Turrilatirus craticulatus alba** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- alba, **Emarginula alba** R.B. Watson, 1897 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- alba, Fissurella alba R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Fissurella oriens** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- alba, Fissurella alba P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Profundisepta gemmata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- alba, Galeomma alba A. Scacchi, 1833 - syn of: **Galeomma turtoni** W. Turton, 1825 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- alba, **Gymnodoris alba** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- alba, Theba alba A. Moquin-Tandon - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- alba, Iberus alba Hurlstone, 1898 - syn of: **Iberus marmoratus** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - (HELICIDAE)
- alba, **Anacithara lita alba** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- alba, **Xerosecta pharussica alba** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- alba, **Tripoplax alba** (H. Saito, 2013) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- alba, Janthina alba H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- alba, Cryptobranchia alba W.H. Dall, 1869 - syn of: **Cryptobranchia concentrica** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (LEPETIDAE)
- alba, Lima alba G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - syn of: **Lima lima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMIDAE)

- alba, **Katoptychia alba** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alba, **Anodontia alba** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (LUCINIDAE)
- alba, Mactra alba J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- alba, Mactra alba W. Wood, 1802 - syn of: **Abra alba** (Wood, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- alba, **Brachycythara alba** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- alba, **Oenopota alba** A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1985 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- alba, Brachycythara alba C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Brachycythara alba** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- alba, **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma alba** (J.T. Marshall, 1912) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- alba, Volvarina alba R.W. Dunker, 1869 - syn of: **Granulina mediterranea** B.M. Landau, R. La Perna & R. Marquet, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- alba, Strigatella alba W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Strigatella typha** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- alba, **Mitromorpha alba** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- alba, Mitrithara alba W.F. Petterd, 1879 - syn of: **Mitromorpha alba** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- alba, Purpura alba J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1853 - syn of: **Drupella fragum** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- alba, Ricinula alba O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Morula uva** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- alba, Purpura alba A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- alba, **Pteropurpura trialata alba** S.S. Berry, 1912 - (MURICIDAE)
- alba, Mya alba A.E.R. Agassiz, 1839 - syn of: **Mya arenaria** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- alba, **Phrontis alba** (T. Say, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- alba, Nassaria alba H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 - syn of: **Nassaria pusilla** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- alba, Polinices alba J.E. Gray, 1827 - syn of: **Polinices peselephanti** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (NATICIDAE)
- alba, Neolepton alba C. Vélain, 1876 - syn of: **Neolepton victor** J. van der Linden, 2003 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- alba, **Olivella alba** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- alba, Olivella alba F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Olivella alba** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- alba, Oliva alba F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Olivella alba** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVIDAE)
- alba, **Oliva annulata alba** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (OLIVIDAE)
- alba, **Oliva bulbosa alba** C.W. Johnson, 1915 - (OLIVIDAE)
- alba, Ovula alba A. Scacchi in M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- alba, Ovula alba G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Ovula ovum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- alba, Patella alba H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- alba, Patella alba J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Scutellastra chapmani** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875) - (PATELLIDAE)
- alba, Patella alba E.M. Da Costa, 1771 - syn of: **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- alba, Scutellastra alba J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841 - syn of: **Scutellastra flexuosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)
- alba, **Mimachlamys varia alba** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (PECTINIDAE)
- alba, Philine alba N.T. Mattox, 1958 - syn of: **Philinorbis albus** (N.T. Mattox, 1958) - (PHILINIDAE)
- alba, **Physella gyrina alba** O.A. Crandall, 1901 - (PHYSIDAE)
- alba, **Chondrothyra rutila alba** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- alba, **Vietricula alba** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- alba, Pseudotricula alba N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006 - syn of: **Vietricula alba** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- alba, **Hiatula alba** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- alba, Psammobia alba J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Hiatula alba** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- alba, **Metzgeria alba** (J.G. Jeffreys in C. Wyville-Thomson, 1873) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- alba, **Pseudopomatias rufa alba** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - (PUPINIDAE)
- alba, Odostomia alba J.G. Jeffreys, 1848 - syn of: **Brachystomia scalaris** (W. Macgillivray, 1843) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- alba, Odostomia alba W.W. Calkins, 1878 - syn of: **Melanella conoidea** (Kurtz & W. Stimpson, 1851) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- alba, **Philbertia alba** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- alba, **Daphnella souverbiei alba** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- alba, **Raphitoma linearis alba** (J.T. Marshall, 1893) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- alba, **Retusa alba** (T. Brown, 1827) - (RETUSIDAE)
- alba, **Rissoa parva alba** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- alba, Rostellaria alba Thurmann, 1861 † - syn of: **Dicroloma album** (Thurmann, 1861 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alba, **Pristigloma alba** A. Sanders & J.A. Allen, 1973 - (SAREPTIDAE)
- alba, **Abra alba** (Wood, 1802) - (SEMELIDAE)
- alba, **Spiniloma alba** (F.A. von Quenstedt †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alba, **Tellina alba** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - (TELLINIDAE)
- alba, **Terebra alba** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- alba, Nototriphora alba S. Kosuge, 1961 - syn of: **Iniforis albogranosa** (S. Kosuge, 1961) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- alba, Tritonia alba J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854 - syn of: **Tritonia hombergii** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- alba, Tritoniopsis alba K. Baba, 1949 - syn of: **Tritoniopsis elegans** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- alba, **Turritella alba** H. Adams, 1872 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- alba, **Ungulina cuneata alba** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1802 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- alba, Tapes alba G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Polititapes durus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- alba, Voluta alba A.H. Verrill, 1953 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- alba, Voluta alba W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Auriculinella bidentata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- alba, **Ericusa fulgetrum alba** J.C. Verco, 1912 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- alba apesa, Abra alba apesa A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Abra alba** (Wood, 1802) - (SEMELIDAE)
- alba curta, Abra alba curta J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Abra alba** (Wood, 1802) - (SEMELIDAE)
- alba major, Abra alba major C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Abra alba** (Wood, 1802) - (SEMELIDAE)
- alba striatula, Cylindrella alba striatula C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Mychostoma album** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- albacarinoides, **Fusinus albacarinoides** R. Hadorn, C.M.L. Afonso & E. Rolán, 2009 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- albachiarae, **Marshallopsis albachiarae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- albachiarae, **Synthopsis albachiarae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- albachiarae, **Eatonina albachiarae** I. Perugia, 2011 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- albachiarae, **Eumetula albachiarae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- albachiarae, **Cyclostremiscus albachiarae** I. Perugia, 2015 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Albacypraea**, Subgenus **Erosaria (Albacypraea)** B.C. Cotton & W.R. Steadman, 1946 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- albae, **Scalaria albae** Tate † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albaensis, **Barcania kaltenbachi albaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Alba-group**, syn of: Genus **Terebra** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (TEREBRIDAE)
- albaiensis, **Calocochlia albaiensis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- albalabia, **Achatinella bulimoides albalabia** D.A. Welch, 1954 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- albalitus, **Solariella albalitus** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albamargarita, **Gregoia albamargarita** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- albanensis, **Pernagera albanensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- albani, **Provirgatites albani** Arkell, 1935 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Albania**, syn of: Genus **Hexabranchus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- **Albaniana**, Genus **Albaniana** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- albanica, **Platyla albanica** P. Subai, 2012 - (ACICULIDAE)
- albanica, **Renea kobelti albanica** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989 - (ACICULIDAE)
- **Albanica**, syn of: Genus **Delima** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1842 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albanica, **Cochlodina laminata albanica** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albanica, **Josephinella stenomphala albanica** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954 - (HELICIDAE)
- albanica, **Helicodonta obvoluta albanica** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- albanica, **Radomaniola albanica** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- albanica, **Malaprespia albanica** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- albanica, **Tandonia albanica** (L. Soós, 1924) - (MILACIDAE)
- albanica, **Ostioma albanica** Tassell, 1980 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albanicum, **Pseudosageceras albanicum** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- albanicum, Sageceras albanicum Arthaber, 1908 † - syn of: **Pseudosageceras albanicum** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (SAGECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albanicus, **Spelaeodiscus albanicus** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- albanicus, **Paraegopis albanicus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (ZONITIDAE)
- albanigra, **Morula albanigra** R. Houart, 2002 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Albanites**, Genus **Albanites** Arthaber, 1911 † (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ALBANITIDAE** Tozer, 1994 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Albanodelima**, syn of: Genus **Montenegrina** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albanograeca, **Liburnica albanograeca** (P. Subai, 1995) - (HELICIDAE)
- albanyana, Epitonium albanyana W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Epitonium simplex** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- albanyana, **Eulima albanyana** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (EULIMIDAE)
- albanyana, Amblychilepas albanyana W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Dendrofissurella scutellum hiantula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- albanyana, Striatoguraleus albanyana W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Striatoguraleus thetis** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- albanyana, Lutraria albanyana W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Lutraria capensis** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- albanyana, Marginella albanyana J.S. Gaskoin, 1853 - syn of: **Hyalina lucida** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- albanyana, Hyalina albanyana J.S. Gaskoin, 1853 - syn of: **Hyalina lucida** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- albanyana, Mitra albanyana W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Austromitra capensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- albanyana, Musculus albanyana W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Gregariella difficilis** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863) - (MYTILIDAE)
- albanyana, Gregariella albanyana W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Gregariella difficilis** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863) - (MYTILIDAE)
- albanyana, Nassa albanyana W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Nassarius capensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- albanyana, Bullia albanyana W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Bullia diluta** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- albanyana, Patella albanyana W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Scutellastra longicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- albanyana, Psammobia albanyana W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Gari depressa** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- albanyana, **Rissoina albanyana** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- albanyana, Petricola albanyana W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Petricola bicolor** G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - (VENERIDAE)
- albanyensis, **Amalda albanyensis** T. Ninomiya, 1987 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- albanyensis, **Westaustrocuna albanyensis** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- albanyensis, **Zoila marginata albanyensis** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- albanyensis, **Elimia boykiniana albanyensis** I. Lea, 1864 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- albanyensis, **Clanculus albanyensis** P. Jansen, 1995 - (TROCHIDAE)
- albanyensis nimbosa, **Zoila marginata albanyensis nimbosa** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1994 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- albaobscura, **Jullienia albaobscura** G.M. Davis - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- albapinensis, **Retispira albapinensis** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albaria, **Mactromeris albaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albaria, **Macoma albaria** T.A. Conrad, 1849 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albaria, **Megapitaria albaria** (T. Say, 1830) - (VENERIDAE)
- albarnesi, **Carinapex albarnesi** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- albarracinensis, **Xerocrassa albarracinensis** G. Faci, 1991 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Albarracinites**, Genus **Albarracinites** Fernandez-Lopez, 1985 † (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- albata, **Cryptozona albata** (W.T. Blanford, 1880) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- albata, **Zebrinops albata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1827) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- albata, **Strophiops albata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- albata, **Etremopsis albata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- albata, **Trippa albata** R.F. Burn, 1962 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)

- albata, Pleurotoma albata E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Etremopsis albata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- albata, **Leptarionta venusta albata** H.A. Rehder, 1942 - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- albatra, Dendostrea albatra F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925 - syn of: **Dendostrea sandvichensis** (G.B. II Sowerby in L.A. Reeve, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- albatra, Ostrea albatra F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925 - syn of: **Dendostrea sandvichensis** (G.B. II Sowerby in L.A. Reeve, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- albatros, **Synthopsis albatros** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- albatrosi, Drilliola albatrosi F. Nordsieck, 1971 - syn of: **Drilliola emendata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- albatrossae, **Aldisa albatrossae** H.R. Elwood, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2000 - (CADLINIDAE)
- albatrossae, **Antalis albatrossae** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- albatrossae, **Euprymna albatrossae** N.A. Voss, 1963 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- albatrossi, Drilliola albatrossi B. Sabelli, 1990 - syn of: **Drilliola emendata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- albatrossi, Stauroteuthis albatrossi M. Sasaki, 1920 - syn of: **Opisthoteuthis albatrossi** (M. Sasaki, 1920) - (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- albatrossi, **Opisthoteuthis albatrossi** (M. Sasaki, 1920) - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- albatrossi, Grimpoteuthis albatrossi M. Sasaki, 1920 - syn of: **Opisthoteuthis albatrossi** (M. Sasaki, 1920) - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- albatrossi, Taranis albatrossi F. Nordsieck, 1971 - syn of: **Drilliola emendata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- albatum, Vexillum albatum W.O. Cernohorsky, 1988 - syn of: **Vexillum castum** (H. Adams, 1872) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- albatus, **Orthalicus ponderosus albatus** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1939) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- albea, Strophia albea C.J. Maynard, 1894 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Albea**, Subgenus **Sphincterochila (Albea)** P.M. Pallary, 1909 (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- albela, **Megalophaedusa albela** (H. Minato, 1976) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albella, Glossodoris albella C.G. Ehrenberg, MS - syn of: **Glossodoris pallida** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- albella, **Suturoglypta albella** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albella, Monetaria albella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Monetaria caputserpentis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- albella, Fusinus albella C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Fusinus pusillus** L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- albella, Theba albella C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- albella, Xerosecta albella J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Xerosecta explanata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- albella, Hygromia albella A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Hygromia cinctella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- albella, Lacuna albella S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- albella, **Callucinella albella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albella, **Turbonilla albella** A. Adams, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- albella, Odostomia albella S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Odostomia unidentata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- albella, Odostomia albella J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Brachystomia carrozzai** (J.J. Van Aartsen, 1987) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- albella, Turbonilla albella S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Odostomia unidentata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- albella, Rissoa albella J. Alder, 1844 - syn of: **Rissoella diaphana** (J. Alder, 1848) - (RISSOIDAE)
- albella, Rissoa albella S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Pusillina sarsii** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (RISSOIDAE)
- albella rufilabrum, Rissoa albella rufilabrum J. Alder, 1844 - syn of: **Rissoa lilacina** C.A. Récluz, 1843 - (RISSOIDAE)
- albellus, **Conus albellus** D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1990 - (CONIDAE)
- albellus, Latirus albellus R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1874 - syn of: **Metzgeria alba** (J.G. Jeffreys in C. Wyville-Thomson, 1873) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- albellus, **Helicarion albellus** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- albemarlensis, **Naesiotus albemarlensis** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- albemarlensis, Kylix albemarlensis H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902 - syn of: **Kylix rugifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) -

(DRILLIIDAE)

- albemarlensis, Asperiscala albemarlensis W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - syn of: **Epitonium indistinctum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- albemarlensis, **Leptochiton albemarlensis** A.G. Smith & A. Ferreira, 1977 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- albemarlensis, Terebra albemarlensis W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - syn of: **Epitonium indistinctum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- albengai, **Specula albengai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- albengai, **Gregoia albengai** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- albense, **Mortoniceras albense** Spath, 1933 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albense, **Cymatoceras albense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albense, **Beudanticeras albense** (Breistroffer †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albensis, **Limopsis albensis** Woods † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albensis, **Leionucula albensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albeolus, Conus albeolus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Virgiconus terebra** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- albequus, **Allorisma albequus** Beede, 1907 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albequus, **Permophorus albequus** (Beede, 1907 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alberdinae, **Waisiuconcha alberdinae** C. Beets, 1943 † - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albermalensis, Bulimulus albermalensis W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Naesiotus albemarlensis** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- albersdoerferi, **Palaeololigo albersdoerferi** T. Engeser & Keupp, 1999 † - (PALAEOLOLIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albersi, Nanina albersi E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - syn of: **Dyakia janus** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- albersi, Placostylus albersi P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Placostylus alberti** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- albersi, **Cristataria albersi** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albersi, Dyakia albersi G.P.L.K. Gude, 1903 - syn of: **Dyakia janus** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- albersi, Orthoceras albersi Miller & M.J. Faber, 1894 † - syn of: **Isonema verae** Frech, 1894 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albersi, **Isorthoceras albersi** (Miller & M.J. Faber, 1894 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albersi, **Proameria albersi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- albersi, **Gulella albersi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- albersi infanta, **Proameria albersi infanta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Albersia**, Genus **Albersia** H. Adams, 1865 (CAMAENIDAE)
- albersiana, **Plagioptycha albersiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- albersiana, **Fadyenia albersiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- albersii, Discula albersii R.T. Lowe, 1852 - syn of: **Discula bulweri** (W. Wood, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- alberta, **Galba alberta** F.C. Baker, 1919 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Albertanella**, Genus **Albertanella** Russell, 1931 † (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertantonorum, **Spisula albertantonorum** R. Marquet, 2005 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertanus, **Gyraulus albertanus** (S. Clessin, 1877 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertanus, Dilatata albertanus Moser, 2009 † - syn of: **Gyraulus albertanus** (S. Clessin, 1877 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alberta-saskatuanae, **Westonoceras alberta-saskatuanae** Flower & Teichert, 1957 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertense, **Dunveganoceras albertense** (Warren, 1930 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertense, **Rhaeboceras albertense** Warren, 1930 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertense montanense, **Dunveganoceras albertense montanense** Cobban, 1953 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertense regale, **Dunveganoceras albertense regale** Cobban, 1988 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertensis, **Hiatella albertensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertensis, **Inoceramus albertensis** McLearn, 1926 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertensis, **Laternula albertensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertensis, **Ostrea albertensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- albertensis, **Leptosolen albertensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertensis, **Pholadomya albertensis** Warren, 1933 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertensis, **Rissoina albertensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alberti, **Isomonia alberti** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- alberti, **Gabbiella humerosa alberti** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- alberti, **Placostylus alberti** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- alberti, **Cerion alberti** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949 - (CERIONIDAE)
- alberti, Cerithium alberti Wissmann, 1841 † - syn of: **Promathildia subnodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alberti, Corbicula alberti H.B. Preston, 1915 - syn of: **Corbicula striatella** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- alberti, Amphorina alberti J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1844 - syn of: **Eubranchus farrani** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- alberti, Cuthona alberti J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1844 - syn of: **Cuthona foliata** (E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, 1839) - (FIONIDAE)
- alberti, **Scintilla alberti** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- alberti, **Littoraria scabra alberti** F. Dujardin † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alberti, Bela alberti P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Phymorhynchus alberti** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- alberti, **Octopus alberti** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1895 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- alberti, **Taramelliceras alberti** (R. Douvillé, 1914 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alberti, **Chondropoma alberti** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1948 - (POMATIIDAE)
- alberti, Avicula alberti Münster, 1838 † - syn of: **Bakevellia albertii** (Münster, 1838 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alberti, **Phymorhynchus alberti** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- alberti, **Homorus alberti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- alberti, **Melania alberti** Klipstein, 1843 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alberti, Pleurotoma alberti P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Phymorhynchus alberti** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (TURRIDAE)
- alberti, **Vitreledonella alberti** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1924 - (VITRELEDONELLIDAE)
- albertii, **Bakevellia albertii** (Münster, 1838 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertii, **Leptochondria albertii** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1838 †) - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertii, **Tectonatica albertii** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertii, **Unionites albertii** Assmann, 1915 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertina, **Barbatia albertina** (d'Orbigny) † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertina, **Ctenodonta albertina** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertina, **Praenucula albertina** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertinus, **Protagelus albertinus** (d'Orbigny 1847) † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertisi, **Westralunio albertisi** W.J. Clench, 1957 - (HYRIIDAE)
- albertisi, **Physa albertisi** (S. Clessin, 1866) - (PHYSIDAE)
- albertisi, Physastra albertisi S. Clessin, 1866 - syn of: **Physa albertisi** (S. Clessin, 1866) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Albertisia**, syn of: Genus **Truncatella** A. Risso, 1826 (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- albertoalvaresi, **Neodeshayesites albertoalvaresi** Etayo-Serna, 1979 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertoangelai, **Prunum albertoangelai** T. Cossignani, 2005 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Albertoceras**, Genus **Albertoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albertoi, **Caelatura albertoi** F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2007 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- albertoi, **Prunum albertoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- albertoi, **Holospira albertoi** P. Bartsch, 1947 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- albertsi, **Ariophanta albertsi** (E.C. Von Martens) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- albescens, **Achatinella dimorpha albescens** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- albescens, **Omphalotropis albescens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- albescens, Buccinum albescens R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius albescens** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- albescens, **Drymaeus aureolus albescens** R.J.L. Guppy, 1870 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- albescens, **Bostryx moniezi albescens** P. Dautzenberg, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- albescens, **Chromodoris albescens** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- albescens, Chromodoris albescens L.S.R. Bergh - syn of: **Chromodoris albescens** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- albescens, **Etrema trigonostomum albescens** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- albescens, Medora albescens K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Medora macascarensis albescens** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albescens, **Medora macascarensis albescens** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albescens, **Grandinenia pallidissima albescens** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albescens, Doris albescens Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Felimida purpurea** (A. Risso in F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1831) - (DORIDIDAE)
- albescens, Ovatella albescens T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Ovatella aequalis** (R.T. Lowe, 1832) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- albescens, **Helix albescens** G. Jan in E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- albescens, Otala albescens A. Mousson, 1874 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- albescens, Hydrocena albescens L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Omphalotropis albescens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- albescens, Discula albescens T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921 - syn of: **Discula bulweri** (W. Wood, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- albescens, **Iothia albescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LEPETIDAE)
- albescens, Littorina albescens P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1925 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- albescens, **Volvarina albescens** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- albescens, Serrata albescens F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Volvarina albescens** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- albescens, Marginella albescens F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Volvarina albescens** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- albescens, **Megalobulimus albescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1851) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- albescens, Purpura albescens W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Ceratostoma nuttalli** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MURICIDAE)
- albescens, **Nassarius albescens** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- albescens, Nassarius albescens R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius albescens** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- albescens, Nassa albescens R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius albescens** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- albescens, **Oliva irisans albescens** C.W. Johnson, 1915 - (OLIVIDAE)
- albescens, Patella albescens R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Iothia albescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (PATELLIDAE)
- albescens, Planorbis albescens J.B. von Spix, 1827 - syn of: **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- albescens, **Tritonoturris menecharmes albescens** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- albescens, **Melanoides albescens** (I. Lea, 1850) - (THIARIDAE)
- albescens, **Opimaphora albescens** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- albescens, **Erato albescens** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- albescens, **Alcithoe albescens** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- albescens fenestratus, Nassarius albescens fenestratus F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius fenistratus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- albescens gemmuliferus, Nassarius albescens gemmuliferus A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius gemmuliferus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- albescens peloponnesica, **Helix albescens peloponnesica** G. Jan in E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- albezini, **Xerosecta albezini** (P.M. Pallary, 1933) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- albezini elevata, **Xerosecta albezini elevata** (P.M. Pallary, 1933) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- albiapex, **Oospira albiapex** (C.K. Chang & T. Okubo, 1994) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albibalteata, Tritonoturris albibalteata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Tritonoturris cumingii** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- albibarbatus, **Spondylus albibarbatus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- albicallosa, Amalda albicallosa C.E. Lischke, 1873 - syn of: **Amalda albocallosa** (C.E. Lischke, 1873) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- albicans, Aeolidia albicans H.B.S. Friele & M. Hansen, 1876 - syn of: **Calma glaucoides** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- albicans, **Ancillista albicans** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 1997 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)

- albicans, **Bostryx albicans** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- albicans, **Drymaeus multifasciatus albicans** H.P. Mazé, 1874 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- albicans, Calma albicans H.B.S. Friele & M. Hansen, 1876, 1875 - syn of: **Calma glaucoides** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (CALMIDAE)
- albicans, **Marshallopsis albicans** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- albicans, Conus albicans G.B. II Sowerby, 1857 - syn of: **Calibanus furvus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- albicans, **Splendrillia albicans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- albicans, **Umbotropis albicans** J. Perner, 1903 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albicans, Haliotis albicans J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Haliotis laevigata** E. Donovan, 1808 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- albicans, Helix albicans L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - syn of: **Stauroglypta anthoniana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICIDAE)
- albicans, **Littoraria albicans** (W. Metcalfe, 1852) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- albicans, **Pecten albicans** (J.S. Schröter, 1802) - (PECTINIDAE)
- albicans, Pecten albicans J.S. Schröter, 1802 - syn of: **Pecten albicans** (J.S. Schröter, 1802) - (PECTINIDAE)
- albicans, Planorbis albicans L. Pfeiffer, 1839 - syn of: **Biomphalaria helophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- albicans, **Otopoma albicans** (J.E. Gray & G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (POMATIIDAE)
- albicans, Solecurtus albicans G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Solecurtus scopula** (W. Turton, 1822) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- albicans, Solen albicans G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Solecurtus scopula** (W. Turton, 1822) - (SOLENIDAE)
- albicans, **Tellina albicans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- albicans balfouri, **Otopoma albicans balfouri** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881) - (POMATIIDAE)
- albicans naganumanus, **Pecten albicans naganumanus** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (PECTINIDAE)
- albicante, Siphonaria albicante J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Siphonaria laciniosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- albicarinata, **Echinolittorina albicarinata** (J.H. McLean, 1970) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- albicarinata, Nodilittorina albicarinata J.H. McLean, 1970 - syn of: **Echinolittorina albicarinata** (J.H. McLean, 1970) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- albicarinata, Littorina albicarinata J.H. McLean, 1970 - syn of: **Echinolittorina albicarinata** (J.H. McLean, 1970) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- albicarinata, **Polystira oxytropis albicarinata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (TURRIDAE)
- albicaudata, **Kermia albicaudata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- albicaudata, Pleurotoma albicaudata E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Kermia albicaudata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- albicephala, **Metaxia albicephala** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- albicerata, **Cochliolepis albicerata** W.F. Ponder, 1966 - (TORNIDAE)
- albicilla, Staphylaea albicilla G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Staphylaea staphylaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- albicilla, **Theliostyla albicilla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- albicilla fasciata, **Theliostyla albicilla fasciata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (NERITIDAE)
- albicincta, Clavus albicincta A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Clavus putillus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- albicincta, **Mangelia albicincta** A.A. Gould, 1860 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- albicincta, **Comitas albicincta** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- albicolor, **Barleeia albicolor** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2014 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- albicolor, Bulimus albicolor P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - syn of: **Bostryx orophilus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- albicolor, **Peruinia albicolor** W.K. Weyrauch, 1957 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albicoma, **Clathrodrillia albicoma** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- albicoma, Leptadrillia albicoma W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia albicoma** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- albicoma, **Divarilima albicoma** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (LIMIDAE)
- albicoma, Limaria albicoma W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Divarilima albicoma** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (LIMIDAE)
- albicoma handini, Divarilima albicoma handini G.G. Gibson & G.G. Gibson, 1982 - syn of: **Divarilima handini** G.G. Gibson & G.G. Gibson, 1982 - (LIMIDAE)
- albicomatus, **Striocadulus albicomatus** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (GADILIDAE)
- albicosta, **Albinaria albicosta** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albicosta, **Lottia albicosta** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (LOTTIIDAE)

- albicosta, **Gibbomodiola albicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- albicostata, **Cerion albicostata** (C.J. Maynard, 1894) - (CERIONIDAE)
- albicostata, **Alopia cyclostoma albicostata** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albicostata, **Alopia pomatias albicostata** H. Nordsieck, 1995 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albicostata, **Costoanachis albicostata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albicostata, Pusia albicostata C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Pusia dermestinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- albicostata, **Drillia albicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- albicostata, Mitra albicostata C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Pusia dermestinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- albicostata, Terebra albicostata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Terebra armillata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- albicostata, Pleurotoma albicostata G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Drillia albicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (TURRIDAE)
- albicostatus, Modiolus albicostatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Gibbomodiola albicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- albicostulata, **Linisia albicostulata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- albicostulata, **Torrecoptis bacillaris albicostulata** (C. de la Torre, 1912) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- albicostus, Modiolus albicostus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Gibbomodiola albicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- albida, Achatinella albida L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Amastra spirizona chlorotica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- albida, **Aporrhais pespelicani albida** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (APORRHAIDAE)
- albida, Vitracar albida K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1966 - syn of: **Vitracar sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- albida, **Drymaeus dormani albida** B.H. Wright, 1890 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- albida, **Drymaeus punctatus albida** S.I. Da Costa, 1907 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- albida, **Satsuma albida** A. Adams, 1870 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- albida, **Cancellaria albida** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- albida, **Monodacna albida** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967) - (CARDIIDAE)
- albida, Cardita albida S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Cardita muricata** Sowerby, 1832 - (CARDITIDAE)
- albida, Cetoconcha albida W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Cetomya albida** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- albida, Chiton albida H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Plaxiphora albida** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (CHITONIDAE)
- albida, **Formosana formosensis albida** (C.K. Chang, 1991) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albida, **Mitrella broderipi albida** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albida, Costellaria albida P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum sanguisugum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- albida, Erosaria albida J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Erosaria gangranosa** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- albida, **Doto albida** K. Baba, 1955 - (DOTIDAE)
- albida, **Epirobia berendti albida** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1873) - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- albida, **Niso albida** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (EULIMIDAE)
- albida, **Cythnia albida** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (EULIMIDAE)
- albida, **Eulima albida** (P. Marshall, 1902) - (EULIMIDAE)
- albida, Facelina albida L.S.R. Bergh, 1882 - syn of: **Facelina rubrovittata** (A. da Costa, 1866) - (FACELINIDAE)
- albida, **Herviella albida** K. Baba, 1966 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- albida, Theba albida A. Moquin-Tandon - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- albida, Helix albida E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - syn of: **Campylaea setosa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- albida, **Polymita venusta albida** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- albida, **Polymita sulphurosa albida** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- albida, **Narentiana albida** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- albida, Discula albida J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Discula calcigena** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- albida, Discula albida R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Discula cheiranthicola** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- albida, **Kelliella albida** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- albida, Littorina albida H.A. Schlesch, 1930 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)

- albida, **Cryoturris albida** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- albida, Mangelia albida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Mangelia multilineolata atra** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- albida, **Bactrocythara haullevillei albida** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- albida, Hydroginella albida R. Tate, 1878 - syn of: **Hydroginella vincentiana** (B.C. Cotton, 1944) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- albida, Marginella albida R. Tate, 1878 - syn of: **Hydroginella vincentiana** (B.C. Cotton, 1944) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- albida, Mitra albida P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum sanguisugum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- albida, **Plaxiphora albida** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- albida, **Myadora albida** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- albida, **Bentheledone albida** (S.S. Berry, 1917) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- albida, Ovula albida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- albida, **Pandora albida** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PANDORIDAE)
- albida, Patella albida O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Cymbula safiana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- albida, **Chlamys albida** (W.H. Dall in R. Arnold, 1906) - (PECTINIDAE)
- albida, Pedicularia albida W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Pedicularia decussata** A.A. Gould, 1855 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- albida, **Siliqua albida** (Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (PHARIDAE)
- albida, Cyclostoma albida J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot - syn of: **Ostodes strigatus** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (POMATIIDAE)
- albida, **Chondrothyretes cerina albida** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- albida, **Cetomya albida** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (POROMYIDAE)
- albida, Poromya albida W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Cetomya albida** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (POROMYIDAE)
- albida, **Raphitoma purpurea albida** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- albida, **Zebinella albida** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- albida, **Oxymeris albida** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- albida, Terebra albida J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Oxymeris albida** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- albida, **Graphis albida** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- albida, Trimusculus albida G.F. Angas, 1878 - syn of: **Trimusculus conicus** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- albida, **Latitriphora albida** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- albida, **Gibbula albida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- albida, **Polystira albida** (G. Perry, 1811) - (TURRIDAE)
- albida, **Pleurotoma albida** A. Risso, 1826 - (TURRIDAE)
- albida, Pleurotoma albida G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Polystira albida** (G. Perry, 1811) - (TURRIDAE)
- albida, Pleurotoma albida C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Cryoturris albida** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- albida, Pleurotoma albida G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Mangelia unifasciata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TURRIDAE)
- albida, **Brachypodella albida** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- albida, Callocardia albida W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Vesicomya albida** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (VENERIDAE)
- albida, **Vesicomya albida** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- albida antillarum, **Polystira albida antillarum** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913) † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albida costata, **Plaxiphora albida costata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- albida diabasis, **Satsuma albida diabasis** A. Adams, 1870 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- albida insignis, **Satsuma albida insignis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- albida mollicula, **Satsuma albida mollicula** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- albida rosini, Corbicula albida rosini F. Haas - syn of: **Corbicula astartina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (CYRENIDAE)
- albida tellea, Turris albida tellea W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Polystira tellea** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TURRIDAE)
- albida vibex, Polystira albida vibex W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Polystira vibex** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TURRIDAE)
- albida virgo, Turris albida virgo J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Polystira albida** (G. Perry, 1811) - (TURRIDAE)
- albidoconica, **Gibbula racketti albidoconica** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - (TROCHIDAE)
- albidoides, **Polystira albidoides** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albidum, **Homalopoma albidum** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- albidum, **Epitonium albidum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- albidum, **Dacrydium albidum** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - (MYTILIDAE)
- albidum, **Peregrinoceras albidum** T.L. Casey, 1973 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- albidum, Pisidium albidum V. Sterki, 1911 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- albidus, **Bulimus albidus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albidus, **Rabdotus alternatus albidus** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- albidus, **Cleidothaerus albidus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CLEIDOTHAERIDAE)
- albidus, **Conus albidus** J.S. Schröter, 1803 - (CONIDAE)
- albidus, Favorinus albidus T. Iredale & O'Donoghue, 1923 - syn of: **Favorinus branchialis** (J. Rathke, 1806) - (FACELINIDAE)
- albidus, Fusus albidus R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Xymenopsis buccinea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- albidus, **Ischnochiton albidus** K.V.W. Palmer, 1945 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- albidus, **Dundryites albidus** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- albidus, Xymenopsis albidus R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Xymenopsis buccinea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- albidus, Pteroctopus albidus Iw. Taki, 1962 - syn of: **Pteroctopus hoylei** (S.S. Berry, 1909) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- albidus, **Cultellus albidus** G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - (PHARIDAE)
- albidus, **Gyraulus albidus** P. Radoman, 1953 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- albidus, Spondylus albidus W.J. Broderip, 1836 - syn of: **Spondylus gussonii** A. da Costa, 1830 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- albidus, **Coptostylus albidus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albidus, Trochus albidus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- albidus, Turbo albidus F. Kanmacher, 1798 - syn of: **Graphis albida** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (TURBINIDAE)
- albidus, **Pitar albidus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- albidus pontica, Trochus albidus pontica K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1908 - syn of: **Gibbula albida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- albidus titestiensis, **Coptostylus albidus titestiensis** Popescu-voitesti, 1910 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albiensis, **Limopsis albiensis** (Woods 1899) † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albifasciata, **Natica albifasciata** J.Y. Liu, 1977 - (NATICIDAE)
- albiflora, **Mauritia mauritiana albiflora** J. Petrbok, 1932 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- albiforme, **Gauthiericeras albiforme** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1984 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albifuniculata, Pseudodaphnella albifuniculata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella tincta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- albigena, **Genaxinus albigena** (C. Hedley, 1907 †) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albigena, Thyasira albigena C. Hedley, 1907 † - syn of: **Genaxinus albigena** (C. Hedley, 1907 †) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albigena, Axinulus albigena (C. Hedley, 1907 †) - syn of: **Genaxinus albigena** (C. Hedley, 1907 †) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albiguttata, **Pilsbryspira albiguttata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- albiguttatus, **Pleurobranchus albiguttatus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- albilabris, **Pupoides albilabris** (C.B. Adams, 1841) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- albilabris, Hespererato albilabris T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Hespererato maugeriae** (J.E. Gray, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- albilabris peruvianus, **Pupoides albilabris peruvianus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- albilonga, **Mangelia albilonga** E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1999 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- albimaculata, **Pareledone albimaculata** L. Allcock, 2005 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Albimanus**, Genus **Albimanus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935 (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- albina, **Helicostyla albina** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- albina, **Bulla striata albina** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (BULLIDAE)
- albina, **Cerithium vulgatum albina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- albina, **Graphicomassa albina** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albina, Columbella albina L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Graphicomassa albina** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albina, **Textilia lucasi albina** L. Bozzetti, 2011 - (CONIDAE)
- albina, Mauritia albina G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Mauritia arabica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- albina, **Nesophila baldwini albina** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- albina, **Tarantinaea lignaria albina** F. Settepassi, 1972 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- albina, **Pseudotachea coquandi albina** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)

- albina, **Alabastrina subvaminquei albina** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- albina, **Otala derenica albina** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (HELICIDAE)
- albina, **Rossmaessleria sicanoides albina** (W. Kobelt, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- albina, **Dupotetia tigris albina** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HELICIDAE)
- albina, Leptospisula albina G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Leptospisula nivea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- albina, **Bela taprurensis albina** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- albina, Mesoginella albina J.S. Gaskoin, 1853 - syn of: **Mesoginella turbinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- albina, **Mitra albina** A. Adams, 1853 - (MITRIDAE)
- albina, **Olivella albina** G. Paulmier, 2015 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- albina, **Oliva sericea albina** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897 - (OLIVIDAE)
- albina, **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- albina, **Raphitoma leufroyi albina** (P. Dautzenberg, 1883) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- albina, Triphora albina K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Costatophora granifera** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- albina, **Lophiotoma albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRIDAE)
- albina, Acanthinula albina C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Acanthinula aculeata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- albina, **Venus albina** G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- albina agonatodes, Columbella albina agonatodes R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Graphicomassa albina** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albina albaria, Columbella albina albaria R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Graphicomassa albina** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albina carneola, Columbella albina carneola R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Graphicomassa albina** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albina minor, **Graphicomassa albina minor** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albina nubila, Columbella albina nubila R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Graphicomassa albina** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albina polychroa, Columbella albina polychroa R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Graphicomassa albina** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albina straminea, Columbella albina straminea R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Graphicomassa albina** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albina sugillata, Pinctada albina sugillata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada sugillata** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PTERIIDAE)
- albina zonifera, Columbella albina zonifera R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Graphicomassa albina** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Albinaria**, Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albinella, Medora albinella M. Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: **Medora macascarensis albescens** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albinella, Erosaria albinella J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Erosaria poraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- albinella, **Tellina albinella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- albinella, Tellinella albinella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Tellina albinella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- albinelloides, **Tellina albinelloides** R. Tate, 1887 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albinellus, Oxychilus albinellus M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Oxychilus oppressus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1877) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- albineus, **Dermatobranchus albineus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- albino, **Horologica albino** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- albino, **Alaginella albino** C.F. Laseron, 1957 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- albino, **Liguus blainianus albino** W.J. Clench, 1951 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- albinodata, Drillia albinodata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira albinodata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- albinodata, **Annularia fimbriatula albinodata** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- albinodata, **Pilsbryspira albinodata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- albinodata, Pleurotoma albinodata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira albinodata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) -

(TURRIDAE)

- albinodulosa, Euplica albinodulosa J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Euplica festiva** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albinoides, **Pleurotoma albinoides** Martin, 1883 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albinonodatum, Annularia albinonodatum C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Annularia fimbriatula albinodata** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- albinos, Obscurella albinos Partiot, 1848 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- albinos, Theba albinos J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- albinosa, **Murella muralis albinosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Albinula**, Subgenus **Gastrocopta (Albinula)** V. Sterki, 1892 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- albinus, **Allodiscus tullia albinus** H.H. Suter, 1913 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- albinus, **Prionocyclus albinus** (Fritsch, 1872 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albinus, **Fusinus albinus** (A. Adams, 1856) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- albinus, Fusus albinus A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Fusinus albinus** (A. Adams, 1856) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- albinus, **Ischnochiton albinus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- albinus, **Nassarius albinus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- albinus, **Spondylus gaederopus albinus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- albinus, **Clanculus albinus** A. Adams, 1853 - (TROCHIDAE)
- albinus, **Pitar albinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- albionis, **Poirieria albionis** Wrigley, 1934 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albipes, **Limax albipes** F. Dumont & L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1852 - (LIMACIDAE)
- albiplicatus, **Pseudonapaeus albiplicatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- albipraetexta, **Achatinella apexfulva albipraetexta** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- albipunctata, Nassa albipunctata L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Phrontis versicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- albipunctata, Nerita albipunctata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Nerita fulgurans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- albipunctatum, **Buccinum albipunctatum** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- albirupianus, **Strombus albirupianus** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albirupina, **Calorhadia albirupina** † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albisaxeum, **Sutherlandiceras albisaxeum** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- albisoror, **Isognomon albisoror** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (PTERIIDAE)
- albisulcata, **Ancilla albisulcata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- albisulcata caffra, **Ancilla albisulcata caffra** G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- albisuturalis, Microcystis albisuturalis K.C. Emberton, 2010 - syn of: **Microcystis albosuturalis** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- albitestae, **Placiphorella albitestae** Is. Taki, 1954 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- albivaricosa, **Bufonaria rana albivaricosa** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (BURSIDAE)
- albivaricosa, Ranella albivaricosa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bufonaria rana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- albivestis, **Eucithara albivestis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1934) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- albizona, **Pisinna albizona** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- albizonata, **Euplecta albizonata** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1858) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- albizonatus, **Beddomea albizonatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- albo, **Scutalus mutabilis albo** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alboanfractus, **Anoma alboanfractus** (E. Chitty) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- alboangulata, **Coralliophila alboangulata** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (MURICIDAE)
- alboangulata, **Carinodrillia alboangulata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- alboangulata, Pleurotoma alboangulata E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Carinodrillia alboangulata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- alboannulata, **Noumea alboannulata** W.B. Rudman, 1986 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- alboapicata, **Triphora alboapicata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- alboapicatus, **Latirus alboapicatus** E.A. Smith, 1902 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- alboaurantium, **Siphopteron alboaurantium** (T.M. Gosliner, 1984) - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- albobalteata, Clavus albobalteata E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Austrodrillia albobalteata** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- albobalteata, **Austrodrillia albobalteata** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- albobrunnea, **Dendrodoris albobrunnea** J.K. Allan, 1933 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- albobrunneum, **Homalopoma albobrunneum** L. Bozzetti, 2014 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- albobrunneus, **Pterynotus albobrunneus** H.W. Bertsch & D'Attilio, 1980 - (MURICIDAE)
- albocaelarea, **Coriophora albocaelarea** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- albocaelarea, Triphora albocaelarea (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - syn of: **Coriophora albocaelarea** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- albocallosa, **Amalda albocallosa** (C.E. Lischke, 1873) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- albocallosa, Ancilla albocallosa C.E. Lischke, 1873 - syn of: **Amalda albocallosa** (C.E. Lischke, 1873) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- albocancellata, **Terebra albocancellata** T. Bratcher, 1988 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- albocancellata, **Periglypta albocancellata** (M. Huber, 2010) - (VENERIDAE)
- albocarinata, **Omphalotropis albocarinata** A. Mousson, 1873 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- albocarinata, **Papuina albocarinata** E.A. Smith, 1887 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- albocarinata, **Geophorus agglutinans albocarinata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1891) - (HELICINIDAE)
- albocarinatus, Paralimax albocarinatus H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Eumilax brandti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (LIMACIDAE)
- albocarnea, **Mitra albocarnea** L. Bozzetti, 2016 - (MITRIDAE)
- albocaudata, **Mitrella albocaudata** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albocideralis, Mitromorpha albocideralis M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - syn of: **Mitromorpha albosideralis** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- albocincta, **Amastra albocincta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- albocincta, **Hydatina albocincta** (J. van der Hoeven, 1839) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- albocincta, **Engina albocincta** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- albocincta, Bulla albocincta J. van der Hoeven, 1839 - syn of: **Hydatina albocincta** (J. van der Hoeven, 1839) - (BULLIDAE)
- albocincta, Clathurella albocincta G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Apispiralia albocincta** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- albocincta, **Delima albocincta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albocincta, **Pusionella albocincta** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- albocincta, **Clionella halistrepta albocincta** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- albocincta, **Mathewsoconcha albocincta** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Albocincta**, syn of: Genus **Pleuropoma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 (HELICINIDAE)
- albocincta, **Monacha albocincta** (P. Hesse, 1912) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- albocincta, **Apispiralia albocincta** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- albocincta, **Marginella albocincta** G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- albocincta, Mitra albocincta auct. non C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Pusia histrio** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- albocincta, Purpura albocincta H.C. Küster, 1860 - syn of: **Stramonita rustica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- albocincta, **Pilsbryspira albocincta** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- albocincta, Asperdaphne albocincta G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Apispiralia albocincta** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- albocincta, Terebra albocincta P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Terebra armillata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- albocincta, **Phorcus lineatus albocincta** E. Fischer-Piette & I. Bennet, 1966 - (TROCHIDAE)
- albocincta, **Trochomorpha albocincta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- albocincta rufa, **Delima albocincta rufa** (H.C. Küster, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albocincta sororia, **Delima albocincta sororia** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albocinctum, **Joculator albocinctum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- albocinctum, **Pusia albocinctum** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- albocinctus, **Boucardicus albocinctus** (E.A. Smith, 1893) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- albocinctus, Fusus albocinctus S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Pusionella albocincta** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- albocinctus, Turbo albocinctus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (TURBINIDAE)
- albocingulatus, Triton albocingulatus G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Gutturnium muricinum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- albocinnamomeus, **Juvenichiton albocinnamomeus** B.I. Sirenko, 1975 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- albocollaris, **Phanerophthalmus albocollaris** J. Heller & T.E. Thompson, 1983 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- albocolumella, **Eatoniella albocolumella** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- albocoopertum, Batillaria albocoopertum C.A. Davis, 1904 - syn of: **Lampanella minima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- albocoronata, Nebularia albocoronata M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Nebularia luctuosa** A. Adams, 1853 - (MITRIDAE)
- albocostata, **Parabalea albocostata** W.K. Weyrauch, 1957 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albocostata, **Mentissa gracilicosta albocostata** A.A. Baidashnikov, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albocostata, Gyroscala albocostata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- albocostata pygmaea, **Parabalea albocostata pygmaea** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albocostatus, **Mastoides albocostatus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1896) - (ENIDAE)
- albocostatus, Buliminus albocostatus C.M.F. Ancey, 1902 - syn of: **Mastoides orloffensis** (W. Kobelt, 1905) - (ENIDAE)
- albocostatus orloffensis, Mastoides albocostatus orloffensis W. Kobelt, 1905 - syn of: **Mastoides orloffensis** (W. Kobelt, 1905) - (ENIDAE)
- albocostus, **Taron albocostus** W.F. Ponder, 1968 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- albocrenata, **Paracallonia albocrenata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1873) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- albocrenata fallax, **Paracallonia albocrenata fallax** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- albocrenatus, **Plectotropis albocrenatus** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- albocristata, **Halgerda albocristata** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 1998 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- albocrusta, **Cuthona albocrusta** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966) - (FIONIDAE)
- albocylindrus, **Hyalina albocylindrus** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- alboelata, **Eatoniella alboelata** W.F. Ponder, 1983 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- albofasciata, **Achatinella apexfulva albofasciata** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- albofasciata, **Marsupina nana albofasciata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (BURSIDAE)
- albofasciata, Mitra albofasciata G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Strigatella tristis** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- albofasciata, Purpura albofasciata W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Ceratostoma nuttalli** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MURICIDAE)
- albofasciata, **Oliva vidua albofasciata** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- albofasciata, **Oreohelix peripherica albofasciata** (H. Hemphill, 1886) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- albofasciata, Ranella albofasciata G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Marsupina nana** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (RANELLIDAE)
- albofasciata, **Siphonaria concinna albofasciata** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- albofasciata, **Turridrupa albofasciata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- albofasciata, Pleurotoma albofasciata E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Turridrupa albofasciata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- albofasciatus, **Marmarostoma albofasciatus** L. Bozzetti, 1994 - (TURBINIDAE)
- albofilata, **Physella gyrina albofilata** C.M.F. Ancey, 1893 - (PHYSIDAE)
- albofilosa, Clausilia albofilosa C.A. Westerlund, 1884 - syn of: **Sericata sericata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albofilosa, **Sivella albofilosa** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- albofilosus, Bulimus albofilosus W.L.H. Dohrn, 1883 - syn of: **Bahiensis albofilosus** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1883) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- albofilosus, **Bahiensis albofilosus** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1883) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- albofimbria, **Durvilledoris albofimbria** W.B. Rudman, 1995 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- alboflava, **Hastula alboflava** T. Bratcher, 1988 - (TEREBRIDAE)

- albofulvata, **Mitrella albofulvata** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albofulvum, **Vexillum albofulvum** M. Hermann, 2007 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- albofuscata, **Duplicaria albofuscata** (L. Bozzetti, 2008) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- albogemmata, **Opimaphora albogemmata** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- albogemmata, **Kuroshioturris albogemmata** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - (TURRIDAE)
- albogemmata, **Turridrupa albogemmata** P. Stahlschmidt & K. Fraussen, 2011 - (TURRIDAE)
- albogranosa, **Iniforis albogranosa** (S. Kosuge, 1961) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- alboguttata, **Monetaria annulus alboguttata** L. Bozzetti, 2015 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- alboguttata, Patella alboguttata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Cymbula miniata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- alboguttata, **Viriolopsis alboguttata** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- albohamatum, Vepricardium albohamatum Hylleberg & E. Vidal in E. Vidal, 2000 - syn of: **Vepricardium rubrohamatum** R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1988 - (CARDIIDAE)
- alboides, **Philine alboides** J. Price, T.M. Gosliner & Á. Valdés, 2011 - (PHILINIDAE)
- albolabiata, **Planispira plagiocheila albolabiata** M.M. Schepman, 1919 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- albolabiata, Helix albolabiata W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Cepaea nemoralis** (C. Linnaeus) - (HELICIDAE)
- albolabiata, Mangelia albolabiata E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Mangelia albolabrata** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- albolabiata, **Megalobulimus oblongus albolabiata** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- albolabiatus, **Drymaeus albolabiatus** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- albolabiatus, **Anthinus albolabiatus** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1927) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- albolabra, **Strophiops albolabra** W.J. Clench, 1952 - (CERIONIDAE)
- albolabrata, **Mangelia albolabrata** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- albolabratus, **Trophon albolabratus** E.A. Smith, 1875 - (MURICIDAE)
- albolabris, Achatinella albolabris W. Newcomb, 1854 - syn of: **Amastra albolabris** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- albolabris, **Amastra albolabris** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- albolabris, **Omphalotropis albolabris** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- albolabris, **Aspastus miltocheilus albolabris** J.W. Brazier, 1895 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- albolabris, **Chrysallis albolabris** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- albolabris, **Yakuchloritis albolabris** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- albolabris, **Littoridina choapaensis albolabris** W.A. Biese, 1944 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- albolabris, Helicina albolabris C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Alcadia citrinolabris** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- albolabris, **Drupa albolabris** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- albolabris, Purpura albolabris H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Drupa albolabris** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- albolabris, Drupa albolabris H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Drupa albolabris** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- albolabris, **Caracolus marginella albolabris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- albolabris, **Neohelix albolabris** (T. Say, 1817) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- albolabris, **Chondrothyretes tenebrata albolabris** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- albolabris, **Pupoides albolabris** (C.B. Adams, 1841) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- albolabris alleni, **Neohelix albolabris alleni** (F.A. Sampson, 1883) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- albolapis, **Turbonilla albolapis** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albolapis, **Elachorbis albolapis** C.R. Laws, 1930 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albolapis, **Turritella albolapis** Finlay, 1924 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albolaqueata, **Calliclava albolaqueata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- albolaqueata, Mangelia albolaqueata P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Calliclava albolaqueata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- albolimbata, **Chromodoris albolimbata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- albolimbata, Dendrodoris albolimbata W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1831, 1828 - syn of: **Dendrodoris limbata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- albolimbata, **Asuranena albolimbata** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (ENIDAE)
- albolimbata, **Chondrula tridens albolimbata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (ENIDAE)

- albolineata, Calliostoma albolineata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Calliostoma ornata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- albolineata, Chromodoris albolineata E.C. Von Martens in L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Chromodoris lineolata** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- albolineata, Cypraeovula albolineata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Cypraeovula capensis** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- albolineata, **Dirona albolineata** F.M. MacFarland, 1905 - (DIRONIDAE)
- albolineata, **Glycymeris albolineata** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- albolineata, Goniodoris albolineata E.C. Von Martens in L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Chromodoris lineolata** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- albolineata, **Volvarina albolineata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- albolineata, Marginella albolineata D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Volvarina albolineata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- albolineata, **Caldukia albolineata** M.C. Miller, 1969 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- albolineata, **Isodaphne albolineata** R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- albolineatum, **Cerithium albolineatum** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- albolineatum, **Vexillum albolineatum** T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 2007 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- albolineatum, **Epitonium albolineatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- albolineatus, Achatina albolineatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Varicella leucozonias** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- albolineatus, **Chiton albolineatus** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - (CHITONIDAE)
- albolineatus, Margarites albolineatus E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Margarites helicinus** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- albolineatus, **Mimachlamys albolineatus** (Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- albolirata, **Lirobarleeia albolirata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- albolirata, Cominella albolirata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: **Haustrum vinosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- albolirata, Rissoa albolirata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Lirobarleeia albolirata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (RISSOIDAE)
- alboliratum, Cerithium alboliratum P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Cerithium adustum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- albolutea, Zoila albolutea L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1994 - syn of: **Zoila rosselli** B.C. Cotton, 1948 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- albomacula, **Thordisa albomacula** G.L. Chan & T.M. Gosliner, 2007 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- albomacula, **Eucyclotoma albomacula** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- albomaculata, **Petalifera albomaculata** (G.P. Farran, 1905) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- albomaculata, Columbella albomaculata G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Mitrella tayloriana** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albomaculata, Pusia albomaculata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Atlantilux puella** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- albomaculata, **Persicula albomaculata** (W.L. May, 1911) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- albomaculata, **Drillia albomaculata** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- albomaculata, **Flabellina albomaculata** M. Pola, L. Carmona, G. Calado & J.L. Cervera, 2014 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- albomaculata, Mitra albomaculata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Atlantilux puella** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- albomaculata, Pilsbryspira albomaculata D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira nodata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- albomaculata, Pleurotoma albomaculata D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira nodata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TURRIDAE)
- albomaculatus, **Goniobranchus albomaculatus** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- albomaculatus, Conus albomaculatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Strategoconus litoglyphus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- albomaculatus, **Limax albomaculatus** H.R. Simroth, 1901 - (LIMACIDAE)
- albomaculatus, **Nassarius albomaculatus** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (NASSARIIDAE)

- albomaculatus erythraea, **Goniobranchus albomaculatus erythraea** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1933 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- albomagna, **Hemilienardia albomagna** Wiedrick, 2017 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- albomarginata, **Aldisa albomarginata** S.V. Millen in S.V. Millen & T.M. Gosliner, 1985 - (CADLINIDAE)
- albomarginata, **Mokumea albomarginata** (Ohamoto & T. Habe, 1979) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albomarginata, **Flabellina albomarginata** (M.C. Miller, 1971) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- albomarginata, Lepsiella albomarginata G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Haustrum scobina** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- albomarginata, Aperiovula albomarginata C.N. Cate, 1978 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia pyrulina** (A. Adams, 1854) - (OVULIDAE)
- albomarginata, **Terebra amanda albomarginata** G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- albomarmorata, **Viriola albomarmorata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- albometulaformis, **Colubraria albometulaformis** A.M. Dekkers, 2007 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- albomicra, Coriophora albomicra C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Costatophora pallida** (S. Kosuge, 1962) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- albonares, **Goniobranchus albonares** (W.B. Rudman, 1990) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- albonerosa, Dendroconus albonerosa T.A. Garrard, 1966 - syn of: **Calamiconus quercinus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- alboniger, Phyllocaulis alboniger H.R. Simroth, 1914 - syn of: **Phyllocaulis tuberculosus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- albonigra, **Onchidoris albonigra** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- albonigra, Phyllidia albonigra J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Phyllidiella pustulosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- albonigra, Phyllidiella albonigra J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Phyllidiella pustulosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- albonitens, **Cypraea pantherina albonitens** J.C. Melvill, 1888 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- albonodosa, **Anachis albonodosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albonodosa, **Cerithidea albonodosa** A.A. Gould & P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- albonodosa, **Compsodrillia albonodosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- albonodulosa, Drillia albonodulosa E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Psittacodrillia albonodulosa** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- albonodulosa, **Psittacodrillia albonodulosa** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- albonodulosa, Crassispira albonodulosa E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Psittacodrillia albonodulosa** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- albonotata, **Chromodoris albonotata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1875 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- albonotata, **Eoacmaea albonotata** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (EOACMAEIDAE)
- albonotata, **Patelloida profunda albonotata** (E.A. Smith, 1910) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- albopalliata, **Madeirovitrina albopalliata** (K. Groh & J. Hemmen, 1996) - (VITRINIDAE)
- albopapillosa, Adalaria albopapillosa W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Onchidoris proxima** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- albopicta, **Achatina albopicta** E.A. Smith, 1878 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- albopicta, Mitra albopicta E.A. Smith, 1898 - syn of: **Volutomitra obscura** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (MITRIDAE)
- albopunctata, **Hallaxa albopunctata** T.M. Gosliner & S. Johnson, 1994 - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- albopunctata, **Aeolidiella albopunctata** G.Y. Lin, 1992 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- albopunctata, **Cerberilla albopunctata** K. Baba, 1976 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- albopunctata, Aplysia albopunctata G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Aplysia punctata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- albopunctata, Erosaria albopunctata G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- albopunctata, **Doriopsilla albopunctata** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- albopunctata, **Cuthona albopunctata** (R.L. Schmekel, 1968) - (FIONIDAE)
- albopunctata, **Projenneria albopunctata** D. Fehse & Vicián, 2008 † - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- albopunctatus, **Aegires albopunctatus** F.M. MacFarland, 1905 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- albopunctatus, **Goniobranchus albopunctatus** A. Garrett, 1879 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- albopunctatus, **Dendronotus albopunctatus** G.A. Robilliard, 1972 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- albopunctuata, Erosaria albopunctuata G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- albopunctulatus, **Dermatobranchus albopunctulatus** K. Baba, 1949 - (ARMINIDAE)
- albopurpura, **Dendrodoris albopurpura** R.F. Burn, 1957 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- albopustulata, **Charpentieria itala albopustulata** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albopustulata, Pilsbryspira albopustulata E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira nodata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- albopustulosa, Doris albopustulosa W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Goniobranchus albopustulosus** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DORIDIDAE)
- albopustulosa, **Thuridilla albopustulosa** T.M. Gosliner, 1995 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- albopustulosus, **Goniobranchus albopustulosus** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- alboradiata, Acmaea alboradiata J.C. Verco, 1906 - syn of: **Asteracmea alboradiata** (J.C. Verco, 1906) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- alboradiata, **Asteracmea alboradiata** (J.C. Verco, 1906) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- alboradiata, Patella alboradiata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Scutellastra granularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- alboradiata, **Phenacolepas alboradiata** J.C. Verco, 1906 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- alboradiata, Venus alboradiata G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Mercenaria campechiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- alboradiatus, Donax alboradiatus F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Donax variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DONACIDAE)
- alboranensis, Galeodea alboranensis F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- alboranensis, Theba alboranensis H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- alboranensis, Helix alboranensis R.T. Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **Theba pisana ampullacea** (P.M. Pallary, 1915) - (HELICIDAE)
- alboranensis, Theba alboranensis N.H. Odhner, 1931 - syn of: **Theba arinagae** E. Gittenberger & T.E.J. Ripken, 1985 - (HELICIDAE)
- alboranensis, **Trophonopsis alboranensis** (C. Smriglio, P. Mariottini & A. Bonfitto, 1997) - (MURICIDAE)
- alboranensis, **Setia alboranensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2006 - (RISSOIDAE)
- alboranensis, **Alvania alboranensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2006 - (RISSOIDAE)
- alboranensis, **Parviturbo alboranensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2006 - (SKENEIDAE)
- alboranensis, **Monophorus alboranensis** E. Rolán & A. Peñas, 2001 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- alboranensis, **Jujubinus alboranensis** C. Smriglio, P. Mariottini & M. Oliverio, 2015 - (TROCHIDAE)
- alboranica, **Doris alboranica** P. Bouchet, 1977 - (DORIDIDAE)
- albordina, **Joculator albordina** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- alboreflexus, **Napaeus alboreflexus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882 - (ENIDAE)
- alboregium, **Calliostoma alboregium** M. Azuma, 1961 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- alborensis, Houartiella alborensis C. Smriglio, P. Mariottini & A. Bonfitto, 1997 - syn of: **Trophonopsis alboranensis** (C. Smriglio, P. Mariottini & A. Bonfitto, 1997) - (MURICIDAE)
- alborosea, **Weedingia alborosea** P. Kaas, 1988 - (HEMIARTHRIDAE)
- alborostratus, Boreotrophon alborostratus Is. Taki, 1938 - syn of: **Boreotrophon alaskanus** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (MURICIDAE)
- alborostris, Boreotrophon alborostris Is. Taki, 1938 - syn of: **Boreotrophon alaskanus** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (MURICIDAE)
- alborubida, Persicula alborubida K.H. Barnard, 1969 - syn of: **Cystiscus pseustes** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- alborubida, Marginella alborubida K.H. Barnard, 1969 - syn of: **Cystiscus alborubidus** (K.H. Barnard, 1969) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- alborubidus, **Cystiscus alborubidus** (K.H. Barnard, 1969) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- alborubra, **Marginella alborubra** J. Rosado & A. Monteiro, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- alborufa, Mitra alborufa L. Bozzetti, 2009 - syn of: **Mitra sanguinolenta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (MITRIDAE)
- alborza, Hippocardia alborza Hoare & Aghababalu, 2001 † - syn of: **Globocardia alborza** (Hoare & Aghababalu, 2001 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alborza, **Globocardia alborza** (Hoare & Aghababalu, 2001 †) - (HIPPOCARDIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- alborzica, **Pinna alborzica** Repin, 2013 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alborzites**, Genus **Alborzites** Schairer, Seyed-Emami & Zeiss 1991 † (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Albosabula**, Subgenus **Eatoniella (Albosabula)** W.F. Ponder, 1965 (EATONIELLIDAE)
- albosideralis, **Mitromorpha albosideralis** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- albosignata, Monetaria albosignata G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Monetaria caputserpentis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- albospeciosa, **Ammonicera albospeciosa** E. Rolán, 1992 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- albospinosus, Boreotrophon albospinosus G. Willett, 1931 - syn of: **Boreotrophon triangulatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- albospira, Apex albospira E.A. Smith - syn of: **Achatinella swiftii** W. Newcomb - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- albospira, Conus albospira E.A. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Conus straturatus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - (CONIDAE)
- albospira, **Marginella albospira** S.G. Veldsman, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- albospira, **Natica albospira** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (NATICIDAE)
- albostoma, **Chondrothyretes impressa albostoma** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- albostriata, **Synthopsis albostriata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- albostriata, **Spixia albostriata** C. Fernández, 1971 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- albostriatus, **Mesembrinus albostriatus** H. Strebel, 1882 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- albostrigata, **Hemilienardia apiculata albostrigata** (W. Baird, 1873) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- albosutura, **Seila albosutura** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- albosutura, **Eunaticina albosutura** J.C. Verco, 1909 - (NATICIDAE)
- albosuturalis, **Cyclonenia albosuturalis** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- albosuturalis, **Microcystis albosuturalis** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- albosuturata, Eunaticina albosuturata J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Eunaticina albosutura** J.C. Verco, 1909 - (NATICIDAE)
- albotaeniata, Clathurella albotaeniata J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella nexa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- albotaeniatum, **Vexillum albotaeniatum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- alboterminata, **Hypselodoris alboterminata** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- albotessellata, Drillia albotessellata E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Nquma rousi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- albotriangularis, **Gibberula albotriangularis** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1997 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- albotuberculata, **Marionia albotuberculata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- albotuberculatus, **Clavus albotuberculatus** (M.M. Schepman, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- albovallosa, Crassispira albovallosa P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Crassispira rudis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- albovaricosa, **Pythia albovaricosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- albovaricosum, Cerithium albovaricosum E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Cerithium rostratum** A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- albovariegata, Cernuella albovariegata J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1908 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- albovarius, **Cantharus albovarius** H.C. Küster, 1862 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- albovicensis, Unio albovicensis É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- alboviridis, **Semitrochatella alboviridis** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (HELICINIDAE)
- albovittata, **Lampanella minima albovittata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- albovittata, **Cerithiopsis albovittata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- albovittata, Nanopsis albovittata (C.B. Adams, 1850) - syn of: **Cerithiopsis albovittata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) -

(CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- albovittata, **Mokumea albovittata** (H. de Souza Lopes, A.C. dos Santos Coelho & P.d. Cardoso, 1965) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albovittata, **Pyrgocythara albovittata** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- albovittata, **Obesula albovittata** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- albovittata, Notosinister albovittata C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Obesula albovittata** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- albovittata, Triphora albovittata C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Obesula albovittata** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- albozonata, **Ancilla albozonata** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- albozonata, **Falsimohnia albozonata** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- albozonata, **Flammulina albozonata** N.W. Gardner, 1969 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- albozonata, **Mitra latruncularia albozonata** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (MITRIDAE)
- albozonata, **Orania albozonata** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (MURICIDAE)
- albozonata, **Duplicaria albozonata** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- albozonata, **Aclophora albozonata** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- albozonatus, Cantharus albozonatus E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Orania albozonata** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- albrechti, **Turanena albrechti** W. Rähle, 1988 - (ENIDAE)
- albrechti, **Granotoma albrechti** (A. Krause, 1886) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- albrechti, Lora albrechti A. Krause, 1885 - syn of: **Granotoma albrechti** (A. Krause, 1886) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Albrechtia**, syn of: Subgenus **Lepidozona (Tripoplax)** S.S. Berry, 1919 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- albrechtii, Chiton albrechtii L. von Schrenck, 1862 - syn of: **Tripoplax albrechtii** (L. von Schrenck, 1862) - (CHITONIDAE)
- albrechtii, **Tripoplax albrechtii** (L. von Schrenck, 1862) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- albrechtvalki, Limopsis albrechtvalki R. Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte, 2012 † - syn of: **Pectunculina subscalaris** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albrittoni, **Kimbleia albrittoni** (Perkins 1961) † - (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albuferensis, **Oxychilus albuferensis** C.R. Altaba, 2007 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- albuginosa, **Mitrella albuginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albuginosa, Pyrene albuginosa L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella albuginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albuginosa, **Corbula albuginosa** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CORBULIDAE)
- albuginosa, **Erosaria albuginosa** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- albuginosa, Cypraea albuginosa J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Erosaria albuginosa** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- albuginosa bella, **Mitrella albuginosa bella** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albuginosa major, Columbella albuginosa major W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Mitrella albuginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- albuginosa nariaeformis, **Erosaria albuginosa nariaeformis** F.A. Schilder, 1930 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- albugo, **Diala albugo** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (DIALIDAE)
- albugo, Alaba albugo R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Diala albugo** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- albugo, **Rissoa albugo** R.B. Watson, 1873 - (RISSOIDAE)
- albugo, Cantharidella albugo R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Cantharidella picturata** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (TROCHIDAE)
- albula, **Maoritomella albula** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- albula, Tomopleura albula F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Maoritomella albula** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- albula, **Pseudorhaphitoma albula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- albula, Margarites albula A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Solariella obscura** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- albula, Natica albula P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Natica spadicea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- albula, Natica albula C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Polinices mammilla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Albula**, syn of: Genus **Polinices** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NATICIDAE)
- albula, **Menestho albula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- albula, Solariella albula A.A. Gould, 1862 - syn of: **Solariella obscura** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- albula, **Hastula albula** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- albula, Pleurotoma albula F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Maoritomella albula** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (TURRIDAE)
- albula, **Vallonia albula** V. Sterki, 1893 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- albula natalensis, **Hastula albula natalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (TEREBRIDAE)

- albulana, Helix albulana J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- albulus, **Amphidromus albulus** J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2006 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- albulus, **Amphidromus inversus albulus** C. Sutcharit & S. Panha, 2006 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- albulus, **Joculator albulus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- albulus, **Euchondrus albulus** A. Mousson - (ENIDAE)
- albulus, **Margarites albulus** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- albulus, Turbo albulus O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Menestho albula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (TURBINIDAE)
- album, **Dicroloma album** (Thurmann, 1861 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- album, Cerithium album J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1833 - syn of: **Cerithium echinatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- album, Cerithium album J.B. Hombron, 1854 - syn of: **Cerithium echinatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- album, **Gauthiericeras album** van Hoepen, 1965 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- album, **Platydoris album** Lin Guangyu & Tchang-Si, 1965 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- album, Sistrum album P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Drupa ricinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- album, Ovulum album H. Dufo, 1840 - syn of: **Procalpurnus lacteus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (OVULIDAE)
- album, **Pleurobranchella album** Lin Guangyu & Tchang-Si, 1965 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- album, Terebellum album J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Terebellum terebellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SERAPHSIDAE)
- album, Dolium album T.A. Conrad, 1854 - syn of: **Tonna pennata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1853) - (TONNIDAE)
- album, **Mychostoma album** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- album brownei, Cerion album brownei H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Strophiops lentiginosa** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- album eos, Mychostoma album eos H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - syn of: **Mychostoma album** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- album minima, Mychostoma album minima H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - syn of: **Mychostoma album** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- album occidentalis, Mychostoma album occidentalis H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - syn of: **Mychostoma album** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- album striata, Mychostoma album striata H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - syn of: **Mychostoma album** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- albumen, **Polinices albumen** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- albumenoidea, **Tengchiena albumenoidea** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- albuminosa, **Prunum albuminosa** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- albuquerqueae, **Odostomia albuquerqueae** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- albuquerquei, **Varioconus albuquerquei** (H. Trovão, 1978) - (CONIDAE)
- albuquerquei, **Pachydiscus albuquerquei** (C.J. Maury, 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alburgensis, **Eomiltha alburgensis** (Vincent 1930) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alburni, Cernuella alburni W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- albus, **Rictaxis albus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1874) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- albus, Pupa albus F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Pupa affinis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- albus, **Aegires albus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- albus, **Amphithalamus albus** E. Rolán, 1991 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- albus, **Dermatobranchus albus** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904) - (ARMINIDAE)
- albus, **Fusulculus albus** P. Bouchet & G.J. Vermeij, 1998 - (BENTHOBIIDAE)
- albus, **Bostryx albus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- albus, Chaetopleura albus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Stenosemus albus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- albus, Chiton albus C. Linnaeus - syn of: **Stenosemus albus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHITONIDAE)
- albus, Conus albus G.B. III Sowerby, 1887 - syn of: **Calibanus furvus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- albus, **Dendronotus albus** F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- albus, Bellaspira albus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Propebela rufa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- albus, Melampus albus J. Gassies, 1865 - syn of: **Microtralia alba** (J. Gassies, 1865) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- albus, Melampus albus C.A. Davis, 1904 - syn of: **Melampus monile** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)

- albus, **Annulobalcis albus** P.Y. Dgebuadze, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2012 - (EULIMIDAE)
- albus, Favorinus albus J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844 - syn of: **Favorinus branchialis** (J. Rathke, 1806) - (FACELINIDAE)
- albus, Latirus albus A. Scacchi, 1835 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- albus, Latirus albus J.G. Jeffreys in C. Wyville-Thomson, 1873 - syn of: **Metzgeria alba** (J.G. Jeffreys in C. Wyville-Thomson, 1873) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- albus, **Stenosemus albus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- albus, Lepidochitona albus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Stenosemus albus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- albus, Leptochiton albus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Stenosemus albus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- albus, **Malleus albus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MALLEIDAE)
- albus, Oenopota albus T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Propebela turricula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- albus, **Megalobulimus oblongus albus** (T.B. Bland & W.G. Binney, 1872) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- albus, **Boreotrophon albus** R.V. Egorov, 1992 - (MURICIDAE)
- albus, Trophon albus H. Strebel, 1904 - syn of: **Xymenopsis muriciformis** (P.P. King, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- albus, Murex albus Aldrovandi, 1748 † - syn of: **Persististrombus coronatus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albus, Choromytilus albus J.I. Molina, 1782 - syn of: **Choromytilus chorus** (Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- albus, Mytilus albus Siemaschko, 1848 - syn of: **Dreissena bugensis** N.I. Andrusov, 1897 - (MYTILIDAE)
- albus, **Polinices albus** Monfort, 1810 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albus, Polinices albus P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Polinices mammilla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- albus, Octopus albus C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- albus, **Distichoceras albus** Baloge & Cariou, 2001 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- albus, **Pecten fumatus albus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- albus, **Philinorbis albus** (N.T. Mattox, 1958) - (PHILINORBIDAE)
- albus, **Gyraulus albus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- albus, Gyraulus albus A. Mori, 1938 - syn of: **Anisus japonicus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- albus, **Colobostylus albus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- albus, Thesbia albus Mac Andrew & E. Forbes, 1847 - syn of: **Thesbia nana** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- albus, **Solecurtus scopula albus** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- albus, Spondylus albus J.C. Chenu, 1845 - syn of: **Spondylus echinatus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- albus, Spondylus albus H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Spondylus echinatus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- albus, Spondylus albus K. Schreibers, 1793 - syn of: **Spondylus americanus** Hermann, 1781 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- albus, **Gibberulus gibberulus albus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (STROMBIDAE)
- albus, Tonna albus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tonna allium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- albus, **Turbo albus** T. Pennant, 1777 - (TURBINIDAE)
- albus, Turbo albus J. Adams, 1797 - syn of: **Rissoa parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- albus cinctutus, Planorbis albus cinctutus C.A. Westerlund, 1871 - syn of: **Gyraulus albus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- albus diversicolor, **Dendronotus albus diversicolor** G.A. Robilliard, 1970 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- albus fuscus, **Colobostylus albus fuscus** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- albus infuscata, Stenosemus albus infuscata Sparre-Schneider, 1881 - syn of: **Stenosemus albus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- albus nanus, Nassarius albus nanus G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Phrontis karinae** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1971) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- albus noziriensis, Gyraulus albus noziriensis A. Mori, 1938 - syn of: **Anisus noziriensis** A. Mori, 1938 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Alcadia**, Genus **Alcadia** J.E. Gray, 1840 (HELICINIDAE)
- alcalalensis, **Planorbarius alcalalensis** P. Jodot, 1958 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- alcaldei, **Cerion alcaldei** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- alcaldei, **Melaniella alcaldei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- alcaldei, **Chondrothyrium alcaldei** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- alcaldei, **Annularisca holguinensis alcaldei** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)

- alcaldei, **Cryptelasmus alcaldei** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- alcaldei, **Schindewolfoceras alcaldei** Montesinos & A. Henn, 1986 † - (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alcaldei, **Cochlodinella alcaldei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- alcamoensis, **Siciliaria septemplicata alcamoensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- alcantarae, Bulimus alcantarae A.C. Bernardi, 1853 - syn of: **Drymaeus dombeyanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alcarazanus, **Iberus marmoratus alcarazanus** (A. Guirao, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- alcesense, **Eutrephoceras alcesense** Reeside, 1927 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alcesiana, **Protocardia alcesiana** McLearn, 1933 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alcesianus, **Pecten alcesianus** McLearn, 1933 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alceste, **Metoptoma alceste** Billings, 1865 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alceste, **Coelocaulus alceste** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alcestis, **Compsodrillia alcestis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- alcestis, **Austrodaphnella alcestis** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Alcetryonia**, syn of: Subgenus **Ostrea (Alectryonia)** Fischer de Waldheim, 1807 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alchymista, **Dentimargo alchymista** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- alcida, Nebularia alcida C.N. Cate, 1963 - syn of: **Nebularia luctuosa** A. Adams, 1853 - (MITRIDAE)
- alcida, **Turritella alcida** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alcidellus**, Subgenus **Oxycerites (Alcidellus)** de Grossouvre, 1888 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alcidia**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Alcidia**, syn of: Genus **Streptaxis** J.E. Gray, 1837 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- alcidiana, **Systrophia alcidiana** C.M.F. Ancey, 1892 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Alcidiella**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- alcima, **Cerithiopsidella alcima** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- alcimus, **Fusinus alcimus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- alcimus, Phrontis alcimus J.C. Melvill, 1918 - syn of: **Nassarius delicatus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- alcimus, **Petaloconchus sculpturatus alcimus** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 - (VERMETIDAE)
- alcimus rushii, Fusus alcimus rushii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Fusinus rushii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- alcinoe, **Arietites alcinoe** (Reynès, 1879 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alciope, Thracia alciope G.F. Angas, 1872 - syn of: **Thracia imperfecta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (THRACIIDAE)
- alcippe, **Agathotoma alcippe** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Alcira**, Genus **Alcira** H. Adams, 1860 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Alcithoe**, Genus **Alcithoe** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (VOLUTIDAE)
- alcmena, Turbonilla alcmena P. Bartsch, 1955 - syn of: **Turbonilla levis** Adams, 1850 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- alcmene, **Calliclava alcmene** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- alcoaensis, **Belgrandia alcoaensis** C.R. Böttger, 1963 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- alcobacensis, **Solaropsis alcobacensis** R.B. Salvador & L.R.L. Simone, 2015 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- alcocki, **Ancilla alcocki** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- alcocki, **Galeodea alcocki** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (CASSIDAE)
- alcocki, Oocorys alcocki E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Galeodea alcocki** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (CASSIDAE)
- alcocki, Corbula alcocki H.B. Preston, 1907 - syn of: **Potamocorbula abbreviata** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (CORBULIDAE)
- alcocki, Potamocorbula alcocki H.B. Preston, 1907 - syn of: **Potamocorbula abbreviata** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (CORBULIDAE)
- alcocki, **Cardiomya alcocki** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- alcocki, **Nucula alcocki** Noetling, 1895 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alcocki, **Teretoctopus alcocki** C.W. Robson, 1932 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- alcocki, **Delectopecten alcocki** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- alcocki, **Propeamussium alcocki** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- alcocki fortisculpta, Cardiomya alcocki fortisculpta J.T. Kuroda, 1948 - syn of: **Cardiomya fortisculpta** J.T. Kuroda, 1948 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- alcoladoi, **Volvarina alcoladoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- **Alcolytoceras**, syn of: Genus **Alocolytoceras** Pompeckj, 1896 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alconatica**, Subgenus **Natica (Alconatica)** T. Shikama, 1971 (NATICIDAE)
- alconnelli, **Kioconus alconnelli** (A.J. Da Motta, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- **Alcospira**, syn of: Subgenus **Amalda (Alocospira)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Alcospira**, syn of: Subgenus **Amalda (Alocospira)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- alcoviensis, **Somatogyrus alcoviensis** K.A. Krieger, 1972 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Alcyna**, Genus **Alcyna** S.T. Williams, J. Donald, C. Spencer & T. Nakano, 2010 (TROCHIDAE)
- alcyon, **Isocyprina alcyon** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alcyone, **Kylix alcyone** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- alcyone, **Charitodoron alcyone** M. Lussi, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- alcyonea, **Drillia alcyonea** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- alcyoneum, **Fusinus alcyoneum** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2006 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aldabra, **Kaliella aldabra** J. Gerlach, 2009 - (CHRONIDAE)
- aldabra, **Rachistia aldabra** Unknown - (ENIDAE)
- aldabrae, **Rhachis aldabrae** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- aldabrana, Kaliella aldabrana J. Gerlach, 2009 - syn of: **Kaliella aldabra** J. Gerlach, 2009 - (CHRONIDAE)
- aldabrensis, **Quickia aldabrensis** A.H. Patterson, 1975 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Aldanella**, Genus **Aldanella** Vostokova, 1962 † (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ALDANELLIDAE** Linsley & Kier, 1984 † - Family (HELCIONELLOIDA-ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PELAGIELLIFORMES [Order]-PELAGIELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldanensis, **Palaeonucula aldanensis** Kurushin, 1987 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldanica, **Obliquatheca aldanica** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldanica, **Exilitheca aldanica** (Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †) - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldanica, Egdetheca aldanica Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 † - syn of: **Exilitheca aldanica** (Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †) - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldanica, Edgetheca aldanica Yü, 1974 † - syn of: **Conotheca subcurvata** Yü, 1974 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldanicum, **Yakutoceras aldanicum** (Librovitch in A.M. Popov, 1965 †) - (ORULGANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aldanites**, Genus **Aldanites** Popov, 1970 † (ORULGANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aldanolina**, Genus **Aldanolina** Pelman, 1983 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aldanotheca**, Genus **Aldanotheca** Meshkova, 1974 (SPINULITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldemaricus, Unio aldemaricus J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Alderella**, Genus **Alderella** N.H. Odhner in A. Franc, 1968 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- alderi, **Aeolidiella alderi** (W.P. Cocks, 1852) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- alderi, **Barleeia alderi** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- alderi, **Goniobranchus alderi** (C. Collingwood, 1881) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- alderi, **Euconulus alderi** (J.E. Gray, 1840) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- alderi, **Coryphella alderi** A. Adams, 1861 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- alderi, **Lutraria alderi** Unknown - (MACTRIDAE)
- alderi, Natica alderi E. Forbes, 1838 - syn of: **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- alderi, Peronia alderi J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Peronia verruculata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1830) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- alderi, Onchidium alderi J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Peronia verruculata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1830) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- alderi, Obtusella alderi J.G. Jeffreys, 1858 - syn of: **Obtusella intersecta** (W. Wood, 1857) - (RISSOIDAE)
- alderi, Dikoleps alderi J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Dikoleps nitens** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (SKENEIDAE)
- alderi elata, Natica alderi elata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- alderi globulosa, Natica alderi globulosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- alderi lactea, Natica alderi lactea J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- alderi subovalis, Natica alderi subovalis J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- alderi ventricosa, Natica alderi ventricosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)

- **Alderia**, Genus **Alderia** G.J. Allman, 1845 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- alderiana, Spurilla alderiana G.P. Deshayes in A. Frédol, 1865 - syn of: **Spurilla neapolitana** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- alderiana, **Fadyenia alderiana** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (HELICINIDAE)
- alderii, Octopus alderii J.B. Vérany, 1851 - syn of: **Callistoctopus macropus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Alderiopsis**, Genus **Alderiopsis** K. Baba, 1968 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- aldermenensis, **Calagrassor aldermenensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1971) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aldermenensis, Eosipho aldermenensis A.W.B. Powell, 1971 - syn of: **Calagrassor aldermenensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1971) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aldersona, **Hamulina aldersona** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldersoni, **Pomacea aldersoni** (T. Pain, 1946) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- aldeynzeri, **Cycloscala aldeynzeri** E.F. Garcia, 2001 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aldeynzeri, **Hemipolygona aldeynzeri** (E.F. Garcia, 2001) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aldeynzeri, Latirus aldeynzeri E.F. Garcia, 2001 - syn of: **Hemipolygona aldeynzeri** (E.F. Garcia, 2001) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aldeynzeri, **Volvarina aldeynzeri** T. Cossignani, 2005 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aldeynzeri, **Parvamussium aldeynzeri** H.H. Dijkstra, 2004 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- aldingae, **Ovatella aldingae** (R. Tate, 1878) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- aldingae, **Tellina aldingae** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1959 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldingensis, **Peristernia aldingensis** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldingensis, **Friginatica aldingensis** (R. Tate, 1893 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldingensis, **Serripecten aldingensis** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldinia, **Oliva fulgurator aldinia** P.L. Duclos, 1845 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Aldisa**, Genus **Aldisa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 (CADLINIDAE)
- aldra, **Assiminea aldra** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- aldrichi, **Ovulactaeon aldrichi** Wheeler, 1910 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrichi, **Amnicola aldrichi** R.E. Call & C.E. Beecher, 1886 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- aldrichi, **Floribella aldrichi** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (APLYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrichi, **Australiteuthis aldrichi** (C.C. Lu, 2005) - (AUSTRALITEUTHIDAE)
- aldrichi, **Busycon aldrichi** Gardner, 1947 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrichi, **Planispira aldrichi** J. Henderson, 1898 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- aldrichi, **Cancellaria aldrichi** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrichi, Pleuromeris aldrichi G.F. Harris, 1919 † - syn of: **Carditella aldrichi** (G.F. Harris, 1919 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrichi, **Semicassis aldrichi** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrichi, **Glyphostoma aldrichi** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrichi, **Strombina aldrichi** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrichi, **Carditella aldrichi** (G.F. Harris, 1919 †) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrichi, **Vokesula aldrichi** (O. Meyer, 1885 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrichi, Corbula aldrichi O. Meyer, 1885 † - syn of: **Vokesula aldrichi** (O. Meyer, 1885 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrichi, **Abderospira aldrichi** (Langdon, 1886 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrichi, Diplommatina aldrichi H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1894 - syn of: **Diplommatina canaliculata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- aldrichi, **Latirus aldrichi** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrichi, Pickfordiateuthis aldrichi C.C. Lu, 2005 - syn of: **Australiteuthis aldrichi** (C.C. Lu, 2005) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- aldrichi, **Anculosa aldrichi** H.H. Smith in C. Goodrich, 1922 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- aldrichi, **Calyptraphorus aldrichi** Gardner, 1933 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrichi, **Solecurtus aldrichi** (Gardner, 1928 †) - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrichi, **Persististrombus aldrichi** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrichi, Pleurobema aldrichi L.S. Frierson, 1927 - syn of: **Pleurobema taitianum** I. Lea, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- aldrichi, **Pitar aldrichi** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- aldrichi antroecetes, **Amnicola aldrichi antroecetes** L.R. Hubricht, 1940 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- aldrichi insolita, **Amnicola aldrichi insolita** L.R. Hubricht, 1940 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Aldrichia**, Genus **Aldrichia** Palmer, 1937 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrichiana, **Gastrodonta aldrichiana** W.F. Clapp, 1907 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- aldrichiana, **Adrana aldrichiana** G.F. Harris, 1895 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrichianum, Pleurobema aldrichianum C. Goodrich, 1931 - syn of: **Pleurobema hanleyianum** I. Lea, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- aldrichianus, **Crassinella aldrichianus** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrichianus, **Helicodiscus aldrichianus** W.F. Clapp, 1907 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- aldridgei, **Attiliosa aldridgei** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969) - (MURICIDAE)
- aldridgei, **Solen aldridgei** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - (SOLENIDAE)
- aldridgei, Vasum aldridgei G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Attiliosa aldridgei** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- aldrovandi, Aporrhais aldrovandi G. Capellini, 1860 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- aldrovandi, **Conus aldrovandi** Brocchi, 1814 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrovandi, **Conus aldrovandi** Hoernes, 1851 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrovandi, Conus aldrovandi P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Lithoconus leopardus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- aldrovandi, Panopea aldrovandi M. Ménard De La Groye, 1807 - syn of: **Panopea glycimeris** (I. von Born, 1778) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- aldrovandi, Ozoena aldrovandi C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - syn of: **Eledone cirrhosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- aldrovandi, **Eledone cirrhosa aldrovandi** (P.D. Montfort, 1802) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- aldrovandii, **Omphaloptycha aldrovandii** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aldrovandii, **Nassarius aldrovandii** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alduini, **Pleuromya alduini** (A. Brongniart, 1821 †) - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alduneata, **Plectostylus chilensis alduneata** L.H. Hupé, 1854 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- alea, Phalium alea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Phalium areola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- alea, **Frustropa alea** T. Iredale, 1945 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- aleata, Haliotis aleata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Haliotis australis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Aleatelix**, syn of: Genus **Chloritis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- alecto, **Octopus alecto** S.S. Berry, 1953 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- alectodens, **Priscoficus alectodens** J. Marwick, 1942 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alectona, **Olivella alectona** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- alectona, Oliva alectona P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Olivella alectona** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Alectrion**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **ALECTRIONIDAE** - syn of Family: **NASSARIIDAE**
- **Alectryonella**, Genus **Alectryonella** F. Sacco, 1897 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Alectryonia**, Subgenus **Ostrea (Alectryonia)** Fischer de Waldheim, 1807 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alectryonia**, syn of: Genus **Lopha** P.F. Röding, 1798 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Alectryonia**, syn of: Genus **Lopha** P.F. Röding, 1798 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Alectryossia**, syn of: Subgenus **Ostrea (Alectryonia)** Fischer de Waldheim, 1807 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alectus, Anomia alectus J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Anomia peruviana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- alegranzae, **Parmacella alegranzae** R. Hutterer & K. Groh, 1991 - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- alegrensis, **Microceramus alegrensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- alegriae, **Amandana caroli alegriae** F. Schröder, 1985 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- alei, **Goniophora alei** Lijedahl, 1994 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alejandrae, **Osvaldoginella alejandrae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- alejandroi, **Volvarina alejandroi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2009 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- alekense, **Uraloceras alekense** Bogoslovskaya, 1976 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alekseevi, **Amerevohelix alekseevi** A.V. Guzhov, 2010 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Alekseites**, Genus **Alekseites** Lyashenko, 1969 † (VOLYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alekseitschiki, **Oistotrigonia alekseitschiki** (Saveliev, 1958 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aleman, **Geomelania aleman** H.A. Pilsbry - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- alemanica, **Trigonia alemanica** (Rollier, 1912 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alenae, **Torresitrachia alenae** R.C. Willan, F. Köhler, V. Kessner & M.F. Braby, 2009 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- alenae, **Streblopteria alenae** Biakov, 2002 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alencasterae, **Busycon alencasterae** Perrilliat, 1963 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alencasteria**, Genus **Alencasteria** Mitchell, 2013 † (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alencasterites**, Genus **Alencasterites** Pons, Vicens & Schmidt-Effing, 2016 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aleodonta**, Genus **Aleodonta** Lilljedahl, 1994 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alepensis, **Buliminus alepensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (ENIDAE)
- alepensis, Melanopsis alepensis P.M. Pallary, 1939 - syn of: **Melanopsis alepi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- alepensis marsabensis, **Buliminus alepensis marsabensis** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - (ENIDAE)
- alephtinae, **Cetoconcha alephtinae** (E.M. Krylova, 1991) - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- alepi, **Melanopsis alepi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- aleronii, Unio aleronii M. Companyo & P. Massot, 1845 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- alerta, **Tellina alerta** (K.J. Boss, 1964) - (TELLINIDAE)
- alerta, Merisca alerta K.J. Boss, 1964 - syn of: **Tellina alerta** (K.J. Boss, 1964) - (TELLINIDAE)
- alertae, **Cominella alertae** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- alertae, Cominella alertae R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Cominella alertae** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- alertae, **Alertalex alertae** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- alertae, Calliostoma alertae B.A. Marshall, 1995 - syn of: **Alertalex alertae** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- alertae, **Melanella alertae** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Alertalex**, Subgenus **Maurea (Alertalex)** Dell, 1956 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Alertalex**, syn of: Genus **Otukaia** N. Ikebe, 1942 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- ales, **Ctenoides ales** Finlay, 1927 - (LIMIDAE)
- ales, Lima ales H.J. Finlay, 1927 - syn of: **Ctenoides ales** Finlay, 1927 - (LIMIDAE)
- alesidota, Kurtziella alesidota W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Kurtziella plumbea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- alesidota, **Hindsiclava alesidota** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- alesii, **Parthenina alesii** P. Micali, I. Nofroni & E. Perna, 2012 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- alessandrinii, Ancistrocheirus alessandrinii J.B. Vérany, 1851 - syn of: **Ancistrocheirus lesueurii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (ANCISTROCHEIRIDAE)
- alessandrinii, Thelidioteuthis alessandrinii J.B. Vérany, 1847 - syn of: **Ancistrocheirus lesueurii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- alessandrinii, Loligo alessandrinii J.B. Vérany, 1847 - syn of: **Ancistrocheirus lesueurii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- **Aleteceras**, Genus **Aleteceras** Whitehouse , 1926 † (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aletes, **Lithococcus aletes** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- aletes, **Prunum aletes** B. Roth, 1978 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aletes, **Pecten aletes** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aletes, **Hyphantosoma aletes** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1948) - (VENERIDAE)
- aletes, Pitar aletes L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1948 - syn of: **Hyphantosoma aletes** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1948) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Aletes**, syn of: Genus **Serpulorbis** M. Sassi, 1827 (VERMETIDAE)
- alethes, **Basslerocerasalethes** (Billings, 1865 †) - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alethia, **Paravitrea alethia** L.R. Hubricht, 1978 - (ZONITIDAE)
- alethorhytidus, **Naesiotus alethorhytidus** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Alethynoceras**, Genus **Alethynoceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aletici, **Illyricocongeria aletici** (Š. Brusina, 1907 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aletoceras**, Genus **Aletoceras** Flower, 1938 † (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aleutaceum, Bittium aleutaceum A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Bittium alutaceum** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (CERITHIIDAE)

- aleutica, **Samacar aleutica** (G.M. Kamenev, 2007) - (ARCIDAE)
- aleutica, Pseudoporterius aleutica G.M. Kamenev, 2007 - syn of: **Samacar aleutica** (G.M. Kamenev, 2007) - (ARCIDAE)
- aleutica, Callochiton aleutica W.H. Dall, 1878 - syn of: **Lepidochitona aleutica** (W.H. Dall, 1878) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- aleutica, **Falsicingula aleutica** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (FALSICINGULIDAE)
- aleutica, **Lepidochitona aleutica** (W.H. Dall, 1878) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- aleutica, Spongioradsia aleutica (W.H. Dall, 1878) - syn of: **Lepidochitona aleutica** (W.H. Dall, 1878) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- aleutica, **Littorina aleutica** W.H. Dall, 1872 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- aleutica, **Mangelia aleutica** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- aleutica, **Oenopotella ultraabyssalis aleutica** A.V. Sysoev, 1988 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- aleutica, Mysella aleutica W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Kurtiella tumida** (Carpenter, 1864) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- aleutica, **Cryptonatica aleutica** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (NATICIDAE)
- aleutica, **Odostomia aleutica** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aleutica, Cingula aleutica W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Falsicingula aleutica** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (RISSOIDAE)
- aleutica, **Ervilia aleutica** W.H. Dall, 1924 - (SEMELIDAE)
- aleutica, **Diplodonta aleutica** W.H. Dall, 1901 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- aleuticum, **Buccinum aleuticum** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aleuticum, **Periploma aleuticum** (A. Krause, 1885) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- aleuticus, **Japelion aleuticus** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- alevolatus, Ocenebra alevolatus R. Tate, 1888 † - syn of: **Paziella graniformis** G.F. Harris, 1897 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alexander, **Placostylus fibratus alexander** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- alexander, Bulimus alexander J.C.H. Crosse, 1855 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus alexander** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alexander, **Cincinnatia alexander** (F.G. Thompson, 2000) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- alexander crassa, Placostylus alexander crassa H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus alexander** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- alexander leucostoma, Placostylus alexander leucostoma H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus alexander** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- alexander ouagapensis, Placostylus alexander ouagapensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus alexander** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- alexander patula, Placostylus alexander patula W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus alexander** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- alexander procerula, Placostylus alexander procerula H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus alexander** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- alexanderi, **Flemingites alexanderi** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2013 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alexanderi, **Maximites alexanderi** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (MAXIMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alexanderi, Orania alexanderi R. Houart, 1985 - syn of: **Orania xuthedra** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (MURICIDAE)
- alexanderi, Sphyradium alexanderi C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - syn of: **Columella alexandri** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (ORCULIDAE)
- alexanderi, **Odostomia alexanderi** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alexanderi, **Aemiliella ripkeni alexanderi** P.L. Reischütz, V. Štamol & P. Subai, 2012 - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- alexanderi, Columella alexanderi C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - syn of: **Columella alexandri** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- alexandra, **Omospira alexandra** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alexandra, **Myophorella alexandra** E.O. Willey, 1975 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alexandrae, **Ariadnaria alexandrae** R.V. Egorov & D.O. Alexeyev, 1998 - (CAPULIDAE)
- alexandrae, **Epigymnites alexandrae** (Smith, 1914 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alexandrae, **Setia alexandrae** S.P. Ávila & J. Cordeiro, 2014 - (RISSOIDAE)
- alexandrei, **Phasmoconus alexandrei** L. Limpalaër & E. Monnier, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- alexandrei, **Manzonia alexandrei** S. Gofas, 2010 - (RISSOIDAE)

- alexandrei, **Scissurella alexandrei** P.C. Montouchet, 1972 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- alexandremonteiroi, **Conasprella alexandremonteiroi** (T. Cossignani, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- alexandremonteiroi, Jaspidiconus alexandremonteiroi T. Cossignani, 2014 - syn of: **Conasprella alexandremonteiroi** (T. Cossignani, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- alexandri, **Gulickia alexandri** C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- alexandri, Achatinella alexandri W. Newcomb - syn of: **Laminella alexandri** W. Newcomb, 1865 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- alexandri, **Laminella alexandri** W. Newcomb, 1865 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- alexandri, **Lanistes alexandri** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- alexandri, **Rhinoclavis alexandri** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- alexandri, **Dorcasia alexandri** J.E. Gray, 1838 - (DORCASIIDAE)
- alexandri, **Catenohalorites alexandri** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alexandri, Limacina alexandri A.E. Verrill, 1872 - syn of: **Limacina retroversa** (J. Fleming, 1823) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- alexandri, **Chlamys alexandri** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alexandri, **Pisidium alexandri** (A. Stadnichenko, 1980) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- alexandri, Roseana alexandri A. Stadnichenko, 1980 - syn of: **Pisidium alexandri** (A. Stadnichenko, 1980) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- alexandri, Casertiana alexandri A. Stadnichenko, 1980 - syn of: **Pisidium alexandri** (A. Stadnichenko, 1980) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- alexandri, **Triphora alexandri** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- alexandri, Priotrochus alexandri J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926 - syn of: **Priotrochus obscurus ponsonbyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (TROCHIDAE)
- alexandri, **Columella alexandri** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- alexandri, Vitrina alexandri C.A. Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: **Vitrina rugulosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - (VITRINIDAE)
- alexandri depicta, **Laminella alexandri depicta** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- alexandri duoplicata, **Laminella alexandri duoplicata** D.D. Baldwin, 1908 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- alexandria, Conus alexandria J.M. Ostergaard, 1985 - syn of: **Virroconus chaldaeus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- **Alexandria**, syn of: Genus **Alexania** E. Strand, 1928 (EPITONIIDAE)
- alexandrieni, **Viviparus alexandrieni** Cobalcescu, 1883 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alexandrina, Corbicula alexandrina P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- alexandrina, Nassarius alexandrina P.M. Pallary, 1917 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alexandrina, **Biomphalaria alexandrina** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- alexandrina, Taranis alexandrina R. Sturany, 1896 - syn of: **Taranis moerchi** (A.W. Malm, 1861) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- alexandrinum, **Calliostoma zizyphinum alexandrinum** P.M. Pallary, 1912 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- alexandrinus, **Varioconus alexandrinus** (S.D. Kaicher, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- alexandrinus, Conus alexandrinus S.D. Kaicher, 1977 - syn of: **Varioconus alexandrinus** (S.D. Kaicher, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- alexandroe, **Arthaberites alexandroe** Diener, 1900 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alexandromenia**, Genus **Alexandromenia** H. Heath, 1911 (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- **Alexandronautilus**, Genus **Alexandronautilus** Shimanskiy, 1962 † (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alexania**, Genus **Alexania** E. Strand, 1928 (EPITONIIDAE)
- alexantoni, **Parmacella alexantoni** A. Martínez-Ortí & V. Borredà, 2013 - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- alexarthuri, **Sconsia alexarthuri** M. Parth, 1994 - (CASSIDAE)
- alexbrownii, **Archivolva alexbrownii** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2012 - (OVULIDAE)
- alexclarki, **Vertipecten alexclarki** W.O. Addicott, 1973 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alexeevae, **Bajarunia alexeevae** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alexeevi, **Scalaspira alexeevi** O.V. Amitrov, 2005 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alexei, **Aenigmastyletus alexei** A.V. Martynov, 1998 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- alexenkoae, Potamopyrgus alexenkoae V.V. Anistratenko, 1995 - syn of: **Potamopyrgus antipodarum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (TATEIDAE)
- alexeyevi, **Neptunea alexeyevi** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- alexhuberti, **Austrasiatica alexhuberti** (F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Huber, 2000) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- alexhuberti, **Pseudocypraea alexhuberti** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2006 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- alexi, **Tunglanites alexi** Kummel, 1969 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alexi, Nayadina alexi Clark, 1934 † - syn of: **Nayadina llajasensis** Clark, 1934 † - (ELIGMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alexi, **Provanna alexi** K. Amano & C. Little, 2014 † - (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alexia**, syn of: Genus **Ovatella** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Alexiella**, Genus **Alexiella** Lyashenko, 1969 † (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alexis, **Geotrochus alexis** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- alexisi, **Chelidonura alexisi** T.M. Gosliner, 2015 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- alexisi, **Rissoina alexisi** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alexisi, **Xylophaga alexisi** J.R. Voight & M. Segonzac, 2012 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- alexleoni, **Turbonilla alexleoni** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Alexogyra**, Genus **Alexogyra** Bandel, 1996 † (HYALOGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alfaroi, **Voluta alfaroi** W.H. Dall, 1912 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alfeldites**, Genus **Alfeldites** Westermann, 1975 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- alferovi, **Borissia alferovi** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alferovi vengeriensis, Borissia alferovi vengeriensis Kogan, 1964 † - syn of: **Borissia vengeriensis** (Kogan, 1964 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alfi, **Cantrainea alfi** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- alfi, **Vituliconus alfi** (N.N. Thach, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- alfiopivai, **Plesiocystiscus alfiopivai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- alfordae, Voluta alfordae A.H. Verrill, 1953 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- alforum, **Fulgoraria alforum** N.N. Thach, 2014 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- alfredense, Cyclostrema alfredense P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Parviturbo alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- alfredense, **Gafrarium alfredense** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (VENERIDAE)
- alfredensis, Anomia alfredensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Enigmonia aenigmatica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- alfredensis, Enigmonia alfredensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Enigmonia aenigmatica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- alfredensis, Solarium alfredensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Heliacus implexus alfredensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Heliacus implexus alfredensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- alfredensis, Barbatia alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Barbatia obliquata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (ARCIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Cinysca alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ARENEIDAE)
- alfredensis, Cominella alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Afrocominella capensis simoniana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Bursa granularis alfredensis** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (BURSIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Alabina alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Seila alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- alfredensis, Cerithiopsis alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Seila alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Dinoplax gigas alfredensis** P. Bartsch - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- alfredensis, Leptothyra alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Parviturbo alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Cumia alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Anachis kraussii alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Warrana alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- alfredensis, Carditopsis alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Warrana alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- alfredensis, Conus alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Ketyconus tinianus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- alfredensis, Vexillum alfredensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Vexillum patulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Cypraeovula alfredensis** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1929) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- alfredensis, **Plesiocystiscus alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Melanella alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (EULIMIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Niso alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (EULIMIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Kilburnia alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- alfredensis, Fusus alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Cumia alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- alfredensis, Haliotis alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata speciosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (HALIOTIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Haminoea alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- alfredensis, Mactra alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Mactrotoma depressa** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- alfredensis, Marginella alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Plesiocystiscus alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- alfredensis, Granulina alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Plesiocystiscus alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Pygmaepterys alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (MURICIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Favartia alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (MURICIDAE)
- alfredensis, Drupa alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Bedevina birileffi** (C.E. Lischke, 1871) - (MURICIDAE)
- alfredensis, Murex alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Pygmaepterys alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (MURICIDAE)
- alfredensis, Crenella alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Solamen striatissima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (MYTILIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Bullia alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- alfredensis, Natica alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Tectonatica tecta** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- alfredensis, Tricolia alfredensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Tricolia elongata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- alfredensis, Hochstetteria alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Neocardia angulata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Barnea alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- alfredensis, Atrina alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Atrina squamifera** (G.B. Sowerby, 1835) - (PINNIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Orinella alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- alfredensis, Charonia alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Philbertia alfredensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- alfredensis, Daphnella alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Daphnella capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Onoba alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (RISSOIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Theora alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (SEMELIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Parviturbo alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (SKENEIDAE)
- alfredensis, Solen alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Solen capensis** P. Fischer, 1881 - (SOLENIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Tellina alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (TELLINIDAE)
- alfredensis, Teredora alfredensis E.C.N. van Hoepen, 1941 - syn of: **Teredora princesae** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Thracia alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (THRACIIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Cochliolepis alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (TORNIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Clanculus miniatus alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (TROCHIDAE)
- alfredensis, **Roya alfredensis** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (TYLODINIDAE)
- alfredensis, Ungulina alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Sphenia natalensis** E.A. Smith, 1910 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- alfredensis, Anomalocardia alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Eumarcia paupercula** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- alfredensis, Circe alfredensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Gafrarium alfredense** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (VENERIDAE)
- alfredensis simplex, Vexillum alfredensis simplex W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Vexillum patulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- alfredensis transkeiana, **Cypraeovula alfredensis transkeiana** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- alfredi, **Megalacron alfredi** (J.C. Cox, 1871) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- alfredi, **Pseudorhaphitoma alfredi** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- alfredi, Mangelia alfredi E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Pseudorhaphitoma alfredi** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- alfredi, Cythara alfredi E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Pseudorhaphitoma alfredi** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- alfredi, **Phrixgnathus alfredi** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- alfredi, Laoma alfredi H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus alfredi** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- alfredi, **Turbonilla alfredi** R.T. Abbott, 1958 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- alfredi, **Rissoina alfredi** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- alfredi barnaclei, **Megalacron alfredi barnaclei** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- alfredoi, **Idiostemma alfredoi** S. Franke & A. Fernández Velázquez, 2007 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- alfuricus, **Nassarius alfuricus** (H. Fischer in J. Wanner, 1927) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- alfuricus, Zeuxis alfuricus (H. Fischer in J. Wanner, 1927) - syn of: **Nassarius alfuricus** (H. Fischer in J. Wanner, 1927) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- alga, **Leporicypraea mappa alga** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Algamorda**, Subgenus **Littorina (Algamorda)** W.H. Dall, 1918 (LITTORINIDAE)
- alganus, **Musculus alganus** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (MYTILIDAE)
- algarbiensis, **Nerinella algarbiensis** Choffat, 1901 † - (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- algarbiensis, **Michiganites algarbiensis** (Pruvost, 1914 †) - (PROLECANITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Algaroda**, syn of: Genus **Littorina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 (LITTORINIDAE)
- algarvensis, Oxychilus algarvensis É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Algarvia**, Genus **Algarvia** J.C. García-Gómez & J.L. Cervera, 1989 (FACELINIDAE)
- algazaliae, **Volvarina algazaliae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- algena, **Algerina algena** Krĭž, 2008 † - (SPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- algens, **Mastonia algens** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- algerensis, **Acicula algerensis** E. Gittenberger & H.D. Boeters, 1977 - (ACICULIDAE)
- algeriana, **Mitrolumna algeriana** P.M. Pallary, 1900 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- algeriana, **Alvania algeriana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)
- algerianum, Cerithium algerianum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Bittium lacteum** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- algerianum, **Epitonium algerianum** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1866) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- algerianum, **Parengonoceras algerianum** Dubourdieu, 1953 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- algerica, Ovatella algerica J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- algerica, **Melanopsis algerica** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- algerica scalaris, **Melanopsis algerica scalaris** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Algericeras**, Genus **Algericeras** Spath , 1925 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- algeriense, **Newboldiceras algeriense** J. Kennedy & A.S. Gale, 2017 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- algeriensis, **Pseudamnicola algeriensis** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Algerina**, Genus **Algerina** Krĭž, 2008 † (SPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Algerites**, Genus **Algerites** Mantell, 1822 † (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- algesirae, Chondrina algesirae W. Kobelt, 1882 - syn of: **Chondrina calpica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1872) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- algesirae, **Siphonaria pectinata algesirae** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- algesirae depressa, Siphonaria algesirae depressa É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Siphonaria pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- algesirensis, Chiton algesirensis Angelo & S. Palazzi, 1989 - syn of: **Leptochiton algesirensis** (G. Capellini, 1859) - (CHITONIDAE)
- algesirensis, **Leptochiton algesirensis** (G. Capellini, 1859) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- algicola, **Cerithium eburneum algicola** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- algida, Nassa algida L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius algidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- algida, Nassa algida E.A. Smith, 1901 - syn of: **Nassarius fenwicki** R.N. Kilburn, 1972 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- algida, Cryptonatica algida A.A. Gould, 1848 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- algida, **Oliva oliva algida** E.G. Vanatta, 1915 - (OLIVIDAE)

- algida, **Onoba algida** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- algida, **Turritella algida** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- algida chlora, Zeuxis algida chlora R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Nassarius algidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- algida chlora, Nassa algida chlora R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Nassarius algidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- algidus, **Nassarius algidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- algira, Patella algira G.P. Deshayes, 1840 - syn of: **Cymbula safiana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- algira, **Poiretia algira** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- algira, Retinelloides algira L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Retinelloides incerta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (ZONITIDAE)
- algira mingrelica, Glandina algira mingrelica O. Böttger, 1881 - syn of: **Poiretia mingrelica** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- algirae, **Melanochlamys algirae** (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- algirae, Bulla algirae A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - syn of: **Melanochlamys algirae** (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850) - (BULLIDAE)
- algirae, Smaragdinella algirae A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - syn of: **Melanochlamys algirae** (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- algiroides, Helix algiroides A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 † - syn of: **Miozonites algiroides** (A.E. Reuss, 1849 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- algiroides, **Miozonites algiroides** (A.E. Reuss, 1849 †) - (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- algiroides badensis, **Miozonites algiroides badensis** (Jooss, 1924 †) - (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- algirus, **Zonites algirus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ZONITIDAE)
- algodoero, **Africonus cuneolus algodoero** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- algoense, Epitonium algoense K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Epitonium emiliae** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- algoense, **Litharium algoense** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- algoensis, **Aesopus algoensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- algoensis, **Decipifus algoensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- algoensis, **Sciteconus algoensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- algoensis, Cylichna algoensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Cylichna tubulosa** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- algoensis, **Cypraeovula algoensis** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- algoensis, **Erosaria acicularis algoensis** unknown - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- algoensis, **Crithe algoensis** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- algoensis, Drillia algoensis K.H. Barnard, 1958 - syn of: **Drillia erepta** K.H. Barnard, 1969 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- algoensis, **Eatoniella algoensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- algoensis, **Melanella algoensis** E.A. Smith, 1901 - (EULIMIDAE)
- algoensis, Granulina algoensis E.A. Smith, 1901 - syn of: **Crithe algoensis** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- algoensis, Marginella algoensis E.A. Smith, 1901 - syn of: **Crithe algoensis** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- algoensis, **Ostrea algoensis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - (OSTREIDAE)
- algoensis, **Pleurobranchaea algoensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- algoensis, **Megastomia algoensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- algoensis, Fusitriton algoensis J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1947 - syn of: **Fusitriton murrayi** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (RANELLIDAE)
- algoensis, Thesbia algoensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Decipifus algoensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- algoensis, Rissoa algoensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Eatoniella algoensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- algoensis, Solariella algoensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Pseudominolia articulata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- algoensis agulhasi, Conus algoensis agulhasi H.E. Coomans, R.G. Moolenbeek & E. Wils, 1980 - syn of: **Sciteconus algoensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- algoensis batsatensis, Cypraea algoensis batsatensis F.L. Bodoni, 1985 - syn of: **Cypraeovula algoensis** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- algoensis bettyensis, **Cypraeovula algoensis bettyensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- algoensis namibiensis, **Cypraeovula algoensis namibiensis** W. Massier, 2006 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- algoensis norpothi, **Sciteconus algoensis norpothi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2015 - (CONIDAE)

- algoensis permarginata, **Cypraeovula algoensis permarginata** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- algoensis sanfrancisca, Cypraeovula algoensis sanfrancisca M. Chiapponi, 1999 - syn of: **Cypraeovula algoensis** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- algoensis scitulus, **Sciteconus algoensis scitulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- algoensis simplex, **Sciteconus algoensis simplex** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- algoidea, Lacuna algoidea P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Tricolia algoidea** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- algoidea, **Tricolia algoidea** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- algoideum, **Cerithium punicum algoideum** W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Algomella**, Genus **Algomella** Valkov & Karlova, 1984 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- algonquinensis, **Webbhelix multilineata algonquinensis** (W.A. Nason, 1906) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- algonviense, **Bythiospeum algonviense** (D. Uhl, 1934) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- algonviensis, Lartetia algonviensis D. Uhl, 1934 - syn of: **Bythiospeum algonviense** (D. Uhl, 1934) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- algosus, **Semimytilus algosus** (Gould, 1850) - (MYTILIDAE)
- algoviana, **Truncatellina algoviana** Colling & Karle-Fendt, 2016 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- algovianum, **Arieticeras algovianum** (Oppel, 1862 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Algrus**, syn of: Genus **Pollia** J.E. Gray in G.B. Sowerby, 1834 (BUCCINIDAE)
- alhambrae, Ortizius alhambrae C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Ortizius rateranus** (G. Servain, 1880) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- alhenae, **Kankelibranchus alhenae** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & L. Moro, 2009 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- alhiensis, **Limicolaria alhiensis** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- ali, **Prosphingites ali** Arthaber 1911 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alia, **Hawaiarca alia** W.H. Dall & al., 1938 - (ARCIDAE)
- **Alia**, Genus **Alia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- alia, **Promathildia alia** F. Haas, 1953 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alia, Phyllidia alia N. Yonow, 1984 - syn of: **Phyllidia varicosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- alia, **Odostomia alia** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aliabadensis, **Risselloidea aliabadensis** A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aliae, **Laevichlamys aliae** (H.H. Dijkstra, 1988) - (PECTINIDAE)
- aliatahani, **Oxychilus aliatahani** F. Riedel, 1984 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- alibamasiana, **Micrancilla alibamasiana** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alibashiensis, **Abichites alibashiensis** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alibashites**, Genus **Alibashites** Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alibotushensis, **Alinda biplicata alibotushensis** I. Dedov, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- alicae, **Egilina alicae** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- alicea, **Systrophia alicea** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1871) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- aliceae, **Sitala aliceae** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- aliceae, **Anachis aliceae** (P.M. Pallary, 1900) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aliceae, **Lyncina aliceae** P.T.M. Lum, 2013 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- aliceae, **Volvarina aliceae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aliceae, **Favartia aliceae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- aliceae, Muricopsis aliceae E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Favartia aliceae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- aliceae, **Eumetula aliceae** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- aliceae, **Alvania aliceae** B. Amati, 2014 - (RISSOIDAE)
- alicei, Brachioteuthis alicei L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1900 - syn of: **Brachioteuthis riisei** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1882) - (BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE)
- alicei, Buccinum alicei P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Buccinum nivale** H.B.S. Friele, 1882 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- alicei, **Lischkeia alicei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- alicei, **Profundisepta alicei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- alicei, **Pseudamussium alicei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Aliceia**, Genus **Aliceia** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- alicetandiasae, **Amphidromus alicetandiasae** Parsons, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- **Alicia**, syn of: Genus **Thraciopsis** R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 (THRACIIDAE)
- aliciae, **Philinopsis aliciae** T.M. Gosliner, 2015 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- aliciae, **Etrema aliciae** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- aliciae, Glyphostoma aliciae J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Etrema aliciae** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- aliciae, Etrema aliciae C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Etrema labiosa** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- aliciae, **Aesopus aliciae** L.N. Marincovich, 1973 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aliciae, Latouchella aliciae P. Brock, 1998 † - syn of: **Dorispira aliciae** (P. Brock, 1998 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aliciae, **Montereina aliciae** B. Dayrat, 2010 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- aliciae, Mangilia aliciae C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Etrema labiosa** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- aliciae, Mangelia aliciae J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Etrema aliciae** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- aliciae, **Mitra aliciae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- aliciae, **Quoiecchia aliciae** Crickmay, 1930 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aliciae, **Glyptophysa aliciae** (L.A. Reeve, 1862) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- aliciae, **Stenotrema monodon aliciae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- aliciae, **Rissoella aliciae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2009 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- aliciae, **Dorispira aliciae** (P. Brock, 1998 †) - (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aliciae, Sunetta aliciae A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Sunetta vaginalis** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- aliciae minor, **Etrema aliciae minor** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- aliciae tenera, Etrema aliciae tenera C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Etrema tenera** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- aliciae ustulata, **Etrema aliciae ustulata** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Alicula**, syn of: Genus **Aliculastrum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Alicula**, Genus **Alicula** Eichwald, 1830 † (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aliculastrum**, Genus **Aliculastrum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- aliculum, **Trigoniocardia aliculum** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alicunda, **Amplirhagada alicunda** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- alicurensis, **Hyalocornea alicurensis** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- alida, **Raphitoma alida** F. Pusateri & R. Giannuzzi-Savelli, 2016 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- alidotum, **Epitonium alidotum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alidrisi, **Doto alidrisi** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & A. Ocaña, 2010 - (DOTIDAE)
- alidrisii, **Mimimitoceras alidrisii** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2015 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aliena, **Anadara aliena** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (ARCIDAE)
- aliena, **Venericardia aliena** G.P. Deshayes † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aliena, Papillifera aliena T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aliena, Cypraea aliena F.A. Schilder, 1939 - syn of: **Erosaria acicularis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- aliena, **Indoennea aliena** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- aliena, Valletia aliena Pocta, 1889 † - syn of: **Monopleura aliena** Poèta † - (DICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aliena, **Conopleura aliena** C. Smriglio, P. Mariottini & Calascibetta, 1999 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- aliena, Sanhaliotis aliena T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Haliotis varia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- aliena, **Monopleura aliena** Poèta † - (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aliena, **Morphotropis aliena** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aliena, **Taranis aliena** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aliena, **Cincinna aliena** C.A. Westerlund, 1877 - (VALVATIDAE)
- aliena, **Macromargarya aliena** Ying, Fürsich & D.H. Schneider, 2013 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aliena brevicula, Cincinna aliena brevicula Kozhov, 1936 - syn of: **Cincinna brevicula** (Kozhov, 1936) - (VALVATIDAE)
- aliena ssorensis, Cincinna aliena ssorensis W. Dybowski, 1886 - syn of: **Cincinna ssorensis** (W. Dybowski, 1886) - (VALVATIDAE)
- alienigena, **Alaria alienigena** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alienigena, **Pusula alienigena** F.A. Schilder, 1928 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- alienigenus, Unio alienigenus J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1894 - syn of: **Cyrtonaias umbrosa** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Alienitor**, syn of: Genus **Zonitoides** R. Lehmann, 1862 (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- alienocurta, **Rissoa alienocurta** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alienopriscus, **Fusulculus alienopriscus** J.M. Pacaud & Tracey, 2000 † - (BENTHOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aliense, **Hamiticeras aliense** Lobjanidze, 1972 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aliense, **Carbactinoceras aliense** C. Chen, 1981 † - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alienum, **Pseudolioceras alienum** Dagis, 1967 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alienus, **Gyraulus alienus** (H. Rolle, 1862) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- alifaensis, Helix alifaensis M. Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: **Campylaea planospira** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HELICIDAE)
- alifera, **Platygervillaria alifera** Repin, 2008 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alifera, **Hoplopteron alifera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EULIMIDAE)
- aliforme, Cardium aliforme J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 † - syn of: **Conocardium aliforme** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aliforme, **Conocardium aliforme** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aliformis, **Pterotrigonia aliformis** (Parkinson †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aliformis attenuata, **Pterotrigonia aliformis attenuata** J. Lycett, 1875 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aligamenta, **Bryopa aligamenta** B.S. Morton, 2005 - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- aligator, **Phalium aligator** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aligena**, Genus **Aligena** I. Lea, 1843 (LASAEIDAE)
- aliger, **Euomphalopterus aliger** J. Perner, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aliger, **Hyolithes aliger** Resser & Endo, 1937 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aliger**, syn of: Genus **Lobatus** W.J. Swainson, 1837 (STROMBIDAE)
- **Aliger**, syn of: Genus **Lobatus** W.J. Swainson, 1837 (STROMBIDAE)
- aligera, **Limatulella aligera** Kalishevich, 1981 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aligera, **Lepidodesma aligera** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- aliguayensis, **Tristichotrochus aculeatus aliguayensis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- aliguayensis, **Scalptia aliguayensis** A. Verhecken, 2008 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- aliguayensis, **Ficadusta pulchella aliguayensis** J. Van Heesvelde & J. Deprez, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- aliguayensis, **Dentimargo aliguayensis** L. Bozzetti, 2017 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aliguayensis, Oliva aliguayensis G.T. Poppe, 2005 - syn of: **Recourtoliva poppei** (D.M. Sargent & E.J. Petuch, 2008) - (OLIVIDAE)
- aliguayensis, Terebra aliguayensis Unknown - syn of: **Cinguloterebra cumingii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- alii, **Vermetus alii** J.A. Hadfield & E.A. Kay, 1972 - (VERMETIDAE)
- alimbeti, **Paragastrioceras alimbeti** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alimbetus, Devonocheilus alimbetus P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Devonocheilus timanicus** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (ARCHIACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alimovi, Arsenievinaia alimovi V.V. Bogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1988 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Alina**, syn of: Subgenus **Neritina (Clypeolum)** C.A. Récluz, 1842 (NERITIDAE)
- alinae, **Digenuoceras alinae** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alinae, Cyrtoceras alinae Barrande, 1866 † - syn of: **Digenuoceras alinae** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- alinae, **Palaeozygopleura alinae** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alinae, **Acharax alinae** B. Métivier & R. von Cosel, 1993 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- alinae, Zygopleura alinae J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura alinae** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alinae planicostata, **Palaeozygopleura alinae planicostata** Horný, 1955 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alincia, **Eurytellina alincia** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Alinda**, Genus **Alinda** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Alinoclithon**, Subgenus **Theodoxus (Alinoclithon)** F.C. Baker, 1923 (NERITIDAE)
- **Aliodonax**, Subgenus **Notodonax (Aliodonax)** Saul, 1989 (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aliofusus**, Genus **Aliofusus** Stephenson , 1941 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aliomactra**, Genus **Aliomactra** Stephenson, 1953 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aliostoma, Helix aliostoma C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Shileykoia daghestana** (W. Kobelt, 1877) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Alipta**, Genus **Alipta** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Aliptina**, Genus **Aliptina** B.A. Marshall, 1978 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Alipurpura**, syn of: Subgenus **Pterynotus (Pterochelus)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- aliquando, **Trivellona aliquando** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- aliquanta, **Odostomia aliquanta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aliquantulus, **Vokesimurex aliquantulus** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)
- alis, **Antalis alis** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- alis, **Alucinoma alis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- alis, **Leptotrophon alis** R. Houart, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- alis, **Mipus alis** M. Oliverio, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- alis, **Pectinodonta alis** B. A. Marshall, Puillandre, Lambourdière, Couloux & Samadi, 2016 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- alisae, **Rostanga alisae** A.V. Martynov, 2003 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- alisae, **Chryseofusus alisae** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- alisae, **Dentimargo alisae** F. Boyer, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- alisi, **Calliostoma alisi** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- alisi, **Conasprella alisi** (R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & G. Richard, 1995) - (CONIDAE)
- alisi, Rhizoconus alisi R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & G. Richard, 1995 - syn of: **Conasprella alisi** (R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & G. Richard, 1995) - (CONIDAE)
- alisi, Boucheticonus alisi (R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & G. Richard, 1995) - syn of: **Conasprella alisi** (R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & G. Richard, 1995) - (CONIDAE)
- alisi, **Terebra alisi** U. Aubry, 1999 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- alisiense, **Acanthopleuroceras alisiense** (Reynès in Haug, 1885 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alisiensis, **Sulcomitrella alisiensis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Alisimitra**, Genus **Alisimitra** Fedosov, Herrmann & Bouchet, 2017 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- alisoensis, **Laternula alisoensis** A. Packard, 1922 † - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alisonae, **Notoplax alisonae** (P. Kaas, 1976 ex R. Winckworth MS) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- alisonae, **Chelidonura alisonae** T.M. Gosliner, 2011 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- alisonae, Mitrella alisonae (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - syn of: **Mitrella alizonae** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- alisonae, Talostolida alisonae C.M. Burgess, 1983 - syn of: **Talostolida pellucens alisonae** C.M. Burgess, 1983 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- alisonae, Cypraea alisonae C.M. Burgess, 1983 - syn of: **Talostolida pellucens** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- alisonae, **Talostolida pellucens alisonae** C.M. Burgess, 1983 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- alisonae, **Jorunna alisonae** Ev. Marcus, 1976 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- alisonae, **Chryseofusus alisonae** (R. Hadorn, M.A. Snyder & K. Fraussen, 2008) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- alisonae, Fusinus alisonae R. Hadorn, M.A. Snyder & K. Fraussen, 2008 - syn of: **Chryseofusus alisonae** (R. Hadorn, M.A. Snyder & K. Fraussen, 2008) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- alisonae, Flabellina alisonae T.M. Gosliner, 1980, 1979 - syn of: **Flabellina bicolor** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- alisonae, **Demissa alisonae** F. Boyer, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- alisonae, **Sansonia alisonae** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- alisoni, **Notopala sublineata alisoni** (J.W. Brazier, 1879) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- alisonkayae, **Carinapex alisonkayae** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- alistairi, **Amaea alistairi** H.P. Wagner, 1990 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- alisulcatum, **Eurydesma alisulcatum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alitakensis, **Propebela alitakensis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- alitakensis, Lora alitakensis W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Propebela alitakensis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (TURRIDAE)
- aliter, **Megastomia aliter** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- alitis, Maitaia alitis Astafieva, 1989 † - syn of: **Praekolymia alitis** (Astafieva, 1989 †) - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alitis, **Praekolymia alitis** (Astafieva, 1989 †) - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alius, **Goniobranchus alius** (W.B. Rudman, 1987) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- aliusrubens, **Rostanga aliusrubens** W.B. Rudman & G.J. Avern, 1989 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- aliwalensis, **Leporicypraea rosea aliwalensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- aliwalensis, **Marginella aliwalensis** S.G. Veldsman, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- alixae, Trochulus alixae J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- alizonae, **Mitrella alizonae** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- alizonum, **Epitonium alizonum** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aljarae, **Chondrina farinesii aljarae** C. Altimira, 1961 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Alkaites**, Genus **Alkaites** Balini & al., 2006 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alkmaarensis, **Melanoides alkmaarensis** M.M. Schepman, 1919 - (THIARIDAE)
- alkuonides, **Amplirhagada alkuonides** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Allaegopis**, Genus **Allaegopis** F. Riedel, 1979 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Allaginella**, syn of: Genus **Alaginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- allamandi, **Conasprella allamandi** (E.J. Petuch, 2013) - (CONIDAE)
- allamandi, Jaspidiconus allamandi E.J. Petuch, 2013 - syn of: **Conasprella allamandi** (E.J. Petuch, 2013) - (CONIDAE)
- allamanica, Vallonia allamanica D. Geyer, 1908 - syn of: **Vallonia alamannica** D. Geyer, 1908 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- allanae, **Ruapukea allanae** E.C. Smith, 1962 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- allanae, **Coralastele allanae** (T. Iredale, 1930) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- allanae, Astele allanae (T. Iredale, 1930) - syn of: **Coralastele allanae** (T. Iredale, 1930) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- allanae, **Obanella allanae** R.K. Dell, 1952 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- allanae, **Phosinella allanae** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- allanae, Rissoina allanae C.F. Laseron, 1950 - syn of: **Phosinella allanae** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- allanae proxima, **Phosinella allanae proxima** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Allanassa**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- allandalensis, **Peruvispira allandalensis** E.M. Fletcher, 1958 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allani, **Amalda allani** (Olson, 1956 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allani, **Austrofusus allani** L. C. King, 1934 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allani, **Pedinogyra hayii allani** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CARYODIDAE)
- allani, **Galeodea allani** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allani, **Paxula allani** H.J. Finlay, 1928 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- allani, **Zeatoma allani** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- allani, **Falsicolus allani** Finlay, 1930 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allani, **Priscoficus allani** J. Marwick, 1960 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allani, **Mathilda allani** P.A. Maxwell, 1966 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allani, **Prototyphis allani** (P.A. Maxwell, 1971 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allani, **Carinacca allani** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allani, **Eutrephoceras allani** C.A. Fleming, 1945 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allani, **Sectipecten allani** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allani, **Perotrochus allani** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allani, **Psilomya allani** Warren, 1933 † - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allani, **Comitas allani** Powell, 1942 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allani, **Chondroceras allani** (McLearn, 1928 †) - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allani, **Tancredia allani** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allani, **Spinomelon allani** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Allanoceras**, Genus **Allanoceras** Barskov, 1959 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allantayum, **Aperostoma allantayum** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)

- allanthomsoni, **Rhyssoplax allanthomsoni** M.K. Mestayer, 1929 † - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allantophora, **Nuttallina allantophora** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- allardycei, **Platyostoma allardycei** A.H. Clarke, 1913 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allarense, Metophiceras allarense Dagys & Ermakova, 1996 † - syn of: **Sakhaitoides allarensis** (Dagys & Ermakova, 1996 †) - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allarensis, **Sakhaitoides allarensis** (Dagys & Ermakova, 1996 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allarius, **Oxychilus allarius** (J.S. Miller, 1822) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- allaryi, **Amalda allaryi** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- allaryi, **Cotonopsis allaryi** L. Bozzetti, 2010 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- allaryi, **Varioconus allaryi** (L. Bozzetti, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- allaryi, **Chicoreus allaryi** (R. Houart, P. Quiquandon & B. Briano, 2004) - (MURICIDAE)
- allaryi, Triplex allaryi R. Houart, P. Quiquandon & B. Briano, 2004 - syn of: **Chicoreus allaryi** (R. Houart, P. Quiquandon & B. Briano, 2004) - (MURICIDAE)
- allaryi, **Fulgoraria allaryi** (P. Bail, 2005) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- allaryi, Musashia allaryi P. Bail, 2005 - syn of: **Fulgoraria allaryi** (P. Bail, 2005) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- allasteri, **Papuina allasteri** J.C. Cox, 1873 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Allatheca**, Genus **Allatheca** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ALLATHECIDAE** Rozanov & al., 1969 † - Family (HYOLITHA-ORTHOTHECIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- allatollae, **Charpentieria itala allatollae** (F. Käufel, 1928) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- allaudi, Forresteria allaudi Boule & al., 1907 † - syn of: **Forresteria alluaudi** (Boule & al., 1907 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allecta, **Arizonella allecta** Stoyanow, 1948 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alleei, **Aroapyrgus alleei** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- allegrettii, Zospeum allegrettii Conci, 1956 - syn of: **Zospeum globosum** L. Kuščer, 1928 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- allei, **Winchelloceras allei** (Winchell, 1862 †) - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alleinacin**, Genus **Alleinacin** Squires & Ritterbush, 1981 (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- allemani, **Daphnella allemani** (P. Bartsch, 1931) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- allemani, **Zebinella allemani** (P. Bartsch, 1931) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- allemanicum, Goniatites allemanicum Maurer, 1896 † - syn of: **Holzapfeloceras allemanicum** (Maurer, 1896 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allemanicum, **Holzapfeloceras allemanicum** (Maurer, 1896 †) - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allemanicus, Aphyllites allemanicus Maurer, 1896 † - syn of: **Holzapfeloceras allemanicum** (Maurer, 1896 †) - (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allenae, Calliostoma allenae (T. Iredale, 1930) - syn of: **Coralastele allanae** (T. Iredale, 1930) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- allendae, **Tryonia allendae** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- alleneae, **Cyphoma alleneae** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- **Allenella**, syn of: Genus **Allentula** Iredale, 1958 (PUNCTIDAE)
- alleni, **Galadistes alleni** T. Iredale, 1943 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- alleni, **Hemitrochus alleni** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- alleni, **Cerion alleni** C. de la Torre in H.A. Pilsbry, 1929 - (CERIONIDAE)
- alleni, **Miamira alleni** (T.M. Gosliner, 1996) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- alleni, **Conus alleni** J.R. Hendricks & R. Portell, 2008 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alleni, **Myonera alleni** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- alleni, Cuspidaria alleni J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981 - syn of: **Myonera alleni** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- alleni, Erosaria alleni J.M. Ostergaard, 1950 - syn of: **Naria ostergaardi** (W.H. Dall, 1921) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- alleni, Margaritifera alleni É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Margaritifera margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- alleni, **Neilonella alleni** K. Amano & B.W. Jenkins, 2017 † - (NEILONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alleni, **Nucinella alleni** E.H. Vokes, 1966 † - (NUCINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alleni, **Meganuculana alleni** K. Amano & B.W. Jenkins, 2017 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- alleni, **Omphalotrochus alleni** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alleni, **Neohelix albolabris alleni** (F.A. Sampson, 1883) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- alleni, **Opisthosiphon alleni** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- alleni, **Chondropoma canescens alleni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- alleni, **Spathoderma alleni** A.H. Scheltema & D. Ivanov, 2000 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- alleni, **Silicula alleni** F.R. Bernard, 1989 - (SILICULIDAE)
- alleni, Pisidium alleni V. Sterki, 1912 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- alleni, **Gulella alleni** B. Verdcourt, 1974 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- alleni, **Thyasira alleni** F. Carrozza, 1981 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- alleni, **Tetrentodon alleni** (C. de la Torre, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- alleni, **Yoldiella alleni** M. Huber, 2010 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- alleni madama, Cerion alleni madama M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - syn of: **Cerion madama** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- alleni migueleti, Cerion alleni migueleti M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - syn of: **Cerion migueleti** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- alleni providentialis, **Opisthosiphon alleni providentialis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- alleni sanchezi, Cerion alleni sanchezi W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - syn of: **Cerion sanchezi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- alleniana, **Discula polymorpha alleniana** C.de Paiva, 1866 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- alleniana, Anodonta alleniana J. Da Silva e Castro, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- allenianus, Unio allenianus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Allenicordia**, syn of: Genus **Lyonsiella** G.O. Sars, 1872 (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- **Allenineaera**, Subgenus **Cuspidaria (Allenineaera)** O.A. Scarlato & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Allenineara**, syn of: Genus **Cuspidaria** G.D. Nardo, 1840 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- allenmanae, **Ficus allenmanae** DeVries, 1997 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Allenoconcha**, Subgenus **Microcystis (Allenoconcha)** H.B. Preston, 1913 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Allentula**, Genus **Allentula** Iredale, 1958 (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Alleorus**, Subgenus **Discopsis (Alleorus)** A. Strong, 1938 (TORNIDAE)
- **Allepithema**, Genus **Allepithema** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- alleri, **Urocoptis alleri** C. de la Torre, 1930 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- allerii, Solarium allerii G. Seguenza, 1876 - syn of: **Solatisonax alleryi** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Allerisma**, syn of: Genus **Allorisma** King, 1844 † (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allermonti, Rissoa allermonti F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Rissoa similis** A. Scacchi, 1836 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Allerya**, syn of: Genus **Discus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (DISCIDAE)
- **Allerya**, syn of: Genus **Williamia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- alleryana, Payraudeautia alleryana G.R. Sulliotti, 1889 - syn of: **Euspira intricata** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- alleryana, Polinices alleryana G.R. Sulliotti, 1889 - syn of: **Euspira intricata** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- alleryana, Raphitoma alleryana G.R. Sulliotti, 1889 - syn of: **Raphitoma bofilliana** (G.R. Sulliotti, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- alleryanum, **Cochlostoma alleryanum** M. Paulucci, 1879 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- alleryi, **Solatisonax alleryi** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- alleryi, Chrysallida alleryi W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Parthenina monterosatii** (S. Clessin, 1900) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- alleryi, Evalea alleryi F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Ondina scandens** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- alleryi, **Rissoa alleryi** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- alleryi coeni, Chrysallida alleryi coeni G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Spiralinella incerta** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- allevata, **Turritoma allevata** J. Perner, 1907 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allevata, **Murchisonia allevata** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alleyrianum, Cochlostoma alleyrianum M. Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: **Cochlostoma alleryanum** M. Paulucci, 1879 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- alli, Cryptopecten alli W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Cryptopecten**

bullatus (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912) - (PECTINIDAE)

- alliandorum, Alcithoe alliandorum P. Bouchet & G.T. Poppe, 1988 - syn of: **Alcithoe**

aillaudorum P. Bouchet & G.T. Poppe, 1988 - (VOLUTIDAE)

- alliariformis, Aegopinella alliariformis É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- alliarius, Helix alliarius J.S. Miller, 1822 - syn of: **Oxychilus allarius** (J.S. Miller, 1822) - (HELICIDAE)
- alliarius, Oxychilus alliarius J.S. Miller, 1822 - syn of: **Oxychilus allarius** (J.S. Miller, 1822) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- alliciens, **Crossea alliciens** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- allifordense, **Lioceratoides allifordense** McLearn, 1930 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alligans, **Sagda alligans** (L.A. Reeve, 1851) - (SAGDIDAE)
- alligans, **Borysthenia alligans** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (VALVATIDAE)
- alligata, **Raulinia alligata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (AMATHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alligata, **Horologica alligata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- alligata, **Mitra alligata** J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alligaticeras**, Genus **Alligaticeras** Buckman, 1923 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- alligator, Phalium alligator E.J. Petuch, 1991 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- alligator, **Siphocypraea alligator** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alligatum, **Alligaticeras alligatum** (Leckenby) † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- alligatus, **Joculator alligatus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- allingense, **Bythiospeum allingense** (S. Clessin, 1877) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- allioni, **Conus allioni** Michelotti, 1847 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allioni, **Peristernia allioni** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allioni, **Nautilus allioni** O.G. Michelotti, 1840 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allioni, Trochus allioni Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Coelostylina conica** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allionii, **Drillia allionii** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alliouagana, **Anachis alliouagana** (M.J. Faber, 2004) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- alliouagana, Nassarina alliouagana M.J. Faber, 2004 - syn of: **Anachis alliouagana** (M.J. Faber, 2004) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- allisa, **Achatina allisa** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Allisma**, syn of: Genus **Pupinella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (PUPINIDAE)
- allisoni, **Plicatomytilus allisoni** A.I. Kafanov, 1985 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allisoni, **Truncacila allisoni** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2006 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allisoni, **Pleurotomella allisoni** H.A. Rehder & H.S. Ladd, 1973 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- allisoni, **Wyattella allisoni** O.S. Adegoke, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allisoni, **Tylostoma allisoni** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2004 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allisoni, Chione allisoni L.G. Hertlein & Grant, 1972 - syn of: **Chione californiensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- allisoni, Chione allisoni L.G. Hertlein & J. Grant, 1972 - syn of: **Chione californiensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- alliteratum, **Glyphostoma alliteratum** C. Hedley, 1915 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- allium, **Tonna allium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- allium hardyi, **Tonna allium hardyi** L. Bozzetti & M. Ferrario, 2005 - (TONNIDAE)
- allixi, **Grandipatula allixi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 †) - (GRANDIPATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allixi, Helix allixi A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - syn of: **Grandipatula allixi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allixi, **Alvania allixi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Allixia**, syn of: Genus **Pelycidion** P. Fischer, 1873 (PELYCIDIIDAE)
- allo, **Taranis allo** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1934) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Allo**, syn of: Genus **Taranis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1870 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- allobroga, **Campylostylus allobroga** P. Oppenheim, 1892 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allobrogense, **Hammatoceras allobrogense** Dumortier, 1874 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allobrogensis, **Tirnovella allobrogensis** (Mazenot, 1939 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Allobuchia**, Genus **Allobuchia** Yu, 1983 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Alloceras**, Genus **Alloceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alloceratites**, Genus **Alloceratites** Spath, 1934 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Allocharopa**, Genus **Allocharopa** T. Iredale, 1937 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Allochiton**, Genus **Allochiton** Fucini, 1912 † (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allochroa, Aplysia allochroa L.S.R. Bergh, 1908 - syn of: **Aplysia parvula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Allochroa**, Genus **Allochroa** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- allochroida, **Paralaoma allochroida** (H.H. Suter, 1890) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Allocinma**, Genus **Allocinma** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Alloclionites**, Genus **Alloclionites** Spath , 1951 † (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Allocoptis**, Genus **Allocoptis** F.G. Thompson, 1976 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Allocoryphe**, Subgenus **Holospira (Allocoryphe)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Allocosmia**, Genus **Allocosmia** Assmann, 1937 † (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allocostata, **Mesocibota allocostata** (P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Allocotoceras**, Genus **Allocotoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1953 † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Allocrioceras**, Genus **Allocrioceras** Spath , 1926 † (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allodapum, **Rhiglyphostoma allodapum** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Allodesma**, Genus **Allodesma** Ulrich , 1894 † (ALLODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ALLODESMATIDAE** Dall, 1895 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MODIOMORPHIDA [Order]-CYCLOCONCHACEA [Superf) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Allodiscus**, Genus **Allodiscus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Allodisens**, syn of: Genus **Allodiscus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (CHAROPIDAE)
- alloeotypus, **Androgynoceras alloeotypus** Trueman, 1919 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Allogenes**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Allogenes)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- alloginella, **Volvarina alloginella** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Alloglossa**, syn of: Genus **Chondrina** Reichenbach, 1828 (CHONDRINIDAE)
- alloglyptum, **Crucibulum alloglyptum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allognata, Helicina allognata I.H. Jonas, 1846 - syn of: **Proserpina linguifera** (C.B. Adams, 1839) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Allognathus**, Genus **Allognathus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1888 (HELICIDAE)
- **Allogona**, Genus **Allogona** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Allogramma**, Genus **Allogramma** W.H. Dall, 1903 (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- allohaemata, **Epimenia allohaemata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1997 - (EPIMENIIDAE)
- alloia, **Nesopupa alloia** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- alloiodes, **Palaeotachea alloiodes** (Thomä, 1845) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alloiodoris**, Genus **Alloiodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1904 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- alloiteaui, **Cossmannella alloiteaui** Tessier, 1952 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Allomactra**, Genus **Allomactra** Tomlin, 1931 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allomphalus, **Solariorbis allomphalus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- allomyax, **Tresus allomyax** E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2000 - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Allonautilus**, Genus **Allonautilus** C.J. Ward & F.L. Saunders, 1997 (NAUTILIDAE)
- **Allonychia**, Genus **Allonychia** Ulrich, 1895 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Allopagus**, Genus **Allopagus** F. Stoliczka, 1871 † (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Allopeas**, Subgenus **Lamellaxis (Allopeas)** F.C. Baker, 1935 (SUBULINIDAE)
- allophyla, **Inglisella allophyla** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allophyla, **Fasciculicardia allophyla** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Allopiloceras**, Genus **Allopiloceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (PILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alloplocum, **Gemmellaroceras alloplocum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1884 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ALLOPOSIDAE** Verrill, 1881 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OCTOPODA [Order]-INCIRRATA [Suborder]-ARGONAUTOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Alloposus**, syn of: Genus **Haliphron** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1859 (ALLOPOSIDAE)
- **Alloptychites**, syn of: Genus **Isculites** Renz & Renz, 1948 † (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alloptyx, **Thaumatoptyx alloptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- **Alloptyx**, Subgenus **Vertigo (Alloptyx)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- allorenti, **Laevichlamys allorenti** (H.H. Dijkstra, 1988) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Allorisma**, Genus **Allorisma** King, 1844 † (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Allorossia**, syn of: Genus **Rossia** R. Owen, 1834 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Allostrophia**, Genus **Allostrophia** Kittl, 1894 † (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alloteuthis**, Genus **Alloteuthis** G. Wülker, 1920 (LOLIGINIDAE)
- **Allothyra**, Subgenus **Binneya (Allothyra)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 (BINNEYIDAE)
- **Allotissotia**, syn of: Genus **Hemitissotia** Wiedmann, 1979 † (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Allotrioceras**, Genus **Allotrioceras** Flower, 1955 † (ALLOTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ALLOTRIOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1955 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ENDOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- allouarni, **Torresitrachia allouarni** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- allporti, **Calliostoma allporti** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- allporti, **Dentimargo allporti** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- allporti, **Circomphalus allporti** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alluaudi, **Limicolaria alluaudi** J. Germain, 1909 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- alluaudi, Macrochlamys alluaudi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - syn of: **Macrochlamys despecta** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- alluaudi, **Forresteria alluaudi** (Boule & al., 1907 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alluaudi, **Paradrillia alluaudi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1932) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- alluaudi, **Mutela alluaudi** J. Germain, 1909 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- alluaudi, Leda alluaudi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Yoldiella alluaudi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- alluaudi, **Physa alluaudi** P. Dautzenberg, 1908 - (PHYSIDAE)
- alluaudi, **Tropidophora alluaudi** P. Dautzenberg, 1894 - (POMATIIDAE)
- alluaudi, Pseudocorbicula alluaudi P. Dautzenberg, 1908 - syn of: **Sphaerium nyanzae** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- alluaudi, Edentulina alluaudi P. Dautzenberg, 1895 - syn of: **Edentulina minor** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- alluaudi, **Coelatura alluaudi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (UNIONIDAE)
- alluaudi, **Yoldiella alluaudi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- alluaudi ampozaloakaense, **Forresteria alluaudi ampozaloakaense** Basse, 1947 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alluaudi pallida, **Tropidophora alluaudi pallida** P. Dautzenberg, 1894 - (POMATIIDAE)
- alluaudi saturata, **Tropidophora alluaudi saturata** P. Dautzenberg, 1894 - (POMATIIDAE)
- allumettense, **Ormoceras allumettense** Billings † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Allumettoceras**, Genus **Allumettoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (TRIPTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- allungata, Megastomia allungata F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Megastomia alungata** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **ALLUROTEUTHIDAE** - syn of Family: **NEOTEUTHIDAE**
- **Alluroteuthis**, Genus **Alluroteuthis** N.H. Odhner, 1923 (NEOTEUTHIDAE)
- alluvionica, **Pupilla alluvionica** S. Meng & M.H. Hoffmann, 2008 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- alluvionum, Cernuella alluvionum G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- allynainus, Clathrodrillia allynainus L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia allyniana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- allyneana, Mytilopsis allyneana L.G. Hertlein & G.D. Hanna, 1949 - syn of: **Mytilopsis adamsi** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- allyni, **Fusinus allyni** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- allyni, **Immersidens allyni** B. Roth & C.C. Christensen, 1984 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- allyni, **Tripoplax allyni** (A. Ferreira, 1977) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- allyni, **Terebra allyni** T. Bratcher, T.A. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1970 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- allyniana, **Clathrodrillia allyniana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- allyniana, **Helminthoglypta allyniana** S.S. Berry, 1920 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)

- allyniana, **Lepidochitona allyniana** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- allyniana, **Vertigo allyniana** S.S. Berry, 1919 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- allynsmithi, Maricopella allynsmithi W.O. Gregg & W.B. Miller, 1969 - syn of: **Sonorella allynsmithi** (W.O. Gregg & W.B. Miller, 1969) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- allynsmithi, **Sonorella allynsmithi** (W.O. Gregg & W.B. Miller, 1969) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- allynsmithi, **Lepidozona allynsmithi** A. Ferreira, 1974 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- allynsmithi, **Cuspivolva allynsmithi** (C.N. Cate, 1978) - (OVULIDAE)
- alma, **Helicarion alma** T. Iredale, 1944 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- alma, **Bela alma** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- alma, **Pseudorhaphitoma alma** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- alma, Inquisitor alma K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Inquisitor lassulus** C. Hedley, 1922 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- alma, **Nisiturris alma** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- alma, Dosinia alma T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Dosinia histrio** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (VENERIDAE)
- alma extranea, Pardsinia alma extranea T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Dosinia extranea** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (VENERIDAE)
- almaatina, **Lymnaea almaatina** Z.I. Izzatullaev, N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- almaatina, **Polypylis almaatina** Y.I. Starobogatov & Mamilova, 1970 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- almaatina, **Sibirobythinella almaatina** Z.I. Izzatullaev, T.Y. Sitnikova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- almaatina lindholmi, Trichia almaatina lindholmi Skvortsov, 1940 - syn of: **Fruticicola almaatini** (Skvortsov, 1940) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- almaatini, **Fruticicola almaatini** (Skvortsov, 1940) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- almaatini, Trichia almaatini Skvortsov, 1940 - syn of: **Fruticicola almaatini** (Skvortsov, 1940) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- almadiensis, **Gibberula almadiensis** M. Pin & F. Boyer, 1995 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- almae, **Chloraea almae** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- almae, **Isabellaria almae** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- almae efthimia, **Isabellaria almae efthimia** (H. Nordsieck, 2015) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- almagrensis, **Conus almagrensis** Böse, 1910 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- almagrensis, **Mitra almagrensis** F. Toula, 1911 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- almagrensis coralliophila, **Mitra almagrensis coralliophila** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- almalensis, **Angiomphalia almalensis** A.A. Schileyko & K.K. Uvalieva, 1978 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Almaloceras**, Genus **Almaloceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- almeida, Strophocheilus almeida J.B. von Spix, 1827 - syn of: **Strophocheilus pudicus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- almejasensis, **Turbonilla almejasensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- almelae, **Theodoxus almelae** (Revilla, 1958 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- almerai, **Bithynia almerai** J. Almera, 1894 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- almerai, Helix almerai É.A.A. Locard - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- almerai, **Melanopsis almerai** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1909 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- almerai, **Europrotomus almerai** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1885 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- almerai, **Valvata almerai** J. Almera, 1894 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- almgreeni, **Macrotheca almgreeni** Peel & E.L. Yochelson, 1984 † - (TRAPEZOVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- almiqui, **Chondrothyra detectabilis almiqui** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- almiranta, Anachis almiranta C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Zafra atrata** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- almirante, **Placostylus almirante** W.J. Clench, 1941 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- almirantensis, **Siphocypraea almirantensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- almirantensis, **Cyclopecten almirantensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- almissana, **Medora almissana** (H.C. Küster, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- almissana mariae, **Medora almissana mariae** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- almissana schmidti, **Medora almissana schmidti** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Almites**, Genus **Almites** Toumansky , 1941 † (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- almo, **Gibberula almo** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- almo, **Diala almo** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (DIALIDAE)

- almo, Obtortio almo P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Diala almo** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- almo, **Eulima almo** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- almo, Bullia almo P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Bullia digitalis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- almo, **Turbonilla almo** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- almo, **Alvania almo** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (RISSOIDAE)
- almo, Manzonia almo P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Alvania almo** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (RISSOIDAE)
- almoetianum, Arieticeras almoetianum Fucini, 1931 † - syn of: **Arieticeras algovianum** (Oppel, 1862 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- almogravensis, **Theba pisana almogravensis** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2016 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Almohadites**, Genus **Almohadites** Wiedmann, 1966 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- almolaense, **Crussoliceras almolaense** Oloriz, Schairer & Zeiss, 1985 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- almonte, Helix almonte H.B. Tristram, 1863 - syn of: **Trichodiscina suturalis pressula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- almyris, Margarella almyris A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Margarella violacea** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Alnifia**, Genus **Alnifia** Termier, 1950 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- alnorbismelleus, Planorbis alnorbismelleus A. Lutz, 1918 - syn of: **Drepanotrema lucidum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- aloagana, **Isomeria aloagana** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- aloba, **Pyrgulopsis aloba** R. Hershler, 1999 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- alobata, **Tornia alobata** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alobatum, **Retrotornoceras alobatum** House, 2002 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alobatum, Tornoceras alobatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Tornia alobata** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alocatus, Murex alocatus V. Robillard, 1873 - syn of: **Pterynotus barclayanus** (C.B. Adams, 1873) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Alocaxis**, Genus **Alocaxis** Cossmann, 1889 † (TRYPANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alocinma**, syn of: Genus **Gabbia** G.W. Tryon, 1865 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Alococoncha**, Genus **Alococoncha** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alocolytoceras**, Genus **Alocolytoceras** Pompeckj, 1896 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aloconatica**, syn of: Genus **Stigmaulax** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (NATICIDAE)
- **Aloconcha**, syn of: Genus **Alococoncha** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alocospira**, Subgenus **Amalda (Alocospira)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- alofa, **Mitrella alofa** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aloha, **Achatinella apexfulva aloha** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- aloicola, **Sheldonia aloicola** (Melvill & Ponsonby, 1890) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Aloides**, syn of: Genus **Corbula** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (CORBULIDAE)
- **Aloidis**, syn of: Genus **Corbula** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (CORBULIDAE)
- aloisii, **Eostrobilops aloisii** Manganelli, Delle Cave & Giusti, 1989 † - (STROBILOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alokiza, **Eumitra alokiza** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1880 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alomprae, **Euthriofusus alomprae** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alonensis, Acavus alonensis A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Iberus alonensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ACAVIDAE)
- alonensis, **Iberus alonensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- alonensis, Iberus alonensis A. Schmidt, 1857 - syn of: **Iberus alonensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- alonensis labiatus, **Iberus alonensis labiatus** J. Galindo, 2016 - (HELICIDAE)
- alonensis mariae, Iberus alonensis mariae C. Cobos, 1979 - syn of: **Iberus gualtieranus mariae** (C. Cobos, 1979) - (HELICIDAE)
- alonensis ornatissimus, **Iberus alonensis ornatissimus** C. Cobos, 1979 - (HELICIDAE)
- alonsoae, Bythinella alonsoae M. Bech, 1979 - syn of: **Bythinella batalleri** A. Bofill, 1925 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- alonsoi, **Cabrieroceras alonsoi** Montesinos, 1988 † - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alontinum, **Calliphylloceras alontinum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1884 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alonzensis, **Nipteraxis alonzensis** J.M. Pacaud, 2017 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- alope, Pododesmus alope J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Pododesmus macrochisma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Alopia**, Genus **Alopia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- alopioides, Obscurella alopioides P. Fagot, 1885 - syn of: **Cochlostoma martorelli montsiccianum** (A. Bofill, 1890) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- alopis, Venus alopis Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Timoclea ovata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- alopsis, Venus alopsis Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Timoclea ovata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Alora**, Genus **Alora** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (EPITONIIDAE)
- alouatta, **Sanguinolaria alouatta** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alouina, Volema alouina P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Mancinella alouina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- alouina, **Mancinella alouina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Aloysia**, syn of: Genus **Pterosoma** R.P. Lesson, 1827 (CARINARIIDAE)
- aloysia, **Columbellaria aloysia** Guirand & Ogérien, 1865 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aloysii, **Pseudotorinia aloysii** (R. Selli, 1973) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- aloysii, **Clanculus aloysii** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (TROCHIDAE)
- aloysiisabaudiae, **Gynnarion aloysiisabaudiae** (C. Pollonera, 1906) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- alpanensis, Hercoglossa alpanensis Rouchadze, 1938 † - syn of: **Palelialia alpanensis** (Rouchadze, 1938 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpanensis, **Palelialia alpanensis** (Rouchadze, 1938 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpani, **Yvaniella alpani** Karacabey † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpatyevensis, **Tyrnoviella alpatyevensis** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpaus, Ocenebra alpaus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- alpecanus, Unio alpecanus J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Alpenoceras**, Genus **Alpenoceras** Foerste, 1927 † (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpestre, **Zospeum alpestre** (C. Freyer, 1855) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- alpestre bolei, **Zospeum alpestre bolei** R. Slapnik, 1991 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- alpestre kupitzense, **Zospeum alpestre kupitzense** B. Stummer, 1984 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- alpestre likanum, **Zospeum alpestre likanum** J. Bole, 1960 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- alpestris, **Pitys alpestris** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- alpestris, Acicula alpestris W. Kobelt, 1894 - syn of: **Acicula lineolata** N. Pini, 1884 - (ACICULIDAE)
- alpestris, **Quadriplicata alpestris** H. Nordsieck, 1975 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- alpestris, Helix alpestris E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum alpicola** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- alpestris, **Belgrandiella alpestris** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- alpestris, **Petasina unidentata alpestris** (S. Clessin, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- alpestris, Lehmannia alpestris M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - syn of: **Lehmannia rupicola** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1884 - (LIMACIDAE)
- alpestris, **Cincinna alpestris** H.C. Küster, 1852 - (VALVATIDAE)
- alpestris, **Vertigo alpestris** J. Alder, 1838 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- alpestris uturyotoensis, **Vertigo alpestris uturyotoensis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- alpeus, **Iglica alpeus** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2004 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- alpha, **Austrofusus alpha** Finlay, 1926 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpha, Fusocranchia alpha L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1920 - syn of: **Liocranchia reinhardtii** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1856) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- alpha, **Catriona alpha** M.C. Miller, 1977 - (FIONIDAE)
- alpha, **Trinchesia alpha** (K. Baba & I. Hamatani, 1963) - (FIONIDAE)
- alpha, **Pleuropoma laciniosa alpha** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (HELICINIDAE)
- alpha, **Aoteadrillia alpha** (L. C. King, 1933 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpha, **Hydrobia alpha** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpha, **Mysella alpha** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- alpha, **Assytilus alpha** Berezovsky, 2015 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpha, **Pecten alpha** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- alpha, **Pectinodonta alpha** B. A. Marshall, Puillandre, Lambourdière, Couloux & Samadi, 2016 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- alpha, **Eulimella alpha** C.R. Laws, 1938 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpha, **Onoba alpha** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (RISSOIDAE)
- alpha, **Roxania alpha** (M.K. Mestayer, 1921 †) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpha, **Lissotestella alpha** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpha, **Taia lanaonis alpha** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- alphacentauri, **Kimberleytrachia alphacentauri** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- alphacordatum, **Cardioceras alphacordatum** Spath, 1939 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alphaeus, Gomphoceras alphaeus Barrande, 1860 † - syn of: **Ovocerina alphaeus** (Barrande, 1860 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alphaeus, **Ovocerina alphaeus** (Barrande, 1860 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alphalautus, **Euhoplites alphalautus** (Spath 1925 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpharhipaeum, **Phillipsoceras alpharhipaeum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alphesboei, **Amphithalamus alphesboei** J.C. Melvill, 1912 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- alphesiboei, Rissoa alphesiboei J.C. Melvill, 1912 - syn of: **Iravadia ictriella** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (RISSOIDAE)
- alpheus, Tremanotus alpheus J.W. Hall, 1868 † - syn of: **Tremanotus angustata** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpheus, **Raphica alpheus** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2004 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- alpheus, **Callistoctopus alpheus** (M.D. Norman, 1993) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- alpheus, Octopus alpheus M.D. Norman, 1993 - syn of: **Callistoctopus alpheus** (M.D. Norman, 1993) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- alphonsi, **Cryptoconus alphonsi** (Briart & Cornet, 1871 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alphonsi, Helix alphonsi G.P. Deshayes, 1870 - syn of: **Sinicola alphonsi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1870) - (HELICIDAE)
- alphonsi, **Sinicola alphonsi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1870) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- alphonsi, **Besla alphonsi** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- alphonsi, **Zetela alphonsi** C. Vilvens, 2002 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- alphonsi, **Spelaeoconcha paganettii alphonsi** W.J.M. Maassen, 1989 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- alphonsiana, Columbella alphonsiana R.P.J. Hervier, 1900 - syn of: **Mitromorpha alphonsiana** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1900) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- alphonsiana, **Mitromorpha alphonsiana** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1900) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- alphonsianum, **Etrema alphonsianum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- alphonsianum, Glyphostoma alphonsianum R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - syn of: **Etrema alphonsianum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- alphonsinae, **Rhyssoplax alphonsinae** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884) - (CHITONIDAE)
- alpica, **Protorugosa alpica** (T. Iredale, 1943) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- alpicola, **Andraea dubia alpicola** S. Clessin, 1887 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- alpicola, **Jaminia alpicola** M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - (ENIDAE)
- alpicola, **Arianta arbustorum alpicola** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- alpicola, **Trichia alpicola** (L. Eder, 1921) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- alpicola, **Pupilla alpicola** J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- alpicola, Pisidium alpicola H.H. Suter, 1889 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- alpicola, Pisidium alpicola S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Pisidium lilljeborgi** S. Clessin, 1886 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- alpillense, **Bythiospeum diaphanum alpillense** H. Girardi, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- alpillensis, **Subthurmannia alpillensis** (Mazenot †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpina, **Boiotremus fortis alpina** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpina, **Cardiolopsis alpina** Stache in Heritsch, 1929 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpina, **Flammulina alpina** H.H. Suter, 1904 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- alpina, **Cyclonenia alpina** H. Nordsieck, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- alpina, Charpentieria alpina G. Stabile, 1859 - syn of: **Charpentieria dyodon thomasiana** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- alpina, **Alopia glorifica alpina** R. von Kimakowicz, 1933 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- alpina, **Pyrostoma badia alpina** H. Nordsieck, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- alpina, **Pustularia alpina** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1851 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpina, **Eucyclus alpina** F. Stoliczka, 1861 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpina, **Bicarina coluber alpina** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpina, Hamulina alpina A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Acanthoptychoceras alpinum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpina, Helix alpina Menetries, 1832 - syn of: **Caucasigena armeniaca** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- alpina, Radix alpina C. Pollonera, 1889 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- alpina, **Melanopsis ancillaroides alpina** F. Traub, 1938 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpina, **Hologyra alpina** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1892 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpina, Nerita alpina Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Dentineritaria neritina** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpina, **Nuculana alpina** H. Winkler, 1859 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpina, **Oreohelix alpina** (M.J. Elrod, 1901) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- alpina, **Phanerotrema labrosa alpina** Spitz, 1907 † - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpina, **Pholadomya alpina** Mathéron, 1842 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpina, **Pseudoplacunopsis alpina** (H. Winkler, 1859 †) - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpina, Sanguinolaria alpina Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Posidonia wengensis** Wissmann, 1841 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpina, **Barroisocaulus davyi alpina** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpina, **Strioturbonilla alpina** (F. Sacco, 1890) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- alpina, **Hemitissotia alpina** Wiedmann, 1979 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpina, Vitrina alpina P.V. Gredler, 1856 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- alpina, Phenacolimax alpina P. Hesse, 1923 - syn of: **Eucobresia nivalis** (F. Dumont & L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1852) - (VITRINIDAE)
- alpina, Aegopinella alpina F. Dumont & L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1856 - syn of: **Aegopinella minor** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (ZONITIDAE)
- alpinella, **Euxinella alpinella** I. Dedov, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- alpini, **Exesilla alpini** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Alpinipupina**, Genus **Alpinipupina** Stanisic, 2010 (PUPINIDAE)
- **Alpinites**, Genus **Alpinites** Bogoslovsky , 1971 † (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpinum, **Acanthoptychoceras alpinum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpinum, **Barrancyloceras alpinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpinum, Crioceras alpinum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Barrancyloceras alpinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpinum, **Protacrioceras ornatum alpinum** Sarkar, 1955 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpinum, **Chilostoma alpinum** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- alpinum, **Chilostoma fontenillii alpinum** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HELICIDAE)
- alpinum, **Bythiospeum alpinum** R. Bernasconi, 1988 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- alpinum, **Phylloceras alpinum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpinum, Pisidium alpinum N.H. Odhner, 1938 - syn of: **Pisidium tenuilineatum** A. Stelfox, 1918 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- alpinus, Arion alpinus C. Pollonera, 1887 - syn of: **Arion intermedius** N.A.J. Normand, 1852 - (ARIONIDAE)
- alpinus, **Limax alpinus** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 - (LIMACIDAE)
- alpinus, **Macroscaphites alpinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpinus, Scaphites alpinus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Macroscaphites alpinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpinus, **Schizodus alpinus** J.W. Hall, 1858 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alpinus, **Obtusopyrgus alpinus** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- alrici, **Orobophana alrici** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1894) - (HELICINIDAE)
- alrobini, **Conus alrobini** (N.N. Thach, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- alsatica, **Grandipatula alsatica** Joos, 1918 † - (GRANDIPATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alsatica, **Grandipatula alsatica** (Jooss, 1918) † - (GRANDIPATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alsatica, **Homomya alsatica** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1842 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- alsatica, **Trigonia alsatica** (Rollier, 1912 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alsaticus, Zonites alsaticus Joos, 1918 † - syn of: **Grandipatula alsatica** Joos, 1918 † - (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alsatiorum, **Omphaloptycha alsatiorum** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alsatites**, Genus **Alsatites** Haug , 1894 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alschingeri, **Semirugata bilabiata alschingeri** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- alseria, Anodonta alseria H. Drouët, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- alsiosus, **Cryptoconus alsiosus** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alsobia**, syn of: Subgenus **Amphorella (Fusillus)** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Alsolemia**, Subgenus **Ptychodon (Alsolemia)** F.M. Climo, 1981 (CHAROPIDAE)
- alsophila, **Epiphragmophora alsophila** (R.A. Philippi, 1867) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- alsophilus, **Drymaeus alsophilus** R.A. Philippi, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Alstadenites**, Subgenus **Barroisiceras (Alstadenites)** Reeside, 1932 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Larochella alta** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- alta, **Anatoma alta** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- alta, Anatoma alta R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Anatoma alta** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- alta, **Angaria alta** P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Lacunospira alta** Batten, 1958 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Archinacella alta** Wahlman, 1992 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Tylopoma alta** (Papaianopol & Macale?, 2006 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Bohaispira alta** Youlou, 1978 † - (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Solenosteira alta** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Plicolumna inscendens alta** (W.H. Dall, 1893) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alta, **Calyptraea alta** (T.A. Conrad, 1854 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, Sigapatella alta N.H. Odhner, 1924 - syn of: **Sigapatella novaezelandiae** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- alta, Trochita alta F.W. Hutton, 1885 † - syn of: **Sigapatella terraenovae** A.J. Peile, 1924 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, Crepidula alta Seeley, 1861 † - syn of: **Crepidula gaultina alta** (Seeley, 1861 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Crepidula gaultina alta** (Seeley, 1861 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Amplirhagada alta** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- alta, Capulus alta J.B.M. Dana, 1849 † - syn of: **Rhabdocantha alta** (J.B.M. Dana, 1849 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Nihonia alta** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Crassatella alta** T.A. Conrad, 1832 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Ctenodonta alta** J.W. Hall † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Cucullaea alta** Sowerby, 1846 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Rhinoclama alta** (J.C. Verco, 1908) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- alta, **Congeria alta** Š. Brusina, 1989 † - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Eopteria alta** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Falsicolus alta** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Diodora alta** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- alta, **Stegocoelia alta** Licharev, 1975 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Hampilina alta** Kobayashi, 1958 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Alcadia alta** (G.B. Sowerby, 1866) - (HELICINIDAE)
- alta, **Kirengella alta** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) - (KIRENGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Liarea hochstetteri alta** A.W.B. Powell, 1954 - (LIAREIDAE)
- alta, **Laevilitorina alta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- alta, **Notoacmea alta** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- alta, **Gonimyrtea alta** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Lanx alta** (G.W. Tryon, 1865) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- alta, **Radix alta** Macale?, 2000 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Mactra alta** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (MACTRIDAE)
- alta, **Tambanella alta** H. Guo, 1985 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Dentimargo alta** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- alta, Metoptoma alta R.P. Whitfield, 1889 † - syn of: **Kirengella alta** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Modiomorpha alta** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Trophon alta** Wood, 1842 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, Ocenebra alta W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Favartia cellulosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- alta, Favartia alta W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Favartia cellulosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- alta, Myophoria alta W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Guineana alta** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Nuculopsis alta** Termier & Termier, 1959 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Peronina alta** H.P. Plate, 1893 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- alta, **Hypergonia alta** J. Donald 1892 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Chlamys alta** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- alta, **Pectinodonta alta** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- alta, **Siliqua alta** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (PHARIDAE)
- alta, Atrina alta G.B. Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Cyrtopinna seminuda** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PINNIDAE)
- alta, **Ancylastrum alta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- alta, **Rhabdocantha alta** (J.B.M. Dana, 1849 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Cecina alta** L.A. Prozorova, 1996 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- alta, **Liopistha alta** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Schistoloma alta** P. Bartsch - (PUPINIDAE)
- alta, **Turbonilla alta** S. Clessin, 1902 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- alta, Basilissa alta R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Hadroconus altus** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- alta, Callomphala alta C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Callomphala lucida** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (SKENEIDAE)
- alta, **Psammotreta obesa alta** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- alta, Thracia alta Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - syn of: **Myomedia carinata** (Morris, 1845 †) - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Thyasira alta** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- alta, **Guineana alta** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Parasyrinx alta** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Diplodonta alta** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Gouldia alta** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Cyprimeria alta** T.A. Conrad, 1875 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, **Dosinia alta** (R.W. Dunker, 1849) - (VENERIDAE)
- alta, **Adelomelon alta** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta, Voluta alta R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Adelomelon curiniancui** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta acanthica, **Angaria alta acanthica** W.H. Hudleston † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta bicarinata, **Angaria alta bicarinata** W.H. Hudleston † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alta crystalla, **Amplirhagada alta crystalla** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- alta intermedia, **Amplirhagada alta intermedia** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- alta oxytoma, Basilissa alta oxytoma R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Hadroconus altus** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- alta sibuyanica, **Schistoloma alta sibuyanica** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (PUPINIDAE)
- altacostatum, **Hornyzyga altacostatum** (Tassell, 1982 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Altadema**, Genus **Altadema** Kues, 2002 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altadema, **Altadema altadema** Mazaev, 2003 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altaica, **Kirchneriella altaica** (Murchison & al., 1845 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altaica, **Ginella altaica** C. Chen & al., 1981 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altaica, **Lindholmomneme altaica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1896) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- altaica, **Pupilla altaica** S. Meng & M.H. Hoffmann, 2008 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- altaica, **Novisuccinea altaica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1871) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Altaicola**, syn of: Genus **Chilanodon** C.A. Westerlund, 1897 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **ALTAICORNIDAE** Sysoev, 1970 † - Family (HYOLITHA-HYOLITHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- altaicum, Stroggyloceras altaicum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Sophoceras strenuum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- altaicum, **Ponticeras altaicum** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altaicum, Neopisidium altaicum L.V. Krivosheina, 1979 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- altaicus, **Agriolimax altaicus** H.R. Simroth, 1886 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- altaicus, **Crickites altaicus** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altaicus, **Diallagites altaicus** (Bogoslovsky, 1958 †) - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altaicus transitorius, Agriolimax altaicus transitorius H.W. Waldén, 1957 - syn of: **Agriolimax altaicus** H.R. Simroth, 1886 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Altaipecten**, Genus **Altaipecten** Yang & Chen, 1985 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- altamirai, Suboestophora altamirai A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962 - syn of: **Suboestophora altimirai** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- altapex, **Syrnola altapex** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- altarata, **Aelga altarata** L. Krishtofovich, 1957 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Altarianta**, syn of: Genus **Arianta** W.E. Leach in W.H. Turton, 1831 (HELICIDAE)
- altaspira, **Crisilla perminima altaspira** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Altaspiratella**, Genus **Altaspiratella** Korobkov, 1966 † (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altaspissus, **Crassatella altaspissus** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altatae, **Olivella altatae** J.Q. Burch & G.B. Campbell, 1963 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- altavillae, **Cancellaria altavillae** (I. Libassi, 1859 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altavillense, **Cardium altavillense** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altavillensis, **Craspedochiton altavillensis** Seguenza, 1876 † - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altavillensis, **Bicorbula altavillensis** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1818 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altavillensis, **Epitonium altavillensis** M.E.A. de Boury † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altavillensis, **Tectonatica burtoni altavillensis** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altavillensis, **Tomostoma altavillensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altavillensis, **Scaphander altavillensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altavillensis, **Turritella altavillensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altavillensis neritoides, **Tomostoma altavillensis neritoides** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altayensis, **Kochia altayensis** Yang, 1983 † - (KOCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altdorfensis, Belemnopsis altdorfensis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 † - syn of: **Belemnites beaumontianus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alte, **Eleutherocaulis alte** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- altecara, **Parthenina altecara** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- altecarinatus, **Gevanites altecarinatus** Parnes, 1975 † - (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altecarinatus, **Viviparus altecarinatus** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altecinctum, **Tragolytoceras altecinctum** J. Von Hauer, 1866 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altecostata, **Albinaria caerulea altecostata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- altemontanus, **Sphaerocyclus altemontanus** Spitz, 1907 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altemontanus, **Collina altemontanus** Spitz, 1907 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altena, **Calliostoma altena** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Altenaeum**, Genus **Altenaeum** G. Spaink, 1972 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- altenai, **Drymaeus altenai** A.S.H. Breure, 1976 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- altenai, Indocerithium altenai G.G. Wissema, 1947 † - syn of: **Indocerithium taeniatum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altenai, Rhinoclavis altenai G.G. Wissema, 1947 † - syn of: **Indocerithium taeniatum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altenai, **Chelyconus altenai** A.W. Janssen, 1972 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altenai, **Cuspidaria altenai** J. Knudsen, 2005 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- altenai, Fusiturricula altenai O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 † - syn of: **Fusiturricula springvaleensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altenai, **Imparietula altenai** E. Gittenberger, 1967 - (ENIDAE)

- altenai, Xerotricha altenai L. Gasull, 1974 - syn of: **Xerotricha vatonniana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- altenai, Limax altenai A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1960 - syn of: **Limax maximus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (LIMACIDAE)
- altenai, Mangelia altenai Brackman, 1938 - syn of: **Mangelia costulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- altenai, **Paphies altenai** (L.A. de Rooij-Schuiling, 1972) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- altenai, **Milax altenai** L. Forcart, 1972 - (MILACIDAE)
- altenai, **Theodoxus altenai** (H. Schütt, 1965) - (NERITIDAE)
- altenai, **Arcopsis altenai** C. Beets, 1986 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altenai, **Knefastia altenai** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- altenai, **Pyrgiscus altenai** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- altenai, Alvania altenai J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984 - syn of: **Alvania tomentosa** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (RISSOIDAE)
- altenai, **Rissoina altenai** C. Beets, 1942 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altenai, **Thracia altenai** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1966 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altenai, Dosinia altenai E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - syn of: **Dosinia circularis** A. Römer, 1862 - (VENERIDAE)
- altenai, Gouldia altenai E. Fischer-Piette, M. Kempf & A.M. Testud, 1970 - syn of: **Gouldia cerina** (Adams, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- altenai, **Xylopholas altenai** H. Turner, 1972 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Altenaia**, Genus **Altenaia** A. Zilch, 1972 (CERASTUIDAE)
- altenburgensis, **Faustina altenburgensis** (E.E. Binder, 1977 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altenburgensis, Klikia altenburgensis E.E. Binder, 1977 † - syn of: **Faustina altenburgensis** (E.E. Binder, 1977 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altenburgensis, **Turbonilla altenburgensis** H.B. Geinitz, 1848 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altenense, **Physodoceras altenense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1848 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alteniella**, Subgenus **Cernuella (Alteniella)** J.P.M. Clerx & E. Gittenberger, 1977 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- alter, **Kittlistylus alter** F. Haas, 1953 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alter, **Chumazites alter** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RHYMMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alter, **Prostacheoceras alter** Leonova, 1989 † - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altera, **Holopella altera** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altera, **Sinistracirsa altera** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altera, Donaldia altera J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Sinistracirsa altera** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altera, **Limarca altera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altera, **Bertinella altera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alteralbus, Monophorus alteralbus E. Rolán, 1994 - syn of: **Monophorus ateralbus** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1994 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- alterammonoides, **Proptychites alterammonoides** (Krafft, 1909 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alterans, **Monia alterans** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alterata, Aelga alterata L. Krishtofovich, 1957 † - syn of: **Aelga altarata** L. Krishtofovich, 1957 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alterna, **Westraltrachia alterna** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- alterna, **Platyclymenia alterna** B.W. Jenkins, 1968 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternans, Mantelliceras alternans M. Collignon, 1964 † - syn of: **Mantelliceras mantelli** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternans, Acrochordiceras alternans Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Acrochordiceras hyatti** F.B. Meek, 1877 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternans, **Aphanitoma alternans** Nordsieck, 1972 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternans, Drymaeus alternans H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Mesembrinus translucens alternans** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alternans, **Mesembrinus translucens alternans** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alternans, **Amoeboceras alternans** (von Buch, 1831 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternans, **Cystiscus alternans** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- alternans, Dentalium alternans M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1891 - syn of: **Antalis inaequicostata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891) - (DENTALIIDAE)

- alternans, **Epirobia swiftiana alternans** F.G. Thompson, 1976 - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- alternans, **Provermicularia alternans** (Böhm, 1895 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternans, **Corongoceras alternans** (Gerth, 1925 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternans, **Lophospira alternans** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternans, Marginella alternans G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899 - syn of: **Cystiscus alternans** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- alternans, **Nerita alternans** R. Tate, 1876 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternans, **Cyrtoceras alternans** (Tietze, 1870 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternans, **Lopha alternans** Cragin, 1893 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternans, Pecten alternans Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Pecten subalternans** d'Orbigny, 1849 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternans, **Philine alternans** J. van der Linden, 1995 - (PHILINIDAE)
- alternans, **Avicula alternans** Münster, 1841 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternans, **Pseudodaphnella alternans** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- alternans, **Raphitoma alternans** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- alternans, Pleurotoma alternans E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella alternans** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- alternans, **Cochlodinella alternans** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- alternans honduranus, Drymaeus alternans honduranus L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Mesembrinus hondurasanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alternans juquilensis, Drymaeus alternans juquilensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - syn of: **Mesembrinus translucens juquilensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alternata, **Opisthoptera alternata** Ulrich, 1895 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternata, **Calloarca alternata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- alternata, Barbatia alternata (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - syn of: **Calloarca alternata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- alternata, Siphonalia alternata R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Austrofusus fontainei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- alternata, **Cancellaria alternata** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternata, **Agnocardia alternata** (Hubbard, 1920 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternata, **Clathropsis alternata** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- alternata, **Horologica alternata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- alternata, **Chromodoris alternata** (R.F. Burn, 1957) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- alternata, **Zafra alternata** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- alternata, **Cardiomya alternata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- alternata, **Anguispira alternata** (T. Say, 1816) - (DISCIDAE)
- alternata, Fissurella alternata T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Diodora cayenensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- alternata, **Flabellina alternata** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 1998 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- alternata, Haliotis alternata G.B. II Sowerby, 1882 - syn of: **Haliotis rugosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- alternata, **Nuttallina alternata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1840) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- alternata, Euguraleus alternata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: **Guraleus tasmanicus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- alternata, **Tuba alternata** (H.C. Lea, 1833 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternata, Mathilda alternata H.C. Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Tuba alternata** (H.C. Lea, 1833 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternata, **Palaeoscurria alternata** Riha, 1938 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternata, Typhina alternata Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Laevityphis gracilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternata, Sphenia alternata D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Cardiomya alternata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (MYIDAE)
- alternata, **Partula alternata** (W.H. Pease, 1850) - (PARTULIDAE)
- alternata, **Siphonaria alternata** (T. Say, 1826) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- alternata, **Sonninia alternata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternata, **Eurytellina alternata** (T. Say, 1822) - (TELLINIDAE)
- alternata, **Euthymella alternata** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- alternata, **Triphora alternata** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (TRIPHORIDAE)

- alternata, Triphora alternata W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Triphora bicolor** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- alternata, **Thalotia alternata** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternata, Turritella alternata T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Bittiolum alternatum** (T. Say, 1822) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- alternata, **Lamelliconcha alternata** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- alternata chibana, Tellina alternata chibana M. Yokoyama, 1922 † - syn of: **Megangulus venulosus** (L. von Schrenck, 1861 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternata strongylodes, **Anguispira alternata strongylodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (DISCIDAE)
- alternata tayloriana, Tellina alternata tayloriana (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - syn of: **Tellina tayloriana** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (TELLINIDAE)
- alternatisculpta, **Anatoma alternatisculpta** D.L. Geiger & J.H. McLean, 2010 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- alternatoplicatus, **Anshunopecten alternatoplicatus** F.S. Xu & C.K. Chang, 1980 † - (PECTINIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternatum, **Brancoceras alternatum** J. Kennedy, 2004 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternatum, Calliostoma alternatum J.F. Quinn, 1992 - syn of: **Calliostoma alternum** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- alternatum, Trachycardium alternatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Vasticardium angulatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDIIDAE)
- alternatum, **Bittiolum alternatum** (T. Say, 1822) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- alternatum, Cerithium alternatum F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Batillaria australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- alternatum, Cerithium alternatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium zonatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- alternatum, Diastoma alternatum T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Bittiolum alternatum** (T. Say, 1822) - (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- alternatum, **Cameroceras alternatum** Flower, 1968 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternatum, Mimimitoceras alternatum W. Korn, 1992 † - syn of: **Mimimitoceras alternum** W. Korn, 1992 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternatus, Ammonites alternatus C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - syn of: **Harpoceras serpentinum** (von Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternatus, Aviculopecten alternatus R.M. Branson, 1930 † - syn of: **Cyrtorostra varicostata** R.M. Branson, 1930 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternatus, **Rabdotus alternatus** (T. Say, 1830) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alternatus, Lithoconus alternatus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Tesselliconus eburneus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- alternatus, Melampus alternatus C.A. Davis, 1904 - syn of: **Melampus bidentatus** T. Say, 1822 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- alternatus, **Fusinus alternatus** G. Buzzurro & P. Russo, 2007 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- alternatus, Fusus alternatus R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Austrofusus fontainei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- alternatus, **Hamites alternatus** (Sowerby, 1814 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternatus, **Antiguraleus alternatus** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- alternatus, **Nostoceras alternatus** (M. Tuomey, 1854 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternatus, **Liguus fasciatus alternatus** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- alternatus, **Strobeus alternatus** Radabaugh, 1942 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alternatus**, Genus **Alternatus** Lyashenko, 1969 † (UNICONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternatus albidus, **Rabdotus alternatus albidus** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alternatus hesperius, Bulimulus alternatus hesperius H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1924 - syn of: **Rabdotus schiedeanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alternatus mariae, **Rabdotus alternatus mariae** J.A. Albers, 1850 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alternatus nigromontanus, Bulimulus alternatus nigromontanus W.H. Dall, 1897 - syn of: **Bulimulus nigromontanus** W.H. Dall, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- alternestriatum, **Gorbyoceras alternestriatum** (E. Strand, 1934 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternestriatum, **Spyroceras alternestriatum** E. Strand, 1935 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- alternicostata, **Patella alternicostata** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternidentata, Tellina alternidentata W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 † - syn of: **Megangulus luteus** (W. Wood, 1828 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternilineatus, **Delectopecten alternilineatus** (Clark, 1918 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternistriata, **Aphelakardia alternistriata** (Herrick, 1888 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternodosa, **Cymatospira alternodosa** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternotuberculatum, **Protanisoceras alternotuberculatum** (Leymerie, 1841 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alternum, **Calliostoma alternum** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- alternum, **Mimimitoceras alternum** W. Korn, 1992 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alterutra, Helix alterutra T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Murella muralis costulata** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- altesinuata, **Hormotoma altesinuata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altevittata, **Morania altevittata** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- althea, **Cerithiopsis althea** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- althoffi, **Cleistosphinctes althoffi** (Wetzel †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- althorpensis, **Oenopota althorpensis** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- althorpensis, **Margarites althorpensis** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- althorpi, **Mangelia althorpi** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- althothae, Xenodiscus althothae Diener, 1913 † - syn of: **Glyptophiceras sinuatum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- althusii, Natica althusii Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Hologyra cassiana** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altiapica, **Opanara altiapica** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- altica, **Cylindritopsis altica** Wang, 1980 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticallosa, **Natica alticallosa** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticarinata, **Patellilabia alticarinata** Wang, 1980 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticarinata, **Worthenia alticarinata** Batten, 1989 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticarinatum, **Oxytropidoceras alticarinatum** Stieler 1920 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticarinatum, **Amoebites alticarinatum** Mesezhnikov & Romm, 1973 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticarinatum, **Budaiceras alticarinatum** A.T. Young, 1979 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticarinatus, **Brodieia alticarinatus** Merla 1932 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticincta, **Iredalula alticincta** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- **Alticlavatula**, syn of: Genus **Paradrillia** J. Makiyama, 1940 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- alticola, Pupa alticola E. Ingersoll, 1875 - syn of: **Pupilla alticola** (E. Ingersoll, 1875) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- alticola, **Plekocheilus fulminans alticola** F. Haas, 1955 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- alticola, **Gabbia alticola** T.N. Annandale, 1918 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- alticola, **Fruticicola scalaris alticola** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1941) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- alticola, **Amphidromus alticola** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- alticola, **Oospira alticola** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- alticola, **Alinda biplicata alticola** (J. Urbanski, 1960) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- alticola, **Inchoatia haussknechti alticola** (H. Nordsieck, 1974) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- alticola, Japonia alticola F.F. Laidlaw, 1937 - syn of: **Japonia borneensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- alticola, Helix alticola W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata gauri** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- alticola, **Xeromunda alticola** B. Hausdorf, 1995 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- alticola, **Lymnaea alticola** Z.I. Izzatullaev, N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- alticola, **Fluvinerita alticola** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - (NERITIDAE)
- alticola, **Pallifera costaricensis alticola** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- alticola, **Pupilla alticola** (E. Ingersoll, 1875) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- alticola, **Sphaerium alticola** W. Kobelt, 1913 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- alticola, **Proameria alticola** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- alticola, **Columella columella alticola** (E. Ingersoll, 1875) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- alticonica, Conus alticonica P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)

- alticonica, **Peruvispira alticonica** Wang, 1980 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticonica, **Ananias alticonica** (Wang, 1980 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticonica, Guizhouspira alticonica Wang, 1980 † - syn of: **Ananias alticonica** (Wang, 1980 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticonus, **Roemeriella alticonus** Cook & al., 2003 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticosta, **Fissuridea alticosta** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticosta, **Hipponix alticosta** A.E.M. Cossmann † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticosta, **Limea alticosta** R. Tate, 1886 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticosta, **Garantiana alticosta** Wetzel, 1911 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticostata, **Claibornicardia alticostata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticostata, **Glyptoactis alticostata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticostata, Venericardia alticostata T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - syn of: **Claibornicardia alticostata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticostata, **Splendrillia alticostata** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- alticostata, **Patelloida alticostata** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- alticostata, Patelloida alticostata T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Patelloida alticostata** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- alticostata, **Pseudorhaphitoma alticostata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- alticostata, Cellana alticostata G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Patelloida alticostata** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (NACELLIDAE)
- alticostata, **Turritella alticostata** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticostata, **Livonia alticostata** R. Tate, 1889 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticostatus, **Seymourites alticostatus** Imlay, 1953 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alticostus, **Arctocephalites alticostus** Imlay, 1962 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Altidelos**, Genus **Altidelos** J. Stanisic, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- altidorsata, **Semicorallidomus altidorsata** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altidorsatum, **Phragmoceras altidorsatum** Foerste, 1929 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altidorsatus, **Sanguinolites altidorsatus** Easton, 1962 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altifluminis, **Inoceramus altifluminis** McLearn, 1943 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altiformis, **Achatinella mustelina altiformis** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- altiformis, **Ectocentrites altiformis** Bonarelli, 1899 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altifrons, **Peristernia altifrons** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altifrons, **Eutrephoceras altifrons** A.C. Chapman, 1915 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altijugatus, **Modiolus altijugatus** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altilabra, **Mesoginella altilabra** (W.L. May, 1911) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- altile, Buccinanops altile T.A. Conrad, 1832 † - syn of: **Bullia altilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altilira, **Bactrospira altilira** (T.A. Conrad, 1857 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altilira chiriquiensis, **Bactrospira altilira chiriquiensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altilira costaricensis, **Bactrospira altilira costaricensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altilira praecellens, **Bactrospira altilira praecellens** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altilira tornata, **Bactrospira altilira tornata** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1917 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altilirata, **Turritella altilirata** Grzybowski, 1899 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altilis, Ancilla altilis T.A. Conrad, 1832 † - syn of: **Bullia altilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altilis, **Ptychosalpinx altilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altilis, Ceratites altilis Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Frechites occidentalis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altilis, Cyrena altilis A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Polymesoda mexicana** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CYRENIDAE)
- altilis, Polymesoda altilis A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Polymesoda mexicana** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CYRENIDAE)
- altilis, Emarginula altilis A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Variegemarginula punctata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- altilis, **Gillia altilis** (I. Lea, 1841) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- altilis, **Bullia altilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altilis, **Pagodulina pagodula altilis** M. Klemm, 1939 - (ORCULIDAE)

- altilis, **Orthaulax altilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altilis, **Asklepioceras altilis** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altilis, **Hamiota altilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- altilobatum, **Metacoceras altilobatum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altilunula, **Cyclomactra altilunula** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altimasta, Pleuroploca altimasta T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Filifusus filamentosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- altiminima, **Pyrgulina altiminima** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- altimirai, **Deroceras altimirai** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1969 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- altimirai, **Chondrina altimirai** E. Gittenberger, 1973 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- altimirai, Eulima altimirai F. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Melanella polita** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EULIMIDAE)
- altimirai, **Suboestophora altimirai** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- altimirai, **Ceratia altimirai** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- altimirai, **Ortizius altimirai** F. Riedel, 1972 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- altimirai, Oestophora altimirai A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962 - syn of: **Suboestophora altimirai** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- altimirai, Gibbula altimirai F. Nordsieck, 1982 - syn of: **Gibbula nivosa** A. Adams, 1853 - (TROCHIDAE)
- altina, **Odostomia altina** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- altina, **Xanthodaphne agonia altina** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- altineri, **Parainoceramya altineri** (L.F. Conti & Monari, 1991 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altinodosa, **Parthenina altinodosa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- altior, **Cerastoderma glaucum altior** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - (CARDIIDAE)
- altior, **Dentherona altior** (T. Iredale, 1941) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- altior, **Amphissa columbiana altior** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- altior, **Iphigenia altior** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (DONACIDAE)
- altior, **Altrix altior** (Meyer & T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altior, Fissurella altior Meyer & T.H. Aldrich, 1896 † - syn of: **Altrix altior** (Meyer & T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altior, Jujubinus altior G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- altior, **Dosinia altior** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- altior, **Viviparus altior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- altiplano, **Notonucula altiplano** Farjat 2005 † - (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- altiplectus, Pecten altiplectus T.A. Conrad, 1857 - syn of: **Chlamys hastata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- altiplicatus, Pecten altiplicatus T.A. Conrad, 1857 - syn of: **Chlamys hastata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- altirostrata, **Allorisma altirostrata** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altirostratus, **Exochorhynchus altirostratus** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altirostris, Corbula altirostris Li, 1930 - syn of: **Mulinia pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CORBULIDAE)
- altirostris, Mulinia altirostris C.C. Li, 1930 - syn of: **Mulinia pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MACTRIDAE)
- altisellatum, Centroceras altisellatum Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Torleyoceras altisellatum** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altisellatum, **Torleyoceras altisellatum** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altisellatum, Cheiloceras altisellatum Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Torleyoceras altisellatum** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altisellatum, Imitoceras altisellatum Schindewolf, 1923 † - syn of: **Mimimitoceras pompeckji** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altisiphites, **Cenoceras altisiphites** Prinz, 1906 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Altispecula**, Genus **Altispecula** A. Powell, 1930 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- altispira, **Neptunea altispira** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altispira, Oxychona altispira E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - syn of: **Dryotrochus altispira** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- altispira, **Cassis altispira** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- altispira, **Zafra altispira** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- altispira, **Drillia altispira** A.V. Sysoev, 1996 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- altispira, **Ficus altispira** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altispira, Helix altispira C.de Paiva, 1867 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- altispira, Melongena altispira H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1934 - syn of: **Melongena corona altispira** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1934 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- altispira, **Melongena corona altispira** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1934 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- altispira, **Murex altispira** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- altispira, **Stenotrema altispira** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- altispira, **Rissopsetia altispira** W.F. Ponder, 1974 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- altispira, **Gymnobela altispira** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- altispira, **Euglandina altispira** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- altispira, **Gibbula altispira** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altispira, **Turris altispira** (W.L. May, 1922 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altispira, **Cymbiola magnifica altispira** A. Maybloom, 1951 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- altispira, **Dryotrochus altispira** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- altispiralis, **Gyronema altispiralis** A.W. Grabau, 1922 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altispiralis, **Shansiella altispiralis** (A.W. Grabau, 1922 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altispiratus, Sciteconus altispiratus G.B. II Sowerby, 1873 - syn of: **Sciteconus mozambicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- altispirus, **Alycaeus perakensis altispirus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- altispirus, **Pupinidius pupinella altispirus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- altissima, **Astarte altissima** L.R. Cox, 1935 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altissima, **Notoseila altissima** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- altissima, **Corbicula altissima** J.P.J. Ravn, 1922 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altissima, **Terraia altissima** (Holdhaus, 1918 †) - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altissima, **Tellina altissima** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (TELLINIDAE)
- altissimum, **Calliscaphites altissimum** (M. Collignon, 1950 †) - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altissimus, **Gyraulus altissimus** (F.C. Baker, 1919) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- altisulcatum, Proturritella altisulcatum Hudson, 1905 † - syn of: **Proturritella historicum** Hudson, 1905 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altisuturatum, **Vexillum altisuturatum** M. Chino & M. Herrmann, 2014 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- altitropis, **Pharkidonotus altitropis** Kulas & Batten, 1997 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altitudinaria, **Bruggenina altitudinaria** (T.E. Crowley & T. Pain, 1961) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- altiumbonata, Casertiana altiumbonata Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1985 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- altius, **Hypselostoma annamiticum altius** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- altius, **Syringoceras altius** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altiuscula, **Solariella altiuscula** R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altivaga, **Systrophiella altivaga** A.J. Crawford, 1939 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- altivagus, **Anadenus altivagus** (W. Theobald, 1862) - (ANADENIDAE)
- altivagus, **Cyclophorus altivagus** W.H. Benson, 1854 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- altivagus, **Akromesodon altivagus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- altivapicana, **Ampullinopsis altivapicana** F.E. Eames, 1952 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Altivasum**, Subgenus **Vasum (Altivasum)** C. Hedley, 1914 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- altivolvis, Loxonema altivolvis J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - syn of: **Bensbergia altivolvis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altivolvis, **Bensbergia altivolvis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alto, **Scissurella alto** D.L. Geiger, 2003 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- altocanalis, **Ringicula altocanalis** R.K. Dell, 1952 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altocanalis, **Coluzea altocanalis** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (TURBINELLIDAE)

- altoensis, **Scutalus phaeocheilus altoensis** A.S.H. Breure & V. Mogollón Avilla, 2010 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Altomarginula**, Subgenus **Emarginula (Altomarginula)** Haber, 1932 † (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altonagai, **Papilloderma altonagai** A. Wiktor, R. Martín & J. Castillejo, 1990 - (PAPILLODERMATIDAE)
- altonensis, Naticopsis altonensis Norwood & Pratten, 1855 † - syn of: **Jedria meeki** (Knight, 1933 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altonensis, Natica altonensis McChesney, 1865 † - syn of: **Jedria ventrica** (Norwood & Pratten, 1855 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altonensis, **Soleniscus altonensis** McChesney, 1865 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altoni, **Naticopsis altoni** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altonmoui, **Umbilidelos altonmoui** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- altoperuvianus, **Neopetraeus altoperuvianus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- altoperuvianus gracilior, **Neopetraeus altoperuvianus gracilior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- altopontense, **Actinoceras altopontense** Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altoprimus, **Corrugopecten altoprimus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altora, **Systrophia altora** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- altorum, **Drymaeus expansus altorum** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- altorum, **Scutalus revinctus altorum** F. Haas, 1951 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- altosongoensis, **Gongylostomella strigis altosongoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- altoumbonatum, **Pitar altoumbonatum** (T. Nagao, 1928 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Altrix**, Genus **Altrix** K.V.W. Palmer, 1942 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- altsia, **Lacunospira altsia** Batten, 1958 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- altudense, Gastrioceras altudense Böse, 1919 † - syn of: **Altudoceras altudense** (Böse, 1919 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altudense, **Altudoceras altudense** (Böse, 1919 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altudensis, **Paraceltites altudensis** (Böse, 1919 †) - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altudensis, Paralecanites altudensis Böse, 1919 † - syn of: **Paraceltites altudensis** (Böse, 1919 †) - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Altudoceras**, Genus **Altudoceras** Ruzhencev , 1940 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altum, **Proaustraliceras altum** (Glazunova, 1973 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altum, **Cardium altum** E. Forbes, 1846 - (CARDIIDAE)
- altum, **Conocardium altum** Keyes, 1888 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altum, **Leptopoma altum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- altum, **Eurydesma altum** Harrington, 1955 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altum, **Bembicium altum** (R. Tate, 1894 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altum, **Exomiloceras altum** (J. Von Hauer, 1856 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altum, **Phragmoceras altum** Foerste, 1936 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altum, **Plicacerithium altum** A.V. Guzhov, 2002 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altum, **Teinostoma altum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (TORNIDAE)
- altum, **Trochonema altum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altum, **Pleurobema altum** T.A. Conrad, 1854 - (UNIONIDAE)
- altum, **Spirostemma altum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1875) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- altum, **Placamen altum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- altum, Gafrarium altum W.H. Dall, 1903 † - syn of: **Gouldia alta** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altumincile, **Parthenina altumincile** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- altunense, Agathiceras altunense Wang, 1983 † - syn of: **Agathiceras mediterraneum** Toumanskaya, 1949 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alturensis, **Ophileta alturensis** Sardeson, 1896 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altus, **Aviculopecten altus** White, 1879 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altus, **Anomalisipho altus** (S.V. Wood, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- altus, **Naesiotus altus** (W.H. Dall, 1893) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- altus, Cylindrites altus Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 † - syn of: **Rugalindrites altus** (Morris & J. Lycett 1851 †) -

(CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- altus, **Pachydon altus** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altus, **Rugalindrites altus** (Morris & J. Lycett 1851 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altus, **Colpomphalus altus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altus, Straparollus altus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 † - syn of: **Colpomphalus altus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altus, **Galericulus altus** Seeley, 1861 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- altus, **Allochiton altus** Fucini, 1912 † - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altus, **Valenciennius altus** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altus, **Maclurites altus** Wilson, 1931 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altus, Trophon altus S.V. Wood, 1848 - syn of: **Anomalisipho altus** (S.V. Wood, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- altus, Polinices altus R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Neverita reclusiana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (NATICIDAE)
- altus, **Schizodus altus** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altus, **Hadroconus altus** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- altus, **Subolenekites altus** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altus, Trochus altus R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Tectus conus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- altus, Trochus altus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Tectus conus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- altus, **Discostyrites altus** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altus, **Vanikoro altus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altus, **Viviparus altus** M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- altusiformis, **Inoceramus altusiformis** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alucaster, Murex alucaster G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Cerithium alucastrum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- alucastrum, **Cerithium alucastrum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- alucastrum, Cerithium alucastrum G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Cerithium alucastrum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- alucastrum ceratina, Cerithium alucastrum ceratina P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Cerithium alucastrum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- alucastrum minor, **Cerithium alucastrum minor** P.M. Pallary, 1938 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- alucastrum subnodosum, **Cerithium alucastrum subnodosum** A. Adams, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- alucastrum subnodosum ponticum, **Cerithium alucastrum subnodosum ponticum** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- alucastrum sykesi, **Cerithium alucastrum sykesi** Š. Brusina in W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- alucensis, **Napaeus alucensis** J. Santana & Y. Yanes, 2011 - (ENIDAE)
- aluchense, **Cerithium aluchense** G.D. Chiereghini, 1847 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- aluchensis, **Cerithium vulgatum aluchensis** (Š. Brusina, 1870) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- aluchensis, Murex aluchensis G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (MURICIDAE)
- alucinans, **Guraleus alucinans** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- alucinans, Periglypta alucinans G.B. Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Tivela natalensis** R.W. Dunker, 1858 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Alucinoma**, Genus **Alucinoma** T. Habe, 1958 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Aluco**, Genus **Aluco** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 (CERITHIIDAE)
- aluco, **Pseudovertagus aluco** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- aluco, Cerithium aluco I. von Born, 1780 - syn of: **Cerithium nodulosum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- aluco, Rhinoclavis aluco P. Forsskål, 1775 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- alucoides, Cerithium alucoides G.B. Brocchi, 1847 † - syn of: **Gourmya tuberosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alucoides, Cerithium alucoides A.G. Olivi, 1832 † - syn of: **Gourmya tuberosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alucoides, Coralliophila alucoides H.M.D. de Blainville, 1830 - syn of: **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (MURICIDAE)
- alucoides, Murex alucoides A.G. Olivi, 1792 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (MURICIDAE)
- alucoides curta, Coralliophila alucoides curta F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-

Bernardi, 1838) - (MURICIDAE)

- alucoides depressa, Coralliophila alucoides depressa F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (MURICIDAE)
- alucoides modesta, Coralliophila alucoides modesta F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (MURICIDAE)
- alucoides squamulata, Coralliophila alucoides squamulata F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Alula**, Genus **Alula** White, 1883 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alumen, **Cerastoderma chipolanum alumen** J. Gardner, 1928 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alumense, **Busycon alumense** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alumensis, **Diodora alumensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alumensis, **Oliva alumensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alumensis, **Chlamys alumensis** J. Gardner, 1926 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alumensis, **Antillipecten alumensis** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alumensis, **Turritella alumensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aluminium, **Calliostoma aluminium** W.H. Dall, 1892 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- alumnus, Nautilus alumnus T. Iredale, 1944 - syn of: **Nautilus pompilius** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- alungata, **Megastomia alungata** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Alurites**, Genus **Alurites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aluta, Keraea aluta J.A. Albers in P.H. Reibisch, 1865 - syn of: **Keraea gorgonarum** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869) - (DISCIDAE)
- **Aluta**, syn of: Genus **Brasovia** Neubauer & al., 2015 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alutacea, Notaeolidia alutacea Y.S. Minichev, 1972 - syn of: **Notaeolidia depressa** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - (NOTAEOLIDIIDAE)
- alutacea, **Potadoma alutacea** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- alutacea, **Gulella alutacea** T. Kira, 1955 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- alutaceum, **Bittium alutaceum** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- alutaceum, **Farcimen alutaceum** (K.T. Menke in L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- alutaceum digitale, **Farcimen alutaceum digitale** J. Gundlach, 1857 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- alutaceum fuentesi, **Farcimen alutaceum fuentesi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- alutaceum magnificum, **Farcimen alutaceum magnificum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- alutaceum magnum, **Farcimen alutaceum magnum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- alutaceum numamuranum, **Bittium alutaceum numamuranum** M. Yokoyama, 1924 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alutaceus, **Bellerophon alutaceus** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alutaceus, **Scholvienia alutaceus** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- alutaceus, Murex alutaceus K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Vitularia miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- alutaceus tarmensis, Scholvienia alutaceus tarmensis R.A. Philippi, 1867 - syn of: **Scholvienia tarmensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1867) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- alutae, **Hydrobia alutae** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alutae, **Radix alutae** (E. Jekelius, 1932 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alutae, **Ancylus alutae** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alutae, **Viviparus alutae** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alutae carinata, Hydrobia alutae carinata E. Jekelius, 1932 † - syn of: **Brasovia carinata** (E. Jekelius, 1932 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alutensis, **Melanopsis alutensis** Stefanescu, 1896 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aluveroceras**, Genus **Aluveroceras** Balashov, 1955 † (ACTINOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- alva, **Lavarotoma alva** Garvie, 2013 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alvae, **Modiolopsis alvae** Liljedahl, 1994 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alvaensis, **Girtyspira alvaensis** (Beede, 1907 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alvaensis, Bulimorpha alvaensis Beede, 1907 † - syn of: **Girtyspira alvaensis** (Beede, 1907 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alvania**, Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)

- **Alvaniella**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- alvanioides, **Microliotia alvanioides** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- alvanioides, **Benthonellania alvanioides** Oliver & Rolán, 2017 - (RISSOIDAE)
- alvanoides, Microliotia alvanoides J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003 - syn of: **Microliotia alvanioides** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- **Alvanolira**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Alvaradoa**, Subgenus **Canariella (Alvaradoa)** C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1994 (CANARIELLIDAE)
- alvaradoense, **Acanthoceras alvaradoense** Moreman, 1942 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alvaradoi, **Iberus alvaradoi** E. Garcia San Nicolás, 1957 - (HELICIDAE)
- alvaradoi, **Rectaxis alvaradoi** (C. Goodrich & H. Van Der Schalie, 1937) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- alvarezensis, Holospira alvarezensis P. Bartsch, 1926 - syn of: **Holospira palmeri** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- alvarezhalconi, **Turbonilla alvarezhalconi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- alvarezi, **Mitrella alvarezi** E. Rolán & A.A. Luque, 2002 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- alvarezi, **Spixia alvarezi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- alvarezi, **Crisilla alvarezi** J. Templado & E. Rolán, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- alvarezii, **Lyonsia alvarezii** D'Orbigny, 1846 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- alvarezii, **Cubitostrea alvarezii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alvarezii, Venus alvarezii D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Leukoma antiqua** (P.P. King, 1832) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Alvariella**, Genus **Alvariella** B. Hausdorf, 1996 (ORCULIDAE)
- alvaroi, **Belgrandia alvaroi** G. Holyoak, D. Holyoak & da Costa Mendes, 2017 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- alvea, **Pseudopisinna alvea** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- alveana, **Subvenericardia alveana** (Stephenson 1952) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveare, **Pleurocera alveare** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- alveare, **Chondropometes torrei alveare** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- alveare, **Sagda alveare** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (SAGDIDAE)
- **Alvearella**, syn of: Genus **Leiostyla** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (LAURIIDAE)
- alvearia, **Cerion alvearia** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (CERIONIDAE)
- alvearis, **Centralia alvearis** (C. de la Torre, 1911) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- alvearium, **Cingula alvearium** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- alveata, **Lacinia alveata** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveata, **Cardiomya alveata** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- alveata, **Grammysioidea alveata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831 †) - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveata, **Cavilinga pomilia alveata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833) - (LUCINIDAE)
- alveata, **Favartia alveata** (L.C. Kiener, 1842) - (MURICIDAE)
- alveata, Posidonia alveata T.A. Conrad, 1831 † - syn of: **Grammysioidea alveata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831 †) - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveata, Rissoa alveata J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Iravadia quadrasi** (O. Böttger, 1893) - (RISSOIDAE)
- alveata, Semele alveata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Semele carnicolor** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (SEMELIDAE)
- alveata, **Mastonia alveata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- alveata, **Aclophora alveata** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- alveata, **Palmerella alveata** (T.A. Conrad, 1854 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveata, **Lirophora alveata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveata serpens, **Lacinia alveata serpens** Garvie, 2013 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveatoides, **Pyrgulina alveatoides** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- alveatula, Ostrea alveatula F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925 - syn of: **Neopycnodonte cochlear** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- alveatum, **Stellaxis alveatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveatum, **Busycotypus alveatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1863 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveatum, **Homoceras alveatum** (Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 †) - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveatus, Conus alveatus T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - syn of: **Conus sauridens** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveatus, Murex alveatus L.C. Kiener, 1842 - syn of: **Favartia alveata** (L.C. Kiener, 1842) - (MURICIDAE)

- alveatus, **Polinices alveatus** (F.H. Troschel, 1852) - (NATICIDAE)
- alveatus, **Amphorateuthis alveatus** A.T. Young, M. Vecchione & C.F.E. Roper, 2007 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Alveinus**, Genus **Alveinus** T.A. Conrad, 1865 (KELLIELLIDAE)
- alvelolata, Terebra alvelolata R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Hastulopsis alveolata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- alveola, **Pupa alveola** (S.M. Souverbie, 1863) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- alveola, Philbertia alveola P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Kermia alveolata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- alveolaris, **Atractites alveolaris** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 † - (XIPHOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveolata, **Assiminea alveolata** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1939 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- alveolata, **Engina alveolata** (L.C. Kiener, 1836) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- alveolata, **Cerithiopsis alveolata** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveolata, Clathurella alveolata P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Kermia alveolata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- alveolata, **Cocculina alveolata** (C.H. Oostingh, 1925) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- alveolata, Pusia alveolata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pusia tusum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- alveolata, Purpura alveolata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Drupella rugosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- alveolata, **Kermia alveolata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- alveolata, Sagda alveolata H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Sagda epistyloides** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (SAGDIDAE)
- alveolata, **Scalaspira alveolata** (Sowerby, 1829 †) - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveolata, **Hastulopsis alveolata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- alveolata, Terebra alveolata R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Hastulopsis alveolata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- alveolata, **Cautotriphora alveolata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- alveolata, Monodonta alveolata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Herpetopoma instrictum** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- alveolata, **Gibbula spratti alveolata** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (TROCHIDAE)
- alveolata fusiformis, Engina alveolata fusiformis W.H. Pease, 1865 - syn of: **Engina fusiformis** W.H. Pease, 1865 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- alveolatum, Probeloceras alveolatum Glenister, 1958 † - syn of: **Prochorites alveolatus** (Glenister, 1958 †) - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveolatum, **Trophon alveolatum** Sowerby, 1826 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveolatus, **Prochorites alveolatus** (Glenister, 1958 †) - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveolatus, Herpetopoma alveolatus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Herpetopoma instrictum** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- alveolatus, **Ocenebra alveolatus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveolatus, Trochus alveolatus R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Gibbula spratti** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- alveolus, Cerithium alveolus J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Cerithium punctatum alveolus** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- alveolus, **Cerithium punctatum alveolus** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- alveolus, Chiton alveolus S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Leptochiton alveolus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (CHITONIDAE)
- alveolus, Vexillum alveolus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pusia tusum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- alveolus, **Talostolida teres alveolus** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- alveolus, **Euconulus alveolus** (Sandberger, 1887) † - (EUCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveolus, **Leptochiton alveolus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- alveolus, **Nerita alveolus** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - (NERITIDAE)
- alveozona, **Lamellospira alveozona** Kulas & Batten, 1997 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alveozonum, **Glabrocingulum alveozonum** Batten, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alvesi, **Cinysca alvesi** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2002 - (ARENEIDAE)
- alvesi, **Gerdiella alvesi** S.F.B. de Lima, J.C.N. Barros & R.E. Petit, 2007 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- alveus, **Lottia alveus** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- alveus, **Hojeda alveus** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (SAGDIDAE)
- alveus, **Streptaxis alveus** (R.W. Dunker, 1845) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- alvheimi, **Turbonilla alvheimi** F. Lygre & C.F.C. Schander, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- **Alvinia**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Alviniconcha**, Genus **Alviniconcha** S. Ohta, 1988 (PROVANNIDAE)
- alvinobalani, **Vexillum alvinobalani** E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 1999 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- alvisetiana, **Dupotetia alvisetiana** P.M. Pallary, 1926 - (HELICIDAE)
- alwinae, **Lischkeia alwinae** (C.E. Lischke, 1871) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- alwyni, **Gemmula alwyni** R.N. Kilburn, 2005 - (TURRIDAE)
- **ALYCAEIDAE** - syn of Family: **CYCLOPHORIDAE**
- **Alycaeus**, Genus **Alycaeus** J.E. Gray, 1850 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- alychnopis, **Dipnelix alychnopis** J.H. Macpherson, 1954 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- alyshae, **Chondropomium alyshae** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010 - (POMATIIDAE)
- alyssae, **Mitromorpha alyssae** B. Amati, C. Smriglio & M. Oliverio, 2015 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- alyta, **Phyllidia alyta** N. Yonow, 1996 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- **Alytodonta**, Genus **Alytodonta** Cope, 1997 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alzadensis, **Alzadites alzadensis** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Alzadites**, Genus **Alzadites** Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alzatei, Desmoceras alzatei Böse, 1923 † - syn of: **Pseudohaploceras liptoviense** (Zeuschner, 1856 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- alzenensis, Azeca alzenensis É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Azeca goodalli** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- alzense, **Bythiospeum alzense** H.D. Boeters, 2001 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- alzonae, Graziana alzonae A.J. Wagner, 1927 - syn of: **Belgrandiella pupula** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- alzonai, **Cingulifera cingulatum alzonai** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1951 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Alzoniella**, Genus **Alzoniella** F.L. Giusti & M. Bodon, 1984 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Alzonula**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Alzonula)** F.L. Giusti, 1968 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- amaamensis, **Glycymeris amaamensis** Volobueva, 1981 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amabaeus, Anomia amabaeus J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Anomia chinensis** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- amabile, **Callostracon amabile** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- amabile, Colostracon amabile R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Callostracon amabile** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (ACTEONINIDAE)
- amabile, Cerithium amabile C.É. Bayle, 1880 - syn of: **Cerithium rostratum** A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- amabile, **Vexillum amabile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- amabile, **Elasmonema amabile** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amabile, **Morum amabile** T. Shikama, 1973 - (HARPIDAE)
- amabile, **Cyclostrema amabile** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- amabile, **Prunum amabile** J.H. Redfield, 1852 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- amabilis, Acteon amabilis R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Callostracon amabile** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- amabilis, **Miohaliotis amabilis** Itoigawa & M. Tomida, 1984 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- amabilis, **Sitala amabilis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- amabilis, **Proneptunea amabilis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- amabilis, **Purpurocardia amabilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- amabilis, Venericardia amabilis G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Purpurocardia amabilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- amabilis, **Cerithiopsis amabilis** (C.É. Bayle, 1880) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- amabilis, Chromodoris amabilis E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Chromodoris porcata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1889 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- amabilis, **Albinaria idaea amabilis** H. Engelhardt & J.W.F. Slik, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- amabilis, **Grandinenia fuchsi amabilis** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- amabilis, Conus amabilis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Rhizoconus pertusus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- amabilis, **Cyclotus amabilis** H.C. Fulton, 1905 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- amabilis, Contradusta amabilis F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 - syn of: **Contradusta walkeri** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) -

(CYPRAEIDAE)

- amabilis, Discohelix amabilis Seguenza, 1885 † - syn of: **Discohelix excavata** A.E. Reuss, 1852 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amabilis, Doris amabilis E.F. Kelaart, 1859 - syn of: **Chromodoris aspersa** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (DORIDIDAE)
- amabilis, Epitonium amabilis G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- amabilis, Sthenorytis amabilis P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857 - syn of: **Sthenorytis pernobilis** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- amabilis, **Melanella amabilis** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (EULIMIDAE)
- amabilis, **Flabellina amabilis** Y.M. Hirano & A.M. Kuzirian, 1991 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- amabilis, **Lepidozona amabilis** (S.S. Berry, 1917) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- amabilis, **Phacoides amabilis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amabilis, Lyonsia amabilis W.H. Dall, 1913 - syn of: **Allogramma oahuense** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- amabilis, Malletia amabilis W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Tindaria cytherea** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- amabilis, **Eucithara amabilis** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- amabilis, Prunum amabilis J.H. Redfield, 1852 - syn of: **Prunum amabile** J.H. Redfield, 1852 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- amabilis, **Melanopsis amabilis** (P.M. Pallary, 1927) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- amabilis, Mitra amabilis L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum amabile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- amabilis, Natica amabilis É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Euspira subplicata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (NATICIDAE)
- amabilis, **Leptosolen amabilis** Tashiro & Kozai 1988 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amabilis, **Philine amabilis** A.E. Verrill, 1880 - (PHILINIDAE)
- amabilis, **Pleurodonte amabilis** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- amabilis, **Perotrochus amabilis** (F.M. Bayer, 1963) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- amabilis, **Annularia scabriuscula amabilis** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- amabilis, **Chondrothyra detectabilis amabilis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- amabilis, **Iolaea amabilis** A. Adams, 1867 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amabilis, **Pyrgulina amabilis** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amabilis, **Agatha amabilis** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amabilis, **Tritonoturris amabilis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- amabilis, **Setia amabilis** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- amabilis, **Semele amabilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- amabilis, **Solariella amabilis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1865) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- amabilis, **Anamenia amabilis** H. Saito & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2010 - (STROPHOMENIIDAE)
- amabilis, **Chryserpes amabilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- amabilis, **Terebra amabilis** J. Makiyama, 1927 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amabilis, **Stenomelania amabilis** (G. von dem Busch) - (THIARIDAE)
- amabilis, **Tindaria amabilis** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- amabilis, Turbo amabilis H. Ozaki, 1954 - syn of: **Bolma guttata** (A. Adams, 1863) - (TURBINIDAE)
- amabilis, **Gemmula amabilis** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)
- amabilis, Pleurotoma amabilis H.C. Weinkauff, 1875 - syn of: **Gemmula amabilis** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)
- amabilis, **Paphia amabilis** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (VENERIDAE)
- amabilis, Nipponomelon amabilis T. Shikama & H. Watanabe, 1970 - syn of: **Nipponomelon megaspira** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- amabilis affinis, Trochus amabilis affinis J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Solariella affinis** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (TROCHIDAE)
- amabilis coltrorum, **Perotrochus amabilis coltrorum** E. de C. Rios, 2003 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- amadei, Acanthoceras amadei Uhlig, 1883 † - syn of: **Spinocrioceras amadei** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amadei, **Spinocrioceras amadei** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amadeus, **Fusinus amadeus** P. Callomon & M.A. Snyder, 2008 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- amadis, **Leptoconus amadis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- amadis, Conus amadis C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Leptoconus amadis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)

- amadis aurantia, Conus amadis aurantia P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Leptoconus amadis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- amadis castaneofasciata, Conus amadis castaneofasciata P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Leptoconus amadis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- amadis superba, **Leptoconus amadis superba** L. Bozzetti, 2016 - (CONIDAE)
- amae, **Austrocypraea amae** D. Fehse & G.W. Kendrick, 1999 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amae**, syn of: Genus **Amaea** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Amaea**, Genus **Amaea** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (EPITONIIDAE)
- amaea, **Mathilda amaea** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- amaenus, Bulimus amaenus C. Bonnet, 1864 - syn of: **Bulimulus corumbaensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- amaenus, Euomphalus amaenus de Koninck, 1881 † - syn of: **Euomphalus elegans** de Koninck, 1881 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amaeunus, **Clanculus amaeunus** R.A. Philippi, 1852 - (TROCHIDAE)
- amagensis, **Earlpackardia amagensis** (T. Kobayashi, 1957 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amagensis, Rutitrigonia amagensis T. Kobayashi, 1957 † - syn of: **Earlpackardia amagensis** (T. Kobayashi, 1957 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amakusaensis, **Punctacteon amakusaensis** T. Habe, 1961 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- amakusaensis, **Turritropis amakusaensis** (T. Habe, 1962) - (CAPULIDAE)
- amakusaensis, **Collonista amakusaensis** T. Habe, 1960 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- amakusaensis, **Nipponatys amakusaensis** T. Habe & T. Kikuchi, 1960 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- amakusaensis, **Limaria amakusaensis** (T. Habe, 1960) - (LIMIDAE)
- amakusana, **Berghia amakusana** (K. Baba, 1937) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- amakusana, **Trigonaphera amakusana** R.E. Petit, 1974 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- amakusana, **Thordisa amakusana** K. Baba, 1937 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- amakusana, **Gymnodoris amakusana** (K. Baba, 1996) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- amakusana, **Elysia amakusana** K. Baba, 1955 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- amakusana, **Tambja amakusana** K. Baba, 1987 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- amakusana, **Palio amakusana** (K. Baba, 1960) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- amakusensis, **Opis amakusensis** Y. Ueda, 1963 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amakusensis, **Pycnodonte amakusensis** Tashiro, 1978 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amakusensis, **Miltha amakusensis** Tashiro, 1976 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amalda**, Genus **Amalda** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- amaldiformis, **Cyllenina amaldiformis** B.M. Landau & al., 2009 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amalguae, **Felimare amalguae** (T.M. Gosliner & H.W. Bertsch, 1988) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Amalia**, syn of: Genus **Milax** J.E. Gray, 1855 (MILACIDAE)
- amalia, **Turbonilla amalia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amaliae, Anadara amaliae W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Anadara hankeyana** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- amaliae, **Cochlostyla bicolorata amaliae** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- amaliae, **Euhadra callizona amaliae** (W. Kobelt, 1875) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- amaliae, Buccinum amaliae T.A. Verkrüzen, 1878 - syn of: **Buccinum undatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- amaliae, **Herilla ziegleri amaliae** J. Urbanski, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- amaliae, **Hemipolygona amaliae** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- amaliae, Plicatella amaliae H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874 - syn of: **Hemipolygona amaliae** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- amaliae, **Sulfurina amaliae** (W. Kobelt, 1886) - (HELICINIDAE)
- amaliae, **Limax amaliae** E. Bettoni, 1870 - (LIMACIDAE)
- amaliae, Babelomurex amaliae W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Babelomurex benoiti** (N. Tiberi, 1855) - (MURICIDAE)
- amaliae, Mirapecten amaliae W. Kobelt, 1887 - syn of: **Mirapecten rastellum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- amaliae, Turbinella amaliae H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874 - syn of: **Hemipolygona amaliae** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- amalitzkyi, **Palaeanodonta amalitzkyi** Silantiev † - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- amaloides, Limax amaloides H.R. Simroth, 1898 - syn of: **Svanetia caucasica** (H.R. Simroth, 1898) - (LIMACIDAE)
- amalthea, **Albinaria amalthea** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Amalthea**, syn of: Genus **Sabia** L.A. Reeve, 1842 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- amalthea, **Pleurotomaria amalthea** Klipstein, 1843 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amalthea, Turritella amalthea Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Promathildia subornata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amalthea, **Holospira amalthea** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- amalthea bipalatalis, **Albinaria amalthea bipalatalis** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- amalthea unipalatalis, **Albinaria amalthea unipalatalis** H. Nordsieck, 2017 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- amaltheae, **Mediterranea amaltheae** F. Riedel & P. Subai, 1982 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- amaltheanum, **Caecum amaltheanum** C. Hedley, 1899 - (CAECIDAE)
- amalthei, **Arieticeras amalthei** (Oppel, 1853 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amalthei, **Pleurotomaria amalthei** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amaltheia, Myloceras amaltheia Spath, 1925 † - syn of: **Myloceras cornucopium** (Spath, 1925 †) - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AMALTHEIDAE** Hyatt, 1867 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-EODEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- amaltheiforme, **Pseudaptetoceras amaltheiforme** (Vacek, 1886 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amaltheus**, Genus **Amaltheus** de Montfort, 1808 † (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amaltheus, Ammonites amaltheus Schlotheim, 1813 † - syn of: **Amaltheus margaritatus** de Montford, 1808 † - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amamibalcis**, Genus **Amamibalcis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Amamiconcha**, Genus **Amamiconcha** T. Habe, 1961 (CAPULIDAE)
- amamiense, **Caecum amamiense** (T. Habe, 1978) - (CAECIDAE)
- amamiense, **Cirsotrema amamiense** T. Nakayama, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- amamiensis, Calliostoma amamiensis K. Sakurai, 1994 - syn of: **Calliostoma ticaonicum** (A. Adams, 1851) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- amamiensis, **Hemiliostraca amamiensis** (T. Habe, 1961) - (EULIMIDAE)
- amamiensis, **Nesta amamiensis** (T. Habe, 1963 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amamiensis, Emarginula amamiensis T. Habe, 1963 † - syn of: **Nesta amamiensis** (T. Habe, 1963 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amamiensis, **Tucetilla amamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1930) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- amamiensis, **Planktomya amamiensis** K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1973 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- amamiensis, **Natica amamiensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1928 - (NATICIDAE)
- amamiensis, Truncatella amamiensis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Truncatella guerinii** A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- amamiensis, **Dosinia amamiensis** (T.A. Okutani, 2005) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Amamimormula**, syn of: Genus **Turbonilla** A. Risso, 1826 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amamioshima, **Alaerato amamioshima** C.N. Cate, 1977 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- amancaezensis, **Ptychodon amancaezensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- amancaezensis, Helix amancaezensis J.G. Hidalgo, 1869 - syn of: **Ptychodon amancaezensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869) - (HELICIDAE)
- amancicoi, Scaevatula amancicoi E. Rolán & C. Fernández, 1992 - syn of: **Scaevatula amancioi** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1993 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- amancioi, **Scaevatula amancioi** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1993 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- amanda, **Lucilina amanda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (CHITONIDAE)
- amanda, Drillia amanda E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Drillia sinuosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- amanda, **Eulima amanda** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Amanda**, Genus **Amanda** W. Macnae, 1954 (FACELINIDAE)
- amanda, **Cernuella amanda** E.A. Rossmässler, 1838 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- amanda, Xerocrassa amanda L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Amandana frater** (W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862) -

(HYGROMIIDAE)

- amanda, **Mathilda amanda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- amanda, Mitra amanda P. Bartsch, 1918 - syn of: **Strigatella retusa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- amanda, **Partula amanda** A. Garrett, 1884 - (PARTULIDAE)
- amanda, **Annularia hilliana amanda** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- amanda, **Odostomia amanda** A. Garrett, 1863 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amanda, **Terebra amanda** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- amanda albomarginata, **Terebra amanda albomarginata** G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- amanda interplicata, Lucilina amanda interplicata C.A.à Bergen, 1933 - syn of: **Lucilina interplicata** C.A.à Bergen, 1933 - (CHITONIDAE)
- amandae, **Oliva amandae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amanda-group**, syn of: Genus **Terebra** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Amandana**, Subgenus **Xerocrassa (Amandana)** Fagot, 1891 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- amandi, **Chlamys amandi** L.G. Hertlein, 1935 - (PECTINIDAE)
- amandi, **Turbonilla amandi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amandina, Trivia amandina L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Niveria suffusa** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- amandum, **Vexillum amandum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- amandum marciae, **Vexillum amandum marciae** G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- amandus, **Mesembrinus amandus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- amandus, **Megalobulimus amandus** L.R.L. Simone, 2012 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- amandusi, **Siphocypraea amandusi** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amanica, **Galeata amanica** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- amaniensis, **Gulella amaniensis** B. Verdcourt, 1953 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- amaninaensis, Crassatella amaninaensis Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Crassatella amaninensis** Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amaninensis, **Cyclocardia amaninensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amaninensis, **Crassatella amaninensis** Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amaninensis, **Solen amaninensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amaninensis, **Yoldia amaninensis** Simonova † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amanoi, **Satsuma amanoi** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- amanoi, Helicotoma amanoi Kobayashi, 1958 † - syn of: **Scalites amanoi** (Kobayashi, 1958 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amanoi, **Nuraya amanoi** (T. Nakano, 1958 †) - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amanoi, Microtrigonia amanoi T. Nakano, 1958 † - syn of: **Nuraya amanoi** (T. Nakano, 1958 †) - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amanoi, **Nucula amanoi** Tashiro, 1976 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amanoi, **Scalites amanoi** (Kobayashi, 1958 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amapileus**, syn of: Genus **Phenacolepas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- amapondense, Heteroceras amapondense van Hoepen, 1921 † - syn of: **Hypergonia youngiana** J. Donald, 1895 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amapondense, **Madagascarites amapondense** Van Hoepen, 1921 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amapondense, Spheniscoceras amapondense A. Hyatt, 1903 † - syn of: **Eulophoceras natalense** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amapondensis, Pelecodiscus amapondensis A. Hyatt, 1903 † - syn of: **Eulophoceras natalense** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amara, **Acirsa amara** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- amara, Ostrea amara Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Saccostrea palmula** (Carpenter, 1857) - (OSTREIDAE)
- amara, Ostrea amara P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Saccostrea palmula** (Carpenter, 1857) - (OSTREIDAE)
- amara, **Nicema amara** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amara, **Batillona amara** Finlay, 1927 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amaradica, **Radix amaradica** Macale?, 2000 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- amaradica, **Melanopsis hybostoma amaradica** C.F. Fontannes, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amarassites**, Genus **Amarassites** Welter , 1914 † (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amarata, Mauritia amarata O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Mauritia scurra indica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- amardi, Nigericeras amardi M. Collignon & F. Roman, 1981 † - syn of: **Paravascoceras cauvini** (Chudeau, 1909 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amarensis, **Mzerrebites amarensis** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2015 † - (TAOUZITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amargosae, **Pyrgulopsis amargosae** R. Hershler, 1989 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- amari, **Cratena amari** (N. Vicente, 1962) - (FACELINIDAE)
- amarilla, **Doris amarilla** Pöppig, 1829 - (DORIDIDAE)
- **Amarilladesma**, Genus **Amarilladesma** M. Huber, 2010 (MESODESMATIDAE)
- amarillius, **Berthellina amarillius** N.T. Mattox, 1953 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- amarillus, **Berthellina amarillus** N.T. Mattox, 1953 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- amariradix, **Oreohelix amariradix** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- **Amarophos**, Genus **Amarophos** Woodring, 1964 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amarula, **Thiara amarula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Amarula**, syn of: Genus **Thiara** P.F. Röding, 1798 (THIARIDAE)
- amaruloidea, **Thiara amaruloidea** T. Iredale, 1918 - (THIARIDAE)
- amarus, Pachydiscus amarus Paulcke, 1907 † - syn of: **Patagiosites amarus** (Paulcke, 1907 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amarus, **Patagiosites amarus** (Paulcke, 1907 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amarus, Fluviolanatus amarus C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Fluviolanatus subtortus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- amaryllis, **Triviella amaryllis** F.A. Schilder, 1927 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- amasa, Saccostrea amasa T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Saccostrea scyphophilla** (F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807) - (OSTREIDAE)
- amasa, Ostrea amasa T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Saccostrea scyphophilla** (F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807) - (OSTREIDAE)
- amasia, **Cancellaphera amasia** T. Iredale, 1930 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Amastra**, Genus **Amastra** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Amastrella**, Subgenus **Amastra (Amastrella)** E.R. Sykes, 1900 (AMASTRIDAE)
- **AMASTRIDAE** Pilsbry, 1910 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-COCHLICOPOIDEA [Superfamily])
- amastroides, **Naesiotus amastroides** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- amastroides anceyi, **Naesiotus amastroides anceyi** W.H. Dall, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- amata, Discotoma amata d'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Ditremaria amata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amata, **Ditremaria amata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amatanganus, **Phoenicobius aratus amatanganus** (M. Smith, 1932) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Amatarion**, Genus **Amatarion** J.J. Van Mol, 1970 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- amatensis, **Sinumelon amatensis** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- amathea, **Pilsbryspira amathea** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- amathia, Helix amathia J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Amathina**, Genus **Amathina** J.E. Gray, 1842 (AMATHINIDAE)
- **AMATHINIDAE** Ponder, 1987 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PYRAMIDELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Amathinoides**, syn of: Genus **Clathrella** C.A. Récluz, 1864 (AMATHINIDAE)
- **Amathus**, syn of: Subgenus **Syrnola (Agatha)** A. Adams, 1860 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amathusia, **Chionopsis amathusia** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- amathusia, Venus amathusia R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Chionopsis amathusia** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- amathusia jamaniana, **Chionopsis amathusia jamaniana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - (VENERIDAE)
- amathusina, Venus amathusina G.B. I Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Chionopsis gnidia** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (VENERIDAE)

- amathusium, **Epitonium amathusium** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- amatii, **Alvania amatii** M. Oliverio, 1986 - (RISSOIDAE)
- amatoi, **Neolepton amatoi** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2004 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- amatopensis, **Ragozinia amatopensis** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amatoris, **Karaftohelix middendorffi amatoris** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1924) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- amatouensis, **Tamesnella amatouensis** D. Mongin, 1963 † - (TAMESNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amatula, **Mangelia amatula** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- amatus, **Perforatella incarnata amatus** (G. Stabile, 1859) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- amaulensis, **Lapeirousella amaulensis** (Douville 1915) † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amaura, **Nebularia amaura** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Amaura**, syn of: Genus **Aartsenia** A. Warén, 1991 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Amaurella**, syn of: Genus **Microstelma** A. Adams, 1863 (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Amaurellina**, Genus **Amaurellina** C.É. Bayle in P. Fischer, 1840 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amauroceras**, Genus **Amauroceras** Simpson, 1855 † (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amaurochiton**, syn of: Genus **Chiton** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Amaurochiton**, syn of: Genus **Chiton** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHITONIDAE)
- amauroconus, **Japonia amauroconus** J.J. Vermeulen, M. Schilthuizen & T.S. Liew MS - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- amauroneus, Choanomphalus amauroneus W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - syn of: **Choanomphalus amauronius** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- amauronius, **Choanomphalus amauronius** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- amauronius angulatus, **Choanomphalus amauronius angulatus** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1925) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- amauronius euristomus, Choanomphalus amauronius euristomus Kozhov, 1936 - syn of: **Choanomphalus eurystomus** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- amauronius westerlundianus, **Choanomphalus amauronius westerlundianus** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Amauropsina**, Genus **Amauropsina** C.É. Bayle in Chelot, 1885 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amauropsis**, Genus **Amauropsis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 (NATICIDAE)
- **Amauropsona**, Genus **Amauropsona** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amaurospina**, Genus **Amaurospina** Abbass, 1967 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amaurotoma**, Genus **Amaurotoma** Knight, 1945 † (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amava, **Odostomia amava** T.S. Oldroyd, 1925 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amaxense, **Tylostoma amaxense** (E. Matsumoto †) - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amaxensis, **Torresitrachia amaxensis** G.A. Solem, 1979 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- amaxensis, **Acesta amaxensis** M. Yokoyama, 1911 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amazighi, **Eubranchus amazighi** N. Tamsouri, L. Carmona, A. Moukrim & J.L. Cervera, 2015 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- amazimba, **Acinodrillia amazimba** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- amazona, **Marginella amazona** A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- amazonense, **Neocyclotus amazonense** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- amazonensis, **Pachydon amazonensis** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amazonensis, **Anodontites trigona amazonensis** (I. Lea, 1860) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- amazonensis, Anodonta amazonensis I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Anodontites trigona amazonensis** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- amazonianum, **Turbinella amazonianum** A. Ferreira & Cunha, 1957 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amazonica, Pomacea amazonica L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea maculata haustrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- amazonica, **Cyanocyclas amazonica** (T. Prime, 1870) - (CYRENIDAE)
- amazonica, **Tamsiella amazonica** A.A. Bonetto, 1972 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- amazonica, **Biomphalaria amazonica** W.L. Paraense, 1966 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- amazonica, **Solaropsis amazonica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- amazonica, **Iolaea amazonica** J.J. Van Aartsen & Wesselingh, 2000 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- amazonica, **Scolodonta amazonica** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- amazonica, **Stenogyra amazonica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1906) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- amazonicum, Calliostoma amazonicum H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Calliostoma militaris** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- amazonicus, **Dyris amazonicus** (F. Haas, 1949) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- amazonicus, Conus amazonicus G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- amazonicus, **Littoridinops amazonicus** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amazonicus, **Lithococcus amazonicus** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amazonicus, Potamopyrgus amazonicus F. Haas, 1949 - syn of: **Dyris amazonicus** (F. Haas, 1949) - (TATEIDAE)
- **Ambages**, syn of: Genus **Labyrinthus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- ambages, **Turris ambages** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (TURRIDAE)
- ambagiosa, **Syrnola ambagiosa** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ambagiosus, **Placostylus ambagiosus** H.H. Suter, 1906 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ambagiosus annectens, **Placostylus ambagiosus annectens** A.W.B. Powell, 1938 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ambagiosus consobrinus, **Placostylus ambagiosus consobrinus** A.W.B. Powell, 1938 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ambagiosus epirotica, **Placostylus ambagiosus epirotica** A.W.B. Powell, 1947 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ambagiosus gardneri, **Placostylus ambagiosus gardneri** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ambagiosus hancoxi, Placostylus ambagiosus hancoxi A.W.B. Powell - syn of: **Placostylus ambagiosus annectens** A.W.B. Powell, 1938 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ambagiosus hinemoa, **Placostylus ambagiosus hinemoa** A.W.B. Powell, 1947 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ambagiosus keenorum, **Placostylus ambagiosus keenorum** A.W.B. Powell, 1947 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ambagiosus lesleyae, **Placostylus ambagiosus lesleyae** A.W.B. Powell, 1947 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ambagiosus michiei, **Placostylus ambagiosus michiei** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ambagiosus pandora, **Placostylus ambagiosus pandora** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ambagiosus paraspiritus, Placostylus ambagiosus paraspiritus A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Placostylus ambagiosus** H.H. Suter, 1906 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ambagiosus priscus, **Placostylus ambagiosus priscus** A.W.B. Powell, 1938 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ambagiosus spiritus, **Placostylus ambagiosus spiritus** A.W.B. Powell, 1947 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ambagiosus watti, **Placostylus ambagiosus watti** A.W.B. Powell, 1947 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ambagiosus whareana, Placostylus ambagiosus whareana A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Placostylus ambagiosus** H.H. Suter, 1906 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ambagiosus worthyi, **Placostylus ambagiosus worthyi** A.W.B. Powell, 1947 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ambalaniranae, **Gulella ambalaniranae** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ambalensis, **Trochus ambalensis** Weir, 1925 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambanianae, **Ampelita ambanianae** K.C. Emberton, 1999 - (ACAVIDAE)
- ambanikelia, **Gulella ambanikelia** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ambara, **Gemmula ambara** B.M. Olivera, D.R. Hillyard & M. Watkins, 2008 - (TURRIDAE)
- ambaroides, Conus ambaroides T. Shikama, 1977 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ambatensis, **Naesiotus quitensis ambatensis** H.A. Rehder, 1940 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ambatoensis, **Ampelita ambatoensis** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009 - (ACAVIDAE)
- ambatoensis, **Kalidos ambatoensis** K.C. Emberton, 2009 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ambatolafiensis, **Tomura ambatolafiensis** S. Kiel, 2006 † - (CORNIROSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambatolafiensis, **Neosilesites ambatolafiensis** M. Collignon, 1963 † - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambatomitatoae, **Parvedentulina ambatomitatoae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ambatosorotrae, **Parvedentulina ambatosorotrae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ambatovakiae, **Parvedentulina ambatovakiae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ambatovakiae, **Gulella ambatovakiae** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ambatryensis, **Baculites ambatryensis** M. Collignon, 1971 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amberae, **Peracle amberae** Janssen, 2012 † - (PERACLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ambercyclus**, Genus **Ambercyclus** Ferrari & al., 2014 † (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amberleya**, Genus **Amberleya** J. Morris & Lycett, 1851 † (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- amberleya, **Ihungia amberleya** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amberleyacea**, syn of: Genus **Trochoidea** T. Brown, 1827 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **AMBERLEYIDAE** - syn of Family: **EUCYCLIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ambersites**, Genus **Ambersites** Buckman, 1921 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambiannulatus, **Cyclopecten ambiannulatus** E. Schein, 1989 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- ambidextra, **Semisulcospira ambidextra** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- ambielina, Cernuella ambielina J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1867 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ambiella, Anodonta ambiella É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ambiensis, **Paranorites ambiensis** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambiensis, **Astartella ambiensis** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambiensis, **Naticopsis ambiensis** Reed, 1944 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigena, **Cylichna cylindroides ambigena** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigena, Goniatites ambigena Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Gyroceratites gracilis** H.G. Bronn, 1835 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigena, Spiroraphe ambigena J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Spiroraphe pollens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigena, **Vericeras ambigena** (Barrande, 1874 †) - (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigiosus, **Trigonephrus ambigiosus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (DORCASIIDAE)
- **Ambigolimax**, Subgenus **Lehmannia (Ambigolimax)** C. Pollonera, 1887 (LIMACIDAE)
- **Ambigostrea**, Genus **Ambigostrea** Malchus, 1990 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigua, **Globularia ambigua** (Morris & Lycett) † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigua, **Anadara ambigua** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- ambigua, **Anisodonta ambigua** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigua, **Calliotropis ambigua** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- ambigua, Admete ambigua F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Leucotina casta** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- ambigua, Trigonostoma ambigua G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Tivela compressa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- ambigua, **Cassis ambigua** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander 1766 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigua, **Synthopsis ambigua** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ambigua, **Chama ambigua** C.E. Lischke, 1870 - (CHAMIDAE)
- ambigua, **Chilina ambigua** R.P. Lesson, 1842 - (CHILINIDAE)
- ambigua, **Alopia canescens ambigua** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ambigua, **Strombina ambigua** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigua, Columbella ambigua L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ambigua, **Scabrina ambigua** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- ambigua, Cypraea ambigua J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ambigua, **Diplommatina ambigua** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- ambigua, Iphigenia ambigua V. Bertin, 1881 - syn of: **Iphigenia altior** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (DONACIDAE)
- ambigua, **Cerodrillia ambigua** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ambigua, **Microtralia ambigua** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ambigua, **Galeomma ambigua** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- ambigua, **Laseina ambigua** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 †) - (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigua, **Ludwigia ambigua** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigua, **Haminoea ambigua** (A. Adams, 1850) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Ambigua**, Subgenus **Marmorana (Ambigua)** C.A. Westerlund, 1902 (HELICIDAE)
- ambigua, Helix ambigua C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Hyalosagda similis** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICIDAE)
- ambigua, **Sonorella ambigua** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- ambigua, **Baglivia ambigua** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigua, **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- ambigua, Hyridella ambigua B.C. Cotton & C.J. Gabriel, 1932 - syn of: **Westralunio carteri** T. Iredale, 1934 - (HYRIIDAE)

- ambigua, Castalia ambigua W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- ambigua, Kellia ambigua P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 † - syn of: **Laseina ambigua** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 †) - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigua, Litorina ambigua R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Littoraria intermedia** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- ambigua, Limnaea ambigua W.H. Pease, 1870 - syn of: **Lymnaea producta** J.W. Mighels, 1845 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- ambigua, Mactra ambigua H.C. Weinkauff, 1884 - syn of: **Mactrotoma compressa** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- ambigua, **Volvarina ampelusica ambigua** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ambigua, **Mitra ambigua** W.J. Swainson, 1829 - (MITRIDAE)
- ambigua, **Mitromorpha ambigua** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- ambigua, Vebericochlis ambigua Licharev, 1967 † - syn of: **Vebericochlis maclayi** Licharev, 1967 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigua, **Falsilunatia ambigua** (H.H. Suter, 1913) - (NATICIDAE)
- ambigua, Patella ambigua L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Scutus anatinus** (E. Donovan, 1820) - (PATELLIDAE)
- ambigua, Volachlamys ambigua A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904 - syn of: **Volachlamys hirasei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- ambigua, **Periploma ambigua** Tashiro, 1976 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigua, **Pholadomya ambigua** (Sowerby, 1819 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigua, **Hiatula ambigua** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- ambigua, **Paralaoma ambigua** T. Iredale, 1913 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- ambigua, **Paradoxella ambigua** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ambigua, **Odostomia ambigua** (W.G. Maton & T. Rackett, 1807) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ambigua, **Turbonilla ambigua** (E. Saurin, 1962) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ambigua, Chrysallida ambigua H.C. Weinkauff, 1867 - syn of: **Chrysallida emaciata** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ambigua, **Rissoella ambigua** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- ambigua, **Rissoa ambigua** Harmer † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigua, **Setia ambigua** (G.A. Brugnone, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ambigua, Cingula ambigua G.A. Brugnone, 1873 - syn of: **Setia ambigua** (G.A. Brugnone, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ambigua, **Rissoina ambigua** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigua, **Rissoina ambigua** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- ambigua, **Lissotesta ambigua** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- ambigua, **Solariella ambigua** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- ambigua, **Procerithiopsis ambigua** Mansuy, 1914 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigua, Casertiana ambigua Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1985 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ambigua, **Shuttleworthia ambigua** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- ambigua, **Elliptotellina ambigua** (Sowerby, 1823 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigua, **Graphis ambigua** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962) - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- ambigua, **Simpsoniconcha ambigua** (T. Say, 1825) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ambigua, **Urocoptis ambigua** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ambigua, **Valvata ambigua** C.A. Westerlund, 1873 - (VALVATIDAE)
- ambigua, **Chione ambigua** (G. Rovereto, 1900 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambigua, Chione ambigua G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Eumarcia paupercula** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- ambigua angusta, Odostomia ambigua angusta J.G. Jeffreys, 1859 - syn of: **Syrnola angusta** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ambigua concolor, Volvarina ambigua concolor A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1913 - syn of: **Volvarina ampelusica** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1906 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ambigua elizabethensis, Urocoptis ambigua elizabethensis H.A. Pilsbry & P.W. Jarvis, 1903 - syn of: **Urocoptis ambigua** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ambigua inflata, Castalia ambigua inflata D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Castalia inflata** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (HYRIIDAE)
- ambigua juruana, **Castalia ambigua juruana** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910) - (HYRIIDAE)

- ambigua kusteri, Castalia ambigua kusteri H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- ambigua medinae, Urocoptis ambigua medinae H.B. Baker, 1935 - syn of: **Urocoptis ambigua** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ambigua multisulcata, Castalia ambigua multisulcata A.A. Bonetto, 1965 - syn of: **Castalia multisulcata** L.H. Hupé, 1857 - (HYRIIDAE)
- ambigua notata, **Odostomia ambigua notata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1848 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ambigua novegradensis, **Odostomia ambigua novegradensis** Š. Brusina, 1865 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ambigua quadrilatera, **Castalia ambigua quadrilatera** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (HYRIIDAE)
- ambigua verdensis, **Sonorella ambigua verdensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Ambiguella**, Genus **Ambiguella** H. Nordsieck, 2007 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambiguum, Buccinum ambiguum R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Phrontis antillarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ambiguum, **Metengonoceras ambiguum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambiguum, **Fuciniceras ambiguum** (Fucini, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambiguum, **Laevidentalium ambiguum** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- ambiguum, **Farcimen auriculatum ambiguum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- ambiguum, **Onchidium ambiguum** C.G. Semper, 1885 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- ambiguum, Pomatias ambiguum F.M. Delessert, 1841 - syn of: **Colobostylus interruptus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (POMATIIDAE)
- ambiguum, **Annulipulsellum ambiguum** A.V. Guzhov, 2017 † - (PULSELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambiguus, **Lanistes ambiguus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1866) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ambiguus, Carinarion ambiguus C. Pollonera, 1889 - syn of: **Carinarion circumscriptus** (G. Johnston, 1828) - (ARIONIDAE)
- ambiguus, **Chromodoris ambiguus** W.B. Rudman, 1987 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- ambiguus, **Monteiroconus ambiguus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- ambiguus, **Marmolatella ambiguus** (Weir, 1925 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambiguus, Fusus ambiguus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Zeatrophon ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ambiguus, Scutus ambiguus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Scutus anatinus** (E. Donovan, 1820) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- ambiguus, **Rohillites ambiguus** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2013 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambiguus, Gastrochaena ambiguus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Rocellaria dubia** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- ambiguus, **Velesunio ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (HYRIIDAE)
- ambiguus, **Modulus ambiguus** P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - (MODULIDAE)
- ambiguus, **Zeatrophon ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- ambiguus, **Triplex ambiguus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- ambiguus, Xymene ambiguus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Zeatrophon ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- ambiguus, Mytilus ambiguus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Rocellaria dubia** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ambiguus, Nassarius ambiguus R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Phrontis antillarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ambiguus, **Sarasinella ambiguus** (Uhlig, 1902 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambiguus, **Neocyclotus dysoni ambiguus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1890) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- ambiguus, **Rhacoceras ambiguus** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambiguus, **Fossarus ambiguus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- ambiguus, **Cyclopecten ambiguus** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2010 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- ambiguus, Scalites ambiguus Weir, 1925 † - syn of: **Marmolatella ambiguus** (Weir, 1925 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambiguus, Solen ambiguus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Solena obliquus** (L. Spengler, 1794) - (SOLENIDAE)
- ambiguus, Spondylus ambiguus J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Spondylus tenuis** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- ambiguus, Strombus ambiguus Sowerby, 1850 † - syn of: **Strombus bifrons** Sowerby, 1850 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambiguus, **Lamellaxis ambiguus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)

- ambiguus, Unio ambiguus J. de C. Sowerby & G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ambiguus, Unio ambiguus H.C. Küster, 1861 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ambiguus, **Viviparus ambiguus** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambiguus, **Volutospina ambiguus** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambiguus aptus, **Fossarus ambiguus aptus** J.C. Melvill, 1912 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- ambiguus carteri, Westralunio ambiguus carteri T. Iredale, 1934 - syn of: **Westralunio carteri** T. Iredale, 1934 - (HYRIIDAE)
- ambika, **Danubites ambika** Diener, 1895 † - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambikyensis, **Bochianites ambikyensis** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambilensis, **Kalidos ambilensis** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1966 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ambilobeensis, **Tropidophora ambilobeensis** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969 - (POMATIIDAE)
- ambinanifae, **Microcystis ambinanifae** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- ambindense, **Lewyites ambindense** M. Collignon, 1971 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ambipupina**, syn of: Subgenus **Hedleya (Necopupina)** T. Iredale, 1937 (PUPINIDAE)
- ambiqua, **Promourlonia ambiqua** Longst, 1924 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambiqua, **Finella ambiqua** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- ambita, **Bemella ambita** Barskova, 1987 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ambites**, Genus **Ambites** Waagen , 1895 † (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ambitoides**, Genus **Ambitoides** Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambla, **Coanollonia ambla** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambla, Ervilia ambla W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Ervilia bisculpta** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Amblasmodon**, syn of: Genus **Alasmidonta** T. Say, 1818 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Amblema**, Genus **Amblema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- amblia, **Eulima amblia** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- amblia, Inodrillia amblia R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Inodrillia nucleata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- amblia, Cernuella amblia C.A. Westerlund, 1893 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- amblia, Nuculana amblia W.H. Dall, 1905 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- amblia, **Olivella amblia** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- amblia, **Pusillina amblia** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- amblia, Vivipara amblia J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - syn of: **Viviparus ater** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- amblia inornata, Rissoa amblia inornata P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - syn of: **Benthonella tenella** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869) - (RISSOIDAE)
- amblipleura, **Vexillum amblipleura** Gardner, 1937 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ambloxis**, syn of: Genus **Campeloma** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- amblya, **Holandriana amblya** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- amblya, Melanella amblya J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Holandriana amblya** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- amblya, **Ashmunella amblya** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Amblyacrum**, Subgenus **Raphitoma (Amblyacrum)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amblyceras, **Siratus amblyceras** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amblychilepas**, Genus **Amblychilepas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- amblycorymba, Estea amblycorymba B.C. Cotton, 1944 - syn of: **Nozeba topaziaca** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- amblycorymba, Nozeba amblycorymba B.C. Cotton, 1944 - syn of: **Nozeba topaziaca** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- amblygonioides, **Theodoxus amblygonioides** W.A. Wenz, 1930 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amblygonum, **Punctum amblygonum** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- amblygonum coniodeum, **Punctum amblygonum coniodeum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- amblygonum pretiosum, **Punctum amblygonum pretiosum** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- amblylobum, **Cheiloceras amblylobum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- amblyopus, **Oxychilus amblyopus** (J.F. Mabille, 1869) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Amblyplax**, syn of: Genus **Notoplax** H. Adams, 1861 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- amblys, **Calyptoliva amblys** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007 - (OLIVIDAE)
- amblysmodon, Hemicycla amblysmodon J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Hemicycla gaudryi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- amblytera, Drillia amblytera K.J. Bush, 1893 - syn of: **Inodrillia amblytera** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- amblytera, **Polygireulima amblytera** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900) - (EULIMIDAE)
- amblytera, **Inodrillia amblytera** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- amblytera, **Cerithiella amblytera** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- amblytera, Pleurotoma amblytera K.J. Bush, 1893 - syn of: **Inodrillia amblytera** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (TURRIDAE)
- amblytera attenuata, Cerithiopsis amblytera attenuata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Cerithiella amblytera** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- amblyterum, Bittium amblyterum R.B. Watson, 1880 - syn of: **Cerithiella amblytera** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- amblyterum, Cerithium amblyterum R.B. Watson, 1880 - syn of: **Cerithiella amblytera** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- amblyterus, Siphonorbis amblyterus R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- amblyterus, Fusinus amblyterus R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Amblytochiton**, Genus **Amblytochiton** Hoare & Pojeta, Jr., 2006 † (ALASTEGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amblytropis, **Satsuma succincta amblytropis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Ambocardia**, Genus **Ambocardia** Beringer, 1949 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambodiarensis, **Tropidophora tricarinata ambodiarensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (POMATIIDAE)
- ambodipelomosiae, **Gulella ambodipelomosiae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Amboherpia**, Genus **Amboherpia** C. Handl & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2002 (ACANTHOMENIIDAE)
- amboinae, **Platevindex amboinae** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- amboinae, Oncis amboinae (H.P. Plate, 1893) - syn of: **Platevindex amboinae** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- amboinei, **Euselenops amboinei** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1900) - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- amboinense, **Acochlidium amboinense** B. Strubell, 1892 - (ACOCHLIDIIDAE)
- amboinense, Cardium amboinense J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tucetona pectunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- amboinensis, **Acteocina amboinensis** Unknown Author - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- amboinensis, **Macrochlamys amboinensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- amboinensis, Cassis amboinensis Petivier in G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Cassis cornuta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- amboinensis, Discodoris amboinensis L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - syn of: **Discodoris amboynensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- amboinensis, Glycymeris amboinensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tucetona pectunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- amboinensis, **Hyalina amboinensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- amboinensis, **Entovalva amboinensis** (H.R. Spärck, 1931) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- amboinensis, **Octopus amboinensis** P. Brock, 1887 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- amboinensis, Phylliroe amboinensis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Phylliroe lichtensteinii** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1825 - (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- amboinensis, **Plocamopherus amboinensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- amboinensis, Proneomenia amboinensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1902 - syn of: **Anamenia amboinensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1902) - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- amboinensis, **Anamenia amboinensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1902) - (STROPHOMENIIDAE)
- amboinensis, Spathoteredo amboinensis Is. Taki & T. Habe, 1945 - syn of: **Spathoteredo obtusa** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)

- amboinensis, **Diplodonta amboinensis** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- amboinensis extra, Tucetona amboinensis extra T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Tucetona pectunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- ambona, **Basterotia ambona** E.H. Vokes, 1981 † - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambonensis, **Cerberilla ambonensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- ambonensis, **Zafra ambonensis** M. De Maintenon, 2008 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ambonensis, **Cytharomorula ambonensis** (R. Houart, 1996) - (MURICIDAE)
- ambonensis, Pascula ambonensis R. Houart, 1996 - syn of: **Cytharomorula ambonensis** (R. Houart, 1996) - (MURICIDAE)
- ambongoaboae, **Edentulina ambongoaboae** K.C. Emberton, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Ambonicardia**, Genus **Ambonicardia** Whitfield, 1885 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amboniensis, **Gulella amboniensis** P. Tattersfield, 1998 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ambonos, **Conus ambonos** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ambonychia**, Genus **Ambonychia** Hall, 1847 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambonychiformis, **Wanwania ambonychiformis** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AMBONYCHIIDAE** S.A. Miller, 1877 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYALINIDA [Order]-AMBONYCHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ambonychinia**, Genus **Ambonychinia** Isberg, 1934 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ambonychiopsis**, Genus **Ambonychiopsis** Isberg, 1934 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amborhytida**, Subgenus **Rhytidarex (Amborhytida)** F.M. Climo, 1974 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- ambotruncata, **Arthritica ambotruncata** C.R. Laws, 1944 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambovombeensis, **Sitala ambovombeensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- amboyensis, Nassaria amboyensis R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- amboynense, **Bittium amboynense** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- amboynensis, **Discodoris amboynensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- amboynensis, Nassaria amboynensis R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- amboynensis, **Psammotreta amboynensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Ambozone**, Genus **Ambozone** Batten , 1972 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambra, **Edentulina ambra** K.C. Emberton, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ambrae, **Kalidos ambrae** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ambrakis, **Pseudobithynia ambrakis** P. Glöer, A. Falniowski & V.M. Pešic, 2010 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Ambrosea**, Genus **Ambrosea** Stephenson, 1952 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambrosi, **Kosicia ambrosi** (P. von Ströbel, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- ambrosia, **Papuina ambrosia** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ambrosia, **Morula ambrosia** (R. Houart, 1995) - (MURICIDAE)
- ambrosia, **Lamellinucula ambrosia** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambrosia, Terebra ambrosia J.C. Melvill, 1912 - syn of: **Terebra polygyrata** G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- ambrosiaca, Eledone ambrosiaca A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Eledone cirrhosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- ambrosiana, Anodonta ambrosiana G.B. Adami, 1886 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ambrosiella**, Genus **Ambrosiella** N.H. Odhner, 1963 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ambrosinii, **Orthostomia ambrosinii** Stoppani, 1858 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambulacrum, Eburna ambulacrum G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Babylonia ambulacrum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- ambulacrum, **Babylonia ambulacrum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- ambulacrum, **Austromitra ambulacrum** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambulacrum, **Turritella ambulacrum** Sowerby, 1846 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ambulata, **Parashiela ambulata** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ambulatia, **Asmunda ambulatia** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ambulatia, Zaphella ambulatia S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Asmunda ambulatia** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- ambulonensis, **Cochlostyla fictilis ambulonensis** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Ambuscintilla**, Genus **Ambuscintilla** T. Iredale, 1936 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- ambusta, **Auriculella ambusta** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ambusta, Morula ambusta W.H. Dall, 1924 - syn of: **Morula spinosa** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- ambusta, **Mormula ambusta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ambusta obliqua, **Auriculella ambusta obliqua** C.M.F. Ancey, 1892 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ambustulata, **Thais ambustulata** C. Hedley, 1912 - (MURICIDAE)
- ambustus, **Drymaeus ambustus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ambustus, **Fusinus ambustus** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ambyloceras, **Meioceras ambyloceras** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amchitkana, **Evalea amchitkana** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amdoana, **Laeocathaica amdoana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- amdoensis, **Unicardiopsis amdoensis** Wen, 1979 † - (UNICARDIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ame, **Zebinella ame** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amecanauta**, Genus **Amecanauta** D.W. Taylor, 2003 (PHYSIDAE)
- amedei, **Paroxystele amedei** (Brogniart 1823 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ameghini, **Angustipes ameghini** L. Gambetta, 1923 - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- ameghinoi, **Peronaeus ameghinoi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1908 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ameghinoi, **Iheringicardium ameghinoi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ameghinoi, **Neoinoceramus ameghinoi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1902 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ameghinoi, **Modiolus ameghinoi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ameghinoi, **Struthiolarella ameghinoi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ameghinoi, **Pachycymbiola ameghinoi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1896 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ameghinoi madryensis, Peronaeus ameghinoi madryensis D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Peronaeus ameghinoi madrynensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ameghinoi madrynensis, **Peronaeus ameghinoi madrynensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Ameghinomya**, syn of: Genus **Leukoma** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- ameghinorum, **Venericardia ameghinorum** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amekichilus**, Genus **Amekichilus** Eames, 1957 † (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amekicythara**, Genus **Amekicythara** Eames, 1957 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- amekiensis, **Leptoconus amekiensis** Eames, 1957 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ameleus, **Argopecten ameleus** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amelga, **Saccella amelga** (E.W.J. Moore, 1963 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ameliae, **Amphidromus ameliae** B. Dharma, 2007 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ameliae, Abida ameliae É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Abida polyodon** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- ameliae, **Condylocardia ameliae** C. Salas & R. von Cosel, 1991 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- ameliae, **Melanella ameliae** W. Engl, 2007 - (EULIMIDAE)
- ameliae, **Okenia ameliae** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & G.M. Caballer, 2014 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- ameliae, **Uncancylus ameliae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ameliae, **Rissoella ameliae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2005 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- ameliensis, **Volvarina ameliensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ameliensis, Prunum ameliensis J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917 - syn of: **Volvarina ameliensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- amelilensis, **Xerosecta amelilensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Ameloctopus**, Genus **Ameloctopus** M.D. Norman, 1992 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- amenazada, **Mastus amenazada** F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1999 - (ENIDAE)
- amenguinoi, Discoleus amenguinoi H.F.A. von Ihering, 1908 - syn of: **Peronaeus ameghinoi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1908 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Amenixesta**, Genus **Amenixesta** Iredale, 1941 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- amentare, **Vexillum amentare** S.I. Huang, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Ameranella**, Genus **Ameranella** Beu, 1988 † (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Ameranna**, Genus **Ameranna** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Amerevohelix**, Subgenus **Discohelix (Amerevohelix)** Guzhov, 2010 † (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ameri, **Terebellum ameri** Abbass, 1967 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ameria**, syn of: Genus **Amerianna** E. Strand, 1928 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Ameria**, syn of: Genus **Amerianna** E. Strand, 1928 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Amerianna**, Genus **Amerianna** E. Strand, 1928 (PLANORBIDAE)
- americana, Krynichia americana R. Tate, 1870 - syn of: **Deroceras laeve** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- americana, **Pomacea americana** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1919) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- americana, Anatoma americana K. Bandel, 1998 - syn of: **Anatoma proxima** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- americana, Arca americana W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- americana, Arca americana D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Arca imbricata** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - (ARCIDAE)
- americana, Anadara americana W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- americana, **Belemnitella americana** (Morton †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Sigapatella americana** A.E. Ortmann, 1900 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Neocolombellina americana** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, Colombellina americana B. Wade, 1926 † - syn of: **Neocolombellina americana** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Natiria americana** Girty, 1915 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Erosaria americana** Schilder, 1939 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Americana**, syn of: Genus **Polymesoda** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (CYRENIDAE)
- americana, **Cyrenoida americana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - (CYRENOIDIDAE)
- americana, **Daonella americana** Smith, 1914 † - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Parapuzosia americana** P.H. Scott & Moore, 1928 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Donaldina americana** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, Ovatella americana W. Kobelt, 1901 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- americana, **Liospira americana** (Billings, 1860 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Hemiacirsa americana** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Thyonicola americana** E.S. Tikasingh, 1961 - (EULIMIDAE)
- americana, **Warthia americana** Girty, 1909 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Gastrochaena americana** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Glycymeris americana** J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- americana, Platyzona americana Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - syn of: **Pithodea americana** (Thein & Nitecki, 1974 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, Exogyra americana Marcou, 1893 † - syn of: **Amphidonte walkeri** (White, 1879 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Harpa americana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Panopea americana** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, Panopea americana W. Stimpson, 1860 - syn of: **Panopea bitruncata** (T.A. Conrad, 1872) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- americana, **Cheilea americana** E. Rolán, C. Redfern & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2014 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- americana, **Pseudopythina americana** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Lyrodesma americana** Barrois, 1891 † - (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Melanopsis americana** White, 1883 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Favrella americana** (J. Favre, 1908 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, Proscala americana B. Wade, 1926 † - syn of: **Hemiacirsa americana** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (NYSTIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, Ostrea americana G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † - syn of: **Amphidonte walkeri** (White, 1879 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, Ostrea americana J.L.M. Defrance, 1821 † - syn of: **Amphidonte walkeri** (White, 1879 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, Crassostrea americana J.H. Orton, 1928 - syn of: **Crassostrea virginica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)

- americana, **Bellatara americana** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, Martesia americana P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1945 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- americana, **Meekopinna americana** (F.B. Meek, 1867 †) - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Pleuroclymenia americana** (W.J. Raymond, 1907 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Pithodea americana** (Thein & Nitecki, 1974 †) - (PLETHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Berthella americana** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- americana, **Stereokion americana** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Odostomia americana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- americana, **Turbonilla americana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- americana, **Pinnocaris americana** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Oligoptycha americana** B. Wade, 1926 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, Rissoa americana H.B.S. Friele, 1886 - syn of: **Frigidoalvania brychia** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- americana, **Rostellaria americana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, Leptomya americana A.M. Keen, 1958 - syn of: **Leptomya ecuadoriana** T. Soot-Ryen, 1957 - (SEMELIDAE)
- americana, **Abra longicallus americana** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (SEMELIDAE)
- americana, **Tancredia americana** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1857 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Tellina americana** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (TELLINIDAE)
- americana, Elliptotellina americana W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Tellina americana** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (TELLINIDAE)
- americana, **Eucheilodon americana** † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Sinistrella americana** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Tylodina americana** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (TYLODINIDAE)
- americana, **Transenpitar americana** (M. Doello-Jurado in A. Carcelles, 1951) - (VENERIDAE)
- americana, **Odontocymbiola americana** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- americana, **Scaphella americana** Perrilliat, 1973 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Ampulla americana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Yochelcionella americana** Runnegar & Pojeta, 1980 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana, **Yoldiella americana** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- americana cleryana, **Odontocymbiola americana cleryana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- americana cupressensis, **Tancredia americana cupressensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana macaensis, **Odontocymbiola americana macaensis** I.S. Calvo & J. Coltro, 1997 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- americana quitmanensis, Exogyra americana quitmanensis Cragin, 1893 † - syn of: **Exogyra quitmanensis** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americana saotomensis, **Odontocymbiola americana saotomensis** I.S. Calvo & J. Coltro, 1997 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- americanensis, **Catutosphinctes americanensis** (H.A. Leanza, 1980 †) - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanista, Asolene americanista H.F.A. von Ihering, 1919 - syn of: **Pomacea americana** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1919) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- americanum, **Paracrochordiceras americanum** McLearn, 1946 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanum, **Eothinoceras americanum** Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay, 1944 † - (BATHMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanum, **Paradentalium americanum** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- americanum, **Aphetoceras americanum** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanum, Propinacoceras americanum Miller & Warren, 1933 † - syn of: **Propinacoceras beyrichi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanum, **Amygdalum americanum** T. Soot-Ryen, 1955 - (MYTILIDAE)
- americanum, **Xiaoqiaoceras americanum** Brayard & al., 2013 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanum, **Shouchangoceras americanum** T.J. Frest & al., 1981 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanum, Monoplex americanum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- americanum, **Teinostoma americanum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- americanum, **Eoprotrachyceras americanum** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- americanum, **Chouteauoceras americanum** Miller & Furnish † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanum, **Lithopoma americanum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- americanus, **Dictyoconites americanus** Smith, 1927 † - (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, Aviculopecten americanus Newell & Boyd, 1995 † - syn of: **Hayasakapecten americanus** (Newell & Boyd, 1995 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, **Ginsburgites americanus** Bucher, 1992 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, **Tocobaga americanus** (A. Heilprin, 1886 †) - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, **Calliomphalus americanus** B. Wade, 1926 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, **Capulus americanus** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, **Texanites americanus** Spath 1932 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, Cyrenoida americanus P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Cyrenoida americana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - (CYRENOIDIDAE)
- americanus, Gonyodiscus americanus Mathews, 1929 † - syn of: **Hemiprionites typus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, Fusus americanus A. Bell, 1870 - syn of: **Colus stimpsoni** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- americanus, **Goniatites americanus** W.J. Gordon, 1971 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, **Gnomohalorites americanus** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, **Harpagodes americanus** Imlay, 1940 † - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, **Neogastroplites americanus** Reeside & Weymouth, 1934 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, **Hyolithes americanus** J.W. Hall, 1847 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, **Inoceramus americanus** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2006 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, Camptoceratops americanus Garvie, 1992 † - syn of: **Camptoceratops priscus** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1882 † - (JULIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, **Leptochiton americanus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- americanus, **Cyclolituites americanus** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, **Sphaera americanus** Imlay, 1940 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, **Modiolus americanus** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (MYTILIDAE)
- americanus, Mytilus americanus D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Aulacomya atra** (J.I. Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- americanus, Mytilus americanus L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Mytilopsis leucophaeata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (MYTILIDAE)
- americanus, Mytilus americanus C.A. Récluz, 1858 - syn of: **Mytilopsis leucophaeata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (MYTILIDAE)
- americanus, **Gyrodes americanus** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, Octopus americanus P.D. Montfort, 1802 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- americanus, **Fengshanites americanus** Kummel, 1969 † - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, Siliqua americanus J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Siliqua costata** (T. Say, 1822) - (PHARIDAE)
- americanus, Ensis americanus A.A. Gould, 1870 - syn of: **Ensis directus** T.A. Conrad, 1844 - (PHARIDAE)
- americanus, **Prolecanites americanus** Miller & J.T. Garner, 1953 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, **Hayasakapecten americanus** (Newell & Boyd, 1995 †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, **Traskites americanus** Smith, 1927 † - (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, **Spondylus americanus** Hermann, 1781 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- americanus, Spondylus americanus K. Schreibers, 1793 - syn of: **Spondylus butleri** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- americanus, **Pachyomphalus americanus** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - (TRICOLNATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, Trochus americanus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lithopoma americanum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- americanus, **Tropidodiscus minimus americanus** Williams & M. Breger, 1916 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, **Gymnotropites americanus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus, **Turrilites acutus americanus** Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1972 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- americanus aurispinae, Spondylus americanus aurispinae P. Damarco & E. Bologna, 2009 - syn of: **Spondylus aurispinae** P. Damarco & E. Bologna, 2009 - (SPONDYLIDAE)

- americanus pseudotulipus, **Modiolus americanus pseudotulipus** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Americardia**, Subgenus **Trigoniocardia (Americardia)** C.C. Stewart, 1930 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Americhiton**, syn of: Genus **Acanthochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Americoliva**, Genus **Americoliva** E.J. Petuch, 2013 (OLIVIDAE)
- **Americominella**, Genus **Americominella** M.A. Klappenbach & E.H. Ureta, 1972 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Americuna**, syn of: Genus **Warrana** C.F. Laseron, 1953 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Americunio**, Genus **Americunio** Guo, 1986 † (TRIGONIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ameriella**, syn of: Genus **Amerianna** E. Strand, 1928 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Amerigo**, syn of: Genus **Doryteuthis** A. Naef, 1912 (LOLIGINIDAE)
- **Ameririssoa**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Amerirostra**, Genus **Amerirostra** Jeletzky, 1969 † (SEPIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ameritella**, Genus **Ameritella** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Amerolittorina**, syn of: Genus **Echinolittorina** T. Habe, 1956 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Amerycina**, Genus **Amerycina** A.L. Chavan, 1969 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Amesoda**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Amesodesma**, syn of: Genus **Paphies** R.P. Lesson, 1831 (MESODESMATIDAE)
- **Amesodesma**, syn of: Genus **Paphies** R.P. Lesson, 1831 (MESODESMATIDAE)
- **Amesodon**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ametabolus, **Solariorbis ametabolus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- amethistina, Cypraea amethistina O.G. Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Amethistina**, syn of: Genus **Janthina** P.F. Röding, 1798 (JANTHINIDAE)
- amethysta, **Prolixodens amethysta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- amethystea, Mauritia amethystea C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Mauritia histrio** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- amethysteus, **Conus amethysteus** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (CONIDAE)
- amethystina, **Caryocorbula amethystina** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (CORBULIDAE)
- amethystina, Luria amethystina W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- amethystina, Eubranchus amethystina J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845 - syn of: **Eubranchus tricolor** E. Forbes, 1838 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- amethystina, **Oliva amethystina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- amethystina, Rissoa amethystina S.A. Renier, 1804 - syn of: **Rissoa violacea** A.G. Desmarest, 1814 - (RISSOIDAE)
- amethystina, **Isotriphora amethystina** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- amethystina, **Urocoptis amethystina** (E. Chitty, 1855) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- amethystina, Dosinia amethystina A. Römer, 1860 - syn of: **Dosinia lucinalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- amethystina alba, Oliva amethystina alba G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Oliva annulata alba** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (OLIVIDAE)
- amethystina carnicolor, Oliva amethystina carnicolor P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - syn of: **Oliva annulata carnicolor** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- amethystina cerina, Cylindrella amethystina cerina E. Chitty, 1855 - syn of: **Urocoptis amethystina** (E. Chitty, 1855) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- amethystina nebulosa, Oliva amethystina nebulosa P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - syn of: **Oliva annulata nebulosa** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- amethystinus, Conus amethystinus H. Trovão, 1975 - syn of: **Pseudonoduloconus carnalis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1879) - (CONIDAE)
- amethystinus, Cyclotus amethystinus R.J.L. Guppy, 1868 - syn of: **Amphicyclotus amethystinus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- amethystinus, **Amphicyclotus amethystinus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- amethystinus, **Theodoxus amethystinus** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amethystus, **Gari amethystus** (W. Wood, 1815) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- amethystus, Psammobia amethystus W. Wood, 1815 - syn of: **Gari amethystus** (W. Wood, 1815) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- amethystus, Solen amethystus W. Wood, 1815 - syn of: **Gari amethystus** (W. Wood, 1815) - (SOLENIDAE)
- amethystus, Anodon amethystus G.B. Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Anodontites elongata** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) -

(UNIONIDAE)

- **Ametrogephyrus**, syn of: Genus **Cryptoplax** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1818 (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- amettei, **Fuegotrophon amettei** (A. Carcelles, 1946) - (MURICIDAE)
- ameuri, **Hildoceras ameuri** Rulleau & al., 2001 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amgunica, **Parajuga amgunica** (I.M. Moskvicheva in F. Zatrawkin, 1986) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- amianta, **Neptunea amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- amianta, **Fusiturris amianta** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- amianta, **Gadila amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (GADILIDAE)
- amianta, **Radiolucina amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- amianta, Parvilucina amianta W.H. Dall, 1901 - syn of: **Radiolucina amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- amianta, Lucina amianta W.H. Dall, 1901 - syn of: **Radiolucina amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- amianta, **Granulina amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- amianta, Marginella amianta W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Granulina amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- amianta, **Hiatula amianta** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- amianta, Gari amianta J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Hiatula amianta** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- amianta, **Odostomia amianta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amianta, **Tellina amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (TELLINIDAE)
- amianta, Moerella amianta W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Tellina amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (TELLINIDAE)
- amianta, Pleurotoma amianta P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Fusiturris amianta** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (TURRIDAE)
- amianta procera, **Fusiturris amianta procera** L. Bozzetti, 2015 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- amiantis, **Astyris amiantis** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Amiantis**, Genus **Amiantis** P.P. Carpenter, 1884 (VENERIDAE)
- **Amiantofusus**, Genus **Amiantofusus** K. Fraussen, Y.I. Kantor & R. Hadorn, 2007 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- amiantus, **Prosipho amiantus** P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- amiantus, **Amiantofusus amiantus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- amiantus, Fusus amiantus W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Amiantofusus amiantus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- amiantus, Radiolucina amiantus W.H. Dall, 1901 - syn of: **Radiolucina amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- amiantus, Phacoides amiantus W.H. Dall, 1901 - syn of: **Radiolucina amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- amiantus, **Oenopota amiantus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- amiata, Oenopota amiata W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Oenopota amiantus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- amiata, Nuculana amiata W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Nuculana leonina** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- amiata, Leda amiata W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Nuculana leonina** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- amiata, Nuculana amiata W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Nuculana leonina** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- amiatae, **Clausilia cruciata amiatae** E.C. Von Martens in G. Bonelli, 1873 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- amiatae, **Islamia amiatae** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- amiatae, Oxychilus amiatae C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- amiatae, Aegopinella amiatae M. Paulucci, 1878 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- amiatensis, **Pyrostoma plicatula amiatensis** H. Nordsieck, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- amica, **Yonginella amica** Lilljedahl, 1992 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amica, Hyaloscala amica F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - syn of: **Epitonium amicum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- amica, Spiroraphe amica J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Spiroraphe bohemica cristifera** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amica, **Nucula amica** Gardner, 1916 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amica, Nucula amica Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Deceptrix compar** (Barrande 1881 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amica, **Nuttallia amica** (Devjatilova, 1981 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amica, **Miraclathurella amica** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1922 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amica, **Haurakia amica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- amica, **Gemmula amica** T.L. Casey, 1903 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amica, **Torrecoptis amica** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- amica, **Dorisca amica** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- amica nana, **Dorisca amica nana** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (VENERIDAE)

- amicalis, **Iolaea amicalis** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amicalis, Odostomia amicalis M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Iolaea amicalis** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amicalola, **Paravitrea amicalola** L.R. Hubricht, 1976 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Amiciscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- amicitia, **Pyrgiscus amicitia** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amicitia, Pyrgiscilla amicitia S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus amicitia** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amicitiae, **Curvella amicitiae** A.C. van Bruggen, 1968 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- amicitiae, **Monophorus amicitiae** L. Romani, 2015 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- amicitica, **Turbonilla amicitica** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amicorum, **Sapha amicorum** Er. Marcus, 1959 - (PHILINOGLOSSIDAE)
- amicorum, **Triphora amicorum** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- amicorum, **Macroceramus amicorum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- amicorum, **Pycnoptychia amicorum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- amicorum ramirezi, **Pycnoptychia amicorum ramirezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- amicta, **Amastra amicta** E.A. Smith - (AMASTRIDAE)
- amicta, Solatopupa amicta L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Solatopupa pallida** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- amicta, Clathurella amicta R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 - syn of: **Nannodiella vespuciana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- amicta, Surcula amicta E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Turris amicta** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- amicta, **Turris amicta** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- amictella, Helix amictella J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Camaena choboensis** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- amictoideum, Monoplex amictoideum A.M. Keen, 1970 - syn of: **Monoplex amictus amictoideum** A.M. Keen, 1970 - (RANELLIDAE)
- amictoideum, **Monoplex amictus amictoideum** A.M. Keen, 1970 - (RANELLIDAE)
- amictus, **Monoplex amictus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- amictus amictoideum, **Monoplex amictus amictoideum** A.M. Keen, 1970 - (RANELLIDAE)
- amicula, **Anadara amicula** M. Yokoyama, 1925 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amicula**, Genus **Amicula** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)
- amicula, **Nannamoria amicula** T. Iredale, 1929 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- amicula elongata, **Anadara amicula elongata** H. Noda, 1966 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amiculata, **Amicula amiculata** (P.S. Pallas, 1787) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- amiculatus, Chiton amiculatus P.S. Pallas, 1787 - syn of: **Amicula amiculata** (P.S. Pallas, 1787) - (CHITONIDAE)
- amiculatus, **Polinices amiculatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NATICIDAE)
- amiculum, **Epitonium amiculum** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- amiculum, **Decatopecten amiculum** R.A. Philippi, 1851 - (PECTINIDAE)
- amiculus, **Helicarion amiculus** T. Iredale, 1945 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- amiculus, Gyraulus amiculus Rzehak, 1893 † - syn of: **Gyraulus dealbatus** (A. Braun in Walchner, 1851 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amicum, **Epitonium amicum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- amicum, **Peismoceras amicum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amicum, **Semipallium amicum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PECTINIDAE)
- amicus, **Kalidos amicus** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- amicus, **Streptotrochus amicus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amicus, Planitrochus amicus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Streptotrochus amicus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLANITROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amidicus, **Sheitanok amidicus** H. Schütt & R. Sesen, 1991 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- amigdalum, Marginella amigdalum L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Prunum amygdalum** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Amigdalum**, syn of: Genus **Amygdalum** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (MYTILIDAE)
- amiges, **Ovatipsa chinensis amiges** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1915) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- amii, **Mytilarca amii** McLearn, 1924 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- amii, **Hormotoma amii** McLearn, 1924 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amii, **Scenella amii** G.F. Matthew, 1902 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amilda, **Odostomia amilda** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Amimopina**, Genus **Amimopina** T. Iredale, 1933 (ENIDAE)
- amina, **Dualina amina** Kříž, 2008 † - (DUALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amina, **Prunum amina** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amina, Dosinia amina T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Dosinia conglobata** A. Römer, 1862 - (VENERIDAE)
- aminensis, **Trigoniocardia aminensis** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amini, **Sigaretopsis amini** Awad & Abed, 1967 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amiqensis, Pseudobithynia amiqensis P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2007 - syn of: **Pseudobithynia hamicensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1939) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- amiralis, Conus amiralis C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Tenorioconus cedonulli** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- amiralis, Conus amiralis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- amirante, **Acrosterigma amirante** E. Vidal, 1999 - (CARDIIDAE)
- amirantium, **Cerithium amirantium** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- amirantium, Columbella amirantium E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Euplica ionida** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- amirantium, **Coralliophila amirantium** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (MURICIDAE)
- amirantium, Callista amirantium J.C. Melvill, 1909 - syn of: **Lioconcha philippinarum** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- amirantium ovata, Columbella amirantium ovata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Euplica ionida** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- amirantium ovata, Euplica amirantium ovata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Euplica ionida** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- amiriana, **Turbonilla amiriana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amirowlandae, **Carinapex amirowlandae** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- amisena, **Carpathica amisena** L. Forcart, 1950 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- amissa, **Onoba amissa** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- amita, **Thysanophora amita** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- amitaii, **Trigonellina amitaii** (Parnes, 1981) † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amitana, Emarginula amitana T. Iredale, 1925 - syn of: **Emarginula dilecta** A. Adams, 1852 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **AMITIDAE** Sysoev, 1968 † - Family (HYOLITHA-HYOLITHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- amitina, Emarginula amitina T. Iredale, 1925 - syn of: **Emarginula dilecta** A. Adams, 1852 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- amitina, **Tambja amitina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- amitra, **Terebra amitra** W.H. Dall, 1895 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amleri, **Atomodesma amleri** González & C.O. Waterhouse, 2012 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amleri, **Cookiloxa amleri** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammanensis, Melanopsis ammanensis P.M. Pallary, 1939 - syn of: **Melanopsis ammonis** H.B. Tristram, 1865 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- ammari, **Goniocyclus ammari** W. Korn & al., 2002 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammiralis, **Coniglobus mercatorius ammiralis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ammiralis, **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis, Conus ammiralis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis amboinensis, Conus ammiralis amboinensis E. Donovan, 1822 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis anglicus, Conus ammiralis anglicus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Rubroconus coccineus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis archithalassus, Conus ammiralis archithalassus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis australis, Conus ammiralis australis P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)

- ammiralis cedonulli, Conus ammiralis cedonulli C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Tenorioconus cedonulli** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis coronatus, Conus ammiralis coronatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis crebrimaculata, Conus ammiralis crebrimaculata P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis donovani, Conus ammiralis donovani P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis extraordinarius, Conus ammiralis extraordinarius C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis larvatus, Conus ammiralis larvatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis occidentalis, Conus ammiralis occidentalis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis ordinarius, Conus ammiralis ordinarius C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis palinurus, Conus ammiralis palinurus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis personatus, Conus ammiralis personatus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis polyzonia, Conus ammiralis polyzonia C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis polyzonus, Conus ammiralis polyzonus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis pseudocedonulli, Conus ammiralis pseudocedonulli H.M.D. de Blainville, 1818 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis regius, Conus ammiralis regius J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Stephanoconus regius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis summus, Conus ammiralis summus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ammiralis trifasciata, Conus ammiralis trifasciata J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ammoceras, Happia ammoceras L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Happia ammonoceras** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- ammon, **Straparollus ammon** White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammon, **Manticoceras ammon** (Keyserling, 1844 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammon, Goniatites ammon Keyserling, 1844 † - syn of: **Manticoceras ammon** (Keyserling, 1844 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammon, **Planorbella ammon** A.A. Gould, 1855 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ammon, **Platyceras ammon** J.W. Hall, 1862 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammonaformis, Calliotropis ammonaformis Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2001 - syn of: **Calliotropis annonaformis** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2001 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- ammonea, **Ariophanta ammonea** (A. Valenciennes) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Ammonellipsites**, Genus **Ammonellipsites** Parkinson , 1822 † (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammoneus, **Stroboceras ammoneus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1857 †) - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammoni, **Coelochrysalis ammoni** Böhm, 1895 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammoni, Nautilus ammoni von Loesch, 1914 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides ammoni** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammoni, **Vitrea ammoni** (Clessin, 1894) † - (PRISTILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammoni, **Pseudaganides ammoni** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammoni, **Ctyrokya ammoni** W.R. Schlickum, 1965 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- ammonia, Torellia ammonia W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Torellivelutina ammonia** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CAPULIDAE)
- ammonia, **Requienia ammonia** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1840 †) - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammonia, **Triphora ammonia** O.V. Kussakin, 1982 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ammonia, **Torellivelutina ammonia** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- ammonia scalaris, **Requienia ammonia scalaris** Matheron, 1842 † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ammonicera**, Genus **Ammonicera** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1893 (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- **Ammonicerina**, syn of: Genus **Ammonicera** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1893 (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- ammoniformis, Helix ammoniformis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Drepanostomella ammoniformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- ammoniformis, **Drepanostomella ammoniformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- ammoniformis, **Adeuomphalus ammoniformis** G. Seguenza, 1876 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- ammonis, Cernuella ammonis P. von Ströbel, 1857 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ammonis, **Melanopsis ammonis** H.B. Tristram, 1865 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Ammonitella**, Genus **Ammonitella** J.G. Cooper, 1868 (MEGOMPHICIDAE)
- **AMMONITELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **MEGOMPHICIDAE**
- **Ammonites**, Genus **Ammonites** Bruguière 1789 † (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammonites, **Architectonica ammonites** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammonitiforme, **Choristoceras ammonitiforme** (Guembel, 1861 †) - (CHORISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammonitiformis, **Straparollus ammonitiformis** R. Etheridge jr., 1902 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ammonitoceras**, Genus **Ammonitoceras** Krenkel, 1910 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammonitoides, Charopa ammonitoides J.W. Brazier, 1871 - syn of: **Discocharopa vigens** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- ammonitoides, Helix ammonitoides J.W. Brazier, 1871 - syn of: **Discocharopa vigens** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871) - (HELICIDAE)
- ammonitoides, **Omalogyra ammonitoides** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- ammonitoides, Zerotula ammonitoides A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Omalogyra ammonitoides** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- ammonius, **Trocholites ammonius** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammonoceras, Cyclostrema ammonoceras A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Munditiella ammonoceras** (A. Adams, 1863) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- ammonoceras, **Happia ammonoceras** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Ammonoceras**, syn of: Genus **Happia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- ammonoceras, **Munditiella ammonoceras** (A. Adams, 1863) - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Ammonoceratites**, syn of: Genus **Lytoceras** Monestier, 1921 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammonoidea, **Kepinospira ammonoidea** Yü, 1961 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammonoides, Crioceras ammonoides Etheridge, 1909 † - syn of: **Myloceras ammonoides** (Etheridge, 1909 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammonoides, **Myloceras ammonoides** (Etheridge, 1909 †) - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammonoides, **Proptychites ammonoides** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammonoides, **Sinuites ammonoides** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammonoides, **Omalaxis ammonoides** L.J. Morlet, 1885 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammonoides cresnensis, **Omalaxis ammonoides cresnensis** L.J. Morlet, 1885 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ammos, **Calliotropis ammos** C. Vilvens, 2012 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Ammotibetites**, Genus **Ammotibetites** Krystyn , 1982 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amnesta, Xerotricha amnesta F. Haas, 1936 - syn of: **Helicella huidobroi** M.F. Azpeitia, 1925 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- amnica, Tellina amnica O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Pisidium amnicum** (Müller, 1774) - (TELLINIDAE)
- amnica, Anodonta amnica H. Drouët, 1888 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Amnicana**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)

- **Amnicola**, Genus **Amnicola** A. Gould & S.S. Haldeman, 1841 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- amnicola, Ancylus amnicola C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- amnicolaeformis, **Caspia amnicolaeformis** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AMNICOLIDAE** Tryon, 1863 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- amnicoloides, **Somatogyrus amnicoloides** B. Walker, 1915 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- amnicreta, **Melanella amnicreta** McNeil, 1984 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amnicum, **Pisidium amnicum** (Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- amnicum etorohuense, Pisidium amnicum etorohuense A. Mori, 1935 - syn of: **Pisidium dilatatum** C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- amnicus, Unio amnicus E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Amnigenia**, Genus **Amnigenia** Hall, 1885 (AMNIGENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amnigeniella**, Genus **Amnigeniella** Betekhtina, 1966 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AMNIGENIIDAE** Khalfin, 1948 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ACTINODONTIDA [Order]-AMNIGENIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amniphila**, syn of: Genus **Amnipila** H.A. Pilsbry, 1956 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Amnipila**, Genus **Amnipila** H.A. Pilsbry, 1956 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- amoeba, **Bistolida ursellus amoeba** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- amoebaea, **Eulimella amoebaea** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Amoebea**, syn of: Genus **Aequipecten** P. Fischer, 1886 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Amoebites**, Subgenus **Amoeboceras (Amoebites)** Mesezhnikov & Romm, 1973 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amoeboceras**, Genus **Amoeboceras** Sokolov & Bodylevsky, 1931 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amoena, **Auriculella amoena** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- amoena, **Chelidonura amoena** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- amoena, Leucotina amoena A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Monotygma amoena** (A. Adams, 1853) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- amoena, **Anatoma amoena** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- amoena, Thieleella amoena K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Anatoma amoena** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- amoena, **Pseudotorinia amoena** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- amoena, **Architectonica amoena** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amoena, **Chloraea amoena** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- amoena, **Cancellaria amoena** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amoena, **Horologica amoena** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- amoena, **Chilina amoena** E.A. Smith, 1881 - (CHILINIDAE)
- amoena, Chromodoris amoena T.F. Cheeseman, 1886 - syn of: **Ceratosoma amoenum** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1886) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- amoena, Glossodoris amoena T.F. Cheeseman, 1886 - syn of: **Ceratosoma amoenum** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1886) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- amoena, **Armenica amoena** (M. Szekeres, 1970) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- amoena, **Delima amoena** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- amoena, **Neniauchenia amoena** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- amoena, **Pseudogracilinenia huallagana amoena** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- amoena, **Margaritiphaedusa rusticana amoena** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- amoena, **Amaea amoena** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amoena, Scala amoena M. Yokoyama, 1923 † - syn of: **Epitonium niigishiense** J. Makiyama, 1957 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amoena, **Cuthona amoena** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (FIONIDAE)
- amoena, **Oxyrhombus amoena** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- amoena, Tectura amoena T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- amoena, Neoguraleus amoena E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Neoguraleus amoenus** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- amoena, Marginella amoena H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Dentimargo amoenus** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- amoena, Subcancilla amoena A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Subcancilla annulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)

- amoena, **Pseudonerita amoena** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (NERITIDAE)
- amoena, Patella amoena T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (PATELLIDAE)
- amoena, Philine amoena K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Antarctophiline amoena** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PHILINIDAE)
- amoena, **Antarctophiline amoena** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PHILINORBIDAE)
- amoena, **Goniobasis amoena** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- amoena, **Chondrothyretes parilis amoena** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- amoena, **Multitentacula amoena** E.M. Krylova, 1995 - (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- amoena, Psammobia amoena G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari amethystus** (W. Wood, 1815) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- amoena, Gari amoena G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari amethystus** (W. Wood, 1815) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- amoena, **Turbonilla amoena** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amoena, **Monotygma amoena** (A. Adams, 1853) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amoena, **Nepotilla amoena** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- amoena, Rhaphitoma amoena G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Nepotilla amoena** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- amoena, **Alvania amoena** C. Tabanelli, Bongiardino & I. Perugia, 2011 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amoena, **Rissoina amoena** C.A. von Zittel, 1873 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amoena, Semele amoena L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Semele proficua** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (SEMELIDAE)
- amoena, **Euglandina daudebarti amoena** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- amoena, Tellina amoena G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari amethystus** (W. Wood, 1815) - (TELLINIDAE)
- amoena, **Hastulopsis amoena** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- amoena, **Triphora amoena** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- amoena, Pleurotoma amoena E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Neoguraleus amoenus** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (TURRIDAE)
- amoena depressa, Helicina amoena depressa E.C. Von Martens, 1890 - syn of: **Oxyrhombus amoena** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- amoena minor, Helicina amoena minor E.C. Von Martens, 1890 - syn of: **Oxyrhombus amoena** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- amoena smokvicensis, **Delima amoena smokvicensis** A.J. Wagner, 1915 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- amoena specillata, Terebra amoena specillata R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Terebra specillata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- amoena substricta, **Delima amoena substricta** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- amoenacea, **Praerosaria amoenacea** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amoenitanum, Cecilioides amoenitanum W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- amoenivallis, **Nodulia amoenivallis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Amoenophyllites**, Genus **Amoenophyllites** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amoenula, **Okenia amoenula** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- amoenum, **Brachysycon amoenum** (T.A. Conrad, 1875 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amoenum, **Ceratosoma amoenum** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1886) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- amoenum, **Paracochloceras amoenum** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (COCHLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amoenum, **Zospeum amoenum** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1856) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- amoenum, **Promathildia amoenum** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amoenum, **Beloitoceras amoenum** (Miller, 1879 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amoenum, Cyrtoceras amoenum Miller, 1879 † - syn of: **Beloitoceras amoenum** (Miller, 1879 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- amoenum, Pisidium amoenum H.B. Herrington, 1954 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- amoenus, **Quadrinervus amoenus** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amoenus, Buccinum amoenus T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - syn of: **Terebrifusus amoenus** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amoenus, **Drymaeus amoenus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- amoenus, **Cyclophorus amoenus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- amoenus, **Granulifusus amoenus** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2005 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- amoenus, Goniatites amoenus Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Amoenophyllites amoenus** (Barrande, 1865 †) -

(GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- amoenus, **Radioconus amoenus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- amoenus, **Neoguraleus amoenus** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- amoenus, **Dentimargo amoenus** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- amoenus, **Amoenophyllites amoenus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amoenus, **Typhinellus amoenus** R. Houart, 1994 - (MURICIDAE)
- amoenus, Phos amoenus J.S. Schwengel, 1950 - syn of: **Engina egregia** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- amoenus, **Pseudopomatias amoenus** O.F. von Möllendorff - (PUPINIDAE)
- amoenus, **Terebrifusus amoenus** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amonea, **Tropidauchenia amonea** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- amonea, Mastonia amonea R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Triphora amoena** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- amoni, Amalda amoni (G.H.W. Sterba & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2005) - syn of: **Janaoliva amoni** (G.H.W. Sterba & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2005) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- amoni, **Janaoliva amoni** (G.H.W. Sterba & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2005) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- amoni, Olivella amoni G.H.W. Sterba & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2005 - syn of: **Janaoliva amoni** (G.H.W. Sterba & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2005) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- **Amonilea**, Subgenus **Gibbula (Amonilea)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1920 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Amonotis**, Genus **Amonotis** Kittl, 1904 † (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amor, **Arctostrea amor** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (ARCTOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amor, **Lucina amor** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amora, **Sibirinka amora** Bogolepova & Krŭ, 1995 † - (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amore, **Antacaroceras amore** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amorena**, syn of: Genus **Amoria** J.E. Gray, 1855 (VOLUTIDAE)
- amoretta, Harpa amoretta P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Harpa amouretta** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- amoretti, Eulima amoretti Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha pupoides** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amorettii, **Cenoceras amorettii** (C.F. Parona, 1897 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amorettii, Nautilus amorettii C.F. Parona, 1897 † - syn of: **Cenoceras amorettii** (C.F. Parona, 1897 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amorgia, **Albinaria caerulea amorgia** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- amorgia, **Thiessea amorgia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- amorgia furia, **Thiessea amorgia furia** (P. Subai, 1996) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Amoria**, Genus **Amoria** J.E. Gray, 1855 (VOLUTIDAE)
- amoriaformis, **Pachymelon amoriaformis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amoricae, **Sagamiscintilla amoricae** Crouan - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- amoricana, **Tromelinodonta amoricana** (De Tromelin & Lebesconte 1876) † - (MODIOMORPHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- amoricus, **Conus amoricus** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amorimi, **Euthria amorimi** K. Fraussen, 2004 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- amorimi, **Afrozoila fultoni amorimi** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1989) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Amorina**, Genus **Amorina** Vermeulen, 2005 † (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amorpha, **Myrtea amorpha** (R. Sturany, 1896) - (LUCINIDAE)
- amorpha, **Ostrea amorpha** E. Forbes, 1846 - (OSTREIDAE)
- amorphe, **Halkieria amorphe** Meshkova, 1974 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amorphus, **Anomphalus amorphus** F. Haas, 1953 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amortajadensis, **Turbonilla amortajadensis** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amosi, **Metula amosi** E.G. Vanatta, 1913 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- amosi, **Hyolithes amosi** A.F. Gonzalez & Sabattini, 1972 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amosi, **Tychobrahea amosi** (Horný, 1992 †) - (TYCHOBRAHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amosi, Komenskyspira amosi Horný, 1992 † - syn of: **Tychobrahea amosi** (Horný, 1992 †) - (TYCHOBRAHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amosius**, Genus **Amosius** Gonzalez & Waterhouse, 2004 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Amotapas**, Genus **Amotapas** Olsson, 1930 † (RAETOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amotapense, Allorisma amotapense A. Thomas, 1928 † - syn of: **Exochorhynchus barringtoni** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amotapense, **Glabrocingulum amotapense** (A. Thomas, 1930 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amotapense, **Phaneroceras amotapense** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) - (PSEUDOPARALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amotapus**, Genus **Amotapus** Olsson, 1928 † (RAETOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amouguerana, **Clathrospira amouguerana** Horný, 1997 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amoura**, syn of: Genus **Aartsenia** A. Warén, 1991 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- amouretta, **Harpa amouretta** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- amouretta crassa, **Harpa amouretta crassa** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (HARPIDAE)
- amouretta gracilis, Harpa amouretta gracilis W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Harpa gracilis** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - (HARPIDAE)
- amouretta minor, **Harpa amouretta minor** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HARPIDAE)
- amoyensis, **Pleurophyllidiopsis amoyensis** S. Tchang, 1934 - (ARMINIDAE)
- ampactum, Epitonium ampactum T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Epitonium jukesianum** (E. Forbes, 1852) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ampakabense, Mantelliceras ampakabense M. Collignon, 1964 † - syn of: **Mantelliceras mantelli** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampakabites**, syn of: Genus **Pseudaspidoceras** Hyatt , 1903 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampanasanensis, **Sitala ampanasanensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Ampelita**, Genus **Ampelita** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ACAVIDAE)
- ampelusiae, Volvaria ampelusiae A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917 - syn of: **Volvarina ampelusica** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1906 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- ampelusiae, Volvarina ampelusiae A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917 - syn of: **Volvarina ampelusica** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1906 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ampelusiae, Volvarina ampelusiae T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1906 - syn of: **Volvarina ampelusica** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1906 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ampelusica, **Volvarina ampelusica** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1906 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ampelusica ambigua, **Volvarina ampelusica ambigua** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Ampezemarginula**, Genus **Ampezemarginula** Bandel, 1998 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampezzamilda**, Genus **Ampezzamilda** † (HETEROSTROPHA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampezzana, Amphitomaria ampezzana Zardini † - syn of: **Amphitomaria cassiana** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (AMPHITOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampezzana, **Neodonaldina ampezzana** K. Bandel, 1996 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampezzana, **Rinaldopsis ampezzana** K. Bandel, 2007 † - (TRICOLNATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampezzanilda**, Genus **Ampezzanilda** Bandel, 1995 (AMPEZZANILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AMPEZZANILDIDAE** Bandel, 1994 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-MATHILDOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampezzanum, **Schizogonium ampezzanum** K. Bandel, 1991 † - (SCHIZOGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampezzanus, **Rinaldoconchus ampezzanus** Zardini, 1980 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampezzemarinula**, syn of: Genus **Ampezemarginula** Bandel, 1998 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampezziensis, **Rinaldopsis ampezziensis** K. Bandel, 2007 † - (TRICOLNATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampezzoella**, Genus **Ampezzoella** Bandel, 1992 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampezzogyra**, Genus **Ampezzogyra** Bandel, 1996 † (STUORAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampezzonaticopsis**, Genus **Ampezzonaticopsis** Bandel, 2007 † (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampezzopleura**, Genus **Ampezzopleura** Bandel, 1991 † (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampezzoscala**, Genus **Ampezzoscala** Bandel, 1992 † (CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampezzotrochus**, Genus **Ampezzotrochus** Bandel, 1993 † (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amphelissa**, Genus **Amphelissa** Etheridge, Jr., 1921 † (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amphiala, **Falsilunatia amphiala** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (NATICIDAE)
- amphiala, Lunatia amphiala H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Uberella vitrea** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (NATICIDAE)
- amphialum, **Fissidentalium amphialum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (DENTALIIDAE)

- **Amphiaraus**, Genus **Amphiaraus** Vokes, 1946 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amphibia, Alderia amphibia G.J. Allman, 1845 - syn of: **Alderia modesta** (S.L. Lovén, 1844) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- amphibia, Succinea amphibia J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Succinea putris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Amphibina**, syn of: Genus **Succinea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- amphibiotica, **Terrestribythinella amphibiotica** V.V. Anistratenko, 1995 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Amphiblema**, Genus **Amphiblema** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- amphiblestrum, **Pleurotomella amphiblestrum** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Amphibola**, Genus **Amphibola** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- amphibola, **Lentidium amphibola** (Cossmann 1908) † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amphibola, Mitromorpha amphibola R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - syn of: **Mitromorpha amphibolos** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **AMPHIBOLIDAE** Gray, 1840 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-HYGROPHILA [Order]-AMPHIBOLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Amphiboliturbo**, syn of: Genus **Turbo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TURBINIDAE)
- amphibolos, **Mitromorpha amphibolos** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- amphibolum, **Acanthoceras amphibolum** C.C. Morrow, 1935 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amphibolum fallense, **Acanthoceras amphibolum fallense** Cobban, 1987 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amphibolus, **Glyptomelania lacustris amphibolus** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Amphibulia**, syn of: Genus **Amphibulima** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- amphibulima, Helicophanta amphibulima L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Helicophanta amphibulina** G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1839 - (ACAVIDAE)
- **Amphibulima**, Genus **Amphibulima** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **AMPHIBULIMIDAE** Crosse & Fischer, 1873 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- amphibulina, **Helicophanta amphibulina** G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1839 - (ACAVIDAE)
- amphibulina, **Helix amphibulina** A.E.J. Férussac in G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Amphibulina**, syn of: Genus **Succinea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Amphicardium**, syn of: Genus **Lyrocardium** F.B. Meek, 1876 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Amphiceras**, syn of: Genus **Ovula** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (OVULIDAE)
- **Amphichaena**, Subgenus **Donax (Amphichaena)** R.A. Philippi, 1847 (DONACIDAE)
- amphichaena, **Leptodea amphichaena** L.S. Frierson, 1898 - (UNIONIDAE)
- amphichaenus, Unio amphichaenus L.S. Frierson, 1898 - syn of: **Leptodea amphichaena** L.S. Frierson, 1898 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Amphichama**, Genus **Amphichama** T. Habe, 1964 (CHAMIDAE)
- **Amphicoelia**, Genus **Amphicoelia** Hall, 1865 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amphicoelina**, Genus **Amphicoelina** F. Haas, 1933 (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- amphicola, **Formosana splendens amphicola** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- amphiconus, **Xerocrassa amphiconus** (H. von Maltzan, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- amphicora, **Camaena amphicora** (J.F. Mabille, 1888) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- amphicora, Helix amphicora J.F. Mabille, 1888 - syn of: **Camaena amphicora** (J.F. Mabille, 1888) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Amphicosmia**, Genus **Amphicosmia** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Amphicyclotulus**, syn of: Genus **Amphicyclotus** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1879 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Amphicyclotus**, Genus **Amphicyclotus** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1879 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Amphicyrtoceras**, Genus **Amphicyrtoceras** Foerste, 1924 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amphicyrtus, Chlamys amphicyrtus É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Flexopecten flexuosus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- amphiderita, **Tylomelania amphiderita** T. von Rintelen, P. Bouchet & M. Glaubrecht, 2007 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Amphidesma**, syn of: Genus **Semele** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (SEMELIDAE)
- amphidesmoideas, **Dosinia amphidesmoideas** (Reeve 1850) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amphidesmoides, **Dosinia amphidesmoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- amphidesmoides, Tapes amphidesmoides L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Circenita callipyga** (I. von Born, 1778) -

(VENERIDAE)

- **Amphidona**, syn of: Subgenus **Donax (Amphichaena)** R.A. Philippi, 1847 (DONACIDAE)
- **Amphidonte**, Genus **Amphidonte** Fischer von Waldheim, 1829 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amphidoxa**, Genus **Amphidoxa** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CHAROPIDAE)
- amphidroma, **Trichocathaica amphidroma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Amphidromus**, Genus **Amphidromus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CAMAENIDAE)
- amphidyma, **Sincola amphidyma** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amphiglypha, **Crisilla amphiglypha** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (RISSOIDAE)
- amphiglyptus, Australorbis amphiglyptus H.A. Pilsbry, 1951 - syn of: **Biomphalaria tenagophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Amphigyra**, Genus **Amphigyra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Amphijanira**, Genus **Amphijanira** Bittner, 1901 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amphikoilum**, Subgenus **Prothyris (Amphikoilum)** Novojilov, 1956 † (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amphikypellon, **Allaegopis amphikypellon** F. Riedel, 1982 - (ZONITIDAE)
- amphilaphes, **Labyrinthoceras amphilaphes** Buckman † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amphilata**, syn of: Genus **Ledella** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Amphilepida**, Genus **Amphilepida** W.H. Dall, 1899 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- amphileuca, **Hemiphaedusa exilis amphileuca** C.K. Chang, 1978 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- amphiloga, **Pleurotoma amphiloga** Seeley † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amphimelania**, syn of: Genus **Holandriana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Amphimenia**, Genus **Amphimenia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1894 (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- **AMPHIMENIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1972 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-CAVIBELONIA [Order])
- **Amphinaias**, Subgenus **Quadrula (Amphinaias)** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Amphinerita**, Subgenus **Nerita (Amphinerita)** E.C. Von Martens, 1887 (NERITIDAE)
- **Amphiocoelia**, syn of: Genus **Amphicoelia** Hall, 1865 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amphioctopus**, Genus **Amphioctopus** P. Fischer, 1882 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- amphiodon, **Serrulastra amphiodon** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amphipelpea**, syn of: Genus **Lymnaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Amphipeplea**, syn of: Genus **Myxas** W.E. Leach in G.B. Sowerby, 1822 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Amphiperas**, syn of: Genus **Ovula** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (OVULIDAE)
- **AMPHIPERASIDAE** - syn of Family: **OVULIDAE**
- **AMPHIPERATIDAE** - syn of Family: **OVULIDAE**
- **Amphiplica**, Genus **Amphiplica** G. Haszprunar, 1988 (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- **Amphipoanoceras**, syn of: Genus **Amphipopanoceras** Vovina , 1947 † (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amphipopanoceras**, Genus **Amphipopanoceras** Vovina , 1947 † (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amphipsammus**, Subgenus **Gari (Amphipsammus)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- amphipsila, **Aoteatilia amphipsila** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- amphipsila, Daphnella amphipsila H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Aoteatilia amphipsila** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- amphipsilla, Aoteatilia amphipsilla H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Aoteatilia amphipsila** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Amphirissoa**, Genus **Amphirissoa** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Amphiscapha**, Genus **Amphiscapha** Knight, 1942 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amphiscopus**, Subgenus **Chondrula (Amphiscopus)** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 (ENIDAE)
- amphisella, Astyris amphisella W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Astyris amphissella** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Amphisphyra**, syn of: Genus **Diaphana** T. Brown, 1827 (DIAPHANIDAE)
- **Amphispirula**, Genus **Amphispirula** D. Fuchs & M. Kostak, 2015 † (SPIRULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amphissa**, Genus **Amphissa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- amphissa, **Turricostellaria amphissa** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- amphissa, **Microvoluta amphissa** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- amphissella, **Astyris amphissella** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- amphissella, Columbella amphissella W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Astyris amphissella** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- amphissella rushii, Anachis amphissella rushii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Astyris amphissella** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- amphistemma, **Solen amphistemma** W.H. Dall, 1915 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amphistemma**, Genus **Amphistemma** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Amphistephanites**, Genus **Amphistephanites** Zakharov , 1978 † (STEPHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amphitalamus**, syn of: Genus **Amphithalamus** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- amphitermum, **Solarium amphitermum** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amphithalamus**, Genus **Amphithalamus** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- amphithales, **Cypraeovula amphithales** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- amphithales iutsuina, **Cypraeovula amphithales iutsuina** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1995 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- amphithales perdentata, **Cypraeovula amphithales perdentata** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1995 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Amphithalimus**, syn of: Genus **Amphithalamus** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- **Amphithalmus**, syn of: Genus **Amphithalamus** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- **Amphitomaria**, Genus **Amphitomaria** Koken, 1897 † (AMPHITOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AMPHITOMARIIDAE** Bandel, 1994 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-ARCHITECTONICOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amphitomura**, Subgenus **Acanthopleura (Amphitomura)** Pilsbry, 1893 (CHITONIDAE)
- **AMPHITRETIDAE** Hoyle, 1886 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OCTOPODA [Order]-INCIRRATA [Suborder]-OCTOPODOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Amphitretus**, Genus **Amphitretus** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 (AMPHITRETIDAE)
- **Amphitriscoelus**, Genus **Amphitriscoelus** Harris & Hodson, 1922 † (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amphitrite, Microsetia amphitrite W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Rissoella amphitrite** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- amphitrite, **Antimitrella amphitrite** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- amphitrite, Cystiscus amphitrite W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Cystiscus aphanacme** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1918) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Amphitrite**, syn of: Genus **Dendronotus** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845 (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- amphitrite, **Volvarina amphitrite** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- amphitrite, Patella amphitrite W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- amphitrite, **Antiplanes amphitrite** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- amphitrite, **Rissoella amphitrite** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- amphitrite, **Euconia amphitrite** (Billings, 1865 †) - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amphitrite, **Pseudophyllites amphitrite** C.J. Maury 1930 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amphitrite beroe, **Antiplanes amphitrite beroe** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- amphitrite brunescens, Patella amphitrite brunescens W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- amphitrites, **Bursa amphitrites** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (BURSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amphitrites, **Taranidaphne amphitrites** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- amphitrites, Daphnella amphitrites J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Taranidaphne amphitrites** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Amphitritidea**, syn of: Genus **Dendronotus** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845 (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- **Amphitrochilia**, syn of: Genus **Amphitrochus** Cossmann, 1907 † (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amphitrochus**, Genus **Amphitrochus** Cossmann, 1907 † (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amphitrorsus**, syn of: Genus **Mastus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- amphiurgus, **Dauciconus amphiurgus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CONIDAE)
- amphiurgus, **Fusinus amphiurgus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- amphizosta, **Retusa amphizosta** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RETUSIDAE)
- amphodon, **Pisania amphodon** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- amphora, **Dioryx amphora** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- amphora, Cystiscus amphora C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Cystiscus angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- amphora, Gomphoceras amphora Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Umbeloceras amphora** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amphora, **Cadulus amphora** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (GADILIDAE)
- amphora, Laternula amphora L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- amphora, **Umbeloceras amphora** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amphora, **Serrata amphora** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- amphora, Marginella amphora C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Cystiscus angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- amphora, **Melanopsis amphora** P. Oppenheim, 1890 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amphora, **Subulites amphora** d"Eichwald, 1856 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amphora, Tonna amphora R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Tonna tankervillii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (TONNIDAE)
- amphora, **Neoathleta amphora** L.M.D. Bellardi 1890 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amphora, **Melo amphora** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- amphora knighti, **Melo amphora knighti** B.D. Jackson, 1954 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- amphorae, **Hyalogyrina amphorae** A. Warén, F. Carrozza & R. Rocchini, 1997 - (HYALOGYRINIDAE)
- amphorale, **Prunum amphorale** P.J.S. de Souza, 1992 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Amphorateuthis**, Genus **Amphorateuthis** A.T. Young, M. Vecchione & C.F.E. Roper, 2007 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- amphoratus, Cadulus amphoratus É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Cadulus amphora** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (GADILIDAE)
- **Amphorella**, Genus **Amphorella** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- amphorella, Mitra amphorella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Strigatella scutulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- amphorella, Mitra amphorella É. Lamy, 1939 - syn of: **Strigatella flavocingulata** É. Lamy, 1938 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Amphorina**, syn of: Genus **Eubranchus** E. Forbes, 1838 (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- amphorula, **Chondrina amphorula** A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- amphytridis, Cymatium amphytridis R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Cymatium tigrinum** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Ampithaea**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- ampla, **Achatinella fulgens ampla** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ampla, **Ancilla ampla** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- ampla, Maurea ampla A.W.B. Powell, 1952 - syn of: **Calliostoma granti** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- ampla, **Westraltrachia ampla** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ampla, **Zachrysia auricoma ampla** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ampla, **Inglisella ampla** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, **Cardites squamulosa ampla** (A.L. Chavan & Coatman, 1943) - (CARDITIDAE)
- ampla, **Montenegrina tomorosi ampla** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ampla, Condylocardia ampla C.F. Laseron, 1953 - syn of: **Cunanax subradiata** (R. Tate, 1889) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- ampla, **Austrotoma ampla** Powell, 1942 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, **Atlantilux ampla** Y.F. Huang, 2015 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ampla, **Eucrassatella ampla** (C.A. von Zittel, 1863 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, **Notoluponia ampla** (Johnson 1899 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, Corbicula ampla P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- ampla, **Cyrtodonta ampla** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, **Diplommatina ampla** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- ampla, **Triptychia ampla** Fischer & Wenz, 1916 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, **Camnantia ampla** J.C.W. Cope, 1999 † - (GLYPTARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, **Obtusoconus ampla** (Voronin & al., 1982 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, Tanuella ampla Voronin & al., 1982 † - syn of: **Obtusoconus ampla** (Voronin & al., 1982 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, **Helicarion ampla** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- ampla, Helix ampla L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - syn of: **Praticolella ampla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (HELICIDAE)
- ampla, **Panomya ampla** W.H. Dall, 1898 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- ampla, **Holopea ampla** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ampla, **Raphistomina aperta ampla** Wilson, 1951 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, **Pseudamnicola ampla** Pana, 2005 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, **Cytora ampla** (A.W.B. Powell, 1941) - (LIAREIDAE)
- ampla, Lophospira ampla Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Paupospira tropidophora** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, **Radix ampla** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- ampla, **Bela ampla** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ampla, **Acmaturris ampla** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ampla, **Eratoidea ampla** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ampla, **Melanopsis ampla** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, **Melanopsis maroccana ampla** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- ampla, **Orthomyalina ampla** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1864 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, **Neverita didyma ampla** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NATICIDAE)
- ampla, **Pinna ampla** Sowerby, 1812 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, **Leptoxis ampla** J.G. Anthony, 1854 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- ampla, **Praticolella ampla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- ampla, **Clinuropsis ampla** (Briart & Cornet, 1870 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, Rostellaria ampla Rutot, 1876 † - syn of: **Hippochrenes oligocenicus** Lefevre, 1881 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, **Parvithracia ampla** B.A. Marshall, 2002 - (THRACIIDAE)
- ampla, **Proplina ampla** Kobayashi, 1933 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, Pleurotoma ampla Briart & Cornet, 1870 † - syn of: **Clinuropsis ampla** (Briart & Cornet, 1870 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, **Felaniella ampla** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampla, **Marsenina ampla** A.E. Verrill, 1880 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- ampla, **Lamellaria ampla** H. Strebel, 1906 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- ampla, Voluta ampla J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Ancilla ampla** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ampla chrysis, Panopea ampla chrysis W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Panomya ampla** W.H. Dall, 1898 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- ampla cylindrica, **Ancilla ampla cylindrica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- ampla lavacillensis, Rostellaria ampla lavacillensis A. De Gregorio, 1894 † - syn of: **Hippochrenes lavacillensis** (A. De Gregorio, 1894 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplaperata, **Bemella amplaperata** Yü, 1979 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplaperta, **Ampelita amplaperta** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ACAVIDAE)
- amplaxis, **Dissotropis amplaxis** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- amplaxis, Apertaxis amplaxis H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - syn of: **Apertaxis coahuilensis** (P. Bartsch, 1906) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- amplecta, **Hemitrochus amplecta** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- amplecta, **Asperdaphne amplecta** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- amplectans, **Teinostoma amplectans** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (TORNIDAE)
- amplectans americanum, Teinostoma amplectans americanum H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - syn of: **Teinostoma americanum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- amplectens, **Sconsia amplectens** F. Sacco 1890 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplectens, **Euaptetoceras amplectens** S.S. Buckman, 1889 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplectens, **Eurystomites amplectens** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplectens, Petricola amplectens C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875 - syn of: **Petricola quadrasi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1886) - (VENERIDAE)
- amplector, **Cirsonella amplector** C.R. Laws, 1944 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplectus, **Hiscerus amplectus** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplexa, Clathurella amplexa A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Guraleus amplexus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- amplexa, Pleurotomoides amplexa A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Guraleus amplexus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- amplexa, Potamocorbula amplexa A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Potamocorbula amurensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1861) -

(CORBULIDAE)

- amplexa, Pellamora amplexa C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Iravadia carpentariensis** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- amplexa, **Larocheopsis amplexa** B.A. Marshall, 1993 - (LAROCHEIDAE)
- amplexa, Cythara amplexa A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Guraleus amplexus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- amplexa, Mangelia amplexa A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Guraleus amplexus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- amplexa, **Volutomitra amplexa** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amplexis**, syn of: Genus **Vallonia** A. Risso, 1826 (VALLONIIDAE)
- amplexsus, Epitonium amplexsus T. Nakayama, 2000 - syn of: **Epitonium amplexus** T. Nakayama, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- amplexum, **Pharciceras amplexum** J.W. Hall, 1886 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplexus, **Colchidites amplexus** Renngarten, 1951 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplexus, **Epitonium amplexus** T. Nakayama, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- amplexus, Goniatites amplexus J.W. Hall, 1886 † - syn of: **Pharciceras amplexum** J.W. Hall, 1886 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplexus, **Guraleus amplexus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- amplexus, **Paraschartymites amplexus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amplexus**, syn of: Genus **Vallonia** A. Risso, 1826 (VALLONIIDAE)
- ampliata, Pileopsis ampliata B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Naticopsis ampliata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampliata, **Naticopsis ampliata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampliata, Marmolatella ampliata B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Naticopsis ampliata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampliata, **Helicina ampliata** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (HELICINIDAE)
- ampliata, **Helicina ampliata** Arkell, 1933 † - (HELICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampliata**, syn of: Genus **Helicina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (HELICINIDAE)
- ampliata, Natica ampliata B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Naticopsis ampliata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampliata, **Megastomia ampliata** (E. Saurin, 1962) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ampliata, Tellina ampliata C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - syn of: **Laemodonta amplicata** C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - (TELLINIDAE)
- ampliata, Venus ampliata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- ampliata, Hyalinia ampliata O.W. Von Rosen, 1911 - syn of: **Oxychilus horsti** (O. Böttger in P.H. Reibisch, 1892) - (ZONITIDAE)
- ampliata fuscocallosa, Helicina ampliata fuscocallosa A.J. Wagner, 1907 - syn of: **Alcadia jamaicensis** G.B. Sowerby, 1842 - (HELICINIDAE)
- ampliatus, **Procurvoceratites ampliatus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplicameratum, **Ordogeisonoceras amplicameratum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplicameratum, Orthoceras amplicameratum J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Ordogeisonoceras amplicameratum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplicameratum, **Sweetoceras boreale amplicameratum** (Sweet, 1958 †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplicata, **Laemodonta amplicata** C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Amplicolpus**, Subgenus **Tropicolpus (Amplicolpus)** Marwick, 1971 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplicostata, **Bellaspira amplicostata** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- amplicostata, **Eumorphotis amplicostata** Ciriacks, 1963 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplicostatus, **Argopecten irradians amplicostatus** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (PECTINIDAE)
- amplicrenata, **Baluchicardia amplicrenata** Heaslip, 1968 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplifalcata, **Ptychosphaera amplifalcata** Wang, 1980 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplificata, **Hiwia amplificata** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplificata, **Weeksia amplificata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (WEEKSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplificatus, **Gyraulus amplificatus** A. Mori, 1938 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ampliforma, **Antarctica ampliforma** Gardner, 2005 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplinucis, **Elaeocyma amplinucis** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- amplior, **Persicula amplior** Roth, 1973 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplior, **Pseudodianella amplior** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ampliporus, **Punctaconchus ampliporus** Vinn & Taylor, 2007 † - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amplirhagada**, Genus **Amplirhagada** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- amplirhagadoides, **Kimberleytrachia amplirhagadoides** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- amplissima, **Pithodea amplissima** de Koninck, 1881 † - (PLETHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplisulcata, Nerita amplisulcata O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - syn of: **Nerita versicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- amplisulcus, **Turricula amplisulcus** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- amplius, **Siratus amplius** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampliusulcata, **Turbonilla ampliusulcata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Amplogladius**, Subgenus **Tibia (Amplogladius)** Cossmann, 1889 † (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amplosipho**, Genus **Amplosipho** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 (TURRIDAE)
- **Amplostoma**, Genus **Amplostoma** Stoliczka, 1868 † (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amplovalvata**, Genus **Amplovalvata** Yen, 1952 † (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplsum, **Cirsotrema amplsum** T. Nakayama, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- amplum, **Ellesmeroceras amplum** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplum, Dideroceras amplum I. Balashov, 1968 † - syn of: **Proterovaginoceras incognitum** (Schröder, 1882 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplum, **Dzhaprakoceras amplum** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplum, **Claviderma amplum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2008 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- amplum, Pisidium amplum T. Prime, 1862 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- amplus, **Lispodesthes amplus** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplus, **Conus amplus** D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1992 - (CONIDAE)
- amplus, **Levifusus amplus** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplus, **Lithoglyphus amplus** Š. Brusina, 1878 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplus, **Groenlandites amplus** Tozer, 1994 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplus, **Hippochrenes amplus** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplus, **Schizodus amplus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1870 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amplus, Unio amplus I. Lea, 1872 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- amplus, **Spiroceramus amplus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- amplustre, **Aplustrum amplustre** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- amplustre, Bulla amplustre C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Aplustrum amplustre** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- amplustre, **Latirus amplustre** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- amplustre, Latirus amplustre L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Latirus amplustre** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- amplustre, Murex amplustre L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Latirus amplustre** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Amplustrum**, syn of: Genus **Aplustrum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (APLUSTRIDAE)
- amplyopa, Ortizius amplyopa J.R. Bourguignat, 1894 - syn of: **Oxychilus allarius** (J.S. Miller, 1822) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- ampolae, Itala ampolae P.V. Gredler, 1878 - syn of: **Charpentieria clavata lorinae** (P.V. Gredler, 1869) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ampozaloakaense, **Forresteria alluaudi ampozaloakaense** Basse, 1947 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampthillia**, Genus **Ampthillia** Arkell, 1947 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampularia**, syn of: Genus **Ampullaria** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Ampulella**, syn of: Genus **Ampullina** T.E. Bowdich, 1822 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampulla, **Partulina tappaniana ampulla** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Ampulla**, syn of: Genus **Achatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ACHATINIDAE)
- ampulla, **Leucotina ampulla** E. Saurin, 1962 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- ampulla, **Indrella ampulla** (W.H. Benson) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ampulla, **Bulla ampulla** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BULLIDAE)
- ampulla, Bulla ampulla D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Bulla mabillei** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (BULLIDAE)
- ampulla, **Paraseila ampulla** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ampulla, **Synthopsis ampulla** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ampulla, Haminoea ampulla T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Haminoea navicula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HAMINOEIDAE)

- ampulla, Radix ampulla H.C. Küster, 1862 - syn of: **Radix auricularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- ampulla, **Alvania ampulla** (Eichwald, 1853) † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampulla, **Scaphander ampulla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- ampulla, **Sagenotriphora ampulla** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Ampulla**, Genus **Ampulla** P.F. Röding, 1798 (VOLUTIDAE)
- ampulla bifasciata, Bulla ampulla bifasciata K.T. Menke, 1854 - syn of: **Bulla ampulla** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BULLIDAE)
- ampulla striata, **Bulla ampulla striata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (BULLIDAE)
- ampullacea, **Pila ampullacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ampullacea, **Volutharpa ampullacea** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ampullacea, Semicassis ampullacea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata undulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- ampullacea, **Chilina ampullacea** G.B. I Sowerby, 1838 - (CHILINIDAE)
- ampullacea, Helix ampullacea C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pila ampullacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- ampullacea, **Theba pisana ampullacea** (P.M. Pallary, 1915) - (HELICIDAE)
- ampullacea, **Holopea ampullacea** d"Eichwald, 1860 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampullacea, **Zagrabica ampullacea** Š. Brusina, 1884 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampullacea, **Lymnaea ampullacea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- ampullacea, **Melanopsis textilis ampullacea** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampullacea, Bullia ampullacea A.T. von Middendorff, 1848 - syn of: **Volutharpa ampullacea** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ampullacea, **Physella gyrina ampullacea** A.A. Gould, 1855 - (PHYSIDAE)
- ampullacea, Ranella ampullacea A. Valenciennes, 1858 - syn of: **Argobuccinum pustulosum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (RANELLIDAE)
- ampullacea, **Succinea ampullacea** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- ampullacea, **Tellina ampullacea** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- ampullacea, **Tonna ampullacea** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (TONNIDAE)
- ampullacea, Vitrina ampullacea G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VITRINIDAE)
- ampullacea, **Cipangopaludina ampullacea** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1863) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ampullacea limnaeformis, **Volutharpa ampullacea limnaeformis** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ampullacea morchiana, Volutharpa ampullacea morchiana P. Fischer, 1859 - syn of: **Buccinum baeri** A.T. von Middendorff, 1848 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ampullacea nipponkaiensis, **Volutharpa ampullacea nipponkaiensis** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ampullacea perryi, Volutharpa ampullacea perryi J.C. Jay, 1856 - syn of: **Volutharpa perryi** (J.C. Jay, 1856) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Ampullacera**, syn of: Genus **Amphibola** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- ampullacera, **Cancellaria ampullacera** R.P. Lesson, 1841 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- ampullaceum, Buccinum ampullaceum G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Buccinanops globulosus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ampullaceum, **Lentidium ampullaceum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampullaceus, **Cadulus ampullaceus** R.B. Watson, 1879 - (GADILIDAE)
- ampullaceus, Unio ampullaceus I. Lea, 1866 - syn of: **Diplodon wymanii** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ampullaceus, Unio ampullaceus É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ampullaceus, **Viviparus ampullaceus** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampullacia, **Austrocypraea ampullacia** (R. Tate, 1890 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampullaria**, Genus **Ampullaria** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ampullaria, Pila ampullaria T. Habe, 1964 - syn of: **Pila pesmei** (L.J. Morlet, 1889) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ampullaria, **Gastrochaena ampullaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampullaria, Natica ampullaria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Euspira heros** (T. Say, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- **AMPULLARIIDAE** Gray, 1824 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order]-

AMPULLARIOIDEA [Superfamily])

- **Ampullarina**, syn of: Genus **Amphibola** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- ampullaroides, **Plekocheilus ampullaroides** A. Mousson, 1873 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- ampullaroides, **Notopala ampullaroides** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ampullatum, Buccinum ampullatum P. Müller, 1766 - syn of: **Busycotypus canaliculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Ampullella**, syn of: Genus **Ampullina** T.E. Bowdich, 1822 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampullella**, syn of: Genus **Ampullina** T.E. Bowdich, 1822 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampulliformis, **Paludina ampulliformis** J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Ampullina**, Genus **Ampullina** T.E. Bowdich, 1822 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AMPULLINIDAE** Cossmann, 1919 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CAMPANILOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Ampullinopsis**, Genus **Ampullinopsis** Conrad, 1865 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampulloidea**, syn of: Genus **Asolene** D'Orbigny, 1837 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Ampullonatica**, Genus **Ampullonatica** F. Sacco, 1890 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampullosa, **Rhinoclavis ampullosa** (Bronginiart, 1823 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ampullosa, Pleurotomaria ampullosa Howse, 1848 † - syn of: **Mourlonia antrina** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampullosansonia**, Genus **Ampullosansonia** T. Kase, 1999 (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- **Ampulloscalites**, Genus **Ampulloscalites** Wenz, 1938 † (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampulloscalites**, syn of: Genus **Scalitina** Spriesterbach , 1919 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampullospira**, Subgenus **Ampullina (Ampullospira)** Harris, 1897 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampullospira**, syn of: Genus **Ampullina** T.E. Bowdich, 1822 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AMPULLOSPIRIDAE** - syn of Family: **AMPULLINIDAE**
- ampullosum, **Cyclonema ampullosum** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ampullotrochus**, Subgenus **Calliostoma (Ampullotrochus)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Ampullotrochus**, syn of: Genus **Calliostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- ampullus, **Vaceuchelus ampullus** (R. Tate, 1893) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Ampulonatica**, Genus **Ampulonatica** Sacco, 1890 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- amputatum, **Caecum amputatum** C. Hedley, 1894 - (CAECIDAE)
- amputatus, **Homorus amputatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Amsleroceras**, Genus **Amsleroceras** Hook & Flower, 1977 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amsterdamensis, **Leptochiton amsterdamensis** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- amudariense, **Watinoceras amudariense** (Arkhanguelsky, 1916 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amuletum, **Tornoceras amuletum** House, 1965 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amuletum**, Genus **Amuletum** Stephenson , 1941 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amundensis, **Prodichotomites amundensis** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amundiptychites**, Subgenus **Polyptychites (Amundiptychites)** Jeletzky & Kemper, 1988 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amundseni, **Mathilda amundseni** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amundseni, **Sverdrupites amundseni** Nassichuk, 1970 † - (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amundseni, **Alcithoe amundseni** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amuranodonta**, Genus **Amuranodonta** Moskvicheva, 1973 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Amuraplexa**, Genus **Amuraplexa** Y.I. Starobogatov, L.A. Prozorova & F. Zatrawkin, 1989 (PHYSIDAE)
- **Amurbuldowskia**, syn of: Genus **Buldowskia** Moskvicheva, 1973 (UNIONIDAE)
- amurense, Musculium amurense F. Zatrawkin & I.M. Moskvicheva, 1986 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- amurensis, **Potamocorbula amurensis** (Shrenck 1867) † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amurensis, **Potamocorbula amurensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1861) - (CORBULIDAE)
- amurensis, **Corbicula amurensis** V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1994 - (CYRENIDAE)
- amurensis, **Cylindropalaina amurensis** (A. Mousson, 1887) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- amurensis, **Erodona amurensis** L. von Schrenck, 1862 - (ERODONIDAE)

- amurensis, Helix amurensis G. Gerstfeldt, 1859 - syn of: **Zoogenetes harpa** (T. Say, 1824) - (HELICIDAE)
- amurensis, **Lymnaea amurensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- amurensis, **Amuraplexa amurensis** (Y.I. Starobogatov & L.A. Prozorova, 1989) - (PHYSIDAE)
- amurensis, **Ectinochilus amurensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amurensis, **Parajuga amurensis** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- amurensis, Melania amurensis G. Gerstfeldt, 1859 - syn of: **Parajuga amurensis** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (THIARIDAE)
- amurensis, Anodonta amurensis I.M. Moskvicheva, 1973 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- amurensis, **Cincinna amurensis** I.M. Moskvicheva in Y.I. Starobogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1985 - (VALVATIDAE)
- amurensis laevigata, Melania amurensis laevigata G. Gerstfeldt, 1859 - syn of: **Parajuga nodosa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897) - (THIARIDAE)
- amurensis takatuayamaensis, Potamocorbula amurensis takatuayamaensis Y. Ando, 1965 - syn of: **Potamocorbula amurensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1861) - (CORBULIDAE)
- amurensis takatukayamaensis, **Potamocorbula amurensis takatukayamaensis** Y. Ando, 1965 - (CORBULIDAE)
- amurensls, **Pleuronautilus amurensls** Kiparisova, 1961 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amureuglesa**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Amuriana**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- amuricus, **Anisus amuricus** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1998 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- amuriensis, **Mixtipecten amuriensis** (Woods) † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amurohenslowiana**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Amuropaludina**, Genus **Amuropaludina** I.M. Moskvicheva, 1979 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Amuropecten**, Genus **Amuropecten** Sey, 1984 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amuropisidium**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- amusiiformis, **Indopecten amusiiformis** Hudson & Jefferies, 1961 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amusium**, Genus **Amusium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- amusoides, **Euvola amusoides** (O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001) - (PECTINIDAE)
- amusoides, Pecten amusoides O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - syn of: **Euvola amusoides** (O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Amussiopecten**, Genus **Amussiopecten** Sacco , 1897 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amussitata, Sitala amussitata E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Kaliella amussitata** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- amussitata, **Kaliella amussitata** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (CHRONIDAE)
- amussitata, **Cellana toreuma amussitata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NACELLIDAE)
- amussitata, Patella amussitata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Cellana toreuma amussitata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (PATELLIDAE)
- amussitatum, **Homalopoma amussitatum** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- amussitatus, Turbo amussitatus A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Homalopoma amussitatum** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Amussium**, syn of: Genus **Amusium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Amycla**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- amycliformis, **Nassarius amycliformis** (T. Shuto, 1969 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amyclina**, Genus **Amyclina** Iredale, 1918 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amyclina**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Amycula**, syn of: Genus **Amicula** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)
- amycus, **Leucosyrinx amycus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- amycus, Antiplanes amycus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx kantori** J.H. McLean, 1995 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- amyda, **Emarginula amyda** T. Shikama, 1962 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- amydra, **Anatoma amydra** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- amydralox, **Pseudosetia amydralox** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (RISSOIDAE)
- amydroglyptum, **Caecum amydroglyptum** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (CAECIDAE)
- amydrozona, **Balanetta amydrozona** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- amydrozona, Volvarina amydrozona J.C. Melvill, 1906 - syn of: **Balanetta amydrozona** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) -

(MARGINELLIDAE)

- amyela, Glyptaesopus amyela W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Glyptaesopus phylira** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- amygdala, Bulla amygdala L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 ex D.C. Solander MS - syn of: **Bulla striata** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BULLIDAE)
- amygdala, Cardinia amygdala A.E.R. Agassiz, 1843 † - syn of: **Cardinia hybrida** (Sowerby, 1817 †) - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amygdala, **Conocardium amygdala** Barrande, 1881 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amygdala, Atys amygdala A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - syn of: **Bulla amygdalus** A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- amygdala, **Tribelopoma amygdala** Jacquet, Jago & P. Brock, 2016 † - (HELCIONELLOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- amygdala, Mactra amygdala J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Anapella cycladea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- amygdala, **Ovocerina amygdala** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amygdala, **Cardiella amygdala** Leonova, 1981 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amygdala, Marginella amygdala L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Prunum amygdalum** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- amygdala, **Anapella amygdala** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- amygdala, Anapella amygdala J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Anapella cycladea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- amygdala, **Cronia amygdala** (L.C. Kiener, 1835) - (MURICIDAE)
- amygdala, Purpura amygdala L.C. Kiener, 1835 - syn of: **Cronia amygdala** (L.C. Kiener, 1835) - (MURICIDAE)
- amygdala, **Villosa amygdala** (I. Lea, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- amygdala, Tapes amygdala A. Römer, 1864 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Amygdala**, syn of: Genus **Tapes** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (VENERIDAE)
- amygdalaeformis, **Diplodon amygdalaeformis** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (HYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amygdalea, Nucula amygdalea A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Yoldia hyperborea** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (NUCULIDAE)
- amygdalea, **Yoldia amygdalea** A. Valenciennes, 1846 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- amygdalea, Yoldia amygdalea T. Habe, 1964 - syn of: **Yoldia bartschi** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- amygdaliformis, **Claraia amygdaliformis** Zhang, 1980 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amygdalina, **Ambonychinia amygdalina** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amygdalina, **Lyncina amygdalina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amygdalina, **Polymesoda amygdalina** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amygdalina, **Fuchsella amygdalina** (Sowerby, 1827 †) - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amygdalina, Tanodon amygdalina T.W. Kirk, 1927 † - syn of: **Tanaodon louderbacki** (T.W. Kirk, 1927 †) - (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amygdalina, Neoactinodonta amygdalina T.W. Kirk, 1927 † - syn of: **Tanaodon louderbacki** (T.W. Kirk, 1927 †) - (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amygdalina, **Orthonota amygdalina** T.A. Conrad 1841 † - (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amygdalina, **Petricola amygdalina** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (VENERIDAE)
- amygdalina globulosa, **Orthonota amygdalina globulosa** (McCoy †) - (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amygdalinum, **Eurydesma amygdalinum** Reed, 1936 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amygdaloides, **Barbatia amygdaloides** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amygdaloides, **Astarte amygdaloides** Lundgren, 1895 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- amygdaloides, **Mytiloides amygdaloides** G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amygdalonaias**, syn of: Genus **Truncilla** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- amygdalum, Arca amygdalum J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Barbatia amygdalumtostum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCIDAE)
- amygdalum, Arca amygdalum Demir, 1977 - syn of: **Anadara transversa** (T. Say, 1822) - (ARCIDAE)
- amygdalum, Anadara amygdalum R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Anadara kagoshimensis** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (ARCIDAE)
- amygdalum, **Zonarina amygdalum** (G.B. Brocchi 1814 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- amygdalum, Gomphoceras amygdalum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina amygdala** (Barrande, 1865 †) -

(DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- amygdalum, **Prunum amygdalum** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Amygdalum**, Genus **Amygdalum** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (MYTILIDAE)
- amygdalumtostum, **Barbatia amygdalumtostum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCIDAE)
- amygdalumtostum, Arca amygdalumtostum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Barbatia amygdalumtostum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCIDAE)
- amygdalus, **Palaearca amygdalus** Salter, 1866 † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- amygdalus, **Bulla amygdalus** A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - (BULLIDAE)
- amymone, **Hemipleurotoma amymone** W.H. Dall, 1918 - (TURRIDAE)
- amyra, **Doto amyra** Er. Marcus, 1961 - (DOTIDAE)
- **Amyssodropa**, Genus **Amyssodropa** MacNeil, 1984 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Amyxa**, syn of: Genus **Prisogaster** O.A.L. Mörch, 1850 (TURBINIDAE)
- anaaensis, Allochroa anaaensis A. Mousson, 1869 - syn of: **Allochroa layardi** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- anaaensis, **Helicina anaaensis** A. Mousson, 1869 - (HELICINIDAE)
- anabaptizata, **Alvania anabaptizata** Boettger, 1906 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anabarella**, Genus **Anabarella** Vostokova, 1962 † (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anabarica, **Poleumita anabarica** Kurushin, 1986 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anabarica, **Panopea anabarica** Kurushin, 1992 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anabarica, **Mackinnonia anabarica** Parkhaev, 2005 † - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anabaroconus**, Genus **Anabaroconus** Gubanov & al., 2004 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anabarus, **Galicornus anabarus** Valkov, 1975 † - (GALICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anabathmis, **Odostomia anabathmis** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- anabathmos, **Epitonium anabathmos** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **ANABATHRIDAE** Keen, 1971 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Anabathron**, Genus **Anabathron** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- anabathron, **Murchisonella anabathron** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- anabathrum, **Gradiconus anabathrum** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- anabathrum antoni, Conus anabathrum antoni W.P. Cargile, 2011 - syn of: **Gradiconus burryae** (W.J. Clench, 1942) - (CONIDAE)
- anabathrum aureonimbosus, Gradiconus anabathrum aureonimbosus E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Attenuiconus aureonimbosus** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- anabathrum burryae, Gradiconus anabathrum burryae W.J. Clench, 1942 - syn of: **Gradiconus burryae** (W.J. Clench, 1942) - (CONIDAE)
- anabathrum patglicksteinae, Conus anabathrum patglicksteinae E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Gradiconus patglicksteinae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- anabathrum tranthami, Gradiconus anabathrum tranthami E.J. Petuch, 1998 - syn of: **Gradiconus burryae** (W.J. Clench, 1942) - (CONIDAE)
- anabelae, **Varioconus anabelae** (E. Rolán & D. Röckel, 2001) - (CONIDAE)
- anabelae, Pusia anabelae C. Fernández, 1992 - syn of: **Vexillum zebrinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Anabeloceras**, syn of: Genus **Naplesites** Yatskov , 1990 † (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anabrahmaites**, Subgenus **Brahmaites (Anabrahmaites)** Forbes, 1846 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anacanthos, **Bolma anacanthos** Beu & Ponder, 1979 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anacanthus, **Leiodistichites anacanthus** (Diener, 1923 †) - (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anacanthus, **Spondylus anacanthus** J. Mawe, 1823 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- anacanthus flabellum, Spondylus anacanthus flabellum L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Spondylus flabellum** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- anacanthus nudus, **Spondylus anacanthus nudus** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- anacanthus pacificus, **Spondylus anacanthus pacificus** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- anacanthus pacificus fortior, **Spondylus anacanthus pacificus fortior** T. Iredale, 1939 - (SPONDYLIDAE)

- anacaprica, Helix anacaprica R. Bellini, 1915 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- anacardium, **Phoenicobius anacardium** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1878) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- anacarina, **Turbinilopsis anacarina** Tyler, 1965 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anachis**, Genus **Anachis** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1953 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- anachisoides, **Mitrella anachisoides** S. Nomura & H. Niino, 1940 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- anachorea, **Melanella anachorea** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EULIMIDAE)
- anachoreta, **Peronaeus anachoreta** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- anachoreta, **Helminthoglypta nickliniana anachoreta** (W.G. Binney, 1897) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- anachoreta, Petricola anachoreta L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Choristodon robustus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- anachoretica, **Fruticicola helvola anachoretica** (P.V. Matiokin, 1966) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Anacithara**, Genus **Anacithara** C. Hedley, 1922 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Anacitharoida**, syn of: Genus **Anacithara** C. Hedley, 1922 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- anaclasta, **Coelostemma anaclasta** F.G. Thompson, 1971 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Anacleoniceras**, Genus **Anacleoniceras** Mirzoyev, 1969 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- anaclima, **Bathyarca anaclima** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- anacona, **Orthosurcula anacona** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anacona, Pleurotoma anacona G.F. Harris, 1895 † - syn of: **Orthosurcula anacona** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anacra, **Pyrgulina anacra** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- anacteola, Columbella anacteola P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Anachis fasciata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- anactor, **Turritella anactor** S.S. Berry, 1957 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Anadara**, Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- anadaraeformis, **Cardita anadaraeformis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anadarca**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- **Anadaria**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- anadelgado, **Agladrillia anadelgado** E. Rolán, P. Ryall & J. Horro, 2007 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Anadema**, Genus **Anadema** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (COLLONIIDAE)
- anadema, Conus anadema J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937 - syn of: **Strategoconus splendidulus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- **Anademaria**, syn of: Genus **Asperspina** L. Rankin, 1979 (ASPERSPINIDAE)
- **ANADENIDAE** Pilsbry, 1948 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ARIONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Anadeninus**, syn of: Genus **Anadenus** D.F. Heynemann, 1863 (ANADENIDAE)
- **Anadenulus**, Genus **Anadenulus** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890 (ANADENIDAE)
- **Anadenus**, Genus **Anadenus** D.F. Heynemann, 1863 (ANADENIDAE)
- **Anadesmoceras**, Genus **Anadesmoceras** Casey , 1954 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anadoni, **Babakina anadoni** (J.A. Ortea, 1979) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **Anadontella**, Genus **Anadontella** Betekhtina, 1987 † (ANADONTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANADONTELLIDAE** Silantiev, 2011 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYALINIDA [Order]-PROKOPIEVSKIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anadontina**, syn of: Genus **Alasmidonta** T. Say, 1818 (UNIONIDAE)
- **ANADROMIDAE** Wenz, 1940 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-CLAUSILIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anadura**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- anadyrensis, **Strophocardia anadyrensis** A.M. Popov, 1983 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anae, **Alarimella anae** Saul, 1998 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anae, **Glycymerita anae** Smith, 1945 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anae, **Polycera anae** M. Pola, M. Sánchez-Benítez & B. Ramiro, 2014 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- anae, **Turbonilla anae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Anaegires**, syn of: Genus **Aegires** S.L. Lovén, 1844 (AEGIRIDAE)

- **Anafecoptis**, Subgenus **Tetrentodon (Anafecoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- anafense, **Farcimen gundlachi anafense** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- anafense, **Rhytidopoma nodulatum anafense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- anafense, **Chondropoma pictum anafense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- anafensis, **Chondrothyrella petricosa anafensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- anafensis, **Microceramus anafensis** J. Henderson, 1916 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- anafensis, **Torrecoptis anafensis** (J. Henderson, 1916) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Anaflemingites**, Genus **Anaflemingites** Kummel & Steele, 1962 † (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anafossarus**, Subgenus **Fossarus (Anafossarus)** T. Iredale, 1936 (PLANAXIDAE)
- anaga, Napaeus anaga J.P.A. Grasset, 1857 ? - syn of: **Napaeinus tabidus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (ENIDAE)
- anagaensis, **Canaridiscus anagaensis** C.M. Ibáñez & G.A. Holyoak, 2011 - (DISCIDAE)
- **Anagasta**, syn of: Genus **Anagastina** P. Radoman, 1978 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- anagastica, **Radomaniola curta anagastica** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Anagastina**, Genus **Anagastina** P. Radoman, 1978 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Anagastroplites**, Genus **Anagastroplites** Jeletzky , 1980 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anagaudryceras**, Genus **Anagaudryceras** Shimizu, 1934 † (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anaglyphula**, Genus **Anaglyphula** B. Rensch, 1932 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- anaglypta, **Amastra sericea anaglypta** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- anaglypta, **Tropidoturris anaglypta** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- anaglypta, **Pukeuria anaglypta** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anaglyptica, **Conasprella anaglyptica** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- anaglyptica, Jaspidiconus anaglyptica (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - syn of: **Conasprella anaglyptica** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- anaglyptica, Plebecula anaglyptica L.A. Reeve - syn of: **Actinella nitidiuscula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- anaglyptus, **Astronacus anaglyptus** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anaglyptus, Gymnoplax anaglyptus A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Chaetopleura lurida** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Anagymnites**, Genus **Anagymnites** Smith, 1914 † (PROTEUSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anagymnotoceras**, Genus **Anagymnotoceras** McLearn , 1946 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anahamulina**, Genus **Anahamulina** Hyatt, 1900 † (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANAHAMULINIDAE** Breistroffer, 1952 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-TURRILITINA [Order]-HAMULINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anahoplites**, Genus **Anahoplites** Mantell, 1822 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anahuacensis, **Protancyloceras anahuacensis** Cantu-Chapa, 1962 † - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anaiis, Strigatella anaiis R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Mitra litterata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (MITRIDAE)
- anaimus, **Horaiclavus anaimus** A.V. Sysoev in A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2008 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- anaiteus, Hexabranchus anaiteus L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- anaitis, **Cerithiopsis anaitis** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- anaitis, **Leptopoma nitidum anaitis** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Anaitis**, syn of: Genus **Clausinella** J.E. Gray, 1851 (VENERIDAE)
- anakasakasensis, Sitala anakasakasensis E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974 - syn of: **Sitala ankasakasensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Anakashmirites**, syn of: Genus **Kashmirites** Mathews, 1929 † (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anakena, **Nuculana anakena** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- anakisia, **Engina anakisia** (P.L. Duclos, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- anakisia, Columbella anakisia P.L. Duclos, 1850 - syn of: **Engina anakisia** (P.L. Duclos, 1850) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- anaklastum, **Parallelodon anaklastum** Winters, 1963 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anaklinoceras**, Genus **Anaklinoceras** Stephenson , 1941 † (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- analamerae, Ampelita analamerae K.C. Emberton, 1999 - syn of: **Edentulina analamerae** (K.C. Emberton, 1999) -

(ACAVIDAE)

- analamerae, **Kalidos analamerae** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- analamerae, **Owensgriffithsius analamerae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- analamerae, **Edentulina analamerae** (K.C. Emberton, 1999) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- analampulla, **Doris analampulla** F.D. Abraham, 1877 - (DORIDIDAE)
- **Analcadia**, Subgenus **Alcadia (Analcadia)** A. Wagner, 1907 (HELICINIDAE)
- analis, **Cardita analis** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (CARDITIDAE)
- analis, Nuculana analis R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Nuculana mauritiana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- analis, Nucula analis R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Nuculana mauritiana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULIDAE)
- analis, Polygyra analis W.M. Gabb, 1865 - syn of: **Linisia anilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- analoga, Puncturella analoga E.C. Von Martens, 1903 - syn of: **Puncturella conica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- analoga, **Limatula analoga** A. Watelet, 1868 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- analoga, Purpura analoga E. Forbes, 1852 - syn of: **Nucella canaliculata** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- analoga, **Tiberia analoga** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- analoga, **Onoba analoga** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (RISSOIDAE)
- analoga, **Lycettitrigonia analoga** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- analoga, Trigonia analoga J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - syn of: **Lycettitrigonia analoga** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- analoga, **Tivelina analoga** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- analoga, **Venus analoga** E. Forbes, 1846 - (VENERIDAE)
- analoga, **Xylodiscula analoga** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (XYLODISCULIDAE)
- analogia, **Cellana analogia** T. Iredale, 1940 - (NACELLIDAE)
- analogica, **Austromitra analogica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- analogica, **Plastiscala analogica** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- analogica, Nassa analogica G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Nassarius vinctus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- analogica, **Eulimella analogica** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- analogica, **Tellina analogica** G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - (TELLINIDAE)
- analogica bellapicta, Austromitra analogica bellapicta J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Austromitra bellapicta** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- analogica tateii, **Austromitra analogica tateii** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- analogicus, Nassarius analogicus G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Nassarius vinctus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Analogium**, syn of: Genus **Gymnodoris** W. Stimpson, 1855 (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- analogus, **Arrhoges analogus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- analogus, **Surites analogus** (Bogoslowsky, 1897 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- analuciae, **Bullata analuciae** P.J.S. de Souza & J.A. Coovert, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Analytoceras**, Genus **Analytoceras** Gümbel, 1861 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anamariae, **Volvarina anamariae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Anamenia**, Genus **Anamenia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1908 (STROPHOMENIIDAE)
- **Anamesoceras**, Genus **Anamesoceras** Zhuravleva, 1978 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- anamullayana, **Nicida anamullayana** (R.H. Beddome, 1875) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- anamurensis, **Pamphylica multidentifera anamurensis** (H. Nordsieck, 1994) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- anamurensis, **Turcozonites anamurensis** E. Neubert & F. Riedel, 1995 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Ananais**, syn of: Subgenus **Glabrocingulum (Ananias)** Knight, 1945 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ananas, **Doris ananas** Lima, Tibiriça & Simone, 2016 - (DORIDIDAE)
- ananas, Latirus ananas P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Polygona infundibulum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ananas, Murex ananas R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Hexaplex duplex** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- ananas, **Cyclonema ananas** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anancylus**, syn of: Genus **Sineancylus** Gutiérrez Gregoric, 2014 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Ananias**, Subgenus **Glabrocingulum (Ananias)** Knight, 1945 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ananjevi, **Anunio ananjevi** (Lebedev, 1958 †) - (PSEUDOHYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ananorites**, Genus **Ananorites** Diener, 1915 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ananowi, Agriolimax ananowi H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Plathystimulus subagreste** (H.R. Simroth, 1893) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- ananowi, Limax ananowi H.R. Simroth, 1898 - syn of: **Svanetia caucasica** (H.R. Simroth, 1898) - (LIMACIDAE)
- ananowi, Pseudomilax ananowi H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Drilolestes retowskii** (O. Böttger, 1884) - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- ananowi alticola, Limax ananowi alticola H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Svanetia caucasica** (H.R. Simroth, 1898) - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Ananterodonta**, Genus **Ananterodonta** Babin & Gutiérrez, 1985 † (MODIOMORPHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ananus, Murex ananus R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Takia rosarium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- anao, **Volvarina anao** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Anapa**, syn of: Genus **Lasaea** T. Brown, 1827 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Anapachydiscus**, syn of: Genus **Menuites** Spath , 1922 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anapaulae, **Marginella anapaulae** W. Massier, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Anapella**, Genus **Anapella** W.H. Dall, 1895 (MESODESMATIDAE)
- anapensis, Bithynia anapensis L. Benoit, 1882 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Anapepta**, syn of: Genus **Brocchinia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- anapetes, Latirus anapetes W.P. Woodring, 1964 - syn of: **Hemipolygona carinifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Anapetopsis**, Genus **Anapetopsis** Peel, 1975 † (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anaphiensis, **Albinaria brevicollis anaphiensis** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- anaphiensis, **Zonites anaphiensis** F. Riedel & M. Mylonas, 1981 - (ZONITIDAE)
- anaphora, Helix anaphora C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Helix lucorum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- anapleus, **Nanaochlamys anapleus** W.P. Woodring, 1946 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anapleus kakertensis, Nanaochlamys anapleus kakertensis V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † - syn of: **Nanaochlamys kakertensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anapsis, **Enoploteuthis anapsis** C.F.E. Roper, 1964 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Anapteris**, Genus **Anapteris** Van Winkle, 1919 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anapuzosia**, Subgenus **Puzosia (Anapuzosia)** Spath, 1922 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anar, **Proscaphites anar** Oppel, 1863 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anarcestes**, Genus **Anarcestes** Mojsisovics , 1882 † (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANARCESTIDAE** Steinmann, 1890 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-ANARCESTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anarconcha**, Genus **Anarconcha** Horný, 1964 † (PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- anarensis, **Solariella anarensis** R.K. Dell, 1972 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Anarithma**, Genus **Anarithma** T. Iredale, 1916 (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Anascaphites**, Genus **Anascaphites** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anasibirites**, Genus **Anasibirites** Chao, 1959 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anasirenites**, Genus **Anasirenites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANASPIDEA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-ANASPIDEA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anaspyroceras**, Genus **Anaspyroceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anassa, Emarginula anassa A. Dean, 1926 - syn of: **Emarginula crassa** J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- anassa, **Zinsitys anassa** Saul, 1988 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anassa, **Thyasira anassa** P.G. Oliver, 2015 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Anasser**, syn of: Genus **Olivella** W.J. Swainson, 1831 (OLIVELLIDAE)
- anastasiae, **Trochorbis anastasiae** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1973 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Anastes**, Genus **Anastes** Klein † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anastoma**, syn of: Genus **Anostoma** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Anastomoceras**, Genus **Anastomoceras** Flower, 1939 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **ANASTOMOPSIDAE** H. Nordsieck, 1986 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PUNCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anastomopsis**, Genus **Anastomopsis** Sandberger, 1871 (ANASTOMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anastomosis, **Teinostoma anastomosis** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Anastrophina**, Genus **Anastrophina** Knight, 1937 † (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anataria, Spatha anataria C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - syn of: **Chambardia rubens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- anataria, Anodonta anataria G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Chambardia rubens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Anatasia**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- anatellinoides, Anodontia anatellinoides L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Anodontia alba** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (LUCINIDAE)
- anatellus, Canarium anatellus P.L. Duclos in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Canarium urceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- anatensis, **Theodoxus anatensis** G.B. Sowerby, 1849 - (NERITIDAE)
- anatia, **Donax anatia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (DONACIDAE)
- **Anatibetites**, Genus **Anatibetites** Mojsisovics , 1896 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anaticepsella, **Cardiomya anaticepsella** C.J.S. Hickman, 2014 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anaticula, **Kolymia anaticula** Astaf'yeva, 1988 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anatiformis, **Pterotheca anatiformis** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anatimya**, Genus **Anatimya** Conrad, 1860 † (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anatina, **Tenuicorbula anatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anatina, **Donax anatina** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (DONACIDAE)
- anatina, **Pseudamnicola anatina** (J.P.R. Draparnaud) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- anatina, **Mercuria anatina** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- anatina, **Pyrgulopsis anatina** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- anatina, **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- **Anatina**, Genus **Anatina** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MACTRIDAE)
- anatina, **Anatina anatina** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- anatina, Mactra anatina L. Spengler, 1802 - syn of: **Anatina anatina** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- anatina, **Tugonia anatina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- anatina, Mya anatina J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tugonia anatina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- anatina, Patella anatina E. Donovan, 1820 - syn of: **Scutus anatinus** (E. Donovan, 1820) - (PATELLIDAE)
- anatina, **Pholadomya anatina** Kalishevich, 1981 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anatina, **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- anatina, Anodonta anatina S. Clessin, 1876 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- anatina, Anodonta anatina T. Brown, 1845 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- anatina, Anodonta anatina G. Stabile, 1845 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- anatina, Tapes anatina G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- anatina, **Scissileda anatina** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- anatina constricta, **Laternula anatina constricta** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- anatina elongata, Anodonta anatina elongata A. Brot, 1867 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- anatina major, Anodonta anatina major A. Brot, 1867 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- anatina monstrosa, Anodonta anatina monstrosa A. Brot, 1867 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- anatina petshorica, Anodonta anatina petshorica V.I. Zhadin, 1938 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- anatina platyrhyncha, Anodonta anatina platyrhyncha C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- anatina rostrata, Anodonta anatina rostrata A. Brot, 1867 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Anatinella**, Genus **Anatinella** G.B. Sowerby, 1833 (ANATINELLIDAE)

- **ANATINELLIDAE** Deshayes, 1853 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-MACTROIDEA [Superfamily])
- anatinoides, Raeta anatinoides L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Raeta pellicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- anatinoides, Poromya anatinoides E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Poromya granulata** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839) - (POROMYIDAE)
- anatinoides, **Thracidentula anatinoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (THRACIIDAE)
- anatinum, **Drepanotrema anatinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- anatinum, **Leptodesma anatinum** Whidborne, 1897 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anatinus, **Donax trunculus anatinus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (DONACIDAE)
- anatinus, **Scutus anatinus** (E. Donovan, 1820) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- anatinus, **Malleus anatinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MALLEIDAE)
- anatinus, Mytilus anatinus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- anatinus, Mytilus anatinus T. Sturm, 1803 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- anatinus, Mytilus anatinus R. Sheppard, 1821 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- anatinus, Ostrea anatinus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Malleus anatinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- anatinus, Solen anatinus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SOLENIDAE)
- anatipes, **Quadrinervus anatipes** (Buvignier, 1852 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anatipes, **Anatipopecten anatipes** (Morton, 1833 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anatipopecten**, Subgenus **Chlamys (Anatipopecten)** Hertlein, 1936 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anatisana, **Loxana anatisana** (P.M. Pallary, 1928) - (HELICIDAE)
- anatispretia, **Setobaudinia anatispretia** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- anatokiensis, **Powelliphanta hochstetteri anatokiensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- anatola, **Lamellospira anatola** Batten, 1972 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anatolensis, **Parachondria anatolensis** Watters, 2016 - (POMATIIDAE)
- anatolica, **Bythinella anatolica** M.Z. Yildirim, Ü. Kebapçi & A. Yüce, 2014 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- anatolica, **Albinaria anatolica** (J.R. Roth, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- anatolica, **Dreissena anatolica** É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- anatolica, **Nipponomaria anatolica** (Enderle, 1901 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anatolica, **Helix cincta anatolica** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (HELICIDAE)
- anatolica, **Staja anatolica** (Willmann, 1982 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anatolica, **Islamia anatolica** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- anatolica, **Turkorientalia anatolica** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- anatolica, **Graecoanatolica anatolica** (H. Schütt, 1965) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- anatolica, Fagotia anatolica J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- anatolica, Pleurotomaria anatolica Enderle, 1901 † - syn of: **Nipponomaria anatolica** (Enderle, 1901 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anatolica, **Darendeella anatolica** Karacabey-öztemür, 1976 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anatolica apicalis, **Albinaria anatolica apicalis** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- anatolicum, **Sageceras anatolicum** Arthaber, 1914 † - (SAGECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anatolicus, **Acroloxus anatolicus** H. Schütt in H. Schütt & Kavusan, 1984 † - (ACROLOXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anatolicus, **Fusinus anatolicus** F. Toula, 1901 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anatolicus, **Theodoxus anatolicus** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- anatolicus, **Monophyllites anatolicus** F. Toula, 1896 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anatolicus, **Zonites festae anatolicus** F. Riedel, 1982 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Anatolidamnicola**, Genus **Anatolidamnicola** S.K. Sahin, S.B. Koca & M.Z. Yildirim, 2012 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Anatolya**, Genus **Anatolya** Páll-Gergely & Bank, 2016 (ENIDAE)
- **Anatoma**, Genus **Anatoma** S. Woodward, 1859 (ANATOMIDAE)
- anatomica, **Homalocantha anatomica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (MURICIDAE)
- anatomica elatensis, Homalocantha anatomica elatensis E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2009 - syn of: **Homalocantha elatensis** E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2009 - (MURICIDAE)
- anatomica pele, Homalocantha anatomica pele (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - syn of: **Homalocantha**

pele (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (MURICIDAE)

- anatomica zamboi, Homalocantha anatomica zamboi J.Q. Burch & R.L. Burch, 1960 - syn of: **Homalocantha zamboi** (J.Q. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1960) - (MURICIDAE)
- **ANATOMIDAE** McLean, 1989 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SCISSURELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Anatomites**, Genus **Anatomites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anatomus**, syn of: Genus **Anatoma** S. Woodward, 1859 (ANATOMIDAE)
- anatonuensis, **Nesonoica anatonuensis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- anatorum, **Dentalium anatorum** A.H. Cooke, 1885 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Anatrophon**, Genus **Anatrophon** T. Iredale, 1929 (MURICIDAE)
- **Anatropites**, Genus **Anatropites** Anatropites † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anatsabites**, Genus **Anatsabites** Ruzhencev , 1957 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anaucella**, syn of: Genus **Buchia** Rouillier, 1845 † (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anauchen**, Genus **Anauchen** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Anaulacia**, syn of: Genus **Ancilla** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Anaulax**, syn of: Genus **Ancilla** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- anaulax, **Norrisia anaulax** A.E.M. Cossmann † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anaulus**, syn of: Genus **Raphaulus** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (PUPINIDAE)
- anauniense, **Cingulifera cingulatum anauniense** (F.E. De Betta, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- anauniensis, Helix anauniensis F.E. De Betta, 1852 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum baldense** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Anavirgatites**, Genus **Anavirgatites** Spath, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anawasatchites**, Genus **Anawasatchites** McLearn , 1945 † (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anax, **Corilla anax** (W.H. Benson, 1865) - (CORILLIDAE)
- anaxares, **Morula anaxares** (L.C. Kiener, 1836) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Anaxenaspis**, Genus **Anaxenaspis** Kiparisova , 1956 † (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anaxia, **Miratellina anaxia** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anaxium, **Lyrocardium anaxium** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997 - (CARDIIDAE)
- anaxium dekkeri, Lyrocardium anaxium dekkeri H.K. Mienis, 2009 - syn of: **Lyrocardium anaxium** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997 - (CARDIIDAE)
- anayana, **Tambja anayana** J.A. Ortea, 1989 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Anazola**, Subgenus **Agaronia (Anazola)** J.E. Gray, 1858 (OLIVIDAE)
- anazora, **Olivella anazora** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- anazora, Oliva anazora P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Olivella anazora** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Anbullina**, Subgenus **Bullia (Anbullina)** Palmer, 1937 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Anbulus**, syn of: Genus **Angulus** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Ancaeus**, syn of: Genus **Planorbella** S.S. Haldeman, 1842 (PLANORBIDAE)
- ancashensis, **Hemicena polinskiana ancashensis** E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ancatruzi, **Isocyprina ancatruzi** H.A. Leanza, 1942 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancavilorum, **Bostryx ancavilorum** J.F. Araya, 2015 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- anceophila, **Carelia anceophila** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- anceps, **Agathiceras anceps** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps, **Chenopus anceps** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1861 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anceps**, Genus **Anceps** Kolesnikov, 1939 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps, **Holkeion anceps** (A.A. Gould) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- anceps, **Baculites anceps** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps, **Drymaeus anceps** J.A. Albers, 1854 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- anceps, **Capulus anceps** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps, **Marshallopsis anceps** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- anceps, Clausilia anceps A. Schmidt, 1856 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- anceps, Euplica anceps R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Euplica deshayesii** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- anceps, Conus anceps A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Pionoconus consors** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)

- anceps, **Caestocorbula anceps** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps, **Japonia anceps** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- anceps, **Corbicula anceps** Wood † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps, **Atagema anceps** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- anceps, **Menon anceps** C. Hedley, 1900 - (EULIMIDAE)
- anceps, **Gonioceras anceps** J.W. Hall, 1847 † - (GONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps, Nematotrochus anceps E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Straparollina anceps** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps, **Sulawesidrobia anceps** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- anceps, Limopsis anceps K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Limopsis abyssicola** A. Adams, 1863 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- anceps, **Lucina anceps** Laube, 1865 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps, **Melanopsis anceps** Gaudry & P. Fischer in Gaudry, 1867 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps, **Aspella anceps** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- anceps, **Trophon anceps** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps, **Helisoma anceps** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- anceps, **Tropidophora anceps** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (POMATIIDAE)
- anceps, **Ondina anceps** A. Gaglini, 1992 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- anceps, Ranella anceps J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Aspella anceps** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (RANELLIDAE)
- anceps, **Teretia anceps** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps, Teretia anceps Auct. non K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 - syn of: **Teretia teres** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- anceps, **Reineckeia anceps** Reinecke, 1818 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps, **Sinuites anceps** Reed, 1921 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps, Pisidium anceps H.B. Herrington, 1954 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- anceps, **Straparollina anceps** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps, **Germanonautilus anceps** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps, **Cyclostremiscus anceps** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps, **Turritella anceps** Woods, in Bosworth, 1922 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps, Unio anceps G.P. Deshayes, 1875 - syn of: **Contradens gratiosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (UNIONIDAE)
- anceps, **Venus anceps** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps, **Lyria anceps** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps bartschii, **Helisoma anceps bartschii** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- anceps crassicosta, **Melanopsis anceps crassicosta** Gaudry & P. Fischer in Gaudry, 1867 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anceps idahoense, **Helisoma anceps idahoense** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- anceps politum, **Helisoma anceps politum** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- anceps royalense, **Helisoma anceps royalense** B. Walker, 1909 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ancestralis, **Exilitheca ancestralis** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancestralis, **Chama ancestralis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1909 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancestralis, **Clymenia ancestralis** (Bogoslovsky, 1979 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancestralis, Aktuboclymenia ancestralis Bogoslovsky, 1979 † - syn of: **Clymenia ancestralis** (Bogoslovsky, 1979 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancestralis, **Persiaster ancestralis** Repin, 2008 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anceya**, Genus **Anceya** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- anceyana, **Tornatellaria anceyana** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- anceyana, **Partulina anceyana** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- anceyana, **Leptachatina anceyana** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- anceyana, **Taipidon anceyana** (A. Garrett, 1887) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- anceyana, **Fagotia anceyana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- anceyana, **Lyropupa anceyana** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- anceyanum, **Elasmias anceyanum** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- anceyanus, Kalidos anceyanus E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966 - syn of: **Kalidos**

anceyianus E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)

- anceyi, **Naesiotus amastroides anceyi** W.H. Dall, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- anceyi, **Abida stabilei anceyi** (P. Fagot, 1881) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- anceyi, **Euphaedusa anceyi** (O. Böttger, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- anceyi, **Moncetia anceyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- anceyi, Spatha anceyi C.M.F. Ancey, 1894 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- anceyi, Mediterranea anceyi C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Mediterranea hydatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- anceyi, **Gudeodiscus anceyi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1901) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- anceyi, **Pupina anceyi** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899 - (PUPINIDAE)
- anceyi, **Pleurotomella anceyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- anceyi, **Haploptychius anceyi** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- anceyi, **Prosopeas anceyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- anceyi, Pleurotoma anceyi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Pleurotomella anceyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (TURRIDAE)
- anceyi, **Brazzaea anceyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- anceyi, **Trochonanina anceyi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Anceyia**, syn of: Genus **Pristiloma** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- anceyianus, **Kalidos anceyianus** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Anceyiella**, Subgenus **Acroptychia (Anceyiella)** J.F. Mabille, 1886 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- **Anceyodonta**, Genus **Anceyodonta** G.A. Solem, 1976 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- anchana, **Sonorella anchana** S.S. Berry, 1948 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- anchana, **Oreohelix anchana** W.O. Gregg, 1953 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- **Anchistoma**, syn of: Genus **Polygyra** T. Say, 1818 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Anchomasa**, Subgenus **Barnea (Anchomasa)** W.E. Leach, 1852 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Anchomosa**, syn of: Genus **Barnea** A. Risso, 1826 (PHOLADIDAE)
- anchoralis, **Thracia anchoralis** R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - (THRACIIDAE)
- anchoreta, Petricola anchoreta L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Choristodon robustus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Anchosoma**, syn of: Genus **Barnea** A. Risso, 1826 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Anchuispira**, syn of: Genus **Anhuiconus** Zhou & Xiao, 1984 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anchura**, Genus **Anchura** Conrad, 1860 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancile, Haliotis ancile L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis rubra** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Ancilla**, Genus **Ancilla** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- ancilla, **Orrmaesia ancilla** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ancilla, **Praelucina ancilla** Barrande, 1881 † - (PRAELUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancilla, **Fulmentum ancilla** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- ancilla, **Tellina ancilla** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- ancilla, Dicyathifer ancilla K.H. Barnard, 1964 - syn of: **Dicyathifer mannii** (B.H. Wright, 1866) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- ancilla, Teredo ancilla K.H. Barnard, 1964 - syn of: **Dicyathifer mannii** (B.H. Wright, 1866) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- ancilla, **Coronia ancilla** (T.L. Casey, 1903 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancilla, **Adelomelon ancilla** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ancilla barattinii, **Adelomelon ancilla barattinii** M.A. Klappenbach & E.H. Ureta, 1966 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ancilla martensi, **Adelomelon ancilla martensi** (H. Strebel, 1906) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ancillaeformis, **Bullia ancillaeformis** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Ancillaria**, syn of: Genus **Ancilla** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- ancillaria, **Archicypraea ancillaria** L. Dolin & J.M. Pacaud, 2009 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancillaria, Oliva ancillaria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Agaronia hiatula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- ancillaria, **Physella ancillaria** (T. Say, 1825) - (PHYSIDAE)
- ancillaria warreniana, Physa ancillaria warreniana I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Physella sayi warreniana** (I. Lea, 1864) - (PHYSIDAE)
- ancillariaeforme, **Cyllenina ancillariaeforme** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **ANCILLARIIDAE** Swainson, 1840 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-OLIVOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Ancillarina**, Genus **Ancillarina** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 † (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancillarioides, **Cylichnium ancillarioides** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- ancillarioides, **Agaronia ancillarioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (OLIVIDAE)
- ancillarioides, Volvulopsis ancillarioides M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Cylichnium ancillarioides** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RETUSIDAE)
- ancillaroides, **Melanopsis ancillaroides** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancillaroides alpina, **Melanopsis ancillaroides alpina** F. Traub, 1938 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancillides, **Mitra ancillides** W.J. Broderip, 1836 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Ancillina**, Genus **Ancillina** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Ancillista**, Genus **Ancillista** T. Iredale, 1936 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- ancilloides, Marginella ancilloides W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Marginella piperata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ancilloides, **Ericusa ancilloides** R. Tate, 1889 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancillops, Ancillaria ancillops A. Heilprin, 1891 † - syn of: **Anbullina ancillops** (A. Heilprin, 1891 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancillops, **Anbullina ancillops** (A. Heilprin, 1891 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ancillopsis**, Genus **Ancillopsis** T.A. Conrad, 1865 (NASSARIIDAE)
- ancillotoi, **Epitonium ancillotoi** T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 1998 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Ancillus**, Subgenus **Ancilla (Ancillus)** Monfort, 1810 † (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ancillus**, syn of: Genus **Ancilla** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- ancipitia, **Micatheca ancipitia** A.V. Sysoev, 1972 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancisa, **Odostomia ancisa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancisa, **Callista ancisa** J. Marwick 1938 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ancistosyrinx**, syn of: Genus **Ancistrosyrinx** W.H. Dall, 1881 (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- **ANCISTROBASIDAE** Bandel, 2010 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Ancistrobasis**, Genus **Ancistrobasis** W.H. Dall, 1889 (ANCISTROBASIDAE)
- **Ancistroceras**, Genus **Ancistroceras** Remele, 1881 † (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANCISTROCHEIRIDAE** Pfeffer, 1912 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **Ancistrocheirus**, Genus **Ancistrocheirus** J.E. Gray, 1849 (ANCISTROCHEIRIDAE)
- **Ancistrochirus**, syn of: Genus **Ancistrocheirus** J.E. Gray, 1849 (ANCISTROCHEIRIDAE)
- **Ancistrolepis**, Genus **Ancistrolepis** W.H. Dall, 1895 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Ancistrolepsis**, syn of: Genus **Ancistrolepis** W.H. Dall, 1895 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Ancistromesus**, syn of: Genus **Scutellastra** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (PATELLIDAE)
- **Ancistrosyrinx**, Genus **Ancistrosyrinx** W.H. Dall, 1881 (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- **Ancistroteuthis**, Genus **Ancistroteuthis** J.E. Gray, 1849 (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- ancisum, **Cerithium ancisum** (M. Yokoyama †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancliffensis, **Catinula ancliffensis** Cox & Arkell, 1948 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ancliffia**, Genus **Ancliffia** Cox & Arkell, 1948 (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anclyoceras**, syn of: Genus **Ancyloceras** D'Orbigny , 1842 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ancolioceras**, syn of: Genus **Leioceras** Chandler & Callomon, 2009 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ancomena**, Subgenus **Haplotrema (Ancomena)** F.C. Baker, 1931 (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- anconae, **Joculator anconae** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- anconae, **Cingulifera cingulatum anconae** (C. Gentiluomo, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- anconae, **Theodoxus anconae** (G. Capellini, 1880 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anconai, **Pollia anconai** (Malatesta, 1960 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anconai, **Coelocentrum anconai** P. Bartsch, 1948 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- anconai, **Coelostemma anconai** P. Bartsch, 1951 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- anconensis, **Thracia anconensis** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (THRACIIDAE)

- **Anconia**, Genus **Anconia** Olsson , 1931 † (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anconochilus**, Genus **Anconochilus** Knight, 1947 † (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anconostoma, Helix anconostoma R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HELICIDAE)
- anconostoma, Lauria anconostoma R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- ancora, Hippocardia ancora Hoare, Steinker & Mapes, 1988 † - syn of: **Hadropipetta ancora** (Hoare, Steinker & Mapes, 1988 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancora, **Hadropipetta ancora** (Hoare, Steinker & Mapes, 1988 †) - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ancotrema**, Subgenus **Haplotrema (Ancotrema)** F.C. Baker, 1931 (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- anctartica, Clione anctartica E.A. Smith, 1902 - syn of: **Clione limacina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (CLIONIDAE)
- anctostoma, **Helix anctostoma** E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Anctus**, Genus **Anctus** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Ancula**, Genus **Ancula** S.L. Lovén, 1846 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **Anculosa**, Genus **Anculosa** T. Say, 1821 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Anculotus**, syn of: Genus **Anculosa** T. Say, 1821 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- ancycla, **Cancellaria ancycla** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ancylastrum**, Genus **Ancylastrum** J.R. Bourguignat, 1853 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Ancylezeiceras**, Genus **Ancylezeiceras** Vermeulen, 2006 † (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANCYLIDAE** - syn of Family: **PLANORBIDAE**
- ancyliformis, Pileopsis ancyliformis J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 † - syn of: **Plesiothyreus ancyliformis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancyliformis, **Plesiothyreus ancyliformis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancyliformis, Gundlachia ancyliformis L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - syn of: **Gundlachia radiata** (L. Guilding, 1828) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Ancylina**, Genus **Ancylina** Bandel & Riedel, 1994 (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ancyloceras**, Genus **Ancyloceras** D'Orbigny , 1842 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANCYLOCERATIDAE** Gill, 1871 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder]-ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- ancylochila, **Dimorphosoma ancylochila** J. Gardner, 1875 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ancylodoris**, syn of: Genus **Onchidoris** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1816 (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- ancyloides, Propilidium ancyloides E. Forbes, 1840 - syn of: **Propilidium exiguum** (W. Thompson, 1844) - (LEPETIDAE)
- ancyloides, Patella ancyloides E. Forbes, 1840 - syn of: **Propilidium exiguum** (W. Thompson, 1844) - (PATELLIDAE)
- ancylostoma chiapensis, Planorbis ancylostoma chiapensis P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886 - syn of: **Helisoma foveale** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ancylostomus, Planorbis ancylostomus J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1879 - syn of: **Helisoma foveale** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Ancylotropaeum**, Genus **Ancylotropaeum** Casey, 1980 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ancylotus**, syn of: Genus **Anculosa** T. Say, 1821 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- ancylus, **Conus ancylus** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ancylus**, Genus **Ancylus** O.F. Müller, 1774 (PLANORBIDAE)
- ancyrensis haussknechti, Helix ancyrensis haussknechti W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix lucorum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- andai, **Drymaeus andai** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- andaiensis, **Hemiplecta andaiensis** (E.A. Smith) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- andalucensis, **Guadiella andalucensis** (H.D. Boeters, 1983) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- andalucesis, **Guadiella andalucesis** (H.D. Boeters, 1983) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- andalucica, Candidula andalucica D.M. Ortiz, 1950 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- andaluciensis, **Trigonostoma andaluciensis** B.M. Landau, 1984 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andalusica, **Pedrocheotheca andalusica** Gubanov & al., 2004 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andalusica, **Theba andalusica** E. Gittenberger & T.E.J. Ripken, 1987 - (HELICIDAE)
- andalusica, **Corrosella andalusica** (D. Delicado, Machordom & M.A. Ramos, 2012) - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- andalusica, Candidula andalusica W. Kobelt, 1882 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- andamana, **Coralliophila andamana** J.C. Melvill, 1889 - (MURICIDAE)
- andamanense, Amusium andamanense A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1905 - syn of: **Propeamussium andamanense** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1905) - (PECTINIDAE)
- andamanense, **Propeamussium andamanense** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1905) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- andamanensis, **Calliotropis andamanensis** Hickman, 2016 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- andamanensis, **Amphidromus inversus andamanensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1871 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- andamanensis, **Phasmoconus andamanensis** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (CONIDAE)
- andamanensis, **Mangelia andamanensis** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- andamanensis, **Favartia andamanensis** (R. Houart & Surya Rao, 1996) - (MURICIDAE)
- andamanensis, **Oliva carneola andamanensis** F.G. Bridgman, 1909 - (OLIVIDAE)
- andamanensis, **Novaculina andamanensis** H.B. Preston, 1910 - (PHARIDAE)
- andamanensis, **Cerithidea andamanensis** D.G. Reid, 2014 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- andamanensis, **Odostomia andamanensis** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- andamanensis, **Ranularia andamanensis** (A.G. Beu, 1987) - (RANELLIDAE)
- andamaniae, **Chamalycaeus andamaniae** (W.H. Benson, 1861) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- andamanica, **Microparmarion andamanica** W.E. Collinge, 1901 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- andamanica, **Metula andamanica** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- andamanica, Corbula andamanica E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Corbula persica** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (CORBULIDAE)
- andamanica, Costellaria andamanica G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875 - syn of: **Vexillum obeliscus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- andamanica, **Cardiomya andamanica** H.B. Preston, 1916 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- andamanica, **Cylichna andamanica** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- andamanica, **Abralia andamanica** C. Goodrich, 1898 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- andamanica, **Pleuropoma andamanica** (W.H. Benson) - (HELICINIDAE)
- andamanica, Mactra andamanica E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Periploma andamanicum** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (MACTRIDAE)
- andamanica, Anatina andamanica E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Periploma andamanicum** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (MACTRIDAE)
- andamanica, **Nierstraszella andamanica** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (NIERSTRASZELLIDAE)
- andamanica, **Laevichlamys andamanica** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (PECTINIDAE)
- andamanica, **Sansonia andamanica** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- andamanica, Asaphis andamanica A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Corbula persica** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- andamanica, **Rissoina andamanica** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- andamanica, Zebinella andamanica H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Rissoina andamanica** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- andamanica, Terebra andamanica J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1898 - syn of: **Hastulopsis amoena** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- andamanicum, **Periploma andamanicum** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- andamanicum, **Propeamussium andamanicum** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- andamanicum, **Dendropoma andamanicum** (B. Prashad & Surya Rao, 1933) - (VERMETIDAE)
- andamanicus, **Latirus andamanicus** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- andamanicus, Lepidopleurus andamanicus E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Nierstraszella andamanica** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- andamanicus, **Scaphander andamanicus** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- andamanicus, **Haploptychius andamanicus** (W.H. Benson, 1860) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- andamanicus, **Hyalimax andamanicus** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1882 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- andampibei, **Malagarion andampibei** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Andangularia**, Genus **Andangularia** Haas , 1953 † (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andapae, **Parvedentulina andapae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- andapaensis, **Kalidos andapaensis** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)

- **Andara**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- andavakoerae, **Parvedentulina andavakoerae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- andecola, **Deroceras laeve andecola** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- andecola, **Incaglaia andecola** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- andecola, **Littoridina andecola** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- andecola, **Biomphalaria andecola** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- andecola, **Succinea andecola** A.J. Crawford, 1939 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- andecola culminea, **Littoridina andecola culminea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- andecola neveui, **Littoridina andecola neveui** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- andecolus, **Taphius montanus andecolus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- andegavensis, **Schilderia andegavensis** J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andegavensis, Unio andegavensis G. Servain, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- andeliacus, Unio andeliacus J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- andenensis, **Neohaustator andenensis** (Y. Otuka, 1934) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- andenensis, Turritella andenensis Y. Otuka, 1934 - syn of: **Neohaustator andenensis** (Y. Otuka, 1934) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- andenensis, Turritella andenensis H. Watanabe & Naruke, 1988 - syn of: **Neohaustator fortilirata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- andenensis tsushimaensis, **Neohaustator andenensis tsushimaensis** T. Kotaka, 1951 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- andenica, **Cylichna andenica** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anderdonensis, **Amplirhagada anderdonensis** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- anderdoniae, **Murchisonia anderdoniae** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anderkenia**, Genus **Anderkenia** Khalfin, 1958 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- anderseni, Melanoteuthis anderseni L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1931 - syn of: **Vampyroteuthis infernalis** C. Chun, 1903 - (VAMPYROTEUTHIDAE)
- andersi, **Turbonilla andersi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- andersonae, **Pachydon andersonae** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersonensis, Unio andersonensis I. Lea, 1872 - syn of: **Fusconaia cor** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- andersoni, **Acanthochitona andersoni** G.T. Watters, 1981 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- andersoni, **Apopitys andersoni** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- andersoni, **Crommium andersoni** R.E. Dickerson, 1914 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, Prophysaon andersoni J.G. Cooper, 1872 - syn of: **Prophysaon anderssoni** (J.G. Cooper, 1872) - (ANADENIDAE)
- andersoni, **Anchura andersoni** E.C. Allison, 1955 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, **Arcestes andersoni** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, **Rapanella andersoni** C.M. Cooke & W.J. Clench, 1943 † - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, **Siphonalia andersoni** Wagner & Schilling, 1923 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, **Aldisa andersoni** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 2004 - (CADLINIDAE)
- andersoni, Calliostoma andersoni H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Calliostoma anderssoni** H. Strebel, 1908 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- andersoni, **Illesca andersoni** (Olsson 1932) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, Phalium andersoni R.T. Abbott, 1968 - syn of: **Echinophoria hadra** (W.P. Woodring & A.A. Olsson, 1957) - (CASSIDAE)
- andersoni, **Hypselodoris andersoni** H.W. Bertsch & T.M. Gosliner, 1989 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- andersoni, **Glyphostoma andersoni** T. Oinomikado, 1939 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, **Spathicrioceras andersoni** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, **Muracypraea andersoni** (W.M. Ingram, 1947 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, **Polyschides andersoni** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (GADILIDAE)
- andersoni, **Glycymerita andersoni** R.E. Dickerson † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, **Smaragdinella andersoni** G. Nevill, 1878 - (HAMINOEIDAE)

- andersoni, Helix andersoni W.T. Blanford, 1869 - syn of: **Hunyadiscus andersoni** (W.T. Blanford, 1869) - (HELICIDAE)
- andersoni, **Phacoides andersoni** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, **Mangelia andersoni** Wienrich & Janssen, 2007 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, **Melanopsis andersoni** P.M. Pallary, 1923 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- andersoni, **Goniophora andersoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, **Ciboticola andersoni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1887) - (MYTILIDAE)
- andersoni, Amauropsis andersoni H. Strebel, 1906 - syn of: **Amauropsis anderssoni** (H. Strebel, 1906) - (NATICIDAE)
- andersoni, **Nucula andersoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, Ostrea andersoni O.S. Adegoke, 1969 † - syn of: **Crassostrea titan** (T.A. Conrad, 1853 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, **Porterius andersoni** (van Winkle Palmer, 1918 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, **Leptopecten andersoni** (Loel & Corey) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, **Aequipecten andersoni** R. Arnold, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, Pseudamussium andersoni W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Similipecten greenlandicus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- andersoni, **Hunyadiscus andersoni** (W.T. Blanford, 1869) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- andersoni, Chersaecia andersoni W.T. Blanford, 1869 - syn of: **Hunyadiscus andersoni** (W.T. Blanford, 1869) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- andersoni, Similipecten andersoni W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Similipecten greenlandicus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- andersoni, **Sandlingites andersoni** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, **Ellsworthoconus andersoni** Webers & al., 1992 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, **Seraphs andersoni** R.E. Dickerson, 1917 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, **Rexithaerus andersoni** Clark, 1915 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, **Bolma andersoni** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (TURBINIDAE)
- andersoni, **Turritella andersoni** R.E. Dickerson, 1916 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni, **Unio andersoni** Hudson, 1963 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoni clemonensis, **Aequipecten andersoni clemonensis** Etherington † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andersoniana, Corbicula andersoniana G. Nevill, 1877 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- andersoniana, **Radix andersoniana** (G. Nevill, 1881) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- andersoniana, **Paludomus andersoniana** G. Nevill, 1877 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- andersoniana, **Radiatula andersoniana** (G. Nevill, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- andersoniana intermedia, **Radix andersoniana intermedia** Subba Rao, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- andersoniana simulans, **Radix andersoniana simulans** Subba Rao, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- andersoniana turbinicola, **Radix andersoniana turbinicola** Subba Rao, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- andersoniana typica, **Radix andersoniana typica** Subba Rao, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- andersonianus, **Mirus andersonianus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (ENIDAE)
- andersonianus echigoensis, **Mirus andersonianus echigoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (ENIDAE)
- **Andersonites**, Genus **Andersonites** Van Hoepen, 1965 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- anderssoni, **Prophysaon anderssoni** (J.G. Cooper, 1872) - (ANADENIDAE)
- anderssoni, **Falsimohnia anderssoni** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- anderssoni, **Calliostoma anderssoni** H. Strebel, 1908 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- anderssoni, **Diaphana anderssoni** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- anderssoni, **Bela anderssoni** H. Strebel, 1908 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- anderssoni, **Amauropsis anderssoni** (H. Strebel, 1906) - (NATICIDAE)
- anderssoni, **Austrochlamys anderssoni** (Hennig, 1911) - (PECTINIDAE)
- anderssoni, Retusa anderssoni H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Diaphana anderssoni** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (RETUSIDAE)
- anderssoni, **Onoba anderssoni** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Anderssonia**, syn of: Genus **Newnesia** E.A. Smith, 1902 (DIAPHANIDAE)
- **Anderssonoceras**, Genus **Anderssonoceras** Grabau , 1924 † (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE** Ruzhencev, 1959 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-

OTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- anderswareni, Parvioris anderswareni J.J. Van Aartsen & R. Giannuzzi-Savelli, 1991 - syn of: **Parvioris ibizenca** (F. Nordsieck, 1968) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Andesites**, Genus **Andesites** Gerth, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- andia, **Drepanostomella andia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Andiceras**, Genus **Andiceras** Aguilera, 1895 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andicola, **Mesembrinus andicola** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- andicola, **Chilina fulgurata andicola** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (CHILINIDAE)
- andicola, **Heleobia andicola** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- andicola, Paludina andicola D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Heleobia andicola** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Andicula**, Genus **Andicula** Olsson, 1929 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Andigenoceras**, syn of: Genus **Sphooceras** Flower, 1962 † (SPHOOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andii, Turritella andii d'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Lithotrochus humboldtii** (von Buch, 1839 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andina, **Acteonina andina** (F. Haas, 1953 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andina, **Globularia andina** Ferrari & Damborenea, 2015 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andina, Ramina andina F. Haas, 1953 † - syn of: **Acteonina andina** (F. Haas, 1953 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andina, **Tolmachovia andina** Harrington, 1938 † - (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andina, **Pasottia andina** Parent & al., 2008 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andina, Pholadomya andina Moricke, 1894 † - syn of: **Pholadomya corrugata** Koch & R.W. Dunker, 1837 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andina, **Terquemia andina** Damborenea, 2002 † - (TERQUEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andinense, **Duashnoceras andinense** Hillebrandt, 1977 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Andinia**, Genus **Andinia** W. Polinski, 1922 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Andiniastra**, Genus **Andiniastra** H. Nordsieck, 2005 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Andiniella**, Genus **Andiniella** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Andinodesma**, Genus **Andinodesma** Rehfeld & Mehl, 1989 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- andinum, **Kamerunoceras andinum** Renz, 1982 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andinum, **Paracrioceras andinum** (Gerth, 1925 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andinum, **Hysteroceras andinum** Renz, 1971 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andinum, Crioceras andinum Gerth, 1925 † - syn of: **Paracrioceras andinum** (Gerth, 1925 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andinus, **Ambercyclus andinus** Ferrari, 2014 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andinus, **Inoceramus andinus** R.O. Wilckens, 1907 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andinus, **Calliscaphites andinus** H.A. Leanza, 1970 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andinus, **Tyrsoecus andinus** Bonarelli, 1921 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andinus, **Brachidontes andinus** A.E. Ortmann, 1900 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andinus, **Iniskinites andinus** (Burckhardt, 1903 †) - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andinus, **Pseudoneoptychites andinus** H.A. Leanza, 1967 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anditrigonia**, Genus **Anditrigonia** Levy, 1967 † (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andium, **Radiodiscus andium** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- andivaga, **Systrophia andivaga** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- andivagus, **Naesiotus andivagus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Andivaugonia**, Genus **Andivaugonia** Leanza, 1993 † (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andoi, **Cryptonatica andoi** S. Nomura, 1935 - (NATICIDAE)
- andoi, **Odostomia siogamaensis andoi** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- andoi, Cymatium andoi S. Nomura, 1935 - syn of: **Monoplex pilearis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- andoicus, **Bostryx andoicus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Andonia**, syn of: Genus **Pseudoandonia** M.A. Moroni & G. Ruggieri, 1981 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Andonia**, Genus **Andonia** Harris & Burrows, 1891 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Andoniopsis**, Genus **Andoniopsis** Le Renard, 1995 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- andorrensis, **Bythinella baudonii andorrensis** (A. Paladilhe, 1875) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- andorrensis, **Abida secale andorrensis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- andorrica, Bythinella andorrica P. Fagot, 1892 - syn of: **Bythinella baudonii andorrensis** (A. Paladilhe, 1875) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- andorrica, Abida andorrica P. Fagot, 1891 - syn of: **Abida secale andorrensis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- andorrica, **Helicigona lapicida andorrica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Andraea**, Subgenus **Clausilia (Andraea)** L. Pfeiffer, 1848 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Andraea**, syn of: Genus **Clausilia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- andraei, **Porpoceras andraei** C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andraei, **Peronoceras andraei** C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andraei, Oxynoticeras andraei C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - syn of: **Oxynoticeras andrei** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrakarakarensis, **Tropidophora andrakarakarensis** E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1973 - (POMATIIDAE)
- andraldensis, **Alvania andraldensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrangae, Conus andrangae J.S. Schwengel, 1955 - syn of: **Stephanoconus bartschi** (G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1949) - (CONIDAE)
- andranomenae, **Malagarion andranomenae** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- andrapangana, **Tropidophora andrapangana** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Andrarion**, syn of: Genus **Sheldonia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- andreae, **Albinaria teres andreae** H. Nordsieck, 2017 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- andreae, **Clio andreae** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (CLIIDAE)
- andreae, **Heideella andreae** W. Backhuys & H.D. Boeters, 1974 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- andreae, **Hemistomia andreae** M. Haase & S. Zielske, 2015 - (TATEIDAE)
- andreae, **Byssocardium andreae** R. Tournouer, 1882 † - (TRIDACNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andreaei, **Serrulella andreaei** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andreaei, **Protacanthodiscus andreaei** Kilian, 1889 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andreaei, **Hydrobia andreaei** O. Böttger, 1892 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andreaei, Vitrea andreaei O. Böttger, 1880 - syn of: **Vitrea crystallina** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- andreaei, **Valvata andreaei** R.W. Menzel, 1904 - (VALVATIDAE)
- andreana, Clausilia andreana P. Fagot, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- andreana, **Sepia andreana** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875 - (SEPIIDAE)
- andreana, **Gulella andreana** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- andreana, Cincinna andreana R.W. Menzel, 1904 - syn of: **Valvata andreaei** R.W. Menzel, 1904 - (VALVATIDAE)
- andreana, Vaginula andreana C.G. Semper, 1885 - syn of: **Sarasinula plebeia** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- andreana latior, Cincinna andreana latior R.W. Menzel, 1904 - syn of: **Valvata elatior** R.W. Menzel, 1904 - (VALVATIDAE)
- andreanoides, Sepia andreanoides W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - syn of: **Sepia kobiensis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (SEPIIDAE)
- andreapolis, Eolis andreapolis W.C. MacIntosh, 1865 - syn of: **Eubranchus farrani** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- andreapolis, Eubranchus andreapolis W.C. MacIntosh, 1865 - syn of: **Eubranchus farrani** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- andreas, **Hendersonina canaliculata andreas** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Andrefrancia**, Genus **Andrefrancia** G.A. Solem, 1960 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- andrei, **Pollia andrei** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrei, **Craspedotropis andrei** J.J. Vermeulen, 1999 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- andrei, **Fusiturricula andrei** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- andrei, Cernuella andrei E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- andrei, Nassa andrei B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Pollia andrei** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrei, **Oxynoticeras andrei** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- andrei, **Sansonia kirkpatricki andrei** F.P. Jousseaume, 1921 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- andrei, **Potamides andrei** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Andreioceras**, Genus **Andreioceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- andreisi, **Seruoa andreisi** A.F. Gonzalez, 2006 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andremenezi, **Turriconus andremenezi** (B.M. Olivera & J.S. Biggs, 2010) - (CONIDAE)
- andremenezi, Kurodaconus andremenezi B.M. Olivera & J.S. Biggs, 2010 - syn of: **Turriconus andremenezi** (B.M. Olivera & J.S. Biggs, 2010) - (CONIDAE)
- andresensis, **Cenocoptis andresensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- andresensis ayuaensis, **Cenocoptis andresensis ayuaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- andresensis campamentensis, **Cenocoptis andresensis campamentensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- andresensis vagans, **Cenocoptis andresensis vagans** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- andresi, **Ammonicera andresi** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2015 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- andrewi, **Sinployea andrewi** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- andrewi, **Saccella andrewi** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Andrewiella**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- andrewsae, **Mesodon andrewsae** W.G. Binney, 1879 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- andrewsae, **Choanopomops andrewsae** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (POMATIIDAE)
- andrewsae, Quadrula andrewsae W.A. Marsh, 1902 - syn of: **Fusconaia subrotunda** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- andrewsae, **Paravitrea andrewsae** (W.G. Binney, 1879) - (ZONITIDAE)
- andrewsae roatanense, Choanopoma andrewsae roatanense H.G. Richards, 1938 - syn of: **Choanopomops andrewsae** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (POMATIIDAE)
- andrewsi, **Anadara andrewsi** Ward, 1992 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrewsi, **Calotrophon andrewsi** E.H. Vokes, 1976 - (MURICIDAE)
- andrewsi, Sistrum andrewsi E.A. Smith, 1909 - syn of: **Morula japonica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- andrewsi, **Parachondroceras andrewsi** Imlay, 1967 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrewsi, Sansonia andrewsi T. Iredale, 1917 - syn of: **Sansonia andamanica** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- andrewsi, **Strophostylus andrewsi** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrewsi, **Choanopoma andrewsi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (POMATIIDAE)
- andrewsi, **Opisthosiphon andrewsi** D.A. Welch, 1929 - (POMATIIDAE)
- andrewsi, **Prionoceras andrewsi** (Winchell, 1870 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrewsi, **Turbonilla andrewsi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- andrewsi, **Wilkingia andrewsi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrewsi roatanensis, **Choanopoma andrewsi roatanensis** H.G. Richards, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- andrewsiana, **Angustassiminea andrewsiana** (E.A. Smith, 1900) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- andrewsiana, Assiminea andrewsiana E.A. Smith, 1900 - syn of: **Angustassiminea andrewsiana** (E.A. Smith, 1900) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- andrewsii, **Cylindriscala andrewsii** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- andreyi, **Umbilia armeniaca andreyi** F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Beals, 2013 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- andria, **Metafruticicola andria** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- andriacensis, **Ceritella andriacensis** Fischer, 1964 † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andriacensis, **Pterocardia andriacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † - (PTEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andriamahajai, **Microcystis andriamahajai** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- andriamamonjyi, **Ampelita andriamamonjyi** R.J. Griffiths & D.G. Herbert, 2013 - (ACAVIDAE)
- andrianovi, **Aphanaia andrianovi** Muromtseva & Kusnezov, 1984 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrianovi, **Neouddenites andrianovi** Ruzhentsev, 1961 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrianovi, **Somoholites andrianovi** Kutygin, 1999 † - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Andrianovia**, Genus **Andrianovia** Boardman & al., 1994 † (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andriantanteliae, **Parvedentulina andriantanteliae** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- andriantanteliae, **Gulella andriantanteliae** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (STREPTAXIDAE)

- andrijaschevi, **Tripoplax andrijaschevi** (A.M. Jakovleva, 1952) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- andringitrae, **Boucardicus andringitrae** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- andringitrae, **Parvedentulina andringitrae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- andrium, **Teinostoma andrium** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- androgyna, **Rugapedia androgyna** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2004 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Androgynoceras**, Genus **Androgynoceras** Hyatt, 1867 † (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Androiavites**, syn of: Subgenus **Oxytropidoceras (Adkinsites)** Marcou, 1858 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- androkae, **Kalidos androkae** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1965 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- andromeda, **Canadoceras andromeda** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andromeda, **Hindsiclava andromeda** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- andromeda, **Holospira andromeda** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Andronakia**, Genus **Andronakia** W.A. Lindholm, 1913 (ENIDAE)
- andronakii, Akramowskia andronakii W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: **Akramovskiella andronakii** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- andronakii, **Akramovskiella andronakii** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (ENIDAE)
- andronakii, **Oxychilus andronakii** (W.A. Lindholm, 1914) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- andronakii, Hyalinia andronakii W.A. Lindholm, 1914 - syn of: **Oxychilus andronakii** (W.A. Lindholm, 1914) - (ZONITIDAE)
- androsense, **Opisthosiphon androsense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (POMATIIDAE)
- androsovi, **Wilkingia androsovi** Guskov, 1984 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- androyensis, **Acteocina androyensis** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- androyensis, **Engina androyensis** K. Fraussen, E. Monnier & J. Rosado, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- androyensis, **Scalptia androyensis** A. Verhecken & L. Bozzetti, 2006 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- androyensis, **Palmadusta androyensis** M. Blöcher & F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- androyensis, **Clavus androyensis** (L. Bozzetti, 2007) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- androyensis, Tylotiella androyensis L. Bozzetti, 2007 - syn of: **Clavus androyensis** (L. Bozzetti, 2007) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- androyensis, **Mangelia androyensis** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- androyensis, Typhinellus androyensis L. Bozzetti, 2007 - syn of: **Typhinellus amoenus** R. Houart, 1994 - (MURICIDAE)
- androyensis, **Hastula androyensis** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- androyensis consanguinea, **Palmadusta androyensis consanguinea** M. Blöcher & F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- androyensis consanguinea vespertilio, **Palmadusta androyensis consanguinea vespertilio** L. Bozzetti, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- androyensis ipacoyana, **Palmadusta androyensis ipacoyana** L. Bozzetti, 2006 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Andrusella**, Genus **Andrusella** Korobkov, 1954 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrusiana, **Vertigo andrusiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- andrusovi, **Congeriomorpha andrusovi** Stoyanow, 1948 † - (CONGERIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrusovi, Dreissena andrusovi N.I. Andrusov, 1897 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- andrusovi, **Caspia andrusovi** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrusovi, **Pyrgula andrusovi** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrusovi, **Andrusovia andrusovi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 2000 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- andrusovi, **Tinnyea andrusovi** (Seninski, 1905 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrusovi, **Mohrensternia andrusovi** (Iljina in Roshka, 1973 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Andrusovia**, Genus **Andrusovia** Š. Brusina, 1903 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Andrusovicardium**, Genus **Andrusovicardium** Paramonova & al., 1986 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Andrusoviconcha**, Genus **Andrusoviconcha** Starobogatov, 1970 † (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrussovi, **Theodoxus politus andrussovi** Iljina, 1976 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrussovi, **Gyraulus andrussovi** (A.V. Ali-Zade & Kabakova, 1969) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- andrussovi, **Avardaria andrussovi** A.V. Ali-Zade, 1932 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrussovi, **Trigonia andrussovi** Saveliev, 1960 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- andrussovianus, Choanomphalus andrussovianus W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1925 - syn of: **Choanomphalus maacki andrussowianus** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- andrussowi, **Hydrobia andrussowi** Hilber, 1897 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrussowi, **Turricaspia andrussowi** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- andrussowi, **Melanopsis andrussowi** Š. Brusina, 1885 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- andrussowianus, **Choanomphalus maacki andrussowianus** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Andrussowiella**, syn of: Genus **Tanousia** Servain, 1881 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- andusiensis, **Clausilia rugosa andusiensis** G. Coutagne, 1886 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- andyi, **Volvarina andyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Anechinocardium**, Genus **Anechinocardium** Hickman , 2015 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anechoensis, **Bankia anechoensis** G.F. Roch, 1929 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- anegasakiensis, **Odostomia anegasakiensis** N. Ikebe, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Aneitea**, Genus **Aneitea** J.E. Gray, 1860 (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- **Aneitella**, Genus **Aneitella** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891 (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- aneiteum, **Acteocina aneiteum** Unknown Author - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- aneiteumensis, Hexabranchus aneiteumensis F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- aneitus, Hexabranchus aneitus L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- **Aneityopsis**, syn of: Genus **Aneitea** J.E. Gray, 1860 (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- **Anekes**, Genus **Anekes** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Anelasmodonta**, syn of: Genus **Alasmidonta** T. Say, 1818 (UNIONIDAE)
- aneliae, **Bythinella aneliae** D.G. Georgiev & S. Stoycheva, 2011 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- aneliae, Bythinella aneliae Goergiev & S. Stoycheva, 2011 - syn of: **Bythinella aneliae** D.G. Georgiev & S. Stoycheva, 2011 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- anellifer, **Caecum anellifer** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anellum**, Subgenus **Caecum (Anellum)** P.P. Carpenter, 1856 (CAECIDAE)
- anellus, **Orthoceras anellus** T.A. Conrad, 1843 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anellus, **Capedopecten anellus** Dijkstra & Janssen 1988 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anelpistos, **Trituba anelpistos** (P. Bouchet & R. Fechter, 1981) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- anelvera, **Eopleurotoma anelvera** (Gregorio, 1880 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anematina**, Genus **Anematina** Knight, 1933 † (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anembatum, **Bittium anembatum** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Anemina**, Subgenus **Anodonta (Anemina)** F. Haas, 1969 (UNIONIDAE)
- anemiophila, **Lucinoma anemiophila** A.M. Holmes, P.G. Oliver & J. Sellanes, 2005 - (LUCINIDAE)
- anemone, **Floraconus anemone** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- anemone compressus, Conus anemone compressus G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Conus compressus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - (CONIDAE)
- anemone novaehollandiae, **Floraconus anemone novaehollandiae** (A. Adams, 1854) - (CONIDAE)
- anemprosthus, Unio anemprosthus É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- anemprostus, Unio anemprostus C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Anentome**, syn of: Genus **Clea** H. Adams, 1855 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Anepheloceras**, Genus **Anepheloceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- anestia, Isomeria anestia H.A. Pilsbry, 1949 - syn of: **Isomeria meobambensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Anetarca**, Genus **Anetarca** T.M. Gosliner, 1991 (FACELINIDAE)
- anetaspira, **Acteocina anetaspira** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anetoceras**, Genus **Anetoceras** Schindewolf , 1934 † (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anetshella**, Genus **Anetshella** Mazaev , 2012 † (ANETSHELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANETSHELLIDAE** Mazaev, 2012 † - Family (ROSTROCONCHIA-ANETSHELLOIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- aneureta, **Trachypollia aneureta** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aneuretoceras**, Genus **Aneuretoceras** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1991 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- aneuretos, **Conus aneuretos** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aneurychilus**, Subgenus **Sandbergeria (Aneurychilus)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- **Aneurystoma**, Genus **Aneurystoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anfaceras**, Genus **Anfaceras** † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anfilla**, syn of: Genus **Codakia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (LUCINIDAE)
- anflousiana, **Atlasica anflousiana** J. Galindo, 2016 - (HELICIDAE)
- anfraconvex, **Nisiturris anfraconvex** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- anfractura, **Metula anfractura** H.R. Matthews & E. de C. Rios, 1968 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Anfuceras**, Genus **Anfuceras** Zhao & al., 1978 † (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anfuense, **Anderssonoceras anfuense** A.W. Grabau, 1924 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anfuense, **Prototoceras anfuense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anfuensis, **Demarezites anfuensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anfuensis, **Palaeolima anfuensis** Li & Ding, 1982 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anfuensis, **Strigogoniatites anfuensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angarense, **Bajkaloceras angarense** I. Balashov, 1960 † - (BAJKALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angarense, **Intejoceras angarense** Balaschov, 1960 † - (INTEJOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angarensis, **Teratobaicalia duthiersii angarensis** (W. Dybowski, 1913) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- angarensis, **Kolhymorbis angarensis** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1925) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- angarensis, Cyclocalyx angarensis Z.V. Slugina & al., 1994 - syn of: **Pisidium obtusale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- angarensis elata, Leucosia angarensis elata W. Dybowski, 1875 - syn of: **Baicalia elata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- angarensis pulla, Leucosia angarensis pulla W. Dybowski, 1875 - syn of: **Pseudobaicalia pulla** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Angaria**, Genus **Angaria** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ANGARIIDAE)
- **ANGARIIDAE** Gray, 1857 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ANGARIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Angarina**, syn of: Subgenus **Turbo (Batillus)** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Angarodon**, Genus **Angarodon** Ragosin, 1935 † (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Angarus**, syn of: Genus **Angaria** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ANGARIIDAE)
- angasana, Alasmodon angasana A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1863 - syn of: **Velesunio angasi** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Angasella**, syn of: Genus **Pleuroxia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (CAMAENIDAE)
- angasi, Aplysia angasi G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- angasi, **Drymaeus angasi** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- angasi, Bulla angasi H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Bulla mabillei angasi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (BULLIDAE)
- angasi, **Bulla mabillei angasi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (BULLIDAE)
- angasi, **Tritonoharpa angasi** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- angasi, **Tribia angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- angasi, Cancellaria angasi J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - syn of: **Tribia angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- angasi, **Semicassis angasi** (T. Iredale, 1927) - (CASSIDAE)
- angasi, **Socienna angasi** (C.G. Semper, 1874) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- angasi, Cerithiopsis angasi J.D.E. Schmeltz, 1874 - syn of: **Royella sinon** (C.É. Bayle, 1880) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- angasi, **Glossodoris angasi** W.B. Rudman, 1986 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- angasi, Colubraria angasi J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Tritonoharpa angasi** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- angasi, Mitrella angasi J.W. Brazier, 1871 - syn of: **Pyreneola fulgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- angasi, **Carditellona angasi** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- angasi, **Plicaustraconus angasi** (G.W. Tryon, 1884) - (CONIDAE)
- angasi, **Cuspidaria angasi** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- angasi, Corbiculina angasi T. Prime - syn of: **Corbiculina australis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (CYRENIDAE)
- angasi, **Cystiscus angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- angasi, Glycymeris angasi J.C.H. Crosse, 1880 - syn of: **Melaxinaea vitrea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)

- angasi, **Hiatella angasi** G.F. Angas, 1865 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- angasi, **Austrodrillia angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- angasi, **Austropyrgus angasi** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- angasi, **Velesunio angasi** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (HYRIIDAE)
- angasi, Liotia angasi J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - syn of: **Pseudoliotia micans** (A. Adams, 1850) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- angasi, **Loricella angasi** (Adams, 1864) - (LORICIDAE)
- angasi, Marginella angasi J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 - syn of: **Cystiscus angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- angasi, **Prototyphis angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (MURICIDAE)
- angasi, Murex angasi G.W. Tryon, 1880 - syn of: **Rolandiella umbilicata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (MURICIDAE)
- angasi, Modiolus angasi S. Clessin, 1889 - syn of: **Xenostrobus inconstans** (R.W. Dunker, 1856) - (MYTILIDAE)
- angasi, **Ostrea angasi** Sowerby, 1846 - (OSTREIDAE)
- angasi, **Pellasimnia angasi** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- angasi, Ovula angasi L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Pellasimnia angasi** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- angasi, Phenacovolva angasi L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Pellasimnia angasi** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- angasi, **Offadesma angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- angasi, Periploma angasi J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Offadesma angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- angasi, **Phasianella solida angasi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- angasi, **Philine angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse in J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865) - (PHILINIDAE)
- angasi, **Pupinella angasi** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (PUPINIDAE)
- angasi, **Syrnola angasi** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- angasi, Odostomia angasi G.W. Tryon, 1886 - syn of: **Syrnola angasi** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- angasi, Asperdaphne angasi C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Asperdaphne sculptilis** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- angasi, Terebra angasi G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Parviterebra brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1875) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- angasi, **Naricava angasi** (A. Adams, 1864) - (TORNIDAE)
- angasi, Tornus angasi A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Naricava angasi** (A. Adams, 1864) - (TORNIDAE)
- angasi, Trimusculus angasi W.H. Dall, 1870 - syn of: **Trimusculus conicus** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- angasi, **Monophorus angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- angasi, Triphora angasi J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865 - syn of: **Monophorus angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- angasi, Pleurotoma angasi J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - syn of: **Austrodrillia angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (TURRIDAE)
- angasi, Unio angasi G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Velesunio angasi** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (UNIONIDAE)
- angasi, Unio angasi E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Alathyria pertexta** T. Iredale, 1934 - (UNIONIDAE)
- angasi, Circe angasi E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Gouldiopa australis** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (VENERIDAE)
- angasi annandalei, **Cuspidaria angasi annandalei** H.B. Preston, 1915 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- angasi knighti, Semicassis angasi knighti G. Thornley, 1954 - syn of: **Semicassis angasi** (T. Iredale, 1927) - (CASSIDAE)
- angasi melania, **Cystiscus angasi melania** C.F. Laseron, 1948 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- angasi subjecta, Centralhyria angasi subjecta T. Iredale, 1934 - syn of: **Westralunio carteri** T. Iredale, 1934 - (HYRIIDAE)
- angasiana, **Trominina angasiana** (M. Yokoyama, 1932 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angasiana, Helix angasiana L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Sinumelon godfreyi** T. Iredale, 1933 - (HELICIDAE)
- angasiana, **Kellia angasiana** R. Tate, 1887 - (KELLIIDAE)
- angasiana, **Mysella angasiana** R. Tate, 1881 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- angasiana, **Thracia angasiana** E.A. Smith, 1876 - (THRACIIDAE)
- angasianus, **Bothriembryon angasianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- angasianus, Bulimus angasianus L. Pfeiffer, 1864 - syn of: **Bothriembryon angasianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Angasiella**, syn of: Genus **Nembrotha** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Angasietta**, syn of: Genus **Pleuroxia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (CAMAENIDAE)
- angasii, **Rissoina angasii** W.H. Pease, 1872 - (RISSOINIDAE)

- angasii, Amoria angasii G.B. II Sowerby, 1864 - syn of: **Amoria undulata angasii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1864) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- angasii, Voluta angasii G.B. II Sowerby, 1864 - syn of: **Amoria undulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck,, 1804) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- angasii, **Amoria undulata angasii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1864) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- angasolensis, Gyraulus angasolensis W. Dybowski, 1912 - syn of: **Gyraulus stroemi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- angassi, Ostrea angassi G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Ostrea angasi** Sowerby, 1846 - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Angastobactrites**, syn of: Genus **Angustobactrites** Mapes, 1979 † (AGONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- angatjana, **Montanomelon angatjana** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- angaurana, **Aaadonta angaurana** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- angea, **Pyrgolampros angea** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Angeisonoceras**, Genus **Angeisonoceras** Kröger , 2008 † (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angela, **Pillucina angela** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (LUCINIDAE)
- angela, **Eucithara angela** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- angelae, **Cribrarula angelae** F. Moretzsohn & M. Beals, 2009 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- angelae, **Liguus fasciatus angelae** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- angelana, **Chionopsis angelana** (E.M. Spieker, 1922 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angelena, Borsonella angelena G.D. Hanna, 1924 - syn of: **Borsonella omphale** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- angelena, **Helminthoglypta tudiculata angelena** S.S. Berry, 1938 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- angelensis, **Okenia angelensis** J.R. Lance, 1966 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- angelensis, **Haminoea angelensis** F.C. Baker & G.D. Hanna, 1927 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- angelenum, Calliostoma angelenum H.N. Lowe, 1935 - syn of: **Calliostoma marshalli** H.N. Lowe, 1935 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- angeletti, Costellaria angeletti M. Ferrario, 1985 - syn of: **Vexillum exasperatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- angelettii, **Crassispira angelettii** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- angeli, **Astyris angeli** J. Espinosa, R. Fernández-Garcés & J.A. Ortea, 2004 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- angeli, **Fusinus angeli** P. Russo & Angelidis, 2016 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- angeli, **Eulimella angeli** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- angeli, **Rissoina angeli** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- angeli, **Brookula angeli** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- angelia, **Mitrella angelia** P.L. Duclos, 1850 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- angelica, Acanthochitona angelica W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Acanthochitona avicula** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- angelica, Pila angelica T.N. Annandale, 1920 - syn of: **Pila pesmei** (L.J. Morlet, 1889) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- angelica, **Okenia angelica** T.M. Gosliner & H.W. Bertsch, 2004 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- angelica, **Mexacanthina angelica** (I.M. Oldroyd, 1918) - (MURICIDAE)
- angelica, Acanthina angelica I.M. Oldroyd, 1918 - syn of: **Mexacanthina angelica** (I.M. Oldroyd, 1918) - (MURICIDAE)
- angelica, **Myrakeena angelica** (A. de Rochebrune, 1895) - (OSTREIDAE)
- angelica, Ostrea angelica A. de Rochebrune, 1895 - syn of: **Myrakeena angelica** (A. de Rochebrune, 1895) - (OSTREIDAE)
- angelicae, Zonaria angelicae P.W. Clover, 1974 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum angelicae** (P.W. Clover, 1974) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- angelicae, **Zonaria pyrum angelicae** (P.W. Clover, 1974) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- angelicae, **Vitrina angelicae** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (VITRINIDAE)
- angelicae petiformis, Zonaria angelicae petiformis F. Huber, 1993 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum petitiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- angelicum, Conocardium angelicum Talent & Philip, 1956 † - syn of: **Barrandeicardia abrupta** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angelicum, **Hippocardia angelicum** Talent & Philip, 1956 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angelicus, **Levifusus angelicus** Cooke, 1919 † - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angelika, **Policordia angelika** (K. Linse, 2002) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)

- angelinae, **Nemocardium angelinae** Garvie, 2013 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angelinae, Mangelia angelinae A. Cecalupo & P. Quadri, 1996 - syn of: **Mangelia fieldeni** (J.J. Van Aartsen & M.C. Fehr-de Wal, 1978) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- angelinae, **Pitar angelinae** G.F. Harris, 1919 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angelinagagliniae, **Turbonilla angelinagagliniae** C.F.C. Schander, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- angelini, **Genuclymenia angelini** Wedekind, 1908 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angelini, Euomphalus angelini Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Lytospira angelini** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angelini, **Lytospira angelini** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angelini, **Phragmoceras angelini** Barrande, 1867 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angelini, **Isorthoceras angelini** Kröger, 2013 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angelini, **Rhynchorthoceras angelini** (Boll, 1857 †) - (SINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angeliniana, **Volvatella angeliniana** M. Ichikawa, 1993 - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- **Angelinoceras**, Genus **Angelinoceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angelitae, **Bythinella angelitae** M. Haase, T. Wilke & C. Albrecht, 2007 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- angelli, **Euterebra angelli** (J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1984) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- angelli, Terebra angelli J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1984 - syn of: **Euterebra angelli** (J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1984) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- angellum, **Stenotrema angellum** L.R. Hubricht, 1958 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- angelmaldonadoi, **Bostryx modestus angelmaldonadoi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- angelonii, **Mimachlamys angelonii** (C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli, 1880 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angelopolites, Labyrinthus angelopolites J. Piaget, 1912 - syn of: **Labyrinthus marmatensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Angeloteuthis**, Genus **Angeloteuthis** Lang , 1928 † (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angelovi, **Bythinella angelovi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- angelovi, **Belgrandiella angelovi** I. Pintér, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- angelovi, **Plagigeyeria nitida angelovi** (H. Schütt, 1972) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- angelquirosi, **Hyalina angelquirosi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- angeltsekovi, **Grossuana angeltsekovi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- angelus, **Herpeteros angelus** W.O. Gregg, 1949 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- angelus, **Pterochelus angelus** T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Angelus**, syn of: Genus **Angulus** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (TELLINIDAE)
- angelvaldesi, **Turbo angelvaldesi** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 1996 - (TURBINIDAE)
- angelvaldesi, **Unidentia angelvaldesi** S.V. Millen & A. Hermosillo, 2012 - (UNIDENTIIDAE)
- angermanni, **Dendostrea angermanni** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angermanni, **Pleurotoma angermanni** Bose, 1906 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angermanni, **Paravascoceras angermanni** Böse, 1920 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angermayerae, Maxwellia angermayerae W.K. Emerson & A. D'Attilio, 1980 - syn of: **Maxwellia angermeyerae** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1965) - (MURICIDAE)
- angermeyerae, **Maxwellia angermeyerae** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1965) - (MURICIDAE)
- angicostata, **Anadara angicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- angicostata, **Hemicythara angicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- angicostata, Hindsia angicostata W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Engina farinosa** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- angicostata, Pleurotoma angicostata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Hemicythara angicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Angigaster**, Subgenus **Diplommatina (Angigaster)** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- angigyra, **Korotnewia angigyra** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- angigyra, **Microcystina angigyra** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- angigyra, **Liardetia angigyra** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- angigyra, **Helicodonta angigyra** E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- angigyra, **Ashmunella levettei angigyra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (POLYGYRIDAE)

- angigyra, **Zilchistrophia angigyra** (F. Haas, 1949) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- angioiorum, **Phasmoconus angioiorum** (D. Röckel & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- **Angiola**, Genus **Angiola** W.H. Dall, 1926 (PLANAXIDAE)
- angiolinii, **Marmaronia angiolinii** Larghi, 2002 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angiolus, Fossarus angiolus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Parviturbo acuticostatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- **Angiomphala**, syn of: Genus **Angiomphalia** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Angiomphalia**, Genus **Angiomphalia** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- angionus, **Tiltoniceras angionus** Fucini, 1931 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angiostoma, **Thala angiostoma** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- angiostoma, **Nodilittorina angiostoma** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- angiostoma, **Eucithara angiostoma** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- angiostoma, **Euvaricella angiostoma** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- angiostoma, **Fossarus angiostoma** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- angiostoma, Erato angiostoma G.B. II Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Alaerato angistoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- angiostomus, Bulimulus angiostomus J.A. Wagner, 1827 - syn of: **Anctus angiostomus** (J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- angiostomus, **Anctus angiostomus** (J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- angiostomus laminfera, Bulimulus angiostomus laminfera C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 - syn of: **Anctus angiostomus laminfera** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- angiostomus laminfera, **Anctus angiostomus laminfera** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- angioyi, **Alvania angioyi** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1982 - (RISSOIDAE)
- angioyorum, **Metula angioyorum** M. Parth, 1992 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- angioyorum, Bursa angioyorum M. Parth, 1990 - syn of: **Bursa lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - (BURSIDAE)
- angioyorum, **Erronea angioyorum** G. Biraghi, 1978 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- angioyorum lamarckii, Bursa angioyorum lamarckii G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Bursa grayana** - (BURSIDAE)
- angioyorum lamarkii, Bursa angioyorum lamarkii G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Bursa grayana** - (BURSIDAE)
- angiportus, **Bostryx angiportus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- angiportus, **Newboldius angiportus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- angispira, **Bostryx obliquiportus angispira** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- angistoma, Delima angistoma H.C. Küster, 1876 - syn of: **Delima latilabris** (J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- angistoma, **Cylichna angistoma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angistoma, Helix angistoma A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Caracolus angistoma** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- angistoma, Murex angistoma H.C. Küster, 1869 - syn of: **Favartia incisa** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- angistoma, **Otostoma angistoma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angistoma, **Caracolus angistoma** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- angistoma, **Alaerato angistoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- angistoma angulifera, Alaerato angistoma angulifera G.B. II Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: **Alaerato angulifera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- angisulcata, Cardites angisulcata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Cardites rufa** E.S.J.L. de Laborde & G.P. Deshayes, 1834 - (CARDITIDAE)
- angisulcata, Cardita angisulcata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Cardites rufa** E.S.J.L. de Laborde & G.P. Deshayes, 1834 - (CARDITIDAE)
- **Angiticosta**, syn of: Genus **Carinigera** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- angitortum, **Protodrepanostoma involutum angitortum** (Jooss, 1912 †) - (HELICODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Angitrema**, syn of: Genus **Lithasia** S.S. Haldeman, 1840 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- angkanensis, **Phaedusa angkanensis** (F.E. Loosjes, 1950) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Angkorella**, syn of: Genus **Cylindritopsis** Gemmellaro , 1889 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angladei, **Puzosia angladei** (Savn, 1890 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglesense, **Acrioceras anglesense** Thomel, 1965 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglesensis, **Crioceratites anglesensis** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- anglesensis, **Mesohibolithes anglesensis** N.M. Janssen, A. Clément & W. Bont, 2012 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglesianum, **Bythiospeum anglesianum** (C.A. Westerlund, 1890) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Anglesites**, Genus **Anglesites** Delanoy & Busnardo, 2007 † (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angliae, **Cypraea angliae** Wood, 1848 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angliae, **Niveria angliae** (W. Wood, 1848) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- anglica, **Scurriopsis anglica** Haber, 1932 † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglica, **Panenka anglica** Whidborne † - (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglica, **Pietteia anglica** Cox & Arkell 1950 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglica, **Arctica anglica** Woods 1907 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglica, **Ringsteadia anglica** Salfeld, 1917 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglica, **Chauvetia anglica** (Wood, 1874 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglica, Eulima anglica G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Melanella alba** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (EULIMIDAE)
- anglica, **Plectomya anglica** Woods † - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglica, **Leiostyla anglica** (W. Wood, 1828) - (LAURIIDAE)
- anglica, **Australoxa anglica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglica, **Lucina anglica** (Rollier) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglica, Marginella anglica W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Trivia arctica** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- anglica, **Murchisonia anglica** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglica, **Neridomus anglica** Cox & Arkell † - (NERIDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglica, Palaeozygopleura anglica d'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Australoxa anglica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglica, **Procardia anglica** Woods † - (PARILIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglica, **Eopecten anglica** Arkell, 1931 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglica, **Pleurotomaria anglica** (Sowerby, 1818 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglica, Pteria anglica T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Pteria hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- anglica, **Ranella anglica** Bell, 1871 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglica, **Maminka anglica** (Reed, 1931 †) - (STOLIDOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglica, Testacella anglica J.P.S. Grateloup, 1855 - syn of: **Testacella scutulum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1821 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- anglica, Vertigo anglica A. Moquin-Tandon, 1843 - syn of: **Vertigo moulinsiana** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- anglicana, **Burnupena papyracea anglicana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Anglicana**, syn of: Genus **Leiostyla** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (LAURIIDAE)
- anglicana, Sellaria anglicana J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Placuna ephippium** (L. Philipsson, 1788) - (PLACUNIDAE)
- **Anglicornus**, Genus **Anglicornus** Flower & Caster, 1935 † (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglicum, Buccinum anglicum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tritia reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- anglicum, **Shasticrioceras anglicum** Doyle, 1963 † - (MEGACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglicum, **Tolvericeras anglicum** Énay, Gallois & Etches, 2014 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglicus, **Microbiplices anglicus** Arkell, 1947 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglicus, Conus anglicus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Rubroconus coccineus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- anglicus, **Inoceramus anglicus** N.H. Woods, 1911 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglicus, **Hypacanthoplites anglicus** T.L. Casey, 1950 † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglicus audax, **Hypacanthoplites anglicus audax** T.L. Casey, 1950 † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglicus vieluniensis, **Microbiplices anglicus vieluniensis** Wierzbowski & Matyja, 2014 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglioaffinis, **Niveria anglioaffinis** (F. Sacco, 1894) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- anglonanus, **Molopophorus anglonanus** F.M. Anderson † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anglonautilus**, Genus **Anglonautilus** Spath, 1927 † (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anglonautlis**, Genus **Anglonautlis** Spath, 1927 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- anglypta, **Pseudoliotia anglypta** (A. Adams, 1863) - (TORNIDAE)
- angmagsalikense, Laevicardium angmagsalikense R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1992 - syn of: **Laevicardium pristis** (J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827) - (CARDIIDAE)
- angmartussutensis, **Hoploscaphites angmartussutensis** Birkelund, 1965 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- angolaense, **Pseudocalycoceras angolaense** Spath, 1931 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angolaense, **Prohysteroceras angolaense** (Boule & al., 1907 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angolaense, **Eutrephoceras angolaense** Wiedmann, 1960 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angolaense, Didymoceras angolaense S.H. Haughton, 1924 † - syn of: **Nostoceras rotundum** Howarth, 1965 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angolaensis, **Kitchinites angolaensis** Howarth, 1965 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angolaensis, **Oiophyllites angolaensis** Spath, 1953 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Angolaites**, Subgenus **Mortoniceras (Angolaites)** Young, 1957 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angolanum, **Axonoceras angolanum** F. Haas, 1943 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angolanus, **Texanites angolanus** F. Haas, 1942 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angolense, **Calliostoma angolense** F. Boyer, 2006 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- angolense, **Nostoceras angolense** A. Hyatt 1894 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angolensis, **Seila angolensis** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- angolensis, **Cetoconcha angolensis** J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981 - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- angolensis, **Chaetopleura angolensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- angolensis, **Condylocardia angolensis** C. Salas & R. von Cosel, 1991 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- angolensis, Conus angolensis Paes Da Franca, 1957 - syn of: **Varioconus zebroides** (L.C. Kiener, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- angolensis, Crassatina angolensis M. Nicklés, 1955 - syn of: **Crassatina corrugata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- angolensis, **Zonaria angolensis** N.H. Odhner, 1923 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- angolensis, **Dendrodoris angolensis** Á. Valdés & J.A. Ortea, 1996 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- angolensis, **Drillia angolensis** N.H. Odhner, 1923 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- angolensis, **Acesta angolensis** (W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1955) - (LIMIDAE)
- angolensis, Lima angolensis W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1955 - syn of: **Acesta angolensis** (W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1955) - (LIMIDAE)
- angolensis, **Scissodesma angolensis** (R. von Cosel, 1995) - (MACTRIDAE)
- angolensis, **Mangelia angolensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- angolensis, **Volvarina angolensis** (N.H. Odhner, 1923) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- angolensis, **Murchisonella angolensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- angolensis, Ocenebra angolensis N.H. Odhner, 1922 - syn of: **Orania fusulus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- angolensis, Jaton angolensis P. Ryall, 1984 - syn of: **Jaton sinespina** G.J. Vermeij & R. Houart, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- angolensis, **Nassarius angolensis** (N.H. Odhner, 1923) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- angolensis, **Natica fulminea angolensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- angolensis, **Multiptyxis angolensis** Calzada & Corbacho, 2014 † - (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angolensis, **Todarodes angolensis** W. Adam, 1962 - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- angolensis, **Todarodes sagittatus angolensis** W. Adam, 1962 - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- angolensis, **Physa angolensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1868 - (PHYSIDAE)
- angolensis, **Bulinus angolensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1866 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- angolensis, **Plicatula angolensis** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- angolensis, **Turbonilla angolensis** C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- angolensis, **Kruppomenia angolensis** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2012 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- angolensis, Terebra angolensis U. Aubry, 1999 - syn of: **Oxymeris senegalensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- angolensis, **Melanoides angolensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1974 - (THIARIDAE)
- angolensis, **Petricola angolensis** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (VENERIDAE)
- angoli, **Palaeomelon angoli** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2007 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angolimensis, **Regoria angolimensis** (Coquand 1859) † - (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- angoniensis, Unio angoniensis H.B. Preston, 1910 - syn of: **Coelatura mossambicensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- angosturae, **Tryonia angosturae** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- angosturana, **Hertleinia angosturana** E.S. Marks, 1949 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- angosturensis, **Rhinus angosturensis** (Ermst C.L. Gruner, 1841) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- angosturis, **Conus angosturis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angrandi, **Scutalus angrandi** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- angrandi, **Incaglaia angrandi** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- angrandi, **Epiphragmophora angrandi** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- angrandi pampasensis, Incaglaia angrandi pampasensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - syn of: **Incaglaia pampasensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- angrandi soukoupi, **Incaglaia angrandi soukoupi** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- angrandi soukupi, **Incaglaia angrandi soukupi** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- angrandi variegata, **Incaglaia angrandi variegata** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- angrandi weyrauchi, **Incaglaia angrandi weyrauchi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1945) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- angrandianus, Bostryx angrandianus H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - syn of: **Bostryx radiatus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Angrandiella**, Subgenus **Epiphragmophora (Angrandiella)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- **Angranoceras**, syn of: Genus **Angrenoceras** Sheng, 1988 † (MONGOLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Angrenoceras**, Genus **Angrenoceras** Sheng, 1988 † (MONGOLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angrensis, **Tellina angrensis** (R.C. Marques & L.R.L. Simone, 2014) - (TELLINIDAE)
- angrensis, Eurytellina angrensis R.C. Marques & L.R.L. Simone, 2014 - syn of: **Tellina angrensis** (R.C. Marques & L.R.L. Simone, 2014) - (TELLINIDAE)
- angriasensis, Nassarius angriasensis (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - syn of: **Nassarius bellus angriasensis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- angriasensis, **Nassarius bellus angriasensis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- angsanana, **Architectonica angsanana** (K. Martin, 1922 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angsanana, Preangeria angsanana Martin, 1921 - syn of: **Taurasia angsanana** (K. Martin, 1921 †) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- angsanana, **Taxonia angsanana** (Martin, 1922 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angsanana, **Peristernia angsanana** (K. Martin, 1921 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angsanana, **Benimakia angsanana** (K. Martin, 1921 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angsanana, **Glycymeris angsanana** Martin, 1921 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angsanana, **Liotia angsanana** K. Martin, 1922 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angsanana, **Marginella angsanana** (K. Martin, 1921 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angsanana, **Coralliophila angsanana** (K. Martin, 1921 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angsanana, **Purpura angsanana** (K. Martin, 1899 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angsanana, **Drupa angsanana** (K. Martin, 1921 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angsanana, **Taurasia angsanana** (K. Martin, 1921 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angsanana, **Cyllene angsanana** K. Martin, 1921 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angsanana, **Chlamys angsanana** Martin, 1922 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angsanana, **Vicaryella angsanana** (Martin, 1922 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angsananum, **Dentalium angsananum** Martin, 1922 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angsananus, **Cantharus angsananus** (K. Martin, 1921 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angsananus, Ascolathyrus angsananus K. Martin, 1921 † - syn of: **Peristernia angsanana** (K. Martin, 1921 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angthongensis, **Anauchen angthongensis** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2000 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- angueinus, **Habroconus angueinus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1892) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- anguicula, **Cavellia anguicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- anguicula, Charopa anguicula L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Cavellia anguicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- anguicula, Helix anguicula L.H. Hupé & L. Deville, 1853 - syn of: **Solaropsis anguicula** (L.H. Hupé & L. Deville, 1853) - (HELICIDAE)
- anguicula, **Solaropsis anguicula** (L.H. Hupé & L. Deville, 1853) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- anguidens, **Gadila anguidens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898) - (GADILIDAE)
- anguiforme, **Dactylioceras anguiforme** (S.S. Buckman, 1929 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anguiforme, **Eoderoceras anguiforme** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- anguiformis, **Geomalacus anguiformis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - (ARIONIDAE)
- anguilla, Aplysia anguilla G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Aplysia parvula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- anguilla, **Bornella anguilla** S. Johnson, 1984 - (BORNELLIDAE)
- anguillae, Tenagodus anguillae O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Tenagodus squamatus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- anguillana, **Ampullina anguillana** Cooke, 1919 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anguillana, **Anadara chiriquiensis anguillana** Cooke, 1919 - (ARCIDAE)
- anguillana, **Cypraea anguillana** Cooke, 1919 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anguillana, **Cerithidea anguillana** Cooke, 1919 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anguillana, Antigona anguillana Cooke, 1919 † - syn of: **Periglypta tarquinia** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anguillensis, **Drymaeus anguillensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1865 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- anguillensis, **Antillipecten anguillensis** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anguillina, **Vermicularia anguillina** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anguillospira**, Subgenus **Vermicularia (Anguillospira)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anguimanum, **Proaustraliceras gigas anguimanum** R. Casey, 1961 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anguina, Epitonium anguina F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: **Cycloscala crenulata** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- anguina, Cycloscala anguina F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: **Cycloscala crenulata** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- anguina, **Pyrgulopsis anguina** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- anguina, **Lytospira anguina** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anguina, **Plectopylis anguina** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- anguina, **Rissoina anguina** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Anguinaria**, syn of: Genus **Tenagodus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- **Anguinella**, Genus **Anguinella** Conrad, 1845 † (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anguinella**, syn of: Genus **Serpulorbis** M. Sassi, 1827 (VERMETIDAE)
- anguineus, Pecten anguineus H.J. Finlay, 1927 - syn of: **Notochlamys hexactes** (F. Péron in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- anguinus, Habroconus anguinus C.M.F. Ancey, 1892 - syn of: **Habroconus angueinus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1892) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- anguinus, **Tenagodus anguinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- anguinus, Tenagodus anguinus Auct. non C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tenagodus obtusus** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- anguinus, **Teredo anguinus** Sanberger † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anguinus, **Anolcites anguinus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anguinus miocaenicus, Tenagodus anguinus miocaenicus A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - syn of: **Tenagodus terebellus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 † - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anguipecten**, Genus **Anguipecten** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (PECTINIDAE)
- anguis, **Theobaldius stenostoma anguis** (S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1875) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- anguis, Turbo anguis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lunella undulata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURBINIDAE)
- anguis, **Vermetus anguis** E. Forbes, 1846 - (VERMETIDAE)
- anguisellatum, Eobeloceras anguisellatum Chao, 1956 † - syn of: **Naplesites anguisellatus** (Chao, 1956 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anguisellatus, **Naplesites anguisellatus** (Chao, 1956 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anguispira**, Genus **Anguispira** E.S. Morse, 1864 (DISCIDAE)
- anguispira, **Platyzona anguispira** Batten, 1989 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angula, **Paphies angula** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- angula, **Anemina angula** (S. Tchang, K. Li & J.Y. Liu, 1965) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Angulararca**, Genus **Angulararca** Noda, 1966 † (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulare, **Dacrydium angulare** K.W. Ockelmann, 1983 - (MYTILIDAE)
- angularia, **Splendrillia angularia** F.E. Wells, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- angularia, **Weyerella angularia** (Liang & Wang, 1991 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Angularia**, Subgenus **Purpurina (Angularia)** Wöhrmann & Koken, 1892 † (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angularis, **Ceratites angularis** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angularis, Granaria angularis C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- angularis, **Corinnaeturris angularis** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2010 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- angularis, **Strombina angularis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- angularis, **Benthofascis angularis** J.K. Tucker, M.J. Tenorio & P. Stahlschmidt, 2011 - (CONORBIDAE)
- angularis, **Myonera angularis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- angularis, Neaera angularis J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Myonera angularis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- angularis, **Euomphalus angularis** Weller, 1900 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angularis, Leucozonia angularis L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- angularis, **Ophiletina angularis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angularis, **Myrtea angularis** Tashiro, 1976 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angularis, **Hexaplex angularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- angularis, **Semimodiola angularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angularis, **Theodoxus angularis** Gozhik, 2002 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angularis, Nerita angularis O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Sinotaia angularis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (NERITIDAE)
- angularis, **Plocezyga angularis** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angularis, **Odostomia angularis** (Seeley) † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angularis, **Odostomia angularis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- angularis, **Alvania angularis** A. Warén, 1996 - (RISSOIDAE)
- angularis, **Coluzea angularis** (K.H. Barnard, 1959) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- angularis, Turbinella angularis L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- angularis, **Sinotaia angularis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- angularis, Yoldia angularis H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- angularis, Megayoldia angularis H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- angularis, Yoldia angularis H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- angularis, **Schwartziella angularis** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- angularis, **Frovina angularis** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1996 - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- angularis burrhoghiana, **Sinotaia angularis burrhoghiana** (H.C. Lea, 1837) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- angularis lyratus, **Hexaplex angularis lyratus** (C.B. Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- angularis quadrostrata, Cuspidaria angularis quadrostrata J. Poutiers, 1984 - syn of: **Bathyneaera quadrostrata** (J. Poutiers, 1984) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- angularis riiseana, Turbinella angularis riiseana H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Angulasina**, Genus **Angulasina** Gründel, 2012 † (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Aclis angulata** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- angulata, **Aclis angulata** P. Fischer in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1869 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- angulata, Aeolidiella angulata J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844 - syn of: **Aeolidiella rubra** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- angulata, **Carelia bicolor angulata** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- angulata, Ampullaria angulata J.C. Jay, 1836 - syn of: **Pomacea scalaris** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- angulata, Ampullaria angulata G.P. Deshayes, 1850 - syn of: **Pomacea scalaris** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- angulata, **Pisinna angulata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- angulata, Anatinella angulata L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Anatinella nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ANATINELLIDAE)
- angulata, **Angaria angulata** W.H. Hudleston, 1894 † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Alaria angulata** C. Moore, 1866 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Anchura angulata** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, Arca angulata P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1831 - syn of: **Arca fernandezensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1943 -

(ARCIDAE)

- angulata, **Goodallia angulata** R. Lehmann, 1885 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, Astarte angulata S. Woodward, 1833 - syn of: **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- angulata, **Cultriopsis angulata** (Weismann 1841) † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Anisodonta angulata** (H. Adams, 1871) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- angulata, **Basterotia angulata** (S.V. Wood, 1857) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- angulata, Anisodonta angulata W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Anisodonta angulata** (H. Adams, 1871) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- angulata, Basterotia angulata H. Adams, 1871 - syn of: **Anisodonta angulata** (H. Adams, 1871) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- angulata, **Neptunea angulata** F.W. Harmer, 1914 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Neptunea angulata** (S.V. Wood, 1848 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Sulcosipho angulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, Engina angulata G.B. III Sowerby, 1888 - syn of: **Peristernia angulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) † - (BUCCINIDAE)
- angulata, **Rhagada angulata** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- angulata, **Lamprellia angulata** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- angulata, **Trichotropis angulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Profulvia angulata** Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan MS † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Diacavolinia angulata** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- angulata, Hyalaea angulata L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Diacavolinia limbata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- angulata, **Chaetopleura angulata** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- angulata, Chama angulata W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Trapezium gilvum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1872) - (CHAMIDAE)
- angulata, Chondrina angulata P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Chondrina tenuimarginata** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- angulata, **Kaliella angulata** (A. Issel, 1874) - (CHRONIDAE)
- angulata, Boettgeria angulata A. Schmidt, 1868 - syn of: **Boettgeria lowei** (J.A. Albers, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- angulata, Clavagella angulata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Bryopa melitensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- angulata, **Cocculina angulata** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- angulata, **Tryonia angulata** R. Hershler & D.W. Sada, 1987 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- angulata, **Omphaloptycha angulata** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Liratilia angulata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- angulata, **Cuneocorbula angulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Pulsidis angulata** Kozai, 1986 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Austromitra angulata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- angulata, Crassatella angulata G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - syn of: **Crassatella crebrilirata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- angulata, Cyrena angulata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Polymesoda inflata** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYRENIDAE)
- angulata, **Squamuliferipecten angulata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Diala angulata** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (DIALIDAE)
- angulata, **Peltodoris angulata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- angulata, **Cassidula angulata** R.E. Petit - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- angulata, **Paraliospira angulata** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Apicalia angulata** A. Warén, 1981 - (EULIMIDAE)
- angulata, **Scalaribalcis angulata** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1949) - (EULIMIDAE)
- angulata, **Pyramidelloides angulata** (C.F. Jickeli, 1882) - (EULIMIDAE)
- angulata, **Melanella angulata** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- angulata, **Eulima conaminis angulata** C. Hedley, 1909 - (EULIMIDAE)
- angulata, **Peristernia angulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Polygona angulata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- angulata, Opeatostoma angulata (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - syn of: **Opeatostoma pseudodon** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) -

(FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- angulata, **Glauconome angulata** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- angulata, **Glossus angulata** Phillips, 1829 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Proacirsa angulata** J. Gründel, 2012 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Woolnoughia angulata** Dickins, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Paquieria angulata** S.S. Buckman, 1899 † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Helicina angulata** G.B. Sowerby, 1873 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Angulata**, syn of: Subgenus **Helicina (Oxyrhombus)** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1893 (HELICINIDAE)
- angulata, Saxicavella angulata S.V. Wood, 1857 - syn of: **Basterotia angulata** (S.V. Wood, 1857) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- angulata, **Pyrgula angulata** A. Fuchs, 1870 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Beddomeia angulata** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- angulata, **Georissa angulata** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- angulata, **Leucozonella angulata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1896) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- angulata, **Iravadia angulata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- angulata, Pellamora angulata C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Iravadia angulata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- angulata, **Lahillia angulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (LAHILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Melliteryx angulata** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Lima angulata** Münster, 1841 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, Lima angulata G.B. II Sowerby, 1843 - syn of: **Limaria orbignyi** (É. Lamy, 1930) - (LIMIDAE)
- angulata, Littorina angulata F.W. Harmer, 1920 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- angulata, **Worthenia angulata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, Lophospira angulata de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Lophospira ventricosa** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, Lophospira angulata Butts, 1926 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, Longstaffia angulata Pitcher, 1939 † - syn of: **Longstaffia centervillensis** Foerste, 1923 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, Mactra angulata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mulinia pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MACTRIDAE)
- angulata, Mulinia angulata J.E. Gray in L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mulinia pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MACTRIDAE)
- angulata, **Carinineilo angulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- angulata, **Dysodonta angulata** Pojeta & al. 1986 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Leiocithara angulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- angulata, Oenopota angulata E. Donovan, 1804 - syn of: **Propebela turricula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- angulata, **Oenopota candida angulata** M. Yokoyama, 1926 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- angulata, Marginella angulata J.H. Chemnitz - syn of: **Cryptospira elegans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- angulata, **Mathilda angulata** (J. Gründel, 1997 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, Turrithilda angulata Grundel, 1997 † - syn of: **Mathilda angulata** (J. Gründel, 1997 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Melanopsis angulata** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, Pyrula angulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Melapium lineatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- angulata, **Microdoma angulata** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Murchisonia angulata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Crenulazona angulata** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, Murchisonia angulata B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Donaldospira pertusa** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Morula angulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (MURICIDAE)
- angulata, **Drupella angulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- angulata, **Stramonita angulata** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, Purpura angulata F. Dujardin, 1837 † - syn of: **Stramonita angulata** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) - (MURICIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- angulata, Nassa angulata G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Sulcosipho angulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Gervillia angulata** Münster, 1841 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, Mya angulata L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Anatinella nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- angulata, Sphenia angulata S.V. Wood, 1857 - syn of: **Basterotia angulata** (S.V. Wood, 1857) - (MYIDAE)
- angulata, **Vaugonia angulata** (Sowerby, 1826 †) - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Nakamuranaia angulata** X.T. Ma, 1980 † - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, Euspira angulata J.G. Jeffreys, 1885 - syn of: **Euspira fusca** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (NATICIDAE)
- angulata, **Sarasinella angulata** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, Nerita angulata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nerita tessellata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- angulata, **Striarca angulata** (Scott 1970) † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Parayoldiella angulata** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1985 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- angulata, **Cyclodontina angulata** (J.A. Wagner in J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- angulata, Oliva angulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Oliva incrassata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (OLIVIDAE)
- angulata, **Ammonicera angulata** W.J. Sleurs, 1985 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- angulata, Onykia angulata C.A. Lesueur, 1821 - syn of: **Onychoteuthis banksii** (W.E. Leach, 1817) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- angulata, Donaldospira angulata B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Murchisonia angulata marginata** Lotz, 1900 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Crassostrea angulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- angulata, Ostrea angulata G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Crassostrea bilineata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OSTREIDAE)
- angulata, **Potadoma angulata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- angulata, **Philine angulata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (PHILINIDAE)
- angulata, **Neocardia angulata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- angulata, **Biarmeaspira angulata** (Netchaev, 1894 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Pleuroclymenia angulata** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Goniobasis angulata** (J.G. Anthony, 1854) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- angulata, **Eurycratera angulata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- angulata, Pleurotomaria angulata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Worthenia angulata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, Pleurotomaria angulata B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Donaldospira pertusa** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Ashmunella proxima angulata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- angulata, **Prothyris angulata** Spriestersbach, 1925 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Naudedrillia angulata** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- angulata, **Sediliopsis angulata** (Martin, 1904 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Guichiella angulata** Li & Ding, 1981 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Ptychomphalina angulata** Easton, 1943 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Kokikora angulata** F.M. Climo & J.F. Goulstone, 1995 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- angulata, **Tretospira angulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Rimosodaphnella angulata** (J.T. Kuroda, 1958) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- angulata, **Daphnella angulata** T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- angulata, **Microglyphis angulata** Helwerda, 2015 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- angulata, **Mohrensternia angulata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Haurakia angulata** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (RISSOIDAE)
- angulata, Rissoa angulata J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Pusillina ehrenbergi gwyni** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- angulata, Alvania angulata G. Seguenza, 1873 - syn of: **Alvania spinosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- angulata, Rissoa angulata G. Seguenza, 1876 - syn of: **Alvania spinosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- angulata, **Zebinella angulata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- angulata, Rissoina angulata (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - syn of: **Zebinella angulata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)

- angulata, Rissoina angulata C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Zebinella angulata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- angulata, **Schlotheimia angulata** (Oppel, 1856 †) - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, Scissurella angulata S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Anatoma crispata** (Fleming, 1828) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- angulata, **Sepia angulata** M.A.C. Roeleveld, 1972 - (SEPIIDAE)
- angulata, Schizopea angulata Ulrich & al., 1931 † - syn of: **Schizopea typica** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Psammotreta angulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TELLINIDAE)
- angulata, **Nelltia angulata** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, Tellina angulata C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Psammotreta angulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TELLINIDAE)
- angulata, Tellina angulata I. von Born, 1780 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- angulata, Tellina angulata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Psammotreta angulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TELLINIDAE)
- angulata, Tellina angulata J.H. Chemnitz, 1782 - syn of: **Psammotreta angulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TELLINIDAE)
- angulata, Tellina angulata F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Tellina charlottae** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (TELLINIDAE)
- angulata, **Naricava angulata** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (TORNIDAE)
- angulata, **Circulus angulata** (C.B. Adams) - (TORNIDAE)
- angulata, Trapezium angulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Trapezium bicarinatum** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- angulata, Trapezium angulata G.B. Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Trapezium oblongum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- angulata, **Stomatolina angulata** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TROCHIDAE)
- angulata, Gibbula angulata K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829 - syn of: **Gibbula adriatica** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- angulata, Ethminolia angulata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Ethminolia probabilis** T. Iredale, 1924 - (TROCHIDAE)
- angulata, **Turbinella angulata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- angulata, **Tudicla angulata** R. Tate, 1888 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, Turritella angulata Sowerby, 1840 † - syn of: **Barynema lirata** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata, **Gonidea angulata** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- angulata, **Halicardia angulata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- angulata, **Laubiericoncha angulata** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- angulata, Callogonia angulata W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Laubiericoncha angulata** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- angulata, Zidona angulata W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Zidona dufresnei** (E. Donovan, 1823) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- angulata, Voluta angulata J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Turbinella angulata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- angulata haroldiana, Gonidea angulata haroldiana W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Gonidea angulata** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- angulata marginata, **Murchisonia angulata marginata** Lotz, 1900 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulata minor, Limaria angulata minor A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Limaria hakodatensis** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (LIMIDAE)
- angulata primeana, **Glauconome angulata primeana** J.E. Gray, 1828 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- angulata subangulata, Anodonta angulata subangulata H. Hemphill, 1891 - syn of: **Gonidea angulata** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- angulatacuta, **Rissoa angulatacuta** (F. Sacco, 1895 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulataeformis, **Pyrgula angulataeformis** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Angulataphrus**, Genus **Angulataphrus** Gründel, 2003 † (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Angulathilda**, Genus **Angulathilda** Gründel & Nützel, 2013 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Angulaticeras**, Genus **Angulaticeras** Fucini, 1903 † (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatobatum, Protornoceras angulatobatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protornoceras planilobum** Sobolew, 1914 † - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatobatum, Tornoceras angulatobatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protornoceras planilobum** Sobolew, 1914 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatocarinata, **Neptunea antiqua angulatocarinata** A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Angulatomitrella**, syn of: Genus **Mitrella** A. Risso, 1826 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- angulatosimile, **Boreoscala angulatosimile** Y. Otuka, 1935 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatum, **Anabathron angulatum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (ANABATHRIDAE)

- angulatum, **Probuccinum angulatum** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- angulatum, **Vasticardium angulatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDIIDAE)
- angulatum, **Discoceras angulatum** (Saemann, 1852 †) - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatum, Ellesmeroceras angulatum Flower, 1964 † - syn of: **Annoceras costatum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatum, **Epitonium angulatum** T. Say, 1831 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- angulatum, **Cirsotrema angulatum** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatum, **Archoceras angulatum** E. Donovan, 1943 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatum, **Cerithioides angulatum** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatum, **Oistoceras angulatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 †) - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatum, **Tetsaoceras angulatum** (McLearn, 1946 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatum, Acanthina angulatum B. Rogers, 1913 - syn of: **Opeatostoma pseudodon** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (MURICIDAE)
- angulatum, **Didymoceras angulatum** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1860 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatum, **Oriostoma angulatum** (Wahlenberg, 1821 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatum, **Stenopopanoceras angulatum** Tozer, 1994 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatum, **Platyceras angulatum** J.W. Hall, 1852 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatum, **Odostomia angulatum** C.G. Semper † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatum, **Scyphoceras angulatum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (SCYPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatum, **Schroederoceras angulatum** (Saemann, 1854 †) - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatum, Gafrarium angulatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Gafrarium pectinatum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- angulatus, **Ammonites angulatus** Schlotheim, 1820 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatus, **Amphidromus angulatus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- angulatus, **Cylindrites angulatus** P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatus, **Emargimantus angulatus** Skovsted & al., 2012 † - (CERATOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatus, Vaceuchelus angulatus W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: **Vaceuchelus clathratus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- angulatus, Chiton angulatus L. Spengler, 1797 - syn of: **Chaetopleura angulata** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- angulatus, Conus angulatus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Gradiconus regularis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- angulatus, Cyclotus angulatus T.B. Bland - syn of: **Calaperostoma cumingi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- angulatus, **Cyclophorus turgidus angulatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- angulatus, **Colpomphalus angulatus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 †) - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatus, **Pedipes angulatus** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- angulatus, **Latirus angulatus** (Roding, 1798 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatus, Latirus angulatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Polygona angulata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- angulatus, Fusus angulatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Polygona angulata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- angulatus, **Glaphyrites angulatus** (Girty, 1911 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatus, Glycymeris angulatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Glycymeris decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- angulatus, Pectunculus angulatus L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Glycymeris reevei** (C. Mayer, 1868) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- angulatus, **Cordillerites angulatus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatus, **Indojuvavites angulatus** (Diener, 1908 †) - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatus, **Permophorus angulatus** Moore † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatus, **Margarites angulatus** Y.I. Galkin, 1955 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- angulatus, **Gyroceratites angulatus** Erben, 1960 † - (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatus, Murex angulatus E. Donovan, 1804 - syn of: **Propebela turricula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- angulatus, **Modiolus angulatus** Slodkewitsch, 1981 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatus, Mytilus angulatus W. Williamson, 1834 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYTILIDAE)
- angulatus, Phos angulatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Phos senticosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- angulatus, **Falsamotrochus angulatus** J. Gründel & Hostettler, 2014 † - (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatus, **Bassotrochus angulatus** Tassell, 1978 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatus, **Fossarus angulatus** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- angulatus, **Anisus angulatus** (S. Clessin, 1877 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatus, Valvatomphalus angulatus W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1925 - syn of: **Choanomphalus amauronius angulatus** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1925) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- angulatus, Planorbis angulatus E. Chitty, 1853 - syn of: **Drepanotrema cimex** (S. Moricand, 1839) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- angulatus, **Choanomphalus amauronius angulatus** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1925) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- angulatus, **Pyrazus angulatus** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatus, Triton angulatus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (RANELLIDAE)
- angulatus, **Scalites angulatus** E. Emmons, 1842 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatus, Siberionautilus angulatus A.M. Popov, 1951 † - syn of: **Yakutionautilus angulatus** (A.M. Popov, 1951 †) - (SIBERIONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatus, **Sinuites angulatus** (d'Eichwald, 1840 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatus, **Tagelus adansonii angulatus** G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- angulatus, **Yakutionautilus angulatus** (A.M. Popov, 1951 †) - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulatus, Trochus angulatus S. Tokunaga, 1906 - syn of: **Conotalopia ornata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (TROCHIDAE)
- angulatus, Turbo angulatus K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829 - syn of: **Gibbula adriatica** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TURBINIDAE)
- angulatus, **Macroceramus angulatus** C.D. Weinland & E.C. Von Martens, 1859 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- angulatus, Thylacodes angulatus C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Eualetes tulipa** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (VERMETIDAE)
- angulatus, Serpulorbis angulatus C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Eualetes tulipa** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (VERMETIDAE)
- angulatus, Vermetus angulatus C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Eualetes tulipa** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (VERMETIDAE)
- angulatus, **Idiopoma angulatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Angulicervix**, Subgenus **Brachypodella (Angulicervix)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- angulicinctum, **Epitonium angulicinctum** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- angulicinctum, Papuliscala angulicinctum M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: **Epitonium angulicinctum** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- angulicosta, **Mangelia angulicosta** Scarponi & al., 2016 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulicostata, **Cuphosolenus angulicostata** (Buvignier, 1852 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulicostata, **Pseudothurmannia angulicostata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1863 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulicostata, **Anacithara angulicostata** R.N. Kilburn, 1994 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- angulicostatus, **Bellifusus angulicostatus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulicostis, Nassa angulicostis H.A. Pilsbry & Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Nassarius nodicinctus** Adams, 1852 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- angulicostis, Nassarius angulicostis H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Nassarius nodicinctus** Adams, 1852 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Angulidens**, Subgenus **Leptachatina (Angulidens)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 (AMASTRIDAE)
- angulifer, **Ampullonatica angulifer** (Sowerby, 1840 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulifer, **Hemiconus angulifer** Cossmann & Pissarro, 1901 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulifer, **Stenoloron angulifer** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulifer, Oriostoma angulifer Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Stenoloron angulifer** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulifera, **Aclis angulifera** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- angulifera, Lampania angulifera G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Pyrazus ebeninus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- angulifera, **Filodrillia angulifera** B.C. Cotton, 1947 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- angulifera, **Unitas angulifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulifera, Trigonostoma angulifera J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Tivela trigonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) -

(CANCELLARIIDAE)

- angulifera, **Torellia angulifera** A. Warén, J.P. Arnaud & J.R. Cantera, 1986 - (CAPULIDAE)
- angulifera, **Hemitrochus angulifera** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- angulifera, **Perrinia angulifera** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- angulifera, Turcica angulifera A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Perrinia angulifera** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- angulifera, **Coelostylina angulifera** (White, 1874 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulifera, **Cassidula angulifera** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- angulifera, **Acrilla angulifera** A. von Koenen, 1891 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulifera, **Coneuplecta angulifera** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- angulifera, **Helicina angulifera** A.J. Wagner, 1910 - (HELICINIDAE)
- angulifera, **Phrantela angulifera** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- angulifera, **Littoraria angulifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- angulifera, **Divaricella angulifera** von Martens, 1880 - (LUCINIDAE)
- angulifera, **Mactrotoma angulifera** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- angulifera, Purpura angulifera P.L. Duclos, 1832 - syn of: **Cymia tectum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MURICIDAE)
- angulifera, **Orthonota angulifera** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) - (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulifera, **Brotia angulifera** (A. Brot, 1872) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- angulifera, Phasianella angulifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Littoraria angulifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- angulifera, **Syrnola angulifera** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulifera, **Porosalvania angulifera** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- angulifera, **Duplicaria angulifera** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulifera, Melania angulifera A. Brot, 1872 - syn of: **Brotia angulifera** (A. Brot, 1872) - (THIARIDAE)
- angulifera, **Alaerato angulifera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- angulifera, Monodonta angulifera A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Perrinia angulifera** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- angulifera, Pleurotoma angulifera L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Nannodiella vespuciana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (TURRIDAE)
- angulifera, **Brachypodella angulifera** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- angulifera, **Transennella angulifera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- angulifera, **Vertigo angulifera** Boettger, 1884 † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulifera gracila, **Acrilla angulifera gracila** Klushnikov, 1958 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulifera lineata, **Littoraria angulifera lineata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- anguliferens, **Folinella anguliferens** (L. de Folin, 1873) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- anguliferens, Chrysallida anguliferens (L. de Folin, 1873) - syn of: **Folinella anguliferens** (L. de Folin, 1873) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- anguliferens, **Rissoella anguliferens** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- anguliferum, Goniatites anguliferum F.A. Roemer, 1850 † - syn of: **Triainoceras anguliferum** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anguliferum, Periploma anguliferum R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Periploma inequale** (C.B. Adams, 1842) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- anguliferum, **Triainoceras anguliferum** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) - (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anguliferum, **Dendropoma anguliferum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (VERMETIDAE)
- anguliferus, **Pterocyclus anguliferus** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1841 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- anguliferus, Chicoreus anguliferus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Chicoreus virgineus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- anguliferus, Murex anguliferus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Chicoreus virgineus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- anguliferus, **Nassarius anguliferus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- anguliferus, Sanguinolites anguliferus F. McCoy, 1851 † - syn of: **Orthonota angulifera** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anguliferus, Macrocheilus anguliferus White, 1874 † - syn of: **Coelostylina angulifera** (White, 1874 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- anguliferus, Vermetus anguliferus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Dendropoma anguliferum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Angulinides**, Genus **Angulinides** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- angulinus, **Poecilomorphus angulinus** Buckman, 1889 † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anguliplicatus, **Fusinus anguliplicatus** J.T. Kuroda, 1949 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- angulipoma, **Selenoptyx angulipoma** Y. Hirase, 1957 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- angulipoma, **Albinaria argynnis angulipoma** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Anguliscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Angulites**, syn of: Genus **Angulithes** Montfort, 1808 † (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Angulithes**, Genus **Angulithes** Montfort, 1808 † (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulobasis, **Drymaeus angulobasis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- angulobasis, **Marstonia angulobasis** F.G. Thompson, 2005 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- angulocarinatum, Tritonium angulocarinatum A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Neptunea borealis** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Anguloceras**, Genus **Anguloceras** Unklesbay & Young, 1956 † (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulocincta, Pagodispira angulocincta Salter, 1859 † - syn of: **Donaldiella cicelia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulocincta, Donaldiella angulocincta Salter, 1859 † - syn of: **Donaldiella cicelia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulocincta, Murchisonia angulocincta Salter, 1859 † - syn of: **Donaldiella cicelia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anguloclavus**, Genus **Anguloclavus** T. Shuto, 1983 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- angulocostatum, **Cosmocerithium angulocostatum** J. Szabo, 1983 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulocostatum, **Psiloceras angulocostatum** Hillebrandt & Kment, 2015 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Angulofusus**, Genus **Angulofusus** A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2012 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- anguloi, Mesarion anguloi J. Martín & B. Gómez, 1988 - syn of: **Arion urbiae** A.J. de Winter, 1986 - (ARIONIDAE)
- anguloides, **Dosinia anguloides** S. Nomura, 1935 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anguloobtusa, **Paraboysidia anguloobtusa** Inkhavilay & Panha, 2016 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- angulorchidus, **Kalidos angulorchidus** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- angulosa, Arca angulosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Glycymeris decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- angulosa, **Thaanumella angulosa** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1890) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- angulosa, Omphalotropis angulosa C.M.F. Ancey, 1890 - syn of: **Thaanumella angulosa** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1890) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- angulosa, Aturia angulosa G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Sellaclymenia plana** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosa, **Ansola angulosa** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1978 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- angulosa, **Janiopsis angulosa** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosa, Cavolinia angulosa J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Diacavolinia angulata** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- angulosa, **Danilia angulosa** C. Vilvens & V. Héros, 2005 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- angulosa, **Pusionella nifat angulosa** H. Strebel, 1914 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- angulosa, Clymenia angulosa G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Sellaclymenia plana** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosa, Costellaria angulosa L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum mirabile** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- angulosa, Costellaria angulosa H.C. Küster, 1839 - syn of: **Vexillum polygonum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- angulosa, **Drillia angulosa** (G.P. Deshayes †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosa, Drillia angulosa G.P. Deshayes, 1834 † - syn of: **Crassispira angulosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosa, **Eulima angulosa** E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946 - (EULIMIDAE)
- angulosa, Glycymeris angulosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Glycymeris decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- angulosa, **Glabrocingulum angulosa** Rollins, 1975 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- angulosa, Helicina angulosa G.B. Sowerby, 1873 - syn of: **Helicina angulata** G.B. Sowerby, 1873 - (HELICINIDAE)
- angulosa, **Anacithara angulosa** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- angulosa, **Gibborissoa angulosa** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (LITIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosa, **Pyrgocythara angulosa** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- angulosa, **Propebela angulosa** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- angulosa, Oenopota angulosa G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Propebela angulosa** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- angulosa, Mangelia angulosa E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Anacithara angulosa** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- angulosa, Mitra angulosa H.C. Küster, 1839 - syn of: **Vexillum polygonum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- angulosa, Mitra angulosa L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum mirabile** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- angulosa, **Northia angulosa** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- angulosa, Clithon angulosa C.A. Récluz, 1842 - syn of: **Clithon corona** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- angulosa, Ovula angulosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Ovula costellata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (OVULIDAE)
- angulosa, Patella angulosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- angulosa, **Biomphalaria angulosa** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1957 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- angulosa, **Pleurotomaria angulosa** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosa, **Crassispira angulosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosa, **Parthenina angulosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- angulosa, Chrysallida angulosa (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889) - syn of: **Parthenina angulosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- angulosa, **Gymnobela angulosa** A.V. Sysoev, 1988 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- angulosa, **Rostellaria angulosa** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosa, **Tellina angulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- angulosa, Eurytellina angulosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tellina angulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- angulosa, **Dosinia angulosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- angulosa, **Azorivitrina angulosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (VITRINIDAE)
- angulosa, Fulgoraria angulosa T. Shikama, 1967 - syn of: **Nipponomelon megaspira** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- angulosa acyensis, **Crassispira angulosa acyensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosa turrita, **Thaanumella angulosa turrita** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Angulospira**, Genus **Angulospira** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulostriatus, Goniatites angulostriatus Maurer, 1883 † - syn of: **Holzapfeloceras angulostriatus** (Maurer, 1883 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulostriatus, **Mimagoniatites angulostriatus** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † - (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulostriatus, **Holzapfeloceras angulostriatus** (Maurer, 1883 †) - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosum, **Ancyloceras angulosum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosum, **Buccinum angulosum** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- angulosum, **Vexillum mirabile angulosum** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- angulosum, Gonionema angulosum E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Proturritella bicarinata** (Wahlenberg, 1821 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosum, **Palaeozygopleura angulosum** (A. Römer, 1850 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosum, **Exechestoma interruptum angulosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosum cnismatopleura, Buccinum angulosum cnismatopleura W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Buccinum cnismatopleura** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- angulosum major, **Ancyloceras angulosum major** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosum normalis, **Buccinum angulosum normalis** W.H. Dall, 1885 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- angulosum subcostatum, **Buccinum angulosum subcostatum** W.H. Dall, 1885 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- angulosum transliratum, **Buccinum angulosum transliratum** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- angulosus, **Archaeozonites angulosus** Miller, 1907 † - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosus, **Anasibirites angulosus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosus, Murex angulosus G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Janiopsis angulosa** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- angulosus, **Cobracephalus angulosus** Whidborne, 1897 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosus, **Biradiolites angulosus** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosus, Sibirites angulosus L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Anasibirites angulosus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulosus, **Microceramus angulosus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- anguloumbilicatus, **Glaphyrites anguloumbilicatus** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulum, **Coelogasteroceras angulum** Liang, 1984 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulus, **Hanielites angulus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angulus, **Magnicapitatus angulus** Wang, 1980 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Angulus**, Genus **Angulus** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Angulyagra**, Genus **Angulyagra** Surya Rao, 1931 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- anguria, Melo anguria J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Melo melo** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- angusellatus, **Norites angusellatus** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † - (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusellatus, Proptychites angusellatus Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudaspidites muthianus** (Krafft & Diener, 1909 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Cleionychia angusta** (Foerste, 1918 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, Anoptera angusta Foerste, 1918 † - syn of: **Cleionychia angusta** (Foerste, 1918 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Barbatia angusta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Babylonia angusta** C.O. Van Regteren Altena & E. Gittenberger, 1981 - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- angusta, **Cultriopsis angusta** (Münster, 1838 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Cymbularia angusta** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Cordieria angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- angusta, **Pisania angusta** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- angusta, **Phaenomenella angusta** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2006 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- angusta, Cominella angusta G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - syn of: **Clathranachis angusta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- angusta, **Ceratozona angusta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- angusta, **Ceritella tumidula angusta** W.H. Hudleston, 1887 † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Chilina angusta** R.A. Philippi, 1860 - (CHILINIDAE)
- angusta, **Clathranachis angusta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- angusta, **Mitrella angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Arceodomus angusta** Hoare, Mapes & Yancey, 2002 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Corbicula angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Tembrockia angusta** (M.L Tembrock, 1964 †) - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Acirsa angusta** A. von Koenen, 1891 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, Laeviscala angusta R.W. Dunker, 1861 - syn of: **Epitonium angustum** (R.W. Dunker, 1861) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- angusta, Gyroscala angusta O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- angusta, **Niso angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Eulimostraca angusta** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (EULIMIDAE)
- angusta, Pyramidelloides angusta C. Hedley, 1898 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides gracilis** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (EULIMIDAE)
- angusta, **Cremides angusta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1789) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- angusta, **Emarginula angusta** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- angusta, **Galeomma angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- angusta, **Cylichnatys angusta** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- angusta, Haminoea angusta A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Cylichnatys angusta** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- angusta, Helix angusta C. Pollonera, 1890 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- angusta, **Cyrtodaria angusta** P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Cyrtodaria angusta** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 †) - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, Panopea angusta C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Panopea australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (HIATELLIDAE)

- angusta, **Kolymia angusta** Astaf'yeva, 1988 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Limopsis angusta** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- angusta, **Lottia angusta** (L.I. Moskalev in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- angusta, **Mactrotoma angusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- angusta, **Lutraria angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Agathotoma angusta** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Mangelia angusta** (G. Jan, 1842 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Melanopsis angusta** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, Mesodesma angusta L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Paphies elongata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- angusta, **Mitromorpha angusta** J.C. Verco, 1909 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- angusta, **Sphenia angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Dolabra angusta** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, Musculus angusta S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Arcuatula perfragilis** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- angusta, Natica angusta Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Pachyomphalus angustus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Tomostoma angusta** Symonds & J.M. Pacaud, 2010 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Oecotraustes angusta** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Ostrea angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, Patella angusta J.F. Gmelin, 1789 - syn of: **Cremides angusta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1789) - (PATELLIDAE)
- angusta, **Siliqua angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Boreoberthella angusta** A.V. Martynov & M. Schrödl, 2009 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- angusta, Gari angusta G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari modesta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- angusta, Psammobia angusta G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari modesta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- angusta, **Vulsella angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Pterotheca angusta** W.J. Raymond, 1921 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Paralaoma angusta** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- angusta, **Brachystomia angusta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- angusta, **Turbonilla angusta** (Carpenter, 1864) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- angusta, **Syrnola angusta** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- angusta, Ebalina angusta E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Ebalina vixornata** (L. de Folin, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- angusta, **Sassia angusta** F. Traub, 1979 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Rissoina angusta** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- angusta, **Phosinella angusta** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- angusta, Rissoina angusta C. Hedley, 1898 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides gracilis** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- angusta, Phintorene angusta C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Phosinella angusta** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- angusta, **Solemya angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, Kenzieana angusta Liljedahl, 1989 † - syn of: **Kenzieana bellula** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (SPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Euglandina cylindrus angusta** F. Haas, 1951 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- angusta, **Stenotheca angusta** Cobbold, 1935 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Fusispira angusta** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, Oxyloma angusta S.E. Studer, 1789 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- angusta, **Teredo angusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, Melania angusta Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Euthystylus angustus** Münster, 1841 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Turritella angusta** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Plagyrona angusta** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- angusta, **Nesopupa newcombi angusta** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- angusta, **Eosephaea angusta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, Yoldia angusta L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Yoldia longissima** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta, **Striazyga angusta** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusta spatiosa, Panopea angusta spatiosa C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Panopea australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (HIATELLIDAE)

- angusta subplana, **Fusispira angusta subplana** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustacostae, **Pyrgulina angustacostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- angustae, Macrogastra angustae C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Macrogastra ventricosa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- angustae, Parachondria angustae C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Parachondria augustae** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- angustalabra, Strophiops angustalabra C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- angustalineata, **Mitrella angustalineata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- angustana, Pinna angustana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- angustanus, Mytilus angustanus L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Semimytilus algosus** (Gould, 1850) - (MYTILIDAE)
- angustanus, Mytilus angustanus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Mytilus planulatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- angustaperta, **Omphaloptycha angustaperta** Wang, 1982 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Angustassiminea**, Subgenus **Assiminea (Angustassiminea)** T. Habe, 1943 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- angustata, Volvula angustata A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Volvulella cylindrella** (A. Adams, 1862) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- angustata, Amathina angustata S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: **Amathina tricarinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- angustata, Ampullaria angustata J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 † - syn of: **Crommium angustatum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustata, **Pisinna angustata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- angustata, **Amalda angustata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- angustata, **Assiminea angustata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- angustata, **Aturia angustata** T.A. Conrad, 1849 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustata, **Ansola angustata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- angustata, Barleeia angustata H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Ansola angustata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- angustata, **Tremanotus angustata** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustata, Cominella angustata G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - syn of: **Clathranachis angusta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- angustata, **Polydontes angustata** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- angustata, **Semicassis sinuosum angustata** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1931) - (CASSIDAE)
- angustata, **Cavellia reeftonensis angustata** (H.H. Suter, 1892) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- angustata, Chondrina angustata C.A. Westerlund, 1867 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- angustata, **Alopia bogatensis angustata** E.A. Bielz, 1859 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- angustata, Thala angustata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Thala cernica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- angustata, **Notocypraea angustata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- angustata, Notocypraea angustata F.A. Schilder, 1924 - syn of: **Notocypraea piperita** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- angustata, Erronea angustata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Notocypraea angustata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- angustata, Notocypraea angustata T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Notocypraea angustata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- angustata, Notocypraea angustata G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Notocypraea declivis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- angustata, **Liospira angustata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustata, **Falsicingula angustata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (FALSICINGULIDAE)
- angustata, **Atys angustata** E.A. Smith, 1872 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- angustata, Helix angustata A.E.J. Férussac, 1831 - syn of: **Eurycratera angustata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1831) - (HELICIDAE)
- angustata, **Mauidrillia angustata** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustata, Iridina angustata G.B. II Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- angustata, **Limaria angustata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1872) - (LIMIDAE)
- angustata, **Zenatiopsis angustata** R. Tate, 1879 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- angustata, **Volvarina angustata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- angustata, **Hydroginella angustata** F. Boyer, A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- angustata, Marginella angustata G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Volvarina angustata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- angustata, Cryptospira angustata G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Volvarina angustata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- angustata, **Paphies angustata** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- angustata, **Mitrellatoma angustata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustata, **Sphenia angustata** Sowerby, 1826 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustata, **Gondwanaiadites angustata** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustata, Oliva angustata R. Tate, 1889 † - syn of: **Lamprodomina praenominata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustata, Oliva angustata F.P. Marrat, 1868 - syn of: **Oliva vidua** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- angustata, Philine angustata Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Philine catena** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PHILINIDAE)
- angustata, **Eurycratera angustata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1831) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- angustata, **Pseudozygopleura angustata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1985 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustata, **Daphnella angustata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- angustata, **Volvulella angustata** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- angustata, **Thraciopsis angustata** (G.F. Angas, 1868) - (THRACIIDAE)
- angustata, **Trigonia elongata angustata** J. Lycett † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustata, **Kuroshioturris angustata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (TURRIDAE)
- angustata, **Elliptio angustata** I. Lea, 1831 - (UNIONIDAE)
- angustata, Anodonta angustata S. Clessin, 1876 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (UNIONIDAE)
- angustata albata, Cypraea angustata albata R.H. Beddome, 1898 - syn of: **Notocypraea angustata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- angustata curta, Mutela angustata curta J. Germain, 1906 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- angustata globosa, Notocypraea angustata globosa A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1910 - syn of: **Notocypraea angustata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- angustata globosa, Cypraea angustata globosa A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1910 - syn of: **Notocypraea angustata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- angustata grisea, Mutela angustata grisea J. Germain, 1917 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- angustata piperita, Erronea angustata piperita J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Notocypraea piperita** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- angustata ponderosa, Mutela angustata ponderosa J. Germain, 1906. - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- angustata reticulifera, Erronea angustata reticulifera F.A. Schilder, 1924 - syn of: **Notocypraea piperita** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- angustata subcarnea, Notocypraea angustata subcarnea R.H. Beddome, 1896 - syn of: **Notocypraea subcarnea** (R.H. Beddome, 1896) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- angustatum, **Crommium angustatum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustatum, **Cardium angustatum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustatum, **Chondropoma angustatum** L. Pfeiffer - (POMATIIDAE)
- angustatus, Micantapex angustatus A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Kuroshioturris angustata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- angustatus, **Wyomingites angustatus** Vozin, 1972 † - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustatus, Scutus angustatus A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Scutus unguis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- angustatus, **Iberus gualtieranus angustatus** E.A. Rossmässler, 1854 - (HELICIDAE)
- angustatus, Cypricardites angustatus Lesley, 1889 † - syn of: **Amnigenia catskillensis** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- angustatus, **Fusiguraleus angustatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustatus, **Hormotoma gracilis angustatus** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustatus, **Modiolus barbatus angustatus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (MYTILIDAE)
- angustatus, **Obeliscus angustatus** (J. Gundlach, 1856) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Angustebranchia**, Subgenus **Policordia (Angustebranchia)** I.N.V. Ivanova in O.A. Scarlato & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- angustecostata, **Trigonia angustecostata** Behrendsen, 1892 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustecostatus, **Nyalamites angustecostatus** (Welter, 1922 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustecostatus, Kashmirites angustecostatus Welter, 1922 † - syn of: **Nyalamites angustecostatus** (Welter, 1922 †) - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustecostatus, **Keyserlingites angustecostatus** Welter, 1915 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustecostatus, Eukashmirites angustecostatus Welter, 1922 † - syn of: **Nyalamites angustecostatus** (Welter, 1922 †) - (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Angustella**, Subgenus **Gervilleia (Angustella)** Waagen, 1907 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustelobatum, Tornoceras angustelobatum Holzapfel, 1895 † - syn of: **Tornoceras typum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusteplicata, **Leucosyrinx angusteplicata** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- angustetaeniata, **Murchisonia angustetaeniata** Paeckelmann, 1922 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusti, **Opisthosiphon caroli angusti** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- angustia, **Paleyoldia angustia** Hoare & al., 1989 † - (SAREPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustiangulare, Ukhtoceras angustiangulare P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Ukhtoceras uchtense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustiarum, **Littoridina angustiarum** (H.B. Preston, 1915) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- angustiarum, Hydrobia angustiarum H.B. Preston, 1915 - syn of: **Littoridina angustiarum** (H.B. Preston, 1915) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- angusticameratum, Gastrioceras angusticameratum Miller, 1932 † - syn of: **Glaphyrites subtilicostatus** (Bose, 1920 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Angusticardo**, Genus **Angusticardo** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 (SPORTELLIDAE)
- angusticauda, **Cardiomya angusticauda** O.A. Scarlato, 1972 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- angusticollis, **Stegodera angusticollis** E.C. Von Martens, 1876 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- angusticollis, **Delima latilabris angusticollis** (H.C. Küster, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- angusticoncha, **Leiopteria angusticoncha** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANGUSTICORNIDAE** Sysoev, 1968 † - Family (HYOLITHA-HYOLITHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Angusticornus**, Genus **Angusticornus** Sysoev, 1968 † (ANGUSTICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusticosta, **Tucetona angusticosta** K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- angusticostata, **Pseudoneptunea angusticostata** (Melleville, 1843 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusticostata, **Trochita angusticostata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusticostata, Hypanis angusticostata I. Borcea, 1926 - syn of: **Monodacna colorata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- angusticostata, **Glycymeris angusticostata** Costa, 1778 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusticostata, **Axinactis angusticostata** (Lamarck 1807) † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusticostata, **Ecphora gardnerae angusticostata** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusticostata, **Serratovola angusticostata** H.H. Dijkstra, 2008 - (PECTINIDAE)
- angusticostata acuticostata, Adacna angusticostata acuticostata B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov - syn of: **Monodacna colorata acuticostata** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov - (CARDIIDAE)
- angusticostata polymorpha, Hypanis angusticostata polymorpha B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967 - syn of: **Monodacna polymorpha** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967) - (CARDIIDAE)
- angusticostata polymorpha, Monodacna angusticostata polymorpha (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967) - syn of: **Monodacna polymorpha** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967) - (CARDIIDAE)
- angusticostatus, Chiton angusticostatus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Chiton mauritianus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (CHITONIDAE)

- angusticostatus, **Thurmanniceras angusticostatus** Imlay 1937 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusticulum, **Chondropometes eximium angusticulum** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- angustidens, **Glycymeris angustidens** A. Watelet, 1851 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustidens, **Leptochiton angustidens** J.D. Sigwart & B.I. Sirenko, 2012 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- angustifasciata, Bucania angustifasciata L. Waagen, 1880 † - syn of: **Retispira angustifasciata** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustifasciata, **Retispira angustifasciata** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustifolius, **Pterynotus angustifolius** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustiforatum, **Architectonica angustiforatum** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustiforatum, Pseudotorinia angustiforatum A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - syn of: **Architectonica angustiforatum** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustifrons, **Limarca angustifrons** R. Tate, 1886 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- angustifrons, **Anodontoides angustifrons** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustifrons, Anodontopsis angustifrons F. McCoy, 1851 † - syn of: **Anodontoides angustifrons** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustifrons, **Katherinella angustifrons** (T.A. Conrad †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustiliratus, **Inquisitor angustiliratus** A.V. Sysoev, 1996 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- angustilobata, **Kielcensia angustilobata** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustilobatum, **Mimimitoceras angustilobatum** (Kusina, 1980 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustilobatus, **Didymites angustilobatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (DIDYMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustilobatus, **Glaphyrites angustilobatus** Ruzhentsev, 1951 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustilobatus, **Goniatites angustilobatus** Schindewolf, 1926 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustilobatus, **Aquilonites angustilobatus** Kuzina, 1974 † - (INTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustilobatus, **Collotites angustilobatus** (Brasil, 1896 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustilobus, **Neoshumardites angustilobus** Andrianov, 1985 † - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustina, Liospira angustina Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Liospira angustata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustior, **Acteocina angustior** F.C. Baker & G.D. Hanna, 1927 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- angustior, **Talabrica angustior** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- angustior, **Umbilia angustior** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustior, Buliminus angustior O. von Retowski, 1888 - syn of: **Improvisa pupoides** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (ENIDAE)
- angustior, Epitonium angustior W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- angustior, **Eulima angustior** R.B. Newton, 1891 - (EULIMIDAE)
- angustior, **Warthia angustior** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustior, **Gadila angustior** (J.C. Verco, 1911) - (GADILIDAE)
- angustior, **Echinolittorina angustior** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- angustior, Nodilittorina angustior O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Echinolittorina angustior** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- angustior, **Lutraria angustior** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (MACTRIDAE)
- angustior, **Oenopota declivis angustior** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- angustior, **Myadora angustior** R. Tate, 1887 † - (MYOCHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustior, Musculus angustior E. Klein - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- angustior, **Sultana sultana angustior** (H.B. Preston, 1914) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- angustior, **Rissoa angustior** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917) - (RISSOIDAE)
- angustior, **Euglandina texasiana angustior** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1936 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- angustior, **Subulina angustior** W.L.H. Dohrn - (SUBULINIDAE)
- angustior, **Succinea angustior** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- angustior, **Capillacea angustior** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- angustior, **Vertigo angustior** J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- angustior guamaensis, **Capillacea angustior guamaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- angustipes, **Platydoris angustipes** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1863) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Angustipes**, Genus **Angustipes** G. Colosi, 1922 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- angustipes, **Belocaulus angustipes** (D.F. Heynemann, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- angustiplicata, Leucosyrinx angustiplicata (H. Strebel, 1905) - syn of: **Leucosyrinx angusteplicata** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- angustiplicata, **Yochelcionella angustiplicata** Hinz-Schallreuter, 1997 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustirima, **Muracypraea angustirima** (E.M. Spieker, 1922 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustisellatum, Centroceras angustisellatum Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Dyscheiloceras angustisellatum** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustisellatum, **Dyscheiloceras angustisellatum** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustisellatum, Sporadoceras angustisellatum Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Dyscheiloceras angustisellatum** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustisellatus, **Paratibetites angustisellatus** Mojsisovics, 1896 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustiseptata, **Cyrtoclymenia angustiseptata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustiseptata subcostata, Cyrtoclymenia angustiseptata subcostata Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia subcostata** Sobolew, 1914 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustiseptatus, Planulites angustiseptatus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia angustiseptata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustisiphonatum, **Bactroceras angustisiphonatum** (Rüdiger, 1891 †) - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustisiphonatum, **Cyrtogomphoceras angustisiphonatum** Miller † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustisiphonatum, Endoceras angustisiphonatum Rüdiger, 1891 † - syn of: **Bactroceras angustisiphonatum** (Rüdiger, 1891 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustisiphonatum, Hildoceras angustisiphonatum Prinz, 1904 † - syn of: **Hildoceras bifrons** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustispira, **Crinolamia angustispira** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Angustispira**, Subgenus **Syrnola (Angustispira)** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1912 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- angustispira, **Microsagda angustispira** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SAGDIDAE)
- angustissima, **Dizoniopsis angustissima** (E. Forbes, 1843) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- angustissima, **Thala angustissima** (Degrange-Touzin, 1894 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustissima, **Modiolus angustissima** R.B. Newton, 1895 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustissima, **Nisiturris angustissima** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- angustissima, Turbonilla angustissima J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: **Nisiturris angustissima** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- angustissima, **Triphora angustissima** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- angustissimum, Cerithium angustissimum H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Cerithium protractum** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- angustissimum, **Vexillum angustissimum** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- angustissimus, **Araeopleura angustissimus** (Pocta 1886) † - (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustistoma, **Agardhia angustistoma** A.V. Grossu & A. Negrea, 1968 - (ARGNIDAE)
- angustistriata, **Tayloria angustistriata** L. Pfeiffer - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- angustistriatum, **Paradentalium angustistriatum** S.D. Chistikov, 1979 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- angustisulcata, **Cerithiella angustisulcata** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustisulcata, **Angulaticeras angustisulcata** Fucini, 1903 † - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustitesta, Acmaea angustitesta M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Siphonacmea oblongata** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- angustiumbilicata, **Delphinella angustiumbilicata** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustius, Fusus angustius Woodward, 1842 - syn of: **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- angustius, **Euloxoceras angustius** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Angustivestis**, Subgenus **Zonitarion (Angustivestis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Angustivestris**, syn of: Genus **Zonitarion** G.J. Pfeffer, 1883 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- angustivoluta, **Fibula angustivoluta** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- angustizonata, **Tricula angustizonata** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1991 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Angustobactrites**, Genus **Angustobactrites** Mapes, 1979 † (AGONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustocauda, **Amplirhagada angustocauda** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- angustocostata, **Strophiops angustocostata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- angustocostata, **Phaedusa angustocostata** Köhler & Burg Mayer, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- angustolutea, **Ardeadoris angustolutea** (W.B. Rudman, 1990) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- angustomphalus, **Sphaerocyclus angustomphalus** Spitz, 1907 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Angustopila**, Genus **Angustopila** A. Jochum & R. Slapnik, 2014 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Angustostrea**, Genus **Angustostrea** Vialov, 1936 (OSTREIDAE)
- angustostriata, **Crisilla angustostriata** J. van der Linden, 2005 - (RISSOIDAE)
- angustoumbilicatus, **Flexoptychites angustoumbilicatus** (Bockh, 1873 †) - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustula, **Chemnitzia angustula** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Angustula**, Subgenus **Vertigo (Angustula)** V. Sterki, 1888 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- angustum, **Allocrioceras angustum** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustum, **Caecum angustum** L. de Folin, 1879 - (CAECIDAE)
- angustum, Cerithium angustum H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Cerithium litteratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- angustum, Cerithium angustum G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- angustum, **Epitonium angustum** (R.W. Dunker, 1861) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- angustum, Epitonium angustum G.P. Deshayes, 1861 - syn of: **Epitonium perangustum** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- angustum, **Eumorphoceras angustum** Moore, 1946 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustum, **Proscutum angustum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustum, Lytoceras angustum Monestier, 1921 † - syn of: **Alocolytoceras coarctatum** Pompeckj, 1896 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustum, **Uralyroceras angustum** (Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †) - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustum, **Orthoceras angustum** Holzapfel, 1895 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustum, **Petteroceras angustum** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2015 † - (PETTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustum, **Phragmoceras angustum** (Newell, 1888 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustum, **Platyceras angustum** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustum, **Lysagoroceras angustum** Schonenberg, 1952 † - (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustum, **Plagiostomoceras angustum** (Holzapfel, 1885 †) - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusturn, **Bolloceras angusturn** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angusturn, Phragmoceras angusturn Barrande, 1877 † - syn of: **Bolloceras angusturn** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, **Weyeroceras angustus** Klug, 2001 † - (AUGURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, **Drymaeus angustus** S.I. Da Costa, 1906 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- angustus, **Bulimulus vesicalis angustus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1966 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- angustus, **Planolateralus angustus** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, **Plesiotriton angustus** (A. Watelet, 1851 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, Capulus angustus B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Platyceras angustum** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, **Joculator angustus** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- angustus, **Cladiscites angustus** Arthaber, 1927 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, Obscurella angustus J.R. Bourguignat, 1894 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- angustus, Gomphoceras angustus Newell, 1888 † - syn of: **Phragmoceras angustum** (Newell, 1888 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, **Euthystylus angustus** Münster, 1841 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, Euphemites angustus Licharev & Netschajev, 1956 † - syn of: **Euphemites lentiformis** (Weller, 1916 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- angustus, Dolicholatirus angustus E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Dolicholatirus smithi** M.A. Snyder, 2000 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- angustus, Dolicholatirus angustus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Dolicholatirus lancea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- angustus, **Permophorus angustus** Muromtseva, 1981 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, **Timanites angustus** Glenister, 1958 † - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, **Takia angustus** (J.C. Verco, 1895) - (MURICIDAE)
- angustus, **Siphonochelus angustus** R. Houart, 1991 - (MURICIDAE)
- angustus, **Naiadites angustus** Trueman & Weir † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, **Kummelonautilus angustus** (Blanford, 1861 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, **Segmentorbis angustus** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- angustus, **Pyrgotrochus elongatus angustus** Hudleston † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, **Metapronorites angustus** Andrianov, 1985 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, **Inquisitor angustus** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- angustus, **Ptychatractus angustus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, **Sinuites angustus** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, **Anolcites angustus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, **Pachyomphalus angustus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TRICOLNATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, **Jujubinus lamarckii angustus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864) † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, **Turbo angustus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angustus, **Pseudotaphrus angustus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angyglossa, **Natica angyglossa** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Angyomphalus**, Genus **Angyomphalus** Cossmann , 1915 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angystoma, **Bernaya angystoma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angystoma, **Persicula angystoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angystoma, Marginella angystoma J.S. Gaskoin, 1849 - syn of: **Granulina mediterranea** B.M. Landau, R. La Perna & R. Marquet, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Angystoma**, syn of: Genus **Anostoma** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- angystoma, **Conomitra angystoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- angystropha, **Vitrea angystropha** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- angystropha, Hyalinia angystropha O. Böttger, 1880 - syn of: **Vitrea angystropha** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (ZONITIDAE)
- anhaltina, **Conocypraea anhaltina** (Giebel, 1864 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anhi, **Pythia anhi** Thach, 2016 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- anholti, **Astarte anholti** G. Høpner Petersen, 2001 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Anhuiceras**, Genus **Anhuiceras** Zou & Chen, 1979 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anhuiconus**, Genus **Anhuiconus** Zhou & Xiao, 1984 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anhuiense, **Sinoeremoceras anhuiense** Zou & C. Chen, 1979 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anhuiense, **Qianjiangoceras anhuiense** H. Guo, 1988 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anhuiensis, Bemella anhuiensis W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - syn of: **Mackinnonia rostrata** (W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anhuiensis, **Alula anhuiensis** H.X. Liu, 1982 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anhuiensis, Mackinnonia anhuiensis W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - syn of: **Mackinnonia rostrata** (W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 †) - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anianensis, Paludinella anianensis A. Paladilhe, 1870 - syn of: **Bythinella anianensis** (A. Paladilhe, 1870) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- anianensis, **Bythinella anianensis** (A. Paladilhe, 1870) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- aniani, **Kermia aniani** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- anianiensis, **Proclydonautilus anianiensis** (Shimansky, 1957 †) - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anianiensis, Gryponautilus anianiensis Shimansky, 1957 † - syn of: **Proclydonautilus anianiensis** (Shimansky, 1957 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aniaria, Corbicula aniaria P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)

- **Anidolyta**, Genus **Anidolyta** R.C. Willan, 1987 (TYLODINIDAE)
- aniesae, **Priotrochus aniesae** R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 1992 - (TROCHIDAE)
- anijimana, **Mandarina anijimana** R. Chiba, 1996 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- anijimana, **Lamprocystis hahajimana anijimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- anijimanus, **Euconulus anijimanus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- anile, Epitonium anile P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra anilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- anile, Cinguloterebra anile P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra anilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- anili, **Melanopsis anili** Taner, 1997 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aniliensis, **Monacha aniliensis** P.L. Reischütz & H.A. Sattmann, 1990 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- anilis, Helix anilis W.M. Gabb, 1865 - syn of: **Linisia anilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (HELICIDAE)
- anilis, **Inoceramus anilis** Pcelinceva, 1962 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anilis, **Linisia anilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- anilis, Mytiloceramus anilis Pcelinceva, 1962 † - syn of: **Inoceramus aequicostatus** Voronetz, 1937 † - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- anilis, **Cinguloterebra anilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- anilis, Terebra anilis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra anilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- anilis circinata, Terebra anilis circinata G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Terebra circinata** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- animasensis, **Sonorella animasensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- animasensis, **Ashmunella animasensis** J. Vagvolgyi, 1974 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- animula, **Chattonia animula** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aninga, **Cornisepta aninga** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- aniomina, Oliva aniomina P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Oliva flammulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- anira, **Turbonilla anira** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- anirensis, **Megalacron tabarensis anirensis** B. Rensch, 1934 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Anisancylus**, Genus **Anisancylus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Anisarcestes**, Genus **Anisarcestes** Kittl, 1908 † (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anisocardia**, Genus **Anisocardia** Munier-Chalmas, 1863 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anisocardioides**, Genus **Anisocardioides** Gu, 1984 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anisoceras**, Genus **Anisoceras** Pictet , 1854 † (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANISOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-TURRILITINA [Order]-TURRILITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anisochiton**, syn of: Genus **Acanthochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Anisocorbula**, Subgenus **Corbula (Anisocorbula)** Iredale, 1930 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anisocorbula**, syn of: Genus **Corbula** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (CORBULIDAE)
- anisocorda, **Horologica anisocorda** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Anisocycla**, syn of: Genus **Ebala** W.E. Leach, 1847 (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- **Anisodevonia**, Genus **Anisodevonia** S. Kato, 1999 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Anisodonta**, Genus **Anisodonta** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- **Anisodoris**, Genus **Anisodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1898 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Anisoloma**, Genus **Anisoloma** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901 (FAUXULIDAE)
- anisomorpha, **Cassowarioides anisomorpha** Caldwell & Chatterton, 1995 † - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anisomyon**, Genus **Anisomyon** Meek & Hayden, 1860 † (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anisonema, **Nassarius anisonema** Gardner, 1944 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anisoperna**, syn of: Genus **Isognomon** J. Lightfoot, 1786 (PTERIIDAE)
- anisoplax, **Tornatellides idae anisoplax** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- anisopleuron, **Arinia stenotrochus anisopleuron** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- anisopleurus, Pecten anisopleurus É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- anisopterum, **Opisthostoma anisopterum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- anisoptychum, **Lytoceras anisoptychum** (Uhlig 1883 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anisoradsia**, syn of: Genus **Ischnochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)

- **Anisospira**, Genus **Anisospira** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Anisostoma**, Genus **Anisostoma** Koken, 1889 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anisota, **Pterinea anisota** (Phillips) † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anisotechnophorus**, Genus **Anisotechnophorus** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anisotoxon**, Genus **Anisotoxon** J.L. van Goethem, 1975 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- anistratenkoi, **Melanopsis anistratenkoi** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anisus, **Guraleus anisus** (B.C. Cotton, 1947) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Anisus**, Genus **Anisus** S.E. Studer, 1820 (PLANORBIDAE)
- anita, **Neostylidium anita** (T.H. Aldrich, 1911 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anita, **Melanopsis anita** T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anita, **Clavidrupa anita** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- anitae, **Nassarina anitae** G.B. Campbell, 1961 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- anitense, **Fossulorbis cultratum anitense** (J.G. Cooper, 1893) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- anitensis, Anisus anitensis J.G. Cooper, 1893 - syn of: **Fossulorbis cultratum anitense** (J.G. Cooper, 1893) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- anitis, Nitidella anitis P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aniwana, Liocyma aniwana W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Liocyma fluctuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (VENERIDAE)
- aniwanum, **Buccinum aniwanum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Anixa**, Subgenus **Calocochlia (Anixa)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- anjana, **Ortizius anjana** K. Altonaga, 1986 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- anjanaharibei, **Parvedentulina anjanaharibei** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- anjansudae, **Parvedentulina anjansudae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- anjarae, **Boucardicus anjarae** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- anjarense, Argobuccinum anjarense Martin, 1884 - syn of: **Aspa marginata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- anjombona, **Cyathopoma anjombona** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- anjuensis, **Eomonotis anjuensis** (Bytschkov & Efimova, 1966 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anjuica, Hiberneuglesa anjuica Y.I. Starobogatov & A. Korniushin, 1989 - syn of: **Pisidium hibernicum** C.A. Westerlund, 1894 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ankae, **Bela ankae** Gürs, 2001 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ankaramanyensis, **Turris ankaramanyensis** L. Bozzetti, 2006 - (TURRIDAE)
- ankaranae, **Owensgriffithsius capdambrae ankaranae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- ankaranae, **Edentulina ankaranae** K.C. Emberton, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ankaranensis, **Gulella ankaranensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ankasakasensis, **Sitala ankasakasensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ankazobei, **Sitala ankazobei** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ankeli, **Olivella ankeli** J.M. Díaz & K. Götting, 1990 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- ankhiferum, **Williamsoceras ankhiferum** Flower, 1968 † - (ALLOTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ankinatsyense, **Yabeiceras ankinatsyense** M. Collignon, 1965 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ankinatsytes**, Genus **Ankinatsytes** Collignon , 1965 † (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ankoravaratra**, Genus **Ankoravaratra** Emberton, 2002 (MAIZANIIDAE)
- **Ankyloceras**, Genus **Ankyloceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (KAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ankyra, **Rostanga ankyra** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- anlanum, **Striatascala anlanum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anlis, Linisia anlis W.M. Gabb, 1865 - syn of: **Linisia anilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Anna**, Genus **Anna** A. Risso, 1826 (BUCCINIDAE)
- anna, Turritoma anna Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Hormotoma anna** Billings, 1859 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anna, **Bela anna** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- anna, Mangelia anna F.P. Jousseaume, 1883 - syn of: **Eucithara novaehollandiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- anna, Eucithara anna F.P. Jousseaume, 1883 - syn of: **Eucithara novaehollandiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- anna, **Marginella anna** F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- anna, **Hormotoma anna** Billings, 1859 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- anna, **Turbonilla anna** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- anna, **Lyria anna** (R.P. Lesson, 1835) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- anna, Harpeola anna W.J. Swainson, 1824 - syn of: **Lyria anna** (R.P. Lesson, 1835) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- annabelae, **Pellasimnia annabelae** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- annabelli, **Rotacharopa annabelli** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Annabellia**, Genus **Annabellia** J. Stanisic, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- annabolteae, **Reticunassa annabolteae** Galindo, Kool & Dekker, 2017 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Annacharis**, syn of: Genus **Melloconcha** T. Iredale, 1944 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Annachlamys**, Genus **Annachlamys** T. Iredale, 1939 (PECTINIDAE)
- annaclaireleeae, **Pyrgocythara annaclaireleeae** (E.F. Garcia, 2008) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- annadalei, Corbicula annadalei B. Prashad, 1928 - syn of: **Corbicula annandalei** B. Prashad, 1928 - (CYRENIDAE)
- annae, **Chelidonura annae** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- annae, **Austrocominella annae** A.E. Ortmann, 1902 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annae, **Engina annae** G.T. Watters & K. Fraussen, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- annae, **Amphidromus annae** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- annae, Fulvia annae H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Fulvia mutica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- annae, **Cerithiopsis annae** A. Cecalupo & G. Buzzurro, 2005 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- annae, **Ondulopsis annae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- annae, **Chromodoris annae** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- annae, **Turcutheca annae** (Syssoiev, 1959 †) - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annae, **Baleopsina annae** (P.V. Kijashko, 2005) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- annae, **Prozaptyx annae** F.E. Loosjes, 1950 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- annae, **Symptychiella annae** H. Nordsieck, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- annae, **Staphylaea semiplota annae** (S.R. Roberts, 1869) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- annae, **Fusinus annae** M.A. Snyder, 1986 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- annae, **Loxonema annae** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annae, **Danoctopus annae** (V.P. Oommen, 1980) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- annae, **Styletoctopus annae** A. Fuchs, Bracchi & Weis, 2009 † - (OCTOPODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annae, **Sigmataxis annae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- annae, **Zeravschanella annae** Lyashenko, 1969 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annae, **Popanoceras annae** Ruzhentsev, 1940 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annae, **Phyllidiopsis annae** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- annae, **Elimia annae** E.L. Mihalcik & F.G. Thompson, 2002 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- annae, **Pseudotectus annae** (Frech, 1894 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annae, **Besla annae** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- annae, **Ladatheca annae** (A.V. Sysoev, 1959 †) - (SPINULITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annae, **Anticlimax annae** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1950 - (TORNIDAE)
- annae, Trochus annae Frech, 1894 † - syn of: **Pseudotectus annae** (Frech, 1894 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annae, **Gemmula annae** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1891 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annae, Dosinia annae P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Dosinia semiobliterata** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- annae, Dosinia annae Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Dosinia semiobliterata** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- annae unitaeniata, **Chromodoris annae unitaeniata** E. André, 1896 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- annaeeugeniae, **Notodonax annaeeugeniae** Feruglio, 1936 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annagregis, **Horologica annagregis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- annai, Gasulliella annai A. Paladilhe, 1875 - syn of: **Gasulliella simplicula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- **Annakelea**, syn of: Genus **Thersites** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 (CAMAENIDAE)
- annakensis, **Miodontiscus annakensis** (T. Oinomikado, 1939) - (CARDITIDAE)
- annaluciae, Bullata annaluciae P.J.S. de Souza & Covert, 1999 - syn of: **Bullata analuciae** P.J.S. de Souza & J.A. Coovert, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- annamariae, Bankia annamariae L. Munari, 1976 - syn of: **Bankia bipalmulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (TEREDINIDAE)

- annamica, Microparmarion annamica H. Fischer & P. Dautzenberg, 1904 - syn of: **Microparmarion andamanica** W.E. Collinge, 1901 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- annamita, **Brotia annamita** F. Köhler, M. Holford, V.T. Do & T.H. Ho, 2009 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- annamitica, Microcystina annamitica O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - syn of: **Lamprocystis annamitica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- annamitica, Assiminea annamitica O. Böttger, 1887 - syn of: **Assiminea elegans** G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- annamitica, **Barleeia annamitica** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- annamitica, Corbicula annamitica G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886 - syn of: **Corbicula bocourti** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1865) - (CYRENIDAE)
- annamitica, **Lamprocystis annamitica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- annamitica, **Sesara annamitica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- annamitica, **Recluzia annamitica** G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- annamitica, **Turbonilla annamitica** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- annamitica subrubella, Lamprocystis annamitica subrubella O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Lamprocystis subrubella** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- annamiticum, **Leptopoma annamiticum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- annamiticum, **Hypselostoma annamiticum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- annamiticum altius, **Hypselostoma annamiticum altius** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- annamiticus, Bulimus annamiticus J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863 - syn of: **Amphidromus inversus annamiticus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- annamiticus, **Amphidromus inversus annamiticus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- annamurrayae, **Phrantela annamurrayae** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- annanaformi, **Basilissa annanaformi** (L.A. Reeve, 1851) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- annandalei, **Gabbia annandalei** B. Walker, 1935 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- annandalei, **Cominella annandalei** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annandalei, **Montiphaedusa annandalei** (H.B. Preston, 1915) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- annandalei, **Cuspidaria annandalei** H.B. Preston, 1915 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- annandalei, **Cuspidaria angasi annandalei** H.B. Preston, 1915 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- annandalei, **Corbicula annandalei** B. Prashad, 1928 - (CYRENIDAE)
- annandalei, **Plectostoma annandalei** (E.R. Sykes, 1903) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- annandalei, **Cuthona annandalei** C.N.E. Eliot, 1910 - (FIONIDAE)
- annandalei, Iravadia annandalei H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Iravadia ornata** H.F. Blanford, 1867 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- annandalei, Lyonsia annandalei H.C. Ray, 1952 - syn of: **Allogramma elegans** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- annandalei, Meropesta annandalei H.B. Preston, 1915 - syn of: **Standella pellucida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- annandalei, Standella annandalei H.B. Preston, 1915 - syn of: **Standella pellucida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- annandalei, Naquetia annandalei H.B. Preston, 1910 - syn of: **Naquetia barclayi** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MURICIDAE)
- annandalei, Brachidontes annandalei H.B. Preston, 1911 - syn of: **Brachidontes striatulus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- annandalei, **Paludomus annandalei** H.B. Preston, 1909 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- annandalei, **Gyraulus annandalei** (J. Germain, 1918) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- annandalei, **Brachytoma annandalei** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annandalei, **Pupilla annandalei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- annandalei, **Solen annandalei** H.B. Preston, 1915 - (SOLENIDAE)
- annandalei, **Pisidium annandalei** B. Prashad, 1925 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- annandalei, **Stenothyra annandalei** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- annandalei, **Parreysia annandalei** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (UNIONIDAE)
- annandalei, **Valvata piscinalis annandalei** H.B. Preston, 1916 - (VALVATIDAE)
- annandalei, Clementia annandalei H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Clementia papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)

- annandalei, **Bellamya bengalensis annandalei** (W. Kobelt, 1909) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- annandalei aborensis, **Montiphaedusa annandalei aborensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1918) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Annaperenna**, syn of: Genus **Bursa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BURSIDAE)
- annarosae, Chama annarosae R. Selli, 1973 - syn of: **Chama croceata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- **Annatina**, syn of: Genus **Laternula** P.F. Röding, 1798 (LATERNULIDAE)
- **Annbactroceras**, Genus **Annbactroceras** Kröger & Evans, 2011 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anneae, **Philinopsis anneae** (E. Ornelas-Gatdula & Á. Valdés, 2012) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- anneae, **Australdonta anneae** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2013 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- anneae, **Siphonaria anneae** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1944 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- anneae, **Vorticina anneae** (Conkin, 1957 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annectans, **Herpetopoma annectans** (R. Tate, 1893) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- annectans, **Sassia annectans** R. Tate, 1888 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annectens, **Acteon annectens** Meyer, 1885 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annectens, **Placostylus ambagiosus annectens** A.W.B. Powell, 1938 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- annectens, **Zemitrella annectens** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- annectens, **Splendrillia annectens** Powell, 1942 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annectens, **Gregorioiscala annectens** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- annectens, Acirsa annectens A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Gregorioiscala annectens** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- annectens, **Cytora annectens** (A.W.B. Powell, 1948) - (LIAREIDAE)
- annectens, **Neilo annectens** Powell, 1931 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- annectens, Papuliscala annectens A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Gregorioiscala annectens** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- annectens, **Samoana annectens** (W.H. Pease, 1864) - (PARTULIDAE)
- annectens, **Powelliphanta annectens** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- annectens, Paryphanta annectens A.W.B. Powell, 1936 - syn of: **Powelliphanta annectens** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- annectens, **Brookula annectens** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- annectens, **Zetela annectens** B.A. Marshall, 1999 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- annedupontae, **Elysia annedupontae** J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2005 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- annejoffeae, **Bathrotomaria annejoffeae** M.G. Harasewych & S. Kiel, 2007 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annejoffeae, **Parviturbo annejoffeae** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Lee, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- annelidus, **Deshayesites callidiscus annelidus** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anneliesae, **Vitrinella anneliesae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (TORNIDAE)
- annelifera, Nassa annelifera L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Phrontis alba** (T. Say, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- annelifera, Nassa annelifera W.O. Cernohorsky, 1984 - syn of: **Phrontis alba** (T. Say, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- annella, **Crassispira annella** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annellarium, Cyclostrema annellarium J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Cyclostrema archeri** G.W. Tryon, 1888 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- annellifera, Nassa annellifera L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Phrontis alba** (T. Say, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- annelyleorum, **Ercolania annelyleorum** H. Wägele, K. Stemmer, G.E. Burghardt & K. Händeler, 2010 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- annemariae, **Bela annemariae** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- annenkovae, **Yoldiella annenkovae** (G.P. Gorbunov, 1946) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- annenkovi, Buliminus annenkovi C.M.F. Ancey, 1893 - syn of: **Chondrulopsina intumescens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- **Annepona**, Genus **Annepona** T. Iredale, 1935 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Annerlia**, Genus **Annerlia** Lamont 1978 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annesiaca, Anodonta annesiaca É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- annesleyi, **Clea annesleyi** W.H. Benson, 1861 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- annettae, **Lophocardium annettae** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CARDIIDAE)
- annettae, **Pseudozonaria annettae** (W.H. Dall, 1909) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- annettae, Cypraea annettae W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Pseudozonaria annettae** (W.H. Dall, 1909) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- annettae, **Pseudopermophorus annettae** Ciriacks, 1963 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annettae, **Elimia annettae** C. Goodrich, 1941 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- annettae, **Turbonilla annettae** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- annettae, **Lioconcha annettae** K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990 - (VENERIDAE)
- annettae aequinoctialis, **Pseudozonaria annettae aequinoctialis** (F.A. Schilder, 1933) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- annettae aequinoctialis, Cypraea annettae aequinoctialis F.A. Schilder, 1933 - syn of: **Pseudozonaria annettae aequinoctialis** (F.A. Schilder, 1933) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- annexa, Helix annexa C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Fruticicola schrencki** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- annexa, **Callista annexa** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annextens, **Hemiplecta annextens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- anni, **Fusinus anni** M.A. Snyder, 1986 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- anniae, **Draparnaudia anniae** S. Tillier & P.B. Mordan, 1995 - (DRAPARNAUDIIDAE)
- anniae, **Vokesimurex anniae** (M. Smith, 1940) - (MURICIDAE)
- anniae bellegladeensis, Murex anniae bellegladeensis E.H. Vokes, 1963 - syn of: **Vokesimurex bellegladeensis** (E.H. Vokes, 1963) - (MURICIDAE)
- anniae bellegladeensis, Vokesimurex anniae bellegladeensis E.H. Vokes, 1963 - syn of: **Vokesimurex bellegladeensis** (E.H. Vokes, 1963) - (MURICIDAE)
- annibal, Bulimus annibal S.M. Souverbie, 1869 - syn of: **Placostylus caledonicus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1845 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- annibal chrysochila, Placostylus annibal chrysochila J.C.H. Crosse, 1895 - syn of: **Placostylus caledonicus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1845 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- annieae, **Condylocuna annieae** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- annielonae, Clavatula annielonae F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2007 - syn of: **Drillia annielonae** (F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2007) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- annielonae, **Drillia annielonae** (F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2007) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- anningae, **Conus anningae** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anningella**, Genus **Anningella** Cox, 1958 † (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annissi, **Crassotornoceras annissi** House & J. Price, 1985 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annobensis, Mitrella annobensis E. Rolán, 2005 - syn of: **Mitrella annobonensis** E. Rolán, 2005 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- annobensis, Muricopsis annobensis R. Houart & E. Rolán, 2001 - syn of: **Muricopsis annobonensis** R. Houart & E. Rolán, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- annobonensis, **Mitrella annobonensis** E. Rolán, 2005 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- annobonensis, **Mitromorpha annobonensis** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2012 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- annobonensis, **Muricopsis annobonensis** R. Houart & E. Rolán, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- annobonensis, **Chrysallida annobonensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- annobonensis, **Alvania annobonensis** E. Rolán, 2004 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Annoceras**, Genus **Annoceras** Flower, 1964 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annonaformis, **Calliotropis annonaformis** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2001 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- annosa, **Amastra rugulosa annosa** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- annosa, **Drilliola annosa** (Powell, 1942 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annosa, Erosaria annosa A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1905 - syn of: **Erosaria gangranosa** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- annosa, Helix annosa Mascarini, 1892 - syn of: **Helix lucorum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Annoselix**, Genus **Annoselix** T. Iredale, 1939 (CHAROPIDAE)
- annosus, **Promytilus annosus** Newell, 1942 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annotata, **Agaronia annotata** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVIDAE)
- annulare, **Cenoceras annulare** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Annularella**, Subgenus **Annularia (Annularella)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Annularex**, syn of: Genus **Annularisca** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- annularia, **Cypraea brocchii annularia** A. Brongniart, 1823 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Annularia**, Genus **Annularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (POMATIIDAE)

- annularia, **Oligolimax annularia** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (VITRINIDAE)
- **ANNULARIIDAE** - syn of Family: **POMATIIDAE**
- annularis, Toxoceras annularis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Pseudomoutoniceras annularis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annularis, Cerithium annularis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cerithium columna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- annularis, **Bacillophaedusa annularis** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- annularis, Conus annularis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Rolaniconus varius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- annularis, **Pseudomoutoniceras annularis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annularis, Monetaria annularis G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Monetaria annulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- annularis, Glischrus annularis S.E. Studer, 1820 - syn of: **Phenacolimax annularis** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- annularis, **Monomuchites annularis** M.A. Frey, 1995 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annularis, **Tropidodiscus annularis** J. Perner, 1903 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annularis, **Phenacolimax annularis** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (VITRINIDAE)
- annularis, Vitrina annularis Auct. non S.E. Studer - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Annularisca**, Genus **Annularisca** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Annularita**, Subgenus **Annularia (Annularita)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Annularodella**, Subgenus **Eutudora (Annularodella)** de la Torre & Bartsch, 1941 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Annularodes**, syn of: Genus **Annularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Annularodisca**, syn of: Genus **Annularisca** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Annularops**, Subgenus **Annularia (Annularops)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Annularosa**, syn of: Genus **Annularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (POMATIIDAE)
- annulas, Conus annulas J. Noodt, 1819 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- annulata, **Cerberilla annulata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- annulata, **Ovassiminea annulata** A. Hallan, H. Fukuda & Kameda, 2015 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- annulata, **Helicostyla annulata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- annulata, **Praehyalocylis annulata** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulata, Glossodoris annulata C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - syn of: **Goniobranchus annulatus** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- annulata, Clymenia annulata G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia annulata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulata, **Collonia annulata** A. von Koenen † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulata, Mitrella annulata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Graphicomassa albina** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- annulata, Columbella annulata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Graphicomassa albina** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- annulata, Creseis annulata G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Hyalocylis striata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- annulata, Monetaria annulata E. Donovan, 1820 - syn of: **Monetaria annulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- annulata, Annepona annulata J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Annepona mariae** (F.A. Schilder, 1927) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- annulata, **Platydoris annulata** K.M. Dorgan, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2002 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- annulata, **Thordisa annulata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1910 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- annulata, **Dondersia annulata** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- annulata, **Alora annulata** (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- annulata, **Cavoscala annulata** (B. Morton, 1834 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulata, Epitonium annulata K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- annulata, **Facelina annulata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1910) - (FACELINIDAE)
- annulata, Pteraeolidia annulata C.N.E. Eliot, 1910 - syn of: **Facelina annulata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1910) - (FACELINIDAE)
- annulata, Cuthona annulata K. Baba, 1949 - syn of: **Cuthona anulata** (K. Baba, 1949) - (FIONIDAE)
- annulata, **Monodilepas annulata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulata, **Flabellina annulata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- annulata, **Pyrgula annulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- annulata, **Ctenoides annulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (LIMIDAE)

- annulata, Lima annulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Ctenoides annulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (LIMIDAE)
- annulata, Lucina annulata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Lucinoma annulatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- annulata, Maclurina annulata Walcott, 1884 † - syn of: **Malayaspira annulata** (Walcott, 1884 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulata, **Subcancilla annulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- annulata, **Bullia annulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- annulata, Nerita annulata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Argonerita chamaeleon** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- annulata, Nucula annulata G.R. Hampson, 1971 - syn of: **Nucula proxima** T. Say, 1820 - (NUCULIDAE)
- annulata, **Oliva annulata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (OLIVIDAE)
- annulata, **Malayaspira annulata** (Walcott, 1884 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulata, **Orthoceras annulata** (Sowerby, 1818 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulata, Diminovula annulata D. Fehse, 2001 - syn of: **Margovula anulata** (D. Fehse, 2001) - (OVULIDAE)
- annulata, **Doryssa annulata** (T. Haltenorth & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1941) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- annulata, **Phyllidiella annulata** (J.E. Gray, 1853) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- annulata, **Platyclymenia annulata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulata, **Pollicina annulata** Holzapfel, 1895 † - (POLLICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulata, **Limacia annulata** Y. Vallès, Á. Valdés & J.A. Ortea, 2000 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- annulata, Paralaoma annulata R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Paralaoma servilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- annulata, **Oscilla annulata** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- annulata, **Pleurotomella annulata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- annulata, Rissoina annulata F.W. Hutton, 1884 - syn of: **Eatoniella olivacea** (F.W. Hutton, 1882) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- annulata, Rissoina annulata R.W. Dunker, 1859 - syn of: **Stosicia annulata** (R.W. Dunker, 1859) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- annulata, **Liotella annulata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1874) - (SKENEIDAE)
- annulata, Fistulana annulata J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 - syn of: **Eufistulana mumia** (L. Spengler, 1783) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- annulata, **Tibiella annulata** Garvie, 1992 † - (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulata, **Trivia annulata** Unknown Author - (TRIVIIDAE)
- annulata, Syrinx annulata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pustulatirus annulatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- annulata, **Turris annulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- annulata, **Turritella annulata** L.C. Kiener, 1843 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- annulata, **Sinotaia annulata** (T.C. Yen, 1939) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- annulata, **Stosicia annulata** (R.W. Dunker, 1859) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- annulata alba, **Oliva annulata alba** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (OLIVIDAE)
- annulata amethystina, Oliva annulata amethystina P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Oliva amethystina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- annulata carnicolor, **Oliva annulata carnicolor** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- annulata correcta, Clymenia annulata correcta E. Perna, 1914 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia annulata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulata dalmatica, **Pyrgula annulata dalmatica** H. Schütt, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- annulata densicosta, Clymenia annulata densicosta Frech, 1902 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia annulata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulata densilirata, Lucinoma annulata densilirata W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Lucinoma annulatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- annulata intricata, Oliva annulata intricata P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - syn of: **Oliva mantichora** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- annulata maculata, Oliva annulata maculata P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Oliva maculata** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- annulata mantichora, Oliva annulata mantichora P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Oliva mantichora** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- annulata nebulosa, **Oliva annulata nebulosa** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- annulata richteri, Platyclymenia annulata richteri Wedekind, 1914 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia**

richteri Wedekind, 1914 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Annulatoliva**, Subgenus **Oliva (Annulatoliva)** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 (OLIVIDAE)
- annulatum, **Newboldiceras annulatum** M. Collignon, 1964 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatum, **Aphyctoceras annulatum** Barrande, 1865 † - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatum, **Paracrioceras annulatum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatum, **Toxoceras annulatum** d'Orbigny in Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatum, **Allocrioceras annulatum** (Shumard, 1860 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatum, **Centrocyrtoceras annulatum** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † - (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatum, **Basslerоceras annulatum** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatum, Buccinum annulatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Bullia annulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- annulatum, **Ponderoceras annulatum** (T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (CAECIDAE)
- annulatum, Caecum annulatum E. Emmons, 1858 - syn of: **Caecum floridanum** W. Stimpson, 1851 - (CAECIDAE)
- annulatum, **Calliostoma annulatum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- annulatum, **Choristoceras annulatum** (Guembel, 1861 †) - (CHORISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatum, Craspedopoma annulatum R.T. Lowe, 1860 - syn of: **Craspedopoma hespericum** P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857 - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE)
- annulatum, Crioceras annulatum A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Paracrioceras annulatum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatum, **Dawsonoceras annulatum** (Sowerby, 1818 †) - (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatum, **Roloboceras annulatum** R. Casey, 1961 † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatum, **Cyclendoceras annulatum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatum, Gyroscala annulatum J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961 - syn of: **Amaea iwaotakii** M. Azuma, 1961 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- annulatum, Epitonium annulatum K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- annulatum, Latirus annulatum J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Latirus polygonus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- annulatum, **Lucinoma annulatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- annulatum, **Prunum annulatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- annulatum, Melanopsis annulatum J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: **Melanopsis tricarinata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- annulatum, **Gyroceras annulatum** Barrande † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatum, **Spiroceras annulatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (SPIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatum, **Notopeplum annulatum** B.R. Wilson, 1972 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Annulaturris**, syn of: Genus **Turris** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURRIDAE)
- annulatus, **Agoniatites annulatus** (Maurer, 1876 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatus, **Drymaeus annulatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- annulatus, Cerithium annulatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cerithium columna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- annulatus, **Goniobranchus annulatus** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- annulatus, **Theobaldius annulatus** (F.H. Troschel, 1847) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- annulatus, **Epitonium clathrus annulatus** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- annulatus, **Straparollus annulatus** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatus, Euomphalus annulatus B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Ornollus annulatus** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatus, Straparollus annulatus B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Ornollus annulatus** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatus, **Ornollus annulatus** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALINA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatus, Ornollus annulatus B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Ornollus annulatus** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALINA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatus, **Pustulatirus annulatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- annulatus, Goniatites annulatus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia annulata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) -

(GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- annulatus, **Valenciennius annulatus** (C. Rousseau, 1842 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatus, **Camptonectes annulatus** (Sowerby, 1826 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatus, Pecten annulatus G.A. Goldfuss, 1833 † - syn of: **Camptonectes auritus** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatus, Penicillus annulatus K.H.J. Thiele, 1934 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- annulatus, **Tentaculites annulatus** von Schlotheim † - (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulatus, **Solariorbis annulatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- annulatus, Anodon annulatus G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- annulatus, **Vermetus annulatus** M. Yokoyama, 1924 - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Annulicaulis**, syn of: Subgenus **Filicaulis (Eleutherocaulis)** H.R. Simroth, 1913 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Annuliconcha**, Genus **Annuliconcha** Newell, 1938 † (ANNULICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANNULICONCHIDAE** Astafieva, 1995 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-HETEROPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulicornis, **Facelina annulicornis** (L.K.A. von Chamisso & C.W. Eysenhardt, 1821) - (FACELINIDAE)
- annulifer, **Solenoceras annulifer** (Morton, 1824 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulifera, Aplysia annulifera K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- annulifera, Monetaria annulifera G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Monetaria moneta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- annulifera, Monetaria annulifera T.A. Conrad, 1866 - syn of: **Monetaria annulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- annulifera, **Prososthenia annulifera** Š. Brusina, 1884 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulifera, **Pleurocera annulifera** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- annulifera, **Vitrinella annulifera** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (TORNIDAE)
- annuliferum, **Rhabdiferoceras annuliferum** Flower, 1964 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annuliferum, **Peronoceras annuliferum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annuliferum, **Endoceras annuliferum** Flower, 1941 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annuliferum, **Cyclostrema annuliferum** P. Dautzenberg, 1925 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- annuliferum, **Proendoceras annuliferum** (Flower, 1941 †) - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annuliformis, **Choanomphalus annuliformis** Kozhov, 1936 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- annuligera, Kentrodoris annuligera L.S.R. Bergh, 1876 - syn of: **Jorunna funebris** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- annuligera, **Doto annuligera** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (DOTIDAE)
- annuligera, Samla annuligera L.S.R. Bergh, 1900 - syn of: **Flabellina bicolor** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **Annulinectes**, Genus **Annulinectes** Allasinaz, 1972 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Annulipulsellum**, Genus **Annulipulsellum** V. Scarabino, 1986 (PULSELLIDAE)
- annulistriata, Plagioglypta annulistriata F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1870 † - syn of: **Plagioglypta annulostriata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1870 †) - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annullata, Diminovula annullata D. Fehse, 2001 - syn of: **Margovula anulata** (D. Fehse, 2001) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Annulobalcis**, Genus **Annulobalcis** T. Habe, 1965 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Annuloceras**, Genus **Annuloceras** Murphy, Rodda & Embree, 1995 † (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulonodosus, **Temnocheilus annulonodosus** Sturgeon & al., 1982 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulostriata, **Plagioglypta annulostriata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1870 †) - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulosum, **Parapeltoceras annulosum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulosum, **Derolytoceras annulosum** Monestier, 1931 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulosum, Penicillus annulosum L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- annulosus, Radiolites annulosus R.P. Whitfield, 1897 † - syn of: **Radiolites macroplicatus** R.P. Whitfield, 1987 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- annulus, **Monetaria annulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- annulus, **Pupillaea annulus** (N.H. Odhner, 1932) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- annulus, Penicillus annulus J.E. Gray, 1858 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- annulus, **Vermetus annulus** C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843 - (VERMETIDAE)
- annulus alboguttata, **Monetaria annulus alboguttata** L. Bozzetti, 2015 - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- annulus camelorum, **Monetaria annulus camelorum** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- annulus noumeensis, Monetaria annulus noumeensis É. Marie, 1869 - syn of: **Monetaria annulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- annulus noumensis, **Monetaria annulus noumensis** (É. Marie, 1869) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- annulus sublitorea, **Monetaria annulus sublitorea** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1997 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- anobrachis, **Kalidos anobrachis** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- anoceurensis, **Tingitana anoceurensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Anodomaria**, Subgenus **Pleurotomaria (Anodomaria)** Szabo, 1980 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anodon, **Chondrina spelta anodon** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- anodon, **Serruluna anodon** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anodon, **Sagda anodon** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910 - (SAGDIDAE)
- **Anodon**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- anodonta, **Isomeria anodonta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- anodonta, **Fluvidona anodonta** C. Hedley & C.T. Musson, 1892 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- anodonta, **Stewartia anodonta** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anodonta, Nerita anodonta J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Mienerita debilis** (H. Dufo, 1840) - (NERITIDAE)
- **Anodonta**, Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- anodonta intermixta, **Stewartia anodonta intermixta** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anodontaeformis, **Velesunio anodontaeformis** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883) - (HYRIIDAE)
- anodontaeformis, Microdontia anodontaeformis C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883 - syn of: **Velesunio anodontaeformis** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883) - (HYRIIDAE)
- anodontaeformis, Hyridella anodontaeformis R.I. Johnson, 1948 - syn of: **Velesunio wilsonii** (I. Lea, 1859) - (HYRIIDAE)
- **Anodonte**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Anodontes**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Anodontia**, Genus **Anodontia** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Anodontigenus**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- anodontina, Mesodesma anodontina A. Römer, 1862 - syn of: **Mesodesma deauratum** (Turton, 1822) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- **Anodontina**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- anodontinum, Pseudodon anodontinum A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Pseudodon mouhoti** I. Lea, 1863 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Anodontites**, Genus **Anodontites** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- anodontoides, **Edmondia anodontoides** F.B. Meek † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anodontoides, **Modiolopsis anodontoides** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anodontoides, **Economolopsis anodontoides** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anodontoides, Nuculopsis anodontoides F.B. Meek, 1871 † - syn of: **Economolopsis anodontoides** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anodontoides**, Genus **Anodontoides** C.T. Simpson, 1898 (UNIONIDAE)
- anodontoides, Lampsilis anodontoides I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Lampsilis teres** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- anodontoides, **Lampsilis teres anodontoides** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- anodontoides floridensis, Lampsilis anodontoides floridensis I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Lampsilis floridensis** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Anodontophora**, Genus **Anodontophora** Cossmann, 1897 † (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anodontopleura**, Genus **Anodontopleura** Felix, 1891 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANODONTOPSIDAE** S.A. Miller, 1889 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ACTINODONTIDA [Order]-ANODONTOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anodontopsis**, syn of: Genus **Anodontoides** C.T. Simpson, 1898 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Anodontostrea**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- anodosa, **Anodomaria anodosa** J. Szabo, 1980 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anodosula, **Gibbula anodosula** F. Sacco, 1896 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- anodosum, **Drumoceras anodosum** Tozer, 1994 † - (THANAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anodota**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Anodotites**, syn of: Genus **Anodontites** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- anodus, Truncatellina anodus P.V. Gredler, 1856 - syn of: **Truncatellina claustralis** (P.V. Gredler, 1856) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- anodyna, **Pyrgulina anodyna** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- anoecia, **Incania anoecia** P. Ehrmann, 1949 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Anofia**, Genus **Anofia** Reyment, 1955 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anoglypta**, Genus **Anoglypta** E.C. Von Martens in J.A. Albers, 1860 (CARYODIDAE)
- **Anolacea**, syn of: Genus **Anolacia** J.E. Gray, 1857 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Anolacia**, Genus **Anolacia** J.E. Gray, 1857 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Anolcites**, Genus **Anolcites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anolense, **Parvamussium anolense** Stefanini, 1939 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anolkoleiites**, Genus **Anolkoleiites** Buckman, 1926 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anoma**, Genus **Anoma** J.A. Albers, 1850 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Anomacme**, Subgenus **Antistreptus (Anomacme)** H. Strebel, 1905 (BUCCINIDAE)
- anomala, **Acteocina anomala** Unknown Author - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- anomala, **Iselica globosa anomala** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- anomala, **Amalda glandiformis anomala** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomala, **Bathyarca anomala** Verill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (ARCIDAE)
- anomala, Arca anomala L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Anadara guangdongensis** (F.R. Bernard, Y.Y. Cai & F. Morton, 1993) - (ARCIDAE)
- anomala, **Pseudavicula anomala** (Moore, 1870 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomala, **Pseudoptera anomala** (Sowerby, 1836 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomala, **Belemnosis anomala** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 †) - (BELEMNOSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomala, Beloptera anomala J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 † - syn of: **Belemnosis anomala** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 †) - (BELOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomala, **Bailya anomala** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- anomala, **Solenosteira anomala** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- anomala, **Chlanidota anomala** Y.I. Kantor & M.G. Harasewych, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- anomala, **Brocchinia anomala** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1920 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomala, **Sincola anomala** (Gardner & T.H. Aldrich, 1919 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomala, **Zeatoma anomala** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomala, **Polymesoda anomala** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Anomala**, syn of: Subgenus **Polymesoda (Egeta)** Adams & Adams, 1857 (CYRENIDAE)
- anomala, **Splendrillia anomala** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomala, Eulimaustra anomala C.F. Laseron, 1955 - syn of: **Melanella aciculata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- anomala, **Scintilla anomala** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- anomala, **Turritelloidea anomala** (Moore, 1867 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomala, **Limopsis anomala** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomala, **Munditia anomala** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- anomala, **Alaba costellata anomala** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1850 †) - (LITIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomala, **Lacuna anomala** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomala, **Macteola anomala** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- anomala, **Mysella anomala** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- anomala, **Modiolus anomala** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomala, **Peronia anomala** A. Labbé, 1934 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- anomala, **Patella anomala** Muller, 1776 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomala, **Phyllidiopsis anomala** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- anomala, Fossarus anomala E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - syn of: **Marmolatella fenestrata** (Laube, 1869 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- anomala, **Annularia anomala** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- anomala, **Gari anomala** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- anomala, Psammobia anomala G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari anomala** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- anomala, **Vulsella anomala** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomala, **Stilla anomala** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- anomala, **Lironoba anomala** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (RISSOIDAE)
- anomala, **Scenella anomala** (Billings, 1865 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomala, **Singleya anomala** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- anomala, **Leptinaria anomala** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- anomala, Tellina anomala I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Asaphis violascens** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (TELLINIDAE)
- anomala, **Impages anomala** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- anomala, Terebra anomala J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Impages anomala** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- anomala, **Melanoides anomala** P. Dautzenberg & J. Germain, 1914 - (THIARIDAE)
- anomala, **Melania anomala** B.W. Jenkins, 1864 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomala, **Vitrinella anomala** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (TORNIDAE)
- anomala, **Teinostoma anomala** T. Iredale, 1936 - (TORNIDAE)
- anomala, **Mastonia anomala** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- anomala, Turbo anomala P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turbo cidaris** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- anomala, **Bostrichocentrum anomala** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- anomala, **Valvata anomala** Moore † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomala, Narica anomala C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Iselica globosa anomala** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- anomala, **Venerupis anomala** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- anomala, Venus anomala J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Venerupis anomala** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- anomala, **Fusivoluta anomala** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- anomala barrocoloradensis, **Singleya anomala barrocoloradensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- anomala convexa, Helix anomala convexa C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Pleurodonte anomalus** L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - (HELICIDAE)
- anomala friedbergi, Limopsis anomala friedbergi M. Glibert & Poel, 1965 - syn of: **Limopsis friedbergi** M. Glibert & Poel, 1965 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- anomalapex, **Pleurotomella anomalapex** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- anomaliae, **Homalocantha anomaliae** S. Kosuge, 1979 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Anomalina**, syn of: Genus **Obelus** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1842 (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- **Anomalisipho**, Subgenus **Colus (Anomalisipho)** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Anomalocarda**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- **Anomalocardia**, Genus **Anomalocardia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (VENERIDAE)
- **Anomaloceras**, Genus **Anomaloceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anomalocoelia**, Genus **Anomalocoelia** Isberg, 1934 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomalocostata, **Remnita anomalocostata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anomalocranchia**, syn of: Genus **Teuthowenia** C. Chun, 1910 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **ANOMALODESMATA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anomalodiscus**, Subgenus **Anomalocardia (Anomalodiscus)** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- **Anomalodonta**, Genus **Anomalodonta** Miller, 1874 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomalodonta, Barytellina anomalodonta Finlay, 1924 † - syn of: **Barytellina crassidens** J. Marwick, 1924 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anomalofusus**, Genus **Anomalofusus** Wade, 1916 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anomalokellia**, Genus **Anomalokellia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Anomalomya**, Subgenus **Berthelinia (Anomalomya)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † (JULIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anomalopleuroides**, Genus **Anomalopleuroides** Cox, 1962 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anomalorbis**, Genus **Anomalorbis** C.R.C. Paul, 1991 (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- **Anomalosaepia**, Genus **Anomalosaepia** Weaver & Ciampaglio, 2003 † (ANOMALOSAEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **ANOMALOSAEPIIDAE** Yancey & Garvie, 2011 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-SEPIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anomalosepia**, Subgenus **Sepia (Anomalosepia)** D.N. Khromov, 1987 (SEPIIDAE)
- **Anomalosipho**, syn of: Subgenus **Colus (Anomalisipho)** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 (BUCCINIDAE)
- anomalospiralis, **Parafossarulus anomalospiralis** Y.Y. Liu, B.Z. Li & T.C. Liu, 1985 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Anomalotomella**, syn of: Genus **Pleurotomella** A.E. Verrill, 1872 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- anomalum, **Paltechioceras anomalum** W.K.C. Sun & al., 1980 † - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomalum, **Muriceras anomalum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomalum, **Microdoma anomalum** Jakowlew, 1899 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomalum, **Furloceras anomalum** (Merla, 1932 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomalum, Anomaloceras anomalum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Metaphragmoceras bohemicum** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomalum, **Coelocentrum anomalum** H. Strebel, 1880 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- anomalus, Volutites anomalus von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Amalda glandiformis anomala** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomalus, Bulimus anomalus C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Spiraxis adamsianus** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- anomalus, Subcolumbites anomalus Kiparisova, 1947 † - syn of: **Subfengshanites multiformis** (Kiparisova, 1947 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomalus, **Inoceramus anomalus** Heine, 1929 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomalus, **Terefundus anomalus** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (MURICIDAE)
- anomalus, Terefundus anomalus R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Terefundus anomalus** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (MURICIDAE)
- anomalus, **Nassarius anomalus** (F.W. Harmer, 1914 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomalus, **Pleurodonte anomalus** L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- anomalus, **Proptychites anomalus** (Spath, 1935 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomalus, Lobarochiton anomalus Rowley † - syn of: **Strobilepis spinigera** A.H. Clarke, 1888 † - (STROBILEPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomalus, Gyphochiton anomalus Rowley † - syn of: **Strobilepis spinigera** A.H. Clarke, 1888 † - (STROBILEPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anomeioceras**, Genus **Anomeioceras** Foerste, 1930 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anomia**, Genus **Anomia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ANOMIIDAE)
- anomia, Placuna anomia P.F. Röding, 1798 † - syn of: **Burmesia krumbecki** C. Chen, 1961 † - (PLACUNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomiaeformis, **Inoceramus anomiaeformis** Feruglio, 1936 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomialis, **Anomia anomialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomialis, **Ostrea anomialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anomianella**, Genus **Anomianella** Ryckholt, 1851 † (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANOMIIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-ANOMIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- anomioides, **Corbicula anomioides** (A. Bogan & P. Bouchet, 1998) - (CYRENIDAE)
- anomioides, **Myochama anomioides** S. Stutchbury, 1830 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- anomioides, Myochama anomioides L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Myochama transversa** A. Adams, 1850 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- anomioides, Perna anomioides L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon australica** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MYTILIDAE)
- anomioides, **Ostrea anomioides** F.B. Meek in Stanton, 1893 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomioides, **Plicatulostrea anomioides** (A.M. Keen, 1958) - (PLICATULIDAE)
- anomioides, Avicula anomioides L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- anomioides, Isognomon anomioides L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon australica** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Anomiostrea**, Genus **Anomiostrea** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 (OSTREIDAE)
- anomoia, **Cancellaria anomoia** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anomolima**, Genus **Anomolima** Philippi, 1901 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anomolocardia**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- **Anomphala**, syn of: Genus **Globularia** Swainson, 1840 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- anomphala, **Cycloscena anomphala** E.M. Fletcher, 1958 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomphala, **Philalanka anomphala** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Anomphala**, syn of: Genus **Vitrea** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- anomphale, **Cochlostoma anomphale** (W. Boeckel, 1939) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- anomphale, Neglecta anomphale W. Boeckel, 1939 - syn of: **Cochlostoma anomphale** (W. Boeckel, 1939) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **ANOMPHALIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anomphalodes**, Subgenus **Choanomphalus (Anomphalodes)** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1929 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Anomphalogaza**, Genus **Anomphalogaza** C.J.S. Hickman, 2012 (MARGARITIDAE)
- **Anomphalus**, Genus **Anomphalus** Meek & Worthen, 1866 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomphalus, **Bostryx anomphalus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- anomphalus, Buliminus anomphalus C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Chondrulopsina fedtschenkoi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- anomphalus, **Ferussina anomphalus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1871 †) - (FERUSSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomphalus, **Ligeiceras anomphalus** (Pia, 1914 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomphalus, **Choanomphalus anomphalus** W. Dybowski, 1901 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- anomphalus, **Streptaxis anomphalus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- anomphalus capellinii, **Ferussina anomphalus capellinii** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1873 †) - (FERUSSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anomphalus infans, Chondrula anomphalus infans C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Chondrulopsina intumescens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- anona, **Lamelliconcha anona** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anondontites**, syn of: Genus **Anodontites** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Anonica**, syn of: Genus **Pteria** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (PTERIIDAE)
- anonii, **Plagiostoma anonii** Greppin, 1899 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anonima, **Astele anonima** (Fabiana, 1915 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anonychus, **Berryteuthis anonychus** (W.G. Pearcy & N.A. Voss, 1963) - (GONATIDAE)
- anonyma, **Eulima anonyma** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- anonyma, Theba anonyma C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- anonyma, Ostrea anonyma J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Laevichlamys squamosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Anonymoceras**, Genus **Anonymoceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- anonymum, Phylloceras anonymum F. Haas, 1913 † - syn of: **Partschiceras striatocostatus** (Meneghini, 1853 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anonymus, **Theodoxus anonymus** V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anopaea**, Genus **Anopaea** Eichwald, 1861 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anopisthodon**, Genus **Anopisthodon** Philippi, 1899 † (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anoplitella**, Genus **Anoplitella** W.A. Lindholm, 1929 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Anoploceras**, Genus **Anoploceras** Hyatt & Zittel, 1900 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anoplophora**, syn of: Genus **Unionites** Wissman, 1841 † (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anops, **Hadopyrgus anops** F.M. Climo, 1974 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Anops**, syn of: Genus **Pterotrachea** P. Forsskål, 1775 (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- **Anopsia**, syn of: Genus **Hydromyles** J. von Gistel, 1848 (HYDROMYLIDAE)
- **ANOPSIIDAE** - syn of Family: **HYDROMYLIDAE**
- **Anoptera**, syn of: Genus **Cleionychia** Ulrich, 1892 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anoptos, **Falsilyria anoptos** R.C. Hoerle, 1978 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anoptychia**, Genus **Anoptychia** Koken, 1892 † (ANOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANOPTYCHIIDAE** Bandel, 1994 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-MATHILDOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- anoptychopsis, **Atorcula anoptychopsis** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anorhepes, **Dolostoma anorhepes** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anoriostoma**, Genus **Anoriostoma** Farrell, 1992 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anoropha, **Bolma anoropha** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anosiana, **Ampelita anosiana** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ACAVIDAE)

- **Anostoma**, Genus **Anostoma** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- anostoma, **Schistoloma anostoma** (W.H. Benson, 1852) - (PUPINIDAE)
- anostomaeformis, **Ferussina anostomaeformis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 † - (FERUSSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anostomella**, Genus **Anostomella** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- anosyana, **Impages anosyana** L. Bozzetti, 2016 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- anosyensis, **Rhizoconus anosyensis** (L. Bozzetti, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- anosyensis, Conus anosyensis L. Bozzetti, 2008 - syn of: **Rhizoconus anosyensis** (L. Bozzetti, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- anosyensis, **Chicoreus anosyensis** (L. Bozzetti, 2013) - (MURICIDAE)
- anosyensis, Triplex anosyensis L. Bozzetti, 2013 - syn of: **Chicoreus anosyensis** (L. Bozzetti, 2013) - (MURICIDAE)
- anosyensis, **Natica anosyensis** L. Bozzetti, 2010 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Anotoceras**, Genus **Anotoceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (OTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anotus**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Obscurella)** S. Clessin, 1889 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- anouceurensis, Tingitana anouceurensis P.M. Pallary, 1918 - syn of: **Tingitana anoceurensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HELICIDAE)
- anoxia, **Solariella anoxia** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- anoxicolum, **Amygdalum anoxicolum** P.G. Oliver, 2001 - (MYTILIDAE)
- anoxius, **Echinogurges anoxius** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- anozona, Helicina anozona E.C. Von Martens, 1875 - syn of: **Succincta oweniana anozona** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900) - (HELICINIDAE)
- anozona, **Succincta oweniana anozona** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Anozyga**, Genus **Anozyga** Hoare, 1980 † (ANOZYGIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANOZYGIDAE** Bandel, 2002 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ACTEONINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- anphorae, Hyalogyrina anphorae A. Warén, F. Carrozza & R. Rocchini, 1997 - syn of: **Hyalogyrina amphorae** A. Warén, F. Carrozza & R. Rocchini, 1997 - (HYALOGYRINIDAE)
- **Anrangeroceras**, Genus **Anrangeroceras** Kröger & Landing, 2009 † (RANGEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ansarii, **Peyrotia ansarii** Abbass, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ansates**, syn of: Genus **Patella** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PATELLIDAE)
- ansatus, **Fusinus ansatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ansatus, Murex ansatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Fusinus ansatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- ansatus caboblanquensis, **Fusinus ansatus caboblanquensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- anseeuwi, **Calliostoma anseeuwi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- anseeuwi, **Perotrochus anseeuwi** T. Kanazawa & Y. Goto, 1991 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- anseeuwi, **Duplicaria anseeuwi** (Y. Terryn, 2005) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- anselini, **Cyclopedus anselini** O. Gargominy & I.V. Muratov, 2012 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- anselli, **Xylophaga anselli** R. Harvey, 1996 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- anselmoi, **Turbonilla anselmoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- anselmoi, **Parthenina anselmoi** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- anselmoi, Chrysallida anselmoi A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998 - syn of: **Parthenina anselmoi** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- anselmoi, **Setia anselmoi** (J.J. Van Aartsen & W. Engl, 1999) - (RISSOIDAE)
- anselmoi, **Trenchia anselmoi** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2013 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- anselmoi, **Tornus anselmoi** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- anselmopenasi, **Turbonilla anselmopenasi** F. Lygre & C.F.C. Schander, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- anser, Macoma anser K. Oyama, 1950 - syn of: **Macoma contabulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- anserifera, Laternula anserifera L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Laternula spengleri** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- anserina, Mactrotoma anserina R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 - syn of: **Standella fragilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- anserina, **Rostellaria anserina** S. Nilsson, 1827 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anserinus, **Ischnochiton anserinus** (G.F. Laghi, 1977 †) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anserinus, Simplischnochiton anserinus G.F. Laghi, 1977 † - syn of: **Ischnochiton anserinus** (G.F. Laghi, 1977 †) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anserinus, **Fluminicola anserinus** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)

- anserinus, Anodon anserinus J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (UNIONIDAE)
- anshunense, Patellilabia anshunense Wang, 1980 † - syn of: **Patellilabia alticarinata** Wang, 1980 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anshunense, **Pleuronodoceras anshunense** Zheng, 1981 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anshunensis, Euchondria anshunensis F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Euchondria weanensis** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anshunensis, Palaeolima anshunensis F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Palaeolima triplistriata** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anshunensis, Acanthopecten anshunensis F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Acanthopecten ziphocostatus** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anshunensis, **Pseudotirolites anshunensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anshunensis, Wilkingia anshunensis F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Wilkingia wyomingensis** (R.M. Branson, 1930 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anshunopecten**, Genus **Anshunopecten** Xu & Chang, 1980 † (PECTINIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ansola**, Genus **Ansola** Slavoschevskaya, 1975 (BARLEEIIDAE)
- **ANSOLIDAE** - syn of Family: **BARLEEIIDAE**
- ansonae, **Tritonoharpa ansonae** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- ansonae, Splendrillia ansonae F.E. Wells, 1990 - syn of: **Crassispira ansonae** (F.E. Wells, 1990) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ansonae, **Eatoniella ansonae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- ansonae, **Glabella ansonae** P.W. Clover, 1976 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ansonae, **Crassispira ansonae** (F.E. Wells, 1990) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- ansonae, **Cymatiella ansonae** (A.G. Beu, 1988) - (RANELLIDAE)
- ansorgi, **Sinuarbullina ansorgi** J. Gründel, 1997 † - (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anstedi, **Pleurotomaria anstedi** Forbes † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ansulata, Mitra ansulata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Pusia histrio** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- ansuriensis, **Ptychocerithium ansuriensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antacaroceras**, Genus **Antacaroceras** B.Z. Li, 1984 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antactinodion**, Genus **Antactinodion** Guo, 1980 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- antalahae, **Malagarion antalahae** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Antale**, syn of: Genus **Dentalium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Antalis**, Genus **Antalis** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (DENTALIIDAE)
- antanimangaense, Mantelliceras antanimangaense M. Collignon, 1964 † - syn of: **Mantelliceras picteti** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antanimangaensis, **Sciponoceras antanimangaensis** M. Collignon, 1964 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antankarana, **Edentulina antankarana** K.C. Emberton, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- antarctica, **Aeolidia antarctica** G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- antarctica, **Armodoris antarctica** Y.S. Minichev, 1972 - (AKIODORIDIDAE)
- antarctica, **Tessarolax antarctica** (L.R. Cox, 1953 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antarctica**, Genus **Antarctica** Gardner, 2005 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarctica, Astarte antarctica K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Astarte longirostra** D'Orbigny, 1842 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- antarctica, **Belaturricula antarctica** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- antarctica, **Drilliola antarctica** Y.I. Kantor, M.G. Harasewych & N. Puillandre, 2016 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- antarctica, Euthria antarctica A. Adams, 1858 - syn of: **Pareuthria fuscata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antarctica, **Margarella antarctica** (É. Lamy, 1905) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- antarctica, **Calliotropis antarctica** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- antarctica, **Nothoadmete antarctica** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- antarctica, **Torellia antarctica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (CAPULIDAE)
- antarctica, Cyclocardia antarctica E.A. Smith, 1907 - syn of: **Cyclocardia astartoides** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (CARDITIDAE)
- antarctica, Cerithiopsilla antarctica E.A. Smith, 1907 - syn of: **Cerithiella antarctica** (E.A. Smith, 1907) -

(CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- antarctica, **Pseudotritonia antarctica** (N.H. Odhner, 1934) - (CHARCOTIIDAE)
- antarctica, Clio antarctica W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Clio pyramidata** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (CLIIDAE)
- antarctica, Clione antarctica E.A. Smith, 1902 - syn of: **Clione limacina australis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CLIONIDAE)
- antarctica, **Newnesia antarctica** E.A. Smith, 1902 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- antarctica, **Austrodoris antarctica** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (DORIDIDAE)
- antarctica, Doto antarctica C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 - syn of: **Doto fragilis** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (DOTIDAE)
- antarctica, **Acirsa antarctica** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- antarctica, **Galvinella antarctica** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- antarctica, **Melanella antarctica** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (EULIMIDAE)
- antarctica, **Eulima antarctica** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarctica, **Eurydesma antarctica** Morris 1845 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarctica, Leiomyalina antarctica Frech, 1891 † - syn of: **Eurydesma hobartense koninckiJohnston, 1887 †** - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarctica, **Cuthona antarctica** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (FIONIDAE)
- antarctica, **Cornisepta antarctica** (E.N. Egorova, 1972) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- antarctica, **Parmaphorella antarctica** (H. Strebel, 1907) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- antarctica, **Zeidora antarctica** C. Aldea, D.G. Zelaya & J.S. Troncoso, 2011 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- antarctica, Tugali antarctica J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Parmaphorella melvilli** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- antarctica, Solecardia antarctica C. Hedley, 1911 - syn of: **Waldo parasiticus** (W.H. Dall, 1876) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- antarctica, **Hiatella antarctica** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- antarctica, Panopea antarctica A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Panopea abbreviata** A. Valenciennes, 1839 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- antarctica, **Hydrobia antarctica** R.A. Philippi, 1868 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- antarctica, Paludestrina antarctica E.A. Smith, 1902 - syn of: **Laevilitorina antarctica** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- antarctica, Lepeta antarctica E.A. Smith, 1907 - syn of: **Iothia emarginuloides** (R.A. Philippi, 1868) - (LEPETIDAE)
- antarctica, Pilidium antarctica C. Hedley, 1911 - syn of: **Iothia emarginuloides** (R.A. Philippi, 1868) - (LEPETIDAE)
- antarctica, Limacina antarctica S. Woodward, 1854 - syn of: **Limacina rangii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- antarctica, **Seymourtula antarctica** (R.O. Wilckens, 1910 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarctica, **Laevilacunaria antarctica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- antarctica, **Laevilitorina antarctica** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- antarctica, Laevilitorina antarctica E.C. Von Martens, 1885 - syn of: **Laevilacunaria antarctica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- antarctica, Lacuna antarctica E.C. Von Martens, 1885 - syn of: **Laevilacunaria antarctica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- antarctica, Patelloida antarctica J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841 - syn of: **Notoacmea sturnus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- antarctica, **Lucinoma antarctica** (R.A. Philippi, 1855) - (LUCINIDAE)
- antarctica, Lucina antarctica R.A. Philippi, 1855 - syn of: **Lucinoma antarctica** (R.A. Philippi, 1855) - (LUCINIDAE)
- antarctica, Mangelia antarctica E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - syn of: **Falsimohnia albozonata** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- antarctica, Margarites antarctica É. Lamy, 1905 - syn of: **Margarella antarctica** (É. Lamy, 1905) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- antarctica, **Mysella antarctica** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- antarctica, Mya antarctica J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898 - syn of: **Laternula elliptica** (P.P. King, 1832) - (MYIDAE)
- antarctica, **Lutetina antarctica** C. Vélain, 1877 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- antarctica, **Laevipilina antarctica** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1992 - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- antarctica, **Cerithiella antarctica** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- antarctica, **Australoportlandia antarctica** Zinsmeister, 1984 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarctica, **Murdochella antarctica** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- antarctica, **Pareledone antarctica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920) - (OCTOPODIDAE)

- antarctica, **Graneledone antarctica** N.A. Voss, 1976 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- antarctica, **Omalogyra antarctica** E.N. Egorova, 1991 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- antarctica, **Matherella antarctica** Webers & al., 1992 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarctica, **Ostrea antarctica** Zinsmeister, 1984 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarctica, **Rugulina antarctica** (H. Numanami, 1996) - (PENDROMIDAE)
- antarctica, **Philine antarctica** E.A. Smith, 1902 - (PHILINIDAE)
- antarctica, Philobrya antarctica K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Philobrya sublaevis** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- antarctica, Philobrya antarctica R.A. Philippi, 1868 - syn of: **Philobrya sublaevis** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- antarctica, Pholadomya antarctica C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Poromya adelaidis** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- antarctica, **Tomthompsonia antarctica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- antarctica, **Bathyberthella antarctica** R.C. Willan & H.W. Bertsch, 1987 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- antarctica, Poromya antarctica C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Poromya spinosula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (POROMYIDAE)
- antarctica, **Dorymenia antarctica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1913) - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- antarctica, **Gephyroherpia antarctica** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- antarctica, **Conorbela antarctica** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- antarctica, Retusa antarctica J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912 - syn of: **Diaphana paessleri** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (RETUSIDAE)
- antarctica, **Seguenzia antarctica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- antarctica, **Asthelys antarctica** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- antarctica, Brookula antarctica R.K. Dell, 1990 - syn of: **Brookula strebeli** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- antarctica, **Neoastieria antarctica** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2006 † - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarctica, **Solariella antarctica** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- antarctica, Acus antarctica E.A. Smith, 1873 - syn of: **Euterebra tristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- antarctica, **Teredo antarctica** F.W. Hutton, 1873 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- antarctica, Thracia antarctica J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1914 - syn of: **Laternula elliptica** (P.P. King, 1832) - (THRACIIDAE)
- antarctica, **Tindaria antarctica** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- antarctica, Cochliolepis antarctica H. Numanami, 1996 - syn of: **Zerotula antarctica** (H. Numanami, 1996) - (TORNIDAE)
- antarctica, Trigonia antarctica F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807 - syn of: **Neotrigonia margaritacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804) - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- antarctica, **Tritonia challengeriana antarctica** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- antarctica, **Trochaclis antarctica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- antarctica, **Marseniopsis antarctica** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- antarctica, Lamellaria antarctica J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- antarctica, **Eurhomalea antarctica** (Sharman & R.B. Newton, 1897 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarctica, **Austrocardilanx antarctica** (Quilty 1983) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarctica, **Lyria antarctica** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarctica, **Yoldiella antarctica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- antarctica, **Zerotula antarctica** (H. Numanami, 1996) - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- antarctica rangii, Limacina antarctica rangii D'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Limacina rangii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- **Antarcticoceras**, Genus **Antarcticoceras** B.H. Thomson, 1974 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarcticum, **Tropaeum antarcticum** R.O. Wilckens, 1947 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarcticum, **Antarcticoceras antarcticum** B.H. Thomson, 1974 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarcticum, Buccinum antarcticum L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pareuthria fuscata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antarcticum, **Cyamium antarcticum** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- antarcticum, **Eutrephoceras antarcticum** Cichowolski & al., 2005 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarcticum, **Platybrachium antarcticum** Y.S. Minichev, 1976 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)

- antarcticus, **Acteon antarcticus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- antarcticus, **Struthiochenopus antarcticus** Zinsmeister & Griffin, 1995 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarcticus, **Cirroctopus antarcticus** (T. Kubodera & T.A. Okutani, 1986) - (CIRROCTOPODIDAE)
- antarcticus, **Thliptodon antarcticus** J. Meisenheimer, 1906 - (CLIONIDAE)
- antarcticus, **Tergipes antarcticus** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - (FIONIDAE)
- antarcticus, **Siphonodentalium dalli antarcticus** N.H. Odhner, 1931 - (GADILIDAE)
- antarcticus, **Gonatus antarcticus** A. Lönnberg, 1898 - (GONATIDAE)
- antarcticus, **Knightoconus antarcticus** E.L. Yochelson & al., 1973 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarcticus, **Gunnarites antarcticus** (Weller, 1903 †) - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarcticus, **Leptochiton antarcticus** B.I. Sirenko, 2015 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- antarcticus, Murex antarcticus R.A. Philippi, 1868 - syn of: **Trophon plicatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (MURICIDAE)
- antarcticus, **Bathymodiolus antarcticus** S.B. Johnson & R.C. Vrijenhoek, 2013 - (MYTILIDAE)
- antarcticus, Sigaretus antarcticus J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- antarcticus, **Alluroteuthis antarcticus** N.H. Odhner, 1923 - (NEOTEUTHIDAE)
- antarcticus, Fusitriton antarcticus A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - syn of: **Antarctoneptunea aurora** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (RANELLIDAE)
- antarcticus, **Axinulus antarcticus** D.G. Zelaya, 2010 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- antarcticus, **Tropidodiscus antarcticus** A.H. Clarke, 1913 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarctidia, **Euspira antarctidia** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarctidis, **Prosipho antarctidis** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antarctidis, Colus antarctidis J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - syn of: **Prosipho antarctidis** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antarctigera, **Cosmasyrinx antarctigera** J. Marwick 1931 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarctigera, **Tholitoma antarctigera** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antarctipecten**, Genus **Antarctipecten** Beu & Taviani, 2013 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarctipleura, **Saxolucina antarctipleura** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antarctiranella**, Genus **Antarctiranella** Stilwell & al., 2004 † (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarctirostrata, **Nuculana antarctirostrata** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarctmella, **Eumitra antarctmella** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antarctocarinatus, **Penion antarctocarinatus** (J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antarctodarwinella**, Genus **Antarctodarwinella** Zinsmeister, 1976 † (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antarctodomus**, Subgenus **Parancistrolepis (Antarctodomus)** R.K. Dell, 1972 (BUCCINIDAE)
- antarctohimaleos, **Sudonassarius antarctohimaleos** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antarctohoges**, Genus **Antarctohoges** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antarctolima**, syn of: Genus **Limatula** S.V. Wood, 1839 (LIMIDAE)
- **Antarctolima**, syn of: Genus **Limatula** S.V. Wood, 1839 (LIMIDAE)
- **Antarctoneptunea**, Genus **Antarctoneptunea** R.K. Dell, 1972 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Antarctophiline**, Genus **Antarctophiline** Chaban, 2016 (PHILINORBIDAE)
- antares, **Mitrella antares** P.M.S. Costa & P.J.S. de Souza, 2001 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- antartica, **Alexandromenia antartica** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- antartica, Gephyroherpia antartica L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - syn of: **Gephyroherpia antarctica** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- antartica, **Siphonaria antartica** A.A. Gould, 1852 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- antarticum, Cyamium antarticum R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Cyamium antarcticum** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- **Anteaeolidiella**, Genus **Anteaeolidiella** M.C. Miller, 2001 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- antealesidota, **Hindsiclava antealesidota** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anteamplicostata, **Argopecten anteamplicostata** W.C. Mansfield, 1936 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anteaphanitoma, **Clathrodrillia anteaphanitoma** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anteaustrale, **Proxiuber anteaustrale** Powell, 1938 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anteaustralis, **Paphies anteaustralis** (R.K. Dell, 1950 †) - (MESODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- antecedens, **Telleria antecedens** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antecedens, **Acutimitoceras antecedens** Vöhringer, 1960 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antecedens, Phacoides antecedens R. Arnold, 1907 - syn of: **Lucinisca nuttalli** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (LUCINIDAE)
- antecedens, **Mactrotoma antecedens** (T. Iredale, 1930) - (MACTRIDAE)
- antecedens, Notochlamys antecedens F.A. Singleton, 1941 † - syn of: **Semipallium foulcheri** (Tenison Woods, 1865 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antecedens, **Sassia antecedens** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antecedens, **Stuorella antecedens** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antecedens, **Columbarium antecedens** J.M. Pacaud, 2015 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- antecedens, **Thylaeodus semisurrectus antecedens** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antecessor, **Dermomurex antecessor** E.H. Vokes, 1975 - (MURICIDAE)
- anteclavator, **Clavator anteclavator** E. Fischer-Piette, 1963 - (ACAVIDAE)
- antecostata, **Calcicanicularia antecostata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antecursor, Hoepenites antecursor Van Hoepen, 1921 † - syn of: **Menuites antecursor** (Van Hoepen, 1921 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- antecursor, **Menuites antecursor** (Van Hoepen, 1921 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antediluviana, **Bouryia antediluviana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antediluviana, Truncatella antediluviana G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - syn of: **Bouryia antediluviana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antediluvianus, Conus antediluvianus J.G. Bruguière, 1792 † - syn of: **Conilithes antidiluvianus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antediplodon**, Genus **Antediplodon** Marshall, 1929 † (HYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antediscus**, Subgenus **Discus (Antediscus)** F.C. Baker in H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 (DISCIDAE)
- antefilosa, **Cerithiopsidella antefilosa** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- anteflexa, Vitreolina anteflexa É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Vitreolina antiflexa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Anteglosia**, Genus **Anteglosia** Vokes 1948 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anteglossia**, syn of: Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Antegoniatites**, Genus **Antegoniatites** Korn & al., 2010 † (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antegressa, **Uromitra antegressa** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antei, **Favus antei** Laviano & Skelton, 1992 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anteisensis, Bythinella anteisensis P. Bérenguier, 1882 - syn of: **Corrosella astierii** (D. Dupuy, 1851) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- anteisensis, **Pseudamnicola anteisensis** (P. Bérenguier, 1882) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- antelata, Pteria antelata H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Pteria avicula** H.S. Holten, 1802 - (PTERIIDAE)
- antelia, Mauritia antelia T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Mauritia scurra indica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- antelia, **Odostomia antelia** J.C. Melvill, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- antelmeana, **Gulella antelmeana** A.J. Peile, 1936 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- antelmei, **Omphalotropis antelmei** E.H. Madge, 1946 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- antelmei, **Mitrella antelmei** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- antelmei, **Murex antelmei** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938) - (MURICIDAE)
- antelmei, Promurex antelmei J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938 - syn of: **Murex antelmei** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938) - (MURICIDAE)
- antelopensis, **Boucotspira antelopensis** (Rohr, 1996 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antelopensis, **Goniocyclus antelopensis** Gordon Jr., 1986 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antelopensis, Trochonemella antelopensis Rohr, 1996 † - syn of: **Boucotspira antelopensis** (Rohr, 1996 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antemetula**, syn of: Genus **Metula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Antemnella**, syn of: Genus **Asperspina** L. Rankin, 1979 (ASPERSPINIDAE)
- antemunda, **Cerithiopsis antemunda** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- antemunda, **Turbonilla antemunda** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- antepallaxa, **Granulotriforis antepallaxa** (B.A. Marshall, 1977) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- anteparilis, **Glycymeris anteparilis** Kellum, 1926 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- antepelagica, **Benthonellania antepelagica** P. Lozouet, 1990 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antepepta**, Genus **Antepepta** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antephalium**, Subgenus **Semicassis (Antephalium)** T. Iredale, 1927 † (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anteproductus, **Timothynus anteproductus** (Harris 1895) † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antequadrata, **Polidevcia antequadrata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anteradiata, **Anatimya anteradiata** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anterides, Plectopylis anterides G.P.L.K. Gude, 1909 - syn of: **Gudeodiscus phylarius** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- anteridion, **Comitas anteridion** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- anteridon, **Triodopsis anteridon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- anteriocosta, **Semele anteriocosta** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anterior, **Segmentina loczyi anterior** (Sauerzopf, 1953 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anterocurta, **Shaanxiconcha anterocurta** Ding & Li, 1982 † - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anteroplana, **Ledellina anteroplana** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- anterostrata, **Rostrilucina anterostrata** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- antestriata, **Turbonilla antestriata** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Antetrichomya**, Genus **Antetrichomya** Iredale, 1951 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anteumbonatus, **Bathymodiolus anteumbonatus** R. von Cosel & A.W. Janssen, 2008 - (MYTILIDAE)
- anthamilla, Crassispira anthamilla J.C. Melvill, 1923 - syn of: **Crassispira chazaliei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- antheae, **Diplommatina antheae** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- anthelia, **Rostanga anthelia** A. Perrone, 1991 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- anthemodus, Tapes anthemodus É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- anthera, **Clavatula anthera** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anthera, **Cylichna anthera** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anthera, **Cythara anthera** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anthera, **Circulus anthera** Gardner, 1947 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anthesi, Helix anthesi W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Helix pomacella** A. Mousson, 1854 - (HELICIDAE)
- anthetika, **Mangelia anthetika** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anthinus**, Genus **Anthinus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- anthisanensis, **Vermiculatus anthisanensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- anthisanensis subfasciatus, **Vermiculatus anthisanensis subfasciatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Anthocardia**, syn of: Genus **Acanthocardia** J.E. Gray, 1851 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Anthoceras**, Genus **Anthoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anthochiton**, syn of: Subgenus **Chiton (Rhyssoplax)** K.H.J. Thiele in F.H. Troschel, 1893 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Anthodiscoceras**, Genus **Anthodiscoceras** Qin , 1986 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anthomorpha**, Genus **Anthomorpha** † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- anthoniana, **Fadyenia anthoniana** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- anthoniana, **Stauroglypta anthoniana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SAGDIDAE)
- anthonii, Achatinella anthonii W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra anthonii** W. Newcomb, 1861 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- anthonii, **Amastra anthonii** W. Newcomb, 1861 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- anthonii meineckei, **Amastra anthonii meineckei** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- anthonii remota, **Amastra anthonii remota** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- anthonii subglobosa, **Amastra anthonii subglobosa** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Anthonya**, Genus **Anthonya** Gabb, 1864 † (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anthonyi, **Africonus anthonyi** E.J. Petuch, 1975 - (CONIDAE)
- anthonyi, **Lithasia anthonyi** (J.H. Redfield, 1854) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- anthonyi, Unio anthonyi I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Elliptio monroensis** I. Lea, 1843 - (UNIONIDAE)
- anthonyii, Eurycaelon anthonyii J.H. Redfield, 1854 - syn of: **Lithasia anthonyi** (J.H. Redfield, 1854) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- anthophylloides, **Tomocheilus anthophylloides** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anthopoma, **Platyrhaphe anthopoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- **Anthosiphonaria**, Genus **Anthosiphonaria** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- anthostoma, **Dicharax anthostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- anthracina, Nassa anthracina A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Nassarius moestus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- anthracinum, **Vexillum anthracinum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- anthracius, **Kobeltia anthracius** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - (ARIONIDAE)
- **Anthracoceras**, Genus **Anthracoceras** Frech , 1899 † (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANTHRACOCERATIDAE** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-DIMORPHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anthracoceratites**, Genus **Anthracoceratites** Ramsbottom, 1970 † (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anthracoceratoides**, Genus **Anthracoceratoides** Ramsbottom, 1970 † (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anthracomya**, Genus **Anthracomya** Salter, 1862 † (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anthraconaia**, Genus **Anthraconaia** Trueman & Weir, 1946 † (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anthraconauta**, Genus **Anthraconauta** Pruvost, 1930 † (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anthraconeilo**, Genus **Anthraconeilo** Girty, 1912 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anthraconeiloides, Anthraconeilo anthraconeiloides Chao, 1927 † - syn of: **Nuculopsis anthraconeiloides** (Chao, 1927 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anthraconeiloides, **Nuculopsis anthraconeiloides** (Chao, 1927 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anthracophila, **Patella anthracophila** F.A. Roemer, 1880 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anthracophilus, **Bellerophon anthracophilus** Frech, 1906 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anthracophilus, **Trochus anthracophilus** F.A. Roemer, 1880 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anthracopupa**, Genus **Anthracopupa** Whitfield, 1881 † (ANTHRACOPUPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANTHRACOPUPIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-DENDROPUPOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anthracosia**, Genus **Anthracosia** King, 1856 (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANTHRACOSIIDAE** Amalitzky, 1892 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-ANTHRACOSIOIDEA [Superfamil) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anthracosphaerium**, Genus **Anthracosphaerium** Trueman & Weir, 1946 (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anthulai, **Pseudocrioceras anthulai** Eristavi, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anti, **Hadziella anti** H. Schütt, 1960 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- antiacca, **Naticarius antiacca** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antialba, **Flammocharopa antialba** (R.H. Beddome, 1879) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- antiatlanteum, **Winchelloceras antiatlanteum** W. Korn & al., 2003 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiaustralis, **Chlamys antiaustralis** R. Tate, 1886 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antibaria**, Genus **Antibaria** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- antibouddah, **Oospira antibouddah** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- antibouddha, Oospira antibouddha H. Nordsieck, 2003 - syn of: **Oospira antibouddah** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- anticarinatus, Trochus anticarinatus Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha escheri** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antichoanomphalus**, Subgenus **Choanomphalus (Antichoanomphalus)** J. Beckmann, 1975 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Antichondrus**, syn of: Genus **Chondrus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 (ENIDAE)
- antichroa, Kurtziella antichroa H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Kurtziella antiochroa** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- anticingulata, **Athleta anticingulata** (F. McCoy, 1866 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anticingulata persulcata, **Athleta anticingulata persulcata** (G.B. Pritchard, 1913) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- anticiparis, **Antegoniatites anticiparis** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anticipata, **Cerithidea anticipata** T. Iredale, 1929 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- anticipata, **Praeamonotis anticipata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- anticipata bombayana, **Cerithidea anticipata bombayana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1866) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- anticipata ornata, Cerithidea anticipata ornata A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Cerithidea ornata** A. Adams, 1863 - (POTAMIDIDAE)

- anticlea, Dentimargo anticlea W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Dentimargo eremus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Anticlimax**, Genus **Anticlimax** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946 (TORNIDAE)
- **Anticlinura**, Genus **Anticlinura** K.H.J. Thiele, 1934 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Anticomitas**, Genus **Anticomitas** A. Powell, 1942 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Anticonulus**, Genus **Anticonulus** Cossmann , 1918 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anticorbula**, Genus **Anticorbula** W.H. Dall, 1898 (CORBULIDAE)
- anticostiana, **Pterotheca anticostiana** Twenhofel, 1928 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anticostiense, **Actinoceras anticostiense** Billings, 1857 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anticostiense, **Diestoceras anticostiense** Foerste, 1928 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anticostiense, **Phragmoceras anticostiense** Foerste, 1927 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anticostiensis, **Schuchertoceras anticostiensis** (Billings, 1866 †) - (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anticostiensis, **Billingsites anticostiensis** (Billings, 1866 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anticostiensis, **Euomphalus anticostiensis** Twenhofel, 1928 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anticostiensis, **Vallatotheca anticostiensis** Twenhofel, 1928 † - (PROPLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antidiluviana, **Melanopsis antidiluviana** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1797 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antidiluvianus, **Bulimus antidiluvianus** J.L.M. Poiret, 1801 † - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antidiluvianus, **Conilithes antidiluvianus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antidrymaeus**, syn of: Subgenus **Drymaeus (Mesembrinus)** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- antiflexa, **Vitreolina antiflexa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Antigaster**, syn of: Genus **Diplommatina** W.H. Benson, 1849 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- antiglobulus, Isculites antiglobulus Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Isculitoides originis** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antigona, **Turritella antigona** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antigona**, Subgenus **Venus (Antigona)** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (VENERIDAE)
- antigone, **Antiplanes antigone** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- antigonishensis, **Hormotoma antigonishensis** Peel, 1977 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiguaense, **Adamsiella antiguaense** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- antiguaensis, Vexillum antiguaensis G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Atlantilux exigua** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Antiguamya**, Genus **Antiguamya** Effinger, 1938 † (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiguense, **Sthenorytis antiguense** J. Brown, 1913 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiguense, Adamsiella antiguense R.J. Shuttleworth, 1858 - syn of: **Adamsiella antiguaense** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- antiguensis, **Bulimulus antiguensis** A. Catlow & L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- antiguensis, Vexillum antiguensis G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Atlantilux exigua** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- antiguensis, Drillia antiguensis P. Bartsch, 1943 - syn of: **Drillia cydia** (P. Bartsch, 1943) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- antiguensis, **Crenostrea antiguensis** (J. Brown, 1913 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiguensis, Ostrea antiguensis J. Brown, 1913 † - syn of: **Crenostrea antiguensis** (J. Brown, 1913 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiguensis, **Pecten antiguensis** J. Brown, 1913 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiguensis, Planorbis antiguensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1877 - syn of: **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- antiguensis, **Hemisinus antiguensis** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1914 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antiguraleus**, Genus **Antiguraleus** A. Powell, 1939 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Antigyra**, Genus **Antigyra** Horný, 1964 † (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antigyroceras**, Genus **Antigyroceras** Barskov, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antijanira**, Genus **Antijanira** Bittner, 1901 (ANTIJANIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANTIJANIRIDAE** Hautmann, 2011 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-HETEROPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- antilibanensis, **Planorbis planorbis antilibanensis** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Antillachelus**, Subgenus **Anxietas (Antillachelus)** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- antillana, **Cumia antillana** (H. Sarasúa, 1978) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- antillana, **Cranopsis antillana** (I. Pérez Farfante, 1947) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- antillana, **Daphnella antillana** J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- antillanum, **Prunum antillanum** (H. Sarasúa, 1992) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- antillaris, **Antalis antillaris** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- antillarum, Acmaea antillarum G.B. I Sowerby, 1831 - syn of: **Lottia antillarum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- antillarum, Buccinum antillarum R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Phrontis vibex** (T. Say, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antillarum, **Caecum antillarum** P.P. Carpenter, 1858 - (CAECIDAE)
- antillarum, **Trigoniocardia antillarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (CARDIIDAE)
- antillarum, Cerithium antillarum R.W. Dunker in O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- antillarum, Costoanachis antillarum L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Costoanachis sparsa** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- antillarum, Columbella antillarum L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Costoanachis sparsa** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- antillarum, Conus antillarum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Atlanticonus granulatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- antillarum, **Kalolophus antillarum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- antillarum, Crassatella antillarum L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Kalolophus antillarum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- antillarum, Antalis antillarum D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Antalis antillaris** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- antillarum, Epitonium antillarum de Boury, 1909 - syn of: **Epitonium angulatum** T. Say, 1831 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- antillarum, Asperiscala antillarum M.E.A. de Boury, 1909 - syn of: **Epitonium candeanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- antillarum, Fissurella antillarum D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Fissurella barbadensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- antillarum, **Haminoea antillarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- antillarum, **Helicina antillarum** G.B. Sowerby, 1842 - (HELICINIDAE)
- antillarum, **Lottia antillarum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- antillarum, Tectura antillarum G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Lottia antillarum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- antillarum, Lucina antillarum L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Clathrolucina costata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- antillarum, **Eucithara antillarum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- antillarum, **Megalomastoma antillarum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- antillarum, Murex antillarum R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Siratus formosus** (Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- antillarum, Murex antillarum W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - syn of: **Siratus yaquensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antillarum, **Lithophaga antillarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (MYTILIDAE)
- antillarum, Modiola antillarum R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Lithophaga nigra** d'Orbigny, 1845 - (MYTILIDAE)
- antillarum, **Phrontis antillarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- antillarum, Antillophos antillarum S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - syn of: **Antillophos candeanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- antillarum, Nassa antillarum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1843 - syn of: **Phrontis vibex** (T. Say, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- antillarum, Sinum antillarum C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Sinum perspectivum** T. Say, 1831 - (NATICIDAE)
- antillarum, Nerita antillarum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nerita fulgurans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- antillarum, **Ornithoteuthis antillarum** W. Adam, 1957 - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- antillarum, Simnia antillarum L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Simnialena uniplicata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (OVULIDAE)
- antillarum, **Oxynoe antillarum** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (OXYNOIDAE)
- antillarum, **Delectopecten antillarum** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antillarum, **Antillipecten antillarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)

- antillarum, Lyropecten antillarum C.A. Récluz, 1853 - syn of: **Antillipecten antillarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- antillarum, Pecten antillarum C.A. Récluz, 1853 - syn of: **Antillipecten antillarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- antillarum, Plesiothyreus antillarum W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Plesiothyreus hamillei** (P. Fischer, 1857) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- antillarum, Scutellina antillarum W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Plesiothyreus hamillei** (P. Fischer, 1857) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- antillarum, Planorbis antillarum H.H. Beck, 1838 - syn of: **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- antillarum, **Lioglyphostoma antillarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- antillarum, Cymatium antillarum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Gutturnium muricinum antillarum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- antillarum, Triton antillarum D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Gutturnium muricinum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- antillarum, **Gutturnium muricinum antillarum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- antillarum, Scrobicularia antillarum D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Cumingia antillarum** A. Adams, 1850 - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- antillarum, **Cumingia antillarum** A. Adams, 1850 - (SEMELIDAE)
- antillarum, Semele antillarum D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Semele bellastriata** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (SEMELIDAE)
- antillarum, **Pseudomacalia antillarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (TELLINIDAE)
- antillarum, Tonna antillarum O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - syn of: **Tonna galea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- antillarum, **Cleotrivia antillarum** (F.A. Schilder, 1922) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- antillarum, **Polystira albida antillarum** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913) † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antillarum, Venus antillarum D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Semele bellastriata** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (VENERIDAE)
- antillarum cercadicum, Septa antillarum cercadicum C.J. Maury, 1917 - syn of: **Gutturnium muricinum cercadicum** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (RANELLIDAE)
- antillarum floridana, Eucrassatella antillarum floridana W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Kalolophus speciosus** (A. Adams, 1854) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- antilleana, **Odostomia antilleana** G.D. Treece, 1980 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- antilleanum, **Paradontoceras antilleanum** Imlay † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antillensis, **Cyerce antillensis** H. Engel, 1927 - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- antillensis, **Aphelodoris antillensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - (DORIDIDAE)
- antillensis, **Doto antillensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1873 - (DOTIDAE)
- antillensis, **Douglassia antillensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- antillensis, Limopsis antillensis W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Cratis antillensis** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- antillensis, **Granulina antillensis** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- antillensis, Cypraeolina antillensis D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - syn of: **Granulina antillensis** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- antillensis, **Mitra antillensis** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MITRIDAE)
- antillensis, Sphenia antillensis W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Sphenia fragilis** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (MYIDAE)
- antillensis, **Oliva antillensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- antillensis, **Cratis antillensis** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- antillensis, **Austrorossia antillensis** (N.A. Voss, 1955) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- antillensis, **Solariorbis antillensis** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (TORNIDAE)
- antillensis, **Parastarte antillensis** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antillensis, **Metasterkia antillensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- antillesensis, **Haliotis antillesensis** N.F. Sohl, 1992 † - (HALIOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antillipecten**, Genus **Antillipecten** T.R. Waller, 2011 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Antillobia**, Genus **Antillobia** C.R. Altaba, 1993 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Antillocaprina**, Genus **Antillocaprina** Trechmann, 1924 † (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE** Mac Gillavry, 1937 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-HIPPURITIDA [Order]-CAPRINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antillophos**, Genus **Antillophos** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Antillorbis**, Genus **Antillorbis** H.W. Harry & B. Hubendick, 1964 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Antillosarcolites**, Genus **Antillosarcolites** Chubb, 1968 † (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antilopina, **Oospira antilopina** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- antilopina, **Formosana antilopina** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- antilopina unicornu, **Formosana antilopina unicornu** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- antimaiae, Chrysallida antimaiae C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - syn of: **Chrysallida obesa** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Antimargarita**, Genus **Antimargarita** A. Powell, 1951 (MARGARITIDAE)
- **Antimelania**, syn of: Genus **Brotia** H. Adams, 1866 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Antimelatoma**, Genus **Antimelatoma** A. Powell, 1942 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Antimitra**, Genus **Antimitra** T. Iredale, 1917 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Antimitrella**, Genus **Antimitrella** A. Powell, 1937 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- antimonana, **Calocochlia submirabilis antimonana** P. Bartsch, 1930 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- antimoquinianus, Unio antimoquinianus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Antimurex**, syn of: Genus **Crassilabrum** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- antinacca, **Naticarius canrena antinacca** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1924 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antinaoensis, **Palaeolima antinaoensis** González, 1972 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antinioche**, syn of: Genus **Leukoma** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- **Antinodulus**, syn of: Genus **Nozeba** T. Iredale, 1915 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- antinoriana, Anodonta antinoriana J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- antinorii, **Streblopteria antinorii** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antinous**, Genus **Antinous** G.C. Robson, 1914 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- antiochia, **Galeata antiochia** (H. Schütt, 1993) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- antiochianus, Planorbis antiochianus É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Planorbis planorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- antiochianus, Unio antiochianus É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- antiochica, Galeata antiochica (H. Schütt, 1993) - syn of: **Galeata antiochia** (H. Schütt, 1993) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- antiochiensis, **Helix antiochiensis** W. Kobelt & H. Rolle, 1896 - (HELICIDAE)
- antiochroa, **Kurtziella antiochroa** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Antionetta**, syn of: Genus **Antonietta** R.L. Schmekel, 1966 (FACELINIDAE)
- antiopa, **Eocallista antiopa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antiopa**, syn of: Genus **Janolus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- antiope, Turris antiope W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Mangelia recta** E.A. Smith, 1888 - (TURRIDAE)
- **Antiopella**, syn of: Genus **Janolus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- antioquensis, Drymaeus antioquensis L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Drymaeus baranguillanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- antipathicus, Rhizochilus antipathicus J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1850 - syn of: **Rhizochilus antipathum** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1850 - (MURICIDAE)
- antipathum, **Rhizochilus antipathum** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1850 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Antipecten**, Genus **Antipecten** Cossmann, 1914 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiperversa, **Brachypodella antiperversa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Antiphora**, Genus **Antiphora** Nutzel, 1998 † (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antiphragmoceras**, Genus **Antiphragmoceras** Foerste, 1925 † (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antipiscinalis, Anodonta antipiscinalis J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Antiplanes**, Genus **Antiplanes** W.H. Dall, 1902 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Antiplectoceras**, Genus **Antiplectoceras** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Antipleura**, Genus **Antipleura** Barrande, 1881 † (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANTIPLEURIDAE** Neumayr, 1891 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-CYRTODONTIDA [Order]-ANTIPLEUROIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- antipoda, Margarella antipoda J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Cantharidus antipodum** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- antipoda, Margarella antipoda F.W. Hutton, 1843 - syn of: **Cantharidus antipodum** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- antipoda, **Thalassohelix antipoda** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- antipoda, Therasia antipoda J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841 - syn of: **Thalassohelix antipoda** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- antipoda, Kellia antipoda H. Filhol, 1880 - syn of: **Neolepton antipodum** (H. Filhol, 1880) - (KELLIIDAE)
- antipoda, **Powellisetia antipoda** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (RISSOIDAE)
- antipoda hinemoa, Margarella antipoda hinemoa A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - syn of: **Cantharidus antipodum hinemoa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- antipoda puysegurensis, Margarella antipoda puysegurensis A.W.B. Powell, 1939 - syn of: **Cantharidus antipodum puysegurensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- antipoda rosea, Margarella antipoda rosea F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Cantharidus roseus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- antipodanum, Amnicola antipodanum J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Potamopyrgus antipodarum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- antipodarum, **Micrancilla antipodarum** J.M. Pacaud, 2014 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antipodarum, **Ectinochilus antipodarum** Burger & G.C. Kronenberg, 2006 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antipodarum, **Potamopyrgus antipodarum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (TATEIDAE)
- antipodarum carinata, **Potamopyrgus antipodarum carinata** (W.B. Marshall, 1889) - (TATEIDAE)
- antipodense, **Calliostoma antipodense** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- antipodense, Maurea antipodense B.A. Marshall, 1995 - syn of: **Calliostoma antipodense** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- antipodensis, **Kurilabyssia antipodensis** B.A. Marshall, 1986 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- antipodensis, **Taguahelix antipodensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- antipodensis, Laoma antipodensis A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - syn of: **Taguahelix antipodensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- antipodes, **Heterodoris antipodes** R.C. Willan, 1981 - (ARMINIDAE)
- antipodes, **Heteroschismoides antipodes** V. Scarabino & C.H. Caetano, 2008 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- antipodes, **Scutus antipodes** Monfort, 1810 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- antipodeum, **Hysteroceras antipodeum** Etheridge, 1902 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antipodum, Maoritomella antipodum E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Maoritomella albula** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- antipodum, Vexillum antipodum J. Brookes, 1926 - syn of: **Austromitra rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- antipodum, **Austrolittorina antipodum** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- antipodum, **Laevilitorina antipodum** (H. Filhol, 1880) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- antipodum, Nodilittorina antipodum R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Austrolittorina antipodum** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- antipodum, **Myadora antipodum** E.A. Smith, 1881 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- antipodum, Cellana antipodum H.H. Suter - syn of: **Cellana radians earlii** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NACELLIDAE)
- antipodum, **Neolepton antipodum** (H. Filhol, 1880) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- antipodum, Nucula antipodum S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - syn of: **Ennucula obliqua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (NUCULIDAE)
- antipodum, Patella antipodum E.A. Smith, 1874 - syn of: **Cellana craticulata** (H.H. Suter, 1905) - (PATELLIDAE)
- antipodum, Barnea antipodum R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Barnea similis** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- antipodum, Potamopyrgus antipodum J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Potamopyrgus antipodarum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (TATEIDAE)

- antipodum, **Cantharidus antipodum** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854) - (TROCHIDAE)
- antipodum hinemoa, **Cantharidus antipodum hinemoa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (TROCHIDAE)
- antipodum puysegurensis, **Cantharidus antipodum puysegurensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (TROCHIDAE)
- antipodus, **Otoites antipodus** Arkell, 1954 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antipolitana, **Setia antipolitana** (J. van der Linden & W.M. Wagner, 1987) - (RISSOIDAE)
- antipovi, **Daixites antipovi** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antipyrgus, **Kurtziella antipyrgus** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- antiqorum, **Mytilus antiqorum** Sowerby, 1821 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Amastra antiqua** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- antiqua, **Leptachatina antiqua** W.H. Pease, 1870 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- antiqua, **Carbonicola antiqua** (Brown) † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, Arca antiqua Münster, 1834 † - syn of: **Parallelodon striatus** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, Bakevellia antiqua Münster, 1836 † - syn of: **Bakevellia binneyi** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Belemnoteuthis antiqua** Mantell, 1847 † - (BELEMNOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Helicostyla nimbosa antiqua** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- antiqua, **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua, **Cidarina antiqua** R.L. Squires & Goedert, 1995 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- antiqua, Calyptraea antiqua Howse, 1848 † - syn of: **Diadeloplax antiqua** (Howse, 1848 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, Trochita antiqua F.B. Meek, 1871 † - syn of: **Pseudophorus antiquus** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Papuina antiqua** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- antiqua, Strophiops antiqua C.J. Maynard, 1913 - syn of: **Cerion agassizii** W.H. Dall, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- antiqua, **Laminifera antiqua** (Klebs, 1886) † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Clinopistha antiqua** F.B. Meek † - (CLINOPISTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Ferrogyra antiqua** (J. Perner, 1911 †) - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Cuna antiqua** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Subepona antiqua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Corbicula antiqua** Ferussac, 1822 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, Naticopsis antiqua G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - syn of: **Paffrathopsis antiqua** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Valletia antiqua** J. Favre, 1913 † - (DICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, Palaina antiqua L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - syn of: **Palaina europaea** L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Cookeconcha antiqua** G.A. Solem, 1977 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- antiqua, **Tengchiena antiqua** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- antiqua, **Eulima antiqua** E. Forbes, 1846 - (EULIMIDAE)
- antiqua, **Triptychia antiqua** Zieten, 1830 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Triptychia antiqua** (von Zieten, 1832) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Murmania antiqua** A.V. Martynov, 2006 - (FIONIDAE)
- antiqua, **Helcionella antiqua** Abaimova, 1976 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, Helcionella antiqua Kiær, 1916 † - syn of: **Purella antiqua** (Kiær, 1916 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, Pleurorhynchus antiqua R. Owen, 1852 † - syn of: **Conocardium antiquatum** R.M. Branson, 1942 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Kellia antiqua** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, Holopella antiqua G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura antiqua** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Purella antiqua** (Kiær, 1916 †) - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Purella antiqua** (Abaimova, 1976 †) - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Nuculites antiqua** (Sowerby 1839 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Bullata antiqua** (J.H. Redfield, 1852 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Marocella antiqua** (Kiær, 1916 †) - (MAROCELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- antiqua, **Melanopsis antiqua** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, Melanopsis antiqua A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † - syn of: **Melanopsis affinis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Paphies antiqua** (Boettger 1880) † - (MESODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Hormotoma antiqua** Peel, 1977 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Pterynotus antiqua** (D. Merle, 1989 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Perna antiqua** Melleville, 1843 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Neverita antiqua** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, Natica antiqua G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - syn of: **Paffrathopsis antiqua** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Fossariopsis antiqua** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Paffrathopsis antiqua** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Poroleda antiqua** J. Marwick, 1942 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Palaeozygopleura antiqua** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Hawaiia antiqua** Riedel, 1963 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- antiqua, **Provanna antiqua** R.L. Squires, 1995 † - (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, Pseudoliva antiqua Vincent, 1878 † - syn of: **Fusulculus antiquus** (Vincent, 1878 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Siluriphorus antiqua** (Cresswell, 1893 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, Avicula antiqua J. Brown, 1841 † - syn of: **Bakevellia binneyi** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Charonia antiqua** G.P. Deshayes, 1866 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Ranella antiqua** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, Scenella antiqua Kiær, 1916 † - syn of: **Marocella antiqua** (Kiær, 1916 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Shaanxiconcha antiqua** H.X. Liu & Li, 1980 † - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Diadeloplax antiqua** (Howse, 1848 †) - (STROBILEPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Agathistoma antiqua** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Trigonia antiqua** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Triphora antiqua** Stanton, 1947 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Archierato antiqua** (Marshall 1919 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Asinomphalus antiqua** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) - (TYCHOBRAHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, Cincinna antiqua P. Morris in P. Morris & G.B. Sowerby, 1838 - syn of: **Valvata piscinalis antiqua** (P. Morris in P. Morris & G.B. Sowerby, 1838) - (VALVATIDAE)
- antiqua, **Valvata piscinalis antiqua** (P. Morris in P. Morris & G.B. Sowerby, 1838) - (VALVATIDAE)
- antiqua, **Leukoma antiqua** (P.P. King, 1832) - (VENERIDAE)
- antiqua, **Lyropupa antiqua** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- antiqua, **Tulotomoides antiqua** Pan, 1977 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Yoldia antiqua** Y.B. Gladenkov, 1994 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua, **Stosicia antiqua** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua acuminata, **Neptunea antiqua acuminata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua alba, **Neptunea antiqua alba** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua angulatocarinata, **Neptunea antiqua angulatocarinata** A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua bicarinata, Neptunea antiqua bicarinata W. Kobelt, 1878 - syn of: **Neptunea despecta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua bioperculata, **Neptunea antiqua bioperculata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua browni, **Neptunea antiqua browni** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua carinata, **Neptunea antiqua carinata** F.W. Harmer, 1899 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua cincta, **Neptunea antiqua cincta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua compressa, **Neptunea antiqua compressa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua contorta, **Neptunea antiqua contorta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua elongata, Neptunea antiqua elongata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Neptunea despecta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- antiqua gracilis, **Neptunea antiqua gracilis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua japonica, Neptunea antiqua japonica P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Neptunea intersculpta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1899) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua kawaihapaiensis, **Amastra antiqua kawaihapaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- antiqua kobelti, Neptunea antiqua kobelti P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua madryna, Venus antiqua madryna G. Rovereto, 1914 - syn of: **Leukoma antiqua** (P.P. King, 1832) - (VENERIDAE)
- antiqua media, Neptunea antiqua media P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua rhodium, **Neptunea antiqua rhodium** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua scalariforme, **Neptunea antiqua scalariforme** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua scalariforme, Buccinum antiqua scalariforme (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua scalariforme** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua striata, **Neptunea antiqua striata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua striata, Neptunea antiqua striata W. Kobelt, 1881 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua subantiquata, Neptunea antiqua subantiquata W.G. Maton & T. Rackett, 1807 - syn of: **Neptunea despecta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua suffulta, **Neptunea antiqua suffulta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua sulcata, **Neptunea antiqua sulcata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua tuberosa, Melanopsis antiqua tuberosa C. De Stefani, 1880 † - syn of: **Melanopsis affinis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiqua varicosa, **Neptunea antiqua varicosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiqua volutaeforme, **Neptunea antiqua volutaeforme** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiquaeformis, **Pseudobakewellia antiquaeformis** Noinskyi 1913 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquaeformis, **Pseudobakewellia antiquaeformis** Noinsky, 1913 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antiquarion**, Genus **Antiquarion** Stanisic, 2010 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- antiquata, **Anadara antiquata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- antiquata, **Pojetaconcha antiquata** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquata, **Neptunea despecta antiquata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiquata, **Tritonoharpa antiquata** (R.B. Hinds in L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- antiquata, Venericardia antiquata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- antiquata, **Arcinella antiquata** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquata, Chama antiquata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CHAMIDAE)
- antiquata, **Owenella antiquata** (R.P. Whitfield, 1878 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquata, **Spirina antiquata** (Salter, 1861 †) - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquata, Naticopsis antiquata J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Hologyra conomorpha** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquata, **Holopea antiquata** J. Perner, 1903 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquata, **Mactra antiquata** L. Spengler, 1802 - (MACTRIDAE)
- antiquata, **Gegania antiquata** † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquata, Mitra antiquata W. Kobelt, 1874 - syn of: **Mitra zonata** F. Marryat, 1818 - (MITRIDAE)
- antiquata, Nassa antiquata R.B. Watson, 1897 - syn of: **Nassarius recidivus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- antiquata, **Nerita antiquata** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- antiquata, Patella antiquata C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Hipponix antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PATELLIDAE)
- antiquata arita, Cardita antiquata arita A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- antiquata elata, Cardita antiquata elata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- antiquata elata, Cardites antiquata elata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Cardites**

antiquatus (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)

- antiquata pallidior, Cardita antiquata pallidior M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- antiquata ridulla, Cardita antiquata ridulla A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- antiquata scapha, **Anadara antiquata scapha** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCIDAE)
- antiquata striata, **Gegania antiquata striata** (Lea, 1833 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquata trapezoidea, Cardita antiquata trapezoidea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- antiquata trapezoidea, Cardites antiquata trapezoidea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- antiquata trapezoidea, Venericardia antiquata trapezoidea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- antiquata yaquensis, Arcinella antiquata yaquensis C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Arcinella yaquensis** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antiquatheca**, Genus **Antiquatheca** Missarzhevsky , 1974 † (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquatum, **Trigonostoma antiquatum** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- antiquatum, **Conocardium antiquatum** R.M. Branson, 1942 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquatum, **Macrogrammites antiquatum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquatus, **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- antiquatus, Epidromus antiquatus R.B. Hinds in L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Tritonoharpa antiquata** (R.B. Hinds in L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- antiquatus, **Goniatites antiquatus** Bisat, 1934 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquatus, **Hipponix antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- antiquatus, Amalthea antiquatus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Hipponix antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- antiquatus, Antisabia antiquatus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Hipponix antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- antiquatus, Cochlolepas antiquatus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Hipponix antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- antiquatus, Pachydomus antiquatus Sowerby, 1838 † - syn of: **Pyramus laevis** (Sowerby, 1838 †) - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquatus, Megadesmus antiquatus Sowerby, 1838 † - syn of: **Pyramus laevis** (Sowerby, 1838 †) - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquatus, **Concholepas antiquatus** R. Tate, 1894 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquatus, Magilus antiquatus Monfort, 1810 - syn of: **Magilus antiquus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (MURICIDAE)
- antiquatus, **Myophoria antiquatus** (Phillips, 1829 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquatus, Pecten antiquatus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Cyclopecten antiquatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PECTINIDAE)
- antiquatus, **Cyclopecten antiquatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- antiquatus, Charonia antiquatus R.B. Hinds in L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Tritonoharpa antiquata** (R.B. Hinds in L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- antiquatus, Solenocurtus antiquatus R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Azorinus chamasolen** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- antiquatus, Azorinus antiquatus R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Azorinus chamasolen** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- antiquatus, Solen antiquatus R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Azorinus chamasolen** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SOLENIDAE)
- antiquatus miocaenica, Solecurtus antiquatus miocaenica A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - syn of: **Azorinus chamasolen miocaenica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquatus panamensis, Hipponix antiquatus panamensis C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Hipponix panamensis** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- antiquatus transversa, Solenocurtus antiquatus transversa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1895 - syn of: **Azorinus chamasolen** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- **Antiquicorbula**, Genus **Antiquicorbula** Hautmann, 2001 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Antiquicyprina**, Genus **Antiquicyprina** Casey, 1952 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antiquilima**, Genus **Antiquilima** Cox, 1943 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquior, **Triptychia antiquior** (Miller, 1907) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquissima, **Archaeophialia antiquissima** (Hisinger, 1837 †) - (ARCHAEOPHIALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquissima, Clymenia antiquissima K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 † - syn of: **Discoceras antiquissimum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquissimum, **Discoceras antiquissimum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquissimus, **Discoceras antiquissimus** (F.A. Roemer, 1861 †) - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquita, Nassa antiquita R.B. Watson, 1897 - syn of: **Nassarius recidivus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- antiquitas, **Turbonilla antiquitas** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- antiquitus, **Planorbis antiquitus** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- antiquorum, Limax antiquorum A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 - syn of: **Limax cinereoniger** J. Wolf in T. Sturm, 1803 - (LIMACIDAE)
- antiquorum, Ocythoe antiquorum W.E. Leach, 1817 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OCYTHOIDAE)
- antiquosphaera, **Trivia antiquosphaera** W.J. Broderip 1837 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquuis, **Platyostoma antiquuis** W.H. Webster, 1905 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquum, Architectonica antiquum d'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Omphalotrochus antiquus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquum, **Vepricardium antiquum** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquum, **Apoderoceras antiquum** Lóczy, 1915 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquum, Conocardium antiquum de Koninck, 1885 † - syn of: **Fraipontia tournaisense** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquum, Conocardium antiquum Owen, 1852 † - syn of: **Pojetaconcha antiquata** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquum, **Corbulomya antiquum** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquum, **Eorudolfoceras antiquum** (Flower, 1964 †) - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquum, **Irianoceras antiquum** T. Kobayashi & D.W. Burton, 1971 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquum, **Carychium antiquum** A. Braun, 1851 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquum, **Gzheloceras antiquum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquum, **Tiltoniceras antiquum** (Wright, 1882 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquum, **Stacheoceras antiquum** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquum, Cyclostoma antiquum G.P. Deshayes, 1874 † - syn of: **Cyclostoma squamosum** M.A. Peyrot, 1933 † - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquum, **Cosmocerithium antiquum** (J. Gründel, 2001 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquum, **Discamphiceras antiquum** Guex, 1980 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquum angulato, Buccinum antiquum angulato A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Neptunea borealis** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiquum behringiana, Buccinum antiquum behringiana A.T. von Middendorff, 1848 - syn of: **Neptunea ventricosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiquum elatior, Buccinum antiquum elatior A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Neptunea borealis** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiquum obsoletior, Buccinum antiquum obsoletior A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Neptunea borealis** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- antiquus, Arcestes antiquus L. Waagen, 1879 † - syn of: **Stacheoceras antiquum** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquus, **Fusulculus antiquus** (Vincent, 1878 †) - (BENTHOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquus, **Callistochiton antiquus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- antiquus, **Lithoconus antiquus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquus, Cryptoplax antiquus Howse, 1848 † - syn of: **Diadeloplax antiqua** (Howse, 1848 †) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquus, **Boucardicus antiquus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- antiquus, **Deshayesites antiquus** T.N. Bogdanova, 1979 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquus, **Discus antiquus** (Miller, 1907) † - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquus, Euomphalus antiquus d'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Omphalotrochus antiquus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquus, Fusus antiquus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- antiquus, **Magilus antiquus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (MURICIDAE)
- antiquus, Murex antiquus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- antiquus, Nautilus antiquus Dacque, 1910 † - syn of: **Somalinautilus antiquus** (Dacque, 1910 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquus, **Omphalotrochus antiquus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquus, **Somalinautilus antiquus** (Dacque, 1910 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquus, **Phaxas antiquus** Strougo & Hewaidy 1993 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquus, **Pomatias antiquus** (A. Brongniart, 1810 †) - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquus, Synek antiquus Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Pseudocyrtodonta ala** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (PSEUDOCYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquus, Pseudocyrtodonta antiquus Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Pseudocyrtodonta ala** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (PSEUDOCYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquus, **Pseudophorus antiquus** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquus, **Sympolycyclus antiquus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquus alba, Fusus antiquus alba J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- antiquus gatliffi, **Callistochiton antiquus gatliffi** E.A. Ashby, 1919 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- antiquus gracilis, Fusus antiquus gracilis J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- antiquus periousia, **Callistochiton antiquus periousia** E.A. Ashby, 1927 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- antiquus schneidi, **Pomatias antiquus schneidi** (Jooss, 1912 †) - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiquus striata, Fusus antiquus striata J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- antiquus ventricosa, Fusus antiquus ventricosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Antirotella**, Genus **Antirotella** Cossmann , 1918 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antirriona, **Chilopyrgula antirriona** Schütt, 1986 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antisabia**, Genus **Antisabia** T. Iredale, 1937 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- antisana, **Naesiotus quitensis antisana** H.A. Rehder, 1942 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- antisana, **Agaronia antisana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiscalaris, **Ternivoluta antiscalaris** (F. McCoy, 1866 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiselli, **Thesbia antiselli** (F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antiselli, **Paratropites antiselli** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antisemigranulatum, **Pratulum antisemigranulatum** (McCoy, 1877 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antisiensis, **Natica antisiensis** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antisoa, **Epitonium antisoa** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Antisolarium**, Genus **Antisolarium** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Antispira**, Genus **Antispira** Perner, 1903 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antistitensis, **Pagodatrochus antistitensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (PAGODATROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antistreptus**, Genus **Antistreptus** W.H. Dall, 1894 (BUCCINIDAE)
- antitorquata, **Pleurotomaria antitorquata** Münster, 1840 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antitragus**, syn of: Subgenus **Plekocheilus (Eudolichotis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Antitrichotropis**, syn of: Genus **Torellia** S.L. Lovén in J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 (CAPULIDAE)
- **Antitrochus**, Genus **Antitrochus** Whidborne, 1891 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antivaricostata, **Montenegrina cattaroensis antivaricostata** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- antivertigo, **Vertigo antivertigo** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (VERTIGINIDAE)

- **Antizafra**, Genus **Antizafra** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- antizonata, Chemnitzia antizonata Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha turris** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antizyga**, Genus **Antizyga** Horný, 1964 † (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antjamensis, **Cardiolucina antjamensis** C. Beets, 1986 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antoinei, **Disculus antoinei** P.M. Pallary, 1936 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- antoinei, **Xeroleuca antoinei** P.M. Pallary, 1936 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- antokazoense, Hoplitoplacenticeras antokazoense M. Collignon, 1970 † - syn of: **Hoplitoplacenticeras howarthi** M. Collignon, 1970 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antola, **Karukerina antola** J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- **Antoneila**, syn of: Genus **Antonella** Astafieva-Urbajtis & Ramovs, 1985 fos (PARALLELODONTIDAE)
- **Antonella**, Genus **Antonella** Astafieva-Urbajtis & Ramovs, 1985 fos (PARALLELODONTIDAE)
- antonellae, **Cribrarula fallax antonellae** M. Chiapponi, F.Jr. Lorenz & B.A. Marshall, 2013 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- antonellae, **Socenia antonellae** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antonellae, **Nienhuisiella antonellae** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1987 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- antonellii, **Vexillum antonellii** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- antonellii fusconigra, **Vexillum antonellii fusconigra** (A. Garrett, 1880) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- antonense, **Chondropoma antonense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- antongilae, **Gulella antongilae** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- antoni, Tornatellina antoni W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Tornatellides oblongus** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- antoni, Bulimus antoni L. Pfeiffer, 1841 - syn of: **Tornatellides oblongus** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- antoni, **Ryssota antoni** C.G. Semper, 1870 - (CHRONIDAE)
- antoni, Helix antoni O.W. Von Rosen, 1914 - syn of: **Anoplitella schaposchnikovi** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911) - (HELICIDAE)
- antoni, **Helicina antoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - (HELICINIDAE)
- antoni, **Ponentina antoni** (E. Gittenberger, 2012) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- antoni, Nebularia antoni W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860 - syn of: **Nebularia testacea** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- antoni, **Rissoina antoni** G. Schwartz, 1860 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- antoni, **Systrophia antoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- antoni, **Thersitea antoni** Salvan, 1954 † - (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antoni, **Oxystele antoni** Herbert, 2015 - (TROCHIDAE)
- antoni lamberti, **Rissoina antoni lamberti** S.M. Souverbie, 1870 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- antoni pusilla, Rissoina antoni pusilla G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Rissoina antoni** G. Schwartz, 1860 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- antoni thaumasia, **Rissoina antoni thaumasia** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- antoni villica, Rissoina antoni villica (A.A. Gould, 1861) - syn of: **Rissoina villica** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- antonia, **Benthomangelia antonia** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- antonia, Daphnella antonia W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Benthomangelia antonia** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- antonia, Pleurotoma antonia W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Benthomangelia antonia** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- antoniae, **Trochoidea antoniae** (P.M. Pallary, 1906) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- antoniae, **Eratoidea antoniae** M. Sosso, M.M. Brunetti & Dell'Angelo, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- antoniae, **Neocancilla antoniae** (C.B. Adams, 1870) - (MITRIDAE)
- antoniae, **Lirularia antoniae** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 1997 - (TROCHIDAE)
- antoniaensis, **Africonus antoniaensis** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- antoniana, Xerotricha antoniana A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Xerotricha apicina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- antoniense, **Chondropometes torrei antoniense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- antoniensis, **Eutudorops troscheli antoniensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- antoniensis, **Liocallonia antoniensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- antoniensis, **Tomelasmus assimilis antoniensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Antonietta**, Genus **Antonietta** R.L. Schmekel, 1966 (FACELINIDAE)
- antonii, **Arcestes antonii** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- antonii, **Chrysallis antonii** C.G. Semper, 1880 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- antonii, **Calliostoma antonii** (F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- antonii, **Mexichromis antonii** (H.W. Bertsch, 1976) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- antonii, Pusia antonii H.C. Küster, 1839 - syn of: **Pusia millecostatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- antonii, Pleuroploca antonii C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Australaria australasia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- antonii, **Promathildia antonii** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antonii, **Tectarius antonii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- antonii, Natica antonii R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Notocochlis gualteriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- antonii macilenta, **Chrysallis antonii macilenta** (P. Bartsch, 1932) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- antoninae, **Caspia antoninae** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antoninensis, **Mirinaba antoninensis** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1952) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- antonioensis, **Cochlodinella antonioensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- antonioi, **Joculator antonioi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- antonioi, **Africonus antonioi** T. Cossignani, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- antoniomonteiroi, **Africonus antoniomonteiroi** (E. Rolán, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- antoniomonteroi, Conus antoniomonteroi E. Rolán, 1990 - syn of: **Africonus antoniomonteiroi** (E. Rolán, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- antonitaensis, **Argopecten antonitaensis** J.W. Durham, 1950 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antonitense, **Chondropometes torrei antonitense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- antonitensis, **Tetrentodon antonitensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- antonius, **Dermomurex antonius** (E.H. Vokes, 1974) - (MURICIDAE)
- antonius, Viator antonius E.H. Vokes, 1974 - syn of: **Dermomurex antonius** (E.H. Vokes, 1974) - (MURICIDAE)
- antonjanseni, **Raphitoma antonjanseni** R. Marquet, 1998 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antonoceras**, Genus **Antonoceras** Shimanskiy, 1957 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- antonovae, **Ovobactrites antonovae** Doguzhaeva, 2002 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antonwagneri, Helix antonwagneri W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Anoplitella schaposchnikovi** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911) - (HELICIDAE)
- antorbitus, **Aeneator antorbitus** (C.A. Fleming, 1955 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antorni, **Vallandroella antorni** (Zardini, 1985 †) - (TRACHOECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antourtourensis, **Achatina antourtourensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1879 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- antricola, **Coelostemma bourgeoisana antricola** P. Bartsch, 1943 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- antrina, **Mourlonia antrina** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antrina, Pleurotomaria antrina von Schlotheim, 1816 † - syn of: **Mourlonia antrina** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antrinus, Trochiletes antrinus von Schlotheim, 1816 † - syn of: **Mourlonia antrina** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Antroapiculus**, Genus **Antroapiculus** Panha & J.B. Burch, 2002 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Antrobia**, Genus **Antrobia** L.R. Hubricht, 1971 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- antroecetes, **Amnicola aldrichi antroecetes** L.R. Hubricht, 1940 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Antrorbis**, Genus **Antrorbis** R. Hershler & F.G. Thompson, 1990 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- antrosa, Helisoma antrosa T.A. Conrad, 1834 - syn of: **Helisoma anceps** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Antroselates**, Genus **Antroselates** L.R. Hubricht, 1963 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- antrum, **Cordillerites antrum** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antsahamadioae, **Parvedentulina antsahamadioae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- antsalovensis, **Phanerostephanus antsalovensis** M. Collignon, 1960 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antsaronense, **Kamerunoceras antsaronense** M. Collignon, 1965 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antsepokensis, **Kalidos antsepokensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- antsingiana, **Sitala antsingiana** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- antuensis, **Hemiphaedusa antuensis** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- antuensis chichiensis, **Hemiphaedusa antuensis chichiensis** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Antutitrigonia**, syn of: Genus **Antutrigonia** Leanza & Garate, 1987 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Antutrigonia**, Genus **Antutrigonia** Leanza & Garate, 1987 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antwerpiensis, **Bela antwerpiensis** R. Marquet, 1997 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antwerpiensis, **Alvania antwerpiensis** M. Glibert, 1952 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antwerpiensis, **Abra antwerpiensis** M. Glibert, 1945 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- antwerpiensis, **Gemmula antwerpiensis** (Vincent, 1890 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anubis, **Gyrostrea anubis** N. Malchus, 1990 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anubis, **Trituba anubis** M.R. Fernandes, R. Garofalo & A. Pimenta, 2015 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- anudeorum, **Armodoris anudeorum** Á. Valdés, A.L. Moran & H.A. Woods, 2011 - (AKIODORIDIDAE)
- **Anuites**, Genus **Anuites** Andrianov , 1985 † (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anula**, syn of: Genus **Ovula** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (OVULIDAE)
- anularia, **Turbonilla anularia** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Anularya**, Genus **Anularya** L.J. Zhang & S.C. Chen, 2015 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- anulata, Circotheca anulata Syssoiev, 1959 † - syn of: **Turcutheca rugata** (A.V. Sysoev, 1959 †) - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anulata, **Cuthona anulata** (K. Baba, 1949) - (FIONIDAE)
- anulata, Trinchesia anulata K. Baba, 1949 - syn of: **Cuthona anulata** (K. Baba, 1949) - (FIONIDAE)
- anulata, **Margovula anulata** (D. Fehse, 2001) - (OVULIDAE)
- anulata, **Claraia anulata** Yin & Gan, 1978 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anulatus, **Janolus anulatus** Y. Camacho-García & T.M. Gosliner, 2006 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- **Anuliconus**, Genus **Anuliconus** Parkhaev , 2001 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ANULIDENTALIIDAE** Chistikov, 1975 - Family (SCAPHOPODA-DENTALIIDA [Order])
- **Anulidentalium**, Genus **Anulidentalium** S.D. Chistikov, 1975 (ANULIDENTALIIDAE)
- anulifera, **Phidiana anulifera** (K. Baba, 1949) - (FACELINIDAE)
- **Anulifera**, Genus **Anulifera** Zapfe, 1962 † (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anulipecten**, Genus **Anulipecten** Ruzicka & al., 1959 † (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anulosa, Omniglypta anulosa J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Episiphon subtorquatum** (P. Fischer, 1871) - (OMNIGLYPTIDAE)
- **Anulostrea**, Genus **Anulostrea** Vialov, 1936 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anulosum, Dentalium anulosum J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Episiphon subtorquatum** (P. Fischer, 1871) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Anulotaia**, Genus **Anulotaia** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- anumbilicatum, **Puncticeras anumbilicatum** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anunio**, Genus **Anunio** Lebedev, 1959 † (PSEUDOHYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anura**, syn of: Genus **Pisanianura** G. Rovereto, 1899 (PISANIANURIDAE)
- anura, Anodonta anura C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- anurus, **Mesomphix anurus** L.R. Hubricht, 1962 - (ZONITIDAE)
- anus, Murex anus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Distorsio anus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- anus, **Distorsio anus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PERSONIDAE)
- anus, **Dosinia anus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Anusium**, syn of: Genus **Amusium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- anwari, **Cassis anwari** Abbass, 1967 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- anxia, Mangelia anxia C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Exomilus edychrous** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- anxia, **Granulina anxia** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- anxia, **Odostomia anxia** C. Hedley, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- anxia, Kermia anxia C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Exomilus edychrous** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- anxia, **Liotella anxia** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (SKENEIDAE)
- anxianensis, **Euryalox anxianensis** Pan, 1982 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Anxietas**, Genus **Anxietas** T. Iredale, 1917 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- anxifer, **Sydaphera anxifer** (T. Iredale, 1925) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- anxius, Kermia anxius C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Exomilus edychrous** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- anxius, Exomilus anxius C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Exomilus edychrous** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- anxius, **Cyclostremiscus anxius** (C. Hedley, 1910) - (TORNIDAE)
- anxurensis, Anodonta anxurensis H. Drouët, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- anzeianum, **Paladilhiopsis grobbeni anzeianum** (R. Slapnik, 1995) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- anzobica, **Pupilla anzobica** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1970 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- aojii, Lophospira aojii Endo, 1932 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aola, **Turbonilla aola** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aomori, **Odostomia aomori** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aomoriensis, Astarte aomoriensis S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1935 - syn of: **Astarte vernicosa** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- aomoriensis, Astarte aomoriensis S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1935 - syn of: **Astarte vernicosa** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- aomoriensis, **Euhadra senckenbergiana aomoriensis** J.T. Gulick & H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aomoriensis, **Euhadra herklotsi aomoriensis** J.T. Gulick & H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aomoriensis, **Cyclocardia aomoriensis** K. Chinzei, 1968 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aomoriensis, **Splendrillia aomoriensis** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- aomoriensis, **Boreotrophon aomoriensis** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940) - (MURICIDAE)
- aomoriensis, Rhizorus aomoriensis S. Nomura, 1939 - syn of: **Volvulella radiola** (A. Adams, 1862) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- aon, Ammonites aon Münster, 1834 † - syn of: **Trachyceras aon** (Münster, 1834 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aon, **Trachyceras aon** (Münster, 1834 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aonis, **Pseudomelania aonis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aonis, **Monophyllites aonis** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aonoides, **Trachyceras aonoides** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aontzyense, **Menuthiocrioceras aontzyense** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aoos, **Carinigera buresi aoos** (H. Nordsieck, 2015) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aora, **Astraea aora** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aorangi, **Huonodon aorangi** (H.H. Suter, 1890) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- aorangi, **Sypharochiton aorangi** (R.G. Creese & H.B. O'Neill, 1987) - (CHITONIDAE)
- aoreensis, **Joculator aoreensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Aorotrema**, Genus **Aorotrema** J.S. Schwengel & J.T.L. McGinty, 1942 (TORNIDAE)
- aorus, **Choanomphalus aorus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- aostana, Andraea aostana C.A. Westerlund, 1901 - syn of: **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aotea, **Hemilepton aotea** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aoteadrillia**, Genus **Aoteadrillia** A. Powell, 1942 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- aoteaensis, **Eulima aoteaensis** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1921 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aoteaensis, **Inella aoteaensis** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1920 †) - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aoteana, **Armina aoteana** M.C. Miller & R.C. Willan, 1986 - (ARMINIDAE)
- aoteana, **Belomitra aoteana** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- aoteana, Dellina aoteana R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Belomitra climacella** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aoteana, Waipaoa aoteana R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Belomitra aoteana** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- aoteana, **Cardita distorta aoteana** H.J. Finlay, 1927 - (CARDITIDAE)
- aoteana, Antizafra aoteana R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Belomitra aoteana** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aoteana, **Splendrillia aoteana** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- aoteana, Hermaea aoteana A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Placida dendritica** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- aoteana, Placida aoteana A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Placida dendritica** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- aoteana, **Limopsis aoteana** (P. Vella, 1954 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aoteana, **Malletia aoteana** (B.A. Marshall, 1978) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- aoteana, Neilo aoteana B.A. Marshall, 1978 - syn of: **Malletia aoteana** (B.A. Marshall, 1978) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- aoteana, **Turbonilla aoteana** A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aoteana, **Putilla aoteana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- aoteanum, **Eudolium aoteanum** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aoteanus, **Hirtotyphis aoteanus** (P. Vella, 1961 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- aoteanus, **Mytilus edulis aoteanus** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (MYTILIDAE)
- aoteanus, **Nassarius aoteanus** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- aotearoa, **Lyonsiella aotearoa** R.K. Dell, 1995 - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- aotearoa, **Hortia aotearoa** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014 - (PYRAMIMITRIDAE)
- aotearoicus, **Thylacodes aotearoicus** (J.E. Morton, 1951) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Aoteatilia**, Genus **Aoteatilia** A. Powell, 1939 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aotii, Bellerophon aotii Kobayashi, 1958 † - syn of: **Bucania aotii** (Kobayashi, 1958 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aotii, **Bucania aotii** (Kobayashi, 1958 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aotii, **Halobia aotii** Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1949 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aotus, Pecten aotus Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 - syn of: **Similipecten nanus** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897) - (PECTINIDAE)
- aotus, Cyclopecten aotus A.A. Olsson, 1922 - syn of: **Similipecten nanus** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- apaca, **Goniobasis apaca** Unknown - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- apache, **Sonorella apache** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Apachecoccus**, syn of: Genus **Pyrgulopsis** R.E. Call & H.A. Pilsbry, 1886 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Apachecorbula**, Genus **Apachecorbula** Oliver & Vestheim, 2015 (CORBULIDAE)
- **Apachella**, Genus **Apachella** Winters , 1956 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apachensis, **Littoridina apachensis** W.A. Biese, 1947 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- apachensis, **Naticopsis apachensis** Winters, 1963 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apachesi, Myalina apachesi Marcou, 1858 † - syn of: **Septimyalina burmai** Newell, 1942 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apachiensis, **Turbonopsis apachiensis** Day & Beus, 1982 † - (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apakadikike, **Petaloconchus apakadikike** D.P. Kelly, 2007 - (VERMETIDAE)
- apala, Anodonta apala É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- apalachee, **Microspira apalachee** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apalachee, **Conomitra apalachee** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apalachicolae, **Loxacypraea apalachicolae** W.M. Ingram, 1948 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apalisti, Vitrea apalisti M. Couturier, 1903 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- apalistus, Vitrea apalistus J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- apalolena, Otala apalolena J.R. Bourguignat, 1867 - syn of: **Otala punctata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- apama, **Sepia apama** J.E. Gray, 1849 - (SEPIIDAE)
- apameae, **Apameaus apameae** N. Sivan, J. Heller & D. Van Damme, 2006 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Apameaus**, Genus **Apameaus** N. Sivan, J. Heller & D. Van Damme, 2006 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- apanium, **Meioceras apanium** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Apanthausa**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Aparcthyria**, syn of: Genus **Cucumerunio** T. Iredale, 1934 (HYRIIDAE)
- aparima, **Murihikua aparima** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aparimella**, Genus **Aparimella** Campbell, 1994 † (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aparrii, **Pterynotus aparrii** (D'Attilio & H.W. Bertsch, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- aparrii, Pterymarchia aparrii D'Attilio & H.W. Bertsch, 1980 - syn of: **Pterynotus aparrii** (D'Attilio & H.W. Bertsch, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Apataxia**, Subgenus **Rissoina (Apataxia)** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Apataxis**, syn of: Subgenus **Rissoina (Apataxia)** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (RISSOINIDAE)
- apate, **Catazone apate** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apatelus, **Oligolimax apatelus** (L. Soós, 1924) - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Apatetes**, Genus **Apatetes** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914 (CAMAENIDAE)
- apatetica, Fragum apatetica W.H. Dall, 1900 † - syn of: **Apiocardia simrothi** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apaturia, **Marcia apaturia** (A. Römer, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Apaturris**, Genus **Apaturris** T. Iredale, 1917 (BORSONIIDAE)
- apedalensis, **Euomphalopterus apedalensis** Pitcher, 1939 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Apedogyria**, syn of: Genus **Brasilia** Buckman, 1898 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apefae, **Hallaxa apefae** Er. Marcus, 1957 - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)

- apelina, Syndosmya apelina C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Abra alba** (Wood, 1802) - (SEMELIDAE)
- apeliota, **Neptunea aurigena apeliota** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Apella**, syn of: Genus **Gyrotoma** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1845 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- apendiculata, Nototeredo apendiculata P.B. Sivickis, 1928 - syn of: **Nototeredo edax** (C. Hedley, 1895) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- apennina, Kobeltia apennina C. Pollonera, 1889 - syn of: **Arion intermedius** N.A.J. Normand, 1852 - (ARIONIDAE)
- apennina, Granaria apennina H.C. Küster, 1845 - syn of: **Abida illyrica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- apennina, **Pyrostoma plicatula apennina** (C. Gentiluomo, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- apennina, Pomatias apennina W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Pomatias elegans** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (POMATIIDAE)
- apenninica, **Pietteia apenninica** L.F. Conti & Fischer, 1982 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apenninica, **Ceritella apenninica** Fischer & al., 2002 † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apenninica, **Pseudolillia apenninica** Sassaroli & Venturi, 2005 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apenninica, **Adipicola apenninica** Danise, Bertolaso & Dominici, 2016 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apenninica, **Psilotissotia apenninica** Cecca & al., 1998 † - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apenninica, **Sassia apenninica** (M. Sassi, 1827 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apenninica, **Archivesica apenninica** S. Kiel & M. Taviani, 2017 † - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apenninica nassariformis, Sassia apenninica nassariformis G.B. III Sowerby, 1902 - syn of: **Sassia nassariformis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1902) - (RANELLIDAE)
- apenninica nassariformis semitorta, Sassia apenninica nassariformis semitorta J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Sassia semitorta** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (RANELLIDAE)
- apenninicum, **Cerithium apenninicum** (C. Mayer, 1886 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apenninicum dertosulcatum, **Cerithium apenninicum dertosulcatum** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apenninicus, **Conus apenninicus** Bronn, 1838 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Apera**, syn of: Genus **Chlamydephorus** W.G. Binney, 1879 (CHLAMYDEPHORIDAE)
- aperanta, **Syrnola aperanta** J.C. Melvill, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aperiens, **Stenoloron aperiens** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aperiovula**, syn of: Genus **Pseudosimnia** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (OVULIDAE)
- **Aperiploma**, Genus **Aperiploma** Habe, 1952 † (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aperiploma**, syn of: Genus **Cochlodesma** J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839 (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- aperittus, **Donax aperittus** J.C. Melvill, 1897 - (DONACIDAE)
- **Aperostoma**, Genus **Aperostoma** F.H. Troschel, 1847 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- aperta, **Tornatellina aperta** N.H. Odhner, 1921 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- aperta, Tornatellina aperta C.M.F. Ancey - syn of: **Elasmias luakahaense** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- aperta, **Turbincola aperta** (B. Prashad, 1925) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- aperta, **Anolacia aperta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- aperta, Ancillaria aperta Vasseur, 1882 † - syn of: **Amalda auberi** A.L. Chavan, 1965 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aperta, **Aegista friedeliana aperta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aperta, Bulla aperta C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Philine aperta** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BULLIDAE)
- aperta, **Trochita aperta** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aperta, Dreissenomya aperta G.P. Deshayes, 1838 † - syn of: **Congeria aperta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838 †) - (CARDIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aperta, **Fulvia aperta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- aperta, **Discocharopa aperta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- aperta, **Isabellaria saxicola aperta** (H.C. Küster, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aperta, **Bryopa aperta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- aperta, **Littoridina aperta** (H. Hass, 1955) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- aperta, Latouchella aperta Orlowski, 1968 † - syn of: **Dorispira aperta** (Orlowski, 1968 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aperta, **Eucrassatella aperta** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aperta, **Cyclochlamys aperta** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2012 - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- aperta, **Gibberula aperta** T. McCleery, 2008 - (CYSTISCIDAE)

- aperta, Patula aperta O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888 - syn of: **Discocharopa aperta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888) - (DISCIDAE)
- aperta, **Congeria aperta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aperta, **Geostilba aperta** (W.J. Swainson, 1840) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- aperta, **Pupillaea aperta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- aperta, Imisia aperta Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Galeomma turtoni** W. Turton, 1825 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- aperta, **Striatura aperta** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- aperta, **Haminoea aperta** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- aperta, Haminoea aperta H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Haminoea cymbalum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- aperta, **Raphistomina aperta** (Salter, 1859 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aperta, **Hydrobia obtusa aperta** W.A. Wenz, 1930 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aperta, Recluzia aperta Auct. non S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Torellia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- aperta, Limaria aperta G.B. Sowerby, 1843 - syn of: **Limaria hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- aperta, Lithoglyphopsis aperta P. Temcharoen, 1971 - syn of: **Neotricula aperta** (P. Temcharoen, 1971) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- aperta, Melanopsis aperta J. Gassies, 1863 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- aperta, Mitra aperta G.B. III Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Pusia mediomaculatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (MITRIDAE)
- aperta, **Drupa aperta** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- aperta, **Natica aperta** R.P. Whitfield, 1865 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aperta, Natica aperta S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Bulbus smithii** J. Brown in Smith, 1839 - (NATICIDAE)
- aperta, Natica aperta S.L. Lovén, 1847 - syn of: **Bulbus smithii** J. Brown in Smith, 1839 - (NATICIDAE)
- aperta, Omalogyra aperta E.R. Sykes, 1925 - syn of: **Eudaronia aperta** (E.R. Sykes, 1925) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- aperta, **Simnia aperta** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (OVULIDAE)
- aperta, **Philine aperta** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PHILINIDAE)
- aperta, **Martesia aperta** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aperta, **Physastra aperta** (G.B. Sowerby, 1874) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- aperta, **Neotricula aperta** (P. Temcharoen, 1971) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- aperta, Teretia aperta W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Teretiopsis thaumastopsis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aperta, **Rissoa ventricosa aperta** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- aperta, **Dorispira aperta** (Orlowski, 1968 †) - (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aperta, **Eudaronia aperta** (E.R. Sykes, 1925) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- aperta, **Sphenoclymenia aperta** (G. Richter, 1848 †) - (SPHENOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aperta, **Triviella aperta** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- aperta, **Vanikoro aperta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- aperta, Paludina aperta H.C. Küster, 1852 - syn of: **Lithoglyphus apertus** H.C. Küster, 1852 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- aperta, **Wocklumeria sphaeroides aperta** Schindewolf, 1937 † - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aperta, **Perpolita aperta** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (ZONITIDAE)
- aperta ampla, **Raphistomina aperta ampla** Wilson, 1951 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aperta guineensis, Philine aperta guineensis Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966 - syn of: **Philine aperta** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PHILINIDAE)
- aperta guiniensis, Philine aperta guiniensis Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966 - syn of: **Philine aperta** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PHILINIDAE)
- aperta neglecta, Triviella aperta neglecta F.A. Schilder, 1930 - syn of: **Triviella neglecta** F.A. Schilder, 1930 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- aperta normalis, Natica aperta normalis A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Bulbus normalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- aperta patula, Philine aperta patula J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Philine quadripartita** P. Ascanius, 1772 - (PHILINIDAE)
- **Apertaxis**, Subgenus **Coelostemma (Apertaxis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- apertissima, **Spenglerichaena apertissima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- apertissima, Spengleria apertissima (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) - syn of: **Spenglerichaena apertissima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apertissima, **Natica apertissima** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (NATICIDAE)
- apertissima, **Philine apertissima** E.A. Smith, 1902 - (PHILINIDAE)
- apertissima, Philine apertissima L. de Folin, 1893 - syn of: **Philine quadripartita** P. Ascanius, 1772 - (PHILINIDAE)
- apertum, **Elasmias apertum** (W.H. Pease, 1864) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apertum, Elasmias apertum H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - syn of: **Elasmias apertum** (W.H. Pease, 1864) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apertum, **Trigonostoma apertum** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apertum, **Metaderoceras apertum** Hariri & al., 1996 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apertum, **Pycnoceras apertum** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apertum, **Graphoceras apertum** (Buckman) † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apertum, **Arieticeras apertum** Monestier, 1934 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apertum, **Hildoceras apertum** Gabilly, 1976 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apertum, **Alocolytoceras apertum** (D. Geyer 1893 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apertum, **Opisthosiphon apertum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920 - (POMATIIDAE)
- apertum, **Poterioceras apertum** J.J.F. Whiteaves † - (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apertum, Punctum apertum H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - syn of: **Striatura aperta** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- apertum, **Raphistoma apertum** Salter, 1859 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apertum escalerasensis, Opisthosiphon apertum escalerasensis C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Opisthosiphon apertum escalerense** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920 - (POMATIIDAE)
- apertum escalerense, **Opisthosiphon apertum escalerense** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920 - (POMATIIDAE)
- apertura, Diodora apertura G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Diodora graeca apertura** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- apertura, **Diodora graeca apertura** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- apertura, Patella apertura G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Diodora gibberula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (PATELLIDAE)
- apertura, Opisthosiphon apertura C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Opisthosiphon apertum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920 - (POMATIIDAE)
- aperturale, Eutritonium aperturale A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - syn of: **Charonia lampas ventricosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apertus, Naesiotus apertus L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Naesiotus orbignyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- apertus, **Bostryx stelzneri apertus** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1948 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- apertus, **Pseudonapaeus apertus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868) - (ENIDAE)
- apertus, **Euphemites apertus** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apertus, Fusus apertus P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Pisania bilirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- apertus, Cecilioides apertus W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Geostilba aperta** (W.J. Swainson, 1840) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- apertus, Goniatites apertus G. Richter, 1848 † - syn of: **Sphenoclymenia aperta** (G. Richter, 1848 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apertus, **Cantareus apertus** (I. von Born, 1780) - (HELICIDAE)
- apertus, Durangites apertus Tavera, 1985 † - syn of: **Protacanthodiscus andreaei** Kilian, 1889 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apertus, **Lithoglyphus apertus** H.C. Küster, 1852 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- apertus, **Bensaidites apertus** (Foord & Crick, 1897 †) - (MAENIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apertus, **Synartinskia apertus** Leonova 1992 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apertus, **Gyraulus apertus** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- apertus, **Phaulostephanus apertus** Galácz, 2012 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apertus, **Streptaxis apertus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- apertus, **Discopsis apertus** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- apertus, **Frankites apertus** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Apex**, syn of: Genus **Achatinella** W.J. Swainson, 1828 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apex, **Helicodiscus apex** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- apex fulva, Helix apex fulva G. Dixon, 1789 - syn of: **Achatinella apexfulva** (G. Dixon, 1789) - (HELICIDAE)

- apexbilirata, **Inella apexbilirata** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- apexclarus, **Dizoniopsis apexclarus** E. Rolán, 2007 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- apexcostata, **Cerithiopsis apexcostata** E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- apexcrassum, **Cheirodonta apexcrassum** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1994 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- apexdemissus, **Odostomia apexdemissus** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- apexdiversus, **Marshallora apexdiversus** E. Rolán & H.G. Lee, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- apexfortis, **Reticulapex apexfortis** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- apexfulva, **Achatinella apexfulva** (G. Dixon, 1789) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva, Helix apexfulva G. Dixon, 1789 - syn of: **Achatinella apexfulva** (G. Dixon, 1789) - (HELICIDAE)
- apexfulva alba, **Achatinella apexfulva alba** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva albipraetexta, **Achatinella apexfulva albipraetexta** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva albofasciata, **Achatinella apexfulva albofasciata** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva aloha, **Achatinella apexfulva aloha** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva apicata, **Achatinella apexfulva apicata** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva aureola, **Achatinella apexfulva aureola** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva bakeri, **Achatinella apexfulva bakeri** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva beata, **Achatinella apexfulva beata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva bruneola, **Achatinella apexfulva bruneola** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva brunosa, **Achatinella apexfulva brunosa** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva buena, **Achatinella apexfulva buena** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva cervixnivea, **Achatinella apexfulva cervixnivea** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva cestus, **Achatinella apexfulva cestus** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva chromatacme, Achatinella apexfulva chromatacme H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - syn of: **Achatinella swiftii chromatacme** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva cinerea, Achatinella apexfulva cinerea E.R. Sykes, 1900 - syn of: **Achatinella vittata cinerea** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva cookei, Achatinella apexfulva cookei D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - syn of: **Achatinella turgida cookei** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva duplocincta, **Achatinella apexfulva duplocincta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva ewaensis, **Achatinella apexfulva ewaensis** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva flavitincta, **Achatinella apexfulva flavitincta** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva forbesiana, **Achatinella apexfulva forbesiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva fumositincta, **Achatinella apexfulva fumositincta** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva fuscostriata, **Achatinella apexfulva fuscostriata** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva glaucopicta, **Achatinella apexfulva glaucopicta** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva globosa, Achatinella apexfulva globosa L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Achatinella vittata** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva griseibasis, **Achatinella apexfulva griseibasis** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva gulickii, **Achatinella apexfulva gulickii** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva hanleyana, **Achatinella apexfulva hanleyana** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva ihiihiensis, **Achatinella apexfulva ihiihiensis** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva inotabilis, **Achatinella apexfulva inotabilis** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva irwini, Achatinella apexfulva irwini H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - syn of: **Achatinella leucorraphe irwini** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva kahukuensis, Achatinella apexfulva kahukuensis H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - syn of: **Achatinella valida kahukuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva kawaiiki, **Achatinella apexfulva kawaiiki** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva laurani, **Achatinella apexfulva laurani** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva lemkei, **Achatinella apexfulva lemkei** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva leucorrhaphe, **Achatinella apexfulva leucorrhaphe** J.T. Gulick, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva leucozona, **Achatinella apexfulva leucozona** J.T. Gulick, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- apexfulva lilacea, Achatinella apexfulva lilacea J.T. Gulick, 1873 - syn of: **Achatinella fulgens** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva lineipicta, **Achatinella apexfulva lineipicta** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva meadowsi, **Achatinella apexfulva meadowsi** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva muricolor, **Achatinella apexfulva muricolor** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva napus, **Achatinella apexfulva napus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva nigripicta, **Achatinella apexfulva nigripicta** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva oioensis, **Achatinella apexfulva oioensis** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva oliveri, **Achatinella apexfulva oliveri** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva ovum, Achatinella apexfulva ovum L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Achatinella turgida ovum** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva paalensis, **Achatinella apexfulva paalensis** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva parvicolor, **Achatinella apexfulva parvicolor** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva paumaluensis, **Achatinella apexfulva paumaluensis** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva perplexa, Achatinella apexfulva perplexa H.A. Pilsbry - syn of: **Achatinella turgida perplexa** H.A. Pilsbry - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva pilsbryi, **Achatinella apexfulva pilsbryi** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva poamohoensis, **Achatinella apexfulva poamohoensis** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva polymorpha, Achatinella apexfulva polymorpha J.T. Gulick, 1873 - syn of: **Achatinella swiftii** W. Newcomb - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva punicea, **Achatinella apexfulva punicea** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva roseata, **Achatinella apexfulva roseata** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva roseipicta, **Achatinella apexfulva roseipicta** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva rubidilinea, **Achatinella apexfulva rubidilinea** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva rubidipicta, **Achatinella apexfulva rubidipicta** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva simulacrum, Achatinella apexfulva simulacrum H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - syn of: **Achatinella turgida simulacrum** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva simulans, Achatinella apexfulva simulans L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Achatinella vittata simulans** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva simulator, **Achatinella apexfulva simulator** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva steeli, **Achatinella apexfulva steeli** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva suturafusca, **Achatinella apexfulva suturafusca** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva suturalba, **Achatinella apexfulva suturalba** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva tuberans, Achatinella apexfulva tuberans J.T. Gulick, 1873 - syn of: **Achatinella swiftii** W. Newcomb - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva turgida, Achatinella apexfulva turgida W. Newcomb, 1853 - syn of: **Achatinella turgida** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva versicolor, Achatinella apexfulva versicolor J.T. Gulick, 1873 - syn of: **Achatinella swiftii** W. Newcomb - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva vespertina, **Achatinella apexfulva vespertina** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva virgatifulva, **Achatinella apexfulva virgatifulva** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva vittata, Achatinella apexfulva vittata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Achatinella vittata** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva wahiawa, **Achatinella apexfulva wahiawa** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexfulva waialaeensis, **Achatinella apexfulva waialaeensis** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apexlevis, **Clathropsis apexlevis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- apexplanum, **Macromphalina apexplanum** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- apexroseus, **Amaea apexroseus** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- apextruncata, **Tomura apextruncata** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2013 - (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- **Apexvon**, syn of: Genus **Achatinella** W.J. Swainson, 1828 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apfelbecki, **Montenegrina apfelbecki** (R. Sturany, 1907) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- apfelbecki, **Cattania apfelbecki** (R. Sturany, 1901) - (HELICIDAE)
- apfelbecki, Josephinella apfelbecki R. Sturany, 1901 - syn of: **Cattania apfelbecki** (R. Sturany, 1901) - (HELICIDAE)
- apfelbecki, **Sarajana apfelbecki** (K. Brancsik, 1888) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- apfelbecki bindzaensis, **Cattania apfelbecki bindzaensis** (R. Sturany, 1909) - (HELICIDAE)
- apfelbecki driniana, **Sarajana apfelbecki driniana** P. Radoman, 1975 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- apfelbecki travnicensis, **Sarajana apfelbecki travnicensis** P. Radoman, 1975 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- apfelbecki wagneri, Montenegrina apfelbecki wagneri M. Szekeres, 2006 - syn of: **Montenegrina dofleini wagneri** M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aphaea, **Mytilarca aphaea** (J.W. Hall, 1865 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aphaea, Ambonychia aphaea J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1905 † - syn of: **Mytilarca aphaea** (J.W. Hall, 1865 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aphaea**, Genus **Aphaea** Dailey & Popenoe, 1966 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aphalista**, syn of: Genus **Otopleura** P. Fischer, 1885 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Aphallarion**, syn of: Genus **Ariolimax** O.A.L. Mörch, 1859 (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- aphallica, **Aplexa aphallica** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992 - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Aphalogona**, Subgenus **Mesodon (Aphalogona)** G.R. Webb, 1954 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- aphamilla, **Notocorbula aphamilla** (R. Tate, 1885 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aphanacme, **Cystiscus aphanacme** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1918) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Aphanaia**, Genus **Aphanaia** Koninck, 1877 † (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aphanes, **Neophysema aphanes** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005 - (LUCINIDAE)
- aphanes, **Scutellastra aphanes** (G.C. Robson, 1986) - (PATELLIDAE)
- aphanes, Patella aphanes G.C. Robson, 1986 - syn of: **Scutellastra aphanes** (G.C. Robson, 1986) - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Aphanistylus**, syn of: Genus **Cerithidea** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Aphanites**, syn of: Genus **Aphantites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aphanitoma**, Genus **Aphanitoma** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1875 (BORSONIIDAE)
- aphanitoma, **Sedilia aphanitoma** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aphanoconia**, Subgenus **Pleuropoma (Aphanoconia)** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Aphanoptyxis**, Genus **Aphanoptyxis** Cossmann, 1896 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aphanospira, **Plesiocystiscus aphanospira** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1913) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- aphanospira, Granulina aphanospira J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1913 - syn of: **Plesiocystiscus aphanospira** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1913) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aphanospira, Marginella aphanospira J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1913 - syn of: **Plesiocystiscus aphanospira** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1913) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Aphanotaenia**, Genus **Aphanotaenia** Credner, 1863 † (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aphanotrochus**, syn of: Genus **Priotrochus** P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1880 (TROCHIDAE)
- aphanotylopsis, **Valvata aphanotylopsis** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aphanotylus**, syn of: Genus **Valvata** O.F. Müller, 1774 (VALVATIDAE)
- **Aphantites**, Genus **Aphantites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aphaostracon**, Genus **Aphaostracon** F.G. Thompson, 1968 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- aphea, Mytilarca aphea J.W. Hall, 1865 † - syn of: **Mytilarca aphaea** (J.W. Hall, 1865 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aphelaeceras**, Genus **Aphelaeceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aphelakardia**, Genus **Aphelakardia** Hoare , 1990 † (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Apheleceras**, syn of: Genus **Aphelaeceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apheles, **Cerithium apheles** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apheles, Melanella apheles J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: **Melanella augur** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- apheles, Eulima apheles J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: **Melanella augur** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- apheles, **Eumitra apheles** P. Lozouet, 1991 - (MITRIDAE)
- apheles, **Oxymelania apheles** F.G. Thompson, 1967 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- apheles, **Plocamopherus apheles** (K.H. Barnard, 1927) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- apheles, **Leiosyrinx apheles** P. Bouchet & A.V. Sysoev, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- apheles, **Zygomelon apheles** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- aphelium, **Calliostoma aphelium** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aphelodoris**, Genus **Aphelodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 (DORIDIDAE)
- aphelus, **Latisipho aphelus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aphelus, **Irdanites aphelus** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aphera**, Genus **Aphera** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Aphetoceras**, Genus **Aphetoceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apheusi, **Centrotarphyceras apheusi** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aphorrais**, syn of: Genus **Aporrhais** A. da Costa, 1778 (APORRHAIDAE)
- **Aphractus**, Genus **Aphractus** Shimanskiy, 1967 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aphragmites**, Genus **Aphragmites** Barrande, 1865 † (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aphrodina, **Eucrassatella aphrodina** (Tenison Woods, 1876 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aphrodina, **Mactra aphrodina** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Aphrodina**, Genus **Aphrodina** Conrad, 1869 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aphrodina, **Katelysia scalarina aphrodina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- aphrodinoides, Venus aphrodinoides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Katelysia scalarina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Aphrodita**, syn of: Genus **Serripes** A. Gould, 1841 (CARDIIDAE)
- aphrodita, **Limatula aphrodita** C.E. Boone, 1928 - (LIMIDAE)
- aphrodite, **Crystallopsis aphrodite** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- aphrodite, **Aphera aphrodite** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aphrodite**, syn of: Genus **Serripes** A. Gould, 1841 (CARDIIDAE)
- aphrodite, **Albinaria hippolyti aphrodite** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aphrodite, **Conasprella aphrodite** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- aphrodite, Erosaria aphrodite S.T. Rous, 1905 - syn of: **Erosaria helvola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- aphrodite, **Lozekia transsylvanica aphrodite** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- aphrodite, Semele aphrodite G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Semele cordiformis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (SEMELIDAE)
- aphrodite, **Callipara aphrodite** (I.P. Bondarev, 1999) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- aphrodite, Lyria aphrodite I.P. Bondarev, 1999 - syn of: **Callipara aphrodite** (I.P. Bondarev, 1999) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- aphrodites, **Chloraea aphrodites** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Aphroditha**, syn of: Genus **Serripes** A. Gould, 1841 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Aphrodithe**, syn of: Genus **Serripes** A. Gould, 1841 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Aphrodoctopus**, syn of: Genus **Eledone** W.E. Leach, 1817 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Aphrodora**, Subgenus **Callocardia (Aphrodora)** A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1914 (VENERIDAE)
- aphrogenia, Tritonoharpa aphrogenia H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Tritonoharpa siphonata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- aphrogenia, Colubraria aphrogenia H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Tritonoharpa siphonata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- aphthaegera, **Columbella aphthaegera** R.P. Lesson, 1842 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Aphyctoceras**, Genus **Aphyctoceras** Barrande, 1865 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aphyllites**, syn of: Genus **Gyroceratites** Meyer , 1831 † (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aphyllitiforme, Protornoceras aphyllitiforme Dybczynski, 1913 † - syn of: **Protornoceras polonicum** Dybczynski, 1913 † - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aphyodes, **Acteon aphyodes** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- apia, **Trochomorpha apia** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- apiae, Cyclostoma apiae C.A. Récluz - syn of: **Ostodes plicatus** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (POMATIIDAE)
- apiapiensis, **Spondylus apiapiensis** C. Beets, 1987 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apiaria, Tectus apiaria G. Perry, 1810 - syn of: **Tectus fenestratus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEGULIDAE)
- apiarium, **Glyptotomaria apiarium** Knight, 1945 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apiata, **Septaria apiata** (E.J. Le Guillou in C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- apicale, **Poterioceras apicale** Foord, 1896 † - (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Apicalia**, Genus **Apicalia** A. Adams, 1862 (EULIMIDAE)

- apicalis, Ambonychia apicalis Ulrich, 1895 † - syn of: **Ambonychia acutirostris** Ulrich, 1895 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicalis, **Turrancilla apicalis** (T. Ninomiya, 1988) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- apicalis, **Ancillina apicalis** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- apicalis, **Albinaria anatolica apicalis** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- apicalis, **Dendrodoris apicalis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- apicalis, **Amberleya apicalis** Moore † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicalis, **Mourlonia apicalis** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicalis, Helix apicalis A.E. Reuss, 1861 † - syn of: **Leucochroopsis apicalis** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicalis, **Leucochroopsis apicalis** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicalis, **Inoceramus apicalis** Woods, 1912 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicalis, **Proximitra apicalis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicalis, **Cryptochiton stelleri apicalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- apicalis, Olivella apicalis E.A. Kay, 1979 - syn of: **Ancillina apicalis** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- apicalis, Pileolus apicalis Buvignier, 1852 † - syn of: **Pileolus radiatus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (PILEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicalis, **Kermia apicalis** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1861) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- apicalis, **Succinea apicalis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- apicalis, **Trochus apicalis** Moore † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicalis, Pleurotoma apicalis R.P. Montrouzier in S.M. Souverbie, 1861 - syn of: **Kermia tessellata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- apicalis, **Turritella apicalis** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicalis, Diplodonta apicalis R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Diplodonta trigona** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- apicalis, Chione apicalis J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Callista kingii** (J.E. Gray in P.P. King, 1827) - (VENERIDAE)
- apicalis, Periglypta apicalis R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Gouldia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- apicalis rufula, Pleurotoma apicalis rufula R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Kermia tessellata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Apicaria**, Genus **Apicaria** Kutassy, 1937 † (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicarinata, **Aoteadrillia apicarinata** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicata, **Achatinella apexfulva apicata** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apicata, **Euplecta apicata** W.T. Blanford - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- apicata, **Naninia apicata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- apicata, **Mitrella apicata** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- apicata, **Sinoennea apicata** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1961 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- apicata, **Crassispira apicata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- apicata, Crassiclava apicata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Crassispira apicata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- apicata, **Ringicula apicata** G. Nevill, 1872 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- apicata, Pleurotoma apicata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Crassispira apicata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- apicata alba, Achatinella apicata alba E.R. Sykes, 1900 - syn of: **Achatinella apexfulva alba** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- apicatum, Cerithium apicatum K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 † - syn of: **Plicacerithium apicatum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicatum, **Cyclonema apicatum** Lindström, 1884 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicatum, **Plicacerithium apicatum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicatus, **Doxander vittatus apicatus** (L.M. Man in't Veld & J.S. Visser, 1993) - (STROMBIDAE)
- apicellatus, Unio apicellatus P.M. Heude, 1883 - syn of: **Ptychorhynchus murinum** (P.M. Heude, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- apiceproducta, **Fossacypraea apiceproducta** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicepunctatus, **Drymaeus apicepunctatus** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- apicialis, **Pleurotomaria apicialis** J.W. Hall, 1876 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicialis, **Sportella apicialis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- apicibulbus, **Antimitrella apicibulbus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1920) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- apicibulbus, Columbella apicibulbus J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1920 - syn of: **Antimitrella apicibulbus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1920) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- apiciconus, Belemnites apiciconus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † - syn of: **Belemnopsis apiciconus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apiciconus, **Belemnopsis apiciconus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicicosta, **Cerithiopsis apicicosta** W.L. May, 1920 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- apicicostata, **Socienna apicicostata** (W.L. May, 1919) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- apicicurvatus, **Passaloteuthis apicicurvatus** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicifulva, **Peracle diversa apicifulva** J. Meisenheimer, 1906 - (PERACLIDAE)
- apicifusca, **Tiberia apicifusca** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- apiciglobosus, **Pyrgiscus apiciglobosus** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicilirata, **Sirius apicilirata** (R. Tate, 1890 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicilirata, Rissoia apicilirata R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - syn of: **Onoba australiae** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (RISSOIDAE)
- apicina, Acmaea apicina W.H. Dall, 1879 - syn of: **Erginus apicinus** (W.H. Dall, 1879) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- apicina, **Acteocina apicina** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- apicina, **Cerithiopsis apicina** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- apicina, Epitonium apicina A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Epitonium frielei** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- apicina, **Fasciolaria apicina** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicina, **Xerotricha apicina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- apicina, **Echinolittorina apicina** (K.T. Menke, 1851) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- apicina, Nodilittorina apicina K.T. Menke, 1851 - syn of: **Echinolittorina apicina** (K.T. Menke, 1851) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- apicina, **Stagnicola apicina** I. Lea, 1838 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- apicina, Mactra apicina L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra aphrodina** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- apicina, **Paramendax apicina** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- apicina, Retusa apicina A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Acteocina apicina** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (RETUSIDAE)
- apicina, **Volvulella apicina** R.A. Philippi † - (RHIZORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicina, **Phosinella apicina** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- apicina, Terebra apicina G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Impages bacillus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- apicina, Hastula apicina G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Impages bacillus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- apicina, Triphora apicina A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Paramendax apicina** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- apicina, **Parminolia apicina** (A.A. Gould, 1862) - (TROCHIDAE)
- apicina, Monilea apicina A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Parminolia apicina** (A.A. Gould, 1862) - (TROCHIDAE)
- apicinum, **Calliostoma apicinum** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- apicinum, Laevicardium apicinum P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Laevicardium substriatum elenensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CARDIIDAE)
- apicinum, **Prunum apicinum** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- apicinum holboxiensis, Prunum apicinum holboxiensis K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Prunum carneum holboxiensis** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- apicinus, **Erginus apicinus** (W.H. Dall, 1879) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- apicinus, **Phasianotrochus apicinus** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- apicinus, Unio apicinus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Villosa lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- apicisbelli, **Cima apicisbelli** E. Rolán, 2003 - (CIMIDAE)
- apicitincta, **Impages apicitincta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- apicitincta, Terebra apicitincta G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **Impages apicitincta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- apicitincta, Hastula apicitincta G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **Impages apicitincta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- apicitinctum, **Vexillum apicitinctum** (J.C. Verco, 1896) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- apicitinctum, Costellaria apicitinctum J.C. Verco, 1896 - syn of: **Vexillum apicitinctum** (J.C. Verco, 1896) -

(COSTELLARIIDAE)

- apicodenticulata, **Ithycythara apicodenticulata** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2007 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- apicofusca, Batheulima apicofusca J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Batheulima fuscoapicata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- apicostata, **Atorcula apicostata** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apicula, **Melanopsis bleicheri apicula** P.M. Pallary, 1901 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Apicula**, syn of: Genus **Turritella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Apicularia**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- apiculata, **Acteocina apiculata** (R. Tate, 1879) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- apiculata, **Chaetopleura apiculata** (T. Say, 1830) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- apiculata, **Sclerodoris apiculata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- apiculata, **Doto apiculata** N.H. Odhner, 1936 - (DOTIDAE)
- apiculata, **Endodonta apiculata** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- apiculata, **Melanopsis graellsii apiculata** P.M. Pallary, 1924 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- apiculata, Muricopsis apiculata P. Dautzenberg, 1917 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- apiculata, Nuculana apiculata R. Tate, 1886 † - syn of: **Nuculana chapmani** Finlay, 1924 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apiculata, Bulinus apiculata P.M.A. Morelet, 1868 - syn of: **Pyrgophysa forskalii** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- apiculata, **Hemilienardia apiculata** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1864) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- apiculata, Retusa apiculata R. Tate, 1879 - syn of: **Acteocina apiculata** (R. Tate, 1879) - (RETUSIDAE)
- apiculata, Rissoa apiculata F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Rissoa similis** A. Scacchi, 1836 - (RISSOIDAE)
- apiculata, Rissoa apiculata F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Rissoa janusi apiculata** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- apiculata, **Rissoa janusi apiculata** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- apiculata, Pleurotoma apiculata R.P. Montrouzier, 1864 - syn of: **Hemilienardia apiculata** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1864) - (TURRIDAE)
- apiculata, **Quadrula apiculata** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- apiculata albostrigata, **Hemilienardia apiculata albostrigata** (W. Baird, 1873) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- apiculata minor, **Hemilienardia apiculata minor** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- apiculata strigata, **Hemilienardia apiculata strigata** (W. Baird, 1873) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- apiculatum, **Epitonium apiculatum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- apiculatum, Epitonium apiculatum W.H. Dall, 1917 non W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Epitonium hindsii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- apiculatum, Scalenostoma apiculatum S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: **Scalenostoma carinatum** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (EULIMIDAE)
- apiculatum, Pisidium apiculatum V. Sterki, 1922 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- apiculatum, **Neostlingoceras apiculatum** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apiculatus, Bulimus apiculatus J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Mesembrinus elongatus** (J.F. Bolten, 1798) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- apiculatus, Chaetopleura apiculatus T. Say in T.A. Conrad, 1834 - syn of: **Chaetopleura apiculata** (T. Say, 1830) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- apiculatus, **Diadeloplax apiculatus** Hanger & al., 2000 † - (STROBILEPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apiculatus latior, Stilifer apiculatus latior H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Scalenostoma carinatum** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Apiculum**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apiculus, Trochoidea apiculus L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Trochoidea cumiae** P. Calcara, 1847 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- apiculus, **Microlinices apiculus** L.R.L. Simone, 2014 - (NATICIDAE)
- apieostriata, **Parvedentulina apieostriata** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- apimela, **Cancellaria apimela** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apinnatus, **Himavatites apinnatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apio, **Oreohomorus apio** T. Wronski & B. Hausdorf, 2009 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Apiocardia**, Genus **Apiocardia** A.A. Olsson, 1961 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Apioceras**, Genus **Apioceras** Fahrenkohl, 1844 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Apiocypraea**, Genus **Apiocypraea** Schilder, 1927 † (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apiosa, **Stenothyra gelasinosa apiosa** R.E. Golding, 2014 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- apiostoma, Clausilia apiostoma J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- apiostoma, **Dautzenbergiella duella apiostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- apiostoma, **Epirobia apiostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- **Apiotoma**, Genus **Apiotoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- **Apiotrigonia**, Genus **Apiotrigonia** Cox, 1952 † (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apipagoda, **Xymenella apipagoda** (W.F. Ponder, 1972 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apis, **Pachychilus apis** (I. Lea, 1850) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Apisania**, syn of: Genus **Pisania** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Apispiralia**, Genus **Apispiralia** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (MANGELIIDAE)
- apita, **Turritella apita** A. De Gregorio, 1890 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apitoa, **Carinodrillia apitoa** L.F. Corea, 1934 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Apitua**, Genus **Apitua** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (MANGELIIDAE)
- apium, Conus apium W.P. Woodring, 1928 - syn of: **Pyruconus patricius** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- **Apixystus**, syn of: Genus **Gemixystus** T. Iredale, 1929 (MURICIDAE)
- **APLACOPHORA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (APLACOPHORA-APLACOPHORA) **(FOSSIL)**
- aplanata, **Patellilabia aplanata** Gromczakiewicz-Lomnicka, 1972 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aplanatum, **Paltechioceras aplanatum** A. Hyatt † - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aplanatum, Meekoceras aplanatum White, 1879 † - syn of: **Wyomingites aplanatus** (White, 1879 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aplanatus, **Agoniatites aplanatus** Petter, 1959 † - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aplanatus, **Wyomingites aplanatus** (White, 1879 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aplanatus, Flemingites aplanatus White, 1879 † - syn of: **Wyomingites aplanatus** (White, 1879 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aplantum, **Metechioceras aplantum** (Hyatt) † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- aplatum, **Palaeocosmomya aplatum** E.M. Fletcher, 1946 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aplatus, **Hyolithes aplatus** Resser & Endo, 1937 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aplatus, **Soleniscus aplatus** Mark, 1912 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aplatus, Unio aplatus L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Aplecta**, syn of: Genus **Mayabina** J.D. Taylor, 2003 (PHYSIDAE)
- apletos, **Glycymerita apletos** Dailey & W.P. Popenoe, 1966 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Apleuroceras**, Genus **Apleuroceras** Hyatt, 1900 † (APLOCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aplexa**, Genus **Aplexa** J. Fleming, 1820 (PHYSIDAE)
- aplicatus, **Fusinus dupetitthouarsi aplicatus** A.W. Grabau, 1904 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aplini, **Turbonilla aplini** J.W. Brazier, 1877 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aplisiopsis, **Cypraedia aplisiopsis** (Gregorio, 1880 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aploceras**, Genus **Aploceras** D'Orbigny, 1849 † (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aplococeras**, Genus **Aplococeras** Hyatt , 1900 † (APLOCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **APLOCOCERATIDAE** Spath, 1951 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-DANUBITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aplocus**, Genus **Aplocus** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aplodon**, syn of: Genus **Modulus** J.E. Gray, 1842 (MODULIDAE)
- **Aplodon**, syn of: Genus **Monocondylaea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Aploradoherpia**, Genus **Aploradoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2004 (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- aplostoma, **Bathyptychia aplostoma** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Aplostoma**, syn of: Genus **Oxychilus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- aplostoma ookuboi, Bathyptychia aplostoma ookuboi A. Hunyadi & M. Szekeres, 2016 - syn of: **Serriphaedusa pseudookuboi** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Aplus**, Genus **Aplus** De Gregorio, 1885 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Aplustra**, syn of: Genus **Aplustrum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (APLUSTRIDAE)

- aplustre, Hydatina aplustre C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Aplustrum amplustre** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- aplustre, **Floraconus aplustre** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- aplustre, Latirus aplustre W. Wood, 1818 - syn of: **Latirus amplustre** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aplustre, **Tropidophora semidecussata aplustre** (G.B. Sowerby, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **APLUSTRIDAE** Gray, 1847 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-ACTEONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Aplustrum**, Genus **Aplustrum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (APLUSTRIDAE)
- **Aplysia**, Genus **Aplysia** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (APLYSIIDAE)
- aplysiaeformis, **Aglaja aplysiaeformis** (S. Delle Chiaje) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- **Aplysiella**, syn of: Genus **Petalifera** J.E. Gray, 1847 (APLYSIIDAE)
- aplysiforme, Doridium aplysiforme S. Delle Chiaje, 1825 - syn of: **Philinopsis depicta** (S.A. Renier, 1807) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- **APLYSIIDAE** Lamarck, 1809 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-ANASPIDEA [Order]-APLYSIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- aplysioides, **Crepidula aplysioides** L.A. Reeve, 1859 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- aplysioides, Crepidula aplysioides auct. non L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Crepidula cachimilla** Cledón, L.R.L. Simone & P.E. Penchaszadeh, 2004 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Aplysiopsis**, Genus **Aplysiopsis** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 (HERMAEIDAE)
- **Aplysiopterus**, syn of: Genus **Elysia** A. Risso, 1818 (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Apocrinoceras**, Genus **Apocrinoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † (APOCRINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **APOCRINOCERATIDAE** Teichert & Teichert, 1954 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-DISCOSORIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- apocrypha, **Agathotoma apocrypha** (E.F. Garcia, 2008) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- apocryptus, Aegopinella apocryptus P. Fagot, 1884 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- apodema, **Euthriostoma saharicum apodema** P. Bouchet & F.F. Talavera, 1981 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- apodema, **Cuspidaria apodema** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- apodema, Metzgeria apodema P. Bouchet & F.F. Talavera, 1981 - syn of: **Euthriostoma saharicum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- apodema, Venus apodema W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Mercenaria campechiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- apodemeta, Helix apodemeta D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Bulimulus apodemetes** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- apodemetes, **Bulimulus apodemetes** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- apodemetes, **Galeodea apodemetes** J. Marwick, 1934 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apodemetes dispar, **Bulimulus apodemetes dispar** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1952 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- apodensata, **Venericardia apodensata** † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apodensata, **Venericor apodensata** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Apoderoceras**, Genus **Apoderoceras** Lóczy, 1915 † (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Apodoceras**, syn of: Genus **Apoderoceras** Lóczy, 1915 † (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Apodosis**, syn of: Genus **Leuconopsis** F.W. Hutton, 1884 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Apoecus**, Genus **Apoecus** W. Kobelt, 1902 (CERASTUIDAE)
- apoensis, **Zeadmete apoensis** A. Verhecken, 2011 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Apogonoceras**, Genus **Apogonoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apoia, **Clavatula apoia** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apoiensis, **Paraegista apoiensis** T. Habe, 1970 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- apoikistes, Oncis apoikistes S. Tillier, 1983 - syn of: **Semperoncis montana** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- apoikistes, Platevindex apoikistes S. Tillier, 1983 - syn of: **Semperoncis montana** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- apolegma, **Hypselodoris apolegma** (N. Yonow, 2001) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- apolinari, **Plekocheilus apolinari** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- apolinari, **Colchidites apolinari** (Royo & R. Gomez, 1945 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apolinari, **Euglandina apolinari** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- apollinaria, **Pedioceras apollinaria** Basse, 1948 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apollinea, **Leiocithara apollinea** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- apollinis, Cathaica apollinis E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - syn of: **Archaica apollinis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- apollinis, **Capulus apollinis** Böhm, 1895 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apollinis, **Naticopsis apollinis** J. Perner, 1907 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apollinis, Helix apollinis E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - syn of: **Archaica apollinis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- apollinis, **Archaica apollinis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- apollinis, **Mitromorpha apollinis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- apollinis nubila, Cathaica apollinis nubila W.A. Lindholm, 1931 - syn of: **Archaica apollinis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- apollo, **Polydontes apollo** L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- apollo, **Parainoceramya apollo** (H.A. Leanza, 1942 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apollo, **Murexsul apollo** Espinosa & Ortea, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- apollo, **Tarphyceras apollo** (Billings, 1861 †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Apollon**, syn of: Genus **Gyrineum** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (RANELLIDAE)
- apolloniana, **Barcania apolloniana** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Apolloniana**, Genus **Apolloniana** Brandt, 1958 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- apollonicum, Anodonta apollonicum J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- apolloniense, **Schedotrapezium apolloniense** Cox 1952 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- apollyon, Octopus apollyon S.S. Berry, 1912 - syn of: **Enteroctopus dofleini** (G. Wülker, 1910) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- apollyon, Polypus apollyon S.S. Berry, 1912 - syn of: **Enteroctopus dofleini** (G. Wülker, 1910) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- apolonia, **Emarginula apolonia** J.M. Pacaud, 2015 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Apolymetis**, Genus **Apolymetis** A. Salisbury, 1929 (TELLINIDAE)
- apolyonis, Neptunea apolyonis W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Boreotrophon apolyonis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- apolyonis, **Boreotrophon apolyonis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MURICIDAE)
- apoma, **Belloliva apoma** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Apoma**, Genus **Apoma** H.H. Beck, 1837 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- aponensis, **Eupaludestrina aponensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1858) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Apoparmarion**, Genus **Apoparmarion** W.E. Collinge, 1902 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Apopitys**, Genus **Apopitys** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Apoptopegma**, Genus **Apoptopegma** Pojeta & al., 1977 † (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apora, **Amauropsis apora** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (NATICIDAE)
- aporema, **Favartia aporema** Houart, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Aporema**, syn of: Genus **Panacca** W.H. Dall, 1905 (PARILIMYIDAE)
- aporema, **Triphora aporema** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Aporemodon**, Genus **Aporemodon** G.C. Robson, 1913 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- aporia, **Calliostoma aporia** C. Vilvens, 2009 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- aporina, Helix aporina J. Da Silva e Castro, 1887 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Aporodoris**, Genus **Aporodoris** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1886 (DORIDIDAE)
- **APORRHAIDAE** Gray, 1850 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **APORRHAIDIDAE** - syn of Family: **APORRHAIDAE**
- **APORRHAIIDAE** - syn of Family: **APORRHAIDAE**
- **Aporrhais**, Genus **Aporrhais** A. da Costa, 1778 (APORRHAIDAE)
- **Aposcutalus**, Subgenus **Scutalus (Aposcutalus)** A.V.C. Dutra-Clarke & J.L.M. Leme 1985 (BULIMULIDAE)
- aposmithii, **Venericor aposmithii** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apostata, Cochlostoma apostata C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - syn of: **Cochlostoma sardoum** C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- apostolicum, **Rudolftruempyiceras apostolicum** (Smith, 1932 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apostolicus, Celtites apostolicus Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Rudolftruempyiceras apostolicum** (Smith, 1932 †) - (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- apostolorum, **Opalia apostolorum** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- apostrema, **Cranopsis apostrema** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- apotegea, **Carditamera apotegea** Gardner, 1926 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apothecia, Ortizius apothecia J.R. Bourguignat, 1894 - syn of: **Oxychilus allarius** (J.S. Miller, 1822) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Apotocardium**, Genus **Apotocardium** Hoare, Mapes & Yancey, 2002 † (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- appalachianus, **Aviculopecten appalachianus** Hoare & al., 1978 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- appalachiensis, Dunbarella appalachiensis J. Lintz † - syn of: **Dunbarella striata** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Appalachina**, Subgenus **Mesodon (Appalachina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- apparata, Chaetopleura apparata P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: **Calloplax janeirensis** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- apparata, **Nerita apparata** Cragin, 1893 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- appeli, **Ananias appeli** Batten, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- appeliana, Helix appeliana A. Mousson, 1876 - syn of: **Euomphalia appeliana** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- appeliana, **Euomphalia appeliana** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- appelii, **Vexillum appelii** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- appelii, **Cingulifera cingulatum appelii** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- appelii, **Hindsiclava appelii** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1876) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- appeliusi, Abida appeliusi C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- appeliusi, **Odetta appeliusi** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- appelloefi, **Onykia appelloefi** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1900) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- appelloefi, **Sepia appelloefi** G. Wülker, 1910 - (SEPIIDAE)
- appendiculata, **Pellicula appendiculata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- appendiculata, Amphibulima appendiculata L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Pellicula appendiculata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- appendiculata, **Barbatia appendiculata** (Sowerby, 1820 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- appendiculata, **Armina appendiculata** K. Baba, 1949 - (ARMINIDAE)
- appendiculata, **Figuladra appendiculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- appendiculata, **Lamprocystis appendiculata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- appendiculata, Spirialis appendiculata J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1888 - syn of: **Heliconoides inflatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- appendiculata, Modiolus appendiculata R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Leiosolenus appendiculatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Appendiculata**, syn of: Genus **Segmentina** J. Fleming, 1822 (PLANORBIDAE)
- appendiculata, **Gari appendiculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- appendiculata, Pisidium appendiculata W. Turton, 1831 - syn of: **Pisidium henslowanum** (R. Sheppard, 1825) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- appendiculata, Succinea appendiculata L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Pellicula appendiculata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- appendiculata, Tritonia appendiculata C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - syn of: **Tritonia challengeriana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- appendiculata planicostata, **Barbatia appendiculata planicostata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829) - (ARCIDAE)
- appendiculatum, **Chondropoma laetum appendiculatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- appendiculatus, Thersites appendiculatus L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Figuladra appendiculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- appendiculatus, **Cyclophorus appendiculatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- appendiculatus, **Megaxinus appendiculatus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (LUCINIDAE)
- appendiculatus, **Leiosolenus appendiculatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- appendiculatus brachyglossus, **Cyclophorus appendiculatus brachyglossus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- appeninensis, **Rimella appeninensis** (F. Sacco, 1893 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- appenninica remensa, Sassia appenninica remensa T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Sassia remensa** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (RANELLIDAE)
- appenninicus, **Polyplectus appenninicus** F. Haas, 1913 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Appenninoceras**, Genus **Appenninoceras** Meister & Dommergues, 2011 † (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apperiens, Orthoceras apperiens Barrande, 1860 † - syn of: **Sphooceras truncatum** (Barrande, 1860 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Appisania**, syn of: Genus **Pisania** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Appius**, syn of: Genus **Cristaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (UNIONIDAE)
- applanans, Nucula applanans Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Praenucula applanans** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanans, **Praenucula applanans** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanata, **Plectotropis applanata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- applanata, **Cymaclymenia applanata** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanata, **Marmolatella applanata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanata, **Holopea applanata** Lindström, 1884 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanata, **Micromelania applanata** (A. Fuchs, 1873 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanata, Pararaphistoma applanata E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Pararaphistoma vaginati** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanata, **Melanopsis turriformis applanata** H. Schütt, 1993 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanata, **Pseudoclymenia applanata** Schindewolf, 1923 † - (PSEUDOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanata, **Purpuroidea applanata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanata, **Herviera applanata** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- applanata, Raphistoma applanata E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Pararaphistoma vaginati** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanata, **Rissoina applanata** J.C. Melvill, 1893 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- applanata, **Ilsanella applanata** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanata, **Epiwocklumeria applanata** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanata, **Gollumia applanata** H. Schütt, 2001 - (ZONITIDAE)
- applanatum, **Agathiceras applanatum** Teichert, 1944 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatum, Dentalium applanatum Torley, 1908 - syn of: **Rhomboxiphus colmani** (K.V.W. Palmer, 1974) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- applanatum, Bathoxiphus applanatum P.H. Colman, 1958 - syn of: **Rhomboxiphus colmani** (K.V.W. Palmer, 1974) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- applanatum, **Acutimitoceras applanatum** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatum, **Pseudocenoceras applanatum** (C.A. von Zittel, 1902 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatum, **Blanfordiceras applanatum** Uhlig, 1910 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatum, **Onchidium applanatum** H.R. Simroth, 1918 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- applanatum, **Extropharciceras applanatum** (Bensaid, 1974 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatum, Pharciceras applanatum Bensaid, 1974 † - syn of: **Extropharciceras applanatum** (Bensaid, 1974 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatum, Pharciceras applanatum Bensaid, 1974 † - syn of: **Extropharciceras applanatum** (Bensaid, 1974 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatum, Pinacoceras applanatum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Megaphyllites applanatus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatum, **Platyschisma applanatum** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatum, **Pseudoprobeloceras applanatum** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatum, Imitoceras applanatum Ruan, 1981 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras applanatum** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatus, **Anarcestes applanatus** Frech, 1897 † - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatus, **Xiangulingites applanatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatus, **Manuaniceras applanatus** M. Collignon, 1936 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- applanatus, Ceratites applanatus Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Frechites occidentalis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatus, **Triassocirrus applanatus** (Kutassy, 1937 †) - (EUOMPHALINA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatus, **Neogloborilus applanatus** Z.X. Qian & Zhang, 1983 † - (GLOBORILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatus, **Cyclolituites applanatus** (Remele, 1880 †) - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatus, Maclurites applanatus Kutassy, 1937 † - syn of: **Triassocirrus applanatus** (Kutassy, 1937 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatus, **Megaphyllites applanatus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatus, **Dicosmos applanatus** Kutassy, 1937 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatus, **Hengestites applanatus** R. Casey 1960 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatus, **Gyraulus applanatus** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applanatus kleini, Gyraulus applanatus kleini F. Gottschick & W.A. Wenz, 1916 † - syn of: **Gyraulus kleini** (F. Gottschick & W.A. Wenz, 1916 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applenum, **Ataxocerithium applenum** T. Iredale, 1936 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- applicata, **Periplomya applicata** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- applini, **Agathiceras applini** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apporrecta, **Terebra apporrecta** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apposita, **Mitra apposita** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- appressa, Pseudochama appressa L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Pseudochama cristella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- appressa, **Astyris appressa** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- appressa, Drillia appressa P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Crassispira appressa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- appressa, **Holopea appressa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- appressa, **Lymnaea stagnalis appressa** T. Say, 1821 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- appressa, **Striostrea appressa** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- appressa, **Crassispira appressa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- appressa, Schizopea appressa Ulrich & al., 1931 † - syn of: **Schizopea subrotunda** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- appressicostata, Epitonium appressicostata W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium politum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- appressicostatum, Epitonium appressicostatum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium politum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- appressicostatum, Depressiscala appressicostatum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium politum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- appressum, **Pisidium appressum** B. Prashad, 1933 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- appressum, **Aristoceras appressum** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- appressus, Fusus appressus E.C. Von Martens, 1901 - syn of: **Fusinus albinus** (A. Adams, 1856) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- appressus, **Mesodon appressus** (T. Say, 1821) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- apprimapex, **Cancilla apprimapex** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- apprimatum, **Manticoceras sinuosum apprimatum** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apprimus, **Crepipatella apprimus** E.H. Vokes, 1975 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apprimus, **Diplodon wymanii apprimus** (I. Lea, 1866) - (HYRIIDAE)
- apprimus, Unio apprimus I. Lea, 1866 - syn of: **Diplodon wymanii apprimus** (I. Lea, 1866) - (UNIONIDAE)
- approxima, Pisinna approxima W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Pisinna approximata** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- approxima, **Retinella approxima** B. Walker & H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (ZONITIDAE)
- approximans, **Acanthochitona approximans** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1912) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- approximans, **Leptachatina approximans** C.M.F. Ancey, 1897 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- approximans, **Archinacella approximans** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- approximans, **Erjaveciella approximans** (A. Schmidt, 1857) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- approximans, Corbicula approximans H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Corbicula limosa** (W.G. Maton, 1809) -

(CYRENIDAE)

- approximans, Poleumita approximans J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma approximans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- approximans, **Peristernia approximans** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- approximans, Flabellina approximans L.S.R. Bergh, 1864 - syn of: **Flabellina salmonacea** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- approximans, **Coryphella bostoniensis approximans** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- approximans, Spatha approximans H.B. Preston, 1910 - syn of: **Chambardia nyassaensis** (I. Lea, 1864) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- approximans, **Nostoceras approximans** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- approximans, **Nuculana approximans** B. Prashad, 1932 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- approximans, **Oriostoma approximans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- approximans, **Philine approximans** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (PHILINIDAE)
- approximans, **Inflectarius approximans** (W.F. Clapp, 1905) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- approximans, Ptychocaulus approximans J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Ptychocaulus verneuili** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- approximans, **Kongsrudia approximans** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- approximans, Pyrgulina approximans P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Kongsrudia approximans** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- approximans, **Succinea approximans** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- approximata, **Pisinna approximata** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- approximata, Arca approximata J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951 - syn of: **Samacar strabo** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (ARCIDAE)
- approximata, Mitrella approximata G.B. III Sowerby, 1920 - syn of: **Mitrella albuginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- approximata, Mitrella approximata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Mitrella natalensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- approximata, Columbella approximata G.B. III Sowerby, 1920 - syn of: **Mitrella albuginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- approximata, **Cuspidaria approximata** E.A. Smith, 1896 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- approximata, **Radobornia approximata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (KELLIIDAE)
- approximata, **Liralucina approximata** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- approximata, Nassa approximata W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- approximata, **Magnatica approximata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- approximata, **Porphyrobaphe approximata** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- approximata, **Partula approximata** W.H. Pease - (PARTULIDAE)
- approximata, **Turbonilla approximata** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- approximata, Chemnitzia approximata W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - syn of: **Turbonilla approximata** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- approximata, **Solariella approximata** Bell, 1893 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- approximata, **Stereoplasmocerina approximata** Sweet, 1958 † - (STEREOPLASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- approximata, **Succinea approximata** G.B. Sowerby, 1872 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- approximata, Terebra approximata G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Myurella undulata** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- approximata, **Trochomorpha approximata** E.J. Le Guillou - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- approximatum, **Pusia approximatum** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- approximatum, **Diestoceras approximatum** (F. McCoy, 1846 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- approximatum, **Orthodesma approximatum** Foerste, 1914 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- approximatum, Poterioceras approximatum F. McCoy, 1846 † - syn of: **Diestoceras approximatum** (F. McCoy, 1846 †) - (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- approximatus, **Naesiotus approximatus** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- approximatus, **Cryptoconus priscus approximatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- approximatus, **Streptochetus approximatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- approximatus, Phacoides approximatus W.H. Dall, 1901 - syn of: **Liralucina approximata** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- approximatus, Murex approximatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1879 - syn of: **Chicoreus brevifrons** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Appudiceras**, Genus **Appudiceras** Whitehouse, 1926 † (DIPOLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- appuni, **Plekocheilus appuni** R.W. Dunker, 1875 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- appuni, **Helicina tamsiana appuni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1873) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Appurdiceras**, Subgenus **Labeceras (Appurdiceras)** Henderson, 1990 † (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apragmosyne, **Vestiella roschitzi apragmosyne** (A.J. Wagner, 1919) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aprathensis, **Euchondria aprathensis** Rathmann & Amler, 1992 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apressus, Mesodon apressus T. Say, 1821 - syn of: **Mesodon appressus** (T. Say, 1821) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- aprica, **Obscurella aprica** (A. Mousson, 1847) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- aprica, **Melanopsis cossoni aprica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- aprica, **Gascoignella aprica** K.R. Jensen, 1985 - (PLATYHEDYLIDAE)
- aprica, **Westralaoma aprica** T. Iredale, 1939 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- aprica, **Catinella aprica** L.R. Hubricht, 1968 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Apricana**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Obscurella)** S. Clessin, 1889 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Apricardia**, Genus **Apricardia** Guéranger, 1853 † (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apricensis, Radix apricensis G.B. Adami, 1876 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- apricum, **Davouxiceras apricum** (Giovine, 1952 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aprimapex, Cancilla aprimapex G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - syn of: **Cancilla apprimapex** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- aprinum, **Dentalium aprinum** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- aprinum incolor, Dentalium aprinum incolor M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Dentalium aprinum** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- aprinum taiwanum, Dentalium aprinum taiwanum J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - syn of: **Dentalium aprinum** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- apronensis, Aegopinella apronensis E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- aprosceptum, **Calliostoma aprosceptum** C. Vilvens, 2009 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- aprosdoketa, **Gulella aprosdoketa** M. Connolly, 1939 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Aprosphyma**, syn of: Genus **Megalophaedusa** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aprustica, Pyramidella aprustica Crema, 1903 - syn of: **Euparthenia bulinea** (R.T. Lowe, 1841) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aprutica, **Pyrostoma plicatula aprutica** H. Nordsieck, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- apsa, **Turbonilla apsa** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- apsara, **Sisenna apsara** Delpey, 1941 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Apscheronia**, Genus **Apscheronia** Andrusov, 1903 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Apsidoceras**, Genus **Apsidoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **APSIDOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-BARRANDEOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Apsorroceras**, Genus **Apsorroceras** Hyatt, 1900 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- apta, **Liracassis apta** (Tegland, 1931 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apta, **Crassispira apta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- aptera, **Cryoturris aptera** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aptera, **Linucula aptera** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apticum, **Proaustraliceras apticum** (Glazunova, 1973 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aptiense, **Gargasiceras aptiense** (G.F. Roch, 1926 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aptiensis, **Pseudobelus aptiensis** (Stolley, 1913 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aptiensis, Neohibolites aptiensis Stolley, 1913 † - syn of: **Pseudobelus aptiensis** (Stolley, 1913 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aptiensis, **Matheronia aptiensis** Matheron, 1878 † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aptolinter**, Genus **Aptolinter** Casey, 1961 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- aptos, Columbarium aptos M.G. Harasewych, 1986 - syn of: **Coluzea aapta** M.G. Harasewych, 1986 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- aptum, Murleyiceras aptum Buckman, 1922 † - syn of: **Hildaites murleyi** Buckman, 1841 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aptum, **Diagoceras aptum** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aptus, **Fossarus ambiguus aptus** J.C. Melvill, 1912 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- aptycha, **Partulina aptycha** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Aptycha**, syn of: Genus **Ringicula** G.P. Deshayes, 1838 (RINGICULIDAE)
- aptychia, **Pleurorima aptychia** Barrande in J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aptychoides, **Conocardium aptychoides** Barrande, 1881 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aptycholathyrus**, Genus **Aptycholathyrus** Cossman & Pissarro, 1905 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aptychus, **Pseudonapaeus aptychus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- aptyx, **Serruluna aptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2007 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aptyx, **Thaumatoptyx aptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Aptyxiella**, Genus **Aptyxiella** Fischer, 1885 † (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aptyxis**, Genus **Aptyxis** Troschel, 1865 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aptyxis**, syn of: Genus **Fusinus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1815 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- apuana, Chondrina apuana A. Issel, 1866 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- apuana, Clausilia apuana C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: **Clausilia cruciata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- apuana, Monacha apuana J.F. Mabille, 1881 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- apuanum, **Cingulifera cingulatum apuanum** (A. Issel, 1866) - (HELICIDAE)
- apudalpha, **Austrofusus apudalpha** Finlay, 1926 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apudalpha, **Mysella apudalpha** C.R. Laws, 1944 † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apudornata, **Scissurella apudornata** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Apula**, Genus **Apula** Boettger, 1909 † (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apula, **Ambigua fuscolabiata apula** (W. Kobelt, 1897) - (HELICIDAE)
- apuliensis, **Pseudopolyconites apuliensis** Sladíc-Trifunovic & Campobasso, 1980 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Apulites**, Genus **Apulites** Tavani, 1958 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apuloense, **Prolyelliceras apuloense** Etayo Serna, 1979 † - (PROLYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apunctata, **Worthenia apunctata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apurimacensis, Scutalus apurimacensis W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Bostryx rhodolarynx apurimacensis** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- apurimacensis, **Bostryx rhodolarynx apurimacensis** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- apus, Pinctada apus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pteria hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- apusoides, **Ribeiria apusoides** G.H. Schubert & L. Waagen, 1904 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- apyrahi, **Turricostellaria apyrahi** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- apyrenum, **Pleuroceras apyrenum** (S.S. Buckman, 1911 †) - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aqabaensis, Notoplax aqabaensis Vine, 1986 ex E.H.J. Leloup MS - syn of: **Leptoplax curvisetosa** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1960) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- aqabaensis, **Tomura aqabaensis** K. Bandel, 2010 - (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- aqabaensis, **Hemiaclis aqabaensis** K. Bandel, 2005 - (EULIMIDAE)
- aqabaensis, **Zygoceras aqabaensis** K. Bandel, 2007 - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- aqabaensis, **Murchisonella aqabaensis** (K. Bandel, 2005) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- aqabaensis, **Neritopsis aqabaensis** K. Bandel, 2007 - (NERITOPSIDAE)
- aqabaensis, **Sansonia aqabaensis** Alhejoj, Bandel & Al-Najjar, 2016 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- **Aqabarella**, Genus **Aqabarella** Alhejoj, Bandel & Al-Najjar, 2016 (AQABARELLIDAE)
- **AQABARELLIDAE** Alhejoj, Bandel & Al-Najjar, 2016 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass])
- aqabensis, **Cerithiovermetus aqabensis** K. Bandel, 2006 - (VERMETIDAE)
- aquadillensis, Licina aquadillensis L. Pfeiffer, 1875 - syn of: **Licina aguadillensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1875) - (POMATIIDAE)
- aquaealbae, **Chamaearionta aquaealbae** (S.S. Berry, 1922) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- aquaedulcensis, **Cuna aquaedulcensis** B.F. Kensley, 1977 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquaedulcioris, **Neosolen aquaedulcioris** (E. Ghosh, 1920) - (SOLENIDAE)

- aquaedulcioris, Neosolen aquaedulcioris Gosh, 1920 - syn of: **Solen delesserti** G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - (SOLENIDAE)
- aquaedulcioris, Solen aquaedulcioris E. Ghosh, 1920 - syn of: **Neosolen aquaedulcioris** (E. Ghosh, 1920) - (SOLENIDAE)
- aquaensis, **Eburna aquaensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aqualatensis, Cernuella aqualatensis J.M. Salvañá, 1887 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- aqualica, **Merica aqualica** (R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 1986) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- aquamarina, **Solariella aquamarina** J.C. Melvill, 1909 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- aquamarina, Colpospira aquamarina T.A. Garrard, 1972 - syn of: **Colpospira cordismei** (Watson, 1881) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- aquanica, **Drillia aquanica** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquansis, **Drillia aquansis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquaria, Serpula aquaria E.J. Burrow, 1815 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- aquarius, Musculus aquarius A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Arcuatula senhousia** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- aquarius, Brechites aquarius E.J. Burrow, 1815 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- aquatanica, Niveria aquatanica C.N. Cate, 1979 - syn of: **Niveria nix** (F.A. Schilder, 1922) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- aquatica, **Fonscochlea aquatica** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- aquatica, Anodonta aquatica G. Servain, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- aquaticavis, **Panomya aquaticavis** R. Tiba, 1988 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- aquatilis, **Chiton glaucus aquatilis** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (CHITONIDAE)
- aquatilis, **Drillia aquatilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- aquatilis, Haliotis aquatilis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis diversicolor aquatilis** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- aquatilis, **Haliotis diversicolor aquatilis** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- aquatilis, Malleus aquatilis L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (MALLEIDAE)
- aquatilis, **Vittina aquatilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NERITIDAE)
- aquatilis, Oliva aquatilis L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Olivancillaria vesica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- aquatilis, **Doryssa aquatilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- aquatilis, **Monoplex aquatilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- aquatilis, Monoplex aquatilis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Monoplex aquatilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- aquavitae, **Helicarion aquavitae** P.H. Scott, 1995 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Aquebana**, Genus **Aquebana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (SAGDIDAE)
- aquense, Dorsanum aquense J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Cyllene baccata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquense gracilis, Dorsanum aquense gracilis M.A. Peyrot, 1927 † - syn of: **Cyllene baccata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquense pertinax, Dorsanum aquense pertinax M.A. Peyrot, 1927 † - syn of: **Cyllene baccata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquensis, **Diacrolinia aquensis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquensis, Cavolinia aquensis J.P.S. Grateloup, 1932 † - syn of: **Diacrolinia aquensis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquensis, **Fusiturris aquensis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquensis, **Conus aquensis** Orbigny, 1852 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquensis, Fissurella aquensis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Lucapinella clypeata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquensis, **Nematurella aquensis** (Degrange-Touzin, 1892 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquensis, **Codakia aquensis** (Holazapfel 1889) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquensis, Melanopsis aquensis J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - syn of: **Melanopsis major** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquensis, **Sinum aquensis** C.A. Récluz, 1843 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- aquensis, Neritina aquensis J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 † - syn of: **Theodoxus grateloupianus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquensis, **Cypraeopsis aquensis** Schilder 1936 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquensis, **Tricolia aquensis** d'Orbigny, 1852 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquensis, Raphitoma aquensis M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - syn of: **Bela elegantissima** (M.A. Peyrot, 1931 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquensis, **Pusillina aquensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (RISSOIDAE)
- aquensis longotriangula, Sigaretus aquensis longotriangula F. Sacco, 1891 † - syn of: **Sinum patulum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquensis nigropunctata, **Tricolia aquensis nigropunctata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquensis perinflata, Sigaretus aquensis perinflata F. Sacco, 1890 † - syn of: **Sinum perinflatum** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquensis praecedens, Sigaretus aquensis praecedens F. Sacco, 1891 † - syn of: **Sinum patulum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquensis taurinensis, Sigaretus aquensis taurinensis F. Sacco, 1891 † - syn of: **Sinum patulum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquiana, **Crassatella aquiana** Clark, 1895 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquiana, **Lucina aquiana** Clark, 1895 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aquidauania**, syn of: Genus **Idiopyrgus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Aquidaunia**, Genus **Aquidaunia** G.M. Davis, 1979 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- aquila, **Arca aquila** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquila, **Medora dalmatina aquila** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aquila, **Exogyra aquila** A. Brongniart, 1871 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquila, **Helicarion aquila** J.C. Cox, 1868 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- aquila, **Pseudopironaea aquila** (Senssse 1946) † - (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquila, Perna aquila S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- aquila, Ostrea aquila A. Brongniart, 1871 † - syn of: **Exogyra aquila** A. Brongniart, 1871 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquila, **Philine aquila** J. van der Linden & Janssen, 1996 † - (PHILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquila, Isognomon aquila S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- aquila, Turritella aquila A. Adams & L.A. Reeve in L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Turritella conspersa** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- aquila, **Elliptio aquila** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- aquilaensis, **Baculites aquilaensis** Reeside, 1927 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquilarum, Buccinum aquilarum R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Gymnobela aquilarum** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aquilarum, **Gymnobela aquilarum** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aquilarum engonia, Pleurotomella aquilarum engonia A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Gymnobela engonia** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aquilea, Turritella aquilea A. Adams & L.A. Reeve in L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Turritella conspersa** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- aquilina, **Carbonicola aquilina** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1836 †) - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquilina, Corbicula aquilina P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- aquilina, **Nerinea aquilina** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquilinum, Cardium aquilinum H. Mittre, 1842 - syn of: **Parvicardium exiguum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- aquillana, **Exogyra aquillana** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aquillus**, syn of: Genus **Cabestana** P.F. Röding, 1798 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Aquilofusus**, Genus **Aquilofusus** Kautsky, 1925 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquilonalis, **Antiplanes motojimai aquilonalis** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1991 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Aquilonaria**, syn of: Genus **Lacuna** W.H. Turton, 1827 (LITTORINIDAE)
- aquilonaria, **Turbonilla aquilonaria** R.S. Absalão, F.N. Dos Santos & D. de Oliveira Tenório, 2003 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- aquilonaria, **Perrottetia aquilonaria** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- aquilonaris, **Hemistomia aquilonaris** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998 - (TATEIDAE)
- **Aquilonia**, Genus **Aquilonia** Lan & Wei, 1995 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquilonia, **Fautrix aquilonia** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- aquilonia, **Torresitrachia aquilonia** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- aquilonia, Witchellia aquilonia Imlay, 1964 † - syn of: **Euaptetoceras amplectens** S.S. Buckman, 1889 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquilonia, **Oscilla aquilonia** A. Pimenta, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2008 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aquilonis, Oscilla aquilonis A. Pimenta, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2008 - syn of: **Oscilla aquilonia** A. Pimenta, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2008 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Aquilonites**, Genus **Aquilonites** Kusina, 1974 † (INTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquilonius, **Carthaginites aquilonius** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquilum, **Cerithiopsis aquilum** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- aquilus, **Vermiculatus aquilus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aquilus, **Cyclophorus aquilus** G.B. Sowerby, 1840 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Aquilus**, syn of: Genus **Cabestana** P.F. Röding, 1798 (RANELLIDAE)
- aquilus, Unio aquilus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Elliptio pullata** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- aquisgranense, Toxoceras aquisgranense F. Schlüter, 1872 † - syn of: **Glyptoxoceras aquisgranense** (F. Schlüter, 1872 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquisgranense, **Conocardium aquisgranense** Beushausen, 1895 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquisgranense, **Glyptoxoceras aquisgranense** (F. Schlüter, 1872 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquisgranensiformis, **Scaphites aquisgranensiformis** (M. Collignon, 1969 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquisgranensis, Nucula aquisgranensis Beushausen, 1895 † - syn of: **Nuculoidea corbuliformis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanense, Propilidium aquitanense É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Lepetella laterocompressa** (A.G. de Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854) - (LEPETIDAE)
- aquitanensis, **Pollia aquitanensis** (M.A. Peyrot, 1924 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanensis, **Gibberula aquitanensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica, Arca aquitanica C. Mayer, 1861 - syn of: **Arca turoniensis aquitanica** (C. Mayer, 1861) - (ARCIDAE)
- aquitanica, **Arca turoniensis aquitanica** (C. Mayer, 1861) - (ARCIDAE)
- aquitanica, Neptunia aquitanica É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aquitanica, Neptunea aquitanica É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aquitanica, **Chama aquitanica** É.A. Benoist, 1889 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica, **Mitrella aquitanica** (M.A. Peyrot, 1925 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica, **Hydrobia aquitanica** Degrange-Touzin, 1892 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica, **Lima aquitanica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica, **Melanopsis aquitanica** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica, Mitra aquitanica É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- aquitanica, **Natica aquitanica** R. Tournouer, 1873 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica, Natica aquitanica J.R. Tournouër, 1873 † - syn of: **Natica crassiuscula** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica, **Lopha aquitanica** (C. Mayer, 1858 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica, **Tinnyea aquitanica** (Noulet, 1846 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica, **Ondina coarctata aquitanica** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aquitanica, Rissoina aquitanica A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 † - syn of: **Zebina aquitanica** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica, **Solecurtus aquitanica** C. Mayer, 1858 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica, **Stenothyroides aquitanica** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 †) - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica, **Tellina aquitanica** C. Mayer, 1864 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica, Thiara aquitanica Noulet, 1846 † - syn of: **Tinnyea aquitanica** (Noulet, 1846 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica, Eratopsis aquitanica Schilder, 1933 † - syn of: **Erato subcypraeola** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (TRIVIIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- aquitanica, **Gibbula aquitanica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica, **Turritella aquitanica** R. Tournouer, 1874 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica, **Lyria subharpula aquitanica** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- aquitanica, **Zebina aquitanica** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica burdigalica, **Tellina aquitanica burdigalica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica lunata, **Natica aquitanica lunata** C. Mayer, 1895 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica perproxima, **Tinnyea aquitanica perproxima** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanica?, **Spaniorinus aquitanica?** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † - (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanicum, **Charonia aquitanicum** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanicum, **Vasum aquitanicum** M.A. Peyrot, 1928 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanicum, **Astralium aquitanicum** É.A. Benoist, 1874 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanicus, **Discors aquitanicus** C. Mayer, 1858 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanicus, **Conus aquitanicus** C. Mayer, 1858 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanicus, **Laeviphitus aquitanicus** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- aquitanicus, **Buccinofusus aquitanicus** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanicus, **Chicoreus aquitanicus** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanicus, **Mytilus aquitanicus** C. Mayer, 1958 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanicus, **Nassarius aquitanicus** C. Mayer, 1858 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanicus, **Spondylus crassicosta aquitanicus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanicus, **Tornus aquitanicus** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanicus, Colliculus aquitanicus A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † - syn of: **Gibbula aquitanica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanicus, **Viviparus aquitanicus** (É.A. Benoist, 1873 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitaniensis, **Tritonoharpa aquitaniensis** Lesport, Cluzaud & A. Verhecken, 2015 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitaniensis, **Dizoniopsis aquitaniensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitaniensis, **Fasciolaria aquitaniensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitaniensis, **Murex aquitaniensis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1848 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitaniensis, **Berthella aquitaniensis** Valdés & P. Lozouet, 2000 † - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitaniensis, **Turritella aquitaniensis** R. Tournouer, 1874 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aquitanus, **Onustus aquitanus** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- aquoreus, **Conus aquoreus** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ara, **Cerithiopsis ara** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ara, **Bythiospeum ara** (D. Geyer, 1905) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ara, **Biradiolites ara** Pons, 1977 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabatzis, **Tsoukatosia arabatzis** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2014 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- arabatzis, **Planorbarius corneus arabatzis** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer, 2008 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- arabaya, **Lioconcha arabaya** S.E.T. Van der Meij, R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 2010 - (VENERIDAE)
- arabella, Pleurotomaria arabella Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Ceratopea arabella** (Billings, 1865 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabella, **Ceratopea arabella** (Billings, 1865 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabellum, **Strioterebrum arabellum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- arabica, **Notoplax arabica** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1988 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- arabica, **Arabicolaria arabica** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † - (ANADROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabica, **Aporrhais arabica** Abbass, 1977 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabica, **Bulla arabica** M.A.E. Malaquias & D.G. Reid, 2008 - (BULLIDAE)
- arabica, **Ceratomyopsis arabica** Cox, 1935 † - (CERATOMYOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabica, **Granaria arabica** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- arabica, **Clionella sinuata arabica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- arabica, **Cylinder textile arabica** L. Bozzetti, 2011 - (CONIDAE)

- arabica, **Mauritia arabica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Arabica**, syn of: Genus **Mauritia** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- arabica, **Tesseracme arabica** B. Sahlmann & V. Wiese, 2016 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- arabica, **Epimenia arabica** L. Salvini-Plawén & Benayahu, 1991 - (EPIMENIIDAE)
- arabica, **Amaea arabica** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- arabica, Scalaria arabica P. Nyst, 1872 - syn of: **Amaea arabica** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- arabica, **Octomarginula arabica** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- arabica, **Glycymeris arabica** (C.B. Adams, 1871) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- arabica, **Arabiella arabica** D. Kadolsky, M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabica, Limatula arabica J. Stuardo, 1968 - syn of: **Limatula leptocarya** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (LIMIDAE)
- arabica, **Echinolittorina arabica** (Assal, 1990) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- arabica, **Uroteuthis arabica** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- arabica, Photololigo arabica (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - syn of: **Uroteuthis arabica** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- arabica, **Divalinga arabica** H. Dekker & J. Goud, 1994 - (LUCINIDAE)
- arabica, Lymnaea arabica E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Radix natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- arabica, **Volvarina arabica** F. Boyer, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- arabica, **Serrata arabica** Abbass, 1967 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabica, Mitra arabica W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861 - syn of: **Mitra fasciolaris** G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834 - (MITRIDAE)
- arabica, **Murchisonella arabica** K. Bandel, 2005 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- arabica, Coralliophila arabica J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Coralliophila violacea** (L.C. Kiener, 1836) - (MURICIDAE)
- arabica, Nerita arabica L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Nerita longii** C.A. Récluz, 1842 - (NERITIDAE)
- arabica, **Liostrea arabica** Stefanini, 1925 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabica, **Phenacolepas arabica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- arabica, Plesiothyreus arabica (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1988) - syn of: **Phenacolepas pararabica** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1988 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- arabica, Phyllidia arabica C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - syn of: **Phyllidia varicosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- arabica, Cephalopyge arabica H.G. Stubbings, 1937 - syn of: **Cephalopyge trematoides** (C. Chun, 1889) - (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- arabica, **Biomphalaria arabica** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1896) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- arabica, **Pirenella arabica** D.G. Reid, 2016 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- arabica, **Eulimella arabica** A. Issel, 1869 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- arabica, **Glabrobournonia arabica** Morris & Skelton 1995 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabica, **Iacra arabica** H. Dekker & R.G. Moolenbeek - (SEMELIDAE)
- arabica, **Sepia arabica** A.L. Massy, 1916 - (SEPIIDAE)
- arabica, **Stenothyra arabica** E. Neubert, 1998 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- arabica, Lyrodus arabica G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- arabica, **Stomatella arabica** A. Adams, 1854 - (TROCHIDAE)
- arabica, **Trochozonites arabica** E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 † - (UROCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabica, **Sagdellina arabica** (E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 †) - (VALLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabica, Venus arabica J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: **Circenita varia** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (VENERIDAE)
- arabica, Venus arabica L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Circenita varia** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (VENERIDAE)
- arabica, Periglypta arabica J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: **Circenita varia** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (VENERIDAE)
- arabica, **Arabivitrina arabica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1910) - (VITRINIDAE)
- arabica, **Alcithoe arabica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- arabica asiatica, **Mauritia arabica asiatica** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- arabica depressa, **Alcithoe arabica depressa** H.H. Suter, 1908 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- arabica empressae, **Mauritia arabica empressae** C. Kessler, 2006 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- arabica gibba, **Mauritia arabica gibba** G.S. Coen, 1949 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- arabica grayana, Mauritia arabica grayana F.A. Schilder, 1930 - syn of: **Mauritia grayana** F.A. Schilder, 1930 - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- arabica immanis, **Mauritia arabica immanis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- arabica immanis rudimaculosa, **Mauritia arabica immanis rudimaculosa** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- arabica massauensis, **Mauritia arabica massauensis** F.A. Schilder, 1922 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- arabica merguina, **Mauritia arabica merguina** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- arabica merguina, Mauritia arabica merguina F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Huber, 1993 - syn of: **Mauritia arabica merguina** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- arabica swainsoni, **Alcithoe arabica swainsoni** J. Marwick, 1926 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- arabica swainsoni motutaraensis, **Alcithoe arabica swainsoni motutaraensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1928 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Arabicolaria**, Genus **Arabicolaria** Harzhauser & Neubauer, 2015 † (ANADROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabicula, **Pseudozonaria arabicula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- arabicula, Cypraea arabicula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Pseudozonaria arabicula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- arabicula, **Alcithoe arabicula** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabicum, **Caecum arabicum** A. Issel, 1869 - (CAECIDAE)
- arabicum, **Vexillum arabicum** H. Turner, 2008 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- arabicum, **Bouleiceras arabicum** Arkell, 1952 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabicum, **Aulacenoceras arabicum** Tinant, 1987 † - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabicum, **Prochaetoderma arabicum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2002 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- arabicum, **Propeamussium arabicum** H.H. Dijkstra & A.W. Janssen, 2013 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- arabicum, **Semiterebellum arabicum** Abbass, 1972 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabicum, **Eudolium arabicum** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabicum, **Gafrarium arabicum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- arabicus, Cardium arabicus A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Afrocardium richardi** (Audoin, 1826) - (CARDIIDAE)
- arabicus, Conus arabicus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Elisaconus litteratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- arabicus, **Fusinus arabicus** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- arabicus, **Megaxinus arabicus** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 1997 - (LUCINIDAE)
- arabicus, Brachidontes arabicus F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1919 - syn of: **Brachidontes pharaonis** (P. Fischer, 1870) - (MYTILIDAE)
- arabicus, Ommastrephes arabicus C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - syn of: **Uroteuthis arabica** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- arabicus, **Zhonglupuceras arabicus** (Miller & Furnish, 1957 †) - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arabiella**, Genus **Arabiella** Kadolsky, Harzhauser & Neubauer, 2015 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabiensis, **Haliotis arabiensis** Owen, Regter & Van Laethem, 2016 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- arabiensis, **Proconulus arabiensis** (R.B. Newton, 1908 †) - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabiensis, Trochus arabiensis R.B. Newton, 1908 † - syn of: **Proconulus arabiensis** (R.B. Newton, 1908 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arabii, **Globularia arabii** Abbass, 1967 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arabitrigonia**, Genus **Arabitrigonia** Nakano, 1973 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arabivitrina**, Subgenus **Phenacolimax (Arabivitrina)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (VITRINIDAE)
- **Araboxychilus**, Genus **Araboxychilus** F. Riedel, 1977 (ZONITIDAE)
- arabscripta, **Vitrinorbis arabscripta** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1996 - (TORNIDAE)
- aracanensis, **Euthria aracanensis** G.F. Angas, 1873 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aracanensis, Nassa aracanensis E.A. Smith, 1899 † - syn of: **Tritia sinusigera** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aracanensis, Nassarius aracanensis E.A. Smith, 1899 † - syn of: **Tritia sinusigera** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aracasnsis, Planorbis aracasnsis J. Gundlach, 1857 - syn of: **Drepanotrema anatinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- araceliae, **Turbonilla araceliae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- arachis, Bulla arachis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Adamnestia arachis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) -

(BULLIDAE)

- arachis, **Adamnestia arachis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- arachis, Cylichna arachis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Adamnestia arachis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- arachleica, **Lymnaea arachleica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- arachleica, **Physa arachleica** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.A. Prozorova, 1989 - (PHYSIDAE)
- arachleicus, **Acroloxus arachleicus** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- arachne, **Mesaktoceras arachne** B. Wade, 1977 † - (GEORGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arachne, **Stylonema arachne** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arachne, **Trochonemella arachne** (Billings, 1865 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arachnoidea, **Scurriopsis arachnoidea** (Morris & Lycett) † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arachnoidea, **Natica arachnoidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- arachnoidea, Natica arachnoidea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Natica fulminea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- arachnoidea, Nerita arachnoidea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Natica arachnoidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- arachnoidea, Oliva arachnoidea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Oliva spicata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- arachnoidea, Goniobasis arachnoidea J.G. Anthony, 1854 - syn of: **Goniobasis arachnoides** (J.G. Anthony, 1854) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- arachnoides, **Cultrigera arachnoides** (J. Müller, 1851 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arachnoides, Ricinula arachnoides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Drupa ricinus arachnoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (MURICIDAE)
- arachnoides, **Drupa ricinus arachnoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (MURICIDAE)
- arachnoides, **Goniobasis arachnoides** (J.G. Anthony, 1854) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- arachnoides, Spondylus arachnoides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Spondylus americanus** Hermann, 1781 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- arachnoides, **Lambis arachnoides** T. Shikama, 1971 - (STROMBIDAE)
- arachnoides spinella, **Goniobasis arachnoides spinella** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- arachnoideus, **Calyptropsis arachnoideus** R. Tate, 1893 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arachnoideus, Conus arachnoideus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Conus araneosus** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CONIDAE)
- arachnoideus, **Delectopecten arachnoideus** Sokolov & Bodylevsky 1931 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aracruzensis, **Turbonilla aracruzensis** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aradae, Erycina aradae S. Biondi-Giunti, 1859 - syn of: **Abra prismatica** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (LASAEIDAE)
- aradasi, Cernuella aradasi E. Pirajno, 1842 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Aradasia**, syn of: Genus **Euchelus** R.A. Philippi, 1847 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Aradasia**, syn of: Genus **Coralliophila** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- aradasiana, Hohenwartiana aradasiana L. Benoit, 1862 - syn of: **Hohenwartiana hohenwarti** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- aradasii, **Cernuella aradasii** (E. Pirajno, 1842) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- aradasii, **Limopsis aradasii** (D.M. Testa, 1842 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aradasii, **Murexsul aradasii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato in N.J. Poirier, 1883) - (MURICIDAE)
- aradasii, Atrina aradasii C. Maravigna, 1851 - syn of: **Atrina fragilis** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PINNIDAE)
- aradasii, **Venus casina aradasii** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Aradomurex**, syn of: Genus **Coralliophila** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- aradusana, Mitrella aradusana P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Mitrella coccinea** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- arae, **Syrnola arae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- araea, **Gonimyrtea araea** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Araeodactylus**, Genus **Araeodactylus** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Araeonema**, Genus **Araeonema** Knight , 1933 † (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARAEONEMATIDAE** Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Araeopleura**, Genus **Araeopleura** Cox, 1965 † (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araeosomae, **Hypermastus araeosomae** T. Habe, 1992 - (EULIMIDAE)

- araeostyla, **Zeadmete araeostyla** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arafra, **Triphora arafra** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- arafura, **Coriophora arafura** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- arafura, Triphora arafura (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - syn of: **Coriophora arafura** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- arafurensis, **Mirandaphera arafurensis** (A. Verhecken, 1997) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- arafurensis, Solatia arafurensis A. Verhecken, 1997 - syn of: **Mirandaphera arafurensis** (A. Verhecken, 1997) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- arafurensis, **Pionoconus arafurensis** E. Monnier, L. Limpalaër & A. Robin, 2013 - (CONIDAE)
- arafurensis, **Hemidonax arafurensis** W.F. Ponder, P.H. Colman, C.M. Yonge & P.H. Colman, 1981 - (HEMIDONACIDAE)
- arafurensis, Limatula arafurensis J. Stuardo, 1968 - syn of: **Limatula tadena** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (LIMIDAE)
- arafurensis, **Daphnella arafurensis** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- arago, **Pseudofulvia arago** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007 - (CARDIIDAE)
- aragoni, **Turbonilla aragoni** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aragonia, **Venericor aragonia** (R. Arnold & H.B. Hannibal, 1914 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aragonia, **Tellina aragonia** W.H. Dall, 1909 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aragonia smileyi, **Venericor aragonia smileyi** (E.H. Vokes, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aragonica, Chondrina aragonica P. Fagot, 1889 - syn of: **Chondrina ascendens** C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- aragonica, **Orculella aragonica** (Westerlund, 1897) - (ORCULIDAE)
- araguayana, **Aylacostoma araguayana** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1902) - (THIARIDAE)
- arahura, **Pelicaria arahura** A.G. Beu, 2010 - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- arai, **Nuculana arai** T. Habe, 1958 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- araia, Radobornia araia W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Radobornia bryani** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (KELLIIDAE)
- **Araiofusus**, Genus **Araiofusus** Callomon & Snyder, 2017 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- araiogramma, **Loripes araiogramma** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997 - (LUCINIDAE)
- araios, **Araiofusus araios** Callomon & Snyder, 2017 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- araios, **Pagodula araios** (R. Houart & W. Engl, 2007) - (MURICIDAE)
- araitonum, **Buccinum araitonum** R. Tiba, 1981 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- arakana, **Oospira arakana** (F. Stoliczka, 1872) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- arakana, **Timoclea arakana** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1871) - (VENERIDAE)
- arakana lavrani, **Timoclea arakana lavrani** E. Fischer-Piette, 1974 - (VENERIDAE)
- arakanensis, **Ancilla indica arakanensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arakanensis, **Cantharus martiniana arakanensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- arakanensis, **Clavilithes arakanensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arakanensis, **Pleuropoma arakanensis** (W.T. Blanford) - (HELICINIDAE)
- arakanensis, Ostrea arakanensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Saccostrea echinata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (OSTREIDAE)
- arakanensis, Psammobia arakanensis E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Gari truncata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- arakawae, **Keenocardium arakawae** (Kamada 1962) † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arakawai, Octopus arakawai Iw. Taki, 1964 - syn of: **Callistoctopus ornatus** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- arakawai, **Chlamys arakawai** S. Nomura, 1935 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aralarensis, **Pyrenaearia velascoi aralarensis** C.E. Prieto, 1986 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- aralensis, Dreissena aralensis N.I. Andrusov, 1897 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- aralensis, **Caspiohydrobia aralensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & S.I. Andreeva, 1981 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- aralensis, **Rostellaria aralensis** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aralia, **Cerithiopsis aralia** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- aralica, **Acirsa aralica** O.V. Amitrov, 2012 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aralica, **Tomyris aralica** Michailovski, 1912 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aralocardia**, Genus **Aralocardia** Vialov, 1937 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- arambourgi, **Knemiceras arambourgi** Basse, 1940 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arambourgi, **Subuliniscus arambourgi** J. Germain - (SUBULINIDAE)
- arambourgi, **Hemithersitea arambourgi** Salvan, 1954 † - (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arancensis, **Graefenbergites arancensis** (Melendez Hevia, 1989 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aranciicoloris, **Mitrella aranciicoloris** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2011 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aranea, Gittenbergia aranea L. Pfeiffer, 1870 - syn of: **Gittenbergia sororcula** (L. Benoit, 1859) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- aranea, **Fissurella aranea** DeVries, 2008 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aranea, **Harpagodes aranea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aranea, **Cytora aranea** (A.W.B. Powell, 1928) - (LIAREIDAE)
- aranea, Murex aranea H.M.D. de Blainville in L.C. Kiener, 1842 - syn of: **Chicoreus cornucervi** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Aranea**, syn of: Genus **Murex** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (MURICIDAE)
- aranea, **Octopus aranea** D'Orbigny, 1834 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- aranea, **Posidonia aranea** (Tozer, 1961 †) - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aranea, Claraia aranea Tozer, 1961 † - syn of: **Posidonia aranea** (Tozer, 1961 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araneaetela, **Aegista araneaetela** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- araneifer, **Euomphalus araneifer** Whidborne, 1892 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Araneites**, Genus **Araneites** Bogoslovskii, 1971 † (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araneoides, **Octopus araneoides** Iw. Taki, 1964 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- araneosa, Columbella araneosa L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- araneosa, Columbella araneosa A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Mitrella bicincta** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- araneosa, Euplica araneosa L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- araneosa, **Paradoris araneosa** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- araneosa, **Epicodakia araneosa** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araneosa, **Oliva spicata araneosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- araneosa, **Philine araneosa** J. van der Linden, 1995 - (PHILINIDAE)
- araneosa, **Xanthodaphne araneosa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- araneosa, Pleurotomella araneosa R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Xanthodaphne araneosa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- araneosa, Pleurotoma araneosa R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Xanthodaphne araneosa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- araneosa, Zairia araneosa A. de Rochebrune, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura gabonensis** (H.C. Küster, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- araneosum, **Orthoceras araneosum** Barrande, 1866 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araneosus, **Limipecten araneosus** Chronic, 1949 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araneosus, **Conus araneosus** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CONIDAE)
- araneosus, Conus araneosus C.H. Hwass, 1792 - syn of: **Conus araneosus** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CONIDAE)
- araneosus, **Tapes araneosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- araneosus, Venus araneosus R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Tapes araneosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- araneosus nicobaricus, **Conus araneosus nicobaricus** C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CONIDAE)
- araneum, **Parvamussium araneum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1991 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- araneus, **Maxigoniatites araneus** (Nicolaus, 1963 †) - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arangia**, Genus **Arangia** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- arangia, **Athleta arangia** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arangiana, **Caracolus marginella arangiana** (F. Poey, 1854) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- arangiana, **Troschelvindex arangiana** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (POMATIIDAE)
- arangiana, **Gongylostoma arangiana** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1878) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- arangiana cautoensis, **Troschelvindex arangiana cautoensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- arangiana magistra, **Troschelvindex arangiana magistra** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- arangiana turquinensis, **Troschelvindex arangiana turquinensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Arangocoptis**, Subgenus **Gongylostomella (Arangocoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- arangoi, **Jeanneretia parraiana arangoi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CEPOLIDAE)

- arangoi, **Cerion arangoi** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896) - (CERIONIDAE)
- arangoi, **Purpuriconus arangoi** (H. Sarasúa, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- arangoi, **Hipponix arangoi** (R. Arango, 1880) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- arangoi, Leptaxis arangoi G.W. Tryon, 1888 - syn of: **Leptaxis advena** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arangoi, **Prunum arangoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- arangoi, **Farcimen arangoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- arangoi, **Liguus fasciatus arangoi** M.L. Jaume, 1952 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- arangoi, **Diplopoma arangoi** (M.L. Jaume, 1984) - (POMATIIDAE)
- arangoi, **Chondropoma pictum arangoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- arangoi, **Chondropometes segregatum arangoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- arangoi, **Succinea arangoi** L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- arangoi, **Macroceramus clerchi arangoi** L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- arangoi alcaldei, Cerion arangoi alcaldei C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - syn of: **Cerion alcaldei** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **ARANUCIDAE** Odhner, 1936 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-TRITONIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Aranucus**, Genus **Aranucus** N.H. Odhner, 1936 † (ARANUCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araonis, **Clanculopsis araonis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araozi, Bulimulus araozi W.K. Weyrauch, 1956 - syn of: **Sphaeroconcha araozi** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1956) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- araozi, **Sphaeroconcha araozi** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1956) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- arapaoa, **Eophysema arapaoa** (C.A. Fleming, 1950 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arapotiensis, **Megalobulimus arapotiensis** F. Lange de Morretes, 1952 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- **Araratella**, syn of: Genus **Mennessieria** Calzada, 1987 † (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araratensis, **Lymnaea araratensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- arare, **Cenoceras arare** (Dumortier, 1869 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araribola, **Yoldiella araribola** N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2011 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- arariformis, **Cenoceras arariformis** (Pia, 1914 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arariformis, Nautilus arariformis Pia, 1914 † - syn of: **Cenoceras arariformis** (Pia, 1914 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araripensis, **Brachidontes araripensis** Pereira & al., 2015 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araris, Nautilus araris Dumortier, 1869 † - syn of: **Cenoceras arare** (Dumortier, 1869 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araris, Unio araris J.P. Barbier - syn of: **Pseudunio auricularius** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (UNIONIDAE)
- araroaensis, **Talochlamys araroaensis** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arasella**, Genus **Arasella** Ghaderi & al., 2014 † (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arastra**, Genus **Arastra** Stoyanow, 1948 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arata, **Anadara arata** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arata, Neptunea arata A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: **Colus stimpsoni** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- arata, **Camaena arata** G.B. Sowerby, 1892 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- arata, **Carditamera arata** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (CARDITIDAE)
- arata, Cardita arata (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - syn of: **Carditamera arata** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (CARDITIDAE)
- arata, Lienardia arata P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Lienardia grayi** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- arata, **Truncacteocina arata** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- arata, **Corbicula arata** G.B. Sowerby, 1878 - (CYRENIDAE)
- arata, **Drillia arata** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arata, **Tucetona arata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arata, **Euryzone arata** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arata, **Ogasawarana yoshiwarana arata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (HELICINIDAE)
- arata, **Jolya arata** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- arata, **Ilyanassa arata** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arata, Natica arata R. Tate, 1893 † - syn of: **Globisinum pritchardi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arata, **Neridomus arata** (Tate) † - (NERIDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arata, **Polidevcia arata** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- arata, Ostrea arata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Karnekampia sulcata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (OSTREIDAE)
- arata, **Panacca arata** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1881) - (PARILIMYIDAE)
- arata, **Wedekindella arata** (Whidborne, 1890 †) - (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arata, Chlamys arata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Karnekampia sulcata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- arata, Pholadomya arata A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1881 - syn of: **Panacca arata** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1881) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- arata, Pholadomya arata É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Panacca locardi** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- arata, **Pinna arata** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arata, **Dunkeria arata** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- arata, **Manzonia arata** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- arata, **Minolops arata** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- arata, **Tindaria arata** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1875 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- arata, **Micronaias arata** (I. Lea, 1845) - (UNIONIDAE)
- arata, **Callistalox arata** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arata, Meretrix arata W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Callistalox arata** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arata floridana, **Tucetona arata floridana** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- aratibacillum, **Chemnitzia aratibacillum** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aratispira, Leptoconus aratispira H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Leptoconus kawamurai** T. Habe, 1962 - (CONIDAE)
- aratispira, **Bocageia aratispira** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- aratiuncula, **Latiromitra aratiuncula** (J.F. Quinn, 1981) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- aratorum, **Megalophaedusa aratorum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aratorum, Dentalium aratorum A.H. Cooke, 1885 - syn of: **Dentalium reevei** P. Fischer, 1871 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- aratrum, **Euprotomus aratrum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- aratrum chrysostomus, Euprotomus aratrum chrysostomus (J.T. Kuroda, 1942) - syn of: **Euprotomus chrysostomus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1942) - (STROMBIDAE)
- aratrum melanostomus, **Euprotomus aratrum melanostomus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (STROMBIDAE)
- aratula, **Pleurotomaria aratula** J.L.M. Defrance 1826 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aratula, **Agniesella aratula** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aratum, **Dentalium aratum** R. Tate, 1887 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aratum, **Podagrosites aratum** (Buckman, 1892 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aratum, **Pseudogrammoceras aratum** Buckman, 1890 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aratus, Ammonites aratus F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 † - syn of: **Cladiscites tornatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aratus, **Phoenicobius aratus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aratus, **Cenoceras aratus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aratus, **Conus aratus** Gabb, 1873 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aratus, Conus aratus R.N. Kilburn, 1973 - syn of: **Fusiconus elokismenos** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (CONIDAE)
- aratus, **Cadulus aratus** C. Hedley, 1899 - (GADILIDAE)
- aratus, Goniatites aratus Whidborne, 1890 † - syn of: **Wedekindella arata** (Whidborne, 1890 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aratus, **Triplex aratus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aratus, Pecten aratus L. Waagen, 1867 † - syn of: **Camptonectes auritus** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aratus, Utriculus aratus R.B. Watson, 1883 - syn of: **Truncacteocina arata** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (RETUSIDAE)
- aratus, **Spondylus aratus** Cooke, 1919 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aratus, **Ozodochilus aratus** Lycett † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aratus, Unio aratus E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - syn of: **Micronaias granadensis** (I. Lea, 1868) - (UNIONIDAE)
- aratus, Saxidomus aratus A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Saxidomus nuttalli** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (VENERIDAE)
- aratus amatanganus, **Phoenicobius aratus amatanganus** (M. Smith, 1932) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aratus lutea, **Phoenicobius aratus lutea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1840) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- arauana, **Taitaa arauana** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- araucana, Acmaea araucana D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Scurria araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (ACMAEIDAE)

- araucana, **Gervillella araucana** Damborenea, 1987 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araucana, **Trochita araucana** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araucana, **Austrolittorina araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- araucana, Nodilittorina araucana D'Orbigny, 1840 - syn of: **Austrolittorina araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- araucana, **Scurria araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- araucana, Patelloida araucana H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Scurria araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- araucana, Collisella araucana W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Scurria araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- araucana, **Myophorella araucana** H.A. Leanza, 1942 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araucana, Patella araucana D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Scurria araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (PATELLIDAE)
- araucana, **Melania araucana** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araucana, Eurhomalea araucana R.A. Philippi, 1887 - syn of: **Eurhomalea exalbida** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VENERIDAE)
- araucana, **Paludina araucana** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araucanae, **Chaetoderma araucanae** R.C. Osorio & E.S. Tarifeño, 1976 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- **Araucania**, syn of: Genus **Austrodiscus** Parodiz, 1957 † (CHAROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Araucanites**, Genus **Araucanites** Westermann & Riccardi † (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araucanus, **Hemichenopus araucanus** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araucanus, **Plectostylus araucanus** C. Valdovinos & J. Stuardo, 1988 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- araucanus, **Viluceras araucanus** H.A. Leanza, 1958 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araucanus, **Xenocephalites araucanus** Burckhardt, 1903 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araucanus, Diloma araucanus D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Diloma nigerrima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- araucanus, Unio araucanus R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- araucariana, **Squamopleura araucariana** (C. Hedley, 1898) - (CHITONIDAE)
- araucarianus, Squamopleura araucarianus C. Hedley, 1898 - syn of: **Squamopleura araucariana** (C. Hedley, 1898) - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Araucocharopa**, Genus **Araucocharopa** F.A.W. Miquel & L. Cádiz (CHAROPIDAE)
- araujoi, **Simpulopsis araujoi** A.S.H. Breure, 1975 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- arausiaca, **Harpulina arausiaca** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- arausiaca vexillum, **Harpulina arausiaca vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- arausiensis, Conus arausiensis L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Dauciconus daucus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- arausionensis, **Hyphoplites curvatus arausionensis** (Hébert & E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1875 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aravanense, **Umbetoceras aravanense** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aravanensis, **Schartymites aravanensis** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arawak, **Conasprella arawak** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- arawak, Jaspidiconus arawak E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014 - syn of: **Conasprella arawak** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- arawakorum, **Haplocochlias arawakorum** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- araxena, **Gabbiella araxena** N.N. Akramowski, 1970 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- araxena, Buliminus araxena W.A. Lindholm, 1923 - syn of: **Ljudmilena sieversi** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (ENIDAE)
- araxensis, Xenodiscus araxensis Shevyrev, 1965 † - syn of: **Xenodiscus dorashamensis** Shevyrev, 1965 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- araxenus, Unio araxenus H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Araxoceras**, Genus **Araxoceras** Ruzhencev , 1959 † (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARAXOCERATIDAE** Ruzhencev, 1959 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-OTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Araxonautilus**, Genus **Araxonautilus** Shimanskiy , 1979 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arayae, **Scutellastra arayae** C. Nielsen & B.M. Landau, 2014 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arayaensis, **Amarophos arayaensis** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2012 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arayaensis, **Strombus arayaensis** B.M. Landau & C.M. da Silva, 2010 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arayai, **Turbonilla arayai** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- arayai, Chemnitzia arayai S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla arayai** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- arayana, **Arayina arayana** (Gibson-Smith, 1974 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arayana**, syn of: Subgenus **Strombina (Arayina)** P.O. Jung, 1989 † (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arayiana**, syn of: Subgenus **Strombina (Arayina)** P.O. Jung, 1989 † (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arayina**, Subgenus **Strombina (Arayina)** P.O. Jung, 1989 † (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arbaguil, **Chicoreus arbaguil** R. Houart, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)
- arbala, **Myalina arbala** Newell, 1942 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arbalensis, **Xerosecta guercifiana arbalensis** P.M. Pallary, 1927 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arbalensis, Melanopsis arbalensis L.J.J.M. Pérès, 1939 - syn of: **Melanopsis scalaris arbalensis** (L.J.J.M. Pérès, 1939) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- arbalensis, **Melanopsis scalaris arbalensis** (L.J.J.M. Pérès, 1939) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- arbanus, **Albanites arbanus** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arbanus, Pronorites arbanus Arthaber, 1911 † - syn of: **Albanites arbanus** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arbastoi, **Horologica arbastoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- arbela, **Cymatosyrinx arbela** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- arbela, Pyrgocythara arbela W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara hemphilli** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- arbitrata, **Myonia arbitrata** Reed, 1932 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arbolensis, **Amotapus arbolensis** (Woods, 1922 †) - (RAETOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arborcinea**, syn of: Genus **Succinea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- arborea, **Meryticola arborea** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- arborea, **Leptachatina arborea** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- arborea, **Phaedusa arborea** K. Tomiyama, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- arborea, **Leiostyla arborea** R.T. Lowe, 1854 - (LAURIIDAE)
- arborea, Ostrea arborea R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Crassostrea rhizophorae** (L. Guilding, 1828) - (OSTREIDAE)
- arborea, **Shuttleworthia arborea** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- arborea sororcula, **Meryticola arborea sororcula** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- arboreoides, **Hyalosagda arboreoides** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (SAGDIDAE)
- arborescens, Bornella arborescens W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Bornella stellifer** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve in A. Adams, 1848) - (BORNELLIDAE)
- arborescens, **Dendrodoris arborescens** (C. Collingwood, 1881) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- arborescens, Dendronotus arborescens J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1840 - syn of: **Dendronotus frondosus** (P. Ascanius, 1774) - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- arborescens, Dendronotus arborescens O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Dendronotus frondosus** (P. Ascanius, 1774) - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- arborescens, Doris arborescens O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Dendronotus frondosus** (P. Ascanius, 1774) - (DORIDIDAE)
- arborescens, Modiolus arborescens L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Amygdalum dendriticum** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 - (MYTILIDAE)
- arborescens, **Octopus arborescens** W.E. Hoyle, 1904 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- arborescens, Marionia arborescens L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - syn of: **Marionia cyanobranchiata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- arboreus, **Zonitoides arboreus** (T. Say, 1816) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- arboreus, Helix arboreus T. Say, 1816 - syn of: **Zonitoides arboreus** (T. Say, 1816) - (HELICIDAE)
- arboricola, **Flammulina arboricola** (T. Iredale, 1913) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- arboricola, Littoraria arboricola L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Littoraria pallescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- arboricola, Littorinopsis arboricola R.A. Philippi in G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Littoraria lutea** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- arboricola, **Truncatellina arboricola** P. Tattersfield, 1995 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- arboricoloa, Flammulina arboricoloa T. Iredale, 1913 - syn of: **Flammulina arboricola** (T. Iredale, 1913) - (CHAROPIDAE)

- arboriferus, **Neopetraeus arboriferus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1898) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- arboriferus latistrigatus, **Neopetraeus arboriferus latistrigatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- arboriferus obesus, **Neopetraeus arboriferus obesus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- arboriferus paucistrigatus, **Neopetraeus arboriferus paucistrigatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- arboriferus rectistrigatus, **Neopetraeus arboriferus rectistrigatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- arbornatalis, Conus arbornatalis A.J. Da Motta, 1978 - syn of: **Leptoconus amadis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- arborum, Limax arborum N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - syn of: **Lehmannia marginata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- arbucklei, **Bathytoma arbucklei** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- arbucklensis, **Eochiton arbucklensis** Smith & Toomey, 1964 † - (GOTLANDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arbucklensis, **Eupachydiscus arbucklensis** Anderson, 1958 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arbuscula, Doto arbuscula A.E.R. Agassiz, 1850 - syn of: **Doto coronata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DOTIDAE)
- arbusculae, **Omphalotropis arbusculae** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- arbusta, Strophiops arbusta C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- arbustigerum, **Wagnericeras arbustigerum** (Orbigny †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arbustorum, **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- arbustorum, Monacha arbustorum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arbustorum alpestris, Arianta arbustorum alpestris E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum alpicola** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- arbustorum alpicola, **Arianta arbustorum alpicola** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- arbustorum calcarea, **Arianta arbustorum calcarea** D.S. Högberg, 1841 - (HELICIDAE)
- arbustorum canigonensis, **Arianta arbustorum canigonensis** (N. Boubee, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- arbustorum creticola, **Arianta arbustorum creticola** O.A.L. Mörch, 1864 - (HELICIDAE)
- arbustorum picea, **Arianta arbustorum picea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (HELICIDAE)
- arbustorum pseudorudis, **Arianta arbustorum pseudorudis** (H.A. Schlesch, 1924) - (HELICIDAE)
- arbustorum repellini, **Arianta arbustorum repellini** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- arbustorum styriaca, **Arianta arbustorum styriaca** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- arbustorum vareliensis, Arianta arbustorum vareliensis T.E.J. Ripken & G. Falkner, 2000 - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum varielensis** T.E.J. Ripken & G. Falkner, 2000 - (HELICIDAE)
- arbustorum varielensis, **Arianta arbustorum varielensis** T.E.J. Ripken & G. Falkner, 2000 - (HELICIDAE)
- arbuta, **Thorunna arbuta** (R.F. Burn, 1961) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- arbuta, Digidentis arbuta R.F. Burn, 1961 - syn of: **Thorunna arbuta** (R.F. Burn, 1961) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- arbuta, Glossodoris arbuta R.F. Burn, 1961 - syn of: **Thorunna arbuta** (R.F. Burn, 1961) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- arbutum, **Ischnochiton arbutum** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- arbutum, Haploplax arbutum (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - syn of: **Ischnochiton arbutum** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- arbutum, **Mipus arbutum** (L.H. Woolacott, 1954) - (MURICIDAE)
- arbutus, **Placostylus bollonsi arbutus** A.W.B. Powell, 1948 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- arbutus, **Rostanga arbutus** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- arbutus, Doris arbutus G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Rostanga arbutus** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (DORIDIDAE)
- arca, **Archinacella arca** Wahlman, 1992 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arca**, Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- arca, Dreissena arca J. Kickx, 1834 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- arca, **Elliptio arca** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- arca nalivkini, Mytilus arca nalivkini A.V. Ali-Zade, 1961 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (MYTILIDAE)
- arcacea, **Musculus arcacea** R. Tate, 1886 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arcacites**, syn of: Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- arcadia, **Chondrina arcadia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- arcadia, **Albinaria arcadia** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- arcadiana, **Kalitinaia arcadiana** (A.A. Schileyko, 1967) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arcadica, **Chondrina arcadica** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1881) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- arcadica, **Albinaria arcadica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- arcadica, **Thiessea arcadica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (HELICIDAE)
- arcadica, **Helicigona arcadica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- arcadica, **Codringtonia intusplicata arcadica** (W. Kobelt, 1902) - (HELICIDAE)
- arcadica abundans, **Chondrina arcadica abundans** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- arcadica bulgarica, **Chondrina arcadica bulgarica** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- arcadica caucasica, Chondrina arcadica caucasica P. Ehrmann, 1931 - syn of: **Chondrina clienta caucasica** P. Ehrmann, 1931 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- arcadica clienta, Chondrina arcadica clienta C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - syn of: **Chondrina clienta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- arcadica dorica, **Albinaria arcadica dorica** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- arcadica hydriota, **Albinaria arcadica hydriota** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- arcadica leucochroa, **Albinaria arcadica leucochroa** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- arcadica occulta, **Albinaria arcadica occulta** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- arcadiensis, **Scaphites arcadiensis** Moreman, 1942 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcadiformis, **Trapezicardita arcadiformis** (Keeping, 1883 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcadiformis, **Modiolus arcadiformis** Keeping † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcadioi, **Nassarius arcadioi** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- arcaeforme, Pisidium arcaeforme A.W. Malm, 1855 - syn of: **Pisidium milium** F. Held, 1836 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- arcaeformis, Cardium arcaeformis A.C. Chapman & I. Crespin, 1934 † - syn of: **Glans arcaeformis** (A.C. Chapman & I. Crespin, 1934 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcaeformis, **Glans arcaeformis** (A.C. Chapman & I. Crespin, 1934 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcaeformis, **Corbula arcaeformis** H. Lynge, 1909 - (CORBULIDAE)
- arcaeformis, **Cucullaea arcaeformis** Netschaev † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcaeformis, **Lyonsia arcaeformis** E.C. Von Martens, 1885 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- arcaeformis, **Musculus arcaeformis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcaeformis, **Epioblasma arcaeformis** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- arcaeformis, **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- arcaeformis flavotincta, **Anemina arcaeformis flavotincta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1905) - (UNIONIDAE)
- arcaeformis sujfunica, Anodonta arcaeformis sujfunica W.A. Lindholm, 1925 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- arcahaiense, **Weinlandipoma gonavense arcahaiense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- arcaica, **Taringa arcaica** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- arcana, **Architectonica arcana** R. Bieler, 1993 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- arcana, **Chama arcana** Bernard, 1976 - (CHAMIDAE)
- arcana, **Littorina arcana** C.J. Hannaford-Ellis, 1978 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- arcana, **Purella arcana** Valkov, 1987 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcana, **Uttleya arcana** J. Marwick, 1934 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcana, **Tripterotyphis arcana** (H. DuShane, 1969) - (MURICIDAE)
- arcana, **Comitas arcana** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- arcana, **Turbonilla arcana** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcangelae, **Clathropsis arcangelae** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Arcanoceras**, Genus **Arcanoceras** Ruzhencev , 1965 † (EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcanum, Pseudophragmoceras arcanum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Bolloceras arcanum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcanum, **Epitonium arcanum** H. DuShane, 1979 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- arcanum, **Zaghouanites arcanum** (Wiedenmayer, 1977 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcanum, **Bolloceras arcanum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcanum, **Phragmoceras arcanum** Foerste, 1930 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- arcanus, **Marginella arcanus** S.G. Veldsman, A. Aiken & S.G. Veldsman, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Arcaria**, syn of: Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- arcas, **Lissodrillia arcas** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- arcas, **Terebra arcas** R.T. Abbott, 1954 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- arcasiana, **Karaftohelix arcasiana** (J.C.H. Crosse & E.O. Debeaux, 1863) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- arcasiana depressior, Helix arcasiana depressior L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Karaftohelix arcasiana** (J.C.H. Crosse & E.O. Debeaux, 1863) - (HELICIDAE)
- arcasiana normalis, Helix arcasiana normalis L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Karaftohelix arcasiana** (J.C.H. Crosse & E.O. Debeaux, 1863) - (HELICIDAE)
- arcasianus, Ortizius arcasianus G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Oxychilus allarius** (J.S. Miller, 1822) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Arcaspidoceras**, Genus **Arcaspidoceras** Jeannet , 1951 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arcavicula**, Genus **Arcavicula** Cox, 1964 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcella, Cardites arcella A. Valenciennes in A. Dupetit-Thouars, 1846 - syn of: **Cardites laticostatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDITIDAE)
- arcella, Cirsotrema arcella H.A. Rehder, 1945 - syn of: **Cirsotrema dalli** H.A. Rehder, 1945 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- arcella, Cirsotremopsis arcella H.A. Rehder, 1945 - syn of: **Cirsotrema dalli** H.A. Rehder, 1945 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- arcellus, **Ventridens arcellus** L.R. Hubricht, 1976 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- **Arceodomus**, Genus **Arceodomus** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arces, Pseudamussium arces W.H. Dall, 1913 - syn of: **Delectopecten polyleptus** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Arcestes**, Genus **Arcestes** Suess , 1865 † (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARCESTIDAE** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-ARCESTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- arceuthophila, Trochoidea arceuthophila J.F. Mabille, 1881 - syn of: **Amandana geyeri** (L. Soós, 1926) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Archa**, syn of: Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- **Archachatina**, Genus **Archachatina** J.A. Albers, 1850 (ACHATINIDAE)
- archaea, **Orania archaea** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- archaea hitomiae, **Orania archaea hitomiae** R. Houart & C.O. Moe, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Archaegopis**, Genus **Archaegopis** W.A. Wenz, 1914 (ZONITIDAE)
- archaenepeanenesis, **Pleuromeris archaenepeanenesis** A.C. Chapman & I. Crespin, 1928 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARCHAEOCARDIIDAE** Khalfin, 1940 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-CARDITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archaeocardium**, Genus **Archaeocardium** Khalfin, 1940 † (ARCHAEOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archaeoconus**, syn of: Genus **Archeoconus** Stinchcomb , 1986 † (SHELBYOCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-ARCHAEOGASTROPODA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archaeomenia**, Genus **Archaeomenia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1906 (HEMIMENIIDAE)
- **Archaeophiala**, syn of: Genus **Archaeophialia** Perner , 1903 † (ARCHAEOPHIALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archaeophialia**, Genus **Archaeophialia** Perner , 1903 † (ARCHAEOPHIALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARCHAEOPHIALIDAE** Knight & Yochelson, 1958 † - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-TRYBLIDIIDA [Order]-KIRINGELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archaeoplecta**, Genus **Archaeoplecta** Gude, 1911 † (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archaeopraga**, Genus **Archaeopraga** Horný, 1963 † (ARCHAEOPRAGIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARCHAEOPRAGIDAE** Horný, 1963 † - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-ARCHINACELLIDA [Order]-ARCHINACELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archaeoradiolites**, Genus **Archaeoradiolites** Fenerci-Masse & al., 2006 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archaeosepia**, Genus **Archaeosepia** Szorhyi, 1934 † (SEPIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archaeosphera**, Genus **Archaeosphera** Heidelberger & Bandel, 1999 † (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archaeospira**, syn of: Genus **Latouchella** Cobbold, 1921 † (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archaeoxesta**, Genus **Archaeoxesta** W. Kobelt, 1909 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Archaeozonites**, Genus **Archaeozonites** Sandberger, 1873 † (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARCHAEOZONITIDAE** Pfeffer, 1930 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-

STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-GASTRODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- archaeus, **Anomia archaeus** Gray, 1849 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Archaica**, Genus **Archaica** A.A. Schileyko, 1970 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Archaicosta**, Genus **Archaicosta** Schileyko, 2006 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Archanarcestes**, Genus **Archanarcestes** Becker & House, 1994 † (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archangelica, **Stagnicola archangelica** (N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- archangelica, Lymnaea archangelica N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986 - syn of: **Stagnicola archangelica** (N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- archangelskii, **Valvatamnicola archangelskii** (V.I. Zhadin, 1952) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Archanodon**, Genus **Archanodon** Howse, 1878 † (AMNIGENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARCHANODONTIDAE** Weir, 1969 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-UNIONIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archarax**, syn of: Genus **Acharax** W.H. Dall, 1908 (SOLEMYIDAE)
- archboldi, **Praekolymia archboldi** Biakov, 2008 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archboldiceras**, Genus **Archboldiceras** Leonova & Shilovsky, 2007 † (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archecharax**, syn of: Genus **Arhecharax** F.G. Thompson, 1980 (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- archeducis, **Islamia archeducis** H.D. Boeters & J. Beckmann, 2007 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Archefulgur**, Genus **Archefulgur** Petuch, R.F. Myers & Berschauer, 2015 † (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archegocoptis**, Genus **Archegocoptis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- archelaus, **Protrachyceras archelaus** (Laube †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archelix**, syn of: Genus **Otala** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (HELICIDAE)
- **Archendoceras**, Genus **Archendoceras** Chen & Qi in Chen Tsou, Chen & Qi, 1979 † (YANHECERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- archensis, **Attenuata archensis** (W.L. May, 1913) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Archeoconus**, Genus **Archeoconus** Stinchcomb , 1986 † (SHELBYOCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archeorachis**, Genus **Archeorachis** Schileyko, 1998 (CERASTUIDAE)
- archerae, **Neophlycticeras archerae** A.T. Young, 1979 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archerelix**, Subgenus **Stenotrema (Archerelix)** Emberton, 1995 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- archeri, **Helicostyla concinna archeri** (W.J. Clench, 1936) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- archeri, **Austrocypraea archeri** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archeri, **Cyclostrema archeri** G.W. Tryon, 1888 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- archeri, **Liguus fasciatus archeri** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- archeri, **Fumonelix archeri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1940) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- archeri, **Monilispira archeri** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archeri, **Turbonilla archeri** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- archeri, Amphinaias archeri L.S. Frierson, 1905 - syn of: **Amphinaias asperata** (I. Lea, 1861) - (UNIONIDAE)
- archeri, **Lyria beauii archeri** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- archetypum, **Pyrgulina archetypum** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- archetypus, Conus archetypus J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - syn of: **Poremskiconus ziczac archetypus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- archetypus, **Poremskiconus ziczac archetypus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- archetypus brasiliensis, Conus archetypus brasiliensis W.J. Clench, 1942 - syn of: **Poremskiconus ziczac archetypus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- archeyi, **Melanella archeyi** (H.J. Finlay, 1928) - (EULIMIDAE)
- archeyi, **Succinea archeyi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- archeyi, Austrosuccinea archeyi A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of: **Succinea archeyi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- archiaci, **Ptychocerithium archiaci** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archiaci, **Corbula archiaci** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archiaci, **Euomphalus archiaci** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archiaci, **Vaccinites archiaci** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1892 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archiaci, **Hoeninghausia archiaci** Gürich, 1896 † - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archiaci, **Murchisonia archiaci** Paeckelmann, 1922 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archiaci, **Nucula archiaci** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1927 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- archiaci, **Faunus archiaci** Doncieux, 1908 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archiaci, **Deltamya archiaci** (Pictet & Renevier 1855) † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archiaci, **Potamides archiaci** Halder & Sinha, 2014 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archiaci, **Tripleuroceras archiaci** (Barrande, 1868 †) - (TRIPLEUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archiaciana, **Caprotina archiaciana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - (CAPROTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archiaciana, **Donaldospira archiaciana** (de Koninck, 1843 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archiaciana, **Apricardia archiaciana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archiacianum, **Pseudocenoceras archiacianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archiacianum, **Nostoceras archiacianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archiacianus, **Protohoplites archiacianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archiacianus, Turrilites archiacianus d'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Nostoceras archiacianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archiacii, **Lithophaga archiacii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archiacii, Lithodomus archiacii A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 † - syn of: **Lithophaga archiacii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archiacoceras**, Genus **Archiacoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (ARCHIACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARCHIACOCERATIDAE** Teichert, 1939 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ONCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- archibaldi, **Ischnoptygma archibaldi** Erwin, 1988 † - (ISCHNOPTYGMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archibaldi, **Leislingites archibaldi** (Mojsisovics, 1896 †) - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archibenthale, **Probuccinum archibenthale** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- archibenthale, **Pontiothauma archibenthale** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- archibenthalis, Sibogasyrinx archibenthalis A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx archibenthalis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1969) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- archibenthalis, **Acila divaricata archibenthalis** T.A. Okutani - (NUCULIDAE)
- archibenthalis, **Leucosyrinx archibenthalis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1969) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- archibenthalis, Pontiothauma archibenthalis J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Pontiothauma archibenthale** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- archibenthicola, **Acteon archibenthicola** T. Habe, 1955 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- archibenthicola, Micrelenchus archibenthicola R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Cantharidus mortenseni** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Archicardium**, syn of: Genus **Acanthocardia** J.E. Gray, 1851 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Archicypraea**, Genus **Archicypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1926 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archidona, **Neniops archidona** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Archidoris**, Genus **Archidoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 (DORIDIDAE)
- archiepiscopalis, Mitra archiepiscopalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Mitra cardinalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- archiepiscopus, Conus archiepiscopus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- **Archierato**, Genus **Archierato** Schilder, 1933 † (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archilyra, **Cypraeovula capensis archilyra** J. Van Heesvelde & J. Deprez, 2006 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- archimedea, Monacha archimedea L. Benoit, 1859 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Archimedea**, Genus **Archimedea** Pcelincev, 1965 † (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archimedea, **Cingulina archimedea** J.C. Melvill, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- archimedes, Tornatellina archimedes H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Strobilus turritus** H.E. Anton, 1839 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- archimedes, **Pomacea zonata archimedes** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Archimediella**, Genus **Archimediella** F. Sacco, 1895 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- archimedis, **Pomacea archimedis** J.B. von Spix, 1827 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- archimedis, **Emaciaticeras archimedis** Fucini, 1931 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archimedis, **Pyrgula archimedis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archimedis, **Pyrgulopsis archimedis** S.S. Berry, 1947 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- archimedis, Terebra archimedis G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Terebra funiculata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- archimedis, **Archimediella archimedis** (A. Brongniart, 1823) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- archimedis, Turritella archimedis L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Turritella terebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Archimiediella**, syn of: Genus **Archimediella** F. Sacco, 1895 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- archimima, Bankia archimima T. Iredale, 1932 - syn of: **Bankia australis** (W.T. Calman, 1920) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Archiminolia**, Genus **Archiminolia** T. Iredale, 1929 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Archinacella**, Genus **Archinacella** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARCHINACELLIDAE** Knight, 1952 † - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-ARCHINACELLIDA [Order]-ARCHINACELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archinacellina**, Genus **Archinacellina** Horný , 1961 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archinacellopsis**, Genus **Archinacellopsis** Horný, 1963 † (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archiparreysia**, Genus **Archiparreysia** H. Modell, 1964 (UNIONIDAE)
- archipatagonica, **Urosalpinx archipatagonica** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archipelagica, **Cerithium lividulum archipelagica** A. Gaglini, 1992 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Archipelagica**, syn of: Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- archiperipheras, **Anasibirites archiperipheras** Bando, 1964 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archiphysa**, Genus **Archiphysa** J.D. Taylor, 2003 (PHYSIDAE)
- archipovi, **Neobakevellia archipovi** Truschelev, 1996 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archiskanni, **Modiolus archiskanni** McLearn, 1945 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- architae, **Pseudotorinia architae** (O.G. Costa, 1841) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- architae cristallina, **Pseudotorinia architae cristallina** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- architae retifera, **Pseudotorinia architae retifera** (W.H. Dall, 1892) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Architae-group**, syn of: Genus **Pseudotorinia** F. Sacco, 1892 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- architalassus, Conus architalassus J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- **Architea**, Genus **Architea** A. da Costa, 1869 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Architeconica**, syn of: Genus **Architectonica** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Architectoma**, syn of: Genus **Architectonica** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Architectonia**, syn of: Genus **Architectonica** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Architectonica**, Genus **Architectonica** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- architectonica, **Diplopoma architectonica** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (POMATIIDAE)
- architectonica aguayoi, **Diplopoma architectonica aguayoi** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- architectonica libanoensis, **Diplopoma architectonica libanoensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- architectonica tanamensis, **Diplopoma architectonica tanamensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **ARCHITECTONICIDAE** J.E. Gray, 1850 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-ARCHITECTONICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- architectonicus, **Tectus architectonicus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TEGULIDAE)
- **Architectonium**, syn of: Genus **Architectonica** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **ARCHITEUTHIDAE** Pfeffer, 1900 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **Architeuthis**, Genus **Architeuthis** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 in Harting, 1860 (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- **Architeuthus**, syn of: Genus **Architeuthis** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 in Harting, 1860 (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- archithalassius, Conus archithalassius J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Kalloconus pulcher** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- architalassus, Conus architalassus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Kalloconus pulcher** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- **Archivesica**, Subgenus **Calyptogena (Archivesica)** W.H. Dall, 1908 (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Archivolva**, Genus **Archivolva** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 (OVULIDAE)
- **Archminolia**, syn of: Genus **Archiminolia** T. Iredale, 1929 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Archoceras**, Genus **Archoceras** Schindewolf , 1937 † (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- archon, **Tenorioconus archon** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- archon, **Plagiothyra archon** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (PLAGIOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- archon, Monodonta archon Whidborne, 1889 † - syn of: **Plagiothyra archon** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Archonta**, syn of: Genus **Cavolinia** P.C. Abildgaard, 1791 (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- **Archytaea**, syn of: Genus **Architea** A. da Costa, 1869 (POMATIIDAE)
- arci, **Eubranchus arci** J.A. Ortea, 1981 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- **Arcicardium**, Genus **Arcicardium** Fischer, 1887 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcicostum, **Stemmatoceras arcicostum** Imlay, 1967 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-ARCIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARCIDAE** Lamarck, 1809 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-ARCIDA [Order]-ARCOIDEA [Superfamily])
- arcidens, Pisidium arcidens L.V. Krivosheina, 1978 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Arcidens**, Genus **Arcidens** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Arcidopsis**, Genus **Arcidopsis** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- arcifer, **Toxamblyites arcifer** Buckman, 1924 † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcifera, **Neritina arcifera** O.A.L. Mörch, 1872 - (NERITIDAE)
- arciforme, Planctoceras arciforme Balaschov, 1953 † - syn of: **Tragoceras falcatum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arciformis, **Malletia arciformis** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- arciformis, Modiolus arciformis W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Mytella charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- arcigerens, **Granulomelon arcigerens** (R. Tate, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- arcigerens, Pleuroxia arcigerens R. Tate, 1894 - syn of: **Granulomelon arcigerens** (R. Tate, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- arcina, **Dolabra arcina** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arcinella**, Genus **Arcinella** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (CHAMIDAE)
- arcinella, **Arcinella arcinella** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHAMIDAE)
- arcinella, **Arcinella arcinella** (Linne 1767) † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcinella, Chama arcinella C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Arcinella arcinella** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHAMIDAE)
- arcinella, **Actinella arcinella** (R.T. Lowe, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arcinella californica, Arcinella arcinella californica W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Arcinella californica** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (CHAMIDAE)
- arcinella olssoni, Arcinella arcinella olssoni D. Nicol, 1952 - syn of: **Arcinella californica** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (CHAMIDAE)
- **Arcinellina**, syn of: Genus **Saxicavella** P. Fischer, 1878 (HIATELLIDAE)
- arcis, **Limatula arcis** C.A. Fleming, 1978 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcisensis, **Parachondria arcisensis** Watters, 2016 - (POMATIIDAE)
- arcitenens, **Graphoceras arcitenens** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arcobelus**, syn of: Genus **Nannobelus** Pavlov, 1913 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arcochiton**, Genus **Arcochiton** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1976 † (ACUTICHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcodentiens, **Tucetona arcodentiens** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- arcodentiens, Glycymeris arcodentiens W.H. Dall, 1895 - syn of: **Tucetona arcodentiens** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- arcodes, Modiolopsis arcodes J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Merismopteria imbricata** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arcodonta**, Genus **Arcodonta** Cope, 1999 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcoida, **Cuspidaria arcoida** T.A. Okutani & R. Kawamura, 2002 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Arcomya**, Genus **Arcomya** Agassiz, 1838 † (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arcomytilus**, Genus **Arcomytilus** Agassiz , 1843 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arconadae, **Guadiella arconadae** (H.D. Boeters, 2003) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Arconaia**, Genus **Arconaia** T.A. Conrad, 1865 (UNIONIDAE)
- arconatii, **Emarginula arconatii** A. Issel, 1869 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Arcopagella**, Genus **Arcopagella** Meek, 1871 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arcopagia**, Genus **Arcopagia** W.E. Leach in T. Brown, 1827 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Arcopaginula**, Genus **Arcopaginula** Lamy, 1918 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Arcopaginula**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Arcopagiopsis**, Subgenus **Arcopagia (Arcopagiopsis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arcopella**, syn of: Genus **Arcopagia** W.E. Leach in T. Brown, 1827 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Arcoperna**, Genus **Arcoperna** Conrad, 1865 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arcopsis**, Genus **Arcopsis** A. von Koenen, 1885 (NOETIIDAE)
- **Arcopta**, syn of: Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- **Arcoptera**, syn of: Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- arcotensis, **Trochus arcotensis** E. Forbes, 1846 - (TROCHIDAE)
- arcotensis, **Venus arcotensis** E. Forbes, 1846 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Arcotia**, syn of: Genus **Mesalia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- arcotinum, **Dentalium arcotinum** E. Forbes, 1846 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Arcritopaphia**, syn of: Genus **Paphia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (VENERIDAE)
- arcta, **Mitrella arcta** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- arcta, **Gryphaea arcta** A. Braun, 1841 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcta, **Actinella arcta** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arcta, **Erycina arcta** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcta, Nerita arcta J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Nerita insculpta** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- arcta, **Eulimella arcta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- arcta, **Daphnella arcta** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- arcta, Pleurotoma arcta E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Daphnella arcta** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Arctadalaria**, syn of: Genus **Onchidoris** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1816 (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- arctata, **Polymesoda arctata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CYRENIDAE)
- arctata, **Glycymeris arctata** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctata, Mactra arctata T.A. Conrad, 1831 - syn of: **Mesodesma arctatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (MACTRIDAE)
- arctata, **Pterygia arctata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (MITRIDAE)
- arctata, Oliva arctata F.P. Marrat, 1870 - syn of: **Oliva pacifica** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- arctata, **Berthella arctata** J.M. Pacaud, 2015 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- arctata, Daphnella arctata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Daphnella sigmastoma** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- arctata, Daphnella arctata J.W. Brazier, 1876 - syn of: **Daphnella sigmastoma** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- arctata, **Ringicula arctata** A.A. Gould, 1860 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- arctata, **Solecurtus arctata** Dufour, 1881 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctata, **Psammacoma arctata** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctata, **Elliptio arctata** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- arctatoides, **Ringicula arctatoides** Martin, 1879 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctatum, **Mesodesma arctatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- arctatum, **Globonema arctatum** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctatus, **Inquisitor arctatus** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- arctatus, **Versutaxis arctatus** (H.B. Baker, 1940) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- arctatus, Unio arctatus A.E.J. Férussac, 1835 - syn of: **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- arctecostata, Loxonema arctecostata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Zygopleura arctecostata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctecostata, **Fossarus arctecostata** Klipstein, 1843 † - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctecostata, Turritella arctecostata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Zygopleura arctecostata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctecostata, **Zygopleura arctecostata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctelirata, **Linopyrga arctelirata** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1879) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- arctespira, Granaria arctespira É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- arctespira, **Imparietula blanda arctespira** (A. Mousson, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- arctespirata, **Lissachatina craveni arctespirata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1889) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Arcteuglesa**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)

- **Arcthoplites**, Genus **Arcthoplites** Nagy, 1970 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctica**, Genus **Arctica** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (ARCTICIDAE)
- arctica, Argonauta arctica O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Limacina helicina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- arctica, **Astarte arctica** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- arctica, **Maizuria arctica** (Kiparisova, 1937 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctica, Admete arctica A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Neoiphinoe arctica** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- arctica, **Neoiphinoe arctica** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (CAPULIDAE)
- arctica, **Cuspidaria arctica** (G.O. Sars, 1859) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- arctica, Cypraea arctica R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Trivia arctica** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- arctica, **Cyrtoclymenia involuta arctica** Nalivkina, 1936 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctica, Cyrtorostra arctica Logan, 1970 † - syn of: **Cyrtorostra laticostata** (Nechaev, 1894 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctica, **Nematomenia arctica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- arctica, Scalaria arctica H.J. Posselt & A.S. Jensen, 1898 - syn of: **Acirsa borealis** (C. Lyell, 1841) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- arctica, **Eoangyomphalus arctica** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctica, **Celox arctica** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctica, **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- arctica, Panomya arctica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Panomya norvegica** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- arctica, **Holopea arctica** Schuchert, 1900 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctica, Spiratella arctica G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Limacina helicina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- arctica, Littorina arctica G.O. Sars, 1851 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- arctica, Littorina arctica H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- arctica, Lacuna arctica R.A. Philippi, 1853 - syn of: **Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- arctica, Lophospira arctica Tolmachoff, 1930 † - syn of: **Murchisonia arctica** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctica, **Stagnicola arctica** (I. Lea, 1864) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- arctica, Lyonsia arctica O.A.L. Mörch, 1868 - syn of: **Lyonsia arenosa** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- arctica, **Palaeoneilo arctica** Muromtseva, 1981 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctica, **Propebela arctica** (A. Adams, 1855) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- arctica, Margarites arctica W.E. Leach, 1819 - syn of: **Margarites helicinus** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- arctica, **Murchisonia arctica** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctica, Mya arctica C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYIDAE)
- arctica, Crenella arctica W.E. Leach in A. Ross, 1819 - syn of: **Arvella faba** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (MYTILIDAE)
- arctica, **Eumetula arctica** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- arctica, Nucula arctica W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Yoldia seminuda** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (NUCULIDAE)
- arctica, Nucula arctica J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Portlandia arctica** (Gray, 1824) - (NUCULIDAE)
- arctica, **Pandora arctica** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctica, Goniomya arctica Sokolov & Bodylevsky, 1931 † - syn of: **Goniomya literata** (Sowerby, 1819 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctica, **Pleurotomaria arctica** F. Toula, 1875 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctica, **Aartsenia arctica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- arctica, Onoba arctica S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Onoba aculeus** (Gould, 1841) - (RISSOIDAE)
- arctica, Rissoa arctica S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Onoba aculeus** (Gould, 1841) - (RISSOIDAE)
- arctica, **Trivia arctica** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- arctica, **Tryblidium arctica** C.M. Poulsen, 1974 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctica, Lora arctica A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Propebela arctica** (A. Adams, 1855) - (TURRIDAE)
- arctica, Tapes arctica L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Liocyma fluctuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (VENERIDAE)
- arctica, Vertigo arctica C. de Wallenberg, 1858 - syn of: **Isthmia modesta arctica** C. de Wallenberg, 1858 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- arctica, **Isthmia modesta arctica** C. de Wallenberg, 1858 - (VERTIGINIDAE)

- arctica, **Archivesica arctica** M. Hansen & al., 2017 † - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctica, **Eotebenna arctica** Peel, 1989 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctica, **Portlandia arctica** (Gray, 1824) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- arctica, Portlandia arctica Messjatsev, 1931 - syn of: **Yoldiella lenticula** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- arctica abbreviata, Hiatella arctica abbreviata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- arctica aestuariorum, Portlandia arctica aestuariorum Mosevich, 1928 - syn of: **Portlandia aestuariorum** (Mosevich, 1928) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- arctica angulata, Littorina arctica angulata G.O. Sars, 1851 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- arctica awana, **Hiatella arctica awana** (M. Yokoyama, 1924) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- arctica burdigalensis, **Trivia arctica burdigalensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctica canariensis, Trivia arctica canariensis F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Trivia arctica** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- arctica dilatata, Hiatella arctica dilatata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- arctica elatior, Littorina arctica elatior G.O. Sars, 1851 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- arctica eliator, Littorina arctica eliator G.O. Sars, 1851 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- arctica extima, Pupilla arctica extima C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Isthmia modesta** (T. Say, 1824) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- arctica extima, Vertigo arctica extima C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Isthmia extima** (C.A. Westerlund, 1877) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- arctica flaccida, **Hiatella arctica flaccida** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- arctica inermis, Hiatella arctica inermis M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- arctica inflata, Yoldia arctica inflata W. Leche, 1883 - syn of: **Portlandia arctica** (Gray, 1824) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- arctica nux, Yoldia arctica nux W.C. Brøgger, 1900 - syn of: **Portlandia arctica** (Gray, 1824) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- arctica orientalis, **Hiatella arctica orientalis** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- arctica ovata, Yoldia arctica ovata Mosevich, 1928 - syn of: **Portlandia arctica** (Gray, 1824) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- arctica retusa, Littorina arctica retusa H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Littorina fabalis** (W. Turton, 1825) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- arctica rugosa, Hiatella arctica rugosa (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - syn of: **Hiatella arctica orientalis** - (HIATELLIDAE)
- arctica spinifera, **Hiatella arctica spinifera** G.B. Sowerby, 1875 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- arctica turgida, Panomya arctica turgida W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Panomya norvegica** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- arctica typica, Portlandia arctica typica Z.A. Filatova, 1951 - syn of: **Portlandia arctica** (Gray, 1824) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- arcticameratum, **Galtoceras arcticameratum** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arcticeramus**, Genus **Arcticeramus** Koschelkina, 1963 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARCTICIDAE** Newton, 1891 (1844) - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-ARCTICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Arcticlam**, Genus **Arcticlam** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arcticoceras**, Genus **Arcticoceras** Spath, 1924 † (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcticoronata, **Wrightudora arcticoronata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- arcticum, **Tropaeum arcticum** (Stolley, 1911 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcticum, Clinocardium arcticum G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Ciliatocardium ciliatum** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CARDIIDAE)
- arcticum, Cerithium arcticum O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 - syn of: **Eumetula arctica** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- arcticum, **Cravenoceras arcticum** Librovitch, 1938 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcticum, Crioceras arcticum Stolley, 1911 † - syn of: **Tropaeum arcticum** (Stolley, 1911 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- arcticum, **Kotelnyoceras arcticum** I. Balashov, 1975 † - (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcticum, **Calygirtyoceras arcticum** (W.J. Gordon, 1957 †) - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcticum, **Syngastrioceras arcticum** Nassichuk 1975 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcticum, **Kionoceras arcticum** Balaschov, 1959 † - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcticum, **Metalegoceras arcticum** (Bogoslovskaya, 1982 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcticum, Parametalegoceras arcticum Bogoslovskaya, 1982 † - syn of: **Metalegoceras arcticum** (Bogoslovskaya, 1982 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcticum, **Offleyoceras arcticum** Foord † - (OFFLEYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcticum, Orthoceras arcticum Foord † - syn of: **Offleyoceras arcticum** Foord † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcticum, **Pristiloma arcticum** (M. Lehnert, 1884) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- arcticum, Pristiloma arcticum I.M. Likharev, 1963 - syn of: **Pristiloma japonica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- arcticum, Pisidium arcticum C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- arcticus, **Bathypolypus arcticus** (V. Prosch, 1849) - (BATHYPOLYPODIDAE)
- arcticus, **Pleurofrechites arcticus** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcticus, Plicifusus arcticus R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Plicifusus kroeyeri** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- arcticus, **Dendronotus arcticus** Korshunova, Sanamyan, Zimina, Fletcher & Martynov, 2016 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- arcticus, Fusus arcticus R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Plicifusus kroeyeri** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- arcticus, **Pseudogastroplites arcticus** Jeletzky, 1980 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcticus, **Leptochiton arcticus** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- arcticus, **Zenoites arcticus** Tozer, 1965 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcticus, Armiger arcticus O.A.L. Mörch - syn of: **Gyraulus crista** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- arcticus, **Syringonautilus arcticus** E.S. Sobolev, 1998 † - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcticus, **Tractabilis arcticus** Lyashenko, 1969 † - (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcticus, **Paratropites arcticus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcticus proschi, **Bathypolypus arcticus proschi** B.W. Myers & A. D'Attilio, 1990 - (BATHYPOLYPODIDAE)
- **Arctinula**, syn of: Genus **Similipecten** R. Winckworth, 1932 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- arctior, Unio arctior I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- arctior fisheropsis, Unio arctior fisheropsis A. De Gregorio, 1914 - syn of: **Elliptio lanceolata** I. Lea, 1827 - (UNIONIDAE)
- arctispira, **Amphidoxa arctispira** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- arctispira, **Coelocentrum arctispira** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- arctispira estefaniae, **Coelocentrum arctispira estefaniae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- arctispirale, **Opeas arctispirale** (P.V. Gredler, 1887) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- arctispirus, **Microceramus concisus arctispirus** (C.M.F. Ancey) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- arctistria, **Eurycampta arctistria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- arctisulcatus, **Aviculopecten arctisulcatus** Newell, 1938 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctites**, Genus **Arctites** Lyashenko, 1969 † (VOLYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctoa**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- **Arctoarpadites**, Genus **Arctoarpadites** Tozer , 1994 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctocardinia**, Genus **Arctocardinia** Kurushin, 1998 † (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctocephalites**, Genus **Arctocephalites** Imlay, 1962 † (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctoceras**, Genus **Arctoceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARCTOCERATIDAE** Arthaber, 1911 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctoe**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- **Arctogymnites**, Genus **Arctogymnites** Popov , 1962 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctohungarites**, Genus **Arctohungarites** Diener , 1916 † (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctoleura**, Genus **Arctoleura** N.H. Odhner in A. Franc, 1968 (ARMINIDAE)
- **Arctolimax**, syn of: Genus **Deroceras** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Arctoliva**, Subgenus **Oliva (Arctoliva)** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 (OLIVIDAE)

- **Arctomeekoceras**, Genus **Arctomeekoceras** Tozer, 1994 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctomelon**, Genus **Arctomelon** W.H. Dall, 1915 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Arctomercaticeras**, Genus **Arctomercaticeras** Repin, 1968 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctomphalus**, syn of: Genus **Omphalocirrus** de Ryckholt, 1860 † (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctomyalina**, Genus **Arctomyalina** Logan, 1970 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctomytiloides**, Genus **Arctomytiloides** Polubotko, 1992 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctonautilus**, Genus **Arctonautilus** Sobolev , 1989 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctonchis**, syn of: Genus **Onchidella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Arctonia**, syn of: Genus **Frigidoalvania** A. Warén, 1974 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Arctoplax**, Genus **Arctoplax** Cherns , 1998 † (OCHMAZOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctoplicata, **Eopleurotoma arctoplicata** Staadt in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctopratulum**, Subgenus **Nemocardium (Arctopratulum)** Keen, 1954 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctoprionites**, Genus **Arctoprionites** Zakharov, 1978 † (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctoptychites**, Genus **Arctoptychites** Archipov & al., 1974 † (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctoscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Arctosepia**, syn of: Subgenus **Sepia (Doratosepion)** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 (SEPIIDAE)
- **Arctosirenites**, Genus **Arctosirenites** Tozer , 1961 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctostrea**, Genus **Arctostrea** Pervinquiere, 1910 † (ARCTOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARCTOSTREIDAE** Vialov, 1983 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-OSTREIDA [Order]-OSTREOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctoteuthis**, Subgenus **Cylindroteuthis (Arctoteuthis)** Saks & Nalnyaeva, 1964 † (CYLINDROTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctotirolites**, Genus **Arctotirolites** Popov, 1963 † (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctotis**, Genus **Arctotis** Bodylevsky, 1960 † (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctotropites**, Genus **Arctotropites** Tozer, 1994 † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arctozone**, Genus **Arctozone** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctuata, **Cyrtopleura arctuata** (Conrad) † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctuatum, **Discoceras arctuatum** (Lossen, 1860 †) - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctum, **Bittium arctum** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- arctum, **Oxynoticeras arctum** C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctum, **Dimorphotoceras arctum** McLearn, 1940 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctura, **Polidevcia arctura** Yancey, 1978 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arcturella**, syn of: Genus **Arcturellina** A.L. Chavan, 1951 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Arcturellina**, Genus **Arcturellina** A.L. Chavan, 1951 (CARDITIDAE)
- arcturi, **Histioteuthis arcturi** (G.C. Robson, 1948) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Arcturus**, syn of: Genus **Cyclocardia** T.A. Conrad, 1867 (CARDITIDAE)
- arcturus, **Leptomphalus arcturus** Yancey, 1969 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcturus, **Calstevenus arcturus** Yancey, 1973 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arctus, **Gadila arctus** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- arctus, **Homoctenus arctus** Li, 1995 † - (HOMOCTENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcua, **Proplina arcua** Stinchcomb, 1986 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuacheilos, **Antarctohoges arcuacheilos** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuanotum, **Actinoceras arcuanotum** Flower, 1943 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuata, **Acanthomenia arcuata** A.H. Scheltema, 1999 - (ACANTHOMENIIDAE)
- arcuata, **Pyreneola arcuata** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- arcuata, **Conasprella arcuata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CONIDAE)
- arcuata, Kohniconus arcuata (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - syn of: **Conasprella arcuata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CONIDAE)
- arcuata, **Latouchella arcuata** Gubanov & al., 2004 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuata, **Cuspidaria arcuata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- arcuata, Neaera arcuata W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Cuspidaria arcuata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- arcuata, **Cruziturricula arcuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)

- arcuata, **Vitreolina arcuata** (Adams, 1850) - (EULIMIDAE)
- arcuata, **Eulima arcuata** G.P. Deshayes, 1850 - (EULIMIDAE)
- arcuata, Eulima arcuata G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Melanella dufresnii** T.E. Bowdich, 1832 - (EULIMIDAE)
- arcuata, Balcis arcuata Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Vitreolina arcuata** (Adams, 1850) - (EULIMIDAE)
- arcuata, **Diodora arcuata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1862) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- arcuata, **Hindsiella arcuata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 †) - (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuata, Ludwigella arcuata Buckman, 1901 † - syn of: **Graphoceras arcuatum** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuata, **Gryphaea arcuata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuata, Cernuella arcuata W. Kobelt, 1878 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arcuata, **Limaria arcuata** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (LIMIDAE)
- arcuata, Lima arcuata G.B. II Sowerby, 1843 - syn of: **Limaria pacifica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (LIMIDAE)
- arcuata, **Pictetia arcuata** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuata, **Anatina arcuata** E. Forbes, 1846 - (MACTRIDAE)
- arcuata, **Spisula arcuata** (Sowerby, 1817 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuata, Lutraria arcuata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Lutraria rhynchaena** I.H. Jonas, 1844 - (MACTRIDAE)
- arcuata, Mactra arcuata Sowerby, 1817 † - syn of: **Spisula arcuata** (Sowerby, 1817 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuata, **Serrata arcuata** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- arcuata, **Melanopsis arcuata** Š. Brusina, 1878 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuata, **Walkeria arcuata** S.S. Buckman, 1890 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuata, **Koreamya arcuata** (A. Adams, 1856) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- arcuata, Botula arcuata H. Dufo, 1840 - syn of: **Botula cinnamomeus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- arcuata, Modiolaria arcuata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Gregariella barbata** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MYTILIDAE)
- arcuata, **Portlandella arcuata** (Pronina, 1969 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuata, Leda arcuata G.B. I Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Adrana crenifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- arcuata, **Euvaricella arcuata** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- arcuata, **Lytospira arcuata** J. Perner, 1903 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuata, **Simnia arcuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- arcuata, **Palaeozygopleura arcuata** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuata, **Frenamya arcuata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (PANDORIDAE)
- arcuata, **Pectinodonta arcuata** W.H. Dall, 1882 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- arcuata, **Pholas arcuata** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuata, **Plesioteuthis arcuata** Von der Marck, 1873 † - (PLESIOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuata, **Avicula arcuata** Münster, 1841 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuata, **Egila arcuata** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuata, **Evalea arcuata** (C.B. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- arcuata, **Turbonilla arcuata** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- arcuata, Chemnitzia arcuata S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla arcuata** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- arcuata, **Pseudosubulina arcuata** (H.B. Baker, 1939) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- arcuata, Anodonta arcuata F. Caillaud, 1823 - syn of: **Chambardia rubens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- arcuata, **Autocoptis arcuata** (C.D. Weinland & E.C. Von Martens, 1859) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- arcuata, Petricola arcuata G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Petricola carditoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- arcuata, Portlandia arcuata Pronina, 1969 † - syn of: **Portlandella arcuata** (Pronina, 1969 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuata paradisi, **Euvaricella arcuata paradisi** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- arcuataeformis, **Gryphaea arcuataeformis** Kiparisova, 1936 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuatilis, **Adipicola arcuatilis** R.K. Dell, 1995 - (MYTILIDAE)
- arcuatolobatum, Tornoceras arcuatolobatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protornoceras planilobum** Sobolew, 1914 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arcuatomitrella**, syn of: Genus **Mitrella** A. Risso, 1826 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- arcuatostriatus, **Drymaeus arcuatostriatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Arcuatula**, Genus **Arcuatula** F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1919 (MYTILIDAE)

- arcuatula, **Arcuatula arcuatula** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- arcuatulum, Fragum arcuatulum G.B. III Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Fragum mundum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)
- arcuatulus, Modiolus arcuatulus S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Arcuatula arcuatula** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- arcuatum, **Proaustraliceras gigas arcuatum** (T.L. Casey, 1961 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuatum, Caecum arcuatum L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Caecum sepimentum** L. de Folin, 1868 - (CAECIDAE)
- arcuatum, Dentalium arcuatum J.F. Gmelin, 1788 - syn of: **Dentalium elephantinum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- arcuatum, **Discoceras arcuatum** (Lossen, 1860 †) - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuatum, **Graphoceras arcuatum** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuatum, **Montyoceras arcuatum** Flower, 1941 † - (HEBETOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuatum, Ovula arcuatum L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Simnia arcuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- arcuatum, **Phragmoceras arcuatum** Sowerby † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuatum, **Irinoceras arcuatum** Ruzhentsev, 1947 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuatum, Pisidium arcuatum T. Prime, 1852 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- arcuatum, **Tornoceras arcuatum** House, 1965 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuatum, **Schroederoceras arcuatum** (Lossen †) - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuatus, **Bostryx arcuatus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- arcuatus, **Conus arcuatus** W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuatus, Leptoconus arcuatus W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Vituliconus swainsoni** (J.C. Estival & R. von Cosel, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- arcuatus, Conus arcuatus J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Conasprella emarginata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- arcuatus, **Hidagaienites arcuatus** Niko, 2000 † - (GOTLANDELLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuatus, **Deltoidonautilus arcuatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1842 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuatus, Diplodon arcuatus W.B. Marshall, 1922 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta funebralis** (I. Lea, 1834) - (HYRIIDAE)
- arcuatus, **Siphonochelus arcuatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MURICIDAE)
- arcuatus, Mycetopus arcuatus P.M. Heude, 1885 - syn of: **Solenaia oleivorus** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- arcuatus, **Mytilosootus arcuatus** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuatus, Brachidontes arcuatus S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Brachidontes granulatus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- arcuatus, **Nuculavus arcuatus** B.S. Kues, 1991 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuatus, Pecten arcuatus G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Camptonectes auritus** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcuatus, **Cultellus magnus arcuatus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - (PHARIDAE)
- arcuatus, Solen arcuatus S. Tchang & H.M. Hwang, 1964 - syn of: **Solen tchangi** M. Huber, 2010 - (SOLENIDAE)
- arcuatus, **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Arcuella**, Genus **Arcuella** G. Nevill, 1874 ? (EULIMIDAE)
- arcula, **Venignia arcula** Berezovsky, 2015 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arcula**, syn of: Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- arcula, **Basterotia arcula** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- arcula, **Rimmyjimina arcula** Chronic, 1952 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcula, **Ostrea arcula** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcula, **Alasmidonta arcula** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- arcularia, Buccinum arcularia C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Nassarius arcularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- arcularia, **Nassarius arcularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- arcularia, Nassa arcularia C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Nassarius arcularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- arcularia, Nassa arcularia J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Nassarius arcularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Arcularia**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Arcularia**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- arcularia, Distorsio arcularia P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nassarius arcularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PERSONIDAE)
- arcularia plicatus, **Nassarius arcularia plicatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- arcularia spiracancellata, Nassa arcularia spiracancellata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Nassarius arcularia plicatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **ARCULARIDAE** - syn of Family: **NASSARIIDAE**
- arculata, **Bensbergia arculata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arculata, Macrochilina arculata von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Bensbergia arculata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arculata elongata, **Bensbergia arculata elongata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arculia**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Arcullaea**, Genus **Arcullaea** Vokes, 1949 † (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arculus, **Boehmoceras arculus** (Morton, 1834 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arculus**, Genus **Arculus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1909 (LASAEIDAE)
- arcuoliratum, **Spyroceras arcuoliratum** (J.W. Hall, 1874 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcus, **Eulitoma arcus** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- arcus, **Permophorus arcus** B.S. Kues, 2004 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arcus, **Nassarius arcus** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1991) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- arcus, Zeuxis arcus W.O. Cernohorsky, 1991 - syn of: **Nassarius arcus** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1991) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- arcustriatus, **Tomelasmus arcustriatus** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- arcyensis, **Truncatellina arcyensis** M. Klemm, 1943 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ardassiensis, **Cucullaea ardassiensis** Arkell † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ardeadoris**, Genus **Ardeadoris** W.B. Rudman, 1984 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- ardeae, **Eatonina ardeae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- **Ardeamya**, syn of: Genus **Psammotreta** W.H. Dall, 1900 (TELLINIDAE)
- ardenensis, **Euphemites urei ardenensis** Weir, 1931 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ardeni, **Tengchiena ardeni** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- ardens, **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ardens cinerea, Gibbula ardens cinerea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ardens clausa, Gibbula ardens clausa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ardens cupa, Gibbula ardens cupa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ardens fusca, Gibbula ardens fusca T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ardens globosa, Gibbula ardens globosa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ardens grisea, Gibbula ardens grisea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ardens maculata, Gibbula ardens maculata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ardens minor, Gibbula ardens minor P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ardens modesta, Gibbula ardens modesta P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ardens ornata, Trochus ardens ornata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ardens subcincta, **Gibbula ardens subcincta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - (TROCHIDAE)
- ardeola, Vasum ardeola A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Vasum caestus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- ardesa, Monacha ardesa J.F. Mabille, 1881 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Ardescia**, Subgenus **Orthosphinctes (Ardescia)** Atrops, 1982 † (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ardesciella**, Genus **Ardesciella** Bulot & al., 2014 † (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ardesicus, **Discosphinctes ardesicus** (C.F. Fontannes, 1879 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ardgowanica, **Yoldiella ardgowanica** (Powell, 1935 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ardica, **Helicigona ardica** (I. Dedov & P. Subai, 2006) - (HELICIDAE)
- ardiniana, Cuspidaria ardiniana S. Biondi-Giunti, 1860 - syn of: **Cuspidaria rostrata** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Ardiniella**, syn of: Genus **Andiniella** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ardisiaceus, **Ketyconus ardisiaceus** (L.C. Kiener, 1850) - (CONIDAE)
- ardleyensis, **Aphanoptyxis ardleyensis** Arkell, 1931 † - (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ardmillanensis, Hyolithes ardmillanensis Reed, 1909 † - syn of: **Leolites ardmillanensis** (Reed, 1909 †) - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ardmillanensis, **Leolites ardmillanensis** (Reed, 1909 †) - (PAUXILLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ardmorensis, **Glyphiolobus ardmorensis** (Elias, 1951 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ardosiaea, **Cellana ardosiaea** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (NACELLIDAE)
- ardosiaea, Patella ardosiaea J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841 - syn of: **Cellana ardosiaea** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (PATELLIDAE)
- ardosidea, **Cellana ardosidea** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (NACELLIDAE)
- ardosioea, **Cellana ardosioea** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (NACELLIDAE)
- ardouini, **Epiphragmophora ardouini** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- ardouiniana, **Grandinenia ardouiniana** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ardouiniana, **Littoraria ardouiniana** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- ardovinii, **Gibberula ardovinii** T. Cossignani, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- ardovinii, **Sorgenfreispira ardovinii** (P. Mariottini & M. Oliverio, 2008) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ardovinii, Bela ardovinii P. Mariottini & M. Oliverio, 2008 - syn of: **Sorgenfreispira ardovinii** (P. Mariottini & M. Oliverio, 2008) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ardovinii, **Volvarina ardovinii** T. Cossignani, 1997 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Ardrossania**, Genus **Ardrossania** Bengtson & al., 1990 † (KHAIRKHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ardua, **Australoscutula ardua** Cook & al., 2007 † - (PRAGOSCUTULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ardua, **Cosmasyrinx ardua** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arduennense, **Peltoceratoides williamsoni arduennense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arduennense, **Beudanticeras arduennense** Breistroffer, 1961 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arduennense, **Anetoceras arduennense** (Steininger, 1853 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arduennense, **Paracenoceras arduennense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arduennensis, Cyrtoceratites arduennensis Steininger, 1853 † - syn of: **Anetoceras arduennense** (Steininger, 1853 †) - (ARCHIACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arduennensis, **Parawedekindia arduennensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1848 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arduennensis, **Astarte arduennensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arduennensis, Nautilus arduennensis d'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Paracenoceras arduennense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arduennensis, **Trigonia arduennensis** (Rollier, 1912 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arduini, **Cardita arduini** A. Brongniart, 1823 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arduinii, **Joculator arduinii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- arduum, **Devonozyga arduum** (Kirchner, 1915 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- areaensis, **Opanara areaensis** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- areafurcata, **Trigonia areafurcata** Vetters, 1905 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arealis, Anodonta arealis H.C. Küster, 1842 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- arechavalettoi, Mesodesma arechavalettoi H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - syn of: **Amarilladesma mactroides** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- areia, Mangelia areia W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Belomitra pourtalesii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- areiensis, **Caseolus innominatus areiensis** H.W. Waldén, 1983 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- areiensis, **Volsellina areiensis** R.J. Neves & al., 2014 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arelatensis, Anodonta arelatensis D. Dupuy, 1850 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- arelela, **Glyptospira arelela** Plas, 1972 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- arellanoi, **Holospira arellanoi** (P. Bartsch, 1945) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Aremella**, Genus **Aremella** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aremellia**, Genus **Aremellia** Webers & al., 1992 † (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aremna, Corbicula aremna P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- aremuum, **Leiorhagium aremuum** M. Haase & S. Zielske, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- arena, **Pattyclaya arena** (C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1978) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- arena, Parachondria arena C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Parachondria avena** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- arenacea, **Mytilarca arenacea** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenacea, Leptothyra arenacea G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1902 - syn of: **Charisma arenacea** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1902) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- arenacea, **Canavarella arenacea** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenacea, Saxicava arenacea E.A. Smith, 1910 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- arenacea, **Neocancilla arenacea** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (MITRIDAE)
- arenacea, **Neridomus arenacea** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (NERIDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenacea, Neritina arenacea Terquem, 1855 † - syn of: **Neridomus arenacea** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenacea, **Charisma arenacea** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1902) - (TROCHIDAE)
- arenaceus, **Joculator arenaceus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- arenacollicola, **Procerithium arenacollicola** J. Wild & J.D. Stilwell, 2016 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenae, **Thais arenae** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenaense, **Bittium arenaense** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- arenaica, **Parapuzosia arenaica** Anderson, 1958 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenalis, Modiolus arenalis K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Musculus lateralis** (T. Say, 1822) - (MYTILIDAE)
- arenalis, Musculus arenalis K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Musculus lateralis** (T. Say, 1822) - (MYTILIDAE)
- arenaria, **Achatina bandeirana arenaria** T.E. Crowley & T. Pain - (ACHATINIDAE)
- arenaria, **Amalda arenaria** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenaria, **Anchura arenaria** (Morton, 1834 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenaria, **Suessionia arenaria** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenaria, **Chauvetia turritellata arenaria** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (BUCCINIDAE)
- arenaria, **Heleobia arenaria** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1862) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- arenaria, **Costasiella arenaria** K.R. Jensen, K. Krug, A. DuPont & M. Nishina, 2014 - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- arenaria, **Acrostemma coronata arenaria** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenaria, Helicella arenaria L. de Folin - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arenaria, Lymnaea arenaria J.A.J. Colbeau, 1865 - syn of: **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- arenaria, **Glabella denticulata arenaria** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- arenaria, **Plethospira arenaria** (Billings, 1859 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenaria, **Mya arenaria** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- arenaria, Mya arenaria J.S. Schröter, 1779 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYIDAE)
- arenaria, **Crenella arenaria** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - (MYTILIDAE)
- arenaria, **Rhomboidella prideauxi arenaria** (A. Martin, 1872) - (MYTILIDAE)
- arenaria, **Austronucula arenaria** Darragh 1997 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenaria, **Pleurotomaria arenaria** Girty, 1909 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenaria, Cingula arenaria Auct. non W.G. Maton & T. Rackett, 1807 - syn of: **Onoba mighelsii** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (RISSOIDAE)
- arenaria, Onoba arenaria J.W. Mighels, 1842 - syn of: **Onoba aculeus** (Gould, 1841) - (RISSOIDAE)
- arenaria, Scrobicularia arenaria H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- **Arenaria**, syn of: Genus **Scrobicularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1815 (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- arenaria, **Quickella arenaria** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- arenaria, **Catinella arenaria** (N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1837) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- arenaria, Catinella arenaria N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1837 - syn of: **Catinella arenaria** (N.R. Bouchard-

Chantereaux, 1837) - (SUCCINEIDAE)

- arenaria, Serpula arenaria C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- arenaria corbuloides, Mya arenaria corbuloides A. Comfort, 1938 - syn of: **Mya arenaria** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- arenaria oonogai, **Mya arenaria oonogai** J. Makiyama, 1935 - (MYIDAE)
- arenaria ovata, Mya arenaria ovata A.S. Jensen, 1900 - syn of: **Mya arenaria** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- arenaria sertunayensis, Mya arenaria sertunayensis Lautenschläger, 1953 † - syn of: **Mya arenaria** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenarium, Dentalium arenarium H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Antalis suteri** (W.K. Emerson, 1954) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- arenarium, **Proscutum arenarium** (A. Watelet, 1853 †) - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenarium, **Tessaripoma arenarium** Watters, 2016 - (POMATIIDAE)
- arenarium pyramidale, **Proscutum arenarium pyramidale** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 †) - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenarius, **Acroloxus arenarius** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (ACROLOXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenarius, Murex arenarius W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945 - syn of: **Chicoreus florifer** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- arenarius, Septaria arenarius J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Kuphus polythalamia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (NERITIDAE)
- arenarius, **Prionites arenarius** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenarius, Kuphus arenarius J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Kuphus polythalamia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- arenarius, **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- arenarius, Serpulorbis arenarius C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- arenarius, Serpulus arenarius C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- arenarius, Vermetus arenarius C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- arenarius gracilior, Serpulus arenarius gracilior O.A.L. Mörch, 1859 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- arenarius minor, Vermetus arenarius minor F. Sacco, 1896 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- arenarius pseudodentifer, **Thylacodes arenarius pseudodentifer** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenarius turonensis, **Thylacodes arenarius turonensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1839 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenarum, **Amastra umbilicata arenarum** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- arenarum, Hydrobia arenarum J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Ecrobia ventrosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- arenarum, **Besla arenarum** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- arenarum, Unio arenarum J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- arenasia, **Bulla arenasia** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenata, **Crepidula arenata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- arenata, Iridina arenata F. Cailliaud, 1823 - syn of: **Chambardia rubens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- arenata, **Papilliceras arenata** (F.A. von Quenstedt †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenatus, **Puncticulis arenatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- arenatus, Conus arenatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Textilia stercusmuscarum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- arenatus aequipunctata, Conus arenatus aequipunctata P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Puncticulis arenatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- arenatus bizona, Conus arenatus bizona H.E. Coomans, R.G. Moolenbeek & E. Wils, 1981 - syn of: **Puncticulis arenatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- arenatus mesokatharos, Conus arenatus mesokatharos G.W. Tryon, 1884 - syn of: **Puncticulis arenatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- arenatus undata, Conus arenatus undata P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Puncticulis arenatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- **Arene**, Genus **Arene** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (ARENEIDAE)
- **ARENEIDAE** Adams, 1854 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ANGARIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- arenensis, **Elaeocyma arenensis** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- arenensis, **Persististrombus latus arenensis** (F.R. Bernard, 1982) - (STROMBIDAE)

- areneosa, **Lottia areneosa** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- arenica, Littorina arenica R.W. Dunker, 1845 - syn of: **Tectarius striatus** (P.P. King, 1832) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- arenica, Littorina arenica J.C. Jay, 1839 - syn of: **Tectarius striatus** (P.P. King, 1832) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- arenicola, **Vasticardium arenicola** (L.A. Reeve, 1845 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenicola, **Edouardia arenicola** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- arenicola, **Cochlostoma hellenicum arenicola** (A.de Saint-Simon, 1869) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- arenicola, **Naticopsis arenicola** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenicola, **Cratena arenicola** (E. Forbes, MS J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1847) - (FACELINIDAE)
- arenicola, Fissurella arenicola A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Fissurella oriens** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- arenicola, **Succincta arenicola** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- arenicola, **Hiatella arenicola** Terquem, 1855 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenicola, **Discula polymorpha arenicola** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arenicola, **Meiomenia arenicola** L. Salvini-Plawén & W. Sterrer, 1985 - (MEIOMENIIDAE)
- arenicola, **Amphioctopus arenicola** Huffard & F.G. Hochberg, 2005 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- arenicola, **Ostrea arenicola** R. Tate, 1886 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenicola, Phasianella arenicola L. Waagen, 1880 † - syn of: **Naticopsis arenicola** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenicola, **Edentulina arenicola** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860;) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- arenicola, **Palmerella arenicola** (T.A. Conrad, 1865 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenicola raresulcata, **Succincta arenicola raresulcata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (HELICINIDAE)
- arenicola succincta, Succincta arenicola succincta E.C. Von Martens, 1890 - syn of: **Succincta succincta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1890) - (HELICINIDAE)
- arenicolum, Cardium arenicolum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Acrosterigma maculosum** (W. Wood, 1815) - (CARDIIDAE)
- arenicum, **Extropharciceras arenicum** (Petter, 1959 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arenifodiens**, Genus **Arenifodiens** B.R. Wilson, 2006 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Arenigomya**, Genus **Arenigomya** Cope, 1996 (ARENIGOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARENIGOMYIDAE** Carter, 2011 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-PHOLADOMYOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arenimitra**, syn of: Subgenus **Vexillum (Costellaria)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- arenivaga, **Eucithara arenivaga** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- arennigense, **Castelloceras arennigense** J. Evans, 2005 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenofunus, **Philonesia arenofunus** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Arenolyonsiella**, syn of: Genus **Lyonsia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (LYONSIIDAE)
- **Arenomya**, Subgenus **Mya (Arenomya)** Winkworth, 1930 † (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arenomya**, syn of: Genus **Mya** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (MYIDAE)
- arenophila, **Macrocallista arenophila** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenosa, **Alaria arenosa** W.H. Hudleston, 1884 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenosa, **Calliotropis arenosa** Helwerda, Wesselingh & S.T. Williams, 2014 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenosa, **Liolophura arenosa** (A. Ferreira, 1986) - (CHITONIDAE)
- arenosa, Erosaria arenosa L.W. Dillwyn, 1823 - syn of: **Erosaria turdus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- arenosa, Lyncina arenosa J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Lyncina schilderorum** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- arenosa, Dendrodoris arenosa J.J. Risbec, 1930 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nicobarica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1875) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- arenosa, Helix arenosa I. Krynicki, 1836 - syn of: **Helicopsis dejecta** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- arenosa, Helicella arenosa D. Dupuy, 1850 - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arenosa, **Lyonsia arenosa** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- arenosa, Pandorina arenosa H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Lyonsia arenosa** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- arenosa, Mitra arenosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Vexillum exasperatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- arenosa, **Pandora arenosa** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (PANDORIDAE)

- arenosa, **Rhineoderma arenosa** de Koninck, 1883 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenosa, Asaphis arenosa G.E. Rumphius, 1705 - syn of: **Asaphis violascens** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- arenosa, Pyramidella arenosa T.A. Conrad, 1843 - syn of: **Longchaeus suturalis** (H.C. Lea, 1843) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- arenosa, **Scaliola arenosa** A. Adams, 1862 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- arenosa, **Granigyra arenosa** A. Warén, 1993 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- arenosa, **Lissotesta arenosa** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- arenosa, **Thracidora arenosa** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (THRACIIDAE)
- arenosa, Thraciopsis arenosa C. Hedley, 1904 - syn of: **Thracidora arenosa** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (THRACIIDAE)
- arenosa, Osilinus arenosa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1923 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- arenosa, **Hemipleurotoma arenosa** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenosa bistriata, Xerophila arenosa bistriata Puzanov, 1926 - syn of: **Helicopsis dejecta** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arenosa sibirica, Lyonsia arenosa sibirica W. Leche, 1883 - syn of: **Lyonsia arenosa** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- arenosa tarasovi, Lyonsia arenosa tarasovi O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Lyonsia arenosa** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- arenosus, **Clypeoceras arenosus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenosus, Aspidites arenosus L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Clypeoceras arenosus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenosus, Conus arenosus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Puncticulis arenatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- arenosus, **Gyronites arenosus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenula, **Liotia arenula** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- arenularia, **Lymnaea arenularia** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenularia, **Amauropsina arenularia** (Vasseur, 1882 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenularius, **Musculus arenularius** Raincourt & Munier, 1863 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arenulatis, **Potamidopsis tricarinatus arenulatis** Boussac, 1905 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- areola, Stylocheilus areola W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Stylocheilus longicauda** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1825) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- areola, **Heliacus areola** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- areola, **Phalium areola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- areola, Semicassis areola E.J. Burrow, 1815 - syn of: **Semicassis bisulcata** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CASSIDAE)
- areola, Daphnella areola L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Daphnella aureola** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- areola bicanaliculatus, **Heliacus areola bicanaliculatus** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- areolata, **Babylonia areolata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- areolata, **Calocochlia luzonica areolata** W. Kobelt, 1908 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- areolata, **Savatieria areolata** H. Strebel, 1905 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- areolata, Lachesis areolata N. Tiberi, 1868 - syn of: **Chauvetia lefebvrii** (C. Maravigna, 1840) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- areolata, Phalium areolata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Phalium areola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- areolata, **Doriopsilla areolata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- areolata, **Dendrodoris areolata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- areolata, **Atagema areolata** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- areolata, Sclerodoris areolata P.M. Stuwitz, 1836 - syn of: **Sclerodoris tuberculata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- areolata, **Doris areolata** W. Stimpson, 1855 - (DORIDIDAE)
- areolata, Doris areolata P.M. Stuwitz, 1836 - syn of: **Doris pseudoargus** J.L. Rapp, 1827 - (DORIDIDAE)
- areolata, Doris areolata J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - syn of: **Dendrodoris areolata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DORIDIDAE)

- areolata, **Micrarionta areolata** (G.B. III Sowerby in L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- areolata, Limopsis areolata M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Limopsis cumingi** A. Adams, 1863 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- areolata, **Tanea areolata** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- areolata, Turbonilla areolata A.E. Verrill, 1873 - syn of: **Turbonilla interrupta** (J.G. Totten, 1835) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- areolata, Chrysallida areolata A.G. de Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854 - syn of: **Parthenina indistincta** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- areolata, **Daphnella areolata** P. Stahlschmidt, G.T. Poppe & M. Chino, 2014 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- areolata, Alvania areolata W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Tachyrhynchus reticulatus** (J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- areolata, **Skenea areolata** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (SKENEIDAE)
- areolata, **Oxymeris areolata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- areolata, Terebra areolata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Myurella kilburni** (R.D. Burch, 1965) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- areolata, Turritella areolata W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Tachyrhynchus reticulatus** (J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- areolata, **Dosinia areolata** A. Römer, 1870 - (VENERIDAE)
- areolata, **Kurinuia areolata** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- areolata arida, Micrarionta areolata arida H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - syn of: **Micrarionta areolata** (G.B. III Sowerby in L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- areolata austraoceanensis, Babylonia areolata austraoceanensis T.C. Lan, 1997 - syn of: **Babylonia areolata lani** E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2003 - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- areolata examinata, Micrarionta areolata examinata H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - syn of: **Micrarionta areolata** (G.B. III Sowerby in L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- areolata lani, **Babylonia areolata lani** E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2003 - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- areolata nigrolineata, Doriopsilla areolata nigrolineata K.B. Meyer, 1977 - syn of: **Doriopsilla nigrolineata** K.B. Meyer, 1977 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- areolata scammoni, Micarionta areolata scammoni H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - syn of: **Micrarionta areolata** (G.B. III Sowerby in L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- areolatum, Buccinum areolatum J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Babylonia areolata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- areolatum, Skenea areolatum G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Skenea areolata** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (SKENEIDAE)
- areolatus, **Amphidromus areolatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- areolatus, Rhinoclavis areolatus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Oxymeris areolata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- areolatus, **Modiolus areolatus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (MYTILIDAE)
- areolatus, Mytilus areolatus A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Modiolus areolatus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (MYTILIDAE)
- areolatus, Amphioctopus areolatus W. Van de Haan, 1839 - syn of: **Amphioctopus fangsiao** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- areolatus, Octopus areolatus W. Van de Haan, 1839 - syn of: **Amphioctopus fangsiao** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- areolatus, **Pleurobranchus areolatus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- areolatus, Terebra areolatus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Oxymeris areolata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- areolatus, Anodon areolatus W.J. Swainson, 1829 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- areolatus cottoni, **Modiolus areolatus cottoni** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (MYTILIDAE)
- areolifera, **Alvania areolifera** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1860 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- areoligera, Atagema areoligera F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Atagema areolata** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- arepa, **Mammilla arepa** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arequipensis, **Paranditrigonia arequipensis** A.M. Pérez & Reyes, 1983 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ares, **Alloclionites ares** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aresca, Corbicula aresca P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- aresca, **Crepitacella aresca** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arescum, **Microstelma arescum** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aresta, Mangilia aresta W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- aresta, **Turbonilla aresta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Arestoceras**, Genus **Arestoceras** van Hoepen, 1946 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arestoides**, syn of: Genus **Cypraea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Arestorides**, Genus **Arestorides** T. Iredale, 1930 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- arestrum, Epitonium arestrum S.W. Tinker, 1952 - syn of: **Epitonium replicatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- arestum, Calliostoma arestum W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Calliostoma stirophorum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- arestum, Vexillum arestum H.A. Rehder, 1943 - syn of: **Pusia articulatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- arestum, **Agriopoma arestum** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (VENERIDAE)
- arestum, Meretrix arestum W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Agriopoma arestum** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (VENERIDAE)
- arestus, **Aesopus arestus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- arestus, **Pitar arestus** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (VENERIDAE)
- areta, **Propebela areta** (P. Bartsch, 1941) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- arethusa, **Veprecula arethusa** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- arethusa, Pleurotoma arethusa W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Veprecula arethusa** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (TURRIDAE)
- arethusa, **Turritella arethusa** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arethusae, **Brasilennea arethusae** C.J. Maury, 1935 † - (CERIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arethusae, Pseudamnicola arethusae L. Benoit, 1882 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola conovula** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Aretinula**, syn of: Genus **Cyclopecten** A.E. Verrill, 1897 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- areyi, Eotomaria areyi A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 † - syn of: **Stenoloron areyi** (A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- areyi, **Stenoloron areyi** (A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arezela, **Condylocardia arezela** T. Iredale, 1936 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- arfica, **Pyrgulina arfica** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Arfurtia**, Genus **Arfurtia** Heidelberger, 2001 (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arga, **Cerithiopsis arga** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- arga, **Splendrillia arga** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- arga, **Marstonia arga** F.G. Thompson, 1977 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- arga, Candidula arga É.A.A. Locard - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- argaeicus, **Gyraulus argaeicus** (R. Sturany, 1904) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Argalista**, Genus **Argalista** T. Iredale, 1915 (COLLONIIDAE)
- arganica, **Candidula arganica** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Arganiella**, Genus **Arganiella** F.L. Giusti & E. Pezzoli, 1984 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- argatussensis, **Nathorstites argatussensis** Popow, 1946 † - (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argella, **Erosaria helvola argella** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- argella mascarena, **Erosaria helvola argella mascarena** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- argelliezi, **Partschiceras argelliezi** (Reynes, 1868 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Argeneuthria**, Genus **Argeneuthria** Pastorino, 2016 (BUCCINIDAE)
- argentaria, **Anomia argentaria** Morton, 1833 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentaria, Periploma argentaria T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Periploma planiusculum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- argentaricus, Oxychilus argentaricus F.L. Giusti, 1968 - syn of: **Oxychilus majori** C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- argentarius, **Phillipites argentarius** Diener, 1905 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentarius, Ceratites argentarius Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Gymnotoceras rotelliformis** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentarolae, **Ambigua saxetana argentarolae** (M. Paulucci, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- argentata, **Amphichama argentata** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958) - (CHAMIDAE)

- argentata, **Monetaria caputserpentis argentata** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- argentata, Dimya argentata T. Habe, 1951 - syn of: **Neoatreta filipina** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (DIMYIDAE)
- argentata, Margarita argentata A.A. Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Margarites argentatus** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- argentata, Cellana argentata G.B. Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Cellana talcosa** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (NACELLIDAE)
- argentata, Nassarius argentata F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius argenteus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- argentata, Patella argentata G.B. Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Cellana talcosa** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (PATELLIDAE)
- argentata, Philine argentata A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Philine orientalis** A. Adams, 1854 - (PHILINIDAE)
- argentata, Turbo argentata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Marmarostoma argyrostomus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- argentatus, **Margarites argentatus** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- argentatus gigantea, Margarites argentatus gigantea W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Margarites olivaceus** (T. Brown, 1827) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- argentaurum, **Patella argentaurum** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (PATELLIDAE)
- argentea, Anomia argentea H.C. Küster, 1868 - syn of: **Monia patelliformis** (C. Linnaeus, 1773) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- argentea, **Tenuipteria argentea** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentea, **Cerithiopsis argentea** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- argentea, **Cotonopsis argentea** R.S. Houbrick, 1983 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- argentea, **Dimya argentea** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (DIMYIDAE)
- argentea, **Galeomma argentea** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- argentea, Glycymeris argentea E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Nucula nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- argentea, **Wirenia argentea** N.H. Odhner, 1921 - (GYMNOMENIIDAE)
- argentea, **Harmogenanina argentea** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- argentea, **Laternula argentea** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- argentea, **Phacoides argentea** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (LUCINIDAE)
- argentea, **Lyonsia argentea** J.G. Jeffreys, 1881 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- argentea, Musculus argentea L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Gregariella coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- argentea, Nassa argentea F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius argenteus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- argentea, **Cerithiella argentea** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- argentea, Nucula argentea E.M. Da Costa, 1777 - syn of: **Nucula nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NUCULIDAE)
- argentea, Patella argentea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cellana radians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- argentea, **Atrina argentea** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentea, **Neaeroporomya argentea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentea, **Pteria argentea** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentea, Pulvinites argentea T.A. Conrad, 1858 † - syn of: **Tenuipteria argentea** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (PULVINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentea, **Turbonilla argentea** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- argentea, **Alvania argentea** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (RISSOIDAE)
- argentea, **Prosopeas argentea** J. Henderson, 1898 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- argentea, Anodonta argentea I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Anodontoides ferussacianus** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- argentea, **Macromphalina argentea** (P. Bartsch, 1918) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- argentea, **Pecchiolia argentea** (Mariti 1797) † - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentea, **Pecchiolia argentea** Savi & Meneghini, 1850 † - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentea multicostata, Nassa argentea multicostata H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Nassarius argenteus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- argentea mutlicostata, Nassa argentea mutlicostata H. von Maltzan, 1844 - syn of: **Nassarius argenteus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- argentellei, **Josephinella argentellei** (W. Kobelt, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- argenteolineata, Eolis argenteolineata A. da Costa, 1866 - syn of: **Flabellina lineata** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- argenteonitens, **Ginebis argenteonitens** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- argenteonitens, Lischkeia argenteonitens C.E. Lischke, 1872 - syn of: **Ginebis argenteonitens** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) -

(CALLIOTROPIDAE)

- argenteonitens, Trochus argenteonitens C.E. Lischke, 1872 - syn of: **Ginebis argenteonitens** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (TROCHIDAE)
- argenteonitens convexiusculus, **Ginebis argenteonitens convexiusculus** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- argenteonitens convexiusculus tosanum, **Ginebis argenteonitens convexiusculus tosanum** (T. Shikama, 1962) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- argenteonitens hirasei, **Ginebis argenteonitens hirasei** Is. Taki & Y. Otuka, 1943 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- argenteum, **Chaetoderma argenteum** H. Heath, 1911 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- argenteum, **Pleurobema oviforme argenteum** I. Lea - (UNIONIDAE)
- argenteus, **Plekocheilus argenteus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1900 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- argenteus, **Calliomphalus argenteus** B. Wade, 1926 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argenteus, **Idas argenteus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (MYTILIDAE)
- argenteus, Lithodomus argenteus L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Gregariella coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- argenteus, **Nassarius argenteus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- argenteus, Delectopecten argenteus F.R. Bernard, 1978 - syn of: **Delectopecten vancouverensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1893) - (PECTINIDAE)
- argenteus, Pecten argenteus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Antillipecten antillarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- argenteus, Pecten argenteus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Antillipecten antillarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- argenteus, Cyclopecten argenteus F.R. Bernard, 1978 - syn of: **Delectopecten vancouverensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1893) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- argenteus, Turbo argenteus H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Marmarostoma argyrostomus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- argenteus lamellosus, Idas argenteus lamellosus A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Idas lamellosus** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Argenthina**, Genus **Argenthina** Herbert & Del Rio, 2005 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentia, **Strophiops argentia** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Argenticyprina**, Genus **Argenticyprina** Lazo & Damborenea, 2011 † (ISOCYPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentimaculatus, **Favorinus argentimaculatus** Subba Rao, 1967 - (FACELINIDAE)
- argentina, **Neactaeonina argentina** D.G. Zelaya, Schejter & C.F. Ituarte, 2011 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- argentina, **Eriphyla argentina** Burckhardt, 1907 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentina, Prodoris argentina P. Kaiser, 1980 - syn of: **Prodoris clavigera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (BATHYDORIDIDAE)
- argentina, **Crepidula argentina** L.R.L. Simone, G. Pastorino & P.E. Penchaszadeh, 2000 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- argentina, **Temesa argentina** (M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1954) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- argentina, **Epiphragmophora argentina** E.L. Holmberg - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- argentina, **Austroneilsonia argentina** Sabattini, 1975 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentina, **Mathilda argentina** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1990 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- argentina, **Botula argentina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1823 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentina, **Philine argentina** A. Carcelles, 1947 - (PHILINIDAE)
- argentina, **Turbonilla argentina** (M. Doello-Jurado, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- argentina, **Brookula argentina** (D.G. Zelaya, R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2006) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- argentina, Benthobrookula argentina D.G. Zelaya, R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2006 - syn of: **Brookula argentina** (D.G. Zelaya, R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2006) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- argentina, **Macromphalina argentina** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1975 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- argentina, **Leukoma argentina** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentina, **Tivela argentina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- argentina, Periglypta argentina G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Tivela argentina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- argentinae, **Anatoma argentinae** (D.G. Zelaya & D.L. Geiger, 2007) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- argentinae, **Limea argentinae** J.A. Allen, 2004 - (LIMIDAE)
- argentinae, **Euciphoceras argentinae** Dzik & gazdzicki, 2001 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- argentinae, **Ledella argentinae** J.A. Allen & G. Hannah, 1989 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- argentinae, **Trenchia argentinae** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- argentinense, Hatchericeras argentinense Stanton, 1901 † - syn of: **Hatchericeras patagonense** Stanton, 1901 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentinensis, **Eatoniella argentinensis** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1972 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- argentinensis, Stutchburia argentinensis Harrington, 1955 † - syn of: **Myonia argentinensis** (Harrington, 1955 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentinensis, **Chlamys argentinensis** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1973 - (PECTINIDAE)
- argentinensis, **Plawenia argentinensis** A.H. Scheltema & C.F.C. Schander, 2000 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- argentinensis, **Myonia argentinensis** (Harrington, 1955 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentinensis, **Yoldiella argentinensis** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Argentiniceras**, Genus **Argentiniceras** Spath, 1924 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentinum, **Sphaerium argentinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- argentinus, Bulimulus argentinus C.M.F. Ancey, 1901 - syn of: **Rhinus argentinus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1901) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- argentinus, **Stenozone argentinus** (Reed, 1927 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentinus, Glabrocingulum argentinus Reed, 1927 † - syn of: **Stenozone argentinus** (Reed, 1927 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentinus, **Illex argentinus** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1960) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- argentinus, **Pseudotoites argentinus** Arkell, 1954 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentinus, **Proconulus argentinus** Ferrari, 2014 † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argentinus, **Ischnopupoides cordatus argentinus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- argentinus, **Rhinus argentinus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1901) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Argentoscaphites**, Genus **Argentoscaphites** Blasco de Nullo, Nullo & Proserpio, 1981 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Argentovoluta**, Genus **Argentovoluta** J. Vazquez & C.H. Caldini, 1989 (VOLUTIDAE)
- argentum, **Calliostoma argentum** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- argenvillea, Arca argenvillea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Arca tetragona** Poli, 1795 - (ARCIDAE)
- argenvillei, Pythia argenvillei L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Pythia scarabaeus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- argenvillei, **Scutellastra argenvillei** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- argenvillei, Patella argenvillei C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Scutellastra argenvillei** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- argenvillei, Patella argenvillei W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Scutellastra granularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- argenvillii, Hastula argenvillii G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Hastula strigilata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- argesiensis, **Viviparus argesiensis** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argeta, **Xanthodaphne argeta** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- argia, **Sphincterochila argia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1859) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- argilacea, **Austrochloritis argilacea** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- argilacea, Helix argilacea A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Austrochloritis argilacea** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- argillacea, **Venericyprina argillacea** Casey 1952 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argillacea, **Chloritis argillacea** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- argillacea, **Etrema argillacea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- argillacea, Perna argillacea A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Isognomon ephippium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- argillacea, **Natica argillacea** Wrigley † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argillacea newtoni, **Chloritis argillacea newtoni** (A. Nobre, 1937) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- argillaceum, **Buccinum argillaceum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- argillaceus, Conus argillaceus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Strategoconus splendidulus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- argillarum, **Passaloteuthis argillarum** H.G. Lang, 1928 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argillensis, **Pecten argillensis** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argillensis, **Alvania argillensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- argillicola, **Conus argillicola** Eichwald, 1830 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Argina**, syn of: Genus **Lunarca** J.E. Gray, 1842 (ARCIDAE)
- **Arginarca**, syn of: Genus **Lunarca** J.E. Gray, 1842 (ARCIDAE)
- **Arginella**, Genus **Arginella** MacNeil, 1938 † (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arginopsis**, Genus **Arginopsis** MacNeil, 1938 † (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argintarius, **Troglovitrea argintarius** (A. Negrea & F. Riedel, 1963) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- argintarui, **Troglovitrea argintarui** A. Negrea & F. Riedel, 1968 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Arginula**, Genus **Arginula** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- argiolus, Mauritia argiolus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Mauritia scurra indica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- argiphrix, **Autocoptis argiphrix** F.G. Thompson & C.J. Franz, 1976 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- argis, Tellina argis A.A. Olsson, 1971 - syn of: **Tellina zacae** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Argna**, Genus **Argna** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (ARGNIDAE)
- **ARGNIDAE** Hudec, 1965 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PUPILLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- argo, **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- argo, **Joleaudella argo** (Billings, 1860 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argo, **Nipponaphera argo** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- argo, Dendrodoris argo J.F. Meckel, 1808 - syn of: **Dendrodoris limbata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- argo, **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- argo, Platydoris argo T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- argo, Chicoreus argo W.J. Clench & Farfante, 1945 - syn of: **Chicoreus spectrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- argo, Murex argo W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945 - syn of: **Chicoreus spectrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- argo, **Myophorella argo** Crickmay, 1930 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argo, **Platyceras argo** J.W. Hall, 1862 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argo, Tropidodiscus argo Billings, 1860 † - syn of: **Johnmartinia orbicularis** (R. Tate, 1896 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argo agglutinans, Argonauta argo agglutinans E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- argo americana, Argonauta argo americana W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- argo aurita, Argonauta argo aurita E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- argo cornuta, Argonauta argo cornuta T.A. Conrad, 1854 - syn of: **Argonauta cornutus** T.A. Conrad, 1854 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- argo cygnus, **Argonauta argo cygnus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1913 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- argo mediterranea, Argonauta argo mediterranea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1914 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- argo obtusangula, Argonauta argo obtusangula E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- argobbae, **Aspidoceras argobbae** Dacque, 1905 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argoblysis, **Roxania argoblysis** (H.A. Rehder & H.S. Ladd, 1973) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- argoblysis, Leucophysema argoblysis H.A. Rehder & H.S. Ladd, 1973 - syn of: **Roxania argoblysis** (H.A. Rehder & H.S. Ladd, 1973) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- argobuccinum, Tritonium argobuccinum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Argobuccinum pustulosum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Argobuccinum**, Genus **Argobuccinum** Herrmannsen, 1846 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Argocheilus**, Genus **Argocheilus** Shimanskiy, 1961 † (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Argoderma**, syn of: Genus **Pecten** H.P.C. Møller, 1776 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Argodesma**, syn of: Genus **Pecten** H.P.C. Møller, 1776 (PECTINIDAE)
- argolica, **Tsoukatosia argolica** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- argolica, **Vitrea argolica** F. Riedel, 1962 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)

- argolis, **Catazone argolis** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Argolites**, Genus **Argolites** Renz , 1939 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argonauta, **Spirolaxis argonauta** R. Bieler, 1993 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Argonauta**, Genus **Argonauta** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- argonauta, **Dentimargo argonauta** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- argonautae, Ocythoe argonautae G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1829 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OCYTHOIDAE)
- argonautarum, Helix argonautarum W.A. Lindholm, 1922 - syn of: **Jasonella mingrelica** (P. Hesse, 1921) - (HELICIDAE)
- argonautarum, Caucasotachea argonautarum Roschkovski, 1919 - syn of: **Caucasotachea atrolabiata** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- argonautarum, **Argonauticeras argonautarum** (Anderson, 1902 †) - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argonautica, **Cypraea argonautica** F.M. Anderson, 1958 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Argonauticeras**, Genus **Argonauticeras** Anderson, 1938 † (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argonauticum, **Beudanticeras argonauticum** Anderson, 1958 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARGONAUTIDAE** Tryon, 1879 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OCTOPODA [Order]-INCIRRATA [Suborder]-ARGONAUTOIDEA [Superfamily])
- argonautiformis, **Stoliczkaia argonautiformis** (F. Stoliczka, 1864 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argonautula, Xerotricha argonautula P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833 - syn of: **Xerotricha arguineguinensis** (M. Seddon & M.T. Aparicio, 1998) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- argonautula, **Albea argonautula** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- **Argonerita**, Subgenus **Nerita (Argonerita)** M.A. Frey & G.J. Vermeij, 2008 (NERITIDAE)
- **Argopecten**, Genus **Argopecten** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 (PECTINIDAE)
- argosensis, **Bulla argosensis** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argosensis, **Sabaudiella argosensis** Vasicek & Hoedemaeker, 2003 † - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Argosirenites**, Genus **Argosirenites** Popov, 1961 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argosyia, **Terebra argosyia** A.A. Olsson, 1971 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- argoti, **Subpulchellia argoti** J.J. Vermeulen, 1997 † - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argoviana, Rhopaloteuthis argoviana H.M.D. de Blainville, 1808 † - syn of: **Belemnopsis hastata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1808 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argovianus, Belemnites argovianus C. Mayer, 1863 † - syn of: **Belemnopsis hastata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1808 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argoviense, **Taramelliceras argoviense** Jeannet, 1951 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argoviensis, **Peltoraspailites argoviensis** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argoviensis, Nautilus argoviensis von Loesch, 1914 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides argoviensis** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argoviensis, **Canaliculites argoviensis** Jeannet, 1951 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argoviensis, **Erymnocerites argoviensis** Jeannet, 1951 † - (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argoviensis, **Pseudaganides argoviensis** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argoviensis, **Kellawaysites argoviensis** Jeannet, 1951 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argrantesta, **Lottia argrantesta** Simison & D.R. Lindberg, 2003 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- arguineguinensis, **Monilearia arguineguinensis** (M. Seddon & M.T. Aparicio, 1998) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- arguineguinensis, Helix arguineguinensis M. Seddon & M.T. Aparicio, 1998 - syn of: **Xerotricha arguineguinensis** (M. Seddon & M.T. Aparicio, 1998) - (HELICIDAE)
- arguineguinensis, **Xerotricha arguineguinensis** (M. Seddon & M.T. Aparicio, 1998) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Arguniella**, Genus **Arguniella** Kolesnikov, 1980 (FERGANOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argus, **Australiceras argus** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argus, **Aplysia argus** W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- argus, Mitrella argus D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Mitrella dichroa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- argus, **Arestorides argus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- argus, Talparia argus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Arestorides argus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- argus, Lyncina argus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Arestorides argus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- argus, Platydoris argus J.B. Bohadsch, 1761 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Argus**, syn of: Genus **Discodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- argus, **Eremariontoides argus** (H.M. Edson, 1912) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- argus, **Lolliguncula argus** T.F. Brakoniecki & C.F.E. Roper, 1985 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- argus, **Pseudomiltha argus** (Melleville, 1843 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argus, Murex argus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Argobuccinum pustulosum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (MURICIDAE)
- argus, **Natica argus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argus, **Nerita argus** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- argus, **Octopus argus** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Argus**, syn of: Genus **Pecten** H.P.C. Møller, 1776 (PECTINIDAE)
- argus, Argobuccinum argus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Argobuccinum pustulosum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (RANELLIDAE)
- argus, Anabarella argus Bengtson & al., 1990 † - syn of: **Anabarella australis** Bengtson & al., 1990 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argus, **Terebra argus** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- argus brachygyra, **Terebra argus brachygyra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- argus contrastriata, **Arestorides argus contrastriata** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- argus contrastriata rariocellata, **Arestorides argus contrastriata rariocellata** (L. Raybaudi Massilia) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- argus ventricosa, **Arestorides argus ventricosa** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- argusculus, Erosaria argusculus J.S. Schröter, 1804 - syn of: **Erosaria helvola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- arguta, Mazatlania arguta A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Mazatlania fulgurata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- arguta, Helcionella arguta Resser, 1939 † - syn of: **Dorispira arguta** (Resser, 1939 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arguta, **Modiolopsis arguta** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arguta, **Vebericochlis arguta** Licharev, 1975 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arguta, **Hypergonia arguta** J. Donald 1892 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arguta, **Partula arguta** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (PARTULIDAE)
- arguta, **Juannularia arguta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- arguta, **Microschiza arguta** Böhm, 1895 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arguta, **Pyrgulina arguta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- arguta, **Sassia arguta** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arguta, **Alvania arguta** É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - (RISSOIDAE)
- arguta, **Dorispira arguta** (Resser, 1939 †) - (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arguta, **Riebeckia arguta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- arguta, Terebra arguta A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Mazatlania fulgurata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- arguta insularis, **Juannularia arguta insularis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- arguta perplicata, **Juannularia arguta perplicata** (J. Gundlach, 1857) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Argutarpites**, syn of: Genus **Protogrammoceras** Dubar, 1978 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argutecostata, Scissurella argutecostata G. Seguenza, 1877 - syn of: **Anatoma tenuisculpta** (G. Seguenza, 1880) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- **Argutostrea**, Genus **Argutostrea** Kosenko, 2016 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argutum, Gladiocerithium argutum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1911 - syn of: **Cerithium protractum** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- argutum barashi, Cerithium argutum barashi F. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Cerithium scabridum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- argutus, **Philoxene argutus** Fenton & Fenton, 1924 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argutus, **Fusus argutus** Clark, 1895 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argutus, Protogrammoceras argutus Buckman, 1923 † - syn of: **Protogrammoceras kurrianum** (Oppel, 1862 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argutus, **Leptopeas argutus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1906) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Argvethites**, Subgenus **Heteroceras (Argvethites)** Collignon, 1962 † (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- argyna, Murex argyna O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Chicoreus palmarosae** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)

- argynnis, **Albinaria argynnis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- argynnis angulipoma, **Albinaria argynnis angulipoma** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- argynnis exaggerata, **Albinaria argynnis exaggerata** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- argynnis geraniensis, **Albinaria argynnis geraniensis** E. Neubert, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- argynnis levipalatalis, **Albinaria argynnis levipalatalis** E. Gittenberger, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- argynnis profundella, **Albinaria argynnis profundella** E. Gittenberger, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- argyritis, Anomia argyritis L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anomia achaeus** Gray, 1849 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Argyrobessa**, Genus **Argyrobessa** Vermeij & Vokes, 1997 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Argyrodonax**, Genus **Argyrodonax** W.H. Dall, 1911 (SEMELIDAE)
- **Argyromya**, Genus **Argyromya** P. Fischer, 1887 † (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Argyropeza**, Genus **Argyropeza** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 (CERITHIIDAE)
- argyrostoma, **Tegula argyrostoma** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEGULIDAE)
- argyrostoma basilirata, **Tegula argyrostoma basilirata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (TEGULIDAE)
- argyrostoma sublaevis, **Tegula argyrostoma sublaevis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (TEGULIDAE)
- argyrostoma turbinata, **Tegula argyrostoma turbinata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TEGULIDAE)
- argyrostomus, **Marmarostoma argyrostomus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- argyrostomus, Turbo argyrostomus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Marmarostoma argyrostomus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- argyrostomus carduus, Turbo argyrostomus carduus P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener, 1873 - syn of: **Marmarostoma argyrostomus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- argyrostomus lajonkairii, Turbo argyrostomus lajonkairii G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Turbo lajonkairii** G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - (TURBINIDAE)
- argyrostomus perspeciosus, **Marmarostoma argyrostomus perspeciosus** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (TURBINIDAE)
- argyrostomus sandwicensis, Turbo argyrostomus sandwicensis W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Turbo sandwicensis** W.H. Pease, 1861 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Arhecharax**, Genus **Arhecharax** F.G. Thompson, 1980 (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- **Ariadna**, syn of: Genus **Trichotropis** W.J. Broderip & G.B. Sowerby, 1829 (CAPULIDAE)
- ariadna, Daedalochila ariadna W.G. Binney - syn of: **Linisia ariadnae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- ariadnae, Helix ariadnae L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Linisia ariadnae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HELICIDAE)
- ariadnae, **Volvarina ariadnae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ariadnae, **Linisia ariadnae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Ariadnaria**, Genus **Ariadnaria** T. Habe, 1961 (CAPULIDAE)
- ariadne, **Albinaria ariadne** M. Schilthuizen & E. Gittenberger, 1991 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ariaeii, **Abichites ariaeii** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ariakensis, **Pseudopythina ariakensis** (T. Habe, 1959) - (KELLIIDAE)
- ariakensis, **Crassostrea ariakensis** (T. Fujita in Wakiya, 1929) - (OSTREIDAE)
- arianae, **Turbonilla arianae** A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- arianeae, **Melibe arianeae** E. Espinoza, A. DuPont & Á. Valdés, 2013 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- **Arianites**, Genus **Arianites** Arthaber, 1911 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ariannae, **Antalis ariannae** E. Caprotti, 2015 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Arianta**, Genus **Arianta** W.E. Leach in W.H. Turton, 1831 (HELICIDAE)
- **Ariantha**, syn of: Genus **Arianta** W.E. Leach in W.H. Turton, 1831 (HELICIDAE)
- **Ariantopsis**, Subgenus **Campylaea (Ariantopsis)** A. Wagner, 1927 (HELICIDAE)
- aricanus, Donax aricanus W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Chion obesulus** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (DONACIDAE)
- aricia, **Columbella aricia** P.L. Duclos, 1846 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Aricia**, syn of: Genus **Monetaria** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- aricki, **Metalegoceras aricki** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aricoceras**, Genus **Aricoceras** Ruzhentsev , 1950 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aricula**, syn of: Genus **Pteria** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (PTERIIDAE)
- arida, **Sonorella arida** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- arida, **Diloma arida** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (TROCHIDAE)

- **Aridenus**, Subgenus **Pseudonapaeus (Aridenus)** A.A. Schileyko, 1984 (ENIDAE)
- **Aridenus**, syn of: Genus **Pseudonapaeus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 (ENIDAE)
- aridorum, **Neveritis aridorum** (J.C. Cox, 1866) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- aridorum, Helix aridorum J.C. Cox, 1866 - syn of: **Neveritis aridorum** (J.C. Cox, 1866) - (HELICIDAE)
- ariei, **Architectonica ariei** Wienrich & Janssen, 2007 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ariei, **Dyris ariei** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ariei, **Periploma ariei** Gürs, 1996 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ariejansseni, **Astarte ariejansseni** (R. Marquet, 2005 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ariejansseni, **Atlanta ariejansseni** Wall-Palmer, Burridge & Peijnenburg, 2016 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- ariejansseni, **Siphonalia ariejansseni** Schnetler, 2001 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ariejoostei, **Sciteconus ariejoostei** (S.G. Veldsman, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- ariel, **Leptocala ariel** H.B. Preston, 1941 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- ariel, **Trachycystis ariel** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- ariel, **Sticteulima ariel** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- ariel, **Neoteron ariel** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ariel, Nassa ariel H.B. Preston, 1910 - syn of: **Nassarius fretorum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ariel, **Phrixgnathus ariel** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- ariel, Laoma ariel F.W. Hutton, 1883 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus ariel** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- arieli, **Chondropoma moestum arieli** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1952 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Arielia**, Genus **Arielia** D.R. Shasky, 1961 (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Ariella**, syn of: Genus **Sinezona** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- arienatoma, **Thracia arienatoma** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004 - (THRACIIDAE)
- ariense, Estonioceras ariense Balaschov, 1962 † - syn of: **Estonioceras lamellosum** (W.v. Hisinger †) - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aries, **Balambania aries** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890 †) - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aries, **Cortinella aries** (Laube, 1868 †) - (CORTINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aries, **Brochidium aries** (Laube, 1869 †) - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arieticeras**, Genus **Arieticeras** Seguenza , 1885 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arieticosta, **Platyclymenia arieticosta** Schindewolf, 1923 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arietiforme, **Mortoniceras arietiforme** Spath, 1922 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arietiforme, **Acanthopleuroceras arietiforme** (Oppel, 1853 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arietina, Chelidonura arietina A. de Rochebrune, 1886 - syn of: **Chelidonopsis hirundo** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- arietina, Clymenia arietina C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 † - syn of: **Rectoclymenia arietina** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arietina, Delphinulopsis arietina Laube, 1869 † - syn of: **Delphinulopsis binodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arietina, **Exogyra arietina** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arietina, **Theba pisana arietina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- arietina, Ostrea arietina F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - syn of: **Exogyra arietina** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arietina, **Rectoclymenia arietina** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arietina, **Pecchiolia arietina** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arietina coahuilensis, **Exogyra arietina coahuilensis** Jones, 1938 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arietina multisulcata, Clymenia arietina multisulcata Pajchlowa, 1972 † - syn of: **Rectoclymenia arietina multisulcata** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arietina multisulcata, **Rectoclymenia arietina multisulcata** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arietina polonica, Clymenia arietina polonica Pajchlowa, 1972 † - syn of: **Rectoclymenia arietina polonica** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arietina polonica, **Rectoclymenia arietina polonica** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arietinum, **Diceras arietinum** Fraas, 1910 † - (DICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arietinum, **Systrophoceras arietinum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- arietinus, **Clionitites arietinus** Tozer, 1994 † - (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arietinus, **Plagiothyra arietinus** Whidborne, 1892 † - (PLAGIOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arietinus, **Antitrochus arietinus** Whidborne, 1891 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arietis, **Parkinsonia arietis** Wetzel, 1911 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arietites**, Genus **Arietites** D'Orbigny, 1879 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARIETITIDAE** Hyatt, 1875 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PSILOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arietoceltites**, Genus **Arietoceltites** Diener, 1916 † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arifca, **Anticlimax arifca** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (TORNIDAE)
- arifca, Vitrinella arifca P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Anticlimax arifca** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (TORNIDAE)
- arifi, **Colina arifi** L. Bozzetti, 2011 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- arigoi, Chondrina arigoi C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Chondrina arigonis** E.A. Rossmässler, 1859 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- arigonis, **Chondrina arigonis** E.A. Rossmässler, 1859 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- arigonis, **Xeromagna cespitum arigonis** (A. Schmidt, 1853) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arigonis, **Albea arigonis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1854) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- arigonoides, **Chondrina arigonoides** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- arika, **Roboastra arika** R.F. Burn, 1967 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- arikangensis, **Hemizaptyx arikangensis** C.K. Chang, 1992 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- arikangensis buduiensis, **Hemizaptyx arikangensis buduiensis** C.K. Chang & T. Okubo, 1997 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- arimensis, **Coneuplecta arimensis** T. Habe, 1948 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- arinagae, **Theba arinagae** E. Gittenberger & T.E.J. Ripken, 1985 - (HELICIDAE)
- arinagaensis, **Napaeus arinagaensis** M. Artiles, F. Déniz & J.C. Martin, 2011 - (ENIDAE)
- aringaensis, Napaeus aringaensis M. Artiles, F. Déniz & J.C. Martin, 2011 - syn of: **Napaeus arinagaensis** M. Artiles, F. Déniz & J.C. Martin, 2011 - (ENIDAE)
- **Arinia**, Genus **Arinia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- ariniensis, **Orthosphinctes ariniensis** (Melendez, 1989 †) - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ariniensis, Passendorferia ariniensis Melendez, 1989 † - syn of: **Orthosphinctes ariniensis** (Melendez, 1989 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ariocaelatura**, syn of: Genus **Plegma** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **ARIOLIMACIDAE** Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ARIONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Ariolimax**, Genus **Ariolimax** O.A.L. Mörch, 1859 (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Ariomphalus**, Genus **Ariomphalus** Bandel & Riedel, 1994 (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ariomus, **Pterochelus ariomus** W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945 - (MURICIDAE)
- ariomus, **Physa hendersoni ariomus** W.J. Clench, 1925 - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Arion**, Genus **Arion** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 (ARIONIDAE)
- arion, **Arionoceras arion** (Barrande †) - (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arion, Orthoceras arion Barrande, 1866 † - syn of: **Arionoceras canonicum** (Meneghini, 1843 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arionata, **Olivella arionata** R.S. Absalão, 2000 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- **ARIONIDAE** Gray, 1840 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ARIONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- arionis, **Pachydiscus arionis** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arionoceras**, Genus **Arionoceras** Barskov, 1966 † (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARIONOCERATIDAE** Dzik, 1984 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arionta**, syn of: Genus **Arianta** W.E. Leach in W.H. Turton, 1831 (HELICIDAE)
- **Ariopelta**, Genus **Ariopelta** W.F. Sirgel, 1985 (OOPELTIDAE)
- **Ariophanta**, Genus **Ariophanta** C. des Moulins, 1828 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **ARIOPHANTIDAE** Godwin-Austen, 1888 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-HELICARIONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Ariophantopsis**, Genus **Ariophantopsis** B. Rensch, 1930 (CAMAENIDAE)

- **Ariostralis**, Genus **Ariostralis** W.F. Sirgel, 1985 (OOPELTIDAE)
- aripana, **Turbonilla aripana** A.M. Strong, 1949 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aripensis, **Adamsiella aripensis** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1864) - (POMATIIDAE)
- aripona, Glossodoris aripona E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Glossodoris ariponensis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- ariponensis, **Glossodoris ariponensis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- arisaigensis, **Hormotoma arisaigensis** J.W. Hall, 1860 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arisaigensis, **Tropidodiscus arisaigensis** Peel, 1977 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arisaigia**, Genus **Arisaigia** McLearn, 1918 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arisana, **Satsuma arisana** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- arisana takahasii, **Satsuma arisana takahasii** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- arisana takkiriensis, **Satsuma arisana takkiriensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- arisana tani, **Satsuma arisana tani** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- arisanensis, **Pitar arisanensis** (Yokoyama †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arisostoma**, Genus **Arisostoma** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arisphinctes**, Genus **Arisphinctes** Buckman, 1924 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- arisphinctoides, **Parachoffatia arisphinctoides** (Arkell, 1959 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aristaceus, **Plekocheilus aristaceus** J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- aristaei, **Iravadia aristaei** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- aristaei, Rissoa aristaei J.C. Melvill, 1912 - syn of: **Iravadia aristaei** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (RISSOIDAE)
- aristata, Helix aristata I. Krynicki, 1836 - syn of: **Euomphalia aristata** (I. Krynicki, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- aristata, **Euomphalia aristata** (I. Krynicki, 1836) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- aristata, **Lithophaga aristata** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (MYTILIDAE)
- aristata, **Vitrinella aristata** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- aristatus gracilior, Lithophaga aristatus gracilior P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Lithophaga aristata** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (MYTILIDAE)
- aristatus tumidior, Lithophaga aristatus tumidior P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Lithophaga aristata** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Aristerella**, Genus **Aristerella** Ulrich, 1894 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aristerospira, **Perneratia aristerospira** Mawson & al., 2002 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aristerostrophia**, Genus **Aristerostrophia** Broili, 1907 (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aristides, **Endoceras aristides** Billings, 1865 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aristidis, **Lopeziceras aristidis** (Mazenot, 1939 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aristidis, Dalmasiceras aristidis Mazenot, 1939 † - syn of: **Lopeziceras aristidis** (Mazenot, 1939 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aristidis, Praeradiolites aristidis E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1888 † - syn of: **Praeradiolites subtoucasi** Toucas, 1907 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aristidis, Anodonta aristidis J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- aristidis, Vivipara aristidis J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Viviparus acerosus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Aristoceras**, Genus **Aristoceras** Ruzhencev , 1950 † (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aristoceratoides**, Genus **Aristoceratoides** Ruzhencev , 1960 † (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aristochiton**, syn of: Genus **Notoplax** H. Adams, 1861 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- aristophanes, **Miliariconus aristophanes** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1857) - (CONIDAE)
- **Aristoptychites**, Genus **Aristoptychites** Diener , 1916 † (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aristorides**, syn of: Genus **Arestorides** T. Iredale, 1930 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- aristos, **Conus aristos** Jung, 1965 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aristos, **Emmonsoceras aristos** (Flower, 1955 †) - (EMMONSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aristos, Hudsonoceras aristos Flower, 1955 † - syn of: **Emmonsoceras aristos** (Flower, 1955 †) - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ariti, Colina ariti L. Bozzetti, 2011 - syn of: **Colina arifi** L. Bozzetti, 2011 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Ariunculus**, Genus **Ariunculus** R.P. Lesson, 1881 (ARIONIDAE)

- ariyalurensis, **Carinonautilus ariyalurensis** L. Spengler, 1910 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arizela, Condylocardia arizela T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Condylocardia rectangularis** B.C. Cotton, 1930 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- arizela, Radiocondyla arizela T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Condylocardia rectangularis** B.C. Cotton, 1930 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- arizela, Prophetilora arizela T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Prophetilora simplex** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Arizelostoma**, syn of: Genus **Trigonostoma** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1825 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- arizonae, **Pyrgulopsis arizonae** D.W. Taylor, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Arizonella**, Genus **Arizonella** Stoyanow , 1948 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arizonense, **Cunningtoniceras arizonense** Kirkland & Cobban, 1986 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arizonensis, **Apachella arizonensis** Winters, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arizonensis, **Pernotrochus arizonensis** Chronic, 1952 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arizonensis, **Worthenia arizonensis** Winters, 1963 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arizonensis, **Pallifera arizonensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- arizonensis, Planorbis arizonensis H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - syn of: **Drepanotrema aeruginosum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- arizonensis, Pupilla arizonensis W.M. Gabb, 1885 - syn of: **Pupilla hebes** C.M.F. Ancey, 1881 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- arizonensis, **Holospira arizonensis** R.E.C. Stearns, 1890 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- arizonensis, **Vertigo gouldi arizonensis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1900 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- arizonensis pilsbryi, **Pallifera arizonensis pilsbryi** (C.D. Miles & A.R. Mead, 1960) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- arizonica, Worthenia arizonica Winters, 1963 † - syn of: **Worthenia arizonensis** Winters, 1963 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arizonica, **Kazanskyella arizonica** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arjamannia**, Genus **Arjamannia** Peel, 1975 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arjanbosi, **Neolepton arjanbosi** J. van der Linden, 2003 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- arjani, **Globiscala arjani** B. Kokshoorn & J. Goud, 2007 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- arkanasanum, **Nostoceras arkanasanum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arkanites**, Genus **Arkanites** McCaleb & al., 1964 † (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkansana, **Platyzona arkansana** (Girty, 1915 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkansana, Myalina arkansana Weller, 1897 † - syn of: **Promytilus illinoisensis** (A.H. Worthen, 1884 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkansana, Sulcatopinna arkansana Weller, 1897 † - syn of: **Sulcatopinna missouriensis** (Swallow, 1863 †) - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkansanum, **Muensteroceras arkansanum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkansanum, **Nostoceras arkansanum** Kennedy & Cobban, 1993b † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkansanum, **Aphelaeceras arkansanum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkansanus, Aviculopecten arkansanus Mather, 1915 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten halensis** Mather, 1915 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkansanus, **Pachydiscus arkansanus** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkansasense, **Protocycloceras arkansasense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkansasensis, Pronorites arkansasensis Smith, 1896 † - syn of: **Pseudopronorites arkansiensis** (Smith, 1896 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkansasensis, Stenopronorites arkansasensis Smith, 1896 † - syn of: **Pseudopronorites arkansiensis** (Smith, 1896 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkansasensis, **Obovaria arkansasensis** (I. Lea, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- arkansensis, **Pseudonerinea arkansensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkansensis, **Anculosa arkansensis** A. Hinkley, 1915 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- arkansensis, Anodonta arkansensis I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Arkansia**, Genus **Arkansia** A.E. Ortmann & B. Walker, 1912 (UNIONIDAE)
- arkansiensis, **Pseudopronorites arkansiensis** (Smith, 1896 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkelli, **Protacanthoceras arkelli** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1980 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- arkelli, **Arcaspidoceras arkelli** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkelli, **Mesoglauconia arkelli** Mennessier, 1984 † - (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkelli, **Cuneocorbula arkelli** Casey † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkelli, **Crioceratites arkelli** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkelli, **Pleydellia arkelli** Maubeuge, 1950 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkelli, **Iranognomon arkelli** Repin, 2008 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkelli, **Franchia arkelli** Sturani, 1967 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkelli, **Parachoffatia arkelli** C. Mangold, 1970 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkelli, **Gracilisphinctes arkelli** (M. Collignon, 1958 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkelli, **Viviparus arkelli** F.A. Roemer † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkelli verrucosum, **Protacanthoceras arkelli verrucosum** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1980 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arkellites**, Genus **Arkellites** Cope, 1967 † (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkhangelskii, **Belemnella arkhangelskii** W. Voigt, 1967 † - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkhipovi, **Karangatites arkhipovi** Dagys & Ermakova, 1984 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arkoceras**, Genus **Arkoceras** Ulrich & al., 1942 † (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkonense, **Arkonoceras arkonense** Flower, 1945 † - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkonense, **Spinyplatyceras arkonense** (Shimer & A.W. Grabau, 1902 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arkonense, **Tornoceras arkonense** House, 1965 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arkonoceras**, Genus **Arkonoceras** Flower, 1945 † (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arktowskiana, **Vanikoropsis arktowskiana** R.O. Wilckens, 1910 † - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arlequin, **Cinysca arlequin** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2002 - (ARENEIDAE)
- arlequina, Mauritia arlequina O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Mauritia histrio** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- arlesensis, **Dhondtichlamys arlesensis** (Woods 1902) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arlettae, **Cypraeorbis arlettae** L. Dolin, 1991 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arleyi, **Melanella arleyi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2001 - (EULIMIDAE)
- armadilla, **Onchidella armadilla** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1863) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- armadilla, Peronia armadilla O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - syn of: **Onchidella armadilla** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1863) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- armadillo, **Graphiconus armadillo** (T. Shikama, 1971) - (CONIDAE)
- armadillo, Graphiconus armadillo T. Shikama, 1971 - syn of: **Graphiconus armadillo** (T. Shikama, 1971) - (CONIDAE)
- armadillo gabryae, Conus armadillo gabryae L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1989 - syn of: **Graphiconus australis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (CONIDAE)
- armaillatus, Antillophos armaillatus K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - syn of: **Antillophos armillatus** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Armanda**, Genus **Armanda** W. Macnae, 1954 (FACELINIDAE)
- armandi, **Napaeus armandi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882 - (ENIDAE)
- armandi major, **Napaeus armandi major** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882 - (ENIDAE)
- **Armandia**, syn of: Genus **Armandiella** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Armandiella**, Genus **Armandiella** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- armandina, Cypraea armandina V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Niveria suffusa** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- armandoi, **Turbonilla armandoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- armaniacensis, **Stagnicola armaniacensis** (Noulet, 1857 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armaniacensis glabraeformis, **Stagnicola armaniacensis glabraeformis** (F. Gottschick, 1911 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armaniacensis palustriformis, **Stagnicola armaniacensis palustriformis** (F. Gottschick, 1911 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armasi, **Coryda armasi** H. Sarasúa, 1972 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- armasi, **Annularisca armasi** (M.L. Jaume, 1984) - (POMATIIDAE)
- armata, **Acanthochitona armata** (W.H. Pease, 1872) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- armata, **Auriculella armata** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- armata, **Dicroloma armata** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armata, Alaria armata P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 † - syn of: **Dicroloma armata** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armata, **Agardhiella parreyssii armata** (S. Clessin, 1887) - (ARGNIDAE)
- armata, **Borsonia armata** O. Böttger, 1895 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- armata, **Zemacies armata** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armata, Pollia armata G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Pollia dorbignyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Armata**, syn of: Subgenus **Caecum (Brochina)** Gray, 1837 † (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armata, Tectaria armata A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Perrinia stellata** A. Adams, 1864 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- armata, **Ceratodoris armata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1913 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- armata, **Medora armata** (H.C. Küster, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- armata, **Galiteuthis armata** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1898 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- armata, **Taringa armata** C.K. Swennen, 1961 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- armata, **Nophodoris armata** Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- armata, **Hoplodoris armata** (K. Baba, 1993) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- armata, Carminodoris armata K. Baba, 1993 - syn of: **Hoplodoris armata** (K. Baba, 1993) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- armata, **Splendrillia armata** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- armata, **Abralia armata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- armata, **Cycloscala armata** E.F. Garcia, 2004 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- armata, **Anetarca armata** T.M. Gosliner, 1991 - (FACELINIDAE)
- armata, **Amanda armata** W. Macnae, 1954 - (FACELINIDAE)
- armata, **Hemipolygona armata** (Adams, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- armata, Monachoides armata J.F. Mabille, 1859 - syn of: **Perforatella incarnata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- armata, **Bathyliotina armata** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- armata, Eunema armata G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 † - syn of: **Pseudoplagiothyra armatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armata, Gyronema armata G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 † - syn of: **Pseudoplagiothyra armatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armata, **Melanopsis armata** Matheron, 1842 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armata, **Goniospira armata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armata, **Pseudocominella armata** (Sowerby & G. Dixon, 1850 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armata, Bullia armata J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Buccinanops monilifer** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- armata, **Cassianopsis armata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armata, **Acanthodoris armata** O'Donoghue, 1927 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- armata, **Paracrostoma armata** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- armata, Naticella armata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Cassianopsis armata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armata, **Pleurotomaria armata** Münster, 1844 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armata, **Plicatula armata** Goldfuss 1835 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armata, **Parachondria armata** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- armata, **Purpurina armata** Tate, 1875 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armata, **Odostomia armata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- armata, **Lotoria armata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (RANELLIDAE)
- armata, **Sassia armata** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armata, **Callusaria armata** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armata, **Tellina armata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1868 - (TELLINIDAE)
- armata, **Potadomoides armata** Musalizi, 2017 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armata, **Tubina armata** Owen, 1859 † - (TUBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armata, Turritella armata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Goniospira armata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armata, Melo armata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Melo amphora** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- armathia, **Albinaria olivieri armathia** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Armatites**, Genus **Armatites** Becker, 1993 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- armatocingulatus, **Ammonites armatocingulatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatum, **Pseudaspidoceras armatum** Pervinquiére, 1907 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatum, **Anisoceras armatum** (Sowerby, 1817 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatum, Buccinum armatum W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Mexacanthina lugubris** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- armatum, **Rossiceras armatum** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatum, Cerithium armatum G.A. Goldfuss, 1843 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax armatum** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1843 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatum, **Cerithium lifuense armatum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- armatum, **Ascaulocardium armatum** (Morton, 1833 †) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatum, **Conocardium armatum** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatum, **Cryptaulax armatum** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1843 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatum, **Eoderoceras armatum** Sowerby, 1815 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatum, **Hamites armatum** Sowerby † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatum, **Furloceras armatum** (Merla, 1932 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatum, Cymatium armatum G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Lotoria armata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (RANELLIDAE)
- armatum, **Vasum armatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- armatum lifuensis, Cerithium armatum lifuensis J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Cerithium lifuense** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- armatum lifuensis, Cerithium armatum lifuensis R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Cerithium lifuense armatum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- armatum muensteri, **Rossiceras armatum muensteri** (R.A. Philippi, 1901 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatus, Pseudaspidoceras armatus Pervinquière, 1907 † - syn of: **Kamerunoceras turoniense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatus, **Notarchus punctatus armatus** K. Baba, 1938 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- armatus, Bulimus armatus J.W. Mighels - syn of: **Auriculella auricula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- armatus, Celtites armatus L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Kashmirites armatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatus, Conus armatus E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Puncticulis arenatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- armatus, Kitikamispira armatus G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 † - syn of: **Pseudoplagiothyra armatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 †) - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatus, Latirus armatus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Hemipolygona armata** (Adams, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- armatus, Goniatites armatus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Rossiceras armatum** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatus, **Euhoplites armatus** (Spath 1925 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatus, **Murexsul armatus** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- armatus, **Babelomurex armatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1912) - (MURICIDAE)
- armatus, **Pseudoplagiothyra armatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatus, **Zemistephanus armatus** Arkell, 1954 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatus, **Kashmirites armatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatus, Prionites armatus Welter, 1922 † - syn of: **Prionites tuberculatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatus, **Pseudoscalites armatus** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatus, Charonia armatus R. Tate, 1888 † - syn of: **Sassia tatei** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatus, **Tenagodus armatus** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1967) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- armatus, Spondylus armatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - syn of: **Spondylus victoriae** Sowerby, 1843 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- armatus, **Jujubinus armatus** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatus, Trochus armatus R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Lithopoma phoebium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TROCHIDAE)
- armatus, Tropites armatus Smith, 1904 † - syn of: **Tropites dilleri** Smith, 1904 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armatus, Turbo armatus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Bolma rugosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Armatus**, Genus **Armatus** A.N. Golikov, 1986 (TURRITELLIDAE)

- armenia, **Ancylus armenia** O. Böttger, 1881 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- armeniaca, **Pomacea armeniaca** (L.H. Hupé, 1857) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Armeniaca**, syn of: Genus **Armenica** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- armeniaca, **Dendroconus medoci armeniaca** (L. Bozzetti, 2009) - (CONIDAE)
- armeniaca, **Umbilia armeniaca** J.C. Verco, 1912 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- armeniaca, **Chondrula armeniaca** C.M.F. Ancey, 1880 - (ENIDAE)
- armeniaca, **Imparietula armeniaca** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854) - (ENIDAE)
- armeniaca, **Caucasigena armeniaca** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- armeniaca, Coralliophila armeniaca A. D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1984 - syn of: **Coralliophila abnormis** (E.A. Smith, 1878) - (MURICIDAE)
- armeniaca, Pupilla armeniaca A. Issel, 1865 - syn of: **Primipupilla signata** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- armeniaca, Trigonochlamys armeniaca H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Trigonochlamys imitatrix** O. Böttger, 1881 - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- armeniaca andreyi, **Umbilia armeniaca andreyi** F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Beals, 2013 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- armeniaca brunnea, **Umbilia armeniaca brunnea** J.C. Verco, 1912 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- armeniaca clarksoni, **Umbilia armeniaca clarksoni** F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Beals, 2013 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- armeniaca diprotodon, **Umbilia armeniaca diprotodon** F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Beals, 2013 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- armeniaca southstralica, Umbilia armeniaca southstralica L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1980 - syn of: **Umbilia armeniaca** J.C. Verco, 1912 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- armeniaca westralica, **Umbilia armeniaca westralica** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1980 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- armeniacum, **Pseudotitanoceras armeniacum** (H.W. Von Abich, 1878 †) - (PLEURONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armeniacus, Buliminus armeniacus C.M.F. Ancey, 1893 - syn of: **Ljudmilena tricollis** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (ENIDAE)
- armeniacus, **Limax armeniacus** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - (LIMACIDAE)
- armeniacus, Limax armeniacus H.R. Simroth, 1886 - syn of: **Vitrinoides monticola armeniacus** (H.R. Simroth, 1886) - (LIMACIDAE)
- armeniacus, **Vitrinoides monticola armeniacus** (H.R. Simroth, 1886) - (LIMACIDAE)
- armeniacus, Hyrcanolestes armeniacus H.R. Simroth, 1910 - syn of: **Hyrcanolestes velitaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- armeniacus, Potomida armeniacus W. Kobelt, 1912 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Armenica**, Genus **Armenica** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- armenica, **Armenica disjuncta armenica** H. Nordsieck, 1975 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- armenica, **Zebrina armenica** (G. Nägele, 1903) - (ENIDAE)
- armenica, Succinea armenica A. Mousson, 1880 - syn of: **Succinella oblonga** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- armenica, Anodonta armenica Ovtschinnikov, 1935 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- armenicum, **Tylostoma armenicum** Hacobjan, 1976 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armenicus, **Caspicyclotus armenicus** Schütt, 1991 † - (CYCLOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armenicus, **Pachydiscus armenicus** Atabekian & Akopian, 1969 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armenius, **Nairites armenius** Kiparisova & Azarian, 1963 † - (NORIDISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Armenoceras**, Genus **Armenoceras** Foerste, 1924 † (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARMENOCERATIDAE** Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Armenocerithium**, Genus **Armenocerithium** Egoyan, 1955 (DIOZOPTYXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Armenostoma**, Genus **Armenostoma** Hacobjan, 1974 † (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Armequipecten**, syn of: Genus **Aequipecten** P. Fischer, 1886 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Armida**, syn of: Genus **Arctica** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (ARCTICIDAE)
- **Armiella**, Subgenus **Kauaia (Armiella)** A. Hyatt in H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 (AMASTRIDAE)
- armifera, **Gastrocopta armifera** (T. Say, 1821) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- armiger, **Conasprella armiger** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- armiger, Dalliconus armiger H.A. Rehder & R.T. Abbott, 1951 - syn of: **Conasprella armiger** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- armiger, Mitra armiger L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum turriger** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)

- **Armiger**, syn of: Genus **Gyraulus** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 (PLANORBIDAE)
- armiger bajanensis, Dalliconus armiger bajanensis G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1968 - syn of: **Conasprella bajanensis** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1968) - (CONIDAE)
- armigera, **Latirus armigera** R.P. Lesson, 1842 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- armigera, **Cornulina armigera** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armigera, **Mancinella armigera** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (MURICIDAE)
- armigera, Purpura armigera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Mancinella armigera** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (MURICIDAE)
- armigera, **Planorbula armigera** (T. Say, 1821) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- armigera, **Lithasia armigera** (T. Say, 1821) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- armigera, **Vespericola armigera** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1881) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- armigera, Turbinella armigera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Mancinella armigera** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- armigera, Tudicla armigera A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Tudivasum armigerum** (A. Adams, 1856) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- armigera affinis, **Mancinella armigera affinis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- armigera wheatleyi, **Planorbula armigera wheatleyi** H.C. Lea, 1858 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- armigerella, **Gastrocopta armigerella** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- armigerella daitojimana, **Gastrocopta armigerella daitojimana** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- armigerella hachijoensis, **Gastrocopta armigerella hachijoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- armigeri, **Ophiolamia armigeri** A. Warén & R. Carney, 1981 - (EULIMIDAE)
- armigerum, **Tudivasum armigerum** (A. Adams, 1856) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- armigerus, **Ambercyclus armigerus** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armigerus, **Hexaplex trunculus armigerus** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (MURICIDAE)
- **Armigerus**, Genus **Armigerus** S. Clessin, 1884 (PLANORBIDAE)
- armigerus fuscus, **Hexaplex trunculus armigerus fuscus** (E. Réquien, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- armilda, **Fusiturricula armilda** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- armilla, **Pleuromeris armilla** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (CARDITIDAE)
- armilla, Venericardia armilla W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Pleuromeris armilla** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (CARDITIDAE)
- armilla, **Drillia armilla** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- armilla, **Trapania armilla** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- armillada, Onchidella armillada O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - syn of: **Onchidella armadilla** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1863) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- armillata, **Amastra ricei armillata** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- armillata, **Pseudotorinia armillata** R. Bieler, 1993 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- armillata, **Engina armillata** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- armillata, **Astele armillata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- armillata, Calliostoma armillata W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Astele armillata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- armillata, Chaetopleura armillata P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: **Chaetopleura angulata** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- armillata, Microxeromagna armillata R.T. Lowe, 1852 - syn of: **Microxeromagna lowei** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- armillata, Mitra armillata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum virgo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MITRIDAE)
- armillata, Sinezona armillata I. Yaron, 1983 - syn of: **Sukashitrochus dorbignyi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- armillata, **Terebra armillata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- armillata, **Eutriphora armillata** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- armillata, Turridrupa armillata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Turridrupa jubata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- armillatum, **Lirobittium armillatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- armillatum, Vexillum armillatum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum virgo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- armillatum, **Pisidium armillatum** (J.G.J. Kuiper, 1966) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- armillatus, Conus armillatus C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Arubaconus hieroglyphus** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- armillatus, **Antillophos armillatus** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)

- armillatus, **Inquisitor armillatus** P. Stahlschmidt & K. Fraussen, 2014 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- armillatus, **Fossarulus armillatus** Š. Brusina, 1876 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- armillatus, Sukashitrochus armillatus I. Yaron, 1983 - syn of: **Sukashitrochus dorbignyi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- armillatus, Trochus armillatus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Astele armillata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Armimiltha**, Genus **Armimiltha** Olsson & Harbison, 1953 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Armina**, Genus **Armina** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 (ARMINIDAE)
- armini, **Laluzia armini** Götz & Mitchell, 2009 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARMINIDAE** Iredale & O'Donoghue, 1923 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-ARMINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- arminiensis, **Tanousia arminiensis** (E. Jekelius, 1932 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arminiensis, **Gyraulus arminiensis** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arminiensis contractus, **Gyraulus arminiensis contractus** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arminiensis depressus, **Gyraulus arminiensis depressus** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arminus, **Dermatobranchus arminus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- armipotens, **Ludwigia armipotens** (Buckman †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armitageana, **Actinella armitageana** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- armiti, **Hunsteinia armiti** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Armodoris**, Genus **Armodoris** Y.S. Minichev, 1972 (AKIODORIDIDAE)
- armonica, **Eulimostraca armonica** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007 - (EULIMIDAE)
- armonica, **Volvarina armonica** T. Cossignani, 1997 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- armonica, **Neocancilla armonica** (T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 2005) - (MITRIDAE)
- armonicum, Caecum armonicum L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Caecum armoricum** L. de Folin, 1869 - (CAECIDAE)
- armoricana, Aeolidia armoricana P. Hesse, 1872 - syn of: **Tenellia adspersa** (A. Nordmann, 1845) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- armoricana, **Marstoniopsis armoricana** (A. Paladilhe, 1869) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- armoricana, **Crenistriella armoricana** Blodgett & al., 1999 † - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armoricana, Pseudovestia armoricana J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Macrogastra rolphii** (W. Turton, 1831) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- armoricana, Doto armoricana P. Hesse, 1872 - syn of: **Doto pinnatifida** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (DOTIDAE)
- armoricana, Ovatella armoricana É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- armoricana, Fiona armoricana P. Hesse, 1872 - syn of: **Fiona pinnata** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (FIONIDAE)
- armoricana, Cernuella armoricana Hadolsky, 1968 - syn of: **Cernuella aginnica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- armoricana, Littorina armoricana É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- armoricanus, **Gyroceratites armoricanus** Erben, 1960 † - (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armoricanus, Palliolum armoricanus J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Palliolum tigerinum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- armoricense, **Terebellum armoricense** Vasseur, 1881 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armoricensis, **Suessionia armoricensis** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armoricensis, **Drillia armoricensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armoricensis, **Littorina armoricensis** Vasseur, 1881 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armoricensis, **Mytilus armoricensis** Vasseur, 1881 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armoricensis, **Potamides armoricensis** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armoricensis, **Paraseraphs armoricensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armoricensis, **Hastula armoricensis** A.E.M. Cossmann † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armoricensis, **Marcia armoricensis** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armoricensis, **Vermetus armoricensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armoricum, **Caecum armoricum** L. de Folin, 1869 - (CAECIDAE)
- armoricus, **Conus armoricus** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armoricus, **Paraseraphs armoricus** (Vasseur, 1882 †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armorum, Gladioceras armorum T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957 - syn of: **Parastrophia elegans** (L. de Folin, 1880) -

(CAECIDAE)

- armouri, **Strophiops armouri** W.J. Clench, 1933 - (CERIONIDAE)
- armouri, **Chondropoma beatensis armouri** W.J. Clench, 1932 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Armsia**, Genus **Armsia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 (AMASTRIDAE)
- armstrongi, **Lienardia armstrongi** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- armstrongi, Glyphostoma armstrongi L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1955 - syn of: **Glyphostoma neglecta** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- armstrongi, **Anaflemingites armstrongi** Runnegar, 1969 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armstrongi, **Lambeoceras armstrongi** Flower, 1957 † - (GONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armstrongi, **Glabrocingulum armstrongi** A. Thomas, 1940 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armstrongi, **Neodimorphoceras armstrongi** D.R. Currie, 1954 † - (NEODIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armudanensis, **Malletia armudanensis** Lautenschläger, 1968 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- armuella, **Uzita armuella** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnaizi, **Xerosecta arnaizi** P.M. Pallary, 1936 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arnaldoi, **Naesiotus arnaldoi** (P.D. Lanzieri & H.E.B. Rezende, 1971) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- arnaldoi, Epitonium arnaldoi B. Tursch & J. Pierret, 1964 - syn of: **Epitonium angulatum** T. Say, 1831 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- arnaldoi, Sarasinula arnaldoi J.W. Thomé, 1967 - syn of: **Sarasinula linguaeformis** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- arnaloti, Mitra arnaloti P. Bartsch, 1918 - syn of: **Nebularia chrysostoma** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- arnaudi, **Metengonoceras arnaudi** Grossouvre, 1912 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnaudi, **Eubranchus arnaudi** N. Vicente, 1974, 1973 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- arnaudi, **Polyschides arnaudi** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (GADILIDAE)
- arnaudi, **Arnaudia arnaudi** (Coquand 1859) † - (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnaudi, **Enixotrophon arnaudi** (G. Pastorino, 2002) - (MURICIDAE)
- arnaudi, **Durania arnaudi** (Choffat, 1891 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnaudi, **Dientomochilus arnaudi** Termier, 1954 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnaudi, **Powellisetia arnaudi** W.F. Ponder, 1983 - (RISSOIDAE)
- arnaudi, **Yezoites arnaudi** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnaudi, **Paradmete arnaudi** H. Numanami, 1996 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Arnaudia**, Genus **Arnaudia** Fischer, 1887 † (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnauticus, **Arnautoceltites arnauticus** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arnautoceltites**, Genus **Arnautoceltites** Diener, 1916 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnautorum, **Cochlostoma kleciaki arnautorum** (A.J. Wagner, 1906) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- arneggensis, **Archaeozonites arneggensis** (Miller, 1907) † - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arneggensis, **Laminifera arneggensis** Miller, 1907 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arneggensis, **Palaeomastus arneggensis** (Miller, 1907) † - (ENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arneggensis, **Parachloraea arneggensis** (Miller, 1907 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arneggensis, **Pomatias arneggensis** Wenz, 1923 † - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnemani, **Achatinella bulimoides arnemani** D.A. Welch, 1958 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- arnemanni, **Partulina arnemanni** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1952 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Arnemelassa**, Genus **Arnemelassa** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- arnheimi, **Tonicia arnheimi** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (CHITONIDAE)
- arnheimi, **Macoma arnheimi** W.H. Dall - (TELLINIDAE)
- arnheimi, Adelomelon arnheimi J.J. Rivers, 1891 - syn of: **Adelomelon ancilla** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- arnhemense, **Xanthomelon arnhemense** F. Köhler & G.E. Burghardt, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- arnhemensis, **Maningrida arnhemensis** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007 - (MANINGRIDIDAE)
- **Arnhemtrachia**, Genus **Arnhemtrachia** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2013 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Arnioceltites**, Genus **Arnioceltites** Mojsisovics, 1893 † (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arnioceras**, Genus **Arnioceras** Dumortier, 1867 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arniotites**, syn of: Genus **Arnioceras** Dumortier, 1867 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnoensis, **Polyschides arnoensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- arnoldeyasi, **Mitra arnoldeyasi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2010 - (MITRIDAE)
- arnoldi, **Bayerius arnoldi** (V.J. Lus, 1981) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- arnoldi, **Bittium arnoldi** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- arnoldi, **Cerithiopsis arnoldi** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- arnoldi, **Austromitra arnoldi** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- arnoldi, **Corbicula arnoldi** Clark 1938 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnoldi, **Wyomingites arnoldi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnoldi, **Epitonium arnoldi** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- arnoldi, Fusus arnoldi A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 - syn of: **Fusinus barbarensis arnoldi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- arnoldi, **Fusinus barbarensis arnoldi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- arnoldi, **Diodora arnoldi** J.H. McLean, 1966 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- arnoldi, **Gymnodoris arnoldi** (R.F. Burn, 1957) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- arnoldi, Laevidentalium arnoldi K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - syn of: **Laevidentalium houbricki** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- arnoldi, Mitra arnoldi G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2010 - syn of: **Mitra arnoldeyasi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2010 - (MITRIDAE)
- arnoldi, **Crenomytilus arnoldi** (Clark, 1918 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnoldi, **Tritia arnoldi** F.M. Anderson † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnoldi, **Neohoploceras arnoldi** (Pictet & Campiche, 1860 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnoldi, Ostrea arnoldi O.S. Adegoke, 1969 † - syn of: **Crassostrea ashleyi** L.G. Hertlein, 1943 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnoldi, Paralecanites arnoldi A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Wyomingites arnoldi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnoldi, **Lyropecten arnoldi** (Aguerrevere, 1925 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnoldi, **Raphitoma arnoldi** (P.M. Pallary, 1906) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- arnoldi, Philbertia arnoldi P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Raphitoma arnoldi** (P.M. Pallary, 1906) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- arnoldi, **Gulella arnoldi** (R. Sturany, 1898) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- arnoldi, **Solariorbis arnoldi** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (TORNIDAE)
- arnoldi, Paratropites arnoldi Smith, 1927 † - syn of: **Pleurotropites gabbi** (Smith, 1927 †) - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnoldi, **Katherinella arnoldi** (C.S. Weaver, 1916 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnoldii, **Tropidomphalus arnoldii** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arnoldina**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- arnoldoi, **Turbonilla arnoldoi** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- arnoldoi, **Runcina arnoldoi** J.A. Ortea & J.J. Bacallado, 2013 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- arnoldoi, **Cosmotriphora arnoldoi** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1991 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- arnotti, **Microkerkus arnotti** (Benson, 1864) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- arnoudii, **Corbicula arnoudii** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1839 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnouldi, **Arnioceras arnouldi** Dumortier, 1867 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnouldi, Dreissena arnouldi É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- arnouldi, Zebrina arnouldi P. Fagot, 1894 - syn of: **Zebrina detrita** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- arnouldi, Cernuella arnouldi P. Fagot in Marcet, 1909 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arnouldi, Vitrea arnouldi J. Da Silva e Castro, 1893 - syn of: **Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Arnouldia**, syn of: Genus **Euconulus** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883 (EUCONULIDAE)
- arnouldii, **Varicorbula arnouldii** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arntzenii, **Conus arntzenii** Martin, 1916 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arntzenii, **Cancilla arntzenii** Martin, 1916 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arntzi, **Micropilina arntzi** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1992 - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- arntzi, **Hyalopecten arntzi** E.N. Egorova, 1999 - (PECTINIDAE)
- arnumensis, **Acteon arnumensis** Sorgenfrei, 1958 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arnzeni, Maclurites arnzeni Fix, 1975 † - syn of: **Teiichispira odenvillensis** (Butts, 1926 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- aro, **Anofia aro** Reyment 1955 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aroa**, syn of: Genus **Aroapyrgus** F.C. Baker, 1931 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- aroa, **Minidonta aroa** F.J. Brook, 2010 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- aroana, **Anodontites aroana** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- aroanis, **Clanculus aroanis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aroanus, **Anodontites trapesialis aroanus** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Aroapyrgus**, Genus **Aroapyrgus** F.C. Baker, 1931 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- aroeirium, **Oxytropidoceras aroeirium** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arolicus, **Trimarginites arolicus** (Oppel, 1862 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aromatica, Volema aromatica P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Volema myristica** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- aronnax, **Marginella aronnax** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aroostooki, **Orthonychia aroostooki** Williams & M. Breger, 1916 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arorangi, **Minidonta arorangi** F.J. Brook, 2010 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Arotonaias**, syn of: Genus **Pachynaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- aroussiana, **Melanopsis aroussiana** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- arowhana, **Saccella arowhana** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arowhana, **Odostomia arowhana** J. Marwick - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Arpadites**, Genus **Arpadites** Mojsisovics, 1879 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARPADITIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-TRACHYCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arpaoceras**, Genus **Arpaoceras** Zhuravleva, 1962 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arpatschaiana, Helix arpatschaiana A. Mousson, 1873 - syn of: **Harmozica pisiformis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- arpatschaiana, Euomphalia arpatschaiana A. Mousson, 1873 - syn of: **Harmozica pisiformis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arquata, Gonioclymenia arquata G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Gonioclymenia speciosa** (G.G. Münster, 1831 †) - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arquatilis, Idas arquatilis R.K. Dell, 1995 - syn of: **Adipicola arcuatilis** R.K. Dell, 1995 - (MYTILIDAE)
- arquatum, **Uralyroceras arquatum** W. Korn & Titus, 2015 † - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arquatus, Goniatites arquatus G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Gonioclymenia speciosa** (G.G. Münster, 1831 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arquesi, **Annularisca arquesi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- arquilloensis, **Glycymeris arquilloensis** Rivera, 1957 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arrabidensis, **Candidula arrabidensis** G.A. Holyoak & D.T. Holyoak, 2014 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arracanense, Vexillum arracanense G.B. III Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Pusia cithara** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- arracanensis, Mitra arracanensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Pusia cithara** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- arragonites, **Acanthochitona arragonites** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- arragonites, Acanthochites arragonites P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Acanthochitona arragonites** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- arrakanensis, **Chicoreus arrakanensis** Noetling, 1895 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arrecifensis, **Volvarina arrecifensis** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- arrecta, Scutellastra arrecta T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Scutellastra flexuosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)
- arrepiata, **Cornisepta arrepiata** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Arrhaphoceras**, Genus **Arrhaphoceras** Whitehouse , 1927 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arrhoges**, Genus **Arrhoges** W.M. Gabb, 1868 (APORRHAIDAE)
- arrhynchus, **Paramegadenus arrhynchus** (A. Ivanov, 1937) - (EULIMIDAE)
- arriaca, Nerita arriaca P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nerita polita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- arriacus, Obscurella arriacus J.R. Bourguignat, 1875 - syn of: **Cochlostoma nouleti** D. Dupuy, 1850 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Arribazona**, Genus **Arribazona** Kues, 1990 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arridens, **Actinella arridens** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- arriensis, Obscurella arriensis A.de Saint-Simon, 1867 - syn of: **Cochlostoma nouleti** D. Dupuy, 1850 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- arrighii, **Turbonilla arrighii** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- arriuensis, **Hortia arriuensis** P. Lozouet, 1999 † - (PYRAMIMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arrogans, Platydoris arrogans L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - syn of: **Platydoris cruenta** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- arronax, Marginella arronax P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985 - syn of: **Marginella aronnax** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- arrondoi, **Ammonicera arrondoi** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2015 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- arrondoi, **Haplocochlias arrondoi** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2013 - (SKENEIDAE)
- arrosa, **Helminthoglypta arrosa** (W.G. Binney, 1858) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- arrosa, Anodonta arrosa É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- arrosa marinensis, **Helminthoglypta arrosa marinensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- arrosa monticola, **Helminthoglypta arrosa monticola** B. Roth, 1982 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- arrosa pomoensis, **Helminthoglypta arrosa pomoensis** (W.G. Binney, 1858) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- arrosa stiversiana, Helminthoglypta arrosa stiversiana J.G. Cooper, 1876 - syn of: **Helminthoglypta stiversiana** (J.G. Cooper, 1876) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- arrosa williamsi, Helminthoglypta arrosa williamsi J.G. Cooper, 1876 - syn of: **Helminthoglypta stiversiana williamsi** (J.G. Cooper, 1876) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- arrosis, **Ostrea arrosis** T.H. Aldrich, 1904 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arrosta, Clausilia arrosta J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa parvula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- arrosus, **Temnodiscus arrosus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arrouana, **Malletia arrouana** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- arrouxi, **Cernuella arrouxi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arrowensis, **Papuina arrowensis** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- arrowensis, Helix arrowensis E.J. Le Guillou, 1842 - syn of: **Papuina arrowensis** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- arrowsmithensis, Conus arrowsmithensis J.W. Brazier, 1896 - syn of: **Fraterconus distans** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- arroyoensis, **Medlicottia arroyoensis** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arroyoensis, **Tejonia arroyoensis** Griffin & G. Pastorino, 2013 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arrudia**, Subgenus **Geomalacus (Arrudia)** C. Pollonera, 1890 (ARIONIDAE)
- arruensis, Calliostoma arruensis R.B. Watson, 1880 - syn of: **Calthalotia arruensis** (Watson, 1880) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- arruensis, **Calthalotia arruensis** (Watson, 1880) - (TROCHIDAE)
- arrugosa, **Manulona arrugosa** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arsenei, **Turritella arsenei** Briart & Cornet, 1873 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arsenia**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- arsenievi, **Parajuga arsenievi** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2004 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- arsenievi, Middendorffinaia arsenievi I.M. Moskvicheva & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1973 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Arsenievinaia**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- arsinoe, **Pilsbryspira arsinoe** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- arsinoensis, **Collonista arsinoensis** (A. Issel, 1869) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- arsinoensis, **Jitlada arsinoensis** (A. Issel, 1869) - (TELLINIDAE)
- arsinoensis, Turbo arsinoensis A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Collonista arsinoensis** (A. Issel, 1869) - (TURBINIDAE)
- arsinovi, **Melanopsis arsinovi** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arta, **Argalista arta** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arta, **Turbonilla arta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- arta, **Eurytellina arta** (C.R. Laws, 1933 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artabra, **Pruvotina artabra** M. Zamarro, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2013 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)

- artabrensis, **Pseudovermis artabrensis** V. Urgorri, M.C. Cobo & Besteiro, 1991 - (PSEUDOVERMIDAE)
- **Artachaea**, Genus **Artachaea** L.S.R. Bergh, 1882 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- artaensis, **Albinaria contaminata artaensis** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- artanensis, **Pseudamnicola artanensis** C.R. Altaba, 2007 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- artata, **Leptachatina artata** C.M. Cooke, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- artata, **Tylotoechus artata** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (PUPINIDAE)
- artatus, **Cadulus artatus** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (GADILIDAE)
- arteaga, **Kurtzia arteaga** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- arteaga, Mangelia arteaga W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910 - syn of: **Kurtzia arteaga** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- arteaga roperi, **Kurtzia arteaga roperi** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Artecallosa**, syn of: Genus **Pyrgodomus** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1893 (HELICINIDAE)
- artema, **Dolichupis artema** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- artemesia, **Hormotoma artemesia** Billings, 1865 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Artemidiconus**, Genus **Artemidiconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONORBIDAE)
- artemidis, **Felaniella artemidis** W.H. Dall, 1909 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- artemis, Chicoreus artemis G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976 - syn of: **Triplex aculeatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- artemis, Circe artemis G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Redicirce sulcata** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Artemis**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- artemisae, **Volvarina artemisae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- artemisaense, **Liguus fasciatus artemisaense** C. de la Torre - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- artemisensis, **Rhytidopoma clathratum artemisensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- artemisia, **Plicolumna artemisia** (W.G. Binney, 1861) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- artemisia, **Eolytoceras artemisia** Taylor, 1998 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artemisiae, **Gongylostoma artemisiae** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Artemon**, syn of: Genus **Streptaxis** J.E. Gray, 1837 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Artemonopsis**, Subgenus **Tayloria (Artemonopsis)** J. Germain, 1908 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Artena**, Genus **Artena** Conrad, 1870 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artensis, **Mactra artensis** R.P. Montrouzier, 1859 - (MACTRIDAE)
- artensis, **Ostodes artensis** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1859) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- artensis, **Rissoina artensis** R.P. Montrouzier, 1872 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- artensis, **Trochus artensis** P. Fischer, 1878 - (TROCHIDAE)
- artensis, **Marmarostoma artensis** R.P. Montrouzier, 1860 - (TURBINIDAE)
- arteoi, **Doto arteoi** J.A. Ortea, 1978 - (DOTIDAE)
- **Arterioceras**, Genus **Arterioceras** Zhuravleva, 1978 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ARTESSIDAE** - syn of Family: **VOLVATELLIDAE**
- arthaberi, **Nicomedites arthaberi** Tozer, 1994 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arthaberi, **Eogymnites arthaberi** (Diener, 1915 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arthaberi, **Gymnites arthaberi** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arthaberi, **Dieneria arthaberi** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (KLAMATHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arthaberi, **Provalenciennesia arthaberi** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arthaberi, Meekoceras arthaberi Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Meekoceras gracilitatis** (White, 1879 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arthaberi, **Tropites arthaberi** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arthaberi, **Ussurites arthaberi** Welter, 1915 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arthaberites**, Genus **Arthaberites** Diener, 1900 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arthemiderma**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- **Arthemis**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- **Arthessa**, syn of: Genus **Volvatella** W.H. Pease, 1860 (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- **Arthessidae**, syn of: Subgenus **Berthelinia (Anomalomya)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † (JULIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arthonensis, **Pteria arthonensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- arthricticus, Nodipecten arthricticus (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - syn of: **Nodipecten arthriticus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- arthritica, **Barbitonia arthritica** (A. Valenciennes, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- arthritica, **Neptunea arthritica** (A.C. Bernardi, 1857 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arthritica, Barbitonia arthritica A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Barbitonia arthritica** (A. Valenciennes, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Arthritica**, Genus **Arthritica** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (LASAEIDAE)
- arthritica, **Calcarovula arthritica** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- arthritica, **Sassia arthritica** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arthritica, **Guillarmodia arthritica** (F.G. Thompson, 1995) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- arthritica, **Callusaria arthritica** (Barthum & Powell, 1928 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arthritica asamushi, Neptunea arthritica asamushi S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937 - syn of: **Barbitonia arthritica** (A. Valenciennes, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- arthritica asamusi, Neptunea arthritica asamusi S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937 - syn of: **Barbitonia arthritica** (A. Valenciennes, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- arthritica cumingi, Neptunea arthritica cumingi J.C.H. Crosse, 1862 - syn of: **Neptunea cumingii** J.C.H. Crosse, 1862 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- arthritica depressior, **Barbitonia arthritica depressior** (L. von Schrenck, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- arthritica matusima, **Barbitonia arthritica matusima** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- arthritica miyata, Neptunea arthritica miyata S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937 - syn of: **Barbitonia arthritica** (A. Valenciennes, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- arthritica narita, **Barbitonia arthritica narita** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- arthritica syobata, **Barbitonia arthritica syobata** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- arthritica tyosi, Neptunea arthritica tyosi S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937 - syn of: **Barbitonia arthritica** (A. Valenciennes, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- arthriticus, Chrysodomus arthriticus A.C. Bernardi, 1857 † - syn of: **Neptunea arthritica** (A.C. Bernardi, 1857 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arthriticus, **Cyclophorus arthriticus** W. Theobald, 1864 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- arthriticus, Fusus arthriticus A. Valenciennes, 1858 - syn of: **Barbitonia arthritica** (A. Valenciennes, 1858) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- arthriticus, Fusus arthriticus A.C. Bernardi, 1857 - syn of: **Barbitonia arthritica** (A. Valenciennes, 1858) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- arthriticus, **Nodipecten arthriticus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- arthriticus, **Harpago arthriticus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Arthrophyllum**, Genus **Arthrophyllum** Beyrich, 1850 † (LAMELLORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arthropteron**, Subgenus **Aspatharia (Arthropteron)** Rochebrune, 1904 (IRIDINIDAE)
- arthurcooperi, **Schematochiton arthurcooperi** (Smith, 1976 †) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arthuri, **Architectonica arthuri** Vasseur, 1881 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arthuri, **Cylichna arthuri** P. Dautzenberg, 1929 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- arthuri, **Waldo arthuri** P.H. Valentich-Scott, D. Ó Foighil & J. Li, 2013 - (LASAEIDAE)
- arthuri, **Mysella arthuri** (J.E. Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- arthuri, **Ranularia arthuri** (A.G. Beu, 1987) - (RANELLIDAE)
- arthuri, Triphora arthuri F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Nototriphora decorata** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- arthuri, **Liocallonia arthuri** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- arthuri, **Vertigo arthuri** E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- arthuri hubrichti, **Vertigo arthuri hubrichti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- arthuri paradoxa, **Vertigo arthuri paradoxa** V. Sterki, 1900 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Arthuria**, syn of: Genus **Chaetopleura** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853 (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- **Arthuria**, syn of: Genus **Pleurobranchus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- arthuriana, **Sphaerospira arthuriana** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- arthuriana, **Albinaria arthuriana** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- arthuriana, Helix arthuriana J.C. Cox, 1873 - syn of: **Sphaerospira arthuriana** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (HELICIDAE)
- arthuriana, **Fadyenia arthuriana** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (HELICINIDAE)
- arthuriana xenogena, **Albinaria arthuriana xenogena** H. Nordsieck, 2017 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- arthurpennelli, **Lunarca arthurpennelli** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artia, Polystira artia S.S. Berry, 1957 - syn of: **Polystira oxytropis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (TURRIDAE)
- artiaperta, Volvula artiaperta G. Yamakawa, 1911 - syn of: **Volvulella eburnea** (A. Adams, 1850) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- artiasensis, Bythinella artiasensis P. Fagot, 1887 - syn of: **Bythinella rufescens** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- artica, Hiatella artica C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- artica, Eumetula artica O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Eumetula arctica** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- artica, Trivia artica R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Trivia arctica** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- articense, **Bythiospeum articense** R. Bernasconi, 1985 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Articheilus**, Genus **Articheilus** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (MOSQUOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- articularis, **Scalptia articularis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- articularis, **Harpa articularis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HARPIDAE)
- articularis, Cantharidus articularis A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Strigosella lepida** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- articularoides, **Scalptia articularoides** A. Verhecken, 1995 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- articulata, **Barbatia articulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- articulata, **Rhinoclavis articulata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- articulata, Rhinoclavis articulata N.H. Odhner, 1917 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis articulata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- articulata, **Canalicia articulata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- articulata, Columbella articulata S.M. Souverbie, 1864 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- articulata, Mitrella articulata S.M. Souverbie, 1864 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- articulata, **Conasprella articulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1873) - (CONIDAE)
- articulata, Textilia articulata P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Textilia bullata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- articulata, **Pictobalcis articulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (EULIMIDAE)
- articulata, **Aphanoconia articulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (HELICINIDAE)
- articulata, **Littoraria articulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- articulata, **Eucithara articulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- articulata, Cythara articulata G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Eucithara articulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- articulata, Mitra articulata R.A. Philippi, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum deshayesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- articulata, Mitra articulata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pusia histrio** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- articulata, **Hormotoma articulata** (Murchison, 1839 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- articulata, Cellana articulata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Cellana cylindrica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- articulata, Natica articulata R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Naticarius alapapilionis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- articulata, Nerita articulata A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Nerita balteata** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NERITIDAE)
- articulata, Patella articulata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Cellana cylindrica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- articulata, **Tropidophora articulata** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (POMATIIDAE)
- articulata, Pinctada articulata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Pseudominolia articulata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (PTERIIDAE)
- articulata, **Besla articulata** C. Hedley, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- articulata, **Daphnella vitrea articulata** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- articulata, Minolia articulata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Pseudominolia articulata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- articulata, **Pseudominolia articulata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- articulata, Gibbula articulata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Pseudominolia articulata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- articulata, Stomatella articulata A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Granata sulcifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- articulata flavidula, Columbella articulata flavidula R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- articulata pallidior, Columbella articulata pallidior R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- articulata retiaria, Columbella articulata retiaria R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- articulata subnympha, Columbella articulata subnympha R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- articulata undata, Phorcus articulata undata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- articulatum, **Pusia articulatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- articulatum, **Harpax articulatum** McRoberts, 2017 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- articulatum, Pomatias articulatum G.B. Sowerby, 1843 - syn of: **Adamsiella variabilis** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- articulatus, **Acteon articulatus** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- articulatus, **Amphidromus adamsii articulatus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- articulatus, **Chiton articulatus** G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (CHITONIDAE)
- articulatus, Cochlicella articulatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck - syn of: **Cochlicella acuta** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- articulatus, **Euomphalus articulatus** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- articulatus, **Fusinus articulatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- articulatus, Fusus articulatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pisania pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- articulatus, Fusus articulatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Fusinus articulatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- articulatus, **Siratus articulatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- articulatus, **Metaphos articulatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- articulatus, **Naticarius articulatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1852) - (NATICIDAE)
- articulatus, **Chlamys articulatus** Sowerby, 1840 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- articulatus, **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- articulatus, Trochus articulatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- articulatus, **Turbo articulatus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- articulatus constricta, Phorcus articulatus constricta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- articulatus denudatus, **Phorcus articulatus denudatus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1883 - (TROCHIDAE)
- articulatus depauperata, Phorcus articulatus depauperata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- articulatus flammoides, Phorcus articulatus flammoides F. Nordsieck, 1982 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- articulatus fulminea, Phorcus articulatus fulminea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- articulatus lineolata, Trochus articulatus lineolata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- articulatus major, Trochus articulatus major M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- articulatus minor, Phorcus articulatus minor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- articulatus trivialis, Phorcus articulatus trivialis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Articulipoma**, Genus **Articulipoma** Bartsch, 1946 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Articulopoma**, Subgenus **Chondropoma (Articulopoma)** P. Bartsch, 1946 (POMATIIDAE)
- articulosus, **Nodipecten articulosus** Cooke, 1919 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artiense, **Metacoceras artiense** N.D. Kruglov, 1928 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artiensis, **Aviculopecten artiensis** Krotow, 1885 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artiensis, **Palaeoneilo artiensis** Stuckenberg, 1898 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artiensis, **Artinskia artiensis** (Grünewaldt, 1860 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- artifex, Conocardium artifex Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Cartericardia artifex** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artifex, **Cartericardia artifex** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artifex, **Pisidium artifex** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1960 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- artificiosus, Ancylus artificiosus P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- artifina, **Formosana artifina** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Artigesia**, Genus **Artigesia** Freneix & Sornay, 1974 † (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artilectus, **Surenites artilectus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artilesi, **Volvarina artilesi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- artilesi, **Clelandella artilesi** C. Vilvens, F. Swinnen & F. Déniz, 2011 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Artimetalegoceras**, Subgenus **Metalegoceras (Artimetalegoceras)** Miller, 1936 † (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artimi, **Epitonium artimi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Artimis**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- artini, Corbicula artini P.M. Pallary, 1903 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- artini albina, Corbicula artini albina P.M. Pallary, 1903 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Artinksia**, syn of: Genus **Artinskia** Karpinsky , 1926 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Artinskia**, Genus **Artinskia** Karpinsky , 1926 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Artioceras**, Genus **Artioceras** Ruzhencev , 1947 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Artioceratoides**, Genus **Artioceratoides** Leonova , 1985 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artipica, **Yoldiella artipica** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- artiumbilici, **Parthenina artiumbilici** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- artizona, **Cantharidus artizona** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- artizona, Micrelenchus artizona A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Cantharidus artizona** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- artolobatum, **Paragastrioceras artolobatum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Artopoia**, syn of: Genus **Terebellum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (SERAPHSIDAE)
- artopta, **Mactra artopta** Woods, 1850 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artoptus, **Pseudohermes artoptus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- artufelli, Cypraea artufelli F.P. Jousseaume, 1876 - syn of: **Palmadusta artuffeli** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1876) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- artuffeli, **Palmadusta artuffeli** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1876) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- artuffeli, Cypraea artuffeli F.P. Jousseaume, 1876 - syn of: **Palmadusta artuffeli** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1876) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- artuffeli, **Otopoma artuffeli** F.P. Jousseaume, 1882 - (POMATIIDAE)
- artum, **Cheiloceras artum** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artum, **Manticoceras artum** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artum, **Bashkortoceras artum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artumbilicatum, **Sulcogirtyoceras artumbilicatum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artumbilicatum, **Miklukhoceras artumbilicatum** Leonova, 1992 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arturi, **Amandana arturi** (F. Haas, 1924) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arturi, **Cyphoma arturi** D. Fehse, 2007 - (OVULIDAE)
- arturi, Anodonta arturi J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- arturoi, **Neophylloceras arturoi** Ifrim & al., 2013 † - (NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arturrolli, **Sinotaia arturrolli** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- artus, **Capitoconus artus** Skovsted, 2004 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artus, **Somoholites artus** Ruzhentsev, 1951 † - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- artus, **Sibyllonautilus artus** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Artusius**, syn of: Genus **Pharus** W.E. Leach in T. Brown, 1844 (PHARIDAE)
- artutus, **Chryseofusus artutus** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- artyomensis, **Euflemingites artyomensis** Smyshlyaeva, 2010 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- artyomensis, **Ussurijuvenites artyomensis** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2012 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aruana, **Helicina aruana** L. Pfeiffer - (HELICINIDAE)
- aruana sculpta, **Helicina aruana sculpta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (HELICINIDAE)
- aruanus, **Syrinx aruanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Arubaconus**, Genus **Arubaconus** E.J. Petuch, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- arubagrandis, **Gibberula arubagrandis** T. McCleery, 2008 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- arubana, **Cistulops arubana** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- arubana, **Tudora fossor arubana** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- arubanum, **Cerion arubanum** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- arubensis, **Cerodrillia arubensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- arubensis, **Alvania arubensis** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (RISSOIDAE)
- aruginosa, Turbo aruginosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turbo petholatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- arula, **Tylotoechus arula** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (PUPINIDAE)
- arundelensis, **Bythinia arundelensis** Lull, 1911 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arundinea, **Ambonychia arundinea** Tunnicliff, 1982 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arundinea, **Terebra herklotsi arundinea** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- arundinetorum, **Bradybaena similaris arundinetorum** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- arundinetorum, **Succinea arundinetorum** P.M. Heude, 1882 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- arundineus, **Pseudohastites arundineus** H.G. Lang, 1928 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arundo, **Syrnola arundo** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aruntalis, Lymnaea aruntalis B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Austropeplea tomentosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- arupinensis, Uncidens arupinensis G.S. Coen, 1934 - syn of: **Gastrana fragilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- arusensis, **Turmalites arusensis** Farsan & Blind, 1990 † - (TURMALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arussiorum, **Perisphinctes arussiorum** Dacque, 1905 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arvanus, **Inoceramus arvanus** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Arvella**, Genus **Arvella** P. Bartsch in O.A. Scarlato, 1960 (MYTILIDAE)
- arveloi, **Flabellina arveloi** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 1998 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- arvensis, Monacha arvensis N. Pini, 1879 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arvernensis, **Pseudamnicola arvernensis** (Bouillet, 1835 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arvernorum, Helicella arvernorum É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- arvetensis, **Laeogyra arvetensis** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arvina, **Dentimargo arvina** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- arx, **Calliostoma arx** C. Vilvens, 2005 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Arxellia**, Genus **Arxellia** C. Vilvens, S.T. Williams & D.G. Herbert, 2014 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- arythronota, **Stenoplax arythronota** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Arzelella**, Subgenus **Daonella (Arzelella)** Turculet, 1972 (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- arzellus, Pecten arzellus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Mimachlamys varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Asa**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- asachiensis, **Adula asachiensis** S. Kanno, 1968 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asaedai, **Imaclava asaedai** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- asagaensis, **Aulacofusus asagaensis** J. Makiyama, 1934 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asagaiense, **Clinocardium asagaiense** (J. Makiyama, 1934 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asagaiense makiyamae, Ciliatocardium asagaiense makiyamae Kamada, 1962 † - syn of: **Ciliatocardium makiyamae** (Kamada, 1962 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asagaiensis, Ampullina asagaiensis J. Makiyama, 1957 † - syn of: **Cryptonatica janthostoma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asagaiensis, **Neverita asagaiensis** J. Makiyama, 1934 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asagaiensis, **Macoma asagaiensis** J. Makiyama, 1934 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asagiensis, **Capreoliceras asagiensis** Alkaya & Meister, 1995 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asahiensis, **Adula asahiensis** Kanno † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- asakuraensis, **Pinna asakuraensis** T. Nagao, 1928 - (PINNIDAE)
- asaluensis, **Oospira asaluensis** (W.T. Blanford, 1872) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- asaluensis, **Alycaeus asaluensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- asamai, **Collignonites asamai** Bando, 1977 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asamiae, **Gryphochiton asamiae** Hoare & Karasawa, 2008 † - (GRYPHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asamiana, **Sinicola asamiana** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Asamiella**, Genus **Asamiella** Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asamiorbis**, Subgenus **Neohelix (Asamiorbis)** Emberton, 1995 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- asamurai, **Macrochlamys asamurai** S. Panha, 1996 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- asamusi, **Siogamaia asamusi** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- asamusiensis, **Cerberilla asamusiensis** K. Baba, 1940 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- asamusiensis, **Clavatula asamusiensis** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1940 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- asamusiensis, Paradrillia asamusiensis S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1940 - syn of: **Paradrillia inconstans** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- asanoi, **Euomphalus asanoi** T. Kase, 1988 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asanoi, **Chicoreus asanoi** O. Masuda, 1956 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asapha, **Asoella asapha** (H.A. Leanza, 1942 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asaphes, **Subzebinus asaphes** (R. Sturany, 1900) - (ENIDAE)
- asaphes brevior, **Subzebinus asaphes brevior** (R. Sturany, 1900) - (ENIDAE)
- asapheus, **Lucinoma asapheus** P.G. Oliver, C.L. Rodrigues & C.M. Cunha, 2011 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Asaphiceras**, Genus **Asaphiceras** Foerste, 1928 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asaphinella**, Genus **Asaphinella** Cossmann, 1886 † (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asaphinoides**, Genus **Asaphinoides** F. Hodson, 1931 (VENERIDAE)
- **Asaphis**, Genus **Asaphis** Modeer, 1793 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Asaphoceras**, Genus **Asaphoceras** Spath, 1924 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asapholytoceras**, Genus **Asapholytoceras** Spath, 1927 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- asarca, **Bactrocythara asarca** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- asarotum, **Mioawateria asarotum** A.V. Sysoev, 1997 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- asbecki, **Elysia asbecki** H. Wägele, K. Stemmer, G.E. Burghardt & K. Händeler, 2010 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Asbestoceras**, Genus **Asbestoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- asbestoides, Acanthochitona asbestoides Unknown - syn of: **Acanthochitona sueurii** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Asbjoernsenia**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Ascalista**, Genus **Ascalista** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ascania, **Monacha ascania** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ascania, Fagotia ascania J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- ascanias, Buccinum ascanias J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ascanica, **Fagotia ascanica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- ascaniensis, Pupilla ascaniensis A. Schmidt, 1849 - syn of: **Truncatellina costulata** (S. Nilsson, 1823) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- ascanii, Dendronotus ascanii G.O. Sars, 1837 - syn of: **Dendronotus frondosus** (P. Ascanius, 1774) - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- ascanius, **Unio pictorum ascanius** W. Kobelt, 1913 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ascara, **Bactrocythara ascara** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1900 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ascaris, **Aclis ascaris** (Turton, 1819) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- ascaris, Alvania ascaris Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Aclis ascaris** (Turton, 1819) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ascaris, Turbo ascaris W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Aclis ascaris** (Turton, 1819) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Ascarosepion**, syn of: Genus **Sepia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SEPIIDAE)
- **Ascaulocardium**, Genus **Ascaulocardium** Pojeta & N. F., 1987 † (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ascencionis, Nerita ascencionis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nerita ascensionis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- ascencus, Stiracolpus ascencus J. Marwick, 1957 - syn of: **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- ascendens, **Lissoacme derelictus ascendens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- ascendens, **Chondrina ascendens** C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- ascendens, **Trypanostylus ascendens** Böhm, 1895 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ascendens, **Philonesia ascendens** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- ascendens, **Thaumastus ascendens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- ascendens, **Imbricatoceras ascendens** (C.H. Blake, 1882 †) - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ascendens, **Polyptychites ascendens** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ascendens, **Posttornoceras ascendens** Hartenfels & Becker, 2016 † - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ascendens, Rhaphaulus ascendens E.R. Sykes, 1903 - syn of: **Raphaulus lorraini** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (PUPINIDAE)
- ascensa, **Austrochloritis ascensa** T. Iredale, 1943 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ascensionensis, Purpura ascensionensis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Thais nodosa ascensionis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (MURICIDAE)
- ascensionis, Purpura ascensionis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Thais nodosa ascensionis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (MURICIDAE)
- ascensionis, **Thais nodosa ascensionis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (MURICIDAE)
- ascensionis, **Nerita ascensionis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- ascensionis, Peronaea ascensionis G.B. III Sowerby, 1905 † - syn of: **Megangulus luteus** (W. Wood, 1828 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ascensionis chlorostoma, **Nerita ascensionis chlorostoma** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (NERITIDAE)
- ascensionis deturpensis, **Nerita ascensionis deturpensis** G.J. Vermeij, 1970 - (NERITIDAE)
- ascensionis trinidadensis, **Nerita ascensionis trinidadensis** G.J. Vermeij, 1970 - (NERITIDAE)
- **Ascensovoluta**, Genus **Ascensovoluta** Pchelintsev, 1953 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ascensum, **Anabathron ascensum** C. Hedley, 1907 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- ascensum, **Tenuicerithium ascensum** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ascensus, **Calotrophon ascensus** E.H. Vokes, 1976 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ascensus, **Orthonema ascensus** Anderson & al., 1985 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ascensus, Zeacolpus ascensus J. Marwick, 1957 - syn of: **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- asceta, **Fluxinella asceta** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Ascetoaxinus**, Genus **Ascetoaxinus** Oliver & Frey, 2014 (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Ascetostoma**, Genus **Ascetostoma** D.G. Herbert, 2012 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Aschera**, syn of: Genus **Zebrina** F. Held, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- ascherae, **Murella globularis ascherae** (W. Kobelt, 1880) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Ascheria**, Genus **Ascheria** Kaim & al., 2014 † (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aschiltaensis, **Acanthohoplites aschiltaensis** (Anthula, 1899 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ascia, **Venericor ascia** (B. Rogers, 1839 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ascia, **Goniophora ascia** Krž, 2008 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ascia, Contradens ascia S.C.T. Hanley, 1856 - syn of: **Contradens contradens ascia** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ascia, **Contradens contradens ascia** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ascidicola, Okenia ascidicola M.P. Morse, 1972 - syn of: **Okenia aspersa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- ascidiiformis, **Fasciculiconcha ascidiiformis** Guskov, 1984 † - (PECTINIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ascifera, Dolabrifera ascifera P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - syn of: **Dolabrifera dolabrifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- ascita, **Westraltrachia ascita** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Ascitellina**, syn of: Subgenus **Tellina (Elliptotellina)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 (TELLINIDAE)
- ascitica, **Taringa ascitica** J.A. Ortea, A.M. Pérez & E.M. Llera, 1982 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Ascobulla**, Genus **Ascobulla** E.A. du B. Marcus, 1972 (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- **Ascoceras**, Genus **Ascoceras** Barrande, 1847 † (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ASCOCERATIDAE** Barrande, 1867 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ASCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ASCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ASCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- ascoceroides, **Paraphragmites ascoceroides** Flower, 1943 † - (PARAPHRAGMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Ascocranchia**, syn of: Genus **Helicocranchia** A.L. Massy, 1907 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Ascolathyrus**, syn of: Genus **Peristernia** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Ascolatirus**, syn of: Genus **Peristernia** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ascoldica, **Cuspidaria ascoldica** O.A. Scarlato, 1972 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- ascoliensis, Helix ascoliensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - syn of: **Ambigua signata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Ascorhis**, Genus **Ascorhis** W.F. Ponder & G.A. Clark, 1988 (TATEIDAE)
- **Ascoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Megalocranchia** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- ascotrochus, **Arinia ascotrochus** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- asculpta, **Plagigeyeria robusta asculpta** H. Schütt, 1972 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- asculpturata, **Neamphitomaria asculpturata** (P.A. Maxwell, 1966 †) - (AMPHITOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asculpturatus, **Pseudomalaxis asculpturatus** P.A. Maxwell, 1966 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aselae, Maoricardium aselae P. Bartsch, 1947 - syn of: **Maoricardium setosum** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (CARDIIDAE)
- asellina, **Gibberula asellina** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- asellina, Marginella asellina F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Gibberula asellina** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aselloides, Chiton aselloides R.T. Lowe, 1825 - syn of: **Stenosemus albus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHITONIDAE)
- aselloides, Stenosemus aselloides R.T. Lowe, 1825 - syn of: **Stenosemus albus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- asellus, **Arctostrea asellus** (Greppin, 1900 †) - (ARCTOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asellus, **Palmadusta asellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- asellus, Erronea asellus G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Erronea errones** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- asellus, **Leptochiton asellus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- asellus, Natica asellus L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Notocochlis gualteriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- asellus bitaeniata, **Palmadusta asellus bitaeniata** (P. Geret, 1903) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- asellus latefasciata, Palmadusta asellus latefasciata F.A. Schilder, 1930 - syn of: **Palmadusta asellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- asellus vespacea, **Palmadusta asellus vespacea** (J.C. Melvill, 1905) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- asema, **Mitrella asema** Gardner, 1937 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asemnis, **Helix asemnis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Aserioceras**, Genus **Aserioceras** Stumbur , 1962 † (BARRANDEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asflaensis, **Jeanrogericeras asflaensis** Meister & al., 2017 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asgardaspira**, Genus **Asgardaspira** Wagner, 1999 † (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asgeirri, **Protacanthoceras asgeirri** Wright & Kennedy, 1980 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asghar, **Siphonaria asghar** H.E.J. Biggs, 1958 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- ashangiensis, **Ancylus ashangiensis** D.S. Brown, 1965 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ashburneri, **Bathrotomaria ashburneri** Cox † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ashbyi, **Acanthochitona ashbyi** E.H.J. Leloup, 1937 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- ashbyi, **Notoplax ashbyi** C.R. Laws, 1932 † - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ashbyi, **Callistochiton ashbyi** (K.H. Barnard, 1969) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- ashbyi, **Onithochiton ashbyi** W.T. Bednall & E.H. Matthews, 1906 - (CHITONIDAE)
- asheri, **Celatoconus asheri** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asheri, **Busycotypus asheri** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asheri, **Marianarona asheri** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asheri, **Conus asheri** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asheri, **Ecphora asheri** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asheri, **Glossaulax asheri** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asheri, **Volutifusus asheri** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ashfordia**, Subgenus **Monacha (Ashfordia)** J.W. Taylor, 1917 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ashgar, Siphonaria ashgar H.E.J. Biggs, 1958 - syn of: **Siphonaria asghar** H.E.J. Biggs, 1958 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- ashimae, **Satsuma ashimae** H.A. Pilsbry - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ashiyaensis, Euspira ashiyaensis T. Nagao, 1928 † - syn of: **Euspira meisensis** J. Makiyama, 1926 † - (NATICIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- ashiyaensis, **Chlamys ashiyaensis** S. Nomura, 1935 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ashizawaensis, **Apiotrigonia ashizawaensis** H. Saito, 1962 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ashizuriensis, **Reinia eastlakeana ashizuriensis** M. Azuma, 1968 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ashkhabadensis, **Melanopsis ashkhabadensis** Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- ashlandicus, **Pachydiscus ashlandicus** (Anderson, 1902 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ashleyae, **Scaphella ashleyae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ashleyi, **Lirofusus ashleyi** R. Arnold, 1908 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ashleyi, **Parahauerites ashleyi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (KLAMATHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ashleyi, **Crassostrea ashleyi** L.G. Hertlein, 1943 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ashleyi, Lyropecten ashleyi R. Arnold, 1906 † - syn of: **Nodipecten cerrosensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ashleyi, Semele ashleyi L.G. Hertlein & Grant, 1972 - syn of: **Semele rubropicta** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (SEMELIDAE)
- ashleyi, Semele ashleyi L.G. Hertlein & J. Grant, 1972 - syn of: **Semele rubropicta** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (SEMELIDAE)
- ashleyi, Hauerites ashleyi A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Parahauerites ashleyi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ashmorensis, **Melo ashmorensis** H. Morrison, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Ashmunella**, Genus **Ashmunella** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1899 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- ashmuni, **Immersidens ashmuni** (V. Sterki, 1898) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- ashmuni, **Sonorella ashmuni** P. Bartsch, 1904 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- ashmuni, **Archiphysa ashmuni** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)
- ashmuni, **Ashmunella ashmuni** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- ashmuni, Pisidium ashmuni V. Sterki, 1903 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ashtamudensis, **Turritella ashtamudensis** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ashtamudiensis, **Retusa ashtamudiensis** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ashtarotha**, Subgenus **Astarte (Ashtarotha)** Dall, 1903 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ashtonense, Donaldina ashtonense Bolton, 1907 † - syn of: **Donaldina pulchra** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ashumi, Sonorella ashumi P. Bartsch, 1904 - syn of: **Sonorella ashmuni** P. Bartsch, 1904 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- ashurkoffae, **Borissiakoceras ashurkoffae** Cobban & Gryc 1961 † - (BINNEYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiana, **Sicanites asiana** (Ruzhentsev, 1978 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiana, Vanartinskia asiana Ruzhentsev, 1978 † - syn of: **Sicanites asiana** (Ruzhentsev, 1978 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asianites**, syn of: Genus **Metalegoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asianum, **Cancelloceras asianum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asianus, **Pseudoemilites asianus** Leonova, 1988 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asianus, **Eoboesites asianus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asianus, **Chicoreus asianus** J.T. Kuroda, 1942 - (MURICIDAE)
- asianus, **Neopronorites asianus** Leonova, 1988 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asianus, **Alurites asianus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asiapatella**, Genus **Asiapatella** Parkhaev & Demidenko, 2010 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiatica, **Acanthoceras asiatica** Jimbo, 1894 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiatica, **Lyapinella asiatica** Zakharov † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiatica, Mauritia asiatica C. Kessler, 2006 - syn of: **Mauritia arabica empressae** C. Kessler, 2006 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- asiatica, Mauritia asiatica F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1939 - syn of: **Mauritia arabica asiatica** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- asiatica, **Mauritia arabica asiatica** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- asiatica, **Eopteria asiatica** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiatica, **Eucycloscala asiatica** Batten, 1985 † - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiatica, **Halonympha asiatica** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - (HALONYMPHIDAE)
- asiatica, **Hercoglossa asiatica** Shimansky, 1975 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- asiatica, **Retispira asiatica** (Wirth, 1936 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiatica, **Leptochondria asiatica** Kurushin, 1998 † - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiatica, **Limacina asiatica** (A.W. Janssen, 2011 †) - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiatica, **Jupiteria asiatica** Kurushin, 1985 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiatica, **Zeravschanella asiatica** Lyashenko, 1969 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiatica, **Pirenella asiatica** T. Ozawa & D.G. Reid, 2016 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- asiatica, **Hanleyella asiatica** B.I. Sirenko, 1973 - (PROTOCHITONIDAE)
- asiatica, **Oistotrigonia asiatica** (Saveliev, 1958) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiatica, **Barroisocaulus asiatica** Gubanov & al., 1995 † - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiatica, **Chrysallida asiatica** J.X. Corgan, 1970 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- asiatica, Terebra asiatica H.C. Ray, 1968 - syn of: **Euterebra tantilla** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- asiatica, **Utschamiella asiatica** C.M. Kolesnikov, 1977 † - (UTSCHAMIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiatica, **Vallonia asiatica** (G. Nevill, 1878) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- asiatica, **Clementia asiatica** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (VENERIDAE)
- asiaticum, **Newboldiceras asiaticum** (Jimbo, 1894 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticum, **Paracrioceras asiaticum** (E. Matsumoto, 1947 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticum, Australiceras asiaticum E. Matsumoto, 1947 † - syn of: **Paracrioceras asiaticum** (E. Matsumoto, 1947 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticum, **Cambridium asiaticum** Koneva, 1979 † - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticum, **Vepricardium asiaticum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- asiaticum, Trachycardium asiaticum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Vepricardium asiaticum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- asiaticum, Flowerites asiaticum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Carotites procerus** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticum, **Eogonioloboceras asiaticum** (Librovitch, 1940 †) - (EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticum, **Karsteniceras asiaticum** (Yabe & Shimizu, 1927 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticum, **Propinacoceras asiaticum** Toumanskaya, 1949 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticum, Stohleroma asiaticum C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Sandalia triticea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (OVULIDAE)
- asiaticum, **Rotodiscoceras asiaticum** Chao & X.L. Liang, 1966 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticum, **Pseudosvalbardiceras asiaticum** (Zakharov, 1978 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticum, **Sphaerium asiaticum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- asiaticum caperata, Sphaerium asiaticum caperata C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Sphaerium asiaticum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- asiaticum spinosum, **Newboldiceras asiaticum spinosum** (Kossmat, 1897 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticum wyomingense, **Newboldiceras asiaticum wyomingense** (Cobban, 1988 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticus, **Ataphrus asiaticus** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticus, **Aviculopecten asiaticus** de Koninck, 1863 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticus, **Waagenella asiaticus** (F.A. Roemer, 1880 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticus, **Phasmoconus asiaticus** (A.J. Da Motta, 1985) - (CONIDAE)
- asiaticus, **Heligmus asiaticus** Douville, 1916 † - (ELIGMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticus, **Pseudonapaeus asiaticus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (ENIDAE)
- asiaticus, **Costigymnites asiaticus** Krystyn & Tatzreiter, 1991 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticus, **Paranautilus asiaticus** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticus, Vitularia asiaticus J.T. Kuroda in T. Kira, 1962 - syn of: **Vitularia miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- asiaticus, **Nodopericyclus asiaticus** Konovalova, 2015 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticus, **Ammonellipsites asiaticus** Librovitch, 1940 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticus, **Pseudotirolites asiaticus** (Jaekel, 1929 †) - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asiaticus, **Spondylus asiaticus** J.C. Chenu, 1844 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- asiaticus lovellreevei, **Phasmoconus asiaticus lovellreevei** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1993 - (CONIDAE)
- asiaticus regeliana, Buliminus asiaticus regeliana C.M.F. Ancey, 1886 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus**

regelianus (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)

- **Asiatotrigonia**, Genus **Asiatotrigonia** Cox, 1952 † (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- asientosensis, **Goniomya asientosensis** Aberhan, 2004 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asijatheca**, Genus **Asijatheca** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † (TETRATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asinaria, **Nippononaia asinaria** (Reeside, 1957 †) - (NIPPONONAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asinaria, Americunio asinaria Reeside, 1957 † - syn of: **Nippononaia asinaria** (Reeside, 1957 †) - (TRIGONIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asinina, **Haliotis asinina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Asinomphalus**, Genus **Asinomphalus** Horný, 1992 † (TYCHOBRAHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asinorum, **Badiofaux asinorum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- asinuata, **Gaimardia asinuata** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (GAIMARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asinum, Haliotis asinum E. Donovan, 1808 - syn of: **Haliotis asinina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- asinus, Hippopus asinus J. Barbut, 1788 - syn of: **Hippopus hippopus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- asinusoides, **Pteroperna asinusoides** Fischer, 1969 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asiocyclas**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Asiomusculium**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- asiphon, **Rhiostoma asiphon** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- asiphonia, **Siphonophaedusa grangeri asiphonia** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- asirensis, **Truncatellina asirensis** B. Hausdorf & T. Wronski, 2011 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Askeanoceras**, syn of: Genus **Askeatonoceras** Turner, 1966 (AIPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Askeatonoceras**, Genus **Askeatonoceras** Turner, 1966 (AIPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Askeatonolucidum**, Genus **Askeatonolucidum** † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- askerense, **Antiplectoceras askerense** E. Strand, 1934 † - (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- askerense, **Danoceras askerense** (E. Strand, 1933 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- askerense, Westonoceras askerense E. Strand, 1933 † - syn of: **Danoceras askerense** (E. Strand, 1933 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- askeri, **Lambeoceras askeri** Sweet, 1958 † - (GONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- askeri, **Hoeloceras askeri** Sweet, 1958 † - (LAMBEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asketa, **Superba skipetarica asketa** (P. Subai, 1995) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Asketochiton**, Genus **Asketochiton** Hoare & Sabattini, 2000 † (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asketomorpha**, Genus **Asketomorpha** Hoare & al., 1989 † (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- askewi, **Kaiparapelta askewi** J.H. McLean & M.G. Harasewych, 1995 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- askewi, **Fusconaia askewi** (W.A. Marsh, 1896) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Asklepioceras**, Genus **Asklepioceras** Renz , 1911 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Askoloboceras**, syn of: Genus **Hysteroceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- askoyana, **Eurytellina eburnea askoyana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1955 - (TELLINIDAE)
- aslini, **Turgenitubulus aslini** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- aslini, **Austropyrgus aslini** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- aslini, **Pisidium aslini** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1983 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Aslintesta**, Genus **Aslintesta** G.A. Solem, 1992 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Asmena**, syn of: Genus **Melanopsis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- asmenus, **Afsharius asmenus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (TELLINIDAE)
- asmi, Acmaea asmi A.T. von Middendorff, 1847 - syn of: **Lottia asmi** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- asmi, **Lottia asmi** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Asmida**, syn of: Genus **Arctica** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (ARCTICIDAE)
- **Asmidia**, syn of: Genus **Arctica** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (ARCTICIDAE)
- asmiiformis, **Acmaea asmiiformis** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asmunda**, Subgenus **Turbonilla (Asmunda)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- asmundinus, **Pyrgiscus asmundinus** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Asoella**, Subgenus **Eumorphotis (Asoella)** Tokuyama, 1959 † (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asolene**, Genus **Asolene** D'Orbigny, 1837 (AMPULLARIIDAE)

- asopeus, Bulimus asopeus J. Gassies, 1871 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- asopis, **Columbella asopis** P.L. Duclos, 1846 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Aspa**, Genus **Aspa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (BURSIDAE)
- **Aspalima**, Genus **Aspalima** T. Iredale, 1929 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- aspasia, **Cucullaea aspasia** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 - (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- aspasia, **Euhoplites aspasia** (Spath 1925 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspasia, **Myoconcha aspasia** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspasia, Semele aspasia G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Semele carnicolor** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Aspasita**, Subgenus **Spelaeodiscus (Aspasita)** C.A. Westerlund, 1889 (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- aspasta, Helix aspasta C.A. Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: **Cathaica cavimargo** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Aspastus**, Genus **Aspastus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Aspatharia**, Genus **Aspatharia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 (IRIDINIDAE)
- aspecta, **Margarites aspecta** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- aspecta, Leda aspecta W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Ledella parva** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- aspecta, Nuculana aspecta W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Ledella parva** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- aspectulabeatidis, **Virpazaria aspectulabeatidis** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & P. Subai, 2009 - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- **Aspella**, Genus **Aspella** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 (MURICIDAE)
- aspenanum, **Metengonoceras aspenanum** Reeside & Weymouth, 1931 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspenensis, **Paranannites aspenensis** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspeniana, **Gosseletina aspeniana** Girty, 1927 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aspenites**, Genus **Aspenites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (ASPENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ASPENITIDAE** Spath, 1934 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-SAGECERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspenwallensis, **Edmondia aspenwallensis** F.B. Meek, 1871 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asper, Heliacus asper R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Granosolarium asperum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- asper, **Baculites asper** Morton, 1830 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asper, **Penion asper** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asper, Amphidromus asper F. Haas, 1934 - syn of: **Amphidromus mirandus** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- asper, Rhinoclavis asper P. Forsskål, 1775 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis aspera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- asper, **Euchelus asper** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- asper, Conus asper J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Asprella sulcata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- asper, **Donax asper** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (DONACIDAE)
- asper, Assimilidonax asper S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Donax asper** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (DONACIDAE)
- asper, **Fusinus asper** J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asper, **Aoteadrillia asper** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asper, **Guraleus asper** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- asper, **Murexsul asper** R. Houart, 2004 - (MURICIDAE)
- asper, Babelomurex asper A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Coralliophila aspera** (A. Adams, 1855) - (MURICIDAE)
- asper, Rhizochilus asper A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Coralliophila aspera** (A. Adams, 1855) - (MURICIDAE)
- asper, **Arcomytilus asper** (Sowerby, 1818 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asper, **Paracymatoceras asper** (Oppel, 1868 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asper, Malbosiceras asper Mazenot, 1939 † - syn of: **Lopeziceras chaperi** (Pictet, 1868 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asper, Paroctopus asper I.I. Akimushkin, 1963 - syn of: **Enteroctopus dofleini** (G. Wülker, 1910) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- asper, **Pecten asper** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asper, **Chlamys asper** Sowerby, 1847 - (PECTINIDAE)
- asper, **Triphora asper** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asper, Trochus asper J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Euchelus asper** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- asper, **Pleurofusia decliva asper** McNeil, 1984 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asper, Unio asper I. Lea, 1831 - syn of: **Quadrula apiculata** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- asper, **Stephopoma asper** R. Tate, 1893 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- asper decorata, Triphora asper decorata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Strobiligera brychia** (P. Bouchet & H. Guillemot, 1978) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- asper quadricarinatus, **Euchelus asper quadricarinatus** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- aspera, **Rictaxis aspera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- aspera, **Laminella aspera** D.D. Baldwin, 1908 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- aspera, **Anatoma aspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- aspera, Anomia aspera R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- aspera, Torinia aspera R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Granosolarium asperum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- aspera, **Barbatia aspera** (T.A. Conrad, 1854 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspera, Acar aspera T.A. Conrad, 1854 † - syn of: **Barbatia aspera** (T.A. Conrad, 1854 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspera, Barbatia aspera R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Asperarca nodulosa** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ARCIDAE)
- aspera, **Pseudaneitea aspera** D.W. Burton, 1963 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- aspera, Chrysallis aspera J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 - syn of: **Chrysallis aspersa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aspera, Bulla aspera Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Bulla gouldiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (BULLIDAE)
- aspera, Adacna aspera A. Ostroumoff, 1905 - syn of: **Adacna vitrea** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- aspera, **Carditamera aspera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspera, **Rhinoclavis aspera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- aspera, **Doris aspera** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (DORIDIDAE)
- aspera, Doris aspera J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842 - syn of: **Onchidoris muricata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (DORIDIDAE)
- aspera, **Diodora aspera** (J. Rathke, 1833) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- aspera, Emarginula aspera Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Montfortula rugosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- aspera, **Dictyobembix aspera** (Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspera, **Helcionella aspera** (Noetling, 1894 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspera, Helix aspera A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Thelidomus aspera** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- aspera, **Pyrgula aspera** Š. Brusina, 1878 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspera, **Limatulina aspera** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (LIMATULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspera, Lima aspera K.H.J. Thiele, 1918 - syn of: **Ctenoides scaber** (I. von Born, 1778) - (LIMIDAE)
- aspera, **Echinolittorina aspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- aspera, Nodilittorina aspera R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Echinolittorina aspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- aspera, **Loligo aspera** A.E. Ortmann, 1888 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- aspera, Lophospira aspera Billings, 1859 † - syn of: **Lophospira milleri** (Miller, 1877 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspera, **Mitromorpha aspera** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- aspera, **Morula aspera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- aspera, **Coralliophila aspera** (A. Adams, 1855) - (MURICIDAE)
- aspera, Vitularia aspera W. Baird, 1863 - syn of: **Ocinebrina lurida** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- aspera, **Nassaria aspera** (J.T. Kuroda, 1961) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- aspera, Lamellidoris aspera J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842 - syn of: **Onchidoris muricata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- aspera, Ovula aspera G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Volva volva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- aspera, Volva aspera G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Volva volva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- aspera, Pirena aspera A. Brot, 1862 - syn of: **Madagasikara spinosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- aspera, **Patella aspera** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (PATELLIDAE)
- aspera, **Serratovola rubicunda aspera** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- aspera, **Volutomorpha aspera** W.H. Dall, 1907 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspera, Phymatopleura aspera Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 † - syn of: **Dictyobembix aspera** (Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspera, Paragoniozona aspera F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Paragoniozona granulostriata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspera, **Thelidomus aspera** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- aspera, Pleurotomaria aspera Girty, 1934 † - syn of: **Paragoniozona**

granulostriata (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- aspera, **Tropidophora aspera** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (POMATIIDAE)
- aspera, **Pommerozygia aspera** Grundel, 1999 † - (POMMEROZYGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspera, **Purpurina aspera** Hudleston † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspera, **Odostomia aspera** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aspera, **Turbonilla aspera** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aspera, Daphnella aspera P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Mitromorpha aspera** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aspera, **Alvania aspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- aspera, **Rissoina aspera** M.J. Faber, 2013 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- aspera, Scissurella aspera R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Scissurella costata** d'Orbigny, 1824 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- aspera, **Siphonaria serrata aspera** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- aspera, Terebra aspera R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Pristiterebra petiveriana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- aspera, **Triphora aspera** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspera, Strobiligera aspera J.G. Jeffreys, 1885 - syn of: **Strobiligera brychia** (P. Bouchet & H. Guillemot, 1978) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- aspera, Thalotia aspera J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Tosatrochus attenuatus** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- aspera, **Turritella aspera** E. Sismonda in C. Mayer, 1868 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- aspera, Quadrula aspera I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Quadrula apiculata** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- aspera, **Urocoptis aspera** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- aspera, **Dosinia aspera** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- aspera, **Venerupis aspera** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- aspera, Venus aspera J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Venerupis aspera** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- aspera, **Columella aspera** H.W. Waldén, 1966 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- aspera crispata, Anatoma aspera crispata J. Fleming, 1828 - syn of: **Anatoma crispata** (Fleming, 1828) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- aspera gracilior, Mitromorpha aspera gracilior G.W. Tryon, 1884 - syn of: **Mitromorpha gracilior** (G.W. Tryon, 1884) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- aspera kioroshiensis, **Venerupis aspera kioroshiensis** K. Hirayama & Y. Ando, 1954 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperacrispata, **Chlamys asperacrispata** Tashiro, 1976 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperaeformis, **Spisula asperaeformis** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934 - (MACTRIDAE)
- asperaense, **Phylloceras asperaense** Hillebrandt, 2000 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asperarca**, Genus **Asperarca** F. Sacco, 1898 (ARCIDAE)
- asperata, **Hemizaptyx asperata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- asperata, **Nerita asperata** F. Dujardin, 1837 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperata, **Jagora asperata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- asperata, Brotia asperata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Jagora asperata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- asperata, Doryssa asperata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Jagora asperata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- asperata, **Wrightudora asperata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- asperata, Melania asperata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Jagora asperata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (THIARIDAE)
- asperata, **Amphinaias asperata** (I. Lea, 1861) - (UNIONIDAE)
- asperata, Cylindrella asperata G.B. Sowerby, 1875 - syn of: **Simplicervix inornata** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- asperatus, **Naesiotus asperatus** J.A. Albers, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- asperatus, **Eocamptonectes asperatus** (Girty, 1909 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperatus, Stylotrochus asperatus G. Seguenza, 1876 - syn of: **Iphitus tuberatus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- asperatus, Camptonectes asperatus Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Eocamptonectes asperatus** (Girty, 1909 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspercella, Merica aspercella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Merica asperella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Asperconella**, Genus **Asperconella** Landing & Bartowski, 1996 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Asperdaphne**, Genus **Asperdaphne** C. Hedley, 1922 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- asperedolata, **Turbonilla asperedolata** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperella, **Trachia asperella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- asperella, **Merica asperella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- asperella, **Chama asperella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- **Asperella**, syn of: Genus **Asprella** L.W. Schaufuss, 1869 (CONIDAE)
- asperella, **Fissurella asperella** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- asperella fibula, **Chama asperella fibula** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CHAMIDAE)
- asperella hendersoni, **Chama asperella hendersoni** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (CHAMIDAE)
- aspergata, **Bouchetriphora aspergata** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- aspergata, Coriophora aspergata C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Bouchetriphora aspergata** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- aspergilloides, **Uperotus aspergilloides** E. Forbes, 1846 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Aspergillum**, syn of: Genus **Brechites** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (PENICILLIDAE)
- asperi, Pisidium asperi S. Clessin, 1883 - syn of: **Pisidium personatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- asperiformis, **Baculites asperiformis** F.B. Meek, 1876 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asperilla**, Subgenus **Platyacra (Asperilla)** Koken, 1896 † (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperimma, Raphitoma asperimma T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Raphitoma echinata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- asperior, **Chaetopleura asperior** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- asperior, Chaetopleura asperior P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: **Chaetopleura asperior** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- **Asperiscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Asperiscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Asperitas**, Genus **Asperitas** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (DYAKIIDAE)
- **Asperoconus**, Genus **Asperoconus** Yü, 1979 † (IGARKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperoides, **Alabina asperoides** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperoides canaliculata, **Alabina asperoides canaliculata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperostriata, **Straparollina asperostriata** (Billings, 1860 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asperoteuthis**, Genus **Asperoteuthis** K.N. Nesis, 1980 (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- asperrima, **Bursa asperrima** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (BURSIDAE)
- asperrima, **Glyptorhagada asperrima** C. Hedley, 1905 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- asperrima, **Chaetopleura asperrima** (A.A. Gould, 1852 ex J.P. Couthouy MS) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- asperrima, **Dentistyla asperrima** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- asperrima, **Turrella asperrima** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- asperrima, Margarites asperrima W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Dentistyla asperrima** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- asperrima, Coralliophila asperrima H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Coralliophila costularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- asperrima, **Mimachlamys asperrima** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- asperrima, **Raphitoma purpurea asperrima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- asperrima, **Alvania subareolata asperrima** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (RISSOIDAE)
- asperrima, Solariella asperrima W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Dentistyla asperrima** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- asperrima, **Tellina asperrima** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- asperrima, **Inella asperrima** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- asperrima, **Leukoma asperrima** (Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- asperrima, Venus asperrima G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Leukoma asperrima** (Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- asperrimoides, Chlamys asperrimoides A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - syn of: **Mimachlamys sanguinea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- asperrimus, Chiton asperrimus A.A. Gould, 1852 ex J.P. Couthouy MS - syn of: **Chaetopleura asperrima** (A.A. Gould, 1852 ex J.P. Couthouy MS) - (CHITONIDAE)
- asperrimus, Fusus asperrimus W.E. Leach in T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) -

(FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- asperrimus, Murex asperrimus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Phyllonotus pomum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- asperrimus, **Chlamys asperrimus** † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperrimus, **Spondylus asperrimus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- asperrimus, Unio asperrimus I. Lea, 1831 - syn of: **Quadrula quadrula** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- aspersa, **Chrysallis aspersa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aspersa, **Siphonalia aspersa** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aspersa, Bulla aspersa A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Bulla punctulata** A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - (BULLIDAE)
- aspersa, **Papyridea aspersa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- aspersa, Rhinoclavis aspersa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis aspera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- aspersa, **Chama aspersa** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (CHAMIDAE)
- aspersa, **Herpetopoma aspersa** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- aspersa, **Chromodoris aspersa** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- aspersa, **Pardalinops aspersa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aspersa, Doris aspersa A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Chromodoris aspersa** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (DORIDIDAE)
- aspersa, **Glycymeris aspersa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- aspersa, **Okenia aspersa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- aspersa, **Goniodoris aspersa** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- aspersa, Helicina aspersa L. Pfeiffer, 1839 - syn of: **Helicina adspersa** L. Pfeiffer, 1839 - (HELICINIDAE)
- aspersa, Micrarionta aspersa H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - syn of: **Micrarionta areolata** (G.B. III Sowerby in L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- aspersa, **Oxyperas aspersa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (MACTRIDAE)
- aspersa, Spisula aspersa G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Oxyperas aspersa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (MACTRIDAE)
- aspersa, **Daphnella aspersa** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aspersa, Tapes aspersa G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Tapes literatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- aspersa binuangana, **Chrysallis aspersa binuangana** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aspersa flavipellis, **Chrysallis aspersa flavipellis** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1933 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aspersa ilogana, **Chrysallis aspersa ilogana** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aspersa juani, **Chrysallis aspersa juani** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aspersa lunai, **Chrysallis aspersa lunai** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aspersa melanogaster, **Chrysallis aspersa melanogaster** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1852) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aspersa mindoroensis, **Chrysallis aspersa mindoroensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aspersa orotis, **Chrysallis aspersa orotis** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1933 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Asperspina**, Genus **Asperspina** L. Rankin, 1979 (ASPERSPINIDAE)
- **ASPERSPINIDAE** Starobogatov, 1983 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-ACOCHLIDIACEA [Order]-PARHEDYLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- aspersum, Cerithium aspersum G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- aspersum, **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- aspersum, Cornu aspersum O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- aspersum, Helix aspersum O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- aspersum, Cryptomphalus aspersum J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- aspersum maxima, **Cornu aspersum maxima** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- aspersus, Conus aspersus G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- aspersus, **Discordichilus aspersus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspersus, **Clithon aspersus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1849) - (NERITIDAE)
- aspersus, Leptopecten aspersus G.B. Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Leptopecten tumbezensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (PECTINIDAE)
- aspersus, Pecten aspersus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pseudamussium peslutrae** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (PECTINIDAE)
- aspersus, **Cultellus aspersus** S. Clessin, 1888 - (PHARIDAE)
- aspersus, Solen aspersus R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Solen vaginoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (SOLENIDAE)

- aspersus, Hemisinus aspersus L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Aylacostoma maculatum** (I. Lea, 1832) - (THIARIDAE)
- aspersus, Callumbonella aspersus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Discordichilus aspersus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspersus, **Viviparus aspersus** A. Michaud, 1837 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aspertilla**, syn of: Genus **Asperdaphne** C. Hedley, 1922 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- asperula, **Bentharca asperula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (ARCIDAE)
- asperula, Scalptia asperula G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Scalptia obliquata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- asperula, **Arcturellina asperula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperula, Discula asperula L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Discula polymorpha** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- asperula, **Cyclopilsbrya asperula** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- asperula, Rhomboidella asperula S.V. Wood, 1856 - syn of: **Rhomboidella prideaux** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (MYTILIDAE)
- asperula, **Nassarius asperula** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperula, Macrodon asperula W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Bentharca asperula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE)
- asperula, **Pterinea asperula** F. McCoy, 1852 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperula, **Turbonilla asperula** K.J. Bush, 1899 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- asperula, **Turritella asperula** Brogniart, 1823 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperulata, **Acmaea asperulata** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperulata, **Clavatula asperulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperulata, Neocancilla asperulata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Neocancilla hebes** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- asperulata, **Azumapecten farreri asperulata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (PECTINIDAE)
- asperulata, **Phenacolepas asperulata** (A. Adams, 1858) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- asperulata, Dunkeria asperulata A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Cerithidium fuscum** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- asperulata, **Finella asperulata** A. Adams, 1860 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- asperulata, **Stomatella asperulata** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TROCHIDAE)
- asperulata ernesti, **Clavatula asperulata ernesti** F. Toula, 1910 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperulata gracilis, **Clavatula asperulata gracilis** Erünal-Erentöz, 1958 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperulata pelseneeri, Chlamys asperulata pelseneeri P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912 - syn of: **Mimachlamys cloacata pelseneeri** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912) - (PECTINIDAE)
- asperulata spinosa, **Clavatula asperulata spinosa** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1846) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- asperulata sutura, **Clavatula asperulata sutura** Andrzejouski † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperulatum, **Neripteron asperulatum** (C.A. Récluz, 1842) - (NERITIDAE)
- asperulatus, Chlamys asperulatus (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - syn of: **Azumapecten farreri asperulata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (PECTINIDAE)
- asperulum, **Vepricardium asperulum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperulum, **Cerithium asperulum** Moore † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperulum, Bittium asperulum A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - syn of: **Bittium larrieyense** (L. Vignal, 1911 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperulum, **Cingulifera cingulatum asperulum** (P. Ehrmann, 1910) - (HELICIDAE)
- asperulum, **Chondropoma asperulum** C.G. Aguayo, 1934 - (POMATIIDAE)
- asperulum, **Chondropoma edouardi asperulum** C.G. Aguayo, 1934 - (POMATIIDAE)
- asperulum jausi, **Chondropoma asperulum jausi** C.G. Aguayo, 1934 - (POMATIIDAE)
- asperulus, **Toxoceratoides asperulus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperulus, Sipho asperulus R. Tate, 1888 † - syn of: **Varicosipho asperulus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperulus, **Fusus asperulus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperulus, **Bedeva asperulus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperulus, **Varicosipho asperulus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperulus, Macrodon asperulus W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Bentharca asperula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE)
- asperum, **Granosolarium asperum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- asperum, **Cerion asperum** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920) - (CERIONIDAE)
- asperum, **Lirobittium asperum** (W.M. Gabb, 1861 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- asperum, Cerithium asperum W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Cerithium zonatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- asperum, Cerithium asperum J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis aspera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- asperum, **Vexillum asperum** H. Turner, 2008 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- asperum, **Striaticostatum asperum** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperum, Punctiscala asperum R.B. Watson, 1897 - syn of: **Punctiscala cerigottana** (R. Sturany, 1896) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- asperum, **Parahomoceras asperum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asperum lomaense, Lirobittium asperum lomaense P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Lirobittium lomaense** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- asperus, **Macromphalus asperus** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- asphala, **Bathymophila asphala** B.A. Marshall, 1999 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- asphales, **Calliotropis asphales** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- asphaltica, **Myrtea asphaltica** Cooke, 1919 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asphaltina, **Cerithium vulgatum asphaltina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- asphaltina, **Pyrostoma asphaltina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- asphaltoda, **Columbella asphaltoda** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asphaltodes, **Gracilispira asphaltodes** (C. Beets, 1942 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asphaltodes, **Leptoconus asphaltodes** Beets, 1953 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asphaltodus, **Alvania asphaltodus** C. Beets, 1942 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asphinctites**, Genus **Asphinctites** Buckman, 1924 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspicienda, **Dizoniopsis aspicienda** P. Bouchet, S. Gofas & A. Warén, 2010 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- aspicienda, **Amaea aspicienda** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aspicienda, Epitonium aspicienda J.C. Melvill, 1912 - syn of: **Amaea aspicienda** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aspidaulax, **Ischnochiton aspidaulax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Aspidelus**, syn of: Genus **Rhopalogonium** E. Degner, 1932 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- aspidensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata aspidensis** (Tagliani, 1942) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Aspidites**, syn of: Genus **Clypeoceras** Smith , 1913 † (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aspidoceras**, Genus **Aspidoceras** Zittel † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ASPIDOCERATIDAE** Zittel, 1895 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspidoides, **Oxycerites aspidoides** (Oppel, 1857 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aspidopholas**, Genus **Aspidopholas** P. Fischer, 1887 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Aspidoporus**, syn of: Genus **Tandonia** R.P. Lesson & C. Pollonera, 1882 (MILACIDAE)
- **Aspidostephanus**, Genus **Aspidostephanus** Spath, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspidostomus, **Arcestes aspidostomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aspidotheca**, Genus **Aspidotheca** Dahmer, 1936 † (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aspidotomium**, Genus **Aspidotomium** E. Degner, 1932 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- aspii, **Physa aspii** E.L. Holmberg, 1909 - (PHYSIDAE)
- aspila, Cernuella aspila J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Aspilaturbo**, syn of: Genus **Turbo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TURBINIDAE)
- aspilosomatis, **Callistoctopus aspilosomatis** (M.D. Norman, 1993) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- aspina, **Diacavolinia aspina** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- **Aspinoceras**, Genus **Aspinoceras** Anderson, 1938 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspinosa, Volvula aspinosa W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Volvulella paupercula** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- aspinosa, **Pilorcula aspinosa** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- aspinosum, Busycon aspinosum S.C. Hollister, 1958 - syn of: **Busycon sinistrum** S.C. Hollister, 1958 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- aspinosus, **Stoyanowites aspinosus** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspinosus, **Urosalpinx aspinosus** (Meyer, 1886 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspinwallensis, **Edmondia aspinwallensis** F.B. Meek, 1871 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspirans, **Kaliella aspirans** (W.T. Blanford) - (CHRONIDAE)
- aspirans, Poleumita aspirans J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma aspirans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- aspirans, **Oriostoma aspirans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspirans, **Tenka aspirans** Barrande, 1881 † - (STOLIDOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspirans, **Stenomelania aspirans** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (THIARIDAE)
- aspis, **Clymenia aspis** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspratile, **Chondropoma aspratile** P.M.A. Morelet, 1873 - (POMATIIDAE)
- asprella, Merica asprella unknown - syn of: **Merica sinensis** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Asprella**, Genus **Asprella** L.W. Schaufuss, 1869 (CONIDAE)
- aspris, **Califadesma aspris** L.R. Saul, 1989 † - (MESODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aspris, **Pyktes aspris** W.P. Popenoe, 1983 † - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asra, **Drillia asra** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- asra, Marginella asra W. Liltved & V.G. Millard, 1994 - syn of: **Marginella westhuizeni** W. Massier, 1993 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- asra, **Funa asra** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- assabensis, Clanculus assabensis G. Caramagna, 1888 - syn of: **Clanculus tonnerrei** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874) - (TROCHIDAE)
- assadovi, Euomphalia assadovi I.M. Likharev & E.S. Rammelmeyer, 1952 - syn of: **Harmozica pisiformis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- assamensis, **Corbicula assamensis** B. Prashad, 1928 - (CYRENIDAE)
- assamicus, **Raphaulus assamicus** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1886 - (PUPINIDAE)
- assecla, **Euterebra assecla** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- assecla, Terebra assecla T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Euterebra assecla** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- asselense, **Peripetoceras asselense** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asselicum, Agathiceras asselicum Ruzhentsev, 1938 † - syn of: **Agathiceras uralicum** (Karpinsky, 1874 †) - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asselicum, **Homoceras asselicum** (Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 †) - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- assellina, Gibberula assellina F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Gibberula asellina** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Assemania**, syn of: Genus **Assiminea** J. Fleming, 1828 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- asser, **Ukhtoceras asser** (Nalivkin, 1930 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- asser, **Fusceulima asser** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)
- asser, **Turbonilla asser** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- asser, **Cingula asser** P. Bartsch, 1910 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Asseretoceras**, syn of: Genus **Bulogites** Arthaber , 1912 † (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asseretoi, **Paracrochordiceras asseretoi** Fantini Sestini, 1981 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asseretoi, **Cuccoceras asseretoi** Fantini Sestini, 1988 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asseretoi, **Hollandites asseretoi** Fantini Sestini, 1988 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asseretoi, **Ananorites asseretoi** C.O. Waterhouse, 2002 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- asseretoi, **Paradanubites asseretoi** Fantini Sestini, 1981 † - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asseretoi, **Unionvillites asseretoi** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asseretoi, **Japonites asseretoi** Fantini Sestini, 1981 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asseretoi, **Gymnites asseretoi** Tozer, 1972 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asseretoi, **Isculites asseretoi** Fantini Sestini, 1988 † - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asseretoi, **Parapopanoceras asseretoi** Dagys & Ermakova, 1981 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asseretoi, **Ziyunites asseretoi** Fantini Sestini, 1981 † - (STURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asseretoi, **Leiophyllites asseretoi** Fantini Sestini, 1981 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- assertonsoris, **Pseudozygopleura assertonsoris** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- assesi, Protornoceras assesi Göddertz, 1987 † - syn of: **Trevoneites assesi** (Göddertz, 1987 †) - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- assesi, **Trevoneites assesi** (Göddertz, 1987 †) - (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- assicola, **Albinaria jonica assicola** T.C.M. Kemperman & E. Gittenberger, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- assidua, Poleumita assidua J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma assidua** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- assidua, **Oriostoma assidua** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- assilina, **Astarte assilina** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- assilorenzoi, **Leptoconus locumtenens assilorenzoi** (T. Cossignani & A. Assi, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- **Assimania**, syn of: Genus **Assiminea** J. Fleming, 1828 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- assimilans, Clionella assimilans W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Clavatula tripartita** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1876) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- assimilans, **Turbonilla assimilans** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- assimilans, **Annabellia assimilans** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- assimilaris, **Bradybaena similaris assimilaris** (P.V. Gredler, 1878) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- assimilata, **Seila assimilata** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- assimile, Buccinum assimile L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pollia assimilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- assimile, **Vasticardium assimile** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- assimile lacunosum, **Vasticardium assimile lacunosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Assimilidonax**, syn of: Genus **Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DONACIDAE)
- assimilis, Achatinella assimilis W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra assimilis** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- assimilis, **Amastra assimilis** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- assimilis, **Acusta assimilis** A. Adams, 1866 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- assimilis, **Pollia assimilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- assimilis, Cantharus assimilis Auct. non L.A. Reeve - syn of: **Euthria calderoni** E. Rolán, 1985 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- assimilis, Anna assimilis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pollia assimilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- assimilis, Bulimus assimilis E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Peristoma rupestris** I. Krynicki, 1833 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- assimilis, Conus assimilis A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- assimilis, Pusia assimilis A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Vexillum crocatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- assimilis, **Cylichna assimilis** A. Adams, 1862 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- assimilis, **Donax assimilis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - (DONACIDAE)
- assimilis, **Fusinus assimilis** (A. Adams, 1856) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- assimilis, Glycymeris assimilis G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Axinactis inaequalis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- assimilis, **Haliotis kamtschatkana assimilis** W.H. Dall, 1878 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- assimilis, **Tzankoviceras assimilis** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- assimilis, Leptochiton assimilis K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - syn of: **Leptochiton rugatus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- assimilis, **Wallucina assimilis** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (LUCINIDAE)
- assimilis, **Propebela assimilis** (Sars, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- assimilis, **Strigatella assimilis** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (MITRIDAE)
- assimilis, Mitra assimilis A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Vexillum crocatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- assimilis, **Atrina assimilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (PINNIDAE)
- assimilis, **Chondrothyrella assimilis** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- assimilis, **Parthenina assimilis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- assimilis, **Bouchetmella assimilis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- assimilis, Rissoina assimilis C.F. Jickeli, 1882 - syn of: **Rissoina bertholleti** A. Issel, 1869 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- assimilis, **Tellina assimilis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- assimilis, Terebra assimilis W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Strioterebrum plumbeum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- assimilis, Acus assimilis G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Euterebra tristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- assimilis, **Vitrinella assimilis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (TORNIDAE)
- assimilis, Turbo assimilis L.C. Kiener, 1847 - syn of: **Turbo fluctuosus** W. Wood, 1828 - (TURBINIDAE)
- assimilis, **Turritella assimilis** Sowerby, 1840 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- assimilis, Anodonta assimilis H.T. von Gallenstein, 1852 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- assimilis, **Tomelasmus assimilis** (R. Arango, 1884) - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- assimilis, **Tawera assimilis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- assimilis abronensis, **Chondrothyrella assimilis abronensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- assimilis antoniensis, **Tomelasmus assimilis antoniensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- assimilis cisnerosi, **Chondrothyrella assimilis cisnerosi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- assimilis gemma, **Chondrothyrella assimilis gemma** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- assimilis guirensis, **Chondrothyrella assimilis guirensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- assimilis maceoi, **Chondrothyrella assimilis maceoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- assimilis panamensis, **Donax assimilis panamensis** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (DONACIDAE)
- assimilis signata, **Chondrothyrella assimilis signata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- assimilis subassimilis, **Amastra assimilis subassimilis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Assiminea**, Genus **Assiminea** J. Fleming, 1828 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **ASSIMINEIDAE** H. & A. Adams, 1856 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Assiminella**, syn of: Genus **Paludinella** L. Pfeiffer, 1841 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Assiminia**, syn of: Genus **Assiminea** J. Fleming, 1828 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Assiminopsis**, syn of: Subgenus **Assiminea (Taiwanassiminea)** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Assiminopsis**, syn of: Genus **Benthonella** W.H. Dall, 1889 (RISSOIDAE)
- assinboiensis, **Pecten assinboiensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- assiniboiensis, **Nucula assiniboiensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- assiniensis, Corbula assiniensis M.A. Chaper, 1885 - syn of: **Potamocorbula adusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CORBULIDAE)
- assisi, Trophon assisi J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Bedeva paivae** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- assisi, **Pugnellus assisi** Muniz, 1993 † - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- assmanni, **Omphaloptycha assmanni** M. Schmidt † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- associata, **Faustina faustina associata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- assu, **Terebra assu** L.R.L. Simone, 2012 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Assula**, syn of: Genus **Scaphander** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- assularum, **Ringicula assularum** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- assyria, Turris assyria B.M. Olivera, Seronay & A.E. Fedosov, 2010 - syn of: **Turris babylonia assyria** B.M. Olivera, Seronay & A.E. Fedosov, 2010 - (TURRIDAE)
- assyria, **Turris babylonia assyria** B.M. Olivera, Seronay & A.E. Fedosov, 2010 - (TURRIDAE)
- **Assyriella**, Subgenus **Levantina (Assyriella)** P. Hesse, 1908 (HELICIDAE)
- **Assytilus**, Genus **Assytilus** Berezovsky, 2015 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astachovae, **Groenlandites astachovae** Vavilov, 1978 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astacoides, **Cenoceras astacoides** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1832 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astaeus, **Austrochloritis astaeus** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- astafievae, **Atomodesma astafievae** C.O. Waterhouse & C. Chen, 2006 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astafievae, **Kolymia astafievae** Biakov, 2012 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astakhovae, Clypeoceras astakhovae Zakharov, 1978 † - syn of: **Clypeoceratoides gantmani** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astakhovi, **Marcouxia astakhovi** (Kummel, 1969 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astakidae, **Zonites astakidae** F. Riedel, 1985 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Astandes**, Genus **Astandes** Wade, 1917 † (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astarana, **Euxina talyschana astarana** H. Nordsieck, 1995 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Astarte**, Genus **Astarte** J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 (ASTARTIDAE)
- astarte, Goniatites astarte A.H. Clarke, 1885 † - syn of: **Tornoceras uniangulare** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astarte, **Ezeiceras astarte** (Fallot & Termier, 1923 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astarte, Parahoplites astarte Fallot & Termier, 1923 † - syn of: **Ezeiceras astarte** (Fallot & Termier, 1923 †) - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astarte, Tornoceras astarte A.H. Clarke, 1885 † - syn of: **Tornoceras uniangulare** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) -

(TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Astartea**, syn of: Genus **Astarte** J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 (ASTARTIDAE)
- astartea, **Diplodonta astartea** P. Nyst, 1835 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Astartella**, Genus **Astartella** Hall, 1858 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Astartellopsis**, Genus **Astartellopsis** Beurlen, 1954 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Astartemya**, Genus **Astartemya** Stephenson, 1941 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ASTARTIDAE** d'Orbigny, 1844 (1840) - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-CARDITIDA [Order]-CRASSATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- astartiformis, **Crassatella astartiformis** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astartiformis, Isocardia astartiformis Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Fimbria astartiformis** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astartiformis, **Fimbria astartiformis** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astartiformis, **Schafhaeutlia astartiformis** (Münster, 1840 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astartiformis, Gonodon astartiformis Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Schafhaeutlia astartiformis** (Münster, 1840 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astartiformis, **Tancredia astartiformis** Cox † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Astartila**, Genus **Astartila** Dana , 1847 † (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astartina, **Corbicula astartina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (CYRENIDAE)
- astartina, Corbicula astartina F. Haas, 1936 - syn of: **Corbicula africana** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CYRENIDAE)
- astartina, **Plagiostoma astartina** Thurmann, 1859 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Astartoides**, Genus **Astartoides** Wen & Lan, 1976 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astartoides, **Cyclocardia astartoides** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (CARDITIDAE)
- astartoides, **Miodomeris astartoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astartoides, **Rhabdopitaria astartoides** (J. Gardner, 1923 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astartoides, Venus astartoides H.H. Beck in A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Liocyma fluctuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Astartopis**, Genus **Astartopis** Wöhrmann, 1889 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Astartopsis**, Genus **Astartopsis** Loriol, 1891 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- astaryi, Cribrarula astaryi F.A. Schilder, 1971 - syn of: **Cribrarula cumingii astaryi** F.A. Schilder, 1971 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- astaryi, **Cribrarula cumingii astaryi** F.A. Schilder, 1971 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- astaryi lefaiti, **Cribrarula cumingii astaryi lefaiti** P. Martin & G.T. Poppe, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- astata, **Cerithium vulgatum astata** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (CERITHIIDAE)
- astata, Cernuella astata G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- astathmeta, **Melanopsis astathmeta** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astatus, **Belemnites astatus** (P.D. Montfort, 1808 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astcia, **Otala astcia** A. Terver - (HELICIDAE)
- **Astele**, Genus **Astele** W.J. Swainson, 1855 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- asteleformis, **Heliacus asteleformis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1965) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Astelena**, syn of: Genus **Astele** W.J. Swainson, 1855 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- astenostomoides, Ziba astenostomoides S. Nomura, 1935 - syn of: **Ziba duplilirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Astenothyra**, syn of: Genus **Gangetia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1890 (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- astensis, **Columbellopsis astensis** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1890 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astensis, **Mitra astensis** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1850 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astensis, **Tectonatica astensis** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astensis, **Venerupis astensis** (G. Bonelli, 1827 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astephana, Costellaria astephana J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: **Vexillum coronatum** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- astephanum, **Vexillum echinatum astephanum** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- aster, Patella aster L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Cellana radiata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- aster, **Crassispira aster** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- aster, Trochus aster R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Lithopoma phoebium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TROCHIDAE)

- aster, **Bellastraea aster** (Tenison Woods, 1879 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asteracmea**, Genus **Asteracmea** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 (LOTTIIDAE)
- asteranis, Pupoides asteranis D. Dupuy, 1849 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- asteria, **Mangelia asteria** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asteriae, **Murexiella bojadorensis asteriae** (K. Nicolay, 1997) - (MURICIDAE)
- asterianus, Potomida asterianus D. Dupuy, 1850 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- asteriaphila, **Cythnia asteriaphila** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (EULIMIDAE)
- astericola, Pileopsis astericola A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Thyca astericola** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CAPULIDAE)
- astericola, **Thyca astericola** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (EULIMIDAE)
- astericola, **Stilifer astericola** W.J. Broderip, 1832 - (EULIMIDAE)
- astericola, **Bolma astericola** (W.H. Dall, 1925) - (TURBINIDAE)
- astericus, Pseudoliotia astericus A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Pseudoliotia asteriscus** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (TORNIDAE)
- asteriophila, **Vitreobalcis asteriophila** T. Habe, 1989 - (EULIMIDAE)
- asteriscum, **Astralium asteriscum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURBINIDAE)
- asteriscus, Helix asteriscus E.S. Morse, 1857 - syn of: **Planogyra asteriscus** (E.S. Morse, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- asteriscus, **Liotia asteriscus** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- asteriscus, **Murex asteriscus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asteriscus, **Pleurodiscus asteriscus** R.A. Bank & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1991 - (PLEURODISCIDAE)
- asteriscus, **Pseudoliotia asteriscus** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (TORNIDAE)
- asteriscus, **Kondoa asteriscus** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- asteriscus, **Astralium stellare asteriscus** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (TURBINIDAE)
- asteriscus, **Planogyra asteriscus** (E.S. Morse, 1857) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- asterizans, Cyclope asterizans P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Asteroceras**, Genus **Asteroceras** Spath, 1925 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asteroconites**, Genus **Asteroconites** Teller , 1885 † (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asteroeides, **Pholidotrope asteroeides** Vilvens, 2017 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- asteroessa, **Histioteuthis asteroessa** C. Chun, 1910 - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Asterohelix**, Genus **Asterohelix** Szabó, 1984 † (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asteroideum, Salpingostoma asteroideum Reed, 1921 † - syn of: **Grandostoma grande** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asteroideus, **Hyolithes asteroideus** Reed, 1909 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asterolamia**, Genus **Asterolamia** A. Warén, 1980 (EULIMIDAE)
- **ASTERONOTIDAE** - syn of Family: **DISCODORIDIDAE**
- **Asteronotus**, Genus **Asteronotus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Asterophila**, Genus **Asterophila** J.E. Randall & H. Heath, 1965 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Asteroteuthis**, Subgenus **Abralia (Asteroteuthis)** Pfeffer, 1908 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- asterousea, **Albinaria hippolyti asterousea** M. Schilthuizen, F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- astesana, **Cuvierina astesana** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 †) - (CUVIERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asthelys**, Genus **Asthelys** J.F. Quinn, 1987 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Asthemotaens**, syn of: Genus **Asthenothaerus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 (THRACIIDAE)
- asthena, **Leucochroopsis asthena** (Bourguignat, 1881) † - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asthenes, **Callistochiton asthenes** (S.S. Berry, 1919) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- asthenes, **Aphaostracon asthenes** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- asthenes, **Crassispira asthenes** M.J. Faber, 2007 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- asthenika, **Agathotoma asthenika** E. Rolán, R. Fernández-Garcés & C. Redfern, 2012 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Asthenoceras**, Genus **Asthenoceras** Buckman, 1890 † (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asthenocoptis**, Subgenus **Heterocoptis (Asthenocoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Asthenocoptis**, syn of: Genus **Heterocoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- asthenodon, **Asthenometis asthenodon** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Asthenometis**, Genus **Asthenometis** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)

- asthenosomae, **Echineulima asthenosomae** (A. Warén, 1980) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Asthenoteuthion**, syn of: Genus **Lycoteuthis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1900 (LYCOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Asthenothaerus**, Genus **Asthenothaerus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 (THRACIIDAE)
- **Asthenotoma**, Genus **Asthenotoma** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891 (BORSONIIDAE)
- asthuriana, **Albinaria hippolyti asthuriana** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- astieri, Aeolidia astieri J.B. Vérany, 1862 - syn of: **Aeolidia astieriana** J.B. Vérany, 1865 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- astieri, **Pseudomoutoniceras astieri** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Astieria**, syn of: Genus **Olcostephanus** Neumayr , 1875 † (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astieriana, **Aeolidia astieriana** J.B. Vérany, 1865 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- astieriana, **Astarte astieriana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astieriana, **Hamulina astieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astieriana ratschensis, **Hamulina astieriana ratschensis** Eristavi, 1955 † - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astierianum, **Ancyloceras astierianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astierianum, **Astiericeras astierianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1851 †) - (ASTIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astierianum, Heteroceras astierianum d'Orbigny, 1851 † - syn of: **Astiericeras astierianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1851 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astierianum, **Pictetia astierianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astierianum, **Megacrioceras astierianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (MEGACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astierianum, **Eutrephoceras astierianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astierianus, Ammonites astierianus d'Orbigny, 1840 † - syn of: **Olcostephanus astierianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- astierianus, **Olcostephanus astierianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astierianus, **Euthymipecten astierianus** (D'Orbigny 1850) † - (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Astiericeras**, Genus **Astiericeras** Parona & Bonarelli, 1897 † (ASTIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ASTIERICERATIDAE** Breistroffer, 1953 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder]-DOUVILLEICERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Astieridiscus**, Genus **Astieridiscus** Kilian, 1910 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- astieriformis, **Olcostephanus astieriformis** Böse, 1923 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astieriformis, **Astieriptychites astieriformis** (Voronets, 1962 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astierii, **Corrosella astierii** (D. Dupuy, 1851) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- astierii, Pseudamnicola astierii D. Dupuy, 1851 - syn of: **Corrosella astierii** (D. Dupuy, 1851) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Astieriptychites**, Subgenus **Polyptychites (Astieriptychites)** Jeletzky & Kemper, 1988 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astierptychus, **Astieriptychites astierptychus** (Bodylevsky, 1960 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astillerensis, **Parrasiella astillerensis** (Imlay, 1939 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astirakariensis, Orculella astirakariensis E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004 - syn of: **Orculella astirakiensis** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004 - (ORCULIDAE)
- astirakiensis, **Orculella astirakiensis** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004 - (ORCULIDAE)
- **Astoceras**, Genus **Astoceras** Zhuravleva, 1983 † (ACTINOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- astolensis, **Mitrella astolensis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- astoma, Gittenbergia astoma O. Böttger, 1909 - syn of: **Gittenbergia sororcula** (L. Benoit, 1859) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- astonensis, **Cypraeovula edentula astonensis** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- astonensis, **Pseudomelania astonensis** Hudleston † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astori, **Macoma astori** W.H. Dall, 1909 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astoriana, **Litorhadia astoriana** (J. Henderson, 1920 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astoriana, **Propeamussium astoriana** E.W.J. Moore, 1963 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astra, **Cystopelta astra** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CYSTOPELTIDAE)
- astra, **Primovula astra** Y. Omi & T. Iino, 2005 - (OVULIDAE)
- **Astrabralia**, Subgenus **Abralia (Astrabralia)** Nesis, 1987 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- astrachanica, **Turricaspia astrachanica** (Pirogov, 1971) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- astrachanica, Pisidium astrachanica V.J. Timm, 1976 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 -

(SPHAERIIDAE)

- astrachanicus, **Theodoxus astrachanicus** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1994 - (NERITIDAE)
- astraciformis, **Hystricoceras astraciformis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Astraea**, syn of: Genus **Partula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (PARTULIDAE)
- **Astraea**, Genus **Astraea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURBINIDAE)
- astraeformis, **Angaria astraeformis** Klushnikov, 1958 † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astraeicola, Clavagella astraeicola F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1923 - syn of: **Bryopa lata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- astraensis, **Valdesia astraensis** Morra & del Río, 1985 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astrahanica, Euglesa astrahanica Pirogov & Y.I. Starobogatov in V.J. Timm, 1984 - syn of: **Pisidium pirogovi** (Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- astraliformis, **Hystricoceras astraliformis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astraliformis, Trochus astraliformis Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Hypseloconus bessemerense** Ulrich & al., 1943 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Astralites**, Genus **Astralites** Whiteaves, 1892 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Astralium**, Genus **Astralium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Astrangaria**, Genus **Astrangaria** Pacaud, 2017 † (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astrapaea, **Melanopsis astrapaea** Š. Brusina, 1876 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astrapoides, Dryptus astrapoides I.H. Jonas, 1844 - syn of: **Dryptus pardalis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- astraxis, **Crycoryne astraxis** F.G. Thompson, 1971 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- astrei, Cyclolobus astrei Besairie, 1936 † - syn of: **Cyclolobus walkeri** Diener, 1903 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Astreptoceras**, Genus **Astreptoceras** Henderson, 1970 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- astricta, **Engina astricta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- astricta, Rimula astricta J.H. McLean, 1970 - syn of: **Rimula mexicana** S.S. Berry, 1969 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- astricta, Haliotis astricta L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis varia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- astricta, **Pyrgocythara astricta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- astricta, **Strigatella pellisserpentis astricta** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- astricta, Ricinula astricta L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Engina astricta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- astricta, **Ennucula astricta** T. Iredale, 1931 - (NUCULIDAE)
- astricta, **Odostomia astricta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- astricta, **Turridrupa astricta** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- astricta, **Meretrix astricta** (L.A. Reeve, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- astricta consobrina, **Turridrupa astricta consobrina** A.W.B. Powell, 1967 - (TURRIDAE)
- astrictum, **Proxiuber astrictum** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astrictus, **Hauerites astrictus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astridae, **Scaphis astridae** (A. Labbé, 1934) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- astridae, Oncidium astridae A. Labbé, 1934 - syn of: **Scaphis astridae** (A. Labbé, 1934) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- astriger, Acanthochitona astriger L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Acanthochitona astrigera** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- astrigera, **Acanthochitona astrigera** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Astrogana**, syn of: Genus **Armenica** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Astrogena**, Subgenus **Armenica (Astrogena)** M. Szekeres, 1970 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- astrolabei, Onithochiton astrolabei A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Onithochiton neglectus** A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - (CHITONIDAE)
- astrolabei, **Tellina astrolabei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912) - (TELLINIDAE)
- astrolabei, Laciolina astrolabei P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Tellina astrolabei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912) - (TELLINIDAE)
- astrolabensis, **Otitoma astrolabensis** S.G. Wiedrick, 2014 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- astrolabeus, Scutus astrolabeus C. Hedley, 1917 - syn of: **Scutus anatinus** (E. Donovan, 1820) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- astrolabiensis, **Prosipho astrolabiensis** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- astrolabiensis, Bittium astrolabiensis H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Cerithiella astrolabiensis** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- astrolabiensis, **Cerithiella astrolabiensis** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- astrolabis, **Manaria astrolabis** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- astrolineata, **Astrabralia astrolineata** (S.S. Berry, 1914) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Astronacus**, Subgenus **Heliacus (Astronacus)** Woodring, 1959 † (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Astronacus**, syn of: Subgenus **Heliacus (Torinista)** T. Iredale, 1936 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- astronomica, Corbicula astronomica P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- astropalia, **Albinaria brevicollis astropalia** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- astropaliae, **Melanopsis praemorsa astropaliae** L. Gambetta, 1929 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- astropectenicola, **Parvioris astropectenicola** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950) - (EULIMIDAE)
- astrophorea, **Ptychodonta astrophorea** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- astropyga, **Pulicicochlea astropyga** W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Astrosanonia**, Genus **Astrosanonia** Le Renard & P., 2003 † (PICKWORTHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Astrosansonia**, Genus **Astrosansonia** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003 (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- astrosensis, **Albinaria petrosa astrosensis** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- astrosticta, **Abralia astrosticta** S.S. Berry, 1909 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- astrovae, **Eridites astrovae** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1961 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astula, **Tellina astula** (C. Hedley, 1917) - (TELLINIDAE)
- astula, Pharaonella astula C. Hedley, 1917 - syn of: **Tellina astula** (C. Hedley, 1917) - (TELLINIDAE)
- asturiana, **Parastrophia asturiana** L. de Folin, 1870 - (CAECIDAE)
- asturiana, **Cranopsis asturiana** (P. Fischer, 1882) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- asturiana, **Plagyostila asturiana** P. Fischer in L. de Folin, 1872 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Asturianaia**, Genus **Asturianaia** Delvene, Munt & al., 2016 † (MARGARITIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asturianus, **Unio asturianus** G. Delvene & al., 2016 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asturica, **Alzoniella asturica** (H.D. Boeters & E. Rolán, 1988) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- asturica, **Spiralix asturica** Quiñonero-Salgado, Ruiz-Cobo & Rolán, 2017 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- asturicum, **Cochlostoma asturicum** (J.G.M. Raven, 1990.) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- asturicum, **Zephyroceras asturicum** Kullmann, 1962 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asturicus, **Goniatites asturicus** Frech, 1902 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asturiensis, **Cryptosaccus asturiensis** C.E. Prieto & A. Puente, 1994 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Asturoceras**, Genus **Asturoceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1969 † (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astuta, **Amplirhagada astuta** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- astuta, Clavatula astuta M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - syn of: **Paradrillia astuta** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astuta, Drillia astuta M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - syn of: **Paradrillia astuta** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astuta, **Paradrillia astuta** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- astyagis, **Ziba astyagis** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Astylacea**, syn of: Genus **Trochoidea** T. Brown, 1827 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- astypalaeense, **Deroceras astypalaeense** A. Wiktor & M. Mylonas, 1992 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- astyridiformis, Nebularia astyridiformis J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Nebularia luctuosa** A. Adams, 1853 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Astyris**, Genus **Astyris** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- asukana, **Gemmula asukana** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asunae, **Turbonilla asunae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- asuncionis, Diplodon asuncionis W.B. Marshall, 1926 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta hylaea asuncionis** (W.B. Marshall, 1922) - (HYRIIDAE)
- asuncionis, **Rhipidodonta hylaea asuncionis** (W.B. Marshall, 1922) - (HYRIIDAE)
- asuncionis, **Turbonilla asuncionis** A.M. Strong, 1949 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- asura, **Frigidoalvania asura** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (RISSOIDAE)
- asurai, **Leptomaria asurai** Das & al., 2005 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Asuranena**, Subgenus **Turanena (Asuranena)** A.A. Schileyko & S.E. Moiseeva, 1995 (ENIDAE)

- aswanensis, **Pleiodon aswanensis** (Cox, 1955 †) - (IRIDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asy, **Camya asy** Hinz-Schallreuter, 1995 † - (CAMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asymbleta, **Limatula asymbleta** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asymmetrica, **Pisinna asymmetrica** (C.R. Laws, 1941) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- asymmetrica, **Cerodrillia asymmetrica** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- asymmetrica, **Mactra asymmetrica** Krishtofovich, 1954 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asymmetrica, **Quadratonucula asymmetrica** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asymmetrica, **Pelagiella asymmetrica** Ermak & Pelman, 1986 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asymmetrica, **Ervilia asymmetrica** M. do Carmo Marques & L.R.L. Simone, 2011 - (SEMELIDAE)
- asymmetricum, **Pedioceras asymmetricum** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asymmetricum, **Chondropoma asymmetricum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (POMATIIDAE)
- asymmetricus, **Gyraulus fuchsi asymmetricus** (Sauerzopf, 1953) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Asymptoceras**, Genus **Asymptoceras** Ryckholt, 1852 † (AIPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- asynaimos, **Diplommatina asynaimos** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- asyndeton, **Opisthostoma asyndeton** J.J. Vermeulen, 1995 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- ata, **Odostomia ata** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- atabey, **Volvarina atabey** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2009 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- atacama, Mactrella atacama H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - syn of: **Mactrotoma angusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- atacama, Mactra atacama H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - syn of: **Mactrotoma angusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- atacama, **Solemya atacama** (A.G. Kuznetsov & A.A. Schileyko, 1984) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- atacamae, **Eatonina atacamae** L.N. Marincovich, 1973 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- atacamensis, **Peronaeus atacamensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- atacamensis, **Littoridina atacamensis** R.A. Philippi - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- atacamensis, **Astyris atacamensis** Araya, Catalán & Aliaga, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- atacamensis, **Antiquilima atacamensis** I. Hayami & al., 1977 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atacata, **Cylichnella atacata** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atacata stigara, **Cylichnella atacata stigara** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atacellana, **Nucula atacellana** H.G. Schenck, 1939 - (NUCULIDAE)
- atachypora, Ponentina atachypora É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- atacica, **Melanopsis atacica** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atacicus, **Ectinochilus atacicus** (Doncieux, 1908 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atacicus, Dientomochilus atacicus Doncieux, 1908 † - syn of: **Ectinochilus atacicus** (Doncieux, 1908 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atacis, **Monacha atacis** E. Gittenberger & A.J. de Winter, 1985 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- atacta, **Planispira atacta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Atactodea**, Genus **Atactodea** W.H. Dall, 1895 (MESODESMATIDAE)
- atafona, **Benthobia atafona** L.R.L. Simone, 2003 - (BENTHOBIIDAE)
- **Atagema**, Genus **Atagema** J.E. Gray, 1850 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Atahococeras**, Genus **Atahococeras** Niko & al., 2000 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atahuallpai, **Clavilithes atahuallpai** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atahualpa, **Neopetraeus atahualpa** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1863) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- atahualpa, **Cylichna atahualpa** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- atahualpa, **Epiphragmophora atahualpa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- **Atahualpa**, syn of: Genus **Thaumastus** J.A. Albers, 1860 (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- atakta, **Saccella atakta** Gardner, 1927 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- ataktos, **Eulimella ataktos** A. Warén, 1991 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Atalacmaea**, syn of: Genus **Atalacmea** T. Iredale, 1915 (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Atalacmea**, Genus **Atalacmea** T. Iredale, 1915 (LOTTIIDAE)

- atalanta, **Forbesopomus atalanta** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1937 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- atalanta, **Discoconcha atalanta** (W.J. Clench, 1933) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- atalantae, **Lucinoma atalantae** R. von Cosel, 2006 - (LUCINIDAE)
- atalantae, **Pliocardia atalantae** (R. von Cosel & K. Olu, 2009) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Atalantia**, Genus **Atalantia** Termier & Verriez, 1973 † (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atalaya, **Cerithiopsis atalaya** R.B. Watson, 1885 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- atali, **Cerithiella atali** M.R. Fernandes, R. Garofalo & A. Pimenta, 2015 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- atalina, **Oliva atalina** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- atalina stainforthii, **Oliva atalina stainforthii** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Atalodoris**, syn of: Genus **Onchidoris** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1816 (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- **Atamarcia**, Genus **Atamarcia** Marwick, 1927 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atanasiui, **Melanopsis slavonica atanasiui** Soverth, 1953 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atanasovi, **Alinda atanasovi** (J. Urbanski, 1964) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- atanasovi kremenensis, **Alinda atanasovi kremenensis** I. Dedov, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- atanua, **Enixotrophon atanua** (R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008) - (MURICIDAE)
- atanuiensis, **Rhysoconcha atanuiensis** (G.A. Solem, 1976) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- atapensis, **Viviparus atapensis** Taboyakova, 1964 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ATAPHRIDAE** Cossmann, 1915 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ataphropsis**, Genus **Ataphropsis** Conti & Fischer, 1984 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ataphrus**, Genus **Ataphrus** Gabb, 1869 † (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ataturki, **Thericium ataturki** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atava, **Mimospira atava** (Moberg & Segerberg, 1906 †) - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atava, Zonaria atava A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Zonaria picta** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- atava, **Helicigona atava** Wenz, 1927 † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atava, **Tanousia atava** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atava, **Pyrgula atava** Š. Brusina, 1881 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atava, **Mitra atava** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atava, **Modiolopsis atava** E.F.R.K. Koken 1902 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atava, **Sichuanospira atava** He, 1984 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- atava, **Neithea atava** (F.A. Roemer, 1839 † †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ataviaconcha**, Genus **Ataviaconcha** Jakubowicz & al., 2016 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atavorum, Hemicycla atavorum J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Hemicycla saulcyi carta** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- atavum, **Acrochordiceras atavum** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atavum, **Crussoliceras atavum** (Schneid, 1914 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- atavum, **Cheiloceras atavum** Sobolew, 1914 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atavum, **Cyrtorostra atavum** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atavum, Oxytoma atavum L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Cyrtorostra atavum** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atavus, **Sinuitopsis atavus** J. Perner 1903 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atavus, Straparollus atavus E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Straparollina atavus** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atavus, **Cadulus atavus** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atavus, Callihoplites atavus Spath, 1928 † - syn of: **Callihoplites tetragonus** Seeley, 1865 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atavus, **Loripes atavus** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atavus, **Lithophaga atavus** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atavus, **Dirachis atavus** Whidborne, 1891 † - (PLAGIOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atavus, Tritonophon atavus Troedsson, 1919 † - syn of: **Tritonophon subtrilobatus** (Troedsson, 1919 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atavus, **Pleurodonte atavus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- atavus, **Prionolobus atavus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atavus, **Charonia atavus** (E. Forbes, 1846) - (RANELLIDAE)

- atavus, **Straparollina atavus** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ataxellus**, syn of: Subgenus **Bostryx (Geopyrgus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (BULIMULIDAE)
- ataxense, **Cerithium ataxense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ataxia, Anodonta ataxia H.J.E. Baichère, 1891 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ataxiaca, **Trichia ataxiaca** (P. Fagot, 1884) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ataxiaca, **Aplexa ataxiaca** (P. Fagot, 1883) - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Ataxioceras**, Genus **Ataxioceras** Fontannes, 1880 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ATAXIOCERATIDAE** Buckman, 1921 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ataxocerithium**, Genus **Ataxocerithium** R. Tate, 1893 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **Ataxotrochus**, Genus **Ataxotrochus** Böhm, 1895 † (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ataxus**, Subgenus **Bostryx (Ataxus)** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Ataxus**, syn of: Genus **Bostryx** F.H. Troschel, 1847 (BULIMULIDAE)
- atdabanica, Helcionella atdabanica Rozanov & Missarzhevsky, 1966 † - syn of: **Igorella iacobinica** D. Geyer, 1986 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atdabanica, **Ilsanella atdabanica** (Rozanov & Missarzhevsky, 1966 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atdabanithes**, Genus **Atdabanithes** Meshkova, 1974 † (ATDABANITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ATDABANITHIDAE** Meshkova, 1974 † - Family (HYOLITHA-HYOLITHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atea**, Subgenus **Lamellidea (Atea)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1933 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Atea**, syn of: Subgenus **Lamellidea (Auhea)** Kondo, 1962 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- atea, **Orania atea** R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- atea, **Triphora atea** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **ATELEASPIDAE** Traquair, 1899 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ateleaspis**, Genus **Ateleaspis** Traquair, 1889 † (ATELEASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ateles, **Berthella ateles** Á. Valdés & P. Lozouet, 2000 † - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ateles, **Cirsonella ateles** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (SKENEIDAE)
- atelesta, **Medora contracta atelesta** (A.J. Wagner, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- atella, **Nassarina atella** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- atemeles, Aclis atemeles J.C. Melvill, 1896 - syn of: **Iravadia atemeles** (J.C. Melvill, 1896) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- atemeles, **Iravadia atemeles** (J.C. Melvill, 1896) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- atemeles, Pseudonoba atemeles (J.C. Melvill, 1896) - syn of: **Iravadia atemeles** (J.C. Melvill, 1896) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- ateni, **Abida ateni** E. Gittenberger, 1973 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- ateni, **Islamia ateni** (H.D. Boeters, 1969) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ateni, Hauffenia ateni H.D. Boeters, 1969 - syn of: **Islamia ateni** (H.D. Boeters, 1969) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Atenia**, Genus **Atenia** E. Gittenberger, 1968 (HELICODONTIDAE)
- atenuata, Subcancilla atenuata W.J. Broderip, 1836 - syn of: **Ziba attenuata** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- ater, **Aiteng ater** C.K. Swennen & Buatip, 2009 - (AITENGIDAE)
- ater, **Arion ater** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARIONIDAE)
- ater, **Joculator ater** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ater, **Straparollus ater** Spitz, 1907 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ater, **Leptochiton ater** H. Saito, 1997 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- ater, **Milax ater** (W.E. Collinge, 1895) - (MILACIDAE)
- ater, Mytilus ater J.I. Molina, 1782 - syn of: **Aulacomya atra** (J.I. Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ater, Aulacomya ater J.I. Molina, 1782 - syn of: **Aulacomya atra** (J.I. Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ater, Mytilus ater J. Zelebor in R.W. Dunker & J. Zelebor, 1866 - syn of: **Limnoperna pulex** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ater, Peronia ater R.P. Lesson, 1830 - syn of: **Scaphis atra** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- ater, Onchidium ater R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Scaphis atra** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- ater, **Morphotropis ater** Spitz, 1907 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ater, **Faunus ater** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)

- ater, Strombus ater C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Faunus ater** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- ater, Clanculus ater (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - syn of: **Clanculus microdon** A. Adams, 1853 - (TROCHIDAE)
- ater, Unio ater S. Nilsson, 1822 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ater, Vermetus ater C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Thylacodes colubrinus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VERMETIDAE)
- ater, **Viviparus ater** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ater acerosus, Viviparus ater acerosus J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Viviparus acerosus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ater gallensteini, **Viviparus ater gallensteini** W. Kobelt, 1892 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ater hellenicus, **Viviparus ater hellenicus** (S. Clessin, 1879) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ater maritzanus, **Viviparus ater maritzanus** (F. Haas, 1913) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ater rufus, **Arion ater rufus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARIONIDAE)
- ateralbus, **Trovaoconus ateralbus** (L.C. Kiener, 1850) - (CONIDAE)
- ateralbus, **Monophorus ateralbus** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1994 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- aterima, Lampanella aterima R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Batillaria zonalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- aterimmum, Lampanella aterimmum R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Batillaria zonalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- aterina, Goniobasis aterina I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Goniobasis simplex** (T. Say, 1825) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- aterrima, Batillaria aterrima R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Batillaria zonalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- aterrima, **Melanopsis aterrima** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- aterrima, Purpura aterrima R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Purpura persica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- aterrima, Modiolus aterrima W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Limnoperna atratus** (C.E. Lischke, 1871) - (MYTILIDAE)
- aterrima, **Nerita aterrima** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- aterrima, Argonerita aterrima J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Nerita aterrima** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- aterrima, **Pilsbryspira aterrima** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- atervisceralis, **Eatoniella atervisceralis** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- athabascanense, **Paradiscamphiceras athabascanense** Taylor, 1988 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athabascense, **Acanthoceras athabascense** Warren & Stelck, 1955 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athabaskensis, **Nucula athabaskensis** McLearn, 1931 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athadona, Euplica athadona P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- athadona, **Pacificoryphella athadona** A.V. Martynov, 1999 † - (FLABELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athadona, **Flabellina athadona** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1875) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- athadona, Coryphella athadona L.S.R. Bergh, 1875 - syn of: **Flabellina athadona** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1875) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **Athanatoceras**, Genus **Athanatoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- athearni, **Physella gyrina athearni** A.H. Clarke, 1973 - (PHYSIDAE)
- athearni, **Goniobasis athearni** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1956 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- athearni, **Pleurobema athearni** Gangloff, G.C. Williams & Feminella, 2006 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Athearnia**, syn of: Genus **Lithasia** S.S. Haldeman, 1840 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- athena, **Pachydiscus athena** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athena, **Vaugonia athena** Poulton & P. Callomon, 1977 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athenae, **Rolaniconus athenae** (R.M. Filmer, 2011) - (CONIDAE)
- athenarum, **Cochlostoma hellenicum athenarum** (A.de Saint-Simon, 1869) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- athenasi, **Murex athenasi** Vasseur, 1881 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athenasi, **Potamides athenasi** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athenasi, **Trochus athenasi** Vasseur, 1881 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athenia, **Oliva athenia** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- athenia, Oliva athenia R.F. Zeigler & H.C. Porreca, 1969 - syn of: **Oliva mucronata** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- athenius, **Dolomena variabilis athenius** (P.L. Duclos, 1844) - (STROMBIDAE)
- athensis, **Mastus athensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (ENIDAE)
- athensis jaczewskii, **Mastus athensis jaczewskii** (A.J. Wagner, 1928) - (ENIDAE)
- athera, **Falsicingula athera** A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967 - (FALSICINGULIDAE)
- atherstonei, **Ostrea atherstonei** R.B. Newton, 1913 - (OSTREIDAE)

- atherstoni, **Olcostephanus atherstoni** (Sharpe, 1856 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athesina, Campylaea athesina M. Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum baldense** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- athesina, Vertigo athesina P.V. Gredler, 1856 - syn of: **Isthmia pygmaea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- athiadica, **Corymbina rhodensis athiadica** Bukowski, 1892 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athiensis, **Cleopatra athiensis** B. Verdcourt, 1957 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- athleenae, **Anticlimax athleenae** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946) - (TORNIDAE)
- **Athleenia**, syn of: Genus **Oceanida** L. de Folin, 1870 (EULIMIDAE)
- athleta, **Peltoceras athleta** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athleta, **Projovellania athleta** (Barrande †) - (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athleta, **Athlopecten athleta** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athleta, **Amplogladius athleta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athleta, Lirophora athleta T.A. Conrad, 1863 - syn of: **Lirophora latilirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Athleta**, Genus **Athleta** T.A. Conrad, 1853 (VOLUTIDAE)
- athleta, **Volutospina athleta** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1877 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athleta baylei, Peltoceras athleta baylei Prieser, 1937 † - syn of: **Metapeltoceras baylei** Prieser, 1937 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athletica, **Patella ulyssiponensis athletica** W.I. Bean, 1844 - (PATELLIDAE)
- athleticum, **Dactylioceras athleticum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athlia, **Bruceiella athlia** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Athlopecten**, Genus **Athlopecten** Marwick, 1928 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ATHORACOPHORIDAE** P. Fischer, 1883 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ATHORACOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Athoracophorus**, Genus **Athoracophorus** A. Gould, 1852 (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- athrix, **Chloritis athrix** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- athrix, **Polytoxon athrix** (H.R. Simroth, 1896) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- athroa, **Anadara athroa** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athroa, Tellina athroa E. Ravenel, 1885 - syn of: **Serratina aequistriata** (T. Say, 1824) - (TELLINIDAE)
- athulia, **Dicroloma athulia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athulia, Pterocera athulia A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Dicroloma athulia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- athyrma, **Drillia athyrma** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- atiaia, **Manganesepta atiaia** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- atiensis, **Sinployea atiensis** (W.H. Pease, 1870) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Atilia**, Subgenus **Mitrella (Atilia)** Adams & Adams, 1853 † (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atilia**, syn of: Genus **Anachis** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1953 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Atiliosa**, syn of: Genus **Attiliosa** W.K. Emerson, 1968 (MURICIDAE)
- atilis, Gillia atilis I. Lea, 1841 - syn of: **Gillia altilis** (I. Lea, 1841) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- atilis, **Partula atilis** D.M. Crampton, 1956 - (PARTULIDAE)
- atimovatae, **Ancilla atimovatae** Y.I. Kantor, A.E. Fedosov & al., 2016 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- atimovatae, **Clathropsis atimovatae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- atimovatae, **Pionoconus atimovatae** L. Bozzetti, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- **Atira**, Genus **Atira** Stewart, 1926 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atjehensis, **Turricula tornata atjehensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1938 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- atjehensis, **Nebularia atjehensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1939 - (MITRIDAE)
- atkaensis, **Ladislavella atkaensis** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- atkana, **Littorina sitkana atkana** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- atkinsi, **Chondrothyrium violaceum atkinsi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- atkinsi, **Torrecoptis atkinsi** (C. de la Torre & W.J. Clench, 1930) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Atkinsonella**, Genus **Atkinsonella** Finlay, 1930 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- atkinsoni, **Solatisonax atkinsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)

- atkinsoni, Cardita atkinsoni J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Purpurocardia bimaculata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- atkinsoni, Etrema atkinsoni J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Etrema denseplicata** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- atkinsoni, **Anachis atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- atkinsoni, **Ovacuna atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- atkinsoni, Cylichna atkinsoni J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Retusa atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- atkinsoni, Helix atkinsoni C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Thryasona diemenensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- atkinsoni, **Ischnochiton variegatus atkinsoni** T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- atkinsoni, Kellia atkinsoni J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Ovacuna atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (KELLIIDAE)
- atkinsoni, Mangelia atkinsoni J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Anachis atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- atkinsoni, **Marginella atkinsoni** (W.L. May, 1922 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atkinsoni, **Pronucula atkinsoni** (Johnston, 1880 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atkinsoni, **Gyraulus atkinsoni** (G. Johnston, 1879) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- atkinsoni, **Propeamussium atkinsoni** (Johnston, 1880 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atkinsoni, **Retusa atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (RETUSIDAE)
- atkinsoni, **Lucidestea atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (RISSOIDAE)
- atkinsoni, **Sukashitrochus atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- atkinsoni, Scissurella atkinsoni J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Sukashitrochus atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- atkinsoni, **Colpospira atkinsoni** R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- atkinsoni, **Ericusa atkinsoni** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atkinsoni medioangulata, Turritella atkinsoni medioangulata J.C. Verco, 1910 - syn of: **Colpospira atkinsoni** R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- atkinsonianum, **Pisidium atkinsonianum** W. Theobald, 1876 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- atkinsonorum, **Okenia atkinsonorum** W.B. Rudman, 2007 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- atladona, Columbella atladona P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Atlanta**, Genus **Atlanta** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 (ATLANTIDAE)
- atlanta, **Halonympha atlanta** J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981 - (HALONYMPHIDAE)
- atlantea, **Discoclymenia atlantea** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2016 † - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atlantella**, Genus **Atlantella** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- atlantica, **Anatoma atlantica** (K. Bandel, 1998) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- atlantica, Anatoma atlantica K. Bandel, 1998 - syn of: **Anatoma atlantica** (K. Bandel, 1998) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- atlantica, **Drilliola emendata atlantica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- atlantica, **Zeadmete atlantica** R.E. Petit, L.D. Campbell & S.C. Campbell, 2010 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- atlantica, Trichotropis atlantica H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Ariadnaria borealis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CAPULIDAE)
- atlantica, **Cardilia atlantica** M. Nicklés, 1955 - (CARDILIIDAE)
- atlantica, Carinaria atlantica A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Carinaria lamarcki** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- atlantica, **Casmaria atlantica** W.J. Clench, 1944 - (CASSIDAE)
- atlantica, Diacria atlantica L. Dupont, 1998 - syn of: **Diacria trispinosa** (de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- atlantica, Diacavolinia atlantica S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - syn of: **Diacavolinia strangulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1823) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- atlantica, **Cavolinia tridentata atlantica** S. Van Der Spoel, 1974 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- atlantica, **Felimida atlantica** V. Padula, Wirtz & M. Schrödl, 2014 (interim unpublished - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- atlantica, Neniatlanta atlantica J.R. Bourguignat, 1894 - syn of: **Neniatlanta pauli** (J.F. Mabille, 1865) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Atlantica**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Turritus)** C.A. Westerlund, 1883 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)

- atlantica, **Leachia atlantica** (E. Degner, 1925) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- atlantica, **Myonera atlantica** J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- atlantica, Cuspidaria atlantica J.A. Allen & Morgen, 1981 - syn of: **Myonera alleni** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- atlantica, **Cuvierina atlantica** A.W.H. Bè, C. MacClintock & D.R. Currie, 1972 - (CUVIERINIDAE)
- atlantica, **Cylichna atlantica** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- atlantica, **Erosaria spurca atlantica** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- atlantica, **Cypraeovula iutsui atlantica** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1988) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Atlantica**, Genus **Atlantica** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (DISCIDAE)
- atlantica, **Kabeiro atlantica** Edmunds & Carmona, 2017 - (DOTIDAE)
- atlantica, **Abraliopsis atlantica** K.N. Nesis, 1982 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- atlantica, **Melanella atlantica** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (EULIMIDAE)
- atlantica, **Eulimetta atlantica** Souza & A. Pimenta, 2015 - (EULIMIDAE)
- atlantica, Fiona atlantica L.S.R. Bergh, 1857 - syn of: **Fiona pinnata** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (FIONIDAE)
- atlantica, **Laevinesta atlantica** (I. Pérez Farfante, 1947) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- atlantica, **Gadila atlantica** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- atlantica, **Aclistothyra atlantica** J.T.L. McGinty, 1955 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- atlantica, **Hemimenia atlantica** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2006 - (HEMIMENIIDAE)
- atlantica, **Cheilea atlantica** E. Rolán, J.H. Leal & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2014 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- atlantica, **Histioteuthis atlantica** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- atlantica, **Icanotia atlantica** Dartevelle, S. Freneix & Sornay, 1957 † - (ICANOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atlantica, Kelliella atlantica E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Vesicomya atlantica** (Smith, 1885) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- atlantica, Kellia atlantica E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Neolepton atlanticum** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (KELLIIDAE)
- atlantica, **Magnapinna atlantica** M. Vecchione & A.T. Young, 2006 - (MAGNAPINNIDAE)
- atlantica, **Anticlinura atlantica** E.F. Garcia, 2005 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- atlantica, Mangelia atlantica P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Mangelia costata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- atlantica, **Echinoteuthis atlantica** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933) - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- atlantica, **Meioherpia atlantica** L. Salvini-Plawén & W. Sterrer, 1985 - (MEIOMENIIDAE)
- atlantica, Paphies atlantica L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Paphies australis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- atlantica, **Placiphorella atlantica** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- atlantica, **Coralliophila atlantica** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (MURICIDAE)
- atlantica, Mya atlantica L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Paphies australis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- atlantica, **Neritopsis atlantica** Sarasua, 1973 - (NERITOPSIDAE)
- atlantica, **Notodiaphana atlantica** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2013 - (NOTODIAPHANIDAE)
- atlantica, **Onykia atlantica** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- atlantica, **Pedicypraedia atlantica** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- atlantica, **Philobrya atlantica** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- atlantica, Phylliroe atlantica L.S.R. Bergh, 1871 - syn of: **Phylliroe lichtensteinii** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1825 - (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- atlantica, **Ampullosansonia atlantica** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- atlantica, Polycera atlantica A. Pruvot-Fol, 1956 - syn of: **Polycera elegans** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- atlantica, **Protocuspidaria atlantica** J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981 - (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- atlantica, Pteria atlantica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pteria colymbus atlantica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- atlantica, **Pteria colymbus atlantica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- atlantica, **Exilioidea atlantica** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1988 - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- atlantica, **Turbonilla atlantica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- atlantica, Charonia atlantica T.E. Bowdich, 1822 - syn of: **Charonia variegata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- atlantica, **Ranella olearium atlantica** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - (RANELLIDAE)
- atlantica, Pleurotomella atlantica É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Kryptos koehleri** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- atlantica, **Entonomenia atlantica** E.H.J. Lebup, 1948 - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- atlantica, **Manzonia crassa atlantica** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- atlantica, **Sepiola atlantica** D'Orbigny, 1842 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- atlantica, **Thyasira atlantica** B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- atlantica, **Triphora atlantica** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- atlantica, **Stomatia atlantica** F. Nordsieck, 1980 - (TROCHIDAE)
- atlantica, **Turritella atlantica** Bohm & Weisfermel, 1913 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atlantica, Tylodina atlantica J.E. Gray, 1856 - syn of: **Tylodina perversa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TYLODINIDAE)
- atlantica, **Venerupis atlantica** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atlantica, **Cooperella atlantica** H.A. Rehder, 1943 - (VENERIDAE)
- atlantica, Callocardia atlantica E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Vesicomya atlantica** (Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- atlantica, **Policordia atlantica** J.A. Allen & H. Turner, 1974 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- atlantica, **Vesicomya atlantica** (Smith, 1885) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- atlantica, **Plutonia atlantica** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (VITRINIDAE)
- atlantica, Madeirovitrina atlantica H. Nordsieck, 1982 - syn of: **Madeirovitrina media** (R.T. Lowe, 1854) - (VITRINIDAE)
- atlantica, **Chistikovia atlantica** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011 - (WEMERSONIELLIDAE)
- atlantica, **Xylophaga atlantica** H.G. Richards, 1942 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- atlantica elongata, Mangelia atlantica elongata P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Mangelia costata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- atlanticana, **Chione atlanticana** Anderson, 1929 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atlanticola, Mulinia atlanticola Anderson, 1929 † - syn of: **Trinitasia sanctiandreae** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atlanticola, **Nodipecten atlanticola** Anderson, 1929 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atlanticonus**, Genus **Atlanticonus** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2012 (CONIDAE)
- atlanticoselvagem, **Trovaoconus atlanticoselvagem** (C.M.L. Afonso & M.J. Tenorio, 2004) - (CONIDAE)
- atlanticum, **Neolepton atlanticum** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- atlanticum, Neolepton atlanticum T. Soot-Ryen, 1960 - syn of: **Neolepton sootryeni** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1998 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- atlanticum, Pneumoderma atlanticum L. Oken, 1815 - syn of: **Pneumoderma violaceum** D'Orbigny, 1834 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- atlanticum, **Prochaetoderma atlanticum** A.H. Scheltema & D. Ivanov, 2000 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- atlanticum, Halgyrineum atlanticum R. Fechter, 1975 - syn of: **Halgyrineum louisae** (Lewis, 1974) - (RANELLIDAE)
- atlanticum, Gyrineum atlanticum R. Fechter, 1975 - syn of: **Halgyrineum louisae** (Lewis, 1974) - (RANELLIDAE)
- atlanticum, Pisidium atlanticum V. Sterki, 1905 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- atlanticum boasi, Pneumoderma atlanticum boasi J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1905 - syn of: **Pneumoderma violaceum boasi** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1905 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- atlanticum bonnevii, Pneumoderma atlanticum bonnevii S. Van Der Spoel, 1972 - syn of: **Pneumoderma violaceum** D'Orbigny, 1834 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- atlanticum eurycotylum, Pneumoderma atlanticum eurycotylum J. Meisenheimer, 1905 - syn of: **Pneumoderma violaceum eurycotylum** J. Meisenheimer, 1905 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- atlanticum pacificum, Pneumoderma atlanticum pacificum W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Pneumoderma violaceum** D'Orbigny, 1834 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- atlanticum souleyeti, Pneumoderma atlanticum souleyeti J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1887 - syn of: **Pneumoderma violaceum souleyeti** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1887 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- atlanticus, **Haliphron atlanticus** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1861 - (ALLOPOSIDAE)
- atlanticus, **Monostiolum atlanticus** A.C. dos Santos Coelho, H.R. Matthews & al., 1970 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- atlanticus, **Eosipho atlanticus** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2005 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- atlanticus, **Aposcutalus atlanticus** (A.V.C. Dutra-Clarke & J.L.M. Leme, 1985) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- atlanticus, Chiroteuthis atlanticus D.J. MacDonald & W.J. Clench, 1934 - syn of: **Chiroteuthis mega** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1932) - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)

- atlanticus, Thliptodon atlanticus A.L. Massy, 1917 - syn of: **Thliptodon gegenbauri** J.E.V. Boas, 1886 - (CLIONIDAE)
- atlanticus, Donax atlanticus J.G. Hidalgo, 1867 - syn of: **Donax vittatus** da Costa, 1778 - (DONACIDAE)
- atlanticus, **Napaeus atlanticus** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (ENIDAE)
- atlanticus, Ficus atlanticus W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940 - syn of: **Ficus pellucida** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (FICIDAE)
- atlanticus, **Cadulus atlanticus** J. Henderson, 1920 - (GADILIDAE)
- atlanticus, **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- atlanticus, **Lepetodrilus atlanticus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- atlanticus, **Maclurites atlanticus** Billings, 1859 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atlanticus, Mastigoteuthis atlanticus L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933 - syn of: **Echinoteuthis atlantica** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933) - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- atlanticus, **Leptotrophon atlanticus** A. Pimenta, do Couto & P.M.S. Costa, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- atlanticus, **Oxychilus atlanticus** P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- atlanticus, **Pecten atlanticus** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (PECTINIDAE)
- atlanticus, **Sinucultellus atlanticus** R. von Cosel, 1993 - (PHARIDAE)
- atlanticus, **Pleurobranchus atlanticus** R.T. Abbott, 1949 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- atlanticus, **Perotrochus atlanticus** E. de C. Rios & H.R. Matthews, 1968 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- atlanticus, Pneumodermis atlanticus L. Oken, 1815 - syn of: **Pneumoderma violaceum** D'Orbigny, 1834 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- atlanticus, **Kaloplocamus atlanticus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1892) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- atlanticus, **Bridgeites atlanticus** (Billings, 1865 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atlanticus brincki, **Oxychilus atlanticus brincki** F. Riedel, 1964 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- atlanticus minor, **Oxychilus atlanticus minor** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- atlanticus notialis, **Perotrochus atlanticus notialis** L. Penna-Neme & J.L.M. Leme, 1969 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- **ATLANTIDAE** Rang, 1829 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-PTEROTRACHEOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Atlantidea**, Subgenus **Atlanta (Atlantidea)** Pilsbry, 1922 † (ATLANTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atlantidea**, syn of: Genus **Atlanta** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 (ATLANTIDAE)
- atlantidea, **Gibberula atlantidea** (J. Knudsen, 1956) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- atlantidea, **Bela atlantidea** (J. Knudsen, 1952) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- atlantidea, Cythara atlantidea J. Knudsen, 1952 - syn of: **Bela atlantidea** (J. Knudsen, 1952) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- atlantidea, **Granulina atlantidea** F. Boyer, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- atlantideus, **Dischides atlantideus** (M. Nicklés, 1955) - (GADILIDAE)
- atlantideus, **Timbellus atlantideus** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- atlantideus, **Nassarius atlantideus** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1984 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- atlantidis, **Caecum atlantidis** R.B. Watson, 1897 - (CAECIDAE)
- atlantidis, **Babelomurex atlantidis** M. Oliverio & S. Gofas, 2006 - (MURICIDAE)
- atlantidis, **Gofasia atlantidis** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Atlantilux**, Genus **Atlantilux** Huang, 2015 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Atlantis**, syn of: Genus **Atlanta** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 (ATLANTIDAE)
- atlantis, **Venustatrochus atlantis** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- atlantis, **Amplirhagada atlantis** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- atlantis, **Lucinoma atlantis** R.A. Mclean, 1936 - (LUCINIDAE)
- atlantis, **Paziella atlantis** W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945 - (MURICIDAE)
- atlantis, **Opaliopsis atlantis** (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- atlantis, **Striopulsellum atlantis** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011 - (PULSELLIDAE)
- atlantis, **Eulimella atlantis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- atlantis, Heteroteuthis atlantis N.A. Voss, 1955 - syn of: **Heteroteuthis dispar** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- atlantis, **Fulgurofusus atlantis** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1938) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- atlantis, **Scaphella atlantis** W.J. Clench, 1946 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Atlantobellerophon**, Genus **Atlantobellerophon** Trechmann, 1930 † (BELLEROPHONTIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atlantoceras**, Genus **Atlantoceras** Bensaid , 1974 † (ATLANTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **ATLANTOCERATIDAE** Korn, 2001 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-AGONIATITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atlantoctopus**, syn of: Genus **Benthoctopus** G.J. Von Grimpe, 1921 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- atlantoides, Calliostoma atlantoides J.F. Quinn, 1992 - syn of: **Margarites atlantoides** (J.F. Quinn, 1992) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- atlantoides, **Margarites atlantoides** (J.F. Quinn, 1992) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- atlantoides, **Pelagiella atlantoides** (Mathews, 1894 †) - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atlantoididea, Cryptocharopa atlantoididea H.B. Preston, 1913 - syn of: **Cryptocharopa exagitans** (J.C. Cox, 1870) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Atlantolimax**, Subgenus **Onchidiopsis (Atlantolimax)** W.H. Dall, 1917 (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Atlantophon**, Genus **Atlantophon** Horný , 1997 † (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atlantorissoina**, syn of: Genus **Schwartziella** G. Nevill, 1881 (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Atlantoxychilus**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Atlantoxychilus)** F. Riedel, 1964 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- atlas, **Cymatoceras atlas** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1876 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atlas, **Rhadinoceras atlas** Flower & W.J. Gordon, 1972 † - (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atlasensis, **Pelagiella atlasensis** D. Geyer, 1986 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atlasi, Turbonilla atlasi P. Bartsch, 1955 - syn of: **Turbonilla penistoni** K.J. Bush, 1899 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Atlasica**, Subgenus **Alabastrina (Atlasica)** P.M. Pallary, 1917 (HELICIDAE)
- atlasica, **Atlasica atlasica** (A. Mousson, 1874) - (HELICIDAE)
- atlasica aguergourensis, **Atlasica atlasica aguergourensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- atlasica dilatata, **Atlasica atlasica dilatata** (P.M. Pallary, 1913) - (HELICIDAE)
- atlasica serarnaensis, **Atlasica atlasica serarnaensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- atlasicum, Pisidium atlasicum P.M. Pallary, 1915 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- atlei, **Mimerodonta atlei** Lijedahl, 1994 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atoma, **Pupatonia atoma** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- **Atoma**, Genus **Atoma** Bellardi, 1875 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- atomaria, **Eatonina atomaria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- atomaria, Ransoniella atomaria J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- atomaria, **Crithe atomaria** A.A. Gould, 1860 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- atomaria, **Sinoennea atomaria** (P. Dautzenberg, 1893) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- atomaria, Otala atomaria H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Otala punctata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- atomaria, **Hydrobia atomaria** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- atomaria, **Cingula atomaria** A.A. Gould, 1860 - (RISSOIDAE)
- atomaria, Ennea atomaria P. Dautzenberg, 1893 - syn of: **Sinoennea atomaria** (P. Dautzenberg, 1893) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- atomaria, **Teinostoma atomaria** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (TORNIDAE)
- atomaria, **Cleotrivia atomaria** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- atomaria pygmaea, Cleotrivia atomaria pygmaea F.A. Schilder, 1931 - syn of: **Cleotrivia pygmaea** (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- atomarium, **Glabrocingulum atomarium** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atomarius, Ptychomphalus atomarius B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Glabrocingulum atomarium** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atomata, **Hedleyella atomata** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (CARYODIDAE)
- atomata, **Portlandella atomata** (Pronina, 1969 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atomata kershawi, Hedleyella atomata kershawi J.W. Brazier, 1872 - syn of: **Pygmipanda kershawi** (J.W. Brazier, 1872) - (CARYODIDAE)
- atomella, Columbella atomella P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Zafra pumila** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Atomiscala**, Genus **Atomiscala** De Boury, 1909 (TOFANELLIDAE)
- **Atomoceras**, Genus **Atomoceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atomodesma**, Genus **Atomodesma** Beyrich, 1865 † (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ATOMODESMATIDAE** Waterhouse, 1976 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYALINIDA [Order]-INOCERAMOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- atomus, **Bythinella atomus** (A. Brongniart, 1810 †) - (BYTHINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atomus, **Homalopoma atomus** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- atomus, **Condylocardia atomus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atomus, **Plesiocystiscus atomus** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- atomus, **Epitonium atomus** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- atomus, **Stoastoma atomus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (HELICINIDAE)
- atomus, **Liotia atomus** A. Issel, 1869 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- atomus, **Omalogyra atomus** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- atomus, Martesia atomus J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- atomus, **Pleurotomaria atomus** Keyserling, 1854 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atomus, **Punctum atomus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- atomus, **Rissoa atomus** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (RISSOIDAE)
- atomus, Rissoa atomus H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Eatonina subflavescens** (T. Iredale, 1915) - (RISSOIDAE)
- atomus, **Ganesa atomus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson - (SKENEIDAE)
- atomus, **Triphora atomus** A. Issel, 1869 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- atomus, Truncatella atomus R.A. Philippi, 1841 - syn of: **Omalogyra atomus** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- atomus, **Truncatellina atomus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- atomus burdwoodiana, Omalogyra atomus burdwoodiana H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Omalogyra burdwoodiana** H. Strebel, 1908 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- atomus fasciata, Omalogyra atomus fasciata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877 - syn of: **Omalogyra atomus** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- atomus maculata, **Omalogyra atomus maculata** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- atomus nautiliformis, **Omalogyra atomus nautiliformis** A. De Gregorio, 1889 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- atomus ornata, **Omalogyra atomus ornata** P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- atomus polyzona, **Omalogyra atomus polyzona** Š. Brusina, 1872 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- atomus polyzona, Omalogyra atomus polyzona M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Omalogyra simplex** (O.G. Costa, 1861) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- atomus vitrea, Omalogyra atomus vitrea J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Omalogyra atomus** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- atonia, **Mangelia atonia** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- atonolena, Aegopinella atonolena É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- atopa, Glossodoris atopa L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Ceratosoma amoenum** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1886) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- atopa, Chromodoris atopa L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Ceratosoma amoenum** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1886) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Atopa**, syn of: Genus **Corilla** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CORILLIDAE)
- **Atopippeutis**, Genus **Atopippeutis** Kadolsky, 2015 † (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atopobeloceras**, syn of: Genus **Mesobeloceras** Glenister , 1958 † (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atopoceras**, syn of: Genus **Heteroceras** D'Orbigny , 1849 † (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atopochochlis**, syn of: Genus **Atopocochlis** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1888 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Atopocochlis**, Genus **Atopocochlis** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1888 (ACHATINIDAE)
- atopodonta, **Admetula atopodonta** (R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 1986) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- atopodonta, Cancellaria atopodonta R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 1986 - syn of: **Admetula atopodonta** (R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 1986) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Atopodonta**, Subgenus **Callocardia (Atopodonta)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 (VENERIDAE)
- **Atopomya**, Genus **Atopomya** P.G. Oliver, 2013 (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- **Atopos**, Genus **Atopos** H.R. Simroth, 1891 (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- atopum, **Pisidium atopum** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (SPHAERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atorcula**, Genus **Atorcula** Nutzel, 1998 † (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atossa, **Neilonella atossa** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- atossa, **Odostomia atossa** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- atossa, Tindaria atossa W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Neilonella atossa** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- atoxica, **Abyssobela atoxica** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1986 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Atoxon**, Genus **Atoxon** H.R. Simroth, 1889 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Atoxonoides**, Genus **Atoxonoides** J.L. van Goethem, 1975 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Atoyac**, Subgenus **Schasicheila (Atoyac)** H.B. Baker, 1928 (HELICINIDAE)
- atoyacensis, **Volutaxis sulciferus atoyacensis** (H.B. Baker, 1940) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- atra, Ancilla atra P. Dautzenberg, 1902 - syn of: **Anolacia mauritiana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- atra, **Pseudaustenia atra** H.H. Godwin-Austen - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- atra, **Stagnicola atra** (F. von Schrank, 1803) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- atra, Mangelia atra F. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Mangelia unifasciata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- atra, **Mangelia multilineolata atra** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- atra, **Melanopsis chehirensis atra** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- atra, Muricopsis atra F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- atra, **Aulacomya atra** (J.I. Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- atra, **Nerita atra** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- atra, **Scaphis atra** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- atra, **Doryssa atra** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- atra, Supplanaxis atra W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Supplanaxis niger** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- atra, **Protaeolidiella atra** K. Baba, 1955 - (PLEUROLIDIIDAE)
- atra, **Polycera atra** F.M. MacFarland, 1905 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- atra, **Phelopteria atra** (Coquand, 1862 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atra, **Raphitoma purpurea atra** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- atra, **Siphonaria atra** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- atra, **Tegula atra** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (TEGULIDAE)
- atra, Anodonta atra C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Anodonta cataracta** T. Say, 1817 - (UNIONIDAE)
- atra, **Ventricochis atra** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- atra, **Paludina atra** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- atra crenata, **Aulacomya atra crenata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- atra maoriana, Aulacomya atra maoriana T. Iredale, 1915 - syn of: **Aulacomya maoriana** T. Iredale, 1915 - (MYTILIDAE)
- atra starobogatovi, **Stagnicola atra starobogatovi** E.P. Lazareva, 1967 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- atra zebrella, Stagnicola atra zebrella (W. Dybowski, 1913) - syn of: **Stagnicola zebrella** (W. Dybowski, 1913) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- atracta, Acmaea atracta P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Lottia atrata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- atracta, **Granaria frumentum atracta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- atracta, **Columbinia atracta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- atracta, **Alaginella atracta** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1918) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Atractites**, Genus **Atractites** Quenstedt, 1845 † (XIPHOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atractodeum, Buccinum atractodeum É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Buccinum humphreysianum** I. Bennet, 1825 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Atractodon**, Genus **Atractodon** E. Charlesworth, 1837 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atractoides, **Monocuphus atractoides** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atractoides, **Bathytoma atractoides** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- atractoides, Agathylla atractoides O. Böttger, 1877 - syn of: **Agathylla sulcosa** (J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- atractoides, **Daphnella atractoides** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- atractoides aethiopica, **Bathytoma atractoides aethiopica** (E.C. Von Martens & K.H.J. Thiele, 1903) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- atractoides boholica, Bathytoma atractoides boholica M. Parth, 1994 - syn of: **Bathytoma boholica** M. Parth, 1994 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- atractoides obsolescens, **Bathytoma atractoides obsolescens** (E.C. Von Martens & K.H.J. Thiele, 1903) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Atractophaedusa**, Subgenus **Oospira (Atractophaedusa)** P. Ehrmann, 1927 (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- **Atractostoma**, Genus **Atractostoma** Sayn, 1932 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atractotrema**, Genus **Atractotrema** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Atractus**, syn of: Genus **Colus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- atractus, Conus atractus J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937 - syn of: **Conus compressus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - (CONIDAE)
- **Atracura**, Genus **Atracura** Horný, 1964 † (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atraktoides, **Busycon atraktoides** Gardner, 1947 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atraktoides, **Narona atraktoides** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atraktus**, Genus **Atraktus** Gardner, 1937 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atramentaria, **Anachis atramentaria** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- atramentaria, **Melanopsis atramentaria** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- atramentaria, **Sultana atramentaria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- atramentaria, **Victaphanta atramentaria** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- atramentarium, **Bittium atramentarium** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- atramentosa, **Lovellona atramentosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- atramentosa, **Nacella atramentosa** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (NACELLIDAE)
- atramentosa, **Nerita atramentosa** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NERITIDAE)
- atramentosa, Lisanerita atramentosa L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Nerita atramentosa** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NERITIDAE)
- atramentosa, **Pilsbryspira atramentosa** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- atramentosa, Pleurotoma atramentosa E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira atramentosa** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- atramentosus, Conus atramentosus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Lovellona atramentosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- atramontana, **Georissa atramontana** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- atrasolea, **Crepidula atrasolea** R. Collin, 2000 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- atrata, Acmaea atrata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Lottia atrata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- atrata, **Acteocina atrata** P.S. Mikkelsen & P.M. Mikkelsen, 1984 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- atrata, **Angaria delphinus atrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- atrata, **Marshallopsis atrata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- atrata, **Tonicia atrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CHITONIDAE)
- atrata, Tonicia atrata F.W. Hutton, 1880 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (CHITONIDAE)
- atrata, **Zafra atrata** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- atrata, Columbella atrata A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Zafra atrata** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- atrata, Pyrene atrata A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Zafra atrata** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- atrata, Staphylaea atrata J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Staphylaea staphylaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- atrata, Dendrodoris atrata E.F. Kelaart, 1859 - syn of: **Dendrodoris fumata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- atrata, Rostanga atrata E.F. Kelaart, 1859 - syn of: **Dendrodoris fumata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- atrata, Doris atrata E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Dendrodoris fumata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)
- atrata, Fissurella atrata L.A. Reeve, 1830 - syn of: **Fissurella picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- atrata, **Echinolittorina atrata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- atrata, Nodilittorina atrata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Echinolittorina atrata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- atrata, Littorina atrata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Echinolittorina atrata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- atrata, **Lottia atrata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- atrata, Nassaria atrata E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Pareuthria powelli** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- atrata, Nerita atrata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nerita senegalensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- atrata, **Hiatula atrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- atrata, Sanguinolaria atrata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Hiatula atrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- atrata, **Nodulia vignalensis atrata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- atrata tokudai, Corbicula atrata tokudai M. Suzuki, 1941 † - syn of: **Corbicula japonica** T. Prime, 1864 - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- atratensis, **Calacyclotus atratensis** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- atratopurpureus, Theodoxus atratopurpureus E.C. Von Martens, 1879 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- atratosuturalis, Clausilia atratosuturalis J.F. Mabille - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa parvula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- atratum, **Anthracoceras atratum** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atratum, **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- atratum, **Herpetopoma atratum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- atratum, **Dentalium atratum** R. Tate, 1887 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atratum, **Eogoniolobоceras atratum** (Librovitch, 1940 †) - (EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atratum tenuis, Cerithium atratum tenuis O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- atratus, **Coniglobus mercatorius atratus** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T. Gulick, 1900) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- atratus, **Brevisentis atratus** I. Hyman, 2007 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- atratus, Milax atratus J.F. Mabille, 1868 - syn of: **Milax gagates** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (MILACIDAE)
- atratus, Murex atratus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- atratus, **Limnoperna atratus** (C.E. Lischke, 1871) - (MYTILIDAE)
- atratus, **Oxymelania atratus** (H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- atratus, **Fossarus atratus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- atratus, **Monophorus atratus** (S. Kosuge, 1962) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- atratus, **Phorcus atratus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- atratus, Trochus atratus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Phorcus atratus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- atratus, Unio atratus G.B. Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- atratus ganinas, Pachychilus atratus ganinas H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910 - syn of: **Oxymelania atratus** (H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- atratus selvagensis, **Phorcus atratus selvagensis** F.F. Talavera, 1978 - (TROCHIDAE)
- atratus suprastriatus, Pachychilus atratus suprastriatus H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910 - syn of: **Oxymelania atratus** (H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- atratus trappei, **Phorcus atratus trappei** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- atrebatum, **Amalda atrebatum** (Wrighley, 1940 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atrella, **Eatoniella atrella** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- atreolineata, Bulla atreolineata J.S. Schröter, 1804 - syn of: **Hydatina physis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- **Atresius**, Genus **Atresius** Gabb, 1869 † (PASKENTANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atreta**, Genus **Atreta** Etallon, 1862 † (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atreus, **Nuculites atreus** Reed † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atreus woolhopensis, **Nuculites atreus woolhopensis** Reed † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atricallosus, Bulimus atricallosus A.A. Gould, 1843 - syn of: **Amphidromus atricallosus** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- atricallosus, **Amphidromus atricallosus** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- atricallosus classiarius, **Amphidromus atricallosus classiarius** C. Sutcharit & S. Panha, 2006 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- atricallosus laidlawi, **Amphidromus atricallosus laidlawi** G.A. Solem, 1965 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- atricallosus leucoxanthus, **Amphidromus atricallosus leucoxanthus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1854) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- atricallosus perakensis, **Amphidromus atricallosus perakensis** H.C. Fulton, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- atricallosus temasek, **Amphidromus atricallosus temasek** S.K. Tan, G.L. Chan & S. Panha, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- atricapilla, **Pliconacca atricapilla** (Martin, 1884 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atricapillum, **Leptopoma atricapillum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- atricatena, **Clanculus atricatena** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921 - (TROCHIDAE)
- atriceps, **Luria controversa atriceps** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- atricha, **Corneola desmoulinsi atricha** (A. Bofill, 1915) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Atrichoconcha**, Subgenus **Lepidotrichia (Atrichoconcha)** P. Bartsch, 1942 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Atrichotoxon**, Subgenus **Trichotoxon (Atrichotoxon)** H.R. Simroth, 1910 (UROCYCLIDAE)

- atriformis, **Hemisinus atriformis** Cooke, 1919 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atrimacula, **Rissoella atrimacula** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- **Atrimitra**, Subgenus **Mitra (Atrimitra)** Dall, 1918 † (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atrimitra**, syn of: Genus **Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- **Atrina**, Genus **Atrina** J.E. Gray, 1847 (PINNIDAE)
- atriniformis, **Plesiopinna atriniformis** (Amano 1956) † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atriola, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi atriola** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- atriolonga, **Genitoconia atriolonga** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1967 - (GYMNOMENIIDAE)
- atrior, Pilsbryspira atrior C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira aterrima** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- atripunctatus, **Arion atripunctatus** F. Dumont & L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1857 - (ARIONIDAE)
- atrisaxi, **Megastomia atrisaxi** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- atristoma, **Chondrothyra atristoma** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- atristoma luctifera, **Chondrothyra atristoma luctifera** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- atristoma umbrata, **Chondrothyra atristoma umbrata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- atriticus, **Viviparus atriticus** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atrocincta, Helix atrocincta J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Helix lucorum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- atrocyanea, Natica atrocyanea R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Natica limbata** d'Orbigny, 1837 - (NATICIDAE)
- atrocyanea, Natica atrocyanea R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Natica limbata** d'Orbigny, 1837 - (NATICIDAE)
- atroflava, **Amastra mucronata atroflava** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- atrofusca, **Planispira atrofusca** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- atrofusca, Tritonia atrofusca W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Tritonia hombergii** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- atrogriseata, **Acanthodoris atrogriseata** O'Donoghue, 1927 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- atrolabiata, **Caucasotachea atrolabiata** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- atrolabiata, Helix atrolabiata I. Krynicki, 1833 - syn of: **Caucasotachea atrolabiata** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- atrolabiata decussata, Helix atrolabiata decussata O. Böttger, 1881 - syn of: **Caucasotachea atrolabiata** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- atrolabiata intercedens, Helix atrolabiata intercedens O. von Retowski, 1889 - syn of: **Caucasotachea calligera** (F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1840) - (HELICIDAE)
- atrolabiata lencoranea, Helix atrolabiata lencoranea A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Caucasotachea lencoranea** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (HELICIDAE)
- atrolabiata maculatofasciata, Helix atrolabiata maculatofasciata O. Böttger, 1881 - syn of: **Caucasotachea atrolabiata** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- atrolabiata marginata, **Caucasotachea atrolabiata marginata** (A. Schmidt, 1865) - (HELICIDAE)
- atrolabiata nemoraloides, Helix atrolabiata nemoraloides W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Caucasotachea calligera** (F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1840) - (HELICIDAE)
- atrolabiata stauropolitana, Caucasotachea atrolabiata stauropolitana A. Schmidt, 1854 - syn of: **Caucasotachea atrolabiata** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- atrolabiata tricolor, Helix atrolabiata tricolor O. Böttger, 1881 - syn of: **Caucasotachea atrolabiata** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- atrolineata, Bulla atrolineata J.S. Schröter, 1804 - syn of: **Hydatina physis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- atromaculata, **Dendrodoris atromaculata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- atromaculata, **Peltodoris atromaculata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- atromaculatus, **Zonitarion atromaculatus** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- atromarginata, Aplysia atromarginata L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Aplysia parvula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- atromarginata, **Doriprismatica atromarginata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- atromarginata, Glossodoris atromarginata G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - syn of: **Doriprismatica atromarginata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- atromarginata, **Discodoris atromarginata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1880) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- atromarginata, Doris atromarginata G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - syn of: **Doriprismatica atromarginata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DORIDIDAE)

- atromarginata, Goniodoris atromarginata G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - syn of: **Doriprismatica atromarginata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- atromarginatum, **Cerithium atromarginatum** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- atromarginatus, Unio atromarginatus I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Elliptoideus sloatianus** (I. Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)
- atrophius, Planorbarius atrophius P. Jodot, 1958 - syn of: **Planorbarius alcalalensis** P. Jodot, 1958 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- atrophum, Gomphoceras atrophum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Vespoceras atrophum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atrophum, **Vespoceras atrophum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atrophus, **Glacidorbis atrophus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- atropida, **Hydrobia atropida** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atropidina**, Subgenus **Valvata (Atropidina)** W.A. Lindholm, 1906 (VALVATIDAE)
- **Atropis**, Subgenus **Omphalotropis (Atropis)** W.H. Pease, 1871 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- atropos, **Ampelita atropos** (G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1851) - (ACAVIDAE)
- atropos, Dendrodoris atropos L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Dendrodoris fumata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- atropurpurea, Clathurella atropurpurea É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Raphitoma atropurpurea** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- atropurpurea, **Eatoniella atropurpurea** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- atropurpurea, **Ocinebrina interfossa atropurpurea** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (MURICIDAE)
- atropurpurea, Nerita atropurpurea C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Nerita planospira** H.E. Anton, 1839 - (NERITIDAE)
- atropurpurea, Pinna atropurpurea G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- atropurpurea, Avicula atropurpurea R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- atropurpurea, Pinctada atropurpurea R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- atropurpurea, **Raphitoma atropurpurea** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- atropurpurea, **Alasmidonta atropurpurea** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - (UNIONIDAE)
- atropurpurea, **Ventricochis atropurpurea** (R. Arango, 1882) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- atropurpurea encinarensis, **Ventricochis atropurpurea encinarensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- atropurpurea rinconadensis, **Ventricochis atropurpurea rinconadensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- atropurpurea rinconadoensis, Ventricochis atropurpurea rinconadoensis C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - syn of: **Ventricochis atropurpurea rinconadensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- atropurpureus, Musculus atropurpureus R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Musculus niger** Gray, 1824 - (MYTILIDAE)
- atropurpureus, **Clanculus atropurpureus** Gould, 1849 - (TROCHIDAE)
- atrosetosum, **Cyathopoma atrosetosum** (R.H. Beddome, 1875) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- atrostyla, **Kurtziella atrostyla** (G.W. Tryon, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- atrosuturalis, Clausilia atrosuturalis J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa parvula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- atrotuberculata, **Hallaxa atrotuberculata** T.M. Gosliner & S. Johnson, 1994 - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- atrouenze, Subdoloceras atrouenze Kröger, 2008 † - syn of: **Subdoloceras atrouzense** Kröger, 2008 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atrousensis, **Parafidelites atrousensis** Klug, 2002 † - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atrouzense, **Subdoloceras atrouzense** Kröger, 2008 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atroviolacea, Ellipsaria atroviolacea C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- atrovirens, **Simpulopsis atrovirens** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- atrovirens, Anodonta atrovirens R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Anodontites inaequivalva** (I. Lea, 1868) - (UNIONIDAE)
- atrovirens, Anodonta atrovirens G. Stabile, 1859 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- atrovirens, Unio atrovirens E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- atroviridis, Doris atroviridis E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DORIDIDAE)

- atroviridis, **Elysia atroviridis** K. Baba, 1955 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- atrum, Buccinum atrum F. von Schrank, 1803 - syn of: **Stagnicola atra** (F. von Schrank, 1803) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- atrum, Chlorostoma atrum R.P. Lesson, 1830 - syn of: **Tegula atra** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (TEGULIDAE)
- **Atsabites**, Genus **Atsabites** Haniel, 1915 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atsharensis, **Colchidites atsharensis** Rouchadze, 1933 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atsunaiensis, **Macoma atsunaiensis** Honda, 1988 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atsutaensis, **Syntomodrillia atsutaensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attalia, **Elaeocyma attalia** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- attanosa, Cylichna attanosa P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Cylichna attonsa** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- attava, **Diplozone attava** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attava, **Quadricarina attava** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attavum, **Salpingostoma attavum** J. Perner, 1903 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attavum, **Trochonema attavum** J. Perner, 1903 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attavus, Orthoceras attavus W.C. Brøgger, 1882 † - syn of: **Slemmestadoceras attavus** (W.C. Brøgger, 1882 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attavus, **Slemmestadoceras attavus** (W.C. Brøgger, 1882 †) - (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Attebania**, Genus **Attebania** M. Ghamizi, M. Bodon, Boulal & F.L. Giusti, 1999 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- attegia, **Sitala attegia** (W.H. Benson, 1859) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- attegia, Helix attegia W.H. Benson - syn of: **Sitala attegia** (W.H. Benson, 1859) - (HELICIDAE)
- attella biconica, Zemitrella attella biconica H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Zemitrella pseudomarginata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- attella fauroti, Nassarina attella fauroti F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Anachis fauroti** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1888) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- attella longicauda, Columbella attella longicauda A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- attemsi, **Deroceras attemsi** (H.R. Simroth, 1904) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- attemsi, **Montenegrina attemsi** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- attemsi jakupicensis, **Montenegrina attemsi jakupicensis** W.A. Fauer, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- attentia, **Canalispira attentia** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- attentissima, **Miralda attentissima** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- attenuans, **Aclis attenuans** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- attenuapex, **Goniapex attenuapex** F.G. Thompson, 1988 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- attenuata, **Partulina terebra attenuata** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- attenuata, **Leptachatina attenuata** C.M. Cooke, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- attenuata, **Cleionychia attenuata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, Mytilarca attenuata J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 † - syn of: **Mytilarca chemungensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, **Fontigens nickliniana attenuata** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- attenuata, Barbatia attenuata R.W. Dunker, 1869 - syn of: **Barbatia parva** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- attenuata, Phragmolites attenuata J.W. Hall, 1861 † - syn of: **Pterotheca attenuata** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, **Cominella attenuata** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, **Chauvetia turritellata attenuata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- attenuata, **Bulla attenuata** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, **Cerithium lividulum attenuata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- attenuata, **Seila attenuata** C. Hedley, 1900 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- attenuata, **Synthopsis attenuata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- attenuata, **Abida attenuata** (P. Fagot, 1886) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- attenuata, **Etrema kitcheni attenuata** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- attenuata, **Pyrostoma attenuata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- attenuata, **Zemitrella attenuata** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- attenuata, Columbella attenuata G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Zella beddomei** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- attenuata, Vexillum attenuata W.J. Broderip, 1836 - syn of: **Ziba attenuata** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- attenuata, Eucrassatella attenuata F.W. Hutton, 1873 † - syn of: **Eucrassatella ampla** (C.A. von Zittel, 1863 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, **Cucullaea attenuata** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, **Cuspidaria attenuata** † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, Cuspidaria attenuata E. Forbes, 1843 - syn of: **Cuspidaria rostrata** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- attenuata, Cyamiomactra attenuata R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Cyamiomactra problematica** F. Bernard, 1897 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- attenuata, **Fulgerca attenuata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, **Donaldina attenuata** (J. Donald, 1898 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, Parviscala attenuata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Epitonium subauriculatum** (S.M. Souverbie, 1866) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- attenuata, Opalia attenuata W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Opalia bicarinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- attenuata, **Melanella attenuata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)
- attenuata, Phidiana attenuata J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Phidiana lottini** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (FACELINIDAE)
- attenuata, Latirus attenuata L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Pustulatirus attenuatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- attenuata, **Ferussacia attenuata** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- attenuata, Ludwigella attenuata Buckman, 1901 † - syn of: **Graphoceras attenuatus** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, **Laocaia attenuata** A.A. Kuzminykh, 1999 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- attenuata, Panopea attenuata G.B. Sowerby, 1873 - syn of: **Panopea glycimeris** (I. von Born, 1778) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- attenuata, Hippocardia attenuata T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Hoareicardia cuneus** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, **Laternula attenuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- attenuata, Leptochitonicola attenuata Avdeev & B.I. Sirenko, 2005 - syn of: **Leptochiton rugatus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- attenuata, **Limatula attenuata** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (LIMIDAE)
- attenuata, Loxonema attenuata Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Morania attenuata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, Lymnaea attenuata C.A. Westerlund, 1877 - syn of: **Ladislavella terebra** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- attenuata, Lymnaea attenuata T. Say, 1829 - syn of: **Ladislavella elodes** (T. Say, 1821) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- attenuata, Mactra attenuata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra cygnus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- attenuata, **Mangelia attenuata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- attenuata, Cythara attenuata G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Mangelia attenuata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- attenuata, **Volvarina attenuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- attenuata, Marginella attenuata H.C. Weinkauff, 1879 - syn of: **Austroginella translucida** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- attenuata, Mesoginella attenuata H.C. Weinkauff, 1879 - syn of: **Austroginella translucida** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- attenuata, **Melanopsis attenuata** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- attenuata, Melanopsis attenuata Sowerby in Fitton, 1836 † - syn of: **Goniobasis attenuata** Sowerby in Fitton, 1836 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, **Ziba attenuata** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- attenuata, Mitra attenuata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Mitra coffea** G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - (MITRIDAE)
- attenuata, **Liromytilus attenuata** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1894 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, Mysella attenuata R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Cyamiomactra problematica** F. Bernard, 1897 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- attenuata, **Morania attenuata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- attenuata, Calotrophon attenuata W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Calotrophon ostrearum** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- attenuata, Purpura attenuata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Nucella lima attenuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- attenuata, **Nucella lima attenuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- attenuata, **Solamen attenuata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1836) - (MYTILIDAE)
- attenuata, Perna attenuata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- attenuata, **Polidevcia attenuata** J. Fleming, 1828 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, Oliva attenuata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Olivella semistriata** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (OLIVIDAE)
- attenuata, **Hypergonia attenuata** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, Ostrea attenuata G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Saccostrea circumsuta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (OSTREIDAE)
- attenuata, **Palaeomutela attenuata** Gusev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, **Trepsipleura attenuata** (Sayre, 1930 †) - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, **Palaeozygopleura attenuata** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, **Partula attenuata** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (PARTULIDAE)
- attenuata, Pholadomya attenuata Hupe, 1854 † - syn of: **Pholadomya fidicula** Sowerby, 1826 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, **Pinna attenuata** L.A. Reeve, 1858 - (PINNIDAE)
- attenuata, Cyrtopinna attenuata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Pinna attenuata** L.A. Reeve, 1858 - (PINNIDAE)
- attenuata, **Physastra attenuata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1874) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- attenuata, **Pleurocera attenuata** I. Lea - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- attenuata, **Goniobasis attenuata** Sowerby in Fitton, 1836 † - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, **Annularops attenuata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- attenuata, Pseudoliva attenuata B. Wade, 1926 † - syn of: **Fulgerca attenuata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, **Hemizyga attenuata** (Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, **Cyclozyga attenuata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1978 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, Gamizyga attenuata Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - syn of: **Hemizyga attenuata** (Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, Vulsella attenuata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Vulsella minor** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (PTERIIDAE)
- attenuata, **Pterotheca attenuata** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, **Pterotrigonia aliformis attenuata** J. Lycett, 1875 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata, **Notharinia attenuata** J.J. Vermeulen, L.C. Phung & Q.T. Truong, 2007 - (PUPINIDAE)
- attenuata, **Rissopsetia attenuata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- attenuata, **Syrnola attenuata** (W.H. Dall, 1892) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- attenuata, Turbonilla attenuata J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Turbonilla micans** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- attenuata, Odostomia attenuata W.H. Dall, 1892 - syn of: **Syrnola attenuata** (W.H. Dall, 1892) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- attenuata, **Odostomia acuta attenuata** J.T. Marshall, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- attenuata, **Pseudodaphnella attenuata** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- attenuata, Raphitoma attenuata G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Mangelia attenuata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- attenuata, **Volvulella attenuata** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- **Attenuata**, Genus **Attenuata** C. Hedley, 1918 (RISSOIDAE)
- attenuata, Tellina attenuata J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Macoma balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- attenuata, **Trochaclis attenuata** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- attenuata, Thalotia attenuata I.H. Jonas, 1844 - syn of: **Tosatrochus attenuatus** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- attenuata, Turbinella attenuata L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Pustulatirus attenuatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- attenuata, **Turritella attenuata** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- attenuata, **Liocallonia attenuata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- attenuata, **Meretrix attenuata** R.W. Dunker, 1863 - (VENERIDAE)
- attenuata, Venerupis attenuata G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - syn of: **Irus irus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)

- attenuata, Zygopleura attenuata Sayre, 1930 † - syn of: **Trepsipleura attenuata** (Sayre, 1930 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuata elongata, **Volvarina attenuata elongata** É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- attenuata euzieriana, **Pyrostoma attenuata euzieriana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1869) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- attenuata flava, Meretrix attenuata flava J. Hornell, 1917 - syn of: **Meretrix attenuata** R.W. Dunker, 1863 - (VENERIDAE)
- attenuata iriana, **Pyrostoma attenuata iriana** (C. Pollonera, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- attenuata leia, Pyrostoma attenuata leia J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Pyrostoma mellae leia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- attenuata lineolata, **Pyrostoma attenuata lineolata** (F. Held, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- attenuata mellae, Pyrostoma attenuata mellae G. Stabile, 1864 - syn of: **Pyrostoma mellae** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- attenuata minaensis, **Annularops attenuata minaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- attenuata modulata, **Pyrostoma attenuata modulata** (A. Schmidt, 1857) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- attenuata morsei, **Annularops attenuata morsei** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- attenuata payraudeauti, Mangelia attenuata payraudeauti G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Mangelia payraudeauti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- attenuata ripkeni, Pyrostoma attenuata ripkeni G. Falkner, 2000 - syn of: **Pyrostoma mellae ripkeni** G. Falkner, 2000 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- attenuata sabaudina, **Pyrostoma attenuata sabaudina** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- attenuata tenuistriata, **Pyrostoma attenuata tenuistriata** (N. Pini, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- attenuatispira, Mendax attenuatispira A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Paramendax attenuatispira** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- attenuatispira, **Paramendax attenuatispira** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- attenuatispira, Triforis attenuatispira A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Paramendax attenuatispira** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- attenuatum, **Adamsoceras attenuatum** Flower † - (ACTINOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatum, **Caecum attenuatum** L. de Folin, 1879 - (CAECIDAE)
- attenuatum, **Acrosterigma attenuatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (CARDIIDAE)
- attenuatum, **Lirobittium attenuatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- attenuatum, Rhinoclavis attenuatum N.H. Odhner, 1917 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis articulata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- attenuatum, Bittium attenuatum P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Lirobittium attenuatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- attenuatum, Rhinoclavis attenuatum R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis longicaudata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- attenuatum, Chaetoderma attenuatum H. Heath, 1911 - syn of: **Chaetoderma argenteum** H. Heath, 1911 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- attenuatum, **Conocardium attenuatum** T.A. Conrad, 1840 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatum, **Dentalium attenuatum** T. Say, 1824 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatum, Dentalium attenuatum G.B. Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Gadilina pachypleura** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- attenuatum, **Aphetoceras attenuatum** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatum, **Aliculastrum attenuatum** J. de C. Sowerby, † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatum, **Glottoceras attenuatum** A. Hyatt, 1875 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatum, **Myloceras serotinum attenuatum** M. Collignon, 1951 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatum, Prunum attenuatum L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Volvarina attenuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- attenuatum, **Nostoceras attenuatum** Brunnschweiler, 1966 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatum, **Platyceras attenuatum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatum, **Pleuronodoceras attenuatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatum, **Pentagonoceras attenuatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- attenuatum, Pleurotoma attenuatum G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Mangelia attenuata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- attenuatum, Cylindrella attenuatum L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Coelocentrum tomacella attenuatum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- attenuatum, **Coelocentrum tomacella attenuatum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- attenuatum boreale, **Lirobittium attenuatum boreale** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- attenuatum brevicandatum, Rhinoclavis attenuatum brevicandatum N.H. Odhner, 1917 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis articulata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- attenuatum tenuicosta, Pleurotoma attenuatum tenuicosta G.A. Brugnone, 1862 - syn of: **Mangelia tenuicosta** (G.A. Brugnone, 1862) - (TURRIDAE)
- attenuatus, **Tornatellides attenuatus** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- attenuatus, **Aeneator attenuatus** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- attenuatus, **Habevolutopsius attenuatus** (W.H. Dall, 1874) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- attenuatus, **Retifusus attenuatus** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- attenuatus, Plicifusus attenuatus A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - syn of: **Retifusus attenuatus** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- attenuatus, **Mesembrinus attenuatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- attenuatus, **Attenuiconus attenuatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- attenuatus, Dauciconus attenuatus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Attenuiconus attenuatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- attenuatus, **Dactylioceras attenuatus** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatus, Chondrus attenuatus I. Krynicki, 1833 - syn of: **Brephulopsis bidens attenuatus** (I. Krynicki, 1836) - (ENIDAE)
- attenuatus, **Brephulopsis bidens attenuatus** (I. Krynicki, 1836) - (ENIDAE)
- attenuatus, **Exilifusus attenuatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatus, **Pustulatirus attenuatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- attenuatus, Fusus attenuatus J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- attenuatus, **Cadulus attenuatus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - (GADILIDAE)
- attenuatus, Episiphon attenuatus G.B. Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Gadilina pachypleura** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (GADILINIDAE)
- attenuatus, **Graphoceras attenuatus** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatus, **Hamites attenuatus** (Sowerby, 1814 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatus, **Permophorus attenuatus** Sayre † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatus, **Daixites attenuatus** Ruzhentsev, 1952 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatus, Murex attenuatus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Mangelia attenuata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- attenuatus, **Modiolus attenuatus** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1857 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatus, **Nelegerocornus attenuatus** Meshkova, 1974 † - (NELEGEROCORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatus, **Karakaschiceras attenuatus** (Behrendsen, 1892 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatus, **Oxymelania vallesensis attenuatus** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- attenuatus, **Palaeostylus attenuatus** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatus, **Pernopecten attenuatus** Herrick, 1887 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatus, **Cultellus attenuatus** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (PHARIDAE)
- attenuatus, Scaphander attenuatus M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Meloscaphander sibogae** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- attenuatus, **Subulites attenuatus** Lindström, 1884 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attenuatus, **Tornus attenuatus** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- attenuatus, Seilarex attenuatus C. Hedley, 1900 - syn of: **Seilarex turritelliformis** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- attenuatus, **Tosatrochus attenuatus** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- attenuatus, Trochus attenuatus I.H. Jonas, 1844 - syn of: **Tosatrochus attenuatus** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- attenuatus, **Diplosolenodes attenuatus** (G. Colosi, 1925) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- attenuatus pittieri, **Mesembrinus attenuatus pittieri** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- attenuatus rogersi, Lithophaga attenuatus rogersi S.S. Berry, 1957 - syn of: **Solamen**

attenuata (G.P. Deshayes, 1836) - (MYTILIDAE)

- attenuatus varicosus, **Mesembrinus attenuatus varicosus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Attenuiconus**, Genus **Attenuiconus** E.J. Petuch, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- attenuissima, **Seila attenuissima** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1920 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Atthila**, Genus **Atthila** L.S.R. Bergh, 1899 (ARMINIDAE)
- attiai, **Pleiodon attiai** (Cox, 1955 †) - (IRIDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attiai, Unio attiai Cox, 1955 † - syn of: **Pleiodon attiai** (Cox, 1955 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Attica**, syn of: Genus **Macedonica** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- attica, **Prososthenia attica** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attica, Cernuella attica O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- attica, Radix attica J.R. Roth, 1855 - syn of: **Radix balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- atticae, Asthenotoma atticae F. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Asthenotoma ornata atticae** (F. Nordsieck, 1977) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- atticae, **Asthenotoma ornata atticae** (F. Nordsieck, 1977) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- atticae, Fehria atticae F. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Asthenotoma ornata atticae** (F. Nordsieck, 1977) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- atticum, Bittium atticum F. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- atticus, **Pericleites atticus** Renz, 1910 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atticus, Jaminia atticus C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Jaminia quadridens** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- atticus, **Theodoxus atticus** Kühn, 1963 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atticus, **Oxfordoceras atticus** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atticus, **Planorbis atticus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- atticus, **Buttsoceras atticus** (Billings, 1865 †) - (TROEDSSONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attila, **Neoprotrachyceras attila** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attilae, **Schileykula attilae** B. Pál-Gergely, 2010 - (ORCULIDAE)
- attilatomasi, Pteria attilatomasi O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - syn of: **Pteria venezuelensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1872) - (PTERIIDAE)
- attilioi, **Niso attilioi** (C.M. Hertz & C.M. Hertz, 1982) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Attiliosa**, Genus **Attiliosa** W.K. Emerson, 1968 (MURICIDAE)
- attleborensis, **Aldanella attleborensis** (Shaler & Foerste, 1888 †) - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attleborensis, **Bemella attleborensis** (Shaler & Foerste, 1888 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attolinoi, **Vasum rhinoceros attolinoi** T. Cossignani, 2017 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- attonitum, Granicorium attonitum T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Granicorium indutum** C. Hedley, 1906 - (VENERIDAE)
- attonsa, **Cylichna attonsa** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- attra, **Pareuthria attra** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- attracta, **Canalicia attracta** (O. Böttger, 1870 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attracta, Ludwigella attracta Buckman, 1904 † - syn of: **Graphoceras attractum** (Buckman, 1904 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attracta, **Helodiamea attracta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- attractum, **Graphoceras attractum** (Buckman, 1904 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attrahens, **Brechites attrahens** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- attrahens australis, Brechites attrahens australis J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Brechites australis** J.C. Chenu, 1843 - (PENICILLIDAE)
- attramentaria, **Batillaria attramentaria** (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1865) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- attramentarium, Cerithium attramentarium A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Batillaria attramentaria** (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1865) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- attrina, **Calliostoma attrina** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attrita, Abida attrita A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Abida polyodon** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- attrita, **Pinguiphaedusa attrita** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- attrita, **Discula attrita** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- attrita, **Turbonilla attrita** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- attrita, **Sonninia attrita** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- attrita infausta, **Pinguiphaedusa attrita infausta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- attrita keizii, **Pinguiphaedusa attrita keizii** (T. Habe, 1943) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- attritum, **Cerithium attritum** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attrochus, **Trochus attrochus** Hudleston † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attrox, **Lithancylus attrox** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- attuensis, **Tripoplax attuensis** (K.B. Clark, 2000) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- atuberculatum, **Librovitschiceras atuberculatum** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) - (AIPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atuberculatus, Nautilus atuberculatus Tzwetaev, 1888 † - syn of: **Librovitschiceras atuberculatum** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atuca, Hydrobia atuca H.D. Boeters, 1988 - syn of: **Ecrobia ventrosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- atuelensis, **Chartronella atuelensis** Ferrari, 2014 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atuelensis, **Striactaeonina atuelensis** J. Gründel, 2001 † - (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atukoae, **Batillaria atukoae** Y. Otuka, 1934 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aturensis, Bythinia aturensis Noulet, 1854 † - syn of: **Hydrobia aturensis** (Noulet, 1854 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aturensis, **Zonarina aturensis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aturensis, **Fustiaria aturensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (FUSTIARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aturensis, **Hydrobia aturensis** (Noulet, 1854 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aturensis, **Erycina aturensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aturensis, **Pholadomya puschi aturensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aturensis, **Alvania aturensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aturensis, **Rissoina aturensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aturensis, **Hastulopsis pseudopertusa aturensis** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aturensis, **Megalomphalus aturensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 †) - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aturi, **Aturia aturi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aturi, **Sunetta aturi** (C. Mayer, 1858 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aturia**, Genus **Aturia** Bronn, 1838 † (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aturicus, Unio aturicus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **ATURIIDAE** Hyatt, 1894 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-ATURIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aturoidea**, Genus **Aturoidea** Vredenburg, 1925 † (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aturoides, **Pseudonautilus aturoides** (Pictet, 1866 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atwoodae, **Gibberula atwoodae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- atwoodi, Teredothyra atwoodi P. Bartsch, 1923 - syn of: **Teredothyra dominicensis** (P. Bartsch, 1921) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- atwoodii, **Ostrea atwoodii** W.M. Gabb, 1866 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ATYDIDAE** - syn of Family: **HAMINOEIDAE**
- **ATYIDAE** - syn of Family: **HAMINOEIDAE**
- atyoides, **Sphaerocylichna atyoides** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- atypha, **Cetoconcha atypha** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- atypha, **Jorunna atypha** L.S.R. Bergh, 1881 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- atypha, **Eulima atypha** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - (EULIMIDAE)
- atypha, **Natica buriasiensis atypha** R.B. Watson, 1881 - (NATICIDAE)
- atypha, **Turbonilla atypha** K.J. Bush, 1899 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- atypha, **Gymnobela atypha** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- atyphus, Littorina atyphus R.E.C. Stearns, 1892 - syn of: **Echinolittorina lemniscata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- atypica, Conjectura atypica A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Acremodontina atypica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- atypica, **Doris atypica** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1906) - (DORIDIDAE)
- atypica, **Chlamylla atypica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1899) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- atypica, **Goniaeolis atypica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1900) - (GONIAEOLIDIDAE)
- atypica, **Limacina atypica** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- atypica, **Purella atypica** Missarzhevsky, 1980 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atypica, **Mitrolumna atypica** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- atypica, **Eustreptostyla nicoleti atypica** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- atypica, **Acremodontina atypica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- atypica, **Trochaclis atypica** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (TROCHACLIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atypicum, **Domatoceras atypicum** Shimansky, 1965 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- atypicus, **Clanculus atypicus** (T. Iredale, 1912) - (TROCHIDAE)
- atypicus, Clanculopsis atypicus T. Iredale, 1912 - syn of: **Clanculus atypicus** (T. Iredale, 1912) - (TROCHIDAE)
- atypikos, **Bythinella atypikos** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer, 2008 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Atys**, Genus **Atys** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- atys, Atys atys J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Atys naucum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Atyscaphander**, syn of: Genus **Bullacta** L.S.R. Bergh, 1901 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- aualites, Arctostrea aualites Stefanini, 1925 † - syn of: **Eligmus aualites** (Stefanini, 1925 †) - (ARCTOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aualites, **Eligmus aualites** (Stefanini, 1925 †) - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auarita, **Stiliger auarita** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2009 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- auaua, **Limaria auaua** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (LIMIDAE)
- aubentonensis, **Scurriopsis aubentonensis** (d'Archiac, 1843 †) - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auberi, **Amalda auberi** A.L. Chavan, 1965 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auberi, **Cysticopsis auberi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- auberiana, Assiminea auberiana D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Alvania auberiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- auberiana, Assiminea auberiana Auct. non A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Assiminea succinea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- auberiana, Hydrobia auberiana D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Alvania auberiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- auberiana, **Ithycythara auberiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- auberiana, **Alvania auberiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- auberiana, **Poeycoptis auberiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- auberiana, Venus auberiana D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Anomalocardia puella** (Pfeiffer in R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- auberiana, Anomalocardia auberiana D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Anomalocardia puella** (Pfeiffer in R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- auberianum, **Chondropoma auberianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (POMATIIDAE)
- auberianum mayense, **Chondropoma auberianum mayense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- auberii, **Cylichna auberii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- aubertdelaruei, **Pseudolibera aubertdelaruei** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- auberti, Drillia auberti É. Lamy, 1934 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira auberti** (É. Lamy, 1934) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- auberti, Nassa auberti R. Abrard, 1946 - syn of: **Nassarius novaezelandiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- auberti, **Pilsbryspira auberti** (É. Lamy, 1934) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- auberti, **Trapezium auberti** R. Abrard, 1942 † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auberti, **Dosinia auberti** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - (VENERIDAE)
- aubiniana, Clausilia aubiniana J.R. Bourguignat, 1869 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata crenulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aubrechti, **Acteon aubrechti** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aubreyi, Anodonta aubreyi H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- aubryana, **Aegista aubryana** P.M. Heude, 1882 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aubryana, **Clathurella aubryana** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- aubryana, Costellaria aubryana R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Pusia fortiplicatum** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- aubryana, Propustularia aubryana F.P. Jousseaume, 1869 - syn of: **Propustularia surinamensis** (Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- aubryana, **Cipangopaludina aubryana** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- aubryi, **Thala aubryi** H. Turner, S. Gori & R. Salisbury, 2007 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- aubryi, Eopecten aubryi G.A. Goldfuss, 1833 † - syn of: **Eopecten velatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1833 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aubryi, **Pholadomya aubryi** Douville, 1886 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aubryi, Pleuronectites aubryi Douville, 1886 † - syn of: **Eopecten velatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1833 †) - (PLEURONECTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aubryi, Anodonta aubryi P.M. Heude, 1881 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- auca, **Mactra auca** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aucella**, syn of: Genus **Buchia** Rouillier, 1845 † (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aucellina**, Genus **Aucellina** Pompeckj, 1901 † (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aucklandensis, **Divarilima aucklandensis** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aucklandica, **Wangaloa aucklandica** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aucklandica, **Belemnopsis aucklandica** (Hochstetter, 1863 †) - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aucklandica, Euthria aucklandica E.A. Smith, 1902 - syn of: **Axymene aucklandicus** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aucklandica, **Thysanodonta aucklandica** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- aucklandica, **Ireneia aucklandica** (A.H. Clarke, 1905 †) - (CUVIERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aucklandica, **Perrierina aucklandica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- aucklandica, **Melanella aucklandica** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (EULIMIDAE)
- aucklandica, **Gaimardia forsteriana aucklandica** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- aucklandica, **Tucetona aucklandica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aucklandica, Grandaxinea aucklandica A.W.B. Powell, 1938 † - syn of: **Tucetona aucklandica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aucklandica, **Echyridella aucklandica** (J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843) - (HYRIIDAE)
- aucklandica, Hyridella aucklandica J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843 - syn of: **Echyridella aucklandica** (J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843) - (HYRIIDAE)
- aucklandica, **Laevilitorina aucklandica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- aucklandica, Plaxiphora aucklandica H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- aucklandica, **Lissarca aucklandica** E.A. Smith, 1902 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- aucklandica, Parapholas aucklandica Powell, 1938 † - syn of: **Parapholas thomsoni** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aucklandica, **Gari aucklandica** J. Marwick, 1948 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aucklandica, **Odostomia aucklandica** C.R. Laws, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aucklandica, **Sarepta aucklandica** P. Marshall, 1918 † - (SAREPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aucklandica, **Leptomya retiaria aucklandica** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (SEMELIDAE)
- aucklandica, **Pisidium aucklandica** H.H. Suter, 1907 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- aucklandica, **Archierato aucklandica** (R.K. Dell, 1950 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aucklandica, **Coelotrochus chathamensis aucklandica** E.A. Smith, 1902 - (TROCHIDAE)
- aucklandica, Chione aucklandica A.W.B. Powell, 1932 - syn of: **Austrovenus stutchburyi** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- aucklandicum, Calliostoma aucklandicum E.A. Smith, 1902 - syn of: **Coelotrochus chathamensis aucklandica** E.A. Smith, 1902 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- aucklandicum, Mesodesma aucklandicum E.C. Von Martens, 1879 - syn of: **Paphies australis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- aucklandicum, Paphies aucklandicum E.C. Von Martens, 1879 - syn of: **Paphies australis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- aucklandicum, **Parvamussium aucklandicum** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aucklandicus, Hyridella aucklandicus R.K. Dell, 1953 - syn of: **Cucumerunio websteri** (C.T. Simpson, 1902) - (HYRIIDAE)
- aucklandicus, **Axymene aucklandicus** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (MURICIDAE)
- aucklandicus, **Spondylus aucklandicus** P. Marshall, 1918 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aucklandicus, Unio aucklandicus J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843 - syn of: **Echyridella**

aucklandica (J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)

- aucoini, **Plesiotriton aucoini** Lesport, Cluzaud & A. Verhecken, 2015 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aucoini, **Pisulinella aucoini** Lozouet, 2004 † - (NERITILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aucoini, **Tarphyceras aucoini** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aucta, Chondrina aucta C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Chondrina tenuimarginata** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- aucta, **Discula bicarinata aucta** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- auctor, **Murchisonia auctor** Mawson & al., 2002 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auctoris, **Griesbachites auctoris** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- audae, **Colpomya audae** Liljedahl, 1994 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- audax, **Drillia audax** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- audax, Allorisma audax J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Vacunella curvata** (P. Morris, 1845 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- audax, Elegidion audax T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Diodora lineata** Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- audax, **Grammoceras audax** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- audax, **Alocolytoceras audax** (Meneghini 1881 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- audax, **Hypacanthoplites anglicus audax** T.L. Casey, 1950 † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- audax, **Odostomia audax** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Audaxlytoceras**, syn of: Genus **Alocolytoceras** Pompeckj, 1896 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- audebardi, **Calliostoma audebardi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- audebardi, **Polydontes audebardi** (L.A. Reeve, 1851) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- audebardi, Phenacolimax audebardi A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Phenacolimax major** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (VITRINIDAE)
- audiberi, **Helicophanta souverbiana audiberi** A. Mousson, 1882 - (ACAVIDAE)
- audiberti, **Moitessieria audiberti** H. Girardi, 2015 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- audoini, Corbicula audoini Germain, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- audouini, Cerithium audouini C.É. Bayle, 1880 - syn of: **Cerithium munitum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- audouini, **Epitonium audouini** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- audouini, **Pleuroploca audouini** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- audouini, **Tucetona audouini** A. Matsukuma, 1984 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- audouini, Pectunculus audouini F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1916 - syn of: **Tucetona audouini** A. Matsukuma, 1984 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- audouini, Tellina audouini É. Lamy, 1918 - syn of: **Tellina capsoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- audouini, Pistris audouini F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1918 - syn of: **Tellina capsoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- audouinii, Pecten audouinii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis audouinii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (PECTINIDAE)
- audouinii, **Aequipecten opercularis audouinii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (PECTINIDAE)
- audouli, **Audouliceras audouli** Astier, 1851 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Audouliceras**, Subgenus **Ancyloceras (Audouliceras)** Astier, 1851 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- audreyae, **Gibberula audreyae** T. Cossignani, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Audura**, syn of: Genus **Jorunna** L.S.R. Bergh, 1876 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- aueri, **Astartella aueri** Boyd & Newell, 1968 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auffenbergi, **Eutriphora auffenbergi** E. Rolán & H.G. Lee, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- aufuga, **Royalella aufuga** Mazaev, 2015 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Augea**, Genus **Augea** Khalfin, 1950 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- augeasi, Turbonilla augeasi P. Bartsch, 1955 - syn of: **Turbonilla hemphilli** K.J. Bush, 1899 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- augerea, **Volvarina augerea** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- augeria, Brookula augeria C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Brookula angeli** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- augmenta, **Microdiscula augmenta** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- augur, **Vituliconus augur** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)

- augur, Conus augur C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Vituliconus augur** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- augur, **Melanella augur** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- augur, Eulima augur G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Melanella augur** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- augur broadbente, **Melanella augur broadbente** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Augurites**, syn of: Genus **Celaeceras** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 † (AUGURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AUGURITIDAE** Bogoslovsky, 1961 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-AMIMAGONIATITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- augusta, Achatinella augusta E.A. Smith - syn of: **Achatinella fulgens** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- augusta, Arca augusta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 - syn of: **Barbatia angusta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (ARCIDAE)
- augusta, **Galeomma augusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- augusta, Hedenstroemia augusta Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - syn of: **Pseudosageceras augustum** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- augusta, **Prunum augusta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- augusta, Marginella augusta K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Prunum augusta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- augusta, **Pleurobranchaea augusta** Ev. Marcus & T.M. Gosliner, 1984 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- augusta, **Paracomitas augusta** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- augusta, **Gymnobela augusta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- augusta, **Powelliphanta augusta** K.J. Walker, S.A. Trewick & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- augusta, **Scenella augusta** (Billings, 1865 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- augusta, Succinea augusta W. Kobelt, 1880 - syn of: **Succinea putris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- augusta, Pleurotoma augusta R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Paracomitas augusta** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (TURRIDAE)
- augusta powelli, **Paracomitas augusta powelli** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Augustaceras**, Genus **Augustaceras** Bucher , 1988 † (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- augustae, **Australocosmica augustae** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- augustae, Cerodrillia augustae C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Splendrillia coccinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- augustae, **Pyrgulopsis augustae** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- augustae, **Parachondria augustae** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- augustae, **Parachondria fascia augustae** (J. Henderson, 1901) - (POMATIIDAE)
- augustae, Cylindrella augustae C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Bactrocoptis hollandi** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- augustae rufilabre, Pomatias augustae rufilabre C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Parachondria fascia augustae** (J. Henderson, 1901) - (POMATIIDAE)
- augustae rufilabris, **Parachondria augustae rufilabris** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- augustae testudineum, Pomatias augustae testudineum C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Parachondria fascia augustae** (J. Henderson, 1901) - (POMATIIDAE)
- augustana, **Hadralucina augustana** (Gardner, 1951 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- augustensis, **Callistochiton augustensis** E.A. Ashby & B.C. Cotton, 1937 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- augusti, **Prososthenia augusti** Esu & Girotti, 2001 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- augusti, **Methorthalicus augusti** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- augusti, **Besla augusti** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- augusti, Nystia augusti W.R. Schlickum, 1975 † - syn of: **Schuettemmericia lenoiri** (W.R. Schlickum, 1968 †) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- augusti, **Spermodea augusti** Schlickum, 1978 † - (VALLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- augusticostatus, Aequipecten augusticostatus W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - syn of: **Argopecten thetidis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- augustina, **Amnicola augustina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- augustina, Murchisonia augustina Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Eroicaspira simulatrix** (Billings, 1865 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- augustina, Eroicaspira augustina Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Eroicaspira simulatrix** (Billings, 1865 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- augustini, **Cochlodinella augustini** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- augustiniana, Helix augustiniana G. Stabile, 1859 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- augustiniana, Cernuella augustiniana G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- augustiniana, Cernuella augustiniana Auct. non J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Cernuella aginnica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Augustoceras**, Genus **Augustoceras** Flower, 1946 † (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- augustoi, Acteon augustoi A. Nobre, 1932 - syn of: **Acteon tornatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- augustoi, **Eulima augustoi** A. Nobre, 1937 - (EULIMIDAE)
- augustoi, **Jujubinus augustoi** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2009 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Augustula**, Genus **Augustula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- augustulus, **Cyrtochetus augustulus** Garvie, 2013 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- augustum, **Pseudosageceras augustum** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- augustus, **Pentagonodiscus augustus** Wendt, 1968 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- augustus, Terebralia augustus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Terebralia palustris** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Auhea**, Subgenus **Lamellidea (Auhea)** Kondo, 1962 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- auingeri, **Cucullaea auingeri** Laube, 1865 - (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- **Aukena**, Subgenus **Hiona (Aukena)** F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- aukiensis, **Trochomorpha aukiensis** W.F. Clapp, 1923 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- aula, **Cylichna aula** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulaca, **Steiraxis aulaca** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- aulaca, **Balcis aulaca** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aulaca**, syn of: Genus **Acanthinula** H.H. Beck, 1847 (VALLONIIDAE)
- aulaca alaskana, **Steiraxis aulaca alaskana** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- **Aulacaganides**, Genus **Aulacaganides** Zhou , 1985 † (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aulacenoceras**, Genus **Aulacenoceras** Tinant , 1987 † (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aulacoceras**, Genus **Aulacoceras** Whiteaves, 1889 † (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AULACOCERATIDAE** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-AULACOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AULACOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-AULACOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aulacochiton**, syn of: Genus **Lorica** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1852 (LORICIDAE)
- **Aulacochiton**, Genus **Aulacochiton** Shuttleworth † (SCHIZOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AULACOCHITONIDAE** - syn of Family: **SCHIZOCHITONIDAE**
- aulacodes, Eudolium aulacodes J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1927 - syn of: **Oocorys sulcata** P. Fischer, 1884 - (TONNIDAE)
- **Aulacodiscus**, Subgenus **Calyptraphorus (Aulacodiscus)** Douvillé, 1921 † (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulacoessa, Zemira aulacoessa R. Tate, 1889 - syn of: **Zemira australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- aulacoessa, **Daphnella aulacoessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Aulacofusus**, Genus **Aulacofusus** W.H. Dall, 1918 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Aulacogastrioceras**, Genus **Aulacogastrioceras** Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulacoglossa, **Neverita aulacoglossa** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1909) - (NATICIDAE)
- aulacoglossa, Polinices aulacoglossa H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1909 - syn of: **Neverita aulacoglossa** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1909) - (NATICIDAE)
- aulacogyra, **Paravitrea aulacogyra** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Aulacomerella**, syn of: Genus **Pterotheca** Salter, 1853 † (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulacomphala, **Linisia aulacomphala** (H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1907) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Aulacomya**, Genus **Aulacomya** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Aulacomyella**, Genus **Aulacomyella** Furlani, 1910 † (AULACOMYELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AULACOMYELLIDAE** Ichikawa, 1958 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-OSTREIDA [Order]-POSIDONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aulaconautilus**, Genus **Aulaconautilus** Spath, 1927 † (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aulacophaedusa**, Subgenus **Tyrannophaedusa (Aulacophaedusa)** M. Azuma, 1982 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aulacophora, **Aulacophaedusa aulacophora** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aulacophora, **Hexacorbula aulacophora** (L.J. Morlet, 1888 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Aulacophora**, syn of: Genus **Cuspidaria** G.D. Nardo, 1840 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- aulacophora morisakii, **Aulacophaedusa aulacophora morisakii** (J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aulacophorus, **Leptoconus aulacophorus** Cossmann, 1900 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulacophorus, **Viviparus aulacophorus** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aulacopleurum**, Genus **Aulacopleurum** R.A. Philippi, 1899 † (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulacopoma, **Hemiphaedusa aulacopoma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Aulacopoma**, Subgenus **Cyclotus (Aulacopoma)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Aulacopus**, syn of: Subgenus **Orpiella (Irenella)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Aulacosphinctes**, Genus **Aulacosphinctes** Uhlig, 1910 † (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aulacosphinctoides**, Genus **Aulacosphinctoides** Uhlig, 1910 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulacospira, **Ampullina aulacospira** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aulacospira**, Genus **Aulacospira** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- aulacospira, **Erinna aulacospira** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- aulacospira, **Ptychorhytida aulacospira** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **AULACOSTEPHANIDAE** Spath, 1924 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aulacostephanoceras**, Subgenus **Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanoceras)** Cotteau, 1868 † (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aulacostephanoides**, Subgenus **Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanoides)** Sasonov, 1960 † (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aulacostephanus**, Genus **Aulacostephanus** Buckman, 1925 † (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aulacostoma**, syn of: Genus **Hemisinus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (THIARIDAE)
- **Aulacostrepsis**, Genus **Aulacostrepsis** Perner, 1907 † (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulacostylus, **Eurytus aulacostylus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- aulacostylus, Bulimus aulacostylus L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Eurytus aulacostylus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Aulacoteuthis**, Genus **Aulacoteuthis** Stolley, 1911 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulaea, Haliotis aulaea P. Bartsch, 1940 - syn of: **Haliotis kamtschatkana assimilis** W.H. Dall, 1878 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- aulaei, **Belgrandiella aulaei** M. Haase, A. Weigand & H. Haseke, 2000 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- aulaeum, **Lytoceras aulaeum** Anderson, 1938 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aulagonoceras**, Genus **Aulagonoceras** Zheng , 1984 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulakion, **Caelatura aulakion** F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2007 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- aulakion, **Decorochilina aulakion** (Mawson & al., 2002 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulakion, Fusispira aulakion Mawson & al., 2002 † - syn of: **Decorochilina aulakion** (Mawson & al., 2002 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulakoessa, **Clathrodrillia aulakoessa** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulakoessa, Agladrillia aulakoessa Gardner, 1938 † - syn of: **Clathrodrillia aulakoessa** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulakoessa, **Terebra aulakoessa** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aulametacoceras**, Genus **Aulametacoceras** Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulangonensis, **Arjamannia aulangonensis** Peel, 1975 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulanieri, **Pomacea aulanieri** (L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- aulari, **Poteria aulari** H.B. Baker, 1923 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Aulasimoceras**, Genus **Aulasimoceras** Spath, 1931 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aulatornoceras**, Genus **Aulatornoceras** Schindewolf , 1922 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulax, **Cymaclymenia aulax** W. Korn, 2014 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulema, **Nanno aulema** A.H. Clarke, 1894 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulica, **Xesta aulica** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- aulica, **Turbonilla aulica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aulica, Paramormula aulica W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - syn of: **Turbonilla aulica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- aulica, **Cymbiola aulica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Aulica**, syn of: Genus **Cymbiola** W.J. Swainson, 1831 (VOLUTIDAE)
- aulica cathcartiae, Cymbiola aulica cathcartiae L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Cymbiola cathcartiae** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- aulica laminusa, Cymbiola aulica laminusa G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Bail, 2011 - syn of: **Cymbiola laminusa** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Bail, 2011 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- aulica malayensis, Cymbiola aulica malayensis H. Douté, 1985 - syn of: **Cymbiola malayensis** H. Douté, 1985 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- aulica palawanica, Cymbiola aulica palawanica H. Douté, 1985 - syn of: **Cymbiola palawanica** H. Douté, 1985 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Aulicina**, syn of: Genus **Cymbiola** W.J. Swainson, 1831 (VOLUTIDAE)
- aulicum, **Calliostoma aulicum** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- aulicus, **Darioconus aulicus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- aulicus, Pyrgiscus aulicus W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - syn of: **Turbonilla aulica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aulicus aurantia, Conus aulicus aurantia P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Darioconus aulicus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- aulicus propenudus, Conus aulicus propenudus J.C. Melvill, 1900 - syn of: **Darioconus aulicus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- aulihan, **Perampliata aulihan** Stefanini, 1939 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aulochiton**, Genus **Aulochiton** Pojeta & al., 2010 † (AULOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AULOCHITONIDAE** Pojeta & al., 2010 † - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-PALEOLORICATA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- aulonotum, **Schistophylloceras aulonotum** (Herbich, 1878 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aulopoma**, Genus **Aulopoma** F.H. Troschel, 1847 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- aulopsis, **Macrochlamys aulopsis** (W.H. Benson, 1863) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Aulus**, syn of: Genus **Siliqua** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (PHARIDAE)
- aulusensis, Abida aulusensis P. Fagot, 1889 - syn of: **Abida pyrenaearia** A. Michaud, 1831 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- aumalense, **Mantelliceras aumalense** (Coquand 1862 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auporia, Kidderia auporia A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of: **Kidderia aupouria** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- auporia fiordlandica, Kidderia auporia fiordlandica C.A. Fleming, 1948 - syn of: **Kidderia fiordlandica** C.A. Fleming, 1948 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- aupouria, **Notoplax aupouria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- aupouria, **Pisinna subfusca aupouria** (W.F. Ponder, 1968) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- aupouria, **Anatoma aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- aupouria, **Zeadmete aupouria** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- aupouria, **Hamacuna aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- aupouria, **Rhinoclama aupouria** (R.K. Dell, 1950) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- aupouria, **Kidderia aupouria** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- aupouria, **Cyclochlamys aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- aupouria, **Curveulima aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (EULIMIDAE)
- aupouria, **Liarea aupouria** A.W.B. Powell, 1954 - (LIAREIDAE)
- aupouria, **Limatula aupouria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (LIMIDAE)
- aupouria, **Munditia aupouria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- aupouria, **Mesoginella aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aupouria, Marginella aupouria A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Mesoginella aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aupouria, Mathilda aupouria R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Mathilda decorata** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- aupouria, Mysella aupouria A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Grippina aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- aupouria, **Tellimya vitrea aupouria** (W.F. Ponder, 1968) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- aupouria, Ostrea aupouria P. Dinamani, 1981 - syn of: **Ostrea virescens** G.F. Angas, 1868 - (OSTREIDAE)
- aupouria, **Pectinodonta aupouria** B.A. Marshall, 1985 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)

- **Aupouria**, Genus **Aupouria** A. Powell, 1937 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- aupouria, Cyclopecten aupouria A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Cyclochlamys aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- aupouria, **Laoma mariae aupouria** R.A. Cumber, 1967 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- aupouria, **Terelimella aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aupouria, **Relichna aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (RETUSIDAE)
- aupouria, **Onoba aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (RISSOIDAE)
- aupouria, Subonoba aupouria A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Onoba aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (RISSOIDAE)
- aupouria, **Rissoina aupouria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- aupouria, **Lissotesta aupouria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- aupouria, **Liotella aupouria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (SKENEIDAE)
- aupouria, **Grippina aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (SPHENIOPSIDAE)
- aupouria, **Tornus aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (TORNIDAE)
- aupouria, **Nototriphora aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- aupouria fiordlandica, Kidderia aupouria fiordlandica C.A. Fleming, 1948 - syn of: **Kidderia fiordlandica** C.A. Fleming, 1948 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- aupouria tara, **Liarea aupouria tara** A.W.B. Powell, 1954 - (LIAREIDAE)
- aupourianum, **Calliostoma aupourianum** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- aupourianum, Maurea aupourianum B.A. Marshall, 1995 - syn of: **Calliostoma aupourianum** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- aura, **Orbitestella aura** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- aurakiensis, Odostomia aurakiensis C.R. Laws, 1939 - syn of: **Odostomia haurakiensis** C.R. Laws, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- auraniana, **Partula auraniana** W.D. Hartman, 1888 - (PARTULIDAE)
- aurantia, Eolis aurantia J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842 - syn of: **Cuthona gymnota** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- aurantia, **Pseudochama aurantia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & al., 1971 - (CHAMIDAE)
- aurantia, **Chilina aurantia** W.B. Marshall, 1924 - (CHILINIDAE)
- aurantia, **Anachis aurantia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aurantia, Columbella aurantia P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Anachis aurantia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aurantia, Pusia aurantia W.J. Broderip, 1836 - syn of: **Vexillum crocatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- aurantia, **Dirona aurantia** A. Hurst, 1966 - (DIRONIDAE)
- aurantia, **Drillia aurantia** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurantia, **Cylindriscala aurantia** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aurantia, Catriona aurantia R. Winckworth, 1941 - syn of: **Cuthona gymnota** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FIONIDAE)
- aurantia, Catriona aurantia H.M. Lemche, 1938 - syn of: **Cuthona gymnota** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FIONIDAE)
- aurantia, Catriona aurantia J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842 - syn of: **Cuthona gymnota** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FIONIDAE)
- aurantia, **Amphilepida aurantia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- aurantia, Galeomma aurantia G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Amphilepida aurantia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- aurantia, **Cepaea nemoralis aurantia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- aurantia, **Alcadia aurantia** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (HELICINIDAE)
- aurantia, **Lucina aurantia** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - (LUCINIDAE)
- aurantia, **Eucithara vexillum aurantia** J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- aurantia, **Marginella aurantia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aurantia, **Nebularia aurantia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- aurantia, Murex aurantia G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Latirus gibbulus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- aurantia, Natica aurantia P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Polinices aurantius** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NATICIDAE)
- aurantia, Ritena aurantia C.A. Récluz, 1842 - syn of: **Nerita radiata** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- aurantia, Ostrea aurantia J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- aurantia, **Phenacovolva aurantia** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (OVULIDAE)
- aurantia, Pellasimnia aurantia C.H. Carlson, 1969 - syn of: **Phenacovolva aurantia** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) -

(OVULIDAE)

- aurantia, **Partula aurantia** D.M. Crampton, 1932 - (PARTULIDAE)
- aurantia, **Mimachlamys varia aurantia** (A. Clement, 1879) - (PECTINIDAE)
- aurantia, **Mexinauta aurantia** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PHYSIDAE)
- aurantia, **Tudora aurantia** (W. Wood, 1828) - (POMATIIDAE)
- aurantia, **Chondrothyra tosta aurantia** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- aurantia, **Pseudomelatoma torosa aurantia** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- aurantia, **Moulinsia aurantia** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (PUPINIDAE)
- aurantia, **Turbonilla aurantia** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aurantia, **Syrnola aurantia** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aurantia, **Rissoa frauenfeldiana aurantia** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- aurantia, Lambis aurantia J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Lambis crocata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (STROMBIDAE)
- aurantia, Tochuina aurantia N.T. Mattox, 1955 - syn of: **Tochuina tetraquetra** (P.S. Pallas, 1788) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- aurantia, **Gibbula aurantia** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - (TROCHIDAE)
- aurantia, **Truncatella aurantia** A.A. Gould - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- aurantia, Chione aurantia J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Megapitaria aurantiaca** (Sowerby, 1831) - (VENERIDAE)
- aurantia, Provocator aurantia A.W.B. Powell, 1954 - syn of: **Iredalina mirabilis aurantia** (A.W.B. Powell, 1954) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- aurantia, **Fulgoraria rupestris aurantia** T. Shikama & S. Kosuge, 1970 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- aurantia, **Iredalina mirabilis aurantia** (A.W.B. Powell, 1954) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- aurantia bocourti, **Mexinauta aurantia bocourti** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886) - (PHYSIDAE)
- aurantia crassicostata, Nebularia aurantia crassicostata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Nebularia crassicostata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (MITRIDAE)
- aurantia glandiformis, **Mexinauta aurantia glandiformis** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886) - (PHYSIDAE)
- aurantia gracilenta, Mexinauta aurantia gracilenta P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886 - syn of: **Mexinauta gracilentus** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886) - (PHYSIDAE)
- aurantia limbifera, **Nebularia aurantia limbifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- aurantia nanus, **Nebularia aurantia nanus** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- aurantia subruppeli, Mitra aurantia subruppeli H.J. Finlay, 1927 - syn of: **Mitra subruppeli** H.J. Finlay, 1927 - (MITRIDAE)
- aurantia wassauensis, **Tudora aurantia wassauensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- aurantiaca, Aeolidia aurantiaca J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1851 - syn of: **Cuthona gymnota** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Omphalotropis aurantiaca** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Cerithiopsis aurantiaca** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Tyrannophaedusa aurantiaca** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aurantiaca, Clione aurantiaca J.E.V. Boas, 1886 - syn of: **Paraclione flavescens** (C. Gegenbaur, 1855) - (CLIONIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Alia aurantiaca** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aurantiaca, Mitrella aurantiaca W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Alia aurantiaca** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aurantiaca, Dendrodoris aurantiaca C.N.E. Eliot, 1913 - syn of: **Doris granulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Donax serra aurantiaca** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (DONACIDAE)
- aurantiaca, Ctenodoris aurantiaca C.N.E. Eliot, 1913 - syn of: **Doris granulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DORIDIDAE)
- aurantiaca, Doris aurantiaca C.N.E. Eliot, 1913 - syn of: **Doris granulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DORIDIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Bellaspira aurantiaca** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- aurantiaca, Auricula aurantiaca H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Aurantilaria aurantiaca** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aurantiaca, Pleuroploca aurantiaca J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Aurantilaria aurantiaca** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aurantiaca, Catriona aurantiaca T. Iredale & O'Donoghue, 1923 - syn of: **Cuthona gymnota** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) -

(FIONIDAE)

- aurantiaca, Catriona aurantiaca A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954 - syn of: **Cuthona gymnota** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FIONIDAE)
- aurantiaca, Catriona aurantiaca J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1851 - syn of: **Cuthona gymnota** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FIONIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Littorina obtusata aurantiaca** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Madrella aurantiaca** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1902 - (MADRELLIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Melanodrymia aurantiaca** C.J.S. Hickman, 1984 - (MELANODRYMIIDAE)
- aurantiaca, Melanopsis aurantiaca J. Gassies, 1874 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- aurantiaca, Nebularia aurantiaca J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Nebularia aurantia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Cronia aurantiaca** (J.B. Hombron, 1835) - (MURICIDAE)
- aurantiaca, Purpura aurantiaca J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Cronia aurantiaca** (J.B. Hombron, 1835) - (MURICIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Miniaceoliva miniacea aurantiaca** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (OLIVIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Berthella aurantiaca** (A. Risso, 1818) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- aurantiaca, Triopha aurantiaca T.D.A. Cockerell, 1908 - syn of: **Triopha maculata** F.M. MacFarland, 1905 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Rhytidothyra bilabiata aurantiaca** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Chondrothyretes incrassata aurantiaca** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Syrnola aurantiaca** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Alvania aurantiaca** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Sepiola aurantiaca** G. Jatta, 1896 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Laeviglandina aurantiaca** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Holospira aurantiaca** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- aurantiaca, Oncidiopsis aurantiaca É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Calyptoconcha pellucida** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- aurantiaca, **Megapitaria aurantiaca** (Sowerby, 1831) - (VENERIDAE)
- aurantiaca, Periglypta aurantiaca G.B. I Sowerby, 1831 - syn of: **Megapitaria aurantiaca** (Sowerby, 1831) - (VENERIDAE)
- aurantiaca brunnea, Fasciolaria aurantiaca brunnea H. Strebel, 1911 - syn of: **Aurantilaria aurantiaca** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aurantiaca brunnea, Pleuroploca aurantiaca brunnea H. Strebel, 1911 - syn of: **Aurantilaria aurantiaca** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aurantiaca elongata, Berthella aurantiaca elongata F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Berthella elongata** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- aurantiaca erberi, **Tyrannophaedusa aurantiaca erberi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aurantiaca pallida, Catriona aurantiaca pallida J.C.C. Loman, 1893 - syn of: **Cuthona gymnota** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FIONIDAE)
- aurantiaca purpura, Pleuroploca aurantiaca purpura W. Kobelt, 1875 - syn of: **Aurantilaria aurantiaca** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aurantiacum, **Lyrocardium aurantiacum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CARDIIDAE)
- aurantiacum, Lambis aurantiacum G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Lambis crocata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (STROMBIDAE)
- aurantiacum, Tritonia aurantiacum K.H. Barnard, 1927 - syn of: **Tritonia plebeia** G. Johnston, 1828 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- aurantiacum, **Polytoxon aurantiacum** H.R. Simroth, 1897 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- aurantiacus, **Cyclophorus aurantiacus** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- aurantiacus, Latirus aurantiacus P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Latirus gibbulus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aurantiacus, Latirus aurantiacus J.C. Verco, 1895 - syn of: **Altivasum flindersi** (J.C. Verco, 1914) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aurantiacus, Latirus aurantiacus P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Latirus gibbulus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aurantiacus, **Pecten aurantiacus** Roding, 1798 - (PECTINIDAE)
- aurantiacus, Pecten aurantiacus Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Anguipecten picturatus** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995 - (PECTINIDAE)
- aurantiacus, Anguipecten aurantiacus A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Anguipecten**

picturatus H.H. Dijkstra, 1995 - (PECTINIDAE)

- aurantiacus, Spondylus aurantiacus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Spondylus croceus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- aurantiacus, Lamellaria aurantiacus H. Fischer, MS É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Calyptoconcha pellucida** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- auranticus, Vasum auranticus J.C. Verco, 1895 - syn of: **Altivasum flindersi** (J.C. Verco, 1914) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Aurantilaria**, Genus **Aurantilaria** M.A. Snyder, G.J. Vermeij & W.G. Lyons, 2012 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aurantiocincta, **Crassitoniella aurantiocincta** (W.L. May, 1915) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- aurantiomacula, **Diminovula aurantiomacula** C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- aurantiomaculata, **Halgerda aurantiomaculata** (J.K. Allan, 1932) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- aurantiomaculata, Diminovula aurantiomaculata C.N. Cate & M. Azuma, 1973 - syn of: **Diminovula aurantiomacula** C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- aurantiomarginata, **Polycera aurantiomarginata** J.C. García-Gómez & Bobo, 1984 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- aurantionodulosa, **Diversidoris aurantionodulosa** W.B. Rudman, 1987 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- aurantiostomus, **Drymaeus aurantiostomus** F.G. Thompson & J.E. Deisler, 1982 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aurantium, **Laminella gravida aurantium** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- aurantium, Buccinum aurantium J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Anachis aurantia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aurantium, **Lyncina aurantium** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- aurantium, **Haliotis pourtalesii aurantium** L.R.L. Simone, 1998 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- aurantium, **Theodoxus vondeli aurantium** (P.M. Pallary, 1936) - (NERITIDAE)
- aurantium, Ovula aurantium G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Phenacovolva aurantia** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (OVULIDAE)
- aurantium, Dissona aurantium G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Phenacovolva aurantia** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (OVULIDAE)
- aurantius, Colus aurantius W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Plicifusus rhyssus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aurantius, Helicofusus aurantius W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Plicifusus rhyssus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aurantius, **Tenorioconus aurantius** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- aurantius, **Cystiscus aurantius** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- aurantius, **Modiolus aurantius** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1919) - (MYTILIDAE)
- aurantius, **Polinices aurantius** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NATICIDAE)
- aurantius, **Liguus fasciatus aurantius** W.J. Clench, 1929 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- aurantius, Pecten aurantius J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Mimachlamys sanguinea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- aurantius, Bulinus aurantius P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Mexinauta aurantia** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- aurantius, Spondylus aurantius J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Spondylus versicolor** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- aurantius, Turbo aurantius L.C. Kiener, 1847 - syn of: **Turbo smithi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - (TURBINIDAE)
- aurariae, **Colus aurariae** K. Fraussen, J. Rosado, C.M.L. Afonso & A. Monteiro, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aurarium, **Anagaudryceras aurarium** Anderson, 1938 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurarium, **Didymoceras aurarium** Cobban, Kennedy & Scott, 2000 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurarium, **Didymoceras aurarium** J. Kennedy & al., 2000 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurata, **Zoila jeaniana aurata** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1979 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- aurata, **Gibberula aurata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- aurata, **Doris aurata** E. Forbes, 1844 - (DORIDIDAE)
- aurata, **Melanella aurata** Y. Hirase, 1920 - (EULIMIDAE)
- aurata, **Trapania aurata** W.B. Rudman, 1987 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- aurata, **Pyrgulopsis aurata** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- aurata, **Georissa aurata** (N.H. Odhner, 1919) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- aurata, Marginella aurata A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Gibberula aurata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- aurata, Mitra aurata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Vexillum polygonum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- aurata, **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- aurata, **Pareledone aurata** L. Allcock, 2005 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- aurata, **Oliva bulbosa aurata** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (OLIVIDAE)
- aurata, **Oliva vidua aurata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (OLIVIDAE)
- aurata, Phyllidia aurata A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - syn of: **Phyllidia flava** A. Aradas, 1847 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- aurata, **Runcina aurata** J.C. García-Gómez, C.M. Lopez, A.A. Luque & J.L. Cervera, 1986 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- aurata, **Euglandina aurata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- aurata, Elliptio aurata C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- aurata, Anodonta aurata H.C. Küster, 1853 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- aurata, **Yoldia aurata** T.C. Lan & Y.C. Lee, 2001 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- aurata compbelli, **Plaxiphora aurata compbelli** (H. Filhol, 1880) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- auratinus, **Darioconus auratinus** (A.J. Da Motta, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- auratum, Deroceras auratum M. Lessona, 1880 - syn of: **Agriolimax agreste** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- auratum, **Monostiolum auratum** G.T. Watters & C.J. Finlay, 1989 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- auratum, **Bembicium auratum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- auratus, Chiton auratus J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (CHITONIDAE)
- auratus, Conus auratus C.H. Hwass, 1792 - syn of: **Darioconus aulicus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- auratus, Conus auratus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- auratus, **Dentimargo auratus** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- auratus, Plaxiphora auratus J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- auratus, **Murexsul auratus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (MURICIDAE)
- auratus, **Pallifera auratus** (R. Tate, 1870) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- auratus, Lentigo auratus J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795 - syn of: **Persististrombus latus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- auratus, Strombus auratus J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795 - syn of: **Persististrombus latus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- auratus, **Synapterpes auratus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- auratus, Trochus auratus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Bembicium auratum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- auratus, Unio auratus S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- auratus, Unio auratus R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- aurea, **Cerithiopsis aurea** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- aurea, **Phenacohelix aurea** J.F. Goulstone, 2001 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- aurea, Glyphostoma aurea P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Glyphostoma neglecta** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- aurea, **Corbicula aurea** H. Nesemann, S. Sharma, G. Sharma & al., 2007 - (CYRENIDAE)
- aurea, Corbicula aurea P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- aurea, **Canalispira aurea** E.F. Garcia, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- aurea, **Doriopsilla aurea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- aurea, **Thordisa aurea** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- aurea, **Montereina aurea** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1903) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- aurea, Doris aurea J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Doriopsilla aurea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (DORIDIDAE)
- aurea, Doto aurea S. Trinchese, 1881 - syn of: **Doto rosea** S. Trinchese, 1881 - (DOTIDAE)
- aurea, Helix aurea O.W. Von Rosen, 1911 - syn of: **Circassina frutis veselyi** (Z. Frankenberger, 1919) - (HELICIDAE)
- aurea, Mangelia aurea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Mangelia unifasciata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- aurea, Mangelia aurea G.A. Brugnone, 1868 - syn of: **Mangelia unifasciata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- aurea, Mangelia aurea F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Mangelia unifasciata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- aurea, **Moitessieria aurea** A. Tarruella, J. Corbella, L. Prats & al., 2012 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- aurea, Xymene aurea C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Haustrum vinosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- aurea, **Nacella deaurata aurea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)

- aurea, **Patella vulgata aurea** H. Martel, 1906 - (PATELLIDAE)
- aurea, Physa aurea I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Physella gyrina aurea** (I. Lea, 1838) - (PHYSIDAE)
- aurea, **Physella gyrina aurea** (I. Lea, 1838) - (PHYSIDAE)
- aurea, **Nembrotha aurea** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2008 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- aurea, **Crassispira aurea** Kantor, Stahlschmidt, Aznar-Cormano, Bouchet & Puillandre, 2016 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- aurea, **Pupinoa aurea** R.B. Hinds - (PUPINIDAE)
- aurea, **Powelliphanta gilliesi aurea** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- aurea, **Succinea aurea** I. Lea, 1846 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- aurea, **Tellina aurea** G. Perry, 1811 - (TELLINIDAE)
- aurea, Phylloda aurea H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Phylloda foliacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- aurea, **Triphora aurea** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- aurea, Cantharidella aurea J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Cantharidella tiberiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (TROCHIDAE)
- aurea, **Bellastraea aurea** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (TURBINIDAE)
- aurea, Pleurotoma aurea G.A. Brugnone, 1868 - syn of: **Mangelia unifasciata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TURRIDAE)
- aurea, **Amphinaias aurea** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- aurea, **Cochlodinella blainiana aurea** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- aurea, Venerupis aurea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- aurea, **Pilsbryna aurea** F.C. Baker, 1929 - (ZONITIDAE)
- aureacensis, Chondrina aureacensis É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Chondrina bigorriensis** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- aureamala, Rostanga aureamala J.B. Garovoy, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 - syn of: **Rostanga aureomala** J.B. Garovoy, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- aureatus, **Crassicantharus aureatus** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aureedensis, **Figuladra aureedensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1872) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- aureedensis, Helix aureedensis J.W. Brazier, 1872 - syn of: **Figuladra aureedensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- auregani, **Liparophaedusa auregani** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Aureitapes**, syn of: Genus **Venerupis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (VENERIDAE)
- aurelia, Eulima aurelia Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha pupoides** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurelia, Marginella aurelia K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Alaginella zeyheri** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aureliae, **Hirsonella aureliae** Pana, 2000 † - (CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aureliae, Nucula aureliae B. Métivier, 1982 - syn of: **Nucula callicredemna** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (NUCULIDAE)
- aureliana, **Scurriopsis aureliana** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aureliana, **Amberleya aureliana** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aureliana, Patella aureliana A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - syn of: **Scurriopsis aureliana** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aurelianella**, Genus **Aurelianella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1893 † (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurelianus, **Viviparus aurelianus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- aurelius, Conus aurelius P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lautoconus mercator** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- aurelius, **Circulus aurelius** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aureobalteata, **Olivella aureobalteata** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- aureocallosa, **Ancillista aureocallosa** R.N. Kilburn & A.B. Jenner, 1977 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- aureocallosa, **Amalda aureocallosa** T. Shikama & T. Oishi, 1977 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- aureocincta, **Peristernia aureocincta** G.B. Sowerby, 1875 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aureocincta, Marginella aureocincta R.E.C. Stearns, 1872 - syn of: **Dentimargo aureocinctus** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aureocincta, **Olivella aureocincta** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- aureocincta, Janolus aureocincta F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - syn of: **Janolus barbarensis** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- aureocincta, Sanguinolaria aureocincta E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Sanguinolaria achatina** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)

- aureocincta, Hiatula aureocincta E.C. Von Martens, 1879 - syn of: **Sanguinolaria achatina** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- aureocincta immaculata, Marginella aureocincta immaculata W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Dentimargo aureocinctus** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aureocinctum, **Cyphoma aureocinctum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (OVULIDAE)
- aureocinctus, **Amphidromus adamsii aureocinctus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- aureocinctus, Dolicholatirus aureocinctus G.B. II Sowerby, 1875 - syn of: **Crassicantharus noumeensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aureocinctus, **Dentimargo aureocinctus** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aureocinctus, **Pyrgiscus aureocinctus** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aureofasciata, **Viridrillia aureofasciata** E.F. Garcia, 2008 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- aureofasciatus, **Lindaconus spurius aureofasciatus** H.A. Rehder & Abbott, 1951 - (CONIDAE)
- aureola, **Achatinella apexfulva aureola** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- aureola, **Helicostyla florida aureola** P. Bartsch, 1938 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- aureola, **Mandarina aureola** R. Tiba, 1989 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- aureola, Phalium aureola E. Liénard, 1877 ex J.G. Bruguière MS - syn of: **Phalium areola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- aureola, Socienna aureola A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of: **Eumetula aureola** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- aureola, **Glossodoris aureola** W.B. Rudman, 1995 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- aureola, Columbella aureola F.B. Howard, 1963 - syn of: **Columbella aureomexicana** (F.B. Howard, 1963) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aureola, Lyncina aureola J.S. Schröter, 1804 - syn of: **Lyncina carneola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- aureola, **Agladrillia aureola** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- aureola, **Lucidella aureola** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (HELICINIDAE)
- aureola, **Eumetula aureola** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- aureola, Altispecula aureola A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of: **Eumetula aureola** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- aureola, **Crenavolva aureola** (D. Fehse, 2002) - (OVULIDAE)
- aureola, **Pleurodonte aureola** W.J. Swainson - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- aureola, **Pupina aureola** F. Stoliczka, 1872 - (PUPINIDAE)
- aureola, **Daphnella aureola** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aureola, **Bolma aureola** C. Hedley, 1907 - (TURBINIDAE)
- aureola interrupta, Lucidella aureola interrupta C.T. Simpson, 1895 - syn of: **Lucidella aureola** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (HELICINIDAE)
- aureola montegoensis, **Lucidella aureola montegoensis** A.P. Brown, 1913 - (HELICINIDAE)
- aureolata, Mitra aureolata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum aureolatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- aureolata, Daphnella aureolata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Daphnella aureola** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aureolata bizonalis, Mitra aureolata bizonalis P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Pusia bizonale** (P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923) - (MITRIDAE)
- aureolatum, **Vexillum aureolatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- aureolineatum, **Vexillum aureolineatum** H. Turner, 1988 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- aureolum, **Echioceras aureolum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aureolus, **Drymaeus aureolus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aureolus, Conus aureolus G.B. II Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Gradiconus anabathrum** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- aureolus albescens, **Drymaeus aureolus albescens** R.J.L. Guppy, 1870 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aureolus fasciatus, **Drymaeus aureolus fasciatus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1871 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aureolus rawsoni, Drymaeus aureolus rawsoni R.J.L. Guppy, 1871 - syn of: **Drymaeus rawsoni** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1871) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aureolutea, **Amauropsis aureolutea** H. Strebel, 1908 - (NATICIDAE)
- aureomaculata, **Tucetona aureomaculata** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- aureomaculata, **Sepia aureomaculata** T.A. Okutani & H. Horikawa, 1987 - (SEPIIDAE)
- aureomaculatum, **Epitonium aureomaculatum** (H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1973) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aureomaculatus, **Solen aureomaculatus** T. Habe, 1964 - (SOLENIDAE)

- aureomala, **Rostanga aureomala** J.B. Garovoy, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- aureomarginata, **Amalda aureomarginata** R.N. Kilburn & P. Bouchet, 1988 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- aureomarginata, Glossodoris aureomarginata T.F. Cheeseman, 1881 - syn of: **Goniobranchus aureomarginatus** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1881) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- aureomarginata, Margovula aureomarginata T. Shikama, 1973 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia pyrulina** (A. Adams, 1854) - (OVULIDAE)
- aureomarginata, Prionovolva aureomarginata T. Shikama, 1973 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia pyrulina** (A. Adams, 1854) - (OVULIDAE)
- aureomarginatus, **Goniobranchus aureomarginatus** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1881) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- aureomarginatus, Hexabranchus aureomarginatus J.M. Ostergaard, 1955 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- aureomarginatus, **Stiliger aureomarginatus** K.R. Jensen, 1993 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- aureomexicana, **Columbella aureomexicana** (F.B. Howard, 1963) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aureomexicana, Pyrene aureomexicana F.B. Howard, 1963 - syn of: **Columbella aureomexicana** (F.B. Howard, 1963) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aureonimbosus, **Attenuiconus aureonimbosus** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- aureonitens, **Plekocheilus aureonitens** K. Miller, 1878 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- aureonodosa, **Pilsbryspira aureonodosa** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- aureopuncta, **Onchidoris aureopuncta** (A.E. Verrill, 1901) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- aureopunctata, Chelidonura aureopunctata W.B. Rudman, 1968 - syn of: **Philinopsis taronga** (J.K. Allan, 1933) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- aureopunctata, Philinopsis aureopunctata W.B. Rudman, 1968 - syn of: **Philinopsis taronga** (J.K. Allan, 1933) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- aureopunctata, **Noumea aureopunctata** W.B. Rudman, 1987 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- aureopunctata, Conasprella aureopunctata E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Gradiconus aureopunctatus** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- aureopunctata, **Trapania aureopunctata** W.B. Rudman, 1987 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- aureopunctatus, **Gradiconus aureopunctatus** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- aureopurpurea, Glossodoris aureopurpurea C. Collingwood, 1881 - syn of: **Goniobranchus aureopurpureus** (C. Collingwood, 1881) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- aureopurpureus, **Goniobranchus aureopurpureus** (C. Collingwood, 1881) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- aureosa, **Serrata aureosa** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aureosuturalis, **Eulimella aureosuturalis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aureotincta, **Pseudodaphnella tincta aureotincta** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- aureotincta, **Tegula aureotincta** (E. Forbes, 1850) - (TEGULIDAE)
- aureotinctum, **Intistoma aureotinctum** (E. Forbes, 1852 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aureotinctus, Ischnochiton aureotinctus P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: **Lepidozona retiporosa aureotinctus** P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- aureotinctus, **Lepidozona retiporosa aureotinctus** P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- aureovincta, **Isotriphora aureovincta** (J.C. Verco, 1910) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- aureozona, Natica aureozona J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921 - syn of: **Tectonatica tecta** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- auresleporis, **Lyrodus auresleporis** L. Munari, 1975 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- auressensis, **Roudairia auressensis** (Coquand 1862) † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auressensis, **Plicatula auressensis** Coquand, 1862 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aureum, **Epidendrium aureum** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aureum, **Gaudryceras aureum** Anderson, 1958 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aureum, **Farcimen bilabiatum aureum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- aureum, **Platypleuroceras aureum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aureus, Ammonites aureus C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - syn of: **Platypleuroceras aureum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aureus, **Amalda aureus** T. Ninomiya, 1990 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)

- aureus, Arion aureus M. Lessona, 1880 - syn of: **Arion intermedius** N.A.J. Normand, 1852 - (ARIONIDAE)
- aureus, **Scutalus aureus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aureus, **Amphidromus perversus aureus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- aureus, **Cylinder aureus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- aureus, Conus aureus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Darioconus pennaceus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- aureus, Fusinus aureus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Fusinus australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- aureus, **Somatogyrus aureus** G.W. Tryon, 1865 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- aureus, **Neocyclotus dysoni aureus** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- aureus, Kaloplocamus aureus N.H. Odhner, 1932 - syn of: **Kaloplocamus ramosus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- aureus, Trochus aureus I.H. Jonas, 1844 - syn of: **Bellastraea aurea** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- aureus, **Pseudodon aureus** P.M. Heude, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- aureus, **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- aureus, **Thylacodes aureus** (R.N. Hughes, 1978) - (VERMETIDAE)
- aureus elongata, **Polititapes aureus elongata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1883) - (VENERIDAE)
- aureus laetus, Pitar aureus laetus G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Pitar laetus** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- aureus lucens, **Polititapes aureus lucens** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886) - (VENERIDAE)
- aureus oenea, **Polititapes aureus oenea** (W. Turton, 1819) - (VENERIDAE)
- aureus ovata, Tapes aureus ovata J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- aureus partita, Tapes aureus partita M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- aureus paulucciae, **Cylinder aureus paulucciae** G.B. III Sowerby, 1877 - (CONIDAE)
- aureus quadrata, Tapes aureus quadrata J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- aureus radiata, Tapes aureus radiata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- aureus rugata, Tapes aureus rugata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- auri, Papillicardium auri E. Fischer-Piette, 1977 - syn of: **Papillicardium papillosum auri** (E. Fischer-Piette, 1977) - (CARDIIDAE)
- auri, **Papillicardium papillosum auri** (E. Fischer-Piette, 1977) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Auriala**, Genus **Auriala** Hacobjan, 1976 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auricatris, **Vaceuchelus auricatris** S.I. Huang & I.F. Fu, 2015 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Auricella**, syn of: Genus **Acicula** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 (ACICULIDAE)
- auricella, Auricula auricella A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Ellobium auricula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Auricella**, syn of: Genus **Auriculodes** E. Strand, 1928 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- auricincta, **Hemiliostraca auricincta** (R.T. Abbott, 1958) - (EULIMIDAE)
- auricincta, Strombiformis auricincta R.T. Abbott, 1958 - syn of: **Hemiliostraca auricincta** (R.T. Abbott, 1958) - (EULIMIDAE)
- auricincta, **Turritella auricincta** von Martens, 1882 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- auricincta, Turritella auricincta E.C. Von Martens, 1875 - syn of: **Turritella aurocincta** E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- auricipitis, **Amberleya auricipitis** Cox, 1928 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auricipitis, **Passaloteuthis auricipitis** H.G. Lang, 1928 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auricola, Patella auricola E.M. Da Costa, 1771 - syn of: **Patella depressa** T. Pennant, 1777 - (PATELLIDAE)
- auricolor, **Turbonilla auricolor** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- auricolor, Pyrgolampros auricolor S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla auricolor** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- auricoma, **Zachrysia auricoma** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- auricoma, Cerithium auricoma J.S. Schwengel, 1940 - syn of: **Cerithium guinaicum** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- auricoma, **Synprosphyma auricoma** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- auricoma, **Helix auricoma** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (HELICIDAE)
- auricoma, **Annularisca auricoma** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (POMATIIDAE)
- auricoma, **Pyramidella auricoma** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- auricoma ampla, **Zachrysia auricoma ampla** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- auricoma havanensis, **Zachrysia auricoma havanensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- auricoma maguensis, **Zachrysia auricoma maguensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- auricoma noscibilis, **Zachrysia auricoma noscibilis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- auricoma putre, **Annularisca auricoma putre** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (POMATIIDAE)
- auricomata, Cypraea auricomata G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Cypraea pantherina** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- auricomus, **Darioconus auricomus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- auricomus, Conus auricomus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Cylinder aureus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- auricomya, Zachrysia auricomya A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 - syn of: **Zachrysia auricoma** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Auriconoba**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Auricorona**, Genus **Auricorona** R.E. Golding, 2014 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- auricula, **Auriculella auricula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- auricula, Anadara auricula F.R. Bernard, 1983 - syn of: **Anadara formosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- auricula, **Crucibulum auricula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- auricula, **Crepidula auricula** M. Yokoyama, 1924 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auricula, Fragum auricula C. Niebuhr, 1775 - syn of: **Lunulicardia retusa auricula** (C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CARDIIDAE)
- auricula, Corculum auricula C. Niebuhr, 1775 - syn of: **Lunulicardia retusa auricula** (C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CARDIIDAE)
- auricula, **Lunulicardia retusa auricula** (C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CARDIIDAE)
- auricula, **Ellobium auricula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Auricula**, syn of: Genus **Ellobium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- auricula, **Microstilifer auricula** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (EULIMIDAE)
- auricula, Stilifer auricula C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Microstilifer auricula** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (EULIMIDAE)
- auricula, Radix auricula O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Radix auricularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- auricula, **Teiichispira auricula** Rohr, 1994 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auricula, Partula auricula A.E.J. Férussac - syn of: **Auriculella auricula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (PARTULIDAE)
- auricula, Patella auricula J.F. Gmelin - syn of: **Crucibulum planum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 † - (PATELLIDAE)
- auricula, Patella auricula E.M. Da Costa, 1771 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- auricula, **Hamulisphinctes auricula** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auricula, **Harpax auricula** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1858 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auricula, **Stomatella auricula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (TROCHIDAE)
- auricula pellucida, **Auriculella auricula pellucida** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- auriculaperta, **Pyruclia auriculaperta** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auricularia, **Dolabella auricularia** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Auricularia**, syn of: Genus **Tubiconcha** Frýda & al., 2006 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auricularia, Facelina auricularia O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Facelina auriculata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (FACELINIDAE)
- auricularia, Helix auricularia C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Radix auricularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- auricularia, Littorina auricularia H.A. Schlesch, 1916 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- auricularia, **Radix auricularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- auricularia, **Olivancillaria auricularia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- auricularia coreana, **Radix auricularia coreana** E.C. Von Martens - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- auricularia gigas, **Dolabella auricularia gigas** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- auricularia obliquata, Radix auricularia obliquata E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - syn of: **Radix obliquata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- auricularia persica, Lymnaea auricularia persica J.R. Bourguignat in A. Issel, 1865 - syn of: **Radix persica** (A. Issel, 1865) - (LYMNAEIDAE)

- auricularia persica, Radix auricularia persica E.P. Lazareva, 1967 - syn of: **Radix parapsilia** M.V. Vinarski & P. Glöer, 2009 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- auricularia swinhoei, **Radix auricularia swinhoei** A. Adams, 1866 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Auriculariana**, syn of: Genus **Radix** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- auricularis, **Nanogyra auricularis** (Münster, 1833 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auricularius, **Pseudunio auricularius** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- auricularius, Canarium auricularius J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 † - syn of: **Oostrombus auriculatus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auricularius, Unio auricularius L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Pseudunio auricularius** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Auriculaspira**, syn of: Genus **Pelagiella** Matthew, 1895 † (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Auriculastra**, Genus **Auriculastra** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- auriculata, Dolabella auriculata J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Dolabella auricularia** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- auriculata, **Anadara auriculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- auriculata, Anadara auriculata G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Anadara formosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- auriculata, Arca auriculata G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Anadara formosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- auriculata, Arca auriculata Auct. non J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Anadara notabilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCIDAE)
- auriculata, **Diplommatina auriculata** (O.F. von Möllendorff) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- auriculata, **Wanwanella striata auriculata** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculata, **Polygyreulima auriculata** (A. von Koenen, 1867 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculata, Microstilifer auriculata C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Microstilifer auricula** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (EULIMIDAE)
- auriculata, **Facelina auriculata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (FACELINIDAE)
- auriculata, **Micromelania laevis auriculata** Š. Brusina, 1881 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculata, **Myllita auriculata** E.A. Smith, 1891 - (LASAEIDAE)
- auriculata, **Pteromyrtea auriculata** (J.A. Bartrum, 1919 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculata, Marginella auriculata M. Ménard De La Groye, 1811 - syn of: **Ringicula auriculata** (M. Ménard De La Groye, 1811) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- auriculata, Marginella auriculata W.L. May, 1916 - syn of: **Cystiscus tomlinianus** (W.L. May, 1917) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- auriculata, **Neripteron auriculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (NERITIDAE)
- auriculata, Neritina auriculata G.B. Sowerby - syn of: **Neritina taitensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (NERITIDAE)
- auriculata, Ostrea auriculata G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Ostrea denselamellosa** C.E. Lischke, 1869 - (OSTREIDAE)
- auriculata, **Pseudobellardia auriculata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculata, **Parmacella auriculata** A. Mousson, 1872 - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- auriculata, **Partula auriculata** W.J. Broderip, 1832 - (PARTULIDAE)
- auriculata, **Cosa auriculata** C.F. Laseron, 1953 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- auriculata, Placuna auriculata O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Placuna placenta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLACUNIDAE)
- auriculata, **Polygyra auriculata** T. Say, 1818 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- auriculata, **Limadora garciana auriculata** C.G. Aguayo, 1944 - (POMATIIDAE)
- auriculata, **Ringicula auriculata** (M. Ménard De La Groye, 1811) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- auriculata, Ringiculella auriculata L.J. Morlet, 1954 † - syn of: **Ringicula minor** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculata, **Rissoa auriculata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1903 - (RISSOIDAE)
- auriculata, **Xianfengella auriculata** (Vassiljeva, 1990 †) - (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculata, Obscurania auriculata Vassiljeva, 1990 † - syn of: **Xianfengella auriculata** (Vassiljeva, 1990 †) - (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculata, **Tritonia auriculata** (C. Linnaeus) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- auriculata, Stomatella auriculata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Stomatella auricula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (TROCHIDAE)
- auriculata, **Diplodonta auriculata** R.N. Kilburn, 1996 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- auriculata, **Rivularia auriculata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1875) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- auriculata coronata, **Facelina auriculata coronata** (E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, 1839) - (FACELINIDAE)

- **Auriculatespira**, syn of: Genus **Pelagiella** Matthew, 1895 † (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculatum, **Pseudaspidoceras auriculatum** (M. Collignon, 1965 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculatum, **Caecum auriculatum** L. de Folin, 1868 - (CAECIDAE)
- auriculatum, **Streblopteria auriculatum** (A.W. Grabau, 1931 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculatum, **Farcimen auriculatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- auriculatum, Pseudamussium auriculatum A.W. Grabau, 1931 † - syn of: **Streblopteria auriculatum** (A.W. Grabau, 1931 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculatum, **Platyceras auriculatum** J.W. Hall, 1876 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculatum, Cyclostoma auriculatum G.B. I Sowerby - syn of: **Farcimen bituberculatum minor** W. Kobelt, 1902 - (POMATIIDAE)
- auriculatum ambiguum, **Farcimen auriculatum ambiguum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- auriculatum bicolor, **Farcimen auriculatum bicolor** (A.A. Gould, 1844) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- auriculatum clenchi, **Farcimen auriculatum clenchi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- auriculatum corralilloense, **Farcimen auriculatum corralilloense** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- auriculatum decurtatum, **Caecum auriculatum decurtatum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (CAECIDAE)
- auriculatum pygmaeum, **Farcimen auriculatum pygmaeum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- auriculatum remotum, **Farcimen auriculatum remotum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- auriculatum senectum, **Farcimen auriculatum senectum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- auriculatum serranum, **Farcimen auriculatum serranum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- auriculatus, Facelina auriculatus O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Facelina auriculata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (FACELINIDAE)
- auriculatus, **Glycymeris auriculatus** (H.G. Bronn, 1823 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculatus, Radix auriculatus P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Radix auricularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- auriculatus, Muricites auriculatus von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Pseudobellardia auriculata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculatus, **Modiolus auriculatus** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (MYTILIDAE)
- auriculatus, **Proplanulites auriculatus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculatus, Planaxis auriculatus J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1847 † - syn of: **Dalliella brusinai** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculatus, **Gymnarus auriculatus** (Woods, 1906 †) - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculatus, **Scaphites auriculatus** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculatus, **Oostrombus auriculatus** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1834 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriculatus aurantius, Modiolus auriculatus aurantius F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1919 - syn of: **Modiolus auriculatus** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Auriculella**, Genus **Auriculella** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- auriculella, **Maitua auriculella** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- auriculifera, Cucullaea auriculifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Cucullaea labiata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- auriculifera, Clavus auriculifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck - syn of: **Clavus canalicularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Auriculigerina**, Genus **Auriculigerina** P. Dautzenberg, 1925 (EULIMIDAE)
- auriculina, **Incania auriculina** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Auriculina**, syn of: Genus **Ondina** L. de Folin, 1870 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Auriculinella**, Genus **Auriculinella** L. von G. Tausch, 1886 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Auricullina**, Genus **Auricullina** Vasil'yeva , 1998 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Auriculodes**, Genus **Auriculodes** E. Strand, 1928 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- auriculoides, **Mitra auriculoides** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Auricülstra**, syn of: Genus **Auriculastra** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Auriculus**, syn of: Genus **Ellobium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- auriculus, **Solenochilus auriculus** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † - (SOLENOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auridens, **Helix auridens** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1834 - (HELICIDAE)
- aurifasciata, **Eulimella aurifasciata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aurifer, Conus aurifer P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Darioconus aulicus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)

- aurifer, **Witchellia aurifer** Buckman † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurifera, **Assiminea aurifera** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- auriferum, Troschelvindex auriferum C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - syn of: **Troschelvindex auriflexum** C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (POMATIIDAE)
- aurifila, **Opalia aurifila** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aurifilia, Opalia aurifilia W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Opalia aurifila** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- auriflexum, **Troschelvindex auriflexum** C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (POMATIIDAE)
- auriflua, **Tucetona auriflua** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- aurifluus, **Mesembrinus aurifluus** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- auriforme, **Opisthostoma auriforme** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- auriforme, **Aulatornoceras auriforme** (C.H. Oppenheimer, 1916 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriformis, **Eurytus auriformis** (S.I. Da Costa, 1904) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- auriformis, **Pomacea auriformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- auriformis, **Heliconoides auriformis** Curry, 1982 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriformis, **Mesocochliopa auriformis** Wang, 1984 † - (MESOCOCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriformis, **Eunaticina auriformis** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriformis, **Cochlis epiglottina auriformis** (A. von Koenen, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriformis, **Philine auriformis** H.H. Suter, 1909 - (PHILINIDAE)
- auriformis, **Daedalochila auriformis** T.B. Bland, 1859 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- auriformis, **Prolobites auriformis** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auriformis, **Rissoa auriformis** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (RISSOIDAE)
- auriformis, **Incisura auriformis** D.L. Geiger & P. Jansen, 2004 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- auriformis, **Verdcourtia auriformis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1910) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- auriformis pseudomonodonta, Rissoa auriformis pseudomonodonta A. Verduin, 1983 - syn of: **Rissoa hyalina pseudomonodonta** A. Verduin, 1983 - (RISSOIDAE)
- aurigaster, Testacella aurigaster M.A. Watson, 1915 - syn of: **Testacella maugei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- aurigena, **Neptunea aurigena** K. Fraussen & R.A. Terry, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aurigena apeliota, **Neptunea aurigena apeliota** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- auriger, Conus auriger P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- aurigerana, Clausilia aurigerana J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- aurigerus, **Goniobranchus aurigerus** (W.B. Rudman, 1990) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- aurigerus, **Siemiradzkia aurigerus** (Oppel, 1857 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurila, **Montereina aurila** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- aurilaevis, **Euchondria aurilaevis** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurilitoralis, **Macrocallista aurilitoralis** Cox 1952 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aurina**, syn of: Genus **Scaphella** Swainson, 1832 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aurinia**, syn of: Genus **Scaphella** Swainson, 1832 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurinodatus, **Fusinus aurinodatus** P. Stahlschmidt & W.G. Lyons, 2009 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- auriocosta, **Striochondria auriocosta** (C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 †) - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auripigmentum, **Lignus auripigmentum** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Auriptygma**, Genus **Auriptygma** Perner, 1903 † (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Auris**, Genus **Auris** J.B. von Spix, 1827 (BULIMULIDAE)
- auris, **Drymaeus auris** L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- auris, **Valletia auris** J. Favre, 1927 † - (DICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auris, Ellobium auris O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Ellobium subnodosum** (W. Metcalfe, 1851) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- auris, Goniatites auris F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 † - syn of: **Aulatornoceras auris** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auris, **Lacunopsis auris** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1980 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- auris, **Ahtioconcha auris** Opik, 1930 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- auris, **Aulatornoceras auris** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurisbovinus, Cochlogena aurisbovinus A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (HELICIDAE)
- auriscalpia, **Cerithium vulgatum auriscalpia** T.A. de M. Monterosato in W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- auriscalpiformis, Rissoa auriscalpiformis É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Rissoa auriscalpium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- auriscalpium, **Cerithium punicum auriscalpium** W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Auriscalpium**, syn of: Genus **Laternula** P.F. Röding, 1798 (LATERNULIDAE)
- auriscalpium, **Rissoa auriscalpium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- auriscalpium, Rissoa auriscalpium P. Dautzenberg, 1883 - syn of: **Rissoa paradoxa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- auriscalpium, Turbo auriscalpium C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Rissoa auriscalpium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- auriscaprina, **Plekocheilus auriscaprina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- auriscata, Otopleura auriscata H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Otopleura auriscati** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- auriscati, **Otopleura auriscati** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- auriscati, Voluta auriscati H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Otopleura auriscati** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- auriscati magnifica, **Otopleura auriscati magnifica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- auriscervina, **Moricandia auriscervina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- aurisculpta, **Pseudomonotis aurisculpta** Mather, 1915 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurisdiaboli, **Diplommatina aurisdiaboli** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- aurisdianae, **Euprotomus aurisdianae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- aurisdianae, Euprotomus aurisdianae P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Euprotomus aratrum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- aurisdianae, Strombus aurisdianae (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - syn of: **Euprotomus aurisdianae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- aurisfelis, **Cassidula aurisfelis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- aurisflamma, **Annulobalcis aurisflamma** L.R.L. Simone & A.M. de F. Martins, 1995 - (EULIMIDAE)
- aurisiaca, Venus aurisiaca J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Marcia japonica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- aurisiacus, **Pionoconus aurisiacus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- aurisjudae, Bulla aurisjudae C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Ellobium aurisjudae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- aurisjudae, **Ellobium aurisjudae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- aurisleporis, **Cochlorina aurisleporis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aurisleporis, Cochlorina aurisleporis H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - syn of: **Cochlorina aurisleporis intensior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aurisleporis, **Marginella aurisleporis** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurisleporis intensior, **Cochlorina aurisleporis intensior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aurismalchi, Ellobium aurismalchi O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Ellobium subnodosum** (W. Metcalfe, 1851) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- aurismidae, Bulimus aurismidae L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus souvillei** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aurismidae, **Ellobium aurismidae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- aurismuris, **Cochlorina aurismuris** S. Moricand, 1833 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aurispinae, **Spondylus aurispinae** P. Damarco & E. Bologna, 2009 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- aurisratti, **Drymaeus aurisratti** R.A. Philippi, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aurissciuri, **Eurytus aurissciuri** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- aurissileni, **Plekocheilus aurissileni** (I. von Born, 1778) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Auristomia**, syn of: Genus **Odostomia** J. Fleming, 1813 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- auristriata, **Antijanira auristriata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (ANTIJANIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auristriatum, **Adamussium auristriatum** Quaglio, 2008 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auristriatus, Pecten auristriatus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Pecten nerei** Münster, 1841 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurisula, **Polycera aurisula** Er. Marcus, 1957 - (POLYCERIDAE)

- aurita, **Auritina aurita** Egoian, 1989 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurita, **Rasenioides aurita** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurita, **Cochlorina aurita** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- aurita, **Calyptraea aurita** L.A. Reeve, 1859 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- aurita, **Diacrolinia aurita** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 †) - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurita, **Cymaclymenia aurita** W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurita, Doto aurita P. Hesse, 1872 - syn of: **Doto fragilis** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (DOTIDAE)
- aurita, Epitonium aurita G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium albidum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aurita, **Epitonium occidentale aurita** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- aurita, **Gymnodoris aurita** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- aurita, Babinicardia aurita Pohl, 1929 † - syn of: **Babinicardia clathrata nassoviensis** (Beushausen, 1895 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurita, **Hydrobia aurita** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurita, **Cyrtokolymia aurita** Astaf'yeva, 1988 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurita, **Plagiostoma aurita** A.M. Popov, 1964 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurita, **Limopsis aurita** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- aurita, **Gervilleignoma aurita** Aberhan & Hillebrandt, 1996 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurita, **Bouryia aurita** J. Le Renard, 1997 † - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurita, **Claraia aurita** (J. Von Hauer, 1850 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurita, **Rissoa aurita** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)
- aurita, **Nausitora aurita** C. Hedley, 1899 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- aurita, **Pachymelania aurita** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (THIARIDAE)
- aurita, **Xylophaga aurita** J. Knudsen, 1961 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- aurita haueri, **Claraia aurita haueri** (Tommasi, 1895 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurita obliqua, **Auritina aurita obliqua** Egoian, 1989 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurita paucidentata, Limopsis aurita paucidentata W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Limopsis aurita** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- aurita uhligi, **Auritina aurita uhligi** Egoian, 1989 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auritae, **Hypermastus auritae** A. Warén, 1991 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Auritesta**, syn of: Genus **Zachrysia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (CAMAENIDAE)
- auritiformes, **Otohoplites auritiformes** Spath, 1925 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Auritina**, Genus **Auritina** Egoian, 1989 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auritocostatus, Ammonites auritocostatus F. Schlüter, 1872 † - syn of: **Pachydiscus haldemsis** (Schluter, 1867 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- auritula, Pollia auritula J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Gemophos auritulus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- auritula, Nassaria auritula J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Gemophos auritulus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- auritulum, **Myloceras auritulum** McNamara, 1978 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auritulus, **Gemophos auritulus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- auritulus, **Favorinus auritulus** Er. Marcus, 1955 - (FACELINIDAE)
- auritum, **Cochlostoma auritum** E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- auritum, **Epitonium auritum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- auritum, Epitonium auritum O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium occidentale** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- auritum, Gephyroceras auritum Holzapfel, 1899 † - syn of: **Ponticeras auritum** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auritum, **Ponticeras auritum** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auritum, **Sepiadarium auritum** C.W. Robson, 1914 - (SEPIADARIIDAE)
- auritum, **Sphaeroceras auritum** (C.F. Parona †) - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auritum drimmeri, **Cochlostoma auritum drimmeri** A. Varga, 1998 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- auritum gjonii, **Cochlostoma auritum gjonii** Z. Fehér, 2004 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- auritum lamellatum, **Cochlostoma auritum lamellatum** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- auritum meridionalis, **Cochlostoma auritum meridionalis** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)

- auritum montenegrinum, **Cochlostoma auritum montenegrinum** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- auritus, Cantharus auritus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Gemophos auritulus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Auritus**, Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Auritus)** C.A. Westerlund, 1883 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- auritus, **Megalobulimus auritus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1838) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- auritus, **Camptonectes auritus** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auritus, **Fossarulus auritus** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- auritus, **Otoarpadites auritus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auritus, **Pterosirenites auritus** Tozer, 1980 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurivillei, Onoba aurivillei W.H. Dall, 1887 - syn of: **Onoba aurivillii** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (RISSOIDAE)
- aurivillii, **Onoba aurivillii** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (RISSOIDAE)
- aurivillii axicostata, **Onoba aurivillii axicostata** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978 - (RISSOIDAE)
- aurocincta, **Turritella aurocincta** E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- auroela, **Lucidella auroela** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (HELICINIDAE)
- aurora, **Limicolaria aurora** J.C. Jay, 1839 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- aurora, **Amastra obesa aurora** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- aurora, **Antarctoneptunea aurora** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aurora, Antarctoneptunea aurora R.K. Dell, 1972 - syn of: **Antarctoneptunea aurora** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aurora, **Calliostoma aurora** W.H. Dall, 1888 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- aurora, **Papuina aurora** L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- aurora, **Allodiscus aurora** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- aurora, **Mexichromis aurora** (R.F. Johnson & T.M. Gosliner, 1998) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- aurora, Conus aurora J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Ketyconus tinianus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- aurora, **Talabrica aurora** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- aurora, Lyncina aurora J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Lyncina aurantium** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- aurora, Cypraea aurora T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- aurora, **Splendrillia aurora** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- aurora, **Mautodontha aurora** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- aurora, **Conotoma aurora** (Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurora, **Hyphoplites falcatus aurora** C.W. Wright & E.V. Wright, 1949 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurora, **Loripinus aurora** (D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005) - (LUCINIDAE)
- aurora, **Prunum aurora** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurora, Marginella aurora K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Dentimargo eos** Roth, 1973 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aurora, **Mitra aurora** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861 - (MITRIDAE)
- aurora, **Stenomphalus aurora** R.B. Wilson, 1987 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurora, Anodontites aurora W.B. Marshall, 1915 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis aurora** W.B. Marshall, 1915 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- aurora, **Anodontites trapesialis aurora** W.B. Marshall, 1915 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- aurora, Nerita aurora R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Nerita antiquata** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- aurora, Oliva aurora G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Oliva carneola** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- aurora, Aperiovula aurora Y. Omi, 2003 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia pyrulina** (A. Adams, 1854) - (OVULIDAE)
- aurora, **Pectinodonta aurora** B. A. Marshall, Puillandre, Lambourdière, Couloux & Samadi, 2016 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- aurora, **Pseudocymia aurora** W.P. Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurora, Parachondria aurora C.B. Adams, 1846 - syn of: **Parachondria maritima aurora** (C.B. Adams, 1846) - (POMATIIDAE)
- aurora, **Parachondria maritima aurora** (C.B. Adams, 1846) - (POMATIIDAE)
- aurora, Ptychomphalina aurora Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - syn of: **Conotoma aurora** (Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurora, Fusitriton aurora C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Antarctoneptunea aurora** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (RANELLIDAE)
- aurora, Semele aurora B. Tursch & J. Pierret, 1964 - syn of: **Semele martinii** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- aurora, **Euprotomus aurora** G.C. Kronenberg, 2002 - (STROMBIDAE)

- aurora, **Psammotreta aurora** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- aurora, Psammotreta aurora S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Psammotreta aurora** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- aurora, Tellina aurora S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Psammotreta aurora** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- aurora, **Peristarium aurora** (F.M. Bayer, 1971) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Aurora**, syn of: Genus **Diaurora** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1903 (UNIONIDAE)
- aurora, **Lamellariopsis aurora** C. Hedley, 1916 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- aurora, **Meretrix aurora** J. Hornell, 1917 - (VENERIDAE)
- aurora, Sunetta aurora F.P. Jousseaume, 1872 - syn of: **Sunetta donacina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- aurora elongata, **Limicolaria aurora elongata** L.A. Reeve - (ACHATINIDAE)
- aurora floridula, **Mitra aurora floridula** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Auroradiolites**, Genus **Auroradiolites** Rao & al., 2015 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurorae, **Colus aurorae** T. Shikama, 1977 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- aurorae, **Randomia aurorae** G.F. Matthew, 1899 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurorae, **Iberhoratia aurorae** B. Arconada, D. Delicado & M.A. Ramos, 2007 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- aurorae, **Hyalina aurorae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aurorae, **Pareledone aurorae** (S.S. Berry, 1917) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- aurorae, **Scutellastra aurorae** (C.A. Fleming, 1973 †) - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auroraense, **Phragmoceras auroraense** Foerste, 1930 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auroraensis, **Busycon auroraensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auroraensis, **Pleuromeris auroraensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auroraensis, **Diodora auroraensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auroraensis, **Urosalpinx auroraensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auroraensis, **Crassostrea virginica auroraensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 - (OSTREIDAE)
- auroraensis, **Leptopecten auroraensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auroraensis, **Chrysallida auroraensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auroraensis, **Volutifusus auroraensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurorea, **Acuticosta aurorea** (P.M. Heude, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- aurostoma, **Amastra aurostoma** D.D. Baldwin, 1896 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- aurostoma, **Pomacea aurostoma** (I. Lea, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- aurulenta, **Succinea aurulenta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- aurulenta, **Capillacea pulcherrima aurulenta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- aurum, **Chrysocardium aurum** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aurum, **Modiolus aurum** O. Ruiz, 1979 - (MYTILIDAE)
- ausavense, **Lobotornoceras ausavense** (Steininger, 1849 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ausavense crassum, Tornoceras ausavense crassum Matern, 1931 † - syn of: **Crassotornoceras crassum** (Matern, 1931 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ausavensis, Goniatites ausavensis Steininger, 1849 † - syn of: **Lobotornoceras ausavense** (Steininger, 1849 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auscitanica, Cernuella auscitanica M.M. Gourdon, 1889 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Auseria**, Genus **Auseria** Fucini, 1895 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ausiensis, **Mactromeris ausiensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1994 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ausiensis, **Modiolus ausiensis** Ilyina, 1957 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ausiensis, **Kaneharaia ausiensis** Ilyina, 1957 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ausoba**, syn of: Genus **Cymbiola** W.J. Swainson, 1831 (VOLUTIDAE)
- ausonia, Omalogyra ausonia S. Palazzi, 1988 - syn of: **Palazzia ausonia** (S. Palazzi, 1988) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- ausonia, **Palazzia ausonia** (S. Palazzi, 1988) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- ausonia, Vertigo ausonia C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: **Isthmia pygmaea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ausonicum, **Reynesoceras ausonicum** (Fucini 1900 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ausoniformis, **Anatropites ausoniformis** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auspicum, Metacalycoceras auspicum Anderson, 1958 † - syn of: **Calycoceras naviculare** (Mantell, 1822 †) -

(ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ausseanus, **Proarcestes ausseanus** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ausseeanus, **Proarcestes ausseeanus** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ausseeanus, **Atractites ausseeanus** Mojsisovics, 1871 † - (XIPHOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aussiorum, **Austrotrivia aussiorum** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- aussiorum, Proterato aussiorum (C.N. Cate, 1979) - syn of: **Austrotrivia aussiorum** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Aussites**, Genus **Aussites** † (AULACOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- austeni, Ammonites austeni Sharpe, 1855 † - syn of: **Austiniceras austeni** (Sharpe, 1855 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- austeni, **Scaphula austeni** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austeni, **Microparmarion austeni** H.R. Simroth, 1893 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- austeni, **Khasiella austeni** (W.T. Blanford, 1870) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- austeni, **Clausilia austeni** W.T. Blanford - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- austeni, **Austiniceras austeni** (Sharpe, 1855 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austeni, **Diplommatina austeni** W.T. Blanford, 1868 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- austeni, **Opisthostoma austeni** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- austeni, **Camptoceras austeni** W.T. Blanford, 1871 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- austeni, **Chersaecia austeni** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1899) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- austeni, **Sphaerium austeni** B. Prashad, 1921 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Austenia**, Genus **Austenia** G. Nevill, 1878 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Austenia**, syn of: Genus **Ruthvenia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (CHAROPIDAE)
- austeniana, **Parakaliella austeniana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1901) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- austeniana, **Mactra austeniana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austeniana, **Pagodulina austeniana** G. Nevill, 1880 - (ORCULIDAE)
- austeniana, **Tortulosa austeniana** T. Kira, 1955 - (PUPINIDAE)
- austeniana, **Tivela austeniana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austeniana adamii, **Pagodulina austeniana adamii** (C.A. Westerlund, 1887) - (ORCULIDAE)
- austeniana marginans, **Pagodulina austeniana marginans** M. Klemm, 1939 - (ORCULIDAE)
- austenianus, **Subzebrinus coelocentrus austenianus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1893) - (ENIDAE)
- austera, **Chauvetia austera** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- austera, **Gyrocochlea austera** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- austera, Helix austera C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Marmorana serpentina isarae** (M. Paulucci, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- austerocallosa, **Antarctodarwinella austerocallosa** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austerum**, Genus **Austerum** Heidecker, 1959 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austinclarki, **Gadila austinclarki** (W.K. Emerson, 1951) - (GADILIDAE)
- austinense, **Goodhallites austinense** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austinense, **Cerithium austinense** F.A. Roemer, 1888 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austinense, **Epitonium austinense** Stanton, 1947 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austinense, **Teinostoma austinense** Stanton, 1947 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austinensis, **Nerinea austinensis** F.A. Roemer, 1888 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austinensis, **Pachymya austinensis** Shumard, 1860 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austinensis, **Leptomaria austinensis** Shumard, 1861 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austini, Conus austini H.A. Rehder & R.T. Abbott, 1951 - syn of: **Conasprelloides cancellatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- austini, **Dentalium austini** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- austini, **Discosorus austini** Foerste, 1934 † - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austini, **Eurydesma austini** Sahni & Srivastava, 1956 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austini, **Spisula austini** (K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990) - (MACTRIDAE)
- austini, Notospistula austini K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990 - syn of: **Spisula austini** (K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990) - (MACTRIDAE)
- austini, **Mandaloceras austini** Foerste † - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- austini, **Prosphingitoides austini** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austini, Nuculana austini I.M. Oldroyd, 1935 - syn of: **Nuculana navisa** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- austini, Teredo austini T. Iredale, 1932 - syn of: **Teredo navalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- austinianus, **Liguus fasciatus austinianus** R.P. Guitart, 1945 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Austiniceras**, Genus **Austiniceras** Spath , 1922 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austinoceras**, Genus **Austinoceras** Foerste, 1934 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austraeolis**, Genus **Austraeolis** R.F. Burn, 1962 (FACELINIDAE)
- australicana, **Triviella australicana** C.N. Cate, 1979 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- australicanum, **Caecum australicanum** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Australaba**, syn of: Genus **Alaba** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (LITIOPIDAE)
- australanum, **Parvamussium australanum** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2010 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Australaria**, Genus **Australaria** M.A. Snyder, G.J. Vermeij & W.G. Lyons, 2012 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- australasia, **Australaria australasia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- australasia, Ficus australasia G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Australaria australasia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (FICIDAE)
- australasia, **Ranella australasia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- australasia bakeri, Australaria australasia bakeri (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1912) - syn of: **Australaria bakeri** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1912) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- australasia benthicola, **Ranella australasia benthicola** T. Iredale, 1929 - (RANELLIDAE)
- australasia blacki, Ranella australasia blacki A.W.B. Powell, 1954 - syn of: **Ranella australasia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- australasia coronata, Australaria australasia coronata (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - syn of: **Australaria coronata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- australasia gemmifera, Ranella australasia gemmifera (F.M. Euthyme, 1889) - syn of: **Ranella gemmifera** F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - (RANELLIDAE)
- australasia vossi, Ranella australasia vossi A.W.B. Powell, 1924 - syn of: **Ranella australasia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- australasiaca, **Eulima australasiaca** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - (EULIMIDAE)
- australasiae, **Siphonodentalium australasiae** M. Boissevain, 1906 - (GADILIDAE)
- australasiae, **Barnea australasiae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- australasiae, Monoplex australasiae G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- australasiatica, **Crittendenia australasiatica** (Krumbeck, 1924 †) - (CLARAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australasiatica, Teredo australasiatica G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Teredo furcifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- australasica, Eulima australasica J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - syn of: **Eulima australasiaca** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Australbinula**, Subgenus **Gastrocopta (Australbinula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Australdonta**, Genus **Australdonta** G.A. Solem, 1976 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- australe, **Sharpeiceras australe** J. Kennedy, 2014 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australe, **Pseudoaustraliceras australe** (L. Waagen, 1875 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australe, **Tropaeum australe** Moore, 1870 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australe, Solarium australe R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Architectonica perspectiva** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- australe, **Armenoceras australe** Flower, 1957 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australe, **Bathmoceras australe** Teichert, 1939 † - (BATHMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australe, **Bransonia australe** (F. McCoy, 1847 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australe, Buccinum australe K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Nassarius pauperatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- australe, **Caecum australe** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2011 - (CAECIDAE)
- australe, Laevicardium australe G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Fulvia australis** (Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- australe, Conocardium australe F. McCoy, 1847 † - syn of: **Bransonia australe** (F. McCoy, 1847 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- australe, Crioceras australe Moore, 1870 † - syn of: **Tropaeum australe** Moore, 1870 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australe, Ellobium australe P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- australe, **Onychoceras australe** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australe, **Intoceras australe** Kuzina, 1983 † - (INTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australe, **Bamyaniceras australe** (Teichert, 1942 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australe, **Metalegoceras australe** (Smith, 1927 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australe, **Mysterioceras australe** Teichert, 1954 † - (MYSTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australe, **Proxiuber australe** (F.W. Hutton, 1878) - (NATICIDAE)
- australe, **Wadeoceras australe** Teichert, 1939 † - (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australe, **Cerithidea bicarinata australe** J.K.E. Dieffenbach in W. Kobelt, 1898 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- australe, **Claviderma australe** (A.H. Scheltema, 1989) - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- australe, Charonia australe J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- australe, **Macrogrammites australe** Hillebrandt 2000 † - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australe, **Decorochilina australe** (Tassell, 1982 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australe, Pisidium australe R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- australe, Tonna australe O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Tonna chinensis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- australe, **Umbraculum australe** G.F. Harris, 1897 † - (UMBRACULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australe, **Gafrarium australe** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- australe otaheitense, Buccinum australe otaheitense J.H. Chemnitz, 1788 - syn of: **Bullia othaeitensis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- australense, Batillariella australense K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Cerithidium australiense** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- australense, Cyclochlamys australense H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2010 - syn of: **Cyclochlamys australensis** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2010 - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- australensis, **Zafra australensis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2015 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- australensis, **Cyclochlamys australensis** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2010 - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- **Australgibba**, syn of: Genus **Planispira** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- australiae, Microdryas australiae G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867 - syn of: **Onoba australiae** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- australiae, **Amusium pleuronectes australiae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- australiae, **Onoba australiae** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (RISSOIDAE)
- australiae, Amoria australiae J.C. Cox, 1872 - syn of: **Amoria undulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck,, 1804) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- australiae, Voluta australiae J.C. Cox, 1872 - syn of: **Amoria undulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck,, 1804) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- australiana, Aplysia australiana S. Clessin, 1899 - syn of: **Aplysia parvula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- australiana, Ellobium australiana C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874 - syn of: **Ellobium aurisjudae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- australiana, **Euryentmena australiana** T. Shuto, 1983 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- australiana, **Myophorella australiana** Skwarko, 1963 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australiana, **Tawera australiana** M. Huber, 2010 - (VENERIDAE)
- australianus, **Bulinus australianus** T.A. Conrad - (PLANORBIDAE)
- australica, Placunanomia australica L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Monia zelandica** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- australica, **Witchellia australica** (Arkell, 1954 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australica, **Marocella australica** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (MAROCELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australica, **Hunkydora australica** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- australica, Perna australica L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon australica** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MYTILIDAE)
- australica, **Isognomon australica** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (PTERIIDAE)
- australica, Thracia australica L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Hunkydora australica** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (THRACIIDAE)
- australica, Hysteroconcha australica L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Pitar pellucidus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- australica novozelandica, Hunkydora australica novozelandica L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Hunkydora novozelandica** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- **Australiceras**, Genus **Australiceras** Whitehouse , 1926 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- australicus, **Monophorus australicus** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Australiella**, Subgenus **Menabites (Australiella)** Collignon, 1938 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australiense, **Cerithidium australiense** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- australiense, **Pisidium australiense** A. Korniushin, 2000 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- australiensis, **Nomgoliella australiensis** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australiensis, **Bufonaria rana australiensis** T. Cossignani, 1994 - (BURSIDAE)
- australiensis, **Conotheca australiensis** Bengtson & al., 1990 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australiensis, **Cribrarula cribraria australiensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- australiensis, Dendrodoris australiensis F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- australiensis, **Eatoniella australiensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- australiensis, **Parvioris australiensis** A. Warén, 1981 - (EULIMIDAE)
- australiensis, **Sticteulima australiensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (EULIMIDAE)
- australiensis, **Peristernia australiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- australiensis, Latirus australiensis L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Peristernia australiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- australiensis, **Paratya australiensis** Kemp, 1917 † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australiensis, **Hemidonax australiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (HEMIDONACIDAE)
- australiensis, **Quadratonucula australiensis** Dickins, 1963 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australiensis, Murex australiensis A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Triplex brunneus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MURICIDAE)
- australiensis, **Cyrenopsis australiensis** R.B. Newton, 1915 † - (NEOMIODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australiensis, **Austronucula australiensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (NUCULIDAE)
- australiensis, **Helicorbis australiensis** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- australiensis, **Cerithideopsis australiensis** D.G. Reid & M. Claremont, 2014 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- australiensis, **Rinetrigonia australiensis** (Cox, 1961 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australiensis, **Ribeiria australiensis** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australiensis, **Nitidotellina australiensis** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- australiensis, Tellina australiensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Tellina margaritina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- australiensis, Turbinella australiensis L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Peristernia australiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- australiensis, **Verticordia australiensis** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- **Australima**, syn of: Genus **Lima** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (LIMIDAE)
- australis, Actaeon australis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Elysia australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- australis, **Baeolidia australis** (W.B. Rudman, 1982) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- australis, Amphibola australis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Amphibola crenata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- australis, Pomacea australis D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Pomacea canaliculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- australis, **Anatoma australis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- australis, Anatoma australis C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Anatoma australis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- australis, **Amalda australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- australis, Eburna australis G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Zemira australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- australis, **Lithancylus australis** Day, 1967 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Patro australis** (J.E. Gray in J.B. Jukes, 1847) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- australis, **Metassiminea australis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- australis, Assiminea australis W.F. Petterd, 1889 - syn of: **Cryptassiminea buccinoides** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- australis, Aturia australis McCoy, 1867 † - syn of: **Aturia cubaensis** (Lea, 1841 †) - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Batillaria australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (BATILLARIIDAE)

- australis, **Gabbia australis** G.W. Tryon, 1865 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- australis, **Engina australis** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- australis, **Odontobasis australis** B. Wade, 1926 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, Chauvetia australis E.C. Von Martens & K.H.J. Thiele, 1904 - syn of: **Falsimohnia albozonata** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- australis, Pollia australis W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Engina australis** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- australis, **Bulla australis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 - (BULLIDAE)
- australis, Bulla australis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Bulla quoyii** J.E. Gray, 1843 - (BULLIDAE)
- australis, Bulla australis J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Bulla quoyii** J.E. Gray, 1843 - (BULLIDAE)
- australis, Calliostoma australis W.J. Broderip, 1835 - syn of: **Astele rubiginosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- australis, **Ordtrachia australis** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- australis, **Ningbingia australis** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- australis, **Sydaphera australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- australis, Cancellaria australis R.A. Philippi, 1855 - syn of: **Admete philippii** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- australis, Admete australis R.A. Philippi, 1855 - syn of: **Admete philippii** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- australis, **Sechurina australis** Olsson 1944 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Fulvia australis** (Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- australis, Venericardia australis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Purpurocardia purpurata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- australis, Cardites australis W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Cardiocardita tankervillii** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CARDITIDAE)
- australis, Cardita australis R.A. Philippi, 1858 - syn of: **Carditella naviformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CARDITIDAE)
- australis, Carinaria australis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Carinaria lamarcki** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- australis, Cavolinia australis F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- australis, **Zefallacia australis** (H.H. Suter, 1919 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, Cerithium australis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Batillaria australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- australis, Chama australis W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Cardiocardita tankervillii** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CHAMIDAE)
- australis, **Cheeneetnukia australis** Blodgett & Cook, 2002 † - (CHEENEETNUKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, Chiton australis G.B. II Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Ischnochiton australis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (CHITONIDAE)
- australis, **Thorunna australis** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- australis, Glossodoris australis J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Thorunna australis** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- australis, Actinodoris australis G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- australis, Balea australis E. Forbes, 1851 - syn of: **Coelocion australis** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- australis, **Dacosta australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- australis, Surcula australis A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805 - syn of: **Nihonia australis** (A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- australis, Clione australis J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Clione limacina australis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CLIONIDAE)
- australis, **Clione limacina australis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CLIONIDAE)
- australis, **Nihonia australis** (A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- australis, **Cochliopina australis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- australis, **Heleobia australis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- australis, **Coelocion australis** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (COELOCIONTIDAE)
- australis, **Aesopus australis** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- australis, **Mitrella australis** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- australis, **Condylocardia australis** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1897 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- australis, Carditella australis R.A. Philippi, 1858 - syn of: **Carditella semen** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)

- australis, **Graphiconus australis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (CONIDAE)
- australis, Conus australis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Graphiconus australis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (CONIDAE)
- australis, Conus australis J.S. Schröter, 1803 - syn of: **Rhizoconus mustelinus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- australis, **Turriplicifer australis** (W.J. Swainson, 1820) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- australis, **Spissatella australis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Crioceratites australis** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1992 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Cucullaea australis** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, Cypraea australis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Ellatrivia merces** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- australis, Erosaria australis J.S. Schröter, 1804 - syn of: **Erosaria helvola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- australis, **Corbiculina australis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (CYRENIDAE)
- australis, **Pachydiscus australis** Henderson & McNamara, 1985 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, Rostanga australis W.B. Rudman & G.J. Avern, 1989 - syn of: **Rostanga crawfordi** (R.F. Burn, 1969) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- australis, Austrodoris australis L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 - syn of: **Doris kerguelenensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (DORIDIDAE)
- australis, **Kimina australis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Ophicardelus australis** H.H. Beck, 1838 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- australis, Auricula australis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Ophicardelus ornatus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- australis, **Epimenia australis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1897) - (EPIMENIIDAE)
- australis, **Opalia australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- australis, Epitonium australis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Opalia australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- australis, **Eucochlis australis** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - (EUCOCHLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Straparollus australis** P.A. Maxwell, 1961 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Caloria australis** J.J. Risbec, 1937 - (FACELINIDAE)
- australis, Austraeolis australis L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 - syn of: **Austraeolis ornata** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (FACELINIDAE)
- australis, **Fusinus australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- australis, **Diodora australis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- australis, Montfortia australis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Montfortia subemarginata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1819) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- australis, Scutus australis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Scutus anatinus** (E. Donovan, 1820) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- australis, Fissurella australis R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Fissurella oriens** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- australis, **Scioberetia australis** F. Bernard, 1895 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- australis, Glaucus australis F. Péron, 1810 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- australis, **Glycymeris australis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- australis, **Tasselliana australis** Cook, Blodgett & Becker, 2003 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Peruvispira australis** Sabattini & Noirat, 1969 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Gosseletina australis** R. Etheridge jr., 1917 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Haliotis australis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- australis, **Martelites vulanensis australis** (Klinger, Kakabadze & J. Kennedy, 1984 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Hiatella australis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- australis, **Panopea australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- australis, Pleurorhynchus australis F. McCoy, 1847 † - syn of: **Bransonia australe** (F. McCoy, 1847 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Sabia australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- australis, Hipponix australis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Sabia australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- australis, **Gyliotrachela australis** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- australis, **Hyridella australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- australis, Diplodon australis W.L. May, 1921 - syn of: **Velesunio moretonicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (HYRIIDAE)
- australis, Hyridunio australis T. Iredale, 1934 - syn of: **Hyridella drapeta** T. Iredale, 1934 - (HYRIIDAE)
- australis, **Pellamora australis** (C. Hedley, 1901) - (IRAVADIIDAE)

- australis, **Chevallieria australis** W.F. Ponder, 1984 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- australis, **Ischnochiton australis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- australis, Ischnoradsia australis (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - syn of: **Ischnochiton australis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- australis, **Berthelinia australis** (R.F. Burn, 1960) - (JULIIDAE)
- australis, Kellyia australis É. Lamy, 1906 - syn of: **Mysella charcoti** É. Lamy, 1906 - (KELLIIDAE)
- australis, **Lepton australis** G.F. Angas, 1878 - (LASAEIDAE)
- australis, **Erycina australis** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (LASAEIDAE)
- australis, **Lasaea australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (LASAEIDAE)
- australis, **Rochefortia australis** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (LASAEIDAE)
- australis, **Limacina retroversa australis** (J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1840) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- australis, **Limea australis** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (LIMIDAE)
- australis, Lissarcula australis K.H.J. Thiele, 1923 - syn of: **Lissarca australis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1923) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- australis, **Austroliotia australis** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- australis, **Potamolithus australis** W.A. Biese, 1944 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- australis, **Echinolittorina australis** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- australis, **Nodilittorina australis** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1826 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, Littorina australis J.E. Gray, 1826 - syn of: **Echinolittorina australis** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- australis, Nodilittorina australis J.E. Gray, 1826 - syn of: **Echinolittorina australis** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- australis, Littorina australis J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Bembicium nanum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- australis, **Sepioteuthis australis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- australis, **Loxonema australis** A.C. Chapman, 1916 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Playfordia australis** Cook & al., 2003 † - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Pillucina australis** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2001 - (LUCINIDAE)
- australis, **Radix luteola australis** T.N. Annandale & Surya Rao, 1925 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- australis, **Mactra australis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (MACTRIDAE)
- australis, **Lutraria australis** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, Lutraria australis L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Lutraria rhynchaena** I.H. Jonas, 1844 - (MACTRIDAE)
- australis, **Neilo australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- australis, **Guraleus australis** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- australis, Mitraguraleus australis (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - syn of: **Guraleus australis** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- australis, **Margarites australis** T. Shikama & C.K. Chang - (MARGARITIDAE)
- australis, **Mesoginella australis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- australis, **Ceraunocochlis australis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Paphies australis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- australis, Mitra australis W.J. Swainson, 1820 - syn of: **Turriplicifer australis** (W.J. Swainson, 1820) - (MITRIDAE)
- australis, **Plaxiphora australis** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- australis, **Coralliophila australis** M. Oliverio, 2009 - (MURICIDAE)
- australis, Murex australis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Chicoreus denudatus** (G. Perry, 1811) - (MURICIDAE)
- australis, Trophon australis J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Bedeva paivae** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- australis, Latiaxis australis C.F. Laseron, 1955 - syn of: **Babelomurex lischkeanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- australis, Murex australis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (MURICIDAE)
- australis, **Platyodon australis** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (MYIDAE)
- australis, Mya australis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Paphies australis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- australis, Neoschizodus australis Runnegar, 1969 † - syn of: **Schizodus australis** (Runnegar, 1969 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Gregariella australis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (MYTILIDAE)
- australis, **Lithophaga australis** Johnston, 1887 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- australis, **Brachidontes australis** E.C. Von Martens, 1879 - (MYTILIDAE)
- australis, **Perna australis** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (MYTILIDAE)
- australis, Septifer australis C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Septifer cumingii** C.A. Récluz, 1849 - (MYTILIDAE)
- australis, Nassarius australis A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius clarus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- australis, Nassa australis A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius clarus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- australis, **Cerithiella australis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2017 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- australis, **Nuculana australis** B. Wade, 1926 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, Nucula australis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Neilo australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (NUCULIDAE)
- australis, **Octopus australis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- australis, Olivella australis J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Parviterebra brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1875) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- australis, **Oliva australis** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- australis, **Liomphalus australis** A.C. Chapman, 1916 † - (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Onchidina australis** (C.G. Semper, 1880) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- australis, **Australonema australis** (R. Etheridge jr., 1890 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Pustulostrea australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- australis, **Otoites australis** (Crick, 1894 †) - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, Pecten australis G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Mimachlamys asperrima** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- australis, Pecten australis R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Zygochlamys patagonica** (King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (PECTINIDAE)
- australis, **Brechites australis** J.C. Chenu, 1843 - (PENICILLIDAE)
- australis, **Pyropsis australis** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Phanerotrema australis** R. Etheridge jr., 1891 † - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Ensiculus australis** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (PHARIDAE)
- australis, **Phasianella australis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- australis, **Lissarca australis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1923) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- australis, Philomycus australis L.S.R. Bergh, 1870 - syn of: **Meghimatium bilineatum** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- australis, Martesia australis J.E. Gray, 1851 - syn of: **Martesia multistriata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- australis, **Elysia australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- australis, Cyclonema australis R. Etheridge jr., 1890 † - syn of: **Australonema australis** (R. Etheridge jr., 1890 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Plicatula australis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- australis, **Spongiobranchaea australis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- australis, **Poromya australis** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (POROMYIDAE)
- australis, **Janolus australis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- australis, **Protocanites australis** Delépine, 1941 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, Proneomenia australis K.H.J. Thiele, 1897 - syn of: **Epimenia australis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1897) - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- australis, Pseudoclymenia australis Delepine, 1935 † - syn of: **Pseudoclymenia dillensis** Drevermann, 1901 † - (PSEUDOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Zemira australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- australis, **Mooreoceras australis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Leiopteria australis** R. Etheridge jr., 1898 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, Pugnellus australis P. Marshall, 1916 - syn of: **Conchothyra australis** (P. Marshall, 1916) - (PUGNELLIDAE)
- australis, **Pupilla australis** G.F. Angas, 1864 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- australis, **Agatha australis** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- australis, **Chrysallida australis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- australis, **Syrnola australis** J.D. Stilwell & al. 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- australis, Odostomia australis J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Megastomia conoidea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) -

(PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- australis, Pyramidella australis C.F. Laseron, 1959 - syn of: **Otopleura mitralis** (Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- australis, Cingulina australis J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Lironoba australis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- australis, **Atopos australis** (D.F. Heynemann, 1876) - (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- australis, **Rhytida australis** F.W. Hutton, 1883 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- australis, **Ringicula australis** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- australis, **Powellisetia australis** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- australis, **Lironoba australis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)
- australis, **Rissoina australis** Moore, 1870 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Runcina australis** R.F. Burn, 1963 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- australis, Sagda australis H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Sagda cookiana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1790) - (SAGDIDAE)
- australis, **Yezoites australis** J. Kennedy & Klinger, 2013 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Schizodus australis** (Runnegar, 1969 †) - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Semele australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- australis, Ervilia australis G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Ervilia bisculpta** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (SEMELIDAE)
- australis, **Sepia australis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (SEPIIDAE)
- australis, **Austrorossia australis** (S.S. Berry, 1918) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- australis, **Tenagodus australis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- australis, **Siphonaria australis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- australis, Cirsonella australis G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Cirsonella weldii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (SKENEIDAE)
- australis, **Solecurtus australis** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- australis, **Solemya australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- australis, Austrosolemya australis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Solemya australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- australis, Spirula australis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Spirula spirula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SPIRULIDAE)
- australis, **Anabarella australis** Bengtson & al., 1990 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Stenothyra australis** C. Hedley, 1901 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- australis, **Hannestheronia australis** Vinther & al., 2012 † - (STROBILEPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, Doxander australis J.S. Schröter, 1805 - syn of: **Doxander vittatus apicatus** (L.M. Man in't Veld & J.S. Visser, 1993) - (STROMBIDAE)
- australis, Strombus australis G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Euprotomus iredalei** (R.T. Abbott, 1960) - (STROMBIDAE)
- australis, **Conchothyra australis** (P. Marshall, 1916) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- australis, **Austrosuccinea australis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- australis, Succinea australis (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - syn of: **Austrosuccinea australis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- australis, **Tellina australis** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (TELLINIDAE)
- australis, **Strigilla australis** R. Tate, 1887 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis, **Duplicaria australis** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- australis, Terebra australis E.A. Smith, 1873 - syn of: **Duplicaria australis** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- australis, **Bankia australis** (W.T. Calman, 1920) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- australis, Bactronophorus australis B.H. Wright, 1866 - syn of: **Bactronophorus thoracites** (A.A. Gould, 1856) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- australis, **Melibe australis** G.F. Angas, 1864 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- australis, **Thiara australis** (I. Lea, 1857) - (THIARIDAE)
- australis, **Mastoniaeforis australis** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- australis, **Tritonia australis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1898) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- australis, **Alcyna australis** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (TROCHIDAE)
- australis, **Monodonta australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- australis, Pleurotoma australis A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805 - syn of: **Nihonia australis** (A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805) - (TURRIDAE)

- australis, **Colpospira australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- australis, Ctenocolpus australis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Colpospira australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- australis, Turritella australis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Colpospira australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- australis, **Hamiota australis** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- australis, Unio australis R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Hyridella australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- australis, Unio australis K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Westralunio carteri** T. Iredale, 1934 - (UNIONIDAE)
- australis, Unio australis H.C. Küster, 1861 - syn of: **Hyridella australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- australis, Unio australis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Hyridella australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- australis, **Oligostylus australis** F.G. Thompson, 1963 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- australis, **Lamellaria australis** (H. Basedow, 1905) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- australis, **Gouldiopa australis** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (VENERIDAE)
- australis, Venus australis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Dosinia histrio** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (VENERIDAE)
- australis, Gouldia australis G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Gouldiopa australis** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (VENERIDAE)
- australis, Circe australis G.B. II Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Gafrarium australe** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- australis, Venus australis G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Tawera lagopus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- australis, **Ectenagena australis** (J. Stuardo & C. Valdovinos, 1988) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- australis, Paludina australis D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Heleobia australis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- australis, Paludina australis L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Notopala ampullaroides** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- australis, **Microvoluta australis** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- australis, **Volvatella australis** K.R. Jensen, 1997 - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- australis, Xenophora australis S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1870 - syn of: **Xenophora solarioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- australis angasi, Hiatella australis angasi G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- australis casus, Hyridunio australis casus T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Hyridella drapeta** T. Iredale, 1934 - (HYRIIDAE)
- australis crassa, Littoridina australis crassa J.M. Gaillard, 1974 - syn of: **Heleobia australis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- australis diffidens, Turritella australis diffidens T. Iredale, 1925 - syn of: **Colpospira australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- australis diffidens, Ctenocolpus australis diffidens T. Iredale, 1925 - syn of: **Colpospira australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- australis divaricata, Ischnoradsia australis divaricata A.F.B. Hull, 1923 - syn of: **Ischnochiton australis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- australis drapeta, Hyridunio australis drapeta T. Iredale, 1934 - syn of: **Hyridella drapeta** T. Iredale, 1934 - (HYRIIDAE)
- australis elongata, **Ningbingia australis elongata** G.A. Solem, 1988 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- australis indica, Strephona australis indica E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - syn of: **Oliva indica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australis kurzi, Oliva australis kurzi E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva panniculata kurzi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- australis nana, Littoridina australis nana Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963 - syn of: **Heleobia australis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- australis napierana, **Gyliotrachela australis napierana** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- australis orion, Hyridunio australis orion T. Iredale, 1934 - syn of: **Hyridella drapeta** T. Iredale, 1934 - (HYRIIDAE)
- australis pallescens, **Oliva australis pallescens** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- australis suspecta, **Gabbia australis suspecta** T. Iredale, 1944 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **AUSTRALITEUTHIDAE** Lu, 2005 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-MYOPSIDA [Order])
- **Australiteuthis**, Genus **Australiteuthis** C.C. Lu, 2005 (AUSTRALITEUTHIDAE)

- **Australium**, Subgenus **Astraea (Australium)** Lamarck, 1822 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Australobuchia**, Genus **Australobuchia** Zakharov, 1981 † (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australocapax, **Penion australocapax** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australocaudatus, **Falcidens australocaudatus** Passos, Corrêa & Todt, 2016 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- **Australocosmica**, Genus **Australocosmica** F. Köhler, 2011 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Australohalkieria**, Genus **Australohalkieria** Porter, 2004 † (SACHITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- australojaponicum, **Nemocardium australojaponicum** J.J. Ter Poorten, 2013 - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Australolaxispira**, Genus **Australolaxispira** Wang, 1982 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Australomya**, Genus **Australomya** Runnegar, 1969 † (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Australoneilo**, Genus **Australoneilo** Zinsmeister, 1984 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Australonema**, Genus **Australonema** Tassell, 1980 † (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- australopilula, **Cardiolucina australopilula** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 1997 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Australoportlandia**, Genus **Australoportlandia** Zinsmeister, 1984 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Australopsis**, syn of: Genus **Oparopsis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2015 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Australorbis**, Genus **Australorbis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Australoscutula**, Genus **Australoscutula** Cook & al., 2007 † (PRAGOSCUTULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Australotheca**, Genus **Australotheca** Malinky , 2009 † (AUSTRALOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AUSTRALOTHECIDAE** Malinky, 2009 † - Family (HYOLITHA-HYOLITHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Australotropaeum**, Subgenus **Tropaeum (Australotropaeum)** Aguirre-Urreta, 1985 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Australoxa**, Genus **Australoxa** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 † (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Australpera**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- austramosus, **Chicoreus austramosus** E.H. Vokes, 1978 - (MURICIDAE)
- austranaxa, **Sarepta austranaxa** Stilwell 2005 † - (SAREPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrancilla**, syn of: Genus **Amalda** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- austraoceanensis, Babylonia austraoceanensis T.C. Lan, 1997 - syn of: **Babylonia areolata lani** E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2003 - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- austrasiae, Phenacolimax austrasiae A.J. Wagner, 1915 - syn of: **Phenacolimax major** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Austrasiatica**, Genus **Austrasiatica** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- austriaca, **Turrancilla austriaca** (M. Hörnes, 1875 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriaca, **Bythinella austriaca** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1856) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- austriaca, **Cardita austriaca** J. Von Hauer, 1853 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriaca, **Serrulella austriaca** H. Nordsieck, 2007 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriaca, **Azeca tridentiformis austriaca** Lueger, 1981 † - (COCHLICOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriaca, **Cuvierina austriaca** E.A.L. Kittl, 1886 † - (CUVIERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriaca, **Triptychia obliquiplicata austriaca** E.E. Binder, 2002 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriaca, **Austriacopsis austriaca** (Hornes, 1853 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriaca, **Halobia austriaca** Mojsisovics, 1874 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriaca, Helix austriaca K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Octadenia vindobonensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (HELICIDAE)
- austriaca, **Helicopsis striata austriaca** E. Gittenberger, 1969 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- austriaca, **Leiostyla austriaca** (Wenz, 1921) † - (LAURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriaca, **Melanopsis austriaca** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriaca, **Orcula austriaca** S. Zimmermann, 1932 - (ORCULIDAE)
- austriaca, Oxychilus austriaca A.J. Wagner, 1907 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- austriaca, Skoumalia austriaca Summesberger, 1979 † - syn of: **Eulophoceras austriacum** (Summesberger, 1979 †) - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriaca conica, **Bythinella austriaca conica** S. Clessin, 1910 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- austriaca croatica, Melanopsis austriaca croatica Š. Brusina, 1902 † - syn of: **Melanopsis haueri markusevecensis** W.A. Wenz, 1930 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriaca ehrmanni, **Bythinella austriaca ehrmanni** F.A. Pax, 1938 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)

- austriaca faueri, **Orcula austriaca faueri** M. Klemm, 1967 - (ORCULIDAE)
- austriaca goelleri, **Orcula austriaca goelleri** E. Gittenberger, 1978 - (ORCULIDAE)
- austriaca melanostoma, **Bythinella austriaca melanostoma** (K. Brancsik, 1889) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- austriaca pavovillatica, **Bythinella austriaca pavovillatica** H. Canon, 1937 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- austriaca pseudofuchsi, **Orcula austriaca pseudofuchsi** M. Klemm, 1967 - (ORCULIDAE)
- austriaconoe, **Chelyconus austriaconoe** Sacco, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austriacopsis**, Genus **Austriacopsis** Haber, 1932 † (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriacum, **Trematoceras austriacum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriacum, Orthoceras austriacum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Trematoceras austriacum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriacum, **Eulophoceras austriacum** (Summesberger, 1979 †) - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriacus, **Cenoceras austriacus** (J. Von Hauer, 1856 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriacus, **Conus mercati austriacus** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1882 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriacus, **Janulus austriacus** Harzhauser & Binder, 2004 † - (GASTRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriacus, **Trochulus striolatus austriacus** F. Mahler, 1952 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- austriacus, **Murex austriacus** R. Tournouer, 1875 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriacus, **Theodoxus cyrtocelis austriacus** (Rzehak, 1893 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austriana, **Belgrandiella austriana** (P. Radoman, 1975) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Austriella**, Genus **Austriella** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1881 (LUCINIDAE)
- austrina, **Phallomedusa austrina** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007 - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- austrina, Cerithiopsilla austrina C. Hedley, 1911 - syn of: **Cerithiella austrina** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- austrina, **Mitrella austrina** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- austrina, **Cyclochlamys austrina** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008 - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- austrina, **Limea austrina** R. Tate, 1887 - (LIMIDAE)
- austrina, **Cerithiella austrina** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- austrina, **Phyllomenia austrina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913 - (PHYLLOMENIIDAE)
- austrina, **Cincinna austrina** Pan, 1977 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrinauta**, Genus **Austrinauta** D.W. Taylor, 2003 (PHYSIDAE)
- austrinum, **Sepiadarium austrinum** S.S. Berry, 1921 - (SEPIADARIIDAE)
- austrinus, Acteon austrinus R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Leucotina casta** (A. Adams, 1853) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- austrinus, Leucotina austrinus R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Leucotina casta** (A. Adams, 1853) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- austrinus, **Strepsodiscus austrinus** Pinilla & al., 2008 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austrinus, **Banzarecolpus austrinus** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- austririphaeus, **Flowerites austririphaeus** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austriumphis**, Genus **Austriumphis** Vermeij, 1997 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austroalpinus, **Planorbis austroalpinus** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austroamericana, **Fontannesia austroamericana** Jaworski, 1926 † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austroaporrhais**, Genus **Austroaporrhais** Zinsmeister & Griffin, 1995 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austroassiminea**, Genus **Austroassiminea** G.A. Solem & H. Girardi, 1982 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Austrobalea**, syn of: Genus **Macroptychia** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- austrobenthalis, **Nucula austrobenthalis** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Austroborus**, Genus **Austroborus** J.J. Parodíz, 1949 (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- **Austrobuccinum**, Genus **Austrobuccinum** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austrocaledonicum, **Epitonium austrocaledonicum** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1859) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Austrocallista**, Genus **Austrocallista** Erdmann & Morra, 1985 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrocamaena**, Genus **Austrocamaena** Stanisic, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Austrocardiella**, Genus **Austrocardiella** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Austrocardilanx**, Genus **Austrocardilanx** Gardner , 2005 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrocardium**, Genus **Austrocardium** Freneix, 1978 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrocarina**, Genus **Austrocarina** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Austroceratites**, Subgenus **Ceratites (Austroceratites)** Riedel, 1916 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Austrochiton**, Genus **Austrochiton** Bergenhayn, 1945 † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrochlamys**, Genus **Austrochlamys** H.A. Jonkers, 2003 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Austrochlea**, syn of: Genus **Austrocochlea** P. Fischer, 1885 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Austrochloritis**, Genus **Austrochloritis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 (CAMAENIDAE)
- austrocingulata, **Pirenella austrocingulata** D.G. Reid, 2015 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Austroclavus**, Genus **Austroclavus** Powell, 1942 † (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrocochlea**, Genus **Austrocochlea** P. Fischer, 1885 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Austrocochlis**, Genus **Austrocochlis** Finlay, 1937 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrocominella**, Genus **Austrocominella** Ihering, 1907 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austroconica, **Bolma austroconica** Beu & Ponder, 1979 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austroconus**, Genus **Austroconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- austrocubana, **Ledella austrocubana** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Austrocucullaea**, Genus **Austrocucullaea** Zinsmeister, 1988 † (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrocyclotus**, Subgenus **Aperostoma (Austrocyclotus)** P. Bartsch, 1942 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Austrocyclus**, syn of: Genus **Maizania** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 (MAIZANIIDAE)
- **Austrocylichna**, Genus **Austrocylichna** R.F. Burn, 1974 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Austrocypraea**, Genus **Austrocypraea** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Austrocyprina**, Genus **Austrocyprina** Gardner, 2005 † (ISOCYPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrodaphnella**, Genus **Austrodaphnella** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Austrodevonia**, Genus **Austrodevonia** P.U. Middelfart & A.K. Craig, 2004 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Austrodiaphana**, syn of: Genus **Diaphana** T. Brown, 1827 (DIAPHANIDAE)
- austrodigitalis, **Lottia austrodigitalis** C.E. Murphy, 1978 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- austrodimorphus, **Allodiscus austrodimorphus** R.K. Dell, 1955 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Austrodiscus**, Genus **Austrodiscus** Parodiz, 1957 † (CHAROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrodoris**, Genus **Austrodoris** N.H. Odhner, 1926 (DORIDIDAE)
- **Austrodosinia**, Subgenus **Dosinia (Austrodosinia)** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- **Austrodrillia**, Genus **Austrodrillia** C. Hedley, 1918 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Austroficopsis**, Genus **Austroficopsis** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- austrofilia, **Eocallista austrofilia** Gardner, 2005 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AustroFusinus**, syn of: Genus **Fusinus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1815 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Austrofusus**, Genus **Austrofusus** W. Kobelt, 1879 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Austrogemmula**, syn of: Genus **Epidirella** T. Iredale, 1931 (TURRIDAE)
- **Austrogena**, Genus **Austrogena** E.M. Krylova, 2014 (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Austroginella**, Genus **Austroginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Austroginellini**, syn of: Genus **Myobarum** N.F. Sohl, 1963 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Austroglyphis**, syn of: Genus **Diodora** J.E. Gray, 1821 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Austroglyphis**, syn of: Genus **Diodora** J.E. Gray, 1821 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Austroharpa**, Genus **Austroharpa** H.J. Finlay, 1931 (HARPIDAE)
- **Austrohinnites**, Genus **Austrohinnites** Beu & Darragh, 2001 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austroimbricaria**, Genus **Austroimbricaria** Olivera & Camacho, 1990 † (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrolima**, syn of: Genus **Lima** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (LIMIDAE)
- **Austroliotia**, Genus **Austroliotia** B.C. Cotton, 1948 (LIOTIIDAE)
- austrolissa, **Anatoma austrolissa** D.L. Geiger & T. Sasaki, 2008 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- austrolissa, **Eumarcia austrolissa** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrolithes**, syn of: Genus **Clavilithes** Swainson, 1840 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrolittorina**, Genus **Austrolittorina** J.P. Rosewater, 1970 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Austromacoma**, Subgenus **Bathytellina (Austromacoma)** Olsson, 1961 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Austromactra**, Genus **Austromactra** T. Iredale, 1930 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Austromarconia**, Genus **Austromarconia** van Bruggen & de Winter, 2003 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Austrombus**, Genus **Austrombus** Nielsen, 2005 † (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austromitra**, Genus **Austromitra** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- **Austromyophorella**, Genus **Austromyophorella** Cooper, 2011 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austromytilus**, syn of: Genus **Brachidontes** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MYTILIDAE)
- austronana, **Oistotrigonia austronana** J.D. Stilwell & J.L. Gallagher, 2009 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austronassaria**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Austroneaera**, Genus **Austroneaera** A. Powell, 1937 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Austroneilsonia**, Genus **Austroneilsonia** Sabatini , 1975 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austronema**, Genus **Austronema** Cobb, 1914 † (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austroneraea**, syn of: Genus **Rhinoclama** A. Powell, 1937 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Austronoba**, syn of: Genus **Onoba** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1852 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Austronucula**, Genus **Austronucula** A. Powell, 1939 (NUCULIDAE)
- austropacifica, **Miralda austropacifica** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- austropacifica, **Chlorostoma austropacifica** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austropeplea**, Genus **Austropeplea** B.C. Cotton, 1942 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Austrophaera**, syn of: Genus **Austrosphaera** Furque & Camacho, 1949 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrophora**, Subgenus **Xenophora (Austrophora)** K. Kreipl, A. Alf & G.C. Kronenberg, 1999 (XENOPHORIDAE)
- **Austrophora**, syn of: Genus **Xenophora** P. Fischer, 1807 (XENOPHORIDAE)
- **Austropilula**, Subgenus **Assiminea (Austropilula)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- austroplata, **Venericor austroplata** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austroplatyodon**, syn of: Genus **Platyodon** T.A. Conrad, 1837 (MYIDAE)
- **Austropteria**, syn of: Genus **Pteria** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (PTERIIDAE)
- **Austropteria**, syn of: Genus **Pteria** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (PTERIIDAE)
- **Austropusilla**, Genus **Austropusilla** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Austropyrgus**, Genus **Austropyrgus** B.C. Cotton, 1943 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Austrorhytida**, Genus **Austrorhytida** J. Stanisic, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Austrorissopsis**, Genus **Austrorissopsis** W.F. Ponder, 1965 (ACLIDIDAE)
- **Austrorossia**, Genus **Austrorossia** S.S. Berry, 1918 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Austrosarepta**, syn of: Genus **Lissarca** E.A. Smith, 1879 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Austrosassia**, syn of: Genus **Sassia** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Austroscalata**, Genus **Austroscalata** Waterhouse, 1987 † (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austroscintilla**, Genus **Austroscintilla** Kautsky, 1939 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austroselenites**, Genus **Austroselenites** W. Kobelt, 1905 (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- **Austrosina**, syn of: Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Austrosipho**, syn of: Genus **Penion** P. Fischer, 1884 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Austrosolemya**, syn of: Genus **Solemya** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SOLEMYIDAE)
- **Austrosphaera**, Genus **Austrosphaera** Furque & Camacho, 1949 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrosportella**, syn of: Genus **Anisodonta** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- **Austrosuccinea**, Genus **Austrosuccinea** T. Iredale (SUCCINEIDAE)
- austrosulca, **Thyasira austrosulca** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrotachea**, syn of: Genus **Cepaea** F. Held, 1837 (HELICIDAE)
- **Austroteredo**, syn of: Genus **Teredo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Austroteuthis**, Genus **Austroteuthis** Jeletzky & Zapfe, 1967 † (AULACOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrotindaria**, Genus **Austrotindaria** Fleming, 1948 † (NEILONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrotindaria**, syn of: Genus **Neilonella** G. Seguenza, 1877 (NEILONELLIDAE)
- **Austrotoma**, Genus **Austrotoma** Finlay, 1924 † (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- austrotomoides, **Zeatoma austrotomoides** (Powell, 1931 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrotrachyceras**, Genus **Austrotrachyceras** Krystyn , 1978 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrotrigonia**, Genus **Austrotrigonia** Skwarko, 1963 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Austrotriton**, syn of: Genus **Sassia** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Austrotrivia**, syn of: Genus **Trivirostra** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Austrotrochaclis**, Genus **Austrotrochaclis** B.A. Marshall, 1995 (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- austrotrochoides, **Echinolittorina austrotrochoides** D.G. Reid, 2007 - (LITTORINIDAE)

- **Austrotrophon**, Genus **Austrotrophon** W.H. Dall, 1902 (MURICIDAE)
- **Austroturquetia**, syn of: Genus **Benthoquetia** T. Iredale, 1930 (SPORTELLIDAE)
- **Austroturris**, Genus **Austroturris** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Austrovenus**, Subgenus **Chione (Austrovenus)** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (VENERIDAE)
- austroviola, **Pseudohermes austroviola** (D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- **Austrovoluta**, syn of: Genus **Voluta** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Austroworthenia**, Genus **Austroworthenia** Maxwell, 1961 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- authelini, **Osperleioceras authelini** (Monestier, 1921 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- autinae, **Pseudomoutoniceras autinae** J.J. Vermeulen, 2007 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- autissiodorensis, **Quadrinervus autissiodorensis** (Cotteau, 1854 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- autissiodorensis, **Aulacostephanoceras autissiodorensis** Cotteau, 1868 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- autissiodorensis, **Mytilus autissiodorensis** Cotteau, 1853 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- autissiodorensis, **Rostellaria autissiodorensis** Cotteau, 1854 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Autochiton**, syn of: Genus **Ischnochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Autocoptis**, Genus **Autocoptis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- autolycus, **Rudolfoceras autolycus** (Billings, 1862 †) - (RUDOLFOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Autonoella**, syn of: Genus **Auriculodes** E. Strand, 1928 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Autralium**, syn of: Genus **Astralium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (TURBINIDAE)
- autrani, **Pseudoshasticrioceras autrani** Delanoy, 1999 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- autumnalis, Ampullaria autumnalis L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea sordida** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- autumnalis, Muracypraea autumnalis G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Muracypraea mus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- autumnalis, Trochulus autumnalis J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Trichia plebeia** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- autumnalis, Mitra autumnalis W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860 - syn of: **Vexillum acupictum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- autumnus, **Joculator autumnus** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2016 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- auturica, **Monacha auturica** G. Falkner, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- auversiensis, **Barbatia auversiensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auversiensis, **Pythiopsis auversiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auversiensis, **Acirsa auversiensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auversiensis, **Emarginula auversiensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auversiensis, **Jsowerbya auversiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auversiensis, **Keepingia auversiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auversiensis, **Diplodonta auversiensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auvertianum, **Campanile auvertianum** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- auwahiensis, **Amastra subsoror auwahiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- auzendei, **Thermosipho auzendei** (A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- auzendei, Enigmaticolus auzendei (A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001) - syn of: **Thermosipho auzendei** (A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ava, **Pyramidella ava** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ava, **Aylacostoma ava** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ava, Pseudodon ava W. Theobald, 1873 - syn of: **Pseudodon avae** (W. Theobald, 1873) - (UNIONIDAE)
- avachensis, **Margarites avachensis** Y.I. Galkin, 1955 ex P. Bartsch MS - (MARGARITIDAE)
- avae, **Pseudodon avae** (W. Theobald, 1873) - (UNIONIDAE)
- avaense, **Diaphoroceras avaense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avaense, **Stylocyrtoceras avaense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avaensis, **Lithoconus odengensis avaensis** Noetling, 1901 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Avakubia**, Subgenus **Gulella (Avakubia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- avakubiensis, **Gyraulus avakubiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- avakubiensis, **Avakubia avakubiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- avakubiensis, **Subulina avakubiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Avalanchia**, Genus **Avalanchia** Caldwell & Chatterton, 1995 † (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- avalitensis, Bistolida avalitensis F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - syn of: **Bistolida erythraeensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- avalites, **Epitonium avalites** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- avaloensis, **Napaeus avaloensis** K. Groh, 2006 - (ENIDAE)
- avalonense, **Radiocentrum avalonense** (H. Hemphill in H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- avalonensis, **Latouchella avalonensis** Landing & al., 1989 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avalonensis, **Boreotrophon avalonensis** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (MURICIDAE)
- avalonensis, Oreohelix avalonensis H. Hemphill in H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Radiocentrum avalonense** (H. Hemphill in H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- avalvis, **Chlamydoconcha avalvis** L.R.L. Simone, 2008 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- avanaensis, **Sinployea avanaensis** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- avanalamerae, **Kalidos avanalamerae** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- avanica, **Gastrocopta avanica** (W.H. Benson, 1863) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- avanum, **Sphaerium avanum** W. Theobald, 1873 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Avaoceras**, Genus **Avaoceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 † (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avara, Admete avara T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Costoanachis avara** (T. Say, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- avara, **Costoanachis avara** (T. Say, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- avara, Columbella avara R.W. Dunker, 1875 - syn of: **Costoanachis sertulariarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- avara, **Daedalochila avara** (T. Say, 1818) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- avara, **Catinella avara** T. Say - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Avardaria**, Genus **Avardaria** Ali-Zade, 1932 † (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- avaricatum, **Cheiloceras avaricatum** Sobolew, 1914 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avaricatum, Tornoceras avaricatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protornoceras planilobum** Sobolew, 1914 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avaricosa, **Parastrophia avaricosa** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015 - (CAECIDAE)
- avarix, **Hydrobioides avarix** T.N. Annandale, 1918 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- avaroides, **Anachis avaroides** F. Nordsieck, 1975 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Avarua**, Subgenus **Lamprocystis (Avarua)** F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- avarus, **Gonionotites avarus** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avarus, **Coelotrochus avarus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avatea, **Favartia avatea** (R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008) - (MURICIDAE)
- avatea, Pygmaepterys avatea R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008 - syn of: **Favartia avatea** (R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008) - (MURICIDAE)
- avawatzica, **Sonorelix avawatzica** (S.S. Berry, 1930) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- avecenninae, **Segmentina avecenninae** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1980 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- avecta, Heteroglypta avecta T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Heteroglypta contraria** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- avelinii, **Michelinoceras avelinii** (Salter, 1854 †) - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avelinii, Orthoceras avelinii Salter, 1854 † - syn of: **Michelinoceras avelinii** (Salter, 1854 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avellana, Amphibola avellana J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Amphibola crenata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- avellana, **Pomacea avellana** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1909) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- avellana, Arca avellana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Arca patriarchalis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCIDAE)
- avellana, **Tylopoma avellana** (M. von Neumayr, 1869 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avellana, Buccinum avellana L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Cronia avellana** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- avellana, **Naesiotus avellana** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- avellana, Bulimus avellana J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Amphibola crenata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- avellana, Cassis avellana A. Brongniart, 1822 † - syn of: **Avellana avellana** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avellana, **Conus avellana** Lamarck, 1810 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avellana, Cypraea avellana G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 † - syn of: **Niveria avellana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- avellana, **Persicula persicula avellana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- avellana, **Melanopsis avellana** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1870 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avellana, **Cronia avellana** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- avellana, Amauropsis avellana F.A. Roemer, 1888 † - syn of: **Tylostoma elevatum** (Shumard, 1861 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avellana, Neritina avellana C.A. Récluz, 1842 - syn of: **Clithon faba** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1836) - (NERITIDAE)
- avellana, **Oliva avellana** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- avellana, **Odostomia avellana** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Avellana**, Genus **Avellana** D'Orbigny, 1842 † (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avellana, **Avellana avellana** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avellana, **Pseudoilbia avellana** (R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2001) - (RUNCINIDAE)
- avellana, **Niveria avellana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avellana turbatrix, Arca avellana turbatrix P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993 - syn of: **Arca turbatrix** P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993 - (ARCIDAE)
- avellanaria, **Bentharca avellanaria** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- avellanedae, **Cyclodontina avellanedae** (A. Doering, 1881) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- avellanoides, **Soleniscus avellanoides** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avellanoides, Macrocheilus avellanoides de Koninck, 1863 † - syn of: **Soleniscus avellanoides** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avellanoides, **Sphaerodoma avellanoides** Keyes 1889 † - (SPHAERODOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avellanoides, Trivia avellanoides McCoy, 1867 - syn of: **Ellatrivia caelatura** (C. Hedley, 1918) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- avellanula, **Niveria avellanula** (F. Sacco, 1894) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- avellanum, Pleurobema avellanum C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Pleurobema rubellum** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- avellanus, **Helix punctulatus avellanus** R.T. Lowe, 1854 - (HELICIDAE)
- avellanus, **Caseolus punctulatus avellanus** (R.T. Lowe, 1855) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- avempacensis, **Alexandromenia avempacensis** L. Pedrouzo & M.C. Cobo, 2014 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- avena, Chondrina avena J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- avena, **Mitrella avena** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- avena, **Cylindrobullina avena** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avena, Pseudobelus avena Dumortier, 1925 † - syn of: **Rhabdobelus avena** Dumortier, 1866 † - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avena, **Rhabdobelus avena** Dumortier, 1866 † - (HASTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avena, **Volvarina avena** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- avena, Marginella avena L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Volvarina avena** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- avena, **Simnia avena** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (OVULIDAE)
- avena, Ovula avena G.B. II Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Simnia avena** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (OVULIDAE)
- avena, **Parachondria avena** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- avena, **Pseudotritonium avena** (Laube 1868 †) - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avena, Striactaeonina avena Terquem, 1855 † - syn of: **Cylindrobullina avena** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avena beyerleana, **Volvarina avena beyerleana** (M. Bernardi, 1883) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- avena fraterminor, **Parachondria avena fraterminor** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910 - (POMATIIDAE)
- avena ruthturnerae, **Simnia avena ruthturnerae** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- avena southwicki, Volvarina avena southwicki C.A. Davis, 1904 - syn of: **Volvarina southwicki** (C.A. Davis, 1904) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- avena varia, **Volvarina avena varia** G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- avenacea, Buccinum avenacea R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Cronia avenacea** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- avenacea, **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- avenacea, Prunum avenacea G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Prunum bellulum** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- avenacea, **Nebularia avenacea** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)

- avenacea, **Cronia avenacea** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (MURICIDAE)
- avenacea, **Truncatella avenacea** A. Garrett, 1887 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- avenacea istriana, **Chondrina avenacea istriana** P. Ehrmann, 1931 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- avenacea latilabris, **Chondrina avenacea latilabris** A. Stossich, 1895 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- avenacea lepta, **Chondrina avenacea lepta** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- avenacea lessinica, **Chondrina avenacea lessinica** (G.B. Adami, 1885) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- avenacea paucidens, Pupilla avenacea paucidens C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Chondrina clienta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- avenacea veneta, **Chondrina avenacea veneta** H. Nordsieck, 1962 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Avenaceana**, syn of: Genus **Chondrina** Reichenbach, 1828 (CHONDRINIDAE)
- avenaria, **Acteocina avenaria** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- avenatus, Siphonochelus avenatus R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Siphonochelus arcuatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MURICIDAE)
- avenella, **Volvarina avenella** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- avenella, Prunum avenella W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Volvarina avenella** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aveniculum, Chondrina aveniculum S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- aveniformis, **Dentimargo aveniformis** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avenionensis, Cernuella avenionensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1885 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Avenionia**, Genus **Avenionia** J.L. Nicolas, 1882 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- avenoides, **Chondrina megacheilos avenoides** C.A. Westerlund, 1874 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- avenoides, **Cylindrobullina avenoides** F. Haas, 1953 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avenosooki, **Margarites avenosooki** G.E. MacGinitie, 1959 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- avensis, **Eurystomites avensis** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Averellia**, Genus **Averellia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- averilli, **Pachydiscus averilli** Anderson, 1958 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- averilli, **Volutoderma averilli** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (VOLUTODERMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- averina, **Pseudorhaphitoma averina** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Averna**, syn of: Genus **Firoloida** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- avernalis, **Pyrgulopsis avernalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1935) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- avernalis, Fluminicola avernalis H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - syn of: **Pyrgulopsis avernalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1935) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- averni, **Ardeadoris averni** (W.B. Rudman, 1985) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- averni, **Beddomeia averni** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- averni, **Haurakia averni** (W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994) - (RISSOIDAE)
- averni, Pusillina averni W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - syn of: **Haurakia averni** (W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994) - (RISSOIDAE)
- avernus, **Trochus avernus** F. Stoliczka, 1861 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aversa, **Glyptoactis aversa** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aversa, **Pandora aversa** (C. Hedley, 1913) - (PANDORIDAE)
- aversum, **Sinumelon aversum** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- averyi, Unio averyi I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Barynaias caldwellii** (I. Lea, 1858) - (UNIONIDAE)
- avesensis, **Volvarina avesensis** G.M. Caballer, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- aveyronensis, Cernuella aveyronensis É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Aveyroniceras**, syn of: Genus **Reynesoceras** Spath , 1936 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avia, **Albinaria avia** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Avia**, Genus **Avia** Vialov, 1936 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avia, **Gonimyrtea avia** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007 - (LUCINIDAE)
- avia, **Vladanella avia** Horný, 1992 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- avia, **Valvata avia** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avia, **Periglypta avia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aviaguensis, **Eucrassatella aviaguensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aviaria, Strophiops aviaria C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- aviarius, **Musculus aviarius** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (MYTILIDAE)
- aviasi, **Dicoelites aviasi** Challinor & J. Grant-Mackie, 1989 † - (DICOELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aviassiminea**, Genus **Aviassiminea** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2003 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Avicardium**, Genus **Avicardium** Kolesnikov, 1950 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- avicennia, Zafra avicennia C. Hedley, 1914 - syn of: **Zafra pumila** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Avichlamys**, Genus **Avichlamys** Allasinaz, 1972 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- avicula, **Acanthochitona avicula** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Avicula**, Genus **Avicula** Bruguière, 1791 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avicula, **Pteria avicula** H.S. Holten, 1802 - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Avicula**, syn of: Genus **Pteria** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (PTERIIDAE)
- avicula chinensis, **Pteria avicula chinensis** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (PTERIIDAE)
- avicula iridescens, **Pteria avicula iridescens** L.A. Reeve, 1857 - (PTERIIDAE)
- aviculaeformis, Arca aviculaeformis P. Nyst, 1848 - syn of: **Anadara formosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- aviculaeformis, Anadara aviculaeformis P. Nyst, 1848 - syn of: **Anadara formosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- aviculaeformis, **Leiopteria aviculaeformis** Stuckenberg, 1898 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aviculaeformis, **Prisodontopsis aviculaeformis** F.R. Woodward, 1991 - (UNIONIDAE)
- avicular, Mytilus avicular H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Pteria avicula** H.S. Holten, 1802 - (MYTILIDAE)
- avicular, Pteria avicular H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Pteria avicula** H.S. Holten, 1802 - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Avicularca**, Genus **Avicularca** Bubnoff, 1921 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- aviculare, Isognomon aviculare J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- avicularis, **Gryphaea avicularis** Münster, 1841 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avicularis, Hyria avicularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Prisodon syrmatophorus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HYRIIDAE)
- avicularis, **Lyonsia avicularis** J.D. Kurtz, 1860 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- avicularis, Perna avicularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- avicularis, Ostrea avicularis Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Cassianella gryphaeata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avicularis, Crenatula avicularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)
- avicularis, Crenatula avicularis F. Stoliczka, 1871 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)
- avicularis, Isognomon avicularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- avicularis, Spondylus avicularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Spondylus americanus** Hermann, 1781 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- **Avicularium**, Genus **Avicularium** Gray, 1853 † (TRIDACNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aviculatum, Entolium aviculatum Shumard & Swallow, 1858 † - syn of: **Pernopecten ohioensis** Newell, 1938 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AVICULIDAE** - syn of Family: **PTERIIDAE**
- aviculina, **Cardita aviculina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CARDITIDAE)
- aviculina, **Pteria aviculina** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aviculina excavata, **Cardita aviculina excavata** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CARDITIDAE)
- **Aviculocardium**, Genus **Aviculocardium** Bagdasaryan, 1978 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aviculocephaloconus**, Genus **Aviculocephaloconus** Chen Yiyuan & Chang Shushen, 1980 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- aviculoides, Arca aviculoides L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara formosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- aviculoides, Anadara aviculoides L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara formosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- aviculoides, **Gervillella aviculoides** (Sowerby, 1814 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aviculoides, **Cyclochlamys aviculoides** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)

- aviculoides, **Limopsis aviculoides** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aviculoides, **Avimactra aviculoides** Andrussov 1905 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aviculoides, **Myalina aviculoides** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1860 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aviculoides, Pecten aviculoides E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Cyclochlamys aviculoides** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PECTINIDAE)
- aviculoides, **Philobrya aviculoides** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Aviculolima**, Genus **Aviculolima** Philippi, 1900 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aviculomonotis**, Subgenus **Pseudomonotis (Aviculomonotis)** Reed, 1944 † (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aviculomya**, Genus **Aviculomya** Holzapfel, 1889 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aviculomyalina**, Genus **Aviculomyalina** Assman, 1916 † (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aviculopecten**, Genus **Aviculopecten** M'Coy, 1851 † (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **AVICULOPECTINIDAE** Meek & Hayden, 1865 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-AVICULOPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aviculoperna**, Genus **Aviculoperna** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aviculopinna**, Genus **Aviculopinna** Meek, 1864 † (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aviculovulsa**, Genus **Aviculovulsa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aviformis, **Aviculopecten aviformis** Whidborne, 1889 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aviformis, **Bigalea aviformis** Karczewski, 1987 † - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avilai, **Assiminea avilai** J.J. Van Aartsen, 2008 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Avilionella**, Genus **Avilionella** Flower, 1952 † (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Avimactra**, Genus **Avimactra** Andrussov, 1905 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avira, **Inodrillia avira** P. Bartsch, 1943 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- avirostra, Crepidula avirostra N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Crepidula cymbaeformis** T.A. Conrad, 1844 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- avirostris, **Conchorhynchus avirostris** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- avirostris, **Pterotheca avirostris** Huxley & Etheridge, 1865 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avis, **Illyricocongeria avis** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1981 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avis, **Plethocardia avis** Krasilova, 1979 † - (PLETHOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avisanensis, **Hydrobia avisanensis** C.F. Fontannes, 1877 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Aviscutum**, syn of: Genus **Scutus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- avisii, **Cheilotomona avisii** (Böhm, 1895 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avita, **Arctostrea avita** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (ARCTOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avita, **Strophiops avita** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- avita, **Merelina avita** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avitensis, **Caryocorbula revoluta avitensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 - (CORBULIDAE)
- avitensis, **Miltha avitensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avitensis, **Ocinebrina avitensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avitensis, **Ocenebra avitensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avitensis, Lithophaga avitensis C. Mayer, 1867 - syn of: **Lithophaga lithophaga** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- avitensis, Hinia avitensis M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - syn of: **Dorsanum lineolatum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avitensis, **Turbonilla avitensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avitensis, **Gibbula eichwaldi avitensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avitensis, **Marcia avitensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avitus, Proavites avitus Arthaber, 1896 † - syn of: **Proavites hueffeli** Arthaber, 1896 † - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avius, **Austropyrgus avius** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- avo, **Boucardicus avo** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Avoceras**, Genus **Avoceras** Sepkoski, Jr., 2002 † (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avona, **Americardia avona** H.G. Richards, 1953 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avonensis, **Diodoceras avonensis** (Dawson, 1868 †) - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avonensis, **Tectariopsis avonensis** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- avrami, **Kutatissites avrami** Stoykova, 1992 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avrami, **Holcophylloceras avrami** Vašícek & al., 2014 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Avramidiscus**, Genus **Avramidiscus** Vermeulen, 1996 † (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avramsingeri, **Spondylus avramsingeri** M. Kovalis, 2010 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- avunculus, **Teinostoma avunculus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avus, **Leptachatina oryza avus** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- avus, **Bactroceras avus** Holm, 1898 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avus, **Cochlioceras avus** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avus, **Pusio elegans avus** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- avus, **Bostryx torallyi avus** J.J. Parodíz, 1947 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- avus, **Helminthoglypta avus** P. Bartsch, 1916 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- avus, **Decorites avus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avus, **Calloconus avus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- avus, **Nautilus avus** Barrande, 1870 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- avus, Cyrtotoma avus P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - syn of: **Aperostoma mexicanum** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- avus, **Micromenetus dilatatus avus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- avus, **Potamides avus** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awa, **Alvania awa** K. Chinzei, 1959 - (RISSOIDAE)
- awaajensis, **Tibersyrnola awaajensis** (G.G. Wissema, 1947 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awadi, **Mitraria awadi** Abbass, 1967 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Awadia**, syn of: Genus **Nemocardium** F.B. Meek, 1876 (CARDIIDAE)
- awaensis, **Euhadra awaensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- awaensis, **Mesophaedusa hickonis awaensis** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- awaensis, **Chamalycaeus satsumanus awaensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- awaensis, **Helicarion awaensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- awajianus, **Nanonavis awajianus** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1958 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awajianus, Indogrammatodon awajianus M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1958 † - syn of: **Nanonavis awajianus** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1958 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awajiense, **Didymoceras awajiense** Yabe, 1901 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awajiensis, Aegista awajiensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Trishoplita dacostae awajiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- awajiensis, **Trishoplita dacostae awajiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- awajiensis, **Hemiphaedusa awajiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- awajiensis, **Corbicula awajiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CYRENIDAE)
- awajiensis, **Pachydiscus awajiensis** (C.A. von Zittel 1884 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awajiensis, Pecten awajiensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Volachlamys hirasei awajiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (PECTINIDAE)
- awajiensis, **Volachlamys hirasei awajiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (PECTINIDAE)
- awajiensis, Odostomia awajiensis S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Marginodostomia suturamarginata** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- awajiensis, Macoma awajiensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Sylvanus lilium** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- awajiensis, Terebra awajiensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Strioterebrum japonicum** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- awajiensis, Gibbula awajiensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Conotalopia mustelina** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- awajiensis shikokuensis, **Hemiphaedusa awajiensis shikokuensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- awajiensis sus, **Hemiphaedusa awajiensis sus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Awajitrochus**, syn of: Genus **Lirularia** W.H. Dall, 1909 (TROCHIDAE)
- awakinoensis, **Zemacies awakinoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awakinoensis, **Inglisella awakinoensis** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- awakinoensis, **Austroclavus awakinoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awakinoensis, **Pleurotomaria awakinoensis** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awakinoensis, **Mormulasta awakinoensis** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awakinoensis, **Eubela awakinoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Awalycaeus**, syn of: Genus **Alycaeus** J.E. Gray, 1850 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- awamoaensis, Drillia awamoaensis F.W. Hutton, 1873 † - syn of: **Inquisitor awamoaensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awamoaensis, **Acirsa awamoaensis** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1921 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awamoaensis, **Inquisitor awamoaensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awamoaensis, **Alvania awamoaensis** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awamoaensis, Pseudoinquisitor awamoaensis F.W. Hutton, 1873 † - syn of: **Inquisitor awamoaensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awamoaensis, Pleurotoma awamoaensis F.W. Hutton, 1873 † - syn of: **Inquisitor awamoaensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awamoaensis, **Zeacolpus awamoaensis** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awamoana, **Barbatia awamoana** Finlay, 1930 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awamoana, **Dolicrossea awamoana** Finlay, 1930 † - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awamoana, **Neilo awamoana** Finlay, 1926 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awamoana, **Cosa awamoana** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awamoana, **Turbonilla awamoana** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awamoana, **Zetela awamoana** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awamoana, **Proterato awamoana** Schilder, 1933 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awamoanus, **Prototyphis awamoanus** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awamoensis, **Cyclocardia awamoensis** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awana, Anachis awana M. Yokoyama, 1924 - syn of: **Anachis sinensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1894) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- awana, **Hiatella arctica awana** (M. Yokoyama, 1924) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- awana, **Phosinella media awana** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awana, Petricola awana M. Yokoyama, 1924 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica awana** (M. Yokoyama, 1924) - (VENERIDAE)
- awania, **Helminthoglypta nickliniana awania** P. Bartsch, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Awanuia**, Genus **Awanuia** A. Powell, 1927 (ACLIDIDAE)
- awapa, **Doto awapa** J.A. Ortea, 2001 - (DOTIDAE)
- **Awarua**, syn of: Genus **Pseudotorinia** F. Sacco, 1892 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- awashimana, **Aegista pannosa awashimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- awasimulans, **Turbonilla awasimulans** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awaterensis, **Spinomelon awaterensis** L. C. King, 1934 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Awateria**, Genus **Awateria** H.H. Suter, 1917 (BORSONIIDAE)
- awateria, **Eumarcia awateria** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awatii, **Bursa awatii** H.C. Ray, 1949 - (BURSIDAE)
- awatii irregularis, **Bursa awatii irregularis** T. Cossignani, 1994 - (BURSIDAE)
- awatii minima, **Bursa awatii minima** T. Cossignani, 1994 - (BURSIDAE)
- awatii regularis, **Bursa awatii regularis** A.G. Beu, 1994 - (BURSIDAE)
- awatubu, **Odostomella awatubu** (S. Nomura, 1938 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awatumida, **Odostomia awatumida** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awaziensis, **Kleinella awaziensis** S. Nomura, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- awazuensis, **Vaugonia awazuensis** Kobayashi, 1957 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- awheaensis, **Cuna awheaensis** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Awheaturris**, Genus **Awheaturris** A.G. Beu, 1970 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Awuka**, syn of: Genus **Jorunna** L.S.R. Bergh, 1876 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Axelella**, Genus **Axelella** R. Petit, 1988 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- axeli, **Turbonilla axeli** P. Bartsch, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- axeliana, **Zebina axeliana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (ZEBINIDAE)

- axelolssoni, **Anadara axelolssoni** (O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001) - (ARCIDAE)
- axelolssoni, **Calliostoma axelolssoni** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- axelolssoni, **Cancellaria axelolssoni** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- axelolssoni, Nuculana axelolssoni N.E. Weisbord, 1964 - syn of: **Nuculana acuta** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- axelrodi, **Rolaniconus axelrodi** (J.G. Walls, 1978) - (CONIDAE)
- axi, **Pseudovermis axi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1955 - (PSEUDOVERMIDAE)
- axia, Otala axia J.R. Bourguignat, 1878 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- axiacus, Unio axiacus É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- axiaerata, Acmaea axiaerata J.C. Verco, 1912 - syn of: **Asteracmea axiaerata** (J.C. Verco, 1912) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- axiaerata, Pyrene axiaerata J.C. Verco, 1910 - syn of: **Mitrella menkeana** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- axiaerata, Mitrella axiaerata J.C. Verco, 1910 - syn of: **Mitrella menkeana** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- axiaerata, **Asteracmea axiaerata** (J.C. Verco, 1912) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- axialis, **Striatoconulus axialis** Ferrari, 2014 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- axialis, **Anacithara axialis** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- axialis, **Finella rufocincta axialis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- axialis, **Pseudoliotia axialis** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)
- axialis, **Aclophora axialis** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- axialyrae, **Oscilla axialyrae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- axicornis, **Chicoreus axicornis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- axicornis, Murex axicornis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Chicoreus axicornis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- axicornis kawamurai, **Chicoreus axicornis kawamurai** T. Shikama, 1964 - (MURICIDAE)
- axicostata, **Mitromorpha axicostata** J.C. Verco, 1909 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- axicostata, **Onoba aurivillii axicostata** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978 - (RISSOIDAE)
- axicostulata, **Eumetula axicostulata** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- axicostulata, Cerithiella axicostulata Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987 - syn of: **Eumetula axicostulata** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- axicula, **Pseudorhaphitoma axicula** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Aximedia**, syn of: Genus **Pleurobema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Axina**, syn of: Subgenus **Calocochlia (Anixa)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Axinactis**, Genus **Axinactis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- axinaea, **Barbatia axinaea** Boettger, 1883 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Axinaea**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Axinaeoderma**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Axinia**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- axinia, **Flattopia axinia** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- axinia, Myonia axinia J.B.M. Dana, 1849 † - syn of: **Pyramus myiformis** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- axiniformis, **Mactra axiniformis** R. Tate, 1887 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- axiniformis, **Nucula axiniformis** Phillips, 1829 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- axiniformis, **Schizodus axiniformis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Axinoderma**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Axinodon**, Genus **Axinodon** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- axinoides, **Phacoides axinoides** (Dufour, 1881 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- axinoides, **Halicardia axinoides** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- axinoides, **Laevicordia axinoides** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- **Axinola**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Axinola**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Axinolobus**, Genus **Axinolobus** Gordon , 1960 † (WELLERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Axinopsida**, Genus **Axinopsida** A.M. Keen & A.L. Chavan, 1951 (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Axinopsis**, syn of: Genus **Axinopsida** A.M. Keen & A.L. Chavan, 1951 (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Axinulus**, Genus **Axinulus** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Axinus**, Genus **Axinus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 (THYASIRIDAE)

- axion, **Phanerotrema axion** (J.W. Hall, 1868 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- axion, Pleurotomaria axion J.W. Hall, 1868 † - syn of: **Phanerotrema axion** (J.W. Hall, 1868 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- axionoides, **Burdikinia axionoides** (R. Etheridge jr., 1921 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- axiosculpta, **Depressizona axiosculpta** D.L. Geiger, 2009 - (DEPRESSIZONIDAE)
- axiotimus, **Tornus axiotimus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (TORNIDAE)
- axiplicata, **Naskia axiplicata** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- axirugosa, **Ingensia axirugosa** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (MURICIDAE)
- axirugosus, Terefundus axirugosus R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Ingensia axirugosa** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (MURICIDAE)
- axis, **Daphnella axis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- axis, Pleurotoma axis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Daphnella axis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- axiscalpta, **Mitromorpha axiscalpta** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- axiscalpta, Rissoina axiscalpta B.C. Cotton, 1952 - syn of: **Rissoina iredalei** C.F. Laseron, 1950 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- axisculpta, Rissoina axisculpta B.C. Cotton, 1952 - syn of: **Rissoina iredalei** C.F. Laseron, 1950 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- axmouthensis, **Leptomaria axmouthensis** Cox † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- axonana, Trochulus axonana J.F. Mabille - syn of: **Trichia plebeia** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- axonense, **Jurassicardium axonense** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Axonoceras**, Genus **Axonoceras** Stephenson , 1941 † (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- axonoides, **Aleteceras axonoides** (Etheridge, 1909 †) - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- axonoides, Crioeeras axonoides Etheridge, 1909 † - syn of: **Aleteceras axonoides** (Etheridge, 1909 †) - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Axymene**, Genus **Axymene** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (MURICIDAE)
- aya, **Turbonilla aya** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ayabaca, **Lamelliconcha ayabaca** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ayakii, **Volvatella ayakii** I. Hamatani, 1972 - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- ayaktchica, **Kirengella ayaktchica** Rozov, 1968 † - (KIRENGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ayamana, **Turbonilla ayamana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- aydinensis, **Idyla bicristata aydinensis** A. Örstan, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ayersi, Marmarostoma ayersi A.A. Olsson, 1967 - syn of: **Turbo castanea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- ayersiana, **Helminthoglypta ayersiana** (W. Newcomb, 1861) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Aylacostoma**, Genus **Aylacostoma** J.B. von Spix, 1827 (THIARIDAE)
- aylardi, **Meginoceras aylardi** McLearn, 1947 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aylesburiensis, **Trigonia aylesburiensis** Cox † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aylvaus, **Euplecta aylvaus** W.L.H. Dohrn - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- aymara, **Biomphalaria aymara** C. Valdovinos & J. Stuardo, 1991 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- aymestriensis, Bellerophon aymestriensis Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Tremanotus aymestriensis** (Murchison, 1839 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aymestriensis, **Tremanotus aymestriensis** (Murchison, 1839 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ayna**, Genus **Ayna** Páll-Gergely, 2009 (ENIDAE)
- aynensis, **Melanopsis lorcana aynensis** Azpeitia moros, 1929 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- ayresi, **Polinices ayresi** C.J. Gabriel, 1962 - (NATICIDAE)
- aysensis, **Lilloiconcha aysensis** F.A.W. Miquel & G.M. Barker, 2009 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- aytonensis, **Astarte aytonensis** J. Lycett, 1863 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aytonensis, **Trochus aytonensis** (Blake & Hudleston) † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- aytosensis, **Grossuana aytosensis** D.G. Georgiev, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ayuaensis, **Ventricochis ayuaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ayuaensis, **Cenocoptis andresensis ayuaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ayubiana, **Truncatellina ayubiana** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg, J.C. Hlavác & F. Naggs, 2009 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ayuensis, **Chondrothyretes tenebrata ayuensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- ayukawaensis, **Odostomia ayukawaensis** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- azabatschensis, **Lymnaea azabatschensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)

- azami, Poirieria azami J.T. Kuroda, 1929 - syn of: **Murexsul multispinosus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- azamii, Cernuella azamii J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- azaniense, **Cyathopoma azaniense** B. Verdcourt, 1978 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- azaniensis, **Zebinella azaniensis** (Cox, 1927 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Azara**, syn of: Genus **Erodona** F.M. Daudin in L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (ERODONIDAE)
- **Azarella**, syn of: Genus **Beguina** P.F. Röding, 1798 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Azaria**, syn of: Genus **Cardiocardita** H.E. Anton, 1838 (CARDITIDAE)
- azaria, Saxicava azaria W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- azariani, Pseudotirolites azariani Rostovcev, 1983 † - syn of: **Paratirolites kittli** Stoyanow, 1910 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Azarianites**, Genus **Azarianites** Daygs , 1987 † (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- azarum, **Islamia azarum** (H.D. Boeters & E. Rolán, 1988) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Azeca**, Genus **Azeca** W.E. Leach in J. Fleming, 1828 (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- **Azecastrum**, syn of: Genus **Azeca** W.E. Leach in J. Fleming, 1828 (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- azelotes, Epitonium azelotes W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Narrimania azelotes** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- azelotes, **Narrimania azelotes** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- azelotes, Opaliopsis azelotes W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Narrimania azelotes** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- azemula, Oliva azemula P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Miniaceoliva tremulina azemula** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- azemula, **Miniaceoliva tremulina azemula** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- azima, **Columbella azima** P.L. Duclos, 1846 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- azineae, **Dendrodoris azineae** D.W. Behrens & Á. Valdés, 2004 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- azlense, Knemiceras azlense P.H. Scott, 1940 † - syn of: **Parengonoceras roemeri** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- azmanii, **Thordisa azmanii** J.L. Cervera & J.C. García-Gómez, 1989 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- azona, Persicula azona K.T. Menke, 1849 - syn of: **Persicula cornea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- azona, Persicula azona J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Persicula cornea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- azona, **Oliva reticulata azona** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- azona, Plectopylis azona P.V. Gredler, 1887 - syn of: **Sinicola reserata azona** (P.V. Gredler, 1887) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- azona, **Sinicola reserata azona** (P.V. Gredler, 1887) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- azona, **Syrnola azona** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- azonata, **Satondella azonata** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- azonea, Stomatia azonea Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Megalomphalus azoneus** (Š. Brusina, 1865) - (TROCHIDAE)
- azoneus, **Megalomphalus azoneus** (Š. Brusina, 1865) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- azonus, Megalomphalus azonus Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Megalomphalus azoneus** (Š. Brusina, 1865) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Azor**, syn of: Genus **Azorinus** C.A. Récluz, 1869 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- azora, Columbella azora P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Euplica festiva** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- azora, Pyrene azora P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Euplica festiva** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- azoreana, **Elachisina azoreana** E. Rolán & S. Gofas, 2003 - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- azorella, Massylaea azorella J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Massylaea azourella** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- azorensis, **Mitromorpha azorensis** C. Mifsud, 2001 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- azorensis, **Turbonilla obliquata azorensis** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- azorensis, **Cingula griegi azorensis** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- azorensis, **Scissurella azorensis** Nolt, 2008 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- azorensis, **Solariella azorensis** R.B. Watson, 1886 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- azorica, **Brocchinia azorica** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- azorica, Admete azorica P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985 - syn of: **Brocchinia azorica** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985) -

(CANCELLARIIDAE)

- azorica, **Felimare picta azorica** (J.A. Ortea, Á. Valdés & J.C. García-Gómez, 1996) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- azorica, Cochlicopa azorica J.A. Albers, 1852 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- azorica, **Cuspidaria azorica** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- azorica, Neaera azorica E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Protocuspidaria azorica** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- azorica, Gonyodiscus azorica A. Mousson, 1858 - syn of: **Gonyodiscus rotundatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (DISCIDAE)
- azorica, **Spirotropis azorica** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- azorica, **Leptaxis azorica** J.A. Albers, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- azorica, Nassarius azorica P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - syn of: **Nassarius recidivus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- azorica, Patella azorica T. Nuttall in J.C. Jay, 1852 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- azorica, **Tricolia pullus azorica** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- azorica, **Philine azorica** P. Bouchet, 1975 - (PHILINIDAE)
- azorica, **Protocuspidaria azorica** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- azorica, **Pseudosetia azorica** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (RISSOIDAE)
- azorica, Glandina azorica J.A. Albers, 1852 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- azorica, **Clelandella azorica** S. Gofas, 2005 - (TROCHIDAE)
- azorica, **Acanthinula azorica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- azorica fuscoviolacea, Nassarius azorica fuscoviolacea P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Nassarius recidivus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- azoricum, **Punctum azoricum** A.J. de Winter, 1988 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- azoricum, **Teinostoma azoricum** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (TORNIDAE)
- azoricum, Tinostoma azoricum P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Teinostoma azoricum** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (TORNIDAE)
- azoricus, **Inopinodon azoricus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- azoricus, Fusinus azoricus P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - syn of: **Fusinus bocagei** (P. Fischer, 1882) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- azoricus, Milax azoricus H. Milne-Edwards, 1885 - syn of: **Milax gagates** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (MILACIDAE)
- azoricus, **Bathymodiolus azoricus** R. von Cosel & T. Comtet, 1999 - (MYTILIDAE)
- azoricus, **Parviturbo azoricus** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & W. Segers, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Azorilla**, syn of: Genus **Pleurotomella** A.E. Verrill, 1872 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Azorinus**, Genus **Azorinus** C.A. Récluz, 1869 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- **Azoripupa**, Subgenus **Leiostyla (Azoripupa)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1923 (LAURIIDAE)
- **Azorita**, syn of: Genus **Pleurotomella** A.E. Verrill, 1872 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Azorivitrina**, Genus **Azorivitrina** F.L. Giusti, V. Fiorentino, V. Benocci & G. Manganelli, 2011 (VITRINIDAE)
- azourella, **Massylaea azourella** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- azovica, **Euxinipyrgula azovica** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- azpeitianum, Obscurella azpeitianum A. Ortiz De Zárate - syn of: **Cochlostoma bicostulatum** (S. Gofas, 1989) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- azpilicuetai, **Mitrella azpilicuetai** E. Rolán, 2004 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- azraqensis, **Eutrephoceras azraqensis** Al-Harithi & Ibrahim, 1992 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- azteca, **Halgerda azteca** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2000 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- azteca, **Turbonilla azteca** Baker, G.D. Hanna & Strong, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- azteca, **Odostomia azteca** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- azteci, **Zafrona azteci** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- aztecorum, **Nephronaias aztecorum** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- aztecus, **Pecten aztecus** Bose, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- azucarellum, **Chondropometes vignalense azucarellum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- azucarense, **Chondropometes vignalense azucarense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- azucarensis, **Eutudorops troscheli azucarensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- azucarensis, **Tomelasmus azucarensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- azuense, **Chondropoma swifti azuense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- azuerensis, **Cyclostremiscus azuerensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)

- azulense, **Panastoma azulense** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- azulensis, Discoleus azulensis A. Doering, 1884 - syn of: **Peronaeus aguirrei azulensis** (A. Doering, 1884) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- azulensis, **Peronaeus azulensis** C. Fernández, 1970 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- azulensis, **Peronaeus aguirrei azulensis** (A. Doering, 1884) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- azulensis, **Nucula iphigenia azulensis** A.A. Olsson, 1942 - (NUCULIDAE)
- azulensis, **Plicatula azulensis** Imlay, 1940 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- azumai, Fusiaphera azumai T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Fusiaphera macrospira producta** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- azumai, **Luchuphaedusa azumai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- azumai, **Perisserosa guttata azumai** F.A. Schilder, 1960 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- azumai, **Helicarion azumai** T. Habe, 1948 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- azumai, **Dentiovula azumai** (C.N. Cate, 1970) - (OVULIDAE)
- azumai, Primovula azumai C.N. Cate, 1970 - syn of: **Dentiovula azumai** (C.N. Cate, 1970) - (OVULIDAE)
- azumai una, **Luchuphaedusa azumai una** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Azumamorula**, Subgenus **Morula (Azumamorula)** W.K. Emerson, 1968 (MURICIDAE)
- azumana, **Limopsis azumana** M. Yokoyama, 1910 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- **Azumapecten**, Genus **Azumapecten** T. Habe, 1977 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Azumorula**, syn of: Subgenus **Morula (Azumamorula)** W.K. Emerson, 1968 (MURICIDAE)
- azurea, **Erronea errones azurea** F.A. Schilder, 1968 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- azurea, **Asperitas bimaensis azurea** (M.M. Schepman, 1892) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- azuropunctata, **Oxynoe azuropunctata** K.R. Jensen, 1980 - (OXYNOIDAE)
- **Azyga**, Genus **Azyga** Nützel, 1998 † (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- azygosorius, **Colus azygosorius** (R. Tiba, 1980) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- azygosorius, Fusus azygosorius R. Tiba, 1980 - syn of: **Colus azygosorius** (R. Tiba, 1980) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- azzouzi, **Vermiceras azzouzi** Rakús & Guex 2002 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- azzouzorum, **Denguiria azzouzorum** Boyd & Newell, 1979 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ba**, Genus **Ba** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- babae, **Granulifusus babae** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2005 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- babaensis, **Varioconus babaensis** (E. Rolán & D. Röckel, 2001) - (CONIDAE)
- babai, **Armina babai** (S. Tchang, 1934) - (ARMINIDAE)
- babai, **Hypselodoris babai** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 2000 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- babai, **Epimenia babai** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1997 - (EPIMENIIDAE)
- babai, **Flabellina babai** R.L. Schmekel, 1972 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- babai, **Okenia babai** I. Hamatani, 1961 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- babai, **Berthelinia babai** (R.F. Burn, 1965) - (JULIIDAE)
- babai, Placida babai Ev. Marcus, 1982 - syn of: **Placida dendritica** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- babai, **Philine babai** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (PHILINIDAE)
- babai, **Phyllidia babai** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- babai, **Elysia babai** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1946 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- babai, **Marioniopsis babai** N.H. Odhner, 1936 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Babaina**, syn of: Genus **Babakina** R.A. Roller, 1973 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **Babakina**, Genus **Babakina** R.A. Roller, 1973 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- babaulti, **Callistoplepa babaulti** J. Germain, 1936 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- babaulti, **Curvella babaulti** J. Germain, 1923 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- babbagei, **Endothyrella babbagei** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1915) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- babbi, Metanachis babbi G.W. Tryon, 1883 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- babeaui, **Euaspidoceras babeaui** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- babeensis, **Synprosphyma babeensis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- babeensis crassitesta, **Synprosphyma babeensis crassitesta** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- babei, **Semitrochatella babei** (R. Arango, 1876) - (HELICINIDAE)

- babel, **Achatina babel** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- babel, Cochlogena babel A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - syn of: **Achatina babel** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- babelica, Basilissa babelica W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Orectospira tectiformis** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- babelica, **Orectospira babelica** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- babelicum, **Calliostoma babelicum** (T. Habe, 1961) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- babelis, Fusinus babelis E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Babelomurex cariniferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- babelis, Fusus babelis E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Babelomurex cariniferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- babelis, **Xeroleuca babelis** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- babelis, Latiaxis babelis E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Babelomurex cariniferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- babelis, **Uvanilla babelis** (P. Fischer, 1874) - (TURBINIDAE)
- babelis regalis, Fusus babelis regalis E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Babelomurex cariniferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Babella**, Subgenus **Chrysallida (Babella)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- babellina, **Egilina babellina** E. Saurin, 1958 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Babelomurex**, Genus **Babelomurex** G.S. Coen, 1922 (MURICIDAE)
- babelthuapi, **Aaadonta constricta babelthuapi** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- babelthuapi, **Palaua babelthuapi** Unknown - (EUCONULIDAE)
- baberi, **Cenoceras baberi** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1850 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baberi, **Procymatoceras baberi** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Babiella**, Genus **Babiella** C.J. Risso-Dominguez, 1965 (FACELINIDAE)
- babindolensis, **Pseudamnicola babindolensis** T.A. Neubauer, A. Kroh & al., 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- babingtoni, **Vaughtia babingtoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (MURICIDAE)
- babini, **Claudeonychia babini** Pojeta Jr., 1997 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- babini, **Coxiconchia babini** P. Sánchez, 2005 † - (COXICONCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- babini, **Bembexia babini** (Blodgett & al., 1999 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- babini, Kersadiella babini Blodgett & al., 1999 † - syn of: **Bembexia babini** (Blodgett & al., 1999 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- babini, **Tolmachovia babini** Gutiérrez-Marco, 1997 † - (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Babinicardia**, Genus **Babinicardia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 † (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Babinka**, Genus **Babinka** Barrande, 1881 † (BABINKIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BABINKIDAE** Horný, 1960 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-BABINKOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- baboquivariensis, **Sonorella baboquivariensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- baboquivariensis berryi, **Sonorella baboquivariensis berryi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1923 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- baboquivariensis cossi, **Sonorella baboquivariensis cossi** W.B. Miller, 1966 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- baboquivariensis depressa, **Sonorella baboquivariensis depressa** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- baborense, **Phyllopachyceras baborense** (Coquand, 1880 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- babori, **Milax babori** W.E. Collinge, 1897 - (MILACIDAE)
- **Baboria**, Genus **Baboria** Cossmann, 1898 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- babugana, **Taurinellushka babugana** I. Balashov, 2014 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- babukici, **Pseudamnicola babukici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- babusarica, **Truncatellina babusarica** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg, J.C. Hlavác & F. Naggs, 2009 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- babylona, **Andangularia babylona** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Babylonella**, Genus **Babylonella** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- babylonelliformis, **Alvania babylonelliformis** Gürs in Gürs & Spiegler, 1999 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Babylonia**, Genus **Babylonia** F. Schlüter, 1838 (BABYLONIIDAE)
- babylonia, **Calliotropis babylonia** C. Vilvens, 2006 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- babylonia, **Epitonium babylonia** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- babylonia, **Scalenostoma babylonia** (P. Bartsch, 1912) - (EULIMIDAE)
- babylonia, **Pseudoscilla babylonia** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- babylonia, Cingulina babylonia C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Pseudoscilla babylonia** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- babylonia, Liamorpha babylonia C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Pseudoscilla babylonia** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- babylonia, Menestho babylonia C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Pseudoscilla babylonia** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- babylonia, Odostomia babylonia C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Pseudoscilla babylonia** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- babylonia, Chemnitzia babylonia C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Pseudoscilla babylonia** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- babylonia, **Obtusella babylonia** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (RISSOIDAE)
- babylonia, **Spectamen babylonia** C. Vilvens, 2009 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- babylonia, **Terebra babylonia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- babylonia, **Turris babylonia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRIDAE)
- babylonia assyria, **Turris babylonia assyria** B.M. Olivera, Seronay & A.E. Fedosov, 2010 - (TURRIDAE)
- babylonica, Ampullina babylonica Mayer-Eymar, 1889 † - syn of: **Pachycrommium circumfossa** (Rauff, 1884 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- babylonica, **Hamusina damesi babylonica** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- babylonica, **Anachis babylonica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- babylonica, Scalenostoma babylonica P. Bartsch, 1912 - syn of: **Scalenostoma babylonia** (P. Bartsch, 1912) - (EULIMIDAE)
- babylonica, Niso babylonica P. Bartsch, 1912 - syn of: **Subniso rangi** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (EULIMIDAE)
- babylonica, Nassarius babylonica R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Nassarius babylonicus** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- babylonica, Nassa babylonica R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Nassarius babylonicus** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- babylonica, **Cerithidea babylonica** Martin, 1883 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- babylonica, **Odostomia babylonica** R. Winckworth, 1940 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- babylonicum, **Trigonostoma babylonicum** Lea, 1833 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- babylonicum, **Gyrotoma babylonicum** I. Lea, 1845 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- babylonicus, Fusus babylonicus T. Brown, 1844 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- babylonicus, **Nassarius babylonicus** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **BABYLONIIDAE** K.H.O., 1971 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-MURICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Babylonites**, Genus **Babylonites** Yochelson, 1956 † (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- babylonius, **Oenopota babylonius** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- babylonius, Murex babylonius C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Turris babylonia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- baca, Cystiscus baca B.C. Cotton, 1949 - syn of: **Gibberula diplostreptus** (W.L. May, 1916) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- baca, Marginella baca B.C. Cotton, 1949 - syn of: **Gibberula diplostreptus** (W.L. May, 1916) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- baca, **Thyasira baca** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bacachorda, **Cyclochlamys bacachorda** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2015 - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- bacalladoi, **Anachis bacalladoi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2008 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bacalladoi, **Taringa bacalladoi** J.A. Ortea, A.M. Pérez & E.M. Llera, 1982 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- bacalladoi, **Geitodoris bacalladoi** J.A. Ortea, 1990 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- bacalladoi, **Turbonilla bacalladoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bacalladoi, **Manzonia bacalladoi** W. Segers & F. Swinnen, 2002 - (RISSOIDAE)
- bacalusia, **Halgerda bacalusia** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 1999 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- bacata, **Cyclochlamys bacata** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008 - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- bacata, **Cetomya bacata** E.M. Krylova, 2001 - (POROMYIDAE)
- **Bacatigonia**, Genus **Bacatigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bacbotricula**, Genus **Bacbotricula** Neubauer & Schneider, 2012 † (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bacca, **Achatinella abbreviata bacca** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bacca, Pupa bacca W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Nesopupa bacca** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- bacca, **Satsuma bacca** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bacca, Holopea bacca Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - syn of: **Hercoglossa pavlowi** Arkhangelsky, 1904 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bacca, **Taniella bacca** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bacca, **Heshanietta bacca** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bacca, **Nesopupa bacca** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- baccala, **Gulella baccala** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Baccalena**, Genus **Baccalena** T. Iredale, 1937 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Baccalena**, syn of: Genus **Granulomelon** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- baccans, **Neoglyphioceras baccans** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baccata, **Mitrella baccata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- baccata, **Conasprella baccata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1877) - (CONIDAE)
- baccata, Globiconus baccata (G.B. III Sowerby, 1877) - syn of: **Conasprella baccata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1877) - (CONIDAE)
- baccata, **Pyrgula baccata** Š. Brusina, 1878 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baccata, Purpura baccata J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Drupella cornus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- baccata, **Cyllene baccata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baccata, **Brotia henriettae baccata** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- baccata, Phyllidia baccata A. Pruvot-Fol, 1957 - syn of: **Phyllidia varicosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- baccata, **Phymatopleura baccata** Reed, 1944 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baccata, **Gulella baccata** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- baccata, Melania baccata A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Brotia henriettae baccata** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (THIARIDAE)
- baccata, **Bolma baccata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baccata elongata, Melania baccata elongata T.N. Annandale, 1918 - syn of: **Brotia henriettae baccata** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (THIARIDAE)
- baccata mariacristinae, **Bolma baccata mariacristinae** B.M. Landau, R. Marquet & Grigis, 2003 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baccate, Vitrina baccate F.W. Hutton, 1849 - syn of: **Candaharia rutellum** (F.W. Hutton, 1849) - (VITRINIDAE)
- baccatum, Buccinum baccatum B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Cyllene baccata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baccatum, Cerithium baccatum J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Clypeomorus batillariaeformis** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- baccatum, Cerithium baccatum J.L.M. Defrance, 1847 † - syn of: **Tympanotonos margaritaceus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baccatum, **Flindersites baccatum** Whitehouse, 1926 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baccatum, **Ormoceras baccatum** (Woodward, 1868) † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baccatum aquensis, Buccinum baccatum aquensis J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1847 † - syn of: **Cyllene baccata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baccatus, **Bellerophon baccatus** Reed, 1927 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baccatus, **Peculator baccatus** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- baccettii, **Vitrinobrachium baccettii** F.L. Giusti & M. Mazzini, 1970 - (VITRINIDAE)
- bacchanalia, **Alcithoe bacchanalia** L. C. King, 1934 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baccheti, **Pusia baccheti** R. Salisbury & M. Herrmann, 2012 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bacchia, **Pilsbryspira bacchia** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- bacchica, **Helicigona bacchica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Bacchites**, Genus **Bacchites** Smith , 1927 † (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bacchus, Arcestes bacchus Mojsisovics, 1875 † - syn of: **Sphingites bacchus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bacchus, Bellerophon bacchus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Bellerophon scaber** J. Perner, 1903 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bacchus, **Omphaloptycha bacchus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bacchus, **Pyrgulopsis bacchus** R. Hershler, 1988 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bacchus, **Bacchites bacchus** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bacchus, **Sphingites bacchus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (SPHINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bacciballus, **Calagrassor bacciballus** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bacciballus, **Granulifusus bacciballus** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2005 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- baccifera, **Rinetrigonia baccifera** (R.A. Philippi, 1899 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baccinelliana, **Mercuria baccinelliana** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bacescui, **Pseudamnicola bacescui** A.V. Grossu, 1986 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bacescui, **Monachoides bacescui** A.V. Grossu, 1979 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bacescui, **Vema bacescui** (A. Menzies, 1968) - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- bachelardi, **Valanginites bachelardi** (G. Sayn †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bachelieri, **Murchisonia bachelieri** M. Rouault 1851 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bachi, **Taramelliceras bachi** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bachi, **Solaropsis bachi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1900 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- bachia, **Odostomia bachia** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bachia, **Holospira bachia** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bachianum, **Taramelliceras bachianum** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bachkovoensis, **Belgrandiella bachkovoensis** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bachmayeri, **Gyraulus bachmayeri** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bacidifera, **Bathyteuthis bacidifera** C.F.E. Roper, 1968 - (BATHYTEUTHIDAE)
- **Bacilia**, syn of: Genus **Clavagella** Blainville [ex Lamarck], 1817 † (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bacillaris, Tornatellina bacillaris A. Mousson, 1871 - syn of: **Lamellidea oblonga** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bacillaris, **Rissoina bacillaris** Cossmann, 1899 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bacillaris, **Torrecoptis bacillaris** (C. de la Torre, 1912) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bacillaris albicostulata, **Torrecoptis bacillaris albicostulata** (C. de la Torre, 1912) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bacillaris boqueronis, **Torrecoptis bacillaris boqueronis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1912) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bacillaris chambaensis, **Torrecoptis bacillaris chambaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bacillaris exilis, **Torrecoptis bacillaris exilis** (C. de la Torre, 1912) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bacillaris maguirrensis, **Torrecoptis bacillaris maguirrensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bacillaris petrophila, **Torrecoptis bacillaris petrophila** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bacillaris petrophilla, **Torrecoptis bacillaris petrophilla** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bacillaris sordidula, **Torrecoptis bacillaris sordidula** (C. de la Torre, 1915) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bacillaris vivax, **Torrecoptis bacillaris vivax** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bacillifera, **Triptychia bacillifera** (Sandberger, 1875) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bacilliformis, **Godlewskia bacilliformis** (Kozhov, 1936) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Bacillophaedusa**, Genus **Bacillophaedusa** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bacillum, **Chaetoderma bacillum** H. Heath, 1918 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- bacillum, **Montiphaedusa bacillum** (S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1870) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bacillum, **Clavagella bacillum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bacillum, **Telostoma bacillum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bacillum, **Ziba bacillum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- bacillum, Ziba bacillum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Ziba astyagis** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860) - (MITRIDAE)
- bacillum, **Opisthosiphon bacillum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bacillum, **Tibersyrnola bacillum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bacillum, Triton bacillum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Maculotriton digitale** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- bacillum, **Streptostele bacillum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Bacillum**, Genus **Bacillum** W. Theobald, 1870 (SUBULINIDAE)
- bacillum, **Metaxia bacillum** (A. Issel, 1869) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- bacillum, **Turritella bacillum** L.C. Kiener, 1843 - (TURRITELLIDAE)

- bacillum garciai, **Opisthosiphon bacillum garciai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bacillum vallei, **Opisthosiphon bacillum vallei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bacillus, **Pseudonapaeus bacillus** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1999 - (ENIDAE)
- bacillus, **Obeliscus bacillus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- bacillus, **Impages bacillus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- bacillus, Terebra bacillus G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Impages bacillus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- backae, Nebularia backae W.O. Cernohorsky, 1973 - syn of: **Mitra sowerbyi melvilli** G.B. III Sowerby, 1882 - (MITRIDAE)
- backanensis, **Clausilia backanensis** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- backeljaui, **Phyllidiella backeljaui** M. Domínguez, Quintas & J.S. Troncoso, 2007 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- backeljaui, **Macromphalus backeljaui** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- backhuysi, **Eumecostylus vicinus backhuysi** A. Delsaerdt, 2010 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- backhuysi, **Virpazaria backhuysi** E. Gittenberger, 1969 - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- backhuysi, **Trochomorpha backhuysi** A. Delsaerdt, 2016 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- backi, **Fusinus backi** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- backlundi, **Sphaeromanticoceras backlundi** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- backlundi, **Bositra backlundi** Wittenburg, 1910 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bacona, **Volvarina bacona** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- baconi, Bothriembryon baconi W.H. Benson, 1854 - syn of: **Bothriembryon bulla** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- baconi, Bulimus baconi W.H. Benson, 1854 - syn of: **Bothriembryon bulla** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- baconi, **Cerion baconi** P. Bartsch, 1952 - (CERIONIDAE)
- baconi, Natica baconi L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Conuber incei** (R.A. Philippi, 1853) - (NATICIDAE)
- baconi, **Theodoxus baconi** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (NERITIDAE)
- baconi, **Ferrissia baconi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1853) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- baconi, **Megapronorites baconi** Miller & al., 1952 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baconi, Siphonaria baconi L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Siphonaria zelandica** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- baconi, **Succinea baconi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- baconi, **Pseudostomatella baconi** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TROCHIDAE)
- baconi, **Notovoluta baconi** B.R. Wilson, 1972 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- baconica, **Melanopsis baconica** P. Oppenheim, 1892 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baconicum, **Lytoceras baconicum** (Vadasz, 1910 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baconicum, **Phylloceras baconicum** M. von P. Hantken in Prinz, 1904 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baconicum, **Neoprotrachyceras baconicum** (Mojsisovics, 1870 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baconicus, **Cenoceras baconicus** Vadasz, 1910 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baconnierensis, **Gyroma baconnierensis** Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 † - (CATANTOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bacotense, **Nathorstoceras bacotense** (I. Balashov, 1975 †) - (ERIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bacteridiella**, Genus **Bacteridiella** E. Saurin, 1983 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Bacteridium**, Subgenus **Eulimella (Bacteridium)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bactriana, Helix bactriana F.W. Hutton, 1849 - syn of: **Euomphalia bactriana** (F.W. Hutton, 1849) - (HELICIDAE)
- bactriana, **Euomphalia bactriana** (F.W. Hutton, 1849) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bactriana, **Radix bactriana** (T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- bactriana, **Helicorbis bactriana** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1980 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bactriana, Anodonta bactriana H. Rolle, 1897 - syn of: **Anodonta cyrea** H. Drouët, 1881 - (UNIONIDAE)
- bactrianum, **Paragastrioceras bactrianum** Leonova, 1992 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bactrianus, **Sicanites bactrianus** Leonova, 1985 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bactricolus, **Radiodiscus bactricolus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- **Bactritella**, Genus **Bactritella** Shimanskiy , 1996 † (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bactrites**, Genus **Bactrites** Sandberger , 1843 † (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BACTRITIDAE** Hyatt, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-BACTRITOIDEA [Subclass]-BACTRITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Bactritimimus**, Genus **Bactritimimus** Flower & Gordon, 1959 † (HEMATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bactritoides, **Thoraloceras bactritoides** Kröger & J. Evans, 2011 † - (TROEDSSONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bactroceras**, Genus **Bactroceras** Holm, 1898 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bactrocoptis**, Subgenus **Urocoptis (Bactrocoptis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Bactrocythara**, Genus **Bactrocythara** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (MANGELIIDAE)
- bactron, **Triphora bactron** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Bactronophorus**, Genus **Bactronophorus** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1877 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Bactroptyxis**, Genus **Bactroptyxis** Cossmann, 1896 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bactrospira**, Subgenus **Turritella (Bactrospira)** Olsson, 1964 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bactrotheca**, Genus **Bactrotheca** Novak , 1891 † (ORTHOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bacula**, Genus **Bacula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863 (EULIMIDAE)
- baculata, **Cassitella baculata** Malinky & Skovsted, 2004 † - (COLEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baculiforme, **Orthoceras baculiforme** Salter † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baculiformis, **Belemnopsis baculiformis** Riegraf, 1980 † - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baculiformis, **Strioterebrum baculiformis** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Baculina**, Genus **Baculina** D'Orbigny, 1850 † (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baculites**, Genus **Baculites** Lamarck , 1799 † (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BACULITIDAE** Gill, 1871 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-TURRILITINA [Order]-TURRILITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baculities**, syn of: Genus **Baculites** Lamarck , 1799 † (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baculitoides, **Bochianites baculitoides** Arnould-Saget, 1953 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baculoide, **Sciponoceras baculoide** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baculoides, **Endoceras baculoides** C.H. Blake, 1882 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baculum, **Cerithiopsis baculum** A. Adams, 1861 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- baculum, **Homalopoma baculum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- baculum, Vicarya baculum Yokoyama, 1926 † - syn of: **Vicarya yokoyamai** T. Takeyama, 1933 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baculum, **Torrecoptis baculum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- baculumpastoris, **Pyramidelloides baculumpastoris** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (EULIMIDAE)
- baculumpastoris, Teretianax baculumpastoris J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides baculumpastoris** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (EULIMIDAE)
- baculumpastoris, Rissoina baculumpastoris J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides baculumpastoris** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- baculus, **Baculites baculus** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1861 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baculus, **Mitrella baculus** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- baculus, **Triphora baculus** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- badenia, **Balcis badenia** C.R. Laws 1939 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Badenia**, syn of: Genus **Ovirissoa** C. Hedley, 1916 (RISSOIDAE)
- badenica, **Cypraeerato badenica** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2012 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- badeniense, **Europicardium badeniense** Kokay, 1996 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- badenpowelli, **Chlamys badenpowelli** Weir, 1929 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- badenpowelli, **Leucosyrinx badenpowelli** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- badense, **Fissidentalium badense** (M. Hörnes, 1856 †) - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- badensis, **Bythinella badensis** H.D. Boeters, 1981 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- badensis, Schilderia badensis Schilder, 1927 † - syn of: **Zonaria dertamygdaloides** F. Sacco, 1894 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- badensis, **Nassarius badensis** (P. Partsch in R. Hoernes, 1852 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- badensis, **Gemmula badensis** (R. Hoernes, 1875 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- badensis, **Turritella badensis** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- badensis, **Turritella turris badensis** F. Sacco, 1895 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- badensis, Unio badensis F. Haas, 1910 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)

- badensis, **Miozonites algiroides badensis** (Jooss, 1924 †) - (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Badepigrus**, Genus **Badepigrus** T. Iredale, 1955 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- badgeraensis, **Palaeosolen badgeraensis** Dickins, 1963 † - (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- badgerensis, Pomatiopsis badgerensis G. Johnston, 1879 - syn of: **Coxiella striata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- badia, Acmaea badia W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - syn of: **Notoacmea badia** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1926) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- badia, Sulcularia badia C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - syn of: **Lasmigona holstonia** I. Lea, 1838 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- badia, **Amastra badia** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- badia, **Badepigrus badia** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- badia, **Searlesia badia** (A. Adams, 1863) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- badia, Chondrina badia A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Chondrina tenuimarginata** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- badia, **Pyrostoma badia** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- badia, Columbella badia J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Mitrella pulla** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- badia, Erosaria badia J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Erosaria helvola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- badia, **Agladrillia badia** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- badia, **Sticteulima badia** (R.B. Watson, 1897) - (EULIMIDAE)
- badia, **Lugubrilaria badia** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- badia, **Helicodonta badia** A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- badia, **Monacha badia** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- badia, **Notoacmea badia** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1926) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- badia, **Lymnaea badia** (H.C. Küster, 1862) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- badia, **Agathotoma candidissima badia** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- badia, **Mitra badia** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- badia, **Orania badia** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- badia, Nassaria badia J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Pollia fumosus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- badia, Nassa badia A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- badia, **Glyptophysa badia** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- badia, **Pleurodonte badia** A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- badia, **Tropaeas badia** (A. Adams, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- badia, Rissoa badia R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Amphithalamus jacksoni** (J.W. Brazier, 1895) - (RISSOIDAE)
- badia, Rissoa badia W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Badepigrus badia** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- badia, **Duplicaria badia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- badia, **Melanoides badia** (J. Henderson, 1898) - (THIARIDAE)
- badia, Pleurotoma badia L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Agathotoma candidissima** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- badia, Venus badia H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Lamelliconcha unicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- badia, Venus badia J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Lamelliconcha unicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- badia alpina, **Pyrostoma badia alpina** H. Nordsieck, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- badia cacuminis, **Pyrostoma badia cacuminis** (M. Klemm, 1969) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- badia carinthiaca, **Pyrostoma badia carinthiaca** (A. Schmidt, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- badia crispulata, **Pyrostoma badia crispulata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- badia fontana, **Pyrostoma badia fontana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- badia mucida, **Pyrostoma badia mucida** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- badida, Luria badida G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- badiella, **Pseudobithynia badiella** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- badiella, Trochulus badiella B. Ziegler - syn of: **Trichia plebeia** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- badiella, Paludina badiella H.C. Küster, 1853 - syn of: **Pseudobithynia badiella** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- badiella candiota, Bythinia badiella candiota C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Bithynia candiota** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- badiella saulcyi, Pseudobithynia badiella saulcyi (J.R. Bourguignat, 1853) - syn of: **Pseudobithynia saulcyi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1853) - (BITHYNIIDAE)

- badiellus, Unio badiellus H. Drouët, 1888 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- badifasciata, **Bathytoma badifasciata** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev & al., 2010 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Badiofaux**, Genus **Badiofaux** H.A. Pilsbry, 1941 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- badionitens, Cypraea badionitens J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Cypraea pantherina** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- badioriva, **Talochlamys badioriva** A.G. Beu & T.A. Darragh, 2001 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- badiosus, **Napaeus badiosus** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (ENIDAE)
- **Badiotella**, Genus **Badiotella** Bittner, 1890 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- badiotica, **Eunema badiotica** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- badioticum, **Audouliceras badioticum** (Uhlig, 1888 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- badioticus, **Helicostyla badioticus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (BRADYBAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Badiotites**, Genus **Badiotites** Mojsisovics , 1879 † (BADIOTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BADIOTITIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-CERATITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- badisparsa, **Crepidula badisparsa** R. Collin, 2005 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- badistes, **Aplysia badistes** H.A. Pilsbry, 1951 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Badistes**, Genus **Badistes** A. Gould, 1862 (CAMAENIDAE)
- badium, **Aphanoconia badium** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891) - (HELICINIDAE)
- badius, Scutalus badius G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Vermiculatus bicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- badius, **Sirius badius** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (CAPULIDAE)
- badius, Capulus badius R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Capulus violaceus** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (CAPULIDAE)
- badius, Conus badius L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Rhizoconus namocanus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- badius, **Epigrus badius** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (EPIGRIDAE)
- badius, **Leptochiton badius** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1909) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- badius, Trochus badius W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Nassarius eximius** (H. Adams, 1872) - (TROCHIDAE)
- badius, Unio badius Kokeil, 1831 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- badjavensis, **Asperitas trochus badjavensis** (B. Rensch, 1930) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- badlandsensis, **Belemnitella badlandsensis** Landman & al., 2013 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Badouceras**, Genus **Badouceras** Chen & Liu in Lu, Chu & al., 1976 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Badouxia**, Genus **Badouxia** Guex & Taylor, 1976 † (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- badri, **Uchauxia badri** Abbass † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- badrii, **Cancellaria badrii** Abbass, 1972 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- badrii, **Volutilithes badrii** Abbass, 1967 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baea, **Varicorbula baea** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baegerti, **Turbonilla baegerti** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- baenai, **Volvarina baenai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Baeolidia**, Genus **Baeolidia** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Baeopleuroceras**, Genus **Baeopleuroceras** Williams, 1935 † (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baequaert**, syn of: Genus **Leptocala** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 (ACHATINIDAE)
- baeri, **Pomacea baeri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1901) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- baeri, Effusa baeri (P. Dautzenberg, 1901) - syn of: **Pomacea baeri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1901) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- baeri, **Charactoceras baeri** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen †) - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baeri, **Buccinum baeri** A.T. von Middendorff, 1848 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- baeri, **Bostryx baeri** P. Dautzenberg, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- baeri, **Labyrinthus tarapotensis baeri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1902) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- baeri, **Didacna baeri** (O.A. Grimm, 1877) - (CARDIIDAE)
- baeri, **Plicaustraconus baeri** (D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- baeri, Plicaustraconus baeri D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1992 - syn of: **Plicaustraconus baeri** (D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- baeri, **Vexillum baeri** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- baeri, Helix baeri P. Dautzenberg, 1902 - syn of: **Labyrinthus tarapotensis baeri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1902) - (HELICIDAE)
- baeri, Limax baeri H.R. Simroth, 1898 - syn of: **Caspilimax keyserlingi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (LIMACIDAE)

- baeri, **Neocancilla baeri** H. Turner & W.O. Cernohorsky, 2003 - (MITRIDAE)
- baeri, Anodonta baeri V.V. Bogatov, Y.I. Starobogatov & L.A. Prozorova, 2005 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- baerii, **Caspia baerii** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski, 1887) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- baerii polium, Buccinum baerii polium W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Buccinum polium** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- baerorum, **Mitra baerorum** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2010 - (MITRIDAE)
- baetica, Achatinella baetica J.W. Mighels - syn of: **Amastra spirizona** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1834) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- baetica, **Flabellina baetica** J.C. García-Gómez, 1984 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- baetica, Murex baetica L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- baetica, **Olivella baetica** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- baetica, **Sphincterochila baetica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1854) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- baeticatus, **Napaeus baeticatus** (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) - (ENIDAE)
- baeticus, **Mesarion baeticus** C. Garrido, J. Castillejo & J. Iglesias, 1994 - (ARIONIDAE)
- baeticus, **Theodoxus baeticus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NERITIDAE)
- baeticus, Unio baeticus W. Kobelt, 1887 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- baezensis, **Drymaeus baezensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1866) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- baezensis, Bulimus baezensis J.G. Hidalgo, 1869 - syn of: **Drymaeus baezensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1866) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- baffinense, **Cyrtogomphoceras baffinense** Foerste, 1928 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baffinense, Cyrtogomphoceras baffinense Roy, 1941 † - syn of: **Cyrtogomphoceras baffinense** Foerste, 1928 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baffinense, **Beloitoceras baffinense** (Schuchert, 1900 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baffinense, Westonoceras baffinense Schuchert, 1900 † - syn of: **Beloitoceras baffinense** (Schuchert, 1900 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baffinensis, Cyrtoceras baffinensis Schuchert, 1900 † - syn of: **Beloitoceras baffinense** (Schuchert, 1900 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bagaensis, **Philinopsis bagaensis** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2007 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- bagaensis, **Alcadia nuda bagaensis** C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (HELICINIDAE)
- bagdadensis, Unio bagdadensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - syn of: **Coelatura aegyptiaca** (F. Cailliaud, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bagei, Philobrya bagei C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Philobrya sublaevis** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Bageites**, Genus **Bageites** Zaborski , 1998 † (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bagenovia**, Genus **Bagenovia** Horný , 1957 † (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bagenoviella**, Genus **Bagenoviella** Aksarina, 1968 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- baghensis, **Breviarca baghensis** Kumar & al., 2016 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baghensis, **Agnomyax baghensis** Chiplonkar & Badve 1972 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bagidaensis, Bankia bagidaensis G.F. Roch, 1929 - syn of: **Bankia bipennata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Baglivia**, Genus **Baglivia** Brusina, 1892 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bagliviaeformis, **Iglica bagliviaeformis** H. Schütt, 1970 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bagnarai, **Sonorella bagnarai** W.B. Miller, 1967 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- bagne, **Persicula bagne** M.J. Faber, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Bagnolites**, Genus **Bagnolites** Donovan , 1998 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bagoti, **Semotrachia bagoti** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bagsana, **Hemiphaedusa bagsana** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bagualesia, **Panopea bagualesia** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baguenai, Nassa baguenai J. Giner Mari, 1934 - syn of: **Nassarius albescens** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bahamasensis, **Persicula bahamasensis** E.J. Petuch, 2002 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- bahamasensis, **Splendrillia bahamasensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- bahamasensis, Antillophos bahamasensis E.J. Petuch, 2002 - syn of: **Antillophos bahamensis** E.J. Petuch, 2002 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bahamasensis, **Oliva bahamasensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bahamensis, **Drymaeus bahamensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- bahamensis, **Plagioptycha bahamensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- bahamensis, **Lindaconus bahamensis** (D.L.N. Vink & D. Röckel, 1995) - (CONIDAE)
- bahamensis, **Cerodrillia bahamensis** (P. Bartsch, 1943) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- bahamensis, Epitonium bahamensis W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Epitonium novangliae** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bahamensis, Asperiscala bahamensis Piele, 1926 - syn of: **Epitonium novangliae** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bahamensis, **Alcadia bahamensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1822) - (HELICINIDAE)
- bahamensis, **Schasicheila bahamensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (HELICINIDAE)
- bahamensis, **Stenoplax bahamensis** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1987 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- bahamensis, **Antillophos bahamensis** E.J. Petuch, 2002 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bahamensis, Polinices bahamensis W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Sigatica semisulcata** (Gray, 1839) - (NATICIDAE)
- bahamensis, **Cymbovula bahamensis** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- bahamensis, Cymbula bahamensis C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Cymbovula acicularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (PATELLIDAE)
- bahamensis, Martesia bahamensis P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1945 - syn of: **Martesia fragilis** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- bahamensis, **Polygyra plana bahamensis** E.G. Vanatta, 1919 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- bahamensis, Opisthosiphon bahamensis R.J. Shuttleworth, 1865 - syn of: **Opisthosiphon bahamiense** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1865) - (POMATIIDAE)
- bahamensis, **Eupera bahamensis** (W.J. Clench, 1938) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- bahamensis, **Truncatella bahamensis** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1948 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- bahamensis, **Brachypodella bahamensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bahamensis, **Novastoa bahamensis** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014 - (VERMETIDAE)
- bahamensis, **Veronicella bahamensis** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- bahamensis tortugensis, **Drymaeus bahamensis tortugensis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1928 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bahamiense, **Opisthosiphon bahamiense** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1865) - (POMATIIDAE)
- bahamiense abacoellus, **Opisthosiphon bahamiense abacoellus** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bahamiense exumaensis, **Opisthosiphon bahamiense exumaensis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bahamiense insulaefelis, **Opisthosiphon bahamiense insulaefelis** W.J. Clench, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bahamiensis, Polinices bahamiensis W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Sigatica semisulcata** (Gray, 1839) - (NATICIDAE)
- bahamondei, **Hemiliostraca bahamondei** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- bahamondei, **Zeidora bahamondei** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- bahamondei, **Gaimardia bahamondei** R. Osorio & J.P. Arnaud, 1984 - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- bahamondei, **Trophon bahamondei** J.H. McLean & B.G. Andrade, 1982 - (MURICIDAE)
- bahamondina, **Scurria bahamondina** (Ramirez-Bohme, 1974) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- bahamondina, Collisella bahamondina R. Ramírez, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- baharensis, **Johnjagtia baharensis** A.W. Janssen, 2012 † - (CUVIERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bahia, **Tribia bahia** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bahia, Mycetopoda bahia H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910 - syn of: **Mycetopoda siliquosa** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- bahiaense, **Elobiceras bahiaense** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bahiahondaense, **Caecum bahiahondaense** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (CAECIDAE)
- bahiense, **Prunum bahiense** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bahiensis, Volvarina bahiensis J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917 - syn of: **Prunum bahiense** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bahiensis, Natica bahiensis C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Polinices hepaticus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- bahiensis, Polinices bahiensis C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Polinices hepaticus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- bahiensis, **Nereina bahiensis** (C.A. Récluz, 1850) - (NERITIDAE)
- **Bahiensis**, Subgenus **Cyclodontina (Bahiensis)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1877 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)

- bahiensis, **Cyclodontina bahiensis** (S. Moricand, 1833) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- bahiensis, Planorbis bahiensis R.W. Dunker, 1886 - syn of: **Biomphalaria glabrata bahiensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1886) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bahiensis, **Biomphalaria glabrata bahiensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1886) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bahiensis, **Turbonilla bahiensis** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1982) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bahiensis, **Runcina bahiensis** J.L. Cervera, J.C. García-Gómez & F.J. García, 1991 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- bahiensis, **Eupera bahiensis** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- bahiensis, Cyclas bahiensis E.C. Von Martens, 1873 - syn of: **Eupera simoni** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1889) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- bahlikiana, Anodonta bahlikiana P.M. Pallary, 1933 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bahreinense, Mesodesma bahreinense J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Atactodea subobtusa** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1895) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- baia, Hemicycla baia J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Hemicycla saulcyi carta** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- baia, **Forsia baia** Saul, 1988 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baiano, Conus baiano J. Coltro, 2004 - syn of: **Poremskiconus abrolhosensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- **Baiaplecta**, Genus **Baiaplecta** F.F. Laidlaw, 1956 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- baibaraensis, **Hemizaptyx baibaraensis** C.K. Chang, A. Tada, H.M. Hwang & T. Okubo, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Baicalancylus**, Genus **Baicalancylus** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967 (ACROLOXIDAE)
- **Baicalcochlea**, Subgenus **Beneictia (Baicalcochlea)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- baicalense, Pisidium baicalense W. Dybowski, 1902 - syn of: **Pisidium dilatatum** C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- baicalense complanatum, Sphaerium baicalense complanatum W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - syn of: **Pisidium dilatatum** C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- baicalensis, **Acroloxus baicalensis** Kozhov, 1936 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- baicalensis, Benedictia baicalensis G. Gerstfeldt, 1859 - syn of: **Benedictia baikalensis** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- baicalensis, Onchidoris baicalensis W. Dybowski, 1900 - syn of: **Onchidoris bilamellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- baicalensis, **Megalovalvata baicalensis** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (VALVATIDAE)
- baicalensis, Paludina baicalensis G. Gerstfeldt, 1859 - syn of: **Benedictia baikalensis** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- baicalensis demersa, Liratina baicalensis demersa W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - syn of: **Megalovalvata demersa** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (VALVATIDAE)
- baicalensis piligera, Valvata baicalensis piligera W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - syn of: **Megalovalvata piligera** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (VALVATIDAE)
- **Baicalia**, Genus **Baicalia** E.C. Von Martens, 1876 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- baicalicus, **Anisus baicalicus** (W. Dybowski, 1913) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Baicaliella**, Subgenus **Baicalia (Baicaliella)** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- baicaliiformis, **Stankovicia baicaliiformis** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Baicalinaia**, Genus **Baicalinaia** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1970 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Baicalipisidium**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Baicaloplanorbis**, Subgenus **Choanomphalus (Baicaloplanorbis)** J. Beckmann, 1975 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Baichtalia**, syn of: Genus **Kirkospira** Rohr & Blodgett, 2001 † (PLETHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baidashnikovi, **Terrestribythinella baidashnikovi** T.Y. Sitnikova, Y.I. Starobogatov & V.V. Anistratenko, 1992 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- baidi, **Kashmirites baidi** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baidiostraca**, Genus **Baidiostraca** Guo, 1988 † (BAIDIOSTRACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BAIDIOSTRACIDAE** Fang & Cope, 2008 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ACTINODONTIDA [Order]-ANODONTOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baidites**, Genus **Baidites** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baikalensis, **Benedictia baikalensis** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- baikalensis, Valvata baikalensis G. Gerstfeldt, 1859 - syn of: **Megalovalvata baicalensis** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (VALVATIDAE)

- **Baikalia**, syn of: Genus **Baicalia** E.C. Von Martens, 1876 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Baikaliella**, syn of: Subgenus **Baicalia (Baicaliella)** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Baikalipisidium**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- baikiei, **Macrochisma baikiei** (C.B. Adams, 1855) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- baikii, Spatha baikii A. Adams, 1866 - syn of: **Chambardia rubens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- baikuense, **Polonoceras baikuense** Sheng, 1999 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bailei, Hippochrenes bailei G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - syn of: **Hippochrenes baylei** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bailense, **Toxancyloceras bailense** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bailense, Ancyloceras bailense J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 † - syn of: **Toxancyloceras bailense** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bailensii, Abida bailensii D. Dupuy, 1842 - syn of: **Abida bigerrensis** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- baileti, Helix baileti E. Caziot & C.J. Maury, 1906 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- baileyana, **Partulina splendida baileyana** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- baileyana, Lepsiella baileyana J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1881 - syn of: **Haustrum baileyanum** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1881) - (MURICIDAE)
- baileyanum, **Haustrum baileyanum** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1881) - (MURICIDAE)
- baileyi, **Rabdotus baileyi** W.H. Dall, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- baileyi, **Mitrella elegans baileyi** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- baileyi, **Conasprella baileyi** (D. Röckel & A.J. Da Motta, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- baileyi, Splendrillia baileyi S.S. Berry, 1969 - syn of: **Splendrillia lalage** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- baileyi, **Sonorelix baileyi** (P. Bartsch, 1904) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- baileyi, **Mitromorpha baileyi** (J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- baileyi, Cymakra baileyi J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - syn of: **Mitromorpha baileyi** (J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- baileyi, **Anostoma baileyi** G.A. Solem, 1956 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- baileyi, **Groebericeras baileyi** Imlay & Jones, 1969 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baileyi, **Oliva baileyi** E.J. Petuch, 1979 - (OLIVIDAE)
- baileyi, **Duplicaria baileyi** T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- baileyi eremita, **Sonorelix baileyi eremita** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1939) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- baili, **Cymbiola baili** A. Prati Musetti & L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1997 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- bailorum, **Fulgoraria bailorum** N.N. Thach, 2014 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Bailya**, Genus **Bailya** M. Smith, 1944 (BUCCINIDAE)
- bailyanus, **Solariorbis bailyanus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- bailyi, **Latiala bailyi** (R. Etheridge jr., 1904 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bailyi, **Acar bailyi** P. Bartsch, 1931 - (ARCIDAE)
- bailyi, **Baculites bailyi** Woods, 1906 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bailyi, **Cyclocardia bailyi** (J.Q. Burch, 1944) - (CARDITIDAE)
- bailyi, **Nassarius bailyi** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bailyi, **Euglandina bailyi** M. Smith, 1950 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- bailyi, **Cyclostremiscus bailyi** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (TORNIDAE)
- bailyi, **Ptychopatula bailyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- bainbridgei, **Pleurodonte bainbridgei** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- bainbridgei pretiosa, Helix bainbridgei pretiosa C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Pleurodonte bainbridgei** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (HELICIDAE)
- bainbridgensis, **Aperiploma bainbridgensis** (Clark, 1925 †) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bainbridgensis, **Chionopsis bainbridgensis** (W.H. Dall, 1916 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baini, **Olcostephanus baini** (Sharpe 1856 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bainsi, **Nehedia bainsi** Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 † - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baiosoma**, Genus **Baiosoma** Hoare & al., 2002 † (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bairdi, **Placostylus fibratus bairdi** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)

- bairdi, **Satsuma bairdi** A. Adams, 1870 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bairdi, **Theobaldius bairdi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bairdi, **Siphocypraea bairdi** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bairdi, **Pyramidella bairdi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bairdi, **Gymnobela bairdi** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1884 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bairdi eudeli, **Satsuma bairdi eudeli** A. Adams, 1870 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bairdiana, **Fadyenia bairdiana** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (HELICINIDAE)
- bairdiana, **Cycladamsia bairdiana** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- bairdiana, **Goniobasis bairdiana** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- bairdiana, **Truncatella bairdiana** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- bairdiana minor, Blandia bairdiana minor E. Chitty, 1857 - syn of: **Fadyenia bairdiana** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (HELICINIDAE)
- bairdianus, Unio bairdianus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Toxolasma texasiensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- bairdii, **Architectonica bairdii** G.B. II Sowerby, 1863 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- bairdii, **Arene bairdii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (ARENEIDAE)
- bairdii, **Bathypolypus bairdii** (A.E. Verrill, 1873) - (BATHYPOLYPODIDAE)
- bairdii, Bulimus bairdii L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bairdii, **Calliostoma bairdii** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- bairdii, **Bathybembix bairdii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- bairdii, **Opalia bairdii** (E.A. Smith, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bairdii, Spiniscala bairdii (E.A. Smith, 1871) - syn of: **Opalia bairdii** (E.A. Smith, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bairdii, Liotia bairdii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Arene bairdii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- bairdii, Margarites bairdii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Bathymophila bairdii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- bairdii, Mitra bairdii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Volutomitra bairdii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MITRIDAE)
- bairdii, **Bathymophila bairdii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- bairdii, **Eudolium bairdii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1881) - (TONNIDAE)
- bairdii, Umbonium bairdii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Bathymophila bairdii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TROCHIDAE)
- bairdii, Turris bairdii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Volutomitra bairdii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TURRIDAE)
- bairdii, **Volutomitra bairdii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- bairdii hendersoni, Calliostoma bairdii hendersoni W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Calliostoma hendersoni** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- bairdii oregon, Calliostoma bairdii oregon W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1960 - syn of: **Calliostoma oregon** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1960 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- bairdii psyche, Calliostoma bairdii psyche W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Calliostoma psyche** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- bairdii rosewateri, Calliostoma bairdii rosewateri W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1960 - syn of: **Calliostoma rosewateri** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1960 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- bairdii subumbilicatum, **Calliostoma bairdii subumbilicatum** W.H. Dall - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- bairense, **Chondropoma bairense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bairensis, **Troschelvindex jiguanensis bairensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- bairnsdalensis, **Rhophodon bairnsdalensis** C.J. Gabriel, 1930 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- bairstowi, **Eparietites bairstowi** Howarth, 2002 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bairstowi, Clionella bairstowi G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - syn of: **Psittacodrillia bairstowi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- bairstowi, **Sciteconus bairstowi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (CONIDAE)
- bairstowi, Drillia bairstowi G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - syn of: **Psittacodrillia bairstowi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- bairstowi, **Dolicholatirus bairstowi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bairstowi, **Psittacodrillia bairstowi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- bairstowi, **Marginella bairstowi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bairstowi, Crassispira bairstowi G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - syn of: **Psittacodrillia bairstowi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) -

(PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- bairstowi, Pleurotoma bairstowi G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - syn of: **Psittacodrillia bairstowi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Bairstowius**, Genus **Bairstowius** Jeletzky, 1994 (HASTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baisei, **Subcancilla baisei** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- baisrei, **Gibberula baisrei** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- baitaquensis, **Palaeocosmomya baitaquensis** R.J. Neves & al., 2014 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baiterum, **Dallocardia baiterum** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baitiquiriensis, **Macroceramus claudens baitiquiriensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- baitoanensis, **Lindapecten baitoanensis** Waller, 2011 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baixoensis, **Caseolus baixoensis** H.W. Waldén, 1983 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- baixoguanduensis, **Thaumastus baixoguanduensis** A. Peñas, A.C. dos Santos Coelho & A. Salgado, 1996 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- **Baizea**, Genus **Baizea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- bajadera, **Ariophanta bajadera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bajae, **Branzovodiscus bajae** Frýda, 1999 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bajaensis, **Architectonica bajaensis** Perrilliat, 2013 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bajaensis, **Cancellaria bajaensis** Perrilliat & Cristín, 2016 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bajaensis, **Carditamera bajaensis** González & G. Giribet, 2012 - (CARDITIDAE)
- bajaensis, **Pegma bajaensis** R.L. Squires & Demetrion, 1990 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bajaensis, **Popenoeum maritimus bajaensis** R.L. Squires, Zinsmeister & Paredes-mejia, 1989 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bajaensis, **Solariella bajaensis** Perrilliat, 2013 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bajaeolis**, Genus **Bajaeolis** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1986 (GLAUCIDAE)
- bajamarensis, **Napaeus bajamarensis** C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 2009 - (ENIDAE)
- bajamarensis, **Trapania bajamarensis** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- bajanensis, **Conasprella bajanensis** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1968) - (CONIDAE)
- bajanensis, Dalliconus bajanensis (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1968) - syn of: **Conasprella bajanensis** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1968) - (CONIDAE)
- bajanensis, Fusiturricula bajanensis G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Fusiturricula jaquensis** (Sowerby, 1850) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Bajanerita**, Subgenus **Nerita (Bajanerita)** Squires, 1993 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bajarunasi, **Circogryphaea sinzovi bajarunasi** Vialov, 1970 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bajarunasi, **Nannites bajarunasi** Astakhova, 1960 † - (NANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bajarunasi, **Trigonia bajarunasi** Saveliev, 1960 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bajarunia**, Genus **Bajarunia** Dagys , 1983 † (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bajkaloceras**, Genus **Bajkaloceras** Balashov, 1960 † (BAJKALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BAJKALOCERATIDAE** Balashov, 1960 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-INTEJOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- bajocense, **Cerithinella bajocense** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bajocense, **Strenoceras bajocense** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1840 †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bajocensis, **Hayamia bajocensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bajociana, **Ceratomya bajociana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bajociana, **Pleurotomaria bajociana** Ferrari & Damborenea, 2015 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bajociensis, **Isoarca bajociensis** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (ISOARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bajocisphinctes**, Genus **Bajocisphinctes** Buckman, 1927 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bajoensis, **Acteon bajoensis** Chiesa & al., 1995 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bajoi, Iberus bajoi J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Iberus alonensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- bajonensis, **Bivetiella bajonensis** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bajtalense, **Alaoceras bajtalense** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bajula, **Laciniaria bajula** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bajula, Emarginula bajula C. Hedley, 1913 - syn of: **Emarginella incisura** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- bajula ditrichi, **Laciniaria bajula ditrichi** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bajula lunella, **Laciniaria bajula lunella** H. Nordsieck, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- bajula mursalicae, **Laciniaria bajula mursalicae** (J. Urbanski, 1969) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bajuvaricus, **Trochacanthus bajuvaricus** Dacque, 1939 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bajuvaricus, **Zuluiceras bajuvaricus** Redtenbacher, 1873 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakalovi, **Mesohibolithes bakalovi** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakanense, Acicula bakanense Steklov, 1966 - syn of: **Acicula parcelineata** (S. Clessin, 1911) - (ACICULIDAE)
- bakara, **Tylomelania bakara** T. von Rintelen & M. Glaubrecht, 2003 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- bakeri, **Perahua bakeri** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bakeri, **Achatinella apexfulva bakeri** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bakeri, Amnicola bakeri H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Tepalcatia bakeri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- bakeri, **Anchura bakeri** H.G. Richards, 1943 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakeri, Bulimulus bakeri G.D. Hanna, 1923 - syn of: **Naesiotus dentifer lamellifer** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bakeri, **Caecum bakeri** (P. Bartsch, 1920) - (CAECIDAE)
- bakeri, **Cerithiopsis bakeri** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bakeri, **Zoila venusta bakeri** J.H. Gatliff, 1916 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bakeri, **Elachisina bakeri** (A.M. Strong, 1938) - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- bakeri, **Pseudosabinella bakeri** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bakeri, Melanella bakeri P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Pseudosabinella bakeri** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bakeri, Sabinella bakeri P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Pseudosabinella bakeri** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bakeri, **Australaria bakeri** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1912) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bakeri, **Glaphyrites bakeri** (Miller, 1932 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakeri, **Lissoceras bakeri** Imlay, 1962 † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakeri, **Paleoconus bakeri** Flower & W.J. Gordon, 1959 † - (HEMATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakeri, **Tepalcatia bakeri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bakeri, **Mercuria bakeri** P. Glöer, H.D. Boeters & Walther, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bakeri, **Fluviopupa bakeri** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bakeri, Diplodon bakeri W.B. Marshall - syn of: **Diplodon rhuacoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- bakeri, **Ischnochiton bakeri** W.G. Torr, 1912 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- bakeri, Erycina bakeri W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Neaeromya californica** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (LASAEIDAE)
- bakeri, **Bransonoceras bakeri** Miller & Parizek, 1948 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakeri, **Dermomurex bakeri** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (MURICIDAE)
- bakeri, **Gregariella bakeri** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (MYTILIDAE)
- bakeri, **Leopoldia bakeri** (Imlay, 1938 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakeri, **Bernardina bakeri** W.H. Dall, 1910 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- bakeri, **Olcostephanus bakeri** (Imlay, 1937 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakeri, Rogersites bakeri Imlay, 1937 † - syn of: **Olcostephanus bakeri** (Imlay, 1937 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakeri, **Leopecten bakeri** (G.D. Hanna & L.G. Hertlein, 1927 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakeri, **Properrinites bakeri** (Plummer & P.H. Scott 1937 †) - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakeri, **Philine bakeri** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (PHILINIDAE)
- bakeri, Barnea bakeri S. Woodward, 1854 - syn of: **Barnea birmanica** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- bakeri, **Phylloceras bakeri** Imlay, 1953 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakeri, **Taphius montanus bakeri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bakeri, **Praticolella bakeri** E.G. Vanatta, 1915 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- bakeri, **Neopronorites bakeri** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakeri, **Turbonilla bakeri** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bakeri, Rissoella bakeri A.M. Strong, 1938 - syn of: **Elachisina bakeri** (A.M. Strong, 1938) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- bakeri, **Onoba bakeri** (P. Bartsch, 1910) - (RISSOIDAE)
- bakeri, **Succinea bakeri** L.R. Hubricht, 1963 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- bakeri, **Solariorbis bakeri** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939) - (TORNIDAE)
- bakeri, Micrelenchus bakeri C.A. Fleming, 1948 - syn of: **Cantharidus artizona** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- bakeri, **Trochomorpha bakeri** G.A. Solem, 1959 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)

- bakeri, **Coelatura bakeri** (C.B. Adams, 1866) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bakeri, **Valvata bakeri** W.H. Fluck, 1932 - (VALVATIDAE)
- bakeri, **Metasterkia bakeri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- bakeri, **Schwartziella bakeri** (P. Bartsch, 1902) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- bakeria, Tryonia bakeria H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Tepalcatia bakeri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- bakerianus, **Lyogyrus bakerianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- bakerii, Octopus bakerii D'Orbigny, 1826 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Bakerilymnaea**, Subgenus **Galba (Bakerilymnaea)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Bakerlymnaea**, syn of: Subgenus **Galba (Bakerilymnaea)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Bakeroceras**, Genus **Bakeroceras** Hook & Flower, 1977 † (APOCRINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bakerviana**, syn of: Genus **Calidviana** F.C. Baker, 1954 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Bakevellia**, Genus **Bakevellia** King, 1848 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakevelliaeformis, **Praeotapiria bakevelliaeformis** Kurushin, 1985 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BAKEVELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **BAKEVELLIIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **BAKEVELLIIDAE** King, 1850 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PTERIIDA [Order]-PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bakevelloides**, Subgenus **Bakevellia (Bakevelloides)** Tokuyama, 1959 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakevilliaeformis, **Otapiria bakevilliaeformis** Kurushin 1985 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bakewellia**, Genus **Bakewellia** King, 1848 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakewellioides, **Leptodesma bakewellioides** (Y.M. Yakovlev, 1903 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakewellioides, Cyrtodontarca bakewellioides Y.M. Yakovlev, 1903 † - syn of: **Leptodesma bakewellioides** (Y.M. Yakovlev, 1903 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakewelloides, **Cyrtodontarca bakewelloides** Jakovlev 1903 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakhanstranum, Epitonium bakhanstranum A.M. Keen, 1962 - syn of: **Epitonium hindsii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bakhanstratum, Epitonium bakhanstratum A.M. Keen, 1962 - syn of: **Epitonium hindsii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bakhense, **Liroceras bakhense** Reed, 1944 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakhensis, **Lithodomina bakhensis** Reed, 1944 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakhtarana, **Falsipyrgula bakhtarana** H. Schütt & A.B. Mansoorian, 2000 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bakiei, **Macroschisma bakiei** Adams, 1862 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- bakonicus, **Gyraulus bakonicus** (Halaváts, 1903) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Bakonyceras**, Genus **Bakonyceras** Geczy & Meister, 2007 † (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bakonyia**, Genus **Bakonyia** Szabo , 1981 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakowskii, **Edentiella bakowskii** (W. Polinski, 1924) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bakowskyana, **Lymnaea bakowskyana** (S. Clessin, 1879) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- bakoyi, Unio bakoyi A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Coelatura aegyptiaca** (F. Cailliaud, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bakuana, **Pyrgula bakuana** (C.M. Kolesnikov, 1947) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bakui, **Bageites bakui** Zaborski, 1998 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakuitana, **Platyrhaphella bakuitana** P. Bartsch, 1919 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Bakulia**, Genus **Bakulia** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † (SENDERZONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bakurianus, **Agriolimax bakurianus** H.R. Simroth, 1912 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- bala, **Sphaerospira bala** (J.W. Brazier, 1878) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- balabacensis, **Helicostyla satyrus balabacensis** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- balabacensis, **Phasmoconus balabacensis** (R.M. Filmer, 2012) - (CONIDAE)
- balabacensis, **Japonia balabacensis** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- balabacensis, **Terebra balabacensis** U. Aubry & R. Picardal, 2011 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Balabania**, Genus **Balabania** Karacabey-Oztumer, 1980 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balacheiloceras**, Genus **Balacheiloceras** Korn, 2002 † (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balaea**, syn of: Genus **Balea** J.E. Gray, 1824 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- balaena, Strophiops balaena C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)

- balaenophila, **Tripoplax balaenophila** (E. Schwabe & J. Sellanes, 2004) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- balaenorum, Terebra balaenorum W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Terebra specillata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Balaklavella**, Genus **Balaklavella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balaklavense, **Macrodiceras balaklavense** (Pcelincev, 1959 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balaklavensis, **Rutitrigonia balaklavensis** Yanin, 2004 † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balalaika, **Bornia balalaika** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (KELLIIDAE)
- **Balambania**, Genus **Balambania** J.C.H. Crosse, 1891 † (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balambasia, **Parvedentulina balambasia** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- balamtina, Tellina balamtina A. De Gregorio - syn of: **Arcopagia balaustina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- balanatensis, Chloritis balanatensis W. Kobelt, 1896 - syn of: **Chloritis balatensis** W. Kobelt, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- balandinae, **Pentadentula balandinae** A.N. Suvorov, 2006 - (ENIDAE)
- **Balanetta**, Genus **Balanetta** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- balani, **Xenostrobus balani** (K.W. Ockelmann, 1983) - (MYTILIDAE)
- balani, Limnoperna balani K.W. Ockelmann, 1983 - syn of: **Xenostrobus balani** (K.W. Ockelmann, 1983) - (MYTILIDAE)
- balanites, **Humboldtiana balanites** F.G. Thompson, 2006 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- balanitintinnabuli, **Vermetus balanitintinnabuli** O.A.L. Mörch, 1862 - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Balanocochlis**, Subgenus **Thiara (Balanocochlis)** P. Fischer, 1885 (THIARIDAE)
- balanoides, **Canistrum balanoides** I.H. Jonas, 1894 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- balanoides, **Calliodentalium balanoides** (H.P. Plate, 1908) - (CALLIODENTALIIDAE)
- balanoides, **Lottia balanoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- balanoideus, **Afropomus balanoideus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- balanoideus nimbae, **Afropomus balanoideus nimbae** E.E. Binder, 1963 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- balanorum, Clavagella balanorum A. Scacchi, 1841 - syn of: **Bryopa aperta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- balanorum, Clavagella balanorum R.A. Philippi, 1840 - syn of: **Bryopa aperta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- balansae, Acanthopleura balansae A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Acanthopleura gemmata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (CHITONIDAE)
- balansae, **Loxoglypta balansae** (V. Bertin, 1878) - (TELLINIDAE)
- balansai, **Megaustenia balansai** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- balansai, **Trachia balansai** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- balansai, **Diplommatina balansai** P.M.A. Morelet, 1886 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- balansai, Helix balansai L.J. Morlet, 1886 - syn of: **Trachia balansai** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- balansai, Cythara balansai J.C.H. Crosse, 1873 - syn of: **Eucithara angela** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- balansai, Eucithara balansai J.C.H. Crosse, 1873 - syn of: **Eucithara angela** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- balansai, Vitrina balansai J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Megaustenia balansai** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (VITRINIDAE)
- balansai cincta, **Trachia balansai cincta** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- balansai cincta, Helix balansai cincta P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - syn of: **Trachia balansai cincta** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - (HELICIDAE)
- balansai elata, **Diplommatina balansai elata** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- balansai robusta, **Diplommatina balansai robusta** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- balantensis, **Naninia fulvizona balantensis** W. Kobelt, 1896 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- balantia, **Cerithium lividulum balantia** Segre, 1954 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS - (CERITHIIDAE)
- balantiophaga, **Tentaoculus balantiophaga** B.A. Marshall, 1996 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- **Balantioselena**, Genus **Balantioselena** Speden, 1962 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balantium, Balantium balantium J.C. Chenu, 1859 - syn of: **Clio recurva** (J.G. Children, 1823) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- balantium, Clio balantium P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835 - syn of: **Clio recurva** (J.G. Children, 1823) - (CLIIDAE)
- **Balantium**, syn of: Genus **Clio** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (CLIIDAE)
- **Balantium**, syn of: Genus **Clio** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (CLIIDAE)
- balanus, **Monocuphus balanus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balapanense, **Balacheiloceras balapanense** (Bogoslovsky, 1971 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balarama, Acrochordiceras balarama Diener, 1895 † - syn of: **Acrochordiceras hyatti** F.B. Meek, 1877 † -

(ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- balaschovi, **Antonoceras balaschovi** Shimanskiy, 1957 † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balaschovia**, syn of: Genus **Balashovia** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balashovia**, Genus **Balashovia** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- balatensis, **Chloritis balatensis** W. Kobelt, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- balatonense, **Fuciniceras balatonense** Géczy & Meister, 1998 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balatonensis, **Melanopsis balatonensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1909 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balatonica, Auricula balatonica L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - syn of: **Leopoldium balatonicum** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balatonica, **Jekeliella balatonica** (H. Rolle, 1862 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balatonica, **Radix balatonica** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balatonica, **Fuchsogyra balatonica** K. Bandel, 2010 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balatonica, **Pirenella balatonica** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balatonica, Anodonta balatonica G. Servain, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- balatonicum, Cerithium balatonicum L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - syn of: **Pirenella balatonica** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balatonicum, **Leopoldium balatonicum** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balatonicum, **Encoiloceras balatonicum** Vörös, 2001 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balatonicus, **Balatonites balatonicus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balatonicus, **Viviparus balatonicus** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balatonis, **Heminajas balatonis** Frech, 1905 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balatonites**, Genus **Balatonites** Mojsisovics , 1879 † (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BALATONITIDAE** Spath, 1951 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-CERATITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- balatro, Teredo balatro T. Iredale, 1932 - syn of: **Teredo bartschi** W.F. Clapp, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- balaustina, **Cyamiomactra balaustina** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- balaustina, Kellia balaustina A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Cyamiomactra balaustina** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (KELLIIDAE)
- balaustina, **Arcopagia balaustina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- balaustina albida, Tellina balaustina albida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1886 - syn of: **Arcopagia balaustina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- balaustina major, Tellina balaustina major M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1886 - syn of: **Arcopagia balaustina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- balaustium, **Cerithiopsis balaustium** R.M.A. Figueira & A. Pimenta, 2008 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- balba, **Jaspidella balba** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balba, **Discrevinia balba** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- balbignyanus, Unio balbignyanus J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Balbiniconcha**, Genus **Balbiniconcha** Horný, 1992 † (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balbinipleura**, Genus **Balbinipleura** Bandel & Frýda, 1996 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balboa, **Drymaeus expansus balboa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- balboa, **Miradiscops balboa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- balboa, **Thysanophora balboa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- balboa, **Cyclostremiscus balboa** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- balboae, **Euclia balboae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- balboae, **Cardiomya balboae** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- balboae, **Saccella balboae** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balboai, **Arene balboai** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939) - (ARENEIDAE)
- balboai, **Octopus balboai** N.A. Voss, 1971 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Balboaina**, syn of: Genus **Fissurella** J.G. Bruguière, 1798 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Balboaina**, syn of: Genus **Fissurella** J.G. Bruguière, 1798 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- balboana, Nucula balboana L.G. Hertlein & J. Grant, 1972 - syn of: **Ennucula tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (NUCULIDAE)

- balbus, **Granulifusus balbus** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2005 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Balcanica**, syn of: Genus **Macedonica** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- balcanica, **Macedonica marginata balcanica** A.J. Wagner, 1928 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- balcanica, **Alinda biplicata balcanica** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- balcanica, **Faustina balcanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (HELICIDAE)
- balcanica, **Helicigona rumelica balcanica** W. Kobelt - (HELICIDAE)
- balcanica, **Campylaea trizona balcanica** W. Kobelt, 1876 - (HELICIDAE)
- balcanica, **Pseudoislamia balcanica** P. Radoman, 1979 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- balcanica, Lehmannia balcanica A.J. Wagner, 1928 - syn of: **Lehmannia marginata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- balcanicus, Proptychites balcanicus Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Proptychitoides decipiens** Spath, 1930 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balcanodiscus**, Genus **Balcanodiscus** F. Riedel & J. Urbanski, 1964 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Balcanovitrina**, syn of: Subgenus **Vitrina (Semilimacella)** L. Soós, 1917 (VITRINIDAE)
- balchanensis, **Leptotrigonia balchanensis** (Saveliev, 1958 †) - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balchanicus, **Paraimerites tsholashensis balchanicus** Kakabadze, 1971 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balchiformis, **Inoceramus balchiformis** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balcica, **Mactra vitaliana balcica** Marcarovici, 1935 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balcis**, Genus **Balcis** Leach, 1847 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balcis**, syn of: Genus **Melanella** T.E. Bowdich, 1822 (EULIMIDAE)
- balclatchiensis, **Mimospira balclatchiensis** (Longst, 1924 †) - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balclatchiensis, **Pachystrophia balclatchiensis** Longst, 1924 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balclatchiensis, Lesueurilla balclatchiensis Longstaff, 1924 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia balclatchiensis** Longst, 1924 † - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balclatchiensis, **Ecculiomphalus balclatchiensis** Longstaff, 1924 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balclatchiensis, **Strangulites balclatchiensis** (Reed, 1921 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balcombei, **Crystallopsis balcombei** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- balcombei, **Musculus balcombei** G.B. Pritchard, 1901 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balcombensis, Discotectonica balcombensis H.J. Finlay, 1927 † - syn of: **Discotectonica acuta** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balcombensis, **Nautilus balcombensis** A.C. Chapman, 1915 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balcombensis, **Sassia balcombensis** (Chapple, 1941 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balcombensis, **Pleurotomella balcombensis** (Powell, 1944 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balcombensis, **Diplodonta balcombensis** G.B. Pritchard, 1906 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balcombensis, **Notopeplum balcombensis** Finlay, 1930 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balcombica, **Eschatocypraea balcombica** F.A. Schilder, 1966 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balcombica, **Callucina balcombica** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balconorbis**, Genus **Balconorbis** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1986 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- baldense, **Cingulifera cingulatum baldense** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- baldensis, **Charpentieria itala baldensis** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- baldensis, **Tandonia baldensis** (H.R. Simroth, 1910) - (MILACIDAE)
- balderi, **Colpomya balderi** Liljedahl, 1994 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baldi, Mytilaster baldi Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Mytilaster lineatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- baldichieri, **Conus baldichieri** S. Borson, 1820 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baldii, **Glycymeris obovata baldii** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1965 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baldingeri, **Teinostoma baldingeri** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- baldisi, **Tornoceras baldisi** H.A. Leanza, 1968 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baldisii, **Eosomichelinoceras baldisii** Kröger & al., 2007 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baldoi, **Alvania baldoi** Garilli & Parrinello, 2010 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baldra, **Melanella baldra** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Baldra**, Subgenus **Turbonilla (Baldra)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- baldridgae, **Cyclostremiscus baldridgae** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (TORNIDAE)

- baldridgeae, **Odostomia baldridgeae** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- baldryi, Allorisma baldryi A. Thomas, 1928 † - syn of: **Exochorhynchus barringtoni** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baldryi, **Dyasmya baldryi** (Thomas 1928) † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baldryi, **Pitar baldryi** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baldufa**, Genus **Baldufa** D.M. Alba, A. Tarruella & alias, 2010 (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- balduri, **Psilodens balduri** N.T. Mikkelsen & C. Todt, 2014 - (LIMIFOSSORIDAE)
- baldus, **Basiplanus baldus** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baldwinensis, **Hypergonia baldwinensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baldwinensis, Unio baldwinensis I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- baldwini, **Tornatellinops baldwini** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- baldwini, **Leptachatina baldwini** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- baldwini, **Carelia olivacea baldwini** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- baldwini, **Nesophila baldwini** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- baldwini, **Philonesia baldwini** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- baldwini, **Cecilioides baldwini** C.M.F. Ancey, 1892 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- baldwini, **Orobophana baldwini** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904) - (HELICINIDAE)
- baldwini, **Orthonychia baldwini** Rohr & al., 1981 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baldwini, **Solecurtus baldwini** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- baldwini, **Catinella baldwini** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- baldwini, **Thiara baldwini** C.M.F. Ancey, 1899 - (THIARIDAE)
- baldwini, **Nesopupa baldwini** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- baldwini albina, **Nesophila baldwini albina** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- baldwini centralis, **Nesopupa baldwini centralis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- baldwini kahakuloensis, **Leptachatina baldwini kahakuloensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- baldwini lanaiensis, **Nesopupa baldwini lanaiensis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- baldwini lihueensis, **Orobophana baldwini lihueensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- baldwini subcostata, **Nesopupa baldwini subcostata** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- baldwini subrugosa, **Tornatellinops baldwini subrugosa** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Baldwinia**, Subgenus **Partulina (Baldwinia)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1899 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- baldwiniana, **Tornatellaria baldwiniana** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- baldwiniana, Amastra baldwiniana A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - syn of: **Leptachatina baldwini** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- baldwiniana, **Lyropupa rhabdota baldwiniana** C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- baldwinii, Achatinella baldwinii W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra magna** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- baldwinii, Mitra baldwinii J.C. Melvill, 1899 - syn of: **Pusia moelleri** (H.C. Küster, 1840) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Balea**, Genus **Balea** J.E. Gray, 1824 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- balea, Spirialis balea H.P.C. Møller, 1841 - syn of: **Limacina retroversa** (J. Fleming, 1823) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- balea, Limacina balea H.P.C. Møller, 1841 - syn of: **Limacina retroversa** (J. Fleming, 1823) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- baleare, Pseudothurmannia baleare Nolan, 1894 † - syn of: **Balearites balearis** (Nolan, 1894 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balearica, Ovatella balearica W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Balearica**, syn of: Subgenus **Allognathus (Iberellus)** P. Hesse, 1908 (HELICIDAE)
- balearica, **Mercuria balearica** (A. Paladilhe, 1870) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- balearica, **Alvania balearica** P.G. Oliver & J. Templado, 2009 - (RISSOIDAE)
- balearicus, **Iberellus balearicus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- balearicus, Iberellus balearicus L. Pfeiffer, 1844 - syn of: **Iberellus hispanicus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- balearicus minoricensis, Iberellus balearicus minoricensis H. Mittre, 1842 - syn of: **Iberellus companyonii minoricensis** (H. Mittre, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- balearis, **Balearites balearis** (Nolan, 1894 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- balearis ibizensis, Pseudothurmannia balearis ibizensis Wiedmann, 1962 † - syn of: **Binelliceras ibizense** (Wiedmann, 1962 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balearis unituberculatus, **Balearites balearis unituberculatus** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balearites**, Genus **Balearites** Sarkar , 1954 † (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baleastra**, syn of: Genus **Balea** J.E. Gray, 1824 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- baleiformis, **Montenegrina baleiformis** (O. Böttger, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- baleiformis janickii, **Montenegrina baleiformis janickii** A.J. Wagner, 1921 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Baleoclausilia**, syn of: Genus **Alopia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Baleo-Clausilia**, syn of: Genus **Alopia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Baleopsina**, Subgenus **Micropontica (Baleopsina)** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- baleopsis, Clausilia baleopsis C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Laciniaria retowskii** O. Böttger, 1888 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- balerana, **Ryssota balerana** P. Bartsch, 1939 - (CHRONIDAE)
- baleriana, **Hemitrichiella baleriana** (P. Bartsch, 1939) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- balernaensis, **Leptoceratoides balernaensis** (Rieber, 1977 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balernaensis, Karsteniceras balernaensis Rieber, 1977 † - syn of: **Leptoceratoides balernaensis** (Rieber, 1977 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balesae, **Acanthochitona balesae** R.T. Abbott, 1954 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- balesi, Barbatia balesi H.A. Pilsbry & R.A. Mclean, 1939 - syn of: **Fugleria tenera** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- balesi, Arca balesi H.A. Pilsbry & McLean, 1939 - syn of: **Fugleria tenera** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- balesi, **Orthalicus ponderosus balesi** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1939) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- balesi, **Euglandina balesi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1938) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- balesi, Asthenothaerus balesi H.A. Rehder, 1943 - syn of: **Asthenothaerus hemphilli** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (THRACIIDAE)
- balesi, **Pleuromalaxis balesi** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945) - (TORNIDAE)
- balesi, **Coelostemma balesi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1954 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- balestense, **Tainoceras balestense** Prinoth & Posenato, 2007 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balestrai, **Arca balestrai** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balestrai, **Olcostephanus balestrai** Rodighiero † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balfori, **Achatinelloides balfori** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- balfouri, **Proarcestes balfouri** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balfouri, **Hydrobia balfouri** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- balfouri, **Tropidophora balfouri** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881) - (POMATIIDAE)
- balfouri, **Otopoma albicans balfouri** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Balfouria**, Subgenus **Prosopeas (Balfouria)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1884 (SUBULINIDAE)
- balgimae, **Chauvetia balgimae** S. Gofas & P.G. Oliver, 2010 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- balgimi, **Dacrydium balgimi** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1997 - (MYTILIDAE)
- balgutensis, Fruticicola balgutensis W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Narina hypophaea** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- balgutensis elatior, Fruticicola balgutensis elatior W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Narina hypophaea** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Balhaeceras**, Genus **Balhaeceras** Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balhaense, **Balhaeceras balhaense** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balia**, syn of: Genus **Balea** J.E. Gray, 1824 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- baliana, **Diplommatina baliana** H.C. Fulton, 1899 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- balicasagense, **Vexillum balicasagense** R. Salisbury & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2006 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- balicasagensis, **Fusolatirus balicasagensis** (L. Bozzetti, 1997) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- balicasagensis, **Dentimargo balicasagensis** T. Cossignani, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- balicasagensis, **Seguenzia balicasagensis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- baliensis, **Chiton baliensis** (R.C. Bullock, 1989) - (CHITONIDAE)
- baliensis, Rhyssoplax baliensis (R.C. Bullock, 1989) - syn of: **Chiton baliensis** (R.C. Bullock, 1989) - (CHITONIDAE)
- baliensis, **Asperitas sparsa baliensis** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- baliensis, Ischnochiton baliensis P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990 - syn of: **Ischnochiton albinus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 -

(ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)

- balinensis, **Scurriopsis balinensis** (F. Stoliczka in Laube, 1867 †) - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balinensis, **Babylonia spirata balinensis** L. Bozzetti & T. Cossignani, 2009 - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- balinensis, **Amphitrochus balinensis** J. Gründel, 2012 † - (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balinensis, Helcion balinensis F. Stoliczka in Laube, 1867 † - syn of: **Scurriopsis balinensis** (F. Stoliczka in Laube, 1867 †) - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balinensis, **Perisphinctes balinensis** (M. von Neumayr, 1871 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balinensis, **Ueckerconulus balinensis** (F. Stoliczka in Laube, 1867 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balingensis, **Alycaeus balingensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- balingensis, **Haploptychius balingensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- balinii, **Pseudaspenites balinii** Jenks & al., 2010 † - (ASPENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balinula**, Subgenus **Austriacopsis (Balinula)** Dacque, 1933 † (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baliregteri, **Donax baliregteri** (M. Huber, 2012) - (DONACIDAE)
- baliregteri, Deltachion baliregteri M. Huber, 2012 - syn of: **Donax baliregteri** (M. Huber, 2012) - (DONACIDAE)
- balizacensis, Amnicola balizacensis Degrange-Touzin, 1892 † - syn of: **Valvata balizacensis** (Degrange-Touzin, 1892 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balizacensis, Mercuria balizacensis Degrange-Touzin, 1892 † - syn of: **Valvata balizacensis** (Degrange-Touzin, 1892 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balizacensis, **Anisus balizacensis** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balizacensis, **Valvata balizacensis** (Degrange-Touzin, 1892 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balkanica**, Genus **Balkanica** D.G. Georgiev, 2011 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- balkanica, **Subastieria balkanica** Tzankov, 1942 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balkanicus, **Barremites balkanicus** Manolov, 1975 † - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balkanicus, **Velates balkanicus** Bontscheff, 1896 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balkanites**, Genus **Balkanites** Ganev, 1966 † (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balkanospeum**, Genus **Balkanospeum** D.G. Georgiev, 2012 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- balkarens, **Parancyloceras balkarens** Renngarten, 1951 † - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balkeanus, **Murex balkeanus** E.H. Vokes, 1967 - (MURICIDAE)
- balkei, **Pusillina radiata balkei** (A. Verduin, 1976) - (RISSOIDAE)
- balkhanensis, **Phaneroptyxis balkhanensis** Pcelincev, 1934 † - (ITIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balkoceras**, Genus **Balkoceras** Flower, 1964 † (BALKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BALKOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1964 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-PLECTRONOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- balkwilli, **Pseudopulchellia balkwilli** Jeletzky, 1980 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balkwilli, **Polyptychites balkwilli** Jeletzky & Kemper, 1988 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ballantinei, **Hedylopsis ballantinei** Sommerfeldt & M. Schrödl, 2005 - (HEDYLOPSIDAE)
- ballardensis, **Polaricyclus ballardensis** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ballardi, **Belonimorphis ballardi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Ballena**, syn of: Genus **Pseudocharopa** A.J. Peile, 1929 (CHAROPIDAE)
- ballenaensis, **Peltoceratoides ballenaensis** Hillebrandt, 1995 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ballenaensis, **Crassispira ballenaensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- ballenium, **Trigoniocardia ballenium** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ballentae, **Naricopsina ballentae** Ferrari, 2017 † - (NARICOPSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ballerina, Saltatricula ballerina C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Badepigrus protractus** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- ballerina, Urambella ballerina C.F. Laseron, 1959 - syn of: **Pyramidella dolabrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ballesioi, **Truciella ballesioi** (Truc, 1972 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ballesterosi, **Armina ballesterosi** J.A. Ortea, 1989 - (ARMINIDAE)
- ballesterosi, **Guadiella ballesterosi** D.M. Alba, A. Tarruella, L. Prats, J. Corbella & G. Guillén, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- balletoni, **Cerithium balletoni** A. Cecalupo, 2009 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- balli, **Gryphaea balli** (Stefanini, 1925 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- balli, Liogryphaea balli Stefanini, 1925 † - syn of: **Gryphaea balli** (Stefanini, 1925 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balli, Modiolus balli T. Brown, 1844 - syn of: **Lioberus agglutinans** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- balli, Rhytida balli J.W. Brazier, 1889 - syn of: **Pseudocharopa whiteleggei** (J.W. Brazier, 1889) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- balliana, Erycina balliana W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Lucinoma annulatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LASAEIDAE)
- ballianum, **Dinocycloceras ballianum** (Girty, 1909 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ballieni, Laevicardium ballieni E. Vidal, 1994 - syn of: **Laevicardium elatum** (I, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- balliensis, **Asperitas balliensis** A. Mousson - (DYAKIIDAE)
- ballii, Amygdalum ballii T. Brown, 1844 - syn of: **Lioberus agglutinans** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ballii, Modiolus ballii T. Brown, 1844 - syn of: **Lioberus agglutinans** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ballina, Terebra ballina C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Strioterebrum ballinum** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- ballinensis, **Opalia ballinensis** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ballinensis, Epitonium ballinensis E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Opalia ballinensis** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ballingerana, **Aviculopecten ballingerana** Beede, 1916 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ballinum, **Strioterebrum ballinum** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- ballista, **Cypraeorbis willcoxi ballista** W.H. Dall, 1915 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ballista, **Drillia ballista** H.F. Von Maltzan, 1883 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ballista, **Marginella ballista** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ballista, Crassispirella ballista H. von Maltzan, 1883 - syn of: **Drillia ballista** H.F. Von Maltzan, 1883 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- ballistae, Bulimulus ballistae W.H. Dall, 1915 † - syn of: **Tocobaga floridanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1846 †) - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ballorum, **Opisthostoma ballorum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1991 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- balloti, **Ylistrum balloti** (A.C. Bernardi, 1861) - (PECTINIDAE)
- ballynortense, **Askeatonoceras ballynortense** H. Turner, 1966 † - (AIPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balmei, **Pleurodiscus balmei** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (PLEURODISCIDAE)
- balnearii, **Homalopoma balnearii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- balnearis, **Minckleyella balnearis** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- balnearis, **Cyclochittya balnearis** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- balnearum, **Parabalea balnearum** (A.J. Crawford, 1939) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- balnearum, **Farcimen subventricosum balnearum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- balnearum, **Nodulia vignalensis balnearum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- baloguni, **Carditella baloguni** Adegoke 1977 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balongensis, **Modiolus balongensis** Martin, 1931 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balonnensis, **Thiara balonnensis** T.A. Conrad, 1850 - (THIARIDAE)
- balonnensis, Unio balonnensis T.A. Conrad, 1850 - syn of: **Velesunio ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- balonnensis adjunctus, Velesunio balonnensis adjunctus T. Iredale, 1934 - syn of: **Velesunio ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (HYRIIDAE)
- balonnensis intricatus, Velesunio balonnensis intricatus T. Iredale, 1934 - syn of: **Velesunio ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (HYRIIDAE)
- balovalensis, **Gabbiella balovalensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- balsamii, Cuthona balsamii J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Cuthona caerulea** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (FIONIDAE)
- balsamocrivellii, **Cenoceras balsamocrivellii** (C.F. Parona, 1897 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balsamocrivellii, Nautilus balsamocrivellii C.F. Parona, 1897 † - syn of: **Cenoceras balsamocrivellii** (C.F. Parona, 1897 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balsamoi, Charpentieria balsamoi P. von Ströbel, 1850 - syn of: **Charpentieria clavata balsamoi** (P. von Ströbel, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- balsamoi, **Charpentieria clavata balsamoi** (P. von Ströbel, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- balsanus, Bostryx balsanus P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - syn of: **Bostryx nigropileatus** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- balsasense, **Aperostoma balsasense** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- balsasensis, **Coelostemma balsasensis** (P. Bartsch, 1926) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Balsillia**, Genus **Balsillia** Lamont 1978 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- balstoni, **Kalidos balstoni** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- baltae, Lenticeras baltae Lissón, 1908 † - syn of: **Lenticeras baltai** Lissón, 1908 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baltai, **Lenticeras baltai** Lissón, 1908 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baltea, **Crenavolva baltea** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- baltea, **Pseudozygopleura baltea** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1985 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balteata, **Perdicella helena balteata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- balteata, **Limicolaria balteata** W. Kobelt, 1910 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- balteata, **Achatina balteata** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- balteata, **Leptachatina balteata** W.H. Pease, 1870 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- balteata, **Amastra magna balteata** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- balteata, Ampullaria balteata R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- balteata, **Eburna balteata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- balteata, **Helicostyla balteata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- balteata, **Horologica balteata** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- balteata, **Pseudopisinna balteata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- balteata, **Lienardia balteata** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- balteata, Fusiturris balteata L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Fusiturris undatiruga** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- balteata, **Zafrona balteata** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- balteata, Erosaria balteata L.W. Dillwyn, 1823 - syn of: **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- balteata, **Iredalea balteata** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- balteata, **Niso balteata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - (EULIMIDAE)
- balteata, **Eulima balteata** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- balteata, Eulima balteata H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Melanella acuformis** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (EULIMIDAE)
- balteata, Alcadia balteata C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume - syn of: **Alcadia minima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- balteata, Janthina balteata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- balteata, Risella balteata H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Peasiella roepstorffiana** (G. Nevill, 1885) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- balteata, Littorina balteata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Littorina brevicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- balteata, **Pyrgocythara balteata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- balteata, Mangelia balteata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Ithycythara lanceolata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- balteata, Cythara balteata Adams, 1850 † - syn of: **Ithycythara elongata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balteata, Mitra balteata J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Vexillum cingulatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- balteata, **Favartia balteata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- balteata, Nassa balteata C.E. Lischke, 1869 - syn of: **Nassarius sufflatus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- balteata, Hima balteata W.H. Pease, 1869 † - syn of: **Reticunassa paupera** (A.A. Gould, 1850 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balteata, Nassa balteata W.H. Pease, 1869 † - syn of: **Reticunassa paupera** (A.A. Gould, 1850 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balteata, **Bullia pura balteata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1921 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- balteata, Natica balteata G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Notocochlis gualteriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- balteata, **Nerita balteata** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NERITIDAE)
- balteata, **Phanerotrema balteata** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balteata, Physa balteata H.B. Preston, 1907 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- balteata, **Cerithidea balteata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- balteata, **Crassiclava balteata** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- balteata, **Tiberia balteata** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- balteata, **Odostomia balteata** G.B. Sowerby, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- balteata, Pyramidella balteata A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Tiberia balteata** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- balteata, **Peringiella balteata** (A. Manzoni, 1868) - (RISSOIDAE)

- balteata, **Rissoina balteata** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- balteata, Apataxia balteata W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Rissoina balteata** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- balteata, Melania balteata L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- balteata, **Cantharidella balteata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- balteata, **Valvata sibinensis balteata** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balteata, **Microvoluta balteata** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balteata infrafusca, **Achatina balteata infrafusca** E.C. Von Martens - (ACHATINIDAE)
- balteatella, **Conuber balteatella** (R. Tate, 1893 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balteatum, **Cerithium balteatum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- balteatum, Entolium balteatum Crickmay, 1928 † - syn of: **Posidonotis semiplicata** (A. Hyatt, 1894 †) - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balteatum, **Tropidophora balteatum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1873) - (POMATIIDAE)
- balteatus, **Drymaeus acervatus balteatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- balteatus, **Nitidoconus balteatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- balteatus, Murex balteatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Favartia balteata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- balteatus, Nassarius balteatus C.E. Lischke, 1868 - syn of: **Nassarius sufflatus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- balteatus, Nassarius balteatus W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Nassarius sufflatus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- balteatus, Obeliscus balteatus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Tiberia balteata** (A. Adams, 1855) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- balteolata, Mitra balteolata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum balteolatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- balteolatum, **Vexillum balteolatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- balteolus, **Bothriembryon balteolus** T. Iredale, 1939 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- balteus, Conus balteus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Africonus cuneolus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- balthica, Helix balthica C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Radix balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- balthica, **Radix balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- balthica, **Macoma balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- balthica inconspicua, **Macoma balthica inconspicua** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - (TELLINIDAE)
- balthica takahokoensis, Macoma balthica takahokoensis A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1959 - syn of: **Macoma takahokoensis** A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1959 - (TELLINIDAE)
- baltica, **Evyana baltica** (Liljedahl, 1989 †) - (EVYANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baltica, **Metapalaeoneilo baltica** Lamke 1934 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baltica, **Metapalaeoneilo baltica** Lamcke, 1934 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baltica, **Brachytomaria baltica** (Murchison & al., 1845 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baltica, Fylgia baltica Liljedahl, 1989 † - syn of: **Evyana baltica** (Liljedahl, 1989 †) - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- baltica, Macoma baltica C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Macoma balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Balticardium**, syn of: Genus **Parvicardium** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Balticeras**, Genus **Balticeras** Dohm, 1925 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baltici, **Hydrobia baltici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balticoceras**, Genus **Balticoceras** Teichert, 1940 † (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balticum, **Nybyoceras balticum** Troedsson, 1926 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balticum, Protocyclendoceras balticum I. Balashov, 1968 † - syn of: **Anthoceras vaginatum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ENDOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- balticum, **Stokesoceras balticum** Teichert, 1934 † - (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balticus, **Holopea balticus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balticus, **Endocostea balticus** Bohm, 1907 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balticus, Turbo balticus E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Holopea antiquata** J. Perner, 1903 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balticus kunimiensis, **Endocostea balticus kunimiensis** T. Nagao & E. Matsumoto, 1940 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baltiscanella**, Genus **Baltiscanella** Horný, 1997 † (CARCASSONNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baltoceras**, syn of: Genus **Cochlioceras** Eichwald, 1860 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baltoceras**, syn of: Genus **Cochlioceras** Eichwald, 1860 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BALTOCERATIDAE** Kobayashi, 1935 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**

- **BALTODENTALIIDAE** Engeser & Riedel, 1992 † - Family (SCAPHOPODA-DENTALIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baltodentalium**, Genus **Baltodentalium** Engeser & Riedel, 1992 † (BALTODENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baltrae, **Persististrombus baltrae** (F. García-Talavera, 1993 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baltzeri, Scalaria baltzeri E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - syn of: **Eucycloscala baltzeri** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baltzeri, **Eucycloscala baltzeri** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 †) - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baltzeri, **Baltzerites baltzeri** (Rakus, 1972 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baltzerites**, Genus **Baltzerites** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baluchicardia**, Genus **Baluchicardia** Rutsch & Schenck, 1943 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baluchistanense, **Gourmya baluchistanense** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- baluchistanensis, Nautilus baluchistanensis L. Spengler, 1910 † - syn of: **Eutrephoceras charpentieri** (Leymerie, 1851 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baluchistanensis, **Turritella narica baluchistanensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- baluki, **Pusia baluki** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baluki, **Knightella baluki** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balutensis, **Pusia balutensis** (M. Herrmann, 2009) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- balutensis, **Tegula balutensis** T.C. Lan, 1997 - (TEGULIDAE)
- balvei, **Posttornoceras balvei** Wedekind, 1910 † - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balvia**, Genus **Balvia** Lange, 1929 † (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balvites**, syn of: Genus **Cycloclymenia** Hyatt, 1884 † (PHENACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Balwantia**, Genus **Balwantia** Prashad, 1919 (UNIONIDAE)
- balygytshanica, **Intomodesma balygytshanica** Biakov, 1991 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- balzani, **Haasica balzani** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- balzani, Fossula balzani H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893 - syn of: **Fossula fossiculifera** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- balzani mattogrossensis, Fossula balzani mattogrossensis H.F.A. von Ihering, 1915 - syn of: **Fossula fossiculifera mattogrossensis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1919) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- bamaensis, **Sibyllonautilus bamaensis** Sone, 2004 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bambachi, **Pharetrolites bambachi** Peel, 1975 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bambamarcaensis, **Naesiotus bambamarcaensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bambamarcaensis, **Scholvienia bambamarcaensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- bamberi, **Somoholites bamberi** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bamberi, **Parathyasira bamberi** P.G. Oliver, 2015 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- bamberi, **Silenticeras bamberi** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bamboides, **Viriatellina bamboides** Ruan & Mu, 1989 † - (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bambolii, **Islamia bambolii** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bambooformis, **Meekospira bambooformis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bamboucha, Zootecus bamboucha A.E.J. Férussac, 1827 - syn of: **Zootecus insularis** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- bambousearum, Anodon bambousearum P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Anodontites cylindracea** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bambusa, **Anulidentalium bambusa** S.D. Chistikov, 1975 - (ANULIDENTALIIDAE)
- bambuseti, **Trichotoxon bambuseti** B. Verdcourt & R.M. Polhill, 1961 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Bambusoceras**, Genus **Bambusoceras** Sepkoski, 2002 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bambusum**, Subgenus **Caecum (Bambusum)** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1954 (CAECIDAE)
- bambusus, **Plicifusus bambusus** R. Tiba, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bamffius, Murex bamffius E. Donovan, 1804 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- bamianus, Paraceltites bamianus Reed, 1931 † - syn of: **Paraceltites elegans** Girty, 1909 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bamiensis, **Hyalina bamiensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Bamyaniceras**, Genus **Bamyaniceras** Termier & Termier, 1970 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- banahaoana, **Cochlostyla rufogastra banahaoana** (P. Bartsch, 1932) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- banakensis, **Minnivola banakensis** Eames & Cox 1956 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banale, Dentalium banale M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Laevidentalium leptosceles** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- banale, Laevidentalium banale M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Laevidentalium leptosceles** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- bananaensis, Mytilopsis bananaensis H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: **Mytilopsis ornata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1885) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- bananensis, **Aphera bananensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banaoense, **Opisthosiphon banaoense** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921 - (POMATIIDAE)
- banaoense, **Chondrothyrium violaceum banaoense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- banaoense trincherasense, **Opisthosiphon banaoense trincherasense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- banaoensis, **Gongylostomella banaoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- banatica, **Platyla banatica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842) - (ACICULIDAE)
- banatica, **Agardhia banatica** A. Zilch, 1958 - (ARGNIDAE)
- **Banatica**, syn of: Genus **Pseudalinda** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- banatica, **Drobacia banatica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- banatica, Helix banatica M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- banatica, **Hydrobia banatica** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banatica, **Melanopsis banatica** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banatica, **Mohrensternia banatica** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banatica, **Valvata banatica** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banaticum, **Cerithium banaticum** O. Böttger, 1901 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banaticus, **Goniochilus banaticus** (Š. Brusina, 1881 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banaticus, **Theodoxus banaticus** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banaticus, Planorbarius banaticus J.R. Bourguignat, 1859 - syn of: **Planorbarius corneus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- banaticus, Viviparus banaticus W. Kobelt, 1909 - syn of: **Viviparus acerosus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- banaticus fuchsi, **Goniochilus banaticus fuchsi** (Papp, 1953 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Banatoconcha**, syn of: Subgenus **Daudebardia (Libania)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- bancalanense, **Vexillum bancalanense** (P. Bartsch, 1918) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bancalanensis, Pusia bancalanensis P. Bartsch, 1918 - syn of: **Vexillum bancalanense** (P. Bartsch, 1918) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bancheti, **Sundaya bancheti** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bancoensis, **Cossmannica bancoensis** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Bandabyssia**, Genus **Bandabyssia** L.I. Moskalev, 1976 (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- bandaensis, **Diacavolinia bandaensis** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- bandana, Urosalpinx bandana M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Ergalatax contracta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- bandanus, **Conus bandanus** C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CONIDAE)
- bandarius, Murex bandarius G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Pugilina morio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- bandata, Psarostola bandata G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1971 - syn of: **Crassispira bandata** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bandata, Monetaria bandata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Monetaria caputserpentis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bandata, Drillia bandata G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1971 - syn of: **Crassispira latizonata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- bandata, **Crassispira bandata** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- bandatum, **Phalium bandatum** Perry, 1811 - (CASSIDAE)
- bandatum, Cerithium bandatum G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis fasciata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bandatum exaratum, Phalium bandatum exaratum (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - syn of: **Phalium exaratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CASSIDAE)
- bandatus, **Conus bandatus** G. Perry, 1811 - (CONIDAE)

- bandatus, Murex bandatus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Pugilina morio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- bandeirana, **Achatina bandeirana** P.M.A. Morelet - (ACHATINIDAE)
- bandeirana arenaria, **Achatina bandeirana arenaria** T.E. Crowley & T. Pain - (ACHATINIDAE)
- bandeirana mayumbensis, **Achatina bandeirana mayumbensis** T.E. Crowley & T. Pain - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Bandelastraea**, Genus **Bandelastraea** Nützel & Kaim, 2014 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandeli, **Struthiochenopus bandeli** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandeli, **Calmella bandeli** Ev. Marcus, 1976 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- bandeli, **Devonorhineoderma bandeli** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandeli, **Heterodiscohelix bandeli** (Schroder, 1995 †) - (HETEROBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandeli, **Costatomphalus bandeli** (R. Schröder, 1995 †) - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandeli, **Carinathilda bandeli** S. Kiel, 2006 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandeli, **Melanopsis bandeli** H. Schütt, 1988 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- bandeli, **Devonozyga bandeli** Heidelberger, 2007 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandeli, **Buvignieria bandeli** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandeli, **Sinezona bandeli** B.A. Marshall, 2002 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- bandeli, **Adeuomphalus bandeli** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandeli, **Alaskacirrus bandeli** Frýda & Blodgett, 1998 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandeli, **Wonwalica bandeli** Grundel, 2007 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandeli, **Ampezzopleura bandeli** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bandelium**, Genus **Bandelium** Schwardt, 1992 † (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandella, **Benthomangelia bandella** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bandella, Mangelia bandella W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Benthomangelia bandella** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bandella, Pleurotomella bandella W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Benthomangelia bandella** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bandella, Pleurotoma bandella W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Benthomangelia bandella** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Bandellina**, Genus **Bandellina** Schroder, 1995 † (CORNIROSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bandelopsis**, Genus **Bandelopsis** Frýda, Blodgett & Stanley, 2003 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandensis, **Octopus bandensis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- bandensis, **Veprecula bandensis** A.V. Sysoev, 1997 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bandensis, **Staadtiellopsis bandensis** Kókay, 2006 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandensis, **Sepia bandensis** W. Adam, 1939 - (SEPIIDAE)
- bandensis, **Stosicia bandensis** (Kókay, 1966 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandera, **Persicula bandera** E.V. Coan & B. Roth, 1965 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- bandoi, **Limipecten bandoi** Murata, 1969 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandonensis, **Morrisonietta bandonensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bandongenis, **Cerithidea bandongenis** Martin, 1879 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandongensis, **Ampullina bandongensis** K. Martin, 1879 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandongensis, **Alia bandongensis** Martin, 1879 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandongensis, **Benimakia bandongensis** (K. Martin, 1884 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandongensis, **Natica bandongensis** Martin, 1879 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandongensis, **Diplomeriza bandongensis** (Martin, 1879 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandongensis, **Turritella bandongensis** Martin, 1879 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandonis, **Discoceras bandonis** Remele, 1880 † - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandonis, **Schroederoceras bandonis** Remelé † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bandorensis, **Seila bandorensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- banensis, **Coryda alauda banensis** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1950 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- banensis, **Wrightudora banensis** C.G. Aguayo, 1944 - (POMATIIDAE)
- banepaensis, **Erhaia banepaensis** H. Nesemann, S. Sharma, G. Sharma & al., 2007 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- banesense, **Cerion banesense** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949 - (CERIONIDAE)
- banesense, **Chondropoma solidulum banesense** C.G. Aguayo, 1944 - (POMATIIDAE)
- banesensis, **Volvarina banesensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- banestanensis, **Sactorthoceras banestanensis** Dastanpour & al., 2006 † - (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banffius, Vaceuchelus banffius E. Donovan, 1804 - syn of: **Vaceuchelus clathratus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- banfieldi, Varohadra banfieldi T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Sphaerospira mourilyani** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bangarraensis, **Nuculavus bangarraensis** Dickins, 1963 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bangei, **Olcostephanus bangei** Böse 1923 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banggaiensis, **Xesta banggaiensis** W. Kobelt, 1896 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- banggaiensis, Chloritis banggaiensis W. Kobelt, 1896 - syn of: **Chloritis banggalensis** W. Kobelt, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- banggaiensis rufostrigata, **Xesta banggaiensis rufostrigata** H.C. Fulton, 1921 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- banggalensis, **Chloritis banggalensis** W. Kobelt, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- banghaasi, **Tamayoa banghaasi** (C.R. Böttger in K.H.J. Thiele, 1927) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- bangonghuensis, **Rutonia bangonghuensis** Yang & al. 1982 † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bangoranensis, Unio bangoranensis J. Germain, 1907 - syn of: **Coelatura aegyptiaca** (F. Cailliaud, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bangtawaensis, **Elysia bangtawaensis** C.K. Swennen, 1998 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- bangueyensis, **Clea bangueyensis** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bangueyensis, **Japonia bangueyensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bangueyensis, **Everettia bangueyensis** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- bangueyensis, **Georissa bangueyensis** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- bangweolicus, **Lanistes ovum bangweolicus** F. Haas, 1936 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Bania**, Genus **Bania** Brusina, 1896 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Banis**, Genus **Banis** Stephenson , 1941 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banjana, **Bulgarica moellendorffi banjana** (H. Nordsieck, 1973) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- banki, **Acicula lineolata banki** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989 - (ACICULIDAE)
- banki, **Armenica laevicollis banki** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- banki, **Opisthostoma banki** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Bankia**, Genus **Bankia** J.E. Gray, 1842 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Bankiella**, syn of: Genus **Bankia** J.E. Gray, 1842 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Bankiopsis**, syn of: Genus **Bankia** J.E. Gray, 1842 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Bankiura**, syn of: Genus **Bankia** J.E. Gray, 1842 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Bankivia**, Genus **Bankivia** H.H. Beck in C.F.F. von Krauss, 1849 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Bankiviini**, syn of: Genus **Zethalia** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (TROCHIDAE)
- banksi, **Paracrioceras banksi** Spath, 1924 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banksi, **Astarte montagui banksi** W.E. Leach, 1819 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- banksi, **Amphidromus banksi** L.J.M. Butot, 1955 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- banksi, Capulus banksi B.C. Cotton, 1939 - syn of: **Capulus devotus** C. Hedley, 1904 - (CAPULIDAE)
- banksi, **Deceptrix banksi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banksi, **Chromodoris banksi** M. Farmer, 1963 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- banksi, **Volutomitra banksi** (R.K. Dell, 1951) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- banksi sonora, Chromodoris banksi sonora Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - syn of: **Felimida dalli** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- banksianus, **Colobostylus banksianus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- banksianus hyacinthinus, **Colobostylus banksianus hyacinthinus** (C.B. Adams) - (POMATIIDAE)
- banksii, Astarte banksii W.E. Leach in A. Ross, 1819 - syn of: **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- banksii, Talabrica banksii A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Talabrica bellula** (A. Adams, 1854) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- banksii, Loligo banksii W.E. Leach, 1817 - syn of: **Onychoteuthis banksii** (W.E. Leach, 1817) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- banksii, **Triplex banksii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- banksii, **Onychoteuthis banksii** (W.E. Leach, 1817) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- banksii, **Turritella banksii** J.E. Gray - (TURRITELLIDAE)

- banksii crocatus, **Triplex banksii crocatus** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MURICIDAE)
- banksii globosa, Astarte banksii globosa G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- banmaensis, **Halobia banmaensis** C. Chen & C.C. Lu, 1979 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banmaiensis, **Hypselostoma banmaiensis** (S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2004) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- banneri, **Choritisanax banneri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bannertonensis, **Gastrocopta bannertonensis** (C.J. Gabriel, 1930) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- bannertonensis, Bifidaria bannertonensis C.J. Gabriel, 1930 - syn of: **Gastrocopta bannertonensis** (C.J. Gabriel, 1930) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- bannesianum, **Integricardium bannesianum** (Contejean, 1859 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bannocki, Solatisonax bannocki G.C. Melone & M. Taviani, 1980 - syn of: **Solatisonax hemisphaerica** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- bannoi, **Fragum scruposum bannoi** Y. Otuka, 1937 - (CARDIIDAE)
- banoni, **Brochina banoni** É.A. Benoist, 1874 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banoni, **Circe banoni** (R. Tournouer, 1873 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banosana, **Calocochlia submirabilis banosana** P. Bartsch, 1930 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- banosensis, **Bajanerita banosensis** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2003 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banovaci, **Melanopsis haueri banovaci** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banschangensis, **Myalina banschangensis** Reed, 1944 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banschangensis, **Ptychomphalina banschangensis** Reed, 1944 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bantama, **Pyrgulina bantama** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bantamensis, Pseudoneptunea bantamensis K. Martin, 1895 † - syn of: **Pseudoneptunea varicosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bantamensis, **Chelyconus bantamensis** Oostingh, 1938 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bantamensis, **Ziba bantamensis** (C.H. Oostingh, 1939) - (MITRIDAE)
- bantamensis, **Muricopsis bantamensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bantamensis, **Typhis bantamensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1933 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bantamensis, Ocenebra bantamensis K. Martin, 1899 † - syn of: **Muricopsis bantamensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bantamensis, Murex bantamensis K. Martin, 1895 † - syn of: **Vokesimurex multiplicatus bantamensis** (K. Martin, 1895) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bantamensis, **Vokesimurex multiplicatus bantamensis** (K. Martin, 1895) - (MURICIDAE)
- bantamensis, Cyllene bantamensis C.H. Oostingh, 1939 † - syn of: **Cyllene pulchella** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bantamensis, Linatella bantamensis K. Martin, 1895 - syn of: **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- bantamensis, **Turritella bantamensis** Martin, 1905 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bantamensis oostinghi, Haustellum bantamensis oostinghi G.G. Wissema, 1947 - syn of: **Vokesimurex multiplicatus bantamensis** (K. Martin, 1895) - (MURICIDAE)
- bantamensis tjicumpaiensis, **Turritella bantamensis tjicumpaiensis** Martin, 1905 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- bantatsuense, Lophospira bantatsuense Kobayashi, 1930 † - syn of: **Lophospira rectistriata** W.J. Raymond, 1908 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- banyulensis, **Aldisa banyulensis** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - (CADLINIDAE)
- banyulensis, **Nematomenia banyulensis** (G.F. Pruvot, 1890) - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- banyulensis, **Dondice banyulensis** A. Portmann & Sandmeier, 1960 - (FACELINIDAE)
- banyulensis, **Runcina banyulensis** R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2001 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- banyulensis norvegica, **Nematomenia banyulensis norvegica** N.H. Odhner, 1921 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- banyungantiensis, **Rissoina banyungantiensis** S. Reich & Wesselingh in S. Reich, Wesselingh & Renema, - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Banzarecolpus**, Genus **Banzarecolpus** A. Powell, 1957 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- baolocensis, **Amphidromus baolocensis** Thach & Huber, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- baoshanensis, **Koenenites baoshanensis** Yang, 1984 † - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- baoshoensis, **Meghimatium baoshoensis** C.L. Tsai, C.C. Lu & H.V. Kao, 2011 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- **Baphia**, syn of: Genus **Margaritifera** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1816 (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- **Baphia**, syn of: Genus **Vulsella** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- baphica, **Aegista baphica** (J.F. Mabille, 1888) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bapingensis, **Zeravschanella bapingensis** Ruan & Mu, 1989 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baptistini, **Salassia baptistini** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- baptocephalus, **Fuscapex baptocephalus** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Baptodoris**, Genus **Baptodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- baptos, **Anchura baptos** Elder & Saul, 1996 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bapuia**, Genus **Bapuia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1918 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- baquei, **Damaisiceras baquei** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2012 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baqueina**, Genus **Baqueina** Vermeulen & al., 2010 † (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baquieana, **Fadyenia baquieana** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (HELICINIDAE)
- baquieana, **Urocoptis baquieana** E. Chitty, 1855 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- baquieana pudica, Urocoptis baquieana pudica H.A. Pilsbry & P.W. Jarvis, 1903 - syn of: **Urocoptis baquieana** E. Chitty, 1855 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- barabini, **Cataceramus barabini** (Morton 1834) † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baraboshkini, **Ataphrus baraboshkini** Gerasimov, 1992 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barabuensis, **Ellsworthoconus barabuensis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1878 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barabuensis, **Tryblidium barabuensis** Angelin & Lindström 1880 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baraceus, Unio baraceus L. de Joannis, 1859 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- baracoensis, **Acteon baracoensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- baracoensis, **Zachrysia baracoensis** (F. Poey, 1857) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- baracoensis, **Chondropoma chordatum baracoensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- baracoensis, **Wrightudora garridoiana baracoensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- baracoensis, **Brachypodella baracoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- baraggiai, **Joculator baraggiai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- barahonense, **Chondropoma swifti barahonense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- baraiensis, **Sverdrupites baraiensis** Kutygin, 1996 † - (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baraioceras**, syn of: Genus **Paragastrioceras** Tchernow , 1907 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barajensis, **Praekolymia barajensis** A.G. Kuznetsov & Biakov, 2014 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barakai, **Haminaea barakai** Abbass, 1967 † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barakati, **Tudicla barakati** Abbass, 1967 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barakovici, **Theodoxus barakovici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baramensis, **Everettia baramensis** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- barandae, **Cyclophorus barandae** J.G. Hidalgo, 1887 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- barandae, **Gafrarium barandae** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- baranguillanus, **Drymaeus baranguillanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- baranoanus, **Gordanops baranoanus** (Anderson, 1929 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baranoanus, Phos baranoanus Anderson, 1929 † - syn of: **Gordanops baranoanus** (Anderson, 1929 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baranoffensis, **Odostomia baranoffensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- baranovi, **Bamyaniceras baranovi** (Tumanskaya, 1949 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barashi, **Mangelia barashi** (J.J. Van Aartsen & M.C. Fehr-de Wal, 1978) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- barashi, Gymnotoplax barashi Ev. Marcus, 1977 - syn of: **Pleurobranchus membranaceus** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- barashi, **Leucosyrinx barashi** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- barashi, **Auristomia barashi** (C. Bogi & B.S. Galil, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- barashi, Odostomia barashi C. Bogi & B.S. Galil, 2000 - syn of: **Auristomia barashi** (C. Bogi & B.S. Galil, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- barashi, **Ringicula conformis barashi** S.I. Di Geronimo, 1975 - (RINGICULIDAE)

- barashi, **Graphis barashi** J.J. Van Aartsen, 2002 - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- barashi, Timoclea barashi E. Fischer-Piette, 1974 - syn of: **Timoclea hypopta** (R. Sturany, 1899) - (VENERIDAE)
- baratariae, Corambella baratariae H.W. Harry, 1953 - syn of: **Corambe obscura** (A.E. Verrill, 1870) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- barathrum, Conus barathrum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- baratteroi, **Ivaldiceras baratteroi** Delanoy & al., 2010 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barattinii, Adelomelon barattinii M.A. Klappenbach & E.H. Ureta, 1966 - syn of: **Adelomelon ancilla barattinii** M.A. Klappenbach & E.H. Ureta, 1966 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- barattinii, **Adelomelon ancilla barattinii** M.A. Klappenbach & E.H. Ureta, 1966 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- barazeri, **Profundiconus barazeri** M.J. Tenorio & Castelin, 2016 - (CONIDAE)
- barazeri, **Alisimitra barazeri** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- barazeri, **Gregorioiscala barazeri** E.F. Garcia, 2004 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- barazeri, **Turbonilla barazeri** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- barba, **Metis barba** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barba wiedenmayeri, **Metis barba wiedenmayeri** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barbacyclus**, Genus **Barbacyclus** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Barbacylotus**, Genus **Barbacylotus** P. Bartsch, 1942 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- barbadense, Melampus barbadense P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Melampus coffea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- barbadense, Ellobium barbadense P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Melampus coffea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- barbadensis, Arca barbadensis D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Arca zebra** (W.J. Swainson, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- barbadensis, Bulimulus barbadensis L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Bulimulus fuscus** (L. Guilding, 1828.) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- barbadensis, **Euchelus barbadensis** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- barbadensis, Columbella barbadensis D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- barbadensis, **Cryptoconus barbadensis** Trechmann, 1925 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbadensis, Conus barbadensis C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Miliariconus miliaris** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- barbadensis, Propustularia barbadensis F.A. Schilder, 1941 - syn of: **Propustularia surinamensis** (Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- barbadensis, Luria barbadensis A.H. Verrill, 1948 - syn of: **Luria cinerea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- barbadensis, **Bellaspira barbadensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- barbadensis, Drillia barbadensis P. Bartsch, 1943 - syn of: **Drillia cydia barbadensis** P. Bartsch, 1943 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- barbadensis, **Drillia cydia barbadensis** P. Bartsch, 1943 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- barbadensis, Opalia barbadensis M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: **Opalia morchiana** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- barbadensis, **Pyramidelloides barbadensis** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1992 - (EULIMIDAE)
- barbadensis, **Fissurella barbadensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- barbadensis, Fissurella barbadensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Fissurella barbadensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- barbadensis, **Gastrocopta barbadensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- barbadensis, **Bornia barbadensis** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (KELLIIDAE)
- barbadensis, **Mathilda barbadensis** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- barbadensis, **Mitra barbadensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- barbadensis, **Mysella barbadensis** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- barbadensis, **Trituba barbadensis** (H.E. Coomans & M.J. Faber, 1984) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- barbadensis, **Oliva barbadensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- barbadensis, **Pleurodonte barbadensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- barbadensis, Plicatula barbadensis D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Plicatula gibbosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- barbadensis, Daphnella barbadensis G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1971 - syn of: **Daphnella lymneiformis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- barbadensis, **Tenagodus barbadensis** R. Bieler, 2004 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- barbadensis, **Eupera barbadensis** (T. Prime, 1861) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- barbadensis, **Oxyloma barbadensis** (L. Guilding, 1828) - (SUCCINEIDAE)

- barbadensis, **Thersitea barbadensis** C.T. Trechmann, 1925 † - (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbadensis, Triphora barbadensis H.E. Coomans & M.J. Faber, 1984 - syn of: **Trituba barbadensis** (H.E. Coomans & M.J. Faber, 1984) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- barbadensis, **Truncatella barbadensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- barbadensis, **Pseudopineria barbadensis** O. Kraus, 1996 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- barbadensis santomensis, Mitra barbadensis santomensis V. Félix-Alves & D. Fernandez, 1989 - syn of: **Mitra barbadensis saotomensis** V. Félix-Alves & D. Fernandez, 1989 - (MITRIDAE)
- barbadensis saotomensis, **Mitra barbadensis saotomensis** V. Félix-Alves & D. Fernandez, 1989 - (MITRIDAE)
- barbadensis striatula, **Mitra barbadensis striatula** (J.S. Schröter, 1804) - (MITRIDAE)
- barbadiana, **Cuthona barbadiana** M. Edmunds & H. Just, 1983 - (FIONIDAE)
- barbadoides, **Mangelia barbadoides** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbadoides, Cythara barbadoides Gardner, 1938 † - syn of: **Mangelia barbadoides** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbajovis, Barbatia barbajovis J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Barbatia lacerata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Barbala**, syn of: Genus **Cristaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (UNIONIDAE)
- barbara, **Maurea barbara** J. Marwick, 1942 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbara, **Cochlicella barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- barbara, Columbella barbara K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Charitodoron barbara** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- barbara, Conus barbara J.W. Brazier, 1898 - syn of: **Pionoconus monachus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- barbara, **Cucullastis barbara** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbara, **Charitodoron barbara** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MITRIDAE)
- barbara, **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- barbara, Patella barbara C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- barbara, Patella barbara H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- barbara, Alvania barbara A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1929 - syn of: **Rissoina barbara** (A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1929) - (RISSOIDAE)
- barbara, **Rissoina barbara** (A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1929) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- barbara, Gibbula barbara T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- barbara minor, Gibbula barbara minor P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- barbara ovalis, Patella barbara ovalis H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- barbara pyramidata, Gibbula barbara pyramidata P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- barbarae, **Mendax barbarae** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- barbarae, Clymenia barbarae Loewinson-Lessing, 1892 † - syn of: **Cymaclymenia barbarae** (Loewinson-Lessing, 1892 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbarae, **Cymaclymenia barbarae** (Loewinson-Lessing, 1892 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbarae, **Hematites barbarae** Flower & W.J. Gordon, 1959 † - (HEMATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbarae, **Brachycythara barbarae** W.G. Lyons, 1972 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- barbarae, **Nipponotrophon barbarae** Houart & Héros, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- barbarae, **Favartia barbarae** E.H. Vokes, 1994 - (MURICIDAE)
- barbarae, **Semele barbarae** (C.E. Boone, 1928) - (SEMELIDAE)
- barbarae, Tellina barbarae C.E. Boone, 1928 - syn of: **Semele barbarae** (C.E. Boone, 1928) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Barbarca**, Subgenus **Calloarca (Barbarca)** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (ARCIDAE)
- barbarensis, **Borsonella barbarensis** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- barbarensis, **Cyclocardia barbarensis** R.E.C. Stearns, 1890 - (CARDITIDAE)
- barbarensis, Alabina barbarensis P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Finella barbarensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (CERITHIIDAE)

- barbarensis, **Fusinus barbarensis** (J.B. Trask, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- barbarensis, Fusus barbarensis J.B. Trask, 1855 - syn of: **Fusinus barbarensis** (J.B. Trask, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- barbarensis, Mangelia barbarensis I.M. Oldroyd, 1924 - syn of: **Kurtziella plumbea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- barbarensis, Murex barbarensis W.M. Gabb, 1865 - syn of: **Ocinebrina foveolata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- barbarensis, **Simnia barbarensis** W.H. Dall, 1892 - (OVULIDAE)
- barbarensis, **Janolus barbarensis** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- barbarensis, **Cyclopecten barbarensis** G. Grau, 1959 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- barbarensis, **Finella barbarensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- barbarensis, **Thyasira barbarensis** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- barbarensis, **Pachypoma barbarensis** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (TURBINIDAE)
- barbarensis arnoldi, **Fusinus barbarensis arnoldi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- barbarinum, Epitonium barbarinum W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Epitonium angulatum** T. Say, 1831 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- barbarinus, **Colus barbarinus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Barbarofusus**, syn of: Genus **Fusinus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1815 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- barbarossae, **Nicomedites barbarossae** F. Toula, 1896 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbarossai, **Nassarius barbarossai** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbarus, Tandonia barbarus J.F. Mabille, 1869 - syn of: **Tandonia sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MILACIDAE)
- barbascoana, **Torquifer barbascoana** Gibson-Smith, 1983 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbascoensis, **Polygona barbascoensis** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbata, **Barbatia barbata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- barbata, Canariella barbata A.E.J. Férussac & G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Canariella hispidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- barbata, **Japonia barbata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- barbata, **Lindholmiola barbata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- barbata, **Gregariella barbata** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MYTILIDAE)
- barbata, Modiolaria barbata G.F. Angas, 1868 - syn of: **Gregariella barbata** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MYTILIDAE)
- barbata, **Oreohelix barbata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- barbata, Patella barbata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- barbata, **Philobrya barbata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- barbata, Pholas barbata G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- barbata, **Polygyra barbata** W.F. Clapp, 1904 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- barbata, Pinctada barbata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada mazatlanica** S.C.T. Hanley, 1855 - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Barbata**, syn of: Genus **Cristaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (UNIONIDAE)
- barbata brevis, Modiola barbata brevis P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- barbata brunnea, Modiola barbata brunnea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1890 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- barbata contracta, Arca barbata contracta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1891 - syn of: **Barbatia barbata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- barbata curvata, Modiola barbata curvata É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- barbata elongata, Arca barbata elongata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1891 - syn of: **Barbatia barbata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- barbata elongata, Modiola barbata elongata P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- barbata expansa, Arca barbata expansa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1891 - syn of: **Barbatia barbata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- barbata ferruginea, Modiola barbata ferruginea É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- barbata fusca, Modiola barbata fusca É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)

- barbata luteola, Modiola barbata luteola É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- barbata major, Modiola barbata major M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1890 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- barbata metcalfei, **Japonia barbata metcalfei** (A. Issel, 1874) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- barbata rosea, Modiola barbata rosea É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- barbata rubra, Modiola barbata rubra M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1890 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- barbata scabra, Modiola barbata scabra M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1890 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- barbata subnigra, Modiola barbata subnigra É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- barbatella, Gregariella barbatella F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Gregariella petagnae** (A. Scacchi, 1832) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Barbatia**, Genus **Barbatia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- barbatiaeformis, **Amygdalum barbatiaeformis** Martin, 1916 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbatiella, Sheldonella barbatiella F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1917 - syn of: **Sheldonella lateralis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- **Barbatiella**, syn of: Genus **Sheldonella** C.J. Maury, 1917 (NOETIIDAE)
- **Barbatirus**, syn of: Genus **Barbatia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- barbatula, **Barbatia barbatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barbatula**, syn of: Genus **Barbatia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- barbatula, **Coccopigya barbatula** B.A. Marshall, 1986 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- barbatulus, **Pulchridomus barbatulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- barbatus, **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- barbatus, Lithodomus barbatus L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Gregariella barbata** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MYTILIDAE)
- barbatus, **Stenotrema hirsutus barbatus** (W.F. Clapp, 1904) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- barbatus, **Echinopecten barbatus** (J. Sowerby 1819) † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbatus, Spondylus barbatus L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Spondylus squamosus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- barbatus angustatus, **Modiolus barbatus angustatus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (MYTILIDAE)
- barbatus costellatus, Hipponyx barbatus costellatus P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Hipponix costellatus** P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- barbatus dilatatus, **Modiolus barbatus dilatatus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (MYTILIDAE)
- barbatus oblongus, Mytilus barbatus oblongus J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- barbei, **Clithon barbei** Symonds & J.M. Pacaud, 2010 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbella, Oestophora barbella G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Oestophora barbula** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- barbendensis, **Gastrocopta barbendensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- barbenthos, **Olivella barbenthos** P. Recourt, 1989 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- barberi, **Pseudaspidoceras barberi** Meister, 1989 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barberi, **Succinea barberi** W.B. Marshall, 1926 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- barberi, **Anolcites barberi** Smith, 1914 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barbierella**, Genus **Barbierella** A.L. Chavan, 1938 (LUCINIDAE)
- barbieri, **Herpetopoma barbieri** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- barbieri, **Medora macascarensis barbieri** (J. Zelebor, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- barbieri, **Cylinder barbieri** (G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1995) - (CONIDAE)
- barbieri, **Vexillum barbieri** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbieri, **Purpuradusta barbieri** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1986) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- barbieri, **Barbierella barbieri** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbieri, **Mitra barbieri** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2006 - (MITRIDAE)

- barbieri, **Haustellum barbieri** R. Houart, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- barbieri, **Phenacovolva barbieri** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- barbieri, **Rostellariella barbieri** H. Morrison, 2008 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- barbieri, **Terebra barbieri** U. Aubry, 2008 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- barbierii, Microdrillia barbierii Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Drilliola loprestiana** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- barbierii, Raphitoma barbierii Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Drilliola loprestiana** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- barbierii, Gibbula barbierii Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Gibbula divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- barbigera, Achatina barbigera P.M.A. Morelet, 1866 - syn of: **Petriola marmorea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- barbigerum, **Stenotrema barbigerum** J.H. Redfield, 1856 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- barbini, **Melanopsis barbini** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- barbini plicata, **Melanopsis barbini plicata** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Barbitonia**, Subgenus **Neptunea (Barbitonia)** W.H. Dall, 1916 (BUCCINIDAE)
- barborae, **Voskopiella barborae** Frýda, 1992 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barboraeca, Anodonta barboraeca É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- barbosae, **Volvarina barbosae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Barbosaia**, Genus **Barbosaia** Mendes, 1952 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbosana, Anodonta barbosana J. Da Silva e Castro, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- barbotanus, **Schartymites barbotanus** (Verneuil, 1845 †) - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbotdemarnii, **Didacna barbotdemarnii** (O.A. Grimm, 1877) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Barbotella**, Genus **Barbotella** Cossmann, 1918 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barboti, **Sinotaia barboti** (Sinzov, 1884 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barboti jalpuchense, **Sinotaia barboti jalpuchense** Datsenko in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbouri, **Boeseites barbouri** F. Haas, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbouri, **Calliostoma barbouri** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1946 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- barbouri, **Eucorys barbouri** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939) - (CASSIDAE)
- barbouri, **Strophiops barbouri** W.J. Clench, 1933 - (CERIONIDAE)
- barbouri, Eotomaria barbouri A.W. Grabau, 1922 † - syn of: **Raphistomina barbouri** (A.W. Grabau, 1922 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbouri, Liospira barbouri A.W. Grabau, 1922 † - syn of: **Raphistomina barbouri** (A.W. Grabau, 1922 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbouri, **Fissurella barbouri** I. Pérez Farfante, 1943 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- barbouri, Haliotis barbouri T.D. Foster, 1945 - syn of: **Haliotis varia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- barbouri, **Raphistomina barbouri** (A.W. Grabau, 1922 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barbouri, **Farcimen majusculum barbouri** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- barbouri, **Liguus fasciatus barbouri** W.J. Clench, 1929 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- barbouri, **Chondrothyretes barbouri** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- barbouri, **Troschelvindex barbouri** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- barbouri, **Torrecoptis barbouri** (W.J. Clench & C. de la Torre, 1930) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- barbouri, **Spiroceramus barbouri** C.G. Aguayo, 1958 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- barbouri exquisita, **Torrecoptis barbouri exquisita** (W.J. Clench, 1966) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- barbouri itineraria, **Chondrothyretes barbouri itineraria** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- barbozae, Cecilioides barbozae C.A. Westerlund - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- barbozae, **Discula calcigena barbozae** (C.de Paiva, 1866) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- barbozae, **Diatrypesis barbozae** (Maltzan, 1886) - (METACERITHIIDAE)
- barbozana, Theba barbozana É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- barbozana, Oxychilus barbozana J. Da Silva e Castro, 1894 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- barbozana, Anodonta barbozana É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- barbozanus, Unio barbozanus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- barbudensis, Sconsia barbudensis H.C. Higgins & F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Sconsia grayi** A. Adams, 1855 - (CASSIDAE)
- barbula, **Oestophora barbula** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)

- barbuyae, **Volvarina barbuyae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- barcaensis, **Cochlostoma barcaensis** R.A.M. Brandt - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- barcamorpha, **Prozonarina barcamorpha** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barcania**, Genus **Barcania** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- barceensis, **Barcania kaltenbachi barceensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1958 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- barcellosi, **Caelatura barcellosi** R.S. Absalão & E. de C. Rios, 1995 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- barcellosi, Ranella barcellosi H.R. Matthews, E. de C. Rios & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1973 - syn of: **Ranella olearium barcellosi** H.R. Matthews, E. de C. Rios & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1973 - (RANELLIDAE)
- barcellosi, **Ranella olearium barcellosi** H.R. Matthews, E. de C. Rios & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1973 - (RANELLIDAE)
- barceloi, **Amandana barceloi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- barcelonettensis, Trochulus barcelonettensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- barcensis, Campylaea barcensis M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Faustina faustina associata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- barceum, **Deroceras barceum** (L. Gambetta, 1925) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- barchatovae, **Deltopecten barchatovae** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barcinensis, **Xerotricha barcinensis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- barcinonensis, Helix barcinonensis Chia, 1886 - syn of: **Xerotricha barcinensis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- barcinonensis, Purpura barcinonensis J.G. Hidalgo, 1867 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- barcinonensis, Testacella barcinonensis C. Pollonera, 1888 - syn of: **Testacella haliotidea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- barckeriana, Hemicycla barckeriana J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Hemicycla psathyra temperata** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- barclayana, Ostrea barclayana G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Saccostrea spathulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- barclayana, **Tropidophora barclayana** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - (POMATIIDAE)
- barclayanus, **Pterynotus barclayanus** (C.B. Adams, 1873) - (MURICIDAE)
- barclayanus, Pterymarchia barclayanus M. Azuma, 1976 - syn of: **Pterynotus barclayanus** (C.B. Adams, 1873) - (MURICIDAE)
- barclayi, **Ficadusta barclayi** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- barclayi, Cypraea barclayi (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - syn of: **Ficadusta barclayi** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- barclayi, Erronea barclayi L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Ficadusta barclayi** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- barclayi, Cypraea barclayi L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Ficadusta barclayi** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- barclayi, **Latirus barclayi** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- barclayi, **Fusinus barclayi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- barclayi, Sinistralia barclayi G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Fusinus barclayi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- barclayi, Mitra barclayi G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Nebularia contracta** (W.J. Swainson, 1820) - (MITRIDAE)
- barclayi, Mitra barclayi V. Robillard, 1868 - syn of: **Mitra coffea** G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - (MITRIDAE)
- barclayi, Mitra barclayi A. Adams, 1869 - syn of: **Dibaphus multiplicata** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (MITRIDAE)
- barclayi, **Naquetia barclayi** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MURICIDAE)
- barclayi, Turbinella barclayi L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Latirus barclayi** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Barclayia**, Genus **Barclayia** Adams, 1875 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- barcoicense, **Vascoceras barcoicense** (Choffat, 1898 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barcoicense exile, **Vascoceras barcoicense exile** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barcoona**, Genus **Barcoona** Finlay, 1926 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- barcrofti, **Neniops barcrofti** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1957) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- barcrofti, **Rhodea barcrofti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1958 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- bardeyi, **Tutufa bardeyi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1881) - (BURSIDAE)

- bardeyi, Tutufella bardeyi F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 - syn of: **Tutufa bardeyi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1881) - (BURSIDAE)
- bardeyi, **Opalia bardeyi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bardeyi elongata, Opalia bardeyi elongata F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: **Opalia bardeyi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bardeyi minor, Opalia bardeyi minor F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: **Opalia bardeyi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bardiei, **Cerithium bardiei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bardus, Unio bardus J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- bardwelli, Hyridella bardwelli W.J. Clench, 1934 - syn of: **Velesunio angasi** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (HYRIIDAE)
- bardwelli, **Divalinga bardwelli** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (LUCINIDAE)
- bardwelli, Gari bardwelli T. Iredale - syn of: **Gari amethystus** (W. Wood, 1815) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- bardwelli, Macrocallista bardwelli W.J. Clench & R.A. Mclean, 1936 - syn of: **Callista planatella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- bareai, **Corrosella bareai** (D. Delicado, Machordom & M.A. Ramos, 2012) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- baregiensis, Chondrina baregiensis É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Chondrina bigorriensis** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Barehamia**, syn of: Genus **Borehamia** Beu, 1978 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barentsi, **Flabellina barentsi** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1913) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- bareti, **Conus bareti** Vasseur, 1881 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bareti, **Trochus bareti** Vasseur, 1881 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barettii, **Planorbarius barettii** (F. Sacco, 1886 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barettii ceresolensis, **Planorbarius barettii ceresolensis** (F. Sacco, 1889 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barffi, Sepia barffi A. Curtiss, 1938 - syn of: **Octopus cyanea** J.E. Gray, 1849 - (SEPIIDAE)
- bargibanti, **Sundaya bargibanti** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bargibanti, Murexsul bargibanti R. Houart, 1991 - syn of: **Murexsul auratus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Barguesiella**, Genus **Barguesiella** Frau & al., 2016 † (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bari, **Monacha bari** (L. Forcart, 1981) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bariayi, **Cerion bariayi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (CERIONIDAE)
- barilensis, Burnupia barilensis S. Moricand, 1845 - syn of: **Uncancylus concentricus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- barinai, **Montenegrina nana barinai** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Bariosta**, syn of: Genus **Amblema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- barissum, **Epitonium barissum** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- baritense, **Opisthostoma baritense** (E.A. Smith, 1893) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- baritensis, **Sitala baritensis** E.A. Smith, 1893 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- baritensis, **Japonia baritensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- baritensis, **Coneuplecta baritensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- barjonae, **Cancellaria barjonae** Da Costa, 1867 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barjonae bearnensis, **Cancellaria barjonae bearnensis** Da Costa, 1867 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barjonae salomacensis, **Cancellaria barjonae salomacensis** Da Costa, 1867 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barkati, **Proscaphites barkati** Quereilhac & Guinot, 2011 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barkeri, **Anthracosia barkeri** Leitch † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barkeri, **Zeadmete barkeri** A.W.B. Powell, 1952 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- barkeri, **Climocella barkeri** J.F. Goulstone, 1997 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- barkeri, Tegula barkeri P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Tegula snodgrassi** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902) - (TEGULIDAE)
- **Barkeria**, Genus **Barkeria** W.O. Addicott, 1970 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- barklayense, **Caecum crebricinctum barklayense** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (CAECIDAE)
- barkleyae, **Hystrivasum barkleyae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barkleyensis, **Odostomia barkleyensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- barkliensis, **Drillia barkliensis** (H. Adams, 1869) - (DRILLIIDAE)

- barkliensis, Crassispira barkliensis H. Adams, 1869 - syn of: **Drillia barkliensis** (H. Adams, 1869) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- barkliensis, Turridrupa barkliensis H. Adams, 1869 - syn of: **Drillia barkliensis** (H. Adams, 1869) - (TURRIDAE)
- barklyana, Mitra barklyana V. Robillard, 1868 - syn of: **Mitra coffea** G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - (MITRIDAE)
- barklyana, **Parachondria barklyana** (E. Chitty, 1853) - (POMATIIDAE)
- barkolensis, **Zhifangia barkolensis** Zhang, 1983 † - (UNIONIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- barkoukensis, **Lyria barkoukensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barkudaensis, Laternula barkudaensis H.B. Preston, 1915 - syn of: **Laternula navicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- barkulensis, Laternula barkulensis H.B. Preston, 1915 - syn of: **Laternula navicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- barkulensis, Anatina barkulensis H.B. Preston, 1915 - syn of: **Laternula navicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (MACTRIDAE)
- **BARLAEEIDAE** - syn of Family: **BARLEEIIDAE**
- barlaensis, **Sprattia aksuensis barlaensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- barleei, **Cerithiopsis barleei** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- barleei, Rissoa barleei J.G. Jeffreys, 1847 - syn of: **Peringia ulvae** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (RISSOIDAE)
- barleei, Diplodonta barleei J.G. Jeffreys, 1858 - syn of: **Diplodonta rotundata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Barleeia**, Genus **Barleeia** W. Clark, 1853 (BARLEEIIDAE)
- **BARLEEIDAE** - syn of Family: **BARLEEIIDAE**
- **BARLEEIIDAE** J.E. Gray, 1857 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-RISSOOIDEA [Superfamily])
- barlettai, **Aldisa barlettai** J.A. Ortea & E. Ballesteros, 1989 - (CADLINIDAE)
- barlettai, **Lomanotus barlettai** J.C. García-Gómez, P.J. Lopez-Gonzalez & F.J. García, 1990 - (LOMANOTIDAE)
- barnaclei, **Megalacron alfredi barnaclei** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- barnaclei, Helix barnaclei E.A. Smith - syn of: **Megalacron alfredi barnaclei** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (HELICIDAE)
- barnaclei, **Platycochlium barnaclei** S.P. Dance, 1970 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- barnaeformis, **Barbatia barnaeformis** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barnardaclesia**, Genus **Barnardaclesia** N.B. Eales & H. Engel, 1935 (APLYSIIDAE)
- barnardensis, **Uromitra barnardensis** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barnardensis, Mitra barnardensis C.J. Maury, 1910 † - syn of: **Uromitra barnardensis** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barnardi, **Callistochiton barnardi** E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- barnardi, **Calyptraea barnardi** R.N. Kilburn, 1980 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- barnardi, **Trigonostoma barnardi** A.W. Janssen, 1984 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barnardi, **Chiton barnardi** (E.A. Ashby, 1931) - (CHITONIDAE)
- barnardi, Rhyssoplax barnardi E.A. Ashby, 1931 - syn of: **Chiton barnardi** (E.A. Ashby, 1931) - (CHITONIDAE)
- barnardi, **Chromodoris barnardi** (C. Collingwood, 1868) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- barnardi, **Glossodoris barnardi** E.F. Kelaart, MS C. Collingwood, 1868 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- barnardi, **Cuspidaria barnardi** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- barnardi, Gibberula barnardi J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1918 - syn of: **Gibberula differens** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- barnardi, **Tugali barnardi** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- barnardi, Parmaphorella barnardi J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932 - syn of: **Tugali barnardi** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- barnardi, **Okenia barnardi** K. Baba, 1937 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- barnardi, Ctenoides barnardi R.N. Kilburn, 1998 - syn of: **Lima divaricata** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (LIMIDAE)
- barnardi, Marginella barnardi J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1919 - syn of: **Gibberula differens** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- barnardi, **Trophon barnardi** R. Houart, 1987 - (MURICIDAE)
- barnardi, Lithophaga barnardi P.H. Boshoff, 1965 - syn of: **Leiosolenus lima** (É. Lamy, 1919) - (MYTILIDAE)
- barnardi, **Siliqua barnardi** M. Huber, 2010 - (PHARIDAE)
- barnardi, **Odostomia barnardi** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- barnardi, **Pseudodaphnella barnardi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- barnardi, Kermia barnardi J.W. Brazier, 1876 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella barnardi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- barnardi, **Triphora barnardi** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1945 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- barnardi, **Fusivoluta barnardi** H.A. Rehder, 1969 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Barnea**, Genus **Barnea** A. Risso, 1826 (PHOLADIDAE)
- barneaformis, **Barbatia barneaformis** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barneli, **Calliotectum tibiaeforme barneli** P. Bail, 2006 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Barnesella**, syn of: Genus **Lecanospira** Butts, 1926 † (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barnesi, **Armenoceras barnesi** Flower, 1957 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barnesi, **Anconochilus barnesi** Knight, 1947 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barnesiana, **Fusconaia barnesiana** (I. Lea, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- barnesii, **Radsia barnesii** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CHITONIDAE)
- barnesii, **Enaeta barnesii** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Barnesoceras**, Genus **Barnesoceras** Flower, 1964 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barnettense, Nuculoceras barnettense Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - syn of: **Paracravenoceras barnettense** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barnettense, **Paracravenoceras barnettense** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barnetti, **Donaldina barnetti** (Kindle, 1900 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barnetti, Aclisina barnetti Kindle, 1900 † - syn of: **Donaldina barnetti** (Kindle, 1900 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barnetti, **Semipallium barnetti** H.H. Dijkstra, 1989 - (PECTINIDAE)
- barnetti elongata, **Donaldina barnetti elongata** (Kindle, 1900 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barneyai, **Figuladra barneyai** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- barneyi, **Hadra barneyi** J.C. Cox, 1873 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Barneystrombus**, Genus **Barneystrombus** T.J. Blackwood, 2009 (STROMBIDAE)
- **Barnia**, syn of: Genus **Barnea** A. Risso, 1826 (PHOLADIDAE)
- barnosii, **Limenandra barnosii** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- baro, Corculum baro Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Kenzieana cardiopsis** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baro, Tetraplodon baro H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- baro, **Bolloceras baro** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baro, Phragmoceras baro Barrande, 1877 † - syn of: **Bolloceras baro** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baro, Kenzieana baro Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Kenzieana cardiopsis** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (SPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barocospira**, Genus **Barocospira** Horný , 1964 † (PENDROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barodiscus, **Erycites barodiscus** C. Gemmellaro, 1886 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baroghilensis, **Euphemites baroghilensis** (Reed, 1925 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baroginella**, syn of: Genus **Canalispira** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- baroni, **Scutalus baroni** (H.C. Fulton, 1896) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- baroni, Drymaeus baroni H.C. Fulton, 1897 - syn of: **Scutalus cretaceus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- baroni, Xenothauma baroni H.C. Fulton, 1896 - syn of: **Scutalus baroni** (H.C. Fulton, 1896) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Baronnites**, Genus **Baronnites** Bulot, Company & Thieuloy, 1990 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- barquensis, **Bellerophon barquensis** Winchell, 1862 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barquini, **Napaeus barquini** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2006 - (ENIDAE)
- barquini, **Berthellina barquini** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- barrabei, **Crioceratites barrabei** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrackporensis, **Gyraulus barrackporensis** S. Clessin, 1886 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- barrackporensis, **Nesopupa barrackporensis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- barrajoni, **Lepetella barrajoni** L. Dantart & A.A. Luque, 1994 - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- barrakporensis, **Kaliella barrakporensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (CHRONIDAE)
- barrana, **Acroteuthis barrana** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barranca, **Nuculana barranca** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrancensis, **Protancyloceras barrancensis** Cantu-Chapa, 1962 † - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barrancyloceras**, Genus **Barrancyloceras** Vermeulen, 2000 † (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Barrandecirrus**, Genus **Barrandecirrus** Frýda, 1997 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, Ammonites barrandei Laube, 1869 † - syn of: **Proarcestes barrandei** (Laube, 1869 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, **Proarcestes barrandei** (Laube, 1869 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, **Bellerophon barrandei** Oehlert, 1877 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, **Cardiolaria barrandei** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1876 † - (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, **Ceratotheca barrandei** Novák, 1891 † - (CERATOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, **Mimospira barrandei** Frýda, 1989 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, **Dawsonoceras barrandei** Horný, 1956 † - (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, **Epitonium barrandei** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, Nautilus barrandei J. Von Hauer, 1847 † - syn of: **Syringoceras barrandei** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, **Oriostoma barrandei** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1876 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, **Orthoceras barrandei** Salter † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, **Protophragmoceras barrandei** Flower, 1952 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, **Platyclymenia barrandei** Wedekind, 1914 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, **Pterygotheca barrandei** Novak, 1891 † - (PTERYGOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, Trochoceras barrandei De Verneuil, 1866 † - syn of: **Erbenoceras solitarium** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, **Scenella barrandei** Linnarsson, 1879 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, **Syringoceras barrandei** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, **Tellina barrandei** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, **Inversoceras barrandei** Foerste, 1926 † - (TRIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandei, **Eratopsis barrandei** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1880 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- barrandei, Drahomira barrandei J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Drahomira glaseri** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barrandeicardia**, Genus **Barrandeicardia** Rogalla, 2007 † (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barrandeites**, Genus **Barrandeites** Mojsisovics, 1893 † (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barrandeoceras**, Genus **Barrandeoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BARRANDEOCERATIDAE** Foerste, 1925 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-TARPHYCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barrandicella**, Genus **Barrandicella** Peel & Horný, 1999 † (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barrandicellopsis**, Genus **Barrandicellopsis** Horný, 2000 † (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrandii, **Neoathleta barrandii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BARRANDOCERATIDAE** Foerste, 1925 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-BARRANDEOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- barratei, **Pseudamnicola barratei** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- barrattiana, **Corbula barrattiana** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (CORBULIDAE)
- barraudi, Morlina barraudi A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Morlina glabra** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- barraudi, Potomida barraudi J. Bonhomme, 1840 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- barrealensis, **Neoplatyteichum barrealensis** (Reed, 1927 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barrealispira**, Genus **Barrealispira** Taboada & Sabattini, 1987 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrelsi, **Oestophora barrelsi** Hovestadt & Ripken, 2015 - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- barremense, Paracrioceras barremense Kilian, 1895 † - syn of: **Barrancyloceras barremense** (Kilian, 1895 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barremense, **Barrancyloceras barremense** (Kilian, 1895 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barremense, Crioceras barremense Kilian, 1895 † - syn of: **Barrancyloceras barremense** (Kilian, 1895 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barremense, Emericiceras barremense Kilian, 1895 † - syn of: **Barrancyloceras barremense** (Kilian, 1895 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barremensis, **Amaurellina barremensis** (Tournouër, 1872) † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barremensis, **Amaurellina barremensis** (R. Tournouer, 1872 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- barremicus, Trochactaeon barremicus G. Sayn, 1932 † - syn of: **Neocylindrites boutillieri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 †) - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barremites**, Genus **Barremites** Manolov, 1975 † (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BARREMITIDAE** Breskovski 1977 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-DESMOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barremitites**, Genus **Barremitites** Avram , 1997 † (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrenensis, **Letomola barrenensis** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- barrensis, **Quadrinervus barrensis** (Buvignier, 1852 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrensis, Rostellaria barrensis Buvignier, 1852 † - syn of: **Quadrinervus barrensis** (Buvignier, 1852 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrerai, **Tomelasmus hesperius barrerai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- barreti, **Crithe barreti** L.J. Morlet, 1888 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barreti, **Eulima barreti** P. Bartsch - (EULIMIDAE)
- barreti, **Limatula barreti** L.J. Morlet, 1885 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barreti, **Wrightudora recta barreti** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- barreti, **Rissoa barreti** L.J. Morlet, 1886 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barreti, **Rissoina barreti** L.J. Morlet, 1886 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barretoi, **Chaperia barretoi** J. Brown, 1952 † - (CAPROTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barretti, **Bothriembryon barretti** T. Iredale, 1930 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- barretti, **Cancellaria barretti** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barretti, **Texadina barretti** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1965) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- barretti, **Pecten barretti** Seeley, 1861 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barretti, Pecten barretti Wooding, 1925 † - syn of: **Euvola jamaicensis** Waller, 2011 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barretti, **Bournonia barretti** Trechmann 1924 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barretti, **Polystira barretti** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866) - (TURRIDAE)
- barretti indictus, Bothriembryon barretti indictus T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Bothriembryon barretti** T. Iredale, 1930 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- barretti indicus, Bothriembryon barretti indicus T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Bothriembryon barretti** T. Iredale, 1930 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Barrettia**, Genus **Barrettia** Woodward, 1862 † (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barretticola, **Torrecoptis barretticola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- barri, **Helicodiscus barri** L.R. Hubricht, 1962 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- barriana, **Callistoplepa barriana** (G.B. Sowerby, 1889) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- barricanensis, **Modiolopsis barricanensis** Hicks † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barricanensis, **Modiomorpha barricanensis** (Hicks) † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrierensis, **Mitromorpha barrierensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- barrierensis, **Uberella barrierensis** (J. Marwick, 1924) - (NATICIDAE)
- barrierensis, **Turbonilla barrierensis** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- barrierensis, **Schizoglossa novoseelandica barrierensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1949 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- barrieria, **Horologica barrieria** A. Nützel, 1998 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- barrigonensis, **Persististrombus barrigonensis** (P.O. Jung & S.M. Heitz, 2001 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barrimysia**, Genus **Barrimysia** T. Iredale, 1929 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- barrinae, **Moitessieria barrinae** D.M. Alba, J. Corbella, L. Prats, A. Tarruella & G. Guillén, 2007 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- barringtoni, Allorisma barringtoni A. Thomas, 1928 † - syn of: **Exochorhynchus barringtoni** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barringtoni, **Exochorhynchus barringtoni** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barringtonia**, Subgenus **Cyclodontina (Barringtonia)** J.J. Parodíz, 1944 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- barringtoniana, **Austrorhytida barringtoniana** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Barringtonica**, Genus **Barringtonica** Shea, Colgan & Stanisic, 2012 (CHAROPIDAE)
- barrisi, **Platyschisma barrisi** Winchell, 1863 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrocoloradensis, **Singleya anomala barrocoloradensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (SPIRAXIDAE)

- barroi, **Cerion barroi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (CERIONIDAE)
- barroi, **Liguus fasciatus barroi** M.L. Jaume, 1952 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- barroi, **Eutudorops undosa barroi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- barroi, **Rhytidopoma honestum barroi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1945 - (POMATIIDAE)
- barroi, **Turbonilla barroi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- barroi, **Tetrentodon barroi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- barroisi, **Neocardioceras juddii barroisi** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1981 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barroisi, **Agoniatites barroisi** (Frech, 1902 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barroisi, Poleumita barroisi Spitz, 1907 † - syn of: **Oriostoma barroisi** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barroisi, Gephyroceras barroisi Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Pseudoprobeloceras barroisi** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barroisi, **Goniodoris barroisi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1901 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- barroisi, **Falsipyrgula barroisi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1894) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- barroisi, Gyroceratites barroisi Frech, 1902 † - syn of: **Agoniatites barroisi** (Frech, 1902 †) - (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barroisi, **Oriostoma barroisi** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barroisi, **Pseudoprobeloceras barroisi** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barroisi, **Soleniscus barroisi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barroisi, Macrochilina barroisi C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Soleniscus barroisi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barroisi, Unio barroisi H. Drouët, 1893 - syn of: **Margaritifera homsensis** (I. Lea, 1865) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Barroisia**, syn of: Genus **Barroisiceras** Moreman, 1927 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barroisiceras**, Genus **Barroisiceras** Moreman, 1927 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barroisocaulus**, Genus **Barroisocaulus** Gubanov & al., 1995 † (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barroisucaulus**, syn of: Genus **Barroisocaulus** Gubanov & al., 1995 † (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barroneti, **Venericor barroneti** (Munier-Chalmas 1881) † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barroni, **Monogamus barroni** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (EULIMIDAE)
- barroniana, **Fadyenia barroniana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- barrosensis, **Africonus barrosensis** (T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2017) - (CONIDAE)
- barrosi, **Brasityphis barrosi** R.S. Absalão & F.N. Santos, 2003 - (MURICIDAE)
- barrosi, Natica barrosi R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Glossaulax pachystoma** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrosi, **Leionucula barrosi** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrowensis, **Quistrachia barrowensis** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- barruelense, Revilloceras barruelense Wagner-Gentis, 1980 † - syn of: **Dombarites granofalcatus** Kullmann, 1961 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barryae, **Latidorsella barryae** Anderson, 1958 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barryana, **Acanthohoplites barryana** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barryi, **Melanochlamys barryi** T.M. Gosliner, 1990 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- barryi, **Idioraphe barryi** LeBlanc, 1942 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barrywilsoni, **Scabricola barrywilsoni** (J.M. Cate, 1968) - (MITRIDAE)
- barsdelli, **Nassarius barsdelli** H.S. Ladd, 1976 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- barskovae, **Bemella barskovae** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barskovi, **Anomphalus barskovi** Mazaev, 2015 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barskovi, **Biarmiceras barskovi** Leonova & al., 2005 † - (MONGOLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barskovia**, Genus **Barskovia** Golubev, 1976 † (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bartellettia**, syn of: Genus **Bartlettia** H. Adams, 1867 (ETHERIIDAE)
- barthai, **Melanopsis barthai** K. Bandel, 2000 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barthai, **Szaboella barthai** K. Bandel & F. Riedel, 1994 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barthelemyi, **Pionoconus barthelemyi** (M. Bernardi, 1861) - (CONIDAE)
- barthelemyi, **Monetaria moneta barthelemyi** (M. Bernardi, 1861) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- barthelemyi, **Turbonilla barthelemyi** E. Saurin, 1958 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- barthelemyi, Cabestana barthelemyi A.C. Bernardi, 1857 - syn of: **Cabestana spengleri** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- barthelemyi gauguini, Pionoconus barthelemyi gauguini G. Richard & B. Salvat, 1973 - syn of: **Pionoconus gauguini** G. Richard & B. Salvat, 1973 - (CONIDAE)
- barthelemyi jeanduvali, **Pionoconus barthelemyi jeanduvali** L. Bozzetti, 2010 - (CONIDAE)
- bartheli, **Pugnellus bartheli** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 1999 † - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barthelowi, Afer barthelowi P. Bartsch, 1942 - syn of: **Latiromitra barthelowi** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- barthelowi, **Latiromitra barthelowi** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- barthelowi, **Eulima barthelowi** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- barthelowi, Cyomesus barthelowi P. Bartsch, 1942 - syn of: **Latiromitra barthelowi** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- barthelowi, Benthovoluta barthelowi P. Bartsch, 1942 - syn of: **Latiromitra barthelowi** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- barthelowi, **Zebinella barthelowi** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- barthelowi, Rissoina barthelowi P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Zebinella barthelowi** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- barthelowi, **Bankia barthelowi** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- barthelowi, Prodallia barthelowi P. Bartsch, 1942 - syn of: **Latiromitra barthelowi** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Barthelticeras**, Genus **Barthelticeras** Schairer , 1989 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barthi, **Gabbiella barthi** (D.S. Brown, 1980) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- barthi, **Biomphalaria barthi** D.S. Brown, 1973 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bartholomai, **Didymalgia bartholomai** Cook, 1997 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartholomewi, **Pisanianura bartholomewi** H.S. Ladd, 1977 † - (PISANIANURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartlettae, **Ferreiraella bartlettae** (A. Ferreira, 1986) - (ABYSSOCHITONIDAE)
- bartlettae, Lepidozona bartlettae A. Ferreira, 1986 - syn of: **Ferreiraella bartlettae** (A. Ferreira, 1986) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- bartlettense, **Spinyplatyceras bartlettense** (E.L. Yochelson & Kopf, 1956 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartletti, Ferreiraella bartletti A. Ferreira, 1986 - syn of: **Ferreiraella bartlettae** (A. Ferreira, 1986) - (ABYSSOCHITONIDAE)
- bartletti, **Drymaeus bartletti** A. Adams, 1866 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bartletti, **Columbinia bartletti** (C.B. Adams, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bartletti, Erronea bartletti W.R. Steadman - syn of: **Erronea ovum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bartletti, **Antalis bartletti** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- bartletti, Lepidopleurus bartletti A. Ferreira, 1986 - syn of: **Ferreiraella bartlettae** (A. Ferreira, 1986) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- bartletti, **Lagocyclus bartletti** (C.B. Adams, 1870) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- bartletti, **Sepia bartletti** (T. Iredale, 1954) - (SEPIIDAE)
- bartletti, **Fulgurofusus bartletti** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- bartletti, Histricosceptrum bartletti (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940) - syn of: **Fulgurofusus bartletti** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Bartlettia**, Genus **Bartlettia** H. Adams, 1867 (ETHERIIDAE)
- bartlettiana, **Coryda bartlettiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- bartlettiana, Cypraea bartlettiana C.J. Maury, 1912 † - syn of: **Sphaerocypraea bartlettiana** (C.J. Maury, 1912 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartlettiana, **Sphaerocypraea bartlettiana** (C.J. Maury, 1912 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartlettii, **Tenaturris bartlettii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bartlingii, Loligo bartlingii C.A. Lesueur, 1821 - syn of: **Onychoteuthis banksii** (W.E. Leach, 1817) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- bartolinae, **Nordophiceratoides bartolinae** Guex & al., 2010 † - (NORDOPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartolinii, **Melanopsis bartolinii** G. Capellini, 1873 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartolinii, **Neohoploceras bartolinii** Cantu-Chapa, 2009 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartolomense, **Bittium bartolomense** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CERITHIIDAE)

- bartolomensis, **Naesiotus tanneri bartolomensis** J. Vagvolgyi, 1977 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bartolomensis, **Turbonilla bartolomensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bartolomensis, **Alvania bartolomensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (RISSOIDAE)
- bartolomeoi, **Chauvetia bartolomeoi** R. Ardovini, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bartonella, **Turbonilla bartonella** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bartonense, **Cerithioderma bartonense** Wrigley, 1942 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartonense, **Cerithium bartonense** Stanton, 1947 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartonensis, **Stygopyrgus bartonensis** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1986 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- bartonensis, **Cypraea bartonensis** F.E. Edwards, 1854 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartonensis, **Entomope bartonensis** F.E. Edwards † - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartonensis, Littorina bartonensis T. Brown, 1843 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- bartonensis, **Margarites bartonensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (MARGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartonensis, **Amphinerita bartonensis** Symonds, 2002 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartonensis, **Amblyacrum bartonensis** F.E. Edwards † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartonensis, **Dientomochilus bartonensis** (Sowerby, 1813 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartonensis, **Monodonta bartonensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartonensis ornatus, Dientomochilus bartonensis ornatus G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - syn of: **Dientomochilus ornatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartonensis vaughani, **Margarites bartonensis vaughani** Stanton, 1947 † - (MARGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bartonia**, Genus **Bartonia** Cossmann, 1901 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartoniana, **Suessionia bartoniana** L. Gougerot & Renard, 1963 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartramii, **Ommastrephes bartramii** (C.A. Lesueur, 1821) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- **Bartrumella**, Genus **Bartrumella** Laws, 1940 † (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartrumi, **Anabathron bartrumi** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartrumi, **Bathytoma bartrumi** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartrumi, **Penion bartrumi** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartrumi, **Fasciculicardia bartrumi** (Fleming, 1950 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartrumi, **Cylichnania bartrumi** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartrumi, **Myllita bartrumi** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartrumi, Zemyllita bartrumi C.R. Laws, 1940 † - syn of: **Myllita bartrumi** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartrumi, **Bedeva bartrumi** (J. Marwick, 1948 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartrumi, **Odostomia bartrumi** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartrumi, **Haurokoa bartrumi** (Powell, 1938 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartrumi, **Nepotilla bartrumi** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartrumi, **Cylichnina bartrumi** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartrumi, **Kaweka bartrumi** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartrumi, **Thyasira bartrumi** Powell, 1935 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartrumi, **Miofractarmilla bartrumi** C.R. Laws, 1948 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartrumi, **Dosinia bartrumi** C.R. Laws, 1930 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartrumi, **Tawera bartrumi** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartrumi, **Alcithoe bartrumi** L. C. King, 1933 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bartrumia**, Genus **Bartrumia** Marwick, 1934 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bartschella**, Subgenus **Turbonilla (Bartschella)** T. Iredale, 1916 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bartschi, **Borsonella bartschi** (R. Arnold, 1903) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- bartschi, **Calocochlia roissyana bartschi** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bartschi, **Thersites bartschi** W.B. Marshall, 1927 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bartschi, **Eucorys bartschi** (H.A. Rehder, 1943) - (CASSIDAE)
- bartschi, **Scobinella bartschi** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartschi, **Nenisca bartschi** (H.A. Rehder, 1939) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bartschi, **Cuna bartschi** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- bartschi, **Stephanoconus bartschi** (G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1949) - (CONIDAE)

- bartschi, **Propustularia bartschi** W.M. Ingram, 1939 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartschi, **Cymatosyrinx bartschi** F. Haas, 1941 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- bartschi, **Microeulima bartschi** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bartschi, **Protonema bartschi** Cooke, 1928 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartschi, **Sonorella bartschi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- bartschi, **Nesobornia bartschi** A.L. Chavan, 1969 - (KELLIIDAE)
- bartschi, Lima bartschi K.H.J. Thiele, 1918 - syn of: **Acesta philippinensis** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (LIMIDAE)
- bartschi, Acesta bartschi K.H.J. Thiele, 1918 - syn of: **Acesta philippinensis** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (LIMIDAE)
- bartschi, Cyclostrema bartschi (W.C. Mansfield, 1936) - syn of: **Cyclostremiscus bartschi** (W.C. Mansfield, 1936) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- bartschi, **Uroteuthis bartschi** H.A. Rehder, 1945 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- bartschi, **Curtitoma bartschi** (I.P. Bogdanov, 1985) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bartschi, **Farcimen bartschi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- bartschi, Anodontites bartschi F.C. Baker, 1913 - syn of: **Anodontites obtusa** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- bartschi, **Simnia bartschi** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- bartschi, Phenacovolva bartschi C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Simnia bartschi** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- bartschi, **Chlamys bartschi** R. Arnold, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartschi, **Pyrgospira tampaensis bartschi** (L.M. Perry, 1940) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- bartschi, **Fargoa bartschi** (H.W. Winkley, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bartschi, **Careliopsis bartschi** (C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bartschi, Babella bartschi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Egilina callista** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bartschi, Turbonilla bartschi C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936 - syn of: **Bacteridium bermudense** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bartschi, **Daphnella bartschi** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bartschi, **Alvania bartschi** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartschi, Alvania bartschi E.G. Vanatta, 1913 - syn of: **Solariorbis infracarinatus** W.M. Gabb, 1881 - (RISSOIDAE)
- bartschi, **Streptostyla bartschi** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- bartschi, **Teredo bartschi** W.F. Clapp, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- bartschi, Teredo bartschi P.B. Sivickis, 1928 - syn of: **Dicyathifer mannii** (B.H. Wright, 1866) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- bartschi, **Cyclostremiscus bartschi** (W.C. Mansfield, 1936) - (TORNIDAE)
- bartschi, Teinostoma bartschi E.G. Vanatta, 1913 - syn of: **Solariorbis infracarinatus** W.M. Gabb, 1881 - (TORNIDAE)
- bartschi, **Triphora bartschi** (A.A. Olsson, 1916 †) - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bartschi, **Bolma bartschi** W.H. Dall, 1913 - (TURBINIDAE)
- bartschi, **Coelostemma bartschi** H.A. Pilsbry & W.F. Clapp, 1909 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bartschi, **Tomelasmus acus bartschi** (C.G. Aguayo, 1932) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bartschi, **Corneovelutina bartschi** (K.M. Derjugin, 1950) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- bartschi, **Yoldia bartschi** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- bartschi cepa, Thersites bartschi cepa W.B. Marshall, 1927 - syn of: **Thersites bartschi** W.B. Marshall, 1927 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bartschi clericus, Oocorys bartschi clericus J.F. Quinn, 1980 - syn of: **Oocorys clericus** J.F. Quinn, 1980 - (CASSIDAE)
- bartschi diva, Thersites bartschi diva W.B. Marshall, 1927 - syn of: **Thersites bartschi** W.B. Marshall, 1927 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bartschi elfa, Thersites bartschi elfa W.B. Marshall, 1927 - syn of: **Thersites bartschi** W.B. Marshall, 1927 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bartschi fama, Thersites bartschi fama W.B. Marshall, 1927 - syn of: **Thersites bartschi** W.B. Marshall, 1927 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bartschi mobiagensis, Thersites bartschi mobiagensis W.B. Marshall, 1927 - syn of: **Thersites bartschi** W.B. Marshall, 1927 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bartschi murrayensis, Thersites bartschi murrayensis W.B. Marshall, 1927 - syn of: **Thersites bartschi** W.B. Marshall, 1927 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- bartschi nesia, Thersites bartschi nesia W.B. Marshall, 1927 - syn of: **Thersites bartschi** W.B. Marshall, 1927 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bartschi nura, Thersites bartschi nura W.B. Marshall, 1927 - syn of: **Thersites bartschi** W.B. Marshall, 1927 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bartschi oma, Thersites bartschi oma W.B. Marshall, 1927 - syn of: **Thersites bartschi** W.B. Marshall, 1927 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bartschi paulensis, **Thersites bartschi paulensis** W.B. Marshall, 1927 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bartschi yamensis, Thersites bartschi yamensis W.B. Marshall, 1927 - syn of: **Thersites bartschi** W.B. Marshall, 1927 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Bartschia**, Genus **Bartschia** H.A. Rehder, 1943 (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- bartschiana, **Chemnitzia bartschiana** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bartschicoma**, Genus **Bartschicoma** F. Afshar, 1969 (TELLINIDAE)
- bartschii, Anachis bartschii W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Anachis gaskoini** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bartschii, Anachis bartschii A.M. Keen, 1958 - syn of: **Anachis fayae** A.M. Keen, 1971 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bartschii, **Helisoma anceps bartschii** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bartschii, **Acharax bartschii** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- **Bartschivindex**, Subgenus **Poteria (Bartschivindex)** F.C. Baker, 1943 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- barumense, **Orthoceras barumense** Whidborne † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barumensis, **Euphemites barumensis** (Whidborne, 1896 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baruna, **Gymnobela baruna** A.V. Sysoev, 1997 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- barvicensis, Doris barvicensis G. Johnston, 1838 - syn of: **Goniodoris nodosa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (DORIDIDAE)
- barvicensis, Goniodoris barvicensis G. Johnston, 1838 - syn of: **Goniodoris nodosa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- barvicensis, **Trophonopsis barvicensis** (G. Johnston, 1825) - (MURICIDAE)
- barwicki, **Zestoceras barwicki** (Johnson, 1941 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baryconites**, Genus **Baryconites** Palmer, 1928 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barycypraea**, Genus **Barycypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Barymactra**, Genus **Barymactra** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Barynaias**, Genus **Barynaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Barynema**, Genus **Barynema** Fraunfelter, 1973 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baryosta**, syn of: Genus **Amblema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- barypus, **Milax barypus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1866 - (MILACIDAE)
- baryshnikovi, **Iliamneme baryshnikovi** I.M. Likharev & A.A. Schileyko, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Baryspira**, Subgenus **Amalda (Baryspira)** P. Fischer, 1883 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- barystoma, **Narona barystoma** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barytata, **Ampullina barytata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barytellina**, Genus **Barytellina** Marwick, 1924 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Barythaerus**, Genus **Barythaerus** B.A. Marshall, 2002 (THRACIIDAE)
- baryus, Unio baryus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Pseudunio auricularius** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Baryvellia**, Genus **Baryvellia** Waller, 2005 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- barzaviae, **Hydrobia barzaviae** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basajauna, **Ortizius basajauna** K. Altonaga, 1988 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- basale, Calliostoma basale T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- basalestriata, **Murchisonia basalestriata** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basalestriatus, **Euryzone basalestriatus** Kirchner, 1915 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basalifera, **Albinaria basalifera** E. Neubert, 1992 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- basalifera, **Synprosphyma gibbosula basalifera** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- basalis, **Strobilus turritus basalis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- basalis, Zizyphinus basalis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- basalis, **Pyrgula basalis** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- basalis, **Astralium basalis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basalis, Unio basalis I. Lea, 1872 - syn of: **Elliptio fumata** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- basalis, **Valvata basalis** E.G. Vanatta, 1915 - (VALVATIDAE)
- basalis laticarinata, **Pyrgula basalis laticarinata** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- basarensis, **Kargalites basarensis** Toumanskaya, 1949 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basarensis, **Medlicottia basarensis** Toumanskaya, 1949 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basareoi, **Dentimargo basareoi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- basarginensis, **Phyllocladiscites basarginensis** Zakharov, 1968 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basatinensis, **Eovasum basatinensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bascauda, Tugali bascauda C. Hedley, 1917 - syn of: **Tugali suteri** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1916) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- bascauda, **Eucithara bascauda** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bascauda, Mangelia bascauda J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Eucithara bascauda** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- baschi, **Punctum baschi** F.G. Thompson, 1962 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- baschkirica, **Synwocklumeria baschkirica** Librovitch, 1957 † - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baschkirites**, Genus **Baschkirites** Librovitch , 1957 † (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basedowana, **Rhagada basedowana** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Basedowena**, Genus **Basedowena** T. Iredale, 1937 (CAMAENIDAE)
- basedowi, **Semotrachia basedowi** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- basedowi, **Pseudanachis duclosiana basedowi** (C. Hedley, 1918) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- basedowi, Eucithara basedowi C. Hedley, 1918 - syn of: **Pseudanachis duclosiana** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- basedowi, **Xenotrophon basedowi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basedowi, **Phestia basedowi** (R. Etheridge jr., 1907 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basedowi, **Macomona basedowi** (R. Tate, 1901 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bashibulakeensis, **Aquilonia bashibulakeensis** Lan & Wei 1995l † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bashibulakeensis, **Ferganea bashibulakeensis** Lan & Wei 1995 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bashiplata, **Venericor bashiplata** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bashkiricum, **Prothalassoceras bashkiricum** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bashkiricus, **Neoglaphyrites bashkiricus** Ruzhentsev, 1938 † - (BISATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bashkiricus, **Armatites bashkiricus** (Bogoslovsky, 1971 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bashkiriensis, **Eoasianites bashkiriensis** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bashkortoceras**, Genus **Bashkortoceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basiangulata, **Stenothyra basiangulata** (A. Mori, 1938) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- basiangulata, Cochliopopsis basiangulata A. Mori, 1938 - syn of: **Stenothyra basiangulata** (A. Mori, 1938) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- basiannulata, **Bucanoides basiannulata** Hodgkinson, 1992 † - (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- basica, Gyroscala basica W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- basicarinata, **Caspia basicarinata** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basicarinata, Lophospira basicarinata Cullison, 1938 † - syn of: **Straparollina basicarinata** (Cullison, 1938 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basicarinata, **Straparollina basicarinata** (Cullison, 1938 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basicarinatum, **Chondropoma basicarinatum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (POMATIIDAE)
- basicincta, **Acanthodaphne basicincta** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2010 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- basicinctus, **Chicoreus basicinctus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basicinctus, **Pyrgiscus basicinctus** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- basicordata, **Turbonilla basicordata** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- basicordata, Chemnitzia basicordata S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla basicordata** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- basicostae, **Levicerithium basicostae** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- basicostata, Levicerithium basicostata L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - syn of: **Levicerithium basicostae** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basicostata, **Parthenina basicostata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- basicostata, **Parthenina interstincta basicostata** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- basicostatus, **Angyomphalus basicostatus** H. Guo, 1983 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basicostatus, **Mipus basicostatus** S. Kosuge, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- basicostatus, **Cyclostremiscus basicostatus** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basidens, **Vertigo gouldi basidens** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1900 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- basidentata, **Obba basidentata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- basifalcata, **Worthenia basifalcata** Korner, 1937 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basifilaris, **Helicina basifilaris** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (HELICINIDAE)
- basiglabra, **Tornus basiglabra** M. Fekih & L. Gougerot, 1975 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basiglans, **Pyrgulopsis basiglans** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- basiglobosa, **Niso basiglobosa** J. Marwick, 1942 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basilaevis, **Arene basilaevis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (ARENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basilaevis, **Tritonoharpa basilaevis** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- basilanica, **Limaria basilanica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LIMIDAE)
- **Basileostylus**, Subgenus **Placostylus (Basileostylus)** F. Haas, 1935 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- basilessa, **Cryptozona basilessa** (W.H. Benson, 1865) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- basileus, **Hemiplecta basileus** (W.H. Benson) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- basileus, **Calliotropis basileus** C. Vilvens, 2004 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- basileus, **Ceratites basileus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basileus, **Ceratoxancus basileus** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 1997 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- basileus, **Modulus basileus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 † - (MODULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basileus, **Coralliophila basileus** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (MURICIDAE)
- basileus, **Crassiplanulites basileus** (Buckman, 1921 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basileus, **Proplanulites basileus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basilia, **Habuprionovolva basilia** (C.N. Cate, 1978) - (OVULIDAE)
- basilia, Sinicola basilia G.P.L.K. Gude, 1897 - syn of: **Sinicola stenochila** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- basilica, **Amplirhagada basilica** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- basilica, **Melongena basilica** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basilica, **Rissopsetia basilica** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- basilica, **Turbonilla basilica** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- basilica, **Kaibabella basilica** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basilica, **Solariella basilica** B.A. Marshall, 1999 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- basilica, Aegopinella basilica É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- basilicatae, Helix basilicatae W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata potentiae** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- basilicii, **Viviparus basilicii** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2016 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basilicum, **Vasum basilicum** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basilicus, **Aviculopecten basilicus** Newell, 1938 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basilicus, **Spondylus crassisquama basilicus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- **Basiliochiton**, syn of: Subgenus **Lepidochitona (Dendrochiton)** S.S. Berry, 1911 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- **Basiliomya**, Genus **Basiliomya** F.M. Bayer, 1971 (DIMYIDAE)
- basilirata, **Allodiscus basilirata** N.W. Gardner, 1967 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- basilirata, **Splendrillia basilirata** A.V. Sysoev, 1990 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- basilirata, **Rissoina gisna basilirata** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Basilirata**, Subgenus **Stenothyra (Basilirata)** Youlou, 1978 † (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basilirata, **Tegula argyrostoma basilirata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (TEGULIDAE)
- basilissa, **Synprosphyma basilissa** (Boettger & Schmacker, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- basilissa, **Synprosphyma basilissa** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- basilissa, Eucithara basilissa Gardner, 1938 † - syn of: **Lepicythara basilissa** (J. Gardner, 1938 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Basilissa**, Genus **Basilissa** R.B. Watson, 1879 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- basilissa, **Obeliscus basilissa** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- basilissa, **Lepicythara basilissa** (J. Gardner, 1938 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basilissa planicollis, **Synprosphyma basilissa planicollis** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Basilissopsis**, Genus **Basilissopsis** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- basilissus, Solariorbis basilissus H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - syn of: **Solariorbis mooreanus** E.G. Vanatta, 1904 - (TORNIDAE)
- basilissus, Solariorbis basilissus H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - syn of: **Solariorbis mooreanus** E.G. Vanatta, 1904 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Basilitrona**, syn of: Genus **Luria** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- basilium, Latiaxis basilium L.M. Neme & J.L.M. Leme, 1978 - syn of: **Babelomurex dalli** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1963) - (MURICIDAE)
- basimacula, **Hedleytriphora basimacula** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- basimaculata, Hedleytriphora basimaculata B.A. Marshall, 1983 - syn of: **Hedleytriphora basimacula** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- basingerensis, **Pyruella basingerensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basinodosus, **Euomphalus basinodosus** Kirchner, 1915 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basiplanata, **Epiphragmophora basiplanata** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- basiplanata, **Sinuopea basiplanata** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Basiplanus**, Genus **Basiplanus** Heidelberger, 2001 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basiplicatus, **Naesiotus nux basiplicatus** W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- basipunctatus, **Clavus basipunctatus** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- basisculpta, **Stenothyra basisculpta** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- basisfuniculata, **Parthenina basisfuniculata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- basispiralis, **Microcystis basispiralis** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- basispiralis, Rissoa basispiralis M. Chapman-Smith & J. Grant-Mackie, 1971 - syn of: **Diala semistriata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (RISSOIDAE)
- basispiralis, **Lissotestella basispiralis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Basistoma**, syn of: Genus **Hemisinus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (THIARIDAE)
- basistriata, **Eucycloscala basistriata** Anderson, 1975 † - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basistriata, **Trochochlamys crenulata basistriata** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- basistriata, **Acilia basistriata** A. Nützel & al., 2012 † - (PROSTYLIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basistriata, **Puposyrnola basistriata** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- basistriata, **Katosira basistriata** J. Gründel, 2007 † - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basistriata, **Skenea basistriata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (SKENEIDAE)
- basistriatum, **Cerion basistriatum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Basisulcata**, Genus **Basisulcata** G.C. Melone & M. Taviani, 1984 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- basisulcata, **Calcarata calcarata basisulcata** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basisulcata, **Discotomaria basisulcata** Batten, 1956 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basisulcata, **Alvania basisulcata** A.W. Janssen, 1972 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basitense, **Plectostoma basitense** E.A. Smith, 1893 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- basitorus, **Drymaeus basitorus** F. Haas, 1951 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- basizona, **Ampelita basizona** (A. Mousson, 1882) - (ACAVIDAE)
- **Baskaniceras**, Genus **Baskaniceras** Wright & Kennedy, 1984 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baskaniiceras**, syn of: Genus **Baskaniceras** Wright & Kennedy, 1984 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baskasti, **Tylomelania baskasti** T. von Rintelen & M. Glaubrecht, 2008 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Basleoceras**, syn of: Genus **Epadrianites** Schindewolf , 1931 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Basleonautilus**, Genus **Basleonautilus** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (AKTUBONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bassa, **Basilissopsis bassa** S.F.B. de Lima, M.L. Christoffersen & Villacampa, 2014 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- bassamensis, **Limicolaria bassamensis** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- bassarabicus, **Gyraulus quadrangulus bassarabicus** Macarovici, 1940 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- basseae, **Manuaniceras basseae** Besairie 1936 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basseae, **Oxytropidoceras basseae** Stieler 1920 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basseae, **Forresteria basseae** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basseae, Crioceras basseae Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Davouxiceras basseae** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basseae, **Davouxiceras basseae** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basseae, **Tethyoceramus basseae** Sornay, 1980 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basseae, **Ochetoceras basseae** (Fradin, 1947 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bassei, **Platiknemiceras bassei** Bataller, 1954 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bassei, **Subkossmatia bassei** Basse & F. Péron † - (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bassei, **Scaphites bassei** M. Collignon, 1929 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basseinensis, **Siphonaria basseinensis** J.C. Melvill, 1893 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- bassensis, **Murchisonia bassensis** Tassell, 1978 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bassensis, **Scheltemaia bassensis** (A.H. Scheltema & C.F.C. Schander, 2000) - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- bassethulli, Aeolidiella bassethulli J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Anteaeolidiella cacaotica** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Bassethullia**, Genus **Bassethullia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- bassettensis, **Ringsteadia bassettensis** Spath, 1935 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bassetti, **Enatimene bassetti** (R. Houart, 1998) - (MURICIDAE)
- bassetti, **Protorcula bassetti** Smith, 1927 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bassi, Aeolidia bassi J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Cuthona caerulea** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- bassi, **Discocharopa bassi** (J.W. Brazier, 1871) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- bassi, Charopa bassi C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Discocharopa vigens** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- bassi, **Strombina bassi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bassi, **Conus bassi** E.J. Petuch, 1991 - (CONIDAE)
- bassi, Cuthona bassi J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Cuthona caerulea** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (FIONIDAE)
- bassi, Helix bassi C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Discocharopa vigens** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871) - (HELICIDAE)
- bassi, Lima bassi C. Hedley, 1904 - syn of: **Lima benthonimbifer** T. Iredale, 1925 - (LIMIDAE)
- bassi, **Limopsis bassi** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- bassi, **Tragodesmoceras bassi** C.C. Morrow, 1935 † - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bassi, **Sassia bassi** (G.F. Angas, 1869) - (RANELLIDAE)
- bassia, **Rostanga bassia** W.B. Rudman & G.J. Avern, 1989 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- bassiana, Austromitra bassiana C.J. Gabriel, 1962 - syn of: **Austromitra tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bassiana, **Mitromorpha bassiana** (C.J. Gabriel, 1956) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- bassianus, **Botelloides bassianus** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (TROCHIDAE)
- bassianus borda, **Botelloides bassianus borda** B.C. Cotton, 1944 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Bassiella**, syn of: Genus **Hexaplex** G. Perry, 1811 (MURICIDAE)
- bassii, **Lima bassii** Tenison Woods, 1877 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bassina**, Genus **Bassina** A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1914 (VENERIDAE)
- **Bassinaria**, syn of: Genus **Circomphalus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (VENERIDAE)
- bassiounii, **Mesalia bassiounii** Abbass, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bassis, **Lima bassis** Tenison Woods, 1877 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bassites**, Genus **Bassites** Cobban , 1987 † (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bassleri, **Mortoniceras bassleri** F. Haas 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bassleri, **Clisospira bassleri** W.J. Raymond, 1908 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bassleri, **Ribeiria bassleri** Kobayashi, 1933 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bassleri, **Desmoscaphites bassleri** Reeside, 1927 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bassleroceras**, Genus **Bassleroceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BASSLEROCERATIDAE** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Bassotrochus**, Genus **Bassotrochus** Tassell, 1978 † (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bastelia**, Genus **Bastelia** Vermeulen & al., 2012 † (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteriae, **Alvania basteriae** (R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1986) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Basterotella**, syn of: Genus **Basterotia** R. Hoernes, 1859 (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- **Basterotella**, Subgenus **Basterotia (Basterotella)** Olsson & Harbison, 1953 † (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, **Astarte basteroti** De la Jonkaire, 1823 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, **Asthenotoma basteroti** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, **Cardium basteroti** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, **Conus basteroti** Mayer-Eymar, 1891 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, **Corbula basteroti** R. Hoernes, 1859 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, **Caryocorbula basteroti** M. Hörnes, 1870 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, **Antalis basteroti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, **Phacoides columbella basteroti** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, **Mactra basteroti** C. Mayer, 1853 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, **Mitra basteroti** C. Mayer, 1891 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, **Modulus basteroti** É.A. Benoist, 1874 † - (MODULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, **Nassarius basteroti** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, **Nerita basteroti** C.A. Récluz, 1850 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, **Atrina basteroti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, **Rissoina basteroti** Schwartz von Mohrenstern, 1860 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, **Solecurtus basteroti** C. des Moulins, 1832 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, **Strioterebrum basteroti** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, Trochus basteroti R. Hoernes, 1848 - syn of: **Gibbula adriatica** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- basteroti, **Tapes basteroti** C. Mayer in R. Hoernes, 1860 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, **Dosinia basteroti** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti, **Chione basteroti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basteroti vasconiensis, **Nassarius basteroti vasconiensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Basterotia**, Genus **Basterotia** R. Hoernes, 1859 (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- basterotii, Littorina basterotii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Melarhaphe neritoides** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **BASTEROTIIDAE** Cossmann, 1909 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-CYAMIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Basterotina**, Genus **Basterotina** E.V. Coan, 1999 (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- basterotina, Oliva basterotina J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 † - syn of: **Olivancillaria plicaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basterotinus, **Donax basterotinus** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- basterotium, **Cerithium calculosum basterotium** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bastiani, **Hildoceras bastiani** (Fucini, 1905 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bastindoceras**, Genus **Bastindoceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bastionense, **Similotheca bastionense** Malinky & Skovsted, 2004 † - (SIMILOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bastitensis, Monacha bastitensis E. Caziot, 1903 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Bastorotia**, syn of: Genus **Trona** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bastowi, Cyclostrema bastowi (J.H. Gatliff, 1906) - syn of: **Orbitestella bastowi** (J.H. Gatliff, 1906) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- bastowi, Cyclostrema bastowi J.H. Gatliff, 1906 - syn of: **Orbitestella bastowi** (J.H. Gatliff, 1906) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- bastowi, **Orbitestella bastowi** (J.H. Gatliff, 1906) - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- bastowi, **Asperdaphne bastowi** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bastropensis, **Mitrella bastropensis** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bastropensis, **Litorhadia bastropensis** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bastropensis, **Cylichnina bastropensis** Garvie, 2013 † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bastropia**, syn of: Genus **Mitrella** A. Risso, 1826 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- basulense, **Calliostoma basulense** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & C. Vilvens, 2014 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- batabanoense, **Prunum batabanoense** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- batabanoensis, **Philinopsis batabanoensis** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2007 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- batalhana, Drouetia batalhana A.J. de Winter, 1989 - syn of: **Oxychilus atlanticus** P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- batalleri, **Bythinella batalleri** A. Bofill, 1925 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- batana, Arca batana A. de Rochebrune in É. Lamy, 1907 - syn of: **Arca bouvieri** P. Fischer, 1874 - (ARCIDAE)
- batana, Tarebia batana A.A. Gould, 1843 - syn of: **Tarebia granifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (THIARIDAE)
- batangas, **Halgerda batangas** C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 2000 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- batanica, **Obba listeri batanica** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- batanicus, **Coniglobus batanicus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- batanicus, **Cyclophorus batanicus** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- batanicus boteltobagoensis, **Coniglobus batanicus boteltobagoensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1932 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- batanicus pancala, **Coniglobus batanicus pancala** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- batava, Corambe batava C. Kerbert, 1886 - syn of: **Corambe obscura** (A.E. Verrill, 1870) - (CORAMBIDAE)
- batava, Mya batava W.G. Maton & T. Rackett, 1807 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (MYIDAE)
- batava, Viviparus batava C.R. Böttger, 1912 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- batavellus, Unio batavellus A. Letourneux, 1885 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- batavia, **Novastoa batavia** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014 - (VERMETIDAE)
- bataviae, Phyllidiella bataviae A. Pruvot-Fol, 1957 - syn of: **Phyllidiella nigra** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- bataviana, Arca bataviana Martin, 1883 † - syn of: **Arcopsis bataviana** (Martin, 1883 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bataviana, **Elaphroconcha bataviana** (G. von dem Busch, 1842) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bataviana, **Vexillum bataviana** Martin, 1884 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bataviana, **Arcopsis bataviana** (Martin, 1883 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bataviana, **Ostrea bataviana** Martin, 1909 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bataviana, **Crassispira bataviana** Martin, 1895 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bataviana, **Costosyrnola bataviana** (Martin, 1884 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bataviana, Teredo bataviana C.E. von Moll & G.F. Roch, 1931 - syn of: **Spathoteredo obtusa** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- bataviana, Spathoteredo bataviana C.E. von Moll & G.F. Roch, 1931 - syn of: **Spathoteredo obtusa** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- bataviana carinata, Arca bataviana carinata Noetling, 1901 - syn of: **Arcopsis bataviana carinata** (Noetling, 1901) - (ARCIDAE)
- bataviana carinata, **Arcopsis bataviana carinata** (Noetling, 1901) - (NOETIIDAE)
- bataviensis, **Drepanocheilus bataviensis** J. Wild & J.D. Stilwell, 2016 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bataviensis, **Anadara bataviensis** (É. Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- bataviensis, **Zoila ketyana bataviensis** F.Jr. Lorenz & H. Morrison, 2001 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bataviensis, **Dendrodoris bataviensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- bataviensis hypermarginata, **Zoila marginata bataviensis hypermarginata** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bataviensis lutea, **Zoila marginata bataviensis lutea** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bataviensis suprema, **Zoila marginata bataviensis suprema** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2001 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- batavus, **Kapal batavus** (Martin, 1929 †) - (OCTOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- batavus, Teredo batavus L. Spengler, 1792 - syn of: **Teredo navalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- batavus, **Unio crassus batavus** (W.G. Maton & T. Rackett, 1807) - (UNIONIDAE)
- batavus ovatus, Unio batavus ovatus J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- batavus pusillus, Unio batavus pusillus E.A. Rossmässler, 1844 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- batavus sinuatus, Unio batavus sinuatus J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- batavus squamosus, Unio batavus squamosus J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 - syn of: **Unio**

crassus L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)

- batchi, **Philomycus batchi** R.M. Branson, 1968 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- batchianensis, **Cyclotus batchianensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- batchtownensis, **Bucania batchtownensis** Bradley, 1930 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- batequensis, **Nayadina batequensis** R.L. Squires, 1990 † - (ELIGMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- batequensis, **Spondylus batequensis** R.L. Squires & Demetrion, 1990 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Batequeus**, Genus **Batequeus** Squires & Demetrion, 1990 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bateroboceras**, Genus **Bateroboceras** Zou, 1983 † (TARPHYCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- batesi, **Ammonites batesi** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- batesi, **Anodontites batesi** Woodward, 1871 † - (MYCETOPODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- batesii, **Doryssa batesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- batesoni, **Cerastoderma glaucum batesoni** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - (CARDIIDAE)
- batesvillensis, **Aviculopecten batesvillensis** Weller, 1897 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bathamae, **Amalda bathamae** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- bathamae, **Eatoniella bathamae** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- **Bathanalia**, Genus **Bathanalia** J.E.S. Moore, 1898 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- bathensis, **Anisocardia bathensis** L.R. Cox, 1947 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bathensis, **Kalidos bathensis** G.C. Robson - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bathentoma, **Nepotilla bathentoma** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- batheon, Asprella batheon R. Sturany, 1904 - syn of: **Graphiconus inscriptus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- **Batheulima**, Genus **Batheulima** F. Nordsieck, 1968 (EULIMIDAE)
- bathgatei, **Spinomelon bathgatei** Finlay, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bathia**, Genus **Bathia** G.C. Robson, 1914 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- bathiei, **Ampelita bathiei** E. Fischer-Piette, 1952 - (ACAVIDAE)
- bathiei, **Clavator bathiei** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1963) - (ACAVIDAE)
- bathiei, **Kalidos bathiei** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1965 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bathiei, **Acroptychia bathiei** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- bathiei, **Tropidophora bathiei** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bathiensis, **Scurria bathiensis** (Rollier) † - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bathinella**, syn of: Genus **Bythinella** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- bathis, **Conus bathis** Orbigny, 1852 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bathmoceras**, Genus **Bathmoceras** Barrande, 1865 † (BATHMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BATHMOCERATIDAE** Gill, 1871 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- bathmophora, Helix bathmophora J.F. Mabille, 1887 - syn of: **Camaena gabriellae** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1908) - (HELICIDAE)
- bathmophorella, Helix bathmophorella J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Camaena choboensis** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Bathmopterus**, syn of: Genus **Euomphalopterus** Roemer, 1876 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bathmospira**, syn of: Genus **Manitobiella** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bathomphalum, **Cadoceras bathomphalum** Imlay, 1953 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bathonella**, Genus **Bathonella** Yen, 1948 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- bathonica, **Scurriopsis bathonica** (L.R. Cox & Arkell, 1950 †) - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bathonica, **Trautscholdia bathonica** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bathonica, **Columbellaria bathonica** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bathonica, **Exelissa bathonica** (Lycett) † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bathonica, **Discohelix bathonica** (Lycett) † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bathonica, **Amberleya bathonica** Cox & Arkell, 1950 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bathonica, **Mytiloperna bathonica** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 †) - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bathonica, **Quenstedtia bathonica** Morris & Lycett † - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bathonicum, **Wagnericeras bathonicum** Arkell † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bathonicus, **Arcomytilus bathonicus** Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bathonicus, **Lissochilus bathonicus** Cox & Arkell † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bathoniensis, **Angulathilda bathoniensis** (Grundel, 1997 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bathothauma**, Genus **Bathothauma** C. Chun, 1906 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Bathoxiphus**, Genus **Bathoxiphus** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 (ENTALINIDAE)
- **Bathraspira**, Genus **Bathraspira** Cossmann, 1906 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bathrotomaria**, Genus **Bathrotomaria** Cox, 1956 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bathurstensis, **Torresitrachia bathurstensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bathurstensis, **Actinotrigonia bathurstensis** Cox, 1964 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bathus, **Caecum bathus** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- bathus, **Coralliophila bathus** M. Oliverio, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- bathusi, **Serrata bathusi** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Bathyacmaea**, Genus **Bathyacmaea** T.A. Okutani, E. Tsuchida & K. Fujikura, 1992 (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- **Bathyacmea**, syn of: Genus **Bathyacmaea** T.A. Okutani, E. Tsuchida & K. Fujikura, 1992 (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- **Bathyacteon**, Genus **Bathyacteon** Á. Valdés, 2008 (ACTEONIDAE)
- bathyalis, **Iphinopsis bathyalis** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- bathyalis, **Oliva bathyalis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bathyalis, **Sepia bathyalis** D.N. Khromov, I.V. Nikitina & K.N. Nesis, 1991 - (SEPIIDAE)
- bathyalis, **Abranda bathyalis** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- bathyalis, **Vermicularia bathyalis** E.J. Petuch, 2002 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Bathyaltum**, Genus **Bathyaltum** G. Haszprunar, 2011 (BATHYSCIADIIDAE)
- **Bathyamussium**, syn of: Genus **Parvamussium** F. Sacco, 1897 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Bathyancistrolepis**, Genus **Bathyancistrolepis** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1968 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Bathyangulus**, Genus **Bathyangulus** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- bathyantarctica, **Solariella bathyantarctica** H. Numanami, 1996 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Bathyarca**, Genus **Bathyarca** W. Kobelt, 1891 (ARCIDAE)
- bathyaulax, **Conchocele bathyaulax** C.J.S. Hickman, 2015 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bathyaurinia**, syn of: Genus **Volutifusus** T.A. Conrad, 1863 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Bathyaustriella**, Genus **Bathyaustriella** E.A. Glover, J.D. Taylor & Rowden, 2004 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Bathyaxis**, syn of: Genus **Coeliaxis** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1865 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Bathybela**, Genus **Bathybela** W. Kobelt, 1905 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Bathybembix**, Genus **Bathybembix** J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Bathybermudia**, syn of: Genus **Ptychosyrinx** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (TURRIDAE)
- **Bathyberthella**, Genus **Bathyberthella** R.C. Willan, 1983 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- bathybia, **Spengelomenia bathybia** H. Heath, 1912 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- bathybia, Lorabela bathybia (H. Strebel, 1908) - syn of: **Pleurotomella bathybia** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bathybia, **Nuculana bathybia** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- bathybia, **Ennucula bathybia** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (NUCULIDAE)
- bathybia, Nucula bathybia B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Ennucula bathybia** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (NUCULIDAE)
- bathybia, **Pleurotomella bathybia** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bathybia, **Cincinna bathybia** (W. Dybowski, 1886) - (VALVATIDAE)
- bathybii, **Cryptonatica bathybii** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879) - (NATICIDAE)
- bathybii, Natica bathybii H.B.S. Friele, 1879 - syn of: **Cryptonatica bathybii** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879) - (NATICIDAE)
- bathybius, **Buccipagoda bathybius** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bathybius, Mitra bathybius K.H. Barnard, 1959 - syn of: **Charitodoron thalia** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932 - (MITRIDAE)
- bathybius, **Choanomphalus bathybius** J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bathybius, **Turbonilla bathybius** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bathybius meridianus, **Choanomphalus bathybius meridianus** J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Bathybuccinum**, Genus **Bathybuccinum** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Bathycadulus**, Genus **Bathycadulus** V. Scarabino, 1995 (GADILIDAE)
- bathycampa, Hemicycla bathycampa J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Hemicycla**

sarcostoma (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)

- **Bathycardita**, Genus **Bathycardita** T. Iredale, 1924 (CARDITIDAE)
- bathycarolinensis, **Marionia bathycarolinensis** V.G. Smith & T.M. Gosliner, 2005 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Bathychiton**, Genus **Bathychiton** Dell'Angelo & S. Palazzi, 1988 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Bathycla**, syn of: Genus **Bathyclides** Strand, 1928 † (CODONOCHEILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bathyclera, Hemicycla bathyclera J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Hemicycla consobrina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Bathycles**, syn of: Genus **Bathyclides** Strand, 1928 † (CODONOCHEILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bathyclides**, Genus **Bathyclides** Strand, 1928 † (CODONOCHEILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bathyclionella**, syn of: Genus **Belomitra** P. Fischer, 1882 (BELOMITRIDAE)
- bathyclista, **Sericata bathyclista** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Bathyclista**, syn of: Subgenus **Albinaria (Sericata)** O. Böttger, 1878 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bathycodon, **Iheyaspira bathycodon** Nye, P.R. Copley, K. Linse & Plouviez, 2013 - (SKENEIDAE)
- bathycoele, **Trachycystis bathycoele** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1892) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- bathycoma, Hemicycla bathycoma J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla ethelema** J.F. Mabille, 1882 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Bathyconus**, syn of: Subgenus **Conasprella (Fusiconus)** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- **Bathycorbis**, Genus **Bathycorbis** T. Iredale, 1930 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Bathycrinicola**, Genus **Bathycrinicola** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Bathydomus**, Genus **Bathydomus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **BATHYDORIDIDAE** Bergh, 1891 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-BATHYDORIDOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Bathydoris**, Genus **Bathydoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 (BATHYDORIDIDAE)
- **Bathyfautor**, Genus **Bathyfautor** B.A. Marshall, 1995 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Bathyferula**, Genus **Bathyferula** P. Stahlschmidt, É. Lamy & K. Fraussen, 2012 (TURRIDAE)
- **Bathygalea**, syn of: Genus **Echinophoria** F. Sacco, 1890 (CASSIDAE)
- **Bathyglypta**, Genus **Bathyglypta** Pelorce, 2017 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Bathyhedyle**, Genus **Bathyhedyle** Neusser & al., 2016 (BATHYHEDYLIDAE)
- **BATHYHEDYLIDAE** Neusser & al., 2016 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-ACOCHLIDIACEA [Order]-ACOCHLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- bathyiberica, Gymnobela bathyiberica R. Fechter, 1976 - syn of: **Theta vayssierei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1925) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bathyketes, **Antillophos bathyketes** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Bathylepeta**, Genus **Bathylepeta** L.I. Moskalev, 1977 (LEPETIDAE)
- **Bathyliotina**, Genus **Bathyliotina** T. Habe, 1961 (LIOTIIDAE)
- **Bathymalletia**, syn of: Genus **Malletiella** Kuroda & Habe, 1971 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bathymalletia**, syn of: Genus **Malletia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (MALLETIIDAE)
- **Bathymargarites**, Genus **Bathymargarites** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- bathymetrae, **Stylifer bathymetrae** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bathymetrae, Eulima bathymetrae W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Stylifer bathymetrae** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Bathymodiolus**, Genus **Bathymodiolus** Kenk & B.R. Wilson, 1985 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Bathymophila**, Genus **Bathymophila** W.H. Dall, 1881 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- bathymophilus, **Scaphander bathymophilus** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- **Bathymurex**, syn of: Genus **Paziella** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- **Bathynassa**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Bathyneaera**, Genus **Bathyneaera** O.A. Scarlato & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Bathyneaerea**, syn of: Genus **Myonera** W.H. Dall, 1886 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- bathynectes, **Grimpoteuthis bathynectes** N.A. Voss & W.G. Pearcy, 1990 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Bathynerita**, Genus **Bathynerita** A.H. Clarke, 1989 (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- bathynoma, **Admetula bathynoma** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- bathyomon, **Zeadmete bathyomon** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- bathyomphala, **Hydrobia bathyomphala** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bathyomphalus, **Odontohydrobia bathyomphalus** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bathyomphalus**, Genus **Bathyomphalus** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 (PLANORBIDAE)
- bathyora, Sigatica bathyora W.P. Woodring, 1928 - syn of: **Sigatica semisulcata bathyora** (W.P. Woodring, 1928) - (NATICIDAE)
- bathyora, **Sigatica semisulcata bathyora** (W.P. Woodring, 1928) - (NATICIDAE)
- bathypacifica, **Anatoma bathypacifica** (D.L. Geiger & J.H. McLean, 2010) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- **Bathypecten**, syn of: Genus **Catillopecten** T. Iredale, 1939 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Bathypelta**, Genus **Bathypelta** L.I. Moskalev, 1971 (BATHYSCIADIIDAE)
- **BATHYPHYTOPHILIDAE** Moskalev, 1978 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LEPETELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Bathyphytophilus**, Genus **Bathyphytophilus** L.I. Moskalev, 1978 (BATHYPHYTOPHILIDAE)
- bathypilula, Cleotrivia bathypilula T. Iredale, 1935 - syn of: **Cleotrivia globosa** (J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **BATHYPOLYPODIDAE** Robson, 1929 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OCTOPODA [Order]-INCIRRATA [Suborder]-OCTOPODOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Bathypolypus**, Genus **Bathypolypus** G.J. Von Grimpe, 1921 (BATHYPOLYPODIDAE)
- **Bathypota**, syn of: Genus **Bathybela** W. Kobelt, 1905 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Bathyptychia**, Genus **Bathyptychia** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Bathypurpurata**, Genus **Bathypurpurata** M. Vecchione, L. Allcock & U. Piatkowski, 2005 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- bathyraphe, **Austromitra bathyraphe** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bathyraphe, **Eucithara bathyraphe** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bathyraphe, **Sigatica bathyraphe** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (NATICIDAE)
- bathyraphe, **Peristichia bathyraphe** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bathyraphe, Turbonilla bathyraphe G.B. III Sowerby, 1901 - syn of: **Peristichia bathyraphe** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bathyraphe, **Curvella bathyraphe** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1933 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- bathyraphe, Terebra bathyraphe E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Granuliterebra bathyrhaphe** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- bathyraphe, **Triphora bathyraphe** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- bathyraphe, **Clanculus bathyraphe** S. Smith, 1862 - (TROCHIDAE)
- bathyraphe, Astralium bathyraphe E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Bolma bathyraphis** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (TURBINIDAE)
- bathyraphis, **Bolma bathyraphis** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (TURBINIDAE)
- bathyrhaphe, Austromitra bathyrhaphe G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **Austromitra bathyraphe** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bathyrhaphe, **Crossopoma bathyrhaphe** (E.A. Smith, 1878) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bathyrhaphe, **Granuliterebra bathyrhaphe** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Bathyrhaphe-group**, syn of: Genus **Terebra** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (TEREBRIDAE)
- **BATHYSCIADIIDAE** Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1900 - Family (GASTROPODA-COCCULINIFORMIA [Subclass]-COCCULINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Bathysciadium**, Genus **Bathysciadium** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1901 (BATHYSCIADIIDAE)
- **Bathyspinula**, Genus **Bathyspinula** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1982 (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- **BATHYSPINULIDAE** Coan & Scott, 1997 - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NUCULANIDA [Order]-NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Bathystormus**, syn of: Genus **Crassatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- **Bathytellina**, Genus **Bathytellina** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958 (TELLINIDAE)
- bathytera, **Helicella bathytera** (C.A. Westerlund & H. Blanc, 1879) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **BATHYTEUTHIDAE** Pfeffer, 1900 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-TEUTHIDA [Order]-BATHYTEUTHOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Bathyteuthis**, Genus **Bathyteuthis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 (BATHYTEUTHIDAE)
- **Bathythaerus**, syn of: Genus **Barythaerus** B.A. Marshall, 2002 (THRACIIDAE)
- **Bathytoma**, Genus **Bathytoma** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891 (BORSONIIDAE)
- bathytoma, **Curvella bathytoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)

- **Bathytormus**, Genus **Bathytormus** C.C. Stewart, 1930 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- **Bathyxylophila**, Genus **Bathyxylophila** B.A. Marshall, 1988 (LAROCHEIDAE)
- batialis, **Meteuthria batialis** Pastorino, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- batialis, **Leptochiton batialis** B.I. Sirenko, 1978 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- batilia, Hippocardia batilia Hoare, Mapes & J. Brown, 1982 † - syn of: **Exalloschema batilia** (Hoare, Mapes & J. Brown, 1982 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- batilia, **Exalloschema batilia** (Hoare, Mapes & J. Brown, 1982 †) - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- batilia, Baiosoma batilia Hoare, Mapes & J. Brown, 1982 † - syn of: **Exalloschema batilia** (Hoare, Mapes & J. Brown, 1982 †) - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Batillaria**, Genus **Batillaria** W.H. Benson, 1842 (BATILLARIIDAE)
- batillariaeformis, **Clypeomorus batillariaeformis** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Batillariella**, Subgenus **Batillaria (Batillariella)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (BATILLARIIDAE)
- **BATILLARIIDAE** Thiele, 1929 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- batillarium, **Bittium batillarium** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- batilliformis, Teredo batilliformis W.F. Clapp, 1924 - syn of: **Teredo bartschi** W.F. Clapp, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Batillona**, Genus **Batillona** Finlay, 1927 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Batillus**, Subgenus **Turbo (Batillus)** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Batissa**, Genus **Batissa** J.E. Gray, 1853 (CYRENIDAE)
- batista, Mitra batista C.N. Cate, 1963 ex Dall MS - syn of: **Vexillum leucozonias** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (MITRIDAE)
- batjanensis, Maoritomella batjanensis M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Otitoma batjanensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- batjanensis, Drillia batjanensis M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Otitoma batjanensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- batjanensis, **Otitoma batjanensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- batllori, **Noemiamea batllori** Moreno, A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2003 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- batnense, **Eucalycoceras batnense** (M. Collignon, 1937 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- batnense tenuis, Eucalycoceras batnense tenuis M. Collignon, 1937 † - syn of: **Eucalycoceras batnense** (M. Collignon, 1937 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- batoana, **Cochlostyla pithogaster batoana** M. Smith, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Batolites**, Genus **Batolites** de Montfort, 1808 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BATOTEUTHIDAE** Young & Roper, 1968 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **Batoteuthis**, Genus **Batoteuthis** A.T. Young & C.F.E. Roper, 1968 (BATOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Batrumella**, Genus **Batrumella** Laws, 1940 † (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- battagliai, **Synthopsis battagliai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- batteni, **Euphemites batteni** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- batteni, **Clathronema batteni** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- batteni, **Meekospira batteni** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- batteni, **Aremellia batteni** Webers & al., 1992 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- batteni, **Strobeus batteni** A. Kaim & al., 2013 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Batteniella**, Genus **Batteniella** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Battenizyga**, Genus **Battenizyga** Nützel & Erwin, 2002 † (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BATTILLARIIDAE** - syn of Family: **BATILLARIIDAE**
- battistinii, **Ampelita battistinii** E. Fischer-Piette & Garreau de Loubresse, 1965 - (ACAVIDAE)
- battistinii, **Edentulina battistinii** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- battonensis, Unio battonensis W. Kobelt, 1896 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- batuensis, **Phaedusa corticina batuensis** F.E. Loosjes, 1953 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- batumensis, **Schileykula batumensis** (O. von Retowski, 1889) - (ORCULIDAE)
- **Batumica**, Subgenus **Stenomphalia (Batumica)** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- batyraphe, **Chrysallida batyraphe** G.B. Sowerby, 1901 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- **Bauchioceras**, Subgenus **Pseudotissotia (Bauchioceras)** Reyment, 1954 † (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bauckei, **Cominella bauckei** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudensis, Marginella baudensis E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Protoginella lavigata** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- baudensis, Protoginella baudensis E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Protoginella lavigata** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- baudi, **Paranannites baudi** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudiensis, Baudinella baudiensis E.A. Smith, 1893 - syn of: **Baudinella baudinensis** (E.A. Smith, 1893) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- baudii, Charpentieria baudii N. Pini, 1884 - syn of: **Charpentieria dyodon thomasiana** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Baudinella**, Genus **Baudinella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (CAMAENIDAE)
- baudinensis, **Baudinella baudinensis** (E.A. Smith, 1893) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- baudinensis, Helix baudinensis E.A. Smith, 1893 - syn of: **Baudinella baudinensis** (E.A. Smith, 1893) - (HELICIDAE)
- baudinensis, Sphaeroconia baudinensis A.J. Wagner, 1909 - syn of: **Pleuropoma walkeri** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (HELICINIDAE)
- baudinensis, Protoginella baudinensis E.A. Smith, 1889 - syn of: **Protoginella lavigata** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- baudini, **Torresitrachia baudini** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- baudini, Pyrazus baudini P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Pyrazus ebeninus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- baudini, **Calthalotia baudini** (P. Fischer, 1878) - (TROCHIDAE)
- baudoni, **Barbatia baudoni** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudoni, **Fulcrella baudoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudoni, **Clausilia baudoni** A. Michaud, 1862 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudoni, **Azeca baudoni** Michaud, 1862 † - (COCHLICOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudoni, **Cryptoconus baudoni** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudoni, **Anomalorbis baudoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (CORNIROSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudoni, **Corbicula baudoni** L.J. Morlet, 1886 - (CYRENIDAE)
- baudoni, **Subzebrinus baudoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1870) - (ENIDAE)
- baudoni, **Gastrocopta baudoni** (Michaud, 1862) † - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudoni, **Zophos baudoni** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853) - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- baudoni, **Planikellya baudoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudoni, **Monitilora obliqua baudoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudoni, **Mathilda baudoni** M.E.A. de Boury, 1883 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudoni, **Pholas baudoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudoni, Planorbis baudoni G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - syn of: **Anomalorbis baudoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudoni, **Gari baudoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudoni, **Raphitoma baudoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudoni, Moerchia baudoni S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - syn of: **Zophos baudoni** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- baudoni, **Jujubinus baudoni** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1891) - (TROCHIDAE)
- baudoni, **Turris baudoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1866 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudoni, Pleurotoma baudoni G.P. Deshayes, 1866 † - syn of: **Turris baudoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1866 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudoni, Pleurotoma baudoni M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - syn of: **Turris baudoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1866 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudoni, Unio baudoni L. de Folin, 1888 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- baudoni, **Tivelina baudoni** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baudoni saccatus, **Subzebrinus baudoni saccatus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- **Baudonia**, syn of: Subgenus **Arion (Kobeltia)** H. Seibert, 1873 (ARIONIDAE)

- **Baudonia**, syn of: Subgenus **Haplotrema (Zophos)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- baudonia, **Cepaea hortensis baudonia** A. Moquin-Tandon - (HELICIDAE)
- **Baudonia**, syn of: Genus **Eulimella** E. Forbes & M' Andrew, 1846 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- baudoniana, **Mercuria baudoniana** (J. Gassies, 1859) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- baudoniana, Tetragonocyclas baudoniana P. Cessac, 1855 - syn of: **Pisidium milium** F. Held, 1836 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- baudoniana, Oxyloma baudoniana N. Pini, 1879 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- baudoniana, Anodonta baudoniana H. Drouët, 1893 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- baudonianus, **Opisthorchophorus baudonianus** (J. Gassies, 1859) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- baudonianus, Hemisinus baudonianus J.F. Mabille & G. Le Mesle, 1866 - syn of: **Clea helena** (von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (THIARIDAE)
- baudonii, **Bythinella baudonii** (A. Paladilhe, 1874) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- baudonii, Patella baudonii H. Drouët, 1858 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- baudonii, Henslowiana baudonii S. Clessin, 1873 - syn of: **Pisidium supinum** A. Schmidt, 1850 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- baudonii andorrensis, **Bythinella baudonii andorrensis** (A. Paladilhe, 1875) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- baudouini, Jujubinus baudouini T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1891 - syn of: **Jujubinus baudoni** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1891) - (TROCHIDAE)
- baudouini incomparabilis, Jujubinus baudouini incomparabilis F. Ghisotti & G.C. Melone, 1975 - syn of: **Jujubinus baudoni** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1891) - (TROCHIDAE)
- baudouinii, **Belemnites baudouinii** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bauerae, Michelia bauerae Cook, 1994 † - syn of: **Vetotuba bauerae** (Cook, 1994 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bauerae, **Vetotuba bauerae** (Cook, 1994 †) - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baueri, **Niso baueri** W.K. Emerson, 1965 - (EULIMIDAE)
- bauga, **Turritella bauga** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baughmani, Anadara baughmani L.G. Hertlein, 1951 - syn of: **Anadara secernenda** (É. Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- baugieri, **Arca baugieri** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baugieri, **Horioceras baugieri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baumanni, **Felimida baumanni** (H.W. Bertsch, 1970) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- baumanni, Glossodoris baumanni H.W. Bertsch, 1970 - syn of: **Felimida baumanni** (H.W. Bertsch, 1970) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- baumanni, **Glycymeris baumanni** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baumanni, Spatha baumanni E. Baumann, 1894 - syn of: **Chambardia bourguignati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- baumanni, **Microcyclus baumanni** H.R. Simroth, 1896 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- baumbergeri, **Megalotachea eversa baumbergeri** (Jooss, 1924 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baumilleri, **Gnaszynium baumilleri** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baunensis, **Parathisbites baunensis** Tatzreiter, 1980 † - (PARATHISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bauquisi, **Joculator bauquisi** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bauri, **Naesiotus bauri** W.H. Dall, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- baurjotiana, Columbella baurjotiana J.C.H. Crosse, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella blanda** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bautistae, **Oxyrhombus cinctella bautistae** A.J. Wagner, 1910 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Bauxia**, Genus **Bauxia** Caziot, 1890 † (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bavarica, **Bythinella bavarica** S. Clessin, 1877 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- bavarica, **Triptychia bavarica** Wenz, 1934 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bavarica, **Nematurella bavarica** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bavarica, **Sadleriana bavarica** H.D. Boeters, 1989 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bavaricus, **Anisus bavaricus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Bavaripeltis**, Genus **Bavaripeltis** Engeser & Keupp, 1997 (MASTIGOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bavayana, **Procochlodina bavayana** (P. Hagenmüller, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bavayi, **Placostylus bavayi** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- bavayi, Cerithium bavayi L. Vignal, 1902 - syn of: **Cerithium egenum** A.A. Gould, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)

- bavayi, **Selenophaedusa bavayi** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bavayi, **Tropidauchenia bavayi** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bavayi, **Plesiocystiscus bavayi** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- bavayi, Epitonium bavayi M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: **Obstopalia varicosa bavayi** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bavayi, **Obstopalia varicosa bavayi** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bavayi, Propilidium bavayi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Propilidium exiguum** (W. Thompson, 1844) - (LEPETIDAE)
- bavayi, **Dentimargo bavayi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bavayi, **Marginella bavayi** P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bavayi, **Hyalopecten bavayi** (H.H. Dijkstra, 1990) - (PECTINIDAE)
- bavayi, **Paraleptopecten bavayi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (PECTINIDAE)
- bavayi, **Bulinus bavayi** P. Dautzenberg, 1894 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bavayi, Planorbis bavayi Croose, 1875 - syn of: **Drepanotrema cimex** (S. Moricand, 1839) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bavayi, Gudeodiscus bavayi G.P.L.K. Gude, 1901 - syn of: **Gudeodiscus francoisi** (H. Fischer, 1899) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- bavayi, **Pachydrobia bavayi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- bavayi, Pyrgulina bavayi P. Dautzenberg, 1913 - syn of: **Turbonilla gruveli** P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bavayi, **Melanoides bavayi** P. Dautzenberg & J. Germain, 1914 - (THIARIDAE)
- bavayi denticulata, Cerithium bavayi denticulata L. Vignal, 1902 - syn of: **Cerithium egenum** A.A. Gould, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bavayi rhinocheti, Placostylus bavayi rhinocheti W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus alexander** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- bavayi senescens, **Tropidauchenia bavayi senescens** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bavecchii, **Volvarina bavecchii** T. Cossignani, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bawenauruensis, **Canarium bawenauruensis** G.G. Wissema, 1947 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baxteri, Thieleella baxteri J.H. McLean, 1984 - syn of: **Anatoma lyra** (S.S. Berry, 1947) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- baxteri, Anatoma baxteri J.H. McLean, 1984 - syn of: **Anatoma lyra** (S.S. Berry, 1947) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- baxteri, **Cocculina baxteri** J.H. McLean, 1987 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- baxteri, **Tripoplax baxteri** (K.B. Clark, 2000) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- baxteri, **Margarites costalis baxteri** J.H. McLean, 1995 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- baxteri, **Mya baxteri** E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 1997 - (MYIDAE)
- baxteri, **Philine baxteri** Valdés, Cadien & Gosliner, 2016 - (PHILINIDAE)
- baxteri, Sepia baxteri T. Iredale, 1940 - syn of: **Sepia bandensis** W. Adam, 1939 - (SEPIIDAE)
- baxteri, Solariella baxteri J.H. McLean, 1995 - syn of: **Margarites costalis baxteri** J.H. McLean, 1995 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- baxteriana, **Rissoina baxteriana** G. Nevill, 1881 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- bayacalifornica, **Ferrissia bayacalifornica** B. Walker, 1924 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bayamense, **Farcimen pseudotortum bayamense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- bayamensis, **Zachrysia bayamensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bayamensis, **Emoda bayamensis** (F. Poey, 1854) - (HELICINIDAE)
- bayani, **Buccinum bayani** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1883) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bayani, Cerithium bayani R. Tournouer, 1872 † - syn of: **Tympanotonos stroppus** A. Brongniart, 1823 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bayani, **Stellaconus bayani** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1872) - (CONIDAE)
- bayani, **Phlyseogrammoceras bayani** (Dumortier, 1874 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bayani, **Pachyrisma bayani** C. Gemmellaro, 1871 † - (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bayani, Pseudomercaticeras bayani Dumortier, 1874 † - syn of: **Phlyseogrammoceras bayani** (Dumortier, 1874 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bayani, **Strombolaria bayani** A.E.M. Cossmann† - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bayani, Strombus bayani P. Oppenheim, 1901 † - syn of: **Oostrombus pulcinella** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bayani, **Viriola bayani** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- bayani aniwanum, Buccinum bayani aniwanum W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Buccinum aniwanum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bayani major, **Buccinum bayani major** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Bayania**, Genus **Bayania** Munier-Chalmas, 1877 † (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bayanoteuthis**, Genus **Bayanoteuthis** Munier-Chalmas, 1871 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bayaona, Achatina bayaona P.M.A. Morelet, 1866 - syn of: **Achatina bayoniana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1868 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Bayardella**, Genus **Bayardella** J.B. Burch, 1977 (PLANORBIDAE)
- bayardense, **Neostlingoceras bayardense** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bayardi, **Succinea bayardi** E.G. Vanatta, 1914 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- bayatense, **Chondropoma dilatatum bayatense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bayensis, **Varohadra bayensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bayensis, **Turbonilla bayensis** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bayensis reducta, Varohadra bayensis reducta T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Figuladra reducta** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Bayercerithium**, syn of: Genus **Cerithium** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (CERITHIIDAE)
- bayerfehlmanni, **Acochlidium bayerfehlmanni** E. Wawra, 1980 - (ACOCHLIDIIDAE)
- bayeri, **Akera bayeri** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (AKERIDAE)
- bayeri, **Armina bayeri** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966 - (ARMINIDAE)
- bayeri, **Callochiton bayeri** E. Schwabe, 1998 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- bayeri, **Tritonoharpa bayeri** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- bayeri, **Admetula bayeri** R.E. Petit, 1976 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- bayeri, Tritonoharpa bayeri E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Tritonoharpa bayeri** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- bayeri, **Cerithium bayeri** (E.J. Petuch, 2001) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bayeri, Bayericerithium bayeri E.J. Petuch, 2001 - syn of: **Cerithium bayeri** (E.J. Petuch, 2001) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bayeri, **Felimare bayeri** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- bayeri, **Glyphostoma bayeri** A.A. Olsson, 1971 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- bayeri, **Gradiconus bayeri** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- bayeri, **Polygona bayeri** (E.J. Petuch, 2001) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bayeri, **Morum bayeri** E.J. Petuch, 2001 - (HARPIDAE)
- bayeri, **Pickfordiateuthis bayeri** C.F.E. Roper & M. Vecchione, 2001 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- bayeri, **Volvarina bayeri** C. Gracia & F. Boyer, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bayeri, **Modulus bayeri** E.J. Petuch, 2001 - (MODULIDAE)
- bayeri, **Vokesimurex bayeri** E.J. Petuch, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- bayeri, **Antillophos bayeri** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bayeri, Natica bayeri H.A. Rehder, 1986 - syn of: **Natica tedbayeri** H.A. Rehder, 1986 - (NATICIDAE)
- bayeri, **Oliva bayeri** E.J. Petuch, 2001 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bayeri, Thuridilla bayeri Er. Marcus, 1965 - syn of: **Thuridilla gracilis** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- bayeri, Teredo bayeri G.F. Roch, 1955 - syn of: **Teredo mindanensis** P. Bartsch, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- bayeri, **Tritonia bayeri** Ev. Marcus & Er. Marcus, 1967 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- bayeri, **Purpurcapsula bayeri** (D. Fehse, 1998) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- bayeri, Trivirostra bayeri D. Fehse, 1998 - syn of: **Purpurcapsula bayeri** (D. Fehse, 1998) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- bayeri, Austrotrivia bayeri D. Fehse, 1998 - syn of: **Purpurcapsula bayeri** (D. Fehse, 1998) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- bayeri, **Polystira bayeri** E.J. Petuch, 2001 - (TURRIDAE)
- bayeri, **Turritella bayeri** (E.J. Petuch, 2001) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- bayeri, Torcula bayeri E.J. Petuch, 2001 - syn of: **Turritella bayeri** (E.J. Petuch, 2001) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- bayeri, **Volutomitra bayeri** T.A. Okutani, 1982 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- bayeri, **Xylophaga bayeri** H. Turner, 2002 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- bayeri misa, Tritonia bayeri misa Ev. Marcus & Er. Marcus, 1967 - syn of: **Tritonia bayeri** Ev. Marcus & Er. Marcus, 1967 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Bayericerithium**, syn of: Genus **Cerithium** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (CERITHIIDAE)

- **Bayerius**, Genus **Bayerius** A.A. Olsson, 1971 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Bayerotrochus**, Genus **Bayerotrochus** C.É. Bayle in P. Fischer, 1885 (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- bayfieldensis, **Physella gyrina bayfieldensis** H.B. Baker, 1928 - (PHYSIDAE)
- bayfieldi, **Cymatoceras bayfieldi** Foord & Crick, 1890 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bayfieldi, **Vanuxemia bayfieldi** (Billings, 1857 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bayfieldi, **Ormoceras bayfieldi** A. Stokes, 1840 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baygiongina, **Syrnola baygiongina** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bayi, **Astarte bayi** Lundgren, 1895 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bayi, **Phyllidiopsis bayi** (P. Bouchet, 1983) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- **Baykonaroceras**, Genus **Baykonaroceras** Barskov, 1972 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Baylea**, Genus **Baylea** de Koninck, 1881 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bayleanum, **Skirroceras bayleanum** (Oppel, 1857 †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylei, **Acroreia baylei** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) - (ACROREIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylei, Acroria baylei A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † - syn of: **Acroreia baylei** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) - (ACROREIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylei, **Metapeltoceras baylei** Prieser, 1937 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylei, **Pictonia baylei** (Salfeld, 1913 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylei, **Batillaria baylei** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylei, **Cancellaria baylei** Bezançon, 1870 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylei, **Caprina baylei** C. Gemmellaro, 1865 † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylei, **Lindaconus spurius baylei** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1872) - (CONIDAE)
- baylei, **Goniatites baylei** Leymerie, 1881 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylei, **Ludwigia baylei** (Buckman †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylei, **Heteroceras baylei** Reynès, 1876 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylei, **Hoplites benettianus baylei** Spath, 1925 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylei, **Nacella baylei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylei, **Nerita baylei** Vasseur, 1881 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylei, **Erymnoceras baylei** Jeannet, 1951 † - (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylei, Chlamys baylei F.P. Jousseaume, 1928 - syn of: **Mimachlamys townsendi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895) - (PECTINIDAE)
- baylei, **Hippochrenes baylei** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bayleia**, Genus **Bayleia** Munier-Chalmas, 1873 † (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bayleites**, syn of: Genus **Cadomites** Munier-Chalmas, 1892 † (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bayleoidea**, Genus **Bayleoidea** Palmer, 1928 † (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylii, **Balanetta baylii** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- baylii, **Brasilina baylii** (Buckman) † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylii, **Pitar baylii** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylissi, **Ancylotropaeum baylissi** (T.L. Casey, 1980 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylissi, **Euhystrichoceras baylissi** J. Kennedy & Wright, 1981 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylissi, **Forbesiceras baylissi** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1984 † - (FORBESICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylorense, **Endoceras baylorense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylorense, **Metalegoceras baylorense** (White, 1891 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylorense, **Metacoceras baylorense** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baylorensis, Goniatites baylorensis White, 1891 † - syn of: **Metalegoceras baylorense** (White, 1891 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- baynhami, **Ptychobela baynhami** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- bayoli, **Achatina achatina bayoli** P.M.A. Morelet, 1888 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- bayonai, **Prunum bayonai** T. Cossignani, 2009 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bayonet, **Gracilitheca bayonet** (G.F. Matthew, 1899 †) - (GRACILITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bayoni, Renea bayoni C. Pollonera, 1905 - syn of: **Renea elegantissima** N. Pini, 1886 - (ACICULIDAE)
- bayoniana, **Achatina bayoniana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1868 - (ACHATINIDAE)

- bayonnensis, **Mercuria bayonnensis** (É.A.A. Locard, 1894) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bayosense, **Parvamussium bayosense** del Rio & al., 2008 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bayrdi, Eudolium bayrdi A.E. Verrill, 1887 - syn of: **Eudolium bairdii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1881) - (TONNIDAE)
- baysunensis, **Myophorella baysunensis** Repman, 1963 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bazavlukensis, **Viviparus bazavlukensis** (Datsenko, 2000 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bazini, **Cardium bazini** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bazini, **Volvarina bazini** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bazini, **Lamprotula bazini** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- baziniana, **Formosana baziniana** (P.M. Heude, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bazzettae, Vitrea bazzettae C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- bazzocchii, **Marshallopsis bazzocchii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bbugeae, **Calyptoliva bbugeae** Y.I. Kantor, A.E. Fedosov & al., 2016 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bchirikvarensis, **Staja bchirikvarensis** (Badzoshvili, 1979 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beachi, Gymnotoceras beachi McLearn, 1946 † - syn of: **Eogymnotoceras beachi** (McLearn, 1946 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beachi, **Eogymnotoceras beachi** (McLearn, 1946 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beachi, **Leiodistichites beachi** Tozer, 1994 † - (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beachi, Teredo beachi P. Bartsch, 1921 - syn of: **Teredo navalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- beachi, **Trochonema beachi** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beachportense, **Epitonium beachportense** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- beachportensis, **Amalda beachportensis** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- beachportensis, **Anachis beachportensis** (J.C. Verco, 1910) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- beachportensis, **Nucula beachportensis** J.C. Verco, 1907 - (NUCULIDAE)
- beachportensis, **Philine beachportensis** J.C. Verco, 1909 - (PHILINIDAE)
- beachportensis, **Epidirona beachportensis** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- beachportensis, **Cantharidella beachportensis** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1934 - (TROCHIDAE)
- beadleiana, Elliptio beadleiana I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Pleurobema beadleianum** (I. Lea, 1861) - (UNIONIDAE)
- beadleianum, **Pleurobema beadleianum** (I. Lea, 1861) - (UNIONIDAE)
- beaglensis, **Crenatosipho beaglensis** K. Linse, 2002 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bealei, Anodonta bealei I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- bealei, Unio bealei I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Toxolasma texasiensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- beali, **Conus beali** Carson, 1926 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beali, **Prunum beali** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1940) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- beali, Marginella beali J.T.L. McGinty, 1940 - syn of: **Prunum beali** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1940) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- beali, **Pecten beali** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beali, **Turbonilla beali** H.K. Jordan, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bealiana, **Drillia bealiana** (J.S. Schwengel & J.T.L. McGinty, 1942) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- bealiana, Douglassia bealiana J.S. Schwengel & J.T.L. McGinty, 1942 - syn of: **Drillia bealiana** (J.S. Schwengel & J.T.L. McGinty, 1942) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- bealsi, **Notadusta hungerfordi bealsi** (D.K. Mock, 1996) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bealsi, **Trivellona bealsi** G. Rosenberg & H.E. Finley, 2001 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- beambrae, **Kalidos beambrae** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- beamensis, **Turricula beamensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beana, Lyonsia beana D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Entodesma brasiliense** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- beana, Entodesma beana D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Entodesma brasiliense** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- beananae, **Boucardicus beananae** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- beandreana, **Gulella beandreana** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Beanella**, syn of: Genus **Leptochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- beani, Ammonites beani C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - syn of: **Haugia beani** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- beani, **Paracrioceras beani** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- beani, **Brachioteuthis beani** A.E. Verrill, 1881 - (BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE)
- beani, Cocculina beani W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Propilidium scabrosum** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- beani, **Haugia beani** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beani, **Proconulus beani** Cox & Arkell † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beani, **Alvania beani** (S.C.T. Hanley & Thorpe, 1844 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beania**, syn of: Genus **Lepidochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- beaniana, Thracia beaniana C.A. Récluz, 1845 - syn of: **Thracia phaseolina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (THRACIIDAE)
- **Beaniceras**, Subgenus **Aegoceras (Beaniceras)** D'Orbigny, 1844 † (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beanii, **Cerithium beanii** P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beanii, **Fedikovella beanii** (W.H. Dall, 1882) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- beanii, **Hamites beanii** (Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beanii, **Cyanoplax beanii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- beanii, Lepidopleurus beanii P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Cyanoplax beanii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- beanii, Littorina beanii W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Littorina fabalis** (W. Turton, 1825) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- beanii, **Alvania beanii** (S.C.T. Hanley in C. Thorpe, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- beanii calathus, **Alvania beanii calathus** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 - (RISSOIDAE)
- beanii quadricinctum, **Cerithium beanii quadricinctum** Hudleston † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beanii weldonis, **Cerithium beanii weldonis** Hudleston † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beanka, **Ampelita beanka** R.J. Griffiths & D.G. Herbert, 2013 - (ACAVIDAE)
- beantalyense, **Gaudryceras beantalyense** M. Collignon, 1956 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beanyi, **Euhoplites beanyi** Milbourne † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beardi, **Bernaya beardi** F.P. Jousseaume 1884 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beardi, **Liguus fasciatus beardi** A.M. Jones, 1979 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- beardsleana, **Geomelania beardsleana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- bearizensis, **Spirancilla bearizensis** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bearizia**, Genus **Bearizia** Pacaud, Merle & Pons, 2013 † (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bearlakensis, **Silberlingeria bearlakensis** (Kummel, 1969 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bearnensis, **Bythinella bearnensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 † - (BYTHINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bearnensis, **Cancellaria barjonae bearnensis** Da Costa, 1867 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bearnensis, **Megacardita jouanneti bearnensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bearnensis, **Altaspiratella bearnensis** Curry, 1982 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bearnensis, **Nassarius bearnensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bearnensis, **Tympanotonos margaritaceus bearnensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bearnensis, **Rissoina bearnensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bearnensis, **Skaptotion bearnensis** Curry, 1982 † - (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bearnensis, **Turritella bearnensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bearnicus, Obscurella bearnicus J.R. Bourguignat, 1891 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- bearpawense, **Solenoceras bearpawense** J. Kennedy & al., 2000 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bearriverensis, Keyserlingites bearriverensis Kummel, 1969 † - syn of: **Silberlingeria bearlakensis** (Kummel, 1969 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bearskinense, **Pseudouhligella bearskinense** McLearn, 1972 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beasleyi, **Ataxocerithium beasleyi** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- beata, **Achatinella apexfulva beata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- beata, **Canariella fortunata beata** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- beata, **Cancellaria beata** P.O. Jung, 1965 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beata, **Purpurocardia beata** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beata, Nassa beata A.A. Gould, 1860 † - syn of: **Tritia sinusigera** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beatensis, **Chondropoma beatensis** W.J. Clench, 1932 - (POMATIIDAE)

- beatensis, **Macroceramus beatensis** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- beatensis armouri, **Chondropoma beatensis armouri** W.J. Clench, 1932 - (POMATIIDAE)
- beathiana, **Pineria beathiana** F. Poey, 1854 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Beatites**, Genus **Beatites** Arthaber, 1911 † (ASPENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beatricae, **Pustularia chiapponii beatricae** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- beatricae, **Sinum beatricae** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beatrice, **Paupospira beatrice** (Foerste, 1914 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beatriceae, **Bela beatriceae** (P. Mariottini, 2007) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- beatricis, **Thersites beatricis** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- beatrix, **Papuina beatrix** G.F. Angas, 1876 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- beatrix, **Agatrix beatrix** (A.A. Olsson, 1964 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beatrix, **Turriconus beatrix** (M.J. Tenorio, G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2007) - (CONIDAE)
- beatrix, Turriconus beatrix M.J. Tenorio, G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2007 - syn of: **Turriconus beatrix** (M.J. Tenorio, G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2007) - (CONIDAE)
- beatrix, **Gemma beatrix** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (HELICINIDAE)
- beatrix, **Serrata beatrix** (T. Cossignani, 2001) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- beatrix, **Styloptygma beatrix** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- beatrix confusa, **Gemma beatrix confusa** (A.J. Wagner, 1908) - (VENERIDAE)
- beatrix nicaraguae, **Gemma beatrix nicaraguae** (A.J. Wagner, 1908) - (VENERIDAE)
- beatrix riopejensis, **Gemma beatrix riopejensis** I. Richling, 2004 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beattiei, **Hemitrochus beattiei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- beattii, Lecanites beattii McLearn, 1947 † - syn of: **Parisculites mundus** (McLearn, 1947 †) - (LECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beattyi, **Mesembrinus elongatus beattyi** W.J. Clench, 1951 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- beattyi, Cerithidea beattyi J.C. Bequaert, 1942 † - syn of: **Vatopsis rasmusseni** Schnetler, 2001 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beatula, **Micrarionta beatula** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1929 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- beatum, **Sphaerorthoceras beatum** Ristedt, 1968 † - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beatus, **Armatites beatus** Becker, 1993 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beatus, **Xenodiscoides beatus** F.S. Xu, 1988 † - (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beauchampii, Quadrula beauchampii W.A. Marsh, 1902 - syn of: **Fusconaia subrotunda** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- beaudouini, Trochulus beaudouini É.A.A. Locard, 1887 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- beaufortana, Teredo beaufortana P. Bartsch, 1922 - syn of: **Teredo navalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- beaufortensis, **Caecum beaufortensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaufortensis, **Balcis beaufortensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaufortensis, **Fasciolaria beaufortensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaufortensis, **Mysella beaufortensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaufortensis, **Orinella beaufortensis** L.W. Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaufortensis, **Chrysallida beaufortensis** L.W. Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaufortensis, **Teinostoma beaufortensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaufortensis, **Turritella beaufortensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beauforti, **Dominamaria beauforti** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1963 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- beauforti, Acrosterigma beauforti B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Acrosterigma impolitum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (CARDIIDAE)
- beauforti, **Seila beauforti** C. Thiriot-Quiévreux, 1980 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- beauforti, **Cinerascens cinerascens beauforti** (S. Clessin, 1887) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- beauforti, **Odostomia beauforti** A. Jacot, 1921 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- beauforti, Unio beauforti A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1908 - syn of: **Velesunio anodontaeformis** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- beaui, **Eulithidium beaui** (R. Robertson, 1958) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- beauiana, Pholas beauiana C.A. Récluz, 1853 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)

- beauiana, Martesia beauiana C.A. Récluz, 1853 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- beauiana, Osteodesma beauiana P. Fischer, 1857 - syn of: **Entodesma brasiliense** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (THRACIIDAE)
- beauianus, **Amphicyclotus beauianus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- beauii, **Cylindrobulla beauii** P. Fischer, 1857 - (CYLINDROBULLIDAE)
- beauii, Lyonsia beauii R. Arango, 1878 - syn of: **Entodesma brasiliense** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- beauii, **Siratus beauii** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (MURICIDAE)
- beauii, **Antillophos beauii** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- beauii, **Cyclostremiscus beauii** (Fischer, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- beauii, Venus beauii C.A. Récluz, 1852 - syn of: **Leukoma subrostrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- beauii, **Lyria beauii** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- beauii archeri, **Lyria beauii archeri** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- beauii bicarinatus, **Cyclostremiscus beauii bicarinatus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beauii branchi, **Siratus beauii branchi** W.J. Clench, 1953 - (MURICIDAE)
- beauii sabaensis, Lyria beauii sabaensis P. Bail, 1993 - syn of: **Lyria sabaensis** P. Bail, 1993 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- beauii sabaensis, Mitraelyria beauii sabaensis P. Bail, 1993 - syn of: **Lyria sabaensis** P. Bail, 1993 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- beauii vegai, Lyria beauii vegai W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1967 - syn of: **Lyria vegai** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1967 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- beauliziense, **Pseudolioceras beauliziense** (Monestier †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumetzi, **Brotia beaumetzi** A. Brot, 1887 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- beaumieri, **Loxana beaumieri** (A. Mousson, 1874) - (HELICIDAE)
- beaumieri demnatensis, **Loxana beaumieri demnatensis** (A. Mousson, 1874) - (HELICIDAE)
- beaumieri rostrata, **Loxana beaumieri rostrata** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Beaumieriana**, syn of: Subgenus **Alabastrina (Loxana)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1898 (HELICIDAE)
- beaumonti, **Anisocardia beaumonti** (d'Archiac, 1843 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumonti, Doris beaumonti G.P. Farran, 1903 - syn of: **Diaphorodoris luteocincta** (G.O. Sars, 1870) - (DORIDIDAE)
- beaumonti, **Cumanotus beaumonti** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1906) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- beaumonti, **Devonorhineoderma beaumonti** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumonti, **Megalotachea beaumonti** (Mathéron, 1842) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumonti, Worthenia beaumonti Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Rinaldoella beaumonti** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumonti, **Ocenebra beaumonti** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumonti, **Mytilus beaumonti** de Verneuil, 1845 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumonti, **Stigmaulax beaumonti** R.F. Rutsch, 1934 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumonti, Diaphorodoris beaumonti G.P. Farran, 1904 - syn of: **Diaphorodoris luteocincta** (G.O. Sars, 1870) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- beaumonti, Cyrtoceras beaumonti Barrande, 1866 † - syn of: **Protophragmoceras beaumonti** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumonti, **Pachyrisma beaumonti** Zejszner, 1862 † - (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumonti, **Protophragmoceras beaumonti** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumonti, **Supplanaxis beaumonti** (Bayan, 1870) † - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumonti, **Hemistomia beaumonti** W.F. Ponder, 1982 - (TATEIDAE)
- beaumonti, **Gibbula beaumonti** (Orbigny, 1844 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumonti, **Rinaldoella beaumonti** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumontiana, **Harpagodes beaumontiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumontiana, **Plicatula beaumontiana** M. Rouault † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumontianum, **Forbesiceras beaumontianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (FORBESICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumontianus, **Belemnites beaumontianus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumontii, **Goniatites beaumontii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumontii, Goniatites beaumontii G.G. Münster † - syn of: **Sporadoceras beaumontii** G.G. Münster † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumontii, Murex beaumontii J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Ocenebra suberinacea** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) -

(MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- beaumontii, Pleurotomaria beaumontii Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Rinaldoella beaumonti** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaumontii, **Sporadoceras beaumontii** G.G. Münster † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaverensis, **Inyoites beaverensis** Brayard & al., 2013 † - (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beaverensis, Unio beaverensis I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- beaveri, **Pecten beaveri** J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bebae, **Pachybathron bebae** C. Fernández & E. Rolán, 1995 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- bebae, **Cymbovula bebae** F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1995 - (OVULIDAE)
- bebae, Cymbula bebae C. Fernández & E. Rolán, 1995 - syn of: **Cymbovula bebae** F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1995 - (PATELLIDAE)
- beberianus, **Peristernia beberianus** Martin, 1921 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beberkiriana, **Barycypraea beberkiriana** (Martin, 1899 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beberkiriana, **Atys beberkiriana** K. Martin, 1906 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- beberkiriana, **Tateiwaia beberkiriana** (K. Martin, 1899 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beberkirianus, **Nassarius beberkirianus** (K. Martin & Icke, 1906 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bebias, Helix bebias J.W. Brazier, 1878 - syn of: **Sphaerospira cookensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (HELICIDAE)
- bebini, **Troschelvindex bebini** (R. Arango, 1865) - (POMATIIDAE)
- beblammena, **Turris beblammena** (R. Sturany, 1903) - (TURRIDAE)
- bebokae, **Gulella bebokae** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Becanites**, Genus **Becanites** Korn , 1997 † (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- becasis, **Montserratina becasis** (J.P. Rambur, 1868) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- becaudi, **Orthildaites becaudi** Kovács, 2011 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- becca, **Thyasira becca** † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- becca cobbani, **Thyasira becca cobbani** Kauffman, 1967 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beccari, Testacella beccari A. Issel, 1868 - syn of: **Testacella scutulum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1821 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- **Beccaria**, syn of: Genus **Caliphylla** A. da Costa, 1869 (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- **Beccaria**, syn of: Genus **Pseudopeas** S. Putzeys, 1899 (SUBULINIDAE)
- beccarianus, **Virgus beccarianus** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883) - (HYRIIDAE)
- beccarii, **Parmarion beccarii** A. Issel, 1874 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- beccarii, **Amphidromus beccarii** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- beccarii, **Gastroptychia beccarii** (A. Issel, 1874) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- beccarii, Littorina beccarii C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875 - syn of: **Fossarus beccarii** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- beccarii, Nassa beccarii J. Bisacchi, 1930 - syn of: **Nassarius crebricostatus** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- beccarii, **Fossarus beccarii** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- beccarii, **Bulinus beccarii** A. Paladilhe, 1872 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- beccarii, **Oscilla beccarii** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- beccarii, Triton beccarii C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875 - syn of: **Monoplex pilearis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- beccarii, Septa beccarii C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875 - syn of: **Monoplex pilearis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- beccarii, **Latipes beccarii** (I. Coifmann, 1935) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- becenensis, **Theodoxus becenensis** (Cobalcescu, 1883 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bechei, **Nemocardium bechei** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CARDIIDAE)
- bechei, **Becheiceras bechei** J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Becheiceras**, Subgenus **Liparoceras (Becheiceras)** Sowerby, 1821 † (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- becheri, Ammonites becheri von Buch, 1832 † - syn of: **Lunupharciceras becheri** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- becheri, **Lunupharciceras becheri** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- becheri, **Posidonia becheri** H.G. Bronn, 1828 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bechevi, **Bythiospeum bechevi** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2013 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bechevillersensis, **Spirancilla bechevillersensis** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bechi, **Napaeinus bechi** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1993 - (ENIDAE)
- bechi, **Corneola desmoulinsi bechi** C. Altimira, 1959 - (HELICIDAE)
- bechteli, **Eremarionta rowelli bechteli** (W.K. Emerson & E.R. Jacobson, 1964) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Bechtelia**, syn of: Genus **Marsupina** W.H. Dall, 1904 (BURSIDAE)
- bechteri, **Amaltheus bechteri** (Frentzen †) - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beckei, **Trachysagenites beckei** Diener, 1921 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beckeri, Gymnotoceras beckeri Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Parafrechites meeki** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beckeri, **Lienardia beckeri** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1906) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- beckeri, **Costoanachis beckeri** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- beckeri, Columbella beckeri G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **Costoanachis beckeri** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- beckeri, Conus beckeri G.B. III Sowerby, 1911 - syn of: **Sciteconus pictus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- beckeri, **Koenenites beckeri** House & Kirchgasser, 2008 † - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beckeri, **Primovula beckeri** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (OVULIDAE)
- beckeri, Solariella beckeri G.B. III Sowerby, 1901 - syn of: **Solariella fuscomaculata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- beckeri, **Stenogyra beckeri** H.C. Fulton, 1907 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- beckeri, **Oxyloma beckeri** P.D. Lanzieri, 1966 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- beckeri, Protrachyceras beckeri Smith, 1927 † - syn of: **Protrachyceras storrsi** Smith, 1927 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beckeri, **Gibbula beckeri** G.B. III Sowerby, 1901 - (TROCHIDAE)
- beckeri tropica, Primovula beckeri tropica F.A. Schilder, 1931 - syn of: **Primovula tropica** F.A. Schilder, 1931 - (OVULIDAE)
- becketti, **Pachnodus becketti** J. Gerlach, 1994 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- becki, Nodulus becki W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Pelycidion africanum** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- becki, Cerithiopsis becki W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis exquisita** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- becki, **Melanella becki** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (EULIMIDAE)
- becki, **Clathrosepta becki** J.H. McLean & D.L. Geiger, 1998 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- becki, **Lima becki** C.A. Fleming, 1955 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- becki, Marginella becki W.H. Turton, 1933 - syn of: **Marginella piperata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- becki, Mitra becki W.H. Turton, 1933 - syn of: **Austromitra kowieensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (MITRIDAE)
- becki, Nerita becki C.A. Récluz - syn of: **Neritina pulligera** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (NERITIDAE)
- becki, Patella becki W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Cymbula miniata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- becki, **Pelycidion becki** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (PELYCIDIIDAE)
- becki, Planorbis becki R.W. Dunker, 1886 - syn of: **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- becki, **Protocycloceras becki** (Billings, 1859 †) - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- becki, **Odostomia becki** W.H. Turton, 1933 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- becki, **Rissoella becki** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- becki, Clanculus becki W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Clanculus miniatus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- becki, Dosinia becki W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Dosinia hepatica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- beckiana, **Trochomorpha beckiana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1842) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Beckianum**, Genus **Beckianum** H.B. Baker, 1961 (SUBULINIDAE)
- beckianum, **Beckianum beckianum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- beckianum gabbianum, **Beckianum beckianum gabbianum** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- beckianus, Bulimus beckianus L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Beckianum beckianum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- beckii, Bufonaria beckii L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Bufonaria rana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- beckii, **Erosaria beckii** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- beckii, Cypraea beckii J.S. Gaskoin, 1836 - syn of: **Erosaria beckii** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- beckii, **Clavus beckii** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- beckii, **Fusinus beckii** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- beckii, Pandorina beckii W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Lyonsia arenosa** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- beckii, Oenopota beckii H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Oenopota violacea** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- beckii, Murex beckii R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Takia rosarium beckii** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (MURICIDAE)
- beckii, **Takia rosarium beckii** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (MURICIDAE)
- beckii, Ranella beckii L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Bufonaria rana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- beckii, Liocyma beckii W.H. Dall, 1870 - syn of: **Liocyma fluctuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (VENERIDAE)
- beckii, **Adelomelon beckii** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- beckii connexa, **Adelomelon beckii connexa** (F. Lahille, 1895) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- beckii fusiformis, **Adelomelon beckii fusiformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- beckii indigestus, **Adelomelon beckii indigestus** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1908) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- becklemishevi, **Curtitoma becklemishevi** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- becklesi, **Ceratosiphon becklesi** (Mantell, 1851 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- Beckman, Pseudomegalovalvata Beckman Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975 - syn of: **Cincinna laethmophila** (J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975) - (VALVATIDAE)
- beckmanae, **Pseudancylastrum beckmanae** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- beckmanni, **Bythinella beckmanni** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer, 2008 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- beckmanni, **Pseudamnicola beckmanni** P. Glöer & M.L. Zettler, 2007 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- beckmanni, **Ortizius beckmanni** G. Falkner, 2007 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- beckmanni, **Truncatellina beckmanni** J. Quintana, 2010 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- beckneri, **Cyrtodonta beckneri** Conkin † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- becksii, **Natica becksii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beckwithana, **Shansiella beckwithana** (McChesney, 1859 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beckwithiana, Pleurotomaria beckwithiana McChesney, 1859 † - syn of: **Shansiella beckwithana** (McChesney, 1859 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beckyae, **Hemipolygona beckyae** (M.A. Snyder, 2000) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bedaliensis, **Taiwanassiminea bedaliensis** (B. Rensch, 1934) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- bedbouceki, **Styliacus bedbouceki** Alberti, 1985 † - (STYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beddomae, **Hadra beddomae** J.W. Brazier, 1878 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Beddomea**, Genus **Beddomea** G. Nevill, 1878 (CAMAENIDAE)
- beddomeae, **Corilla beddomeae** (S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1875) - (CORILLIDAE)
- beddomeana, Assiminea beddomeana G. Nevill, 1880 - syn of: **Assiminea beddomiana** G. Nevill, 1881 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- beddomeanum, **Cyathopoma beddomeanum** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- beddomeanus, **Subzebrinus beddomeanus** (G. Nevill, 1878) - (ENIDAE)
- beddomei, Aclis beddomei P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Acliceratia beddomei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- beddomei, **Hemiplecta beddomei** (W.T. Blanford, 1874) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- beddomei, **Chloritis beddomei** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- beddomei, Cardita beddomei E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Purpurocardia amabilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- beddomei, **Zella beddomei** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- beddomei, Conus beddomei G.B. III Sowerby, 1901 - syn of: **Poremskiconus ziczac** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816) - (CONIDAE)
- beddomei, **Umbilia hesitata beddomei** (F.A. Schilder, 1930) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- beddomei, Gibberula beddomei W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Gibberula subbulbosa** (R. Tate, 1878) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- beddomei, **Velepalaina beddomei** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- beddomei, **Opisthostoma beddomei** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- beddomei, Notomya beddomei Johnston, 1887 † - syn of: **Eurydesma hobartense konincki** Johnston, 1887 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beddomei, Glycymeris beddomei E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Tucetona flabellata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- beddomei, Tucetona beddomei E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Tucetona flabellata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) -

(GLYCYMERIDIDAE)

- beddomei, Glycymeris beddomei Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Tucetona flabellata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- beddomei, **Acliceratia beddomei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- beddomei, Amygdalum beddomei T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Amygdalum striatum** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (MYTILIDAE)
- beddomei, **Friginatica beddomei** (G. Johnston, 1885) - (NATICIDAE)
- beddomei, **Gundlachia beddomei** (Pettas) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- beddomei, **Pupinoa beddomei** C.M.F. Ancey - (PUPINIDAE)
- beddomei, **Turbonilla beddomei** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- beddomei, **Sinezona beddomei** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- beddomei, **Glessula beddomei** (W.T. Blanford, 1861) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- beddomei, Terebra beddomei W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Zella beddomei** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Beddomeia**, Genus **Beddomeia** W.F. Petterd, 1889 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- beddomiana, **Assiminea beddomiana** G. Nevill, 1881 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- beddomii, Hemiplecta beddomii W.T. Blanford, 1874 - syn of: **Hemiplecta beddomei** (W.T. Blanford, 1874) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- beddomii, **Perrottetia beddomii** (W.T. Blanford, 1899) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- bedeckta, Elysia bedeckta F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - syn of: **Elysia hedgpethi** Er. Marcus, 1961 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- bedei, **Melanopsis bedei** (P.M. Pallary, 1933) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- bedei, **Raphitoma papillosa bedei** P.M. Pallary, 1906 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bederi, **Diamanticeras bederi** (Gerth, 1925 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bedetteae, **Bathrotomaria bedetteae** M.G. Harasewych & S. Kiel, 2007 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bedeva**, Genus **Bedeva** T. Iredale, 1924 (MURICIDAE)
- **Bedevina**, Genus **Bedevina** T. Habe, 1946 (MURICIDAE)
- bedfordensis, **Pyrgulopsis bedfordensis** R. Hershler & D.L. Gustafson, 1999 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bedfordi, **Endothyrella bedfordi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1915) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- bednalli, **Acanthochitona bednalli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- bednalli, **Pollia bednalli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bednalli, **Cupedora bednalli** (J.W. Brazier, 1872) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bednalli, **Sinumelon bednalli** (J.H. Ponsonby, 1904) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bednalli, Cerion bednalli H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta - syn of: **Cerion bendalli** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- bednalli, **Chiton bednalli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (CHITONIDAE)
- bednalli, Rhyssoplax bednalli H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Chiton bednalli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (CHITONIDAE)
- bednalli, **Cumia bednalli** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- bednalli, **Dentalium bednalli** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- bednalli, **Splendrillia bednalli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- bednalli, Fusus bednalli J.W. Brazier, 1875 - syn of: **Cumia bednalli** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bednalli, Helix bednalli J.W. Brazier, 1872 - syn of: **Cupedora bednalli** (J.W. Brazier, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- bednalli, Subterenochiton bednalli H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Acanthochitona bednalli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- bednalli, Ischnochiton bednalli W.G. Torr, 1912 - syn of: **Leptochiton bednalli** (W.G. Torr, 1912) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- bednalli, **Leptochiton bednalli** (W.G. Torr, 1912) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- bednalli, **Timbellus bednalli** (J.W. Brazier, 1878) - (MURICIDAE)
- bednalli, Pterynotus bednalli J.W. Brazier, 1878 - syn of: **Timbellus bednalli** (J.W. Brazier, 1878) - (MURICIDAE)
- bednalli, **Neotrigonia bednalli** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- bednalli, Unio bednalli R. Tate, 1882 - syn of: **Velesunio angasi** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bednalli, **Volutoconus bednalli** (J.W. Brazier, 1878) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- bednalli volaticus, **Cumia bednalli volaticus** (T. Iredale, 1925) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- bednalli volaticus, Fusus bednalli volaticus T. Iredale, 1925 - syn of: **Cumia bednalli volaticus** (T. Iredale, 1925)

- (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- bedoti, Dreissena bedoti É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- bedoti, **Metengonoceras bedoti** Grossouvre, 1912 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bedoti, **Megastomia bedoti** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bedoti, Turbonilla bedoti P. Dautzenberg, 1913 - syn of: **Turbonilla subulina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bedoti, Syrnola bedoti A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924 - syn of: **Megastomia bedoti** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bedoyai, **Turbonilla bedoyai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bedoyai, **Raphitoma bedoyai** E. Rolán, J. Otero-Schmidt & F. Fernandes, 1998 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bedriagae, Milax bedriagae M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - syn of: **Milax gagates** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (MILACIDAE)
- beduina, **Mangelia beduina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bedullii, Leptochiton bedullii B. Dell'Angelo & S. Palazzi, 1986 - syn of: **Leptochiton boettgeri** Sulc, 1934 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- beebei, **Cyclocardia beebei** (L.G. Hertlein, 1958) - (CARDITIDAE)
- beebei, **Helicocranchia beebei** C.W. Robson, 1948 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- beebei, **Stromboli beebei** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- beebei, **Zacatrophon beebei** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1948) - (MURICIDAE)
- beebei, Melanoteuthis beebei C.W. Robson, 1929 - syn of: **Vampyroteuthis infernalis** C. Chun, 1903 - (VAMPYROTEUTHIDAE)
- beecheri, **Pojetaconcha beecheri** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beecheri, Ceratites beecheri Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Nevadites humboldtensis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beecheri, Didymoceras beecheri A. Hyatt, 1894 † - syn of: **Didymoceras nebrascense** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1856 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beecheri, **Protocalyptraea beecheri** A.H. Clarke, 1894 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beecheyi, **Gabbia beecheyi** W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- beecheyi, **Mesoginella beecheyi** T. Cossignani, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- beecheyi, **Pulsellum beecheyi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (PULSELLIDAE)
- beedei, **Novlepatella beedei** (E.L. Yochelson, 1960 †) - (DAMILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beedei, **Glabrocingulum beedei** (Mark, 1912 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beedei, Lepetopsis beedei E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - syn of: **Novlepatella beedei** (E.L. Yochelson, 1960 †) - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beedei, Worthenia beedei Knight, 1940 † - syn of: **Worthenia whitehorsensis** F.L. Saunders & E.L. Yochelson, 1964 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beedei, **Roadoceras beedei** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beedei, Perrinites beedei Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - syn of: **Perrinites hilli** (Smith, 1903 †) - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beedei, **Pseudomonotis beedei** Newell, 1938 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beekmanense, **Bassleroceras beekmanense** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beekmanensis, Pleurotomaria beekmanensis Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Euconia etna** (Billings, 1865 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beekmanensis, Euconia beekmanensis R.P. Whitfield, 1889 † - syn of: **Euconia etna** (Billings, 1865 †) - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beekmanoceras**, Genus **Beekmanoceras** Ulrich & Foerste 1935 (TARPHYCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- beermanae, **Menestho beermanae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- beerwah, **Georissa beerwah** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- beeseliensis, Glycymeris beeseliensis Heering, 1942 - syn of: **Glycymeris obovata baldii** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1965 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- beesleyana, **Psilotrigonia beesleyana** (Lycett, 1874) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beesleyi, **Patella beesleyi** Tate, 1875 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- beetsi, **Ancilla beetsi** K. Martin in C. Beets, 1942 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beetsi, **Parashiela beetsi** H.S. Ladd, 1966 - (RISSOIDAE)
- beetsi, **Gibbula beetsi** Regteren Altena, 1954 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beetzi, **Lithophaga beetzi** Bohm, 1926 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bega, **Turbonilla bega** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- begastrensis, **Oosterella begastrensis** Company, 1987 † - (OOSTERELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beggi, **Glabrocingulum beggi** A. Thomas, 1940 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beggi, **Polytremaria beggi** Weir, 1925 † - (POLYTREMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beggingensis, **Villania beggingensis** Schlatter 1991 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- begiati, **Chedevillia begiati** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- begini, Ampullaria begini L.J. Morlet, 1889 - syn of: **Pila pesmei** (L.J. Morlet, 1889) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- begini, Bulimus begini L.J. Morlet, 1886 - syn of: **Amphidromus begini** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- begini, **Amphidromus begini** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Beguina**, Genus **Beguina** P.F. Röding, 1798 (CARDITIDAE)
- beguirae, **Napaeus beguirae** F.C. Henríquez, 1995 - (ENIDAE)
- behainei, **Cossmannica behainei** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- behelokensis, **Darioconus behelokensis** (J. Lauer, 1989) - (CONIDAE)
- behelokensis melbae, **Darioconus behelokensis melbae** (L.A. Reeve, 1851) - (CONIDAE)
- behemoth, **Shastoceras behemoth** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Behemoth**, Genus **Behemoth** Buckman, 1922 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- behni, **Brachioteuthis behni** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1882) - (BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE)
- behni, **Aylacostoma behni** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (THIARIDAE)
- behni, Vaginula behni C.G. Semper, 1885 - syn of: **Sarasinula plebeia** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- behnii, **Madeirovitrina behnii** (R.T. Lowe, 1851) - (VITRINIDAE)
- behningi, **Pyrgula behningi** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- behningi, **Caspiohydrobia behningi** Y.I. Starobogatov & S.I. Andreeva, 1981 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- behningi, **Pisidium behningi** Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- behrendti, Bulimulus behrendti L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - syn of: **Bulimulus coriaceus** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- behrendti, Helicina behrendti L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Tristramia zephyrina** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (HELICINIDAE)
- behrensi, **Dendrodoris behrensi** S.V. Millen & H.W. Bertsch, 2005 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- behrensi, **Cuthona behrensi** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2007 - (FIONIDAE)
- behri, **Linisia behri** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- behrii, Helix behrii W.M. Gabb, 1865 - syn of: **Linisia behri** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (HELICIDAE)
- behringensis, **Cardiomya behringensis** (W. Leche, 1883) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- behringi, **Beringius behringi** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- behringiana, Neptunea behringiana A.T. von Middendorff, 1848 - syn of: **Neptunea beringiana** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- behringiana, **Chlamys behringiana** A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - (PECTINIDAE)
- behringiana cordata, Neptunea behringiana cordata W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Neptunea beringiana cordata** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- behringiana gregaria, Chlamys behringiana gregaria Devjatilova, 1981 † - syn of: **Chlamys behringiana** A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- behringiana scarlatovi, Chlamys behringiana scarlatovi Myasnikov, 1992 - syn of: **Chlamys behringiana** A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - (PECTINIDAE)
- behringiana unalaskae, Chlamys behringiana unalaskae F.S. MacNeil, 1967 - syn of: **Chlamys behringiana** A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - (PECTINIDAE)
- behringii, **Volutopsius behringii** W.H. Dall, 1873 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- behringii kobelti, **Volutopsius behringii kobelti** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- beibuwanense, **Periploma beibuwanense** F.S. Xu, 1999 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- **Beichuania**, Genus **Beichuania** Liu & Gu, 1988 (BEICHUANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BEICHUANIIDAE** Liu & Gu, 1988 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA

[Superorder]-MEGALODONTIDA [Order]-MECYNODONTOIDEA [Super) **(FOSSIL)**

- beidaensis, **Turbonilla beidaensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- beieri, Erosaria beieri J.G. Walls, 1980 - syn of: **Erosaria lamarckii** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- beieri, **Chondrula beieri** M. Klemm, 1962 - (ENIDAE)
- beieri, **Monacha beieri** M. Klemm, 1962 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Beieriella**, syn of: Genus **Montenegrina** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- beilanensis, **Palaina beilanensis** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Beilania**, Genus **Beilania** H.B. Preston, 1913 (CHAROPIDAE)
- beili, **Leukoma beili** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (VENERIDAE)
- beili, Leukoma beili A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Leukoma beili** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (VENERIDAE)
- beiliana, Pteria beiliana A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Pteria sterna** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (PTERIIDAE)
- beiliana, Pteria beiliana A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Pteria sterna** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (PTERIIDAE)
- beipeiensis, **Aviculopecten beipeiensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beipeiensis, **Girtypecten beipeiensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beirensis, **Cardiolaria beirensis** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beirensis, Ctenodonta beirensis Sharpe, 1853 † - syn of: **Cardiolaria beirensis** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beirensis, Nucula beirensis Sharpe, 1853 † - syn of: **Cardiolaria beirensis** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beirensis, **Cristaria beirensis** Y.Y. Liu & W.Z. Zhang, 1982 - (UNIONIDAE)
- beiseli, **Tylotoechus beiseli** (Holzapfel 1888) - (PUPINIDAE)
- beishanensis, **Medlicottia beishanensis** Liang, 1981 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beisselia**, Genus **Beisselia** Holzapfel, 1889 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- beitzi, **Vexillum beitzi** (R. Salisbury & S. Gori, 2013) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- beitzi, Pusia beitzi R. Salisbury & S. Gori, 2013 - syn of: **Vexillum beitzi** (R. Salisbury & S. Gori, 2013) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Bejucoceras**, Genus **Bejucoceras** Cantú Chapa, 1976 † (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bejumae, **Pisidium bejumae** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- bejumensis, **Poteria bejumensis** H.B. Baker, 1923 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- beka, **Loliolus beka** (M. Sasaki, 1929) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- bekaensis, **Gyraulus bekaensis** P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2007 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bekkeri, **Nybyoceras bekkeri** Troedsson, 1926 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bekkochlamys**, Genus **Bekkochlamys** T. Habe, 1958 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Bela**, Genus **Bela** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MANGELIIDAE)
- bela, Mitra bela J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- bela, **Asperdaphne bela** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- belaeformis, **Bathytoma belaeformis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- belahubbardi, **Neniatracta belahubbardi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- belaiaensis, **Colchidites belaiaensis** Kakabadze, 1971 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belaiaensis, **Argvethites belaiaensis** Kakabadze, 1975 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belairensis, **Lautoconus belairensis** (M. Pin & L. Tack, 1989) - (CONIDAE)
- belairi, **Tropidophora belairi** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Belalora**, Genus **Belalora** A. Powell, 1951 (MANGELIIDAE)
- belandi, **Crossoceras belandi** Boucot & E.L. Yochelson, 1966 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belangeri, **Cryptozona belangeri** (G.P. Deshayes) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- belangeri, Marginella belangeri L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Bullata bullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- belangeri, Bullata belangeri L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Bullata bullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- belangeri, Dorsanum belangeri L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Bullia tranquebarica** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Belangeria**, syn of: Genus **Clanculus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Belardiella**, syn of: Genus **Comarmondia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Belatomina**, syn of: Genus **Daphnella** R.B. Hinds, 1844 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Belaturricula**, Genus **Belaturricula** A. Powell, 1951 (BORSONIIDAE)
- belauense, **Calliostoma belauense** T.A. Okutani & Kurata, 1998 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- belauensis, **Nautilus belauensis** F.L. Saunders, 1981 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- belaurita, Epitonium belaurita W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Sthenorytis pernobilis belaurita** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- belaurita, **Sthenorytis pernobilis belaurita** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- belbekensis, **Arrhoges belbekensis** Gorbach, 1972 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belchatovensis, **Microprososthenia belchatovensis** D. Kadolsky & Piechocki, 2000 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belchatovia**, Genus **Belchatovia** Kadolsky & Piechocki, 2000 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belchatoviensis, **Caspicyclotus belchatoviensis** Stworzewicz, 1995 † - (CYCLOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belcheri, **Buccinum belcheri** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- belcheri, **Trachycardium belcheri** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- belcheri, **Centrocardita belcheri** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- belcheri, **Euphaedusa belcheri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- belcheri, **Orthoceltites belcheri** Tozer, 1994 † - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belcheri, Dentalium belcheri G.B. Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Dentalium variabile** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- belcheri, Dentalium belcheri H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Dischides belcheri** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- belcheri, **Latirus belcheri** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- belcheri, **Dischides belcheri** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898 - (GADILIDAE)
- belcheri, **Limopsis belcheri** Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- belcheri, **Marginella belcheri** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- belcheri, **Synartinskia belcheri** Nassichuk, 1970 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belcheri, **Mitra belcheri** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (MITRIDAE)
- belcheri, **Forreria belcheri** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MURICIDAE)
- belcheri, **Typhina belcheri** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- belcheri, Typhis belcheri W.J. Broderip, 1833 † - syn of: **Mitra yasila** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belcheri, **Nuculana belcheri** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- belcheri, Nucula belcheri R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Nuculana belcheri** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULIDAE)
- belcheri, **Crassostrea belcheri** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- belcheri, Ostrea belcheri G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Crassostrea belcheri** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- belcheri, **Cultellus belcheri** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (PHARIDAE)
- belcheri, **Prodentalium belcheri** Nassichuk & Hodgkinson, 1976 † - (PRODENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belcheri, **Caloceras belcheri** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belcheri, **Siphonaria belcheri** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1858) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- belcheri, Patellopsis belcheri S.C.T. Hanley, 1858 - syn of: **Siphonaria belcheri** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1858) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- belcheri, Myurella belcheri E.A. Smith, 1873 - syn of: **Terebra guayaquilensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- belcheri, **Monilea belcheri** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (TROCHIDAE)
- belcheri, Turbinella belcheri L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Latirus belcheri** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- belcheri, **Pitar belcheri** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- belcheri, **Tapes belcheri** Sowerby, 1852 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Belchiton**, syn of: Genus **Leptochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Belchlamys**, syn of: Genus **Chlamys** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- beldingi, **Naesiotus beldingi** (J.G. Cooper, 1892) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- belemensis, **Candidula belemensis** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Belemnella**, Genus **Belemnella** Nowak, 1913 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belemnellocamax**, Genus **Belemnellocamax** Naidin, 1963 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belemnitella**, Genus **Belemnitella** Moberg, 1885 † (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BELEMNITELLIDAE** Pavlov, 1914 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-BELEMNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belemnites**, Genus **Belemnites** Schlotheim, 1820 † (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belemnites, **Euphaedusa belemnites** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-BELEMNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BELEMNITIDAE** - syn of Family: **PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**

- belemnitiforme, **Dentoceras belemnitiforme** Flower, 1964 † - (DENTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belemnitiforme, **Proterovaginoceras belemnitiforme** (Holm, 1885 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belemnitoidea, **Beloptera belemnitoidea** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 † - (BELOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belemnitomimus**, Genus **Belemnitomimus** Shimanskiy , 1954 † (PARABACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belemnitum, **Terebellum belemnitum** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belemnocamax**, Genus **Belemnocamax** Crick, 1910 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- belemnoidea, Beloptera belemnoidea H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 † - syn of: **Beloptera belemnitoidea** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 † - (BELOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BELEMNOPSEIDAE** Naef, 1922 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-BELEMNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belemnopsis**, Genus **Belemnopsis** Bayle, 1878 † (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BELEMNOSEIDAE** Wiltshire, 1869 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-SPIRULIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belemnosella**, Genus **Belemnosella** Naef, 1922 † (SEPIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belemnosis**, Genus **Belemnosis** Edwards, 1849 † (BELEMNOSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BELEMNOTEUTHIDAE** - syn of Family: **BELEMNOTEUTHIDIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **BELEMNOTEUTHIDIDAE** Zittel, 1885 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-PHRAGMOTEUTHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BELEMNOTEUTHIDIDAE** Zittel, 1885 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-BELEMNOIDEA [Superorder]-PHRAGMOTEUTHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belemnoteuthis**, Genus **Belemnoteuthis** Pearce , 1842 † (BELEMNOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BELEMNOTHEUTIDIDAE** - syn of Family: **BELEMNOTEUTHIDIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belemnotheutis**, syn of: Genus **Belemnoteuthis** Pearce , 1842 † (BELEMNOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belemosis**, Genus **Belemosis** † (SEPIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- belenae, **Dischides belenae** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (GADILIDAE)
- belenae, **Turbonilla belenae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- belenensis, **Siphonalia belenensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belenensis, **Acharax belenensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belepia, **Lepidolucina belepia** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007 - (LUCINIDAE)
- belesis, Anomia belesis J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Anomia achaeus** Gray, 1849 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- belestensis, **Melanopsis belestensis** Villatte, 1952 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beleutense, **Cravenoceras beleutense** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beleuthensis, **Nikenautilus beleuthensis** (Shimansky, 1957 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beleuthensis, Vestinautilus beleuthensis Shimansky, 1957 † - syn of: **Nikenautilus beleuthensis** (Shimansky, 1957 †) - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beleutoceras**, Genus **Beleutoceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (NOMISMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belfordi, **Tolmachovia belfordi** Pojeta & al., 1977 † - (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belgica, **Turricula belgica** (G.G. Münster, 1826 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belgica, **Orthosurcula regularis belgica** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belgica, **Curvirimula belgica** Hind † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belgica, **Alvania belgica** M. Glibert, 1952 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belgica, **Astraea belgica** Gilbert, 1952 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belgica, **Astraea belgica** M. Glibert, 1952 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belgicae, **Leloupia belgicae** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- belgicae, Ischnochiton belgicae J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - syn of: **Leloupia belgicae** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- belgicum, Cerastoderma belgicum De Malzine, 1867 - syn of: **Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- belgicum, **Cimolithium belgicum** (d'Archiac, 1846 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belgicum, **Crassotornoceras belgicum** (Matern, 1931 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belgicus, **Tornus belgicus** M. Glibert, 1949 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belgrandi, Dreissena belgrandi É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- **Belgrandia**, Genus **Belgrandia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1869 (HYDROBIIDAE)

- **Belgrandiella**, Genus **Belgrandiella** A. Wagner, 1927 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- belgushkense, **Uraloceras belgushkense** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belidaphne**, Genus **Belidaphne** Vera-Peláez, 2002 † (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belimelensis, **Pseudothurmannia belimelensis** Dimtrova, 1967 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belizana, Columbellopsis belizana P.L. Duclos, 1848 - syn of: **Columbellopsis nycteis** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- belizana, Lucina belizana J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1982 - syn of: **Lucina beliziana** J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1982 - (LUCINIDAE)
- belizeanus, **Purpuriconus belizeanus** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011 - (CONIDAE)
- belizensis, Pomacea belizensis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1888 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- belizensis, **Gibberula belizensis** T. McCleery, 2008 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- belizensis, **Biomphalaria belizensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1878) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- beliziana, **Lucina beliziana** J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1982 - (LUCINIDAE)
- beljanini, **Neamnigenia beljanini** Khalfin, 1950 † - (ARCHANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belkisae, **Zafrona belkisae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- belkisae, **Rissoella belkisae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2005 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- belknapi, **Adkinsites belknapi** Marcou, 1858 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belknapi, **Leptochiton belknapi** W.H. Dall, 1878 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- belknapi, Melongena belknapi S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852 - syn of: **Melongena corona** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- belknapioides, Lepidopleurus belknapioides E.H.J. Lebup, 1981 - syn of: **Nierstraszella lineata** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- bella, **Partulina mighelsiana bella** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bella, **Tornatellaea bella** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, **Isocyprina bella** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, **Naninia bella** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bella, **Assiminea bella** Kuroda, 1958 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- bella, **Maitaia bella** Blakov, 1992 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, **Bohaispira bella** Youlou, 1978 † - (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, **Falsitromina bella** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bella, **Mohnia bella** (H. Ozaki, 1958) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bella, Opisthodermella bella H. Ozaki, 1958 - syn of: **Mohnia bella** (H. Ozaki, 1958) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bella, **Herpetopoma bella** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- bella, **Sioliella bella** (T.A. Conrad, 1871 †) - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, **Parametaria bella** Schemelz, 1995 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, Mitrella bella F.J. Springsteen, 1986 - syn of: **Indomitrella conspersa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bella, Pyrene bella L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella albuginosa bella** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bella, **Mitrella albuginosa bella** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bella, Conradia bella W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Haplocochlias bellus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- bella, **Streblopteria bella** Guskov, 1984 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, **Diala bella** A. Adams, 1868 - (DIALIDAE)
- bella, **Doto bella** K. Baba, 1938 - (DOTIDAE)
- bella, **Laemodonta bella** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bella, **Denayella bella** (Tyler, 1965 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, **Semizona bella** Ebbestad & Peel, 2001 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, **Scelidotoma bella** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- bella, Emarginula bella W.M. Gabb, 1865 - syn of: **Scelidotoma bella** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- bella, Fissurella bella L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Fissurella latimarginata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- bella, **Angyomphalus bella** A.E.M. Cossmann 1915 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, **Dictyobembix bella** Tyler, 1965 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bella, **Callistadia bella** Knight, 1945 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, **Bemella bella** C. Chen & Zhang, 1980 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, **Helicarion subrejectus bella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- bella, **Fraipontia bella** (Cooper & Cloud, 1938 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, **Filicardia bella** (Cooper & Cloud, 1938 †) - (HIPPOCARDIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, Iravadia bella A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Iravadia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- bella, **Laubella bella** K. Bandel, 1991 † - (LAUBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, Loxonema bella Walcott, 1884 † - syn of: **Bellazona bella** (Walcott, 1884 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, **Ctena bella** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (LUCINIDAE)
- bella, Epicodakia bella T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Ctena bella** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (LUCINIDAE)
- bella, Lucina bella T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Ctena bella** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (LUCINIDAE)
- bella, Codakia bella T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Ctena bella** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (LUCINIDAE)
- bella, **Bela bella** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bella, **Bellacythara bella** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bella, **Marita bella** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bella, Macteola bella W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Macteola interrupta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bella, Margarites bella T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875 - syn of: **Solariella obscura** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- bella, **Volvarina bella** (T.A. Conrad, 1868 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, Porcellanella bella T.A. Conrad, 1868 - syn of: **Prunum bellulum** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bella, **Tuba bella** T.A. Conrad † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, Meekospira bella Walcott, 1884 † - syn of: **Bellazona bella** (Walcott, 1884 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, **Mitromorpha bella** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- bella, **Bellazona bella** (Walcott, 1884 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, Ricinula bella L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Clivipollia fragaria** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MURICIDAE)
- bella, Nassa bella F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius bellus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bella, **Calorhadia bella** † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, **Malayaspira bella** (Billings, 1865 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, Palaeacmaea bella He & Yang, 1982 † - syn of: **Asiapatella undulata** (Yu, 1981 †) - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, **Anceya bella** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- bella, **Elysia bella** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- bella, **Carinodrillia bella** (T.A. Conrad, 1862 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, Lancea bella W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - syn of: **Turbonilla varicosa** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bella, Turbonilla bella W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - syn of: **Turbonilla varicosa** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bella, Daphnella bella W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Macteola segesta cinctura** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bella, **Ringicula bella** Helwerda, 2015 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- bella, Rissoa bella A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Iravadia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (RISSOIDAE)
- bella, **Scaliola bella** Adams, 1860 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- bella, Abra bella T.A. Conrad in J.G. Kerr, 1873 - syn of: **Semele bellastriata** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (SEMELIDAE)
- bella, **Mygallia bella** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, **Trigonia bella** J. Lycett, 1877 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella, Venus bella I.H. Jonas, 1844 - syn of: **Timoclea decorata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (VENERIDAE)
- bella, **Yoldia bella** Berezovsky, 2015 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella abyssicola, Tromina bella abyssicola A.H. Clarke, 1961 - syn of: **Lusitromina abyssicola** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bella delicatula, Codakia bella delicatula H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Ctena delicatula** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (LUCINIDAE)
- bella hervieri, **Marita bella hervieri** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bella hosfordensis, **Volvarina bella hosfordensis** W.C. Mansfield † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bella tersa, **Volvarina bella tersa** W.C. Mansfield † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellabimba, **Cadoceras bellabimba** Mita, 2016 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bellacepolis**, Subgenus **Cepolis (Bellacepolis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1943 (CEPOLIDAE)

- bellacoensis, **Stephanoconus bellacoensis** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellacrenata, **Anculosa bellacrenata** S.S. Haldeman, 1841 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- bellacrenata, **Hemipleurotoma bellacrenata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bellacythara**, Genus **Bellacythara** J.H. McLean, 1971 (MANGELIIDAE)
- bellalensis, **Unionelloides bellalensis** D. Van Damme & A. Bogan, 2015 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellalirata, **Deussenia bellalirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellalirata costata, **Deussenia bellalirata costata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellamaria, **Chondrothyra detectabilis bellamaria** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- bellamaris, Phenacovolva bellamaris S.S. Berry, 1946 - syn of: **Phenacovolva lenoreae** C. Cardin & J.G. Walls, 1980 - (OVULIDAE)
- bellamaris, Subsimnia bellamaris S.S. Berry, 1946 - syn of: **Phenacovolva lenoreae** C. Cardin & J.G. Walls, 1980 - (OVULIDAE)
- bellamatancera, **Volvarina bellamatancera** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Bellamya**, Genus **Bellamya** F.P. Jousseaume, 1886 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- bellamya, **Bellamya bellamya** F.P. Jousseaume, 1886 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- bellamyi, **Limicolaria bellamyi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1886 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- bellamyi, Coelatura bellamyi F.P. Jousseaume, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura aegyptiaca** (F. Cailliaud, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bellamyi, Bellamya bellamyi F.P. Jousseaume, 1886 - syn of: **Bellamya duponti** (A. de Rochebrune, 1882) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- bellangeri, Buccinum bellangeri L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Bullia tranquebarica** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bellangeri, Bullia bellangeri L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Bullia tranquebarica** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bellanodosa, Pristiterebra bellanodosa A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Pristiterebra bifrons** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- bellanodosa, Terebra bellanodosa A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Pristiterebra bifrons** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- bellapicta, **Austromitra bellapicta** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bellapicta, Mitra bellapicta J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Austromitra bellapicta** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (MITRIDAE)
- bellaplicata, **Hyotissocameleo bellaplicata** (Shumard 1860) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellapuncta, **Bucania bellapuncta** J.W. Hall, 1852 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellardi, Pyramidelloides bellardi A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bellardi, **Mauryna bellardi** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bellardia**, syn of: Genus **Comarmondia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- bellardiana, **Archicypraea bellardiana** Schilder, 1932 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellardiana, **Miltha bellardiana** (C. Mayer, 1864 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellardiana, Musculus bellardiana C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874 - syn of: **Arcuatula senhousia** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- bellardiana, Modiolus bellardiana C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874 - syn of: **Arcuatula senhousia** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Bellardiclio**, Subgenus **Clio (Bellardiclio)** Janssen, 2004 † (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bellardiella**, syn of: Genus **Comarmondia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- bellardii, **Acteocina bellardii** (A. von Koenen, 1882 †) - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellardii, **Aeolidia bellardii** (J.B. Vérany, 1846) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- bellardii, Delphinula bellardii O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - syn of: **Pseudonina bellardii** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † †) - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellardii, **Cordieria bellardii** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- bellardii, **Tomopleura bellardii** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1883) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- bellardii, Oligotoma bellardii F.P. Jousseaume, 1883 - syn of: **Tomopleura bellardii** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1883) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- bellardii, **Cancellaria bellardii** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellardii, **Trigonostoma bellardii** (C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli, 1886 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bellardii, **Nilobia bellardii** (Mayer-Eymar 1895) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellardii, Cassis bellardii O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - syn of: **Semicassis jauberti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellardii, Donax bellardii C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1869 - syn of: **Donax trunculus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DONACIDAE)
- bellardii, **Stenodrillia bellardii** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellardii, **Eocithara bellardii** F. Sacco, 1890 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellardii, **Assyriella bellardii** (A. Mousson, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- bellardii, **Janssenia bellardii** (B.M. Landau & al., 2007 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellardii, **Morula bellardii** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1890 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellardii, **Pseudonina bellardii** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † †) - (NYSTIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellardii, **Cingulina bellardii** A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bellardii, Rissoina bellardii A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- bellardii, **Terebellopsis bellardii** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellardii, **Pisidium bellardii** Š. Brusina, 1884 † - (SPHAERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellardii, **Stenothyra bellardii** (G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1886 †) - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellardii, **Ethalia bellardii** (A. Issel, 1869) - (TROCHIDAE)
- bellardii, **Turritella bellardii** C. Mayer, 1866 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellardii, Vitrina bellardii C. Pollonera, 1884 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- bellardii occlusa, **Assyriella bellardii occlusa** (A. Mousson, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- bellaria, **Sphaerospira bellaria** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Bellascintilla**, Genus **Bellascintilla** C.C. Coney, 1990 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Bellaspira**, Genus **Bellaspira** T.A. Conrad, 1868 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Bellastraea**, Genus **Bellastraea** T. Iredale, 1924 (TURBINIDAE)
- bellastriata, Asperiscala bellastriata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Epitonium bellastriatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bellastriata, Nucula bellastriata T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - syn of: **Carydium bellastriatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellastriata, **Semele bellastriata** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (SEMELIDAE)
- bellastriata donovani, Semele bellastriata donovani J.T.L. McGinty, 1955 - syn of: **Semele bellastriata** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (SEMELIDAE)
- bellastriatum, **Carydium bellastriatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (CARYDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellastriatum, **Epitonium bellastriatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Bellatara**, Genus **Bellatara** Strand, 1928 † (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellatrix, **Calliostoma bellatrix** R.C. Willan, 2002 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- bellatrix, **Erosaria bellatrix** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bellatula, **Bathyarca bellatula** J. Marwick, 1942 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bellatula**, syn of: Genus **Comarmondia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- bellatula, **Elasmonema bellatula** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellatula, **Patelloida bellatula** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- bellatula, **Circlotoma bellatula** S.Y. Feng, 1996 - (TORNIDAE)
- bellatulum, **Parametacoceras bellatulum** Miller & Owen, 1934 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellatulum, Kionoceras bellatulum Billings, 1866 † - syn of: **Kionoceras virgatum** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellatulum, Orthoceras bellatulum Billings, 1866 † - syn of: **Kionoceras virgatum** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellatulus, **Aviculopecten bellatulus** Newell, 1938 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellaturus, **Micronectes bellaturus** Ichikawa & Maeda 1958 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bellaxinaea**, syn of: Genus **Tucetona** T. Iredale, 1931 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Bellaxinaea**, syn of: Genus **Tucetona** T. Iredale, 1931 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Bellazona**, Genus **Bellazona** Gordon & Yochelson, 1987 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellefourchensis, **Mytiloides bellefourchensis** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2000 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bellegladeensis, **Vokesimurex bellegladeensis** (E.H. Vokes, 1963) - (MURICIDAE)
- bellegladeensis, Murex bellegladeensis E.H. Vokes, 1963 - syn of: **Vokesimurex bellegladeensis** (E.H. Vokes, 1963) - (MURICIDAE)
- bellegladensis, Haustellum bellegladensis E.H. Vokes, 1963 - syn of: **Vokesimurex bellegladeensis** (E.H. Vokes, 1963) - (MURICIDAE)
- bellendenker, **Altidelos bellendenker** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- bellendenkerensis, **Hadra bellendenkerensis** J.W. Brazier, 1875 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bellengerensis, **Austrochloritis bellengerensis** (J.C. Cox, 1871) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bellengerensis, Helix bellengerensis J.C. Cox, 1871 - syn of: **Austrochloritis bellengerensis** (J.C. Cox, 1871) - (HELICIDAE)
- bellense, **Acanthoceras bellense** Adkins, 1928 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellense, **Kitikamispira bellense** (Tassell, 1978 †) - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellense, Gyronema bellense Tassell, 1978 † - syn of: **Kitikamispira bellense** (Tassell, 1978 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellensis, **Protoginella bellensis** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bellerato**, Genus **Bellerato** Maxwell, 1992 † (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bellerophina**, Genus **Bellerophina** D'Orbigny, 1843 † (BELLEROPHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BELLEROPHINIDAE** Destombes, 1984 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-PTEROTRACHEOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bellerophon**, Genus **Bellerophon** de Montfort, 1808 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellerophon, **Scintillona bellerophon** D. Ó Foighil & G.G. Gibson, 1984 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- bellerophon, **Eutrephoceras bellerophon** (Lundgren, 1867 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BELLEROPHONTIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BELLEROPHONTIDAE** McCoy, 1852 † - Family (GASTROPODA-AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order]-BELLEROPHONTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bellerophus**, syn of: Genus **Bellerophon** de Montfort, 1808 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellesi, **Zospeum bellesi** E. Gittenberger, 1973 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bellevuense, **Spirostemma bellevuense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Bellgrandia**, syn of: Genus **Belgrandia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1869 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- belli, **Omphalotropis howeinsulae belli** T. Iredale, 1944 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- belli, **Diaphoroceras belli** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belli, **Allocharopa belli** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- belli, **Palaina belli** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- belli, **Microcystis belli** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- belli, **Gryphaea belli** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belli, **Mathewsoconcha belli** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- belli, **Helicarion belli** T. Iredale, 1944 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- belli, **Subarcthoplites belli** McLearn, 1945 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belli, **Gonionotites belli** McLearn, 1940 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belli, Lophospira belli Foerste, 1924 † - syn of: **Ruedemannia humilis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belli, **Orthonychia belli** A.H. Clarke, 1908 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belli, **Pseudozygopleura belli** Carew, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belli, **Punctum belli** T. Iredale, 1944 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- belli, **Alvania belli** M. Glibert, 1962 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belli, **Tritoniella belli** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- belli extra, **Punctum belli extra** T. Iredale, 1944 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- belliaci, Homalopoma belliaci O. Priolo, 1952 - syn of: **Homalopoma sanguineus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- belliaei, Homalopoma belliaei A. Michaud, 1829 - syn of: **Homalopoma sanguineus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(COLLONIIDAE)

- belliana, **Oxyperas belliana** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (MACTRIDAE)
- belliata, **Iselica belliata** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015 † - (AMATHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belliatus, **Callistochiton belliatus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- bellica, **Cuspivolva bellica** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- bellicarinata, **Arjamannia bellicarinata** (J. Donald, 1906 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellicincta, Hormotoma bellicincta J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Eroicaspira bellicincta** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellicincta, **Eroicaspira bellicincta** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellicosa, **Alopia plumbea bellicosa** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bellicosa, **Doris bellicosa** E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - (DORIDIDAE)
- bellicostata, **Chlamys bellicostata** Wood, 1861 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellicosum, **Calliostoma bellicosum** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellicosum, Lithocerithium bellicosum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bellicosum, **Epitonium bellicosum** C. Hedley, 1907 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- belliemii, **Siciliaria calcarae belliemii** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- belliformis, **Maitaia belliformis** Biakov, 1992 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bellifusus**, Genus **Bellifusus** Stephenson, 1941 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellignyi, **Acanthochitona bellignyi** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- bellii, **Petterdiana bellii** (W.F. Petterd, 1889) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bellii, **Margarites bellii** Harmer † - (MARGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellii, **Glabella bellii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bellilamellatus, Pecten bellilamellatus R. Arnold, 1906 - syn of: **Leptopecten latiauratus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PECTINIDAE)
- bellilineata, **Donaldina bellilineata** (Miller, 1891 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellilineata, Aclisina bellilineata Miller, 1891 † - syn of: **Donaldina bellilineata** (Miller, 1891 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellilineatum, **Owenoceras bellilineatum** (Miller & Owen, 1939 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellilineatum, Neoglyphioceras bellilineatum Miller & Owen, 1939 † - syn of: **Owenoceras bellilineatum** (Miller & Owen, 1939 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellilineatum, **Pseudoparalegoceras bellilineatum** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (PSEUDOPARALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellingenensis, Helix bellingenensis J.W. Brazier, 1871 - syn of: **Austrochloritis bellengerensis** (J.C. Cox, 1871) - (HELICIDAE)
- bellini, **Favartia bellini** (D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- bellini, Pygmaepterys bellini (D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1985) - syn of: **Favartia bellini** (D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- bellinii, Gibbula bellinii G.S. Coen, 1930 - syn of: **Gibbula magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- bellipictus, Chlamys bellipictus W.P. Woodring, 1925 - syn of: **Antillipecten antillarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- bellipictus, Chlamys bellipictus W.P. Woodring, 1925 - syn of: **Antillipecten antillarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- bellireticulata, **Retispira bellireticulata** Knight, 1945 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belliscala**, Genus **Belliscala** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belliseptatiforme, **Lytoceras belliseptatiforme** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belliseptatum, **Argonauticeras belliseptatum** (Anthula, 1899 †) - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellisima, **Carditellopsis bellisima** Darragh 1994 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellisimum, Chondropometes bellisimum C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - syn of: **Chondropometes bellissimum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bellissimum, **Chondropometes bellissimum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bellistriata, **Ambonychiopsis bellistriata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bellistriata, **Architectonica bellistriata** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellistriata, **Thorslundia bellistriata** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellistriata, Scalaria bellistriata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Epitonium bellastriatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bellistriata, **Polidevcia bellistriata** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellistriata, **Pleurotomella bellistriata** Clark, 1895 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellistriata, **Shaninopsis bellistriata** Isberg, 1934 † - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellistriatus, **Eodon bellistriatus** T.A. Conrad † - (EODONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellistriatus, Microdon bellistriatus T.A. Conrad † - syn of: **Eodon bellistriatus** T.A. Conrad † - (EODONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellistriatus, **Technophorus bellistriatus** (R.M. Branson, 1909 †) - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belloceras**, Genus **Belloceras** Cecioni, 1965 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belloconcha**, Genus **Belloconcha** H.B. Preston, 1913 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Belloconcha**, syn of: Genus **Mathewsoconcha** H.B. Preston, 1913 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- bellocqae, Conus bellocqae H.M. van Rossum, 1996 - syn of: **Monteiroconus bellocquae** H.M. van Rossum, 1996 - (CONIDAE)
- bellocqae, Primovula bellocqae C. Cardin, 1997 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia juanjosensii** (A.M. Pérez & B. Gómez, 1987) - (OVULIDAE)
- bellocquae, **Monteiroconus bellocquae** H.M. van Rossum, 1996 - (CONIDAE)
- belloides, **Volvarina belloides** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belloliva**, Genus **Belloliva** A.J. Peile, 1922 (OLIVIDAE)
- **BELLOLIVIDAE** Kantor, Fedosov & al., 2017 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-OLIVOIDEA [Superfamily])
- bellona, **Loxonema bellona** J.W. Hall, 1876 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellona, **Mesomiltha bellona** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellona, **Purpurina bellona** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellona, **Paravitrea bellona** L.R. Hubricht, 1978 - (ZONITIDAE)
- bellona pagoda, **Purpurina bellona pagoda** Hudleston † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellonae, **Mitrella bellonae** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bellonarum, **Amalda bellonarum** R.N. Kilburn & P. Bouchet, 1988 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Bellonidium**, syn of: Subgenus **Eulimella (Belonidium)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bellornatus, **Dombarites bellornatus** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bellostrea**, Subgenus **Ostrea (Bellostrea)** Vialov, 1936 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellosum, **Acanthopecten bellosum** Hoare & al., 1978 † - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belloti, Gomphoceras belloti Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina belloti** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belloti, **Ovocerina belloti** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellotii, Nuculana bellotii A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Ennucula tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- bellotii, Nucula bellotii A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Ennucula tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (NUCULIDAE)
- bellotti, Nucula bellotti A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Ennucula tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (NUCULIDAE)
- bellovacensis, Dosiniopsis bellovacensis G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - syn of: **Dosiniopsis bellovacina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellovaciana, **Amalda bellovaciana** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellovacina, Trochulus bellovacina J.F. Mabille, 1877 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bellovacina, **Bellostrea bellovacina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellovacina, **Turritella bellovacina** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellovacina, **Dosiniopsis bellovacina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bellrhagada**, syn of: Genus **Rhagada** J.A. Albers, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- bellsanum, **Plesiacanthoceras bellsanum** (L.W. Stephenson, 1953 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belltrani, **Peronaeus agueroi belltrani** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bellua, Anodonta bellua P.M.A. Morelet, 1866 - syn of: **Cristaria plicata** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)

- belluccii, **Viviparus belluccii** C. De Stefani, 1880 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belluccii narniensis, **Viviparus belluccii narniensis** (O. Girotti, 1966 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bellucina**, syn of: Genus **Cardiolucina** F. Sacco, 1901 (LUCINIDAE)
- bellula, **Callispira bellula** Mazaev, 2003 † - (ACANTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellula, **Achatinella bellula** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bellula, **Bathyarca bellula** (Wiechmann, 1874 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellula, Conradella bellula Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Phragmolites bellulus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellula, **Macedonica pindica bellula** E. Gittenberger, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bellula, **Talabrica bellula** (A. Adams, 1854) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- bellula, Crassatina bellula A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Talabrica bellula** (A. Adams, 1854) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- bellula, Crassatella bellula A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Talabrica bellula** (A. Adams, 1854) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- bellula, **Crossea bellula** A. Adams, 1865 - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- bellula, **Japonia bellula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bellula, **Edmondia bellula** Girty, 1909 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellula, Catriona bellula S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Cuthona gymnota** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FIONIDAE)
- bellula, **Emarginula bellula** A. Adams, 1851 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- bellula, **Helicina bellula** A.A. Gould - (HELICINIDAE)
- bellula, **Neptunopecten bellula** (Astafieva, 1997 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellula, **Buchema bellula** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- bellula, **Calliopaea bellula** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- bellula, **Plagiostoma bellula** Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellula, **Strigatella bellula** A. Adams, 1853 - (MITRIDAE)
- bellula, **Mitromorpha bellula** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellula, **Cosmogoniophora bellula** (Billings, 1874 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellula, Nassa bellula A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius bellulus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bellula, **Nuculana bellula** (A. Adams, 1856) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- bellula, Leda bellula C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: **Saccella maxwelli** A.G. Beu, 2006 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- bellula, Saccella bellula A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Nuculana bellula** (A. Adams, 1856) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- bellula, **Truncacila bellula** Slodkewitsch, 1967 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellula, **Samoana bellula** W.D. Hartman - (PARTULIDAE)
- bellula, **Pholadomya bellula** Whidborne † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellula, **Elimia bellula** (I. Lea, 1861) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- bellula, **Hammatospira bellula** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellula, **Ptychopteria bellula** (Whidborne) † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellula, **Chrysallida bellula** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bellula, Cabestana bellula Astafieva, 1997 † - syn of: **Neptunopecten bellula** (Astafieva, 1997 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellula, **Phosinella bellula** (A. Adams, 1851) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- bellula, Rissoina bellula A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Phosinella bellula** (A. Adams, 1851) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- bellula, **Solariella bellula** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- bellula, **Kenzieana bellula** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (SPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellula, Melania bellula I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Elimia bellula** (I. Lea, 1861) - (THIARIDAE)
- bellula, **Iniforis bellula** S. Kosuge, 1961 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- bellula, **Trochozonites bellula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- bellula multizonata, **Achatinella bellula multizonata** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bellulavaria, **Subcancilla bellulavaria** A.M. Dekkers, M. Herrmann, G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2014 - (MITRIDAE)
- bellulum, **Bothropoma bellulum** (C.B. Adams, 1873) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- bellulum, **Eupleuroceras bellulum** Miller & Cline, 1934 † - (EUPLEUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellulum, **Prunum bellulum** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bellulum, **Cyclonema bellulum** Billings, 1866 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bellulum, **Trochonema bellulum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellulum, **Kelteroceras bellulum** Ermakova, 1975 † - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellulus, **Plekocheilus bellulus** I.H. Jonas, 1844 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- bellulus, **Phragmolites bellulus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellulus, **Africonus bellulus** (E. Rolán, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- bellulus, **Cadulus bellulus** Clark, 1895 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellulus, **Hippocardia bellulus** Cresswell, 1893 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellulus, **Hippocardia bellulus** Barrande, 1881 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellulus, Pleurorhynchus bellulus Cresswell, 1893 † - syn of: **Hippocardia bellulus** Cresswell, 1893 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellulus, **Nassarius bellulus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bellulus, **Neithea bellulus** Cragin, 1893 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellulus, **Spectamen bellulus** (G.F. Angas, 1869) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- bellulus, **Phasianotrochus bellulus** (R.W. Dunker, 1845) - (TROCHIDAE)
- bellum, **Calliostoma bellum** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellum, Conocardium bellum Cooper & Cloud, 1938 † - syn of: **Fraipontia bella** (Cooper & Cloud, 1938 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellum, **Vexillum bellum** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bellum, **Phyllodesmium bellum** W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1831, 1828 - (FACELINIDAE)
- bellum, **Jinyaceras bellum** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellum, **Eulithidium bellum** (M. Smith, 1937) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- bellum, **Chondropometes bellum** Torré - (POMATIIDAE)
- bellum bellulum, Prunum bellum bellulum W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Prunum bellulum** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bellum ineptum, Prunum bellum ineptum W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Prunum bellulum** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bellus, **Tornatellides bellus** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bellus, **Penion bellus** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellus, Drymaeus bellus S.I. Da Costa, 1906 - syn of: **Drymaeus blandi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bellus, Fusus bellus C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Bailya anomala** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bellus, **Oelandiella bellus** (S.Y. Feng & al., 2000 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellus, Helcionella bellus S.Y. Feng & al., 2000 † - syn of: **Oelandiella bellus** (S.Y. Feng & al., 2000 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellus, Retispira bellus Keyes, 1894 † - syn of: **Retispira textiliformis** (Gurley, 1883 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellus, **Lithoglyphus bellus** Papaianopol, 2006 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellus, Murex bellus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vokesimurex chrysostoma bellus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- bellus, **Vokesimurex chrysostoma bellus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- bellus, **Nassarius bellus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bellus, **Pecten bellus** T.A. Conrad, 1857 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bellus, **Fossarus bellus** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- bellus, **Haplocochlias bellus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (SKENEIDAE)
- bellus angriasensis, **Nassarius bellus angriasensis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bellus leai, **Penion bellus leai** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- belmontense, **Cenoceras belmontense** Rulleau, 2008 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belmonti, **Synaptocochlea belmonti** L.R.L. Simone, 2009 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Belmonticeras**, Genus **Belmonticeras** Rulleau, 2008 † (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belmorei, **Trochomorpha belmorei** J.C. Cox - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- belnensis, **Tournouerina belnensis** (Delafond & Depéret, 1893) † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belnensis, **Planorbarius belnensis** (Tournouër, 1866) † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belocaulis**, syn of: Genus **Angustipes** G. Colosi, 1922 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Belocaulus**, Genus **Belocaulus** H. Hoffmann, 1925 (VERONICELLIDAE)

- **Beloceras**, Genus **Beloceras** Hyatt , 1884 † (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BELOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-BELOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belocurta**, Genus **Belocurta** Avnimelech, 1956 † (SEPIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- belogolovensis, **Cyclocardia belogolovensis** (Ilyina, 1962 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belohasifakaensis, **Acanthohoplites belohasifakaensis** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beloitense, **Actinoceras beloitense** R.P. Whitfield † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beloitense, **Ulrichoceras beloitense** Foerste, 1928 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beloitense, **Trochonema beloitense** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beloitense, **Fayettoceras beloitense** Foerste, 1932 † - (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beloitensis, **Lesueurilla beloitensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beloitensis, Ecculiomphalus beloitensis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Lesueurilla beloitensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beloitensis, **Scenella beloitensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beloitensis, **Subulites beloitensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beloiti, **Ostrea beloiti** Logan, 1899 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beloitoceras**, Genus **Beloitoceras** Foerste, 1924 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belomitra**, Genus **Belomitra** P. Fischer, 1882 (BELOMITRIDAE)
- **BELOMITRIDAE** Kantor, Puillandre, Rivasseau & Bouchet, 2012 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-BUCCINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Belonarion**, Subgenus **Mesafricarion (Belonarion)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- belone, **Taonius belone** (C. Chun, 1906) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Belonella**, syn of: Genus **Taonius** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1861 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Belonesia**, Subgenus **Liardetia (Belonesia)** F.C. Baker, 1938 (EUCONULIDAE)
- beloni, **Anixa beloni** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- beloni, **Seguenzia beloni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- belonidaea, **Melanopsis belonidaea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- belonidea, **Clausilia rugosa belonidea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Belonidium**, Subgenus **Eulimella (Belonidium)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Belonidium**, syn of: Genus **Eulimella** E. Forbes & M' Andrew, 1846 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Belonimorphis**, Genus **Belonimorphis** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- belonimorphis, **Belonimorphis belonimorphis** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Belonis**, syn of: Genus **Cecilioides** A.E.J. Férussac, 1814 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- belonis, **Turbonilla belonis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- belonis, Amamimormula belonis J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Turbonilla belonis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- belonoides, **Glyphostoma belonoides** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belopeltis**, syn of: Genus **Loligosepia** Quenstedt , 1839 † (LOLIGOSEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belophos**, Genus **Belophos** Cossmann, 1901 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beloplaxus**, Genus **Beloplaxus** Oehlert, 1881 † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beloptera**, Genus **Beloptera** Deshayes, 1824 † (BELOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BELOPTERIDAE** - syn of Family: **BELOPTERIIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belopteridium**, Genus **Belopteridium** Naef, 1921 † (SEPIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BELOPTERIIDAE** Naef, 1922 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-SPIRULIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belopterina**, Genus **Belopterina** Munier-Chalmas, 1872 † (SEPIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belopygmeus**, Subgenus **Liardetia (Belopygmeus)** F.C. Baker, 1938 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Belosaepia**, syn of: Genus **Belosepia** Bronn, 1838 † (BELOSAEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BELOSAEPIIDAE** Dixon, 1850 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-SEPIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belosepia**, Genus **Belosepia** Bronn, 1838 † (BELOSAEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Belosepiella**, Genus **Belosepiella** Alessandri, 1905 † (SEPIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BELOSEPIIDAE** - syn of Family: **BELOSAEPIIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Belospirula**, Genus **Belospirula** † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BELOTEUTHIDAE** Naef, 1921 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-MESOTEUTHOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beloteuthis**, Genus **Beloteuthis** Munster, 1843 † (BELOTEUTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belotheca, **Turbonilla belotheca** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- belouis, **Diplommatina belouis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- beloventer, **Deiradoceras beloventer** J. Kennedy & al., 1999 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belsantii, **Asmunda belsantii** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- belti, **Astarte belti** G. Høpner Petersen, 2001 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- belti, **Scalina belti** DeVries, 2006 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beltiana, **Pupoides beltiana** R. Tate, 1894 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- beltiana, **Turbonilla beltiana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- belticum, Cerastoderma belticum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- beltmani, **Marginella peelae beltmani** M.R. Hart, 1993 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- beltoni, Anthracosphaerium beltoni W.B. Wright, 1929 † - syn of: **Anthracosphaerium boltoni** W.B. Wright, 1929 † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beltrami, Valvata beltrami Contreras-Arquiet, 1993 - syn of: **Valvata beltrani** Contreras-Arquiet, 1993 - (VALVATIDAE)
- beltrani, **Valvata beltrani** Contreras-Arquiet, 1993 - (VALVATIDAE)
- belua, **Cancellator belua** Horný, 1992 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beluchistana, **Thalotia beluchistana** J.C. Melvill, 1897 - (TROCHIDAE)
- beluense, **Somoholites beluense** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belus, **Conus belus** Orbigny, 1852 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belus, Crioceratites belus Dimitrova, 1967 † - syn of: **Davouxiceras belus** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belus, **Davouxiceras belus** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belusi, **Melanopsis belusi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Belusiana**, syn of: Genus **Melanopsis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- belutschiensis, Strombus belutschiensis J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Conomurex persicus** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (STROMBIDAE)
- belvaceum, Xenophora belvaceum J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - syn of: **Onustus exutus** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- belviderei, **Turritella belviderei** (Cragin, 1897 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belviderense, **Engonoceras belviderense** Cragin, 1894 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belviderensis, **Cardita belviderensis** Cragin, 1894 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belviderensis, **Gryphaea corrugata belviderensis** J. Hill & Vaughan 1898 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belviderensis, **Turbo belviderensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- belyaevi, **Somoholites belyaevi** Voronov, 1992 † - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bemaraensis, **Tropidophora bemaraensis** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bemarahae, **Edentulina bemarahae** K.C. Emberton, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- bembense, **Solenoceras bembense** F. Haas, 1943 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bembexia**, Genus **Bembexia** Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bembexiformis, **Ruedemannia bembexiformis** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bembicium**, Genus **Bembicium** R.A. Philippi, 1846 (LITTORINIDAE)
- bembicodes, **Amastra thurstoni bembicodes** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- bembicodes, **Helicostyla bembicodes** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Bembix**, syn of: Genus **Bathybembix** J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- bembix, **Alycaeus bembix** W.H. Benson, 1859 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bembix, **Protoginella bembix** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bembix, **Coelostemma bembix** F.G. Thompson, 1971 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Bembridgia**, Genus **Bembridgia** Fischer, 1885 † (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Bemella**, Genus **Bemella** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bemellina**, syn of: Genus **Igorella** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bemoka, **Gulella bemoka** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- benacensis, **Neritopsis benacensis** Vacek, 1886 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Benacoceras**, Genus **Benacoceras** Spath, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- benardi, **Kalidos benardi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- benaventei, **Chaetopleura benaventei** H.P. Plate, 1899 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- benavidescaceresi, **Tegoceras benavidescaceresi** Etayo Serna, 1979 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benbrookensis, **Turbo benbrookensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benchijigua, **Oxynoe benchijigua** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 1999 - (OXYNOIDAE)
- bendalli, **Cerion bendalli** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Bendeglans**, syn of: Genus **Cyclocardia** T.A. Conrad, 1867 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Bendeia**, Genus **Bendeia** Eames, 1957 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bendeica, **Architectonica bendeica** F.E. Eames, 1957 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bendemacoma**, Genus **Bendemacoma** Eames, 1957 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- benderi, **Paracrochordiceras benderi** Tozer, 1994 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benderskyi, **Pteropurpura benderskyi** W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1979 - (MURICIDAE)
- bendidis, **Islamia bendidis** P.L. Reischütz, 1988 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Bendoceras**, Genus **Bendoceras** Plummer & Scott, 1937 (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bendonaeera**, syn of: Genus **Pseudoneaera** R. Sturany, 1901 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- bendraytoni, **Amplirhagada bendraytoni** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- beneansata, **Cuspidaria beneansata** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benechi, **Campanile cornucopiae benechi** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beneckei, **Acicula beneckei** A. Andreae, 1883 - (ACICULIDAE)
- beneckei, Aspidoceras beneckei Haug, 1889 † - syn of: **Paraspiticeras beneckei** (Haug, 1889 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beneckei, **Beyrichites beneckei** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beneckei, **Paradimeroceras beneckei** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beneckei, **Paraspiticeras beneckei** (Haug, 1889 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beneckei, **Fedaiella beneckei** Böhm, 1895 † - (FEDAIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beneckei, **Eumorphotis beneckei** Bittner, 1901 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beneckei, **Lobites beneckei** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beneckei, Myalina beneckei Brotzen, 1956 † - syn of: **Ramonalina beneckei** (Brotzen, 1956 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beneckei, Neocomites beneckei Mazenot, 1939 † - syn of: **Pseudoneocomites retowskyi** (Sarasin & Schönderlmayer, 1901 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beneckei, **Ramonalina beneckei** (Brotzen, 1956 †) - (RAMONALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beneckei, Katosira beneckei E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Camponaxis beneckei** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beneckei, **Spirostylus beneckei** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beneckei, **Camponaxis beneckei** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beneckeia**, Genus **Beneckeia** Mojsisovics, 1882 † (BENECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BENECKEIIDAE** Waagen, 1895 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-SAGECERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- benecki, Natica benecki A. von Koenen, 1882 † - syn of: **Cochlis neglecta** (C. Mayer, 1858 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benedeni, **Peronaea benedeni** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benedeni fallax, **Peronaea benedeni fallax** (Lehmann, 1893 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benedeni nystii, **Peronaea benedeni nystii** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benedeniana, **Scaldia benedeniana** (de Ryckholt, 1853 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benedenii, **Tellina benedenii** Nsyt & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benediana, **Rhineoderma benediana** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- benedianus, **Ptychomphalus benedianus** de Koninck, 1883 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benedicta, **Campylaea planospira benedicta** (W. Kobelt, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- benedicta, **Cytharomorula benedicta** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (MURICIDAE)
- benedictae, **Amphicyrtoceras benedictae** E. Strand, 1934 † - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benedictensis, Symphynota benedictensis I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- benedicti, Aclis benedicti P. Bartsch, 1947 - syn of: **Eulima hyalina** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- benedicti, **Aplysia benedicti** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- benedicti, Aplysia benedicti C.N.E. Eliot, 1899 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- benedicti, **Calliostoma benedicti** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- benedicti, Hemiaclis benedicti P. Bartsch, 1947 - syn of: **Eulima hyalina** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- benedicti, **Mangelia sanctigallae benedicti** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- benedicti, **Spathochlamys benedicti** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (PECTINIDAE)
- benedicti, **Pleurotomella benedicti** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1884 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Benedictia**, Genus **Benedictia** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- benedictiae, **Gerstfeldtiancylus benedictiae** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- benedictii, Anodonta benedictii I. Lea, 1870 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- benedictinum, **Stacheoceras benedictinum** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benedictinus, **Triplex torrefactus benedictinus** C.H.W.T. Löbbecke, 1879 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Benedictites**, Genus **Benedictites** Buckman, 1924 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- benedictus tepungai, Pecten benedictus tepungai C.A. Fleming, 1957 - syn of: **Pecten novaezelandiae** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- benedictus zeehaanae, Pecten benedictus zeehaanae C.A. Fleming, 1957 - syn of: **Pecten novaezelandiae** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- benefica, Crassostrea benefica P. Bartsch, 1945 - syn of: **Crassostrea belcheri** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- benefica, Ostrea benefica P. Bartsch, 1945 - syn of: **Crassostrea belcheri** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- beneharniana, **Amalda beneharniana** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beneictia**, syn of: Genus **Benedictia** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- beneitoi, **Cerithiopsis beneitoi** (E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- beneitoi, Nanopsis beneitoi E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis beneitoi** (E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- beneitoi, **Curveulima beneitoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2006 - (EULIMIDAE)
- beneitoi, **Cubadamsiella beneitoi** R. Fernández-Garcés, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003 - (POMATIIDAE)
- benereparata, **Dosinia benereparata** C.R. Laws, 1930 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benesulcata, **Zefallacia benesulcata** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benesulcata, **Duplicaria benesulcata** (J.A. Bartrum, 1919 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benettianus, **Hoplites benettianus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1826 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benettianus baylei, **Hoplites benettianus baylei** Spath, 1925 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benettianus bullatus, **Hoplites benettianus bullatus** Spath, 1925 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benettianus devisensis, **Hoplites benettianus devisensis** Spath, 1925 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benettianus pseudodeluci, **Hoplites benettianus pseudodeluci** Spath, 1925 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benettorum, Cirsotrema benettorum E.F. Garcia, 2000 - syn of: **Cirsotrema bennettorum** E.F. Garcia, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- beneventa, **Aclisina beneventa** Dietze, 1911 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benevolum, **Loxonema benevolum** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bengalense, **Epitonium bengalense** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bengalensis, **Rhachis bengalensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- bengalensis, **Cylinder bengalensis** (T.A. Okutani, 1968) - (CONIDAE)
- bengalensis, Darioconus bengalensis T.A. Okutani, 1968 - syn of: **Cylinder bengalensis** (T.A. Okutani, 1968) - (CONIDAE)
- bengalensis, **Polymesoda bengalensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (CYRENIDAE)
- bengalensis, Corbicula bengalensis G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Corbicula striatella** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 -

(CYRENIDAE)

- bengalensis, Scalaria bengalensis E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Epitonium bellicosum** C. Hedley, 1907 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bengalensis, **Littoraria bengalensis** D.G. Reid, 2001 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- bengalensis, **Uroteuthis bengalensis** (Jothinayagam, 1987) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- bengalensis, Photololigo bengalensis (Jothinayagam, 1987) - syn of: **Uroteuthis bengalensis** (Jothinayagam, 1987) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- bengalensis, **Lucinoma bengalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (LUCINIDAE)
- bengalensis, **Haustellum bengalensis** L. Bozzetti, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- bengalensis, Typhis bengalensis G.E. Radwin & A. D'Attilio, 1976 - syn of: **Typhina nitens** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MURICIDAE)
- bengalensis, **Ennucula bengalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (NUCULIDAE)
- bengalensis, **Elysia bengalensis** C.K. Swennen, 2011 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- bengalensis, Bankia bengalensis H.B. Nair, 1954 - syn of: **Bankia campanellata** C.E. von Moll & G.F. Roch, 1931 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- bengalensis, **Tindaria bengalensis** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- bengalensis, **Bellamya bengalensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- bengalensis annandalei, **Bellamya bengalensis annandalei** (W. Kobelt, 1909) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- bengalensis mandiensis, Bellamya bengalensis mandiensis W. Kobelt, 1909 - syn of: **Bellamya bengalensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- bengalica, Corbicula bengalica T. Prime, 1867 - syn of: **Corbicula striatella** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- bengalina, Lambis bengalina J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1840 - syn of: **Lambis truncata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (STROMBIDAE)
- bengasiana, **Barcania bengasiana** (L. Gambetta, 1925) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bengasiana, **Xerocrassa cretica bengasiana** R.A.M. Brandt, 1959 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bengasiana nizeli, **Barcania bengasiana nizeli** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bengasiensis, **Cerastoderma glaucum bengasiensis** H.R. Kaltenbach, 1943 - (CARDIIDAE)
- bengasiensis, **Fusinus rostratus bengasiensis** R. Sturany, 1896 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bengasiensis antiqua, Cerastoderma bengasiensis antiqua H.R. Kaltenbach, 1949 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- bengasiensis berkaensis, Cerastoderma bengasiensis berkaensis H.R. Kaltenbach, 1949 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- bengasiensis hatzi, Cerastoderma bengasiensis hatzi H.R. Kaltenbach, 1949 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- bengestiensis, **Tylopoma bengestiensis** (C.F. Fontannes, 1887 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bengkaka, **Taosia bengkaka** Batten, 1985 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bengoensis, **Galatea bengoensis** R.W. Dunker, 1849 - (DONACIDAE)
- bengoensis, **Turbonilla bengoensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- benguelae, **Aldisa benguelae** T.M. Gosliner in S.V. Millen & T.M. Gosliner, 1985 - (CADLINIDAE)
- benguelana, **Nucula benguelana** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (NUCULIDAE)
- benguelana, Pronucula benguelana A.H. Clarke, 1961 - syn of: **Nucula benguelana** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (NUCULIDAE)
- benguelensis, **Chaetopleura benguelensis** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1987 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- benguelensis, **Gibberula benguelensis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- benguelensis, **Diodora benguelensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- benguelensis, **Neolepton benguelensis** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1998 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- benguelensis, **Lentorbis benguelensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1845) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- benguetensis, **Chloraea benguetensis** (C.G. Semper, 1880) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- benguetensis, **Cyclophorus benguetensis** J.G. Hidalgo, 1888 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- benhami, **Caecum benhami** Goedert & B.K. Raines, 2016 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benhami, **Zelippistes benhami** (H.H. Suter, 1902) - (CAPULIDAE)
- benhami, Separatista benhami H.H. Suter, 1902 - syn of: **Zelippistes benhami** (H.H. Suter, 1902) - (CAPULIDAE)
- benhami, **Fasciculicardia benhami** (Thompson, 1908 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benhami, **Loisthodon benhami** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- benhami, **Kermia benhami** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- benhami, **Eumarcia benhami** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benhami perornatus, Lippistes benhami perornatus W.B. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 - syn of: **Zelippistes benhami** (H.H. Suter, 1902) - (CAPULIDAE)
- **Benhamina**, Genus **Benhamina** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- beniamina, **Crisilla beniamina** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- beniamina portosantensis, **Crisilla beniamina portosantensis** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Benigoma**, Genus **Benigoma** Kuroda, 1928 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Benimakia**, Genus **Benimakia** T. Habe, 1958 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- benitens, **Spinomelon benitens** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benitoensis, **Helminthoglypta benitoensis** H.N. Lowe, 1930 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- benitoi, **Granulina benitoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- benjamina, Peonza benjamina Olivera, 1994 † - syn of: **Pseudocolumbarium benjaminum** (Olivera, 1994 †) - (NYSTIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benjamini, **Agladrillia benjamini** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- benjamini, **Fusinus benjamini** R. Hadorn, 1997 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- benjamini, **Parvedentulina benjamini** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- benjaminum, **Pseudocolumbarium benjaminum** (Olivera, 1994 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benjaminus, **Vitrinoides benjaminus** V. Borredà & A. Martínez-Ortí, 2008 - (LIMACIDAE)
- benneri, **Bredyia benneri** L. Hoffman, 1913 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benneti, Badistes benneti J.W. Brazier, 1872 - syn of: **Badistes bennetti** J.W. Brazier, 1872 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bennettae, **Glaucus bennettae** Churchill, Valdés & D. Ó Foighil, 2014 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- bennettae, **Elysia bennettae** T.E. Thompson, 1973 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- bennetti, **Boreiobakevellia bennetti** (Bohm, 1903 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bennetti, **Badistes bennetti** J.W. Brazier, 1872 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bennetti, **Hypselodoris bennetti** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- bennetti, Glossodoris bennetti G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Hypselodoris bennetti** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- bennetti, Cyamium bennetti H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Cyamium antarcticum** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- bennetti, Modiolarca bennetti H.B. Preston, 1913 - syn of: **Gaimardia mesembrina** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- bennetti, **Eatoniella bennetti** (H.B. Preston, 1912) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- bennetti, Goniodoris bennetti G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Hypselodoris bennetti** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- bennetti, **Laevilacunaria bennetti** (H.B. Preston, 1916) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- bennetti, Laevilitorina bennetti H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Laevilacunaria bennetti** (H.B. Preston, 1916) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- bennetti, **Holmiceras bennetti** Flower † - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bennetti, Helcioniscus bennetti H.B. Preston, 1913 - syn of: **Nacella deaurata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- bennetti, Davisia bennetti H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Neolepton cobbi** (J.E. Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- bennetti, Lissarca bennetti H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Lissarca miliaris** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- bennetti, Pteria bennetti T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Pteria penguin** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- bennettii, Astarte bennettii W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Astarte vernicosa** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- bennettii, Astarte bennettii W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Astarte vernicosa** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- bennettorum, **Cirsotrema bennettorum** E.F. Garcia, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- benni, **Trapania benni** W.B. Rudman, 1987 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- benniana, **Palaeozygopleura benniana** (Longst, 1933 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bennikei, **Pseudocleopatra bennikei** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1974 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- bennisoni, **Emilites bennisoni** Mapes & Boardman, 1988 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Benoistea**, syn of: Genus **Benoistia** Cossmann, 1899 † (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Acteon benoisti** M.A. Peyrot, 1933 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- benoisti, **Metriomphalus benoisti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Diarthema benoisti** Guirand & Ogérien, 1865 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Bullina benoisti** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) - (BULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Calliostoma benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Trigonostoma benoisti** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Hyalorisia benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 - (CAPULIDAE)
- benoisti, **Cardium benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Chama benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Chiton benoisti** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881 †) - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Conus benoisti** C. Mayer, 1891 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Gadila benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Sulculus benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (HALIOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Peringia benoisti** (G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1886 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Lucina benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 - (LUCINIDAE)
- benoisti, **Acanthina benoisti** Degrange & Touzin, 1894 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Ocenebra benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Natica benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Cryptonerita benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Neritopsis benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 - (NERITOPSIDAE)
- benoisti, Olivella benoisti Mayer-Eymar 1897 † - syn of: **Olivella nilotida** (P.L. Duclos, 1840 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, Raphitoma benoisti M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - syn of: **Bela elegantissima** (M.A. Peyrot, 1931 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Abra benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1915 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Terebra benoisti** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Triphora benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Gibbula benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Turritella benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Meretrix benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Tapes benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti, **Zygopleura benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoisti houthalensis, **Gadila benoisti houthalensis** (Goddeeris, 1977) † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Benoistia**, Genus **Benoistia** Cossmann, 1899 † (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benoit, **Zonitarion benoit** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- benoiti, **Acicula benoiti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - (ACICULIDAE)
- benoiti, **Cochlostoma benoiti** A.de Saint-Simon, 1869 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- benoiti, Milax benoiti M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - syn of: **Milax gagates** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (MILACIDAE)
- benoiti, **Babelomurex benoiti** (N. Tiberi, 1855) - (MURICIDAE)
- benoiti, Oxyloma benoiti M. Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- benoitiana, **Dizoniopsis benoitiana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- benoitianum, Cerithium benoitianum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869 - syn of: **Metaxia metaxa** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- benoitianus, Ancylus benoitianus J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- benoitianus, Triphora benoitianus A. Aradas, 1869 - syn of: **Monophorus perversus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- bensa, **Macrodelos bensa** (T. Iredale, 1933) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- bensaidi, **Lobotornoceras bensaidi** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bensaidites**, Genus **Bensaidites** Korn 2002 † (MAENIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bensbergia**, Genus **Bensbergia** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bensonella**, Genus **Bensonella** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1900 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- bensoni, **Tulochilus bensoni** (H.J. Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bensoni, Scaphula bensoni H. Adams, 1872 - syn of: **Scaphula pinna** W.H. Benson, 1856 - (ARCIDAE)

- bensoni, **Cryptaustenia bensoni** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bensoni, **Caecum bensoni** Goedert & B.K. Raines, 2016 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bensoni, **Torastarte bensoni** Marwick 1953 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bensoni, **Formosanella bensoni** (C.B. Adams, 1870) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bensoni, **Corilla bensoni** T. Kira, 1955 - (CORILLIDAE)
- bensoni, **Perrierina bensoni** L. C. King, 1933 † - (CYAMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bensoni, **Barycypraea bensoni** Finlay, 1927 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bensoni, **Corbicula bensoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- bensoni, **Gibberula bensoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- bensoni, Cassidula bensoni L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Cassidula vespertilionis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bensoni, **Falsicolus bensoni** (Allan, 1926 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bensoni, **Cecilioides bensoni** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- bensoni, **Sulfurina bensoni** A.J. Wagner - (HELICINIDAE)
- bensoni, **Recluzia bensoni** A. Adams, 1861 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- bensoni, Marginella bensoni L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Gibberula bensoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bensoni, **Puperita bensoni** (C.A. Récluz, 1850) - (NERITIDAE)
- bensoni, **Orthalicus bensoni** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- bensoni, Plectopylis bensoni G.P.L.K. Gude - syn of: **Plectopylis achatina** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- bensoni, **Blanfordia japonica bensoni** (A. Adams, 1861) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- bensoni, **Semisulcospira bensoni** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- bensoni, **Solecurtus bensoni** Finlay, 1924 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bensoni, Teredo bensoni C.H. Edmondson, 1946 - syn of: **Teredo furcifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- bensoni, **Raina bensoni** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bensoni, **Pecchiolia bensoni** (J. Marwick, 1942 †) - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bensoni japonica, **Semisulcospira bensoni japonica** (L.A. Reeve) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- **Bensonia**, syn of: Genus **Bensonies** F.C. Baker, 1938 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bensoniana, Blandia bensoniana E. Chitty, 1857 - syn of: **Fadyenia hollandiana** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (HELICINIDAE)
- bensoniana, **Glessula bensoniana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Bensonies**, Genus **Bensonies** F.C. Baker, 1938 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bensonii, Unio bensonii I. Lea, 1870 - syn of: **Solenaia soleniformis** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bensteadana, **Semotrachia bensteadana** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- benstedi, **Tropaeum benstedi** T.L. Casey, 1960 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benstedi, **Architectonica benstedi** E. Forbes, 1845 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benstedi, **Cardium benstedi** Forbes † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bentarti, **Antimargarita bentarti** C. Aldea, D.G. Zelaya & J.S. Troncoso, 2009 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- benten, Conus benten T. Shikama & T. Oishi in T. Shikama, 1977 - syn of: **Textilia dusaveli** (H. Adams, 1872) - (CONIDAE)
- benten, **Elaeocyma benten** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- bentenzimana, **Odostomia bentenzimana** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- benteva, Aeolidiella benteva Er. Marcus, 1958 - syn of: **Berghia dakariensis** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- benteva, Baeolidia benteva Er. Marcus, 1958 - syn of: **Berghia dakariensis** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- bentha, **Plastiscala morchi bentha** T. Iredale, 1936 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- benthalis, **Doridoxa benthalis** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (DORIDOXIDAE)
- benthalis, **Fusinus benthalis** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- benthalis, **Cyclopecten benthalis** G. Grau, 1959 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- benthalis, **Duplicaria benthalis** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- benthalis, **Amoria benthalis** D.F. McMichael, 1964 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- benthalis, **Arctomelon benthalis** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- benthalis nodata, **Duplicaria benthalis nodata** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Bentharca**, Genus **Bentharca** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 (ARCIDAE)
- **Benthastelena**, Genus **Benthastelena** Iredale, 1936 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Benthastelene**, Subgenus **Calliostoma (Benthastelene)** T. Iredale, 1936 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- **Benthdaphne**, Genus **Benthdaphne** K. Oyama, 1962 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- benthedi, **Leptochiton benthedi** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1981) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- benthedii, **Rhinoclama benthedii** (J. Poutiers, 1984) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- benthedii, **Demissa benthedii** F. Boyer, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Bentheledone**, Genus **Bentheledone** G.C. Robson, 1932 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Benthemia**, Subgenus **Trochomorpha (Benthemia)** L. Forcart, 1964 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- benthica, **Onchodia benthica** (W.H. Dall, 1924) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- benthica, **Prolixodens benthica** B.A. Marshall, 1978 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- benthicola, **Amalda benthicola** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- benthicola, **Calloarca benthicola** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (ARCIDAE)
- benthicola, **Maurea benthicola** (R.K. Dell, 1950) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- benthicola, **Pleuromeris benthicola** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (CARDITIDAE)
- benthicola, **Herpetopoma benthicola** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- benthicola, **Leptothyra benthicola** B.A. Marshall, 1979 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- benthicola, **Zemitrella benthicola** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- benthicola, **Splendrillia benthicola** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- benthicola, **Austraeolis benthicola** R.F. Burn, 1966 - (FACELINIDAE)
- benthicola, Scintillona benthicola R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Tellimya benthicola** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- benthicola, **Myllita benthicola** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - (LASAEIDAE)
- benthicola, **Liracraea odhneri benthicola** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- benthicola, **Mitromorpha benthicola** (R.K. Dell, 1962) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- benthicola, Mitrithara benthicola R.K. Dell, 1962 - syn of: **Mitromorpha benthicola** (R.K. Dell, 1962) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- benthicola, **Tellimya benthicola** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- benthicola, **Falsilunatia benthicola** (R.K. Dell, 1990) - (NATICIDAE)
- benthicola, **Neilonella benthicola** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- benthicola, **Lissarca benthicola** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- benthicola, Antimelatoma benthicola A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - syn of: **Antimelatoma buchanani** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- benthicola, **Terelimella benthicola** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- benthicola, **Ranella australasia benthicola** T. Iredale, 1929 - (RANELLIDAE)
- benthicola, **Taranis benthicola** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- benthicola, Rissoina benthicola (T. Habe, 1961) - syn of: **Zebina benthicola** (T. Habe, 1961) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- benthicola, **Brookula benthicola** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- benthicola, **Lissotesta benthicola** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- benthicola, **Zalipais benthicola** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (SKENEIDAE)
- benthicola, **Tasmocrossea benthicola** R.K. Dell, 1952 - (SKENEIDAE)
- benthicola, **Solariella benthicola** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- benthicola, **Channelaxinus benthicola** (T. Iredale, 1930) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- benthicola, Thyasira benthicola T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Channelaxinus benthicola** (T. Iredale, 1930) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- benthicola, **Alcithoe benthicola** (R.K. Dell, 1963) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- benthicola, **Zebina benthicola** (T. Habe, 1961) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- benthicolus, **Aeneator benthicolus** R.K. Dell, 1963 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- benthicolus, **Penion benthicolus** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- benthicolus, **Neoguraleus benthicolus** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- benthicolus delli, Penion benthicolus delli A.W.B. Powell, 1971 - syn of: **Penion benthicolus** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- benthicum, **Cerithiopsis benthicum** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- benthima, **Malletia benthima** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- benthima, **Cryptogemma benthima** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (TURRIDAE)

- benthina, **Odostomia benthina** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Benthobia**, Genus **Benthobia** W.H. Dall, 1889 (BENTHOBIIDAE)
- **BENTHOBIIDAE** Kantor, Fedosov & al., 2017 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-OLIVOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Benthobrookula**, Genus **Benthobrookula** A.H. Clarke, 1961 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Benthobulbus**, Genus **Benthobulbus** J.H. McLean, 1995 (NATICIDAE)
- benthocallis, **Fulgurofusus benthocallis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Benthocardiella**, Genus **Benthocardiella** A. Powell, 1930 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Benthoclionella**, Genus **Benthoclionella** R.N. Kilburn, 1974 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Benthoctopus**, Genus **Benthoctopus** G.J. Von Grimpe, 1921 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Benthodaphne**, Genus **Benthodaphne** K. Oyama, 1962 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Benthodolium**, syn of: Genus **Oocorys** P. Fischer, 1883 (CASSIDAE)
- **Benthodorbis**, Genus **Benthodorbis** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000 (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- **Benthofascis**, Genus **Benthofascis** T. Iredale, 1936 (CONORBIDAE)
- **Bentholyonsia**, syn of: Genus **Lyonsia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (LYONSIIDAE)
- **Benthomangelia**, Genus **Benthomangelia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Benthomodiolus**, Genus **Benthomodiolus** R.K. Dell, 1987 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Benthonella**, Genus **Benthonella** W.H. Dall, 1889 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Benthonellania**, Genus **Benthonellania** P. Lozouet, 1990 (RISSOIDAE)
- benthonimbifer, **Lima benthonimbifer** T. Iredale, 1925 - (LIMIDAE)
- benthophila, Amalthea benthophila W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Hipponix benthophilus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- benthophilus, **Hipponix benthophilus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **Benthoquetia**, Genus **Benthoquetia** T. Iredale, 1930 (SPORTELLIDAE)
- **Benthoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Bathyteuthis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 (BATHYTEUTHIDAE)
- **Benthovoluta**, syn of: Genus **Exilia** T.A. Conrad, 1860 (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- benthovus, **Microlinices benthovus** L.R.L. Simone, 2014 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Benthoxystus**, Genus **Benthoxystus** T. Iredale, 1929 (MURICIDAE)
- benthus, Leptochiton benthus A. Haddon, 1886 - syn of: **Leptochiton alveolus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- bentiana, **Georgia bentiana** J.C. Melvill, 1895 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bentica, **Pelagiella bentica** Ermak & Pelman, 1986 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bentii, **Lithidion bentii** E.A. Smith, 1897 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bentleyi, **Barleeia bentleyi** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- bentleyi, **Phyllocheilus bentleyi** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bentleyi, **Boreotrophon bentleyi** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (MURICIDAE)
- bentleyi, **Yuwenia bentleyi** Runnegar, 1981 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bentoceras**, Genus **Bentoceras** Stumbur, 1962 † (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bentonense, **Pseudoperna bentonense** (Logan 1899) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bentoniana, Pulchellia bentoniana Cragin, 1893 † - syn of: **Sumitomoceras bentonianum** Cragin, 1893 † - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bentonianum, **Sumitomoceras bentonianum** Cragin, 1893 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bentoniensis, **Anculosa bentoniensis** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- bentori, **Harleites bentori** Parnes 1964 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bentosites**, Genus **Bentosites** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- bentsonae, **Exilia bentsonae** C.J.S. Hickman, 1980 † - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bentzi, **Garantiana bentzi** Wetzel, 1911 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benueensis, **Benueites benueensis** Reyment, 1954 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Benueites**, Genus **Benueites** Reyment , 1954 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benvegnuae, **Bursa ranelloides benvegnuae** L. Penna-Neme & J.L.M. Leme, 1978 - (BURSIDAE)
- benvenutii, **Prososthenia benvenutii** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2016 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benxiense, **Theskaloceras benxiense** C. Chen & Teichert, 1983 † - (BALKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Benxioceras**, Genus **Benxioceras** Jun-Yuan & Teichert, 1983 † (PROTACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- benyi, **Gibberula benyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- benzi, **Pusillina benzi** (A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- benzi, **Gibbula benzi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- benzi aegyptica, Rissoa benzi aegyptica P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Pusillina benzi** (A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Benzia**, syn of: Genus **Pusillina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (RISSOIDAE)
- benziregensis, **Paranowakia benziregensis** Alberti, 1983 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beogradica**, Genus **Beogradica** Pavlovic, 1927 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beqae, **Cystiscus beqae** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- bequaerti, **Bruggenina bequaerti** (T.E. Crowley & T. Pain, 1961) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- bequaerti, **Drymaeus bequaerti** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bequaerti, **Megalacron bequaerti** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1964 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bequaerti, **Cerastua bequaerti** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- bequaerti, Mabilliella bequaerti H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - syn of: **Cerastua bequaerti** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- bequaerti, **Cerion aguayoi bequaerti** C. de la Torre & W.J. Clench, 1932 - (CERIONIDAE)
- bequaerti, **Bequaertinenia bequaerti** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1957) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bequaerti, **Neniops bequaerti** R.O. Arias, 1953 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bequaerti, **Radiodiscus bequaerti** Florez, 1968 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- bequaerti, **Sonorella bequaerti** W.B. Miller, 1967 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- bequaerti, **Pteropurpura bequaerti** W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945 - (MURICIDAE)
- bequaerti, **Ashmunella bequaerti** W.J. Clench & W.B. Miller, 1966 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- bequaerti, **Sphaerium bequaerti** (P. Dautzenberg & J. Germain, 1914) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- bequaerti, **Ennea bequaerti** (P. Dautzenberg & J. Germain, 1914) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- bequaerti, **Leptinaria bequaerti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- bequaerti, **Thiara bequaerti** P. Dautzenberg & J. Germain, 1914 - (THIARIDAE)
- bequaerti, **Zonitarion bequaerti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- bequaerti mokotoensis, **Cerastua bequaerti mokotoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Bequaertina**, Genus **Bequaertina** A.R. Mead, 1994 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Bequaertinenia**, Genus **Bequaertinenia** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Bequania**, syn of: Genus **Thyasira** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Beraua**, Subgenus **Cantharidus (Beraua)** Harzhauser, 2007 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beraudiana, **Austrodrillia beraudiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- beraudiana, Pleurotoma beraudiana J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - syn of: **Austrodrillia beraudiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (TURRIDAE)
- berauensis, **Thalotia berauensis** C. Beets, 1941 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beraultensis, Loxonema beraultensis Barrande in J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Diplozone beraultensis** (Barrande in J. Perner, 1907 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beraultensis, **Diplozone beraultensis** (Barrande in J. Perner, 1907 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beraunense, **Loxonema beraunense** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beraunensis, **Boiotremus beraunensis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beraunia**, Genus **Beraunia** Knight, 1937 † (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berberense, Caecum berberense H.S. Ladd, 1972 - syn of: **Caecum sepimentum** L. de Folin, 1868 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Berbericeras**, Genus **Berbericeras** Roman, 1933 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- berbestiensis, **Radix berbestiensis** Macale?, 2000 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berbestiensis, **Viviparus berbestiensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berckhemeri, **Peltoceras berckhemeri** Prieser, 1937 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berdulinus, **Virgiconus berdulinus** (M. Veillard, 1972) - (CONIDAE)
- **Berellaia**, Genus **Berellaia** de Laubrière & L.L.H. Carez, 1880 (PHYSIDAE)
- berellense, **Carychium berellense** De Laubrière & Carez, 1881 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berellensis, **Cantharus berellensis** Laubriere & L.L.H. Carez, 1880 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- berellensis, **Siliqua berellensis** Laubriere & L.L.H. Carez, 1880 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berendeeni, **Colus berendeeni** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Berendinella**, Genus **Berendinella** Guzhov, 2005 † (BERENDINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BERENDINELLIDAE** Guzhov, 2005 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TRIPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- berendti, Cyclotus berendti L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - syn of: **Neocyclotus dysoni berendti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- berendti, **Epirobia berendti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- berendti, Limax berendti H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880 - syn of: **Deroceras laeve** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- berendti, **Neocyclotus dysoni berendti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- berendti, Physa berendti H. Strebel, 1874 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- berendti, Planorbis berendti G.W. Tryon, 1866 - syn of: **Biomphalaria obstructa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- berendti, **Pycnogyra berendti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- berendti, **Proserpinella berendti** (T.B. Bland, 1865) - (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- berendti, Proserpina berendti T.B. Bland, 1865 - syn of: **Proserpinella berendti** (T.B. Bland, 1865) - (PROSERPINIDAE)
- berendti, **Pseudosubulina berendti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- berendti, Lamellaxis berendti L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Pseudosubulina berendti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- berendti albida, **Epirobia berendti albida** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1873) - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- berendti gracilior, **Pseudosubulina berendti gracilior** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- berendti occidentalis, **Pseudosubulina berendti occidentalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Berendtia**, Genus **Berendtia** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1869 (BULIMULIDAE)
- berenguieri, Corrosella berenguieri J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Corrosella astierii** (D. Dupuy, 1851) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- berenice, **Clavus berenice** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- berenice, **Octopus berenice** J.E. Gray, 1849 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- bereniceae, **Megalobulimus bereniceae** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1952) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- bereniceae, **Thracia bereniceae** E.V. Coan, 1990 - (THRACIIDAE)
- berenicensis, **Haliris berenicensis** (R. Sturany, 1896) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- **Bererella**, Subgenus **Menabites (Bererella)** Collignon, 1948 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bererense, **Eulophoceras bererense** (Hourcq, 1949 †) - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bererensis, **Bererella bererensis** M. Collignon, 1948 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beresowskii, **Metodontia beresowskii** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- beresowskii, **Bathyptychia beresowskii** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- beresowskii, **Subzebinus beresowskii** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- beresowskii delicata, **Bathyptychia beresowskii delicata** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- beresowskii eremita, **Bathyptychia beresowskii eremita** A. Hunyadi & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- beresowskii flavida, **Bathyptychia beresowskii flavida** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- berestovensis, **Stegocoelia berestovensis** Zernetskaya, 1983 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beretra**, Genus **Beretra** Stephenson , 1941 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berezovskyi, **Pseudomalaxis berezovskyi** J.M. Pacaud, 2017 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bergenhayni, **Notoplax bergenhayni** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1998 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- bergenhayni, Acanthopleura bergenhayni E.H.J. Leloup, 1937 - syn of: **Acanthopleura gemmata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (CHITONIDAE)
- bergenhayni, **Leptochiton bergenhayni** H. Saito, 2011 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- bergensis, **Propebela bergensis** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bergeraci, **Nehedia bergeraci** Caldwell & Chatterton, 1995 † - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bergeri, Bursa bergeri C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1881 - syn of: **Bursa rhodostoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835) - (BURSIDAE)
- bergeri, **Erjavecia bergeri** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bergeri, **Chondrula bergeri** (J.R. Roth, 1839) - (ENIDAE)
- bergeri, Ranella bergeri C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1881 - syn of: **Bursa rhodostoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835) - (RANELLIDAE)

- bergeri, **Turmalites bergeri** Lyashenko, 1969 † - (TURMALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bergeri, **Mariella bergeri** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bergeroni, **Suessionia bergeroni** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bergeroni, **Calodiona bergeroni** Stefanescu, 1896 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bergeroni, **Tegula bergeroni** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (TEGULIDAE)
- bergeroni, **Viviparus bergeroni** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berghausi, **Conus berghausi** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berghausi semisulcata, **Conus berghausi semisulcata** F. Sacco, 1898 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berghi, Aglaja berghi A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1901 - syn of: **Aglaja ocelligera** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1893) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- berghi, **Armina berghi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (ARMINIDAE)
- berghi, **Aldisa berghi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1901 - (CADLINIDAE)
- berghi, Ceratosoma berghi A. de Rochebrune, 1895 - syn of: **Ceratosoma trilobatum** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- berghi, Costoanachis berghi N.H. Odhner, 1926 - syn of: **Costoanachis sparsa** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- berghi, **Aphelodoris berghi** N.H. Odhner, 1924 - (DORIDIDAE)
- berghi, Cuthonella berghi H.B.S. Friele, 1902 - syn of: **Cuthonella abyssicola** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 - (FIONIDAE)
- berghi, **Flabellina berghi** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1888) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- berghi, **Stiliger berghi** K. Baba, 1937 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- berghi, **Spixia berghi** (A. Doering, 1877) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- berghi, **Philine berghi** E.A. Smith, 1910 - (PHILINIDAE)
- berghi, **Phyllidiopsis berghi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1902 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- berghi, **Afsharius berghi** (H. Lynge, 1909) - (TELLINIDAE)
- berghi, Marionia berghi A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1879 - syn of: **Marionia blainvillea** (A. Risso, 1818) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- berghi, Diplodonta berghi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Diplodonta rotundata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- berghi, **Lamellaria berghi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- berghi, Marsenia berghi G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Lamellaria berghi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Berghia**, Genus **Berghia** S. Trinchese, 1877 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- berghii, Facelina berghii A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1888 - syn of: **Facelina rubrovittata** (A. da Costa, 1866) - (FACELINIDAE)
- berghii, **Lomanotus berghii** Graeffe, 1902 - (LOMANOTIDAE)
- bergi, **Adacna vitrea bergi** (Y.I. Starobogatov, 1974) - (CARDIIDAE)
- bergi, **Caspiohydrobia bergi** Y.I. Starobogatov & S.I. Andreeva, 1981 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bergi, Glabaris bergi H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893 - syn of: **Anodontites patagonica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- bergi, Coriocella bergi G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Coriocella nigra** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- bergica, **Prothyris bergica** Drevermann, 1902 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bergii, Spixia bergii A. Doering, 1877 - syn of: **Spixia berghi** (A. Doering, 1877) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- bergii, **Onychoteuthis bergii** A.A.H. Lichtenstein, 1818 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Bergmadsenella**, Genus **Bergmadsenella** Blodgett & al., 2003 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bergmani, **Chelodes bergmani** Davidson & King, 1874 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bergmansi, **Nucula bergmansi** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988) - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Bergoceras**, Genus **Bergoceras** Flower, 1939 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bergomensis, **Chondrina bergomensis** H.C. Küster, 1850 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- bergomensis, **Alzoniella bergomensis** E. Pezzoli, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bergoti, Chiton bergoti C. Vélain, 1877 - syn of: **Ischnochiton bergoti** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (CHITONIDAE)
- bergoti, **Ischnochiton bergoti** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- bergquisti, **Metoicoceras bergquisti** Cobban, 1983 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bergueroni, **Xeroleuca brulardi bergueroni** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- berica, **Renea berica** Niero, Nardi & Braccia, 2012 - (ACICULIDAE)
- bericorum, **Pseudaulicina bericorum** (P. Oppenheim, 1896 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berilloni, Obscurella berilloni P. Fagot, 1880 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum**

laburdense (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)

- berilloni, Succinea berilloni A.A. Baudon, 1879 - syn of: **Oxyloma sarsii** (B. Esmark & Z.A. Hoyer, 1886) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- beringense, **Buccinum ectomycina beringense** A.N. Golikov, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- beringensis, Lepidozona beringensis K.B. Clark, 2000 - syn of: **Tripoplax beringiana** (K.B. Clark, 2000) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- beringensis, **Rochefortia beringensis** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (LASAEIDAE)
- beringensis, **Margarites beringensis** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- beringensis, Mysella beringensis W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Rochefortia beringensis** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- beringensis, **Boreochiton beringensis** (A.M. Jakovleva, 1952) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- beringensis, **Liostomia beringensis** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1978 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- beringensis, **Cartilagovelutina beringensis** (K.M. Derjugin, 1950) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- beringensis lucida, **Boreochiton beringensis lucida** (B.I. Sirenko, 1974) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- beringi, Boreotrophon beringi W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus cepula** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1880) - (MURICIDAE)
- beringi, **Adalaria beringi** (N.I. Volodchenko, 1941) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- beringi, **Antiplanes beringi** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- beringi, **Odostomia beringi** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- beringi, Thracia beringi W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Thracia myopsis** H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - (THRACIIDAE)
- beringiana, **Neancistrolepis beringiana** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- beringiana, **Neptunea beringiana** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- beringiana, Neptunea beringiana A.N. Golikov, 1963 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- beringiana, **Cyclocardia beringiana** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beringiana, Galiteuthis beringiana M. Sasaki, 1920 - syn of: **Galiteuthis phyllura** S.S. Berry, 1911 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- beringiana, **Gastrochaena beringiana** Kalishevich, 2015 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beringiana, Panomya beringiana W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Panomya priapus** (G.T. Tilesius, 1822) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- beringiana, **Tripoplax beringiana** (K.B. Clark, 2000) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- beringiana, **Myophoria beringiana** Smith, 1927 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beringiana, Acila beringiana Slodkewitsch, 1967 - syn of: **Acila castrensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULIDAE)
- beringiana, Dermatomya beringiana W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Dermatomya tenuiconcha** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (POROMYIDAE)
- beringiana, **Silicula beringiana** G.M. Kamenev, 2014 - (SILICULIDAE)
- beringiana, **Anodonta beringiana** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Beringiana**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- beringiana, Yoldia beringiana W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Megayoldia montereyensis** (W.H. Dall, 1893) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- beringiana, Yoldia beringiana W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Megayoldia montereyensis** (W.H. Dall, 1893) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- beringiana cordata, **Neptunea beringiana cordata** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- beringiana dalliana, **Neancistrolepis beringiana dalliana** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1973 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- beringiana graui, Chlamys beringiana graui F.S. MacNeil, 1967 - syn of: **Chlamys behringiana** A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - (PECTINIDAE)
- beringiana sujfunensis, Anodonta beringiana sujfunensis V.I. Zhadin, 1938 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- beringiana taranetzi, Anodonta beringiana taranetzi V.I. Zhadin, 1938 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- beringiana unicostata, Neptunea beringiana unicostata A.N. Golikov, 1963 - syn of: **Neptunea ventricosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- beringianus, **Pecten beringianus** A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - (PECTINIDAE)
- beringica, **Maoritrigonia beringica** Bychkov, 1985 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beringiensis, **Doris beringiensis** (A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015) - (DORIDIDAE)
- beringiensis, Archidoris beringiensis A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015 - syn of: **Doris beringiensis** (A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015) - (DORIDIDAE)

- beringiensis, Margarites beringiensis E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Margarites beringensis** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- beringii, Beringion beringii A.T. von Middendorff, 1848 - syn of: **Beringius behringi** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- beringii, **Nuculana beringii** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- beringii regularis, Volutopsius beringii regularis W.H. Dall, 1873 - syn of: **Volutopsius regularis** W.H. Dall, 1873 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Beringion**, syn of: Genus **Beringius** W.H. Dall, 1886 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Beringius**, Genus **Beringius** W.H. Dall, 1886 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Beringophysa**, Genus **Beringophysa** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1976 (PHYSIDAE)
- berinii, **Notadusta punctata berinii** (P. Dautzenberg, 1906) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Berinophysa**, Subgenus **Physa (Berinophysa)** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1976 (PHYSIDAE)
- berjadinensis, **Cunearca berjadinensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berjadinensis, **Cardita berjadinensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berjadinensis, **Chama berjadinensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berjadinensis, **Turritella berjadinensis** F. Hodson, 1926 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berkai, **Candidula berkai** C.E. Prieto, 1986 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- berkanensis, **Xerosecta berkanensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- berkanensis, **Melanopsis magnifica berkanensis** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- berkeleii, **Hemicycla berkeleii** R.T. Lowe, 1861 - (HELICIDAE)
- berkeleyii, **Hemicycla berkeleyii** (R.T. Lowe, 1861) - (HELICIDAE)
- berkeyi, **Ostrea berkeyi** C.J. Maury, 1920 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berkhi, **Cravenoceras berkhi** Librovitch, 1962 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Berkhoceras**, syn of: Genus **Kazakhoceras** Ruzhencev , 1947 † (BERKHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BERKHOCERATIDAE** Librovitch, 1957 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-DIMORPHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- berkleyi, **Acanthohoplites berkleyi** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berlandieriana, Helix berlandieriana S. Moricand, 1833 - syn of: **Praticolella berlandieriana** (S. Moricand, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- berlandieriana, **Praticolella berlandieriana** (S. Moricand, 1833) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- berlandieriana griseola, Helix berlandieriana griseola L. Pfeiffer, 1841 - syn of: **Praticolella griseola** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (HELICIDAE)
- berlandieriana taeniata, Praticolella berlandieriana taeniata H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - syn of: **Praticolella taeniata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- berlandierianus, Bulinus berlandierianus W.G. Binney, 1865 - syn of: **Mexinauta nitens** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- berlandierii, Unio berlandierii I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Cyrtonaias tampicoensis** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Berlanguella**, Genus **Berlanguella** J.A. Ortea, J.J. Bacallado & Á. Valdés, 1992 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- berlani, **Stagnicola palustris berlani** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- berlani, Fagotia berlani J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- berlani, **Holandriana berlani** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- berlani, Melanella berlani J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Holandriana berlani** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- berlani, Alasmodonta berlani J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Berlaniana**, syn of: Genus **Stagnicola** W.E. Leach in J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- berlieri, **Taramelliceras berlieri** (Loriol, 1902 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berlieri, **Richeiceras berlieri** (De Loriol, 1902 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berlieri, Creniceras berlieri de Loriol, 1902 † - syn of: **Richeiceras berlieri** (De Loriol, 1902 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berlieri, **Perisphinctes berlieri** De Loriol, 1903 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Berlieria**, Genus **Berlieria** de Loriol, 1903 † (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- berlinerae, **Strioterebrum berlinerae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berlineri, **Mitra berlineri** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bermejoensis, Corbicula bermejoensis H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Cyanocyclas paranacensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (CYRENIDAE)
- bermejoi, **Solariella bermejoi** E. Rolán, J.M. Hernández & F. Déniz, 2005 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- bermius, **Radomaniola curta bermius** (P.L. Reischütz, 1988) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bermonti, Terebra bermonti E.L. Lorois, 1857 - syn of: **Terebra succincta** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- bermontiana, **Pusula bermontiana** E.J. Petuch, 1994 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- bermontianus, **Modulus bermontianus** E.J. Petuch, 1994 - (MODULIDAE)
- bermontianus, **Vokesimurex bermontianus** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bermotiense, **Cerithium bermotiense** M. Harzhauser & al., 2009 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bermudaclis**, syn of: Genus **Ebala** W.E. Leach, 1847 (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- **Bermudaconus**, Genus **Bermudaconus** E.J. Petuch, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- bermudae, **Bulla bermudae** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - (BULLIDAE)
- bermudae, Cerithium bermudae G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bermudae, **Volvatella bermudae** K.B. Clark, 1982 - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- **Bermudella**, syn of: Genus **Okenia** F.S. Leuckart & H.G. Bronn in K.T. Menke, 1830 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- bermudense, **Calliostoma bermudense** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- bermudense, **Carychium bermudense** Gulick, 1904 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bermudense, **Bacteridium bermudense** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bermudense, Umbraculum bermudense O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Umbraculum umbraculum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- bermudensis, Aclis bermudensis W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Murchisonella spectrum** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- bermudensis, **Acteocina bermudensis** (E.G. Vanatta, 1901) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- bermudensis, Cavolinia bermudensis S. Van Der Spoel, 1974 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- bermudensis, Chama bermudensis A. Heilprin, 1889 - syn of: **Chama sinuosa** W.J. Broderip, 1836 - (CHAMIDAE)
- bermudensis, **Euchelus bermudensis** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1989 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- bermudensis, Conus bermudensis W.J. Clench, 1942 - syn of: **Conasprella mindana bermudensis** (W.J. Clench, 1942) - (CONIDAE)
- bermudensis, **Conasprella mindana bermudensis** (W.J. Clench, 1942) - (CONIDAE)
- bermudensis, **Syntomodrillia bermudensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- bermudensis, Ovatella bermudensis H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bermudensis, **Diodora bermudensis** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- bermudensis, **Poecilozonites bermudensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- bermudensis, Ischnochiton bermudensis W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Stenoplax boogii** (A. Haddon, 1886) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- bermudensis, **Callucina bermudensis** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- bermudensis, **Katadesmia polita bermudensis** F. Haas, 1949 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- bermudensis, Murchisonella bermudensis W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Murchisonella spectrum** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- bermudensis, Ebala bermudensis W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Murchisonella spectrum** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- bermudensis, Callistoctopus bermudensis W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - syn of: **Callistoctopus furvus** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- bermudensis, **Entemnotrochus adansonianus bermudensis** T.A. Okutani & Y. Goto, 1983 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- bermudensis, **Alvania bermudensis** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- bermudensis, Rissoina bermudensis A.J. Peile, 1926 - syn of: **Schwartziella bryerea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOINIDAE)

- bermudensis, **Succinea bermudensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- bermudensis, **Eutriphora bermudensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- bermudensis, Circe bermudensis E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Gouldia cerina** (Adams, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- bermudensis lymani, Conus bermudensis lymani W.J. Clench, 1942 - syn of: **Conasprella mindana bermudensis** (W.J. Clench, 1942) - (CONIDAE)
- bermudezae, **Bostryx bermudezae** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bermudezi, Bostryx bermudezi W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - syn of: **Bostryx bermudezae** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bermudezi, Caecum bermudezi H.A. Pilsbry & C.G. Aguayo, 1934 - syn of: **Meioceras cornucopiae** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- bermudezi, **Cerion gundlachi bermudezi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- bermudezi, **Vitreolina bermudezi** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.G. Aguayo, 1933) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bermudezi, **Emoda bermudezi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (HELICINIDAE)
- bermudezi, **Melaniella bermudezi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- bermudezi, **Orbitestella bermudezi** (C.G. Aguayo & P.J. Borro, 1946) - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- bermudezi, **Liguus flammellus bermudezi** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- bermudezi, **Costatella bermudezi** (C.G. Aguayo, 1935) - (PHYSIDAE)
- bermudezi, Sansonia bermudezi W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1936 - syn of: **Sansonia tuberculata** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- bermudezi, **Bermudezsiphona bermudezi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- bermudezi, **Hendersonina bermudezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bermudezi, **Wrightudora bermudezi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- bermudezi, **Bermudezia bermudezi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- bermudezi, **Chondropoma yucayum bermudezi** C. de la Torre & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bermudezi, Chiapasella bermudezi K.V.W. Palmer, 1933 † - syn of: **Chiapasella radiolitiformis** (C.T. Trechmann, 1924 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bermudezi, Rissoina bermudezi C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936 - syn of: **Mirarissoina bermudezi** (C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- bermudezi, **Orthaulax bermudezi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bermudezi, **Cryptelasmus canteroiana bermudezi** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- bermudezi, **Fulgurofusus bermudezi** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1938) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- bermudezi, **Microceramus bermudezi** H.A. Pilsbry & C. de la Torre, 1929 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bermudezi, **Orienticoptis bermudezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bermudezi, **Bermudezicoptis bermudezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bermudezi, **Pitar bermudezi** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - (VENERIDAE)
- bermudezi, Scaphella bermudezi W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940 - syn of: **Scaphella dohrni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- bermudezi, **Mirarissoina bermudezi** (C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- bermudezi cienfuegosensis, **Microceramus bermudezi cienfuegosensis** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bermudezi infirmus, **Microceramus bermudezi infirmus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bermudezi jatibonica, **Emoda bermudezi jatibonica** K.J. Boss & E.R. Jacobson, 1973 - (HELICINIDAE)
- bermudezi sibanicuensis, **Bermudezia bermudezi sibanicuensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- bermudezi zanjonensis, **Bermudezia bermudezi zanjonensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Bermudezia**, Subgenus **Annularia (Bermudezia)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Bermudezicoptis**, Subgenus **Heterocoptis (Bermudezicoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Bermudezicoptis**, syn of: Genus **Heterocoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Bermudezsiphona**, Subgenus **Opisthosiphon (Bermudezsiphona)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Bermudia**, syn of: Genus **Poecilozonites** O. Böttger, 1884 (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- bernadensis, **Polygona bernadensis** (R.C. Bullock, 1974) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bernadettae, **Cerberilla bernadettae** J.P. Tardy, 1965 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)

- bernadettae, **Leptotrophon bernadettae** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- bernadetti, Cerberilla bernadetti J.P. Tardy, 1965 - syn of: **Cerberilla bernadettae** J.P. Tardy, 1965 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- bernadinae, **Bunnya bernadinae** (H.B. Baker, 1941) - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- bernadoi, Raphitoma bernadoi E. Rolán, J. Otero-Schmidt & C. Fernández, 1998 - syn of: **Raphitoma bernardoi** E. Rolán, J. Otero-Schmidt & F. Fernandes, 1998 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bernardensis, Charpentieria bernardensis C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Charpentieria dyodon thomasiana** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bernardi, **Euthria bernardi** K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bernardi, **Calliostoma bernardi** J.H. McLean, 1984 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- bernardi, **Cyclocardia bernardi** Renard, 1994 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernardi, **Carditopsis bernardi** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- bernardi, **Bathyneaera bernardi** E.M. Krylova, 1993 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- bernardi, **Perrierina bernardi** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1901) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- bernardi, **Erosaria bernardi** (G. Richard, 1974) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bernardi, **Ficus bernardi** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernardi, **Pauliella bernardi** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1895 - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- bernardi, **Oxyperas bernardi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (MACTRIDAE)
- bernardi, Bullata bernardi L. Largilliert, 1845 - syn of: **Cryptospira strigata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bernardi, Marginella bernardi L. Largilliert, 1845 - syn of: **Cryptospira strigata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bernardi, **Babelomurex bernardi** (K. Nicolay, 1984) - (MURICIDAE)
- bernardi, **Pachykellya bernardi** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- bernardi, Nuculana bernardi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Yoldiella bernardi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- bernardi, **Cryptopecten bernardi** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (PECTINIDAE)
- bernardi, **Sinupharus bernardi** R. von Cosel, 1993 - (PHARIDAE)
- bernardi, **Crassispira bernardi** F. Fernandes, E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1995 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- bernardi, **Odostomia bernardi** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bernardi, **Kermia bernardi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bernardi, **Tenagodus bernardi** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- bernardi, **Turritella bernardi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernardi, **Leptichnus bernardi** J.L. Van Goethem - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- bernardi, **Yoldiella bernardi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- bernardi kingae, **Erosaria bernardi kingae** (H.A. Rehder & B.R. Wilson, 1975) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bernardianus, Lanistes bernardianus P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - syn of: **Lanistes libycus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- bernardii, **Auris bernardii** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bernardii, **Luchuphaedusa bernardii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bernardii, Conus bernardii L.C. Kiener, 1847 - syn of: **Graphiconus cinereus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- bernardii, **Rhiostoma bernardii** L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bernardii, **Galatea bernardii** R.W. Dunker, 1857 - (DONACIDAE)
- bernardii, **Protodrepanostoma bernardii** (Michaud, 1862) † - (HELICODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernardii, **Mammilla bernardii** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- bernardii, **Duplicaria bernardii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- bernardii, Terebra bernardii G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Duplicaria bernardii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- bernardii okinoerabuensis, **Luchuphaedusa bernardii okinoerabuensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bernardina, **Pyrgulopsis bernardina** D.W. Taylor, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Bernardina**, Genus **Bernardina** W.H. Dall, 1910 (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- bernardinae, Erosaria bernardinae H.B. Preston, 1907 - syn of: **Erosaria lamarckii** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **BERNARDINIDAE** - syn of Family: **NEOLEPTONIDAE**
- bernardinoi, **Africonus bernardinoi** T. Cossignani, 2014 - (CONIDAE)

- bernardius, **Epiphragmophora bernardius** H.F.A. von Ihering in H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- bernardoi, **Dianthiphos bernardoi** (P.M.S. Costa & R. dos Santos Gomes, 1998) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bernardoi, **Volvarina bernardoi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bernardoi, **Raphitoma bernardoi** E. Rolán, J. Otero-Schmidt & F. Fernandes, 1998 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bernarhdina, Costellaria bernarhdina P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nebularia bernhardina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bernasconii, **Attebania bernasconii** M. Ghamizi, M. Bodon, Boulal & F.L. Giusti, 1999 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Bernaya**, Genus **Bernaya** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bernayi, **Bulimactaeon bernayi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernayi, Actaeon bernayi A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 † - syn of: **Bulimactaeon bernayi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernayi, **Barbatia bernayi** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernayi, **Bonellitia bernayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernayi, **Hemicerithium bernayi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernayi, **Erycina bernayi** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernayi, Spirialis bernayi Laubrière, 1881 † - syn of: **Limacina pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernayi, **Melaraphe bernayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernayi, **Lucina bernayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernayi, **Ruellia bernayi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernayi, **Strigatella bernayi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernayi, **Muricopsis bernayi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernayi, **Neritopsis bernayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernayi, **Sassia bernayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernayi, **Tellina bernayi** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernayi, **Eratotrivia platystoma bernayi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernayi, **Eopleurotoma bernayi** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernayi, **Venerella bernayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bernayia**, Subgenus **Cypraea (Bernayia)** Cossmann, 1887 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bernayini**, syn of: Genus **Mandolina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernensis, **Properisphinctes bernensis** (De Loriol, 1898 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernensis, **Proveniella bernensis** (Leymerie 1842) † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernensis, **Perisphinctes bernensis** De Loriol, 1903 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernhardi, **Thersites bernhardi** T. Iredale, 1933 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bernhardi, Nerita bernhardi C.A. Récluz in L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Nerita funiculata** K.T. Menke, 1851 - (NERITIDAE)
- bernhardi, **Pteria bernhardi** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (PTERIIDAE)
- bernhardiana, Mitra bernhardiana P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nebularia bernhardina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MITRIDAE)
- bernhardina, **Nebularia bernhardina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MITRIDAE)
- berniceae, **Nassarius berniceae** R.C. Willan & Beechey, 2015 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- berniceia, **Helicina berniceia** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Berniceras**, Genus **Berniceras** Jeannet, 1951 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berniciensis, **Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- berniciensis, Neptunia berniciensis W. King, 1846 - syn of: **Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- berniciensis, Fusinus berniciensis W. King, 1846 - syn of: **Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- berniciensis aquitanica, Troschelia berniciensis aquitanica É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- berniciensis carinata, Neptunia berniciensis carinata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- berniciensis carinata, Troschelia berniciensis carinata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Troschelia**

berniciensis (W. King, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- berniciensis elegans, Troschelia berniciensis elegans J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- berniciensis elegans, Fusus berniciensis elegans J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- berniciensis elongata, Neptunia berniciensis elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- berniciensis inflata, Troschelia berniciensis inflata J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 - syn of: **Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- berniciensis inflata, Fusus berniciensis inflata J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 - syn of: **Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- berniciensis major, Neptunia berniciensis major É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- berniciensis minor, Neptunia berniciensis minor É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- berniciensis solida, Troschelia berniciensis solida G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- berniciensis ventricosa, Neptunia berniciensis ventricosa É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Troschelia berniciensis** (W. King, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bernicula, Laternula bernicula É. Lamy, 1934 - syn of: **Laternula rostrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- bernielandaui, **Persististrombus bernielandaui** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berninii, **Ichnusotricha berninii** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1987 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bernonense, **Vascoceras bernonense** Faraud, 1940 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernoulliensis, **Australocosmica bernoulliensis** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2013 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bernoullii, Koninckites bernoullii Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Proptychitoides trigonalis** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bernsteini, **Cyclotus bernsteini** E.C. Von Martens, 1863 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- berocscirense, **Trochus berocscirense** Woods † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beroe, **Antiplanes amphitrite beroe** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Beroides**, Genus **Beroides** † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- berolina, **Chelidonura berolina** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- berolinensis, **Lithoglyphus naticoides berolinensis** C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- beroni, **Speleodentorcula beroni** E. Gittenberger, 1985 - (ARGNIDAE)
- beroni, **Lindbergia beroni** F. Riedel, 1984 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- beroni, **Balcanodiscus beroni** F. Riedel, 1995 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Berouniconcha**, Genus **Berouniconcha** Frýda , 1998 † (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Berpolis**, Genus **Berpolis** Blainville, 1825 (IRIDINIDAE)
- berrense, **Epipeltoceras berrense** J. Favre, 1876 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Berriasella**, Genus **Berriasella** Uhlig , 1905 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BERRIASELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **NEOCOMITIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- berriasensis, Protacanthodiscus berriasensis Tavera, 1985 † - syn of: **Protacanthodiscus andreaei** Kilian, 1889 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berriasensis, **Subthurmannia berriasensis** (Le Hégarat, 1973 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berriasensis, Pseudosubplanites berriasensis Le Hégarat, 1973 † - syn of: **Subthurmannia berriasensis** (Le Hégarat, 1973 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berrieri, **Aglaja berrieri** (J.R. Dieuzeide, 1935) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- berrii, **Placamen berrii** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- berrima, **Octopus berrima** Stanks & M.D. Norman, 1992 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Berrosiceras**, Genus **Berrosiceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Berrya**, syn of: Genus **Danoctopus** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- berryae, **Rebeccapecten berryae** Ward, 1992 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- berryana, **Cyanoplax berryana** (D.J. Eernisse, 1986) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- berryana, Grippina berryana A.M. Keen, 1971 - syn of: **Grippina californica** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (SPHENIOPSIDAE)
- berryense, **Cerion berryense** H.P. Plate, 1907 - (CERIONIDAE)
- berryessae, **Protocypraea berryessae** F.M. Anderson, 1958 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berryessaensis, **Paskentana berryessaensis** S. Kiel & al., 2008 † - (PASKENTANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berryi, Anomia berryi E.M. Spieker, 1922 - syn of: **Anomia peruviana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- berryi, **Arca yaquensis berryi** W.P. Woodring, 1925 - (ARCIDAE)
- berryi, **Aturia berryi** H.B. Stenzel, 1886 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berryi, **Bathyteuthis berryi** C.F.E. Roper, 1968 - (BATHYTEUTHIDAE)
- berryi, **Cantharus berryi** (J.H. McLean, 1970) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- berryi, **Cerithiopsis berryi** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- berryi, **Chiton berryi** Smith & al., 1968 † - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berryi, **Littoridina berryi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1924) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- berryi, **Homalopoma berryi** J.H. McLean, 1964 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- berryi, **Anachis berryi** D.R. Shasky, 1970 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- berryi, **Conus berryi** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berryi, Contraconus berryi E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - syn of: **Contraconus adversarius** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berryi, **Hybolophus berryi** (E.M. Spieker, 1922 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berryi, **Antalis berryi** (A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- berryi, **Clathrodrillia berryi** (J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- berryi, Drillia berryi J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia berryi** (J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- berryi, Couthouyella berryi F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: **Couthouyella menesthoides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- berryi, Epitonium berryi W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Epitonium sawinae** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- berryi, **Melanella berryi** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- berryi, **Gonatus berryi** A. Naef, 1923 - (GONATIDAE)
- berryi, **Helminthoglypta berryi** G.D. Hanna, 1929 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- berryi, **Sonorella baboquivariensis berryi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1923 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- berryi, **Histioteuthis corona berryi** N.A. Voss, 1969 - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- berryi, Ischnochiton berryi W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Lepidozona scrobiculata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- berryi, Laevidentalium berryi A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 - syn of: **Antalis berryi** (A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- berryi, **Cymbophora berryi** Gardner, 1916 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berryi, **Mathilda berryi** (B. Wade, 1926) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- berryi, **Cymia berryi** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berryi, **Eutrephoceras berryi** Miller, 1947 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berryi, **Benthoctopus berryi** C.W. Robson, 1924 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- berryi, Leopecten berryi F.R. Bernard, 1983 - syn of: **Leopecten stillmani** (H.H. Dijkstra, 1998) - (PECTINIDAE)
- berryi, **Opisthosiphon berryi** W.F. Clapp, 1919 - (POMATIIDAE)
- berryi, **Pyrgolampros berryi** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- berryi, Rissoina berryi F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: **Couthouyella menesthoides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- berryi, **Euprymna berryi** M. Sasaki, 1929 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- berryi, Pisidium berryi H.B. Herrington, 1954 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- berryi, **Terebra berryi** G.B. Campbell, 1961 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- berryi, **Vitrinella berryi** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TORNIDAE)
- berryi, **Pitar berryi** A.M. Keen, 1971 - (VENERIDAE)
- berryi, Mercenaria berryi Gardner, 1943 † - syn of: **Mercenaria druidi** Ward, 1992 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- berryi, Venus berryi G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Placamen berrii** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- berryi, Placamen berryi J.E. Gray in W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Placamen berrii** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- berryi, **Vertigo berryi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- berryi transitorium, **Opisthosiphon berryi transitorium** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921 - (POMATIIDAE)
- berryi viguetense, **Opisthosiphon berryi viguetense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Berryidium**, syn of: Genus **Idiosepius** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1881 (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- **Berryiteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Berryteuthis** A. Naef, 1921 (GONATIDAE)
- **Berryteuthis**, Genus **Berryteuthis** A. Naef, 1921 (GONATIDAE)
- berschaueri, **Vasticardium berschaueri** N.N. Thach, 2014 - (CARDIIDAE)
- berschaueri, **Conasprella berschaueri** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- berschaueri, Jaspidiconus berschaueri E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014 - syn of: **Conasprella berschaueri** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- berschaueri, **Morum berschaueri** E.J. Petuch & R. Myers, 2015 - (HARPIDAE)
- bersoni, **Mirayoldia bersoni** Pronina, 1973 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bertae, **Megalobulimus bertae** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1952) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- bertae, **Pyrgulina bertae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bertarellii, **Heteroninella bertarellii** (Andreoli & Marsigli, 1997 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bertarollae, Conus bertarollae P.M.S. Costa & L.R.L. Simone, 1997 - syn of: **Poremskiconus ziczac archetypus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- bertchogurense, **Mimimitoceras bertchogurense** (Balashova, 1953 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berthae, Caecum berthae F. Lange de Morretes, 1954 - syn of: **Caecum plicatum** Carpenter, 1858 - (CAECIDAE)
- berthae, Vexillum berthae G.B. III Sowerby, 1879 - syn of: **Vexillum plicarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- berthae, **Pterocyclus berthae** A.R.J.B. Bavay & d'Hamonville, 1887 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- berthae, **Carychium berthae** (Halaváts, 1903) † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berthae, Diplodon berthae A.E. Ortmann, 1921 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- berthae, Mitra berthae G.B. III Sowerby, 1879 - syn of: **Vexillum plicarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- berthae, **Nassarius berthae** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berthae, **Tonna berthae** C.G. Vos, 2005 - (TONNIDAE)
- berthae, **Coluzea berthae** (D. Monsecour & K. Kreipl, 2003) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- berthae, **Viviparus berthae** Halaváts, 1914 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berthae, **Eopsephaea berthae** (J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1874 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Berthais**, Genus **Berthais** J.C. Melvill, 1904 (VANIKORIDAE)
- berthaulti, **Lioconcha berthaulti** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2002 - (VENERIDAE)
- berthaultorum, **Clathropsis berthaultorum** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- berthei, **Berriasella berthei** (Toucas, 1890 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berthelini, **Ampullaria sigaretina berthelini** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 † - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berthelini, **Bithynia berthelini** Depéret, 1894 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Berthelinia**, Genus **Berthelinia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 (JULIIDAE)
- **Berthella**, Genus **Berthella** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- **Berthellina**, Genus **Berthellina** A.P. Gardiner, 1936 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- berthellini, Unio berthellini J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Berthellinops**, syn of: Genus **Berthella** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- bertheloti, **Anatoma bertheloti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- bertheloti, Canariella bertheloti A.E.J. Férussac, 1835 - syn of: **Canariella hispidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- bertheloti, Glossodoris bertheloti A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Doris bertheloti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- bertheloti, **Doris bertheloti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (DORIDIDAE)
- bertheloti, **Napaeus bertheloti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (ENIDAE)
- bertheloti, **Scissurella bertheloti** D'Orbigny, 1840 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)

- bertheloti, **Sepia bertheloti** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (SEPIIDAE)
- berthelotii, **Clanculus berthelotii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (TROCHIDAE)
- berthierana, **Amplirhagada berthierana** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bertholdiana, **Keraea bertholdiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (DISCIDAE)
- bertholleti, **Rissoina bertholleti** A. Issel, 1869 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- berti, **Moutoniceras berti** J.J. Vermeulen, 2003 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- berti, **Miniaceoliva efasciata berti** G.L. Terzer, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- berti, **Taramelliceras berti** Quéreilhac, 2009 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berti, **Viviparus berti** Cobalcescu, 1883 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bertia**, Genus **Bertia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- bertiense, **Loxonema bertiense** Ruedemann, 1925 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bertilloniana, Spatha bertilloniana H.B. Preston, 1910 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Bertinella**, Subgenus **Arcopagia (Bertinella)** Gilbert & van de Poel, 1967 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bertini, **Donax bertini** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (DONACIDAE)
- bertini, **Christophipoma bertini** (H. von Maltzan, 1888) - (POMATIIDAE)
- bertini, **Pachydrobia bertini** N.J. Poirier, 1881 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- bertini, **Psammotella bertini** (H.A. Pilsbry & Lowe, 1932) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- bertini, Sanguinolaria bertini H.A. Pilsbry & Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Psammotella bertini** (H.A. Pilsbry & Lowe, 1932) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- bertini, Psammobia bertini J.G. Hidalgo, 1903 - syn of: **Gari pallida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- bertini, **Jitlada bertini** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1895) - (TELLINIDAE)
- bertini, **Pristipagia bertini** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- bertini, Dosinia bertini E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - syn of: **Dosinia nedigna** (T. Iredale, 1930) - (VENERIDAE)
- bertini abrupta, Psammobia bertini abrupta G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari pulcherrima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- bertini abrupta, Gari bertini abrupta G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari pulcherrima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- bertini dispar, Psammobia bertini dispar G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari pennata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- bertini dispar, Gari bertini dispar G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari pennata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- bertini gracillima, **Christophipoma bertini gracillima** (H. von Maltzan, 1888) - (POMATIIDAE)
- bertini pazi, Gari bertini pazi J.G. Hidalgo, 1867 - syn of: **Gari pulcherrima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- bertini pazi, Psammobia bertini pazi J.G. Hidalgo, 1867 - syn of: **Gari pulcherrima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- bertini valdiviae, Psammobia bertini valdiviae K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Gari pallida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- bertini weinkauffi, Gari bertini weinkauffi J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - syn of: **Gari pallida weinkauffi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- bertinia, Cellana bertinia F.P. Jousseaume, 1883 - syn of: **Cellana nigrolineata divergens** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (NACELLIDAE)
- bertinia, **Hyalopatina bertinia** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1883) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- **Bertinia**, syn of: Subgenus **Plesiothyreus (Hyalopatina)** W.H. Dall, 1889 (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- bertinia, Umbraculum bertinia F.P. Jousseaume - syn of: **Cellana nigrolineata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- bertiniana, **Glyphostoma bertiniana** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1878) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- bertoniana, **Littoridina bertoniana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- bertrana, Asteronotus bertrana L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 - syn of: **Asteronotus cespitosus** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- bertrandi, **Aviculopecten bertrandi** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bertrandi, **Savatieria bertrandi** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1914 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bertrandi, **Bythinella bertrandi** R. Bernasconi, 2000 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)

- bertrandi, **Arieticeras bertrandi** Kilian, 1889 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bertrandi, **Palaospeum bertrandi** H. Girardi, 2009 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- bertrandi, **Pseudoschloenbachia bertrandi** Spath 1921 † - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bertrandi, **Schloenbachia bertrandi** de Grossouvre 1894 † - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bertrandi, **Tellina bertrandi** (R. von Cosel, 1995) - (TELLINIDAE)
- bertrandi, Moerella bertrandi R. von Cosel, 1995 - syn of: **Tellina bertrandi** (R. von Cosel, 1995) - (TELLINIDAE)
- bertrandi, **Paratibetites bertrandi** Mojsisovics, 1896 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bertrandi, Tornoceras bertrandi Frech, 1902 † - syn of: **Tornoceras typum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bertrandii, Mangelia bertrandii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Mangelia striolata** A. Risso, 1826 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bertrandii, Pleurotoma bertrandii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Mangelia striolata** A. Risso, 1826 - (TURRIDAE)
- bertronica, Clausilia bertronica J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bertschi, **Hypselodoris bertschi** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- bertschi, **Doriopsilla bertschi** Hoover, Lindsay, Goddard & Valdés, 2015 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- bertschi, **Flabellina bertschi** T.M. Gosliner & A.M. Kuzirian, 1990 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- bertschi, **Bajaeolis bertschi** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1986 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- bervillei, **Dicroloma bervillei** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bervillei, **Siphonalia bervillei** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bervillei, **Psammobia bervillei** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berwaldi, **Buvignieria berwaldi** S. Kiel, 2006 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berwerthi, **Leptoconus berwerthi** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- berwerthi, **Natica berwerthi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beryllina, Crinophtheiros beryllina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Crinophtheiros comatulicola** (L.von Graff, 1875) - (EULIMIDAE)
- beryllina, **Pleuropoma beryllina** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (HELICINIDAE)
- beryllina, Vitrina beryllina C. Pfeiffer, 1821 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Berylsma**, syn of: Genus **Penion** P. Fischer, 1884 (BUCCINIDAE)
- berytense, **Deroceras berytense** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- berytensis, **Metafruticicola berytensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- berzavensis, **Theodoxus soceni berzavensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besaieri, **Pachydiscus besaieri** (Basse †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besairei, Hoplitoplacenticeras besairei M. Collignon, 1970 † - syn of: **Hoplitoplacenticeras howarthi** M. Collignon, 1970 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besairiei, Metoicoceras besairiei M. Collignon, 1964 † - syn of: **Mrhiliceras lapparenti** (Pervinquière, 1907 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besairiei, **Latiala besairiei** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besairiei, Baculites besairiei M. Collignon, 1931 † - syn of: **Baculites yokoyamai** Tokunga & Shimizu, 1926 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besairiei, **Parabrancoceras besairiei** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besairiei, Brancoceras besairiei M. Collignon, 1949 † - syn of: **Parabrancoceras besairiei** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besairiei, Deiradoceras besairiei M. Collignon, 1950 † - syn of: **Deiradoceras bispinosum** (Spath, 1921 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besairiei, **Australiella besairiei** M. Collignon, 1938 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besairiei, **Menuthiocrioceras besairiei** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besairiei, **Aioloceras besairiei** M. Collignon, 1949 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besairiei, **Cleoniceras besairiei** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besairiei, **Myloceras besairiei** M. Collignon, 1932 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besairiei, **Xenodiscus besairiei** Spinosa & al., 1975 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besairiei, **Kilianella besairiei** Spath, 1939 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- besairiei, **Hypacanthoplites besairiei** (Breistroffer in Besairie, 1936 †) - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besairiei, **Dichotomosphinctes besairiei** (M. Collignon, 1959 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besairiei, Argonauticeras besairiei Anthula, 1899 † - syn of: **Argonauticeras belliseptatum** (Anthula, 1899 †) - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besairieri, **Proeucalycoceras besairieri** M. Collignon, 1937 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besairieri, **Karapadites besairieri** M. Collignon, 1954 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besakatrense, **Goodhallites besakatrense** M. Collignon, 1963 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besalampiensis, **Tropidophora besalampiensis** E. Fischer-Piette, 1945 - (POMATIIDAE)
- beschterekensis, **Leviathania beschterekensis** (Golovinova, 1982 †) - (LEVIATHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besckeanus, **Diplodon besckeanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1848) - (HYRIIDAE)
- besckeanus, Unio besckeanus R.W. Dunker, 1848 - syn of: **Diplodon besckeanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- besckeanus nordestinus, Diplodon besckeanus nordestinus F. Haas, 1938 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta rhombea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (HYRIIDAE)
- besckei, **Helicina besckei** L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - (HELICINIDAE)
- besckei, **Happia besckei** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- beseneckeri, **Lanistes beseneckeri** H. Schütt in H. Schütt & Besenecker, 1973 † - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beshtashella**, Genus **Beshtashella** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † (HELCIONELLOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- beskeanus, Diplodon beskeanus I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Diplodon besckeanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1848) - (HYRIIDAE)
- beskidensis, **Mesohibolithes beskidensis** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beskydensis, **Terrestrina beskydensis** (Vasicek, 1972 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Besla**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Besla)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- beslui, **Crassicantharus beslui** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- besnardi, **Warrana besnardi** (M.A. Klappenbach, 1963) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- besnardianus, Unio besnardianus G. Servain, 1888 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- besnosovi, **Ptychites besnosovi** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bespiso, **Zebina bespiso** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- bessabisana, **Tingitana bessabisana** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HELICIDAE)
- bessarabica, **Theodoxus crenulatus bessarabica** (Sinzow, 1899 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bessarabicus, **Theodoxus bessarabicus** (Sinzov, 1896 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bessei, **Purpuriconus bessei** (E.J. Petuch, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- bessei, Polygona bessei E.J. Petuch, 2013 - syn of: **Lamellilatirus sunderlandorum** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bessei, **Volvarina bessei** F. Boyer, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bessei, **Attiliosa bessei** E.H. Vokes, 1999 - (MURICIDAE)
- bessei, **Siratus bessei** (R. Houart, 2000) - (MURICIDAE)
- bessei, **Pusula bessei** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- bessei, **Enaeta bessei** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- besselensis, **Leptomphalus besselensis** Dickins, 1963 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bessemerense, **Hypseloconus bessemerense** Ulrich & al., 1943 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bessemerense, Shelbyoceras bessemerense Ulrich & al., 1943 † - syn of: **Hypselentoma inornata** (F.B. Meek, 1872 †) - (POLLICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besseri, **Pecten besseri** Andrzejowski, 1830 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besshoensis, **Aelga besshoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- besshoensis gakhensis, Periploma besshoensis gakhensis L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Aelga besshoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bessinus, **Belemnites bessinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bessinus, Belemnopsis bessinus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Belemnites bessinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bessomia**, Subgenus **Thyca (Bessomia)** S.S. Berry, 1959 (EULIMIDAE)
- bessoni, **Palaospeum bessoni** (R. Bernasconi, 1999) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)

- bessoni rebenacqensis, **Palaospeum bessoni rebenacqensis** H.D. Boeters & A. Bertrand, 2001 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- bestia, **Cryptocycloceras bestia** (Shimansky, 1968 †) - (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- beswicki, **Cyclopilsbrya beswicki** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- beta, **Austrofusus beta** Finlay, 1926 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beta, **Cidarina beta** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2003 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- beta, **Etrema crassilabrum beta** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- beta, **Cuthona beta** (K. Baba & J.M. Abe, 1964) - (FIONIDAE)
- beta, **Pleuropoma laciniosa beta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (HELICINIDAE)
- beta, **Kurtzina beta** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- beta, Kurtziella beta (W.H. Dall, 1919) - syn of: **Kurtzina beta** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- beta, **Mysella beta** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- beta, Ocenebra beta W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Ocinebrina foveolata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- beta, **Pectinodonta beta** B. A. Marshall, Puillandre, Lambourdière, Couloux & Samadi, 2016 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- beta, **Eulimella beta** C.R. Laws, 1938 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beta, **Onoba beta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (RISSOIDAE)
- beta, **Lissotesta beta** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- beta, **Taia lanaonis beta** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- beta, **Conomitra vincentiana beta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- betae, Helix betae C.T. Trechmann, 1938 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- betafoense, **Pisidium betafoense** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1953 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- betamajor, **Caseolus betamajor** H.W. Waldén, 1983 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- betamponae, **Gulella betamponae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- betancourtae, **Gibberula betancourtae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- betarhipaeum, **Phillipsoceras betarhipaeum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- betchogurense, **Mimimitoceras betchogurense** (Balashova, 1953 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- betchogurense, Imitoceras betchogurense Balashova, 1953 † - syn of: **Mimimitoceras betchogurense** (Balashova, 1953 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- betekhtinae, **Gondwanaiadites betekhtinae** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beteyensis, **Cymatophos beteyensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beteyensis, **Cyclinella beteyensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bethana, **Pleuroxia bethana** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Bethanella**, syn of: Genus **Bathonella** Yen, 1948 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- betheli, **Helminthoglypta betheli** (J. Henderson, 1914) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- betheli, **Oreohelix haydeni betheli** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1913 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- bethencourtiana, **Hemicycla bethencourtiana** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- bethleviensis, **Colchidites bethleviensis** Kakabadze, 1971 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bethymalletia**, syn of: Genus **Malletiella** Kuroda & Habe, 1971 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- betilloni, Monophyllites betilloni Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Eophyllites dieneri** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- betiokyense, Mantelliceras betiokyense M. Collignon, 1964 † - syn of: **Mantelliceras mantelli** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- betiokyense, **Lytoceras betiokyense** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- betsaratae, **Kalidos betsaratae** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- betsiakae, **Parvedentulina betsiakae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- betsibokaensis, **Zardinistylus betsibokaensis** S. Kiel, 2006 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- betsileoensis, Tropidophora betsileoensis E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Tropidophora betsiloensis** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (POMATIIDAE)
- betsiloensis, **Helicophanta betsiloensis** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (ACAVIDAE)
- betsiloensis, **Tropidophora betsiloensis** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (POMATIIDAE)
- betsyae, **Corbula betsyae** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- betsyae, Hastula betsyae R.D. Burch, 1965 - syn of: **Hastula penicillata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)

- bettae, Quickella bettae P.V. Gredler, 1856 - syn of: **Catinella arenaria** (N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1837) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Bettoniceras**, Genus **Bettoniceras** Wiedenmayer, 1977 (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bettonii, **Miltoceras bettonii** (Fucini, 1908 †) - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bettonii, Limax bettonii F. Sordelli, 1870 - syn of: **Lehmannia marginata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- bettonii, **Zaghouanites bettonii** (Fucini, 1920 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bettonii, **Phricodoceras bettonii** Geczy, 1976 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bettyensis, **Cypraeovula algoensis bettyensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- betula, **Nephrotheca betula** Valent & al., 2012 † - (GRACILITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- betuleti, **Canarium betuleti** (G.C. Kronenberg, 1991) - (STROMBIDAE)
- betulinoides, **Conus betulinoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- betulinoides girondicus, **Conus betulinoides girondicus** M.A. Peyrot, 1930 - (CONIDAE)
- betulinus, **Dendroconus betulinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- betulinus, **Sirenites betulinus** (Dittmar, 1886 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- betulinus alternans, Conus betulinus alternans P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Dendroconus betulinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- betulinus continua, **Dendroconus betulinus continua** L. Bozzetti, 2010 - (CONIDAE)
- betulinus immaculata, Conus betulinus immaculata P. Dautzenberg, 1906 - syn of: **Dendroconus betulinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- betulinus medusa, Conus betulinus medusa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Dendroconus betulinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- betulinus paucimaculata, Conus betulinus paucimaculata P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Dendroconus betulinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- betulinus plurizonata, Conus betulinus plurizonata P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Dendroconus betulinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- betulinus rubrolabiatus, **Dendroconus betulinus rubrolabiatus** L. Bozzetti, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- betulinus rufoluteus, Conus betulinus rufoluteus L. Bozzetti & M. Ferrario, 2005 - syn of: **Dendroconus betulinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- betulinus scripta, Conus betulinus scripta P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Dendroconus betulinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- betulinus suratensis, Dendroconus betulinus suratensis C.H. Hwass, 1792 - syn of: **Dendroconus suratensis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- betulinus tabulata, Conus betulinus tabulata P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Dendroconus betulinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- betulonensis, **Amandana montserratensis betulonensis** (A. Bofill, 1879) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- betyae, **Volvarina betyae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Betyokites**, Genus **Betyokites** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- beudanti, Ammonites beudanti A. Brongniart, 1822 † - syn of: **Beudanticeras beudanti** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- beudanti, **Beudanticeras beudanti** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beudanti, **Pecten beudanti** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beudanti, Venus beudanti B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- beudanti mitchelli, Ammonites beudanti mitchelli Etheridge, 1872 † - syn of: **Beudanticeras beudanti mitchelli** (Etheridge, 1872 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- beudanti mitchelli, **Beudanticeras beudanti mitchelli** (Etheridge, 1872 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beudanti pluriscissus, **Pecten beudanti pluriscissus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beudantiana, Planaxis beudantiana A. Risso, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beudanticeras**, Genus **Beudanticeras** Hitzell , 1902 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beudantiella**, Genus **Beudantiella** Breistroffer, 1947 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- beuelense, Tornoceras beuelense C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Carinoclymenia beuelensis** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- beuelensis, **Carinoclymenia beuelensis** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (CARINOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beuella**, Genus **Beuella** Lesport, Cluzaud & Verhecken, 2015 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beui, **Tritonoharpa beui** A. Verhecken, 1997 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- beui, **Unitas beui** Renard, 1994 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beui, **Casmaria beui** J.A. Buijse, H. Dekker & G. Verbinnen, 2013 - (CASSIDAE)
- beui, Galeodea beui K. Kreipl & A. Alf, 2002 - syn of: **Galeodea alcocki** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (CASSIDAE)
- beui, **Orthosurcula beui** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beui, **Lepidozona beui** H.B. O'Neill, 1987 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- beui, **Neilo beui** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beui, **Mitra beui** Thach, 2016 - (MITRIDAE)
- beui, **Xymene beui** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beui, **Personopsis beui** (P.A. Maxwell, 1968 †) - (PERSONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beui, Distorsionella beui F. Riedel, 2000 - syn of: **Distorsionella lewisi** (A.G. Beu, 1978) - (PERSONIDAE)
- beui, **Paracomitas beui** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beui, Septa beui F. García-Talavera, 1985 - syn of: **Septa occidentalis beui** F. García-Talavera, 1985 - (RANELLIDAE)
- beui, **Septa occidentalis beui** F. García-Talavera, 1985 - (RANELLIDAE)
- beui, **Thyasira beui** K. Amano, C. Little & al., 2015 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- beui, **Malea beui** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beureumensis, **Nassarius beureumensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1933 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beurlenella**, Genus **Beurlenella** Anelli & al., 2010 † (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beurleni, **Peronoceras beurleni** Monestier, 1931 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beurleni, **Craginia beurleni** Pereira, Cassab & Barreto, 2016 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beushauseni, **Palaeoneilo beushauseni** Kegel, 1913 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beushauseni, **Auriptygma beushauseni** J. Perner 1903 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beushauseni, Parodiceras beushauseni Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Holzapfeloceras beushauseni** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beushauseni, **Holzapfeloceras beushauseni** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beushauseni, **Decorochilina beushauseni** (A.H. Clarke, 1907 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beushauseni, **Shaninopsis beushauseni** Isberg, 1934 † - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beushausenia**, syn of: Genus **Parallelodon** Meek & Worthen, 1866 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beuteli, **Cochlespira beuteli** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- beutschlii, Paraoncidium beutschlii Stantschinsky, 1907 - syn of: **Paraoncidium buetschlii** (Stantschinsky, 1907) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Bevahites**, syn of: Genus **Paratexanites** Collignon, 1969 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bevani, **Trocholitoceras bevani** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bevdeynzerae, **Cochlespira bevdeynzerae** E.F. Garcia, 2010 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- bevdeynzerae, **Epitonium bevdeynzerae** E.F. Garcia, 2001 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bevdeynzerae, **Volvarina bevdeynzerae** T. Cossignani, 2005 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bevdeynzeri, Epitonium bevdeynzeri E.F. Garcia, 2001 - syn of: **Epitonium bevdeynzerae** E.F. Garcia, 2001 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bevenoti, **Agriolimax bevenoti** W.E. Collinge, 1897 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- beverlii, Cryptonatica beverlii W.E. Leach, 1819 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- beverlyae, **Vexillum beverlyae** H. Turner & R. Salisbury, 1999 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- beviae, **Cyclotopsis beviae** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993) - (POMATIIDAE)
- bewleyi, **Oliva bewleyi** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bexarense, **Striaticostatum bexarense** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bexarensis, **Anchura bexarensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bexhavenensis, **Semeloidea bexhavenensis** Saether, Sha Jingeng, C. Little & K.A. Campbell, 2016 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bexleyana, **Turbonilla bexleyana** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beycola, **Sprattia beycola** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- beycola medoroides, **Sprattia beycola medoroides** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- beydaglariensis, **Zonites beydaglariensis** F. Riedel, 1987 - (ZONITIDAE)
- beyeri, **Mitroborsonia beyeri** H.J. Anderson, 1964 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyeri, **Omphalocirrus beyeri** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyerleana, Volvarina beyerleana Auct. non A.C. Bernardi, 1853 - syn of: **Volvarina taeniata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- beyerleana, **Volvarina avena beyerleana** (M. Bernardi, 1883) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- beyerleanus, **Drymaeus beyerleanus** L.H. Hupé, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- beyerleanus mitchelli, **Drymaeus beyerleanus mitchelli** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- beyerlei, Neocancilla beyerlei F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - syn of: **Neocancilla circula** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- beyersi, **Alvania beyersi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- beyersi, Linemera beyersi K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Alvania beyersi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- beyrichi, **Epadrianites beyrichi** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichi, **Cancellaria beyrichi** C. Mayer, 1858 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichi, **Sconsia beyrichi** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichi, **Cladiscites beyrichi** Welter, 1914 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichi, **Turricula beyrichi** (R.A. Philippi, 1846 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichi, **Conus beyrichi** A. von Koenen, 1865 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichi, **Eocypraea beyrichi** (A. von Koenen, 1867 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichi, **Pseudolioceras beyrichi** Schloenbach, 1865 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichi, **Propinacoceras beyrichi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichi, **Haustellum beyrichi** A. von Koenen, 1889 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichi, **Nassarius beyrichi** (C. Mayer, 1873 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichi, **Nuculopsis beyrichi** (K.C. Schauroth, 1854 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichi, **Pereiraea beyrichi** P. Oppenheim, 1906 † - (PEREIRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichi, **Tylotoechus beyrichi** (Holzapfel 1888) - (PUPINIDAE)
- beyrichi, **Natalina beyrichi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1890) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- beyrichi, **Lycettitrigonia beyrichi** (Krumbeck, 1906 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichi, **Rhynchorthoceras beyrichi** Remele, 1882 † - (SINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichi, **Tellina beyrichi** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichi, **Hastula beyrichi** (C.G. Semper, 1861 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichi, **Turritella beyrichi** A. von Koenen, 1891 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichi, **Callista beyrichi** (C.G. Semper, 1861 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichi percarinata, **Turritella beyrichi percarinata** T. Roth, 1914 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beyrichidiscus**, Genus **Beyrichidiscus** Linsley & Peel, 1983 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichii, **Karsteniceras beyrichii** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichii, **Parallelodon beyrichii** (Strombeck, 1849 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichii, **Mikadotrochus beyrichii** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1877) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- beyrichii, Leptoceras beyrichii D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 † - syn of: **Karsteniceras beyrichii** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 †) - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beyrichites**, Genus **Beyrichites** Waagen , 1895 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BEYRICHITIDAE** Spath, 1934 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-CERATITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichitoides, **Prohungarites beyrichitoides** Guex & al., 2005 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beyrichoceras**, Genus **Beyrichoceras** Foord , 1903 † (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Beyrichoceratoides**, Genus **Beyrichoceratoides** Bisat , 1924 † (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyrichoide, **Karsteniceras beyrichoide** Vasicek & Wiedmann, 1994 † - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyschlageri, **Goodallia beyschlageri** F. Kautsky, 1925 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- beyschlagi, **Digitaria beyschlagi** F. Kautsky, 1925 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beyschlagi, **Indotrigonia beyschlagi** (G. Müller, 1900) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- beysehirana, **Falsipyrgula beysehirana** (H. Schütt, 1965) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- beysehirensis, **Valvata beysehirensis** P. Glöer & A. Girod, 2013 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bezanconi, **Acteon bezanconi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bezanconi, **Arca bezanconi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bezanconi, **Strebloceras bezanconi** (Cossmann, 1888) † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bezanconi, **Calliostoma bezanconi** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bezanconi, **Pleuromeris bezanconi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bezanconi, **Chama bezanconi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bezanconi, **Donax bezanconi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bezanconi, **Scalaria bezanconi** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bezanconi, **Euthriofusus bezanconi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bezanconi, **Fissurella bezanconi** Vasseur, 1881 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bezanconi, **Mathilda bezanconi** M.E.A. de Boury, 1883 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bezanconi, **Murchisonella bezanconi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 † - (MURCHISONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bezanconi, **Ebala bezanconi** (A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 †) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bezanconi, **Orthochilus bezanconi** (de Raincourt, 1870) † - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bezanconi, **Sportella bezanconi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bezanconi, **Tellina bezanconi** Vasseur, 1881 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bezanconi, **Bayania bezanconi** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bezanconi, **Vermicularia suessoniensis bezanconi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bezanconia**, Genus **Bezanconia** C.É. Bayle in P. Fischer, 1884 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bezoar, Buccinum bezoar C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Rapana bezoar** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bezoar, Phalium bezoar J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Phalium glaucum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- bezoar, **Rapana bezoar** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- bezoar thomasiana, Rapana bezoar thomasiana J.C.H. Crosse, 1861 - syn of: **Rapana venosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Bezoardica**, syn of: Genus **Phalium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (CASSIDAE)
- **Bezoardicella**, syn of: Genus **Phalium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (CASSIDAE)
- bezoyensis, **Nucleolaria bezoyensis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bezuariana, Corbicula bezuariana P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- bhagothorense, **Nemocardium bhagothorense** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bhagothorense, **Cerithium bhagothorense** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bhagothorensis, **Conus bhagothorensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bhagothorensis, **Conorbis bhagothorensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (CONORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bhagothorensis, **Hemipleurotoma bhagothorensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bhagothorensis, **Turritella bhagothorensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bhaktabahadhuri, **Bukowskiites bhaktabahadhuri** C.O. Waterhouse, 2002 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bhamoensis, **Parreysia bhamoensis** W. Theobald, 1873 - (UNIONIDAE)
- bhargavai, **Flemingites bhargavai** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bhavani, **Kossmaticeras bhavani** F. Stoliczka † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bhavaniformis, **Gunnarites bhavaniformis** Kilian & Reboul, 1909 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bhikajeei, **Chrystella bhikajeei** R.G. Moolenbeek & Mussai, 2010 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- bhima, **Bhimaites bhima** F. Stoliczka, 1865 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bhimaites**, Subgenus **Puzosia (Bhimaites)** Stoliczka, 1865 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bhutanensis, **Phaedusa bhutanensis** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bia, **Eumetula bia** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- biacta, Cernuella biacta C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- biacuminata, **Lymnaea biacuminata** T.N. Annandale & Surya Rao, 1925 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- biacuminata, **Remnita biacuminata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biacuta, **Praerosaria biacuta** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biakensis, **Callistochiton biakensis** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- **Bialasmus**, Genus **Bialasmus** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bialata, **Pegophysema bialata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (LUCINIDAE)

- bialata, Loripes bialata H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Pegophysema bialata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (LUCINIDAE)
- bialata, Symphynota bialata I. Lea, 1829 - syn of: **Cristaria plicata** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bialatum, Epitonium bialatum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium replicatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bialatus, **Diempterus bialatus** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bialatus, **Hyriopsis bialatus** C.T. Simpson, 1900 - (UNIONIDAE)
- biali, **Basterotia biali** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biali, **Laeviphitus biali** (M.E.A. de Boury) - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- biali, **Chione biali** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bialozurkensis, **Hydrobia bialozurkensis** (Du Bois de Montpéreux, 1831 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bialveozona, **Worthenia bialveozona** Batten, 1989 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bianca, **Charopa bianca** F.W. Hutton, 1883 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- biancae, **Darioconus biancae** (L. Bozzetti, 2010) - (CONIDAE)
- biancae, Darioconus biancae L. Bozzetti, 2010 - syn of: **Darioconus biancae** (L. Bozzetti, 2010) - (CONIDAE)
- biancae, **Clavus biancae** (L. Bozzetti, 2008) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- biancae, Tylotiella biancae L. Bozzetti, 2008 - syn of: **Clavus biancae** (L. Bozzetti, 2008) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- bianchii, Plagiostoma bianchii Jaboli, 1959 † - syn of: **Plagiostoma harronis** Dacque, 1905 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bianconii, Loligo bianconii J.B. Vérany, 1851 - syn of: **Onychoteuthis banksii** (W.E. Leach, 1817) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- biangula, **Arca biangula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biangulare, **Gzheloceras biangulare** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Biangularia**, Genus **Biangularia** Spitz, 1907 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biangularis, **Tellina biangularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biangularis, Unio biangularis I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Actinonaias pectorosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- biangulata, **Aporrhais biangulata** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1856 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biangulata, **Pseudanchura biangulata** (Anderson, 1938 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biangulata, **Architectonica biangulata** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- biangulata, **Anadara biangulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- biangulata, **Vitrinula biangulata** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- biangulata, **Garrettia biangulata** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- biangulata, Diadema biangulata W.H. Pease, 1865 - syn of: **Garrettia biangulata** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- biangulata, **Americardia biangulata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- biangulata, Trigoniocardia biangulata W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Americardia biangulata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- biangulata, **Cuneocorbula biangulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1860 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biangulata, **Galatea biangulata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1868 - (DONACIDAE)
- biangulata, **Hemimarginula biangulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- biangulata, Emarginula biangulata G.B. III Sowerby, 1901 - syn of: **Hemimarginula biangulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- biangulata, **Helicina biangulata** L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - (HELICINIDAE)
- biangulata, **Georissa biangulata** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- biangulata, **Echinolittorina biangulata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- biangulata, **Gyrodes biangulata** (Shumard, 1860 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biangulata, **Nuculana biangulata** Easton, 1962 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biangulata, **Neithea biangulata** Imlay, 1940 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biangulata, **Distorsio biangulata** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (PERSONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biangulata, **Odostomia biangulata** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biangulata, **Turbonilla biangulata** (E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- biangulata, Chemnitzia biangulata E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - syn of: **Turbonilla biangulata** (E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- biangulata, **Galeodinopsis biangulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biangulata, **Onoba biangulata** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- biangulata, Scrobicularia biangulata P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Psammotreta obesa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- biangulata, **Trenchia biangulata** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2013 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- biangulata, **Apolymetis biangulata** P.P. Carpenter - (TELLINIDAE)
- biangulata, **Gibbula biangulata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biangulata, **Trochonema biangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biangulata, **Pomaulax biangulata** W.M. Gabb, 1866 - (TURBINIDAE)
- biangulata, **Tropidomarga biangulata** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (TURBINIDAE)
- biangulata, Turritella biangulata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Turritella bicingulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- biangulata, Anodon biangulata G.B. Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Gonidea angulata** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- biangulata, Quadrula biangulata J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - syn of: **Theliderma intermedia** (T.A. Conrad, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- biangulatum, Cyclostoma biangulatum W.H. Pease, 1865 - syn of: **Garrettia biangulata** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (POMATIIDAE)
- biangulatus, **Cyclotus biangulatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1891 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- biangulatus, Fusus biangulatus G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Fusinus polygonoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- biangulatus, **Somatogyrus biangulatus** B. Walker, 1906 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- biangulatus, Neritopsis biangulatus Shumard, 1860 † - syn of: **Gyrodes biangulata** (Shumard, 1860 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Biangulatus**, Subgenus **Choanomphalus (Biangulatus)** W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1925 (PLANORBIDAE)
- biangulatus, Planorbis biangulatus G.B. Sowerby, 1878 - syn of: **Biomphalaria tenagophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- biangulatus, Unio biangulatus I. Lea, 1842 - syn of: **Actinonaias pectorosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Biangulaxis**, Subgenus **Spiraxis (Biangulaxis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- biangulina, **Arca biangulina** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biangulosa, Minolia biangulosa A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Pseudominolia biangulosa** (A. Adams, 1854) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- biangulosa, **Pseudominolia biangulosa** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TROCHIDAE)
- biangulosus, Margarites biangulosus A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Pseudominolia biangulosa** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- biannulata, Volvarina biannulata auct. - syn of: **Volvarina bilineata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- biaperta, Hiatella biaperta F.M. Daudin, 1801 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- **Biaphleus**, syn of: Genus **Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- **Biapholius**, syn of: Genus **Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- **Biapholus**, syn of: Genus **Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- biarata, **Mitrella biarata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biarmata, **Agardhiella biarmata** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (ARGNIDAE)
- biarmata, Calliotropis biarmata G.G. Münster, 1844 † - syn of: **Biarmatoidella lorioli** (Greppin, 1898 †) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biarmata, **Chaetopleura biarmata** A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- biarmata, **Biarmatoidella biarmata** (Münster, 1844 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biarmata, Riselloidea biarmata C. Bosch, 1998 † - syn of: **Biarmatoidella lorioli** (Greppin, 1898 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biarmata, Biarmatoidella biarmata G.G. Münster, 1844 † - syn of: **Biarmatoidella lorioli** (Greppin, 1898 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biarmata, Monodonta biarmata G.G. Münster, 1867 † - syn of: **Biarmatoidella lorioli** (Greppin, 1898 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Biarmatoidella**, Genus **Biarmatoidella** Gründel, 2003 † (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biarmatum, **Euaspidoceras biarmatum** (Zieten, 1833 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- biarmatum, Casmaria biarmatum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Casmaria ponderosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- biarmatus, **Euomphalus biarmatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biarmatus, Trochus biarmatus G.G. Münster, 1844 † - syn of: **Biarmatoidella lorioli** (Greppin, 1898 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Biarmeaspira**, Genus **Biarmeaspira** Mazaev, 2006 † (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biarmica, **Murchisonia biarmica** Kutorga, 1842 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biarmica, **Janeia biarmica** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Biarmiceras**, Genus **Biarmiceras** Leonova & al., 2005 † (MONGOLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biarmicus, Parapronorites biarmicus Shulga-Nesterenko, 1916 † - syn of: **Neopronorites permicus** (Tchernow, 1907 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biarritzensis, **Beloptera biarritzensis** de Bouillé, 1876 † - (BELOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biarritzensis, **Chlamys biarritzensis** d'Archiac, 1846 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biasalense, Ptychoceras biasalense Andjelkovic † - syn of: **Euptychoceras subundulatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biasoletti, Trochus biasoletti R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Gibbula albida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- biasolettiana, **Semirugata bilabiata biasolettiana** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biasolettiana, Ovatella biasolettiana H.C. Küster, 1844 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- biassalense, **Karakaschiceras biassalense** (Karakaschi, 1889 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biassalensis, **Sosiocrimites biassalensis** (Toumanskaya, 1931 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biassalensis, **Pseudothurmannia biassalensis** Dimtrova, 1967 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biauriculata, **Pycnodonte biauriculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Biauris**, Genus **Biauris** M. Cossmann, 1921 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Biaurus**, syn of: Genus **Biauris** M. Cossmann, 1921 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biayense, **Farcimen wrighti biayense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- biayensis, **Bermudezia biayensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- biayensis, **Heterocoptis biayensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bibaca, Pupilla bibaca M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Pupilla triplicata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- bibalteata, Volvarina bibalteata L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Volvarina gracilis** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bibalteata, Hyalina bibalteata L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Volvarina gracilis** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bibalteata, **Natica bibalteata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - (NATICIDAE)
- bibaphus, **Coelotrochus bibaphus** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bibbeyi, **Pterynotus bibbeyi** (G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976) - (MURICIDAE)
- bibbeyi, **Septa bibbeyi** (A.G. Beu, 1987) - (RANELLIDAE)
- bibbi, **Millkoninckioceras bibbi** (Miller & Kemp, 1947 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bibbi, Koninckioceras bibbi Miller & Kemp, 1947 † - syn of: **Millkoninckioceras bibbi** (Miller & Kemp, 1947 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bibbianum, **Teinostoma bibbianum** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (TORNIDAE)
- bibbyi, **Acesta bibbyi** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bibi, **Cyclostrema bibi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- bibijaguaense, **Opisthosiphon pupoides bibijaguaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bibijaguaensis, **Nesocoptis pruinosa bibijaguaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bibijaguense, **Chondropoma vespertinum bibijaguense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bibijaguensis, **Nesocoptis pruinosa bibijaguensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bibliana, Ecuadorea bibliana W.B. Marshall & E. Bowles, 1932 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta hylaea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- bibsae, Scalenostoma bibsae G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bibsae, **Cymatioa bibsae** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969) - (LASAEIDAE)
- bibsae, Mitra bibsae G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Vexillum catenatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- biburgensis, **Stenocolpus biburgensis** Yamani, 1982 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bicallizona, **Siphonalia callizona bicallizona** T. Habe, 1961 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bicallosa, Propustularia bicallosa J.E. Gray, 1832 - syn of: **Propustularia surinamensis** (Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bicallosa, **Perisserosa guttata bicallosa** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bicallosa, **Chondrula bicallosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (ENIDAE)
- bicallosa, **Chilanodon bicallosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bicallosa, Nassa bicallosa E.A. Smith, 1876 - syn of: **Nassarius bicallosus** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bicallosus, **Nassarius bicallosus** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bicanaliculata, **Xanthomelon pachystylum bicanaliculata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bicanaliculata, Bifurcium bicanaliculata P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Bifurcium bicanaliferum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bicanaliculata, **Neritina bicanaliculata** C.A. Récluz, 1843 - (NERITIDAE)
- bicanaliculata, Pupina bicanaliculata G.B. Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Pupina bicaniculata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1841) - (PUPINIDAE)
- bicanaliculata, **Diloma bicanaliculata** (R.W. Dunker, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- bicanaliculata lenior, **Diloma bicanaliculata lenior** (H.J. Finlay, 1927) - (TROCHIDAE)
- bicanaliculatus, **Agoniatites bicanaliculatus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1856 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicanaliculatus, **Heliacus areola bicanaliculatus** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- bicanaliculatus, Belemnites bicanaliculatus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † - syn of: **Pseudobelus bicanaliculatus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicanaliculatus, **Pseudobelus bicanaliculatus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicanaliculatus, Goniatites bicanaliculatus C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1856 † - syn of: **Agoniatites bicanaliculatus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1856 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicanaliculatus aplanata, Agoniatites bicanaliculatus aplanata Petter, 1959 † - syn of: **Agoniatites aplanatus** Petter, 1959 † - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicanalifera, Columbella bicanalifera G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Bifurcium bicanaliferum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bicanalifera, **Fusinus rostratus bicanalifera** (G.S. Coen, 1933) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bicanalifera, **Miraclathurella bicanalifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- bicanaliferum, Cerithium bicanaliferum J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Varicopeza pauxilla** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bicanaliferum, **Bifurcium bicanaliferum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bicancellata, **Emarginula bicancellata** R.P. Montrouzier, 1860 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- bicaniculata, **Pupina bicaniculata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1841) - (PUPINIDAE)
- bicaniculatum, **Gundolficeras bicaniculatum** (Petter, 1959 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicaniculatum, Lobotornoceras bicaniculatum Petter, 1959 † - syn of: **Gundolficeras bicaniculatum** (Petter, 1959 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarenus, **Bellerophon bicarenus** Léveillé, 1835 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bicarina**, Genus **Bicarina** Jhaveri , 1969 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarina, **Ihungia bicarina** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Archachatina bicarinata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Amathina bicarinata** W.H. Pease, 1861 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Angaria alta bicarinata** W.H. Hudleston † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Dicroloma bicarinata** (G.G. Münster, 1844 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Aporrhais bicarinata** F.C.L. Koch & Boll, 1861 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, Helicaulax bicarinata W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - syn of: **Tessarolax gabbi** L.R. Saul & R.L. Squires, 2015 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, Aporrhais bicarinata Wollemann, 1908 † - syn of: **Trilemma striatocarinatum** (Sinzow, 1880 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, Alaria bicarinata G.G. Münster, 1844 † - syn of: **Dicroloma bicarinata** (G.G. Münster, 1844 †) -

(APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bicarinata, Arca bicarinata G.B. III Sowerby, 1901 - syn of: **Arca patriarchalis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Sitala bicarinata** (O. Böttger) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Vitrinula bicarinata** (C.G. Semper) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Bakevellia bicarinata** (King, 1848 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Batillaria bicarinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, Bakewellia bicarinata King, 1848 † - syn of: **Bakevellia bicarinata** (King, 1848 †) - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Engina bicarinata** (G.P. Deshayes) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Turrisipho lachesis bicarinata** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Bythinella bicarinata** (C. des Moulins, 1827) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Calliotropis bicarinata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Trichotropis bicarinata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CAPULIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Cassis fimbriata bicarinata** I.H. Jonas, 1839 - (CASSIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Clathropsis bicarinata** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bicarinata, Clathurella bicarinata W.H. Pease, 1863 - syn of: **Eucyclotoma bicarinata** (W.H. Pease, 1863) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Sprattia bicarinata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Juliacorbula bicarinata** (Sowerby, 1833) - (CORBULIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Myonera bicarinata** E.A. Smith, 1896 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Cuspidaria bicarinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- bicarinata, Neaera bicarinata J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - syn of: **Cuspidaria bicarinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Cylichnopsis bicarinata** Garvie, 2013 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Deianira bicarinata** (Zekeli, 1852 †) - (DEIANIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, Dejanira bicarinata L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - syn of: **Deianira ferdinandi** K. Bandel & F. Riedel, 1994 † - (DEIANIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, Dejanira bicarinata P. Oppenheim, 1892 † - syn of: **Deianira leopoldi** K. Bandel & F. Riedel, 1994 † - (DEIANIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Liratoniella bicarinata** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Opalia bicarinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bicarinata, Epitonium bicarinata G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Opalia bicarinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Flemmingia bicarinata** Klipstein, 1843 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Stachella bicarinata** Wang, 1980 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Hercorhyncus bicarinata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Bicarinella bicarinata** (C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, Carinella bicarinata C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - syn of: **Bicarinella bicarinata** (C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, Bicarinella bicarinata Pchelintsev, 1953 † - syn of: **Pseudomesalia bicarinata** (Pchelintsev, 1953 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, Hiatella bicarinata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Prososthenia bicarinata** Olujic, 1999 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Pyrgula bicarinata** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Discula bicarinata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bicarinata, Hystricella bicarinata G.B. I Sowerby, 1824 - syn of: **Discula bicarinata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Liarea bicarinata** H.H. Suter, 1907 - (LIAREIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Liotia bicarinata** E.C. Von Martens - (LIOTIIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Worthenia bicarinata** Batten, 1989 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Proturritella bicarinata** (Wahlenberg, 1821 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Corymbina bicarinata** (Fuchs, 1877) † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bicarinata, **Spineilo bicarinata** Kalishevich, 1973 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Oenopota bicarinata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bicarinata, Oenopota bicarinata G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Oenopota violacea** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bicarinata, Oenopota bicarinata H.B.S. Friele, 1879 - syn of: **Oenopota violacea** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Margarites bicarinata** J.D. Kurtz, 1860 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Melanopsis bicarinata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Melanopsis textilis bicarinata** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, Thais bicarinata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Stramonita rustica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Neritopsis bicarinata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Polidevcia bicarinata** Guskov & Demskaja, 1984 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, Menneroctenia bicarinata Kalishevich, 1973 † - syn of: **Spineilo bicarinata** Kalishevich, 1973 † - (NUCULIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, Nucula bicarinata S. Borson, 1823 - syn of: **Nuculana pella** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (NUCULIDAE)
- bicarinata, Omalogyra bicarinata H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Zerotula bicarinata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Potadoma bicarinata** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1967 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- bicarinata, Pandora bicarinata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Pandora bilirata** T.A. Conrad, 1855 - (PANDORIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Tricolia bicarinata** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Pleurotomaria bicarinata** Klipstein, 1843 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Tropidophora tricarinata bicarinata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Cerithidea bicarinata** J.E. Gray, 1843 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- bicarinata, Psammobia bicarinata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari insignis bicarinata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Gari insignis bicarinata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Pseudomelania bicarinata** Hudleston ex Wright MS † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Compsodrillia bicarinata** (D.R. Shasky, 1961) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Pseudotissotia nigeriensis bicarinata** Barber, 1957 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Menesthella bicarinata** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Goniodostomia bicarinata** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Salassia bicarinata** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Chemnitzia bicarinata** P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Eucyclotoma bicarinata** (W.H. Pease, 1863) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Taranis nexilis bicarinata** (H.H. Suter, 1915) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Rissoa bicarinata** Bell, 1893 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Sulcogladius bicarinata** Baldi, 1966 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Rostellaria bicarinata** Leymerie, 1842 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, Rostellaria bicarinata G.G. Münster, 1844 † - syn of: **Dicroloma bicarinata** (G.G. Münster, 1844 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Basilissa bicarinata** T. Habe, 1961 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Lissotesta bicarinata** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- bicarinata, **Leucorhynchia bicarinata** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969 - (SKENEIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Ilanga bicarinata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- bicarinata, Minolia bicarinata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Ilanga bicarinata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Temnotropis bicarinata** Laube, 1869 † - (TEMNOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, Melania bicarinata J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 - syn of: **Madagasikara madagascariensis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (THIARIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Anticlimax bicarinata** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Notogibbula bicarinata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TROCHIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Astraea bicarinata** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bicarinata, Pleurotoma bicarinata J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Oenopota bicarinata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (TURRIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Turritella bicarinata** Eichwald, 1830 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Pseudomesalia bicarinata** (Pchelintsev, 1953 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, Vermicularia bicarinata G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Vermicularia spirata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- bicarinata, Pachymyonia bicarinata Astafieva-Urbaitis, 1976 † - syn of: **Pachymyonia elata** Popow, 1957 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata, **Valvata bicarinata** H.C. Lea, 1841 - (VALVATIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Rivularia bicarinata** W. Kobelt, 1909 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- bicarinata, **Zerotula bicarinata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- bicarinata australe, **Cerithidea bicarinata australe** J.K.E. Dieffenbach in W. Kobelt, 1898 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- bicarinata aucta, **Discula bicarinata aucta** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bicarinata grisea, **Sprattia bicarinata grisea** E. Neubert, 1992 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bicarinata normalis, **Valvata bicarinata normalis** B. Walker, 1902 - (VALVATIDAE)
- bicarinata percingulata, **Turritella bicarinata percingulata** ErünalErentöz, 1958 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinata rufescens, Bela bicarinata rufescens G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Oenopota violacea** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bicarinata tenuis, **Trichotropis bicarinata tenuis** E.A. Smith, 1877 - (CAPULIDAE)
- bicarinata tropidophora, **Tricolia bicarinata tropidophora** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- bicarinatoides, **Ceratosiphon bicarinatoides** (Wollemann, 1903 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatum, **Aegocrioceras bicarinatum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatum, **Intomodesma bicarinatum** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatum, **Ctiloceras bicarinatum** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957 - (CAECIDAE)
- bicarinatum, Balantium bicarinatum W.H. Benson, 1837 - syn of: **Clio recurva** (J.G. Children, 1823) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- bicarinatum, Cerithium bicarinatum J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Zeacumantus lutulentus** (L.C. Kiener, 1842) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bicarinatum, Cerithium bicarinatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 - syn of: **Zeacumantus lutulentus** (L.C. Kiener, 1842) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bicarinatum, **Osperleioceras bicarinatum** (Zieten, 1831 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatum, Cyclostrema bicarinatum R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 - syn of: **Cyclostremiscus beauii** (Fischer, 1857) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- bicarinatum, **Trapezium bicarinatum** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- bicarinatum, **Stroboceras bicarinatum** (Verneuil, 1845 †) - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatum, **Neothauma bicarinatum** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- bicarinatus, Ammonites bicarinatus Zieten, 1831 † - syn of: **Osperleioceras bicarinatum** (Zieten, 1831 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus, Ammonites bicarinatus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Proarcestes bicarinatus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus, **Lanistes bicarinatus** J. Germain, 1907 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- bicarinatus, **Proarcestes bicarinatus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus, **Austrofusus bicarinatus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus, Capulus bicarinatus W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Amathina bicarinata** W.H. Pease, 1861 - (CAPULIDAE)
- bicarinatus, **Dyris bicarinatus** Etheridge, 1879 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus, Sinuitopsis bicarinatus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Sinuitopsis neglecta transgrediens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus, **Glacidorbis bicarinatus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- bicarinatus, **Cordillerites bicarinatus** Tozer, 1965 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus, Nematotrochus bicarinatus Wahlenberg, 1821 † - syn of: **Proturritella bicarinata** (Wahlenberg, 1821 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus, Nematotrochus bicarinatus E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Globonema**

kokeni W.A. Wenz, 1938 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bicarinatus, **Pseudexomilus bicarinatus** T. Shuto, 1983 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- bicarinatus, **Ichthyosarcolites bicarinatus** C. Gemmellaro, 1865 † - (ICHTHYOSARCOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus, **Lanceolites bicarinatus** Smith, 1932 † - (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus, **Microdoma bicarinatus** Sherzer & A.W. Grabau 1910 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus, **Glyptomelania glaphyrus bicarinatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1901 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- bicarinatus, **Gyraulus bicarinatus** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bicarinatus, Planorbis bicarinatus T. Say, 1817 - syn of: **Helisoma anceps** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bicarinatus, Choanomphalus bicarinatus W. Dybowski, 1901 - syn of: **Choanomphalus maacki** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bicarinatus, **Aulaconautilus bicarinatus** Jeannet, 1951 † - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus, **Pseudophorus bicarinatus** Spitz, 1907 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus, **Circulus bicarinatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus, **Cyclostremiscus beauii bicarinatus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus, **Dimorphotectus bicarinatus** J. Szabo, 1981 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus, **Clanculus bicarinatus** G.F. Angas, 1880 - (TROCHIDAE)
- bicarinatus, Trochus bicarinatus J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Gibbula magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- bicarinatus, Globonema bicarinatus E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Globonema kokeni** W.A. Wenz, 1938 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus, Temnodiscus bicarinatus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Sinuitopsis neglecta** J. Perner, 1903 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus, Turbo bicarinatus S. Woodward, 1833 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- bicarinatus, Turbo bicarinatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Trichotropis bicarinata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TURBINIDAE)
- bicarinatus, **Armatus bicarinatus** A.N. Golikov, 1986 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- bicarinatus, **Zonitarion bicarinatus** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- bicarinatus, **Viviparus bicarinatus** Popovic, 1971 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus ausseanus, Proarcestes bicarinatus ausseanus J. Von Hauer, 1847 † - syn of: **Proarcestes ausseanus** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinatus sofiaensis, **Dyris bicarinatus sofiaensis** Wesselingh, 2006 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Bicarinella**, Genus **Bicarinella** Akopian, 1976 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicarinoides, Ammonites bicarinoides F.A. von Quenstedt, 1849 † - syn of: **Joannites cymbiformis** (Wulfen, 1793 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicatena, **Eopleurotoma bicatena** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicatenata, **Galeodea bicatenata** Sowerby, 1815 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicatenata, **Marginella bicatenata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bicatenata, **Morula bicatenata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- bicatenata, Habromorula bicatenata (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - syn of: **Morula bicatenata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Bicatillus**, Subgenus **Sigapatella (Bicatillus)** Swainson, 1840 † (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicaudata, **Tomura bicaudata** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946) - (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- bicaudata, **Ocenebra bicaudata** (S. Borson, 1821 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicaudata, Vitrinella bicaudata H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946 - syn of: **Tomura bicaudata** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946) - (TORNIDAE)
- bicavatus, **Straparollus bicavatus** Spriestersbach, 1942 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicegoi, Tritonium bicegoi H.F.A. von Ihering, 1899 † - syn of: **Sassia armata** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicegoi, Sassia bicegoi H.F.A. von Ihering, 1899 † - syn of: **Sassia armata** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicegoi, Lotorium bicegoi Tavera, 1979 † - syn of: **Ameranella verruculosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biceps, **Arcestes biceps** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biceps, Brachidontes biceps K.T. Menke, 1848 - syn of: **Brachidontes exustus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)

- bichense, **Uraloceras bichense** Bogoslovskaya & Boiko, 2002 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bichi, **Pinna bichi** Thach, 2016 - (PINNIDAE)
- **Bichoristes**, Genus **Bichoristes** J.H. McLean, 1992 (LEPETELLIDAE)
- bicicolae, **Fuciniceras bicicolae** (Bonarelli, 1895 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicicolae, **Calliphylloceras bicicolae** (Meneghini, 1874 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicicolae sulcatum, **Calliphylloceras bicicolae sulcatum** (Vadasz, 1907 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biciliata, **Ruthvenia biciliata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- biciliatus, **Opisthoporus biciliatus** (A. Mousson, 1849) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bicincta, **Aeolidia bicincta** E.C. Von Martens, 1879 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- bicincta, **Pisinna bicincta** F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2004 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- bicincta, Sitala bicincta A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Ruthvenia bicincta** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bicincta, Assiminea bicincta W.F. Petterd, 1889 - syn of: **Cryptassiminea buccinoides** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- bicincta, **Granulolabium bicincta** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicincta, Oxychona bicincta L. Pfeiffer, 1841 - syn of: **Leptarionta bicincta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bicincta, Cypraecassis bicincta F.M. Bayer, 1935 - syn of: **Cypraecassis testiculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- bicincta, **Jeanneretia bicincta** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- bicincta, **Synthopsis bicincta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bicincta, **Ruthvenia bicincta** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- bicincta, **Mitrella bicincta** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bicincta, Columbella bicincta A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Mitrella bicincta** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bicincta, **Mucronalia bicincta** A. Adams, 1860 - (EULIMIDAE)
- bicincta, Helix bicincta L. Pfeiffer, 1841 - syn of: **Leptarionta bicincta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (HELICIDAE)
- bicincta, **Helicina bicincta** C.P. Gloyne, 1872 - (HELICINIDAE)
- bicincta, **Humboldtiana bicincta** F.G. Thompson & B.A. Brewer, 1999 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- bicincta, **Muellerpalia bicincta** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicincta, **Pyrgula bicincta** Lörenthey, 1894 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicincta, Lophospira bicincta J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Lophospira milleri** (Miller, 1877 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicincta, **Melanopsis bicincta** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicincta, **Cyrtostropha bicincta** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicincta, Cryptonatica bicincta L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Cryptonatica hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (NATICIDAE)
- bicincta, Natica bicincta C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Mammilla melanostomoides** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- bicincta, **Sallya bicincta** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicincta, **Purpuroidea bicincta** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicincta, **Turbonilla bicincta** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bicincta, **Odostomella bicincta** (N. Tiberi, 1868) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bicincta, Chrysallida bicincta N. Tiberi, 1874 - syn of: **Odostomella doliolum cylindrica** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bicincta, **Sassia bicincta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicincta, **Terebra bicincta** Martin, 1879 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicincta, **Triphora bicincta** N.H. Odhner, 1917 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- bicincta, **Ericusa fulgetrum bicincta** J.C. Verco, 1912 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- bicincta, **Leptarionta bicincta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- bicincta formosa, **Mitrella bicincta formosa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bicincta pityonesica, **Jeanneretia bicincta pityonesica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- bicinctae, **Monacha bicinctae** L. Benoit, 1840 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bicinctella, **Mitrella bicinctella** M. Yokoyama, 1928 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bicinctella, **Besla bicinctella** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bicinctula, Citharomangelia bicinctula (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1871) - syn of: **Citharomangelia**

boakei (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- bicinctum, **Buccinulum vittatum bicinctum** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bicinctum, **Caecum bicinctum** L. de Folin, 1870 - (CAECIDAE)
- bicinctum, Cerithium bicinctum J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Cerithiella metula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bicinctum, **Microcerithium bicinctum** (Gerasimov, 1992 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicinctum, **Tetrameroceras bicinctum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicinctum, Orthoceras bicinctum H.W. Von Abich, 1878 † - syn of: **Lopingoceras bicinctum** (H.W. Von Abich, 1878 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicinctum, Phragmoceras bicinctum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Tetrameroceras bicinctum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicinctum, **Procerithium bicinctum** (Hudleston) † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicinctum, **Lopingoceras bicinctum** (H.W. Von Abich, 1878 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicinctum, **Aylacostoma bicinctum** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (THIARIDAE)
- bicinctus, **Abyssochrysos bicinctus** (P. Bouchet, 1991) - (ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE)
- bicinctus, **Ancistrolepis eucosmius bicinctus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bicinctus, **Joculator bicinctus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bicinctus, **Euchelus bicinctus** auct. non R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- bicinctus, **Conus bicinctus** E. Donovan, 1826 - (CONIDAE)
- bicinctus, **Lissochilus bicinctus** (Phillips) † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicinctus, **Paludomus bicinctus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- bicinctus, Trochus bicinctus R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Priotrochus obscurus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- bicingulata, **Helicophanta bicingulata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (ACAVIDAE)
- bicingulata, **Stellaxis bicingulata** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicingulata, **Clenchiella bicingulata** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014 - (CLENCHIELLIDAE)
- bicingulata, Caseolus bicingulata R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Caseolus abjectus** (R.T. Lowe, 1851) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bicingulata, **Oliva bulbosa bicingulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bicingulata, **Pleurotomaria bicingulata** Klipstein, 1843 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicingulata, **Alvania bicingulata** (G. Seguenza, 1876 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicingulata, **Turritella bicingulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- bicingulatus, **Synapterpes bicingulatus** H.C. Fulton, 1908 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- bicingulatus, Turbo bicingulatus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Turbo subcarinatus** Münster, 1841 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicingulatus, **Viviparus bicingulatus** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bicingulites**, Genus **Bicingulites** Lyashenko, 1969 † (TURMALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicipitis, **Sonorella bicipitis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- bickense, Gephyroceras bickense Wedekind, 1913 † - syn of: **Archoceras varicosum** (Drevermann, 1901 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bickense, **Prosochasma bickense** (Holzapfel 1882) † - (LUNULACARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bickense, Aulatornoceras bickense Wedekind, 1917 † - syn of: **Aulatornoceras auris** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bickertoni, **Onoba bickertoni** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Bickmorites**, Genus **Bickmorites** Foerste, 1925 † (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biclathrata, Cythara biclathrata S.M. Souverbie, 1872 - syn of: **Eucithara vittata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- biclathrata, Eucithara biclathrata S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1872 - syn of: **Eucithara vittata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Biclymenia**, syn of: Genus **Biloclymenia** Schindewolf, 1923 † (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicollaris, **Rissoina bicollaris** G. Schwartz, 1860 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- bicolor, **Achatinella mustelina bicolor** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bicolor, Achatina bicolor J.C. Jay - syn of: **Carelia bicolor** (J.C. Jay, 1839) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- bicolor, Aeolidia bicolor E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Flabellina bicolor** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- bicolor, **Carelia bicolor** (J.C. Jay, 1839) - (AMASTRIDAE)

- bicolor, **Pisinna bicolor** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- bicolor, Pisinna bicolor C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Pisinna varicifera relata** (B.C. Cotton, 1944) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- bicolor, **Amalda novaezelandiae bicolor** G.F. Angas - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- bicolor, **Placostylus bicolor** W.D. Hartman, 1889 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- bicolor, **Chauvetia bicolor** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bicolor, Pollia bicolor F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Enginella leucozona** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bicolor, **Vermiculatus bicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bicolor, **Naesiotus bicolor** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bicolor, **Caecum impartitum bicolor** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- bicolor, **Basedowena bicolor** Criscione & Köhler, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bicolor, **Trigonostoma bicolor** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- bicolor, Scalptia bicolor R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Trigonostoma bicolor** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- bicolor, **Cardites bicolor** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDITIDAE)
- bicolor, Cardita bicolor J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Cardites bicolor** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDITIDAE)
- bicolor, **Casmaria ponderosa bicolor** P. Dautzenberg, 1926 - (CASSIDAE)
- bicolor, Cerithium bicolor C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Retilaskeya bicolor** (Adams, 1845) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bicolor, Cerithium bicolor J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Cerithium dialeucum** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bicolor, **Horologica bicolor** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bicolor, **Retilaskeya bicolor** (Adams, 1845) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bicolor, **Cerithiopsis bicolor** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bicolor, **Egestula bicolor** (F.M. Climo, 1973) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- bicolor, Charopa bicolor F.M. Climo, 1973 - syn of: **Egestula bicolor** (F.M. Climo, 1973) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- bicolor, **Ceratosoma bicolor** K. Baba, 1949 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- bicolor, **Etrema bicolor** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- bicolor, Clathurella bicolor G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Etrema bicolor** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- bicolor, **Parabalea bicolor** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bicolor, **Idyla bicristata bicolor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bicolor, **Homalopoma bicolor** T.A. Okutani, 2001 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- bicolor, **Amphissa bicolor** W.H. Dall, 1892 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bicolor, Conus bicolor G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Turriconus praecellens** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CONIDAE)
- bicolor, **Kidderia bicolor** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- bicolor, **Platyrhaphe bicolor** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bicolor, **Leptopoma bicolor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bicolor, **Notocypraea piperita bicolor** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bicolor, Corbicula bicolor P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- bicolor, **Cystopelta bicolor** W.F. Petterd & C. Hedley, 1909 - (CYSTOPELTIDAE)
- bicolor, Donax bicolor J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Donax cuneatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DONACIDAE)
- bicolor, **Doris bicolor** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (DORIDIDAE)
- bicolor, **Plagiostropha bicolor** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2010 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- bicolor, Ovatella bicolor P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bicolor, **Peristernia bicolor** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bicolor, Fusinus bicolor A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Fusinus pulchellus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bicolor, **Cuthona bicolor** L.S.R. Bergh, 1904 - (FIONIDAE)
- bicolor, Diodora bicolor H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Diodora viridula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- bicolor, **Flabellina bicolor** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- bicolor, Samla bicolor E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Flabellina bicolor** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- bicolor, **Tucetona bicolor** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- bicolor, **Gymnodoris bicolor** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- bicolor, **Atys bicolor** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- bicolor, Helix bicolor L.J. Morlet, 1886 - syn of: **Trochomorpha hamonvillei** P. Dautzenberg - (HELICIDAE)

- bicolor, **Sulawesidrobia bicolor** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bicolor, Lemniscia bicolor R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Lemniscia michaudi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bicolor, Janthina bicolor K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- bicolor, **Mulinia bicolor** J.E. Gray, 1837 - (MACTRIDAE)
- bicolor, Melina bicolor C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Isognomon bicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MALLEIDAE)
- bicolor, **Eucithara bicolor** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bicolor, Mangelia bicolor L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Eucithara bicolor** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bicolor, **Farcimen auriculatum bicolor** (A.A. Gould, 1844) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- bicolor, Melongena bicolor T. Say, 1826 - syn of: **Melongena corona bicolor** T. Say, 1827 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- bicolor, **Melongena corona bicolor** T. Say, 1827 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- bicolor, **Imbricaria bicolor** (W.J. Swainson, 1824) - (MITRIDAE)
- bicolor, Mitra bicolor J.L.M. Defrance in H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824 - syn of: **Scabricola casta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- bicolor, **Typhinellus bicolor** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (MURICIDAE)
- bicolor, Murex bicolor A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Hexaplex erythrostomus** (W.J. Swainson, 1831) - (MURICIDAE)
- bicolor, Purpura bicolor R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Haustrum scobina** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- bicolor, Modiola bicolor J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Mytella guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- bicolor, Mytella bicolor J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Mytella guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- bicolor, Modiolus bicolor J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Mytella guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- bicolor, Perna bicolor C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Isognomon bicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MYTILIDAE)
- bicolor, Nassa bicolor C. Rousseau, 1854 - syn of: **Nassarius albescens** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bicolor, Natica bicolor R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Glossaulax petiveriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- bicolor, **Clithon bicolor** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NERITIDAE)
- bicolor, **Specula bicolor** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- bicolor, Ostrea bicolor S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 - syn of: **Crassostrea tulipa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- bicolor, **Partula bicolor** A. Garrett, 1884 - (PARTULIDAE)
- bicolor, **Partula gibba bicolor** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (PARTULIDAE)
- bicolor, **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- bicolor, **Hendersonina discolorans bicolor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bicolor, **Isognomon bicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (PTERIIDAE)
- bicolor, **Eulimella bicolor** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bicolor, **Pyramidella bicolor** K.T. Menke, 1854 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bicolor, **Raphitoma bicolor** (A. Risso, 1826) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bicolor, Daphnella bicolor L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Eucithara bicolor** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bicolor, **Powelliphanta hochstetteri bicolor** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- bicolor, Rissoa bicolor W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Pisinna bicolor** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- bicolor, Scyllaea bicolor L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - syn of: **Scyllaea pelagica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- bicolor, **Semele bicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (SEMELIDAE)
- bicolor, **Pittieria bicolor** E.C. Von Martens, 1901 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- bicolor, **Huttonella bicolor** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- bicolor, Rhabdogulella bicolor F.W. Hutton, 1834 - syn of: **Huttonella bicolor** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- bicolor, Sindennea bicolor F.W. Hutton, 1834 - syn of: **Huttonella bicolor** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- bicolor, **Cleospira bicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (STRICTISPIRIDAE)
- bicolor, Pervicacia bicolor G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Euterebra tristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- bicolor, Acus bicolor G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Euterebra tristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- bicolor, Pseudomilax bicolor O. Böttger, 1881 - syn of: **Hyrcanolestes velitaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- bicolor, **Triphora bicolor** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- bicolor, Trochus bicolor G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Trochus radiatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1792 - (TROCHIDAE)
- bicolor, Gibbula bicolor A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- bicolor, **Videna bicolor** E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- bicolor, Turbinella bicolor H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874 - syn of: **Peristernia bicolor** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874) -

(TURBINELLIDAE)

- bicolor, Pleurotoma bicolor G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Cleospira bicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (TURRIDAE)
- bicolor, Pleurotoma bicolor A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Raphitoma bicolor** (A. Risso, 1826) - (TURRIDAE)
- bicolor, Turritella bicolor Adams & L.A. Reeve in L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Turritella maculata** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- bicolor, Anodonta bicolor H. Drouët, 1894 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bicolor, Obliquaria bicolor C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - syn of: **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- bicolor, **Gongylostomella bicolor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bicolor, **Tivela bicolor** J.E. Gray, 1838 - (VENERIDAE)
- bicolor, **Petricola bicolor** G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - (VENERIDAE)
- bicolor, Venus bicolor J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- bicolor adusta, **Carelia bicolor adusta** (A.A. Gould) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- bicolor angulata, **Carelia bicolor angulata** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- bicolor diversicolor, Engina bicolor diversicolor G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Enginella leucozona** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bicolor emblema, Notocypraea bicolor emblema T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Notocypraea angustata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bicolor fuliginea, **Carelia bicolor fuliginea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- bicolor fuliginea minor, **Carelia bicolor fuliginea minor** F. Borcherding - (AMASTRIDAE)
- bicolor fuliginea suturalis, **Carelia bicolor fuliginea suturalis** C.M.F. Ancey - (AMASTRIDAE)
- bicolor fuliginea zonata, **Carelia bicolor fuliginea zonata** F. Borcherding - (AMASTRIDAE)
- bicolor hyperleuca, **Carelia bicolor hyperleuca** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- bicolor inversicolor, Engina bicolor inversicolor G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Enginella leucozona** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bicolor lata, Pollia bicolor lata P.M. Pallary, 1917 - syn of: **Enginella leucozona** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bicolor major, **Vermiculatus bicolor major** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bicolor major, Janthina bicolor major T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- bicolor minor, Janthina bicolor minor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- bicolor rostrata, Venericardia bicolor rostrata É. Lamy, 1922 - syn of: **Cardites bicolor** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDITIDAE)
- bicolor subplicata, Duplicaria bicolor subplicata B.C. Cotton, 1976 - syn of: **Euterebra tristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- bicolor tenuis, **Vermiculatus bicolor tenuis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bicolor undaticosta, **Parabalea bicolor undaticosta** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bicolorata, Arca bicolorata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Barbatia amygdalumtostum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCIDAE)
- bicolorata, **Cochlostyla bicolorata** (H.C. Lea, 1840) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bicolorata, **Ryssota bicolorata** G.H. Barnett, 1992 - (CHRONIDAE)
- bicolorata, **Melanopsis praemorsa bicolorata** F. Paetel, 1888 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- bicolorata, Nassa bicolorata G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bicolorata, **Partula rosea bicolorata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (PARTULIDAE)
- bicolorata, **Succinea bicolorata** C.M.F. Ancey, 1899 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- bicolorata, Venus bicolorata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Circenita varia** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (VENERIDAE)
- bicolorata, Tapes bicolorata L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Marcia recens** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- bicolorata amaliae, **Cochlostyla bicolorata amaliae** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bicolorata melanacme, **Cochlostyla bicolorata melanacme** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bicolorata subflammulata, **Cochlostyla bicolorata subflammulata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bicolumellaris, **Subulina bicolumellaris** E.C. Von Martens, 1895 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- bicolumellata, **Vertigo bicolumellata** Steklov in Steklov & Tsytovich, 1967 † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biconcava, **Cavellia biconcava** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CHAROPIDAE)

- biconcava, **Hirasea biconcava** Y. Hirase, 1907 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- biconcava, **Lecanospira biconcava** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biconcava, **Amphicoelina biconcava** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- biconcave, **Circumstella biconcave** S.Y. Feng, 1996 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- biconcavus, **Anomphalus biconcavus** F. Haas, 1953 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biconcavus, **Lyocyclus biconcavus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (LYOCYCLIDAE)
- biconica, **Anatoma biconica** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- biconica, Bathytoma biconica C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Benthofascis biconica** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- biconica, Surcula biconica M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Anticlinura biconica** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- biconica, **Seminella biconica** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- biconica, **Bathyglypta biconica** J. Pelorce, 2017 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- biconica, **Benthofascis biconica** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (CONORBIDAE)
- biconica, Vulpecula biconica R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Microvoluta marginata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- biconica, **Crossea biconica** C. Hedley, 1902 - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- biconica, **Splendrillia biconica** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- biconica, **Balcis biconica** Gardner, 1948 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biconica, **Anacithara biconica** Barros, J. Santana & Lima, 2015 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- biconica, **Trichia biconica** L. Eder, 1917 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- biconica, **Oenopota biconica** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- biconica, **Anticlinura biconica** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- biconica, **Brachycythara biconica** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- biconica, **Margarites biconica** H. Numanami, 1996 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- biconica, **Swainsonia biconica** L. Bozzetti, 2011 - (MITRIDAE)
- biconica, Mitra biconica E.R. Sykes, 1911 - syn of: **Aphanitoma locardi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1906) - (MITRIDAE)
- biconica, **Morula biconica** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- biconica, **Tritonopsis biconica** W.H. Dall, 1915 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biconica, Habromorula biconica (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - syn of: **Morula biconica** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- biconica, **Acamptodaphne biconica** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- biconica, Cryptodaphne biconica M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Acamptodaphne biconica** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- biconica, Pleurotomella biconica M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Acamptodaphne biconica** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- biconica, **Streptostyla biconica** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- biconica, Melania biconica A. Brot, 1886 - syn of: **Sulcospira hainanensis** (A. Brot, 1872) - (THIARIDAE)
- biconica, **Mauira biconica** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biconica alba, Brachycythara biconica alba (C.B. Adams, 1850) - syn of: **Brachycythara alba** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- biconicus, **Modulus biconicus** Gardner, 1947 † - (MODULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biconicus, **Ocenebra biconicus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biconicus, Teleochilus biconicus C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Benthofascis biconica** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- biconoideum, Discosorus biconoideum A. Thomas, 1915 † - syn of: **Kayoceras biconoideum** (A. Thomas, 1915 †) - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biconoideum, **Kayoceras biconoideum** (A. Thomas, 1915 †) - (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biconus, **Asthenotoma biconus** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biconus, **Lovellona biconus** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- biconus, Pleurotoma biconus F.E. Edwards, 1861 † - syn of: **Asthenotoma biconus** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- biconvexa, **Liospira biconvexa** Yü, 1961 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biconvexa, **Scalpomactra biconvexa** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biconvexa, **Diploconula biconvexa** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biconvexa, **Pileopsella biconvexa** J. Gründel, Keupp & H.G. Lang, 2015 † - (PILEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biconvexum, **Dzhaprakoceras biconvexum** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biconvexus, Myadora biconvexus A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - syn of: **Barythaerus biconvexus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- biconvexus, **Auroradiolites biconvexus** (Yang & al., 1982 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biconvexus, Praeradiolites biconvexus Yang & al., 1982 † - syn of: **Auroradiolites biconvexus** (Yang & al., 1982 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biconvexus, **Barythaerus biconvexus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (THRACIIDAE)
- biconvexus, Bathythaerus biconvexus B.A. Marshall, 2002 - syn of: **Barythaerus biconvexus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (THRACIIDAE)
- **Bicorbula**, Genus **Bicorbula** Fischer, 1887 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicorda, **Heterocoptis bicorda** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bicordatum, **Bathybuccinum bicordatum** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Bicorempterus**, Genus **Bicorempterus** Gründel, 2001 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicorne, Ceratosoma bicorne L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Ceratosoma tenue** F.D. Abraham, 1876 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Bicornia**, syn of: Genus **Kuphus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- bicorniculata, Teredo bicorniculata G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Teredo fulleri** W.F. Clapp, 1924 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- bicornis, **Arcestes bicornis** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicornis, **Diacavolinia bicornis** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- bicornis, **Chama bicornis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CHAMIDAE)
- bicornis, **Muracypraea mus bicornis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bicornis, Mitra bicornis C.R. Laws, 1936 - syn of: **Peculator hedleyi** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (MITRIDAE)
- bicornis, **Condylonucula bicornis** (S. Gofas & C. Salas, 1996) - (NUCULIDAE)
- bicornis, **Anticlimax bicornis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- bicornis, Peculator bicornis C.R. Laws, 1936 - syn of: **Peculator hedleyi** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Bicornucopina**, Genus **Bicornucopina** Hofmann, 1912 † (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicornuta, **Daedalochila uvulifera bicornuta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- bicornutum, **Gastropteron bicornutum** K. Baba & T. Tokioka, 1965 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- bicorona, **Thanetinassa bicorona** (Melleville, 1843 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicorona, **Seguenziopsis bicorona** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- bicorona, **Gemmaterebra bicorona** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicorona, **Athleta bicorona** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicoronata, **Semicassis bicoronata** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicoronata, **Ulungaratoconcha bicoronata** (Paeckelmann, 1922 †) - (CHEENEETNUKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicoronata, **Diplommatina bicoronata** E.C. Von Martens, 1884 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- bicoronata, **Melanopsis bicoronata** Š. Brusina, 1884 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicoronata, Murchisonia bicoronata Paeckelmann, 1922 † - syn of: **Ulungaratoconcha bicoronata** (Paeckelmann, 1922 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicoronata, **Brotia melanioides bicoronata** Staadt in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicoronata, **Pleurotomaria bicoronata** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicoronata praetervisa, **Diplommatina bicoronata praetervisa** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- bicoronatus, **Hemiconus bicoronatus** (Melleville, 1843 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicoronatus, **Lamellitrochus bicoronatus** J.F. Quinn, 1991 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- bicors, **Tegillarca bicors** (I.H. Jonas in Philipp, 1845) - (ARCIDAE)
- bicostalis, Purpura bicostalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Stramonita biserialis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- bicostalis, Crenatula bicostalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)

- bicostata, **Obliquatheca bicostata** (Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †) - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicostata, Margarites bicostata J.H. McLean, 1964 - syn of: **Lirularia bicostata** (J.H. McLean, 1964) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- bicostata, Leda bicostata G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Saccella elenensis bicostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- bicostata, **Saccella elenensis bicostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- bicostata, **Bonarellia bicostata** Stahl, 1824 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicostata, **Trapezotheca bicostata** Rozanov & al., 1969 † - (ORTHOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicostata, Platyclymenia bicostata Wedekind, 1914 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia annulata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicostata, **Lirularia bicostata** (J.H. McLean, 1964) - (TROCHIDAE)
- bicostata, Turritella bicostata Ilovaisky, 1904 † - syn of: **Gordenella krantzi** (Rouillier, 1848 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicostata, **Margarya bicostata** S. Tchang & C.Y. Tsi, 1949 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- bicostatum, Buccinum bicostatum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Haustrum lacunosum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bicostatum, **Liroceras bicostatum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicostatum, **Salinites bicostatum** Chudoley & Furrazola, 1968 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicostatum, Distichoceras bicostatum Stahl, 1824 † - syn of: **Bonarellia bicostata** Stahl, 1824 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicostatum, **Protancyloceras bicostatum** Arnould-Saget, 1953 † - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicostatum, **Eulomacoceras bicostatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicostatum, **Truyolsoceras bicostatum** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicostatus, Chiton bicostatus D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Callistochiton pulchellus** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CHITONIDAE)
- bicostatus, **Kitikamispira bicostatus** (F.A. Roemer, 1855 †) - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicostatus, Goniatites bicostatus J.W. Hall, 1843 † - syn of: **Truyolsoceras bicostatum** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicostatus, Turbo bicostatus F.A. Roemer, 1855 † - syn of: **Kitikamispira bicostatus** (F.A. Roemer, 1855 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicostulatum, **Cochlostoma bicostulatum** (S. Gofas, 1989) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- bicrenatus, **Chamalycaeus bicrenatus** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1874) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bicrenatus, **Cyrtopleurites bicrenatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bicrenucula**, Genus **Bicrenucula** Zhang, 1984 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bicrenula**, Genus **Bicrenula** † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicrenulata, **Microdoma bicrenulata** de Koninck, 1883 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicrepida, **Schwartziella bicrepida** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicristata, **Idyla bicristata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bicristata, **Hydrobia bicristata** Simionescu & Barbu, 1940 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicristata, **Lucina bicristata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicristata, Murex bicristata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- bicristata, **Raphitoma costellata bicristata** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicristata, **Satondella bicristata** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- bicristata acuticosta, **Idyla bicristata acuticosta** W.A. Fauer, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bicristata aydinensis, **Idyla bicristata aydinensis** A. Örstan, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bicristata bicolor, **Idyla bicristata bicolor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bicristata bourguignati, **Idyla bicristata bourguignati** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bicristata eustropha, **Idyla bicristata eustropha** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bicristata kephissiae, **Idyla bicristata kephissiae** (J.R. Roth, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bicristata oxystoma, **Idyla bicristata oxystoma** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bicristata pelobsoleta, **Idyla bicristata pelobsoleta** E. Gittenberger, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bicristata pikermiana, **Idyla bicristata pikermiana** (J.R. Roth, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bicristata pindica, **Idyla bicristata pindica** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- bicristata rothi, **Idyla bicristata rothi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bicristata sporadica, **Idyla bicristata sporadica** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bicruris, Helix bicruris L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Linisia bicruris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- bicruris, **Linisia bicruris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- bicruris insculpta, **Linisia bicruris insculpta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1956 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Bicuerda**, Genus **Bicuerda** Kues & Batten, 2001 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Biculteriala**, Genus **Biculteriala** Kollmann, 2009 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicultratus, **Trochacanthus bicultratus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicuneata, **Atrina bicuneata** Nomland, 1917 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicurtum, Cerithium bicurtum T.A. de M. Monterosato in P.M. Pallary, 1910 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bicurvata, **Cyrtospira bicurvata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicuspidata, **Montacuta bicuspidata** Aldrich 1921 † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bicuspidata, **Nuculana bicuspidata** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- bicuspidata, Nucula bicuspidata A.A. Gould, 1845 - syn of: **Nuculana bicuspidata** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (NUCULIDAE)
- biddleana, **Chlamys biddleana** Kellum, 1926 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidens, Pupa bidens H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Cerion mumia chrysalis bidens** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- bidens, Chondrina bidens C. Altimira, 1961 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- bidens, **Papillifera bidens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bidens, Cochlodina bidens J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Cochlodina laminata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bidens, Cochlodina bidens O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Cochlodina laminata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bidens, Auricula bidens V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Ophicardelus ornatus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bidens, **Brephulopsis bidens** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (ENIDAE)
- bidens, Goniatites bidens C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 † - syn of: **Sporadoceras muensteri** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidens, **Perforatella bidens** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1786) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bidens, **Cypricardites bidens** Isberg, 1934 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidens, **Marginella bidens** A. von Koenen, 1889 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidens, **Sporadoceras bidens** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidens, **Felaniella bidens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidens, **Paravitrea bidens** L.R. Hubricht, 1963 - (ZONITIDAE)
- bidens affinis, **Papillifera bidens affinis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bidens attenuatus, **Brephulopsis bidens attenuatus** (I. Krynicki, 1836) - (ENIDAE)
- bidens circinata, **Papillifera bidens circinata** (M. Paulucci, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bidens rudicosta, **Papillifera bidens rudicosta** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bidens rudicosta, **Papillifera bidens rudicosta** (O. Boettger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bidens theodosianus, **Brephulopsis bidens theodosianus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876) - (ENIDAE)
- bidens tinei, **Papillifera bidens tinei** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bidens transitans, **Papillifera bidens transitans** (M. Paulucci, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bidentalis, **Hemicycla bidentalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (HELICIDAE)
- bidentalis inaccessibilis, **Hemicycla bidentalis inaccessibilis** K. Groh, 1988 - (HELICIDAE)
- bidentalis malleata, **Hemicycla bidentalis malleata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Bidentaria**, syn of: Genus **Protocuspidaria** J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981 (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- bidentata, Acteocina bidentata D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Cylichnella bidentata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- bidentata, Bulla bidentata D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Cylichnella bidentata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (BULLIDAE)
- bidentata, **Clausilia bidentata** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bidentata, **Euplica bidentata** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bidentata, Columbella bidentata K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Euplica bidentata** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bidentata, **Cylichnella bidentata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (CYLICHNIDAE)

- bidentata, **Diplommatina bidentata** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- bidentata, **Auriculinella bidentata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bidentata, Helix bidentata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Perforatella bidentata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HELICIDAE)
- bidentata, **Theba subdentata bidentata** P.M. Pallary, 1901 - (HELICIDAE)
- bidentata, **Perforatella bidentata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bidentata, **Cienagomya bidentata** P. Sánchez, 2005 † - (INTIHUARELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidentata, **Diarmaidia bidentata** (Montague, 1803) - (LASAEIDAE)
- bidentata, **Deshayesiella bidentata** (Is. Taki, 1938) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- bidentata, **Kurtiella bidentata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- bidentata, Mya bidentata G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Kurtiella bidentata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MYIDAE)
- bidentata, **Tritia bidentata** (E. Emmons, 1858 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidentata, **Terebralia bidentata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1832 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidentata, **Proserpina bidentata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PROSERPINIDAE)
- bidentata, Pupilla bidentata C. Pfeiffer, 1821 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- bidentata, Pupilla bidentata C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Pupilla triplicata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- bidentata, **Pupina bidentata** R.H. Beddome - (PUPINIDAE)
- bidentata, Voluta bidentata G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Auriculinella bidentata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- bidentata, **Zebina bidentata** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- bidentata abietina, **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bidentata crenulata, **Clausilia bidentata crenulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bidentata elliptica, Kurtiella bidentata elliptica Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Kurtiella elliptica** (Carpenter, 1857) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- bidentata exigua, **Clausilia bidentata exigua** C.A. Westerlund, 1871 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bidentata gajensis, **Terebralia bidentata gajensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidentata margaritacea, **Terebralia bidentata margaritacea** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidentata moniziana, **Clausilia bidentata moniziana** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bidentatum, **Parancyloceras bidentatum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidentatum, Cerithium bidentatum J.L.M. Defrance, 1832 † - syn of: **Terebralia bidentata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1832 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidentatum, Crioceras bidentatum A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Parancyloceras bidentatum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidentatum, Pharciceras bidentatum Petter, 1959 † - syn of: **Pharciceras tridens** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidentatus, **Melampus bidentatus** T. Say, 1822 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bidentatus, **Stacheoceras bidentatus** Ehiro & Misaki 2005 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidentatus, **Horioceras bidentatus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidentatus, Solen bidentatus L. Spengler, 1794 - syn of: **Tagelus divisus** (L. Spengler, 1794) - (SOLENIDAE)
- bidenticulata, **Philalanka bidenticulata** (W.H. Benson, 1852) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- bidenticulatus, **Ammonites bidenticulatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidentifera, **Borniola bidentifera** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (LASAEIDAE)
- bidentiformis, **Euaspidoceras bidentiformis** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidentipes, Lichomolgus bidentipes T.H. Ho, 1980 - syn of: **Septifer virgatus** (A.F.A.H. Wiegmann, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- bidentosum, **Trochiskioceras bidentosum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1857 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidentus, **Jilingites bidentus** Liang, 1982 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidgei, **Centrotarphyceras bidgei** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidhaia, **Sepia bidhaia** D.G. Reid, 2000 - (SEPIIDAE)
- bidichotomus, **Dichotomites bidichotomus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidigitata, **Tibia bidigitata** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidorsata, **Bellerophon bidorsata** d'Eichwald, 1840 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidorsata, Bucania bidorsata J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Tetranota bidorsata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (BUCANIIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- bidorsata, Oxyclymenia bidorsata Paeckelmann, 1924 † - syn of: **Kosmoclymenia bidorsata** (Paeckelmann, 1924 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidorsata, Clymenia bidorsata Paeckelmann, 1924 † - syn of: **Kosmoclymenia bidorsata** (Paeckelmann, 1924 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidorsata, **Ctenodonta bidorsata** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidorsata, **Kosmoclymenia bidorsata** (Paeckelmann, 1924 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidorsata, **Tetranota bidorsata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidorsata, Avicula bidorsata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Cassianella tenuistria** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidorsata minor, Bucania bidorsata minor Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Tetranota bidorsata minor** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidorsata minor, **Tetranota bidorsata minor** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidorsatoides, **Grypoceras bidorsatoides** Kummel, 1953 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidorsatum, **Placenticeras bidorsatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidorsatus, Ammonites bidorsatus F.A. Roemer, 1841 † - syn of: **Placenticeras bidorsatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidorsatus, **Goniatites bidorsatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidorsatus, Nautilus bidorsatus Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Germanonautilus bidorsatus** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidorsatus, **Germanonautilus bidorsatus** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidwelli, **Pachydiscus bidwelli** Anderson 1958 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bidwilli, **Papuexul bidwilli** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bidwilli, Helix bidwilli L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Papuexul bidwilli** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (HELICIDAE)
- bieberi, **Worthenia bieberi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bieberiana**, Genus **Bieberiana** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 † (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bielanensis, **Pomatias conicus bielanensis** (Lomnicki, 1902 †) - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bielawskii, **Carpathica bielawskii** F. Riedel, 1963 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- bielenbergi, **Diplosolenodes bielenbergi** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- bieleri, **Architectonica bieleri** Perrilliat, 2013 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bieleri, **Rinaldoconchus bieleri** K. Bandel, 1996 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bieleri, **Minidonta bieleri** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2013 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- bieleri, **Mathilda bieleri** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2007 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- bieleri, **Haplocochlias bieleri** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2013 - (SKENEIDAE)
- bieleri, **Niveria bieleri** Fehse & Grego, 2016 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- bielzi, **Argna bielzi** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1859) - (ARGNIDAE)
- bielzi, **Pyrostoma borealis bielzi** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bielzi, **Mastus bielzi** M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - (ENIDAE)
- bielzi, Helix bielzi A. Schmidt in E.A. Bielz, 1860 - syn of: **Edentiella bielzi** (A. Schmidt in E.A. Bielz, 1860) - (HELICIDAE)
- bielzi, **Micromelania bielzi** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bielzi, **Edentiella bielzi** (A. Schmidt in E.A. Bielz, 1860) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bielzi, Erycina bielzi Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Abra tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LASAEIDAE)
- bielzi, **Limax bielzi** H. Seibert, 1873 - (LIMACIDAE)
- bielzi, Limax bielzi D. Lupu, 1973 - syn of: **Lehmannia marginata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- bielzi, Armiger bielzi M. von Kimakowicz, 1884 - syn of: **Gyraulus crista** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bielzi, Abra bielzi Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Abra tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (SEMELIDAE)
- bielzi, Vitrina bielzi M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- bielzi bakowskii, Trichia bielzi bakowskii W. Polinski, 1924 - syn of: **Edentiella bakowskii** (W. Polinski, 1924) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bielzi euconus, **Edentiella bielzi euconus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1890) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bielzi euodon, **Argna bielzi euodon** (C.A. Westerlund, 1887) - (ARGNIDAE)

- bielzi romanica, **Argna bielzi romanica** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890) - (ARGNIDAE)
- bielzi traxleri, **Mastus bielzi traxleri** M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - (ENIDAE)
- **Bielzia**, Genus **Bielzia** S. Clessin, 1887 (LIMACIDAE)
- bielzii, **Alopia bielzii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bielzii clathrata, **Alopia bielzii clathrata** (E.A. Bielz, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bielzii madensis, **Alopia bielzii madensis** C.A. Fuss, 1855 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bielzii tenuis, **Alopia bielzii tenuis** E.A. Bielz, 1861 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biemarginata, **Epioblasma biemarginata** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- biendongensis, **Nassarius biendongensis** H.H. Kool, 2003 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bierigi, **Liocallonia bierigi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bierringi, **Aequipecten bierringi** Rosenkrantz, 1934 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bierzona, **Xerotricha bierzona** (E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1977) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- biesenbergense, **Dyscheiloceras biesenbergense** A. Schmidt, 1922 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biesiana, **Pseudobaphia biesiana** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- biexcavatus, Lithodomus biexcavatus L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Leiosolenus appendiculatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- biexcisus, **Alycaeus biexcisus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- biexcisus, **Cipangocharax biexcisus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bifarcinatus, **Viviparus bifarcinatus** (E.A. Bielz, 1864 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifaria, Helix bifaria C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Metatheba samsunensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- bifaria, Monacha bifaria C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Metatheba samsunensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bifaria, Nassa bifaria W. Baird, 1873 - syn of: **Nassarius bifarius** (W. Baird, 1873) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bifariam, **Pyrgulina bifariam** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bifarium, Conocardium bifarium Winchell, 1866 † - syn of: **Mulceodens bifarius** Winchell, 1866 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifarius, **Mulceodens bifarius** Winchell, 1866 † - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifarius, **Nassarius bifarius** (W. Baird, 1873) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bifascialis, **Eulima bifascialis** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bifascialis, Eulima bifascialis D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Eulima bifasciata** D'Orbigny, 1841 - (EULIMIDAE)
- bifasciata, Acteon bifasciata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Acteon tornatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- bifasciata, Assiminea bifasciata G. Nevill, 1880 - syn of: **Assiminea ovata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- bifasciata, **Barleeia bifasciata** (Carpenter, 1856) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- bifasciata, **Chloraea bifasciata** (H.C. Lea, 1840) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bifasciata, **Oxychona bifasciata** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bifasciata, **Amphidromus pervariabilis bifasciata** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bifasciata, Cancellaria bifasciata G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Merica oblonga** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- bifasciata, **Clypeomorus bifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bifasciata, Clypeomorus bifasciata J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Clypeomorus bifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bifasciata, Clypeomorus bifasciata H.S. Ladd, 1972 - syn of: **Clypeomorus bifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bifasciata, Anachis bifasciata R. Ardovini, 2005 - syn of: **Zafra pumila** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bifasciata, Pusia bifasciata O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Pusia albocinctum** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bifasciata, Pusia bifasciata auct. non O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Pusia histrio** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bifasciata, Pusia bifasciata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bifasciata, Macrocypraea bifasciata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Macrocypraea cervus** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bifasciata, Cypraea bifasciata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bifasciata, Papyriscala bifasciata T. Kira & T. Habe, 1962 - syn of: **Epitonium**

yokoyamai M. Suzuki & M. Ichikawa, 1936 - (EPITONIIDAE)

- bifasciata, **Eulima bifasciata** D'Orbigny, 1841 - (EULIMIDAE)
- bifasciata, **Alabastrina subvaminquei bifasciata** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- bifasciata, Leptaxis bifasciata T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922 - syn of: **Leptaxis chrysomela** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bifasciata, **Laevilitorina bifasciata** H.H. Suter, 1913 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- bifasciata, **Glabella bifasciata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bifasciata, Glabella bifasciata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Glabella bifasciata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bifasciata, Mitra bifasciata W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- bifasciata, **Neritaria bifasciata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifasciata, Nerita bifasciata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nerita polita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- bifasciata, **Oliva bifasciata** H.C. Küster in H.C. Weinkauff, 1878 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bifasciata, Phasianella bifasciata T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- bifasciata, **Syrnola bifasciata** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bifasciata, **Kermia bifasciata** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bifasciata, **Rissoella bifasciata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- bifasciata, **Putilla bifasciata** (A. Adams, 1861) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- bifasciata, **Guidonia bifasciata** F. Haas, 1953 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifasciata, Velutina bifasciata K.M. Derjugin, 1950 - syn of: **Limneria undata** (T. Brown, 1839) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- bifasciata, Voluta bifasciata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Acteon tornatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- bifasciata barbadensis, Oliva bifasciata barbadensis E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva barbadensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bifasciata concisus, **Clypeomorus bifasciata concisus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bifasciata greenwayae, **Oliva bifasciata greenwayae** W.J. Clench, 1937 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bifasciata jenseni, **Oliva bifasciata jenseni** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bifasciata minarum, **Oxychona bifasciata minarum** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bifasciata pattersoni, **Oliva bifasciata pattersoni** W.J. Clench, 1945 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bifasciata persicus, Clypeomorus bifasciata persicus R.S. Houbrick, 1985 - syn of: **Clypeomorus persica** R.S. Houbrick, 1985 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bifasciata sunderlandi, Americoliva bifasciata sunderlandi E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Americoliva sunderlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (OLIVIDAE)
- bifasciatum, Buccinum bifasciatum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Hastula hectica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bifasciatum, **Epitonium bifasciatum** T. Kira & T. Habe, 1962 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bifasciatum, **Sinum bifasciatum** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- bifasciatum, Sinum bifasciatum C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Sinum bifasciatum** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- bifasciatus, Rhizoconus bifasciatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Conasprella centurio** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- bifasciatus, Conus bifasciatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1857 - syn of: **Attenuiconus attenuatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- bifasciatus, **Scholvienia bifasciatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- bifasciatus, **Hexaplex bifasciatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- bifasciatus, Takia bifasciatus (A. Adams, 1853) - syn of: **Hexaplex bifasciatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- bifasciatus, **Polinices bifasciatus** (Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (NATICIDAE)
- bifasciatus unicolor, **Scholvienia bifasciatus unicolor** (R.A. Philippi, 1869) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- bifastigata, **Broderiptella bifastigata** R.N. Nelson, 1870 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifastigata cartagenensis, **Broderiptella bifastigata cartagenensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifastigata democraciana, Turritella bifastigata democraciana F. Hodson, 1926 - syn of: **Turritella broderipiana** D'Orbigny, 1840 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- bifastigata maracaibensis, Turritella bifastigata maracaibensis F. Hodson, 1926 † - syn of: **Broderiptella bifastigata cartagenensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifastigiata, **Turritella bifastigiata** R.N. Nelson † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bifax, **Pleydellia bifax** Buckman, 1904 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifer, **Bifericeras bifer** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifer delphinus, Goniatites bifer delphinus C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1856 † - syn of: **Prolobites delphinus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1856 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bifericeras**, Genus **Bifericeras** Quenstedt, 1845 † (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biferum, **Sporadoceras biferum** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biferum descendens, Sporadoceras biferum descendens A. Schmidt, 1922 † - syn of: **Maeneceras descendens** A. Schmidt, 1922 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biferum nuntio, Maeneceras biferum nuntio Becker, 1993 † - syn of: **Maeneceras nuntio** Becker, 1993 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biferus, Goniatites biferus B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Erfoudites biferus** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biferus, **Erfoudites biferus** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifida, **Architectonica bifida** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifida, Doris bifida A.E. Verrill, 1870 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (DORIDIDAE)
- bifida, Doris bifida G. Montagu, 1815 - syn of: **Hermaea bifida** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (DORIDIDAE)
- bifida, **Hermaea bifida** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- bifida, Janthina bifida T. Nuttall, 1850 - syn of: **Janthina exigua** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- bifida, **Stiliger bifida** (G. Montagu, 1816) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- bifida, Modiolicola bifida M. Tanaka, 1961 - syn of: **Mactra quadrangularis** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- bifida, **Reishia bifida** G.J. Vermeij, 2001 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifida, Acanthodoris bifida A.E. Verrill, 1870 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- bifida, Patella bifida G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- bifida, **Hilberia bifida** (Münster in G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifida, Pleurotomaria bifida C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 † - syn of: **Coloniacirrus bifida** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifida, **Coloniacirrus bifida** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifida, **Oscilla bifida** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Bifidaria**, syn of: Genus **Gastrocopta** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- bifidatum, **Leioceras bifidatum** (Buckman, 1899 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifidocostata, **Lunulicardia bifidocostata** Kamenetskaya, 1979 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifidoplicata, **Marginella bifidoplicata** E. Charlesworth, 1854 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bifidoscala**, Subgenus **Acrilloscala (Bifidoscala)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (EPITONIIDAE)
- bifidum, **Cymatoceras bifidum** Shimansky, 1975 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifidus, **Aranucus bifidus** N.H. Odhner, 1936 † - (ARANUCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifidus, **Eohalobia bifidus** (Z.X. Qian & al. 1979 †) - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifidus, Pecten bifidus K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- bifidus, Pecten bifidus K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- bifidus, Plicatula bifidus K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- bifidus, **Metapronorites bifidus** Andrianov, 1985 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifidus, **Schizodus bifidus** Ciriacks, 1963 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifidus, Marianina bifidus N.H. Odhner, 1936 - syn of: **Marianina rosea** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- bifidus, **Mojsvarites bifidus** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifilaris, **Omphalotropis bifilaris** A. Mousson, 1865 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- bifilaris, Pupilla bifilaris A. Mousson, 1873 - syn of: **Sphyradium doliolum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- bifilata, **Vitrinella bifilata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (TORNIDAE)
- bifilosa, Clausilia bifilosa O. Böttger, 1878 - syn of: **Sericata sericata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bifilosa, **Turbonilla bifilosa** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bifissum, Dentalium bifissum S.V. Wood, 1848 - syn of: **Dischides politus** (S.V. Wood, 1842) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- bifissus, Dischides bifissus S.V. Wood, 1848 - syn of: **Dischides politus** (S.V. Wood, 1842) - (GADILIDAE)
- biflammata, **Mitrella biflammata** L.A. Reeve, 1859 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- bifoliata, **Axelella bifoliata** (T.H. Aldrich, 1903 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Biforina**, syn of: Genus **Monophorus** J. Granata Grillo, 1877 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Biforina**, syn of: Genus **Monophorus** J. Granata Grillo, 1877 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- biforis, **Sinicola biforis** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- biformata, **Texasella biformata** K. Bandel, 2002 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biformatum, **Parvamussium biformatum** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2008 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- biforme, **Docidoceras biforme** S.S. Buckman † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biforme, **Chondropoma biforme** L. Pfeiffer - (POMATIIDAE)
- biforme, **Kenseyoceras biforme** (Schindewolf, 1937 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biforme, **Prothalassoceras biforme** Gerassimov, 1937 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biforme cometense, **Chondropoma biforme cometense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- biforme cottonense, **Chondropoma biforme cottonense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- biforme gambelense, **Chondropoma biforme gambelense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- biforme neyi, **Chondropoma biforme neyi** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- biforme planaense, **Chondropoma biforme planaense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- biforme salarium, **Chondropoma biforme salarium** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- biforme sulaense, **Chondropoma biforme sulaense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- biformis, **Acanthochitona biformis** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- biformis, **Anadara biformis** K. Martin, 1883 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biformis, Corbicula biformis O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877 - syn of: **Corbicula japonica** T. Prime, 1864 - (CYRENIDAE)
- biformis, Buliminus biformis C.A. Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus secalinus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (ENIDAE)
- biformis, Clathrospira biformis Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Promourlonia biformis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biformis, **Ophioarachnicola biformis** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- biformis, **Echineulima biformis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (EULIMIDAE)
- biformis, **Promourlonia biformis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biformis, Stenoloron biformis Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Promourlonia biformis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biformis, Ciliella biformis H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Ciliella ciliata** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- biformis, **Pleuroacanthites biformis** Sowerby, 1831 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biformis, **Yunnanopleura biformis** Yu, 1987 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biformis, **Luppovella biformis** (G. Sayn, 1907 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biformis, Pleurotomaria biformis Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Promourlonia biformis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biformis, Parapronorites biformis Tchernow, 1907 † - syn of: **Neopronorites permicus** (Tchernow, 1907 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biformis, **Odostomia biformis** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- biformis, Palaeosulcachites biformis Z.X. Qian, 1977 † - syn of: **Siphogonuchites triangularis** Z.X. Qian, 1977 † - (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biformis, **Borysthenia biformis** (Sinzov, 1876 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Biformispira**, Genus **Biformispira** Rohr, 1980 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bifornia**, syn of: Genus **Triphora** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1828 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- bifoveata, **Chloritis bifoveata** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bifoveatum, **Orthoceras bifoveatum** Noetling, 1879 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bifoveoceras**, Genus **Bifoveoceras** Balashov, 1956 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifrons, **Anadara bifrons** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (ARCIDAE)
- bifrons, Corbula bifrons A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Corbula rotalis** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CORBULIDAE)
- bifrons, Corbicula bifrons Y.I. Kantor & al., 2010 - syn of: **Corbicula japonica** T. Prime, 1864 - (CYRENIDAE)
- bifrons, Corbicula bifrons O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877 - syn of: **Corbicula japonica** T. Prime, 1864 - (CYRENIDAE)
- bifrons, **Dentalium bifrons** R. Tate, 1887 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bifrons, **Stachella bifrons** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifrons, **Fusinus bifrons** (R. Sturany, 1900) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bifrons, **Janulus bifrons** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- bifrons, **Manasoconus bifrons** D. Geyer & al., 2014 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifrons, Helix bifrons O.W. Von Rosen, 1914 - syn of: **Karabaghia bituberosa** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (HELICIDAE)
- bifrons, Theba bifrons A. Moquin-Tandon - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- bifrons, **Hildoceras bifrons** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifrons, **Pseudamnicola margarita bifrons** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifrons, **Lophoceras bifrons** (de Koninck, 1878 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifrons, **Eumedlicottia bifrons** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifrons, **Murex bifrons** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifrons, **Groebericeras bifrons** H.A. Leanza, 1945 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifrons, **Beraunia bifrons** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifrons, Rhabdospira bifrons J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Beraunia bifrons** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifrons, **Equichlamys bifrons** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- bifrons, Pholas bifrons E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Zirfaea crispata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- bifrons, **Avicula bifrons** Münster, 1841 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifrons, **Plagiostomoceras bifrons** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifrons, **Spondylus bifrons** G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifrons, **Strombus bifrons** Sowerby, 1850 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifrons, **Pristiterebra bifrons** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- bifrons, **Trenella bifrons** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifrons, **Omalaxis bifrons** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifrons, **Valvata eugeniae bifrons** M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifrons paucicostata, **Fusinus bifrons paucicostata** R. Sturany, 1900 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Bifrontia**, syn of: Genus **Pseudomalaxis** P. Fischer, 1885 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- bifrontia, **Cyclostremiscus bifrontia** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- bifulguratus, **Orthalicus bifulguratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- bifuniculata, **Parodostomia bifuniculata** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurca, Kellia bifurca W.H. Webster, 1908 - syn of: **Arthritica bifurca** (W.H. Webster, 1908) - (KELLIIDAE)
- bifurca, **Arthritica bifurca** (W.H. Webster, 1908) - (LASAEIDAE)
- bifurca, **Ashmunella levettei bifurca** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- bifurca, **Crassispira bifurca** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- bifurca, Pleurotoma bifurca E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Crassispira bifurca** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- bifurcata, **Romaniceras bifurcata** (Aguilera 1895 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurcata, **Labyrinthus bifurcata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bifurcata, **Kennicottia bifurcata** Imlay, 1959 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurcata, **Rostanga bifurcata** W.B. Rudman & G.J. Avern, 1989 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- bifurcata, **Hoplodoris bifurcata** (K. Baba, 1993) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- bifurcata, Helix bifurcata G.P. Deshayes, 1838 - syn of: **Pleurodonte bifurcata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- bifurcata, **Pyrgulopsis bifurcata** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bifurcata, **Volvarina bifurcata** F. Boyer, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bifurcata, **Oxytoma bifurcata** Fan, 1963 † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurcata, **Pleurodonte bifurcata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- bifurcata, **Cerithidea bifurcata** R.N. Kilburn & Tankard, 1975 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurcata, **Pupilla bifurcata** G.A. Solem, 1989 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- bifurcata, **Aequispirella bifurcata** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurcata, **Siphonaria bifurcata** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- bifurcata, **Euhoploceras bifurcata** Westermann, 1969 † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurcata, Paphia bifurcata D.B. Quayle, 1938 - syn of: **Venerupis philippinarum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) -

(VENERIDAE)

- bifurcatoides, **Dichotomoceras bifurcatoides** Enay, 1966 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurcatum, **Allotrioceras bifurcatum** Flower, 1955 † - (ALLOTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurcatum, **Cymatoceras bifurcatum** (Ooster, 1858 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurcatum, **Heteroceras bifurcatum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1851 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurcatum, **Shasticrioceras bifurcatum** Dimitrova, 1967 † - (MEGACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurcatus, **Kutatissites bifurcatus** Kakabadze, 1970 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurcatus, Koenenites bifurcatus Paeckelmann, 1922 † - syn of: **Mzerrebites bifurcatus** (Paeckelmann, 1922 †) - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurcatus, **Septifer bifurcatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- bifurcatus, Mytilus bifurcatus T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Septifer bifurcatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- bifurcatus, **Dichotomoceras bifurcatus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurcatus, **Mzerrebites bifurcatus** (Paeckelmann, 1922 †) - (TAOUZITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurcatus, **Turbo bifurcatus** Moore † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurcatus, **Tabantalites bifurcatus** Ruzhentsev, 1952 † - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurcatus obsoletus, Septifer bifurcatus obsoletus W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Septifer bifurcatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- bifurcilineata, **Ampullina bifurcilineata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bifurcina**, syn of: Genus **Bifurcium** P. Fischer, 1884 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Bifurcium**, Genus **Bifurcium** P. Fischer, 1884 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bifurcum, **Bogdanoceras bifurcum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurcus, **Amaltheus bifurcus** Howarth, 1958 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bifurcus, **Caumontisphinctes bifurcus** Buckman, 1920 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bigalea**, Genus **Bigalea** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigbyensis, Unio bigbyensis I. Lea, 1841 - syn of: **Fusconaia barnesiana** (I. Lea, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bigelowi, **Calliostoma bigelowi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1938 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- bigelowi, **Zeidora bigelowi** I. Pérez Farfante, 1947 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Bigelowia**, syn of: Genus **Chiroteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1841 (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- bigeminata, **Carychiopsis bigeminata** (Deshayes, 1863) † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigemma, **Monilispira bigemma** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigemma, **Strobiligera bigemma** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- bigemma, Inella bigemma (R.B. Watson, 1880) - syn of: **Strobiligera bigemma** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- bigener, **Amastra affinis bigener** A. Hyatt - (AMASTRIDAE)
- bigeneris, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni bigeneris** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bigerrensis, **Abida bigerrensis** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- bigerrensis, **Eremina vermiculosa bigerrensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1874 - (HELICIDAE)
- bigerrensis, Potomida bigerrensis P.A. Millet, 1843 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- biggeana, **Rhagada biggeana** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- biggii, **Leptoconus locumtenens biggii** (T. Cossignani & A. Assi, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- biggsi, Cyclotus biggsi H.A. Schlesch, 1934 - syn of: **Caspicyclotus sieversi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1871) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bighornense, **Wilsonoceras bighornense** Miller † - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bighornense, Richardsonoceras bighornense Miller & Carrier, 1942 † - syn of: **Winnipegoceras bighornense** (Miller & Carrier, 1942 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bighornense, **Winnipegoceras bighornense** (Miller & Carrier, 1942 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bighornensis, **Scaphites corvensis bighornensis** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigibba, Anodon bigibba P.M. Heude, 1880 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bigibbosa, **Satsuma omoro bigibbosa** H. Minato, 1982 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Bigibbosa**, syn of: Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bigibbosa, **Albinaria forbesiana bigibbosa** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bigibbosula, **Albinaria petrosa bigibbosula** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bigibbosula sibyllae, Graeca bigibbosula sibyllae W.A. Fauer, 1993 - syn of: **Albinaria petrosa**

sibyllae W.A. Fauer, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- bigonia, **Obba bigonia** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bigonia, Helix bigonia A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - syn of: **Obba bigonia** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (HELICIDAE)
- bigoriensis, Abida bigoriensis E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Abida bigerrensis** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- bigorrensis, Clausilia bigorrensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bigorrensis, **Belgrandia bigorrensis** A. Paladilhe, 1869 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bigorriensis, **Chondrina bigorriensis** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- bigorriensis, Belgrandia bigorriensis A. Paladilhe, 1869 - syn of: **Belgrandia bigorrensis** A. Paladilhe, 1869 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Bigotella**, Genus **Bigotella** Cossmann, 1913 † (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigoti, **Opis bigoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigoti, **Proacirsa bigoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigoti, **Kosmoceras bigoti** R. Douvillé, 1915 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigoti, **Acroptychia bigoti** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- bigoti, **Strenoceras bigoti** (Brasil, 1894 †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigoti, **Isorropodon bigoti** R. von Cosel & C. Salas, 2001 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Bigotites**, Genus **Bigotites** Nicolesco, 1918 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigoureti, **Acanthohoplites bigoureti** (Seunes, 1887 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigpineyensis, **Shelbyoceras bigpineyensis** Stinchcomb, 1986 † - (POLLICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigranata, Pupilla bigranata E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- bigranosa, **Orospira bigranosa** Butts, 1926 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigranosus, **Ischnochiton bigranosus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- bigranulosa, **Ulungaratoconcha bigranulosa** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (CHEENEETNUKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigranulosa, Wuxuanella bigranulosa d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Ulungaratoconcha bigranulosa** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigranulosa, **Mioawateria bigranulosa** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bigsbyi, **Actinoceras bigsbyi** H.G. Bronn, 1837 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigsbyi, **Maclurina bigsbyi** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigsbyi, Mytilus bigsbyi De Koninck, 1877 † - syn of: **Maitaia gigantea** (De Koninck, 1877 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigsbyi, **Taemasotrochus bigsbyi** (de Koninck, 1876 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigsbyi dixonensis, **Maclurina bigsbyi dixonensis** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bigueti, **Gyraulus bigueti** (C.F. Fontannes, 1881) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- biguetia, Helix biguetia A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Chilostoma fontenillii alpinum** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HELICIDAE)
- bigugliana, **Eupaludestrina bigugliana** (E. Caziot, 1908) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- bigugliana, Hydrobia bigugliana E. Caziot, 1908 - syn of: **Semisalsa stagnorum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- biguttata, **Yoldiella biguttata** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- bihamulatum, **Opisthostoma bihamulatum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- biharica, **Laciniaria plicata biharica** S. Clessin, 1887 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bihatiensis, **Bihatites bihatiensis** (Diener, 1923 †) - (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bihatites**, Genus **Bihatites** Tatzreiter , 1980 † (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bihenduloceras**, Genus **Bihenduloceras** Spath, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- biimpressa, **Kalloclymenia biimpressa** (von Buch, 1839 †) - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biimpressa, **Felaniella biimpressa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biimpressa dasbergensis, Kalloclymenia biimpressa dasbergensis Wedekind, 1914 † - syn of: **Kalloclymenia dasbergensis** (Wedekind, 1914 †) - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biimpressum, **Phragmoceras biimpressum** Barrande, 1866 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biimpressum, **Mimimitoceras biimpressum** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biimpressurn, **Phragmoceras biimpressurn** Barrande, 1865 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- biimpressus, Goniatites biimpressus von Buch, 1839 † - syn of: **Kalloclymenia biimpressa** (von Buch, 1839 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bijaensis, **Tetrentodon bijaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bijecurum, **Notobryon bijecurum** K. Baba, 1937 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- bijericum, Notobryon bijericum K. Baba, 1937 - syn of: **Notobryon bijecurum** K. Baba, 1937 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- bijiense, **Platycuccoceras bijiense** (H. Guo, 1983 †) - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bijubata, Turricula bijubata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Turridrupa bijubata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- bijubata, **Turridrupa bijubata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- bijubata nodulosa, **Turridrupa bijubata nodulosa** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (TURRIDAE)
- bijuga, **Hauturua bijuga** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bijuga, **Pseudoplecta bijuga** (F. Stoliczka, 1873) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- bijugata, **Turritella bijugata** Bohm, 1913 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bijugosa, Trochonema bijugosa Reed, 1901 † - syn of: **Loxoplocus gothlandicus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bijugosus, Loxoplocus bijugosus Reed, 1901 † - syn of: **Loxoplocus gothlandicus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bijuri, **Simnia bijuri** (C.N. Cate, 1976) - (OVULIDAE)
- bikiniensis, **Montfortia bikiniensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- bikiniensis, **Rissoina bikiniensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilabiata, **Auris bilabiata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bilabiata, Danilia bilabiata R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Danilia tinei** (P. Calcara, 1839) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- bilabiata, **Semirugata bilabiata** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bilabiata, Cassidula bilabiata C. Hedley, 1912 - syn of: **Cassidula zonata** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bilabiata, **Dischides bilabiata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilabiata, **Rhytidothyra bilabiata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (POMATIIDAE)
- bilabiata, **Ailinzebina bilabiata** (O. Böttger, 1893) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- bilabiata, Truncatella bilabiata L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Truncatella pulchella** L. Pfeiffer, 1839 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- bilabiata, Schwartziella bilabiata (O. Böttger, 1893) - syn of: **Ailinzebina bilabiata** (O. Böttger, 1893) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- bilabiata alschingeri, **Semirugata bilabiata alschingeri** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bilabiata aurantiaca, **Rhytidothyra bilabiata aurantiaca** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bilabiata biasolettiana, **Semirugata bilabiata biasolettiana** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bilabiata crassilabris, **Semirugata bilabiata crassilabris** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bilabiata egregia, **Auris bilabiata egregia** J.C. Jay, 1836 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bilabiata fasceolata, **Semirugata bilabiata fasceolata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bilabiata nana, **Rhytidothyra bilabiata nana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bilabiata nigrilabris, **Auris bilabiata nigrilabris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bilabiata pharensis, **Semirugata bilabiata pharensis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bilabiata rosacea, **Rhytidothyra bilabiata rosacea** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bilabiata rosea, **Rhytidothyra bilabiata rosea** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bilabiata straminea, **Rhytidothyra bilabiata straminea** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bilabiata tenella, **Semirugata bilabiata tenella** (H.C. Küster, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bilabiatum, **Siphonodentalium bilabiatum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilabiatum, **Farcimen bilabiatum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- bilabiatum aureum, **Farcimen bilabiatum aureum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- bilabiatum regium, **Farcimen bilabiatum regium** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- bilabiatus, **Pterocyclus bilabiatus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bilabiatus, **Korilithes bilabiatus** Rozanov & al., 1969 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilabiatus, **Retispira bilabiatus** (White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilabiatus, Trochus bilabiatus R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Danilia tinei** (P. Calcara, 1839) - (TROCHIDAE)
- bilabrata, **Tyrannophaedusa bilabrata** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bilabratum, **Teinostoma bilabratum** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bilabratus, **Porphyrobaphe iostoma bilabratus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- bilamella, **Armina bilamella** G.Y. Lin, 1981 - (ARMINIDAE)
- bilamellata, **Tornatellina bilamellata** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bilamellata, Pitys bilamellata O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Pitys pagodiformis** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bilamellata, **Symptychiella bilamellata** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bilamellata, Endodonta bilamellata J.A. Albers, 1850 - syn of: **Pitys pagodiformis** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- bilamellata, **Immersidens dalliana bilamellata** V. Sterki & W.F. Clapp, 1909 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- bilamellata, Helix bilamellata L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Pitys pagodiformis** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- bilamellata, **Onchidoris bilamellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- bilamellata, **Bialasmus bilamellata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bilamellata, **Holospira bilamellata** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bilamellata costulata, **Symptychiella bilamellata costulata** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bilamellata gracilicosta, **Symptychiella bilamellata gracilicosta** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bilamellata laevigata, **Symptychiella bilamellata laevigata** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bilamellatus, **Helenodiscus bilamellatus** unknown - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Bilamelliferus**, syn of: Subgenus **Bulimulus (Dentaxis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 (BULIMULIDAE)
- bilanceolatum, Sporadoceras bilanceolatum C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Sporadoceras bidens** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilanceolatus, Goniatites bilanceolatus C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 † - syn of: **Sporadoceras muensteri** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bilania**, Genus **Bilania** A.A. Schileyko, 1986 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- bilanta, **Yoldiella bilanta** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- bilarnium, **Cristilabrum bilarnium** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bilas, **Flabellina bilas** (T.M. Gosliner & J.D. Williams, 1991) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- bilaterale, **Metarmenoceras bilaterale** Flower, 1940 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilaticincta, **Fruticicola bilaticincta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bilealbum, **Sagaminopteron bilealbum** C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1973 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- bileciki, **Parainoceramya bileciki** (L.F. Conti & Monari, 1991 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bileki, **Armenica laevicollis bileki** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bilex, Cyclonema bilex T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Cyclonema bilix** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilgini, **Turanena bilgini** H. Schütt, 2001 - (ENIDAE)
- bilgini, **Pseudamnicola bilgini** H. Schütt & R. Sesen, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Biligulitheca**, Genus **Biligulitheca** Qian & al., 2001 † (PARAKORILITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilinea, **Rissoina bilinea** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- bilineata, Achatinella bilineata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Achatinella stewartii producta** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bilineata, **Macrochlamys bilineata** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1876 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bilineata, **Dizoniopsis bilineata** (R. Hoernes, 1848) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bilineata, **Felimare bilineata** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- bilineata, Clathurella bilineata G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Heterocithara bilineata** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- bilineata, **Zafra bilineata** M. De Maintenon, 2008 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bilineata, **Protoelongata bilineata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bilineata, **Cucullaea bilineata** Moore † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineata, **Eulima bilineata** J. Alder, 1848 - (EULIMIDAE)
- bilineata, Eulima bilineata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Eulima bivittata** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bilineata, **Facelina bilineata** Y.M. Hirano & K. Itô, 1998 - (FACELINIDAE)
- bilineata, **Pseudamnicola bilineata** (Simionescu & Barbu, 1940 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineata, **Worthenia bilineata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bilineata, Mactrotoma bilineata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Standella fragilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- bilineata, **Heterocithara bilineata** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bilineata, **Volvarina bilineata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bilineata, Mitra bilineata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Protoelongata bilineata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- bilineata, **Murchisonia bilineata** (Dechen, 1832 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineata, **Hormotoma bilineata** (Flower, 1968 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineata, Plethospira bilineata Flower, 1968 † - syn of: **Hormotoma bilineata** (Flower, 1968 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineata, **Keepingia bilineata** (Garvie, 1996 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineata, Colwellia bilineata Garvie, 1996 † - syn of: **Keepingia bilineata** (Garvie, 1996 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineata, **Crassostrea bilineata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OSTREIDAE)
- bilineata, Ostrea bilineata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Crassostrea bilineata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OSTREIDAE)
- bilineata, **Pseudosimnia bilineata** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- bilineata, **Partula bilineata** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (PARTULIDAE)
- bilineata, Pleurotomaria bilineata C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 † - syn of: **Murchisonia brevis** F.A. Roemer, 1856 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineata, **Hemizyga bilineata** Batten, 1966 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineata, **Syrnola bilineata** Garvie, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineata, **Hastulopsis bilineata** (J.E. Sprague, 2004) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- bilineata, **Verena crenocarinata bilineata** S. Moricand, 1841 - (THIARIDAE)
- bilineata, **Pseudomesalia bilineata** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineata, Venus bilineata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Chione tumens** Verrill, 1870 - (VENERIDAE)
- bilineata albida, Eulima bilineata albida P. Marshall, 1902 - syn of: **Eulima albida** (P. Marshall, 1902) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bilineata senegalensis, **Felimare bilineata senegalensis** J.A. Ortea, Á. Valdés & J.C. García-Gómez, 1996 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- bilineata viridis, **Felimare bilineata viridis** (J.A. Ortea, Á. Valdés & J.C. García-Gómez, 1996) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- bilineatum, Buccinum bilineatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata undulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bilineatum, Cerithium bilineatum R. Hoernes, 1848 - syn of: **Dizoniopsis bilineata** (R. Hoernes, 1848) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bilineatum, **Orthoceras bilineatum** J.W. Hall † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineatum, Orthonema bilineatum F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Orthonema salteri** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineatum, **Meghimatium bilineatum** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- bilineatum, **Spyroceras bilineatum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineatum, **Litharium bilineatum** (S. Kosuge, 1962) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- bilineatus, **Sphenosphaera bilineatus** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineatus, **Bostryx bilineatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bilineatus, **Clavus bilineatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- bilineatus, **Pseudolatirus bilineatus** (M. Hörnes, 1853 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineatus, **Leptopecten bilineatus** Clark, 1915 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineatus, **Triphora bilineatus** Meyer, 1886 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineatus, Triforis bilineatus É.A. Benoist, 1874 † - syn of: **Triphora benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineatus, Turbo bilineatus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Worthenia bilineata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilineatus, **Zonyalina bilineatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (ZONITIDAE)
- bilingue, **Reticuloceras reticulatum bilingue** (Salter, 1876 †) - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilinguis, **Schiosia bilinguis** Boehm, 1927 † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilinguis, **Pupina bilinguis** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - (PUPINIDAE)
- **Bilinguites**, Genus **Bilinguites** Librovitch , 1946 † (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biliniata, **Eulima biliniata** J. Alder, 1848 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- biliosus, **Splinoconus biliosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- biliosus meyeri, **Splinoconus biliosus meyeri** (J.G. Walls, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- biliosus parvulus, **Splinoconus biliosus parvulus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (CONIDAE)
- biliottii, Melanopsis biliottii Bukowski, 1892 † - syn of: **Melanopsis orientalis biliottii** Bukowski, 1892 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biliottii, **Melanopsis orientalis biliottii** Bukowski, 1892 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilira, **Sohlitella bilira** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilirata, **Pisania bilirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bilirata, **Craspedotropis bilirata** (R.H. Beddome, 1875) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bilirata, Hiatella bilirata W.M. Gabb, 1861 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- bilirata, **Lophospira bilirata** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilirata, Sphenia bilirata W.M. Gabb, 1861 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYIDAE)
- bilirata, **Pandora bilirata** T.A. Conrad, 1855 - (PANDORIDAE)
- bilirata, **Hokkaidoconcha bilirata** S. Kiel & al., 2008 † - (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilirata, **Pseudoscilla bilirata** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bilirata, **Powellisetia bilirata** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (RISSOIDAE)
- bilirata, **Lanceolaria bilirata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (UNIONIDAE)
- biliratum, Doliopsis biliratum T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - syn of: **Liracassis petrosa** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biliratus, Colubraria biliratus L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pisania bilirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- bilix, Astele bilix C. Hedley, 1905 - syn of: **Calliobasis bilix** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- bilix, **Zeadmete bilix** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- bilix, **Sinum bilix** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilix, **Cyclonema bilix** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilix, **Comitas bilix** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilix, **Calliobasis bilix** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- bilix, **Euthymella bilix** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- bilix conicum, **Cyclonema bilix conicum** Miller, 1874 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilix fluctuatum, **Cyclonema bilix fluctuatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billakalina, **Fonscochlea billakalina** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- billaudeli, **Opalia billaudeli** (C. Mayer, 1864 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Billcobbanoceras**, Genus **Billcobbanoceras** Cooper, 1994 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- billeanum, Epitonium billeanum H. DuShane & T. Bratcher, 1965 - syn of: **Epidendrium billeeanum** (H. DuShane & T. Bratcher, 1965) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- billeeana, Amaea billeeana H. DuShane & T. Bratcher, 1965 - syn of: **Epidendrium billeeanum** (H. DuShane & T. Bratcher, 1965) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- billeeanum, **Epidendrium billeeanum** (H. DuShane & T. Bratcher, 1965) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- billeeanum, Epitonium billeeanum H. DuShane & T. Bratcher, 1965 - syn of: **Epidendrium billeeanum** (H. DuShane & T. Bratcher, 1965) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- billeheusti, Prodotia billeheusti S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - syn of: **Prodotia iostoma** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- billeheusti, **Prodotia iostoma billeheusti** S.M. Souverbie - (BUCCINIDAE)
- billeheusti, Clypeomorus billeheusti S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Clypeomorus inflata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- billeti, **Camaena billeti** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- billeti, **Selenophaedusa billeti** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- billeti, **Tylotoechus billeti** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (PUPINIDAE)
- billeti polydonella, **Selenophaedusa billeti polydonella** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- billfranki, **Parviturbo billfranki** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Lee, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- billhookensis, **Haidaia billhookensis** Crickmay, 1930 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billiardi, **Medioriopsis billiardi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1893 † - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Billiemia**, Genus **Billiemia** Gregorio, 1930 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billinghursti, **Allocrioceras billinghursti** Klinger, 1976 † - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, **Salpingostoma billingsi** Wilson, 1951 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, **Coleolella billingsi** A.V. Sysoev, 1962 † - (COLEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, **Cyrtodonta billingsi** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, Gomphoceras billingsi Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina billingsi** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, **Spinicharybdis billingsi** Rohr & A. Packard, 1982 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, **Gymnites billingsi** Bucher, 1989 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, Hyolithes billingsi Walcott, 1886 † - syn of: **Linevitus billingsi** (Walcott, 1886 †) - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, **Eoischyrinia billingsi** Kobayashi, 1933 † - (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, **Lophospira billingsi** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, **Ovocerina billingsi** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, Maelonoceras billingsi Foerste, 1924 † - syn of: **Maelonoceras praematurum** (Billings, 1860 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, **Cyrtoceras billingsi** (Salter, 1859 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, Cyrtoceras billingsi A.H. Clarke, 1897 † - syn of: **Laphamoceras scofieldi** (Foerste, 1932 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, Cyrtoceras billingsi Foerste, 1932 † - syn of: **Laphamoceras scofieldi** (Foerste, 1932 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, **Ormoceras billingsi** Barrande, 1868 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, **Oxfordoceras billingsi** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, **Platyceras billingsi** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, **Spinulitheca billingsi** (A.V. Sysoev, 1962 †) - (SPINULITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, **Linevitus billingsi** (Walcott, 1886 †) - (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsi, **Curtoceras billingsi** (Foerste, 1938 †) - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Billingsia**, syn of: Genus **Matherella** Walcott, 1912 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsiana, **Lunarca billingsiana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsiana, **Cyrtodontula billingsiana** Salter † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- billingsianus, Ammonites billingsianus W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Mojsvarites agenor** (Münster, 1834 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Billingsites**, Genus **Billingsites** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Billordia**, Genus **Billordia** Stanisic, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- billottianus, Unio billottianus Charmes, 1885 - syn of: **Coelatura ratidota** (Charmes, 1885) - (UNIONIDAE)
- billsae, **Cranopsis billsae** (I. Pérez Farfante, 1947) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- biloba, **Agathylla biloba** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biloba, Epioblasma biloba C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - syn of: **Epioblasma flexuosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- biloba dabovici, **Agathylla biloba dabovici** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biloba martae, **Agathylla biloba martae** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biloba pallida, Epioblasma biloba pallida C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - syn of: **Epioblasma flexuosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Bilobaria**, Genus **Bilobaria** Pelseneer, 1911 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- bilobata, **Biloclymenia bilobata** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilobata, Crepidula bilobata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Crepipatella dorsata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- bilobata, Clymenia bilobata G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Biloclymenia bilobata** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilobata, **Gryphaea bilobata** Sowerby, 1835 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilobata, **Amphikoilum bilobata** Pogorevitsch, 1975 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilobata, **Pupina bilobata** E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - (PUPINIDAE)
- bilobata, Protowarthia bilobata J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Sinuites bilobatus** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bilobatiforme, Protornoceras bilobatiforme Dybczynski, 1913 † - syn of: **Protornoceras planilobum** Sobolew, 1914 † - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilobatum, **Buchiceras bilobatum** A. Hyatt, 1875 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilobatum, **Falcitornoceras bilobatum** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilobatus, Deroceras bilobatus A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 - syn of: **Agriolimax agreste** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- bilobatus, **Aporrhais pespelicani bilobatus** A. Clement, 1875 - (APORRHAIDAE)
- bilobatus, Bellerophon bilobatus J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Sinuites bilobatus** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilobatus, Bellerophon bilobatus E. Emmons, 1842 † - syn of: **Sinuites cancellatus** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilobatus, **Timbellus bilobatus** R. Houart, 2012 - (MURICIDAE)
- bilobatus, **Pyktes bilobatus** (Dartevelle & P. Brebion, 1956 †) - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilobatus, **Sinuites bilobatus** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bilobissa**, Subgenus **Gryphaea (Bilobissa)** Stenzel, 1971 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Biloboconus**, Genus **Biloboconus** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † (SHELBYOCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilobulata, **Llosaria bilobulata** J. Quintana, 2015 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilobus, **Euhoplites bilobus** (Spath 1926 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Biloclymenia**, Genus **Biloclymenia** Schindewolf, 1923 † (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BILOCLYMENIIDAE** Bogoslovsky, 1955 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CLYMENIIDA [Order]-BILOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilocularis, **Septifer bilocularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- bilocularis forskali, **Septifer bilocularis forskali** R.W. Dunker, 1855 - (MYTILIDAE)
- bilocularis pilosus, **Septifer bilocularis pilosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1830) - (MYTILIDAE)
- bilotense, **Ophiceras bilotense** Reed, 1944 † - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilottei, **Muniericeras bilottei** (M. Collignon, 1983 †) - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilstonensis, **Euchondria bilstonensis** Wilson, 1961 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biltchanica, **Palaeanodonta biltchanica** (Malovetskaja in Lobanova & al., 1969 †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Biltnerites**, syn of: Genus **Bittnerites** Kittl, 1903 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilucifer, Sandalops bilucifer C.C. Lu & A.H. Clarke, 1974 - syn of: **Sandalops melancholicus** C. Chun, 1906 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- bilunata, Ctenodonta bilunata Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Myoplusia bilunata** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilunata, **Myoplusia bilunata** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilunata, Leda bilunata Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Myoplusia bilunata** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilunata perdentata, Ctenodonta bilunata perdentata Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Myoplusia bilunata perdentata** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilunata perdentata, **Myoplusia bilunata perdentata** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bilunulata, Crassinella bilunulata J.C. Jay, 1850 - syn of: **Crassinella lunulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- bilunulata, **Dosinia bilunulata** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- bimaculata, Arca bimaculata G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Glycymeris bimaculata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (ARCIDAE)
- bimaculata, **Purpurocardia bimaculata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- bimaculata, Cardita bimaculata G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Purpurocardia bimaculata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- bimaculata, **Erronea errones bimaculata** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bimaculata, **Thordisa bimaculata** J.R. Lance, 1966 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- bimaculata, **Fissurellidea bimaculata** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- bimaculata, **Glycymeris bimaculata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- bimaculata, **Menathais bimaculata** (I.H. Jonas, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- bimaculata, **Margovula bimaculata** (Adams, 1854) - (OVULIDAE)
- bimaculata, Patella bimaculata G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Patella pellucida** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)

- bimaculata, Tellina bimaculata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Heterodonax bimaculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- bimaculata, **Cypraeerato bimaculata** (R. Tate, 1878) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- bimaculata, Proterato bimaculata R. Tate, 1878 - syn of: **Cypraeerato bimaculata** (R. Tate, 1878) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- bimaculata crassa, Glycymeris bimaculata crassa F.C.L. Koch & P.M. Pallary in P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Glycymeris bimaculata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- bimaculatus, Megatebennus bimaculatus W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Fissurellidea bimaculata** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- bimaculatus, **Octopus bimaculatus** A.E. Verrill, 1883 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- bimaculatus, **Heterodonax bimaculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- bimaculatus purpureus, Heterodonax bimaculatus purpureus M.B. Williamson, 1892 - syn of: **Heterodonax pacificus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- bimaculatus salmoneus, Heterodonax bimaculatus salmoneus M.B. Williamson, 1892 - syn of: **Heterodonax pacificus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- bimaculoides, **Octopus bimaculoides** G.E. Pickford & McConnaughey, 1949 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- bimaculosa immersa, Nassa bimaculosa immersa F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Nassarius camelus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bimaculosus, **Nassarius bimaculosus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bimaensis, **Amphidromus latestrigatus bimaensis** H.C. Fulton, 1897 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bimaensis, **Chromodoris bimaensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- bimaensis, **Asperitas bimaensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1892) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- bimaensis azurea, **Asperitas bimaensis azurea** (M.M. Schepman, 1892) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- bimaensis cochlostyloides, **Asperitas bimaensis cochlostyloides** (M.M. Schepman, 1892) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- bimaensis cochlostyloides viridis, **Asperitas bimaensis cochlostyloides viridis** (M.M. Schepman, 1892) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- bimaensis halata, **Asperitas bimaensis halata** (A. Mousson, 1849) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- bimaensis soembaensis, **Asperitas bimaensis soembaensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1892) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- bimamillatum, **Caecum bimamillatum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- bimammatum, **Epipeltoceras bimammatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bimammatum, **Bakonyceras evolutum bimammatum** (Geczy, 1976 †) - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bimarginata, **Clavatula bimarginata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- bimarginata, **Eumetula bimarginata** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- bimarginata, **Gemmula bimarginata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bimarginatum, **Caecum bimarginatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- bimarginatum, Caecum bimarginatum P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Caecum rolani** M. Pizzini & I. Nofroni, 2001 - (CAECIDAE)
- bimarginatum, **Strophiops bimarginatum** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- bimarginatum, **Cerithiopsis bimarginatum** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bimarginatum cera, **Strophiops bimarginatum cera** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- bimarginatus, **Conus bimarginatus** Mayer-Eymar, 1888 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bimaris, Kaliella bimaris H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - syn of: **Parakaliella bimaris** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase - (CHRONIDAE)
- bimaris, **Parakaliella bimaris** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- bimbachensis, **Gara bimbachensis** (C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 2002) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- bimembris, **Bistrialites bimembris** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biminensis, **Fenimorea biminensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- biminicola, Caecum biminicola H.A. Pilsbry, 1951 - syn of: **Caecum plicatum** Carpenter, 1858 - (CAECIDAE)
- biminiense, **Strophiops biminiense** J. Henderson & W.F. Clapp, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- biminiense, Cerithium biminiense H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1949 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- biminiensis, **Olivella biminiensis** E.J. Petuch, 2002 - (OLIVELLIDAE)

- biminiensis, **Terebra biminiensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- biminiensis, **Scaphella biminiensis** A. Oleinik, E.J. Petuch & W.C. Aley IV, 2012 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- bimodoliratus, **Parallelodon bimodoliratus** Dickins, 1963 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bimonilifera, **Architectonica bimonilifera** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bimonilifera, Cerithiopsis bimonilifera C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1858 † - syn of: **Vatopsis bimonilifera** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1858 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bimonilifera, **Nodiscala bimonilifera** (O. Böttger, 1902 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bimonilifera, **Vatopsis bimonilifera** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1858 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bimorpha, **Retispira bimorpha** H. Guo, 1983 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bimucronata, **Orania bimucronata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- bimucronatum, Buccinum bimucronatum L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Orania bimucronata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bimurata, **Coluzea bimurata** T.A. Darragh, 1987 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- binaestriata, **Turritella binaestriata** J.T. Kuroda - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- binakayanensis, Arca binakayanensis L.A. Faustino, 1932 - syn of: **Anadara inaequivalvis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- binakayanensis, **Anadara globosa binakayanensis** K.A. Lutaenko, 2000 - (ARCIDAE)
- binaludensis, **Alborzites binaludensis** Seyed-Emami in Seyed-Emami & al., 2013 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- binaria, **Oospira binaria** (P.M. Heude, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- binaria, **Endodonta binaria** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- binaria, Helix binaria L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Endodonta binaria** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (HELICIDAE)
- binaria, **Angulathilda binaria** (Hebert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Binatisphinctes**, Genus **Binatisphinctes** Buckman, 1921 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Binda**, syn of: Genus **Cerithiella** A.E. Verrill, 1882 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **Binda**, syn of: Genus **Cerithiella** A.E. Verrill, 1882 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- binda, **Unedogemmula binda** (T.A. Garrard, 1961) - (TURRIDAE)
- binderi, **Vitrea binderi** I. Pintér, 1972 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- binderi, **Zonitarion binderi** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- bindzaensis, **Cattania apfelbecki bindzaensis** (R. Sturany, 1909) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Bineeia**, syn of: Genus **Binneya** J.G. Cooper, 1863 (BINNEYIDAE)
- binelli, **Binelliceras binelli** (Astier, 1851 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Binelliceras**, Genus **Binelliceras** Sarkar , 1977 † (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binervia, **Duvalia binervia** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binervia hybrida, Duvalia binervia hybrida Duval-Jouve, 1841 † - syn of: **Duvalia hybrida** (Duval-Jouve, 1841 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binervioides, **Duvalia dilatata binervioides** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 † - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binervius, Belemnites binervius Raspail, 1829 † - syn of: **Duvalia binervia** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bineurus**, Subgenus **Pseudodon (Bineurus)** Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- bineyana, **Helicina bineyana** L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (HELICINIDAE)
- bingara, **Annabellia bingara** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- binghamae, **Kellyconus binghamae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- binghamae, **Dermomurex binghamae** E.H. Vokes, 1992 - (MURICIDAE)
- binghami, **Bostryx binghami** W.H. Dall, 1910 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- binghami, **Leptochiton binghami** (C.E. Boone, 1928) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- binghami, **Sphenia binghami** W. Turton, 1822 - (MYIDAE)
- binghami elongata, Mya binghami elongata J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Sphenia binghami** W. Turton, 1822 - (MYIDAE)
- binghamiana, Sabanea binghamiana W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Barleeia unifasciata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOIDAE)
- bingmanni, **Pseudogrammoceras bingmanni** (Denckmann, 1887 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- binhdinhensis, **Megastomia binhdinhensis** (E. Saurin, 1958) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- binhgiaensis, **Camaena binhgiaensis** Thach, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- binicostata, **Plicisyrinx binicostata** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- binicostatus, Mammites binicostatus Petrascheck, 1902 † - syn of: **Jeanrogericeras revelerianus** (Courtiller, 1860 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binii, **Cinguloterebra binii** U. Aubry, 2014 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- binilicia, **Folinella binilicia** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- binivitta, Mesoginella binivitta C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Mesoginella olivella** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- binkhorsti, **Hippochrenes binkhorsti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binkhorsti, **Sphenodiscus binkhorsti** Böhm, 1898 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binkiae, **Columbinia binkiae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Binneya**, Genus **Binneya** J.G. Cooper, 1863 (BINNEYIDAE)
- binneyana, **Fontigens binneyana** (H.B. Hannibal, 1912) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- binneyana, **Amphidoxa binneyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- binneyana, Probythinella binneyana S.S. Berry, 1943 - syn of: **Probythinella emarginata** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- binneyana, **Patera binneyana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- binneyana, **Streptostyla binneyana** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- binneyana, **Euglandina binneyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- binneyana, Cylindrella binneyana L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Urocoptis nobilior** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- binneyana, **Vertigo binneyana** V. Sterki, 1890 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- binneyana, **Nesovitrea binneyana** (E.S. Morse, 1864) - (ZONITIDAE)
- binneyanum, Pomatias binneyanum L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Adamsiella pulchrior** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (POMATIIDAE)
- binneyanus, **Neopetraeus binneyanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- binneyanus, **Rabdotus binneyanus** W.G. Binney, 1859 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- binneyi, **Carbonicola binneyi** W.B. Wright, 1930 † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binneyi, **Bakevellia binneyi** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binneyi, Laemodonta binneyi J.C.H. Crosse, 1867 - syn of: **Laemodonta octanfracta** (I.H. Jonas, 1845) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- binneyi, **Sonorella binneyi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- binneyi, Onchidella binneyi R.E.C. Stearns, 1894 - syn of: **Onchidella carpenteri** (W.G. Binney, 1861) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- binneyi, **Oreohelix peripherica binneyi** (H. Hemphill, 1886) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- binneyi, **Planorbella trivolvis binneyi** G.W. Tryon, 1867 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- binneyi, **Ashmunella binneyi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1917 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- binneyi, **Pomatiopsis binneyi** G.W. Tryon, 1863 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- binneyi, Avicula binneyi J. Brown, 1841 † - syn of: **Bakevellia binneyi** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binneyi, **Scaphites binneyi** Reeside, 1927 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binneyi, **Obeliscus binneyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- binneyi, Unio binneyi I. Lea, 1845 - syn of: **Diplodon rhuacoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- binneyi franciscana, **Sonorella binneyi franciscana** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- binneyi randolphi, Helisoma binneyi randolphi H.B. Baker, 1945 - syn of: **Planorbella trivolvis randolphi** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **BINNEYIDAE** Cockerell, 1891 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ARIONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Binneyites**, Genus **Binneyites** Reeside, 1927 † (BINNEYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BINNEYITIDAE** Reeside, 1927 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-HAPLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- binoda, Cerithiopsis binoda G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Retilaskeya bicolor** (Adams, 1845) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Binodata**, syn of: Genus **Delima** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1842 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- binodiferus, **Calyptraphorus binodiferus** Perrilliat & R. Vega, 1997 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- binodosa, **Cataldia binodosa** Cataldo, 2017 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosa, **Ulungaratoconcha binodosa** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (CHEENEETNUKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosa, **Costaclymenia binodosa** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (COSTACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosa, **Delphinulopsis binodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosa, Scalaria binodosa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Eucycloscala binodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosa, **Eucycloscala binodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosa, Cecilioides binodosa C.A. Westerlund - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- binodosa, **Winterbergiella binodosa** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosa, **Melanopsis binodosa** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosa, Fossariopsis binodosa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Delphinulopsis binodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosa, **Ammonicera binodosa** W.J. Sleurs, 1985 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- binodosa, **Brotia binodosa** (W.T. Blanford, 1903) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- binodosa, Pleurotomaria binodosa A. Römer, 1843 † - syn of: **Winterbergiella binodosa** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosa, Pleurotomaria binodosa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Delphinulopsis binodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosa, **Pseudoliva binodosa** F. Traub, 1938 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosa, Turritella binodosa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Promathildia subnodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosa nodosa, Clymenia binodosa nodosa G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia nodosa** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosa subgloriosa, Brotia binodosa subgloriosa R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - syn of: **Brotia subgloriosa** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- binodosa trinodosa, **Costaclymenia binodosa trinodosa** C.N. Lange, 1929 † - (COSTACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosum, **Brachytrema binodosum** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosum, **Strophiceras binodosum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1852 †) - (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosum, **Protobusycon binodosum** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosum, **Serrifusus binodosum** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosum, **Glabrocingulum binodosum** Sadlick & C. Nielsen, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosum, **Didymoceras binodosum** (J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosum, Didymoceratoides binodosum J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † - syn of: **Didymoceras binodosum** (J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosum, **Aulametacoceras binodosum** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosum, **Mojsvaroceras binodosum** J. Von Hauer, 1887 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosus, **Schreyerites binodosus** (J. Von Hauer, 1851 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosus, **Paraceratites binodosus** (J. Von Hauer, 1850 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosus, Goniatites binodosus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Costaclymenia binodosa** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosus, Hamites binodosus Uhlig, 1883 † - syn of: **Macroscaphites binodosus** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosus, **Macroscaphites binodosus** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosus, **Costidiscus binodosus** Kuljinskaia-Voronetz, 1933 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosus, Fossariopsis binodosus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Delphinulopsis binodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosus, **Tympanotonos binodosus** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosus, **Scaphites binodosus** F.A. Roemer, 1841 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodosus, Trochus binodosus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Eucycloscala binodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodulatum, **Xipheroceras binodulatum** Buckman † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- binodulosum, **Bittium binodulosum** M. Yokoyama, 1920 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodulosus, **Trochus binodulosus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binodum, **Aspidoceras binodum** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binomata, Nassa binomata H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Nassarius sufflatus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- binominata, Nassa binominata H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Nassarius sufflatus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- binominata, **Lampsilis binominata** C.T. Simpson, 1900 - (UNIONIDAE)
- binominatus, **Pterynopsis binominatus** (Staadt in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1909 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- binominatus, Pseudamussium binominatus G.D. Hanna, 1924 - syn of: **Similipecten greenlandicus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- binominatus, Similipecten binominatus G.D. Hanna, 1924 - syn of: **Similipecten greenlandicus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- binominis, **Drymaeus binominis** R.J.L. Guppy, 1868 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- binominis, Limnaea binominis E.R. Sykes, 1900 - syn of: **Lymnaea producta** J.W. Mighels, 1845 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- binominis lascellesianus, Drymaeus binominis lascellesianus E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Drymaeus binominis** R.J.L. Guppy, 1868 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- binominis lascellianus, Drymaeus binominis lascellianus E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Drymaeus binominis** R.J.L. Guppy, 1868 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- binostrata, Pustularia binostrata F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937 - syn of: **Pustularia bistrinotata** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- binotata, **Aldisa binotata** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - (CADLINIDAE)
- binotata, **Delima binotata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Binotata**, syn of: Genus **Delima** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1842 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- binotata, **Haminoea binotata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- binotata, **Dentimargo binotata** (E.R. Sykes, 1903) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- binotata, Marginella binotata E.R. Sykes, 1903 - syn of: **Dentimargo binotata** (E.R. Sykes, 1903) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- binotata, **Onykia binotata** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- binotata consentanea, **Delima binotata consentanea** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- binotata gastrolepta, **Delima binotata gastrolepta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- binotata grahovensis, **Delima binotata grahovensis** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- binotata hercegovinae, **Delima binotata hercegovinae** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- binotata japonica, Haminoea binotata japonica H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Haminoea japonica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- binotata satura, **Delima binotata satura** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- binotata saturella, **Delima binotata saturella** H. Nordsieck, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- binotata schlotteri, **Delima binotata schlotteri** K. Brancsik, 1890 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- binotatus, Ammonites binotatus Oppel, 1862 † - syn of: **Acanthopleuroceras valdani** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- binoyaensis, **Euplecta binoyaensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1899 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bintennensis, **Microcystina bintennensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1899 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bintuanensis, **Phoenicobius campanulus bintuanensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1889) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- binuangana, **Chrysallis aspersa binuangana** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- binum, **Hysteroceras binum** (Sowerby, 1815 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Binvoluta**, syn of: Genus **Cyphoma** P.F. Röding, 1798 (OVULIDAE)
- binza, **Felimida binza** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- biocal, **Dentimargo biocal** F. Boyer, 2002 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- biocalae, **Zygoceras biocalae** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991 - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- biocalae, **Leptotrophon biocalae** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- biocculta, Erycina biocculta L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LASAEIDAE)
- biocellatus, **Pustulatirus biocellatus** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- biocheana, **Papuina biocheana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- biocheana, Helix biocheana J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 - syn of: **Papuina biocheana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (HELICIDAE)

- biochei, **Arcomytilus biochei** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biokense, **Cerithium biokense** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biolleyi, **Labyrinthus quadridentatus biolleyi** G.A. Solem, 1966 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- biolleyi, **Guppya biolleyi** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- biolleyi, **Paraleptopecten biolleyi** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1946) - (PECTINIDAE)
- biolleyi, **Turbonilla biolleyi** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- biolleyi, **Lamellaxis biolleyi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Biomphalaria**, Genus **Biomphalaria** H.B. Preston, 1910 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Biomphalopa**, Genus **Biomphalopa** J. Stanisic, 1990 (CHAROPIDAE)
- biondi, **Mangelia biondi** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biondii, **Carychium biondii** M. Paulucci, 1882 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- biondii, **Bathychiton biondii** B. Dell'Angelo & S. Palazzi, 1988 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- biondii, **Pleurotomaria biondii** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bioni, **Claraia bioni** Nakazawa, 1977 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bioperculata, **Neptunea antiqua bioperculata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bioperculata, Kerguelenatica bioperculata R.K. Dell, 1990 - syn of: **Kerguelenatica delicatula** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (NATICIDAE)
- biornata, **Streblopteria biornata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biornatum, Eudolium biornatum R. Tate, 1894 - syn of: **Eudolium bairdii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1881) - (TONNIDAE)
- biornatus, **Juvavites biornatus** McLearn, 1940 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bioscai, **Cerion bioscai** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- bioscai, **Opisthosiphon bioscai** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bioscai, **Macroceramus bioscai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bioscai, **Steatocoptis bioscai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bioscai cincorrealensis, **Macroceramus bioscai cincorrealensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bioscanus, **Microceramus bioscanus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bioscanus montanus, **Microceramus bioscanus montanus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- biota, **Macoma biota** E.P. Arruda & O. Domaneschi, 2005 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Biotocus**, syn of: Genus **Tomigerus** J.B. von Spix, 1827 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- bipalatalis, Abida bipalatalis C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - syn of: **Abida pyrenaearia** A. Michaud, 1831 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- bipalatalis, **Albinaria amalthea bipalatalis** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bipalatalis, **Alopia livida bipalatalis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bipalatalis, **Pupina bipalatalis** O. Böttger, 1890 - (PUPINIDAE)
- bipalmata delle, Bankia bipalmata delle S. Delle Chiaje - syn of: **Bankia carinata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- bipalmulata, **Bankia bipalmulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- bipalmulata, Teredo bipalmulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Bankia bipalmulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- bipapillata, **Austrorossia bipapillata** (M. Sasaki, 1920) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- bipapulata, **Pupilla bipapulata** N.N. Akramowski, 1943 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- biparitita, **Tenagodus biparitita** Martin, 1879 † - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipartita, **Astarte bipartita** G.B. I Sowerby, 1826 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- bipartita, Gonilia bipartita R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Gonilia calliglypta** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- bipartita, **Trishoplita eumenes bipartita** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bipartita, **Horologica bipartita** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bipartita, **Oligozaptyx bipartita** J.T. Kuroda - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bipartita, **Eulima bipartita** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bipartita, **Eulima bipartita** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - (EULIMIDAE)
- bipartita, **Gastrochaena bipartita** A. Watelet, 1853 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipartita, **Helicella bipartita** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bipartita, Xeromagna bipartita É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Xerosecta promissa** C.A. Westerlund, 1893 - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- bipartita, Actinella bipartita T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Actinella promontoriensis** H.W. Waldén, 1983 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bipartita, **Here bipartita** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipartita, Lucina bipartita R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Gonilia calliglypta** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (LUCINIDAE)
- bipartita, **Melanopsis bullio bipartita** P. Dautzenberg, 1894 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- bipartita, Psammobia bipartita R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Gari truncata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- bipartita, **Rissoa guerinii bipartita** P. Dautzenberg - (RISSOIDAE)
- bipartita, Siliquaria bipartita K. Martin, 1880 - syn of: **Kuphus polythalamia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- bipartita, **Tellina bipartita** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipartita, **Terebra bipartita** Sowerby, 1849 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipartita, Hastula bipartita G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Hastula albula** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- bipartita, **Turris bipartita** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & B.M. Olivera, 2012 - (TURRIDAE)
- bipartita, Pleurotoma bipartita E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Clavatula tripartita** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1876) - (TURRIDAE)
- bipartita, Petricola bipartita G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Petricola fabagella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- bipartita?, **Tellina bipartita?** B. de Basterot, 1825 - (TELLINIDAE)
- bipartitum, **Caecum bipartitum** L. de Folin, 1870 - (CAECIDAE)
- bipartitum, **Pusia bipartitum** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bipartitum, **Leptopoma bipartitum** W. Kobelt, 1886 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bipartitum maculatum, Caecum bipartitum maculatum L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Caecum bipartitum** L. de Folin, 1870 - (CAECIDAE)
- bipartitus, Ammonites bipartitus Zieten, 1830 † - syn of: **Bonarellia bicostata** Stahl, 1824 † - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipartitus, **Alsatites bipartitus** Hillebrandt, 2000 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipartitus, **Belemnites bipartitus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipartitus, **Thersites bipartitus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bipartitus, **Donax bipartitus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (DONACIDAE)
- bipartitus, Pseudobelus bipartitus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † - syn of: **Belemnites bipartitus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipartitus, **Mimosphinctes bipartitus** Eichenberg, 1931 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipartitus, **Modiolus bipartitus** Sowerby, 1818 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipartitus, **Palaeostylus bipartitus** Delpey, 1942 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipartitus, **Lyrodus bipartitus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1860) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- bipartitus alba, **Thersites bipartitus alba** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bipartitus minor, **Thersites bipartitus minor** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Bipartopsis**, Genus **Bipartopsis** Gründel, Keupp & Lang, 2015 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipatellare, **Mestoronema bipatellare** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipatellare, Raphistoma bipatellare E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Mestoronema bipatellare** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipatellera, **Mestoronema bipatellera** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipenata, Bankia bipenata W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Bankia bipennata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- bipennata, **Bankia bipennata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- bipenniferus, Myoforceps bipenniferus R.J.L. Guppy, 1877 - syn of: **Lithophaga aristata** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (MYTILIDAE)
- bipennis, **Ledella bipennis** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- bipennis, Nucula bipennis W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Ledella bipennis** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (NUCULIDAE)
- biperlata, **Carcinostemma biperlata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bipes, Aplysia bipes W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Aplysia juliana** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- bipinnatus, **Pterynotus bipinnatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- bipinnatus, Pterymarchia bipinnatus (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - syn of: **Pterynotus bipinnatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- bipinnifera, Lithophaga bipinnifera R.J.L. Guppy, 1877 - syn of: **Lithophaga aristata** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (MYTILIDAE)

- biplex, Acteocina biplex A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Truncacteocina biplex** (A. Adams, 1850) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- biplex, **Toxoceratoides biplex** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biplex, Bulla biplex A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Truncacteocina biplex** (A. Adams, 1850) - (BULLIDAE)
- biplex, **Truncacteocina biplex** (A. Adams, 1850) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- **Biplex**, Subgenus **Gyrineum (Biplex)** G. Perry, 1811 (RANELLIDAE)
- biplex, **Zeacuminia biplex** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biplex incrassatus, **Toxoceratoides biplex incrassatus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Biplica**, Genus **Biplica** Popenoe, 1957 † (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biplicata, **Lamellidea biplicata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- biplicata, Achatinella biplicata W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra biplicata** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- biplicata, **Acteocina biplicata** H.H. Suter, 1909 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- biplicata, Volvaria biplicata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Gibberula miliaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- biplicata, **Amastra biplicata** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- biplicata, **Argna biplicata** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ARGNIDAE)
- biplicata, **Gonilia biplicata** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- biplicata, **Astarte biplicata** Stefanini, 1939 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biplicata, **Cordieria biplicata** Sowerby in G. Dixon, 1850 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biplicata, **Cupaniella biplicata** C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biplicata, **Chondrina farinesii biplicata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- biplicata, **Lienardia biplicata** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- biplicata, **Alinda biplicata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata, **Cylichna biplicata** (A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1850) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- biplicata, **Cylichnella biplicata** (H.C. Lea, 1845 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biplicata, **Arinia biplicata** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- biplicata, Melampus biplicata G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Melampus coffea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- biplicata, Fusillus biplicata R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Amphorella triticea** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- biplicata, Hyalina biplicata C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 - syn of: **Hyalina perla** (F.P. Marrat, 1876) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- biplicata, Marginella biplicata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Gibberula miliaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- biplicata, Mitra biplicata A. Risso, 1862 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- biplicata, **Mitromorpha biplicata** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- biplicata, **Pisulina biplicata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (NERITILIIDAE)
- biplicata, **Olivella biplicata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- biplicata, Oliva biplicata G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Olivella biplicata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (OLIVIDAE)
- biplicata, **Leptosolen biplicata** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biplicata, **Moerchia biplicata** P. Fischer, 1877 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- biplicata, **Odostomia biplicata** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- biplicata, **Oopyramis biplicata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- biplicata, **Sonninia biplicata** S.S. Buckman, 1887 † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biplicata, **Florimetis biplicata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biplicata, **Thyasira biplicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- biplicata, **Triphora biplicata** M. Rouault, 1850 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biplicata, **Turritella biplicata** H.G. Bronn, 1831 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- biplicata alba, Olivella biplicata alba M.B. Williamson, 1892 - syn of: **Olivella biplicata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- biplicata alibotushensis, **Alinda biplicata alibotushensis** I. Dedov, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata alticola, **Alinda biplicata alticola** (J. Urbanski, 1960) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata angelena, Olivella biplicata angelena T.S. Oldroyd, 1918 - syn of: **Olivella biplicata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- biplicata balcanica, **Alinda biplicata balcanica** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata bohemica, **Alinda biplicata bohemica** (S. Clessin, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata bosnina, **Alinda biplicata bosnina** (K. Brancsik, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- biplicata brunnea, Olivella biplicata brunnea M.B. Williamson, 1892 - syn of: **Olivella biplicata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- biplicata byshekensis, **Alinda biplicata byshekensis** H. Nordsieck, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata chuenringorum, **Alinda biplicata chuenringorum** (H. Tschapeck, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata citrinella, **Alinda biplicata citrinella** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata distincta, **Alinda biplicata distincta** (R. Sturany, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata distinctior, **Alinda biplicata distinctior** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata elegantissima, Alinda biplicata elegantissima A.J. Wagner, 1914 - syn of: **Alinda elegantissima** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata euptychia, **Alinda biplicata euptychia** (P. Ehrmann, 1960) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata excessiva, **Argna biplicata excessiva** (P.V. Gredler, 1856) - (ARGNIDAE)
- biplicata faueri, **Alinda biplicata faueri** H. Nordsieck, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata forsteriana, **Alinda biplicata forsteriana** (S. Clessin, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata fucana, Olivella biplicata fucana T.S. Oldroyd, 1921 - syn of: **Olivella biplicata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- biplicata grandis, **Alinda biplicata grandis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata hessei, **Alinda biplicata hessei** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata irikovi, **Alinda biplicata irikovi** H. Nordsieck, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata karlukovoensis, **Alinda biplicata karlukovoensis** I. Dedov, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata labiata, **Alinda biplicata labiata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata lapillus, Olivella biplicata lapillus E.G. Vanatta, 1915 - syn of: **Olivella biplicata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- biplicata metriotes, **Alinda biplicata metriotes** (A.J. Wagner, 1919) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata michaudiana, **Alinda biplicata michaudiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata orientalis, **Alinda biplicata orientalis** H. Nordsieck, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata parva, Olivella biplicata parva T.S. Oldroyd, 1921 - syn of: **Olivella biplicata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- biplicata sordida, **Alinda biplicata sordida** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata ulterior, **Argna biplicata ulterior** M. Klemm, 1962 - (ARGNIDAE)
- biplicata urosevici, **Alinda biplicata urosevici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicata vlasinensis, **Alinda biplicata vlasinensis** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- biplicatula, **Euvaricella biplicatula** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- biplicatula dissimilis, **Euvaricella biplicatula dissimilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- biplicatula longior, **Euvaricella biplicatula longior** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- biplicatum, **Euaspidoceras biplicatum** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biplicatus, **Acteon biplicatus** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- biplicatus, **Volgoceratoides biplicatus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biplicatus, Ancyloceras biplicatus A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Volgoceratoides biplicatus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biplicatus, **Clausilioides biplicatus** (O. von Retowski, 1889) - (ENIDAE)
- biplicatus, **Dimorphoplites biplicatus** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Biplices**, Genus **Biplices** Siemiradzki, 1898 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- biplicifera, **Trigonostoma biplicifera** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biploca, **Rissoina biploca** Ascher, 1906 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biporcata, Cyclostrema biporcata A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Pygmaerota biporcata** (A. Adams, 1863) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- biporcata, **Pygmaerota biporcata** (A. Adams, 1863) - (TORNIDAE)
- biporcata, **Stomatella biporcata** A. Adams, 1850 - (TROCHIDAE)
- biptycha, Platyclymenia biptycha C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia richteri** Wedekind, 1914 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biptycha epicypha, Platyclymenia biptycha epicypha C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia richteri** Wedekind, 1914 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- biptychus, **Psilophyllites biptychus** Lange 1941 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biptyx, **Serruluna biptyx** (Stworzewicz, 1981 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bipulvina**, Genus **Bipulvina** Yochelson , 1958 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipunctata, **Cheilotoma bipunctata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipunctata, **Ellatrivia bipunctata** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- bipunctata, Trivia bipunctata N.H. Odhner, 1917 - syn of: **Ellatrivia bipunctata** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- bipunctata, Trivirostra bipunctata N.H. Odhner, 1917 - syn of: **Ellatrivia bipunctata** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- bipunctata, Turritella bipunctata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Promathildia biserta** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipunctatum, **Deiradoceras bipunctatum** (Spath, 1933 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipunctatum, **Neancyloceras bipunctatum** (F. Schlüter, 1872 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipunctatum, **Trachyceras bipunctatum** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipunctatus, **Ceratites bipunctatus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipunctatus, Murex bipunctatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1879 - syn of: **Pterochelus triformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- bipunctatus, Trochus bipunctatus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Cheilotoma bipunctata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bipunctula, **Asthenotoma bipunctula** (S.V. Wood, 1879) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- bipyramidalis, **Nesiohelix omphalina bipyramidalis** J.T. Kuroda & S. Emura, 1943 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bipyramidata, **Pseudorhaphitoma bipyramidata** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bipyramidata, **Brachystomia bipyramidata** S. Nomura, 1940 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- birabeni, **Bostryx birabeni** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1948 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- birabenorum, **Lissoacme birabenorum** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1948 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- biradiata, **Caryocorbula biradiata** Sowerby, 1833 - (CORBULIDAE)
- biradiata, **Fissurella latimarginata biradiata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- biradiata, **Notoacmea biradiata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- biradiata, **Neilo biradiata** Chiesa & Camacho, 2001 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biradiata, **Gibbomodiola biradiata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- biradiata, **Hiatula biradiata** (W. Wood, 1815) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- biradiata, **Soletellina biradiata** † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biradiata, Psammobia biradiata C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Heterodonax bimaculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- biradiata, Ilanga biradiata E.C. Von Martens, 1902 - syn of: **Ilanga biradiatula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- biradiata, Solen biradiata W. Wood, 1815 - syn of: **Hiatula biradiata** (W. Wood, 1815) - (SOLENIDAE)
- biradiata, Periglypta biradiata G.B. I Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Megapitaria squalida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- biradiata, Venus biradiata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Clausinella fasciata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- biradiata, **Megapitaria squalida biradiata** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- biradiatula, **Ilanga biradiatula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- biradiatula, Solariella biradiatula E.C. Von Martens, 1902 - syn of: **Ilanga biradiatula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- biradiatum, **Acrosterigma biradiatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- biradiatum, Laevicardium biradiatum (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - syn of: **Acrosterigma biradiatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- biradiatus, **Donax biradiatus** P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - (DONACIDAE)
- biradiatus, Pecten biradiatus N. Tiberi, 1855 - syn of: **Flexopecten flexuosus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Biradiolites**, Genus **Biradiolites** D'Orbigny, 1850 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biraghii, **Conasprella biraghii** (G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- biraghii, **Agaronia biraghii** F.R. Bernard & K. Nicolay, 1984 - (OLIVIDAE)
- biraghii congruens, **Conasprella biraghii congruens** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- biraghii omanensis, **Conasprella biraghii omanensis** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1992) - (CONIDAE)

- biramosa, **Plaxiphora biramosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- biramosum, **Tropaeum biramosum** Renngarten, 1951 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biramosus, Chiton biramosus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Plaxiphora biramosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Birasoherpia**, Genus **Birasoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- birchbyi, **Vascoceras birchbyi** Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1972 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birchi, **Cancellaria birchi** W.O. Addicott, 1970 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birchi, **Microderoceras birchi** (Sowerby, 1820 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birchiades, **Eoderoceras birchiades** G. Rosenberg, 1909 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birdanum, **Nemocardium birdanum** (Whitfield) † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birdi, **Pleuroceras birdi** C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birdi, **Corbiculopsis birdi** Whitfield 1891 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- biremis, **Yoldia biremis** S. Uozumi, 1957 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birestes, **Rissoina birestes** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- birestis, **Pyrgiscilla birestis** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- birestris, **Turbonilla birestris** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- birfmensdorfense, **Passendorferia birfmensdorfense** (Moesch 1867 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birgei, Anodontoides birgei H.B. Baker, 1923 - syn of: **Anodontoides ferussacianus** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Birgella**, Genus **Birgella** F.C. Baker, 1926 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- birhombivalvis, **Thairoplax birhombivalvis** (J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1955 †) - (ALASTEGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birileffi, **Bedevina birileffi** (C.E. Lischke, 1871) - (MURICIDAE)
- birileffi, Trophon birileffi C.E. Lischke, 1871 - syn of: **Bedevina birileffi** (C.E. Lischke, 1871) - (MURICIDAE)
- birkelundae, **Cyrtobelus birkelundae** A. Fuchs & al., 2012 † - (GROENLANDIBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birkelundi, **Hoploscaphites birkelundi** Landman & Waage, 1993 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Birkelundita**, Genus **Birkelundita** Heinberg, 1993 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- birkenmajeri, **Arcthoplites birkenmajeri** Nagy, 1970 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birkhauseri, **Gaudryceras birkhauseri** de Grossouvre 1894 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birleyana, **Anadara vellicata birleyana** J.C. Melvill & Staden, 1907 - (ARCIDAE)
- **Birmadrillia**, Subgenus **Crassispira (Birmadrillia)** T. Shuto, 1984 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- birmani, **Crenilabium birmani** L.R.L. Simone, 2006 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- birmani, Vesicomya birmani O. Domaneschi & H. de Souza Lopes, 1990 - syn of: **Vesicomya venusta** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- birmanica, **Ampullinopsis birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1922 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birmanica, **Sparella birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birmanica, **Indoplacuna birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1924 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birmanica, **Genota birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birmanica, **Cancellaria birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birmanica, **Cassis birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birmanica, **Perrona birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birmanica, **Surcula birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birmanica, **Lithoconus odengensis birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birmanica, **Latirus sindiensis birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birmanica, **Cryptospira birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birmanica, **Nassaria birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birmanica, **Nerita birmanica** F.H. Troschel, 1878 - (NERITIDAE)
- birmanica, **Liostrea birmanica** Reed, 1936 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birmanica, **Barnea birmanica** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- birmanica, Pholas birmanica R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Barnea birmanica** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- birmanica, **Crassispira birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birmanica, **Raphitoma birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birmanica, **Terebra birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- birmanica, **Gemmula birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birmanica, **Semperula birmanica** (W. Theobald, 1864) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- birmanica, Vaginula birmanica C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1889 - syn of: **Semperula birmanica** (W. Theobald, 1864) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- birmanica minor, Nerita birmanica minor R.W. Dunker, 1874 - syn of: **Nerita insculpta** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- birmanica singuensis, **Perrona birmanica singuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- birmanicum, **Trigonostoma birmanicum** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birmanicus, Vaginulus birmanicus W. Theobald, 1864 - syn of: **Semperula birmanica** (W. Theobald, 1864) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- birmensdorfensis, **Perisphinctes birmensdorfensis** (Moesch, 1867 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biroi, Mantelliceras biroi M. Collignon, 1964 † - syn of: **Mantelliceras saxbii** (Sharpe, 1857 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biroi, **Syrotrigonia biroi** A.M. Pérez & Reyes, 1986 † - (BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bironensis, **Pseudaulicina bironensis** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1930 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Birostra**, syn of: Genus **Volva** P.F. Röding, 1798 (OVULIDAE)
- birostrata, **Sepiola birostrata** M. Sasaki, 1918 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- birostratus, **Ornithopecten birostratus** Astafieva-Urbajtis & Ramovs, 1985 † - (ORNITHOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Birostrina**, syn of: Genus **Actinoceramus** Meek, 1864 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- birostris, Bulla birostris C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Phenacovolva birostris** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BULLIDAE)
- birostris, **Pterocyclus birostris** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- birostris, **Phenacovolva birostris** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Birostris**, syn of: Genus **Volva** P.F. Röding, 1798 (OVULIDAE)
- birsteini, **Pontohoratia birsteini** (Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- birsteini, **Conulopolita birsteini** Y. Tzvetkov, 1940 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- birtsi, Clathurella birtsi H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Kermia punctifera** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- birtsi, **Stilifer birtsi** (H.B. Preston, 1904) - (EULIMIDAE)
- birtsi, **Aphrodora birtsi** (H.B. Preston, 1905) - (VENERIDAE)
- birugosus, **Serpulorbis birugosus** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Birulana**, syn of: Subgenus **Oxychilus (Eopolita)** C. Pollonera, 1916 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- birunii, **Paratirolites birunii** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisacchianum, **Deroceras bisacchianum** M. Bodon, A. Boato & F.L. Giusti, 1982 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- bisacchii, **Hypnophila bisacchii** F.L. Giusti, 1970 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- bisacchii, **Eucithara bisacchii** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1929) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bisati, **Cravenoceratoides bisati** Hudson, 1946 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisati, **Cancelloceras bisati** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisati, **Eumorphoceras bisati** Horn, 1960 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisati, **Goniatites bisati** Moore, 1936 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisati, **Chaenocardiola bisati** L.G. Yates, 1962 † - (LUNULICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bisatoceras**, Genus **Bisatoceras** Miller & Owen, 1937 † (BISATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BISATOCERATIDAE** Miller & Furnish, 1957 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-THALASSOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisaya, **Lophiotoma bisaya** B.M. Olivera, 2004 - (TURRIDAE)
- bisbalteatus, **Cantharidus bisbalteatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (TROCHIDAE)
- bisbinensis, **Paroniceras bisbinensis** Renz, 1922 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biscaiense, **Zospeum biscaiense** B. Gómez & C.E. Prieto, 1983 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- biscatenaria, **Mariaturricula biscatenaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biscayensis, Doris biscayensis P. Fischer, 1872 - syn of: **Doris verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DORIDIDAE)
- biscayensis, Pseudomelampus biscayensis H. Fischer, 1899 - syn of: **Pseudomelampus exiguus** (R.T. Lowe, 1832) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- biscayensis, **Kelliella biscayensis** J.A. Allen, 2001 - (KELLIELLIDAE)

- biscayensis, Hyalopecten biscayensis É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Hyalopecten pudicus** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PECTINIDAE)
- biscayensis, **Thyasira biscayensis** B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- biscayensis, **Yoldiella biscayensis** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- biscayensis derelicta, Doris biscayensis derelicta P. Fischer, 1872 - syn of: **Doris verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DORIDIDAE)
- biscaynense, **Teinostoma biscaynense** J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Bischoffena**, Genus **Bischoffena** T. Iredale, 1937 (CHAROPIDAE)
- bischoffensis, **Bischoffena bischoffensis** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- bischoffi, Anodonta bischoffi F. Haas, 1931 - syn of: **Anodontites patagonica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- bischoffii, **Platyloron bischoffii** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bischoffii, Pleurotomaria bischoffii G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - syn of: **Platyloron bischoffii** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biscocta, **Dosinia biscocta** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- biscoitoi, **Anacithara biscoitoi** F. Nolf & F. Swinnen, 2011 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- biscoitoi, **Truncatellina biscoitoi** R. Hutterer & K. Groh, 1993 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- bisculpta, **Achatina bisculpta** E.A. Smith, 1878 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- bisculpta, Cerithiopsilla bisculpta H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Cerithiella bisculpta** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bisculpta, **Lepidozona bisculpta** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- bisculpta, **Neilo bisculpta** F.S. Xu, 1991 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- bisculpta, **Cerithiella bisculpta** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- bisculpta, **Toxoconcha bisculpta** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisculpta, **Linopyrga bisculpta** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bisculpta, **Ervilia bisculpta** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (SEMELIDAE)
- bisculptum, **Parabuccinum bisculptum** (R.K. Dell, 1990) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bisculptum, Calliostoma bisculptum E.A. Smith - syn of: **Cantharidus bisculptus** E.A. Smith - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- bisculpturata, **Goniocylichna bisculpturata** B. Wade, 1926 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisculpturata, **Mactromeris bisculpturata** Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1942 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisculpturatus, Septifer bisculpturatus K.H. Barnard, 1964 - syn of: **Septifer ramulosus** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (MYTILIDAE)
- bisculptus, **Prosipho bisculptus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bisculptus, **Bostryx bisculptus** L. Pfeiffer, 1869 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bisculptus, **Pyrgiscus bisculptus** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bisculptus, **Cantharidus bisculptus** E.A. Smith - (TROCHIDAE)
- bisdelineata, **Sinigena bisdelineata** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bisdosus, **Philomycus bisdosus** R.M. Branson, 1968 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- bisecta, **Limatula bisecta** J.A. Allen, 2004 - (LIMIDAE)
- bisecta, **Nerita bisecta** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NERITIDAE)
- bisecta, **Conchocele bisecta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- bisecta, Thyasira bisecta T.A. Conrad, 1849 - syn of: **Conchocele bisecta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- bisecta, Venus bisecta T.A. Conrad, 1849 - syn of: **Conchocele bisecta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (VENERIDAE)
- bisecta alta, Thyasira bisecta alta L. Krishtofovich, 1936 - syn of: **Conchocele bisecta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- bisecta humila, Thyasira bisecta humila L. Krishtofovich, 1936 - syn of: **Conchocele bisecta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- bisecta nipponica, Thyasira bisecta nipponica Yabe & S. Nomura, 1925 - syn of: **Conchocele bisecta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- bisecta smekhovi, Conchocele bisecta smekhovi Kogan, 1939 - syn of: **Conchocele bisecta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- bisectum, **Cardium bisectum** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bisectus, **Sanguinolites bisectus** I. Hayasaka, 1925 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisenensis, Anadara bisenensis H.G. Schenck & N.W. Reinhart, 1938 - syn of: **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- biserialis, **Euplecta biserialis** Unknown - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- biserialis, **Batillaria biserialis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biserialis, **Idiosepius biserialis** N.A. Voss, 1962 - (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- biserialis, Littorina biserialis B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Turbonitella biserialis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biserialis, **Stramonita biserialis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- biserialis, Stramonita biserialis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Stramonita biserialis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- biserialis, **Turbonitella biserialis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biseriata, Glyphostoma biseriata E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Pleurotoma sello** W.H. Dall, 1918 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- biseriata, Oscilla biseriata auct. non W.M. Gabb, 1881 - syn of: **Triptychus niveus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- biseriatum, Metacoceras biseriatum Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † - syn of: **Metacoceras unklesbayi** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Biseriodonta**, Genus **Biseriodonta** Fang & Cope, 2004 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Biserramenia**, Genus **Biserramenia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1967 (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- biserranum, **Chondropoma revinctum biserranum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- biserta, **Scalaria biserta** Münster, 1841 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biserta, **Promathildia biserta** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biserta, Mathilda biserta Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Promathildia biserta** (Münster, 1841 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisertum, Cerithium bisertum Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Promathildia biserta** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisertus, **Ambercyclus bisertus** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisertus, **Trochus bisertus** Münster, 1841 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisertus, Turbo bisertus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Scalaria biserta** Münster, 1841 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisertus unicarinatus, **Ambercyclus bisertus unicarinatus** (Hudleston ex W.I. Bean MS †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisexangulatum, **Dentalium bisexangulatum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- bishoffi, Unio bishoffi C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Diplodon expansus** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bishopi, **Lanistes bishopi** Gautier, 1995 † - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bishopi, **Fusinus bishopi** Petuch & Berschauer, 2017 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bishopi, **Macrodelos bishopi** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- bishopi, **Nesopupa bishopi** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- bishopii, Melampus bishopii C.A. Davis, 1904 - syn of: **Melampus bidentatus** T. Say, 1822 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bisignatum, **Orthoceras bisignatum** Barrande, 1877 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisikovi, **Margarites bisikovi** R.V. Egorov, 2000 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- bisinatus, **Potamolithus bisinatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- bisincilis, **Pteria bisincilis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisinuata, **Neritilia bisinuata** P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (NERITILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisinuata, **Ptychosyrinx bisinuata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (TURRIDAE)
- bisinuata, Pleurotoma bisinuata E.C. Von Martens, 1901 - syn of: **Ptychosyrinx bisinuata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (TURRIDAE)
- bisinuata japonica, Gemmula bisinuata japonica T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Cryptogemma japonica** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (TURRIDAE)
- bisinuata naskensis, **Ptychosyrinx bisinuata naskensis** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985 - (TURRIDAE)
- bisinuatum, Dentalium bisinuatum E. André, 1896 - syn of: **Laevidentalium eburneum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- bisinuatum, Laevidentalium bisinuatum E. André, 1896 - syn of: **Laevidentalium eburneum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)

- bisinuatus, Cyclotus bisinuatus E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - syn of: **Neocyclotus bisinuatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bisinuatus, Buliminus bisinuatus C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Chondrulopsina fedtschenkoi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- bisinuatus, **Neocyclotus bisinuatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- bisinulabris, **Pterides bisinulabris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- bisinum, **Ferganoceras bisinum** (Delepine, 1935 †) - (FERGANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisinuosa, **Homomya bisinuosa** White, 1887 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisinventa, Lachryma bisinventa T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Alaerato angistoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- bisiphites, **Siphonaria bisiphites** J.L.H. Michelin, 1831 † - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisiphites, Nototeredo bisiphites G.F. Roch, 1931 - syn of: **Nototeredo knoxi** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- bisiphonata, **Sioliella bisiphonata** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biskraensis, **Praeradiolites biskraensis** (Coquand, 1880 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisligensis, **Pseudhelicarion bisligensis** (C.G. Semper) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bismarckeana, **Tosapusia bismarckeana** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bismarckiana, **Limatula bismarckiana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920) - (LIMIDAE)
- bismichaelis, **Odostomia bismichaelis** F. Sacco, 1892 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Bisonoceras**, Genus **Bisonoceras** Flower, 1964 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bispathulata, **Kokopapa bispathulata** F.M. Climo & Mahlfeld, 2011 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- bispinatum, **Villania bispinatum** (D. Geyer, 1886 †) - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bispinatus, Ancyloceras bispinatus Reynes, 1876 † - syn of: **Crioceratites bispinatus** (Reynes, 1876 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bispinatus, **Crioceratites bispinatus** (Reynes, 1876 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bispinigerum, **Eoderoceras bispinigerum** Buckman, 1918 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bispinosa, Alaria bispinosa B. Phillips, 1829 - syn of: **Rostellaria bispinosa** B. Phillips, 1829 † - (APORRHAIDAE)
- bispinosa, **Melongena bispinosa** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- bispinosa, Peracle bispinosa J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1888 - syn of: **Peracle diversa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (PERACLIDAE)
- bispinosa, **Rostellaria bispinosa** B. Phillips, 1829 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bispinosa elegans, Alaria bispinosa elegans Hudleston, 1884 † - syn of: **Bicorempterus elegans** (Hudleston, 1884 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bispinosum, **Deiradoceras bispinosum** (Spath, 1921 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bispinosus, **Idiohamites bispinosus** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bispinosus, **Ceratites bispinosus** J. Von Hauer, 1896 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bispirale, **Aulagonoceras bispirale** Zheng, 1984 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bispiralis, **Onobops bispiralis** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bispiralis, **Conotoma bispiralis** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bispiralis, Loxoplocus bispiralis A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 † - syn of: **Loxoplocus gothlandicus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bispiralis, Pleurotomaria bispiralis J.W. Hall, 1852 † - syn of: **Conotoma bispiralis** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bispiratum, **Cerithium bispiratum** A. von Koenen † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisquama, **Helicoradomenia bisquama** A.H. Scheltema, 2000 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- bissagosensis, **Odostomia bissagosensis** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bisseyana, **Massylaea bisseyana** (P.M. Pallary, 1933) - (HELICIDAE)
- bissulca, **Rissoa bissulca** Buvignier, 1843 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bistellata, Aphelodoris bistellata A.E. Verrill, 1900 - syn of: **Aphelodoris antillensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - (DORIDIDAE)
- bistimulatum, **Deroceras bistimulatum** A. Wiktor, 2000 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Bistolida**, Genus **Bistolida** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1920 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bistorta, Eulima bistorta E.G. Vanatta, 1900 - syn of: **Melanella thersites** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bistraginus, **Viviparus bistraginus** Popovic, 1970 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bistrami, **Platyceras bistrami** Knod, 1908 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bistriale, **Liroceras bistriale** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bistrialis, **Cryptozona bistrialis** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Bistrialites**, Genus **Bistrialites** Turner, 1954 † (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bistriata, **Architectonica bistriata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- bistriata, Galeodea bistriata F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- bistriata, **Cylichna bistriata** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1920 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- bistriata, **Cypricardinia bistriata** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bistriata, **Flemmingia bistriata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bistriata, Pleuroploca bistriata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Viridifusus buxeus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bistriata, Haliotis bistriata A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- bistriata, **Hormotoma bistriata** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bistriata, **Ocinebrina bistriata** (Gumbel, 1861 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bistriata, **Rissoina bistriata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bistriata, **Terebra bistriata** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bistriatus, **Cyrtochetus bistriatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bistriatus, **Pseudoliomesus nux bistriatus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bistriatus, Capulus bistriatus J.P.S. Grateloup, 1836 † - syn of: **Hipponix bistriatus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1836 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bistriatus, **Cryptoconus marginatus bistriatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bistriatus, **Hipponix bistriatus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1836 †) - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bistriatus, **Cyclopecten bistriatus** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- bistriatus, Trochus bistriatus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Flemmingia bistriata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bistriatus?, **Hipponix bistriatus?** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1836) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- bistricta, **Puzosia bistricta** (White, 1887 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bistrigata, **Mesocibota bistrigata** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (ARCIDAE)
- bistrigata, Arca bistrigata R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: **Mesocibota bistrigata** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (ARCIDAE)
- bistrigata, Mactra bistrigata O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Mulinia pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MACTRIDAE)
- bistrigata, Mulinia bistrigata O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Mulinia pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MACTRIDAE)
- bistrinotata, **Pustularia bistrinotata** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bistrinotata excelsior, **Pustularia bistrinotata excelsior** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bistrinotata ginoi, **Pustularia bistrinotata ginoi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bistrinotata jandeprezi, **Pustularia bistrinotata jandeprezi** G.T. Poppe & P. Martin, 1997 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bistrinotata keelingensis, **Pustularia bistrinotata keelingensis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1940 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bistrinotata mediocris, **Pustularia bistrinotata mediocris** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bistrinotata samarensis, Pustularia bistrinotata samarensis F.Jr. Lorenz, 2014 - syn of: **Pustularia bistrinotata** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bistrinotata sublaevis, **Pustularia bistrinotata sublaevis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bistronotata, Pustularia bistronotata F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937 - syn of: **Pustularia bistrinotata** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bistrovi, **Venericardia bistrovi** Pronina, 1969 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcata, **Acanthochitona bisulcata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- bisulcata, **Eonavicula bisulcata** Kanjilal, 1980 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcata, Arca bisulcata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Eontia bisulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- bisulcata, **Guzzyella bisulcata** Alencaster, 1998 † - (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcata, **Semicassis bisulcata** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CASSIDAE)
- bisulcata, **Diacria bisulcata** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bisulcata, **Gresslya bisulcata** A.M. Popov, 1964 † - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcata, Clymenia bisulcata G.G. Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Muessenbiaergia bisulcata** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcata, **Kidderia bisulcata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- bisulcata, Saxicava bisulcata E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Kidderia bisulcata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- bisulcata, **Muessenbiaergia bisulcata** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcata, **Aclisina bisulcata** Chronic, 1952 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcata, **Eontia bisulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (NOETIIDAE)
- bisulcata, Sheldonella bisulcata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Eontia bisulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (NOETIIDAE)
- bisulcata, Noetia bisulcata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Eontia bisulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (NOETIIDAE)
- bisulcata, **Nuculoma bisulcata** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcata, **Passaloteuthis bisulcata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcata, **Passaloteuthis bisulcata** de Blainville, 1827 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcata, Parapholas bisulcata T.A. Conrad, 1849 - syn of: **Parapholas calva** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- bisulcata, **Platyclymenia bisulcata** Schindewolf, 1923 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcata, Tritonophon bisulcata A. Römer, 1843 † - syn of: **Nylanderina bisulcata** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcata, **Turbonilla bisulcata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bisulcata, Testacella bisulcata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Testacella scutulum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1821 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- bisulcata, **Nylanderina bisulcata** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcata, **Nkondonaia bisulcata** D. Van Damme & G.E. Pickford, 2010 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcata, **Afripupa bisulcata** (C.F. Jickeli, 1873) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- bisulcata booleyi, **Semicassis bisulcata booleyi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - (CASSIDAE)
- bisulcata colubrina, Oxyclymenia bisulcata colubrina C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Muessenbiaergia bisulcata colubrina** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcata colubrina, **Muessenbiaergia bisulcata colubrina** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcata diuturna, **Semicassis bisulcata diuturna** T. Iredale, 1927 - (CASSIDAE)
- bisulcata japonica, **Semicassis bisulcata japonica** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CASSIDAE)
- bisulcata minor, **Semicassis bisulcata minor** H.C. Küster, 1857 - (CASSIDAE)
- bisulcata persimilis, **Semicassis bisulcata persimilis** T. Kira, 1959 - (CASSIDAE)
- bisulcata pila, **Semicassis bisulcata pila** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CASSIDAE)
- bisulcata polonica, Oxyclymenia bisulcata polonica Pajchlowa, 1972 † - syn of: **Linguaclymenia polonica** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatum, **Architectonica bisulcatum** A. von Koenen, 1885 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatum, Solarium bisulcatum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Torinista bisulcatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- bisulcatum, **Atomodesma bisulcatum** Dickins, 1961 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatum, Phalium bisulcatum G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Semicassis bisulcata** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CASSIDAE)
- bisulcatum, **Trimanticoceras bisulcatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatum, **Eumorphoceras bisulcatum** Girty, 1909 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatum, Goniatites bisulcatum Keyserling, 1844 † - syn of: **Ponticeras bisulcatum** (Keyserling, 1844 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatum, Goniatites bisulcatum F.A. Roemer, 1850 † - syn of: **Trimanticoceras bisulcatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatum, Cyclostoma bisulcatum Zieten, 1909 † - syn of: **Cyclostoma squamosum** M.A. Peyrot, 1933 † - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatum, **Ponticeras bisulcatum** (Keyserling, 1844 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatum, **Sholakoceras bisulcatum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (RHIPHAEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatus, **Torinista bisulcatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- bisulcatus, Belemnites bisulcatus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † - syn of: **Passaloteuthis**

bisulcata (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bisulcatus, Bellerophon bisulcatus A. Römer, 1843 † - syn of: **Nylanderina bisulcata** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatus, **Frechites bisulcatus** A.M. Popov, 1961 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatus, **Neoglaphyrites bisulcatus** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (BISATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatus, **Onobops bisulcatus** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatus, **Dicoelites bisulcatus** (Stolley, 1935 †) - (DICOELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatus, **Helicodiscus bisulcatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- bisulcatus, **Hildaites bisulcatus** Sassaroli & Venturi, 2012 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatus, **Hyolithes bisulcatus** Holm, 1893 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatus, Lithodomus bisulcatus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Leiosolenus appendiculatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- bisulcatus, Nautilus bisulcatus Wulfen, 1793 † - syn of: **Paraganides californicus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatus, Nautilus bisulcatus Dacque, 1905 † - syn of: **Somalinautilus antiquus** (Dacque, 1910 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatus, **Pomatias bisulcatus** (von Zieten, 1832) † - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatus, **Siphogonuchites bisulcatus** Z.X. Qian & Yin, 1984 † - (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatus, **Subanarcestes bisulcatus** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisulcatus mazatlanicus, Heliacus bisulcatus mazatlanicus H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Heliacus mazatlanicus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Bisulcus**, Genus **Bisulcus** Hitchcock, 1862 † (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bisundata, Haliotis bisundata T.A. de M. Monterosato - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- bisuturalis, **Eudolichotis distorta bisuturalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- bisuturalis, **Boonea bisuturalis** (T. Say, 1822) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bisuturalis, Turritella bisuturalis T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Boonea bisuturalis** (T. Say, 1822) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- bitaeniata, Aclis bitaeniata G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Ebala bitaeniata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- bitaeniata, **Palmadusta asellus bitaeniata** (P. Geret, 1903) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bitaeniata, Amaea bitaeniata H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976 - syn of: **Amaea nebulodermata** (M. Azuma, 1972) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bitaeniata, Acrilla bitaeniata H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976 - syn of: **Amaea nebulodermata** (M. Azuma, 1972) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bitaeniata, **Ebala bitaeniata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- bitaeniata, Eulimella bitaeniata G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Ebala bitaeniata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bitaeniatum, **Sinumelon bitaeniatum** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bitaeniatus, Bulimus bitaeniatus P. Nyst, 1845 - syn of: **Scholvienia bitaeniatus** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bitaeniatus, **Scholvienia bitaeniatus** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- bitaeniatus pallida, **Scholvienia bitaeniatus pallida** H. Strebel, 1910 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- bitauniense, **Permoceras bitauniense** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (PERMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bitauniоceras**, Genus **Bitauniоceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1936 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bitentaculatus, **Athoracophorus bitentaculatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- bitentaculatus, Octopus bitentaculatus A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Bithinella**, syn of: Genus **Bythinella** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Bithinia**, syn of: Genus **Bithynia** W.E. Leach, 1818 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- bithydea, Corbicula bithydea P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Bithynia**, Genus **Bithynia** W.E. Leach, 1818 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- bithynica, **Monacha bithynica** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bithynicum, Acrochordiceras bithynicum Arthaber, 1914 † - syn of: **Acrochordiceras**

carolinae Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bithynicus, Brephulus bithynicus J. Galland, 1884 - syn of: **Chondrus zebrula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ENIDAE)
- **BITHYNIIDAE** Gray, 1857 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- bithyniopsis, **Baicalia bithyniopsis** C. Lidholm, 1909 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- bithynoides, **Pseudamnicola bithynoides** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bithynoides, Cyclostrema bithynoides T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Lissomphalia bithynoides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- bithynoides, **Bathonella bithynoides** Yen † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- bithynoides, **Lissomphalia bithynoides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (SKENEIDAE)
- bithynoides, Lissospira bithynoides J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Lissomphalia bithynoides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (SKENEIDAE)
- bitleri, **Arene bitleri** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - (ARENEIDAE)
- bitleri, Conus bitleri A.J. Da Motta, 1984 - syn of: **Eugeniconus cordigera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) - (CONIDAE)
- bitleri, **Olivella bitleri** A.A. Olsson, 1956 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- bitoi, **Euchelus bitoi** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- bitorosus, **Conus bitorosus** C.F. Fontannes, 1880 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bitorquata, **Bathytoma bitorquata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Bitorquata**, Genus **Bitorquata** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bitorquata, **Bitorquata bitorquata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1857) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bitorquata, Riselloidea bitorquata Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 † - syn of: **Biarmatoidella lorioli** (Greppin, 1898 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bitorquata, **Cerithiella bitorquata** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bitorquata, **Asperdaphne bitorquata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bitorquata, Terebra bitorquata G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Terebra corrugata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- bitorquata, Pleurotoma bitorquata E.C. Von Martens, 1901 - syn of: **Bathytoma bitorquata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (TURRIDAE)
- bitou, Trivia bitou P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Trivia candidula** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- bitridentata, **Opanara bitridentata** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Bitrigonocardia**, Genus **Bitrigonocardia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 † (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bitropis, Hemipleurotoma bitropis J. Gardner, 1937 † - syn of: **Gemmula machapoorensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bitrudis, **Famelica bitrudis** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bitruncata, **Cylichnella bitruncata** Meyer, 1886 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bitruncata, **Proadusta bitruncata** D. Fehse, 2010 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bitruncata, **Corbicula bitruncata** E.C. Von Martens, 1908 - (CYRENIDAE)
- bitruncata, **Panopea bitruncata** (T.A. Conrad, 1872) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- bitruncata, Glycimeris bitruncata T.A. Conrad, 1872 - syn of: **Panopea bitruncata** (T.A. Conrad, 1872) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- bittiformis, **Chemnitzia bittiformis** P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **BITTIIDAE** - syn of Family: **CERITHIIDAE**
- **Bittinella**, syn of: Genus **Bittium** W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Bittiolum**, Genus **Bittiolum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Bittiscala**, Genus **Bittiscala** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bittiscalia**, syn of: Genus **Bittium** W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Bittiturris**, Genus **Bittiturris** L.A. Reeve, 1846 (TURRIDAE)
- **Bittium**, Genus **Bittium** W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847 (CERITHIIDAE)
- bittium, **Ceritoturris bittium** (W.H. Dall, 1924) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- bittium, Crassispira bittium W.H. Dall, 1924 - syn of: **Ceritoturris bittium** (W.H. Dall, 1924) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- bittneri, **Columbella bittneri** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1879 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bittneri, **Rhizoconus bittneri** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bittneri, **Pseudocerithium bittneri** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bittneri, Promathildia bittneri E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Pseudocerithium bittneri** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bittneri, **Retispira bittneri** (Newell & Kummel, 1942 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bittneri, **Leptochondria bittneri** Kiparisova, 1938 † - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bittneri, **Meekoceras bittneri** Shevyrev, 1990 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bittneri, **Melanopsis bittneri** A. Fuchs, 1877 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bittneri, Melanopsis bittneri Š. Brusina, 1902 † - syn of: **Melanopsis cvijici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bittneri, **Trigonodus bittneri** (L. Waagen, 1907 †) - (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bittneri, **Hyalopecten bittneri** (Toula) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bittneri, **Pleurotomaria bittneri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bittneri, **Inyoceras bittneri** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bittneria**, Genus **Bittneria** Broili, 1904 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bittnerites**, Genus **Bittnerites** Kittl, 1903 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bituberculare, **Gyrineum bituberculare** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- bituberculare fuscocostata, **Gyrineum bituberculare fuscocostata** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (RANELLIDAE)
- bitubercularis, **Reishia bitubercularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- bitubercularis, Purpura bitubercularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Reishia bitubercularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- bitubercularis, Thalessa bitubercularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Reishia bitubercularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- bitubercularis, **Nassaria bitubercularis** (A. Adams, 1851) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bituberculata, **Isomeria bituberculata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bituberculata, **Rhinoclavis bituberculata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bituberculata, **Honnoratia thiollierei bituberculata** Sarkar, 1955 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bituberculata, **Payraudeautia bituberculata** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bituberculatum, **Venezoliceras bituberculatum** M. Collignon, 1966 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bituberculatum, **Uchauxia bituberculatum** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bituberculatum, **Myloceras bituberculatum** Klinger, 1989 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bituberculatum, **Farcimen bituberculatum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- bituberculatum, **Metacoceras bituberculatum** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bituberculatum crassum, **Farcimen bituberculatum crassum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- bituberculatum giganteum, **Farcimen bituberculatum giganteum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- bituberculatum gutierrezi, **Farcimen bituberculatum gutierrezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- bituberculatum minor, **Farcimen bituberculatum minor** W. Kobelt, 1902 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- bituberculatus, **Chiratites bituberculatus** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bituberculatus, **Crioceratites bituberculatus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bituberculatus, Murex bituberculatus F.C. Baker, 1891 - syn of: **Chicoreus capucinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- bituberculatus, Strombus bituberculatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Lobatus raninus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- bituberculosa, **Echinophoria bituberculosa** Martens, 1904 - (CASSIDAE)
- bituberosa, **Karabaghia bituberosa** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bitubula, **Teredo bitubula** K. Li, 1965 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- bitubulata, **Trituba bitubulata** (A.A. Baudon, 1856 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bitubulatus, **Triphora bitubulatus** A.A. Baudon, 1856 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bitumen, Unio bitumen C.M. Cooke, 1919 - syn of: **Nephronaias scamnata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bitumidum, Caecum bitumidum L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Meioceras nitidum** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (CAECIDAE)

- bituminata, **Galeodea bituminata** (K. Martin, 1933) - (CASSIDAE)
- bituminata, **Scissurella bituminata** C. Beets, 1942 † - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bituminatum, Eudolium bituminatum K. Martin, 1933 - syn of: **Eudolium bairdii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1881) - (TONNIDAE)
- bituminifer, **Hemisinus bituminifer** Cooke, 1919 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bituminosa, **Hemicycla psathyra bituminosa** (J.F. Mabille, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- biturbida, **Syrnola biturbida** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bitzae, **Longaevicerithium bitzae** (Gerasimov, 1992 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bitzae, Procerithium bitzae Gerasimov, 1992 † - syn of: **Longaevicerithium bitzae** (Gerasimov, 1992 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- biumbilicata, **Parthenina biumbilicata** A. Pimenta, 2012 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- biumbilicata, **Roxania biumbilicata** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bivalens, **Proparamenia bivalens** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- **BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS** - Family (BIVALVIA-) **(FOSSIL)**
- bivarica, **Tibia bivarica** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bivaricata, **Monstrotyphis bivaricata** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (MURICIDAE)
- bivaricosa, Galeodea bivaricosa G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- bivaricosa, Marginella bivaricosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Prunum marginatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bivaricosus, **Placostylus bivaricosus** J.S. Gaskoin, 1854 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- bivaricosus etheridgei, **Placostylus bivaricosus etheridgei** C. Hedley, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- bivelata, Aporrhais bivelata Reis, 1897 - syn of: **Aporrhais limburgensis** Binkhorst, 1861 † - (APORRHAIDAE)
- bivet, Cancellaria bivet (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 ex Adanson, 1757) - syn of: **Bivetiella similis** (Sowerby, 1833) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Bivetia**, Genus **Bivetia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Bivetiella**, Genus **Bivetiella** W.A. Wenz, 1943 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Bivetopsia**, Subgenus **Cancellaria (Bivetopsia)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Bivetopsis**, Subgenus **Cancellaria (Bivetopsis)** Jousseaume, 1887 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bivetopsis**, syn of: Subgenus **Cancellaria (Bivetopsia)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- bivia, **Verilarca bivia** T. Iredale, 1939 - (NOETIIDAE)
- bivincta, **Thaumatoptyx bivincta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bivirgata, **Truncacila bivirgata** (Sowerby, 1836 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bivitiella**, syn of: Genus **Bivetiella** W.A. Wenz, 1943 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- bivittata, **Eulima bivittata** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bivittata, Prunum bivittata A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1913 - syn of: **Volvarina ameliensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bivittata, Marginella bivittata A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Volvarina ameliensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bivittata, Coelocaeulus bivittata J.W. Hall, 1852 † - syn of: **Ptychocaulus bivittata** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bivittata, Murchisonia bivittata J.W. Hall, 1852 † - syn of: **Ptychocaulus bivittata** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bivittata, Coelidium bivittata J.W. Hall, 1852 † - syn of: **Ptychocaulus bivittata** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bivittata, **Ptychocaulus bivittata** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bivittatus, **Drymaeus bivittatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bivolve, **Strophostylus bivolve** White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bivona**, syn of: Genus **Vermetus** F.M. Daudin, 1800 (VERMETIDAE)
- bivonae, Oxygyrus bivonae E. Pirajno, 1840 - syn of: **Oxygyrus inflatus** W.H. Benson, 1835 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- bivonae, Auriculinella bivonae R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Auriculinella bidentata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bivonae, Panomya bivonae R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Panomya norvegica** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (HIATELLIDAE)

- bivonae, **Limax bivonae** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - (LIMACIDAE)
- bivonae, Mangelia bivonae C. Maravigna, 1840 - syn of: **Mangelia multilineolata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bivonae, Pleurotoma bivonae C. Maravigna, 1840 - syn of: **Mangelia multilineolata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Bivonia**, syn of: Genus **Dendropoma** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Bivonia**, syn of: Genus **Dendropoma** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 (VERMETIDAE)
- bivoniana, Mangelia bivoniana C. Maravigna, 1853 - syn of: **Mangelia multilineolata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Bivoniopsis**, syn of: Genus **Vermetus** F.M. Daudin, 1800 (VERMETIDAE)
- biwae, **Biwamelania nipponica biwae** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- biwae, Unio biwae W. Kobelt, 1879 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae biwae** W. Kobelt, 1879 - (UNIONIDAE)
- biwae, **Nodularia douglasiae biwae** W. Kobelt, 1879 - (UNIONIDAE)
- biwaense, Sphaerium biwaense A. Mori, 1933 - syn of: **Sphaerium japonicum** C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- biwaensis, **Gyraulus biwaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1916) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- biwaensis, Planorbis biwaensis H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Gyraulus biwaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1916) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- biwaensis, **Cincinna biwaensis** H.B. Preston, 1916 - (VALVATIDAE)
- **Biwakovalvata**, Subgenus **Megalovalvata (Biwakovalvata)** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983 (VALVATIDAE)
- **Biwamelania**, Subgenus **Semisulcospira (Biwamelania)** Matsuoka, 1985 (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- biyogorensis, **Deltoidonautilus biyogorensis** F. Haas & Miller, 1952 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bizarrus**, Genus **Bizarrus** Kiel & Bandel, 1999 † (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bizertense, **Cerithium vulgatum bizertense** F. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bizeti, **Kosmoceras castor bizeti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1915 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bizetiella**, Genus **Bizetiella** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1972 (MURICIDAE)
- bizikovi, **Muusoctopus bizikovi** I.G. Gleadall, J. Guerrero-Kommritz & al., 2010 - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- bizona, Bulla bizona A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Ventomnestia girardi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (BULLIDAE)
- bizona, Cylichna bizona A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Ventomnestia girardi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- bizona, Adamnestia bizona A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Ventomnestia girardi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- bizona, **Eulima bizona** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bizona, **Cingulifera cingulatum bizona** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- bizona, Mnestia bizona A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Ventomnestia girardi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (MNESTIIDAE)
- bizona, Cylichnina bizona A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Ventomnestia girardi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (RETUSIDAE)
- bizonale, **Pusia bizonale** (P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bizonalis, **Ampelita bizonalis** N.H. Odhner, 1919 - (ACAVIDAE)
- bizonalis, **Naesiotus eschariferus bizonalis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bizonalis, Cerithiopsis bizonalis J.G. Jeffreys, 1885 - syn of: **Cerithiella metula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bizonalis, **Mucronalia bizonalis** H.B. Preston, 1904 - (EULIMIDAE)
- bizonalis, **Helix bizonalis** G.P. Deshayes, 1850 - (HELICIDAE)
- bizonalis, Littorina bizonalis C.A. Récluz, 1869 - syn of: **Littorina fabalis** (W. Turton, 1825) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- bizonalis, Strigatella bizonalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Mitra litterata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (MITRIDAE)
- bizonalis, Purpura bizonalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus bizonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- bizonalis, **Nucella lapillus bizonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- bizonalis, Nerita bizonalis O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Nerita planospira** H.E. Anton, 1839 - (NERITIDAE)
- bizonalis, Nerita bizonalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Argonerita chamaeleon** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- bizonalis, **Vitta picta bizonalis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1839 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bizonalis, **Oliva carneola bizonalis** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bizonalis, **Syrnola bizonalis** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bizonalis, **Zoniferella riveti bizonalis** J. Germain, 1907 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- bizonata, Anentome bizonata G.P. Deshayes - syn of: **Clea jullieni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bizonata, **Palmadusta lutea bizonata** T. Iredale, 1935 - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- bizonata, **Sabinella bonifaciae bizonata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bizonata, **Retusa bizonata** A. Adams, 1855 - (RETUSIDAE)
- bizonata, **Lysinoe gheisbrechti bizonata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- bizonatum, **Hyporbulites bizonatum** (Fritsch, 1872 †) - (NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bizonatum, Hypophylloceras bizonatum Fritsch, 1872 † - syn of: **Hyporbulites bizonatum** (Fritsch, 1872 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bizonula, **Mucronalia bizonula** J.C. Melvill, 1906 - (EULIMIDAE)
- bizonus, **Paraegopis bizonus** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (ZONITIDAE)
- bjniensis, **Shadinia bjniensis** Bößneck, Walther & Neiber, 2016 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- bjoernsoni, Chrysallida bjoernsoni A. Warén, 1991 - syn of: **Chrysallida bjoernssoni** A. Warén, 1991 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bjoernssoni, **Chrysallida bjoernssoni** A. Warén, 1991 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bjornsoni, **Searlesia bjornsoni** Harmer (ex Morch & Poulsen MS) † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blackae, **Prosimnia blackae** A.G. Beu & B.A. Marshall, 2011 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blackalli, **Gloreugenia blackalli** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- blackalli, Helix blackalli J.W. Brazier, 1875 - syn of: **Gloreugenia blackalli** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (HELICIDAE)
- blackburnae, **Cryptomya blackburnae** K.L. Lamprell & J. Stanisic, 1998 - (MYIDAE)
- blackburnei, **Lima blackburnei** Smith, 1927 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Blackdownia**, Genus **Blackdownia** Kollmann, 1976 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- blackensis, **Ostrea blackensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1923 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blacketi, Septa blacketi T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Septa occidentalis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - (RANELLIDAE)
- blacki, **Calliostoma blacki** (A.W.B. Powell, 1950) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- blacki, Alertalex blacki R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Alertalex alertae** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- blacki, Maurea blacki A.W.B. Powell, 1950 - syn of: **Calliostoma blacki** (A.W.B. Powell, 1950) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- blacki, Venustas blacki A.W.B. Powell, 1950 - syn of: **Calliostoma blacki** (A.W.B. Powell, 1950) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- blacki, **Calliotropis blacki** B.A. Marshall, 1979 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- blacki, **Cerithiopsidella blacki** B.A. Marshall, 1978 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- blacki, **Ptychodon blacki** R.K. Dell, 1955 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- blacki, **Drillia blacki** E.J. Petuch, 2004 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- blacki, **Alcadia blacki** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (HELICINIDAE)
- blacki, **Hydrobia blacki** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- blacki, **Neilo blacki** Marshall, 1978 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- blacki, **Trituba blacki** (B.A. Marshall, 1977) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- blacki, Granulotriforis blacki B.A. Marshall, 1977 - syn of: **Trituba blacki** (B.A. Marshall, 1977) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- blacki, **Tambja blacki** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2006 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- blacki, **Phrixgnathus blacki** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- blacki, Laoma blacki A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus blacki** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- blacki, Ranella blacki A.W.B. Powell, 1954 - syn of: **Ranella australasia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- blacki, Triphora blacki B.A. Marshall, 1977 - syn of: **Trituba blacki** (B.A. Marshall, 1977) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- blacki, Stiracolpus blacki J. Marwick, 1957 - syn of: **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- blacki, Zeacolpus blacki J. Marwick, 1957 - syn of: **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- blackmani, **Calvigenia blackmani** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- blackmani, Helix blackmani J.C. Cox, 1868 - syn of: **Calvigenia blackmani** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- blackwelderi, **Chesacardium laqueatum blackwelderi** Ward, 1992 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blackwelderi, **Dosinia acetabulum blackwelderi** L.W. Ward, 1992 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bladenensis, **Yezoites bladenensis** F. Schlüter, 1871 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bladensis, **Mysella bladensis** J.A. Gardner, 1943 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- bladonensis, **Aphanoptyxis bladonensis** Arkell, 1931 † - (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- blaesa, **Erronea caurica blaesa** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Blaesospira**, Genus **Blaesospira** J.C.H. Crosse, 1890 (POMATIIDAE)
- blaesus, **Polinices blaesus** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- blagdeni, **Teloceras blagdeni** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blagravei, **Conus blagravei** Vredenburg, 1925 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Blagraveia**, Genus **Blagraveia** Cox, 1931 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blaia, **Liotina blaia** J.M. Pacaud & Ledon, 2016 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blaiaensis, **Cypraedia blaiaensis** J.M. Pacaud & Ledon, 2012 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Blaincoptis**, Subgenus **Cochlodinella (Blaincoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- blaindiana, Helicina blaindiana J. Gundlach - syn of: **Ustronia acuminata** (G.T. Velazquez in F. Poey, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- blainei, **Boreoscala blainei** (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- blainei, Epitonium blainei W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953 - syn of: **Boreoscala blainei** (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- blaini, **Choanopoma blaini** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- blaini, **Macroceramus blaini** R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- blaini cumbrensis, **Choanopoma blaini cumbrensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- blainiana, Achatina blainiana F. Poey, 1853 - syn of: **Liguus fasciatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- blainiana, **Cochlodinella blainiana** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- blainiana aurea, **Cochlodinella blainiana aurea** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- blainianus, **Liguus blainianus** (F. Poey, 1851) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- blainianus albino, **Liguus blainianus albino** W.J. Clench, 1951 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- blainianus fairchildi, **Liguus blainianus fairchildi** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- blainianus giganteus, **Liguus blainianus giganteus** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- blainianus guanensis, **Liguus blainianus guanensis** M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- blainianus guilletmi, **Liguus blainianus guilletmi** R.P. Guitart, 1943 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- blainianus jaumei, **Liguus blainianus jaumei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1932 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- blainianus minutus, **Liguus blainianus minutus** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- blainianus picturatus, **Liguus blainianus picturatus** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- blainianus pilsbryi, **Liguus blainianus pilsbryi** W.J. Clench, 1935 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- blainica, **Pyrgulopsis blainica** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & D.L. Gustafson, 2008 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- blainvillea, **Marionia blainvillea** (A. Risso, 1818) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- blainvilleana, Separatista blainvilleana S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Separatista blainvilliana** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - (CAPULIDAE)
- blainvilleana, **Hemiglypta blainvilleana** H.C. Lea - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- blainvilleana, Leila blainvilleana I. Lea, 1835 - syn of: **Leila blainvilliana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- blainvilleana, Firoloida blainvilleana C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - syn of: **Firoloida desmarestia** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- blainvilleana, **Pupilla blainvilleana** (Dupuy, 1850) † - (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blainvilleana, Anodonta blainvilleana I. Lea, 1835 - syn of: **Leila blainvilliana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- blainvilleanus, **Plekocheilus blainvilleanus** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- blainvilleanus, Separatista blainvilleanus S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Separatista helicoides** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CAPULIDAE)
- blainvilleanus, Trichotropis blainvilleanus S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Separatista helicoides** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CAPULIDAE)
- blainvilleanus linterae, Plekocheilus blainvilleanus linterae G.B. III Sowerby, 1890 - syn of: **Plekocheilus linterae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1890) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- blainvilleanus loveni, Plekocheilus blainvilleanus loveni L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Plekocheilus loveni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- blainvillei, **Bellerophon blainvillei** de Ferrusac & d'Orbigny, 1840 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blainvillei, **Papuina blainvillei** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- blainvillei, Conus blainvillei L.C. Kiener, 1850 - syn of: **Rhizoconus fumigatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- blainvillei, Laternula blainvillei L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LATERNULIDAE)

- blainvillei, Anatina blainvillei L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- blainvillei, **Chorus blainvillei** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blainvillei, Murex blainvillei B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillei, Stramonita blainvillei G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Stramonita delessertiana** d'Orbigny, 1841 - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillei, **Phos blainvillei** G.P. Deshayes in Bèlanger, 1832 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- blainvillei, **Natica blainvillei** G.P. Deshayes † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blainvillei, Ovula blainvillei W.E. Leach, 1847 - syn of: **Simnia patula** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (OVULIDAE)
- blainvillei, **Terebralia blainvillei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blainvillei, Clanculopsis blainvillei F.J. Cantraine, 1842 - syn of: **Clanculus jussieui** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- blainvillei, **Levipleura blainvillei** (Münster, 1844 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blainvillei aterrima, Murex blainvillei aterrima P. Dautzenberg, 1890 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillei elongata, Ocenebra blainvillei elongata É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillei gracilis, Murex blainvillei gracilis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1870 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillei hirsuta, Ocinebrina blainvillei hirsuta P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillei hispida, Muricopsis blainvillei hispida G.S. Coen, 1933 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillei horrida, Muricopsis blainvillei horrida G.S. Coen, 1933 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus horridus** (G.S. Coen, 1933 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillei minor, Murex blainvillei minor Praus, 1906 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillei oblonga, Muricopsis blainvillei oblonga L. Stalio in G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillei rosea, Murex blainvillei rosea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillei rosea, Muricopsis blainvillei rosea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillei spinulata, Muricopsis blainvillei spinulata G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillei spinulosa, Muricopsis blainvillei spinulosa L. Stalio in G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus spinulosa** L. Stalio in G.S. Coen, 1933 - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillei trophoniformis, Muricopsis blainvillei trophoniformis H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillei trophoniformis, Murex blainvillei trophoniformis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillei ventricosa, Ocenebra blainvillei ventricosa É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillei violacea, Murex blainvillei violacea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvilli, **Rimula blainvilli** J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blainvilli, Glaucus blainvilli G.A. Goldfuss, 1820 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- blainvilli, **Inella blainvilli** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Blainvillia**, syn of: Genus **Clementia** J.E. Gray, 1842 (VENERIDAE)
- blainvilliana, Bulla blainvilliana C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Atys jeffreysi** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1866) - (BULLIDAE)
- blainvilliana, **Separatista blainvilliana** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - (CAPULIDAE)
- blainvilliana, **Leila blainvilliana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)

- blainvilliana castelnaudi, **Leila blainvilliana castelnaudi** L.H. Hupé, 1857 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- blainvillianus, **Atys blainvillianus** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- blainvillianus, **Liguus blainvillianus** G. Perry, 1811 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- blainvillii, **Belosepia blainvillii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (BELOSAEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blainvillii, Conus blainvillii M. Vignard, 1829 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- blainvillii, **Placiphorella blainvillii** (W.J. Broderip in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- blainvillii, Placiphorella blainvillii W.J. Broderip in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Placiphorella blainvillii** (W.J. Broderip in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- blainvillii, Murex blainvillii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillii, Ocinebrina blainvillii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillii, Muricopsis blainvillii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillii, **Melania blainvillii** Münster, 1844 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blainvillii bicolor, Murex blainvillii bicolor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillii oblonga, Muricopsis blainvillii oblonga L. Stalio in G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillii spinulosa, Muricopsis blainvillii spinulosa L. Stalio in G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- blainvillii umbilicata, Muricopsis blainvillii umbilicata G.S. Coen, 1930 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Blairella**, Genus **Blairella** Miller & Gurley, 1896 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- blairensis, **Macoma blairensis** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (TELLINIDAE)
- blairi, **Bellerophon blairi** Miller & Gurley, 1896 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blairi, **Goniocyclus blairi** (Miller & Gurley, 1896 †) - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blaisei, **Moellendorffia blaisei** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- blaisei, **Laemodonta blaisei** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- blaisei, Epitonium blaisei K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Boreoscala blainei** (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- blaisei, **Haploptychius blaisei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- blaisei, **Lamprotula blaisei** (H. Fischer & P. Dautzenberg, 1905) - (UNIONIDAE)
- blaisoni, **Tetragonites blaisoni** M. Collignon, 1964 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blaizei, **Fusivoluta blaizei** (K.H. Barnard, 1959) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- blaizensis, **Polinices blaizensis** R.N. Kilburn, 1976 - (NATICIDAE)
- blakeae, **Parvioris blakeae** A. Warén, 1981 - (EULIMIDAE)
- blakeana, **Karaftohelix blakeana** (W. Newcomb, 1865) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- blakeana, **Lucinoma blakeana** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (LUCINIDAE)
- blakeana, **Gymnobela blakeana** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- blakeana, Pleurotoma blakeana W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Gymnobela blakeana** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- blakeana, **Microvoluta blakeana** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- blakeana agria, **Gymnobela blakeana agria** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- blakeana extensa, Gymnobela blakeana extensa W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Mioawateria extensa** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- blakeana extensa, Pleurotoma blakeana extensa W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Mioawateria extensa** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- blakeana laevior, **Microvoluta blakeana laevior** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- blakeanus, **Vokesimurex blakeanus** (E.H. Vokes, 1967) - (MURICIDAE)
- blakeanus, **Brachidontes blakeanus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1914) - (MYTILIDAE)
- blakei, Actinoceras blakei Foord, 1888 † - syn of: **Elrodoceras blakei** (Foord, 1888 †) - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakei, Ammonites blakei W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Gymnotoceras blakei** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (AMMONITIDA

(unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- blakei, **Trachynerita blakei** L.R. Cox & W.J. Arkell, 1950 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakei, **Asteroceras blakei** Spath, 1925 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakei, **Elrodoceras blakei** (Foord, 1888 †) - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakei, Elrodooceras blakei Foord, 1888 † - syn of: **Elrodoceras blakei** (Foord, 1888 †) - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakei, **Gymnotoceras blakei** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakei, **Mohnia blakei** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- blakei, Photinula blakei (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1938) - syn of: **Carolesia blakei** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1938) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- blakei, **Cenoceras blakei** (Jeannet, 1951 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakei, **Cylindrites blakei** Cox & Arkell 1950 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakei, **Clydoniceras discus blakei** Arkell † - (CLYDONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakei, **Corbula blakei** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakei, Cylindrobullina blakei L.R. Cox & W.J. Arkell, 1950 † - syn of: **Acteonina elongata** J.F. Blake, 1905 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakei, **Cameroceras blakei** Ulrich & Foerste † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakei, **Cimomia blakei** (M.A. Avnimelech, 1947 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakei, **Pseudoperissolax blakei** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakei, Nautilus blakei M.A. Avnimelech, 1947 † - syn of: **Cimomia blakei** (M.A. Avnimelech, 1947 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakei, **Orthoceras blakei** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakei, **Cyclorangeroceras blakei** J. Evans, 2005 † - (RANGEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakei, Spirula blakei A. Lönnberg, 1896 - syn of: **Spirula spirula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SPIRULIDAE)
- blakei, **Carolesia blakei** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1938) - (TEGULIDAE)
- blakei, **Solariorbis blakei** (H.A. Rehder, 1944) - (TORNIDAE)
- blakei, Vitrinella blakei H.A. Rehder, 1944 - syn of: **Solariorbis blakei** (H.A. Rehder, 1944) - (TORNIDAE)
- blakei, **Mercenaria blakei** Ward, 1992 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakeleyensis, **Ancilla blakeleyensis** J.W. Durham, 1944 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakensis, **Clathrodrillia blakensis** (D.L. Tippett, 2007) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- blakensis, Drillia blakensis D.L. Tippett, 2007 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia blakensis** (D.L. Tippett, 2007) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- blakensis, **Fusinus blakensis** R. Hadorn & B. Rogers, 2000 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Blakeoceras**, Genus **Blakeoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blakneyensis, **Clathurella blakneyensis** McNeil, 1984 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanca, **Aforia persimilis blanca** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- blanca, **Phyllidiopsis blanca** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1988 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- blanca, **Strioterebrum blanca** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blancae, Xerocrassa blancae M. Larraz & Jordana, 1984 - syn of: **Amandana penchinati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- blancensis, **Falsifusus blancensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blancensis, **Mantellum blancensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blancha, **Partubiola blancha** T. Iredale, 1936 - (SKENEIDAE)
- blanchae, **Turbonilla blanchae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- blanchardi, Aeolidia blanchardi J.B. Vérany, 1862 - syn of: **Aeolidia blanchardiana** J.B. Vérany, 1865 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- blanchardi, **Hero blanchardi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1888 - (HEROIDAE)
- blanchardi, **Melanopsis blanchardi** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanchardi, **Rhytidopoma rollei blanchardi** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- blanchardi, **Lusitanops blanchardi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- blanchardi, Ringicula blanchardi Auct. non P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Ringicula nitida** A.E. Verrill, 1872 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- blanchardi, Ringicula blanchardi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Ringicula pulchella** L.J. Morlet, 1880 - (RINGICULIDAE)

- blanchardi, Pleurotoma blanchardi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Lusitanops blanchardi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (TURRIDAE)
- blanchardiana, **Aeolidia blanchardiana** J.B. Vérany, 1865 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- blancheti, Ancyloceras blancheti Pictet & Campiche, 1861 † - syn of: **Protanisoceras blancheti** (Pictet & Campiche, 1861 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blancheti, **Protanisoceras blancheti** (Pictet & Campiche, 1861 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blancheti, **Neophlycticeras blancheti** (Pictet & Campiche, 1859 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blancheti, **Spiticeras blancheti** Djanelidze, 1922 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanchetiana, **Oxychona blanchetiana** (S. Moricand, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- blanchetianus, **Neocyclotus blanchetianus** (S. Moricand, 1833) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- blanci, **Argna ferrarii blanci** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863) - (ARGNIDAE)
- blanci, Paludinella blanci A. Paladilhe, 1877 - syn of: **Paludinella sicana** (G.A. Brugnone, 1876) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- blanci, Bithynia blanci É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Opisthorchophorus baudonianus** (J. Gassies, 1859) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- blanci, Granaria blanci C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Abida stabilei** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- blanci, **Isabellaria thermopylarum blanci** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- blanci, Vexillum blanci P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- blanci, Dreissena blanci C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - syn of: **Dreissena carinata** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- blanci, **Microcystis blanci** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- blanci, **Paladilhiopsis blanci** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- blanci, Vitrea blanci P. Hesse, 1882 - syn of: **Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- blanci, **Strombus blanci** J. Tröndlé & Salvat, 2010 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanci, **Phenacolimax blanci** C. Pollonera, 1884 - (VITRINIDAE)
- blanci presbensis, Dreissena blanci presbensis W. Kobelt, 1915 - syn of: **Dreissena carinata** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- **Blancia**, Genus **Blancia** Bourguignat, 1875 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanckenhorni, **Melanopsis blanckenhorni** W.A. Wenz, 1929 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanckenhorni, **Brachidontes blanckenhorni** El Qot, 2006 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanckenhorni, **Pachyrisma blanckenhorni** (Krumbeck, 1905 †) - (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blancoensis, **Acila blancoensis** H.V.W. Howe, 1922 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blancus, **Anomphalus blancus** B.S. Kues & R.L. Batten, 2001 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanda, Yunnania blanda de Koninck, 1851 † - syn of: **Portlockiella blanda** (de Koninck, 1851 †) - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanda, **Architectonica blanda** W.H. Dall, 1909 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanda, **Marshallopsis blanda** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- blanda, **Delima blanda** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- blanda, **Mitrella blanda** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- blanda, Pyrene blanda G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Mitrella blanda** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- blanda, **Persicula blanda** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- blanda, **Imparietula blanda** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ENIDAE)
- blanda, Ludwigella blanda Buckman, 1901 † - syn of: **Graphoceras blandum** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanda, **Cavilinga blanda** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- blanda, Parvilucina blanda W.H. Dall in W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Cavilinga blanda** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- blanda, Marginella blanda R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Persicula blanda** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- blanda, **Oliva tigridella blanda** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- blanda, **Endothyrella blanda** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1897) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- blanda, Pleurotomaria blanda de Koninck, 1851 † - syn of: **Portlockiella blanda** (de Koninck, 1851 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanda, **Portlockiella blanda** (de Koninck, 1851 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- blanda, **Exilia blanda** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- blanda, **Pyrgolampros blanda** H.J. Finlay, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- blanda, **Guttula blanda** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- blanda, **Hastulopsis blanda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- blanda, **Graphis blanda** (H.J. Finlay, 1924) - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- blanda, **Yoldiella blanda** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- blanda arctespira, **Imparietula blanda arctespira** (A. Mousson, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- blanda candidans, Columbella blanda candidans J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Mitrella blanda** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- blanda conspurcata, **Delima blanda conspurcata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- blanda fulcrata, **Delima blanda fulcrata** E.A. Rossmässler - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- blanda schmidti, **Delima blanda schmidti** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- blanda tichobates, **Delima blanda tichobates** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- blandfordi, **Cyathopoma blandfordi** A. Adams, 1868 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- blandfordiana, **Parinomya blandfordiana** Cox 1938 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blandfordiana, Indoennea blandfordiana H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1876 - syn of: **Indoennea blanfordiana** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1876) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- blandi, **Moutoniceras blandi** (C.E. Murphy, 1975 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- blandi, Toxoceras blandi C.E. Murphy, 1975 † - syn of: **Moutoniceras blandi** (C.E. Murphy, 1975 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blandi, **Drymaeus blandi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- blandi, **Cerion blandi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- blandi, **Cerithiopsis blandi** G.P. Deshayes, 1900 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- blandi, **Pterocyclus blandi** W.H. Benson, 1851 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- blandi, **Discozonites blandi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- blandi, **Weinlandipoma blandi** (C.D. Weinland, 1862) - (POMATIIDAE)
- blandi, **Odontosagda blandi** (C.D. Weinland, 1880) - (SAGDIDAE)
- blandi, **Spiraxis blandi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1873) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- blandi, Ravenia blandi J.C.H. Crosse, 1873 - syn of: **Spiraxis blandi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1873) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- blandi, **Coeliaxis blandi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- blandi, **Dissotropis blandi** (P. Bartsch, 1906) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Blandia**, Subgenus **Fadyenia (Blandia)** E. Chitty, 1857 (HELICINIDAE)
- blandiana, **Dialeuca blandiana** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- blandiana, **Columbinia blandiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- blandiana, Corbula blandiana C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Caryocorbula dietziana** Adams, 1852 - (CORBULIDAE)
- blandiana, **Corbicula blandiana** T. Prime, 1867 - (CYRENIDAE)
- blandiana, **Cecilioides blandiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1880) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- blandiana, **Fadyenia blandiana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- blandiana, **Varicellula blandiana** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- blandiana, **Annularia lima blandiana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- blandiana, **Arhecharax blandiana** (C.B. Adams, 1870) - (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- blandiana, **Volutaxis blandiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- blandiana, Cylindrella blandiana L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Anoma solida** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- blandiana, **Globivenus blandiana** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blandiana subaequa, **Varicellula blandiana subaequa** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- blandianum, **Stenotrema blandianum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- blandianum, **Punctum blandianum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- blandianum, **Oligostylus blandianum** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1870) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- blandianus, **Obeliscus blandianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- blandiatum, **Scrinium blandiatum** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Blandiella**, syn of: Subgenus **Truncatella (Taheitia)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863 (TRUNCATELLIDAE)

- blandii, Cycloscala blandii O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Cycloscala echinaticosta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- blandii, **Pupilla blandii** E.S. Morse, 1865 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- blandina, **Atreta blandina** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blandita, **Purpuradusta minoridens blandita** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- blandula, **Hoplodoris blandula** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- blandulum, **Vexillum blandulum** H. Turner, 1997 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- blandum, **Keenocardium blandum** (Gould, 1850) - (CARDIIDAE)
- blandum, **Graphoceras blandum** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blandus, Phacoides blandus W.H. Dall in W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Cavilinga blanda** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- blandus, Pecten blandus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Mimachlamys sanguinea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- blanensis, **Emoda blanensis** (C. de la Torre, 1911) - (HELICINIDAE)
- blaneri, Micromelania blaneri R.B. Newton, 1891 - syn of: **Turricaspia spica** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1855) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- blanesi, **Cerion blanesi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- blanesi, **Emoda blanesi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo in C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (HELICINIDAE)
- blanesi, **Jaspidella blanesi** (J. Ford, 1898) - (OLIVIDAE)
- blanesi, **Caracolus marginella blanesi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- blanesi, **Eutudora catenata blanesi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- blanesi, **Pfeiffericoptis blanesi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- blanesi bariayi, Cerion blanesi bariayi C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - syn of: **Cerion bariayi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (CERIONIDAE)
- blaneyanus, **Euphemites blaneyanus** (McChesney, 1859 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blaneyi, **Oenopota blaneyi** (K.J. Bush, 1909) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- blaneyi, **Tonicella blaneyi** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- blanfordi, **Anadenus blanfordi** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1882 - (ANADENIDAE)
- blanfordi, **Arca blanfordi** R.B. Newton, 1905 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanfordi, **Assiminea blanfordi** R.T. Abbott, 1958 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- blanfordi, **Calliostoma blanfordi** Noetling, 1895 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanfordi, **Indocardium blanfordi** Chiplonkar & Badve, 1976 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanfordi, Clathurella blanfordi G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875 - syn of: **Paramontana blanfordi** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- blanfordi, **Oospira blanfordi** H. Nordsieck, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- blanfordi, **Pusia blanfordi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- blanfordi, Littoraria blanfordi R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Littoraria articulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- blanfordi, Melarhaphe blanfordi R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Littoraria articulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- blanfordi, Mitra blanfordi J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Pusia blanfordi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (MITRIDAE)
- blanfordi, **Indothais blanfordi** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (MURICIDAE)
- blanfordi, Thaisella blanfordi J.C. Melvill, 1893 - syn of: **Indothais blanfordi** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (MURICIDAE)
- blanfordi, Purpura blanfordi J.C. Melvill, 1893 - syn of: **Indothais blanfordi** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (MURICIDAE)
- blanfordi, **Modiolus blanfordi** Weir, 1929 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanfordi, **Lopha blanfordi** Lees, 1928 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanfordi, **Pinna blanfordi** O. Böttger, 1880 - (PINNIDAE)
- blanfordi, **Gyraulus blanfordi** D.S. Brown, 1973 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- blanfordi, **Streptaulus blanfordi** W.H. Benson, 1857 - (PUPINIDAE)
- blanfordi, **Paramontana blanfordi** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- blanfordi, **Lyrischapa blanfordi** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanfordi, Athleta blanfordi E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - syn of: **Lyrischapa blanfordi** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanfordi pullula, **Paramontana blanfordi pullula** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- **Blanfordia**, Genus **Blanfordia** A. Adams, 1863 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- blanfordiana, **Carolia blanfordiana** Cox, 1938 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanfordiana, **Papuina blanfordiana** C.B. Adams - (CAMAENIDAE)
- blanfordiana, **Indoennea blanfordiana** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1876) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- blanfordiana, **Diplommatina blanfordiana** W.H. Benson, 1860 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- blanfordiana, **Rissoina blanfordiana** G. Nevill, 1881 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- blanfordiana, **Stenothyra blanfordiana** G. Nevill, 1880 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- blanfordiana, Ennea blanfordiana H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1876 - syn of: **Indoennea blanfordiana** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1876) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- blanfordiana, **Cantharidella blanfordiana** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1934 - (TROCHIDAE)
- blanfordianus, **Bellerophon blanfordianus** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanfordianus, Bulimulus blanfordianus C.M.F. Ancey, 1903 - syn of: **Thaumastus blanfordianus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- blanfordianus, **Graphiconus blanfordianus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (CONIDAE)
- blanfordianus, **Thaumastus blanfordianus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- blanfordianus, **Paludomus blanfordianus** G. Nevill, 1877 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Blanfordiceras**, Genus **Blanfordiceras** Cossman , 1907 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Blanfordinaia**, Genus **Blanfordinaia** Starobogatov, 1970 † (PSEUDOHYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Blanfordinia**, syn of: Genus **Cyrtorostra** Branson, 1930 † (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Blanforidceras**, Genus **Blanforidceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanki, **Eutrephoceras blanki** Shimansky, 1975 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blanquilla, **Crassispira blanquilla** P.J. Fallon, 2011 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- blanquita, **Pegophysema blanquita** (D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005) - (LUCINIDAE)
- blansaciana, Cernuella blansaciana E. Caziot - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- blanville, Ovula blanville W.E. Leach, 1847 - syn of: **Simnia patula** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (OVULIDAE)
- blanvilleana, **Ryssota blanvilleana** (H.C. Lea, 1840) - (CHRONIDAE)
- blarina, **Paravitrea blarina** L.R. Hubricht, 1963 - (ZONITIDAE)
- blaronense, **Heteroceras blaronense** Delanoy & J.J. Bert, 2006 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blaschkei, Purpuroidea blaschkei H.G. Schenck, 1969 † - syn of: **Megalonoda spiniger** (J. de C. Sowerby in Sedgwick & Murchison, 1832 †) - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Blascoceras**, Genus **Blascoceras** Vermeulen & al., 2012 † (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blasi, Cernuella blasi G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Blasicrura**, Genus **Blasicrura** T. Iredale, 1930 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Blastocerina**, Genus **Blastocerina** Flower, 1940 † (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blaszyki, **Ringicula blaszyki** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blatchfordi, **Astartila blatchfordi** Hosking, 1931 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blatchleyi, **Euthyrhachis blatchleyi** (Kindle, 1900 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blatchleyi, **Posidonia blatchleyi** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blatchleyi, Lampsilis blatchleyi L.E. Daniels, 1902 - syn of: **Leptodea leptodon** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- blatta, **Heterosubulites blatta** (Knight, 1931 †) - (HETEROSUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blatta, **Ceraunocochlis blatta** Knight, 1931 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blatta, **Stenomelania blatta** (I. Lea, 1850) - (THIARIDAE)
- blatteus, Conus blatteus T. Shikama, 1979 - syn of: **Isoconus viola** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- blaui, **Delima semirugata blaui** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- blauneri, Radix blauneri H.C. Küster, 1862 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- blauneri, Theodoxus blauneri W.A. Lindholm - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- blauneri, **Oxychilus blauneri** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- blauneri, Oxychilus blauneri P.M. Pallary, 1898 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- blauneri, Planorbis blauneri J. Germain, 1921 - syn of: **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- blauneri, **Chondropoma blauneri** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854 - (POMATIIDAE)
- blauneri, Anodonta blauneri H. Drouët, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)

- blauneri, **Insulivitrina blauneri** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (VITRINIDAE)
- blauneri, Insulivitrina blauneri N.H. Odhner, 1931 - syn of: **Insulivitrina parryi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1896) - (VITRINIDAE)
- blauneri, Insulivitrina blauneri H. Hoffmann, 1929 - syn of: **Insulivitrina parryi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1896) - (VITRINIDAE)
- blauneri, Insulivitrina blauneri Auct. non R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Insulivitrina nogalesi** (M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1990) - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Blauneria**, Genus **Blauneria** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- blaviensis, **Digitolabrum blaviensis** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Caze, 2011 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blayaci, **Melchiorites blayaci** (Kilian in Blayac, 1900 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Blayneyella**, syn of: Genus **Halolimnohelix** J. Germain, 1913 (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- bleekerae, **Notobranchaea bleekerae** S. Van Der Spoel & T. Pafort-Van Iersel, 1985 - (NOTOBRANCHAEIDAE)
- bleekeri, **Heterololigo bleekeri** (W.M. Keferstein, 1866) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- bleekeri, **Filicaulis bleekeri** (W.M. Keferstein, 1865) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- bleeki, Minolia bleeki A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Pseudominolia articulata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- bleicheri, Otala bleicheri A. Paladilhe, 1875 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- bleicheri, **Melanopsis bleicheri** A. Paladilhe, 1874 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- bleicheri, **Negulopsis bleicheri** (Paladilhe, 1873) † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bleicheri apicula, **Melanopsis bleicheri apicula** P.M. Pallary, 1901 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blenda, **Graphoceras blenda** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blennus, Otopoma blennus W.H. Benson, 1856 - syn of: **Pollicaria gravida** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (POMATIIDAE)
- blesense, **Tornus blesense** de Morgan, 1920 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bleta**, Genus **Bleta** Gregorio, 1930 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- bleunardi, **Melanopsis bleunardi** Porumbaru, 1881 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bleytonella**, Genus **Bleytonella** Gründel & Kollmann, 2013 † (PICKWORTHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blianus, **Favorinus blianus** H.M. Lemche & T.E. Thompson, 1974 - (FACELINIDAE)
- blidahensis, Oxychilus blidahensis É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Oxychilus cellarius** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- blidariensis, **Bythinella blidariensis** P. Glöer, 2013 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- blignautae, **Suturoglypta blignautae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1998) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- blignautae, Strombina blignautae R.N. Kilburn, 1998 - syn of: **Suturoglypta blignautae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1998) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- blihense, **Bythiospeum blihense** P. Glöer & J. Grego, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- blissi, **Sprattia blissi** O. Böttger, 1899 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- blissi subaii, **Sprattia blissi subaii** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- blissi yalvacensis, **Sprattia blissi yalvacensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Blodgettella**, Genus **Blodgettella** Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blodgetti, **Helicotoma blodgetti** Rohr, 1988 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blodgetti, **Australonema blodgetti** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blodgetti, **Lotzia blodgetti** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blodgetti, **Eifelcyrtus blodgetti** Frýda & Heidelberger, 2003 † - (VLTAVIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Blodgettina**, Genus **Blodgettina** Frýda, 2000 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Blodgettinotus**, Genus **Blodgettinotus** Frýda , 1999 † (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blofeldi, **Chilonopsis blofeldi** E. Forbes, 1852 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- blokoverdensis, **Gargamella blokoverdensis** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- blombergi, **Naesiotus blombergi** N.H. Odhner, 1951 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- blomfieldi, Bentosites blomfieldi J.C. Cox, 1864 - syn of: **Bentosites bloomfieldi** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- blomfieldi latior, Bentosites blomfieldi latior T. Iredale, 1933 - syn of: **Sphaerospira fraseri** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- blomfieldi sidneyi, Bentosites blomfieldi sidneyi T. Iredale, 1933 - syn of: **Sphaerospira fraseri** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- blomstrandi, **Arctoceras blomstrandi** (Lindström, 1865 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blondeli, Mytilaster blondeli T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 - syn of: **Mytilaster minimus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (MYTILIDAE)

- blondianus, Oxychilus blondianus J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- bloomfieldense, **Caloceras bloomfieldense** E. Donovan, 1956 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bloomfieldi, **Bentosites bloomfieldi** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bloomfieldi dunkeri, **Bentosites bloomfieldi dunkeri** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bloomfieldia, **Ostioma bloomfieldia** Tassell, 1980 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blosvillei, Fusus blosvillei G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Lataxiena blosvillei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- blosvillei, **Lataxiena blosvillei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- blosvillei, Tudicla blosvillei G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Lataxiena blosvillei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- blountense, **Pyruella blountense** (W.C. Mansfield, 1935 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blountense, **Chesacardium laqueatum blountense** (W.C. Mansfield, 1932 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blountensis, **Hindsiclava blountensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1935 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blowi, **Perrinia blowi** H.S. Ladd, 1970 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blowi, Babelomurex blowi H.S. Ladd, 1976 - syn of: **Babelomurex nakamigawai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1959) - (MURICIDAE)
- blowi, **Oliva blowi** Drez, 1981 - (OLIVIDAE)
- blowi, **Mimachlamys blowi** Waller, 2011 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bloyeti, **Achatina bloyeti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- bloyeti, **Lanistes bloyeti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1889) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- bloyeti, Meladomus bloyeti J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Lanistes bloyeti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1889) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- bloyeti, Spathella bloyeti J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Chambardia bourguignati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE)
- bloyeti, **Eustreptaxis bloyeti** J.R. Bourguignat - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- bloyeti, **Trochonanina bloyeti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Bloyetia**, syn of: Genus **Guillainia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1884 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Bloyetia**, Subgenus **Trochonanina (Bloyetia)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- blumenbachi, **Euchasma blumenbachi** (Billings, 1859 †) - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blumenbachi, Hippurites blumenbachi S.E. Studer, 1834 † - syn of: **Agriopleura marticensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blumenbachium, Conocardium blumenbachium Billings, 1859 † - syn of: **Euchasma blumenbachi** (Billings, 1859 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blumi, **Cheilotomona blumi** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blumi, **Pleurotoma blumi** Wissmann, 1841 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blumi, **Afripupa blumi** (O. Boettger, 1884) † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- blumii, **Goniatites blumii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boa, Helix boa L.H. Hupé, 1853 - syn of: **Solaropsis pellisboae** L.H. Hupé, 1853 - (HELICIDAE)
- boacana, **Calocochlia persimilis boacana** P. Bartsch, 1930 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- boadeni, **Pseudovermis boadeni** L. Salvini-Plawén & W. Sterrer, 1968 - (PSEUDOVERMIDAE)
- boadicea, **Eocypraea boadicea** Schilder 1929 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boadicea, **Crassispira boadicea** (W.H. Dall †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boae, Cerithium boae P. Oppenheim, 1900 † - syn of: **Cerithium vandenheckei** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1852 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boakei, **Citharomangelia boakei** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- boamica, **Asuranena boamica** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1999 - (ENIDAE)
- boardmani, **Dunbarites boardmani** Work & Mapes, 2009 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boardmani, Fusinus boardmani T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Fusinus colus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- boardmani, **Solariorbis boardmani** Perrilliat, 1972 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boasi, **Pneumoderma violaceum boasi** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1905 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- **Boasia**, syn of: Genus **Creseis** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 (CRESEIDAE)
- boavistensis, **Euthria boavistensis** R. von Cosel, 1982 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- boavistensis, **Africonus boavistensis** (E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990) - (CONIDAE)

- boavistensis, **Agaronia acuminata boavistensis** (L.P. Burnay & Conceicao, 1986) - (OLIVIDAE)
- boavistensis, **Manzonia boavistensis** E. Rolán, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- bobaombiae, **Edentulina bobaombiae** K.C. Emberton, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- bobbrowni, **Phrantela bobbrowni** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bobeti, **Acrocoelites bobeti** Lissajous, 1927 † - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bobi, Persicula bobi G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Persicula persicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- bobi, Persicula bobi A. Catlow & L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Persicula cingulata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- boblayei, Ostrea boblayei G.P. Deshayes, 1833 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- boblayi, **Benoistia boblayi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boblehmani, **Casmaria boblehmani** A.E. Fedosov, B.M. Olivera & al., 2014 - (CASSIDAE)
- bobretzkii, Doris bobretzkii W. Gadzikiewicz, 1907 - syn of: **Doris verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DORIDIDAE)
- bobrovkense, **Werneroceras bobrovkense** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bobyini, **Takia bobyini** (S. Kosuge, 1984) - (MURICIDAE)
- bobyini, **Vokesimurex bobyini** (S. Kosuge, 1983) - (MURICIDAE)
- bobyini, **Dermomurex bobyini** (S. Kosuge, 1984) - (MURICIDAE)
- bocageana, **Karaftohelix bocageana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bocageana, **Trigonaphera bocageana** (J.C.H. Crosse & E.O. Debeaux, 1863) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- bocageana, Helix bocageana J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - syn of: **Karaftohelix bocageana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- bocageana, Anodonta bocageana J. Da Silva e Castro, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bocageana chishimana, **Karaftohelix bocageana chishimana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bocageana urupensis, **Karaftohelix bocageana urupensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bocageana weyrichii, Bradybaena bocageana weyrichii L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Bradybaena weyrichii** L. von Schrenck, 1867 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bocagei, Arion bocagei H.R. Simroth, 1888 - syn of: **Arion ater rufus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARIONIDAE)
- bocagei, **Varioconus bocagei** (H. Trovão, 1978) - (CONIDAE)
- bocagei, **Fusinus bocagei** (P. Fischer, 1882) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bocagei, Theba bocagei É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- bocagei, Limax bocagei J. Da Silva e Castro, 1873 - syn of: **Limax maximus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (LIMACIDAE)
- bocagei marcelpini, **Fusinus bocagei marcelpini** R. Hadorn & P. Ryall, 1999 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Bocageia**, Genus **Bocageia** A.A.A. Girard, 1893 (SUBULINIDAE)
- bocapanensis, **Conus bocapanensis** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bocarepertus, **Fusinus bocarepertus** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bocasense, **Dentalium bocasense** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bocasense, **Amusium bocasense** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bocasensis, Sconsia bocasensis A.A. Olsson, 1922 - syn of: **Sconsia grayi** A. Adams, 1855 - (CASSIDAE)
- bocasensis, Hermes bocasensis A.A. Olsson, 1922 - syn of: **Conasprelloides venezuelanus** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- bocasensis, **Plesiocystiscus bocasensis** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- bocasensis, **Eumetadrillia bocasensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bocasensis, **Lucinisca bocasensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bocasensis, **Macgintiella bocasensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bocasensis, **Yoldia bocasensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bocaserpentis, **Fusinus bocaserpentis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bocaserpentis, **Pseudoliva bocaserpentis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bocatoroensis, **Carinodrillia bocatoroensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boccardi, Sphaerium boccardi C. Pollonera, 1899 - syn of: **Sphaerium hartmanni** C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- boccavallense, **Cingulifera cingulatum boccavallense** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1951 - (HELICIDAE)
- bocconiana, Lauria bocconiana L. Benoit, 1857 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- bochianensis, **Bochianites bochianensis** Arnaud-Vanneau & aI., 1987 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bochianensis, **Busnardoiceras bochianensis** (Mazenot, 1939 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bochianites**, Genus **Bochianites** Lory, 1898 † (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BOCHIANITIDAE** Spath, 1922 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder]-BOCHIANITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- bocholtensis, **Nassarius bocholtensis** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bochumensis, Ammonites bochumensis F. Schlüter, 1871 † - syn of: **Acompsoceras renevierii** (Sharpe, 1857 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bocki, **Clea bocki** A. Brot, 1881 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bocki, **Phaedusa bocki** (E.R. Sykes, 1895) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bocki, Conus bocki G.B. III Sowerby, 1881 - syn of: **Asprella sulcata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- bocki, **Octopus bocki** W. Adam, 1941 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- bocki, **Trivirostra bocki** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1944 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- bocki menglunanensis, **Phaedusa bocki menglunanensis** (C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bocksbergense, Hippocardia bocksbergense Halfar, 1882 † - syn of: **Hoareicardia cuneus** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bockuporum, Olivancillaria bockuporum J.W. Thomé, 1966 - syn of: **Olivancillaria carcellesi** M.A. Klappenbach, 1965 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bockwinkeli, **Pseudofidelites bockwinkeli** Klug, 2002 † - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bococki, **Malayites bococki** McLearn, 1937 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bocoronicus, **Melampus bocoronicus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bocourti, **Clea bocourti** (A. Brot, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bocourti, Canidia bocourti A. Brot, 1876 - syn of: **Clea bocourti** (A. Brot, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bocourti, **Corbicula bocourti** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1865) - (CYRENIDAE)
- bocourti, **Oxyrhombus bocourti** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869) - (HELICINIDAE)
- bocourti, Chlorostracia bocourti J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Mekongia bocourti** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- bocourti, **Mexinauta aurantia bocourti** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886) - (PHYSIDAE)
- bocourti, **Mekongia bocourti** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Bocourtia**, syn of: Genus **Scutalus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- bocourtiana, Stenogyra bocourtiana J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869 - syn of: **Leptopeas bocourtianum** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- bocourtianum, **Leptopeas bocourtianum** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- bocourtianum pittieri, **Leptopeas bocourtianum pittieri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- boczarowskii, **Wonwalica boczarowskii** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bodae, **Ctenodonta bodae** Isberg, 1934 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bodae, **Cyrtodonta bodae** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bodalla, **Zemira bodalla** T.A. Garrard, 1966 - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- bodamica, **Lymnaea bodamica** (K. Miller, 1873) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- bodamica, Hiberneuglesa bodamica Y.I. Starobogatov & A. Korniushin, 1989 - syn of: **Pisidium hibernicum** C.A. Westerlund, 1894 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- bodana, **Pleurotomaria bodana** F.A. Roemer, 1855 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bodarti, Conus bodarti J. Coltro, 2004 - syn of: **Conasprella iansa** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- bodarti, **Pazinotus bodarti** (P.M.S. Costa, 1993) - (MURICIDAE)
- bodegae, **Fanninoceras bodegae** McLearn, 1932 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bodegensis, **Tellina bodegensis** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- bodegensis, Moerella bodegensis W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Tellina bodegensis** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- bodei, Ammonites bodei Denckmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Podagrosites latescens** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bodei, **Perissoptera bodei** (Müller, 1898 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bodei, **Prodeshayesites bodei** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bodeica, Hydrobia bodeica L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - syn of: **Melanopsis ajkaensis** L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bodenbenderi, **Weyla bodenbenderi** (Behrendsen, 1891 †) - (NEITHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bodenbenderi, **Frickites bodenbenderi** (Tornquist, 1896 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bodeni, **Pseudaganides bodeni** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bodense, **Schuchertoceras bodense** Frye, 1982 † - (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bodense, **Dalecarlioceras bodense** Frye, 1987 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bodieceras**, Genus **Bodieceras** † (TARPHYCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bodjongensis, Nassarius bodjongensis C.H. Oostingh, 1939 - syn of: **Nassarius nobilis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bodleyi, **Arnioceras bodleyi** (S.S. Buckman, 1844 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bodmani, **Maorimactra bodmani** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bodoceras**, Genus **Bodoceras** Frye, 1982 † (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bodoensis, Aeolidia bodoensis J.E. Gunnerus, 1770 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- bodoensis, Doris bodoensis J.E. Gunnerus, 1770 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (DORIDIDAE)
- bodoensis, Flabellina bodoensis H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Flabellina salmonacea** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- bodoni, **Sivasi bodoni** S.K. Sahin, S.B. Koca & M.Z. Yildirim, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bodoni, **Schileykiella bodoni** S. Cianfanelli, G. Manganelli & F.L. Giusti, 2004 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bodoni, **Moitessieria bodoni** H. Girardi, 2009 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- bodosensis, **Tanousia bodosensis** (J.R. Roth, 1881 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bodospira**, Genus **Bodospira** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bodsonae, **Xerosecta bodsonae** (P.M. Pallary, 1898) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Bodylevskites**, syn of: Subgenus **Polyptychites (Euryptychites)** Alsen, 2006 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bodylevskyi, **Istycoceras bodylevskyi** Pavlov, 1967 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boeana, Melania boeana A. Brot, 1881 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- boechiformis, **Lupherella boechiformis** (A. Hyatt, 1894 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boeckeleri, **Microalcadia boeckeleri** (I. Richling, 2001) - (HELICINIDAE)
- boeckhi, **Boeckhia boeckhi** J. Szabo, 1982 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- boeckhi, **Mojsisovicsteuthis boeckhi** (Jeletzky, 1965 †) - (AULACOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- boeckhi, **Daonella boeckhi** Mojsisovics, 1874 † - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boeckhi, **Caspia boeckhi** (Lörenthey, 1902 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boeckhi, **Provalenciennesia boeckhi** (Halaváts, 1887 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boeckhi, **Hadriania boeckhi** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1880 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boeckhi, Phylloceras boeckhi Mojsisovics, 1870 † - syn of: **Monophyllites wengensis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boeckhia**, Genus **Boeckhia** Szabo , 1982 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- boeckii, Mytilus boeckii O.A.L. Mörch, 1874 - syn of: **Brachidontes granulatus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- boeckii, Brachidontes boeckii O.A.L. Mörch, 1874 - syn of: **Brachidontes granulatus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- boeddinghausi, **Hiatula boeddinghausi** (C.E. Lischke, 1870) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- boegvadi, **Deshayesites boegvadi** Rosenkrantz, 1934 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boehmae, **Pagodatrochus boehmae** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (PAGODATROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boehmi, Metacalycoceras boehmi Spath, 1926 † - syn of: **Calycoceras naviculare** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boehmi, **Paltechioceras boehmi** (Hug, 1899 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boehmi, **Woehrmannia boehmi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boehmi, **Indigirites boehmi** Tozer, 1994 † - (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boehmi, **Blanfordiceras boehmi** Uhlig, 1910 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boehmi, **Meleagrinella boehmi** Korchinskaya, 1980 † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boehmi, **Semisolarium boehmi** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boehmi, Tropites boehmi Smith, 1927 † - syn of: **Margaritropites johnsoni** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boehmiola**, Genus **Boehmiola** Strand, 1928 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- boehmita, Collisella boehmita R. Ramírez, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria ceciliana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Boehmoceras**, Genus **Boehmoceras** Riedel , 1931 † (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boellingi, **Agerchlamys boellingi** Taylor & Guex, 2002 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boelsschei, **Cerithiopsis boelsschei** (A. von Koenen, 1891) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Boemica**, syn of: Subgenus **Monacha (Paratheba)** P. Hesse, 1914 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- boeningi, **Tornatellides boeningi** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- boeotica, **Gorjanovicia boeotica** Steuber, 1994 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boeoticum, **Deroceras boeoticum** A. Wiktor, 1984 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- boeoticus, **Aegopis boeoticus** F. Riedel, 1980 - (ZONITIDAE)
- boermani, **Odostomia boermani** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- boesei, Metoicoceras boesei Jones, 1938 † - syn of: **Metoicoceras geslinianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boesei, **Muellerriedia boesei** Alencaster, 1998 † - (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boesei, **Flickia boesei** Pervinquiere 1907 † - (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boesei, **Prouddenites boesei** (Smith, 1929 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boesei, **Olcostephanus boesei** F. Riedel, 1938 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boesei, **Popanoceras boesei** (Smith †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boesei, **Properrinites boesei** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boeseites**, Subgenus **Mortoniceras (Boeseites)** Haas, 1942 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boesites**, Genus **Boesites** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boetersi, **Mercuria boetersi** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boetersi, **Belgrandiella boetersi** P.L. Reischütz & G. Falkner, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- boetersi, **Moitessieria boetersi** H. Girardi, 2015 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- **Boetersiella**, Genus **Boetersiella** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2001 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- boetgeri, Kelliella boetgeri Louisiana † - syn of: **Kelliella boettgeri** † - (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boetica, Tonicia boetica H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Tonicia atrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Boetica**, syn of: Genus **Lacuna** W.H. Turton, 1827 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Boetica**, syn of: Genus **Lacuna** W.H. Turton, 1827 (LITTORINIDAE)
- boetica, **Gorjanovicia boetica** Steuber 1994 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boeticum, **Cerithium boeticum** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- boeticus, **Nitidoconus boeticus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- boeticus empressae, Rolaniconus boeticus empressae F.Jr. Lorenz, 2001 - syn of: **Rolaniconus empressae** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2001) - (CONIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Deroceras boettgeri** (H.R. Simroth, 1889) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- boettgeri, Meladomus boettgeri W. Kobelt, 1912 - syn of: **Lanistes libycus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Ampullospira boettgeri** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boettgeri, **Anomia boettgeri** K. Martin, 1909 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boettgeri, **Argonauta boettgeri** H. von Maltzan, 1881 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Assiminea boettgeri** R.T. Abbott, 1958 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Metula boettgeri** K. Martin, 1906 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boettgeri, Cerithium boettgeri Icke & K. Martin, 1907 † - syn of: **Cerithium munitum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boettgeri, **Ehrmanniella boettgeri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1945) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Phaedusa boettgeri** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Bulgarica denticulata boettgeri** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Alopia lischkeana boettgeri** M. Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Delima latilabris boettgeri** H. Nordsieck, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Alopia glorifica boettgeri** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Isabellaria thessalonica boettgeri** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Albinaria forbesiana boettgeri** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Gibberula boettgeri** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (CYSTISCIDAE)

- boettgeri, **Diplommatina boettgeri** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- boettgeri, Peristoma boettgeri S. Clessin, 1883 - syn of: **Peristoma rupestris** I. Krynicki, 1833 - (ENIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Epitonium boettgeri** H. von Maltzan, 1885 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Fusinus boettgeri** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Triptychia boettgeri** Lörenthey, 1906 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boettgeri, **Rossmaessleria boettgeri** (W. Kobelt, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Helicina boettgeri** A.J. Wagner, 1910 - (HELICINIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Pyrgula boettgeri** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boettgeri, **Kelliella boettgeri** † - (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boettgeri, **Leptochiton boettgeri** Sulc, 1934 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Lytopelte boettgeri** O.W. Von Rosen, 1892 - (LIMACIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Limatula boettgeri** Greim, 1884? † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boettgeri, Marginella boettgeri H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Gibberula boettgeri** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Melanopsis boettgeri** B. Klika, 1891 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boettgeri, Melanopsis boettgeri Halaváts, 1903 † - syn of: **Melanopsis balatonensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1909 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boettgeri, Melanopsis boettgeri P. Oppenheim, 1891 † - syn of: **Melanopsis conemenosiana turritella** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boettgeri, **Sigatica boettgeri** Meyer & T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boettgeri, **Vittoclithon boettgeri** (Rzehak, 1893 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boettgeri, **Bilania boettgeri** (S. Clessin, 1883) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Manzonia boettgeri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boettgeri, **Strobilops boettgeri** (Andreae, 1902) † - (STROBILOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boettgeri, Trigonochlamys boettgeri O. von Retowski, 1889 - syn of: **Trigonochlamys imitatrix** O. Böttger, 1881 - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Triphora boettgeri** A. von Koenen † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boettgeri, **Turritella boettgeri** Martin, 1884 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boettgeri, Unio boettgeri M. von Neumayr, 1899 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- boettgeri, Anodonta boettgeri J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Dosinia boettgeri** Martin, 1879 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boettgeri, **Novovaginula boettgeri** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Negulus boettgeri** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- boettgeri, **Filopaludina boettgeri** (O.F. von Möllendorff) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- boettgeri spinigera, **Negulus boettgeri spinigera** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Boettgeria**, Genus **Boettgeria** O. Böttger, 1883 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- boettgeriana, **Dilataria boettgeriana** M. Paulucci, 1878 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- boettgeriana, **Philonesia cicercula boettgeriana** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- boettgeriana, Cyclas boettgeriana G. Servain, 1882 - syn of: **Sphaerium rivicola** W.E. Leach in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1815 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- boettgeriana, **Nesovitrea boettgeriana** (S. Clessin, 1877 †) - (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boettgerianus, **Baicalancylus boettgerianus** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- **Boettgerilla**, Genus **Boettgerilla** H.R. Simroth, 1910 (BOETTGERILLIDAE)
- **BOETTGERILLIDAE** Wiktor & I.M. Likharev, 1979 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-LIMACOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Boettgeriola**, syn of: Genus **Borsonia** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1839 (BORSONIIDAE)
- boetus, **Ceratites boetus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boeuvia**, syn of: Genus **Bourdotia** W.H. Dall, 1901 (LUCINIDAE)
- boevi, Bradybaena boevi K.K. Uvalieva, 1967 - syn of: **Lindholmomneme boevi** (K.K. Uvalieva, 1967) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- boevi, **Lindholmomneme boevi** (K.K. Uvalieva, 1967) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- boewiana, Fruticicola boewiana N.L. Tzvetkova, 1950 - syn of: **Leucozonella angulata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1896) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- boffii, **Homalopoma boffii** Marini, 1975 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- bofilli, **Bithynia leberonensis bofilli** (W.A. Wenz, 1928 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bofilli, **Benoistia bofilli** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bofilli, **Abida secale bofilli** P. Fagot, 1884 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- bofilli, Obscurella bofilli P. Fagot, 1891 - syn of: **Cochlostoma martorelli** (G. Servain, 1880) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- bofilliana, Chondrina bofilliana C. Altimira, 1967 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii sexplicata** A. Bofill, 1886 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- bofilliana, **Trichia bofilliana** (P. Fagot, 1884) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bofilliana, **Melanopsis bofilliana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- bofilliana, **Raphitoma bofilliana** (G.R. Sulliotti, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bofilliana, Anodonta bofilliana J. Da Silva e Castro, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Bofilliella**, Genus **Bofilliella** P. Ehrmann, 1927 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bogani, **Lanceolaria bogani** N.N. Thach, 2016 - (UNIONIDAE)
- bogasoni, **Xenodonta bogasoni** A. Warén, 1993 - (BATHYSCIADIIDAE)
- bogasoni, **Beringius bogasoni** A. Warén & S.M. Smith, 2006 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Bogasonia**, Genus **Bogasonia** A. Warén, 1989 (DIAPHANIDAE)
- bogatensis, **Alopia bogatensis** E.A. Bielz, 1856 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bogatensis angustata, **Alopia bogatensis angustata** E.A. Bielz, 1859 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bogatovi, **Kolhymorbis bogatovi** F. Zatrawkin & I.M. Moskvicheva in F. Zatrawkin, 1985 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bogatovi, Lanceolaria bogatovi F. Zatrawkin & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - syn of: **Lanceolaria cylindrica** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bogatschevi, **Lymnaea bogatschevi** M.V. Vinarski & Frolov, 2016 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogatscheviana, **Turricaspia bogatscheviana** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bogdanensis, **Radix bogdanensis** Macale?, 2000 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bogdanoceras**, Genus **Bogdanoceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogdanovae, **Tirnovella bogdanovae** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogdanovi, **Viviparus bogdanovi** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogdanowi, **Melanopsis bogdanowi** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogdoanus, Ammonites bogdoanus von Buch, 1830 † - syn of: **Dorikranites bogdoanus** (von Buch, 1830 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogdoanus, Goniatites bogdoanus von Buch, 1830 † - syn of: **Dorikranites bogdoanus** (von Buch, 1830 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogdoanus, **Dorikranites bogdoanus** (von Buch, 1830 †) - (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogensis, **Turricaspia bogensis** (F. Dubois De Montpéreux in H.C. Küster, 1852) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bogensis, Paludina bogensis F. Dubois De Montpéreux in H.C. Küster, 1852 - syn of: **Turricaspia bogensis** (F. Dubois De Montpéreux in H.C. Küster, 1852) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- boggsi, **Cunearca boggsi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boggsi, **Solenosteira boggsi** W.H. Dall 1890 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boggsi, **Conus boggsi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boggsi, **Juliacorbula boggsi** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boggsi, **Cypraeorbis boggsi** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boggsi, Cypraea boggsi A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - syn of: **Cypraeorbis boggsi** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boggsi, **Urosalpinx boggsi** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boggsi, **Platyostoma boggsi** Rohr & al., 1981 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boggsia**, Genus **Boggsia** Olsson, 1929 † (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogharíense, **Algericeras bogharíense** (Coquand, 1879 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boghariensis, **Mauronapaeus boghariensis** (W. Kobelt, 1889) - (ENIDAE)
- boghosi, **Torquesia boghosi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Bogia**, Genus **Bogia** L. Dantart & A.A. Luque, 1994 (LEPETELLIDAE)
- bogici, **Montenegrospeum bogici** (V.M. Pešic & P. Glöer, 2012) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bogii, **Mitromorpha bogii** B. Amati, C. Smriglio & M. Oliverio, 2015 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- bogii, **Eulimella bogii** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1995 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bogii, **Transkeia bogii** (J.J. Van Aartsen, 2004) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- bogii subrotunda, Diplodonta bogii subrotunda P.G. Oliver, 1992 - syn of: **Diplodonta subrotunda** A. Issel, 1869 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- bognyensis, **Plagiostoma bognyensis** Fischer, 1969 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogorovi, **Bathyspinula bogorovi** (Z.A. Filatova, 1958) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- bogoslovskayae, **Uraloceras bogoslovskayae** Voronov, 1991 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogoslovskayae, **Tumaroceras bogoslovskayae** Andrianov, 1985 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogoslovskayae, **Sverdrupites bogoslovskayae** Leonova & Shilovsky, 2007 † - (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bogoslovskya**, Genus **Bogoslovskya** Zhuravleva, 1978 † (BOGOSLOVSKYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogoslovskyi, Beloceras bogoslovskyi Yatskov, 1990 † - syn of: **Beloceras tenuistriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogoslovskyi, **Cheiloceras bogoslovskyi** Becker, 1990 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogoslovskyi, **Raphanites bogoslovskyi** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogoslovskyi, **Quasintoceras bogoslovskyi** Kuzina, 1974 † - (INTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogoslovskyi, Pachtoceras bogoslovskyi P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Raphanites bogoslovskyi** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogoslovskyi, **Progonioclymenia bogoslovskyi** W. Korn, 2002 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogoslovskyi, Preshumardites bogoslovskyi Andrianov, 1985 † - syn of: **Andrianovia bogoslovskyi** (Andrianov, 1985 †) - (SHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogoslovskyi, **Andrianovia bogoslovskyi** (Andrianov, 1985 †) - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BOGOSLOVSKYIDAE** Zhuravleva, 2006 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-PALLIOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- bogotense, **Neocyclotus bogotense** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- bogotensis, **Drymaeus bogotensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bogotensis, **Neniops bogotensis** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bogotensis, Lymnaea bogotensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - syn of: **Galba cousini** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- bogotensis, **Euglandina bogotensis** (E.M. Da Costa, 1793) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- bogudiana, **Xerosecta bogudiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- boguensis, **Glycymeris boguensis** H.G. Richards & A. Harbison, 1947 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bohaispira**, Genus **Bohaispira** Youluo, 1978 † (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BOHAISPIRIDAE** Youluo, 1978 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bohaispiropsis**, Genus **Bohaispiropsis** Youluo, 1978 † (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohaskai, **Turritella bohaskai** (Ward, 1992 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohaskai, Torcula bohaskai Ward, 1992 † - syn of: **Turritella bohaskai** (Ward, 1992 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohdanowiczi, **Kielcensia bohdanowiczi** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohdanowiczi heterolobata, Kielcensia bohdanowiczi heterolobata Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Kielcensia bohdanowiczi** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohdanowiczi inaequilobata, Kielcensia bohdanowiczi inaequilobata Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Kielcensia bohdanowiczi** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohdanowiczi minima, **Kielcensia bohdanowiczi minima** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohdanowiczi pusilla, **Kielcensia bohdanowiczi pusilla** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Jahnia bohemica** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, Cyclotropis bohemica J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Beraunia bohemica** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, Bucanella bohemica J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Tritonophon bohemica** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bohemica, **Grandostoma bohemica** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Cardiolinka bohemica** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, Cardiolita bohemica Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Cardiolinka bohemica** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Alinda biplicata bohemica** (S. Clessin, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bohemica, Isocardia bohemica Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Jahnia bohemica** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Spiroraphe bohemica** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Balbinipleura bohemica** K. Bandel & Frýda, 1996 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Bohemicardia bohemica** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Hydrobia frauenfeldi bohemica** Procházka, 1900 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Petasina unidentata bohemica** (V. Ložek, 1948) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bohemica, Leda bohemica Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Praenucula bohemica** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, Nuculana bohemica Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Praenucula bohemica** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Laeogyra bohemica** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Morphotropis bohemica** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Beraunia bohemica** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, Rhabdospira bohemica J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Beraunia bohemica** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Palaeozygopleura bohemica** Horný, 1955 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Homoctenowakia bohemica** (Boucek, 1964 †) - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Paranowakia bohemica** Boucek, 1964 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Perunela bohemica** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † - (PERUNELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Tritonophon bohemica** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Praenucula bohemica** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, Procarinaria bohemica J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Procarinaria zephyrina** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (PROCARINARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Molinicola bohemica** Krž, 2008 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Cyclotheca bohemica** (Barrande, 1867 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, Redonia bohemica Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Redonia deshayesii** M. Rouault, 1851 † - (REDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Decorochilina bohemica** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Straba bohemica** Prantl & Ružicka, 1954 † - (STRABIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Eobucania bohemica** Horný, 1997 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica, **Praeostrea bohemica** Barrande, 1881 † - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica cristifera, **Spiroraphe bohemica cristifera** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica depressa, Bohemicardia bohemica depressa Barrois, 1889 † - syn of: **Bohemicardia bohemica** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica longula, Bohemicardia bohemica longula Barrois, 1889 † - syn of: **Bohemicardia bohemica** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica nevadensis, **Homoctenowakia bohemica nevadensis** Alberti, 1986 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemica titanes, **Homoctenowakia bohemica titanes** Alberti, 1993 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bohemicardia**, Genus **Bohemicardia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 † (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicum, **Ascoceras bohemicum** Barrande † - (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicum, **Sciponoceras bohemicum** (Fritsch, 1872 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicum, Conocardium bohemicum Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Bohemicardia bohemica** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicum, Gomphoceras bohemicum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Mandaloceras bohemicum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicum, Hexameroceras bohemicum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Metaphragmoceras**

bohemicum (Barrande, 1877 †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bohemicum, **Mandaloceras bohemicum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicum, **Mesoceras bohemicum** Barrande, 1877 † - (MESOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicum, **Nassarius bohemicum** (R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicum, **Heracloceras bohemicum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicum, **Metaphragmoceras bohemicum** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicum, Orthoceras bohemicum Barrande, 1866 † - syn of: **Orthoceras fluminense** (Meneghini, 1857 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicum, **Ploconema bohemicum** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicum, **Pseudomitchellia bohemicum** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicus, **Sphaerocyclus bohemicus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicus, **Carinolithes bohemicus** Valent & al., 2011 † - (CARINOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicus, **Discus bohemicus** (W.A. Wenz in Fischer & W.A. Wenz, 1914 †) - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicus, **Straparollus bohemicus** Barrande in J. Perner, 1907 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicus, Goniatites bohemicus Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Mimagoniatites bohemicus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicus, Hypseloconus bohemicus Horný, 1963 † - syn of: **Kornoutella bohemicus** (Horný, 1963 †) - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicus, **Mimagoniatites bohemicus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicus, **Nautilus bohemicus** Barrande, 1865 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- bohemicus, **Kornoutella bohemicus** (Horný, 1963 †) - (PROTOCONCHOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohemicus, **Subulites bohemicus** J. Perner, 1907 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bohemina**, Genus **Bohemina** Lyashenko, 1969 † (TENTACULITA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bohemipleura**, Genus **Bohemipleura** Frýda, 1998 † (PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bohemites**, Genus **Bohemites** Zhuravleva, 1962 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bohemojovellania**, Genus **Bohemojovellania** Manda , 2001 † (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bohemozyga**, Genus **Bohemozyga** Frýda & Bandel, 1997 † (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bohlei, **Pyropelta bohlei** L.A. Beck, 1996 - (PYROPELTIDAE)
- bohni, **Brookula bohni** E. Schwabe & W. Engl, 2008 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- boholensis, **Vitrinula boholensis** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- boholensis, **Cochlostyla camelopardalis boholensis** W.J. Broderip, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- boholensis, **Amphidromus boholensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- boholensis, **Fulvia boholensis** E. Vidal, 1994 - (CARDIIDAE)
- boholensis, **Conasprella boholensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- boholensis, Yeddoconus boholensis (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - syn of: **Conasprella boholensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- boholensis, **Diplommatina boholensis** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- boholensis, **Melampus boholensis** C.B. Adams - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- boholensis, **Myrtina boholensis** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- boholensis, **Specula boholensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- boholensis, **Oliva concavospira boholensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- boholensis, **Chemnitzia boholensis** (C.B. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- boholensis, **Daphnella boholensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- boholensis, **Pseudodaphnella boholensis** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- boholensis, **Enteroplax boholensis** (G.P.L.K. Gude) - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- boholensis, **Barneystrombus boholensis** (H. Mühlhäusser, 1981) - (STROMBIDAE)
- boholensis, **Lyria boholensis** S. Kosuge, 1980 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- boholica, **Bathytoma boholica** M. Parth, 1994 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- boholica, **Tutufella boholica** A.G. Beu, 1987 - (BURSIDAE)
- boholiensis, **Discodoris boholiensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- bohotinensis, **Theodoxus bohotinensis** (Simionescu & Barbu, 1940 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- boileaui, **Astele boileaui** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boileausiana, **Abida secale boileausiana** (H.C. Küster, 1845) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Boiomytilus**, Genus **Boiomytilus** Ružicka & Prantl, 1961 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boiotremus**, Genus **Boiotremus** Horný, 1962 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boiplex, **Caloosalba boiplex** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boissaci, Ziba boissaci R.P. Montrouzier, 1859 - syn of: **Ziba fulgetrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- boisseaui, **Serriphaedusa boisseaui** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- boisselierae, **Turbonilla boisselierae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- boissellieri, Barroisia boissellieri de Grossouvre, 1894 † - syn of: **Harleites nicklesi** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boissevainae, Antalis boissevainae K.V.W. Palmer, 1974 - syn of: **Antalis tibana** (S. Nomura, 1940) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- boissevainae, **Gadila boissevainae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1932) - (GADILIDAE)
- boissevaini, Cadulus boissevaini S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1932 - syn of: **Gadila boissevainae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1932) - (GADILIDAE)
- **Boissevainia**, Genus **Boissevainia** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010 (GADILIDAE)
- boissieri, **Bithynia boissieri** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- boissieri, **Cristataria boissieri** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- boissieri, **Fauriella boissieri** Pictet, 1867 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boissieri, **Simpulopsis boissieri** S. Moricand, 1846 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- boissieri, **Sphincterochila boissieri** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1847) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- boissieri, Paludina boissieri J.G.F. de Charpentier in H.C. Küster, 1852 - syn of: **Bithynia boissieri** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- boissieriana, **Fadyenia boissieriana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- boissii, **Hypnophila boissii** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- boissyi, **Caprinula boissyi** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 † - (CAPRINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boissyi, Xerocrassa boissyi A. Terver, 1839 - syn of: **Amandana frater** (W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- boissyi muntaneri, Xeroplexa boissyi muntaneri L. Gasull, 1963 - syn of: **Amandana frater pollenzensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Boistelia**, syn of: Genus **Melanopsis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Boistelia**, syn of: Genus **Melanopsis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- boisyi, Mactra boisyi G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Abra alba** (Wood, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- boitata, **Obeliscus boitata** L.R.L. Simone & R.B. Salvador, 2016 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- boiteli, **Xerosecta boiteli** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- boiteli, **Leonia jolyi boiteli** (P.M. Pallary, 1927) - (POMATIIDAE)
- boivini, **Anachis boivini** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- boivini, Conus boivini L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Pionoconus gubernator** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- boivini, Murex boivini L.C. Kiener, 1842 - syn of: **Xanthochorus buxeus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- boivini, **Kempioconcha boivini** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- boivinii, **Papuina boivinii** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- boivinii, **Erosaria boivinii** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- boivinii, Cypraea boivinii L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Erosaria boivinii** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- boivinii cuatoni, **Erosaria boivinii cuatoni** S. Kosuge, 1983 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bojadorensis, **Dentimargo bojadorensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bojadorensis, **Murexiella bojadorensis** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (MURICIDAE)
- bojadorensis, **Solariella bojadorensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1898) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- bojadorensis astaryae, Murexiella bojadorensis astaryae K. Nicolay, 1997 - syn of: **Murexiella bojadorensis asteriae** (K. Nicolay, 1997) - (MURICIDAE)
- bojadorensis asteriae, **Murexiella bojadorensis asteriae** (K. Nicolay, 1997) - (MURICIDAE)
- bojanensis, Milax bojanensis V. Hüdec, 1964 - syn of: **Tandonia kusceri** H. Wagner, 1931 - (MILACIDAE)

- bojarkensis, **Boreioconus bojarkensis** A.V. Guzhov, 2015 † - (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bojarkia**, Subgenus **Surites (Bojarkia)** Shulgina, 1969 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bojei, **Abra bojei** Anderson, 1959 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bojenae, Circassina bojenae V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1969 - syn of: **Circassina frutis circassica** (J.G.F. de Charpentier in A. Mousson, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bojorum, **Acanthocardia bojorum** (Wolff 1897) † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bojozyga**, Genus **Bojozyga** Horný, 1955 † (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bokharica, **Eumorphotis bokharica** (Bittner, 1898 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bokotoensis, **Chrysallida bokotoensis** S. Nomura, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bolachaensis, **Radiodiscus bolachaensis** Á.L.M. da Fonseca & J.W. Thomé, 1995 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- **Bolaea**, syn of: Genus **Balea** J.E. Gray, 1824 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bolangoi, **Nassarius bolangoi** (H.S. Ladd, 1976 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bolania**, Genus **Bolania** Wenz, 1914 † (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bolania**, syn of: Genus **Craspedopoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE)
- bolarensis, **Eurystomites bolarensis** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolaris, **Caricella bolaris** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolax, Triphora bolax A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Triphora hemphilli** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- bolax, Cosmotriphora bolax A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Triphora hemphilli** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- bolbodes, **Leucosyrinx bolbodes** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- boldii, **Tonohamites boldii** Szives & Monks, 2002 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boleana**, Genus **Boleana** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bolei, **Zospeum alpestre bolei** R. Slapnik, 1991 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bolei, **Phreatica bolei** F. Velkovrh, 1970 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bolenensis, **Helicella bolenensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bolensis, **Tandonia bolensis** W. De Mattia & G. Nardi, 2014 - (MILACIDAE)
- boletiformis, Anomia boletiformis É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- boletus, Clionella boletus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Clionella sinuata** (I. von Born, 1780) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Boletzkya**, Genus **Boletzkya** Bandel, Reitner & Sturmer, 1983 † (BOLETZKYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boletzkyi, **Oxyarietites boletzkyi** Dommergues & Goolaerts, 2012 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- boletzkyi, **Rieppelites boletzkyi** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boletzkyi, **Sepia boletzkyi** Neige, Lapierre & D. Merle, 2016 † - (SEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boletzkyi, **Sepiola boletzkyi** G. Bello & Salman, 2015 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **BOLETZKYIDAE** Bandel, Reitner & Sturmer, 1983 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-BOLETZKYIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolgradensis, **Planorbis bolgradensis** Prysjazhnjuk & Kovalenko, 1986 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolina, **Promathildia bolina** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolina, Mathilda bolina Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Promathildia bolina** (Münster, 1841 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bolina**, syn of: Genus **Phasianella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- bolina, Turritella bolina Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Promathildia bolina** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolini, Corambella bolini F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - syn of: **Corambe steinbergae** (J.R. Lance, 1962) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- bolinoides, **Teretrina bolinoides** F. Haas, 1953 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bolinus**, Genus **Bolinus** G.G. Pusch, 1837 (MURICIDAE)
- **Bolis**, Genus **Bolis** Gardner, 1939 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolis, **Calyptoliva bolis** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Bolitaena**, Genus **Bolitaena** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1859 (BOLITAENIDAE)
- **Bolitaenella**, syn of: Genus **Japetella** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 (BOLITAENIDAE)
- **BOLITAENIDAE** Chun, 1911 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OCTOPODA [Order]-INCIRRATA [Suborder]-OCTOPODOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Boliteceras**, Genus **Boliteceras** Whitehouse , 1928 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolitoensis, **Myophorella bolitoensis** A.M. Pérez & al., 2008 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bolivarensis, **Akera bolivarensis** Anderson, 1928 † - (AKERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivarensis, **Lunarca bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivarensis, Pyrazisinus bolivarensis N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † - syn of: **Terebralia dentilabris** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivarensis, **Calyptroides bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivarensis, Trigoniocardia bolivarensis Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - syn of: **Dinocardium parkinsoni** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivarensis, **Melanella bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivarensis, **Rhopalithes bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivarensis, **Here bolivarensis** Anderson, 1928 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivarensis, **Tiara bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivarensis, **Glossaulax bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivarensis, **Saccella bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivarensis, **Isapsis bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivarensis, **Semele bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivarensis, **Tagelus bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivarensis, **Eosolen bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivarensis, **Chione bolivarensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivarensis, **Transennella bolivarensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivari, **Australiceras bolivari** (Royo & R. Gomez, 1945 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivari, Colombiaticeras bolivari Royo & R. Gomez, 1945 † - syn of: **Australiceras bolivari** (Royo & R. Gomez, 1945 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivari, **Anadara chiriquiensis bolivari** N.E. Weisbord, 1922 - (ARCIDAE)
- bolivari, **Theodoxus bolivari** (Royo Gómez, 1922 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivari, **Episcynia bolivari** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1946 - (TORNIDAE)
- bolivarii, **Drymaeus bolivarii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bolivarii, Helix bolivarii D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Drymaeus bolivarii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- boliviana, **Cyclonenia boliviana** (O. Böttger, 1893) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- boliviana, **Polymesoda boliviana** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYRENIDAE)
- bolivianum, **Tornoceras bolivianum** Kullmann, 1980 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolivianus, **Cantharus bolivianus** (Souleyet, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bolivianus, **Scutalus bolivianus** W.B. Marshall, 1932 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bolivianus, **Drymaeus bolivianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bolivianus, Planorbis bolivianus R.W. Dunker, 1886 - syn of: **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- boliviense, **Pisidium boliviense** R. Sturany, 1900 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- boliviensis, **Bactroceras boliviensis** Aubrechtová, 2015 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boliviensis, Ekaterodonta boliviensis Babin & Branisa, 1987 † - syn of: **Natasia boliviensis** (Babin & Branisa, 1987 †) - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boliviensis, **Natasia boliviensis** (Babin & Branisa, 1987 †) - (TIRONUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boljetinensis, **Plesiospitidiscus boljetinensis** Vašíček & al., 2013 † - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bollampattiana, **Glessula bollampattiana** (S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1872) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- bollandi, **Hypselodoris bollandi** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- bollandi, **Reynellona bollandi** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- bollandi, **Tritonia bollandi** V.G. Smith & T.M. Gosliner, 2003 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Bollandites**, Genus **Bollandites** Bisat, 1952 † (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bollandoceras**, Genus **Bollandoceras** Bisat , 1952 † (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bollei, **Leptaxis bollei** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bollenensis, **Theodoxus micans bollenensis** (C.F. Fontannes, 1879 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bollenensis, **Chlamys bollenensis** Mayer-Eymar, 1876 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bollesiana, **Vertigo bollesiana** E.S. Morse, 1865 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- bolli, Helicella bolli Steusl - syn of: **Helicella bolenensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- bolli, **Keepingia bolli** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolli, **Scaphella bolli** (F.C.L. Koch, 1862 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolli subspecies, **Scaphella bolli subspecies** (F.C.L. Koch, 1862 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bollii, Unio bollii R.E. Call, 1881 - syn of: **Amphinaias petrina** (A.A. Gould, 1855) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Bollingeria**, syn of: Genus **Multidentula** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (ENIDAE)
- bollingi, **Americoliva bollingi** (W.J. Clench, 1934) - (OLIVIDAE)
- bollingi, **Paraprososthenia bollingi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- bollingi choctaw, **Americoliva bollingi choctaw** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Bolloceras**, Genus **Bolloceras** Foerste, 1926 † (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bollonsi, Pseudomalaxis bollonsi M.K. Mestayer, 1930 - syn of: **Pseudomalaxis zanclaeus meridionalis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- bollonsi, **Placostylus bollonsi** H.H. Suter, 1908 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- bollonsi, Venericardia bollonsi H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Pleuromeris zelandica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- bollonsi, Pleuromeris bollonsi H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Pleuromeris zelandica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- bollonsi, **Crosseola bollonsi** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- bollonsi, **Eatoniella bollonsi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- bollonsi, **Curveulima bollonsi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bollonsi, **Diodora bollonsi** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- bollonsi, Purpura bollonsi H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Neothais smithi** (J.W. Brazier, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- bollonsi, **Cellana strigilis bollonsi** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (NACELLIDAE)
- bollonsi, **Pronucula bollonsi** Powell, 1955 - (NUCULIDAE)
- bollonsi, **Attenuata bollonsi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RISSOIDAE)
- bollonsi, Tawera bollonsi A.W.B. Powell, 1932 - syn of: **Tawera sphaericula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- bollonsi arbutus, **Placostylus bollonsi arbutus** A.W.B. Powell, 1948 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- bollonsi caperatus, **Placostylus bollonsi caperatus** A.W.B. Powell, 1948 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Bolma**, Genus **Bolma** A. Risso, 1826 (TURBINIDAE)
- bolocoensis, **Gulella bolocoensis** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1955) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- bolodekensis, **Modiolus bolodekensis** Voronetz, 1938 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolognai, **Comitas bolognai** L. Bozzetti, 2001 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- boloniense, Neophlycticeras boloniense Destombes, 1969 † - syn of: **Neophlycticeras brottianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boloniensis, **Lycettitrigonia boloniensis** (De Loriol, 1866 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boloniensis, Trigonia boloniensis De Loriol, 1866 † - syn of: **Lycettitrigonia boloniensis** (De Loriol, 1866 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boloniensis, Amuranodonta boloniensis F. Zatrawkin & V.V. Bogatov, 1987 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bolorensis, **Bactrites bolorensis** Shimanskiy, 1993 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bolosianus, Obscurella bolosianus J.M. Salvañá, 1888 - syn of: **Cochlostoma martorelli** (G. Servain, 1880) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- bolosii, Montserratina bolosii J.M. Salvañá, 1888 - syn of: **Trichia bofilliana** (P. Fagot, 1884) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bolotensis, **Ladislavella terebra bolotensis** (A. Mozley, 1934) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- bolovenica, **Hemiphaedusa bolovenica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bolsae, **Aliodonax bolsae** Saul, 1989 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bolsopteria**, Genus **Bolsopteria** Kriz, 2005 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boltenella**, Genus **Boltenella** Wade, 1917 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boltenia**, syn of: Genus **Oleacina** P.F. Röding, 1798 (OLEACINIDAE)
- bolteniana, Ampullaria bolteniana G.P. Deshayes & H. Milne-Edwards, 1838 - syn of: **Lanistes carinatus** (G.A. Olivier, 1801) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- boltenianus, **Lanistes boltenianus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- boltenianus, Cabestana boltenianus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Cabestana spengleri** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)

- boltenianus depressa, Lanistes boltenianus depressa G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Lanistes carinatus** (G.A. Olivier, 1801) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- boltoni, **Anthracosphaerium boltoni** W.B. Wright, 1929 † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boltoni, **Morania boltoni** Peel, 1975 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boltoni, **Myadora boltoni** E.A. Smith, 1881 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- boltovskoji, **Turricaspia boltovskoji** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bolus, **Natica bolus** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boma, **Cuthona boma** M. Edmunds, 1970 - (FIONIDAE)
- bomangiana, **Islamia bomangiana** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bomasensis, **Ostrea bomasensis** Martin, 1916 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bomasensis, **Tectus bomasensis** (Martin, 1916 †) - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bomasensis, Trochus bomasensis Martin, 1916 † - syn of: **Tectus bomasensis** (Martin, 1916 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bombamarcaensis, **Naesiotus bombamarcaensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bombardopolensis, **Gundlachtudora bombardopolensis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bombax, **Protocardia bombax** Tate, 1875 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bombax, **Nassaria bombax** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1981 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bombax, **Calliobasis bombax** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- bombax, Basilissa bombax B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Calliobasis bombax** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- bombayana, Acmaea bombayana E.A. Smith, 1911 - syn of: **Cellana radiata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- bombayana, **Glossodoris bombayana** R. Winckworth, 1946 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- bombayana, **Diodora bombayana** G.B. II Sowerby, 1862 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- bombayana, **Iravadia bombayana** (F. Stoliczka, 1868) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- bombayana, Fairbankia bombayana (F. Stoliczka, 1868) - syn of: **Iravadia bombayana** (F. Stoliczka, 1868) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- bombayana, **Lataxiena bombayana** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (MURICIDAE)
- bombayana, Cellana bombayana E.A. Smith, 1911 - syn of: **Cellana radiata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (NACELLIDAE)
- bombayana, **Cerithidea anticipata bombayana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1866) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- bombayana ceylanica, Lottia bombayana ceylanica E.A. Smith, 1911 - syn of: **Eoacmaea ceylanica** (E.A. Smith, 1911) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- bombayanum, Pisidium bombayanum W. Theobald, 1876 - syn of: **Pisidium clarkeanum** G. Nevill, 1871 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Bombescia**, syn of: Genus **Bembexia** Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bombifrons, **Lucina bombifrons** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bombix, Litiopa bombix L.C. Kiener, 1833 - syn of: **Litiopa melanostoma** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- **Bomburites**, Genus **Bomburites** Arkell, 1952 (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bombus, **Olenikites bombus** Tozer, 1994 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bombycina, Cyclina bombycina A. Römer, 1860 - syn of: **Cyclina sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- bombycinum, **Buccinum bombycinum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bombycinus, **Raphaulus bombycinus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (PUPINIDAE)
- bombylis, **Agaronia bombylis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bombyx, **Rutelliscala bombyx** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Bombyxinus**, syn of: Genus **Litiopa** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 (LITIOPIDAE)
- bomfordi, **Oecotraustes bomfordi** (Arkell, 1951 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bomolensis, **Gulella bomolensis** B. Verdcourt, 1953 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- bona, Cirsotrema bona J.C. Melvill, 1906 - syn of: **Cirsotrema bonum** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bona, Epitonium bona J.C. Melvill, 1906 - syn of: **Cirsotrema bonum** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bona, **Pyrgiscus bona** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bonaccorsii, **Ocenebra bonaccorsii** Carrington & B.F. Kensley, 1969 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonachensis, **Centralia bonachensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- bonacheum, **Chondropoma delatreanum bonacheum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bonaczyi, **Barbatia bonaczyi** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonaczyi, **Conus bonaczyi** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonaerense, **Neolepton bonaerense** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2004 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- bonaerensis, Bulimulus bonaerensis D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Bulimulus bonariensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bonaerensis, **Leiopteria bonaerensis** Harrington, 1955 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonaeriensis, Bulimulus bonaeriensis D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Bulimulus bonariensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bonaespei, **Buccipagoda bonaespei** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bonaespei, Neptunea bonaespei K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Buccipagoda bonaespei** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bonaespei, **Epitonium bonaespei** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bonaespei, **Fusinus bonaespei** (K.H. Barnard, 1959) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bonaevistae, **Platycuccoceras bonaevistae** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonaevistae, Dinarites bonaevistae A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Platycuccoceras bonaevistae** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bonairea**, Subgenus **Tudora (Bonairea)** F.C. Baker, 1924 (POMATIIDAE)
- bonairensis, Acanthochitona bonairensis P. Kaas, 1972 - syn of: **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- bonairensis, **Bulimulus mendozanus bonairensis** E.L. Holmberg, 1909 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bonairensis, **Cerion uva bonairensis** F.C. Baker, 1914 - (CERIONIDAE)
- bonairensis, **Microceramus bonairensis** (E.A. Smith, 1898) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bonamicus, **Helicodiscus bonamicus** L.R. Hubricht, 1978 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- bonanni, Tritonium bonanni S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - syn of: **Cumia reticulata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bonanni, Galeodea bonanni G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- bonanni, Arcinella bonanni S.C.T. Hanley, 1885 - syn of: **Arcinella arcinella** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHAMIDAE)
- bonannii, **Genota bonannii** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonapartensis, **Pseudomphalotrochus bonapartensis** Cook, 1998 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonardi, **Puposyrnola bonardi** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bonardii, Patella bonardii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Bonarellia**, Genus **Bonarellia** Stahl, 1824 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonarellii, **Helicancylus bonarellii** H.A. Leanza, 1970 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonarellii, **Hammatoceras bonarellii** Parisch & Viale 1906 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonarellii, **Fuciniceras bonarellii** (Fucini, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonarellii, **Zetoceras bonarellii** (E. Bettoni, 1900 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonarellii, **Piatnitzkyceras bonarellii** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2005 † - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonariensis, **Bulimulus bonariensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bonariensis, **Astyris bonariensis** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & Deambrosi, 1967 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bonariensis, Diplomeriza bonariensis C.S. Rafinesque, 1833 - syn of: **Chilina fluminea** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- bonariensis sporadicus, Bulimulus bonariensis sporadicus D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Bulimulus sporadicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Bonartemis**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- **Bonartemis**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- bonasia, **Engina bonasia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bonasia, Plicatella bonasia E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Engina bonasia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bonasia, Peristernia bonasia E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Engina bonasia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bonasia zatricium, **Engina bonasia zatricium** J.C. Melvill, 1893 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bonaspei, Globiscala bonaspei (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - syn of: **Epitonium bonaespei** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- **Bonatica**, syn of: Genus **Pseudalinda** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- boncevi, **Campylaea trizona boncevi** J. Petrbok, 1940 - (HELICIDAE)
- bondarevi, **Semicassis bondarevi** H. Mühlhäusser & M. Parth, 1993 - (CASSIDAE)
- bondarevi, **Stellaconus bondarevi** (D. Röckel & L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- bondarevi, **Scabrotrophon bondarevi** (R. Houart, 1995) - (MURICIDAE)
- bondarevi, **Haustellum bondarevi** R. Houart, 1999 - (MURICIDAE)
- bondarevi, **Lyria bondarevi** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Bondarevia**, syn of: Genus **Saotomea** T. Habe, 1943 (VOLUTIDAE)
- bondartchuki, **Gyraulus bondartchuki** (Prysjazhnjuk, 1974) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bondeensis, **Placostylus bondeensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & G.B. Sowerby, 1894) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- bondeensis edentula, **Placostylus bondeensis edentula** (J.C.H. Crosse & G.B. Sowerby, 1894) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- bondeensis rossiteri, **Placostylus bondeensis rossiteri** (J.W. Brazier, 1881) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- bondi, **Cyclojamaicia bondi** (E.G. Vanatta, 1936) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- bondi, **Plicoleacina bondi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta - (OLEACINIDAE)
- bondi, **Sagda bondi** E.G. Vanatta, 1936 - (SAGDIDAE)
- bondoni, **Thersitea bondoni** Salvan, 1954 † - (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bondonniensis, **Amaltheus bondonniensis** Meister, 1986 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonei, **Valenciennius bonei** Hanganu, 1972 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonellenae, **Trapania bonellenae** Á. Valdés, 2009 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- bonelli, **Terebralia bonelli** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonelli curvata, Unio bonelli curvata E.A. Rossmässler, 1842 - syn of: **Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Bonellia**, syn of: Genus **Niso** A. Risso, 1826 (EULIMIDAE)
- bonelliana, Histioteuthis bonelliana A.E.J. Férussac, 1834 - syn of: **Histioteuthis bonnellii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- bonelliana, **Belgrandia bonelliana** C. De Stefani, 1879 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bonellii, **Genota bonellii** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1839 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonellii, **Bonellitia bonellii** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1841 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonellii, Clausilia bonellii E.C. Von Martens in G. Bonelli, 1873 - syn of: **Clausilia cruciata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bonellii, **Discula polymorpha bonellii** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bonellii, **Melanopsis bonellii** A. Manzoni, 1870 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonellii, **Nassarius bonellii** (E. Sismonda, 1847 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonellii, **Turbonilla bonellii** Pavia, 1976 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonellii, **Turbonilla bonellii** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bonellii, Chemnitzia bonellii E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Turbonilla bonellii** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bonellii, Strombus bonellii M. Hörnes & M. Auinger, 1884 † - syn of: **Persististrombus exbonellii** (F. Sacco, 1893 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonellii, Persististrombus bonellii A. Brongniart, 1823 † - syn of: **Persististrombus nodosus** (S. Borson, 1820 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonellii, Unio bonellii E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bonellii, **Semilimacella bonellii** (G. Targioni-Tozzetti, 1872) - (VITRINIDAE)
- bonellii grateloupi, Strombus bonellii grateloupi A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Persististrombus exbonellii grateloupi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonellii levicensis, Microcondylaea bonellii levicensis W. Kobelt, 1913 - syn of: **Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bonellii parisii, Microcondylaea bonellii parisii W. Kobelt, 1913 - syn of: **Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bonellii reitteri, **Semilimacella bonellii reitteri** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (VITRINIDAE)
- bonellii subcancellatus, Strombus bonellii subcancellatus J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 † - syn of: **Persististrombus**

exbonellii subcancellatus (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Bonellitia**, Genus **Bonellitia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- bonfigliolii, **Malagasyconus bonfigliolii** (L. Bozzetti, 2010) - (CONIDAE)
- bonfigliolii, Pedicularia bonfigliolii T. Cossignani, 2006 - syn of: **Pedicularia decussata** A.A. Gould, 1855 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- bonfittoi, **Emarginula bonfittoi** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2001 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- bonfornellensis, Thracia bonfornellensis A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Thracia distorta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (THRACIIDAE)
- bongaoensis, **Platyrhaphe bongaoensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bongaoensis, **Geotrochus bongaoensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- bongardia, **Loxonema bongardia** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bongasensis, Cyclotus bongasensis E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Platyrhaphe bongaoensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bongi, Sinoennea bongi S.P. Dance, 1970 - syn of: **Bruggennea bongi** (S.P. Dance, 1970) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- bongi, **Bruggennea bongi** (S.P. Dance, 1970) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- bongiardinoi, **Synthopsis bongiardinoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bongraini, **Axinulus bongraini** (É. Lamy, 1911) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- bonifaciae, **Sabinella bonifaciae** (F. Nordsieck, 1974) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bonifaciae, Eulima bonifaciae F. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Sabinella bonifaciae** (F. Nordsieck, 1974) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bonifaciae bizonata, **Sabinella bonifaciae bizonata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bonifaciensis, Helix bonifaciensis E. Caziot, 1902 - syn of: **Marmorana serpentina jaspidaea** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- boniferae, **Sumelia boniferae** (E. Neubert, 1993) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- boniferae latecostata, **Sumelia boniferae latecostata** (H. Nordsieck, 1994) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bonii, Oxyloma bonii L. Picaglia, 1891 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- bonillensis, **Tetrentodon bonillensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Boninena**, Genus **Boninena** T. Habe, 1955 (ENIDAE)
- boninensis, **Mandarina boninensis** Y. Hirase, 1958 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- boninensis, **Cribrarula boninensis** L.R.L. Simone & Takashigue, 2016 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- boninensis, **Liardetia boninensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- boninensis, **Gastrocopta boninensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- boninensis, **Ischnochiton boninensis** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- boninensis, **Nipponacmea boninensis** (A. Asakura & Nishihama, 1987) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- boninensis, Cellana boninensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Cellana mazatlandica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (NACELLIDAE)
- boninensis, Patella boninensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Cellana mazatlandica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (PATELLIDAE)
- boninensis, **Laevichlamys boninensis** (H.H. Dijkstra & A. Matsukuma, 1993) - (PECTINIDAE)
- boninensis, **Pyrgiscus boninensis** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- boninensis, Pyrgiscilla boninensis S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus boninensis** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- boninensis, Semisulcospira boninensis (I. Lea, 1856) - syn of: **Stenomelania boninensis** (I. Lea, 1856) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- boninensis, **Stenomelania boninensis** (I. Lea, 1856) - (THIARIDAE)
- boninensis, Melania boninensis I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Stenomelania boninensis** (I. Lea, 1856) - (THIARIDAE)
- boninensis, **Kanekotrochus boninensis** (T.A. Okutani, 2001) - (TROCHIDAE)
- boninensis, Prothalotia boninensis T.A. Okutani, 2001 - syn of: **Kanekotrochus boninensis** (T.A. Okutani, 2001) - (TROCHIDAE)
- boninensis, **Monodonta perplexa boninensis** A. Asakura & S. Nishimura, 1987 - (TROCHIDAE)
- boninensis zebrinus, **Ischnochiton boninensis zebrinus** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Boninia**, syn of: Genus **Mandarina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (CAMAENIDAE)

- **Boninosuccinea**, Genus **Boninosuccinea** T. Habe, 1956 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Bonisa**, Genus **Bonisa** T.M. Gosliner, 1981 (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- bonita, **Calliostoma bonita** A.M. Strong, G.D. Hanna & L.G. Hertlein, 1933 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- bonita, **Strombina bonita** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bonita, Haliotis bonita C.R. Orcutt, 1900 - syn of: **Haliotis cracherodi californiensis** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- bonjeani, **Tingitana bonjeani** (P.M. Pallary, 1910) - (HELICIDAE)
- bonjeani minor, **Tingitana bonjeani minor** (P.M. Pallary, 1910) - (HELICIDAE)
- bonnafouxianum, Pisidium bonnafouxianum P. Cessac, 1855 - syn of: **Pisidium henslowanum** (R. Sheppard, 1825) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- bonnani, **Genota bonnani** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonnaniana, Barbatia bonnaniana A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Barbatia barbata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Bonnanius**, Subgenus **Hyperaulax (Bonnanius)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1900 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- bonnardii, **Arietites bonnardii** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1879 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonnardii, Patella bonnardii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- bonneaudi, **Radiatula bonneaudi** (J.F.T. Eydoux, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bonneauii, Mactra bonneauii A.C. Bernardi, 1858 - syn of: **Mactra quadrangularis** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- bonnei, **Potamopyrgus bonnei** R.T. Abbott, 1945 - (TATEIDAE)
- bonnellii, **Histioteuthis bonnellii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- bonnellii corpuscula, Histioteuthis bonnellii corpuscula A.H. Clarke, 1980 - syn of: **Histioteuthis bonnellii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- bonneri, **Niobrarateuthis bonneri** Miller, 1957 † - (KELAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bonnetella**, Genus **Bonnetella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- bonneterrense, **Hypseloconus bonneterrense** Stinchcomb, 1975 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonneterrense, **Ulrichoconus bonneterrense** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † - (SHELBYOCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonneti, **Bostryx bonneti** C.M.F. Ancey, 1902 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bonneti, **Rhinoclavis bonneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1910 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonneti, **Leptoconus bonneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonneti, **Pythia bonneti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonneti, **Monitilora bonneti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923) - (LUCINIDAE)
- bonneti, **Zeatrophon bonneti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonneti, Hebra bonneti A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 † - syn of: **Reticunassa festiva** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonneti, **Phasianella bonneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonneti, **Pholadopsis bonneti** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonneti, **Plicatula bonneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonneti, **Alvania bonneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonneti, **Rissoina bonneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1910 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonneti, **Circulus bonneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonneti, **Hemipleurotoma bonneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonneti, **Mitreola bonneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonneti kachhensis, Hebra bonneti kachhensis E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - syn of: **Reticunassa festiva** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonnetiana, **Cenisella bonnetiana** (Pictet, 1847 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonneviei, Cephalobrachia bonneviei A.L. Massy, 1917 - syn of: **Cephalobrachia bonnevii** A.L. Massy, 1917 - (CLIONIDAE)
- bonnevii, **Cephalobrachia bonnevii** A.L. Massy, 1917 - (CLIONIDAE)
- bonnevii, **Pneumoderma violaceum bonnevii** S. Van Der Spoel, 1972 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- bonnevillensis, **Ladislavella bonnevillensis** (R.E. Call, 1884) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- bonnieae, **Hemipolygona bonnieae** (K.R. Smythe, 1985) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bonnieae, Pleurobranchaea bonnieae Ev. Marcus & T.M. Gosliner, 1984 - syn of: **Pleurobranchaea**

inconspicua L.S.R. Bergh, 1897 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)

- bonnieri, **Plectotropis bonnieri** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bonnoti, **Taramelliceras bonnoti** Quéreilhac, 2009 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bononi, **Ulungaratoconcha bononi** (Tassell, 1982 †) - (CHEENEETNUKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bononi, **Stegocoelia bononi** Tassell, 1982 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bononiensis, **Dicroloma bononiensis** (De Loriol, 1873 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bononiensis, Fusinus bononiensis L. Foresti, 1868 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bononiensis, Cernuella bononiensis C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bonosi, **Geitodoris bonosi** J.A. Ortea & E. Ballesteros, 1981 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- bonplandi, **Eurycampta bonplandi** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- bonplandi, Natica bonplandi A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Hypterita helicoides** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (NATICIDAE)
- bonplandi, Unio bonplandi A.von Humboldt, 1827 - syn of: **Diplodon parallelopipedon** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bonplandiana, **Anadara bonplandiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonplandiana, Potiarca bonplandiana A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Anadara bonplandiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonplandii, **Grimalditeuthis bonplandii** (J.B. Vérany, 1837) - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- bonplandii, Loligopsis bonplandii J.B. Vérany, 1836 - syn of: **Chiroteuthis veranii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- **Bontae**, syn of: Genus **Cochlodesma** J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839 (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- **Bontaea**, syn of: Genus **Cochlodesma** J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839 (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- bontanti, **Mortoniceras bontanti** (de Grossouvre 1894 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bontanti, **Protexanites bontanti** E. Matsumoto 1955 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonthainensis, **Hemiplecta bonthainensis** (E.A. Smith) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bonthainensis, **Paraphaedusa bonthainensis** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bonti, **Chapericeras bonti** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bontshevi, **Phyllopachyceras bontshevi** Manolov, 1962 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonum, **Cirsotrema bonum** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bonum, Epitonium bonum J.C. Melvill, 1906 - syn of: **Cirsotrema bonum** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Bonus**, Genus **Bonus** L.I. Moskalev, 1973 (BATHYSCIADIIDAE)
- bonus, **Conus bonus** Nomura, 1935 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bonus, **Thalassocyon bonus** K.H. Barnard, 1960 - (FICIDAE)
- bonushenricus, **Amerianna bonushenricus** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bonvallotianus, Buliminus bonvallotianus C.M.F. Ancey, 1886 - syn of: **Laevozebrinus eremita** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ENIDAE)
- booceras, **Siphonodentalium booceras** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926) - (GADILIDAE)
- boodleae, **Ercolania boodleae** (K. Baba, 1938) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- boodleae, Stiliger boodleae K. Baba, 1938 - syn of: **Ercolania boodleae** (K. Baba, 1938) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- boodleae emarginata, **Ercolania boodleae emarginata** K.R. Jensen, 1985 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- boogei, Stenoplax boogei A. Haddon, 1886 - syn of: **Stenoplax boogii** (A. Haddon, 1886) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- boogei, Manzonia boogei R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987 - syn of: **Manzonia boogi** (R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987) - (RISSOIDAE)
- boogi, Mathilda boogi R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987 - syn of: **Manzonia boogi** (R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- boogi, **Manzonia boogi** (R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987) - (RISSOIDAE)
- boogi lanzarottii, Manzonia boogi lanzarottii R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987 - syn of: **Manzonia lanzarottii** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- boogii, **Stenoplax boogii** (A. Haddon, 1886) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Boogina**, syn of: Genus **Skenella** G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- booleyi, **Amalda booleyi** (J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1896) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- booleyi, **Semicassis bisulcata booleyi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - (CASSIDAE)

- boomerang, **Bathymodiolus boomerang** R. von Cosel & K. Olu, 1998 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Boonea**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Boonea)** R. Robertson, 1978 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- booneae, **Hydrobia booneae** J.P.E. Morrison, 1954 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- booneae, **Chondropoma textum booneae** (D.A. Welch, 1934) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Booneostrea**, Genus **Booneostrea** H.W. Harry, 1985 (OSTREIDAE)
- boongareensis, **Amplirhagada boongareensis** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- boongareensis, **Baudinella boongareensis** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Boopsis**, syn of: Genus **Cephalopyge** E. Hanel, 1905 (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- boosciana, **Oxychona boosciana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- boothiana, **Hojeda boothiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (SAGDIDAE)
- boothii, **Clavatula boothii** Smith, 1838 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- boothii, Fusus boothii J. Smith, 1839 - syn of: **Raphitoma concinna** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- boothii, Raphitoma boothii J. Smith, 1839 - syn of: **Raphitoma concinna** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- boothii, Raphitoma boothii T. Brown in J. Smith, 1839 - syn of: **Raphitoma leufroyi** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- boothii, Leufroyia boothii J. Smith, 1839 - syn of: **Raphitoma concinna** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bootis, Placostylus bootis K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus bovinus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- bootis, Bulimus bootis K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- boqueroensis, Annularia boqueroensis C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - syn of: **Annularia boqueronensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- boqueronensis, **Annularia boqueronensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- boqueronis, **Macroceramus pupoides boqueronis** M.I. Sánchez Roig - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- boqueronis, **Torrecoptis bacillaris boqueronis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1912) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- boraborensis, **Atropis boraborensis** (H.W.L. Dorhn, 1859) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- boraborensis, **Mautodontha boraborensis** (A. Garrett, 1884) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- boraborensis, Realia boraborensis H.W.L. Dorhn, 1859 - syn of: **Atropis boraborensis** (H.W.L. Dorhn, 1859) - (LIAREIDAE)
- boraceiensis, **Phyllocaulis boraceiensis** J.W. Thomé, 1976 - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- borachoensis, **Neophlycticeras borachoensis** A.T. Young, 1979 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borahensis, **Cymaclymenia borahensis** Pickett, 1960 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boranensis, **Zonitarion boranensis** C. Piersanti, 1939 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- borbonica, **Basterotia borbonica** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- borbonica, **Manaria borbonica** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- borbonica, Acanthopleura borbonica G.P. Deshayes - syn of: **Acanthopleura brevispinosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CHITONIDAE)
- borbonica, **Gibberula borbonica** F. Boyer, 2014 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- borbonica, **Amiantofusus borbonica** K. Fraussen, Y.I. Kantor & R. Hadorn, 2007 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- borbonica, **Julia exquisita borbonica** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (JULIIDAE)
- borbonica, Littorina borbonica K.H. Barnard, 1951 - syn of: **Littoraria subvittata** D.G. Reid, 1986 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- borbonica, **Demissa borbonica** F. Boyer, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- borbonica, Dentimargo borbonica F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Dentimargo pumila** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- borbonica, Pyrula borbonica C. Maravigna, 1842 - syn of: **Coralliophila brevis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- borbonica, **Septaria borbonica** (J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1804) - (NERITIDAE)
- borbonica, **Crenavolva borbonica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (OVULIDAE)
- borbonica, Patella borbonica J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1804 - syn of: **Septaria borbonica** (J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1804) - (PATELLIDAE)
- borbonica, Phyllidia borbonica G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - syn of: **Phyllidia varicosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- borbonica, **Physa borbonica** A.E.J. Férussac, 1827 - (PHYSIDAE)

- borbonica, **Reynellona borbonica** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- borbonica, Semele borbonica G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - syn of: **Semele australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- borbonica, **Obesula borbonica** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- borbonicus, Conus borbonicus H. Adams, 1868 - syn of: **Gastridium tulipa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- borcale, **Echioceras borcale** Buckman † - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borceana, **Turricaspia borceana** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- borcherdingi, **Amastra borcherdingi** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- borda, Epigrus borda B.C. Cotton, 1944 - syn of: **Epigrus cylindraceus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (EPIGRIDAE)
- borda, **Alaginella borda** (B.C. Cotton, 1944) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- borda, **Botelloides bassianus borda** B.C. Cotton, 1944 - (TROCHIDAE)
- bordaensis, **Glyptorhagada bordaensis** (G.F. Angas, 1880) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bordaensis, Dentalium bordaensis B.C. Cotton & N.H. Ludbrook, 1938 - syn of: **Episiphon bordaensis** (B.C. Cotton & N.H. Ludbrook, 1938) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- bordaensis, **Gadila bordaensis** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1940) - (GADILIDAE)
- bordaensis, **Episiphon bordaensis** (B.C. Cotton & N.H. Ludbrook, 1938) - (GADILINIDAE)
- bordaensis, Helix bordaensis G.F. Angas, 1880 - syn of: **Glyptorhagada bordaensis** (G.F. Angas, 1880) - (HELICIDAE)
- bordaensis, **Guraleus bordaensis** B.C. Cotton, 1947 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bordaensis, **Cosa bordaensis** (B.C. Cotton, 1931) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- bordaensis, **Pseudechotrida bordaensis** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- bordaensis, **Verticordia bordaensis** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- bordenensis, **Polaricyclus bordenensis** Work & Mason, 2003 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borea, **Balashovia borea** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1974 † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boreabraliopsis**, Subgenus **Abraliopsis (Boreabraliopsis)** Tsuchiya & Okutani, 1988 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Boreacola**, Genus **Boreacola** F.R. Bernard, 1979 (LASAEIDAE)
- boreala, **Peruvispira boreala** Beus & Lane, 1969 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreale, **Calycoceras boreale** Kennedy Cobban & Landman, 1996 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreale, **Calycoceras boreale** A. Hyatt 1900 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreale, **Prophysaon boreale** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (ANADENIDAE)
- boreale, Architectonica boreale A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: **Solatisonax borealis** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- boreale, **Mesobeloceras boreale** Yatskov, 1984 † - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreale, Kazakhoceras boreale Librovitch, 1957 † - syn of: **Kazakhoceras yanshini** Ruzhentsev, 1947 † - (BERKHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreale, **Salpingostoma boreale** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1904 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreale, Buccinum boreale W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Buccinum cyaneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- boreale, Buccinum boreale W.E. Leach, 1819 - syn of: **Buccinum cyaneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- boreale, **Pseudocadoceras boreale** S.S. Buckman, 1913 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreale, Keenocardium boreale W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Keenocardium californiense** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (CARDIIDAE)
- boreale, **Cenoceras boreale** Dagys & E.S. Sobolev, 1988 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreale, **Lirobittium attenuatum boreale** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- boreale, Discoceras boreale Sweet, 1958 † - syn of: **Sweetoceras boreale** (Sweet, 1958 †) - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreale, **Eskimoceras boreale** (Troedsson, 1927 †) - (ESKIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreale, **Aphetoceras boreale** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreale, **Pseudosageceras boreale** Zakharov, 1978 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreale, **Mixosiphonoceras boreale** Kuzmin, 1965 † - (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreale, **Prunum boreale** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- boreale, **Otoceras boreale** Spath, 1935 † - (OTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- boreale, **Cyclonema boreale** C.M. Poulsen, 1974 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreale, **Punctum boreale** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- boreale, Rhabdoceras boreale Afitsky, 1965 † - syn of: **Rhabdoceras suessi** J. Von Hauer, 1860 † - (RHABDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreale, **Spyroceras boreale** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreale, **Sweetoceras boreale** (Sweet, 1958 †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreale amplicameratum, Discoceras boreale amplicameratum Sweet, 1958 † - syn of: **Sweetoceras boreale amplicameratum** (Sweet, 1958 †) - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreale amplicameratum, **Sweetoceras boreale amplicameratum** (Sweet, 1958 †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealica, **Cypricardinia borealica** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealica, **Glyptoleda borealica** Biakov, 1998 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Borealicornus**, Genus **Borealicornus** Sysoev, 1968 † (CRESTJAHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealijaponica, **Placiphorella borealijaponica** H. Saito & T.A. Okutani, 1989 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- borealijaponica, **Onychoteuthis borealijaponica** Y.K. Okada, 1927 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- borealis, **Ambonychia borealis** Foerste 1924 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, Ammonites borealis Seebach, 1864 † - syn of: **Hildaites murleyi** Buckman, 1841 † - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, Craspedodiscus borealis Bodylevsky, 1902 † - syn of: **Russanovia borealis** (Bodylevsky, 1902 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Solatisonax borealis** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- borealis, **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- borealis, Astarte borealis O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Astarte borealis placenta** O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- borealis, **Rasenia borealis** (Spath, 1935 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Hoernesia borealis** Kurushin, 1978 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, Bellerophon borealis Spath, 1930 † - syn of: **Warthia borealis** (Spath, 1930 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Neptunea borealis** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- borealis, **Costaria borealis** A.N. Golikov, 1977 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- borealis, **Japelion borealis** (R. Tiba, 1969) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- borealis, **Mesembrinus uhdeanus borealis** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- borealis, **Nipponochloritis borealis** H. Minato, 1983 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- borealis, Admete borealis A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- borealis, **Ariadnaria borealis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CAPULIDAE)
- borealis, **Cyclocardia borealis** (T.A. Conrad, 1832) - (CARDITIDAE)
- borealis, **Tankaia borealis** M. Sasaki, 1929 - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- borealis, **Kaliella borealis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CHRONIDAE)
- borealis, Pleurotomoides borealis F. Kautsky, 1925 † - syn of: **Crassispira borealis** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Pyrostoma borealis** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- borealis, Clio borealis P.S. Pallas, 1774 - syn of: **Clione limacina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (CLIIDAE)
- borealis, Clione borealis P.S. Pallas, 1774 - syn of: **Clione limacina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (CLIONIDAE)
- borealis, **Euplica borealis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- borealis, **Taonius borealis** (K.N. Nesis, 1972) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- borealis, Ctenodonta borealis Foerste, 1914 † - syn of: **Nucularca lorrainensis** (Foerste, 1914 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Cyclotus borealis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- borealis, Cymbulia borealis K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1913 - syn of: **Cymbulia peronii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1818 - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- borealis, Ovatella borealis T.A. Conrad, 1833 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- borealis, **Jaminia borealis** A. Mousson, 1874 - (ENIDAE)
- borealis, **Entogonites borealis** W.J. Gordon, 1957 † - (ENTOGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- borealis, **Acirsa borealis** (C. Lyell, 1841) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- borealis, **Opalia borealis** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- borealis, Acirsa borealis H.H. Beck, 1842 - syn of: **Acirsa borealis** (C. Lyell, 1841) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- borealis, Opalia borealis J. Keep, 1881 - syn of: **Opalia borealis** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- borealis, Epitonium borealis A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Opalia wroblewskyi** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- borealis, **Scalaria torulosa borealis** F. Kautsky, 1925 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Melanella borealis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- borealis, **Warthia borealis** (Spath, 1930 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, Fusus borealis R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Neptunea borealis** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- borealis, **Chlamylla borealis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1886 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- borealis, **Flabellina borealis** (N.H. Odhner, 1922) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- borealis, **Fordilla borealis** Jermak 1986 † - (FORDILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Boreoteuthis borealis** (M. Sasaki, 1923) - (GONATIDAE)
- borealis, **Goniodoridella borealis** A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- borealis, **Capitoconus borealis** Peel & al., 2016 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Helicarion borealis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- borealis, **Helix borealis** A. Mousson, 1859 - (HELICIDAE)
- borealis, **Olygyra borealis** E.C. Von Martens, 1890 - (HELICINIDAE)
- borealis, **Orobophana uberta borealis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- borealis, **Panopea borealis** Warren, 1934 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Caspiohydrobia borealis** S.I. Andreeva & E.N. Frolova, 1989 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- borealis, **Griesbachites borealis** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Myoconcha borealis** Lundgren, 1895 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, Odontogena borealis E. Cowan, 1964 - syn of: **Mendicula ferruginosa** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (KELLIIDAE)
- borealis, Hedenstroemia borealis A.M. Popov, 1957 † - syn of: **Hedenstroemia tscherskii** (A.M. Popov, 1939 †) - (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, Limopsis borealis S. Woodward, 1869 - syn of: **Limopsis minuta** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- borealis, Lophospira borealis J. Donald, 1902 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Lottia borealis** (D.R. Lindberg, 1982) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- borealis, Collisella borealis D.R. Lindberg, 1982 - syn of: **Lottia paradigitalis** (H.K. Fritchman, 1960) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- borealis, **Lucinoma borealis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (LUCINIDAE)
- borealis, Lymnaea borealis J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- borealis, **Maclurites borealis** D. Wilson, 1938 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, Oenopota borealis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Curtitoma decussata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- borealis, Bela borealis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Curtitoma decussata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- borealis, Margaritifera borealis C.A. Westerlund, 1871 - syn of: **Margaritifera margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- borealis, **Megadesmus borealis** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Modiolopsis borealis** Foerste, 1924 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Placiphorella borealis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- borealis, Murex borealis L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Scabrotrophon fabricii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MURICIDAE)
- borealis, Morula borealis H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Morula japonica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- borealis, **Myophorella borealis** Saveliev, 1960 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Promytilus borealis** Kurushin, 1989 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, Mytilus borealis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYTILIDAE)
- borealis, Natica borealis J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Euspira pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (NATICIDAE)
- borealis, **Olivella borealis** A.N. Golikov, 1967 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- borealis, **Onchidella borealis** W.H. Dall, 1872 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- borealis, **Opisthoteuthis borealis** M.A. Collins, 2005 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- borealis, Ostrea borealis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Crassostrea virginica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)

- borealis, **Oxyteuthis borealis** (Frebold, 1832 †) - (OXYTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, Pecten borealis T. Say, 1822 † - syn of: **Argopecten invalidus** G.D. Hanna, 1924 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Pholadomya borealis** Warren, 1947 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, Pinna borealis J.C. Laskey, 1811 - syn of: **Atrina fragilis** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PINNIDAE)
- borealis, **Anisus borealis** (S.L. Lovén in C.A. Westerlund, 1875) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- borealis, Planorbis borealis C.A. Westerlund, 1875 - syn of: **Gyraulus acronicus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- borealis, **Pleuromya borealis** Warren, 1947 † - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, Daedalochila borealis C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Lucinoma borealis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- borealis, **Russanovia borealis** (Bodylevsky, 1902 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, Temnoptychites borealis Bodylevsky, 1902 † - syn of: **Russanovia borealis** (Bodylevsky, 1902 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Bositra borealis** Kurushin & Truschelev, 1989 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Kashmirites borealis** Tozer, 1961 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Crassispira borealis** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Longchaeus suturalis borealis** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- borealis, **Taranis borealis** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- borealis, Teretia borealis S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Teretia teres** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- borealis, **Scaphites borealis** Cobban & Kennedy 1991 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, Cumingia borealis T.A. Conrad, 1866 - syn of: **Cumingia sinuosa** A. Adams, 1850 - (SEMELIDAE)
- borealis, **Kruppomenia borealis** N.H. Odhner, 1921 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- borealis, **Anisomyon borealis** (Morton, 1842 †) - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, **Solemya borealis** (J.G. Totten, 1834) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- borealis, Petrasma borealis J.G. Totten, 1834 - syn of: **Solemya borealis** (J.G. Totten, 1834) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- borealis, Pisidium borealis C.A. Westerlund, 1877 - syn of: **Pisidium globulare** C.A. Westerlund & S. Clessin, 1873 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- borealis, **Pseudosubulina borealis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- borealis, **Anamenia borealis** (J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877) - (STROPHOMENIIDAE)
- borealis, **Unionites borealis** Spath, 1935 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, Costatophora borealis C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Costatophora borialis** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- borealis, **Gibbula borealis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (TROCHIDAE)
- borealis, **Jovites borealis** Tozer, 1961 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, Pleurotoma borealis S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Teretia teres** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- borealis, **Turris denticula borealis** (M. Glibert, 1954) † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis, Anodonta borealis W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- borealis, Valvata borealis K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1881 - syn of: **Valvata depressa** C. Pfeiffer, 1821 - (VALVATIDAE)
- borealis, **Marseniella borealis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1886 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- borealis, Venus borealis C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Lucinoma borealis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VENERIDAE)
- borealis, Nipponomelon borealis O. Masuda, 1990 - syn of: **Nipponomelon megaspira** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- borealis acuminata, Trichotropis borealis acuminata R. Hägg, 1905 - syn of: **Ariadnaria borealis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CAPULIDAE)
- borealis belti, Astarte borealis belti G. Høpner Petersen, 2001 - syn of: **Astarte belti** G. Høpner Petersen, 2001 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- borealis bielzi, **Pyrostoma borealis bielzi** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- borealis chacei, Opalia borealis chacei A.M. Strong, 1937 - syn of: **Opalia borealis** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- borealis crassa, Astarte borealis crassa G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- borealis crebricostata, Cyclocardia borealis crebricostata A. Krause, 1885 - syn of: **Cyclocardia crebricostata** A. Krause, 1885 - (CARDITIDAE)
- borealis depressa, Lucina borealis depressa J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Lucinoma borealis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) -

(LUCINIDAE)

- borealis dershavini, Planorbis borealis dershavini B. Rozen, 1927 - syn of: **Anisus kamtschaticus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- borealis gibba, Lucina borealis gibba J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Lucinoma borealis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (LUCINIDAE)
- borealis novangliae, Cyclocardia borealis novangliae E.S. Morse, 1869 - syn of: **Cyclocardia novangliae** (E.S. Morse, 1869) - (CARDITIDAE)
- borealis ovata, Cyclocardia borealis ovata Riabinina, 1952 - syn of: **Cyclocardia ovata** (Riabinina, 1952) - (CARDITIDAE)
- borealis paucicostata, Cardita borealis paucicostata A. Krause, 1885 - syn of: **Cyclocardia crassidens** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CARDITIDAE)
- borealis placenta, **Astarte borealis placenta** O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- borealis placenta, Astarte borealis placenta W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- borealis postdeclivis, **Modiolopsis borealis postdeclivis** Foerste, 1924 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis praecedens, **Lucinoma borealis praecedens** (A. von Koenen, 1868) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borealis rhomboidalis, Astarte borealis rhomboidalis W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- borealis sericea, Astarte borealis sericea H.J. Posselt, 1895 - syn of: **Astarte sericea** H.J. Posselt, 1895 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- borealis staringii, **Crassispira borealis staringii** (M. Glibert, 1954) † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Borealites**, Genus **Borealites** Klimova, 1969 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreas, Hungarites boreas McLearn, 1948 † - syn of: **Lenotropites caurus** (McLearn, 1948 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreas, **Pseudomonotis boreas** Oeberg, 1877 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreaui, **Pseudobarroisiceras boreaui** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreaui, Schloenbachia boreaui de Grossouvre, 1894 † - syn of: **Pseudobarroisiceras boreaui** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Borehamia**, Genus **Borehamia** Beu, 1978 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boreiobakevellia**, Subgenus **Bakevellia (Boreiobakevellia)** Kurushin, 1980 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boreioconus**, Genus **Boreioconus** Guzhov, 2015 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boreionectes**, Subgenus **Camptonectes (Boreionectes)** Ravn, 1911 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreki, **Creniceras boreki** Quereilhac, 2012 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreli, Dientomochilus boreli J.F. Bayan, 1870 † - syn of: **Dientomochilus bartonensis** (Sowerby, 1813 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borellense, **Sinum borellense** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borellianus, **Callistochiton borellianus** Dell'Angelo & al., 2015 † - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borellianus, Phyllocaulis borellianus G. Colosi, 1921 - syn of: **Phyllocaulis soleiformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- borellii, **Bostryx borellii** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1897) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- borellii, **Planorbarius borellii** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borellii, Unio borellii C.M.F. Ancey, 1894 - syn of: **Coelatura mossambicensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- borense, **Neumatoceras borense** Kröger & al., 2009 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borensis, **Ainicardita borensis** (Simonova, 1941 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boreoberthella**, Genus **Boreoberthella** A.V. Martynov & M. Schrödl, 2009 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- boreoborneensis, **Arinia boreoborneensis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Boreoceras**, Genus **Boreoceras** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boreochiton**, Genus **Boreochiton** G.O. Sars, 1878 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Boreocingula**, Genus **Boreocingula** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1974 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Boreocomitas**, Genus **Boreocomitas** Hickman, 1976 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boreodoris**, syn of: Genus **Rostanga** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Boreodrillia**, Genus **Boreodrillia** Sorgenfrei, 1958 † (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boreoelona**, Genus **Boreoelona** Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 (BITHYNIIDAE)

- **Boreofusus**, syn of: Genus **Troschelia** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 (BUCCINIDAE)
- boreointerrupta, **Clavatula boreointerrupta** F. Kautsky, 1925 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boreolestes**, Genus **Boreolestes** A.A. Schileyko & P.V. Kijashko, 1999 (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- **Boreomeekoceras**, Genus **Boreomeekoceras** Mojsisovics, 1886 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boreomelon**, syn of: Genus **Arctomelon** W.H. Dall, 1915 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Boreonatica**, syn of: Genus **Cryptonatica** W.H. Dall, 1892 (NATICIDAE)
- boreopacifica, **Graneledone boreopacifica** K.N. Nesis, 1982 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Boreopeltis**, Genus **Boreopeltis** Engeser & Reitner, 1985 † (PLESIOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreoscaberrina, **Philbertia boreoscaberrina** (Nordsieck, 1972 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boreoscala**, Genus **Boreoscala** W. Kobelt, 1902 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Boreosiphopsis**, Genus **Boreosiphopsis** Schnetler, 1997 † (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boreoteuthis**, Subgenus **Gonatopsis (Boreoteuthis)** Nesis, 1971 (GONATIDAE)
- **Boreotrachyceras**, Genus **Boreotrachyceras** Konstantinov , 2012 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boreotrophon**, Genus **Boreotrophon** P. Fischer, 1884 (MURICIDAE)
- boreoturricula, **Unedogemmula boreoturricula** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Borestus**, Genus **Borestus** Thomas, 1940 † (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreum, **Taskanoceras boreum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreum, **Altudoceras boreum** Bogoslovskaya, 1982 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreus, **Archanarcestes boreus** (Bogoslovsky, 1972 †) - (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boreus, **Valhallites boreus** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borgesi, Acanthoceras borgesi Douvillé, 1931 † - syn of: **Calycoceras naviculare** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borgesi, **Chauvetia borgesi** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- borgesi, **Africonus borgesi** (H. Trovão, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- borgesi, **Acanthotrigonia borgesi** (Rennie, 1945 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borgninii, Polybranchia borgninii S. Trinchese, 1896 - syn of: **Jenseneria borgninii** (S. Trinchese, 1896) - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- borgninii, **Jenseneria borgninii** (S. Trinchese, 1896) - (JENSENERIIDAE)
- boria, Alvania boria A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Alvania sardoa** A. Risso, 1826 - (RISSOIDAE)
- borialis, **Costatophora borialis** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- boriambrae, **Kalidos boriambrae** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- boriesi, **Beloptera boriesi** Doncieux, 1908 † - (BELOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boriesi, **Praemuniericeras boriesi** M. Collignon 1983 † - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boriesia**, Genus **Boriesia** Doncieux, 1911 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- borinquensis, **Volvarina borinquensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- borinquensis, **Hummelinckiella borinquensis** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1999 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- **Boriogenia**, Genus **Boriogenia** Stanisic, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- boriqua, **Conasprella boriqua** (E.J. Petuch, D.P. Berschauer & Poremski, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- **Boriquena**, Subgenus **Laevaricella (Boriquena)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (OLEACINIDAE)
- boriquenae, **Cepolis boriquenae** (H.B. Baker, 1940) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- boriqueni, **Stoastomops boriqueni** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (HELICINIDAE)
- borisbeckeri, **Bursina borisbeckeri** (M. Parth, 1996) - (BURSIDAE)
- borisi, **Elia borisi** A.J. Wagner, 1912 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- borisi, **Euxina pontica borisi** (P. Hesse, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Borisiclymenia**, Genus **Borisiclymenia** Korn, 2002 † (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borissaki, **Terebellopsis borissaki** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Borissia**, Subgenus **Nuculana (Borissia)** Slodkewitsch, 1938 (NUCULANIDAE)
- borissiaki, **Vidrioceras borissiaki** Ruzhentsev, 1939 † - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Borissiakoceras**, Genus **Borissiakoceras** Stephenson, 1955 † (BINNEYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borissjaki, **Leviathania borissjaki** (Pcelintsev, 1931 †) - (LEVIATHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Borivites**, syn of: Genus **Anetoceras** Schindewolf , 1934 † (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- borjeensis, **Johaniceramus longus borjeensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- borkholmiensis, Pycnomphalus borkholmiensis E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Trochomphalus borkholmiensis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borkholmiensis, **Clisospira borkholmiensis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borkholmiensis, **Ruedemannia borkholmiensis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borkholmiensis, **Trochomphalus borkholmiensis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (PLANITROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Borkinia**, Genus **Borkinia** † (CLYMENIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Borkowia**, syn of: Genus **Uraloclymenia** Bogoslovskii, 1977 † (PACHYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borlichi, **Cigarella borlichi** Astaf'yeva, 1988 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Borlumastus**, Genus **Borlumastus** A. Örstan & M.Z. Yildirim, 2004 (ENIDAE)
- bormanni, Nitidiscala bormanni A.M. Strong, 1941 - syn of: **Epitonium tinctum bormanni** A.M. Strong, 1941 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bormanni, **Epitonium tinctum bormanni** A.M. Strong, 1941 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bormanni, **Bythiospeum bormanni** F.J. Stojaspal, 1978 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bormplandii, Grimalditeuthis bormplandii J.B. Vérany, 1837 - syn of: **Grimalditeuthis bonplandii** (J.B. Vérany, 1837) - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- borneensis, Acmaea borneensis L.A. Reeve - syn of: **Patelloida borneensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- borneensis, **Acteonella borneensis** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borneensis, **Amnicola borneensis** A. Issel, 1877 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- borneensis, Ampullaria borneensis R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Pila scutata** (A. Mousson, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- borneensis, Eburna borneensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1864 - syn of: **Babylonia borneensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1864) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- borneensis, **Wiegmannia borneensis** W.E. Collinge, 1901 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- borneensis, **Babylonia borneensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1864) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- borneensis, **Amphidromus perversus borneensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- borneensis, **Phaedusa borneensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- borneensis, Conus borneensis A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Conasprella arcuata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CONIDAE)
- borneensis, Conus borneensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- borneensis, **Craspedotropis borneensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- borneensis, **Japonia borneensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- borneensis, Cyclophorus borneensis W. Metcalfe, 1851 - syn of: **Cyclophorus perdix borneensis** (W. Metcalfe, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- borneensis, **Cyclophorus perdix borneensis** (W. Metcalfe, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- borneensis, Erosaria borneensis A. Kenyon, 1902 - syn of: **Erosaria helvola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- borneensis, **Arinia borneensis** E.A. Smith, 1893 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- borneensis, **Pythia borneensis** A. Adams, 1851 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- borneensis, **Microcystis borneensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- borneensis, **Scintilla borneensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- borneensis, **Georissa borneensis** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- borneensis, **Acesta borneensis** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (LIMIDAE)
- borneensis, **Patelloida borneensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- borneensis, Morula borneensis W.H. Dall, 1923 - syn of: **Semiricinula turbinoides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- borneensis, **Antillophos borneensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- borneensis, **Brotia borneensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1896) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- borneensis, **Semiretusa borneensis** A. Adams † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borneensis, Melania borneensis M.M. Schepman, 1896 - syn of: **Brotia borneensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1896) - (THIARIDAE)
- borneensis, **Ctenodesma borneensis** (A. Issel, 1874) - (UNIONIDAE)

- borneensis, Vaginula borneensis H.R. Simroth, 1897 - syn of: **Semperula maculata** (J. Templeton, 1858) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- borneensis, **Vitrina borneensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (VITRINIDAE)
- borneesis, **Pupinella borneesis** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (PUPINIDAE)
- **Bornella**, Genus **Bornella** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 (BORNELLIDAE)
- **BORNELLIDAE** Bergh, 1874 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-TRITONIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Bornellopsis**, Genus **Bornellopsis** C.H. O'Donoghue, 1929 (BORNELLIDAE)
- bornemani, **Bamyaniceras bornemani** (Toumanskaya, 1937 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borneoensis, **Caecum borneoensis** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- bornhardti, **Turikirella bornhardti** (G. Müller, 1900 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bornhardticeras**, Genus **Bornhardticeras** Böhm & Riedel, 1933 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bornholmi, Astarte bornholmi G. Høpner Petersen, 2001 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- borni, **Genuclymenia borni** Schindewolf, 1923 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borni, **Cyrtorizoceras borni** Teichert, 1930 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bornia**, Genus **Bornia** R.A. Philippi, 1836 (KELLIIDAE)
- bornii, Batillaria bornii G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Batillaria sordida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- bornii, Cerithium bornii G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Batillaria sordida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bornii, **Clionella bornii** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- bornii, Clionella bornii E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Clionella bornii** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- bornii, Subcancilla bornii R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Subcancilla filaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (MITRIDAE)
- bornii, Chlamys bornii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Manupecten pesfelis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- bornii, Gari bornii J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- bornii, Tellina bornii J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- bornii, Trochus bornii F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Gibbula albida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- bornii, Pleurotoma bornii E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Clionella bornii** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Borniola**, Genus **Borniola** T. Iredale, 1924 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Borniopsis**, syn of: Genus **Pseudopythina** P. Fischer, 1884 (KELLIIDAE)
- borovskensis, **Orthonema borovskensis** Mazaev, 2002 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borregoensis, **Sonorelix borregoensis** (S.S. Berry, 1929) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- borrelloi, **Notocochlis borrelloi** (Brunet, 1995 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borrogoensis, **Sonorelix borrogoensis** (S.S. Berry, 1929) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- borrogoensis ora, **Sonorelix borrogoensis ora** (G. Willett, 1929) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- borroi, **Profundisepta borroi** (I. Pérez Farfante, 1947) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- borroi, **Thelecythara borroi** H. Sarasúa, 1975 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- borroi, **Volvarina borroi** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- borroi, **Chondrothyrium borroi** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- borroi, **Annularisca borroi** (M.L. Jaume, 1984) - (POMATIIDAE)
- borschomensis, **Gigantomilax borschomensis** H.R. Simroth, 1912 - (LIMACIDAE)
- borserina, **Bathytoma borserina** Unknown - (BORSONIIDAE)
- borshengi, **Amalda borshengi** T.C. Lan & Y.C. Lee, 2002 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- borshengi, **Thyasira borshengi** T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1999 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- borshomensis, Gigantomilax borshomensis H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Vitrinoides monticola** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Borsonella**, Genus **Borsonella** W.H. Dall, 1908 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Borsonellopsis**, Genus **Borsonellopsis** J.H. McLean, 1971 (BORSONIIDAE)
- borsoni, **Nuculana borsoni** Stoppani, 1863 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- borsoni, Pleurotoma borsoni B. de Basterot, 1847 † - syn of: **Clavatula semimarginata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Borsonia**, Genus **Borsonia** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1839 (BORSONIIDAE)

- **BORSONIIDAE** Bellardi, 1888 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-CONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- bortonensis, **Turia bortonensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Borus**, syn of: Genus **Megalobulimus** K. Miller, 1878 (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- borutzkii, **Motsametia borutzkii** (V.I. Zhadin, 1932) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- borutzkii, Horatia borutzkii V.I. Zhadin, 1932 - syn of: **Motsametia borutzkii** (V.I. Zhadin, 1932) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Borysthenia**, Genus **Borysthenia** W.A. Lindholm, 1913 (VALVATIDAE)
- borysthenica, **Euxinipyrgula borysthenica** (T.L. Alexenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- borzai, **Euptychoceras borzai** Vasicek & Michalik, 1988 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boscae, **Belgrandia boscae** (J.M. Salvañá, 1887) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- boscae, **Suboestophora boscae** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- boscae, **Oestophora boscae** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- boscai, Cadlina boscai Tejedo, 1994 - syn of: **Cadlina laevis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CADLINIDAE)
- boscense, **Fuciniceras boscense** (Reynes, 1868 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boschasina, **Laternula boschasina** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- boschasina, Anatina boschasina L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Laternula boschasina** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (MACTRIDAE)
- boscheineni, **Fusceulima boscheineni** (W. Engl, 1998) - (EULIMIDAE)
- boscheineni, **Melanella boscheineni** W. Engl, 2004 - (EULIMIDAE)
- boschi, **Ancilla boschi** R.N. Kilburn, 1980 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- boschi, **Idyla castalia boschi** H. Nordsieck, 1975 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- boschi, Conus boschi P.W. Clover, 1972 - syn of: **Quasiconus melvilli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1879) - (CONIDAE)
- boschi, **Mangelia boschi** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- boschi, **Ranularia boschi** (R.T. Abbott & H. Lewis, 1970) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Boschitestella**, Genus **Boschitestella** R.G. Moolenbeek, 1994 (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- boschmai, Pholidoteuthis boschmai W. Adam, 1950 - syn of: **Tetronychoteuthis dussumieri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (PHOLIDOTEUTHIDAE)
- boschorum, **Pseudolilliconus boschorum** (R.G. Moolenbeek & H.E. Coomans, 1993) - (CONIDAE)
- boschorum, **Hypermastus boschorum** A. Warén, 1991 - (EULIMIDAE)
- boschorum, **Bourdotia boschorum** H. Dekker & J. Goud, 1994 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Boschtestella**, syn of: Genus **Boschitestella** R.G. Moolenbeek, 1994 (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- boscii, **Melanella boscii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (EULIMIDAE)
- boscii, **Glaucus boscii** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- boscii, Glaucus boscii F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807 - syn of: **Glaucus eucharis** R.P. Lesson, F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- boscii, Rissoa boscii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Melanella polita** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- bosei, **Parapuzosia bosei** P.H. Scott & Moore, 1928 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosei, **Taraisites bosei** Cantú-Chapa, 1966 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosei, **Patinopecten bosei** G.D. Hanna & L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosei, Pecten bosei S.A. Quiroz-Barroso & M.C. Perrilliat † - syn of: **Plagiostoma rodburgensis** Whidborne, 1883 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosei, **Turritella bosei** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bosellia**, Genus **Bosellia** S. Trinchese, 1891 (BOSELLIIDAE)
- bosellii, **Gassendiceras bosellii** J.J. Bert & al., 2013 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BOSELLIIDAE** Ev. Marcus, 1982 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-SACOGLOSSA [Order]-PLAKOBRANCHACEA [Suborder]-PLAKOBRANCHOIDEA [S)
- boselliorum, **Heminautilus boselliorum** Delanoy & al., 2012 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bosempra**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Bosemprella**, Genus **Bosemprella** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- boshuensis, **Prosimnia boshuensis** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- boshuensis, **Miralda boshuensis** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Bositra**, Genus **Bositra** Gregorio, 1886 † (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- boskhoensis, **Lenotropites boskhoensis** Arkadiev, 1984 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boskovicia**, Genus **Boskovicia** Brusina, 1884 † (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosnensis, **Kellnerites bosnensis** (J. Von Hauer, 1888 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosnensis, **Petasina filicina bosnensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bosnensis, **Tandonia bosnensis** A. Wiktor, 1986 - (MILACIDAE)
- bosnensis, **Stenothyroides bosnensis** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosnensis, **Jovites bosnensis** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosniaca, **Illyricocongeria bosniaca** (Katzer, 1913 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosniaca, **Helicodonta obvoluta bosniaca** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- bosniaca, **Dabriana bosniaca** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bosniaca, **Islamia bosniaca** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bosniaca, **Radomaniola bosniaca** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bosniaca, **Paladilhiopsis bosniaca** (S. Clessin, 1910) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- bosniaca acuticostata, **Illyricocongeria bosniaca acuticostata** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1981 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosniae, Aviculopecten bosniae Bittner, 1902 † - syn of: **Ornithopecten bosniae** (Bittner, 1902 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosniae, **Ornithopecten bosniae** (Bittner, 1902 †) - (ORNITHOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosnica, **Chondrina spelta bosnica** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- bosnica, **Dilataria bosnica** (K. Brancsik, 1897) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Bosnica**, syn of: Genus **Herilla** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bosnica, Helix bosnica J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- bosnica, **Iglica bosnica** H. Schütt, 1975 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bosnica, **Lanzaia bosnica** J. Bole, 1970 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bosnica montenegrina, **Dilataria bosnica montenegrina** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Bosnidilhia**, Genus **Bosnidilhia** H.D. Boeters, P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2013 (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- bosniense, **Cochlostoma septemspiralis bosniense** A. Zilch, 1958 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- bosniensis, **Herilla bosniensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bosniensis, **Chilostoma pouzolzi bosniensis** (W. Kobelt, 1871) - (HELICIDAE)
- bosniensis brancsiki, **Herilla bosniensis brancsiki** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bosniensis brandisi, **Herilla bosniensis brandisi** (K. Brancsik, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bosniensis dux, **Herilla bosniensis dux** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bosniensis exornata, **Herilla bosniensis exornata** (A.J. Wagner, 1915) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bosniensis gastron, **Herilla bosniensis gastron** (A.J. Wagner, 1915) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bosniensis hannae, **Herilla bosniensis hannae** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bosniensis ibarensis, **Herilla bosniensis ibarensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1919) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bosniensis kusceri, **Herilla bosniensis kusceri** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bosniensis rex, **Herilla bosniensis rex** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bosniensis semistriata, **Herilla bosniensis semistriata** (Z. Frankenberger, 1916) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bosniensis transiens, **Herilla bosniensis transiens** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bosnina, **Alinda biplicata bosnina** (K. Brancsik, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Bosnites**, Genus **Bosnites** Hauer, 1896 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosoanum, **Acharax bosoanum** (K.M. Hatai & Koike, 1957 †) - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosoensis, **Cellana bosoensis** T. Kase, T. Nakano, Y. Kurihara & T. Haga, 2013 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosoensis, **Archivesica bosoensis** (Y. Kanie & T. Kuramochi, 2001 †) - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosphorana, **Turricaspia bosphorana** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosphorensis, **Mesohedenstroemia bosphorensis** (Zakharov, 1968 †) - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosquense, **Cerithium bosquense** Shumard, 1860 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosquensis, **Prionocyclus bosquensis** J. Kennedy, 1988 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosquensis, **Adkinsia bosquensis** Böse, 1928 † - (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosquensis, **Scaphites bosquensis** Böse, 1928 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bosquensis, **Wintonia bosquensis** Adkins, 1920 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosquensis, **Liocallonia bosquensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bosqueti, **Astarte bosqueti** P. Nyst, 1843 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- bosqueti, **Crassatella bosqueti** A. von Koenen, 1893 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosqueti, **Crassatina bosqueti** (A. von Koenen, 1866 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosqueti, **Planorbis bosqueti** M. Glibert & De Heinzelin, 1954 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosqueti, **Abra bosqueti** (C.G. Semper, 1861 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bosterense, **Metalegoceras bosterense** Leonova, 1989 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bostocki, **Prothalassoceras bostocki** Nassichuk, 1971 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bostoniensis, **Facelina bostoniensis** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FACELINIDAE)
- bostoniensis, **Coryphella bostoniensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1864 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- bostoniensis, Flabellina bostoniensis O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 - syn of: **Flabellina verrucosa** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- bostoniensis approximans, **Coryphella bostoniensis approximans** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **Bostricapulus**, syn of: Genus **Crepidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Bostrichocentrum**, Subgenus **Holospira (Bostrichocentrum)** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Bostrycapulus**, Genus **Bostrycapulus** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- bostrychites, **Spondylus bostrychites** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bostrychocentrum**, syn of: Subgenus **Holospira (Bostrichocentrum)** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Bostrychoceras**, Genus **Bostrychoceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bostryx**, Genus **Bostryx** F.H. Troschel, 1847 (BULIMULIDAE)
- boswellae, Metula boswellae R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - syn of: **Kanamarua boswellae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- boswellae, Pseudovertagus boswellae K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Pseudovertagus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- boswellae, **Kanamarua boswellae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- boswellae, Mitra boswellae C.N. Cate, 1964 - syn of: **Mitra guttata** W.J. Swainson, 1824 - (MITRIDAE)
- boswellae, **Trivirostra boswellae** C.N. Cate, 1979 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- boswellae, **Athleta boswellae** (H.A. Rehder, 1969) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- boswellae disparilis, Athleta boswellae disparilis (H.A. Rehder, 1969) - syn of: **Athleta disparilis** (H.A. Rehder, 1969) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- boswellae magister, Athleta boswellae magister (R.N. Kilburn, 1978) - syn of: **Athleta magister** (R.N. Kilburn, 1978) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- bosyuensis, **Odetta bosyuensis** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bosyuensis, Oscilla bosyuensis (S. Nomura, 1937) - syn of: **Odetta bosyuensis** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- botanica, **Acar botanica** (C. Hedley, 1917) - (ARCIDAE)
- botanica, Bulla botanica C. Hedley, 1918 - syn of: **Bulla quoyii** J.E. Gray, 1843 - (BULLIDAE)
- botanica, **Austroliotia botanica** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- botanica, **Notomyrtea botanica** (C. Hedley, 1918) - (LUCINIDAE)
- botanica, **Phycothais botanica** (C. Hedley, 1918) - (MURICIDAE)
- botanica, Purpura botanica C. Hedley, 1918 - syn of: **Phycothais botanica** (C. Hedley, 1918) - (MURICIDAE)
- botanica, **Daphnella botanica** C. Hedley, 1918 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- botanica, **Tellina botanica** (C. Hedley, 1918) - (TELLINIDAE)
- botanica, Pseudarcopagia botanica C. Hedley, 1918 - syn of: **Tellina botanica** (C. Hedley, 1918) - (TELLINIDAE)
- botanica darwinensis, Austroliotia botanica darwinensis C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Austroliotia darwinensis** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- botanicum, Umbraculum botanicum C. Hedley, 1923 - syn of: **Umbraculum umbraculum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- boteani, **Theodoxus boteani** (Porumbaru, 1881 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- botellae, **Praedalmasiceras botellae** (Kilian, 1889 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- botellae, Hoplites botellae Kilian, 1889 † - syn of: **Praedalmasiceras botellae** (Kilian, 1889 †) - (HOPLITIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- **Botelloides**, Genus **Botelloides** E. Strand, 1928 (TROCHIDAE)
- botellus, **Glessula botellus** W.H. Benson - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Botellus**, syn of: Genus **Botelloides** E. Strand, 1928 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Botellusoceras**, Genus **Botellusoceras** Kröger & Mutvei, 2005 † (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- boteltobagoensis, **Coniglobus batanicus boteltobagoensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1932 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- botenicus, **Viviparus botenicus** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boteniensis, **Pyrgula boteniensis** W.A. Wenz, 1942 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boteroi, **Acteon boteroi** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- boteroi, **Kutatissites boteroi** Etayo-Serna, 1983 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boteroi, Odostomia boteroi C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - syn of: **Megastomia conoidea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- botevense, **Heteroceras botevense** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- botezi, **Viviparus botezi** (Porumbaru, 1881 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bothriembryon**, Genus **Bothriembryon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE** Iredale, 1937 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Bothriopupa**, Genus **Bothriopupa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Bothrocorbula**, Genus **Bothrocorbula** Gabb, 1873 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bothropoma**, Genus **Bothropoma** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (COLLONIIDAE)
- bothropoma, **Geophorus bothropoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895) - (HELICINIDAE)
- bothrus, **Amarophos bothrus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- botici, **Emmericia botici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- botocudus, **Rhinus botocudus** L.R.L. Simone & R.B. Salvador, 2016 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Botryceras**, Genus **Botryceras** Flower, 1968 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Botryphallus**, Genus **Botryphallus** W.F. Ponder, 1990 (RISSOIDAE)
- botrys, **Cerion botrys** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (CERIONIDAE)
- bottae, Lepidopleurus bottae A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Chiton affinis** A. Issel, 1869 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- bottae, **Crassispira bottae** (A. Valenciennes in L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- bottae, Pleurotoma bottae L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Crassispira bottae** (A. Valenciennes in L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (TURRIDAE)
- bottai, **Argentovoluta bottai** (J. Vazquez & C.H. Caldini, 1989) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- bottegoi, **Cardium bottegoi** d'Ossat, 1900 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bottegoi, **Cercomya bottegoi** Jaboli, 1959 † - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- botteri, Vitrea botteri É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Botteria**, syn of: Subgenus **Campylaea (Liburnica)** W. Kobelt, 1904 (HELICIDAE)
- botteriana, Ovatella botteriana R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- botteriana, **Streptostylella botteriana** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- botterii, **Mesembrinus botterii** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1875 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- botterii, **Vitrea botterii** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- botterii, Vitrea botterii I.M. Likharev & E.S. Rammelmeyer, 1952 - syn of: **Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- bottgeri, Argonauta bottgeri H. von Maltzan, 1881 - syn of: **Argonauta boettgeri** H. von Maltzan, 1881 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- bottimeri, Fontigens bottimeri B. Walker, 1925 - syn of: **Paludestrema bottimeri** (B. Walker, 1925) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- bottimeri, **Paludestrema bottimeri** (B. Walker, 1925) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bottimeri, Physa bottimeri W.J. Clench, 1924 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- bottkei, **Roinghites bottkei** W. Korn, 2002 † - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Botula**, Genus **Botula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (MYTILIDAE)
- botula, **Petricola botula** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Botulina**, syn of: Genus **Gregariella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (MYTILIDAE)

- **Botulopa**, syn of: Genus **Botula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Botulopsis**, Genus **Botulopsis** Reis, 1926 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boubeeae, Conus boubeeae G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Conasprella pusio** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- boubeei, Abida boubeei P. Fagot & Nansouty, 1875 - syn of: **Abida pyrenaearia** A. Michaud, 1831 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- boucancanotica, **Trivirostra boucancanotica** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2002 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- boucardi, **Arca boucardi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (ARCIDAE)
- boucardi, **Drymaeus boucardi** S.I. Da Costa, 1907 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- boucardi, Cyclophorus boucardi L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Amphicyclotus boucardi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- boucardi, **Barbacyclus boucardi** (G.F. Angas, 1878) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- boucardi, **Amphicyclotus boucardi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- boucardi, **Orthalicus boucardi** L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- boucardi, Physa boucardi J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1882 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- boucardi, **Pierosoma tenuis boucardi** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1880) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- boucardi, **Streptostyla flavescens boucardi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- boucardi, Cylindrella boucardi L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Resupinata speciosum boucardi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- boucardi, **Resupinata speciosum boucardi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- boucardi, **Leptarionta boucardi** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- boucardi adustus, Zebra boucardi adustus H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Orthalicus boucardi** L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- boucardi albinus, Zebra boucardi albinus H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Orthalicus boucardi** L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- boucardi melanocheila, Zebra boucardi melanocheila H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Orthalicus boucardi** L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- boucardi minor, Eucalodium boucardi minor P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1873 - syn of: **Resupinata speciosum** (R.W. Dunker, 1844) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- boucardi xanthus, Zebra boucardi xanthus H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Orthalicus boucardi** L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- boucardi zebriola, Zebra boucardi zebriola H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Orthalicus boucardi** L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- boucardi zoniferus, Zebra boucardi zoniferus H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Orthalicus boucardi** L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- boucardiana, **Biomphalaria boucardiana** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Boucardicus**, Genus **Boucardicus** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- boucaryensis, **Lamelliconcha boucaryensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boucaulticeras**, syn of: Genus **Angulaticeras** Fucini, 1903 † (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouceki, **Trochoclisa bouceki** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouceki, **Groomodiscus bouceki** Horný, 1997 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouchardi, **Cosmocerithium bouchardi** (L.É.S. Piette, 1857 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouchardi, Unio bouchardi J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- bouchardianum, **Dipoloceras bouchardianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouchardianum, **Eutrephoceras bouchardianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boucheri, **Hippochrenes boucheri** J.M. Pacaud & Caze, 2011 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boucheroni, Ammonites boucheroni Coquand, 1859 † - syn of: **Fagesia tevesthensis** (Peron, 1896 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- boucherti, **Alvania boucherti** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boucheti, **Pisinna boucheti** S. Palazzi, 1982 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- boucheti, **Anatoma boucheti** D.L. Geiger & T. Sasaki, 2008 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- boucheti, **Ancistrobasis boucheti** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (ANCISTROBASIDAE)

- boucheti, **Arene boucheti** J.H. Leal, 1991 - (ARENEIDAE)
- boucheti, **Bathyhedyle boucheti** Neusser & al., 2016 - (BATHYHEDYLIDAE)
- boucheti, Buccinum boucheti R. Tiba, 1984 - syn of: **Buccinum kashimanum** T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- boucheti, **Meioceras boucheti** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2011 - (CAECIDAE)
- boucheti, **Calliostoma boucheti** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- boucheti, **Thysanodonta boucheti** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- boucheti, **Calliotropis boucheti** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- boucheti, **Tritonoharpa boucheti** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Sydaphera boucheti** (R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 1986) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Perplicaria boucheti** A. Verhecken, 1997 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Iphinopsis boucheti** T.A. Okutani, J. Hashimoto & T. Sasaki, 2004 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Cerithiopsis boucheti** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- boucheti, **Marshallopsis boucheti** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- boucheti, **Cetoconcha boucheti** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995 - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- boucheti, **Danilia boucheti** D.G. Herbert, 2012 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- boucheti, **Chiton boucheti** (P. Kaas, 1989) - (CHITONIDAE)
- boucheti, Tegulaplax boucheti P. Kaas, 1989 - syn of: **Chiton boucheti** (P. Kaas, 1989) - (CHITONIDAE)
- boucheti, **Chromodoris boucheti** W.B. Rudman, 1982 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- boucheti, **Mitrella boucheti** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- boucheti, **Condylocardia boucheti** C. Salas & R. von Cosel, 1991 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Conasprella boucheti** (G. Richard, 1983) - (CONIDAE)
- boucheti, Endemoconus boucheti (G. Richard, 1983) - syn of: **Conasprella boucheti** (G. Richard, 1983) - (CONIDAE)
- boucheti, **Palmulacypraea boucheti** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- boucheti, **Cystiscus boucheti** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- boucheti, **Antalis boucheti** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Atagema boucheti** Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- boucheti, **Carminodoris boucheti** J.A. Ortea, 1979 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- boucheti, **Splendrillia boucheti** F.E. Wells, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Clavus boucheti** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2014 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Minidonta boucheti** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2013 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- boucheti, **Napaeus boucheti** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1993 - (ENIDAE)
- boucheti, **Amaea boucheti** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Fusinus boucheti** R. Hadorn & P. Ryall, 1999 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Gadila boucheti** (M. Nicklés, 1979) - (GADILIDAE)
- boucheti, **Glycymeris boucheti** A. Matsukuma, 1984 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- boucheti, **Hermaea boucheti** J.L. Cervera, J.C. García-Gómez & J.A. Ortea, 1991 - (HERMAEIDAE)
- boucheti, **Leptonotis boucheti** (F. Riedel, 2000) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- boucheti, Neojanacus boucheti F. Riedel, 2000 - syn of: **Leptonotis boucheti** (F. Riedel, 2000) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- boucheti, **Pseudamnicola boucheti** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Leptochiton boucheti** B.I. Sirenko, 2001 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- boucheti, **Margarites boucheti** B.A. Marshall, 1993 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- boucheti, **Serrata boucheti** (F. Boyer, 2001) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- boucheti, **Granulina boucheti** S. Gofas, 1992 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- boucheti, **Volvarina boucheti** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- boucheti, **Mathilda boucheti** R. Bieler, 1995 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- boucheti, **Mitra boucheti** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1988 - (MITRIDAE)
- boucheti, **Chicoreus boucheti** R. Houart, 1983 - (MURICIDAE)
- boucheti, **Siphonochelus boucheti** R. Houart, 1991 - (MURICIDAE)
- boucheti, **Mipus boucheti** M. Oliverio, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- boucheti, **Dermomurex boucheti** B. Garrigues & D. Merle, 2014 - (MURICIDAE)
- boucheti, **Antillophos boucheti** (K. Fraussen, 2003) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- boucheti, **Nassarius boucheti** H.H. Kool, 2004 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Nucinella boucheti** R. La Perna, 2005 - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- boucheti, **Iphitus boucheti** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- boucheti, **Opaliopsis boucheti** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (NYSTIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boucheti, **Lunovula boucheti** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2007 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Phyllidiopsis boucheti** Á. Valdés & J.A. Ortea, 1996 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Bayerotrochus boucheti** (P. Anseeuw & G.T. Poppe, 2001) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Tropidophora boucheti** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (POMATIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Prochaetoderma boucheti** A.H. Scheltema & D. Ivanov, 2000 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- boucheti, **Propeamussium boucheti** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2008 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Alviniconcha boucheti** S.B. Johnson, A. Warén, V. Tunnicliffe & al., 2014 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- boucheti, **Otitoma boucheti** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- boucheti, **Bouchetmella boucheti** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- boucheti, **Chrysallida boucheti** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- boucheti, **Turbonilla boucheti** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- boucheti, Pyrabinella boucheti M.J. Faber, 2013 - syn of: **Chrysallida thetisae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- boucheti, **Hemilienardia boucheti** Wiedrick, 2017 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- boucheti, **Acanthodaphne boucheti** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2010 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- boucheti, **Alvania boucheti** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boucheti, **Manzonia boucheti** B. Amati, 1992 - (RISSOIDAE)
- boucheti, **Rissoina boucheti** W.J. Sleurs, 1991 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- boucheti, **Parviturbo boucheti** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- boucheti, **Arxellia boucheti** C. Vilvens, S.T. Williams & D.G. Herbert, 2014 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- boucheti, **Gulella boucheti** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- boucheti, **Margistrombus boucheti** N.N. Thach, 2016 - (STROMBIDAE)
- boucheti, **Tellina boucheti** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (TELLINIDAE)
- boucheti, **Semelangulus boucheti** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- boucheti, **Cinguloterebra boucheti** (T. Bratcher, 1981) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- boucheti, **Tjaernoeia boucheti** A. Warén, 1991 - (TJAERNOEIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Tonna boucheti** C.G. Vos, 2005 - (TONNIDAE)
- boucheti, **Anticlimax boucheti** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- boucheti, **Eratoena boucheti** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1986 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Gregoia boucheti** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- boucheti, **Acremodontina boucheti** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- boucheti, **Bolma boucheti** A. Alf & K. Kreipl, 2011 - (TURBINIDAE)
- boucheti, **Lyria boucheti** (P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- boucheti, Plicolyria boucheti P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004 - syn of: **Lyria boucheti** (P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- boucheti, **Xylodiscula boucheti** A. Warén, F. Carrozza & R. Rocchini, 1992 - (XYLODISCULIDAE)
- boucheti mirificus, **Bayerotrochus boucheti mirificus** P. Anseeuw, 2016 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- **Bouchetia**, Subgenus **Paziella (Bouchetia)** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2008 (MURICIDAE)
- **Boucheticonus**, Genus **Boucheticonus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- **Bouchetispira**, Genus **Bouchetispira** Y.I. Kantor, E.E. Strong & N. Puillandre, 2012 (BOUCHETISPIRIDAE)
- **BOUCHETISPIRIDAE** Kantor, Strong & Puillandre, 2012 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-CONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Bouchetmella**, Genus **Bouchetmella** Peñas & Rolán, 2016 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Bouchetriphora**, Genus **Bouchetriphora** B.A. Marshall, 1983 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- boucoti, **Mytilarca boucoti** Kriz & al., 2011 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boucoti, **Spinicharybdis boucoti** Rohr & al., 2008 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boucoti, **Stenoloron boucoti** Blodgett & al., 2010 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- boucoti, **Plectonotoides boucoti** Peel, 1974 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boucotonotus**, Genus **Boucotonotus** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boucotspira**, Genus **Boucotspira** Rohr, 1980 † (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouddah, **Oospira bouddah** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bouddiccae, **Turbitrigonia bouddiccae** D.P. Kelly † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boudiccae, **Turbitrigonia boudiccae** D.P. Kelly, 1984 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei, **Ammonites bouei** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei, **Aviculopecten bouei** (Keyserling, 1846 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei, **Bakevelloides bouei** (J. Von Hauer, 1857 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei, **Batillaria bouei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei, **Loxocardium bouei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei, **Prososthenia bouei** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei, **Melanopsis bouei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei, **Planorbis bouei** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei, **Valvata bouei** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei, **Kosovia bouei** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei, **Eovoluta bouei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei affinis, Melanopsis bouei affinis Handmann, 1882 † - syn of: **Melanopsis bouei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei clandestina, **Batillaria bouei clandestina** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei decorata, Melanopsis bouei decorata P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - syn of: **Melanopsis bouei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei doliolum, **Melanopsis bouei doliolum** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei duplicata, **Melanopsis bouei duplicata** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei gracilis, **Melanopsis bouei gracilis** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei megacantha, **Melanopsis bouei megacantha** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei monacantha, Canthidomus bouei monacantha Handmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Melanopsis bouei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei multicostata, Melanopsis bouei multicostata Handmann, 1882 † - syn of: **Melanopsis bouei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei rarispina, **Melanopsis bouei rarispina** Lörenthey, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei spinea, **Melanopsis bouei spinea** Stefanescu, 1896 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei spinosa, **Melanopsis bouei spinosa** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei sturii, **Melanopsis bouei sturii** A. Fuchs, 1873 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei trispina, **Melanopsis bouei trispina** Pashko, 1968 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouei ventricosa, Melanopsis bouei ventricosa Handmann, 1882 † - syn of: **Melanopsis bouei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bougainville, **Turbonilla bougainville** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bougainvillei, **Chloritis bougainvillei** L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bougainvillei, **Septaria bougainvillei** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- bougainvillensis, **Xanthodaphne bougainvillensis** A.V. Sysoev, 1988 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bougangensis, **Tropidodiscus bougangensis** Reed 1921 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bougei, Conus bougei G.B. III Sowerby, 1907 - syn of: **Fulgiconus exiguus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- bougei, Palmadusta bougei P. Dautzenberg, 1906 - syn of: **Palmadusta asellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bougei, **Cystiscus bougei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- bougei, Marginella bougei A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917 - syn of: **Cystiscus bougei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bougei, Tectonatica bougei G.B. III Sowerby, 1908 - syn of: **Tectonatica venustula** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- bougei, Natica bougei Prigent, 1985 - syn of: **Tectonatica venustula** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- bougei, **Tellina bougei** G.B. III Sowerby, 1909 - (TELLINIDAE)
- bougei, **Stosicia bougei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- bougei poumensis, Conus bougei poumensis Prigent, 1985 - syn of: **Fulgiconus exiguus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) -

(CONIDAE)

- **Boughdiriella**, Genus **Boughdiriella** Frau & al., 2015 † (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boughtonense, Ammonitoceras boughtonense T.L. Casey, 1961 † - syn of: **Caspianites boughtonensis** T.L. Casey, 1961 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boughtonensis, **Caspianites boughtonensis** T.L. Casey, 1961 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boughtoni, **Turritella boughtoni** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouhamedae, **Volvarina bouhamedae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bouhamedensis, **Eurites bouhamedensis** W. Korn & al., 2003 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bouhamedites**, Genus **Bouhamedites** Korn & al., 2003 † (TEMERTASSETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bouhamidoceras**, Genus **Bouhamidoceras** Dubar , 1961 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boui, **Dauciconus boui** (A.J. Da Motta, 1988) - (CONIDAE)
- boui, **Fissuria boui** H.D. Boeters, 1981 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bouilleana, **Mitra bouilleana** R. Tournouer, 1876 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouillei, **Nassarius bouillei** Degrange-Touzin, 1894 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouilleti, **Stagnicola bouilleti** (A. Michaud, 1855 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouilleti gertrudensis, **Stagnicola bouilleti gertrudensis** (J. Almera & Bofill y Poch, 1895 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouilletii, **Canariella bouilletii** (De Boissy, 1840) † - (CANARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouilloni, **Zonitarion bouilloni** J.J. Van Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- bouladouxae, Emericiceras bouladouxae Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Emericiceras journoti** Sarkar, 1955 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouladouxae bulgaricus, Crioceratites bouladouxae bulgaricus Dimitrova, 1967 † - syn of: **Emericiceras journoti** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boulangeri, **Boucardicus boulangeri** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- boulardi, **Procymatoceras boulardi** Tintant, 1969 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boulbiense, **Pseudolioceras boulbiense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boulbiensis, Ammonites boulbiensis A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 † - syn of: **Pseudolioceras boulbiense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouldercombe, **Pseudechotrida bouldercombe** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- boulderense, **Stephanoceras boulderense** Imlay, 1982 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouldouyrensis, **Bythinella bouldouyrensis** H. Girardi, 2015 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- boulei, **Arrhoges boulei** Cottreau, 1922 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boulei, **Baculites boulei** M. Collignon, 1931 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boulei, **Episageceras boulei** Vaillant-Couturier Treat, 1933 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boulei, **Eubostrychoceras otsukai boulei** (M. Collignon, 1932 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boulei, **Hypophylloceras seresitense boulei** M. Collignon, 1928 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bouleiceras**, Genus **Bouleiceras** Arkell, 1952 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bouleigmus**, Genus **Bouleigmus** Basse, 1933 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouleti, Bythinella bouleti H. Girardi, J.M. Bichain & M. Wienin, 2002 - syn of: **Bythinella bouloti** H. Girardi, J.M. Bichain & M. Wienin, 2002 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- boulmerkae, **Gibberula boulmerkae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- bouloti, **Bythinella bouloti** H. Girardi, J.M. Bichain & M. Wienin, 2002 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- bouneti, Hebra bouneti A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 † - syn of: **Reticunassa festiva** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouneti kachhensis, Hebra bouneti kachhensis E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - syn of: **Reticunassa festiva** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bounites, **Parkula bounites** Bengtson & al., 1990 † - (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bounoboena, **Scolodonta bounoboena** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- bounteyensis, Linemera bounteyensis R.K. Dell, 1950 - syn of: **Alvania bountyensis** (R.K. Dell, 1950) - (RISSOIDAE)
- bounty, **Caecum bounty** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2011 - (CAECIDAE)
- bountyensis, **Euthrenopsis bountyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bountyensis, **Benthocardiella bountyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)

- bountyensis, **Pelseneeria bountyensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bountyensis, Hypermastus bountyensis A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of: **Pelseneeria bountyensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bountyensis, Venustilifer bountyensis A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of: **Pelseneeria bountyensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bountyensis, **Actinoleuca campbelli bountyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- bountyensis, **Alvania bountyensis** (R.K. Dell, 1950) - (RISSOIDAE)
- bountyensis, **Striatestea bountyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (RISSOIDAE)
- bountyensis, **Scissurella bountyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- bountyi, **Fusinus bountyi** H.A. Rehder & B.R. Wilson, 1975 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bourailensis, **Placostylus bourailensis** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1929 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- bourailensis, **Helicina bourailensis** W.D. Hartman, 1889 - (HELICINIDAE)
- bouraili, **Joubiniopsis bouraili** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- bourailli, Aeolidia bourailli J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Phidiana bourailli** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- bourailli, Aplysia bourailli J.J. Risbec, 1951 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- bourailli, **Phidiana bourailli** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (FACELINIDAE)
- bourbonensis, **Lauria bourbonensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 - (LAURIIDAE)
- bourbonensis, **Nassarius bourbonensis** H.H. Kool, 2015 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bourbonica, **Cyerce bourbonica** N. Yonow, 2012 - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- **Bourciera**, Genus **Bourciera** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 (HELICINIDAE)
- bourcierei, Euchelus bourcierei J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - syn of: **Herpetopoma instrictum** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- bourcierei, Monodonta bourcierei J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - syn of: **Herpetopoma instrictum** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- bourcieri, **Drymaeus bourcieri** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bourcieri, **Labyrinthus bourcieri** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bourcieri, **Incania bourcieri** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bourcieri, **Calaperostoma bourcieri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Bourdieria**, Genus **Bourdieria** Lozouet 2004 (NERITILIIDAE)
- bourdilloni, **Apatetes bourdilloni** (W. Theobald) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bourdoti, **Cardium bourdoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourdoti, **Cylichnella bourdoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourdoti, Bourdotia bourdoti A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † - syn of: **Bourdotia pulchella** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourdoti, **Buchozia bourdoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourdoti, **Margarites bourdoti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) - (MARGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourdoti, **Marginella bourdoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourdoti, **Mathilda bourdoti** M.E.A. de Boury, 1883 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourdoti, **Crenella bourdoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourdoti, **Nerita bourdoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourdoti, **Patella bourdoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourdoti, **Charonia bourdoti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourdoti, **Arcopagia bourdoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bourdotia**, Genus **Bourdotia** W.H. Dall, 1901 (LUCINIDAE)
- bourgati, **Limicolaria bourgati** H. Chevallier, 1979 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- bourgaulti, **Phacoides bourgaulti** (Dufour, 1881 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourgeaui, Chondrina bourgeaui R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- bourgeoisae, Drymaeus bourgeoisae H.A. Rehder, 1943 - syn of: **Mesembrinus droueti** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bourgeoisae, **Joculator bourgeoisae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- bourgeoisae, **Tagelus bourgeoisae** L.G. Hertlein, 1951 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- bourgeoisae, **Schizopile bourgeoisae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bourgeoisae, Ptychocentrum bourgeoisae P. Bartsch, 1943 - syn of: **Ptychocentrum marianum** (P. Bartsch, 1943) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bourgeoisana, **Coelostemma bourgeoisana** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bourgeoisana antricola, **Coelostemma bourgeoisana antricola** P. Bartsch, 1943 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bourgeoisi, **Lacuna bourgeoisi** (R. Tournouer, 1874 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourgeoisi, **Hexaplex bourgeoisi** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourgeoisi, **Ancylus bourgeoisi** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourgeoisianus, Ammonites bourgeoisianus d'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Protexanites bourgeoisianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourgeoisianus, **Protexanites bourgeoisianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourgeoisii, **Striostrea bourgeoisii** (Rémond, 1863 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bourgetia**, Genus **Bourgetia** Terquem & Jourdy, 1869 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourgeticus, Unio bourgeticus É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- bourgini, Phyllidiella bourgini J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Phyllidiella nigra** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- bourguetensis, **Curtohibolithes bourguetensis** A.W. Janssen, A. Clément & W. Bont, 2012 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bourguetia**, Genus **Bourguetia** Deshayes, 1871 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourguetica, Abida bourguetica J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- bourguetica, Aegopinella bourguetica É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- bourguignati, **Limicolaria bourguignati** A. Grandidier, 1885 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- bourguignati, Leroya bourguignati A. Grandidier, 1887 - syn of: **Lanistes farleri** A. Craven, 1880 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- bourguignati, Carinarion bourguignati J.F. Mabille, 1868 - syn of: **Carinarion circumscriptus** (G. Johnston, 1828) - (ARIONIDAE)
- bourguignati, Bithynia bourguignati A. Paladilhe, 1869 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- bourguignati, Chauvetia bourguignati É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Chauvetia lefebvrii** (C. Maravigna, 1840) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bourguignati, **Cerithium vulgatum bourguignati** É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bourguignati, Clathurella bourguignati É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Raphitoma purpurea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- bourguignati, **Idyla bicristata bourguignati** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bourguignati, Pusia bourguignati É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Raphitoma purpurea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bourguignati, **Leptopoma bourguignati** A. Issel, 1874 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bourguignati, Cyclotus bourguignati Doumet-Adanson, 1885 - syn of: **Caspicyclotus sieversi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1871) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- bourguignati, Dreissensia bourguignati É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Dreissena caputlacus** H. Schütt, 1993 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- bourguignati, **Kabylia bourguignati** (A. Letourneux, 1870) - (ENIDAE)
- bourguignati, Aetheria bourguignati A. de Rochebrune, 1886 - syn of: **Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- bourguignati, Euconulus bourguignati C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: **Euconulus fulvus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- bourguignati, **Triptychia bourguignati** (Locard, 1883) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourguignati, **Avenionia bourguignati** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bourguignati, **Mercuria bourguignati** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bourguignati, **Bythiospeum bourguignati** (A. Paladilhe, 1866) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bourguignati, **Islamia bourguignati** (A. Letourneux, 1869) - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- bourguignati, **Chambardia bourguignati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- bourguignati, **Mutela bourguignati** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- bourguignati, Moncetia bourguignati E.H.J. Leloup, 1950 - syn of: **Moncetia anceyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- bourguignati, Chambardia bourguignati G. Servain, 1890 - syn of: **Chambardia letourneuxi** G. Servain, 1890 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- bourguignati, Spatha bourguignati J. Germain, 1906 - syn of: **Aspatharia dahomeyensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- bourguignati, Spatha bourguignati W. Kobelt, 1910 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- bourguignati, Mactra bourguignati É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- bourguignati, Fagotia bourguignati J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- bourguignati, Mitra bourguignati É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- bourguignati, **Moitessieria bourguignati** G. Coutagne, 1883 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- bourguignati, **Chicoreus bourguignati** (N.J. Poirier, 1883) - (MURICIDAE)
- bourguignati, Murex bourguignati N.J. Poirier, 1883 - syn of: **Chicoreus bourguignati** (N.J. Poirier, 1883) - (MURICIDAE)
- bourguignati, Nassa bourguignati É.A.A. Locard, 1887 - syn of: **Tritia reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bourguignati, Natica bourguignati C.A. Récluz, 1852 - syn of: **Natica fulminea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- bourguignati, **Holandriana bourguignati** (A. Letourneux, 1879) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- bourguignati, Melanella bourguignati J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Holandriana bourguignati** (A. Letourneux, 1879) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- bourguignati, Holandriana bourguignati J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Holandriana bourguignati** (A. Letourneux, 1879) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- bourguignati, **Ligatella bourguignati** E. Neubert, 2009 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bourguignati, Raphitoma bourguignati É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Raphitoma purpurea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bourguignati, Sphaerium bourguignati Lallement & G. Servain, 1869 - syn of: **Sphaerium rivicola** W.E. Leach in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1815 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- bourguignati, **Gonospira bourguignati** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- bourguignati, Oxyloma bourguignati J.F. Mabille, 1877 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- bourguignati, Tellina bourguignati É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Tellina tenuis** E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - (TELLINIDAE)
- bourguignati, Terebra bourguignati G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Strioterebrum plumbeum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- bourguignati, Grandidieria bourguignati P.H. Joubert, 1888 - syn of: **Grandidieria burtoni** (S. Woodward, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bourguignati, Leguminaia bourguignati É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Leguminaia wheatleyi** (I. Lea, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bourguignati, Burtonia bourguignati J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Pseudospatha tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bourguignati, Brazzaea bourguignati J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Brazzaea anceyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- bourguignati, Coelatura bourguignati A. de Rochebrune, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura rotula** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - (UNIONIDAE)
- bourguignati, Unio bourguignati Laudrin, 1865 - syn of: **Coelatura aegyptiaca** (F. Cailliaud, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bourguignati, Tapes bourguignati É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- bourguignati, Viviparus bourguignati G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- bourguignati, **Stosicia bourguignati** (A. Issel, 1869) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- bourguignati blanci, Dreissena bourguignati blanci C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - syn of: **Dreissena**

carinata (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (DREISSENIDAE)

- bourguignati major, Spatha bourguignati major J. Germain, 1906 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- bourguignati smithi, Mutela bourguignati smithi E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Mutela bourguignati** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- bourguignati truncata, Mutela bourguignati truncata E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Mutela bourguignati** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Bourguignatia**, syn of: Genus **Paramelania** E.A. Smith, 1880 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- bourguignatiana, **Renea bourguignatiana** G. Nevill, 1880 - (ACICULIDAE)
- bourguignatiana, **Argna bourguignatiana** (G. Nevill, 1880) - (ARGNIDAE)
- bourguignatiana, **Microcystina bourguignatiana** (J.F. Mabille & G. Le Mesle, 1866) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bourguignatiana, **Cecilioides bourguignatiana** (L. Benoit, 1862) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- bourguignatiana, **Helicina bourguignatiana** C.M.F. Ancey, 1892 - (HELICINIDAE)
- bourguignatiana, Sphyradium bourguignatiana G. Nevill, 1880 - syn of: **Argna bourguignatiana** (G. Nevill, 1880) - (ORCULIDAE)
- bourguignatiana, **Brachypodella bourguignatiana** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bourguignatianus, Zonites bourguignatianus J.F. Mabille & G. Le Mesle, 1866 - syn of: **Microcystina bourguignatiana** (J.F. Mabille & G. Le Mesle, 1866) - (ZONITIDAE)
- bourguignoni, Lanistes bourguignoni S. Putzeys, 1898 - syn of: **Lanistes congicus** O. Böttger, 1891 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- bourguyi, **Cochliopina bourguyi** (Roxo, 1924 †) - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourjoti, Pterocera bourjoti L.É.S. Piette, 1856 † - syn of: **Dicroloma acuminatum** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bourjotiana, Columbella bourjotiana J.C.H. Crosse, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella blanda** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bourkensis, **Galadistes bourkensis** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bourkensis, Helix bourkensis E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Galadistes bourkensis** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (HELICIDAE)
- bourneae, **Rissoina bourneae** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bournei, **Kalidos bournei** G.C. Robson, 1914 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bournense, **Bythiospeum bournense** H. Girardi, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bourniana, Trochulus bourniana J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Trichia plebeia** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bournianum, Pleurobema bournianum I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Pleurobema clava** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- bournoni, **Bournonia bournoni** (C. des Moulins, 1826 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bournonia**, Genus **Bournonia** Fischer, 1887 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bournsi, **Ryssota zeus bournsi** P. Bartsch, 1939 - (CHRONIDAE)
- boursicoti, **Taramelliceras boursicoti** Quéreilhac, 2009 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boursicoti, **Pseudoteloceras boursicoti** Pavia & Fernandez-Lopez, 2016 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouryi, **Stalioa bouryi** A.E.M. Cossmann 1888 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouryi, **Cardium bouryi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouryi, **Turricula bouryi** M. Glibert, 1960 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouryi, **Vexillum bouryi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouryi, **Cuspidaria bouryi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouryi, **Epitonium bouryi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bouryi, **Ischnochiton bouryi** C. Dupuis, 1917 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- bouryi, **Lepidopleurus bouryi** A. de Rochebrune, 1883 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouryi, **Litigiella bouryi** É. Lamy, 1913 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- bouryi, **Theodoxus bouryi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouryi, **Rissoina bouryi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouryi, **Sinuosipagia bouryi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouryi, **Eotrivia bouryi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouryi, **Epalxis bouryi** Tucker & Renard, 1993 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bouryi, **Macromphalina bouryi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- bouryi, **Schwartziella bouryi** (D.E. Desjardin, 1949) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Bouryia**, Genus **Bouryia** Cossmann, 1888 † (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bouryiscala**, Genus **Bouryiscala** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 (TOFANELLIDAE)
- bouskai, **Bohemojovellania bouskai** Manda, 2001 † - (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouskai, **Palaeozygopleura bouskai** Horný, 1955 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bouskaspira**, syn of: Genus **Hanusispira** Horný, 1992 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boussaci, **Tenuicerithium boussaci** Renard, 1994 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boussaci, **Olivella boussaci** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boussaci, **Bayania boussaci** Szöts, 1953 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boussingaulti, **Ceratostreon boussingaulti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boussingaulti, Ostrea boussingaulti d'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Ceratostreon boussingaulti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boussingaultii, **Rostellaria boussingaultii** A.V.M.D. A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boussoufae, **Serrata boussoufae** (L. Bozzetti & B. Briano, 2008) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Boutelleria**, syn of: Subgenus **Homalopoma (Boutillieria)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouteti, **Belomitra bouteti** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre & al., 2012 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- bouteti, **Joculator bouteti** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bouteti, **Vexillum bouteti** R. Salisbury & M. Herrmann, 2012 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bouteti, **Lyncina leviathan bouteti** (C.M. Burgess & D.S. Arnette, 1981) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bouteti, **Pterynotus bouteti** R. Houart, 1990 - (MURICIDAE)
- boutetorum, **Crassicantharus boutetorum** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- boutetorum, **Pionoconus boutetorum** (G. Richard & M. Rabiller, 2013) - (CONIDAE)
- boutetorum, **Epitonium boutetorum** E.F. Garcia, 2016 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- boutetorum, **Mirapecten boutetorum** H.H. Dijkstra, 2011 - (PECTINIDAE)
- boutillieri, **Neocylindrites boutillieri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 †) - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boutillieri, Trochactaeon boutillieri A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 † - syn of: **Neocylindrites boutillieri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 †) - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boutillieri, **Daphnellopsis boutillieri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boutillieri, **Gemmula boutillieri** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boutillieria**, Subgenus **Homalopoma (Boutillieria)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boutini, **Duyeina boutini** (Matheron, 1879 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boutini, Hamulina boutini Matheron, 1879 † - syn of: **Duyeina boutini** (Matheron, 1879 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bouveti, Cominella bouveti K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Notoficula bouveti** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bouveti, **Callochiton bouveti** K.H.J. Thiele, 1906 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- bouveti, **Notoficula bouveti** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- bouvetia, **Margarella bouvetia** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- bouvieri, **Acanthochitona bouvieri** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- bouvieri, **Arca bouvieri** P. Fischer, 1874 - (ARCIDAE)
- bouvieri, **Surcula bouvieri** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- bouvieri, Keraea bouvieri P.M.A. Morelet, 1873 - syn of: **Keraea gorgonarum** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869) - (DISCIDAE)
- bouvieri, **Enteroxenos bouvieri** J.J. Risbec, 1953 - (EULIMIDAE)
- bouvieri, Volvarina bouvieri F.P. Jousseaume, 1877 - syn of: **Volvarina mediocincta** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bouvieri, **Natica bouvieri** F.P. Jousseaume, 1883 - (NATICIDAE)
- bouvieri, **Eumetula bouvieri** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- bouvieri, **Bonnanius bouvieri** F.P. Jousseaume, 1900 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- bouvieri, **Onchidoris bouvieri** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1919) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- bouvieri, **Rissoina bouvieri** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- bouvieri, Anodonta bouvieri A. de Rochebrune, 1904 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Bouvieria**, syn of: Genus **Berthella** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)

- bouyei, Ariophanta bouyei J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863 - syn of: **Sesara bouyei** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bouyei, **Sesara bouyei** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- bouyeri, **Loligo bouyeri** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1862 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- bovei, **Mitra bovei** L.C. Kiener, 1838 - (MITRIDAE)
- bovena, **Doris bovena** Er. Marcus, 1955 - (DORIDIDAE)
- boveus, Murex boveus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- boveus, Ranella boveus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- bovicornu, **Melanella bovicornu** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Bovicornu**, Genus **Bovicornu** Meyer, 1886 † (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bovieri, **Melanopsis bovieri** P.M. Pallary - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- bovina, **Canadoris bovina** (J.B. Garavoy, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 1999) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- bovinum, **Valcouroceras bovinum** Flower, 1943 † - (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bovinus, **Placostylus fibratus bovinus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- bovinus, Bulimus bovinus J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus bovinus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bowdenae, **Badistes bowdenae** A. McLauchlan, 1954 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Bowdenagaza**, Genus **Bowdenagaza** Woodring, 1928 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bowdenatheca**, Genus **Bowdenatheca** Collins, 1934 † (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowdenense, **Dallocardia bowdenense** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowdenensis, Marsupina bowdenensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 - syn of: **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BURSIDAE)
- bowdenensis, **Crassinella bowdenensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowdenensis, **Lucina bowdenensis** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowdenensis, **Pazinotus bowdenensis** E.H. Vokes, 1970 - (MURICIDAE)
- bowdenensis, **Poteria bowdenensis** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- bowdenensis, **Jupiteria bowdenensis** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowdenensis, **Euvola bowdenensis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowdenensis, **Strioterebrum bowdenensis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowdenensis, **Trigonulina bowdenensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowdenensis, **Pliocardia bowdenensis** (Dall 1903) † - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowdenensis costaricensis, **Crassinella bowdenensis costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- **Bowdengaza**, syn of: Genus **Microgaza** W.H. Dall, 1881 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- bowdeni, **Paupospira bowdeni** (Safford, 1869 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowdeni, **Paraceltites bowdeni** Rilett, 1963 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bowdenia**, Subgenus **Cardiomya (Bowdenia)** Dall, 1903 † (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowdeniana, **Arca bowdeniana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowdeniana, Basterotia bowdeniana W.H. Dall, 1900 † - syn of: **Basterotella bowdeniana** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowdeniana, **Basterotella bowdeniana** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowdeniana, **Pliocardia bowdeniana** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowdensis costaricensis, Crassatella bowdensis costaricensis A.A. Olsson, 1922 - syn of: **Crassinella bowdenensis costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- bowdichi, **Solecurtus bowdichi** (Gardner, 1928 †) - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowdichianus, **Helicomela bowdichianus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bowelli, **Lymnaea bowelli** H.B. Preston, 1909 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- bowenensis, **Tubercliopsis bowenensis** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bowenensis, **Alaba bowenensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- bowenensis, Chaenomya bowenensis R. Etheridge jr., 1892 † - syn of: **Vacunella curvata** (P. Morris, 1845 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowenensis, **Turbonilla bowenensis** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bowenensis, **Mastonia bowenensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)

- bowenensis, Mesophora bowenensis C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Coriophora fusca** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- boweni, Cerithium boweni A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - syn of: **Cerithidea boweni** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boweni, **Cerithidea boweni** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowenii, **Chiton bowenii** P.P. King, 1832 - (CHITONIDAE)
- bowensis, Mastonia bowensis C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Mastonia bowenensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- bowerbanki, **Prorasenia bowerbanki** Spath, 1935 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowerbanki, **Sphaerocypraea bowerbanki** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowerbankiana, **Fadyenia bowerbankiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- bowerbankianus, Nautilus bowerbankianus King, 1850 † - syn of: **Peripetoceras freieslebeni** (H.B. Geinitz, 1843 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowerbankii, **Tropaeum bowerbankii** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1840 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowerbankii, **Aporrhais bowerbankii** (P. Morris, 1852 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowerbankii, Crioceratites bowerbankii J. de C. Sowerby, 1840 † - syn of: **Tropaeum bowerbankii** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1840 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowerbankii, Scalaria bowerbankii Morris, 1852 - syn of: **Aporrhais bowerbankii** (P. Morris, 1852 †) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bowerbankii densistriatum, **Tropaeum bowerbankii densistriatum** T.L. Casey † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowersiana, **Cucullaea bowersiana** Cooper, 1894 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowersiana, **Calva bowersiana** W.P. Popenoe 1837 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowiensis, **Sonorella bowiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- bowkeri, **Prestonella bowkeri** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1890) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- bowkeri, Bulimus bowkeri G.B. I Sowerby, 1890 - syn of: **Prestonella bowkeri** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1890) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Bowlandia**, Genus **Bowlandia** Morris, Dickins & Astafieva-Urbaitis, 1991 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowmani, **Brachioteuthis bowmani** H.D. Russell, 1909 - (BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE)
- bowmani, Tauroceras bowmani Böse, 1919 † - syn of: **Neopopanoceras bowmani** (Böse, 1919 †) - (GONIATITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowmani, Stacheoceras bowmani Böse, 1919 † - syn of: **Neopopanoceras bowmani** (Böse, 1919 †) - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowmani, **Popanoceras bowmani** (Bose †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowmani, **Neopopanoceras bowmani** (Böse, 1919 †) - (PROCARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowmani, **Metacoceras bowmani** Miller & Breed, 1964 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowralensis, **Unionella bowralensis** Etheridge, 1888 † - (UNIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowryensis, **Beddomeia bowryensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bowserense, **Stenocadoceras bowserense** Imlay, 1953 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowsheri, **Endosiphonites bowsheri** (Miller & Collinson, 1951 †) - (COSTACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowsheri, **Naticopsis bowsheri** Blodgett, 1992 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowsheri, **Orthonychia bowsheri** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bowsheri, Falciclymenia bowsheri Miller & Collinson, 1951 † - syn of: **Endosiphonites bowsheri** (Miller & Collinson, 1951 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boxalli, **Cyclotus boxalli** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- boxorum, Clausilia boxorum J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- boyaceansis, **Subsaynella boyaceansis** F. Haas, 1960 † - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boyacensis, **Hirtudiscus boyacensis** B. Hausdorf, 2003 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- boycii, Cyrtoceras boycii R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - syn of: **Ruedemannoceras boycii** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- boycii, Cyrtactinoceras boycii R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - syn of: **Ruedemannoceras boycii** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- boycii, **Ruedemannoceras boycii** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (RUEDEMANNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boycottia**, syn of: Genus **Sinistracirsa** Cossmann, 1908 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boydae, **Eulimella boydae** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- boydeni, **Plaxiphora boydeni** R.C. Murdoch, 1982 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- boydi, **Apachella boydi** Kulas & Batten, 1997 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boydi, **Novaculapermia boydi** McRoberts & Newell, 1997 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boydi, **Erugonia boydi** McRoberts, 2017 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boydi, **Actinopteria boydi** Prosser & Kindle, 1913 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boydi, **Kaibabella boydi** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boydii, **Loxonema boydii** J.W. Hall, 1843 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boyeri, **Gibberula boyeri** T. Cossignani, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- boyeri, **Bredyia boyeri** (S. Elmi †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boyeri, **Eratoidea boyeri** (L. Bozzetti, 1994) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- boyeri, **Volvarina boyeri** D. Moreno & L.P. Burnay, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- boyeriana, **Streptostyla boyeriana** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- boyerii, **Papuina boyerii** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1856) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- boyerii, Helix boyerii P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857 - syn of: **Papuina boyerii** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1856) - (HELICIDAE)
- boyeti, **Clanculus boyeti** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- boykiniana, **Elimia boykiniana** (I. Lea, 1840) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- boykiniana, Magnonaias boykiniana I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Magnonaias nervosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- boykiniana albanyensis, **Elimia boykiniana albanyensis** I. Lea, 1864 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- boykiniana viennaensis, **Elimia boykiniana viennaensis** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- boyla, **Thecacera boyla** R.C. Willan, 1989 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- boylae, **Scalina boylae** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boylei, **Catazone boylei** (Nicholson, 1872 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boylei, **Grimpoteuthis boylei** M.A. Collins, 2003 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- boynensis, **Cylindrovertilla boynensis** T. Iredale, 1937 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- boyntoni, **Cuneocorbula whitfieldi boyntoni** J. Gardner, 1928 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- boyntoni, **Ringicula boyntoni** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Boysia**, Genus **Boysia** L. Pfeiffer, 1849 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- boysiana, Abra boysiana W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Abra alba** (Wood, 1802) - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Boysidia**, Genus **Boysidia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1881 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- boysii, **Boysia boysii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- boysii, Mactra boysii G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Abra alba** (Wood, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- bozasi, Spathella bozasi A. de Rochebrune & J. Germain, 1904 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE)
- bozasi, **Turbo bozasi** Basse, 1930 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bozcaadensis, **Alvania bozcaadensis** M. Tisselli & L. Giunchi, 2013 - (RISSOIDAE)
- bozidarcurcici, **Belgrandiella bozidarcurcici** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bozzadamii, **Hexaplex kusterianus bozzadamii** (F. Franchi, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- bozzetti, Babelomurex bozzetti S. Kosuge, 1994 - syn of: **Babelomurex cariniferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- bozzettiana, **Marmarostoma bozzettiana** L. Bozzetti, 2011 - (TURBINIDAE)
- bozzettii, **Anolacia bozzettii** A. Prati Musetti, 1995 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- bozzettii, **Metula bozzettii** M. Parth, 1990 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bozzettii, **Mericella bozzettii** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 1993 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- bozzettii, **Conasprella bozzettii** (J. Lauer, 1991) - (CONIDAE)
- bozzettii, **Dolicholatirus bozzettii** M. Lussi, 1993 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bozzettii, **Attiliosa bozzettii** R. Houart, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)

- bozzettii, **Semiricinula bozzettii** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2013 - (MURICIDAE)
- bozzettii, **Biplex bozzettii** A.G. Beu, 1998 - (RANELLIDAE)
- bozzettii, **Moerchiella bozzettii** (M.J. Faber, 2015) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- bozzettii, Rissoina bozzettii M.J. Faber, 2015 - syn of: **Moerchiella bozzettii** (M.J. Faber, 2015) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- braamburiensis, **Meleagrinella braamburiensis** (B. Phillips †) - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- braammorrisi, **Dyakia braammorrisi** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1894 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- brabantae, **Joculator brabantae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- brabantinus, **Mesohalina brabantinus** (M. Glibert & de Heinzelin, 1954 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brabeneci, **Macedonica brabeneci** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brabeneci, **Pagodulina subdola brabeneci** V. Hüdec, 1971 - (ORCULIDAE)
- brabeneci prismatica, **Macedonica brabeneci prismatica** I. Dedov, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Brabenecia**, Subgenus **Vestia (Brabenecia)** H. Nordsieck, 1974 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brabyi, **Exiligada brabyi** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bracata, Adelomelon bracata J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Adelomelon ancilla** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- bracciai, **Testacella bracciai** G. Nardi & M. Bodon, 2011 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- braccoensis, **Alzoniella braccoensis** M. Bodon & S. Cianfanelli, 2004 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Bracenica**, Genus **Bracenica** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bracheon, Raeta bracheon R. Sturany, 1899 - syn of: **Leptomya bracheon** (R. Sturany, 1899) - (MACTRIDAE)
- bracheon, **Leptomya bracheon** (R. Sturany, 1899) - (SEMELIDAE)
- brachia, **Pseudamnicola brachia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brachia, **Mesoginella brachia** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- brachia, Glabella brachia R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Mesoginella brachia** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- brachia, Eratoidea brachia R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Mesoginella brachia** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- brachia, Marginella brachia R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Mesoginella brachia** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- brachia, **Turbonilla brachia** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brachia, **Onoba brachia** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- brachialis, **Pneumodermopsis brachialis** Y.S. Minichev, 1976 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- brachiatus, Turbo brachiatus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Batillus cornutus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Brachidontes**, Genus **Brachidontes** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Brachilyrodesma**, Genus **Brachilyrodesma** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brachiodontes**, syn of: Genus **Brachidontes** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Brachiomya**, Genus **Brachiomya** A. Jespersen, C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2004 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- brachior, Macrostrombus brachior E.J. Petuch, 1994 - syn of: **Lobatus leidyi brachior** (E.J. Petuch, 1994 †) - (STROMBIDAE)
- brachior, **Lobatus leidyi brachior** (E.J. Petuch, 1994 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE** Pfeffer, 1908 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **Brachioteuthis**, Genus **Brachioteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1881 (BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE)
- brachis, **Gymnobela brachis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Brachtechlamys**, syn of: Genus **Chlamys** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- brachya, Natica brachya É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Amauropsis brassiculina** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (NATICIDAE)
- brachya, Quickella brachya J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Catinella arenaria** (N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1837) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- brachya, Vivipara brachya J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Viviparus listeri** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- brachyacron, **Ptychodonta brachyacron** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 1994 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- brachyacrum, **Opisthostoma brachyacrum** F.G. Thompson, 1978 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- brachyacrum lambi, **Opisthostoma brachyacrum lambi** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1991) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- brachyacrum tatauense, **Opisthostoma brachyacrum tatauense** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Brachyanodon**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)

- **Brachybelus**, syn of: Genus **Brevibelus** Doyle, 1992 † (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brachybittium**, Subgenus **Bittium (Brachybittium)** Weisbord, 1962 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brachybittium**, syn of: Genus **Bittium** W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847 (CERITHIIDAE)
- brachycephala, Oxynoe brachycephala O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - syn of: **Oxynoe olivacea** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (OXYNOIDAE)
- **Brachycerithium**, Genus **Brachycerithium** Bonarelli, 1921 † (CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brachychlanis**, syn of: Genus **Hypselodoris** W. Stimpson, 1855 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Brachycithara**, syn of: Genus **Brachycythara** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Brachycycloceras**, Genus **Brachycycloceras** Miller & al., 1933 † (BRACHYCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BRACHYCYCLOCERATIDAE** Furnish & al., 1964 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-DISSIDOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brachycythara**, Genus **Brachycythara** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (MANGELIIDAE)
- brachydiscus, **Chersaecia brachydiscus** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1879) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Brachydomoceras**, Genus **Brachydomoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brachydon, **Phoenicobius brachydon** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Brachydonta**, syn of: Genus **Unio** L. Philipsson, 1788 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Brachydontes**, syn of: Genus **Brachidontes** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MYTILIDAE)
- brachyflagellata, **Xerosecta brachyflagellata** W. De Mattia, 2014 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- brachyglossus, **Cyclophorus appendiculatus brachyglossus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- brachygyra, **Terebra argus brachygyra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- brachylasia, **Aegista lautsi brachylasia** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Brachylimax**, Subgenus **Limax (Brachylimax)** G. Falkner & H.J. Niederhöfer, 2008 (LIMACIDAE)
- **Brachylixella**, syn of: Genus **Mitrella** A. Risso, 1826 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- brachylobum, Sporadoceras brachylobum Frech, 1902 † - syn of: **Sporadoceras bidens** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brachylyrodesma**, syn of: Genus **Brachilyrodesma** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brachymeris**, Genus **Brachymeris** Conrad, 1873 † (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brachymetrum, Cerithium brachymetrum J.F. Bayan, 1870 † - syn of: **Cerithium meneghinii** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brachymitra, **Belomitra brachymitra** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre & al., 2012 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- brachymorpha, **Melanopsis brachymorpha** P.M. Pallary, 1936 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- brachymorpha major, **Melanopsis brachymorpha major** P.M. Pallary, 1936 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- brachyodon, **Camaena brachyodon** (G.B. Sowerby, 1840) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Brachyodon**, syn of: Genus **Brachidontes** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Brachyodontes**, syn of: Genus **Brachidontes** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MYTILIDAE)
- brachyope, **Raphitoma brachyope** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brachyphylla, **Glossodoris brachyphylla** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Brachypirgulina**, syn of: Genus **Brachypyrgulina** F. Haas, 1955 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brachyplax, **Auris melanostoma brachyplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- brachyplax, **Hanleya brachyplax** J.A. Jardim & L.R.L. Simone, 2010 - (HANLEYIDAE)
- brachyplecta, Helix brachyplecta W.H. Benson, 1863 - syn of: **Endoplon brachyplecta** (W.H. Benson, 1863) - (HELICIDAE)
- brachyplecta, **Endoplon brachyplecta** (W.H. Benson, 1863) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- brachypleura, **Gymnobela brachypleura** A.V. Sysoev, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Brachypodella**, Genus **Brachypodella** H.H. Beck, 1837 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Brachypodisca**, syn of: Genus **Brachypodella** H.H. Beck, 1837 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- brachyptera, **Hungerfordia brachyptera** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- brachyptera, **Onychoteuthis brachyptera** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- brachypteron, Pteronotus brachypteron A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Pteropurpura plorator** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- brachyptycha, **Melanopsis brachyptycha** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Brachyptychia**, Subgenus **Bathyptychia (Brachyptychia)** H. Nordsieck 2001 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brachyptycta, **Oospira brachyptycta** (F.E. Loosjes, 1953) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Brachypus**, syn of: Genus **Brachypodella** H.H. Beck, 1837 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- brachypyga, **Notoluponia brachypyga** (R. Tate, 1890 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brachypyrgula**, syn of: Genus **Pyrgula** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Brachypyrgulina**, Genus **Brachypyrgulina** F. Haas, 1955 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brachyrhynchus, **Cuspidaria brachyrhynchus** R. Sturany, 1899 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- brachyryncha, **Comitileda brachyryncha** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brachysiphon, **Apachella brachysiphon** Batten, 1972 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brachysoma, **Drymaeus brachysoma** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- brachysoma, Helix brachysoma D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Drymaeus brachysoma** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- brachysoma, **Pupina brachysoma** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - (PUPINIDAE)
- brachyspeira, **Epitonium brachyspeira** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Brachysphingus**, Genus **Brachysphingus** Gabb, 1869 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- brachyspira, **Lienardia gaidei brachyspira** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- brachyspira, **Auriculastra brachyspira** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- brachyspira, **Streptochetus brachyspira** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brachyspira, **Mitromorpha brachyspira** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brachyspira**, Subgenus **Succinea (Brachyspira)** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- brachystoma, Drymaeus brachystoma D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Drymaeus brachysoma** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- brachystoma, **Chloritis brachystoma** E.C. Von Martens, 1903 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- brachystoma, **Clavatula brachystoma** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- brachystoma, **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brachystoma, Bela brachystoma É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brachystoma, **Parodiceras brachystoma** (Petter, 1959 †) - (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brachystoma**, syn of: Genus **Odostomia** J. Fleming, 1813 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brachystoma, Raphitoma brachystoma R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- brachystoma, Pleurotoma brachystoma R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- brachystoma africana, Sorgenfreispira brachystoma africana R. Ardovini, 2004 - syn of: **Sorgenfreispira africana** (R. Ardovini, 2004) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brachystoma alba, **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma alba** (J.T. Marshall, 1912) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brachystoma apicalis, Bela brachystoma apicalis F. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Bela taprurensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brachystoma comitasensis, Raphitoma brachystoma comitasensis C.F. Fontannes, 1879 - syn of: **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- brachystoma conspicua, **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma conspicua** (F. Nordsieck, 1977) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brachystoma curta, Pleurotoma brachystoma curta J. Almera & A. Bofill, 1898 - syn of: **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- brachystoma emporitensis, Pleurotoma brachystoma emporitensis J. Almera, 1907 - syn of: **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- brachystoma obesa, **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma obesa** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Brachystomia**, Genus **Brachystomia** Monterosato, 1884 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brachystomum, Pleurotoma brachystomum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- brachystyla, **Guillarmodia brachystyla** (F.G. Thompson, 1995) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Brachystyloma**, Genus **Brachystyloma** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- **Brachysycon**, Genus **Brachysycon** Petuch, 1994 † (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brachyterus, **Gibbomodiola adriatica brachyterus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1888) - (MYTILIDAE)
- brachytoma, **Belomitra brachytoma** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- brachytoma, Surcula brachytoma M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Belomitra brachytoma** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Brachytoma**, Genus **Brachytoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Brachytomaria**, Genus **Brachytomaria** Koken & Perner, 1925 † (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brachytona, Drillia brachytona R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Benthomangelia brachytona** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- brachytona, **Tucetona brachytona** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brachytona, **Benthomangelia brachytona** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brachytona, Pleurotoma brachytona R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Benthomangelia brachytona** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Brachytrema**, Genus **Brachytrema** Morris & Lycett, 1851 † (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BRACHYTREMATIDAE** Cossmann, 1906 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BRACHYTREMIDAE** - syn of Family: **BRACHYTREMATIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- brachyura, **Rossia brachyura** A.E. Verrill, 1883 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- brackebuschii, Plagiodontes brackebuschii A. Doering, 1876 - syn of: **Plagiodontes brackebushii** (A. Doering, 1876) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- brackebushii, **Plagiodontes brackebushii** (A. Doering, 1876) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Brackites**, Genus **Brackites** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brackleshamensis, **Eopustularia brackleshamensis** (Schilder, 1929 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bractea, Cuthona bractea R.F. Burn, 1962 - syn of: **Tularia bractea** (R.F. Burn, 1962) - (FIONIDAE)
- bractea, **Tularia bractea** (R.F. Burn, 1962) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- bractea, **Myrtea bractea** C. Hedley, 1911 - (LUCINIDAE)
- bractea, **Easmithia bractea** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- bractea, **Favartia bractea** Houart, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- bracteata, **Obrussena bracteata** (T. Iredale, 1925) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- bracteata, Colubraria bracteata R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- bracteata, **Lyratoherpia bracteata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- bracteata, **Lyonsia bracteata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- bracteata, **Coralliophila bracteata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bracteata, **Raphitoma bracteata** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bracteata, Osteodesma bracteata A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Lyonsia bracteata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (THRACIIDAE)
- bracteata, **Lampsilis bracteata** A.A. Gould, 1855 - (UNIONIDAE)
- bracteatus, **Nipponochloritis bracteatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bracteatus, Colubraria bracteatus R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- bracteatus, Maculotriton bracteatus R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- bracteatus, Triton bracteatus R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (RANELLIDAE)
- bracteatus longus, Maculotriton bracteatus longus H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1904 - syn of: **Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- bracteatus longus, Triton bracteatus longus H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1904 - syn of: **Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (RANELLIDAE)
- bracteatus tsukubaensis, **Nipponochloritis bracteatus tsukubaensis** E. Sorita, 1986 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Bractechlamys**, Genus **Bractechlamys** T. Iredale, 1939 (PECTINIDAE)
- bradena, Australpera bradena T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Pisidium tasmanicum** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- bradfordense, **Cenoceras bradfordense** Crick, 1898 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bradfordensis, **Isocyprina bradfordensis** Cox † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bradfordensis, **Brasilia bradfordensis** (Buckman, 1887 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bradfordensis, Nautilus bradfordensis Crick, 1898 † - syn of: **Cenoceras bradfordense** Crick, 1898 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bradfordi, **Masonoceras bradfordi** (G.E. Manger, 1971 †) - (KARAGANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bradfordia**, Genus **Bradfordia** Buckman, 1910 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bradfordoceras**, Genus **Bradfordoceras** Flower & Caster, 1935 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bradina, **Peruinia peruana bradina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1945 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bradleyae, **Latecphora bradleyae** (E.J. Petuch, 1988 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bradleyi, **Cancellaria bradleyi** R.N. Nelson, 1878 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bradleyi, **Varicorbula bradleyi** (R.N. Nelson, 1870 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bradleyi, **Hydrobia bradleyi** Hislop, 1859 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bradleyi, Mulinia bradleyi W.H. Dall, 1894 - syn of: **Mulinia pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MACTRIDAE)
- bradleyi, Mulinia bradleyi W.H. Dall, 1894 - syn of: **Mulinia pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MACTRIDAE)
- bradleyi, **Oecotraustes bradleyi** (Arkell, 1951 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bradleyi, Oxycerites bradleyi Arkell, 1951 † - syn of: **Oecotraustes bradleyi** (Arkell, 1951 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bradneri, Siphonofusus bradneri J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990 - syn of: **Chryseofusus bradneri** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bradneri, **Chryseofusus bradneri** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bradneri, Fusinus bradneri J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990 - syn of: **Chryseofusus bradneri** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bradshaveana, **Sonorella bradshaveana** W.B. Miller, 1984 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- bradshawensis, **Pseudonucula bradshawensis** Dickins, 1989 † - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bradshawi, **Bothriembryon bradshawi** T. Iredale, 1939 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- bradshawi, **Isidorella bradshawi** T. Iredale, 1943 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- bradstockensis, **Durotrigensia bradstockensis** Dietze, 2000 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bradybaena**, Genus **Bradybaena** H.H. Beck, 1837 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **BRADYBAENIDAE** Pilsbry, 1934 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-HELICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- bradygyra, Xerocrassa bradygyra P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Amandana ripacurcica** (A. Bofill, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bradyi, **Parapuzosia bradyi** Miller & Youngquist, 1946 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bradyi, **Penascoceras bradyi** (Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 †) - (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bradyi, Domatoceras bradyi Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † - syn of: **Penascoceras bradyi** (Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bradyi, Scaphellina bradyi Newell & Ciriacks, 1962 † - syn of: **Scaphellina concinna** (R.M. Branson, 1930 †) - (SCAPHELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bradyia**, Genus **Bradyia** Bucher , 2002 † (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bradyospira**, Genus **Bradyospira** Batten , 1964 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bradyplax**, Subgenus **Eucalodium (Bradyplax)** F.G. Thompson, 2014 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- bragai, **Assiminea bragai** A. Nobre, 1937 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- bragei, **Goniophora bragei** Liljedahl, 1994 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bragensis, **Coralloconchus bragensis** Vinn & Motus, 2008 † - (CORNULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- braggi, **Sepia braggi** J.C. Verco, 1907 - (SEPIIDAE)
- brahma, Ammonites brahma E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Brahmaites brahma** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- brahma, **Alycaeus brahma** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1886 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- brahma, **Brahmaites brahma** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brahma, **Endothyrella brahma** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1879) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Brahmaites**, Genus **Brahmaites** Forbes, 1846 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brahmanicum, **Grypoceras brahmanicum** (Griesbach, 1880 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- brahmanicus, Nautilus brahmanicus Griesbach, 1880 † - syn of: **Grypoceras brahmanicum** (Griesbach, 1880 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brahminica, **Arca brahminica** E. Forbes, 1846 - (ARCIDAE)
- braidense, Balantium braidense L.M.D. Bellardi, 1878 † - syn of: **Bellardiclio braidensis** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 †) - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- braidense, Clio braidense L.M.D. Bellardi, 1897 † - syn of: **Bellardiclio braidensis** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 †) - (CLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- braidense, Clio braidense L.M.D. Bellardi, 1905 † - syn of: **Bellardiclio braidensis** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 †) - (CLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- braidensis, **Bellardiclio braidensis** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 †) - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- braikenridgii, **Coeloceras braikenridgii** Sowerby, 1817 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brainerdi, Girtyoceras brainerdi Morgan, 1924 † - syn of: **Girtyoceras meslerianum** (Girty, 1909 †) - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brainerdi, **Gonioceras brainerdi** Flower, 1957 † - (GONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brainerdi, **Proterocameroceras brainerdi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bralitzia**, Genus **Bralitzia** Gründel, 1998 † (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bramale, **Hoplodoris bramale** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2003 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- bramantei, **Proarcestes bramantei** (Mojsisovics, 1869 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brambelli, **Asperspina brambelli** (B. Swedmark, 1968) - (ASPERSPINIDAE)
- brambelli, Hedylopsis brambelli B. Swedmark, 1968 - syn of: **Asperspina brambelli** (B. Swedmark, 1968) - (HEDYLOPSIDAE)
- brambleyae, **Semele brambleyae** A.W.B. Powell, 1967 - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Bramertonia**, Genus **Bramertonia** Harmer, 1923 † (CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- brami, **Lirobarleeia brami** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2004 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- bramkampi, Barbatia bramkampi J.W. Durham, 1950 - syn of: **Barbatia reeveana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (ARCIDAE)
- bramkampi, Barbatia bramkampi J.W. Durham, 1950 - syn of: **Barbatia reeveana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (ARCIDAE)
- bramkampi, **Conus bramkampi** G.D. Hanna & Strong, 1949 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bramkampia**, Genus **Bramkampia** Arkell, 1952 † (THAMBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brammeri, **Solenochilus brammeri** Miller & al., 1933 † - (SOLENOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branca, **Doryssa branca** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- branca, **Lamellaria branca** L.R.L. Simone, 2004 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- brancai, **Neolobites vibrayeanus brancai** Eck, 1908 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brancatoi, **Muticaria brancatoi** M.S. Colomba, A. Reitano & al., 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- branchi, Siratus branchi W.J. Clench, 1953 - syn of: **Siratus beauii branchi** W.J. Clench, 1953 - (MURICIDAE)
- branchi, **Siratus beauii branchi** W.J. Clench, 1953 - (MURICIDAE)
- branchialis, **Favorinus branchialis** (J. Rathke, 1806) - (FACELINIDAE)
- branchialis, Flabellina branchialis G.O. Sars - syn of: **Flabellina verrucosa** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- branchiata, **Parapholas branchiata** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- branchifera, **Peronia branchifera** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- branchiferum, Oncidium branchiferum H.P. Plate, 1893 - syn of: **Peronia branchifera** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- branchiferum, Peronia branchiferum H.P. Plate, 1893 - syn of: **Peronia branchifera** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- branchiosa, **Plathymenia branchiosa** G. Schwabl, 1961 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- **Branchydonta**, syn of: Genus **Brachidontes** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Branchydontes**, syn of: Genus **Brachidontes** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Branchyostomia**, syn of: Genus **Brachystomia** Monterosato, 1884 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- branchyplax, **Auris melastoma branchyplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Branchystomia**, syn of: Genus **Brachystomia** Monterosato, 1884 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- **Brancoceras**, Genus **Brancoceras** Steinmann , 1881 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BRANCOCERATIDAE** Spath, 1934 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- brancoensis, **Doryssa brancoensis** (T. Haltenorth & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1941) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- brancoi, **Ancyloceras brancoi** A. von Koenen, 1904 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brancoi, **Dictyoconites brancoi** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brancoi, **Cenoceras brancoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1884 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brancoi, **Procladiscites brancoi** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brancoi, **Clavatula brancoi** A. von Koenen † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brancoi, **Solgerites brancoi** (Solger, 1904 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brancoi, **Bredyia brancoi** Prinz, 1904 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brancoi, **Dumortieria brancoi** Benecke, 1905 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brancoi, Nautilus brancoi C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † - syn of: **Cenoceras brancoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1884 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brancoi, **Reineckeia brancoi** Steinmann, 1881 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brancoi, **Strobeus brancoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brancoi, Macrochilina brancoi C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Strobeus brancoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brancsiki, **Sitala brancsiki** O. Böttger, 1892 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- brancsiki, **Medora macascarensis brancsiki** Z. Fehér, 2000 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brancsiki, **Herilla bosniensis brancsiki** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brancsiki, **Macrogastra ventricosa brancsiki** H. Nordsieck, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brancsikii, **Orcula dolium brancsikii** S. Clessin, 1887 - (ORCULIDAE)
- brandae, **Helicostyla aegle brandae** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1887) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Brandaria**, syn of: Genus **Bolinus** G.G. Pusch, 1837 (MURICIDAE)
- brandariformis, Murex brandariformis É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris, **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris, Murex brandaris C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris aculeatus, Murex brandaris aculeatus R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris adunca, Murex brandaris adunca G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris bicaudata, Murex brandaris bicaudata G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris bifida, Murex brandaris bifida G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris brandellus, Murex brandaris brandellus F. Settepassi, 1970 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris brevispinis, Murex brandaris brevispinis F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris brevispinus, Murex brandaris brevispinus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris cagliaritanus, **Bolinus brandaris cagliaritanus** F. Settepassi, 1977 - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris canaliaspinosus, **Bolinus brandaris canaliaspinosus** F. Settepassi, 1967 - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris canaliaspinosus, Murex brandaris canaliaspinosus B. Serradell, 1912 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris cingulata, Murex brandaris cingulata G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris commixtus, Murex brandaris commixtus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)

- brandaris compacta, Murex brandaris compacta P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris conica, Murex brandaris conica B. Serradell, 1912 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris coronatus, **Bolinus brandaris coronatus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris delgadoi, Murex brandaris delgadoi B. Serradell, 1912 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris delicatula, Murex brandaris delicatula G.S. Coen, 1925 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris devians, Murex brandaris devians P. Dautzenberg, 1904 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris diplacantha, Murex brandaris diplacantha P. Dautzenberg, 1904 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris ecaudata, Murex brandaris ecaudata G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris fragilis, Murex brandaris fragilis G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris gigantea, Murex brandaris gigantea P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris girisus, Murex brandaris girisus A. De Gregorio, 1885a - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris insculptus, Murex brandaris insculptus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris intermedia, Murex brandaris intermedia J.A. Depontaillier, 1884 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris longiaculeatus, Murex brandaris longiaculeatus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris longispina, Murex brandaris longispina Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris longispinus, **Bolinus brandaris longispinus** G.S. Coen, 1914 - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris monospinosus, Murex brandaris monospinosus B. Serradell, 1912 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris moreanus, Murex brandaris moreanus A. De Gregorio, 1885a - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris multicostatus, Murex brandaris multicostatus B. Serradell, 1912 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris nivea, **Bolinus brandaris nivea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris nivea, Murex brandaris nivea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris nodosa, Murex brandaris nodosa G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris novemcostatus, Murex brandaris novemcostatus B. Serradell, 1912 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris polii, **Bolinus brandaris polii** G.S. Coen, 1933 ex Monterosato MS - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris ponderosus, Murex brandaris ponderosus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris quadrispinosa, Murex brandaris quadrispinosa P. Dautzenberg, 1904 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris robusta, Murex brandaris robusta P. Dautzenberg, 1904 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris rudis, **Bolinus brandaris rudis** O.G. Michelotti - (MURICIDAE)

- brandaris spinosus, Murex brandaris spinosus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris spinotuberculatus, Murex brandaris spinotuberculatus B. Serradell, 1912 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris spirocaudata, Murex brandaris spirocaudata G.S. Coen, 1934 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris subcornutus, Murex brandaris subcornutus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris ternispinosa, Murex brandaris ternispinosa G.S. Coen, 1914 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris torta, Murex brandaris torta P. Dautzenberg, 1904 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris torularius, **Bolinus brandaris torularius** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brandaris trifariaspinosa, Murex brandaris trifariaspinosa G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1869 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris triploaculeatus, **Bolinus brandaris triploaculeatus** F. Settepassi, 1967 - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris trispinosa, Murex brandaris trispinosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris tuberculata, Murex brandaris tuberculata J.G. Hidalgo, 1890 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris tudiculoides, Murex brandaris tudiculoides G.S. Coen, 1934 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandaris varicosus, Murex brandaris varicosus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- brandenburgi, **Zebinella brandenburgi** (Boettger, 1896 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branderi, Mitra branderi J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 † - syn of: **Eovoluta branderi** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branderi, **Olivancillaria branderi** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branderi, **Aspidopholas branderi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branderi, **Tripia branderi** H.I. Tucker & J. Le Renard † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branderi, **Eovoluta branderi** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branderi, Mitreola branderi J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 † - syn of: **Eovoluta branderi** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brandesi, **Ringsteadia brandesi** Salfeld, 1917 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brandhorsti, **Odostomia brandhorsti** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brandi, Quitmaniceras brandi Powell, 1963 † - syn of: **Quitmaniceras reaseri** Powell, 1963 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brandi, Amnicola brandi M. Drake, 1953 - syn of: **Pyrgulopsis brandi** (M. Drake, 1953) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- brandi, **Pyrgulopsis brandi** (M. Drake, 1953) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brandi, **Procerithium brandi** Walther, 1951 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brandi, **Terebra brandi** T. Bratcher, T.A. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1970 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- brandi, **Ostlingoceras brandi** A.T. Young, 1958 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brandis, Cerithium brandis Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Cassianilda margaritifera** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brandis, Pleurotomaria brandis Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Schizogonium brandis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brandis, **Schizogonium brandis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (SCHIZOGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brandisi, **Herilla bosniensis brandisi** (K. Brancsik, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brandisi, **Paladilhiopsis brandisi** (S. Clessin, 1911) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- brandstetteri, **Limax brandstetteri** G. Falkner, 2008 - (LIMACIDAE)
- brandti, **Euhadra peliomphala brandti** (W. Kobelt, 1875) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- brandti, Chondrina brandti C. Altimira, 1961 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- brandti, **Serrulastra brandti** (Schütt, 1967) † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brandti, **Neostyriaca corynodes brandti** M. Klemm, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brandti, **Sericata stussineri brandti** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brandti, **Saxurinator brandti** H. Schütt, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brandti, **Pseudokossmaticeras brandti** (Redten bacher, 1873 †) - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brandti, **Eumilax brandti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (LIMACIDAE)
- brandti, Patinopecten brandti L. von Schrenck, 1861 - syn of: **Mizuhopecten yessoensis** (Jay, 1857) - (PECTINIDAE)
- brandti, **Paraprososthenia brandti** P. Temcharoen, 1971 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- brandti, Anodonta brandti H. Drouët, 1888 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- brandti, **Truncatellina brandti** A. Zilch, 1960 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- brandti, **Phenacolimax sturanyi brandti** L. Forcart, 1959 - (VITRINIDAE)
- brandti ciscaucasica, Eumilax brandti ciscaucasica O.W. Von Rosen, 1901; - syn of: **Eumilax brandti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (LIMACIDAE)
- brandtii, Anadara brandtii R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Larkinia multicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- brandtii, **Euhadra brandtii** (W. Kobelt, 1875) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- brandtii, Chiton brandtii A.T. von Middendorff, 1847 - syn of: **Schizoplax brandtii** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- brandtii, **Schizoplax brandtii** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847) - (SCHIZOPLACIDAE)
- brandtii, **Inversidens brandtii** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (UNIONIDAE)
- brandtii hitachi, **Euhadra brandtii hitachi** I. Ijima, 1891 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- brandtii roseoapicalis, **Euhadra brandtii roseoapicalis** J.T. Kuroda, 1969 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- brandtii sapporo, **Euhadra brandtii sapporo** I. Ijima, 1891 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- brandyceae, **Pleioptygma brandyceae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (PLEIOPTYGMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brandyense, **Gaudryceras brandyense** S. Raffi & Olivero, 2016 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branensis, **Perisphinctes branensis** Arkell, 1937 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branesiana, **Xerosecta fryatti branesiana** P.M. Pallary, 1918 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- branfordensis, **Turbonilla elegantula branfordensis** P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- branhamae, **Cinctura branhamae** (H.A. Rehder & Abbott, 1951) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- branickii, **Guestieria branickii** W. . Lubomirski, 1879 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Branislavia**, Genus **Branislavia** Sladic-Trifunovic, 1981 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- brankovitsi, **Teinostoma brankovitsi** F. Rubio, E. Rolán, Worsaae, I. Martínez & A.F. Gonzalez, 2016 - (TORNIDAE)
- brannani, **Siphonaria brannani** R.E.C. Stearns, 1873 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- branneri, **Amalda branneri** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branneri, **Patellostium branneri** Weller, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branneri, **Drymaeus branneri** F.C. Baker, 1914 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- branneri, **Cassiope branneri** (J. Hill, 1893 †) - (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branneri, Glauconia branneri J. Hill, 1893 † - syn of: **Cassiope branneri** (J. Hill, 1893 †) - (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branneri, **Subprionocyclus branneri** Anderson, 1902 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branneri, **Eucrassatella branneri** (Waring, 1914 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branneri, Crassinella branneri R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Crassinella pacifica** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- branneri, **Discodoris branneri** (F.M. MacFarland, 1909) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- branneri, Montereina branneri Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966 - syn of: **Discodoris branneri** (F.M. MacFarland, 1909) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- branneri, Gastrioceras branneri Smith, 1896 † - syn of: **Branneroceras branneri** (Smith, 1896 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branneri, **Glossus branneri** White, 1887 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branneri, **Glycymerita branneri** R. Arnold, 1908 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branneri, **Mulinia cleryana branneri** W.H. Dall, 1901 - (MACTRIDAE)
- branneri, **Mangelia branneri** R. Arnold, 1903 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- branneri, **Cyclodontina branneri** (W.H. Dall, 1909) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)

- branneri, **Chlamys branneri** R. Arnold, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branneri, Vicarya branneri J. Hill, 1893 † - syn of: **Cassiope branneri** (J. Hill, 1893 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branneri, **Sanguinolites branneri** Girty 1910 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branneri, **Branneroceras branneri** (Smith, 1896 †) - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Branneroceras**, Genus **Branneroceras** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Branneroceratoides**, Subgenus **Gastrioceras (Branneroceratoides)** Kullmann in Stevanovic & Kullmann, 1962 † (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branneroides, **Gastrioceras branneroides** Bisat † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branscombi, Fusus branscombi W. Clark, 1849 - syn of: **Comarmondia gracilis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bransfieldensis, Laevilacunaria bransfieldensis H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Laevilacunaria antarctica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- bransfieldensis, Pellilitorina bransfieldensis H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Laevilacunaria antarctica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- bransfieldensis, **Amauropsis bransfieldensis** (H.B. Preston, 1916) - (NATICIDAE)
- bransoni, **Gattendorfia bransoni** Miller & Younquist, 1947 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bransoni, **Knightites bransoni** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bransonia**, Genus **Bransonia** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BRANSONIIDAE** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † - Family (ROSTROCONCHIA-CONOCARDIIDA [Order]-CONOCARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bransonoceras**, Genus **Bransonoceras** Miller & Parizek, 1948 † (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bransonorum, **Glassoceras bransonorum** (Miller & Cline, 1934 †) - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branti, **Yaadia branti** Saul, 1978 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brantlyi, **Trachycardium brantlyi** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- branxtonensis, **Austroscalata branxtonensis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Branzovodiscus**, Genus **Branzovodiscus** Frýda, 1999 † (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Branzovya**, syn of: Genus **Diplozone** Perner, 1907 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brardi, Dreissena brardi K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1885 - syn of: **Dreissena rostriformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- brardi, **Lymnaea brardi** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brasilennea**, Genus **Brasilennea** C.J. Maury, 1935 (CERIONIDAE)
- brasilensis, **Luria cinerea brasilensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- brasili, **Metaconulus brasili** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasili, **Diastoma brasili** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasili, **Ludwigia brasili** (Buckman †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasili, **Triphora brasili** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasili, **Mesalia brasili** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brasilia**, Genus **Brasilia** Buckman, 1898 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasiliana, Spurilla brasiliana F.M. MacFarland, 1909 - syn of: **Spurilla neapolitana** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- brasiliana, **Aplysia fasciata brasiliana** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- brasiliana, **Anadara brasiliana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- brasiliana, Scapharca brasiliana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Anadara brasiliana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- brasiliana, **Arene brasiliana** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (ARENEIDAE)
- brasiliana, **Borsonia brasiliana** D.L. Tippett, 1983 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- brasiliana, **Arcinella brasiliana** (D. Nicol, 1953) - (CHAMIDAE)
- brasiliana, Columbella brasiliana E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Costoanachis sertulariarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- brasiliana, **Corbicula brasiliana** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- brasiliana, **Puzosia brasiliana** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasiliana, Iphigenia brasiliana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Iphigenia brasiliensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) -

(DONACIDAE)

- brasiliana, **Anetarca brasiliana** F.J. García & J.S. Troncoso, 2004 - (FACELINIDAE)
- brasiliana, **Leucozonia nassa brasiliana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- brasiliana, Helix brasiliana G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Solaropsis brasiliana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- brasiliana, Lucina brasiliana D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Loripes brasilianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (LUCINIDAE)
- brasiliana, Mactrotoma brasiliana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Standella fragilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- brasiliana, **Volvarina brasiliana** F. Boyer, 2000 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- brasiliana, **Nucula brasiliana** C. Esteves, 1984 - (NUCULIDAE)
- brasiliana, Olivancillaria brasiliana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Olivancillaria urceus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- brasiliana, Ostrea brasiliana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Crassostrea praia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- brasiliana, **Hinea brasiliana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- brasiliana, **Solaropsis brasiliana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- brasiliana, Abra brasiliana E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Abra braziliensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SEMELIDAE)
- brasiliana, **Strobilops brasiliana** F.C. Baker, 1914 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- brasiliana, **Temnoconcha brasiliana** (W.H. Dall, 1921) - (TELLINIDAE)
- brasiliana, **Tellina brasiliana** L. Spengler, 1798 - (TELLINIDAE)
- brasiliana, Macoma brasiliana W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Temnoconcha brasiliana** (W.H. Dall, 1921) - (TELLINIDAE)
- brasiliana, **Tonna galea brasiliana** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1877) - (TONNIDAE)
- brasiliana, Turbinella brasiliana D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- brasiliana, **Anomalocardia brasiliana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- brasiliana, Clementia brasiliana C.J. Maury, 1925 † - syn of: **Clementia dariena** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasiliana, **Adelomelon brasiliana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- brasiliana, Pachycymbiola brasiliana (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - syn of: **Adelomelon brasiliana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- brasiliana corrugata, Anadara brasiliana corrugata É. Lamy, 1907 - syn of: **Anadara corrugata** (É. Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- brasilianum, **Laevicardium brasilianum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDIIDAE)
- brasilianum, Monoplex brasilianum A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- brasilianum, **Tylostoma brasilianum** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasilianus, **Abyssochrysos brasilianus** (P. Bouchet, 1991) - (ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE)
- brasilianus, **Loripes brasilianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (LUCINIDAE)
- brasilianus, **Turbinella brasilianus** C.J. Maury, 1934 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasilianus, Turbinella brasilianus C.J. Maury, 1934 † - syn of: **Turbinella brasilianus** C.J. Maury, 1934 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasilica, **Niveria brasilica** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2005 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Brasiliconus**, Genus **Brasiliconus** E.J. Petuch, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- brasilicum, **Caecum brasilicum** L. de Folin, 1874 - (CAECIDAE)
- brasiliense, **Nemocardium brasiliense** White, 1887 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasiliense, **Adelopoma brasiliense** F. Lange de Morretes, 1954 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- brasiliense, **Glyptoxoceras brasiliense** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasiliense, **Entodesma brasiliense** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- brasiliense, Osteodesma brasiliense A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Entodesma brasiliense** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (THRACIIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Roudairia brasiliensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasiliensis, **Pseudobabylonella brasiliensis** (A. Verhecken, 1991) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- brasiliensis, Axelella brasiliensis A. Verhecken, 1991 - syn of: **Pseudobabylonella brasiliensis** (A. Verhecken, 1991) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- brasiliensis, Conus brasiliensis W.J. Clench, 1942 - syn of: **Poremskiconus ziczac**

archetypus (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CONIDAE)

- brasiliensis, **Crassatella brasiliensis** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Pachydiscus brasiliensis** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasiliensis, **Iphigenia brasiliensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (DONACIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Cerodrillia brasiliensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- brasiliensis, Drillia brasiliensis E.A. Smith, 1915 - syn of: **Carinodrillia braziliensis** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Fusinus brasiliensis** (A.W. Grabau, 1904) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- brasiliensis, Fusus brasiliensis A.W. Grabau, 1904 - syn of: **Fusinus brasiliensis** (A.W. Grabau, 1904) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- brasiliensis, Fusinus brasiliensis A.W. Grabau, 1904 - syn of: **Fusinus brasiliensis** (A.W. Grabau, 1904) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Helicina brasiliensis** J.E. Gray, 1824 - (HELICINIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Panopea brasiliensis** White, 1887 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasiliensis, **Actinoceramus concentricus brasiliensis** White, 1887 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasiliensis, **Stutchburia brasiliensis** Reed, 1930 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasiliensis, Loligo brasiliensis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823 - syn of: **Doryteuthis sanpaulensis** (T.F. Brakoniecki, 1984) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- brasiliensis, Melanopsis brasiliensis S. Moricand, 1838 - syn of: **Hemisinus brasiliensis** (S. Moricand, 1838) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- brasiliensis, Mitra brasiliensis M.P. de Olivera, E.L. d' Almeida, M.H.R Vieira & M.P. d'Oliveira, 1869 - syn of: **Mitra nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Stramonita brasiliensis** M. Claremont & al., 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- brasiliensis, Murex brasiliensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Siratus senegalensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- brasiliensis, Fossula brasiliensis H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910 - syn of: **Fossula fossiculifera** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- brasiliensis, Modiolus brasiliensis S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Mytella guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- brasiliensis, Mytella brasiliensis J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Mytella guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- brasiliensis, Modiola brasiliensis J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Mytella guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- brasiliensis, Neocyclotus brasiliensis J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Neocyclotus braziliensis** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Eccliseogyra brasiliensis** E.F. Garcia, 2011 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Cyclodontina brasiliensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1812) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Olivancillaria brasiliensis** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1788 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasiliensis, Oliva brasiliensis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Olivancillaria urceus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- brasiliensis, Olivancillaria brasiliensis L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Olivancillaria urceus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Knoutsodonta brasiliensis** (J. Alvim, V. Padula & A. Pimenta, 2011) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- brasiliensis, Crassostrea brasiliensis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Crassostrea praia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Pontohedyle brasiliensis** (L. Rankin, 1979) - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- brasiliensis, Gastrohedyle brasiliensis L. Rankin, 1979 - syn of: **Pontohedyle brasiliensis** (L. Rankin, 1979) - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Cosa brasiliensis** M.A. Klappenbach, 1966 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Volutomorpha brasiliensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasiliensis, **Afrophysa brasiliensis** (H.C. Küster, 1844) - (PHYSIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Tambja brasiliensis** M. Pola, V. Padula, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Aquidaunia brasiliensis** (R. Rey, 1959) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Turbonilla brasiliensis** S. Clessin, 1902 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Fusitriton brasiliensis** T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 2003 - (RANELLIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Satondella brasiliensis** (Mattar, 1987) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)

- brasiliensis, **Miradiscops brasiliensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Simpulopsis brasiliensis** S. Moricand, 1846 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Parviturbo brasiliensis** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Lee, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Spheniopsis brasiliensis** F.M. Machado & F.D. Passos, 2015 - (SPHENIOPSIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Sphenodiscus brasiliensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasiliensis, **Orthaulax brasiliensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brasiliensis, **Omalonyx brasiliensis** (H.R. Simroth, 1896) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Terebra brasiliensis** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Hemisinus brasiliensis** (S. Moricand, 1838) - (THIARIDAE)
- brasiliensis, Dosinia brasiliensis C.A. White, 1887 - syn of: **Dosinia concentrica** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- brasiliensis, **Vermetus brasiliensis** C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - (VERMETIDAE)
- brasiliensis mutabilis, Modiola brasiliensis mutabilis P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Mytella guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Brasilina**, Genus **Brasilina** Buckman, 1899 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brasityphis**, Genus **Brasityphis** R.S. Absalão & F.N. Santos, 2003 (MURICIDAE)
- **Brasovia**, Genus **Brasovia** Neubauer & al., 2015 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brassica, **Eburna brassica** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brassica, **Venericardia brassica** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brassica, **Chama brassica** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (CHAMIDAE)
- brassica, **Mitrella inflata brassica** C.J. Maury, 1925 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- brassica, Asteronotus brassica J.K. Allan, 1932 - syn of: **Asteronotus cespitosus** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- brassica, **Hexaplex brassica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- brassica, Murex brassica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Hexaplex brassica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- brassica, Alectrion brassica C.J. Maury, 1925 † - syn of: **Nassarius trinitatensis** P.O. Jung, 1969 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brassica elatensis, **Chama brassica elatensis** A. Delsaerdt, 1986 - (CHAMIDAE)
- brassiculina, **Amauropsis brassiculina** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (NATICIDAE)
- brassoensis, **Paraborsonia brassoensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brassoensis, **Marginella brassoensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brassoensis, Alectrion brassoensis W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - syn of: **Nassarius trinitatensis** P.O. Jung, 1969 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brassoensis, Turris brassoensis W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - syn of: **Gemmula machapoorensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bratcherae, **Splendrillia bratcherae** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- bratcherae, Simnialena bratcherae C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Simnia rufa** G.B. II Sowerby, 1832 - (OVULIDAE)
- bratcherae, **Terebra bratcherae** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1987 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- brateevense, **Cosmocerithium brateevense** Gerasimov, 1992 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brathwaitei, **Juaboceras brathwaitei** Flower, 1968 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brattegardi, **Echinocorambe brattegardi** Á. Valdés & P. Bouchet, 1998 - (AKIODORIDIDAE)
- brattegardi, **Eumetula brattegardi** T. Høisæter, 2015 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- brattstroemi, **Aplysiopsis brattstroemi** (Er. Marcus, 1959) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- brattstroemi, **Onchidella brattstroemi** Ev. Marcus, 1978 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- brattstroemi, **Parthenina brattstroemi** (A. Warén, 1991) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brattstroemi, Chrysallida brattstroemi A. Warén, 1991 - syn of: **Parthenina brattstroemi** (A. Warén, 1991) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brattstromi, Philobrya brattstromi T. Soot-Ryen, 1957 - syn of: **Philobrya aequivalvis** (N.H. Odhner, 1922) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- braueri, **Cochlostoma braueri** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- braueri, Helix braueri A.J. Wagner, 1914 - syn of: **Cattania apfelbecki bindzaensis** (R. Sturany, 1909) - (HELICIDAE)
- braueri, **Melanopsis braueri** M. von Neumayr, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- braueri, Pomatias braueri A.J. Wagner, 1897 - syn of: **Cochlostoma braueri** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (POMATIIDAE)
- braueri, **Augustula braueri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- braueri, **Mekongia swainsoni braueri** (W. Kobelt, 1908) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- braueri latestriatum, **Cochlostoma braueri latestriatum** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- braulense, **Concavoleda braulense** Sanchez, 1999 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Braulioceras**, Genus **Braulioceras** Kröger & al., 2007 † (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- braumuelleri, **Poirieria braumuelleri** F. Traub, 1979 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brauneri, Buliminus brauneri W.A. Lindholm, 1908 - syn of: **Peristoma rupestris** I. Krynicki, 1833 - (ENIDAE)
- brauneri, Neritina brauneri W.A. Lindholm, 1908 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- brauni, **Mesolimax brauni** C. Pollonera, 1888 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- brauni, Ortizius brauni C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Ortizius lentiformis** (W. Kobelt, 1882) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- brauni, **Terebellopsis brauni** (Leymerie, 1846 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brauni, **Microcheilus brauni** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (SABRINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brauni, **Eleutherocaulis natalensis brauni** (H.R. Simroth) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- brauniana, **Unitas brauniana** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- braunianus, **Zugodactylites braunianus** d'Orbigny, 1844 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- braunii, **Abida braunii** E.A. Rossmässler, 1842 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- braunii, **Charpentieria itala braunii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- braunii, **Galactochiloides braunii** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- braunii marcusi, **Abida braunii marcusi** E. Gittenberger & T.E.J. Ripken, 1993 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- brauniopsis, **Abida secale brauniopsis** C. Altimira, 1963 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Braunsella**, Genus **Braunsella** Buckman, 1904 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- braunsi, **Fuscocardium braunsi** (S. Tokunaga, 1937 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- braunsi, **Rhachidina braunsi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1869) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- braunsi, Cylichna braunsi M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Cylichna biplicata** (A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1850) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- braunsi, Eocylichna braunsi M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Cylichna biplicata** (A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1850) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- braunsi, **Splendrillia braunsi** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Braunsina**, Genus **Braunsina** Buckman, 1902 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- brava, **Xylophaga brava** C. Romano, R. Pérez-Portela & Martin, 2014 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- bravaisianus, Ammonites bravaisianus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 † - syn of: **Subprionocyclus neptuni** (H.B. Geinitz, 1849 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bravaisianus, **Subprionocyclus bravaisianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bravardi, **Anadara bravardi** Del Rio, 1987 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bravensis, **Condylocardia bravensis** C. Salas & E. Rolán, 1990 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- bravensis, **Fissurella bravensis** F. Salvat, 1967 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- bravensis, **Manzonia bravensis** E. Rolán, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- bravoae, **Volvarina bravoae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bravoana, **Tenuicorbula bravoana** (E.M. Spieker, 1922 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bravoense, **Moremanoceras bravoense** Cobban & Kennedy, 1989 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bravoense, **Metengonoceras bravoense** Böse, 1928 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bravoensis, **Ampullina bravoensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bravoensis, **Oxytropidoceras bravoensis** (Böse, 1910 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bravoensis, **Polymesoda bravoensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bravoensis, **Pseudofaunus bravoensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bravoi, Aviculopecten bravoi A. Thomas, 1928 † - syn of: **Heteropecten multiscalptus** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bravoi, **Conus bravoi** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brayardites**, Genus **Brayardites** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brayi, **Fulgurofusus brayi** (W.J. Clench, 1959) - (TURBINELLIDAE)

- **Brazaturia**, Subgenus **Aturia (Brazaturia)** Stenzel, 1935 † (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brazerensis, **Hammatocyclus brazerensis** Gordon Jr., 1986 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brazeriana, **Hammatospira brazeriana** (Girty, 1927 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brazerianum, **Wellergyi brazerianum** (Girty, 1927 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brazerianum, Phymatopleura brazerianum Girty, 1927 † - syn of: **Wellergyi brazerianum** (Girty, 1927 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brazerianum, Pleurotomaria brazerianum Girty, 1927 † - syn of: **Wellergyi brazerianum** (Girty, 1927 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brazerianum springerensis, **Wellergyi brazerianum springerensis** (Elias, 1958 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brazerianum springerensis, Phymatopleura brazerianum springerensis Elias, 1958 † - syn of: **Wellergyi brazerianum springerensis** (Elias, 1958 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- braziera, **Mactra braziera** E.A. Smith, 1891 - (MACTRIDAE)
- brazierae, **Pupinella brazierae** (E.A. Smith, 1887) - (PUPINIDAE)
- **Brazierella**, Subgenus **Brazieria (Brazierella)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Brazieresta**, Subgenus **Hedleyella (Brazieresta)** T. Iredale, 1933 (CARYODIDAE)
- brazieri, **Dolabrifera brazieri** G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- brazieri, Metassiminea brazieri J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Hydrococcus brazieri** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- brazieri, **Bothriembryon brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- brazieri, **Penion brazieri** C.A. Fleming, 1955 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brazieri, Buccinum brazieri G.F. Angas, 1869 - syn of: **Cumia brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1869) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brazieri, **Allocharopa brazieri** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- brazieri, Clathurella brazieri G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Guraleus brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- brazieri, **Cumia brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1869) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- brazieri, **Parviterebra brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1875) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- brazieri, Conus brazieri G.B. III Sowerby, 1881 - syn of: **Pionoconus circumcisus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- brazieri, **Plectodon brazieri** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- brazieri, Cuspidaria brazieri E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Plectodon brazieri** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- brazieri, **Cylichna brazieri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- brazieri, **Diaphana brazieri** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- brazieri, **Donax brazieri** Smith, 1892 - (DONACIDAE)
- brazieri, Deltachion brazieri E.A. Smith, 1892 - syn of: **Donax brazieri** Smith, 1892 - (DONACIDAE)
- brazieri, **Apicalia brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (EULIMIDAE)
- brazieri, Stilifer brazieri G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Apicalia brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (EULIMIDAE)
- brazieri, **Nodopelagia brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- brazieri, Peristernia brazieri G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Nodopelagia brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- brazieri, Latirus brazieri G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Nodopelagia brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- brazieri, Fusus brazieri G.F. Angas, 1869 - syn of: **Cumia brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1869) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- brazieri, **Haliotis brazieri** G.F. Angas, 1869 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- brazieri, **Helicarion brazieri** J.C. Cox, 1873 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- brazieri, **Orobophana brazieri** (W.H. Pease, 1870) - (HELICINIDAE)
- brazieri, **Hydrobia brazieri** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brazieri, **Hydrococcus brazieri** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (HYDROCOCCIDAE)
- brazieri, **Limopsis brazieri** G.F. Angas, 1871 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- brazieri, **Guraleus brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brazieri, **Alaginella brazieri** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- brazieri, Triginella brazieri E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Alaginella brazieri** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- brazieri, **Scrinium brazieri** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- brazieri, Mitromorpha brazieri E.A. Smith, 1892 - syn of: **Scrinium brazieri** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- brazieri, **Litozamia brazieri** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (MURICIDAE)
- brazieri, **Favartia brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1878) - (MURICIDAE)

- brazieri, Murex brazieri G.F. Angas, 1878 - syn of: **Favartia brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1878) - (MURICIDAE)
- brazieri, **Dublonia brazieri** W.J. Clench, 1949 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- brazieri, **Ataxocerithium brazieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- brazieri, Olivella brazieri G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Belloliva leucozona** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- brazieri, Belloliva brazieri G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Belloliva leucozona** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (OLIVIDAE)
- brazieri, **Isidorella brazieri** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- brazieri, **Psammobia brazieri** (R. Tate, 1886) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- brazieri, Gari brazieri R. Tate, 1886 - syn of: **Psammobia brazieri** (R. Tate, 1886) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- brazieri, **Vetotuba brazieri** R. Etheridge jr., 1890 † - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brazieri, **Kanapa brazieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (PUPINIDAE)
- brazieri, **Cingulina brazieri** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brazieri, Raphitoma brazieri G.F. Angas, 1875 - syn of: **Daphnella harrisoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- brazieri, Setia brazieri J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Hydrococcus brazieri** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (RISSOIDAE)
- brazieri, **Rissoina brazieri** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- brazieri, **Tellina brazieri** G.B. III Sowerby, 1869 - (TELLINIDAE)
- brazieri, **Semelangulus brazieri** (Sowerby, 1869) - (TELLINIDAE)
- brazieri, Tellina brazieri G.B. Sowerby, 1883 - syn of: **Notomyrtea botanica** (C. Hedley, 1918) - (TELLINIDAE)
- brazieri, Tellina brazieri R. Tate, 1886 - syn of: **Psammobia brazieri** (R. Tate, 1886) - (TELLINIDAE)
- brazieri, **Hastula brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- brazieri, Terebra brazieri G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Hastula brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- brazieri, Thracia brazieri G.B. III Sowerby, 1884 - syn of: **Thracia modesta** G.F. Angas, 1868 - (THRACIIDAE)
- brazieri, **Rotostoma brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (TORNIDAE)
- brazieri, Fossarina brazieri G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Fossarina patula** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (TROCHIDAE)
- brazieri, **Truncatella brazieri** J.C. Cox, 1868 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- brazieri, Voluta brazieri J.C. Cox, 1873 - syn of: **Lyria laseroni** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- brazieri, Lyria brazieri J.C. Cox, 1873 - syn of: **Lyria laseroni** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- brazieri hargravesi, **Haliotis brazieri hargravesi** J.C. Cox, 1869 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Brazieria**, Genus **Brazieria** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- braziliana, **Spurilla braziliana** F.M. MacFarland, 1909 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- braziliana, Neritina braziliana G.B. II Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Neritina virginea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- braziliana, Olivancillaria braziliana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Olivancillaria urceus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- braziliana, Solaropsis braziliana G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Solaropsis brasiliana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- braziliensis, **Cetoconcha braziliensis** J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981 - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- braziliensis, Crassatellites braziliensis W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Crassatella brasiliensis** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- braziliensis, Plectodon braziliensis E.A. Smith, 1915 - syn of: **Plectodon granulatus** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- braziliensis, Fusus braziliensis A.W. Grabau, 1904 - syn of: **Fusinus brasiliensis** (A.W. Grabau, 1904) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- braziliensis, **Gadila braziliensis** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- braziliensis, **Mitromorpha braziliensis** C. Mifsud, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- braziliensis, **Neocyclotus braziliensis** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- braziliensis, **Pandora braziliensis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (PANDORIDAE)
- braziliensis, **Carinodrillia braziliensis** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- braziliensis, **Abra braziliensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SEMELIDAE)
- braziliensis, Semele braziliensis E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Abra braziliensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SEMELIDAE)
- braziliensis, Nausitora braziliensis P. Bartsch, 1922 - syn of: **Nausitora fusticulus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1860) - (TEREDINIDAE)

- brazoense, Mantelliceras brazoense Böse, 1928 † - syn of: **Graysonites wacoense** (Böse, 1928 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brazoense, **Pseudoparalegoceras brazoense** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (PSEUDOPARALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brazoensis, **Aturia brazoensis** H.B. Stenzel, 1935 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brazoensis, **Phymatopleura brazoensis** (Shumard, 1860 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brazoensis, Orestes brazoensis Shumard, 1860 † - syn of: **Phymatopleura brazoensis** (Shumard, 1860 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brazoensis, **Wintonia brazoensis** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brazzaea**, Genus **Brazzaea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 (UNIONIDAE)
- breadeni, **Naramoceras breadeni** (Brunnschweiler, 1959 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breastensis, **Melanopsis breastensis** Stefanescu, 1896 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brebioni, **Schilderia brebioni** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brebioni, **Emarginula brebioni** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brebioni, **Nassarius brebioni** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brebissoni, Unio brebissoni É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- brebissoni, Anodonta brebissoni É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- brecanrio, **Pleuropoma brecanrio** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Brechites**, Genus **Brechites** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (PENICILLIDAE)
- breckworthianus, Limax breckworthianus R. Lehmann, 1864 - syn of: **Limacus flavus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMACIDAE)
- bredai, **Conus bredai** Michelotti, 1847 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bredelarense, **Dimeroceras bredelarense** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bredulense, Chilostoma bredulense C. Pollonera, 1890 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum bizona** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Bredyia**, Genus **Bredyia** Prinz, 1904 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breedlovei, **Semiconchula breedlovei** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 2003 - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- bregeri, **Permophorus bregeri** (Girty, 1927 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bregeri, Monotis bregeri Girty, 1927 † - syn of: **Leptochondria curtocardinalis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bregeriana, **Contradusta bregeriana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1868) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bregeriana, Erronea bregeriana J.C.H. Crosse, 1868 - syn of: **Contradusta bregeriana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1868) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bregeriana pervelata, **Contradusta bregeriana pervelata** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bregeriana pervelata, Erronea bregeriana pervelata F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - syn of: **Contradusta bregeriana pervelata** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bregyi, **Zonitoides bregyi** E.G. Vanatta, 1920 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- bregyl, **Zonitoides bregyl** E.G. Vanatta, 1920 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- breidensis, **Paradmete breidensis** H. Numanami, 1996 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- breigneti, **Vermetus breigneti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breislacki, **Cenoceras breislacki** (C.F. Parona, 1897 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breislacki, Nautilus breislacki C.F. Parona, 1897 † - syn of: **Cenoceras breislacki** (C.F. Parona, 1897 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breislaki, **Omphaloptycha breislaki** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breisleri, Hungarites breisleri A.M. Popov, 1961 † - syn of: **Frechitoides migayi** (Kiparisova, 1958 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breistrofferi, **Colchidites breistrofferi** Kakabadze & Thieuloy, 1991 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breistrofferi, Acrioceras breistrofferi Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Ancylezeiceras breistrofferi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breistrofferi, **Parabrancoceras breistrofferi** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breistrofferi, **Ancylezeiceras breistrofferi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breistrofferi, **Tegoceras breistrofferi** A. Robert & al., 2009 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Breizospira**, Genus **Breizospira** Blodgett & al., 1999 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brembanus, **Paraceratites brembanus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brembanus, **Paranautilus brembanus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brembina, **Strobeliella brembina** (P. von Ströbel, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brembina alanica, **Strobeliella brembina alanica** H. Nordsieck, 2013 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brembina gardonensis, **Strobeliella brembina gardonensis** H. Nordsieck, 2013 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brembina klemmi, **Strobeliella brembina klemmi** (H. Nordsieck, 1966) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brenaeensis, Helix brenaeensis W. Blume, 1920 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- brenchleyi, **Acteocina brenchleyi** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- brenchleyi, **Duritropis brenchleyi** (E.R. Sykes, 1900) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- brenchleyi, Omphalotropis brenchleyi E.R. Sykes, 1900 - syn of: **Duritropis brenchleyi** (E.R. Sykes, 1900) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- brenchleyi, **Marmarofusus brenchleyi** (W. Baird, 1873) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- brenchleyi, Fusus brenchleyi W. Baird, 1873 - syn of: **Marmarofusus brenchleyi** (W. Baird, 1873) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- brenchleyi, **Pupina brenchleyi** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862 - (PUPINIDAE)
- brenchleyi, **Asperdaphne brenchleyi** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- brenda, **Pyrgulina brenda** (C.B. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brendae, **Vanhoepenella brendae** M.R. Cooper, 2016 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brenensis, **Platyteichum brenensis** (Reed, 1932 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brenensis, **Oriocrassatella brenensis** (Reed, 1932 †) - (ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brenensis, Procrassatella brenensis Reed, 1932 † - syn of: **Oriocrassatella brenensis** (Reed, 1932 †) - (ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brenensis, **Parallelodon brenensis** Reed, 1932 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brenensis, Pleurotomaria brenensis Reed, 1932 † - syn of: **Platyteichum brenensis** (Reed, 1932 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brenkoae, **Runcina brenkoae** T.E. Thompson, 1980 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- brennani, **Caecum brennani** B.K. Raines & M. Pizzini, 2009 - (CAECIDAE)
- brennensis, **Stenozone brennensis** Batten 1972 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brennensis, **Pleurotomaria brennensis** Reed, 1932 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brenneri, **Theodoxus brenneri** (Handmann, 1882 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brennmortoni, **Scaphella brennmortoni** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brennoensis, Helix brennoensis J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1846 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- brenoica, Helix brenoica J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- brenskei, **Josephinella brenskei** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- breogani, **Onoba breogani** E. Rolán, 2008 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Brephodrillia**, Subgenus **Iredalea (Brephodrillia)** H.A. Pilsbry & R.T. Lowe, 1932 (DRILLIIDAE)
- brephoides, **Scholvienia brephoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- **Brephulopsis**, Subgenus **Zebrina (Brephulopsis)** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (ENIDAE)
- **Brephulus**, syn of: Subgenus **Zebrina (Brephulopsis)** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (ENIDAE)
- bresia, Ostrea bresia T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- bresia, Dendostrea bresia T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- breskovskii, **Plesiospitidiscus breskovskii** (Cecca & al., 1998 †) - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breskovskii, **Montanesiceras breskovskii** Vasicek & al., 2013 † - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breskovskii, **Montanesiceras breskovskii** Vašícek & al., 2013 † - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bressanum, **Bythiospeum bressanum** R. Bernasconi, 1985 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bressanum diaphanoides, Bythiospeum bressanum diaphanoides R. Bernasconi, 1985 - syn of: **Bythiospeum diaphanoides** (R. Bernasconi, 1985) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bressanus, **Viviparus bressanus** (Ogérien, 1867 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bressoni, **Delepinoceras bressoni** Ruzhentsev, 1958 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bretannica, **Oenopota pyramidalis bretannica** F. Nordsieck, 1977 - (MANGELIIDAE)

- **Bretskya**, Genus **Bretskya** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2007 (LUCINIDAE)
- brettinghami, **Rhinoclavis brettinghami** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1974 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- brettinghami, Conus brettinghami H.E. Coomans, R.G. Moolenbeek & E. Wils, 1982 - syn of: **Asprella sulcata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- brettinghami, **Mitra nubila brettinghami** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (MITRIDAE)
- brettinghami, **Oliva brettinghami** F.G. Bridgman, 1909 - (OLIVIDAE)
- brettinghami queenslandica, **Oliva brettinghami queenslandica** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bretzi, Ancillaria bretzi C.S. Weaver, 1912 † - syn of: **Keepingia bretzi** (C.S. Weaver, 1912 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bretzi, **Keepingia bretzi** (C.S. Weaver, 1912 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bretzi, Colwellia bretzi C.S. Weaver, 1912 † - syn of: **Keepingia bretzi** (C.S. Weaver, 1912 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breunneri, **Gymnites breunneri** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breunneri, Nautilus breunneri J. Von Hauer, 1847 † - syn of: **Germanonautilus breunneri** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breunneri, Pinacoceras breunneri J. Von Hauer, 1849 † - syn of: **Gymnites breunneri** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breunneri, **Germanonautilus breunneri** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breurei, **Bostryx breurei** J.F. Araya, 2015 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- breurei, **Parabalea incarum breurei** (F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1984) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- breva, **Aclisina breva** Sayre, 1930 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevantica, **Modiolopsis brevantica** Foerste, 1916 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevauriculatus, **Etheripecten brevauriculatus** Yin, 1983 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breve, **Pseudocrioceras breve** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breve, **Dicroloma breve** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breve, **Lawrenceoceras breve** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breve, **Caecum breve** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- breve, **Trigonostoma breve** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- breve, **Dentalium breve** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breve, **Danoceras breve** E. Strand, 1934 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breve, Epitonium breve P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Epitonium scalare** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- breve, **Siphonodentalium breve** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breve, Acanthina breve J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 - syn of: **Acanthina monodon** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (MURICIDAE)
- breve, Ovula breve G.B. I Sowerby, 1828 - syn of: **Prionovolva brevis** (Sowerby, 1825) - (OVULIDAE)
- breve, **Tricolia breve** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- breve, Cyclostoma breve J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Avenionia brevis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (POMATIIDAE)
- breve, **Prochaetoderma breve** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1999 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- breve, **Syringoceras breve** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breve, **Vitrinobrachium breve** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (VITRINIDAE)
- breve ellicensis, Clypeomorus breve ellicensis C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Clypeomorus brevis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- breveprima, **Anatoma breveprima** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- brevi, **Clidophorus brevi** Foerste, 1924 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevialata, **Beloptera brevialata** Doncieux, 1908 † - (BELOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevialata, Pteria brevialata R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pteria heteroptera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- brevialata, **Tellina brevialata** G.B. Sowerby, 1868 - (TELLINIDAE)
- brevialaxe, **Pisania brevialaxe** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brevialis, **Mesalia brevialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- brevialis, Potomida brevialis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- brevialis, Unio brevialis E.A. Crouch, 1827 - syn of: **Fusconaia subrotunda** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- breviangulata, Ruedemannia breviangulata Secrist & Evitt, 1943 † - syn of: **Ruedemannia lirata** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Breviarca**, Genus **Breviarca** Kumar & al., 2016 † (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breviata, **Amastra breviata** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- breviata, **Trophonopsis breviata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Breviatractites**, Genus **Breviatractites** Mariotti & Pignatti, 1992 † (AULACOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- breviatus, Trophon breviatus J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - syn of: **Trophonopsis breviata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- breviatus lactea, Trophon breviatus lactea K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - syn of: **Trophonopsis breviata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- breviatus striata, Trophon breviatus striata K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - syn of: **Trophonopsis breviata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- breviauris, **Chondropoma laetum breviauris** C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (POMATIIDAE)
- breviauritum, **Palliolum breviauritum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breviaxe, **Pisanianura breviaxe** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961) - (PISANIANURIDAE)
- brevibarbis, **Plectotropis brevibarbis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- brevibarbis, **Ganesella brevibarbis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Brevibelus**, Genus **Brevibelus** Doyle, 1992 † (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevibracchiata, **Cryptoteuthis brevibracchiata** M.A. Collins, 2004 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- brevica, **Conotheca brevica** Z.X. Qian & al., 2001 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicameratum, **Boreoceras brevicameratum** (Miller & Youngquist, 1947 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicameratum, **Pachendoceras brevicameratum** Unklesbay & A.T. Young, 1956 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicameratum, **Campbelloceras brevicameratum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicameratum, **Richmondoceras brevicameratum** M.A. Frey, 1995 † - (TRIPTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicanalis, **Typhlomangelia brevicanalis** (T. Shuto, 1983) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- brevicanalis, Typhlomangelia brevicanalis T. Shuto, 1983 - syn of: **Typhlomangelia brevicanalis** (T. Shuto, 1983) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- brevicanalis, **Turris brevicanalis** (J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971) - (TURRIDAE)
- brevicanthos, **Hexaplex brevicanthos** E. Sismonda, 1847 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicaput, **Dizoniopsis brevicaput** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brevicardium**, Subgenus **Nemocardium (Brevicardium)** Stephenson, 1941 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicauda, **Aulacofusus brevicauda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brevicauda, Colus brevicauda G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Aulacofusus brevicauda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brevicauda, Neptunea brevicauda G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Aulacofusus brevicauda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brevicauda, **Turricula brevicauda** G.P. Deshayes, 1834 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicauda, Phidiana brevicauda H. Engel, 1925 - syn of: **Phidiana lynceus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1867 - (FACELINIDAE)
- brevicauda, Fusus brevicauda G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Aulacofusus brevicauda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- brevicauda, **Radix brevicauda** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1872) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- brevicauda, **Murex brevicauda** (Hebert, 1849 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicauda, Pteria brevicauda G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Pteria colymbus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- brevicauda fortilirata, Aulacofusus brevicauda fortilirata G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Aulacofusus periscelidus** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brevicaudata, **Manaria brevicaudata** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brevicaudata, **Colus curtus brevicaudata** F.W. Harmer † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicaudata, Costellaria brevicaudata G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum roseum** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- brevicaudata, **Lophiotoma brevicaudata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- brevicaudatum, **Ceratosoma brevicaudatum** F.D. Abraham, 1876 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- brevicaudatum, **Claviderma brevicaudatum** A.H. Scheltema & D. Ivanov, 2000 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- brevicaudatus, **Dolicholatirus brevicaudatus** M. Lussi, 2014 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- brevicaudatus, Latirus brevicaudatus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Polygona angulata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) -

(FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- brevicaudatus, **Litozamia brevicaudatus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicaudatus, Trophon brevicaudatus R. Tate, 1888 † - syn of: **Litozamia brevicaudatus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breviceratae, **Echinopsole breviceratae** R.F. Burn, 1962 - (FACELINIDAE)
- brevicervix, **Uncinicoptis brevicervix** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Brevicoceras**, Genus **Brevicoceras** Flower, 1938 † (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BREVICOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1945 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ONCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicollaris, **Ecculiomphalus brevicollaris** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicollis, **Albinaria brevicollis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevicollis, **Tetrentodon brevicollis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 ex L. Pfeiffer MS - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- brevicollis anaphiensis, **Albinaria brevicollis anaphiensis** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevicollis astropalia, **Albinaria brevicollis astropalia** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevicollis casia, **Albinaria brevicollis casia** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevicollis castellensis, **Albinaria brevicollis castellensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevicollis chalcidensis, **Albinaria brevicollis chalcidensis** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevicollis contraria, **Albinaria brevicollis contraria** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevicollis heracleensis, **Albinaria brevicollis heracleensis** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevicollis kosensis, Albinaria brevicollis kosensis K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955 - syn of: **Albinaria caerulea kosensis** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevicollis koskinensis, **Albinaria brevicollis koskinensis** (C. Pollonera, 1916) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevicollis maltezana, **Albinaria brevicollis maltezana** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevicollis rhodia, **Albinaria brevicollis rhodia** (C. Pollonera, 1916) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevicollis sculpticollis, **Albinaria brevicollis sculpticollis** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevicollis sica, **Albinaria brevicollis sica** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevicollis simiensis, **Albinaria brevicollis simiensis** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevicollis superba, **Albinaria brevicollis superba** O. Böttger - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevicollis telensis, **Albinaria brevicollis telensis** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevicollis theodori, **Albinaria brevicollis theodori** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevicollis unia, **Albinaria brevicollis unia** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevicollum, **Archendoceras brevicollum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (YANHECERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicona, Ptychocaulus brevicona J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Ptychocaulus verneuili** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breviconicus, **Flowerites breviconicus** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- breviconum, **Diestoceras breviconum** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breviconum, Orthoceras breviconum Portlock, 1843 † - syn of: **Diestoceras breviconum** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breviconus, **Bothriopupa breviconus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- brevicornis, Hermaea brevicornis A. da Costa, 1867 - syn of: **Placida dendritica** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- brevicornis, Placida brevicornis A. da Costa, 1876 - syn of: **Placida dendritica** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- brevicornu, Dentalium brevicornu B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - syn of: **Compressidens brevicornu** (B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- brevicornu, Fustiaria brevicornu H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Compressidens brevicornu** (B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- brevicornu, **Compressidens brevicornu** (B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- brevicornum, **Diceras brevicornum** Karczewski, 1969 † - (DICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicosta, **Baculites brevicosta** Schluter, 1876 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicosta, Clymenia brevicosta G.G. Münster, 1842 † - syn of: **Pleuroclymenia brevicosta** (G.G. Münster, 1842 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- brevicosta, **Pleuroclymenia brevicosta** (G.G. Münster, 1842 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicostata, **Cymaclymenia brevicostata** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicostata, **Anacithara brevicostata** C. Hedley, 1922 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- brevicostata, **Varioclymenia brevicostata** (Münster, 1842 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicostata, **Rissoina brevicostata** Speyer, 1869 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicostata, **Trigonia brevicostata** Kitchin, 1903 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicostatum, Gastrioceras brevicostatum Miller & Cline, 1934 † - syn of: **Daubichites brevicostatus** (Miller & Cline, 1934 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicostatum, **Cubaochetoceras brevicostatum** Chudoley & Furrazola-Bermudez, 1968 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicostatus, **Ceratites brevicostatus** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicostatus, **Hemihoplites brevicostatus** (Bogdanova, 1971 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicostatus, Matheronites brevicostatus Bogdanova, 1971 † - syn of: **Hemihoplites brevicostatus** (Bogdanova, 1971 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicostatus, **Daubichites brevicostatus** (Miller & Cline, 1934 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicula, **Acteon brevicula** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicula, **Leptachatina brevicula** W.H. Pease, 1869 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- brevicula, **Amalda brevicula** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicula, **Assiminea brevicula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- brevicula, **Cordieria brevicula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- brevicula, **Benoistia brevicula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicula, Thala brevicula S.M. Souverbie, 1876 - syn of: **Thala violacea** A. Garrett, 1872 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- brevicula, **Drillia brevicula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicula, Parvioris brevicula G.W. Tryon, 1886 ex Dunker MS - syn of: **Oceanida mindoroensis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (EULIMIDAE)
- brevicula, **Martensamnicola brevicula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brevicula, Hydrocena brevicula L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Assiminea brevicula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- brevicula, **Littorina brevicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- brevicula, **Mathilda brevicula** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- brevicula, **Melanopsis brevicula** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- brevicula, Mitra brevicula S.M. Souverbie, 1876 - syn of: **Thala violacea** A. Garrett, 1872 - (MITRIDAE)
- brevicula, **Favartia brevicula** (Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- brevicula, **Thais brevicula** G.J. Vermeij, 2001 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicula, **Monotygma brevicula** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brevicula, Pyrgulina brevicula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Parthenina monterosatii** (S. Clessin, 1900) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brevicula, Odostomia brevicula J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Turbonilla amoena** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brevicula, **Microglyphis brevicula** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- brevicula, **Scaphander brevicula** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicula, **Terebra brevicula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- brevicula, Euterebra brevicula P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Terebra brevicula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- brevicula, Terebra brevicula G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Terebra brevicula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- brevicula, **Eopleurotoma brevicula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevicula, **Cincinna brevicula** (Kozhov, 1936) - (VALVATIDAE)
- brevicula costulata, Littorina brevicula costulata L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Littorina brevicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- brevicula depressior, Littorina brevicula depressior L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Littorina brevicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- brevicula eliator, Littorina brevicula eliator L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Littorina brevicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- brevicula laevigata, Littorina brevicula laevigata L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Littorina**

brevicula (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (LITTORINIDAE)

- brevicula micra, **Leptachatina brevicula micra** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- breviculum, Clypeomorus breviculum G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Clypeomorus subbrevicula** (C.H. Oostingh, 1925) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- breviculus, **Joculator breviculus** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- breviculus, Conus breviculus G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Kalloconus pulcher** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- breviculus, **Petraeomastus breviculus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- breviculus, **Scutus breviculus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1817) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- breviculus, Murex breviculus G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Favartia brevicula** (Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- breviculus, **Planaxis breviculus** G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- breviculus, Turbo breviculus R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Littorina brevicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TURBINIDAE)
- breviculus, Unio breviculus R.E. Call, 1887 - syn of: **Lampsilis reeveiana** (I. Lea, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- brevicurvatum, **Onoceras brevicurvatum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevidens, **Chloritis brevidens** (G.B. Sowerby, 1841) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- brevidens, Purpura brevidens T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Acanthinucella spirata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- brevidens, **Dysnomia brevidens** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- brevidentata, **Mambrinia brevidentata** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevidentata, **Bistolida brevidentata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- brevidentata, **Acanthais brevidentata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MURICIDAE)
- brevidentata deceptor, **Bistolida brevidentata deceptor** (T. Iredale, 1935) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- brevidentata fluctuans, **Bistolida brevidentata fluctuans** (T. Iredale, 1935) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- brevidentatum, Buccinum brevidentatum W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Acanthais brevidentata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brevidomicilium, **Phragmoceras brevidomicilium** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevidomus, **Cerovoceras brevidomus** Kröger, 2008 † - (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevieri, Unio brevieri J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- breviforma, **Nannamoria breviforma** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2008 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- breviformis, **Belemnites breviformis** Voltz † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breviformis, **Goniochilus breviformis** (Papp, 1953 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breviformis, **Brevibelus breviformis** (Voltz, 1830 †) - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breviformis, **Prothyris breviformis** R.B. Wilson, 1963 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breviformis, **Leptomya breviformis** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breviformis, **Unionites breviformis** Spath, 1935 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevifrons, **Lunarca brevifrons** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- brevifrons, **Entodesma brevifrons** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- brevifrons, Lyonsia brevifrons G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Entodesma brevifrons** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- brevifrons, **Chicoreus brevifrons** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- brevifrons, Murex brevifrons J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Chicoreus brevifrons** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- brevifrons, **Pandora brevifrons** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (PANDORIDAE)
- brevifrons, **Nemodon brevifrons** T.A. Conrad, 1875 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevifrons, Pleurobranchus brevifrons R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Berthella plumula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- brevifrons, **Psammotreta brevifrons** (T. Say, 1834) - (TELLINIDAE)
- brevifrons, **Pelopina brevifrons** (C.B. Adams, 1868) - (THRACIIDAE)
- brevifrons bucaruana, Lunarca brevifrons bucaruana L.G. Sheldon & C.J. Maury, 1922 - syn of: **Lunarca brevifrons** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- brevifulcrata, **Lucina brevifulcrata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevifulcrata, **Diplodonta brevifulcrata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- brevihelicoides, **Paraimerites brevihelicoides** Kakabadze, 1971 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brevikites**, Genus **Brevikites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevilabiosa, **Rastodens brevilabiosa** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (RASTODENTIDAE)
- brevilabris, **Aegista brevilabris** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- brevilabris, Helicina brevilabris L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Succincta flavida brevilabris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (HELICINIDAE)
- brevilabris, **Succincta flavida brevilabris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (HELICINIDAE)
- brevilabris, **Wrightudora enode brevilabris** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- brevilabris incommoda, Helicina brevilabris incommoda A.J. Wagner, 1905 - syn of: **Succincta flavida incommoda** (A.J. Wagner, 1905) - (HELICINIDAE)
- brevilata, **Retizafra brevilata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- breviligulatus, **Microcornus breviligulatus** Z.X. Qian, 1989 † - (NELEGEROCORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevilineata, Venus brevilineata T.A. Conrad † - syn of: **Katherinella angustifrons** (T.A. Conrad †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevilineatus, Sinuitopsis brevilineatus T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Sinuitina brevilineatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevilineatus, **Sinuitina brevilineatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breviloba, **Pyrgulopsis breviloba** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brevilobatum, **Aegoceras brevilobatum** Trueman, 1919 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breviluna, **Clausilia breviluna** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevilunulata, Dosinia brevilunulata E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - syn of: **Dosinia glauca** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- brevimana, **Sepia brevimana** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875 - (SEPIIDAE)
- brevimanus, Onychoteuthis brevimanus A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Ommastrephes bartramii** (C.A. Lesueur, 1821) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- brevimargo, **Tropidophora tricarinata brevimargo** A. Mousson, 1882 - (POMATIIDAE)
- brevimira, **Infundibuloceras brevimira** Klug & al., 2008 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brevimyurella**, syn of: Genus **Myurella** R.B. Hinds, 1844 (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Brevinenia**, Genus **Brevinenia** E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck 2005 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Brevinucula**, Genus **Brevinucula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1934 (NUCULIDAE)
- brevior, **Oospira brevior** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevior, **Stereophaedusa brevior** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevior, **Toledonia brevior** N.B. Eales, 1923 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- brevior, **Spaniodonta brevior** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (ENIDAE)
- brevior, **Subzebinus asaphes brevior** (R. Sturany, 1900) - (ENIDAE)
- brevior, **Cuneamya scapha brevior** Foerste, 1914 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevior, **Fluviopupa brevior** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1905) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brevior, Oenopota brevior O.A.L. Mörch in H.J. Rink, 1857 - syn of: **Oenopota violacea** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brevior, **Bathymodiolus brevior** R. von Cosel, B. Métivier & J. Hashimoto, 1994 - (MYTILIDAE)
- brevior, Nautilus brevior Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Syringoceras brevior** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevior, **Doryssa brevior** (F.H. Troschel, 1848) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- brevior, **Chondrothyretes tenebrata brevior** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- brevior, Gibbulinopsis brevior W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869 - syn of: **Gibbulinopsis fontana gorgonica** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- brevior, **Notharinia brevior** J.J. Vermeulen, L.C. Phung & Q.T. Truong, 2007 - (PUPINIDAE)
- brevior, **Aerotrochus perdepressa brevior** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (SAGDIDAE)
- brevior, **Spirostylus brevior** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevior, **Syringoceras brevior** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevior, Potamopyrgus brevior C.M.F. Ancey, 1905 - syn of: **Fluviopupa brevior** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1905) - (TATEIDAE)

- brevior mentaweiensis, **Oospira brevior mentaweiensis** (P. Ehrmann, 1928) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevior viator, Chondrula brevior viator C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Spaniodonta brevior** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (ENIDAE)
- **Breviorthonota**, Genus **Breviorthonota** Krasilova, 1979 † (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brevipedella**, Subgenus **Brachypodella (Brevipedella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- brevipes, **Notarchus brevipes** R. Hägg, 1904 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- brevipes, **Octopus brevipes** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- brevipes, **Daudebardia brevipes** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- brevipes, **Onchidiopsis brevipes** K.M. Derjugin, 1937 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- brevipes sardoa, **Daudebardia brevipes sardoa** (A. Issel, 1873) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- brevipes sicula, **Daudebardia brevipes sicula** And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1839 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Breviphaedusa**, syn of: Subgenus **Phaedusa (Stereophaedusa)** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- breviphragmoconus, **Naefiteuthis breviphragmoconus** K. Bandel, Reitner & W. Stürmer, 1983 † - (NAEFITEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevipila, **Austrochloritis brevipila** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- brevipila, Helix brevipila L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: **Austrochloritis brevipila** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICIDAE)
- brevipila, **Stenotrema brevipila** W.F. Clapp, 1907 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- brevipinna, **Loligo brevipinna** C.A. Lesueur, 1824 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- brevipinnis, **Mastigophora brevipinnis** R. Owen, 1856 † - (MASTIGOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breviplica, **Brachyptychia breviplica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- breviplica, **Diplommatina breviplica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- breviplicata, **Comitas breviplicata** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- breviplicata, **Voluta breviplicata** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breviposticum, Westonoceras breviposticum Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 † - syn of: **Neumatoceras medium** Flower, 1952 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevirhina, **Placida brevirhina** (S. Trinchese, 1873) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- brevirimata, **Montfortula brevirimata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- brevirimata, Emarginula brevirimata G.P. Deshayes, 1862 - syn of: **Montfortula brevirimata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- brevirobusta, **Ocenebra brevirobusta** R. Houart, 2000 - (MURICIDAE)
- brevirostra, Thracia brevirostra T. Brown, 1844 - syn of: **Cuspidaria cuspidata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (THRACIIDAE)
- brevirostrata, **Mactromeris brevirostrata** A. Packard, 1916 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevirostre, Isognomon brevirostre J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- brevirostris, Belemnites brevirostris A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Adiakritobelus brevirostris** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevirostris, Belemnites brevirostris Raspail, 1829 † - syn of: **Adiakritobelus brevirostris** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevirostris, **Maorivetia brevirostris** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevirostris, **Austroneaera brevirostris** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- brevirostris, **Rhinoclama brevirostris** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- brevirostris, Cuspidaria brevirostris T. Brown, 1829 - syn of: **Cuspidaria cuspidata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- brevirostris, **Pustularia globulus brevirostris** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- brevirostris, Anatina brevirostris T. Brown, 1829 - syn of: **Cuspidaria cuspidata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (MACTRIDAE)
- brevirostris, Odontobelus brevirostris A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Adiakritobelus brevirostris** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevirostris, **Adiakritobelus brevirostris** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevirostris, **Nucula brevirostris** Phillips, 1836 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevirostris, **Phenacovolva brevirostris** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (OVULIDAE)
- brevirostris, Volva brevirostris H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Phenacovolva**

brevirostris (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (OVULIDAE)

- brevirostris, **Pandora brevirostris** Güller & Zelaya, 2016 - (PANDORIDAE)
- brevirostris, Tibia brevirostris H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Tibia insulaechorab** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- brevirostris, **Tellina brevirostris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- brevirostris, Merisca brevirostris G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Tellina brevirostris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- brevirostris, Unio brevirostris H.C. Küster, 1854 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- brevirostris, Anodonta brevirostris N. Pini, 1884 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- brevirostris tomlini, Phenacovolva brevirostris tomlini C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Phenacovolva dancei** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- brevirostrum, Cassis brevirostrum Petivier in G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Cassis cornuta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- brevirostrum, **Semele brevirostrum** L.H. Hupé, 1854 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Tanga brevis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- brevis, Achatinella brevis L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Amastra nucleola** (A.A. Gould, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- brevis, Austrorissopsis brevis W.L. May, 1919 - syn of: **Austrorissopsis consobrina** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- brevis, **Acteonina brevis** Böhm, 1895 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Doliutus brevis** Meshkova, 1974 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Leptachatina pachystoma brevis** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- brevis, Bythinia brevis J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Avenionia brevis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- brevis, Bythinia brevis L. Pascal, 1873 - syn of: **Bythinella major** (L. Pascal, 1873) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- brevis, **Belemnites brevis** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Zeapollia brevis** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Colus stimpsoni brevis** A.E. Verrill, 1882 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brevis, Bulla brevis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Liloa brevis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (BULLIDAE)
- brevis, **Clypeomorus brevis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- brevis, **Texmelanatria brevis** Garvie, 2013 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Joculator brevis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- brevis, **Colombellina brevis** Pictet & Campiche, 1864 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, Mitrella brevis M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Mitrella puella** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- brevis, **Lithoconus brevis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1840 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, Conus brevis E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Tesselliconus caracteristicus** (G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807) - (CONIDAE)
- brevis, **Goniocylindrites brevis** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, Erosaria brevis E.A. Smith, 1913 - syn of: **Erosaria miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- brevis, Donax brevis E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Donax trunculus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DONACIDAE)
- brevis, **Crassopleura brevis** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Conocerina brevis** Ulrich & Foerste, 1935 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Funis brevis** Seeley, 1861 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Melanella brevis** (E. Réquien, 1848) - (EULIMIDAE)
- brevis, **Parvioris brevis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (EULIMIDAE)
- brevis, **Straparollus brevis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, Fusus brevis P. Müller, 1766 - syn of: **Pugilina morio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- brevis, **Gastrochaena brevis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- brevis, **Liloa brevis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- brevis, **Obtusoconus brevis** Esakova & H. Zhegallo, 1996 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Avenionia brevis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brevis, **Hadopyrgus brevis** F.M. Climo, 1974 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brevis, **Graecoanatolica brevis** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brevis, **Anatolidamnicola gloeri brevis** S.K. Sahin, S.B. Koca & M.Z. Yildirim, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- brevis, Rissopsis brevis W.L. May, 1919 - syn of: **Austrorissopsis consobrina** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- brevis, Liotia brevis Sowerby, 1827 † - syn of: **Devononerita brevis** (Sowerby, 1827 †) - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Lolliguncula brevis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- brevis, Sepioteuthis brevis R. Owen, 1881 - syn of: **Sepioteuthis lessoniana** R.P. Lesson, 1830 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- brevis, **Easmithia brevis** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- brevis, **Malletia brevis** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- brevis, **Brachycythara brevis** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brevis, **Benthomangelia brevis** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brevis, Eucithara brevis W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata cithara** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brevis, Mangelia brevis C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Brachycythara brevis** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brevis, Oenopota brevis W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Oenopota violacea** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brevis, Melanopsis brevis P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- brevis, Melanopsis brevis L. Parreyss in A. Mousson, 1854 - syn of: **Melanopsis maroccana media** Blanckenhorn, 1897 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- brevis, Melanopsis brevis Doncieux, 1908 † - syn of: **Melanopsis atacica** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, Melanopsis brevis J. de C. Sowerby, 1826 † - syn of: **Coptostylus brevis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1826 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, Mitra brevis P. Dautzenberg, 1935 - syn of: **Mitra coffea** G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - (MITRIDAE)
- brevis, **Murchisonia brevis** F.A. Roemer, 1856 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Coralliophila brevis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- brevis, **Myadora brevis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1827) - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- brevis, Nassaria brevis W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - syn of: **Hesperisternia corrugata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, Nautilus brevis J. Von Hauer, 1860 † - syn of: **Syringoceras breve** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Devononerita brevis** (Sowerby, 1827 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Nowakia brevis** Tunnicliff † - (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, Menneroctenia brevis Kalishevich, 1973 † - syn of: **Spineilo carinata** Kalishevich, 1973 † - (NUCULIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Acila brevis** T. Nagao & Huzioka, 1941 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Thaumeledone brevis** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- brevis, **Sigmataxis brevis** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- brevis, **Prionovolva brevis** (Sowerby, 1825) - (OVULIDAE)
- brevis, Testudovolva brevis J.K. Allan, 1956 - syn of: **Testudovolva nipponensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1913) - (OVULIDAE)
- brevis, Prionovolva brevis J.K. Allan, 1956 - syn of: **Testudovolva nipponensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1913) - (OVULIDAE)
- brevis, Pandora brevis G.B. I Sowerby, 1827 - syn of: **Myadora brevis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1827) - (PANDORIDAE)
- brevis, Pandora brevis A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Pandora inflata** K.J. Boss & A. Merrill, 1965 - (PANDORIDAE)
- brevis, **Nanonavis brevis** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1958 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, Gabrielona brevis W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Gabrielona sulcifera** R. Robertson, 1973 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- brevis, **Bleytonella brevis** (Pictet & Campiche, 1826 †) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Planaxis brevis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- brevis, **Elimia brevis** L.A. Reeve, 1860 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- brevis, **Pachydrobiella brevis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- brevis, Heterodonax brevis G.B. III Sowerby, 1912 - syn of: **Heterodonax ludwigii** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- brevis, **Kurilohadalia brevis** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- brevis, **Agatha brevis** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brevis, **Pyrgiscus brevis** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brevis, **Turbonilla brevis** A.E. Reuss, 1867 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brevis, **Linopyrga brevis** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1900) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- brevis, Pyrgiscilla brevis S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus brevis** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brevis, Turbonilla brevis S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus brevis** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brevis, Gymnobela brevis A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Gymnobela blakeana** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- brevis, Raphitoma brevis E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Raphitoma pupoides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- brevis, **Volvulella acuminata brevis** H.A. Pilsbry - (RHIZORIDAE)
- brevis, **Jeletzkytes brevis** (F.B. Meek, 1876 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Sinezona brevis** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- brevis, **Happiella brevis** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- brevis, **Brookula brevis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- brevis, Solen brevis S.C.T. Hanley, 1842 - syn of: **Solen marginatus** R. Pulteney, 1799 - (SOLENIDAE)
- brevis, **Strobeus brevis** (White, 1881 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Sphaerodoma brevis** Keyes 1889 † - (SPHAERODOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Spiraxis brevis** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- brevis, **Paucidentina brevis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1911) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- brevis, Pterocera brevis L.É.S. Piette, 1856 † - syn of: **Dicroloma breve** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Cyrtospira brevis** (Winchell & Marcy, 1866 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Succinea brevis** R.W. Dunker in L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- brevis, **Tancredia brevis** Morris & Lycett, 1855 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Bankia brevis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- brevis, **Hemisinus brevis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (THIARIDAE)
- brevis, **Coptostylus brevis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1826 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, Thracia brevis G.P. Deshayes, 1846 - syn of: **Thracia distorta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (THRACIIDAE)
- brevis, **Axinulus brevis** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- brevis, **Strialuna brevis** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- brevis, **Unionites brevis** K.C. Schauroth, 1857 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Triphora brevis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- brevis, **Austrocochlea brevis** K.E. Parsons & C.J. Ward, 1994 - (TROCHIDAE)
- brevis, Pleurotoma brevis A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Gymnobela aquilarum** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- brevis, **Pseudomesalia brevis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Urocoptis brevis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- brevis, Vesicomya brevis E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Pliocardia indica** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- brevis, **Viviparus brevis** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Alcithoe brevis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis, **Nesovitrea brevis** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (ZONITIDAE)
- brevis, **Zygopleura brevis** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis andorrensis, Avenionia brevis andorrensis A. Paladilhe, 1875 - syn of: **Bythinella baudonii andorrensis** (A. Paladilhe, 1875) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brevis dunalina, Bythinia brevis dunalina A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Belgrandia dunalina** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- brevis flammiculata, **Clypeomorus brevis flammiculata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- brevis forbesi, **Viviparus brevis forbesi** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis gorceixi, **Viviparus brevis gorceixi** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis grossicostata, **Zygopleura brevis grossicostata** Longstaff, 1933 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevis levigata, Sinezona brevis levigata T. Iredale, 1908 - syn of: **Sinezona levigata** (T. Iredale, 1908) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- brevis musiva, **Clypeomorus brevis musiva** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- brevis obesa, **Urocoptis brevis obesa** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- brevis persuturata, **Avenionia brevis persuturata** A. Bofill, 1921 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brevis reyniesii, **Avenionia brevis reyniesii** (D. Dupuy, 1851) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brevis subsimilis, **Tanga brevis subsimilis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- brevis trochlearis, **Viviparus brevis trochlearis** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevisa, **Eratoidea brevisa** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- breviscapha distincta,, Portlandella breviscapha distincta, Pronina, 1980 † - syn of: **Portlandella watasei** (K. Kanehara, 1937 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevisculpta, **Ovalina brevisculpta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brevisellatus, **Ramosites brevisellatus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brevisentis**, Genus **Brevisentis** I. Hyman, 2007 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- brevisesta, **Melanopsis aetolica brevisesta** Papp & Thenius, 1952 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breviseta, **Chloritis breviseta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- breviseta, Helix breviseta L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Chloritis breviseta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (HELICIDAE)
- brevisfissuratus, **Tenagodus brevisfissuratus** G.P. Deshayes, 1850 † - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevisinuata, **Warthia brevisinuata** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevisiphonata, **Columbellaria brevisiphonata** T. Nagao, 1934 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevisiphonata, **Ezocallista brevisiphonata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- brevisiphonata, Saxidomus brevisiphonata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Ezocallista brevisiphonata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Brevisiphonia**, syn of: Genus **Thalassoplanes** W.H. Dall, 1908 (BUCCINIDAE)
- brevispiculum, Dideroceras brevispiculum I. Balashov, 1968 † - syn of: **Proterovaginoceras incognitum** (Schröder, 1882 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispina, Ancyloceras brevispina A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Hemihoplites brevispina** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispina, **Kalloclymenia brevispina** C.N. Lange, 1921 † - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispina, **Hemihoplites brevispina** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispina, **Murex brevispina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (MURICIDAE)
- brevispina, Theodoxus brevispina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1834 - syn of: **Clithon corona** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- brevispina, **Platypleuroceras brevispina** Sowerby, 1827 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispina, **Sphenoclymenia brevispina** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (SPHENOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispina, **Strepsidura brevispina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispina, Trochus brevispina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Lithopoma brevispinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- brevispina, Astraea brevispina Auct. non J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Lithopoma phoebium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINIDAE)
- brevispina macgillivrayi, **Murex brevispina macgillivrayi** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862 - (MURICIDAE)
- brevispina ornamentalis, **Murex brevispina ornamentalis** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- brevispina senilis, **Murex brevispina senilis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1874 - (MURICIDAE)
- brevispinata, **Sonninia brevispinata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispinata, Hysteroconcha brevispinata G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Hysteroconcha brevispinosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- brevispinoides, **Platypleuroceras brevispinoides** Tutcher & Trueman, 1925 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispinosa, **Acanthopleura brevispinosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CHITONIDAE)
- brevispinosa, **Myadoropsis brevispinosa** T. Habe, 1962 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- brevispinosa, **Hysteroconcha brevispinosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- brevispinum, **Lithopoma brevispinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURBINIDAE)
- brevispinum basalis, Astralium brevispinum basalis A.A. Olsson, 1922 - syn of: **Lithopoma brevispinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURBINIDAE)
- brevispira, **Globularia brevispira** Cox, 1930 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispira, **Bradybaena brevispira** A. Adams, 1870 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- brevispira, Colus brevispira W.C. Brøgger, 1900 - syn of: **Colus sabini** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brevispira, **Neptunea despecta brevispira** (F.W. Harmer, 1899) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brevispira, **Cylindrites brevispira** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispira, **Cerion regina brevispira** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)

- brevispira, **Craspedostoma elegantulum brevispira** Lindström, 1884 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispira, **Cylindrobullina brevispira** Ferrari, 2017 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispira, Naticopsis brevispira F.A. Roemer, 1880 † - syn of: **Marmolatella subovata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1873 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispira, **Arinia brevispira** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- brevispira, Hydrobia brevispira A. Paladilhe, 1870 - syn of: **Hydrobia acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brevispira, Eunema brevispira J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - syn of: **Devononerita brevispira** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispira, **Scabricola brevispira** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispira, **Mitromorpha brevispira** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- brevispira, **Trophon brevispira** E.C. Von Martens, 1885 - (MURICIDAE)
- brevispira, **Eupleura brevispira** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispira, Favartia brevispira L. Bozzetti, 2007 - syn of: **Favartia peasei** (G.W. Tryon, 1880) - (MURICIDAE)
- brevispira, **Devononerita brevispira** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispira, Olivella brevispira Mayer-Eymar 1897 † - syn of: **Olivella nilotida** (P.L. Duclos, 1840 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispira, **Oliva brevispira** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispira, Peracle brevispira J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1906 - syn of: **Peracle diversa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (PERACLIDAE)
- brevispira, **Pereiraea brevispira** Lecointre, 1946 † - (PEREIRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispira, Costatella brevispira M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- brevispira, **Haitia integra brevispira** (I. Lea, 1864) - (PHYSIDAE)
- brevispira, **Anculosa brevispira** H.H. Smith in C. Goodrich, 1922 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- brevispira, **Daphnella nobilis brevispira** P. Löyning, 1932 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- brevispira, **Philbertia felina brevispira** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- brevispira, **Eosolariella brevispira** F. Haas, 1953 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispira, **Strobeus brevispira** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispira, **Lamellaxis brevispira** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- brevispira, **Trajanella brevispira** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (TRAJANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispira, **Azorivitrina brevispira** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (VITRINIDAE)
- brevispira, **Pseudaulicina brevispira** (Doncieux, 1908 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispira, **Lyrischapa brevispira** D. Merle & al., 2014 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispira orientalis, **Arinia brevispira orientalis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- brevispiralis, **Monodosus brevispiralis** Rubio & Rolán, 2016 - (TORNIDAE)
- brevispirata, Hildoceras brevispirata Fucini, 1900 † - syn of: **Fuciniceras isseli** (Fucini, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispirata, **Macrochilina brevispirata** (McCoy) † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispiratus, **Euryochetus brevispiratus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevispirum, **Campeloma brevispirum** H.B. Baker, 1928 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- brevisplendoris, **Pazinotus brevisplendoris** (R. Houart, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- brevissima, Papillifera brevissima L. Benoit, 1875 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens affinis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brevissima, **Tryonia brevissima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- brevissima, Coelostylina brevissima E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Orthostomia brevissima** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevissima, **Zafra brevissima** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- brevissima, **Cylichna brevissima** A. Adams, 1850 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- brevissima, Cypraea brevissima G.B. III Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Cleotrivia brevissima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- brevissima, Scala brevissima G. Seguenza, 1876 - syn of: **Epitonium brevissimum** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- brevissima, **Phasianella brevissima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1888 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- brevissima, **Orthostomia brevissima** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevissima, **Cleotrivia brevissima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- brevissimum, **Epitonium brevissimum** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- brevissimus, **Solen brevissimus** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (SOLENIDAE)
- brevisulcatus, **Acrocoelites brevisulcatus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1848 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevisutura, **Eulimella brevisutura** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brevisutura, **Turbonilla brevisutura** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevitas, **Borniola brevitas** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevitentaculatus, Octopus brevitentaculatus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- breviter, **Parthenina breviter** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brevituba, **Plectostoma brevituba** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- brevituba, **Gyliotrachela crossei brevituba** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- breviuscula, **Cyrtodonta breviuscula** Billings, 1859 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breviuscula, **Eulima breviuscula** R.W. Dunker, 1875 - (EULIMIDAE)
- breviuscula, **Melanopsis jordanica breviuscula** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- breviuscula, Succinea breviuscula A.A. Baudon, 1877 - syn of: **Oxyloma sarsii** (B. Esmark & Z.A. Hoyer, 1886) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- breviventrum, **Paramiamoceras breviventrum** Kröger & al., 2009 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevizonata, **Warthia brevizonata** Wang, 1980 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brevostium, **Antiguraleus kingensis brevostium** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brevus, **Steckites brevus** Brühwiler & al., 2012 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breweri, **Eurytus breweri** A.S.H. Breure & J. Schlögl, 2010 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- breweri, Eutomoceras breweri Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Eutomoceras dunni** Smith, 1904 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breweri, **Antrobia breweri** (R. Hershler & F.G. Thompson, 1990) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- breweri, **Brewericeras breweri** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breweri, Antrorbis breweri R. Hershler & F.G. Thompson, 1990 - syn of: **Antrobia breweri** (R. Hershler & F.G. Thompson, 1990) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brewerianus, **Nanonavis brewerianus** (W.M. Gabb, 1942 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brewericeras**, Genus **Brewericeras** Casey , 1954 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brewerii, **Schedocardia brewerii** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brewerii hartleyensis, **Schedocardia brewerii hartleyensis** (Clark & Woodford, 1927 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brewsterensis, **Mytilus brewsterensis** Hassan, 1953 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brewsterensis, **Nucula brewsterensis** Hassan, 1953 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- breyeri, **Pharkidonotus breyeri** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brezicensis, **Kerkia brezicensis** M. Bodon & S. Cianfanelli, 1996 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brezinae, **Leptoconus brezinae** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Briade**, syn of: Genus **Gregorioiscala** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 (EPITONIIDAE)
- brianbaileyi, **Pterynotus brianbaileyi** H. Mühlhäusser, 1984 - (MURICIDAE)
- briandi, **Kalidos briandi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- briandi, Euomphalia briandi G. Servain - syn of: **Euomphalia strigella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- briandi, **Shinkailepas briandi** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- briandiana, Anodonta briandiana G. Servain, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- brianhayesi, **Sciteconus brianhayesi** (W. Korn, 2001) - (CONIDAE)
- brianhayesi, **Pellifronia brianhayesi** (Y. Terryn & J.E. Sprague, 2008) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- briani, **Calusacypraea briani** E.J. Petuch, 1996 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- briani, **Oliva briani** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- briani, **Cerithidea briani** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brianoi, **Bistolida stolida brianoi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- brianoi, **Fusinus brianoi** L. Bozzetti, 2006 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- brianoi, **Serrata brianoi** L. Bozzetti, 1994 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- brianoi, **Lyria brianoi** G.T. Poppe, 1999 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- briansmithi, **Beddomeia briansmithi** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Briansmithia**, Genus **Briansmithia** J. Stanisic, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- briarea, **Emoda briarea** (F. Poey, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Briareites**, Genus **Briareites** Buckman, 1921 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- briareum, **Phyllodesmium briareum** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1896) - (FACELINIDAE)
- briareus, **Arene briareus** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (ARENEIDAE)
- briareus, Glaucus briareus O.W.H. Reinhardt, L.S.R. Bergh, 1861, 1860 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- briareus, Liotia briareus W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Arene briareus** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- briareus, **Octopus briareus** C.W. Robson, 1929 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- briareus, Turbo briareus W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Arene briareus** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURBINIDAE)
- briareus aspina, Arene briareus aspina W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Arene briareus** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (ARENEIDAE)
- briareus perforata, Arene briareus perforata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Arene briareus** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (ARENEIDAE)
- briarti, **Architectonica briarti** (A. von Koenen, 1882) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- briarti, **Herella briarti** (Cossman 1908) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- briarti, **Melanopsis briarti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- briarti, **Euspira briarti** A. von Koenen, 1885 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- briarti, **Sigmesalia briarti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1924 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- briarti, **Coelatura briarti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1901) - (UNIONIDAE)
- briarti nsendwensis, Unio briarti nsendwensis S. Putzeys - syn of: **Coelatura briarti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1901) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bribri, **Gibberula bribri** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- bricarinatus, Vermetus bricarinatus G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Vermicularia spirata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Bridegeina**, Genus **Bridegeina** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bridegeites**, Genus **Bridegeites** † (EUOMPHALINA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bridgei, **Basslerocerasbridgei** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bridgei, **Cheiopteria bridgei** Pojeta & Kříž, 1976 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bridgei, **Ellesmeroceras bridgei** Flower, 1941 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bridgei, **Ellsworthoconus bridgei** (Kobayashi, 1933 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bridgei, Proplina bridgei Kobayashi, 1933 † - syn of: **Ellsworthoconus bridgei** (Kobayashi, 1933 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bridgeina**, Genus **Bridgeina** Flower, 1968 † (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bridgeites**, Genus **Bridgeites** Flower, 1968 † (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bridgeoceras**, Genus **Bridgeoceras** Ulrich & al., 1943 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bridgeportense, **Gonioloboceras bridgeportense** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (GONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bridgeportense, **Peripetoceras bridgeportense** Tucker & Mapes, 1978 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bridgesi, **Assiminea bridgesi** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- bridgesi, Dagnoceras bridgesi Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Meekoceras gracilitatis** (White, 1879 †) - (DINARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bridgesi, Helix bridgesi G.W. Tryon, 1866 - syn of: **Trichodiscina coactiliata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- bridgesi, **Sandalia bridgesi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- bridgesi, **Crassispira bridgesi** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- bridgesi, **Terebra bridgesi** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- bridgesiana, **Fadyenia bridgesiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- bridgesii, **Pomacea bridgesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- bridgesii, Columbella bridgesii L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Columbella strombiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bridgesii, **Fissurella bridgesii** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- bridgesii, **Chiliborus bridgesii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- bridgesii, Anodonta bridgesii I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bridgesii effusa, **Pomacea bridgesii effusa** (W. Blume, 1957) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- bridgettae, **Cryptospira bridgettae** A. Wakefield, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bridgmani, **Gastrana bridgmani** H.B. Preston, 1905 - (TELLINIDAE)
- bridouxi, **Limicolaria bridouxi** A. Grandidier, 1885 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- bridouxi, Mutela bridouxi J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Mutela soleniformis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- bridouxi, Moncetia bridouxi J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Moncetia anceyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- bridouxi, Brazzaea bridouxi J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Brazzaea anceyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- bridouxi, Burtonia bridouxi J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Pseudospatha tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Bridouxia**, Genus **Bridouxia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- bridouxiana, **Burtoa bridouxiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- bridouxiana, **Viviparus bridouxiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- brieni, **Sylvarion brieni** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- brigalow, **Scagacola brigalow** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- brigantina, Portugala brigantina J. da Silva Mengo, 1867 - syn of: **Portugala inchoata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- briggsi, **Acteonella briggsi** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- briggsi, **Phosinella briggsi** (H.S. Ladd, 1966 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brightae, **Melanodrymia brightae** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (MELANODRYMIIDAE)
- brighti, **Brightia brighti** W.L. Pratt, 1841 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brightia**, Genus **Brightia** Pratt, 1841 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brightii, **Pyrula brightii** J. de C. Sowerby † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brightonella**, Genus **Brightonella** Casey, 1961 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- brightonensis, **Lunarca brightonensis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brightonensis, **Strioterebrum brightonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brightoni, **Unio brightoni** Woodward † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brightoniana, **Cymia brightoniana** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brigitteae, **Antillophos brigitteae** P. Stahlschmidt & K. Fraussen, 2009 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- briketa, **Probactrotheca briketa** Valent & al., 2012 † - (ORTHOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brilonella**, Genus **Brilonella** Kayser, 1873 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brilonensis, **Spirina brilonensis** Kayser, 1889 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brilonensis, **Wedekindella brilonensis** (Kayser, 1879 †) - (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brilonensis, **Rectoclymenia brilonensis** C.N. Lange, 1929 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brimblecombei, **Sunrisites brimblecombei** Longridge & al., 2008 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brimeri, **Goniophora brimeri** Liljedahl, 1994 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brimleyi, Unio brimleyi B.H. Wright, 1897 - syn of: **Fusconaia masoni** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- brimonti, **Tellina brimonti** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brincatiana, **Viviparus brincatiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- brincki, **Oxychilus atlanticus brincki** F. Riedel, 1964 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- brinkae, **Colubraria brinkae** M. Parth, 1992 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- brinkae, **Persicula brinkae** L. Bozzetti, 1993 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- brinkae, **Fusolatirus brinkae** (M. Lussi, 1996) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- brinkae, **Mitra brinkae** R. Salisbury & R.N. Kilburn, 1996 - (MITRIDAE)
- brinkae, **Mipus brinkae** S. Kosuge, 1992 - (MURICIDAE)
- briobia, Vertigo briobia J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Isthmia pygmaea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- brionae, Vexillum brionae G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Vexillum intermedium** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- brionae, **Pseudorhaphitoma brionae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brionae, Mitra brionae G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Vexillum intermedium** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)

- brionae, Pleurotoma brionae G.B. III Sowerby, 1888 - syn of: **Pseudorhaphitoma brionae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- brionae bronni, Costellaria brionae bronni R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Vexillum fuscoapicatum** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- brionae bronni, Mitra brionae bronni R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Vexillum fuscoapicatum** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (MITRIDAE)
- brioni, **Thracia brioni** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Briophila**, syn of: Genus **Philobrya** P.P. Carpenter, 1872 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- briqua, **Chromodoris briqua** Er. Marcus & J.B. Burch, 1965 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- brisbanensis, **Triboniophorus brisbanensis** W. Pfeiffer, 1900 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- brisbanica, **Griffithsina brisbanica** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- brisei, Mitrella brisei Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Mitrella coccinea** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- brisei lactea, Columbella brisei lactea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Mitrella coccinea** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- brisei maculata, Columbella brisei maculata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Mitrella coccinea** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- briseis, **Antiplanes briseis** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- briseis, **Anasirenites briseis** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brisis, **Acmaturris brisis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- briskasii, Murex briskasii A.H. Verrill, 1953 - syn of: **Siratus motacilla** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- brissae, **Scintillona brissae** B.S. Morton & P.H. Scott, 1989 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- bristolae, **Cerithiopsis bristolae** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bristolae, Calotrophon bristolae L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Calotrophon turritus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MURICIDAE)
- bristolensis, Latisipho bristolensis W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Colus barbarinus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bristoli, **Uromitra bristoli** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bristowi, **Clithon bristowi** W.A. Wenz, 1929 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- britanicum, Buccinum britanicum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Burnupena papyracea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- britanna, **Batillaria britanna** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- britanna, **Borsonia britanna** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- britanna, **Arctoteuthis britanna** Dzyuba, 2012 † - (CYLINDROTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- britannica, Arca britannica L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Arca tetragona** Poli, 1795 - (ARCIDAE)
- britannica, Crassina britannica W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Astarte sulcata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- britannica, Azeca britannica Ken, 1829 - syn of: **Azeca goodalli** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- britannica, **Coxiconchia britannica** (M. Rouault, 1851 †) - (COXICONCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- britannica, Monetaria britannica F.A. Schilder, 1927 - syn of: **Monetaria moneta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- britannica, **Corbicula britannica** Wood, 1877 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- britannica, Platydoris britannica G. Johnston, 1838 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- britannica, Janthina britannica E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1853 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- britannica, **Patellilabia britannica** Peel, 2016 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- britannica, Lyonsia britannica M. Rouault, 1851 † - syn of: **Coxiconchia britannica** (M. Rouault, 1851 †) - (LYONSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- britannica, Pteria britannica W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Pteria hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- britannica, **Menestho britannica** Bell, 1871 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- britannica, **Menestho britannica** Harmer, 1920 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- britannica, **Arcopagia britannica** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1934 - (TELLINIDAE)
- britannica, Turritella britannica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Turritella communis** A. Risso, 1826 - (TURRITELLIDAE)

- britannica, Truncatellina britannica H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - syn of: **Truncatellina callicratis** (A. Scacchi, 1833) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- britannica holubi, Coxiconchia britannica holubi Krŕž, 1995 † - syn of: **Coxiconchia britannica** (M. Rouault, 1851 †) - (COXICONCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- britannica purpurmaculata, **Arcopagia britannica purpurmaculata** F. Nordsieck, 1969 - (TELLINIDAE)
- britannicum, **Patellostium britannicum** Amler & Heidelberger, 2003 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- britannicus, Trematonotus britannicus R.B. Newton, 1892 † - syn of: **Tremanotus dilatatus** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- britannicus, Scaphander britannicus É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- britannum, **Scutus britannum** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- britannus, **Conus britannus** Vasseur, 1881 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- britannus, **Hemiconus britannus** Cossmann, 1896 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- britannus, **Trochus britannus** Vasseur, 1881 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- britayevi, **Acanthochitona britayevi** B.I. Sirenko, 2012 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- brithia, **Serrata brithia** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brithys, **Ingensia brithys** R. Houart, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- britoi, **Felimida britoi** (J.A. Ortea & A.M. Pérez, 1983) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- britoi, **Marginella britoi** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- britoi, **Anditrigonia britoi** Hessel, 2005 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- britoi, **Eutudora limbifera britoi** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- brittanica, Doris brittanica G. Johnston, 1838 - syn of: **Doris pseudoargus** J.L. Rapp, 1827 - (DORIDIDAE)
- brittoni, **Callucina brittoni** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- brittoni, **Chondropoma nicolasi brittoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- brittsi, **Cuphosolenus brittsi** Stanton, 1947 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brittsi, **Ventridens brittsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- brittsi, Lampsilis brittsi C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Lampsilis reeveiana** (I. Lea, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- brivesi, **Helicella brivesi** (P.M. Pallary, 1915) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- brixiana, Campylaea brixiana C. Pollonera, 1890 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum baldense** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- brjanskii, **Scrobifera taurica brjanskii** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brjanskii, Helix brjanskii O.W. Von Rosen, 1914 - syn of: **Teberdinia flavolimbata** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- brlici, **Gyraulus brlici** Š. Brusina, 1897 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- broadbentae, **Eulima broadbentae** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932) - (EULIMIDAE)
- broadbente, **Melanella augur broadbente** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932) - (EULIMIDAE)
- broadbenti, **Hadra broadbenti** J.W. Brazier, 1879 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- broadfooti, **Tucetona broadfooti** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- broadheadi, **Shansiella broadheadi** (White, 1880 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broadi, **Simbirskites broadi** Anderson, 1938 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broadstonense, **Catastroboceras broadstonense** (J.S. Turner, 1965 †) - (AKTUBONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broadwayi, **Mesembrinus broadwayi** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- brocardi, **Jacobella brocardi** Rulleau & al., 2003 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocardoi, **Syrotrigonia brocardoi** H.A. Leanza, 1993 † - (BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocastellensis, Trochotoma brocastellensis Moore, 1867 † - syn of: **Trochotoma vetusta** Terquem, 1855 † - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broccata, **Elimia broccata** F.G. Thompson, 2000 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- broccha, **Limea broccha** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchi, **Toxoconcha brocchi** Stoppani, 1857 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchi carinatella, Hadriania brocchi carinatella G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Brocchia**, Subgenus **Capulus (Brocchia)** Bronn 1827 † (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- brocchiana, Natica brocchiana R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Euspira fusca** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (NATICIDAE)
- brocchii, Cancellaria brocchii J.C.H. Crosse, 1861 - syn of: **Solatia piscatoria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- brocchii, **Megacardita brocchii** (O.G. Michelotti, 1839 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchii, Coelostylina brocchii Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Toxoconcha brocchi** Stoppani, 1857 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchii, **Conus brocchii** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchii, **Conus brocchii** Philippi, 1844 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchii, **Cypraea brocchii** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchii, **Prozonarina brocchii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchii, Gonyodiscus brocchii P. Calcara, 1845 - syn of: **Gonyodiscus rotundatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (DISCIDAE)
- brocchii, **Drillia brocchii** (G. Bonelli, 1877 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchii, **Atys brocchii** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchii, Lucina brocchii G.P. Deshayes, 1850 - syn of: **Diplodonta brocchii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- brocchii, Murex brocchii T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- brocchii, **Jupiteria brocchii** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1839 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchii, **Martesia brocchii** (É.A. Benoist, 1877 †) - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchii, **Atrina pectinata brocchii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchii, **Crassispira brocchii** (G. Bonelli, 1840 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchii, Ranella brocchii H.G. Bronn, 1828 - syn of: **Aspa marginata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- brocchii, Tellina brocchii F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Serratina serrata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (TELLINIDAE)
- brocchii, **Melania brocchii** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchii, **Straelenotrapezium brocchii** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1828 †) - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchii, **Gibbula brocchii** (C. Mayer & G. Cocconi, 1873 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchii, **Turritella brocchii** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchii, **Diplodonta brocchii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1850) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- brocchii, **Pelecyora brocchii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1836 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchii annularia, **Cypraea brocchii annularia** A. Brongniart, 1823 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- brocchii armata, Hadriania brocchii armata F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- brocchii carinatella, Hadriania brocchii carinatella G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- brocchii delicatulus, Murex brocchii delicatulus G. Ruggieri in G. Ruggieri, L. Bruno & Curti, 1959 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- brocchii expansa, **Cypraea brocchii expansa** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- brocchii pseudomus, **Cypraea brocchii pseudomus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brocchinia**, Genus **Brocchinia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Brocchitas**, Genus **Brocchitas** Finlay, 1927 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocchus, **Japonia brocchus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1908) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- brocehii, **Emileia brocehii** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocha, **Eucithara brocha** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brocheri, **Polymita brocheri** Gutiérrez in L. Pfeiffer, 1864 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- brocheri cuestana, **Polymita brocheri cuestana** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- brocheri ovandoi, **Polymita brocheri ovandoi** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Brochidiella**, Genus **Brochidiella** Nützel & Erwin, 2001 † (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brochidium**, Genus **Brochidium** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brochii, Prozonarina brochii G.P. Deshayes, 1844 † - syn of: **Prozonarina brocchii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brochii, **Brachidontes brochii** G.P. Deshayes, 1866 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brochina**, Subgenus **Caecum (Brochina)** Gray, 1837 † (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brochina**, syn of: Genus **Caecum** J. Fleming, 1813 (CAECIDAE)

- brochoni, **Bryopa brochoni** (Benoist 1877) † - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brochonianum, Sphaerium brochonianum J.R. Bourguignat, 1854 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Brochus**, syn of: Genus **Caecum** J. Fleming, 1813 (CAECIDAE)
- brockenensis, **Conilithes brockenensis** (P. Vella, 1954 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brockensis, **Anatomites brockensis** Mojsisovics 1893 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brockensis, **Projuvavites brockensis** (Smith, 1927 †) - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brockensis, **Metasibirites brockensis** Smith, 1927 † - (METASIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brockensis, **Myophoria brockensis** Smith, 1927 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brockensis, **Tropites brockensis** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocki, **Helicotoma brocki** Foerste, 1912 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brocki, Amphioctopus brocki A.E. Ortmann, 1888 - syn of: **Amphioctopus fangsiao** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- brocki, Octopus brocki A.E. Ortmann, 1888 - syn of: **Amphioctopus fangsiao** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- brocki, **Phenacolepas brocki** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- brockii, Liocranchia brockii G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 - syn of: **Liocranchia reinhardtii** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1856) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- brockii, **Dendrodoris brockii** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- brockii, **Nirva brockii** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- brockii, **Phidiana brockii** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 - (FACELINIDAE)
- brockii, **Pleurobranchaea brockii** L.S.R. Bergh, 1897 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- brocktoni, Perisserosa brocktoni T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Perisserosa guttata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- brocktoni, **Hyalina brocktoni** (L.J. Shackleford, 1914) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Brocktonia**, syn of: Genus **Woodbridgea** S.S. Berry, 1953 (DIAPHANIDAE)
- **Brocktonia**, syn of: Genus **Scaphander** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- brockworthensis, **Panopea brockworthensis** Cox † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broctontomlini, **Laeviglandina broctontomlini** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Brodekoceras**, Genus **Brodekoceras** † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- broderickae, **Marginella broderickae** B. Hayes, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- broderikae, Marginella broderikae B. Hayes, 2001 - syn of: **Marginella broderickae** B. Hayes, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- broderipi, **Chloraea broderipi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- broderipi, Calliostoma broderipi R.A. Philippi, 1855 - syn of: **Astele rubiginosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- broderipi, Carditamera broderipi S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Carditamera gracilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856) - (CARDITIDAE)
- broderipi, **Mitrella broderipi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- broderipi, Mitrella broderipi H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Mitrella turbita** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- broderipi, **Stylifer broderipi** (A. Adams, 1878) - (EULIMIDAE)
- broderipi, Eulima broderipi A. Adams, 1878 - syn of: **Stylifer broderipi** (A. Adams, 1878) - (EULIMIDAE)
- broderipi, **Oliva oliva broderipi** A.M.P. Ducros De St.Germain, 1857 - (OLIVIDAE)
- broderipi, **Phragmoceras broderipi** (Barrande, 1863 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broderipi, Trochus broderipi R.A. Philippi, 1855 - syn of: **Astele rubiginosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- broderipi albida, **Mitrella broderipi albida** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- broderipi punctata, Columbella broderipi punctata P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Mitrella bruggeni** J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- broderipi sublaeve, **Phragmoceras broderipi sublaeve** (Barrande, 1863 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Broderipia**, Genus **Broderipia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (TROCHIDAE)
- broderipiana, **Natica broderipiana** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- broderipiana, **Turritella broderipiana** D'Orbigny, 1840 - (TURRITELLIDAE)

- broderipiana marmorata, Turritella broderipiana marmorata L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Turritella broderipiana** D'Orbigny, 1840 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- broderipii, **Plectostylus broderipii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- broderipii, Bulimus broderipii G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Plectostylus broderipii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- broderipii, Chama broderipii L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Chama pacifica** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- broderipii, **Graphiconus broderipii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- broderipii, **Lyncina broderipii** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- broderipii, Murex broderipii O.G. Michelotti, 1841 - syn of: **Xanthochorus buxeus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- broderipii, Tellina broderipii P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Tellina purpurea** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (TELLINIDAE)
- broderipii, **Melo broderipii** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- broderipii elongata, **Plectostylus broderipii elongata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- broderipii elongata, Bulimus broderipii elongata D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Plectostylus broderipii elongata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- broderipii lutea, Mitrella broderipii lutea H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Mitrella turbita** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- broderipii somalica, **Lyncina broderipii somalica** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1981 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- broderipii variegatus, **Plectostylus broderipii variegatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Broderiptella**, Subgenus **Turritella (Broderiptella)** Nelson, 1870 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broderseni, **Tauphaedusa broderseni** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Brodiceras**, Genus **Brodiceras** Buckman, 1899 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brodieae, **Dendrodoris brodieae** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- brodieae, **Turbonilla brodieae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brodiei, **Papuina brodiei** J.W. Brazier, 1872 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- brodiei, **Stephanoceras brodiei** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brodieia**, Genus **Brodieia** Buckman, 1899 † (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brodskii, Cathaica brodskii Y. Tzvetkov & N.L. Tzvetkova, 1950 - syn of: **Fruticicola tzwetkovi** K.K. Uvalieva & E.S. Sobolev, 1973 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- broecki, **Thiara broecki** S. Putzeys, 1899 - (THIARIDAE)
- broeggeri, **Loxonema broeggeri** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Broeggeroceras**, Genus **Broeggeroceras** Sweet, 1958 † (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broemmei, **Albinaria broemmei** (O. Böttger, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- broenlundi, **Boreionectes broenlundi** J.P.J. Ravn, 1911 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broenlundi, **Mclearnia broenlundi** (Ravn 1911) † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- broesamleni, **Metriomphalus broesamleni** J. Gründel, 2003 † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broesamleni, **Trypanotrochus broesamleni** J. Gründel, 2007 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broggeri, **Danoceras broggeri** E. Strand, 1934 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broggi, **Olivella broggi** A.A. Olsson, 1956 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- broggi, Anomalocardia broggi H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1943 - syn of: **Anomalocardia subrugosa** Wood, 1828 - (VENERIDAE)
- broggi, Chione broggi H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1943 - syn of: **Anomalocardia subrugosa** Wood, 1828 - (VENERIDAE)
- broggii, **Scutalus broggii** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1949 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- broggii, **Valanginites broggii** Lisson, 1937 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broggii, **Solecurtus broggii** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- broggii gatunensis, Solecurtus broggii gatunensis F. Toula, 1909 † - syn of: **Solecurtus gatunensis** (F. Toula, 1909 †) - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Broggiiceras**, syn of: Genus **Vascoceras** Choffat , 1898 † (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brogniarti, **Zonarina brogniarti** Schilder, 1932 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brogniarti, Clausinella brogniarti B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Clausinella fasciata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)

- brogniartianus, **Menetus brogniartianus** (H.C. Lea, 1842) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- brogniartina, **Pseudaphrodina brogniartina** (Leymerie 1842) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brohii, **Mitreola brohii** D. Merle & al., 2014 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broilii, **Beloptera broilii** Trau, 1938 † - (BELOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broilii, **Catacoeloceras broilii** Mitzopoulos, 1930 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broilii, Phylloceras broilii Krenkel, 1910 † - syn of: **Phyllopachyceras baborense** (Coquand, 1880 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brokenarrowense, **Hebetorthoceras brokenarrowense** Kröger & Mapes, 2005 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brokenriveria**, Genus **Brokenriveria** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brombachensis, **Spisula brombachensis** D.H. Schneider & O. Mandic, 2014 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bromeliarum, **Bostryx bromeliarum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bromeliarum grandiportus, **Bostryx bromeliarum grandiportus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bromidensis, **Ophiletina bromidensis** (Rohr & Johns, 1990 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bromidensis, Oriostoma bromidensis Rohr & Johns, 1990 † - syn of: **Ophiletina bromidensis** (Rohr & Johns, 1990 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bromleyi, **Connexochiton bromleyi** (A. Ferreira, 1985) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- bromnii, Diplodon bromnii L.R.L. Simone, 2006 - syn of: **Diplodon delodontus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- bromsi, Buccinum bromsi N.H. Odhner, 1915 - syn of: **Buccinum cyaneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brondeli, **Rupestrella brondeli** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- brondeli, **Hydrobia brondeli** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brondeli, Planorbis brondeli W.J. Raymond, 1853 - syn of: **Planorbis moquini** E. Réquien, 1848 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- brondeli, Ancylus brondeli J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Brondelia**, syn of: Genus **Williamia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- brondelianus, **Coniconapaeus brondelianus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864) - (ENIDAE)
- brondensis, **Gosseletina brondensis** Tolmachoff, 1930 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brongersmai, **Abida secale brongersmai** E. Gittenberger, 1973 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- brongersmai, **Austronucula brongersmai** (W. Bergmans, 1978) - (NUCULIDAE)
- brongniarti, Aplysia brongniarti H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823 - syn of: **Phyllaplysia lafonti** P. Fischer, 1872 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- brongniarti, Cerithium brongniarti O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - syn of: **Rhinoclavis voglinoi** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brongniarti, **Prozonarina brongniarti** (Schilder 1932 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brongniarti, **Eocallista brongniarti** (Romer, 1836 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brongniarti, **Polymesoda convexa brongniarti** (B. de Basterot, 1825) † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brongniarti, **Dentalium brongniarti** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brongniarti, **Gryphaea brongniarti** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brongniarti, **Melanopsis brongniarti** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brongniarti, **Ostrea brongniarti** H.G. Bronn, 1856 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brongniarti, **Rhabdoconcha brongniarti** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brongniarti, **Scaphander brongniarti** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brongniarti, **Sphaeroceras brongniarti** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brongniarti, **Thyasira brongniarti** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brongniarti, **Flaventia brongniarti** (Leymerie, 1842 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brongniartiana, Rostellaria brongniartiana A. Risso, 1826 † - syn of: **Aporrhais uttingerianus** (A. Risso, 1826 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brongniartianus, **Cantharus brongniartianus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brongniartii, Phyllaplysia brongniartii H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823 - syn of: **Phyllaplysia lafonti** P. Fischer, 1872 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- brongniartii, Murex brongniartii J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Ocenebra suberinacea** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brongniartii, Tricolia brongniartii J.V. Audouin, 1826 - syn of: **Phasianella solida** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)

- brongniartii, Clausinella brongniartii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Clausinella fasciata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- bronguiartii, Clausinella bronguiartii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Clausinella fasciata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Brongus**, syn of: Genus **Colus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- bronii, Batillaria bronii G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Batillaria sordida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- bronii, Goniatites bronii G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Sporadoceras bidens** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronni, Arcestes bronni Mojsisovics, 1875 † - syn of: **Sphingites bronni** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronni, **Aphera bronni** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1841 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronni, **Merica bronni** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronni, Costellaria bronni R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Vexillum fuscoapicatum** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bronni, **Dolicholatirus bronni** O.G. Michelotti, 1897 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronni, **Buechelia bronni** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronni, **Megalobulimus bronni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- bronni, **Cancilla bronni** Michellotti, 1847 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronni, **Reishia bronni** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (MURICIDAE)
- bronni, Nassarius bronni R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Nassarius coronatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bronni, Calvertia bronni C. d'Ancona, 1869 † - syn of: **Theodoxus groyanus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronni, **Rollieria bronni** (Andler 1858) † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronni, Ostrea bronni Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Cassianella gryphaeata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronni, **Dentellaria bronni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- bronni, **Polymorphites bronni** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronni, **Parvamussium duodecimlamellatum bronni** (C. Mayer, 1861) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- bronni, Ranella bronni O.G. Michelotti, 1847 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- bronni, **Rissoina bronni** C. Mayer, 1864 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronni, **Lacunina bronni** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronni, **Sphingites bronni** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (SPHINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronni, Strophocheilus bronni L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Megalobulimus bronni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- bronni, **Clanculus bronni** R.W. Dunker, 1860 - (TROCHIDAE)
- bronni, Valvata bronni C. d'Ancona, 1867 † - syn of: **Stephania bronni** (C. d'Ancona, 1867 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronni, **Stephania bronni** (C. d'Ancona, 1867 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronniana, **Pleuropoma laciniosa bronniana** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (HELICINIDAE)
- bronniana, **Limea bronniana** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (LIMIDAE)
- bronniana lata, Limea bronniana lata W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Limea lata** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (LIMIDAE)
- bronnii, **Angaria bronnii** (R.A. Philippi †) - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronnii, Arca bronnii R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Tegillarca rhombea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (ARCIDAE)
- bronnii, Buccinum bronnii R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Nassarius coronatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bronnii, **Cerithium bronnii** (P. Partsch in R. Hoernes, 1870 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronnii, **Conus bronnii** Michelotti, 1847 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronnii, **Crassatella bronnii** M.S. Merian in Sanberger, 1853 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronnii, **Allochroa bronnii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bronnii, Laemodonta bronnii R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Allochroa bronnii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bronnii, **Goniatites bronnii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronnii, Murex bronnii J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1847 † - syn of: **Ocenebra suberinacea** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronnii, **Myophorella bronnii** (Agassiz, 1840) † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronnii, **Fossarus bronnii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronnii, Pleurotomaria bronnii Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Kittlidiscus planus** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- bronnii, **Colobostylus bronnii** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (POMATIIDAE)
- bronnii, Pomatias bronnii L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Colobostylus bronnii** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (POMATIIDAE)
- bronnii, Turbo bronnii Wissmann, 1841 † - syn of: **Lacunina bronni** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronnii distinctis, **Cerithium bronnii distinctis** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bronnii producta, Laemodonta bronnii producta P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - syn of: **Allochroa layardi** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bronnii producta, Allochroa bronnii producta P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - syn of: **Allochroa layardi** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Bronta**, syn of: Genus **Haustellum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MURICIDAE)
- **Brontes**, syn of: Genus **Haustellum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MURICIDAE)
- **Brontesia**, syn of: Genus **Haustellum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MURICIDAE)
- **Brontis**, syn of: Genus **Haustellum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MURICIDAE)
- brontodes, Conus brontodes T. Shikama, 1979 - syn of: **Afonsoconus kinoshitai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956) - (CONIDAE)
- brontodes, **Benthonella brontodes** P. Lozouet, 1990 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brookei, **Torresitrachia brookei** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- brookei, **Mitrella brookei** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- brookei, Erosaria brookei S.T. Rous, 1905 - syn of: **Erosaria miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- brookei, **Nuculana brookei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- brookei, Leda brookei S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - syn of: **Nuculana brookei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- brookei, **Brotia brookei** (L.A. Reeve) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- brookei, **Exrhysota brookei** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Brookesena**, Genus **Brookesena** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (MATHILDIDAE)
- brookesi, Notoplax brookesi E.A. Ashby, 1929 - syn of: **Notoplax mariae** (W.H. Webster, 1907) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- brookesi, **Cominella virgata brookesi** A.W.B. Powell, 1952 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brookesi, **Powellina brookesi** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (CARDITIDAE)
- brookesi, **Pseudegestula brookesi** (R.K. Dell, 1954) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- brooki, Ammonites brooki J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 † - syn of: **Caenisites brooki** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- brooki, **Caenisites brooki** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brooki, **Phenacohelix brooki** J.F. Goulstone, 2001 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- brooki, **Allodiscus brooki** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- brooki, **Austroneaera brooki** (B.A. Marshall, 2002) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- brooki, Rhinoclama brooki B.A. Marshall, 2002 - syn of: **Austroneaera brooki** (B.A. Marshall, 2002) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- brooki, **Cytora brooki** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- brooki, **Clameia brooki** H.D. Boeters & E. Gittenberger, 1990 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- brookmani, **Campanile brookmani** Cox, 1930 † - (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brooksensis, **Euomphalus brooksensis** E.L. Yochelson & Dutro, 1960 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brooksi, **Ciliatocardium brooksi** (Clark, 1932 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brooksi, **Zebittium brooksi** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brooksi, **Halobia brooksi** Smith, 1927 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brooksi, **Bathymodiolus brooksi** R.G. Gustafson, R.D. Turner, R.A. Lutz & R.C. Vrijenhoek, 1998 - (MYTILIDAE)
- brooksi, **Germanonautilus brooksi** Smith, 1927 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brooksiana, Anodonta brooksiana H. Van Der Schalie, 1938 - syn of: **Pyganodon fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- brooksiana, **Brachypodella brooksiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Brooksorbis**, Subgenus **Triodopsis (Brooksorbis)** Emberton, 1995 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- brooksvillensis, **Cestumcerithium brooksvillensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brooksvillensis, Olivella brooksvillensis W.C. Mansfield, 1937 † - syn of: **Omogymna brooksvillensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brooksvillensis, **Omogymna brooksvillensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Brookula**, Genus **Brookula** T. Iredale, 1912 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **BROOKULIDAE** - syn of Family: **TURBINIDAE**
- broomei, **Pteria broomei** M. Huber, 2010 - (PTERIIDAE)
- broomensis, **Callistochiton broomensis** E.A. Ashby & B.C. Cotton, 1934 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- broomensis, **Ischnochiton broomensis** (E.A. Ashby & B.C. Cotton, 1934) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- broomensis, Haploplax broomensis E.A. Ashby & B.C. Cotton, 1934 - syn of: **Ischnochiton broomensis** (E.A. Ashby & B.C. Cotton, 1934) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- broondensis, **Mourlonia broondensis** Tolmachoff, 1930 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brophyi, **Addisonia brophyi** J.H. McLean, 1985 - (ADDISONIIDAE)
- brophyi, **Scalina brophyi** DeVries, 2006 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broquelensis, Cochlodinella broquelensis C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - syn of: **Cochlodinella broquelesensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- broquelesensis, **Cochlodinella broquelesensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- brosi, **Bythinella brosi** M. Bech, 1993 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- brota, **Macoma brota** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Brotella**, syn of: Genus **Sulcospira** F.H. Troschel, 1857 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- broteri, **Conus broteri** Pereira da Costa, 1866 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brotheotrachyceras**, Genus **Brotheotrachyceras** Urlichs , 1994 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brotheus, **Ammonites brotheus** Münster, 1834 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- brotheus, **Brotheotrachyceras brotheus** (Münster, 1834 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broti, **Ariophanta broti** P. Dautzenberg & d'Hamonville, 1887 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- broti, **Clea broti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- broti, Canidia broti G.P. Deshayes, 1875 - syn of: **Clea broti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- broti, **Melanopsis gorceixi broti** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broti, **Megastomia broti** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- broti, Syrnola broti A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924 - syn of: **Megastomia broti** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- broti, Tarebia broti L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Tarebia granifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (THIARIDAE)
- broti, **Unionetta broti** (G.P. Deshayes & A. Jullien, 1874) - (UNIONIDAE)
- broti, Anodonta broti J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Brotia**, Genus **Brotia** H. Adams, 1866 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- brotiana, Melanopsis brotiana J. Gassies, 1874 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Brotiopsis**, Genus **Brotiopsis** Suzuki, 1943 † (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brottianum, **Neophlycticeras brottianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brotzeni, **Paraceratitoides brotzeni** † - (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brotzeni, **Paraceratitoides brotzeni** Parnes, 1975 † - (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brotzkajae, **Caspia brotzkajae** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- broughami, **Cupedora broughami** (G.F. Angas, 1875) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- broughtonii, **Anadara broughtonii** (L. von Schrenck, 1867) - (ARCIDAE)
- broughtonii, Scapharca broughtonii L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Anadara broughtonii** (L. von Schrenck, 1867) - (ARCIDAE)
- broughtonii kafanovi, **Anadara broughtonii kafanovi** K.A. Lutaenko, 1993 - (ARCIDAE)
- brouni, **Cavellia brouni** (H.H. Suter, 1891) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Brouwerites**, Genus **Brouwerites** Diener , 1923 † (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brouwersae, **Gari brouwersae** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brouzetdiscus**, Genus **Brouzetdiscus** Gründel & Kollmann, 2012 † (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brouzetense, **Pterocardia brouzetense** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † - (PTEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brouzetensis, **Brouzetdiscus brouzetensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 †) - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brouzetensis, Discohelix brouzetensis A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 † - syn of: **Brouzetdiscus brouzetensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 †) - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Brouzetia**, Genus **Brouzetia** Cossmann, 1916 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- broweri, Astarte broweri F.B. Meek, 1923 - syn of: **Astarte arctica** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- browneana, Helix browneana L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Pleurodonte tridentina** (A.E.J. Férussac in L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- brownei, **Belemnopsis brownei** Marshall, 1909 † - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brownei, Strophiops brownei C.J. Maynard, 1889 - syn of: **Strophiops lentiginosa** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- brownei, Alcadia brownei J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Alcadia brownii** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (HELICINIDAE)
- brownei, **Inoceramus brownei** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brownei, **Permoceramus brownei** C.O. Waterhouse, 1970 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- brownense, **Prionoceras brownense** (Miller, 1891 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- browni, **Acteonella browni** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- browni, Acteon browni H.K. Jordan, 1895 - syn of: **Crenilabium exile** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- browni, **Lyogyrus browni** P.P. Carpenter, 1872 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- browni, **Amphibulima browni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- browni, Asolene browni J.C. Jay, 1836 - syn of: **Asolene crassa** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- browni, **Carbonicola browni** Trueman & Weir † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- browni, Bathydoris browni J. Evans, 1914 - syn of: **Bathydoris hodgsoni** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 - (BATHYDORIDIDAE)
- browni, **Aegista granti browni** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- browni, **Neptunea antiqua browni** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- browni, **Cerithium browni** (P. Bartsch, 1928) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- browni, **Copidens browni** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (CYCLOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- browni, **Atagema browni** F.G. Thompson, 1980 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- browni, **Zatteria browni** C.N.E. Eliot, 1902 - (EMBLETONIIDAE)
- browni, **Episculites browni** (McLearn, 1939 †) - (EPISCULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- browni, **Cirsotrema browni** G.T. Poppe, 2008 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- browni, **Pseudoguppya browni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- browni, **Amphiscapha browni** (A. Thomas, 1930 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- browni, **Lepidocolus browni** (J. Marwick, 1942 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- browni, **Flabellina browni** (B.E. Picton, 1980) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- browni, **Mauidrillia browni** J. Marwick, 1943 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- browni, **Linga browni** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- browni, **Spathelopsis browni** Hoare & al., 1989 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- browni, **Polidevcia browni** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- browni, Isculites browni McLearn, 1939 † - syn of: **Episculites browni** (McLearn, 1939 †) - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- browni, **Camptonectes browni** L.R. Cox, 1935 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- browni, **Bulinus browni** J.E. Jelnes, 1979 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- browni, **Solaropsis undata browni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1957 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- browni, **Sonninia browni** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- browni, **Salasiella browni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1916) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- browni, **Dadagulella browni** (A.C. van Bruggen, 1969) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- browni, **Aylacostoma browni** (Etheridge, 1879 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- browni, **Coelotrochus browni** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- browni, Anodonta browni J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- browni, **Acrocoptis browni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- browni, **Volutoconus browni** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2013 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- browni semulikiensis, **Dadagulella browni semulikiensis** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Brownia**, syn of: Genus **Oxygyrus** W.H. Benson, 1835 (ATLANTIDAE)
- browniana, Clathurella browniana R. Tate & W.L. May, 1901 - syn of: **Guraleus pictus vincentinus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1835) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- browniana, Limea browniana W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Limea bronniana** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (LIMIDAE)
- browniana, Guraleus browniana R. Tate & W.L. May, 1901 - syn of: **Guraleus ornatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) -

(MANGELIIDAE)

- browniana, **Zebina browniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- brownianum, **Chondropoma brownianum** C.D. Weinland, 1880 - (POMATIIDAE)
- brownianus, Unio brownianus I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Prisodon syrmatophorus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (UNIONIDAE)
- brownianus, **Protapes brownianus** (H.B. Preston, 1906) - (VENERIDAE)
- brownii, **Neopetraeus decussatus brownii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- brownii, Cleodora brownii H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Clio pyramidata** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- brownii, **Alcadia brownii** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (HELICINIDAE)
- brownii, **Margarites brownii** Cragin, 1895 † - (MARGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brownii, Melanopsis brownii Etheridge, 1879 † - syn of: **Aylacostoma browni** (Etheridge, 1879 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brownii, Scaphander brownii W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- brownii, Unio brownii I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Diplodon delodontus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- brownii labiosa, **Alcadia brownii labiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- brownii palliata, **Alcadia brownii palliata** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Brownisca**, Genus **Brownisca** A.R. Mead, 2004 (ACHATINIDAE)
- brownsportense, **Platyostoma brownsportense** Foerste, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brownwoodi, **Emilites brownwoodi** Mapes & Boardman, 1988 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- broyonense, **Substeueroceras broyonense** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brucei, **Pachycrommium brucei** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brucei, **Eobuccinella brucei** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brucei, Buccinum brucei J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1909 - syn of: **Anomalisipho verkruezeni** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brucei, **Joculator brucei** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- brucei, **Chaetopleura brucei** T. Iredale in J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- brucei, Myonera brucei J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Cuspidaria undata** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- brucei, Enteroctopus brucei W.E. Hoyle, 1912 - syn of: **Enteroctopus megalocyathus** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- brucei, **Holopea brucei** Rohr, 1980 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brucei, Trophon brucei H. Strebel, 1904 - syn of: **Xymenopsis corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- brucei, **Ostrea compressirostra brucei** Ward, 1992 - (OSTREIDAE)
- brucei, **Sinezona brucei** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- brucei, **Tritoniopsilla brucei** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1905) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Bruceiella**, Genus **Bruceiella** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Bruceina**, Genus **Bruceina** H. Özdikmen, 2013 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- brucemarshalli, **Warrana brucemarshalli** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Brucetriphora**, syn of: Genus **Costatophora** B.A. Marshall, 1994 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- bruchae, **Finella bruchae** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (SCALIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruchardi, **Marginella bruchardi** R.W. Dunker, 1852 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bruchia, **Drillia bruchia** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- bruchiana, Xerocrassa bruchiana B. Serradell, 1909 - syn of: **Amandana salvanae** (P. Fagot, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Brucia**, syn of: Genus **Haplovoluta** Wade, 1918 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bruclarkia**, Genus **Bruclarkia** Trask, 1926 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brueggeni, **Aturia brueggeni** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1921 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brueggeni, **Perucardia brueggeni** (Olsson 1944) † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruehli, **Crassispira bruehli** P. Stahlschmidt & K. Fraussen, 2014 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- bruehwileri, **Rohillites bruehwileri** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruei, Chlamys bruei B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Karnekampia sulcata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- bruei pulchricostata, Chlamys bruei pulchricostata F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- brueningianum, **Girtyoceras brueningianum** A. Schmidt, 1925 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bruennichi, **Barbatia bruennichi** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruennichi, **Margarites bruennichi** Author unknown † - (MARGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bruetia**, Genus **Bruetia** A.L. Chavan, 1962 † (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brugadina, **Babylonia brugadina** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (BABYLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruggeni, **Plekocheilus bruggeni** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- bruggeni, Aturia bruggeni H.F.A. von Ihering, 1921 † - syn of: **Aturia brueggeni** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1921 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruggeni, **Carinigera megdova bruggeni** (E. Gittenberger & D.R. Uit De Weerd, 2009) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bruggeni, **Mitrella bruggeni** J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bruggeni, **Setia bruggeni** (A. Verduin, 1984) - (RISSOIDAE)
- bruggeni, **Urocyclus bruggeni** J.J. Van Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- bruggeni, **Sunetta bruggeni** E. Fischer-Piette, 1974 - (VENERIDAE)
- bruggeni purpurea, **Mitrella bruggeni purpurea** (P.M. Pallary, 1912) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Bruggenina**, Genus **Bruggenina** A.R. Mead, 2004 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Bruggennea**, Genus **Bruggennea** S.P. Dance, 1972 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- brugieri, Petricola brugieri S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Venerupis bruguieri** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- brugmansii, **Armina brugmansii** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1830) - (ARMINIDAE)
- brugnatelli, Aplysia brugnatelli P.J. Van Beneden & F.M. Robb, 1835 - syn of: **Petalifera petalifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- brugnonei, Odostomia brugnonei T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - syn of: **Syrnola pistillum** A. Adams, 1863 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brugnonei, Jujubinus brugnonei G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Brugnonia**, syn of: Genus **Erosaria** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bruguierei, **Bullina bruguierei** A. Adams, 1850 - (BULLINIDAE)
- bruguierei, **Cylichna bruguierei** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruguierei, **Neritina bruguierei** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- bruguierei, Rissoina bruguierei (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - syn of: **Rissoina bruguieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- bruguierei verneuili, **Cylichna bruguierei verneuili** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruguieresi, Conus bruguieresi L.C. Kiener, 1848 - syn of: **Lautoconus bruguieri** (L.C. Kiener, 1846) - (CONIDAE)
- bruguieri, **Pomacea bruguieri** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- bruguieri, **Lautoconus bruguieri** (L.C. Kiener, 1846) - (CONIDAE)
- bruguieri, Rissoa bruguieri B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Rissoina bruguieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (RISSOIDAE)
- bruguieri, **Rissoina bruguieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- bruguieri, **Macalia bruguieri** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- bruguieri, Terebra bruguieri G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Hastulopsis conspersa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- bruguieri, **Venerupis bruguieri** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- bruguieri, Arthemis bruguieri J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Dosinia prostrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- bruguieri, Tapes bruguieri S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Venerupis bruguieri** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- bruguieri, Dosinia bruguieri K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1992 - syn of: **Dosinia areolata** A. Römer, 1870 - (VENERIDAE)
- bruguieri, Ruditapes bruguieri S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Venerupis bruguieri** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- bruguieri, Venus bruguieri S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Venerupis bruguieri** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- bruguieri roseotincta, Rissoina bruguieri roseotincta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Rissoina bruguieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- bruguieriana, **Calocochlia bruguieriana** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bruguierianus, Belemnites bruguierianus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Belemnites paxillosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruguierianus, **Passaloteuthis bruguierianus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruguierianus, Unio bruguierianus J.R. Bourguignat, 1853 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)

- bruguierii, Teredo bruguierii S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - syn of: **Nototeredo norvagica** (L. Spengler, 1792) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- bruguierii delle, Nototeredo bruguierii delle S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - syn of: **Nototeredo norvagica** (L. Spengler, 1792) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- bruguiersi, Conus bruguiersi L.C. Kiener, 1848 - syn of: **Lautoconus bruguieri** (L.C. Kiener, 1846) - (CONIDAE)
- bruijnii, **Fusolatirus bruijnii** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- brujae, **Crassispira brujae** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- brujense, **Incidostoma brujense** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- brujensis, Thais brujensis A.G. Smith, 1946 - syn of: **Thaisella coronata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- brulardi, **Xeroleuca brulardi** (P.M. Pallary, 1913) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- brulardi bergueroni, **Xeroleuca brulardi bergueroni** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- brulardi claveli, **Xeroleuca brulardi claveli** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- brulardi depressa, **Xeroleuca brulardi depressa** (P.M. Pallary, 1913) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- brumale, **Colombiceras brumale** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brumalis, Strigatella brumalis L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Strigatella pellisserpentis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- brumalis, Radiolus brumalis P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857 - syn of: **Radiolus volutella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- brumalis, **Fossarus brumalis** C. Hedley, 1907 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- brumalis, **Azorivitrina brumalis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (VITRINIDAE)
- brumbyanus, Unio brumbyanus I. Lea, 1841 - syn of: **Ptychobranchus greenii** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- brumbyi, **Pleurocera brumbyi** I. Lea, 1852 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- brumeriensis, **Papuina brumeriensis** (E. Forbes, 1852) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- brumeriensis combriei, Papuina brumeriensis combriei A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Papuina brumeriensis comriei** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- brumeriensis comriei, **Papuina brumeriensis comriei** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- brummeli, **Patinopecten brummeli** (P. Nyst, 1864 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brummeri, **Veleropilina brummeri** (J. Goud & E. Gittenberger, 1993) - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- brumpti, **Astarte brumpti** Basse, 1930 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brumpti, Spatha brumpti A. Franc, 1949 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- brumpti, Spathella brumpti A. de Rochebrune & J. Germain, 1904 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE)
- brunckhorsti, **Phyllidiopsis brunckhorsti** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- brundisiensis, **Cyclopecten brundisiensis** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 1990 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- brundrettei, **Forbesiceras brundrettei** A.T. Young, 1958 † - (FORBESICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brunea, Natica brunea Laube, 1868 † - syn of: **Fedaiella neritacea** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruneauensis, **Pyrgulopsis bruneauensis** R. Hershler, 1990 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brunei, **Tryonia brunei** D.W. Taylor, 1987 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- brunei, **Ferrocina brunei** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2013 - (LUCINIDAE)
- brunei, **Pilotoceras brunei** Cullison † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruneirufi, **Donax bruneirufi** (M. Huber, 2012) - (DONACIDAE)
- bruneirufi, Deltachion bruneirufi M. Huber, 2012 - syn of: **Donax bruneirufi** (M. Huber, 2012) - (DONACIDAE)
- brunellae, **Ambigua fuscolabiata brunellae** (C.F. Sacchi, 1956) - (HELICIDAE)
- brunellii, **Sphaerumbonella brunellii** G.S. Coen, 1933 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- bruneocinctum, **Chondropometes vignalense bruneocinctum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bruneola, **Achatinella apexfulva bruneola** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bruneopallescens, **Microparmarion bruneopallescens** W.E. Collinge, 1901 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- bruneri, **Odostomia bruneri** A.E. Verrill, 1882 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bruneri, **Xanthodaphne bruneri** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- brunescens, **Pisinna brunescens** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- brunescens, **Zemitrella brunescens** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- brunescens, Patella brunescens W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- brunet, **Madrynomya brunet** Griffin & Pastorino 2006 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bruneti, **Pachydiscus bruneti** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brunetta, **Mitra brunetta** M. Chino & M. Herrmann, 2015 - (MITRIDAE)
- brunettii, **Belidaphne brunettii** G. Della Bella, Naldi & Scarponi, 2015 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruneus, **Turbo bruneus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- brunhuberi, **Eucycloscala brunhuberi** Schnittmann, 1966 † - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brunhuberi, Nautilus brunhuberi von Loesch, 1914 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides brunhuberi** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brunhuberi, **Pseudaganides brunhuberi** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruni, Bembicium bruni J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - syn of: **Bembicium vittatum** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- bruni, **Debrunia bruni** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1918 †) - (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bruniastarte**, Genus **Bruniastarte** Chavan, 1952 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- brunibasis, **Achatinella mustelina brunibasis** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- brunicolor, **Achatinella mustelina brunicolor** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bruniense, **Zalipais bruniense** (R.H. Beddome, 1885) - (SKENEIDAE)
- bruniensis, **Laevilitorina bruniensis** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- bruniensis, Rufolacuna bruniensis R.H. Beddome, 1883 - syn of: **Laevilitorina bruniensis** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- bruninensi, **Littoridina bruninensi** W.A. Biese, 1944 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- brunnackeri, **Nystia brunnackeri** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 † - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brunnea, **Auriculella brunnea** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- brunnea, Aplysia brunnea F.W. Hutton, 1875 - syn of: **Aplysia juliana** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- brunnea, **Atlanta brunnea** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- brunnea, **Chauvetia brunnea** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brunnea, **Ganesella brunnea** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- brunnea, **Tritonoharpa brunnea** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- brunnea, **Cerithiopsis brunnea** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- brunnea, **Armenica brunnea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brunnea, Armenica brunnea I.M. Likharev, 1962 - syn of: **Armenica unicristata** O. Böttger, 1877 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brunnea, **Tropidauchenia giardi brunnea** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brunnea, Erosaria brunnea J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Erosaria ocellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- brunnea, **Umbilia armeniaca brunnea** J.C. Verco, 1912 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- brunnea, Diaphana brunnea W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Diaphana minuta** T. Brown, 1827 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- brunnea, Aphelodoris brunnea L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DORIDIDAE)
- brunnea, **Cerodrillia brunnea** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- brunnea, **Eglisia brunnea** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- brunnea, **Pelseneeria brunnea** (R. Tate, 1887) - (EULIMIDAE)
- brunnea, **Niso brunnea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (EULIMIDAE)
- brunnea, Eulima brunnea G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Niso brunnea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (EULIMIDAE)
- brunnea, **Godiva brunnea** M. Edmunds, 2015 - (FACELINIDAE)
- brunnea, **Trapania brunnea** W.B. Rudman, 1987 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- brunnea, **Goniodoris brunnea** W. Macnae, 1958 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- brunnea, **Gymnodoris brunnea** Knutson & T.M. Gosliner, 2014 - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- brunnea, **Pseudosaphtia brunnea** A.J. de Winter, 2008 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- brunnea, **Eremarionta brunnea** G. Willett, 1935 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- brunnea, Monacha brunnea R. Schröder, 1911 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- brunnea, Lima brunnea A.H. Cooke, 1886 - syn of: **Ctenoides annulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (LIMIDAE)
- brunnea, Divarilima brunnea C. Hedley, 1901 - syn of: **Divarilima sydneyensis** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (LIMIDAE)
- brunnea, Ctenoides brunnea A.H. Cooke, 1886 - syn of: **Ctenoides annulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (LIMIDAE)
- brunnea, Pyrgocythara brunnea B.F. Perkins, 1869 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara plicosa** (Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brunnea, Mitra brunnea W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Strigatella fastigium** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- brunnea, Natica brunnea J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Polinices hepaticus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)

- brunnea, Polinices brunnea J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Polinices hepaticus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- brunnea, Natica brunnea J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Polinices hepaticus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- brunnea, **Neilonella brunnea** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- brunnea, Halodakra brunnea W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Neolepton salmoneum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- brunnea, Oliva brunnea F.P. Marrat, 1870 - syn of: **Oliva jamaicensis brunnea** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- brunnea, **Oliva jamaicensis brunnea** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- brunnea, **Acanthodoris brunnea** F.M. MacFarland, 1905 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- brunnea, **Ancylastrum brunnea** B. Walker, 1924 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- brunnea, **Pteria brunnea** (W.H. Pease, 1863) - (PTERIIDAE)
- brunnea, Pinctada brunnea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pteria hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- brunnea, **Colsyrnola brunnea** (A. Adams, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brunnea, Syrnola brunnea A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Colsyrnola brunnea** (A. Adams, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brunnea, **Kermia brunnea** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- brunnea, **Powelliphanta gilliesi brunnea** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- brunnea, **Onoba brunnea** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1978 - (RISSOIDAE)
- brunnea, **Pusillina watsoni brunnea** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- brunnea, Siphonaria brunnea S.C.T. Hanley, 1858 - syn of: **Siphonaria alternata** (T. Say, 1826) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- brunnea, **Tegula brunnea** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TEGULIDAE)
- brunnea, **Terebra brunnea** J.T. Kuroda, 1928 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- brunnea, Tindaria brunnea W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Neilonella brunnea** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- brunnea, **Triphora brunnea** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- brunnea, Psephidia brunnea W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Neolepton salmoneum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- brunneacincta, Austromitra brunneacincta A.W.B. Powell, 1932 - syn of: **Austromitra rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- brunnealineata, **Mitrella brunnealineata** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2011 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- brunneaum, **Atoxon brunneaum** H.R. Simroth, 1897 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- brunneiterma, **Pellasimnia brunneiterma** (C.N. Cate, 1969) - (OVULIDAE)
- brunneiterma, Volva brunneiterma C.N. Cate, 1969 - syn of: **Pellasimnia brunneiterma** (C.N. Cate, 1969) - (OVULIDAE)
- brunnensis, **Anisus brunnensis** (Sauerzopf, 1953 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brunnensis, Vitrina brunnensis J. Ulicný, 1883 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- brunneo flavida, Lymnaea brunneo flavida H.B. Preston, 1910 - syn of: **Pectinidens diaphanus** (P.P. King in P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- brunneobandata, **Clathroterebra brunneobandata** W.M.L. Malcolm & Y. Terryn, 2012 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- brunneobandatus, **Conasprelloides brunneobandatus** (E.J. Petuch, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- brunneocincta, **Truncaria brunneocincta** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brunneocincta, Terebra brunneocincta H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Terebra larvaeformis** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- brunneocincta, **Voluta polypleura brunneocincta** G.T. Poppe, 2001 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- brunneofasciata, **Zingis brunneofasciata** B. Verdcourt, 1961 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- brunneofilaris, **Gradiconus brunneofilaris** (E.J. Petuch, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- brunneoflavida, **Cerithiopsis brunneoflavida** H.B. Preston, 1905 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- brunneolabrum, Murex brunneolabrum W.H. Dall, 1923 - syn of: **Semiricinula turbinoides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- brunneolinea, **Vexillum brunneolinea** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 1991 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- brunneolinea, **Natica brunneolinea** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (NATICIDAE)
- brunneolineata, Gingicithara brunneolineata H.B. Preston, 1905 - syn of: **Gingicithara notabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brunneolineata, **Rimosodaphnella brunneolineata** A. Bonfitto & M. Morassi, 2013 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- brunneomaculata, **Halgerda brunneomaculata** C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1993 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)

- brunneomaculata, **Okenia brunneomaculata** T.M. Gosliner, 2004 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- brunneomaculata, **Tropaeas brunneomaculata** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brunneomaculata, Tropaeas brunneomaculata J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: **Tropaeas brunneomaculata** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brunneomarginatum, **Siphopteron brunneomarginatum** (C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1974) - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- brunneopicta, **Amaea brunneopicta** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- brunneopictum, **Calliostoma brunneopictum** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- brunneopictum, Epitonium brunneopictum W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Amaea brunneopicta** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- brunneostomus, **Nassarius brunneostomus** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1893) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- brunneri, Ancyloceras brunneri Ooster, 1860 † - syn of: **Leptoceras brunneri** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brunneri, **Hedecardium brunneri** (J. Hector, 1886 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brunneri, **Lehmannia brunneri** (H. Wagner, 1931) - (LIMACIDAE)
- brunneri, **Leptoceras brunneri** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brunneriformis, **Leptoceratoides brunneriformis** (Avram, 1999 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brunnescens, **Obba moricandi brunnescens** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1892 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- brunnescens, **Zemitrella brunnescens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- brunnescens, **Bellaspira brunnescens** (H.A. Rehder, 1943) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- brunnescens, **Philalanka brunnescens** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- brunnescens, **Triphora brunnescens** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- brunnescens, **Liocallonia brunnescens** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- brunneum, **Calliostoma brunneum** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- brunneum, **Cerion brunneum** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- brunneum, **Megalomastoma brunneum** W.J. Swainson, 1840 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- brunneum, **Anostoma octodentatum brunneum** (B. Verdcourt, 1990) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- brunneum, **Aylacostoma brunneum** R.E. Vogler & J.G. Peso, 2014 - (THIARIDAE)
- brunneus, **Tornatellides brunneus** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- brunneus, Arion brunneus R. Lehmann, 1862 - syn of: **Mesarion subfuscus** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (ARIONIDAE)
- brunneus, Retifusus brunneus W.H. Dall, 1877 - syn of: **Retifusus jessoensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1863) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brunneus, Colus brunneus W.H. Dall, 1877 - syn of: **Retifusus jessoensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1863) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brunneus, Plicifusus brunneus W.H. Dall, 1877 - syn of: **Retifusus jessoensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1863) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brunneus, **Stephanoconus brunneus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CONIDAE)
- brunneus, **Pene brunneus** (O. Böttger, 1894) - (ENIDAE)
- brunneus, **Helicarion imperator brunneus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- brunneus, Ischnochiton brunneus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Lepidozona pectinulatus** Carpenter, 1893 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- brunneus, **Indojuvavites brunneus** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brunneus, **Gigantomilax brunneus** O. von Retowski, 1889 - (LIMACIDAE)
- brunneus, Gigantomilax brunneus H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Vitrinoides monticola** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (LIMACIDAE)
- brunneus, **Thaumastus brunneus** H. Strebel, 1910 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- brunneus, **Triplex brunneus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MURICIDAE)
- brunneus, **Phrixgnathus brunneus** F.M. Climo & J.F. Goulstone, 1993 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- brunneus, **Clanculus brunneus** A. Adams, 1853 - (TROCHIDAE)
- brunneus, Trochus brunneus R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Tegula brunnea** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- brunneus, Turbo brunneus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turbo bruneus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- brunneus flavicunda, **Triplex brunneus flavicunda** (G. Perry, 1810) - (MURICIDAE)
- brunneus huttoniae, **Triplex brunneus huttoniae** B.H. Wright, 1878 - (MURICIDAE)
- brunneus pemphigus, Conus brunneus pemphigus W.H. Dall, 1910 - syn of: **Virroconus chaldaeus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)

- brunnhilda, **Turritella brunnhilda** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brunni, Alectrion brunni W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1964 - syn of: **Nassarius bruuni** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1984 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- brunnicephala, **Metaxia brunnicephala** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- brunnidentata, **Euplica brunnidentata** M. De Maintenon, 2008 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- brunnimaculata, **Melanella brunnimaculata** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (EULIMIDAE)
- brunnistriata, **Gymnobela brunnistriata** A.V. Sysoev, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- brunnschweileri, **Metapeltoceras brunnschweileri** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brunnschweileri, **Aturoidea brunnschweileri** Glenister & al., 1956 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brunnschweileri, **Natalites brunnschweileri** Henderson & McNamara, 1985 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brunnschweileri, **Pseudotoites brunnschweileri** Arkell, 1954 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brunobrianoi, **Buccinulum brunobrianoi** M. Parth, 1993 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brunoi, **Acanthochitona brunoi** G. Righi, 1971 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- brunoi, **Bulimulus brunoi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- brunoi, **Volvarina brunoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- brunoi, Natica brunoi P.A. Bernard, 1983 - syn of: **Natica rubromaculata** E.A. Smith, 1872 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Brunonia**, Genus **Brunonia** Müller, 1898 (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- brunonia, **Veprecula brunonia** (W.H. Dall, 1924) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- brunonis, **Diplommatina brunonis** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- brunosa, **Achatinella apexfulva brunosa** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- brunosericea, Rissoa brunosericea W. Smagowicz, 1977 - syn of: **Rissoa membranacea** (J. Adams, 1800) - (RISSOIDAE)
- brunoti, **Xerosecta brunoti** (P.M. Pallary, 1919) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- brunsoni, **Discus brunsoni** S.S. Berry, 1955 - (DISCIDAE)
- brunswicensis, **Oxyteuthis brunswicensis** H. Strøm † - (OXYTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruntrutana, **Exogyra bruntrutana** (Thurmann, 1830 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruntrutana, Ptygmatis bruntrutana Thurmann, 1832 † - syn of: **Nerinea mandelslohi** H.G. Bronn, 1837 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruntrutana, Nerinea bruntrutana Ooster, 1869 † - syn of: **Ptygmatis pseudobruntrutana** C. Gemmellaro, 1865 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruntrutana, Ostrea bruntrutana Thurmann, 1830 † - syn of: **Exogyra bruntrutana** (Thurmann, 1830 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brusinae, **Medora macascarensis brusinae** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- brusinae, Helix brusinae A. Stossich, 1876 - syn of: **Campylaea setosa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- brusinae, **Pseudohoratia brusinae** (P. Radoman, 1953) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brusinae, **Valenciennius brusinae** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brusinae, **Mangelia brusinae** J.J. Van Aartsen & M.C. Fehr-de Wal, 1978 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brusinae, Mitra brusinae W. Kobelt, 1901 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- brusinae, Chrysallida brusinae A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 - syn of: **Spiralinella incerta** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brusinae, Evalea brusinae F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Ondina vitrea** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brusinae, Anodonta brusinae J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- brusinae, **Viviparus brusinae** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brusinai, **Bithynia brusinai** Halaváts, 1903 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brusinai, **Dalliella brusinai** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brusinai, **Hydrobia brusinai** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brusinai, **Pseudodianella brusinai** (J.R. Tournouër, 1875 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brusinai, **Pseudodianella brusinai** (Willmann, 1981 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brusinai, **Andrusovia brusinai** Y.I. Starobogatov, 2000 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brusinai, **Melanopsis brusinai** Lörenthey, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brusinai, **Theodoxus brusinai** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- brusinai, **Ninnia brusinai** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brusinai, **Gyraulus brusinai** (Lörenthey, 1894) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- brusinai, Chrysallida brusinai A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 - syn of: **Spiralinella incerta** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- brusinai, **Alvania brusinai** Schwartz von Mohrenstern in Š. Brusina, 1877 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brusinai peyroti, **Dalliella brusinai peyroti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brusiniana, **Pseudamnicola brusiniana** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- brusonii, **Joculator brusonii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Brussiella**, Genus **Brussiella** Betekhtina, 1966 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brusyankense, **Audouliceras brusyankense** Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky, 2014 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruta, **Paleyoldia bruta** Hoare & al., 1989 † - (SAREPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruta, Yoldia bruta L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Yoldia longissima** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brutia, Setia brutia N. Tiberi, 1872 - syn of: **Setia scillae** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876) - (RISSOIDAE)
- brutonensis, **Westermannites brutonensis** Dietze & al., 2001 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- brutum, **Metaderoceras brutum** Wiedenmayer, 1977 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bruuni, **Admete bruuni** J. Knudsen, 1964 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- bruuni, **Afonsoconus bruuni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (CONIDAE)
- bruuni, **Cardiomya bruuni** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- bruuni, **Drillia bruuni** J. Knudsen, 1952 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- bruuni, **Morum bruuni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (HARPIDAE)
- bruuni, Histioteuthis bruuni N.A. Voss, 1969 - syn of: **Histioteuthis meleagroteuthis** (C. Chun, 1910) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- bruuni, Kelliella bruuni Z.A. Filatova, 1969 - syn of: **Vesicomya bruuni** (Z.A. Filatova, 1969) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- bruuni, Lutraria bruuni A.W.B. Powell, 1967 - syn of: **Lutraria rhynchaena** I.H. Jonas, 1844 - (MACTRIDAE)
- bruuni, **Nassarius bruuni** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1984 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bruuni, **Neopilina bruuni** A. Menzies, 1968 - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- bruuni, **Opisthoteuthis bruuni** (N.A. Voss, 1982) - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- bruuni, Grimpoteuthis bruuni N.A. Voss, 1982 - syn of: **Opisthoteuthis bruuni** (N.A. Voss, 1982) - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- bruuni, **Macomopsis bruuni** M. Nicklés, 1955 - (TELLINIDAE)
- bruuni, **Vesicomya bruuni** (Z.A. Filatova, 1969) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- bruuni, Xylophaga bruuni J. Knudsen, 1961 - syn of: **Xylophaga supplicata** (Is. Taki & T. Habe, 1950) - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- bryanae, Septifer bryanae H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Septifer cumingii bryanae** C.A. Récluz, 1849 - (MYTILIDAE)
- bryanae, **Septifer cumingii bryanae** C.A. Récluz, 1849 - (MYTILIDAE)
- bryanae, **Smaragdia bryanae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (NERITIDAE)
- bryanae, Neritina bryanae H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Smaragdia bryanae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (NERITIDAE)
- bryani, **Tornatellides bryani** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bryani, **Amastra transversalis bryani** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- bryani, **Melanella bryani** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (EULIMIDAE)
- bryani, Solecardia bryani H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Radobornia bryani** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- bryani, **Orobophana uberta bryani** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- bryani, **Radobornia bryani** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (KELLIIDAE)
- bryani, **Labeceras bryani** Whitehouse, 1926 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bryani, **Kummelonautilus bryani** (W.M. Gabb, 1877 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bryani, Tricolia bryani H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Tricolia variabilis** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- bryani, **Coralliophaga bryani** Clark, 1895 † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bryani acuticostatum, **Labeceras bryani acuticostatum** F. Forster, 1975 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bryanti, Mesembrinus bryanti J.G. Cooper, 1891 - syn of: **Naesiotus rimatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bryanti, **Cerion bryanti** L. Pfeiffer, 1867 - (CERIONIDAE)
- bryanti, **Discus bryanti** D.E. Harper, 1881 - (DISCIDAE)

- bryanti, Ischnochiton bryanti W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Lepidozona pectinulatus** Carpenter, 1893 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- bryanti pudicum, **Cerion bryanti pudicum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- bryantwalkeri, **Columbinia bryantwalkeri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bryantwalkeri, **Pyrgulopsis bryantwalkeri** R. Hershler, 1994 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bryantwalkeri, **Goniapex bryantwalkeri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1917) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- brycei, **Halgerda brycei** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- brycei, **Splendrillia brycei** F.E. Wells, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- brycei, **Gadila brycei** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (GADILIDAE)
- brycei, **Acesta brycei** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brycei, **Protomiodon brycei** (Tate) † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- brycei, **Pattyclaya brycei** K.R. Jensen & F.E. Wells, 1990 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- brycei, **Tropicolpus brycei** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brychia, **Anatoma brychia** A. Pimenta & D.L. Geiger, 2015 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- brychia, Beringius brychia A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- brychia, **Pisolamia brychia** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (EULIMIDAE)
- brychia, **Puncturella brychia** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- brychia, Choristella brychia K.J. Bush, 1897 - syn of: **Choristella leptalea** K.J. Bush, 1897 - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- brychia, Oenopota brychia A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- brychia, Nassa brychia R.B. Watson, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia frigens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brychia, **Frigidoalvania brychia** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- brychia, **Fluxinella brychia** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- brychia, **Strobiligera brychia** (P. Bouchet & H. Guillemot, 1978) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- brychia, Pleurotoma brychia R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Gymnobela agassizii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880) - (TURRIDAE)
- brychia decorata, Nassa brychia decorata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 † - syn of: **Tritia frigens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brychia major, Nassa brychia major É.A.A. Locard, 1897 † - syn of: **Tritia frigens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brychia minor, Nassa brychia minor É.A.A. Locard, 1897 † - syn of: **Tritia frigens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- brychius, Nassarius brychius R.B. Watson, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia frigens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bryerea, **Schwartziella bryerea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- bryereus, Turbo bryereus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Schwartziella bryerea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Bryocadoceras**, Subgenus **Cadoceras (Bryocadoceras)** Kiselev, 1997 † (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bryonia, Lambis bryonia J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lambis truncata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Bryopa**, Genus **Bryopa** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- **Bryophila**, syn of: Genus **Philobrya** P.P. Carpenter, 1872 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- bryozoon, **Cyrtoceras bryozoon** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- brysonis, **Pseudothetidites brysonis** (Diener, 1923 †) - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bryssomera**, Subgenus **Cardita (Bryssomera)** Olsson, 1961 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buala, **Turbonilla buala** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- buamica, **Paedhoplita buamica** L. Tsvetkov, 1943 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- buarquianum, **Oxytropidoceras buarquianum** (White, 1887 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bubakensis, Anachis bubakensis É. Lamy, 1922 - syn of: **Anachis freytagi** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bubala, **Pleurobranchaea bubala** Ev. Marcus & T.M. Gosliner, 1984 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- bubala, **Lithasia bubala** R.L. Minton, 2013 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- bubastica, Corbicula bubastica P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)

- bubistae, **Plesiocystiscus bubistae** (F. Fernandes, 1987) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- bubistae, **Marshallora bubistae** F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1988 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- bubistaensis, Plesiocystiscus bubistaensis (C. Fernández, 1987) - syn of: **Plesiocystiscus bubistae** (F. Fernandes, 1987) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- bubo, **Tutufa bubo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- bubo, Lentigo bubo J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Persististrombus latus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- buboana, **Tellina buboana** L.W. Stephenson, 1955 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buboanus, **Drilluta buboanus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bubonis, **Camptonectes bubonis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bubonius, Strombus bubonius J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Persististrombus latus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- bubonius, Lentigo bubonius J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Persististrombus latus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Bubovicus**, Genus **Bubovicus** Horný, 1962 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bubula, Lithasia bubula R.L. Minton, 2013 - syn of: **Lithasia bubala** R.L. Minton, 2013 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- bubulinae, Columbites bubulinae Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Prenkites timorensis** Spath, 1930 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bubulum, **Cristilabrum bubulum** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Bucanella**, Genus **Bucanella** Meek, 1871 † (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BUCANELLIDAE** Koken, 1925 † - Family (GASTROPODA-AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order]-BELLEROPHONTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bucania**, Genus **Bucania** Hall, 1847 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bucaniella**, Subgenus **Bellerophon (Bucaniella)** Cowper Reed, 1904 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BUCANIIDAE** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - Family (GASTROPODA-AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order]-BELLEROPHONTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucanioides, **Isospira bucanioides** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (CYRTONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bucaniopsis**, syn of: Genus **Bucanopsis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bucanoides**, Genus **Bucanoides** Hodgkinson, 1992 † (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bucanopsina**, Genus **Bucanopsina** Horný, 1997 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bucanopsis**, Genus **Bucanopsis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bucanospira**, Genus **Bucanospira** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bucanotheca**, Genus **Bucanotheca** Qian & Jiang, 1980 † (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bucardia**, syn of: Genus **Glossus** G.S. Poli, 1795 (GLOSSIDAE)
- **Bucardiomya**, Subgenus **Pholadomya (Bucardiomya)** Rollier, 1912 † (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bucardites**, syn of: Genus **Cardium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Bucardium**, Genus **Bucardium** J.E. Gray, 1853 (CARDIIDAE)
- bucardium, **Bucardiomya bucardium** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1842 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucaruana, Arca bucaruana L.G. Sheldon & C.J. Maury, 1922 - syn of: **Lunarca brevifrons** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- bucca, **Cystiscus bucca** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1916) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- buccai, **Heterochiton buccai** Fucini, 1912 † - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccalis, **Placostylus buccalis** (J. Gassies, 1870) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- buccalis, Bulimus buccalis J. Gassies, 1870 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus souvillei** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- buccalis scalaris, Bulimus buccalis scalaris J. Gassies, 1870 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus souvillei** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Buccardites**, syn of: Genus **Glossus** G.S. Poli, 1795 (GLOSSIDAE)
- buccardium, Arctica buccardium I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Arctica islandica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCTICIDAE)
- **Buccardium**, syn of: Genus **Glossus** G.S. Poli, 1795 (GLOSSIDAE)
- buccardium, Venus buccardium I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Arctica islandica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VENERIDAE)
- buccariana, Helix buccariana D. Hirc, 1880 - syn of: **Campylaea setosa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)

- buccata, Nuculana buccata H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- buccata brevis, Nuculana buccata brevis H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- buccata laevior, Nuculana buccata laevior H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- buccella, **Pusillina buccella** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccina, Caecum buccina L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Caecum circumvolutum** Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- buccina, **Cuspidaria buccina** F.R. Bernard, 1989 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- buccina, **Sardopaladilhia buccina** E. Rolán & A. Martínez-Ortí, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- buccina, **Turbinella buccina** A.A. Olsson & H.G. Richards, 1961 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinaeformis, **Cimomia buccinaeformis** F. Haas & Miller, 1952 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinalis, **Bulimus buccinalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinalis, Rissoa buccinalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - syn of: **Pseudotaphrus buccinalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinalis, Rissoa buccinalis J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 † - syn of: **Stosicia buccinalis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinalis, **Pseudotaphrus buccinalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinalis, **Stosicia buccinalis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buccinammonites**, Genus **Buccinammonites** Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buccinanops**, Genus **Buccinanops** D'Orbigny, 1841 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Buccinaria**, Genus **Buccinaria** E.A.L. Kittl, 1887 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- buccinata, **Xenoskenea buccinata** † - (HYALOGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinata, Mitra buccinata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Mitra glabra** W.J. Swainson, 1821 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Buccinatorium**, syn of: Genus **Charonia** J. von Gistel, 1848 (RANELLIDAE)
- buccinatus, Pusionella buccinatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pusionella vulpina** (I. von Born, 1780) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- buccinatus, Fusus buccinatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pusionella vulpina** (I. von Born, 1780) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- buccinatus, Fusus buccinatus J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- buccinatus, **Murex buccinatus** W. Voigt, 1834 - (MURICIDAE)
- buccinea, **Xymenopsis buccinea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- buccinea, Purpura buccinea G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Taurasia striata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- buccinea, **Ringicula buccinea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- buccinella, **Cavellia buccinella** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- buccinella, **Euphaedusa buccinella** (P.M. Heude, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Buccinella**, syn of: Subgenus **Fusinus (Fusinella)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1917 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- buccinella, **Ptychomelania buccinella** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buccinella**, syn of: Genus **Turbinella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- buccinella perplicatella, **Ptychomelania buccinella perplicatella** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccineus, Fusus buccineus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Xymenopsis buccinea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **BUCCINIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-BUCCINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- bucciniformis, **Cyrtochetus bucciniformis** R.O. Wilckens, 1911 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucciniformis, Bittium bucciniformis A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1926 - syn of: **Bittium proteum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1931) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bucciniformis, Litiopa bucciniformis A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1926 - syn of: **Bittium proteum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1931) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- bucciniformis, **Stagnicola bucciniformis** (F. Sacco, 1886 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucciniformis, Homalia bucciniformis Handmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Melanopsis pygmaea** M. Hörnes, 1856 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bucciniformis, **Mitra bucciniformis** Martin, 1879 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucciniformis, Purpura bucciniformis L.C. Kiener, 1835 - syn of: **Pollia wagneri** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (MURICIDAE)
- **BuccinoFusinus**, syn of: Genus **Bartschia** H.A. Rehder, 1943 (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- **Buccinofusus**, Genus **Buccinofusus** Conrad, 1868 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buccinofusus**, syn of: Genus **Conradconfusus** Snyder, 2002 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinoidea, Mitrella buccinoidea G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Mitrella buccinoides** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- buccinoidea, **Melanopsis buccinoidea** (G.A. Olivier, 1801) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- buccinoidea, Mitra buccinoidea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- buccinoidea, Purpura buccinoidea H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- buccinoidea, Terebra buccinoidea H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824 - syn of: **Bullia vittata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- buccinoidea, Melania buccinoidea G.A. Olivier, 1801 - syn of: **Melanopsis buccinoidea** (G.A. Olivier, 1801) - (THIARIDAE)
- buccinoidea chlorotica, **Melanopsis buccinoidea chlorotica** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- buccinoidea dilatata, **Melanopsis buccinoidea dilatata** P.M. Pallary, 1899 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- buccinoidea major, **Melanopsis buccinoidea major** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinoidea minor, **Melanopsis buccinoidea minor** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinoidea olivula, Melanopsis buccinoidea olivula J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 † - syn of: **Melanopsis olivula** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinoidea ovalis, **Melanopsis buccinoidea ovalis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinoidea subventricosa, **Melanopsis buccinoidea subventricosa** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinoides, **Spirancilla buccinoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinoides, **Cryptassiminea buccinoides** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- buccinoides, Assiminea buccinoides J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Cryptassiminea buccinoides** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- buccinoides, **Retimohnia buccinoides** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- buccinoides, Clinopegma buccinoides T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - syn of: **Clinopegma magnum buccinoides** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- buccinoides, **Clinopegma magnum buccinoides** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- buccinoides, **Solatia buccinoides** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- buccinoides, Admete buccinoides J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- buccinoides, **Mitrella buccinoides** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- buccinoides, Columbella buccinoides R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Columbella strombiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- buccinoides, Columbella buccinoides G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Mitrella buccinoides** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- buccinoides, Fusus buccinoides B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Pusionella pseudofusus** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinoides, **Hydrobia buccinoides** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- buccinoides, Mitra buccinoides A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- buccinoides, **Hexaplex trunculus buccinoides** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- buccinoides, **Natica buccinoides** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinoides, Planaxis buccinoides G.P. Deshayes, 1828 - syn of: **Planaxis sulcatus** (I. von Born, 1780) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- buccinoides, **Provanna buccinoides** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- buccinoides, **Charonia buccinoides** Martin, 1879 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinoides, **Tritonoturris buccinoides** T. Shuto, 1983 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- buccinoides, **Phymorhynchus buccinoides** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 1993 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- buccinoides, Alvania buccinoides G.P. Deshayes, 1875 - syn of: **Alvania lineata** A. Risso, 1826 - (RISSOIDAE)
- buccinoides, **Rostellaria buccinoides** Sowerby in Fitton, 1836 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- buccinoides, **Macrochilina buccinoides** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinoides, Pleurotoma buccinoides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Clionella sinuata** (I. von Born, 1780) - (TURRIDAE)
- buccinoides, Pleurotoma buccinoides B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Pusionella pseudofusus** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinoides, Paludina buccinoides J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Cryptassiminea buccinoides** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- buccinoideum, Salpingostoma buccinoideum Reed, 1921 † - syn of: **Groomodiscus buccinoideum** (Reed, 1921 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinoideum, **Groomodiscus buccinoideum** (Reed, 1921 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buccinoidiana**, syn of: Genus **Melanopsis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Buccinopsis**, Genus **Buccinopsis** Conrad, 1857 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buccinopsis**, syn of: Genus **Liomesus** W. Stimpson, 1865 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Buccinorbis**, syn of: Genus **Pseudoliva** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- buccinula, **Trichamathina buccinula** (A.N. Golikov in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967) - (CAPULIDAE)
- buccinula, Bullia buccinula G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Bullia turrita** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **BUCCINULIDAE** - syn of Family: **BUCCINIDAE**
- **Buccinulum**, Genus **Buccinulum** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 (BUCCINIDAE)
- buccinulum, Buccinum buccinulum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pisania ignea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- buccinulum, **Dentalium buccinulum** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- buccinulum, **Melanopsis buccinulum** Melleville, 1843 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buccinulum, **Leonia buccinulum** (J.F. Bolten) - (POMATIIDAE)
- buccinulum, **Daphnella buccinulum** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- buccinulum, Terebra buccinulum G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Bullia turrita** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Buccinulus**, syn of: Genus **Pupa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Buccinum**, Genus **Buccinum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (BUCCINIDAE)
- buccinus, **Acteon buccinus** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Buccipagoda**, Genus **Buccipagoda** W.F. Ponder, 2010 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Buccitriton**, Genus **Buccitriton** Conrad, 1865 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bucconia**, syn of: Genus **Scaphander** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- buccooensis, **Carinodrillia buccooensis** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- bucculenta, **Andraea dubia bucculenta** M. Klemm, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bucculenta, **Maeotidia bucculenta** N.I. Andrusov, 1890 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucculenta, **Gonimyrtea bucculenta** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucculenta, Nassa bucculenta F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Nassarius comptus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bucculentum, **Platyceras bucculentum** J.W. Hall, 1862 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucculentus, **Mesodon thyroidus bucculentus** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- bucculentus, **Pitar bucculentus** (A. Römer, 1867) - (VENERIDAE)
- bucephala, Pyrula bucephala J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Volegalea cochlidium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- bucephala, Melongena bucephala J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Volegalea cochlidium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- bucephala, **Phylliroe bucephala** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- bucephala, **Melibe bucephala** L.S.R. Bergh, 1902 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- bucephalos, **Lithidion bucephalos** E. Neubert, 2009 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bucephalum, Phylliroe bucephalum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Phylliroe bucephala** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- bucerium, **Caecum bucerium** A.N. Golikov, 1967 - (CAECIDAE)
- bucerus, **Ceratoconus bucerus** C. Chen, 1984 † - (CERATOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchananae, **Chromodoris buchananae** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 2000 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- buchanani, **Antimelatoma buchanani** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- buchanani maorum, Antimelatoma buchanani maorum E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Antimelatoma buchanani** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Buchanania**, Genus **Buchanania** R.P. Lesson, 1830 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- buchanensiana, **Viriatellina buchanensiana** Alberti, 1998 † - (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchanensis, **Austropyrgus buchanensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- buchanensis, **Glyptodesma buchanensis** (Talent 1956) † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchanensis, Raphitoma buchanensis W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Raphitoma linearis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- buchanensis, Anodonta buchanensis I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Anodontoides ferussacianus** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Buchanoceras**, Genus **Buchanoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchar coeciger, Agriolimax buchar coeciger H.R. Simroth, 1910 - syn of: **Agriolimax altaicus** H.R. Simroth, 1886 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Bucharamnicola**, Genus **Bucharamnicola** Z.I. Izzatullaev, T.Y. Sitnikova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bucharica, **Bucharamnicola bucharica** (V.I. Zhadin, 1952) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- buchecki, **Stramonita buchecki** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Buchema**, Genus **Buchema** L.F. Corea, 1934 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- buchensis, **Philine buchensis** G.M. Caballer & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (PHILINIDAE)
- bucheri, **Entogonites bucheri** Klug & al., 2016 † - (ENTOGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucheri, Loxoplocus bucheri Foerste, 1923 † - syn of: **Loxoplocus gothlandicus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucheri, **Beloitoceras bucheri** Flower, 1946 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucheri, **Heterotissotia bucheri** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucheti, Heleobia bucheti J.F. Mabille - syn of: **Semisalsa stagnorum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- bucheti, Hydrobia bucheti J.F. Mabille, 1898 - syn of: **Peringia ulvae** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bucheti, Xerotricha bucheti J.F. Mabille, 1898 - syn of: **Xerotricha apicina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bucheti, **Melanopsis tingitana bucheti** P.M. Pallary, 1880 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- buchholzi, Columbella buchholzi E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - syn of: **Nassarius elatus** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- buchi, **Ascoceras buchi** Barrande, 1865 † - (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchi, Clymenia buchi Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Cycloclymenia buchi** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchi, Cyclendoceras buchi Lesnikova, 1949 † - syn of: **Anthoceras vaginatum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchi, Lobocyclendoceras buchi Lesnikova, 1949 † - syn of: **Anthoceras vaginatum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ENDOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchi, **Jovellania buchi** (Verneul, 1850 †) - (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchi, **Cycloclymenia buchi** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (PHENACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchi, **Kokenella buchi** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchi, **Bositra buchi** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchi, Anthoceras buchi Lesnikova, 1949 † - syn of: **Anthoceras vaginatum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchi, **Spondylus buchi** R.A. Philippi, 1846 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchi, **Gibbula buchi** F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1831 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchi sieversi, Helix buchi sieversi W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Helix buchii** F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Buchia**, Genus **Buchia** Rouillier, 1845 † (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchianus, Xenodiscus buchianus de Koninck, 1863 † - syn of: **Prionolobus buchianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchianus, **Prionolobus buchianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buchiceras**, Genus **Buchiceras** Hyatt , 1875 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchii, Ammonites buchii G.G. Pusch, 1837 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia buchii** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- buchii, **Kaunhowenia buchii** (Münster, 1839 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchii, **Protactoclymenia buchii** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchii, Schizostoma buchii Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Kokenella buchi** (Münster, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchii, **Manticoceras buchii** (d'Archiac & Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchii, **Goniatites buchii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchii, Goniatites buchii d'Archiac & Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Manticoceras buchii** (d'Archiac & Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchii, **Helix buchii** F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- buchii, **Myxas buchii** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BUCHIIDAE** Cox, 1953 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-BUCHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buchiola**, Genus **Buchiola** Barrande, 1881 † (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BUCHIOLIDAE** Grimm, 1998 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-CYRTODONTIDA [Order]-PRAECARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchivacoana, **Cymia buchivacoana** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchivacoana, **Chione buchivacoana** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchivacoanus, **Lindapecten buchivacoanus** (F. Hodson & al., 1927 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchivacoensis, Phos buchivacoensis F. Hodson, 1931 † - syn of: **Cymatophos veatchi** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucholzi, **Pseudachatina wrighti bucholzi** W. Kobelt - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Buchotrigonia**, Genus **Buchotrigonia** Dietrich, 1938 † (BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE** Leanza, 1993 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-MYOPHORELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchozi, **Metaconulus buchozi** Renard, 1994 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buchozia**, Subgenus **Oenopota (Buchozia)** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buchtarmensis, Casertiana buchtarmensis L.V. Krivosheina, 1978 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- bucia, **Drymaeus bucia** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bucina, **Calliotropis bucina** C. Vilvens, 2006 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- bucina, **Trochaclis bucina** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (TROCHACLIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucinum, **Nephriticeras bucinum** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buckhornia**, Genus **Buckhornia** Yancey & Heaney, 2000 † (LUNULACARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucki, **Thecodonta bucki** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- buckinghamensis, **Chlamys eboreus buckinghamensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1939 - (PECTINIDAE)
- buckinghamensis, **Turritella buckinghamensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1939 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucklandi, **Aegocrioceras bucklandi** (Buckland, 1836 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucklandi, **Arietites bucklandi** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucklandi, **Belemnites bucklandi** J. Phillips, 1867 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucklandi, **Hysteroceras bucklandi** Spath, 1922 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucklandi, **Cantharus bucklandi** d'Archiac, 1850 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucklandi, Austromitra bucklandi C.J. Gabriel, 1962 - syn of: **Austromitra tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- bucklandi, **Euhoplites bucklandi** (Spath 1925 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucklandi, **Loligosepia bucklandi** Voltz, 1840 † - (LOLIGOSEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucklandi, **Barymactra bucklandi** (Defrance 1823) † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucklandi, **Ecculiomphalus bucklandi** Portlock, 1843 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucklandi, Daphnella bucklandi C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Daphnella botanica** C. Hedley, 1918 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bucklandi, **Jujubinus bucklandi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucklandi, Trochus bucklandi B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Jujubinus bucklandi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucklandi, Strigosella bucklandi B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Jujubinus bucklandi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bucklandii, Goniatites bucklandii G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Gonioclymenia speciosa** (G.G. Münster, 1831 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucklandii, **Turritella bucklandii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucklandnicksi, **Plaxiphora bucklandnicksi** B.I. Sirenko, 2012 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Buckleya**, syn of: Genus **Buckleyia** H.C. Higgins, 1872 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- buckleyi, **Drymaeus buckleyi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1895) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- buckleyi, **Nenia buckleyi** H.C. Higgins, 1872 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- buckleyi, **Thaumastus buckleyi** H.C. Higgins, 1872 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- buckleyi, Elliptio buckleyi I. Lea, 1843 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis buckleyi** I. Lea, 1843 - (UNIONIDAE)
- buckleyi, **Elliptio jayensis buckleyi** I. Lea, 1843 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Buckleyia**, Genus **Buckleyia** H.C. Higgins, 1872 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Buckleyia**, syn of: Genus **Daronia** A. Adams, 1861 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- buckmani, **Pleuroceras spinatum buckmani** (Moxon, 1841 †) - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buckmani, **Protocardia buckmani** Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buckmani, **Corbula buckmani** J. Lycett, 1863 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buckmani, **Pleydellia buckmani** Maubeuge, 1947 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buckmani, **Jacobella buckmani** (Bonarelli, 1895 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buckmani, **Modiolus buckmani** Rollier, 1914 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buckmani, **Nododelphinula buckmani** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1850 †) - (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buckmani, **Lilloettia buckmani** Crickmay, 1930 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buckmani, **Trigonia buckmani** Cox. † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buckmanina**, Genus **Buckmanina** Cossmann, 1920 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- buckmanni, Nododelphinula buckmanni Morris & J. Lycett, 1850 † - syn of: **Nododelphinula buckmani** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1850 †) - (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucknilli, **Epitonium bucknilli** A.W.B. Powell, 1924 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bucknilli, **Turbonilla bucknilli** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bucquoyi, Galeodea bucquoyi É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- bucquoyi, Clathurella bucquoyi É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Raphitoma alternans** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- bucquoyi, Nassa bucquoyi É.A.A. Locard, 1887 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucquoyi, Parthenina bucquoyi É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Odostomella doliolum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bucquoyi, **Philbertia bucquoyi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bucquoyi, **Eligmostoma bucquoyi** Renard, 1994 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bucquoyi sfaxiana, **Philbertia bucquoyi sfaxiana** F. Nordsieck, 1977 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bucuyensis, **Gongylostomella hilleri bucuyensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- budaensis, Turritella budaensis Shattuck, 1903 † - syn of: **Turritella leonensis** T.A. Conrad, 1857 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Budaiceras**, Genus **Budaiceras** Böse , 1928 † (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- budanyi, **Nostoceras budanyi** A. Hyatt 1894 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- budapestensis, **Tandonia budapestensis** (J. Hazay, 1881) - (MILACIDAE)
- budavadensis, **Pascoeites budavadensis** Spath, 1933 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- buddha, Anagaudryceras buddha E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Anagaudryceras sacya** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buddhai, **Bathrotomaria buddhai** Das & al., 2005 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buddhaica, **Brachytoma buddhaica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buddhaicus, **Fusus buddhaicus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buddhaites**, Genus **Buddhaites** Diener , 1895 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buddiana, **Chama buddiana** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (CHAMIDAE)
- buddiana avus, Zaphysema buddiana avus H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910 - syn of: **Zaphysema**

buddianum (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (SAGDIDAE)

- buddianum, **Zaphysema buddianum** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (SAGDIDAE)
- buddianus, Unio buddianus I. Lea, 1843 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- buddii, **Achatinella buddii** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- buddlei, **Paralaoma buddlei** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- buddlei, **Rhytida buddlei** A.W.B. Powell, 1948 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- budensis, Ranella budensis J. Noszky, 1940 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- budgei, Fusus budgei Müller, 1851 - syn of: **Helicaulax stenoptera** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- budha, **Torinia budha** Noetling, 1895 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- budinici, **Bithynia budinici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- budkeri, **Lutraria budkeri** M. Nicklés, 1955 - (MACTRIDAE)
- budleighensis, **Cyrtolites budleighensis** Reed, 1921 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- budnikovi, **Aphanaia budnikovi** Biakov, 2011 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- budnikovi, **Pseudosverdrupites budnikovi** Kutygin, 1996 † - (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- budo, Loligo budo Wakiya & M. Ishikawa, 1921 - syn of: **Uroteuthis edulis** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- buduiensis, **Hemizaptyx arikangensis buduiensis** C.K. Chang & T. Okubo, 1997 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- budunensis, **Michiganites budunensis** Kuzina, 1994 † - (PROLECANITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- budusi, **Prososthenia budusi** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buechelia**, Genus **Buechelia** Schlüter , 1894 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buedesheimense, Probeloceras buedesheimense Clausen, 1969 † - syn of: **Maternoceras buedesheimense** (Clausen, 1969 †) - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buedesheimense, **Maternoceras buedesheimense** (Clausen, 1969 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buehleri, **Pseudocyclotus buehleri** B. Rensch, 1937 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- buehleri, **Papuina buehleri** B. Rensch, 1933 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Buehleroceras**, Genus **Buehleroceras** Ulrich & al., 1943 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buehmanensis, **Sonorella sabinoensis buehmanensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Buehreriella**, Subgenus **Pseudoschloenbachia (Buehreriella)** M. Collignon, 1969 † (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buekkensis, **Neritina buekkensis** Telegdi-Roth, 1914 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buekkianum, **Bucardium buekkianum** Telegdi-Roth, 1914 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buelli, **Salpingostoma buelli** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buellowi, Clinocardium buellowi H. Rolle, 1896 - syn of: **Keenocardium buelowi** (H. Rolle, 1896) - (CARDIIDAE)
- buelowi, **Amphidromus buelowi** H. Fruhstorfer, 1905 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- buelowi, **Keenocardium buelowi** (H. Rolle, 1896) - (CARDIIDAE)
- buelowi, **Murella scabriuscula buelowi** (H. von Maltzan, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- buelowi, **Oliva buelowi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - (OLIVIDAE)
- buelowi inscripta, **Oliva buelowi inscripta** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- buelowi malalakensis, **Amphidromus buelowi malalakensis** Parsons & J. Abbas, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- buelowi phuketensis, **Oliva buelowi phuketensis** B. Tursch, L. Germain & D. Greifeneder, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- buelowi stoneorum, **Oliva buelowi stoneorum** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Buelowiteuthis**, Genus **Buelowiteuthis** Jeletzky, 1965 † (AULACOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- buena, **Achatinella apexfulva buena** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- buenavista, **Cunearca buenavista** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buenavistaensis, **Volvarina buenavistaensis** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- buenavistana, **Hexacorbula buenavistana** (F. Hodson, 1927 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buenavistana, **Pitar buenavistana** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buenavistensis, **Bulimulus buenavistensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- buenevaraensis, **Polygona buenevaraensis** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buenovistana, Pitar buenovistana F. Hodson, 1927 † - syn of: **Pitar buenavistana** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buergli, **Buergliceras buergli** Etayo Serna, 1968 † - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buergliceras**, Subgenus **Psilotissotia (Buergliceras)** Etayo Serna, 1968 † (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- buergueri, **Vaginulus buergueri** (H.R. Simroth, 1914) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- buetschlii, **Paraoncidium buetschlii** (Stantschinsky, 1907) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- buetschlii, Oncidium buetschlii Stantschinsky, 1907 - syn of: **Paraoncidium buetschlii** (Stantschinsky, 1907) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- buettikoferi, **Thiara buettikoferi** M.M. Schepman, 1888 - (THIARIDAE)
- **Buettnerella**, Genus **Buettnerella** Simroth, 1888 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- buettneri, **Parajuga buettneri** (P. Ehrmann in F. Büttner & P. Ehrmann, 1927) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- buettneri, Melania buettneri P. Ehrmann in F. Büttner & P. Ehrmann, 1927 - syn of: **Parajuga buettneri** (P. Ehrmann in F. Büttner & P. Ehrmann, 1927) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Buettneria**, syn of: Genus **Buettnerella** Simroth, 1888 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- buffaloense, **Diaphoroceras buffaloense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buffaloense, Rayonnoceras buffaloense Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † - syn of: **Rayonnoceras solidiforme** Croneis, 1926 † - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buffalowallowense, **Euloxoceras buffalowallowense** Niko & Mapes, 2015 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buffetia**, Genus **Buffetia** T. Iredale, 1945 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Buffo**, syn of: Genus **Marsupina** W.H. Dall, 1904 (BURSIDAE)
- buffonensis, **Amplirhagada buffonensis** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- buffoniana, **Humboldtiana buffoniana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- buffyae, **Elimia buffyae** E.L. Mihalcik & F.G. Thompson, 2002 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- bufo, **Arcestes bufo** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bufo, Tritonium bufo P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tutufa bufo** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bufo, **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BURSIDAE)
- bufo, **Tutufa bufo** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BURSIDAE)
- bufo, Bufonaria bufo J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BURSIDAE)
- bufo, Marsupina bufo J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BURSIDAE)
- bufo, **Purpura bufo** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- bufo, Murex bufo J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (MURICIDAE)
- bufo, Mancinella bufo J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Purpura bufo** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- bufo, **Ramsdenia bufo** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (POMATIIDAE)
- bufo lissostoma, **Tutufa bufo lissostoma** E.A. Smith, 1914 - (BURSIDAE)
- bufo robusta, **Tutufa bufo robusta** T. Cossignani, 2009 - (BURSIDAE)
- **Bufonaria**, Genus **Bufonaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (BURSIDAE)
- **Bufonariella**, syn of: Genus **Bursa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BURSIDAE)
- bufonia, **Bursa bufonia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BURSIDAE)
- bufonia, Murex bufonia J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Bursa bufonia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- bufonia, Ranella bufonia J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - syn of: **Bursa bufonia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- bufonia dunkeri, **Bursa bufonia dunkeri** T. Kira, 1962 - (BURSIDAE)
- bufonides, Purpura bufonides A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Purpura bufo** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- bufoniopsis, Bursa bufoniopsis C.J. Maury, 1917 - syn of: **Bursa grayana** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (BURSIDAE)
- bufonis, Hungarites bufonis McLearn, 1948 † - syn of: **Azarianites bufonis** (McLearn, 1948 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bufonis, **Azarianites bufonis** (McLearn, 1948 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bufonis, **Tropites bufonis** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bufonium, Gyrineum bufonium J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Bursa bufonia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- bugabensis, **Mesembrinus bugabensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1893) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bugeae, **Clathropsis bugeae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bugense, **Segmentina bugense** Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bugensis, **Dreissena bugensis** N.I. Andrusov, 1897 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- bugensis, **Dreissena rostriformis bugensis** (T.W. Therriault & al., 2004) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- bugensis, **Valvata bugensis** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bugensis, **Sinotaia bugensis** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bugensis jagorlitica, **Valvata bugensis jagorlitica** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bughotu, **Turbonilla bughotu** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bugunzhensis, **Flexoptychites bugunzhensis** Shevyrev, 1968 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bugunzhites**, Genus **Bugunzhites** Shevyrev , 1995 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buhaheensis, **Neamnigenia buhaheensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † - (ARCHANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buhaheensis, **Leiopteria buhaheensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buhariensis, **Palmadusta lentiginosa buhariensis** R.S.L. Jonklaas & K. Nicolay, 1977 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- buicki, **Splendrillia buicki** F.E. Wells, 1990 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- buidei, **Cerion gundlachi buidei** M.L. Jaume, 1984 - (CERIONIDAE)
- buijsei, Cerithiopsis buijsei D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis lata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- buijsei, **Fargoa buijsei** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- buijsei, Eulimella buijsei J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - syn of: **Koloonella buijsi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- buijsei, **Clanculus buijsei** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- buijsi, **Koloonella buijsi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- buitendijki, **Colubraria buitendijki** F.M. Bayer, 1933 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- buitroni, **Stephanosphinctes buitroni** Sandoval & Westermann, 1986 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bujnitzkii, **Lissospira bujnitzkii** (G.P. Gorbunov, 1946) - (SKENEIDAE)
- bujnitzkii, Skenea bujnitzkii G.P. Gorbunov, 1946 - syn of: **Lissospira bujnitzkii** (G.P. Gorbunov, 1946) - (SKENEIDAE)
- bukabukaensis, **Calliotropis bukabukaensis** Hickman, 2016 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- bukini, **Colus bukini** Y.I. Kantor, 1984 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Bukkenites**, Genus **Bukkenites** Tozer , 1994 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bukobae, **Halolimnohelix bukobae** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895) - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- **Bukobia**, Genus **Bukobia** H.R. Simroth, 1896 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- bukovaci, **Melanopsis bukovaci** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bukowskii, **Cardioceras bukowskii** (Maire, 1938 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bukowskii, **Salakosia bukowskii** Willmann, 1981 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bukowskii, **Theodoxus bukowskii** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bukowskii, **Valvata bukowskii** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bukowskii, **Viviparus bukowskii** P. Oppenheim, 1919 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bukowskiites**, Genus **Bukowskiites** Diener, 1905 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bukowskites**, Genus **Bukowskites** Jeannet , 1951 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bula, **Fluviopupa bula** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bulacanensis, **Obba bulacanensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1888) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bulacanensis, Helix bulacanensis J.G. Hidalgo, 1888 - syn of: **Obba bulacanensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1888) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Bulacanites**, Genus **Bulacanites** Kase & Aguilar, 2006 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulalacaoana, **Cochlostyla electrica bulalacaoana** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bulardi, Procymatoceras bulardi Tintant, 1969 † - syn of: **Procymatoceras boulardi** Tintant, 1969 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bularra, **Astele bularra** (T.A. Garrard, 1961) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- bularra, Calliostoma bularra T.A. Garrard, 1961 - syn of: **Astele bularra** (T.A. Garrard, 1961) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- bulbacea, **Neptunea bulbacea** (A. Valenciennes, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bulbacea, Neptunea bulbacea A.C. Bernardi, 1858 - syn of: **Neptunea bulbacea** (A. Valenciennes, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bulbacea, **Retizafra bulbacea** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bulbacea, Spirotropis bulbacea R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Aoteadrillia bulbacea** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- bulbacea, **Aoteadrillia bulbacea** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- bulbacea, Pleurotoma bulbacea R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Aoteadrillia bulbacea** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- bulbacea laevigata, Neptunea bulbacea laevigata L. von Schrenck, 1861 - syn of: **Neptunea bulbacea** (A. Valenciennes, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- bulbacea zonata, Neptunea bulbacea zonata A.N. Golikov, 1963 - syn of: **Neptunea**

bulbacea (A. Valenciennes, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- bulbaceus, Fusus bulbaceus A.C. Bernardi, 1858 - syn of: **Neptunea bulbacea** (A. Valenciennes, 1858) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Bulbaeolidia**, Genus **Bulbaeolidia** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2013 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- bulbiforme, **Sycostoma bulbiforme** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulbiformis, Scalenostoma bulbiformis G.B. I Sowerby, 1878 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bulbiformis, **Coralliophila bulbiformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MURICIDAE)
- bulbiformis, **Rapa bulbiformis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1870 - (MURICIDAE)
- bulbiformis, Purpura bulbiformis T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Coralliophila bulbiformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MURICIDAE)
- bulbiformis, **Oliva bulbiformis** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bulbiformis laevis, **Oliva bulbiformis laevis** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bulbiformis similis, **Oliva bulbiformis similis** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Bulbifusus**, syn of: Genus **Mazzalina** Conrad, 1960 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bulbihastula**, Genus **Bulbihastula** Garvie, 1996 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulbodes, **Clavilithes bulbodes** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulboides, **Omphalotropis bulboides** B. Rensch, 1937 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- bulbosa, Achatinella bulbosa J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Laminella bulbosa** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulbosa, **Laminella bulbosa** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- bulbosa, Amalda bulbosa T. Ninomiya, 1991 - syn of: **Amalda bullosa** T. Ninomiya, 1991 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- bulbosa, **Papyridea bulbosa** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulbosa, **Seila bulbosa** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bulbosa, Hebeseila bulbosa H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Seila bulbosa** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- bulbosa, Ransoniella bulbosa L. Dolin, 2007 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bulbosa, **Gibberula bulbosa** L.A. Reeve, 1865 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- bulbosa, **Liochlamys bulbosa** (A. Heilprin, 1886 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulbosa, **Flabellina bulbosa** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 1998 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- bulbosa, **Glossus bulbosa** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulbosa, **Rapana bulbosa** D.C. Solander, 1817 - (MURICIDAE)
- bulbosa, Trophon bulbosa G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Trophon geversianum** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (MURICIDAE)
- bulbosa, Rapa bulbosa L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Rapana rapiformis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- bulbosa, **Oliva bulbosa** (Roding, 1798 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulbosa, **Oliva bulbosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- bulbosa, Oliva bulbosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Oliva bulbosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- bulbosa, **Proneomenia bulbosa** Ó. García-Álvarez, M. Zamarro & V. Urgorri, 2009 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- bulbosa, **Kermia bulbosa** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulbosa, **Asperdaphne peradmirabilis bulbosa** T. Shuto, 1965 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bulbosa, **Juga bulbosa** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- bulbosa, Petricola bulbosa A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Choristodon robustus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- bulbosa, **Nannamoria bulbosa** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2008 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- bulbosa alba, **Oliva bulbosa alba** C.W. Johnson, 1915 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bulbosa aurata, **Oliva bulbosa aurata** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bulbosa bicingulata, **Oliva bulbosa bicingulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bulbosa fabagina, **Oliva bulbosa fabagina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bulbosa immaculata, **Oliva bulbosa immaculata** E.G. Vanatta, 1915 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bulbosa inflata, **Oliva bulbosa inflata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- bulbosa lacertina, **Oliva bulbosa lacertina** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1825 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bulbosa tuberosa, **Oliva bulbosa tuberosa** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bulbosa undata, **Oliva bulbosa undata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bulbosum, **Nigericeras bulbosum** (Reyment, 1954 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulbosum, Buccinum bulbosum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Rapana rapiformis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- bulbosum, **Dimeroceras bulbosum** (I. von Born, 1912 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulbosum, **Phragmoceras bulbosum** C.L.F. von Sandberger † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulbosum, **Spathoderma bulbosum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2008 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- bulbosus, Fusus bulbosus A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bulbrooki, **Narona bulbrooki** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulbrooki, **Marginella bulbrooki** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulbula, Eulima bulbula R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Hypermastus bulbulus** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bulbula, **Odostomia bulbula** C. Hedley, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bulbula, **Oophana bulbula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1862) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- bulbula, **Athleta bulbula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulbulina, **Persicula bulbulina** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- bulbulinula, Mangelia bulbulinula É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Pleurotomella demosia** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- bulbulinula, Mangelis bulbulinula É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Pleurotomella demosia** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bulbulum, **Epitonium bulbulum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bulbulus, Placostylus bulbulus J. Gassies, 1871 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- bulbulus, **Guamampa bulbulus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bulbulus, Bulimus bulbulus J. Gassies, 1871 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- bulbulus, **Planispira bulbulus** A. Mousson, 1849 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bulbulus, **Pyruclia bulbulus** (Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- bulbulus, Epitonium bulbulus O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Epitonium krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bulbulus, **Hypermastus bulbulus** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (EULIMIDAE)
- bulbulus, **Natica bulbulus** White, 1887 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulbulus, Strombus bulbulus G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Terestrombus fragilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- bulbulus, Canarium bulbulus G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Terestrombus fragilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- bulbus, **Oospira bulbus** (W.H. Benson, 1863) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bulbus, **Varioconus bulbus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- bulbus, **Cypraeorbis bulbus** Garvie, 1996 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulbus, **Sycostoma bulbus** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bulbus**, Genus **Bulbus** T. Brown, 1827 (NATICIDAE)
- bulbus, **Octopus bulbus** M.D. Norman, 2001 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- bulbus, **Alcithoe bulbus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulbus sinistral, **Sycostoma bulbus sinistral** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buldowskia**, Genus **Buldowskia** Moskvicheva, 1973 (UNIONIDAE)
- buldowskii, **Camptoceras buldowskii** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.A. Prozorova, 1990 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- buldowskii, Anemina buldowskii I.M. Moskvicheva, 1973 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bulgana, **Rhagada bulgana** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bulgare, **Cerion bulgare** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (CERIONIDAE)
- bulgarica, **Chondrina arcadica bulgarica** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Bulgarica**, Genus **Bulgarica** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bulgarica, Monetaria bulgarica E.I. Kojumdgieva, 1960 - syn of: **Monetaria moneta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bulgarica, **Belgrandiella bulgarica** A.M. Angelov, 1972 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bulgarica, **Kolevia bulgarica** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bulgarica, **Radomaniola bulgarica** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bulgarica, **Sadleriana bulgarica** (A.J. Wagner, 1928) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bulgarica, **Gloeria bulgarica** D.G. Georgiev, I. Dedov & Varadinova, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- bulgarica, Acme bulgarica A.J. Wagner, 1928 - syn of: **Sadleriana bulgarica** (A.J. Wagner, 1928) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bulgarica, **Mactra bulgarica** (F. Toula, 1909 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulgarica, **Orculella bulgarica** (P. Hesse, 1915) - (ORCULIDAE)
- bulgarica, **Mitrocaprina bulgarica** Tzankov, 1965 † - (PLAGIOPTYCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulgarica, **Vitrea bulgarica** S. Damjanov & I. Pintér, 1969 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- bulgarica lamellata, **Orculella bulgarica lamellata** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- bulgaricum, **Deroceras bulgaricum** A.V. Grossu, 1969 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- bulgaricum, **Australiceras bulgaricum** Dimitrova, 1967 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulgaricus, **Mesohibolithes bulgaricus** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulgaricus, **Spelaeodiscus bulgaricus** (P. Subai & I. Dedov, 2008) - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- bulgaricus, **Viviparus bulgaricus** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulgariensis, **Bulgarica bulgariensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bulgariensis intricata, **Bulgarica bulgariensis intricata** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bulgariensis osmanica, **Bulgarica bulgariensis osmanica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bulgia, **Creseis bulgia** Sakthivel, 1974 - (CRESEIDAE)
- bulici, Fossarulus bulici Š. Brusina, 1897 † - syn of: **Fossarulus moniliferus** Š. Brusina, 1876 † - (RISSOOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bulicingulina**, Genus **Bulicingulina** E. Robba, 2013 † (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bulimactaeon**, Genus **Bulimactaeon** Cossmann, 1891 † (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulimea, **Thaumastus bulimea** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- **Bulimella**, Subgenus **Achatinella (Bulimella)** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Bulimeulima**, Genus **Bulimeulima** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 (EULIMIDAE)
- bulimiformis, Bulimella bulimiformis J.W. Hall, 1858 † - syn of: **Bulimorpha bulimiformis** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) - (ACHATINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulimiformis, Granopupa bulimiformis A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- bulimiformis, **Bulimorpha bulimiformis** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bulimilittorina**, syn of: Genus **Littoraria** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 (LITTORINIDAE)
- bulimina, **Bathyptychia bulimina** (P.V. Gredler, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Bulimina**, syn of: Genus **Buliminus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- bulimina, **Auriptygma bulimina** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulimina, **Rissoina bulimina** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulimina, Machrochilina bulimina Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Auriptygma bulimina** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BULIMINIDAE** - syn of Family: **ENIDAE**
- **Buliminidius**, Subgenus **Pseudobuliminus (Buliminidius)** P.M. Heude, 1890 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- buliminoides, **Pseudobuliminus buliminoides** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- buliminoides, **Rissopsis buliminoides** R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- buliminoides, **Rugadentia buliminoides** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- buliminoides, Marginodostomia buliminoides (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - syn of: **Rugadentia buliminoides** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Buliminopsis**, syn of: Genus **Pseudobuliminus** P.V. Gredler, 1886 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- buliminus, **Pseudobuliminus buliminus** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Buliminus**, Genus **Buliminus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- buliminus, **Strobeus buliminus** (Lindstrom, 1884 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buliminus strigata, **Pseudobuliminus buliminus strigata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Bulimnaea**, syn of: Genus **Bulimnea** S.S. Haldeman, 1841 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Bulimnea**, Genus **Bulimnea** S.S. Haldeman, 1841 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Bulimnea**, syn of: Genus **Lymnaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- bulimoides, **Achatinella bulimoides** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides, **Fernandezia bulimoides** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- bulimoides, **Acteon bulimoides** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulimoides, **Plekocheilus bulimoides** L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- bulimoides, Meladomus bulimoides W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Lanistes purpureus** (I.H. Jonas, 1839) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- bulimoides, Atlanta bulimoides D'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Limacina bulimoides** Orbigny, 1836 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- bulimoides, **Alopia bulimoides** (A. Braun, 1843) † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulimoides, Cochlicella bulimoides A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Cochlicella barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- bulimoides, **Cylindrobullina bulimoides** (P. Morris & J. Lycett †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulimoides, Melampus bulimoides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1817 - syn of: **Chilina dombeiana** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bulimoides, **Limacina bulimoides** Orbigny, 1836 - (LIMACINIDAE)
- bulimoides, **Sphaerogalba bulimoides** (I. Lea, 1841) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- bulimoides, **Galba bulimoides** (E. Klein, 1846 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulimoides, Bakerilymnaea bulimoides I. Lea, 1841 - syn of: **Sphaerogalba bulimoides** (I. Lea, 1841) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- bulimoides, **Mitra bulimoides** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- bulimoides, **Cleopatra bulimoides** (G.A. Olivier, 1804) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- bulimoides, Fossarus bulimoides J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Leucotina casta** (A. Adams, 1853) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- bulimoides, **Antiplanes bulimoides** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- bulimoides, **Odostomia bulimoides** S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1865 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bulimoides, Odostomia bulimoides G.A. Brugnone, 1873 - syn of: **Odostomia bulimulus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bulimoides, Rissoa bulimoides J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 † - syn of: **Alvania lachesis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulimoides, **Trajanella bulimoides** (Matheron, 1881 †) - (TRAJANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulimoides albalabia, **Achatinella bulimoides albalabia** D.A. Welch, 1954 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides arnemani, **Achatinella bulimoides arnemani** D.A. Welch, 1958 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides caesiapicta, **Achatinella bulimoides caesiapicta** D.A. Welch, 1954 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides circulospadix, **Achatinella bulimoides circulospadix** D.A. Welch, 1954 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides cockerelli, **Sphaerogalba bulimoides cockerelli** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- bulimoides elegans, **Achatinella bulimoides elegans** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides emini, **Cleopatra bulimoides emini** E.A. Smith, 1888 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- bulimoides fricki, **Achatinella bulimoides fricki** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides fulvula, **Achatinella bulimoides fulvula** D.A. Welch, 1954 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides glabra, **Achatinella bulimoides glabra** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides kaipapauensis, **Achatinella bulimoides kaipapauensis** D.A. Welch, 1958 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides kalekukei, **Achatinella bulimoides kalekukei** D.A. Welch, 1954 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides mistura, **Achatinella bulimoides mistura** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1913 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides obliqua, **Achatinella bulimoides obliqua** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides oomorpha, **Achatinella bulimoides oomorpha** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides oswaldi, **Achatinella bulimoides oswaldi** D.A. Welch, 1958 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides ovata, **Achatinella bulimoides ovata** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides papakokoensis, **Achatinella bulimoides papakokoensis** D.A. Welch, 1958 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides pauli, **Cleopatra bulimoides pauli** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- bulimoides rosea, **Achatinella bulimoides rosea** W.J. Swainson, 1828 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides rosealimbata, **Achatinella bulimoides rosealimbata** D.A. Welch, 1958 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides rotunda, **Achatinella bulimoides rotunda** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides rufapicta, **Achatinella bulimoides rufapicta** D.A. Welch, 1958 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides senegalensis, **Cleopatra bulimoides senegalensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- bulimoides spadicea, **Achatinella bulimoides spadicea** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- bulimoides techella, **Sphaerogalba bulimoides techella** (S.S. Haldeman, 1867) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- bulimoides vidua, **Achatinella bulimoides vidua** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimoides wheatleyana, **Achatinella bulimoides wheatleyana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1913 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- bulimopsis, **Medioriopsis bulimopsis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bulimorpha**, Genus **Bulimorpha** Whitfield , 1882 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bulimoscilla**, Genus **Bulimoscilla** E. Robba, 2013 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **BULIMULIDAE** Tryon, 1867 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- bulimuloides, **Mucronalia bulimuloides** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EULIMIDAE)
- bulimuloideum, **Buccinum bulimuloideum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Bulimulopsis**, syn of: Genus **Simpulopsis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Bulimulus**, Genus **Bulimulus** W.E. Leach, 1814 (BULIMULIDAE)
- bulimulus, **Odostomia bulimulus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bulimulus ignorata, Odostomia bulimulus ignorata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - syn of: **Odostomia ignorata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Bulimus**, Genus **Bulimus** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (BULIMULIDAE)
- bulimus, Melania bulimus A. Scacchi, 1835 - syn of: **Odostomia plicata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (THIARIDAE)
- bulinea, **Euparthenia bulinea** (R.T. Lowe, 1841) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bulinea sulcata, **Euparthenia bulinea sulcata** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bulinoides, Limacina bulinoides D'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Limacina bulimoides** Orbigny, 1836 - (LIMACINIDAE)
- **Bulinus**, syn of: Genus **Ena** W.E. Leach in W.H. Turton, 1831 (ENIDAE)
- **Bulinus**, Genus **Bulinus** O.F. Müller, 1781 (PLANORBIDAE)
- bulkurensis, **Kolymia bulkurensis** (Voronetz, 1936 †) - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulkurensis, **Wilkingia bulkurensis** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulkurensis, **Pachymyonia bulkurensis** Astafieva-Urbajtis, 1976 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulla, **Pomacea bulla** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- bulla, **Anozyga bulla** Hoare, 1980 † - (ANOZYGIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulla, Palaearca bulla Salter, 1866 † - syn of: **Vanuxemia bulla** (Salter, 1866 †) - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulla, **Bothriembryon bulla** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Bulla**, Genus **Bulla** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (BULLIDAE)
- bulla, **Ningbingia bulla** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bulla, **Baluchicardia bulla** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulla, **Semicassis bulla** T. Habe, 1961 - (CASSIDAE)
- bulla, **Cetoconcha bulla** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- bulla, **Vanuxemia bulla** (Salter, 1866 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulla, Melampus bulla R.T. Lowe - syn of: **Melampus bullaoides** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bulla, **Cepaea bulla** Lueger, 1981 † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulla, **Cheilea bulla** L.A. Reeve, 1859 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- bulla, **Nesobornia bulla** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (KELLIIDAE)
- bulla, **Anodontia bulla** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulla, **Cerasina bulla** (W. Kobelt, 1881) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- bulla, Lyonsia bulla W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Cetoconcha bulla** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- bulla, **Solamen bulla** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- bulla, **Prionovolva bulla** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- bulla, Philine bulla E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Philine aperta** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PHILINIDAE)
- bulla, **Physa bulla** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PHYSIDAE)
- bulla, **Kruppomenia bulla** M. Zamarro, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2015 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- bulla, **Euprotomus bulla** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- bulla, Strombus bulla P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Euprotomus bulla** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- bulla, **Trivellona bulla** L. Dolin, 2001 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- bulla, **Timothynus bulla** (T.A. Conrad, 1865 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bulla, Velutina bulla T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Limneria prolongata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- bulla fernandesi, **Semicassis bulla fernandesi** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (CASSIDAE)
- bulla obscura, **Semicassis bulla obscura** J.T. Kuroda, 1962 - (CASSIDAE)
- bullacea, **Terrycarlessia bullacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- bullaceus, **Helicarion bullaceus** N.H. Odhner, 1917 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Bullacta**, Genus **Bullacta** L.S.R. Bergh, 1901 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **BULLACTIDAE** - syn of Family: **HAMINOEIDAE**
- **Bullaea**, syn of: Genus **Philine** P. Ascanius, 1772 (PHILINIDAE)
- bullaeformis, Acteon bullaeformis J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Acteon tornatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Bullamirifica**, Genus **Bullamirifica** Squires & Saul, 2005 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullaoides, **Melampus bullaoides** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Bullapex**, Subgenus **Laemodonta (Bullapex)** F. Haas, 1950 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bullara, Astele bullara T.A. Garrard, 1961 - syn of: **Astele bularra** (T.A. Garrard, 1961) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- bullardi, **Tessarolax bullardi** Saul & R.L. Squires, 2015 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bullaria**, syn of: Genus **Bulla** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (BULLIDAE)
- **Bullaria**, Genus **Bullaria** Rafinesque, 1815 † (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullaria, **Eocypraea bullaria** (von Schlotheim 1820 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BULLARIIDAE** - syn of Family: **BULLIDAE**
- **Bullastra**, Genus **Bullastra** L.S.R. Bergh, 1901 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- bullata, **Acteocina bullata** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- bullata, **Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (AKERIDAE)
- bullata, **Ancilla bullata** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullata, **Barbatia bullata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- bullata, **Cymbularia bullata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullata, **Helicostyla bullata** W.J. Broderip, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bullata, Trigonostoma bullata G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Trigonostoma bullatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- bullata, Fulvia bullata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Fulvia aperta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- bullata, Papyridea bullata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Fulvia aperta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- bullata, Papyridea bullata A.E. Verrill, 1870 - syn of: **Papyridea aspersa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- bullata, **Textilia bullata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- bullata, Cylichnella bullata L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Acteocina bullata** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- bullata, Cypraea bullata G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Trivia arctica** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bullata, Luria bullata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Luria cinerea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bullata, **Toledonia bullata** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- bullata, **Globiscala bullata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bullata, Opalia bullata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Opalia infrequens** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- bullata, **Kellia bullata** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (KELLIIDAE)
- bullata, Laternula bullata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- bullata, **Limatula bullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (LIMIDAE)
- bullata, Lucina bullata R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Cavatidens bullula** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- bullata, Anodontia bullata R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Cavatidens bullula** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- bullata, Anatina bullata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Bullata**, Genus **Bullata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bullata, **Bullata bullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bullata, **Hydroginella bullata** F. Boyer, A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bullata, Nassa bullata F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius acuticostus** (R.P. Montrouzier in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1864) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- bullata, **Cassianpisulina bullata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullata, **Oliva fulgurator bullata** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bullata, Ostrea bullata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Limatula bullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)

- bullata, **Carpiscula bullata** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- bullata, Ovula bullata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Globovula cavanaghi** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (OVULIDAE)
- bullata, Sandalia bullata G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Sandalia triticea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (OVULIDAE)
- bullata, **Pachychilus bullata** (I. Lea, 1850) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- bullata, **Biligulitheca bullata** Z.X. Qian & al., 2001 † - (PARAKORILITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullata, **Odostomia bullata** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bullata, **Fusidaphne bullata** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bullata, **Fusispira bullata** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullata, **Transkeia bullata** (R.W. Dunker, 1865) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- bullata, **Pelecyora bullata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- bullata, Voluta bullata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Bullata bullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- bullata, Callipara bullata W.J. Swainson, 1829 - syn of: **Callipara bullatiana** C.S. Weaver & J.E. Dupont, 1967 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- bullata articulata, Textilia bullata articulata P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Textilia bullata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- bullata californica, Papyridea bullata californica A.E. Verrill, 1870 - syn of: **Papyridea aspersa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- bullata costaricana, **Acteocina bullata costaricana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullata galearis, Carpiscula bullata galearis C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Carpiscula galearis** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- bullata nana, Acera bullata nana J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (AKERIDAE)
- bullata pongo, Textilia bullata pongo T. Shikama, 1977 - syn of: **Textilia bullata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- bullata virginiae, Carpiscula bullata virginiae F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 - syn of: **Carpiscula virginiae** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- bullatiana, **Callipara bullatiana** C.S. Weaver & J.E. Dupont, 1967 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Bullatimorphites**, Genus **Bullatimorphites** Buckman, 1921 † (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullatimorphus, **Bullatimorphites bullatimorphus** Buckman, 1922 † - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullatum, Calliostoma bullatum G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- bullatum, **Trigonostoma bullatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- bullatum, Cardium bullatum É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Acanthocardia echinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- bullatum, Cardium bullatum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Fulvia aperta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- bullatum, Cardium bullatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Papyridea lata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CARDIIDAE)
- bullatum, **Paradimeroceras bullatum** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullatum, **Sphaeromanticoceras bullatum** (Wedekind, 1913 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullatum, **Polygrammoceras bullatum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1839) † - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullatum, **Redpathoceras bullatum** Kröger, 2013 † - (PROBILLINGSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullatum, **Columbarium bullatum** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- bullatus, **Ataphrus bullatus** Moore † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullatus, Cylindrites bullatus Morris & J. Lycett 1851 † - syn of: **Goniocylindrites bullatus** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullatus, **Goniocylindrites bullatus** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullatus, Fusinus bullatus W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Columbarium bullatum** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bullatus, Hoplites bullatus Spath, 1925 † - syn of: **Hoplites benettianus bullatus** Spath, 1925 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullatus, **Hoplites benettianus bullatus** Spath, 1925 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullatus, Lepidopleurus bullatus P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Chaetopleura lurida** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- bullatus, Tectarius bullatus T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Tectarius grandinatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- bullatus, Nautilus bullatus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Syringonautilus bullatus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bullatus, **Cryptopecten bullatus** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912) - (PECTINIDAE)
- bullatus, **Parasilesites bullatus** Imlay, 1959 † - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullatus, Solen bullatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Fulvia aperta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (SOLENIDAE)
- bullatus, **Syringonautilus bullatus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullatus, **Pseudosirenites bullatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullatus, Trochus bullatus T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Tectarius grandinatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- bullatus, **Kheraiceras bullatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 †) - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullatus pongo, Conus bullatus pongo H.E. Coomans, R.G. Moolenbeek & E. Wils, 1982 - syn of: **Textilia bullata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- bullbrooki, **Phos bullbrooki** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullbrooki, **Hindsiclava consors bullbrooki** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Bullea**, syn of: Genus **Philine** P. Ascanius, 1772 (PHILINIDAE)
- **Bullella**, syn of: Genus **Alasmidonta** T. Say, 1818 (UNIONIDAE)
- bullenensis, **Tudora muskusi bullenensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- bulleni, **Clathurella bulleni** H.B. Preston, 1904 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- bullennewtoni, **Costellaria bullennewtoni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullennewtoni, **Ovula bullennewtoni** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullennewtoni, **Ptilotrigonia bullennewtoni** van Hoepen, 1929 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullerensis, **Austropyrgus bullerensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bulleri, Argonauta bulleri T.W. Kirk, 1886 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- **Bullia**, Genus **Bullia** J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 (NASSARIIDAE)
- bullia, **Melania bullia** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bulliana**, syn of: Genus **Bullia** J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 (NASSARIIDAE)
- bulliara, Astele bulliara T.A. Garrard, 1961 - syn of: **Astele bularra** (T.A. Garrard, 1961) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Bullichna**, Genus **Bullichna** Nordsieck, 1972 † (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BULLIDAE** Gray, 1827 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-BULLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Bullidium**, syn of: Genus **Aglaja** S.A. Renier, 1807 (AGLAJIDAE)
- bulliensis, **Otohoplites bulliensis** (Destombe 1973 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullifer, **Tergipes bullifer** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (FIONIDAE)
- bullifera, **Ludwigia bullifera** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullifera, **Lima bullifera** G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - (LIMIDAE)
- bulliformis, **Pteria bulliformis** Z.R. Wang, 2002 - (PTERIIDAE)
- bulligera, **Emileia bulligera** Buckman † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bullina**, Genus **Bullina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 (BULLINIDAE)
- bullina, Cernuella bullina É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Bullinella**, Genus **Bullinella** Newton † (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bullinella**, syn of: Genus **Cylichna** S.L. Lovén, 1846 (CYLICHNIDAE)
- **BULLINIDAE** Gray, 1850 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-ACTEONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Bullinopersilia**, syn of: Genus **Acteon** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Bullinula**, syn of: Genus **Bullina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 (BULLINIDAE)
- **Bullinus**, syn of: Genus **Bulinus** O.F. Müller, 1781 (PLANORBIDAE)
- bullio, **Melanopsis bullio** W. Kobelt, 1879 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- bullio bipartita, **Melanopsis bullio bipartita** P. Dautzenberg, 1894 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- bullioides, **Amalda bullioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1864) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- bullioides, **Lusitanops bullioides** (E.R. Sykes, 1906) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Bulliopsis**, Subgenus **Bullia (Bulliopsis)** Conrad, 1862 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullisi, **Pseudotorinia bullisi** R. Bieler, A. Merrill & K.J. Boss, 1985 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- bullisi, **Calliostoma bullisi** W.J. Clench & Turner, 1960 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- bullisi, **Fasciolaria bullisi** W.G. Lyons, 1972 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bullisi, **Acesta bullisi** (E.H. Vokes, 1963) - (LIMIDAE)

- bullisi, **Chicoreus bullisi** E.H. Vokes, 1974 - (MURICIDAE)
- bullisi, **Laevityphis bullisi** R.L. Gertman, 1969 - (MURICIDAE)
- bullisi, **Rossia bullisi** N.A. Voss, 1956 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- bullisi, **Scaphella bullisi** D.N. Shelton, 2004 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Bullites**, syn of: Genus **Bulla** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (BULLIDAE)
- **Bullocardia**, syn of: Genus **Scaphander** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- bullocki, **Chilina bullocki** W.B. Marshall, 1933 - (CHILINIDAE)
- bullocki, **Chiton bullocki** (B.I. Sirenko, 2012) - (CHITONIDAE)
- bullocki, **Lepidochitona bullocki** C.I. García-Ríos, 2011 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- bullockii, **Hypselodoris bullockii** (C. Collingwood, 1881) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- bullockii, Risbecia bullockii C. Collingwood, 1881 - syn of: **Hypselodoris bullockii** (C. Collingwood, 1881) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Bullockus**, Genus **Bullockus** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2008 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- bulloidea, Cylichna bulloidea R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Sphaerocylichna incommoda** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- bulloides, Amalda bulloides L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Amalda bullioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1864) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- bulloides, **Seymourosphaera bulloides** A. Oleinik & Zinsmeister, 1996 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulloides, **Chilina bulloides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (CHILINIDAE)
- bulloides, Cylichna bulloides R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Sphaerocylichna incommoda** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- bulloides, Detracia bulloides G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Melampus bullaoides** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- bulloides, **Tropijuvavites bulloides** Krystyn, 1982 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulloides, **Lima bulloides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulloides, Decorochilina bulloides J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Decorochilina evoluta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulloides, Macrocheilus bulloides J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Decorochilina evoluta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulloides, Unio bulloides I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta variabilis** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Bulloideus**, Subgenus **Diplodon (Bulloideus)** Simpson, 1900 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Bullopsis**, Genus **Bullopsis** Conrad, 1858 † (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bullosa, **Amalda bullosa** T. Ninomiya, 1991 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- bullula, **Kaliella bullula** (F.W. Hutton, 1838) - (CHRONIDAE)
- bullula, **Cavatidens bullula** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- bullula, Lucina bullula L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Cavatidens bullula** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- bullula, Cavatidens bullula L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Cavatidens bullula** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- bullula, **Volvarina bullula** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- bullula, Natica bullula É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Amauropsis brassiculina** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (NATICIDAE)
- bullula, **Olivella bullula** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- bullula, **Mayabina bullula** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1882) - (PHYSIDAE)
- bullula, **Goniobasis bullula** (I. Lea, 1861) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- bullula, **Odostomia bullula** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bullula, **Tellina bullula** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bullus**, syn of: Genus **Bulla** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (BULLIDAE)
- bulnesi, Pyrenaearia bulnesi A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1956 - syn of: **Pyrenaearia oberthuri** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1884) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Bulogites**, Genus **Bulogites** Arthaber , 1912 † (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buloti, **Heteroceras buloti** Delanoy & J.J. Bert, 2006 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bulotina**, Genus **Bulotina** Vermeulen, 2009 † (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bulovia**, Genus **Bulovia** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 (OLIVIDAE)
- bulowi, **Amphidromus bulowi** H. Fruhstorfer, 1905 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- bulowi, Helix bulowi H. von Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: **Murella scabriuscula buelowi** (H. von Maltzan, 1886) -

(HELICIDAE)

- bulowi, Oliva bulowi G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Oliva buelowi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - (OLIVIDAE)
- bulowi, Pleurotoma bulowi G.B. III Sowerby, 1888 - syn of: **Lophiotoma indica bulowi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- bulowi, **Lophiotoma indica bulowi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- bulowiana, Chama bulowiana S. Clessin, 1889 - syn of: **Chama limbula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- buluanensis, **Amphidromus maculiferus buluanensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- buluanensis, **Viviparus buluanensis** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- bulunensis, **Mytiloceramus bulunensis** Koschelkina, 1961 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buluniella**, syn of: Genus **Fordilla** Barrande, 1881 † (FORDILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bulunites**, Genus **Bulunites** Andrianov , 1985 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buluti, **Teicherticeras buluti** Erben, 1965 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bulveriana, Discula bulveriana R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Discula bulweri** (W. Wood, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bulverii, **Discula bulverii** (W. Wood, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bulweri, **Discula bulweri** (W. Wood, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- bumasta, **Belgrandiella bumasta** H. Schütt, 1960 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bunarbasa, **Islamia bunarbasa** (H. Schütt, 1964) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bunarica, **Falsibelgrandiella bunarica** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bunburianum, **Protacanthoceras bunburianum** Sharpe, 1853 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bunburyiceras**, Genus **Bunburyiceras** Thomel, 1972 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bundharmai, **Chicoreus bundharmai** R. Houart, 1992 - (MURICIDAE)
- bundiensis, **Maizuria bundiensis** Skwarko, 1967 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bundilla, **Colpospira bundilla** T.A. Garrard, 1972 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- bundtzeni, **Euomphalus bundtzeni** Blodgett, 1992 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bungei, Ceratites bungei Mojsisovics, 1888 † - syn of: **Keyserlingites subrobustus** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bungiensis, **Amphidromus maculatus bungiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Bungoella**, Genus **Bungoella** Tashiro Matsuda & Tanaka, 1985 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- bungoensis, **Mesophaedusa vasta bungoensis** P. Ehrmann, 1930 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- bungoniensis, **Austropyrgus bungoniensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- buniatus, **Rolaniconus buniatus** L. Bozzetti, 2013 - (CONIDAE)
- bunkeri, **Mercimonia bunkeri** (Hanna 1927) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bunnelli, **Lodderena bunnelli** C. Redfern & E. Rolán, 2005 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Bunnya**, Genus **Bunnya** H.B. Baker, 1942 (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- buntot, **Philinopsis buntot** T.M. Gosliner, 2015 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- bunurong, **Callistoctopus bunurong** (T.N. Stranks, 1990) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- bunyaensis, **Austropyrgus bunyaensis** W.B. Miller, W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1999 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bunyerooana, **Cooperconcha bunyerooana** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- buonoi, **Elysia buonoi** Krug, Vendetti & Valdés, 2016 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Bupigona**, Subgenus **Cryptomastix (Bupigona)** G.R. Webb, 1970 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Bupiogona**, Subgenus **Cryptomastix (Bupiogona)** G. Webb, 1970 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- bupulda, Philoblenna bupulda T.H. Ho & B.K. Kim, 1992 - syn of: **Ceratostoma burnetti** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (MURICIDAE)
- buraensis, **Thapsia buraensis** B. Verdcourt - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- buralkitensis, **Sphaerocladiscites buralkitensis** A.M. Popov, 1961 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buranensis, **Frechiella kammerkarensis buranensis** Renz, 1933 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burbankensis, **Entogonites burbankensis** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † - (ENTOGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burbankensis, **Hematites burbankensis** Flower & W.J. Gordon, 1959 † - (HEMATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burchardi, **Cochlioceras burchardi** Dewitz, 1879 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burchardi, **Acrosterigma burchardi** (R.W. Dunker, 1877) - (CARDIIDAE)
- burchardi, **Mitrella burchardi** (R.W. Dunker, 1877) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- burchardi, Prunum burchardi R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Prunum sapotilla** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- burchardi, **Tritia burchardi** (R.A. Philippi, 1849 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burchardi, Nassa burchardi R.A. Philippi, 1849 † - syn of: **Tritia burchardi** (R.A. Philippi, 1849 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Burchella**, Subgenus **Quickia (Burchella)** A.H. Patterson, 1970 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- burchelli, **Xerocerastus burchelli** (J.E. Gray) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- burchi, **Sitala burchi** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- burchi, **Calyptraea burchi** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- burchi, Corambe burchi Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - syn of: **Corambe obscura** (A.E. Verrill, 1870) - (CORAMBIDAE)
- burchi, **Herviella burchi** R.F. Burn, 1967 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- burchi, Mangelia burchi L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Tenaturris verdensis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- burchi, Nuculana burchi G. Willett, 1944 - syn of: **Nuculana cellulita** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- burchi, **Samoana burchi** Y. Kondo, 1973 - (PARTULIDAE)
- burchi, **Meghimatium burchi** C.L. Tsai & W.L. Wu, 2008 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- burchi, **Triodopsis burchi** L.R. Hubricht, 1950 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- burchi, **Tricula burchi** D.H.S. Davis, 1968 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- burchi, **Turbonilla burchi** W.J. Gordon, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- burchi, **Hastulopsis burchi** (T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Burchia**, Genus **Burchia** P. Bartsch, 1944 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- burchorum, **Vexillum burchorum** R. Salisbury, 2011 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- burchorum, **Opalia burchorum** H. DuShane, 1988 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- burchorum, **Oliva incrassata burchorum** R.F. Zeigler, 1969 - (OLIVIDAE)
- burchorum, **Cantharidus burchorum** B.A. Marshall, 1998 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Burckhardites**, syn of: Genus **Burckhardtites** Humphrey , 1949 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burckhardti, **Mexicotrochactaeon burckhardti** (Böse, 1923 †) - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burckhardti, **Goodhallites burckhardti** (Böse, 1910 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burckhardti, Paraceratites burckhardti Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Silberlingitoides cricki** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burckhardti, **Conus burckhardti** Bose, 1906 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burckhardti, **Conus burckhardti** Böse, 1906 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burckhardti, Desmoceras burckhardti Böse, 1923 † - syn of: **Pseudohaploceras liptoviense** (Zeuschner, 1856 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burckhardti, **Paltechioceras burckhardti** (Erben, 1956 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burckhardti, **Eumedlicottia burckhardti** (Böse, 1919 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burckhardti, **Phaulostephanus burckhardti** (Sandoval & Westermann, 1986 †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burckhardti, **Terebra burckhardti** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burckhardti, **Jaworskiella burckhardti** (Jaworski, 1916 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burckhardti, **Dosinia burckhardti** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burckhardti, Atractites burckhardti Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Calliconites nevadensis** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (XIPHOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burckhardti harrisi, **Conus burckhardti harrisi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Burckhardtia**, Genus **Burckhardtia** Frech, 1907 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Burckhardtites**, Genus **Burckhardtites** Humphrey , 1949 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burcki, **Pseudolatirus burcki** E.J. Koperberg, 1931 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdekinensis, **Burdekinostoma burdekinensis** Cook, 1997 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdekinensis, **Burdikinia burdekinensis** (R. Etheridge jr., 1917 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdekininesis, **Euryzone burdekininesis** Cook, 1997 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Burdekinostoma**, Genus **Burdekinostoma** Cook , 1997 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdenii, **Terebellum burdenii** M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1857 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalense, **Trigonostoma burdigalense** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1928 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Acteon burdigalensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- burdigalensis, **Anomia burdigalensis** J.L.M. Defrance, 1819 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Aporrhais burdigalensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Digitaria burdigalensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Sveltia burdigalensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Conus burdigalensis** C. Mayer, 1858 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Lentidium burdigalensis** (É.A. Benoist, 1873 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Thala burdigalensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1928 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, Cypraea burdigalensis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Trivia arctica burdigalensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Euthriofusus burdigalensis** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1820 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Fulguroficus burdigalensis** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Glossus burdigalensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Mactra burdigalensis** C. Mayer, 1864 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Coralliophila burdigalensis** R. Tournouer, 1874 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Perna burdigalensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Natica burdigalensis** C. Mayer, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Neritina burdigalensis** d'Orbigny, 1852 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Theodoxus burdigalensis** (Orbigny, 1827 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Patella burdigalensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Pecten burdigalensis** (Lamarck 1809) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Fossarus burdigalensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Phosinella burdigalensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Solen burdigalensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1843 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, Testacella burdigalensis J.P.S. Grateloup, 1868 - syn of: **Testacella maugei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- burdigalensis, **Trivia arctica burdigalensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Oxystele burdigalensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, Phorculus burdigalensis A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - syn of: **Oxystele burdigalensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Chione burdigalensis** (C. Mayer, 1858 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis, **Xenophora burdigalensis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis excoccinella, Trivia burdigalensis excoccinella F. Sacco, 1894 † - syn of: **Niveria excoccinella** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalensis grateloupi, **Euthriofusus burdigalensis grateloupi** (É.A. Benoist, 1873 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalica, **Eulimella burdigalica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalica, **Tellina aquitanica burdigalica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalicum, **Calliostoma burdigalicum** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalina, **Bela burdigalina** (M.A. Peyrot, 1931 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalina, Raphitoma burdigalina M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - syn of: **Bela burdigalina** (M.A. Peyrot, 1931 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalinum, **Cardium burdigalinum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalinum, **Laevidentalium burdigalinum** (Mayer-Eymar, 1864 †) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalinus, **Mesohalina burdigalinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalium, **Dentalium burdigalium** C. Mayer, 1864 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalum, Cardium burdigalum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - syn of: **Cardium burdigalinum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalus, **Carinorbis burdigalus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (AMATHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burdigalus, Turbo burdigalus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Carinorbis burdigalus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Burdikinia**, Genus **Burdikinia** Knight, 1937 † (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- burdwoodiana, Cerithiopsilla burdwoodiana J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912 - syn of: **Cerithiella burdwoodiana** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- burdwoodiana, **Cerithiella burdwoodiana** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- burdwoodiana, **Omalogyra burdwoodiana** H. Strebel, 1908 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- burdwoodianum, Bittium burdwoodianum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912 - syn of: **Cerithiella burdwoodiana** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- bureaui, **Cordieria bureaui** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- bureaui, **Lima bureaui** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bureaui, **Charonia bureaui** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bureaui, **Pleurotomella bureaui** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- bureaui, **Rissoina bureaui** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bureaui, Pleurotoma bureaui P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Pleurotomella bureaui** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (TURRIDAE)
- bureaui, **Athleta bureaui** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bureensis, **Cincinna bureensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1985 - (VALVATIDAE)
- burei, **Aleodonta burei** Liljedahl, 1994 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bureiensis, **Ochotochlamys bureiensis** Sey, 1984 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bureiensis, **Mytiloceramus bureiensis** Sey, 1980 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Burenoceras**, Genus **Burenoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1931 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bureri, **Rissoina bureri** A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- bureschi, **Deroceras bureschi** H. Wagner, 1934 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- bureschi, Agardhiella bureschi J. Urbanski, 1960 - syn of: **Agardhiella parreyssii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (ARGNIDAE)
- bureschi, **Bythiospeum bureschi** (A.J. Wagner, 1928) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bureschi, **Belgrandiella bureschi** A.M. Angelov, 1976 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- bureschi, **Liolytopelte bureschi** (H. Wagner, 1934) - (LIMACIDAE)
- buresi, **Agardhiella buresi** (J. Urbanski, 1960) - (ARGNIDAE)
- buresi, **Carinigera buresi** A.J. Wagner, 1928 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- buresi, Leucomastus buresi A.J. Wagner, 1928 - syn of: **Zebrina kindermanni** L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - (ENIDAE)
- buresi, **Campylaea buresi** A.J. Wagner, 1928 - (HELICIDAE)
- buresi, **Paladilhiopsis buresi** A.J. Wagner, 1928 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- buresi aoos, **Carinigera buresi aoos** (H. Nordsieck, 2015) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- buresi cavallaensis, **Carinigera buresi cavallaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1962 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- buresi conciliatrix, **Carinigera buresi conciliatrix** (A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- buresi damjanovi, **Carinigera buresi damjanovi** (I.M. Likharev, 1972) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- buresi dramaensis, **Carinigera buresi dramaensis** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- buresi insularis, **Carinigera buresi insularis** (J. Urbanski, 1960) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- buresi militis, **Carinigera buresi militis** (H. Nordsieck, 1977) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- buresi nordsiecki, **Carinigera buresi nordsiecki** E. Gittenberger & D.R. Uit De Weerd, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- buresi pharsalica, **Carinigera buresi pharsalica** (H. Nordsieck, 1974) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- buresi polimilitis, **Carinigera buresi polimilitis** E. Gittenberger & D.R. Uit De Weerd, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- burgasensis, **Pseudoneptunea burgasensis** Karagyuleva, 1964 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burgense, **Dimeroceras burgense** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burgense, **Orthoceras burgense** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burgensis, **Spiralix burgensis** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- burgensis, **Palermoceras burgensis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1888 †) - (PALERMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burgeri, **Ptychopegma burgeri** Pojeta & al., 1977 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burgersteini, **Prososthenia burgersteini** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burgesi, Conus burgesi H. Trovão, 1979 - syn of: **Africonus borgesi** (H. Trovão, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- burgessi, **Talostolida latior burgessi** E.A. Kay, 1981 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- burgessi, **Sonorella burgessi** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1988 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- burgessi, **Distorsio burgessi** H. Lewis, 1972 - (PERSONIDAE)

- burghardtae, **Acanthochitona burghardtae** K.B. Clark, 2000 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- burginensis, **Sphenosphaera burginensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burginensis, **Paupospira burginensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Burgosia**, syn of: Genus **Spiralix** H.D. Boeters, 1972 (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- burgundina, **Spiralix burgundina** (É.A.A. Locard, 1882) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- burgundinus, **Viviparus burgundinus** (Tournouër, 1866) † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burhardtae, Acanthochitona burhardtae K.B. Clark, 2000 - syn of: **Acanthochitona burghardtae** K.B. Clark, 2000 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- burhennei, **Sulcogirtyoceras burhennei** (Bruning, 1923 †) - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burhinus, **Strombus burhinus** A.A. Olsson, 1929 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burialensis, Cypraea burialensis Martin, 1928 † - syn of: **Barycypraea bensoni** Finlay, 1927 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buriasense, **Vexillum buriasense** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1920) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- buriasiensis, **Natica buriasiensis** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- buriasiensis atypha, **Natica buriasiensis atypha** R.B. Watson, 1881 - (NATICIDAE)
- buriaticus, **Anisus buriaticus** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- burica, **Acila isthmica burica** A.A. Olsson, 1942 - (NUCULIDAE)
- burica, **Acharax burica** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buridrillia**, Genus **Buridrillia** A.A. Olsson, 1942 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- buriensis, **Solenochilus buriensis** Reed, 1944 † - (SOLENOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buriji, Grypoceras buriji Kiparisova, 1961 † - syn of: **Germanonautilus kyotanii** Nakazawa, 1959 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Burijites**, Genus **Burijites** Zakharov , 1978 † (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buris, Euprotomus buris P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Euprotomus aurisdianae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Burithes**, Genus **Burithes** Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 † (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buriti, **Pyrgulina buriti** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- buriti, **Exochorhynchus buriti** Anelli & al., 2009 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burius, **Dolichupis burius** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- burkeae, **Manaria burkeae** E.F. Garcia, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- burkei, **Kootenaia burkei** A.B. Leonard, L.F. Chichester, J. Baugh & T. Wilke, 2003 - (ANADENIDAE)
- burkei, **Fusconaia burkei** (A.E. Ortmann & B. Walker, 1922) - (UNIONIDAE)
- burkensis, Unio burkensis I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- burkhardti, **Allocrioceras burkhardti** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1991 † - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burkholderi, **Rhaeboceras burkholderi** Cobban, 1987b † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Burkilla**, syn of: Genus **Chrysallida** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Burkillia**, syn of: Subgenus **Turbonilla (Tragula)** Monterosato, 1884 † (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burlesonensis, **Eburneopecten burlesonensis** (Harris 1919) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burlesoni, **Upsilodon burlesoni** A. Metcalf & D.H. Riskind, 1978 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- burlingi, Helcionella burlingi Resser, 1939 † - syn of: **Dorispira burlingi** (Resser, 1939 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burlingi, **Dorispira burlingi** (Resser, 1939 †) - (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burlingi, **Neohimavatites burlingi** (McLearn, 1947 †) - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burlingtonensis, **Bernaya burlingtonensis** F.P. Jousseaume 1884 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burlingtonensis, **Camptonectes burlingtonensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burmai, **Arcanoceras burmai** (Miller & Downs, 1950 †) - (EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burmai, **Septimyalina burmai** Newell, 1942 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burmana, **Salinator burmana** (H.F. Blanford, 1867) - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- burmana, **Gangetia burmana** B. Prashad - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- burmana, **Parreysia burmana** W.T. Blanford, 1869 - (UNIONIDAE)
- burmana myitkyinae, Parreysia burmana myitkyinae B. Prashad, 1930 - syn of: **Parreysia burmana** W.T. Blanford, 1869 - (UNIONIDAE)
- burmanica, **Phaedusa burmanica** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- burmanica, **Paludomus burmanica** G. Nevill, 1877 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- burmanus, **Chiton burmanus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (CHITONIDAE)
- burmanus, Rhyssoplax burmanus P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Chiton burmanus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (CHITONIDAE)
- burmanus, Lamellidens burmanus C.T. Simpson, 1914 - syn of: **Lamellidens generosus** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- burmeisteri, **Perissoptera burmeisteri** (H.B. Geinitz, 1846 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burmeisteri, Helix burmeisteri W. Blume, 1920 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- burmeisteri, **Psammobia burmeisteri** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burmeisteri, **Succinea burmeisteri** A. Doering - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- burmeisteri, **Tellina burmeisteri** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burmeisteri, **Leukoma burmeisteri** (Borchert 1901) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burmeisteri, **Adelomelon burmeisteri** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Burmesia**, Genus **Burmesia** Healey, 1908 † (BURMESIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BURMESIIDAE** Healey, 1908 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-THRACIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Burmochloritis**, Genus **Burmochloritis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1920 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Burnaia**, Genus **Burnaia** M.C. Miller, 2001 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- burnamense, **Selkirkoceras burnamense** Flower, 1957 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burnayi, Tyrinna burnayi J.A. Ortea, 1988 - syn of: **Tyrinna evelinae** (Er. Marcus, 1958) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- burnayi, **Favartia burnayi** R. Houart, 1981 - (MURICIDAE)
- burnayi, **Ammonicera burnayi** E. Rolán, 1992 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- burnerensis, **Amplirhagada burnerensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- burnerensis umbilicata, **Amplirhagada burnerensis umbilicata** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Burnesella**, syn of: Genus **Lecanospira** Butts, 1926 † (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burnessi, **Homorus burnessi** M. Connolly - (SUBULINIDAE)
- burneti, **Tellidora burneti** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (TELLINIDAE)
- burnettensis, **Limipecten burnettensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burnettensis, **Eurydesma burnettensis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1986 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burnetti, **Conus burnetti** J.R. Hendricks, 2009 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burnetti, Radix burnetti J. Alder - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- burnetti, **Ceratostoma burnetti** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (MURICIDAE)
- burnetti, **Mesopeplum burnetti** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burnetti, **Tellidora burnetti** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829) - (TELLINIDAE)
- burnetti coreanica, **Ceratostoma burnetti coreanica** A. Adams, 1854 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Burnettia**, Genus **Burnettia** Stanisic, 2010 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- burnettii, Heptabranchus burnettii A. Adams, 1848 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- burni, Calopia burni W.F. Ponder, 1999 - syn of: **Calopia imitata** W.F. Ponder, 1999 - (CALOPIIDAE)
- burni, **Chromodoris burni** W.B. Rudman, 1982 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- burni, **Hancockia burni** F.G. Thompson, 1972 - (HANCOCKIIDAE)
- burni, **Victodrobia burni** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- burni, **Julia burni** A.L.N. Sarma, 1975 - (JULIIDAE)
- burni, Laevilitorina burni W.F. Ponder, 1976 - syn of: **Laevilitorina johnstoni** (B.C. Cotton, 1945) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- burni, **Phyllidiopsis burni** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- burnsi, **Tamianomia burnsi** (W.C. Mansfield, 1939 †) - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burnsi, **Cassiope burnsi** Stanton, 1947 † - (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burnsi, **Saxicavella burnsi** C.J.S. Hickman, 2015 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burnsii, **Pachycrommium burnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burnsii, **Busycon burnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burnsii, **Americardia burnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- burnsii, **Thericium burnsii** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burnsii, **Pterynotus burnsii** T.H. Aldrich, 1893 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burnsii, **Chione burnsii** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burnsii discreta, **Chione burnsii discreta** Gardner, 1926 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Burnupena**, Genus **Burnupena** T. Iredale, 1918 (BUCCINIDAE)
- burnupi, **Archachatina burnupi** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- burnupi, **Dactylastele burnupi** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- burnupi, Calliostoma burnupi E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Dactylastele burnupi** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- burnupi, **Vepricardium burnupi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (CARDIIDAE)
- burnupi, **Trachycystis burnupi** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1903) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- burnupi, **Chlamydephorus burnupi** D.G. Herbert, 2000 - (CHLAMYDEPHORIDAE)
- burnupi, Columbella burnupi E.A. Smith, 1901 - syn of: **Zafrona trifilosa** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- burnupi, **Crassasulca burnupi** (É. Lamy, 1920) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- burnupi, **Gibberula burnupi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- burnupi, **Thordisa burnupi** C.N.E. Eliot, 1910 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- burnupi, **Donax burnupi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (DONACIDAE)
- burnupi, **Clavus burnupi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- burnupi, Drillia burnupi G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Clavus burnupi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- burnupi, Cerodrillia burnupi G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Clavus burnupi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- burnupi, Tylotiella burnupi (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - syn of: **Clavus burnupi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- burnupi, Epitonium burnupi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Epitonium oppositum** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1921) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- burnupi, Latirus burnupi E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Benimakia flavida** (A. Adams, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- burnupi, **Megaxinus burnupi** (E.A. Smith, 1914) - (LUCINIDAE)
- burnupi, Loripes burnupi E.A. Smith, 1914 - syn of: **Megaxinus burnupi** (E.A. Smith, 1914) - (LUCINIDAE)
- burnupi, Marginella burnupi G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Gibberula burnupi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- burnupi, Natica burnupi E.A. Smith, 1903 - syn of: **Notocochlis gualteriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- burnupi, **Onchidium burnupi** W.E. Collinge, 1902 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- burnupi, **Ferrissia burnupi** B. Walker, 1912 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- burnupi, **Hiatula burnupi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- burnupi, Gari burnupi G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Hiatula burnupi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- burnupi, Psammobia burnupi G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Hiatula burnupi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- burnupi, **Sepia burnupi** W.E. Hoyle, 1904 - (SEPIIDAE)
- burnupi, Clanculus burnupi E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Dactylastele burnupi** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (TROCHIDAE)
- burnupi, Pleurotoma burnupi G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Clavus burnupi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (TURRIDAE)
- burnupi, **Microkerkus burnupi** (Godwin-Austen, 1914) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Burnupia**, Subgenus **Ancylastrum (Burnupia)** B. Walker, 1912 (PLANORBIDAE)
- burnupiana, Neocancilla burnupiana C.M. Cooke, 1920 - syn of: **Neocancilla circula** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Buroceras**, Genus **Buroceras** Cobban, Hook & Kennedy, 1989 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buroense, **Rubroceras buroense** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burovi, **Peripetoceras burovi** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burovi, **Arribazona burovi** Mazaev, 2015 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burraga, **Protorugosa burraga** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- burragei, **Eulimostraca burragei** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- burragei, Strombiformis burragei P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Eulimostraca burragei** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- burragei, **Schwartziella burragei** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- burrardensis, Alvania burrardensis P. Bartsch, 1921 - syn of: **Alvania rosana** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (RISSOIDAE)
- burrhoghiana, **Sinotaia angularis burrhoghiana** (H.C. Lea, 1837) - (VIVIPARIDAE)

- **Burriera**, Genus **Burriera** Laseron, 1910 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- burringtoni, **Hemphillia burringtoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (BINNEYIDAE)
- burringtoni, **Poteria burringtoni** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- burringtoni, **Stenotrema burringtoni** F.W. Grimm, 1971 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- burringtoni, **Punctum burringtoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- burringtoni, **Retinella burringtoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Burringtonia**, Genus **Burringtonia** J.J. Parodíz, 1944 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Burroceras**, Genus **Burroceras** Cobban & al., 1989 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burroense, Rubroceras burroense Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - syn of: **Rubroceras buroense** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burroensis, **Spirancilla burroensis** (R.N. Nelson, 1925 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Burronoceras**, Genus **Burronoceras** † (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- burroughiana, **Rhipidodonta burroughiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (HYRIIDAE)
- burroughiana wheatleyanus, **Rhipidodonta burroughiana wheatleyanus** (I. Lea, 1856) - (HYRIIDAE)
- burroughianus, Unio burroughianus I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta burroughiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- burroughianus, Unio burroughianus D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Diplodon parodizi** A.A. Bonetto, 1962 - (UNIONIDAE)
- burrowghianus, Unio burrowghianus I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta burroughiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- burrowi, **Cryptoconchus burrowi** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- burrowi, **Cryptoplax burrowi** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- burrowi, Chitonellus burrowi E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Cryptoplax burrowi** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- burrowianus, **Chiton burrowianus** Kirkby, 1862 † - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burrowsena, **Baudinella burrowsena** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- burrowsi, **Rayonnoceras burrowsi** J.S. Turner, 1951 † - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burrowsi, **Cymia sacellum burrowsi** R.B. Newton, 1905 - (MURICIDAE)
- burrowsi, **Philine burrowsi** R.F. Burn, 1961 - (PHILINIDAE)
- burryae, **Gradiconus burryae** (W.J. Clench, 1942) - (CONIDAE)
- burryae, Leptoconus burryae W.J. Clench, 1942 - syn of: **Gradiconus burryae** (W.J. Clench, 1942) - (CONIDAE)
- burryae mazzolii, Gradiconus burryae mazzolii E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011 - syn of: **Gradiconus burryae** (W.J. Clench, 1942) - (CONIDAE)
- burryi, **Opalia burryi** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1950 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- burryi, Athleenia burryi P. Bartsch, 1946 - syn of: **Oceanida graduata** L. de Folin, 1871 - (EULIMIDAE)
- burryi, Murex burryi W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945 - syn of: **Hexaplex fulvescens** Sowerby, 1834 - (MURICIDAE)
- burryi, Poirieria burryi W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945 - syn of: **Hexaplex fulvescens** Sowerby, 1834 - (MURICIDAE)
- burryi, **Amphioctopus burryi** (N.A. Voss, 1950) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Bursa**, Genus **Bursa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BURSIDAE)
- bursa, Unio bursa B.H. Wright, 1896 - syn of: **Fusconaia subrotunda** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- bursadhaesa, **Sepiola bursadhaesa** G. Bello, 2013 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- bursarius, Teretoctopus bursarius J.J.S. Steenstrup in W.E. Hoyle, 1886 - syn of: **Teretoctopus indicus** C.W. Robson, 1929 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- bursata, **Ocheyoherpia bursata** Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2003 - (PHYLLOMENIIDAE)
- **Bursata**, Genus **Bursata** Dzik, 1994 † (SOLENOCARIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bursatella**, Genus **Bursatella** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1817 (APLYSIIDAE)
- bursatella, Aplysia bursatella P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1834 - syn of: **Bursatella leachii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1817 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- bursatella, **Libera bursatella** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- burseyae, **Afrorhytida burseyae** D.G. Herbert & A. Moussalli, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **BURSIDAE** Thiele, 1925 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TONNOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Bursina**, Genus **Bursina** K. Oyama, 1964 (BURSIDAE)
- **Bursiris**, syn of: Genus **Notarchus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 (APLYSIIDAE)
- burtasorum, **Baylea burtasorum** (Golowkinsky, 1868 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- burti, **Alycaeus burti** (H.H. Godwin-Austen) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- burtiense, **Uraloceras burtiense** (Voinova, 1934 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burtinea, **Digitariopsis obliquata burtinea** (De la Jonkaire, 1823 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burtini, **Cimomia burtini** (Galeotti, 1837 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burtini, **Nausitora burtini** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burtinii, Astarte burtinii De la Jonkaire, 1823 † - syn of: **Digitariopsis obliquata burtinea** (De la Jonkaire, 1823 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Burtoa**, Genus **Burtoa** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 (ACHATINIDAE)
- burtonae, **Benthocardiella burtonae** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- burtonae, **Dentalium burtonae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- burtonensis, **Isocyprina burtonensis** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burtonensis, **Ophionautilus burtonensis** Foord & Crick, 1890 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burtonensis, **Lamelliphorus burtonensis** (Lycett) † - (LAMELLIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burtonensis, **Pleurotomaria burtonensis** Lycett † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burtonensis, **Proconulus burtonensis** J. Lycett † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burtonensis, **Hudlestoniella burtonensis** (Hudleston, 1892 †) - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burtonensis, Trochus burtonensis J. Lycett † - syn of: **Proconulus burtonensis** J. Lycett † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burtonensis, **Turbo burtonensis** Lycett † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burtoni, **Leptosurcula burtoni** (H.I. Tucker & J. Le Renard †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burtoni, Turricula burtoni H.I. Tucker & J. Le Renard † - syn of: **Leptosurcula burtoni** (H.I. Tucker & J. Le Renard †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burtoni, **Tectonatica burtoni** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burtoni, **Alvania burtoni** M. Glibert, 1962 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burtoni, **Grandidieria burtoni** (S. Woodward, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- burtoni altavillensis, **Tectonatica burtoni altavillensis** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- burtoni corbicula, **Grandidieria burtoni corbicula** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- burtoni cyrenopsis, **Grandidieria burtoni cyrenopsis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- burtoni elongata, **Grandidieria burtoni elongata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- burtoni giraudi, **Grandidieria burtoni giraudi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- burtoni granulosa, **Grandidieria burtoni granulosa** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- burtoni gravida, **Grandidieria burtoni gravida** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- burtoni incarnata, **Grandidieria burtoni incarnata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- burtoni insignis, **Grandidieria burtoni insignis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- burtoni locardiana, **Grandidieria burtoni locardiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- burtoni mira, **Grandidieria burtoni mira** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- burtoni rhynchonella, **Grandidieria burtoni rhynchonella** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (UNIONIDAE)
- burtoni rostrata, **Grandidieria burtoni rostrata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- burtoni rotundata, **Grandidieria burtoni rotundata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- burtoni servainiana, **Grandidieria burtoni servainiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- burtoni singularis, **Grandidieria burtoni singularis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (UNIONIDAE)
- burtoni smithi, **Grandidieria burtoni smithi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Burtonia**, syn of: Genus **Pseudospatha** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Burtonilla**, Subgenus **Anceya (Burtonilla)** E.A. Smith, 1904 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Burtopsis**, syn of: Genus **Burtoa** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 (ACHATINIDAE)
- burtscheri, **Chondrina megacheilos burtscheri** G. Falkner & B. Stummer, 1996 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- burtti, **Clavilithes burtti** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buruca, **Palaeocardita buruca** Krumbeck, 1913 † - (PALAEOCARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buruense, Sphaerium buruense W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1927 - syn of: **Sphaerium ranae** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1927 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- burundukhajense, **Eutrephoceras burundukhajense** Shimansky, 1975 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Burungaella**, syn of: Genus **Halolimnohelix** J. Germain, 1913 (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- burunganum, **Pseudopeas burunganum** M. Connolly, 1923 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- buryaki, **Microstele buryaki** Steklov, 1966 † - (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buryi, Mitra buryi J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1899 - syn of: **Nebularia chrysalis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- buryillum, **Cristilabrum buryillum** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- busambrensis, **Mesochiton busambrensis** (Scalia, 1903 †) - (HELMINTHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- busambrensis, Pterygochiton busambrensis Scalia, 1903 † - syn of: **Mesochiton busambrensis** (Scalia, 1903 †) - (MOPALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- busanensis, **Diplommatina busanensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- busanensis, **Dyakia busanensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- busauense, **Plectostoma wallacei busauense** (E.A. Smith, 1893) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- busauensis, Sitala busauensis E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Kaliella busauensis** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- busauensis, **Kaliella busauensis** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (CHRONIDAE)
- busbyi, **Paryphanta busbyi** (J.E. Gray, 1840) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- busbyi watti, **Paryphanta busbyi watti** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- buschi, Cochlostyla buschi L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - syn of: **Helicostyla effusa buschi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- buschi, **Helicostyla effusa buschi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- buschi, **Zaptychopsis buschi** (H.C. Küster, 1844) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- buschii, **Plectostylus buschii** L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- buschii, **Potamolithus buschii** (R.W. Dunker in G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- buschii, **Uvanilla buschii** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Buscotypus**, syn of: Subgenus **Busycon (Busycotypus)** W.A. Wenz, 1943 (BUSYCONIDAE)
- busera, **Cuspicorbula busera** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- busera, **Lyria busera** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bushae, **Cyclostrema bushae** Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1907 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- bushae, Pterynotus bushae E.H. Vokes, 1970 - syn of: **Timbellus phaneus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- bushae, Ledella bushae A. Warén, 1978 - syn of: **Ledella ultima** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- bushae, **Ennucula bushae** (G.F. Dollfus, 1898) - (NUCULIDAE)
- bushae, **Lissospira bushae** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SKENEIDAE)
- bushi, **Cyclostrema bushi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- bushi, Nucula bushi G.F. Dollfus, 1898 - syn of: **Ennucula corbuloides** (Seguenza, 1877) - (NUCULIDAE)
- bushi, **Pulsellum bushi** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- bushi, **Vitrinella bushi** P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (TORNIDAE)
- bushi tristaoensis, Vitrinella bushi tristaoensis E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946 - syn of: **Vitrinella bushi** P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Bushia**, Genus **Bushia** W.H. Dall, 1886 (THRACIIDAE)
- bushiae, **Nassarina bushiae** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bushiae, Polyschides bushiae W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Gadila bushii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (GADILIDAE)
- bushiana, **Nuculana bushiana** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- bushiana, **Pandora bushiana** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (PANDORIDAE)
- bushiana, **Fargoa bushiana** (P. Bartsch, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bushiana, **Turbonilla bushiana** A.E. Verrill, 1882 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bushiana, Strioturbonilla bushiana P. Bartsch, 1909 - syn of: **Turbonilla bushiana** A.E. Verrill, 1882 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- bushii, Nassarina bushii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Nassarina bushiae** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- bushii, **Gadila bushii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (GADILIDAE)
- bushii, Potamolithus bushii R.W. Dunker in G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865 - syn of: **Potamolithus buschii** (R.W. Dunker in G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- bushii, Volvulella bushii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Volvulella minuta** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- businovensis, **Euchondria businovensis** Sergeeva, 1971 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Busiris**, syn of: Genus **Notarchus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 (APLYSIIDAE)

- busiris, **Ceratites busiris** (Münster, 1834 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buskasi, **Redstonia buskasi** (Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 †) - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buskei, **Hyalina buskei** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- busnardoi, **Busnardoiceras busnardoi** (Le Hegarat, 1973 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Busnardoiceras**, Genus **Busnardoiceras** Tavera , 1985 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Busnardoites**, Genus **Busnardoites** Nikolov, 1966 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- busoensis, **Cryptomya busoensis** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (MYIDAE)
- bussacensis, Ctenodonta bussacensis Sharpe, 1853 † - syn of: **Cardiolaria beirensis** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bussacensis, **Ptychonema bussacensis** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bussacensis, Nucula bussacensis Sharpe, 1853 † - syn of: **Cardiolaria beirensis** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bussacensis, Pleurotomaria bussacensis Sharpe, 1853 † - syn of: **Ptychonema bussacensis** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bussacona, Plagyrona bussacona J. Da Silva e Castro, 1887 - syn of: **Plagyrona placida** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- busschaerdi, Venus busschaerdi E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Clausinella fasciata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- bussei, **Urocyclus bussei** H.R. Simroth, 1910 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- busserti, **Pila busserti** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2017 † - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bussoni, Neolobites bussoni M. Collignon, 1965 † - syn of: **Neolobites vibrayeanus brancai** Eck, 1908 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bussoni, **Nummocalcar bussoni** Cox, 1969 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bussoni, **Parengonoceras bussoni** M. Collignon, 1965 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bussoni, **Mytilus bussoni** M. Collignon, 1971 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bussoni, **Tylostoma bussoni** M. Collignon, 1971 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- busterense, **Propinacoceras busterense** Tumanskaya, 1939 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bustoi, **Calocochlia bustoi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1887 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- bustoi, **Cyclophorus bustoi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1888 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- busuangensis, **Amphidromus entobaptus busuangensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- busuegoi, **Asprella busuegoi** T. Shuto, 1969 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Busycoarcticum**, Subgenus **Busycon (Busycoarcticum)** S.C. Hollister, 1958 (BUSYCONIDAE)
- **Busycoarctum**, Genus **Busycoarctum** Hollister, 1958 (BUSYCONIDAE)
- **Busycon**, Genus **Busycon** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUSYCONIDAE)
- **BUSYCONIDAE** Wade, 1917 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-BUCCINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Busycotypus**, Subgenus **Busycon (Busycotypus)** W.A. Wenz, 1943 (BUSYCONIDAE)
- buszii, Hauericeras buszii Wegner, 1905 † - syn of: **Hauericeras pseudogardeni** (F. Schlüter, 1872 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- butaciana, **Rimellopsis butaciana** (K. Martin, 1899 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- butacianum, **Calliostoma butacianum** (K. Martin, 1905 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- butacianus, Trochus butacianus K. Martin, 1905 † - syn of: **Calliostoma butacianum** (K. Martin, 1905 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- butakovensis, **Daubichites butakovensis** Bogoslovskaya, 1982 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buteonis, **Turbonilla buteonis** P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- butiabae, **Melanoides tuberculata butiabae** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - (THIARIDAE)
- **Butimus**, syn of: Genus **Bithynia** W.E. Leach, 1818 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- butleri, **Ampullina butleri** McNamara & G.W. Kendrick, 1994 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- butleri, **Helicostyla butleri** L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- butleri, Papuina butleri B. Rensch, 1933 - syn of: **Papuina buehleri** B. Rensch, 1933 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- butleri, **Deshayesites butleri** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- butleri, **Sinoennea butleri** A.J. Peile, 1929 - (DIAPHERIDAE)

- butleri, Malayites butleri McLearn, 1940 † - syn of: **Malayites dawsoni** McLearn, 1937 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- butleri, **Hemiprionites butleri** Mathews, 1929 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- butleri, **Daphnella butleri** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- butleri, **Spondylus butleri** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- butleri, Pleurotoma butleri E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Daphnella butleri** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- butleri, **Scaphella junonia butleri** W.J. Clench, 1953 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- butleri gravida, **Helicostyla butleri gravida** W. Kobelt, 1910 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- butoli, **Pyrgulina butoli** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- butonensis, **Ancilla butonensis** C. Beets, 1942 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- butonensis, **Naninia porcellanica butonensis** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- butonensis, **Xesta luctuosa butonensis** Sarsia, 1899 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- butonensis, Acesta butonensis P. Bartsch, 1913 - syn of: **Acesta celebensis** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (LIMIDAE)
- butonensis, **Cytharopsis butonensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- butonensis, **Alvania butonensis** C. Beets, 1942 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- butoni, **Cetomya butoni** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (POROMYIDAE)
- **Butor**, syn of: Genus **Laternula** P.F. Röding, 1798 (LATERNULIDAE)
- **Butorella**, syn of: Genus **Laternula** P.F. Röding, 1798 (LATERNULIDAE)
- butoti, Caecum butoti D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - syn of: **Caecum marmoratum** L. de Folin, 1869 - (CAECIDAE)
- butoti, **Amphidromus perversus butoti** (F.F. Laidlaw & G.A. Solem, 1961) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- butoti, **Oospira butoti** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- butoti, **Albinaria butoti** (H. Nordsieck, 1984) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- butoti, **Charpentieria stenzii butoti** R.A. Bank, 1987 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- butoti, **Mastus butoti** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995 - (ENIDAE)
- butoti gracilicosta, **Albinaria butoti gracilicosta** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- butoti infraviridis, **Amphidromus perversus butoti infraviridis** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- butoti kwanti, **Albinaria butoti kwanti** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- butoti stevensoni, **Amphidromus perversus butoti stevensoni** (J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2007) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- butoti vrondamasa, **Albinaria butoti vrondamasa** (E. Gittenberger, 1987) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Butovicella**, Genus **Butovicella** Kříž, 1965 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buttenheimia**, Genus **Buttenheimia** Nützel & Gründel, 2015 † (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buttense, **Butticeras buttense** Anderson, 1958 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buttense, **Submortoniceras buttense** (Anderson, 1902 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buttensis, Schloenbachia buttensis Anderson, 1902 † - syn of: **Submortoniceras buttense** (Anderson, 1902 †) - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- butti, **Paradontoceras butti** Imlay † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Butticeras**, Genus **Butticeras** Anderson , 1958 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buttikoferi, **Hemiplecta buttikoferi** M.M. Schepman, 1896 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- buttikoferi, **Potadoma buttikoferi** M.M. Schepman, 1888 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- buttoni, Palmadusta buttoni I.M. Oldroyd, 1916 - syn of: **Palmadusta diluculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- buttoni, **Dermatomya buttoni** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (POROMYIDAE)
- buttoni, **Turbonilla buttoni** P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- buttoni, Oudardia buttoni W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Tellina modesta** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (TELLINIDAE)
- buttsi, **Cloudia buttsi** Knight, 1947 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buttsi, **Naticopsis buttsi** Gordon Jr. & E.L. Yochelson, 1982 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buttsi, **Palorthoceras buttsi** (Flower, 1962 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buttsi, **Foordites buttsi** Miller, 1938 † - (PINACITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buttsi, Shelbyoceras buttsi Ulrich & al., 1943 † - syn of: **Hypseloconus bessemerense** Ulrich & al., 1943 † - (POLLICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buttsi, **Ceratopea buttsi** E.L. Yochelson & Bridge, 1957 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buttsi, **Tornoceras buttsi** (A. Hyatt 1884 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Buttsoceras**, Genus **Buttsoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1933 † (TROEDSSONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- butumbiana, **Prositala butumbiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- buvigineri, **Cylindrobullina buvigineri** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buvignieri, **Brachytrema buvignieri** Morris & Lycett † - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buvignieri, **Lissochilus buvignieri** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buvignieri, **Radstockiceras buvignieri** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buvignieri, Obornella buvignieri Kaestle, 1990 † - syn of: **Obornella lentiformis** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1849 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buvignieri, Oestophorella buvignieri A. Michaud, 1841 - syn of: **Oestophorella buvinieri** (A. Michaud, 1841) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- **Buvignieria**, Genus **Buvignieria** Cossmann, 1921 † (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buvinieri, **Oestophorella buvinieri** (A. Michaud, 1841) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- buwaldana, **Diplodonta buwaldana** Anderson & Martin, 1914 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buwaldani, **Glycymerita buwaldani** Clark † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buwaldi, Petricola buwaldi B.L. Clark, 1915 - syn of: **Choristodon robustus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- buxea, Pomacea buxea L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea fasciata** (A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- buxellensis, **Trigonodesma buxellensis** M. Glibert, 1933 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buxetorum, Euomphalia buxetorum J.R. Bourguignat, 1878 - syn of: **Euomphalia strigella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- buxeus, **Cantharus buxeus** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- buxeus, **Dendroconus buxeus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- buxeus, Conus buxeus O.A.L. Mörch, 1850 - syn of: **Dendroconus buxeus loroisii** L.C. Kiener, 1846 - (CONIDAE)
- buxeus, Conus buxeus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Calibanus furvus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- buxeus, Dendroconus buxeus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Calamiconus quercinus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- buxeus, **Viridifusus buxeus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- buxeus, **Xanthochorus buxeus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- buxeus, Unio buxeus I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Elliptio congaraea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- buxeus insignis, Conus buxeus insignis P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Dendroconus buxeus loroisii** L.C. Kiener, 1846 - (CONIDAE)
- buxeus loroisii, **Dendroconus buxeus loroisii** L.C. Kiener, 1846 - (CONIDAE)
- buxorum, Clausilia buxorum J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- buxtoni, **Austrochloritis buxtoni** (J.W. Brazier, 1880) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- buxtoni, Helix buxtoni J.W. Brazier, 1880 - syn of: **Austrochloritis buxtoni** (J.W. Brazier, 1880) - (HELICIDAE)
- buxtoni, Unio buxtoni B.H. Wright, 1897 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- buxtorfi, **Cheloniceras buxtorfi** Jacob & Tobler, 1906 † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buxtorfi, Glatziella buxtorfi Renz, 1925 † - syn of: **Glatziella minervae** Renz, 1914 † - (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buxtorfi, Proptychites buxtorfi Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Proptychitoides trigonalis** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buysi, **Suturoglypta buysi** M. Lussi, 2009 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- buzoiensis, **Pseudamnicola buzoiensis** Pana, 2003 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- buzolici, Fossarulus buzolici Š. Brusina, 1897 † - syn of: **Fossarulus moniliferus** Š. Brusina, 1876 † - (RISSOOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- buzolici complanatus, Fossarulus buzolici complanatus Š. Brusina, 1897 † - syn of: **Fossarulus moniliferus** Š. Brusina, 1876 † - (RISSOOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- buzzurroi, **Cerithium buzzurroi** A. Cecalupo, 2005 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- buzzurroi, **Cerithiopsis buzzurroi** (A. Cecalupo & E. Robba, 2010) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- buzzurroi, Nanopsis buzzurroi A. Cecalupo & E. Robba, 2010 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis buzzurroi** (A. Cecalupo & E. Robba, 2010) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- buzzurroi, **Fusinus buzzurroi** J. Prkic & P. Russo, 2008 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- buzzurroi, **Ocinebrina buzzurroi** A. Cecalupo & M. Mariani, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- buzzurroi, **Odostomia buzzurroi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- buzzurroi, **Turbonilla buzzurroi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- byblidis, **Egelicalva byblidis** Saul & Popenoe 1992 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- byga, **Rostanga byga** Er. Marcus, 1958 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- bylgia, **Cuthona bylgia** L.S.R. Bergh, 1870 - (FIONIDAE)
- bylundi, **Kazakhoceras bylundi** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † - (BERKHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bynei, Arestorides bynei G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Arestorides argus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- bynei, **Plagiostoma bynei** Cox & Arkell, 1948 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- byoritsuensis, **Pecten byoritsuensis** S. Nomura, 1933 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- byramensis, **Turricula byramensis** McNeil, 1984 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- byramensis, **Pliciscala byramensis** McNeil, 1984 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- byramensis, **Pecten byramensis** Gardner, 1945 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- byramensis, **Odostomia byramensis** McNeil, 1984 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Byramia**, Genus **Byramia** MacNeil, 1984 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- byrnesi, **Claudeonychia byrnesi** (Ulrich, 1895 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- byronense, **Phragmoceras byronense** A.H. Worthen, 1875 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- byronensis, **Mulinia byronensis** Gray, 1837 - (MACTRIDAE)
- byronensis, Pecten byronensis C.A. Fleming, 1955 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- byronensis, **Pachymelania byronensis** (W. Wood, 1828) - (THIARIDAE)
- byronensis, **Tivela byronensis** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- byronensis hindsii, **Tivela byronensis hindsii** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (VENERIDAE)
- byroniana, **Tegula byroniana** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TEGULIDAE)
- byronii, **Achatinella byronii** (W. Wood, 1828) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- byronii, Achatinella byronii W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Achatinella byronii** (W. Wood, 1828) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- byronii nigricans, **Achatinella byronii nigricans** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1913 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- byronii rugosa, **Achatinella byronii rugosa** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Byronoceras**, Genus **Byronoceras** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- byrrangensis, **Dorsoplanites byrrangensis** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Byrrangoceras**, Genus **Byrrangoceras** Dagys , 1997 † (BYRRANGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **BYRRANGOCERATIDAE** Dagys, 1997 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- byrsae, Theba byrsae Mares - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- byshekensis, **Alinda biplicata byshekensis** H. Nordsieck, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- byshekensis, **Josephinella byshekensis** (H. Knipper, 1941) - (HELICIDAE)
- bysma, **Ethalia bysma** D.G. Herbert, 1992 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Byssanodonta**, Genus **Byssanodonta** D'Orbigny, 1846 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- byssifera, Hiatella byssifera O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- byssifera, Mya byssifera O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYIDAE)
- byssina, Monachoides byssina P.V. Gredler, 1856 - syn of: **Perforatella incarnata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- byssinum, **Buccinum byssinum** R. Tiba, 1983 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- byssinus, **Kalloconus byssinus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- **Byssoarca**, syn of: Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- **Byssobornia**, Genus **Byssobornia** T. Iredale, 1936 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Byssocardium**, Genus **Byssocardium** Munier-Chalmas in Tournouer, 1882 † (TRIDACNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Byssodesma**, Genus **Byssodesma** Isberg, 1934 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Byssomera**, syn of: Genus **Carditamera** T.A. Conrad, 1838 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Byssomia**, syn of: Genus **Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- **Byssomya**, syn of: Genus **Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- **Byssonia**, syn of: Genus **Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- **Byssonychia**, syn of: Genus **Ambonychia** Hall, 1847 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Byssopteria**, Genus **Byssopteria** Hall, 1883 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bystrickya**, Genus **Bystrickya** Lupu, 1976 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- bytantajensis, Pachymyonia bytantajensis Astafieva-Urbaitis, 1976 † - syn of: **Myomedia carinata** (Morris, 1845 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bythiaeca, Anodonta bythiaeca É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Bythiamena**, Genus **Bythiamena** Gardner, 1926 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bythinella**, Genus **Bythinella** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- bythinellaeformis, **Atropis bythinellaeformis** A. Garrett, 1884 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **BYTHINELLIDAE** Locard, 1893 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- bythinelloides, **Hydrobia santrici bythinelloides** Miloševic, 1980 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bythinellopenia, **Strandzhia bythinellopenia** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2013 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Bythinia**, Genus **Bythinia** Leach, 1818 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Bythinia**, syn of: Genus **Bithynia** W.E. Leach, 1818 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- bythiniformis, **Abida bythiniformis** (Miller, 1907) † - (CHONDRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bythiniopsis, **Maackia bythiniopsis** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- bythinoides, **Skenea bythinoides** J.G. Jeffreys, 1875 - (SKENEIDAE)
- bythinopsis, Amnicola bythinopsis A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Mercuria saharica** (A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- bythioeca, Anodonta bythioeca G. Servain, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Bythiospeum**, Genus **Bythiospeum** J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Bythoceras**, Subgenus **Paramelania (Bythoceras)** J.E.S. Moore, 1898 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Bythosphaera**, Genus **Bythosphaera** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005 (LUCINIDAE)
- bytschkovi, **Germanonautilus bytschkovi** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bytschkovi, **Monophyllites bytschkovi** Vavilov, 1989 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- byungdoni, **Acanthochitona byungdoni** J.S. Hong, B. Dell'Angelo & R.A. Van Belle, 1990 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- byzanthina, **Sadleriana byzanthina** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- byzanthina demirsoyii, **Sadleriana byzanthina demirsoyii** M.Z. Yildirim & Morkoyunlu, 1997 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Byzantia**, Genus **Byzantia** Kosnik, 1997 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- byzantina, Albinaria byzantina J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852 - syn of: **Cretica cretensis byzantina** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- byzantina, **Cretica cretensis byzantina** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- byzantina, Theba byzantina J.R. Roth, 1839 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- byzantina, Anodonta byzantina H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- byzovae, **Aegeiceras byzovae** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bzoviensis, Belemnites bzoviensis Zeuschner, 1869 † - syn of: **Rhopaloteuthis bzoviensis** (Zeuschner, 1869 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- bzoviensis, **Rhopaloteuthis bzoviensis** (Zeuschner, 1869 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Bzybia**, Subgenus **Acrotoma (Bzybia)** H. Nordsieck, 1977 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Bzybia**, syn of: Genus **Acrotoma** O. Böttger, 1881 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caamanoi, **Epitonium caamanoi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- caatingaensis, **Chaenomya caatingaensis** Anelli & al., 2009 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caballa, **Doto caballa** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J.J. Bacallado, 2010 - (DOTIDAE)
- caballensis, **Fluminicola caballensis** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- caballeri, **Volvarina caballeri** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- caballeri, **Philine caballeri** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & L. Moro, 2001 - (PHILINIDAE)
- caballoensis, **Nesocoptis pruinosa caballoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- caballosense, **Chondropoma vespertinum caballosense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cabanensis, Meioceras cabanensis L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1874 - syn of: **Brochina banoni** É.A. Benoist, 1874 † - (CAECIDAE)
- cabanetiana, Itieria cabanetiana Orbigny, 1878 † - syn of: **Itieria globosa** J. Favre, 1913 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cabania**, Genus **Cabania** Lozouet & Senut, 1985 † (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cabaretense, **Hispanipoma quaternatum cabaretense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cabecar, **Doto cabecar** J.A. Ortea, 2001 - (DOTIDAE)
- cabernet, **Margarites cabernet** R.V. Egorov, 2000 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- **Cabestana**, Genus **Cabestana** P.F. Röding, 1798 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Cabestanimorpha**, syn of: Genus **Turritriton** W.H. Dall, 1904 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Cabestanna**, Genus **Cabestanna** Röding, 1798 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cabestuna**, syn of: Genus **Cabestana** P.F. Röding, 1798 (RANELLIDAE)
- cabezai, **Dinocardium cabezai** Gardner, 1945 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cabindae, **Marionia cabindae** K.M. White, 1955 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- cabiochi, **Fuscapex cabiochi** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- cabirius, **Bythinella charpentieri cabirius** P.L. Reischütz, 1988 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- caboblanquensis, Trigoniocardia caboblanquensis N.E. Weisbord, 1964 - syn of: **Trigoniocardia antillarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (CARDIIDAE)
- caboblanquensis, Strombina caboblanquensis N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Strombina pumilio** L.A. Reeve, 1858 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- caboblanquensis, Strombina caboblanquensis N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Strombina pumilio** L.A. Reeve, 1858 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- caboblanquensis, **Conasprella jaspidea caboblanquensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caboblanquensis, **Fusinus ansatus caboblanquensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- caboblanquensis, **Transennella caboblanquensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1964 - (VENERIDAE)
- cabocruzense, **Cerion cabocruzense** H.A. Pilsbry & C. de la Torre, 1943 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cabocruzensis, **Microceramus cabocruzensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cabofriensis, Mitrella cabofriensis P.M.S. Costa & P.J.S. de Souza, 2001 - syn of: **Mitrella cabofrioensis** P.M.S. Costa & P.J.S. de Souza, 2001 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cabofrioensis, **Mitrella cabofrioensis** P.M.S. Costa & P.J.S. de Souza, 2001 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cabofrioensis, **Lissodrillia cabofrioensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- cabopasadum, **Trigoniocardia cabopasadum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caboverdensis, Chaetopleura caboverdensis P. Kaas & H.L. Strack, 1986 - syn of: **Lepidochitona caboverdensis** (P. Kaas & H.L. Strack, 1986) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- caboverdensis, **Lepidochitona caboverdensis** (P. Kaas & H.L. Strack, 1986) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- caboverdensis, **Echinolittorina caboverdensis** D.G. Reid, 2011 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- caboverdensis, **Tritia caboverdensis** (E. Rolán, 1984) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- caboverdensis, **Spiniphiline caboverdensis** Malaquias, Ohnheiser, Oskars & Willassen, 2016 - (PHILINIDAE)
- caboverdensis, **Roboastra caboverdensis** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2003 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- caboverdensis, **Novastoa caboverdensis** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014 - (VERMETIDAE)
- cabrai, **Ringicula cabrai** L.J. Morlet, 1882 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- cabrali, **Solatisonax cabrali** D. de Oliveira Tenório & al., 2011 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Cabralista**, Genus **Cabralista** Keen, 1969 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cabraloi, **Africonus cabraloi** T. Cossignani, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- cabrasense, **Rhytidopoma wrightianum cabrasense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cabrasensis, **Helicostyla cincinniformis cabrasensis** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cabrasensis, **Uncinicoptis hidalgoi cabrasensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Henderson) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cabrensis, **Alvania cabrensis** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- cabrerae, **Fofinha cabrerae** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (ILBIIDAE)
- cabreraense, **Paracrioceras cabreraense** (Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cabrerai, **Cerion mumia cabrerai** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cabrerai, Ziba cabrerai F. García-Talavera, 1975 - syn of: **Ziba gambiana** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861) - (MITRIDAE)
- cabrerai, **Natica cabrerai** T. Kase & Y. Shigeta, 2000 - (NATICIDAE)
- cabrerai, **Eutudora cabrerai** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cabrerai, **Chondropoma cabrerai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cabrerai, **Nodulia vignalensis cabrerai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- cabrerensis, **Cryptosaccus cabrerensis** G.A. Holyoak & D.T. Holyoak, 2014 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Cabricardium**, Genus **Cabricardium** Kříž, 2004 † (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cabrierensis, **Nassarius cabrierensis** (P. Fischer & R. Tournouer, 1873) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cabrierensis, Nassa cabrierensis C.F. Fontannes, 1878 - syn of: **Nassarius cabrierensis** (P. Fischer & R. Tournouer, 1873) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cabrierensis italicus, **Nassarius cabrierensis italicus** (C. Mayer, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cabrierensis ovoideus, Nassarius cabrierensis ovoideus É.A.A. Locard, 1886 † - syn of: **Tritia ovoidea** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cabrieroceras**, Genus **Cabrieroceras** Bogoslovsky , 1961 † (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cabrievoceras**, syn of: Genus **Cabrieroceras** Bogoslovsky , 1961 † (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cabrilla**, syn of: Genus **Triopha** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 (POLYCERIDAE)
- cabrilloi, **Turbonilla cabrilloi** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cabriti, **Harpa cabriti** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (HARPIDAE)
- cabriti, **Diplomphalus cabriti** (J. Gassies, 1865) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- cabriti ventricosa, **Harpa cabriti ventricosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (HARPIDAE)
- cabritii, Conus cabritii A.C. Bernardi, 1858 - syn of: **Fulgiconus exiguus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- cabritii, **Vokesimurex cabritii** (A.C. Bernardi, 1859) - (MURICIDAE)
- cabritii donmoorei, Haustellum cabritii donmoorei H.R. Bullis, 1964 - syn of: **Vokesimurex donmoorei** (H.R. Bullis, 1964) - (MURICIDAE)
- caca, **Turbonilla caca** (P. Bartsch, 1926) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- caca, Onoba caca P. Bartsch, 1926 - syn of: **Turbonilla caca** (P. Bartsch, 1926) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cacaguelita, **Helicina cacaguelita** H.A. Pilsbry & W.F. Clapp, 1902 - (HELICINIDAE)
- cacahuamilpensis, **Volutaxis cacahuamilpensis** (Herrera, 1891) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- cacamai, **Venericor cacamai** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cacao, Conus cacao M. Ferrario, 1983 - syn of: **Lautoconus mercator cacao** (M. Ferrario, 1983) - (CONIDAE)
- cacao, **Lautoconus mercator cacao** (M. Ferrario, 1983) - (CONIDAE)
- cacaotica, **Anteaeolidiella cacaotica** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- cacaotica, Aeolidia cacaotica W. Stimpson, 1855 - syn of: **Anteaeolidiella cacaotica** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- cacaotica, Coryphella cacaotica W. Stimpson, 1855 - syn of: **Anteaeolidiella cacaotica** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- cacaotica indica, Anteaeolidiella cacaotica indica L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 - syn of: **Anteaeolidiella indica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- cacarajicaraensis, **Liocallonia cacarajicaraensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cacawensis, **Chlamys cacawensis** G.F. Harris, 1919 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caccelensis, Terebra caccelensis O.G. Costa, 1866 † - syn of: **Terebra cacellensis** O.G. Costa, 1866 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cacellensis, **Conus cacellensis** Pereira da Costa, 1866 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cacellensis, **Terebra cacellensis** O.G. Costa, 1866 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cacellensis transylvanica, **Terebra cacellensis transylvanica** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1880 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cachani, **Kalidos cachani** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Cacheoceras**, Genus **Cacheoceras** Flower, 1968 † (ALLOTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cachiai, **Mitromorpha cachiai** C. Mifsud, 2001 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- cachiai, **Kejdonia cachiai** (C. Mifsud, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cachimboensis, **Heterocoptis cachimboensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cachimilla, **Crepidula cachimilla** Cledón, L.R.L. Simone & P.E. Penchaszadeh, 2004 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- cachinensis, **Goniomya cachinensis** Aberhan, 2004 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cachinensis, **Angulaticeras cachinensis** Hillebrandt, 2000 † - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cachla, **Taeniarca cachla** (A.A. Olsson, 1964 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cachoeirae, **Doryssa cachoeirae** F.C. Baker, 1913 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)

- cachoi, **Volvarina cachoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1997 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cachoi, **Murexsul cachoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- cachoi, **Satondella cachoi** A.A. Luque, D.L. Geiger & E. Rolán, 2011 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- cachuchensis, **Laevipilina cachuchensis** V. Urgorri, Ó. García-Álvarez & A.A. Luque, 2005 - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- cacica, **Cunearca cacica** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caciquei, **Navidadina caciquei** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cacoctycus, **Rabdotus cacoctycus** J.F. Mabille, 1895 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Cacodaphnella**, Genus **Cacodaphnella** H.A. Pilsbry & R.T. Lowe, 1932 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Cacophonia**, syn of: Genus **Lutraria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MACTRIDAE)
- cacopista, Hemicycla cacopista J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Hemicycla psathyra temperata** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- cacoplasta, Hemicycla cacoplasta J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla glyceia** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- cacotycus, Bulimulus cacotycus J.F. Mabille, 1895 - syn of: **Naesiotus excelsus** A.A. Gould, 1853 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Cacozeliana**, Genus **Cacozeliana** E. Strand, 1928 (CERITHIIDAE)
- cacozeliana, **Latiromitra cacozeliana** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2000 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cactaceus, **Chagrepecten cactaceus** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cacticollus, Bulimulus cacticollus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Bulimulus cacticolus** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cacticolus, **Bulimulus cacticolus** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cactiorum, **Turbonilla cactiorum** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cactivorus, **Drymaeus cactivorus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cactorum, Bostryx cactorum D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Lissoacme hennahi** (J.E. Gray, 1830) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cactorum, Helix cactorum D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Lissoacme hennahi** (J.E. Gray, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- cactus, **Stolidotus cactus** Kríž & Serpagli, 1993 † - (STOLIDOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cacuana, **Omphaloptycha cacuana** F. Haas, 1953 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cacumenata, Diala cacumenata C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Diala semistriata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (DIALIDAE)
- cacuminata, Diala cacuminata C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Diala semistriata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (DIALIDAE)
- cacuminata, **Cerithiella cacuminata** F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- cacuminata, **Gari cacuminata** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cacuminatus, **Conus cacuminatus** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cacuminifera, **Euplecta cacuminifera** (W.H. Benson, 1850) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- cacuminis, **Auriculella diaphana cacuminis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cacuminis, **Pyrostoma badia cacuminis** (M. Klemm, 1969) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cacuminulus, **Diplommatina cacuminulus** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- cadabra, **Theora cadabra** (F.E. Eames & G.L. Wilkins, 1957) - (SEMELIDAE)
- cadaverosa, Turricula cadaverosa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum cadaverosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- cadaverosa, Mitra cadaverosa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum cadaverosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- cadaverosum, **Vexillum cadaverosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cadaverosum pharaonis, **Vexillum cadaverosum pharaonis** (A. Issel, 1869) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cadaverosum revelata, **Vexillum cadaverosum revelata** J.C. Melvill, 1899 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cadaverosum rubrozonatum, Vexillum cadaverosum rubrozonatum P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum cadaverosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cadaverosus, **Ampelita cadaverosus** H.A. Pilsbry - (ACAVIDAE)
- caddeyi, **Cinguloterebra caddeyi** (T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- caddoense, **Prothalassoceras caddoense** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caddoensis, Anchura caddoensis L.W. Stephenson † - syn of: **Graciliala calcaris** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caddoensis, **Stenotrema caddoensis** (S. Archer, 1935) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- cadeadensis, **Mirinaba cadeadensis** F. Lange de Morretes, 1956 - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- cadeei, **Nassarius cadeei** H.H. Kool, 2006 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cadella, Austrocypraea cadella L.G. Yates, 2008 † - syn of: **Austrocypraea rumballi** D. Fehse, 2003 † - (CYPRAEIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- **Cadella**, Subgenus **Tellina (Cadella)** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (TELLINIDAE)
- cadenasi, **Clavus cadenasi** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- cadenati, **Corbula cadenati** (M. Nicklés, 1955) - (CORBULIDAE)
- cadevalli, Bythinella cadevalli M. Bech & C. Fernández, 1986 - syn of: **Bythinella batalleri** A. Bofill, 1925 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- cadeyri, **Ampelita cadeyri** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ACAVIDAE)
- cadica, Abida cadica P. Fagot, 1902 - syn of: **Abida partioti** A.de Saint-Simon, 1848 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- cadica, **Abida secale cadica** C.A. Westerlund, 1902 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- cadiconiforme, **Syngastrioceras cadiconiforme** Wagner-Gentis, 1963 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cadieni, **Parvaplustrum cadieni** Á. Valdés, T.M. Gosliner & A. Warén, 2017 - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- cadieni, **Tellina cadieni** (P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2000) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cadieni, Angulus cadieni P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2000 - syn of: **Tellina cadieni** (P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2000) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cadiensis, **Abida secale cadiensis** E. Gittenberger, 1973 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- cadiforme, **Eboraciceras cadiforme** Buckman, 1923 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cadiscus, **Theobaldius cadiscus** (W.H. Benson, 1860) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Cadium**, syn of: Genus **Tonna** M.T. Brünnich, 1772 (TONNIDAE)
- cadizensis, **Yoldiella cadizensis** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2009 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- cadiziana, **Cardiomya cadiziana** M. Huber, 2010 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Cadlina**, Genus **Cadlina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 (CADLINIDAE)
- **Cadlinella**, Genus **Cadlinella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **CADLINIDAE** Bergh, 1891 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-DORIDOIDEA [Superfamily])
- cadmus, Spurlingia cadmus T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Spurlingia dunkiensis** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Cadmusia**, syn of: Genus **Pholadidea** W.H. Turton, 1819 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Cadoceras**, Genus **Cadoceras** Imlay, 1953 † (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CADOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- cadoceriforme, Crioceras cadoceriforme Sinzow, 1905 † - syn of: **Caspianites cadoceriformis** (Sinzow, 1905 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cadoceriformis, **Caspianites cadoceriformis** (Sinzow, 1905 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cadomense, **Cadomoceras cadomense** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1840 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cadomensis, **Astraea cadomensis** J.L.H. Michelin, 1845 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Cadomia**, Genus **Cadomia** Goarant de Tromelin, 1877 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cadomites**, Genus **Cadomites** Munier-Chalmas, 1892 † (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cadomoceras**, Genus **Cadomoceras** Munier-Chalmas, 1892 † (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caduca, Strophiops caduca C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- caduca, **Rengea caduca** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- caduca, Myonera caduca E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Rengea caduca** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- caduca, **Chrysallida caduca** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- caduca, **Scrobicularia caduca** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- caduca, **Pseudosubulina caduca** (H.B. Baker, 1939) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- caduca, **Succinea caduca** J.W. Mighels, 1845 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- caduca, Tellina caduca A. Scacchi, 1835 - syn of: **Mysia undata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Caducifer**, Genus **Caducifer** W.H. Dall, 1904 (BUCCINIDAE)
- caducocincta, **Mesoginella caducocincta** (W.L. May, 1916 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caducocincta, Marginella caducocincta W.L. May, 1916 † - syn of: **Mesoginella caducocincta** (W.L. May, 1916 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caducum, **Paragastrioceras caducum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caducum, Amussium caducum E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Propeamussium caducum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) -

(PECTINIDAE)

- caducum, **Propeamussium caducum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- caducus, **Tropiceltites caducus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) - (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caducus, **Omphalina lucubratus caducus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ZONITIDAE)
- caduloide, **Dentalium caduloide** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cadulus**, Genus **Cadulus** R.A. Philippi, 1844 (GADILIDAE)
- cadus, **Pisinna cadus** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cadus, **Chryseofusus cadus** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Cadus**, syn of: Genus **Tonna** M.T. Brünnich, 1772 (TONNIDAE)
- cadus, **Tulites cadus** S.S. Buckman, 1921 † - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cadwaladeri, **Thaumastus cadwaladeri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- cadwalladerensis, **Pecten cadwalladerensis** McLearn, 1942 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cadyi, **Rayonnoceras cadyi** Croneis, 1926 † - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caeca, **Doris caeca** (Á. Valdés, 2001) - (DORIDIDAE)
- caeca, Helix caeca R.J.L. Guppy, 1868 - syn of: **Ptychopatula dioscoricola** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- caeca, **Lepeta caeca** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (LEPETIDAE)
- caeca, Patella caeca O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Lepeta caeca** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PATELLIDAE)
- caeca, **Opacuincola caeca** W.F. Ponder, 1966 - (TATEIDAE)
- caeca, Thysanophora caeca R.J.L. Guppy, 1868 - syn of: **Ptychopatula dioscoricola** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- caeca concentrica, Maoricrater caeca concentrica A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Cryptobranchia concentrica** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (LEPETIDAE)
- caeca concentrica, Patella caeca concentrica A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Cryptobranchia concentrica** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (PATELLIDAE)
- caeca pacifica, **Lepeta caeca pacifica** L.I. Moskalev, 1977 - (LEPETIDAE)
- **Caecella**, syn of: Genus **Coecella** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MESODESMATIDAE)
- **CAECIDAE** J.E. Gray, 1850 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- caecilia, **Pseudonerinea caecilia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caecilia, **Leucosyrinx caecilia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- caeciliae, **Poeycoptis caeciliae** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1876) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Caecilianella**, syn of: Genus **Cecilioides** A.E.J. Férussac, 1814 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Caecilianopsis**, syn of: Subgenus **Cecilioides (Karolus)** L. de Folin in L. de Folin & R. Perrier, 1870 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Caecilioides**, syn of: Genus **Cecilioides** A.E.J. Férussac, 1814 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Caecinella**, syn of: Genus **Doto** L. Oken, 1815 (DOTIDAE)
- caecoides, Lepeta caecoides H.F. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Lepeta caeca** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (LEPETIDAE)
- caecoides, **Thysanophora caecoides** (R. Tate, 1870) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- **Caecum**, Genus **Caecum** J. Fleming, 1813 (CAECIDAE)
- caecum, **Compressidens caecum** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (PULSELLIDAE)
- caedes, **Crepidula caedes** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caelata, Monia caelata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Monia nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- caelata, Pododesmus caelata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Monia nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- caelata, Arca caelata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Barbatia candida** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (ARCIDAE)
- caelata, **Acmella caelata** J.J. Vermeulen & D.J. Junau, 2007 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- caelata, **Retimohnia caelata** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- caelata, Mohnia caelata A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Retimohnia caelata** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- caelata, Colus caelata A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: **Retimohnia caelata** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- caelata, Bursa caelata W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Bursa corrugata caelata** W.J. Broderip, 1833 - (BURSIDAE)
- caelata, **Bursa corrugata caelata** W.J. Broderip, 1833 - (BURSIDAE)
- caelata, **Synthopsis caelata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- caelata, **Lienardia caelata** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)

- caelata, **Scobinella caelata** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caelata, **Gibberula caelata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- caelata, **Eulima caelata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1870 - (EULIMIDAE)
- caelata, Haliotis caelata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Haliotis ovina** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- caelata, **Trichia caelata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caelata, Lucina caelata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diplodonta caelata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- caelata, **Mangelia caelata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- caelata, Marginella caelata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877 - syn of: **Gibberula caelata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- caelata, **Plaxiphora caelata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- caelata, **Tritia caelata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- caelata, Arcularia caelata C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Nassarius idyllius** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- caelata, Nuculana caelata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Saccella taphria** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- caelata, Nucula caelata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Saccella taphria** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (NUCULIDAE)
- caelata, **Lissarca caelata** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caelata, **Monotygma caelata** A. Adams, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- caelata, Egilina caelata A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Babella caelatior** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- caelata, Babella caelata A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Babella caelatior** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- caelata, Parthenia caelata A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Babella caelatior** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- caelata, Ranella caelata W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Bursa corrugata caelata** W.J. Broderip, 1833 - (RANELLIDAE)
- caelata, **Alvania caelata** A. Adams, 1861 - (RISSOIDAE)
- caelata, **Phosinella caelata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- caelata, Rissoina caelata A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Rissoina striata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- caelata, **Lissotestella caelata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- caelata, **Herouvalia caelata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TELLINIDAE)
- caelata, **Pseudoliotia caelata** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (TORNIDAE)
- caelata, Astraea caelata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lithopoma caelatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- caelata, **Turritella caelata** O.A.L. Mörch in R.W. Dunker, 1858 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- caelata, **Diplodonta caelata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- caelata, Phlyctiderma caelata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diplodonta caelata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- caelata, **Dosinia caelata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- caelata, Verticordia caelata A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Trigonulina ornata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- caelata louisa, Bursa caelata louisa M. Smith, 1948 - syn of: **Bursa corrugata caelata** W.J. Broderip, 1833 - (BURSIDAE)
- caelata schauinslandi, **Plaxiphora caelata schauinslandi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- caelata torresiana, Arcularia caelata torresiana C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Nassarius idyllius** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- caelathus, Colus caelathus A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Retimohnia caelata** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Caelatiana**, syn of: Genus **Trochulus** J.D.W. Hartmann 1840 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caelatior, **Babella caelatior** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- caelatior, Turbonilla caelatior W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - syn of: **Babella caelatior** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- caelatulus, Sipho caelatulus A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Retimohnia caelata** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- caelatulus, **Trochus caelatulus** McCoy † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caelatum, Solarium caelatum R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Heliacus caelatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- caelatum, Mariacassis caelatum T.A. Conrad, 1830 † - syn of: **Echinophoria caelatura** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caelatum, **Vexillum caelatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- caelatum, **Haplotrema caelatum** W.G. Mazÿck, 1886 - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- caelatum, **Lithopoma caelatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- caelatum, Gafrarium caelatum A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Herouvalia caelata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)

- **Caelatura**, Genus **Caelatura** T.A. Conrad, 1865 (BARLEEIIDAE)
- caelatura, **Echinophoria caelatura** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caelatura, **Plegma caelatura** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- caelatura, **Anacithara caelatura** C. Hedley, 1922 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- caelatura, **Elimia caelatura** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- caelatura, **Chrysallida caelatura** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- caelatura, **Ellatrivia caelatura** (C. Hedley, 1918) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- caelatura, **Turritella caelatura** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caelatura excellens, **Elimia caelatura excellens** C. Goodrich, 1935 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- caelatura georgiana, **Elimia caelatura georgiana** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- caelatura infuscata, **Elimia caelatura infuscata** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- caelatura lecontiana, **Elimia caelatura lecontiana** (I. Lea, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- caelatura luteocella, **Elimia caelatura luteocella** I. Lea, 1868 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- caelatura stearnsiana, **Elimia caelatura stearnsiana** R.E. Call, 1886 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- caelatus, **Heliacus caelatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- caelatus, Heliacus caelatus A.M. Keen, 1971 - syn of: **Torinista planispira** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- caelatus, **Boiotremus caelatus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caelatus, Colus caelatus A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Retimohnia caelata** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- caelatus, Conus caelatus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Eugeniconus marchionatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- caelatus, **Donax caelatus** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (DONACIDAE)
- caelatus, Plaxiphora caelatus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Plaxiphora caelata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- caelatus, **Nassarius caelatus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- caelatus, Nassarius caelatus Auct. non A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius multivocus** H.H. Kool, 2008 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- caelatus, **Brokenriveria caelatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caelatus, **Pyrunculus caelatus** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (RETUSIDAE)
- caelatus, **Nothapalus caelatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- caelatus, **Sulcavitus caelatus** (Holm, 1893 †) - (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caelatus, Omphalius caelatus A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Anadema macandrewii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868) - (TEGULIDAE)
- caelatus, **Cantharidus caelatus** (F.W. Hutton, 1884) - (TROCHIDAE)
- caelatus, Trochus caelatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lithopoma caelatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- caelatus, Micrelenchus caelatus F.W. Hutton, 1884 - syn of: **Cantharidus caelatus** (F.W. Hutton, 1884) - (TROCHIDAE)
- caelatus archibenthicola, Micrelenchus caelatus archibenthicola R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Cantharidus mortenseni** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (TROCHIDAE)
- caelatus danitensis, Nassarius caelatus danitensis J. Makiyama, 1927 - syn of: **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- caelatus debilis, **Nothapalus caelatus debilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- caelatus elongatus, **Cantharidus caelatus elongatus** (H.H. Suter, 1897) - (TROCHIDAE)
- caelatus hebes, Colus caelatus hebes A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Retimohnia caelata** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- caelatus mortenseni, Cantharidus caelatus mortenseni (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - syn of: **Cantharidus mortenseni** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (TROCHIDAE)
- caelatus rothi, Chion caelatus rothi E.V. Coan, 1983 - syn of: **Donax rothi** E.V. Coan, 1983 - (DONACIDAE)
- caelatus verbeeki, Zeuxis caelatus verbeeki K. Martin, 1895 † - syn of: **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caelebs, Venericardia caelebs J. Marwick, 1929 † - syn of: **Megacardita ponderosa** H.H. Suter, 1913 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caelebs, **Dawsonocerina caelebs** (Barrande, 1874 †) - (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caelestimontana, Cathaica caelestimontana Y. Tzvetkov, 1940 - syn of: **Angiomphalia caelestimontana** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1940) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- caelestimontana, **Angiomphalia caelestimontana** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1940) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caelestis, Platydoris caelestis E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Platydoris scabra** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)

- caelestis, **Ringicula caelestis** Helwerda, 2015 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- caelicola, **Cirsotrema caelicola** Finlay, 1926 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caeligena, Nebularia caeligena L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Nebularia aurantia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Caelobassus**, Genus **Caelobassus** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caelolineatus, **Nassarius caelolineatus** E.C. Nesbitt & W.D. Pitt, 1986 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- caementarius, **Philoxene caementarius** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caementarius, **Leucopetrites caementarius** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- caementitia, **Monilearia caementitia** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- caeneus, **Caenisites caeneus** J. Buckman, 1925 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caenis, Vexillum caenis G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Caenisites**, Genus **Caenisites** Sowerby, 1818 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caenocyclus**, Genus **Caenocyclus** Schindewolf, 1922 † (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caenolyroceras**, Genus **Caenolyroceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caenonaias**, syn of: Genus **Nephronaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- caenosa, **Oreohelix caenosa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- **Caenosarcolites**, Genus **Caenosarcolites** Mitchell, 2013 † (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caepa, **Umbilia caepa** L.G. Yates, 2008 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caepa, Pleurotomaria caepa Deslongchamps, 1848 † - syn of: **Ptychomphalus caepa** (Deslongchamps, 1848 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caepa, **Ptychomphalus caepa** (Deslongchamps, 1848 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caepa, **Orthaulax caepa** Cooke, 1921 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caereesiense, Orthoceras caereesiense Hicks, 1875 † - syn of: **Michelinoceras avelinii** (Salter, 1854 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caerula, Ransoniella caerula T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caerulans, **Boreoelona caerulans** (C.A. Westerlund, 1896) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- caerulans, Conus caerulans H.C. Küster, 1838 - syn of: **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- caerulans, Helix caerulans C. Pfeiffer, 1828 - syn of: **Vidovicia coerulans** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (HELICIDAE)
- caerulans, Mangelia caerulans R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Mangelia striolata** A. Risso, 1826 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- caerulans, Pleurotoma caerulans R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Mangelia striolata** A. Risso, 1826 - (TURRIDAE)
- caerulans, Urocoptis caerulans F. Poey - syn of: **Poecilocoptis coerulescens** (F. Poey, 1874) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- caerulans moltschanovi, **Boreoelona caerulans moltschanovi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1914) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- caerulea, **Aegista caerulea** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1960 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- caerulea, **Strophiops caerulea** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915 - (CERIONIDAE)
- caerulea, **Glossodoris caerulea** (A. Risso, 1818) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- caerulea, **Albinaria caerulea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caerulea, **Clavatula caerulea** (H.C. Weinkauff in H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1875) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- caerulea, **Cuna caerulea** C.A. Fleming, 1955 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caerulea, Erronea caerulea G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Erronea cylindrica** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caerulea, Luria caerulea J.S. Schröter, 1804 - syn of: **Luria cinerea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caerulea, **Paradoris caerulea** Y. Camacho-García & T.M. Gosliner, 2007 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- caerulea, Doris caerulea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Felimare villafranca** (A. Risso, 1818) - (DORIDIDAE)
- caerulea, **Cuthona caerulea** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (FIONIDAE)
- caerulea, **Trapania caerulea** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- caerulea, **Scabricola caerulea** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- caerulea, **Oliva caerulea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- caerulea, **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- caerulea, **Nembrotha caerulea** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- caerulea, Turbinella caerulea G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Turbinella pyrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- caerulea, Pleurotoma caerulea H.C. Weinkauff, 1875 - syn of: **Clavatula caerulea** (H.C. Weinkauff in H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)

- caerulea, **Radiatula caerulea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- caerulea, **Dosinia caerulea** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (VENERIDAE)
- caerulea adspersa, **Patella caerulea adspersa** unknown - (PATELLIDAE)
- caerulea altecostata, **Albinaria caerulea altecostata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caerulea amorgia, **Albinaria caerulea amorgia** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caerulea fragilis, **Patella caerulea fragilis** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (PATELLIDAE)
- caerulea kefalos, **Albinaria caerulea kefalos** H. Nordsieck, 2014 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caerulea kosensis, **Albinaria caerulea kosensis** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caerulea kreglingeri, **Albinaria caerulea kreglingeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caerulea lugubris, **Oliva caerulea lugubris** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- caerulea maculata, **Albinaria caerulea maculata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caerulea milleri, **Albinaria caerulea milleri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caerulea philippinensis, **Oliva caerulea philippinensis** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (OLIVIDAE)
- caerulea pholegandrica, **Albinaria caerulea pholegandrica** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caerulea ponderi, **Oliva caerulea ponderi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- caerulea scaletta, **Albinaria caerulea scaletta** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caerulea subplana, **Patella caerulea subplana** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - (PATELLIDAE)
- caerulea tenuistriata, Patella caerulea tenuistriata H.C. Weinkauff, 1880 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- caeruleata, Chromodoris caeruleata W. Stimpson, 1855 - syn of: **Chromodoris coeruleata** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- caeruleomaculatus, **Dermatobranchus caeruleomaculatus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- caerulescens, **Aeolidiella caerulescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1808) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- caerulescens, Spurilla caerulescens C.L. Laurillard, 1830 - syn of: **Berghia coerulescens** (C.L. Laurillard, 1832) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- caerulescens, Aulacofusus caerulescens J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Aulacofusus coerulescens** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- caerulescens, Photinula caerulescens P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Photinula coerulescens** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- caerulescens, Strophiops caerulescens C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- caerulescens, Cerithium caerulescens G.B. II Sowerby - syn of: **Cerithium caeruleum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- caerulescens, Conus caerulescens J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Graphiconus cinereus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- caerulescens, Costellaria caerulescens P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum sanguisugum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- caerulescens, **Erronea errones caerulescens** (J.S. Schröter, 1804) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caerulescens, **Phidiana caerulescens** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (FACELINIDAE)
- caerulescens, **Hydrobia caerulescens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caerulescens, Prunum caerulescens J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Prunum prunum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- caerulescens, **Septaria caerulescens** G.B. I Sowerby - (NERITIDAE)
- caerulescens, **Octopus caerulescens** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- caerulescens, **Acanthodoris caerulescens** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- caerulescens, Psammobia caerulescens L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Gari truncata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- caerulescens, Psammobia caerulescens J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Gari amethystus** (W. Wood, 1815) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- caerulescens, Gari caerulescens J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Gari amethystus** (W. Wood, 1815) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- caerulescens, Terebra caerulescens J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Hastula hectica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- caerulescens, Turbo caerulescens J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Melarhaphe neritoides** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(TURBINIDAE)

- caerulescens otaitensis, Terebra caerulescens otaitensis R.P. Lesson, 1830 - syn of: **Hastula hectica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- caeruleum, **Cerithium caeruleum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- caeruleum minima, Cerithium caeruleum minima H. Fischer & L. Vignal, 1901 - syn of: **Cerithium caeruleum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- caeruleum schroeteri, **Cerithium caeruleum schroeteri** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1852) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- caeruleus, **Cystiscus caeruleus** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- caeruleus, Mycetopus caeruleus P.M. Heude, 1885 - syn of: **Solenaia oleivorus** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- caeruliflumininis, **Sonorella caeruliflumininis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- caerulus, Choromytilus caerulus J.I. Molina, 1782 - syn of: **Choromytilus chorus** (Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- caesa, **Agardhiella caesa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (ARGNIDAE)
- caesa, **Pedicamista caesa** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- caesar, **Helicostyla caesar** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- caesarea, **Alopia canescens caesarea** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caesareana, **Levantina caesareana** (A. Mousson, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Caesarella**, syn of: Genus **Caracollina** H.H. Beck, 1837 (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- caesari, **Nicimitoceras caesari** (W. Korn, 1984 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caesari, Acutimitoceras caesari W. Korn, 1984 † - syn of: **Nicimitoceras caesari** (W. Korn, 1984 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caesariella**, Genus **Caesariella** Liljedahl, 1984 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- caesarina, **Periglypta caesarina** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caesia, **Achatinella caesia** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- caesia, **Agardhiella parreyssii caesia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (ARGNIDAE)
- caesia, **Montenegrina okolensis caesia** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caesia, **Dendrodoris caesia** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- caesia, **Zebrina caesia** O. Böttger, 1885 - (ENIDAE)
- **Caesia**, Subgenus **Nassarius (Caesia)** Adams & Adams, 1853 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caesia**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- caesia cervina, **Achatinella caesia cervina** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- caesia cognata, **Achatinella caesia cognata** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- caesia concidens, **Achatinella caesia concidens** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- caesia littoralis, **Achatinella caesia littoralis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- caesiapicta, **Achatinella bulimoides caesiapicta** D.A. Welch, 1954 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- caesicium, **Parvamussium caesicium** H.H. Dijkstra & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2008 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- caesitius, **Dermatobranchus caesitius** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- caesius, Conus caesius P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- caespitosa, **Sellaea caespitosa** (di Stefano 1889) † - (CAPRINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caesticorbula**, syn of: Genus **Caestocorbula** Vincent, 1910 (CORBULIDAE)
- **Caestocorbula**, Genus **Caestocorbula** Vincent, 1910 (CORBULIDAE)
- caestus, **Vasum caestus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- caesura, **Fustiaria caesura** (P.H. Colman, 1958) - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- caesura, Pseudantalis caesura P.H. Colman, 1958 - syn of: **Fustiaria caesura** (P.H. Colman, 1958) - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- caffea, **Turcica caffea** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- caffer, Cucullus caffer P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Leporiconus coffeae** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- caffer, Conus caffer C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Sciteconus mozambicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- caffer, Melampus caffer H.C. Küster, 1843 - syn of: **Melampus lividus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- caffer, **Unio caffer** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Cafferia**, Genus **Cafferia** Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)

- caffra, **Ancilla albisulcata caffra** G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- caffra, **Barleeia caffra** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- caffra, **Edouardia caffra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- caffra, Clionella caffra E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Drillia caffra** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- caffra, Vexillum caffra A.G. Olivi, 1792 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- caffra, **Drillia caffra** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- caffra, Mitra caffra A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- caffra, **Ancylastrum caffra** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- caffra, Natalina caffra A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Natalina cafra** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- caffra, Pleurotoma caffra E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Drillia caffra** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- caffra, Cafferia caffra (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - syn of: **Unio caffer** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- caffra, Voluta caffra C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- caffrum, **Vexillum caffrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- caficii, Cochlostoma caficii L. Benoit, 1882 - syn of: **Cochlostoma paladilhianum** A.de Saint-Simon, 1869 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- cafra, **Natalina cafra** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- cafra natalensis, **Natalina cafra natalensis** C.V. Meade, 2005 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- cafria, Barbatia cafria P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Sheldonella lateralis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- cafria, Sheldonella cafria P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Sheldonella lateralis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- cagarralensis, **Africonus cagarralensis** T. Cossignani, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- cagayanica, **Macrochlamys cagayanica** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- cagliaritanus, **Bolinus brandaris cagliaritanus** F. Settepassi, 1977 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Cagliceras**, Genus **Cagliceras** Rulleau & Elmi, 2001 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cagnii, Astarte cagnii C. Pollonera, 1901 - syn of: **Astarte arctica** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- caguanense, **Opisthosiphon caguanense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- caguanensis, **Cochlodinella caguanensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cagurana, **Cochlostyla fictilis cagurana** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cahabensis, **Clappia cahabensis** W.J. Clench, 1965 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- cahalii, **Pseudocymia cahalii** W.P. Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cahawbensis, **Lepyrium cahawbensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1906) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- cahawbensis, **Rhodacmea cahawbensis** (B. Walker, 1917) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cahawbensis, **Elimia cahawbensis** I. Lea, 1861 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- cahawbensis fraterna, **Elimia cahawbensis fraterna** I. Lea, 1864 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- caheni, **Trisidos caheni** Freneix 1979 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caheni, **Tortucardia caheni** Dartevelle & Freneix 1957 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- caheni, **Deltoidonautilus caheni** Miller, 1951 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cahni, **Penitella cahni** J.T. Kuroda, 1950 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- cahobasensis, **Striostrea cahobasensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1910 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cahuelmensis, **Mysella cahuelmensis** Güller & D.G. Zelaya, 2012 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- cahuillensis, **Turritella cahuillensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cahuillus**, Genus **Cahuillus** B. Roth, 1996 (CEPOLIDAE)
- cahuitaense, **Prunum cahuitaense** J. Magaña, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cahuitensis, **Nucula cahuitensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cahuzaci, Cernuella cahuzaci J.R. Bourguignat in P. Fagot, 1883 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caicayensis, **Steinmanella caicayensis** Lazo & Luci, 2013 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caicedi, **Heinzia caicedi** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1856 †) - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caicedi, Subpulchellia caicedi D.L.G. Karsten, 1856 † - syn of: **Heinzia caicedi** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1856 †) - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caicosense, **Cerion caicosense** W.J. Clench, 1937 - (CERIONIDAE)
- caietana, **Papillifera solida caietana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- caifassii, **Minolia caifassii** G. Caramagna, 1888 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- caiguanaboensis, **Ventricochis caiguanaboensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- caiguanaboensis, **Organocoptis caiguanaboensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Cailbornicardia**, syn of: Subgenus **Venericardia (Claibornicardia)** H.B. Stenzel & A. Krause, 1957 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caillati, **Clavagella caillati** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caillati, **Cirsochilus caillati** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caillati, **Pseudomiltha caillati** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caillati, **Ponderia caillati** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caillati, **Natica caillati** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caillati, **Cucullaria caillati** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caillati, **Psammobia caillati** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caillati, **Turritella caillati** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caillaudi, Limicolaria caillaudi L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - syn of: **Limicolaria cailliauidi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- caillaudi, **Helicostyla caillaudi** G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- caillaudi, Conus caillaudi J.C. Jay, 1846 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- caillaudi, Etheria caillaudi G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 - syn of: **Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- caillaudi, Spatha caillaudi G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - syn of: **Chambardia trapezia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- caillaudi, Spatha caillaudi E.C. Von Martens, 1866 - syn of: **Chambardia rubens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- caillaudi, **Chlamys caillaudi** P. Oppenheim, 1903 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caillaudi, **Potamides conicus caillaudi** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Caillaudia**, Subgenus **Gyraulus (Caillaudia)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 (PLANORBIDAE)
- caillaudianus, **Holcodiscus caillaudianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caillaudii, **Kioconus caillaudii** (L.C. Kiener, 1846) - (CONIDAE)
- cailleanus, Pseudotrochus cailleanus P.M.A. Morelet, 1848 - syn of: **Bulimus calleanus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1848 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- cailleti, **Extranodites cailleti** (Petitclerc, 1917 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cailleti, Helix cailleti J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - syn of: **Pommerhelix monacha** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (HELICIDAE)
- cailleti, **Siratus cailleti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- cailleti pallidior, Helix cailleti pallidior J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - syn of: **Pommerhelix monacha** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (HELICIDAE)
- cailletii, **Turbo cailletii** P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1856 - (TURBINIDAE)
- cailletti, Murex cailletti S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856 - syn of: **Siratus cailleti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- cailliaudanus, **Jurassiphorus cailliaudanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) - (TEMNOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cailliaudi, **Calocochlia cailliaudi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cailliaudi, Conus cailliaudi J.C. Jay, 1846 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- cailliaudi, **Cypraea cailliaudi** Vasseur, 1881 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cailliaudi, Helix cailliaudi G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Calocochlia cailliaudi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- cailliaudi, **Phanerotrema cailliaudi** Barrois, 1889 † - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cailliaudi, Pirenella cailliaudi V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Potamides conicus caillaudi** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- cailliaudi, **Rostellaria cailliaudi** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cailliaudi, Abra cailliaudi P. Fischer, 1867 - syn of: **Abra segmentum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- cailliaudi, **Mesalia cailliaudi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cailliaudi, **Sunetta cailliaudi** Dufour, 1881 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cailliaudii, **Galatea cailliaudii** A.C. Bernardi, 1860 - (DONACIDAE)
- cailliaudii, Kellia cailliaudii C.A. Récluz, 1857 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (KELLIIDAE)
- cailliaudii, Natica cailliaudii C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Naticarius onca** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- cailliaudii, Unio cailliaudii I. Lea, 1836 - syn of: **Nitia teretiuscula** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)

- cailliauidi, **Limicolaria cailliauidi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- cailliauidi candidissima, **Limicolaria cailliauidi candidissima** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- cailloelensis, **Plesiotriton cailloelensis** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cailludi, Anodonta cailludi I. Lea, 1866 - syn of: **Anodontites trapezea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- caimitaca, **Cunearca caimitaca** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caimitana, **Nitidella caimitana** P.O. Jung, 1994 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caimitensis, **Chondrothyrella tenebrosa caimitensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- caimitensis, **Sagracoptis robusta caimitensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- caimitensis, **Tomelasmus irroratus caimitensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- caimitica, **Chama caimitica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caimitica, Cuneocorbula caimitica C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Caryocorbula sericea** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caimitica, **Cythara caimitica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caimitica, **Strigilla caimitica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caimitica, **Petricola caimitica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caimiticus, **Argopecten eccentricus caimiticus** C.J. Maury, 1917 - (PECTINIDAE)
- cainallensis, **Worthenia cainallensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cainalli, Eulima cainalli Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha turris** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cainalli, Natica cainalli Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Hologyra fastigiata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cainalli, Trochus cainalli Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Orthostomia ambrosinii** Stoppani, 1858 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cainalloi, **Platychilina cainalloi** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cainardi, Glossodoris cainardi E.F. Kelaart, MS L.S.R. Bergh, 1891 - syn of: **Glossodoris barnardi** E.F. Kelaart, MS C. Collingwood, 1868 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- cainense, **Platycuccoceras cainense** Bucher, 1992 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cainiewa, **Lacunopsis cainiewa** D.H.S. Davis, 1985 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Cainoceras**, syn of: Genus **Goodhallites** Spath , 1932 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cainozoica, **Tellina cainozoica** Tenison Woods, 1877 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cainozoica, **Marama cainozoica** (Tenison Woods 1877 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cainozoicus, **Glycymeris cainozoicus** Tenison Woods, 1877 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cainozoicus, **Notogrammatodon cainozoicus** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caipira, Unio caipira H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893 - syn of: **Diplodon expansus** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cairense, **Rostellaria cairense** Cuvillier, 1933 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cairnesi, **Myophoria cairnesi** McLearn, 1942 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cairni, **Hemiplecta cairni** (E.A. Smith) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- cairnsi, **Plectopylis cairnsi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1898) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- cairnsiana, Erronea cairnsiana J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1904 - syn of: **Erronea caurica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cairnsiana, **Haminoea cairnsiana** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- cairoensis, **Lithoconus cairoensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cairoma, **Dentimargo cairoma** (J. Brookes, 1924) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cairoma, Marginella cairoma J. Brookes, 1924 - syn of: **Dentimargo cairoma** (J. Brookes, 1924) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cairoma aoteana, Dentimargo cairoma aoteana A.W.B. Powell, 1932 - syn of: **Dentimargo cairoma** (J. Brookes, 1924) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- caitlinae, **Favartia caitlinae** (E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014) - (MURICIDAE)
- caitlinae, **Naudoliva caitlinae** R.N. Kilburn, 1989 - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- caiyingyai, **Cerithideopsilla caiyingyai** (Z.X. Qian, Y. Fang & J. He, 2013) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- cajamarcana, **Steeriana cajamarcana** W.K. Weyrauch & A. Zilch, 1954 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cajamarcana pomabambensis, **Steeriana cajamarcana pomabambensis** (F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1989) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cajamarcana solutilabrum, **Steeriana cajamarcana solutilabrum** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cajamarcana sororminor, **Steeriana cajamarcana sororminor** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- cajennensis, Neritina cajennensis E. Rigacci, 1866 - syn of: **Neritina virginea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- cajetanus, Chiton cajetanus G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Lepidopleurus cajetanus** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (CHITONIDAE)
- cajetanus, **Lepidopleurus cajetanus** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- caji, Melania caji Š. Brusina, 1878 † - syn of: **Holandriana gaji** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cakobaui, **Profundiconus cakobaui** (R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & P. Bouchet, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- cala, Ammonites cala E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Saghalinites cala** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cala, **Barleeia cala** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- cala, **Urosalpinx cala** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (MURICIDAE)
- cala, **Pleurotomella cala** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cala, **Saghalinites cala** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calabacensis, **Sericata calabacensis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- calabarense, **Acompsoceras calabarense** Zaborski, 1985 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calabarense, **Pseudouhligella calabarense** Reyment, 1955 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calabra, **Arctica calabra** Seguenza, 1876 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calabribelus**, Genus **Calabribelus** Weis, Mariotti & Riegraf, 2012 † (HOLCOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calabrica, **Helix calabrica** C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - (HELICIDAE)
- calabrica, Helix calabrica W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Campylaea planospira setulosa** (Briganti, 1825) - (HELICIDAE)
- calabrica, **Helicodonta obvoluta calabrica** E. Degner, 1927 - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- calabrica, Galba calabrica S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- calabrica, Oxychilus calabrica M. Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- calabrum, Dentalium calabrum Crema, 1910 - syn of: **Antalis agilis** (G.O. Sars in G.O. Sars, 1872) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Calachatina**, Subgenus **Archachatina (Calachatina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Calacyclotus**, Genus **Calacyclotus** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Calacylotus**, Genus **Calacylotus** P. Bartsch, 1942 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- caladoi, **Turbonilla caladoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- calaeca, Pseudotachea calaeca J.R. Bourguignat in P. Fagot, 1887 - syn of: **Pseudotachea splendida** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HELICIDAE)
- calaensis, **Iberus calaensis** J. Ahuir, 2013 - (HELICIDAE)
- calafia, **Pacificor hornii calafia** (C.C. Stewart, 1930 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calafia, **Spinigeropsis calafia** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2001 † - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calagrassor**, Genus **Calagrassor** (BUCCINIDAE)
- calaharicus, **Pupoides calaharicus** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Calaiceras**, Genus **Calaiceras** Meneghini, 1874 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calais, **Sorgenfreispira calais** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calais, **Calaiceras calais** Meneghini, 1874 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calamaeus, **Aulacofusus calamaeus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- calamaeus, Colus calamaeus W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Aulacofusus calamaeus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- calamaeus hiranoi, Colus calamaeus hiranoi T. Shikama, 1962 - syn of: **Aulacofusus hiranoi** (T. Shikama, 1962) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- calamanensis, **Leptopoma calamanensis** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- calamantis, **Hildaites calamantis** Sassaroli & Venturi, 2012 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calamaria, **Hastula calamaria** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calamaris, **Pulicicochlea calamaris** W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978 - (EULIMIDAE)
- calameli, Volvarina calameli F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Volvarina mitrella** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- calameli, **Cyclostremiscus calameli** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1872) - (TORNIDAE)
- calamensis, **Pseudamnicola calamensis** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- calameus, Colus calameus W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Aulacofusus calamaeus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- calamianica, **Chrysallis calamianica** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- calamianica, **Lamprocystis calamianica** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- calamianica, **Costigo calamianica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898) - (VERTIGINIDAE)

- **Calamiconus**, Genus **Calamiconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- calamistrata, Cassis calamistrata É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- calamitarum, **Nephronaias calamitarum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UNIONIDAE)
- calamitoides, **Bucanopsis calamitoides** Yin, 1932 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calamitosa, **Sterkia calamitosa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- calamitosa martiniana, **Sterkia calamitosa martiniana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- calamoides, **Murchisoniceras calamoides** (Barrande, 1867 †) - (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- calamonensis, **Melanopsis calamonensis** Magrograssi, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calamus, **Graptacme calamus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- calamus, **Eoacmaea calamus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (EOACMAEIDAE)
- calamus, **Orthoceras calamus** de Koninck † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calamus, Patella calamus J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Eoacmaea calamus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (PATELLIDAE)
- calandrellii, **Ireneia calandrellii** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (CUVIERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calanquites**, Genus **Calanquites** Frau & al., 2016 † (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calantica, **Semicassis calantica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calaperostoma**, Genus **Calaperostoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- calappa, **Fasciolaria calappa** A.A. Olsson, 1934 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- calaritana, Cochlicella calaritana M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Cochlicella conoidea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- calaritana, Runcina calaritana G. Colosi, 1915 - syn of: **Runcina coronata** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1844) - (RUNCINIDAE)
- calasaladae, **Amandana cisternasi calasaladae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- calatha, **Calliotropis calatha** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- calatha, **Segmentina calatha** W.H. Benson, 1850 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- calatha, Solariella calatha W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Calliotropis calatha** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- calathicolus, **Ivoechiton calathicolus** Smith & Toomey, 1964 † - (GOTLANDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calathiscus, **Bathydomus calathiscus** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- calathiscus, **Lienardia calathiscus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- calathiscus, **Leiostyla calathiscus** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (LAURIIDAE)
- calathiscus, Mangelia calathiscus J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Lienardia calathiscus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- calathiscus, Turbo calathiscus G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Alvania cimex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- calathoides, **Atlantica guerinianus calathoides** (R.T. Lowe, 1863) - (DISCIDAE)
- calathus, **Aulacofusus calathus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- calathus, Janulus calathus R.T. Lowe, 1852 - syn of: **Janulus stephanophorus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- calathus, Alvania calathus P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Alvania subcalathus** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (RISSOIDAE)
- calathus, Alvania calathus F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Alvania subcalathus** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (RISSOIDAE)
- calathus, Rissoa calathus E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 - syn of: **Alvania beanii calathus** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 - (RISSOIDAE)
- calathus, **Alvania beanii calathus** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Calaurops**, Genus **Calaurops** Whitfield, 1886 † (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calavardensis, **Radix calavardensis** (Bukowski, 1896 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calaxis**, Genus **Calaxis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- calbucensis, **Tonicia calbucensis** H.P. Plate, 1897 - (CHITONIDAE)
- calcadensis, **Beddomea calcadensis** (W.T. Blanford) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- calcadensis, **Tortulosa calcadensis** (W.T. Blanford, 1869) - (PUPINIDAE)
- calcanea, **Pitar calcanea** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcar, Architectonica calcar O.G. Costa, 1861 - syn of: **Bolma rugosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)

- calcar, **Bathyspinula calcar** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- calcar, Spinula calcar W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Bathyspinula calcar** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- calcar, **Buccinum calcar** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- calcar, Buccinum calcar J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Acanthina monodon** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- calcar, **Clifdenia calcar** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcar, Acanthina calcar J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Acanthina monodon** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (MURICIDAE)
- calcar, Murex calcar L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Siratus tenuivaricosus** (P. Dautzenberg, 1927) - (MURICIDAE)
- calcar, Murex calcar J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 † - syn of: **Cretaceomurex calcar** J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcar, Neilonella calcar W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Bathyspinula calcar** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- calcar, Nuculana calcar W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Bathyspinula calcar** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- calcar, Leda calcar W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Bathyspinula calcar** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- calcar, Pleurotomaria calcar Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Pachypoma calcar** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcar, **Purpurina calcar** Hudleston † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcar, **Cretaceomurex calcar** J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 † - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcar, **Struthiolaria calcar** F.W. Hutton, 1885 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcar, **Meiersia calcar** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcar, **Pachypoma calcar** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcar, **Astralium calcar** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Calcar**, syn of: Genus **Astralium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (TURBINIDAE)
- calcar laciniatum, **Astralium calcar laciniatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (TURBINIDAE)
- calcara, **Coriophora calcara** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- calcara, Triphora calcara (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - syn of: **Coriophora calcara** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- calcarae, **Siciliaria calcarae** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- calcarae, Doris calcarae J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (DORIDIDAE)
- calcarae belliemii, **Siciliaria calcarae belliemii** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- calcarae orlandoi, **Siciliaria calcarae orlandoi** (Libero, A. Reitano & al., 2016) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Calcaraea**, syn of: Genus **Cochlodesma** J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839 (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- calcarata, **Dimorphosoma calcarata** (Sowerby, 1822 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcarata, **Bornella calcarata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (BORNELLIDAE)
- calcarata, **Zelandiella calcarata** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcarata, **Calliotropis calcarata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- calcarata, Bathybembix calcarata (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - syn of: **Calliotropis calcarata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Calcarata**, Genus **Calcarata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcarata, **Calcarata calcarata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcarata, **Chama calcarata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcarata, **Clavatula calcarata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcarata, Monetaria calcarata J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Monetaria annulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- calcarata, **Diplommatina calcarata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- calcarata, **Trochoidea spratti calcarata** L. Benoit, 1860 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- calcarata, **Janssenia calcarata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcarata, Cymia calcarata J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 † - syn of: **Janssenia calcarata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcarata, Rostellaria calcarata Sowerby, 1822 † - syn of: **Dimorphosoma calcarata** (Sowerby, 1822 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcarata basisulcata, **Calcarata calcarata basisulcata** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcarata francisci, **Clavatula calcarata francisci** F. Toula, 1910 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcaratus, Drepanochilus calcaratus Sowerby, 1822 † - syn of: **Dimorphosoma calcarata** (Sowerby, 1822 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- calcaratus, Pyrula calcaratus S.C.T. Hanley, 1856 - syn of: **Volema pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- calcaratus, **Tympanotonos calcaratus** A. Brongniart, 1823 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcaratus, **Spondylus calcaratus** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcaratus, Trochus calcaratus S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: **Trochus histrio** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (TROCHIDAE)
- calcarea, **Anadara trilineata calcarea** Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcarea, **Barleeia calcarea** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- calcarea, Trichotropis calcarea G.A.W. Thorson, 1944 - syn of: **Ariadnaria borealis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CAPULIDAE)
- calcarea, **Cerion calcarea** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (CERIONIDAE)
- calcarea, Theba calcarea L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- calcarea, Helix calcarea L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- calcarea, **Arianta arbustorum calcarea** D.S. Högberg, 1841 - (HELICIDAE)
- calcarea, Xerotricha calcarea A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Xerotricha lancerottensis** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- calcarea, **Tropidophora calcarea** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- calcarea, Scrobicularia calcarea H.C.F. Schumacher, 1815 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- calcarea, **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- calcarea, Tellina calcarea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- calcarea, Venus calcarea R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Mercenaria campechiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- calcarea, Venus calcarea A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Bassina yatei** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- calcarea dissimilis, Macoma calcarea dissimilis E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- calcarella, **Bathyspinula calcarella** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- calcarella, Leda calcarella W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Bathyspinula calcarella** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- calcarella, **Odostomia calcarella** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- calcarelliformis, **Volutoconus calcarelliformis** F.E. Wells & H. Morrison, 2003 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- calcareous, Malluvium calcareous H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Malluvium calcareum** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- calcareum, **Malluvium calcareum** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- calcareus, **Gemixystus calcareus** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2012 - (MURICIDAE)
- calcareus, Neobeliscus calcareus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Neobeliscus calcarius** (I. von Born, 1778) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- calcaria, Potamocorbula calcaria H.B. Preston, 1907 - syn of: **Potamocorbula abbreviata** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (CORBULIDAE)
- calcaria, Corbula calcaria H.B. Preston, 1907 - syn of: **Potamocorbula abbreviata** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (CORBULIDAE)
- **Calcaria**, syn of: Genus **Calcarovula** J. Cate, 1974 (OVULIDAE)
- **Calcariclavis**, syn of: Genus **Phaedusa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- calcarifera, **Dimorphosoma calcarifera** Kaunhowen, 1891 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calcarina**, syn of: Subgenus **Sphincterochila (Albea)** P.M. Pallary, 1909 (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- calcaris, **Graciliala calcaris** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcaris, **Gymnarus calcaris** (L.W. Stephenson †) - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcarius, Ergalatax calcarius R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Ergalatax contracta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- calcarius, **Neobeliscus calcarius** (I. von Born, 1778) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- calcarius caxapregana, **Neobeliscus calcarius caxapregana** (S. Moricand, 1833) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- calcaroides, Angaria calcaroides F.J. Cantraine, 1842 - syn of: **Scissurella costata** d'Orbigny, 1824 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- **Calcarovula**, Genus **Calcarovula** J. Cate, 1974 (OVULIDAE)
- calcata, **Pseudorhaphitoma calcata** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Calcatodrillia**, Genus **Calcatodrillia** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- calcatus, **Callochiton calcatus** B. Dell'Angelo & S. Palazzi, 1994 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)

- calceatus, **Musculus calceatus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (MYTILIDAE)
- calceiformis, **Mya calceiformis** Phillips, 1829 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calceiformis, **Pleuromya calceiformis** B. Phillips, 1875 † - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calceochiton**, Genus **Calceochiton** Flower, 1968 † (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calceola, **Postclymenia calceola** W. Korn, 2014 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calceola, **Corolla calceola** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- calceola, Cernuella calceola E. Caziot - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- calceola, **Agriopoma calceola** Gardner, 1936 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calceolata, Corolla calceolata (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - syn of: **Corolla calceola** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- **Calceolata**, syn of: Genus **Neritilia** E.C. Von Martens, 1879 (NERITILIIDAE)
- calceolina, Crepidula calceolina G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Crepidula unguiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- calceolina, **Zeidora calceolina** A. Adams, 1860 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Calceolina**, syn of: Genus **Neritilia** E.C. Von Martens, 1879 (NERITILIIDAE)
- calceolus, Unio calceolus I. Lea, 1828 - syn of: **Alasmidonta viridis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- calchaquinus, **Bostryx calchaquinus** A. Doering, 1879 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Calchasiceras**, Genus **Calchasiceras** Shimanski, 1957 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- calciatus, **Plesiotriton calciatus** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcibyssata, **Juranomia calcibyssata** F.T. Fürsich & W. Werner, 1989 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calcicanicularia**, Genus **Calcicanicularia** Waterhouse, 1983 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcicincta, Lienardia calcicincta J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Hemilienardia calcicincta** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- calcicincta, Mangelia calcicincta J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Hemilienardia calcicincta** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- calcicincta, **Hemilienardia calcicincta** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- calcicola, **Lissachatina calcicola** T.E. Crowley & T. Pain, 1961 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- calcicola, **Trishoplita calcicola** J.T. Kuroda - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- calcicola, **Discoconulus calcicola** J.T. Kuroda, 1954 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- calcicola, **Nucula calcicola** D.R. Moore, 1977 - (NUCULIDAE)
- calcicola, **Paravitrea calcicola** H.B. Baker, 1931 - (ZONITIDAE)
- calcifer, Bellerophon calcifer Cleland, 1900 † - syn of: **Groomodiscus calcifer** (Cleland, 1900 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcifer, **Lithophaga calcifer** T. Iredale, 1939 - (MYTILIDAE)
- calcifer, **Spondylus calcifer** Carpenter, 1857 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- calcifer, **Groomodiscus calcifer** (Cleland, 1900 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcifera, **Lophospira calcifera** R.P. Whitfield, 1889 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcifera, **Pleurotomaria calcifera** Billings, 1859 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcifera, **Ribeiria calcifera** Billings, 1865 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcifera, **Tellina calcifera** Dufour, 1881 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcifera, Sarasinula calcifera H.R. Simroth, 1914 - syn of: **Sarasinula linguaeformis** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- calciferiforme, **Pycnoceras calciferiforme** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calciferum, **Litoceras calciferum** (Billings, 1865 †) - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calciferus, Euomphalus calciferus R.P. Whitfield, 1889 † - syn of: **Ecculiomphalus calciferus** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calciferus, **Ecculiomphalus calciferus** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calciferus, **Subulites calciferus** Billings, 1859 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calciformis, **Pleuromya calciformis** (Phillips) † - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcigena, **Discula calcigena** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- calcigena babozae, Discula calcigena babozae C.de Paiva, 1866 - syn of: **Discula calcigena barbozae** (C.de Paiva, 1866) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- calcigena barbozae, **Discula calcigena barbozae** (C.de Paiva, 1866) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- calcigena discina, **Discula calcigena discina** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- calcigena gomesiana, **Discula calcigena gomesiana** C.de Paiva, 1866 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- calcigena maxima, **Discula calcigena maxima** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Calcimitra**, Genus **Calcimitra** Y.F. Huang, 2011 (MITRIDAE)
- calcinella, Lavigno calcinella C.A. Récluz in J.C. Chenu, 1845 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- **Calcinella**, syn of: Genus **Scrobicularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1815 (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- calcinella gallobritannica, Scrobicularia calcinella gallobritannica C.A. Récluz in J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- calcinella intermedia, Scrobicularia calcinella intermedia C.A. Récluz in J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- calcinella mediterranea, Scrobicularia calcinella mediterranea C.A. Récluz in J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- calcinella oceanica, Scrobicularia calcinella oceanica C.A. Récluz in J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- **Calciolata**, syn of: Genus **Neritilia** E.C. Von Martens, 1879 (NERITILIIDAE)
- calciphila, **Fijianella calciphila** C.M. Cooke & W.J. Clench, 1943 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- calciphila, **Exiligada calciphila** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- calcipicta, Bursa calcipicta A.M. Keen, 1958 - syn of: **Bursa rugosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835) - (BURSIDAE)
- calcipicta, Bursa calcipicta W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Crossata ventricosa calcipicta** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (BURSIDAE)
- calcipicta, **Crossata ventricosa calcipicta** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (BURSIDAE)
- **Calcisuccinea**, Subgenus **Succinea (Calcisuccinea)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- calcitica, **Neritaria calcitica** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcitrapa, **Poirieria calcitrapa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calcitrapessa**, Subgenus **Pteropurpura (Calcitrapessa)** S.S. Berry, 1959 (MURICIDAE)
- calcitrapoides, **Batillaria calcitrapoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcitrapoides, **Paraglans calcitrapoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calcopercula, **Malarinia calcopercula** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- calculifera, **Iniforis calculifera** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- calculifera, Stellaria calculifera L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Stellaria chinensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- calculifera, Xenophora calculifera L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Stellaria chinensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- calculiforme, Manticoceras calculiforme A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 † - syn of: **Maternoceras calculiformis** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calculiformis, Ammonites calculiformis A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 † - syn of: **Maternoceras calculiformis** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- calculiformis, **Discohelix calculiformis** R.W. Dunker, 1847 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calculiformis, **Maternoceras calculiformis** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calculiformis, **Anisus calculiformis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1874) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- calculiformis crassoides, **Maternoceras calculiformis crassoides** (Matern, 1931 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calculiformis crassum, Maternoceras calculiformis crassum Wedekind, 1931 † - syn of: **Maternoceras calculiformis crassoides** (Matern, 1931 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calculina, Cernuella calculina É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- calculosa, **Coneuplecta calculosa** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- calculosa, Helix calculosa A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Coneuplecta calculosa** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- calculosum, **Cerithium calculosum** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calculosum basterotium, **Cerithium calculosum basterotium** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calculus, **Kalidos calculus** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1966 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- calculus, **Persicula calculus** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- calculus, **Discohelix calculus** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1870 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- calculus, **Helix calculus** R.T. Lowe, 1854 - (HELICIDAE)
- calculus, **Caseolus calculus** (R.T. Lowe, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- calculus, Marginella calculus J.H. Redfield, 1870 - syn of: **Persicula calculus** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- calculus, Protonerita calculus E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Neritaria orbiculata** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calculus, Microstagon calculus L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diplodonta obliqua** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- calculus, Felaniella calculus L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diplodonta obliqua** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- caldania, Oliva caldania P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Oliva brettinghami** F.G. Bridgman, 1909 - (OLIVIDAE)
- caldarium, **Spinaxinus caldarium** Oliver & Rodrigues, 2017 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- caldeirarum, **Leptaxis caldeirarum** P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caldera, **Cylindrotruncatum caldera** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calderaensis, **Bostryx calderaensis** J.F. Araya, 2015 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- calderaensis, **Stephacharopa calderaensis** F.A.W. Miquel & J.F. Araya, 2013 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- calderense, **Calliostoma calderense** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calderensis, Hiatella calderensis T.A. Conrad, 1855 - syn of: **Petricola rugosa** Sowerby, 1834 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- calderensis, **Amandana cisternasi calderensis** (L. Gasull, 1963) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- calderinii, Charpentieria calderinii M. Lessona, 1880 - syn of: **Charpentieria dyodon thomasiana** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- calderoni, **Euthria calderoni** E. Rolán, 1985 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- calderoni, **Hydrobia calderoni** Royo Gómez, 1922 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calderoni, **Heterotrigonia calderoni** (R. Garcia del Castillo & Aguilera †) - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calderoni, Trigonia calderoni R. Garcia del Castillo & Aguilera † - syn of: **Heterotrigonia calderoni** (R. Garcia del Castillo & Aguilera †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calderoni, Potomida calderoni W. Kobelt, 1887 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis umbonata** E.A. Rossmässler, 1844 - (UNIONIDAE)
- calderonii, Mediterranea calderonii C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - syn of: **Mediterranea hydatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Caldicochlea**, Genus **Caldicochlea** W.F. Ponder, 1997 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Caldivitrina**, syn of: Subgenus **Semilimax (Calidivitrina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (VITRINIDAE)
- **Caldukia**, Genus **Caldukia** R.F. Burn & M.C. Miller, 1969 (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- caldwelli, **Ctenophila caldwelli** (W.H. Benson, 1859) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Caldwellia**, Genus **Caldwellia** H. Adams, 1873 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- caldwellii, **Barynaias caldwellii** (I. Lea, 1858) - (UNIONIDAE)
- caleata, **Brokenriveria caleata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caledoconcha**, Genus **Caledoconcha** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Caledogonia**, Genus **Caledogonia** Freneix & Avias, 1977 † (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caledonensis, Tutufella caledonensis F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 - syn of: **Tutufella rubeta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- caledonensis, **Lioconcha caledonensis** M.E. Harte & K.L. Lamprell, 1999 - (VENERIDAE)
- caledonia, **Zebina caledonia** (Tate) † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caledonica, **Anthracosia caledonica** Trueman & Weir, 1936 † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caledonica, **Omphalotropis caledonica** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- caledonica, **Basterotia caledonica** (P. Fischer, 1886) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- caledonica, Bornella caledonica J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 - syn of: **Bornella stellifer** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve in A. Adams, 1848) - (BORNELLIDAE)
- caledonica, **Pseudofulvia caledonica** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007 - (CARDIIDAE)
- caledonica, **Clathropsis caledonica** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- caledonica, **Pararhytida caledonica** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- caledonica, **Aoteatilia caledonica** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- caledonica, Cryptoplax caledonica A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Cryptoplax larvaeformis** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)

- caledonica, Erronea caledonica G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Erronea caurica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caledonica, **Lyncina lynx caledonica** J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caledonica, **Crithe caledonica** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- caledonica, Parvioris caledonica L.J. Morlet, 1881 - syn of: **Parvioris fulvescens** (A. Adams, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)
- caledonica, Eulima caledonica P.M.A. Morelet, 1881 - syn of: **Parvioris fulvescens** (A. Adams, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)
- caledonica, **Peristernia caledonica** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- caledonica, **Cecilioides caledonica** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- caledonica, Glycymeris caledonica J.C.H. Crosse, 1880 - syn of: **Glycymeris holoserica** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- caledonica, **Iravadia caledonica** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- caledonica, **Eucithara caledonica** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- caledonica, **Protoginella caledonica** F. Boyer, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- caledonica, **Hydroginella caledonica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- caledonica, **Eumitra caledonica** P. Lozouet, 1991 - (MITRIDAE)
- caledonica, Mitra caledonica C.A. Récluz, 1853 - syn of: **Nebularia chrysalis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- caledonica, **Attiliosa caledonica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1881) - (MURICIDAE)
- caledonica, **Ponderia caledonica** R. Houart, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- caledonica, Attiliosa caledonica F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 - syn of: **Attiliosa caledonica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1881) - (MURICIDAE)
- caledonica, **Vayssierea caledonica** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (OKADAIIDAE)
- caledonica, **Diminovula caledonica** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (OVULIDAE)
- caledonica, Pseudosimnia caledonica J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - syn of: **Diminovula caledonica** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (OVULIDAE)
- caledonica, **Philine caledonica** J.J. Risbec, 1951 - (PHILINIDAE)
- caledonica, **Terebralia palustris caledonica** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- caledonica, Psammobia caledonica J.C.H. Crosse - syn of: **Gari squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- caledonica, **Pyrgulina caledonica** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- caledonica, **Babella caledonica** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- caledonica, **Ringicula caledonica** L.J. Morlet, 1880 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- caledonica, Rissoa caledonica J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - syn of: **Iravadia caledonica** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (RISSOIDAE)
- caledonica, **Scaliola caledonica** J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- caledonica, **Halystina caledonica** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- caledonica, **Leucorhynchia caledonica** J.C.H. Crosse, 1867 - (SKENEIDAE)
- caledonica, Hemistomia caledonica J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - syn of: **Omphalotropis caledonica** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (TATEIDAE)
- caledonica, **Oxymeris caledonica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1909) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- caledonica, Terebra caledonica G.B. III Sowerby, 1909 - syn of: **Oxymeris caledonica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1909) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- caledonica, Turbinella caledonica S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Peristernia ustulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- caledonica, Pleurotoma caledonica E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Eucithara caledonica** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- caledonica, Tapes caledonica A.C. Bernardi, 1856 - syn of: **Marcia japonica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- caledonica djiboutiensis, Basterotia caledonica djiboutiensis H. Fischer, 1901 - syn of: **Basterotia arcula** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- caledonicum, Ceratosoma caledonicum P. Fischer, 1876 - syn of: **Ceratosoma trilobatum** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- caledonicum, **Dentalium caledonicum** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- caledonicum, **Prunum caledonicum** T. Cossignani, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- caledonicum, **Neolepton caledonicum** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1998 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- caledonicus, **Placostylus caledonicus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1845 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- caledonicus, Bulimus caledonicus S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1845 - syn of: **Placostylus**

caledonicus S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1845 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- caledonicus, Tutufa caledonicus F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 - syn of: **Tutufella rubeta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- caledonicus, **Bathyfautor caledonicus** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- caledonicus, Conus caledonicus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Tenorioconus cedonulli** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- caledonicus, **Leptotrophon caledonicus** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- caledonicus, **Fossarus caledonicus** J.C.H. Crosse, 1874 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- caledonicus, **Pleurobranchus caledonicus** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- caledonicus, **Mikadotrochus caledonicus** (P. Bouchet & B. Métivier, 1982) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- caledonicus, **Circuitus caledonicus** Rubio & Rolán, 2017 - (TORNIDAE)
- caledonicus auriculata, Placostylus caledonicus auriculata P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Placostylus caledonicus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1845 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- caledonicus edentula, Bulimus caledonicus edentula J.W. Brazier, 1881 - syn of: **Placostylus caledonicus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1845 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Caledoniella**, Genus **Caledoniella** S.M. Souverbie, 1869 (VELUTINIDAE)
- caledoniense, **Tryblidium caledoniense** Lamont † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caledoniensis, **Plagiostropha caledoniensis** F.E. Wells, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- caledoniensis, **Emoda caledoniensis** W.J. Clench & E.R. Jacobson, 1971 - (HELICINIDAE)
- caledoniensis, **Plethospira caledoniensis** Longst, 1924 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caleites**, syn of: Genus **Polymorphites** Haug , 1887 † (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calena, Alabina calena W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Lirobittium rugatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- calena, Finella calena W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Lirobittium rugatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- calendalis, **Pyrgulina calendalis** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- calendyma, Otala calendyma J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Otala punctata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- calendymus, Limax calendymus J.R. Bourguignat, 1859 - syn of: **Limacus flavus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMACIDAE)
- calensis, Hypselodoris calensis L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Felimare californiensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- calensis, **Leptaxis nivosa calensis** R.A. Bank, K. Groh & T.E.J. Ripken, 2002 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- calensis, **Polymorphites calensis** (Faraoni & al., 1996 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calensis, Caleites calensis Faraoni & al., 1996 † - syn of: **Polymorphites calensis** (Faraoni & al., 1996 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caleocia, **Amaurellina caleocia** E.H. Vokes, 1939 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caleocius, **Conus caleocius** Vokes, 1939 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calepii, **Iglica calepii** Niero & Pezzoli, 2016 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- calepii, **Bythiospeum calepii** E. Pezzoli - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- caleptra, **Hudlestoniella caleptra** J. Gründel, 1975 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calesi, Longchaeus calesi P. Bartsch, 1955 - syn of: **Longchaeus suturalis** (H.C. Lea, 1843) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- caleta, **Spisula caleta** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caleta, **Turritella caleta** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caletae, Alia caletae H.B. Preston, 1915 - syn of: **Alia unifasciata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- caletanum, **Aspidoceras caletanum** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caletria, Clathurella caletria J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Kermia caletria** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- caletria, **Kermia caletria** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- calfius, Murex calfius Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Cumia reticulata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (MURICIDAE)
- calhetae, **Africonus calhetae** (E. Rolán, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- calhetinensis, **Africonus calhetinensis** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- calhounensis, **Heliacus calhounensis** G. Schmelz, 2001 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calhounensis, **Trona calhounensis** L. Dolin, 1991 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calhounensis, **Persicula calhounensis** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calhounensis, **Lucinisca calhounensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- calhounensis, **Mitra calhounensis** G. Schmelz, 2001 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calhounensis, **Murexiella calhounensis** E.H. Vokes, 1968 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calhounensis, **Pterotyphis calhounensis** R.L. Gertman, 1969 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calhounensis, **Oliva waltoniana calhounensis** Drez, 1981 - (OLIVIDAE)
- calhounensis, **Macoma calhounensis** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calhounoceras**, Genus **Calhounoceras** Troedsson, 1926 † (ACTINOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- calia, **Rissoina calia** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Caliagaleodea**, syn of: Genus **Galeodea** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (CASSIDAE)
- caliana, **Scissurella caliana** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- caliana, **Seguenzia caliana** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- calianus, **Tornus calianus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (TORNIDAE)
- calias, **Sophina calias** (W.H. Benson, 1859) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Calibanus**, Genus **Calibanus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- **Calibasis**, Subgenus **Juga (Calibasis)** J.D. Taylor, 1966 (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- **Calicantharus**, Genus **Calicantharus** Clark, 1938 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caliceras**, syn of: Genus **Arionoceras** Barskov, 1966 † (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calicula, Patella calicula C.C. Li, 1930 - syn of: **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- caliculaeformis, **Cardita caliculaeformis** G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - (CARDITIDAE)
- caliculata, **Opanara caliculata** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- caliculatus, Ancylus caliculatus J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- calida, **Hendersonia calida** (C.D. Weinland, 1862) - (HELICINIDAE)
- calida, **Spiralix calida** J. Corbella, G. Guillén, L. Prats, A. Tarruella & D.M. Alba, 2014 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- calideum, **Epitonium calideum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- calidimaris, **Haplocochlias calidimaris** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945) - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Calidivitrina**, Subgenus **Semilimax (Calidivitrina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (VITRINIDAE)
- **Calidviana**, Genus **Calidviana** F.C. Baker, 1954 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Caliendrula**, Genus **Caliendrula** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- caliendrum, **Vexillum caliendrum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- caliendrum, Costellaria caliendrum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Vexillum caliendrum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Caliendrum**, Genus **Caliendrum** Caliendrum † (PLETHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Califadesma**, Genus **Califadesma** Saul, 1989 † (MESODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- califeroides, Latiaxis califeroides T. Shikama, 1966 - syn of: **Babelomurex cariniferoides** (T. Shikama, 1966) - (MURICIDAE)
- **California**, syn of: Genus **Volvarina** R.B. Hinds, 1844 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- californiae, **Cerithium californiae** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- californiana, **Dimya californiana** S.S. Berry, 1936 - (DIMYIDAE)
- californiana, **Rimula californiana** S.S. Berry, 1964 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- californiana, Haliotis californiana A. Valenciennes, 1831 - syn of: **Haliotis rufescens** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- californiana, Nassa californiana R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Nassarius delosi** (W.P. Woodring, 1946) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- californiana, **Opisthoteuthis californiana** S.S. Berry, 1949 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- californiana, Sanguinolaria californiana T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Macoma balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- californiana, **Pseudopusula californiana** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- californiana, Pusula californiana (J.E. Gray, 1827) - syn of: **Pseudopusula californiana** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- californiana, **Pitar californiana** (T.A. Conrad, 1835 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californiana, **Volutilithes californiana** T.A. Conrad, 1856 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californianum, Cardium californianum T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Clinocardium nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (CARDIIDAE)

- californianum, Clinocardium californianum T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Clinocardium nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (CARDIIDAE)
- californianus, **Mytilus californianus** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (MYTILIDAE)
- californianus, **Demondia californianus** (T.A. Conrad, 1856 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californianus, **Tagelus californianus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- californica, **Aclis californica** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- californica, Ancilla californica J.G. Cooper, 1894 † - syn of: **Oliverato californica** J.G. Cooper, 1894 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californica, **Placunanomia californica** R. Arnold, 1909 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californica, **Aplysia californica** J.G. Cooper, 1863 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- californica, **Dolabella californica** R.E.C. Stearns, 1877 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- californica, **Latiala californica** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californica, **Arene californica** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (ARENEIDAE)
- californica, **Armina californica** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (ARMINIDAE)
- californica, **Angustassiminea californica** (G.W. Tryon, 1865) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- californica, Assiminea californica (G.W. Tryon, 1865) - syn of: **Angustassiminea californica** (G.W. Tryon, 1865) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- californica, **Neocrassina californica** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californica, **Barleeia californica** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- californica, **Basterotia californica** J.W. Durham, 1950 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- californica, **Crossata ventricosa californica** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (BURSIDAE)
- californica, Crepidula californica G.W. Tryon, 1886 - syn of: **Bostrycapulus aculeatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- californica, **Admete californica** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- californica, **Cyclocardia californica** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californica, Cardita californica G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Carditamera affinis californica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- californica, **Carditamera affinis californica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- californica, **Galeodea californica** Clark, 1942 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californica, **Alabina californica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1901) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- californica, Clava californica W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Cerithium gemmatum** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- californica, **Arcinella californica** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (CHAMIDAE)
- californica, **Leconteia californica** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californica, Anachis californica L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anachis terpsichore** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- californica, Cardiomya californica W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Cardiomya pectinata** (Carpenter, 1865) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- californica, Cylindrobulla californica I. Hamatani, 1971 - syn of: **Ascobulla californica** (I. Hamatani, 1971) - (CYLINDROBULLIDAE)
- californica, **Diaphana californica** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- californica, Dimya californica S.S. Berry, 1936 - syn of: **Dimya californiana** S.S. Berry, 1936 - (DIMYIDAE)
- californica, **Lyratoherpia californica** (H. Heath, 1911) - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- californica, Eulima californica P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Hypermastus randolphi** (E.G. Vanatta, 1900) - (EULIMIDAE)
- californica, Strombiformis californica P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Hypermastus randolphi** (E.G. Vanatta, 1900) - (EULIMIDAE)
- californica, Melanella californica P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Hypermastus randolphi** (E.G. Vanatta, 1900) - (EULIMIDAE)
- californica, Peristernia californica A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- californica, Leucozonia californica A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- californica, Megathura californica H.A. Pilsbry - syn of: **Megathura crenulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- californica, **Flabellina californica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1904) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- californica, **Hancockia californica** F.M. MacFarland, 1923 - (HANCOCKIIDAE)
- californica, Hiatella californica T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Petricola carditoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- californica, **Hydrobia californica** G.W. Tryon, 1865 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- californica, **Icanotia californica** Saul & R.L. Squires, 2006 † - (ICANOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californica, **Neaeromya californica** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (LASAEIDAE)
- californica, Orobitella californica W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Neaeromya californica** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (LASAEIDAE)
- californica, **Nuttallina californica** (L.A. Reeve, 1847 ex Nuttall MS) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- californica, Limatula californica Bernard, 1988 - syn of: **Limatula saturna** F.R. Bernard, 1978 - (LIMIDAE)
- californica, Limatula californica F.R. Bernard, 1988 - syn of: **Limatula saturna** F.R. Bernard, 1978 - (LIMIDAE)
- californica, **Macrarene californica** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- californica, **Epilucina californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (LUCINIDAE)
- californica, Lucina californica T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Epilucina californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (LUCINIDAE)
- californica, **Lyonsia californica** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- californica, **Mactrotoma californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MACTRIDAE)
- californica, Volvarina californica J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1916 - syn of: **Volvarina taeniolata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- californica, Coralliophila californica A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Coralliophila costularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- californica, **Cryptomya californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYIDAE)
- californica, Sphenia californica T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Cryptomya californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYIDAE)
- californica, **Oliverato californica** J.G. Cooper, 1894 † - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- californica, **Neritina californica** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (NERITIDAE)
- californica, **Oreohelix californica** S.S. Berry, 1931 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- californica, **Ostrea californica** Mareon, 1858 - (OSTREIDAE)
- californica, **Pedicularia californica** W. Newcomb, 1864 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- californica, **Philine californica** G. Willett, 1944 - (PHILINIDAE)
- californica, **Parapholas californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- californica, **Laevapex californica** (J. Rowell, 1863) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- californica, **Pleurobranchaea californica** F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- californica, **Berthella californica** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- californica, **Pomatiopsis californica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- californica, **Cerithideopsis californica** (S.S. Haldeman, 1840) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- californica, Cerithidea californica (S.S. Haldeman, 1840) - syn of: **Cerithideopsis californica** (S.S. Haldeman, 1840) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- californica, **Gari californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- californica, Gobraeus californica P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Gari californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- californica, **Odostomia californica** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- californica, Gelagna californica A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- californica, **Volvulella californica** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (RHIZORIDAE)
- californica, Rissoella californica P. Bartsch, 1927 - syn of: **Elachisina grippi** W.H. Dall, 1918 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- californica, Finella californica W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1901 - syn of: **Alabina californica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1901) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- californica, **Cumingia californica** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (SEMELIDAE)
- californica, **Semele californica** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- californica, **Abra californica** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (SEMELIDAE)
- californica, Ervilia californica W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Ervilia nitens** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (SEMELIDAE)
- californica, **Skenea californica** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (SKENEIDAE)
- californica, **Grippina californica** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (SPHENIOPSIDAE)
- californica, Sportella californica W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Neaeromya californica** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (SPORTELLIDAE)
- californica, **Strobilops californica** W.B. Miller & C.C. Christensen, 1980 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)

- californica, **Rhodea californica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- californica, **Succinea californica** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- californica, **Tellina californica** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californica, Tindaria californica W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Neilonella ritteri** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- californica, Trapezium californica T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Trapezium oblongum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- californica, Trapezium californica T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Trapezium oblongum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- californica, **Pusula californica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- californica, **Truncatella californica** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- californica, **Valvata humeralis californica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (VALVATIDAE)
- californica, **Gouldia californica** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (VENERIDAE)
- californica, Transenella californica R. Arnold, 1910 - syn of: **Nutricola tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- californica, **Vertigo californica** (J. Rowell, 1861) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- californica, **Ascobulla californica** (I. Hamatani, 1971) - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- californica, Xylophaga californica P. Bartsch, 1921 - syn of: **Xylophaga washingtona** P. Bartsch, 1921 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- californica, **Schwartziella californica** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- californica diegoensis, Vertigo californica diegoensis V. Sterki, 1890 - syn of: **Nearctula rowellii diegoensis** (V. Sterki, 1890) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- californica fluxa, **Nuttallina californica fluxa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- californica guadalupensis, Vertigo californica guadalupensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - syn of: **Nearctula rowellii guadalupensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- californica haroldi, Lyonsia californica haroldi W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Lyonsia californica** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- californica loochooensis, **Pusula californica loochooensis** C.N. Cate, 1979 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- californica ovuliformis, **Pedicularia californica ovuliformis** S.S. Berry, 1946 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- californica sonorana, Crossata californica sonorana W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Crossata ventricosa sonorana** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (BURSIDAE)
- **Californiceras**, Genus **Californiceras** Shimizu, 1931 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Californiconus**, Genus **Californiconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- californicum, **Shastoceras californicum** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californicum, **Caecum californicum** W.H. Dall, 1885 - (CAECIDAE)
- californicum, Bittium californicum W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1901 - syn of: **Alabina californica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1901) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- californicum, **Chaetoderma californicum** H. Heath, 1911 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- californicum, **Delepinoceras californicum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californicum, **Epitonium californicum** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- californicum, Sinum californicum I.M. Oldroyd, 1917 † - syn of: **Sinum scopulosum** T.A. Conrad, 1849 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californicum, **Thurmanniceras californicum** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californicum, **Didymoceras californicum** Anderson, 1958 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californicum, **Hypophylloceras californicum** Anderson, 1938 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californicum, **Prochaetoderma californicum** (G. Schwabl, 1963) - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- californicum, Spathoderma californicum G. Schwabl, 1963 - syn of: **Prochaetoderma californicum** (G. Schwabl, 1963) - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- californicum, **Isognomon californicum** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PTERIIDAE)
- californicum, **Punctum californicum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- californicum, Protrachyceras californicum Smith, 1927 † - syn of: **Protrachyceras storrsi** Smith, 1927 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californicum, **Trochus californicum** A. Adams, 1853 - (TROCHIDAE)

- californicus, **Ariolimax californicus** J.G. Cooper, 1872 - (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- californicus, **Ancistrolepis californicus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- californicus, **Plicolumna californicus** (J.G. Cooper, 1891) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- californicus, Drymaeus californicus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Drymaeus ziegleri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- californicus, **Capulus californicus** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (CAPULIDAE)
- californicus, Chiton californicus L.A. Reeve, 1847 ex Nuttall MS - syn of: **Nuttallina californica** (L.A. Reeve, 1847 ex Nuttall MS) - (CHITONIDAE)
- californicus, **Californiconus californicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- californicus, **Paradonax californicus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (DONACIDAE)
- californicus, **Cadulus californicus** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898 - (GADILIDAE)
- californicus, **Megomphix californicus** A.G. Smith, 1960 - (MEGOMPHICIDAE)
- californicus, Murex californicus R.B. Hinds, 1884 - syn of: **Pteropurpura erinaceoides** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- californicus, Mytilus californicus S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Mytilus zonarius** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- californicus, **Velates californicus** E.H. Vokes, 1935 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californicus, **Octopus californicus** S.S. Berry, 1911 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- californicus, **Paraganides californicus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (OTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californicus, **Ensis californicus** W.H. Dall, 1899 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californicus, **Ptychatractus californicus** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- californicus, Tagelus californicus T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Tagelus californianus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- californicus, Solen californicus W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Cultellus magnus arcuatus** - (SOLENIDAE)
- californicus, **Gymnotropites californicus** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californicus, **Megalomphalus californicus** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- californicus denticulatus, Pleurobranchus californicus denticulatus F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - syn of: **Berthella californica** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- californicus denticulatus, Berthella californicus denticulatus F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - syn of: **Berthella californica** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- californicus fossilis, Conus californicus fossilis I.M. Oldroyd, 1921 † - syn of: **Californiconus californicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californicus navicula, **Paradonax californicus navicula** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (DONACIDAE)
- californicus ramentosus, Rabdotus californicus ramentosus J.G. Cooper, 1891 - syn of: **Plicolumna ramentosus** (J.G. Cooper, 1891) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- californiense, **Keenocardium californiense** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (CARDIIDAE)
- californiense comoxense, **Keenocardium californiense comoxense** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (CARDIIDAE)
- californiense middendorffi, **Keenocardium californiense middendorffi** A.I. Kafanov, 1999 - (CARDIIDAE)
- californiensis, **Atlanta californiensis** R.R. Seapy & G. Richter, 1993 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- californiensis, **Felimare californiensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- californiensis, Hypselodoris californiensis L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Felimare californiensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- californiensis, **Gonatus californiensis** A.T. Young, 1972 - (GONATIDAE)
- californiensis, **Haliotis cracherodi californiensis** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- californiensis, **Helminthoglypta californiensis** (H.C. Lea, 1838) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- californiensis, **Pyrgulopsis californiensis** W.O. Gregg & D.W. Taylor, 1965 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- californiensis, **Lepidozona pectinulatus californiensis** (S.S. Berry, 1931) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- californiensis, **Jania californiensis** (E.G. Bryant & K.V.W. Palmer, 1923 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californiensis, **Adula californiensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (MYTILIDAE)
- californiensis, Modiolus californiensis R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Adula californiensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (MYTILIDAE)
- californiensis, Helisoma californiensis H.B. Baker, 1940 - syn of: **Pierosoma tenue californiensis** (H.B. Baker, 1940) - (PLANORBIDAE)

- californiensis, **Pierosoma tenue californiensis** (H.B. Baker, 1940) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- californiensis, **Tenagodus californiensis** R.L. Squires, 1990 † - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- californiensis, **Anodonta californiensis** I. Lea, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- californiensis, **Chione californiensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- californiensis, **Petricola californiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (VENERIDAE)
- californiensis, Gafrarium californiensis W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Gouldia californica** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (VENERIDAE)
- californiensis, Venus californiensis W.J. Broderip, 1835 - syn of: **Chione californiensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- californiensis chosenica, Adula californiensis chosenica T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - syn of: **Adula schmidtii** (L. von Schrenck, 1867) - (MYTILIDAE)
- californiensis durhami, Chione californiensis durhami C.F. Parker, 1949 - syn of: **Chione californiensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- californiensis gealeyi, Chione californiensis gealeyi C.F. Parker, 1949 - syn of: **Chione californiensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- californiensis nipponica, Adula californiensis nipponica T. Habe, 1955 - syn of: **Adula schmidtii** (L. von Schrenck, 1867) - (MYTILIDAE)
- californiensis peabodyi, Chione californiensis peabodyi C.F. Parker, 1949 - syn of: **Chione californiensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Californites**, Subgenus **Clionitites (Californites)** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Califostoma**, Genus **Califostoma** Bean & Vermeij, 2016 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- califronica catalinaria, Vertigo califronica catalinaria V. Sterki - syn of: **Nearctula rowellii catalinaria** (V. Sterki) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- caliginosa, Ampullaria caliginosa L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea paludosa** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- caliginosa, **Euhadra caliginosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- caliginosa, **Ruthvenia caliginosa** (E.R. Sykes, 1898) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- caliginosa, **Eatoniella caliginosa** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- caliginosa, **Laevilitorina caliginosa** (Gould, 1850) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- caliginosa, **Mitra caliginosa** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- caliginosa, Terebra caliginosa G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Strioterebrum caliginosum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- caliginosa, Stomatella caliginosa H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Synaptocochlea picta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (TROCHIDAE)
- caliginosum, **Strioterebrum caliginosum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- caliginosus, **Vermiculatus caliginosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- caliginosus, **Coniglobus caliginosus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- caliginosus, **Joculator caliginosus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- caliginosus, **Ischnochiton caliginosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- caliginosus, Haploplax caliginosus (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - syn of: **Ischnochiton caliginosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- caliginosus, Murex caliginosus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Ocinebrellus falcata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- caliginosus, Unio caliginosus I. Lea, 1845 - syn of: **Villosa lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- caliginosus pictus, **Coniglobus caliginosus pictus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- caligula, Creseis caligula J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1829 - syn of: **Creseis virgula** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- calimanica, **Bythinella calimanica** A. Falniowski, M. Szarowska & I. Sirbu, 2009 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Calinaticina**, Genus **Calinaticina** J.Q. Burch & G.B. Campbell, 1963 (NATICIDAE)
- calini, **Turbonilla calini** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Caliphylla**, Genus **Caliphylla** A. da Costa, 1869 (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- **CALIPHYLLIDAE** - syn of Family: **CALIPHYLLIDAE**
- **CALIPHYLLIDAE** Tiberi, 1881 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-SACOGLOSSA [Order]-PLAKOBRANCHACEA [Suborder]-LIMAPONTIOIDEA [Sup])
- calipygos, Anodonta calipygos W. Kobelt, 1879 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana calypigos** (W. Kobelt, 1879) -

(UNIONIDAE)

- calipygos humerosa, Anodonta calipygos humerosa C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- calista, Cochlostyla calista W.J. Broderip, 1841 - syn of: **Helicostyla diana calista** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- calista, **Helicostyla diana calista** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- caliste, Venus caliste J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Circenita varia** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (VENERIDAE)
- calisto, **Spirocirrus calisto** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calisuccinea**, Subgenus **Succinea (Calisuccinea)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- calix, **Architectonica calix** Phillips, 1829 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calix, **Amphiscapha calix** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1975 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calix, **Patella calix** C.C. Li, 1930 - (PATELLIDAE)
- calkinsi, **Melanella calkinsi** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calkinsi, **Saccella calkinsi** (E.W.J. Moore, 1963 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calkinsi, **Chlamys calkinsi** R. Arnold, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calkota**, Genus **Calkota** Squires & Saul, 2003 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calla, **Granulina calla** T. McCleery, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- callaea, **Pholadomya callaea** Whidborne † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callaghani, **Armenoceras callaghani** Flower, 1957 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callaghani, **Glycymeris callaghani** J. Marwick, 1923 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callaghani, **Alcithoe callaghani** (L. C. King, 1931 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callahanensis, **Ectomaria callahanensis** (Rohr, 1980 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callahanensis, Murchisonia callahanensis Rohr, 1980 † - syn of: **Ectomaria callahanensis** (Rohr, 1980 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callahanensis coeloconoidea, **Ectomaria callahanensis coeloconoidea** (Rohr, 1980 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callahanensis coeloconoidea, Murchisonia callahanensis coeloconoidea Rohr, 1980 † - syn of: **Ectomaria callahanensis coeloconoidea** (Rohr, 1980 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Callaionautilus**, Genus **Callaionautilus** Kieslinger, 1924 † (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callamus, **Pietteia callamus** J. Gründel, 2001 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Callanaitis**, syn of: Genus **Circomphalus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (VENERIDAE)
- callangana, **Columbinia callangana** (P. Ehrmann, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- callaoensis, **Scutalus versicolor callaoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- callaoensis, **Acanthais callaoensis** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (MURICIDAE)
- callarabdota, Aegopinella callarabdota J. Da Silva e Castro, 1890 - syn of: **Aegopinella pura** (J. Alder, 1830) - (ZONITIDAE)
- callare, **Farcimen seminudum callare** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 ex F. Poey MS - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- callatis, **Deroceras callatis** A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1963 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- callazonensis, **Clionitites callazonensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callazonensis, **Pacimonotis callazonensis** (Westermann, 1962 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calleanus, **Bulimus calleanus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1848 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- callembryon, **Puposyrnola callembryon** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- callembryon, **Neopleurotomoides callembryon** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- callembryon, Pleurotoma callembryon P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Neopleurotomoides callembryon** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (TURRIDAE)
- callembyron, Neopleurotomoides callembyron (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - syn of: **Neopleurotomoides callembryon** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- callerifera, Hemicycla callerifera O. Böttger, 1908 - syn of: **Adiverticula pouchet** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- calli, **Gymnites calli** Smith, 1914 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calli, Pecten calli L.G. Hertlein, 1925 - syn of: **Argopecten ventricosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Callia**, syn of: Genus **Callianella** R.B. Newton, 1891 (PUPINIDAE)

- callia, **Turbonilla callia** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Callianax**, Subgenus **Olivella (Callianax)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 † (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Callianella**, Genus **Callianella** R.B. Newton, 1891 (PUPINIDAE)
- callianira, **Clathrodrillia callianira** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- calliaqua, **Mitromica calliaqua** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2003 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- calliaudi, **Phanerotrema calliaudi** Barrois, 1889 † - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callicera, Volvulella callicera W.H. Dall - syn of: **Volvulella cylindrica** (Carpenter, 1865) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- callicerata, Neptunea callicerata W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Boreotrophon avalonensis** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- calliceratus, **Boreotrophon calliceratus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MURICIDAE)
- callicerum, **Taramelliceras callicerum** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callicesta, **Borsonella callicesta** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- callicesta, Pleurotoma callicesta W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Borsonella callicesta** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (TURRIDAE)
- callicestosa, **Anadara callicestosa** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callicestosa wilsoni, **Anadara callicestosa wilsoni** Gardner, 1943 - (ARCIDAE)
- callichroa, **Melanopsis callichroa** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- callichroa, Ostrea callichroa S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 - syn of: **Ostrea chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (OSTREIDAE)
- callichrous, **Cantharidus callichrous** R.A. Philippi, 1850 - (TROCHIDAE)
- callichrous bisbalteatus, Cantharidus callichrous bisbalteatus (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - syn of: **Cantharidus bisbalteatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (TROCHIDAE)
- callichrous jessoensis, **Cantharidus callichrous jessoensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1863) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Callicistronia**, syn of: Genus **Parastarte** T.A. Conrad, 1862 (VENERIDAE)
- **Calliclava**, Genus **Calliclava** J.H. McLean, 1971 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Callicochlias**, syn of: Genus **Calocochlia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- callicomata, **Lamelliconcha callicomata** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- callicomata, Pitar callicomata W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Lamelliconcha callicomata** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- calliconcinnata, **Semele calliconcinnata** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calliconites**, Genus **Calliconites** Smith, 1927 † (XIPHOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callicratis, **Truncatellina callicratis** (A. Scacchi, 1833) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- callicredemna, **Mangelia callicredemna** J.C. Melvill, 1917 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- callicredemna, **Nucula callicredemna** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Callida**, syn of: Genus **Calidviana** F.C. Baker, 1954 (HELICINIDAE)
- callida, **Tetrentodon gracillima callida** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- callidaea, Anodonta callidaea J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- callidegenita, Haminoea callidegenita G.G. Gibson & F.S. Chia, 1989 - syn of: **Haminoea japonica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- callidinus, Muricanthus callidinus S.S. Berry, 1958 - syn of: **Triplex ambiguus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- callidiscus, **Deshayesites callidiscus** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callidiscus, **Teschenites callidiscus** Thieuloy, 1971 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callidiscus annelidus, **Deshayesites callidiscus annelidus** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callidiscus rugosus, **Deshayesites callidiscus rugosus** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callidus, **Helicarion mastersi callidus** T. Iredale, 1941 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- callidus, **Argopecten callidus** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callifera, **Ancilla callifera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- callifera, Barbatia callifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Barbatia cancellaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- callifera, **Microcystina callifera** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- callifera, **Semirugata vidovichii callifera** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- callifera, **Collonia callifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1888 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callifera, **Pycnodonte callifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callifera, **Thaisella callifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- callifera, Thais callifera (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - syn of: **Thaisella callifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)

- callifera, Ostrea callifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - syn of: **Pycnodonte callifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callifera, Partula callifera L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Partula dentifera** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (PARTULIDAE)
- callifera, **Sabatia callifera** Boettger, 1906 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callifera, **Leucorhynchia callifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callifera, **Gonospira callifera** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- callifera, Catinella callifera A.A. Baudon, 1877 - syn of: **Catinella arenaria** (N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1837) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- callifera, **Monilea callifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- callifera, Pleurotoma callifera F.E. Edwards, 1860 † - syn of: **Gemmula jefferyi** Tracey † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calligera, **Caucasotachea calligera** (F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1840) - (HELICIDAE)
- calliglypta, **Gonilia calliglypta** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- calliglypta, **Cosmioconcha calliglypta** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- calliglypta, **Pseudoliotia calliglypta** (J.C. Melvill, 1891) - (TORNIDAE)
- calliglypta, **Vitrinella calliglypta** C.G. Aguayo, 1949 - (TORNIDAE)
- calliglyptum, **Teinostoma calliglyptum** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calliglyptum**, syn of: Genus **Anticlimax** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946 (TORNIDAE)
- calligona, Gonilia calligona W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Gonilia calliglypta** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- calligona, **Crassispira calligona** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calligona, **Voluta calligona** C.J. Maury, 1934 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calligona paraconsors, **Crassispira calligona paraconsors** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calligonoides, **Hindsiclava calligonoides** (J. Gardner, 1938 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Callihoplites**, Genus **Callihoplites** Seeley, 1865 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callilateris, **Parafusus callilateris** (B. Wade, 1917 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calliloconcha**, syn of: Genus **Callilonchа** V.J. Lus, 1978 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Callilonchа**, Genus **Callilonchа** V.J. Lus, 1978 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Callimachus**, syn of: Genus **Walvisteuthis** K.N. Nesis & I.V. Nikitina, 1986 (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- callimene, **Jupiteria callimene** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- callimene, **Odostomia callimene** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- callimorpha, **Calocochlia persimilis callimorpha** P. Bartsch, 1930 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- callimorpha, **Alia callimorpha** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- callimorpha, **Aoteadrillia callimorpha** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callimorpha, **Varioclymenia callimorpha** C.N. Lange, 1929 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callimorpha, **Odostomia callimorpha** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- callimorpha, **Globivenus callimorpha** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- callimorphum, **Scrinium callimorphum** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callimorphus, **Chlamys callimorphus** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callimus, **Kleokyphus callimus** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Callina**, Subgenus **Viviparus (Callina)** R.T. Lowe, 1854 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Calliobasis**, Genus **Calliobasis** B.A. Marshall, 1983 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **CALLIODENTALIIDAE** Chistikov, 1975 - Family (SCAPHOPODA-DENTALIIDA [Order])
- **Calliodentalium**, Genus **Calliodentalium** T. Habe, 1964 (CALLIODENTALIIDAE)
- **Calliomphalus**, Genus **Calliomphalus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Callionepion**, Genus **Callionepion** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1899 (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- **Calliopaea**, Genus **Calliopaea** D'Orbigny, 1837 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- calliope, Calliostoma calliope B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Astele ciliaris** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- calliope, Columbella calliope J.C. Melvill, 1903 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- calliope, **Andrefrancia calliope** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- calliope, **Odostomia calliope** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- calliopeae, **Volvarina calliopeae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- **Calliostoma**, Genus **Calliostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- calliostoma, **Theba planata calliostoma** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (HELICIDAE)
- **CALLIOSTOMATIDAE** Thiele, 1924 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily])
- calliostomatoides, Trochocerithium calliostomatoides K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 - syn of: **Plesiotrochus calliostomoides** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1929) - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- calliostomoides, **Margarites calliostomoides** R.V. Egorov, 2000 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- calliostomoides, **Plesiotrochus calliostomoides** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1929) - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- calliostomus, **Plekocheilus calliostomus** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Calliotectum**, Genus **Calliotectum** W.H. Dall, 1890 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Calliotrochus**, Genus **Calliotrochus** P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1880 (TROCHIDAE)
- **CALLIOTROPIDAE** Hickman & McLean, 1990 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Calliotropini**, syn of: Genus **Wilsoniconcha** W.A. Wenz, 1939 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Calliotropis**, Genus **Calliotropis** G. Seguenza, 1903 (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- calliotropis, **Abbottella calliotropis** G.T. Watters, 2013 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Calliovarica**, Genus **Calliovarica** E.H. Vokes, 1939 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- calliozonus, **Chiton calliozonus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Callipara**, Genus **Callipara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (VOLUTIDAE)
- callipareia, **Amphilepida callipareia** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- calliparela, Amphilepida calliparela J.C. Melvill, 1899 - syn of: **Amphilepida callipareia** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- callipepla, **Calocochlia persimilis callipepla** P. Bartsch, 1930 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- callipeplum, **Calliodentalium callipeplum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CALLIODENTALIIDAE)
- callipeplum, Dentalium callipeplum W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Calliodentalium callipeplum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- callipeplum, **Epitonium callipeplum** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- callipeplum, **Geostilbia callipeplum** (M. Connolly, 1923) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- callipeplum, **Chondropomium callipeplum** G.A. Solem, 1961 - (POMATIIDAE)
- callipeplum, **Turbonilla callipeplum** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- callipeplus, **Monadenia callipeplus** S.S. Berry, 1940 - (MONADENIIDAE)
- **Calliphylla**, syn of: Genus **Caliphylla** A. da Costa, 1869 (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- **Calliphylloceras**, Genus **Calliphylloceras** Spath , 1927 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calliphylloides, **Psiloceras calliphylloides** Pompeckj, 1893 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calliphyllum, **Psiloceras calliphyllum** (M. von Neumayr, 1879 †) - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callipicta, Pusia callipicta H. Sarasúa, 1978 - syn of: **Vexillum semifasciatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- callipictum, **Uromitra callipictum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callipictum, **Striatascala callipictum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calliplocoides, **Tropidoceras calliplocoides** Spath, 1923 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calliplocum, **Tropidoceras calliplocum** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callipona, **Chama callipona** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callipona, Hemicycla callipona J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla bidentalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (HELICIDAE)
- callipteryx, **Lucina callipteryx** R. Tournouer, 1874 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calliptychoceras**, Genus **Calliptychoceras** Spath, 1924 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- callipyga, Corbicula callipyga J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- callipyga, **Circenita callipyga** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- callipygum, **Gafrarium callipygum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- callipyrga, **Odostomia callipyrga** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- callipyrgus, **Triphora callipyrgus** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- callirhoe, **Isaurica callirhoe** (H. Rolle, 1894) - (HELICIDAE)
- callirhyza, **Arca callirhyza** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1903 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calliscapha**, syn of: Genus **Mutela** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (IRIDINIDAE)

- **Calliscaphites**, Subgenus **Myloceras (Calliscaphites)** Leanza, 1970 † (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callisoma, Cerithium callisoma W.H. Dall, 1892 - syn of: **Cerithium muscarum** T. Say, 1832 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- callisona, Candidula callisona É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Candidula olissipensis** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Callispira**, Genus **Callispira** Nelson, 1947 † (ACANTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callista, **Falsimargarita callista** B.A. Marshall, 2016 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- callista, **Erosaria helvola callista** (H.O.N. Shaw, 1909) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- callista, **Thyca callista** (S.S. Berry, 1959) - (EULIMIDAE)
- callista, Bessomia callista S.S. Berry, 1959 - syn of: **Thyca callista** (S.S. Berry, 1959) - (EULIMIDAE)
- callista, **Melanopsis callista** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- callista, **Cingulina callista** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- callista, **Egilina callista** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- callista, Grandidieria callista J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: **Grandidieria burtoni** (S. Woodward, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Callista**, Genus **Callista** G.S. Poli, 1791 (VENERIDAE)
- callista, **Yoldia callista** K.J. Bush, 1893 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Callistadia**, Genus **Callistadia** Knight , 1945 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Callistalox**, Genus **Callistalox** Saul, 1993 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Callistassecla**, syn of: Genus **Callistochiton** W.H. Dall, 1879 (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- **Callistassecla**, syn of: Genus **Callistochiton** W.H. Dall, 1879 (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- calliste, **Callistomyrtea calliste** (Oppenheim 1903) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Callistelasma**, syn of: Genus **Callistochiton** W.H. Dall, 1879 (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- **Callistele**, Genus **Callistele** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1935 (TROCHIDAE)
- callistemma, **Melanella callistemma** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EULIMIDAE)
- callistephana, Mangelia callistephana J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: **Ceritoturris pupiformis** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Callisteuma**, syn of: Genus **Cerithiopsis** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- callistiformis, **Tindaria callistiformis** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- **Callistina**, Genus **Callistina** Jukes-Browne 1908 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callisto, **Micichiton callisto** K.B. Clark, 2002 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- callisto, **Berriasella callisto** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callisto, **Thelyssa callisto** F.M. Bayer, 1971 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Callistocharis**, Subgenus **Aspastus (Callistocharis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- callistochila, **Luchuphaedusa callistochila** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Callistochiton**, Genus **Callistochiton** W.H. Dall, 1879 (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- **Callistoctopus**, Genus **Callistoctopus** Is. Taki, 1964 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Callistocypraea**, syn of: Genus **Lyncina** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- callistoderma, **Boninena callistoderma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (ENIDAE)
- callistoderma, **Helminthoglypta callistoderma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Callistoderma**, syn of: Genus **Callista** G.S. Poli, 1791 (VENERIDAE)
- callistoglypta, **Incaglaia adusta callistoglypta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- callistoides, **Oxyperas callistoides** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callistoides, **Berriasella callistoides** (Behrendsen, 1891 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callistoides, Paradontoceras callistoides Behrendsen, 1891 † - syn of: **Berriasella callistoides** (Behrendsen, 1891 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callistoides, **Anomalocardia callistoides** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Callistoma**, syn of: Genus **Calliostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- callistoma, **Hemiphaedusa callistoma** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- callistoma, **Montenegrina perstriata callistoma** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- callistoma, **Tetrameroceras callistoma** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callistoma, **Octamerella callistoma** Barrande † - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callistoma, Phragmoceras callistoma Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Tetrameroceras callistoma** (Barrande, 1865 †) -

(PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- callistomella, **Clausilia callistomella** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Callistomyrtea**, Genus **Callistomyrtea** Strougo, 1977 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calliston, Astele calliston J.C. Verco, 1905 - syn of: **Callistele calliston** (J.C. Verco, 1905) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- calliston, **Callistele calliston** (J.C. Verco, 1905) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Callistopepla**, syn of: Genus **Callistoplepa** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **CALLISTOPLACIDAE** Pilsbry, 1893 - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-CHITONIDA [Order]-CHITONINA [Suborder]-CHITONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Callistoplax**, Genus **Callistoplax** W.H. Dall, 1882 (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- **Callistoplepa**, Genus **Callistoplepa** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Callistotapes**, Subgenus **Tapes (Callistotapes)** F. Sacco, 1900 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callistrophia, **Rissoa callistrophia** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callistum, **Glyphostoma callistum** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- callistus, Gyraulus callistus J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Gyraulus lenapalus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- callistus, **Vitrinorbis callistus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Calliteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Histioteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1842 in A.E.J. Férussac & D'Orbigny, 1834 (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Callithaca**, Genus **Callithaca** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- **Callithea**, syn of: Subgenus **Vexillum (Costellaria)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- callithrix, Dentalium callithrix W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Pertusiconcha callithrix** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- callithrix, **Pertusiconcha callithrix** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- **Callitomaria**, Genus **Callitomaria** Batten, 1956 † (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callitricha, **Moellendorffia callitricha** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Callitriche**, syn of: Genus **Mytilus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Callitricoderma**, syn of: Genus **Mytilus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Callitrigonia**, Genus **Callitrigonia** Cox, 1964 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callizona, **Euhadra callizona** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1871) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- callizona, **Siphonalia callizona** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- callizona, **Bullina callizona** K. Sakurai & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - (BULLINIDAE)
- callizona, **Cylichna callizona** K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1961 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- callizona, **Alexania callizona** (T. Habe, 1961) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- callizona, Helix callizona J.C.H. Crosse, 1871 - syn of: **Euhadra callizona** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1871) - (HELICIDAE)
- callizona amaliae, **Euhadra callizona amaliae** (W. Kobelt, 1875) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- callizona bicallizona, **Siphonalia callizona bicallizona** T. Habe, 1961 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Callizoniceras**, Genus **Callizoniceras** Spath, 1923 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callizonus, **Jokajdon callizonus** Unknown - (CHAROPIDAE)
- callizonus, **Sinoennea callizonus** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1961 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- **Calloarca**, Genus **Calloarca** J.E. Gray, 1857 (ARCIDAE)
- **Callocallista**, syn of: Genus **Callocardia** A. Adams, 1864 (VENERIDAE)
- **Callocardia**, Genus **Callocardia** A. Adams, 1864 (VENERIDAE)
- **Callochiton**, Genus **Callochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- **CALLOCHITONIDAE** Plate, 1901 - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-CHITONIDA [Order]-CHITONINA [Suborder]-CHITONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Callocochlias**, syn of: Genus **Calocochlia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Calloconus**, syn of: Genus **Conus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CONIDAE)
- **Calloconus**, Genus **Calloconus** Perner, 1903 † (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Callocoptis**, Genus **Callocoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- callodes, **Calocochlia callodes** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1840) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Callodix**, Genus **Callodix** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (TORNIDAE)
- **Callodonta**, Genus **Callodonta** Isberg, 1934 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Callogaza**, Genus **Callogaza** W.H. Dall, 1881 (MARGARITIDAE)

- **Callogonia**, Genus **Callogonia** W.H. Dall, 1889 (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Callolima**, syn of: Genus **Acesta** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 (LIMIDAE)
- **Callolonchaeus**, Subgenus **Pyramidella (Callolonchaeus)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Callolongchaeus**, syn of: Subgenus **Pyramidella (Longchaeus)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- callomarginata, **Lucapinella callomarginata** (W.H. Dall, 1872) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- callomoni, **Lopatinia callomoni** Fursich, 1983 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callomoni, **Nassaria callomoni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & K. Fraussen, 2008 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- callomoni, **Emileites callomoni** Yin & D.M. Chandler, 2016 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callomoni, **Villania callomoni** Géczy, 1998 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callomoni, **Fulgoraria callomoni** N.N. Thach, 2015 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Callomoniceras**, Genus **Callomoniceras** Meister & Dommergues, 2011 † (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callomphala, **Lymnaea callomphala** (G. Servain, 1881) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Callomphala**, Genus **Callomphala** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 (SKENEIDAE)
- callomphala, **Bathymophila callomphala** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **CALLOMPHALIDAE** - syn of Family: **TURBINIDAE**
- callomphalus, **Omphaloconus callomphalus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1891) - (ENIDAE)
- **Callomysia**, Subgenus **Barrimysia (Callomysia)** T. Habe, 1951 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Callonaia**, Genus **Callonaia** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Callonema**, syn of: Genus **Elasmonema** Fischer, 1885 † (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Callonia**, Genus **Callonia** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1870 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- callophorella, **Phaenomenella callophorella** (K. Fraussen, 2004) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- callophyla, **Exogyra callophyla** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1903 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callopisticus, **Euconulus callopisticus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1890) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Calloplax**, Genus **Calloplax** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- **Callopleura**, syn of: Genus **Cristataria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- callopleura, Lymnaea callopleura É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Callopoma**, syn of: Genus **Turbo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Calloretinella**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Calloretinella)** F. Haas, 1934 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- callorhinus, **Colus callorhinus** (W.H. Dall, 1877) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- callorhinus steinegeri, **Colus callorhinus steinegeri** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- callosa, **Tornatellina callosa** N.H. Odhner, 1922 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- callosa, Achatinella callosa L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Leptachatina callosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- callosa, **Platyla callosa** (O. Böttger, 1870 †) - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosa, **Leptachatina callosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- callosa, Cernina callosa Sowerby, 1840 † - syn of: **Globularia carlei** Finlay, 1927 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosa, Dolabella callosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Dolabella auricularia** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- callosa, **Aporrhais callosa** (K. Roth von Telegd, 1915 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosa, **Anchura callosa** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1903 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosa, **Wateletia callosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosa, Cassis callosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nassarius gibbosulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- callosa, Propustularia callosa H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Propustularia surinamensis** (Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- callosa, Gibberula callosa F.P. Marrat, 1876 - syn of: **Gibberula sarcodes** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- callosa, **Dendrodoris callosa** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- callosa, **Goslineria callosa** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (DORIDIDAE)
- callosa, **Acrochalix callosa** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- callosa, Spengleria callosa R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Spengleria rostrata** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- callosa, Gastrochaena callosa R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Spengleria rostrata** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- callosa, **Gosseletina callosa** (de Koninck, 1843 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosa, Ludwigella callosa Buckman, 1901 † - syn of: **Graphoceras callosum** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- callosa, **Troschelviana callosa** (F. Poey, 1854) - (HELICINIDAE)
- callosa, **Radomaniola callosa** (M. Paulucci, 1881) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- callosa, **Caucasocressa callosa** B. Hausdorf & G. Falkner, 2001 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- callosa, **Styliferina callosa** A. Adams, 1870 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- callosa, **Gibbolucina callosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosa, **Mangelia callosa** (F. Nordsieck, 1977) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- callosa, Marginella callosa F.P. Marrat, 1876 - syn of: **Gibberula sarcodes** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- callosa, **Melanopsis callosa** A. Braun, 1863 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosa, Melanopsis callosa Voltz, 1852 † - syn of: **Melanopsis fritzei** Thomä, 1845 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosa, Purpura callosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Cymia tectum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MURICIDAE)
- callosa, Purpura callosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Purpura bufo** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- callosa, **Bullia callosa** (W. Wood, 1828) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- callosa, Nassa callosa A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius fraudulentus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- callosa, **Natica callosa** G.A. Scopoli, 1777 - (NATICIDAE)
- callosa, Nerita callosa Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Platychilina cainalloi** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosa, Oliva callosa C.C. Li, 1930 - syn of: **Americoliva polpasta** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (OLIVIDAE)
- callosa, Cryptella callosa A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Parmacella alegranzae** R. Hutterer & K. Groh, 1991 - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- callosa, **Pholas dactylus callosa** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- callosa, **Platyostoma lineata callosa** (J.W. Hall †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosa, **Vicarya callosa** B.W. Jenkins, 1864 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosa, **Crassispira callosa** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- callosa, **Vagna callosa** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- callosa, **Crisilla callosa** (A. Manzoni, 1868) - (RISSOIDAE)
- callosa, Rostellaria callosa G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - syn of: **Wateletia callosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosa, **Taita callosa** C.R. Laws, 1948 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosa, **Cylindritopsis callosa** Wang, 1980 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosa, **Sportella callosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosa, **Callusaria callosa** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosa, **Proterato callosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- callosa, **Stomatella callosa** (P. Fischer, 1871) - (TROCHIDAE)
- callosa, Pleurotoma callosa L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Crassispira callosa** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (TURRIDAE)
- callosa, **Sphenonaias callosa** (I. Lea, 1841) - (UNIONIDAE)
- callosa, Anodonta callosa H.C. Küster, 1839 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- callosa, **Amiantis callosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- callosa, Periglypta callosa T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Amiantis callosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- callosa, **Vertigo callosa** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosa communis, Nassa callosa communis P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- callosa compacta, Nassa callosa compacta P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- callosa depressa, Nassa callosa depressa P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- callosa discoidea, Nassa callosa discoidea P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- callosa elongata, Nassa callosa elongata P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- callosa gibba, Nassa callosa gibba P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- callosa globulosa, Nassa callosa globulosa P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- callosa japonica, **Vicarya callosa japonica** Yabe & K.M. Hatai, 1938 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosa kamieschensis, Nassa callosa kamieschensis P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- callosa lactescens, Nassa callosa lactescens P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- callosa platystoma, Nassa callosa platystoma P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- callosa sulcata, Bullia callosa sulcata G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Bullia callosa** (W. Wood, 1828) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- callosana, **Parvilucina callosana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosior, **Natica callosior** Martin, 1879 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callositae, **Latiala callositae** Ayoub-Hannaa & al., 2015 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosiuscula, **Platyla callosiuscula** A. Andreae, 1904 † - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callospira, **Nassarius callospira** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- callospira, Nassa callospira A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius callospira** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- callossum, **Platyceras callossum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callostoma, **Platyla callostoma** S. Clessin, 1911 - (ACICULIDAE)
- **Callostracon**, Genus **Callostracon** G. Repetto & I. Bianco, 2012 (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Callostracum**, Genus **Callostracum** E.A. Smith, 1909 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- callosum, Buccinum callosum W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Bullia callosa** (W. Wood, 1828) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- callosum, **Chaetoderma callosum** (D. Ivanov, 1984) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- callosum, **Vexillum callosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- callosum, **Entolium callosum** Lundgren, 1895 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosum, **Graphoceras callosum** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosum, **Teinostoma callosum** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (TORNIDAE)
- callosus, Cassis callosus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nassarius gibbosulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- callosus, Chaetoderma callosus D. Ivanov, 1984 - syn of: **Chaetoderma callosum** (D. Ivanov, 1984) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- callosus, **Euphemites callosus** Weller, 1930 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosus, **Lithoglyphus callosus** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosus, **Potamolithus callosus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- callosus, **Scabrotrophon callosus** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940) - (MURICIDAE)
- callosus, Nassarius callosus A. Adams, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius fraudulentus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- callosus, Theodoxus callosus G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Theodoxus varius callosus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (NERITIDAE)
- callosus, **Theodoxus varius callosus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (NERITIDAE)
- callosus, Pecten callosus Lundgren, 1895 † - syn of: **Entolium callosum** Lundgren, 1895 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosus, Solen callosus A.G. Olivi, 1792 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SOLENIDAE)
- callosus, **Soleniscus callosus** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callosus, Strombus callosus G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - syn of: **Wateletia callosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callothyra, **Agladrillia callothyra** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calloti, **Moitessieria calloti** H. Girardi, 2004 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- **Callotrochus**, Genus **Callotrochus** Kutassy, 1938 † (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callovensis, **Turnus callovensis** Pandey & al. 1996 † - (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- calloviana, **Bathrotomaria calloviana** Das & al., 2005 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calloviana, **Teutonica calloviana** Grundel, 2001 † - (POLYGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calloviana, **Buvignieria calloviana** J. Gründel, 1998 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calloviense, **Cenoceras calloviense** (Oppel, 1858 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calloviense, **Sigaloceras calloviense** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calloviense, **Paracenoceras calloviense** (Oppel, 1858 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calloviensis, **Angulathilda calloviensis** (Grundel, 1997 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- calloviensis, Nautilus calloviensis Oppel, 1858 † - syn of: **Paracenoceras calloviense** (Oppel, 1858 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Callpita**, Genus **Callpita** M. Huber, 2010 (VENERIDAE)
- **Callucina**, Genus **Callucina** W.H. Dall, 1901 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Callucinella**, Subgenus **Parvilucina (Callucinella)** A.L. Chavan, 1961 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Callucinopsis**, Subgenus **Callucina (Callucinopsis)** A.L. Chavan, 1959 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Callumbonella**, Genus **Callumbonella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1924 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Callunea**, syn of: Genus **Helix** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HELICIDAE)
- callusa, **Circlotoma callusa** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Callusaria**, Genus **Callusaria** Finlay, 1927 † (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- callyglypta, Gonilia callyglypta W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Gonilia calliglypta** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- callypsoe, **Volvarina callypsoe** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- callytharraensis, **Euchondria callytharraensis** Dickins, 1963 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calma**, Genus **Calma** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (CALMIDAE)
- calmani, Lyrodus calmani G.F. Roch, 1931 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- calmeilii, Buccinum calmeilii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1827 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calmella**, Genus **Calmella** C.N.E. Eliot, 1906 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **CALMIDAE** Iredale & O'Donoghue, 1923 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-FIONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- calmoni, **Callucinopsis calmoni** (Pervinquière, 1912 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calnani, **Xenodiscoides calnani** Tozer, 1994 † - (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calnensis, **Pinna calnensis** Arkell † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calobapta, **Chrysallis calobapta** (I.H. Jonas, 1843) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- calobapta sibuyanica, **Chrysallis calobapta sibuyanica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- calobapta tablasensis, **Chrysallis calobapta tablasensis** (W. Kobelt, 1916) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Calobates**, syn of: Genus **Bactronophorus** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1877 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Caloceras**, Genus **Caloceras** Donovan, 1956 † (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calocochilia**, syn of: Genus **Calocochlia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Calocochlea**, syn of: Genus **Calocochlia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Calocochlia**, Genus **Calocochlia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Calocyrtoceras**, Genus **Calocyrtoceras** Foerste, 1936 † (PARAPHRAGMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caloderma, **Pierosoma caloderma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1923) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- calodinota, **Ziba calodinota** (S.S. Berry, 1960) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Calodiona**, Subgenus **Melanopsis (Calodiona)** Stefanescu, 1896 † (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calodisculus**, Genus **Calodisculus** Rehder, 1935 † (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calodisculus**, syn of: Genus **Pseudotorinia** F. Sacco, 1892 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Calodiscus**, Subgenus **Pleuromalaxis (Calodiscus)** H.A. Rehder, 1934 (TORNIDAE)
- calodius, **Spirotropis calodius** E.W.J. Moore, 1963 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calogoniodiscus**, Subgenus **Discus (Calogoniodiscus)** G.J. Pfeffer, 1929 (DISCIDAE)
- caloi, **Joculator caloi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- caloosae, **Varicorbula caloosae** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caloosaense, **Dentalium caloosaense** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caloosaensis, **Cerithioclava caloosaensis** (W.H. Dall, 1892) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- caloosaensis, **Anachis caloosaensis** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caloosaensis, **Cyrenoida caloosaensis** Dall † - (CYRENOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caloosaensis, **Heilprinia caloosaensis** (A. Heilprin, 1887 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caloosaensis, **Diodora caloosaensis** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caloosaensis, **Miltha caloosaensis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caloosaensis, **Nodipecten caloosaensis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caloosaensis, Unio caloosaensis W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)

- caloosaensis malcolmi, **Heilprinia caloosaensis malcolmi** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caloosahatcheensis, **Sinistrofulgur caloosahatcheensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caloosahatcheensis, **Melongena caloosahatcheensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caloosahatcheensis, **Mitra caloosahatcheensis** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caloosahatcheensis, **Modulus caloosahatcheensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MODULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caloosahatchiensis, **Pustulatirus caloosahatchiensis** (W.G. Lyons, 1991 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caloosahatchiensis, **Ficus caloosahatchiensis** (B. Smith, 1907 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caloosalaba**, syn of: Genus **Finella** A. Adams, 1860 (SCALIOLIDAE)
- **Caloosalba**, Subgenus **Alabina (Caloosalba)** Olsson & Harbison, 1953 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caloosana, **Limaria caloosana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caloosana, **Marginella caloosana** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caloosana, Cymia caloosana Tucker & Wilson, 1933 - syn of: **Stramonita floridana** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MURICIDAE)
- caloosana, **Anomalocardia caloosana** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caloosarca**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- caloosensis, **Chlamys caloosensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1939 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calophana, **Carpathica calophana** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- calophorus, **Cryptoconus calophorus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calophos**, Genus **Calophos** Woodring, 1964 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calophylla, Bassina calophylla R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Placamen lamellatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- calophylla, Chione calophylla R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Placamen lamellatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- calophylla, Periglypta calophylla R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Placamen lamellatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- calophylla, Clausinella calophylla R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Placamen lamellatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- calophylla, Venus calophylla R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Placamen lamellatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- calophyllum, **Placamen lamellatum calophyllum** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- calophyllus, Circomphalus calophyllus R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Placamen lamellatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Calopia**, Genus **Calopia** W.F. Ponder, 1999 (CALOPIIDAE)
- **CALOPIIDAE** Ponder, 1999 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- calopleura, **Cristataria strangulata calopleura** (C.A. Westerlund, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Caloplisma**, syn of: Subgenus **Helicina (Tristramia)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Caloplocamus**, syn of: Genus **Kaloplocamus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1892 (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Calopodium**, syn of: Genus **Pandora** J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 (PANDORIDAE)
- calopoma, **Alycaeus calopoma** E.C. Von Martens & K.H.J. Thiele, 1908 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- calopthalma, Erosaria calopthalma J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Erosaria ocellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caloptyx, **Hemizaptyx caloptyx** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caloptyx subtilis, **Hemizaptyx caloptyx subtilis** S. Kato, 1979 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caloramans, **Amauropsis caloramans** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caloraphe, **Greenwoodoconcha caloraphe** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Calorebama**, syn of: Genus **Sulcobuccinum** D'Orbigny, 1850 † (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calorhadia**, Genus **Calorhadia** Stewart, 1930 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caloria**, Genus **Caloria** S. Trinchese, 1888 (FACELINIDAE)
- **Caloscala**, syn of: Genus **Cirsotrema** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (EPITONIIDAE)
- calosoma, **Cheilotoma calosoma** (Laube, 1868 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calosoma, Oliva calosoma P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Oliva avellana** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Calostropha**, Genus **Calostropha** Ancey, 1887 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Calostrophia**, Genus **Calostrophia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Calotrophon**, Genus **Calotrophon** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1951 (MURICIDAE)
- **Calotropis**, syn of: Genus **Maurea** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- caloundra, Mactra caloundra T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Austromactra contraria** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- caloundra, **Nuculana caloundra** T. Iredale, 1929 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- caloundra, **Phasianella caloundra** T. Iredale, 1927 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- caloundra, **Nanaphora caloundra** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- caloxesta, Mitra caloxesta J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Pusia caloxestum** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (MITRIDAE)
- caloxestum, **Pusia caloxestum** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- calpeana, **Oestophora calpeana** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- calphurnia, **Lophonema calphurnia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calpica, **Chondrina calpica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1872) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Calpitaria**, Subgenus **Pitar (Calpitaria)** A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1908 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calpix, **Moerella calpix** Gardner, 1943 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calpurna**, syn of: Genus **Simnia** A. Risso, 1826 (OVULIDAE)
- **Calpurnus**, Genus **Calpurnus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (OVULIDAE)
- calquierensis, **Bythinella calquierensis** H. Girardi & H.D. Boeters, 2015 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Calstevenus**, Genus **Calstevenus** Yancey, 1973 † (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caltabellottensis, **Murella globularis caltabellottensis** (W. Kobelt, 1890) - (HELICIDAE)
- calteriana, **Carinathilda calteriana** Grundel, 1997 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calthalotia**, Genus **Calthalotia** T. Iredale, 1929 (TROCHIDAE)
- calumnior, **Sinezona calumnior** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- calumnus, Rostanga calumnus W.B. Rudman & G.J. Avern, 1989 - syn of: **Rostanga calumus** W.B. Rudman & G.J. Avern, 1989 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- calumus, **Rostanga calumus** W.B. Rudman & G.J. Avern, 1989 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- calus, **Eumecostylus calus** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- calus, **Sigmataxis calus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- calus, **Strophocheilus calus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- calusa, **Cantharus calusa** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calusa, **Cancellaria calusa** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calusa, **Conus calusa** M.J. Abbott, 1988 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calusa, **Fasciolaria calusa** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calusa, **Terebraspira calusa** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calusa, **Trochomodulus calusa** (E.J. Petuch, 1988) - (MODULIDAE)
- calusa, **Eupleura calusa** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calusa, **Tegula calusa** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calusa, **Polystira calusa** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calusa foxhalli, Trochomodulus calusa foxhalli R.F. Myers, 2014 - syn of: **Trochomodulus calusa** (E.J. Petuch, 1988) - (MODULIDAE)
- **Calusaconus**, Genus **Calusaconus** Petuch, 2004 † (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calusacypraea**, Genus **Calusacypraea** Petuch , 1996 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calva, **Cyclocardia calva** R. Tate, 1887 - (CARDITIDAE)
- calva, **Retizafra calva** (J.C. Verco, 1910) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- calva, **Sinoennea calva** (P. Dautzenberg, 1893) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- calva, **Doris calva** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1903) - (DORIDIDAE)
- calva, **Euryzone calva** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calva, Helix calva W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Campylaea planospira setulosa** (Briganti, 1825) - (HELICIDAE)
- calva, **Myllita calva** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (LASAEIDAE)
- calva, **Cytora calva** (F.W. Hutton, 1882) - (LIAREIDAE)
- calva, **Koloonella calva** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- calva, **Phenacolepas calva** J.C. Verco, 1906 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- calva, **Philine calva** J. van der Linden, 1995 - (PHILINIDAE)
- calva, **Parapholas calva** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- calva, Pholas calva G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Parapholas calva** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)

- calva, Eulimella calva C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - syn of: **Koloonella calva** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- calva, **Triphora calva** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1991 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- calva, **Trochaclis calva** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- **Calva**, Genus **Calva** Popenoe, 1837 (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calva, Alcithoe calva A.W.B. Powell, 1924 - syn of: **Alcithoe jaculoides calva** A.W.B. Powell, 1924 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- calva, **Alcithoe jaculoides calva** A.W.B. Powell, 1924 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- calva nana, Pholas calva nana G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Parapholas calva** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Calvadosiella**, Genus **Calvadosiella** Wenz, 1939 † (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calvaentolium**, Genus **Calvaentolium** Romanov, 1985 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvariella, Trivia calvariella R.N. Kilburn, 1980 - syn of: **Triviella calvariola** R.N. Kilburn, 1980 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- calvariola, **Triviella calvariola** R.N. Kilburn, 1980 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- calvata, **Dominamaria calvata** (A. Wiktor, 1998) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- calvata, **Batteniella calvata** Mawson & al., 2002 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvatus, **Canopoconus calvatus** Luo & al., 1982 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvatus, **Eburneopecten calvatus** (Morton, 1833 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calveriola, Trivia calveriola R.N. Kilburn, 1980 - syn of: **Triviella calvariola** R.N. Kilburn, 1980 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- calvertana, **Siphonalia calvertana** Martin, 1904 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertanum, **Calliostoma calvertanum** Martin, 1904 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertense, **Kamerunoceras calvertense** Powell, 1963 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertense, **Caecum calvertense** Martin, 1904 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertense, **Teinostoma calvertense** Martin, 1904 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertensis, **Acteon calvertensis** Martin, 1904 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertensis, **Astarte calvertensis** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertensis, Busycotypus calvertensis E.J. Petuch, 1989 † - syn of: **Busycotypus scalarispira** (T.A. Conrad, 1863 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertensis, **Marianarona calvertensis** (Martin, 1904 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertensis, **Cerithiopsis calvertensis** Martin, 1904 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertensis, **Columbella calvertensis** Martin, 1904 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertensis, **Cylichna calvertensis** Martin, 1904 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertensis, **Opalia calvertensis** Martin, 1904 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertensis, **Mariafusus calvertensis** (Martin, 1904 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertensis, **Erycina calvertensis** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertensis, **Marginella calvertensis** Martin, 1904 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertensis, **Dicranodesma calvertensis** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertensis, **Nassa calvertensis** Martin, 1904 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertensis, **Sediliopsis calvertensis** (Martin, 1904 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertensis, **Pyrgulina calvertensis** Martin, 1904 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertensis, **Chesaclava calvertensis** (Martin, 1904 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertensis, **Petricola calvertensis** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertensium, **Cerastoderma calvertensium** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calverti, **Pseudoguppya calverti** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- calverti, Mutelina calverti G. Servain, 1890 - syn of: **Mutela rostrata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- calverti, **Uncancylus calverti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- calverti, **Viviparus calverti** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calvertia**, Subgenus **Theodoxus (Calvertia)** Ludlow, 1909 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvertiana, Corbicula calvertiana P.M. Pallary, 1924 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Calvertitella**, Genus **Calvertitella** Petuch, 1988 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calverturris**, Genus **Calverturris** E.J. Petuch, 1993 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvescens, **Stenotrema calvescens** L.R. Hubricht, 1961 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Calvibembexia**, Genus **Calvibembexia** Blodgett & al., 1999 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calvigenia**, Genus **Calvigenia** T. Iredale, 1938 (CAMAENIDAE)

- calvimontana, **Borsonia calvimontana** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvimontana, **Neverita calvimontana** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvimontana, **Aviculoperna calvimontana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvimontana, **Pitar calvimontana** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvimontanus, **Conus calvimontanus** Deshayes, 1865 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvimontena, Cordieria calvimontena G.P. Deshayes, 1865 - syn of: **Cordieria calvimontensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- calvimontensis, **Cordieria calvimontensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- calvimontensis, **Janiopsis calvimontensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvimontensis, Pseudoneptunea calvimontensis A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - syn of: **Janiopsis calvimontensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvimontensis, Latirus calvimontensis A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - syn of: **Janiopsis calvimontensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvimontensis, **Angulithes calvimontensis** Bede, 1948 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvimontensis, **Jania calvimontensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvini, **Ctenodonta calvini** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvini, **Endoceras calvini** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvini, **Turbonilla calvini** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- calvitia, **Setobaudinia calvitia** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Calvitium**, syn of: Genus **Mysella** G.F. Angas, 1877 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Calvitium**, syn of: Genus **Mysella** G.F. Angas, 1877 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- calvula, **Diplommatina calvula** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- calvus, **Naesiotus calvus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- calvus, **Caseolus calvus** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- calvus, **Murex calvus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvus, **Tulites calvus** (S.S. Buckman, 1921 †) - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calvus caryonis, **Naesiotus calvus caryonis** W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- calvus galeatus, **Caseolus calvus galeatus** (R.T. Lowe, 1862) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- calvus veternus, **Caseolus calvus veternus** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- calxequina, **Mauritia mauritiana calxequina** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Calybium**, Subgenus **Geotrochatella (Calybium)** L.J. Morlet, 1891 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Calycia**, Genus **Calycia** H. Adams, 1865 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **CALYCIDORIDIDAE** Roginskaya, 1972 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-ONCHIDORIDOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Calycidoris**, Genus **Calycidoris** F.D. Abraham, 1876 (CALYCIDORIDIDAE)
- **Calycoceras**, Genus **Calycoceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calyculaeformis, Cardita calyculaeformis E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Cardita caliculaeformis** G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - (CARDITIDAE)
- calyculata, **Cardita calyculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- calyculata, Cardita calyculata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Cardita variegata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CARDITIDAE)
- calyculata, Chama calyculata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Cardita calyculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CHAMIDAE)
- calyculata, **Diodora calyculata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- calyculata, **Smaragdinella calyculata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- calyculata, Sphaerium calyculata J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- calyculata compressa, Cyclas calyculata compressa A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- calyculata decurtata, **Cardita calyculata decurtata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (CARDITIDAE)
- calyculata imperans, Cardita calyculata imperans A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Cardita calyculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- calyculata inflata, Cyclas calyculata inflata A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Sphaerium**

asiaticum (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- calyculata oblonga, Cardita calyculata oblonga M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Cardita calyculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- calyculata oblonga, Cardita calyculata oblonga E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Cardita calyculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- calyculata obsoleta, Cardita calyculata obsoleta P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Cardita calyculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- calyculata obsoleta, Cardita calyculata obsoleta P. Dautzenberg, 1883 - syn of: **Cardita calyculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- calyculata obtusata, Cardita calyculata obtusata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Cardita calyculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- calyculata obtusata, Cardita calyculata obtusata E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Cardita calyculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- calyculata pita, Cardita calyculata pita A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Cardita calyculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- calyculata senegalensis, Cardita calyculata senegalensis L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Cardita senegalensis** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (CARDITIDAE)
- calyculata tirisa, Cardita calyculata tirisa A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Cardita calyculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- calyculata unicolor, Cardita calyculata unicolor M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Cardita calyculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- calyculatum, Pisidium calyculatum D. Dupuy, 1849 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- calyculatus, Lithophagus calyculatus P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Leiosolenus mucronatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Calyculina**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- calyculus, **Monilea calyculus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Calygirtyoceras**, Genus **Calygirtyoceras** Korn & al., 1999 † (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calymna**, syn of: Genus **Flammulina** E.C. Von Martens, 1873 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Calypeopsis**, syn of: Genus **Crucibulum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- calypigos, **Sinanodonta woodiana calypigos** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (UNIONIDAE)
- calypso, **Ampelita calypso** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (ACAVIDAE)
- calypso, Bucanopsis calypso J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Bucanopsina calypso** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calypso, **Bucanopsina calypso** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calypso, **Euthria calypso** R. von Cosel & L.P. Burnay, 1983 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- calypso, Fissurella calypso F. Salvat, 1967 - syn of: **Fissurella alabastrites** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- calypso, **Euzone calypso** (Laube, 1868 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calypso, **Tripoplax calypso** K.B. Clark, 2008 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- calypso, Cyclostrema calypso J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912 - syn of: **Brookula calypso** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- calypso, **Opisthoteuthis calypso** R. Villanueva, M.A. Collins, P. Sánchez & N.A. Voss, 2002 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- calypso, **Partula calypso** C.G. Semper, 1865 - (PARTULIDAE)
- calypso, **Brookula calypso** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- calypso, **Solemya calypso** Walton, 2015 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- calypso, **Carinacanthites calypso** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calypso, **Cryptogemma calypso** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (TURRIDAE)
- calypso intensior, **Ampelita calypso intensior** H.A. Pilsbry - (ACAVIDAE)
- calypsonis, **Prunum calypsonis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calypsonis, **Triphora calypsonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calypta, **Tricolia calypta** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calyptoconcha**, Genus **Calyptoconcha** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 (VELUTINIDAE)

- **Calyptogena**, Genus **Calyptogena** W.H. Dall, 1891 (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Calyptoliva**, Genus **Calyptoliva** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007 (OLIVIDAE)
- **Calyptopholas**, Subgenus **Aspidopholas (Calyptopholas)** É. Lamy, 1927 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Calyptoplax**, Genus **Calyptoplax** F.G. Thompson (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- **CALYPTOPTOMATIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (HYOLITHA-CALYPTOPTOMATIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calyptra**, syn of: Genus **Cheilea** Modeer, 1793 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **Calyptraea**, Genus **Calyptraea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- calyptraea, **Trochus calyptraea** (Salter) † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calyptraeaformis, Trochita calyptraeaformis auct - syn of: **Trochita trochiformis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- calyptraeformis, **Sigapatella calyptraeformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- calyptraeformis, Calyptraea calyptraeformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Sigapatella calyptraeformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- calyptraeformis, Trochus calyptraeformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Sigapatella calyptraeformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **CALYPTRAEIDAE** Lamarck, 1809 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-CALYPTRAEOIDEA [Superfamily])
- calyptraeiformis, **Bostrycapulus calyptraeiformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Calyptraphorus**, Genus **Calyptraphorus** Conrad, 1857 † (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calyptrata, **Palaeoscurria calyptrata** J. Perner, 1903 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calyptroconus**, Genus **Calyptroconus** Parkhaev , 2001 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calyptroides**, Genus **Calyptroides** Clark & Durham, 1946 † (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calyptronerita**, Genus **Calyptronerita** J. Le Renard, 1980 (NERITIDAE)
- **Calyptropsis**, Genus **Calyptropsis** Tenison Woods, 1879 † (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Calytra**, syn of: Genus **Acroloxus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ACROLOXIDAE)
- calyx, **Chiroteuthis calyx** A.T. Young, 1972 - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- calyx, **Scabrina calyx** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- calyx, **Opalia calyx** T. Nakayama, 2012 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- calyx, **Schizostoma calyx** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calyx, Euomphalus calyx B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Schizostoma calyx** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calyx, **Goniatites calyx** B. Phillips, 1836 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calyx, **Homoceras calyx** (Phillips, 1836) † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calyx, Patella calyx H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - syn of: **Patella calix** C.C. Li, 1930 - (PATELLIDAE)
- calyx, Pleurotomaria calyx Billings, 1859 † - syn of: **Raphistoma calyx** (Billings, 1859 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calyx, **Raphistoma calyx** (Billings, 1859 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- calyx, **Eubela calyx** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Calzadina**, Genus **Calzadina** Forner & Valls, 2014 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camachoensis, **Mariella camachoensis** Bose, 1923 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camachoi, **Struthioptera camachoi** Zinsmeister, 1977 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camachoi, **Neopetraeus camachoi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- camachoi, **Venericardia camachoi** Rossi de Garcia & J.L. Levy, 1959 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camachoi, **Cimomia camachoi** Masiuk, 1967 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camachoi, **Prunum camachoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- camachoi, **Scaphorella camachoi** H.A. Leanza, 1993 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camachoi, **Pseudocidoceras camachoi** Westermann, 1969 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camachoi, **Tellina camachoi** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - (TELLINIDAE)
- camachoi, **Vacunella camachoi** Rocha-Campos & de Carvalho, 1975 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camacina, **Kermia foraminata camacina** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- camacki, **Exiteloceras jenneyi camacki** J. Kennedy, Landman, Cobban & P.H. Scott, 2000 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Camaena**, Genus **Camaena** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Camaenella**, syn of: Genus **Camaena** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CAMAENIDAE)

- **CAMAENIDAE** Pilsbry, 1895 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-CAMAENOIDEA [Superfamily])
- camagueyana, **Alcadia camagueyana** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (HELICINIDAE)
- camagueyana, **Melaniella camagueyana** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- camagueyana, **Tudora camagueyana** (Torré) - (POMATIIDAE)
- camagueyana, **Torrecoptis camagueyana** (C. de la Torre, 1911) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- camagueyana ecarinata, Alcadia camagueyana ecarinata C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - syn of: **Alcadia camagueyana** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (HELICINIDAE)
- camagueyana porosa, Alcadia camagueyana porosa C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - syn of: **Alcadia camagueyana** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (HELICINIDAE)
- camagueyana rodriguez, **Melaniella camagueyana rodriguez** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- camagueyanum, **Farcimen camagueyanum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- camagueyanum florencianum, **Farcimen camagueyanum florencianum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- camagueyanum gravidum, **Farcimen camagueyanum gravidum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- camagueyanum mayajiguense, **Farcimen camagueyanum mayajiguense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- camajanense, **Opisthosiphon palmeri camajanense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **CamaQuoy**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- camara, **Pyramidella camara** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Camarga**, syn of: Genus **Histiomena** O.A.L. Mörch, 1859 (ARMINIDAE)
- camarina, **Agathotoma camarina** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- camarinica, **Tornatellinops camarinica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- camariocaensis, **Microceramus camariocaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Camarnia**, Genus **Camarnia** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- camaronense, **Chondropoma irradians camaronense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- camaronensis, **Torrella immersa camaronensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- camaronensis, **Lepicythara camaronensis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camaronensis, **Tetrentodon camaronensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- camaronesia, **Arca camaronesia** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camaronesia, **Tornatina camaronesia** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camaronesia, **Crenella divaricata camaronesia** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - (MYTILIDAE)
- camaronis, Spisula camaronis W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Mactromeris hemphillii** (W.H. Dall, 1894) - (MACTRIDAE)
- camaronis, Mactromeris camaronis W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Mactromeris hemphillii** (W.H. Dall, 1894) - (MACTRIDAE)
- camatteanum, **Tegoceras camatteanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camax, **Anachis camax** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- camayenensis, Microceramus camayenensis C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - syn of: **Microceramus camayensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- camayensis, **Microceramus camayensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- camba, Helix camba D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Naesiotus munsterii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837.) - (HELICIDAE)
- camba, **Opeas camba** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- cambaraense, **Sphaerium cambaraense** (M.C.D. Mansur, C. Meier-Brook & C.F. Ituarte, 2008) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cambessedesii, Eulima cambessedesii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Eulima glabra** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (EULIMIDAE)
- cambessedesii, Melania cambessedesii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Eulima glabra** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (THIARIDAE)
- cambiarsoi, **Strioterebrum cambiarsoi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cambiarsoi nugatoria, **Strioterebrum cambiarsoi nugatoria** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Cambieria**, syn of: Genus **Tanganyicia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1881 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- cambodgensis, **Spirochrysalis cambodgensis** Delpey, 1942 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cambodgensis, **Cyclophorus cambodgensis** (L.J. Morlet, 1844) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cambodgensis, Cyclophorus cambodgensis P.M.A. Morelet, 1844 - syn of: **Cyclophorus cambodgensis** (L.J. Morlet, 1844) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cambodgensis, Monocondylaea cambodgensis P.M.A. Morelet, 1889 - syn of: **Pseudodon cambodjensis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1865) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- cambodgensis, **Trochonema cambodgensis** Delpey, 1941 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cambodgia**, Genus **Cambodgia** Mansuy, 1914 † (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cambodgiensis, **Pyrgulina cambodgiensis** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cambodiensis, Hydrorissoia cambodiensis R.A.M. Brandt, 1970 - syn of: **Stenothyra cambodiensis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1970) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- cambodiensis, **Stenothyra cambodiensis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1970) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- cambodiensis, **Physunio cambodiensis** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Cambodiparmarion**, Genus **Cambodiparmarion** Kuznetsov & Kuzminykh, 1999 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- cambodjensis, Oospira cambodjensis L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - syn of: **Loosjesia cambojensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cambodjensis, **Rhiostoma cambodjensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1875) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cambodjensis, Monocondylaea cambodjensis S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1865 - syn of: **Pseudodon cambodjensis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1865) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- cambodjensis, Modiola cambodjensis S. Clessin, 1889 - syn of: **Limnoperna fortunei** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cambodjensis, **Pseudodon cambodjensis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1865) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cambodjensis, **Filopaludina martensi cambodjensis** (J.F. Mabille & G. Le Mesle, 1866) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- cambodjensis tenerrimus, **Pseudodon cambodjensis tenerrimus** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cambodjiensis, Helix cambodjiensis L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Bertia cambojiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (HELICIDAE)
- cambodjiensis, Bertia cambodjiensis L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Bertia cambojiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- cambojensis, **Loosjesia cambojensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cambojensis, Monocondylaea cambojensis T.A. Conrad, 1865 - syn of: **Pseudodon cambodjensis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1865) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- cambojiensis, **Clea cambojiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1861) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cambojiensis, **Amphidromus cambojiensis** L.A. Reeve, 1860 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cambojiensis, Melania cambojiensis L.A. Reeve, 1861 - syn of: **Clea cambojiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1861) - (THIARIDAE)
- cambojiensis, Hemisinus cambojiensis L.A. Reeve, 1861 - syn of: **Clea cambojiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1861) - (THIARIDAE)
- cambojiensis, **Bertia cambojiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- cambrensis, **Phragmolites cambrensis** D.E. Harper, 1947 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cambretina**, Genus **Cambretina** Horný, 1964 † (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cambria, **Eocameroceras cambria** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cambria, **Murchisonia cambria** J. Donald, 1905 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cambria, **Plectronoceras cambria** (Walcott, 1913 †) - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cambrica, Benthocardiella cambrica T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Austrocardiella trifoliata** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- cambrica, Condylocuna cambrica T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Austrocardiella trifoliata** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- cambrica, **Oepikila cambrica** (Runnegar & Pojeta Jr., 1974 †) - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cambrica, **Wanwania cambrica** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cambrica, **Vertisphaera cambrica** T. Iredale, 1930 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- cambridgensis, **Amplirhagada cambridgensis** G.A. Solem, 1988 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **CAMBRIDIIDAE** Horný, 1957 † - Family (STENOTHECOIDA-CAMBRIDIOIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cambridium**, Genus **Cambridium** Horný , 1957 † (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cambriense, **Anthracoceras cambriense** Bisat, 1930 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cambriensis, Actinodonta cambriensis Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Actinodonta ramseyensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (ACTINODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cambriensis, Ctenodonta cambriensis Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Sluha cambriensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cambriensis, **Telamocornu cambriensis** (Belt, 1868 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cambriensis, **Sluha cambriensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cambriensis, Ramseyocrinus cambriensis Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Sluha cambriensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cambriensis, Modiolopsis cambriensis Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Actinodonta ramseyensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cambrina, Ramenta cambrina S.Y. Feng & al., 2001 † - syn of: **Canopoconus superatus** S.Y. Feng & al., 2001 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cambrinus, Canopoconus cambrinus S.Y. Feng & al., 2001 † - syn of: **Canopoconus superatus** S.Y. Feng & al., 2001 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cambrioconus**, Genus **Cambrioconus** Stinchcomb , 1986 † (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cambroconus**, syn of: Genus **Latouchella** Cobbold, 1921 † (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CAMBROSCLERITIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS-CAMBROSCLERITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cambroscutum**, Genus **Cambroscutum** Kerber, 1988 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cambrospira**, Genus **Cambrospira** Yü, 1979 † (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camdenensis, **Amplirhagada camdenensis** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- camdenensis, Cyrtodaria camdenensis W.H. Dall, 1920 - syn of: **Cyrtodaria kurriana** R.W. Dunker, 1861 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- camdenensis, Cyrtodaria camdenensis W.H. Dall, 1920 - syn of: **Cyrtodaria kurriana** R.W. Dunker, 1861 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- camdeo, **Voluta camdeo** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cameleo, **Cameleolopha cameleo** (Coquand 1869) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cameleolopha**, Genus **Cameleolopha** Vialov, 1936 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camelina, Ostrea camelina Cragin, 1888 † - syn of: **Ostrea franklini camelina** (Cragin, 1888 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camelina, **Ostrea franklini camelina** (Cragin, 1888 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camelinus, **Allodiscus camelinus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- camelinus, **Holcodiscus camelinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camelinus, **Hiramia camelinus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- camelopardalis, **Cochlostyla camelopardalis** W.J. Broderip, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- camelopardalis, Caducifer camelopardalis G.T. Watters, 2009 - syn of: **Caducifer camelopardalus** G.T. Watters, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- camelopardalis, **Lyncina camelopardalis** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- camelopardalis, **Cystiscus camelopardalis** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- camelopardalis boholensis, **Cochlostyla camelopardalis boholensis** W.J. Broderip, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- camelopardalis gadoti, **Lyncina camelopardalis gadoti** J. Wuyts & Kruyniers, 1973 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- camelopardalis mariae, **Lyncina camelopardalis mariae** F.A. Schilder, 1927 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- camelopardalis sharmiensis, **Lyncina camelopardalis sharmiensis** E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 1999 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- camelopardalis superba, **Cochlostyla camelopardalis superba** W. Kobelt, 1910 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- camelopardalus, **Caducifer camelopardalus** G.T. Watters, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- camelophorus, **Trochus camelophorus** W.H. Webster, 1906 - (TROCHIDAE)
- camelorum, **Monetaria annulus camelorum** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Camelotrochus**, syn of: Genus **Trochus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TROCHIDAE)
- camelus, Aplysia camelus G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803 - syn of: **Aplysia fasciata** J.L.M. Poiret, 1789 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- camelus, **Monocuphus camelus** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camelus, **Hemphillia camelus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1897 - (BINNEYIDAE)
- camelus, **Aslintesta camelus** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- camelus, **Nassarius camelus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- camelus, Nassa camelus E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Nassarius camelus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- camelus, Lambis camelus J.E. Gray in P.P. King, 1826 - syn of: **Lambis lambis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- camena, **Pomacea camena** T. Pain, 1949 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Camena**, syn of: Genus **Camaena** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CAMAENIDAE)
- camenensis, **Agathylla sulcosa camenensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- camensis, **Beddomeia camensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cameo, Cassis cameo W. Stimpson, 1860 - syn of: **Cassis madagascariensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CASSIDAE)
- **Cameola**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- camerana, **Paranippononaia camerana** G. Delvene & M. Munt, 2010 † - (NIPPONONAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camerani, **Helix camerani** M. Lessona, 1880 - (HELICIDAE)
- camerani, **Falkneria camerani** (M. Lessona, 1880) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- camerani, **Limax camerani** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - (LIMACIDAE)
- camerani, **Paucidentina camerani** (C. Pollonera, 1906) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- camerata, **Glans camerata** A. von Koenen † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camerata, **Coelostylina camerata** Böhm, 1895 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camerata, **Cymaclymenia camerata** Schindewolf, 1923 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camerata, **Concholepas camerata** DeVries, 2000 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camerata, **Salasiella camerata** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- cameratus, Unio cameratus H. Drouët, 1893 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- camerei, Candidula camerei E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Camereiceras**, Genus **Camereiceras** Delanoy, 1990 † (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camerella, **Leptopecten camerella** (S.S. Berry, 1968) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Cameroceras**, Genus **Cameroceras** Conrad, 1842 † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cameronense, **Bradyia cameronense** Bucher, 2002 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cameroni, Noumea cameroni R.F. Burn, 1966 - syn of: **Noumea haliclona** (R.F. Burn, 1957) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- cameroni, Corbicula cameroni Germain, 1906 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- cameroni, **Gomphoceras cameroni** (Foerste & Savage †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cameroni, **Doris cameroni** (J.K. Allan, 1947) - (DORIDIDAE)
- cameroni, **Sticteulima cameroni** C.F. Laseron, 1955 - (EULIMIDAE)
- cameroni, Phragmoceras cameroni Foerste & Savage † - syn of: **Gomphoceras cameroni** (Foerste & Savage †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cameroni, **Ussurites cameroni** McLearn, 1946 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cameroni, **Truncatellina cameroni** K.A. Triantis & B.M. Pokryszko, 2004 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Cameronia**, Subgenus **Iridina (Cameronia)** Bourguignat, 1879 (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Camerotheca**, Genus **Camerotheca** Miller, 1889 † (CAMEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CAMEROTHECIDAE** Sysoev, 1958 † - Family (HYOLITHA-CAMEROTHECIDA [Order]-CAMEROTHECINA [Suborder]) **(FOSSIL)**
- camerounensis, Archachatina camerounensis A. d'Ailly, 1896 - syn of: **Archachatina camerunensis** A. d'Ailly, 1896 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- camertonense, **Cerithium camertonense** C. Moore, 1866 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Camerunarion**, Genus **Camerunarion** J.J. Van Mol, 1970 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- camerunense, **Periploma camerunense** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- camerunensis, **Archachatina camerunensis** A. d'Ailly, 1896 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- camerunensis, **Aillya camerunensis** N.H. Odhner, 1927 - (AILLYIDAE)
- camerunensis, **Anadara camerunensis** P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993 - (ARCIDAE)
- camerunensis, **Conollya camerunensis** (N.H. Odhner, 1932) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- camerunensis, **Bulinus camerunensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1957 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- camerunensis, **Biomphalaria camerunensis** C.R. Böttger, 1941 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- camerunensis, Australorbis camerunensis I.D. Lucena, 1953 - syn of: **Biomphalaria tenagophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- camerunensis, **Gymnobela camerunensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- camerunensis, **Gonaxis camerunensis** (A. d'Ailly, 1896) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- camerunensis, **Dictyoglessula camerunensis** (A. d'Ailly, 1884) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- camerunensis, **Zonitarion camerunensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- camerunensis, **Verrucarion camerunensis** (E. Degner, 1931) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- camerunensis wansoni, **Biomphalaria camerunensis wansoni** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1957 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cameruniae, **Sinistrexcisa cameruniae** A.J. de Winter, R. Gomez & C.E. Prieto, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- camiadeorum, **Plesiotriton camiadeorum** Lesport, Cluzaud & A. Verhecken, 2015 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camiadorum, **Proadusta camiadorum** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camilla, **Emarginula camilla** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- camillae, Charopa camillae C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Thryasona diemenensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- camillae, **Clavatula camillae** Hoenes & M. Auinger, 1891 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camillae, Helix camillae C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Thryasona diemenensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- camilleriae, **Hornyzyga camilleriae** Cook, 1995 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camina, Mulinia camina H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - syn of: **Mulinia pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MACTRIDAE)
- camina, Mulinia camina H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - syn of: **Mulinia pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Caminula**, syn of: Subgenus **Cominella (Josepha)** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 (BUCCINIDAE)
- caminus, **Cerion caminus** S.J. Gould, 1984 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Camitia**, Genus **Camitia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (TROCHIDAE)
- cammani, **Searlesia cammani** (W.H. Dall †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Camnantia**, Genus **Camnantia** Cope, 1999 † (GLYPTARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camocaensis, **Alzoniella camocaensis** Rolán & Boeters, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- camoena, **Chromodoris camoena** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- camoense, **Chondropoma pfeifferianum camoense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- camoensis, **Eutudora camoensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- camoensis, **Tetrentodon camoensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- camonti, Unio camonti J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- camorongana, **Chrysallis chrysalidiformis camorongana** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Camostraea**, syn of: Genus **Arcinella** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (CHAMIDAE)
- camousi, Radix camousi E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- campa, **Limopsis campa** R.S. Allan, 1926 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campamentensis, **Cenocoptis andresensis campamentensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- campana, **Ladinula campana** K. Bandel, 1992 † - (LADINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campanaeformis, **Acmaea campanaeformis** Klipstein, 1843 † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campanellae, Chemnitzia campanellae R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Turbonilla lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- campanellae, Melania campanellae R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Turbonilla lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (THIARIDAE)
- campanellata, **Bankia campanellata** C.E. von Moll & G.F. Roch, 1931 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Campanelle**, Genus **Campanelle** † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- campania, **Mathilda campania** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campanica, Monacha campanica M. Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- campaniense, Mortoniceras campaniense de Grossouvre, 1894 † - syn of: **Delawarella campaniense** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campaniense, **Delawarella campaniense** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campanii, **Hexaplex campanii** C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli, 1878 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campanii, **Alvania campanii** M. Tisselli & L. Giunchi, 2013 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Campanile**, Genus **Campanile** C.É. Bayle in P. Fischer, 1884 (CAMPANILIDAE)
- campanile, **Michelinoceras campanile** (Mojsisovics, 1869 †) - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campanile, Orthoceras campanile Mojsisovics, 1869 † - syn of: **Michelinoceras campanile** (Mojsisovics, 1869 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- campanile, Trematoceras campanile Mojsisovics, 1869 † - syn of: **Michelinoceras campanile** (Mojsisovics, 1869 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CAMPANILIDAE** Douvillé, 1904 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CAMPANILOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Campanilopa**, Subgenus **Campanile (Campanilopa)** T. Iredale, 1917 (CAMPANILIDAE)
- campanula, **Camaena campanula** L. Pfeiffer, 1890 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- campanula, **Cylichnatys campanula** R.F. Burn, 1978 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- campanula, **Anuliconus campanula** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campanulata, Clymenia campanulata G. Richter, 1848 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia angustiseptata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campanulata, **Orthonychia campanulata** Barrois, 1889 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campanulata, **Planorbella campanulata** (T. Say, 1821) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- campanulata, **Tropidophora campanulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (POMATIIDAE)
- campanulata, Pinctada campanulata A. Packard, 1867 - syn of: **Margarites helicinus** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (PTERIIDAE)
- campanulata, Bankia campanulata G.B. Sowerby, 1875 non Jeffreys, 1860 - syn of: **Bankia campanellata** C.E. von Moll & G.F. Roch, 1931 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- campanulata, Teredo campanulata G.B. Sowerby, 1875 - syn of: **Bankia campanellata** C.E. von Moll & G.F. Roch, 1931 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- campanulata collinsi, **Planorbella campanulata collinsi** F.C. Baker, 1939 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- campanulata dalli, **Planorbella campanulata dalli** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- campanulata pleistocenicum, **Planorbella campanulata pleistocenicum** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- campanulata rideauense, **Planorbella campanulata rideauense** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- campanulatum, **Caecum campanulatum** B.K. Raines & M. Pizzini, 2005 - (CAECIDAE)
- campanulatum, Helisoma campanulatum T. Say, 1821 - syn of: **Planorbella campanulata** (T. Say, 1821) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- campanulatum, Platyceras campanulatum Barrois, 1889 † - syn of: **Orthonychia campanulata** Barrois, 1889 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campanulatus, **Pyrazisinus campanulatus** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campanulatus, **Cyclotus campanulatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- campanulatus, Planorbis campanulatus T. Say, 1821 - syn of: **Planorbella campanulata** (T. Say, 1821) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- campanulatus tanegashimanus, **Cyclotus campanulatus tanegashimanus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- campanulus, **Phoenicobius campanulus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- campanulus bintuanensis, **Phoenicobius campanulus bintuanensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1889) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- campanyonii, Iberellus campanyonii E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - syn of: **Iberellus companyonii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Campaspe**, syn of: Genus **Dendronotus** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845 (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- campbellae, **Abyssomelania campbellae** A. Kaim & al., 2014 † - (MELANODRYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campbellensis, **Pseudaneitea campbellensis** D.W. Burton, 1963 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- campbellensis, **Splendrillia campbellensis** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1989 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- campbelli, **Graciliala campbelli** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campbelli, Anchura campbelli L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - syn of: **Graciliala campbelli** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campbelli, **Pareuthria campbelli** (H. Filhol, 1880) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- campbelli, **Mussonena campbelli** T. Iredale, 1938 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- campbelli, **Axelella campbelli** (D.R. Shasky, 1961) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- campbelli, **Inaequidens campbelli** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campbelli, **Aforia campbelli** J.W. Durham, 1944 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campbelli, **Advena campbelli** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- campbelli, **Ananias campbelli** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campbelli, Lepidopleurus campbelli H. Filhol, 1880 - syn of: **Ischnochiton circumvallatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) -

(LEPTOCHITONIDAE)

- campbelli, **Actinoleuca campbelli** (H. Filhol, 1880) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- campbelli, Metalegoceras campbelli Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † - syn of: **Juresanites jacksoni** (R. Etheridge jr., 1907 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campbelli, Plaxiphora campbelli H. Filhol, 1880 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- campbelli, **Typhina campbelli** (G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976) - (MURICIDAE)
- campbelli, **Eutrephoceras campbelli** (F.B. Meek, 1861 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campbelli, **Octopus campbelli** E.A. Smith, 1902 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- campbelli, **Olivella steveni campbelli** J.Q. Burch & G.B. Campbell, 1963 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- campbelli, **Onchidella campbelli** H. Filhol, 1880 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- campbelli, Sinezona campbelli K. Bandel, 1998 - syn of: **Sinezona levigata** (T. Iredale, 1908) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- campbelli, **Doxander campbelli** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (STROMBIDAE)
- campbelli, Strombus campbelli E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - syn of: **Doxander campbelli** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (STROMBIDAE)
- campbelli, **Hastulopsis campbelli** (R.D. Burch, 1965) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- campbelli bountyensis, **Actinoleuca campbelli bountyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- campbelli macquariensis, **Actinoleuca campbelli macquariensis** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- campbelliana, Luria campbelliana H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Luria cinerea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- campbellica, Sundaya campbellica (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - syn of: **Specula campbellica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- campbellica, **Kidderia campbellica** N.H. Odhner, 1924 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- campbellica, **Specula campbellica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- campbellica, Chlamys campbellica N.H. Odhner, 1924 - syn of: **Zygochlamys delicatula** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (PECTINIDAE)
- campbellica, **Taguahelix campbellica** (H. Filhol, 1880) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- campbellica, Laoma campbellica H. Filhol, 1880 - syn of: **Taguahelix campbellica** (H. Filhol, 1880) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- campbellica, **Turbonilla campbellica** N.H. Odhner, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- campbellii, Aeolidia campbellii A. Cunningham, 1871 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- campbellii, **Parachondria campbellii** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Campbelloceras**, Genus **Campbelloceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campbellorum, **Asoella campbellorum** Damborenea, 2012 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campbellorum, **Semelina campbellorum** E.V. Coan, 2003 - (SEMELIDAE)
- campbellorum, **Heslingtonia campbellorum** Fleming 1987 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Campbellospira**, Genus **Campbellospira** Yoo , 1994 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campbelltonensis, **Cephalaspis campbelltonensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1881 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campbonensis, **Batillaria campbonensis** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campbonensis, Potamides campbonensis Vasseur, 1881 † - syn of: **Batillaria campbonensis** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campbonensis, **Odostomia campbonensis** Vasseur, 1881 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campbonensis, **Coralliophaga campbonensis** (Dufour, 1881 †) - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campe, **Caecum campe** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campeachiensis, Natica campeachiensis L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Neverita duplicatus** (T. Say, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- campeachyi, **Poteria campeachyi** (H.B. Baker, 1934) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- campeachyi petricola, Poteria campeachyi petricola P. Bartsch, 1942 - syn of: **Poteria campeachyi** (H.B. Baker, 1934) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- campechensis, **Leptadrillia campechensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- campechensis, Raeta campechensis J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Raeta plicatella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- campechensis, Mactra campechensis J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Raeta plicatella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- campechiense, Dallocardia campechiense P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Dallocardia muricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)

- campechiensis, Anadara campechiensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- campechiensis, Arca campechiensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- campechiensis, Arca campechiensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- campechiensis, **Raeta campechiensis** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (MACTRIDAE)
- campechiensis, Natica campechiensis C.A. Récluz in J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Neverita duplicatus** (T. Say, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- campechiensis, **Pholas campechiensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- campechiensis, **Mercenaria campechiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- campechiensis, Venus campechiensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mercenaria campechiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- campechiensis carolinensis, **Mercenaria campechiensis carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1875 - (VENERIDAE)
- campechiensis quadrata, Venus campechiensis quadrata W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Mercenaria campechiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- campechiensis rileyi, **Mercenaria campechiensis rileyi** T.A. Conrad, 1838 - (VENERIDAE)
- campechiensis texana, Mercenaria campechiensis texana (W.H. Dall, 1902) - syn of: **Mercenaria texana** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- campechiensis tridacnoides, **Mercenaria campechiensis tridacnoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Campeloma**, Genus **Campeloma** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Campendoceras**, Genus **Campendoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campense, **Anatoma campense** A. Pimenta & D.L. Geiger, 2015 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- campense, **Bandelium campense** (Zardini, 1980 †) - (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campesinus, **Iberus campesinus** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (HELICIDAE)
- campesinus gualtierocampesinus, **Iberus campesinus gualtierocampesinus** (B. Serradell, 1912) - (HELICIDAE)
- campesinus millarensis, **Iberus campesinus millarensis** (W. Kobelt, 1909) - (HELICIDAE)
- campesinus pseudocampesinus, **Iberus campesinus pseudocampesinus** (W. Kobelt, 1909) - (HELICIDAE)
- campestris, **Homalopoma campestris** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campestris, **Zoila campestris** T.A. Darragh, 2011 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campestris, Limax campestris A. Binney, 1841 - syn of: **Deroceras laeve** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- campestris, **Ruthipecten campestris** Quilty & al., 2016 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campestris, Philomycus campestris H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1876 - syn of: **Meghimatium bilineatum** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- campestris, **Planorbula campestris** I. Dawson, 1875 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- campestris, **Calcisuccinea campestris** (T. Say, 1817) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- campestris, **Holospira campestris** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- campestris vagans, **Calcisuccinea campestris vagans** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- campi, **Praticolella campi** W.F. Clapp & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- campichei, **Pseudocenoceras campichei** (Karakasch, 1907 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campichei, **Pleurotomaria campichei** Keeping † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Campichia**, Genus **Campichia** Cossmann, 1896 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- campicola, **Gabbia campicola** W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- campiliense, **Catriceras campiliense** (Fucini, 1898 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campiliensis, **Eucyclomphalus campiliensis** (C. De Stefani, 1887 †) - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campisii, **Pollia campisii** R. Ardovini, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- campiveta, **Struthioptera campiveta** J.D. Stilwell, 2002 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camplytropis, **Murex camplytropis** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campochilus, **Satsuma sphaeroconus campochilus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- campodrunica, Helix campodrunica W. Kobelt, 1883 - syn of: **Arianta xatarti** J.N. Farines, 1834 - (HELICIDAE)
- campoensis, **Obba listeri campoensis** P. Bartsch, 1933 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- campoensis, Xerocrassa campoensis P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Amandana ripacurcica** (A. Bofill, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- campoensis, **Zygopleura campoensis** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- campoi, **Haplocion campoi** P. Bartsch, 1943 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Campolaemus**, Genus **Campolaemus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Camponaxis**, Genus **Camponaxis** Bandel, 1995 † (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Camponeila**, Genus **Camponeila** † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Camponella**, Genus **Camponella** Bandel, 1995 † (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camporoblensis, **Candidula camporoblensis** S .de Fez, 1944 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- camporroblensis, Candidula camporroblensis Auct. non S .de Fez, 1944 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Camposcala**, Genus **Camposcala** K. Bandel, 1992 (EPITONIIDAE)
- camprinii, **Horologica camprinii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- campsa, **Anadara campsa** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campshystera, Anodonta campshystera J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- campta, **Anadara campta** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campta, **Alvania campta** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Camptoceras**, Genus **Camptoceras** W.H. Benson, 1843 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Camptoceratops**, Genus **Camptoceratops** Godwin-Austen, 1882 † (JULIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Camptochiton**, Genus **Camptochiton** Debrock & al., 1984 † (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Camptochlamys**, Subgenus **Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)** Roemer, 1836 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camptogramma, **Melanopsis camptogramma** Š. Brusina, 1876 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Camptonecten**, syn of: Genus **Camptonectes** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1864 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Camptonectes**, Genus **Camptonectes** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1864 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Camptonyx**, Genus **Camptonyx** W.H. Benson, 1858 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- campulla, **Inflatatheca campulla** Z.X. Qian & al., 2001 † - (GAKIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campus, **Niveria campus** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- campyla, **Anadara campyla** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campyla, **Eulima campyla** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Campylacrum**, Genus **Campylacrum** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Campylaea**, Genus **Campylaea** H.H. Beck, 1837 (HELICIDAE)
- **Campylaeopsis**, Subgenus **Chilostoma (Campylaeopsis)** R. Sturany & A. Wagner, 1914 (HELICIDAE)
- campylauchen, **Graeca campylauchen** (O. Boettger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- campylauchen, **Isabellaria campylauchen** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- campylauchen sikeensis, **Graeca campylauchen sikeensis** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- campylauchen spiralifera, **Graeca campylauchen spiralifera** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- campylaxis, **Chilina campylaxis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (CHILINIDAE)
- **Campylaxis**, syn of: Genus **Streptostele** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1866 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Campylites**, Genus **Campylites** Rollier , 1922 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Campylocathaica**, syn of: Genus **Fruticicola** F. Held, 1837 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Campyloceras**, Genus **Campyloceras** M'Coy, 1844 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campylochila, **Vitrinella campylochila** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Campylonaus**, syn of: Genus **Peracle** E. Forbes, 1844 (PERACLIDAE)
- campylonota, **Xesta citrina campylonota** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Campylorhaphion**, Genus **Campylorhaphion** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Campylostylus**, Subgenus **Melania (Campylostylus)** Sandberger, 1870 † (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campylura, **Clio campylura** (J.J. Tesch, 1948) - (CLIIDAE)
- campylurus, **Truncatoconus campylurus** L.Y. Jiang, 1980 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- campylus, **Cadulus campylus** J.C. Melvill, 1906 - (GADILIDAE)
- campylus, **Plagiamites campylus** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- campylus, Unio campylus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- camselli, **Oxytoma camselli** McLearn, 1931 † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camtchatica, Flabellina camtchatica N.I. Volodchenko, 1941 - syn of: **Flabellina trophina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890) -

(FLABELLINIDAE)

- camtchatica, Colga camtchatica N.I. Volodchenko, 1941 - syn of: **Colga pacifica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- camtschatica, Colga camtschatica N.I. Volodchenko, 1939 - syn of: **Colga pacifica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- camuloensis, Arca camuloensis V.C. Osmont, 1904 - syn of: **Larkinia multicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- camuloensis, Anadara camuloensis V.C. Osmont, 1904 - syn of: **Larkinia multicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- camuna, Galba camuna G.B. Adami, 1876 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- camunus, **Bulogites camunus** (Assereto, 1963 †) - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camunus, Asseretoceras camunus Assereto, 1963 † - syn of: **Bulogites camunus** (Assereto, 1963 †) - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camura, **Albinaria olivieri camura** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- camura, **Diplommatina taiwanica camura** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- camura, **Sonninia camura** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camura, **Malea camura** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camurum, **Cyrtoceras camurum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- camurus, **Crassatella camurus** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- camurus, **Spondylus camurus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- camuycenicus, **Pecten camuycenicus** C.J. Maury, 1920 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Camya**, Genus **Camya** Hinz-Schallreuter, 1995 † (CAMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CAMYIDAE** Hinz-Schallreuter, 2000 † - Family (BIVALVIA-FORDILLIDA [Order]-FORDILLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- cana, Strophiops cana C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cana, **Strigilecula cana** (F. Held, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cana, **Eatoniella cana** W.F. Ponder, 1983 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- cana, Oliva cana F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva vidua** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- cana, **Crassispira cana** P.J. Fallon, 2011 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- cana, **Odostomia cana** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cana, **Eutriphora cana** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- cana farta, **Strigilecula cana farta** (E.A. Bielz, 1858) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cana iostoma, **Strigilecula cana iostoma** (E.A. Bielz, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cana transylvanica, **Strigilecula cana transylvanica** (A. Schmidt, 1853) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- canadense, **Guelphinacella canadense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadense, Stereotoceras canadense Flower † - syn of: **Gonatocyrtoceras guerichi** (E.S. Sobolev, 1912 †) - (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadense, **Chaetoderma canadense** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- canadense, **Ophiorhabdoceras canadense** Tozer, 1994 † - (CYCLOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadense, **Tongluceras canadense** Nassichuk, 1977 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadense, **Cleoniceras canadense** Jeletzky, 1980 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadense, **Kossmaticeras canadense** McLearn, 1972 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadense, **Longobardites canadense** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadense, **Probolaeum canadense** A.H. Clarke, 1908 † - (PALEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadense, **Phragmoceras nestor canadense** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadense, Tryblidium canadense J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - syn of: **Guelphinacella canadense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Actinosepia canadensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1897 † - (ACTINOSEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Mytilarca canadensis** Billings, 1874 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Sowteria canadensis** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) - (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Billingsites canadensis** (Billings, 1857 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Salpingostoma canadensis** (Billings, 1866 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Cephalaspis canadensis** R. Robertson, 1936 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, Cyrtodontula canadensis W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - syn of: **Sowteria canadensis** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- canadensis, **Distichites canadensis** McLearn, 1940 † - (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Parajuvavites canadensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Thermalites canadensis** Tozer, 1961 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Heraclites canadensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (HERACLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Probythinella emarginata canadensis** H.B. Baker, 1928 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- canadensis, **Intornites canadensis** (McLearn, 1946 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Groenlandites canadensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Illionia canadensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, Bela canadensis J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1901 - syn of: **Oenopota cancellata** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- canadensis, **Lissonites canadensis** Tozer, 1979 † - (METASIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Cyrtostropha salteri canadensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Gyrodes canadensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1903 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, Ophileta canadensis Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Ceratopea canadensis** (Billings, 1865 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, Ostrea canadensis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Crassostrea virginica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- canadensis, **Nemodon canadensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Prisochiton canadensis** (Billings, 1865 †) - (POLYPLACOPHORA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Polyptychites canadensis** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, Dermatomya canadensis F.R. Bernard, 1969 - syn of: **Dermatomya tenuiconcha** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (POROMYIDAE)
- canadensis, Wasatchites canadensis McLearn, 1945 † - syn of: **Wasatchites tridentinus** Spath, 1934 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Pseudodicoelites canadensis** Jeletzky, 1980 † - (PSEUDODICOELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Badouxia canadensis** (Frebold, 1951 †) - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Turbonilla canadensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- canadensis, **Ceratopea canadensis** (Billings, 1865 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Calaurops canadensis** (Billings, 1861 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Bilinguites canadensis** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Olenikites canadensis** Tozer, 1961 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Subulites canadensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Neohimavatites canadensis** (McLearn, 1940 †) - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Daxatina canadensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Arctosirenites canadensis** Tozer, 1961 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Trachyceras canadensis** (Laube 1869 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Psilotrigonia canadensis** Poulton 1976 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Trochonema canadensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadensis, **Oxyussuria canadensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (USSURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canadiensis, Simnia canadiensis G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Simnialena uniplicata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Canadoceras**, Genus **Canadoceras** Spath , 1922 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Canadonectites**, Genus **Canadonectites** Aberhan , 1998 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Canadoris**, Subgenus **Gargamella (Canadoris)** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J.J. Bacallado, 2006 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Canadotis**, Genus **Canadotis** Jeletzky & Poulton, 1987 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- canae, **Perplicaria canae** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canae, **Panamicorbula canae** Anderson, 1996 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canae, **Amandana cisternasi canae** (S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1952) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- canaense, **Peroniceras canaense** U. Gerhardt, 1897 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaensis, **Besla canaensis** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- canalensis, **Amandana ebusitana canalensis** (C.F. Sacchi, 1954) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- canalensis, **Unionites canalensis** Catullo, 1847 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- canalesi, **Parthenina canalesi** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- canaletensis, **Chondrothyretes tenebrata canaletensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- canaletensis, **Liocallonia canaletensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- canaletensis rinconadensis, **Liocallonia canaletensis rinconadensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- canaleticola, **Ventricochis canaleticola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- canali, **Pachydiscus canali** (de Grossouvre 1894 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliaspinosus, **Bolinus brandaris canaliaspinosus** F. Settepassi, 1967 - (MURICIDAE)
- canalibrevis, **Conchatalos canalibrevis** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- canalicatum, **Platyceras canalicatum** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalicatus, **Hippurites canalicatus** Roquand, 1841 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Canalicia**, Genus **Canalicia** Boettger, 1863 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalicia, **Pyrgulina canalicia** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- canalicostata, Arca canalicostata É. Lamy, 1907 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- canalicostata, Anadara canalicostata É. Lamy, 1907 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- canalicularis, **Clavus canalicularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- canalicularis, Strombus canalicularis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Clavus canalicularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Newcombia canaliculata** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Acteocina canaliculata** (T. Say, 1826) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- canaliculata, Acteocina canaliculata J.A. Gardner, 1948 - syn of: **Acteocina candei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- canaliculata, Volvaria canaliculata T. Say, 1826 - syn of: **Acteocina canaliculata** (T. Say, 1826) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Emmericia canaliculata** Š. Brusina, 1870 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Pomacea canaliculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Solariaxis canaliculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Eoatlanta canaliculata** P. Lozouet, 2012 † - (ATLANTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Riphaeoclymenia canaliculata** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Bartonia canaliculata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Calliotropis canaliculata** P. Jansen, 1994 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Ceratozona canaliculata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Cardites canaliculata** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (CARDITIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Semicassis canaliculata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Alabina asperoides canaliculata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Ngairea canaliculata** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- canaliculata, Lienardia canaliculata W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: **Lienardia rubida** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Austromitra canaliculata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- canaliculata, Tornatina canaliculata T. Say, 1826 - syn of: **Acteocina canaliculata** (T. Say, 1826) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- canaliculata, Mauritia canaliculata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Mauritia arabica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Diala canaliculata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (DIALIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Diplommatina canaliculata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Elachisina canaliculata** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2001 - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Meijeriella canaliculata** R.A. Bank, 1985 - (ENIDAE)
- canaliculata, Fasciolaria canaliculata A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Fasciolaria tulipa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Exogyra canaliculata** (Sowerby, 1813 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, Haliotis canaliculata G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Haliotis parva** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- canaliculata, Haliotis canaliculata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Haliotis parva** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- canaliculata, Smaragdinella canaliculata W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Smaragdinella**

calyculata (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (HAMINOEIDAE)

- canaliculata, Raeta canaliculata T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Raeta plicatella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Teretrina canaliculata** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Girtyspira canaliculata** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Microcolpia canaliculata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Typhina canaliculata** B.M. Landau & R. Houart, 2014 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Rugobela canaliculata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Stramonita canaliculata** Gray, 1839 - (MURICIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Nucella canaliculata** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- canaliculata, Nassa canaliculata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Babylonia spirata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Zeuxis canaliculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- canaliculata, Nassa canaliculata E.J. Koperberg, 1931 † - syn of: **Tritia siquijorensis** (A. Adams, 1852 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, Amauropsis canaliculata A.A. Gould, 1840 - syn of: **Amauropsis islandica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- canaliculata, Specula canaliculata H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Specula retifera** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Olivella canaliculata** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Rollieria canaliculata** Jeannet, 1951 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Cyclonema canaliculata** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Pleurocera canaliculata** T. Say, 1821 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Magallanesia canaliculata** Sano & al., 2014 † - (POLYCONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Hendersonina canaliculata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Chrysallida canaliculata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- canaliculata, Pyramidella canaliculata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Longchaeus insularum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- canaliculata, Chemnitzia canaliculata Rigaux & H.É. Sauvage, 1868 † - syn of: **Rigauxia canaliculata** (Rigaux & H.É. Sauvage, 1868 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Daphnella canaliculata** R. Ardovini, 2009 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- canaliculata, Retusa canaliculata T. Say, 1826 - syn of: **Acteocina canaliculata** (T. Say, 1826) - (RETUSIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Ringicula canaliculata** L. de Folin, 1867 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- canaliculata, Rissoa canaliculata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Alvania zetlandica** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (RISSOIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Rissoina canaliculata** G. Schwartz, 1860 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- canaliculata, Amaurella canaliculata E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Microstelma canaliculatum** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- canaliculata, Solariella canaliculata E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Lirularia canaliculata** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- canaliculata, Bulimorpha canaliculata J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Girtyspira canaliculata** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Rigauxia canaliculata** (Rigaux & H.É. Sauvage, 1868 †) - (STREPTACIDOIDEA UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Pelicaria canaliculata** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Tellinella canaliculata** (F.E. Edwards, 1847 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Tonna canaliculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Vitrinella canaliculata** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Trachyspira canaliculata** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Lirularia canaliculata** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (TROCHIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Gibbula canaliculata** E. Rolán & J. Templado, 2001 - (TROCHIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Turris canaliculata** É.A. Benoist, 1873 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, Turritella canaliculata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Turritella cingulifera** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Tylostoma canaliculata** Aboul Ela, Abdel-Gawad & Aly, 1991 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata, **Vanikoro canaliculata** Blake † - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- canaliculata, Velutina canaliculata Kröyer, 1847 - syn of: **Limneria undata** (T. Brown, 1839) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- canaliculata, Dosinia canaliculata G.B. Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Dosinia cretacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- canaliculata, **Amoria canaliculata** (F. McCoy, 1869) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- canaliculata alabamense, **Pleurocera canaliculata alabamense** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- canaliculata andreas, **Hendersonina canaliculata andreas** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- canaliculata cepa, **Tonna canaliculata cepa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TONNIDAE)
- canaliculata chacoensis, **Pomacea canaliculata chacoensis** P.H. Scott, 1967 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- canaliculata chaquensis, Pomacea canaliculata chaquensis M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1948 - syn of: **Pomacea canaliculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Canaliculata complex**, syn of: Genus **Tonna** M.T. Brünnich, 1772 (TONNIDAE)
- canaliculata compressa, Thais canaliculata compressa W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Nucella canaliculata** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- canaliculata dominguezi, **Hendersonina canaliculata dominguezi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1948 - (POMATIIDAE)
- canaliculata dorbignyana, **Pomacea canaliculata dorbignyana** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- canaliculata excuratum, **Pleurocera canaliculata excuratum** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- canaliculata filum, **Pleurocera canaliculata filum** I. Lea, 1845 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- canaliculata harfordi, **Amoria canaliculata harfordi** J.C. Cox, 1869 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- canaliculata haustrum, Pomacea canaliculata haustrum L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pomacea maculata haustrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- canaliculata insularum, **Pomacea canaliculata insularum** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- canaliculata moriforme, **Pleurocera canaliculata moriforme** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- canaliculata pinalillensis, **Hendersonina canaliculata pinalillensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- canaliculata saguaensis, **Hendersonina canaliculata saguaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- canaliculata speciosa, **Pomacea canaliculata speciosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- canaliculata teschi, Zeuxis canaliculata teschi E.J. Koperberg, 1931 † - syn of: **Tritia siquijorensis** (A. Adams, 1852 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculata undulata, **Pleurocera canaliculata undulata** T. Say - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- canaliculata wailauensis, **Newcombia canaliculata wailauensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- canaliculata wailawensis, **Ceratozona canaliculata wailawensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- **Canaliculata-complex**, syn of: Genus **Tonna** M.T. Brünnich, 1772 (TONNIDAE)
- canaliculatum, Buccinum canaliculatum J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 † - syn of: **Bartonia canaliculata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculatum, Buccinum canaliculatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - syn of: **Tritia siquijorensis** (A. Adams, 1852 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculatum, Busycon canaliculatum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Busycotypus canaliculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- canaliculatum, **Benthastelena canaliculatum** Sasao & T. Habe, 1973 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- canaliculatum, **Calliostoma canaliculatum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- canaliculatum, **Aneurystoma canaliculatum** (A.W. Janssen, 1972 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculatum, **Paracochloceras canaliculatum** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) - (COCHLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculatum, Kionoceras canaliculatum J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Kionoceras virgatum** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculatum, **Orthodesma canaliculatum** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculatum, **Ochetoceras canaliculatum** (von Buch, 1831 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculatum, Orthoceras canaliculatum J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Kionoceras virgatum** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculatum, **Eulimastoma canaliculatum** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- canaliculatum, Lotoria canaliculatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Ranularia pyrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- canaliculatum, **Rineceras canaliculatum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1857 †) - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- canaliculatum, **Coluzea canaliculatum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- canaliculatum, **Microstelma canaliculatum** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- canaliculatum burckhardti, Ochetoceras canaliculatum burckhardti O'Connel & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 † - syn of: **Cubaochetoceras brevicostatum** Chudoley & Furrazola-Bermudez, 1968 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculatum consimilis, **Orthodesma canaliculatum consimilis** Foerste, 1924 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculatum gradata, Pleurocera canaliculatum gradata J.G. Anthony, 1854 - syn of: **Pleurocera gradata** J.G. Anthony, 1854 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- canaliculatum subclausum, **Ochetoceras canaliculatum subclausum** (Oppel, 1866 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculatus, Belemnites canaliculatus Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Lissajousibelus harleyi** (C. Mayer, 1866 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculatus, **Pseudoliomesus canaliculatus** (W.H. Dall, 1874) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- canaliculatus, **Drymaeus canaliculatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- canaliculatus, **Busycotypus canaliculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- canaliculatus, **Rhyssoplax canaliculatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (CHITONIDAE)
- canaliculatus, **Conus canaliculatus** Brocchi, 1814 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculatus, Conus canaliculatus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Stellaconus malacanus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- canaliculatus, **Cyclotus canaliculatus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- canaliculatus, Fusus canaliculatus J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Stramonita canaliculata** Gray, 1839 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- canaliculatus, **Cremnoconchus canaliculatus** W.T. Blanford, 1870 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- canaliculatus, Modulus canaliculatus O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Modulus modulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MODULIDAE)
- canaliculatus, Mytilus canaliculatus J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843 - syn of: **Perna canaliculus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- canaliculatus, Nassarius canaliculatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - syn of: **Tritia siquijorensis** (A. Adams, 1852 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculatus, **Omphalotrochus canaliculatus** Trautschold, 1879 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculatus, **Shansiella canaliculatus** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculatus, **Longchaeus canaliculatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculatus, **Longchaeus insularum canaliculatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- canaliculatus, **Solen canaliculatus** S. Tchang & H.M. Hwang, 1964 - (SOLENIDAE)
- canaliculatus, Strombus canaliculatus L.A. Burry, 1949 - syn of: **Lobatus gigas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- canaliculatus, Platycheilus canaliculatus C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Trachyspira canaliculata** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculatus, Turbo canaliculatus L.A. Reeve, 1848 † - syn of: **Turbonopsis hackberryensis** (W.H. Webster, 1906 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculatus, Turbo canaliculatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Marmarostoma argyrostomus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- canaliculatus tricostalis, Chiton canaliculatus tricostalis H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - syn of: **Chiton tricostalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (CHITONIDAE)
- canaliculatus tricostalis, Rhyssoplax canaliculatus tricostalis H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - syn of: **Chiton tricostalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Canaliculites**, Genus **Canaliculites** Jeannet , 1951 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculus, **Proscutum canaliculus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliculus, **Perna canaliculus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- canaliculus, Mytilus canaliculus W.H. Dall, 1876 - syn of: **Mytilus desolationis** É. Lamy, 1936 - (MYTILIDAE)
- canalifer, Goniatites canalifer G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Gonioclymenia speciosa** (G.G. Münster, 1831 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalifera, **Auriculella canalifera** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- canalifera, **Ancillarina canalifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalifera, **Anoptychia canalifera** E.F.R.K. Koken 1892 † - (ANOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- canalifera, **Vitrinula canalifera** (O.F. von Möllendorff) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- canalifera, **Mentissa canalifera** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- canalifera, **Collonia canalifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalifera, **Pricella canalifera** Becker & al., 2002 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalifera, **Diplommatina fulva canalifera** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- canalifera, **Eotomaria canalifera** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalifera, **Lucapinella canalifera** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- canalifera, Macroschisma canalifera (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - syn of: **Lucapinella canalifera** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- canalifera, **Ptychogyra canalifera** Harbort, 1905 † - (HYGROPHILA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalifera, **Lima canalifera** G.A. Goldfuss, 1836 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalifera, Worthenia canalifera Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Wortheniella canalifera** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalifera, **Ponderia canalifera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- canalifera, **Lithophaga canalifera** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- canalifera, Pleurotomaria canalifera Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Wortheniella canalifera** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalifera, **Atorcula canalifera** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalifera, Rimella canalifera W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Cowlitzia supraplicata** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalifera, **Lacunina canalifera** (Laube, 1869 †) - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalifera, Melania canalifera Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Atorcula canalifera** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalifera, **Monodonta canalifera** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (TROCHIDAE)
- canalifera, **Wortheniella canalifera** (Münster, 1841 †) - (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalifera costulata, **Mentissa canalifera costulata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- canalifera detersa, **Mentissa canalifera detersa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- canalifera elongata, Rimella canalifera elongata C.S. Weaver, 1912 † - syn of: **Vaderos elongatus** (C.S. Weaver, 1912 † †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliferum, Solarium canaliferum S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 ex C.B. Adams MS - syn of: **Heliacus infundibuliformis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- canaliferum, **Busycotypus canaliferum** (T.A. Conrad, 1863 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canaliferum, Triton canaliferum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Ranularia caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- canaliferus, **Naesiotus canaliferus** P.H. Reibisch, 1892 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- canaliferus, **Cyclophorus canaliferus** G.B. Sowerby, 1842 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Canalilyria**, syn of: Genus **Callipara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Canalilyria**, syn of: Genus **Callipara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (VOLUTIDAE)
- canalis, Arca canalis T.A. Conrad, 1856 - syn of: **Anadara trilineata calcarea** Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 † - (ARCIDAE)
- canalis, **Gymnentome canalis** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalis, Glycymeris canalis (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - syn of: **Tucetona pectinata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- canalis, Glycymeris canalis J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - syn of: **Tucetona pectinata canalis** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalis, **Tucetona pectinata canalis** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalis, Radix canalis M.de la Paz Graells in D. Dupuy, 1851 - syn of: **Radix auricularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- canalis, Mytilus canalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Mytilus zonarius** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- canalis, **Polinices canalis** E.W.J. Moore, 1963 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalis, **Neritina canalis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (NERITIDAE)
- canalis, **Decoritheca canalis** (Resser & Endo, 1937 †) - (NOVITATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalis, **Partula canalis** A. Mousson, 1865 - (PARTULIDAE)
- canalis, **Mimachlamys canalis** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalis, **Sisenna canalis** (Münster, 1844 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalis, **Ectinochilus canalis** (Coquebert & A. Brongniart, 1793 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- canalis, **Schizodus canalis** R.M. Branson, 1930 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalis, **Terebra canalis** Wood, 1848 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalis, Bankia canalis P. Bartsch, 1944 - syn of: **Bankia fimbriatula** C.E. von Moll & G.F. Roch, 1931 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- canalis, **Melania canalis** I. Lea, 1850 - (THIARIDAE)
- canalis, **Thysanophora canalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- canalis, Turbo canalis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- canalis, **Liopeplum canalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalis cariacoensis, **Thysanophora canalis cariacoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- canalis laqueata, Strombus canalis laqueata A. De Gregorio, 1890 † - syn of: **Ectinochilus gaudichaudi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Canaliscala**, Genus **Canaliscala** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Canalispira**, Genus **Canalispira** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- canalizonalis, **Natica canalizonalis** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canalizonalis, **Rectaxis canalizonalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Canallodiscus**, Genus **Canallodiscus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 (CHAROPIDAE)
- cananea, **Sonorella cananea** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1988 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- canapicianus, **Limax canapicianus** C. Pollonera, 1885 - (LIMACIDAE)
- canapuensis, **Annularisca mayariensis canapuensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- canapuensis, **Macroceramus pazi canapuensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- canaria, **Trapania canaria** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2009 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- canaria, Milax canaria A. Torres Mínguez, 1928 - syn of: **Milax gagates** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (MILACIDAE)
- canaria, **Megastomia canaria** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- canariae, Oxychilus canariae A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- canarica, **Ariophanta canarica** (W.T. Blanford, 1901) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- canarica, **Asthenotoma ornata canarica** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1826) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- canarica, **Chauvetia candidissima canarica** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- canarica, Colubrellina canarica F. Nordsieck, 1975 - syn of: **Bursa ranelloides** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BURSIDAE)
- canarica, **Diplommatina canarica** (R.H. Beddome, 1875) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- canarica, **Elachisina canarica** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979) - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- canarica, **Haliella canarica** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- canarica, Tricolia canarica F. Nordsieck, 1973 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus canarica** F. Nordsieck, 1973 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- canarica, **Tricolia pullus canarica** F. Nordsieck, 1973 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- canarica, Onoba canarica F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - syn of: **Elachisina canarica** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979) - (RISSOIDAE)
- canarica, **Huttonella canarica** (W.T. Blanford, 1880) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- canarica, **Glessula canarica** (R.H. Beddome, 1906) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- canarica, **Nototriphora canarica** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- canarica lyrata, Tricolia canarica lyrata F. Nordsieck, 1973 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus canarica** F. Nordsieck, 1973 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- canaricoronata, **Doto canaricoronata** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (DOTIDAE)
- **Canaridiscus**, Subgenus **Atlantica (Canaridiscus)** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2011 (DISCIDAE)
- **Canariella**, Genus **Canariella** P. Hesse, 1918 (CANARIELLIDAE)
- **CANARIELLIDAE** Schileyko, 1991 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-HELICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- canariense, Buccinum canariense D'Orbigny, 1840 - syn of: **Mitrella pallaryi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1927) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- canariense, Bittium canariense F. Nordsieck, 1975 - syn of: **Bittium incile** R.B. Watson, 1897 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- canariense, Mitrella canariense D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Mitrella pallaryi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1927) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- canariense, Trachydermon canariense K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - syn of: **Lepidochitona canariensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- canariense, Pisidium canariense R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- canariensis, **Discaclis canariensis** R.G. Moolenbeek & A. Warén, 1987 - (ACLIDIDAE)

- canariensis, **Heliacus canariensis** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- canariensis, **Brocchinia canariensis** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2009 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- canariensis, **Chiton canariensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (CHITONIDAE)
- canariensis, Rhyssoplax canariensis D'Orbigny, 1840 - syn of: **Chiton canariensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (CHITONIDAE)
- canariensis, **Chtenopteryx canariensis** M.A. Salcedo-Vargas & J. Guerrero-Kommritz, 2000 - (CHTENOPTERYGIDAE)
- canariensis, **Eupaludestrina canariensis** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- canariensis, **Colubraria canariensis** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- canariensis, **Myonera canariensis** (T.W. De Boer, 1985) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- canariensis, Persicula canariensis P.W. Clover, 1972 - syn of: **Persicula canaryensis** (P.W. Clover, 1972) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- canariensis, **Platydoris canariensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- canariensis, Doris canariensis D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DORIDIDAE)
- canariensis, Pseudomelampus canariensis F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - syn of: **Pseudomelampus exiguus** (R.T. Lowe, 1832) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- canariensis, **Diodora canariensis** J. Verstraeten & F. Nolf, 2007 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- canariensis, Haliotis canariensis F. Nordsieck, 1975 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata coccinea** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- canariensis, Weinkauffia canariensis E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Weinkauffia turgidula** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- canariensis, Otala canariensis A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- canariensis, Cernuella canariensis A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- canariensis, Xerotricha canariensis A. Mousson, 1874 - syn of: **Xerotricha arguineguinensis** (M. Seddon & M.T. Aparicio, 1998) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- canariensis, **Bornia canariensis** B.W. Hoeksema & F.A. Simons, 2011 - (KELLIIDAE)
- canariensis, **Lepidochitona canariensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- canariensis, Limax canariensis D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Limacus flavus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMACIDAE)
- canariensis, Littorina canariensis D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Tectarius striatus** (P.P. King, 1832) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- canariensis, **Granulina canariensis** F. Boyer, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- canariensis, **Mathilda canariensis** P. Dautzenberg, 1898 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- canariensis, **Mitromorpha canariensis** C. Mifsud, 2001 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- canariensis, Hexaplex canariensis F. Nordsieck, 1975 - syn of: **Hexaplex duplex canariensis** (F. Nordsieck, 1975) - (MURICIDAE)
- canariensis, **Hexaplex duplex canariensis** (F. Nordsieck, 1975) - (MURICIDAE)
- canariensis, **Rhomboidella canariensis** (N.H. Odhner, 1932) - (MYTILIDAE)
- canariensis, **Natica canariensis** N.H. Odhner, 1932 - (NATICIDAE)
- canariensis, **Parmacella canariensis** P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833 - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- canariensis, Costatella canariensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- canariensis, **Berthella canariensis** J.L. Cervera, T.M. Gosliner, J.C. García-Gómez & J.A. Ortea, 2000 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- canariensis, **Pomatias canariensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (POMATIIDAE)
- canariensis, **Chrysallida canariensis** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- canariensis, **Retusa canariensis** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979) - (RETUSIDAE)
- canariensis, **Alvania canariensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (RISSOIDAE)
- canariensis, **Rissoa canariensis** d'Orbigny, 1840 - (RISSOIDAE)
- canariensis, Testacella canariensis J.P.S. Grateloup, 1855 - syn of: **Testacella maugei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- canariensis, **Pseudopusula canariensis** (Rothpletz & Simonelli, 1890 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canariensis, **Insulivitrina canariensis** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (VITRINIDAE)
- canariensis, Insulivitrina canariensis J.F. Mabille, 1884 - syn of: **Insulivitrina tamaranensis** (M. Valido, 1990) -

(VITRINIDAE)

- **Canaripoma**, syn of: Genus **Pomatias** S.E. Studer, 1789 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Canarium**, Genus **Canarium** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (STROMBIDAE)
- canarium, **Laevistrombus canarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- canarium guidoi, **Laevistrombus canarium guidoi** (L.M. Man in't Veld & K. De Turck, 1998) - (STROMBIDAE)
- canarium isabella, Laevistrombus canarium isabella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Laevistrombus turturella isabella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (STROMBIDAE)
- canarius, **Drymaeus canarius** L. Pfeiffer, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Canarivitrina**, Genus **Canarivitrina** M. Valido & M.R. Alonso, 2000 (VITRINIDAE)
- canarreos, **Macromphalina canarreos** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- canaryensis, **Persicula canaryensis** (P.W. Clover, 1972) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- canaryensis, Marginella canaryensis P.W. Clover, 1972 - syn of: **Persicula canaryensis** (P.W. Clover, 1972) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- canasense, **Crioceratites canasense** Neuenschwander & Tavera, 1942 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canasense, **Prunum canasense** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- canashitensis, Tudora canashitensis H.B. Baker, 1924 - syn of: **Tudora fossor canashitensis** (H.B. Baker, 1924) - (POMATIIDAE)
- canashitensis, **Tudora fossor canashitensis** (H.B. Baker, 1924) - (POMATIIDAE)
- canasiense, **Cerion ceiba canasiense** C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- canasiense, **Chondropoma presasianum canasiense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- canasiense miniusculum, Cerion canasiense miniusculum A. Gonzalez Guillén, 2008 - syn of: **Cerion ceiba minusculum** C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1952 - (CERIONIDAE)
- canasiensis, **Tetrentodon canasiensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Canavarella**, Genus **Canavarella** Buckman, 1904 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Canavaria**, Genus **Canavaria** Gemmellaro , 1886 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canavarii, **Galaticeras canavarii** (Fucini, 1899 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canavarii, **Ectocentrites canavarii** (J. Von Hauer, 1879 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canavarii, Castanyiceras canavarii Fucini, 1899 † - syn of: **Galaticeras canavarii** (Fucini, 1899 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canavarii, Castanayiceras canavarii Fucini, 1899 † - syn of: **Galaticeras canavarii** (Fucini, 1899 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canavarii, **Crassiceras canavarii** G.J. Franceschi, 1921 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Canavarina**, Genus **Canavarina** Buckman, 1904 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Canavarites**, Genus **Canavarites** Hyatt, 1900 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancapae, Diacavolinia cancapae A.W. Janssen, 2005 - syn of: **Cuvierina cancapae** (A.W. Janssen, 2005) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- cancapae, **Cuvierina cancapae** (A.W. Janssen, 2005) - (CUVIERINIDAE)
- cancapae, **Alvania cancapae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (RISSOIDAE)
- cancapae, **Solariella cancapae** C. Vilvens & F. Swinnen, 2007 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- cancapae, **Schwartziella cancapae** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- cancavennensis, **Lacuna cancavennensis** H. Martel, 1914 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- cancellacostatus, **Pareuchelus cancellacostatus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellada, **Trophon geversianum cancellada** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Cancellaphera**, Genus **Cancellaphera** T. Iredale, 1930 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cancellaria, **Barbatia cancellaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- cancellaria, Arca cancellaria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Barbatia cancellaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- cancellaria, **Zelandiella cancellaria** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellaria, **Solenosteira cancellaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Cancellaria**, Genus **Cancellaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cancellaria, **Paladmete cancellaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellaria, **Antizafra cancellaria** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cancellaria, **Morea cancellaria** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellaria coonensis, **Morea cancellaria coonensis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cancellariella**, Subgenus **Cancellaria (Cancellariella)** G. Martin, 1904 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **CANCELLARIIDAE** Forbes & Hanley, 1851 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-CANCELLARIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- cancellarioidea, **Coralliophila cancellarioidea** M. Oliverio, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- cancellarioides, **Pollia cancellarioides** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellarioides, Buccinum cancellarioides L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Xymenopsis muriciformis** (P.P. King, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cancellarioides, **Vexillum cancellarioides** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cancellarioides, Mitra cancellarioides H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Vexillum cancellarioides** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- cancellarioides nodosa, Pusia cancellarioides nodosa W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Vexillum cancellarioides** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cancellaris, **Radiolucina cancellaris** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- cancellaris, **Kleinella cancellaris** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Cancellarius**, syn of: Genus **Cancellaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cancellarius, **Fossarus cancellarius** J.C. Melvill, 1918 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- cancellarius, **Macromphalus cancellarius** J.C. Melvill, 1918 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- cancellaroides, **Pollia cancellaroides** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellaroides, **Trichotropis cancellaroides** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Pseudobaicalia cancellata** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- cancellata, Angaria cancellata L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Cyclostrema cancellatum** F. Marryat, 1818 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- cancellata, Barbatia cancellata H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Barbatia foliata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (ARCIDAE)
- cancellata, **Ophiodermella cancellata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- cancellata, **Metula cancellata** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Bivetiella cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cancellata, **Neadmete cancellata** (W. Kobelt, 1887) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cancellata, **Admete cancellata** (Y. Otuka, 1937 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Trichotropis cancellata** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CAPULIDAE)
- cancellata, **Cardita cancellata** Woods 1897 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, Phalium cancellata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Phalium decussatum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- cancellata, Oocorys cancellata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Oocorys verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CASSIDAE)
- cancellata, Cassis cancellata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † - syn of: **Morionella verrucosa** (Perry, 1810 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Synthopsis cancellata** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cancellata, Cerithiopsis cancellata C.F. Laseron, 1951 - syn of: **Synthopsis cancellata** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cancellata, Chama cancellata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Chama lobata** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- cancellata, **Perrinia cancellata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- cancellata, Hybochelus cancellata C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Hybochelus cancellatus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- cancellata, **Clathromangelia cancellata** (P. Calcara, 1831) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- cancellata, **Clavatula cancellata** Sowerby, 1827 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Teuthirostria cancellata** L.I. Moskalev, 1976 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- cancellata, **Neocolombellina cancellata** (D.T. Dockery, 1993 †) - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Amphissa cancellata** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1979) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cancellata, Columbella cancellata J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Anachis aurantia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cancellata, Anachis cancellata J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Anachis aurantia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cancellata, Vexillum cancellata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Vexillum granosum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- cancellata, **Crossea cancellata** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- cancellata, **Cucullaea cancellata** Phillips, 1829 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Leiomya cancellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, Erosaria cancellata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Erosaria helvola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cancellata, **Cyrtodonta cancellata** Reed, 1905 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Sandbergeria cancellata** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Atagema cancellata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1904 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- cancellata, Spadentalina cancellata G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Coccodentalium cancellatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- cancellata, **Clathroscala cancellata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Euchondria cancellata** Gu & H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Graphidula cancellata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, Emarginula cancellata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Emarginula sicula** J.E. Gray, 1825 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cancellata, Fissurella cancellata G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Lucapina sowerbii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cancellata, **Platyzona cancellata** Batten, 1989 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Mourlonia cancellata** Chronic, 1952 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Exogyra cancellata** L.W. Stephenson, 1914 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, Harpa cancellata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Harpa davidis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- cancellata, **Panopea cancellata** G.B. Sowerby, 1841 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- cancellata, Eupoleme cancellata W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Lepton squamosum** (Montague, 1803) - (LASAEIDAE)
- cancellata, Limopsis cancellata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Limopsis tenisoni** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- cancellata, **Liotia cancellata** Klipstein, 1843 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- cancellata, **Loxonema cancellata** B. Phillips 1841 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Clathronema cancellata** (Cleland, 1911 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Rhabdostropha cancellata** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Clathronema cancellata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, Holopella cancellata de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Rhabdostropha cancellata** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, Kjerulfonema cancellata J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Rhabdostropha cancellata** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Oenopota cancellata** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cancellata, **Cytharopsis cancellata** A. Adams, 1865 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cancellata, **Gegania cancellata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Mathilda cancellata** J.T. Kuroda, 1958 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- cancellata, **Pyrula cancellata** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Kinkaidia cancellata** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, Mitra cancellata W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Nebularia pyramis** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MITRIDAE)
- cancellata, Mitra cancellata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Vexillum sanguisugum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- cancellata, **Arielia cancellata** T. Shuto, 1983 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- cancellata, **Yangtzemerisma cancellata** Yu, 1984 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, Pectinula cancellata H.A. Leanza, 1943 † - syn of: **Posidonotis semiplicata** (A. Hyatt, 1894 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, Aclisina cancellata Cleland, 1911 † - syn of: **Clathronema cancellata** (Cleland, 1911 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Acanthina cancellata** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, Drupa cancellata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Muricodrupa fenestrata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- cancellata, Purpura cancellata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Muricodrupa fenestrata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)

- cancellata, Purpura cancellata L.C. Kiener, 1836 - syn of: **Neothais marginatra** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- cancellata, Purpura cancellata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Naquetia triqueter** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- cancellata, Coralliobia cancellata W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Coralliophila fimbriata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- cancellata, Nassa cancellata Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Buccitriton sagenum** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Platyodon cancellata** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYIDAE)
- cancellata, Mya cancellata T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Platyodon cancellata** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYIDAE)
- cancellata, Nassa cancellata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius jonasii** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cancellata, Nassa cancellata E.C. Von Martens, 1870 - syn of: **Tritia reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cancellata, Nassa cancellata O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Tritia reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cancellata, Naticaria cancellata W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Eunaticina papilla** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- cancellata, **Wallowiella cancellata** (Stahl, 1824 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Trinacria cancellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Nucula cancellata** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1857 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Nucula cancellata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, Pronucula cancellata B.C. Cotton, 1930 - syn of: **Nucula mayi** (T. Iredale, 1930) - (NUCULIDAE)
- cancellata, Nucula cancellata J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - syn of: **Nucula atacellana** H.G. Schenck, 1939 - (NUCULIDAE)
- cancellata, Palaeonarica cancellata E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - syn of: **Cassianopsis decussata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PALAEONARICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, Patella cancellata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- cancellata, **Lunovula cancellata** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2007 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- cancellata, Plesiothyreus cancellata W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Phenacolepas osculans** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- cancellata, Pinna cancellata J. Mawe, 1823 - syn of: **Pinna muricata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- cancellata, Fossarus cancellata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Cassianopsis armata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Strophostylus cancellata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Strophostylus cancellata** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Elimia cancellata** (W.H. Benson, 1833) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- cancellata, **Pleurotomaria cancellata** Münster, 1841 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Pleurotomaria cancellata** Stauffer, 1909 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Quadricarina cancellata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Agniesella cancellata** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Pirenella cancellata** T. Ozawa & D.G. Reid, 2016 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- cancellata, **Desbruyeresia cancellata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- cancellata, Crassispira cancellata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Crassispira pellisphocae** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- cancellata, **Hyphantozyga cancellata** (Mark, 1912 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Limopteria cancellata** J.W. Hall † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Limoptera cancellata** (J.W. Hall, 1869 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Glyptodesma cancellata** Nettelroth † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Exilia cancellata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Purpurina cancellata** Hudleston † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Chrysallida cancellata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cancellata, **Turbonilla cancellata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cancellata, **Ranella cancellata** J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1840 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Daphnella cancellata** F.W. Hutton, 1878 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cancellata, **Exomilus cancellata** (R.H. Beddome, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cancellata, **Pleurotomella cancellata** A.V. Sysoev, 1988 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cancellata, **Alvania cancellata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (RISSOIDAE)

- cancellata, **Merelina cancellata** F. Criscione & W.F. Ponder, 2011 - (RISSOIDAE)
- cancellata, **Phosinella cancellata** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- cancellata, **Tibia cancellata** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Varicospira cancellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- cancellata, Scissurella cancellata J.G. Jeffreys, 1856 - syn of: **Scissurella costata** d'Orbigny, 1824 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- cancellata, Vetulonia cancellata J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Vetulonia paucivaricosa** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- cancellata, Amphidesma cancellata D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Semele bellastriata** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (SEMELIDAE)
- cancellata, **Liotella cancellata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (SKENEIDAE)
- cancellata, **Starkeyna cancellata** (R. Tate, 1879) - (SKENEOPSIDAE)
- cancellata, **Sobolewia cancellata** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Solariella cancellata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- cancellata, **Decorochilina cancellata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, Machrochilina cancellata Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Decorochilina cancellata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Strepsidura cancellata** Garvie, 2013 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Macoma cancellata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1853) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cancellata, Tellina cancellata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lajonkairia cancellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cancellata, Tellina cancellata W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Polititapes durus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cancellata, Terebra cancellata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Terebra succincta** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cancellata, **Thiara cancellata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (THIARIDAE)
- cancellata, **Tofanella cancellata** K. Bandel, 1995 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Viriola cancellata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- cancellata, **Aclophora cancellata** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- cancellata, Ethalia cancellata R. Tate, 1878 - syn of: **Starkeyna cancellata** (R. Tate, 1879) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cancellata, Stomatella cancellata C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Hybochelus cancellatus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cancellata, **Belophos cancellata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, Pleurotoma cancellata P. Calcara, 1839 - syn of: **Clathromangelia granum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- cancellata, Bittiturris cancellata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Crassispira pellisphocae** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- cancellata, Pleurotoma cancellata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Crassispira pellisphocae** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- cancellata, Lora cancellata J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842 - syn of: **Oenopota cancellata** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (TURRIDAE)
- cancellata, Turritella cancellata G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - syn of: **Clathronema cancellata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata, **Lajonkairia cancellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- cancellata, **Chione cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VENERIDAE)
- cancellata, Venus cancellata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Placamen lamellatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- cancellata, Mercenaria cancellata W.M. Gabb, 1860 - syn of: **Mercenaria mercenaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- cancellata, **Musashia cancellata** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- cancellata, Voluta cancellata C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Bivetiella cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- cancellata cancellina, **Alvania cancellata cancellina** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (RISSOIDAE)
- cancellata elongata, Cancellaria cancellata elongata W. Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: **Bivetiella cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cancellata elongata, Rissoina cancellata elongata O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Phosinella cancellata** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (RISSOINIDAE)

- cancellata infracosticillata, Cancellaria cancellata infracosticillata F. Sacco, 1894 - syn of: **Bivetiella cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cancellata ionica, Putzeysia cancellata ionica F. Nordsieck, 1973 - syn of: **Putzeysia wiseri** (P. Calcara, 1842) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- cancellata laxa, **Alvania cancellata laxa** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (RISSOIDAE)
- cancellata mazycki, Chione cancellata mazycki W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Chione mazyckii** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (VENERIDAE)
- cancellata minor, Cancellaria cancellata minor J. Almera & A. Bofill, 1884 - syn of: **Bivetiella cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cancellata paucivaricosa, Solariella cancellata paucivaricosa P. Dautzenberg & P. Fischer, 1889 - syn of: **Vetulonia paucivaricosa** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- cancellata paupercula, Rissoa cancellata paupercula J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Alvania cancellata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cancellata perscalarata, **Bivetiella cancellata perscalarata** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata praecedens, **Bivetiella cancellata praecedens** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellata varicosa, **Alvania cancellata varicosa** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cancellata venter, **Alvania cancellata venter** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cancellatocingulata, **Pleurotomaria cancellatocingulata** Klipstein, 1843 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatoobovatus, Ammonites cancellatoobovatus Raspail, 1866 † - syn of: **Haugia jugosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cancellator**, Genus **Cancellator** Horný, 1992 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatula, **Arjamannia cancellatula** (Sedgwick & F. McCoy, 1855 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatula, Murchisonia cancellatula Sedgwick & F. McCoy, 1855 † - syn of: **Arjamannia cancellatula** (Sedgwick & F. McCoy, 1855 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatum, **Aricoceras cancellatum** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatum, **Agathiceras cancellatum** Haniel, 1915 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatum, Solarium cancellatum C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Pseudotorinia kraussi** (J.E. Gray in M.E. Gray, 1850) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cancellatum, Buccinum cancellatum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Phos textum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cancellatum, Cardium cancellatum S. Nomura, 1933 - syn of: **Trifaricardium nomurai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951 - (CARDIIDAE)
- cancellatum, **Semibittium cancellatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatum, Cerithium cancellatum H.C. Lea, 1842 - syn of: **Bittiolum alternatum** (T. Say, 1822) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cancellatum, Perrinia cancellatum M.M. Schepman, 1908 - syn of: **Perrinia cancellata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- cancellatum, Conocardium cancellatum Hyde, 1953 † - syn of: **Pseudomulceodens cancellatus** (Hyde, 1953 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatum, **Coccodentalium cancellatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- cancellatum, Cyclendoceras cancellatum K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1842 † - syn of: **Anthoceras vaginatum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatum, Paracyclendoceras cancellatum I. Balashov, 1968 † - syn of: **Anthoceras vaginatum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ENDOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatum, Epitonium cancellatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra anilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cancellatum, **Virgoceras cancellatum** Flower, 1945 † - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatum, **Morum cancellatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (HARPIDAE)
- cancellatum, **Cyclostrema cancellatum** F. Marryat, 1818 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- cancellatum, Buccitriton cancellatum Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Buccitriton sagenum** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatum, **Neolepton cancellatum** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1998 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)

- cancellatum, **Uraloceras cancellatum** Dear, 1966 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatum, **Cyclonema cancellatum** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatum, **Parvamussium cancellatum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- cancellatum, **Tylotoechus cancellatum** A. von Koenen † - (PUPINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatum, Charonia cancellatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Fusitriton magellanicus** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1788) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cancellatum, Cinguloterebra cancellatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra anilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cancellatum discoidalis, **Agathiceras cancellatum discoidalis** Haniel, 1915 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatum escheri, **Semibittium cancellatum escheri** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatum globosa, **Agathiceras cancellatum globosa** Haniel, 1915 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatus, Bellerophon cancellatus J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Retispira textilis** (Miller, 1877 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatus, Prosipho cancellatus E.A. Smith, 1915 - syn of: **Prosipho nodosus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cancellatus, **Hybochelus cancellatus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- cancellatus, Chiton cancellatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Leptochiton cancellatus** (Sowerby, 1840) - (CHITONIDAE)
- cancellatus, **Spirocirrus cancellatus** Fischer & al., 2002 † - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatus, **Conasprelloides cancellatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- cancellatus, Conus cancellatus Y. Hirase, 1934 - syn of: **Conasprella pagoda** L.C. Kiener, 1929 - (CONIDAE)
- cancellatus, **Pseudomulceodens cancellatus** (Hyde, 1953 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatus, Orthoceratites cancellatus K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1842 † - syn of: **Anthoceras vaginatum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatus, Fusus cancellatus J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842 - syn of: **Oenopota cancellata** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cancellatus, Fusus cancellatus And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - syn of: **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cancellatus, Goniatites cancellatus d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Sobolewia cancellata** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatus, **Leptochiton cancellatus** (Sowerby, 1840) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- cancellatus, **Phacoides cancellatus** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - (LUCINIDAE)
- cancellatus, Margarites cancellatus J.G. Jeffreys, 1869 - syn of: **Vetulonia paucivaricosa** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- cancellatus, **Eothinites cancellatus** Leonova, 1992 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatus, **Pitcherellus cancellatus** Lamont, 1978 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatus, Murex cancellatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Tripterotyphis triangularis** (Adams, 1855) - (MURICIDAE)
- cancellatus, **Promytilus cancellatus** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatus, **Stigmaulax cancellatus** (J. Hermann, 1781) - (NATICIDAE)
- cancellatus, **Neritopsis cancellatus** Moore † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatus, **Iphitus cancellatus** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- cancellatus, Stylotrochus cancellatus P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Iphitus cancellatus** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- cancellatus, Fusitriton cancellatus Y. Hirase, 1907 - syn of: **Fusitriton oregonensis** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cancellatus, Triton cancellatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Fusitriton magellanicus** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1788) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cancellatus, Fusitriton cancellatus A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Fusitriton oregonensis** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cancellatus, **Sinuites cancellatus** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatus, Macrochilus cancellatus Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Decorochilina cancellata** (Lindström, 1884 †) -

(SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cancellatus, **Technophorus cancellatus** (Ruedemann, 1901 †) - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatus, **Tornus cancellatus** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969 - (TORNIDAE)
- cancellatus, **Trochus cancellatus** Seeley † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatus, Trochus cancellatus J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Vetulonia paucivaricosa** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cancellatus, Turbo cancellatus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Alvania cancellata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- cancellatus, **Vanikoro cancellatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- cancellatus, **Choristodon cancellatus** A.E. Verrill, 1885 - (VENERIDAE)
- cancellatus, **Serpulorbis cancellatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellatus brunneobandatus, Conasprelloides cancellatus brunneobandatus E.J. Petuch, 1992 - syn of: **Conasprelloides brunneobandatus** (E.J. Petuch, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- cancellatus capricorni, **Conasprelloides cancellatus capricorni** (J.J. Van Mol, B. Tursch & M. Kempf, 1967) - (CONIDAE)
- cancellatus finkli, **Conasprelloides cancellatus finkli** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- cancellatus ionicus, Margarites cancellatus ionicus F. Nordsieck, 1973 - syn of: **Putzeysia wiseri** (P. Calcara, 1842) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- cancellatus orientalis, Euchelus cancellatus orientalis H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Hybochelus cancellatus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- cancellatus pagodus, Conus cancellatus pagodus L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Conasprella pagoda** L.C. Kiener, 1929 - (CONIDAE)
- cancellatus paucivaricosus, Margarites cancellatus paucivaricosus P. Dautzenberg & P. Fischer, 1889 - syn of: **Vetulonia paucivaricosa** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- cancellatus tristensis, Conasprelloides cancellatus tristensis E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Gradiconus tristensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- **Cancellicula**, Genus **Cancellicula** C. Tabanelli, 2008 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cancellina, **Mitra cancellina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellina, **Distorsio cancellina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † - (PERSONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellina, **Alvania cancellata cancellina** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (RISSOIDAE)
- cancellina, **Rissoina cancellina** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2010 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- cancellina, **Conomitra cancellina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellinus, Fusus cancellinus R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Xymenopsis subnodosus** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cancellinus, Murex cancellinus A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805 - syn of: **Distorsio reticularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- cancellinus, Distorsio cancellinus T. Iwakawa, 1900 - syn of: **Distorsio reticularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PERSONIDAE)
- cancellinus, Distorsio cancellinus A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805 - syn of: **Distorsio reticularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PERSONIDAE)
- **Cancelloceras**, Genus **Cancelloceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1969 † (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cancellocochlea**, Genus **Cancellocochlea** Shea, Colgan & Stanisic, 2012 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Cancelloconus**, Genus **Cancelloconus** B. Rensch, 1932 (EUCONULIDAE)
- cancelloides, **Leptochiton cancelloides** P. Kaas, 1982 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- cancelloides, **Potamides cancelloides** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cancellomorum**, syn of: Subgenus **Morum (Oniscidia)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (HARPIDAE)
- **Cancelloplatyceras**, Genus **Cancelloplatyceras** Cook & al., 2003 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cancellopollia**, Genus **Cancellopollia** G.J. Vermeij & P. Bouchet, 1998 (BUCCINIDAE)
- cancellorum, **Parvamussium cancellorum** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- cancellosa, **Oamaruia cancellosa** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellosa, **Gonioviriatellina cancellosa** Ruan & Mu, 1984 † - (GONIONOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellosus, **Parallelodon cancellosus** Mather, 1915 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellosus, **Patinopecten oregonensis cancellosus** (Moore †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Cancellspyroceras**, Genus **Cancellspyroceras** Kröger , 2008 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cancellus, **Cyclopecten cancellus** H.H. Dijkstra, 1991 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Cancelrana**, Genus **Cancelrana** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cancer, Siphonaria cancer L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Siphonaria australis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- **Cancilla**, Genus **Cancilla** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MITRIDAE)
- cancilla, **Solariella cancilla** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- cancriniana, **Arctica cancriniana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 - (ARCTICIDAE)
- cancrorum, Unio cancrorum J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- candace, **Pyrgospira candace** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Candaharia**, Genus **Candaharia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914 (PARMACELLIDAE)
- candaharica, **Xeropicta candaharica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- candai, Pseudosimnia candai C.N. Cate & M. Azuma, 1973 - syn of: **Testudovolva nipponensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1913) - (OVULIDAE)
- candalaris, **Subzebrinus candalaris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ENIDAE)
- candaules, Trachyceras candaules Laube, 1869 † - syn of: **Trachyceras muensteri** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- candeana, Acmaea candeana D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Lottia antillarum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- candeana, Calyptraea candeana d'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Calyptraea centralis** T.A. Conrad, 1841 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- candeana, Cancellaria candeana D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Antillophos candeanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- candeana, Tectura candeana D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Lottia antillarum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- candeana, Malleus candeana D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Malleus candeanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (MALLEIDAE)
- candeana, **Bactrocythara candeana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- candeana, Patella candeana D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Lottia antillarum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)
- candeana, **Philine candeana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (PHILINIDAE)
- candeana, Pholas candeana D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Pholas campechiensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- candeana, **Succinea candeana** I. Lea, 1841 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- candeana, **Tellina candeana** D'Orbigny, 1853 - (TELLINIDAE)
- candeana, **Felaniella candeana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- candeana gibbosa, Amnicola candeana gibbosa P. Fischer, 1860 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- candeana inermis, Amnicola candeana inermis P. Fischer, 1860 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- candeanum, Calyptraea candeanum D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Calyptraea centralis** T.A. Conrad, 1841 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- candeanum, **Epitonium candeanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- candeanum, **Chondropoma candeanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (POMATIIDAE)
- candeanum fallax, **Chondropoma candeanum fallax** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- candeanum marcoense, **Epitonium candeanum marcoense** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- candeanus, **Malleus candeanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (MALLEIDAE)
- candeanus, **Antillophos candeanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- candeanus, **Streptartemon candeanus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1842) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- candefactus, **Notosinister candefactus** S. Kosuge, 1963 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- candei, **Acteocina candei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- candei, **Antillophos candei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- candei, **Patella candei** D'Orbigny, 1840 - (PATELLIDAE)
- candei, **Streptaxis candei** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1842 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- candei, **Gibbula candei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- candei gatunensis, **Antillophos candei gatunensis** (F. Toula, 1909 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- candei gomesii, **Patella candei gomesii** H. Drouët, 1858 - (PATELLIDAE)
- candei ordinaria, **Patella candei ordinaria** J.F. Mabille, 1888 - (PATELLIDAE)
- candela, **Cerithiella candela** M.R. Fernandes, R. Garofalo & A. Pimenta, 2015 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- candelabra, **Stephanosalpinx candelabra** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- candelabrum, **Busycon candelabrum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- **Candelabrum**, syn of: Genus **Cochlespira** Conrad, 1865 † (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- candelabrum, **Latirus candelabrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- candelabrum, **Boreotrophon candelabrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- candelabrum, Turbinella candelabrum L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Latirus candelabrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- candelabrum lyonsi, Busycon candelabrum lyonsi E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Busycon lyonsi** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- candelaense, **Rhytidopoma clathratum candelaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- candelariana, **Melongena candelariana** Gibson-Smith & Gibson-Smith, 1983 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- candelatum, **Episiphon candelatum** (T. Kira, 1959) - (GADILINIDAE)
- **Candellista**, syn of: Genus **Tritonia** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798 (TRITONIIDAE)
- candens, **Acteon candens** H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- candens, **Clavus candens** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- candens, **Nassarius candens** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- candens, Nassa candens R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Nassarius candens** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- candeopontis, **Mitromorpha candeopontis** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- candescens, **Pleurodonte candescens** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- candicans, Xerolenta candicans L. Pfeiffer, 1841 - syn of: **Helicella obvia** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- candicans, **Chondropoma irradians candicans** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- candida, **Partulina horneri candida** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- candida, Emmericia candida M. von Neumayr, 1875 † - syn of: **Choerina candida** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- candida, Anatinella candida G.P. Deshayes, 1850 - syn of: **Anatinella nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ANATINELLIDAE)
- candida, **Barbatia candida** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (ARCIDAE)
- candida, Arca candida G.S. Helbling, 1779 - syn of: **Barbatia candida** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (ARCIDAE)
- candida, Cucullaearca candida G.S. Helbling, 1779 - syn of: **Barbatia candida** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (ARCIDAE)
- candida, Arca candida J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Barbatia trapezina decussata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- candida, **Gabbiella candida** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- candida, **Fautrix candida** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- candida, Crepidula candida A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Crepidula unguiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- candida, **Cancellaria candida** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- candida, **Euryptyxis candida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- candida, **Strophiops candida** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- candida, **Glyphostoma candida** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- candida, **Albinaria candida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- candida, **Pusionella valida candida** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- candida, **Atracura candida** Horný, 1964 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- candida, **Leptothyra candida** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- candida, Costellaria candida P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum exasperatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- candida, Monetaria candida P. Dautzenberg, 1933 - syn of: **Monetaria moneta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- candida, **Palmadusta clandestina candida** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- candida, **Gibberula candida** T. Cossignani, 2008 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- candida, Diaphana candida T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Diaphana minuta** T. Brown, 1827 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- candida, **Doris candida** J. Rathke, 1843 - (DORIDIDAE)
- candida, Turritoma candida M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Oenopota candida** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (EOTOMARIIDAE)

- candida, Gyroscala candida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- candida, Melanella candida F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Melanella martinii** (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1854) - (EULIMIDAE)
- candida, **Diodora candida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- candida, **Emarginula candida** A. Adams, 1852 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- candida, Nesta candida A. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Zeidora nesta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- candida, Zeidora candida A. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Zeidora nesta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- candida, Helix candida Mascarini, 1892 - syn of: **Helix lucorum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- candida, **Helicina candida** L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - (HELICINIDAE)
- candida, **Nozeba candida** Finlay, 1924 † - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- candida, Lepeta candida J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Lepeta caeca** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (LEPETIDAE)
- candida, Mactrotoma candida J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Standella fragilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- candida, Mactra candida G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- candida, **Oenopota candida** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- candida, Obesotoma candida K. Itô & al., 1986 - syn of: **Obesotoma solida** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- candida, Marginella candida Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Ringicula auriculata** (M. Ménard De La Groye, 1811) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- candida, Marginella candida G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Eratoidea margarita** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- candida, **Subcancilla candida** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- candida, Ziba candida L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Subcancilla candida** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- candida, Vitularia candida H. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Nucella wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- candida, Nassarius candida G.S. Coen, 1937 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- candida, Natica candida W. Wood, 1825 - syn of: **Naticarius onca** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- candida, **Neritaria candida** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- candida, Nerita candida W. Wood, 1825 - syn of: **Naticarius onca** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NERITIDAE)
- candida, Ancillaria candida J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Ancilla ampla** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- candida, **Oliva oliva candida** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- candida, Partula candida D.M. Crampton, 1956 - syn of: **Partula dentifera** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (PARTULIDAE)
- candida, Patella candida J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Lepeta caeca** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PATELLIDAE)
- candida, **Barnea candida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- candida, **Pholadomya candida** Sowerby, 1823 - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- candida, **Praticolella candida** L.R. Hubricht, 1983 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- candida, **Epidirona candida** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- candida, **Turbonilla candida** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- candida, **Aartsenia candida** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- candida, Dunkeria candida A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Turbonilla deae** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- candida, Amaura candida H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Aartsenia candida** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- candida, Turbonilla candida L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Syrnola etiennei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- candida, **Setia candida** A. Adams, 1861 - (RISSOIDAE)
- candida, Onoba candida T. Brown, 1844 - syn of: **Onoba semicostata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOIDAE)
- candida, **Choerina candida** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- candida, **Leucorhynchia candida** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (SKENEIDAE)
- candida, **Euglandina candida** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- candida, **Macoma candida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- candida, Psammotreta candida E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Macoma candida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- candida, **Triphora candida** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- candida, **Pusula candida** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1835) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- candida, **Charisma candida** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- candida, Pleurotoma candida K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Turricula tornata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TURRIDAE)

- candida, Turritella candida L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Turritella gemmata** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- candida, **Spermodea candida** G. Falkner, 1974 † - (VALLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- candida, Hysteroconcha candida G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Callista diemenensis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- candida, **Volvatella candida** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- candida, **Spelaeopatula candida** (A.J. Wagner, 1909) - (ZONITIDAE)
- candida angulata, **Oenopota candida angulata** M. Yokoyama, 1926 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- candida conularis, **Euglandina candida conularis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- candida cylindracea, Pholas candida cylindracea W.B. Marshall, 1914 - syn of: **Barnea candida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- candida helblingii, **Barbatia candida helblingii** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- candida homaloraphe, Albinaria candida homaloraphe L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - syn of: **Albinaria candida homalorhaphe** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- candida homalorhaphe, **Albinaria candida homalorhaphe** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- candida magnifica, Emmericia candida magnifica P. Jodot, 1958 † - syn of: **Choerina candida magnifica** (P. Jodot, 1958 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- candida magnifica, **Choerina candida magnifica** (P. Jodot, 1958 †) - (RISSOOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- candida monachorum, **Albinaria candida monachorum** H. Nordsieck, 2017 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- candida multigyrata, **Turbonilla candida multigyrata** (C.B. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- candida paupercula, **Spelaeopatula candida paupercula** F. Riedel & P. Subai, 1993 - (ZONITIDAE)
- candida subovata, Pholas candida subovata J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Barnea candida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- candidans, **Agaronia gibbosa candidans** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (OLIVIDAE)
- candidata, **Pareuthria candidata** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- candidata, Monetaria candidata G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Monetaria caputserpentis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- candidata, Xymenopsis candidata J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Pareuthria candidata** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- candidata, **Rissoa candidata** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (RISSOIDAE)
- candidata, Tellina candidata G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Macoma retrorsa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1867) - (TELLINIDAE)
- candidatus, Trophon candidatus J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Pareuthria candidata** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Candidella**, syn of: Genus **Xeromunda** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- candidescens, **Leucostigma candidescens** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- candidescens, **Candidula candidescens** A.J. Wagner, 1928 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- candidescens convertita, **Leucostigma candidescens convertita** (K. Flach, 1907) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- candidescens dextromira, **Leucostigma candidescens dextromira** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- candidescens leucostigma, **Leucostigma candidescens leucostigma** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- candidescens marsicana, **Leucostigma candidescens marsicana** (N. Tiberi, 1872) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- candidescens megachilus, **Leucostigma candidescens megachilus** (M. Paulucci, 1881) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- candidescens monticola, **Leucostigma candidescens monticola** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- candidescens opalina, **Leucostigma candidescens opalina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- candidescens paraconvertitum, **Leucostigma candidescens paraconvertitum** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- candidescens samnitica, **Leucostigma candidescens samnitica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842.) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- candidissima, **Limicolaria cailliauidi candidissima** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- candidissima, **Chauvetia candidissima** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- candidissima, **Agathotoma candidissima** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- candidissima, **Coralliophila candidissima** M. Oliverio, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- candidissima, **Phrontis candidissima** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- candidissima, Natica candidissima C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Polinices lacteus** L. Guilding, 1834 - (NATICIDAE)

- candidissima, Dunkeria candidissima W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - syn of: **Turbonilla deae** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- candidissima, **Onoba candidissima** (W.H. Webster, 1905) - (RISSOIDAE)
- candidissima, **Sphincterochila candidissima** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- **Candidissima**, syn of: Subgenus **Sphincterochila (Albea)** P.M. Pallary, 1909 (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- candidissima, Pleurotoma candidissima C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Agathotoma candidissima** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- candidissima, Donovania candidissima R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Chauvetia candidissima** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (TURRIDAE)
- candidissima badia, **Agathotoma candidissima badia** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- candidissima canarica, **Chauvetia candidissima canarica** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- candidissima crassa, **Sphincterochila candidissima crassa** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- candidissima insularis, Leucochroa candidissima insularis O. Böttger, 1894 - syn of: **Cerigottella insularis** (O. Böttger, 1894) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- candidissima tenuisculpta, Donovania candidissima tenuisculpta P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Chauvetia candidissima** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (TURRIDAE)
- candidissimum, Buccinum candidissimum C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Phrontis candidissima** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- candidissimum, **Epitonium candidissimum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- candidissimus, **Polinices candidissimus** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (NATICIDAE)
- candidula, **Pupa candidula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1923) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- candidula, **Nannodiella candidula** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- candidula, **Cylichna candidula** A. Adams, 1862 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- candidula, Cylichna candidula É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Retusa candidula** (É.A.A. Locard, 1892) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- candidula, Cypraea candidula J.S. Gaskoin, 1836 - syn of: **Trivia candidula** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- candidula, **Splendrillia candidula** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- candidula, **Niso candidula** A. Adams, 1854 - (EULIMIDAE)
- candidula, **Cyclothyrella candidula** (M. von Neumayr, 1869 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Candidula**, Genus **Candidula** W. Kobelt, 1871 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- candidula, **Natica candidula** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (NATICIDAE)
- candidula, **Oliva carneola candidula** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- candidula, **Tricolia candidula** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- candidula, **Gari candidula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- candidula, **Retusa candidula** (É.A.A. Locard, 1892) - (RETUSIDAE)
- candidula, **Sagenotriphora candidula** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- candidula, **Trivia candidula** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- candidula, Pusula candidula J.S. Gaskoin, 1836 - syn of: **Trivia candidula** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- candidulus, Clavus candidulus C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Splendrillia candidula** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- candidum, Buccinum candidum I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Terebra guttata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- candidum, **Fissidentalium candidum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- candidum meridionale, Dentalium candidum meridionale H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Fissidentalium candidum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- candidum meridionalis, Fissidentalium candidum meridionalis H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Fissidentalium candidum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- candidum verrilli, **Fissidentalium candidum verrilli** J. Henderson, 1920 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- candidus, Zizyphinus candidus Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- candidus, Calliostoma candidus Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- candidus, **Amphidromus poecilochrous candidus** M. Djajasasmita, 1963 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- candidus, **Conus candidus** I. von Born, 1778 - (CONIDAE)

- candidus, Conus candidus L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Gradiconus philippii** (L.C. Kiener, 1847) - (CONIDAE)
- candidus, Fusus candidus R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Pusionella valida candida** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- candidus, Fusinus candidus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Fusinus longissimus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- candidus, Hyolithes candidus Reed, 1909 † - syn of: **Leolites candidus** (Reed, 1909 †) - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- candidus, Modulus candidus S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - syn of: **Indomodulus tectum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MODULIDAE)
- candidus, **Leolites candidus** (Reed, 1909 †) - (PAUXILLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- candidus, **Proptychites candidus** Tozer, 1961 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- candidus, **Longchaeus candidus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- candidus, **Solecurtus candidus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- candidus, **Solecurtus candidus** (Renieri, 1804 †) - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- candidus, Solecurtus candidus G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Solecurtus scopula** (W. Turton, 1822) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- candidus, Solen candidus G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Solecurtus candidus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (SOLENIDAE)
- candidus, **Spondylus candidus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- candidus, **Rectartemon candidus** (J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- candidus, Tectus candidus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Onoba semicostata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TEGULIDAE)
- candidus hawaiensis, Spondylus candidus hawaiensis W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Spondylus hawaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- candidus oblonga, Solecurtus candidus oblonga J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Solecurtus scopula** (W. Turton, 1822) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- **Candiella**, syn of: Genus **Tritonia** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798 (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Candinia**, Genus **Candinia** J. Le Renard, B. Sabelli & M. Taviani, 1996 † (SACOGLOSSA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- candiota, **Bithynia candiota** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- candiota, **Xeromunda candiota** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- candiota, **Trichia erjaveci candiota** W. Kobelt, 1898 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- candirensis, **Sprattia sillyonensis candirensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- candisata, Bursa candisata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Bursa condita** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BURSIDAE)
- candisata, Ranella candisata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Bursa condita** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- candisatum, Buccinum candisatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Bursa condita** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- candisatus, **Caseolus abjectus candisatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- candita, Diaphana candita T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Diaphana minuta** T. Brown, 1827 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- candita, Oenopota candita M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Oenopota candida** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- candoris, **Amiantofusus candoris** K. Fraussen, Y.I. Kantor & R. Hadorn, 2007 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Canefria**, Subgenus **Myxas (Canefria)** A. Issel, 1874 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- canefriana, **Ganesella canefriana** W.L.H. Dohrn - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Canefriula**, Genus **Canefriula** T. Iredale, 1941 (CAMAENIDAE)
- canejanense, Bittium canejanense A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - syn of: **Bittium larrieyense** (L. Vignal, 1911 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canela, Patelloida canela R. Ramírez, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- canela, Collisella canela J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- caneli, **Prunum caneli** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- canella, **Succinea canella** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- canella crassa, **Succinea canella crassa** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- canella lucida, **Succinea canella lucida** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- canella mamillaris, **Succinea canella mamillaris** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- canella obesula, **Succinea canella obesula** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- canellum, Prunum canellum F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Prunum rostratum** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- caneloensis, **Natica caneloensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1955 - (NATICIDAE)
- canephora, Epitonium canephora J.C. Melvill, 1906 - syn of: **Cirsotrema canephorum** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- canephora, **Pneumodermopsis canephora** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1924 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)

- canephorum, **Cirsotrema canephorum** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Canepina**, Genus **Canepina** Conti & Fischer, 1981 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- canerisi, **Montidelos canerisi** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- caneroti, **Cataldia caneroti** (Calzada, 1973 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caneroti, Confusiscala caneroti Calzada, 1973 † - syn of: **Cataldia caneroti** (Calzada, 1973 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caneroti, **Parengonoceras caneroti** Canérot & M. Collignon, 1983 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caneroti, **Paralenticeras caneroti** M. Collignon, 1981 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canescens, **Xerarionta levis canescens** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- canescens, **Coryda alauda canescens** C. de la Torre in C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume - (CEPOLIDAE)
- canescens, **Cylindronenia canescens** (W. Polinski, 1921) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- canescens, **Alopia canescens** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- canescens, **Micrarionta canescens** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 or, 1850) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- canescens, Nassa canescens Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Phrontis pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- canescens, Nassa canescens C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Phrontis pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- canescens, **Cymbula canescens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- canescens, Physa canescens P.M.A. Morelet, 1868 - syn of: **Bulinus canescens** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1868) - (PHYSIDAE)
- canescens, **Bulinus canescens** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1868) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- canescens, **Chondropoma canescens** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - (POMATIIDAE)
- canescens alleni, **Chondropoma canescens alleni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- canescens ambigua, **Alopia canescens ambigua** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- canescens caesarea, **Alopia canescens caesarea** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- canescens costata, **Alopia canescens costata** E.A. Bielz, 1859 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- canescens costicollis, **Alopia canescens costicollis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- canescens haueri, **Alopia canescens haueri** E.A. Bielz, 1859 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- canescens kotschyi, **Alopia canescens kotschyi** R. von Kimakowicz, 1966 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- canescens mauritii, **Alopia canescens mauritii** R. von Kimakowicz, 1928 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- canescens michaeli, **Alopia canescens michaeli** R. von Kimakowicz, 1966 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- canescens nassauense, **Chondropoma canescens nassauense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- canescens nefaria, **Alopia canescens nefaria** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- canescens nipense, **Chondropoma canescens nipense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- canescens perplexa, **Chondropoma canescens perplexa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- canescens proxima, **Alopia canescens proxima** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- canescens striaticollis, **Alopia canescens striaticollis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- canestrinii, **Cochlostoma canestrinii** G.B. Adami, 1876 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- canetae, **Gaillea canetae** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1944) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- canetae, Bartschia canetae W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1944 - syn of: **Gaillea canetae** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1944) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- canetensis, **Ramsdenia natensoni canetensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Canetoma**, Genus **Canetoma** P. Bartsch, 1941 (MANGELIIDAE)
- caneyanum, Gastrioceras caneyanum Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Neoglyphioceras caneyanum** (Girty, 1909 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caneyanum, **Neoglyphioceras caneyanum** (Girty, 1909 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caneyanum, **Dolorthoceras caneyanum** (Girty, 1909 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caneyanus, Aviculopecten caneyanus Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Deltopecten caneyanus** (Girty, 1909 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caneyanus, **Deltopecten caneyanus** (Girty, 1909 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caneyella**, Genus **Caneyella** Girty , 1910 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caneyense, **Actinoceras caneyense** Balaschov, 1962 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caneyense, **Eobelemnites caneyense** Flower, 1945 † - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- canfieldi, **Glyphostoma canfieldi** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- canfieldi, **Odostomia canfieldi** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- canfieldi, **Onoba canfieldi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (RISSOIDAE)
- canguzua, **Elysia canguzua** Er. Marcus, 1955 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- cani, **Syrnola cani** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- canicalensis, Plebecula canicalensis R.T. Lowe, 1852 - syn of: **Actinella nitidiuscula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caniceps, **Chrysallis caniceps** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- caniceps conica, **Chrysallis caniceps conica** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- caniceps contracostana, **Chrysallis caniceps contracostana** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- caniceps demesai, **Chrysallis caniceps demesai** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- canicularis, Clavus canicularis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Clavus canalicularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- canicularis, **Acirsa canicularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Canidia**, syn of: Genus **Clea** H. Adams, 1855 (BUCCINIDAE)
- caniformis, **Agnesia caniformis** J. Wanner, 1942 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canigiai, **Odontocymbiola magellanica canigiai** J. Vazquez & C.H. Caldini, 1992 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- canigonensis, **Arianta arbustorum canigonensis** (N. Boubee, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- canigonensis, Testacella canigonensis J.P.S. Grateloup, 1855 - syn of: **Testacella scutulum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1821 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- canigonica, Helix canigonica P. Fagot, 1879 - syn of: **Arianta xatarti** J.N. Farines, 1834 - (HELICIDAE)
- canilla, **Prunum canilla** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- canilla, Volvarina canilla W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Prunum canilla** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- canimarensis, **Tetrentodon canimarensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- canimarensis, **Macroceramus canimarensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- canimarensis cerroensis, **Macroceramus canimarensis cerroensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Canimarina**, Genus **Canimarina** C.G. Aguayo & P.J. Borro, 1946 (TORNIDAE)
- canina, **Ampullina lorierei canina** (W.H. Hudleston, 1882 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canina, **Fibula canina** (W.H. Hudleston, 1884 †) - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canina, Perna canina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- canina, Isognomon canina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- canina, **Megastomia canina** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- canini, **Hyalocornea canini** (L. Benoit, 1843) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- caninus, **Microceramus caninus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- canisaxi, **Terebra canisaxi** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canistra, **Kermia canistra** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- canistra, Pseudodaphnella canistra C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Kermia canistra** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Canistrum**, Genus **Canistrum** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Canistrum**, syn of: Genus **Cerion** P.F. Röding, 1798 (CERIONIDAE)
- canistrus, **Parachiton canistrus** H. Saito, 1996 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- canitaurinum, **Calycoceras canitaurinum** (F. Haas, 1949 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canium, Epitonium canium W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Opaliopsis canium** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- canium, **Opaliopsis canium** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- canna, Drillia canna W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Compsodrillia canna** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- canna, **Epitonium canna** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- canna, **Prodentalium canna** (White, 1874 †) - (PRODENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canna, **Compsodrillia canna** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- cannabina, **Parvilucina cannabina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cannabis, **Neridomus cannabis** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (NERIDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cannabis, Neritina cannabis Terquem, 1855 † - syn of: **Neridomus cannabis** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cannada, **Volvulella cannada** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (RHIZORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cannaliculatum, **Dentalium cannaliculatum** Klipstein, 1843 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cannarum, Planorbis cannarum P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Biomphalaria obstructa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) -

(PLANORBIDAE)

- cannfluviatilus, **Oreomava cannfluviatilus** (C.J. Gabriel, 1929) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- canningense, **Malayaspira canningense** (Yu, 1993 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canningense, Oriostoma canningense Yu, 1993 † - syn of: **Malayaspira canningense** (Yu, 1993 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canningensis, **Bythinella canningensis** H.B. Preston, 1907 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- canningensis, **Peruvispira canningensis** Taboada & al., 2015 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canningensis, **Palaeozygopleura canningensis** Cook & al., 2003 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canningensis, **Hesperiella canningensis** Cook & al., 2003 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canningi, **Hemichoanella canningi** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cannonense, **Lyrodesma cannonense** Ulrich, 1894 † - (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cannonensis, **Plethospira cannonensis** Stauffer, 1937 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cannoni, **Crepidula cannoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cannoni, **Cancellaria cannoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cannoni, **Cerithioclava cannoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cannoni, **Siphocypraea cannoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cannoni, **Echinofulgur cannoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cannoni, **Crenostrea cannoni** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cannoni, **Melongena cannoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cannoni, Cantharidus cannoni A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of: **Cantharidus opalus cannoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (TROCHIDAE)
- cannoni, **Cantharidus opalus cannoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (TROCHIDAE)
- cannonicum, Cerion cannonicum W.H. Dall, 1905 - syn of: **Cerion pillsburyi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1897 - (CERIONIDAE)
- canoa, **Tucetona strigilata canoa** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- canoaensis, **Annularia canoaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- canoasensis, **Mytilus canoasensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canoasensis, **Pachychilus canoasensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canoasensis, **Costacallista canoasensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canonensis, Ostrea canonensis Logan, 1899 † - syn of: **Ostrea kansasensis** Logan, 1899 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canonica, Euspira canonica W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Euspira pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (NATICIDAE)
- canonica, **Saccella canonica** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canonica, **Alvania canonica** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (RISSOIDAE)
- canonica, **Tellina canonica** A.E. Salisbury, 1934 - (TELLINIDAE)
- canonicum, **Arionoceras canonicum** (Meneghini, 1843 †) - (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canonicum, **Strophiops canonicum** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- canonicus, **Cylinder canonicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- canonicus, Conus canonicus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Rhizoconus vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- canonicus, Planorbis canonicus A. Cousin, 1887 - syn of: **Biomphalaria peregrina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- canonizadoi, **Helicostyla canonizadoi** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- canopa, **Cranopsis canopa** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- canopi, **Kimberleytrachia canopi** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Canopoconus**, Genus **Canopoconus** Jiang, 1982 † (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canopusensis, **Mitromorpha canopusensis** C. Mifsud, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- canovana, **Ptychomphalina canovana** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canovarii, **Papuina canovarii** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- canovasiana, Cernuella canovasiana G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- canquei, **Turbonilla canquei** P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Canrena**, syn of: Genus **Drupa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MURICIDAE)

- canrena, **Naticarius canrena** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- canrena, Natica canrena C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Naticarius canrena** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- canrena antinacca, **Naticarius canrena antinacca** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1924 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canrena verae, **Naticarius canrena verae** H.A. Rehder, 1947 - (NATICIDAE)
- cansadoi, **Teinostoma cansadoi** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969 - (TORNIDAE)
- cantabra, **Hermaea cantabra** G.M. Caballer & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (HERMAEIDAE)
- cantabra, **Omphiscola glabra cantabra** (J. Alvarez, 1965) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- cantabria, Plesiotissotia cantabria Karrenberg, 1935 † - syn of: **Hemitissotia turzoi** (Karrenberg, 1935 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantabrica, **Felimare cantabrica** (P. Bouchet & J.A. Ortea, 1980) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Cantabrica**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Obscurella)** S. Clessin, 1889 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- cantabrica, **Alzoniella cantabrica** (H.D. Boeters, 1983) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cantabrica, **Pyrenaearia cantabrica** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cantabrica, Xerotricha cantabrica P. Fagot, 1882 - syn of: **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cantabrica, Ortizius cantabrica C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - syn of: **Ortizius navarricus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- cantabrica covadongae, **Pyrenaearia cantabrica covadongae** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1956 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cantabrica oberthueri, **Pyrenaearia cantabrica oberthueri** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1884) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Cantabricana**, syn of: Genus **Pyrenaearia** P. Hesse, 1921 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Cantabricanites**, Genus **Cantabricanites** Weyer , 1965 † (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantabricus, **Mimosphinctes cantabricus** Kullmann, 1960 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantabrigense, **Cantabrigites cantabrigense** Spath, 1933 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantabrigiensis, **Astarte cantabrigiensis** H. Woods 1891 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantabrigiensis, **Lepthoplites cantabrigiensis** Spath, 1926 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantabrigiensis, **Littorina cantabrigiensis** Keeping † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantabrigiensis, **Mariella cantabrigiensis** (Jukes-Browne) † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cantabrigites**, Genus **Cantabrigites** Spath , 1933 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantae, Iberellus cantae G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Iberellus hispanicus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- cantagallanus, **Megalobulimus cantagallanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- **Cantallocostoma**, Genus **Cantallocostoma** DeVries , 2007 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantalupii, Phricodoceras cantalupii Fantini Sestini, 1978 † - syn of: **Phricodoceras cantaluppii** Fantini Sestini, 1978 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantaluppii, **Phricodoceras cantaluppii** Fantini Sestini, 1978 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cantarelus**, syn of: Subgenus **Helix (Cantareus)** A. Risso, 1826 (HELICIDAE)
- **Cantareus**, Subgenus **Helix (Cantareus)** A. Risso, 1826 (HELICIDAE)
- cantarillensis, **Annularia cantarillensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cantatus, **Drymaeus cantatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cantatus medinanus, **Drymaeus cantatus medinanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cantaurana, **Engina cantaurana** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantaurana, **Crepidula cantaurana** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantaurana, **Massyla cantaurana** B.M. Landau & R.E. Petit, 1996 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantaurana, **Cypraecassis cantaurana** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantaurana, **Seila cantaurana** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantaurana, **Mitrella cantaurana** Gibson-Smith, 1974 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantaurana, **Luria cantaurana** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantaurana, **Gyroscala cantaurana** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantaurana, **Aurantilaria cantaurana** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2014 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantaurana, **Melongena cantaurana** Gibson-Smith, 1983 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantaurana, **Chrysallida cantaurana** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cantaurana, **Voluta cantaurana** Gibson-Smith, 1973 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cantaurana, **Conomitra cantaurana** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantauranus, **Asaphinoides cantauranus** (F. Hodson, 1931 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cantaurea**, Genus **Cantaurea** Landau, da Silva & Heitz, 2016 † (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canteraensis, **Villicumia canteraensis** P. Sánchez, 1999 † - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Canterburyella**, Genus **Canterburyella** Bandel & al., 2000 † (CANTERBURYELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CANTERBURYELLIDAE** Bandel, Gründel & Maxwell, 2000 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- canteriata, **Spinicharybdis canteriata** Rohr & A. Packard, 1982 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canteriata, Polycera canteriata J.L.A. Quatrefages & L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- canteroiana, **Cryptelasmus canteroiana** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- canteroiana, **Gongylostomella canteroiana** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1876) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- canteroiana bermudezi, **Cryptelasmus canteroiana bermudezi** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- canteroiana cienfuegosensis, **Cryptelasmus canteroiana cienfuegosensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- canteroiana diagonalis, **Gongylostomella canteroiana diagonalis** (W.J. Clench, 1966) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cantharelloides, **Megadenus cantharelloides** E.W. Humphreys & C.F. Lützen, 1972 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Cantharidella**, Genus **Cantharidella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Cantharidium**, syn of: Genus **Cantharidus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TROCHIDAE)
- cantharidoides, **Perrinia cantharidoides** Vilvens, 2017 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Cantharidoscops**, Genus **Cantharidoscops** Y.I. Galkin, 1955 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Cantharidus**, Genus **Cantharidus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TROCHIDAE)
- canthariformis, **Peristernia canthariformis** J.C. Melvill, 1891 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cantharis, **Clavus cantharis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Cantharis**, syn of: Genus **Cantharidus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TROCHIDAE)
- cantharoides, **Cantharus cantharoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantharoides, **Hadriania cantharoides** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantharos, **Elaphriella cantharos** Vilvens & Williams, 2016 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Cantharulus**, Genus **Cantharulus** Meek, 1876 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantharus, Acmaea cantharus H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Notoacmea sturnus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- **Cantharus**, Genus **Cantharus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- cantharus, Prunum cantharus L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Volvarina capensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- canthensis, Helix canthensis A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 - syn of: **Drobacia banatica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Canthidomus**, Subgenus **Melanopsis (Canthidomus)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Canthopsis**, syn of: Genus **Alderia** G.J. Allman, 1845 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- **Canthorbis**, syn of: Genus **Astraea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURBINIDAE)
- canthus, **Collignoniceras canthus** (Sornay, 1951 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canthylus, **Muusoctopus canthylus** (N.A. Voss & W.G. Pearcy, 1990) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- **Canthyria**, syn of: Genus **Elliptio** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- cantiana, **Dosiniopsella cantiana** Casey 1952 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantiana, **Anthonya cantiana** Woods, 1906 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantiana, **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cantianense, **Cantianiceras cantianense** Faraoni & al., 1997 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantianensis, **Parainoceramya cantianensis** (Monari, 1994 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cantianiceras**, Genus **Cantianiceras** Faraoni & al., 1997 † (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantianiformis, Monacha cantianiformis J.R. Bourguignat in C.M.F. Ancey, 1884 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cantianum, **Mantelliceras cantianum** Spath, 1926 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantianus, Unio cantianus A.S. Kennard & B.B. Woodward, 1924 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)

- cantilense, **Chondropoma carenasense cantilense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cantilloensis, **Cerion cantilloensis** A. Gonzalez Guillén, 2008 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cantina, Dombarites cantina Wagner-Gentis, 1980 † - syn of: **Dombarites granofalcatus** Kullmann, 1961 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantinensis, **Theba pisana cantinensis** (C.F. Sacchi, 1955) - (HELICIDAE)
- cantoni, **Cyclophorus cantoni** (W.H. Benson, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cantori, **Cyclophorus cantori** (W.H. Benson, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cantori, **Mirus cantori** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ENIDAE)
- cantori, Faunus cantori L.A. Reeve in J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885 - syn of: **Faunus ater** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- cantori, **Hippeutis cantori** (W.H. Benson, 1850) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cantori corpulenta, **Mirus cantori corpulenta** (P.V. Gredler, 1884) - (ENIDAE)
- cantori fragilis, **Mirus cantori fragilis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (ENIDAE)
- **Cantrainea**, Genus **Cantrainea** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 (COLLONIIDAE)
- cantrainei, **Clausilia cantrainei** G.P. Deshayes, 1850 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cantrainei, Epitonium cantrainei H.C. Weinkauff, 1866 - syn of: **Epitonium muricatum** (A. Risso, 1826) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cantrainei, Helix cantrainei J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- cantrainei, Mulinia cantrainei G.B. Sowerby, 1873 - syn of: **Mulinia cleryana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (MACTRIDAE)
- cantrainei, Purpura cantrainei R.P. Montrouzier in S.M. Souverbie, 1861 - syn of: **Coralliophila bulbiformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MURICIDAE)
- cantrainei, **Obtusella cantrainei** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- cantrainei, Putilla cantrainei F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Obtusella intersecta** (W. Wood, 1857) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- **Cantraineia**, syn of: Genus **Cantrainea** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 (COLLONIIDAE)
- cantraini, Charonia cantraini C.A. Récluz, 1853 - syn of: **Dermomurex pauperculus** (Adams, 1850) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Cantrainia**, syn of: Genus **Cantrainea** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 (COLLONIIDAE)
- cantrainii, Chromodoris cantrainii L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- cantrainii, Doris cantrainii L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (DORIDIDAE)
- cantralli, **Linisia cantralli** G.A. Solem, 1957 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- cantuariense, **Titanocardium cantuariense** C.R. Laws, 1933 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cantuariensis, **Zeacuminia cantuariensis** C.R. Laws, 1933 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canturiensis, **Cominella canturiensis** (R.K. Dell, 1951) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- canulata, Cancellaria canulata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Cancellaria reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- canulata, Buccinella canulata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Cancellaria reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- canullaroides, **Pollia canullaroides** J.P.S. Grateloup † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canuncta, **Janolus canuncta** unknown - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- canuti, **Toxancyloceras canuti** J.J. Bert & al., 2017 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canyamelensis, **Bithynia canyamelensis** C.R. Altaba, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- canyonense, **Fayettoceras canyonense** Foerste, 1935 † - (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canyonensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa canyonensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- canyonensis, **Erugonia canyonensis** R.B. Newton, 1987 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- canyonensis, **Leucosyrinx canyonensis** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- caobaensis, **Tetrentodon caobaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- caobasensis, **Potamides caobasensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caodigouensis, **Aviculopecten caodigouensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caonabae, **Volvarina caonabae** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- capa, Balcis capa P. Bartsch, 1926 - syn of: **Melanella olssoni** P. Bartsch, 1924 - (EULIMIDAE)
- capa, **Odostomia capa** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- capaniola, **Clathurella capaniola** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- capaniola, Philbertia capaniola W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Clathurella capaniola** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- caparayensis, **Marinopecten caparayensis** Termier & al., 1974 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caparona, Polinices caparona C.J. Maury, 1925 † - syn of: **Polinices stanislasmeunieri** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caparonis, **Turritella caparonis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caparti, **Europicardium caparti** (Nickles, 1955) - (CARDIIDAE)
- caparti, **Fusinus caparti** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1955 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- caparti, **Eledone caparti** W. Adam, 1950 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- capax, **Sphenosphaera capax** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capax, **Idonearca capax** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capax, **Deltoceras capax** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (DELTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capax, **Clytoceras capax** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capax, Helicina capax J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Alcadia minima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- capax, **Tresus capax** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (MACTRIDAE)
- capax, **Anodontites capax** T.A. Conrad, 1874 † - (MYCETOPODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capax, **Modiolus capax** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (MYTILIDAE)
- capax, **Orthalicus capax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- capax, **Charonia lampas capax** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (RANELLIDAE)
- capax, Pisidium capax H.B. Herrington, 1954 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- capax, Thyasira capax A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Tresus capax** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- capax, **Potamilus capax** J. Green, 1832 - (UNIONIDAE)
- capax, Venus capax T.A. Conrad, 1844 - syn of: **Mercenaria campechiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- capax euclioides, Charonia capax euclioides H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- capayana, **Mactromeris capayana** (Vokes 1939) † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capdambrae, **Kalidos capdambrae** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- capdambrae, **Owensgriffithsius capdambrae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- capdambrae ankaranae, **Owensgriffithsius capdambrae ankaranae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Capedopecten**, Genus **Capedopecten** H.H. Dijkstra & A.W. Janssen, 1988 (PECTINIDAE)
- capeduncula, **Gracilispira capeduncula** (C. Beets, 1942 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capelettii, **Fulguropsis spiratus capelettii** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capelettii, Leptoconus capelettii E.J. Petuch, 1991 - syn of: **Gradiconus largillierti** (L.C. Kiener, 1847) - (CONIDAE)
- capelettii, **Fasciolaria capelettii** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capelettii, **Fusinus capelettii** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capelettii, **Strombus capelettii** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capelettii, **Scaphella junonia capelettii** E.J. Petuch, 1994 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- capella, **Crassispira capella** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capellarum, Clausilia capellarum J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- capellini, **Heteroceras capellini** (Matheron, 1880 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capellini, Leiostyla capellini Unknown - syn of: **Leiostyla anglica** (W. Wood, 1828) - (LAURIIDAE)
- **Capellinia**, syn of: Genus **Eubranchus** E. Forbes, 1838 (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- capelliniana, **Melanopsis capelliniana** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capellinii, Amnicola capellinii W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - syn of: **Pseudamnicola capellinii** (W.A. Wenz, 1919 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capellinii, **Semisalsa stagnorum capellinii** (Gillet, 1963 †) - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capellinii, Eubranchus capellinii S. Trinchese, 1879 - syn of: **Eubranchus doriae** (S. Trinchese, 1874) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- capellinii, **Ferussina anomphalus capellinii** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1873 †) - (FERUSSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capellinii, **Pseudamnicola capellinii** (W.A. Wenz, 1919 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capellinii, **Pyrgula capellinii** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capellinii, **Micromelania capellinii** W.A. Wenz, 1925 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- capellinii, **Theodoxus capellinii** (D. Pantanelli, 1876 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capellinii, **Pseudosimnia capellinii** (C. De Stefani, 1889) - (OVULIDAE)
- capellinii, **Raphitoma costellata capellinii** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- capellinus, Ammonites capellinus Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Eleganticeras elegans** (Sowerby, 1815 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- capelloi, **Achatina capelloi** F. d'A. Furtado, 1886 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- capelloiana, Anodonta capelloiana J. Da Silva e Castro, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- capeloi, **Cancellaria capeloi** B.M. Landau & al., 2007 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capeloi, **Fusiturricula capeloi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capense, Dentalium capense J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - syn of: **Rhomboxiphus tricarinatus** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- capense, Compressidens capense J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - syn of: **Rhomboxiphus tricarinatus** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- capense, **Sphaerium capense** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- capensis, **Philinopsis capensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- capensis, Amalda capensis J.E. Gray, 1865 - syn of: **Amalda obesa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- capensis, **Armina capensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (ARMINIDAE)
- capensis, Afroassiminea capensis P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Assiminea ovata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- capensis, **Baculites capensis** Woods, 1906 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capensis, **Afrocominella capensis** (R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- capensis, **Glypteuthria capensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- capensis, **Calyptraea capensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- capensis, **Crepipatella capensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- capensis, **Rhagada capensis** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- capensis, **Trichotropis capensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (CAPULIDAE)
- capensis, **Trachycystis capensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- capensis, Chiroteuthis capensis N.A. Voss, 1967 - syn of: **Chiroteuthis mega** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1932) - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- capensis, **Hypselodoris capensis** (K.H. Barnard, 1927) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- capensis, Columbella capensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Daphnella capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- capensis, **Carditella capensis** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- capensis, **Austromitra capensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- capensis, **Crassatella capensis** (É. Lamy, 1917) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- capensis, Crassatina capensis É. Lamy, 1917 - syn of: **Crassatella capensis** (É. Lamy, 1917) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- capensis, Eucrassatella capensis É. Lamy, 1917 - syn of: **Crassatella capensis** (É. Lamy, 1917) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- capensis, **Cuspidaria capensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- capensis, **Cypraeovula capensis** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- capensis, Cystiscus capensis W. Stimpson, 1865 - syn of: **Cystiscus cystiscus** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- capensis, **Doriopsilla capensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- capensis, Diala capensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Alaba pinnae** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (DIALIDAE)
- capensis, **Geitodoris capensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- capensis, **Diaulula capensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- capensis, **Doris capensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (DORIDIDAE)
- capensis, Archidoris capensis L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - syn of: **Doris capensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (DORIDIDAE)
- capensis, **Eatoniella capensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- capensis, **Curveulima capensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)
- capensis, **Cratena capensis** K.H. Barnard, 1927 - (FACELINIDAE)
- capensis, Fusus capensis R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Afrocominella**

capensis (R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- capensis, Fusinus capensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Fusinus bonaespei** (K.H. Barnard, 1959) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- capensis, **Fauxulus capensis** (H.C. Küster, 1841) - (FAUXULIDAE)
- capensis, **Puncturella capensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1919 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- capensis, **Flabellina capensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- capensis, **Lecithophorus capensis** W. Macnae, 1958 - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- capensis, Haliotis capensis R.W. Dunker, 1844 - syn of: **Haliotis midae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- capensis, Hermaea capensis W. Macnae, 1954 - syn of: **Placida dendritica** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- capensis, **Beddomeia capensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- capensis, **Melliteryx capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (LASAEIDAE)
- capensis, **Lucinoma capensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (LUCINIDAE)
- capensis, **Lutraria capensis** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- capensis, **Simomactra capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (MACTRIDAE)
- capensis, Mactra capensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Simomactra capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (MACTRIDAE)
- capensis, **Volvarina capensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- capensis, **Mancinella capensis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- capensis, **Babelomurex capensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1928) - (MURICIDAE)
- capensis, **Reishia capensis** (Saussaye, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- capensis, Murex capensis G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Poropteron uncinaria capensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- capensis, Thais capensis S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852 - syn of: **Mancinella capensis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- capensis, **Poropteron uncinaria capensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- capensis, **Arcuatula capensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MYTILIDAE)
- capensis, **Aulacomya capensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- capensis, **Rhomboidella capensis** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (MYTILIDAE)
- capensis, Cellana capensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cellana radiata capensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- capensis, **Cellana radiata capensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- capensis, **Nassarius capensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- capensis, Bullia capensis F.M. Euthyme, 1885 - syn of: **Bullia digitalis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- capensis, **Octopus capensis** J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- capensis, Onchidella capensis H.M. Watson, 1925 - syn of: **Onchidella maculata** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- capensis, **Oopelta capensis** C. Pollonera, 1909 - (OOPELTIDAE)
- capensis, **Ariopelta capensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (OOPELTIDAE)
- capensis, **Liguus fasciatus capensis** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- capensis, **Lophopleurella capensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (OXYNOIDAE)
- capensis, Patella capensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cellana radiata capensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- capensis, Pecten capensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Pecten sulcicostatus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - (PECTINIDAE)
- capensis, **Tricolia capensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- capensis, Bullaea capensis L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Philine aperta** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PHILINIDAE)
- capensis, **Fossarus capensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- capensis, **Ancylastrum capensis** B. Walker, 1912 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- capensis, **Tambja capensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- capensis, **Polycera capensis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- capensis, **Janolus capensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- capensis, **Hiatula capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- capensis, Sanguinolaria capensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Hiatula capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- capensis, **Pinctada capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1890) - (PTERIIDAE)
- capensis, **Odostomia capensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- capensis, **Syrnola capensis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- capensis, **Tritonoturris capensis** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- capensis, **Daphnella capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- capensis, **Rissoa capensis** G.B. Sowerby, 1892 - (RISSOIDAE)
- capensis, **Semele capensis** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (SEMELIDAE)
- capensis, **Rondeletiola capensis** (N.A. Voss, 1962) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- capensis, **Siphonaria capensis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- capensis, **Solen capensis** P. Fischer, 1881 - (SOLENIDAE)
- capensis, Cyclas capensis C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - syn of: **Sphaerium hartmanni** C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- capensis, Pelecodiscus capensis A. Hyatt, 1903 † - syn of: **Eulophoceras natalense** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capensis, **Euterebra capensis** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- capensis, Terebra capensis E.A. Smith, 1873 - syn of: **Euterebra capensis** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- capensis, Myurella capensis E.A. Smith, 1873 - syn of: **Euterebra capensis** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- capensis, Bankia capensis W.T. Calman, 1920 s - syn of: **Bankia martensi** (W. Stempell, 1899) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- capensis, Tethys capensis O'Donoghue, 1929 - syn of: **Aplysia depilans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- capensis, **Thracia capensis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1890 - (THRACIIDAE)
- capensis, **Triphora capensis** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- capensis, **Tritonidoxa capensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- capensis, **Eratoena capensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1933) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- capensis, Eratoena capensis F.A. Schilder, 1933 - syn of: **Eratoena capensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1933) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- capensis, **Gibbula capensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- capensis, Pleurotoma capensis E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Tritonoturris capensis** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- capensis, **Turritella capensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- capensis, Protomella capensis C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Turritella capensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- capensis, Protoma capensis C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Turritella capensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- capensis, **Thylacodes capensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (VERMETIDAE)
- capensis, **Yoldiella capensis** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- capensis archilyra, **Cypraeovula capensis archilyra** J. Van Heesvelde & J. Deprez, 2006 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- capensis cineracea, **Cypraeovula capensis cineracea** A. Aiken, 2016 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- capensis elizabethensis, **Cypraeovula capensis elizabethensis** S.T. Rous, 1905 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- capensis gonubiensis, **Cypraeovula capensis gonubiensis** W. Massier, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- capensis gorda, **Cypraeovula capensis gorda** J. Van Heesvelde & J. Deprez, 2006 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- capensis livida, Sanguinolaria capensis livida W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Hiatula capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- capensis paucidenta, Onchidella capensis paucidenta H.M. Watson, 1925 - syn of: **Onchidella maculata** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- capensis profundorum, **Cypraeovula capensis profundorum** A. Seccombe, 2003 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- capensis simoniana, **Afrocominella capensis simoniana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- capensis sphaerica, **Cypraeovula capensis sphaerica** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1996 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- capensis viridis, **Tricolia capensis viridis** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Caperantrum**, Genus **Caperantrum** G.A. Solem, 1997 (CAMAENIDAE)
- caperata, **Aegista caperata** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2004 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- caperata, **Helicella caperata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caperata, Candidula caperata Auct. non G. Montagu - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caperata, Candidula caperata G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Candidula intersecta** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caperata, **Hinkleyia caperata** (T. Say, 1829) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- caperata, **Lithophaga caperata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (MYTILIDAE)
- caperata, **Godwinia caperata** (A.A. Gould, 1864) - (OXYCHILIDAE)

- caperata, **Tortulosa nietneri caperata** (J. Collett, 1899) - (PUPINIDAE)
- caperata, **Vitrinella caperata** (R. Tate, 1899) - (TORNIDAE)
- caperata, **Chimela caperata** (J. de C. Sowerby 1826) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caperata, Xenophora caperata S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1857 - syn of: **Xenophora senegalensis** Fischer, 1873 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- caperatus, **Placostylus bollonsi caperatus** A.W.B. Powell, 1948 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- caperatus, Helicarion caperatus A.A. Gould - syn of: **Godwinia caperata** (A.A. Gould, 1864) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- caperatus, Unio caperatus I. Lea, 1845 - syn of: **Dromus dromas** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- caperatus, **Petaloconchus caperatus** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (VERMETIDAE)
- caperatus, Xenophora caperatus R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Xenophora corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- **Caperella**, Genus **Caperella** C.F. Laseron, 1958 (TORNIDAE)
- caperi, **Hyphantosoma caperi** (K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997) - (VENERIDAE)
- caperovertex, **Pelycidion caperovertex** L.D. Stephens & P. Vafiadis, 2013 - (PELYCIDIIDAE)
- capertoni, **Apachella capertoni** (Beede, 1907 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capertoni, Pleurotomaria capertoni Beede, 1907 † - syn of: **Apachella capertoni** (Beede, 1907 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capestanyi, **Bermudezia capestanyi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- capestensis, **Kalidos capestensis** K.C. Emberton, 2009 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- capeverdensis, **Cyclopecten capeverdensis** H.H. Dijkstra & J. Goud, 2002 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- capgrandi, **Clavatula capgrandi** (R. Tournouer, 1874 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capgrandi raouli, **Clavatula capgrandi raouli** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capiduliferum, Sphaerium capiduliferum W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- capieri, **Stomatella capieri** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- capigliolo, Unio capigliolo H.C. Küster, 1855 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- capilaria, Mourlonia capilaria T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Dictyotomaria capillaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capillacea, **Setobaudinia capillacea** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- capillacea, **Dilataria succineata capillacea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- capillacea, Crassacuna capillacea C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Crassacuna praecalva** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- capillacea, **Palaina capillacea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- capillacea, **Meropesta capillacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- capillacea, Mangelia capillacea L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- capillacea, **Trigonodesma capillacea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capillacea, **Nucula capillacea** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capillacea, **Parachondria capillacea** (L. Pfeiffer) - (POMATIIDAE)
- capillacea, **Austrorhytida capillacea** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- capillacea, Rhytida capillacea A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - syn of: **Austrorhytida capillacea** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- capillacea, Truncatella capillacea J. Gundlach, L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - syn of: **Truncatella pulchella** L. Pfeiffer, 1839 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- **Capillacea**, Genus **Capillacea** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- capillacea, **Capillacea capillacea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- capillacea, **Holospira cionella capillacea** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1905 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- capillacea, **Periglypta capillacea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capillacea definita, **Palaina capillacea definita** T. Iredale, 1944 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- capillacea fraterna, **Capillacea capillacea fraterna** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- capillaceus, Glycymeris capillaceus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Dosinia exoleta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)

- capillaceus, **Megalobulimus capillaceus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- capillaceus, **Theodoxus capillaceus** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capillaceus, **Cantharidus capillaceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- capillaceus, Phorcus capillaceus R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Cantharidus capillaceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- capillaceus, Cantharidus capillaceus R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Cantharidus capillaceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- capillaceus, Micrelenchus capillaceus R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Cantharidus capillaceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- capillaria, Gyroma capillaria T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Dictyotomaria capillaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (CATANTOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capillaria, Bembexia capillaria T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Dictyotomaria capillaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capillaria, **Dictyotomaria capillaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capillaria, Glyptotomaria capillaria T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Dictyotomaria capillaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capillaria, Pleurotomaria capillaria T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Dictyotomaria capillaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capillaris, **Cerion capillaris** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (CERIONIDAE)
- capillaris, Papillifera capillaris T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- capillaris, **Eucithara capillaris** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- capillaris, **Arcoperna capillaris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capillaris, **Nassarius capillaris** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- capillaris, **Elimia capillaris** I. Lea, 1861 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- capillaris, Unio capillaris I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Epioblasma personata** (T. Say, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- capillastericola, **Goodingia capillastericola** (Y.S. Minichev, 1970) - (EULIMIDAE)
- capillastericola, **Eulima capillastericola** P. Bartsch, 1909 - (EULIMIDAE)
- capillata, **Karaftohelix capillata** (A.A. Schileyko & Bratchik in A.A. Schileyko, 1978) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- capillata, **Etrema capillata** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- capillata, **Nesophila capillata** (W.H. Pease, 1866) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- capillata, Helix capillata W.H. Pease, 1866 - syn of: **Nesophila capillata** (W.H. Pease, 1866) - (HELICIDAE)
- capillata, **Eucithara capillata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- capillata, Mitra capillata A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Vexillum zebrinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (MITRIDAE)
- capillata, **Philobrya capillata** R.K. Dell, 1964 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- capillata, **Cleotrivia capillata** (L. Dolin, 1991) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- capillata, **Ethaliella capillata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- capillata, Umbonium capillata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Ethaliella capillata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- capillata, **Ciliatovelutina capillata** (K.M. Derjugin, 1950) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- capillata, **Eupala capillata** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- capillata aethiops, **Eupala capillata aethiops** L.A. Reeve - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- capillatus, Ammonites capillatus Denckmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Tiltoniceras antiquum** (Wright, 1882 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- capillatus, **Parallelodon capillatus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Capillifera**, syn of: Genus **Trichia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1841 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Capillimya**, Subgenus **Cercomya (Capillimya)** Crickmay, 1936 † (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capillosa, **Morphotropis capillosa** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capillosa, **Decorochilina capillosa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capillosa, Macrochilina capillosa J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Decorochilina capillosa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capillosum, **Arionoceras capillosum** (Barrande, 1868 †) - (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- capillosum, Psilorthoceras capillosum Barrande, 1868 † - syn of: **Arionoceras capillosum** (Barrande, 1868 †) - (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capillosum, **Fissidentalium capillosum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- capillosus, **Streptaxis capillosus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1898) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Capiluna**, syn of: Genus **Diodora** J.E. Gray, 1821 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Capiluna**, syn of: Genus **Diodora** J.E. Gray, 1821 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Capisternium**, syn of: Genus **Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DONACIDAE)
- capistratus, **Proplanulites capistratus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Capistrocardia**, syn of: Genus **Panopea** M. Ménard De La Groye, 1807 (HIATELLIDAE)
- capitana, **Odostomia capitana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Capitana**, Subgenus **Natalina (Capitana)** H. Watson, 1934 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- capitanea, **Solenosteira capitanea** S.S. Berry, 1957 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- capitanea, **Colposigma capitanea** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capitanei, **Aegocrioceras capitanei** Spath, 1924 † - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capitanellus, **Stellaconus capitanellus** (H.C. Fulton, 1938) - (CONIDAE)
- capitanensis, **Oxyprora capitanensis** (Vendrasco & al., 2010 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capitanensis, Minycardita capitanensis Vendrasco & al., 2010 † - syn of: **Oxyprora capitanensis** (Vendrasco & al., 2010 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capitanensis, **Lepetopsis capitanensis** (Girty, 1909 †) - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capitanensis, Patella capitanensis Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Lepetopsis capitanensis** (Girty, 1909 †) - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capitaneus, **Rhizoconus capitaneus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- capitaneus, **Ambercyclus capitaneus** (Münster, 1844 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capitanii, **Calliphylloceras capitanii** (Catullo, 1847 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capitanum, Caecum capitanum L. de Folin, 1874 - syn of: **Caecum pulchellum** W. Stimpson, 1851 - (CAECIDAE)
- capitata, **Acteocina capitata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- capitata, **Aeolidia capitata** A. Caruana Gatto, 1867 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- capitata, **Proseila capitata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- capitata, Scala capitata K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Eccliseogyra capitata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- capitata, **Figurina capitata** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capitata, **Iravadia capitata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- capitata, Fairbankia capitata C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Iravadia capitata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- capitata, **Limapontia capitata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- capitata, **Eccliseogyra capitata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- capitata, Polycera capitata J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- capitata, **Liotella capitata** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (SKENEIDAE)
- capitata, **Gulella capitata** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- capitata, Anodonta capitata S. Clessin, 1874 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- capitata, Fulgoraria capitata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Fulgoraria rupestris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- capitatum, Gomphoceras capitatum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Umbeloceras capitatum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capitatum, **Umbeloceras capitatum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capitatus, Tudicla capitatus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Tudicla spirillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- capitatus, **Cuneopsis capitatus** (P.M. Heude) - (UNIONIDAE)
- capitellum, **Vasum capitellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- capitia, Simnia capitia C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Simnia avena** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (OVULIDAE)
- capiticava, **Pseudorissoina capiticava** C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Capitina**, Genus **Capitina** H. Watson, 1934 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- capitis, **Hippeutis capitis** T.N. Annandale, 1922 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Capititonia**, syn of: Subgenus **Eatonina (Captitonia)** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 (CINGULOPSIDAE)

- capitium, **Ganesella capitium** (W.H. Benson, 1848) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- capitium, Helix capitium W.H. Benson, 1848 - syn of: **Ganesella capitium** (W.H. Benson, 1848) - (HELICIDAE)
- capito, **Eopaziella capito** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Capitoconus**, Genus **Capitoconus** Skovsted , 2004 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capitoliensis, **Torrecoptis capitoliensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- capitosa, **Leptachatina capitosa** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- capivara, **Cyclodontina capivara** L.R.L. Simone & R. Casati, 2013 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- capixaba, **Anna capixaba** J. Coltro & A.P.S. Dornellas, 2013 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- capixaba, **Cerithiopsis capixaba** R.M.A. Figueira & A. Pimenta, 2008 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- capixaba, **Turbonilla capixaba** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- capmini, **Gulella capmini** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- capnodes, **Mesomphix capnodes** W.G. Binney, 1857 - (ZONITIDAE)
- caponense, **Chondropometes vignalense caponense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- caponensis, **Nodulia caponensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- caponicus, **Mesohimavatites caponicus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caporalii, **Alvania caporalii** C. Chirli, 2006 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caporaphe, **Iredaleoconcha caporaphe** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Caporbis**, Genus **Caporbis** Bartsch, 1915 (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- **Caporista**, syn of: Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- cappadocica, Xerophila cappadocica R. Sturany, 1904 - syn of: **Helicopsis striata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- capparis, **Latona capparis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cappellinii, Raphitoma cappellinii G.P. Deshayes, 1865 - syn of: **Raphitoma costellata capellinii** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cappertoni, Anodon cappertoni G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Chambardia rubens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- capponius, Colus capponius W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Colus pulcius** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cappsi, Kossmatella cappsi E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Anagaudryceras sacya** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cappucinum, Hammatoceras cappucinum Buckman, 1921 † - syn of: **Hammatoceras trigonatum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caprae, **Mammilla caprae** R.A. Philippi, 1850 - (NATICIDAE)
- caprae, Polinices caprae R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Mammilla caprae** R.A. Philippi, 1850 - (NATICIDAE)
- caprai, Belgrandia caprai F.L. Giusti, 1970 - syn of: **Belgrandia thermalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- caprai, **Lehmannia caprai** F.L. Giusti, 1968 - (LIMACIDAE)
- capraia, Strophiops capraia C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- caprarius, **Polymorphites caprarius** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caprearum, Middendorfia caprearum G.F. Laghi, 1977 - syn of: **Lepidochitona caprearum** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- caprearum, Chiton caprearum A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Lepidochitona caprearum** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (CHITONIDAE)
- caprearum, Ischnochiton caprearum A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Lepidochitona caprearum** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- caprearum, **Lepidochitona caprearum** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- caprearum corrugata, **Lepidochitona caprearum corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- capreensis, **Runcina capreensis** G.F. Mazzarelli, 1894 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- caprella, **Plekocheilus caprella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Caprella**, syn of: Genus **Plekocheilus** L. Guilding, 1827 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- capreniensis, **Melanopsis capreniensis** C.F. Fontannes, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capreolata, Janthina capreolata R.P. Montrouzier, 1860 - syn of: **Janthina exigua** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- **Capreoliceras**, Genus **Capreoliceras** Alkaya & Meister, 1995 † (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capreolus, **Grandinenia takagii capreolus** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- capreolus, **Kioconus capreolus** (D. Röckel, 1985) - (CONIDAE)
- capriciosa, **Turritella turris capriciosa** ErünalErentöz, 1958 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- capricorne, **Acrosterigma capricorne** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007 - (CARDIIDAE)
- capricornea, **Eatonina capricornea** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- capricornea, Pusia capricornea C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Pusia nitidissimum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- capricornea, Tucetona capricornea C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: **Glycymeris tenuicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- capricornea, Glycymeris capricornea C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: **Glycymeris tenuicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- capricornea, Tucetilla capricornea C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: **Glycymeris tenuicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- capricornea, **Asperdaphne capricornea** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- capricornea, **Globivenus capricornea** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (VENERIDAE)
- capricornea, **Notovoluta capricornea** (B.R. Wilson, 1972) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- capricornea intervenens, Glycymeris capricornea intervenens T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Glycymeris tenuicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- capricornea intervenens, Tucetilla capricornea intervenens T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Glycymeris tenuicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- capricornensis, **Platydoris capricornensis** J.K. Allan, 1932 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- capricorni, **Tornatellinops capricorni** (T. Iredale, 1944) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- capricorni, Conus capricorni J.J. Van Mol, B. Tursch & M. Kempf, 1967 - syn of: **Conasprelloides cancellatus capricorni** (J.J. Van Mol, B. Tursch & M. Kempf, 1967) - (CONIDAE)
- capricorni, **Conasprelloides cancellatus capricorni** (J.J. Van Mol, B. Tursch & M. Kempf, 1967) - (CONIDAE)
- capricornia, **Tubercliopsis capricornia** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- capricornia, **Koloonella capricornia** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- capricornia, **Pisotrigonia capricornia** (Skwarko, 1963 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capricornia, **Coriophora capricornia** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- capricornia, Triphora capricornia C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Coriophora capricornia** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- capricornica, **Umbilia capricornica** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- capricornica, **Lutetina capricornica** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- capricornica, **Lophiotoma capricornica** B.M. Olivera, 2004 - (TURRIDAE)
- capricornica, **Amoria molleri capricornica** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- capricornica sphaerica, **Umbilia capricornica sphaerica** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- capricornica thorni, **Umbilia capricornica thorni** J.D. Daughenbaugh & M. Beals, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- capricornicus, **Parachiton capricornicus** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- capricornicus, **Abdopus capricornicus** (M.D. Norman & J. Finn, 2001) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- capricornicus, Stiracolpus capricornicus T.A. Garrard, 1972 - syn of: **Zeacolpus capricornius** T.A. Garrard, 1972 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- capricornis, **Meixianlingites capricornis** Qin, 1986 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capricornius, **Zeacolpus capricornius** T.A. Garrard, 1972 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- capricornoides, **Promicroceras capricornoides** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capricornu, **Aegocrioceras capricornu** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capricornu, **Hysteroceras capricornu** Spath, 1934 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capricornu, Crioceratites capricornu F.A. Roemer, 1841 † - syn of: **Aegocrioceras capricornu** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capricornu, Hamites capricornu F.A. Roemer, 1841 † - syn of: **Aegocrioceras capricornu** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capricornus, **Androgynoceras capricornus** Schlotheim, 1820 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capricornusimile, **Parabrancoceras capricornusimile** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- capricranium, Crassatella capricranium B. Rogers & B. Rogers, 1839 † - syn of: **Bathytormus alaeformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caprina**, Genus **Caprina** D'Orbigny, 1822 † (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caprina, Exogyra caprina T.A. Conrad, 1853 † - syn of: **Exogyra arietina** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caprina, **Volvarina caprina** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Caprinella**, syn of: Genus **Caprina** D'Orbigny, 1822 † (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CAPRINIDAE** d'Orbigny, 1847 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-HIPPURITIDA [Order]-CAPRINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- caprinsulensis, **Babakina caprinsulensis** (M.C. Miller, 1974) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **Caprinula**, Genus **Caprinula** D'Orbigny, 1847 † (CAPRINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CAPRINULIDAE** Yanin, 1990 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-HIPPURITIDA [Order]-RADIOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caprinuloidea**, Genus **Caprinuloidea** Palmer, 1928 (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CAPRINULOIDEIDAE** Damestoy, 1971 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-HIPPURITIDA [Order]-CAPRINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- caprinum, Dentalium caprinum H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Dentalium aprinum** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- caprinus, **Plekocheilus caprinus** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Caprinus**, syn of: Genus **Pleurodonte** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- caprinus, **Opisthosiphon turiguanoense caprinus** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Capriocornites**, Genus **Capriocornites** † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- caproensae, **Chevronia caproensae** R. Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte, 2012 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caprotina**, Genus **Caprotina** D'Orbigny, 1842 † (CAPROTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CAPROTINIDAE** Gray, 1848 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-HIPPURITIDA [Order]-RADIOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- caprottii, **Antalis caprottii** A. Martínez-Ortí & L. Cádiz, 2012 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- capsa, **Microspira capsa** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capsa, **Nucinella capsa** Berezovsky, 2015 † - (NUCINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capsa, **Ostrea stentina capsa** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Capsa**, syn of: Genus **Asaphis** Modeer, 1793 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Capsa**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- capsa, **Yoldiella capsa** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- capsaeformis, **Dysnomia capsaeformis** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- capsaeformis, Epioblasma capsaeformis G.C. Williams & al., 2008 - syn of: **Epioblasma ahlstedti** J.W. Jones & R.J. Neves, 2010 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Capsaeformis**, syn of: Genus **Epioblasma** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 (UNIONIDAE)
- capscelius, **Neocyclotus capscelius** F.G. Thompson, 1969 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Capsella**, syn of: Genus **Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DONACIDAE)
- **Capsella**, syn of: Genus **Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DONACIDAE)
- capsella, Actinella capsella R.T. Lowe, 1854 - syn of: **Actinella arridens** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- capsella, **Paravitrea capsella** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (ZONITIDAE)
- capsoides, **Papyridea capsoides** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capsoides, **Tellina capsoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- capsula, **Guppya capsula** W.H. Dall, 1926 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- capsula, **Ogasawarana capsula** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (HELICINIDAE)
- capsula, **Limopsis capsula** A.E.M. Cossmann † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Capsula**, syn of: Genus **Asaphis** Modeer, 1793 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- capsuloides, **Tivelina capsuloides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capta, **Drillia capta** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- captainkiddae, **Niteomica captainkiddae** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2008 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- captiosa, **Leptachatina captiosa** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)

- captiosa, **Prolixodens captiosa** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- captiosa, **Parthenina captiosa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Captitonia**, Subgenus **Eatonina (Captitonia)** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- captiva, **Drillia captiva** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- captiva, Turritella captiva C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Turritella declivis** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- captivus, **Granulifusus captivus** (E.A. Smith, 1889) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- capucina, Naquetia capucina (P.F. Röding, 1798) - syn of: **Chicoreus capucinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- capucina, Naquetia capucina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Chicoreus capucinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- capucina, **Melibe capucina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1875 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- capucinus, Helix capucinus A.E.J. Férussac, 1835 - syn of: **Sphaerospira fraseri** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- capucinus, **Chicoreus capucinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- capucinus, Murex capucinus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Chicoreus capucinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- capula, **Helcionella capula** D. Geyer, 1986 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capula, Microstelma capula R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 † - syn of: **Microstelma cepula** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Capulacmaea**, Genus **Capulacmaea** G.O. Sars, 1859 (VELUTINIDAE)
- capularis, **Proplanulites capularis** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Capulella**, Subgenus **Krebsia (Capulella)** W.H. Dall, 1924 (CAPULIDAE)
- capulensis, **Helicostyla dubiosa capulensis** P. Bartsch, 1930 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- capuleti, Alvania capuleti J.J. Oberling, 1970 - syn of: **Alvania lineata** A. Risso, 1826 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **CAPULIDAE** Fleming, 1822 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-CAPULOIDEA [Superfamily])
- capuliformis, Emarginula capuliformis R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Emarginula rosea** Bell, 1824 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- capuliformis, **Melanopsis vindobonensis capuliformis** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capuliformis, **Palaeoscurria capuliformis** Spitz, 1907 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capuliformis, Ancylus capuliformis A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- capulina, **Patella capulina** A. Braun, 1841 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capulinense, **Distoloceras capulinense** Imlay, 1938 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Capulis**, syn of: Genus **Capulus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CAPULIDAE)
- **Capullus**, syn of: Genus **Capulus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CAPULIDAE)
- capuloidea, Archinacella capuloidea J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Archinacellina modesta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capuloidea, Velutina capuloidea H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824 - syn of: **Velutina velutina** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- capuloides, **Proteroconus capuloides** (Berkey, 1898 †) - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capuloides, Ancylus capuloides C. Porro, 1838 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- capuloides, Archinacellina capuloides J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Archinacellina modesta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capuloides, **Timothynus capuloides** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Capulonix**, syn of: Genus **Hipponix** J.L.M. Defrance, 1819 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **Capulonyx**, syn of: Genus **Hipponix** J.L.M. Defrance, 1819 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- capulopsis, **Arca capulopsis** G.B. Pritchard, 1901 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Capulus**, Genus **Capulus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CAPULIDAE)
- capulus, Melanopsis capulus Handmann, 1882 † - syn of: **Melanopsis fossilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capulus, **Veleropilina capulus** (B.A. Marshall, 2006) - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- capulus biconica, Martinia capulus biconica Handmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Melanopsis fossilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- capulus fornicata, Martinia capulus fornicata Handmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Melanopsis fossilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- capuroni, **Ampelita capuroni** (E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975) - (ACAVIDAE)
- capuroni, **Kalidos capuroni** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- caputadamantis, **Amastra caputadamantis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- caputanguis, **Monetaria caputserpentis caputanguis** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caputavisensis, **Afrozoila caputavisensis** (C. Beets, 1986 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caputavisensis, **Glycymeris caputavisensis** C. Beets, 1986 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caputavisensis, **Arcopsis caputavisensis** C. Beets, 1986 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caputcolubri, Monetaria caputcolubri A. Kenyon, 1898 - syn of: **Monetaria caputserpentis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caputdraconis, **Monetaria caputdraconis** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caputdraconis poppei, **Monetaria caputdraconis poppei** P. Martin, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caputequi, Caprina caputequi C. Gemmellaro, 1865 † - syn of: **Caprina baylei** C. Gemmellaro, 1865 † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caputequinum, Cassis caputequinum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cassis cornuta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- caputiformis, **Gerstfeldtiancylus caputiformis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- caputinensis, **Melanopsis caputinensis** Stefanescu, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caputlacus, **Dreissena caputlacus** H. Schütt, 1993 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- caputlacus, **Radomaniola caputlacus** (H. Schütt & R. Sesen, 1993) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- caputophidii, **Monetaria caputserpentis caputophidii** (F.A. Schilder, 1927) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caputornatum, Cerithium caputornatum F. Nordsieck, 1982 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- caputserpentis, **Monetaria caputserpentis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caputserpentis, Ravitrona caputserpentis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Monetaria caputserpentis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caputserpentis argentata, **Monetaria caputserpentis argentata** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caputserpentis caputanguis, **Monetaria caputserpentis caputanguis** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caputserpentis caputophidii, **Monetaria caputserpentis caputophidii** (F.A. Schilder, 1927) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caputserpentis kenyonae, **Monetaria caputserpentis kenyonae** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caputserpentis mikado, **Monetaria caputserpentis mikado** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caputserpentis nivalis, Monetaria caputserpentis nivalis F.Jr. Lorenz & Vulliet, 2015 - syn of: **Monetaria caputserpentis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caputserpentis reticula, **Monetaria caputserpentis reticula** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caputserpentis reticulum, Ravitrona caputserpentis reticulum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Monetaria caputserpentis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caputspinulae, **Charopa caputspinulae** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- caputspinulae, Paralaoma caputspinulae L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Paralaoma servilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- caputumere, **Potenatomus caputumere** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- caputvelatum, Cymbium caputvelatum Bruynseels, 1975 - syn of: **Cymbium tritonis** (W.J. Broderip, 1830) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- caputviperae, **Barycypraea caputviperae** (Martin, 1899 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caputviperae orangensis, Barycypraea caputviperae orangensis C. Beets, 1942 † - syn of: **Barycypraea orangensis** C. Beets, 1942 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caquesense, **Pedioceras caquesense** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cara, Sitala cara E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Kaliella cara** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- cara, **Armina cara** Ev. Marcus, 1971 - (ARMINIDAE)
- cara, **Pseudogibbula cara** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1929 † - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cara, **Aegista elegantissima cara** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- cara, **Kaliella cara** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (CHRONIDAE)
- cara, **Glyphostoma cara** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- cara, **Protactoclymenia cara** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cara, Nassa cara H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - syn of: **Nassarius gemmulosus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cara, **Cleopatra cara** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- cara, **Pleurodonte cara** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- cara, **Punctum cara** T. Iredale, 1939 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- cara, **Turbonilla cara** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cara, Chemnitzia cara S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla cara** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cara, Bellardiella cara K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Glyphostoma cara** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cara, **Tortigulella cara** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- cara, **Heterocoptis cara** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Henderson, 1912) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cara media, Helix cara media C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Pleurodonte catadupae** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (HELICIDAE)
- carabinata, **Corilla carabinata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CORILLIDAE)
- carabobensis, **Neocyclotus carabobensis** (C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- caraboboense, **Bittium caraboboense** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- caraboboensis, **Tornus caraboboensis** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962) - (TORNIDAE)
- carabus, **Niveria carabus** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- carabusana, **Omphaloptycha carabusana** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caracanus, Conus caracanus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Tenorioconus cedonulli** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- caracca, **Triphora caracca** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- carachtheis, **Haploceras carachtheis** (Zeuchner, 1846 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carachtheis elimatum, **Haploceras carachtheis elimatum** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caracola, **Helicina caracola** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (HELICINIDAE)
- caracolensis, Stramonita caracolensis DeVries, 2007 - syn of: **Stramonita delessertiana** d'Orbigny, 1841 - (MURICIDAE)
- caracoli, **Glycymeris caracoli** Anderson, 1928 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caracoli, **Herculea caracoli** Anderson, 1928 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caracolla, Helicina caracolla S. Moricand, 1836 - syn of: **Helicina caracola** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (HELICINIDAE)
- caracolla, **Pleurodonte caracolla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Caracolla**, syn of: Genus **Caracolus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Caracollatus**, syn of: Genus **Stenotrema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Caracollina**, Genus **Caracollina** H.H. Beck, 1837 (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- **Caracollo**, syn of: Genus **Caracollina** H.H. Beck, 1837 (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- **Caracolus**, Genus **Caracolus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- caracteristicus, **Tesselliconus caracteristicus** (G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807) - (CONIDAE)
- caracteristicus, Lithoconus caracteristicus G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Tesselliconus caracteristicus** (G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807) - (CONIDAE)
- caractica, **Sigatica caractica** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caracunaensis, **Torrecoptis caracunaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- caracunasensis, Torrecoptis caracunasensis C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - syn of: **Torrecoptis caracunaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- caradociana, **Lophospira caradociana** Harper † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carae, **Marmorana serpentina carae** (F.J. Cantraine, 1840) - (HELICIDAE)
- caragarang, Columbarium caragarang T.A. Garrard, 1966 - syn of: **Columbarium spinicinctum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- caraibaeorum, **Drymaeus caraibaeorum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Caralichlamys**, syn of: Genus **Chlamys** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Caralliophila**, syn of: Genus **Coralliophila** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- caramba, **Paludiscala caramba** D.W. Taylor, 1966 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)

- carambola, **Corambe carambola** (Er. Marcus, 1955) - (CORAMBIDAE)
- caramella, **Doto caramella** Er. Marcus, 1957 - (DOTIDAE)
- carandaitiensis, **Bostryx carandaitiensis** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- carangarang, Columbarium carangarang T.A. Garrard, 1966 - syn of: **Columbarium spinicinctum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- carantonensis, **Apricardia carantonensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carantoni, Unio carantoni G. Coutagne, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Carascalensiana**, syn of: Genus **Pyrenaearia** P. Hesse, 1921 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- carascalensis, **Pyrenaearia carascalensis** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- carascalensis carascalopsis, **Pyrenaearia carascalensis carascalopsis** (P. Fagot, 1884) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- carascalensis esserana, **Pyrenaearia carascalensis esserana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1887) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- carascalensis transfuga, **Pyrenaearia carascalensis transfuga** (P. Fagot, 1885) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- carascaloides, Helix carascaloides O. Böttger, 1884 - syn of: **Metatheba subcarthusiana** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (HELICIDAE)
- carascaloides, **Monacha carascaloides** J.R. Bourguignat, 1855 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- carascalopsis, **Pyrenaearia carascalensis carascalopsis** (P. Fagot, 1884) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Carasia**, Genus **Carasia** Jekelius, 1944 † (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carasiensis, **Socenia carasiensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carasiensis, **Tanousia carasiensis** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carasiensis, **Melanopsis carasiensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carasiensis, **Theodoxus carasiensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carasiensis, **Carasia carasiensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carasiensis, **Valvata carasiensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carassa**, syn of: Genus **Pedipes** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- caravellus, Unio caravellus G. Servain, 1887 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- caravinensis, **Trypanostylus caravinensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carbactinoceras**, Genus **Carbactinoceras** Schindewolf, 1935 † (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CARBACTINOCERATIDAE** Schindewolf, 1943 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ACTINOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbasea, **Ficus carbasea** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbasea, **Mumiola carbasea** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- carbaseum, **Parvamussium carbaseum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1991 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- carbaseus, **Hyphantosoma carbaseus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbasina, **Glycymeris carbasina** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carberryi, **Cyrtodonta carberryi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbo, **Tylomelania carbo** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- carbo, **Siphonaria carbo** S.C.T. Hanley, 1858 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- carbonacea, **Sohlia carbonacea** (R.B. Hinds, 1844 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carbonarca**, Genus **Carbonarca** Meek, 1866 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonaria, **Acteonina carbonaria** (de Koninck, 1843 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonaria, Placunopsis carbonaria Beede, 1900 † - syn of: **Pseudomonotis equistriata** Beede, 1900 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonaria, **Calocochlia carbonaria** G.B. Sowerby, 1842 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- carbonaria, Grammysia carbonaria Girty, 1910 † - syn of: **Sanguinolites carbonaria** (Girty, 1910 †) - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonaria, **Palaeolucina carbonaria** Chao, 1927 † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonaria, Palaeoneilo carbonaria F.B. Meek, 1871 † - syn of: **Palaeoneilo oweni** (McChesney, 1859 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonaria, **Mitra carbonaria** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (MITRIDAE)
- carbonaria, **Lovellona carbonaria** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- carbonaria, Nerita carbonaria R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Nerita morio** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NERITIDAE)

- carbonaria, **Scaphis carbonaria** (A. Labbé, 1934) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- carbonaria, **Omphalonema carbonaria** (Yin, 1932 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonaria, **Orthonema carbonaria** A.H. Worthen, 1884 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonaria, Pleurotomaria carbonaria Norwood & Pratten, 1855 † - syn of: **Shansiella carbonaria** (Norwood & Pratten, 1855 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonaria, **Shansiella carbonaria** (Norwood & Pratten, 1855 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonaria, **Prothyris carbonaria** R.B. Wilson, 1963 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonaria, **Crassispira carbonaria** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- carbonaria, **Pseudophorus carbonaria** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonaria, **Sanguinolites carbonaria** (Girty, 1910 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonaria, Lyropupa carbonaria C.M.F. Ancey - syn of: **Lyropupa lyrata** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- carbonaria, Yoldia carbonaria McChesney, 1859 † - syn of: **Palaeoneilo oweni** (McChesney, 1859 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonaria badia, Mitra carbonaria badia L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Mitra badia** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- carbonaria contermina, **Mitra carbonaria contermina** T. Iredale, 1936 - (MITRIDAE)
- carbonaria digna, **Mitra carbonaria digna** A. Adams, 1855 - (MITRIDAE)
- carbonaria perksi, **Mitra carbonaria perksi** J.C. Verco, 1908 - (MITRIDAE)
- carbonarium, **Oxytropidoceras carbonarium** (W.M. Gabb, 1877 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonarium, Cerithium carbonarium R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Batillaria sordida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- carbonarius, **Bactrites carbonarius** Smith, 1903 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonarius, Ceratites carbonarius L. Waagen, 1872 † - syn of: **Xenodiscus carbonarius** (L. Waagen, 1872 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonarius, Cerithium carbonarius G.A. Goldfuss, 1836 † - syn of: **Neocryptaulax carbonarius** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1836 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonarius, Chiton carbonarius Stevens, 1858 † - syn of: **Pterochiton carbonarius** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonarius, **Neocryptaulax carbonarius** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1836 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonarius, **Euomphalus carbonarius** Sowerby, 1844 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonarius, **Euphemites carbonarius** (Cox, 1857 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonarius, **Pterochiton carbonarius** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonarius, **Limax carbonarius** O. Böttger, 1885 - (LIMACIDAE)
- carbonarius, **Xenodiscus carbonarius** (L. Waagen, 1872 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonarius, **Liguus flammellus carbonarius** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- carbonarius, Unio carbonarius I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Barynaias plexus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- carbonarius, **Microconchus carbonarius** Murchison, 1839 † - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonellae, **Pyrgulina carbonellae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Carbonicola**, Genus **Carbonicola** MacCoy, 1855 † (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonicolaeformis, **Palaeomutela carbonicolaeformis** Betekhtina † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonifera, **Chaenocardia carbonifera** Hind, 1900 † - (CHAENOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carboniferus, **Acanthopecten carboniferus** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carboniferus, **Neopronorites carboniferus** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carboninia**, Genus **Carboninia** K. Bandel, 1996 † (CORNIROSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carbonnieri, **Murex carbonnieri** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1881) - (MURICIDAE)
- carbonnieri, **Teinostoma carbonnieri** F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 - (TORNIDAE)
- carboverdensis, **Manzonia carboverdensis** E. Rolán, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- carbunculosa, **Dendrodoris carbunculosa** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- carbunculosa, Doris carbunculosa E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Dendrodoris carbunculosa** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (DORIDIDAE)
- carcarensis, **Conus carcarensis** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carcarensis, **Crassatella carcarensis** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carcasinus, Unio carcasinus S.M. Souverbie, 1887 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)

- carcasonis, **Bythinella carcasonis** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2008 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- carcassense, **Terebellum carcassense** Leymerie, 1846 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carcassi, Latiaxis carcassi K. Nicolay & M. Angioy, 1985 - syn of: **Babelomurex sentix** (F.M. Bayer, 1971) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Carcassonnella**, Genus **Carcassonnella** Horný & Peel, 1996 † (CARCASSONNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CARCASSONNELLIDAE** Horný, 1997 † - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-CYRTONELLIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- carcellesi, **Calliostoma carcellesi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- carcellesi, **Lamniconus carcellesi** (C.M. Martins, 1945) - (CONIDAE)
- carcellesi, **Rocellaria carcellesi** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1970) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- carcellesi, **Falsilunatia carcellesi** (R.K. Dell, 1990) - (NATICIDAE)
- carcellesi, **Olivancillaria carcellesi** M.A. Klappenbach, 1965 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Carcellesia**, Subgenus **Fissurella (Carcellesia)** Perez-Farfante, 1952 † (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carcellesia**, syn of: Genus **Fissurella** J.G. Bruguière, 1798 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- carceralis, **Odostomella carceralis** A. Pimenta, R.S. Absalão & Y.B. Alencar, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- carchariarum, Margaritifera carchariarum H.L. Jameson, 1901 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- carchariarum, Pteria carchariarum H.L. Jameson, 1901 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- carcharias, **Plectorhagada carcharias** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- carcharias, Helix carcharias L. Pfeiffer, 1864 - syn of: **Plectorhagada carcharias** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- carcharodon, **Acinolaemus carcharodon** J.J. Vermeulen, L.C. Phung & Q.T. Truong, 2007 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- carchedon, **Epitonium carchedon** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- carchedon, Foliaceiscala carchedon T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Epitonium carchedon** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- carchedonius, **Trochomodulus carchedonius** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MODULIDAE)
- **Carcinostemma**, Genus **Carcinostemma** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- carcitanense, **Hamiticeras carcitanense** (Matheron, 1880 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carcitanense, Anisoceras carcitanense Matheron, 1880 † - syn of: **Hamiticeras carcitanense** (Matheron, 1880 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carcitanensis, **Neostlingoceras carcitanensis** (Matheron, 1842 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carcotensis, **Heleobia carcotensis** Collado, Valladares & Méndez, 2016 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- carcusiaca, Candidula carcusiaca J.F. Mabille, 1881 - syn of: **Candidula intersecta** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cardabius, **Strepsitaurus cardabius** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cardara, **Ennucula cardara** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Cardavia**, Genus **Cardavia** Kříž, 2005 † (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardenasensis, **Pfeiffericoptis cardenasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cardenasi, **Gongylostoma cardenasi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cardenense, **Cerion microdon cardenense** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cardenese, **Cerion microstomum cardenese** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Cardiapoda**, Genus **Cardiapoda** D'Orbigny, 1835 (CARINARIIDAE)
- **Cardiapodia**, Genus **Cardiapodia** D'Orbigny, 1835 † (CARINARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cardiarius**, syn of: Genus **Cerastoderma** G.S. Poli, 1795 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Cardicarnia**, Genus **Cardicarnia** Kříž, 1974 † (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardielense, **Australiceras cardielense** Aguirre-Urreta, 1985 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardielense, **Umsinenoceras cardielense** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2005 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cardiella**, Genus **Cardiella** Pavlov , 1967 † (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardiformis, Cyrena cardiformis G.B. II Sowerby, 1876 - syn of: **Polymesoda anomala** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CYRENIDAE)
- cardiformis, **Pseudokellya cardiformis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (KELLIIDAE)
- cardiformis, Semele cardiformis H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Semele cordiformis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (SEMELIDAE)
- **CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-CARDIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**

- **CARDIIDAE** Lamarck, 1809 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-CARDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- cardiiformis, **Anadara cardiiformis** (B. de Basterot, 1825) - (ARCIDAE)
- cardiiformis, Arca cardiiformis G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Anadara bifrons** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (ARCIDAE)
- cardiiformis, Anadara cardiiformis G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Anadara bifrons** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (ARCIDAE)
- cardiiformis, **Cyrtorostra cardiiformis** (Reed, 1931 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardiiformis, Blanfordinia cardiiformis Reed, 1931 † - syn of: **Cyrtorostra cardiiformis** (Reed, 1931 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardiiformis, Tucetona cardiiformis C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: **Tucetona gealei** (G.F. Angas, 1873) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- cardiiformis, Glycymeris cardiiformis G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Tucetona multicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- cardiiformis, **Megambonia cardiiformis** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardiiformis, Crenella cardiiformis G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Spinosipella acuticostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cardiiformis, **Blanfordinaia cardiiformis** (Blanford, 1883 †) - (PSEUDOHYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardiiformis, **Avicula cardiiformis** Münster, 1841 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardiiformis, Unio cardiiformis Blanford, 1883 † - syn of: **Blanfordinaia cardiiformis** (Blanford, 1883 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardiiformis, **Verticordia cardiiformis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1844 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- **Cardilia**, Genus **Cardilia** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 (CARDILIIDAE)
- **CARDILIDAE** - syn of Family: **CARDILIIDAE**
- **CARDILIIDAE** P. Fischer, 1887 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-MACTROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cardilona**, Genus **Cardilona** Marwick, 1943 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cardinalia**, syn of: Genus **Tectus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TEGULIDAE)
- **Cardinalia**, syn of: Genus **Tectus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TEGULIDAE)
- cardinalis, **Plekocheilus cardinalis** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- cardinalis, **Chromodoris cardinalis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- cardinalis, **Lienardia cardinalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- cardinalis, **Purpuriconus cardinalis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- cardinalis, Conus cardinalis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Dauciconus daucus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- cardinalis, Doris cardinalis A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)
- cardinalis, Hexabranchus cardinalis A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- cardinalis, **Mitra cardinalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- cardinalis, Mitra cardinalis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tiarella stictica** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MITRIDAE)
- cardinalis, Nerita cardinalis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Neritina virginea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- cardinalis, **Phyllidiopsis cardinalis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1876 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- cardinalis, **Rissoina cardinalis** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- cardinalis, Rissolina cardinalis J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Rissoina cardinalis** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- cardinalis donnae, Purpuriconus cardinalis donnae E.J. Petuch, 1998 - syn of: **Purpuriconus donnae** (E.J. Petuch, 1998) - (CONIDAE)
- cardinalis harasewychi, Purpuriconus cardinalis harasewychi E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Purpuriconus harasewychi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- cardini, Dentiovula cardini C.N. Cate, 1978 - syn of: **Dentiovula colobica** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Cardinia**, Genus **Cardinia** Edwards, 1837 † (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CARDINIIDAE** Zittel, 1881 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-CARDITIDA [Order]-CARDITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardiniiformis, **Coelastarte cardiniiformis** Hayami 1958 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cardiniiformis, **Eselaevitrigonia cardiniiformis** (Kitchin, 1903 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cardinioides**, Genus **Cardinioides** Kobayashi & Ichikawa, 1952 † (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cardiniomorpha**, Genus **Cardiniomorpha** Cox, 1964 † (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cardiniopsis**, Genus **Cardiniopsis** Stanton, 1895 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardinoides, Daonella cardinoides A. Hyatt, 1894 † - syn of: **Lupherella boechiformis** (A. Hyatt, 1894 †) - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cardiobeleba**, Genus **Cardiobeleba** Kříž, 1974 † (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardiobola, **Hemicycla cardiobola** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Cardiocardita**, Genus **Cardiocardita** H.E. Anton, 1838 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Cardiocardites**, syn of: Genus **Cardiocardita** H.E. Anton, 1838 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Cardioceras**, Genus **Cardioceras** Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CARDIOCERATIDAE** Siemiradzki, 1891 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardiodeum, **Corbula cardiodeum** Phillips, 1829 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardiodeum, Gafrarium cardiodeum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Gafrarium pectinatum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- cardioides, Cardita cardioides L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Cardites canaliculata** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (CARDITIDAE)
- cardioides, Venericardia cardioides K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1992 - syn of: **Centrocardita squamigera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (CARDITIDAE)
- cardioides, Cardites cardioides L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Cardites canaliculata** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (CARDITIDAE)
- cardioides, **Corbicula cardioides** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardioides, Erycina cardioides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Chioneryx cardioides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (LASAEIDAE)
- cardioides, **Lima cardioides** Phillips, 1871 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardioides, **Mesolinga cardioides** (d'Archiac, 1843 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardioides, **Mactromya cardioides** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardioides, **Chioneryx cardioides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Cardiola**, Genus **Cardiola** Broderip, 1839 † (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardiolae, Orthoceras cardiolae Gurich, 1896 † - syn of: **Plagiostomoceras cardiolae** (Gurich, 1896 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardiolae, **Plagiostomoceras cardiolae** (Gurich, 1896 †) - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cardiolaria**, Genus **Cardiolaria** Munier , 1876 † (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CARDIOLARIIDAE** Cope, 1997 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NUCULIDA [Order]-NUCULOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CARDIOLIDAE** R. Hoernes, 1884 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-CYRTODONTIDA [Order]-CARDIOLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cardiolinka**, Genus **Cardiolinka** Kříž, 1981 † (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cardiolita**, syn of: Genus **Cardiolinka** Kříž, 1981 † (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CARDIOLITHIDAE** Qian, 1995 † - Family (HYOLITHA-SULCAVITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cardiolithus**, Genus **Cardiolithus** Herrmannsen, 1846 (CARDIOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cardiolopsis**, Genus **Cardiolopsis** Stache in Heritsch, 1929 † (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cardiolucina**, Genus **Cardiolucina** F. Sacco, 1901 (LUCINIDAE)
- cardiolum, **Eupera denainvillersi cardiolum** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (SPHAERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cardiomantea**, syn of: Genus **Carditomantea** Quenstedt, 1926 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cardiomorpha**, Genus **Cardiomorpha** de Koninck, 1844 † (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cardiomya**, Genus **Cardiomya** A. Adams, 1864 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Cardiopsis**, syn of: Genus **Cardiola** Broderip, 1839 † (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardiopsis, **Kenzieana cardiopsis** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (SPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardioptera, **Onykia cardioptera** (F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- cardioptera, Sepiola cardioptera C.A. Lesueur, 1821 - syn of: **Onykia carriboea** C.A. Lesueur, 1821 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- cardiostoma, **Cathaica cardiostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- cardiostoma, **Satsuma cardiostoma** W. Kobelt, 1879 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Cardiotrachia**, Genus **Cardiotrachia** Criscione & Köhler, 2014 (CAMAENIDAE)
- cardissa, Arca cardissa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Arca tetragona** Poli, 1795 - (ARCIDAE)
- cardissa, **Corculum cardissa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Cardissa**, syn of: Genus **Corculum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (CARDIIDAE)
- cardissa, **Schizodus cardissa** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardissa dionaeum, **Corculum cardissa dionaeum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - (CARDIIDAE)
- cardissa impressum, Corculum cardissa impressum (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - syn of: **Corculum impressum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- cardissa kirai, **Corculum cardissa kirai** T. Shikama, 1964 - (CARDIIDAE)
- cardissa laevigatum, **Corculum cardissa laevigatum** (P. Bartsch, 1947) - (CARDIIDAE)
- cardissa lorenzi, Corculum cardissa lorenzi M. Huber, 2013 - syn of: **Corculum lorenzi** M. Huber, 2013 - (CARDIIDAE)
- cardissa obesum, **Corculum cardissa obesum** P. Bartsch, 1947 - (CARDIIDAE)
- cardissoides, **Neoschizodus cardissoides** (Ziethen, 1830 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardissoides, **Pholadomya cardissoides** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1842 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cardita**, Genus **Cardita** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (CARDITIDAE)
- carditaeforme, Cardium carditaeforme L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Afrocardium richardi** (Audoin, 1826) - (CARDIIDAE)
- carditaeformis, **Acar carditaeformis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (ARCIDAE)
- carditaeformis, Arca carditaeformis P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Acar carditaeformis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (ARCIDAE)
- carditaeformis, Chama carditaeformis L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Chama pacifica** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- **Carditamera**, Genus **Carditamera** T.A. Conrad, 1838 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Carditella**, Genus **Carditella** E.A. Smith, 1881 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- carditella, **Diodora carditella** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carditelloides, **Cuna carditelloides** H.H. Suter, 1911 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Carditellona**, Genus **Carditellona** T. Iredale, 1936 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Carditellopsis**, Genus **Carditellopsis** T. Iredale, 1936 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Cardites**, Genus **Cardites** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Carditia**, syn of: Genus **Cardita** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (CARDITIDAE)
- **CARDITIDAE** Férussac, 1822 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-CARDITIDA [Order]-CARDITOIDEA [Superfamily])
- carditigera, **Xenophora carditigera** C. Nielsen & DeVries, 2002 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carditochama**, Genus **Carditochama** A. Matsukuma, 1996 (CHAMIDAE)
- carditoidea, Coralliophaga carditoidea H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824 - syn of: **Coralliophaga coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- carditoides, **Condylocardia carditoides** C. Salas & E. Rolán, 1990 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- carditoides, Hiatella carditoides T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Petricola carditoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- carditoides, **Irus carditoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- carditoides, **Petricola carditoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Carditomantea**, Genus **Carditomantea** Quenstedt, 1926 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carditopsis**, Genus **Carditopsis** E.A. Smith, 1881 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Cardium**, Genus **Cardium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CARDIIDAE)
- cardium, **Lampsilis cardium** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cardonae, Paludinella cardonae A. Paladilhe, 1875 - syn of: **Paludinella sicana** (G.A. Brugnone, 1876) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- cardonae, **Amandana cardonae** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1867) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cardoscylum, Turbinella cardoscylum G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Turbinella angulata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- cardosi, **Ponderinella cardosi** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- cardosoi, **Megalobulimus cardosoi** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1952) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)

- cardoti, **Subgrossouvria cardoti** (Petitclerc, 1915 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cardozi, **Poteria cardozi** H.B. Baker, 1923 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- cardualis, Gloreugenia cardualis T. Iredale, 1938 - syn of: **Gloreugenia carduelis** (T. Iredale, 1938) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- carduelis, **Gloreugenia carduelis** (T. Iredale, 1938) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- carduelis, **Enixotrophon carduelis** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- cardulus, **Rodighieroites cardulus** Company, 1987 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carduus, **Coccodentalium carduus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- carduus, **Acanthotrophon carduus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- carduus, Triton carduus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Engina farinosa** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Carelia**, Genus **Carelia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (AMASTRIDAE)
- carelica, **Lymnaea carelica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- carelicum, Pisidium carelicum N.H. Odhner, 1926 - syn of: **Pisidium dilatatum** C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Careliopsis**, Subgenus **Turbonilla (Careliopsis)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1895 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- carenasense, **Chondropoma carenasense** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Henderson, 1912 - (POMATIIDAE)
- carenasense cantilense, **Chondropoma carenasense cantilense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- carenasense corrientesense, **Chondropoma carenasense corrientesense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- carenasense guauraboense, **Chondropoma carenasense guauraboense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- carenasense rosariense, **Chondropoma carenasense rosariense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- carenasense toroense, **Chondropoma carenasense toroense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- carenata, Milax carenata D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Milax gagates** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (MILACIDAE)
- carenatus, **Viviparus carenatus** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carenosuturata, **Pseudamnicola carenosuturata** Pana, 2005 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carens, **Beraunia carens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carens, Dyeria carens J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Beraunia carens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carens, **Undicornu carens** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carenzia**, Genus **Carenzia** J.F. Quinn, 1983 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Careoradula**, Genus **Careoradula** J. Gerlach & S.M. Van Bruggen, 1999 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- careorugula, **Olivella careorugula** R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2003 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- careyi, **Californites careyi** Smith, 1927 † - (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- careyi, **Yaquinabyssia careyi** J.H. McLean, 1988 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- careyi, **Axinulus careyi** F.R. Bernard, 1979 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- carezi, **Nowakites carezi** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carezi, **Potamides carezi** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carfaniensis, Monacha carfaniensis C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- carforti, **Oceanida carforti** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - (EULIMIDAE)
- cargilei, **Poremskiconus cargilei** (J. Coltro, 2004) - (CONIDAE)
- cargilei, **Murexiella cargilei** J. Coltro & F.H.A. Costa, 2003 - (MURICIDAE)
- cargillei, Poremskiconus cargillei J. Coltro, 2004 - syn of: **Poremskiconus cargilei** (J. Coltro, 2004) - (CONIDAE)
- **Cargoa**, syn of: Genus **Okenia** F.S. Leuckart & H.G. Bronn in K.T. Menke, 1830 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **Carhuaspina**, Genus **Carhuaspina** DeVries, 2005 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cari, **Melanopsis cari** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caria, **Leucozonella caria** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cariacoensis, **Thysanophora canalis cariacoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- cariadeghense, Zospeum cariadeghense Allegretti, 1944 - syn of: **Zospeum globosum** L. Kuščer, 1928 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Carianites**, syn of: Subgenus **Neolissoceras (Vergoliceras)** Atrops & Reboulet, 1996 † (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carianus, **Solariorbis carianus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Cariatis**, syn of: Genus **Pitar** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- **Caribachlamys**, Genus **Caribachlamys** T.R. Waller, 1993 (PECTINIDAE)

- caribaea, **Eatonina caribaea** (M.J. Faber, 2005) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- caribaea, Coriandria caribaea M.J. Faber, 2005 - syn of: **Eatonina caribaea** (M.J. Faber, 2005) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- caribaea, **Dorsina caribaea** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caribaea, **Caryocorbula swiftiana caribaea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 - (CORBULIDAE)
- caribaea, **Propustularia caribaea** Schilder, 1939 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caribaea, **Diaphana caribaea** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2001 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- caribaea, Berthelinia caribaea M. Edmunds, 1963 - syn of: **Berthelinia caribbea** M. Edmunds, 1963 - (JULIIDAE)
- caribaea, **Lima caribaea** d'Orbigny, 1853 - (LIMIDAE)
- caribaea, **Pyrgocythara caribaea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- caribaea, Marginella caribaea D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Prunum apicinum** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- caribaea, Prunum caribaea D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Prunum apicinum** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- caribaea, **Cyclopilsbrya caribaea** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1935) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- caribaea, **Coralliophila caribaea** Abbott, 1958 - (MURICIDAE)
- caribaea, Lithophaga caribaea R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Lithophaga nigra** d'Orbigny, 1845 - (MYTILIDAE)
- caribaea, Natica caribaea R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Polinices lacteus** L. Guilding, 1834 - (NATICIDAE)
- caribaea, Onykia caribaea G. Jatta, 1896 - syn of: **Abraliopsis morisii** (J.B. Vérany, 1839) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- caribaea, Onykia caribaea J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1880 - syn of: **Ancistrocheirus lesueurii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- caribaea, **Cosa caribaea** R.T. Abbott, 1958 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- caribaea, Martesia caribaea D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Martesia cuneiformis** (T. Say, 1822) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- caribaea, **Rissoella caribaea** H.A. Rehder, 1943 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- caribaea, **Simulamerelina caribaea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- caribaea, Tellina caribaea Sowerby, 1806 - syn of: **Tellina similis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1806 - (TELLINIDAE)
- caribaea, Pleurotoma caribaea D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara caribaea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (TURRIDAE)
- caribaea, **Mesalia caribaea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- caribaea, Xenophora caribaea S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1857 - syn of: **Onustus caribaeus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1857) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- caribaeensis, **Oliva scripta caribaeensis** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - (OLIVIDAE)
- caribaeensis, **Truncatella caribaeensis** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- caribaensis, Truncatella caribaensis L.A. Reeve, 1826 - syn of: **Truncatella caribaeensis** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- caribaeum, Helisoma caribaeum D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Helisoma foveale** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- caribaeum, Triton caribaeum D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Gemophos auritulus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (RANELLIDAE)
- caribaeum cubense, Pierosoma caribaeum cubense H.B. Baker, 1945 - syn of: **Helisoma foveale** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- caribaeum guatemalense, Pierosoma caribaeum guatemalense S. Clessin - syn of: **Helisoma foveale guatemalense** (S. Clessin, 1889) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- caribaeus, **Bathyphytophilus caribaeus** L.I. Moskalev, 1978 - (BATHYPHYTOPHILIDAE)
- caribaeus, **Atys caribaeus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- caribaeus, **Liguus fasciatus caribaeus** W.J. Clench, 1935 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- caribaeus, Solecurtus caribaeus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Tagelus plebeius** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- caribaeus, Solen caribaeus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Tagelus plebeius** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (SOLENIDAE)
- caribaeus, **Onustus caribaeus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1857) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- caribaeus chiapensis, Helisoma caribaeus chiapensis P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886 - syn of: **Helisoma foveale** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- caribana, **Periploma caribana** Anderson, 1929 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caribbaea, **Engina caribbaea** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- caribbaea, **Cerithiopsis caribbaea** (W.M. Gabb, 1881) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- caribbaea, Corbula caribbaea D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Caryocorbula swiftiana caribaea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845

- (CORBULIDAE)

- caribbaea, **Leucozonia caribbaea** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caribbaea, Buchema caribbaea E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Buchema interstrigata** (Smith, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- caribbaea, **Muricopsis caribbaea** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939) - (MURICIDAE)
- caribbaea, Coralliophila caribbaea R.T. Abbott, 1958 - syn of: **Coralliophila caribaea** Abbott, 1958 - (MURICIDAE)
- caribbaea, Onykia caribbaea C.A. Lesueur, 1821 - syn of: **Onykia carriboea** C.A. Lesueur, 1821 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- caribbaea, **Acharax caribbaea** (E.H. Vokes, 1970) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- caribbaea, Solemya caribbaea E.H. Vokes, 1970 - syn of: **Acharax caribbaea** (E.H. Vokes, 1970) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- caribbaeum, Cerithium caribbaeum M. Smith, 1946 - syn of: **Cerithium guinaicum** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- caribbaeum, **Chondropoma caribbaeum** W.F. Clapp, 1914 - (POMATIIDAE)
- caribbaeum, Cymatium caribbaeum W.J. Clench & Turner, 1957 - syn of: **Ranularia cynocephala caribbaeum** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1957 - (RANELLIDAE)
- caribbaeum, **Ranularia cynocephala caribbaeum** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1957 - (RANELLIDAE)
- caribbaeum, **Notobryon caribbaeum** G.M. Caballer & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- caribbaeus, **Tuckericonus flavescens caribbaeus** (W.J. Clench, 1942) - (CONIDAE)
- caribbaeus, **Dentimargo caribbaeus** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- caribbaeus, Murex caribbaeus P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Muricopsis caribbaea** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939) - (MURICIDAE)
- caribbaeus, **Pyrgiscus caribbaeus** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- caribbaeus circumpunctatus, Conus caribbaeus circumpunctatus G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1968 - syn of: **Dauciconus daucus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- **Caribbea**, Genus **Caribbea** Grubic, 2004 † (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caribbea, **Berthelinia caribbea** M. Edmunds, 1963 - (JULIIDAE)
- caribbea, Bankia caribbea W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1946 - syn of: **Bankia carinata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- caribbea, **Pliocardia caribbea** (K.J. Boss, 1967) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- caribbea, Callogonia caribbea K.J. Boss, 1967 - syn of: **Pliocardia caribbea** (K.J. Boss, 1967) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- caribbeana, Leucozonia caribbeana N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- caribbeana, Kurtziella caribbeana N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Kurtziella dorvilliae** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- caribbeana, Plicatula caribbeana N.E. Weisbord, 1964 - syn of: **Plicatula gibbosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- caribbeana, **Triphora caribbeana** G.D. Treece, 1980 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- caribbeana, **Periglypta caribbeana** Anderson, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caribbeana, **Conomitra caribbeana** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- caribbeanensis, **Cardita caribbeanensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caribbensis, **Ferreiraella caribbensis** (B.I. Sirenko, 1988) - (ABYSSOCHITONIDAE)
- caribbensis, **Metaphos caribbensis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caribbeum, Chondropoma caribbeum W.F. Clapp, 1914 - syn of: **Chondropoma caribbaeum** W.F. Clapp, 1914 - (POMATIIDAE)
- caribea, **Cepolis caribea** (C.D. Weinland, 1862) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- **Caribeginella**, Genus **Caribeginella** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- caribella, **Rissoina caribella** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caribense, **Mathoceras caribense** Renz, 1978 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caribetica, **Gibberula caribetica** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Caribiella**, syn of: Genus **Favartia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- **Caribnauta**, Genus **Caribnauta** J.D. Taylor, 2003 (PHYSIDAE)
- **Cariboconus**, syn of: Genus **Dauciconus** B.C. Cotton, 1945 (CONIDAE)
- **Cariboconus**, syn of: Genus **Conus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CONIDAE)
- **Cariboliva**, Subgenus **Oliva (Cariboliva)** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 (OLIVIDAE)
- caribouensis, **Bradfordia caribouensis** Imlay, 1964 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Caribranchus**, syn of: Genus **Hexabranchus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- caribu, **Onoba caribu** Güller & Zelaya, 2017 - (RISSOIDAE)
- carica, **Busycon carica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- carica, Pyrula carica J.F. Gmelin, 1792 - syn of: **Busycon carica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- carica, Murex carica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Busycon carica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- carica, Melania carica P. Oppenheim, 1919 † - syn of: **Melanoides tuberculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carica, Cosmotriphora carica F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - syn of: **Nototriphora canarica** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- carica eliceans, **Busycon carica eliceans** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- carica gilmorei, **Busycon carica gilmorei** E.J. Petuch, 1994 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- carica rucksorum, **Busycon carica rucksorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- caricae, **Chondropoma caricae** L. Pfeiffer - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Caricella**, Genus **Caricella** Conrad, 1835 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caricelloides, **Volutifusus caricelloides** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caricellopsis**, syn of: Genus **Scaphella** Swainson, 1832 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caricus, **Zonites caricus** J.R. Roth, 1839 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Caridina**, Genus **Caridina** Edwards, 1879 † (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cariei, Unio cariei J. Germain, 1919 - syn of: **Coelatura aegyptiaca** (F. Cailliaud, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- carifa, **Curveulima carifa** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)
- carifa, Nebularia carifa P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Nebularia aurantia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- carifa, **Careliopsis carifa** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- carina, **Cyclonidea carina** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- carina, **Cyamiomactra carina** C.F. Laseron, 1953 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- carina, **Tritonophon carina** (Beushausen, 1884 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinacanthites**, Genus **Carinacanthites** Tozer , 1994 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinacauda**, Genus **Carinacauda** A.B. Leonard, L.F. Chichester, M.D. Richart & A.T. Young, 2011 (ARIONIDAE)
- **Carinacca**, Genus **Carinacca** Marwick, 1924 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinacomitas**, syn of: Genus **Comitas** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Carinadonax**, syn of: Genus **Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DONACIDAE)
- carinae, **Stacheites carinae** Guex & al., 2010 † - (DINARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinae, **Evalea carinae** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Carinaginella**, syn of: Genus **Alaginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Carinaginella**, syn of: Genus **Alaginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- carinalis, **Laeocathaica carinalis** C. Chen & S.P. Zhang, 2002 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Carinanema**, Genus **Carinanema** Kues , 2004 † (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinapex, **Africotriton carinapex** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- carinapex, **Etremopsis carinapex** Powell, 1942 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinapex**, Genus **Carinapex** W.H. Dall, 1924 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- carinapex, **Metaxia carinapex** J. van der Linden, 1998 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Carinaria**, Genus **Carinaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (CARINARIIDAE)
- carinaria, **Gymnobela carinaria** (Powell, 1935 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CARINARIIDAE** Blainville, 1818 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-PTEROTRACHEOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Carinarion**, Subgenus **Arion (Carinarion)** P. Hesse, 1926 (ARIONIDAE)
- **Carinariopsis**, syn of: Genus **Carinaropsis** Hall, 1847 † (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinarius**, syn of: Genus **Carinaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (CARINARIIDAE)
- **Carinaroida**, syn of: Genus **Cardiapoda** D'Orbigny, 1835 (CARINARIIDAE)
- **Carinaropsis**, Genus **Carinaropsis** Hall, 1847 † (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinartemis**, Genus **Carinartemis** Siriboon & Panha, 2014 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- carinaspinosa, **Diplommatina carinaspinosa** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)

- **Carinastarte**, Genus **Carinastarte** Hinsch, 1953 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinastele**, Genus **Carinastele** B.A. Marshall, 1988 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- carinata, Pherusa carinata G.W. Chaster, 1896 - syn of: **Aclis trilineata** R.B. Watson, 1897 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- carinata, **Acteocina carinata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- carinata, Amastra carinata J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Cyclamastra agglutinans** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- carinata, **Ambonychia carinata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1836 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Baicalia carinata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- carinata, **Anoptychia carinata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (ANOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Anthracomya carinata** Hind, 1893 † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Arctostrea carinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (ARCTOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Arene carinata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (ARENEIDAE)
- carinata, **Arenigomya carinata** Cope, 1996 † - (ARENIGOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Glyptobensonia carinata** (O.F. von Möllendorff) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- carinata, **Assiminea carinata** H.C. Lea, 1856 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- carinata, **Caelatura carinata** F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2007 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- carinata, **Basterotia carinata** Y. Goto, Y. Hamamura & S. Kato, 2011 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- carinata, **Ptychosphaera carinata** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Cymbularia carinata** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Daciella carinata** W.A. Wenz, 1942 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Gabbia carinata** W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- carinata, **Geinitzia carinata** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Cochlostyla carinata** H.C. Lea, 1840 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- carinata, **Megalomphala carinata** Ebbestad, 1999 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Neptunea despecta carinata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- carinata, **Neptunea antiqua carinata** F.W. Harmer, 1899 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- carinata, **Calliotropis carinata** P. Jansen, 1994 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- carinata, **Nanotrachia carinata** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2013 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- carinata, **Amplirhagada carinata** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- carinata, **Neocepolis cherrieri carinata** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- carinata, **Chloritis marimberti carinata** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- carinata, **Satsuma japonica carinata** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T. Gulick, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- carinata, **Cancellaria carinata** Briart & Cornet, 1880 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Zeadmete carinata R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Zeadmete watsoni** R.E. Petit, 1970 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- carinata, Cancellaria carinata R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Zeadmete watsoni** R.E. Petit, 1970 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- carinata, Zeadmete carinata A.W.B. Powell, 1960 - syn of: **Zeadmete watsoni** R.E. Petit, 1970 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- carinata, Caprina carinata Boehm, 1892 † - syn of: **Caprina baylei** C. Gemmellaro, 1865 † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Caprotina carinata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - (CAPROTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Deceptrix carinata** A. Fuchs, 1919 † - (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Claibornicardia carinata** (Sowerby, 1819 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Cardiapoda carinata D'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Cardiapoda placenta** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (CARINARIIDAE)
- carinata, **Carinopelta carinata** (Parkhaev, 2001 †) - (CARINOPELTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Mambrinia nodosa carinata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Jeanneretia parraiana carinata** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- carinata, **Fastigiella carinata** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- carinata, **Seila carinata** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- carinata, Arcinella carinata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Basterotia angulata** (S.V. Wood, 1857) - (CHAMIDAE)
- carinata, **Ryssota sagittifera carinata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1892 - (CHRONIDAE)
- carinata, **Etrema carinata** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- carinata, **Sumelia carinata** (E. Neubert, 1993) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- carinata, **Montenegrina helvola carinata** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- carinata, **Sioliella carinata** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- carinata, **Alia carinata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- carinata, Nitidella carinata R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Alia carinata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- carinata, Mitrella carinata R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Alia carinata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- carinata, Columbella carinata R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Alia carinata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- carinata, Columbella carinata Hilber, 1879 † - syn of: **Mitrella hilberi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Conus carinata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- carinata, **Corbula carinata** F. Dujardin, 1837 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Tichkaella carinata** (Rasetti, 1957 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Conjectura carinata A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Acremodontina carinata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- carinata, **Ctenodonta carinata** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Alycaeus carinata** W.J.M. Maassen, 2006 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- carinata, **Platydoris carinata** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- carinata, **Thordisa carinata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- carinata, **Atagema carinata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- carinata, **Lyratoherpia carinata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- carinata, **Dreissena carinata** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- carinata, **Spirotropis carinata** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi & And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Crassitoniella carinata** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- carinata, Pythia carinata H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Pythia trigona** (F.H. Troschel, 1840) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- carinata, Pyramidelloides carinata O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides carinatus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (EULIMIDAE)
- carinata, Poleumita carinata de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Platyceras carinatum glabrum** Lindström, 1884 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Warthia carinata** Dickins, 1963 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Tugali carinata** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- carinata, **Postglatziella carinata** Schindewolf, 1937 † - (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Goniophorina carinata** Isberg, 1934 † - (GONIOPHORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Mourlonia carinata** (Sowerby, 1813 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Peruvispira carinata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Graphoceras carinata** (S.S. Buckman, 1904 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Ludwigella carinata S.S. Buckman, 1904 † - syn of: **Graphoceras carinata** (S.S. Buckman, 1904 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Haliotis carinata W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Haliotis parva** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- carinata, **Haloceras carinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- carinata, **Guadalquivirospira carinata** Gubanov & al., 2004 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Helicina carinata** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (HELICINIDAE)
- carinata, **Brasovia carinata** (E. Jekelius, 1932 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Staja carinata** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Prososthenia carinata** Pana, 2003 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Hydrobia carinata** Gillet & Geissert, 1971 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Caspiohydrobia carinata** (Gillet & Geissert, 1971 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Turricaspia carinata** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Kirelia carinata** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- carinata, **Monacha carinata** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- carinata, Igarkiella carinata Parkhaev, 2001 † - syn of: **Carinopelta carinata** (Parkhaev, 2001 †) - (IGARKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Acliceratia carinata** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- carinata, **Protoxyclymenia carinata** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Muessenbiaergia carinata** (Ansted, 1838 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- carinata, Cithna carinata J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Haloceras carinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- carinata, Litiopa carinata L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Litiopa melanostoma** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- carinata, Lacuna carinata A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- carinata, Littorina carinata D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Echinolittorina angustior** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- carinata, **Manzanospira carinata** Batten, 1989 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Platyconus carinata** (Murchison, 1839 †) - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Chaenocardiola carinata** Beushausen 1895 † - (LUNULICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Zagrabica carinata** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Lantzia carinata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1872 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- carinata, **Ostomya carinata** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (LYONSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Mactra carinata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Mactrellona alata** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- carinata, Mactrellona carinata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Mactrellona alata** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Carinata**, Subgenus **Malletia (Carinata)** Volobueva, 1981 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Spineilo carinata** Kalishevich, 1973 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Malletia carinata** Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Mangelia carinata** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- carinata, **Alaginella carinata** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- carinata, **Serrata carinata** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- carinata, Marginella carinata E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Alaginella carinata** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- carinata, **Fimbriatella carinata** F. Sacco 1895 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Fimbricatella carinata** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Carinathilda carinata** J. Gründel, 1997 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Melanopsis carinata** J. de C. Sowerby, 1826 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Melanopsis carinata J. Gassies, 1863 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- carinata, Melanopsis carinata C. Gentiluomo, 1868 - syn of: **Melanopsis dufourii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- carinata, **Lomirosa carinata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Microdoma carinata** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Ziba carinata** (W.J. Swainson, 1824) - (MITRIDAE)
- carinata, **Mitra carinata** W.J. Swainson, 1824 - (MITRIDAE)
- carinata, Neocancilla carinata Auct. non W.J. Swainson, 1824 - syn of: **Neocancilla hebes** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- carinata, **Taimyria carinata** Lutkevich, 1951 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Ebala carinata** (L. de Folin, 1870 †) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Pagodula carinata** (Bivona, 1832 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Pagodula carinata Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- carinata, Purpura carinata G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Indothais lacera** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- carinata, Coralliophila carinata Koroneos, 1979 - syn of: **Babelomurex cariniferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- carinata, **Anodontites carinata** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- carinata, Nassa carinata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Nassarius quantulus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- carinata, Cyclope carinata G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- carinata, **Neomenia carinata** S.A.T. Tullberg, 1875 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- carinata, **Arcopsis bataviana carinata** (Noetling, 1901) - (NOETIIDAE)
- carinata, Nuculana carinata H.C. Lea, 1843 - syn of: **Nuculana acuta** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- carinata, Menneroctenia carinata Kalishevich, 1973 † - syn of: **Spineilo carinata** Kalishevich, 1973 † - (NUCULIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Nucula carinata H.C. Lea, 1843 - syn of: **Nuculana acuta** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (NUCULIDAE)
- carinata, **Lecanospira carinata** J. Heller, 1954 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Donaldospira carinata** K. Bandel, 2002 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Alectryonia carinata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1869 † - syn of: **Arctostrea carinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) -

(OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- carinata, Ostrea carinata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1869 † - syn of: **Arctostrea carinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Oblicarina carinata** (Etheridge, 1892 †) - (PACHYDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Pseudocleopatra carinata** D. Van Damme & G.E. Pickford, 2010 † - (PALUDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Pandora carinata** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (PANDORIDAE)
- carinata, **Chlamys carinata** Sowerby, 1828 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Pholadomya carinata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1838 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Tetorimya carinata** I. Hayami, 1959 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Chaenomya carinata Etheridge, 1892 † - syn of: **Oblicarina carinata** (Etheridge, 1892 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Phyllidiopsis carinata C.N.E. Eliot, 1910 - syn of: **Phyllidia ocellata** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- carinata, **Leptoxis carinata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- carinata, **Bathrotomaria carinata** J. Gründel & Hostettler, 2012 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Tropidophora carinata** (I. von Born, 1780) - (POMATIIDAE)
- carinata, Cochlearia carinata A. Braun, 1841 † - syn of: **Pomatiopsis carinatus** (A. Braun, 1841 †) - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Poromya carinata** T.C. Lan, 2000 - (POROMYIDAE)
- carinata, **Eleutheromenia carinata** L. Salvini-Plawén & B. von Öztürk, 2006 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- carinata, **Pseudoliva vetusta carinata** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Epidirona carinata** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- carinata, **Cyclozyga carinata** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Carinaropsis carinata** J.W. Hall, 1847 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Tretospira carinata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Eulimella carinata L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Bacteridium carinatum** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- carinata, Odostomia carinata W.B. Marshall, 1893 - syn of: **Odostomia plicata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- carinata, Cingulina carinata O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides carinatus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- carinata, **Nepotilla carinata** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- carinata, **Apricardia carinata** Guéranger, 1853 † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Coleophysis carinata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Acteocina carinata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (RETUSIDAE)
- carinata, **Entonomenia carinata** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978) - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- carinata, Rhopalomenia carinata L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - syn of: **Entonomenia carinata** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978) - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- carinata, **Alvania carinata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (RISSOIDAE)
- carinata, Manzonia carinata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Manzonia crassa** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (RISSOIDAE)
- carinata, Rissoa carinata A. Aradas, 1847 - syn of: **Alvania zetlandica** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (RISSOIDAE)
- carinata, **Sandalomenia carinata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913 - (SANDALOMENIIDAE)
- carinata, **Sukashitrochus carinata** (A. Adams, 1862) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- carinata, Schsmope carinata R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Sukashitrochus atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- carinata, Scissurella carinata A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Sukashitrochus carinata** (A. Adams, 1862) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- carinata, **Carenzia carinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- carinata, **Halystina carinata** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- carinata, **Semele carinata** T.A. Conrad, 1830 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Sepia carinata** M. Sasaki, 1920 - (SEPIIDAE)
- carinata, **Cirsonella carinata** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (SKENEIDAE)
- carinata, **Solariella carinata** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Solariella carinata A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Solariella obscura** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- carinata, **Fontannesia carinata** (S.S. Buckman, 1902 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Pterocera carinata Contejean, 1859 † - syn of: **Harpagodes thirriae** (Contejean, 1859 †) - (STROMBIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- carinata, Stenogyra carinata G.E.J. Wattebled, 1884 - syn of: **Opeas carinatum** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1884) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- carinata, **Potamopyrgus antipodarum carinata** (W.B. Marshall, 1889) - (TATEIDAE)
- carinata, **Temnotropis carinata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TEMNOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Bankia carinata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- carinata, **Cristalloella carinata** Grundel, 2006 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Schartia carinata** A. Nützel & A. Kaim, 2014 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Vitrinella carinata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (TORNIDAE)
- carinata, **Tholostoma carinata** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)
- carinata, **Glossocardia carinata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Trapezium carinata J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Trapezium oblongum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- carinata, **Hefteria carinata** (Roemer1885) † - (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Trigonia carinata** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Anodontophora carinata** O. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1950 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Inella carinata** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- carinata, **Viriola carinata** (F.F. Talavera, 1975) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- carinata, Triphora carinata F.F. Talavera, 1975 - syn of: **Viriola carinata** (F.F. Talavera, 1975) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- carinata, **Acremodontina carinata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- carinata, **Monodonta carinata** (S. Borson, 1821 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Charisma carinata** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (TROCHIDAE)
- carinata, **Globonema carinata** (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Tudicla carinata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tudicla spirillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- carinata, **Astraea carinata** (S. Borson, 1821 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, Pleurotoma carinata And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - syn of: **Spirotropis modiolus** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (TURRIDAE)
- carinata, Gemmula carinata J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Gemmula speciosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (TURRIDAE)
- carinata, **Turritella carinata** Lea, 1833 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- carinata, **Solenaia carinata** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- carinata, **Actinonaias ligamentina carinata** (D.W. Barnes, 1823) - (UNIONIDAE)
- carinata, **Myomedia carinata** (Morris, 1845 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata, **Novovaginula carinata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- carinata, **Werneroceras carinata** Petter, 1959 † - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata aculeata, Trophonopsis carinata aculeata F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- carinata affinis, Neomenia carinata affinis J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877 - syn of: **Neomenia carinata** S.A.T. Tullberg, 1875 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- carinata attenuata, Seguenzia carinata attenuata É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Carenzia carinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- carinata ecarinata, **Alvania carinata ecarinata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (RISSOIDAE)
- carinata elencha, Baicalia carinata elencha W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1914 - syn of: **Baicalia carinata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- carinata gibba, Actinonaias carinata gibba C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Actinonaias ligamentina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- carinata grandis, Neomenia carinata grandis K.H.J. Thiele, 1894 - syn of: **Neomenia carinata** S.A.T. Tullberg, 1875 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- carinata hoernesi, **Corbula carinata hoernesi** É.A. Benoist, 1873 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata martensiana, Baicalia carinata martensiana W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1914 - syn of: **Baicalia carinata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- carinata mediocostata, Haloceras carinata mediocostata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Haloceras mediocostata** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- carinata mediocostata, Cithna carinata mediocostata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Haloceras**

mediocostata (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (LIOTIIDAE)

- carinata nickliniana, **Leptoxis carinata nickliniana** I. Lea, 1841 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- carinata oligolaevis, **Corbula carinata oligolaevis** F. Sacco, 1901 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata orbis, Actinonaias carinata orbis J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - syn of: **Actinonaias ligamentina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- carinata orthos, Baicalia carinata orthos W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1914 - syn of: **Baicalia carinata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- carinata reedi, **Ptychosphaera carinata reedi** (Pitcher, 1939 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata rugata, **Cochlostyla carinata rugata** J.G. Hidalgo, 1890 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- carinata rugosa, Trachybaikalia carinata rugosa W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - syn of: **Baicalia rugosa** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- carinata rugosa, **Cochlostyla carinata rugosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1890) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- carinata valdecarinata, **Daciella carinata valdecarinata** W.A. Wenz, 1942 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinata ventricosa, **Cochlostyla carinata ventricosa** W. Kobelt, 1915 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- carinata ventricosula, **Cochlostyla carinata ventricosula** W. Kobelt, 1915 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Carinathilda**, Genus **Carinathilda** Gründel, 1997 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatiforme, **Rineceras carinatiforme** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatior, **Nematurella subcarinata carinatior** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatissima, **Hygromia carinatissima** (Sacco, 1886) † - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatissima, **Melanopsis impressa carinatissima** F. Sacco, 1889 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatitabulatum, **Proharpoceras carinatitabulatum** Chao, 1950 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatitabulatus, **Hanielites carinatitabulatus** Chao, 1959 † - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatocostata, **Baicalia carinatocostata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- carinatocostata, **Melanopsis aetolica carinatocostata** P. Oppenheim, 1890 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatocostata bittneri, Baicalia carinatocostata bittneri W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1914 - syn of: **Baicalia carinatocostata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- carinatocostata clara, Baicalia carinatocostata clara W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1914 - syn of: **Baicalia carinatocostata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- carinatocostata credneri, Baicalia carinatocostata credneri W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1914 - syn of: **Baicalia carinatocostata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- carinatocostata inflatella, Baicalia carinatocostata inflatella W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1914 - syn of: **Baicalia carinatocostata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- carinatocostata micronella, Baicalia carinatocostata micronella W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1914 - syn of: **Baicalia carinatocostata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- carinatocostata moussoni, Baicalia carinatocostata moussoni W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1914 - syn of: **Baicalia carinatocostata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- carinatocostata opaca, Baicalia carinatocostata opaca W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1914 - syn of: **Baicalia carinatocostata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- carinatocostata pyramidalis, Baicalia carinatocostata pyramidalis W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1914 - syn of: **Baicalia carinatocostata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- carinatocostata sanbergeri, Baicalia carinatocostata sanbergeri W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1914 - syn of: **Baicalia carinatocostata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- carinatogibbosus, **Viviparus carinatogibbosus** Miloševic, 1972 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatoglobosa, **Trochoidea carinatoglobosa** (F. Haas, 1934) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- carinatoides, **Baicalia dybowskiana carinatoides** Kozhov, 1936 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- carinatolineata, **Micromelania carinatolineata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinator**, Genus **Carinator** Ikebe, 1942 † (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatostriata, **Staja carinatostriata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatoverrucosum, **Australiceras carinatoverrucosum** (Sinzow, 1905 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatoverrucosum, Crioceras carinatoverrucosum Sinzow, 1905 † - syn of: **Australiceras carinatoverrucosum** (Sinzow, 1905 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- carinatula, Turritella carinatula J. Fleming, 1828 - syn of: **Turbonilla lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- carinatum, Ammonites carinatum A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 † - syn of: **Manticoceras carinatum** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Hysteroceras carinatum** Spath, 1922 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Brancoceras carinatum** M. Collignon, 1949 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Oxyprora carinatum** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Buccinum undatum carinatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- carinatum, **Fragum carinatum** H. Lynge, 1909 - (CARDIIDAE)
- carinatum, Cerithium carinatum E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Seila carinata** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- carinatum, **Toxosoma carinatum** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Zamaiceras carinatum** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Lecointriceras carinatum** J. Kennedy & al., 1980 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Homalopoma carinatum** (F.J. Cantraine, 1837) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- carinatum, **Scalenostoma carinatum** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (EULIMIDAE)
- carinatum, **Hermosanema carinatum** B.S. Kues, 2002 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Nicimitoceras carinatum** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Manticoceras carinatum** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Coryceras carinatum** R. Garcia del Castillo & Aguilera, 1895 † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Cadomoceras carinatum** Buckman † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Amphelissa carinatum** Heidecker, 1959 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Tragophylloceras carinatum** Howarth & E. Donovan, 1964 † - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Cyclostrema carinatum** H. Adams, 1873 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- carinatum, **Loxonema carinatum** Kirchner, 1915 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Carinolytoceras carinatum** Wiedmann, 1962 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Beleutoceras carinatum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (NOMISMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Anostoma carinatum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- carinatum, Rastellum carinatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1869 † - syn of: **Arctostrea carinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Chekiangoceras carinatum** (Chao, 1965 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Platyceras carinatum** J.W. Hall, 1862 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Pleuronodoceras carinatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Acanthopleuroceras carinatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, Terebralia carinatum G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Terebralia palustris** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- carinatum, **Bacteridium carinatum** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- carinatum, **Phillipsoceras carinatum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Opeas carinatum** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1884) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- carinatum, **Tainoceras carinatum** Ehiro & Araki, 1997 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Metacoceras carinatum** Girty, 1933 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Teinostoma carinatum** d'Orbigny, 1911 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Avicularium carinatum** (Bronn 1831) † - (TRIDACNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum, **Rineceras carinatum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1857 †) - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum glabrum, **Platyceras carinatum glabrum** Lindström, 1884 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatum peloritanum, **Homalopoma carinatum peloritanum** (F.J. Cantraine, 1837) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- carinatus, Acanthochitona carinatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Acanthochitona crinita** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- carinatus, **Ammonites carinatus** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Lanistes carinatus** (G.A. Olivier, 1801) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- carinatus, **Nipponarion carinatus** S. Yamaguchi & T. Habe, 1955 - (ANADENIDAE)
- carinatus, **Quadrinervus carinatus** (Delpey, 1939 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Drepanocheilus carinatus** M.Y. Blank, 1992 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Archaeozonites carinatus** Miller, 1907 † - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- carinatus, **Bactrites carinatus** C.L.F. von Sandberger † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Eubaculites carinatus** (Morton, 1834 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Bellerophon carinatus** de Sowerby in Murchison, 1839 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, Bucaniopsis carinatus J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Ptychosphaera carinata** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Frechitoides carinatus** Konstantinov, 1987 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Pararetifusus carinatus** (W.F. Ponder, 1970) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- carinatus, **Bulimus carinatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- carinatus, **Bostryx carinatus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- carinatus, **Sycopsis carinatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1862 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Dyris carinatus** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, Conus carinatus W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- carinatus, **Maoricrassus carinatus** P. Vella, 1954 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Pachydon carinatus** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, Endosiphonites carinatus Ansted, 1838 † - syn of: **Muessenbiaergia carinata** (Ansted, 1838 †) - (COSTACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Paracyrtolites carinatus** (Miller, 1874 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Dombarites carinatus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1970 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Brouzetdiscus carinatus** J. Gründel & H.A. Kollmann, 2012 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Donax carinatus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (DONACIDAE)
- carinatus, Carinadonax carinatus S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Donax carinatus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (DONACIDAE)
- carinatus, **Pyramidelloides carinatus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (EULIMIDAE)
- carinatus, **Microfulgur carinatus** W.F. Ponder, 1970 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- carinatus, Fusus carinatus T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Neptunea despecta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- carinatus, Fusinus carinatus F.A. Roemer, 1836 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- carinatus, **Fusinus rostratus carinatus** R. Del Prete, 1883 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- carinatus, Hanleya carinatus W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Hanleya hanleyi** (W.I. Bean, 1844) - (HANLEYIDAE)
- carinatus, **Goniochilus carinatus** Pana, 1990 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Discomalayites carinatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Retispira carinatus** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, Lepidopleurus carinatus W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- carinatus, **Lithococcus carinatus** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Tectarius carinatus** Abbass, 1967 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, Cremnoconchus carinatus E.L. Layard, 1855 - syn of: **Cremnoconchus conicus** W.T. Blanford, 1870 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- carinatus, Pachydomus carinatus Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Myomedia carinata** (Morris, 1845 †) - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, Owenites carinatus Shevyrev, 1968 † - syn of: **Owenites koeneni** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, Tandonia carinatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Tandonia sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MILACIDAE)
- carinatus, Aganides carinatus A. Schmidt, 1924 † - syn of: **Nicimitoceras carinatum** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, Trophon carinatus J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- carinatus, Murex carinatus T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Neptunea despecta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- carinatus, Sinum carinatus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Temnotropis carinata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Theodoxus carinatus** (Fuchs, 1877) † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Babylonites carinatus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Pachydiscoides carinatus** M. Collignon, 1966 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Planorbis carinatus** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- carinatus, **Neoplanorbis carinatus** B. Walker, 1908 - (PLANORBIDAE)

- carinatus, Anculotus carinatus E.L. Layard, 1855 - syn of: **Cremnoconchus conicus** W.T. Blanford, 1870 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- carinatus, **Pomatiopsis carinatus** (A. Braun, 1841 †) - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, Chilocyclus carinatus A. Braun, 1841 † - syn of: **Pomatiopsis carinatus** (A. Braun, 1841 †) - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Pseudotectus carinatus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Phymorhynchus carinatus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- carinatus, Sanguinolites carinatus Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Myomedia carinata** (Morris, 1845 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Sibirites carinatus** Guex & al., 2005 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Lamellitrochus carinatus** J.F. Quinn, 1991 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- carinatus, **Soleniscus carinatus** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, **Tornus carinatus** (A. Adams, 1863) - (TORNIDAE)
- carinatus, **Solariorbis carinatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- carinatus, **Trimusculus carinatus** (W.H. Dall, 1870) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- carinatus, **Coelotrochus carinatus** (B.A. Marshall, 1998) - (TROCHIDAE)
- carinatus, Trochus carinatus D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Vitrinella carinata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (TROCHIDAE)
- carinatus, Trochus carinatus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Clanculus miniatus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- carinatus, **Tropidodiscus carinatus** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus, Turbo carinatus S. Woodward, 1833 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- carinatus, Turbo carinatus F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Cantrainea peloritana** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (TURBINIDAE)
- carinatus, Turbo carinatus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Alvania carinata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- carinatus, **Microceramus carinatus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- carinatus, **Vermetus carinatus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - (VERMETIDAE)
- carinatus, **Doraegopis carinatus** E. Gittenberger, 1999 - (ZONITIDAE)
- carinatus, **Thasiogenes carinatus** P.L. Reischütz, 1983 - (ZONITIDAE)
- carinatus aculeatus, Trophonopsis carinatus aculeatus F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- carinatus cinara, Trophon carinatus cinara T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- carinatus depressa, Trophon carinatus depressa É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- carinatus dilatatus, Planorbis carinatus dilatatus S. Clessin, 1873 - syn of: **Planorbis kubanicus** E.V. Soldatenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1998 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- carinatus elongata, Trophon carinatus elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- carinatus hirtus, Trophonopsis carinatus hirtus F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- carinatus major, Trophon carinatus major É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- carinatus multiaculeatus, Trophonopsis carinatus multiaculeatus F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- carinatus mutica, Trophon carinatus mutica É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- carinatus palaius, **Donax carinatus palaius** W.P. Woodring, 1982 - (DONACIDAE)
- carinatus reedi, Bucaniopsis carinatus reedi Pitcher, 1939 † - syn of: **Ptychosphaera carinata reedi** (Pitcher, 1939 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinatus spinosa, Trophon carinatus spinosa É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- carinatus tenuis, Trophon carinatus tenuis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)

- carinatus tenuis, Poirieria carinatus tenuis (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- carinatus trochiformis, **Bostryx carinatus trochiformis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- carinatus ventricosus, Fusus carinatus ventricosus H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Neptunea despecta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Carinazingis**, Genus **Carinazingis** van Bruggen & de Winter, 1990 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Carinea**, syn of: Genus **Cyphoma** P.F. Röding, 1798 (OVULIDAE)
- carinea, **Anisus carinea** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- carinella, **Perdicella carinella** D.D. Baldwin, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Carinella**, syn of: Genus **Kauaia** E.R. Sykes, 1900 (AMASTRIDAE)
- carinella, **Perissoptera carinella** R. Tate 1865 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinella, **Liarea hochstetteri carinella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (LIAREIDAE)
- carinella, **Myonia carinella** Runnegar, 1967 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinensis, Retusa carinensis A. De Gregorio, 1889 - syn of: **Retusa truncatula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (RETUSIDAE)
- carinferum, **Ludwigia carinferum** (Buckman) † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinicallus, **Teinostoma carinicallus** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Carinidea**, syn of: Subgenus **Polydonta (Infundibulum)** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TROCHIDAE)
- carinifer, **Cystiscus carinifer** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2005 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- carinifer, Euomphalus carinifer E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - syn of: **Boucotspira carinifer** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinifer, Latirus carinifer J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Hemipolygona carinifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- carinifer, **Boucotspira carinifer** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinifer, **Potamolithus carinifer** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- carinifer, **Hemifusus carinifer** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- carinifer, Babelomurex carinifer G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Babelomurex cariniferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- carinifer macgintyi, Latirus carinifer macgintyi H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - syn of: **Hemipolygona mcgintyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- carinifer mcgintyi, Latirus carinifer mcgintyi H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - syn of: **Hemipolygona mcgintyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- carinifera, **Kaunhowenia carinifera** (Kaunhowen, 1897 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinifera, **Sitala carinifera** (F. Stoliczka) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- carinifera, **Bucanopsis carinifera** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinifera, **Bradybaena carinifera** (C.G. Semper, 1870) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- carinifera, **Cantharus carinifera** H.C. Küster - (BUCCINIDAE)
- carinifera, **Polydontes carinifera** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- carinifera, **Edouardia carinifera** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1897) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- carinifera, **Clavatula carinifera** J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1832 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinifera, **Conradia carinifera** (A. Adams, 1860) - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- carinifera, **Hemipolygona carinifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- carinifera, **Cranopsis carinifera** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- carinifera, **Leioceras carinifera** (Buckman, 1899 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinifera, Ancolioceras carinifera Buckman † - syn of: **Leioceras carinifera** (Buckman, 1899 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinifera, **Pyrgulopsis carinifera** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- carinifera, **Brachypyrgulina carinifera** F. Haas, 1955 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- carinifera, **Littoraria carinifera** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- carinifera, **Lacuna carinifera** A. Adams, 1851 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- carinifera, **Macluritella carinifera** Flower, 1968 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinifera, **Carinineilo carinifera** (T. Habe, 1951) - (MALLETIIDAE)

- carinifera, **Melanopsis praemorsa carinifera** F. Paetel, 1888 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- carinifera, Purpura carinifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Indothais lacera** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- carinifera, Thais carinifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Indothais lacera** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- carinifera, Natica carinifera F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Cochlis vittata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- carinifera, **Oreohelix carinifera** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- carinifera, **Syrnolopsis minuta carinifera** E.A. Smith, 1889 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- carinifera, **Goniobasis carinifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- carinifera, **Pleurotomaria carinifera** Girty, 1909 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinifera, **Pseudorbis carinifera** P. Lozouet, 1999 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinifera, **Torquesia carinifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinifera, **Turritella carinifera** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- carinifera, **Pilsbryoconcha carinifera** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (UNIONIDAE)
- carinifera, Unio carinifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- carinifera, **Halicardia carinifera** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- carinifera simplex, Cymia carinifera simplex M.M. Schepman, 1922 - syn of: **Indothais gradata** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- cariniferoides, **Babelomurex cariniferoides** (T. Shikama, 1966) - (MURICIDAE)
- cariniferum, **Hysteroceras cariniferum** Van Hoepen, 1944 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cariniferum, **Leioceras cariniferum** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cariniferum, **Tripteroceras cariniferum** Flower, 1952 † - (TRIPTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cariniferus, Euomphalopterus cariniferus E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - syn of: **Boucotspira carinifer** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cariniferus, **Hyolithes cariniferus** Resser & Endo, 1937 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cariniferus, **Babelomurex cariniferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- cariniferus, **Trochus cariniferus** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (TROCHIDAE)
- cariniferus, Infundibulops cariniferus G.B. Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Trochus cariniferus** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Carinifex**, syn of: Genus **Helisoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PLANORBIDAE)
- carinifex, **Vitrinella carinifex** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Carinigera**, Genus **Carinigera** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- carinilirata, **Nebularia fraga carinilirata** S.M. Souverbie, 1871 - (MITRIDAE)
- carinimaxima, Meekospira carinimaxima Wang, 1987 † - syn of: **Eoptychia carinimaxima** (Wang, 1987 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinimaxima, **Eoptychia carinimaxima** (Wang, 1987 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinineilo**, Genus **Carinineilo** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 (MALLETIIDAE)
- **Carinites**, syn of: Genus **Tetragonites** Kossmat, 1895 † (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinites**, syn of: Genus **Tetragonites** Kossmat, 1895 † (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinocera**, Genus **Carinocera** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957 (CAECIDAE)
- **Carinoceras**, Genus **Carinoceras** Lyashenko 1957 (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinoclymenia**, Genus **Carinoclymenia** Bogoslovsky, 1965 † (CARINOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CARINOCLYMENIIDAE** Bogoslovsky, 1975 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CLYMENIIDA [Order]-CYRTOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinocostata, **Anculosa carinocostata** I. Lea, 1854 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Carinodreissena**, Subgenus **Dreissena (Carinodreissena)** A.A. Lvova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1982 (DREISSENIDAE)
- **Carinodrillia**, Genus **Carinodrillia** W.H. Dall, 1918 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- carinofausta, **Actinella carinofausta** H.W. Waldén, 1983 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Carinofusus**, Genus **Carinofusus** Ceulemans, Landau & Van Dingenen, 2014 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinogyraulus**, Subgenus **Gyraulus (Carinogyraulus)** W. Polinski, 1929 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Carinolacuna**, Genus **Carinolacuna** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Carinolithes**, Genus **Carinolithes** Sysoev , 1958 † (CARINOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CARINOLITHIDAE** Valent & al., 2011 † - Family (HYOLITHA-HYOLITHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Carinolytoceras**, Genus **Carinolytoceras** Wiedmann , 1962 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinomphalus**, Genus **Carinomphalus** Yu, 1974 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinonautilus**, Genus **Carinonautilus** Spengler, 1910 † (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinonychia**, Genus **Carinonychia** Pojeta, Zhang Renjie & Yang Zunyi, 1986 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinopelta**, Genus **Carinopelta** Parkhaev , 2013 † (CARINOPELTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CARINOPELTIDAE** Parkhaev, 2013 † - Family (HELCIONELLOIDA-ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinophylloceras**, Genus **Carinophylloceras** Klinger & al., 1975 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinopis**, Genus **Carinopis** Palmer, 2004 † (VENERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinopsis**, syn of: Genus **Carinaropsis** Hall, 1847 † (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinorbis**, Genus **Carinorbis** Conrad, 1862 (AMATHINIDAE)
- **Carinotrachia**, Genus **Carinotrachia** G.A. Solem, 1985 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Carinotropsis**, Genus **Carinotropsis** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carinoturris**, Genus **Carinoturris** P. Bartsch, 1944 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- carinova, **Doto carinova** Moles, F.W. Avila & H. Wägele, 2016 - (DOTIDAE)
- **Carinrostrina**, Genus **Carinrostrina** De Gregorio, 1894 † (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinthiaca, **Pyrostoma badia carinthiaca** (A. Schmidt, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- carinthiaca, **Aulacostrepsis carinthiaca** Jhaveri, 1969 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinthiacus, Unio carinthiacus E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- carinthiacus, **Semilimax carinthiacus** C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - (VITRINIDAE)
- carinulata, **Benoistia carinulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinulata, **Bythinella carinulata** (H. Drouët, 1868) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- carinulata, **Clavatula carinulata** F. Sacco, 1890 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinulata, Mulinia carinulata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mulinia cleryana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (MACTRIDAE)
- carinulata, Mactra carinulata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mulinia cleryana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (MACTRIDAE)
- carinulata, **Eucyclotoma carinulata** (S.M. Souverbie, 1875) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- carinulata, **Opeas carinulata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1889 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- carinulata, **Tellina carinulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carinulata, Pleurotoma carinulata S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: **Eucyclotoma carinulata** (S.M. Souverbie, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)
- carinulatus, Fusinus carinulatus É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- carinulatus, **Ischnochiton carinulatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- carinulatus, **Solariorbis carinulatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- carinulatus, Circulus carinulatus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Circulus striatus** W.M. Gabb, 1873 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Carinulorbis**, Genus **Carinulorbis** Yen, 1949 † (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carioca, **Crepidula carioca** L.R.L. Simone, 2006 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- carioca, **Sandericonus carioca** (E.J. Petuch, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- carioca, **Oenopota carioca** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2010 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- carioca, Chicoreus carioca E.H. Vokes, 1968 - syn of: **Siratus tenuivaricosus carioca** (E.H. Vokes, 1968) - (MURICIDAE)
- carioca, **Siratus tenuivaricosus carioca** (E.H. Vokes, 1968) - (MURICIDAE)
- carioliensis, Unio carioliensis Pacome, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cariosa, **Typhlomangelia cariosa** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- cariosa, Speculator cariosa R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Speculator cariosus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cariosa, **Pycnodonte cariosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cariosa, **Melanopsis cariosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- cariosa, Melanopsis cariosa J.R. Tournouër, 1876 † - syn of: **Melanopsis tournoueri** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cariosa, Ancylus cariosa M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cariosa, **Sphincterochila cariosa** (G.A. Olivier, 1804) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)

- cariosa, Pleurotoma cariosa R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Typhlomangelia cariosa** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (TURRIDAE)
- cariosa, **Lampsilis cariosa** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cariosa, Unio cariosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Alasmidonta varicosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cariosa, Anodonta cariosa H.C. Küster, 1842 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cariosa ventrosa, **Melanopsis cariosa ventrosa** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Cariosula**, Subgenus **Sphincterochila (Cariosula)** P.M. Pallary, 1910 (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- cariosula, **Sphincterochila cariosula** (A. Michaud, 1833) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- cariosula, Anodonta cariosula É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cariosula elongata, Anodonta cariosula elongata J. Germain, 1904 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cariosula hispanica, **Sphincterochila cariosula hispanica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1891) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- cariosus, **Speculator cariosus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cariosus, **Ischnochiton cariosus** (P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1879) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- cariosus, Heterozona cariosus P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1879 - syn of: **Ischnochiton cariosus** (P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1879) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- cariosus, Murex cariosus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Muricodrupa fenestrata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- cariosus, **Theodoxus cariosus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (NERITIDAE)
- carissa, **Pachyturris carissa** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carissima, **Anthracosia carissima** Wright † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carissima, Carbonicola carissima Wright † - syn of: **Anthracosia carissima** Wright † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carissima, **Euclathurella carissima** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- carissima, **Bulgarica rugicollis carissima** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Caritodens**, Subgenus **Pterinea (Caritodens)** Foerste, 1910 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carixensis, **Pteria carixensis** Cox, 1928 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carixiana, **Neodonaldina carixiana** Grundel, 2007 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carixiceras**, syn of: Genus **Radstockiceras** D'Orbigny, 1844 † (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlae, **Marginella carlae** S.G. Veldsman, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- carlajoostae, **Peristernia carlajoostae** M. Lussi, 2014 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- carlbransoni, **Dictyotomaria carlbransoni** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1975 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlea, **Neocolombellina carlea** (D.T. Dockery, 1993 †) - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlea, **Sassia carlea** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlei, **Globularia carlei** Finlay, 1927 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlessi, **Cralopa carlessi** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- carlessi, **Gadila carlessi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (GADILIDAE)
- carletonense, **Actinoceras carletonense** Twenhofel, 1928 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carletonense, **Diestoceras carletonense** Twenhofel, 1928 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carletonense, **Oncoceras carletonense** Twenhofel, 1928 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carletonense, **Plectoceras carletonense** Foerste, 1933 † - (PLECTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carleyana, **Naticopsis carleyana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carleyana, Natica carleyana J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Naticopsis carleyana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlgreni, Eledone carlgreni J. Thore, 1945 - syn of: **Eledone schultzei** (W.E. Hoyle, 1910) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- carli, **Ectinochilus carli** Gardner, 1945 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carli, **Atoxon carli** H.R. Simroth, 1912 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- carlilense, **Tragodesmoceras carlilense** Cobban, 1972 † - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlilensis, **Binneyites carlilensis** Cobban, 1961 † - (BINNEYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlilensis, **Scaphites carlilensis** (C.C. Morrow, 1935 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carlloceras**, Genus **Carlloceras** Flower & Caster, 1935 † (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlosensis, **Pacificor hornii carlosensis** (E.H. Vokes, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlosensis, **Spondylus carlosensis** Anderson, 1905 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlosi, **Ponderinella carlosi** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- carloslirae, **Anachis carloslirae** P.M.S. Costa, 1996 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- carloslirai, Anachis carloslirai P.M.S. Costa, 1996 - syn of: **Anachis carloslirae** P.M.S. Costa, 1996 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- carlosmithi, **Muregina carlosmithi** DeVries, 2005 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlosruizi, **Turbonilla carlosruizi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- carlotae, **Turbonilla carlotae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- carlotate, **Reticutriton carlotate** (A. Ferreira & da Cunha, 1957 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlotta, **Calliotropis carlotta** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- carlotta, **Strophiops carlotta** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- carlottae, **Lautoconus carlottae** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlottae, **Mangelia carlottae** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- carlottae, **Cleotrivia carlottae** (L. Dolin, 1991) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- carlottae, Turritella carlottae R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Zeacolpus vittatus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- carlottae, **Lirophora carlottae** K.V.W. Palmer, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlottense, **Aulacoceras carlottense** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 † - (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlottense, **Cymatoceras carlottense** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1900 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlottense, **Fanninoceras carlottense** McLearn, 1930 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlottense, **Pseudhelicoceras carlottense** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlottensis, **Badiotites carlottensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 † - (BADIOTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlottensis, **Kolymonectes carlottensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - (ENTOLIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlottensis, **Margarijuvavites carlottensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlottensis, **Nucula carlottensis** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (NUCULIDAE)
- carlottensis, Lamellinucula carlottensis W.H. Dall, 1897 - syn of: **Nucula carlottensis** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (NUCULIDAE)
- carlottensis, **Zemistephanus carlottensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlottensis, **Cyclopecten carlottensis** F.R. Bernard, 1968 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- carlottensis, **Macoma carlottensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1880 - (TELLINIDAE)
- carlottoi, **Turbonilla carlottoi** C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- carlsbadensis, **Stenozone carlsbadensis** Batten, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlsbadensis, **Ashmunella carlsbadensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- carlsbergianum, **Ciliatocardium carlsbergianum** A.I. Kafanov, 2002 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlsonhoffi, **Phyllidia carlsonhoffi** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- carlsoni, **Searlesia carlsoni** F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carlsoni, **Ardeadoris carlsoni** (W.B. Rudman, 1986) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- carlsoni, **Halgerda carlsoni** W.B. Rudman, 1978 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- carlsoni, **Thuridilla carlsoni** T.M. Gosliner, 1995 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- carlucioi, **Naesiotus carlucioi** (H.E.B. Rezende & P.D. Lanzieri, 1963) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- carlucioi, Protoglyptus carlucioi H.E.B. Rezende & P.D. Lanzieri, 1963 - syn of: **Naesiotus carlucioi** (H.E.B. Rezende & P.D. Lanzieri, 1963) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- carlyana, **Naticopsis carlyana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carmani, **Phragmoceras carmani** Foerste, 1929 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carmanica, **Eulimella carmanica** J.C. Melvill, 1903 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- carmatus, **Vermetus carmatus** C. Rousseau & J.C. Chenu, 1844 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carmeae, **Turbonilla carmeae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- carmeena, **Pleuroxia carmeena** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- carmelae, **Homalopoma carmelae** M. Oliverio & G. Buzzurro, 1994 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- carmelae, **Facelina carmelae** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (FACELINIDAE)
- carmelae, **Rhombostoma carmelae** (G.A. Brugnone, 1873 †) - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carmelae, **Volvarina carmelae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- carmelae, Ocinebrina carmelae A. Cecalupo, G. Buzzurro & M. Mariani, 2008 - syn of: **Ocinebrina piantonii** A. Cecalupo, G. Buzzurro & M. Mariani, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- carmelae, **Iniforis carmelae** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1993 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- carmelensis, **Skenea carmelensis** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 - (SKENEIDAE)

- carmeli, Conus carmeli J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Floraconus anemone** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- carmelita, **Costoanachis carmelita** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- carmelita, Helix carmelita A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Pleurodonte mora** J.E. Gray in E. Griffith, 1834 - (HELICIDAE)
- carmelita, Mitra carmelita P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Mitra mitra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- carmelita, **Pleurodonte carmelita** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- carmeloi, **Heteroterma carmeloi** Del Rio, 2012 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carmen, Bulimulus carmen H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Naesiotus dentifer lamellifer** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- carmen, **Glyphostoma carmen** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1882) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- carmen, Anachis carmen H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Anachis pardalis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- carmen, Erosaria carmen E.A. Smith, 1912 - syn of: **Erosaria nebrites** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- carmen, **Bizetiella carmen** (H.N. Lowe, 1935) - (MURICIDAE)
- carmen, **Inquisitor carmen** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1916) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- carmenae, **Callistochiton carmenae** A.G. Smith & A. Ferreira, 1977 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- carmenae, **Miltha carmenae** E.H. Vokes, 1969 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carmenae, **Leiosolenus carmenae** (R. von Cosel, 1995) - (MYTILIDAE)
- carmenae, **Turbonilla carmenae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- carmencita, **Angaria carmencita** A. Günther, 2007 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- carmencita, **Strombina carmencita** H.N. Lowe, 1935 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- carmenense, Caecum carmenense L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Caecum circumvolutum** Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- carmenensis, **Pachycrommium carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carmenensis, **Anadara carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carmenensis, **Glyptoactis carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carmenensis, **Cerithiopsis carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carmenensis, **Caryocorbula carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carmenensis, **Glycymeris woodsi carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- carmenensis, **Cypraedia carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carmenensis, **Sassia carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carmenensis, Spondylus carmenensis F. Hodson, 1927 † - syn of: **Spondylus gumanomocon** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carmenensis, **Succinea carmenensis** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- carmenensis, **Nemrac carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carmenensis, **Coronia carmenensis** Anderson, 1928 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carmenensis, **Xenoloupia carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carmenguiterrezae, **Prunum carmenguiterrezae** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carmerope**, syn of: Genus **Papuina** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- carmesina, Thoristella carmesina W.H. Webster, 1908 - syn of: **Coelotrochus carmesinus** (W.H. Webster, 1908) - (TROCHIDAE)
- carmesinus, **Coelotrochus carmesinus** (W.H. Webster, 1908) - (TROCHIDAE)
- carmichaelis, Chiton carmichaelis W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (CHITONIDAE)
- carmichaelis, Plaxiphora carmichaelis J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- carminae, Jaspidella carminae E.J. Petuch, 1992 - syn of: **Jaspidella carminiae** E.J. Petuch, 1992 - (OLIVIDAE)
- carminae, **Eulimella carminae** A. Peñas & P. Micali, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- carminamaris, **Fasciolaria carminamaris** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carminatus, Rhinoclavis carminatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis vertagus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- carminatus, Strombus carminatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis fasciata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (STROMBIDAE)
- carminensis, **Euglandina carminensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852) - (SPIRAXIDAE)

- carmineum, **Homalopoma quantillum carmineum** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- carminiae, **Jaspidella carminiae** E.J. Petuch, 1992 - (OLIVIDAE)
- carminis, **Alabastrina carminis** T. Cossignani & J. Ahuir, 2012 - (HELICIDAE)
- carminis, Hermaea carminis S .de Fez, 1962 - syn of: **Placida cremoniana** (S. Trinchese, 1892) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- **Carminodonta**, Genus **Carminodonta** Cope, 1996 † (MODIOMORPHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carminodoris**, Genus **Carminodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1889 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- carminura, **Cerodrillia carminura** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- carmioli, **Incidostoma carmioli** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Carmione**, Subgenus **Oliva (Carmione)** J.E. Gray, 1858 (OLIVIDAE)
- carna, Vexillum carna G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- carna, Mitra carna G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- carnale, **Strophiops carnale** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- carnalis, **Pseudonoduloconus carnalis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1879) - (CONIDAE)
- **Carnalpia**, Genus **Carnalpia** Kříž, 1974 † (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carnaria, **Volegalea carnaria** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- carnaria, Lentigo carnaria P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Persististrombus latus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- carnaria, **Strigilla carnaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- carnaria, Tellina carnaria C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Strigilla carnaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- carnaria, Tellina carnaria T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Macoma balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- carnaria rombergii, **Strigilla carnaria rombergii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - (TELLINIDAE)
- carnarius, Semifusus carnarius P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Volegalea carnaria** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- carnarius laevis, Semifusus carnarius laevis C. Bayer, 1952 - syn of: **Volegalea carnaria** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- carnarvonensis, **Jardinella carnarvonensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- carnarvonensis, **Neograhamites carnarvonensis** Henderson & McNamara, 1985 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carnarvonensis, **Keeneia carnarvonensis** Dickins, 1957 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carnarvonensis, **Trematiconcha carnarvonensis** Skwarko, 1988 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carnarvonensis, **Trematiconcha carnarvonensis** Archbold & Skwarko 1988 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carnata, **Cymaclymenia carnata** W. Korn, 2014 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carnaticum, Cerithium carnaticum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898 - syn of: **Cerithium scabridum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- carnatis, **Thiara carnatis** G. Perry, 1811 - (THIARIDAE)
- carnatum, **Salpingostoma carnatum** Ebbestad, 1999 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carnatum, **Mimimitoceras carnatum** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2015 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carnauba**, Genus **Carnauba** Anelli & al., 2009 † (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carnavalescus, **Leiostracus carnavalescus** L.R.L. Simone & R.B. Salvador, 2016 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- carnea, Achatina carnea L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Cosmomenus cylindracea** (B. Philips, 1846) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- carnea, Bulla carnea J.L.M. Poiret, 1789 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (BULLIDAE)
- carnea, **Hypselodoris carnea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1889) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- carnea, Glossodoris carnea L.S.R. Bergh, 1889 - syn of: **Hypselodoris carnea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1889) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- carnea, **Placeophaedusa pigra carnea** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1980) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- carnea, Mitrella carnea R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Graphicomassa ligula** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- carnea, **Talabrica carnea** (R. Tate, 1891) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- carnea, Cypraea carnea J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Triviella aperta** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- carnea, **Pegea carnea** (A. Risso, 1826) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- carnea, Marginella carnea D.H. Storer, 1837 - syn of: **Prunum carneum** (D.H. Storer, 1837) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- carnea, Mitra carnea O.G. Costa, 1844 - syn of: **Pusia granum** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- carnea, **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- carnea, Sandalia carnea F.A. Schilder, 1941 - syn of: **Sandalia triticea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (OVULIDAE)
- carnea, **Pinna carnea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)

- carnea, Lentigo carnea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Persististrombus latus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- carnea, Lambis carnea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Persististrombus latus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- carnea, Terebra carnea G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Oxymeris dimidiata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- carnea, Thracia carnea O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Macoma siliqua** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (THRACIIDAE)
- carnea, Triviella carnea J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Triviella aperta** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- carnea, Cylindrella carnea C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Urocoptis sanguinea** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- carnea, **Onchidiopsis carnea** L.S.R. Bergh, 1853 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- carnea cerina, Cylindrella carnea cerina C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Urocoptis sanguinea** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- carnea dorsolirata, Primovula carnea dorsolirata G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- carnea elongata, Ovula carnea elongata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- carnea expallescens, **Pseudosimnia carnea expallescens** F.A. Schilder, 1967 - (OVULIDAE)
- carnea gibbosa, Ovula carnea gibbosa G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- carnea globosa, Ovula carnea globosa P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- carnea major, Ovula carnea major P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- carnea minor, Ovula carnea minor P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- carnea obtusula, Ovula carnea obtusula P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- carnea pallida, Ovula carnea pallida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- carnea rosea, Ovula carnea rosea E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- carnea rubra, Ovula carnea rubra M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- carnea violacea, Ovula carnea violacea P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- carnegiei, **Gastrocopta carnegiei** V. Sterki, 1916 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- carneola, **Armina carneola** C.F. Lim & L.M. Chou, 1970 - (ARMINIDAE)
- carneola, **Lyncina carneola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- carneola, **Doriopsilla carneola** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- carneola, **Diplommatina carneola** F. Stoliczka, 1871 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- carneola, Doris carneola G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Doriopsilla carneola** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (DORIDIDAE)
- carneola, **Parvioris carneola** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- carneola, Marginella carneola S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Gibberula sarcodes** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- carneola, **Oliva carneola** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- carneola, Oliva carneola F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva carneola** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Carneola**, syn of: Genus **Musculium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- carneola, **Marcia carneola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- carneola, Venus carneola J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Marcia carneola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- carneola adspersa, **Oliva carneola adspersa** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- carneola andamanensis, **Oliva carneola andamanensis** F.G. Bridgman, 1909 - (OLIVIDAE)
- carneola bizonalis, **Oliva carneola bizonalis** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- carneola candidula, **Oliva carneola candidula** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- carneola coccinata, **Oliva carneola coccinata** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- carneola crassa, **Lyncina carneola crassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- carneola kwajaleinensis, **Oliva carneola kwajaleinensis** A.J. Da Motta, 1985 - (OLIVIDAE)
- carneola minor, Cypraea carneola minor P. Dautzenberg, 1923 - syn of: **Lyncina carneola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- carneola propinqua, **Lyncina carneola propinqua** (A. Garrett, 1879) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- carneola sowerbyi, Lyncina carneola sowerbyi H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Lyncina carneola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- carneola trichroma, **Oliva carneola trichroma** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- carneola unizonalis, **Oliva carneola unizonalis** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- carneola violacea, Oliva carneola violacea F.P. Marrat, 1867 - syn of: **Oliva violacea** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- carneolata, **Ethalia carneolata** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (TROCHIDAE)
- carneolata, Rotella carneolata J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: **Ethalia carneolata** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (TROCHIDAE)
- carneolata, Voluta carneolata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Voluta musica carneolata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- carneolata, **Voluta musica carneolata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- carneolus, **Mastus carneolus** A. Mousson, 1863 - (ENIDAE)
- carneolus, Chicoreus carneolus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Triplex torrefactus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- carneolus subcarneolus, **Mastus carneolus subcarneolus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876) - (ENIDAE)
- carneopicta, Mactra carneopicta H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Mactra chinensis carneopicta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (MACTRIDAE)
- carneopicta, **Mactra chinensis carneopicta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (MACTRIDAE)
- carneopicta, Phenacovolva carneopicta H.A. Rehder & B.R. Wilson, 1975 - syn of: **Phenacovolva lahainaensis** (C.N. Cate, 1969) - (OVULIDAE)
- carnerii, Trachyceras carnerii Mojsisovics, 1893 † - syn of: **Sirenotrachyceras thusneldae** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carneum, Dentalium carneum M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Episiphon virgula** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- carneum, Hermaea carneum A. da Costa, 1864 - syn of: **Hermaea bifida** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- carneum, **Prunum carneum** (D.H. Storer, 1837) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- carneum holboxiensis, **Prunum carneum holboxiensis** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- carneum holboxiensis, Prunum carneum holboxiensis T. Cossignani, 2006 - syn of: **Prunum carneum** (D.H. Storer, 1837) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- carneum playensis, Prunum carneum playensis T. Cossignani, 2006 - syn of: **Prunum carneum** (D.H. Storer, 1837) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- carneus, **Melampus carneus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1882) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- carneus, **Buliminus carneus** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (ENIDAE)
- carneus, **Favorinus carneus** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854 - (FACELINIDAE)
- carneus, Unio carneus H.C. Küster, 1854 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Carnevalea**, Genus **Carnevalea** Harzhauser & Neubauer, 2015 † (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carnica, **Arianta chamaeleon carnica** (P. Ehrmann, 1910) - (HELICIDAE)
- carnica, **Barocospira carnica** (Frech, 1894 †) - (PENDROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carnica, Pleurotomaria carnica Frech, 1894 † - syn of: **Barocospira carnica** (Frech, 1894 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carnica, **Triassurella carnica** A. Nützel & D.L. Geiger, 2006 † - (SUTILIZONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carnicolor, **Partulina carnicolor** D.D. Baldwin, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- carnicolor, **Bathytoma carnicolor** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev & al., 2010 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- carnicolor, Calliostoma carnicolor H.B. Preston, 1907 - syn of: **Maurea selecta** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- carnicolor, Erronea carnicolor O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Erronea nymphae** (J.C. Jay, 1850) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- carnicolor, Zonaria carnicolor H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: **Erronea pyriformis** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- carnicolor, Drillia carnicolor R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - syn of: **Thelecytharella carnicolor** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- carnicolor, **Domiporta carnicolor** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)

- carnicolor, Cancilla carnicolor L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Domiporta carnicolor** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- carnicolor, Mitra carnicolor L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Domiporta carnicolor** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- carnicolor, **Calotrophon carnicolor** (W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945) - (MURICIDAE)
- carnicolor, **Muricopsis carnicolor** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (MURICIDAE)
- carnicolor, Murexsul carnicolor W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945 - syn of: **Calotrophon carnicolor** (W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945) - (MURICIDAE)
- carnicolor, Panamurex carnicolor W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945 - syn of: **Calotrophon carnicolor** (W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945) - (MURICIDAE)
- carnicolor, **Oliva annulata carnicolor** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- carnicolor, **Tropidophora carnicolor** H.C. Fulton, 1902 - (POMATIIDAE)
- carnicolor, **Chondropometes concolor carnicolor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- carnicolor, **Thelecytharella carnicolor** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- carnicolor, Otitoma carnicolor (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - syn of: **Thelecytharella carnicolor** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- carnicolor, **Semele carnicolor** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (SEMELIDAE)
- carnicolor, **Clathrotellina carnicolor** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (TELLINIDAE)
- carnicolor, Terebra carnicolor H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Myurella columellaris** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- carnicolor, **Fulgoraria carnicolor** (P. Bail & M. Chino, 2010) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- carnicolor, Musashia carnicolor P. Bail & M. Chino, 2010 - syn of: **Fulgoraria carnicolor** (P. Bail & M. Chino, 2010) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- carnicum, **Platycuccoceras carnicum** (Arthaber, 1912 †) - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carnicus, Euomphalus carnicus Frech, 1894 † - syn of: **Omphalocirrus carnicus** (Frech, 1894 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carnicus, **Omphalocirrus carnicus** (Frech, 1894 †) - (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carnicus, Morphotropis carnicus Frech, 1894 † - syn of: **Omphalocirrus carnicus** (Frech, 1894 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carnicus, **Nonorios carnicus** (Vinassa de Regny, 1914 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carnicus, **Tropidodiscus carnicus** Spitz, 1907 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carnidia**, Genus **Carnidia** Bittner, 1901 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- carniolica, Clausilia carniolica A. Schmidt, 1856 - syn of: **Clausilia cruciata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- carniolica, **Medora macascarensis carniolica** (H.C. Küster, 1854) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- carniolica, Vivipara carniolica J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Viviparus listeri** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- carniolicus, **Trigonodus carniolicus** (Bittner, 1907 †) - (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carniolicus, **Tirolites carniolicus** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carniolicus, **Semilimax carniolicus** O. Böttger, 1884 - (VITRINIDAE)
- carniolicus, **Aegopis carniolicus** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Carnites**, Genus **Carnites** Mojsisovics, 1873 † (CARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CARNITIDAE** Arthaber, 1911 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-PINACOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- carnleyensis, **Monodilepas monilifera carnleyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- carnosa, **Fictonoba carnosa** (W.H. Webster, 1905) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- carnosa, Bulla carnosa G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1810 - syn of: **Philinopsis depicta** (S.A. Renier, 1807) - (BULLIDAE)
- carnosa, **Echinophoria carnosa** Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (CASSIDAE)
- carnosa, **Lucilina carnosa** (P. Kaas, 1979) - (CHITONIDAE)
- carnosa, **Inkinga carnosa** R.N. Kilburn, 2005 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- carnosa, **Lucina carnosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (LUCINIDAE)
- carnosa, Linga carnosa R.W. Dunker, 1858 - syn of: **Lucina carnosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (LUCINIDAE)
- carnosa, **Coralliophila carnosa** S. Kosuge, 1986 - (MURICIDAE)
- carnosa, Rissoa carnosa W.H. Webster, 1905 - syn of: **Fictonoba carnosa** (W.H. Webster, 1905) - (RISSOIDAE)
- carnosa martini, **Fictonoba carnosa martini** (H.J. Finlay, 1928) - (BARLEEIIDAE)

- carnosula, **Raphitoma leufroyi carnosula** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- carnosum, Doridium carnosum G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 - syn of: **Philinopsis depicta** (S.A. Renier, 1807) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- carnosus, **Mucrosquama carnosus** (P.P. Carpenter in G.F. Angas, 1867) - (CHITONIDAE)
- carnum, Prunum carnum D.H. Storer, 1837 - syn of: **Prunum carneum** (D.H. Storer, 1837) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- caro, **Megalomphalus caro** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- caroae, **Leptotrophon caroae** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Carocolla**, syn of: Genus **Iberus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (HELICIDAE)
- carocollata, **Architectonica carocollata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carola, **Chrysallis lignaria carola** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- carola, **Lucerapex carola** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TURRIDAE)
- carolae, **Nacrolopha carolae** J.G. Carter & N. Malchus, 2011 † - (ARCTOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolae, **Rupestrella rupestris carolae** J. Beckmann, 2002 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- carolae, **Splendrillia carolae** F.E. Wells, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- carolae, **Ficus papyratia carolae** W.J. Clench, 1945 - (FICIDAE)
- carolae, Coralliophila carolae D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1984 - syn of: **Coralliophila caroleae** D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1984 - (MURICIDAE)
- carolae, **Terebra carolae** T. Bratcher, 1979 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- carolanum, **Sinum carolanum** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolarum, **Sinezona carolarum** D.L. Geiger & J.H. McLean, 2010 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- caroleae, **Coralliophila caroleae** D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1984 - (MURICIDAE)
- carolensis, Purpura carolensis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Acanthais triangularis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Carolesia**, Genus **Carolesia** Güller & Zelaya, 2014 (TEGULIDAE)
- **Caroletitia**, syn of: Genus **Papuina** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- caroli, **Calliostoma caroli** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- caroli, **Cepolis caroli** J.T.L. McGinty, 1940 † - (CEPOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caroli, **Cerion caroli** C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- caroli, **Conus caroli** Fucini, 1891 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caroli, **Cyclotus caroli** W. Kobelt, 1886 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- caroli, **Eulima caroli** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (EULIMIDAE)
- caroli, **Ceratopoma caroli** W. Kobelt - (HELICINIDAE)
- caroli, **Amandana caroli** (W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caroli, Ommastrephes caroli F. d'A. Furtado, 1887 - syn of: **Ommastrephes bartramii** (C.A. Lesueur, 1821) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- caroli, **Onykia caroli** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1900 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- caroli, Ommatostrephes caroli F. d'A. Furtado, 1887 - syn of: **Ommastrephes bartramii** (C.A. Lesueur, 1821) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- caroli, **Liguus fasciatus caroli** P. Bartsch, 1937 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- caroli, Mesopeplum caroli T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Mesopeplum fenestratum** (C. Hedley, 1901) - (PECTINIDAE)
- caroli, **Furloceras caroli** (Merla, 1933 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caroli, **Opisthosiphon caroli** C.G. Aguayo, 1932 - (POMATIIDAE)
- caroli, **Chondrothyrella cuzcoensis caroli** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- caroli, **Neorossia caroli** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1902) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- caroli, Dicyathifer caroli T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Dicyathifer mannii** (B.H. Wright, 1866) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- caroli, **Tomelasmus caroli** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- caroli, Amoria caroli T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Amoria maculata caroli** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- caroli, Scaphella caroli T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Amoria maculata** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- caroli, **Amoria maculata caroli** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- caroli aeclili, **Cerion caroli aeclili** C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- caroli aedilii, Cerion caroli aedilii C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1951 - syn of: **Cerion aedilii** C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)

- caroli alegriae, **Amandana caroli alegriae** F. Schröder, 1985 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caroli angusti, **Opisthosiphon caroli angusti** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- caroli espartariensis, **Amandana caroli espartariensis** (F. Schröder, 1984) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caroli formenterensis, **Amandana caroli formenterensis** F. Schröder, 1984 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caroli jaeckeli, **Amandana caroli jaeckeli** (C. Altimira, 1965) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caroli jeannae, **Neorossia caroli jeannae** K.N. Nesis, A.I. Arkhipkin, I.V. Nikitina & D.A.J. Middleton, 2001 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- caroli stenodactyla, Ommastrephes caroli stenodactyla P. Rancurel, 1976 - syn of: **Ommastrephes bartramii** (C.A. Lesueur, 1821) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- **Carolia**, Genus **Carolia** Cantraine, 1838 † (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caroliameghinoi, **Aturia caroliameghinoi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1902 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caroliameghinoi, **Nautilus caroliameghinoi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1902 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- carolianus, **Melampus carolianus** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- carolianus, **Ischnochiton carolianus** A. Ferreira, 1984 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- carolifabricii, **Ceratosiphon carolifabricii** Tommasi, 1891 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolimartini, **Acanthocardia carolimartini** C. Beets, 1985 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolimartini, Galeodea carolimartini C. Beets, 1943 - syn of: **Galeodea bituminata** (K. Martin, 1933) - (CASSIDAE)
- carolina, **Anisodonta carolina** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- carolina, **Varicorbula chipolana carolina** H.G. Richards, 1947 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolina, **Ficus carolina** d'Orbigny, 1847 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinae, **Acrochordiceras carolinae** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinae, **Peltoraspailites carolinae** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinae, **Engina carolinae** L.C. Kiener, 1840 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- carolinae, **Trigoniocardia carolinae** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinae, Mitrella carolinae E.A. Smith, 1876 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- carolinae, Columbella carolinae E.A. Smith, 1876 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- carolinae, **Splendrillia carolinae** (P. Bartsch, 1934) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- carolinae, **Palacanthilhiopsis carolinae** H. Girardi, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- carolinae, **Monstrotyphis carolinae** (R. Houart, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- carolinae, Murex carolinae E.H. Vokes, 1990 - syn of: **Siratus carolynae** (E.H. Vokes, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- carolinae, **Dactylidia carolinae** Gardner, 1948 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinae, **Physa carolinae** A.R. Wethington, J.B. Wise & R.T. Dillon, 2009 - (PHYSIDAE)
- carolinae, **Orthaulax carolinae** (C.J. Maury, 1912 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinae, Melania carolinae J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- carolinae, **Trochomorpha carolinae** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- carolinae bifloccata, Columbella carolinae bifloccata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- carolinae nivosula, Columbella carolinae nivosula R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Carolinapecten**, Genus **Carolinapecten** Ward & Blackwelder, 1987 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinarum, **Sturanya carolinarum** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Carolinella**, Subgenus **Partula (Carolinella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (PARTULIDAE)
- carolinensis, Aclis carolinensis P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Hemiaclis carolinensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- carolinensis, **Barbatia carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1849 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, **Etea carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1875 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, **Omphalotropis carolinensis** E.A. Smith, 1891 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- carolinensis, **Retimohnia carolinensis** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- carolinensis, **Fulguropsis carolinensis** (M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1856 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, **Ventrilia carolinensis** (E. Emmons, 1858 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, **Venericardia carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, **Crassatella carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1875 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, **Idonearca carolinensis** W.M. Gabb, 1876 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- carolinensis, **Siphocypraea carolinensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, Polymesoda carolinensis L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 - syn of: **Polymesoda caroliniana** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801) - (CYRENIDAE)
- carolinensis, **Hemiaclis carolinensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (EULIMIDAE)
- carolinensis, **Heilprinia carolinensis** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, **Diodora carolinensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1875 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, **Polyschides carolinensis** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (GADILIDAE)
- carolinensis, Cadulus carolinensis K.J. Bush, 1885 - syn of: **Polyschides carolinensis** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (GADILIDAE)
- carolinensis, Castalia carolinensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- carolinensis, **Erycina carolinensis** Dall 1900 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, **Limaria carolinensis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, **Demissa carolinensis** F. Boyer, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- carolinensis, Urosalpinx carolinensis A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Retimohnia carolinensis** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (MURICIDAE)
- carolinensis, Typhinellus carolinensis A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit 1964 † - syn of: **Rugotyphis floridanus** (W.H. Dall, 1889 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, Mytilus carolinensis T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Ischadium recurvum** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (MYTILIDAE)
- carolinensis, **Sigatica carolinensis** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (NATICIDAE)
- carolinensis, **Eutrephoceras carolinensis** Kellum, 1926 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, **Amphioctopus carolinensis** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- carolinensis, **Oliva carolinensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1863 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, **Ostrea carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1832 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, Simnia carolinensis O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - syn of: **Simnialena uniplicata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (OVULIDAE)
- carolinensis, Ovula carolinensis O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - syn of: **Simnialena uniplicata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (OVULIDAE)
- carolinensis, Pandora carolinensis K.J. Bush, 1885 - syn of: **Pandora arenosa** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (PANDORIDAE)
- carolinensis, Atrina carolinensis S.C.T. Hanley, 1858 - syn of: **Atrina rigida** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (PINNIDAE)
- carolinensis, **Pleioptygma carolinensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (PLEIOPTYGMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, Xolotrema carolinensis H.C. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Xolotrema caroliniense** H.C. Lea, 1834 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- carolinensis, Semele carolinensis T.A. Conrad, 1867 - syn of: **Semele proficua** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (SEMELIDAE)
- carolinensis, Siliquaria carolinensis (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - syn of: **Tagelus plebeius** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- carolinensis, **Tagelus plebeius carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1863 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- carolinensis, **Liothyris carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1875 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, **Macoma carolinensis** Gardner & T.H. Aldrich, 1919 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, **Strioterebrum carolinensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, **Oligodia carolinensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1875 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, Mysia carolinensis T.A. Conrad, 1875 - syn of: **Diplodonta nucleiformis** Wagner, 1840 - (VENERIDAE)
- carolinensis, Mercenaria carolinensis T.A. Conrad, 1875 - syn of: **Mercenaria campechiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- carolinensis, Petricola carolinensis T.A. Conrad, 1863 - syn of: **Petricolaria pholadiformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- carolinensis, **Mercenaria campechiensis carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1875 - (VENERIDAE)
- carolinensis, **Vermetus carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1863 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, **Lyria carolinensis** Kellum, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinensis, **Glyphyalinia carolinensis** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890) - (ZONITIDAE)

- carolinensis bushii, Cadulus carolinensis bushii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Polyschides carolinensis** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (GADILIDAE)
- caroliniana, **Polymesoda caroliniana** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801) - (CYRENIDAE)
- caroliniana, **Polinices caroliniana** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caroliniana, **Oliva caroliniana** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- caroliniana scitula, **Oliva caroliniana scitula** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- carolinianum, **Caecum carolinianum** W.H. Dall, 1892 - (CAECIDAE)
- carolinianus, **Philomycus carolinianus** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1802) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- carolinianus, **Uniomerus carolinianus** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801) - (UNIONIDAE)
- caroliniense, **Xolotrema caroliniense** H.C. Lea, 1834 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- caroliniensis, Triodopsis caroliniensis H.C. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Xolotrema caroliniense** H.C. Lea, 1834 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- carolinum, **Granocardium carolinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinum, **Collignoniceras carolinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinus, Ammonites carolinus d'Orbigny, 1841 † - syn of: **Collignoniceras carolinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinus, **Kutatissites carolinus** (Flandrin, 1929 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolinus, Ammonitoceras carolinus Flandrin, 1929 † - syn of: **Kutatissites carolinus** (Flandrin, 1929 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carolis, **Chondrothyrella cuzcoensis carolis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- carolita, **Mayabina carolita** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887) - (PHYSIDAE)
- carolskoglundae, **Typhisopsis carolskoglundae** R. Houart & C.M. Hertz, 2006 - (MURICIDAE)
- carolus, **Ruapukea carolus** R.K. Dell, 1952 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- carolus, **Helicostyla grandis carolus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- carolynae, **Peltodoris carolynae** D.K. Mulliner & G.G. Sphon, 1974 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- carolynae, **Siratus carolynae** (E.H. Vokes, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- caron, **Ringicula caron** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- caronensis, **Glyphostoma caronensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caronensis, **Metulella caronensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caronensis, **Cadulus caronensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caronensis, **Teinostoma caronensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caronensis, **Broderiptella caronensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caroni, Helix caroni G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Trochoidea elata caroni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- caroni, Trochoidea caroni G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Trochoidea elata caroni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caroni, **Trochoidea elata caroni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caroniana, **Eburna caroniana** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caroniana, **Hindsiclava caroniana** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caroniana, **Pleiorytis caroniana** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caroniana springvalensis, **Eburna caroniana springvalensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- caronianum, **Calliostoma caronianum** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caroniensis, **Muracypraea caroniensis** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caronis, **Nerita caronis** A. Brongniart, 1823 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carota, Cucullus carota P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Graphiconus spectrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- **Carota**, Genus **Carota** Stephenson, 1952 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- carota, **Brotia carota** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- carotae, Anodonta carotae J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- carotiana, **Peristernia carotiana** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- carotica, **Iselica carotica** L.N. Marincovich, 1973 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- carotii, **Tacheocampylaea carotii** M. Paulucci, 1882 - (HELICIDAE)
- carotii, **Oxychilus carotii** (M. Paulucci, 1878) - (OXYCHILIDAE)

- carotii, Schistophallus carotii M. Paulucci, 1878 - syn of: **Oxychilus carotii** (M. Paulucci, 1878) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Carotites**, Genus **Carotites** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- carpalima, **Helix carpalima** J.F. Mabille, 1889 - (HELICIDAE)
- carpathia, **Albinaria olivieri carpathia** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- carpathia, **Turanena carpathia** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (ENIDAE)
- carpathica, **Terrestribythinella carpathica** T.Y. Sitnikova, Y.I. Starobogatov & V.V. Anistratenko, 1992 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- carpathica, **Andraea dubia carpathica** K. Brancsik, 1888 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- carpathica, Ena carpathica S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Ena montana** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ENIDAE)
- carpathica, **Eucyclus carpathica** Uhlig, 1878 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carpathica, **Bythiospeum carpathica** (L. Soós, 1940) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- carpathica, **Prostenomphalia carpathica** A.A. Baidashnikov, 1985 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- carpathica, **Paladilhia carpathica** L. Soós, 1940 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- carpathica, **Ptygmatis carpathica** (Zeuschner, 1849 †) - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carpathica**, Genus **Carpathica** A. Wagner, 1895 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- carpathica, **Purpuroidea carpathica** C.A. von Zittel, 1873 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carpathicus, Hoplites carpathicus C.A. von Zittel, 1890 † - syn of: **Pseudoneocomites retowskyi** (Sarasin & Schönderlmayer, 1901 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carpati, **Trachycardium carpati** (M. Nicklés, 1955) - (CARDIIDAE)
- carpatica, **Acicula carpatica** A.J. Wagner, 1912 - (ACICULIDAE)
- carpatica, **Macedonica marginata carpatica** A.J. Wagner, 1928 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- carpatica, Acme carpatica A.J. Wagner, 1912 - syn of: **Acicula parcelineata** (S. Clessin, 1911) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- carpatica, **Petasina unidentata carpatica** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- carpatica, **Shvetsovia carpatica** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carpaticus, Belemnites carpaticus Uhlig, 1883 † - syn of: **Shvetsovia carpatica** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carpaticus, Hibolithes carpaticus Uhlig, 1883 † - syn of: **Shvetsovia carpatica** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carpatinus, **Joculator carpatinus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- carpensoractensis, Helicella carpensoractensis P. Fagot - syn of: **Helicella bolenensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- carpentariana, **Dosinia carpentariana** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997 - (VENERIDAE)
- carpentariensis, **Latirus carpentariensis** C. Hedley, 1912 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- carpentariensis, **Troglodytoconcha carpentariensis** P.U. Middelfart, 2005 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- carpentariensis, **Iravadia carpentariensis** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- carpentariensis, Rissoina carpentariensis C. Hedley, 1912 - syn of: **Iravadia carpentariensis** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Acmaea carpenteri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - (ACMAEIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Proarcestes carpenteri** Smith, 1927 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carpenteri, Anadara carpenteri R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: **Mosambicarca hians** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Barleeia carpenteri** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Caecum carpenteri** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carpenteri, **Caecum carpenteri** (P. Bartsch, 1920) - (CAECIDAE)
- carpenteri, Meioceras carpenteri L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Meioceras nitidum** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (CAECIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Glans carpenteri** (É. Lamy, 1922) - (CARDITIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Cerithiopsis carpenteri** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Lucilina carpenteri** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (CHITONIDAE)
- carpenteri, Homalopoma carpenteri H.A. Pilsbry, 1888 - syn of: **Homalopoma luridum** (W.H. Dall, 1885) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- carpenteri, Conus carpenteri J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - syn of: **Strategoconus litoglyphus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Ctenodonta carpenteri** Schuchert, 1900 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- carpenteri, **Cymatosyrinx carpenteri** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- carpenteri, Epitonium carpenteri C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876 - syn of: **Epitonium elenense** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Helminthoglypta carpenteri** (W. Newcomb, 1861) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- carpenteri, Janthina carpenteri O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- carpenteri, Choristella carpenteri W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Benthobulbus carpenteri** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Owenites carpenteri** Smith, 1932 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carpenteri, **Mitromorpha carpenteri** M. Glibert, 1954 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- carpenteri, Plaxiphora carpenteri A. Haddon, 1886 - syn of: **Plaxiphora simplex** P.P. Carpenter in A. Haddon, 1886 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- carpenteri, Pterynotus carpenteri W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Pteropurpura macroptera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (MURICIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Modiolus carpenteri** T. Soot-Ryen, 1963 - (MYTILIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Benthobulbus carpenteri** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (NATICIDAE)
- carpenteri, Notocochlis carpenteri W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Benthobulbus carpenteri** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (NATICIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Propeleda carpenteri** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- carpenteri, Leda carpenteri W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Propeleda carpenteri** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- carpenteri, Nuculana carpenteri W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Propeleda carpenteri** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Onchidella carpenteri** (W.G. Binney, 1861) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- carpenteri, Volva carpenteri R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Phenacovolva rosea** (A. Adams, 1854) - (OVULIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Periploma carpenteri** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- carpenteri, Cricoploma carpenteri W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Periploma carpenteri** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- carpenteri, Triopha carpenteri R.E.C. Stearns, 1873 - syn of: **Triopha catalinae** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Turbonilla carpenteri** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Sulcoretusa carpenteri** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1859) - (RETUSIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Onoba carpenteri** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1885) - (RISSOIDAE)
- carpenteri, Tagelus carpenteri R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Tagelus politus** Carpenter, 1857 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Bocageia carpenteri** M. Connolly, 1931 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Tegula pfeifferi carpenteri** R.W. Dunker, 1859 - (TEGULIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Tellina carpenteri** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (TELLINIDAE)
- carpenteri, Moerella carpenteri W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Tellina carpenteri** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (TELLINIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Teinostoma carpenteri** A. Adams, 1861 - (TORNIDAE)
- carpenteri, **Triphora carpenteri** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- carpenteri, Pleurotoma carpenteri A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Cymatosyrinx carpenteri** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (TURRIDAE)
- carpenteri, Anomalocardia carpenteri R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: **Mosambicarca hians** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- carpenteri, Tapes carpenteri A. Römer, 1861 - syn of: **Polititapes durus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- carpenteri alba, Pteronotus carpenteri alba S.S. Berry, 1908 - syn of: **Pteropurpura macroptera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (MURICIDAE)
- carpenteri contorta, Janthina carpenteri contorta G.W. Tryon, 1887 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- carpenteri subquadrata, **Glans carpenteri subquadrata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (CARDITIDAE)
- carpenteriana, **Surcula carpenteriana** W.M. Gabb, 1865 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- carpenteriana, **Fadyenia carpenteriana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- carpenteriana, **Cellana carpenteriana** Skwarko, 1966 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carpenteriana, **Polygyra cereolus carpenteriana** (T.B. Bland, 1860) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- carpenteriana, **Megasurcula carpenteriana** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- carpenteriana tryoniana, **Surcula carpenteriana tryoniana** W.M. Gabb, 1866 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- carpenterianus, **Callistochiton pulchellus carpenterianus** P. Kaas, 1956 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- carpenterianus, Conus carpenterianus W.M. Gabb, 1865 - syn of: **Megasurcula carpenteriana** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- carphochroa, **Bradybaena carphochroa** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- carphodes, **Obeliscus carphodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- carphodes planospirus, **Obeliscus carphodes planospirus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- carpiensis, Theba carpiensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- carpinei, **Chrysallida carpinei** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Carpiscula**, Genus **Carpiscula** J. Cate, 1973 (OVULIDAE)
- carptima, **Triviella carptima** D. Fehse, 2016 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- carqueijai, Marginella carqueijai S. Gofas & C. Fernández, 1994 - syn of: **Marginella carquejai** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1994 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- carquejai, **Seila carquejai** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- carquejai, **Marginella carquejai** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1994 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- carraheri, **Pyruella carraheri** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carrancoi, **Hamites carrancoi** Böse, 1923 † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carrandibbiensis, **Leiopteria carrandibbiensis** Dickins, 1957 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carranzae, **Mexipyrgus carranzae** D.W. Taylor, 1966 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- carrapateirensis, **Candidula carrapateirensis** G.A. Holyoak & D.T. Holyoak, 2014 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- carrarai, **Pyrgula carrarai** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carrarense, Chilostoma carrarense W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum apuanum** (A. Issel, 1866) - (HELICIDAE)
- carrarensis, **Cingulifera cingulatum carrarensis** (P. von Ströbel, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- carrascoi, **Anchura carrascoi** Calzada & Forner, 2009 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carraunense, **Hibernicoceras carraunense** Moore & F. Hodson 1958 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carrboydensis, **Kymatobaudinia carrboydensis** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2013 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- carrei, Mutela carrei A. Franc, 1949 - syn of: **Mutela franci** J. Daget, 1964 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- carrei, Mutela carrei E. Darteville & Schwetz, 1948 - syn of: **Mutela rostrata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- carrei, Burtonia carrei S. Putzeys, 1898 - syn of: **Mutela legumen** (A. de Rochebrune, 1886) - (UNIONIDAE)
- carrenoae, **Lacuna carrenoae** Perrilliat, 2013 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carri, **Tawera carri** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carriacouensis, **Ficus carriacouensis** C.T. Trechmann, 1935 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carribaea, Bankia carribaea W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1946 - syn of: **Bankia carinata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- carribeanum, **Cubaspidoceras carribeanum** Myczynski, 1976 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carribeanus, **Lytohoplites carribeanus** Imlay, 1942 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carriboea, **Onykia carriboea** C.A. Lesueur, 1821 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- carrickensis, **Tetranota carrickensis** Reed, 1921 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carrickensis craigensis, **Tetranota carrickensis craigensis** Reed, 1921 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carrickensis etheridgei, **Tetranota carrickensis etheridgei** Reed, 1921 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carriei, Bornia carriei É. Lamy, 1911 - syn of: **Borniola carriei** (É. Lamy, 1911) - (KELLIIDAE)
- carriei, **Borniola carriei** (É. Lamy, 1911) - (LASAEIDAE)
- carrikeri, **Heleobops carrikeri** D.H.S. Davis & M. McKee, 1989 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- carrikeri, **Megalobulimus carrikeri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- carrilloi, **Runcina carrilloi** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2013 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- carringtoni, **Trophon carringtoni** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carringtoni, **Lentorbis carringtoni** J.F. de Azevedo, 1961 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- carrizalana, Corbula carrizalana F. Hodson, 1931 † - syn of: **Varicorbula islatrinitatis** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carrizalensis, **Strombina carrizalensis** Gibson-Smith, 1974 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carrizalensis, **Hemipolygona carrizalensis** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- carrizensis, **Calyptraphorus carrizensis** J. Gardner, 1945 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carrizoensis, **Pecten carrizoensis** R. Arnold, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carrizoensis, **Leptoptygma carrizoensis** B.S. Kues, 2004 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carrolense, **Salpingostoma carrolense** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carrota, **Tomopleura carrota** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- carrota, **Cerithiopsis carrota** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- carrozae, **Mendicula carrozae** (B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- carrozzai, Barleeia carrozzai J.J. Van Aartsen & R. Giannuzzi-Savelli, 1991 - syn of: **Barleeia gougeti** (A. Michaud, 1830) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- carrozzai, **Parvicardium carrozzai** J.J. Van Aartsen & J. Goud, 2001 - (CARDIIDAE)
- carrozzai, **Brachystomia carrozzai** (J.J. Van Aartsen, 1987) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- carrua, Chaetopleura carrua G. Righi, 1970 - syn of: **Chaetopleura asperrima** (A.A. Gould, 1852 ex J.P. Couthouy MS) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- carruca, **Drillia carruca** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carryodoris**, syn of: Genus **Geitodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1892 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- carseana, Chondrula carseana W.A. Lindholm, 1923 - syn of: **Ljudmilena tricollis** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (ENIDAE)
- carseolana, Helix carseolana auct. - syn of: **Ambigua signata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- carsicus, **Radiolites carsicus** Caffau & al., 1995 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carsoliana, Helix carsoliana A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Ambigua signata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- carsonensis, **Rotundicardia carsonensis** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carsoni, **Inoceramus carsoni** McCoy, 1865 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carsoni, **Spirocolpus carsoni** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carsoniana, **Amplirhagada carsoniana** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- carsoniana, **Carinotrachia carsoniana** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Carstenia**, Genus **Carstenia** Hyatt, 1903 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carswellana**, Subgenus **Turbo (Carswellana)** T. Iredale, 1931 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Carswellena**, Subgenus **Turbo (Carswellena)** T. Iredale, 1931 (TURBINIDAE)
- carta, **Hemicycla saulcyi carta** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- cartagenaensis, **Granulina cartagenaensis** T. McCleery, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cartagenensis, **Strombina cartagenensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cartagenensis, **Broderiptella bifastigata cartagenensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cartagenensis, **Lirophora cartagenensis** F. Hodson, 1926 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cartaxiensis, **Theba cartaxiensis** (F. Roman, 1907) - (HELICIDAE)
- cartennensis, Pupa cartennensis C.M.F. Ancey, 1893 - syn of: **Granopupa cartennensis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1893) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- cartennensis, **Granopupa cartennensis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1893) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- carteretensis, **Mastonia carteretensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- carteri, **Architectonica carteri** Seeley, 1861 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carteri, **Nemocardium carteri** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carteri, **Charlotticeras carteri** Smith & Tipper, 1996 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carteri, **Gastrochaena carteri** C. Nielsen, 1986 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- carteri, **Hydrobia carteri** Hislop, 1859 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carteri, **Westralunio carteri** T. Iredale, 1934 - (HYRIIDAE)
- carteri, **Paradasyceras carteri** Longridge & al., 2008 † - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carteri, **Buckhornia carteri** Yancey & Heaney, 2000 † - (LUNULACARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carteri, **Mactra carteri** A.G. Beu, 2006 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carteri, **Unio carteri** Hislop, 1859 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carteri, **Paravascoceras carteri** Barber, 1957 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carteri, **Calpitaria carteri** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carteria**, Genus **Carteria** Guex & al., 2005 † (SPHINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cartericardia**, Genus **Cartericardia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 † (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- carteriensis, **Partula carteriensis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (PARTULIDAE)
- **Carterochaena**, Genus **Carterochaena** Fürsich, Palmer & Goodyear, 1994 † (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- carteroni, Etheria carteroni J.L.H. Michelin, 1830 - syn of: **Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- carteroni, Tellina carteroni A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1861 † - syn of: **Scittila nasuta** (T.L. Casey, 1961 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cartersoceras**, Genus **Cartersoceras** Flower, 1964 † (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carthaea**, syn of: Subgenus **Therasia (Serpho)** F.W. Hutton, 1904 (CHAROPIDAE)
- carthagena, Anodonta carthagena C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- carthaginiensis, Muracypraea carthaginiensis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Muracypraea mus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- carthaginiensis, **Iberus carthaginiensis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Carthaginites**, Genus **Carthaginites** Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carthcartae, **Videna carthcartae** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- carthelaginiensis, **Iberus carthelaginiensis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- carthusiana, **Helix carthusiana** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (HELICIDAE)
- carthusiana, Monacha carthusiana O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Carthusiana**, syn of: Genus **Monacha** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Carthusianana**, syn of: Genus **Monacha** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- carthusianella, Monacha carthusianella J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cartierense, **Lavaloceras cartierense** Flower, 1952 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cartieri, **Dicroloma cartieri** (Thurman, 1851 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cartieri, Alaria cartieri Thurman, 1851 † - syn of: **Dicroloma cartieri** (Thurman, 1851 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cartilago, **Amiantofusus cartilago** K. Fraussen, Y.I. Kantor & R. Hadorn, 2007 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Cartilagovelutina**, Genus **Cartilagovelutina** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1990 (VELUTINIDAE)
- cartledgei, **Exogyra cartledgei** Bose, 1919 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cartledgei, **Afrogyra cartledgei** (Boese) † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cartusiana, Helix cartusiana O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- cartusiana, **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cartwrighti, **Mitrella cartwrighti** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cartwrighti, Columbella cartwrighti J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: **Mitrella cartwrighti** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cartwrighti, **Granulina cartwrighti** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- caruana, Cernuella caruana W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Cernuella caruanae** W. Kobelt, 1888 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caruanae, Deroceras caruanae C. Pollonera, 1905 - syn of: **Deroceras panormitanum** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- caruanae, Helix caruanae H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - syn of: **Murella melitensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- caruanae, **Cernuella caruanae** W. Kobelt, 1888 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- carula, Palmadusta carula T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Carulinorbis**, syn of: Genus **Clenchiella** R.T. Abbott, 1948 (CLENCHIELLIDAE)
- carum, **Pisidium carum** B.C. Cotton, 1953 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Carunculina**, Genus **Carunculina** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 (UNIONIDAE)
- carusi, **Melanopsis carusi** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carusoi, **Helicotricha carusoi** F.L. Giusti, G. Manganelli & J.V. Crisci, 1992 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caruthersi, **Helminthoglypta caruthersi** G. Willett, 1934 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- carvaholi, Prionocyclus carvaholi Howarth, 1966 † - syn of: **Prionocyclus germari** (A.E. Reuss, 1845 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carvajalensis, **Brachycerithium carvajalensis** Bonarelli, 1921 † - (CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- carvajalorum, **Prolyelliceras carvajalorum** Etayo Serna, 1979 † - (PROLYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- carvalhoi, **Cortana carvalhoi** R.B. Salvador & L.R.L. Simone, 2013 † - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carvalhoi, **Ocinebrina carvalhoi** Cox, 1936 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carvalhoi, **Modiolus carvalhoi** M.A. Klappenbach, 1966 - (MYTILIDAE)
- carvalhoi, Planorbarius carvalhoi F. Da Silva - syn of: **Planorbarius dufourii** (M.de la Paz Graells, 1846) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- carvalhoi, **Solariella carvalhoi** H. de Souza Lopes & P.d. Cardoso, 1958 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- carvalhoriosi, **Fusinus carvalhoriosi** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- carveri, **Oncoceras carveri** A.H. Clarke, 1897 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carvi, Doris carvi Er. Marcus, 1959 - syn of: **Doris fontainii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DORIDIDAE)
- carvoidea, **Eupala unicolor carvoidea** E.C. Von Martens - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Caryates**, syn of: Genus **Pitar** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- **Caryathis**, syn of: Genus **Pitar** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- **Caryatis**, syn of: Genus **Pitar** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- carybaea, Prunum carybaea H.C. Weinkauff, 1879 - syn of: **Prunum apicinum** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- carybaea, Marginella carybaea H.C. Weinkauff, 1879 - syn of: **Prunum apicinum** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Carychiella**, Subgenus **Carychium (Carychiella)** F. Strauch, 1977 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **CARYCHIIDAE** - syn of Family: **ELLOBIIDAE**
- carychiode, **Bythiospeum carychiode** (S. Clessin, 1909) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Carychiopsis**, Genus **Carychiopsis** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Carychiopsis**, syn of: Genus **Ennea** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Carychium**, Genus **Carychium** O.F. Müller, 1774 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- carychium, Carychium carychium J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Carychium minimum** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Carycorbula**, syn of: Genus **Caryocorbula** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (CORBULIDAE)
- **CARYDIIDAE** Haffer, 1959 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MODIOMORPHIDA [Order]-CYCLOCONCHACEA [Superf) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Carydium**, Genus **Carydium** Beushausen , 1895 † (CARYDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carylae, **Boucardicus carylae** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- carynae, **Ptychosyrinx carynae** (F. Haas, 1949) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Carynoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Megalocranchia** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Caryocorbula**, Genus **Caryocorbula** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (CORBULIDAE)
- **Caryodes**, Genus **Caryodes** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CARYODIDAE)
- caryodes, **Leucozonella caryodes** (C.A. Westerlund, 1896) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **CARYODIDAE** Conolly, 1915 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ACAVOIDEA [Superfamily])
- caryonautes, **Transennella caryonautes** S.S. Berry, 1963 - (VENERIDAE)
- caryonis, **Naesiotus calvus caryonis** W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- caryophylla, **Puncturella caryophylla** W.H. Dall, 1914 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- caryostoma, **Tyrannophaedusa proba caryostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caryota, **Melanopsis caryota** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- carystia, **Mathilda carystia** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- casa, **Chione casa** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- casablancae, **Cerion casablancae** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- casacantaurana, **Axelella casacantaurana** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- casaeblancae, Unio casaeblancae R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- casali, **Semele casali** M. Doello-Jurado, 1949 - (SEMELIDAE)
- casamajorensis, **Juliania aequistriata casamajorensis** Morra & Del Rio, 1987 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- casandra, **Doto casandra** J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (DOTIDAE)
- casani, Thracia casani A. Aradas & P. Calcara, 1843 - syn of: **Thracia distorta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (THRACIIDAE)
- casanica, **Cocculina casanica** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- casanovae, **Hemihoplites casanovae** Delanoy, 1992 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- casanovei, **Anomia casanovei** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- casaretii, Aeolidia casaretii J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Aeolidia casaretti** J.B. Vérany, 1846 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- casaretti, **Aeolidia casaretti** J.B. Vérany, 1846 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- casaretto, **Viviparus casaretto** (C. Rousseau, 1842 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- casasensis, **Nesocoptis pruinosa casasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cascabulloi, **Costoanachis cascabulloi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2004 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cascabullorum, **Erosaria spurca cascabullorum** F.F. Talavera, Dionis & R. Gomez, 1986 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cascadensis, **Kimboraga cascadensis** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cascadiensis, **Axinus cascadiensis** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2007 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- casciana, Alia casciana W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Alia gausapata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cascoensis, Yoldia cascoensis J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842 - syn of: **Yoldia myalis** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- casearia, **Lucerapex casearia** (C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906) - (TURRIDAE)
- casearia regilla, **Lucerapex casearia regilla** T. Iredale, 1936 - (TURRIDAE)
- casei, **Opisthoptera casei** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- casei, **Australoneilo casei** Zinsmeister & Macellari, 1988 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Casella**, syn of: Genus **Glossodoris** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- casentina, **Oenopota casentina** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- casentina, Lora casentina W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Oenopota casentina** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Caseoceras**, Genus **Caseoceras** Ulrich & al., 1943 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caseolus**, Subgenus **Ochtephila (Caseolus)** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- casertana, Helix casertana M. Paulucci, 1880 - syn of: **Campylaea planospira setulosa** (Briganti, 1825) - (HELICIDAE)
- casertanum, Cardium casertanum G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- casertanum, **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- casertanum, Pisidium casertanum T.N. Annandale, 1918 - syn of: **Pisidium clarkeanum** G. Nevill, 1871 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- casertanum humeriforme, Pisidium casertanum humeriforme A. Stelfox, 1918 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- casertanum ponderosum, Pisidium casertanum ponderosum A. Stelfox, 1918 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- casertanus, Tandonia casertanus M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - syn of: **Tandonia sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MILACIDAE)
- **Casertiana**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Caseyella**, Genus **Caseyella** MacNeil, 1984 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caseyhoplites**, Genus **Caseyhoplites** Cooper & Owen, 2013 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caseyi, **Tonohamites caseyi** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caseyi, **Tropaeum caseyi** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caseyi, **Architectonica textilina caseyi** McNeil, 1984 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caseyi, **Tropisurcula caseyi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1903 † †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caseyi, **Euchasma caseyi** Pojeta & al., 1977 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caseyi, **Strombiformis caseyi** McNeil, 1984 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caseyi, **Holcodiscus caseyi** Manolov, 1962 † - (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caseyi, **Natica caseyi** McNeil, 1984 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caseyi, **Turritella caseyi** McNeil, 1984 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- casha, **Catriona casha** T.M. Gosliner & R.J. Griffiths, 1981 - (FIONIDAE)
- cashelense, **Subclymenia cashelense** Ramsbottom & Moore, 1961 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cashi, **Ductoconus cashi** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cashmiriensis, **Corbicula cashmiriensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- casia, **Albinaria brevicollis casia** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- casiacum, **Bacillum casiacum** (L.A. Reeve) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- casicalva, **Pyruclia casicalva** E.S. Marks, 1949 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- casiguaya, **Volvarina casiguaya** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- casii, **Pleurotomaria casii** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1868 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Casimiria**, Genus **Casimiria** Cossmann, 1899 † (TRYPANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- casina, **Venus casina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- casina albina, Venus casina albina P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Venus casina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- casina aradasii, **Venus casina aradasii** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - (VENERIDAE)
- casina corsicanus, **Venus casina corsicanus** A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1870 - (VENERIDAE)
- casina globosa, Venus casina globosa L. Benoit & A. Aradas, 1878 - syn of: **Venus casina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- casina picta, Venus casina picta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Venus casina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- casina sicilianus, **Venus casina sicilianus** A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1870 - (VENERIDAE)
- casinaeformis, Venus casinaeformis M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Venus cassinaeformis** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (VENERIDAE)
- casinensis, **Saccoia doderleini casinensis** (D. Pantanelli, 1886 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- casinoides, **Chione casinoides** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- casinula, Venus casinula G.P. Deshayes in J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1833 - syn of: **Venus casina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- casinus, Circomphalus casinus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Venus casina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Casiohydrobia**, Genus **Casiohydrobia** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1978 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- casitensis, **Maderia casitensis** Imlay, 1940 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- casius, **Zonites casius** E.C. Von Martens, 1889 - (ZONITIDAE)
- casmaliense, **Bittium casmaliense** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Casmaria**, Genus **Casmaria** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (CASSIDAE)
- **Casmeria**, syn of: Genus **Casmaria** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (CASSIDAE)
- caspari, **Euhadra caspari** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- caspari, Nesiohelix caspari O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - syn of: **Euhadra caspari** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- casperi, **Collignoniceras casperi** Anderson, 1958 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caspia, **Caspimactra caspia** (Eichwald 1841) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- caspia, **Monodacna caspia** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- caspia, Corbula caspia K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829 - syn of: **Monodacna caspia** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CORBULIDAE)
- caspia, **Dreissena caspia** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1855 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- **Caspia**, Genus **Caspia** W. Dybowski, 1888 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- caspia, **Turricaspia caspia** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- caspia, Lauria caspia L. Pfeiffer, 1871 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- caspia, **Mactra caspia** K.E.I. von Eichwald † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caspia, Amphidesma caspia I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: **Adacna vitrea** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (SEMELIDAE)
- caspia, Anodonta caspia J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- caspia filatovae, Monodacna caspia filatovae B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967 - syn of: **Monodacna filatovae** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967) - (CARDIIDAE)
- caspia grossui, Hypanis caspia grossui O.A. Scarlato & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972 - syn of: **Monodacna caspia** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- caspia inflata, Micromelania caspia inflata W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915 - syn of: **Turricaspia meneghiniana** (A. Issel, 1865) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- caspia knipowitschi, Monodacna caspia knipowitschi B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966 - syn of: **Monodacna knipowitschi** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (CARDIIDAE)
- caspia pulla, Turricaspia caspia pulla W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915 - syn of: **Pyrgula pulla** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- caspia pullula, Turricaspia caspia pullula W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915 - syn of: **Turricaspia pullula** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915) - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- caspia typica, Micromelania caspia typica W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915 - syn of: **Turricaspia caspia** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Caspianites**, Genus **Caspianites** T.L. Casey 1961 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caspica, **Allocinma caspica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1902) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- caspica, Hypanis caspica K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829 - syn of: **Monodacna caspia** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Caspiconcha**, Genus **Caspiconcha** Kelly, 2001 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caspicyclotus**, Genus **Caspicyclotus** L. Forcart, 1935 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Caspiella**, Genus **Caspiella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Caspilimax**, Subgenus **Limax (Caspilimax)** P. Hesse, 1926 (LIMACIDAE)
- **Caspimactra**, Genus **Caspimactra** Ali-Zade & Kabakova, 1969 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caspiohydrobia**, Genus **Caspiohydrobia** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1970 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Caspiophaedusa**, Genus **Caspiophaedusa** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caspium, Cardium caspium O.A. Grimm, 1876 - syn of: **Monodacna filatovae** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967) - (CARDIIDAE)
- caspius, Agriolimax caspius H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Deroceras caucasicum** (H.R. Simroth, 1901) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- caspius, Lithoglyphus caspius S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola sphaerion** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- caspius, Lithoglyphus caspius O.A. Grimm, 1876 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola brusiniana** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- caspius, **Ortizius caspius** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- caspius, Cyclostoma caspius A. Mousson, 1876 - syn of: **Pomatias hyrcanum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (POMATIIDAE)
- caspius disciformis, Oxychilus caspius disciformis F. Riedel, 1959 - syn of: **Ortizius disciformis** (F. Riedel, 1959) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- casquesense, Pedioceras casquesense D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 † - syn of: **Pedioceras caquesense** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassa, **Diplommatina uzenensis cassa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- cassandra, **Cupedora cassandra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cassandra, **Allodiscus cassandra** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- cassandra, **Aesopus cassandra** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cassandra, Helix cassandra L. Pfeiffer, 1864 - syn of: **Cupedora cassandra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- cassandra, **Plethospira cassandra** (Billings 1865 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassandra, **Odostomia cassandra** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cassiana, **Stuorilda cassiana** K. Bandel, 1995 † - (AMPEZZANILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassiana, **Amphitomaria cassiana** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (AMPHITOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassiana, **Bandellina cassiana** K. Bandel, 1996 † - (CORNIROSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassiana, Naticopsis cassiana Wissmann, 1841 † - syn of: **Hologyra cassiana** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassiana, **Turritelloidea cassiana** K. Bandel, 1995 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassiana, **Halobia cassiana** Mojsisovics, 1874 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassiana, **Lanascala cassiana** K. Bandel, 1992 † - (LANASCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassiana, Worthenia cassiana E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - syn of: **Wortheniella cassiana** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassiana, **Ebala cassiana** K. Bandel, 1996 † - (MURCHISONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassiana, **Hologyra cassiana** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassiana, **Katosira cassiana** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassiana, Melania cassiana Klipstein, 1843 - syn of: **Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (THIARIDAE)
- cassiana, **Cristalloella cassiana** K. Bandel, 1995 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassiana, Monodonta cassiana Wissmann, 1841 † - syn of: **Pseudoclanculus cassianus** (Wissmann, 1841 † † †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassiana, **Wortheniella cassiana** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 †) - (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Cassianastraea**, syn of: Genus **Bandelastraea** Nützel & Kaim, 2014 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CASSIANAXIDAE** Bandel, 1996 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-ARCHITECTONICOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cassianaxis**, Genus **Cassianaxis** K. Bandel, 1996 † (CASSIANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cassianebala**, Genus **Cassianebala** Bandel, 1996 † (CASSIANEBALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CASSIANEBALIDAE** Bandel, 1996 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-STREPTACIDOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cassianella**, Genus **Cassianella** Beyrich, 1862 † (CASSIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CASSIANELLIDAE** Ichikawa, 1958 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PTERIIDA [Order]-PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cassianilda**, Genus **Cassianilda** Bandel, 1995 † (AMPEZZANILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cassianocirrus**, Genus **Cassianocirrus** Bandel, 1993 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cassianoides**, Genus **Cassianoides** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cassianopsis**, Genus **Cassianopsis** Bandel, 2007 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cassianozyga**, Genus **Cassianozyga** Bandel , 1991 † (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cassianpisulina**, Genus **Cassianpisulina** Bandel, 2007 † (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassianus, **Pseudoclanculus cassianus** (Wissmann, 1841 † † †) - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassianus, Euomphalus cassianus E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † - syn of: **Amphitomaria cassiana** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassianus, Temnocheilus cassianus Mojsisovics, 1882 † - syn of: **Germanonautilus cassianus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassianus, Littorina cassianus Wissmann, 1841 † - syn of: **Prostylifer paludinaris** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassianus, Nautilus cassianus Mojsisovics, 1882 † - syn of: **Germanonautilus cassianus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassianus, **Germanonautilus cassianus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassianus, **Tirolites cassianus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 †) - (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassianus, Clanculus cassianus Wissmann, 1841 † - syn of: **Pseudoclanculus cassianus** (Wissmann, 1841 † † †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassiaui, **Nucleolaria cassiaui** C.M. Burgess, 1965 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Cassiavellia**, Genus **Cassiavellia** Temkin & Pojeta, 2010 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassiculum, **Neritina latissima cassiculum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1836) - (NERITIDAE)
- cassiculus, **Cyclopecten cassiculus** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2015 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- cassida, **Euaustenia cassida** (F.W. Hutton) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- cassida, **Raspailiceras cassida** (Raspail, 1830 †) - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cassida**, syn of: Genus **Cassis** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (CASSIDAE)
- cassida, **Leiostyla cassida** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (LAURIIDAE)
- **CASSIDAE** Latreille, 1825 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TONNOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cassidaria**, syn of: Genus **Galeodea** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (CASSIDAE)
- cassidariaeformis, **Siphonalia cassidariaeformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cassidariaeformis conspersa, **Siphonalia cassidariaeformis conspersa** A. Adams, 1863 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cassidariaeformis funerea, **Siphonalia cassidariaeformis funerea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cassidariaeformis grisea, **Siphonalia cassidariaeformis grisea** A. Adams, 1863 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cassidariaeformis ornata, **Siphonalia cassidariaeformis ornata** A. Adams, 1863 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cassidariaeformis tosana, **Siphonalia cassidariaeformis tosana** (S. Hirase, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cassidariaeformis vanattai, Siphonalia cassidariaeformis vanattai H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Siphonalia vanattai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Cassidea**, syn of: Genus **Cassis** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (CASSIDAE)
- cassidens, **Gulella cassidens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- cassideum, Buccinum cassideum G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Demoulia abbreviata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- cassidiforme, **Pachybathron cassidiforme** J.S. Gaskoin, 1853 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- cassidiformis, Ampullaria cassidiformis L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea eximia** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- cassidiformis, **Euclia cassidiformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cassidiformis, **Mesoginella cassidiformis** (R. Tate, 1878) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cassidiformis, **Xanthochorus cassidiformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Cassidina**, syn of: Genus **Canopoconus** Jiang, 1982 † (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassidoides, **Melchiorites cassidoides** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassidula, Galeodea cassidula G.S. Coen, 1920 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- **Cassidula**, Genus **Cassidula** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- cassidula, **Leiostyla cassidula** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (LAURIIDAE)
- cassidula, **Lyria cassidula** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- cassidula, Voluta cassidula L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Lyria cassidula** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- cassidula pallidula, **Lyria cassidula pallidula** T. Habe, 1962 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Cassidulta**, syn of: Genus **Cassidula** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Cassidulus**, syn of: Genus **Cassidula** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Cassiella**, Genus **Cassiella** S. Gofas, 1987 (CERITHIIDAE)
- cassiforme, **Vasum cassiforme** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- cassina, Holopea cassina R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - syn of: **Plethospira cassina** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassina, Lophospira cassina R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - syn of: **Straparollina cassina** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassina, **Plethospira cassina** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassina, **Hormotoma cassina** (R.P. Whitfield, 1897 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassina, Murchisonia cassina R.P. Whitfield, 1897 † - syn of: **Hormotoma cassina** (R.P. Whitfield, 1897 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassina, **Straparollina cassina** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassinaeformis, **Venus cassinaeformis** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (VENERIDAE)
- cassinense, **Cyclostomiceras cassinense** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassinense, Schroederoceras cassinense R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - syn of: **Curtoceras eatoni** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassinensis, Bellerophon cassinensis R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - syn of: **Peruniscus cassinensis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassinensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata cassinensis** (Tagliani, 1942) - (HELICIDAE)
- cassinensis, **Peruniscus cassinensis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cassinia**, syn of: Genus **Cassis** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (CASSIDAE)
- cassiniacum, **Cochlostoma montanum cassiniacum** (A.de Saint-Simon, 1878) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- cassinianus, **Deltoidonautilus cassinianus** (Foord & Crick, 1890 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassiniensis, **Nannochlora cassiniensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Cassinoceras**, Genus **Cassinoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (PILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cassiope**, Genus **Cassiope** Coquand, 1865 † (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassiope, **Trigonia cassiope** Lycett ex d'Orbigny † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassiopea, Octopus cassiopea J.E. Gray, 1849 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- cassiopeia, Octopus cassiopeia J.E. Gray, 1849 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Cassiopella**, Subgenus **Cassiope (Cassiopella)** Kase, 1984 † (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CASSIOPIDAE** Beurlen, 1967 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cassipelia**, Genus **Cassipelia** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassiquiensis, **Habroconus cassiquiensis** W. Newcomb - (EUCONULIDAE)
- cassis, Acmaea cassis W.H. Dall - syn of: **Lottia cassis** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- cassis, Acmaea cassis J. Rathke in J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833 - syn of: **Lottia pelta** (J. Rathke in J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833) - (ACMAEIDAE)

- cassis, **Thysanodonta cassis** C. Vilvens & P. Maestrati, 2006 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Cassis**, Genus **Cassis** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (CASSIDAE)
- cassis, Conus cassis Lozet & Lozet, 1978 - syn of: **Graphiconus broderipii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- cassis, **Lottia cassis** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- cassis, **Propebela cassis** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cassis, **Prunum cassis** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cassis, Tonna cassis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tonna dolium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- cassis, **Plemeroceras cassis** Stridsberg, 1985 † - (TRIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassisianum, **Gaudryceras cassisianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cassisoma**, syn of: Genus **Cassis** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (CASSIDAE)
- **Cassitella**, Genus **Cassitella** Malinky & Skovsted, 2004 † (COLEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cassium, **Parvamussium cassium** H.H. Dijkstra, 1991 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Cassoginella**, syn of: Genus **Alaginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Cassowarioides**, Genus **Cassowarioides** Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 † (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- casta, **Achatinella casta** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- casta, **Leucotina casta** (A. Adams, 1853) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- casta, **Trishoplita collinsoni casta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- casta, Turricula casta H. Adams, 1872 - syn of: **Vexillum castum** (H. Adams, 1872) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- casta, **Cardiomya casta** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- casta, **Notocypraea comptonii casta** (F.A. Schilder & R.H. Summers, 1963) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- casta, Mazescala casta A. Adams, 1873 - syn of: **Epitonium castum** (A. Adams, 1873) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- casta, **Hypermastus casta** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- casta, Ludwigella casta Buckman, 1901 † - syn of: **Graphoceras castum** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- casta, Helix casta C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Assyriella djulfensis** (F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1840) - (HELICIDAE)
- casta, Janthina casta L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- casta, **Scabricola casta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- casta, Swainsonia casta (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - syn of: **Scabricola casta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- casta, **Mysella casta** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- casta, **Arvella casta** (A. Adams, 1862) - (MYTILIDAE)
- casta, **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- casta, Nassa casta A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- casta, **Pyrgulina casta** (A. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- casta, **Pyrgulina casta** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- casta, Monotygma casta A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Leucotina casta** (A. Adams, 1853) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- casta, **Daphnella casta** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- casta, **Semele casta** Adams, 1853 - (SEMELIDAE)
- casta, **Minolops casta** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- casta, **Succinea casta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1899 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- casta, **Abranda casta** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- casta, Tellina casta S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Abranda casta** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- casta, Hastula casta R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Hastula albula** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- casta, **Iniforis casta** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Casta**, syn of: Genus **Apoma** H.H. Beck, 1837 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- casta, **Meretrix casta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- casta, Venus casta J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Meretrix casta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- casta, **Adranella casta** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- casta dianae, Leucotina casta dianae A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Leucotina dianae** (A. Adams, 1854) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- casta henshawi, **Succinea casta henshawi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- casta margaretae, **Achatinella casta margaretae** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- casta natalensis, Terebra casta natalensis E.A. Smith, 1903 - syn of: **Hastula albula** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TEREBRIDAE)

- casta orophila, **Succinea casta orophila** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- castacana, **Angulus castacana** Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1925 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castacensis, **Eocypraea castacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann 1903 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castagni, **Truncacila castagni** Forner & Valls, 2012 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castagnolai, **Pseudaetomoceras castagnolai** Cocchi, 1882 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castaicensis, **Pyrgulopsis castaicensis** R. Hershler & H.P. Liu, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- castalia, **Idyla castalia** (J.R. Roth, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Castalia**, Genus **Castalia** M.J.C.L. de Savigny, 1822 (HYRIIDAE)
- castalia boschi, **Idyla castalia boschi** H. Nordsieck, 1975 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- castalia crenilabris, **Idyla castalia crenilabris** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- castalia herae, **Idyla castalia herae** I. Sajó, 1968 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- castalia unidentata, **Idyla castalia unidentata** (H.C. Küster, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- castalia yeruni, **Idyla castalia yeruni** (E. Gittenberger, 2002) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Castaliella**, Genus **Castaliella** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Castalina**, Genus **Castalina** von Ihering, 1891 (HYRIIDAE)
- castanaeonitens, **Drepanotrema castanaeonitens** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Castanayiceras**, syn of: Genus **Castanyiceras** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castanea, **Auriculella castanea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- castanea, **Chelidonura castanea** N. Yonow, 1994 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- castanea, **Amastra rubens castanea** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- castanea, Pomacea castanea G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- castanea, **Ancilla castanea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- castanea, **Angustassiminea castanea** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- castanea, Assiminea castanea (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - syn of: **Angustassiminea castanea** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- castanea, **Astarte castanea** (T. Say, 1822) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- castanea, **Bothriembryon melo castanea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- castanea, **Prodotia castanea** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- castanea, Bulla castanea A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Bulla quoyii** J.E. Gray, 1843 - (BULLIDAE)
- castanea, **Zachrysia guanensis castanea** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- castanea, **Laevicardium castanea** E. Vidal, 2005 - (CARDIIDAE)
- castanea, **Cardita castanea** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CARDITIDAE)
- castanea, **Skenella castanea** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- castanea, **Selenophaedusa castanea** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- castanea, **Clavatula castanea** J. Brown, 1827 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- castanea, Colubraria castanea J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Colubraria tenera** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- castanea, **Columbella castanea** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- castanea, Columbella castanea A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Alia unifasciata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- castanea, Eucrassatella castanea L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Eucrassatella donacina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- castanea, **Cypraeovula castanea** (H.C. Higgins, 1868) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- castanea, Mauritia castanea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Mauritia mauritiana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- castanea, Cypraea castanea C.J. Anderson, 1836 - syn of: **Notocypraea angustata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- castanea, **Corbicula castanea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1865) - (CYRENIDAE)
- castanea, Sclerodoris castanea E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Sclerodoris tuberculata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- castanea, Tylotiella castanea G.B. Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Clavus hottentotus** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- castanea, **Eatoniella castanea** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- castanea, Epitonium castanea T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Epitonium tenuiliratum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- castanea, **Microcystis castanea** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- castanea, **Fusceulima castanea** (C.F. Laseron, 1955) - (EULIMIDAE)
- castanea, **Pelseneeria castanea** (W.H. Dall, 1925) - (EULIMIDAE)
- castanea, **Pseudogaleomma castanea** T. Habe, 1976 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- castanea, **Goniodoris castanea** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- castanea, **Helicarion castanea** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- castanea, Helix castanea E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Chilostoma squammatinum** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- castanea, Leiostyla castanea R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Leiostyla anglica** (W. Wood, 1828) - (LAURIIDAE)
- castanea, **Cremnoconchus castanea** D.G. Reid, N.A. Aravind & N.A. Madhyastha, 2013 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- castanea, Littorina castanea G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- castanea, Littorina castanea P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- castanea, Spisula castanea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Spisula solida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- castanea, **Eucithara castanea** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- castanea, Oenopota castanea T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Propebela turricula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- castanea, Marginella castanea L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Marginella aurantia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- castanea, Mitra castanea A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Mitra badia** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- castanea, Mitra castanea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Mitra nigra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- castanea, **Orania castanea** (H.C. Küster, 1886) - (MURICIDAE)
- castanea, Thais castanea H.C. Küster, 1886 - syn of: **Orania castanea** (H.C. Küster, 1886) - (MURICIDAE)
- castanea, Nucella castanea H.C. Küster, 1886 - syn of: **Orania castanea** (H.C. Küster, 1886) - (MURICIDAE)
- castanea, Purpura castanea H.C. Küster, 1886 - syn of: **Orania castanea** (H.C. Küster, 1886) - (MURICIDAE)
- castanea, **Nucella lapillus castanea** P. Dautzenberg, 1882 - (MURICIDAE)
- castanea, Natica castanea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Euspira catena** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (NATICIDAE)
- castanea, **Clithon castanea** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854) - (NERITIDAE)
- castanea, Nucula castanea A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Nucula nitidula** Adams, 1856 - (NUCULIDAE)
- castanea, **Euvaricella castanea** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- castanea, **Oliva peruviana castanea** J. Ford in C.W. Johnson, 1911 - (OLIVIDAE)
- castanea, **Oliva flammulata castanea** P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - (OLIVIDAE)
- castanea, Prionovolva castanea C.N. Cate, 1978 - syn of: **Prionovolva brevis** (Sowerby, 1825) - (OVULIDAE)
- castanea, **Partula castanea** W.H. Pease - (PARTULIDAE)
- castanea, Costatella castanea A. Moquin-Tandon, 1843 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- castanea, **Holandriana castanea** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- castanea, Melanella castanea J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Holandriana castanea** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- castanea, **Goniobasis laqueata castanea** (I. Lea, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- castanea, **Poromya castanea** (T. Habe, 1952) - (POROMYIDAE)
- castanea, Dermatomya castanea (T. Habe, 1952) - syn of: **Poromya castanea** (T. Habe, 1952) - (POROMYIDAE)
- castanea, Sanguinolaria castanea O.A. Scarlato, 1965 - syn of: **Gari chinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- castanea, Pteria castanea L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pteria heteroptera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- castanea, **Turbonilla castanea** (J. Keep, 1887) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- castanea, **Tropaeas castanea** (A. Adams, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- castanea, **Odostomia castanea** T. Habe, 1961 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- castanea, Pleurotomella castanea W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Phymorhynchus castaneus** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- castanea, **Boreocingula castanea** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- castanea, **Manzonia castanea** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- castanea, Onoba castanea H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Boreocingula castanea** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- castanea, Cingula castanea Auct. non H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Onoba mighelsii** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (RISSOIDAE)

- castanea, **Rissoa janusi castanea** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- castanea, **Ervilia castanea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (SEMELIDAE)
- castanea, **Oreohomorus castanea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- castanea, Impages castanea L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Hastula hectica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- castanea, **Turbo castanea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- castanea, Anodon castanea P.M. Heude, 1880 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- castanea, **Trilamellaxis castanea** (C. de la Torre, 1911) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- castanea, Venus castanea T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Astarte castanea** (T. Say, 1822) - (VENERIDAE)
- castanea, Periglypta castanea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Meretrix meretrix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- castanea, **Paludina castanea** A. Valenciennes, 1827 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- castanea, **Pilsbryna castanea** H.B. Baker, 1931 - (ZONITIDAE)
- castanea castanella, **Trilamellaxis castanea castanella** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- castanea crenulatus, **Turbo castanea crenulatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- castanea fantomei, Colubraria castanea fantomei T.A. Garrard, 1961 - syn of: **Colubraria tenera** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- castanea latebrosa, **Cypraeovula castanea latebrosa** S. Swarts & W. Liltved in W. Liltved, 2000 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- castanea malani, **Cypraeovula castanea malani** F.Jr. Lorenz & B. de Bruin, 2009 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- castanea procera, Astarte castanea procera J.G. Totten, 1835 - syn of: **Astarte castanea** (T. Say, 1822) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- castaneaensis, **Paladilhia castaneaensis** H. Girardi, 2015 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- castanedoi, **Spiroceramus castanedoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- castanella, **Turbonilla castanella** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- castanella, **Onoba castanella** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- castanella, **Xenuroturris castanella** A.W.B. Powell, 1964 - (TURRIDAE)
- castanella, **Trilamellaxis castanea castanella** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- castaneocincta, **Greenwoodoconcha castaneocincta** (E.R. Sykes, 1900) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- castaneocinctus, Babelomurex castaneocinctus S. Kosuge, 1980 - syn of: **Babelomurex princeps castaneocinctus** (S. Kosuge, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- castaneocinctus, **Babelomurex princeps castaneocinctus** (S. Kosuge, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- castaneofusca, Terebra castaneofusca K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Strioterebrum plumbeum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- castaneofusca, **Triphora castaneofusca** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- castaneogramma, **Phosinella castaneogramma** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- castaneolabiata, **Macrochlamys castaneolabiata** H.H. Godwin-Austen - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- castaneonitens, Planorbis castaneonitens H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - syn of: **Drepanotrema lucidum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- castaneosticta, Mitra castaneosticta P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum sanguisugum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- castaneosticta, **Daphnella souverbiei castaneosticta** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- castaneostictum, **Vexillum sanguisugum castaneostictum** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- castaneostriata, **Terebra castaneostriata** S. Kosuge, 1979 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- castaneostriatum, **Vexillum castaneostriatum** M. Herrmann, 2012 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- castaneostrigatus, **Drymaeus castaneostrigatus** S.I. Da Costa, 1906 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- castaneotinctus, Babelomurex castaneotinctus S. Kosuge, 1980 - syn of: **Babelomurex princeps castaneocinctus** (S. Kosuge, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- castaneozonatus, **Liguus fasciatus castaneozonatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- castaneum, **Buccinum castaneum** W.H. Dall, 1877 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- castaneum, **Chlorostoma castaneum** A. Adams, 1851 - (TEGULIDAE)
- castaneum, Vasum castaneum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Menathais tuberosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- castaneum, **Dissotropis castaneum** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- castaneus, **Acavus phoenix castaneus** Hansdorf & M.L. Perera, 2000 - (ACAVIDAE)

- castaneus, **Eurytus castaneus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- castaneus, **Volutopsius castaneus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- castaneus, Bulimus castaneus L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Eurytus castaneus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- castaneus, **Callochiton dentatus castaneus** (W. Wood, 1815) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- castaneus, **Joculator castaneus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- castaneus, Chiton castaneus A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Hemiarthrum setulosum** P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1876 - (CHITONIDAE)
- castaneus, **Dauciconus castaneus** L.C. Kiener, 1848 - (CONIDAE)
- castaneus, **Boucardicus castaneus** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- castaneus, Donax castaneus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Ervilia castanea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (DONACIDAE)
- castaneus, **Melampus castaneus** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1818 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- castaneus, Buliminus castaneus C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus trigonochilus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- castaneus, **Latirus castaneus** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- castaneus, Fusus castaneus O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 - syn of: **Volutopsius castaneus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- castaneus, Latirus castaneus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Pustulatirus mediamericanus** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- castaneus, Glycymeris castaneus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Glycymeris undata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- castaneus, Murex castaneus G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Chicoreus capucinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- castaneus, **Lioberus castaneus** (T. Say, 1822) - (MYTILIDAE)
- castaneus, Leiosolenus castaneus L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Leiosolenus spatiosus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- castaneus, Mytilus castaneus J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Arenifodiens vagina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- castaneus, Mytilus castaneus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Arenifodiens vagina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- castaneus, **Liguus fasciatus castaneus** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- castaneus, **Planaxis castaneus** E.A. Smith, 1872 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- castaneus, **Phymorhynchus castaneus** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- castaneus, **Turbo castaneus** J.F. Gmelin, 1792 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castaneus, Unio castaneus L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- castaneus, Unio castaneus I. Lea, 1831 - syn of: **Obovaria arkansasensis** (I. Lea, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- castani, **Trigonia castani** Henry, 1876 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castanoi, **Farcimen imperator castanoi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- castanoleuca, **Peristernia castanoleuca** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Castanyiceras**, Genus **Castanyiceras** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castelinae, **Clathropsis castelinae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- castelinae, **Bolma castelinae** A. Alf, P. Maestrati & P. Bouchet, 2010 - (TURBINIDAE)
- castella, **Pisinna castella** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- castellana, **Murella nebrodensis castellana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Castellana**, syn of: Subgenus **Helicella (Xerotricha)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- castellanoi, **Annularisca victoris castellanoi** C.G. Aguayo - (POMATIIDAE)
- castellanosae, **Heleobia castellanosae** J.M. Gaillard, 1974 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- castellastuana, **Agathylla regularis castellastuana** (A.J. Wagner, 1918) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- castellata, **Anadara satowi castellata** M. Yokoyama, 1923 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castellata, **Agathotoma castellata** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- castellata, Pseudorhaphitoma castellata E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Agathotoma castellata** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- castellata, Pleurotoma castellata E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Agathotoma castellata** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- castellensis, **Albinaria brevicollis castellensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- castellensis, **Harleites castellensis** Reeside, 1932 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castelli, **Bakevellia castelli** Wittenburg, 1908 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castelli, **Bullata castelli** Abbass, 1967 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castelli, **Moridunoceras castelli** J. Evans, 2005 † - (TROEDSSONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Castelliana**, Subgenus **Acrotoma (Castelliana)** A.N. Suvorov, 2002 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- castellini, **Melanatria castellini** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castellobrancoi, **Ostrea castellobrancoi** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Castelloceras**, Genus **Castelloceras** Evans , 2005 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castelloi, **Pomacea castelloi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- castellonica, **Spiralix valenciana castellonica** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- castelluccensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata castelluccensis** (W. Kobelt, 1906) - (HELICIDAE)
- castelnaudi, **Megalobulimus leucostomus castelnaudi** (L.H. Hupé, 1857) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- castelnaudi, **Leila blainvilliana castelnaudi** L.H. Hupé, 1857 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- castelnaudii, **Pomacea maculata castelnaudii** L.H. Hupé, 1857 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- castelnaudii, Leila castelnaudii L.H. Hupé, 1857 - syn of: **Leila blainvilliana castelnaudi** L.H. Hupé, 1857 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- castelnaudii, **Psadara castelnaudii** (L.H. Hupé & L. Deville, 1850) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- castelnaudii, Anodonta castelnaudii L.H. Hupé, 1857 - syn of: **Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- castelnaui, **Bulimulus castelnaui** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- castelneaui, **Harmandia somboriensis castelneaui** A. de Rochebrune, 1904 - (UNIONIDAE)
- casterasi, **Pseudoschloenbachia casterasi** M. Collignon 1983 † - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Casterella**, Genus **Casterella** Mendes , 1952 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- casteri, **Brevicoceras casteri** Flower, 1938 † - (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Casteria**, Genus **Casteria** † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Casteroceras**, Genus **Casteroceras** Flower, 1936 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- casterorum, **Natalissima casterorum** (Fleming, 1957 †) - (NATALISSIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- casterorum, Pterinopecten casterorum Fleming, 1957 † - syn of: **Natalissima casterorum** (Fleming, 1957 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- casterorum, Pseudaviculopecten casterorum Fleming, 1957 † - syn of: **Natalissima casterorum** (Fleming, 1957 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castexi, Aporrhais castexi Magne, 1952 † - syn of: **Aporrhais meridionalis** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castianira, **Crockerella castianira** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- castianira, Clathrodrillia castianira W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Crockerella castianira** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- castigata, **Ringicula castigata** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castigata, **Zetela castigata** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castigata, **Granuliterebra castigata** (A.H. Cooke, 1885) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- castigata, **Dosinia castigata** J. Marwick, 1960 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castilla, **Calliostoma castilla** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castillai, **Aeneator castillai** J.H. McLean & B.G. Andrade, 1982 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- castlecliffensis, **Austrorissopsis castlecliffensis** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (ACLIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castlecliffensis, **Odostomia castlecliffensis** C.R. Laws, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- castlemanensis, **Worthenia castlemanensis** Lintz Jr., 1958 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castlensis, **Badouxia castlensis** Longridge & al., 2006 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castleraghensis, **Chrysallida castleraghensis** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- castor, **Oxytesta castor** (W. Theobald) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- castor, **Cyclocardia castor** (W.H. Dall †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castor, **Marstonia castor** F.G. Thompson, 1977 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- castor, **Kosmoceras castor** Reinecke, 1818 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castor, **Aspella castor** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976 - (MURICIDAE)

- castor, **Loxotomella castor** Böhm, 1895 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castor, **Cyrtoceras castor** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- castor, **Palaeanodonta castor** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castor, Unio castor K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 † - syn of: **Palaeanodonta castor** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castor bizeti, **Kosmoceras castor bizeti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1915 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castorensis, **Goniocheila castorensis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castoriana, **Agriopoma castoriana** Gardner, 1943 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castoruca, Cardites castoruca H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 - syn of: **Cardites rufa** E.S.J.L. de Laborde & G.P. Deshayes, 1834 - (CARDITIDAE)
- castra, **Amplirhagada castra** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- castra, **Strophiops castra** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- castra, Sivella castra W.H. Benson, 1852 - syn of: **Videna castra** (W.H. Benson, 1852) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- castra, Helix castra W.H. Benson, 1852 - syn of: **Videna castra** (W.H. Benson, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- castra, **Pseudosuccinea columella castra** I. Lea - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- castra, **Videna castra** (W.H. Benson, 1852) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- castrana, **Astarte castrana** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castrana, **Cyclocardia castrana** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castrenoides, **Natica castrenoides** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castrensis, **Drymaeus castrensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- castrensis, **Polydontes castrensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- castrensis, **Albinaria senilis castrensis** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- castrensis, Conus castrensis A.A. Gould, 1842 - syn of: **Virgiconus thalassiarchus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- castrensis, Helicella castrensis E. Caziot - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- castrensis, **Melanopsis castrensis** Noulet, 1854 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castrensis, **Natica castrensis** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (NATICIDAE)
- castrensis, **Acila castrensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULIDAE)
- castrensis, Truncacila castrensis H.V.W. Howe, 1922 - syn of: **Acila castrensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULIDAE)
- castrensis, **Gari castrensis** (L. Spengler, 1794) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- castrensis, **Lioconcha castrensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- castrensis, Tapes castrensis G.P. Deshayes, 1848 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- castrensis oriens, Gari castrensis oriens G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari oriens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- castrensis perlineata, Natica castrensis perlineata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Natica perlineata** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (NATICIDAE)
- castrensis texturoides, Tapes castrensis texturoides P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- castrepiscopalensis, **Melanoides castrepiscopalensis** (J. Almera, 1894 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castriesi, **Xerosecta castriesi** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- castriota, **Candidula castriota** L. Soós, 1924 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- castroi, Hoplites castroi Kilian, 1889 † - syn of: **Lopeziceras chaperi** (Pictet, 1868 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castroi, Hydrobia castroi É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Peringia ulvae** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- castroi, Costatella castroi É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- castroi, Sphaerium castroi É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- castroi, Unio castroi É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- castrovillensis, **Trigonia castrovillensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castum, **Vexillum castum** (H. Adams, 1872) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- castum, Vexillum castum H. Adams, 1872 - syn of: **Vexillum castum** (H. Adams, 1872) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- castum, **Epitonium castum** (A. Adams, 1873) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- castum, **Graphoceras castum** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castus, **Acteon castus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ACTEONIDAE)

- castus, **Mesembrinus castus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- castus, Chiton castus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Ischnochiton contractus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- castus, Conus castus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Dauciconus daucus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- castus, **Atys castus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- castus, Murex castus A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Favartia incisa** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- castus, Nassarius castus Auct. non A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Nassarius multivocus** H.H. Kool, 2008 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- castus, **Spondylus castus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- castus, Unio castus I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Fusconaia masoni** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- castus porrectus, **Mesembrinus castus porrectus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- castus vitiensis, Nassarius castus vitiensis J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 † - syn of: **Nassarius vitiensis** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- castus xantholeucus, **Mesembrinus castus xantholeucus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- casus, **Argobuccinum casus** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caswelli, **Phrixgnathus viridulus caswelli** R.K. Dell, 1955 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Cataceramus**, Genus **Cataceramus** Cox, 1969 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catachroma, **Trinchesia catachroma** (R.F. Burn, 1963) - (FIONIDAE)
- cataclines, **Coelocentrum cataclines** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Catacoeloceras**, Genus **Catacoeloceras** Mitzopoulos, 1930 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catadupae, **Pleurodonte catadupae** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- catadupae, **Sagda connectens catadupae** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (SAGDIDAE)
- **CATAEGIDAE** McLean & Quinn, 1987 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cataegis**, Genus **Cataegis** J.H. McLean & J.F. Quinn, 1987 (CATAEGIDAE)
- catalai, **Noumea catalai** W.B. Rudman, 1990 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- catalanica, **Kaunhowenia catalanica** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2002 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catalanica, **Ponsia catalanica** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catalaunense, **Bittium catalaunense** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catalaunensis, **Erycina catalaunensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catalaunica, **Pseudotoucasia catalaunica** Astre 1932 † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catalaunica, **Melanoides catalaunica** (J. Almera & Bofill y Poch, 1895 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catalaunicum, **Aspidoceras catalaunicum** Loriol, 1872 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catalaunicus, **Theodoxus crenulatus catalaunicus** (J. Almera & Bofill y Poch, 1895 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catalaunicus, Unio catalaunicus G. Coutagne, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cataldi, **Crepidula cataldi** P. Parenzan, 1979 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Cataldia**, Genus **Cataldia** Calzada & Corbacho, 2015 † (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cataldinii, **Tubercliopsis cataldinii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- catalina, **Nucula catalina** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catalinae, **Epitonium catalinae** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- catalinae, **Lepidozona willetti catalinae** G. Willett, 1937 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- catalinae, Erycina catalinae W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (LASAEIDAE)
- catalinae, Mitra catalinae W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Mitra idae** J.C. Melvill, 1893 - (MITRIDAE)
- catalinae, **Triopha catalinae** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- catalinae, **Antiplanes catalinae** (W.J. Raymond, 1904) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- catalinae, Pleurotoma catalinae W.J. Raymond, 1904 - syn of: **Antiplanes catalinae** (W.J. Raymond, 1904) - (TURRIDAE)
- catalinae contraria, Antiplanes catalinae contraria M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Antiplanes vinosa** (W.H. Dall, 1874) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- catalinaria, **Nearctula rowellii catalinaria** (V. Sterki) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- cataline, Orthoceras cataline Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Ectocycloceras cataline** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cataline, **Ectocycloceras cataline** (Billings, 1865 †) - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- catalinense, **Caecum crebricinctum catalinense** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (CAECIDAE)
- catalinense, **Bittium catalinense** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- catalinense, **Epitonium catalinense** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- catalinense, **Haplotrema catalinense** H. Hemphill, 1890 - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- catalinense, **Farcimen hendersoni catalinense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- catalinense, **Protancyloceras catalinense** Imlay, 1942 † - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catalinense inornatum, **Bittium catalinense inornatum** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- catalinensis, Epitonium catalinensis W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium catalinense** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- catalinensis, **Melanella catalinensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- catalinensis, Oceanida catalinensis P. Bartsch, 1920 - syn of: **Pseudosabinella bakeri** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- catalinensis, Helicina catalinensis L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Emoda sagraiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- catalinensis, Alaba catalinensis P. Bartsch, 1920 - syn of: **Pseudosabinella bakeri** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- catalinensis, **Austrotrophon catalinensis** (I.M. Oldroyd, 1927) - (MURICIDAE)
- catalinensis, Simnia catalinensis S.S. Berry, 1916 - syn of: **Simnia barbarensis** W.H. Dall, 1892 - (OVULIDAE)
- catalinensis, **Annularita majuscula catalinensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- catalinensis, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi catalinensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- catalinensis, **Cyclopecten catalinensis** (G. Willett, 1931) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- catalinensis, **Pupoides catalinensis** G.D. Hanna, 1923 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- catalinensis, **Odostomia catalinensis** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- catalinensis, **Triphora catalinensis** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- catalinensis, **Organocoptis catalinensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cataliniana, Helicina cataliniana G.B. II Sowerby in L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Emoda sagraiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- catalinitense, **Chondropomium eusarcum catalinitense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- catallus, **Nassarius catallus** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- catalonica, Abida catalonica A. Bofill, 1890 - syn of: **Abida secale affinis** E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- catalonica, Testacella catalonica C. Pollonera, 1888 - syn of: **Testacella scutulum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1821 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- catalonicus, **Potomida littoralis catalonicus** (F. Haas, 1920) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Catamarcaia**, Genus **Catamarcaia** Sanchez & Babin, 1993 (CATAMARCAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CATAMARCAIIDAE** Cope, 2000 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-ARCIDA [Order]-ARCOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- catamarcanus, **Bostryx catamarcanus** J.J. Parodíz, 1956 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- catamarcanus, **Neopetraeus catamarcanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- catamarcanus orientalis, **Neopetraeus catamarcanus orientalis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- catamarcensis, **Pomacea catamarcensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1875) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- catamayensis, **Drymaeus catamayensis** K. Miller, 1879 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- catamorpha, **Emileia catamorpha** Buckman † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catanduanica, **Helicostyla imperator catanduanica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- catanduanica, **Palaina catanduanica** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- catanesei, Architectonica catanesei E.J. Petuch, 1994 - syn of: **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- catanlilensis, **Globularia catanlilensis** C.S. Weaver, 1931 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Catantostoma**, Genus **Catantostoma** Sandberger, 1842 † (CATANTOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CATANTOSTOMATIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CATANTOSTOMIDAE** - syn of Family: **CATANTOSTOMATIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- catanuense, **Epitonium catanuense** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- catapasta, **Etrema catapasta** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)

- cataphracta, **Bathytoma cataphracta** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cataphracta, Agathylla cataphracta L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Agathylla sulcosa cataphracta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cataphracta, **Agathylla sulcosa cataphracta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cataphracta, **Pholidoherpia cataphracta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1913) - (HEMIMENIIDAE)
- cataphracta, Lepidomenia cataphracta (K.H.J. Thiele, 1913) - syn of: **Pholidoherpia cataphracta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1913) - (LEPIDOMENIIDAE)
- cataphracta, **Bullia cataphracta** R.N. Kilburn, 1978 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cataphracta dertogranosa, **Bathytoma cataphracta dertogranosa** F. Sacco, 1904 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cataphracta gedrosiana, **Bathytoma cataphracta gedrosiana** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- cataphracta jugleri, **Bathytoma cataphracta jugleri** (R.A. Philippi, 1847 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cataphracta mioturbida, **Bathytoma cataphracta mioturbida** F. Kautsky, 1925 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cataphractum, **Delphiceras cataphractum** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cataphractus, Murex cataphractus G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- cataplexis, **Pyrgulina cataplexis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Cataptychia**, syn of: Genus **Katoptychia** Perner, 1907 † (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Catapyrgus**, Genus **Catapyrgus** F.M. Climo, 1974 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cataracta, **Cypricardinia cataracta** T.A. Conrad † - (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cataracta, **Anodonta cataracta** T. Say, 1817 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cataracta fragilis, Anodonta cataracta fragilis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pyganodon fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cataractes, Euvola cataractes W.H. Dall, 1914 - syn of: **Euvola vogdesi** (R. Arnold, 1906) - (PECTINIDAE)
- cataractes, **Sanguinolites cataractes** Reed, 1944 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catarinae, **Pachydiscus catarinae** (Anderson & G.D. Hanna 1935 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catarinensis, **Warthia catarinensis** Rocha-Campos, 1970 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catarrhacta, **Burnupena catarrhacta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- catarrhacta dunkeri, **Burnupena catarrhacta dunkeri** (H.C. Küster, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- catarrhactae, **Ruthenica filograna catarrhactae** (E.A. Bielz, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- catasarca, Mangilia catasarca W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- catasarca, **Saccella catasarca** † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catasarca, Pleurotomella catasarca W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Cataschisma**, Genus **Cataschisma** Branson , 1909 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Catascopia**, syn of: Subgenus **Stagnicola (Ladislavella)** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- catascopium, **Stagnicola catascopium** (T. Say, 1816) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- catascopium nasoni, **Stagnicola catascopium nasoni** F.C. Baker, 1906 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- catascopium niagaraensis, **Stagnicola catascopium niagaraensis** unknown - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- catascopium preblei, **Stagnicola catascopium preblei** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Catasigaloceras**, Genus **Catasigaloceras** Buckman, 1923 † (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catastomum, **Leptoconocardium catastomum** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catastomum, Conocardium catastomum J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Leptoconocardium catastomum** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Catastroboceras**, Genus **Catastroboceras** Shimanskiy, 1967 † (AKTUBONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catathymia, **Nicida catathymia** E.R. Sykes, 1898 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Cataulus**, syn of: Genus **Tortulosa** J.E. Gray, 1847 (PUPINIDAE)
- catawbensis, Unio catawbensis I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Catazona**, Genus **Catazona** Gordon & Yochelson, 1983 † (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Catazone**, Genus **Catazone** Perner, 1907 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catedralis, **Anchura catedralis** von der Osten, 1957 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catei, Zoila catei F.A. Schilder, 1963 - syn of: **Zoila venusta** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1847) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- catei, **Trivellona catei** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2004 - (TRIVIIDAE)

- catelini, Pusionella catelini S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Perrona aculeiformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Catella**, Genus **Catella** Healey, 1908 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catella, **Serpulorbis catella** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (VERMETIDAE)
- catellanosae, Heleobia catellanosae J.M. Gaillard, 1974 - syn of: **Heleobia castellanosae** J.M. Gaillard, 1974 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- catelliformis, **Antonella catelliformis** Astafieva-Urbajtis & Ramovs, 1985 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Catellotrachia**, syn of: Genus **Semotrachia** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Catelysia**, syn of: Genus **Katelysia** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- catemacensis, **Pomacea patula catemacensis** (H.B. Baker, 1922) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- catena, **Turricula catena** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- catena, **Apispiralia catena** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- catena, **Euspira catena** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (NATICIDAE)
- catena, **Philine catena** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PHILINIDAE)
- catena, Phyllidiella catena A. Pruvot-Fol, 1956 - syn of: **Phyllidiella zeylanica** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- catena, **Succinea catena** G.C. Spence, 1925 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- catena, Pleurotoma catena L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Turricula catena** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- catena ampullinoides, Natica catena ampullinoides F. Sacco, 1890 † - syn of: **Pliconacca plicatulaeformis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1887 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catena conico, Natica catena conico J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Euspira catena** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (NATICIDAE)
- catena hemiclausa, **Euspira catena hemiclausa** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catena protracta, **Euspira catena protracta** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catena zona, **Philine catena zona** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (PHILINIDAE)
- catena zona, Philine catena zona J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Philine catena** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PHILINIDAE)
- catenae, **Drymaeus catenae** F. Haas, 1952 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- catenaria, **Cerithiopsis catenaria** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- catenaria, **Goniobasis catenaria** (T. Say, 1822) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- catenaria dislocata, **Goniobasis catenaria dislocata** (E. Ravenel, 1834) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- catenaria effosa, **Goniobasis catenaria effosa** M. Smith, 1938 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- catenaria inclinans, **Goniobasis catenaria inclinans** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- catenaria postelli, Goniobasis catenaria postelli I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Goniobasis postelli** (I. Lea, 1858) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- catenaria vanhyningiana, **Goniobasis catenaria vanhyningiana** C. Goodrich, 1921 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- catenata, **Turricula catenata** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catenata, **Anachis catenata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- catenata, Columbella catenata G.W. Tryon, 1883 - syn of: **Costoanachis scutulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- catenata, **Gibberula catenata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- catenata, **Elachisina catenata** E. Rolán & S. Gofas, 2003 - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- catenata, Limopsis catenata H.H. Suter, 1917 † - syn of: **Limopsis zitteli** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catenata, Natica catenata R.A. Philippi, 1853 - syn of: **Natica grayi** R.A. Philippi, 1852 - (NATICIDAE)
- catenata, Natica catenata R.A. Philippi, 1853 - syn of: **Natica grayi** R.A. Philippi, 1852 - (NATICIDAE)
- catenata, Natica catenata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Euspira catena** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (NATICIDAE)
- catenata, Philine catenata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Philine catena** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PHILINIDAE)
- catenata, Philine catenata C. Thorpe, 1844 - syn of: **Philine catena** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PHILINIDAE)
- catenata, Pleurotomaria catenata de Koninck, 1844 † - syn of: **Polytremaria catenata** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catenata, **Polytremaria catenata** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (POLYTREMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catenata, **Eutudora catenata** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- catenata, **Peteniella catenata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SPIRAXIDAE)

- catenata, Voluta catenata G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Gibberula catenata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- catenata blanesi, **Eutudora catenata blanesi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- catenata pipianensis, **Eutudora catenata pipianensis** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- catenatatus, **Potamides cristatus catenatatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catenatum, **Vexillum catenatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- catenatum, **Pseudohelicoceras catenatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catenatum smithi, Pusia catenatum smithi G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Vexillum smithi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- catenatus, Conus catenatus G.B. III Sowerby, 1879 - syn of: **Tenorioconus granarius** (L.C. Kiener, 1845) - (CONIDAE)
- catenatus, **Catenohalorites catenatus** (von Buch, 1833 †) - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catenatus, **Prodrepanites catenatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catenatus, **Jujubinus catenatus** R. Ardovini, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- catenatus, **Macroceramus catenatus** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- catenifera, **Psadara catenifera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- catenifera, Monodonta catenifera V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 † - syn of: **Cantallocostoma quadricostatum** (Wood, 1828 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catenifera, Venus catenifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Catenohalorites**, Genus **Catenohalorites** Tatzreiter , 1980 † (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catenoides, **Polinices catenoides** W.L. May, 1919 - (NATICIDAE)
- catenoides, **Euspira catenoides** (Wood, 1842 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catenoides, Natica catenoides Wood, 1842 † - syn of: **Euspira catenoides** (Wood, 1842 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catenoides, **Elimia catenoides** (I. Lea, 1842) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- catenoides, **Skenea catenoides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877) - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Catenoscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Catenotoma**, Subgenus **Turricula (Catenotoma)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catenularia, Grandostoma catenularia J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Grandostoma bohemica** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catenularia, Carinaropsis catenularia J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Grandostoma bohemica** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catenulata, **Andronakia catenulata** W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - (ENIDAE)
- catenulata, **Villmaria catenulata** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catenulata, Ocythoe catenulata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Ocythoe tuberculata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (OCYTHOIDAE)
- catenulatus, **Heliacus catenulatus** A. da Costa, 1869 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- catenulatus, Conus catenulatus J. de C. Sowerby, 1840 † - syn of: **Lithoconus brevis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1840 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catenulatus, Ischnochiton catenulatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Chaetopleura lurida** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- catenulatus, **Trochomodulus catenulatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (MODULIDAE)
- catenulatus, Octopus catenulatus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Ocythoe tuberculata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- catenulifera, Philine catenulifera W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Philine scabra** (O.F. Müller, 1784) - (PHILINIDAE)
- caterinae, **Cerithiopsidella caterinae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- caterinae, **Marginella caterinae** L. Bozzetti, 1991 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- caterinii, **Hildoceras caterinii** Merla, 1933 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caterinii, **Malletia caterinii** (Appelius 1873) † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catesbyana, **Schwartziella catesbyana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- catescopium, Lymnaea catescopium T. Say, 1867 - syn of: **Stagnicola catascopium** (T. Say, 1816) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- cateucta, Hemicycla cateucta J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Hemicycla psathyra temperata** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- cathaiana, **Macrochlamys cathaiana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Cathaica**, Genus **Cathaica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- cathaicola, **Arinia cathaicola** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- cathara, **Albinaria nivea cathara** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Catharella**, syn of: Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- catharia, **Limicolaria martensiana catharia** W.H. Dall, 1910 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- catharia, **Carditamera catharia** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catharia, **Kermia catharia** (J.C. Melvill, 1917) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- catharia, **Volvulella catharia** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (RHIZORIDAE)
- catharia, **Agriopoma catharia** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- catharia, Callocardia catharia W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Agriopoma catharia** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- cathariium, Agriopoma cathariium W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Agriopoma catharia** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- catharina, **Donaldiella catharina** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catharina, **Chondrothyra cumbrensis catharina** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- catharinae, Bulimus catharinae L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Cyclodontina fusiformis** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- catharinae, **Heteropecten catharinae** (Reed, 1930 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catharinae, **Potamolithus catharinae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- catharinae, **Cyclodontina catharinae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- catharinae, **Pleurotomella catharinae** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- catharinae, **Famelica catharinae** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- catharinae, **Ethalia catharinae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- catharinae, Pleurotoma catharinae A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Famelica catharinae** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (TURRIDAE)
- cathartensis, **Eutrochatella pulchella cathartensis** H.B. Baker, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- catharus, **Cadulus catharus** J. Henderson, 1920 - (GADILIDAE)
- cathayensis, **Cipangopaludina cathayensis** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- cathaysiae, **Tiberia cathaysiae** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cathcartiae, **Plekocheilus cathcartiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- cathcartiae, Bulimus cathcartiae L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Plekocheilus cathcartiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cathcartiae, **Cymbiola cathcartiae** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- cathedralis, Cochlespira cathedralis W.H. Dall, 1878 - syn of: **Cochlespira elegans** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- cathedralis, **Protoma cathedralis** (A. Brongniart, 1856 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cathedralis, Turritella cathedralis A. Brongniart, 1823 † - syn of: **Protoma cathedralis** (A. Brongniart, 1856 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cathedralis, **Notovoluta cathedralis** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cathedralis paucicincta, **Protoma cathedralis paucicincta** F. Sacco, 1894 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catherina, Gyliotrachela catherina G.A. Solem, 1981 - syn of: **Gyliotrachela australis** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- catherina, **Chlamys catherina** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catherina, **Compsodrillia catherina** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catherinae, **Geinitzia catherinae** C. Gemmellaro 1896 † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- catherinae, **Muffinbuccinum catherinae** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- catherinae, **Xeromelon catherinae** Criscione & Köhler, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- catherinae, **Ctenoides catherinae** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (LIMIDAE)
- catherinae, **Luciella catherinae** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catherinae, **Nuculites catherinae** C. Gemmellaro 1896 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catherinae, **Nordophiceratoides catherinae** Guex & al., 2005 † - (NORDOPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catherinae, **Pleurobranchaea catherinae** B. Dayrat, 2001 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- catherinae, **Pleurotomaria catherinae** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catherinae, **Cochliolepis catherinae** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)

- catherwoodianum, **Cerion catherwoodianum** C.B. Wurtz, 1950 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cathleenae, **Cardavia cathleenae** Krĭž, 2005 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cathleenae, **Cardavia cathleenae** Kriz 2005 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catholica, **Rissoina catholica** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- catholicorum, **Cribrarula catholicorum** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- catholicorum, Cypraea catholicorum F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Cribrarula catholicorum** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cathyae, **Pseudozonaria cathyae** Groves, 1997 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cathyae, **Alvania cathyae** Landau, Marquet & Grigis, 2003 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catiana, Luria catiana N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Luria cinerea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- catilla, **Diodora catilla** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- catilliformis, **Euomphalus catilliformis** de Koninck, 1881 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catilliformis, **Mactromeris catilliformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1867) - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Catillina**, syn of: Genus **Crucibulum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- catilllus, **Pleurobema cordatum catilllus** T.A. Conrad, 1836 - (UNIONIDAE)
- catilloides, **Joleaudella catilloides** (W.J. Raymond, 1906 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catilloides, Bucania catilloides W.J. Raymond, 1906 † - syn of: **Joleaudella argo** (Billings, 1860 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catilloides, **Amphiscapha catilloides** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catilloides, Schizostoma catilloides T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Amphiscapha catilloides** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Catillon**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Catillopecten**, Genus **Catillopecten** T. Iredale, 1939 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- catillum, **Gafrarium catillum** C. Hedley, 1909 - (VENERIDAE)
- catillus, **Euomphalus catillus** (Martin, 1793 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catillus, Schizostoma catillus Martin, 1793 † - syn of: **Euomphalus catillus** (Martin, 1793 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catillus, **Neilonella catillus** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (NEILONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Catillus**, syn of: Genus **Septaria** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (NERITIDAE)
- **Catillus**, syn of: Genus **Septaria** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (NERITIDAE)
- catillus, **Dombarocanites catillus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catillus, **Parvamussium catillus** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2015 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Catilon**, Genus **Catilon** Addicot, 1965 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- catina, **Austraeolis catina** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (FACELINIDAE)
- catina, Philine catina T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Philine catena** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PHILINIDAE)
- catinati, **Cossmannica catinati** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Catinella**, Genus **Catinella** W.H. Pease, 1870 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Catinula**, Subgenus **Gryphaea (Catinula)** Rollier, 1911 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catinus, **Pratulum catinus** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Catinus**, syn of: Genus **Sinum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (NATICIDAE)
- catinus, **Fagesia catinus** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cativa, **Axelella cativa** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cativara, **Euphaedusa cativara** P.M. Heude, 1885 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- catletti, **Helicarion catletti** J.W. Brazier, 1872 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- catlinensis, Belemnites catlinensis J. Hector, 1878 † - syn of: **Hibolithes catlinensis** (J. Hector, 1878 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catlinensis, **Hibolithes catlinensis** (J. Hector, 1878 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catlowae, Bulimulus catlowae L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Naesiotus catlowiae** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- catlowae, Corbula catlowae L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Corbula zelandica** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - (CORBULIDAE)
- catlowiae, **Naesiotus catlowiae** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- cato, Orthoceras cato Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Ectocycloceras cato** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cato, **Ectocycloceras cato** (Billings, 1865 †) - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catochense, **Prunum catochense** T. Cossignani, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- catocyphia, Theba catocyphia J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- catocyrta, **Ganesella catocyrta** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- catocyrta, Anodonta catocyrta É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- catomus, **Glacidorbis catomus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- catonense, **Rayonnoceras catonense** J.S. Turner, 1951 † - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catonii, **Notomyrtea catonii** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- catonis, **Ophionautilus catonis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catonis, Nautilus catonis C. Gemmellaro, 1886 † - syn of: **Ophionautilus catonis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Catoraphiceras**, Genus **Catoraphiceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Catoraphinoceras**, Genus **Catoraphinoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catorceana, **Holospira catorceana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- catostoma, **Cadoceras catostoma** (Pompeckj, 1900 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Catriceras**, Genus **Catriceras** Venturi , 1978 † (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catriense, **Catriceras catriense** Venturi, 1978 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catriensis, Lytoceras catriensis Meneghini, 1881 † - syn of: **Alocolytoceras ophioneum** (Benecke, 1865 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Catriona**, Genus **Catriona** R. Winckworth, 1941 (FIONIDAE)
- catskillensis, **Amnigenia catskillensis** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) - (AMNIGENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catskillensis, **Discus catskillensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (DISCIDAE)
- catskillensis, Cypricardites catskillensis Vanuxem, 1842 † - syn of: **Amnigenia catskillensis** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cattania**, Genus **Cattania** Brusina, 1904 (HELICIDAE)
- cattaniana, Donax cattaniana Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Donax venustus** G.S. Poli, 1795 - (DONACIDAE)
- **Cattaniella**, syn of: Genus **Cattania** Brusina, 1904 (HELICIDAE)
- cattaroensis, **Montenegrina cattaroensis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cattaroensis, **Hydrobia cattaroensis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cattaroensis, **Hydrocena cattaroensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- cattaroensis antivaricostata, **Montenegrina cattaroensis antivaricostata** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cattaroensis umbilicata, **Montenegrina cattaroensis umbilicata** (O. Boettger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- catticum, Cerithium catticum Speyer, 1867 † - syn of: **Cerithium pseudoobeliscus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catulli, **Natica catulli** Klipstein, 1843 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Catulloceras**, Genus **Catulloceras** Tholliere, 1874 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catulloi, **Pseudothurmannia catulloi** (C.F. Parona, 1898 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catulloi, **Olcostephanus catulloi** Rodighiero, 1919 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catulus, **Cypraea pantherina catulus** F.A. Schilder, 1924 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- catulus, Orthoceras catulus Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Protocycloceras catulus** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- catulus, **Elysia catulus** (A.A. Gould, 1870) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- catulus, **Protocycloceras catulus** (Billings, 1865 †) - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caturigium, Ferussacia caturigium J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- catus, **Pionoconus catus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- catus fuscoolivaceus, Conus catus fuscoolivaceus P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Pionoconus catus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- catus granulata, Conus catus granulata E. Wils, 1971 - syn of: **Pionoconus catus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) -

(CONIDAE)

- catus granulosa, Conus catus granulosa P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Puncticulis arenatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- catus nigropunctatus, Chelyconus catus nigropunctatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1857 - syn of: **Pionoconus nigropunctatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- catus pullulus, Pionoconus catus pullulus L. Bozzetti, 2017 - syn of: **Pionoconus catus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- catus rubrapapillosa, Conus catus rubrapapillosa P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Pionoconus catus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- catus vezorum, **Pionoconus catus vezorum** L. Bozzetti, 2017 - (CONIDAE)
- catutosense, **Djurjuriceras catutosense** H.A. Leanza & al., 1990 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Catutosphinctes**, Genus **Catutosphinctes** Leanza & Zeiss, 1992 † (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Catyrephoceras**, Genus **Catyrephoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucaensis, **Drymaeus caucaensis** S.I. Da Costa, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Caucasella**, Genus **Caucasella** Akopyan, 1969 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasica, **Neodidacnomya caucasica** (Andrussov, 1923 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasica, **Chondrina clienta caucasica** P. Ehrmann, 1931 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Caucasica**, Subgenus **Elia (Caucasica)** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caucasica, **Baleopsina caucasica** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caucasica, **Cyrtorostra caucasica** Licharew, 1939 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasica, **Congeria caucasica** Seninski, 1905 † - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasica, **Chondrula caucasica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (ENIDAE)
- caucasica, **Belgrandiella caucasica** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- caucasica, **Phaneroptyxis caucasica** Pcelincev, 1934 † - (ITIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasica, **Caucasipupa caucasica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (LAURIIDAE)
- **Caucasica**, syn of: Genus **Euxinolauria** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 (LAURIIDAE)
- caucasica, **Svanetia caucasica** (H.R. Simroth, 1898) - (LIMACIDAE)
- caucasica, Daudebardia caucasica H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Inguria wagneri** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- caucasica, **Segmentina caucasica** N.D. Kruglov & E.V. Soldatenko, 1997 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- caucasica, **Pseudomonotis caucasica** Wittenburg, 1913 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasica, **Microstele caucasica** Steklov, 1966 † - (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasica, Pupilla caucasica O. Böttger, 1879 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- caucasica nitidula, **Baleopsina caucasica nitidula** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Caucasicana**, syn of: Genus **Leiostyla** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (LAURIIDAE)
- **Caucasicola**, Subgenus **Ena (Caucasicola)** P. Hesse, 1917 (ENIDAE)
- caucasicola, **Kokotschashvilia caucasicola** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caucasicola, Monacha caucasicola A.A. Schileyko, 1978 - syn of: **Paratheba roseni** (P. Hesse, 1914) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- caucasicum, **Deroceras caucasicum** (H.R. Simroth, 1901) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- caucasicum, **Pseudoaustraliceras caucasicum** Kakabadze, 1981 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasicum, **Audouliceras renauxianum caucasicum** (Egoian, 1959 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasicum, **Dieneroceras caucasicum** A.M. Popov, 1962 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasicum, **Colombiceras caucasicum** Luppov, 1949 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasicum, **Paraspiticeras caucasicum** Egoian, 1989 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasicus, **Acroloxus caucasicus** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- caucasicus, **Toxoceratoides caucasicus** (Kazansky, 1914 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasicus, Bulimus caucasicus L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - syn of: **Chondrula caucasica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- caucasicus, **Liolytopelte caucasicus** (H.R. Simroth, 1898) - (LIMACIDAE)
- caucasicus, **Milax caucasicus** H.R. Simroth, 1912 - (MILACIDAE)
- caucasicus, **Stacheoceras caucasicus** Zakharov, 1989 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasicus, **Neoglassoceras caucasicus** Kotlyar & al., 2004 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- caucasicus, **Claraioides caucasicus** (Kulikov & Tkachuk, 1979 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasicus, Oligolimax caucasicus C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Phenacolimax annularis** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Caucasigena**, Genus **Caucasigena** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Caucasipupa**, Subgenus **Euxinolauria (Caucasipupa)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (LAURIIDAE)
- **Caucasipupa**, syn of: Genus **Euxinolauria** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 (LAURIIDAE)
- **Caucasites**, Genus **Caucasites** Shevyrev , 1968 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasium, **Meekoceras caucasium** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasius, **Robinsonites caucasius** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasius, **Nicomedites caucasius** Shevyrev, 1968 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasius, **Mesocladiscites caucasius** Shevyrev, 1968 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasius, **Projuvavites caucasius** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasius, **Longobarditoides caucasius** Shevyrev, 1961 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caucasius, **Monophyllites caucasius** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caucasochordiceras**, Genus **Caucasochordiceras** Shevyrev 1995 (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caucasocressa**, Subgenus **Metafruticicola (Caucasocressa)** P. Hesse, 1921 ? (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Caucasofixus**, syn of: Subgenus **Trichia (Dioscuria)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Caucasolimax**, syn of: Subgenus **Limax (Svanetia)** P. Hesse, 1926 (LIMACIDAE)
- **Caucasotachea**, Genus **Caucasotachea** C.R. Böttger, 1909 (HELICIDAE)
- caudacurtus, **Siratus caudacurtus** (R. Houart, 1999) - (MURICIDAE)
- caudana, **Megastomia caudana** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- caudani, Dentalium caudani É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: **Fissidentalium candidum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- caudani, Laevidentalium caudani É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: **Fissidentalium candidum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- caudani, **Grimpoteuthis caudani** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1896) - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- caudani intermedia, Dentalium caudani intermedia É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Fissidentalium candidum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- caudani parfaiti, Dentalium caudani parfaiti É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Fissidentalium candidum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- caudata, Arca caudata E. Donovan, 1801 - syn of: **Nuculana minuta** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ARCIDAE)
- caudata, **Anisocardia caudata** (Lycett) † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caudata, **Belomitra caudata** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre & al., 2012 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- caudata, Diplotheca caudata G.F. Matthew, 1885 † - syn of: **Diplotheca hyattiana caudata** G.F. Matthew, 1885 † - (DIPLOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caudata, **Diplotheca hyattiana caudata** G.F. Matthew, 1885 † - (DIPLOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caudata, **Taringa caudata** (G.P. Farran, 1905) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- caudata, **Melanella caudata** (Boettger †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caudata, **Glaphyrina caudata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- caudata, Idalia caudata A.S. Oersted, 1844 - syn of: **Okenia aspersa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- caudata, **Eupleura caudata** (T. Say, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- caudata, Perna caudata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (MYTILIDAE)
- caudata, **Nuculana caudata** (E. Donovan, 1801) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- caudata, Nuculana caudata S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Nuculana minuta** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- caudata, Isognomon caudata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (PTERIIDAE)
- caudata, **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- caudata, **Ranularia caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- caudata, Ranella caudata T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Eupleura caudata etterae** (T. Say, 1822) - (RANELLIDAE)
- caudata, **Yoldia caudata** Khomenko, 1973 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caudata etterae, **Eupleura caudata etterae** (T. Say, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- caudata sulcidentata, Eupleura caudata sulcidentata W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Eupleura**

sulcidentata W.H. Dall, 1890 - (MURICIDAE)

- caudata vulticula, Tritonocauda caudata vulticula T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Ranularia caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- caudatinus, Zeatrophon caudatinus H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Zeatrophon mortenseni** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (MURICIDAE)
- caudatinus, **Zeatrophon mortenseni caudatinus** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (MURICIDAE)
- caudatum, **Grandostoma caudatum** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caudatum, **Buccinulum caudatum** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caudatum, Buccinum caudatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Ranularia cynocephala** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- caudatum, Cerithium caudatum Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- caudatum, Cerithium caudatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- caudatum, **Vexillum caudatum** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caudatum, Cymatium caudatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Ranularia caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **caudatum**, syn of: Genus **Linatella** J.E. Gray, 1857 (RANELLIDAE)
- caudatus, **Falcidens caudatus** (H. Heath, 1918) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- caudatus, **Phaedusa neniopsis caudatus** H. Minato, 1981 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- caudatus, Murex caudatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Ranularia caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- caudatus, Myoforceps caudatus J.E. Gray in P.P. King, 1827 - syn of: **Lithophaga aristata** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (MYTILIDAE)
- caudatus, Triton caudatus L.C. Kiener, 1842 - syn of: **Monoplex trigonus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- caudex, **Irus caudex** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caudicula, Raphitoma caudicula G.D. Nardo, 1848 - syn of: **Raphitoma leufroyi** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Caudiculatus**, Genus **Caudiculatus** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- caudiculatus, **Caudiculatus caudiculatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1866) - (UNIONIDAE)
- caudiculus, Murex caudiculus Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Raphitoma leufroyi** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (MURICIDAE)
- caudigera, Myoforceps caudigera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Lithophaga aristata** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (MYTILIDAE)
- caudigera, **Phelopteria caudigera** (C.A. von Zittel, 1866 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caudinus, Xexaplex caudinus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- caudiva, **Crenella caudiva** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Caudofoveatus**, syn of: Genus **Chaetoderma** S.L. Lovén, 1844 (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- caukasicus, **Germanonautilus caukasicus** Schastlivtseva, 1981 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caulerpae, **Mitrella caulerpae** A.M. Keen, 1971 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Cauliculus**, syn of: Genus **Pseudonapaeus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 (ENIDAE)
- **Caulina**, syn of: Genus **Cavolinia** P.C. Abildgaard, 1791 (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- caumontensis, **Cyclocardia caumontensis** (Deshayes) † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caumontiensis, **Cyclocardia caumontiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caumontii, **Trochus caumontii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caumontisphinctes**, Genus **Caumontisphinctes** Buckman, 1920 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caunbonensis, **Tritonoharpa caunbonensis** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caupolicani, **Adelomelon caupolicani** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2007 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caupona, **Semotrachia caupona** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cauponia, **Emmericia cauponia** D. Esu & O. Girotti in D. Esu & al., 2001 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cauria, Bulla cauria W.H. Benson, 1856 - syn of: **Atys exaratus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (BULLIDAE)
- caurica, **Erronea caurica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caurica, **Erronea caurica** Vachon & Verneau, 2017 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caurica blaesa, **Erronea caurica blaesa** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caurica corrosa, **Erronea caurica corrosa** (J.F. Gronovius, 1781) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caurica dracaena, **Erronea caurica dracaena** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caurica dracaena corrosa, Erronea caurica dracaena corrosa J.F. Gronovius, 1781 - syn of: **Erronea caurica**

corrosa (J.F. Gronovius, 1781) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- caurica elongata, **Erronea caurica elongata** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caurica longior, **Erronea caurica longior** T. Iredale, 1935 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caurica nabeqensis, Erronea caurica nabeqensis (E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 1999) - syn of: **Erronea caurica quinquefasciata nabequensis** (E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2000) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caurica nigrocincta, **Erronea caurica nigrocincta** F.A. Schilder, 1924 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caurica obscurata, **Erronea caurica obscurata** F.A. Schilder, 1940 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caurica quinquefasciata, **Erronea caurica quinquefasciata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caurica quinquefasciata nabequensis, **Erronea caurica quinquefasciata nabequensis** (E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2000) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caurica samoensis, **Erronea caurica samoensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- caurina, Bullacta caurina W.H. Benson, 1842 - syn of: **Bullacta exarata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- caurina, Natica caurina A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Euspira pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (NATICIDAE)
- caurina, Philine caurina W.H. Benson, 1856 - syn of: **Bullacta exarata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (PHILINIDAE)
- caurina, **Ferrissia caurina** (J.G. Cooper, 1870) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- caurinum, **Dimorphotoceras caurinum** (McLearn, 1939 †) - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caurinum, **Meginoceras caurinum** McLearn, 1947 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caurinus, **Collignoniceras caurinus** (McLearn, 1926 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caurinus, Griesbachites caurinus McLearn, 1947 † - syn of: **Griesbachites humi** McLearn, 1937 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caurinus, **Patinopecten caurinus** (Gould, 1850) - (PECTINIDAE)
- caurus, Hungarites caurus McLearn, 1948 † - syn of: **Lenotropites caurus** (McLearn, 1948 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caurus, **Aethoceras caurus** Teichert & Glenister † - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caurus, **Lenotropites caurus** (McLearn, 1948 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caurus, **Neouddenites caurus** Nassichuk & al., 1965 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Causa**, Genus **Causa** A.A. Schileyko, 1971 (HELICIDAE)
- causia, **Macrochlamys causia** (W.H. Benson) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- cauta, **Trochoidea cauta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cauta, Agaronia cauta F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Agaronia lutaria** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- cautisrufae, **Discosphinctes cautisrufae** Arkell, 1936 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cautleyi, **Zeuxis cautleyi** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cautoensis, **Troschelvindex arangiana cautoensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Cautor**, Genus **Cautor** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Cautotriphora**, Genus **Cautotriphora** S. Kosuge, 1990 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- cautum, **Peripetoceras cautum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cautum, Vertorhizoceras cautum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Ukhtoceras uchtense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (NAUTILIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cauvini, **Paravascoceras cauvini** (Chudeau, 1909 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cauvini evoluta, Paravascoceras cauvini evoluta Schneegans, 1943 † - syn of: **Paravascoceras cauvini** (Chudeau, 1909 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cauze, Elysia cauze Er. Marcus, 1957 - syn of: **Elysia subornata** A.E. Verrill, 1901 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- cava, **Cyrtostropha cava** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cavachana, **Macrocallista cavachana** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cavae, **Goniobranchus cavae** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- cavae, Glossodoris cavae C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - syn of: **Goniobranchus cavae** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- cavagnaroi, **Naesiotus cavagnaroi** A.G. Smith, 1972 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cavailloni, **Graphiconus cavailloni** (A. Feneaux, 1942) - (CONIDAE)
- cavalier, **Cochlespira cavalier** E.F. Garcia, 2010 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- **Cavalinga**, syn of: Genus **Parvilucina** W.H. Dall, 1901 (LUCINIDAE)
- cavallaensis, **Carinigera buresi cavallaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1962 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cavalli, Tridonta cavalli C. Pollonera, 1901 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)

- cavalliere, **Paraturbo cavalliere** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 † - (PARATURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cavallii, **Atoxon cavallii** C. Pollonera, 1906 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- cavanaghi, **Globovula cavanaghi** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (OVULIDAE)
- cavanaghi, Diminovula cavanaghi T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Globovula cavanaghi** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (OVULIDAE)
- cavanaghi, Primovula cavanaghi J.K. Allan, 1956 - syn of: **Globovula cavanaghi** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (OVULIDAE)
- cavanaghi, Prionovolva cavanaghi F.A. Schilder, 1941 - syn of: **Globovula cavanaghi** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (OVULIDAE)
- cavanca, Cratena cavanca L.S.R. Bergh, 1898 - syn of: **Phidiana lottini** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (FACELINIDAE)
- cavannae, **Candidula cavannae** M. Paulucci, 1881 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cavannae, Vitrea cavannae M. Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: **Vitrea botterii** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- cavata, **Aegista tumida cavata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cavata, **Graphoceras cavata** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cavata, **Helix cavata** (A. Mousson, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- cavatica, **Purpurocardia cavatica** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (CARDITIDAE)
- cavatica, **Conulopolita cavatica** F. Riedel, 1966 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Cavatidens**, Genus **Cavatidens** T. Iredale, 1930 (LUCINIDAE)
- cavatiforme, **Metacoceras cavatiforme** A. Hyatt, † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cavatocarinatus, **Trichotropis cavatocarinatus** (C.R. Laws, 1940) - (CAPULIDAE)
- cavatocarinatus, Ariadnaria cavatocarinatus (C.R. Laws, 1940) - syn of: **Trichotropis cavatocarinatus** (C.R. Laws, 1940) - (CAPULIDAE)
- cavatoensis, **Austrasiatica langfordi cavatoensis** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cavator, **Pristiloma cavator** B. Roth, 1998 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- cavatum, **Tainoceras cavatum** A. Hyatt, 1891 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cavea, Anachis cavea L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anachis scalarina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cavea, Columbella cavea L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anachis scalarina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cavea, **Pusia cavea** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cavea satsumae, **Pusia cavea satsumae** (W.H. Dall, 1926) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cavearum, **Eutrochatella pulchella cavearum** (F.C. Baker, 1914) - (HELICINIDAE)
- caveata, **Lamprotula caveata** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Caveatoniella**, Subgenus **Pupatonia (Caveatoniella)** W.F. Ponder, 1965 (EATONIELLIDAE)
- cavelieri, Xenophora cavelieri A. de Rochebrune, 1883 - syn of: **Xenophora senegalensis** Fischer, 1873 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- **Cavellia**, Genus **Cavellia** T. Iredale, 1915 (CHAROPIDAE)
- cavelliaformis, **Climocella cavelliaformis** J.F. Goulstone, 1996 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- cavelliana, **Dupotetia cavelliana** P.M. Pallary, 1926 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Cavellioropa**, Genus **Cavellioropa** R.K. Dell, 1952 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Cavellioropa**, syn of: Subgenus **Flammocharopa (Geminoropa)** T. Iredale, 1933 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Caveola**, Genus **Caveola** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caverna, **Caecum caverna** R.G. Moolenbeek, M.J. Faber & C.G. Iliffe, 1989 - (CAECIDAE)
- caverna, **Cyanoplax caverna** (D.J. Eernisse, 1986) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- **Cavernacmella**, Genus **Cavernacmella** T. Habe, 1942 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- cavernae, **Microcystina cavernae** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- cavernae, **Opisthoporus cavernae** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cavernae, Discodoris cavernae F. Starmühlner, 1955 - syn of: **Paradoris indecora** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1881) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- cavernarum, **Ligatella cavernarum** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cavernarum majungana, **Ligatella cavernarum majungana** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cavernata, **Astartella cavernata** Chronic, 1949 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cavernica, **Belgrandiella cavernica** C.R. Böttger, 1957 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cavernicola, **Gibberula cavernicola** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- cavernicola, **Neritilia cavernicola** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2004 - (NERITILIIDAE)

- cavernicola, **Huxleyia cavernicola** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- cavernicola, **Badiofaux cavernicola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cavernicum, **Pisidium cavernicum** A. Mori, 1938 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Cavernisa**, Genus **Cavernisa** P. Radoman, 1978 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cavernoides, **Vaceuchelus cavernoides** Vilvens, 2017 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- cavernosa, Chama cavernosa A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Chama gryphoides** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CHAMIDAE)
- cavernosa, Etrema cavernosa G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Etrema paucimaculata** (G.F. Angas, 1880) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- cavernosa, **Sadleriana cavernosa** P. Radoman, 1978 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cavernosa, Drupa cavernosa L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pascula ochrostoma** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- cavernosa, Lithophaga cavernosa R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Lithophaga plumula** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cavernosa, **Kermia cavernosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cavernosus, **Vaceuchelus cavernosus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1905) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- cavernula, **Scagacola cavernula** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- cavershamensis, **Tropicolpus cavershamensis** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cavia, Luria cavia W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1946 - syn of: **Luria isabella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Cavicola**, syn of: Genus **Sitala** H. Adams, 1865 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- cavicola, Kaliella cavicola P.V. Gredler, 1881 - syn of: **Streptaxis cavicola** (P.V. Gredler, 1881) - (CHRONIDAE)
- cavicola, **Synprosphyma cavicola** (P.V. Gredler, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cavicola, **Tandonia cavicola** (H.R. Simroth, 1916) - (MILACIDAE)
- cavicola, **Daudebardia cavicola** L. Soós, 1972 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- cavicola, **Streptaxis cavicola** (P.V. Gredler, 1881) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- cavicollis, **Aegista cavicollis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- caviconus, **Aegista caviconus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Cavicoptis**, syn of: Genus **Heterocoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cavicostata, **Heterocoptis cavicostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cavicula, **Syama cavicula** G.A. Solem, 1979 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Cavicypraea**, syn of: Genus **Trona** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cavidens, **Gulella cavidens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- cavifera, **Onchimira cavifera** A.V. Martynov, T.A. Korshunova, N. Sanamyan & K. Sanamyan, 2009 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- **Cavilabium**, Genus **Cavilabium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- **Cavilentia**, Genus **Cavilentia** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (NOMISMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cavilinga**, Genus **Cavilinga** A.L. Chavan, 1937 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Cavilucina**, Genus **Cavilucina** P. Fischer, 1887 (LUCINIDAE)
- cavimargo, **Cathaica cavimargo** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cavimargo tarbagataica, **Cathaica cavimargo tarbagataica** P.V. Matiokin, 1966 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cavinae, **Gibberula cavinae** T. Cossignani & I. Perugia, 2010 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Cavineptunea**, Genus **Cavineptunea** A. Powell, 1951 (BUCCINIDAE)
- cavinsi, **Coahuilites cavinsi** Böse, 1928 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caviphila, **Serriphaedusa draesekei caviphila** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Cavipupa**, Genus **Cavipupa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- cavitala, **Calocochlia roissyana cavitala** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cavitectum, **Coelorus cavitectum** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cavitense, Bufonaria cavitense H.H. Beck - syn of: **Bufonaria margaritula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (BURSIDAE)
- cavitensis, **Bufonaria cavitensis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (BURSIDAE)
- caviticum, **Pisidium caviticum** (V.I. Zhadin, 1952) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- caviticum, Speleopisidium caviticum V.I. Zhadin, 1952 - syn of: **Pisidium caviticum** (V.I. Zhadin, 1952) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Cavitidens**, syn of: Genus **Cavatidens** T. Iredale, 1930 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Caviumbonia**, Genus **Caviumbonia** Youlou, 1978 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Cavodiloma**, syn of: Genus **Diloma** R.A. Philippi, 1845 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Cavolina**, syn of: Genus **Cavolinia** P.C. Abildgaard, 1791 (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- **Cavolina**, syn of: Genus **Cratena** L.S.R. Bergh, 1864 (FACELINIDAE)
- cavolini, **Calmella cavolini** (J.B. Vérany, 1846) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- cavolini, Modiolus cavolini A. Scacchi, 1833 - syn of: **Gibbomodiola adriatica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cavolini, Mytilus cavolini A. Scacchi, 1833 - syn of: **Gibbomodiola adriatica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Cavolinia**, Genus **Cavolinia** P.C. Abildgaard, 1791 (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- cavolinii, Eolidia cavolinii J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Berghia verrucicornis** (A. da Costa, 1867) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **CAVOLINIIDAE** J.E. Gray, 1850 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-THECOSOMATA [Order]-CAVOLINIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cavoscala**, Genus **Cavoscala** R.P. Whitfield, 1892 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Cavotera**, syn of: Genus **Charisma** C. Hedley, 1915 (TROCHIDAE)
- cavovittata, **Leptomaria cavovittata** (Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cavus, **Pseudophorus cavus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cavus, Trochus cavus Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Pseudophorus cavus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cawstoni, **Ferrissia cawstoni** B. Walker, 1924 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cawstoni, **Tomichia cawstoni** M. Connolly, 1939 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- caxapregana, **Neobeliscus calcarius caxapregana** (S. Moricand, 1833) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- caxoeirana, **Leiostracus caxoeirana** (S. Moricand, 1841) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- cayanensis, **Sultana sultana cayanensis** H.H. Beck - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- cayapa, **Muracypraea cayapa** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cayemitense, **Rhytidopoma rollei cayemitense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cayemitensis, **Parachondria umbricola cayemitensis** (C.D. Weinland) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cayenensis, Anadara cayenensis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- cayenensis, Arca cayenensis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- cayenensis, **Diodora cayenensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cayenensis, Psammobia cayenensis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Macoma constricta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- cayenensis henekeni, **Diodora cayenensis henekeni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cayennensis, **Stigmaulax cayennensis** (C.A. Récluz, 1850) - (NATICIDAE)
- cayennensis, **Wayampia cayennensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- cayesense, **Rhytidopoma jacmelense cayesense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cayetanensis, **Sonorella cayetanensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- cayetanoensis, **Vaugonia cayetanoensis** Pugaczewska, 1978 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cayeuxi, **Pachydiscus cayeuxi** (de Grossouvre 1894 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Caymanabyssia**, Genus **Caymanabyssia** L.I. Moskalev, 1976 (CAYMANABYSSIIDAE)
- **CAYMANABYSSIIDAE** Marshall, 1986 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LEPETELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **CAYMANABYSSIIDAE** - syn of Family: **PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE**
- caymanana, **Linga podagrina caymanana** J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1982 - (LUCINIDAE)
- caymanbracensis, **Chondropoma caymanbracensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (POMATIIDAE)
- caymanbracensis, **Lacteoluna caymanbracensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949 - (SAGDIDAE)
- caymanbracensis parvicaymanense, **Chondropoma caymanbracensis parvicaymanense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (POMATIIDAE)
- caymanense, **Cerion caymanense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- caymanense, **Chondropoma caymanense** H.B. Preston, 1911 - (POMATIIDAE)
- caymanensis, **Dialeuca caymanensis** (C.J. Maynard, 1892) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- caymanensis, **Hemitrochus caymanensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- caymanensis, **Fedikovella caymanensis** L.I. Moskalev, 1976 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- caymanensis, **Poenia caymanensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (HELICINIDAE)
- caymanensis, **Poteria caymanensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- caymanensis, **Varicellula caymanensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1942) - (OLEACINIDAE)

- caymanensis, **Stauroglypta caymanensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (SAGDIDAE)
- caymanensis, Versutaxis caymanensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1942 - syn of: **Varicellula caymanensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1942) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- caymanensis, **Cyclauchen caymanensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- caymanensis, **Microceramus caymanensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1942 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- caymanensis oligoptyx, **Poteria caymanensis oligoptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- caymanica, **Costentalina caymanica** S.D. Chistikov, 1982 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- cayoense, Caecum cayoense H.A. Rehder, 1943 - syn of: **Caecum floridanum** W. Stimpson, 1851 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Cayogoceras**, syn of: Genus **Cayugoceras** Flower, 1947 † (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cayohuesonicus, **Dolicholatirus cayohuesonicus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1878) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cayrei, **Mirandaphera cayrei** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2002 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cayrei, **Polyschides cayrei** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (GADILIDAE)
- caysalensis, **Purpuriconus caysalensis** (L. Raybaudi Massilia & A. Prati Musetti, 1994) - (CONIDAE)
- caysalensis, **Fenimorea caysalensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Cayugoceras**, Genus **Cayugoceras** Flower, 1947 † (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cayutoceras**, Genus **Cayutoceras** Flower, 1939 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cazadoriana, **Acanthotrigonia cazadoriana** (R.O. Wilckens, 1907 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cazadorianus, **Eubaculites vagina cazadorianus** (Paulcke, 1907 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cazae, **Goniobranchus cazae** (T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 2004) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- cazanikensis, **Chondrula macedonica cazanikensis** A.J. Wagner, 1915 - (ENIDAE)
- cazeauxi, **Ocenebra cazeauxi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cazesi, **Rimella cazesi** J.M. Pacaud & Pons, 2015 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cazini, **Pisinna cazini** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- cazini, **Hemitissotia cazini** (F. Péron, 1897 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- caziotana, **Chondrina megacheilos caziotana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- cazioti, **Deroceras cazioti** (C. Pollonera, 1896) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- cazioti, Bithynia cazioti É.A.A. Locard - syn of: **Bithynia leachii** (R. Sheppard, 1823) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- cazioti, **Cerithium vulgatum cazioti** (F. Nordsieck, 1974) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cazioti, **Hemiphaedusa ophthalmophana cazioti** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cazioti, **Belgrandia cazioti** (C.A. Westerlund, 1890) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cazioti, Cernuella cazioti É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cazioti, **Eucithara cazioti** (H.B. Preston, 1905) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cazioti, **Quinnia cazioti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1925) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Caziotia**, syn of: Genus **Renea** B.D. Neville, 1880 (ACICULIDAE)
- cbadamsi, **Turbonilla cbadamsi** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ceac, **Cerithiopsis ceac** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2010 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ceadouroensis, **Hemitissotia ceadouroensis** (Choffat, 1898 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cearana, **Solaropsis cearana** (F.C. Baker, 1914) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- ceardi, **Melanopsis ceardi** P.M. Pallary, 1927 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Cearella**, syn of: Genus **Tomigerus** J.B. von Spix, 1827 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- cearensis, **Cranopsis cearensis** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cearensis, **Opaliopsis cearensis** B.G. Andrade, P.M.S. Costa & A. Pimenta, 2011 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- cebada, **Pachydon cebada** Anderson, 1928 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cebennensis, **Bythinella cebennensis** (D. Dupuy, 1851) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- cebriflammis, **Flammulina cebriflammis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- cebuana, Anatoma cebuana K. Bandel, 1998 - syn of: **Scissurella cebuana** (K. Bandel, 1998) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- cebuana, **Murchisonella cebuana** K. Bandel, 2005 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- cebuana, **Sansonia cebuana** K. Bandel & T. Kowalke, 1997 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- cebuana, **Scissurella cebuana** (K. Bandel, 1998) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- cebuanus, **Acteon cebuanus** T.C. Lan, 1985 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- cebuensis, **Vitrinula cebuensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)

- cebuensis, **Synthopsis cebuensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cebuensis, **Phasmoconus cebuensis** E. Wils, 1990 - (CONIDAE)
- cebuensis, **Diplommatina cebuensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- cebuensis, **Discodoris cebuensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- cebuensis, Nassa cebuensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1901 - syn of: **Nassarius pupinoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cebuensis, **Hastulopsis cebuensis** R. Gargiulo, 2014 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cebuensis, **Viviparus cebuensis** (P. Bartsch, 1909) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- cebuganus, Conus cebuganus A.J. Da Motta & P. Martin, 1982 - syn of: **Graphiconus australis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (CONIDAE)
- cebus, **Tagelus cebus** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cecalupoi, **Cerithium cecalupoi** T. Cossignani, 2004 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cecalupoi, **Demissa cecalupoi** (T. Cossignani, 2005) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cecalupoi, Dentimargo cecalupoi T. Cossignani, 2005 - syn of: **Demissa cecalupoi** (T. Cossignani, 2005) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cecalupoi, **Favartia cecalupoi** L. Bozzetti, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Ceccaceras**, Genus **Ceccaceras** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceccae, **Chesapecten middlesexensis ceccae** Ward, 1992 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceccai, **Proceritella ceccai** Fischer & al., 2002 † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceccaisculitoides**, Genus **Ceccaisculitoides** Guex & al., 2005 † (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cecchii, **Drillia cecchii** F.P. Jousseaume, 1891 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- cecchii, **Lucina cecchii** Jaboli, 1959 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cecconi, Deroceras cecconi C. Pollonera, 1896 - syn of: **Deroceras panormitanum** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- cecconi, **Vitrinoides cecconi** H.R. Simroth, 1906 - (LIMACIDAE)
- cecepeus, **Plekocheilus cecepeus** A.S.H. Breure & Araujo, 2015 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- cecilae, **Propeamussium cecilae** A. De Gregorio, 1884 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cecilae, **Sphaerium cecilae** B. Prashad, 1921 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cecilea, **Euthria cecilea** K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cecileae, **Drymaeus strigatus cecileae** S. Moricand, 1858 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cecileae, **Perrinia cecileae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- cecilei, Conus cecilei L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Calibanus furvus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- cecilei, Roxania cecilei H.C. Weinkauff, 1862 - syn of: **Roxania utriculus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- ceciliae, Calliostoma ceciliae C. Vilvens & J. Sellanes, 2010 - syn of: **Calliotropis ceciliae** (C. Vilvens & J. Sellanes, 2010) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- ceciliae, **Calliotropis ceciliae** (C. Vilvens & J. Sellanes, 2010) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- ceciliae, Conus ceciliae J.C.H. Crosse, 1858 - syn of: **Rhizoconus capitaneus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ceciliae, **Compressidentalium ceciliae** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- ceciliae, **Cypropterina ceciliae** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceciliae, **Volvarina ceciliae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ceciliae, **Enixotrophon ceciliae** (R. Houart, 2003) - (MURICIDAE)
- ceciliae, **Propeamussium ceciliae** A. De Gregorio, 1884 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- ceciliana, Acmaea ceciliana H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Scurria ceciliana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- ceciliana, **Scurria ceciliana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- ceciliana, Patelloida ceciliana A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Scurria ceciliana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- ceciliana, Patella ceciliana D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Scurria ceciliana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (PATELLIDAE)
- ceciliana magellanica, **Scurria ceciliana magellanica** (H. Strebel, 1907) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- ceciliana subpersona, **Scurria ceciliana subpersona** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- cecilianum, **Cymatium cecilianum** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceciliasensis, **Tetrentodon ceciliasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Ceciliodes**, syn of: Genus **Cecilioides** A.E.J. Férussac, 1814 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Cecilioides**, Genus **Cecilioides** A.E.J. Férussac, 1814 (FERUSSACIIDAE)

- cecillei, **Pila cecillei** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- cecillei, **Euhadra cecillei** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cecillei, **Cantharus cecillei** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cecillei, Calliostoma cecillei S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1935 - syn of: **Tristichotrochus unicus** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- cecillei, Hemiphaedusa cecillei L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Macrophaedusa cecillii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cecillei, **Pythia cecillei** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- cecillei, **Echinolittorina cecillei** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- cecillii, Anadara cecillii R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Anadara inaequivalvis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- cecillii, Cantharus cecillii (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - syn of: **Cantharus cecillei** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cecillii, **Cerithium cecillii** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cecillii, **Macrophaedusa cecillii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cecillii, **Modiolus cecillii** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Cecina**, Genus **Cecina** A. Adams, 1861 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- cecinella, **Teinostoma cecinella** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (TORNIDAE)
- cecinella, **Yoldiella cecinella** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- ceciriana, **Babella ceciriana** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cecrops, **Hyolithes cecrops** Walcott, 1917 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cedarensis, **Mathilda cedarensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cedarensis, **Cibecuia cedarensis** Winters, 1956 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cedarvilleoceras**, Genus **Cedarvilleoceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceddensis, **Euthria ceddensis** Brunetti & Della Bella, 2016 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cederstromi, **Acteocina cederstromi** H.G. Richards, 1947 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cedilla, **Eopleurotoma cedilla** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cedillata?, **Muricopsis cedillata?** (Cossman & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cedista, Partula cedista D.M. Crampton, 1956 - syn of: **Partula dentifera** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (PARTULIDAE)
- cedonulli, **Trichotropis cedonulli** A. Adams, 1860 - (CAPULIDAE)
- cedonulli, **Rhinoclavis sinensis cedonulli** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cedonulli, **Cochlespira cedonulli** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- cedonulli, Meta cedonulli L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Parametaria dupontii** (L.C. Kiener, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cedonulli, **Tenorioconus cedonulli** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- cedonulli, Conus cedonulli C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Tenorioconus mappa trinitarius** (C.H. Hwass, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- cedonulli, Pleurotoma cedonulli L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Cochlespira cedonulli** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- cedonulli amiralis, Conus cedonulli amiralis C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Tenorioconus cedonulli** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- cedonulli caracanus, Conus cedonulli caracanus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Tenorioconus cedonulli** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- cedonulli curassaviensis, Conus cedonulli curassaviensis C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Tenorioconus curassaviensis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- cedonulli dominicanus, Conus cedonulli dominicanus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Tenorioconus dominicanus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- cedonulli grenadensis, Conus cedonulli grenadensis C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Tenorioconus cedonulli** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- cedonulli mappa, Conus cedonulli mappa C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Tenorioconus mappa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- cedonulli martinicanus, Conus cedonulli martinicanus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Tenorioconus cedonulli** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- cedonulli surinamensis, Conus cedonulli surinamensis C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Tenorioconus mappa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- cedrelarum, **Dinocardium cedrelarum** (L.R. Cox, 1941 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cedrensis, **Claibornites cedrensis** (Stanton 1920) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cedrina, **Paraesa cedrina** L.R. Saul, 1993 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cedrocensis, Aplysia cedrocensis P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Aplysia cedrosensis** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- cedroensis, **Ampullina cedroensis** Clark & J.W. Durham 1946 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cedroensis, Pyrgulopsis cedroensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - syn of: **Pyrgulopsis cedrosensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cedroensis, Paludestrina cedroensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - syn of: **Pyrgulopsis cedrosensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cedroensis, **Plicatula cedroensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cedroensis, **Oostrombus cedroensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cedroensis, **Pitar cedroensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cedrorum, **Multiptyxis cedrorum** (Blanckenhorn, 1890 †) - (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cedrorum, Pisidium cedrorum S. Clessin, 1877 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cedrosa, **Kleinella cedrosa** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cedrosa, Parthenia cedrosa W.H. Dall, 1884 - syn of: **Kleinella cedrosa** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cedrosa, Turbonilla cedrosa W.H. Dall, 1884 - syn of: **Kleinella cedrosa** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cedrosa, Pyrgiscus cedrosa W.H. Dall, 1884 - syn of: **Kleinella cedrosa** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cedrosense, Rhabdus cedrosense L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Episiphon innumerabile** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897) - (RHABDIDAE)
- cedrosensis, **Aplysia cedrosensis** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- cedrosensis, Epitonium cedrosensis H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1926 - syn of: **Epitonium multicostatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cedrosensis, **Pyrgulopsis cedrosensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Cedrosia**, Genus **Cedrosia** Saul & Squires, 2003 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cefalonicus, **Napaeopsis cefalonicus** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (ENIDAE)
- **Ceiba**, Genus **Ceiba** Clark & Durham, 1946 † (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceiba, **Cerion ceiba** W.J. Clench, 1948 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ceiba, **Tetrentodon ceiba** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ceiba canasiense, **Cerion ceiba canasiense** C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ceiba ludovice, **Cerion ceiba ludovice** C. de la Torre, 1954 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ceiba ludovici, **Cerion ceiba ludovici** C. de la Torre, 1954 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ceiba minusculum, **Cerion ceiba minusculum** C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1952 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ceiba valdesi, **Cerion ceiba valdesi** C. de la Torre, 1954 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ceibaensis, **Ceiba ceibaensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceibamochensis, **Tetrentodon ceibamochensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ceibana, **Turritella ceibana** Cooke, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceibanus, **Pecten ceibanus** Cooke, 1928 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- celadense, **Chondropometes vignalense celadense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Celaeceras**, Genus **Celaeceras** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 † (AUGURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Celaenoteuthis**, Genus **Celaenoteuthis** Naef, 1922 † (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- celans, **Sonninites celans** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- celata, Eatonina celata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Eatonina fulgida** (J. Adams, 1797) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- celata, **Gonimyrtea celata** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Celatembryon**, syn of: Genus **Bothriembryon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Celatoconus**, Subgenus **Metula (Celatoconus)** T.A. Conrad, 1863 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- celator, Brachidontes celator H.B. Preston, 1911 - syn of: **Brachidontes striatulus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- celator, Chlamys celator H.J. Finlay, 1928 - syn of: **Talochlamys zelandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PECTINIDAE)
- celatus, **Clithon celatus** (C.A. Récluz, 1846) - (NERITIDAE)
- celebensis, Ampullaria celebensis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Pila ampullacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)

- celebensis, Paraclathurella celebensis M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Benthomangelia celebensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- celebensis, **Paraphaedusa celebensis** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- celebensis, **Pterocyclus celebensis** (E.A. Smith) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- celebensis, **Corbicula celebensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (CYRENIDAE)
- celebensis, **Stilifer celebensis** W. Kükenthal, 1897 - (EULIMIDAE)
- celebensis, **Acesta celebensis** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (LIMIDAE)
- celebensis, **Benthomangelia celebensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- celebensis, **Eucithara celebensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- celebensis, **Trophon celebensis** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (MURICIDAE)
- celebensis, **Nassarius celebensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1907) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- celebensis, **Miratesta celebensis** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- celebensis, **Daphnella celebensis** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- celebensis, **Tarebia granifera celebensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (THIARIDAE)
- celebensis, **Monilea celebensis** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (TROCHIDAE)
- celebensis, Semperula celebensis L. Forcart, 1973 - syn of: **Semperula wallacei** (A. Issel, 1874) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- celebensis mantjeuriensis, Nassarius celebensis mantjeuriensis C.H. Oostingh, 1939 - syn of: **Nassarius teretiusculus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- celebesensis, **Cataegis celebesensis** J.H. McLean & J.F. Quinn, 1987 - (CATAEGIDAE)
- celebica, Ptychodon celebica Rench, 1932 - syn of: **Discocharopa aperta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- celebratum, **Fuciniceras celebratum** (Fucini, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- celeciai, **Dischides celeciai** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (GADILIDAE)
- **Celectella**, Subgenus **Ariophanta (Celectella)** Schileyko, 2002 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Celekenia**, Genus **Celekenia** Andrusov, 1902 † (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- celendinensis, **Drymaeus celendinensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- celendinensis, **Steeriana celendinensis** W.K. Weyrauch & A. Zilch, 1954 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- celendinensis isidroensis, **Steeriana celendinensis isidroensis** W.K. Weyrauch & A. Zilch, 1954 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- celendinensis minor, **Steeriana celendinensis minor** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- celer, **Protoceras celer** W.A. Marsh, 1891 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- celerae, **Gibberula celerae** T. McCleery, 2008 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- celere, **Stenopopanoceras celere** Tozer, 1994 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- celestae, **Marginella celestae** W. Massier & J. Rosado, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- celestae, **Syrnola celestae** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- celeste, **Lyonsia celeste** A. Pimenta & C.D. de Castro Oliveira, 2013 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- celesti, **Epitonium celesti** (A. Aradas, 1854) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- celestinae, **Sitala celestinae** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- celestinae, **Mathoceras celestinae** Barragán & Szives, 2007 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- celestinae, **Microcystis celestinae** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- celestinae, **Gulella celestinae** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- celestre, **Zhonglupuceras celestre** (Yabe, 1928 †) - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Celetaia**, Genus **Celetaia** W.J. Clench, 1966 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- celetaria, **Histioteuthis celetaria** (N.A. Voss, 1960) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- celetaria pacifica, **Histioteuthis celetaria pacifica** (N.A. Voss, 1962) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- celetoides, **Mopalia imporcata celetoides** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- celetus, **Callistochiton palmulatus celetus** W.H. Dall, 1879 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- celia, **Phrixgnathus celia** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- celia, Laoma celia F.W. Hutton, 1883 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus celia** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- celidonota, **Hastula celidonota** (J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1898) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- celinae, Mitrella celinae S. Kosuge, 1980 - syn of: **Mitromorpha dorcas** (J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- celinae, **Stephadiscus celinae** (M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1969) - (ENDODONTIDAE)

- celinae, Anarithma celinae S. Kosuge, 1980 - syn of: **Mitromorpha dorcas** (J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- celinamarumai, **Dolicholatirus celinamarumai** S. Kosuge, 1981 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- celinamarumai, Morum celinamarumai S. Kosuge, 1981 - syn of: **Morum joelgreenei** W.K. Emerson, 1981 - (HARPIDAE)
- celinamarumai, Chicoreus celinamarumai S. Kosuge, 1989 - syn of: **Latiaxis cerinamarumai** (S. Kosuge, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- celinde, **Therasiella celinde** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Cellana**, Genus **Cellana** H. Adams, 1869 (NACELLIDAE)
- cellanica, **Lottia cellanica** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- cellanica, Collisella cellanica J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980 - syn of: **Lottia cellanica** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- cellanoides, **Notoacmea cellanoides** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- cellaria, Helix cellaria O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Oxychilus cellarius** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- cellaria, Aegopinella cellaria S.E. Studer, 1820 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- cellaria orientalis, Hyalinia cellaria orientalis S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Cellariopsis orientalis** (S. Clessin, 1877) - (ZONITIDAE)
- cellaria sieversi, Hyalinia cellaria sieversi O. Böttger, 1879 - syn of: **Conulopolita sieversi** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (ZONITIDAE)
- cellaria subapertus, Hyalinia cellaria subapertus O. Böttger, 1879 - syn of: **Conulopolita sieversi** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Cellariopsis**, Subgenus **Schistophallus (Cellariopsis)** A. Wagner, 1914 (ZONITIDAE)
- cellarius, Limax cellarius M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1892 - syn of: **Limax maximus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (LIMACIDAE)
- cellarius, **Oxychilus cellarius** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- cellarius, Ortizius cellarius S .de Fez, 1961 - syn of: **Ortizius mercadali** L. Gasull, 1970 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- celleneuva, **Menkia celleneuva** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1985 - (ACICULIDAE)
- cellensis, Anodonta cellensis W. Kobelt, 1879 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cellensis, **Anodonta cygnea cellensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cellensis beringiana, Anodonta cellensis beringiana A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Anodonta beringiana** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cellensis micheli, Anodonta cellensis micheli H. Modell, 1945 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- celleporacea, **Acar celleporacea** R. Tate, 1886 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- celloni, **Patrocardia celloni** Kriz 1999 † - (LUNULACARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cellophana, **Pinna cellophana** (A. Matsukuma & T.A. Okutani, 1986) - (PINNIDAE)
- cellophana, Cyrtopinna cellophana A. Matsukuma & T.A. Okutani, 1986 - syn of: **Pinna cellophana** (A. Matsukuma & T.A. Okutani, 1986) - (PINNIDAE)
- cellularis, Chlamys cellularis W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Pascahinnites coruscans** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (PECTINIDAE)
- cellulifera, **Vexillum cellulifera** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cellulita, **Nuculana cellulita** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- cellulosa, **Favartia cellulosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- cellulosa, Ocinebrina cellulosa T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Favartia cellulosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- cellulosa, Murex cellulosa T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Favartia cellulosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- cellulosa, Ocenebra cellulosa T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Favartia cellulosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- cellulosus, **Phragmolites cellulosus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- celox, **Scaphula celox** W.H. Benson, 1836 - (ARCIDAE)
- **Celox**, Genus **Celox** Shimanskiy, 1967 † (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- celsa, **Aegista celsa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- celsa, **Celsiphaedusa celsa** (P.V. Gredler, 1892.) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- celsa, **Zeatoma celsa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- celsa, **Cosa celsa** (B.C. Cotton, 1931) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)

- celsa, **Cetomya celsa** E.M. Krylova, 2001 - (POROMYIDAE)
- celsa, **Pycnoptychia humboldtii celsa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Celsiphaedusa**, Genus **Celsiphaedusa** H. Nordsieck 2001 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- celsum, **Chondropoma pictum celsum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- celtiberica, **Corbellaria celtiberica** H. Callot-Girardi & H.D. Boeters, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- celtiberica, Hemitissotia celtiberica Wiedmann, 1978 † - syn of: **Hemitissotia ceadouroensis** (Choffat, 1898 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- celtica, Bithynia celtica J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Bithynia leachii** (R. Sheppard, 1823) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- celtica, **Gadila celtica** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011 - (GADILIDAE)
- celtica, Tegulaherpia celtica C.M. Caudwell, A.M. Jones & I.J. Killeen, 1995 - syn of: **Tegulaherpia myodoryata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1988 - (LEPIDOMENIIDAE)
- celtica, **Limatula celtica** J.A. Allen, 2004 - (LIMIDAE)
- celtica, **Onchidella celtica** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1816) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- celtica, **Pseudarca celtica** Tunnicliff, 1987 † - (PSEUDARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Celticola**, Genus **Celticola** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- celticum, **Lytoceras celticum** (D. Geyer, 1886 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- celticum, **Trematoceras celticum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- celticum, Orthoceras celticum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Trematoceras celticum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- celtiformis, **Cuneopsis celtiformis** (P.M. Heude, 1874) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Celtites**, Genus **Celtites** Mojsisovics, 1882 † (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CELTITIDAE** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-TURRILITINA [Order]-TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Celtoconcha**, Genus **Celtoconcha** Cope, 1996 † (MODIOMORPHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Celtoides**, Genus **Celtoides** Newell, 1957 † (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- celzardi, **Cuspivolva celzardi** (D. Fehse, 2008) - (OVULIDAE)
- cema, **Ceratobornia cema** W. Narchi, 1966 - (LASAEIDAE)
- cembra, **Oreoterebra subsulcifera cembra** (A.A. Olsson, 1964 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cemenelea, Eutheba cemenelea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Cemeneleana**, syn of: Genus **Monacha** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Cemoria**, syn of: Genus **Puncturella** R.T. Lowe, 1827 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cenchridium, **Marginella cenchridium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cenchrites**, syn of: Genus **Tectarius** A. Valenciennes, 1832 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Cenchritis**, Genus **Cenchritis** E.C. Von Martens, 1900 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Cencus**, syn of: Genus **Cyclope** A. Risso, 1826 (NASSARIIDAE)
- cendoni, **Turbonilla cendoni** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cendreroi, Arion cendreroi A. Torres Mínguez, 1925 - syn of: **Arion ater rufus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARIONIDAE)
- ceneris, Paradoris ceneris J.A. Ortea, 1995 - syn of: **Paradoris indecora** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1881) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- cenestinensis, Helix cenestinensis J.C.H. Crosse & E.O. Debeaux, 1869 - syn of: **Marmorana serpentina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1801) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Cenia**, syn of: Genus **Limapontia** G. Johnston, 1836 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- **Cenisella**, Genus **Cenisella** Delamette & Latil, 1989 † (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cenisia, Xerotricha cenisia J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 - syn of: **Xerotricha apicina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cenisia, Oxyloma cenisia L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1864 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- cenisia, Perpolita cenisia C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Perpolita petronella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Cenocampoides**, Genus **Cenocampoides** Kollmann, 2005 † (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cenoceras**, Genus **Cenoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CENOCERATIDAE** Tinant & Kabamba, 1983 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cenocoptis**, Subgenus **Liocallonia (Cenocoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Cenodagreutes**, Genus **Cenodagreutes** E.H. Smith, 1967 (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- cenodoxa, **Protoginella cenodoxa** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cenolata, Notolimea cenolata J. Stuardo, 1968 † - syn of: **Isolimea limopsis** (S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cenomanella**, Genus **Cenomanella** Cossmann, 1918 † (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cenomanense, **Cymatoceras cenomanense** (Schluter, 1876 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cenomanensis, **Clavagella cenomanensis** d'Orbigny 1850 † - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cenourensis, Leptostictea cenourensis T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921 - syn of: **Leptostictea hartungi** (J.A. Albers, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- centa, Bucconia centa T.A. Okutani, 1987 - syn of: **Sabatia pustulosa** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- centangulatus, **Hyphantosoma centangulatus** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centaurana, **Brachystomia centaurana** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- centaurus, **Beaniceras centaurus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centaurus, **Tylomelania centaurus** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- centenaria, Arca centenaria T. Say, 1824 - syn of: **Striarca centenaria** (T. Say, 1824) - (ARCIDAE)
- centenaria, **Striarca centenaria** (T. Say, 1824) - (NOETIIDAE)
- centenaria, **Asaphis centenaria** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centenniale, **Dentalium centenniale** J. Marwick, 1942 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centervillensis, **Sphenosphaera centervillensis** (Foerste, 1923 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centervillensis, **Longstaffia centervillensis** Foerste, 1923 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centervillensis, **Hormotoma centervillensis** Foerste, 1923 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centervillensis, **Menetus centervillensis** (G.W. Tryon, 1866) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- centicostata, **Bostrichocentrum centicostata** F.G. Thompson, 1964 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- centifilosum, **Keenaea centifilosum** (Carpenter, 1864) - (CARDIIDAE)
- centiguadrata, **Dentalium centiguadrata** A. Valenciennes - (DENTALIIDAE)
- centimanus, **Babelomurex centimanus** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- centimata, **Spirotropis centimata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- centimata, Pleurotoma centimata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Spirotropis centimata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TURRIDAE)
- centimata major, **Spirotropis centimata major** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- centimata major, Pleurotoma centimata major É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Spirotropis centimata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TURRIDAE)
- centimetralis, Planorbis centimetralis A. Lutz, 1918 - syn of: **Biomphalaria straminea** (R.W. Dunker, 1848) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- centiquadra, Epitonium centiquadra O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium denticulatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- centiquadra, Tripsycha centiquadra A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Eualetes centiquadrus** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (VERMETIDAE)
- centiquadra bahamensis, Epitonium centiquadra bahamensis Piele, 1926 - syn of: **Epitonium novangliae** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- centiquadrata, **Semicassis centiquadrata** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (CASSIDAE)
- centiquadrata, Cassis centiquadrata A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Semicassis centiquadrata** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (CASSIDAE)
- centiquadrata bahamensis, Scala centiquadrata bahamensis W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Epitonium novangliae** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- centiquadrum, Epitonium centiquadrum O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium denticulatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- centiquadrus, **Eualetes centiquadrus** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (VERMETIDAE)
- centiquadrus, Vermetus centiquadrus A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Eualetes centiquadrus** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (VERMETIDAE)
- cento, Diala cento C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Diala suturalis** (A. Adams, 1853) - (DIALIDAE)
- centobi, **Cuspidaria centobi** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- centobi, Myonera centobi P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979 - syn of: **Cuspidaria centobi** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979) -

(CUSPIDARIIDAE)

- centobi, Propeamussium centobi E. Schein, 1989 - syn of: **Propeamussium lucidum** (J.G. Jeffreys in C. Wyville-Thomson, 1873) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Centraficarion**, Genus **Centraficarion** J.J. Van Mol, 1970 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Centrafricarion**, syn of: Genus **Urocyclus** J.E. Gray, 1864 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- centrale, Gomphoceras centrale Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina centralis** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrale, **Simplicioceras centrale** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1812 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrale, **Ormoceras centrale** Flower, 1940 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrale, Orthoceras centrale W.v. Hisinger, 1837 † - syn of: **Nilssonoceras nilssoni** (Boll, 1857 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrale, **Anisomyon centrale** F.B. Meek, 1871 † - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrale, **Pisidium centrale** A. Korniushin, 2000 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Centralhyria**, syn of: Genus **Velesunio** T. Iredale, 1934 (HYRIIDAE)
- centralia, Gabbia centralia T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Gabbia iredalei** B.C. Cotton, 1942 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- centralia, **Austropyrgus centralia** (W.F. Ponder, D.J. Colgan, T. Terzis, A. Clark & W.B. Miller, 1996) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Centralia**, Genus **Centralia** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- centralis, **Limicolaria centralis** J. Germain, 1904 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- centralis, **Procyprina centralis** R. Casey, 1952 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centralis, **Hemiplecta centralis** (A. Mousson) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- centralis, **Naesiotus centralis** A. Doering, 1879 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- centralis, **Calyptraea centralis** T.A. Conrad, 1841 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- centralis, **Cooperconcha centralis** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- centralis, **Chondrina centralis** P. Fagot, 1891 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- centralis, **Diplommatina centralis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- centralis, **Profischeria centralis** (J. Germain, 1904) - (DONACIDAE)
- centralis, Merdigera centralis É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Merdigera obscura** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- centralis, **Epiphragmophora estella centralis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- centralis, **Eunema centralis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centralis, **Patelloida centralis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centralis, **Palaeoneilo centralis** Reed, 1944 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centralis, **Ovocerina centralis** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centralis, Nautilus centralis J. de C. Sowerby, 1812 † - syn of: **Simplicioceras centrale** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1812 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centralis, **Jorgechlamys centralis** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centralis, **Sagda centralis** G.A. Goodfriend, 1986 or, 1985 - (SAGDIDAE)
- centralis, **Microceramus centralis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- centralis, **Nesopupa baldwini centralis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Centrapala**, syn of: Genus **Larina** A. Adams, 1854 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Centriconus**, Genus **Centriconus** Yü, 1979 (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrifuga, **Spirolaxis centrifuga** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- centrifuga, Pseudomalaxis centrifuga T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Spirolaxis centrifuga** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- centrifuga, **Arene centrifuga** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (ARENEIDAE)
- centrifuga, **Serpulospira centrifuga** A. Römer, 1843 † - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrifuga, **Hemipolygona centrifuga** (W.H. Dall, 1915) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- centrifuga, **Ibergia centrifuga** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrifuga, **Lucinisca centrifuga** W.H. Dall, 1901 - (LUCINIDAE)
- centrifuga, **Pteropurpura centrifuga** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Centrifuga**, syn of: Genus **Pteropurpura** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- centrifuga, Pleurotomaria centrifuga A. Römer, 1843 † - syn of: **Ibergia centrifuga** (A. Römer, 1843 †) -

(PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- centrifuga deroyana, Pteropurpura centrifuga deroyana S.S. Berry, 1968 - syn of: **Pteropurpura deroyana** S.S. Berry, 1968 - (MURICIDAE)
- centrifugalis, **Antisabia centrifugalis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrifugops, **Anisus centrifugops** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- centrifugulus, **Tropidodiscus centrifugulus** A.C. Chapman, 1916 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Centrifugus**, Genus **Centrifugus** Bronn, 1835 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrifugus, Phanerotinus centrifugus A. Römer, 1843 † - syn of: **Serpulospira centrifuga** A. Römer, 1843 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrifugus, Latirus centrifugus W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Hemipolygona centrifuga** (W.H. Dall, 1915) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- centrifugus, **Ecculiomphalus centrifugus** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrifugus, **Anisus centrifugus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- centriglobus, **Cymbites centriglobus** (Oppel, 1862 †) - (CYMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centriquadata, Purpura centriquadata P.L. Duclos, 1832 - syn of: **Vasula speciosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- centroamericana, **Megasurcula centroamericana** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Centrocardita**, Genus **Centrocardita** F. Sacco, 1899 (CARDITIDAE)
- centrocelebensis, **Amphidromus centrocelebensis** G. Bollinger, 1918 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Centroceras**, Genus **Centroceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CENTROCERATIDAE** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Centrocyrtoceras**, Genus **Centrocyrtoceras** Foerste, 1933 † (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Centrocyrtocerina**, Genus **Centrocyrtocerina** Stait, 1983 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrodes, **Drillia centrodes** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrodes, **Saccharoturris centrodes** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrofilosum, Nemocardium centrofilosum P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Keenaea centifilosum** (Carpenter, 1864) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Centrogonia**, syn of: Genus **Cimoliocentrum** Cossmann, 1909 † (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrola, **Onoba centrola** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Centrolitoceras**, Genus **Centrolitoceras** Flower, 1945 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centronium, Asperiscala centronium W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium eutaenium** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Centroonoceras**, Genus **Centroonoceras** Kobayashi, 1934 † (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Centrorizoceras**, Genus **Centrorizoceras** Foerste, 1930 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrosa, Bursa centrosa Cope, 1867 † - syn of: **Buccinum centrosum** Cope, 1867 † - (BURSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrosa, Pseudodaphnella centrosa H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella tincta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- centrosum, **Buccinum centrosum** Cope, 1867 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrota, Arca centrota R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 - syn of: **Eontia bisulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- centrota, **Sveltia centrota** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- centrota, **Eontia centrota** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centrota, **Turbonilla centrota** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Centrotarphyceras**, Genus **Centrotarphyceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- centumliratum, **Frigidocardium centumliratum** (J.C. Melvill, 1907) - (CARDIIDAE)
- centumliratum, Frigidocardium centumliratum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1906 - syn of: **Frigidocardium torresi** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CARDIIDAE)
- centunculus, Hypselodoris centunculus N. Yonow, 1994 - syn of: **Hypselodoris whitei** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- centurio, **Conasprella centurio** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- centurio, Kohniconus centurio (I. von Born, 1778) - syn of: **Conasprella centurio** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- centurio antillensis, Conus centurio antillensis F. Sander, 1982 - syn of: **Conasprella centurio** (I. von Born, 1778)

- (CONIDAE)

- centurio caribaensis, Conus centurio caribaensis G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1968 - syn of: **Conasprella centurio** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- centurio cruzensis, Conus centurio cruzensis G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1968 - syn of: **Conasprella centurio** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- **Ceochasma**, Genus **Ceochasma** F.G. Thompson, 1968 (HELICINIDAE)
- cepa, Anomia cepa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- cepa, Phalium cepa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- cepa, **Cepolis cepa** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- cepa, Gastridium cepa J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 † - syn of: **Testallium cepa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cepa, Monoceros cepa A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 - syn of: **Testallium cepa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) - (MURICIDAE)
- cepa, **Testallium cepa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cepa, **Tonna canaliculata cepa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TONNIDAE)
- cepacea, **Cheilea cepacea** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- cepacea, **Cepatia cepacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cepacea tortilis, Cheilea cepacea tortilis (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - syn of: **Cheilea tortilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- cepaciforme, **Crommium cepaciforme** (P. Oppenheim, 1896 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cepaciformis, Natica cepaciformis P. Oppenheim, 1896 † - syn of: **Crommium cepaciforme** (P. Oppenheim, 1896 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cepaea**, Genus **Cepaea** F. Held, 1837 (HELICIDAE)
- cepasi, **Varioconus cepasi** (H. Trovão, 1975) - (CONIDAE)
- **Cepatia**, Genus **Cepatia** J.E. Gray, 1842 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cepene, **Cerithiella cepene** S.F.B. de Lima & J.C.N. Barros, 2007 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- cephalaeditana, **Erctella cephalaeditana** (R. Giannuzzi-Savelli, I. Sparacio & N. Oliva, 1986) - (HELICIDAE)
- **CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CEPHALASPIDAE** Huxley, 1861 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cephalaspis**, Genus **Cephalaspis** Agassiz , 1843 † (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cephalobrachia**, Genus **Cephalobrachia** K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1914 (CLIONIDAE)
- **Cephalobranchia**, syn of: Genus **Cephalobrachia** K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1914 (CLIONIDAE)
- cephalonica, **Pyramidula cephalonica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898) - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- cephalonica, **Oligolimax cephalonica** W. Rähle, 1980 - (VITRINIDAE)
- cephalonicus, **Limax cephalonicus** H.R. Simroth, 1886 - (LIMACIDAE)
- **CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cephalopyge**, Genus **Cephalopyge** E. Hanel, 1905 (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- cephalotus, **Neoptychites cephalotus** (Courtiller, 1860 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cephalotus xetriformis, **Neoptychites cephalotus xetriformis** Pervinquière, 1907 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cephea, **Octopus cephea** J.E. Gray, 1849 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- cepiformis, Anomia cepiformis É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- cepio, Anomia cepio J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Pododesmus macrochisma cepio** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- cepio, **Pododesmus macrochisma cepio** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- cepoides, **Anadara cepoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- cepoides, **Pachya cepoides** (H.C. Lea, 1841) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cepoides, Steatodryas cepoides H.C. Lea, 1841 - syn of: **Pachya cepoides** (H.C. Lea, 1841) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cepoides, **Turbo cepoides** E.A. Smith, 1880 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **CEPOLIDAE** Ihering, 1909 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-HELICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cepolis**, Genus **Cepolis** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CEPOLIDAE)
- **Cepolum**, syn of: Genus **Cepolis** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CEPOLIDAE)

- cepporum, **Fasciolaria cepporum** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1884 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cepula, Melanopsis cepula R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † - syn of: **Crepitacella cepula** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cepula, **Boreotrophon clathratus cepula** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1880) - (MURICIDAE)
- cepula, Ovula cepula H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- cepula, **Crepitacella cepula** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cepula, **Microstelma cepula** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cepula spiralistriata, **Crepitacella cepula spiralistriata** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cepulla, **Succinea cepulla** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- cera, **Strophiops bimarginatum cera** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cera, **Zemitrella cera** T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cera, **Euomphalus cera** R. Etheridge jr., 1917 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceraesignum**, Genus **Ceraesignum** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014 (VERMETIDAE)
- ceralboensis, **Rabdotus ceralboensis** G.D. Hanna, 1923 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ceralva, **Turbonilla ceralva** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ceramensis, **Omphalotropis ceramensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- ceramensis, Oliva ceramensis M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Oliva picta** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (OLIVIDAE)
- ceramensis, **Gymnobela ceramensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cerameopoma, **Bithynia cerameopoma** (W.H. Benson, 1830) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- cerameopoma, Paludina cerameopoma W.H. Benson, 1830 - syn of: **Bithynia cerameopoma** (W.H. Benson, 1830) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ceramica, **Terebralia palustris ceramica** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- ceramicorum, **Eirlysia ceramicorum** Peel, 2016 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceramicum, **Calliostoma ceramicum** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceramicum, **Pectinistemma ceramicum** F.G. Thompson, 2012 - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- ceramicum, **Vasum ceramicum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- ceramicus, Vasum ceramicus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Vasum ceramicum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- ceramidum, Trigoniocardia ceramidum W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Trigoniocardia antillarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (CARDIIDAE)
- ceramidus, **Lamellilatirus ceramidus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ceramidus, Fusinus ceramidus (W.H. Dall, 1889) - syn of: **Lamellilatirus ceramidus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ceramis, Oliva ceramis M.M. Schepman, 1904 - syn of: **Oliva polita** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- ceramota, **Lirophora ceramota** Gardner, 1947 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceraria, **Cryptozona ceraria** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ceras, **Fissidentalium ceras** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- ceras, **Hipponix ceras** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceras**, Genus **Ceras** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1901 (SUBULINIDAE)
- cerasi, **Doto cerasi** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 1998 - (DOTIDAE)
- cerasia, **Psammobia cerasia** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerasina, **Alopia glorifica cerasina** (E.A. Bielz, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cerasina, **Petalochlamys cerasina** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- cerasina, **Histioteuthis corona cerasina** K.N. Nesis, 1971 - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Cerasina**, Subgenus **Radix (Cerasina)** W. Kobelt, 1880 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- cerasina, **Rissoa cerasina** Š. Brusina, 1865 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Cerastes**, syn of: Genus **Cerastoderma** G.S. Poli, 1795 (CARDIIDAE)
- cerastes, Zestoceras cerastes Tozer, 1994 † - syn of: **Zestoceras barwicki** (Johnson, 1941 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CERASTIDAE** - syn of Family: **CERASTUIDAE**
- **Cerastobyssum**, syn of: Genus **Parvicardium** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Cerastoderma**, Genus **Cerastoderma** G.S. Poli, 1795 (CARDIIDAE)

- **Cerastoma**, syn of: Genus **Ceratostoma** Herrmannsen, 1846 (MURICIDAE)
- **Cerastua**, Genus **Cerastua** E. Strand, 1928 (CERASTUIDAE)
- **CERASTUIDAE** Wenz, 1923 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ENOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cerastus**, syn of: Subgenus **Cerastua (Paracerastus)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1933 (CERASTUIDAE)
- cerasum, **Pomacea cerasum** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1854) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- cerata, **Paracochlodina cerata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cerata, **Antalis cerata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- cerata, **Leucozonia cerata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cerata, **Nuculana vitrea cerata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- cerata, Ostrea cerata G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Parahyotissa numisma** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cerata flavum, **Antalis cerata flavum** J. Henderson, 1920 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- cerata opaviensis, **Paracochlodina cerata opaviensis** (J. Brabenec & Micha, 1960) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ceratacme, **Bostryx ceratacme** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Cerataconta**, Genus **Cerataconta** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1930 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Ceratia**, Genus **Ceratia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1852 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- ceratina, **Cerithium vulgatum ceratina** T.A. de M. Monterosato in P.M. Pallary, 1900 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- ceratina, **Nepaliena ceratina** (W.H. Benson, 1849) - (ENIDAE)
- ceratina, **Tyrrhenaria ceratina** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Ceratisolen**, syn of: Genus **Pharus** W.E. Leach in T. Brown, 1844 (PHARIDAE)
- **Ceratites**, Genus **Ceratites** Mojsisovics, 1886 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CERATITIDAE** Mojsisovics, 1879 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-CERATITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceratitoides, **Arnioceras ceratitoides** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1848 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceratitoides, Sibirites ceratitoides L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Anasibirites kingianus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceratobeloceras**, syn of: Genus **Beloceras** Hyatt , 1884 † (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceratobornia**, Genus **Ceratobornia** W.H. Dall, 1899 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Ceratochlamys**, Genus **Ceratochlamys** Habe, 1946 (CHRONIDAE)
- **CERATOCONIDAE** Missarzhevsky, 1989 † - Family (HELCIONELLOIDA-ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceratoconus**, Genus **Ceratoconus** Chen & Zhang, 1980 † (CERATOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceratodes**, syn of: Genus **Marisa** J.E. Gray, 1824 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ceratodes, **Macrochlamys ceratodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ceratodes, **Helicarion ceratodes** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Ceratodiscus**, Genus **Ceratodiscus** C.T. Simpson & J. Henderson, 1901 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Ceratodoris**, Genus **Ceratodoris** J.E. Gray, 1850 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- ceratomma, **Levantina ceratomma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Ceratomya**, Genus **Ceratomya** Sandberger, 1864 † (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CERATOMYIDAE** Arkell, 1934 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MYIDA [Order]-PLEUROMYOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CERATOMYOPSIDAE** Cox, 1964 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MEGALODONTIDA [Order]-MEGALODONTOIDEA [Super) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceratomyopsis**, Genus **Ceratomyopsis** Cossmann, 1915 † (CERATOMYOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceratopea**, Genus **Ceratopea** Ulrich, 1911 † (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceratophaga, **Bakevellia ceratophaga** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceratophagaeformis, **Pseudobakewellia ceratophagaeformis** Noinskyi, 1913 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceratophallus**, Subgenus **Gyraulus (Ceratophallus)** D.S. Brown & G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973 (PLANORBIDAE)
- ceratophora, **Calliotropis ceratophora** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- ceratophora, Bathybembix ceratophora W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Calliotropis ceratophora** (W.H. Dall, 1896) -

(CALLIOTROPIDAE)

- **Ceratophora**, syn of: Genus **Firoloida** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- **Ceratophorus**, syn of: Genus **Ceratozona** W.H. Dall, 1882 (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- **Ceratophyllidia**, Genus **Ceratophyllidia** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- **Ceratopoma**, Genus **Ceratopoma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Ceratoptilus**, syn of: Genus **Campanile** C.É. Bayle in P. Fischer, 1884 (CAMPANILIDAE)
- **Ceratosiphon**, Genus **Ceratosiphon** Gill, 1870 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceratosoma**, Genus **Ceratosoma** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Ceratosphinctes**, Genus **Ceratosphinctes** Ziegler , 1959 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceratostoma**, Genus **Ceratostoma** Herrmannsen, 1846 (MURICIDAE)
- **Ceratostrea**, syn of: Subgenus **Amphidonte (Ceratostreon)** Bayle, 1878 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceratostreon**, Subgenus **Amphidonte (Ceratostreon)** Bayle, 1878 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceratotheca**, Genus **Ceratotheca** Novak, 1886 † (CERATOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CERATOTHECIDAE** Fisher, 1962 † - Family (HYOLITHA-HYOLITHIDA [Order]-HYOLITHINA [Suborder]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceratotuberculus**, Genus **Ceratotuberculus** Imlay , 1938 † (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceratoxancus**, Genus **Ceratoxancus** J.T. Kuroda, 1952 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Ceratozona**, Genus **Ceratozona** W.H. Dall, 1882 (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- ceratum tenax, Dentalium ceratum tenax J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Antalis cerata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- ceratum varians, Antalis ceratum varians V. Scarabino, 1973 - syn of: **Antalis cerata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- ceraunia, **Minolia ceraunia** J.C. Melvill, 1891 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- ceraunia, **Cymbiola rutila ceraunia** J.E. Gray, 1838 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Ceraunocochlis**, Genus **Ceraunocochlis** Knight, 1931 † (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceraunorum, **Platyla ceraunorum** A. Reischütz, N. Steiner-Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016 - (ACICULIDAE)
- cerberi, **Clanculus cerberi** A. Brongniart, 1823 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cerberilla**, Genus **Cerberilla** L.S.R. Bergh, 1873 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- cerberus, **Aegopis cerberus** F. Riedel, 1985 - (ZONITIDAE)
- cercadensis, **Ximeniconus cercadensis** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cercadensis, **Persicula cercadensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cercadensis, **Tritia cercadensis** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cercadensis, Volvulella cercadensis Van Winkle, 1921 - syn of: **Volvulella persimilis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- cercadica, **Anadara cercadica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cercadica, **Trigoniocardia haitensis cercadica** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cercadica, Cuneocorbula cercadica C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Caryocorbula sericea** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cercadica, **Phacoides cercadica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cercadica, Cythara cercadica C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Lepicythara heptagona** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cercadica, **Temnoconcha cercadica** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cercadica, **Pitar cercadica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cercadicum, **Gutturnium muricinum cercadicum** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cercadicus, **Siphonochelus cercadicus** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cercadicus, **Antillipecten cercadicus** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cercadicus, **Monoplex cercadicus** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cercadonis, **Drillia cercadonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cerceis**, syn of: Genus **Hippopus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TRIDACNIDAE)
- cerchesi, **Viviparus cerchesi** Cobalcescu, 1883 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cercicola, Bulimus cercicola P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - syn of: **Bostryx orophilus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Cercimelania**, Subgenus **Pachychilus (Cercimelania)** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- cercinellum, Teinostoma cercinellum W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Teinostoma cecinella** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (TORNIDAE)

- **Cercomya**, Genus **Cercomya** Agassiz, 1843 † (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cercomyopsis**, Genus **Cercomyopsis** Meek, 1871 † (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerdaleum, Torinia cerdaleum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Torinista cerdaleus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cerdaleus, **Torinista cerdaleus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cerdaleus ponderi, Heliacus cerdaleus ponderi T.A. Garrard, 1978 - syn of: **Heliacus ponderi** (T.A. Garrard, 1978) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cerdantum, **Epitonium cerdantum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cerea, **Auriculella cerea** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cerea, **Omphalotropis cerea** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- cerea, **Karaftohelix kurodana cerea** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cerea, **Bentosites cerea** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cerea, **Noctepuna cerea** (C. Hedley, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cerea, Papuina cerea C. Hedley, 1894 - syn of: **Noctepuna cerea** (C. Hedley, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cerea, **Cerithiopsis cerea** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cerea, Nucleolaria cerea G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Nucleolaria nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cerea, **Amaea cerea** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cerea, **Glauconome cerea** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- cerea, **Hydrocena cerea** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- cerea, Pyrgocythara cerea P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara hamata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cerea, **Granulina cerea** C. Smriglio, F. Gubbioli & P. Mariottini, 2000 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cerea, **Mathilda cerea** J.T. Kuroda, 1958 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- cerea, **Naudedrillia cerea** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- cerea, Lambis cerea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lambis lambis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- cerea, **Triphora cerea** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- cerea, Turritella cerea L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Turritella terebra cerea** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- cerea, **Turritella terebra cerea** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- cerea, **Xenophora cerea** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- cerea torrida, **Xenophora cerea torrida** J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- cereale, Buccinum cereale C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Anachis kraussii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cereale, Anachis cereale C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Anachis kraussii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Cereales**, syn of: Genus **Cerion** P.F. Röding, 1798 (CERIONIDAE)
- cerealis, Achatinella cerealis A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Leptachatina cerealis** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cerealis, **Acteocina cerealis** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- cerealis, **Leptachatina cerealis** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- cerealis, **Pareuthria cerealis** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cerealis, Chondrina cerealis É.A.A. Locard, 1881 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- cerealis, Columbella cerealis L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anachis kraussii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cerealis, Cylichnella cerealis A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Acteocina cerealis** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- cerealis, **Limatula cerealis** Douglas & Arkell, 1932 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerealis, **Choffatia cerealis** Arkell † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerealis, Pupoides cerealis A. Paladilhe, 1872 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- cereana, Chondrina cereana H.C. Küster, 1843 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- cerebralis, **Diaulula cerebralis** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- cerebralis, Doris cerebralis A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Asteronotus cespitosus** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (DORIDIDAE)
- cerebralis, **Philine cerebralis** Malaquias, Ohnheiser, Oskars & Willassen, 2016 - (PHILINIDAE)
- cerebroides, **Lamellaria cerebroides** F.W. Hutton, 1882 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- cereicola, Bulimus cereicola P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - syn of: **Bostryx orophilus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Cerena**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- **Cereobullia**, syn of: Genus **Bullia** J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 (NASSARIIDAE)
- cereoflava, **Helicopsis cereoflava** E.A. Bielz, 1851 - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- cereoflava podolica, Helicopsis cereoflava podolica W. Polinski, 1922 - syn of: **Helicopsis striata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cereolus, Conus cereolus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Strategoconus monile** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- cereolus, **Polygyra cereolus** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- cereolus carpenteriana, **Polygyra cereolus carpenteriana** (T.B. Bland, 1860) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- cereonitens, **Systrophia cereonitens** F. Haas, 1951 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- cereris, **Solecurtus cereris** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceres, **Xerocrassa serrulata ceres** R.A.M. Brandt, 1959 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Ceres**, Genus **Ceres** J.E. Gray, 1856 (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- ceres, **Paravitrea ceres** L.R. Hubricht, 1978 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **CERESIDAE** - syn of Family: **PROSERPINELLIDAE**
- ceresolensis, **Planorbarius barettii ceresolensis** (F. Sacco, 1889 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cereum, **Echioceras cereum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cereum, **Chondropometes exquisitum cereum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cereum, **Styloptygma cereum** A. Adams, 1863 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cereum, **Resupinata cereum** (H. Strebel, 1880) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cereus, **Joculator cereus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cereus, Fusus cereus E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Orania pholidota** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cereus, **Fossarus cereus** R.B. Watson, 1880 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- cereus, **Petaloconchus cereus** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (VERMETIDAE)
- cerevesina, Tonna cerevesina C. Hedley, 1919 - syn of: **Tonna tankervillii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (TONNIDAE)
- cerevisina, Tonna cerevisina C. Hedley, 1919 - syn of: **Tonna tankervillii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (TONNIDAE)
- cerevisina haurakiensis, Tonna cerevisina haurakiensis C. Hedley, 1919 - syn of: **Tonna tankervillii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (TONNIDAE)
- ceria, **Linopyrga ceria** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cerialis, Pareuthria cerialis A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Pareuthria cerealis** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ceriantha, Montacuta ceriantha W.F. Ponder, 1971 - syn of: **Montacutona mutsuwanensis** A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1959 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- cericosta, Mitra cericosta C.F. Laseron, 1951 - syn of: **Austromitra tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Cerigana**, syn of: Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cerigottana, **Albinaria cytherae cerigottana** (O. Böttger, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cerigottana, **Punctiscala cerigottana** (R. Sturany, 1896) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cerigottana nicolayi, Opalia cerigottana nicolayi F. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Opalia abbotti** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Cerigottella**, Subgenus **Sphincterochila (Cerigottella)** E. Gittenberger, 1993 (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- **CERIIDAE** - syn of Family: **CERIONIDAE**
- cerina, **Eurystyla cerina** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (ACAVIDAE)
- cerina, **Dolichostyla virgata cerina** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cerina, Bulla cerina K.T. Menke, 1853 - syn of: **Haminoea antillarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (BULLIDAE)
- cerina, **Cerithiopsis cerina** A. Adams, 1861 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cerina, **Kurtziella cerina** (Kurtz & W. Stimpson, 1851) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cerina, **Omniglypta cerina** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (OMNIGLYPTIDAE)
- cerina, **Chondrothyretes cerina** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cerina, Heterodonax cerina C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Heterodonax bimaculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- cerina, Psammobia cerina C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Heterodonax bimaculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- cerina, **Turbonilla cerina** A. Adams, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cerina, **Macoma cerina** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (TELLINIDAE)

- cerina, **Fusconaia cerina** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cerina, **Gouldia cerina** (Adams, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- cerina albida, **Chondrothyretes cerina albida** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cerina martillensis, **Chondrothyretes cerina martillensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cerina polita, **Chondrothyretes cerina polita** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cerina puella, **Chondrothyretes cerina puella** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cerina roseoapicata, **Chondrothyretes cerina roseoapicata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cerina subcerina, **Chondrothyretes cerina subcerina** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cerinamarumai, **Latiaxis cerinamarumai** (S. Kosuge, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- cerinamarumai, Pterynotus cerinamarumai S. Kosuge, 1980 - syn of: **Latiaxis cerinamarumai** (S. Kosuge, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- cerinamarumai, Babelomurex cerinamarumai S. Kosuge, 1980 - syn of: **Latiaxis cerinamarumai** (S. Kosuge, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Cerinasota**, syn of: Genus **Succinea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- cerinella, **Cryoturris cerinella** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cerinella, **Onoba cerinella** W.H. Dall, 1887 - (RISSOIDAE)
- cerinoideus, **Ventridens cerinoideus** (J.G. Anthony, 1865) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- cerinorhodon, **Chama cerinorhodon** T. Hamada & A. Matsukuma, 2005 - (CHAMIDAE)
- cerinum, Dentalium cerinum H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Rhabdus cerinum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- cerinum, **Rhabdus cerinum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (RHABDIDAE)
- cerinum, Pleurotoma cerinum J.D. Kurtz & W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Kurtziella cerina** (Kurtz & W. Stimpson, 1851) - (TURRIDAE)
- cerinus, Conus cerinus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Nitidoconus boeticus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- cerinus, **Eburneopecten cerinus** T.A. Conrad, 1869 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cerion**, Genus **Cerion** P.F. Röding, 1798 (CERIONIDAE)
- cerion, **Chama cerion** A. Matsukuma, B.H. Paulay & T. Hamada, 2003 - (CHAMIDAE)
- cerion, **Mikro cerion** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SKENEIDAE)
- cerion, Vitrinella cerion W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Mikro cerion** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TORNIDAE)
- **CERIONIDAE** Pilsbry, 1901 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Ceriphasia**, syn of: Genus **Pleurocera** C.S. Rafinesque, 1818 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- cerisa, **Dendrodoris cerisa** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- **Ceritella**, Genus **Ceritella** Morris & Lycett, 1851 † (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CERITELLIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NERINEOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceritellopsis**, Subgenus **Ceritella (Ceritellopsis)** Fischer, 1964 † (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceritensis, Nassa ceritensis R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Nassarius cerritensis** (R. Arnold, 1903) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cerithea, **Cancellaria cerithea** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerithicola, **Crepidula cerithicola** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Cerithidea**, Genus **Cerithidea** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **CERITHIDEIDAE** - syn of Family: **POTAMIDIDAE**
- **Cerithideops**, Genus **Cerithideops** Pilsbry & Harbison, 1933 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cerithideopsilla**, Genus **Cerithideopsilla** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Cerithideopsis**, Genus **Cerithideopsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (POTAMIDIDAE)
- cerithidioides, Bittiolum cerithidioides W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Finella dubia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cerithidioides, Alaba cerithidioides W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Finella dubia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- cerithidioides warmkeana, Bittiolum cerithidioides warmkeana G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Finella dubia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Cerithidium**, Genus **Cerithidium** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (CERITHIIDAE)
- cerithidoides, Alabina cerithidoides W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Finella dubia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Cerithiella**, Genus **Cerithiella** A.E. Verrill, 1882 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)

- **CERITHIELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **TRIPHORIDAE**
- cerithielloides, **Papuliscala cerithielloides** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- cerithiformis, Melanopsis cerithiformis A. Watelet, 1851 † - syn of: **Faunus cerithiformis** A. Watelet, 1851 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerithiformis, **Faunus cerithiformis** A. Watelet, 1851 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerithiformis, **Microptychis cerithiformis** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerithiformis, **Purpuroidea cerithiformis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerithiformis, Streptacis cerithiformis F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Microptychis cerithiformis** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerithiformis, **Iotyrris cerithiformis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1964) - (TURRIDAE)
- **CERITHIIDAE** Férussac, 1819 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- cerithiiformis, **Apataxia cerithiiformis** (G.W. Tryon, 1887) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- cerithiiformis miltozona, **Apataxia cerithiiformis miltozona** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1915) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Cerithina**, Genus **Cerithina** Holzapfel, 1888 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerithina, Mitra cerithina J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Vexillum percnodictyum cerithinum** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (MITRIDAE)
- cerithina, Rissoa cerithina R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Cerithidium perparvulum** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cerithina, **Clathrofenella cerithina** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- cerithina, **Oxymeris cerithina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cerithina, Terebra cerithina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Oxymeris cerithina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cerithina, **Turridrupa cerithina** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TURRIDAE)
- cerithina, Pleurotoma cerithina H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Turridrupa cerithina** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TURRIDAE)
- cerithina spaldingi, Terebra cerithina spaldingi H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Oxymeris cerithina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Cerithinella**, Genus **Cerithinella** Gemmellaro, 1878 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerithinum, **Cerithidium cerithinum** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cerithinum, **Vexillum percnodictyum cerithinum** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cerithinum, Rissoa cerithinum R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Cerithidium cerithinum** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Cerithioclava**, Genus **Cerithioclava** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Cerithiocyga**, Genus **Cerithiocyga** Bandel, 1992 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cerithioderma**, Genus **Cerithioderma** T.A. Conrad, 1860 (CAPULIDAE)
- **CERITHIODERMIDAE** - syn of Family: **CAPULIDAE**
- **CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerithioides, Bittiolum cerithioides W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Finella dubia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cerithioides, **Drillia cerithioides** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerithioides, **Scalaria cerithioides** Gardner † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cerithioides**, Genus **Cerithioides** Haughton 1859 † (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerithioides, **Trypanocochlea cerithioides** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerithioides, Verania cerithioides E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - syn of: **Trypanocochlea cerithioides** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerithioides, **Rissoina cerithioides** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- cerithioides, **Daidia cerithioides** (Salter, 1859 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cerithiolinum**, syn of: Genus **Cerithiella** A.E. Verrill, 1882 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **Cerithiolum**, syn of: Genus **Bittium** W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847 (CERITHIIDAE)
- cerithiolum, **Pyrgula cerithiolum** Š. Brusina, 1881 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cerithiomorpha**, Genus **Cerithiomorpha** Akopyan, 1976 † (CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cerithiopsida**, Genus **Cerithiopsida** P. Bartsch, 1911 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **CERITHIOPSIDAE** H. & A. Adams, 1853 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TRIPHOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cerithiopsidella**, Genus **Cerithiopsidella** P. Bartsch, 1911 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Cerithiopsilla**, Genus **Cerithiopsilla** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- **Cerithiopsina**, Genus **Cerithiopsina** P. Bartsch, 1911 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Cerithiopsis**, Genus **Cerithiopsis** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cerithiopsis, **Micromelania cerithiopsis** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerithiopsis, **Melanopsis cerithiopsis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- cerithiopsis mezeribensis, **Melanopsis cerithiopsis mezeribensis** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Cerithiovermetus**, Genus **Cerithiovermetus** K. Bandel, 2006 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Cerithiozone**, Genus **Cerithiozone** Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cerithiscala**, Genus **Cerithiscala** De Boury, 1887 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Cerithium**, Genus **Cerithium** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (CERITHIIDAE)
- cerithium, Turritella cerithium J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Zeacumantus diemenensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- cerithoidea, Drillia cerithoidea P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Crassispira cerithoidea** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- cerithoidea, **Crassispira cerithoidea** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Cerithopsina**, Genus **Cerithopsina** † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceritoturris**, Genus **Ceritoturris** W.H. Dall, 1924 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Cerium**, syn of: Genus **Cerion** P.F. Röding, 1798 (CERIONIDAE)
- **Cerkesia**, Genus **Cerkesia** Monari, 2003 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerma, **Phacoides cerma** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cernica, **Casmaria cernica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (CASSIDAE)
- cernica, Cassis cernica G.B. III Sowerby, 1888 - syn of: **Casmaria cernica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (CASSIDAE)
- cernica, **Thala cernica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cernica, **Erosaria cernica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cernica, **Robillardia cernica** E.A. Smith, 1889 - (EULIMIDAE)
- cernica, **Eucithara isseli cernica** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cernica, Mitra cernica G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Thala cernica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (MITRIDAE)
- cernica, Mitra cernica G. Nevill, 1874 - syn of: **Pusia mediomaculatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (MITRIDAE)
- cernica, Cellana cernica H. Adams, 1869 - syn of: **Cellana livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NACELLIDAE)
- cernica, **Notocochlis cernica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874) - (NATICIDAE)
- cernica, Patella cernica H. Adams, 1869 - syn of: **Cellana livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (PATELLIDAE)
- cernica, Terebra cernica G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Strioterebrum nitidum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cernica kermadecensis, **Erosaria cernica kermadecensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cernica leforti, **Erosaria cernica leforti** (J.R. Senders & P. Martin, 1987) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cernica marielae, **Erosaria cernica marielae** C.N. Cate, 1960 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cernica ogasawarensis, **Erosaria cernica ogasawarensis** F.A. Schilder, 1944 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cernica tomlini, **Erosaria cernica tomlini** F.A. Schilder, 1930 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cernica viridicolor, **Erosaria cernica viridicolor** (C.N. Cate, 1962) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cernicum, **Elasmias cernicum** (W.H. Benson, 1850) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cernicus, Conus cernicus H. Adams, 1869 - syn of: **Nitidoconus balteatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- cernicus, **Bulinus cernicus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1867 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cernicus, **Turbo cernicus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1896 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Cernina**, Genus **Cernina** J.E. Gray, 1840 (AMPULLINIDAE)
- cernita, **Volvarina cernita** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cernohorskyi, Conus cernohorskyi A.J. Da Motta, 1983 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- cernohorskyi, **Austromitra cernohorskyi** H. Turner, 2008 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cernohorskyi, **Carinapex cernohorskyi** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- cernohorskyi, **Mitra cernohorskyi** (H.A. Rehder & B.R. Wilson, 1975) - (MITRIDAE)
- cernohorskyi, **Morula cernohorskyi** R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 1997 - (MURICIDAE)
- cernohorskyi, **Nassarius cernohorskyi** H.H. Kool, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cernohorskyi, **Cyllene cernohorskyi** F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1992 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cernohorskyi, **Impages cernohorskyi** (R.D. Burch, 1965) - (TEREBRIDAE)

- cernohorskyi, **Mitreola cernohorskyi** Renard, 1994 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cernuella**, Genus **Cernuella** F. Schlüter, 1838 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Cernuellopsis**, Genus **Cernuellopsis** G. Manganelli & F.L. Giusti, 1987 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cerodes, **Modulus cerodes** (A. Adams, 1851) - (MODULIDAE)
- **Cerodrillia**, Genus **Cerodrillia** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Ceromya**, syn of: Genus **Ceratomya** Sandberger, 1864 † (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceromyella**, Genus **Ceromyella** Sacco, 1901 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceromyopsis**, syn of: Genus **Ceratomyopsis** Cossmann, 1915 † (CERATOMYOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ceronia**, Subgenus **Mesodesma (Ceronia)** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MESODESMATIDAE)
- **Ceroniola**, Genus **Ceroniola** Wilckens, 1904 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cerophora**, syn of: Genus **Firoloida** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- ceroplasta, **Borsonia ceroplasta** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- ceroplasta, **Bostryx ceroplasta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ceroplasta, **Mangelia ceroplasta** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ceroplasta, **Bullia ceroplasta** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ceroplasta, Pleurotoma ceroplasta R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Borsonia ceroplasta** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Ceropsis**, syn of: Genus **Milneria** W.H. Dall, 1881 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Cerostoma**, syn of: Genus **Ceratostoma** Herrmannsen, 1846 (MURICIDAE)
- cerostoma, Nerita cerostoma F.H. Troschel, 1852 - syn of: **Nerita funiculata** K.T. Menke, 1851 - (NERITIDAE)
- **Cerostraca**, syn of: Genus **Eatoniella** W.H. Dall, 1876 (EATONIELLIDAE)
- cerotina, Nassa cerotina A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius capensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cerovaensis, **Polinices cerovaensis** M. Harzhauser & al., 2011 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cerovoceras**, Genus **Cerovoceras** Kröger , 2008 † (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerralvoense, **Bittium cerralvoense** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cerralvoensis, **Acirsa cerralvoensis** (H. DuShane, 1970) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cerrateae, **Naesiotus cerrateae** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cerrateae, Raphiellus cerrateae W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - syn of: **Naesiotus cerrateae** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cerrateae, **Hemicena cerrateae** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1958) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cerrateae, **Karlschmidtia cerrateae** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- cerrateae colcabambensis, **Hemicena cerrateae colcabambensis** A. Zilch, 1959 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cerrateae damianensis, **Hemicena cerrateae damianensis** A. Zilch, 1959 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cerritensis, Aligena cerritensis R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Aligena trigonalis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (LASAEIDAE)
- cerritensis, **Scabrotrophon cerritensis** (R. Arnold, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- cerritensis, **Nassarius cerritensis** (R. Arnold, 1903) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cerroensis, **Hendersonina hamlini cerroensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cerroensis, **Macroceramus canimarensis cerroensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cerrosensis, **Austrotrophon cerrosensis** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (MURICIDAE)
- cerrosensis, Ostrea cerrosensis W.M. Gabb, 1866 - syn of: **Undulostrea megodon** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cerrosensis, Ostrea cerrosensis W.M. Gabb, 1866 - syn of: **Undulostrea megodon** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cerrosensis, **Nodipecten cerrosensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerrosensis, **Rissoina cerrosensis** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- cerrosensis, **Cyclostremiscus cerrosensis** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (TORNIDAE)
- cerrosensis catalinensis, Austrotrophon cerrosensis catalinensis I.M. Oldroyd, 1927 - syn of: **Austrotrophon catalinensis** (I.M. Oldroyd, 1927) - (MURICIDAE)
- cerrosiana, Tellina cerrosiana W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Tellina amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cerrosianus, Angulus cerrosianus W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Tellina amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (TELLINIDAE)
- certa, **Rissoa certa** Svagrovský, 1971 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- certesi, **Solatisonax certesi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- certisinus, **Nucula certisinus** Finlay, 1930 - (NUCULIDAE)
- certoma, **Seguenzia certoma** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)

- certus, **Sellanarcestes certus** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- certus, **Pseudobuliminus certus** A. Zilch, 1949 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- certus, **Prosipho certus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- certus, **Metapronorites certus** Andrianov, 1985 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceruanae, **Deroceras ceruanae** C. Pollonera, 1891 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- cerulea, Mercuria cerulea P. Massot, 1869 - syn of: **Mercuria emiliana** (A. Paladilhe, 1869) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ceruleus, **Entolium ceruleus** Smith, 1927 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cerullia**, Genus **Cerullia** Cossmann, 1915 † (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerullii, **Melanopsis cerullii** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- cerullii, **Eulimella cerullii** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cerussata, **Cuna cerussata** J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerussata, **Portlandella cerussata** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerussata, Portlandia cerussata Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - syn of: **Portlandella watasei** (K. Kanehara, 1937 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerussatus, **Drymaeus cerussatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ceruti, Stomatia ceruti Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Platychilina cainalloi** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceruttii, **Tuckericonus ceruttii** (W.P. Cargile, 1997) - (CONIDAE)
- cervae, **Paracocculina cervae** (C.A. Fleming, 1948) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- cervae, **Tecticrater cervae** (C.A. Fleming, 1948) - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- cervantesi, **Quijote cervantesi** Ortea, Moro & Bacallado, 2016 - (QUIJOTIDAE)
- cervantesorum, **Lindapterys cervantesorum** Goret, Ledon & Pons, 2013 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cerverai, **Flabellina cerverai** M.A. Fischer, E. van der Velde & J.C. Roubos, 2007 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- cervicalis, **Synprosphyma cervicalis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cervicenigra, **Doto cervicenigra** J.A. Ortea & P. Bouchet, 1989 - (DOTIDAE)
- cervicesmadentes, **Opacuincola cervicesmadentes** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- cervicornis, **Chicoreus cervicornis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- cervicornis, Murex cervicornis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Chicoreus cervicornis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- cervicrassus, **Dolicholatirus cervicrassus** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cervina, **Achatinella caesia cervina** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cervina, **Aplysia cervina** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- cervina, **Strophiops cervina** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cervina, Dendronotus cervina J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Dendronotus frondosus** (P. Ascanius, 1774) - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- cervina, Cerodrillia cervina P. Bartsch, 1943 - syn of: **Viridrillia cervina** (P. Bartsch, 1943) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- cervina, **Viridrillia cervina** (P. Bartsch, 1943) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- cervinetta, Columbella cervinetta P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Mitrella baccata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cervinetta, Mitrella cervinetta P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Mitrella baccata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cervinetta, **Macrocypraea cervinetta** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cervinetta, Cypraea cervinetta L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Macrocypraea cervinetta** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cervinetta obsoleta, Columbella cervinetta obsoleta P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Mitrella baccata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cervinetta obsoleta, Mitrella cervinetta obsoleta P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Mitrella baccata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cervinoi, **Onchidoris cervinoi** J.A. Ortea & V. Urgorri, 1979 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- cervixnivea, **Achatinella apexfulva cervixnivea** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cervola, **Seguenzia cervola** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- cervola, Tindaria cervola W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Neilonella atossa** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- cervulus, Conus cervulus F.C. Meuschen, L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Eugeniconus nobilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(CONIDAE)

- cervus, **Textilia cervus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CONIDAE)
- cervus, Conus cervus G.B. I Sowerby, 1838 - syn of: **Gastridium cuvieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- cervus, **Macrocypraea cervus** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cervus, **Liguus flammellus cervus** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- cervus lindseyi, **Macrocypraea cervus lindseyi** (E.J. Petuch, 2013) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cervus lindseyi, Lorenzicypraea cervus lindseyi E.J. Petuch, 2013 - syn of: **Macrocypraea cervus lindseyi** (E.J. Petuch, 2013) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cervus peilei, **Macrocypraea cervus peilei** (F.A. Schilder, 1932) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ceryx, **Strombina ceryx** Gardner, 1947 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cesai, **Turbonilla cesai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cesairei, **Clathropsis cesairei** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cesari, **Euthria cesari** A. Monteiro & E. Rolán, 2005 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cesari, **Melanopsis cesari** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- cesari, Melanopsis cesari P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Melanopsis buccinoidea chlorotica** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- cesari zonata, **Melanopsis cesari zonata** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- cespitosus, **Asteronotus cespitosus** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- cespitum, **Chondrula cespitum** L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854 - (ENIDAE)
- cespitum, **Xeromagna cespitum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cespitum, Cernuella cespitum W. Adam, 1947 - syn of: **Cernuella aginnica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cespitum, **Albea cespitum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- cespitum arigonis, **Xeromagna cespitum arigonis** (A. Schmidt, 1853) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cessaci, **Ischnochiton cessaci** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- cessaci, Leptochiton cessaci A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Ischnochiton cessaci** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- cessaci, **Volvarina taeniata cessaci** F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cessens, **Warrana cessens** (J.C. Verco, 1908) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- cesseyensis, **Laminifera cesseyensis** H. Nordsieck, 1978 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cessicus, **Tubercliopsis cessicus** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cesta, **Bradybaena cesta** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cesta, **Cerithiopsis cesta** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cesta, **Mangelia cesta** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cesta magellanica, Cerithiopsis cesta magellanica P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis magellanica** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cestasensis, **Arca fichteli cestasensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 - (ARCIDAE)
- cestasensis, **Calyptraea cestasensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cestasensis, **Semicassis grateloupi cestasensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 - (CASSIDAE)
- cestasensis, **Hydrobia cestasensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cestasensis, **Ocinebrina excoelata cestasensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cestasensis, **Ancylus cestasensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cestasensis, **Turritella cestasensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cestata, **Pelicaria cestata** J. Marwick, 1965 - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- cesticulus, **Hemitrochus cesticulus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- **Cestoma**, syn of: Genus **Propebela** T. Iredale, 1918 (MANGELIIDAE)
- cestrota, Inodrillia cestrota W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Inodrillia dalli** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- cestrota, **Nuculana cestrota** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- cestrum, **Vepridaphne cestrum** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cestrum, Daphnella cestrum C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Vepridaphne cestrum** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cestum, **Phlogocardia cestum** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Cestumcerithium**, Genus **Cestumcerithium** Petuch, 1997 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cestus, **Achatinella apexfulva cestus** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cetia, **Balcis cetia** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ceticola, **Osteopelta ceticola** A. Warén, 1989 - (OSTEOPELTIDAE)
- cetivora, **Euphaedusa tau cetivora** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Cetoconcha**, Genus **Cetoconcha** W.H. Dall, 1889 (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- **CETOCONCHIDAE** Ridewood, 1903 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-POROMYOIDEA [Superfamily])
- cetolaca, **Mangelia cetolaca** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cetolacea, Mangelia cetolacea W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Glyptaesopus oldroydi** (R. Arnold, 1903) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Cetomya**, Genus **Cetomya** W.H. Dall, 1889 (POROMYIDAE)
- **Cetonoceras**, Genus **Cetonoceras** Wiedenmayer , 1977 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cetothrax**, Subgenus **Thracia (Cetothrax)** T. Iredale, 1949 (THRACIIDAE)
- cettinensis, **Bithynia cettinensis** S. Clessin, 1887 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- ceutae, **Tambja ceutae** J.C. García-Gómez & J.A. Ortea, 1988 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- ceuthma, **Mautodontha ceuthma** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- cevikeri, **Murexsul cevikeri** (R. Houart, 2000) - (MURICIDAE)
- cevikeri, **Spondylus cevikeri** (K.L. Lamprell, J. Stanisic & P.S. Clarkson, 2001) - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- ceylanensis, Conus ceylanensis C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Harmoniconus musicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- ceylanensis, Solen ceylanensis W.E. Leach - syn of: **Solen ceylonensis** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (SOLENIDAE)
- ceylanica, **Cryptozona ceylanica** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ceylanica, **Armina ceylanica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - (ARMINIDAE)
- ceylanica, Bulla ceylanica J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Akera soluta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BULLIDAE)
- ceylanica, **Beddomea ceylanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ceylanica, **Phaedusa ceylanica** (W.H. Benson, 1863) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ceylanica, Thala ceylanica H.B. Preston, 1904 - syn of: **Thala jaculanda** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ceylanica, **Nicida ceylanica** (R.H. Beddome, 1875) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- ceylanica, **Eoacmaea ceylanica** (E.A. Smith, 1911) - (EOACMAEIDAE)
- ceylanica, **Limatula ceylanica** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (LIMIDAE)
- ceylanica, **Lima ceylanica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1920 - (LIMIDAE)
- ceylanica, **Frenamya ceylanica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (PANDORIDAE)
- ceylanica, **Ferrissia ceylanica** (W.H. Benson, 1864) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ceylanica, **Plicatula ceylanica** G.B. Sowerby, 1873 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- ceylanica, **Kleinella ceylanica** (H.B. Preston, 1905) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ceylanica, Pyramidella ceylanica H.B. Preston, 1905 - syn of: **Kleinella ceylanica** (H.B. Preston, 1905) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ceylanica, Cyclas ceylanica H.M.D. de Blainville, 1818 - syn of: **Geloina erosa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ceylanica, **Glessula ceylanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- ceylanica, **Succinea ceylanica** L. Pfeiffer - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- ceylanica, **Truncatella ceylanica** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- ceylanica, **Idiopoma dissimilis ceylanica** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1853) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ceylanicus, **Chiton ceylanicus** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (CHITONIDAE)
- ceylanicus, Cyclophorus ceylanicus L. Pfeiffer, 1843 - syn of: **Cyclophorus ceylonicus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1843) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- ceylanicus, Clanculus ceylanicus G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869 - syn of: **Clanculus ceylonicus** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869 - (TROCHIDAE)
- ceylonensis, **Cetoconcha ceylonensis** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- ceylonensis, **Colubraria ceylonensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- ceylonensis, Conus ceylonensis C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Harmoniconus musicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)

- ceylonensis, **Solen ceylonensis** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (SOLENIDAE)
- ceylonensis, Tapes ceylonensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Marcia opima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- ceylonica, **Lucilina ceylonica** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1936) - (CHITONIDAE)
- ceylonica, **Turricula ceylonica** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- ceylonica, **Dondice ceylonica** (G.P. Farran, 1905) - (FACELINIDAE)
- ceylonica, Sakuraeolis ceylonica C.N.E. Eliot, 1913 - syn of: **Sakuraeolis enosimensis** (K. Baba, 1930) - (FACELINIDAE)
- ceylonica, **Gymnodoris ceylonica** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- ceylonica, **Tenguella ceylonica** (W.H. Dall, 1923) - (MURICIDAE)
- ceylonica, Frenamya ceylonica S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Frenamya ceylanica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (PANDORIDAE)
- ceylonica, Pandora ceylonica S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Frenamya ceylanica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (PANDORIDAE)
- ceylonica, Phyllidiella ceylonica E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Phyllidiella zeylanica** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- ceylonica, **Scrobicularia ceylonica** R.B. Watson, 1886 - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- ceylonica, Pleurotoma ceylonica E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Turricula ceylonica** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- ceylonica, **Pelecyora ceylonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1865) - (VENERIDAE)
- ceylonica, Venus ceylonica W. Martini & J.H. Chemnitz, 1782 - syn of: **Geloina erosa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VENERIDAE)
- ceylonica, **Viviparus ceylonica** W.L.H. Dohrn - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ceylonicum, Pentadactylis ceylonicum H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: **Ergalatax contracta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- ceylonicus, Notarchus ceylonicus G.P. Farran, 1905 - syn of: **Notarchus indicus** A. Schweigger, 1820 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- ceylonicus, Conus ceylonicus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Puncticulis zeylanicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- ceylonicus, **Cyclophorus ceylonicus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1843) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- ceylonicus, **Melampus ceylonicus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ceylonicus, **Plesiotrochus ceylonicus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1915 - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- ceylonicus, **Plocamopherus ceylonicus** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- ceylonicus, **Clanculus ceylonicus** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869 - (TROCHIDAE)
- ceyssoni, Euomphalia ceyssoni J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Euomphalia strigella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cezairensis, **Belgrandiella cezairensis** H.D. Boeters, 2000 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cfmarginatum, **Gyrineum cfmarginatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1790) - (RANELLIDAE)
- chaaci, **Clathrodrillia chaaci** (J. Espinosa & E. Rolán, 1995) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Chabactoceras**, Genus **Chabactoceras** Malinovskaya, 1964 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- chabakowi, Thalassoceras chabakowi Voinova, 1934 † - syn of: **Thalassoceras gemmellaroi** Karpinsky, 1889 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chabaktiella**, syn of: Genus **Igorella** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chabanae, **Melanochlamys chabanae** Breslau, Valdés & Chichvarkhin, 2016 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- chabanesi, **Waikura chabanesi** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1870 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chabertiana, **Xeroleuca chabertiana** T. Kira, 1955 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- chabii, **Pseudamnicola chabii** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- chacaensis, **Incania chacaensis** (W. . Lubomirski, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- chaceae, **Mandaloceras chaceae** Flower † - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaceana, **Monadenia chaceana** S.S. Berry, 1940 - (MONADENIIDAE)
- chacei, Opalia chacei A.M. Strong, 1937 - syn of: **Opalia borealis** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- chacei, **Herpeteros chacei** (G. Willett, 1940) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- chacei, **Orobitella chacei** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (LASAEIDAE)
- chacei, **Mopalia chacei** S.S. Berry, 1919 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- chacei, **Pomatiopsis chacei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1937 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- chacei, **Crassispira chacei** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Chaceia**, Genus **Chaceia** H. Turner, 1855 (PHOLADIDAE)

- chaceorum, **Ischnochiton chaceorum** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- chacmol, **Gastropteron chacmol** T.M. Gosliner, 1989 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- chacoensis, **Pomacea canaliculata chacoensis** P.H. Scott, 1967 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- chacoensis, **Bostryx chacoensis** H.B. Preston, 1907 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chacoensis, **Naesiotus montivagus chacoensis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chadiana, **Helicella chadiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1898) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- chadwickense, **Tarphyceras chadwickense** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chadwickense, **Wichitoceras chadwickense** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chadwicki, **Webbhelix chadwicki** (J.H. Ferriss, 1907) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Chadwickoceras**, Genus **Chadwickoceras** Foerste, 1930 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chaena**, syn of: Genus **Gastrochaena** L. Spengler, 1783 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- **Chaenaxis**, Genus **Chaenaxis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Chaenocardia**, Genus **Chaenocardia** Meek, 1869 † (CHAENOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CHAENOCARDIIDAE** S.A. Miller, 1889 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-CHAENOCARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chaenocardiola**, Genus **Chaenocardiola** Holzapfel, 1889 † (LUNULICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chaenomya**, Genus **Chaenomya** Meek, 1864 † (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chaenopaea**, syn of: Genus **Panomya** J.E. Gray, 1857 (HIATELLIDAE)
- chaenostomus, **Gyraulus chaenostomus** (Š. Brusina, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Chaenoturbo**, syn of: Genus **Turbo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Chaetoderma**, Genus **Chaetoderma** S.L. Lovén, 1844 (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- **CHAETODERMATIDAE** Théel, 1875 - Family (CAUDOFOVEATA-CAUDOFOVEATA [Subclass]-CHAETODERMATIDA [Order])
- **Chaetopleura**, Genus **Chaetopleura** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853 (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- **CHAETOPLEURIDAE** Plate, 1899 - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-CHITONIDA [Order]-CHITONINA [Suborder]-CHITONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- chafarinensis, **Alabastrina subvaminquei chafarinensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- chagosi, **Prunum chagosi** B. Hayes & F. Boyer, 1997 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- chagosi, Tomlinella chagosi J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938 - syn of: **Tomlinella insignis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Chagrepecten**, Genus **Chagrepecten** Waller , 2011 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chagresensis, **Aroapyrgus chagresensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- chagualensis, **Bostryx chagualensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chahalisensis, **Nuculana chahalisensis** (C.S. Weaver †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaidea, Thais chaidea P.L. Duclos, 1832 - syn of: **Oppomorus noduliferus** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (MURICIDAE)
- chaidea, Morula chaidea P.L. Duclos, 1832 - syn of: **Oppomorus noduliferus** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (MURICIDAE)
- chaidea, Purpura chaidea P.L. Duclos, 1832 - syn of: **Oppomorus noduliferus** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (MURICIDAE)
- chaillei, **Horologica chaillei** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- chaitena, **Scurria chaitena** (Ramirez-Bohme, 1974) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- chaitena, Collisella chaitena R. Ramírez, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria ceciliana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- chaixii, **Mesodontopsis chaixii** (A. Michaud, 1855 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaixii, Helix chaixii A. Michaud, 1855 † - syn of: **Mesodontopsis chaixii** (A. Michaud, 1855 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaixii heriacensis, Helix chaixii heriacensis Depéret, 1895 † - syn of: **Mesodontopsis heriacensis** (Depéret, 1895 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaiziana, **Aspatharia chaiziana** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- chaka, **Baeolidia chaka** (T.M. Gosliner, 1985) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- chakeensis, **Psammotreta chakeensis** (Cox 1927) † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chakkapaki, **Claraia chakkapaki** Chonglakmani, 1981 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chalaensis, **Patinigera chalaensis** DeVries, 2007 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chalalabelus**, Genus **Chalalabelus** Jeletzky, 1981 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- chalarogyrus, **Aphaostracon chalarogyrus** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Chalarostrepsis**, syn of: Genus **Strepsodiscus** Knight, 1948 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- chalcana, **Turbonilla chalcana** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chalcanthum, **Anadara gubernaculum chalcanthum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- chalcedonica, Erosaria chalcedonica G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Erosaria helvola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Chalcedoniceras**, Genus **Chalcedoniceras** Buckman, 1922 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- chalcedonicum, **Chalcedoniceras chalcedonicum** (Young & Bird) † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- chalcedonius, **Parviphos chalcedonius** G.T. Watters, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- chalceum, Epitonium chalceum A.A. Olsson & M. Smith, 1951 - syn of: **Epitonium indistinctum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- chalceum, Asperiscala chalceum A.A. Olsson & M. Smith, 1951 - syn of: **Epitonium indistinctum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- chalcidensis, **Albinaria brevicollis chalcidensis** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Chalcocystis**, Subgenus **Trachycystis (Chalcocystis)** H. Watson, 1934 (CHAROPIDAE)
- chalcoensis, Anodonta chalcoensis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893 - syn of: **Anodonta impura** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- chalconotum, **Umbonium chalconotum** A. Adams, 1854 - (TROCHIDAE)
- chaldaea, **Turris chaldaea** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & B.M. Olivera, 2012 - (TURRIDAE)
- chaldaeus, **Virroconus chaldaeus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- chaldaeus, Conus chaldaeus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Virroconus chaldaeus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- chaldeus, Conus chaldeus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Virroconus chaldaeus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- chalensis, **Sonneratia kitchini chalensis** T.L. Casey † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chalepotaxis**, Genus **Chalepotaxis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- chaleurensis, **Oriostoma chaleurensis** Northrop, 1939 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chalicophila, **Wayampia chalicophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Chalicopoma**, Subgenus **Omphalotropis (Chalicopoma)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Chalidis**, syn of: Genus **Limapontia** G. Johnston, 1836 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- chaligi, **Barcania chaligi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- chaligi tigaensis, **Barcania chaligi tigaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1958 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- chalinei, **Tournouerina chalinei** Schlickum & Puisségur, 1977 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chalix, **Paranarcestes chalix** Klug, 2002 † - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chalkeie, **Calliotropis chalkeie** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- challengeri, **Belomitra challengeri** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- challengeri, Awateria challengeri E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Belomitra challengeri** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- challengeri, **Parastrophia challengeri** L. de Folin, 1880 - (CAECIDAE)
- challengeri, **Ramogenia challengeri** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- challengeri, Carinaria challengeri K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1920 - syn of: **Carinaria pseudorugosa** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1904 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- challengeri, **Metachaetoderma challengeri** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1903) - (LIMIFOSSORIDAE)
- challengeri, **Graneledone challengeri** (S.S. Berry, 1916) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- challengeri, **Grimpoteuthis challengeri** M.A. Collins, 2003 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- challengeri, **Pseudamussium challengeri** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (PECTINIDAE)
- challengeri, Pterotrachea challengeri J.J. Tesch, 1906 - syn of: **Pterotrachea coronata** P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- challengeri, Pleurotoma challengeri E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Belomitra challengeri** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (TURRIDAE)
- challengeriana, **Tritonia challengeriana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- challengeriana antarctica, **Tritonia challengeriana antarctica** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- challengerica, **Falsimargarita challengerica** B.A. Marshall, 2016 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- challisae, **Bittium challisae** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- challisi, **Figuladra challisi** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- challisi, Sphaerospira challisi J.C. Cox, 1873 - syn of: **Figuladra challisi** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (CAMAENIDAE)

- challisi klatteanus, **Figuladra challisi klatteanus** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- challisiana, **Thracia challisiana** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (THRACIIDAE)
- chalmasi, **Lucina chalmasi** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chalmasia**, Genus **Chalmasia** Stoliczka, 1871 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- chalmersi, **Marginella chalmersi** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1912 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Chalmon**, syn of: Genus **Trophonopsis** M.E.J. Bucquoy & P. Dautzenberg, 1882 (MURICIDAE)
- **Chalmys**, syn of: Genus **Chlamys** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- chalossensis, **Rissoina chalossensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- chalybea, **Pseudosuccinea columella chalybea** (A.A. Gould) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- chalybeatum, **Epitonium chalybeatum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- chalybeia, **Mitra chalybeia** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Chama**, Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- **Chamaearionta**, Subgenus **Micrarionta (Chamaearionta)** S.S. Berry, 1930 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- chamaeconus, **Pseudocryptaulina chamaeconus** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chamaeformis, Cyclocardia chamaeformis J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 † - syn of: **Cyclocardia orbicularis chamaeformis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chamaeformis, **Cyclocardia orbicularis chamaeformis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chamaeformis, Hipponix chamaeformis A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Hipponix leptus** L.R.L. Simone, 2002 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- chamaeleon, Bulimus chamaeleon L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Drymaeus ambustus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chamaeleon, **Arianta chamaeleon** L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - (HELICIDAE)
- chamaeleon, **Argonerita chamaeleon** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- chamaeleon, **Calcatodrillia chamaeleon** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- chamaeleon carnica, **Arianta chamaeleon carnica** (P. Ehrmann, 1910) - (HELICIDAE)
- chamaeleon squamata, **Argonerita chamaeleon squamata** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1905) - (NERITIDAE)
- chamaeleon stella, **Argonerita chamaeleon stella** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NERITIDAE)
- chamaeleon subglobosa, **Arianta chamaeleon subglobosa** (P. Ehrmann, 1910) - (HELICIDAE)
- chamaeleon tullina, **Arianta chamaeleon tullina** (P. Ehrmann, 1910) - (HELICIDAE)
- chamaeleon wiedemayri, **Arianta chamaeleon wiedemayri** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Chamahippopus**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- **Chamalycaeus**, Genus **Chamalycaeus** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Chamalychaeus**, syn of: Genus **Chamalycaeus** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- chamana, **Pomacea lattrei chamana** (A. Hinkley, 1920) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- chamasensis, **Pseudamnicola chamasensis** H.D. Boeters, 2000 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- chamasolen, **Azorinus chamasolen** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- chamasolen, Solen chamasolen E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Azorinus chamasolen** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SOLENIDAE)
- chamasolen miocaenica, **Azorinus chamasolen miocaenica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chamayensis, **Naesiotus subcostatus chamayensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chambaensis, **Centralia chambaensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- chambaensis, **Torrecoptis bacillaris chambaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- chambardi, Aetheria chambardi J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- chambardi, Theba chambardi J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- chambardi, Mutela chambardi G. Servain, 1890 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Chambardia**, Subgenus **Aspatharia (Chambardia)** G. Servain, 1890 (IRIDINIDAE)
- chambasensis, Centralia chambasensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1929 - syn of: **Centralia chambaensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- chamberlaini, **Nembrotha chamberlaini** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1997 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- chamberlaini, Teredothyra chamberlaini P. Bartsch, 1927 - syn of: **Teredothyra matocotana** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (TEREDINIDAE)

- **Chamberlainia**, Genus **Chamberlainia** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- chamberlini, **Rabdotus chamberlini** G.D. Hanna, 1923 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chamberlini, **Pyrgulopsis chamberlini** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- chamberlini, **Triphora chamberlini** F. Baker, 1926 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- chambersi, **Arca chambersi** A.G. Beu, 1973 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chambersi, **Tucetona chambersi** (P. Marshall & Browne, 1909 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chambersius**, Genus **Chambersius** Lamont, 1978 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chambliense, **Spyroceras chambliense** Foerste, 1924 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chambliensis, **Ctenodonta chambliensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chambliensis, **Pholadomorpha chambliensis** Foerste, 1914 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chambliensis, **Modiolopsis concentrica chambliensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chamelea**, Genus **Chamelea** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (VENERIDAE)
- chameleon, **Paraoncidium chameleon** (J.W. Brazier, 1886) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- chameleon, Calcatodrillia chameleon R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - syn of: **Calcatodrillia chamaeleon** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Chametrachea**, syn of: Genus **Tridacna** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (TRIDACNIDAE)
- **Chametrachea**, syn of: Genus **Tridacna** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (TRIDACNIDAE)
- **CHAMIDAE** Lamarck, 1809 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-CHAMOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Chamigenus**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- chamissoi, **Auriculella chamissoi** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- chamissoi, Nanina chamissoi L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Philonesia chamissoi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- chamissoi, **Philonesia chamissoi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Chamlongia**, Genus **Chamlongia** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 † (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chamnessi, **Maoricrypta costata chamnessi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- chamnessi, **Ecphora chamnessi** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chamoides, Cleidothaerus chamoides S. Stutchbury, 1830 - syn of: **Cleidothaerus albidus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CLEIDOTHAERIDAE)
- chamorrensis, **Desbruyeresia chamorrensis** C. Chen, Ogura & T.A. Okutani, 2016 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- chamorrorum, **Eoacmaea chamorrorum** (D.R. Lindberg & G.J. Vermeij, 1985) - (EOACMAEIDAE)
- chamorrorum, **Patelloida chamorrorum** D.R. Lindberg & G.J. Vermeij, 1985 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- chamorum, **Odostomia chamorum** E. Saurin, 1958 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Chamostraea**, syn of: Genus **Cleidothaerus** S. Stutchbury, 1830 (CLEIDOTHAERIDAE)
- **Chamostrea**, syn of: Genus **Cleidothaerus** S. Stutchbury, 1830 (CLEIDOTHAERIDAE)
- **Chamoussetia**, Genus **Chamoussetia** Douvillé, 1911 † (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chamoussetiforme, **Goliathiceras chamoussetiforme** Arkell, 1943 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- champaensis, **Cossmannica champaensis** E. Saurin, 1958 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- champaquiana, **Spixia champaquiana** (A. Doering, 1877) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- champaraense, **Parengonoceras champaraense** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- champernowni, **Champernownia champernowni** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- champernowni, **Orthoceras champernowni** Whidborne † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- champernowni, Pleurotomaria champernowni Whidborne, 1892 † - syn of: **Champernownia champernowni** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Champernownia**, Genus **Champernownia** Heidelberger , 2001 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- champfauri, **Sitala champfauri** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- championensis, **Pseudotoites championensis** (Crick, 1894 †) - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- championi, **Mesembrinus championi** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- championi, **Epitonium championi** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- championi, **Habroconus championi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- championi, **Pseudosuccinea columella championi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- championi, **Neilonella championi** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (NEILONELLIDAE)

- championi, Tindaria championi A.H. Clarke, 1961 - syn of: **Neilonella championi** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- championi, **Gemmula championi** R.N. Kilburn, 1983 - (TURRIDAE)
- championi, **Nephronaias championi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- championi, **Coelocentrum championi** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- champlainense, **Basslerоceras champlainense** Kröger & Landing, 2008 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- champlainense, **Dakeoceras champlainense** Kröger & Landing, 2007 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- champlainense, **Endoceras champlainense** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- champlainense, **Ormoceras champlainense** Flower, 1952 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- champlainense, **Stereospyroceras champlainense** Flower, 1955 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- champlainense, Cyrtactinoceras champlainense Ruedemann, 1906 † - syn of: **Ruedemannoceras boycii** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- champlainense, **Tarphyceras champlainense** (Schröder, 1891 †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- champlainensis, **Bucania champlainensis** R.P. Whitfield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chanasia**, Genus **Chanasia** Rollier, 1922 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chancanina, **Spixia chancanina** (A. Doering, 1877) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- chancei, **Papustyla chancei** (J.C. Cox, 1870) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Chancelia**, Subgenus **Metalimax (Chancelia)** P. Hagenmüller, 1855 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- chancellorensis, **Epitonium chancellorensis** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chancellorensis, **Turritella chancellorensis** (Oleksyshyn, 1959 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chancellorensis, Torcula chancellorensis Oleksyshyn, 1959 † - syn of: **Turritella chancellorensis** (Oleksyshyn, 1959 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chancellori, **Lamnayella chancellori** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1984 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chanchamayensis, **Drymaeus chanchamayensis** J.G. Hidalgo, 1870 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chanchamayensis, **Helicina schlueteri chanchamayensis** A.J. Wagner, 1911 - (HELICINIDAE)
- chanchamayoensis, Nenia chanchamayoensis H.B. Preston, 1907 - syn of: **Incania chacaensis** (W. . Lubomirski, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- chanchamayoensis, **Euglandina chanchamayoensis** (H.B. Preston, 1909) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- chanchapoyasense, **Calaperostoma chanchapoyasense** (S.I. Da Costa, 1906) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- chancharense, **Epistroboceras chancharense** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chancharensis, **Dombarocanites chancharensis** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chandanbariensis, **Pisidium chandanbariensis** H. Nesemann, S. Sharma, G. Sharma & al., 2007 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- chandeshwariensis, **Erhaia chandeshwariensis** H. Nesemann, S. Sharma, G. Sharma & al., 2007 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- chandleri, **Etheripecten chandleri** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaneyi, **Carinapex chaneyi** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- chaneyi, **Neolepton chaneyi** E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- chaneyi, **Amoria chaneyi** H. Morrison, 2012 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- changalassensis, **Virgatoptychites changalassensis** Voronets, 1958 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- changamdabiensis, **Aviculoperna changamdabiensis** Sijagurumayum, Singh & Kachhara, 2014 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- changarnieri, **Subpulchellia changarnieri** (G. Sayn, 1890 †) - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- changensis, **Diplommatina changensis** O.K. Kwon & Y.C. Lee, 1991 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- changhsingense, **Pachydiscoceras changhsingense** Chao & Liang, 1966 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- changhsingensis, **Parallelodon changhsingensis** Yang & al., 2016 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Changhsingoceras**, Genus **Changhsingoceras** Zhao & Liang, 1965 † (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- changi, **Reinia changi** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- changi, **Thaumatoptyx changi** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- changi, Primovula changi X.T. Ma, 1997 - syn of: **Diminovula margarita** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Changkiuoceras**, Genus **Changkiuoceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- changlingpuense, **Tainoceras changlingpuense** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- changmeense, **Uddenoceras changmeense** Liang, 1987 † - (PROLECANITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- changningensis, **Catazone changningensis** Xi & Yu, 1990 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- changshanense, **Acaroceras changshanense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ACAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- changshanense, **Walcottoceras changshanense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- changshanense, **Antacaroceras changshanense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- changshanense, **Lunanoceras changshanense** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- changtingensis, **Shaanxiconcha changtingensis** Ding & Li, 1982 † - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- changxingense, **Parametacoceras changxingense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- changxingense, **Mingyuexiaceras changxingense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- changxingense, **Hypophiceras changxingense** Wang, 1984 † - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- changxingensis, **Trigonogastrites changxingensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- changxingensis, **Pleuronautilus changxingensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- changxingensis, **Tapashanites changxingensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- changyangensis, **Euphaedusa changyangensis** C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- chani, **Hallaxa chani** T.M. Gosliner & J.D. Williams, 1975 - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- chani, **Solariella chani** C. Vilvens, 2009 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- chankensis, Juga chankensis I.M. Moskvicheva in F. Zatrawkin, 1986 - syn of: **Parajuga amgunica** (I.M. Moskvicheva in F. Zatrawkin, 1986) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- chankensis, **Pisidium chankensis** V.I. Zhadin, 1952 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- chankensis, Lanceolaria chankensis I.M. Moskvicheva, 1973 - syn of: **Lanceolaria cylindrica** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- channakodiense, **Cerithidium channakodiense** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Channelaxinus**, Genus **Channelaxinus** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2012 (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Chanomphalus**, Genus **Chanomphalus** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- chantalae, **Mitrella chantalae** L. Bozzetti, 2006 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- chantalae, **Terebellopsis chantalae** J.M. Pacaud & Leroy, 2006 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chantrei, **Melanopsis costata chantrei** É.A.A. Locard, 1921 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- chantrei, Pseudodon chantrei É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Leguminaia saulcyi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- chantrei, Unio chantrei É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- chantrei, Leguminaia chantrei É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Leguminaia wheatleyi** (I. Lea, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- chanzirensis, **Assyriella naegelei chanzirensis** (W. Kobelt, 1901) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Chaoceras**, syn of: Genus **Naplesites** Yatskov , 1990 † (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chaohuceras**, Genus **Chaohuceras** Qi, 1980 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaohuensis, **Subcolumbites chaohuensis** H. Guo, 1982 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaoi, Chaoceras chaoi Yatskov, 1990 † - syn of: **Mesobeloceras acutum** (Chao, 1956 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaoi, Dieneroceras chaoi Kiparisova, 1961 † - syn of: **Dieneroceras dieneri** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaoi, **Cymaclymenia chaoi** W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaoi, **Tannuella chaoi** C. Chen & al., 1981 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaotianense, **Stacheoceras chaotianense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaotianense, **Pentagonoceras chaotianense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaotianensis, **Xenodiscus chaotianensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaotianensis, **Tapashanites chaotianensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chaotianoceras**, Genus **Chaotianoceras** Zhao & Liang, 1974 † (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaova, Zemitrella chaova L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Zemitrella choava** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- chaoxianense, **Nordophiceras chaoxianense** H. Guo, 1982 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaoxianensis, **Aspenites chaoxianensis** H. Guo, 1982 † - (ASPENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaoxianensis, **Subcolumbites chaoxianensis** H. Guo, 1982 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaoxianensis, Periclaraia chaoxianensis Li & Ding, 1981 † - syn of: **Periclaraia circularis** Li & Ding, 1981 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chapalensis, Planorbis chapalensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - syn of: **Pierosoma tenuis chapalensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- chapalensis, **Pierosoma tenuis chapalensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- chapalensis, Anodonta chapalensis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893 - syn of: **Anodonta impura** T. Say, 1829 -

(UNIONIDAE)

- chaparra, **Cerion chaparra** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- chapelvillei, **Sargana chapelvillei** K. Bandel & D.T. Dockery, 2001 † - (SARGANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chapelvillensis, **Anchura chapelvillensis** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaperi, **Lanistes chaperi** (W. Kobelt, 1912) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- chaperi, **Bithynia chaperi** P.M.A. Morelet - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- chaperi, Bulimulus chaperi J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893 - syn of: **Drymaeus dombeyanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chaperi, **Lopeziceras chaperi** (Pictet, 1868 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaperi, **Phaneroptyxis chaperi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † - (ITIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaperi, **Dentimargo chaperi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- chaperi, Natica chaperi J.F. Bayan, 1870 † - syn of: **Ampullina acuta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaperi, Delectopecten chaperi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Delectopecten vitreus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- chaperi, **Pseudosubulina chaperi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1889) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- chaperi, **Opeas chaperi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1889 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- chaperi, **Mastoniaeforis chaperi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- chaperi, Iniforis chaperi F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Mastoniaeforis chaperi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- chaperi, **Pseudodon chaperi** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Chaperia**, Genus **Chaperia** Munier-Chalmas, 1873 † (CAPROTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chapericeras**, Genus **Chapericeras** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chapernowni, **Bembexia chapernowni** Whidborne, 1892 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chapini, Aspatharia chapini H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Aspatharia semicorrugata** (H.B. Preston, 1909) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- chapini, **Curvella chapini** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- chaplini, **Cerion chaplini** C.B. Wurtz, 1950 - (CERIONIDAE)
- chapmani, **Bellerophon chapmani** Blodgett, 1992 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chapmani, **Papuina chapmani** J.C. Cox, 1870 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- chapmani, Condylocardia chapmani J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1912 † - syn of: **Puyseguria chapmani** (Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1912 †) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chapmani, Condylocardia chapmani (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1912 †) - syn of: **Puyseguria chapmani** (Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1912 †) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chapmani, **Hemidonax chapmani** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1923 - (HEMIDONACIDAE)
- chapmani, **Limopsis chapmani** F.A. Singleton, 1932 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chapmani, **Murchisonia chapmani** Williams & M. Breger 1916 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chapmani, **Puyseguria chapmani** (Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1912 †) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chapmani, Puysegeria chapmani (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1912 †) - syn of: **Puyseguria chapmani** (Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1912 †) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chapmani, **Nuculana chapmani** Finlay, 1924 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chapmani, **Palaeosolen chapmani** (Williams & Breger 1916) † - (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chapmani, **Scutellastra chapmani** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875) - (PATELLIDAE)
- chapmani, **Platyceras chapmani** Williams & M. Breger, 1916 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chapmani, **Solecurtus chapmani** Imlay, 1961 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chapmanni, **Sculptaria chapmanni** C.M.F. Ancey, 1890 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- chapplei, **Pleurotomella chapplei** (Powell, 1944 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chapronierei, **Pojetaconcha chapronierei** (Pojeta & al., 1977 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaptalii, **Clio chaptalii** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (CLIIDAE)
- chapuisi, **Nucellopsis plicatilis chapuisi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865) - (MURICIDAE)
- chapuisi, **Neomorphoceras chapuisi** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaputi, **Borsonia chaputi** Delpey, 1938 - (BORSONIIDAE)

- chaquensis, Pomacea chaquensis M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1948 - syn of: **Pomacea canaliculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- chara, Cerithium chara H.A. Pilsbry, 1949 - syn of: **Cerithium muscarum** T. Say, 1832 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- characta, **Agladrillia characta** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- characteristica, Chathamina characteristica H.J. Finlay, 1928 - syn of: **Buccinulum linea** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- characteristicus, Conus characteristicus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Tesselliconus caracteristicus** (G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807) - (CONIDAE)
- **Charactoceras**, Genus **Charactoceras** Foerste, 1924 † (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Charactocerina**, syn of: Genus **Charactoceras** Foerste, 1924 † (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Charadreon**, Genus **Charadreon** Woodring, 1973 † (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Charadreum**, Genus **Charadreum** Woodring, 1973 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Charadrobia**, syn of: Genus **Leiostyla** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (LAURIIDAE)
- charana, Turritella charana E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - syn of: **Turritella abrupta** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charanalense, **Herculea charanalense** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charanalensis, **Glyptoactis charanalensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charanalensis, **Melongena charanalensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charanalensis hondoensis, **Glyptoactis charanalensis hondoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 - (CARDITIDAE)
- charanensis, Crassatellites charanensis N.H. Woods, 1922 † - syn of: **Hybolophus nelsoni** (Grzybowski, 1899 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charanica, **Saccella charanica** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charanica, **Lamelliconcha charanica** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charapota, Petricola charapota A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Petricola insignis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- charasense, **Plectostoma charasense** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- charasensis, **Sinoennea charasensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1941 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- charassa, **Attenuata charassa** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Charaulachella**, syn of: Genus **Bemella** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Charax**, syn of: Subgenus **Chamalycaeus (Dicharax)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- charbarensis, **Volvarina charbarensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- charbarensis, Prunum charbarensis J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: **Volvarina charbarensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- charbarensis, **Turbonilla charbarensis** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- charbonnieri, **Limicolaria charbonnieri** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- charbonnieri, Cerithium charbonnieri S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Cerithidea charbonnieri** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- charbonnieri, **Cerithidea charbonnieri** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- charbonnieri, Unio charbonnieri J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura horei** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- charbonnieri quadrata, Cerithidea charbonnieri quadrata G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Cerithidea quoyii** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- charcoazulensis, **Anadara charcoazulensis** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Charcolleria**, syn of: Subgenus **Cancellaria (Massyla)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- charcoti, Buccinum charcoti É. Lamy, 1910 - syn of: **Harpovoluta charcoti** (É. Lamy, 1910) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- charcoti, Cerithium charcoti É. Lamy, 1905 - syn of: **Cerithiopsilla charcoti** (É. Lamy, 1906) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- charcoti, **Cerithiopsilla charcoti** (É. Lamy, 1906) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- charcoti, **Mitrella charcoti** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- charcoti, **Mysella charcoti** É. Lamy, 1906 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- charcoti, **Leptotrophon charcoti** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- charcoti, **Murexsul charcoti** (R. Houart, 1991) - (MURICIDAE)
- charcoti, **Pareledone charcoti** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1905) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- charcoti, **Basilissopsis charcoti** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)

- charcoti, **Harpovoluta charcoti** (É. Lamy, 1910) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Charcotia**, Genus **Charcotia** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906 (CHARCOTIIDAE)
- charcotiana, **Xanthodaphne charcotiana** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **CHARCOTIIDAE** Odhner, 1926 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order])
- chardoni, Unio chardoni J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- charensis, **Ohridopyrgula macedonica charensis** P. Radoman, 1978 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- charezieuxi, **Turbonilla charezieuxi** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chariclea, **Odostomia chariclea** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chariensis, **Ampullaria chariensis** J. Germain, 1905 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- chariessa, **Planispira chariessa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- chariessa, Clathurella chariessa R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- chariessa, **Anachis chariessa** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1940 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chariessa, Liratilia chariessa H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Liratilia conquisita** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- chariessa, Costellaria chariessa J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Vexillum rubellum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- chariessa, **Melanella chariessa** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- chariessa, **Leptochiton chariessa** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- chariessa, **Mangelia chariessa** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chariessa, Cytharella chariessa Gardner, 1938 † - syn of: **Mangelia chariessa** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chariessa, Mitra chariessa J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Vexillum scitulum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- chariessa, **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- chariessa, Daphnella chariessa H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Liratilia conquisita** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- chariessa, **Seguenzia chariessa** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- chariessa, **Indotellina chariessa** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934) - (TELLINIDAE)
- chariessa, Pleurotoma chariessa R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- chariessa aresta, Theta chariessa aresta W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- chariessa phalera, Theta chariessa phalera W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- chariessa tellea, Pleurotomella chariessa tellea W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- chariis, **Callostracon chariis** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- chariis, Acteon chariis R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Callostracon chariis** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Charilda**, Genus **Charilda** T. Iredale, 1929 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Charis**, syn of: Subgenus **Aspastus (Callistocharis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- charis, **Helicarion charis** T. Iredale, 1944 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- charis, **Physematites charis** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Charisma**, Genus **Charisma** C. Hedley, 1915 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Charites**, syn of: Subgenus **Albinaria (Sericata)** O. Böttger, 1878 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Charitodoron**, Genus **Charitodoron** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932 (MITRIDAE)
- charleenae, **Brookula charleenae** E. Schwabe & W. Engl, 2008 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- charlenae, **Praerosaria charlenae** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charlesi, **Clathropsis charlesi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- charlesi, **Pusia charlesi** H. Turner & P. Callomon, 2001 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- charlesi, **Favartia charlesi** B. Garrigues & Lamy, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- charlesi, **Dermomurex charlesi** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2013 - (MURICIDAE)
- charlestonensis, **Epitonium charlestonensis** Johnson, 1931 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charlestonensis, **Perotrochus charlestonensis** T.M. Askew, 1987 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)

- charlestoni, **Mantelliceras charlestoni** Kellum & Mintz, 1962 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charlestownensis, Modiomorpha charlestownensis Nettelroth † - syn of: **Modiomorpha concentrica** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charlesworthi, **Volvulella charlesworthi** R.B. Newton, 1895 † - (RHIZORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charlockensis, **Trigonia charlockensis** Kellaway & Wilson † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charlotia, Granaria charlotia A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- charlottae, **Goniobranchus charlottae** (M. Schrödl, 1999) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- charlottae, Glossodoris charlottae M. Schrödl, 1999 - syn of: **Goniobranchus charlottae** (M. Schrödl, 1999) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- charlottae, **Ostrea chilensis charlottae** H.J. Finlay, 1928 - (OSTREIDAE)
- charlottae, Odostomia charlottae G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Fargoa bushiana** (P. Bartsch, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- charlottae, **Tellina charlottae** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (TELLINIDAE)
- charlottae, Maoritellina charlottae H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Elliptotellina urinatoria** (H.H. Suter, 1911) - (TELLINIDAE)
- charlotte, **Acteocina charlotte** H.H. Suter, 1909 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- charlotteae, **Peracle charlotteae** A.W. Janssen & C. Little, 2010 † - (PERACLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charlottei, **Leptinaria charlottei** F. Baker, 1923 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- charlottense, **Anisoceras charlottense** Anderson, 1958 † - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charlottensis, **Cerithiopsis charlottensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- charlottensis, **Pleuroacanthites charlottensis** Longridge & al., 2008 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charlottensis, **Mytiloperna charlottensis** Aberhan, 1998 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charlottensis, Nautilus charlottensis J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1900 † - syn of: **Cymatoceras carlottense** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1900 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charlottensis, Unio charlottensis I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Lasmigona decorata** (I. Lea, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Charlotticeras**, Subgenus **Fanninoceras (Charlotticeras)** Smith & Tipper, 1996 † (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charlyana, **Halobia charlyana** Mojsisovics, 1874 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charlyanus, **Lanceoptychites charlyanus** (Diener, 1900 †) - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charma, **Levizygopleura charma** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Charmasseiceras**, syn of: Genus **Angulaticeras** Fucini, 1903 † (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charmetanti, Leroya charmetanti A. Grandidier, 1887 - syn of: **Lanistes farleri** A. Craven, 1880 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- charmettense, **Hispanipoma quaternatum charmettense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- charmian, Cyclotus charmian F.W. Hutton - syn of: **Gonatorhaphe fornicata macgillivrayi** L. Pfeiffer - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- charmophron, **Cyclostrema charmophron** J.C. Melvill, 1906 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- charmosyne, **Helicina charmosyne** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (HELICINIDAE)
- charmosyne, Minolia charmosyne J.C. Melvill, 1918 - syn of: **Conotalopia musiva** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- charmosyne, Pseudominolia charmosyne J.C. Melvill, 1918 - syn of: **Conotalopia musiva** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- charmouthensis, **Pseudohastites charmouthensis** (C. Mayer, 1866 †) - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charneri, **Megastomia charneri** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Charodotes**, syn of: Genus **Helminthoglypta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- charon, **Pernastela charon** T. Iredale, 1944 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- charon, **Advena charon** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- charon, Scurria charon H.B. Preston, 1913 - syn of: **Scurria scurra** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- charon, **Tetranota charon** (Billings, 1860 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Charonia**, Genus **Charonia** J. von Gistel, 1848 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Charoniella**, syn of: Genus **Sassia** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Charonis**, syn of: Genus **Charonia** J. von Gistel, 1848 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Charopa**, Genus **Charopa** J.A. Albers, 1860 (CHAROPIDAE)
- charopa, Cyclostrema charopa R. Tate, 1889 - syn of: **Microdiscula charopa** (R. Tate, 1899) - (LIOTIIDAE)

- charopa, **Microdiscula charopa** (R. Tate, 1899) - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- charopa, **Solariella charopa** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- charope, **Benthonellania charope** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Charopella**, Genus **Charopella** T. Iredale, 1944 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **CHAROPIDAE** Hutton, 1884 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PUNCTOIDEA [Superfamily])
- charopiformis, **Fectola charopiformis** (N.W. Gardner, 1967) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- charopiformis, Charopa charopiformis N.W. Gardner, 1967 - syn of: **Fectola charopiformis** (N.W. Gardner, 1967) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Charopinesta**, Genus **Charopinesta** T. Iredale, 1944 (CHAROPIDAE)
- charopus, Solariella charopus R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Solariella charopa** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- charpenteri, **Marginodostomia charpenteri** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- charpenteri, Syrnola charpenteri A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924 - syn of: **Marginodostomia charpenteri** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- charpenterianus, **Ancylus charpenterianus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1853 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- charpentieri, Bulimus charpentieri L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - syn of: **Cyclodontina charpentieri** L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- charpentieri, **Bythinella charpentieri** (J.R. Roth, 1855) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- charpentieri, Campanile charpentieri J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 † - syn of: **Cerithium pseudoobeliscus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charpentieri, Clausilia charpentieri J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata moniziana** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- charpentieri, **Isabellaria saxicola charpentieri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- charpentieri, **Isabellaria saxicola charpentieri** (H. Nordsieck, 1972) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- charpentieri, **Corilla charpentieri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CORILLIDAE)
- charpentieri, **Paltechioceras charpentieri** (Schafhautl, 1847 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charpentieri, **Hamites charpentieri** Pictet & C. Roux, 1847 † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charpentieri, Helix charpentieri J.E.H. Scholtz, 1843 - syn of: **Faustina faustina associata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- charpentieri, Monacha charpentieri A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- charpentieri, **Melanopsis charpentieri** A. Brot, 1879 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- charpentieri, Brachidontes charpentieri R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Brachidontes puniceus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- charpentieri, **Eutrephoceras charpentieri** (Leymerie, 1851 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charpentieri, **Cyclodontina charpentieri** L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- charpentieri, **Spixia charpentieri** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1850) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- charpentieri, Telescopium charpentieri B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Cerithium pseudoobeliscus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charpentieri, **Marginodostomia charpentieri** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- charpentieri, Vertigo charpentieri H.C. Küster, 1850 - syn of: **Vertigo moulinsiana** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- charpentieri, Eucobresia charpentieri É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Phenacolimax glacialis** (E. Forbes, 1837) - (VITRINIDAE)
- charpentieri cabirius, **Bythinella charpentieri cabirius** P.L. Reischütz, 1988 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- charpentieri lineata, **Hamites charpentieri lineata** Spath † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Charpentieria**, Genus **Charpentieria** G. Stabile, 1864 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- charpyi, **Bythiospeum charpyi** (A. Paladilhe, 1867) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- charpyi, Anodonta charpyi J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- charpyi giganteum, **Bythiospeum charpyi giganteum** R. Bernasconi, 1969 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- charretonae, **Volvarina charretonae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- charreyi, **Thiara charreyi** P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - (THIARIDAE)
- charrua, **Vosseledone charrua** F.J. Palacio, 1978 - (OCTOPODIDAE)

- charruana, **Heleobia charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- charruana, Littoridina charruana D'Orbigny, 1843 - syn of: **Heleobia charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- charruana, **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- charruana, **Mytella charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- charruana, Unio charruana D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- charruana aethiopiformis, **Rhipidodonta charruana aethiopiformis** C.T. Simpson, 1900 - (HYRIIDAE)
- charruana faba, **Rhipidodonta charruana faba** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- charruana peraeformis, **Rhipidodonta charruana peraeformis** (I. Lea, 1860) - (HYRIIDAE)
- charruanus, Unio charruanus G.B. Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Diplodon rhuacoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- chartacea, **Kimberleytrachia chartacea** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- charteus, **Anisus charteus** (F. Held, 1837) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- charteus bavaricus, Planorbis charteus bavaricus C.A. Westerlund, 1885a - syn of: **Anisus bavaricus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- chartium, **Buccinum chartium** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Chartocardium**, Genus **Chartocardium** Muskhelishvili, 1980 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chartoplax**, syn of: Genus **Ischnochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- chartoprates, Cypraecassis chartoprates F.C. Meuschen, 1786 - syn of: **Cypraecassis rufa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- **Chartronella**, Genus **Chartronella** Cossman, 1902 † (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chartronia**, syn of: Genus **Hammatoceras** Unknown † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chartroniella**, syn of: Genus **Chartronella** Cossman, 1902 † (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- charybdis, **Crepipatella charybdis** S.S. Berry, 1940 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- charybdis, **Polygyratia polygyrata charybdis** (O.A.L. Mörch) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- charybdis, **Triphora charybdis** Fernandes & A. Pimenta, 2015 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Charybditeuthis**, syn of: Genus **Pyroteuthis** W.E. Hoyle, 1904 (PYROTEUTHIDAE)
- chasca, **Acanthoceras chasca** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chascanon, **Eulima chascanon** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Chascax**, syn of: Genus **Latirus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- chascax, **Leiochasmea chascax** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- chaschuilensis, Actinodonta chaschuilensis Aceñolaza & Toselli, 1977 † - syn of: **Catamarcaia chaschuilensis** (Aceñolaza & Toselli, 1977 †) - (ACTINODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaschuilensis, **Catamarcaia chaschuilensis** (Aceñolaza & Toselli, 1977 †) - (CATAMARCAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaseae, **Cyclodontina chaseae** W.B. Marshall, 1926 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- chaskanon, **Vesanula chaskanon** Finlay, 1926 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chasmata, **Belomitra chasmata** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- chasmata, Mangelia chasmata W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Belomitra chasmata** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- chasmirhynchus, Unio chasmirhynchus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Chasmotheca**, syn of: Genus **Bufonaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (BURSIDAE)
- chastaingi, **Dentimargo chastaingi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chastelli, **Kalidos chastelli** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- chasteri, **Pisinna chasteri** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- chasteri, Barleeia chasteri J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Pisinna chasteri** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- chasteri, Puncturella chasteri H.K. Jordan, 1895 - syn of: **Puncturella noachina** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- chasteri, Eulimella chasteri P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Eulimella variabilis** L. de Folin, 1870 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Chasteria**, syn of: Genus **Cerithiella** A.E. Verrill, 1882 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- chasteriana, **Egilina chasteriana** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- chasteriana, Egilina chasteriana J.C. Melvill, 1910 - syn of: **Egilina chasteriana** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chatenayi, **Clathropsis chatenayi** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- chathamense, **Cirsotrema chathamense** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chathamensis, Acmaea chathamensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Cellana rota** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- chathamensis, **Austrofusus chathamensis** H.J. Finlay, 1928 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- chathamensis, **Penion chathamensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- chathamensis, Maurea chathamensis R.K. Dell, 1950 - syn of: **Calliostoma tigris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- chathamensis, Icoplax chathamensis R.K. Dell, 1960 - syn of: **Onithochiton neglectus** A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- chathamensis, Hebeseila chathamensis H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Lyroseila cincta** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- chathamensis, Seila chathamensis H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Lyroseila cincta** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- chathamensis, **Thalassohelix chathamensis** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- chathamensis, Therasia chathamensis H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Thalassohelix chathamensis** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- chathamensis, **Liratilia conquisita chathamensis** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- chathamensis, **Condylocardia chathamensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- chathamensis, Benthocardiella chathamensis A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of: **Benthocardiella burtonae** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- chathamensis, **Bernaya chathamensis** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1971 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chathamensis, **Splendrillia chathamensis** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1989 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- chathamensis, Marinula chathamensis H.J. Finlay, 1928 - syn of: **Marinula filholi** F.W. Hutton, 1878 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- chathamensis, **Sabinella chathamensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- chathamensis, **Montfortula chathamensis** (H.J. Finlay, 1928) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- chathamensis, **Limea chathamensis** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chathamensis, **Cellana strigilis chathamensis** Auct. - (NACELLIDAE)
- chathamensis, **Opisthoteuthis chathamensis** B.J. O'Shea, 1999 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- chathamensis, **Chlamys chathamensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chathamensis, **Rissoina chathamensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- chathamensis, **Triphora chathamensis** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- chathamensis, **Coelotrochus chathamensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (TROCHIDAE)
- chathamensis, Thoristella chathamensis H.H. Suter, 1897 - syn of: **Coelotrochus chathamensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (TROCHIDAE)
- chathamensis, Thoristella chathamensis F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Coelotrochus chathamensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (TROCHIDAE)
- chathamensis, Polydonta chathamensis F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Coelotrochus chathamensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (TROCHIDAE)
- chathamensis, Unio chathamensis I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- chathamensis, **Dosinia chathamensis** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chathamensis, Alcithoe chathamensis R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Alcithoe wilsonae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- chathamensis aucklandica, **Coelotrochus chathamensis aucklandica** E.A. Smith, 1902 - (TROCHIDAE)
- chathamensis benthicola, Thoristella chathamensis benthicola H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Coelotrochus chathamensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (TROCHIDAE)
- chathamensis cookiana, Thoristella chathamensis cookiana A.W.B. Powell, 1934 - syn of: **Coelotrochus chathamensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (TROCHIDAE)
- chathamensis dunedinensis, **Coelotrochus chathamensis dunedinensis** (H.H. Suter, 1897) - (TROCHIDAE)
- chathamensis profunda, Maurea chathamensis profunda R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Calliostoma blacki** (A.W.B. Powell, 1950) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- chathamensis profunda, Thoristella chathamensis profunda R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Calliostoma blacki** (A.W.B. Powell, 1950) - (TROCHIDAE)

- **Chathamidea**, Genus **Chathamidea** R.K. Dell, 1956 (MURICIDAE)
- **Chathamidia**, syn of: Genus **Exilia** T.A. Conrad, 1860 (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- **Chathamina**, syn of: Genus **Buccinulum** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 (BUCCINIDAE)
- chatillonense, **Hecticoceras chatillonense** (De Loriol, 1898 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chatillonensis, **Ooliticia chatillonensis** (Pictet & Campiche, 1863 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chatillonensis, Turbo chatillonensis Pictet & Campiche, 1863 † - syn of: **Ooliticia chatillonensis** (Pictet & Campiche, 1863 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chatkalica, **Nanaja chatkalica** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1996 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- chatkalicus, **Pseudonapaeus stabilis chatkalicus** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1999 - (ENIDAE)
- chatkalicus, **Parasiacyclus chatkalicus** Konovalova, 2015 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chatnareeae, **Anauchen chatnareeae** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2002 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- chatryi, **Hildaites chatryi** Bécaud, 2006 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chattanoogaense, Pleurobema chattanoogaense I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Pleurobema decisum** I. Lea, 1831 - (UNIONIDAE)
- chattertoni, **Acanthina chattertoni** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chattica, **Tubbreva chattica** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (CINGULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chattica, **Aspalima chattica** (Schnetler, 1990 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chattina**, Genus **Chattina** M. Huber, 2010 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- chattolina, **Macrochilina chattolina** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chattonensis, **Acteon chattonensis** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chattonensis, **Anabathron chattonensis** (C.R. Laws, 1948 †) - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chattonensis, **Cominella chattonensis** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chattonensis, **Callochiton chattonensis** E.A. Ashby, 1929 † - (CALLOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chattonensis, **Zefallacia chattonensis** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chattonensis, **Notoacmea chattonensis** C.R. Laws, 1932 † - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chattonensis, **Xymenella chattonensis** (W.F. Ponder, 1972 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chattonensis, **Typhis chattonensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1971 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chattonensis, **Polinices chattonensis** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chattonensis, **Odostomia chattonensis** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chattonensis, **Strioturbonilla chattonensis** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chattonensis, **Solecurtus chattonensis** Finlay, 1924 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chattonensis, **Zeacolpus chattonensis** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chattonensis, **Turia chattonensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chattonia**, Subgenus **Crassatina (Chattonia)** Marwick, 1929 † (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chatwini, **Searlesia chatwini** F.W. Harmer, 1914 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chatyrkulense, **Pisidium chatyrkulense** (Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- chatyrkulense, Odhneripisidium chatyrkulense Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986 - syn of: **Pisidium chatyrkulense** (Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- chatzepetovkensis, **Turbonitella chatzepetovkensis** Jakowlew, 1899 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaubetae, **Psilorthoceras chaubetae** Ristedt, 1968 † - (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaudhurii, **Radiatula chaudhurii** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (UNIONIDAE)
- chaudonensis, **Leptosphinctes chaudonensis** Pavia, 1983 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaudroni, **Plectotropis chaudroni** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Chauliochiton**, Genus **Chauliochiton** Hoare & Smith, 1984 † (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chauliodous, **Acteon chauliodous** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- chaunax, **Vitrinula chaunax** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- chaunax, Cyomesus chaunax F.M. Bayer, 1971 - syn of: **Latiromitra cryptodon** (P. Fischer, 1883) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- chaunax, **Euconulus chaunax** H.A. Pilsbry - (EUCONULIDAE)
- chaunax, **Eulima chaunax** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- chaunax, Teramachia chaunax F.M. Bayer, 1971 - syn of: **Latiromitra cryptodon** (P. Fischer, 1883) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- chaunensis, Cyclocalyx chaunensis L.A. Prozorova, 1988 - syn of: **Pisidium obtusale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) -

(SPHAERIIDAE)

- **Chaunoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Onychoteuthis** A.A.H. Lichtenstein, 1818 (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Chaureopa**, Genus **Chaureopa** F.M. Climo, 1985 (CHAROPIDAE)
- chaussy, **Avicula trigonata chaussy** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1874 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaussyense, **Epitonium chaussyense** M.E.A. de Boury, 1886 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaussyensis, **Vulsellina chaussyensis** Raincourt, 1876 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaussyensis, **Andonia chaussyensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaussyensis, **Sigmesalia chaussyensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chaussyensis, Mitreola chaussyensis A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † - syn of: **Eovoluta branderi** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chautardi, **Atrina chautardi** (M. Nicklés, 1953) - (PINNIDAE)
- chautauquae, **Phragmosphaera chautauquae** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chautauquaensis, **Mapesites chautauquaensis** Work & Boardman, 2003 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chauveliana, Zonitoides chauveliana É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Zonitoides nitidus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- chauveti, Pleurotoma chauveti E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Chauvetia lineolata** (N. Tiberi, 1868) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Chauvetia**, Genus **Chauvetia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Chauvetiella**, syn of: Genus **Chauvetia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (BUCCINIDAE)
- chauvini, **Pseudopeltoceras chauvini** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chauvinianum, **Pseudopeltoceras chauvinianum** d'Orbigny, 1847 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chavanella**, Genus **Chavanella** Jaworski, 1938 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- chavani, **Benoistia chavani** J.M. Pacaud, 2015 † - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chavani, **Erycinella chavani** (M. Glibert, 1945 †) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chavani, **Janthina chavani** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 †) - (JANTHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chavani, **Divaricella chavani** R. von Cosel, 2006 - (LUCINIDAE)
- chavani, **Divalinga chavani** M. Glibert, 1985 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chavani, **Tropidophora chavani** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Chavania**, Genus **Chavania** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2001 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Chavanicerithium**, Genus **Chavanicerithium** Ludbrook, 1957 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chavchetia**, Subgenus **Roseniella (Chavchetia)** E. Neubert 1992 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- chavesi, **Ocenebra chavesi** R. Houart, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- chavesi, Vaginula chavesi H.R. Simroth, 1893 - syn of: **Semperula parva** (D.F. Heynemann, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- chavezi, **Cerberilla chavezi** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2007 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- chavezi, **Anadara chavezi** (Engerrand & Urbina, 1910 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chazalei, Drillia chazalei P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - syn of: **Crassispira chazaliei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- chazaliei, **Antillophos chazaliei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- chazaliei, Nuculana chazaliei P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - syn of: **Nuculana egregia** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1882) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- chazaliei, Adrana chazaliei P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - syn of: **Nuculana egregia** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1882) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- chazaliei, **Euvola chazaliei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (PECTINIDAE)
- chazaliei, **Crassispira chazaliei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- chazaliei, Hindsiclava chazaliei P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - syn of: **Crassispira chazaliei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- chaziense, **Gonioceras chaziense** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (GONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chazumbae, **Stalactella chazumbae** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005 - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- **Chazyoceras**, Genus **Chazyoceras** Flower, 1958 † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheatumi, **Tryonia cheatumi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- cheatumi, **Humboldtiana cheatumi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- cheatumi, **Stenotrema cheatumi** (W. Fullington, 1974) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- cheatumi, **Pseudosubulina cheatumi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1950 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- chebaensis, **Zaibinkangia chebaensis** (Z. Kang, 1986) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Chebbioceras**, Genus **Chebbioceras** Klug & al., 2008 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Chebbites**, Genus **Chebbites** Klug , 2001 † (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Checchiaia**, Genus **Checchiaia** Maxia, 1941 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- checchii, **Sigaretotrema checchii** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chechoi, **Ithycythara chechoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2004 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- checknum, **Clinopegma checknum** R. Tiba, 1981 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- chedevillei, **Apiotoma pyrulata chedevillei** Pezant, 1909 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chedevillia**, Genus **Chedevillia** Cossmann, 1906 † (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheeneetnukensis, **Spinulrichospira cheeneetnukensis** Blodgett & Rohr, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheeneetnukensis, **Odontomaria cheeneetnukensis** Frýda & al., 2006 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cheeneetnukia**, Genus **Cheeneetnukia** Blodgett & Cook, 2002 † (CHEENEETNUKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CHEENEETNUKIIDAE** Blodgett & Cook, 2002 † - Family (GASTROPODA-ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-MURCHISONIINA [Order]-MURCHISONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheesemani, Phenatoma cheesemani F.W. Hutton, 1882 - syn of: **Phenatoma zealandica** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- cheesemani, Aphelodoris cheesemani C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 - syn of: **Aphelodoris berghi** N.H. Odhner, 1924 - (DORIDIDAE)
- cheesemani, **Paratrophon cheesemani** (F.W. Hutton, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- cheesemani, **Phrixgnathus cheesemani** (H.H. Suter, 1894) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- cheesemani, Laoma cheesemani H.H. Suter, 1894 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus cheesemani** (H.H. Suter, 1894) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- cheesemani, Siphonaria cheesemani W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Siphonaria raoulensis** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- cheesemani exsculptus, **Paratrophon cheesemani exsculptus** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Cheetneetnukia**, syn of: Genus **Cheeneetnukia** Blodgett & Cook, 2002 † (CHEENEETNUKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CHEETNEETNUKIIDAE** - syn of Family: **CHEENEETNUKIIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- cheeziana, Anodon cheeziana G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Aspatharia chaiziana** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- chefiae, **Barleeia chefiae** S. Gofas, 1995 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- chefinesnoel, **Aroapyrgus chefinesnoel** E. Rolán, 2010 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- chefneuxi, **Limicolaria chefneuxi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- chefneuxi, **Nitia chefneuxi** (H. Neuville & J.G. Anthony, 1906) - (UNIONIDAE)
- chefyae, **Clatrosansonia chefyae** (E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1991) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- chegarperahensis, **Costatoria chegarperahensis** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1968 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chehalisensis, **Fusinus chehalisensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1912 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chehalisensis, **Glycymeris chehalisensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chehirensis, **Melanopsis chehirensis** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- chehirensis atra, **Melanopsis chehirensis atra** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- chehirensis exilis, **Melanopsis chehirensis exilis** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- chehirensis granifera, **Melanopsis chehirensis granifera** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- chehirensis producta, **Melanopsis chehirensis producta** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- cheikliensis, **Helix cheikliensis** A. Zilch, 1952 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Cheila**, syn of: Genus **Cheilea** Modeer, 1793 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **Cheilea**, Genus **Cheilea** Modeer, 1793 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **Cheiloceras**, Genus **Cheiloceras** Frech , 1897 † (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CHEILOCERATIDAE** Frech, 1897 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-PRIONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheilodontus, **Cylindritopsis cheilodontus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheilogona, **Leiostyla cheilogona** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (LAURIIDAE)
- **Cheilospicata**, Genus **Cheilospicata** Hodgkinson, 1992 † (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheilostoma, **Merelina cheilostoma** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cheilostoma, Merelina cheilostoma H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Merelina plaga** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (RISSOIDAE)

- cheilostomus, **Arcestes cheilostomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheilostropha, **Entodina cheilostropha** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Cheilotoma**, Subgenus **Murchisonia (Cheilotoma)** Koken, 1889 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheilotoma, **Orania cheilotoma** (M. Hörnes & M. Auinger, 1890 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cheilotomona**, Genus **Cheilotomona** Strand, 1928 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheilotomus, **Cantharus cheilotomus** (R. Hoernes, 1848 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cheiopteria**, Genus **Cheiopteria** Pojeta & Kříž, 1976 † (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheirae, **Jovellania cheirae** Kröger, 2008 † - (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheiranthicola, **Discula cheiranthicola** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cheiranthicola mustelina, **Discula cheiranthicola mustelina** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cheiranticola, **Discula cheiranticola** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cheiranticola mustelina, **Discula cheiranticola mustelina** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Cheirodonta**, Genus **Cheirodonta** B.A. Marshall, 1983 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- chejensis, Yoldia chejensis Simonova, 1941 † - syn of: **Yoldia chojensis** Simonova, 1941 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chejsleveemensis, **Tumidimytilus chejsleveemensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chejsliensis, **Keenocardium chejsliensis** (V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chejsliensis, **Macoma chejsliensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chejsliensis, **Pitar chejsliensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chejsliensis, **Yoldia chejsliensis** Y.B. Gladenkov, 1990 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chejuense, **Spirostoma japonica chejuense** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- chejuensis, **Aegista chejuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- chekhovi, **Maoritrigonia chekhovi** Bychkov, 1985 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chekiangensis, **Palaeolima chekiangensis** Ku & C. Chen, 1963 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chekiangoceras**, Genus **Chekiangoceras** Ruzhentsev , 1974 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chelata, **Anabarella chelata** Skovsted, 2006 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chelazziana, **Dinoplax chelazziana** (A. Ferreira, 1983) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- **Chelenassa**, syn of: Genus **Plicarcularia** Thiele, 1929 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Cheletropis**, Genus **Cheletropis** E. Forbes, 1852 (LIMACINIDAE)
- chelidon, **Atys chelidon** J.C. Melvill, 1912 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Chelidoneura**, syn of: Subgenus **Mutela (Chelidonopsis)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Chelidonopsis**, Subgenus **Mutela (Chelidonopsis)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Chelidonura**, Genus **Chelidonura** A. Adams, 1850 (AGLAJIDAE)
- **Chelidonusa**, syn of: Genus **Chelidonura** A. Adams, 1850 (AGLAJIDAE)
- chelidromia, **Isabellaria chelidromia** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- chelidromia giurica, **Isabellaria chelidromia giurica** (O. Böttger, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- chelidromia piperica, **Isabellaria chelidromia piperica** (H. Nordsieck, 1984) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- chelina, **Seguenzia chelina** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Chelinodura**, syn of: Genus **Chelidonura** A. Adams, 1850 (AGLAJIDAE)
- **Chelinotus**, Genus **Chelinotus** Bergh, 1853 † (VELUTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chelinotus**, syn of: Genus **Coriocella** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Chellius**, Genus **Chellius** Vargas-Almonacid & Stuardo, 2007 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Chelmastanites**, Genus **Chelmastanites** Farsan, 1981 † (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chelodes**, Genus **Chelodes** Davidson & King, 1874 † (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheloma, **Cymia cheloma** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chelonia, **Pusia chelonia** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- chelonia, Mitra chelonia L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pusia chelonia** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- chelonia, Phos chelonia W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Metaphos laevigatus** (A. Adams, 1851) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Cheloniceras**, Genus **Cheloniceras** Hyatt , 1903 † (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chelonion, **Mitromorpha chelonion** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- chelonites, **Rhytidopsis chelonites** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- chelonites, **Calyptraphorus chelonites** White, 1887 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Cheloteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Gonatus** J.E. Gray, 1849 (GONATIDAE)
- cheloti, **Praenatica cheloti** (Oehlert, 1887 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chelotia**, Genus **Chelotia** C.É. Bayle in P. Fischer, 1885 (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- cheltensis, **Isocyprina cheltensis** L.R. Cox, 1947 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheltiense, **Crucilobiceras cheltiense** Buckman, 1923 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheltiense, **Liparoceras cheltiense** (Murchison, 1834 †) - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cheltonia**, Genus **Cheltonia** Buckman, 1923 † (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chelusii, **Furloceras chelusii** (Parisch & Viale, 1906 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chelyconus**, Genus **Chelyconus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (CONIDAE)
- **Chelycypraea**, Genus **Chelycypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- chelydea, Hygromia chelydea C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Hygromia cinctella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Chelynotus**, syn of: Genus **Coriocella** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Chelynotus**, syn of: Genus **Chelinotus** Bergh, 1853 † (VELUTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chelyoconus**, Subgenus **Conus (Chelyoconus)** Mörch, 1852 † (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chelyonotus**, syn of: Genus **Coriocella** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (VELUTINIDAE)
- chemetschensis, Pitar chemetschensis L. Krishtofovich † - syn of: **Pitar matsumotoi** (T. Nagao, 1928 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chemiana, Anodonta chemiana Y.Y. Liu, 1979 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- chemingensis equicostatus, Goniatites chemingensis equicostatus J.W. Hall, 1874 † - syn of: **Schindewolfoceras equicostatum** (J.W. Hall, 1874 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chemintzi, Avicula chemintzi R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Pinctada chemnitzii** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (PTERIIDAE)
- chemitzioides, **Bulimulus chemitzioides** (E. Forbes, 1850) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chemnithiaeformis, **Soleniscus chemnithiaeformis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chemnithiaeformis, Macrochilina chemnithiaeformis C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Soleniscus chemnithiaeformis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chemnitzi, Calliostoma chemnitzi R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum conuloides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- chemnitzi, Dreissena chemnitzi C.A. Westerlund & M.Y. Blank, 1879 - syn of: **Dreissena carinata** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- chemnitzi, Cassidula chemnitzi H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Cassidula aurisfelis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- chemnitzi elongata, Ostrea chemnitzi elongata A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Talonostrea talonata** X.Z. Li & Z. Qi, 1994 - (OSTREIDAE)
- chemnitzia, **Scalaronoba chemnitzia** C.R. Laws, 1944 † - (ACLIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chemnitzia**, Subgenus **Turbonilla (Chemnitzia)** D'Orbigny, 1839 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chemnitzia, **Pusillina chemnitzia** (C.R. Laws, 1948 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chemnitziana, Eburna chemnitziana G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Babylonia areolata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- chemnitziana, Babylonia chemnitziana G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Babylonia areolata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- chemnitziana, Cavolinia chemnitziana C.A. Lesueur, 1813 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- chemnitziana, Clypeomorus chemnitziana H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Clypeomorus petrosa chemnitziana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- chemnitziana, **Clypeomorus petrosa chemnitziana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- chemnitziana, Corbicula chemnitziana T. Prime, 1867 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- chemnitziana, Spengleria chemnitziana D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Spengleria rostrata** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- chemnitziana, Gastrochaena chemnitziana D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Spengleria rostrata** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- chemnitziana, Perna chemnitziana A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Isognomon bicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1845) -

(MYTILIDAE)

- chemnitziana, Perna chemnitziana A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Isognomon bicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MYTILIDAE)
- chemnitziana, Isognomon chemnitziana A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Isognomon bicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (PTERIIDAE)
- chemnitzianum, **Pleurodonte chemnitzianum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- chemnitzianum, **Apoma chemnitzianum** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- chemnitzianus, **Turbo radiatus chemnitzianus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Pomacea chemnitzii R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Pomacea lineata** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Pomacea chemnitzii T. Pain, 1960 - syn of: **Pomacea columbiensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Solarium chemnitzii L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Heliacus infundibuliformis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- chemnitzii, **Anadara chemnitzii** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (ARCIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Arca chemnitzii R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Anadara chemnitzii** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (ARCIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Separatista chemnitzii A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Separatista helicoides** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CAPULIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Conus chemnitzii L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Rhizoconus rattus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Dreissena chemnitzii E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Dreissena chemnitzii A.E.J. Férussac, 1835 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Fusus chemnitzii H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Buccinulum linea** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- chemnitzii, **Medusafissurella chemnitzii** (Sowerby, 1835) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Glycymeris chemnitzii W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Tucetona strigilata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Tucetona chemnitzii W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Tucetona strigilata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Parahyotissa chemnitzii S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 - syn of: **Dendostrea rosacea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1836) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Lutraria chemnitzii R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Meropesta nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Eastonia chemnitzii R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Meropesta nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Mactra chemnitzii J.E. Gray, 1837 - syn of: **Mactra antiquata** L. Spengler, 1802 - (MACTRIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Glabella chemnitzii L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Glabella denticulata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Marginella chemnitzii L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Glabella denticulata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Mesodesma chemnitzii G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Paphies australis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Paphies chemnitzii G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Paphies australis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Modiola chemnitzii V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1844 - syn of: **Brachidontes modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Mytilus chemnitzii A.E.J. Férussac, 1835 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (MYTILIDAE)
- chemnitzii, **Notocochlis chemnitzii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (NATICIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Natica chemnitzii C.A. Récluz in J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Neverita didyma** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Natica chemnitzii L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Neverita aulacoglossa** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1909) - (NATICIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Nerita chemnitzii C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Nerita semirugosa** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Ostrea chemnitzii S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 - syn of: **Dendostrea rosacea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1836) - (OSTREIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Pinna chemnitzii S.C.T. Hanley, 1858 - syn of: **Atrina chinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1841) - (PINNIDAE)
- chemnitzii, **Pinctada chemnitzii** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (PTERIIDAE)

- chemnitzii, Triton chemnitzii J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Monoplex tranquebaricus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (RANELLIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Charonia chemnitzii Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Monoplex tranquebaricus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (RANELLIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Ranella chemnitzii H.C. Küster in H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1871 - syn of: **Gyrineum lacunatum** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (RANELLIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Gyrineum chemnitzii H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1871 - syn of: **Gyrineum lacunatum** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (RANELLIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Euprotomus chemnitzii L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Euprotomus vomer** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Trochus chemnitzii R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- chemnitzii, **Antigona chemnitzii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Venus chemnitzii S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Antigona chemnitzii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Periglypta chemnitzii S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Antigona chemnitzii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- chemnitzii, Voluta chemnitzii L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Glabella denticulata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- chemnitzii laqueata, Antigona chemnitzii laqueata G.B. Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Antigona laqueata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- chemnitzioides, **Cunearca chemnitzioides** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chemnitzioides, **Naesiotus chemnitzioides** E. Forbes, 1850 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chemnitzoides, Naesiotus chemnitzoides E. Forbes, 1850 - syn of: **Naesiotus chemnitzioides** E. Forbes, 1850 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chemungense, **Schindewolfoceras chemungense** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) - (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chemungensis, **Mytilarca chemungensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chenayensis, **Ampullina chenayensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chenayensis, **Rillyella chenayensis** H. Nordsieck, 2002 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chenelli, **Diplommatina chenelli** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- cheneyi, **Idahocolumbites cheneyi** (Kummel, 1969 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheneyi, **Scalina cheneyi** DeVries, 2006 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheneyi, **Metacoceras cheneyi** Miller & Youngquist, 1947 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chengchouense, **Nodogastrioceras chengchouense** (C. Chen, 1977 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chengi, **Lignopholas chengi** H. Turner & L.N. Santhakumaran, 1989 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Chengjiangoconus**, syn of: Genus **Ocruranus** Liu, 1979 † (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chengxianites**, Genus **Chengxianites** Xu , 1977 † (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheni, **Dolabella cheni** W.K.C. Sun, 1960 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- cheni, **Calliostoma cheni** (Z.Z. Dong, 2002) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- cheni, Fautor cheni Z.Z. Dong, 2002 - syn of: **Calliostoma cheni** (Z.Z. Dong, 2002) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- cheni, **Guizhoupecten cheni** Newell & Boyd, 1985 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheniana, Corbicula cheniana P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- cheniana, Anodon cheniana P.M. Heude, 1880 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- chenmazijingensis, **Retispira chenmazijingensis** H. Guo, 1983 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chennelli, Diplommatina chennelli H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892 - syn of: **Diplommatina chenelli** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- chenoderma, Calliostoma chenoderma K.H. Barnard, 1958 - syn of: **Calliotropis chenoderma** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- chenoderma, **Calliotropis chenoderma** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Chenopus**, Genus **Chenopus** Philippi † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chenopus**, syn of: Genus **Aporrhais** A. da Costa, 1778 (APORRHAIDAE)
- chenopus, **Myophoria chenopus** Laube, 1865 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chenuanus, Gregariella chenuanus D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Gregariella chenui** (C.A. Récluz, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- chenuanus, Mytilus chenuanus D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Gregariella chenui** (C.A. Récluz, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)

- chenui, **Cryptozona chenui** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- chenui, **Drymaeus chenui** R.A. Philippi, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chenui, **Seila chenui** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- chenui, Conus chenui J.C.H. Crosse, 1857 - syn of: **Vituliconus ferrugineus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- chenui, **Gregariella chenui** (C.A. Récluz, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- chenui, Mytilus chenui C.A. Récluz, 1842 - syn of: **Gregariella chenui** (C.A. Récluz, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- chenui, **Pharus chenui** R. von Cosel, 1993 - (PHARIDAE)
- chenui, **Tropidophora tricarinata chenui** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- chenxianense, **Liroceras chenxianense** Liang, 1984 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheops, **Galeodea cheops** Abbass, 1967 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chepuloceras**, Genus **Chepuloceras** Unklesbay & Young, 1956 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chepultapecia**, syn of: Genus **Sinuopea** Ulrich, 1911 † (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chepultepecense, **Ectenoceras chepultepecense** Ulrich & al., 1943 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chepultepecense, **Woosteroceras chepultepecense** Unklesbay & A.T. Young, 1956 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheragragensis, **Melanopsis cheragragensis** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- cherbonnieri, **Isoconcha cherbonnieri** J. Poutiers, 1981 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- cherbonnieri, **Nanobalcis cherbonnieri** A. Warén, 1990 - (EULIMIDAE)
- cherelae, **Indocrassatella cherelae** J. Poutiers, 1981 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- chereshnevi, **Lymnaea chereshnevi** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- chereshnevi, **Anisus chereshnevi** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- chereshnevi, Beringiana chereshnevi V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2001 - syn of: **Anodonta beringiana** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (UNIONIDAE)
- chereshnevi, **Cincinna chereshnevi** V.V. Bogatov, F. Zatrawkin & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992 - (VALVATIDAE)
- cheribonense, **Acanthocardia cheribonense** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheribonensis, **Acar cheribonensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheribonensis, **Conus cheribonensis** Martin, 1895 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheribonensis, **Corbula cheribonensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheribonensis, **Cerithideopsilla cheribonensis** (Martin, 1906 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheribonensis, **Protapes cheribonensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cherifiana, **Xerosecta cherifiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1898) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cherinus, **Euconulus cherinus** (V. Sterki, 1893) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Chernites**, syn of: Genus **Neritina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (NERITIDAE)
- chernovi, Tritonoceras chernovi P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Gonatocyrtoceras guerichi** (E.S. Sobolev, 1912 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- chernyshevi, **Retispira chernyshevi** Mazaev, 2015 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cherobia, **Niveria cherobia** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- cherokeense, **Woosteroceras cherokeense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cherokeense, Imitoceras cherokeense Miller & Owen, 1939 † - syn of: **Maximites cherokeensis** (Miller & Owen, 1939 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cherokeense, **Sanguinolites cherokeense** Snider 1915 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cherokeensis, **Maximites cherokeensis** (Miller & Owen, 1939 †) - (MAXIMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cherokeensis, **Platyoptera cherokeensis** Garvie, 2013 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cherokus, Conus cherokus A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- cherrieri, **Neocepolis cherrieri** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cherrieri, **Helix cherrieri** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908 - (HELICIDAE)
- cherrieri carinata, **Neocepolis cherrieri carinata** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cherrieri depressa, **Neocepolis cherrieri depressa** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cherrieri edentula, **Neocepolis cherrieri edentula** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cherryi, **Cluthoceras cherryi** (Bisat, 1934 †) - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chersa, Hemicycla chersa J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla plicaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (HELICIDAE)

- chersa, Oxychilus chersa J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Oxychilus cellarius** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Chersaecia**, Subgenus **Plectopylis (Chersaecia)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1899 (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Chersina**, syn of: Genus **Achatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Chersina**, syn of: Genus **Liguus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- chersinella, **Pristiloma chersinella** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- chersinus, **Euconulus chersinus** (T. Say, 1821) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- chersinus polygyratus, **Euconulus chersinus polygyratus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Chersodespoena**, syn of: Genus **Linidiella** F.P. Jousseaume, 1889 (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- chersoideus, Conus chersoideus G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- **Chersomitra**, Subgenus **Streptostyla (Chersomitra)** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- chersonica, **Turricaspia chersonica** T.L. Alexenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- chersonica, **Cincinna chersonica** E.V. Chernogorenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987 - (VALVATIDAE)
- cherubini, **Gibberula cherubini** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- cherubini, Marginella cherubini A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922 - syn of: **Gibberula cherubini** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cheruscus, **Streptochetus cheruscus** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheruscus elongatus, **Streptochetus cheruscus elongatus** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cherwellense, **Procerithium cherwellense** Cox & Arkell † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cherylae, **Plectonotoides cherylae** Peel, 1974 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cherziana, Anodonta cherziana A. Villa, 1841 - syn of: **Aspatharia chaiziana** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Chesacardium**, Genus **Chesacardium** Ward , 1992 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chesaclava**, Genus **Chesaclava** Petuch , 1988 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesapeakea, **Sayella chesapeakea** J.P.E. Morrison, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chesapeakeanus, **Chesatrophon chesapeakeanus** (Martin, 1904 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chesapeakella**, Genus **Chesapeakella** Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesapeakensis, **Coronafulgur chesapeakensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1988 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesapeakensis, **Conradconfusus chesapeakensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1988 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesapeakensis, Buccinofusus chesapeakensis E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - syn of: **Conradconfusus chesapeakensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1988 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesapeakensis, Hemimactra chesapeakensis L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - syn of: **Leptomactra curtidens** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesapeakensis, **Ecphora chesapeakensis** E.J. Petuch, 1992 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesapeakensis, **Sinum chesapeakensis** G.B. Campbell, 1993 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chesapeakiceras**, Genus **Chesapeakiceras** Kennedy & Cobban, 1998 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chesapecten**, Genus **Chesapecten** Ward & Blackwelder, 1975 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chesasyrinx**, Genus **Chesasyrinx** Petuch , 1988 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chesathais**, Genus **Chesathais** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chesatrophon**, Genus **Chesatrophon** Petuch, 1988 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesleri, **Murexsul chesleri** R. Houart, 2006 - (MURICIDAE)
- chesnelii, **Schwartziella chesnelii** (A. Michaud, 1830) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- chesneyi, **Congetia chesneyi** (P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1994) - (NOETIIDAE)
- chesnuti, **Phaneroceras chesnuti** Work & al., 2012 † - (PSEUDOPARALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chessoia, **Gigantopelta chessoia** C. Chen, K. Linse & al., 2015 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- chessoni, **Glessula chessoni** (W.H. Benson, 1860) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- chesterense, **Orthonychia chesterense** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1867 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesterensis, **Bellerophon chesterensis** Weller, 1920 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesterensis, **Naticopsis chesterensis** (Swallow, 1863 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesterensis, Trepospira chesterensis Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - syn of: **Glabrocingulum chesterensis** (Thein & Nitecki, 1974 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesterensis, **Euphemites chesterensis** Jeffery & al., 1994 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesterensis, **Glabrocingulum chesterensis** (Thein & Nitecki, 1974 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- chesterensis, **Wellergyi chesterensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesterensis, **Salterospira chesterensis** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesterensis, **Patellilabia chesterensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesterensis, **Lepetopsis chesterensis** A.H. Worthen, 1884 † - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesterensis, Borestus chesterensis F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Salterospira chesterensis** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesterensis, **Strophostylus chesterensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesterensis, **Porcellia chesterensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesterensis, **Schizodus chesterensis** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chesterfieldensis, **Thysanodonta chesterfieldensis** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- chesterfieldensis, **Fautor chesterfieldensis** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- chesteri, **Mauira chesteri** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chetaensis, **Dividella chetaensis** Yazikova 1996 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chetaensis, **Dacromya chetaensis** Sanin, 1976 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chetaites**, Genus **Chetaites** Shulgina, 1962 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- chetelati, **Chrysallida chetelati** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chetelati, Quadrans chetelati E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946 - syn of: **Tellina owenii** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Chetopleura**, syn of: Genus **Chaetopleura** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853 (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- **Chetosyna**, Subgenus **Euconulus (Chetosyna)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (EUCONULIDAE)
- chetyzecchiae, **Metula metulina chetyzecchiae** L. Bozzetti, 1992 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cheullina, Fissurella cheullina J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1974 - syn of: **Fissurella oriens** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Cheungbeia**, Genus **Cheungbeia** J.D. Taylor & F.E. Wells, 1994 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- chevalieri, **Deroceras chevalieri** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1973) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- chevalieri, Mutela chevalieri J. Germain, 1904 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- chevalieri, **Afrophysema chevalieri** (R. von Cosel, 2005) - (LUCINIDAE)
- chevalieri, **Colobostylus chevalieri** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- chevalieri, **Provanna chevalieri** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- chevalieri, Paravascoceras chevalieri Furon, 1935 † - syn of: **Paravascoceras cauvini** (Chudeau, 1909 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chevalieri album, Pomatias chevalieri album C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Colobostylus chevalieri** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- chevalieri virgatum, Pomatias chevalieri virgatum C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Colobostylus chevalieri** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- chevallieri, **Deroceras chevallieri** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1973 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- chevallieri, **Arca chevallieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chevallieri, **Borsonia chevallieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- chevallieri, **Drymaeus chevallieri** A.S.H. Breure, 1976 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chevallieri, **Cassis chevallieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chevallieri, **Corbulomya chevallieri** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chevallieri, **Proadusta chevallieri** Cossman 1896 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chevallieri, **Dentimitra chevallieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chevallieri, **Laeocochlis chevallieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chevallieri, **Tellina chevallieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chevallieria**, Genus **Chevallieria** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- cheverti, **Dentalium cheverti** B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- cheverti, **Atys cheverti** J.W. Brazier, 1879 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- cheverti, **Turbonilla cheverti** C. Hedley, 1901 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cheverti, **Daphnella cheverti** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cheveyi, Aspidopholas cheveyi É. Lamy, 1927 - syn of: **Aspidopholas ovum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- cheveyi, **Pyrgulina cheveyi** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chevillei, **Forbesiceras chevillei** (Pictet & Renevier, 1866 †) - (FORBESICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- chevreauxi, Venus chevreauxi P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - syn of: **Venus chevreuxi** P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - (VENERIDAE)
- chevreuxi, **Cylichna chevreuxi** P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- chevreuxi, **Niso chevreuxi** P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - (EULIMIDAE)
- chevreuxi, **Phymorhynchus chevreuxi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- chevreuxi, Pleurotoma chevreuxi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Phymorhynchus chevreuxi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (TURRIDAE)
- chevreuxi, **Venus chevreuxi** P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Chevroderma**, Genus **Chevroderma** A.H. Scheltema, 1985 (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- **Chevronaias**, syn of: Genus **Chevronais** Olsson & Wurtz, 1951 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Chevronais**, Genus **Chevronais** Olsson & Wurtz, 1951 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Chevronia**, Subgenus **Glycymeris (Chevronia)** Moerdijk & van Nieulande, 2000 † (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheyenense, Didymoceras cheyenense F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1856 † - syn of: **Didymoceras cheyennense** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1856 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheyennense, **Didymoceras cheyennense** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1856 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheyennensis, Hoploscaphites cheyennensis Owen, 1852 † - syn of: **Jeletzkytes nebrascensis** (B. Owen, 1852 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheyennica, **Pilina cheyennica** Peel, 1977 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cheynei, **Omphalotropis cheynei** (W.L.H. Dohrn & C.G. Semper, 1862) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- chia, **Albinaria puella chia** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- chia, **Pseudamnicola chia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- chiachiana, Oenopota chiachiana W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Oenopota declivis** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- chiae, **Triptychia chiae** Almera & Bofill y Poch, 1892 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiae, **Amandana chiae** (P. Fagot, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- chiajei, Pleurobranchaea chiajei É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Pleurobranchaea meckeli** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- chiamentii, Galeodea chiamentii G.S. Coen, 1929 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- chiangi, **Taranteconus chiangi** M. Azuma, 1972 - (CONIDAE)
- chiangi, Latiaxis chiangi T.C. Lan, 1982 - syn of: **Coralliophila abnormis** (E.A. Smith, 1878) - (MURICIDAE)
- chiangi, Babelomurex chiangi T.C. Lan, 1982 - syn of: **Coralliophila abnormis** (E.A. Smith, 1878) - (MURICIDAE)
- chianostoma, **Megalobulimus chianostoma** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1852) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- **Chiapaphysa**, Genus **Chiapaphysa** J.D. Taylor, 2003 (PHYSIDAE)
- **Chiapasella**, Genus **Chiapasella** Müllerried, 1931 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiapasense, **Choanopoma chiapasense** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1877) - (POMATIIDAE)
- chiapasensis, Ampullaria chiapasensis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1890 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- chiapasensis, **Drymaeus chiapasensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chiapensis, **Drymaeus chiapensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chiapensis, Helix chiapensis L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Polygyra chiapensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (HELICIDAE)
- chiapensis, Helicina chiapensis L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Tristramia tenuis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- chiapensis, **Polygyra chiapensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- chiapensis, Choanopoma chiapensis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1877 - syn of: **Choanopoma chiapasense** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1877) - (POMATIIDAE)
- chiapensis, Simpulopsis chiapensis L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Xanthonyx chiapensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- chiapensis, **Mayaxis chiapensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- chiapensis, **Chersomitra chiapensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- chiapensis, **Xanthonyx chiapensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- chiapensis nebulosus, **Drymaeus chiapensis nebulosus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chiapensis quadrifasciatus, **Drymaeus chiapensis quadrifasciatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chiapponii, **Pustularia chiapponii** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- chiapponii, **Crenavolva chiapponii** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)

- chiapponii, **Triviella chiapponii** D. Fehse, 2016 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- chiapponii beatricae, **Pustularia chiapponii beatricae** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- chiapponorum, **Textilia chiapponorum** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2004) - (CONIDAE)
- chiarae, **Gibberula chiarae** L. Bozzetti & T. Cossignani, 2009 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- chiarae, **Epitonium chiarae** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- chiarae, **Muricopsis chiarae** L. Bozzetti, 1991 - (MURICIDAE)
- chiarellii, **Crisilla chiarellii** (A. Cecalupo & P. Quadri, 1995) - (RISSOIDAE)
- chiasma, **Montenegrina laxa chiasma** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- chiastos, **Falcidens chiastos** A.H. Scheltema, 1989 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- chiastus, **Aporrhais chiastus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chiazacmea**, syn of: Genus **Patelloida** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Chiazacmea**, syn of: Genus **Patelloida** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 (LOTTIIDAE)
- chibaense, **Vexillum chibaense** (R. Salisbury & G. Rosenberg, 1999) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- chibai, **Iphinoe chibai** T. Habe, 1962 - (CAPULIDAE)
- chibanum, **Buccinum cnismatum chibanum** J.T. Kuroda, 1964 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- chica, **Doto chica** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960 - (DOTIDAE)
- chica, **Fissurella chica** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chicagoense, **Phragmoceras chicagoense** Foerste, 1936 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chicagoensis, **Tremanotus chicagoensis** (McChesney, 1859 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chicagooceras**, Genus **Chicagooceras** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- chicha, **Pisidium chicha** C.F. Ituarte, 2005 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- chichiboensis, **Diplommatina chichiboensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1956 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- chichibuensis, **Anadara chichibuensis** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1952 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chichiensis, **Hemiphaedusa antuensis chichiensis** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- chichijimana, **Vitrinula chichijimana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- chichijimana, **Mandarina chichijimana** R. Tiba, 1989 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- chichijimana, **Hirasea chichijimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- chichijimana, **Boninena hiraseana chichijimana** (J.T. Kuroda, 1945) - (ENIDAE)
- chichijimana, **Gastrocopta chichijimana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- chichijimana, **Ogasawarana chichijimana** H. Minato, 1980 - (HELICINIDAE)
- chichijimana, Kermia chichijimana H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella barnardi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- chickasaense, Solarium chickasaense Cragin, 1895 † - syn of: **Architectonica planorbis** F.A. Roemer, 1888 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chickasawhensis, Unio chickasawhensis I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Pleurobema beadleianum** (I. Lea, 1861) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Chickcharnea**, Genus **Chickcharnea** E.J. Petuch, 2002 (BUCCINIDAE)
- chickcharneorum, **Pusia chickcharneorum** W.G. Lyons & S.D. Kaicher, 1978 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- chickee, **Contraconus chickee** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chickee, **Melongena chickee** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiclaya, Bornia chiclaya A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Ceratobornia chiclaya** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (KELLIIDAE)
- chiclaya, **Ceratobornia chiclaya** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (LASAEIDAE)
- chico, Gyronema chico Mawson & al., 2002 † - syn of: **Australonema chico** (Mawson & al., 2002 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chico, **Australonema chico** (Mawson & al., 2002 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chicocenebra**, Genus **Chicocenebra** P. Bouchet & R. Houart, 1996 (MURICIDAE)
- chicoense, **Submortoniceras chicoense** (Trask, 1856 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chicoensis, **Drymaeus fallax chicoensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1977 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chicoensis, **Turritella chicoensis** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chicoi, **Hyalina chicoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Chicomurex**, Genus **Chicomurex** K.Y. Arakawa, 1964 (MURICIDAE)

- **Chicopinnatus**, syn of: Genus **Chicoreus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- **Chicoracea**, syn of: Genus **Chicoreus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- **Chicorax**, syn of: Genus **Chicoreus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- **Chicoreus**, Genus **Chicoreus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- chicoroides, Ocenebra chicoroides G.S. Coen, 1947 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- chicottense, **Armenoceras chicottense** Foerste, 1928 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chicottense, **Polygrammoceras chicottense** Foerste, 1928 † - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chidleyenoceras**, Genus **Chidleyenoceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chidleyense, **Charactoceras chidleyense** Foerste † - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chidleyense, Chidleynoceras chidleyense Foerste † - syn of: **Charactoceras chidleyense** Foerste † - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chidleynoceras**, syn of: Genus **Charactoceras** Foerste, 1924 † (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chidruensis, Avicula chidruensis L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Leptodesma chidruensis** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chidruensis, **Leptodesma chidruensis** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chidruensis, Sibirites chidruensis L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Anasibirites kingianus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiemhoaensis, **Selenophaedusa chiemhoaensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- chierchiae, **Creseis chierchiae** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (CRESEIDAE)
- chierchiae, **Octopus chierchiae** G. Jatta, 1889 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- chierchiae constricta, **Creseis chierchiae constricta** C. Chen & A.W.H. Bè, 1964 - (CRESEIDAE)
- chierchiana, **Aplysia chierchiana** G.F. Mazzarelli & Zucard, 1892 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- chiereghiniana, Caecum chiereghiniana Š. Brusina, 1869 - syn of: **Caecum auriculatum** L. de Folin, 1868 - (CAECIDAE)
- chiereghinii, **Nassarius chiereghinii** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiesai, **Cycladicama chiesai** (Rossi 1942) † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chigaroceras**, Genus **Chigaroceras** Howarth, 1992 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- chihliensis, Parallelodon chihliensis Chao, 1928 - syn of: **Porterius dalli** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE)
- **Chihlioceras**, Genus **Chihlioceras** Grabau, 1922 † (CHIHLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CHIHLIOCERATIDAE** Grabau, 1922 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ENDOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- chihpenensis, **Pseudophaedusa hayasii chihpenensis** C.K. Chang, 1986 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- chihuahua, Cochliopa chihuahua H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - syn of: **Pyrgulopsis chihuahua** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1928) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- chihuahua, **Pyrgulopsis chihuahua** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1928) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- chihuahuensis, **Merklinia chihuahuensis** (Bose 1910) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chikagawaense eteretica, Clinocardium chikagawaense eteretica Volobueva, 1981 † - syn of: **Clinocardium asagaiense** (J. Makiyama, 1934 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chikaoi, **Clinopegma chikaoi** R. Tiba, 1968 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- chikaoi aequespaceum, **Clinopegma chikaoi aequespaceum** R. Tiba, 1981 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- chikubetsuensis, **Adipicola chikubetsuensis** (Amano 1984) † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chikunense, **Protocycloceras chikunense** T. Kobayashi, 1927 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chikuzenensis, Dosinia chikuzenensis T. Nagao, 1928 † - syn of: **Dosinia nomurai** Y. Otuka, 1934 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chikuzensis, **Dosinia chikuzensis** (Nagao) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chilanodon**, Genus **Chilanodon** C.A. Westerlund, 1897 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- chilcaensis, **Ambercyclus chilcaensis** Ferrari, 2014 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilcotinensis, **Sunrisites chilcotinensis** Longridge & al., 2008 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- childerhosei, **Ectolcites childerhosei** Tozer, 1994 † - (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- childrenae, **Miltha childrenae** (Gray, 1824) - (LUCINIDAE)
- childreni, **Ipsa childreni** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- childreni, Pustularia childreni J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Ipsa childreni** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- childreni, **Coronia childreni** (Lea, 1833 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- childreni, Unio childreni E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833 - syn of: **Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- childreni leforti, **Ipsa childreni leforti** E.L. Heiman, 2009 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- childreni samurai, **Ipsa childreni samurai** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1940 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- childressi, **Bathymodiolus childressi** D.L. Gustafson, 1999 - (MYTILIDAE)
- chilena, **Otukaia chilena** (H.A. Rehder, 1971) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- chilena, **Myalina chilena** A.F. Gonzalez, 1986 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilena, **Oliva chilena** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilena, **Ranella chilena** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilena, **Chlorostoma chilena** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilenica, **Reloncavia chilenica** (T. Soot-Ryen, 1957) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- chilenica, **Yoldiella chilenica** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- chilense, **Caecum chilense** J. Stuardo, 1962 - (CAECIDAE)
- chilensis, **Acteon chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilensis, **Iselica chilensis** L.N. Marincovich, 1973 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- chilensis, **Plectostylus chilensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1826) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- chilensis, **Aeneator chilensis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilensis, **Syrotrigonia chilensis** A.M. Pérez & Reyes, 1986 † - (BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilensis, **Astele chilensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilensis, Capulus chilensis W.H. Dall, 1904 - syn of: **Capulus ungaricoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (CAPULIDAE)
- chilensis, **Cenoceras chilensis** (Huppe, 1854 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilensis, Chama chilensis R.A. Philippi, 1887 - syn of: **Chama pellucida** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- chilensis, **Tonicia chilensis** (J. Frembly, 1827) - (CHITONIDAE)
- chilensis, **Cucullaea chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilensis, **Luzonia chilensis** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- chilensis, **Cyamiomactra chilensis** L. Ramorino, 1968 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- chilensis, **Doris chilensis** F.D. Abraham, 1877 - (DORIDIDAE)
- chilensis, **Haliella chilensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- chilensis, **Tugali chilensis** McLean, 1970 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- chilensis, Fissurella chilensis G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Fissurella costata** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- chilensis, Hiatella chilensis L.H. Hupé, 1854 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- chilensis, **Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852) - (HYRIIDAE)
- chilensis, **Limatula chilensis** Campusano, Ruz & N. Oliva, 2012 - (LIMIDAE)
- chilensis, **Scutopus chilensis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1972 - (LIMIFOSSORIDAE)
- chilensis, **Lymnaea chilensis** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- chilensis, Entodesma chilensis R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Entodesma cuneata** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- chilensis, **Malletia chilensis** C. des Moulins, 1832 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- chilensis, Donacilla chilensis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Mesodesma donacium** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- chilensis, Strigatella chilensis L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Mitra orientalis** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - (MITRIDAE)
- chilensis, Mytilus chilensis (L.H. Hupé, 1854) - syn of: **Mytilus edulis chilensis** (L.H. Hupé, 1854) - (MYTILIDAE)
- chilensis, Perna chilensis T.A. Conrad, 1855 † - syn of: **Isognomon gaudichaudi** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilensis, **Mytilus edulis chilensis** (L.H. Hupé, 1854) - (MYTILIDAE)
- chilensis, **Heminerita chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilensis, Onchidella chilensis L.H. Hupé in C. Gay, 1854 - syn of: **Onchidella marginata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- chilensis, **Onykia chilensis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- chilensis, **Ostrea chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (OSTREIDAE)
- chilensis, **Panacca chilensis** E.V. Coan, 2000 - (PARILIMYIDAE)
- chilensis, **Physa chilensis** S. Clessin, 1886 - (PHYSIDAE)

- chilensis, Planorbis chilensis H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Biomphalaria peregrina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- chilensis, **Dermatomya chilensis** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (POROMYIDAE)
- chilensis, **Janolus chilensis** M.A. Fischer, J.L. Cervera & J.A. Ortea, 1997 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- chilensis, **Sunrisites chilensis** Hillebrandt, 2000 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilensis, **Menestho chilensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chilensis, **Alvania chilensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilensis, **Sinezona chilensis** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- chilensis, **Pisidium chilensis** J.E. Gray, 1828 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- chilensis, **Chiliborus chilensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- chilensis, **Struthiolarella chilensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilensis, Duplicaria chilensis G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Duplicaria gemmulata** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- chilensis, **Thyasira chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilensis, **Trachyteuthis chilensis** Riccardi, 2016 † - (TRACHYTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilensis, **Ptychosyrinx chilensis** S.S. Berry, 1968 - (TURRIDAE)
- chilensis, **Incatella chilensis** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilensis, Unio chilensis J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- chilensis, **Venus chilensis** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chilensis, Venus chilensis W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Leukoma thaca** (Molina, 1782) - (VENERIDAE)
- chilensis alduneata, **Plectostylus chilensis alduneata** L.H. Hupé, 1854 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- chilensis charlottae, **Ostrea chilensis charlottae** H.J. Finlay, 1928 - (OSTREIDAE)
- chilensis flavescens, **Plectostylus chilensis flavescens** (P.P. King, 1831) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- chilensis granifera, **Tonicia chilensis granifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- chilensis lutaria, **Ostrea chilensis lutaria** F.W. Hutton, 1873 - (OSTREIDAE)
- chilensis patagonica, **Diplodon chilensis patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- chilenum, Calliostoma chilenum H.A. Rehder, 1971 - syn of: **Otukaia chilena** (H.A. Rehder, 1971) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- chilesi, **Hystrivasum chilesi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiletensis, **Scutalus chiletensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chiletensis granulatus, **Scutalus chiletensis granulatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Chileutomia**, Genus **Chileutomia** R. Tate & A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 (EULIMIDAE)
- chilhoweensis, **Appalachina chilhoweensis** (J. Lewis, 1870) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- chiliarches, **Monilea chiliarches** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Chiliborus**, Genus **Chiliborus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- chilidra, **Lithabitella chilidra** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Chilina**, Genus **Chilina** J.E. Gray, 1828 (CHILINIDAE)
- **CHILINIDAE** Dall, 1870 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-HYGROPHILA [Order]-CHILINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- chilinoides, **Paludomus chilinoides** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Chiliostigma**, Genus **Chiliostigma** J.C. Melvill, 1918 (RISSOINIDAE)
- chilkaensis, **Potamocorbula chilkaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1911) - (CORBULIDAE)
- chilkaensis, Brachidontes chilkaensis H.B. Preston, 1911 - syn of: **Brachidontes undulatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- chilkaensis, Sunetta chilkaensis H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Sunetta meroe** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Chilkaia**, Genus **Chilkaia** H.B. Preston, 1915 (PLANAXIDAE)
- chilkensis, **Elysia chilkensis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1916 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- chilla, **Laona chilla** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1969) - (LAONIDAE)
- chilla, Philine chilla Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1969 - syn of: **Laona chilla** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1969) - (PHILINIDAE)
- chillu, **Suniellus chillu** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chilluna, **Polycera chilluna** Er. Marcus, 1961 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- chilmarkensis, **Corbula chilmarkensis** Cox † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- chilmarkensis, **Pteria chilmarkensis** Cox † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chilobrus**, syn of: Genus **Chiliborus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- **Chilocyclus**, syn of: Genus **Pomatiopsis** G.W. Tryon, 1862 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Chilocystis**, Subgenus **Trachycystis (Chilocystis)** H. Watson, 1934 (CHAROPIDAE)
- chilodia, **Litthabitella chilodia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Chilodon**, syn of: Genus **Helicodonta** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (HELICODONTIDAE)
- **Chilodonta**, Genus **Chilodonta** Étallon, 1862 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **CHILODONTIDAE** Wenz, 1938 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Chilodontina**, syn of: Genus **Hamusina** Gemellaro, 1878 † (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chilodontini**, syn of: Genus **Hamusina** Gemellaro, 1878 † (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chilodontoidea**, Genus **Chilodontoidea** Hudleston, 1896 † (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiloensis, **Panopea chiloensis** R.A. Philippi, 1897 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiloensis, **Imbricaria chiloensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiloensis, **Nacella magellanica chiloensis** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NACELLIDAE)
- chiloensis, **Natica chiloensis** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiloensis, Oliva chiloensis L.H. Hupé, 1854 † - syn of: **Oliva chilena** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiloensis, Ostrea chiloensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Ostrea chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (OSTREIDAE)
- chiloensis, **Pholas chiloensis** (J.I. Molina, 1782) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- chiloensis, Thovana chiloensis O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Pholas chiloensis** (J.I. Molina, 1782) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- chiloensis, Bankia chiloensis P. Bartsch, 1923 - syn of: **Bankia martensi** (W. Stempell, 1899) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- chiloensis, Unio chiloensis H.C. Küster, 1861 - syn of: **Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- chiloensis, Petricola chiloensis R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Petricola dactylus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - (VENERIDAE)
- chiloensis parva, Pholas chiloensis parva G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Pholas chiloensis** (J.I. Molina, 1782) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Chilogymnus**, syn of: Genus **Zootecus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 (SUBULINIDAE)
- chilona, **Loxacypraea chilona** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chilonatica**, Genus **Chilonatica** Nielsen, 2003 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chilonopsis**, Genus **Chilonopsis** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1848 (SUBULINIDAE)
- chilophorus, **Seraphs chilophorus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chilopyrgula**, Genus **Chilopyrgula** Š. Brusina, 1896 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- chilorhytis, **Hungerfordia chilorhytis** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Chilostoma**, Genus **Chilostoma** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HELICIDAE)
- chilota, Collisella chilota R. Ramírez, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria ceciliana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- chilota, **Mulinia chilota** D. Frassinetti, 1997 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chilotrema**, syn of: Genus **Helicigona** A.E.J. Férussac 1821 (HELICIDAE)
- **Chilotygma**, syn of: Genus **Ancilla** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- chilpancingoensis, **Coelostemma chilpancingoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- chiltonensis, **Elimia chiltonensis** (C. Goodrich, 1941) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- chiltoni, Ptychodon chiltoni H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Mitodon wairarapa** (H.H. Suter, 1890) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- chiltoni, **Eatoniella kerguelenensis chiltoni** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- chiltoni, **Cytora chiltoni** (H.H. Suter, 1896) - (LIAREIDAE)
- chiltoni, **Stosicia chiltoni** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Chimaera**, syn of: Genus **Pinna** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PINNIDAE)
- chimaera, **Halystes chimaera** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Chimaeria**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerocypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (EOCYPRAEIDAE)
- **Chimaeria**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerocypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (EOCYPRAEIDAE)
- **Chimaeroderma**, syn of: Genus **Pinna** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PINNIDAE)
- **Chimaeroderma**, syn of: Genus **Pinna** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PINNIDAE)
- chimaira, **Vallonia chimaira** J. Gerber, 1996 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- chimbaensis, **Littoridina chimbaensis** W.A. Biese, 1944 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- chimborasensis, **Drymaeus chimborasensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- **Chimbuites**, Genus **Chimbuites** Casey & Glaessner, 1958 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chimbulatiensis, **Baylea chimbulatiensis** Mazaev, 2015 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chimela**, Genus **Chimela** Casey, 1952 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chimera, **Atys chimera** F.C. Baker & G.D. Hanna, 1927 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- chimmoi, **Neritodryas chimmoi** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (NERITIDAE)
- **Chimotrema**, syn of: Genus **Stenotrema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- chimuense, **Desmoceras chimuense** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- china, **Mangelia china** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chinaensis, **Saccella chinaensis** Ilyina, 1954 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chinamecaceras**, Genus **Chinamecaceras** Cantu , 2006 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chinandegana, **Turbonilla chinandegana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chinchillaensis, **Kammerkarites chinchillaensis** Hillebrandt, 2000 † - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chinenensis, **Turrancilla chinenensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chinenensis, **Afer chinenensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chinenensis, **Cancellaria chinenensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chinenensis, **Costoanachis chinenensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chinenensis, **Dentarene chinenensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chinenensis, **Lioglyphostoma chinenensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chineni, **Diplommatina turris chineni** H. Minato, 1981 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- chinense, **Euthria chinense** (F.S. MacNeil, 1961) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- chinense, **Caecum chinense** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- chinense, **Ptychopoma chinense** O.F. von Möllendorff - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- chinense, **Ellobium chinense** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- chinense, **Cylichnium chinense** (G.Y. Lin & W.L. Wu, 1994) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- chinense, **Sinoceras chinense** Foord † - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chinense, **Roadoceras chinense** (Liang, 1981 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chinense, **Umbraculum chinense** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- chinensis, **Anomia chinensis** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- chinensis, **Assiminea nitida chinensis** O. Böttger, 1887 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- chinensis, **Aegista chinensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- chinensis, **Bythinella chinensis** Y.Y. Liu & W.Z. Zhang, 1979 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- chinensis, **Calyptraea chinensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- chinensis, **Crepidula chinensis** J.E. Gray, 1867 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- chinensis, **Megacardita chinensis** F.S. Xu, 2012 - (CARDITIDAE)
- chinensis, Rhinoclavis chinensis R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- chinensis, Chama chinensis J.C. Chenu, 1846 - syn of: **Chama brassica** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (CHAMIDAE)
- chinensis, **Perrinia chinensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- chinensis, Turcica chinensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1888 - syn of: **Perrinia chinensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- chinensis, **Dautzenbergiella chinensis** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- chinensis, Conus chinensis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Graphiconus spectrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- chinensis, **Cuspidaria chinensis** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- chinensis, **Ovatipsa chinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- chinensis, Cypraea chinensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Ovatipsa chinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- chinensis, Erronea chinensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Ovatipsa chinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- chinensis, **Striodentalium chinensis** Z. Qi & X.T. Ma, 1989 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- chinensis, **Elaeocyma chinensis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1960) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- chinensis, Parmophorus chinensis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Hemitoma sinensis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- chinensis, **Glauconome chinensis** J.E. Gray, 1828 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- chinensis, Helix chinensis R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Aegista chinensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)

- chinensis, Vexitomina chinensis X.T. Ma, 1989 - syn of: **Paradrillia patruelis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- chinensis, **Akiyoshia chinensis** (Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & C. Chen, 1982) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- chinensis, Saganoa chinensis Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & C. Chen, 1982 - syn of: **Akiyoshia chinensis** (Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & C. Chen, 1982) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- chinensis, **Sinicena chinensis** Z. Kang, 1986 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- chinensis, Lapidaria chinensis Z. Kang, 1986 - syn of: **Sinicena chinensis** Z. Kang, 1986 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- chinensis, **Uroteuthis chinensis** (J.E. Gray, 1849) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- chinensis, Photololigo chinensis (J.E. Gray, 1849) - syn of: **Uroteuthis chinensis** (J.E. Gray, 1849) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- chinensis, **Mactra chinensis** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (MACTRIDAE)
- chinensis, **Coecella chinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- chinensis, **Mitra chinensis** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - (MITRIDAE)
- chinensis, Musculus chinensis F.R. Bernard, Y.Y. Cai & F. Morton, 1993 - syn of: **Musculus coenobitus** (L.L. Vaillant, 1865) - (MYTILIDAE)
- chinensis, Natica chinensis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Naticarius onca** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- chinensis, **Cistopus chinensis** Zheng, G.Y. Lin, C.C. Lu & X.T. Ma, 2012 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- chinensis, Crenavolva chinensis Z. Qi & X.T. Ma, 1983 - syn of: **Cuspivolva allynsmithi** (C.N. Cate, 1978) - (OVULIDAE)
- chinensis, Patella chinensis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Calyptraea chinensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- chinensis, **Novaculina chinensis** Y.Y. Liu & W.Z. Zhang, 1979 - (PHARIDAE)
- chinensis, Philomycus chinensis T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890 - syn of: **Meghimatium bilineatum** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- chinensis, **Atrina chinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1841) - (PINNIDAE)
- chinensis, **Gyraulus chinensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1848) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- chinensis, Plicatula chinensis O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Plicatula plicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PLICATULIDAE)
- chinensis, **Abranchaea chinensis** S.P. Zhang, 1964 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- chinensis, **Gammatricula chinensis** G.M. Davis & H.X. Liu, 1990 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- chinensis, Zaibinkangia chinensis Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & C. Chen, 1982 - syn of: **Akiyoshia chinensis** (Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & C. Chen, 1982) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- chinensis, **Hiatula chinensis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1853) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- chinensis, **Gari chinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- chinensis, **Pseudovermis chinensis** R.N. Hughes, 1991 - (PSEUDOVERMIDAE)
- chinensis, **Pteria avicula chinensis** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (PTERIIDAE)
- chinensis, **Turbonilla chinensis** S. Clessin, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chinensis, **Volvulopsis chinensis** G.Y. Lin & W.L. Wu, 1994 - (RETUSIDAE)
- chinensis, **Minolia chinensis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1858) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- chinensis, Cyclas chinensis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- chinensis, **Spondylus chinensis** G.B. Sowerby, 1841 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- chinensis, **Neosuccinea chinensis** L. Pfeiffer - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- chinensis, **Macomopsis chinensis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- chinensis, Capsa chinensis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari chinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- chinensis, **Tonna chinensis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- chinensis, Tonna chinensis T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Tonna chinensis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- chinensis, Trochus chinensis R.A. Philippi, 1841 - syn of: **Stellaria chinensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (TROCHIDAE)
- chinensis, **Turbo chinensis** T. Ozawa & M. Tomida, 1995 - (TURBINIDAE)
- chinensis, **Scabies chinensis** Y.Y. Liu, Y.H. Duan & K.Y. Lai, 1991 - (UNIONIDAE)
- chinensis, **Acuticosta chinensis** (I. Lea, 1868) - (UNIONIDAE)
- chinensis, Unio chinensis E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - syn of: **Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- chinensis, Dianisotis chinensis C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - syn of: **Cristaria plicata** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)
- chinensis, **Liocallonia chinensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- chinensis, **Vallonia chinensis** M. Suzuki, 1944 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- chinensis, **Liocyma chinensis** S.P. Zhang, F.S. Xu & Leng, 2010 - (VENERIDAE)

- chinensis, **Callista chinensis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- chinensis, Venus chinensis L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Cyclina sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- chinensis, Petricola chinensis G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Petricola fabagella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- chinensis, **Cipangopaludina chinensis** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- chinensis, Fulgoraria chinensis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Fulgoraria rupestris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- chinensis, **Stellaria chinensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- chinensis, **Yochelcionella chinensis** Pei, 1985 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chinensis amiges, **Ovatipsa chinensis amiges** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1915) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- chinensis angusta, Tonna chinensis angusta S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - syn of: **Tonna variegata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TONNIDAE)
- chinensis aubryana, Cipangopaludina chinensis aubryana P.M. Heude, 1890 - syn of: **Cipangopaludina aubryana** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- chinensis capensis, Calyptraea chinensis capensis J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - syn of: **Calyptraea capensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- chinensis carneopicta, **Mactra chinensis carneopicta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (MACTRIDAE)
- chinensis compactus, **Cipangopaludina chinensis compactus** (G. Nevill, 1869) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Chinensis complex**, syn of: Genus **Tonna** M.T. Brünnich, 1772 (TONNIDAE)
- chinensis fluminalis, Cipangopaludina chinensis fluminalis P.M. Heude, 1890 - syn of: **Cipangopaludina fluminalis** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- chinensis formosensis, **Cipangopaludina chinensis formosensis** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- chinensis laeta, **Cipangopaludina chinensis laeta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- chinensis laevis, **Acuticosta chinensis laevis** (P.M. Heude, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- chinensis magnifica, **Tonna chinensis magnifica** (G.B. Sowerby, 1904) - (TONNIDAE)
- chinensis malleata, Cipangopaludina chinensis malleata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Cipangopaludina malleata** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- chinensis somaliana, **Ovatipsa chinensis somaliana** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- chinensis spirillus, Gyraulus chinensis spirillus A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Gyraulus spirillus** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- chinensis squammosus, **Acuticosta chinensis squammosus** (P.M. Heude, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- chinensis squamulata, **Calyptraea chinensis squamulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- chinensis subscrobiculata, **Mitra chinensis subscrobiculata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) - (MITRIDAE)
- chinensis tokyoensis, Gyraulus chinensis tokyoensis A. Mori, 1938 - syn of: **Gyraulus tokyoensis** A. Mori, 1938 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- chinensis tortirostris, Cypraea chinensis tortirostris G.B. III Sowerby, 1906 - syn of: **Ovatipsa chinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- chinensis variolaria, **Ovatipsa chinensis variolaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- chinensis violacea, **Ovatipsa chinensis violacea** (S.T. Rous, 1905) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- chinensis violacea tortirostris, **Ovatipsa chinensis violacea tortirostris** (G.B. Sowerby, 1904) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- chinensis whitworthi, **Ovatipsa chinensis whitworthi** C.N. Cate, 1964 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Chinensis-complex**, syn of: Genus **Tonna** M.T. Brünnich, 1772 (TONNIDAE)
- chinesis, Umbraculum chinesis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Umbraculum umbraculum sinicum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- chinglinae, **Epitonium chinglinae** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 1998 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- chingshanensis, Leptesthes chingshanensis A.W. Grabau, 1923 † - syn of: **Nakamuranaia chingshanensis** (A.W. Grabau, 1923 †) - (CARDIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- chingshanensis, **Nakamuranaia chingshanensis** (A.W. Grabau, 1923 †) - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chingua**, Subgenus **Nerita (Chingua)** Clark & Durham, 1946 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chinguensis, **Ficus chinguensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chinguensis, **Chingua chinguensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chingwangtaoense, **Chihlioceras chingwangtaoense** A.W. Grabau, 1922 † - (CHIHLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- chiniana, Anodonta chiniana C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- chinianense, **Saloceras chinianense** (Thoral, 1935 †) - (EOTHINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chinii, **Homalocantha melanamathos chinii** G. Biraghi, 1984 - (MURICIDAE)
- chinitnaensis, **Chinitnites chinitnaensis** Imlay, 1975 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chinitnana, **Oxycerites chinitnana** Imlay, 1953 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chinitnense, **Pseudocadoceras chinitnense** Imlay, 1953 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chinitnites**, Genus **Chinitnites** Imlay , 1975 † (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chinoi, **Manaria chinoi** K. Fraussen, 2005 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- chinoi, **Engina chinoi** K. Fraussen, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- chinoi, **Calliostoma chinoi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- chinoi, **Mitrella chinoi** D. Monsecour & A.M. Dekkers, 2013 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- chinoi, Conus chinoi T. Shikama, 1970 - syn of: **Fraterconus distans** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- chinoi, **Vexillum chinoi** G.T. Poppe, 2008 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- chinoi, **Macteola chinoi** P. Stahlschmidt, K. Fraussen & R.N. Kilburn, 2012 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- chinoi, **Fulgoraria chinoi** (P. Bail, 2000) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- chinoi, Musashia chinoi P. Bail, 2000 - syn of: **Fulgoraria chinoi** (P. Bail, 2000) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- chinookensis, **Calyptogena chinookensis** R.L. Squires & Goedert, 1991 † - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chinooki, **Odostomia chinooki** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chinsuiensis, **Anomalodiscus chinsuiensis** Masuda & Huang 1994 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chintongia, **Prospondylus chintongia** Yancey, 1985 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiocchi, Stomatia chiocchi Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Delphinulopsis binodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chioceras**, Genus **Chioceras** Renz & Renz, 1948 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chion, **Allodiscus chion** E.R. Sykes, 1896 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Chion**, Subgenus **Donax (Chion)** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (DONACIDAE)
- chion, **Zootecus chion** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- chionacea, **Megapitaria squalida chionacea** (K.T. Menke, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- chionaea, Periglypta chionaea K.T. Menke, 1847 - syn of: **Megapitaria squalida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Chione**, Genus **Chione** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (VENERIDAE)
- chione, **Callista chione** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- chione brevior, Meretrix chione brevior M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Callista chione** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- chione elongata, Meretrix chione elongata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Callista chione** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- chione major, Meretrix chione major M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Callista chione** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- chionea, **Eulima chionea** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- chionea, **Helicina chionea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949 - (HELICINIDAE)
- chionea, Eucithara chionea J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- chionea, Cythara chionea J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- chioneformis, **Agriopoma chioneformis** Gardner, 1943 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chionella, Monetaria chionella G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Monetaria moneta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Chionella**, Subgenus **Pitar (Chionella)** Cossmann, 1886 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chionensis, Paranannites chionensis Arthaber, 1911 † - syn of: **Arnautoceltites mediterraneus** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chioneryx**, Subgenus **Timoclea (Chioneryx)** T. Iredale, 1924 (VENERIDAE)
- chionia, Cypraea chionia J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- chionia, **Simomactra chionia** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921) - (MACTRIDAE)
- chionia, Mactrinula chionia J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921 - syn of: **Simomactra chionia** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921) - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Chionista**, Subgenus **Chione (Chionista)** A.M. Keen, 1958 (VENERIDAE)

- chionobasis, **Bloyetia chionobasis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- chionodes, **Pazinotus chionodes** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2012 - (MURICIDAE)
- chionodiscus, Sphincterochila chionodiscus (O. Böttger, 1874) - syn of: **Sphincterochila chionudiscus** (O. Böttger, 1874) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- **Chionopsis**, Subgenus **Chione (Chionopsis)** A.A. Olsson, 1932 (VENERIDAE)
- chionostoma, **Megalobulimus chionostoma** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1852) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- chionudiscus, **Sphincterochila chionudiscus** (O. Böttger, 1874) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- **Chioraera**, syn of: Genus **Melibe** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 (TETHYDIDAE)
- chiosensis, **Megaphyllites chiosensis** Fantini Sestini, 1981 † - (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiotica, Columbites chiotica Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Subcolumbites dusmani** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chiotites**, Genus **Chiotites** Chiotites † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipatai, **Hamiticeras chipatai** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolaensis, **Elliptio chipolaensis** B. Walker, 1905 - (UNIONIDAE)
- chipolana, **Ancilla chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Architectonica chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Hesperisternia chipolana** Gardner, 1944 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Bursa chipolana** G. Schmelz, 1997 † - (BURSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Calliostoma chipolana** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Cypraecassis chipolana** Duerr, 2001 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Vaginella chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Rhinoclavis chipolana** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Chama chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Varicorbula chipolana** (Gardner, 1928 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, Abderospira chipolana W.H. Dall, 1895 † - syn of: **Roxania chipolana** (W.H. Dall, 1895 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Polygireulima chipolana** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Diodora chipolana** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Limaria chipolana** E.H. Vokes, 1973 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Alaba chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (LITIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Miltha chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Mactra chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Serrata chipolana** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Scabricola chipolana** G. Schmelz, 2001 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Pallacera chipolana** (W.H. Dall, 1896 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Neverita chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Smaragdia chipolana** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Nucinella chipolana** E.H. Vokes, 1985 † - (NUCINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Nucula chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Eulithidium affine chipolana** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Atrina chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Pteria chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Cylichnina chipolana** (W.H. Dall, 1896 †) - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Ringicula chipolana** W.H. Dall † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Rissoina chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Roxania chipolana** (W.H. Dall, 1895 †) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Semele chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Ervilia chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Tellinella chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Erato chipolana** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Turbinella chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- chipolana, **Lithopoma chipolana** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, Astraea chipolana W.H. Dall, 1892 † - syn of: **Lithopoma chipolana** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Turritella chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana, **Dosinia chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolana carolina, **Varicorbula chipolana carolina** H.G. Richards, 1947 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanum, **Caecum chipolanum** Gardner, 1947 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanum, **Crucibulum chipolanum** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanum, **Cerastoderma chipolanum** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanum, **Tenuicerithium chipolanum** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanum, **Glyphostoma chipolanum** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanum, **Dentalium chipolanum** Gardner, 1947 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanum, **Cirsotrema chipolanum** G. Schmelz & R. Portell, 2007 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanum, **Oniscidia chipolanum** W.H. Dall, 1925 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanum, **Sinum chipolanum** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanum, **Strioterebrum chipolanum** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanum, **Idioraphe chipolanum** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanum alumen, **Cerastoderma chipolanum alumen** J. Gardner, 1928 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanum dodoneum, **Crucibulum chipolanum dodoneum** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanus, **Acteon chipolanus** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanus, **Capulus chipolanus** Gardner, 1947 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanus, **Conus chipolanus** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanus, **Kalolophus chipolanus** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanus, Crassatellites chipolanus W.H. Dall, 1903 † - syn of: **Kalolophus chipolanus** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanus, **Donax chipolanus** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanus, **Siratus chipolanus** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanus, **Typhinellus chipolanus** R.L. Gertman, 1969 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanus, Phos chipolanus W.H. Dall, 1896 † - syn of: **Pallacera chipolana** (W.H. Dall, 1896 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanus, **Lindapecten chipolanus** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanus, **Spondylus chipolanus** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chipolanus, **Persististrombus chipolanus** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chippevarum, **Laurentiphysa chippevarum** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Chippewaella**, Genus **Chippewaella** Gunderson, 1993 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiquita, Heliacus chiquita H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Heliacus areola bicanaliculatus** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- chiquita, Montfortia chiquita L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Octomarginula natlandi** (J.W. Durham, 1950) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- chiquita, **Ctena chiquita** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- chiquitana, Anodontes chiquitana D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- chiquitanum, **Pisidium chiquitanum** C.F. Ituarte, 2001 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- chiquitensis, Marisa chiquitensis D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Marisa cornuarietis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- chiquitica, **Gemma chiquitica** (I. Richling, 2001) - (HELICINIDAE)
- chira, **Bursa chira** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (BURSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chira, **Tritiaria chira** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chira, **Cypraedia chira** (A.A. Olsson, 1931 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chira, **Potamides chira** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chira, **Knefastia chira** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chira, **Turritella chira** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- chiraense, **Oniscidia chiraense** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiraensis, **Architectonica chiraensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiraensis, **Cyrtochetus chiraensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiraensis, **Conus sauridens chiraensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiraensis, **Ficus chiraensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiraensis, **Yasila chiraensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiraensis, **Pseudofaunus chiraensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiraensis, **Oostrombus chiraensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiraensis, **Agriopoma chiraensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiragra, **Harpago chiragra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- chiragra, Strombus chiragra C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Harpago chiragra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- chiragra, Lambis chiragra C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Harpago chiragra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- chiragra, Lambis chiragra C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Harpago chiragra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- chiragra arthritica, Lambis chiragra arthritica P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Harpago arthriticus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- chiragra rugosa, **Harpago chiragra rugosa** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Chiralithes**, syn of: Genus **Clavilithes** Swainson, 1840 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chiraluta**, Genus **Chiraluta** Olsson, 1931 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chiratites**, Genus **Chiratites** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chirgisia**, Genus **Chirgisia** P. Glöer, H.D. Boeters & V.M. Pešic, 2014 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- chiricahuana, **Ashmunella chiricahuana** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- chiricahuana, **Holospira chiricahuana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- chiricahuana esuritor, **Ashmunella chiricahuana esuritor** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- chiricahuanum, **Radiocentrum chiricahuanum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- chiricahuanum obsoleta, **Radiocentrum chiricahuanum obsoleta** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- chiricahuanum percarinata, **Radiocentrum chiricahuanum percarinata** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- chiricova, Anatoma chiricova W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Anatoma kelseyi** (W.H. Dall, 1905) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- chiricova, Scissurella chiricova W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Anatoma kelseyi** (W.H. Dall, 1905) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- **Chiridioteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Chiroteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1841 (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- chiridotae, **Entocolax chiridotae** O.A. Scarlato, 1951 - (EULIMIDAE)
- chirigurana, **Ostrea democraciana chirigurana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Chirinda**, Subgenus **Zingis (Chirinda)** Verdcourt, 1999 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- chiripanica, Lucina chiripanica A.A. Olsson, 1942 - syn of: **Lucinoma heroica** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- chiriquensis, **Mesembrinus chiriquensis** S.I. Da Costa, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chiriquensis, **Labyrinthus chiriquensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- chiriquiana, **Saccella chiriquiana** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiriquiana, **Streptostyla chiriquiana** E.C. Von Martens, 1901 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- chiriquiensis, **Anadara chiriquiensis** W.M. Gabb, 1861 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiriquiensis, **Lirobarleeia chiriquiensis** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- chiriquiensis, **Solenosteira chiriquiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiriquiensis, Mesembrinus chiriquiensis S.I. Da Costa, 1901 - syn of: **Mesembrinus chiriquensis** S.I. Da Costa, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chiriquiensis, **Labyrinthus uncigera chiriquiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- chiriquiensis, **Clavatula chiriquiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiriquiensis, **Sincola chiriquiensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiriquiensis, **Urosalpinx chiriquiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (MURICIDAE)
- chiriquiensis, **Olivella nivea chiriquiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1956 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- chiriquiensis, **Alvania chiriquiensis** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - (RISSOIDAE)
- chiriquiensis, **Laeviglandina chiriquiensis** (S.I. Da Costa, 1900) - (SPIRAXIDAE)

- chiriquiensis, **Spondylus chiriquiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiriquiensis, **Panacoma chiriquiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiriquiensis, **Bactrospira altilira chiriquiensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiriquiensis, **Lirophora chiriquiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chiriquiensis anguillana, **Anadara chiriquiensis anguillana** Cooke, 1919 - (ARCIDAE)
- chiriquiensis bolivari, **Anadara chiriquiensis bolivari** N.E. Weisbord, 1922 - (ARCIDAE)
- chirlii, **Marshallopsis chirlii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- chiroctes, Loliolopsis chiroctes S.S. Berry, 1929 - syn of: **Lolliguncula diomedeae** (W.E. Hoyle, 1904) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- **Chiroktisma**, syn of: Genus **Geotrochus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1823 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- chiron, **Flammulina chiron** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Chironia**, syn of: Genus **Kellia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (KELLIIDAE)
- **Chiropsis**, syn of: Genus **Chiroteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1841 (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- **Chirosoma**, Subgenus **Chiroteuthis (Chirosoma)** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1912 (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- chirotensis, **Concholepas chirotensis** DeVries, 2000 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CHIROTEUTHIDAE** Gray, 1849 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **Chiroteuthis**, Genus **Chiroteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1841 (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- **Chiroteuthoides**, Genus **Chiroteuthoides** S.S. Berry, 1920 (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- **Chiroteuthopsis**, syn of: Genus **Mastigoteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1881 (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Chirothauma**, syn of: Genus **Cirrothauma** C. Chun, 1911 (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- chirotrema, **Mesembrisepia chirotrema** (S.S. Berry, 1918) - (SEPIIDAE)
- chirovanga, **Turbonilla chirovanga** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chirura, **Siphonaria normalis chirura** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- chischa, **Frechites chischa** Tozer, 1967 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chischeformis, **Frechites chischeformis** Konstantinov, 1991 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chishimana, **Astarte chishimana** S. Nomura, 1934 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chishimana, **Karaftohelix bocageana chishimana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- chishimana, **Striatura chishimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- chishimana, Pholadidea chishimana T. Habe, 1955 - syn of: **Penitella gabbii** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- chishimana, Penitella chishimana T. Habe, 1955 - syn of: **Penitella gabbii** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- chishimana, **Cincinna chishimana** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1999 - (VALVATIDAE)
- chishimana, Macrocallista chishimana H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Ezocallista brevisiphonata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- chishimanum, **Buccinum chishimanum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- chishimanum nux, **Buccinum chishimanum nux** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- chisikense, **Paracadoceras chisikense** Imlay, 1953 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chisiloceras**, Genus **Chisiloceras** Gortani, 1934 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- chisosensis, **Humboldtiana chisosensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- chisosensis, **Daedalochila chisosensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1936 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- chispaense, Coilopoceras chispaense Adkins, 1931 † - syn of: **Coilopoceras springeri** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chispaensis, **Spathites chispaensis** Kummel & Decker, 1954 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chispaensis, **Pseudoschloenbachia chispaensis** Adkins, 1929 † - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chispensis, **Avellana chispensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chistikovi, **Chaetoderma chistikovi** (D. Ivanov, 1986) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- chistikovi, **Gymnobela chistikovi** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Chistikovia**, Genus **Chistikovia** V. Scarabino, 1995 (WEMERSONIELLIDAE)
- chitaniana, **Plesioacirsa chitaniana** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chitaniana, Turbonilla chitaniana M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Acirsa martensi** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chitanii, **Glycymeris chitanii** M. Yokoyama, 1929 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- chitanii, **Bullia chitanii** Yokoyama, 1926 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chitanii, **Calyptogena chitanii** (K. Kanehara, 1937 †) - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chitianum, **Phyllopachyceras chitianum** Imlay, 1960 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CHITINOTEUTHIDAE** - syn of Family: **CHITINOTEUTHIDIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **CHITINOTEUTHIDIDAE** Müller-Stoll, 1936 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-AULACOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chitinoteuthis**, Genus **Chitinoteuthis** Müller-Stoll, 1936 † (CHITINOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chiton**, Genus **Chiton** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHITONIDAE)
- chitonellus, Chiton chitonellus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Cryptoplax larvaeformis** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Chitonellus**, syn of: Genus **Cryptoplax** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1818 (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- chitonicola, **Odostomia chitonicola** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **CHITONIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-CHITONIDA [Order]-CHITONINA [Suborder]-CHITONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Chitoniscus**, syn of: Genus **Choneplax** W.H. Dall, 1882 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Chitoniscus**, syn of: Genus **Cryptoplax** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1818 (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- chitonoides, Scutellastra chitonoides L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Scutellastra exusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (PATELLIDAE)
- chitonoides, Patella chitonoides L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Scutellastra exusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (PATELLIDAE)
- chitralensis, **Trepospira chitralensis** Reed, 1925 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chitralensis, **Girtypecten chitralensis** (Reed, 1925 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chittenangoensis, **Novisuccinea chittenangoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Chittia**, syn of: Subgenus **Geomelania (Chittya)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- chittidilense, **Metacoceras chittidilense** Reed, 1944 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chittya**, Subgenus **Geomelania (Chittya)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- chittyana, **Caryocorbula chittyana** Adams, 1852 - (CORBULIDAE)
- chittyana, Helix chittyana C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Pleurodonte tridentina** (A.E.J. Férussac in L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- chittyana, **Eutrochatella chittyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (HELICINIDAE)
- chittyana, **Fadyenia chittyana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- chittyana bicolor, Helix chittyana bicolor C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Pleurodonte tridentina** (A.E.J. Férussac in L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- chittyanus, **Costavarix chittyanus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- chittyi, **Cyclochittya chittyi** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- chittyi, **Varicellaria griffithii chittyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- chittyi, **Annularia chittyi** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Chittypoma**, syn of: Genus **Adamsiella** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 (POMATIIDAE)
- chitwa, **Elysia chitwa** Er. Marcus, 1955 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- chiui, **Oncomelania hupensis chiui** T. Habe & K. Miyazaki, 1962 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- chiversi, **Stenosemus chiversi** A. Ferreira, 1981 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- chivoti, Anodonta chivoti J. Germain, 1904 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- chiziana, Anodonta chiziana I. Lea, 1836 - syn of: **Aspatharia chaiziana** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- chkalovi, **Aristoceras chkalovi** (Ruzhentsev, 1940 †) - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chlamvs**, syn of: Genus **Chlamys** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Chlamydarion**, Genus **Chlamydarion** J.J. Van Mol, 1970 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Chlamydea**, syn of: Genus **Semilimax** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 (VITRINIDAE)
- **Chlamydella**, Genus **Chlamydella** T. Iredale, 1929 (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- **CHLAMYDEPHORIDAE** Cockerell, 1935 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-RHYTIDOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Chlamydephorus**, Genus **Chlamydephorus** W.G. Binney, 1879 (CHLAMYDEPHORIDAE)
- **Chlamydina**, syn of: Genus **Chlamys** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Chlamydochiton**, syn of: Genus **Amicula** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)

- **Chlamydoconcha**, Genus **Chlamydoconcha** W.H. Dall, 1884 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **CHLAMYDOCONCHIDAE** - syn of Family: **GALEOMMATIDAE**
- **Chlamydoglyphis**, syn of: Genus **Lucapinella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- chlamydoides, **Lopha chlamydoides** Martin, 1922 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chlamydolimax**, syn of: Genus **Drilolestes** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- **Chlamydophorus**, syn of: Genus **Chlamydephorus** W.G. Binney, 1879 (CHLAMYDEPHORIDAE)
- **Chlamyla**, syn of: Genus **Chlamylla** L.S.R. Bergh, 1886 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **Chlamylla**, Genus **Chlamylla** L.S.R. Bergh, 1886 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **Chlamys**, Genus **Chlamys** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Chlanidota**, Genus **Chlanidota** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Chlanidotella**, Subgenus **Chlanidota (Chlanidotella)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Chlanificula**, Genus **Chlanificula** A. Powell, 1958 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Chlathrus**, Genus **Chlathrus** Oken, 1815 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- chlidanos, **Leptotrophon chlidanos** R. Houart, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- chloantha, **Amuropaludina chloantha** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1860) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- chloanthes, **Marionia chloanthes** L.S.R. Bergh, 1902 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- chloeae, **Miniaceoliva lamberti chloeae** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014 - (OLIVIDAE)
- chlora, Corbicula chlora P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Chloraea**, Genus **Chloraea** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- chlorata, Katostoma chlorata R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Leptaxis nivosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- chlorata, **Oxymeris chlorata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- chlorata, Terebra chlorata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Oxymeris chlorata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Chlorea**, syn of: Genus **Chloraea** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Chlorilis**, Genus **Chlorilis** N.H. Odhner, 1917 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- chlorina, **Calyptraea chlorina** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- chlorina, Nerita chlorina J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Neritina virginea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- chloris, Bulimus chloris L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Amphidromus chloris** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chloris, **Amphidromus chloris** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- chloris, Scintilla chloris W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Berthelinia chloris** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- chloris, **Dimorphoplites chloris** (Spath, 1924 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chloris, **Berthelinia chloris** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (JULIIDAE)
- chloris, **Potamolithus chloris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- chloris, **Mopalia acuta chloris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- chloris, **Leucosyrinx chloris** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chloris belvederica, Berthelinia chloris belvederica A.M. Keen & G. Smith, 1961 - syn of: **Berthelinia chloris** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (JULIIDAE)
- chlorites, **Prothalotia chlorites** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Chloritis**, Genus **Chloritis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Chloritisanax**, syn of: Genus **Choritisanax** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Chloritobadistes**, syn of: Genus **Austrochloritis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 (CAMAENIDAE)
- chlorizans, **Erosaria erosa chlorizans** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- chlorizans lactescens, **Erosaria erosa chlorizans lactescens** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- chlorizans purissima, **Erosaria erosa chlorizans purissima** E.W. Vredenburg, 1919 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- chlorochroa, **Calocochlia chlorochroa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Chlorodiloma**, Genus **Chlorodiloma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 (TROCHIDAE)
- chloroleuca, **Galeomma chloroleuca** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- chloroleuca, Nerita chloroleuca R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Argonerita chamaeleon** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- chloroleuca, **Laciolina chloroleuca** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- chloroleuca quoyi, **Laciolina chloroleuca quoyi** (G.B. Sowerby, 1868) - (TELLINIDAE)
- chloromphalus, **Infundibulum chloromphalus** A. Adams, 1851 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Chloromya**, syn of: Genus **Perna** L. Philipsson, 1788 (MYTILIDAE)

- chlororaphe, **Lamprocystis chlororaphe** (E.A. Smith, 1893) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- chlorosa, **Calliobasis chlorosa** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- chlorosina, Voluta chlorosina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Voluta ebraea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Chlorosina**, syn of: Genus **Voluta** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (VOLUTIDAE)
- chlorosoma, **Dyakia chlorosoma** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- chlorostoma, **Peristernia chlorostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- chlorostoma, **Nerita ascensionis chlorostoma** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (NERITIDAE)
- **Chlorostoma**, Genus **Chlorostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (TEGULIDAE)
- chlorostoma, **Odontotrochus chlorostoma** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- chlorostoma, Turbinella chlorostoma G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Peristernia chlorostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- chlorostomoides, **Monoplex chlorostomoides** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chlorostomum, **Clithon chlorostomum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NERITIDAE)
- chlorostomum, Cymatium chlorostomum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Monoplex nicobaricus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- chlorostomum, Monoplex chlorostomum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Monoplex nicobaricus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- chlorostomum dispar, **Clithon chlorostomum dispar** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (NERITIDAE)
- chlorostomus, Thalotia chlorostomus (K.T. Menke, 1843) - syn of: **Odontotrochus chlorostoma** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Chlorostracia**, Genus **Chlorostracia** J.F. Mabille, 1889 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- chlorotica, Achatinella chlorotica L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Amastra spirizona chlorotica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- chlorotica, **Amastra spirizona chlorotica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- chlorotica, **Pareuthria chlorotica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- chlorotica, Melanopsis chlorotica P.M. Pallary, 1911 - syn of: **Melanopsis buccinoidea chlorotica** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- chlorotica, **Melanopsis buccinoidea chlorotica** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- chlorotica, **Elysia chlorotica** A.A. Gould, 1870 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- chlorotica, Lyrodus chlorotica A.A. Gould, 1870 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- chloroticum, **Aylacostoma chloroticum** P.H. Scott, 1954 - (THIARIDAE)
- chloroticum, **Placamen chloroticum** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (VENERIDAE)
- chloroticus, **Zonites chloroticus** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (ZONITIDAE)
- chloroticus polycrates, **Zonites chloroticus polycrates** E.C. Von Martens, 1889 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Chlorozyga**, Genus **Chlorozyga** Nützel & Cook, 2002 † (IMOGLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chlorum, **Calliostoma chlorum** C. Vilvens, 2005 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- chlorus, Nassarius chlorus R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Nassarius algidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- chlupaci, **Prokopites chlupaci** (Horný, 1963 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chlupaci, **Coelocaulus chlupaci** Horný, 1953 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chlupaci, **Palaeozygopleura chlupaci** Frýda, 1993 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chlupaci, **Krolmusium chlupaci** Horný, 2002 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chlupacispira**, Genus **Chlupacispira** Blodgett & Rohr, 1989 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chlupacites**, Genus **Chlupacites** Becker & House, 1994 † (LATANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chnoodia, **Trichia chnoodia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- choana, **Limicolaria choana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Choanoceras**, Genus **Choanoceras** Lindström, 1890 † (CHOANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CHOANOCERATIDAE** Miller, 1932 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- choanomphala, **Biomphalaria choanomphala** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- choanomphala, Endoplon choanomphala G.P.L.K. Gude, 1901 - syn of: **Endoplon villedaryi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)

- **Choanomphalodes**, Subgenus **Gyraulus (Choanomphalodes)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Choanomphalus**, Genus **Choanomphalus** G. Gerstfeldt, 1859 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Choanopoma**, Subgenus **Annularia (Choanopoma)** L. Pfeiffer (POMATIIDAE)
- **Choanopoma**, syn of: Genus **Annularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Choanopomops**, Subgenus **Annularia (Choanopomops)** F.C. Baker, 1924 (POMATIIDAE)
- choapaensis, **Littoridina choapaensis** W.A. Biese, 1944 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- choapaensis albolabris, **Littoridina choapaensis albolabris** W.A. Biese, 1944 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- choava, **Zemitrella choava** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- choava, Mitra choava L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum woldemarii** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- chobaiensis, **Gonioleda chobaiensis** Vukhuc & Huyen 1984 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chobauti, Melanopsis chobauti J.L. Nicolas, 1898 - syn of: **Melanopsis saharica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- choboensis, **Camaena choboensis** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- choboensis, Helix choboensis J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Camaena choboensis** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- choboensis, **Mesopinna choboensis** VuKhuc & Huyen 1984 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choboensis, **Cristaria choboensis** J.F. Mabille, 1889 - (UNIONIDAE)
- choboensis inesilla, **Camaena choboensis inesilla** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- choccoloccoensis, **Leptoxis choccoloccoensis** (H.H. Smith, 1922) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- chocolata, **Micrarionta chocolata** G. Willett, 1935 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- chocolata, **Thaisella chocolata** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- chocolata, **Inquisitor chocolata** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- chocolata, **Turbonilla chocolata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chocolata, Pleurotoma chocolata E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Inquisitor chocolata** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)
- chocolatum, Purpura chocolatum P.L. Duclos, 1832 - syn of: **Thaisella chocolata** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- chocolatum, Tarebia chocolatum A. Brot, 1860 - syn of: **Tarebia granifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (THIARIDAE)
- chocolatus, **Fusinus chocolatus** (T.A. Okutani, 1983) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- chocotinctum, **Pusia chocotinctum** H. Turner, 2008 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- choctavensis, **Callucina choctavensis** (Meyer, 1886 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choctavensis, Melanopsis choctavensis T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † - syn of: **Bulliopsis choctavensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choctavensis, **Bulliopsis choctavensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choctavensis, **Chlamys choctavensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1895 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choctaw, **Americoliva bollingi choctaw** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014 - (OLIVIDAE)
- choctawensis, **Choctawites choctawensis** (Shumard, 1863 †) - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choctawensis, Goniatites choctawensis Shumard, 1863 † - syn of: **Choctawites choctawensis** (Shumard, 1863 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choctawensis, **Meekospira choctawensis** Girty, 1912 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choctawensis, **Villosa choctawensis** E.W. Athearn, 1964 - (UNIONIDAE)
- choctawhatchensis, **Lioplax choctawhatchensis** E.G. Vanatta, 1935 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- choctawiensis, **Goniatites choctawiensis** (Shumard †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Choctawites**, Genus **Choctawites** Korn & Titus, 2015 † (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chodo, **Triplodon chodo** M.C.D. Mansur & Pimpão, 2008 - (HYRIIDAE)
- chodon, **Solariella chodon** C. Vilvens, 2009 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- chodschendicus, **Pseudonapaeus chodschendicus** (Mukhitdinov, 1976) - (ENIDAE)
- choelotricha, Helix choelotricha L. Benoit, 1882 - syn of: **Campylaea planospira benedicta** (W. Kobelt, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Choena**, syn of: Genus **Gastrochaena** L. Spengler, 1783 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- **Choerina**, Genus **Choerina** Brusina, 1882 † (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- choffati, **Arca choffati** Thurmann & Etallon, 1863 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choffati, **Parawedekindia choffati** de Loriol, 1900 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choffati, **Hysteroceras choffati** Spath, 1925 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- choffati, Neokentroceras choffati Spath, 1922 † - syn of: **Neokentroceras subtuberculatum** Spath, 1922 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choffati, **Nodicoeloceras choffati** (Renz, 1912 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choffati, **Neolobites choffati** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choffati, **Perisphinctes choffati** Dacque, 1905 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choffati, **Tylostoma choffati** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Choffatia**, Genus **Choffatia** Steinmann, 1881 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Choffaticeras**, Genus **Choffaticeras** Hyatt , 1903 † (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Choicensisphinctes**, Genus **Choicensisphinctes** Leanza , 1980 † (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choinix, **Macrochlamys choinix** (W.H. Benson, 1861) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- choiseul, **Turbonilla choiseul** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- choiseulensis, **Papuina choiseulensis** J.W. Brazier, 1869 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- choiseulensis, **Pholidotrope choiseulensis** Vilvens, 2017 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- chojensis, **Yoldia chojensis** Simonova, 1941 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chojensis turbida, Yoldia chojensis turbida L. Krishtofovich, 1969 † - syn of: **Yoldia chojensis** Simonova, 1941 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cholana, **Arca cholana** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cholerigena, **Serriphaedusa cholerigena** (P.M. Heude, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cholla, **Lima cholla** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cholla, **Gervillia cholla** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cholmondeleyi, Conus cholmondeleyi J.C. Melvill, 1900 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- cholmondeleyi, Purpuradusta cholmondeleyi J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Purpuradusta gracilis macula** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cholutecana, **Turbonilla cholutecana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Chonabasis**, syn of: Genus **Megalomphalus** Š. Brusina, 1871 (VANIKORIDAE)
- choncina, **Lottia choncina** J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1974 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- chondra, **Gibberula chondra** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chondrella**, Subgenus **Georissa (Chondrella)** W.H. Pease, 1871 (HYDROCENIDAE)
- chondriformis, **Clausilia chondriformis** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- chondriformis, **Euchondrus chondriformis** (A. Mousson, 1861) - (ENIDAE)
- **Chondrina**, Genus **Chondrina** Reichenbach, 1828 (CHONDRINIDAE)
- chondrina, **Cartilagovelutina chondrina** (P. Bartsch in K.M. Derjugin, 1950) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **CHONDRINIDAE** Steenberg, 1925 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-CHONDRINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Chondritortus**, syn of: Genus **Jaminia** A. Risso, 1826 (ENIDAE)
- **Chondrobasis**, Genus **Chondrobasis** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2001 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Chondroceras**, Genus **Chondroceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chondrocerithium**, Subgenus **Cerithium (Chondrocerithium)** T.A. de M. Monterosato in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 (CERITHIIDAE)
- chondrocidaricola, **Vitreolina chondrocidaricola** A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Chondrocyclus**, Genus **Chondrocyclus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1898 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- chondroderma, **Aegista chondroderma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Chondrodonta**, Genus **Chondrodonta** Stanton , 1901 † (CHONDRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CHONDRODONTIDAE** Freneix, 1959 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-PLICATULOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chondroplax**, Subgenus **Chiton (Chondroplax)** J. Thiele in F.H. Troschel, 1893 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Chondropleura**, syn of: Subgenus **Ischnochiton (Stenosemus)** A.T. von Middendorff, 1847 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Chondropoma**, Genus **Chondropoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Chondropomartes**, syn of: Genus **Chondropoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 (POMATIIDAE)
- **CHONDROPOMATIDAE** - syn of Family: **POMATIIDAE**
- **Chondropomatus**, syn of: Genus **Chondropoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 (POMATIIDAE)

- **Chondropomella**, Subgenus **Chondropoma (Chondropomella)** P. Bartsch, 1932 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Chondropometes**, Genus **Chondropometes** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Chondropomisca**, syn of: Genus **Chondropoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Chondropomium**, Subgenus **Chondropoma (Chondropomium)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Chondropomodes**, syn of: Genus **Chondropoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Chondropomorus**, Subgenus **Chondropoma (Chondropomorus)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Chondropomorus**, syn of: Genus **Parachondria** W.H. Dall, 1905 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Chondrops**, syn of: Genus **Chondropoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Chondrosepia**, syn of: Genus **Sepioteuthis** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (LOLIGINIDAE)
- **Chondrostea**, syn of: Genus **Unio** L. Philipsson, 1788 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Chondrostes**, Genus **Chondrostes** Gistl, 1847 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Chondroteuthis**, Genus **Chondroteuthis** Bode, 1933 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chondrothyra**, Genus **Chondrothyra** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Chondrothyrella**, Genus **Chondrothyrella** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Chondrothyretes**, Genus **Chondrothyretes** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Chondrothyretes**, syn of: Genus **Chondrothyra** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Chondrothyrium**, Genus **Chondrothyrium** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Chondrothyroma**, syn of: Genus **Chondrothyra** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Chondrula**, Genus **Chondrula** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- **Chondrulopsina**, Genus **Chondrulopsina** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (ENIDAE)
- **Chondrulopsis**, syn of: Genus **Pseudonapaeus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 (ENIDAE)
- **Chondrulus**, syn of: Genus **Chondrula** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- **Chondrus**, Genus **Chondrus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 (ENIDAE)
- chondschenicus, **Pseudonapaeus chondschenicus** (Mukhitdinov, 1976) - (ENIDAE)
- choneides, **Paradentalium choneides** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Choneplax**, Genus **Choneplax** W.H. Dall, 1882 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Choneteuthis**, Genus **Choneteuthis** C.C. Lu & R. Boucher-Rodoni, 2006 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- chongi, **Pseudolimea chongi** I. Hayami & al., 1977 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chongi, **Eolytoceras chongi** Hillebrandt, 2000 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chongi, **Linotrigonia chongi** A.M. Pérez & Reyes, 1983 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Choniocardia**, Genus **Choniocardia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- chonioides, **Dreissena chonioides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chonomphala, Cernuella chonomphala J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Cernuella rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- chonomphalum, **Ptychophylloceras chonomphalum** (Vacek, 1886 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chonomphix, **Hendersoniella lux chonomphix** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 1994 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- choprae, **Parreysia choprae** B. Prashad, 1930 - (UNIONIDAE)
- choptankensis, **Busycotypus choptankensis** E.J. Petuch, 1993 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choptankensis, **Ecphora choptankensis** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choptankensis, **Chesaclava choptankensis** (Martin, 1904 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choptankensis, **Volutifusus choptankensis** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chorda, **Orthonema chorda** Anderson, Hoare & Sturgeon, 1985 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chordanodosa, **Trepsipleura chordanodosa** B.S. Kues, 2002 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chordata, **Chlanidota chordata** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- chordata, **Savatieria chordata** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- chordata, Drillia chordata H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Aoteadrillia wanganuiensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- chordata, Aoteadrillia chordata H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Aoteadrillia wanganuiensis chordata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- chordata, **Aoteadrillia wanganuiensis chordata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- chordata, **Odostomia chordata** H.H. Suter, 1908 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chordata, **Turritella chordata** H.H. Suter, 1908 - (TURRITELLIDAE)

- chordata, **Brachypodella chordata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- chordatum, **Chondropoma chordatum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- chordatum baracoensis, **Chondropoma chordatum baracoensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- chordatum guantanamensis, **Chondropoma chordatum guantanamensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- chordatum mayariensis, **Chondropoma chordatum mayariensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- chordatum songoensis, **Chondropoma chordatum songoensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- chordatum tanamensis, **Chondropoma chordatum tanamensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- chordatus, **Prosipho chordatus** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- chordatus, **Costellipitar chordatus** (A. Römer, 1867) - (VENERIDAE)
- chordicosta, **Scapharca chordicosta** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chordula, Bellaspira chordula W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Propebela rufa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- chorea, **Odostomella chorea** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chorea, Herviera chorea C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Odostomella chorea** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chorea, Voluta chorea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Choreanoceroides**, Genus **Choreanoceroides** † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- chorellinus, Unio chorellinus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- chorellus, Unio chorellus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Choreotyphis**, syn of: Genus **Siphonochelus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- **CHORIPLACIDAE** Ashby, 1928 - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-CHITONIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCHITONINA [Suborder]-CRYPTOPLACOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Choriplax**, Genus **Choriplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (CHORIPLACIDAE)
- chorismenostoma, **Pyramidula chorismenostoma** (C.A. Westerlund & H. Blanc, 1879) - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- chorista, **Cominella chorista** R.K. Dell, 1952 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chorista, Iberellus chorista G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Iberellus companyonii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Choristella**, Genus **Choristella** K.J. Bush, 1897 (LEPETELLIDAE)
- **CHORISTELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **LEPETELLIDAE**
- choristes, **Emarginula choristes** W.H. Dall, 1925 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Choristes**, syn of: Genus **Amauropsis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 (NATICIDAE)
- **Choristoceras**, Genus **Choristoceras** Hauer , 1865 † (CHORISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CHORISTOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-CHORISTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- choristochila, **Josephinella choristochila** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Choristodon**, Genus **Choristodon** I.H. Jonas, 1844 (VENERIDAE)
- **Choristoma**, syn of: Genus **Truncatella** A. Risso, 1826 (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- **Choritisanax**, Genus **Choritisanax** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Chorolimax**, syn of: Genus **Deroceras** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Choromytilus**, Genus **Choromytilus** T. Soot-Ryen, 1952 (MYTILIDAE)
- choroshovensis, **Buvignieria choroshovensis** Gerasimov, 1992 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chorrerensis, **Annularops sauvallei chorrerensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- chorrerensis, **Tomelasmus chorrerensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- chorrillensis, **Aguayotudora cristata chorrillensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- chorrillensis, **Bermudezia eurystoma chorrillensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- chorrillensis, **Heterocoptis chorrillensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- chorrillensis, **Tetrentodon gravidula chorrillensis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1976 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Chorrobius**, Genus **Chorrobius** R. Hershler, J.Y. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Chorus**, Genus **Chorus** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MURICIDAE)
- chorus, **Choromytilus chorus** (Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- chorus, Mytilus chorus J.I. Molina, 1782 - syn of: **Choromytilus chorus** (Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Chosenelix**, Genus **Chosenelix** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 (CAMAENIDAE)
- chosenensis, Aforia chosenensis P. Bartsch, 1945 - syn of: **Aforia insignis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)

- chosenica, **Aegista chosenica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- chosenica, **Ammonicera chosenica** A. Chernyshev, 2003 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- chosenica, **Chlamys chosenica** J.T. Kuroda, 1932 - (PECTINIDAE)
- choshiense, **Ancyloceras choshiense** Shimizu, 1931 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choshiensis, Pupa choshiensis T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Rictaxiella choshiensis** (T. Habe, 1958) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- choshiensis, **Aegista tokyoensis choshiensis** K. Sakurai & E. Sorita, 1982 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- choshiensis, **Rictaxiella choshiensis** (T. Habe, 1958) - (BULLINIDAE)
- choshiensis, **Iphinopsis choshiensis** (T. Habe, 1958) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- choshiensis, **Admete choshiensis** T. Shikama, 1962 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- choshiensis, Iphinoe choshiensis T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Iphinopsis choshiensis** (T. Habe, 1958) - (CAPULIDAE)
- choshiensis, **Limatula choshiensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - (LIMIDAE)
- choshiensis, Lunatia choshiensis R. Tiba, 1985 - syn of: **Euspira pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (NATICIDAE)
- choshiensis, **Prionovolva choshiensis** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- choshiensis, **Circulus choshiensis** T. Habe, 1961 - (TORNIDAE)
- choshuana, **Yoshishigea choshuana** S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Chosiphiline**, syn of: Genus **Philine** P. Ascanius, 1772 (PHILINIDAE)
- choslenae, **Pusia choslenae** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- chosuana, **Turbonilla chosuana** (S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- choteauensis, **Clioscaphites choteauensis** Cobban † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chouberti, Mammites chouberti M. Collignon, 1967 † - syn of: **Mammites nodosoides** (F. Schlüter, 1871 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chouberti, **Hypengonoceras chouberti** M. Collignon, 1966 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chouberti, **Hemithersitea chouberti** Salvan, 1954 † - (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chouetensis, **Boughdiriella chouetensis** Frau & al., 2015 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chouteauoceras**, Genus **Chouteauoceras** Miller & Garner, 1953 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chowadei, **Svalbardiceras chowadei** Tozer, 1965 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chowanensis, Acteocina chowanensis H.G. Richards, 1947 - syn of: **Acteocina canaliculata** (T. Say, 1826) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- chowanensis, **Nassarius chowanensis** Gardner, 1943 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chowanensis, **Compsodrillia chowanensis** Gardner, 1948 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chozaensis, **Medlicottia chozaensis** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- choziensis, **Coelatura choziensis** (H.B. Preston, 1910) - (UNIONIDAE)
- choziensis bangweolica, Caelatura choziensis bangweolica F. Haas, 1936 - syn of: **Coelatura choziensis** (H.B. Preston, 1910) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- chranos, **Clypeostoma chranos** Vilvens, 2017 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- chreithiensis, **Kutatissites chreithiensis** Kakabadze, 1981 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chrevotin, **Plekocheilus chrevotin** J.C. Chenu, 1847 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- chrishna, Ammonites chrishna E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Pachydiscus neubergicus** (J. Von Hauer, 1858 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Christadens**, syn of: Genus **Ctenodesma** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- christae, **Deroceras christae** W. Rähle, 1998 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- christae, **Albinaria christae** V. Wiese, 1989 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- christae, **Symptychiella christae** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- christae, **Oospira eregia christae** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- christae, **Alycaeus christae** W.J.M. Maassen, 2006 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- christae, **Rhiostoma christae** Thach, 2016 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- christae, **Plectostoma christae** (W.J.M. Maassen, 2001) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- christae, **Abyssotrophon christae** R.V. Egorov, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- christahemmenae, **Laotia christahemmenae** B. Páll-Gergely, 2014 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- christahemmenae, **Cyphoma christahemmenae** (D. Fehse, 1997) - (OVULIDAE)

- christamariae, **Callochiton christamariae** E. Schwabe, 2003 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- christamariae, **Mitromica christamariae** R. Salisbury & K. Schniebs, 2009 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- christchurchi, **Pietteia christchurchi** K. Bandel, J. Gründel & P.A. Maxwell, 2000 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christei, Grantlandispira christei Peel, 1984 † - syn of: **Pycnotrochus christiei** Peel, 1984 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christenseni, **Naesiotus christenseni** W.B. Miller & D.M. Reeder, 1984 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- christenseni, **Turgenitubulus christenseni** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- christenseni, **Sonorella christenseni** H.L. Fairbanks & D.M. Reeder, 1980 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- christenseni, Montacuta christenseni J.A. Grieg, 1929 - syn of: **Waldo parasiticus** (W.H. Dall, 1876) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- christenseni, **Pseudogarnieria christenseni** Alsen & Rawson, 2005 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christfriedi, **Raphitoma christfriedi** E. Rolán, J. Otero-Schmidt & F. Fernandes, 1998 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- christiaensi, **Joculator christiaensi** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- christiaensi, **Emarginula christiaensi** P. Piani, 1985 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- christiaensi, Puncturella christiaensi R.N. Kilburn, 1978 - syn of: **Puncturella nana** (C.B. Adams, 1872) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- christiaensi, **Lepidozona christiaensi** R.A. Van Belle, 1982 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- christiaensis, Lepidozona christiaensis R.A. Van Belle, 1982 - syn of: **Lepidozona christiaensi** R.A. Van Belle, 1982 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- christiana, **Sydaphera christiana** A. Verhecken, 2008 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- christianae, **Clavatula christianae** F. Nolf, 2011 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- christianae, **Kabeiro christianae** Shipman & T.M. Gosliner, 2015 - (DOTIDAE)
- christianeae, Bolma christianeae F. Nolf, 2005 - syn of: **Bolma jacquelineae** (I. Marche-Marchad, 1957) - (TURBINIDAE)
- christiani, **Epitonium christiani** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- christianiae, Bucania christianiae E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Baltiscanella christianiae** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christianiae, **Baltiscanella christianiae** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (CARCASSONNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christianiae, **Maclurites christianiae** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christianiae, Omphalocirrus christianiae E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Maclurites christianiae** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christianieae, **Clisospira christianieae** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Christianoconcha**, Genus **Christianoconcha** T. Iredale, 1945 (PUNCTIDAE)
- christiei, **Pycnotrochus christiei** Peel, 1984 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christiei, **Scalptia christiei** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christiei, **Cyclocardia christiei** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Christikovia**, Genus **Christikovia** Scarabino, 1995 † (WEMERSONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christina, **Belomitra christina** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- christina, **Mangelia christina** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- christinae, **Ariophanta christinae** (C.B. Adams) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- christinae, **Laeocathaica christinae** (A. Adams, 1870) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- christinae, **Tsoukatosia christinae** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- christinae, Helix christinae W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- christinae, **Retispira christinae** A.G. Cook & al., 2003 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christinae, **Trogloconcha christinae** D.L. Geiger, 2003 - (LAROCHEIDAE)
- christinae, **Mitra christinae** G.T. Poppe, 2008 - (MITRIDAE)
- christinae, **Arcopsis christinae** Heinberg 1978 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christinae, Sansonia christinae R. Selli, 1973 - syn of: **Sansonia kirkpatricki** (T. Iredale, 1917) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- christinae, **Elysia christinae** Krug, Vendetti & Valdés, 2016 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- christinae, Clanculus christinae F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2002 - syn of: **Clanculus cristinae** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2002 - (TROCHIDAE)
- christinae, **Guerrina christinae** (K. Groh, 1993) - (VITRINIDAE)

- **Christinapecten**, Subgenus **Chesapecten (Christinapecten)** Ward, 1992 (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christineae, Bolma christineae F. Nolf, 2005 - syn of: **Bolma jacquelineae** (I. Marche-Marchad, 1957) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Christineconcha**, Genus **Christineconcha** E.M. Krylova & R. von Cosel, 2011 (VESICOMYIDAE)
- christineladdae, **Prunum christineladdae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christinelladae, Marginella christinelladae C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Prunum christineladdae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Christioceras**, Genus **Christioceras** Nassichuk & Furnish, 1965 † (CHRISTIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CHRISTIOCERATIDAE** Nassichuk & Furnish, 1965 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-SCHISTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Christitys**, Genus **Christitys** Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christmani, **Hendersoniella christmani** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 1994 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- christmasis, Semperula christmasis J.W. Thomé, 1983 - syn of: **Semperula wallacei** (A. Issel, 1874) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- christobalconi, **Oliva christobalconi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christofferseni, **Notocrater christofferseni** S.F.B. de Lima, 2014 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- christoli, **Christolia christoli** (Beaudoin, 1851 †) - (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christoli, **Protophites christoli** (Beaudoin 1851 †) - (OECOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Christolia**, Genus **Christolia** Rollier , 1909 † (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christophei, **Cerion christophei** W.J. Clench, 1937 - (CERIONIDAE)
- christopheri, **Drymaeus multifasciatus christopheri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- christopheri, **Ceratostoma christopheri** G.J. Vermeij & E.H. Vokes, 1997 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christopheri, **Haplocochlias christopheri** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- christopherseni, **Achatinella mustelina christopherseni** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- christophi, **Caucasotachea nordmanni christophi** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- christophi atrolabioides, Helix christophi atrolabioides W. Kobelt, 1914 - syn of: **Caucasotachea nordmanni christophi** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Christophipoma**, Genus **Christophipoma** P. Bartsch, 1946 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Christophipoma**, syn of: Genus **Eyerdamia** P. Bartsch, 1946 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Christophoceras**, Genus **Christophoceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- christophori, Helix christophori O.W. Von Rosen, 1911 - syn of: **Hesseola solidior** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (HELICIDAE)
- christophori, **Helicina christophori** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (HELICINIDAE)
- christophori, **Abchasohela christophori** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- christovalensis, **Neripteron christovalensis** L.A. Reeve - (NERITIDAE)
- christovalis, **Tellina christovalis** E.A. Smith, 1876 - (TELLINIDAE)
- christyi, **Epitonium christyi** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- christyi, **Margineulima christyi** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- christyi, **Elimia christyi** (I. Lea, 1862) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- christyi, **Fumonelix christyi** (T.B. Bland, 1860) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- chroabsinthina, Quickella chroabsinthina J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Catinella arenaria** (N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1837) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- chroma, **Strigilla chroma** A.E. Salisbury, 1934 - (TELLINIDAE)
- chromatacme, **Achatinella swiftii chromatacme** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- chromatella, **Limicolaria chromatella** P.M.A. Morelet - (ACHATINIDAE)
- chromatica, **Limicolaria saturata chromatica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Chromatosphaera**, Subgenus **Chloraea (Chromatosphaera)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- chromatus, Octopus chromatus A. Heilprin, 1888 - syn of: **Callistoctopus furvus** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- chromatus, Callistoctopus chromatus A. Heilprin, 1888 - syn of: **Callistoctopus furvus** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- chromium, **Tropidophora chromium** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1877) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Chromocadlina**, Genus **Chromocadlina** N.H. Odhner in A. Franc, 1968 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Chromocochlea**, syn of: Subgenus **Helicostyla (Helicobulinus)** W.J. Broderip, 1841 (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- **Chromodoridella**, Genus **Chromodoridella** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **CHROMODORIDIDAE** Bergh, 1891 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-DORIDOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Chromodoris**, Genus **Chromodoris** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Chromolaichma**, syn of: Genus **Glossodoris** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Chromolimax**, syn of: Genus **Limax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (LIMACIDAE)
- chromosoma, **Anteaeolidiella chromosoma** (T.D.A. Cockerell & C.N.E. Eliot, 1905) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Chromotis**, syn of: Genus **Tricolia** A. Risso, 1826 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **CHRONIDAE** Thiele, 1931 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-GASTRODONTOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Chronoceryx**, syn of: Genus **Microcystina** O.A.L. Mörch, 1872 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Chronos**, Genus **Chronos** G.C. Robson, 1914 (CHRONIDAE)
- chronus, **Proeccyliopterus chronus** (Walcott, 1912 †) - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chrydaea, **Maorimactra chrydaea** (H.H. Suter, 1911 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chrysacme, **Arinia chrysacme** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- chrysacme, **Georissa chrysacme** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- chrysacme, **Neocyclotus chrysacme** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- chrysalchyma, Dentimargo chrysalchyma J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Dentimargo alchymista** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Chrysalida**, syn of: Genus **Chrysallida** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chrysalida, **Rissoa chrysalida** A.C. Chapman & C.J. Gabriel, 1914 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chrysalidiformis, **Chrysallis chrysalidiformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- chrysalidiformis camorongana, **Chrysallis chrysalidiformis camorongana** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- chrysalidiformis fuscata, **Chrysallis chrysalidiformis fuscata** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- chrysalidiformis jayi, **Chrysallis chrysalidiformis jayi** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- chrysalidiformis perpusilla, **Chrysallis chrysalidiformis perpusilla** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Chrysalidomilax**, syn of: Genus **Hyrcanolestes** H.R. Simroth, 1901 (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- chrysalidus, **Botelloides chrysalidus** (A.C. Chapman & C.J. Gabriel, 1914) - (TROCHIDAE)
- chrysalidus kendricki, **Botelloides chrysalidus kendricki** W.F. Ponder, 1985 - (TROCHIDAE)
- chrysaliformis, Chrysallis chrysaliformis G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Chrysallis chrysalidiformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Chrysalis**, syn of: Genus **Chrysallis** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- chrysalis, **Naesiotus chrysalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chrysalis, Cerion chrysalis A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - syn of: **Cerion mumia chrysalis** (A.E.J. Férussac in H.H. Beck, 1837) - (CERIONIDAE)
- chrysalis, **Cerion mumia chrysalis** (A.E.J. Férussac in H.H. Beck, 1837) - (CERIONIDAE)
- chrysalis, **Platyrhaphe chrysalis** E.R. Sykes, 1902 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- chrysalis, **Purpuradusta microdon chrysalis** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- chrysalis, **Nebularia chrysalis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- chrysalis, Sistrum chrysalis G.B. Sowerby, 1904 - syn of: **Tenguella granulata** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- chrysalis, **Pachychilus chrysalis** (A. Brot, 1872) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- chrysalis, **Raphaulus chrysalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (PUPINIDAE)
- chrysalis, Ianthinopsis chrysalis F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1867 † - syn of: **Soleniscus regularis** (Cox, 1857 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chrysalis, **Inella chrysalis** S. Kosuge, 1963 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- chrysalis bidens, **Cerion mumia chrysalis bidens** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (CERIONIDAE)
- chrysalis nympha, **Pachychilus chrysalis nympha** E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- chrysalis vulneratus, Pachychilus chrysalis vulneratus P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - syn of: **Pachychilus chrysalis** (A. Brot, 1872) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- chrysallida, **Melanella chrysallida** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Chrysallida**, Genus **Chrysallida** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- chrysalliformis, Chrysallis chrysalliformis G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Chrysallis chrysalidiformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- chrysallis, Achatina chrysallis L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Leptachatina chrysallis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- chrysallis, **Leptachatina chrysallis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Chrysallis**, Genus **Chrysallis** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- chrysalloidea, **Diastoma chrysalloidea** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- chrysalloideus, **Aesopus chrysalloideus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1866) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- chrysaloides, **Bulimulus chrysaloides** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chrysaloides, **Cerion chrysaloides** H.P. Plate, 1907 - (CERIONIDAE)
- chrysaloides, **Pseudochrysalis chrysaloides** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chrysaloides, **Napaeinus chrysaloides** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (ENIDAE)
- chrysaloides, Protoglyptus chrysaloides H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - syn of: **Bulimulus chrysaloides** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Chrysame**, syn of: Genus **Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- **Chrysame**, syn of: Genus **Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- chrysanthema, **Cuthona chrysanthema** I.S. Roginskaya, 1987 - (FIONIDAE)
- chrysanthemum, **Utauriceras chrysanthemum** E. Matsumoto & al., 2003 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chrysanthemum, **Cleviceras chrysanthemum** (Yokoyama, 1904 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chrysaugeia, **Paracharopa chrysaugeia** (W.H. Webster, 1904) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- chrysaugeia, Charopa chrysaugeia W.H. Webster, 1904 - syn of: **Paracharopa chrysaugeia** (W.H. Webster, 1904) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- chrysea, Marginella chrysea R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Hyalina perla** (F.P. Marrat, 1876) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- chrysea, Hyalina chrysea R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Hyalina perla** (F.P. Marrat, 1876) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- chryseis, Helicina chryseis H.B. Tristram, 1862 - syn of: **Pyrgodomus microdinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- chryseis, **Leptomaria chryseis** (Laube, 1867 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chryseofusus**, Genus **Chryseofusus** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Chryserpes**, Subgenus **Synapterpes (Chryserpes)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Chryseulima**, syn of: Genus **Apicalia** A. Adams, 1862 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Chrysias**, syn of: Genus **Zachrysia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (CAMAENIDAE)
- chrysis, Succinea chrysis C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - syn of: **Novisuccinea strigata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Chrysocardium**, Genus **Chrysocardium** Woodring , 1982 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chrysoceras**, Genus **Chrysoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- chrysocestus, Conus chrysocestus S.S. Berry, 1968 - syn of: **Dauciconus xanthicus** (W.H. Dall, 1910) - (CONIDAE)
- chrysochasma, **Troschelviana chrysochasma** (F. Poey, 1853) - (HELICINIDAE)
- chrysochasma calloflava, Helicina chrysochasma calloflava A.J. Wagner, 1908 - syn of: **Troschelviana erythracea** (B.H. Wright in G.B. Sowerby, 1866) - (HELICINIDAE)
- chrysochasma hernandezi, Ustronia chrysochasma hernandezi B.H. Wright, 1908 - syn of: **Troschelviana chrysochasma** (F. Poey, 1853) - (HELICINIDAE)
- chrysochasma jucunda, **Troschelviana chrysochasma jucunda** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (HELICINIDAE)
- chrysochasma mendozana, Eutrochatella chrysochasma mendozana H.A. Pilsbry - syn of: **Troschelviana chrysochasma** (F. Poey, 1853) - (HELICINIDAE)
- chrysocheila, **Calocochlia chrysocheila** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- chrysocheila, **Tristramia chrysocheila** (W.G. Binney, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- chrysocheila, Helicina chrysocheila R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Tristramia chrysocheila shuttleworthi** E.C. Von Martens, 1890 - (HELICINIDAE)
- chrysocheila shuttleworthi, **Tristramia chrysocheila shuttleworthi** E.C. Von Martens, 1890 - (HELICINIDAE)
- chrysocheila vanattae, Tristramia chrysocheila vanattae H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - syn of: **Tristramia vanattae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (HELICINIDAE)
- chrysochila, Calocochlia chrysochila G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Calocochlia chrysocheila** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- chrysochildosa, **Zonulispira chrysochildosa** D.R. Shasky, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- chrysochilus, **Placostylus pseudocaledonicus chrysochilus** J.C.H. Crosse, 1894 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- chrysocolla, **Neritina chrysocolla** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (NERITIDAE)
- chrysocoma, Nucula chrysocoma W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Nucula profundorum** Smith, 1885 - (NUCULIDAE)
- chrysocoma, Nucula chrysocoma W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Nucula profundorum** Smith, 1885 - (NUCULIDAE)
- chrysoderma, **Doris chrysoderma** G.F. Angas, 1864 - (DORIDIDAE)
- chrysodomoides, Siphonofusus chrysodomoides M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Chryseofusus chrysodomoides** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- chrysodomoides, **Chryseofusus chrysodomoides** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- chrysodomoides, Fusus chrysodomoides M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Chryseofusus chrysodomoides** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- chrysodomoides, Fusinus chrysodomoides M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Chryseofusus chrysodomoides** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Chrysodomus**, syn of: Genus **Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Chrysodon**, syn of: Genus **Pleurodonte** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- chrysogona, **Humboldtiana chrysogona** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- chrysogona, **Tellina chrysogona** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (TELLINIDAE)
- chrysoides, Cerion chrysoides H.P. Plate, 1907 - syn of: **Cerion chrysaloides** H.P. Plate, 1907 - (CERIONIDAE)
- chrysoides, **Oliva irisans chrysoides** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- chrysolaemus, Priotrochus chrysolaemus E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Priotrochus goudoti** (P. Fischer, 1878) - (TROCHIDAE)
- chrysolaemus, Trochus chrysolaemus E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Priotrochus goudoti** (P. Fischer, 1878) - (TROCHIDAE)
- chrysolamea, Monilea chrysolamea E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Priotrochus goudoti** (P. Fischer, 1878) - (TROCHIDAE)
- chrysoleuca, **Daphnella chrysoleuca** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- chrysolitha, Mangilia chrysolitha J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Kermia punctifera** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- chrysolitha, Kermia chrysolitha J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Kermia punctifera** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- chrysolitha, **Triphora chrysolitha** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- chrysoma, **Ancilla chrysoma** R.N. Kilburn, 1981 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- chrysoma, **Retusa chrysoma** R.F. Burn in R.F. Burn & K.N. Bell, 1974 - (RETUSIDAE)
- chrysomallis, Theba chrysomallis W.A. Lindholm, 1922 - syn of: **Harmozica selecta** (B. Klika, 1894) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Chrysomallon**, Genus **Chrysomallon** C. Chen, K. Linse, P.R. Copley & B. Rogers, 2015 (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- chrysomallum, **Bittium chrysomallum** J.C. Melvill, 1901 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- chrysomela, **Barleeia chrysomela** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- chrysomela, **Leptaxis chrysomela** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- chrysomela fluctuosa, **Leptaxis chrysomela fluctuosa** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- chrysomelas, **Drymaeus chrysomelas** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chrysomelas crebristriga, **Drymaeus chrysomelas crebristriga** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chrysomelas raristriga, **Drymaeus chrysomelas raristriga** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chrysomelina, **Persicula chrysomelina** (J.H. Redfield, 1848) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- chrysomella, Leptaxis chrysomella L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Leptaxis chrysomela** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- chrysopelex, **Gymnobela chrysopelex** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- chrysophaea, Erronea chrysophaea J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Erronea errones** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- chrysoplecta, **Oliva chrysoplecta** B. Tursch & D. Greifeneder, 1989 - (OLIVIDAE)
- chrysoplex, **Theta chrysoplex** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Chrysopseudodon**, Subgenus **Pseudodon (Chrysopseudodon)** Haas, 1920 (UNIONIDAE)
- chrysopsis, **Caspiohydrobia chrysopsis** (C.M. Kolesnikov, 1947) - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- chrysoraphe, **Cryptozona chrysoraphe** O.F. von Möllendorff - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- chrysoraphe krejcii, **Cryptozona chrysoraphe krejcii** F. Haas - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- chrysorroyatissense, **Deroceras chrysorroyatissense** W. Rähle, 1984 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- chrysosticta, **Corolla chrysosticta** (F.H. Troschel, 1854) - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- chrysostoma, Eburna chrysostoma G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Babylonia spirata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- chrysostoma, Babylonia chrysostoma G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Babylonia spirata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- chrysostoma, **Auris chrysostoma** S. Moricand, 1836 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chrysostoma, **Bivetopsia chrysostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- chrysostoma, **Erronea ovum chrysostoma** F.A. Schilder, 1927 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- chrysostoma, Eutrochatella chrysostoma F. Poey, 1853 - syn of: **Troschelviana chrysochasma** (F. Poey, 1853) - (HELICINIDAE)
- chrysostoma, Ustronia chrysostoma R.J. Shuttleworth in L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Ustronia sloanii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- chrysostoma, Lucina chrysostoma R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Anodontia alba** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (LUCINIDAE)
- chrysostoma, Anodontia chrysostoma R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Anodontia alba** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (LUCINIDAE)
- chrysostoma, Lucina chrysostoma R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Anodontia alba** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (LUCINIDAE)
- chrysostoma, **Nebularia chrysostoma** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- chrysostoma, **Vokesimurex chrysostoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- chrysostoma, **Semiricinula chrysostoma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- chrysostoma, Ricinula chrysostoma L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Morula biconica** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- chrysostoma, **Nerita chrysostoma** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- **Chrysostoma**, Genus **Chrysostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (TROCHIDAE)
- chrysostoma, Turbo chrysostoma C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Turbo chrysostomus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- chrysostoma, **Cymbiola chrysostoma** (W.J. Swainson, 1824) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- chrysostoma bellus, **Vokesimurex chrysostoma bellus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- chrysostoma jucunda, Eutrochatella chrysostoma jucunda J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863 - syn of: **Troschelviana chrysochasma jucunda** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (HELICINIDAE)
- chrysostoma swainsoni, **Auris chrysostoma swainsoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chrysostomum, Buccinum chrysostomum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tritia reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- chrysostomus, **Euprotomus chrysostomus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1942) - (STROMBIDAE)
- chrysostomus, **Turbo chrysostomus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- chrysostomus, Marmarostoma chrysostomus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Turbo chrysostomus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- chrysostricta, Gleba chrysostricta F.H. Troschel, 1854 - syn of: **Corolla chrysosticta** (F.H. Troschel, 1854) - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- chrysothemis, **Borsonellopsis chrysothemis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- chrysothemis, Cryptogemma chrysothemis W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Borsonellopsis chrysothemis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (TURRIDAE)
- chrysotoxa, **Turritella chrysotoxa** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1925 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- chrysotricha, Trichia chrysotricha O. Böttger, 1888 - syn of: **Euomphalia aristata** (I. Krynicki, 1836) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- chrysozona, **Mormula chrysozona** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chrystallodes, **Diplommatina chrystallodes** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Chrystella**, Genus **Chrystella** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- chrystomatus, **Acteon chrystomatus** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- **CHTENOPTERYGIDAE** Grimpe, 1922 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-TEUTHIDA [Order]-BATHYTEUTHOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Chtenopteryx**, Genus **Chtenopteryx** J.J.A. Appellöf, 1890 (CHTENOPTERYGIDAE)

- chuangi, **Timoclea chuangi** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Vukadinovic, 1977 - (VENERIDAE)
- chubbi, **Afrocypraea chubbi** (Rennie, 1930 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chubutensis, **Euphemites chubutensis** Sabattini, 1992 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chubutensis, **Asketochiton chubutensis** Hoare & Sabattini, 2000 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chubutensis, **Anulifera chubutensis** Ferrari, 2013 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chubutensis, **Sueroa chubutensis** (González, 1969 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chuchleconus**, Genus **Chuchleconus** Frýda, 1998 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chuchlina**, syn of: Genus **Auriptygma** Perner, 1903 † (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CHUCHLINIDAE** Frýda & Bandel, 1997 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PERUNELOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- chucksnelli, **Fusinus chucksnelli** Callomon & Snyder, 2017 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- chuckwallana, **Micrarionta chuckwallana** G. Willett, 1929 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- chudeaui, Limicolaria chudeaui J. Germain, 1920 - syn of: **Limicolaria kambeul chudeaui** (J. Germain, 1920) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- chudeaui, **Limicolaria kambeul chudeaui** (J. Germain, 1920) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- chudeaui, Corbula chudeaui P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Corbula striatissima** É. Lamy, 1941 - (CORBULIDAE)
- chudeaui, **Gibberula chudeaui** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- chudeaui, **Sculptiferussacia chudeaui** (J. Germain, 1911) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- chudeaui, **Theba chudeaui** (J. Germain, 1908) - (HELICIDAE)
- chudeaui, **Deltoidonautilus chudeaui** (Douvillé, 1920 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chudeaui, Marginella chudeaui A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1910 - syn of: **Gibberula chudeaui** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- chudeaui, **Ferrissia chudeaui** J. Germain, 1917 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- chudeaui, **Tellina chudeaui** P. Dautzenberg - (TELLINIDAE)
- chudeaui, **Coelatura aegyptiaca chudeaui** J. Germain, 1906 - (UNIONIDAE)
- chudleighensis, Pleurotomaria chudleighensis Whidborne, 1889 † - syn of: **Agniesella chudleighensis** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chudleighensis, **Agniesella chudleighensis** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chuenringorum, **Alinda biplicata chuenringorum** (H. Tschapeck, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- chui, **Trigonostoma chui** T.C. Yen, 1936 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- chuika, **Fruticicola stoliczkana chuika** (R.V. Egorov, 1997) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Chuiliella**, Genus **Chuiliella** Gubanov & Peel, 2001 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chukchensis, **Physa chukchensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1976 - (PHYSIDAE)
- chukchensis, Pisidium chukchensis L.A. Prozorova, 1988 - syn of: **Pisidium dilatatum** C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- chukchii, **Retusa chukchii** E.M. Chaban, 2008 - (RETUSIDAE)
- chukotica, **Megacardita chukotica** A.M. Popov, 1983 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chulgunensis, **Spisula chulgunensis** (L. Krishtofovich, 1947 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chulgunensis, **Liostrea chulgunensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chulitnacula**, Genus **Chulitnacula** Frýda & Blodgett, 2001 † (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chuluaria**, Genus **Chuluaria** Waterhouse, 2000 † (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chulucana, **Euspira chulucana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chumazensis, **Schartymites chumazensis** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chumazites**, Genus **Chumazites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † (RHYMMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chumi, **Prunum chumi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- chundongensis, **Clisospira chundongensis** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chunella**, syn of: Genus **Japetella** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 (BOLITAENIDAE)
- chunfui, Cardiomya chunfui T.C. Lan, 2000 - syn of: **Cardiomya alcocki** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- chunfui, **Scabrotrophon chunfui** R. Houart & T.C. Lan, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- chunfuleei, **Calliotropis chunfuleei** (M. Chino, 2014) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- chunfuleei, Adamsenida chunfuleei M. Chino, 2014 - syn of: **Calliotropis chunfuleei** (M. Chino, 2014) -

(CALLIOTROPIDAE)

- chungweiense, **Eumorphoceras chungweiense** Liang, 1957 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chuni, **Pleurophyllidia chuni** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (ARMINIDAE)
- chuni, Armina chuni K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Pleurophyllidia chuni** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (ARMINIDAE)
- chuni, **Histiochromius chuni** G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 - (BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE)
- chuni, **Calliostoma chuni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- chuni, **Calliotropis chuni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- chuni, **Chtenopteryx chuni** G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 - (CHTENOPTERYGIDAE)
- chuni, **Anachis chuni** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- chuni, **Cardiomya chuni** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- chuni, Dentalium chuni H.P. Plate, 1908 - syn of: **Fissidentalium transversostriatum** M. Boissevain, 1906 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- chuni, **Pfefferiteuthis chuni** (K.N. Nesis, 1982) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- chuni, **Apicalia chuni** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (EULIMIDAE)
- chuni, **Fusinus chuni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- chuni, **Cadulus chuni** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1932 - (GADILIDAE)
- chuni, Histioteuthis chuni G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 - syn of: **Histioteuthis hoylei** (C. Goodrich, 1896) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- chuni, **Limopsis chuni** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- chuni, **Bela chuni** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- chuni, **Octopus chuni** G.J. Von Grimpe, 1922 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- chuni, **Comitas chuni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- chuni, **Tenagodus chuni** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- chuni, Solariella chuni K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Solariella intermissa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- chuni, **Laubiericoncha chuni** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- chuni, Callogonia chuni K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Laubiericoncha chuni** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- chunii, **Enoploteuthis chunii** M. Ishikawa, 1914 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Chunioteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Stauroteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1879 (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- **Chuniscala**, Genus **Chuniscala** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Chunoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Bathyteuthis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 (BATHYTEUTHIDAE)
- **Chunula**, syn of: Genus **Granigyra** W.H. Dall, 1889 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- chuongi, **Camaena chuongi** Thach, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- chupaderae, **Pyrgulopsis chupaderae** D.W. Taylor, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- chupingense, **Rhiostoma chupingense** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1938 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- churavtsovi, **Kolymia churavtsovi** Biakov, 2012 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- churchi, **Hauericeras churchi** Anderson, 1958 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- churchi, **Monadenia churchi** G.D. Hanna & A.G. Smith, 1933 - (MONADENIIDAE)
- churchi, **Odostomia churchi** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- churchillense, **Kinaschukoceras churchillense** R.N. Nelson † - (TARPHYCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- churchilliana, **Archachatina churchilliana** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1895) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Churchlina**, Genus **Churchlina** Fryda & Manda, 1997 † (CHUCHLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- churea, **Terebra churea** G.B. Campbell, 1964 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- churia, **Turbonilla churia** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- churinceanus, Mexipyrgus churinceanus D.W. Taylor, 1966 - syn of: **Mexipyrgus carranzae** D.W. Taylor, 1966 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- churkini, **Spinulrichospira churkini** Blodgett, 1992 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- churkini, **Trochonemella churkini** Rohr & Blodgett, 1985 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Churkites**, Genus **Churkites** Okuneva , 1990 † (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chusaki, Conus chusaki A.J. Da Motta, 1978 - syn of: **Pionoconus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- chusani, Purpura chusani J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Reishia luteostoma** (H.S. Holten, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)

- chusgonensis, **Bostryx chusgonensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- chusgonensis sipas, **Bostryx chusgonensis sipas** A.S.H. Breure & V. Mogollón Avilla, 2010 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Chuticeras**, Genus **Chuticeras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Chutoceras**, Genus **Chutoceras** Becker & House, 2000 † (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chuttina, **Asmunda chuttina** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- chuva, Nuculana chuva J.E. Gray in J.B. Jukes, 1847 - syn of: **Nuculana crassa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Chuvashovia**, Genus **Chuvashovia** Doguzhaeva , 2002 † (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- chuviscarae, **Tryonia chuviscarae** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- chydaea, **Melanella chydaea** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (EULIMIDAE)
- chyta, **Eulima chyta** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- chyta, **Gymnobela chyta** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- chyta, Pleurotoma chyta R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Gymnobela chyta** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Chytra**, Genus **Chytra** J.E.S. Moore, 1897 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- chytreus, **Varioconus chytreus** (G.W. Tryon, 1884) - (CONIDAE)
- chytrophora, **Pupisoma chytrophora** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ci, **Aylacostoma ci** L.R.L. Simone, 2001 - (THIARIDAE)
- ciae, **Deceptrix ciae** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ciae, Praeleda ciae Sharpe, 1853 † - syn of: **Deceptrix ciae** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ciae, Ctenodonta ciae Sharpe, 1853 † - syn of: **Deceptrix ciae** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ciae, Nucula ciae Sharpe, 1853 † - syn of: **Deceptrix ciae** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cianensis, **Chondrina cianensis** E. Caziot, 1910 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- cianensis, **Islamia cianensis** M. Bodon, G. Manganelli, I. Sparacio & F.L. Giusti, 1995 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cianfanellianus, **Staurodon cianfanellianus** Manganelli, Benocci, Esu & Giusti, 2008 † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ciaranus, Bahiensis ciaranus W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882 - syn of: **Cyclodontina sectilabris** L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Cibania**, Genus **Cibania** A.J. Wagner, 1914 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- cibaoense, **Palliolum cibaoense** Waller, 2011 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cibaoensis, **Lucidella cibaoensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1891) - (HELICINIDAE)
- cibaoica, **Hawaiarca cibaoica** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cibaoica, **Nitidella cibaoica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cibaoica, **Eurytellina cibaoica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cibarcola, **Pyruclia cibarcola** (Anderson, 1929 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cibaria, Mactra cibaria R.A. Philippi, 1893 - syn of: **Mulinia exalbida** J.E. Gray, 1837 - (MACTRIDAE)
- cibaria, Mulinia cibaria R.A. Philippi, 1893 - syn of: **Mulinia exalbida** J.E. Gray, 1837 - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Cibdezebina**, Subgenus **Zebina (Cibdezebina)** Woodring , 1928 (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Cibdezebina**, syn of: Genus **Zebina** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Cibecuia**, Genus **Cibecuia** Winters, 1956 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cibialis, Ostrea cibialis L.H. Hupé in C. Gay, 1854 - syn of: **Ostrea chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (OSTREIDAE)
- cibielii, Conus cibielii L.C. Kiener, 1849 - syn of: **Gladioconus gladiator** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- **Cibinia**, Genus **Cibinia** A. Wagner, 1914 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- cibiniensis, Campylaea cibiniensis M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Faustina faustina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- cibola, **Tusayana cibola** Stoyanow, 1948 † - (TUSAYANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cibolaites**, Genus **Cibolaites** Cobban & Hook, 1983 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cibolites**, Genus **Cibolites** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ciboloensis, **Latiala ciboloensis** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ciboney, **Siratus ciboney** (W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945) - (MURICIDAE)
- ciboney trilineatus, **Siratus ciboney trilineatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1830) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Cibota**, syn of: Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- **Cibota**, syn of: Genus **Septaria** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (NERITIDAE)
- **Ciboticola**, Genus **Ciboticola** T. Iredale, 1939 (MYTILIDAE)

- cibotina, **Calloarca cibotina** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- cibuca, **Velutina cibuca** W.H. Dall - (VELUTINIDAE)
- cibyraticus, **Viviparus cibyraticus** (Spratt & E. Forbes, 1847 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cicatella**, Genus **Cicatella** Laseron, 1956 † (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cicatellia**, Genus **Cicatellia** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (KELLIIDAE)
- **Cicatrea**, Genus **Cicatrea** Stoliczka, 1870 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cicatricata, **Solaropsis cicatricata** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- cicatricella, **Pliconacca cicatricella** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cicatricoides, Unio cicatricoides L.S. Frierson, 1911 - syn of: **Plethobasus cicatricosus** (T. Say, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cicatricosa, **Camaena cicatricosa** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cicatricosa, **Semicassis granulata cicatricosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- cicatricosa, **Cylindronenia cicatricosa** F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1989 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cicatricosa, **Echiuroidicola cicatricosa** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- cicatricosa, **Annulobalcis cicatricosa** (A. Warén, 1981) - (EULIMIDAE)
- cicatricosa, **Tugali cicatricosa** Adams, 1851 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cicatricosa, **Cheilea cicatricosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- cicatricosa, **Gymnopallax cicatricosa** F.G. Thompson, 2006 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- cicatricosa, **Ondina cicatricosa** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cicatricosa connectens, **Camaena cicatricosa connectens** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cicatricosa ducalis, **Camaena cicatricosa ducalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cicatricosa inflata, **Camaena cicatricosa inflata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cicatricosa leimebambensis, **Cylindronenia cicatricosa leimebambensis** H. Nordsieck, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cicatricosum, **Solaropsis heliacus cicatricosum** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- cicatricosus, **Acteon cicatricosus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cicatricosus, **Placostylus cicatricosus** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- cicatricosus, Bulimus cicatricosus J. Gassies, 1871 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus alexander** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cicatricosus, Bembicium cicatricosus I.H. Jonas, R.A. Philippi, 1843 - syn of: **Bembicium auratum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- cicatricosus, Trochus cicatricosus R.A. Philippi, 1843 - syn of: **Bembicium auratum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cicatricosus, **Plethobasus cicatricosus** (T. Say, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cicatricosus acutior, Bulimus cicatricosus acutior J.C.H. Crosse, 1894 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus alexander** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cicatricosus orientalis, Placostylus cicatricosus orientalis W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus alexander** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- cicatrigula, **Tomopleura cicatrigula** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- cicatrigula, Asthenotoma cicatrigula C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Tomopleura cicatrigula** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Cicatrites**, Genus **Cicatrites** Anthula, 1899 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cicatrix, **Pliconacca cicatrix** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cicatrosa, Camaena cicatrosa O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Camaena cicatricosa** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cicatrosa, Cypraea cicatrosa G.B. III Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Dolichupis cicatrosa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cicatrosa, **Dolichupis cicatrosa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- cicela, **Murchisonia cicela** Billings, 1865 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cicelia, **Donaldiella cicelia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cicer, **Neritaria cicer** Böhm, 1895 † - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cicer, **Gibbula cicer** (K.T. Menke, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cicer thalia, **Gibbula cicer thalia** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (TROCHIDAE)
- cicercula, **Pustularia cicercula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- cicercula, **Philonesia cicercula** (A.A. Gould, 1864) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- cicercula, Modiolus cicercula H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Crenella decussata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cicercula, Crenella cicercula H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Crenella decussata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cicercula, **Strigilla cicercula** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cicercula, **Trivia cicercula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- cicercula avrilae, Pustularia cicercula avrilae E.L. Heiman, 2009 - syn of: **Pustularia cicercula tuamotensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cicercula boettgeriana, **Philonesia cicercula boettgeriana** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- cicercula lienardi, **Pustularia cicercula lienardi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cicercula takahashii, **Pustularia cicercula takahashii** (F. Moretzsohn, 2007) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cicercula tricornis, **Pustularia cicercula tricornis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1874 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cicercula tuamotensis, **Pustularia cicercula tuamotensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ciceroides, **Verancoceras ciceroides** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ciceronis, **Arcestes ciceronis** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cicheroi, **Bostryx cicheroi** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Cichoraceus**, syn of: Genus **Chicoreus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- cichoreum, **Hexaplex cichoreum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Cichoreum**, syn of: Genus **Chicoreus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- cichoreum depressospinosus, **Hexaplex cichoreum depressospinosus** R.W. Dunker, 1869 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Cichoreus**, syn of: Genus **Chicoreus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- **Cichorium**, syn of: Genus **Chicoreus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- **Ciclopecten**, Genus **Ciclopecten** G. Seguenza, 1877 (PECTINIDAE)
- ciclostoma, **Colina ciclostoma** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- ciconia, Anodon ciconia A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Cidarina**, Genus **Cidarina** W.H. Dall, 1909 (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- cidaris, **Bailya cidaris** G.T. Watters, 2013 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cidaris, **Cidarina cidaris** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- cidaris, Lischkeia cidaris P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Cidarina cidaris** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- cidaris, Conus cidaris L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Purpuriconus magellanicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- cidaris, **Asperitas cidaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- cidaris, **Liotia cidaris** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- cidaris, Liotina cidaris (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - syn of: **Liotia cidaris** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- **Cidaris**, syn of: Genus **Tectarius** A. Valenciennes, 1832 (LITTORINIDAE)
- cidaris, Margarites cidaris P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Cidarina cidaris** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- cidaris, **Turbo cidaris** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- cidaris, Vanikoro cidaris C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Vanikoro cancellatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- cidaris moussoni, **Asperitas cidaris moussoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- cidaris natalensis, **Turbo cidaris natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TURBINIDAE)
- cidaris ofuensis, **Asperitas cidaris ofuensis** B. Rensch, 1931 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- cidarisca, **Chanomphalus cidarisca** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- ciderryi, **Phasmoconus ciderryi** (A.J. Da Motta, 1985) - (CONIDAE)
- cieba, **Bankia cieba** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1946 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- cienagaensis, **Mutveiceras cienagaensis** Cichowolski & al., 2015 † - (EOTHINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cienagomya**, Genus **Cienagomya** Sánchez , 2005 † (INTIHUARELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cienaguera, **Volvarina cienaguera** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cienegensis, **Assiminea cienegensis** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & H.G. Lang, 2007 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Cieneguiticeras**, Genus **Cieneguiticeras** Parent & al., 2010 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cienfuegoensis, **Microceramus cienfuegoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cienfuegosense, **Teinostoma cienfuegosense** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- cienfuegosensis, **Cryptelasmus canteroiana cienfuegosensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (SUBULINIDAE)

- cienfuegosensis, **Microceramus bermudezi cienfuegosensis** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cienfueguera, **Volvarina cienfueguera** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cifara, **Melanella cifara** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)
- cifara, Mormula cifara P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Melanella cifara** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Cigarella**, Genus **Cigarella** Astaf'yeva, 1988 † (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cigaretus, Hibolites cigaretus Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1989 † - syn of: **Adiakritobelus rogeri** (Delattre, 1952 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cigclirina**, Subgenus **Nassarina (Cigclirina)** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cigclis, **Euryentmema cigclis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cigelirina**, Genus **Cigelirina** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ciguatonis, **Odostomia ciguatonis** A.M. Strong, 1949 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cikosi, **Melanopsis cikosi** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cilara**, Genus **Cilara** K.H.J. Thiele, 1924 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Cilgia**, Genus **Cilgia** H. Schütt, 1968 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ciliare, Acanthocardia ciliare C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Acanthocardia paucicostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- ciliaris, **Astele ciliaris** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- ciliaris, Calliostoma ciliaris K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Astele ciliaris** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- ciliaris, Trochus ciliaris K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Astele ciliaris** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ciliaris milaschewitschi, Acanthocardia ciliaris milaschewitschi A.I. Kafanov, 1980 - syn of: **Acanthocardia paucicostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- ciliata, **Teratobaicalia ciliata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- ciliata, **Lemencia ciliata** (Schneid, 1915 †) - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ciliata, **Ciliatotropis ciliata** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978) - (CAPULIDAE)
- ciliata, Plecotrema ciliata R. Tate, 1879 - syn of: **Laemodonta octanfracta** (I.H. Jonas, 1845) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ciliata, Ovatella ciliata P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ciliata, **Glyptotomaria ciliata** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ciliata, **Emoda ciliata** (F. Poey, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- ciliata, **Ciliella ciliata** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ciliata, **Mopalia ciliata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- ciliata, Pleurotomaria ciliata A.H. Clarke, 1904 † - syn of: **Glyptotomaria ciliata** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ciliata, **Pneumodermopsis ciliata** (C. Gegenbaur, 1855) - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- ciliata, **Laoma ciliata** H.H. Suter, 1894 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- ciliata, **Cilifera ciliata** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1990 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- ciliata angarensis, Dybowskia ciliata angarensis W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1923 - syn of: **Teratobaicalia ciliata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- ciliata typica, Dybowskia ciliata typica W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1923 - syn of: **Teratobaicalia ciliata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- ciliata wosnessenskii, **Mopalia ciliata wosnessenskii** A.T. von Middendorff, 1847 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Ciliatana**, syn of: Genus **Ciliella** A. Mousson, 1872 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Ciliatocardium**, Genus **Ciliatocardium** A.I. Kafanov, 1975 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Ciliatotropis**, Genus **Ciliatotropis** A.N. Golikov, 1986 (CAPULIDAE)
- **Ciliatovelutina**, Genus **Ciliatovelutina** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1990 (VELUTINIDAE)
- ciliatum, **Buccinum ciliatum** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ciliatum, **Ciliatocardium ciliatum** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CARDIIDAE)
- ciliatum laevioris, Buccinum ciliatum laevioris O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Buccinum ciliatum** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ciliatum likharevi, Ciliatocardium ciliatum likharevi A.I. Kafanov in O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Ciliatocardium likharevi** A.I. Kafanov in O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (CARDIIDAE)
- ciliatum maruyamense, **Ciliatocardium ciliatum maruyamense** A.I. Kafanov & Savizky, 1982 † - (CARDIIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- ciliatum nordenskioeldi, **Ciliatocardium ciliatum nordenskioeldi** A.I. Kafanov, 1981 - (CARDIIDAE)
- ciliatum ochotense, **Ciliatocardium ciliatum ochotense** A.I. Kafanov, 1981 - (CARDIIDAE)
- ciliatum pubescens, **Ciliatocardium ciliatum pubescens** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (CARDIIDAE)
- ciliatum sericatum, **Buccinum ciliatum sericatum** A. Hancock, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ciliatum tchuktchense, **Ciliatocardium ciliatum tchuktchense** A.I. Kafanov in O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (CARDIIDAE)
- ciliatus, **Lanistes ciliatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ciliatus, Chiton ciliatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Mopalia ciliata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CHITONIDAE)
- ciliatus, Mopalia ciliatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Mopalia ciliata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- ciliatus, **Octopus ciliatus** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1837 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- ciliatus, **Rhinus ciliatus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- ciliatus, **Spondylus nicobaricus ciliatus** G.B. Sowerby, 1847 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- ciliatus, **Potamopyrgus ciliatus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (TATEIDAE)
- ciliciana, **Helix ciliciana** W. Kobelt, 1904 - (HELICIDAE)
- cilicica, **Galeata cilicica** G. Nägele, 1902 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cilicica, **Albinaria papillifera cilicica** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cilicica, **Zebrina detrita cilicica** W. Kobelt, 1901 - (ENIDAE)
- cilicica, **Levantina cilicica** W. Kobelt, 1895 - (HELICIDAE)
- cilicica, Anodonta cilicica W. Kobelt, 1895 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ciliella**, Genus **Ciliella** A. Mousson, 1872 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Ciliellopsis**, Genus **Ciliellopsis** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1990 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Cilifera**, Genus **Cilifera** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1990 (VELUTINIDAE)
- ciliferum, **Japonia ciliferum** (A. Mousson, 1849) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cilindrica, **Prothyris cilindrica** Muromtseva & Guskov, 1984 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ciliocincta, **Landouria ciliocincta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ciliocinctum, **Lagochilus ciliocinctum** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- ciliosa, **Aegista ciliosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1865 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cilleborgensis, Nucula cilleborgensis J.P.J. Ravn, 1907 † - syn of: **Lamellinucula comta** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cillisi, **Putzeysia cillisi** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Cima**, Genus **Cima** G.W. Chaster, 1898 (CIMIDAE)
- cimana, Homalopoma cimana Cox, 1949 † - syn of: **Boutillieria subcinctum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cimaria**, Genus **Cimaria** Høisæter, 2012 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cimarroma, **Suturoglypta cimarroma** (E.S. Marks, 1951 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cimarron, **Caracolus cimarron** Espinosa, Fernández-Velázquez & Ortea, 2016 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- cimarronensis, **Hamites cimarronensis** Kauffman & Powell, 1977 † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cimarronensis, **Stomohamites simplex cimarronensis** Kauffman & Powel † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cimber**, syn of: Genus **Septaria** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (NERITIDAE)
- cimbrica, **Mioseguenzia cimbrica** (Sorgenfrei, 1958) - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- cimbrica, Pedicularia cimbrica Sorgenfrei, 1958 - syn of: **Mioseguenzia cimbrica** (Sorgenfrei, 1958) - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- cimbrica recens, Mioseguenzia cimbrica recens W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Pedicularia sicula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- cimbrica recens, Seguenzia cimbrica recens F. Nordsieck, 1973 - syn of: **Pedicularia sicula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- cimbricus, **Spaniorinus cimbricus** F. Kautsky, 1925 † - (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cimeganus, **Rieppelites cimeganus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cimeliata, Lottia cimeliata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Lottia leucopleura** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- cimelium, Pusia cimelium L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pusia interruptum** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cimelium, Mitra cimelium L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pusia interruptum** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)

- cimensis, **Amphorella cimensis** H.W. Waldén, 1983 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- cimensis, Pseudocampylaea cimensis T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Pseudocampylaea portosanctana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cimex, Chiton cimex J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHITONIDAE)
- cimex, **Pythiopsis cimex** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cimex, **Drepanotrema cimex** (S. Moricand, 1839) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cimex, Fossulorbis cimex C.G. Aguayo, 1935 - syn of: **Drepanotrema cimex** (S. Moricand, 1839) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cimex, **Alvania cimex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cimex, **Pusula cimex** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- cimex, Turbo cimex C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Alvania cimex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- cimex calathiscus, Alvania cimex calathiscus G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Alvania cimex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cimex depauperata, Alvania cimex depauperata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Alvania cimex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cimex fasciata, **Alvania cimex fasciata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cimex fusca, **Alvania cimex fusca** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (RISSOIDAE)
- cimex minor, Alvania cimex minor F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Alvania cimex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cimicina, Alvania cimicina É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Alvania cimex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cimicinus, Chiton cimicinus L. Spengler, 1797 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHITONIDAE)
- cimicoides, **Leptochiton cimicoides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- cimicoides, **Alvania cimicoides** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cimicoides frigida, **Alvania cimicoides frigida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cimicoides minima, **Alvania cimicoides minima** (J.G. Jeffreys) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **CIMIDAE** Warén, 1993 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass])
- ciminensis, **Limax ciminensis** C. Pollonera, 1890 - (LIMACIDAE)
- cimingii, Tonna cimingii A. Hinton, 1974 - syn of: **Tonna poppei** C.G. Vos, 2005 - (TONNIDAE)
- ciminoi, **Felimare ciminoi** (J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1996) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- ciminoi, Doriopsilla ciminoi F.W. Avila, E. Ballesteros & J.A. Ortea, 1992 - syn of: **Doriopsilla miniata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- **Cimitaria**, Genus **Cimitaria** Hall & Whitfield, 1869 † (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cimitariopsis, **Spengleria cimitariopsis** (Harris 1896) † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cimmerica, **Tylopoma cimmerica** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cimocerithium**, syn of: Genus **Cimolithium** Cossmann, 1906 † (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cimolia, **Lorica cimolia** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (LORICIDAE)
- **Cimoliocentrum**, Genus **Cimoliocentrum** Cossmann, 1909 † (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cimolithium**, Genus **Cimolithium** Cossmann, 1906 † (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cimomia**, Genus **Cimomia** Conrad, 1866 † (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cimrmaniela**, Genus **Cimrmaniela** Fryda & al., 2013 † (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinamomeus, Conus cinamomeus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Strategoconus litoglyphus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- cinca, **Melanella cinca** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EULIMIDAE)
- cincinata, Lischkeia cincinata Jamnicenko, 1987 † - syn of: **Biarmatoidella biarmata** (Münster, 1844 †) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincinna, **Tropidophora cincinna** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Cincinna**, Subgenus **Valvata (Cincinna)** J. Hübner, 1810 (VALVATIDAE)
- cincinnata, **Pyreneola cincinnata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Cincinnatia**, Genus **Cincinnatia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cincinnatiense, **Technophorus cincinnatiense** (Miller & M.J. Faber, 1894 †) - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincinnatiensis, Amnicola cincinnatiensis W.G. Binney, 1865 - syn of: **Probythinella emarginata** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- cincinnatiensis, Bellerophon cincinnatiensis Miller & M.J. Faber, 1894 † - syn of: **Sphenosphaera**

mohri (Miller, 1874 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cincinnatiensis, Gastrocopta cincinnatiensis C.R. Judge - syn of: **Vertigopsis pentodon** (T. Say, 1822) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- cincinnatiensis, **Cincinnatia cincinnatiensis** (J.G. Anthony, 1840) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cincinnatiensis, **Whiteavesia cincinnatiensis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincinnatiensis, Cyclostoma cincinnatiensis I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Pomatiopsis cincinnatiensis** (H.C. Lea, 1840) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cincinnatiensis, **Pomatiopsis cincinnatiensis** (H.C. Lea, 1840) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- cincinnatiensis, **Treptoceras cincinnatiensis** (Miller, 1875 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincinnatiensis, **Epioblasma cincinnatiensis** (I. Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cincinnatus, **Cyclopecten cincinnatus** H.H. Dijkstra & S. Gofas, 2004 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- cincinniformis, **Helicostyla cincinniformis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1840 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cincinniformis cabrasensis, **Helicostyla cincinniformis cabrasensis** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cincinniformis demesana, **Helicostyla cincinniformis demesana** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1931 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cincinniformis guntingana, **Helicostyla cincinniformis guntingana** (P. Bartsch, 1932) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cincinniformis guntingana, Hypselostylus cincinniformis guntingana P. Bartsch, 1932 - syn of: **Helicostyla cincinniformis guntingana** (P. Bartsch, 1932) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cincinniformis menagei, **Helicostyla cincinniformis menagei** (P. Bartsch, 1941) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cincinniformis ultima, **Helicostyla cincinniformis ultima** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1931 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cincinnus, **Phengus cincinnus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cincinnus romblonensis, **Phengus cincinnus romblonensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Cinclidonema**, Genus **Cinclidonema** Knight, 1945 † (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cinclidotyphis**, Genus **Cinclidotyphis** H. DuShane, 1969 (MURICIDAE)
- cinclis, **Tritia cinclis** Gardner, 1944 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincorrealensis, **Macroceramus bioscai cincorrealensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cincta, **Tornatellaria cincta** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cincta, Ampullaria cincta G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Pomacea fasciata** (A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- cincta, **Amorina cincta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Amalda cincta** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Macrochlamys cincta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- cincta, **Assiminea cincta** A. Adams, 1861 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- cincta, **Chalepotaxis spadix cincta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cincta, **Burnupena cincta** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cincta, Cominella cincta P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Burnupena cincta** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cincta, Neptunea cincta J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Filifusus filamentosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cincta, **Neptunea antiqua cincta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cincta, **Trachia balansai cincta** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cincta, **Inglisella cincta** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Lyroseila cincta** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cincta, Cerithiopsilla cincta K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Cerithiella antarctica** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cincta, Hebeseila cincta (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - syn of: **Lyroseila cincta** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cincta, **Glossodoris cincta** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- cincta, Lienardia cincta R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Lienardia mighelsi** T. Iredale & J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- cincta, **Charpentieria stenzii cincta** (L. Brumati, 1838) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cincta, Surcula cincta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Turridrupa cincta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- cincta, Clymenia cincta G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia cincta** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Collonia cincta** (Münster, 1841 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Ditropopsis cincta** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- cincta, **Mirascapha cincta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Talostolida cincta** K. Martin, 1899 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, Luria cincta L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Luria cinerea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cincta, **Cyrtoclymenia cincta** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Gibberula cincta** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- cincta, **Microcystis cincta** L. Pfeiffer - (EUCONULIDAE)
- cincta, Pleuroploca cincta J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Filifusus filamentosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cincta, Ferussacia cincta É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- cincta, Hamulina cincta A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Amorina cincta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Helix cincta** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (HELICIDAE)
- cincta, **Prososthenia cincta** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Pyrgula cincta** (H.W. Von Abich, 1859) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cincta, Caspia cincta C.M. Kolesnikov, 1947 - syn of: **Pyrgula abichi** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cincta, **Retispira cincta** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Cithna cincta** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- cincta, **Austrolittorina cincta** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- cincta, Littorina cincta A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- cincta, Nodilittorina cincta J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Austrolittorina cincta** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- cincta, **Eucithara cincta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cincta, **Melanopsis cincta** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Mitra cincta** M. Rouault, 1849 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, Mitromorpha cincta W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Mitromorpha dormitor** (Sowerby, 1844) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- cincta, Murchisonia cincta J. Donald, 1895 † - syn of: **Hypergonia cincta** (J. Donald, 1895 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Natica cincta** C.A. Récluz, 1850 - (NATICIDAE)
- cincta, Eunaticina cincta F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Eunaticina papilla** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- cincta, Cerithiella cincta K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Cerithiella antarctica** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- cincta, **Nucinella cincta** A. von Koenen, 1893 † - (NUCINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Oliva vidua cincta** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- cincta, **Hypergonia cincta** (J. Donald, 1895 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Phasianella cincta** Phillips, 1829 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Lamellospira cincta** Batten, 1958 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, Fossarus cincta Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Cassianopsis decussata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Boonea cincta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cincta, **Turbonilla cincta** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cincta, **Milda cincta** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cincta, **Teretia cincta** (Seguenza, 1880 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Rissoa cincta** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, Rissoina cincta G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Rissoina fasciata** A. Adams, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- cincta, **Solariella cincta** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- cincta, **Minolia cincta** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- cincta, **Struthiolaria cincta** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Terebra cincta** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Lydiphnis cincta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- cincta, **Mediterraneotrigonia cincta** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 †) - (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, Triphora cincta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879 - syn of: **Marshallora adversa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- cincta, **Tritoniopsis cincta** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1937) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- cincta, **Monodonta cincta** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cincta, **Turridrupa cincta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRIDAE)
- cincta, Turris cincta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Turridrupa cincta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRIDAE)
- cincta, **Valvata cincta** Taner, 1974 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Voluta cincta** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta, **Volvatella cincta** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869 - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- cincta anatolica, **Helix cincta anatolica** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (HELICIDAE)
- cincta limbosa, **Burnupena cincta limbosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cincta raricostata, Prososthenia cincta raricostata Taner, 1974 † - syn of: **Micromelania phrygica** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cincta semisulcata, Burnupena cincta semisulcata G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Burnupena cincta** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Cinctaspira**, Genus **Cinctaspira** Powell 1933 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cinctaspira,**, syn of: Genus **Cinctaspira** Powell 1933 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinctella, **Acteocina cinctella** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- **Cinctella**, syn of: Genus **Seila** A. Adams, 1861 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cinctella, **Eulima cinctella** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- cinctella, **Oxyrhombus cinctella** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- cinctella, **Hygromia cinctella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cinctella, **Pyrgocythara cinctella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cinctella, Mitra cinctella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Vexillum cingulatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- cinctella, Nassa cinctella A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Nassarius cinctellus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cinctella, **Neritina cinctella** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (NERITIDAE)
- cinctella, **Syrnola cinctella** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cinctella, **Turbonilla cinctella** O.A.L. Mörch, 1859 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cinctella, **Myurella cinctella** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cinctella bautistae, **Oxyrhombus cinctella bautistae** A.J. Wagner, 1910 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Cinctelliana**, syn of: Genus **Hygromia** A. Risso, 1826 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cinctellum, **Calliostoma cinctellum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- cinctellum, Vexillum cinctellum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Vexillum cingulatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cinctellum, Basilissa cinctellum W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma cinctellum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- cinctellum, Pleurotoma cinctellum L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara cinctella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (TURRIDAE)
- cinctellus, **Nassarius cinctellus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cinctellus, **Nassarius cinctellus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cincticollis, **Tosaphaedusa cincticollis** (P. Ehrmann, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Cinctinga**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Cinctinga)** C.F. Laseron, 1951 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Cinctiscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Cinctiuga**, syn of: Genus **Odostomia** J. Fleming, 1813 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cincto, Helix cincto A. Mousson, 1887 - syn of: **Acusta ravida** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Cinctoceras**, Genus **Cinctoceras** Flower, 1957 † (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cinctodonta**, syn of: Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)
- cinctoria, Hydatina cinctoria G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Hydatina zonata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- cinctoria, Bulla cinctoria G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Hydatina zonata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (BULLIDAE)
- cinctum, **Ptychosalpinx cinctum** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinctum, **Caecum cinctum** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - (CAECIDAE)
- cinctum, Bittium cinctum F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Lyroseila cincta** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cinctum, Cerithium cinctum F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Seila terebelloides** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cinctum, Cerithium cinctum J.G. Bruguière, 1822 † - syn of: **Tympanotonos margaritaceus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinctum, **Trimanticoceras cinctum** (Glenister, 1958 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinctum, **Mandaloceras cinctum** (C.H. Blake †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cinctum, **Prunum cinctum** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cinctum, **Terebellum cinctum** Martin, 1916 - (SERAPHSIDAE)
- **Cinctura**, Subgenus **Fasciolaria (Cinctura)** S.C. Hollister, 1957 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cinctura, Macteola cinctura C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Macteola segesta cinctura** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cinctura, **Macteola segesta cinctura** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cinctus, **Joculator cinctus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cinctus, **Conus cinctus** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (CONIDAE)
- cinctus, Conus cinctus W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Vituliconus circumactus** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (CONIDAE)
- cinctus, Conus cinctus L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- cinctus, Conus cinctus S. Borson, 1820 - syn of: **Vituliconus circumactus** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (CONIDAE)
- cinctus, Conus cinctus A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Conasprella emarginata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- cinctus, Fusinus cinctus L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1840 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cinctus, Goniatites cinctus Keyserling, 1843 † - syn of: **Truyolsoceras keyserlingi** (Muller, 1956 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinctus, **Pseudomytiloides cinctus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinctus, **Paludomus cinctus** Y.Y. Liu & al., 1994 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- cinctus, **Potamides cinctus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinctus, Tympanotonos cinctus J.G. Bruguière, 1792 † - syn of: **Potamides cinctus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinctus, Phoenixites cinctus Keyserling, 1843 † - syn of: **Truyolsoceras keyserlingi** (Muller, 1956 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinctus, Trochus cinctus R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Solariella cincta** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cinctus, Turbo cinctus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Collonia cincta** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinctus, **Pseudotaphrus cinctus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinctuta, **Austrodrillia cinctuta** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinderella, **Amastra affinis cinderella** A. Hyatt - (AMASTRIDAE)
- cinderella, **Grandinenia fuchsi cinderella** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cinderellae, **Agnocardia cinderellae** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cindiprellerae, Odontomaria cindiprellerae Frýda & al., 2006 † - syn of: **Barocospira cindiprellerae** (Frýda & al., 2006 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cindiprellerae, **Barocospira cindiprellerae** (Frýda & al., 2006 †) - (PENDROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cindyneutes, **Doto cindyneutes** P. Bouchet, 1977 - (DOTIDAE)
- cinefacta, **Murella muralis cinefacta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- cinefacta, **Umburra cinefacta** P.A. Johnston, 1991 † - (UMBURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinensis, **Loxotomella cinensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinensis, Natica cinensis Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Neritaria papilio** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinera, Murex cinera G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- cineracea, **Calocochlia cryptica cineracea** C.G. Semper, 1877 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cineracea, Trona cineracea G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Trona stercoraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cineracea, **Cypraeovula capensis cineracea** A. Aiken, 2016 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cineracea, Hyalina cineracea W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Prunum cineraceum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cineracea, Marginella cineracea W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Prunum cineraceum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cineracea, Mitra cineracea L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum leucozonias** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (MITRIDAE)
- cineracea, Venus cineracea L.H. Hupé in C. Gay, 1854 - syn of: **Leukoma antiqua** (P.P. King, 1832) - (VENERIDAE)
- cineraceum, **Prunum cineraceum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cineraceus, **Dendrotrochus cineraceus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- cineraceus simboana, **Dendrotrochus cineraceus simboana** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- cinerana, **Pyrgulopsis cinerana** R. Hershler, T.J. Frest, H.P. Liu & E.J. Johannes, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cineraria, **Mactra cineraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)

- cineraria, **Gibbula cineraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cineraria, Gibbula cineraria Auct. non C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Gibbula divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cineraria strigosa, **Gibbula cineraria strigosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cinerarius, **Naesiotus cinerarius** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cinerarius, Conus cinerarius P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pionoconus monachus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- cinerarius, Trochus cinerarius (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - syn of: **Gibbula cineraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cinerarius variegata, Trochus cinerarius variegata J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Gibbula cineraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Cinerascens**, Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Cinerascens)** A.J. Wagner, 1897 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- cinerascens, **Cinerascens cinerascens** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- cinerascens, Obscurella cinerascens A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- cinerascens, **Pirenella cinerascens** G.B. Sowerby, 1855 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- cinerascens, **Potamides conicus cinerascens** P.S. Pallas - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- cinerascens, Gibbula cinerascens H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Gibbula leucophaea** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cinerascens beauforti, **Cinerascens cinerascens beauforti** (S. Clessin, 1887) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- cinerascente, Cerithium cinerascente G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Potamides conicus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cinerea, **Achatinella vittata cinerea** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cinerea, Tornatella cinerea R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Pupa affinis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- cinerea, Ancilla cinerea J.L. Bouge, 1961 - syn of: **Anolacia mauritiana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- cinerea, Armina cinerea G.P. Farran, 1905 - syn of: **Armina marmorata** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (ARMINIDAE)
- cinerea, Strophia cinerea C.J. Maynard, 1894 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cinerea, Solatopupa cinerea J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- cinerea, Pleurotomoides cinerea H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Oenopota cinerea** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- cinerea, **Luria cinerea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cinerea, Doto cinerea S. Trinchese, 1881 - syn of: **Doto rosea** S. Trinchese, 1881 - (DOTIDAE)
- cinerea, Discula cinerea R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Discula polymorpha arenicola** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cinerea, **Echinolittorina cinerea** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- cinerea, Nodilittorina cinerea W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Echinolittorina cinerea** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- cinerea, Mactra cinerea G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- cinerea, **Oenopota cinerea** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cinerea, **Margarites cinerea** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- cinerea, **Urosalpinx cinerea** (T. Say, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- cinerea, Bullia cinerea H.B. Preston, 1906 - syn of: **Nassarius dorsatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cinerea, **Oncis cinerea** N.H. Odhner, 1917 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- cinerea, **Pilsbryspira cinerea** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1876) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- cinerea, **Minolops cinerea** (H.B. Preston, 1909) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- cinerea, **Impages cinerea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cinerea, **Hastula subcinerea cinerea** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1880 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinerea, Melania cinerea P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Pachychilus corvinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (THIARIDAE)
- cinerea, Turbinella cinerea L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Fusinus cinereus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- cinerea, **Lunella cinerea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- cinerea, **Torrecoptis cinerea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cinerea, Tapes cinerea G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Venerupis aspera** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- cinerea atlantica, Mactra cinerea atlantica M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)

- cinerea brasilensis, **Luria cinerea brasilensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cinerea follyensis, Urosalpinx cinerea follyensis B.B. Baker, 1951 - syn of: **Urosalpinx cinerea** (T. Say, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- cinerea grangeri, Mactra cinerea grangeri M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- cinerea lignaria, Mactra cinerea lignaria T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- cinerea luctuosa, **Impages cinerea luctuosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cinerea marginatus, Lepidochitona cinerea marginatus T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- cinerea mutata, Strophia cinerea mutata C.J. Maynard, 1894 - syn of: **Strophiops mutata** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cinerea oceanica, Mactra cinerea oceanica M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- cinerea pergranulari, **Impages cinerea pergranulari** F. Sacco, 1891 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinerea salleana, Impages cinerea salleana G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Impages salleana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cinerea tracta, Strophiops cinerea tracta C.J. Maynard, 1894 - syn of: **Strophiops tracta** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cinerea trigona, Mactra cinerea trigona P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- cinereaeformis, Margarites cinereaeformis W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Solariella obscura** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- cinereavara, Cerion cinereavara C.J. Maynard, 1913 - syn of: **Cerion cinereavaria** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cinereavaria, **Cerion cinereavaria** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cinereobranchiata, **Platydoris cinereobranchiata** K.M. Dorgan, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2002 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- cinereoflava, **Cerithiopsis cinereoflava** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cinereoniger, **Limax cinereoniger** J. Wolf in T. Sturm, 1803 - (LIMACIDAE)
- cinereopellis, **Leptadrillia cinereopellis** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- cinereoviridescens, Leporicypraea cinereoviridescens J.L. Bouge, 1961 - syn of: **Leporicypraea mappa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cinereum, Charactoceras cinereum C.H. Blake, 1882 † - syn of: **Faberoceras cinereum** (C.H. Blake, 1882 †) - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinereum, Vexillum cinereum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum leucozonias** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cinereum, **Gastropteron cinereum** W.H. Dall, 1925 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- cinereum, **Onchidium cinereum** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- cinereum, Trochoceras cinereum C.H. Blake, 1882 † - syn of: **Faberoceras cinereum** (C.H. Blake, 1882 †) - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinereum, Pisidium cinereum J. Alder, 1838 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cinereum, **Faberoceras cinereum** (C.H. Blake, 1882 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinereum nikkoense, Pisidium cinereum nikkoense A. Mori, 1938 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cinereum nikkyensis, Pisidium cinereum nikkyensis Y.I. Kantor & al, 2010 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cinereus, Craspedochiton cinereus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- cinereus, Arcestes cinereus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Cladiscites tornatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinereus, **Naesiotus cinereus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cinereus, Chaetopleura cinereus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) -

(CHAETOPLEURIDAE)

- cinereus, Chiton cinereus O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Tonicella rubra** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHITONIDAE)
- cinereus, Chiton cinereus G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Lepidochitona caprearum corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CHITONIDAE)
- cinereus, Chiton cinereus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHITONIDAE)
- cinereus, **Graphiconus cinereus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- cinereus, **Conus cinereus** J.S. Schröter, 1803 - (CONIDAE)
- cinereus, Conus cinereus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Graphiconus cinereus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- cinereus, **Plesiocystiscus cinereus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- cinereus, **Fusinus cinereus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cinereus, Fusus cinereus T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Urosalpinx cinerea** (T. Say, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cinereus, Ischnochiton cinereus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- cinereus, **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- cinereus, Leptochiton cinereus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Leptochiton asellus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- cinereus, Limax cinereus O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Limax maximus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (LIMACIDAE)
- cinereus, Margarites cinereus Z.A. Filatova & Zatsepin, 1948 - syn of: **Margarites costalis** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- cinereus, Boreochiton cinereus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- cinereus, **Incerticyclus cinereus** (H. Drouët, 1859) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- cinereus, Pachychilus cinereus P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Pachychilus corvinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- cinereus, **Notosinister cinereus** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- cinereus, Trochus cinereus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicalis** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cinereus, Turbo cinereus J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Margarites costalis** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (TURBINIDAE)
- cinereus alba, Chiton cinereus alba G. Seguenza, 1874 - syn of: **Leptochiton algesirensis** (G. Capellini, 1859) - (CHITONIDAE)
- cinereus coronadoensis, Fusinus cinereus coronadoensis H.N. Lowe, 1935 - syn of: **Fusinus cinereus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cinereus sonoraensis, Fusinus cinereus sonoraensis H.N. Lowe, 1935 - syn of: **Fusinus cinereus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cineris, **Laevitrigonia cineris** D.P. Kelly, 1988 † - (LAEVITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinerobranchiata, Platydoris cinerobranchiata K.M. Dorgan, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2002 - syn of: **Platydoris cinereobranchiata** K.M. Dorgan, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2002 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- cinerosa, **Achatinella valida cinerosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cinerosa, Helicostyla cinerosa L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Helicostyla satyrus cinerosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cinerosa, **Helicostyla satyrus cinerosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cinerosa, **Doris cinerosa** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (DORIDIDAE)
- cinerosa balabacensis, Cochlostyla cinerosa balabacensis P. Bartsch, 1919 - syn of: **Helicostyla satyrus balabacensis** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cinerosa higginsi, Cochlostyla cinerosa higginsi P. Bartsch, 1919 - syn of: **Helicostyla satyrus higginsi** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cinerosa tagbayugana, Cochlostyla cinerosa tagbayugana P. Bartsch, 1919 - syn of: **Helicostyla satyrus tagbayugana** P. Bartsch, 1919 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cinerosa tidepolensis, Helicostyla cinerosa tidepolensis P. Bartsch, 1919 - syn of: **Helicostyla satyrus tidepolensis** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cinerosa ulugana, Cochlostyla cinerosa ulugana P. Bartsch, 1919 - syn of: **Helicostyla satyrus**

ulugana (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- cinetisculpta, **Epitonium cinetisculpta** M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Cinetodonta**, syn of: Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)
- cinetum, Pisidium cinetum H.B. Herrington, 1954 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cingalensis, **Pterocyclus cingalensis** W.H. Benson, 1853 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cingalensis, **Digoniaxis cingalensis** (W.H. Benson, 1863) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- cingalensis, **Indoartemon cingalensis** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- cingalica, **Volvarina cingalica** F. Boyer, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cingenda, **Leiostraca cingenda** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- cingenda, Eulima cingenda A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Leiostraca cingenda** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- cingenda, Theba cingenda G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingenda, Mandahlia cingenda T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Mandahlia tectiformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cingenda, Nassa cingenda F.P. Marrat, 1880 † - syn of: **Tritia siquijorensis** (A. Adams, 1852 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingenda, Venus cingenda L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Chione cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Cingentolium**, Genus **Cingentolium** Yamani, 1983 † (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinghalensis, **Indopupa cinghalensis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Cingilla**, syn of: Genus **Cingula** J. Fleming, 1818 (RISSOIDAE)
- cingillata, Rissoa cingillata W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Cingula trifasciata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cingillus, Cingula cingillus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Cingula trifasciata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cingillus, Turbo cingillus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Cingula trifasciata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Cingolites**, syn of: Genus **Hildaites** Unknown † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingula, Achatinella cingula J.W. Mighels, 1845 - syn of: **Leptachatina cingula** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cingula, **Leptachatina cingula** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- cingula, **Eodrillia cingula** Garvie, 2013 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cingula**, Genus **Cingula** J. Fleming, 1818 (RISSOIDAE)
- cingula, Oxymeris cingula L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Oxymeris senegalensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cingula, Terebra cingula L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Oxymeris senegalensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Cingulacirsa**, Genus **Cingulacirsa** S. Higo & Y. Goto, 1993 (EPITONIIDAE)
- cingulae, **Echinophoria cingulae** Garvie, 2013 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingularis, Latirus cingularis G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Latirus singularis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cingulata, **Aclis cingulata** A. Adams, 1860 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- cingulata, Acmaea cingulata F.W. Hutton, 1883 - syn of: **Radiacmea inconspicua** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- cingulata, **Neactaeonina cingulata** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- cingulata, Acteonina cingulata H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Neactaeonina cingulata** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (ACTEONINIDAE)
- cingulata, **Pomacea cingulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- cingulata, Effusa cingulata R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Pomacea cingulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- cingulata, **Amalda cingulata** (Olson, 1956 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Ancillista cingulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- cingulata, Ancilla cingulata G.B. I Sowerby, 1830 - syn of: **Ancillista cingulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- cingulata, **Cultrigera cingulata** (Pictet & C. Roux, 1853 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Archinacella cingulata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, Astarte cingulata Terquem, 1855 † - syn of: **Luciniola cingulata** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Barleeia cingulata** Bell, 1893 † - (BARLEEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Cominella cingulata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Japeuthria cingulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cingulata, Pfefferia cingulata H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Chlanidota palliata** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cingulata, **Papuina cingulata** C. Hedley, 1891 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- cingulata, **Gerdiella cingulata** (A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cingulata, Mericella cingulata A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972 - syn of: **Gerdiella cingulata** (A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cingulata, **Torellia cingulata** A.E. Verrill, 1889 - (CAPULIDAE)
- cingulata, **Tutcheria cingulata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1836 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, Galeodea cingulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- cingulata, Cassidaria cingulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- cingulata, Cerithium cingulata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cerithideopsilla cingulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cingulata, **Seila cingulata** A. Adams, 1861 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cingulata, **Eatonina cingulata** (A. Adams, 1860) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- cingulata, **Stabilea costata cingulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cingulata, **Cocculina cingulata** (C.H. Oostingh, 1925) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- cingulata, **Omphaloptychia cingulata** Batten, 1985 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Decipifus cingulata** M. Lussi, 2009 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cingulata, Ctenodonta cingulata Ulrich, 1879 † - syn of: **Nucularca cingulata** (Ulrich, 1879 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Lyncina cingulata** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Cyrtodonta cingulata** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Persicula cingulata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- cingulata, Lissodrillia cingulata J.A. Gardner, 1948 - syn of: **Cerodrillia simpsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- cingulata, Melampus cingulata L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Melampus bullaoides** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- cingulata, **Asterolamia cingulata** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- cingulata, **Eulima cingulata** E. Réquien, 1848 - (EULIMIDAE)
- cingulata, Poleumita cingulata E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - syn of: **Proturritella cingulata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Dennantia cingulata** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Ficus cingulata** H.G. Bronn, 1856 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, Haliotis cingulata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Haliotis parva** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- cingulata, **Haloceras cingulata** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- cingulata, Leptostega cingulata Cobbold, 1921 † - syn of: **Leptostega abrupta** (Shaler & Foerste, 1888 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Hydrobia cingulata** G. Capellini, 1880 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, Laona cingulata M. Sars, 1859 - syn of: **Laona finmarchica** (M. Sars, 1859) - (LAONIDAE)
- cingulata, Cithna cingulata A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Haloceras cingulata** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- cingulata, **Littoraria cingulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- cingulata, Littorina cingulata R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Littoraria cingulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- cingulata, **Proturritella cingulata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Patelloida cingulata** F.W. Hutton - (LOTTIIDAE)
- cingulata, **Clathronema cingulata** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Luciniola cingulata** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Oenopota cingulata** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cingulata, **Mangelia cingulata** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cingulata, Mangelia cingulata W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Phymorhynchus cingulatus** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cingulata, Marginella cingulata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Persicula cingulata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cingulata, **Glyptospira cingulata** Erwin, 1988 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, Mitra cingulata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nebularia fraga** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MITRIDAE)
- cingulata, **Catazone cingulata** (W.v. Hisinger, 1829 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Trochia cingulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (MURICIDAE)
- cingulata, **Nucularca cingulata** (Ulrich, 1879 †) - (NUCULARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cingulata, **Phasianella cingulata** Laube, 1869 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, Planaxis cingulata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Cronia avenacea** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- cingulata, **Pleurotomaria cingulata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Hubendickia cingulata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- cingulata, **Porcellia cingulata** Münster, 1841 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Cerithideopsilla cingulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- cingulata, **Pirenella picta cingulata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Provanna cingulata** Chen, Watanabe & Ohara, 2016 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- cingulata, **Cingulina cingulata** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cingulata, **Oscilla cingulata** (A. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cingulata, Linatella cingulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cingulata, **Eucyclotoma cingulata** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cingulata, **Onoba cingulata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cingulata, **Alvania cingulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cingulata, Rissoa cingulata W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Frigidoalvania cruenta** (N.H. Odhner, 1915) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cingulata, Onoba cingulata A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Boreocingula castanea** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cingulata, **Sinezona cingulata** (O.G. Costa, 1861) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- cingulata, **Sinuopea cingulata** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Streptostyla irrigua cingulata** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- cingulata, **Struthiolaria cingulata** C.A. von Zittel, 1864 - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- cingulata, **Terebra cingulata** L. Foresti, 1882 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Pterolabrella cingulata** (J.A. Bartrum, 1919 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata, **Vitrinella cingulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1852) - (TORNIDAE)
- cingulata, **Viriola cingulata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- cingulata, Triphora cingulata A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Viriola cingulata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- cingulata, **Leiopyrga cingulata** (A. Adams, 1864) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cingulata, **Coluzea cingulata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- cingulata, Turbo cingulata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turbo petholatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- cingulata, **Turritella cingulata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- cingulata, Venus cingulata G.B. Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Chionopsis pulicaria** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- cingulata, **Zardinella cingulata** K. Bandel, 1994 † - (ZARDINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulata euryptera, **Cerithideopsilla cingulata euryptera** (A. Adams & G.B. II Sowerby in G.W. Tryon, 1887) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- cingulata fluviatilis, **Cerithideopsilla cingulata fluviatilis** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1836) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- cingulata microplera, **Cerithideopsilla cingulata microplera** (L.C. Kiener, 1873) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- cingulata multigranosa, **Cerithideopsilla cingulata multigranosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- cingulata pristissini, **Littoraria cingulata pristissini** D.G. Reid, 1986 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- cingulatiformis, **Incatella cingulatiformis** (Möricke, 1896 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulatum, Meioceras cingulatum W.H. Dall, 1892 - syn of: **Meioceras nitidum** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (CAECIDAE)
- cingulatum, Caecum cingulatum W.H. Dall, 1892 - syn of: **Meioceras nitidum** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (CAECIDAE)
- cingulatum, **Vexillum cingulatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cingulatum, Crioceratites cingulatum Schluter, 1872 † - syn of: **Scalarites cingulatum** (Schluter, 1872 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulatum, **Neodeshayesites cingulatum** Etayo-Serna, 1979 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulatum, Gomphoceras cingulatum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Vespoceras cingulatum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulatum, **Scalarites cingulatum** (Schluter, 1872 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulatum, **Cingentolium cingulatum** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 †) - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulatum, Opeatostoma cingulatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Opeatostoma pseudodon** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- cingulatum, **Cingulifera cingulatum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum, **Brochidium cingulatum** (Münster, 1834 †) - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulatum, **Cyclostrema cingulatum** (R.A. Philippi, 1852) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- cingulatum, Cyclostrema cingulatum A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Rugulina verrilli** (G.W. Tryon, 1888) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- cingulatum, **Vespoceras cingulatum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulatum, Acanthina cingulatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Opeatostoma pseudodon** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (MURICIDAE)
- cingulatum, Acanthina cingulatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Opeatostoma pseudodon** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (MURICIDAE)
- cingulatum, **Aperostoma cingulatum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- cingulatum, **Chondropometes torrei cingulatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cingulatum, **Linatella cingulatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cingulatum, Cymatium cingulatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cingulatum, Euglesa cingulatum V.V. Anistratenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1990 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cingulatum, Columbarium cingulatum E.C. Von Martens, 1901 - syn of: **Coluzea cingulata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- cingulatum alzonai, **Cingulifera cingulatum alzonai** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1951 - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum anauniense, **Cingulifera cingulatum anauniense** (F.E. De Betta, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum anconae, **Cingulifera cingulatum anconae** (C. Gentiluomo, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum appelii, **Cingulifera cingulatum appelii** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum apuanum, **Cingulifera cingulatum apuanum** (A. Issel, 1866) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum asperulum, **Cingulifera cingulatum asperulum** (P. Ehrmann, 1910) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum baldense, **Cingulifera cingulatum baldense** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum bizona, **Cingulifera cingulatum bizona** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum boccavallense, **Cingulifera cingulatum boccavallense** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1951 - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum carrarense, Chilostoma cingulatum carrarense P. von Ströbel, 1852 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum apuanum** (A. Issel, 1866) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum carrarensis, **Cingulifera cingulatum carrarensis** (P. von Ströbel, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum colubrina, **Cingulifera cingulatum colubrina** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum colubrinum, **Cingulifera cingulatum colubrinum** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum frigidescens, **Cingulifera cingulatum frigidescens** (R. Del Prete, 1879) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum frigidissimum, **Cingulifera cingulatum frigidissimum** (M. Paulucci, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum frigidosum, **Cingulifera cingulatum frigidosum** C. Pollonera, 1890 - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum frigidum, **Cingulifera cingulatum frigidum** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum gobanzi, **Cingulifera cingulatum gobanzi** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867 - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum hermesianum, **Cingulifera cingulatum hermesianum** (N. Pini, 1874) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum infernale, **Cingulifera cingulatum infernale** P. Hesse, 1931 - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum insubricum, **Cingulifera cingulatum insubricum** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum liguricum, **Cingulifera cingulatum liguricum** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum medoacense, **Cingulifera cingulatum medoacense** (G.B. Adami, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum montanum, **Cingulifera cingulatum montanum** (M. Paulucci, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum nicatis, **Cingulifera cingulatum nicatis** (O.G. Costa, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum nicolisianum, **Cingulifera cingulatum nicolisianum** (G.B. Adami, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum peninsulum, Cymatium cingulatum peninsulum M. Smith, 1937 - syn of: **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cingulatum peregrini, **Cingulifera cingulatum peregrini** G. Falkner, 1998 - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum philippii, **Cingulifera cingulatum philippii** (W. Kobelt, 1905) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum preslii, **Cingulifera cingulatum preslii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum sentinense, **Cingulifera cingulatum sentinense** (C. Piersanti, 1933) - (HELICIDAE)

- cingulatum tigrinum, **Cingulifera cingulatum tigrinum** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatum transiens, **Cingulifera cingulatum transiens** (G.B. Adami, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulatus, **Ammonites cingulatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulatus, **Calliostoma cingulatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulatus, **Cirrus cingulatus** Phillips, 1829 † - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulatus, **Gradiconus cingulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- cingulatus, **Conus cingulatus** von Schlotheim, 1820 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulatus, Conus cingulatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Textilia adamsonii** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (CONIDAE)
- cingulatus, **Eubranchus cingulatus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1847) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- cingulatus, Fusus cingulatus E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Urosalpinx sperata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cingulatus, Leucozonia cingulatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cingulatus, Fusus cingulatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cingulatus, **Lithoglyphus cingulatus** Cobalcescu, 1883 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulatus, **Cremnoconchus cingulatus** D.G. Reid, N.A. Aravind & N.A. Madhyastha, 2013 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- cingulatus, **Dentimargo cingulatus** F. Boyer, 2002 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cingulatus, **Liguus fasciatus cingulatus** C.T. Simpson - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- cingulatus, **Supplanaxis cingulatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- cingulatus, **Lusitanops cingulatus** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cingulatus, **Phymorhynchus cingulatus** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cingulatus, **Phymorhynchus cingulatus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cingulatus, **Priscaphander cingulatus** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulatus, Jujubinus cingulatus A. Grube - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus depictus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cingulella, **Chilostoma cingulella** E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - (HELICIDAE)
- cingulifer, **Turritella cingulifer** Sowerby, 1825 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulifera, **Nassicola cingulifera** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulifera, Galeodea cingulifera R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1884 † - syn of: **Eudolium subintermedium** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulifera, **Seila cingulifera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cingulifera, **Tryonia cingulifera** (A. Adams, 1860) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- cingulifera, **Conradia cingulifera** (A. Adams, 1860) - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- cingulifera, Fusus cingulifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cingulifera, Leucozonia cingulifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Cingulifera**, Subgenus **Chilostoma (Cingulifera)** F. Held, 1837 (HELICIDAE)
- cingulifera, **Littoraria cingulifera** (R.W. Dunker, 1845) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- cingulifera, Purpura cingulifera L.C. Kiener, 1835 - syn of: **Tenguella granulata** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- cingulifera, **Ocenebra erinaceus cingulifera** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MURICIDAE)
- cingulifera, Gelagna cingulifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cingulifera, **Alvania poucheti cingulifera** P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - (RISSOIDAE)
- cingulifera, **Terebra cingulifera** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cingulifera, Pygmaeorota cingulifera A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Circulus cinguliferus** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TORNIDAE)
- cingulifera, **Mastonia cingulifera** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- cingulifera, Turbinella cingulifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- cingulifera, **Iotyrris cingulifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRIDAE)
- cingulifera, Pleurotoma cingulifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Iotyrris cingulifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRIDAE)
- cingulifera, **Turritella cingulifera** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- cingulifera, **Dosinia cingulifera** A. Römer, 1862 - (VENERIDAE)
- cingulifera erythraea, Turridrupa cingulifera erythraea H.C. Weinkauff, 1875 - syn of: **Turridrupa**

erythraea (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)

- cingulifera filiola, **Turritella cingulifera filiola** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cingulifera flammulata, **Iotyrris cingulifera flammulata** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (TURRIDAE)
- cingulifera laevigata, Terebra cingulifera laevigata J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Terebra laevigata** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cingulifera zonifera, Xenuroturris cingulifera zonifera J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914 - syn of: **Xenuroturris millepunctata** (Sowerby, 1909) - (TURRIDAE)
- cinguliferum, Cyclostrema cinguliferum A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Circulus cinguliferus** (A. Adams, 1850) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- cinguliferus, Murex cinguliferus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- cinguliferus, Trophon cinguliferus G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - syn of: **Trophon albolabratus** E.A. Smith, 1875 - (MURICIDAE)
- cinguliferus, Trophon cinguliferus J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Trophon nucelliformis** P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984 - (MURICIDAE)
- cinguliferus, **Circulus cinguliferus** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TORNIDAE)
- cingulima, **Solariella cingulima** É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- cingulina, **Cocculina cingulina** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- cingulina, **Cingulacirsa cingulina** (J.T. Kuroda, 1946) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cingulina, **Chilostoma achates cingulina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Cingulina**, Genus **Cingulina** A. Adams, 1861 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cingulina, Solariella cingulina É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Solariella cingulima** É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- cingulina, Venus cingulina É. Lamy & E. Fischer-Piette, 1938 - syn of: **Placamen berrii** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Cingulipisidium**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cingulitissima, **Menestho cingulitissima** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cingulittissima, **Menestho cingulittissima** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Cinguliturris**, Genus **Cinguliturris** Powell, 1964 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinguloides, **Barleeia cinguloides** S. Gofas, 1995 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- **CINGULOPSIDAE** Fretter & Patil, 1958 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-CINGULOPSOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cingulopsis**, syn of: Genus **Eatonina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- cingulosa, **Mytilarca cingulosa** Pohl, 1929 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cinguloterebra**, Genus **Cinguloterebra** K. Oyama, 1961 (TEREBRIDAE)
- cingulum, Philippia cingulum L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Psilaxis radiatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cingulum, Solarium cingulum L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Psilaxis radiatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cingulum, Dendroconus cingulum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Calamiconus quercinus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- cingulum subconcolor, Solarium cingulum subconcolor E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Psilaxis radiatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cingulum subconcolor, Philippia cingulum subconcolor E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Psilaxis radiatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cinis, **Engina cinis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cinis, Caducifer cinis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Engina cinis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cinisculus, Nassa cinisculus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Phrontis vibex** (T. Say, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cinnabarea, **Vayssierea cinnabarea** P.M. Ralph, 1944 - (OKADAIIDAE)
- cinnabarensis, **Pronoella cinnabarensis** Stanton, 1899 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cinnabarensis, **Lima cinnabarensis** Stanton, 1899 - (LIMIDAE)
- **Cinnabarica**, Genus **Cinnabarica** E. Neubert, 2009 (POMATIIDAE)
- cinnabarina, **Baptodoris cinnabarina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- cinnabarina, Ostrea cinnabarina I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Chlamys islandica** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cinnabarina, **Chlamys cinnabarina** J.F. Bolten, 1798 - (PECTINIDAE)
- cinnabarina, Chlamys cinnabarina I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Chlamys islandica** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)

- cinnabaris, **Callochiton cinnabaris** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- cinnabrina, Ostrea cinnabrina I. von Born, 1780 - syn of: **Chlamys islandica** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Cinnalepeta**, syn of: Genus **Plesiothyreus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- **Cinnalepeta**, syn of: Genus **Phenacolepas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- **Cinnalepta**, syn of: Genus **Plesiothyreus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- cinnamea, **Gyrocochlea cinnamea** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- cinnamomaea, Cypraea cinnamomaea A.G. Olivi, 1792 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cinnamomea, **Newcombia cinnamomea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cinnamomea, **Archachatina cinnamomea** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1894 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- cinnamomea, **Ancilla cinnamomea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- cinnamomea, **Zafra cinnamomea** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1900) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cinnamomea, **Austromitra cinnamomea** (A. Adams, 1855) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cinnamomea, Zonaria cinnamomea A.G. Olivi, 1792 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cinnamomea, **Eucithara cinnamomea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cinnamomea, Modiolus cinnamomea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Botula cinnamomeus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cinnamomea, **Nacella magellanica cinnamomea** H. Strebel, 1908 - (NACELLIDAE)
- cinnamomea, Nassa cinnamomea A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius cinnamomeus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cinnamomea, Natica cinnamomea K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Natica fasciata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (NATICIDAE)
- cinnamomea, **Oliva vidua cinnamomea** K.T. Menke, 1830 - (OLIVIDAE)
- cinnamomea, Patella cinnamomea A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Phenacolepas cinnamomea** (Gould, 1846) - (PATELLIDAE)
- cinnamomea, **Phenacolepas cinnamomea** (Gould, 1846) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- cinnamomea, Phenacolepas cinnamomea A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Phenacolepas cinnamomea** (Gould, 1846) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- cinnamomea, **Tibersyrnola cinnamomea** (A. Adams, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cinnamomea, Pyramidella cinnamomea (A. Adams, 1863) - syn of: **Tibersyrnola cinnamomea** (A. Adams, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cinnamomea, **Succinea cinnamomea** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- cinnamomea peraffinis, **Eucithara cinnamomea peraffinis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cinnamomea ualapuensis, **Newcombia cinnamomea ualapuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cinnamomeolineatus, **Leiostracus cinnamomeolineatus** (S. Moricand, 1841) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- cinnamomeozonata, **Thapsia cinnamomeozonata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- cinnamomeozonata semlikiensis, **Thapsia cinnamomeozonata semlikiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- cinnamomeus, Fusus cinnamomeus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Fusinus ocelliferus cinnamomeus** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cinnamomeus, **Fusinus ocelliferus cinnamomeus** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cinnamomeus, **Botula cinnamomeus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cinnamomeus, **Nassarius cinnamomeus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cinnamominus, Mytilus cinnamominus J.H. Chemnitz, 1785 - syn of: **Botula cinnamomeus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cinnamominus, Lithophaga cinnamominus J.H. Chemnitz, 1785 - syn of: **Botula cinnamomeus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cinnamonea, Ancilla cinnamonea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Ancilla cinnamomea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- cinnamonea, **Macrochlamys cinnamonea** (A. Valenciennes) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- cinnamonea, Zafra cinnamonea R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafra cinnamomea** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1900) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cinnamonea, Lithophaga cinnamonea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Botula**

cinnamomeus (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)

- cinnamonea, Patella cinnamonea A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Phenacolepas cinnamomea** (Gould, 1846) - (PATELLIDAE)
- cinosurus, Murex cinosurus G.D. Chiereghini in G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Cinulia**, Genus **Cinulia** Gray, 1847 † (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cinysca**, Genus **Cinysca** R.N. Kilburn, 1970 (ARENEIDAE)
- ciofaldoi, **Murella muralis ciofaldoi** (C. Cafici, 1885) - (HELICIDAE)
- ciofali, **Sassia ciofali** (Gregorio, 1880 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ciofaloi, Helix ciofaloi C. Cafici, 1885 - syn of: **Murella muralis ciofaldoi** (C. Cafici, 1885) - (HELICIDAE)
- ciommeii, **Ringicula ciommeii** P. Mariottini, C. Smriglio & M. Oliverio, 2000 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- **Cionella**, syn of: Genus **Cochlicopa** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- cionella, **Vitreolina cionella** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (EULIMIDAE)
- cionella, **Holospira cionella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cionella capillacea, **Holospira cionella capillacea** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1905 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **CIONELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **COCHLICOPIDAE**
- cionelloides, **Odostomia cionelloides** S. Clessin, 1902 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Cioniscus**, syn of: Genus **Graphis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 (TOFANELLIDAE)
- cioniscus, **Centralia cioniscus** (C. de la Torre, 1911) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cioppii, **Alvania cioppii** C. Chirli, 2006 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cipangense, **Vasticardium elongatum cipangense** (E. Vidal, 1993) - (CARDIIDAE)
- cipangoana, Venericardia cipangoana M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Megacardita ferruginosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CARDITIDAE)
- cipangoana, Megacardita cipangoana M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Megacardita ferruginosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CARDITIDAE)
- cipangoanum, **Calliostoma shinagawaense cipangoanum** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Cipangochalax**, syn of: Genus **Cipangocharax** Shintaro, 1934 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Cipangocharax**, Genus **Cipangocharax** Shintaro, 1934 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Cipangopaludina**, Genus **Cipangopaludina** H.B. Hannibal, 1912 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- cipitis, **Crassatella cipitis** Berezovsky † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cipitis curtus, **Crassatella cipitis curtus** Berezovsky - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- **Cipliacella**, Subgenus **Chama (Cipliacella)** Vincent, 1928 † (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ciplyense, **Veniella ciplyense** (Ryckholt, 1854 †) - (VENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ciplyensis, **Rostarca ciplyensis** (Vincent 1930) † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ciplyensis, **Orthochetus ciplyensis** Vincent, 1930 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cipraea**, syn of: Genus **Cypraea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cipraeaeformis, **Zittelia cipraeaeformis** C. Gemmellaro, 1869 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circa, **Bittium circa** D. Moreno, 2006 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- circae, Conus circae G.B. II Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- circassica, **Baleopsina circassica** (O. Böttger, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- circassica, **Acrotomina semicincta circassica** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- circassica, Helix circassica J.G.F. de Charpentier in A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Circassina frutis circassica** (J.G.F. de Charpentier in A. Mousson, 1863) - (HELICIDAE)
- circassica, Circassina circassica J.G.F. de Charpentier in A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Circassina frutis circassica** (J.G.F. de Charpentier in A. Mousson, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- circassica, **Circassina frutis circassica** (J.G.F. de Charpentier in A. Mousson, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- circassica akramowskii, Circassina circassica akramowskii A.A. Schileyko, 1972 - syn of: **Circassina frutis akramowskii** A.A. Schileyko, 1972 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- circassica claviformis, Clausilia circassica claviformis O.W. Von Rosen, 1914 - syn of: **Baleopsina circassica** (O. Böttger, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- circassica rudis, Helix circassica rudis O. von Retowski, 1889 - syn of: **Circassina frutis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) -

(HELICIDAE)

- circassica saltuensis, **Baleopsina circassica saltuensis** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- circassica simpla, Circassina circassica simpla A.A. Schileyko, 1972 - syn of: **Circassina frutis veselyi** (Z. Frankenberger, 1919) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Circassina**, Genus **Circassina** P. Hesse, 1921 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- circe, Straparella circe Billings, 1860 † - syn of: **Straparollina circe** (Billings, 1860 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circe, **Calocochlia zonifera circe** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- circe, **Paupospira circe** (Billings, 1857 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circe, **Kobayashiella circe** (Walcott, 1905 †) - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circe, **Gari circe** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- circe, Psammobia circe O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Gari circe** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- circe, **Straparollina circe** (Billings, 1860 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Circe**, Genus **Circe** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (VENERIDAE)
- circeja, **Marmorana serpentina circeja** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- circellata, **Acanthochitona circellata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- circellus, **Sanyangites circellus** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Circenita**, Subgenus **Gouldia (Circenita)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 (VENERIDAE)
- **Circentia**, syn of: Subgenus **Gouldia (Circenita)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 (VENERIDAE)
- circercula, Pustularia circercula C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pustularia cicercula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- circillata, Acanthochitona circillata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Acanthochitona circellata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- circillatus, Chiton circillatus A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Acanthochitona circellata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- circinalis, **Goldfussoceras circinalis** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Circinaria**, syn of: Genus **Haplotrema** C.M.F. Ancey, 1881 (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- **Circinaria**, syn of: Genus **Vallonia** A. Risso, 1826 (VALLONIIDAE)
- circinaria, Dosinia circinaria G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Dosinia crocea** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- circinata, **Chama circinata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (CHAMIDAE)
- circinata, **Papillifera bidens circinata** (M. Paulucci, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- circinata, **Aforia circinata** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- circinata, **Cuspidaria circinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- circinata, **Niso circinata** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (EULIMIDAE)
- circinata, **Trapania circinata** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- circinata, Pachystrophia circinata J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia gotlandica** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circinata, **Myrtea circinata** A. Adams, 1862 - (LUCINIDAE)
- circinata, **Favartia circinata** (R. Houart & V. Héros, 2012) - (MURICIDAE)
- circinata, Pygmaepterys circinata R. Houart & V. Héros, 2012 - syn of: **Favartia circinata** (R. Houart & V. Héros, 2012) - (MURICIDAE)
- circinata, **Americoliva circinata** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVIDAE)
- circinata, Leucosyrinx circinata W.H. Dall, 1873 - syn of: **Aforia circinata** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- circinata, **Oscilla circinata** A. Adams, 1867 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- circinata, **Alvania circinata** A. Adams, 1861 - (RISSOIDAE)
- circinata, **Terebra circinata** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- circinata, Pleurotoma circinata W.H. Dall, 1873 - syn of: **Aforia circinata** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (TURRIDAE)
- circinata, **Lamelliconcha circinata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- circinata, Venus circinata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Lamelliconcha circinata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- circinata goajira, Oliva circinata goajira E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva goajira** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- circinata jorioi, **Americoliva circinata jorioi** (E.J. Petuch, 2013) - (OLIVIDAE)
- circinata tostesi, **Americoliva circinata tostesi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (OLIVIDAE)

- circinata vinacea, Lamelliconcha circinata vinacea A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Lamelliconcha vinacea** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (VENERIDAE)
- circinatus, **Capulus circinatus** R. Tate, 1893 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circinatus, Straparollus circinatus Fenton & Fenton, 1924 † - syn of: **Orecopia circinatus** (Fenton & Fenton, 1924 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circinatus, **Orecopia circinatus** (Fenton & Fenton, 1924 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circinatus, Ecculiomphalus circinatus Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia gotlandica** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circinatus, Potomida circinatus H. Drouët, 1894 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- circinatus, Pitar circinatus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Lamelliconcha circinata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- circinnata, Trochulus circinnata S.E. Studer - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Circlimopa**, syn of: Subgenus **Limopsis (Pectunculina)** D'Orbigny, 1843 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- **Circlotoma**, Genus **Circlotoma** C.F. Laseron, 1958 (TORNIDAE)
- **Circogryphaea**, Genus **Circogryphaea** Vialov, 1936 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Circomphalus**, Genus **Circomphalus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (VENERIDAE)
- **Circompholos**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- **Circotheca**, Genus **Circotheca** Syssoiev , 1958 † (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CIRCOTHECIDAE** Rozanov & al., 1969 † - Family (HYOLITHA-ORTHOTHECIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Circuitus**, Genus **Circuitus** Rubio & Rolán, 2017 (TORNIDAE)
- circula, **Neocancilla circula** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- circula, Teredo circula T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † - syn of: **Kuphus incrassatus** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circula pura, **Neocancilla circula pura** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- circulare, **Nonyaniceras circulare** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circulare, **Tmetoceras circulare** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circulare, **Systrophoceras circulare** C. Chen & H.X. Liu, 1974 † - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circulare, Gyroceras circulare Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Gyroceratites circularis** Barrande, 1865 † - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- circularis, **Thetiopsis circularis** (Meek & Hayden 1856) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- circularis, Cyanocyclas circularis W.B. Marshall, 1924 - syn of: **Cyanocyclas paranacensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (CYRENIDAE)
- circularis, **Lewyites circularis** (Lewy, 1969 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circularis, Euomphalus circularis B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Ibergia circularis** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circularis, Straparollus circularis B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Ibergia circularis** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circularis, **Profundisepta circularis** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- circularis, **Ibergia circularis** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circularis, **Furcopenis circularis** J. Castillejo & R. Mascato, 1987 - (LIMACIDAE)
- circularis, **Littorina circularis** Moore † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circularis, **Quemocuomegalodon circularis** Yao & al., 2007 † - (MEGALODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circularis, **Gyroceratites circularis** Barrande, 1865 † - (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circularis, **Periclaraia circularis** Li & Ding, 1981 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circularis, Argopecten circularis G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Argopecten irradians concentricus** (T. Say, 1822) - (PECTINIDAE)
- circularis, **Periploma circularis** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circularis, **Phyllidiopsis circularis** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- circularis, **Bositra circularis** Hsu, 1937 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circularis, **Proendoceras circularis** Zou, 1987 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circularis, **Pseudomonotis circularis** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circularis, **Eoscaphites circularis** (Sowerby, 1836 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circularis, Schizodus circularis A.H. Worthen, 1884 † - syn of: **Schizodus depressus** A.H. Worthen, 1884 † -

(SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- circularis, Turbo circularis L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Carswellena gruneri** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TURBINIDAE)
- circularis, **Unionelloides circularis** (Ding & al., 1982 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circularis, Jishuiconcha circularis Ding & al., 1982 † - syn of: **Unionelloides circularis** (Ding & al., 1982 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circularis, Anodonta circularis Hilbert, 1912 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- circularis, **Dosinia circularis** A. Römer, 1862 - (VENERIDAE)
- circularis, **Gouldia circularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circularis, **Shaninopsis circularis** Isberg, 1934 † - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circulata, Hydatina circulata T. Martyn, 1789 - syn of: **Hydatina zonata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- circulata, Neocancilla circulata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Neocancilla circula** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- circulatum, **Rossoceras circulatum** Gil, 1988 † - (PADUNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circulatus, **Euchelus circulatus** (H.E. Anton, 1849) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- circulatus, **Paragloborilus circulatus** Z.X. Qian & Zhang, 1983 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circulatus, Trochus circulatus H.E. Anton, 1849 - syn of: **Euchelus circulatus** (H.E. Anton, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- circulia, Lienardia circulia G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875 - syn of: **Lienardia curculio** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **CIRCULIDAE** - syn of Family: **TORNIDAE**
- circuliportus, **Bostryx circuliportus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- circuliportus rimacensis, **Bostryx circuliportus rimacensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Circulopsis**, Genus **Circulopsis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 (TORNIDAE)
- **Circuloscala**, Subgenus **Cirsotrema (Circuloscala)** De Boury, 1886 (EPITONIIDAE)
- circulospadix, **Achatinella bulimoides circulospadix** D.A. Welch, 1954 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Circulter**, Genus **Circulter** C.F. Laseron, 1958 (TORNIDAE)
- circulus, **Bradybaena circulus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- circulus, **Glacidorbis circulus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- circulus, **Pericyclus circulus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circulus, **Discartemon circulus** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Circulus**, Genus **Circulus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 (TORNIDAE)
- circulus, Potomida circulus J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- circulus hiroshihorii, **Bradybaena circulus hiroshihorii** J.T. Kuroda, 1973 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- circulus oceanica, **Bradybaena circulus oceanica** T. Habe, 1962 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- circum, **Erbenoceras circum** Ruan, 1981 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumactus, **Vituliconus circumactus** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (CONIDAE)
- circumantarctica, **Slosarczykovia circumantarctica** M. Lipinski, 2001 - (BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE)
- circumcarinata, **Provermicularia circumcarinata** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumcarinata, **Monadenia circumcarinata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1879) - (MONADENIIDAE)
- circumcincta, **Laminella concinna circumcincta** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- circumcincta, **Neadmete circumcincta** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- circumcincta, Cancellaria circumcincta W.H. Dall, 1873 - syn of: **Neadmete circumcincta** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- circumcincta, **Zemitrella circumcincta** R.K. Dell, 1962 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- circumcincta, **Antalis circumcincta** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- circumcincta, **Coneuplecta circumcincta** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- circumcincta, **Tengchiena circumcincta** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- circumcincta, **Leiostraca circumcincta** (A. Adams, 1863) - (EULIMIDAE)
- circumcincta, Eulima circumcincta A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Leiostraca circumcincta** (A. Adams, 1863) - (EULIMIDAE)
- circumcincta, Nassa circumcincta A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius circumcinctus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- circumcincta, Ammonicera circumcincta E. Rolán, 1992 - syn of: **Ammonicera circumcirra** E. Rolán, 1992 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- circumcincta, **Monilispira circumcincta** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- circumcincta, **Perirhoe circumcincta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- circumcincta lactea, Nassarius circumcincta lactea P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Nassarius circumcinctus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- circumcinctum, **Calliostoma circumcinctum** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- circumcinctum, Leucosyrinx circumcinctum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Borsonia hirondelleae** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- circumcinctum, Pleurotoma circumcinctum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Borsonia hirondelleae** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891) - (TURRIDAE)
- circumcinctus, **Nassarius circumcinctus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- circumcirra, **Ammonicera circumcirra** E. Rolán, 1992 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- circumcisus, **Pionoconus circumcisus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- circumclausus, Conus circumclausus A. Feneaux, 1942 - syn of: **Nitidoconus balteatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- circumcordata, **Odostomia circumcordata** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- circumcostatus, **Euphemites circumcostatus** J.E. Walter, 1953 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumdata, **Chloritis circumdata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- circumdata, **Euxina circumdata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- circumdata, **Helicarion circumdata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- circumdata, Helix circumdata A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Chloritis circumdata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- circumdata, **Waikura circumdata** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumdata, Cingulina circumdata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Oscilla circinata** A. Adams, 1867 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- circumdata, **Niveria circumdata** (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- circumdata, **Turritella circumdata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumdatus, Haustator circumdatus G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - syn of: **Turritella circumdata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumducta, **Pyrgulina circumducta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- circumducta, **Phorcus lineatus circumducta** E. Fischer-Piette & I. Bennet, 1966 - (TROCHIDAE)
- circumfimbria, **Helodiamea circumfimbria** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- circumfirmatus, **Poecilozonites circumfirmatus** (J.H. Redfield, 1853) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- circumflavus, **Durvilledoris circumflavus** W.B. Rudman, 1990 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- circumflexa, **Conotheca circumflexa** Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumflexifer, Goniatites circumflexifer C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1852 † - syn of: **Holzapfeloceras circumflexiferum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1852 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumflexifer, Holzapfeloceras circumflexifer C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1852 † - syn of: **Holzapfeloceras circumflexiferum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1852 †) - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumflexiferum, **Holzapfeloceras circumflexiferum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1852 †) - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumflexum, **Cyrtoceras circumflexum** Barrande † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumflexus, **Nehdenites circumflexus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumflexus, Goniatites circumflexus C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Nehdenites circumflexus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumfossa, **Pachycrommium circumfossa** (Rauff, 1884 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumfossa, Phasianella circumfossa Rauff, 1884 † - syn of: **Pachycrommium circumfossa** (Rauff, 1884 †) - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumfossa, **Clinura circumfossa** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumlabiata, **Isthmia circumlabiata** A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- circumlabra, **Pisinna circumlabra** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- circumlata, **Bleytonella circumlata** J. Gründel & H.A. Kollmann, 2013 † - (PICKWORTHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumlata, **Turbonilla circumlata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- circumligata, **Colpospira circumligata** (J.C. Verco, 1910) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- circumlineata, **Omphalotropis circumlineata** (A. Mousson, 1870) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- circumlineata, **Helicina circumlineata** G.W. Tryon, 1866 - (HELICINIDAE)
- circumlineata, **Goniobasis circumlineata** G.W. Tryon - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- circumlineata, **Gyralina circumlineata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ZONITIDAE)
- circumlineatus, Planorbis circumlineatus R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854 - syn of: **Drepanotrema aeruginosum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- circumlirata, **Lophonema circumlirata** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumliratus, Euomphalus circumliratus R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - syn of: **Lophonema circumlirata** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumlitum, **Pupisoma circumlitum** C. Hedley, 1897 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- circumnodosa, **Eucycloscala circumnodosa** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumnodosum, Cyclonema circumnodosum E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Eucycloscala circumnodosa** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumnodosus, **Nodopericyclus circumnodosus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumornata, **Coryda circumornata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- circumpicta, **Striostrea circumpicta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (OSTREIDAE)
- circumpicta, Ostrea circumpicta Y. Hirase, 1930 - syn of: **Crassostrea nippona** (K. Seki, 1934) - (OSTREIDAE)
- circumplexa, **Systrophia circumplexa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1839) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- circumplicata, Chondrina circumplicata C.A. Westerlund, 1875 - syn of: **Chondrina multidentata** P. von Ströbel, 1851 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- circumplicatus, **Diaplococeras circumplicatus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumrosa, **Toledonia circumrosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1904) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- **Circumscapula**, syn of: Genus **Dolichupis** T. Iredale, 1930 (TRIVIIDAE)
- circumscisus, **Lyrodiscus circumscisus** (Gottschick, 1920) † - (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumscripta, **Cylichnania circumscripta** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumscripta, **Ringicula circumscripta** Helwerda, 2015 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- circumscriptum, **Cerion circumscriptum** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- circumscriptum romanoensis, Cerion circumscriptum romanoensis C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - syn of: **Cerion romanoensis** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- circumscriptum tenuicallum, **Cerion circumscriptum tenuicallum** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- circumscriptus, **Carinarion circumscriptus** (G. Johnston, 1828) - (ARIONIDAE)
- circumsenta, **Stenoplax circumsenta** S.S. Berry, 1956 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- circumsepta, **Parthenina circumsepta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- circumserrata, **Clatrosansonia circumserrata** (B.K. Raines, 2002) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- circumsessa, **Lyrodiscus circumsessa** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (ZONITIDAE)
- circumsignatus, Conus circumsignatus J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - syn of: **Textilia floccatus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (CONIDAE)
- circumsonaxa, **Manaria circumsonaxa** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- circumspinatus, **Hoplotropites circumspinatus** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumspinosum, **Physodoceras circumspinosum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Circumstella**, Genus **Circumstella** C.F. Laseron, 1958 (LIOTIIDAE)
- circumstomata, **Diplommatina circumstomata** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- circumstriata, **Tryonia circumstriata** A.B. Leonard & T.H. Ho, 1960 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- circumstriata, **Sulcomitrella circumstriata** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- circumstriata, **Subularia circumstriata** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (EULIMIDAE)
- circumstriata, Eulima circumstriata M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Subularia circumstriata** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (EULIMIDAE)
- circumstriata, **Oenopota dubia circumstriata** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- circumstriata, **Brotia circumstriata** (W. Metcalfe, 1851) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)

- circumstriata, Melania circumstriata W. Metcalfe, 1851 - syn of: **Brotia circumstriata** (W. Metcalfe, 1851) - (THIARIDAE)
- circumstriata, **Retinella circumstriata** J.W. Taylor, 1908 - (ZONITIDAE)
- circumstriatum, **Crenilabium circumstriatum** M.M. Schepman, 1909 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- circumstriatus, **Gyraulus circumstriatus** (G.W. Tryon, 1866) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- circumstriatus, Halistylus circumstriatus H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - syn of: **Halistylus columna** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (TROCHIDAE)
- circumstricta, **Nihonia circumstricta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- circumsulcata, Chemnitzia circumsulcata Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha aldrovandii** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumsulcata, **Melania circumsulcata** G. von dem Busch - (THIARIDAE)
- circumsuta, **Saccostrea circumsuta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (OSTREIDAE)
- circumsuta, Ostrea circumsuta A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Saccostrea circumsuta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (OSTREIDAE)
- circumsutura, **Turbonilla circumsutura** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- circumtexta, **Urosalpinx circumtexta** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871) - (MURICIDAE)
- circumtexta, Nassa circumtexta E.C. Von Martens, 1903 - syn of: **Nassarius vinctus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- circumtexta aurantia, Ocenebra circumtexta aurantia R.E.C. Stearns, 1871 - syn of: **Urosalpinx circumtexta** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871) - (MURICIDAE)
- circumtextus, Nassarius circumtextus E.C. Von Martens, 1903 - syn of: **Nassarius vinctus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- circumumbilicus, **Neimongolidiscus circumumbilicus** Pan & Cook, 2003 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumvallata, Monetaria circumvallata F.A. Schilder, 1933 - syn of: **Monetaria moneta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- circumvallata, **Pseudocirsope circumvallata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumvallata, **Nerita circumvallata** J.F. Bayan, 1870 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circumvallatus, Chiton circumvallatus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Ischnochiton circumvallatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- circumvallatus, **Ischnochiton circumvallatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- circumventa, **Ovalina circumventa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- circumvertens, **Microdrillia circumvertens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- circumvertens, Drillia circumvertens J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Microdrillia circumvertens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- circumvittatum, **Prunum circumvittatum** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- circumvoluta, **Clithon circumvoluta** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NERITIDAE)
- circumvoluta, **Pleurotomella circumvoluta** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- circumvoluta, Pleurotoma circumvoluta R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Pleurotomella circumvoluta** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- circumvolutum, **Caecum circumvolutum** Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- circunfossa, **Pseudamaura circunfossa** Rauff, 1885 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Circunula**, Genus **Circunula** Koppka, 2015 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- circupluteus, **Aimitus circupluteus** Z.X. Qian, 1978 † - (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- circus, **Calliostoma circus** K.H. Barnard, 1969 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Ciree**, syn of: Genus **Venus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (VENERIDAE)
- **Cirilla**, syn of: Genus **Raphitoma** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Cirillia**, syn of: Genus **Raphitoma** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Cirna**, Subgenus **Omphaloconus (Cirna)** P.M. Pallary, 1928 (ENIDAE)
- ciroi, **Acanthochitona ciroi** G. Righi, 1971 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- cirrata, **Ludwigia cirrata** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirrata, **Mopalia cirrata** S.S. Berry, 1919 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- cirrata, **Hendersonina cirrata** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1867) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cirrata, Taranis cirrata G.A. Brugnone, 1862 - syn of: **Taranis moerchi** (A.W. Malm, 1861) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- cirrata curta, Taranis cirrata curta É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Taranis moerchi** (A.W. Malm, 1861) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cirrata simplex, Taranis cirrata simplex É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Taranis moerchi** (A.W. Malm, 1861) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cirrata spinulosa, Taranis cirrata spinulosa É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Taranis moerchi** (A.W. Malm, 1861) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cirrata tenuis, Taranis cirrata tenuis É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Taranis moerchi** (A.W. Malm, 1861) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Cirratiscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- cirratum, Pleurotoma cirratum G.A. Brugnone, 1862 - syn of: **Taranis moerchi** (A.W. Malm, 1861) - (TURRIDAE)
- cirratus, Arcestes cirratus White, 1879 † - syn of: **Euflemingites cirratus** (White, 1879 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirratus, **Euflemingites cirratus** (White, 1879 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirratus, **Ruanites cirratus** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirratus, Unio cirratus I. Lea, 1874 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cirrhifera, **Barnardaclesia cirrhifera** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- cirrhifera, Notarchus cirrhifera J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Barnardaclesia cirrhifera** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- cirrhosa, **Euomphalopterus cirrhosa** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirrhosa, **Eledone cirrhosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- cirrhosa, Ozoena cirrhosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 - syn of: **Eledone cirrhosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- cirrhosa, Pleurotomaria cirrhosa Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Euomphalopterus cirrhosa** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirrhosa aldrovandi, **Eledone cirrhosa aldrovandi** (P.D. Montfort, 1802) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Cirrhus**, syn of: Genus **Cirrus** Sowerby, 1816 † (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CIRRIDAE** Cossmann, 1916 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PORCELLIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirridioides, **Schizostoma cirridioides** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirridioides, **Woehrmannia cirridioides** Böhm 1895 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cirridius**, syn of: Genus **Cirrus** Sowerby, 1816 † (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cirrifer**, syn of: Genus **Pneumoderma** A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805 (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- cirriformis, **Platyzona cirriformis** (Sowerby, 1815 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirriformis, Mourlonia cirriformis Sowerby, 1815 † - syn of: **Platyzona cirriformis** (Sowerby, 1815 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirriformis, **Worthenia cirriformis** (Laube, 1868 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirriformis, **Euspira cirriformis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1824 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirrigera, Okenia cirrigera R.A. Philippi, 1839 - syn of: **Okenia elegans** (F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- cirrita, **Trapania cirrita** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- cirritum, **Cirsotrema cirritum** Duerr, 2004 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirritus, **Pseudozygopleura cirritus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1985 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cirroceras**, Genus **Cirroceras** Conrad, 1866 † (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CIRROCTOPODIDAE** Collins & Villenueva, 2006 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OCTOPODA [Order]-CIRRATA [Suborder])
- **Cirroctopus**, Genus **Cirroctopus** A. Naef, 1923 (CIRROCTOPODIDAE)
- cirroides, **Platyschisma cirroides** F. McCoy, 1844 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirroides, **Nummogaultina cirroides** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cirrophaedusa**, Genus **Cirrophaedusa** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Cirrophaedusa**, syn of: Subgenus **Oospira (Paraformosana)** H. Nordsieck 2003 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Cirropsis**, syn of: Genus **Holopea** Hall, 1847 † (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirroptera, Cymbulia cirroptera C. Gegenbaur, 1855 - syn of: **Desmopterus papilio** C. Chun, 1889 - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- cirropterus, **Desmopterus cirropterus** (C. Gegenbaur, 1855) - (DESMOPTERIDAE)
- cirrosa, **Favartia cirrosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- cirrosa, Murexiella cirrosa R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Favartia cirrosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- cirrosus, Murex cirrosus R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Favartia cirrosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)

- **CIRROTEUTHIDAE** Keferstein, 1866 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OCTOPODA [Order]-CIRRATA [Suborder])
- **Cirroteuthis**, Genus **Cirroteuthis** D.F. Eschricht, 1836 (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- **Cirroteuthopsis**, syn of: Genus **Opisthoteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1883 (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Cirrothauma**, Genus **Cirrothauma** C. Chun, 1911 (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- cirrus, **Dicroloma cirrus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirrus, Alaria cirrus Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 † - syn of: **Dicroloma playnei** L.R. Cox & Arkell, 1950 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirrus, **Calliostoma cirrus** (White, 1887 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cirrus**, Genus **Cirrus** Sowerby, 1816 † (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirrus, Rostellaria cirrus Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 † - syn of: **Dicroloma cirrus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirrus, Pterocera cirrus L.É.S. Piette, 1856 † - syn of: **Dicroloma cirrus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirrus, **Strioterebrum cirrus** W.H. Dall, 1895 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirrus, Trochus cirrus White, 1887 † - syn of: **Calliostoma cirrus** (White, 1887 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirsiumoides, **Phaenomenella cirsiumoides** (K. Fraussen, 2004) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Cirsocerithium**, Genus **Cirsocerithium** Cossmann, 1906 † (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cirsochilus**, Genus **Cirsochilus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (COLLONIIDAE)
- cirsochilus, **Bouryia cirsochilus** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 †) - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cirsomphalus**, Genus **Cirsomphalus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Cirsonella**, Genus **Cirsonella** G.F. Angas, 1877 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Cirsope**, Genus **Cirsope** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirsophora, **Bythinella cirsophora** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (BYTHINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cirsostrema**, syn of: Genus **Cirsotrema** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Cirsostylus**, Genus **Cirsostylus** Cossmann, 1918 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cirsotrema**, Genus **Cirsotrema** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Cirsotremopsis**, Subgenus **Cirsotrema (Cirsotremopsis)** Thiele, 1928 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cirsotremopsis**, syn of: Genus **Cirsotrema** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Cirsula**, syn of: Subgenus **Angulus (Scissula)** W.H. Dall, 1900 (TELLINIDAE)
- cirtae, Toxoceras cirtae Coquand, 1880 † - syn of: **Karsteniceras cirtae** (Coquand, 1880 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirtae, **Karsteniceras cirtae** (Coquand, 1880 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cirtensis, Helix cirtensis W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- ciryi, **Cenoceras ciryi** Rulleau, 2008 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ciryi, **Praeradiolites ciryi** Floquet, 1991 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cisalpina, **Cernuella cisalpina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cisalpina, Vertigo cisalpina C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Vertigo antivertigo** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- cisalpina, **Aegopinella cisalpina** F. Riedel, 1983 - (ZONITIDAE)
- ciscaucasica, **Metatheba ciscaucasica** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ciscoense, **Agathiceras ciscoense** Smith, 1903 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cisium, Cymbium cisium K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Cymbium cymbium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ciskae, **Teinostoma ciskae** M.J. Faber, 1995 - (TORNIDAE)
- cisneroi, Cerion cisneroi W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - syn of: **Cerion cisnerosi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cisneroi, Helicina cisneroi R. Arango, 1876 - syn of: **Semitrochatella babei** (R. Arango, 1876) - (HELICINIDAE)
- cisnerosi, **Cerion cisnerosi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cisnerosi, **Farcimen cisnerosi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- cisnerosi, **Chondrothyrella assimilis cisnerosi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cisnerosi, **Pycnoptychia humboldtii cisnerosi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cisnerosi edouardi, **Farcimen cisnerosi edouardi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)

- cisnerosi sanchezi, **Farcimen cisnerosi sanchezi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- cissana, Hydrobia cissana P. Radoman, 1977 - syn of: **Ecrobia ventrosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cisshuensis, **Glycymeris cisshuensis** J. Makiyama, 1926 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cista**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- cistaformis, **Uniconomorphites cistaformis** Farsan, 1994 † - (UNICONOMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cistagemma, Euciroa cistagemma J.T. Kuroda, 1952 - syn of: **Euciroa crassa** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (EUCIROIDAE)
- cistella, Anatina cistella L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Laternula laterna** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- cistellaeformis, **Elliptio cistellaeformis** I. Lea, 1863 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cisterciensorum, **Bythiospeum cisterciensorum** P.L. Reischütz, 1983 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cisternarum, Radix cisternarum E. Caziot, 1902 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- cisternasi, **Amandana cisternasi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cisternasi calasaladae, **Amandana cisternasi calasaladae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cisternasi calderensis, **Amandana cisternasi calderensis** (L. Gasull, 1963) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cisternasi canae, **Amandana cisternasi canae** (S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1952) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cisternasi conjungens, **Amandana cisternasi conjungens** (S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1952) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cisternasi hortae, **Amandana cisternasi hortae** (F. Schröder, 1978) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cisternasi margaritae, **Amandana cisternasi margaritae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cisternasi mesquidae, **Amandana cisternasi mesquidae** (F. Schröder, 1978) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cisternasi muradae, **Amandana cisternasi muradae** (S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1952) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cisternasi ortizi, **Amandana cisternasi ortizi** (L. Gasull, 1964) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cisternasi redonae, **Amandana cisternasi redonae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cisternasi scopulicola, **Amandana cisternasi scopulicola** (A. Bofill & J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1924) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cisternasi vedrae, **Amandana cisternasi vedrae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cisternasi vedranellensis, **Amandana cisternasi vedranellensis** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cisternicola, Paludina cisternicola P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- cisternina, Amnicola cisternina B. Walker, 1919 - syn of: **Aroapyrgus cisterninus** (B. Walker, 1919) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- cisternina, Physa cisternina P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Mayabina spiculata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PHYSIDAE)
- cisternina, Paludina cisternina H.C. Küster, 1852 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- cisternina abbreviata, Aplecta cisternina abbreviata P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886 - syn of: **Mayabina polita** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)
- cisternina gracilis, Aplecta cisternina gracilis P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886 - syn of: **Mayabina polita** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)
- cisternina minor, Aplecta cisternina minor P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886 - syn of: **Mayabina polita** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)
- cisterninus, **Pyrgophorus cisterninus** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- cisterninus, **Aroapyrgus cisterninus** (B. Walker, 1919) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Cistopus**, Genus **Cistopus** J.E. Gray, 1849 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- cistorum, **Helicella cistorum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cistronium, **Aorotrema cistronium** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TORNIDAE)
- cistula, **Anadara cistula** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- cistula, Chama cistula L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Chama sinuosa** W.J. Broderip, 1836 - (CHAMIDAE)
- cistula, Lasaea cistula A.M. Keen, 1938 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (LASAEIDAE)
- cistula, Lasaea cistula A.M. Keen, 1938 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (LASAEIDAE)
- cistula, **Pandora cistula** Gould, 1850 - (PANDORIDAE)
- **Cistula**, syn of: Genus **Cistulops** F.C. Baker, 1924 (POMATIIDAE)
- cistula, **Lacteoluna cistula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1942 - (SAGDIDAE)
- cistula, **Abra cistula** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Cistulops**, Genus **Cistulops** F.C. Baker, 1924 (POMATIIDAE)
- citeria, **Dolichupis citeria** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)

- cithara, **Carinaria cithara** W.H. Benson, 1835 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- cithara, **Microcithara cithara** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cithara, **Pusia cithara** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cithara, Morum cithara R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Morum uchiyamai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (HARPIDAE)
- **Cithara**, syn of: Genus **Cythara** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MANGELIIDAE)
- cithara, **Eucithara coronata cithara** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cithara, **Mopalia imporcata cithara** (S.S. Berry, 1951) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- cithara, **Athleta cithara** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cithara, Melo cithara J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Melo amphora** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- cithara elata, **Carinaria cithara elata** G.B. Sowerby, 1895 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- cithara procumbens, **Carinaria cithara procumbens** J.J. Tesch, 1906 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- citharella, Cancellaria citharella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Cythara striata** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- citharella, **Japonia citharella** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- citharella, **Ellobium citharella** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- citharella, Eucithara citharella E.A. Smith, 1876 - syn of: **Eucithara lyra** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Citharella**, syn of: Genus **Mangelia** A. Risso, 1826 (MANGELIIDAE)
- citharella, **Melanopsis citharella** M.S. Merian, 1849 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- citharella, **Macromphalus citharella** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- citharellus, **Colubraria citharellus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (COLUBRARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- citharina, **Voluta citharina** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- citharistensis, Xerotricha citharistensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Xerotricha apicina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- citharoidea, **Domiporta citharoidea** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862) - (MITRIDAE)
- citharoidea, Cancilla citharoidea (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862) - syn of: **Domiporta citharoidea** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Citharomangelia**, Genus **Citharomangelia** R.N. Kilburn, 1992 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Citharopsis**, syn of: Genus **Columbella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- citharopsis, **Volutopupa citharopsis** D. Merle & al., 2014 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- citharula, Microcithara citharula P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Microcithara harpiformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Cithna**, Genus **Cithna** A. Adams, 1854 (LIOTIIDAE)
- citimum, **Leptodesma citimum** Whidborne † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Citothyris**, Genus **Citothyris** Ruzicka & Rehor, 1964 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- citrana, **Bellatara citrana** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- citrea, **Amastra mucronata citrea** E.R. Sykes, 1896 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- citrea, Chama citrea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Chama macerophylla** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (CHAMIDAE)
- citreum, **Pomacea citreum** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- citria, **Drillia citria** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- citrica, **Pascula citrica** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (MURICIDAE)
- citrica, Tritonalia citrica W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Urosalpinx circumtexta** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871) - (MURICIDAE)
- citrina, Achatinella citrina J.W. Mighels - syn of: **Laminella citrina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- citrina, Aegires citrina L.S.R. Bergh, 1875 - syn of: **Aegires citrinus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1875) - (AEGIRIDAE)
- citrina, **Laminella citrina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- citrina, **Xesta citrina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- citrina, **Bithynia tentaculata citrina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- citrina, Cardita citrina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Cardita aviculina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CARDITIDAE)
- citrina, **Cerithium vulgatum citrina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- citrina, **Chromodoris citrina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1874 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- citrina, **Tropidauchenia giardi citrina** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- citrina, **Erosaria citrina** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- citrina, **Dendrodoris citrina** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1881) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- citrina, **Goniodoris citrina** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- citrina, **Gymnodoris citrina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- citrina, Sulfurina citrina J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 - syn of: **Alcadia maxima** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- citrina, Kellia citrina F.W. Hutton, 1883 - syn of: **Neolepton antipodum** (H. Filhol, 1880) - (KELLIIDAE)
- citrina, **Acesta citrina** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976 - (LIMIDAE)
- citrina, **Littorina obtusata citrina** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- citrina, Pyrula citrina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Volema pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- citrina, Sohlia citrina L.A. Reeve, 1844 † - syn of: **Sohlia carbonacea** (R.B. Hinds, 1844 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- citrina, Pinaxia citrina J.T. Kuroda, 1930 - syn of: **Pinaxia coronata** A. Adams, 1853 - (MURICIDAE)
- citrina, **Americoliva sayana citrina** (C.W. Johnson, 1911) - (OLIVIDAE)
- citrina, Acanthodoris citrina A.E. Verrill, 1879 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- citrina, Ostrea citrina G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- citrina, Ostrea citrina J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- citrina, **Brotia citrina** (A. Brot, 1868) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- citrina, **Partula dentifera citrina** (W.H. Pease, 1866) - (PARTULIDAE)
- citrina, **Flexopecten glaber citrina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- citrina, **Berthellina citrina** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- citrina, **Nembrotha citrina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1875) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- citrina, Polycera citrina J. Alder, 1841 - syn of: **Palio dubia** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- citrina, **Tropidophora tricarinata citrina** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- citrina, **Linidiella citrina** F.G. Thompson, 1987 - (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- citrina, **Odostomia citrina** L. de Folin, 1869 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- citrina, **Rhytida citrina** F.W. Hutton, 1883 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- citrina, Cyclas citrina T. Brown, 1844 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- citrina, Melania citrina A. Brot, 1868 - syn of: **Brotia citrina** (A. Brot, 1868) - (THIARIDAE)
- citrina, **Tritonia citrina** Kröyer, 1847 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- citrina, Tylodina citrina L. de Joannis, 1853 - syn of: **Tylodina perversa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TYLODINIDAE)
- citrina, Meretrix citrina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Pitar citrinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- citrina, Melo citrina G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Melo melo** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- citrina campylonota, **Xesta citrina campylonota** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- citrina dauphinensis, **Erosaria citrina dauphinensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- citrina helvina, **Laminella citrina helvina** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- citrina obiana, **Xesta citrina obiana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- citrina semiventula, **Laminella citrina semiventula** F. Borcherding, 1906 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- citrina solangeae, **Erosaria citrina solangeae** L. Bozzetti, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- citrina strubelli, **Xesta citrina strubelli** (O. Böttger, 1891) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- citrina typica, **Xesta citrina typica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- citrinella, **Alinda biplicata citrinella** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- citrinella, **Sulfurina citrinella** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893) - (HELICINIDAE)
- citrinellus, **Drymaeus scitulus citrinellus** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- citrinensis, **Ampullinopsis citrinensis** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- citrinicolor, **Erosaria helvola citrinicolor** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- citrinocallosa, **Eutrochatella citrinocallosa** A.J. Wagner, 1911 - (HELICINIDAE)
- citrinoide, Cerithium citrinoide W. Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: **Cerithium columna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- citrinoides, Melania citrinoides A. Brot, 1886 - syn of: **Brotia citrina** (A. Brot, 1868) - (THIARIDAE)
- citrinoideum, **Cardium citrinoideum** B. Phillips, 1829 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- citrinolabris, **Alcadia citrinolabris** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- citrinovitrea, **Simpulopsis citrinovitrea** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- citrinula, Helix citrinula E.A. Rossmässler, 1852 - syn of: **Faustina faustina associata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) -

(HELICIDAE)

- citrinum, Buccinum citrinum L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Buccinanops paytensis** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- citrinum, Laevicardium citrinum W. Wood, 1815 - syn of: **Laevicardium serratum oviputamen** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- citrinum, Acanthocardia citrinum Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Acanthocardia tuberculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- citrinum, **Cerithium citrinum** Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- citrinum, **Vexillum citrinum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- citrinum, **Siphopteron citrinum** (C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1974) - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- citrinum, **Farcimen seminudum citrinum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- citrinum, Monoceros citrinum G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Acanthina unicornis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- citrinum, **Granicorium citrinum** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1999 - (VENERIDAE)
- citrinum compressa, **Vexillum citrinum compressa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1828) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- citrinum filiareginae, Vexillum citrinum filiareginae J.M. Cate, 1961 - syn of: **Vexillum filiareginae** (J.M. Cate, 1961) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- citrinus, **Aegires citrinus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1875) - (AEGIRIDAE)
- citrinus, Aegires citrinus A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930 - syn of: **Aegires pruvotfolae** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2004 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- citrinus, Stylocheilus citrinus P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - syn of: **Stylocheilus longicauda** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1825) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- citrinus, **Amphidromus perversus citrinus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- citrinus, **Joculator citrinus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- citrinus, Conus citrinus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Stephanoconus regius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- citrinus, Conus citrinus L.C. Kiener, 1846 - syn of: **Floraconus cocceus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- citrinus, Mytilus citrinus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Brachidontes modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- citrinus, Brachidontes citrinus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Brachidontes modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- citrinus, Mytilus citrinus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Brachidontes modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- citrinus, **Polinices citrinus** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- citrinus, **Canarium mutabile citrinus** A. D'Attilio, 1980 - (STROMBIDAE)
- citrinus, **Pitar citrinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- citrinvitreus, Eudiopus citrinvitreus S. Moricand, 1836 - syn of: **Simpulopsis citrinovitrea** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- citrocarnea, **Bathytellina citrocarnea** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958 - (TELLINIDAE)
- citronella, **Cryoturris citronella** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- citronella, Kurtziella citronella (W.H. Dall, 1886) - syn of: **Cryoturris citronella** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- citronellus, Bulimus citronellus G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Mesembrinus sulphureus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- citrullus, **Patella citrullus** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (PATELLIDAE)
- citrusensis, **Lyria citrusensis** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cittarium**, Genus **Cittarium** R.A. Philippi, 1847 (TEGULIDAE)
- **Citula**, syn of: Genus **Cistulops** F.C. Baker, 1924 (POMATIIDAE)
- ciucasiana, **Alopia nefasta ciucasiana** A.V. Grossu, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ciuda, Rumina ciuda T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Rumina decollata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- ciuppi, **Clavilithes ciuppi** (Gregorio, 1880 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cives, **Cyclonema cives** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- civica, **Cardiolucina civica** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (LUCINIDAE)
- civis, **Tremanotus civis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- civis, Phragmostoma civis J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Tremanotus civis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- civitella, Borsonella civitella W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Borsonella bartschi** (R. Arnold, 1903) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- civitella, **Odostomia civitella** T.S. Oldroyd, 1925 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- civitellensis, **Phymatoceras civitellensis** Venturi 1981 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claasseni, Chama claasseni I.H. Jonas, 1846 - syn of: **Chama pacifica** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)

- clabaughikinsorum, **Curtocaprina clabaughikinsorum** Mitchell, 2013 † - (ICHTHYOSARCOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clactonensis, **Paludina clactonensis** S.V. Wood † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cladara, **Daphnella cladara** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cladara, **Xanthodaphne cladara** A.V. Sysoev, 1997 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Cladiscites**, Genus **Cladiscites** Mojsisovics , 1879 † (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CLADISCITIDAE** Zittel, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-ARCESTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cladoceramus**, Genus **Cladoceramus** Seitz, 1961 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cladocorae, Heteranomia cladocorae P. Parenzan, 1974 - syn of: **Heteranomia squamula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Cladopoda**, syn of: Genus **Serpulorbis** M. Sassi, 1827 (VERMETIDAE)
- cladoptyx, **Diceratoptyx cladoptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- claemoniacus, **Malleus claemoniacus** L.A. Reeve, 1858 - (MALLEIDAE)
- claiboplata, **Venericor claiboplata** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claibornense, **Agnocardia claibornense** (T.H. Aldrich, 1911 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claibornense, **Periploma claibornense** † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claibornensis, **Lacinia claibornensis** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claibornensis, Conus claibornensis Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Conus sauridens** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claibornensis, Fissurella claibornensis Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Diodora tenebrosa** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claibornensis, **Oniscidia claibornensis** Garvie, 2013 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claibornensis, **Saxolucina claibornensis** C.C. Stewart 1930 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claibornensis, **Plastomiltha claibornensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1865 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claibornensis, **Miltha claibornensis** † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claibornensis, **Triodopsis claibornensis** A. Lutz, 1950 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- claibornensis, **Oryctomya claibornensis** (Dall 1898) † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claibornensis, **Pyrgulina claibornensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claibornensis, **Retusa claibornensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claibornensis, **Melania claibornensis** A. Heilprin, 1879 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claibornensis, **Mesalia claibornensis** † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claibornensis, **Lampsilis straminea claibornensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- claibornensis, **Orthoyoldia claibornensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Claibornia**, Subgenus **Cirsochilus (Claibornia)** Palmer, 1937 † (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Claibornicardia**, Subgenus **Venericardia (Claibornicardia)** H.B. Stenzel & A. Krause, 1957 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Claibornites**, Genus **Claibornites** C.C. Stewart, 1930 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clairbornicardia**, syn of: Subgenus **Venericardia (Claibornicardia)** H.B. Stenzel & A. Krause, 1957 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clairi, **Fortuna clairi** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1972 † - (SUBULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clairi, **Viviparus clairi** Schlickum & Puisségur, 1977 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clairvillia, **Naninia clairvillia** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- claisei, **Bythiospeum claisei** Callot-Girardi, 2017 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- clallamense, **Epitonium clallamense** J.W. Durham, 1937 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clallamensis, **Aforia clallamensis** (C.S. Weaver †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clallamensis, **Propeamussium clallamensis** (R. Arnold †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clallamensis, **Solen clallamensis** Clark & R. Arnold 1923 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clallamensis, Tellina clallamensis Reagan † - syn of: **Tellina emacerata** T.A. Conrad, 1849 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clambites**, Genus **Clambites** Rollier, 1922 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clameia**, Genus **Clameia** H.D. Boeters & E. Gittenberger, 1990 (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- **Clamella**, syn of: Genus **Calmella** C.N.E. Eliot, 1906 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- clamosseum, **Parvamussium clamosseum** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clampensis, **Anadara clampensis** Sgarbossa 1977 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Clamturris**, syn of: Genus **Xenuroturris** T. Iredale, 1929 (TURRIDAE)
- **Clamys**, syn of: Genus **Chlamys** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- clancula, **Basterotia clancula** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- **Clanculella**, syn of: Subgenus **Clanculus (Clanculopsis)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Clanculopsis**, Subgenus **Clanculus (Clanculopsis)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 (TROCHIDAE)
- clanculus, **Hemiconus clanculus** C. Mayer, 1891 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clanculus**, Genus **Clanculus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TROCHIDAE)
- clandestina, **Teratobaicalia clandestina** (J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- clandestina, Baicaliella clandestina T.Y. Sitnikova, 1991 - syn of: **Teratobaicalia humerosa** (J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- clandestina, **Batillaria bouei clandestina** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clandestina, **Manaria clandestina** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- clandestina, Clathurella clandestina G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Kermia pumila clandestina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- clandestina, **Isabellaria clandestina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1857) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- clandestina, **Gemmuloborsonia clandestina** N. Puillandre, Cruaud & Y.I. Kantor, 2010 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- clandestina, **Palmadusta clandestina** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- clandestina, Palmadusta clandestina T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Palmadusta clandestina candida** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- clandestina, **Thordisa clandestina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- clandestina, **Limea clandestina** (C. Salas, 1994) - (LIMIDAE)
- clandestina, Notolimea clandestina C. Salas, 1994 - syn of: **Limea clandestina** (C. Salas, 1994) - (LIMIDAE)
- clandestina, **Granulina clandestina** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- clandestina, **Cypraeolina clandestina** (Brochhi, 1814 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clandestina, Mitra clandestina L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Mitromorpha mediterranea** C. Mifsud, 2001 - (MITRIDAE)
- clandestina, Kermia clandestina G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Kermia pumila clandestina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- clandestina, **Kermia pumila clandestina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- clandestina, Retusa clandestina Montpereux, 1831 - syn of: **Retusa obtusa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (RETUSIDAE)
- clandestina, Rissoina clandestina (C.B. Adams, 1852) - syn of: **Schwartziella clandestina** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- clandestina, **Gibbula clandestina** E. Rolán & J. Templado, 2001 - (TROCHIDAE)
- clandestina, Pleurotoma clandestina G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Kermia pumila clandestina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (TURRIDAE)
- clandestina, **Schwartziella clandestina** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- clandestina candida, **Palmadusta clandestina candida** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- clandestina moniliaris, **Palmadusta clandestina moniliaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- clandestina pallida, Linatella clandestina pallida H. Barth, 1996 - syn of: **Gelagna pallida** (M. Parth, 1996) - (RANELLIDAE)
- clandestina passerina, **Palmadusta clandestina passerina** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- clandestina subsuturalis, **Isabellaria clandestina subsuturalis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1893) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- clandestinatous, Conus clandestinatous T. Shikama, 1979 - syn of: **Kioconus voluminalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- clandestinella, **Granulina clandestinella** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1908) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- clandestinum, **Leiorhagium clandestinum** M. Haase & S. Zielske, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- clandestinum, Cymatium clandestinum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Gelagna succincta** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (RANELLIDAE)
- clandestinus, **Plesiotriton clandestinus** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- clandestinus, Conus clandestinus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- clandestinus, **Trochulus clandestinus** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- clandestinus, **Tapes clandestinus** C. Mayer, 1860 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- clandestinus purpuratus, Conus clandestinus purpuratus T. Shikama, 1979 - syn of: **Kioconus shikamai** (H.E. Coomans, R.G. Moolenbeek & E. Wils, 1985) - (CONIDAE)
- clandestinus putonii, **Trochulus clandestinus putonii** (S. Clessin, 1874) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- claneophila, **Olivancillaria claneophila** (P.L. Duclos, 1835 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Claneophila**, syn of: Genus **Olivancillaria** D'Orbigny, 1840 (OLIVIDAE)
- clanguloides, **Clanculus clanguloides** Wood, 1828 - (TROCHIDAE)
- clanguloides fijiensis, **Clanculus clanguloides fijiensis** H.S. Ladd, 1845 - (TROCHIDAE)
- clangulus, **Clanculus clangulus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Clangulus**, syn of: Genus **Clanculus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TROCHIDAE)
- clanzigi, **Olivella clanzigi** P. Lozouet, 1992 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clapierensis, **Mucrodactylites clapierensis** Guex, 1972 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clappa, Cerodrillia clappa P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Cerodrillia clappi** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- clappertoni, Anodon clappertoni C.D.E. König, 1826 - syn of: **Chambardia rubens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- clappi, **Cerion clappi** (C.J. Maynard, 1894) - (CERIONIDAE)
- clappi, **Discus clappi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 - (DISCIDAE)
- clappi, **Cerodrillia clappi** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- clappi, **Carychium clappi** L.R. Hubricht, 1959 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- clappi, **Gastrocopta clappi** V. Sterki, 1909 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- clappi, **Helicina clappi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (HELICINIDAE)
- clappi, **Sonorella clappi** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- clappi, **Poteria clappi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- clappi, **Euvaricella clappi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- clappi, **Oreohelix clappi** J.H. Ferriss, 1904 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- clappi, **Lignopholas clappi** H. Turner, 1955 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- clappi, **Chondropometes vignalense clappi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- clappi, Terebra clappi H.A. Pilsbry, 1920, 1921 - syn of: **Strioterebrum plumbeum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- clappi, **Teredo clappi** P. Bartsch, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- clappi, Teredo clappi P.B. Sivickis, 1928 - syn of: **Dicyathifer mannii** (B.H. Wright, 1866) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- clappi, **Planogyra clappi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- clappi, **Paravitrea clappi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (ZONITIDAE)
- clappi emigrans, **Oreohelix clappi emigrans** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- **Clappia**, Subgenus **Lithoglyphus (Clappia)** B. Walker, 1909 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Clappiella**, Subgenus **Gastrodonta (Clappiella)** F.C. Baker, 1929 (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- clappy, Planogyra clappy H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - syn of: **Planogyra clappi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- clara, Achatinella clara L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Leptachatina striatula** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- clara, **Strophiops clara** C.J. Maynard, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- clara, **Horologica clara** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- clara, **Froekenia clara** W.E. Hoyle, 1904 - (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- clara, Luria clara J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Luria isabella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- clara, **Clavus clara** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- clara, **Hirasea clara** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- clara, **Eulima clara** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- clara, **Eulima clara** B. Wade, 1926 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clara, Leiostraca clara A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Eulima clara** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- clara, **Zilchogyra clara** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- clara, **Dentimargo clara** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- clara, Mitra clara G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Mitra semiferruginea** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- clara, Nassa clara F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius clarus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- clara, **Pseudoportlandia clara** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clara, Oliva clara F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva bulbiformis** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- clara, Aclyvolva clara C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Calcarovula gracillima** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (OVULIDAE)
- clara, **Partula clara** W.H. Pease, 1864 - (PARTULIDAE)
- clara, **Anculosa clara** J.G. Anthony, 1854 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- clara, **Megastomia clara** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clara, **Turbonilla clara** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clara, **Besla clara** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clara, **Odostomia clara** J.W. Brazier, 1877 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clara, **Gymnobela clara** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- clara, **Subulona clara** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- clara, **Solariorbis clara** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clara, Pleurotoma clara E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - syn of: **Aforia goniodes** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- clara, Pleurotoma clara L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Clavus clara** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- clara, **Liocallonia clara** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- clara, **Fulgoraria clara** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- clara, **Scissileda clara** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- clara noguchi, Fulgoraria clara noguchi S. Hayashi, 1960 - syn of: **Fulgoraria noguchii** (S. Hayashi, 1960) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- clarae, Cadlina clarae H.F.A. von Ihering, 1880 - syn of: **Cadlina pellucida** (A. Risso, 1826) - (CADLINIDAE)
- clarae, **Cerithium clarae** Vasseur, 1881 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarae, **Boucardicus clarae** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- clarae, **Fusinus clarae** P. Russo & W. Renda in P. Russo, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- clarae, **Cadulus clarae** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarae, **Bela clarae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2008 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- clarae, **Spiralix clarae** Quiñonero-Salgado, Ruiz-Cobo & Rolán, 2017 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- clarae, **Crassispira nana clarae** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarae, Claraia clarae Emmrich, 1844 † - syn of: **Claraia clarai** (Emmrich, 1844 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarae, **Eulimella clarae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clarae, **Alvania clarae** I. Nofroni & M. Pizzini, 1991 - (RISSOIDAE)
- clarae, **Angulaticeras clarae** (Pompeckj 1895 †) - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarai, Pseudomonotis clarai Emmrich, 1844 † - syn of: **Claraia clarai** (Emmrich, 1844 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarai, Avicula clarai Emmrich, 1844 † - syn of: **Claraia clarai** (Emmrich, 1844 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarai, **Claraia clarai** (Emmrich, 1844 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Claraia**, Genus **Claraia** Bittner, 1901 † (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CLARAIIDAE** Gavrilova, 1996 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-PTERINOPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Claraioides**, Genus **Claraioides** Fang, 1993 † (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claramontanum, **Eutrephoceras claramontanum** Kuhn, 1939 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarandum, **Cerithiomorpha clarandum** (F. Stoliczka, 1868 †) - (CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- claranus, Bahiensis claranus W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882 - syn of: **Cyclodontina sectilabris** L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Claraxis**, syn of: Genus **Granosolarium** Sacco, 1892 † (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarckeanum, Pisidium clarckeanum G. Nevill, 1871 - syn of: **Pisidium clarkeanum** G. Nevill, 1871 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- clardyi, **Didymoceras clardyi** Cobban & Kennedy, 1993a † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clarenciella**, Genus **Clarenciella** Beu & Marshall, 2014 † (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarendonensis, **Aporrhais clarendonensis** (Wrigley, 1938 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarendonensis, Poteria clarendonensis J.P.E. Morrison, 1955 - syn of: **Poteria taylori** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- clareti, **Ancyloceras clareti** de Rouville, 1857 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clareti, **Subthurmannia clareti** Le Hégarat, 1973 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- claretta, Odostomia claretta S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Megastomia clara** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clariceae, **Trivirostra clariceae** C.N. Cate, 1979 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- clarificata, **Acharax clarificata** R.K. Dell, 1995 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- clariformis, Laevilitorina clariformis H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Laevilitorina claviformis** H.B. Preston, 1916 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- clarimaculosa, **Hemiliostraca clarimaculosa** (B.K. Raines, 2003) - (EULIMIDAE)
- clarinda, **Turbonilla clarinda** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clarinda, **Phymorhynchus clarinda** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- clarinvalia, Helix clarinvalia A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Chilostoma fontenillii alpinum** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HELICIDAE)
- clariondi, **Fidelites clariondi** (Petter, 1959 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clariondites**, Genus **Clariondites** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † (PETTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarionense, **Laevicardium clarionense** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1947) - (CARDIIDAE)
- clarionensis, **Tornatellides clarionensis** W.H. Dall, 1926 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- clarionensis, **Lirobarleeia clarionensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- clarionensis, **Pseudochama clarionensis** G. Willett, 1938 - (CHAMIDAE)
- clarionensis, **Bellaspira clarionensis** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1970 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- clarionensis, **Lepidozona clarionensis** A. Ferreira, 1983 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- clarionensis, **Ctena clarionensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1946 - (LUCINIDAE)
- clarionensis, Alvinia clarionensis P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Lirobarleeia clarionensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (RISSOIDAE)
- clarionensis, **Succinea clarionensis** W.H. Dall, 1926 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- clarionensis, **Thysanophora clarionensis** W.H. Dall, 1926 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- clarionensis, **Turritella clarionensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- clarissa, **Staphylaea limacina clarissa** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- clarissima, **Anisocardia clarissima** (J. Leckenby, 1859 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarissima, **Albinaria praeclara clarissima** (H. Nordsieck, 1972) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- clarissima, **Coelostylina clarissima** Dietz, 1911 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarissimus, **Mesembrinus dominicus clarissimus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- claritae, **Scholvienia claritae** H. Strebel, 1910 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- claritaensis, **Tetrentodon claritaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- clarkae, **Microcystina clarkae** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- clarkae, **Coliracemata clarkae** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014 - (CLENCHIELLIDAE)
- clarkeana, **Sigatica clarkeana** T.H. Aldrich, 1887 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkeana, **Chlamys clarkeana** † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkeana, **Pleurofusia clarkeana** (T.H. Aldrich, 1894 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkeanum, **Pisidium clarkeanum** G. Nevill, 1871 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- clarkeanum dhulikhelensis, Pisidium clarkeanum dhulikhelensis H. Nesemann & S. Sharma, 2005 - syn of: **Pisidium clarkeanum** G. Nevill, 1871 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- clarkei, **Amnicola clarkei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- clarkei, Architeuthis clarkei C.W. Robson, 1933 - syn of: **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- clarkei, **Aturia clarkei** Teichert, 1944 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, Chaoceras clarkei Yatskov, 1990 † - syn of: **Naplesites iynx** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, **Tasmeuthria clarkei** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- clarkei, Buccinulum clarkei J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Tasmeuthria clarkei** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- clarkei, Siphonalia clarkei J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Tasmeuthria clarkei** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- clarkei, **Carydium clarkei** Bailey, 1986 † - (CARYDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, **Silberlingitoides clarkei** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, Dimeroceras clarkei Delepine, 1935 † - syn of: **Paratornoceras polonicum** (Gürich, 1896 †) -

(DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- clarkei, Dimeroceras clarkei C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1857 † - syn of: **Paratornoceras lentiforme** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1857 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, Opalia clarkei A.A. Olsson & M. Smith, 1951 - syn of: **Opalia sanjuanensis** (H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- clarkei, Manticoceras clarkei Miller, 1938 † - syn of: **Truyolsoceras clarkei** (Miller, 1938 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, **Fissilunula clarkei** (Moore 1870) † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, **Humboldtiella clarkei** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, **Retispira clarkei** Dickins, 1963 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, **Prelametila clarkei** (J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1973) - (LAMETILIDAE)
- clarkei, **Loligo clarkei** Neige, Lapierre & D. Merle, 2016 † - (LOLIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, **Artimetalegoceras clarkei** Miller, 1936 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, **Pseudomphalotrochus clarkei** (de Koninck, 1876 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, **Wedekindella clarkei** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) - (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, **Partula clarkei** Gerlach, 2016 - (PARTULIDAE)
- clarkei, Phaseolus clarkei J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1973 - syn of: **Prelametila clarkei** (J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1973) - (PHASEOLIDAE)
- clarkei, Platyclymenia clarkei Schindewolf, 1923 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia annulata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, **Newmarracarroceras clarkei** (Crick, 1894 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, **Sporadoceras clarkei** Wedekind, 1908 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, **Tarphyceras clarkei** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, Hastula clarkei E.A. Smith, 1912 - syn of: **Hastula solida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- clarkei, **Paratibetites clarkei** Mansuy, 1912 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, **Truyolsoceras clarkei** (Miller, 1938 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, Tornoceras clarkei Holzapfel, 1895 † - syn of: **Wedekindella clarkei** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, Micromphalus clarkei de Koninck, 1876 † - syn of: **Pseudomphalotrochus clarkei** (de Koninck, 1876 †) - (TYCHOBRAHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkei, **Fusivoluta clarkei** H.A. Rehder, 1969 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- clarkei, **Yoldiella clarkei** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Clarkeiteuthis**, Genus **Clarkeiteuthis** Fuchs, Donovan & Keupp, 2013 † (PHRAGMOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkensis, **Bathytormus clarkensis** † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkensis, **Thais clarkensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkensis, **Sigaticus clarkensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarkensis, **Briansmithia clarkensis** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Clarkeoceras**, Genus **Clarkeoceras** Wedekind, 1918 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clarkesvillia**, Genus **Clarkesvillia** Flower, 1946 † (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarki, Amnicola clarki H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Amnicola clarkei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- clarki, **Pachycrommium clarki** (C.C. Stewart, 1927 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarki, **Bellerophon clarki** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarki, **Retimohnia clarki** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- clarki, **Bathybuccinum clarki** Y.I. Kantor & M.G. Harasewych, 1998 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- clarki, **Neptunea communis clarki** (F.B. Meek, 1923) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- clarki, **Perplicaria clarki** Smith, 1947 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- clarki, **Venericardia clarki** C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarki, **Pseudoaluco clarki** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarki, Conus clarki H.A. Rehder & Abbott, 1951 - syn of: **Conasprella armiger** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- clarki, **Megalocypraea clarki** W.M. Ingram, 1940 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarki, **Anguispira clarki** E.G. Vanatta, 1924 - (DISCIDAE)
- clarki, **Elasmonema clarki** (Nettelroth, 1889 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- clarki, Callonema clarki Nettelroth, 1889 † - syn of: **Elasmonema clarki** (Nettelroth, 1889 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarki, Melampus clarki J.P.E. Morrison, 1951 - syn of: **Melampus morrisoni** A.M. de F. Martins, 1996 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- clarki, **Cyclendoceras clarki** Flower, 1958 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarki, Opalia clarki A.A. Olsson & M. Smith, 1951 - syn of: **Opalia sanjuanensis** (H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- clarki, Epitonium clarki I.M. Oldroyd, 1921 - syn of: **Epitonium multicostatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- clarki, Tucetona clarki D. Nicol, 1951 - syn of: **Tucetona planata** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- clarki, **Exogyra clarki** Shattuck, 1903 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarki, Hercoglossa clarki Miller, 1935 † - syn of: **Hercoglossa diderrichi** Vincent, 1913 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarki, **Leptochiton clarki** J.D. Sigwart & B.I. Sirenko, 2012 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- clarki, **Typhisala clarki** (A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964) - (MURICIDAE)
- clarki, **Scabrotrophon clarki** J.H. McLean, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- clarki, **Phos crassus clarki** (M. Smith, 1944) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- clarki, **Natica clarki** Etherington, 1931 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarki, **Olivella clarki** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarki, **Hecetastoma clarki** (Rohr & al., 1981 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarki, **Elysia clarki** R.C. Pierce, J. Curtis, Massey, S. Bass, J. Karl & Finney, 2006 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- clarki, **Patera clarki** H.C. Lea, 1858 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- clarki, **Redpathoceras clarki** (Flower, 1943 †) - (PROBILLINGSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarki, **Wainuia clarki** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- clarki, **Ringiculella clarki** Gardner, 1916 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarki, **Tagelus clarki** Loel & Corey, 1932 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarki, **Pelicaria clarki** (Neef, 1970) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- clarki, Apolymetis clarki J.W. Durham, 1950 - syn of: **Leporimetis cognata** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902) - (TELLINIDAE)
- clarki, Apolymetis clarki J.W. Durham, 1950 - syn of: **Leporimetis cognata** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902) - (TELLINIDAE)
- clarki, **Mesalia clarki** R.E. Dickerson, 1914 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarki, **Onchidiopsis clarki** D.W. Behrens, E. Ornelas & Á. Valdés, 2014 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- clarki, **Lamelliconcha clarki** R.E. Dickerson, 1917 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarki nantahala, **Patera clarki nantahala** W.J. Clench, 1933 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- clarkiae, **Epilepton clarkiae** (W. Clark, 1852) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- clarkianus, Unio clarkianus I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Hamiota altilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- clarkii, **Caecum clarkii** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- clarkii, **Dizoniopsis clarkii** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1851) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Clarkoceras**, Genus **Clarkoceras** Ruedemann, 1905 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarksoni, **Umbilia armeniaca clarksoni** F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Beals, 2013 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- clarksoni, **Gaspocyrtoceras clarksoni** Holland, 2000 † - (PARAPHRAGMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarksoni, **Spondylus clarksoni** K.L. Lamprell, 1992 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- clarksonii, **Notovoluta kreuslerae clarksonii** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- clarksvillense, **Pleurorthoceras clarksvillense** (Foerste, 1924 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarksvillensis, **Panamurex clarksvillensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clarksvillensis, **Rissoina clarksvillensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claroi, **Dentimargo claroi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- claromphalus, Epiphragmophora claromphalus L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850 - syn of: **Epiphragmophora clausomphalos** (L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- claror, **Herviella claror** R.F. Burn, 1963 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- clarquei, **Turbonilla clarquei** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clarum, **Caecum clarum** É. Lamy, 1910 - (CAECIDAE)
- clarus, **Drymaeus clarus** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- clarus, **Austroconus clarus** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (CONIDAE)
- clarus, **Nassarius clarus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- clarus, **Oxychilus clarus** F. Held, 1837 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- classarius, Conus classarius C.H. Hwass, 1792 - syn of: **Rhizoconus capitaneus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- classiarius, **Amphidromus atricallosus classiarius** C. Sutcharit & S. Panha, 2006 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- classiarius, Conus classiarius C.H. Hwass, 1792 - syn of: **Rhizoconus capitaneus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- classicarius, Turbo classicarius J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Turbo sarmaticus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Clastoteuthis**, Genus **Clastoteuthis** Lang , 1928 † (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathra, **Clathurella clathra** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- clathra, Columbella clathra R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Muricodrupa fenestrata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- clathra, **Bigalea clathra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clathranachis**, Genus **Clathranachis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 ? (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- clathrata, Acteon clathrata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Euparthenia humboldti** (A. Risso, 1826) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- clathrata, **Clathrella clathrata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- clathrata, **Acar clathrata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1816) - (ARCIDAE)
- clathrata, Arca clathrata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara craticulata** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- clathrata, Scapharca clathrata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara craticulata** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- clathrata, **Quadrasiella clathrata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- clathrata, **Gabbia clathrata** W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- clathrata, **Pisania clathrata** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- clathrata, **Bulla clathrata** J.L.M. Defrance, 1817 † - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathrata, Putzeysia clathrata A. Aradas, 1847 - syn of: **Putzeysia wiseri** (P. Calcara, 1842) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- clathrata, Narona clathrata A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Cancellaria jayana** A.M. Keen, 1958 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- clathrata, **Cerion clathrata** (G. Humphrey, 1797) - (CERIONIDAE)
- clathrata, **Chilodonta clathrata** Etallon, 1862 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathrata, **Chilodonta clathrata** Étallon, 1862 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathrata, Nannodiella clathrata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Nannodiella candidula** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- clathrata, **Alopia bielzii clathrata** (E.A. Bielz, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- clathrata, **Tryonia clathrata** W. Stimpson, 1865 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- clathrata, **Colubraria clathrata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- clathrata, Retizafra clathrata J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Retizafra intricata** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- clathrata, **Conradia clathrata** (A. Adams, 1860) - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- clathrata, **Soyomya clathrata** (J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- clathrata, **Cyclochlamys clathrata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- clathrata, **Cylichna clathrata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1817 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathrata, Epitonium clathrata J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Epitonium dallianum** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- clathrata, **Peristernia clathrata** (A. Valenciennes, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- clathrata, **Diodora clathrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- clathrata, Emarginula clathrata W.H. Pease, 1863 - syn of: **Emarginula dilecta** A. Adams, 1852 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- clathrata, Emarginula clathrata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Montfortista panhi** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- clathrata, **Haliotis clathrata** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- clathrata, Haliotis clathrata A.A.H. Lichtenstein, 1794 - syn of: **Haliotis elegans** F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- clathrata, **Eremina vermiculosa clathrata** P.M.A. Morelet, 1874 - (HELICIDAE)
- clathrata, **Babinicardia clathrata** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathrata, Pyrgula clathrata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Iravadia ornata** H.F. Blanford, 1867 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- clathrata, **Lepidozona clathrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)

- clathrata, Limacina clathrata J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1840 - syn of: **Peracle reticulata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- clathrata, **Lima clathrata** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathrata, Littorina clathrata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 † - syn of: **Microschiza clathrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathrata, **Propebela rugulata clathrata** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- clathrata, Tricarilda clathrata Terquem & Joudry, 1871 † - syn of: **Tricarilda striatissima** J. Gründel, 1999 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathrata, Mitra clathrata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum clathratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- clathrata, **Drupa clathrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- clathrata, **Coralliophila clathrata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- clathrata, Purpura clathrata H.C. Küster, 1859 - syn of: **Nucella squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- clathrata, Purpura clathrata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Nucella squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- clathrata, Ocenebra clathrata W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Ocinebrina interfossa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- clathrata, Boreotrophon clathrata (A. Adams, 1854) - syn of: **Coralliophila clathrata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- clathrata, Nassa clathrata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Nassarius conoidalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- clathrata, **Distorsio clathrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (PERSONIDAE)
- clathrata, Pisanianura clathrata P. Dautzenberg, 1906 - syn of: **Pisanianura grimaldii** (P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (PISANIANURIDAE)
- clathrata, **Goniobasis perstriata clathrata** I. Lea - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- clathrata, Vitrea clathrata M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- clathrata, **Provanna clathrata** T. Sasaki, Ogura, H. Watanabe & K. Fujikura, 2016 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- clathrata, **Microschiza clathrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathrata, **Parthenina clathrata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clathrata, Odostomia clathrata J.G. Jeffreys, 1848 - syn of: **Parthenina clathrata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clathrata, Kleinella clathrata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Euparthenia humboldti** (A. Risso, 1826) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clathrata, Charonia clathrata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Distorsio clathrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- clathrata, **Daphnella clathrata** W.M. Gabb, 1865 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- clathrata, **Austrodaphnella clathrata** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- clathrata, Alvania clathrata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Alvania hispidula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- clathrata, **Phosinella clathrata** Adams, 1853 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- clathrata, **Scissurella clathrata** H. Strebel, 1908 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- clathrata, **Montrouzieria clathrata** S.M. Souverbie, 1863 - (SEMELIDAE)
- clathrata, **Tylospira clathrata** (R. Tate, 1885 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathrata, Pelicaria clathrata R. Tate, 1885 † - syn of: **Tylospira clathrata** (R. Tate, 1885 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathrata, **Tellina clathrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TELLINIDAE)
- clathrata, Loxoglypta clathrata G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Tellina clathrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TELLINIDAE)
- clathrata, Macoma clathrata G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Tellina clathrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TELLINIDAE)
- clathrata, **Euthymella clathrata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- clathrata, Monodonta clathrata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Vaceuchelus clathratus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- clathrata, Turbinella clathrata A. Valenciennes, 1841 - syn of: **Peristernia clathrata** (A. Valenciennes, 1840) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- clathrata, Gazameda clathrata L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1873 - syn of: **Gazameda iredalei** Finlay, 1927 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- clathrata, Turritella clathrata L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Gazameda iredalei** Finlay, 1927 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- clathrata, **Vanikoro clathrata** (C.A. Récluz, 1845) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- clathrata, Venus clathrata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Chione dysera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- clathrata, Antigona clathrata G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Periglypta albocancellata** (M. Huber, 2010) - (VENERIDAE)
- clathrata, Periglypta clathrata G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Periglypta albocancellata** (M. Huber, 2010) -

(VENERIDAE)

- clathrata, Venus clathrata G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Periglypta albocancellata** (M. Huber, 2010) - (VENERIDAE)
- clathrata, Lyropupa clathrata C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - syn of: **Lyropupa clathratula** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- clathrata burnesi, Acar clathrata burnesi Archiac, 1860 † - syn of: **Anadara biformis** K. Martin, 1883 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathrata miticula, **Drupa clathrata miticula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (MURICIDAE)
- clathrata multicostata, **Babinicardia clathrata multicostata** (Beushausen, 1895 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathrata nassoviensis, **Babinicardia clathrata nassoviensis** (Beushausen, 1895 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathrata ridens, **Distorsio clathrata ridens** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (PERSONIDAE)
- clathrata robinsoni, **Distorsio clathrata robinsoni** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (PERSONIDAE)
- clathrata tomricei, **Haliotis clathrata tomricei** S. Patamakanthin, 2002 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- clathrata venusta, **Haliotis clathrata venusta** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- clathrataeformis, **Emarginula clathrataeformis** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratoannulatum, **Spyroceras clathratoannulatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1861 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratula, **Meteuthria clathratula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- clathratula, **Ruthvenia clathratula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- clathratula, **Mathilda clathratula** (J.A.H. Bosquet, 1869 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratula, Drupa clathratula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Drupa clathrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- clathratula, Nassa clathratula A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Phrontis alba** (T. Say, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- clathratula, Patella clathratula L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Cellana ardosiaea** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (PATELLIDAE)
- clathratula, **Georgia clathratula** J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - (POMATIIDAE)
- clathratula, **Otopoma clathratula** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- clathratula, **Hemizyga clathratula** (A.T. Young & Armstrong, 1874 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratula, **Odostomia clathratula** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clathratula, **Careliopsis clathratula** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clathratula, **Alvania clathratula** A. Adams, 1861 - (RISSOIDAE)
- clathratula, **Pseudostomatella clathratula** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TROCHIDAE)
- clathratula, **Turritella clathratula** Wood, 1847 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratula, **Lyropupa clathratula** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- clathratula producta, Scalaria clathratula producta J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Epitonium dallianum** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- clathratula socotrana, **Otopoma clathratula socotrana** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881 - (POMATIIDAE)
- clathratula spinosa, Scalaria clathratula spinosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Epitonium dallianum** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- clathratuloides, **Ruthvenia clathratuloides** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1897) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- clathratulum, **Epitonium clathratulum** Turton, 1806 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- clathratulum, Eunema clathratulum J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - syn of: **Nodonema clathratulum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratulum, **Nodonema clathratulum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratulum minutum, **Epitonium clathratulum minutum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratulus, Turbo clathratulus F. Kanmacher, 1798 - syn of: **Epitonium clathratulum** Turton, 1806 - (TURBINIDAE)
- clathratum, Buccinum clathratum L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius globosus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- clathratum, Buccinum clathratum W. Wood, 1825 - syn of: **Nassarius conoidalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- clathratum, **Ctiloceras clathratum** C. Hedley, 1902 - (CAECIDAE)
- clathratum, **Caecum clathratum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- clathratum, Phalium clathratum J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Phalium areola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- clathratum, **Catantostoma clathratum** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 † - (CATANTOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratum, Cerithium clathratum A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Royella sinon** (C.É. Bayle, 1880) -

(CERITHIIDAE)

- clathratum, Cerithiopsis clathratum A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Royella sinon** (C.É. Bayle, 1880) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- clathratum, Herpetopoma clathratum A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Vaceuchelus clathratus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- clathratum, Conocardium clathratum d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Babinicardia clathrata** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratum, **Vexillum clathratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- clathratum, Costellaria clathratum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum clathratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- clathratum, **Compressidentalium clathratum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- clathratum, **Sinum clathratum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1790 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratum, **Palliolum clathratum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (PECTINIDAE)
- clathratum, **Rhytidopoma clathratum** (A.A. Gould, 1842) - (POMATIIDAE)
- clathratum, Pirenella clathratum A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Royella sinon** (C.É. Bayle, 1880) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- clathratum, **Coelocentrum clathratum** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- clathratum, Schwartziella clathratum K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Schwartziella minima** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- clathratum artemisensis, **Rhytidopoma clathratum artemisensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- clathratum candelaense, **Rhytidopoma clathratum candelaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- clathratum deshayesi, **Sinum clathratum deshayesi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratum elatior, Buccinum clathratum elatior A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- clathratum jumaguaense, **Rhytidopoma clathratum jumaguaense** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- clathratum jumaquense, Rhytidopoma clathratum jumaquense C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - syn of: **Rhytidopoma clathratum jumaguaense** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- clathratum levesqui, **Sinum clathratum levesqui** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratus, **Araeonema clathratus** (Paeckelmann, 1913 †) - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratus, Buccinum clathratus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- clathratus, **Drymaeus clathratus** L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- clathratus, **Bosnites clathratus** J. Von Hauer, 1897 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratus, **Vaceuchelus clathratus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- clathratus, **Donax clathratus** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (DONACIDAE)
- clathratus, Epitonium clathratus E.M. Da Costa, 1779 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- clathratus, **Euchondria clathratus** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratus, Strombiformis clathratus E.M. Da Costa, 1779 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EULIMIDAE)
- clathratus, Fusus clathratus L.H. Hupé, 1854 † - syn of: **Aeneator cleryanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratus, Lepidozona clathratus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Lepidozona clathrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- clathratus, **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- clathratus, Trophon clathratus J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Benthoxystus petterdi** (J.W. Brazier in J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (MURICIDAE)
- clathratus, **Nassarius clathratus** (I. von Born, 1778 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratus, Antillophos clathratus L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Peristernia clathrata** (A. Valenciennes, 1840) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- clathratus, Nassarius clathratus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Nassarius conoidalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) -

(NASSARIIDAE)

- clathratus, **Parallelodon clathratus** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratus, **Camptochlamys clathratus** F.A. Roemer, 1836 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratus, Fossarus clathratus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Clathrella clathrata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- clathratus, Gyraulus clathratus Š. Brusina, 1884 - syn of: **Gyraulus okrugljakensis** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2014 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- clathratus, **Phrixgnathus clathratus** N.W. Gardner, 1972 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- clathratus, Trochus clathratus A. Aradas, 1847 - syn of: **Putzeysia wiseri** (P. Calcara, 1842) - (TROCHIDAE)
- clathratus, **Vermetus clathratus** (G.P. Deshayes †) - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratus, **Viviparus clathratus** (G.P. Deshayes in Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire & al., 1832 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratus attenuata, Trophon clathratus attenuata F.W. Harmer, 1918 - syn of: **Boreotrophon truncatus** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (MURICIDAE)
- clathratus cepula, **Boreotrophon clathratus cepula** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1880) - (MURICIDAE)
- clathratus doricus, **Viviparus clathratus doricus** Bukowski, 1892 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clathratus exilis, Trophon clathratus exilis F.W. Harmer, 1918 - syn of: **Boreotrophon truncatus** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (MURICIDAE)
- clathratus grandis, Trophon clathratus grandis O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- clathratus gunneri, **Boreotrophon clathratus gunneri** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- clathratus intermedia, Trophon clathratus intermedia T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- clathratus intermedius, Trophon clathratus intermedius T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- clathratus maxima, Trophon clathratus maxima T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- clathratus maximus, Trophon clathratus maximus T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- clathratus normalis, Buccinum clathratus normalis A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- clathratus scalariformis, Boreotrophon clathratus scalariformis A.A. Gould, 1840 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- clathratus ventricosa, Buccinum clathratus ventricosa A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Clathrella**, Genus **Clathrella** C.A. Récluz, 1864 (AMATHINIDAE)
- clathrella, **Alvania clathrella** (L. Seguenza, 1903) - (RISSOIDAE)
- clathroannulatum, **Gorbyoceras clathroannulatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1861 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clathrobaculus**, syn of: Genus **Promathildia** Andreae, 1887 † (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clathrobaculus**, Genus **Clathrobaculus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clathrocaspia**, Subgenus **Caspia (Clathrocaspia)** W.A. Lindholm, 1929 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Clathroceras**, Genus **Clathroceras** Foerste, 1926 † (TRIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clathroconcha**, syn of: Genus **Ctena** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 (LUCINIDAE)
- clathrodon, **Mactra clathrodon** Lea, 1833 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clathrodon**, syn of: Genus **Rangia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Clathrodrillia**, Genus **Clathrodrillia** W.H. Dall, 1918 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Clathrofenella**, Genus **Clathrofenella** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 (SCALIOLIDAE)
- **Clathrolucina**, Genus **Clathrolucina** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2013 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Clathromangelia**, Genus **Clathromangelia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Clathromangilia**, syn of: Genus **Clathromangelia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Clathronema**, Genus **Clathronema** Blodgett, 1992 † (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clathropleura**, syn of: Subgenus **Chiton (Rhyssoplax)** K.H.J. Thiele in F.H. Troschel, 1893 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Clathropleura**, syn of: Subgenus **Chiton (Rhyssoplax)** K.H.J. Thiele in F.H. Troschel, 1893 (CHITONIDAE)

- **Clathropodium**, syn of: Genus **Parmacella** Couvier, 1804 (PARMACELLIDAE)
- **Clathropsis**, Genus **Clathropsis** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Clathrorthalicus**, Subgenus **Sultana (Clathrorthalicus)** H. Strebel, 1909 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Clathroscala**, Genus **Clathroscala** De Boury, 1890 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clathrosepta**, Genus **Clathrosepta** J.H. McLean & D.L. Geiger, 1998 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Clathrospira**, Genus **Clathrospira** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clathrotellina**, Subgenus **Tellina (Clathrotellina)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1934 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Clathroterebra**, Genus **Clathroterebra** K. Oyama, 1961 (TEREBRIDAE)
- clathrum mediterraneum, Epitonium clathrum mediterraneum W. Kobelt, 1887 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- clathrum minimum, Epitonium clathrum minimum F. Nordsieck, 1968 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- clathrus, **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- clathrus, Epitonium clathrus T. Say, 1831 - syn of: **Epitonium angulatum** T. Say, 1831 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- clathrus, Epitonium clathrus G.B. Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Clathrus**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- clathrus, **Neocancilla clathrus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- clathrus, **Truncatella clathrus** R.T. Lowe, 1832 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- clathrus, Turbo clathrus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- clathrus angulata, Epitonium clathrus angulata T. Say, 1831 - syn of: **Epitonium angulatum** T. Say, 1831 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- clathrus annulatus, **Epitonium clathrus annulatus** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- clathrus crenifera, **Neocancilla clathrus crenifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- clathrus emersoni, **Neocancilla clathrus emersoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (MITRIDAE)
- clathrus groenlandicus, Epitonium clathrus groenlandicus J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- clathrus groenlandicus, Turbo clathrus groenlandicus J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (TURBINIDAE)
- clathrus maculosa, Neocancilla clathrus maculosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Neocancilla maculosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Clathurella**, Genus **Clathurella** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- clathurellaeformis, **Pleurotomella clathurellaeformis** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **CLATHURELLIDAE** Adams & Adams, 1858 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-CONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- clathurelloides, **Kermia clathurelloides** R.N. Kilburn, 2009 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Clathurina**, Genus **Clathurina** J.C. Melvill, 1917 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- clatior, **Zemacies clatior** Finlay, 1926 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clatrata, **Itia clatrata** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clatratum, **Morum clatratum** P. Bouchet, 2002 - (HARPIDAE)
- clatrellata, **Taita clatrellata** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clatripoma**, Genus **Clatripoma** E. Neubert, 2009 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Clatrofenella**, Genus **Clatrofenella** Kuroda & Habe, 1952 † (SCALIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clatrorum, **Pyrgulina clatrorum** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Clatrosansonia**, Genus **Clatrosansonia** B. Sabelli & M. Taviani, 2003 (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- **Claucostracia**, syn of: Genus **Chlorostracia** J.F. Mabille, 1889 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Claudena**, syn of: Genus **Claudettea** T. Iredale, 1941 (CAMAENIDAE)
- claudens, **Opisthosiphon claudens** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- claudens, **Macroceramus claudens** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- claudens baitiquiriensis, **Macroceramus claudens baitiquiriensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Claudeonychia**, Genus **Claudeonychia** Pojeta, Jr., 1997 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Claudettea**, Genus **Claudettea** T. Iredale, 1941 (CAMAENIDAE)
- claudia, **Mastus claudia** W.J.M. Maassen & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1998 - (ENIDAE)
- claudia, **Xerocrassa claudia** B. Hausdorf & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1998 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- claudia, Candidula claudia C.F. Sacchi, 1954 - syn of: **Candidula cavannae** M. Paulucci, 1881 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- claudia, **Rothifruticicola nicosiana claudia** R.A. Bank & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1998 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- claudia, **Bathyangulus claudia** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (TELLINIDAE)
- claudiae, **Africonus claudiae** (M.J. Tenorio & C.M.L. Afonso, 2004) - (CONIDAE)
- claudiae, **Darwinices claudiae** Griffin & G. Pastorino, 2013 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claudiae, **Sigatica claudiae** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claudicans, **Chondrothyrella claudicans** (F. Poey, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- claudicans culminis, **Chondrothyrella claudicans culminis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Claudiconcha**, Subgenus **Petricola (Claudiconcha)** P. Fischer, 1887 (VENERIDAE)
- claudiconus, **Xerocrassa claudiconus** B. Hausdorf & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1998 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- claudiensis, Helix claudiensis W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- claudinae, Xerocrassa claudinae L. Gasull, 1963 - syn of: **Amandana moraguesi** (W. Kobelt, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Claudioconcha**, syn of: Subgenus **Petricola (Claudiconcha)** P. Fischer, 1887 (VENERIDAE)
- claudioi, **Alvania claudioi** G. Buzzurro & F. Landini, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- claudoni, **Glyphostoma claudoni** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- claudoni, **Numaegilina claudoni** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- claurina, **Doris claurina** (Er. Marcus, 1959) - (DORIDIDAE)
- claurina, Doris claurina Er. Marcus, 1959 - syn of: **Doris claurina** (Er. Marcus, 1959) - (DORIDIDAE)
- clausa, **Bulla clausa** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (BULLIDAE)
- clausa, **Liotipoma clausa** J.H. McLean, 2012 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- clausa, **Arinia clausa** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- clausa, **Laemodonta clausa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- clausa, Hemitoma clausa D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Hemitoma octoradiata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- clausa, **Rocellaria clausa** Bohm, 1926 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clausa, **Euryzone clausa** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clausa, **Panopea clausa** R.O. Wilckens, 1910 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clausa, Limea clausa F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Limaria loscombi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (LIMIDAE)
- clausa, Natica clausa W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- clausa, Natica clausa W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- clausa, Patella clausa D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Scutellastra chapmani** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875) - (PATELLIDAE)
- clausa, Talona clausa S.C.T. Hanley, 1842 - syn of: **Talona explanata** (L. Spengler, 1792) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- clausa, **Elimia clausa** I. Lea, 1861 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- clausa, Pleurotomaria clausa J.W. Hall, 1879 † - syn of: **Euryzone clausa** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clausa, **Ligatella clausa** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843;) - (POMATIIDAE)
- clausa, Kuphus clausa G.B. II Sowerby, 1875 - syn of: **Kuphus polythalamia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- clausa depressior, Natica clausa depressior A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- clausa elatior, Natica clausa elatior A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- clausa minor, Natica clausa minor R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- clausa normalis, Natica clausa normalis A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- clausadeae, **Callochiton clausadeae** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- clausadeae clausadei, Callochiton clausadeae clausadei R.A. Van Belle, 1985 - syn of: **Callochiton clausadeae** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- clausadei, Callochiton clausadei P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985 - syn of: **Callochiton clausadeae** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)

- **Clausaria**, syn of: Genus **Kuphus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- clauseni, Neomanticoceras clauseni Yatskov, 1990 † - syn of: **Neomanticoceras paradoxum** (Matern, 1931 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clauseni, **Linguaclymenia clauseni** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clauseniceras**, Genus **Clauseniceras** Becker & House, 1993 † (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clausepeakensis, Gyronema clausepeakensis Kulas & Batten, 1997 † - syn of: **Cinclidonema clausepeakensis** (Kulas & Batten, 1997 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clausepeakensis, **Cinclidonema clausepeakensis** (Kulas & Batten, 1997 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clausi, **Pisidium clausi** A. Korniushin, 2006 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- clausicaudata, **Crassibougia clausicaudata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- clausicaudatus, Latirus clausicaudatus R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Crassibougia clausicaudata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- clausicaudatus, Pseudolatirus clausicaudatus R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Crassibougia clausicaudata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- clausiformis, Natica clausiformis K. Oyama, 1969 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- clausiformis, Tectonatica clausiformis K. Oyama, 1969 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- clausiformis, Odostomia clausiformis P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Odostomia clausiliformis** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clausifossata, **Turris clausifossata** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & B.M. Olivera, 2012 - (TURRIDAE)
- clausii, Murex clausii R.W. Dunker, 1879 - syn of: **Triplex varius clausii** (R.W. Dunker, 1879) - (MURICIDAE)
- clausii, **Triplex varius clausii** (R.W. Dunker, 1879) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Clausilia**, Genus **Clausilia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- clausilia, Aesopus clausilia P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Aesopus clausiliformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- clausiliaeformis, **Perrieria clausiliaeformis** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874) - (COELOCIONTIDAE)
- clausiliaeformis, **Coccoderma clausiliaeformis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (ENIDAE)
- clausiliaeformis, Buliminus clausiliaeformis A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Coccoderma clausiliaeformis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (ENIDAE)
- clausiliaeformis, **Sculptiferussacia clausiliaeformis** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1992 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Clausiliastra**, syn of: Genus **Cochlodina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- clausiliforme, Buccinum clausiliforme L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Aesopus clausiliformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- clausiliformis, Abida clausiliformis É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Abida pyrenaearia** A. Michaud, 1831 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- clausiliformis, **Aesopus clausiliformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- clausiliformis, **Odostomia clausiliformis** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **CLAUSILIIDAE** J. Gray, 1855 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-CLAUSILIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- clausilioides, Abida clausilioides É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Abida pyrenaearia** A. Michaud, 1831 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- clausilioides, Abida clausilioides L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Abida secale affinis** E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- clausilioides, **Temesa clausilioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Clausilioides**, Genus **Clausilioides** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (ENIDAE)
- **Clausiliopsis**, Subgenus **Pupopsis (Clausiliopsis)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 (ENIDAE)
- **Clausina**, syn of: Genus **Thyasira** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Clausina**, syn of: Genus **Venus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (VENERIDAE)
- **Clausinella**, Genus **Clausinella** J.E. Gray, 1851 (VENERIDAE)
- clausium, **Manticoceras sinuosum clausium** House & Kirchgasser, 2008 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clausoinflata, **Theba geminata clausoinflata** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- clausomphalos, **Epiphragmophora clausomphalos** (L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- claussi, **Bzybia claussi** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- claussi, **Paratheba claussi** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- claustralis, **Eutheba claustralis** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- claustralis, Pupilla claustralis P.V. Gredler, 1856 - syn of: **Truncatellina claustralis** (P.V. Gredler, 1856) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- claustralis, **Gulella claustralis** M. Connolly, 1939 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- claustralis, **Truncatellina claustralis** (P.V. Gredler, 1856) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- claustralis anodus, Pupilla claustralis anodus P.V. Gredler, 1856 - syn of: **Truncatellina claustralis** (P.V. Gredler, 1856) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- claustrata, **Conotoma claustrata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claustrata, Pleurotomaria claustrata Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Conotoma claustrata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clausulatus, Segmentina clausulatus A.E.J. Férussac, 1820 - syn of: **Segmentina nitida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- clausum, **Pycnoceras clausum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clausum, **Hammatoceras clausum** Gabilly 1973 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clausum, Popanoceras clausum C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - syn of: **Neopopanoceras clausum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clausum, **Neopopanoceras clausum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (PROCARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clausum, **Linguatornoceras clausum** (Glenister, 1958 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clausus, **Arcestes clausus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clausus, **Bellerophon clausus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clausus, Sphenosphaera clausus Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Sphenosphaera rogersensis** (Foerste, 1914 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clausus, **Sornayites clausus** (Sarasin & Schöndelmayer, 1902 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clausus, **Loripes clausus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (LUCINIDAE)
- clausus, **Tomigerus clausus** J.B. von Spix, 1827 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- clausus, **Brodieia clausus** Merla 1932 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clausus, **Mesodon clausus** T. Say, 1821 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- clausus, **Tornus clausus** A. Adams, 1861 - (TORNIDAE)
- clausus, **Parviturboides clausus** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945) - (TORNIDAE)
- clausus, **Cantharidoscops clausus** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978) - (TROCHIDAE)
- clausus flexuosus, **Sornayites clausus flexuosus** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clauticae, **Medfrazyga clauticae** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clava, Bulimus clava L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Sigmataxis procerus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- clava, **Caecum clava** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- clava, **Pseudovertagus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- clava, Pseudovertagus clava J.H. Chemnitz, 1791 - syn of: **Pseudovertagus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Clava**, syn of: Genus **Rhinoclavis** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CERITHIIDAE)
- clava, **Socienna clava** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- clava, **Hemiphaedusa odontochila clava** C.K. Chang & T. Okubo, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- clava, Clio clava P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - syn of: **Creseis clava** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CLIIDAE)
- clava, **Coelostylina clava** Böhm, 1895 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clava, **Creseis clava** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- clava, Gomphoceras clava Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Umbeloceras clava** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clava, **Splendrillia clava** Powell, 1942 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clava, **Pleuroploca clava** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- clava, **Umbeloceras clava** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clava, **Melanopsis clava** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clava, Geukensia clava O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Geukensia demissa** (Dilwyn, 1817) - (MYTILIDAE)
- clava, Brachidontes clava O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Geukensia demissa** (Dilwyn, 1817) - (MYTILIDAE)
- clava, **Archivolva clava** (T. Habe, 1991) - (OVULIDAE)

- clava, **Bocageia clava** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- clava, **Uperotus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- clava, Teredo clava J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Uperotus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- clava, Fistulana clava J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Eufistulana mumia** (L. Spengler, 1783) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- clava, **Pleurobema clava** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- clava, **Heterocoptis clava** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- clava, Cylindrella clava L. Pfeiffer, 1865 - syn of: **Coelocentrum tomacella clava** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- clava, **Coelocentrum tomacella clava** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- clava coniungens, **Melanopsis clava coniungens** F. Sacco, 1886 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clava rufescens, Coelocentrum clava rufescens E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Coelocentrum tomacella rufescens** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- clava taurinensis, **Melanopsis clava taurinensis** F. Sacco, 1889 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavaeforme, **Heligmotoma clavaeforme** Bohm, 1926 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavaeformis, **Brotia clavaeformis** (A. Brot, 1874) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- clavaeformis, **Elimia clavaeformis** (I. Lea, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- clavaeformis, Goniobasis clavaeformis I. Lea, 1841 - syn of: **Elimia clavaeformis** (I. Lea, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- clavaeformis, Melania clavaeformis I. Lea, 1841 - syn of: **Elimia clavaeformis** (I. Lea, 1841) - (THIARIDAE)
- clavaeformis, Melania clavaeformis A. Brot, 1874 - syn of: **Brotia clavaeformis** (A. Brot, 1874) - (THIARIDAE)
- clavaeformis acutocarinata, **Elimia clavaeformis acutocarinata** (I. Lea, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- clavaeformis unciale, **Elimia clavaeformis unciale** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Clavagella**, Genus **Clavagella** Blainville [ex Lamarck], 1817 † (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CLAVAGELLIDAE** d'Orbigny, 1844 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-CLAVAGELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- clavaherculis, Murex clavaherculis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- clavalata, Dendrodoris clavalata J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - syn of: **Dendrodoris krusensternii** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- **Clavarizona**, Subgenus **Liolophura (Clavarizona)** A.F.B. Hull, 1923 (CHITONIDAE)
- clavata, Rhyssoplax clavata H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax aereus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- clavata, Chromodoris clavata J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Chromodoris lineolata** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- clavata, **Charpentieria clavata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- clavata, **Artachaea clavata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1907) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- clavata, **Carminodoris clavata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1910 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- clavata, **Clavus clavata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1870) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- clavata, Notomya clavata F. McCoy, 1847 † - syn of: **Pyramus myiformis** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavata, **Fasciolaria clavata** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavata, **Gadila clavata** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (GADILIDAE)
- clavata, **Lymnaea clavata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- clavata, Mangelia clavata G.B. I Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Clavus clavata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1870) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- clavata, **Coelocaulus clavata** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavata, Natica clavata G.B. II Sowerby, 1883 - syn of: **Polinices peselephanti** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (NATICIDAE)
- clavata, **Nucula clavata** (P. Calcara, 1841 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavata, Ostrea clavata G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Pseudamussium clavatum** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- clavata, Martesia clavata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- clavata, **Solariella clavata** R.B. Watson, 1879 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- clavata, Fistulana clavata L. Oken, 1815 - syn of: **Uperotus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- clavata, **Sheppardiconcha clavata** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavata, **Mastonia clavata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- clavata balsamoi, **Charpentieria clavata balsamoi** (P. von Ströbel, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- clavata lorinae, **Charpentieria clavata lorinae** (P.V. Gredler, 1869) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- clavata thomasiana, Charpentieria clavata thomasiana H.C. Küster, 1850 - syn of: **Charpentieria dyodon thomasiana** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- clavata tiesenhauseni, **Charpentieria clavata tiesenhauseni** (P.V. Gredler, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- clavata trepida, Charpentieria clavata trepida F. Käufel, 1928 - syn of: **Charpentieria clavata lorinae** (P.V. Gredler, 1869) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- clavata triumplinae, **Charpentieria clavata triumplinae** G. Nardi, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- clavata variscoi, **Charpentieria clavata variscoi** N. Pini, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- clavatoides, **Pseudodicoelites clavatoides** Sachs, 1975 † - (PSEUDODICOELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clavatoma**, Genus **Clavatoma** Powell, 1942 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Clavator**, Genus **Clavator** E.C. Von Martens in J.A. Albers, 1860 (ACAVIDAE)
- clavator, **Clavator clavator** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1844) - (ACAVIDAE)
- clavator, Murex clavator L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Ranularia gutturnia** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- clavator, Cymatium clavator L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Ranularia gutturnia** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- clavator, Ranularia clavator L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Ranularia gutturnia** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- clavatula, **Narona clavatula** (Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Clavatula**, Genus **Clavatula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- clavatula, **Anachis clavatula** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavatula, **Streptostyla clavatula** C.M.F. Ancey, 1903 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- clavatula, **Gonospira clavatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **CLAVATULIDAE** Gray, 1853 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-CONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- clavatulus, **Conus clavatulus** Orbigny, 1852 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavatulus, **Conus clavatulus** d'Orbigny, 1852 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavatulus, **Atractites clavatulus** Smith, 1914 † - (XIPHOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavatum, Waagenoceras clavatum Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - syn of: **Mexicoceras guadalupense** (Girty, 1909 †) - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavatum, Dentalium clavatum A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Gadila clavata** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- clavatum, **Barnesoceras clavatum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavatum, Haustellum clavatum H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- clavatum, **Pseudamussium clavatum** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- clavatum, Penicillus clavatum J.C. Chenu, 1842 - syn of: **Verpa philippinensis** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- clavatum, Lotoria clavatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Ranularia pyrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- clavatum dumasii, **Pseudamussium clavatum dumasii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (PECTINIDAE)
- clavatus, **Belemnites clavatus** Blain, 1820 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavatus, Belemnites clavatus von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Hastites clavatus** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavatus, **Echinogurges clavatus** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- clavatus, **Conus clavatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavatus, Conus clavatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Graphiconus cinereus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- clavatus, **Fusinus clavatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavatus, Fusus clavatus S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- clavatus, **Hastites clavatus** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (HASTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavatus, **Hildaites clavatus** Sassaroli & Venturi, 2010 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavatus, **Guembelites clavatus** McLearn, 1939 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavatus, **Boreotrophon clavatus** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (MURICIDAE)
- clavatus, **Hypacanthoplites clavatus** (Fritel, 1906 †) - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavatus, **Leptodomus clavatus** (R Etheridge junior) † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavatus helvetica, **Fusinus clavatus helvetica** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavatus monocostatus, **Hypacanthoplites clavatus monocostatus** T.L. Casey † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claveli, **Xeroleuca brulardi claveli** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- clavella, **Leiostraca clavella** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- clavella, Eulima clavella A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Leiostraca clavella** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Clavella**, Genus **Clavella** Swainson, 1835 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavella, **Taphon clavella** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- clavella, Pyrula clavella L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Taphon clavella** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- clavella, Pupilla clavella O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877 - syn of: **Truncatellina claustralis** (P.V. Gredler, 1856) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- clavella, Truncatellina clavella W. Kobelt, 1899 - syn of: **Truncatellina claustralis** (P.V. Gredler, 1856) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- clavellatus, **Clavilithes clavellatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clavellofusus**, Genus **Clavellofusus** Grabau, 1904 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavelloides, **Clavilithes clavelloides** A.W. Grabau, 1904 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavellosa, **Syrnola clavellosa** J.C. Melvill, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- claverana, **Trichia claverana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Clavicantha**, syn of: Genus **Clavus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (DRILLIIDAE)
- clavicola, **Bistolida stolida clavicola** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1998 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Clavicosta**, Genus **Clavicosta** Newell, 1938 † (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavicula, **Mauidrillia clavicula** Powell, 1942 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavicula, Hormotoma clavicula Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 † - syn of: **Barocospira clavicula** (Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavicula, **Barocospira clavicula** (Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 †) - (PENDROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavicularis, **Cryptoconus priscus clavicularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claviculata, Anomia claviculata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Anomia peruviana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- claviculata, Neaera claviculata W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Halonympha claviculata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- claviculata, **Halonympha claviculata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (HALONYMPHIDAE)
- claviculata, **Clidiophora claviculata** (Carpenter, 1856) - (PANDORIDAE)
- claviculta, **Mastonia claviculta** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- claviculus, **Austrofusus claviculus** L. C. King, 1933 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavidens, **Venericor clavidens** (Grzybowski, 1899 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Claviderma**, Genus **Claviderma** A.H. Scheltema & D.L. Ivanov, 2000 (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- **Clavidrupa**, Genus **Clavidrupa** MacNeil & Dockery, 1984 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavifer, **Pictonautilus clavifer** (Tinant, 1994 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claviforma, **Leucosyrinx claviforma** (S. Kosuge, 1992) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- claviforme, **Cerithium claviforme** M.M. Schepman, 1907 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- claviformis, **Baculites claviformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claviformis, **Bostryx claviformis** F. Haas, 1951 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- claviformis, **Tauphaedusa claviformis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- claviformis, **Conus claviformis** Speyer, 1863 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claviformis, **Cuthona claviformis** N. Vicente, 1974 - (FIONIDAE)
- claviformis, **Laevilitorina claviformis** H.B. Preston, 1916 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- claviformis, **Nuculana claviformis** Sowerby, 1824 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claviformis, Holospira claviformis E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Coelostemma elizabethae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Clavigella**, syn of: Genus **Clavagella** Blainville [ex Lamarck], 1817 † (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claviger, **Belemnites claviger** L. Waagen, 1875 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claviger, **Venericor claviger** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1936 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavigera, **Prodoris clavigera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (BATHYDORIDIDAE)
- clavigera, Bathydoris clavigera K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Prodoris clavigera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (BATHYDORIDIDAE)
- clavigera, Doris clavigera O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Limacia clavigera** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (DORIDIDAE)

- clavigera, **Stoliczkaia clavigera** M. von Neumayr, 1875 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavigera, **Melanopsis clavigera** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavigera, **Reishia clavigera** (H.C. Küster, 1860) - (MURICIDAE)
- clavigera, Thais clavigera H.C. Küster, 1860 - syn of: **Reishia clavigera** (H.C. Küster, 1860) - (MURICIDAE)
- clavigera, **Notomenia clavigera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1897 - (NOTOMENIIDAE)
- clavigera, **Limacia clavigera** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- clavigera cesticillus, Melanopsis clavigera cesticillus Š. Brusina, 1897 † - syn of: **Melanopsis clavigera** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clavigerina**, syn of: Genus **Pachymelania** E.A. Smith, 1893 (THIARIDAE)
- clavigeroi, Coelocentrum clavigeroi G.D. Hanna, 1923 - syn of: **Spartocentrum irregularis clavigeroi** (G.D. Hanna, 1923) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- clavigeroi, **Spartocentrum irregularis clavigeroi** (G.D. Hanna, 1923) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- clavigerum, **Notobryon clavigerum** K. Baba, 1937 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- **Clavilithes**, Genus **Clavilithes** Swainson, 1840 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavilithoides, **Fusinus clavilithoides** Landau, Harzhauser, Büyükmeriç & Breitenberger, 2016 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavilobum, **Synpharciceras clavilobum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavilobus, Goniatites clavilobus C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 † - syn of: **Synpharciceras clavilobum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clavinautilus**, Genus **Clavinautilus** Zhao & al., 1978 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clavipholas**, Genus **Clavipholas** Conrad, 1868 † (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavis, Cerithium clavis G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Cerithium interstriatum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- clavis, Hiatella clavis A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- **Claviscala**, Genus **Claviscala** De Boury, 1909 (EPITONIIDAE)
- clavisellatum, Pseudosageceras clavisellatum Noetling, 1905 † - syn of: **Pseudosageceras multilobatum** Noetling, 1905 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavisherculis, Murex clavisherculis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Clavistrombina**, Genus **Clavistrombina** P.O. Jung, 1989 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Clavitrigonia**, syn of: Genus **Myophorella** Bayle, 1878 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clavitrigonia**, syn of: Genus **Myophorella** Bayle, 1878 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavium, Teinostoma clavium H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 - syn of: **Teinostoma semistriatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (TORNIDAE)
- **Clavocerithium**, Genus **Clavocerithium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Clavosurcula**, Genus **Clavosurcula** M.M. Schepman, 1913 (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- clavosus, **Faunus clavosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clavotrigonia**, syn of: Genus **Myophorella** Bayle, 1878 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clavstoma**, Genus **Clavstoma** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavula, **Cerithium vulgatum clavula** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- clavula, **Cerithiopsis clavula** A. Adams, 1861 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- clavula, **Cumia clavula** G.T. Watters, 2009 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- clavula, **Melanella clavula** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- clavula, Olivella clavula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 † - syn of: **Anazola clavula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavula, **Anazola clavula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavula, **Elimia acuta clavula** I. Lea, 1868 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- clavula, **Liostomia clavula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clavula, Turbonilla clavula S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Liostomia clavula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clavula, **Rissoina clavula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavula adulta, Oliva clavula adulta J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Anazola clavula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavula angustata, Olivella clavula angustata F. Sacco, 1890 † - syn of: **Anazola clavula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- clavula junior, Oliva clavula junior J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Anazola clavula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavula vindobonensis, Olivella clavula vindobonensis M. Csepreghy, 1954 † - syn of: **Oliva vindobonensis** M. Csepreghy, 1954 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavulata, Dendrodoris clavulata J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nicobarica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1875) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- clavulata, Bulinus clavulata P.M.A. Morelet, 1868 - syn of: **Pyrgophysa forskalii** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- clavuliformis, **Liostomia clavuliformis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clavulina, **Odostomia clavulina** P. Fischer, 1877 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clavulinum, **Umbeloceras clavulinum** (Flower, 1952 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavulinum, **Allopeas clavulinum** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- clavulinum hawaiiense, Allopeas clavulinum hawaiiense E.R. Sykes, 1904 - syn of: **Allopeas clavulinum** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- clavulinum kyotoense, **Allopeas clavulinum kyotoense** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- clavulosa, **Myophorella clavulosa** (Rigaux & H.É. Sauvage, 1868 †) - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavulus, **Bulimus clavulus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavulus, Bulimus clavulus W. Turton, 1831 - syn of: **Opeas hannensis** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- clavulus, **Dentiphaedusa spinula clavulus** (P.M. Heude, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- clavulus, **Clavistrombina clavulus** (Sowerby, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- clavulus, Helix clavulus A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - syn of: **Opeas hannensis** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831) - (HELICIDAE)
- clavulus, Opeas clavulus A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - syn of: **Opeas hannensis** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- clavus, **Conus clavus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavus, Dentalium clavus A.H. Cooke, 1885 - syn of: **Dentalium reevei** P. Fischer, 1871 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Clavus**, Genus **Clavus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (DRILLIIDAE)
- clavus, Murex clavus L.C. Kiener, 1842 - syn of: **Pterynotus elongatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (MURICIDAE)
- clavus, **Cerithiella clavus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clavus, **Pyramidella clavus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clavus, Tibia clavus C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Tibia fusus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- clavus, Scaphander clavus W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Scaphander punctostriatus** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- clavus, Strombus clavus C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Tibia fusus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- clavus, **Obeliscus clavus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- clavus, **Stenomelania clavus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (THIARIDAE)
- clavus flavus, **Obeliscus clavus flavus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- claxbiense, **Unicardium claxbiense** Woods † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claxbiensis, **Astarte claxbiensis** H. Woods, 1906 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claxbiensis, **Corbicella claxbiensis** Woods † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claxtonensis, **Waagenella claxtonensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claydoni, **Typhisopsis claydoni** R. Houart, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- claydoni, **Exilia hilgendorfi claydoni** M.G. Harasewych, 1987 - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- claydoni, **Calliotectum dalli claydoni** (G.T. Poppe, 1986) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- clayi, Liardetia clayi E.A. Liardet - syn of: **Liardetia samoensis** E.A. Liardet - (EUCONULIDAE)
- clayi, **Athleta clayi** Smith, 1907 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claysferryensis, **Cyrtolites claysferryensis** Wahlman, 1992 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claytonensis, **Isolimea claytonensis** (R.E. Dickerson, 1914 †) - (ISOLIMEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claytonensis, Lima claytonensis R.E. Dickerson, 1914 † - syn of: **Isolimea claytonensis** (R.E. Dickerson, 1914 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claytoni, **Semele claytoni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- claytonrayi, **Astarte claytonrayi** Ward, 1992 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clea**, Genus **Clea** H. Adams, 1855 (BUCCINIDAE)
- clealandi, Tectura clealandi G.B. I Sowerby, 1822 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)

- clealandi, Patella clealandi J. Fleming, 1828 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (PATELLIDAE)
- clealandiana, Turritella clealandiana W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Graphis albida** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- cleamesi, **Kalidos cleamesi** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Cleanthus**, syn of: Genus **Berthella** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- clearete, **Syrnola clearete** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clearyensis, **Eulimella clearyensis** McNeil, 1984 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clearyensis, **Terebra divisura clearyensis** McNeil, 1984 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cleaveri, **Pellasimnia cleaveri** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- cleaveri, **Lyria cleaveri** H. Morrison, 2008 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Cleba**, syn of: Genus **Gleba** P. Forsskål, 1776 (CYMBULIIDAE)
- cledonida, **Columbella cledonida** P.L. Duclos, 1846 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cleefi, Drymaeus cleefi A.S.H. Breure & A. Eskens, 1981 - syn of: **Stenostylus nigrolimbatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cleeforum, **Plekocheilus cleeforum** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- cleicecabrale, **Lacuna cleicecabrale** F.N. Barros, 1994 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Cleidochondrella**, Genus **Cleidochondrella** Freneix & Lefevre, 1967 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cleidophorus**, syn of: Genus **Nuculites** Conrad, 1841 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CLEIDOTHAERIDAE** Hedley, 1918 (1870) - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-MYOCHAMOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cleidothaerus**, Genus **Cleidothaerus** S. Stutchbury, 1830 (CLEIDOTHAERIDAE)
- **Cleiochondrella**, Genus **Cleiochondrella** Freneix & Lafevre, 1967 † (CHONDRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cleionychia**, Genus **Cleionychia** Ulrich, 1892 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cleistopsila, **Polinices cleistopsila** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Cleistosphinctes**, Subgenus **Leptosphinctes (Cleistosphinctes)** Parona, 1896 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cleistus, **Cleistosphinctes cleistus** Buckman, 1920 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clelandella**, Genus **Clelandella** R. Winckworth, 1932 (TROCHIDAE)
- clelandi, Bassleroceras clelandi Ulrich & al., 1944 † - syn of: **Ectenolites clelandi** (Ulrich & al., 1944 †) - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clelandi, **Cominella clelandi** R. Tate, 1888 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clelandi, Calliostoma clelandi W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Clelandella miliaris** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- clelandi, **Ectenolites clelandi** (Ulrich & al., 1944 †) - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clelandi, **Wisconsinella clelandi** Blodgett, 1988 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clelandi, Clelandella clelandi W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Clelandella miliaris** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Clelandoceras**, Genus **Clelandoceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cleliae, Zilchogyra cleliae W.K. Weyrauch, 1965 - syn of: **Radiodiscus pilsbryi** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1957 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- clellandi, **Arca clellandi** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clemam, **Eulimella clemam** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clemenceae, Bolma clemenceae L. Bozzetti, 2010 - syn of: **Bolma recens** (R.K. Dell, 1967) - (TURBINIDAE)
- clemens, **Mastonia clemens** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- clemensi, **Taia clemensi** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- clementensis, **Mitrella clementensis** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- clementensis, **Euspira clementensis** G.D. Hanna, 1927 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clementensis, **Paralepetopsis clementensis** J.H. McLean, 2008 - (NEOLEPETOPSIDAE)
- clementensis, **Odostomia clementensis** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clementia, Crassinella clementia H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - syn of: **Crassinella nuculiformis** S.S. Berry, 1940 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- **Clementia**, Genus **Clementia** J.E. Gray, 1842 (VENERIDAE)
- clementianum, Eutrephoceras clementianum d'Orbigny, 1840 † - syn of: **Eutrephoceras clementinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- clementina, **Ampullospira clementina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clementina, **Melanopsis clementina** J.L.H. Michelin, 1833 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clementina, **Mysella clementina** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- clementina, Natica clementina d'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Ampullospira clementina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clementina, **Odostomia clementina** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clementina, **Metasterkia clementina** (V. Sterki, 1890) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- clementina oldroydi, Bifidaria clementina oldroydi E.G. Vanatta, 1916 - syn of: **Metasterkia clementina** (V. Sterki, 1890) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- clementinum, **Douvilleiceras clementinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clementinum, **Epitonium clementinum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- clementinum, **Eutrephoceras clementinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clementinum, Thracia clementinum P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Thracia curta** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (THRACIIDAE)
- clementinus, **Limatofusus clementinus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- clementinus, Retimohnia clementinus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Limatofusus clementinus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- clementinus, **Scalaria clementinus** J.B. † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clementis, **Emoda clementis** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1950 - (HELICINIDAE)
- clemonensis, **Aequipecten andersoni clemonensis** Etherington † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clemvillensis, Cyrtolites clemvillensis Northrop, 1939 † - syn of: **Zonidiscus clemvillensis** (Northrop, 1939 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clemvillensis, **Zonidiscus clemvillensis** (Northrop, 1939 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clencharia**, Genus **Clencharia** A.H. Clarke, 1961 (MALLETIIDAE)
- clenchi, **Archachatina marginata clenchi** J.C. Bequaert, 1950 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- clenchi, Spirolaxis clenchi M.L. Jaume & P.J. Borro, 1946 - syn of: **Spirolaxis centrifuga** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- clenchi, **Neptunea despecta clenchi** A.H. Clarke, 1956 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- clenchi, Caecum clenchi A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Caecum cycloferum** Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- clenchi, Caecum clenchi A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Caecum cycloferum** Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- clenchi, **Callistochiton clenchi** E.A. Ashby & B.C. Cotton, 1934 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- clenchi, **Noctepuna poiretiana clenchi** D.F. McMichael, 1958 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- clenchi, **Brocchinia clenchi** R.E. Petit, 1986 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- clenchi, **Cerion clenchi** S.J. Gould & D.S. Woodruff, 1986 - (CERIONIDAE)
- clenchi, **Felimida clenchi** (H.D. Russell, 1935) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- clenchi, Glossodoris clenchi H.D. Russell, 1935 - syn of: **Felimida clenchi** (H.D. Russell, 1935) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- clenchi, **Aroapyrgus clenchi** (C. Goodrich & H. Van Der Schalie, 1937) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- clenchi, Conus clenchi C.M. Martins, 1945 - syn of: **Lamniconus lemniscatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- clenchi, Fusinus clenchi H.R. Bullis - syn of: **Fusinus benjamini** R. Hadorn, 1997 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- clenchi, **Fissurella clenchi** I. Pérez Farfante, 1943 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- clenchi, Somatogyrus clenchi C. Goodrich & H. Van Der Schalie, 1937 - syn of: **Aroapyrgus clenchi** (C. Goodrich & H. Van Der Schalie, 1937) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- clenchi, **Parvilucina clenchi** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1968 - (LUCINIDAE)
- clenchi, **Farcimen auriculatum clenchi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- clenchi, **Trophon clenchi** (A. Carcelles, 1953) - (MURICIDAE)
- clenchi, **Neritina clenchi** H.D. Russell, 1940 - (NERITIDAE)
- clenchi, **Liguus fasciatus clenchi** H.G. Frampton, 1932 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- clenchi, **Phenacovolva clenchi** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- clenchi, **Goniobasis clenchi** C. Goodrich, 1924 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- clenchi, **Patera clenchi** H.A. Rehder, 1932 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- clenchi, **Wrightudora clenchi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- clenchi, **Kisslingia clenchi** (H.A. Pilsbry) - (POMATIIDAE)

- clenchi, **Chondropoma ernesti clenchi** C.G. Aguayo, 1932 - (POMATIIDAE)
- clenchi, **Spathoderma clenchi** A.H. Scheltema, 1985 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- clenchi, **Tetrentodon clenchi** (C.G. Aguayo, 1932) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- clenchi, **Lirophora clenchi** (T.E. Pulley, 1952) - (VENERIDAE)
- clenchi, **Xylophaga clenchi** H. Turner & J.L. Culliney, 1971 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Clenchicoptis**, syn of: Genus **Heterocoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Clenchiella**, Genus **Clenchiella** R.T. Abbott, 1948 (CLENCHIELLIDAE)
- **CLENCHIELLIDAE** Taylor, 1966 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Clenchina**, syn of: Genus **Scaphella** Swainson, 1832 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clenchipoma**, syn of: Genus **Parachondria** W.H. Dall, 1905 (POMATIIDAE)
- clendenini, **Miraclathurella clendenini** E.F. Garcia, 2008 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- cleo, Marginella cleo P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Volvarina bilineata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cleo, **Turbonilla cleo** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cleo, **Schwartziella cleo** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Cleobis**, Subgenus **Megadesmus (Cleobis)** Dana, 1847 † (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cleobula**, syn of: Genus **Dendroconus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CONIDAE)
- **Cleobula**, syn of: Genus **Dendroconus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CONIDAE)
- **Cleodora**, syn of: Genus **Clio** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (CLIIDAE)
- **Cleogastroplites**, Genus **Cleogastroplites** Jeletzky , 1980 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cleon, **Cleoniceras cleon** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cleone**, syn of: Genus **Cristaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Cleoniceras**, Genus **Cleoniceras** Parona & Bonarelli, 1897 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cleopathra, Calliostoma cleopathra É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: **Calliostoma cleopatra** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- cleopatra, **Calliostoma cleopatra** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- cleopatra, **Cribrarula cumingii cleopatra** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Cleopatra**, Genus **Cleopatra** F.H. Troschel, 1856 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- cleopatrae, **Mytilus cleopatrae** P. Oppenheim, 1903 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cleopatrae, **Succinea cleopatrae** P.M. Pallary - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- cleopatrae, **Turris cleopatrae** Abbass, 1967 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cleospira**, Genus **Cleospira** J.H. McLean, 1971 (STRICTISPIRIDAE)
- **Cleostyla**, Subgenus **Chilonopsis (Cleostyla)** W.H. Dall, 1896 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Cleotrivia**, Genus **Cleotrivia** T. Iredale, 1930 (TRIVIIDAE)
- clerchi, **Chondrothyrium violaceum clerchi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- clerchi, **Macroceramus clerchi** R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- clerchi, **Tetrentodon clerchi** (R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1870) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- clerchi arangoi, **Macroceramus clerchi arangoi** L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- clerchi imiasensis, **Macroceramus clerchi imiasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- clerchi jaucosensis, **Macroceramus clerchi jaucosensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- clericus, **Oocorys clericus** J.F. Quinn, 1980 - (CASSIDAE)
- clerii, **Lamniconus clerii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- clerii, Cumingia clerii A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Mulinia byronensis** Gray, 1837 - (SEMELIDAE)
- clerii tostesi, Lamniconus clerii tostesi E.J. Petuch, 1979 - syn of: **Lamniconus tostesi** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- clermont, **Laevidelos clermont** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- clertoni, **Psilaxis clertoni** D. de Oliveira Tenório, J.C.N. Barros & al., 2011 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- clerxi, **Opisthostoma clerxi** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- cleryana, **Cardiomya cleryana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- cleryana, **Mulinia cleryana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (MACTRIDAE)
- cleryana, Mactra cleryana D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Mulinia cleryana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (MACTRIDAE)

- cleryana, Sphenia cleryana D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Cardiomya cleryana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYIDAE)
- cleryana, **Macoma cleryana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cleryana, **Venus cleryana** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cleryana, **Odontocymbiola americana cleryana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- cleryana branneri, **Mulinia cleryana branneri** W.H. Dall, 1901 - (MACTRIDAE)
- cleryanus, **Aeneator cleryanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cleryanus, Fusus cleryanus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Aeneator cleryanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cleryi, **Eumecostylus cleryi** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- cleryi, **Dendrotrochus helicinoides cleryi** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- cleryi, Helix cleryi C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Dendrotrochus helicinoides cleryi** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- cleryi, **Marginella cleryi** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1836 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cleryi, Typhis cleryi S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1840 - syn of: **Typhina belcheri** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Clessinella**, syn of: Genus **Eupera** J.R. Bourguignat, 1854 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- clessini, **Macrochlamys clessini** C.A. Westerlund, 1902 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- clessini, **Bithynia clessini** Š. Brusina, 1884 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clessini, **Bythinella clessini** Rzehac, 1888 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- clessini, Buliminus clessini O. von Retowski, 1883 - syn of: **Euchondrus lamellifera** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1858) - (ENIDAE)
- clessini, **Terebrella clessini** (H. von Maltzan, 1886 †) - (FERUSSACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clessini, Helix clessini J. Ulicný, 1885 - syn of: **Plicuteria lubomirskii** (Slosarski, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- clessini, **Odontohydrobia clessini** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clessini, **Bythiospeum clessini** (C.D. Weinland, 1883) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- clessini, **Diatrypesis clessini** (Maltzan, 1886) - (METACERITHIIDAE)
- clessini, Mycetopus clessini H.F.A. von Ihering, 1933 - syn of: **Mycetopoda siliquosa** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- clessini, Anodontites clessini A.E. Ortmann, 1921 - syn of: **Anodontites obtusa** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- clessini, **Anodontites tenebricosa clessini** (P. Fischer, 1890) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- clessini, **Segmentina clessini** (C.A. Westerlund, 1873) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- clessini, **Vitrea clessini** P. Hesse, 1882 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- clessini, **Odostomia clessini** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clessini, Calyculina clessini S. Clessin, 1882 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- clessini, Pisidium clessini G. Surbeck, 1899 - syn of: **Pisidium conventus** S. Clessin, 1877 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- clessini, Anodonta clessini J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- clessini, Sunetta clessini C.M.F. Ancey, 1880 - syn of: **Sunetta solanderii** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (VENERIDAE)
- clessini moenanum, **Bythiospeum clessini moenanum** (K. Flach, 1886) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- clessini posterum, **Bythiospeum clessini posterum** (D. Geyer, 1904) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- clessini septentrionale, **Bythiospeum clessini septentrionale** (H. Schütt, 1960) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Clessinia**, Genus **Clessinia** A. Doering, 1874 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- clessiniana, **Ferrissia clessiniana** (C.F. Jickeli, 1882) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- clessiniana, **Turbonilla clessiniana** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clessiniana, Chemnitzia clessiniana S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Turbonilla clessiniana** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Clessinicyclas**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Clessiniella**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Neglecta)** A.J. Wagner, 1897 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Clessiniola**, Genus **Clessiniola** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cleta, Anachis cleta P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Costoanachis avara** (T. Say, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Cletella**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- clethra, **Strioterebrum clethra** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cleti, **Chondropoma cleti** C.G. Aguayo, 1939 - (POMATIIDAE)

- clevei, **Pulsarella clevei** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1883) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- clevei, Planorbis clevei A. Cousin, 1887 - syn of: **Biomphalaria occidentalis** W.L. Paraense, 1981 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- clevei, Vertigo clevei C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Vertigo pusilla** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- clevelandicus, **Parallelodon clevelandicus** Tate † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cleviceras**, Genus **Cleviceras** Howarth, 1992 (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clidiophora**, Subgenus **Pandora (Clidiophora)** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 (PANDORIDAE)
- **Clidiphora**, syn of: Subgenus **Pandora (Clidiophora)** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 (PANDORIDAE)
- **Clidophorus**, Genus **Clidophorus** Hall, 1862 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cliendentata, **Chondrina cliendentata** E. Gittenberger, 1973 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- clienta, **Chondrina clienta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- clienta caucasica, **Chondrina clienta caucasica** P. Ehrmann, 1931 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- clifdenensis, **Borsonia clifdenensis** Finlay, 1930 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenensis, **Penion clifdenensis** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenensis, **Seila clifdenensis** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenensis, **Spissatella clifdenensis** Finlay, 1926 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenensis, **Notadusta clifdenensis** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1971 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenensis, **Splendrillia clifdenensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenensis, **Austroclavus clifdenensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenensis, **Dolicrossea clifdenensis** Finlay, 1930 † - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenensis, **Leptochiton clifdenensis** (E.A. Ashby, 1929 †) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenensis, **Vexiguraleus clifdenensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenensis, **Typhis clifdenensis** P. Vella, 1961 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenensis, **Murexsul clifdenensis** Finlay, 1930 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenensis, **Magnatica clifdenensis** Finlay, 1926 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenensis, **Comitileda clifdenensis** (Powell, 1935 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenensis, **Charonia clifdenensis** Marshall & Murdoch 1923 - (RANELLIDAE)
- clifdenensis, **Erato clifdenensis** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenensis, **Gemmula clifdenensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenensis, **Metamelon clifdenensis** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenensis, **Peculator clifdenensis** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdeni, **Trachycystis clifdeni** M. Connolly, 1932 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- clifdeni, **Ferrissia clifdeni** M. Connolly, 1939 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Clifdenia**, Genus **Clifdenia** Laws, 1932 † (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenica, **Tomopleura clifdenica** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenica, **Etremopsis clifdenica** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenica, **Austrotoma clifdenica** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenica, **Anacithara clifdenica** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenica, **Turbonilla clifdenica** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clifdenica, **Maoridaphne clifdenica** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cliffensis, **Leptosphinctes cliffensis** (Imlay, 1962 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cliffensis, **Spondylus cliffensis** G.D. Hanna, 1927 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cliffordi, **Strophiops martensi cliffordi** W.J. Clench, 1933 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cliftonensis, **Notosepia cliftonensis** A.C. Chapman, 1915 † - (BELOSAEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cliftonensis, **Austrofusus cliftonensis** (J. Marwick, 1926) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cliftonensis, **Natica cliftonensis** Clark, 1895 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cliftonensis, **Nuculana cliftonensis** (Clark & Martin, 1901 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cliftonensis, **Platyostoma cliftonensis** Foerste, 1909 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cliftonoceras**, Genus **Cliftonoceras** Flower, 1957 † (URANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clignetti, **Indopecten clignetti** (Krumbeck, 1913 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CLIIDAE** Jeffreys, 1869 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-THECOSOMATA [Order]-CAVOLINIOIDEA [Superfamily])

- clima, **Volvarina clima** (B.C. Cotton, 1949 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Climacea**, syn of: Genus **Anticlimax** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946 (TORNIDAE)
- climacella, **Belomitra climacella** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- climacella, Pleurotomella climacella W.H. Dall, 1895 - syn of: **Belomitra climacella** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Climacia**, syn of: Genus **Anticlimax** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946 (TORNIDAE)
- climacina, **Fastigiella climacina** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Climacina**, syn of: Genus **Anticlimax** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946 (TORNIDAE)
- climacodes, **Trophon climacodes** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- climacographus, **Bostryx climacographus** E.L. Holmberg, 1912 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Climacopoma**, Subgenus **Torinia (Climacopoma)** Fischer, 1885 † (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Climacoraphistoma**, Genus **Climacoraphistoma** Vostokova, 1955 † (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- climacota, **Zemacies climacota** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- climacota, Minolia climacota J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudominolia climacota** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- climacota, **Pseudominolia climacota** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (TROCHIDAE)
- climacota, **Coluzea climacota** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- climacoton, **Uromitra climacoton** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Climacotrigonia**, Genus **Climacotrigonia** Cox, 1964 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- climacotum, **Epitonium climacotum** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- climacterica, **Khasiella climacterica** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- climakis, Mangelia climakis R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- climakis, Pleurotoma climakis R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- climax, Clausilia climax O. Böttger, 1888 - syn of: **Index index** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- climax, **Uromitra climax** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- climax, **Hipponix climax** L.R.L. Simone, 2005 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **Climocella**, Genus **Climocella** J.F. Goulstone, 1996 (CHAROPIDAE)
- climoi, **Suterilla climoi** H. Fukuda, W.F. Ponder & B.A. Marshall, 2006 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- climoi, **Allodiscus climoi** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- climoi, **Latia climoi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986 - (LATIIDAE)
- climoi, **Cytora climoi** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- climoi, **Leucosyrinx climoi** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- climoi, **Smeagol climoi** S. Tillier & W.F. Ponder, 1992 - (SMEAGOLIDAE)
- clinata, **Astartella clinata** Hoare, 2007 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clinatus, Mytiloceramus clinatus Koschelkina, 1969 † - syn of: **Retroceramus clinatus** (Koschelkina, 1969 †) - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- clinatus, **Retroceramus clinatus** (Koschelkina, 1969 †) - (RETROCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clinei, Gastrioceras clinei Miller & Owen, 1937 † - syn of: **Syngastrioceras clinei** (Miller & Owen, 1937 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clinei, **Syngastrioceras clinei** (Miller & Owen, 1937 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clingmani, **Glyphyalinia clingmani** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (ZONITIDAE)
- clingmanicus, **Mesodon clingmanicus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- clinisepta, **Costatheca clinisepta** (A.V. Sysoev, 1960 †) - (TETRATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clinisepta, Tetratheca clinisepta A.V. Sysoev, 1960 † - syn of: **Costatheca clinisepta** (A.V. Sysoev, 1960 †) - (TETRATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clinispira**, Genus **Clinispira** L.R.L. Simone & R. Casati, 2013 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Clinocaprina**, Genus **Clinocaprina** Mitchell, 2013 † (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clinocardium**, Genus **Clinocardium** A.M. Keen, 1936 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Clinoceras**, Genus **Clinoceras** Mascke, 1876 † (CLINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CLINOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1946 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- clinocnemus, **Mirachelus clinocnemus** J.F. Quinn, 1979 - (CHILODONTIDAE)

- clinolobatus, **Baculites clinolobatus** Elias, 1933 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clinolobus**, Genus **Clinolobus** Gemmellaro , 1887 † (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clinomitra**, syn of: Subgenus **Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Clinopegma**, Subgenus **Ancistrolepis (Clinopegma)** U.S. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Clinopista**, syn of: Genus **Clinopistha** Meek & Worthen, 1870 † (CLINOPISTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clinopistha**, Genus **Clinopistha** Meek & Worthen, 1870 † (CLINOPISTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CLINOPISTHIDAE** Pojeta, 1988 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-SOLEMYIDA [Order]-SOLEMYOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- clinoseptatum, **Eocyclostomiceras clinoseptatum** C. Chen, in Z. Qi & al, 1983 † - (CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clinovata, **Naticopsis clinovata** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clintonense, **Lechritrochoceras clintonense** Flower, 1942 † - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clintonensis, **Strotostoma clintonensis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1986 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- clintonensis, Platyostoma clintonensis Foerste, 1909 † - syn of: **Platyostoma cliftonensis** Foerste, 1909 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clintonensis, Ptychobranchus clintonensis C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Ptychobranchus occidentalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- clintoni, **Stereospyroceras clintoni** (Miller, 1877 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clintoni, Spyroceras clintoni Miller, 1877 † - syn of: **Stereospyroceras clintoni** (Miller, 1877 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clintonius, **Placopecten clintonius** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clinura**, Genus **Clinura** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1875 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Clinurella**, Genus **Clinurella** Sacco, 1890 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clinuromella**, syn of: Genus **Benthomangelia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Clinuropsis**, Genus **Clinuropsis** Vincent, 1913 † (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clio**, Genus **Clio** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (CLIIDAE)
- clio, **Sphyradoceras clio** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clio, **Triphora clio** C. Hedley, 1899 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- clio, Monophyllites clio Mojsisovics, 1879 † - syn of: **Eopsiloceras planorboides** (Guembel, 1861 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clioderma**, syn of: Genus **Pterotheca** Salter, 1853 † (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cliodita, Spongiobranchaea cliodita J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1823 - syn of: **Spongiobranchaea australis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- **Cliodita**, syn of: Genus **Spongiobranchaea** D'Orbigny, 1836 (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- **Cliodora**, syn of: Genus **Clio** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (CLIIDAE)
- cliona, **Cymenorytis cliona** (Raincourt & Munier, 1863 †) - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clione**, Genus **Clione** P.S. Pallas, 1774 (CLIONIDAE)
- **Clionella**, Genus **Clionella** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- clionella, **Leucosyrinx clionella** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- clionellaeformis, **Drillia clionellaeformis** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1875) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- clionellaeformis, Turris clionellaeformis (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1875) - syn of: **Drillia clionellaeformis** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)
- **CLIONIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-GYMNOSOMATA [Order]-CLIONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Clionina**, syn of: Genus **Paraclione** J.J. Tesch, 1903 (CLIONIDAE)
- **Clionites**, syn of: Genus **Clionitites** Strand , 1929 † (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clionitites**, Genus **Clionitites** Strand , 1929 † (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CLIONITITIDAE** Arabu, 1932 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-CLYDONITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clionopsis**, syn of: Genus **Cliopsis** F.H. Troschel, 1854 (CLIOPSIDAE)
- **Clionychia**, syn of: Genus **Cleionychia** Ulrich, 1892 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Clionyssiceras**, Genus **Clionyssiceras** Foerste, 1930 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CLIOPSIDAE** O.G. Costa, 1873 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-GYMNOSOMATA [Order]-CLIONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cliopsis**, Genus **Cliopsis** F.H. Troschel, 1854 (CLIOPSIDAE)
- **Cliopteria**, Genus **Cliopteria** Williams, 1912 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clioscaphites**, Genus **Clioscaphites** Cobban, 1951 † (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clipeata, **Anculosa clipeata** E.A. Smith, 1922 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- clipeus, **Colpentolium clipeus** Yamani, 1983 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clippertonense, **Homalopoma clippertonense** (L.G. Hertlein & W.K. Emerson, 1953) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- clippertonensis, Latirus clippertonensis L.G. Hertlein & E.C. Allison, 1968 - syn of: **Polygona socorroensis** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- clippertonensis, **Ctena clippertonensis** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (LUCINIDAE)
- clippertonensis, **Turbonilla clippertonensis** L.G. Hertlein & E.C. Allison, 1968 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clishevichi, **Cambridium clishevichi** Koneva, 1979 † - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clisia, **Mactrellona clisia** (W.H. Dall, 1915) - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Clisocolus**, Genus **Clisocolus** Gabb, 1868 † (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clisospira**, Genus **Clisospira** Billings, 1865 † (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CLISOSPIRIDAE** S.A. Miller, 1889 † - Family (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS-MIMOSPIRIDA [Order]-CLISOSPIROIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CLISOSPIRINAE** - syn of Family: **CLISOSPIRIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- clissana, **Medora macascarensis clissana** (K. Brancsik, 1897) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Clistaxis**, syn of: Genus **Cylichna** S.L. Lovén, 1846 (CYLICHNIDAE)
- **Clistoceras**, Genus **Clistoceras** Nassichuk , 1967 † (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clistoconcha**, Genus **Clistoconcha** E.A. Smith, 1910 (CLISTOCONCHIDAE)
- **CLISTOCONCHIDAE** Morton, 2012 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-THRACIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- clitellarium, **Ephippioceras clitellarium** (Sowerby, 1840 †) - (EPHIPPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clitendoceras**, Genus **Clitendoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clitharellus, **Cumia clitharellus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (COLUBRARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clitheroensis, **Ammonellipsites clitheroensis** Riley, 1996 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clithon**, Subgenus **Theodoxus (Clithon)** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NERITIDAE)
- **CLITOCERATIDAE** - syn of Family: **CAECIDAE**
- **Cliton**, syn of: Subgenus **Theodoxus (Clithon)** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NERITIDAE)
- clitonota, Glossodoris clitonota L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Mexichromis lemniscata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- clitonota, Chromodoris clitonota L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Mexichromis lemniscata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- clitum, **Grimsbyoceras clitum** (Billings, 1866 †) - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clitumni, Cernuella clitumni W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- clivi, **Bayleoidea clivi** Palmer 1928 † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clivicola, **Admete clivicola** T. Høisæter, 2011 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- clivicola, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi clivicola** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Clivipollia**, Subgenus **Cantharus (Clivipollia)** T. Iredale, 1929 (BUCCINIDAE)
- clivosa, Clathrospira clivosa Sardeson, 1892 † - syn of: **Clathrospira conica** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clivosa, Eunema clivosa Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Clathrospira conica** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clivosa, **Waikura clivosa** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clivosa, Peronidia clivosa Böhm, 1916 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- clivosa sakhalinensis, Peronidia clivosa sakhalinensis L.S. Zhidkova, 1972 † - syn of: **Megangulus sakhalinensis** (L.S. Zhidkova, 1972 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- clivosus, **Arctogymnites clivosus** Bychkov & Vavilov, 1982 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clivuloturris**, Genus **Clivuloturris** Hickman, 1976 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clivunella**, Genus **Clivunella** Katzer, 1918 † (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clivunensis, **Illyricocongeria clivunensis** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1981 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cloaca, **Herviella cloaca** W.B. Rudman, 1980 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- cloacata, **Mimachlamys cloacata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- cloacata curtisiana, **Mimachlamys cloacata curtisiana** T. Iredale, 1939 - (PECTINIDAE)
- cloacata pelseneeri, **Mimachlamys cloacata pelseneeri** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912) - (PECTINIDAE)
- cloacinum, **Cardium cloacinum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cloacinus, **Schizodus cloacinus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clochense, **Campbelloceras clochense** R.L. Collins † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clochensis, **Archinacella clochensis** Foerste, 1914 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clochensis, **Pterotheca clochensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clodianus, Conus clodianus G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- clodianus, Trochus clodianus G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Gibbula albida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- clodiense, Cerastoderma clodiense G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- clodiensis, Donax clodiensis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Donax semistriatus clodiensis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (DONACIDAE)
- clodiensis, **Donax semistriatus clodiensis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (DONACIDAE)
- clodiensis, Nassa clodiensis G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Cloelia**, syn of: Genus **Hero** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (HEROIDAE)
- cloezi, **Rissoina cloezi** L.J. Morlet, 1885 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cloioceras**, Genus **Cloioceras** Whitehouse, 1927 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cloisonnaria**, syn of: Genus **Kuphus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- clomuncula, **Diplommatina clomuncula** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- cloneta, **Moerella cloneta** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clopica, Helix clopica J.F. Mabille, 1888 - syn of: **Camaena gabriellae** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1908) - (HELICIDAE)
- clorensis, **Endolobus clorensis** Collinson, 1955 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clorionensis, Turritella clorionensis L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Turritella clarionensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- closei, Noumea closei W.B. Rudman, 1986 - syn of: **Noumea closeorum** W.B. Rudman, 1986 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- closei, Limatula closei C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Limatula hodgsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (LIMIDAE)
- closeli, **Septa closeli** (A.G. Beu, 1987) - (RANELLIDAE)
- closeli, Cymatium closeli A.G. Beu, 1987 - syn of: **Septa closeli** (A.G. Beu, 1987) - (RANELLIDAE)
- closeorum, **Noumea closeorum** W.B. Rudman, 1986 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Closia**, Genus **Closia** J.E. Gray, 1857 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Clossoannaria**, syn of: Genus **Kuphus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Clossonaria**, syn of: Genus **Kuphus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- closta, **Micropontica closta** O. Böttger, 1881 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- closter, Fusinus closter R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Fusinus ansatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- closter, Fusus closter R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Fusinus ansatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- closterion, **Gemmula closterion** A.V. Sysoev, 1997 - (TURRIDAE)
- **Closteriscus**, Genus **Closteriscus** Meek, 1876 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Closteroides**, Genus **Closteroides** Tomlin, 1929 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- closteroides, **Tricoloceras closteroides** (Etheridge, 1904 †) - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- closteroides, Ptychoceras closteroides Etheridge, 1904 † - syn of: **Tricoloceras closteroides** (Etheridge, 1904 †) - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clostophis**, Genus **Clostophis** W.H. Benson, 1860 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- clotbeyi, **Alectryonia clotbeyi** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1854 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clotha**, syn of: Genus **Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)

- clotho, **Ampelita clotho** A.E.J. Férussac - (ACAVIDAE)
- clotho, Scenella clotho Walcott, 1912 † - syn of: **Stenotheca clotho** (Walcott, 1912 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clotho, **Stenotheca clotho** (Walcott, 1912 †) - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clotho**, syn of: Genus **Ungulina** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (UNGULINIDAE)
- clothonis, **Paraclathurella clothonis** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- cloti, Corbicula cloti P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- cloudi, **Boreoceras cloudi** (Miller & Youngquist, 1947 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cloudi, Neoglyphioceras cloudi Miller & Youngquist, 1948 † - syn of: **Pachylyroceras cloudi** (Miller & Youngquist, 1948 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cloudi, **Pachylyroceras cloudi** (Miller & Youngquist, 1948 †) - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cloudia**, Genus **Cloudia** Knight , 1947 † (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clouei, Brachioteuthis clouei A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Brachioteuthis riisei** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1882) - (BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE)
- clouei, **Hiatula clouei** (V. Bertin, 1880) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- clouei, Sanguinolaria clouei V. Bertin, 1880 - syn of: **Hiatula clouei** (V. Bertin, 1880) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- clouei, **Leiostracus clouei** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- cloughi, **Clathronema cloughi** Blodgett, 1992 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cloughtonensis, **Quenstedtia cloughtonensis** L.R. Cox & W.J. Arkell, 1948 † - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cloughtonia**, Subgenus **Microschiza (Cloughtonia)** Hudleston, 1882 † (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clourtessolei, **Ekaterodonta clourtessolei** Babin 1982 † - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clouthianus, **Cyclophorus clouthianus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1881 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cloveri, **Lautoconus cloveri** (J.G. Walls, 1978) - (CONIDAE)
- cloveri, **Cirsotrema cloveri** L.G. Brown, 2002 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cloveri, **Benimakia cloveri** M.A. Snyder & G.J. Vermeij, 2008 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cloveri, Latirus cloveri M.A. Snyder, 2003 - syn of: **Fusolatirus suduirauti** (K. Fraussen, 2003) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cloveri, **Marginella cloveri** E. de C. Rios & H.R. Matthews, 1972 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cloveri, **Ziba cloveri** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1971) - (MITRIDAE)
- cloveri, **Chicoreus cloveri** (R. Houart, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- cloveri, Triplex cloveri R. Houart, 1985 - syn of: **Chicoreus cloveri** (R. Houart, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- cloveri purpurea, Marginella cloveri purpurea T. Cossignani, 2006 - syn of: **Marginella purpurea** T. Cossignani, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cloveriana, **Cryptospira cloveriana** A. Wakefield, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cloveriana, **Indolyria cloveriana** (C.S. Weaver, 1963) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- cloveriana gabryae, **Indolyria cloveriana gabryae** (G.T. Poppe, 1991) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- clowi, **Dunveganoceras clowi** Warren & Stelck, 1955 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clunaculum**, Genus **Clunaculum** W.H. Dall, 1899 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- clupeispina, **Maoritomella clupeispina** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Clupibankia**, syn of: Genus **Bankia** J.E. Gray, 1842 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Cluthoceras**, Genus **Cluthoceras** Currie , 1954 † (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clydaniona, **Yoldia clydaniona** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clydense, **Burroceras clydense** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clydense, **Buroceras clydense** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clydense, **Tainoceras clydense** Miller & Kemp, 1947 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clyderoperi, **Muusoctopus clyderoperi** (B.J. O'Shea, 1999) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- **Clydomphalites**, Genus **Clydomphalites** Arkell, 1952 † (CLYDONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clydonacme**, Subgenus **Humboldtiana (Clydonacme)** F.G. Thompson, 2006 (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- **CLYDONAUTILIDAE** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-CLYDONAUTILOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clydonautilus**, Genus **Clydonautilus** Mojsisovics, 1882 † (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clydonia, **Splendrillia clydonia** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Clydoniceras**, Genus **Clydoniceras** Blake, 1905 † (CLYDONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **CLYDONICERATIDAE** Buckman, 1924 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- clydonigera, **Pleuroxia clydonigera** R. Tate, 1894 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- clydoniona, **Yoldia clydoniona** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clydonites**, Genus **Clydonites** Hauer , 1860 † (CLYDONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CLYDONITIDAE** Mojsisovics, 1879 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-CLYDONITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clydonochilus**, Genus **Clydonochilus** P. Fischer, 1890 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Clydonopoma**, Genus **Clydonopoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Clydonopoma**, syn of: Subgenus **Chondropoma (Chondropomium)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- clydonus, Nodipecten clydonus W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - syn of: **Nodipecten colinensis** F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1927 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clydosa, Semele clydosa F.R. Bernard, 1983 - syn of: **Semele sowerbyi** G.W. Tryon, 1869 - (SEMELIDAE)
- clymene, **Nautilinus clymene** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- clymene, **Styloptygma clymene** J.C. Melvill, 1918 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- clymene, **Pleurotoma clymene** W.H. Dall, 1918 - (TURRIDAE)
- **Clymenia**, Genus **Clymenia** Münster, 1834 (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clymeniae, **Vetupraeca clymeniae** (Beushausen, 1895 †) - (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clymeniaeformis, **Costaclymenia clymeniaeformis** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (COSTACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clymeniaeformis, Goniatites clymeniaeformis G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Costaclymenia clymeniaeformis** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CLYMENIIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CLYMENIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CLYMENIIDAE** Edwards, 1849 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CLYMENIIDA [Order]-CLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- clymenioides, **Straparollus clymenioides** J.W. Hall, 1860 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clymenioides, **Phenacoceras clymenioides** Schindewolf, 1923 † - (PHENACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clymenites**, syn of: Genus **Clymenia** Münster, 1834 (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clymenoceras**, Genus **Clymenoceras** Schindewolf, 1938 † (PHENACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clymenonautilus**, Genus **Clymenonautilus** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clypaea, Caracollina clypaea P.M. Pallary, 1921 - syn of: **Caracollina lenticula** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- clypea, Patella clypea T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (PATELLIDAE)
- clypealoides, **Tragodesmoceras clypealoides** (Leonhard, 1897 †) - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clypeaster, Nacella clypeaster R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Nacella clypeater** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (NACELLIDAE)
- **Clypeastericola**, Genus **Clypeastericola** A. Warén, 1994 (EULIMIDAE)
- clypeastericola, **Clypeastericola clypeastericola** (T. Habe, 1976) - (EULIMIDAE)
- clypeata, **Lucapinella clypeata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clypeata, **Entomella clypeata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clypeata tapina, **Lucapinella clypeata tapina** (A. De Gregorio, 1884 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clypeater, **Nacella clypeater** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (NACELLIDAE)
- clypeater, Patella clypeater R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Nacella clypeater** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (PATELLIDAE)
- clypeatum, **Proscutum clypeatum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clypeatum, **Bolloceras clypeatum** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clypeatum, Phragmoceras clypeatum Barrande, 1877 † - syn of: **Bolloceras clypeatum** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clypeatus, **Pernopecten clypeatus** Newell, 1938 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clypeiformis, **Craspedodiscus clypeiformis** (J.W. Judd, 1867 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- clypeiformis, **Saynella clypeiformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LEOPOLDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clypeoceras**, Genus **Clypeoceras** Smith , 1913 † (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CLYPEOCERATIDAE** Waterhouse, 1996 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-

MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Clypeoceratoides**, Genus **Clypeoceratoides** Dagis & Ermakova, 1990 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clypeola**, syn of: Genus **Sigapatella** R.P. Lesson, 1830 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Clypeola**, syn of: Genus **Sigapatella** R.P. Lesson, 1830 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- clypeolum, Trochita clypeolum L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Trochita pileolus** d'Orbigny, 1841 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Clypeolum**, Subgenus **Neritina (Clypeolum)** C.A. Récluz, 1842 (NERITIDAE)
- clypeolum, **Septaria clypeolum** (C.A. Récluz, 1842) - (NERITIDAE)
- **Clypeomorus**, Genus **Clypeomorus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 (CERITHIIDAE)
- clypeomorus, Clypeomorus clypeomorus F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Clypeomorus bifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **CLYPEOSECTIDAE** - syn of Family: **LEPETODRILIDAE**
- **Clypeosectus**, Genus **Clypeosectus** J.H. McLean, 1989 (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- **Clypeostoma**, Genus **Clypeostoma** D.G. Herbert, 2012 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- clypeus, **Cerithium clypeus** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clypeus, **Dyakia clypeus** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- clypeus, **Emarginula clypeus** A. Adams, 1852 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- clypeus, Fissurella clypeus G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Fissurella peruviana** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- clypeus, Tectura clypeus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- clypeus, **Sinuconus clypeus** Yü, 1979 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- clypeus, Kenzieana clypeus Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Kenzieana cardiopsis** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (SPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clypeus, **Hebetoxyites clypeus** Buckman † - (STRIGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clypeus**, syn of: Genus **Trimusculus** A. Schmidt, 1818 (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- clypeus, **Dolichupis clypeus** L. Dolin, 1991 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- clypeus, **Trochotoma clypeus** Terquem, 1855 † - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clypidella**, Subgenus **Fissurella (Clypidella)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- clypidellaeformis, **Tectisumen clypidellaeformis** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- **Clypidina**, Genus **Clypidina** J.E. Gray, 1847 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Clypites**, Genus **Clypites** Waagen , 1895 † (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clystaxis**, syn of: Genus **Cylichna** S.L. Lovén, 1846 (CYLICHNIDAE)
- clythia, **Vaugonia clythia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clytia, **Pseudonerinea clytia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Clytia**, syn of: Genus **Partula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (PARTULIDAE)
- **Clytoceras**, Genus **Clytoceras** Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Flower, 1942 † (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- clytospira, **Leptoconus milneedwardsi clytospira** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (CONIDAE)
- clytotropis, **Ancistrosyrinx clytotropis** (E.R. Sykes, 1906) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- **Clytropelta**, syn of: Genus **Deroceras** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- cmadoritinctum, Parvamussium cmadoritinctum J.T. Kuroda, 1931 - syn of: **Parvamussium scitulum** (Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- cnemopsis, **Orygoceras cnemopsis** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cnephaea, Clathurella cnephaea J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella cnephaea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- cnephaea, **Pseudodaphnella cnephaea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Cnesterium**, Subgenus **Yoldia (Cnesterium)** Dall, 1898 † (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cnesterium**, syn of: Genus **Yoldia** H.P.C. Møller, 1842 (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Cnesticystis**, Subgenus **Microcystis (Cnesticystis)** F.C. Baker, 1933 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Cnestriella**, Genus **Cnestriella** Tashiro & Otsuka, 1980 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cnestum, **Uromitra cnestum** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cnidevorans, **Dondersia cnidevorans** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- cnidicaulis, **Latipes cnidicaulis** (H.B. Baker, 1926) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- cnidophilum, **Calliostoma cnidophilum** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- **Cnisma**, Genus **Cnisma** Mayer, 1868 † (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cnismatopleura, **Buccinum cnismatopleura** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cnismatum, **Buccinum cnismatum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cnismatum chibanum, **Buccinum cnismatum chibanum** J.T. Kuroda, 1964 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cnissodus, **Chicoreus cnissodus** (F.M. Euthyme, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- cnissodus, Murex cnissodus F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - syn of: **Chicoreus cnissodus** (F.M. Euthyme, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- cnissodus ceylonensis, Chicoreus cnissodus ceylonensis R. Houart, 2015 - syn of: **Chicoreus cnissodus** (F.M. Euthyme, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- cnodax, **Coriophora cnodax** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- cnodax, Mastonia cnodax (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - syn of: **Coriophora cnodax** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- coa, **Albinaria coa** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- coa, **Pseudamnicola coa** Willmann, 1981 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coacta, **Koloonella coacta** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- coactiliata, Epiphragmophora coactiliata A.E.J. Férussac, 1838 - syn of: **Trichodiscina coactiliata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1838) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- coactiliata, Helix coactiliata A.E.J. Férussac, 1838 - syn of: **Trichodiscina coactiliata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- coactiliata, **Trichodiscina coactiliata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1838) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- coactiliata suturalis, Patula coactiliata suturalis L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Trichodiscina suturalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (DISCIDAE)
- coactum, Chrysoceras coactum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coactunio**, Genus **Coactunio** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 † (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coaequata, **Melanopsis fossilis coaequata** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coagulata, **Naninia coagulata** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- coagulatus, Scutalus coagulatus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Scutalus versicolor** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- coahuilae, **Juturnia coahuilae** (D.W. Taylor, 1966) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- coahuilaensis, **Spathites coahuilaensis** (Jones, 1938 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coahuilenis, **Coelostemma coahuilenis** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- coahuilense, **Bitaunioceras coahuilense** Miller, 1944 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coahuilensis, **Exogyra arietina coahuilensis** Jones, 1938 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coahuilensis, **Maderia coahuilensis** Imlay, 1940 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coahuilensis, **Apertaxis coahuilensis** (P. Bartsch, 1906) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- coahuilensis, **Haplocion coahuilensis** (W.G. Binney, 1865) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Coahuilites**, Genus **Coahuilites** Böse , 1928 † (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coahuilix**, Genus **Coahuilix** J.D. Taylor, 1966 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Coalcomana**, Genus **Coalcomana** Harris & Hodson, 1922 † (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coalescens, Stylonema coalescens J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Stylonema potens** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coalescens, **Turris disjuncta coalescens** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coalingense, **Gaudryceras coalingense** de Grossouvre 1894 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coalingensis, **Pachydiscus coalingensis** Anderson 1958 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coalingensis, **Clathrodrillia coalingensis** (R. Arnold, 1910 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coalingensis, Glycymeris coalingensis R. Arnold, 1910 - syn of: **Glycymeris septentrionalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- coalingensis, Mytiloconcha coalingensis R. Arnold, 1909 † - syn of: **Crenomytilus grayanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coalingensis, Crenomytilus coalingensis T. Soot-Ryen, 1955 † - syn of: **Arcuatula sootryeni** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coalingensis, **Caesia coalingensis** R. Arnold, 1909 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- coalingensis, Gonidea coalingensis R. Arnold, 1909 - syn of: **Gonidea angulata** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- coalingensis cooperi, Gonidea coalingensis cooperi R. Arnold, 1909 - syn of: **Gonidea angulata** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Coalingodea**, Genus **Coalingodea** Durham, 1942 † (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coalita, **Galeomma coalita** S. Gofas, 1991 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- coalvillensis, **Craginia coalvillensis** (F.B. Meek †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coangustatus, Arcestes coangustatus J. Von Hauer, 1860 † - syn of: **Sphingites coangustatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coangustatus, **Theodoxus deperditus coangustatus** (J. Almera, 1894 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coangustatus, **Sphingites coangustatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) - (SPHINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coangustus, **Schartymites coangustus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coani, **Rochefortia coani** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 1998 - (LASAEIDAE)
- coani, **Limea coani** (F.R. Bernard, 1988) - (LIMIDAE)
- coani, **Benthobulbus coani** (L.N. Marincovich, 1975) - (NATICIDAE)
- coani, Amauropsis coani L.N. Marincovich, 1975 - syn of: **Benthobulbus coani** (L.N. Marincovich, 1975) - (NATICIDAE)
- coani, Choristes coani L.N. Marincovich, 1975 - syn of: **Benthobulbus coani** (L.N. Marincovich, 1975) - (NATICIDAE)
- coani, **Moerella coani** A.M. Keen, 1971 - (TELLINIDAE)
- coani, **Macoma coani** A.I. Kafanov & K.A. Lutaenko, 1999 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Coania**, Genus **Coania** P.H. Valentich-Scott & C.C. Skoglund, 2010 (PANDORIDAE)
- **Coanollonia**, Genus **Coanollonia** Woodring, 1928 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- coanscotti, **Austroneaera coanscotti** M. Huber, 2010 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Coanyax**, Genus **Coanyax** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- coapta, **Loxonema coapta** J.W. Hall, 1876 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coarctaca, Prosimnia coarctaca F.A. Schilder, 1941 - syn of: **Prosimnia semperi** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (OVULIDAE)
- coarctaca, Primovula coarctaca F.A. Schilder, 1941 - syn of: **Prosimnia semperi** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (OVULIDAE)
- coarctata, **Leptoplax coarctata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- coarctata, Acteocina coarctata A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Truncacteocina coarctata** (A. Adams, 1850) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- coarctata, **Latiala coarctata** (H.B. Geinitz, 1842 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coarctata, Bulla coarctata A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Truncacteocina coarctata** (A. Adams, 1850) - (BULLIDAE)
- coarctata, **Cypraecassis coarctata** (Sowerby, 1825) - (CASSIDAE)
- coarctata, **Laciniaria plicata coarctata** A. Schmidt, 1868 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- coarctata, **Truncacteocina coarctata** (A. Adams, 1850) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- coarctata, **Apula coarctata** (E. Klein, 1853 †) - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coarctata, **Acirsa coarctata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- coarctata, Acirsa coarctata F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Acirsa subdecussata** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- coarctata, Pseudacirsa coarctata J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Acirsa coarctata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- coarctata, **Fissurella coarctata** P.P. King, 1832 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- coarctata, **Gastrochaena coarctata** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coarctata, Helix coarctata A.E.J. Férussac, 1839 - syn of: **Sphaerospira fraseri** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- coarctata, **Stenopylis coarctata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- coarctata, Kellia coarctata S.V. Wood, 1851 - syn of: **Montacuta phascolionis** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1925 - (KELLIIDAE)
- coarctata, Littorina coarctata G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- coarctata, **Mangelia coarctata** (E. Forbes, 1840) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- coarctata, **Nebularia coarctata** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- coarctata, **Phascoliphila coarctata** (Wood, 1840 †) - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coarctata, **Ebala coarctata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- coarctata, Catazone coarctata J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Catazone latona** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- coarctata, **Gregariella coarctata** (Carpenter, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- coarctata, Eunaticina coarctata L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Eunaticina papilla** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- coarctata, Ostrea coarctata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Flexopecten flexuosus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- coarctata, **Hiatavolva coarctata** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- coarctata, **Pseudomelania coarctata** (Deslongchamps, 1842 †) - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coarctata, **Ondina coarctata** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- coarctata, **Spiralinella spiralis coarctata** (J.T. Marshall, 1891) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- coarctata, Rostellaria coarctata H.B. Geinitz, 1842 † - syn of: **Latiala coarctata** (H.B. Geinitz, 1842 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coarctata, **Cumingia lamellosa coarctata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (SEMELIDAE)
- coarctata, **Apolymetis coarctata** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- coarctata, Leporimetis coarctata R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Apolymetis coarctata** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- coarctata, Turbinella coarctata O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - syn of: **Latirus coarctatus** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coarctata, Pleurotoma coarctata E. Forbes, 1840 - syn of: **Mangelia coarctata** (E. Forbes, 1840) - (TURRIDAE)
- coarctata, Unio coarctata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- coarctata aquitanica, **Ondina coarctata aquitanica** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- coarctata distantespirata, Pseudacirsa coarctata distantespirata F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Acirsa subdecussata** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- coarctata distantespirata, Acirsa coarctata distantespirata F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Acirsa subdecussata** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Coarctatio**, syn of: Genus **Stenopylis** H.C. Fulton, 1914 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- coarctatum, **Busycoarctum coarctatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- coarctatum, Cerithium coarctatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Colina macrostoma** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- coarctatum, **Alocolytoceras coarctatum** Pompeckj, 1896 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coarctatum, Ovultm coarctatum G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Hiatavolva coarctata** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- coarctatum, **Campeloma coarctatum** H.C. Lea, 1844 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- coarctatus, Notoplax coarctatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Leptoplax coarctata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- coarctatus, **Drymaeus coarctatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- coarctatus, **Latirus coarctatus** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coarctatus, **Radiodiscus coarctatus** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1979 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- coarctatus, **Flexopecten coarctatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PECTINIDAE)
- coarctatus, **Azorinus coarctatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- coarctatus, Solen coarctatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Azorinus coarctatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SOLENIDAE)
- coarctica, Gastrochaena coarctica G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † - syn of: **Gastrochaena coarctata** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coarctica, **Mioerycina coarctica** (Wood, 1851 †) - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coaretata, **Cerion coaretata** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (CERIONIDAE)
- coarguta, **Quirella coarguta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- coarta, **Temertassetia coarta** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (TEMERTASSETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coartata, **Metafruticicola coartata** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- coartata geminus, **Metafruticicola coartata geminus** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- coarti, **Dentalium coarti** P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- coatesi, **Ventrilia coatesi** B.M. Landau, R.E. Petit & F. Da Silva, 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coatesi, **Neilsonia coatesi** Peel, 2016 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coatesi, **Barrettia coatesi** (Chubb 1971) † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coatesi, **Vaugonia coatesi** Poulton, 1977 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coatsi, **Chlamys coatsi** F.S. MacNeil, 1967 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- coatsiana, **Lodderia coatsiana** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (SKENEIDAE)
- coatsianum, Cyclostrema coatsianum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912 - syn of: **Lodderia coatsiana** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- coaxans, **Polymesoda coaxans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYRENIDAE)
- coaxans, Venus coaxans J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Geloina erosa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VENERIDAE)
- cobalcescui, **Valvata cobalcescui** Š. Brusina, 1885 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobalcescui ismailensis, **Valvata cobalcescui ismailensis** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobalcescui porrecta, **Valvata cobalcescui porrecta** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobanensis, **Deroceras cobanensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- cobanensis, **Streptostyla meridana cobanensis** (H.B. Tristram, 1861) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- cobanensis, **Volutaxis sulciferus cobanensis** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1877) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- cobarrubia, **Cerion cobarrubia** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cobbani, **Watinoceras cobbani** M. Collignon, 1966 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobbani, **Mantelliceras cobbani** Amédro, 1993 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobbani, **Plesiacanthoceras wyomingense cobbani** Atabekjan, 1985 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobbani, **Baculites cobbani** Khakimov, 1976 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobbani, **Actinocamax cobbani** C.C. Christensen, 1993 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobbani, **Yabeiceras cobbani** J. Kennedy & Wright, 1983 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobbani, **Prionocyclus cobbani** E. Matsumoto, 1965 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobbani, **Otoscaphites cobbani** M. Collignon, 1965 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobbani, **Scaphites cobbani** Birkelund, 1965 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobbani, **Thyasira becca cobbani** Kauffman, 1967 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobbani, **Turritella cobbani** Kirkland, 1996 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cobbanites**, Genus **Cobbanites** Imlay , 1962 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cobbanoceras**, Genus **Cobbanoceras** Matsumoto, 1965 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cobbanoscaphites**, syn of: Genus **Menuites** Spath , 1922 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobbensis, **Protowenella cobbensis** MacKinnon, 1985 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobbi, **Gadila cobbi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (GADILIDAE)
- cobbi, **Neolepton cobbi** (J.E. Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- cobboldae, **Truncacila cobboldae** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobboldiae, **Neptunea despecta cobboldiae** (F.W. Harmer, 1899 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobboldiae, Nucula cobboldiae J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 † - syn of: **Truncacila cobboldae** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cobboldiella**, Genus **Cobboldiella** Kerber, 1988 † (GLOBORILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cobcrephora**, Genus **Cobcrephora** Bischoff, 1981 † (PALEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobelliana, Anodonta cobelliana G.B. Adami, 1886 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cobhamensis, **Astarte cobhamensis** Ward, 1992 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobijensis, **Heliacus cobijensis** F. Paetel & L.W. Schaufuss, 1869 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cobosi, **Iberus marmoratus cobosi** (C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1977) - (HELICIDAE)
- cobosi, Gasullia cobosi A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962 - syn of: **Hatumia cobosi** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- cobosi, Xerocrassa cobosi A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962 - syn of: **Hatumia cobosi** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cobosi, Amandana cobosi A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962 - syn of: **Hatumia cobosi** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cobosi, **Hatumia cobosi** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- cobosi, Oestophora cobosi A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962 - syn of: **Hatumia cobosi** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- cobourgensis, **Probillingsites cobourgensis** Flower, 1952 † - (PROBILLINGSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cobra, Dentiovula cobra C.N. Cate, 1975 - syn of: **Dentiovula eizoi** C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- **Cobracephalus**, Genus **Cobracephalus** Whidborne, 1897 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cobresia**, syn of: Genus **Vitrina** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (VITRINIDAE)
- cobscooki, **Palaeopecten cobscooki** Williams, 1913 † - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cocaensis, **Columbinia cocaensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cocaensis, **Tetrentodon cocaensis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1975 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cocaensis, **Gongylostoma planospira cocaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cocandi, Aeolidia cocandi J.B. Vérany, 1862 - syn of: **Aeolidia cocandiana** J.B. Vérany, 1865 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- cocandiana, **Aeolidia cocandiana** J.B. Vérany, 1865 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- cocceus, **Floraconus cocceus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- cocchi, Chondrina cocchi L. Benoit, 1882 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- coccinata, **Pupa coccinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- coccinata, **Amalda coccinata** R.N. Kilburn, 1980 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- coccinata, **Splendrillia coccinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- coccinata, **Oliva carneola coccinata** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- coccinata, Pleurotoma coccinata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Splendrillia coccinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- coccinea, Ancilla coccinea C. Hedley, 1914 - syn of: **Amalda coccinata** R.N. Kilburn, 1980 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- coccinea, Pollia coccinea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Pollia dorbignyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- coccinea, **Lienardia coccinea** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- coccinea, **Mitrella coccinea** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- coccinea, Doris coccinea E. Forbes in J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1848 - syn of: **Rostanga rubra** (A. Risso, 1818) - (DORIDIDAE)
- coccinea, **Gaimardia coccinea** C. Hedley, 1916 - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- coccinea, **Gymnodoris coccinea** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- coccinea, Haliotis coccinea F. Nordsieck, 1975 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata coccinea** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- coccinea, **Haliotis tuberculata coccinea** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- coccinea, **Littoraria coccinea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- coccinea, Mitra coccinea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- coccinea, **Tellina coccinea** G.B. Sowerby, 1869 - (TELLINIDAE)
- coccinea, **Pseudostomatella coccinea** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TROCHIDAE)
- coccinea, Callista coccinea G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Callista chione** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- coccinea flammulata, **Pseudostomatella coccinea flammulata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920) - (TROCHIDAE)
- coccinea glabrata, **Littoraria coccinea glabrata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- coccinella, Buccinum coccinella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- coccinella, Cypraea coccinella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Trivia monacha** (da Costa, 1778) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coccinella, **Palmadusta humphreyii coccinella** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 1999 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Coccinella**, syn of: Genus **Trivia** W.J. Broderip, 1837 (TRIVIIDAE)
- coccinelloides, **Trivia coccinelloides** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coccinelloides parvula, **Trivia coccinelloides parvula** Schilder, 1933 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coccineum, **Vexillum coccineum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- coccineum, Pleurobema coccineum C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Pleurobema sintoxia** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- coccineum, **Pleurobema cordatum coccineum** T.A. Conrad, 1836 - (UNIONIDAE)
- coccineus, **Rubroconus coccineus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- coccineus, Murex coccineus R.P. Lesson, 1844 - syn of: **Hexaplex erythrostomus** (W.J. Swainson, 1831) - (MURICIDAE)
- coccineus, Murex coccineus A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Favartia minirosea** (R.T. Abbott, 1954) - (MURICIDAE)
- coccineus, **Spondylus coccineus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- coccineus, Spondylus coccineus G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - syn of: **Spondylus nicobaricus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- coccineus, Turbo coccineus J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816 - syn of: **Homalopoma sanguineus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- coccineus, Unio coccineus T.A. Conrad, 1836 - syn of: **Pleurobema sintoxia** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)

- coccinostoma, Helicina coccinostoma P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Succincta oweniana coccinostoma** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- coccinostoma, **Succincta oweniana coccinostoma** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- cocco, Pteroctopus cocco J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Pteroctopus tetracirrhus** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1830) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- cocco, Scaeurgus cocco A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Scaeurgus unicirrhus** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Coccocrater**, Genus **Coccocrater** G. Haszprunar, 1987 (COCCULINIDAE)
- **Coccodentalium**, Genus **Coccodentalium** F. Sacco, 1896 (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Coccoderma**, syn of: Genus **Apoecus** W. Kobelt, 1902 (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Coccoderma**, Genus **Coccoderma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 (ENIDAE)
- **Coccoglypta**, Genus **Coccoglypta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- coccoglypta, **Succinea tenerrima coccoglypta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- coccomelos, **Calocochlia coccomelos** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- coccomelos mollendorfi, **Calocochlia coccomelos mollendorfi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- coccomelos princeps, **Calocochlia coccomelos princeps** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cocconii, **Caryocorbula cocconii** C.F. Fontannes, 1881 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cocconii, **Miolyncina cocconii** (Mayer-Eymar, 1875 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coccopigya**, Genus **Coccopigya** B.A. Marshall, 1986 (COCCULINIDAE)
- **Coccopygia**, syn of: Genus **Coccopigya** B.A. Marshall, 1986 (COCCULINIDAE)
- coccoradiata, **Haliotis coccoradiata** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- coccos, **Drillia coccos** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coccoslens**, Subgenus **Habroconus (Coccoslens)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (EUCONULIDAE)
- coccovelli, Helix coccovelli W. Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata saprensis** (W. Kobelt, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Cocculina**, Genus **Cocculina** W.H. Dall, 1882 (COCCULINIDAE)
- **Cocculinella**, Genus **Cocculinella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 (COCCULINELLIDAE)
- **COCCULINELLIDAE** Moskalev, 1971 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LEPETELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **COCCULINIDAE** Dall, 1882 - Family (GASTROPODA-COCCULINIFORMIA [Subclass]-COCCULINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- coccus, **Bathyarca coccus** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (ARCIDAE)
- coccus, **Callistochiton coccus** (K.T. Menke, 1844) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- coccygea, **Phaedusa coccygea** (P.V. Gredler, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- coccyginus, **Cenodagreutes coccyginus** E.H. Smith, 1967 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- coccymelus, **Chesapecten coccymelus** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochambalensis, **Drymaeus scitulus cochambalensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1916 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cochenhauseni, Electroma cochenhauseni R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- cochensis, **Eratoidea cochensis** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cocheti, **Moitessieria cocheti** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- cochimana, **Turbonilla cochimana** A.M. Strong, 1949 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cochimi, **Okenia cochimi** T.M. Gosliner & H.W. Bertsch, 2004 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- cochinchinensis, **Megaustenia cochinchinensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1866) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- cochinchinensis, Xesta cochinchinensis L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Bradybaena cochinchinensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- cochinchinensis, **Bradybaena cochinchinensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cochinchinensis, Bulimus cochinchinensis L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Amphidromus cochinchinensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cochinchinensis, **Amphidromus cochinchinensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cochinchinensis, **Phaedusa cochinchinensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cochinchinensis, Corbicula cochinchinensis S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula tenuis** S. Clessin, 1887 - (CYRENIDAE)
- cochinchinensis, Helicarion cochinchinensis P.M.A. Morelet, 1866 - syn of: **Megaustenia cochinchinensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1866) - (HELICARIONIDAE)

- cochinchinensis, **Iravadia cochinchinensis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- cochinchinensis, Fairbankia cochinchinensis (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - syn of: **Iravadia cochinchinensis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- cochinchinensis, **Succinea cochinchinensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1863 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- cochinchinensis, Vitrina cochinchinensis P.M.A. Morelet, 1866 - syn of: **Megaustenia cochinchinensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1866) - (VITRINIDAE)
- cochinella, Lamellaria cochinella L.M. Perry, 1939 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- cochinensis, **Cuspidaria cochinensis** H.B. Preston, 1916 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- cochinensis, Cyrena cochinensis S.C.T. Hanley, 1858 - syn of: **Villorita cyprinoides** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYRENIDAE)
- cochinensis, Brachidontes cochinensis H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: **Brachidontes striatulus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cochinensis, **Timoclea cochinensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- cochinensis, Venus cochinensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Timoclea cochinensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Cochiolepis**, Genus **Cochiolepis** Stimpson, 1858 † (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochisei, **Holospira danielsi cochisei** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cochisensis, **Immersidens cochisensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- cochisensis, **Omphalotrochus cochisensis** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochisensis oligobasodon, Bifidaria cochisensis oligobasodon H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - syn of: **Immersidens prototypus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- cochlaeformis, Cochlicella cochlaeformis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Cochlicella acuta** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- cochlaeformis, **Mathilda cochlaeformis** G.A. Brugnone, 1873 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- cochlea, Achatina cochlea L.A. Reeve - syn of: **Carelia cochlea** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- cochlea, **Carelia cochlea** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- cochlea, **Coelostylina cochlea** (Münster, 1841 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochlea, **Cirsotrema cochlea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Cochlea**, syn of: Genus **Helix** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HELICIDAE)
- cochlea, **Pleurotomaria cochlea** Münster, 1841 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochlea, Terebra cochlea (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - syn of: **Oxymeris trochlea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cochlea, Melania cochlea Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Coelostylina cochlea** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochlea, **Turritella cochlea** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- cochleaformis, Mathilda cochleaformis G.A. Brugnone, 1873 - syn of: **Mathilda cochlaeformis** G.A. Brugnone, 1873 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- cochlear, **Pyrazisinus cochlear** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochlear, **Neopycnodonte cochlear** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- **Cochlear**, Genus **Cochlear** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- cochlear, Ostrea cochlear G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Neopycnodonte cochlear** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cochlear, **Scutellastra cochlear** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- cochlear, Patella cochlear I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Scutellastra cochlear** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- cochlear, **Plicatula cochlear** Stefanini, 1939 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochlearella, **Cuspidaria cochlearella** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochlearella, **Nuculana cochlearella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochlearella, **Attenuata cochlearella** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cochlearella, Rissoa cochlearella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1825 † - syn of: **Rissoina subconoidea** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochlearella, **Rissoina cochlearella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochlearella subconoidea, Rissoa cochlearella subconoidea J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Rissoina subconoidea** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochlearia, Scutellastra cochlearia H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Scutellastra exusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (PATELLIDAE)

- cochleariformis, **Siphonaria cochleariformis** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- cochlearina, **Rissoina cochlearina** Meunier, 1880 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochlearis, **Barbatia cochlearis** B. Wade, 1926 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochlearis, **Solenosteira cochlearis** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochlearis, **Crepidula cochlearis** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochlearis, Neaera cochlearis R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Leptomya cochlearis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- cochlearis, **Periplomya cochlearis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844 †) - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochlearis, Ostrea cochlearis É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Neopycnodonte cochlear** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cochlearis, Pinna cochlearis H. Fischer, 1901 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- cochlearis, **Leptomya cochlearis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (SEMELIDAE)
- cochlearis, **Turbo cochlearis** A. Braun, 1841 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochlearis, **Pleuroliria cochlearis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochlearis, Anodon cochlearis G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Aspatharia pfeifferiana** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Cochlearites**, Genus **Cochlearites** Reis, 1903 † (LITHIOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochleata, **Dicroloma cochleata** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochleata, Alaria cochleata F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 † - syn of: **Dicroloma cochleata** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochleata, Seila cochleata H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Lyroseila cincta** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cochleata, **Mimospira cochleata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochleata, Dreissena cochleata J. Kickx, 1835 - syn of: **Mytilopsis leucophaeata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- cochleata, Mytilopsis cochleata J. Kickx, 1835 - syn of: **Mytilopsis leucophaeata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- cochleata, **Frodospira cochleata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochleata, Murchisonia cochleata Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Frodospira cochleata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochleata, **Pterocardia cochleata** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1852 †) - (PTEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochleata, **Merelina cochleata** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (RISSOIDAE)
- cochleata, Rostellaria cochleata F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 † - syn of: **Dicroloma cochleata** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochleata, **Mesalia cochleata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochleatum, Ascoceras cochleatum Lindstrom, 1890 † - syn of: **Lindstroemoceras dolium** (Lindstrom, 1890 †) - (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochleatum, Onychochilus cochleatum Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Mimospira cochleata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochleatus, Mytilopsis cochleatus J. Kickx, 1835 - syn of: **Mytilopsis leucophaeata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- cochleatus, **Fusus cochleatus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochleatus, Mytilus cochleatus J. Kickx, 1835 - syn of: **Mytilopsis leucophaeata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cochleatus, **Didymoceras cochleatus** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cochleiferoceras**, Genus **Cochleiferoceras** Shimansky, 1962 † (AGONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochleiformis, **Cristispira cochleiformis** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cochleochilus**, Genus **Cochleochilus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 (TROCHIDAE)
- cochleoides, Ectomaria cochleoides Yin, 1932 † - syn of: **Orthonema cochleoides** (Yin, 1932 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochleoides, **Orthonema cochleoides** (Yin, 1932 †) - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochleolina, Cochlicella cochleolina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Cochlicella acuta** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- **Cochleornata**, Subgenus **Bulimulus (Cochleornata)** P.H. Scott, 1976 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Cochlespira**, Genus **Cochlespira** Conrad, 1865 † (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Cochlespirella**, Genus **Cochlespirella** Heilprin, 1879 † (PALADMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **COCHLESPIRIDAE** Powell, 1942 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-CONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cochlespiropsis**, Genus **Cochlespiropsis** Squires, 2001 † (PALADMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochleus, **Turbo cochleus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- cochliaris, **Elimia cochliaris** (I. Lea, 1868) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- cochlias, **Calliostoma cochlias** C. Vilvens, 2009 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- cochlias, **Turritella cochlias** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cochliasthetis, **Turritella cochliasthetis** Orbigny, 1852 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cochlicarina**, Genus **Cochlicarina** Brown, 1843 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cochlicella**, Genus **Cochlicella** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- **COCHLICELLIDAE** Schileyko, 1972 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-HELICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cochlicellus**, syn of: Genus **Cochlicella** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- **Cochliclona**, syn of: Genus **Rumina** A. Risso, 1826 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Cochliconus**, Genus **Cochliconus** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cochlicopa**, Genus **Cochlicopa** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- **COCHLICOPIDAE** Pilsbry, 1900 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-COCHLICOPOIDEA [Superfamily])
- cochlicopoides, **Turanena cochlicopoides** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1993 - (ENIDAE)
- cochlidium, Buccinum cochlidium L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Buccinanops cochlidium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cochlidium, Buccinum cochlidium L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Buccinanops cochlidium gradatum** G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cochlidium, **Egilomen cochlidium** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- cochlidium, **Volegalea cochlidium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- cochlidium, Pyrula cochlidium C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Volegalea cochlidium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- **Cochlidium**, syn of: Genus **Hemifusus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MELONGENIDAE)
- cochlidium, **Buccinanops cochlidium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cochlidium, **Euvaricella cochlidium** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- cochlidium, **Petaloconchus cochlidium** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (VERMETIDAE)
- cochlidium carnaria, Volegalea cochlidium carnaria P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Volegalea carnaria** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- cochlidium diademata, Pugilina cochlidium diademata F.M. Bayer, 1952 - syn of: **Volegalea cochlidium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- cochlidium fulva, **Volegalea cochlidium fulva** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- cochlidium gradatum, **Buccinanops cochlidium gradatum** G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cochlidium wardiana, **Volegalea cochlidium wardiana** T. Iredale, 1938 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- **Cochlioceras**, Genus **Cochlioceras** Eichwald, 1860 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cochlioconus**, syn of: Genus **Thatcheria** G.F. Angas, 1877 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cochliodes, **Prosopeas cochliodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Cochliolepis**, Genus **Cochliolepis** W. Stimpson, 1958 (TORNIDAE)
- **Cochliopa**, Genus **Cochliopa** W. Stimpson, 1865 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **COCHLIOPIDAE** Tryon, 1866 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cochliopina**, Genus **Cochliopina** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Cochliopopsis**, syn of: Genus **Stenothyra** W.H. Benson, 1856 (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- **Cochlis**, Genus **Cochlis** Röding, 1798 (NATICIDAE)
- **Cochlitoma**, syn of: Genus **Achatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Cochloceras**, Genus **Cochloceras** Hauer, 1860 † (COCHLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **COCHLOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-CHORISTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cochlocrioceras**, Genus **Cochlocrioceras** Spath, 1950 † (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cochlocycla**, syn of: Genus **Pomatias** S.E. Studer, 1789 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Cochlodesma**, Genus **Cochlodesma** J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839 (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- **Cochlodina**, Genus **Cochlodina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Cochlodinastra**, Subgenus **Cochlodina (Cochlodinastra)** H. Nordsieck, 1977 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Cochlodinella**, Genus **Cochlodinella** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Cochlodon**, syn of: Genus **Cerion** P.F. Röding, 1798 (CERIONIDAE)
- **Cochlodonta**, syn of: Genus **Cerion** P.F. Röding, 1798 (CERIONIDAE)
- **Cochlodryas**, Subgenus **Helicostyla (Cochlodryas)** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Cochlogena**, Genus **Cochlogena** Férussac, 1821 (HELICIDAE)
- **Cochlohydra**, syn of: Genus **Succinea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Cochlolepas**, syn of: Genus **Hipponix** J.L.M. Defrance, 1819 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **Cochlopupa**, syn of: Genus **Cylindrus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HELICIDAE)
- **Cochlorina**, Genus **Cochlorina** G. Jan, 1830 (BULIMULIDAE)
- cochlospeleus, Oxychilus cochlospeleus Y. Tzvetkov in Birshtein, 1950 - syn of: **Conulopolita cavatica** F. Riedel, 1966 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Cochlostoma**, Genus **Cochlostoma** G. Jan, 1830 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **COCHLOSTOMATIDAE** Kobelt, 1902 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order]-CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cochlostyla**, Subgenus **Helicostyla (Cochlostyla)** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cochlostyloides, Elaphroconcha cochlostyloides M.M. Schepman, 1892 - syn of: **Asperitas bimaensis cochlostyloides** (M.M. Schepman, 1892) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- cochlostyloides, Asperitas cochlostyloides M.M. Schepman, 1892 - syn of: **Asperitas bimaensis cochlostyloides** (M.M. Schepman, 1892) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- cochlostyloides, **Asperitas bimaensis cochlostyloides** (M.M. Schepman, 1892) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- cochlostyloides, **Limacina cochlostyloides** J.J. Tesch, 1907 - (LIMACINIDAE)
- cochlostyloides viridis, Elaphroconcha cochlostyloides viridis M.M. Schepman, 1892 - syn of: **Asperitas bimaensis cochlostyloides viridis** (M.M. Schepman, 1892) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- cochlostyloides viridis, **Asperitas bimaensis cochlostyloides viridis** (M.M. Schepman, 1892) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- **Cochlostylus**, syn of: Genus **Helicostyla** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cochlus, Turbo cochlus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Turbo marmoratus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- cochranei, **Cyclophorus cochranei** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cockae, Paracuneus cockae R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - syn of: **Inkinga cockae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- cockae, **Inkinga cockae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- cockburnensins, **Ringicula cockburnensins** Zinsmeister & J.D. Stilwell, 1990 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cockburnensis, **Mesodontrachia cockburnensis** G.A. Solem, 1988 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cockburnensis, **Nassarius cockburnensis** H.H. Kool & H. Dekker, 2006 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cockburnensis, **Adamussium cockburnensis** H.A. Jonkers, 2003 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cockburnensis, **Tellina cockburnensis** G.W. Kendrick & A. Brearley, 1984 - (TELLINIDAE)
- cockburni, **Gyraulus cockburni** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1883 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Cockburnia**, Genus **Cockburnia** Zinsmeister , 1984 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cockerelli, **Anadenulus cockerelli** H. Hemphill, 1890 - (ANADENIDAE)
- cockerelli, **Edouardia cockerelli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1933) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- cockerelli, **Carminodoris cockerelli** (J.J. Risbec, 1930) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- cockerelli, Hoplodoris cockerelli (J.J. Risbec, 1930) - syn of: **Carminodoris cockerelli** (J.J. Risbec, 1930) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- cockerelli, Ochthephila cockerelli E. de A. Noronha, 1923 - syn of: **Discula testudinalis cockerelli** (E. de A. Noronha, 1923) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cockerelli, **Discula testudinalis cockerelli** (E. de A. Noronha, 1923) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- cockerelli, **Sphaerogalba bulimoides cockerelli** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- cockerelli, **Limacia cockerelli** (F.M. MacFarland, 1905) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- cockerelli, **Ashmunella cockerelli** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1917 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- cockerelli, **Holospira cockerelli** W.H. Dall, 1897 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cockerelli, **Bukobia cockerelli** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- cockerianus, Bostryx cockerianus W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Bostryx cokerianus** (W.H. Dall, 1909) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cocklea, Carelia cocklea J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Carelia turricula** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Cockriggia**, Genus **Cockriggia** Lamont, 1978 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cockroadensis, **Mollistephanus cockroadensis** Chandler & Dietze, 2004 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cocksi, Limapontia cocksi J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1848 - syn of: **Limapontia senestra** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1844) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- cocleana, **Sconsia cocleana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cocleana, **Natica youngi cocleana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (NATICIDAE)
- cocoa, **Monilea cocoa** T.A. Okutani, 2001 - (TROCHIDAE)
- cocoachroma, **Cuthonella cocoachroma** J.D. Williams & T.M. Gosliner, 1979 - (FIONIDAE)
- cocoanus, **Aequipecten cocoanus** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cocodilensis, **Cymatophos cocodilensis** (F. Hodson, 1831 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cocoditana, **Cymia cocoditana** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cocoditana, **Turritella cocoditana** F. Hodson, 1926 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cocoduensis, Unio cocoduensis L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Ligumia subrostrata** (T. Say, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cocoense, **Caecum cocoense** J.A. Sibaja-Cordero, K. García-Méndez & J.S. Troncoso, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- cocoensis, **Borsonia cocoensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cocolitoris, **Teinostoma cocolitoris** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Cocopupa**, Subgenus **Nesopupa (Cocopupa)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- cocoradiata, Haliotis cocoradiata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis coccoradiata** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Cocosconus**, Subgenus **Habroconus (Cocosconus)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (EUCONULIDAE)
- cocosensis, **Favartia cocosensis** B.W. Myers & D'Attilio, 1990 - (MURICIDAE)
- cocosensis, **Metaphos cocosensis** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cocosensis, **Olivella cocosensis** A.A. Olsson, 1956 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- cocosensis, **Leopecten cocosensis** T.R. Waller, 2007 - (PECTINIDAE)
- cocosensis, **Cyclopecten cocosensis** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- cocosensis, **Cocopupa cocosensis** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- cocosina, **Drillia cocosina** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cocoslens**, syn of: Subgenus **Habroconus (Coccoslens)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (EUCONULIDAE)
- coctilis, **Cancellaria coctilis** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- coctor, **Xymene coctor** J. Marwick, 1948 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Codackia**, syn of: Genus **Codakia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Codakia**, Genus **Codakia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Codalucina**, Subgenus **Claibornites (Codalucina)** C.C. Stewart, 1930 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- codazziana, **Dufrenoyia codazziana** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1886 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Codazziceras**, Genus **Codazziceras** Etayo Serna, 1979 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- codazzii, **Euclia codazzii** F.M. Anderson, 1929 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coddi, Trophon coddi F.W. Harmer, 1918 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- codercola, **Euvola codercola** G.F. Harris, 1927 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coderensis, **Pecten coderensis** G.F. Harris, 1927 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- codia, Bithynia codia J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Mysorella curta** (Garnier in Y.L. Picard, 1840) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- codia, **Candidula codia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1859) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- codia, Vertigo codia J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Vertigo moulinsiana** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Codiella**, Genus **Codiella** T.A. de M. Monterosato in É.A.A. Locard, 1884 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- codiella, **Holandriana codiella** (G. Servain, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- codiella, Melanella codiella G. Servain, 1884 - syn of: **Holandriana codiella** (G. Servain, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)

- **Codinella**, Genus **Codinella** Kittl , 1899 † (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- codocedae, **Diodora codocedae** J.H. McLean & B.G. Andrade, 1982 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- codoceoae, Heliacus codoceoae H.A. Rehder, 1980 - syn of: **Heliacus implexus** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Codoceras**, Genus **Codoceras** Hyatt, 1900 † (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Codokia**, syn of: Genus **Codakia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (LUCINIDAE)
- codomorphus, **Viviparus codomorphus** J.H. Hartman, 2015 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- codonensis, **Calocochlia codonensis** J.G. Hidalgo, 1888 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **CODONOCHEILIDAE** S.A. Miller, 1889 † - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Codonocheilus**, Genus **Codonocheilus** Whiteaves, 1884 † (CODONOCHEILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Codonochilus**, syn of: Genus **Codonocheilus** Whiteaves, 1884 † (CODONOCHEILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Codonoconus**, Genus **Codonoconus** Chen Yiyuan & Chang Shushen, 1980 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- codopsis, Candidula codopsis G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Candidula codia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1859) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- codopsis, Anodonta codopsis G. Servain, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- codreanni, **Grossuana codreanni** (A.V. Grossu, 1946) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- codringtoni, **Codringtonia codringtoni** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Codringtonia**, Genus **Codringtonia** W. Kobelt, 1898 (HELICIDAE)
- **Codruites**, Genus **Codruites** Gradinaru, 2005 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- codyensis, **Baculites codyensis** Reeside, 1927 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coeca, Erosaria coeca P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Erosaria poraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coeca, Oncis coeca H.P. Plate, 1893 - syn of: **Platevindex amboinae** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Coecella**, Genus **Coecella** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MESODESMATIDAE)
- coefiensis, **Cerastoderma glaucum coefiensis** H.R. Kaltenbach, 1943 - (CARDIIDAE)
- coefiensis cyrenaica, Cerastoderma coefiensis cyrenaica H.R. Kaltenbach, 1949 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- coefiensis heilmeieri, Cerastoderma coefiensis heilmeieri H.R. Kaltenbach, 1949 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- coei, **Metasibirites coei** Smith, 1927 † - (METASIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coela, **Darellia coela** (Buckman) † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- coela, **Reynesia coela** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coelacanthia**, Genus **Coelacanthia** Andrusov, 1890 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coelastarte**, Subgenus **Astarte (Coelastarte)** Boehm, 1893 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coelata, Eatonina coelata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Eatonina fulgida** (J. Adams, 1797) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- coelata, **Scobinella coelata** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coelata, Clavatula coelata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Crassispira coelata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- coelata, **Ellobium coelata** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- coelata, **Helminthoglypta coelata** P. Bartsch, 1916 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- coelata, **Micromelania coelata** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coelata, Trochulus coelata S.E. Studer, 1820 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- coelata, **Liotia coelata** C.B. Adams - (LIOTIIDAE)
- coelata, Volvarina coelata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877 - syn of: **Gibberula recondita** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- coelata, **Hadriania coelata** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coelata, **Nuculana coelata** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coelata, **Crassispira coelata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- coelata, **Cylichnina coelata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coelata, **Tawera coelata** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- coelata, Venus coelata K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Tawera coelata** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- coelata, Paphia coelata J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923 - syn of: **Paphia rotundata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- coelatella, **Nuculana coelatella** † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coelatina, Trochulus coelatina É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- **Coelatura**, syn of: Genus **Plegma** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Coelatura**, Genus **Coelatura** T.A. Conrad, 1853 (UNIONIDAE)
- coelatus, Fusinus coelatus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- coelaxis, **Ventridens coelaxis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- **Coelaxis**, syn of: Genus **Coeliaxis** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1865 (SUBULINIDAE)
- coelebs, Conus coelebs R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Virgiconus terebra** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- coelebs, **Triphora coelebs** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Coelestele**, syn of: Genus **Coilostele** W.H. Benson, 1864 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- coelestini, **Diaphanomormus coelestini** (F. Haas, 1952) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- coelestini obesus, **Diaphanomormus coelestini obesus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964. - (BULIMULIDAE)
- coelestis, Hypselodoris coelestis G.P. Deshayes in A. Frédol, 1865 - syn of: **Felimare orsinii** (J.B. Vérany, 1846) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- coelestis, Glossodoris coelestis G.P. Deshayes in A. Frédol, 1865 - syn of: **Felimare orsinii** (J.B. Vérany, 1846) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- coelestis, Platydoris coelestis E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Platydoris scabra** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- coelestis, Goniodoris coelestis G.P. Deshayes in A. Frédol, 1865 - syn of: **Felimare orsinii** (J.B. Vérany, 1846) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- coelestis, Iridina coelestis I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Mutela rostrata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- coelestis, **Phyllidia coelestis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- coelhoi, **Bostryx coelhoi** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Coeliaxis**, Genus **Coeliaxis** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1865 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Coelidium**, syn of: Genus **Coelocaulus** Oehlert & Oehlert 1888 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coelinae, **Virgiconus coelinae** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- coelinae spiceri, Conus coelinae spiceri P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1943 - syn of: **Virgiconus spiceri** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1943) - (CONIDAE)
- **Coelobolma**, Genus **Coelobolma** Cossmann, 1918 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coelocaeulus**, syn of: Genus **Coelocaulus** Oehlert & Oehlert 1888 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coelocaulus**, Genus **Coelocaulus** Oehlert & Oehlert 1888 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coeloceltites**, Genus **Coeloceltites** Spath, 1951 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- coelocentrum, Buliminus coelocentrum C.M.F. Ancey, 1893 - syn of: **Subzebrinus coelocentrus austenianus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1893) - (ENIDAE)
- **Coelocentrum**, Genus **Coelocentrum** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1872 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- coelocentrus, **Subzebrinus coelocentrus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1893) - (ENIDAE)
- **Coelocentrus**, syn of: Genus **Maclurites** Le Sueur, 1818 † (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coelocentrus austenianus, **Subzebrinus coelocentrus austenianus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1893) - (ENIDAE)
- coelocentrus minor, **Subzebrinus coelocentrus minor** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1893) - (ENIDAE)
- coelocentrus subovatus, **Subzebrinus coelocentrus subovatus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1893) - (ENIDAE)
- **Coeloceras**, Genus **Coeloceras** Sowerby, 1817 † (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **COELOCERATIDAE** Haug, 1910 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-EODEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coelochrysalis**, Subgenus **Euchrysalis (Coelochrysalis)** Kittl, 1894 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coelocion**, Genus **Coelocion** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 (COELOCIONTIDAE)
- **COELOCIONTIDAE** Iredale, 1937 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- coeloconoidea, **Ectomaria callahanensis coeloconoidea** (Rohr, 1980 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coeloconulus**, Genus **Coeloconulus** Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coeloconus, **Micraulax coeloconus** (W.H. Benson, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Coelocyclus**, Genus **Coelocyclus** Perner, 1903 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coelocyprina**, Genus **Coelocyprina** Douvillé, 1921 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coelocyrtoceras**, Genus **Coelocyrtoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Coeloderoceras**, syn of: Genus **Villania** Till , 1909 † (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **COELODISCIDAE** Gründel & Nützel, 2013 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coelodiscus**, Genus **Coelodiscus** Broesamlen, 1909 † (COELODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coelodon**, syn of: Subgenus **Pandora (Frenamya)** T. Iredale, 1930 (PANDORIDAE)
- **Coelogasteroceras**, Genus **Coelogasteroceras** Hyatt, 1893 † (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coelogonia**, syn of: Genus **Dreissena** P.J. Van Beneden, 1835 (DREISSENIDAE)
- **Coelomactra**, Subgenus **Mactra (Coelomactra)** W.H. Dall, 1895 (MACTRIDAE)
- coelomphala, **Trichia coelomphala** É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- coelonotus, **Discohoplites coelonotus** (Seeley) † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coelopis**, Subgenus **Opis (Coelopis)** Munier-Chalmas, 1887 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coelopoma**, syn of: Genus **Spirostoma** P.M. Heude, 1885 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- coeloprocta, **Lucina coeloprocta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coeloraphe, Pleurotomella coeloraphe (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - syn of: **Pleurotomella coelorhaphe** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- coelorhaphe, **Pleurotomella coelorhaphe** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- coelorhaphe, **Tonkinia mirabilis coelorhaphe** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1906 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- coelorhaphe, Pleurotoma coelorhaphe P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Pleurotomella coelorhaphe** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Coelorus**, Subgenus **Aegista (Coelorus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Coeloscapha**, Genus **Coeloscapha** MacNeil in MacNeil & Dockery, 1984 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coelospira**, syn of: Genus **Averellia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- **Coelostele**, syn of: Genus **Coilostele** W.H. Benson, 1864 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Coelostemma**, Genus **Coelostemma** W.H. Dall, 1895 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Coelostrobilops**, Subgenus **Strobilops (Coelostrobilops)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- **Coelostylina**, Genus **Coelostylina** Kittl, 1894 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **COELOSTYLINIDAE** Cossmann, 1908 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coeloteredo**, syn of: Genus **Teredo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Coeloteuthis**, Genus **Coeloteuthis** Lissajous, 1906 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coelotrochus**, Genus **Coelotrochus** P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1880 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Coelozone**, Genus **Coelozone** Perner , 1907 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coemansi, **Turritella coemansi** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coemansia**, Genus **Coemansia** Briart & Cornet, 1873 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- coena, **Eulimella coena** W.H. Webster, 1905 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Coenaculum**, Genus **Coenaculum** T. Iredale, 1924 (TOFANELLIDAE)
- **Coenatoria**, syn of: Genus **Helix** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HELICIDAE)
- coenda, **Facelina coenda** Er. Marcus, 1958 - (FACELINIDAE)
- coeni, Paludinella coeni G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Paludinella littorea** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1856) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- coeni, **Karnekampia sulcata coeni** (F. Nordsieck, 1969) - (PECTINIDAE)
- coeni, **Turbonilla coeni** H.B. Preston, 1905 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- coeni, Pyrgulina coeni G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Spiralinella incerta** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- coeni, **Gibbula coeni** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Coenobita**, syn of: Subgenus **Helicostyla (Helicobulinus)** W.J. Broderip, 1841 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- coenobitus, **Musculus coenobitus** (L.L. Vaillant, 1865) - (MYTILIDAE)
- coenobitus, Mytilus coenobitus L.L. Vaillant, 1865 - syn of: **Musculus coenobitus** (L.L. Vaillant, 1865) - (MYTILIDAE)
- coenobium, **Amalda coenobium** T. Ninomiya, 1991 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Coenocharopa**, Genus **Coenocharopa** J. Stanisic, 1990 (CHAROPIDAE)
- coenopictus, **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- coensis, **Narona coensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coensis, **Polinices coensis** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coensis, **Polinices coensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coensis, Dallitesta coensis W.H. Dall, 1903 † - syn of: **Polinices coensis** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- coensis, **Olivella coensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- coepta, Helix coepta C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- coercita, **Cocculinella coercita** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (COCCULINELLIDAE)
- coercita, Sagamilepeta coercita C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Cocculinella coercita** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (LEPETIDAE)
- coerulans, **Vidovicia coerulans** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (HELICIDAE)
- coerulans, **Bielzia coerulans** (E.A. Bielz, 1851) - (LIMACIDAE)
- coerulans, **Poecilocoptis coerulans** (F. Poey, 1864) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- coerulea, Albinaria coerulea E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Albinaria caerulea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- coerulea, Doris coerulea A. Risso, 1818 - syn of: **Felimare villafranca** (A. Risso, 1818) - (DORIDIDAE)
- coerulea, Drillia coerulea H.C. Weinkauff, 1875 - syn of: **Clavatula caerulea** (H.C. Weinkauff in H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1875) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- coerulea, Fasciolaria coerulea G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Fasciolaria tulipa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- coerulea, Hermaea coerulea S. Trinchese, 1892 - syn of: **Ercolania coerulea** (S. Trinchese, 1892) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- coerulea, **Ercolania coerulea** (S. Trinchese, 1892) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- coerulea, Limapontia coerulea J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1844 - syn of: **Limapontia capitata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- coerulea, **Thuridilla coerulea** (E.F. Kelaart, 1857) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- coerulea, Turbinella coerulea G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Turbinella pyrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- coerulea, Dosinia coerulea L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Dosinia caerulea** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (VENERIDAE)
- coeruleata, **Chromodoris coeruleata** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- coeruleata, Janthina coeruleata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- coeruleata, Patella coeruleata E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Patella pellucida** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- coerulens, Poecilocoptis coerulens F. Poey, 1874 - syn of: **Poecilocoptis coerulescens** (F. Poey, 1874) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- coeruleopictus, Janolus coeruleopictus T.D.A. Cockerell in T.D.A. Cockerell & C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - syn of: **Janolus barbarensis** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- coerulescens, **Berghia coerulescens** (C.L. Laurillard, 1832) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- coerulescens, **Austrofusus coerulescens** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coerulescens, **Aulacofusus coerulescens** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- coerulescens, **Bostryx coerulescens** L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- coerulescens, **Photinula coerulescens** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- coerulescens, **Montenegrina tomorosi coerulescens** H. Nordsieck, 1996 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- coerulescens, Conus coerulescens J.S. Schröter, 1803 - syn of: **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- coerulescens, Erronea coerulescens J.S. Schröter, 1804 - syn of: **Erronea errones** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coerulescens, **Montereina coerulescens** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- coerulescens, Pinctada coerulescens P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Photinula coerulescens** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (PTERIIDAE)
- coerulescens, **Trochus coerulescens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TROCHIDAE)
- coerulescens, **Poecilocoptis coerulescens** (F. Poey, 1874) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- coerulescens, Sunetta coerulescens J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Circe scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- coerulescens, **Forcartulus coerulescens** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- coerulescens columna, **Bostryx coerulescens columna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- coerulescens variegata, **Montereina coerulescens variegata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1903) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- coerulescentes, Octopus coerulescentes Fra Piero, 1895 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- coeruleum, **Prophysaon coeruleum** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890 - (ANADENIDAE)
- coesfeldiense, **Hoplitoplacenticeras coesfeldiense** (Schluter, 1867 †) - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coesus, **Pedicamista coesus** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- coetivensis, Triphora coetivensis J.C. Melvill, 1909 - syn of: **Triphora coetiviensis** J.C. Melvill, 1909 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- coetiviensis, **Triphora coetiviensis** J.C. Melvill, 1909 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- cofacorys, **Jaspidella cofacorys** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- coffea, **Anchura coffea** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coffea, **Granosolarium coffea** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coffea, **Tomopleura coffea** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- coffea, Bulla coffea C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Melampus coffea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- coffea, **Amplirhagada coffea** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- coffea, **Clathromangelia coffea** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- coffea, **Oospira coffea** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- coffea, Bistolida coffea T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Bistolida hirundo rouxi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1882) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coffea, Bistolida coffea G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Bistolida ursellus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coffea, **Clavus coffea** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- coffea, **Melampus coffea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- coffea, Cassidula coffea W. Wood, 1825 - syn of: **Cassidula aurisfelis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- coffea, **Aciculiscala coffea** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coffea, Scurria coffea W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- coffea, **Scurria parasitica coffea** (L.A. Reeve, 1830) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- coffea, **Mitra coffea** G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - (MITRIDAE)
- coffea, Oliva coffea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Oliva carneola** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- coffea, Patella coffea L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (PATELLIDAE)
- coffea, Tarebia coffea R.A. Philippi, 1843 - syn of: **Tarebia granifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (THIARIDAE)
- coffea, Pleurotoma coffea E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Clavus coffea** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- coffea, Voluta coffea C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Melampus coffea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- coffeae, **Leporiconus coffeae** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- coffeebayensis, **Murexsul coffeebayensis** M. Lussi, 2010 - (MURICIDAE)
- coffeus, **Joculator coffeus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- coffreana, **Solaropsis coffreana** (S. Moricand, 1841) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- coffreana, **Happia coffreana** (S. Moricand, 1841) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- cognata, **Achatinella caesia cognata** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cognata, **Beneckeia cognata** A.J. Wagner, 1891 † - (BENECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cognata, **Pulsarella cognata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- cognata, **Bruceina cognata** (B.A. Marshall, 1988) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- cognata, **Basedowena cognata** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cognata, **Gloreugenia cognata** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1907) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cognata, **Medora agnata cognata** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cognata, Cochlicella cognata E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Cochlicella conoidea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- cognata, **Asuranena cognata** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (ENIDAE)
- cognata, **Puncturella conica cognata** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cognata, **Helix cognata** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (HELICIDAE)
- cognata, **Ruedemannia cognata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cognata, **Pseudorhaphitoma cognata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cognata, Antiguraleus cognata G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899 - syn of: **Antiguraleus kingensis** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cognata, **Melanopsis cognata** Š. Brusina, 1878 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cognata, Dendostrea cognata F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cognata, Ostrea cognata F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cognata, **Thelidomus cognata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- cognata, **Pleurotomaria cognata** Chapuis & G.J.G. Dewalque, 1853 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cognata, **Euglandina cognata** (H. Strebel, 1875) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- cognata, **Temnoconcha cognata** (Adams, 1852) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cognata, **Leporimetis cognata** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cognata, Apolymetis cognata H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902 - syn of: **Leporimetis**

cognata (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902) - (TELLINIDAE)

- cognata, Lutricola cognata H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902 - syn of: **Leporimetis**

cognata (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902) - (TELLINIDAE)

- cognata, Florimetis cognata H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902 - syn of: **Leporimetis**

cognata (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902) - (TELLINIDAE)

- cognata, **Terebra cognata** E.A. Smith, 1877 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cognata, Pleurotoma cognata E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Pulsarella cognata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- cognata, **Truncilla cognata** I. Lea, 1860 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cognata, Anodon cognata A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Anodonta oregonensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cognata, **Chione cognata** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cognata, **Petricolaria cognata** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- cognata, **Teremelon cognata** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cognatum, **Cardium cognatum** Phillips, 1829 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cognatum, **Calocyrtoceras cognatum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PARAPHRAGMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cognatum, **Chondropoma cognatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cognatum, **Spirostemma cognatum** (H. Vendryes, 1901) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cognatus, **Sellanarcestes cognatus** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cognatus, **Drymaeus cognatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cognatus, **Amphidromus cognatus** H.C. Fulton, 1907 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cognatus, **Leolites cognatus** Marek, 1967 † - (PAUXILLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cognatus, **Phrixgnathus cognatus** H.H. Suter, 1909 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- cognatus, **Tectus cognatus** Sowerby, 1840 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cognatus, **Clanculus cognatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cogoensis, **Sinistrexcisa cogoensis** A.J. de Winter, R. Gomez & C.E. Prieto, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- cohaerentia, Spirolaxis cohaerentia C.R. Laws, 1944 - syn of: **Spirolaxis rotulacatharinea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cohellia, **Bosellia cohellia** Ev. Marcus, 1978 - (BOSELLIIDAE)
- cohenae, Cypraea cohenae C.M. Burgess, 1965 - syn of: **Cypraeovula fuscodentata cohenae** (C.M. Burgess, 1965) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cohenae, **Cypraeovula fuscodentata cohenae** (C.M. Burgess, 1965) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coheni, **Baylea coheni** E.L. Yochelson, 1962 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coheni, **Pachyhemihoplites coheni** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coheni, **Spekia coheni** A. West, 1999 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- coheni, **Pleurotomaria coheni** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coheni, **Notoscabrotrigonia coheni** Leanza 1993 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cohibilis, **Acteon cohibilis** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Cohutta**, syn of: Genus **Stenotrema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- cohuttense, **Stenotrema cohuttense** W.F. Clapp, 1914 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- coi, **Goniobranchus coi** (J.J. Risbec, 1956) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- coi, Glossodoris coi J.J. Risbec, 1956 - syn of: **Goniobranchus coi** (J.J. Risbec, 1956) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- coihuicoensis, **Ptychomya koeneni coihuicoensis** Behrendsen, 1892 † - (PTYCHOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coilopoceras**, Genus **Coilopoceras** Hyatt , 1903 † (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **COILOPOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1903 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coilostele**, Genus **Coilostele** W.H. Benson, 1864 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- coindetii, Loligo coindetii J.B. Vérany, 1839 - syn of: **Illex coindetii** (J.B. Vérany, 1839) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- coindetii, **Illex coindetii** (J.B. Vérany, 1839) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- coirala, **Hermaea coirala** Er. Marcus, 1955 - (HERMAEIDAE)
- coislinense, **Cardium coislinense** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coislinense, **Bittium coislinense** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coislinensis, **Turricula coislinensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- coislinensis, **Tellina coislinensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coislinensis, **Tivelina coislinensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coix, **Neilonella dubia coix** T. Habe, 1951 - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- cojimbensis, Mactra cojimbensis H.E. Anton, 1837 - syn of: **Mulinia edulis** (King, 1831) - (MACTRIDAE)
- cokeri, Fissurella cokeri W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Fissurella virescens** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cokeri, **Aligena cokeri** W.H. Dall, 1909 - (LASAEIDAE)
- **Cokeria**, syn of: Genus **Amblema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- cokerianus, **Bostryx cokerianus** (W.H. Dall, 1909) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cokyae, **Oliva cokyae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cola, **Transennella cola** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colabrensis, **Subcochliopa colabrensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Colapterochiton**, Genus **Colapterochiton** Hoare & Mapes, 1985 † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- colbeaui, **Cleopatra colbeaui** A. Craven, 1880 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- colbeauiana, **Cristataria colbeauiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- colbeauiana, Oxyloma colbeauiana A.H.R. de Malzine, 1867 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- colbeauiana inversa, Cristataria colbeauiana inversa P.M. Heude, 1886 - syn of: **Excussispira inversa** (P.M. Heude, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- colbecki, **Adamussium colbecki** (Smith, 1902) - (PECTINIDAE)
- colcabambensis, **Hemicena cerrateae colcabambensis** A. Zilch, 1959 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- colcanapi, **Oxytropidoceras colcanapi** M. Collignon 1936 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colcanapi, **Menuthiocrioceras colcanapi** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colcanapi, **Parapedioceras colcanapi** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colcanapi, **Ostlingoceras colcanapi** (Boule, Lemoine & Thévenin, 1907 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colchaguana, **Pitar colchaguana** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colchaguensis, **Glycymeris colchaguensis** L.H. Hupé, 1854 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colchica, Clausilia colchica L. Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Caucasica somchetica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- colchica, Helix colchica A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Circassina frutis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (HELICIDAE)
- colchica, Hippeutis colchica W.A. Lindholm - syn of: **Hippeutis complanatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- colchicum, **Ammonitoceras colchicum** Kakabadze, 1981 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colchicum, **Proaustraliceras colchicum** (Kakabadze, 1977 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colchicus, **Colchidites colchicus** Djanelidze, 1926 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colchicus, **Limax colchicus** H.R. Simroth, 1898 - (LIMACIDAE)
- colchicus, **Theodoxus colchicus** (N.I. Andrusov, 1912 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colchicus, Unio colchicus H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- colchicus renngarteni, **Colchidites colchicus renngarteni** Rouchadze, 1938 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colchidense, **Audouliceras colchidense** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colchidites**, Genus **Colchidites** Kakabadze & Thieuloy, 1991 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coleglabra**, Genus **Coleglabra** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014 (CLENCHIELLIDAE)
- colei, Diaphana colei J. Fleming, 1948 - syn of: **Diaphana brazieri** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- colei, **Hexaplex colei** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colei, **Paulotropites colei** A.G. Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colellai, **Elachisina colellai** Cunha, F.N. Santos & Lima, 2016 - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- colellai, **Siratus colellai** (R. Houart, 1999) - (MURICIDAE)
- colemanensis, **Juresanites colemanensis** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colemani, **Amalda colemani** T. Ninomiya, 1991 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- colemani, **Pycnomphalus colemani** Parks, 1915 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colemani, **Chromodoris colemani** W.B. Rudman, 1982 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- colemani, **Phyllodesmium colemani** W.B. Rudman, 1991 - (FACELINIDAE)
- colemani, Tripterotyphis colemani W.F. Ponder, 1972 - syn of: **Tripterotyphis lowei**

colemani (W.F. Ponder, 1972) - (MURICIDAE)

- colemani, **Tripterotyphis lowei colemani** (W.F. Ponder, 1972) - (MURICIDAE)
- colemani, **Rhytimya colemani** C.C. Stewart, 1920 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colemani, **Melibe colemani** T.M. Gosliner & M. Pola, 2012 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- colenseni, Buccinulum colenseni H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Buccinulum colensoi** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- colensis, **Austropyrgus colensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- colensoi, **Buccinulum colensoi** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- colensoi, **Cavellia colensoi** (H.H. Suter, 1890) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Colenuda**, Genus **Colenuda** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014 (CLENCHIELLIDAE)
- **Coleoconcha**, Genus **Coleoconcha** K.H. Barnard, 1964 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Coleodiscopsis**, syn of: Genus **Atlanta** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 (ATLANTIDAE)
- **COLEOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coleolella**, Genus **Coleolella** Missarzhevskii, 1969 † (COLEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **COLEOLIDAE** Fischer, 1962 † - Family (TENTACULITA-COLEOLIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coleolus**, Genus **Coleolus** Hall, 1879 † (COLEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coleomactra**, syn of: Subgenus **Mactra (Coelomactra)** W.H. Dall, 1895 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Coleophysis**, syn of: Genus **Retusa** T. Brown, 1827 (RETUSIDAE)
- **Coleophysis**, syn of: Genus **Retusa** T. Brown, 1827 (RETUSIDAE)
- **Coleoprion**, Genus **Coleoprion** Hall, 1876 † (COLEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coleri, **Strioterebrum coleri** Engerrand & Urbina, 1910 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colesae, **Alcithoe colesae** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- colettae, Microcassis colettae G. Paulmier, 1997 - syn of: **Pachybathron cassidiforme** J.S. Gaskoin, 1853 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- coletteae, Conus coletteae E.J. Petuch, 2013 - syn of: **Conasprella mcgintyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1955) - (CONIDAE)
- coletteae, **Cleotrivia coletteae** (D. Fehse, 1999) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- coleyi, **Glyptoleda coleyi** E.M. Fletcher, 1945 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colga**, Genus **Colga** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 (POLYCERIDAE)
- coli, **Priscofusus coli** W.H. Dall † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colicryptus**, syn of: Genus **Turrisipho** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 (BUCCINIDAE)
- colima, **Natica colima** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937 - (NATICIDAE)
- colimaensis, Ischnochiton colimaensis A.G. Smith, 1961 - syn of: **Callistochiton colimensis** (A.G. Smith, 1961) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- colimana, **Opalia colimana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- colimana, **Turbonilla colimana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- colimense, **Leptopeas colimense** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- colimensis, **Drymaeus colimensis** H. Rolle, 1895 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- colimensis, **Callistochiton colimensis** (A.G. Smith, 1961) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- colimensis, **Caryocorbula colimensis** (E.V. Coan, 2002) - (CORBULIDAE)
- colimensis, Orthalicus colimensis H. Rolle, 1895 - syn of: **Orthalicus elegans** H. Rolle, 1895 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Colina**, Genus **Colina** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **COLINATYDIDAE** Oskars, Bouchet & Malaquias, 2015 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-DIAPHANOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Colinatys**, Genus **Colinatys** Ortea, Moro & Espinosa, 2013 (COLINATYDIDAE)
- colinensis, **Strombina colinensis** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colinensis, **Prunum colinensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colinensis, **Nodipecten colinensis** F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1927 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colini, **Clavatula colini** H. von Maltzan, 1883 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- colini, **Vitreolina colini** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006 - (EULIMIDAE)
- colini, **Sarmaturbo colini** (King, 1931 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colinia**, syn of: Genus **Colina** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Coliolus**, syn of: Genus **Ganesella** W.T. Blanford, 1863 (CAMAENIDAE)

- **Coliracemata**, Genus **Coliracemata** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014 (CLENCHIELLIDAE)
- coliseoensis, **Microceramus coliseoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- coliseoensis, **Tetrentodon coliseoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- collabra, **Shwedagonia collabra** Batten, 1972 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Collabrina**, Genus **Collabrina** Waterhouse , 1978 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collactea, **Semicassis labiata collactea** H.J. Finlay, 1928 - (CASSIDAE)
- collacteum, Cerithium collacteum T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Cerithium nesioticum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1906 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- collapsa, **Piscoacritia collapsa** DeVries & Hess, 2004 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collapsus, **Pecten collapsus** White, 1887 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collaria, Nassa collaria C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius scabriusculus** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- collaria, Natica collaria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Natica collaris** J.H.F. Link, 1804 - (NATICIDAE)
- collarifera, **Diplommatina collarifera** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- collarifera, Hemicycla collarifera O. Böttger, 1888 - syn of: **Hemicycla bidentalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (HELICIDAE)
- collarifera okiensis, Diplommatina collarifera okiensis H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - syn of: **Diplommatina okiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- collarifera tenuiplica, **Diplommatina collarifera tenuiplica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- collaris, **Achatinella mustelina collaris** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- collaris, **Aeolidia collaris** N.H. Odhner, 1921 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- collaris, **Juliania collaris** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collaris, Euplica collaris L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- collaris, Columbella collaris L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- collaris, **Phanerophthalmus collaris** N.B. Eales, 1938 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- collaris, **Natica collaris** J.H.F. Link, 1804 - (NATICIDAE)
- collaris, **Pilsbryspira collaris** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- collaris, **Ringicula collaris** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collaris, **Sculptaria sculpturata collaris** L. Pfeiffer, 1867 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- collaris, **Triphora collaris** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- collaris, Trochus collaris Sowerby, 1846 † - syn of: **Juliania collaris** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collaris, Pleurotoma collaris G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira collaris** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (TURRIDAE)
- collaris, **Brachypodella collaris** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- collarius, **Nassarius collarius** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- collarubra, **Syntomodrillia collarubra** McNeil, 1984 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collarus, **Copidocatomus collarus** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collasi, **Sciocochlea collasi** (R. Sturany, 1904) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- collata, **Flexopteron collata** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collatata, **Doris collatata** F.D. Abraham, 1877 - (DORIDIDAE)
- collaterale, **Exechestoma collaterale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collaticia, Alectrion collaticia J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 † - syn of: **Tritia sinusigera** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collator, **Melanella collator** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collaxis, **Rissoina collaxis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- collazica, **Scapharca collazica** L.G. Sheldon & C.J. Maury, 1920 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collazica, **Ostrea collazica** C.J. Maury, 1920 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collazoensis, Ampullina collazoensis Hubbard, 1920 † - syn of: **Ampullinopsis spenceri** Cooke, 1919 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collea, **Odostomia collea** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- collectitia, **Pyrgulina collectitia** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- collectiva, **Egerea collectiva** Gábor, 1936 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Collectoceras**, syn of: Genus **Tympanoceras** Ruzhencev , 1958 † (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- colleenae, **Rissoella colleenae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- colleenae pacifica, **Rissoella colleenae pacifica** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- collega, **Favartia collega** (Boettger, 1906 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collegni, Chemnitzia collegni Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha aldrovandii** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collegnoi, **Sulcogladius collegnoi** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1841 † †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collegnoi curvirostrata, **Sulcogladius collegnoi curvirostrata** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collegnoi latesulcata, **Sulcogladius collegnoi latesulcata** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collegnoi pluridenticulata, **Sulcogladius collegnoi pluridenticulata** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collegnoi rotundolaevis, **Sulcogladius collegnoi rotundolaevis** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collegnoi supralaevis, **Sulcogladius collegnoi supralaevis** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collegnoi taurocolligens, **Sulcogladius collegnoi taurocolligens** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collellensis, **Moitessieria collellensis** J. Corbella, D.M. Alba, A. Tarruella, L. Prats & G. Guillén, 2006 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- collenoti, **Promathildia collenoti** (Martin, 1862 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collensis, Cernuella collensis E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- colleta, Olivella colleta W.H. Dall, 1915 † - syn of: **Jaspidella cofacorys** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colleta, **Jaspidella colleta** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colleti, **Colchidites colleti** Rouchadze, 1933 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colleti, **Coilopoceras colleti** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colleti, **Taramelliceras colleti** Lee, 1905 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colleti sahoriensis, **Colchidites colleti sahoriensis** Rouchadze, 1938 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colletopterum**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- collettae, **Glessula collettae** E.R. Sykes, 1898 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- colletti, **Euplecta colletti** (E.R. Sykes, 1897) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- colletti, **Kaliella colletti** E.R. Sykes, 1899 - (CHRONIDAE)
- colletti, **Corilla colletti** E.R. Sykes, 1897 - (CORILLIDAE)
- colletti, **Tortulosa colletti** (E.R. Sykes, 1898) - (PUPINIDAE)
- collicella, **Australdonta collicella** G. Zimmermann, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2009 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- colliciare, **Phragmoceras colliciare** Foerste, 1929 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colliciatus, **Hippurites colliciatus** Woodward, 1855 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colliculus, **Omphalius rusticus colliculus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - (TEGULIDAE)
- **Colliculus**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colliei, **Naticarius colliei** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- collieri, **Spiralix collieri** (J.L. Nicolas, 1891) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- colligata, **Cypraeovula colligata** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- colligata, **Nerinea colligata** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colligata, **Pyrgulina colligata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- colligata, **Petaloconchus glomeratus colligata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colligatus, **Pachydiscus colligatus** (Binkhorst, 1861 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colligens, **Loxacypraea colligens** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collignoni, **Pseudaspidoceras collignoni** Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1972 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collignoni, **Eucalycoceras collignoni** (Fabre, 1940 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collignoni, Ampakabites collignoni Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1972 † - syn of: **Pseudaspidoceras collignoni** Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1972 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collignoni, **Jaubertites collignoni** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collignoni, Parabehavites collignoni Fabre, 1940 † - syn of: **Eucalycoceras collignoni** (Fabre, 1940 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collignoni, **Cymatonautilus collignoni** Tinant, 1969 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collignoni, **Iranoknemiceras collignoni** Mahmoud, 1955 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collignoni, Laevitrigonia collignoni L.R. Cox, 1964 † - syn of: **Malagasitrigonia collignoni** (L.R. Cox, 1964 †) -

(LAEVITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- collignoni, **Tegoceras collignoni** Breistroffer, 1953 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collignoni, **Carinophylloceras collignoni** Klinger & al., 1975 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collignoni, **Tetravaccinites collignoni** Bilotte, 1981 † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collignoni, **Tetragonites collignoni** Breistroffer 1940 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collignoni, **Malagasitrigonia collignoni** (L.R. Cox, 1964 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Collignonicardia**, Genus **Collignonicardia** Mahmoud, 1955 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Collignoniceras**, Genus **Collignoniceras** Breistroffer , 1947 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **COLLIGNONICERATIDAE** Wright & Wright, 1951 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Collignonicerites**, Genus **Collignonicerites** Kennedy & al., 2001 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Collignonites**, Genus **Collignonites** Bando , 1977 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colligyrus**, Genus **Colligyrus** R. Hershler, 1999 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- collina, Achatina collina H. Drouët, 1855 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubricella** (C. Porro, 1838) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- collina, Cochlicopa collina H. Drouët, 1855 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubricella** (C. Porro, 1838) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- **Collina**, Genus **Collina** Bonarelli, 1893 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collina, **Drillia collina** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- collina, **Volvarina collina** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collina, **Succinea collina** S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- collina, **Diplodonta collina** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collina, **Pleurobema collina** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (UNIONIDAE)
- collina, Vertigo collina C.A. Westerlund, 1871 - syn of: **Vertigo pusilla** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- collinae, **Grandicrepidula collinae** B.A. Marshall, 2003 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Collingea**, Subgenus **Microparmarion (Collingea)** H.R. Simroth, 1898 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Collingea**, syn of: Genus **Microparmarion** H.R. Simroth, 1893 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- collingei, Tandonia collingei P. Hesse, 1926 - syn of: **Tandonia sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MILACIDAE)
- collingei, **Tegula collingei** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (TEGULIDAE)
- collingi, **Bythinella collingi** H.D. Boeters, 2009 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- collingi, **Corrosella collingi** (H.D. Boeters, H. Girardi & T. Knebelsberger, 2015) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- collingi, **Discartemon collingi** (E.R. Sykes, 1902) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- collingii, **Setobaudinia collingii** (E.A. Smith, 1893) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- collingii, Helix collingii E.A. Smith, 1893 - syn of: **Setobaudinia collingii** (E.A. Smith, 1893) - (HELICIDAE)
- collingsworthensis, Murchisonia collingsworthensis Beede, 1907 † - syn of: **Cibecuia gouldii** (Beede, 1907 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collingwoodi, **Goniobranchus collingwoodi** (W.B. Rudman, 1987) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- colliniana, Euomphalia colliniana J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Euomphalia strigella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- collinii, Ena collinii A. Michaud, 1831 - syn of: **Ena montana** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ENIDAE)
- collinii, **Neomorphoceras collinii** (Oppel, 1857 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collinsae, **Dentalium collinsae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- collinsi, **Lawrenceoceras collinsi** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collinsi, **Hedecardium collinsi** J. Marwick, 1960 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collinsi, **Crinophtheiros collinsi** (E.R. Sykes, 1903) - (EULIMIDAE)
- collinsi, **Planorbella campanulata collinsi** F.C. Baker, 1939 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- collinsi, **Adeuomphalus collinsi** Y. Kano, E. Chikyu & A. Warén, 2009 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- collinsii, **Trochita collinsii** W.M. Gabb, 1881 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collinsii, Histioteuthis collinsii A.E. Verrill, 1879 - syn of: **Histioteuthis bonnellii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- collinsii, **Phosinella collinsii** (W.M. Gabb, 1881 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collinsoni, **Trishoplita collinsoni** (A. Adams, 1868) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- collinsoni, **Vexillum collinsoni** (A. Adams, 1864) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- collinsoni, **Muensteroceras collinsoni** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collinsoni, Nuculana collinsoni W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Portlandia arctica** (Gray, 1824) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- collinsoni, Portlandia collinsoni W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Portlandia arctica** (Gray, 1824) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- collinsoni casta, **Trishoplita collinsoni casta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- collinsoni hizenensis, **Trishoplita collinsoni hizenensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- collinsoni lischkeana, **Trishoplita collinsoni lischkeana** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- collinsvillense, **Domatoceras collinsvillense** Niko & Mapes, 2016 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collinsvillense, **Eudissoceras collinsvillense** Miller & Owen, 1937 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colliourensis, **Oxychilus colliourensis** (É.A.A. Locard, 1894) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- collisella, **Ventridens collisella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- **Collisella**, syn of: Genus **Lottia** J.E. Gray, 1833 (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Collisella**, syn of: Genus **Lottia** J.E. Gray, 1833 (LOTTIIDAE)
- collisella, **Turbonilla collisella** T.S. Oldroyd, 1925 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Collisellacmaea**, syn of: Genus **Acmaea** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833 (ACMAEIDAE)
- **Collisellina**, syn of: Genus **Patelloida** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 (LOTTIIDAE)
- collisi, **Laomavix collisi** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- collisneger, **Collignoniceras collisneger** J. Kennedy, Cobban & Landman, 2001 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collisniger, **Collignonicerites collisniger** J. Kennedy & al., 2001 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collissella, **Ventridens collissella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- collisus, **Phasmoconus collisus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- collisus albospira, Phasmoconus collisus albospira E.A. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Conus straturatus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - (CONIDAE)
- collisus granulosus, Conus collisus granulosus J.G. de Barros e Cunha, 1933 - syn of: **Pionoconus catus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- collisus straturatus, Phasmoconus collisus straturatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Conus straturatus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - (CONIDAE)
- colliverae, **Cadulus colliverae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (GADILIDAE)
- colliveri, **Cralopa colliveri** C.J. Gabriel, 1947 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- colliveri, **Euchasma colliveri** Cook & Camilleri, 2001 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collodes, **Helicostyla collodes** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- collominiato, Arion collominiato A. Torres Mínguez, 1925 - syn of: **Arion lusitanicus** J.F. Mabille, 1868 - (ARIONIDAE)
- **Collonia**, Genus **Collonia** J.E. Gray, 1850 (COLLONIIDAE)
- **COLLONIIDAE** Cossmann, 1917 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PHASIANELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Collonista**, Genus **Collonista** T. Iredale, 1918 (COLLONIIDAE)
- colloti, **Paraspidoceras colloti** Zeiss, 1962 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colloti, Gaudryceras colloti de Grossouvre, 1894 † - syn of: **Pseudophyllites indra** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colloti, **Phaneroptyxis colloti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † - (ITIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colloti, **Collotia colloti** Jeannet, 1951 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Collotia**, Genus **Collotia** Jeannet, 1951 † (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collotiformis, **Collotites collotiformis** (Jeannet, 1951 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collotiformis, Collotia collotiformis Jeannet, 1951 † - syn of: **Collotites collotiformis** (Jeannet, 1951 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Collotites**, Genus **Collotites** Jeannet , 1951 † (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colludens, **Austropyrgus colludens** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Collumbellisipho**, syn of: Genus **Columbellisipho** Cossmann, 1889 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- collusor, **Leptochiton collusor** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- collustrata, **Tellina collustrata** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Collwellia**, syn of: Genus **Keepingia** Nuttall & J. Cooper, 1973 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- collyra, **Cylichna collyra** J.C. Melvill, 1906 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- collyra, **Sulcospira collyra** F. Köhler, M. Holford, V.T. Do & T.H. Ho, 2009 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)

- **Colmanarion**, Genus **Colmanarion** Stanisic, 2010 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- colmani, **Pisinna colmani** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- colmani, Amalda colmani T. Ninomiya, 1991 - syn of: **Amalda colemani** T. Ninomiya, 1991 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- colmani, **Pseudotorinia colmani** (T.A. Garrard, 1977) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- colmani, **Minimelon colmani** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- colmani, **Rhophodon colmani** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- colmani, **Eremiconus colmani** (D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- colmani, Eremiconus colmani D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1990 - syn of: **Eremiconus colmani** (D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- colmani, **Pythia colmani** A.M. de F. Martins, 1995 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- colmani, **Rhomboxiphus colmani** (K.V.W. Palmer, 1974) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- colmani, **Hypermastus colmani** A. Warén, 1991 - (EULIMIDAE)
- colmani, **Narraeolida colmani** R.F. Burn, 1961 - (FIONIDAE)
- colmani, **Jardinella colmani** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- colmani, **Fluviopupa gracilis colmani** W.F. Ponder, 1982 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- colmani, **Lasaea colmani** D. Ó Foighil & C. Thiriot-Quiévreux, 1999 - (LASAEIDAE)
- colmani, **Limatula colmani** C.A. Fleming, 1978 - (LIMIDAE)
- colmani, **Guraleus colmani** T. Shuto, 1983 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- colmani, **Callogaza colmani** C.J.S. Hickman, 2012 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- colmani, **Pagodidaphne colmani** T. Shuto, 1983 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- colmeiroi, Bulimus colmeiroi J.G. Hidalgo, 1872 - syn of: **Stenostylus colmeiroi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1872) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- colmeiroi, Drymaeus colmeiroi J.G. Hidalgo, 1872 - syn of: **Stenostylus colmeiroi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1872) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- colmeiroi, **Stenostylus colmeiroi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1872) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- colmenaris, **Diplopoma torrei colmenaris** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- coloba, **Rupestrella rupestris coloba** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- coloba, **Ovatipsa coloba** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coloba, Erronea coloba J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Ovatipsa coloba** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coloba, **Serrata coloba** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coloba, **Toltecia coloba** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- coloba, **Streptostele coloba** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- coloba conoispira, **Serrata coloba conoispira** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coloba greegori, **Ovatipsa coloba greegori** (J. Ford, 1893) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- colobica, **Dentiovula colobica** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- colobica, Primovula colobica M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971 - syn of: **Dentiovula colobica** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Colobocephalus**, Genus **Colobocephalus** G.O. Sars, 1870 (COLPODASPIDIDAE)
- **Colobostyloides**, syn of: Subgenus **Tudora (Colobostylus)** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1888 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Colobostylus**, Subgenus **Tudora (Colobostylus)** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1888 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Colobus**, syn of: Genus **Microceramus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Coloceras**, syn of: Genus **Liroceras** Teichert, 1940 † (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colocoloi, **Adelomelon colocoloi** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2007 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colocynthis, Pachycymbiola colocynthis L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Adelomelon brasiliana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- colombeliana, Corbicula colombeliana P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Colombella**, syn of: Genus **Columbella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- colombelliformis, **Strigatella colombelliformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Colombellina**, Genus **Colombellina** D'Orbigny, 1842 † (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **COLOMBELLINIDAE** P. Fischer, 1884 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- colombense, **Chondropoma vespertinum colombense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- colombense, **Rhytidopoma pinense colombense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- colombi, **Poremskiconus colombi** (E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2012) - (CONIDAE)
- colombi, **Mangelia colombi** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- colombi, **Marginella colombi** T. Cossignani, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- colombi, **Dermomurex colombi** R. Houart, 2006 - (MURICIDAE)
- colombi, **Favartia colombi** R. Houart & S. Gori, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Colombia**, syn of: Genus **Rangia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (MACTRIDAE)
- colombia, **Copulabyssia colombia** N.E. Ardila & M.G. Harasewych, 2005 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- colombiana, **Olivula colombiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiana, **Lunarca colombiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiana, **Aturia colombiana** Anderson, 1928 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiana, **Eocantharus colombiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiana, Marsupina colombiana N.E. Weisbord, 1929 - syn of: **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BURSIDAE)
- colombiana, **Cochliopina colombiana** Nuttall, 1990 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiana, **Dorsina colombiana** (N.E. Weisbord, 1929 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiana, **Anticorbula colombiana** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiana, **Cymatoceras colombiana** J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiana, **Gisortia colombiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiana, **Gibberula colombiana** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- colombiana, **Clathrodrillia colombiana** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- colombiana, **Ficus colombiana** Anderson, 1929 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiana, **Gastrocopta colombiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- colombiana, **Meiocardia colombiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiana, **Gryphaea colombiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiana, Chevronais colombiana A.A. Olsson & C.B. Wurtz, 1951 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- colombiana, **Acesta colombiana** (E.H. Vokes, 1970) - (LIMIDAE)
- colombiana, **Here colombiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiana, **Torquifer colombiana** (N.E. Weisbord, 1929 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiana, Melongena colombiana N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † - syn of: **Torquifer colombiana** (N.E. Weisbord, 1929 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiana, **Subcancilla colombiana** (N.E. Weisbord, 1929 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiana, **Favrella colombiana** F. Haas, 1960 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiana, **Ennucula colombiana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULIDAE)
- colombiana, **Oosterella colombiana** F. Haas, 1960 † - (OOSTERELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiana, **Alvania colombiana** Romer & R.C. Moore, 1988 - (RISSOIDAE)
- colombiana, **Sheppardiconcha colombiana** Nuttall, 1990 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiana, **Agriopoma colombiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombianum, Strioterebrum colombianum A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - syn of: **Strioterebrum spiriferum** W.H. Dall, 1895 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombianus, Drymaeus colombianus H.C. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Drymaeus columbianus** (H.C. Lea, 1838) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- colombianus, **Poremskiconus colombianus** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- colombianus, **Streptaxis colombianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- colombianus, **Cyclostremiscus colombianus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Colombiceras**, Genus **Colombiceras** Spath , 1923 † (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiensis, **Larkinia grandis colombiensis** (N.E. Weisbord, 1929) - (ARCIDAE)
- colombiensis, **Aroapyrgus colombiensis** J. Malek & C. Little, 1971 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- colombiensis, **Conus colombiensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiensis, **Fusinus colombiensis** M.A. Snyder & N.C. Snyder, 1999 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- colombiensis, **Graecina colombiensis** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2009 - (LUCINIDAE)
- colombiensis, **Anodontites colombiensis** W.B. Marshall, 1922 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- colombiensis, **Ostrea messor colombiensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 - (OSTREIDAE)
- colombiensis, **Spondylus colombiensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiensis, Apolymetis colombiensis N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † - syn of: **Florimetis trinitaria** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colombiensis, **Terebra colombiensis** L.R.L. Simone & C. Gracia, 2006 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- colomborum, **Marginella colomborum** (L. Bozzetti, 1995) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- colomnbiana, **Moerella colomnbiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colon, **Monia colon** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- colon, **Promathildia colon** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colon, **Catoraphiceras colon** (White, 1874 †) - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colon, **Inella colon** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- colon, Turritella colon Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Promathildia colon** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colonche**, syn of: Genus **Leukoma** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- **Colonella**, Genus **Colonella** P. Bartsch, 1946 (POMATIIDAE)
- colonensis, **Drillia harfordiana colonensis** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- colonensis, **Granulina colonensis** T. McCleery, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- coloni, **Opisthosiphon coloni** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- colonia, **Nodosoclymenia colonia** W. Korn, 2002 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coloniacirrus**, Genus **Coloniacirrus** Bandel, 1993 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coloniceramus**, Genus **Coloniceramus** Pokhialainen, 1972 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coloniconcha**, Genus **Coloniconcha** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- colonicus, **Lithocalamus colonicus** Lupher & Packard 1930 † - (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- coloniensis, Corbicula coloniensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - syn of: **Corbicula limosa** (W.G. Maton, 1809) - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Colonina**, syn of: Genus **Rhytidopoma** E.R. Sykes, 1901 (POMATIIDAE)
- colonus, **Arcestes colonus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colonus, **Apoecus colonus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- colonus, **Platyceras colonus** Holzapfel, 1895 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colonus, Kenzieana colonus Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Kenzieana cardiopsis** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (SPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coloradense, **Cerithium coloradense** Stanton, 1947 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coloradensis, **Acroloxus coloradensis** (J. Henderson, 1930) - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- coloradensis, **Pyrgulopsis coloradensis** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- coloradensis, Fluminicola coloradensis J.P.E. Morrison, 1940 - syn of: **Fluminicola coloradoensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1940 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- coloradensis, **Scaphites coloradensis** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coloradilla, **Jorunna coloradilla** Ortea & Moro, 2016 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- coloradoense, **Watinoceras coloradoense** (Henderson, 1908 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coloradoense, **Anisoceras coloradoense** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coloradoense, **Rhaeboceras coloradoense** Cobban, 1987b † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coloradoense praecursor, **Watinoceras coloradoense praecursor** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1981 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coloradoensis, **Caryocorbula coloradoensis** (Gardner, 1935 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coloradoensis, **Sonorella coloradoensis** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1890) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- coloradoensis, **Konduria coloradoensis** P. Sánchez, 2007 † - (KONDURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coloradoensis, **Acanthopecten coloradoensis** (Newberry, 1861 †) - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coloradoensis, **Fluminicola coloradoensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1940 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- coloradoensis, Mulinia coloradoensis W.H. Dall, 1894 - syn of: **Mulinia modesta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MACTRIDAE)
- coloradoensis, Parvamussium coloradoensis C.S. Weaver, 1931 † - syn of: **Kolymonectes weaveri** Damborenea, 1997 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- coloradoensis, **Scaphites coloradoensis** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coloradoensis, **Dosinia coloradoensis** Rivera, 1957 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coloradoensis, **Vertigo gouldi coloradoensis** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- coloradoensis acuta, Mactra coloradoensis acuta W.H. Dall, 1894 - syn of: **Mulinia modesta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MACTRIDAE)
- coloradoensis acuta, Mulinia coloradoensis acuta W.H. Dall, 1894 - syn of: **Mulinia modesta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MACTRIDAE)
- coloradoensis arizonensis, Vertigo coloradoensis arizonensis H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1900 - syn of: **Vertigo gouldi arizonensis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1900 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- coloradoensis inserta, Vertigo coloradoensis inserta H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - syn of: **Vertigo gouldi inserta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- coloradoensis mohavrana, **Sonorella coloradoensis mohavrana** W.B. Miller, 1968 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Coloradoscaphites**, Genus **Coloradoscaphites** Cooper, 1994 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- colorata, **Achatinellastrum vulpina colorata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- colorata, **Pseudachatina connectens colorata** T. Pain & C.R.C. Paul, 1967 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- colorata, **Naninia colorata** (A. Mousson) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- colorata, Bathytoma colorata A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001 - syn of: **Gemmuloborsonia colorata** (A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- colorata, **Fulvia colorata** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007 - (CARDIIDAE)
- colorata, **Monodacna colorata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- colorata, **Eatonina colorata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- colorata, **Gemmuloborsonia colorata** (A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- colorata, Ovatipsa colorata P. Dautzenberg, 1932 - syn of: **Ovatipsa chinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- colorata, **Corbicula colorata** E.C. Von Martens, 1905 - (CYRENIDAE)
- colorata, **Asperitas trochus colorata** T. Haltenorth & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1940 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- colorata, Glycymeris colorata K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829 - syn of: **Monodacna colorata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- colorata, **Helicina colorata** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (HELICINIDAE)
- colorata, **Lima colorata** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colorata, Lima colorata Boreham, 1965 - syn of: **Lima zealandica** Sowerby, 1876 - (LIMIDAE)
- colorata, **Ventomnestia colorata** T. Iredale, 1936 - (MNESTIIDAE)
- colorata, **Ocenebra colorata** Degrange-Touzin, 1894 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colorata, **Devonoconica colorata** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colorata, **Eulimella colorata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- colorata, **Succinea colorata** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- colorata, **Tellina colorata** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (TELLINIDAE)
- colorata, **Hastula colorata** T. Bratcher, 1988 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- colorata, **Sphenonaias colorata** (J.G.F. de Charpentier in H.C. Küster, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- colorata, Dosinia colorata T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Dosinia amphidesmoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- colorata acuticostata, **Monodacna colorata acuticostata** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov - (CARDIIDAE)
- colorata angusticostata, Adacna colorata angusticostata I. Borcea, 1926 - syn of: **Monodacna colorata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- colorata lucida, Hypanis colorata lucida I. Borcea, 1926 - syn of: **Adacna lucida** (I. Borcea, 1926) - (CARDIIDAE)
- colorata razelmiana, Adacna colorata razelmiana I. Borcea, 1926 - syn of: **Monodacna colorata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- colorata tanaisiana, Adacna colorata tanaisiana K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - syn of: **Monodacna colorata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- colorata zealandica, Lima colorata zealandica G.B. III Sowerby, 1876 - syn of: **Lima zealandica** Sowerby, 1876 - (LIMIDAE)
- coloratus, **Eurytus coloratus** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- coloratus, Bulimus coloratus P. Nyst, 1845 - syn of: **Eurytus coloratus** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- coloratus, **Chiton coloratus** Kirkby, 1862 † - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coloratus, **Conus coloratus** Defrance, 1818 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coloratus, **Parafusus coloratus** (B. Wade, 1917 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coloratus, **Tomelasmus coloratus** (R. Arango, 1882) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- coloratus minaensis, **Tomelasmus coloratus minaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- coloratus subplicatus, **Eurytus coloratus subplicatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- colorea, **Decoradrillia colorea** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- coloreum, **Vexillum coloreum** S.I. Huang, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Colorimactra**, syn of: Genus **Mactra** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (MACTRIDAE)
- colorovariegatus, Conus colorovariegatus S. Kosuge, 1981 - syn of: **Graphiconus neptunus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- coloscopulus, Vexillum coloscopulus J.M. Cate, 1961 - syn of: **Vexillum filiareginae** (J.M. Cate, 1961) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- colosii, Parmacella colosii L. Gambetta, 1929 - syn of: **Parmacella valenciennii** P.B. Webb & P.J. Van Beneden, 1836 - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- **Colosius**, Genus **Colosius** J.W. Thomé, 1976 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- colosseus, Fusus colosseus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Hemifusus colosseus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- colosseus, **Hemifusus colosseus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- colossophilus, **Alvania colossophilus** J.J. Oberling, 1970 - (RISSOIDAE)
- colossophilus karpathoensis, **Alvania colossophilus karpathoensis** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- colossus, **Lithoconus colossus** Eames, 1952 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colostracon**, Genus **Colostracon** C.E. Hamlin, 1884 † (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colotrachelus**, Genus **Colotrachelus** B.A. Marshall, 1986 (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- **Colpanostoma**, Subgenus **Tayloria (Colpanostoma)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Colpantyx**, Genus **Colpantyx** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (COLPOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colparion**, Genus **Colparion** F.F. Laidlaw, 1938 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Colpentolium**, Subgenus **Cingentolium (Colpentolium)** Yamani, 1983 † (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colpites**, Genus **Colpites** Knight , 1936 † (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colpodapsis**, syn of: Genus **Colpodaspis** G.O. Sars, 1870 (COLPODASPIDIDAE)
- **COLPODASPIDIDAE** Oskars, Bouchet & Malaquias, 2015 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-PHILINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Colpodaspis**, Genus **Colpodaspis** G.O. Sars, 1870 (COLPODASPIDIDAE)
- colpodes, **Calloarca colpodes** (R.N. Kilburn, 1983) - (ARCIDAE)
- colpodes, **Sveltia colpodes** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colpodes, **Protocuspidaria colpodes** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- colpodes, **Turbonilla colpodes** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- colpodes, **Tellina colpodes** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colpodia, Lymnaea colpodia J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- colpodon, **Acinolaemus colpodon** F.G. Thompson & E.S. Upatham, 1997 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- colpoica, **Strombina colpoica** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- colpoica, **Warrana colpoica** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- colpoica, **Amerycina colpoica** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (LASAEIDAE)
- colpoica, Erycina colpoica W.H. Dall, 1913 - syn of: **Amerycina colpoica** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (LASAEIDAE)
- colpoica, Codakia colpoica W.H. Dall, 1901 - syn of: **Codakia distinguenda** (G.W. Tryon, 1872) - (LUCINIDAE)
- colpoica, Oenopota colpoica W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Curtitoma trevelliana** (W. Turton, 1834) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- colpoica, **Skoglundia colpoica** (W.H. Dall, 1915) - (THRACIIDAE)
- colpoica, Thracia colpoica W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Skoglundia colpoica** (W.H. Dall, 1915) - (THRACIIDAE)
- colpoicum, Epitonium colpoicum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium cumingii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- colpoicus, **Araiofusus colpoicus** (W.H. Dall, 1909) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- colpoicus, Asthenothaerus colpoicus W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Skoglundia colpoica** (W.H. Dall, 1915) - (THRACIIDAE)

- **Colpomphalus**, Genus **Colpomphalus** Cossmann, 1915 † (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colpomya**, Genus **Colpomya** Ulrich, 1893 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **COLPOMYIDAE** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-COLPOMYIDA [Order]-COLPOMYOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- colpophila, Neocancilla colpophila C.N. Cate, 1961 - syn of: **Neocancilla waikikiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (MITRIDAE)
- colpos, Murex colpos R.L. Burch, 1955 ex W.H. Dall MS - syn of: **Chicoreus maurus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Colposigma**, Genus **Colposigma** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colpospira**, Genus **Colpospira** J. Donald, 1900 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Colpospirella**, syn of: Genus **Colpospira** J. Donald, 1900 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Colpostomia**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Colpostomia)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- colpotus, **Oppenheimopecten colpotus** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colpus, **Niteoliva colpus** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colridusensis, **Janiopsis colridusensis** (J.M. Pacaud & Leroy, 2015 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colsyrnola**, Subgenus **Syrnola (Colsyrnola)** T. Iredale, 1929 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- coltoniana, **Sonorella coltoniana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Coltroconus**, Genus **Coltroconus** E.J. Petuch, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- coltroi, **Cadella coltroi** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- coltrorum, **Cancellaria coltrorum** M.G. Harasewych & R.E. Petit, 2014 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- coltrorum, **Conasprelloides coltrorum** E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- coltrorum, **Fusinus coltrorum** R. Hadorn & B. Rogers, 2000 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- coltrorum, **Prunum coltrorum** T. Cossignani, 2005 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- coltrorum, **Favartia coltrorum** R. Houart, 2005 - (MURICIDAE)
- coltrorum, **Siratus coltrorum** (E.H. Vokes, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- coltrorum, **Spixia coltrorum** L.R.L. Simone, 2012 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- coltrorum, **Perotrochus amabilis coltrorum** E. de C. Rios, 2003 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- coltrorum, **Strictispira coltrorum** D.L. Tippett, 2006 - (STRICTISPIRIDAE)
- coltrorum, **Polystira coltrorum** E.J. Petuch, 1993 - (TURRIDAE)
- coluber, Straparollus coluber J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Bicarina coluber** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coluber, **Bicarina coluber** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coluber alpina, **Bicarina coluber alpina** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colubraria**, Genus **Colubraria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- **COLUBRARIIDAE** Dall, 1904 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-BUCCINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Colubrarina**, syn of: Genus **Metula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Colubratriton**, Genus **Colubratriton** Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colubrella, **Kazakhstania colubrella** (Morton, 1836 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colubrella**, Genus **Colubrella** Koken, 1896 † (TUBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colubrellina**, syn of: Genus **Bursa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BURSIDAE)
- **Colubrellopsis**, Genus **Colubrellopsis** Bandel, 2007 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colubri, **Fusinus colubri** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colubridens, **Siphonodentalium colubridens** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (GADILIDAE)
- colubrifer, **Ischnochiton colubrifer** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- colubriforme, **Prodactylioceras colubriforme** E. Bettoni, 1900 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colubriformis, **Nostoceras colubriformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colubrina, Helix colubrina G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Solaropsis pellisserpentis colubrina** (G. Perry, 1811) - (HELICIDAE)
- colubrina, **Cingulifera cingulatum colubrina** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- colubrina, **Muessenbiaergia bisulcata colubrina** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colubrina, **Solaropsis pellisserpentis colubrina** (G. Perry, 1811) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- colubrina, **Sassia colubrina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- colubrina, Monodonta colubrina A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Phorcus sauciatus** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845) - (TROCHIDAE)
- colubrinum, **Cingulifera cingulatum colubrinum** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- colubrinum, **Oistoceras colubrinum** Spath, 1938 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colubrinus, **Orthosphinctes colubrinus** Schindewolf, 1925 † - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colubrinus, Conus colubrinus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Darioconus pennaceus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- colubrinus, Trochus colubrinus A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Phorcus sauciatus** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845) - (TROCHIDAE)
- colubrinus, **Thylacodes colubrinus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VERMETIDAE)
- colubrinus, Serpulorbis colubrinus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Thylacodes colubrinus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VERMETIDAE)
- columba, **Anadara columba** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columba, **Americardia columba** (A. Heilprin, 1886) - (CARDIIDAE)
- columba, Conus columba C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Conasprella puncticulata columba** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- columba, **Conasprella puncticulata columba** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- columba, **Epitonium columba** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- columba, **Amphidonte columba** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columba, **Volvarina columba** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Columba**, syn of: Genus **Leila** J.E. Gray, 1840 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- columba, **Olivella columba** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- columba, Oliva columba P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Olivella columba** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- columba, Ovula columba G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Ovula costellata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (OVULIDAE)
- columba, **Dolomena columba** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (STROMBIDAE)
- columbanus, **Hyolithes columbanus** Reed, 1909 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbaria, **Obba columbaria** G.B. Sowerby, 1841 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- columbaria, **Cypraea columbaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbaria, Rostellaria columbaria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † - syn of: **Hippochrenes fissura** (Coquebert & A. Brongniart, 1793 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbarii, **Torrecoptis columbarii** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- columbarii aguayoi, **Torrecoptis columbarii aguayoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- columbarioides, **Enixotrophon columbarioides** (G. Pastorino & F. Scarabino, 2008) - (MURICIDAE)
- columbaris, **Cranopsis columbaris** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- columbarium, **Peristernia columbarium** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Columbarium**, Genus **Columbarium** E.C. Von Martens, 1881 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- columbella, **Americardia columbella** Y.C. Lee & M. Huber, 2012 - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Columbella**, Genus **Columbella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- columbella, **Donax columbella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (DONACIDAE)
- columbella, **Exogyra columbella** F.B. Meek, 1876 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbella, **Phacoides columbella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (LUCINIDAE)
- columbella, **Taranis columbella** R.N. Kilburn, 1991 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- columbella, **Rossiodus columbella** (R. Hoernes, 1855 †) - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbella, **Hespererato columbella** (K.T. Menke, 1847) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- columbella, **Microstelma columbella** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- columbella basteroti, **Phacoides columbella basteroti** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Columbellaria**, Subgenus **Colombellina (Columbellaria)** Rolle, 1861 † (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbellaria, Mitra columbellaria A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Mitromorpha mediterranea** C. Mifsud, 2001 - (MITRIDAE)
- columbellaria, Mitromorpha columbellaria Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Mitromorpha olivoidea** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- columbellaria, Mitromorpha columbellaria A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Mitromorpha olivoidea** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)

- columbellaris, Bulla columbellaris K.T. Menke, 1854 - syn of: **Bulla ampulla** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BULLIDAE)
- **Columbellarius**, syn of: Genus **Columbella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- columbellata, **Metulella columbellata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- columbellata, Nassarina columbellata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Metulella columbellata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- columbellata, Nassaria columbellata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Metulella columbellata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **COLUMBELLIDAE** Swainson, 1840 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-BUCCINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Columbellina**, syn of: Genus **Colombellina** D'Orbigny, 1842 † (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbellina, **Dentimargo columbellina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Columbellisipho**, Genus **Columbellisipho** Cossmann, 1889 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbelloides, Parvisipho columbelloides A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - syn of: **Columbellisipho columbelloides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbelloides, **Atilia columbelloides** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbelloides, **Eucithara columbelloides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- columbelloides, **Nassa columbelloides** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbelloides, **Columbellisipho columbelloides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Columbellopsis**, Genus **Columbellopsis** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- columbense, **Opisthosiphon moreletianum columbense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- columbensis, Margaritana columbensis I. Lea, 1867 - syn of: **Strophitus subvexus** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- columbensis, **Uniomerus columbensis** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- columbi, **Oleacina columbi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- **Columbia**, syn of: Genus **Rangia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Columbia**, syn of: Genus **Leila** J.E. Gray, 1840 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- columbiae, **Pseudoaustraliceras columbiae** (Basse, 1928 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbiae, **Badouxia columbiae** (Frebold, 1967 †) - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbiana, Anomia columbiana Crickmay, 1930 † - syn of: **Placunopsis radiata** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbiana, **Arca columbiana** C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbiana, Armina columbiana O'Donoghue, 1924 - syn of: **Armina californica** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (ARMINIDAE)
- columbiana, **Neptunea columbiana** A.G. Smith, 1958 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- columbiana, Strophiops columbiana C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- columbiana, **Columbinia columbiana** W. Polinski, 1924 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- columbiana, **Amphissa columbiana** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- columbiana, **Doto columbiana** O'Donoghue, 1921 - (DOTIDAE)
- columbiana, **Vitreolina columbiana** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- columbiana, Melanella columbiana P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Vitreolina columbiana** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- columbiana, **Cuthona columbiana** (O'Donoghue, 1922) - (FIONIDAE)
- columbiana, **Poeniella columbiana** R.C. Pierce, 2001 - (HELICINIDAE)
- columbiana, **Fluminicola columbiana** H. Hemphill, 1899 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- columbiana, **Darcinia columbiana** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbiana, **Margarites columbiana** R.L. Squires & Goedert, 1991 † - (MARGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbiana, **Columbitrigonia columbiana** A. Packard, 1921 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbiana, Myophoria columbiana McLearn, 1942 † - syn of: **Maoritrigonia columbiana** (McLearn, 1942 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbiana, **Solamen columbiana** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (MYTILIDAE)

- columbiana, **Leochlamys columbiana** Clark & R. Arnold, 1923 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbiana, **Physa columbiana** H. Hemphill, 1890 - (PHYSIDAE)
- columbiana, **Vespericola columbiana** (J. Henderson, 1928) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- columbiana, **Gari columbiana** (C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbiana, **Odostomia columbiana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- columbiana, Scissurella columbiana K. Bandel, 1998 - syn of: **Sinezona confusa** E. Rolán & A.A. Luque, 1994 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- columbiana, **Vitrinella columbiana** P. Bartsch, 1921 - (TORNIDAE)
- columbiana, **Maoritrigonia columbiana** (McLearn, 1942 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbiana, **Simrothula columbiana** (H.R. Simroth, 1914) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- columbiana, **Vertigo columbiana** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1900 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- columbiana altior, **Amphissa columbiana altior** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- columbiana pilosa, Vespericola columbiana pilosa J. Henderson, 1928 - syn of: **Vespericola columbiana** (J. Henderson, 1928) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- columbianum, **Anagymnotoceras columbianum** McLearn, 1946 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbianum, Epitonium columbianum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium indianorum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- columbianum, **Meekophiceras columbianum** (Tozer, 1963 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbianum, Pisidium columbianum V. Sterki, 1913 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- columbianus, **Ariolimax columbianus** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- columbianus, **Aviculopecten columbianus** Hoare & al., 1978 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbianus, **Drymaeus columbianus** (H.C. Lea, 1838) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- columbianus, **Subprionotropis columbianus** Basse, 1950 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbianus, **Deshayesites columbianus** Riedal, 1938 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbianus, **Distichites columbianus** Tozer, 1994 † - (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbianus, **Eubranchus columbianus** C.H. O'Donoghue, 1922 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- columbianus, **Marshallites columbianus** McLearn, 1972 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbianus, Paranannites columbianus Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Paranannites aspenensis** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbianus, **Metasibirites columbianus** Tozer, 1979 † - (METASIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbianus, **Kashmirites columbianus** Tozer, 1994 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbianus, **Mesohimavatites columbianus** (McLearn, 1939 †) - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbianus, **Arctosirenites columbianus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbianus, **Tropiceltites columbianus** McLearn, 1940 † - (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbiensis, **Pomacea columbiensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- columbiensis, Ampullaria columbiensis L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- columbiensis, **Mesembrinus columbiensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- columbiensis, Chiton columbiensis G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Chaetopleura lurida** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- columbiensis, Divaricella columbiensis Lamy, 1934 † - syn of: **Divalinga eburnea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbiensis, **Crassostrea columbiensis** (L.G. Hertlein, 1951) - (OSTREIDAE)
- columbiensis, **Planorbella columbiensis** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- columbiensis, **Psammotreta columbiensis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- columbiensis, Tellina columbiensis S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Psammotreta columbiensis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- columbiensis, **Leukoma columbiensis** (Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- columbina, **Berghia columbina** (J.C. García-Gómez & T.E. Thompson, 1990) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Columbina**, syn of: Genus **Alopia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- columbina, Acanthodoris columbina F.M. MacFarland, 1926 - syn of: **Acanthodoris**

nanaimoensis C.H. O'Donoghue, 1921 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)

- **Columbinia**, Genus **Columbinia** W. Polinski, 1924 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- columbinum, **Eutrephoceras columbinum** (Fritsch, 1872 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbinus, Capulus columbinus Whidborne, 1889 † - syn of: **Platyceras columbinus** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbinus, **Cerion columbinus** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- columbinus, **Nassarius columbinus** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbinus, **Platyceras columbinus** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbinus, **Tectus columbinus** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Columbisculites**, Genus **Columbisculites** Tozer , 1994 † (ISCULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Columbites**, Genus **Columbites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **COLUMBITIDAE** Spath, 1934 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-DINARITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Columbitrigonia**, Genus **Columbitrigonia** Poulton, 1977 † (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Columboceras**, Genus **Columboceras** Bucher , 2002 † (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columbretensis, **Ammonicera columbretensis** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2015 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- **Columbus**, syn of: Genus **Columbella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- columella, **Godlewskia columella** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- columella, **Chaperia columella** J. Brown, 1952 † - (CAPROTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columella, Abida columella É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- columella, **Pseudosuccinea columella** (T. Say, 1817) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- columella, **Syrnola columella** A. Adams, 1863 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- columella, **Obeliscus columella** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Columella**, Genus **Columella** C.A. Westerlund, 1878 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- columella, **Columella columella** (G. Von Martens, 1830) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- columella alticola, **Columella columella alticola** (E. Ingersoll, 1875) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- columella castra, **Pseudosuccinea columella castra** I. Lea - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- columella chalybea, **Pseudosuccinea columella chalybea** (A.A. Gould) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- columella championi, **Pseudosuccinea columella championi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- columellare, Bittiolum columellare D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Bittiolum varium** (Pfeiffer, 1840) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- columellare, **Chondropometes torrei columellare** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- columellaris, Tornatellina columellaris A. Mousson, 1870 - syn of: **Lamellidea pusilla** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- columellaris, **Pomacea columellaris** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- columellaris, **Naesiotus columellaris** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- columellaris, **Bostryx columellaris** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- columellaris, Bulla columellaris K.T. Menke, 1854 - syn of: **Bulla ampulla** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BULLIDAE)
- columellaris, **Amphidromus columellaris** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1862 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- columellaris, **Pararillya columellaris** (A. Michaud, 1838 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columellaris, Merdigera columellaris C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Merdigera obscura** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- columellaris, **Helicina columellaris** J. Gundlach, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- columellaris, Melarhaphe columellaris D'Orbigny, 1840 - syn of: **Littoraria flava** (P.P. King, 1832) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- columellaris, Lymnaea columellaris C.B. Adams, 1839 - syn of: **Pseudosuccinea columella** (T. Say, 1817) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- columellaris, **Plicopurpura columellaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- columellaris, **Spixia columellaris** J.J. Parodíz, 1941 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- columellaris, **Olivella columellaris** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- columellaris, Pupilla columellaris A. Michaud, 1838 † - syn of: **Pararillya columellaris** (A. Michaud, 1838 †) - (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columellaris, **Nisiturris columellaris** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- columellaris, **Ptychotrema columellaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- columellaris, **Myurella columellaris** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- columellaris, Terebra columellaris R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Myurella columellaris** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- columellaris bifasciata, Bulla columellaris bifasciata K.T. Menke, 1854 - syn of: **Bulla ampulla** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BULLIDAE)
- columellaris sierahensis, **Amphidromus columellaris sierahensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- columellaris vermiculata, Bulla columellaris vermiculata K.T. Menke, 1854 - syn of: **Bulla ampulla** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BULLIDAE)
- columellata, **Cysticopsis columellata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- columellatum, **Zaphysema columellatum** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (SAGDIDAE)
- columelllaris, **Verrucarion columelllaris** (A. d'Ailly, 1896) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- columen, **Columenoceras columen** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columen, **Chevallieria columen** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- **Columenoceras**, Genus **Columenoceras** Barskov, 1960 † (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Columna**, Genus **Columna** G. Perry, 1811 (ACHATINIDAE)
- columna, **Columna columna** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- columna, **Trachybaculites columna** (Morton, 1834 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- columna, **Baculites columna** Morton 1834 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columna, Rabdotus columna O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Columna columna** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- columna, **Bostryx coerulescens columna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- columna, **Cerion columna** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- columna, **Cerithium columna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- columna, **Synthopsis columna** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- columna, **Cerithiopsis columna** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- columna, Cerithiopsis columna W. Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis columna** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- columna, Cochlicopa columna S. Clessin, 1875 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- columna, Obtortio columna C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Finella pupoides** A. Adams, 1860 - (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- columna, **Pyrgula columna** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- columna, Littorina columna I.H. Jonas in R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Littoraria undulata** (Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- columna, **Murchisonella columna** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- columna, **Coelocaulus columna** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columna, **Parachondria columna** (W. Wood, 1828) - (POMATIIDAE)
- columna, **Chrysallida columna** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- columna, Eulimella columna C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Murchisonella columna** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- columna, Rissoa columna J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - syn of: **Onoba kergueleni** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (RISSOIDAE)
- columna, Finella columna C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Finella pupoides** A. Adams, 1860 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- columna, **Halistylus columna** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (TROCHIDAE)
- columna, Cylindrella columna C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Urocoptis brevis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- columna fusiforme, **Cerithium columna fusiforme** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- columna infans, **Synthopsis columna infans** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- columna intermedia, Cylindrella columna intermedia C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Urocoptis brevis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- columna sandwichensis, **Cerithium columna sandwichensis** L.A. Reeve, 1865 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- columna sculptum, **Cerithium columna sculptum** W.H. Pease, 1869 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- columna torulosum, Cerithium columna torulosum (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - syn of: **Cerithium torulosum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- columnae, Bulla columnae S. Delle Chiaje, 1823 - syn of: **Bulla striata** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BULLIDAE)
- columnae, **Raphitoma columnae** (A. Scacchi, 1835 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columnae, **Oestophora columnae** (J.H. Ponsonby, 1889) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)

- columnalis, **Parthenina columnalis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- columnare, **Bicuerda columnare** (Erwin, 1988 †) - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- columnare, Orthonema columnare Erwin, 1988 † - syn of: **Bicuerda columnare** (Erwin, 1988 †) - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columnare, **Lyecoceras columnare** (Marklin, 1857 †) - (PARAPHRAGMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columnaria, **Pisinna columnaria** C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- columnaria, Pisinna columnaria J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1913 - syn of: **Pisinna oblata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- columnaria, **Filodrillia columnaria** C. Hedley, 1922 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- columnaria, **Venericardia columnaria** C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columnaria, **Zafra columnaria** W.L. May, 1916 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- columnaria, **Epigrus columnaria** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (EPIGRIDAE)
- columnaria, **Hebeulima columnaria** (W.L. May, 1916) - (EULIMIDAE)
- columnaria, **Rissopsis columnaria** W.L. May, 1910 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- columnaria, **Hydroginella columnaria** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- columnaria, Serrata columnaria C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908 - syn of: **Hydroginella columnaria** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- columnaria, Volvarina columnaria C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908 - syn of: **Hydroginella columnaria** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- columnaria, **Mitromorpha columnaria** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- columnaria, Mitrithara columnaria C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Mitromorpha columnaria** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- columnaria, **Philine columnaria** C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908 - (PHILINIDAE)
- columnaria, **Cymatiella columnaria** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (RANELLIDAE)
- columnaria, **Glyptozaria columnaria** B.C. Cotton & N.H. Woods, 1935 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- columnaris, Trophon columnaris H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Xymene erectus** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (MURICIDAE)
- columnaris, Polinices columnaris C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Polinices peselephanti** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (NATICIDAE)
- columnaris, Natica columnaris C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Polinices peselephanti** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (NATICIDAE)
- columnaris, **Spirostylus columnaris** (Münster, 1841 †) - (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columnaris, Terebra columnaris G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Terebra cingulifera** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- columnaris, Melania columnaris Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Spirostylus columnaris** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columnaris, **Turritella columnaris** L.C. Kiener, 1844 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- columnaris, **Velainella columnaris** Vasseur, 1881 † - (VELAINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- columnarium, **Calliostoma columnarium** C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- columnarius, **Leptochiton columnarius** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- columnarius, **Benthoxystus columnarius** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (MURICIDAE)
- columnella, Granopupa columnella É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- columnella, **Cuvierina columnella** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1827) - (CUVIERINIDAE)
- columnella, **Gibberula columnella** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- columnella, **Epitonium columnella** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- columnella, Marginella columnella A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Gibberula columnella** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- columnella, **Syrnola columnella** A. Adams, 1863 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- columnella atlantica, Cuvierina columnella atlantica A.W.H. Bè, C. MacClintock & D.R. Currie, 1972 - syn of: **Cuvierina atlantica** A.W.H. Bè, C. MacClintock & D.R. Currie, 1972 - (CUVIERINIDAE)
- columnella urceolaris, Cuvierina columnella urceolaris (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - syn of: **Cuvierina urceolaris** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (CUVIERINIDAE)
- columnum, **Epitonium columnum** A. Feneaux, 1938 - (EPITONIIDAE)

- colunghensis, **Asturianaia colunghensis** G. Delvene, M. Munt & al., 2016 † - (MARGARITIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colungiana, Chrysallida colungiana F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Parthenina dollfusi** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- coluplicatus, **Buliminus coluplicatus** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1991 - (ENIDAE)
- **Colus**, Genus **Colus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- colus, Siphonalia colus A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Siphonalia modificata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- colus, **Fusinus colus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- colus, Murex colus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Fusinus colus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- colus longicauda, **Fusinus colus longicauda** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- colus toreuma, **Fusinus colus toreuma** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- colusaense, **Pachydesmoceras colusaense** (Anderson, 1902 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coluzea**, Genus **Coluzea** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Colveraia**, Genus **Colveraia** Klinghardt, 1921 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- colvillei, **Leiostyla colvillei** M. Seddon & I.J. Killeen, 1996 - (LAURIIDAE)
- colvillensis, **Tugali colvillensis** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Colwellia**, syn of: Genus **Keepingia** Nuttall & J. Cooper, 1973 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colwellia**, syn of: Genus **Keepingia** Nuttall & J. Cooper, 1973 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Colyma**, syn of: Genus **Helicina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (HELICINIDAE)
- colymbus, **Pteria colymbus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- colymbus, Pinctada colymbus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pteria colymbus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- colymbus atlantica, **Pteria colymbus atlantica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- colymis, **Holospira colymis** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- colzumensis, **Euthymella colzumensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- coma, Barbatia coma L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Barbatia cometa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- coma, **Charopa coma** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- coma, Marginella coma N.H. Odhner, 1924 - syn of: **Peculator porphyria** (J.C. Verco, 1896) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- comacum, **Pyrgulina comacum** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- comaensis, **Tortaxis comaensis** V.T. Do, 2014 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- comalensis, **Neodeshayesites comalensis** (A.T. Young, 1974 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comalensis, **Marstonia comalensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- comalensis, Hypacanthoplites comalensis A.T. Young, 1974 † - syn of: **Neodeshayesites comalensis** (A.T. Young, 1974 †) - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comalensis, **Elimia comalensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- comalensis fontinalis, **Elimia comalensis fontinalis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- comancheana, **Pinna comancheana** Cragin, 1894 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comancheanus, **Gnesioceramus comancheanus** (Cragin, 1895 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comarilis, **Clanculus comarilis** C. Hedley, 1912 - (TROCHIDAE)
- comarmondi, Comarmondia comarmondi A. Michaud, 1829 - syn of: **Comarmondia gracilis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- comarmondi, Pleurotoma comarmondi A. Michaud, 1829 - syn of: **Comarmondia gracilis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Comarmondia**, Genus **Comarmondia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Comaroceras**, Genus **Comaroceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- comasi, **Crassispira comasi** R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- comata, **Bucanopsis comata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comata, Bucania comata J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Bucanopsis comata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comata, **Monacha comata** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- comata, **Pleurotomaria comata** Lindström, 1884 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comata, **Maminka comata** Barrande, 1881 † - (STOLIDOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comatosa, **Fusiconus comatosa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CONIDAE)
- comatosaeformis, **Conus comatosaeformis** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- comatotropis, Drilliola comatotropis W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Drilliola loprestiana** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- comatotropis, Pleurotoma comatotropis W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Drilliola loprestiana** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (TURRIDAE)
- comatula, **Euryzone comatula** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comatulicola, **Crinophtheiros comatulicola** (L.von Graff, 1875) - (EULIMIDAE)
- comatulicula, Crinophtheiros comatulicula L.von Graff, 1875 - syn of: **Crinophtheiros comatulicola** (L.von Graff, 1875) - (EULIMIDAE)
- comatus, **Pterocyclus comatus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- comatus, **Hirtudiscus comatus** B. Hausdorf, 2003 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- comatus, **Hipponix comatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comatus, Pecten comatus A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Chlamys hastata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- combauti, **Habromorula combauti** Goret & Pons, 2013 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- combeana, **Amplirhagada combeana** T. Iredale, 1938 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- combesi, **Jeanrogericeras combesi** Sornay, 1951 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- combieri, **Sinupharus combieri** (E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946) - (PHARIDAE)
- combinai, **Ornatimormus combinai** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- comboides, **Streptartemon comboides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Comboynea**, Genus **Comboynea** Shea, Colgan & Stanisic, 2012 (CHAROPIDAE)
- comburens, **Tropidophora comburens** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1903) - (POMATIIDAE)
- comdigera, **Lithophaga comdigera** D'Orbigny, 1847 - (MYTILIDAE)
- comedusae, Chama comedusae A. Matsukuma, 1996 - syn of: **Chama oomedusae** A. Matsukuma, 1996 - (CHAMIDAE)
- comendadori, Xeromagna comendadori G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Xerosecta reboudiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- comense, **Phymatoceras comense** (Von Buch, 1831 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comense, **Furloceras comense** (Buch, 1831 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comensis, **Cochlodinastra comensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- comensis, **Neritaria comensis** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comensis lucensis, **Cochlodinastra comensis lucensis** (C. Gentiluomo, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- comensis trilamellata, **Cochlodinastra comensis trilamellata** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Comenteroxenos**, syn of: Genus **Enteroxenos** K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1902 (EULIMIDAE)
- comephora, **Helicigona comephora** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- comes, **Tornatellides comes** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- comes, Bulimus comes L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - syn of: **Amphidromus comes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- comes, **Amphidromus comes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- comes, **Cysticopsis comes** (F. Poey, 1858) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- comes, **Euphaedusa digonoptyx comes** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- comes, **Ogasawarana comes** (A.J. Wagner, 1909) - (HELICINIDAE)
- comes, **Maclurina comes** J. Perner, 1903 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comes, **Xymenella comes** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comes, **Bolloceras comes** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comes, Phragmoceras comes Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Bolloceras comes** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comes, **Pseudotectus comes** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comes, **Powellisetia comes** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comes, **Valvata comes** Hudleston † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comes polymorphous, **Amphidromus comes polymorphous** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cometa, **Barbatia cometa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- cometa, **Condylocardia cometa** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- cometabilingue, **Reticuloceras cometabilingue** Bisat & Ramsbottom † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cometense, Chondropoma cometense P. Bartsch, 1946 - syn of: **Chondropoma biforme**

cometense P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)

- cometense, **Chondropoma biforme cometense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cometes, **Styloptygma cometes** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- comicolense, **Ptychopatula comicolense** F.C. Baker, 1927 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- comicula, **Mitra comicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- comideleuca, **Lienardia comideleuca** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- comideleuca, Mangelia comideleuca J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Lienardia comideleuca** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Cominella**, Genus **Cominella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (BUCCINIDAE)
- cominella, **Cancellaria cominella** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cominellaeformis, **Anachis cominellaeformis** (R. Tate, 1892) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cominelliformis, Anachis cominelliformis R. Tate, 1892 - syn of: **Anachis cominellaeformis** (R. Tate, 1892) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cominelloides, **Fax cominelloides** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cominicula**, Genus **Cominicula** Kříž, 1974 † (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cominicus clarissimus, Drymaeus cominicus clarissimus H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 - syn of: **Mesembrinus dominicus clarissimus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Cominista**, syn of: Subgenus **Cominella (Josepha)** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Cominula**, syn of: Genus **Cominella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (BUCCINIDAE)
- comis, **Drymaeus comis** H.B. Preston, 1907 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- comis, **Divaricella comis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comis, **Janolus comis** Er. Marcus, 1955 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- comistea, **Seminella comistea** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- comistea, Columbella comistea J.C. Melvill, 1906 - syn of: **Seminella comistea** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- comita, **Nuculana comita** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- comitas, **Belomitra comitas** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- **Comitas**, Genus **Comitas** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- comitas, **Turbonilla comitas** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Comitileda**, Genus **Comitileda** Iredale, 1924 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Comitileda**, syn of: Genus **Ledella** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 (NUCULANIDAE)
- comleyensis, **Helcionella subrugosa comleyensis** Cobbold † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comleyensis, Ilsanella comleyensis Cobbold, 1921 † - syn of: **Ilsanella oblonga** (Cobbold, 1921 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comma, **Ataphrus comma** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comma, **Crenipecten comma** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comma, **Cadoceras comma** Imlay, 1953 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comma, **Warrana comma** (J.C. Verco, 1908) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- comma, Cuna comma (J.C. Verco, 1908) - syn of: **Warrana comma** (J.C. Verco, 1908) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- comma, Latouchella comma D. Geyer, 1986 † - syn of: **Dorispira comma** (D. Geyer, 1986 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comma, Cypraea comma G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Cribrarula cribraria comma** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- comma, **Cribrarula cribraria comma** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- comma, **Anculosa comma** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- comma, **Dorispira comma** (D. Geyer, 1986 †) - (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comma, **Guillarmodia comma** (F.G. Thompson, 1995) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- comma, **Eopleurotoma comma** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- commaculata, **Cinguloterebra commaculata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- commaculata, Terebra commaculata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra commaculata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- commaculatum, Buccinum commaculatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra commaculata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- commagenensis, **Schileykula heterostropha commagenensis** (E. Neubert, 1988) - (ORCULIDAE)
- commanotata, Argonerita commanotata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Nerita aterrima** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- commaoides, **Cerithium commaoides** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- commena, Clausilia commena O. von Retowski, 1889 - syn of: **Astrogena griseofusca** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- commensalis, **Vitreolina commensalis** (R. Tate, 1898) - (EULIMIDAE)
- commensurata, **Tylozone commensurata** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- commenta, Pleuroxia commenta T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Pleuroxia polypleura** R. Tate, 1899 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- commentica, **Microdrillia commentica** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- commercialis, **Saccostrea glomerata commercialis** (T. Iredale & T.C. Roughley, 1933) - (OSTREIDAE)
- commercialis dactylena, Saccostrea commercialis dactylena T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Crassostrea dactylena** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (OSTREIDAE)
- commissionis, **Pomacea commissionis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1898) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- commixta, **Saladelos commixta** T. Iredale, 1933 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- commixtus, **Helix commixtus** R.T. Lowe, 1854 - (HELICIDAE)
- commixtus, **Caseolus commixtus** (R.T. Lowe, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- commoda, **Trishoplita commoda** (A. Adams, 1868) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- commoda, **Siphonalia commoda** A. Adams, 1863 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- commoda, **Westraltrachia commoda** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- commoda, Helix commoda T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Murella muralis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- commoda, **Gari commoda** (M. Yokoyama, 1925) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- commoda, **Turbonilla commoda** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- commoda, **Gulella commoda** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- commoda, Capulacmaea commoda A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Piliscus commodus** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- commoda endo, **Trishoplita commoda endo** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- commoda fusca, **Trishoplita commoda fusca** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- commoda kyotoensis, **Trishoplita commoda kyotoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- commoda nioyaka, **Trishoplita commoda nioyaka** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- commodum, Exochoceras commodum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- commodum, **Epitonium commodum** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- commodus, Conus commodus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Gradiconus philippii** (L.C. Kiener, 1847) - (CONIDAE)
- commodus, **Piliscus commodus** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Commonozonispira**, Genus **Commonozonispira** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- commune, **Neomicroceras commune** E. Donovan, 1966 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- commune, Bucardium commune J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 - syn of: **Glossus humanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- commune, **Coeloceras commune** (Sowerby, 1815 †) - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- commune, **Dactylioceras commune** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- commune, **Ophiceras commune** (Spath, 1930 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- commune, Ropaloceras commune P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras subfusiforme** (Münster, 1840 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- commune, Epitonium commune J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- commune, Glossus commune J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 - syn of: **Glossus humanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- commune, **Koinodactylites commune** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- commune annulatum, Epitonium commune annulatum K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- communis, Acanthochitona communis B. Sabelli & M. Taviani, 1979 - syn of: **Acanthochitona**

fascicularis (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)

- communis, Acanthochitona communis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- communis, **Euhadra sandai communis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- communis, **Neptunea communis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- communis, **Onobops communis** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- communis, **Astyris communis** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- communis, Conus communis W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- communis, **Salaputium communis** (Tate 1896) † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- communis, **Cyamium communis** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- communis, **Heikea communis** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- communis, Dendrodoris communis J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Dendrodoris fumata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- communis, Epitonium communis K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus annulatus** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- communis, Epitonium communis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- communis, **Eulima communis** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1887 - (EULIMIDAE)
- communis, **Drilluta communis** B. Wade, 1916 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- communis, Ficus communis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Ficus ficus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FICIDAE)
- communis, Glossus communis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Glossus humanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- communis, **Bemella communis** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- communis, **Argvethites lashensis communis** Rouchadze, 1933 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- communis, **Insolitotheca communis** (Billings, 1872 †) - (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- communis, Insolithotheca communis Billings, 1872 † - syn of: **Insolitotheca communis** (Billings, 1872 †) - (HYOLITHIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- communis, Hyolithes communis Billings, 1872 † - syn of: **Inoceramus ussuriensis** Voronetz, 1937 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- communis, Janthina communis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- **Communis**, syn of: Genus **Janthina** P.F. Röding, 1798 (JANTHINIDAE)
- communis, **Parachiton communis** H. Saito, 1996 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- communis, Littorina communis T. Brown, 1843 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- communis, **Holopella communis** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- communis, Lymnaea communis W.E. Leach, 1831 - syn of: **Stagnicola palustris** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- communis, **Melanopsis guiraoi communis** P.M. Pallary, 1924 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- communis, **Ebala communis** K. Bandel, 2005 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- communis, Mya communis J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 - syn of: **Mya arenaria** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- communis, Lithophaga communis J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 - syn of: **Lithophaga lithophaga** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- communis, **Neritina communis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NERITIDAE)
- communis, Octopus communis M. Park, 1885 - syn of: **Macroctopus maorum** (F.W. Hutton, 1880) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- communis, **Orthostoma communis** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- communis, **Patella vulgata communis** T. Brown, 1844 - (PATELLIDAE)
- communis, Distorsio communis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nassarius stolatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PERSONIDAE)
- communis, **Phanerotrema communis** (Billings, 1866 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- communis, Spirorapha communis Billings, 1866 † - syn of: **Phanerotrema communis** (Billings, 1866 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- communis, Placuna communis J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 - syn of: **Placuna placenta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLACUNIDAE)
- communis, **Linonautilus communis** W.C. Zhou, 1979 † - (PLEURONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- communis, **Bittiscala communis** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- communis, **Pseudomelania communis** (Morris & Lycett) † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- communis, Pteria communis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Pteria hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- communis, Pinctada communis J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 - syn of: **Pinctada margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- communis, **Chrysallida communis** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- communis, Chemnitzia communis C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Chrysallida communis** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- communis, **Obtusella communis** (O. Böttger, 1906) - (RISSOIDAE)
- communis, Rissoa communis E. Forbes, 1838 - syn of: **Onoba semicostata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOIDAE)
- communis, Cornea communis J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- communis, **Teredo communis** Osler, 1826 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- communis, **Styrites communis** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- communis, **Hemipleurotoma communis** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- communis, Polystira communis T.A. Conrad, 1830 † - syn of: **Hemipleurotoma communis** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- communis, **Turritella communis** A. Risso, 1826 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- communis, Vivipara communis J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Viviparus listeri** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- communis, Vivipara communis A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Viviparus listeri** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- communis barashi, Acanthochitona communis barashi E.H.J. Leloup, 1969 - syn of: **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- communis borealis, Neptunea communis borealis R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Neptunea borealis** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- communis clarki, **Neptunea communis clarki** (F.B. Meek, 1923) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- communis extensa, Turritella communis extensa T.A. de M. Monterosato in G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Turritella communis** A. Risso, 1826 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- communis laeviscula, Turritella communis laeviscula G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Turritella communis** A. Risso, 1826 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- communis nigra, Dendrodoris communis nigra J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Dendrodoris fumata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- communis rosea, Dendrodoris communis rosea J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Dendrodoris fumata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- communis soluta, Turritella communis soluta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Turritella communis** A. Risso, 1826 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- communisiformis, **Euhadra eoa communisiformis** T. Kanamaru, 1940 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- commutabilis, Clathurella commutabilis E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Mitromorpha commutabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- commutabilis, **Mitromorpha commutabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- commutabilis, Similipecten commutabilis A. Feneaux, 1944 - syn of: **Similipecten similis** (J.C. Laskey, 1811) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- commutabilis, Cyclopecten commutabilis A. Feneaux, 1944 - syn of: **Similipecten similis** (J.C. Laskey, 1811) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- commutata, Arca commutata W. Kobelt, 1889 - syn of: **Arca zebra** (W.J. Swainson, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- commutata, **Stabilea costata commutata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- commutata, Costellaria commutata P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum mirabile** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- commutata, Gyroscala commutata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- commutata, Lucina commutata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Lucinella divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)

- commutata, Lucina commutata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Lucinella divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- commutata, **Saccella commutata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- commutata, Nucula commutata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Saccella commutata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NUCULIDAE)
- commutata, Eulimella commutata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Eulimella acicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- commutata, Macoma commutata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Tellina tenuis** E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - (TELLINIDAE)
- commutata consanguinea, Leda commutata consanguinea L.M.D. Bellardi, 1875 - syn of: **Saccella commutata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- commutatum, **Stylonema commutatum** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- commutatus, **Aequipecten commutatus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (PECTINIDAE)
- commutatus peripheralis, **Aequipecten commutatus peripheralis** H.H. Dijkstra & R.N. Kilburn, 2001 - (PECTINIDAE)
- comoda, Nuttallia comoda M. Yokoyama, 1925 - syn of: **Gari commoda** (M. Yokoyama, 1925) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- comorensis, **Rhachis comorensis** unknown - (CERASTUIDAE)
- comorensis, **Kaliella comorensis** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Vukadinovic, 1974 - (CHRONIDAE)
- comorensis, **Simrothiella comorensis** C. Todt & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2003 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- comorensis, **Succinea comorensis** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Vukadinovic, 1974 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Comorina**, syn of: Genus **Dendrolimax** D.F. Heynemann, 1868 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- comorinensis, **Turbinella pyrum comorinensis** (J. Hornell, 1916) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Comoropeas**, Subgenus **Prosopeas (Comoropeas)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 (SUBULINIDAE)
- comosa, **Alderella comosa** (A. da Costa, 1867) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- comotrana, **Carhuaspina comotrana** DeVries, 2005 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comoxense, **Keenocardium californiense comoxense** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (CARDIIDAE)
- comoxensis, **Amamibalcis comoxensis** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- compacta, **Leptachatina compacta** W.H. Pease, 1869 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- compacta, **Anadara compacta** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- compacta, **Assiminea compacta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- compacta, **Astarte compacta** Carpenter, 1864 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- compacta, **Astartella compacta** Girty, 1915 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compacta, **Barleeia gougeti compacta** J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- compacta, **Bradybaena submandarina compacta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- compacta, **Cominella compacta** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compacta, **Nassicola compacta** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compacta, **Marylnessa yulei compacta** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- compacta, **Cardita compacta** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compacta, **Pusionella compacta** H. Strebel, 1914 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- compacta, **Littoridina compacta** W.A. Biese, 1944 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- compacta, **Cochliopina compacta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- compacta, Cyanocyclas compacta W.B. Marshall, 1924 - syn of: **Cyanocyclas paranacensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (CYRENIDAE)
- compacta, Donaldina compacta J. Donald, 1898 † - syn of: **Donaldina pulchra** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compacta, **Microcystis compacta** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- compacta, **Eulima compacta** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (EULIMIDAE)
- compacta, **Stegocoelia compacta** J. Donald, 1889 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compacta, **Mathewsoconcha compacta** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- compacta, Helix compacta W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- compacta, **Sedilia compacta** M.J. Faber, 2011 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- compacta, **Caspia compacta** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compacta, Hydrobia compacta J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Barleeia gougeti** (A. Michaud, 1830) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- compacta, Mercuria compacta A. Paladilhe, 1869 - syn of: **Mercuria emiliana** (A. Paladilhe, 1869) - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- compacta, **Rochefortia compacta** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (LASAEIDAE)
- compacta, **Cavilinga compacta** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (LUCINIDAE)
- compacta, Codakia compacta E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Cavilinga compacta** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (LUCINIDAE)
- compacta, Limnaea compacta W.H. Pease, 1870 - syn of: **Lymnaea producta** J.W. Mighels, 1845 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- compacta, **Cythara compacta** F. Nordsieck, 1977 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- compacta, **Michelia compacta** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compacta, **Aclisina compacta** J. Donald, 1898 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compacta, Mesocoelia compacta J.W. Hall, 1859 † - syn of: **Michelia compacta** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compacta, **Phrontis compacta** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- compacta, Amyclina compacta F. Nordsieck, 1968 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compacta, Natica compacta J.G. Jeffreys, 1885 - syn of: **Euspira fusca** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (NATICIDAE)
- compacta, **Nerita compacta** E. Forbes, 1846 - (NERITIDAE)
- compacta, **Onychoteuthis compacta** (S.S. Berry, 1913) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- compacta, **Lecanospira compacta** (Salter, 1859 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compacta, **Partula compacta** W.H. Pease - (PARTULIDAE)
- compacta, **Physa compacta** (W.H. Pease, 1870) - (PHYSIDAE)
- compacta, **Leptoxis compacta** J.G. Anthony, 1854 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- compacta, **Leonia mammillaris compacta** (P.M. Pallary, 1927) - (POMATIIDAE)
- compacta, **Tylotoechus compacta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (PUPINIDAE)
- compacta, Pyramidula compacta H.H. Suter, 1900 - syn of: **Pyramidula patagonica compacta** H.H. Suter, 1900 - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- compacta, **Pyramidula patagonica compacta** H.H. Suter, 1900 - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- compacta, **Asperdaphne compacta** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- compacta, **Volvulella compacta** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- compacta, **Victaphanta compacta** (J.C. Cox & F.L.S. Hedley, 1912) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- compacta, Paryphanta compacta J.C. Cox & F.L.S. Hedley, 1912 - syn of: **Victaphanta compacta** (J.C. Cox & F.L.S. Hedley, 1912) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- compacta, **Alvania compacta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (RISSOIDAE)
- compacta, **Merelina compacta** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (RISSOIDAE)
- compacta, **Bralitzia compacta** (J. Gründel, 1999 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compacta, **Semele compacta** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compacta, **Liotella compacta** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (SKENEIDAE)
- compacta, **Tellina compacta** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (TELLINIDAE)
- compacta, **Conchocele compacta** Ishizaki, 1942 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- compacta, **Tripartella compacta** Grundel, 1998 † - (TRIPARTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compacta, **Charisma compacta** C. Hedley, 1915 - (TROCHIDAE)
- compacta, Pseudanodonta compacta J. Zelebor, 1851 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- compacta, **Myonia compacta** C.O. Waterhouse, 1969 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compacta benthalis, Reticunassa compacta benthalis C.J. Gabriel, 1962 - syn of: **Nassarius mobilis** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- compacta kuesteri, Pseudanodonta compacta kuesteri F. Haas, 1913 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- compacta striata, **Bralitzia compacta striata** (J. Gründel, 1999 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compactile, **Pseudolioceras compactile** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compactilis, **Melanella compactilis** (É.A.A. Locard, 1892) - (EULIMIDAE)
- compactilis, **Latirus compactilis** Martin, 1931 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compactilis, **Hydrobia compactilis** Bell, 1893 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compactilis, Eulimella compactilis (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - syn of: **Eulimella superflua** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) -

(PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- compactula, **Vallonia hoppla compactula** J. Gerber, 1996 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- compactum, **Buccinulum compactum** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compactum, Buccinum compactum W. Newcomb, 1896 - syn of: **Buccinum polare** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- compactum, **Caecum compactum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- compactum, **Graphoceras compactum** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compactum, **Zhusilengospira compactum** Pan & Cook, 2003 † - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compactum, **Procerithium compactum** Grundel, 1999 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compactum, **Claviderma compactum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2008 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- compactum, **Eucalodium compactum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- compactus, **Tornatellides compactus** (E.R. Sykes, 1900) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- compactus, **Kutatissites densecostatum compactus** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compactus, **Heliacus compactus** G. Schmelz, 2001 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compactus, **Macrochlamys compactus** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- compactus, **Simobelus compactus** Dzyuba, 2013 † - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- compactus, **Bostryx compactus** H.C. Fulton, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- compactus, **Bostryx zilchi compactus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- compactus, **Reticulapex compactus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- compactus, **Alycaeus compactus** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- compactus, **Damesites compactus** (E. Forbes 1846 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compactus, **Radiodiscus compactus** (H.H. Suter, 1900) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- compactus, **Caseolus innominatus compactus** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- compactus, **Lanceolites compactus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compactus, **Naquetia compactus** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compactus, Pecten compactus W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Argopecten ventricosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- compactus, **Fossarus compactus** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- compactus, **Prolecanites compactus** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1865 †) - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compactus, **Shastites compactus** Smith, 1927 † - (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compactus, **Haplocochlias compactus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (SKENEIDAE)
- compactus, **Subulites compactus** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compactus, Unio compactus I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Epioblasma metastriata** T.A. Conrad, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- compactus, **Petaloconchus compactus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VERMETIDAE)
- compactus, **Cipangopaludina chinensis compactus** (G. Nevill, 1869) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- compactus portosanctanus, Caseolus compactus portosanctanus R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Caseolus innominatus** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- companyi, Zuluscaphites companyi Latil, 1990 † - syn of: **Zuluscaphites orycteropusi** Van Hoepen, 1955 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- companyi, **Tirnovella companyi** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- companyoi, Mangelia companyoi M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Mangelia unifasciata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- companyoi, **Nassarius companyoi** (C.F. Fontannes, 1879 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- companyoni, Clausilia companyoni J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa reboudii** D. Dupuy, 1850 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- companyonii, **Iberellus companyonii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- companyonii, Helix companyonii Aleron in M. Companyo, 1837 - syn of: **Iberellus companyonii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- companyonii, Testacella companyonii D. Dupuy, 1850 - syn of: **Testacella scutulum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1821 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- companyonii minoricensis, **Iberellus companyonii minoricensis** (H. Mittre, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)

- companyonii pythiusensis, **Iberellus companyonii pythiusensis** A. Bofill & J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1924 - (HELICIDAE)
- companyonii tanitianus, **Iberellus companyonii tanitianus** Forès & M. Vilella, 1995 - (HELICIDAE)
- companyonii tanitianus, **Iberellus companyonii tanitianus** (Forés & M. Vilella, 1993) - (HELICIDAE)
- compar, **Deceptrix compar** (Barrande 1881 †) - (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compar, Poleumita compar J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma compar** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compar, **Helix compar** R.T. Lowe, 1831 - (HELICIDAE)
- compar, **Sonorella compar** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- compar, **Ochtephila compar** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- compar, **Mangelia horneana compar** J.C. Melvill, 1917 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- compar, Nuculoma compar T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Ennucula superba** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (NUCULIDAE)
- compar, **Oriostoma compar** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compar, **Amerianna compar** T. Iredale, 1943 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- compar, **Cyclonema compar** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compar, **Paralaoma compar** T. Iredale, 1944 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- comparabilis, **Eulimella comparabilis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- comparalis, **Chlamys comparalis** (M. Tuomey & Holmes †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comparata, **Acmaturris comparata** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comparilis, **Aequipecten comparilis** (M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1855 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compbelli, **Plaxiphora aurata compbelli** (H. Filhol, 1880) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- compersa, Mitrella compersa J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Indomitrella conspersa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- comperta, **Naticopsis comperta** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compertus, **Nassarius compertus** R. Fernández-Garcés, J. Espinosa & E. Rolán, 1990 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- compingtae, **Monacha compingtae** (P.M. Pallary, 1929) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- compitalis, **Acanthoceras compitalis** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compitorum, Diniatys compitorum H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Diniatys dentifer** (A. Adams, 1850) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- compitum, **Cyclopecten compitum** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complacens, **Episfaxis complacens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complacens, Cosmina complacens J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Episfaxis complacens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complacita, Anodonta complacita G. Servain, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- complanans, **Straparollus complanans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanans, Morphotropis complanans J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Straparollus complanans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanata, **Acanthochitona complanata** A.F.B. Hull, 1924 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- complanata, **Ozarkina complanata** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanata, Barrandicella complanata J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Barrandicella ovata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanata, Archinacella complanata J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Barrandicella ovata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanata, **Barbatia complanata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- complanata, Barbatia complanata J.H. Chemnitz - syn of: **Barbatia candida helblingii** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- complanata, Arca complanata W. Wood, 1818 - syn of: **Barbatia candida** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (ARCIDAE)
- complanata, **Anisodonta complanata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanata, **Crepidula complanata** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- complanata, **Westraltrachia froggatti complanata** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- complanata, **Venericardia complanata** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanata, **Cardita complanata** A.E.M. Cossmann & Pisarro, 1904 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanata, Cavolinia complanata C. Gegenbaur, 1855 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) -

(CAVOLINIIDAE)

- complanata, Clymenia complanata J.W. Hall, 1843 † - syn of: **Probeloceras complanatum** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanata, **Cyrtodontula complanata** (Foerste, 1914 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanata, **Marmolatella complanata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanata, Geitodoris complanata A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: **Geitodoris planata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1846) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- complanata, Doris complanata A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: **Geitodoris planata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1846) - (DORIDIDAE)
- complanata, Dreissena complanata É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- complanata, **Emarginula crassa complanata** F.W. Harmer † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanata, Hyria complanata L.H. Hupé, 1857 - syn of: **Prisodon syrmatophorus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HYRIIDAE)
- complanata, Mutelina complanata F.P. Jousseaume, 1886 - syn of: **Aspatharia dahomeyensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- complanata, **Bornia geoffroyi complanata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (KELLIIDAE)
- complanata, Erycina complanata G.B. I Sowerby, 1822 - syn of: **Atactodea erycinaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (LASAEIDAE)
- complanata, **Lutraria complanata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- complanata, Mactra complanata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Simomactra chionia** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921) - (MACTRIDAE)
- complanata, Mactra complanata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lutraria complanata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- complanata, **Manticula complanata** Crame, 1995 † - (MANTICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanata, Paphies complanata G.B. I Sowerby, 1822 - syn of: **Atactodea erycinaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- complanata, Mya complanata J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (MYIDAE)
- complanata, **Phrontis complanata** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- complanata, Nassa complanata W.L. Powys, 1835 - syn of: **Phrontis complanata** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- complanata, Natica complanata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- complanata, Leda complanata H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Nuculana minuta** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- complanata, **Ophileta complanata** Vanuxem, 1842 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanata, Ostrea complanata A. Feneaux, 1944 - syn of: **Crassostrea angulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- complanata, **Philine complanata** R.B. Watson, 1897 - (PHILINIDAE)
- complanata, **Plicatula complanata** G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- complanata, **Triodopsis complanata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1898) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- complanata, **Eutudorops complanata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- complanata, Hiatula complanata V. Bertin, 1880 - syn of: **Gari crassula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- complanata, **Pupina complanata** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (PUPINIDAE)
- complanata, **Retusa complanata** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (RETUSIDAE)
- complanata, **Ribeiria complanata** Salter, 1866 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanata, **Streptacis complanata** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanata, **Corbicella complanata** J. Lycett, 1853 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanata, Tellina complanata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tellina planata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TELLINIDAE)
- complanata, Turritella complanata Brosamlen, 1909 † - syn of: **Gordenella fahrenkohli** (Rouillier, 1848 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanata, **Pleurophorina complanata** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (UCUMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanata, **Lasmigona complanata** (D.W. Barnes, 1823) - (UNIONIDAE)
- complanata, **Pseudanodonta complanata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- complanata, **Elliptio complanata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (UNIONIDAE)
- complanata, Anodonta complanata E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)

- complanata, Arthemis complanata É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Dosinia exoleta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- complanata abbreviata, Mutelina complanata abbreviata J. Germain, 1907 - syn of: **Aspatharia dahomeyensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- complanata alabamensis, **Lasmigona complanata alabamensis** A.H. Clarke, 1985 - (UNIONIDAE)
- complanata compacta, Anodonta complanata compacta J. Zelebor, 1851 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- complanata curta, Mutelina complanata curta J. Germain, 1907 - syn of: **Aspatharia dahomeyensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- complanata elongata, Mutelina complanata elongata J. Germain, 1907 - syn of: **Aspatharia dahomeyensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- complanata elongata, Pseudanodonta complanata elongata J.J.J. Holandre, 1836 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta elongata** (J.J.J. Holandre, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- complanata jijiana, Anodonta complanata jijiana Nicodim, 1909 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- complanata lacustrina, Pseudanodonta complanata lacustrina A.V. Grossu, 1962 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- complanata major, **Phrontis complanata major** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1894) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- complanata moniquensis, **Cyrtodontula complanata moniquensis** (Foerste, 1924 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanata savensis, Pseudanodonta complanata savensis W. Kobelt & F. Haas, 1911 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- complanata sobriewskii, Pseudanodonta complanata sobriewskii O.W. Von Rosen, 1925 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- complanata tumida, Anodonta complanata tumida J. Zelebor, 1851 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- complanatum, **Probeloceras complanatum** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatum, **Prototoceras complanatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatum, **Caecum complanatum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- complanatum, **Lentidium complanatum** (Sowerby, 1822 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatum, **Lentidium complanatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatum, **Shumardoceras complanatum** (Shumard, 1863 †) - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatum, Megalomastoma complanatum L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Farcimen procer** F. Poey, 1854 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- complanatum, **Muensteroceras complanatum** (de Koninck, 1880 †) - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatum, **Uraloceras complanatum** (Voinova, 1934 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatum, **Cochlodesma complanatum** Wood, 1857 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatum, Otopoma complanatum H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881 - syn of: **Otopoma albicans** (J.E. Gray & G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (POMATIIDAE)
- complanatum, Pisidium complanatum V. Sterki, 1903 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- complanatus, Agoniatites complanatus Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Agoniatites obliquus** (Whidborne, 1890 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatus, **Bellerophon complanatus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatus, Bulimus complanatus A.E. Reuss, 1849 † - syn of: **Palaeomastus complanatus** (A.E. Reuss, 1849 †) - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatus, **Staffites complanatus** Matern, 1931 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatus, Conus complanatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Cylinder victoriae** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (CONIDAE)
- complanatus, **Pachydiscus complanatus** (M. Collignon, 1952 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatus, Donax complanatus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Donax variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DONACIDAE)
- complanatus, **Palaeomastus complanatus** (A.E. Reuss, 1849 †) - (ENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatus, **Eodon complanatus** (J.W. Hall, 1877 †) - (EODONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatus, Microdon complanatus J.W. Hall, 1877 † - syn of: **Eodon complanatus** (J.W. Hall, 1877 †) -

(EODONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- complanatus, Euomphalus complanatus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Anomphalus helicoides** (Münster, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatus, Helix complanatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Hippeutis complanatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- complanatus, Permophorus complanatus L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Pleurophorina complanata** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatus, **Timanites complanatus** Petter, 1959 † - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatus, **Pecten complanatus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1828 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatus, **Ensis complanatus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1844 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatus, **Trichites complanatus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatus, **Hippeutis complanatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- complanatus, Planorbis complanatus A. Stein, 1850 - syn of: **Planorbis planorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- complanatus, Segmentina complanatus J.L.M. Poiret, 1801 - syn of: **Segmentina nitida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- complanatus, **Gyraulus quadrangulus complanatus** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatus, **Craspedites complanatus** A. von Koenen 1902 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatus, Utriculus complanatus R.B. Watson, 1883 - syn of: **Retusa complanata** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (RETUSIDAE)
- complanatus, Unio complanatus A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Margaritifera middendorffi** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1926) - (UNIONIDAE)
- complanatus, **Textivenus complanatus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1828 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatus e.v., Nautilus complanatus e.v. W.v. Hisinger † - syn of: **Phragmoceras hisingeri** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanatus mainensis, Unio complanatus mainensis W. Rich, 1915 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- complanatus perlatus, Goniatites complanatus perlatus J.W. Hall, 1874 † - syn of: **Ponticeras perlatum** (J.W. Hall, 1874 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanosum, **Radstockiceras complanosum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complanus, Cryptopecten complanus Z.R. Wang, 1983 - syn of: **Cryptopecten bullatus** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912) - (PECTINIDAE)
- complementia, **Caspia complementia** V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complex, **Paradimorphoceras complex** (Moore, 1939 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complex, **Fusinus pauciliratus complex** M.A. Snyder, 2000 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- complex, **Dichostasia complex** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complexa, **Longstaffia complexa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complexa, **Myadora complexa** T. Iredale, 1924 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- complexa, **Cymbiola complexa** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- complexa frazerensis, **Cymbiola complexa frazerensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- complexa nielseni, **Cymbiola complexa nielseni** D.F. McMichael, 1963 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- complexa pervalida, **Myadora complexa pervalida** B.C. Cotton, 1931 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- complexicostata, **Lyriochlamys complexicostata** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complexirhyna, **Benthobia complexirhyna** L.R.L. Simone, 2003 - (BENTHOBIIDAE)
- complexum, **Bathmoceras complexum** (Barrande, 1856 †) - (BATHMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complexum, **Fissidentalium complexum** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Complicachlamys**, Genus **Complicachlamys** T. Iredale, 1939 (PECTINIDAE)
- complicata, **Eoturris complicata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- complicatum, **Engonoceras complicatum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complicatum, **Eogonioloboceras complicatum** (de Koninck, 1842 †) - (EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complicatum, **Radstockiceras complicatum** Buckman, 1918 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- complicatus, **Conus complicatus** R. Tate, 1890 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- complicatus, **Petaloconchus complicatus** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (VERMETIDAE)
- comploji, **Peripetoceras comploji** Prinoth & Posenato, 2007 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compluviata, **Orpiella compluviata** (J.C. Cox, 1871) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- complytropis, **Murex complytropis** Author unknown † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Componochiton**, syn of: Genus **Loricella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (LORICIDAE)
- composita, Alaria composita Sowerby, 1827 - syn of: **Rostellaria composita** Sowerby, 1827 † - (APORRHAIDAE)
- composita, **Pavlovia composita** (Cope, 1978 †) - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- composita, **Cyclonema composita** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- composita, **Pleurotomaria composita** Morris & Lycett † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- composita, **Multitentacula composita** E.M. Krylova, 1995 - (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- composita, **Oscilla composita** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- composita, **Rostellaria composita** Sowerby, 1827 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- composita, **Tetratheca composita** Meshkova, 1974 † - (TETRATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compositum, Cerithium compositum É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 ex Monterosato MS - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- compositus, Fusinus compositus A. Maybloom, 1951 - syn of: **Fusinus undulatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- compositus, **Suakites compositus** Leonova, 1982 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compositus, **Oblisicornus compositus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (NOTABILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Composodrillia**, syn of: Genus **Compsodrillia** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- compospira, Pleurotoma compospira P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Typhlomangelia nivalis** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- compostelana, **Urgorria compostelana** Ó. García-Álvarez & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2001 - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- compostellanum, **Leptochiton compostellanum** P. Carmona Zavilde & V. Urgorri, 1999 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- compradora, Epitonium compradora W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium hindsii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- comprendus, **Rhabdites comprendus** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 † - (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, Acmaea compressa J.C. Verco, 1906 - syn of: **Naccula compressa** (J.C. Verco, 1906) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- compressa, Ampullaria compressa B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Globularia compressa** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Globularia compressa** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Pisinna compressa** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- compressa, **Satiella compressa** W.T. Blanford & H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- compressa, **Astarte compressa** (Montague, 1808) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- compressa, Astarte compressa G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- compressa, **Cymbularia compressa** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Boettgerilla compressa** H.R. Simroth, 1910 - (BOETTGERILLIDAE)
- compressa, **Neptunea antiqua compressa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- compressa, **Bulla compressa** A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - (BULLIDAE)
- compressa, **Bythinella compressa** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1857 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- compressa, **Jayella compressa** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957 - (CAECIDAE)
- compressa, **Cyclocardia compressa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CARDITIDAE)
- compressa, **Venericardia compressa** L.A. Reeve, 1843 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, Cardita compressa Cornalia, 1847 † - syn of: **Cardita crenata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Passamaella compressa** E. Neubert, 2005 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- compressa, **Albinaria compressa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- compressa, **Phaedusa filicostata compressa** F.E. Loosjes, 1953 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- compressa, Clio compressa L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Diacria trispinosa** (de Blainville, 1821) - (CLIIDAE)
- compressa, **Cocculina compressa** N. Tiberi, 1882 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- compressa, **Cunanax compressa** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)

- compressa, Corbula compressa J.C. Verco, 1896 - syn of: **Corbula zelandica** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - (CORBULIDAE)
- compressa, **Vexillum citrinum compressa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1828) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- compressa, **Crassatella compressa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, Crassatella compressa A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Nipponocrassatella adamsi** (W. Kobelt, 1886) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- compressa, Creseis compressa J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1829 - syn of: **Hyalocylis striata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- compressa, **Ctenodonta compressa** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Japonia compressa** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- compressa, **Cymaclymenia compressa** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, Erronea compressa P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - syn of: **Erronea errones** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- compressa, **Corbicula compressa** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, Corbicula compressa H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 - syn of: **Corbicula rivalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYRENIDAE)
- compressa, **Cyrtodontula compressa** (Ulrich, 1890 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, Whitella compressa Ulrich, 1890 † - syn of: **Cyrtodontula compressa** (Ulrich, 1890 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Gibberula compressa** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- compressa, **Puzosia compressa** (Kossmat, 1897 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Amblychilepas compressa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- compressa, **Agariste compressa** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Pileatona compressa** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- compressa, **Gerthiceras compressa** Westermann & Riccardi, 1982 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Geomitra compressa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Yochelsonella compressa** Flower, 1968 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Stutchburia compressa** (Morris, 1845 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, Kellia compressa K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - syn of: **Hemilepton nitidum** (W. Turton, 1822) - (KELLIIDAE)
- compressa, Pseudopythina compressa W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Neaeromya compressa** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (KELLIIDAE)
- compressa, **Squillaconcha compressa** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (LASAEIDAE)
- compressa, **Neaeromya compressa** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (LASAEIDAE)
- compressa, Rochefortia compressa W.H. Dall, 1913 - syn of: **Kurtiella compressa** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (LASAEIDAE)
- compressa, **Limopsis compressa** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- compressa, Limopsis compressa W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Limopsis dalli** É. Lamy, 1912 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- compressa, **Littorina compressa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- compressa, Lophospira compressa Endo, 1935 † - syn of: **Lophospira milleri** (Miller, 1877 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Lottia compressa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- compressa, **Jorgenia compressa** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (LUCINIDAE)
- compressa, Myrtea compressa É. Lamy, 1920 - syn of: **Jorgenia compressa** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (LUCINIDAE)
- compressa, Loripes compressa W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Jorgenia compressa** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (LUCINIDAE)
- compressa, **Lyonsiella compressa** J.A. Allen & H. Turner, 1974 - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- compressa, **Mactrotoma compressa** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- compressa, **Aliomactra compressa** Stephenson 1952 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Spisula compressa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, Mactra compressa L. Spengler, 1802 - syn of: **Mactrotoma compressa** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- compressa, Mactra compressa R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (MACTRIDAE)
- compressa, **Volvarina compressa** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- compressa, **Huabiella compressa** P. David & al., 2011 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, Mitra compressa G.B. II Sowerby, 1828 - syn of: **Vexillum citrinum compressa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1828)

- (MITRIDAE)

- compressa, **Kurtiella compressa** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- compressa, **Soyokellia compressa** T. Habe, 1958 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- compressa, Mysella compressa W.H. Dall, 1913 - syn of: **Kurtiella compressa** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- compressa, **Catazone compressa** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Gervillia compressa** Whidborne † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Myalina compressa** Snider, 1915 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, Tugonia compressa L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Tugonia anatina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- compressa, **Myadora compressa** E.A. Smith, 1881 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- compressa, **Naccula compressa** (J.C. Verco, 1906) - (NACELLIDAE)
- compressa, Nacella compressa A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Nacella mytilina** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (NACELLIDAE)
- compressa, **Euspira compressa** Waring, 1917 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Striarca compressa** Martin, 1883 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Oriocrassatella compressa** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † - (ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, Orthonota compressa Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Stutchburia compressa** (Morris, 1845 †) - (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Orthonychia compressa** Williams & M. Breger, 1916 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Palaeomutela compressa** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Partula compressa** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (PARTULIDAE)
- compressa, **Cymbula compressa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- compressa, Pedicularia compressa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Pedicularia sicula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- compressa, **Phenacolepas compressa** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- compressa, **Rhytimya compressa** Ulrich, 1893 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, Haugia compressa Buckman, 1898 † - syn of: **Haugia jugosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Fossarus compressa** Klipstein, 1843 † - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, Turbonilla compressa J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Turbonilla amoena** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- compressa, **Ribeiria compressa** R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Wanwania compressa** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Scenella compressa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, Scrobicularia compressa H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- compressa, **Siphonaria compressa** B.R. Allanson, 1958 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- compressa, **Spiniloma compressa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Poiretia compressa** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- compressa, **Tellina compressa** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (TELLINIDAE)
- compressa, Moerella compressa (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - syn of: **Tellina compressa** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (TELLINIDAE)
- compressa, **Tindaria compressa** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- compressa, Tridacna compressa L.A. Reeve, 1862 - syn of: **Tridacna maxima** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- compressa, Turritella compressa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Geomitra compressa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)
- compressa, **Lasmigona compressa** (I. Lea, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- compressa, Beringiana compressa E.M. Sayenko & V.V. Bogatov, 1998 - syn of: **Anodonta beringiana** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (UNIONIDAE)
- compressa, Arsenievinaia compressa V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- compressa, **Pilsbryoconcha exilis compressa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)

- compressa, **Parussuria compressa** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (USSURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa, **Tivela compressa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- compressa, Venus compressa G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VENERIDAE)
- compressa, Periglypta compressa Z. Zhuang, 1964 - syn of: **Periglypta corbis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- compressa, Meretrix compressa A. Römer, 1866 - syn of: **Meretrix lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- compressa, Mytilimeria compressa É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Lyonsiella compressa** J.A. Allen & H. Turner, 1974 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- compressa, Vesicomya compressa B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Pliocardia indica** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- compressa, **Popovicia compressa** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa brevicostata, Cymaclymenia compressa brevicostata Pajchlowa, 1972 † - syn of: **Cymaclymenia brevicostata** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa costata, Clymenia compressa costata G.G. Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia costata** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa crassa, Astarte compressa crassa W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Astarte crassa** W. Leche, 1878 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- compressa dorsoplana, Cymaclymenia compressa dorsoplana Pajchlowa, 1972 † - syn of: **Cymaclymenia dorsoplana** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressa subcompressa, Cerigana compressa subcompressa O. Böttger, 1894 - syn of: **Albinaria grayana subcompressa** (O. Böttger, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- compressicosta, **Eucithara compressicosta** (O. Böttger, 1895) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- compressicosta, **Turbonilla compressicosta** Kuster-Wendenburg, 1973 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressidens, **Cuna compressidens** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Compressidens**, Genus **Compressidens** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 (PULSELLIDAE)
- **Compressidentalium**, Genus **Compressidentalium** T. Habe, 1963 (DENTALIIDAE)
- compressiformis, Aegocrioceras compressiformis Rawson, 1975 † - syn of: **Aegocrioceras compressum** Rawson, 1975 † - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressilirata, **Fulgerca compressilirata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressimus, **Rhomboxiphus compressimus** T.A. Okutani, 2005 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- compressirostra, **Ostrea compressirostra** T. Say, 1824 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressirostra brucei, **Ostrea compressirostra brucei** Ward, 1992 - (OSTREIDAE)
- compressirostra geraldjohnsoni, **Ostrea compressirostra geraldjohnsoni** Ward, 1992 - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Compressiscala**, syn of: Genus **Gregorioiscala** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 (EPITONIIDAE)
- compressissima, **Crassatella compressissima** Dufour, 1881 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressissima, **Kotetishvilia compressissima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressissima, Subpulchellia compressissima A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 † - syn of: **Kotetishvilia compressissima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressissima, **Tellina compressissima** G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - (TELLINIDAE)
- compressiuscula, **Eulima compressiuscula** A. Garrett - (EULIMIDAE)
- compressiuscula, **Lepetella compressiuscula** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1849 †) - (LEPETELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressiuscula, **Scurria compressiuscula** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1849 †) - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressiusculum, **Compressidentalium compressiusculum** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- compressiusculus, Ancylus compressiusculus A. Moquin-Tandon - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- compressivoluta, **Flammoconcha compressivoluta** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- compressivoluta, Flammulina compressivoluta L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Flammoconcha compressivoluta** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Compressoconus**, syn of: Genus **Igorella** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressoides, **Melanopsis narzolina compressoides** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressula, Modiola compressula E.C. Von Martens & K.H.J. Thiele, 1908 - syn of: **Brachidontes pharaonis** (P. Fischer, 1870) - (MYTILIDAE)
- compressum, **Protacanthoceras compressum** (Jukes Browne, 1896 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Amphicyrtoceras compressum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1839) † - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- compressum, Acrochordiceras compressum L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Wasatchites distractus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Aegocrioceras compressum** Rawson, 1975 † - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Williamsoceras compressum** Flower, 1976 † - (ALLOTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Tropaeum subsimbirskense compressum** (Sinzow, 1925 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Leptogyroceras compressum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Pericarinoceras compressum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Jinjiangoceras compressum** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Periptychoceras compressum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Truempyceras compressum** Brühwiler & al., 2012 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, Kazakhoceras compressum Liang, 1957 † - syn of: **Kazakhoceras yanshini** Ruzhentsev, 1947 † - (BERKHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Borissiakoceras compressum** Cobban, 1961 † - (BINNEYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Parabrancoceras compressum** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Salpingostoma compressum** (d"Eichwald, 1840 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Laevicardium compressum** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, Vexillum compressum G.B. II Sowerby, 1828 - syn of: **Vexillum citrinum compressa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1828) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- compressum, **Menuthiocrioceras compressum** (Skwarko & Thieuloy, 1989 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Umsinenoceras compressum** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2006 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Ophiceras compressum** (Griesbach 1880 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Ectenoceras compressum** Ulrich & al., 1943 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Cameroceras compressum** Gil, 1988 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Eurydesma compressum** Reed, 1932 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Scutus compressum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Macroschisma compressum** A. Adams, 1851 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- compressum, **Acutimitoceras compressum** (Moore 1928 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Anagaudryceras compressum** Y. Shigeta & S. Nishimura, 2014 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Ludwigia compressum** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Leptaleoceras compressum** Monestier, 1934 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Knemiceras compressum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Labeceras compressum** Whitehouse, 1926 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Leurotrochoceras compressum** Foerste, 1930 † - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Propilidium compressum** J.G. Jeffreys, 1881 - (LEPETIDAE)
- compressum, **Oistoceras compressum** Smith & Tipper, 1996 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Proscutum compressum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Unicardium compressum** Woods † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Nitanoceras compressum** Tozer, 1994 † - (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Cymatonota compressum** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, Aganides compressum Moore, 1928 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras compressum** (Moore 1928 †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Discophiceras compressum** Spath, 1935 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Orthonychia compressum** Girty, 1910 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Strigogoniatites compressum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Periploma compressum** D'Orbigny, 1846 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- compressum, **Phragmoceras hoyi compressum** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Platyceras compressum** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Platyceras compressum** Jhaveri, 1969 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Platyceras compressum** Nettleroth † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Lunanoceras compressum** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, Paraevlanoceras compressum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Evlanoceras**

evlanense (Nalivkin, 1947 †) - (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- compressum, **Monneticeras compressum** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Cotteroceras compressum** (Ulrich & Foerste, 1935 †) - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Phaneroceras compressum** (A. Hyatt, 1891 †) - (PSEUDOPARALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Ceratopea compressum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Pisidium compressum** T. Prime, 1852 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- compressum, Sphaerium compressum A. Mousson, 1887 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- compressum, Musculium compressum A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- compressum, **Tornoceras compressum** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Aulatornoceras compressum** Grüneberg, 1925 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, **Wichitoceras compressum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressum, Paravascoceras compressum Barber, 1957 † - syn of: **Vascoceras proprium** Reyment, 1954 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressurn, Phragmoccras compressurn Portlock, 1843 † - syn of: **Faberoceras cinereum** (C.H. Blake, 1882 †) - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Sosiocrimites compressus** Liang, 1982 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, Ammonites compressus A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 † - syn of: **Gyroceratites gracilis** H.G. Bronn, 1835 † - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Arcestes compressus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Brayardites compressus** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, Argonauta compressus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- compressus, **Baculites compressus** T. Say, 1920 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Belemnites compressus** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Bellerophon compressus** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Phragmolites compressus** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Tremanotus compressus** Lindström, 1884 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Capulus compressus** E.A. Smith, 1891 - (CAPULIDAE)
- compressus, Pileopsis compressus G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 † - syn of: **Platyceras compressus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, Planulites compressus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Cymaclymenia compressa** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Conus compressus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - (CONIDAE)
- compressus, **Crestjahitus compressus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (CRESTJAHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Demarezites compressus** Liang, 1981 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Donax compressus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1800 - (DONACIDAE)
- compressus, **Paratirolites compressus** Ehiro, 1996 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Euphemites compressus** Elias, 1958 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Subflemingites compressus** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, Flemingites compressus L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Flemingites flemingianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Gymnites compressus** Tozer, 1994 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Hamites compressus** (Sowerby, 1814 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Pleurobelus compressus** Stahl, 1824 † - (HASTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Cordillerites compressus** Mathews, 1929 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Epihoplites compressus** (C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1896 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Hypseloconus compressus** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Pygmaeoconus compressus** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Heterochiton compressus** (Scalia, 1903 †) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- compressus, **Nevadaphyllites compressus** Guex, 1980 † - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Marshallites compressus** E. Matsumoto, 1955 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Hamitoides compressus** Spath, 1925 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Tecticrater compressus** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- compressus, **Megaphyllites compressus** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Hebeisenites compressus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, Paranannites compressus Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Paranannites aspenensis** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, Choromytilus compressus L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Choromytilus chorus** (Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- compressus, Mytilus compressus L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Choromytilus chorus** (Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- compressus, **Dicosmos compressus** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, Holcoptychites compressus H.A. Leanza & Wiedmann, 1980 † - syn of: **Holcoptychites agrioensis** C.S. Weaver, 1931 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Ecculiomphalus compressus** R.P. Whitfield, 1897 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, Palaeacmaea compressus E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Pygmaeoconus compressus** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, Perrinites compressus Haniel, 1915 † - syn of: **Metaperrinites subcumminsi** (Haniel 1915 †) - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Gyraulus compressus** (F.W. Hutton, 1849) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- compressus, Planorbis compressus A. Michaud, 1831 - syn of: **Anisus hypocyrtus** G. Servain, 1888 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- compressus, **Platyceras compressus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Platyceras compressus** T.A. Conrad 1840 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Pseudocraspedites compressus** Igolnikov, 2014 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Prionolobus compressus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Vavilovites compressus** Vavilov, 1968 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Qinglongites compressus** Zheng, 1981 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Phrixgnathus compressus** H.H. Suter, 1909 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- compressus, **Exomilus compressus** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- compressus, **Calyptraphorus compressus** (T.H. Aldrich, 1894 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Shastites compressus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Jeletzkytes compressus** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Schizodus compressus** B. Rogers, 1900 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Schizodus compressus** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Clavinautilus compressus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, **Tapashanites compressus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compressus, Turbo compressus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Annularia lincina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- compressus, Unio compressus P.M. Heude, 1877 - syn of: **Ptychorhynchus murinum** (P.M. Heude, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- compressus, **Aegopis compressus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (ZONITIDAE)
- compressus japonicus, Planorbis compressus japonicus E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - syn of: **Anisus japonicus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- compressus robinsoni, **Baculites compressus robinsoni** Cobban, 1962 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comprimatum, Dentalium comprimatum H.P. Plate, 1908 - syn of: **Compressidens comprimatum** (H.P. Plate, 1908) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- comprimatum, **Compressidens comprimatum** (H.P. Plate, 1908) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- comprimatum, Compressidens comprimatum H.P. Plate, 1908 - syn of: **Compressidens comprimatum** (H.P. Plate, 1908) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- comprimus, **Hoploscaphites comprimus** Owen, 1852 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compsa, **Ancistrobasis compsa** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (ANCISTROBASIDAE)
- compsa, **Clavatula compsa** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- compsa, **Eulima compsa** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - (EULIMIDAE)
- compsa, **Divaricella compsa** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compsa, Mitra compsa M. Smith, 1938 - syn of: **Subcancilla candida** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- compsa, **Litorhadia compsa** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compsa, **Calorhadia compsa** † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compsa, **Turbonilla compsa** K.J. Bush, 1899 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- compsa, **Daphnella compsa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- compsa, **Cingula compsa** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- compsa, **Onoba compsa** P. Bartsch in A.N. Golikov, V.V. Gulbin & B.I. Sirenko, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- compsa, Rissoa compsa E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Cingula compsa** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- compsa, **Strobiligera compsa** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- compsa, Inella compsa (W.H. Dall, 1927) - syn of: **Strobiligera compsa** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- compsacosta, **Mangelia compsacosta** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compsensis, **Ptychohamulina compsensis** J.J. Vermeulen, 2005 † - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compsensis, **Pseudovaldedorsella compsensis** (Kilian, 1910 †) - (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Compsodrillia**, Genus **Compsodrillia** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Compsomyax**, Genus **Compsomyax** C.C. Stewart, 1930 (VENERIDAE)
- **Compsonema**, Genus **Compsonema** Gordon & Yochelson, 1983 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compsospira, Pleurotoma compsospira P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Typhlomangelia nivalis** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Compsoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Abraliopsis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1896 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- compsum, **Taramelliceras compsum** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compta, **Partulina dwightii compta** W.H. Pease, 1869 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- compta, **Cardita compta** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compta, **Hemitrochus compta** (J. Gundlach, 1857) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- compta, **Lienardia compta** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- compta, **Etremopsis compta** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compta, **Liratilia compta** A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- compta, Mitrella compta W.H. Webster, 1906 - syn of: **Pyreneola pleurotomoides** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- compta, **Cribrarula cumingii compta** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- compta, **Doris compta** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (DORIDIDAE)
- compta, **Splendrillia compta** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- compta, **Emarginula compta** T. Habe, 1953 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- compta, **Scintilla compta** G.B. Sowerby, 1897 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- compta, **Tropidostropha compta** Batten, 1966 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compta, **Neilo compta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- compta, **Marita compta** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- compta, Eucithara compta A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Marita compta** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- compta, **Gaza compta** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2006 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- compta, Mitra compta A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Vexillum modestum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- compta, **Goniophora compta** Krž, 2008 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compta, Nassa compta A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius comptus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- compta, Nuculana compta G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - syn of: **Neilo compta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- compta, **Nucula compta** Gould, 1834 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compta, **Nucula compta** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compta, **Olivella compta** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- compta, Phasianella compta A.A. Gould, 1855 - syn of: **Eulithidium comptum** (A.A. Gould, 1855) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- compta, Tricolia compta A.A. Gould, 1855 - syn of: **Eulithidium comptum** (A.A. Gould, 1855) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- compta, Euselenops compta L.S.R. Bergh, 1897 - syn of: **Euselenops luniceps** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1816) -

(PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)

- compta, Gari compta G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari livida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- compta, **Parodostomia compta** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- compta, **Powelliphanta gilliesi compta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- compta, **Seguenzia compta** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- compta, **Semele compta** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- compta, Tellina compta A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Tellina clathrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TELLINIDAE)
- compta, Pleurotoma compta L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Lienardia compta** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- compta, **Chione compta** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- compta, Venus compta W.J. Broderip, 1835 - syn of: **Chione compta** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- compta, Dosinia compta S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Dosinia lupina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- compta, **Thylaeodus compta** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (VERMETIDAE)
- compta emmae, **Lienardia compta emmae** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- compta iolabiata, **Hemitrochus compta iolabiata** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- **Comptella**, Genus **Comptella** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (MURICIDAE)
- comptensis, **Pleurotomaria comptensis** Moore † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comptessi, **Thalotia comptessi** T. Iredale, 1931 - (TROCHIDAE)
- compticarinatus, **Tropidodiscus compticarinatus** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Comptio**, Genus **Comptio** Y.Y. Cai & J.Y. Liu, 1978 (UNIONIDAE)
- comptocostosum, **Leioceras comptocostosum** D.M. Chandler & P. Callomon, 2009 † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comptoni, Xenodiscus comptoni Diener, 1913 † - syn of: **Glyptophiceras sinuatum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comptonii, **Notocypraea comptonii** (J.E. Gray, 1847) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- comptonii casta, **Notocypraea comptonii casta** (F.A. Schilder & R.H. Summers, 1963) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- comptonii mayi, **Notocypraea comptonii mayi** (R.H. Beddome, 1898) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- comptonii trenberthae, **Notocypraea comptonii trenberthae** W.P. Trenberth, 1961 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- comptonii wilkinsi, **Notocypraea comptonii wilkinsi** R.J. Griffiths, 1959 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Comptopallium**, syn of: Genus **Decatopecten** G.B. Sowerby, 1839 (PECTINIDAE)
- comptulus, **Cyclopecten comptulus** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2013 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- comptum, **Calliostoma comptum** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- comptum, **Vexillum modestum comptum** (C.B. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- comptum, **Leioceras comptum** (Reinecke, 1818 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comptum, **Eulithidium comptum** (A.A. Gould, 1855) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- comptum, Cymatium comptum A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Monoplex comptus** (A. Adams, 1855) - (RANELLIDAE)
- comptum, **Tainoceras comptum** Reed, 1944 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comptum amphiatlanticum, Monoplex comptum amphiatlanticum F. García-Talavera & J.B. Vera, 2003 - syn of: **Monoplex comptus** (A. Adams, 1855) - (RANELLIDAE)
- comptus, **Acteon comptus** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- comptus, **Aeneator comptus** (H.J. Finlay, 1924) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- comptus, Ziziphinus comptus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Calliostoma comptum** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- comptus, **Protoceras comptus** W.A. Marsh, 1894 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- comptus, Rhinoclavis comptus G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis aspera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- comptus, Epidromus comptus G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Colubraria tenera** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- comptus, Conus comptus A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Chelyconus purpurascens** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- comptus, Conus comptus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Floraconus papilliferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- comptus, **Hipponix comptus** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comptus, **Ischnochiton comptus** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- comptus, Haploplax comptus (A.A. Gould, 1859) - syn of: **Ischnochiton comptus** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- comptus, Leptochiton comptus A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Ischnochiton comptus** (A.A. Gould, 1859) -

(LEPTOCHITONIDAE)

- comptus, Guraleus comptus A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Marita compta** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- comptus, **Modiolus comptus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915) - (MYTILIDAE)
- comptus, **Nassarius comptus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- comptus, **Ochmazochiton comptus** Hoare & Smith, 1984 † - (OCHMAZOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comptus, **Parallelodon comptus** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comptus, Pecten comptus J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Fletcheripecten laticostatus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comptus, Fossarus comptus W.P. Woodring, 1928 - syn of: **Parviturbo comptus** (W.P. Woodring, 1928) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- comptus, **Monoplex comptus** (A. Adams, 1855) - (RANELLIDAE)
- comptus, Cymatium comptus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Monoplex comptus** (A. Adams, 1855) - (RANELLIDAE)
- comptus, **Parviturbo comptus** (W.P. Woodring, 1928) - (SKENEIDAE)
- comptus, Parviturboides comptus W.P. Woodring, 1928 - syn of: **Parviturbo comptus** (W.P. Woodring, 1928) - (TORNIDAE)
- comptus, **Turritella comptus** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comptus, Unio comptus G.P. Deshayes, 1875 - syn of: **Trapezoideus exolescens comptus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1875) - (UNIONIDAE)
- comptus, **Trapezoideus exolescens comptus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1875) - (UNIONIDAE)
- comptus amphiatlanticus, Cymatium comptus amphiatlanticus F. García-Talavera & J.B. Vera, 2002 - syn of: **Monoplex comptus** (A. Adams, 1855) - (RANELLIDAE)
- comptus excellens, Nassarius comptus excellens J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Nassarius excellens** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- comptus tateyamensis, Nassarius comptus tateyamensis J.T. Kuroda, 1929 - syn of: **Nassarius tateyamensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1929 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- compuncta, **Coccopigya compuncta** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (COCCULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- compunctata, Venus compunctata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Tapes literatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- compunctum, **Vasticardium compunctum** T. Kira, 1959 - (CARDIIDAE)
- computata, **Actinonaias computata** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893) - (UNIONIDAE)
- comriei, **Papuina brumeriensis comriei** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- comstockense, **Mccluskiceras comstockense** Kröger & Landing, 2008 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comta, **Armina comta** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1880) - (ARMINIDAE)
- comta, **Doris comta** N.B. Eales - (DORIDIDAE)
- comta, **Lamellinucula comta** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- comta, Dosinia comta G.B. Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Dosinia glauca** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- comta, Dosinia comta S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Dosinia lupina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- comtessei, Nassarius comtessei T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Nassarius conoidalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- comtessei, Nassa comtessei T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Nassarius conoidalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- comtessei, Prothalotia comtessei T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Calliostoma fragum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- comtessi, **Calthalotia comtessi** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (TROCHIDAE)
- comteti, **Dendronotus comteti** Á. Valdés & P. Bouchet, 1998 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- **Comtopallium**, syn of: Genus **Decatopecten** G.B. Sowerby, 1839 (PECTINIDAE)
- comtum, **Mimimitoceras comtum** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2015 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Comus**, Subgenus **Tivela (Comus)** L.R. Cox, 1930 (VENERIDAE)
- comythophora, **Josephinella comythophora** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- cona, **Lottia cona** (A. Test, 1945) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Conacmea**, syn of: Genus **Tectura** J.E. Gray, 1847 (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Conacmella**, Genus **Conacmella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Conactaeon**, Subgenus **Cylindrobullina (Conactaeon)** Meek, 1863 † (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conalatum, **Diedrorynchus conalatum** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conalvinia**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)

- conaminis, **Eulima conaminis** C. Hedley, 1909 - (EULIMIDAE)
- conaminis angulata, **Eulima conaminis angulata** C. Hedley, 1909 - (EULIMIDAE)
- conamphala, **Chloritis conamphala** G.P.L.K. Gude - (CAMAENIDAE)
- conanti, **Planolateralus conanti** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conarius, **Tympanotonos conarius** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conarus, **Nanarius parapristus conarus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conasprella**, Genus **Conasprella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (CONIDAE)
- **Conasprelloides**, Genus **Conasprelloides** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- **Conassiminea**, Genus **Conassiminea** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2006 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- conata, **Anacithara conata** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- conata, Mangelia conata C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Anacithara conata** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- conatus, **Hexaplex conatus** (D.F. McMichael, 1964) - (MURICIDAE)
- concalis, **Indomitrella concalis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- concamera, Arca concamera J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Cucullaea labiata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (ARCIDAE)
- concamera, Cucullaea concamera G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Cucullaea petita** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- concamerata, Arca concamerata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Cucullaea labiata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (ARCIDAE)
- concamerata, **Thecalia concamerata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CARDITIDAE)
- concamerata, Thecalia concamerata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Thecalia concamerata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CARDITIDAE)
- concamerata, Cucullaea concamerata G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Cucullaea petita** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- concamerata, Crithe concamerata W.L. May, 1918 - syn of: **Persicula albomaculata** (W.L. May, 1911) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- concamerata, Pholas concamerata G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Penitella penita** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- concamerata, Penitella concamerata G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Penitella penita** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- concamerata, **Diloma concamerata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- concameratum, **Crucibulum concameratum** L.A. Reeve, 1859 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- concardiiformis, **Megatrigonia concardiiformis** (Krauss 1843) † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concatenata, **Dizoniopsis concatenata** (L.F. Conti, 1864) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- concatenata, **Clavatula concatenata** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1832 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concatenata, Arestorides concatenata P. Dautzenberg, 1902 - syn of: **Arestorides argus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- concatenata, Drupa concatenata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Drupella rugosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- concatenata, **Rissoina concatenata** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- concatenata, **Triphora concatenata** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- concatenatus, Conus concatenatus L.C. Kiener, 1850 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- concatenatus, **Cosmetalepas concatenatus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- concatenatus, **Taphius montanus concatenatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- concava, Aplysia concava G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Aplysia parvula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- concava, **Pseudotorinia concava** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- concava, **Zeadmete concava** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, **Elia huebneri concava** B. Hausdorf, 1997 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- concava, Erronea concava G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Erronea caurica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- concava, **Eotomaria concava** O. Kobayashi, 1930 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, Claviscala concava W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Opaliopsis concava** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- concava, Niso concava O. Böttger, 1907 † - syn of: **Nisosyrnola concava** (O. Böttger, 1907 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, **Weyerella concava** (Vohringer, 1960 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, **Glycymerita concava** (Marshall, 1917 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, Euconospira concava Miller, 1877 † - syn of: **Eotrochus tenuimarginatus** (Miller, 1877 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- concava, Ludwigella concava J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 † - syn of: **Graphoceras concavum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, **Jagolucina concava** (J.L.M. Defrance in G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, **Jurilda concava** (Walther, 1951 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, Teretrina concava Walther, 1951 † - syn of: **Jurilda concava** (Walther, 1951 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, **Modiolopsis concava** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, **Murchisonia concava** Spitz, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, **Urumella concava** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - (MYTILIDAE)
- concava, Rhomboidella concava B.C. Cotton, 1931 - syn of: **Rhomboidella rhyllensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1912) - (MYTILIDAE)
- concava, **Jupiteria concava** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, **Opaliopsis concava** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- concava, Nystiella concava W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Opaliopsis concava** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- concava, Pleurotomaria concava Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Purpurina concava** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, Pleurotomaria concava Miller, 1877 † - syn of: **Eotrochus tenuimarginatus** (Miller, 1877 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, **Lacunopsis concava** P. Temcharoen, 1971 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- concava, **Orthostomia concava** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, **Protorcula concava** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, **Purpurina concava** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, **Nisosyrnola concava** (O. Böttger, 1907 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, **Terebra concava** (T. Say, 1826) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- concava, **Trochomorpha concava** W.F. Clapp, 1923 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- concava, **Turris concava** G.F. Harris, 1897 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, **Mesalia concava** Abbass, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concava, Turritella concava T. Say, 1826 - syn of: **Terebra concava** (T. Say, 1826) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- concava, Turritella concava E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Turritella alba** H. Adams, 1872 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- concava, **Xylophaga concava** J. Knudsen, 1961 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- concavata, **Acteonina concavata** Grundel, 1999 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concavaxis, **Teinostoma concavaxis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- concavelamellata, **Strigileuxina concavelamellata** (F.E. Loosjes, 1963) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Concavibalcis**, Genus **Concavibalcis** A. Warén, 1980 (EULIMIDAE)
- concavimarginata, **Undastriatostyliolina concavimarginata** Farsan, 1983 † - (UNDASTRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concavitectum, Conus concavitectum J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - syn of: **Conus molis** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Concavites**, Genus **Concavites** Jeannet , 1951 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concavoconvexa, **Omphaloptycha concavoconvexa** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concavocrusta, Leiosolenus concavocrusta F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1919 - syn of: **Leiosolenus tripartitus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Concavodonta**, Genus **Concavodonta** Babin, 1972 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Concavoleda**, Genus **Concavoleda** Sanchez, 1999 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concavoperculata, **Natica concavoperculata** J.Y. Liu, 1977 - (NATICIDAE)
- concavopterus, **Timbellus concavopterus** (S. Kosuge, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- concavospira, **Achatinella concavospira** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- concavospira, **Euplecta concavospira** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- concavospira, **Calliotropis concavospira** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- concavospira, **Ganesella concavospira** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- concavospira, **Oliva concavospira** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - (OLIVIDAE)
- concavospira, Planorbis concavospira H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818) -

(PLANORBIDAE)

- concavospira boholensis, **Oliva concavospira boholensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- concavospira grandicallosa, **Oliva concavospira grandicallosa** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- concavospira griseizona, **Achatinella concavospira griseizona** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- concavospira turbiniformis, **Achatinella concavospira turbiniformis** (J.T. Gulick, 1873) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- concavum, **Paracaloceras concavum** Taylor, 1998 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concavum, **Graphoceras concavum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concavum, **Haplotrema concavum** (T. Say, 1821) - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- concavum, **Sinum concavum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NATICIDAE)
- concavum, **Orthonychia concavum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concavum, **Otoceras concavum** Tozer, 1967 † - (OTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concavum, **Eocalliostoma concavum** F. Haas, 1953 † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concavum, **Pliendoceras concavum** Flower, 1956 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concavum, **Infundibulum concavum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- concavum, **Weitschaticeras concavum** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concavus, **Stacheites concavus** Shevyrev, 1968 † - (DINARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concavus, **Stilifer concavus** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- concavus, **Lusitanites concavus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concavus, **Gyraulus concavus** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- concavus, **Gudeodiscus concavus** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- concavus, Eotrochus concavus J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Eotrochus tenuimarginatus** (Miller, 1877 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concavus, **Spondylus concavus** G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- concavus, Tectus concavus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Infundibulum concavum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEGULIDAE)
- concavus vinosus, Terebra concavus vinosus W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Terebra vinosa** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- concentrata, **Endodonta concentrata** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1906 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- concentrata, **Oreohelix concentrata** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- concentrata grahamensis, **Oreohelix concentrata grahamensis** W.O. Gregg & W.B. Miller, 1972 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- concentratum, **Jeppssonoceras concentratum** Stridsberg, 1985 † - (TRIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentratus, **Cyclotus concentratus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- concentratus, **Taphius montanus concentratus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- concentrica, **Annuliconcha concentrica** Hind, 1904 † - (ANNULICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, Arca concentrica Münster, 1841 - syn of: **Cucullaea aspasia** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 - (ARCIDAE)
- concentrica, **Isocyprina concentrica** (J.E.S. Moore, 1861 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Astartella concentrica** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, Woodia concentrica M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Lucinoma annulatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- concentrica, Astartella concentrica McChesney, 1859 † - syn of: **Astartella concentrica** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Buchia concentrica** (Sowerby, 1827 †) - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Calyptraea concentrica** (Lea, 1843) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- concentrica, **Ceratomya concentrica** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 †) - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Cuna concentrica** C. Hedley, 1902 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- concentrica, **Condylocuna concentrica** (F. Bernard, 1897) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- concentrica, Cuna concentrica P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Cuna bartschi** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- concentrica, **Concentricavalva concentrica** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Antiquicorbula concentrica** Hautmann 2001 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Cypricardella concentrica** Hind, 1899 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Crassatella concentrica** F. Dujardin, 1837 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Crassatellopsis hauchecornei concentrica** Spriestersbach, 1942 † - (CRASSATELLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- concentrica, **Cuspidaria concentrica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- concentrica, **Cylichnella concentrica** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- concentrica, **Cyrtodontula concentrica** (Ulrich, 1892 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, Platydoris concentrica M.J.C.L. de Savigny, 1826 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- concentrica, Edmondia concentrica Etheridge, 1872 † - syn of: **Pyramus concentricus** (Etheridge, 1872 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, Edmondia concentrica McChesney, 1859 † - syn of: **Astartella concentrica** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Siphonophyla concentrica** (Münster, 1841 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Polygona concentrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- concentrica, **Glycymeris concentrica** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- concentrica, **Baylea concentrica** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Helicina concentrica** L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Concentrica**, syn of: Subgenus **Helicina (Oxyrhombus)** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1893 (HELICINIDAE)
- concentrica, **Tolmachovia concentrica** B.F. Howell & T. Kobayashi, 1936 † - (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Kelliella concentrica** J.A. Allen, 2001 - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- concentrica, **Cryptobranchia concentrica** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (LEPETIDAE)
- concentrica, Lepeta concentrica A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Cryptobranchia concentrica** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (LEPETIDAE)
- concentrica, Lepetopsis concentrica Tolmachoff, 1930 † - syn of: **Calloconus concentrica** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, Lima concentrica G.B. III Sowerby, 1888 - syn of: **Ctenoides concentricus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (LIMIDAE)
- concentrica, **Epilucina concentrica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Ontaria concentrica** (von Buch 1832) † - (LUNULACARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, Mactra concentrica J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Mactrellona alata** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- concentrica, Malletia concentrica K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Tindaria concentrica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- concentrica, Mesodesma concentrica F.S. Holmes, 1858 - syn of: **Ervilia nitens** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- concentrica, **Calloconus concentrica** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Modiolopsis concentrica** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Modiomorpha concentrica** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, Nassa concentrica F.P. Marrat, 1874 - syn of: **Nassarius concinnus** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- concentrica, **Pachykellya concentrica** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- concentrica, **Micropolia concentrica** C.F. Laseron, 1953 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- concentrica, Davisia concentrica H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Neolepton cobbi** (J.E. Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- concentrica, **Huxleyia concentrica** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- concentrica, **Zealeda concentrica** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Nuculana concentrica** (T. Say, 1824) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- concentrica, Pronucula concentrica B.C. Cotton, 1930 - syn of: **Nucula pusilla** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (NUCULIDAE)
- concentrica, Nucula concentrica T. Say, 1824 - syn of: **Nuculana concentrica** (T. Say, 1824) - (NUCULIDAE)
- concentrica, Crassostrea concentrica J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Striostrea margaritacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- concentrica, **Palaeonarica concentrica** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PALAEONARICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Floyda concentrica** W.H. Webster, 1905 † - (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Rhynchopelta concentrica** J.H. McLean, 1989 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- concentrica, **Zirlona concentrica** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- concentrica, Fossarus concentrica Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Palaeonarica concentrica** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Psilomya concentrica** Stanton † - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Amphiplica concentrica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909) - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- concentrica, Pseudomonotis concentrica Yabe, 1928 † - syn of: **Claraia concentrica** (Yabe, 1928 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, Pterinea concentrica T.A. Conrad, 1838 † - syn of: **Modiomorpha concentrica** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Claraia concentrica** (Yabe, 1928 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Praeundulomya concentrica** Dickins, 1957 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, **Ervilia concentrica** (F.S. Holmes, 1860) - (SEMELIDAE)
- concentrica, **Leptomya concentrica** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, Ervilia concentrica A.A. Gould, 1862 - syn of: **Ervilia nitens** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (SEMELIDAE)
- concentrica, Leptinaria concentrica L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Leptinaria lamellata concentrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- concentrica, **Leptinaria lamellata concentrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- concentrica, Tellina concentrica A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Tellina capsoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- concentrica, **Melania concentrica** Münster, 1841 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica, Thracia concentrica C.A. Récluz, 1853 - syn of: **Thracia distorta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (THRACIIDAE)
- concentrica, **Tindaria concentrica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- concentrica, Turbinella concentrica L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Polygona concentrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- concentrica, **Dosinia concentrica** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- concentrica, Venus concentrica I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Dosinia concentrica** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- concentrica, Parastarte concentrica W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Gemma gemma** (J.G. Totten, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- concentrica chambliensis, **Modiolopsis concentrica chambliensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentrica prosapia, Dosinia concentrica prosapia N.E. Weisbord, 1964 - syn of: **Dosinia concentrica** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Concentricavalva**, Genus **Concentricavalva** Wesselingh, 2006 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentricta, Retusa concentricta (A. Adams, 1850) - syn of: **Pyrunculus concentricus** (A. Adams, 1850) - (RETUSIDAE)
- concentricum, **Bathysciadium concentricum** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (BATHYSCIADIIDAE)
- concentricum, **Vexillum concentricum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- concentricum, **Lepton concentricum** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (LASAEIDAE)
- concentricum, **Unicardium concentricum** B. Wade, 1926 † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentricum, **Neolepton concentricum** (H.B. Preston, 1912) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- concentricum, Pleurotomaria concentricum B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Baylea concentrica** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentricum, Pomatias concentricum C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Adamsiella variabilis** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- concentricum, Semele concentricum G. Nevill in E. Liénard, 1877 - syn of: **Semele carnicolor** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (SEMELIDAE)
- concentricum, **Teinostoma concentricum** A. Adams, 1863 - (TORNIDAE)
- concentricum, Tornoceras concentricum House, 1965 † - syn of: **Phoenixites concentricus** (House, 1965 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentricum, **Infundibulum concentricum** Lea, 1843 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentricus, Chiton concentricus G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Lepidopleurus cajetanus** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (CHITONIDAE)
- concentricus, **Goniatites concentricus** F. Hodson & Moore, 1959 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentricus, Aegitellus concentricus S.Y. Feng & al., 2000 † - syn of: **Aegitellus placus** (Luo & al., 1982 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- concentricus, **Actinoceramus concentricus** (Parkinson, 1819 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentricus, Mytiloides concentricus Parkinson, 1819 † - syn of: **Actinoceramus concentricus** (Parkinson, 1819 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentricus, Lepidopleurus concentricus G.B. II Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Lepidopleurus cajetanus** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- concentricus, **Ctenoides concentricus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (LIMIDAE)
- concentricus, **Pyramus concentricus** (Etheridge, 1872 †) - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentricus, **Modiolopsis concentricus** R.P. Whitfield 1893 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentricus, Pecten concentricus T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Argopecten irradians concentricus** (T. Say, 1822) - (PECTINIDAE)
- concentricus, Pecten concentricus E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Parvamussium fenestratum** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PECTINIDAE)
- concentricus, **Argopecten irradians concentricus** (T. Say, 1822) - (PECTINIDAE)
- concentricus, **Uncancylus concentricus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- concentricus, **Pyrunculus concentricus** (A. Adams, 1850) - (RETUSIDAE)
- concentricus, Sanguinolites concentricus Etheridge, 1872 † - syn of: **Pyramus concentricus** (Etheridge, 1872 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentricus, Archaeocyathus concentricus E. Griffith, 1910 † - syn of: **Ilsanella enallaxa** Jacquet & P. Brock, 2016 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentricus, **Schizodus concentricus** (Moore) † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentricus, **Spondylus concentricus** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentricus, Axinus concentricus J.E.S. Moore, 1861 † - syn of: **Isocyprina concentrica** (J.E.S. Moore, 1861 †) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentricus, **Phoenixites concentricus** (House, 1965 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentricus brasiliensis, **Actinoceramus concentricus brasiliensis** White, 1887 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentricus costatus, **Actinoceramus concentricus costatus** T. Nagao & E. Matsumoto, 1939 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concentricus nipponicus, Actinoceramus concentricus nipponicus T. Nagao & E. Matsumoto, 1939 † - syn of: **Inoceramus nipponicus** T. Nagao & E. Matsumoto, 1939 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concepcionensis, **Enixotrophon concepcionensis** (R. Houart & J. Sellanes, 2006) - (MURICIDAE)
- concepcionensis, **Haplocochlias concepcionensis** (H.N. Lowe, 1933) - (SKENEIDAE)
- conceptionis, Propeleda conceptionis W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Poroleda uschakovi** (O.A. Scarlato, 1981) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- conceptionis, Leda conceptionis W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Poroleda uschakovi** (O.A. Scarlato, 1981) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- conceptionis, Nucula conceptionis W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Poroleda uschakovi** (O.A. Scarlato, 1981) - (NUCULIDAE)
- conceptionis, Yoldia conceptionis W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Poroleda uschakovi** (O.A. Scarlato, 1981) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- conceptum, **Weinlandipoma gonavense conceptum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- concerpta, **Ocinebrina concerpta** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concestator, Unio concestator I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Villosa lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- concha, **Astarte concha** M. Huber, 2010 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- conchacea, Patella conchacea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nacella mytilina** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (PATELLIDAE)
- conchafodentis, **Lithophaga conchafodentis** Gardner, 1916 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conchaphila, **Ostrea conchaphila** Carpenter, 1857 - (OSTREIDAE)
- conchaphila palmula, Ostrea conchaphila palmula P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Saccostrea palmula** (Carpenter, 1857) - (OSTREIDAE)
- conchaphila palmula, Saccostrea conchaphila palmula P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Saccostrea palmula** (Carpenter, 1857) - (OSTREIDAE)
- concharum, Lepidopleurus concharum A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Lepidozona luzonica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Conchatalos**, Genus **Conchatalos** R. Houart, 1995 (MURICIDAE)
- conchenensis, Aroapyrgus conchenensis B. Walker, 1919 - syn of: **Aroapyrgus conchensensis** (B. Walker, 1919)

- (COCHLIOPIDAE)

- conchensensis, Amnicola conchensensis B. Walker, 1919 - syn of: **Aroapyrgus conchensensis** (B. Walker, 1919) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- conchensensis, **Aroapyrgus conchensensis** (B. Walker, 1919) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Conchentopyx**, Genus **Conchentopyx** K.H. Barnard, 1964 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- concheyroae, **Microfulgur concheyroae** Del Rio, 2012 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conchibellum, **Prunum conchibellum** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- conchiferum, **Stearoceras conchiferum** (A. Hyatt, 1891 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conchita, **Balcis conchita** A.M. Keen, 1943 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conchocele**, Genus **Conchocele** W.M. Gabb, 1866 (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Conchodon**, Genus **Conchodon** Stoppani, 1865 † (MEGALODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conchodromus**, syn of: Genus **Dromus** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Concholepa**, syn of: Genus **Concholepas** E. Klein in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (MURICIDAE)
- concholepas, Buccinum concholepas J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Concholepas**, Genus **Concholepas** E. Klein in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (MURICIDAE)
- concholepas, **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Conchopatella**, syn of: Genus **Concholepas** E. Klein in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (MURICIDAE)
- **Conchorhynchus**, Genus **Conchorhynchus** de Blainville, 1827 † (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- conchos, **Disconaias conchos** D.W. Taylor, 1997 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Conchothyra**, Genus **Conchothyra** Hutton, 1877 (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- conchotrypa, Hiatella conchotrypa R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- **Conchula**, Genus **Conchula** Conchula Herrmannsen, 1847 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conchulus**, syn of: Genus **Concholepas** E. Klein in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (MURICIDAE)
- conchyliatus, **Goniobranchus conchyliatus** (N. Yonow, 1984) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- conchyliophila, Gastrochaena conchyliophila P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Rocellaria dubia** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- conchyliophora, **Xenophora conchyliophora** (I. von Born, 1780) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- conchyliophora robusta, **Xenophora conchyliophora robusta** A.E. Verrill, 1870 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- conchyliophorus, Trochus conchyliophorus I. von Born, 1780 - syn of: **Xenophora conchyliophora** (I. von Born, 1780) - (TROCHIDAE)
- conchyliophorus, Xenophora conchyliophorus I. von Born, 1780 - syn of: **Xenophora conchyliophora** (I. von Born, 1780) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- **Conchylium**, syn of: Genus **Ampullaria** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- concidens, **Achatinella caesia concidens** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- concii, **Iglica concii** (Allegretti, 1944) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- concilians, **Graciliaria concilians** (A. Schmidt, 1857) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- conciliata, **Cellana conciliata** T. Iredale, 1940 - (NACELLIDAE)
- conciliata, **Pyrgulina conciliata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- conciliatrix, **Carinigera buresi conciliatrix** (A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- conciliatrix, **Rothifruticicola nicosiana conciliatrix** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- conciliatum, **Mammites conciliatum** (F. Stoliczka, 1865 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conciliopsis**, syn of: Genus **Cerithiopsis** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Conciliopsis**, syn of: Genus **Cerithiopsis** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- concina, **Strophiops concina** C.J. Maynard, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Concinella**, Genus **Concinella** Betekhtina, 1966 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, Achatinella concinna W. Newcomb - syn of: **Laminella concinna** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- concinna, Acmaea concinna C.E. Lischke - syn of: **Nipponacmea concinna** (C.E. Lischke, 1870) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- concinna, **Allatheca concinna** Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, **Laminella concinna** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- concinna, **Anatoma concinna** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (ANATOMIDAE)

- concinna, **Amalda concinna** T. Ninomiya, 1990 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- concinna, **Anthracosia concinna** (W.B. Wright, 1928 †) - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, **Anadara concinna** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- concinna, Assiminea concinna C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Assiminea succinea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- concinna, **Barleeia concinna** C.B. Adams - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- concinna, **Helicostyla concinna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- concinna, **Bradybaena acustina concinna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- concinna, **Siphonalia concinna** A. Adams, 1863 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- concinna, Savatieria concinna J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912 - syn of: **Savatieria areolata** H. Strebel, 1905 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- concinna, **Cardinia concinna** (Sowerby, 1819 †) - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, **Carditellopsis concinna** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (CARDITIDAE)
- concinna, Cerithiopsis concinna E.R. Sykes, 1925 - syn of: **Narrimania concinna** (E.R. Sykes, 1925) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- concinna, **Biomphalopa concinna** (C. Hedley, 1924) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- concinna, **Perrinia concinna** (A. Adams, 1864) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- concinna, Clathurella concinna R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Gemmula concinna** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- concinna, **Albinaria gerolimena concinna** W.A. Fauer, 1978 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- concinna, **Omphaloptycha concinna** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, Columbella concinna G.B. I Sowerby, 1822 - syn of: **Rhombinella laevigata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- concinna, Eucrassatella concinna A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Talabrica sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & al., 1971) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- concinna, **Crosseola concinna** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- concinna, **Ctenodonta concinna** Bradley, 1930 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, **Cardiomya concinna** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- concinna, Corbicula concinna P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- concinna, **Diplommatina concinna** A. Adams, 1872 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- concinna, Gonyodiscus concinna R.T. Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **Canaridiscus kompsus** (J.F. Mabille, 1883) - (DISCIDAE)
- concinna, **Montereina concinna** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- concinna, Doris concinna J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - syn of: **Montereina concinna** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DORIDIDAE)
- concinna, **Pavlovia concinna** (Neaverson) † - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, **Marinula concinna** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- concinna, Endodonta concinna C. Hedley, 1901 - syn of: **Discocharopa aperta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- concinna, **Pittoconcha concinna** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- concinna, **Kitikamispira concinna** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, **Fasciolaria concinna** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, **Latirus maculatus concinna** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- concinna, **Cuthonella concinna** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843) - (FIONIDAE)
- concinna, **Emarginula concinna** A. Adams, 1852 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- concinna, Fissurella concinna R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Fissurella maxima** Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- concinna, **Dictyotomaria concinna** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, **Gymnodoris concinna** (F.D. Abraham, 1876) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- concinna, Haliotis concinna L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis varia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- concinna, Helix concinna J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- concinna, **Alcadia concinna** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (HELICINIDAE)
- concinna, **Pyrgula concinna** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- concinna, Trochulus concinna J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- concinna, **Leiostyla concinna** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (LAURIIDAE)
- concinna, **Nipponacmea concinna** (C.E. Lischke, 1870) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- concinna, **Gonimyrtea concinna** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (LUCINIDAE)
- concinna, **Fimbria concinna** (Damon, 1860 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, **Pillucina concinna** (H. Adams, 1871 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, **Monitilora concinna** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, Corbis concinna Damon, 1860 † - syn of: **Fimbria concinna** (Damon, 1860 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, **Tenaturris concinna** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- concinna, **Heterocithara concinna** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- concinna, **Mangelia concinna** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- concinna, Patinigera concinna H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Nacella polaris** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (NACELLIDAE)
- concinna, Nacella concinna H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Nacella polaris** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (NACELLIDAE)
- concinna, **Cyllene concinna** A. Adams, 1851 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- concinna, Nassa concinna W.L. Powys, 1835 - syn of: **Nassarius concinnus** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- concinna, Nassarius concinna W.L. Powys, 1835 - syn of: **Nassarius concinnus** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- concinna, Leda concinna A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Nuculana costellata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- concinna, **Nucula concinna** Sowerby, 1836 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, Nucula concinna J.B.M. Dana, 1849 † - syn of: **Polidevcia cryptica** C.O. Waterhouse, 1988 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, **Narrimania concinna** (E.R. Sykes, 1925) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- concinna, Oliva concinna F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva irisans concinna** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- concinna, **Oliva irisans concinna** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- concinna, **Diminovula concinna** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- concinna, Primovula concinna F.A. Schilder, 1932 - syn of: **Procalpurnus semistriatus** (W.H. Pease, 1862) - (OVULIDAE)
- concinna, Partula concinna W.H. Pease, 1872 - syn of: **Partula taeniata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (PARTULIDAE)
- concinna, Excellichlamys concinna L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Gloripallium maculosum** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PECTINIDAE)
- concinna, **Arcomya concinna** (Tate) † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, **Physastra concinna** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1864) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- concinna, Cyclonema concinna J.W. Hall, 1876 † - syn of: **Kitikamispira concinna** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, Pleurotomaria concinna Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Wortheniella spuria** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, Avicula concinna R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- concinna, Pinctada concinna R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- concinna, **Pyrgulina concinna** (C.B. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- concinna, Monotygma concinna A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Leucotina casta** (A. Adams, 1853) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- concinna, Eulimella concinna J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Eulimella pyramidata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- concinna, Gyrineum concinna R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Gyrineum concinnum** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (RANELLIDAE)
- concinna, **Raphitoma concinna** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- concinna, **Daphnella concinna** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- concinna, Philbertia concinna A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Raphitoma concinna** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- concinna, Raphitoma concinna É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Raphitoma concinna** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- concinna, Hemidaphne concinna R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Daphnella concinna** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- concinna, Raphitoma concinna T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877 - syn of: **Raphitoma concinna** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- concinna, **Alvania concinna** A. Adams, 1861 - (RISSOIDAE)
- concinna, Cingula concinna T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869 - syn of: **Crisilla beniamina** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- concinna, Rissoa concinna G.B. Sowerby, 1879 - syn of: **Isseliella mirabilis** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (RISSOIDAE)
- concinna, **Rissoina concinna** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- concinna, **Scaphellina concinna** (R.M. Branson, 1930 †) - (SCAPHELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, **Yezoites concinna** J. Kennedy & Klinger, 2013 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, Sinuites concinna Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Sinuites subcompressa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, **Siphonaria concinna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- concinna, **Monalaria concinna** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, Tellina concinna R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Psammotreta brevifrons** (T. Say, 1834) - (TELLINIDAE)
- concinna, Terebra concinna G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Oxymeris dillwynii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- concinna, Hastula concinna L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Hastula strigilata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- concinna, **Thracia concinna** L.A. Reeve, 1859 - (THRACIIDAE)
- concinna, **Triphora concinna** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- concinna, **Gibbula concinna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (TROCHIDAE)
- concinna, **Synaptocochlea concinna** (Gould, 1845) - (TROCHIDAE)
- concinna, Truncatella concinna W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Truncatella guerinii** A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- concinna, **Gemmula concinna** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (TURRIDAE)
- concinna, Pleurotoma concinna R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Daphnella concinna** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (TURRIDAE)
- concinna, Pleurotoma concinna A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Raphitoma concinna** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (TURRIDAE)
- concinna, **Torrecoptis concinna** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- concinna, **Radinista concinna** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1921 †) - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, **Sunetta concinna** R.W. Dunker, 1865 - (VENERIDAE)
- concinna, **Petricola concinna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, **Timoclea concinna** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (VENERIDAE)
- concinna, **Lamelliconcha concinna** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- concinna, Hysteroconcha concinna G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Lamelliconcha concinna** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- concinna, **Fulgoraria concinna** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- concinna, **Parvivoluta concinna** B. Wade, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinna, Psephaea concinna W.J. Broderip, 1836 - syn of: **Fulgoraria concinna** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- concinna, **Microstelma concinna** A. Adams, 1870 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- concinna albofasciata, **Siphonaria concinna albofasciata** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- concinna archeri, **Helicostyla concinna archeri** (W.J. Clench, 1936) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- concinna circumcincta, **Laminella concinna circumcincta** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- concinna corrugata, **Fulgoraria concinna corrugata** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- concinna cyaneomaculata, Siphonaria concinna cyaneomaculata G.B. III Sowerby, 1906 - syn of: **Siphonaria concinna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- concinna inconcinna, **Synaptocochlea concinna inconcinna** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920, 1921) - (TROCHIDAE)
- concinna kremerorum, Oliva concinna kremerorum E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva irisans kremerorum** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- concinna maderensis, **Raphitoma concinna maderensis** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- concinna minor, Nassa concinna minor M.M. Schepman, 1907 - syn of: **Nassarius concinnus** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- concinna oldi, Oliva concinna oldi R.F. Zeigler, 1969 - syn of: **Oliva irisans oldi** R.F. Zeigler, 1969 - (OLIVIDAE)
- concinna rosea, **Fulgoraria concinna rosea** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- concinna virens, **Helicostyla concinna virens** L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- concinnata, **Clavatula concinnata** Wood, 1848 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- concinnata, Argopecten concinnata W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - syn of: **Argopecten uselmae** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinnata, **Onoba concinnata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (RISSOIDAE)
- concinnata major, **Onoba concinnata major** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- concinniformis, Discodoris concinniformis L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 - syn of: **Montereina concinna** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Concinnispira**, Genus **Concinnispira** Zernetskaja, 1983 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinnula, Columbella concinnula J.C.H. Crosse, 1858 - syn of: **Parametaria dupontii** (L.C. Kiener, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- concinnula, **Holopea concinnula** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinnula, **Eunema concinnula** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinnula, **Propebela concinnula** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- concinnula, **Vertigo concinnula** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1897 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- concinnula acuta, **Propebela concinnula acuta** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- concinnulum, Pisidium concinnulum H.B. Herrington, 1954 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- concinnulus, Conus concinnulus J.C.H. Crosse, 1858 - syn of: **Parametaria dupontii** (L.C. Kiener, 1846) - (CONIDAE)
- concinnum, Buccinum concinnum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Hastula strigilata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- concinnum, Buccinum concinnum R. Tiba, 1980 - syn of: **Buccinum kashimanum** T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- concinnum, **Busycotypus concinnum** (T.A. Conrad, 1875 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinnum, **Pseudocadoceras concinnum** (S.S. Buckman, 1927 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinnum, **Cardium concinnum** Buch, 1844 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinnum, **Vexillum crocatum concinnum** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- concinnum, **Leptopoma vitreum concinnum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- concinnum, **Fissidentalium concinnum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- concinnum, **Plectostoma concinnum** (H.C. Fulton, 1901) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- concinnum, Epitonium concinnum G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium sowerbyanum** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- concinnum, Harpoceras concinnum Buckman, 1927 † - syn of: **Harpoceras falciferum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1820 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinnum, Hippocardia concinnum J.W. Hall, 1883 † - syn of: **Hoareicardia cuneus** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinnum, Trophon concinnum A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Scabrotrophon tegularis** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977) - (MURICIDAE)
- concinnum, Cyclonema concinnum J.W. Hall, 1876 † - syn of: **Kitikamispira concinna** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinnum, Cyclostoma concinnum A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (POMATIIDAE)
- concinnum, **Gyrineum concinnum** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (RANELLIDAE)
- concinnum, Infundibulum concinnum A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Trochus cariniferus** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (TROCHIDAE)
- concinnus, Ammonites concinnus B. Phillips, 1829 † - syn of: **Grammatodon concinnus** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinnus, **Caducifer concinnus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- concinnus, **Amphidromus adamsii concinnus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- concinnus, **Conus concinnus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinnus, Conus concinnus G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Splinoconus biliosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- concinnus, Conus concinnus W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Parametaria dupontii** (L.C. Kiener, 1846) - (CONIDAE)
- concinnus, Fusus concinnus J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Mohnia mohni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- concinnus, Latirus concinnus C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880 - syn of: **Latirus maculatus concinna** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- concinnus, **Ficus concinnus** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinnus, Leptochiton concinnus A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Leptochiton hakodatensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- concinnus, Helminthochiton concinnus Richardson, 1956 † - syn of: **Pterochiton carbonarius** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinnus, **Hormotoma concinnus** Horný, 1952 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinnus, Murex concinnus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Murex aduncospinosus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - (MURICIDAE)
- concinnus, **Musculus concinnus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- concinnus, **Nassarius concinnus** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- concinnus, Zeuxis concinnus W.L. Powys, 1835 - syn of: **Nassarius concinnus** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- concinnus, **Naticarius concinnus** R.W. Dunker, 1859 - (NATICIDAE)
- concinnus, **Eoasianites concinnus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinnus, **Grammatodon concinnus** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinnus, **Anisus concinnus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- concinnus, Tritonoturris concinnus B.Q. Li & X.Z. Li, 2007 - syn of: **Tritonoturris scalaris** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- concinnus, Schizodus concinnus R.M. Branson, 1930 † - syn of: **Scaphellina concinna** (R.M. Branson, 1930 †) - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinnus, **Streptaxis concinnus** (W.T. Blanford, 1880) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- concinnus, **Solariorbis concinnus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (TORNIDAE)
- concinnus, **Pachyomphalus concinnus** Böhm, 1895 † - (TRICOLNATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concinnus, **Trochus concinnus** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (TROCHIDAE)
- concinnus, **Eurytrochus concinnus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (TROCHIDAE)
- concinnus, Turbo concinnus R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Turbo bruneus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- concinulla, Vertigo concinulla T.D.A. Cockerell, 1897 - syn of: **Vertigo concinnula** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1897 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- concinus, Nassarius concinus W.L. Powys, 1835 - syn of: **Nassarius concinnus** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- concinus, Zeuxis concinus W.L. Powys, 1835 - syn of: **Nassarius concinnus** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- concisa, **Chloritis concisa** L. Pfeiffer - (CAMAENIDAE)
- concisa, Eucrassatella concisa Finlay, 1926 † - syn of: **Eucrassatella scopalveus** Finlay, 1926 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concisa, **Helix concisa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - (HELICIDAE)
- concisa, **Quickia concisa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1888) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- concisa, **Alcithoe concisa** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concisa cumingi, **Chloritis concisa cumingi** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- concisus, Clypeomorus concisus J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Clypeomorus bifasciata concisus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- concisus, **Clypeomorus bifasciata concisus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- concisus, **Microceramus concisus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- concisus arctispirus, **Microceramus concisus arctispirus** (C.M.F. Ancey) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- concisus mexicanus, Macroceramus concisus mexicanus E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Microceramus mexicanus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- conclusa, **Neostyriaca corynodes conclusa** (M. Klemm, 1969) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- conco, **Lividoconus conco** N. Puillandre & al., 2015 - (CONIDAE)
- concolor, Acavus concolor H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Acavus haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACAVIDAE)
- concolor, Achatinella concolor E.A. Smith - syn of: **Achatinella casta** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- concolor, **Leptachatina concolor** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- concolor, Assiminea concolor C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Assiminea succinea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- concolor, **Bulimulus exilis concolor** J. Piaget, 1914 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- concolor, **Drymaeus josephus concolor** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- concolor, **Papuina steursiana concolor** (E.A. Smith, 1897) - (CAMAENIDAE)

- concolor, Conus concolor G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Rhizoconus hyaena concolor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (CONIDAE)
- concolor, **Rhizoconus hyaena concolor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (CONIDAE)
- concolor, Luria concolor W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- concolor, **Diplommatina concolor** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- concolor, **Drillia concolor** E.A. Smith, 1877 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- concolor, **Ena concolor** (C.A. Westerlund, 1887) - (ENIDAE)
- concolor, **Fissurella concolor** R.A. Philippi, 1867 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- concolor, **Haplotrema concolor** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- concolor, Eobania concolor G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- concolor, **Theba pisana concolor** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- concolor, **Helminthoglypta concolor** B. Roth & F.G. Hochberg, 1988 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- concolor, **Agathotoma merlini concolor** P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- concolor, **Melanopsis magnifica concolor** P.M. Pallary, 1927 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- concolor, Mitra concolor G.S. Coen, 1934 - syn of: **Mitra zonata** F. Marryat, 1818 - (MITRIDAE)
- concolor, Mitra concolor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- concolor, **Helcion concolor** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- concolor, **Chondropometes concolor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- concolor, **Duplicaria concolor** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- concolor, **Centralia concolor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- concolor, **Urocoptis concolor** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- concolor agustini, **Centralia concolor agustini** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- concolor carnicolor, **Chondropometes concolor carnicolor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- concolor constellata, **Helcion concolor constellata** G.B. Sowerby, 1921 - (PATELLIDAE)
- concolor fasciolata, **Helcion concolor fasciolata** J.R. le B. Tomlin - (PATELLIDAE)
- concolor fontei, **Chondropometes concolor fontei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- concolor magister, **Chondropometes concolor magister** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- concolor minima, **Centralia concolor minima** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- concolor polygramma, **Helcion concolor polygramma** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931) - (PATELLIDAE)
- concolor puntillensis, **Centralia concolor puntillensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- concolor spe, **Chondropometes concolor spe** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- concolorans, **Tornatellinops concolorans** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- concolour, **Amphidromus contrarius concolour** E.C. Von Martens - (CAMAENIDAE)
- concomitans, **Partulina dwightii concomitans** A. Hyatt, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- concomitans, **Pagodea concomitans** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concoralla, **Petricoxenica concoralla** E.H. Vokes, 1976 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concordensis, **Maryonychia concordensis** (Foerste, 1910 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concordia, **Cyclostremella concordia** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- concordia, **Skenea concordia** (P. Bartsch, 1920) - (SKENEIDAE)
- concordialis, **Succinea concordialis** A.A. Gould, 1848 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- concordianus, **Potamolithus concordianus** J.J. Parodíz, 1966 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- concors, **Homalopoma concors** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- concors, **Cyrtoceras concors** Barrande † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- concors, **Euthymella concors** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- concors, Triphora concors R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Euthymella concors** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- concors, **Tychobrahea concors** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TYCHOBRAHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concrementosum, **Deroceras concrementosum** (H.R. Simroth, 1904) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- concrescens, **Megalophaedusa martensii concrescens** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- concreta, **Pfeiffericoptis concreta** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- concretum, **Striodentalium concretum** (P.H. Colman, 1958) - (DENTALIIDAE)

- concretus, **Juvavites concretus** McLearn, 1940 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concudensis, **Megalotachea concudensis** (Jodot, 1958) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concurrens, **Pycnomphalus concurrens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concurrens, Nematotrochus concurrens J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Pycnomphalus concurrens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concurrens, **Lophospira concurrens** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concurrens, **Nematrochus concurrens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLANITROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- concursus, **Helminthoglypta dupetithouarsii concursus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- condamini, **Scrobiculabra condamini** (Morris in Prestwich 1854) † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- condatina, Anodonta condatina J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- condei, **Mitrella condei** E. Rolán, 2005 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- condei, **Africonus condei** C.M.L. Afonso & M.J. Tenorio, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- condei, **Scabricola condei** E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2001 - (MITRIDAE)
- condei, **Enixotrophon condei** (R. Houart, 2003) - (MURICIDAE)
- condei, **Minolia condei** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- condei, **Turris condei** J.L. Vera-Peláez, R. Vega-Luz & M.C. Lozano, 2000 - (TURRIDAE)
- condei, **Amoria jamrachi condei** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- condensa, **Philine condensa** J. van der Linden, 1995 - (PHILINIDAE)
- condensa, **Pyrgulina condensa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- condensatum, **Epitonium condensatum** M.E.A. de Boury, 1886 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- condensatus, **Paragloborilus condensatus** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- condensatus, Trophon condensatus C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Trophon minutus** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - (MURICIDAE)
- condensus, Conus condensus G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Cylinder canonicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- condevicnumensis, **Jujubinus condevicnumensis** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- condio, **Runcinella condio** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- condita, **Bursa condita** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BURSIDAE)
- condita, **Eatonina condita** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- condita, Pyrula condita A. Brongniart, 1823 † - syn of: **Ficus conditus** A. Brongniart, 1823 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- condita, **Scissurella condita** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conditi, Donaldina conditi Mark, 1912 † - syn of: **Royalella swallowiana** (H.B. Geinitz, 1866 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conditi, Aclisina conditi H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † - syn of: **Royalella swallowiana** (H.B. Geinitz, 1866 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conditum, **Dunveganoceras conditum** F. Haas, 1951 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conditus, **Ficus conditus** A. Brongniart, 1823 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conditus, Murex conditus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Bursa condita** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- conditus inflexicauda, **Ficus conditus inflexicauda** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conditus singuensis, **Ficus conditus singuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conditus ventricosus, **Ficus conditus ventricosus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- condola, **Alathyria condola** T. Iredale, 1943 - (HYRIIDAE)
- condonana, **Megasurcula condonana** F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Condonella**, Genus **Condonella** McLellan, 1927 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- condoni, Cancellaria condoni F.M. Anderson † - syn of: **Cancellaria oregonensis** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- condoni, **Boreoscala condoni** W.H. Dall, 1909 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- condoni, **Astartila condoni** Dickins, 1957 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- condoni, **Apiotrigonia condoni** (A. Packard, 1921 †) - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- condoni, **Yabepecten condoni** (Hertlein 1925) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- condoni, **Thracia condoni** W.H. Dall, 1909 - (THRACIIDAE)
- condoni eugenense, **Boreoscala condoni eugenense** J.W. Durham, 1937 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- condoniana, **Helicaulax condoniana** (Anderson, 1902 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- condor, **Pterinea condor** † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- condor, **Pterinea condor** Reed, 1902 ex Salter MS † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- condorensis, **Redonia condorensis** T.M. Sánchez, 2007 † - (REDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- condoriana, **Chloritis condoriana** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- condoriana, Conus condoriana J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Miliariconus coronatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- condoriana, **Vexillum sanguisugum condoriana** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- condoriana, Helix condoriana J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863 - syn of: **Chloritis condoriana** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863) - (HELICIDAE)
- condoriana, Mitra condoriana P. Dautzenberg & Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Vexillum sanguisugum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- condoriana, Onchidella condoriana A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Platevindex stuxbergi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- condrai, **Pseudozygopleura condrai** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- condrai, **Streblochondria condrai** Newell, 1938 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Condraoceras**, Genus **Condraoceras** Miller & al., 1947 † (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- condrusorum, Dolabra condrusorum Beushausen, 1895 † - syn of: **Dolabra unilateralis** (Sowerby, 1840 †) - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Condylicia**, syn of: Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Condylocardia**, Genus **Condylocardia** F. Bernard, 1896 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **CONDYLOCARDIIDAE** Bernard, 1896 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-CARDITIDA [Order]-CARDITOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Condylocuna**, Genus **Condylocuna** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- condylomatus, **Nodipecten condylomatus** W.H. Dall, 1912 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Condylonucula**, Genus **Condylonucula** D.R. Moore, 1977 (NUCULIDAE)
- condylum, **Caecum condylum** R.C. Moore, 1969 - (CAECIDAE)
- conecuhensis, **Vertigo conecuhensis** W.F. Clapp, 1915 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- conecuhensis, **Paravitrea conecuhensis** W.F. Clapp, 1917 - (ZONITIDAE)
- coneja, **Crimora coneja** Er. Marcus, 1961 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- conejera, **Hermaea conejera** Ortea, Moro & Caballer, 2016 - (HERMAEIDAE)
- conejoensis, **Gibberula conejoensis** T. McCleery, 2008 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- conella, **Aegista conella** A. Adams, 1868 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Conella**, Genus **Conella** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- conella, **Phrixgnathus conella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- conella, Laoma conella L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus conella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- conelongata, **Turanena conelongata** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1993 - (ENIDAE)
- conemenosi, Aporrhais conemenosi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- conemenosi, **Albinaria hians conemenosi** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- conemenosi, **Josephinella conemenosi** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (HELICIDAE)
- conemenosi, **Limax conemenosi** O. Böttger, 1882 - (LIMACIDAE)
- conemenosi, Gibbula conemenosi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula adansoni** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1827 - (TROCHIDAE)
- conemenosi acarnanica, **Josephinella conemenosi acarnanica** (W. Kobelt, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- conemenosiana, **Melanopsis conemenosiana** P. Oppenheim, 1891 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conemenosiana graciliformis, **Melanopsis conemenosiana graciliformis** Papp, 1955 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conemenosiana turritella, **Melanopsis conemenosiana turritella** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- coneri, Cernuella coneri W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Coneuplecta**, Genus **Coneuplecta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 (EUCONULIDAE)
- conex, **Extropharciceras conex** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conexa, **Heleobia conexa** (J.M. Gaillard, 1974) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- confectum, **Catacoeloceras confectum** (Buckman, 1923 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conferta, **Rhyssotopsis conferta** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- conferta, Bulimus conferta L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Spiraxis terebella** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- conferta, **Arcturellina conferta** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (CARDITIDAE)
- conferta, **Gyrocochlea conferta** C. Hedley, 1924 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- conferta, **Poleumita conferta** Lamont † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conferta, Poleumita conferta J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma dives** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conferta, **Lecanospira conferta** Butts, 1926 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conferta, Oriostoma conferta J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma dives** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conferta, **Proameria conferta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- conferta, **Latitriphora conferta** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- confertecostatus, **Volutaxis confertecostatus** H. Strebel, 1882 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- confertestriatus, **Rectaxis confertestriatus** (H. Strebel, 1882) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- conferticosta, **Polyptychites conferticosta** Pavlow, 1914 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conferticostata, **Trigonia conferticostata** Cragin, 1905 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confertilirata, **Columbella confertilirata** K.H. Barnard, 1959 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- confertinemilata, **Pleurorima confertinemilata** Fagerstrom, 1961 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confertissima, Poleumita confertissima J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma confertissima** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confertissima, **Oriostoma confertissima** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confertissimum, **Lawrenceoceras confertissimum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confertissimum, **Onychoceras confertissimum** R.P. Whitfield, 1936 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confertum, **Pachendoceras confertum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confertum, **Chondropoma confertum** (F. Poey, 1852) - (POMATIIDAE)
- confertum perplexum, **Chondropoma confertum perplexum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- confertus, **Dolicholatirus exilis confertus** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confertus, Cautor confertus C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Latitriphora conferta** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- confertus, Unio confertus I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Elliptio raveneli** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- confervigera, Anodonta confervigera F. Schlüter, 1838 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- confessus, **Shumardites confessus** Ruzhentsev, 1939 † - (SHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confinata, Siciliaria confinata L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - syn of: **Siciliaria scarificata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- confinis, **Sitala confinis** (W.T. Blanford, 1865) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- confinis, Bulimus confinis L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Rabdotus dealbatus** (T. Say, 1821) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- confinis, **Pseudamnicola confinis** (K. Brancsik, 1897) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- confinis, **Hanusispira confinis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confinis, **Ledella confinis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- confinis, Gelagna confinis K. Brancsik, 1896 - syn of: **Gelagna succincta** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (RANELLIDAE)
- confinis, **Tectiretites confinis** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confinis, **Stenothyra confinis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- confinus, **Rabdotus confinus** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- confirmata, **Rhynchotrochus confirmata** B. Rensch, 1933 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- confirmata, **Pradoxa confirmata** (F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- confitesensis, **Volvarina confitesensis** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- confluens, **Drymaeus confluens** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- confluens, **Japonia confluens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- confluens, Doto confluens P. Hesse, 1872 - syn of: **Doto coronata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DOTIDAE)

- confluens, **Oceanida confluens** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- confluens, Mitra confluens P. Dautzenberg, 1935 - syn of: **Tiarella stictica** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MITRIDAE)
- confluens, **Potamides lapidorum confluens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804) † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confluentinus, **Cornellites confluentinus** Eichele, 2014 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conformata, Chelidonura conformata R.F. Burn, 1966 - syn of: **Chelidonura fulvipunctata** K. Baba, 1938 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- conformatus, **Aeneator conformatus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conforme, **Carychium conforme** De Stefani, 1880 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conforme, **Sporadoceras conforme** W. Korn & al., 2015 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conformis, **Cardiolinka conformis** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conformis, **Joculator conformis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- conformis, **Emarginula conformis** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conformis, **Ringicula conformis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- conformis, **Turbo conformis** J. Perner, 1903 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conformis, **Venus conformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conformis barashi, **Ringicula conformis barashi** S.I. Di Geronimo, 1975 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- conformis subcostata, **Ringicula conformis subcostata** G. Seguenza - (RINGICULIDAE)
- confortinii, **Pseudorhaphitoma confortinii** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- confortinii, **Marginella epipolia confortinii** L. Bozzetti, 1993 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- confracta, **Woehrmannia confracta** Pan, 1982 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confraga, **Hemimactra confraga** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confragosa, Coralliophila confragosa H. Adams & A. Adams, 1865 - syn of: **Muricodrupa fiscella** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- confragosa, **Oreohelix confragosa** A. Metcalf, 1974 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- confragosa, **Lamprotula confragosa** (L.S. Frierson, 1928) - (UNIONIDAE)
- confragosum, **Astralium confragosum** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (TURBINIDAE)
- confragosum plicatospinosum, **Astralium confragosum plicatospinosum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - (TURBINIDAE)
- confragosus, Turbo confragosus A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Astralium confragosum** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (TURBINIDAE)
- confragosus, **Arcidens confragosus** (T. Say, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- confuas, **Philomycus confuas** T.D.A. Cockerell - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- confucii, **Leiophyllites confucii** (Diener, 1895 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusa, **Partulina confusa** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- confusa, **Limenandra confusa** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- confusa, Amnicola confusa G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863 - syn of: **Mercuria similis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- confusa, **Globorhagada confusa** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- confusa, **Amplirhagada confusa** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- confusa, **Sveltia confusa** Brunetti, 2016 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusa, Strophiops confusa C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- confusa, Chondrina confusa C. Altimira, 1961 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- confusa, **Albinaria confusa** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- confusa, **Clionella confusa** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- confusa, **Mitrella confusa** K. Monsecour & A.M. Dekkers, 2013 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- confusa, **Darioconus pennaceus confusa** L. Bozzetti, 2010 - (CONIDAE)
- confusa, **Corbula confusa** É.A. Benoist in A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusa, Zonaria confusa G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- confusa, **Gibberula confusa** S. Gofas, 1989 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- confusa, **Naticopsis confusa** J. Perner, 1903 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusa, Discodoris confusa E. Ballesteros, E.M. Llera & J.A. Ortea, 1985 - syn of: **Tayuva lilacina confusa** (E. Ballesteros, E.M. Llera & J.A. Ortea, 1985) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)

- confusa, **Tayuva lilacina confusa** (E. Ballesteros, E.M. Llera & J.A. Ortea, 1985) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- confusa, **Spirotropis confusa** (G. Seguenza, 1880) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- confusa, Graciliscala confusa M.E.A. de Boury, 1909 - syn of: **Epitonium graciliconfusum** T. Nakayama, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- confusa, Epitonium confusa T. Nakayama, 1995 - syn of: **Epitonium ishimotoi** (H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- confusa, **Eulima confusa** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- confusa, **Flabellina confusa** M.M. Gonzalez-Duarte, J.L. Cervera & Poddubetskaia, 2008 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- confusa, **Helix confusa** L. Benoit, 1857 - (HELICIDAE)
- confusa, Bieberiana confusa Beushausen, 1895 † - syn of: **Bieberiana pugnans** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusa, Pseudamnicola confusa G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863 - syn of: **Mercuria similis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- confusa, **Helicella confusa** E. Gittenberger, 1991 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- confusa, **Bornia confusa** G. Della Bella & C. Tabanelli, 2007 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusa, **Limatula confusa** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (LIMIDAE)
- confusa, Patelloida confusa S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Eoacmaea pustulata** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- confusa, **Katadesmia confusa** (Seguenza 1877) † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusa, Bela confusa É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- confusa, **Melanopsis confusa** Strausz, 1941 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusa, **Hormotoma confusa** R.P. Whitfield, 1889 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusa, **Favartia confusa** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (MURICIDAE)
- confusa, **Coralliophila confusa** S. Kosuge, 1986 - (MURICIDAE)
- confusa, Murex confusa J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Favartia confusa** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (MURICIDAE)
- confusa, Perna confusa G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Limnoperna securis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- confusa, **Nuculana confusa** S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- confusa, **Tylomelania confusa** T. von Rintelen, P. Bouchet & M. Glaubrecht, 2007 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- confusa, **Philine confusa** L.T. Ohnheiser & M.A.E. Malaquias, 2013 - (PHILINIDAE)
- confusa, Pleurobranchaea confusa Ev. Marcus & T.M. Gosliner, 1984 - syn of: **Pleurobranchaea obesa** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- confusa, Coxiella confusa E.A. Smith, 1898 - syn of: **Coxiella striata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- confusa, **Pirenella confusa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusa, **Turbonilla confusa** J.W. Brazier, 1877 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- confusa, **Strangesta confusa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- confusa, **Rissoella confusa** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- confusa, **Sinezona confusa** E. Rolán & A.A. Luque, 1994 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- confusa, **Sepia confusa** E.A. Smith, 1916 - (SEPIIDAE)
- confusa, **Confusella confusa** (H.B. Preston, 1914) - (TELLINIDAE)
- confusa, Hastula confusa E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Hastula inconstans** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- confusa, Terebra confusa E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Hastula inconstans** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- confusa, **Bouchetriphora confusa** (S. Kosuge, 1963) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- confusa, **Monodonta confusa** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874 - (TROCHIDAE)
- confusa, **Felaniella confusa** T. Nagao, 1928 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusa, Anodonta confusa P.M. Heude, 1881 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- confusa, **Gongylostoma confusa** (R. Arango, 1882) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- confusa, **Cincinna confusa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897) - (VALVATIDAE)
- confusa, **Nutricola confusa** (S. Gray, 1982) - (VENERIDAE)
- confusa, **Gemma beatrix confusa** (A.J. Wagner, 1908) - (VENERIDAE)
- confusa, **Spinomelon confusa** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusa, Voluta confusa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)

- confusa, **Xenophora confusa** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusa perconfusa, **Albinaria confusa perconfusa** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- confusa principalifera, **Albinaria confusa principalifera** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- confusa robertsoni, **Rissoella confusa robertsoni** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- confusa sematensis, Nuculana confusa sematensis M. Suzuki & Ishizuka, 1943 - syn of: **Saccella sematensis** (M. Suzuki & Ishizuka, 1943) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- confusa umbilicata, **Rissoella confusa umbilicata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- **Confusella**, Genus **Confusella** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Confusionella**, Genus **Confusionella** Hofmann & Hautmann, 2013 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusionense, **Calygirtyoceras confusionense** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusionensis, **Bajarunia confusionensis** Guex & al., 2005 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusionensis, **Kashmirites confusionensis** Brayard & al., 2013 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Confusiscala**, Genus **Confusiscala** E.A. De Boury, 1909 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confussus, Tonicia confussus A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Lucilina lamellosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (CHITONIDAE)
- confusum, **Cerithium confusum** Tate, 1875 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusum, Conocardium confusum Beushausen, 1895 † - syn of: **Bieberiana pugnans** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusum, Epitonium confusum E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Epitonium umbilicatum** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- confusum, **Incidostoma confusum** (E.R. Sykes, 1894) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- confusum, Raphitoma confusum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- confusus, Bulimus confusus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Kuschelenia culminea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- confusus, **Pleuronotus confusus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusus, **Prosolarium confusus** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusus, Mytilaster confusus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Mytilaster lineatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- confusus, Philomycus confusus T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890 - syn of: **Meghimatium bilineatum** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- confusus, **Anisus confusus** L. Soós, 1934 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confusus, Planorbis confusus A. Lutz, 1918 - syn of: **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- confusus, **Polymorphites confusus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- confutsiana, **Pinna confutsiana** Kayser, 1883 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- congaraea, **Elliptio congaraea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- congarea, Elliptio congarea I. Lea, 1831 - syn of: **Elliptio congaraea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- congelascens, **Cyclocardia congelascens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (CARDITIDAE)
- congelata, **Turritella congelata** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- congelata, Haustator congelata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Turritella congelata** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- congener, **Alycaeus congener** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- congener, **Diplommatina congener** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- congener, **Microcystis congener** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- congener, **Ceratopoma congener** (E.A. Smith, 1889) - (HELICINIDAE)
- congener, Purpura congener P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- congener, Ilanga congener G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Ilanga laevissima** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- congener, Minolia congener G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Ilanga laevissima** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- congener, **Gemmula congener** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (TURRIDAE)
- congener cosmoi, Gemmula congener cosmoi E.R. Sykes, 1930 - syn of: **Gemmula cosmoi** (E.R. Sykes, 1930) - (TURRIDAE)

- congener diomedea, Gemmula congener diomedea A.W.B. Powell, 1964 - syn of: **Gemmula diomedea** A.W.B. Powell, 1964 - (TURRIDAE)
- congener unilineata, **Gemmula congener unilineata** A.W.B. Powell, 1967 - (TURRIDAE)
- congener webberae, Gemmula congener webberae R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - syn of: **Gemmula webberae** R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - (TURRIDAE)
- congenita, **Acar congenita** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (ARCIDAE)
- congenita, Arca congenita E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Acar congenita** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (ARCIDAE)
- congenita, **Barleeia congenita** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- congenita, **Euhadra congenita** (E.A. Smith, 1878) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- congenita, **Halonympha congenita** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (HALONYMPHIDAE)
- congenita, Halonympha congenita E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Halonympha congenita** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (HALONYMPHIDAE)
- congenita, **Epicodakia congenita** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (LUCINIDAE)
- congenita, Rissoina congenita E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Schwartziella congenita** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- congenita, **Schwartziella congenita** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- congenita hickonis, **Euhadra congenita hickonis** W. Kobelt - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- congenitus, **Prosipho congenitus** E.A. Smith, 1915 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- congentilis, Xerotricha congentilis É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Congeria**, Genus **Congeria** P. Partsch, 1835 (DREISSENIDAE)
- **Congeriomorpha**, Genus **Congeriomorpha** Stoyanow, 1948 † (CONGERIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CONGERIOMORPHIDAE** Saul, 1976 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MEGALODONTIDA [Order]-MECYNODONTOIDEA [Super] **(FOSSIL)**
- congermana, **Saccoia congermana** (C.F. Fontannes, 1881 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- congesta, **Bathytoma congesta** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- congesta, Vexillum congesta É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- congesta, **Mulinia congesta** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- congesta, Mitra congesta É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- congesta, **Pseudoperna congesta** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- congesta, Plectopylis congesta G.P.L.K. Gude, 1899 - syn of: **Gudeodiscus giardi** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- congesta, **Parthenina congesta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- congestum, **Striaticostatum congestum** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Congetia**, Genus **Congetia** M. Huber, 2010 (NOETIIDAE)
- congica, **Galatea congica** O. Böttger, 1885 - (DONACIDAE)
- congicus, **Lanistes congicus** O. Böttger, 1891 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- congicus fraternus, Lanistes congicus fraternus H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Lanistes congicus** O. Böttger, 1891 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- congicus schepmanni, **Lanistes congicus schepmanni** C.R. Böttger, 1913 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- congletonensis, **Angyomphalus congletonensis** Peel, 2016 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conglobata, **Ananias conglobata** (J. Wanner, 1922 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conglobata, **Tingitana keblina conglobata** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (HELICIDAE)
- conglobata, **Demoulia conglobata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conglobata, Demoulia conglobata Brébion, 1964 † - syn of: **Demoulia pupa** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conglobata, **Plocostoma conglobata** C. Gemmellaro 1889 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conglobata, **Dosinia conglobata** A. Römer, 1862 - (VENERIDAE)
- conglobationis, **Helodiamea conglobationis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- conglobatus, Murex conglobatus O.G. Michelotti, 1841 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- conglomerata, Serpula conglomerata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- congo, **Profischeria congo** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927) - (DONACIDAE)

- **Congodoma**, Genus **Congodoma** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- congoense coarti, Dentalium congoense coarti P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Dentalium congoensis** H.P. Plate, 1908 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- congoensis, Pila congoensis H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1929 - syn of: **Lanistes ovatus congoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1929 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- congoensis, **Lanistes ovatus congoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1929 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- congoensis, Astarte congoensis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Salaputium modestum** (H. Adams, 1869) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- congoensis, Fulvia congoensis R. von Cosel, 1995 - syn of: **Fulvia fragilis** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CARDIIDAE)
- congoensis, **Clavatula congoensis** F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2008 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- congoensis, **Dentalium congoensis** H.P. Plate, 1908 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- congoensis, Phacoides congoensis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Cardiolucina lamothei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (LUCINIDAE)
- congoensis, **Mangelia congoensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- congoensis, **Congetia congoensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NOETIIDAE)
- congoensis, Noetiella congoensis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Congetia congoensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NOETIIDAE)
- congoensis, **Turbonilla congoensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- congoensis, Nototeredo congoensis G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Nototeredo knoxi** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- congoensis, Teredo congoensis G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Nototeredo knoxi** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- congoensis, **Circulus congoensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TORNIDAE)
- congoensis, **Chlamydarion congoensis** (G.A. de Mol, 1968) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- congoensis, **Zonitarion congoensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- congoensis, Venus congoensis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Timoclea ovata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- congoensis amplior, Pila congoensis amplior H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Lanistes ovatus congoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1929 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Congohelix**, syn of: Genus **Halolimnohelix** J. Germain, 1913 (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- congolensis, **Septariellina congolensis** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936 † - (NERITILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- congolensis, **Gymnarus congolensis** (P. Brebion, 1956 †) - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Congoveronicella**, Subgenus **Pseudoveronicella (Congoveronicella)** Forcart, 1954 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- congregale, **Popanoceras congregale** Ruzhentsev, 1940 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- congregata, **Chama congregata** T.A. Conrad, 1833 - (CHAMIDAE)
- congregatoides, Chama congregatoides C.J. Maury, 1917 - syn of: **Chama congregata** T.A. Conrad, 1833 - (CHAMIDAE)
- congressa, **Pyrgulina congressa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- congressensis, **Hollandites congressensis** Bucher, 1992 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- congrua, **Nassarius congrua** (Yokoyama, 1926 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- congrua, **Cirsonella congrua** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- congruens, **Conasprella biraghii congruens** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- congruens, **Sinuitopsis congruens** Reed, 1921 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- congruens, **Cadulus congruens** R.B. Watson, 1879 - (GADILIDAE)
- congruens, **Pyrgulina congruens** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- conia, **Thyasira conia** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Conibycus**, Genus **Conibycus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- conica, **Notoplax conica** Is. Taki & Iw. Taki, 1929 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- conica, **Tornatellina conica** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- conica, Tornatellina conica A. Mousson, 1869 - syn of: **Lamellidea pusilla** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- conica, **Acmaea conica** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 †) - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Amastra conica** D.D. Baldwin, 1906 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- conica, **Pila conica** Gray, 1840 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)

- conica, Ampullaria conica W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Pila scutata** (A. Mousson, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- conica, Pila conica W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Pila scutata** (A. Mousson, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- conica, Ampullina conica Malaroda, 1954 † - syn of: **Crommium cepaciforme** (P. Oppenheim, 1896 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Anatoma conica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- conica, Anatoma conica D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Anatoma conica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- conica, **Cinctaspira conica** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Juliania conica** Morra & del Río, 1985 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, Torinia conica W.H. Pease, 1865 - syn of: **Heliacus trochoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- conica, Heliacus conica W.H. Pease, 1865 - syn of: **Heliacus trochoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- conica, **Acmella conica** J.J. Vermeulen & D.J. Junau, 2007 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- conica, **Paludinella conica** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- conica, **Lewisiella conica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Chrysallis caniceps conica** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- conica, **Cominella conica** Bell A. † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Neptunea despecta conica** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- conica, **Bythinella austriaca conica** S. Clessin, 1910 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- conica, **Calyptraea conica** W.J. Broderip, 1834 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- conica, **Crystallopsis conica** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1907 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- conica, Trichotropis conica W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Ariadnaria borealis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CAPULIDAE)
- conica, **Ceritella conica** Morris & Lycett † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Tubercliopsis conica** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- conica, **Seila conica** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- conica, **Ondulopsis conica** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- conica, **Skenella conica** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- conica, **Clivunella conica** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1923 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, Clavatula conica F.E. Edwards, 1857 - syn of: **Clavatula muricata conica** (F.E. Edwards, 1857) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- conica, **Clavatula muricata conica** (F.E. Edwards, 1857) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- conica, **Cocculina conica** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- conica, **Littoridina conica** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Tropidebora conica** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Coelostylina conica** (Münster, 1841 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Conus conica** Martin, 1881 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Creseis conica** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1829 - (CRESEIDAE)
- conica, **Japonia conica** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- conica, Diala conica W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Diala semistriata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (DIALIDAE)
- conica, **Discus conica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902 - (DISCIDAE)
- conica, **Duvalia conica** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Anematina conica** (Winchell, 1863 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, Laemodonta conica W.H. Pease - syn of: **Allochroa bronnii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- conica, **Ellobium pyramidale conica** F.W. Harmer † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Clathrospira conica** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, Epitonium conica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Epitonium scalare** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- conica, **Eulima conica** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1887 - (EULIMIDAE)
- conica, **Vitreolina conica** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (EULIMIDAE)
- conica, Eulima conica G.B. II Sowerby, 1890 - syn of: **Eulima subconica** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (EULIMIDAE)
- conica, **Puncturella conica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- conica, Emarginula conica H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - syn of: **Emarginula sicula** J.E. Gray, 1825 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- conica, Emarginula conica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Emarginula fissura** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- conica, Emarginula conica H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Emarginula rosea** Bell, 1824 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- conica, **Euconospira conica** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Campbellospira conica** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, Mourlonia conica B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Euconospira conica** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Amphidonte conica** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Helicarion sophiae conica** J.W. Brazier, 1889 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- conica, **Rossmaessleria vondeli conica** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (HELICIDAE)
- conica, **Semitrochatella conica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (HELICINIDAE)
- conica, Helicina conica D'Orbigny - syn of: **Troschelviana pyramidalis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- conica, Eutrochatella conica L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Semitrochatella conica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (HELICINIDAE)
- conica, **Holopea lavinia conica** Billings, 1865 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Pyrgula conica** Taner, 1974 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Peringia conica** (C. Prevost, 1821 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Lutetiella conica** (Prévost, 1821 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Pyrgulopsis conica** R. Hershler, 1988 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- conica, **Caspiohydrobia conica** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- conica, **Spilochlamys conica** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- conica, **Graecoanatolica conica** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- conica, **Pseudamnicola skhiadica conica** Willmann, 1981 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, Trochoidea conica J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Trochoidea trochoides** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- conica, **Aulacospira conica** J.J. Vermeulen, L.C. Phung & Q.T. Truong, 2007 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- conica, Mutela conica G. Servain, 1890 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- conica, **Limacina conica** A. von Koenen, 1892 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Littoraria conica** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- conica, Littorina conica G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Littoraria undulata** (Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- conica, **Worthenia conica** Assmann, 1937 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, Loxonema conica Whidborne, 1891 † - syn of: **Devonozyga conicum** (Whidborne, 1891 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Protoginella conica** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Pseudofagotia conica** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, Imbricaria conica H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Imbricaria conularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- conica, **Paladilhia conica** A. Paladilhe, 1867 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- conica, **Pseudoaclisina conica** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- conica, **Ptygmatis conica** (Buvignier, 1852 †) - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Orcula conica** E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - (ORCULIDAE)
- conica, **Partula conica** A.A. Gould, 1848 - (PARTULIDAE)
- conica, **Patella vulgata conica** H.E. Anton, 1839 - (PATELLIDAE)
- conica, **Lamellospira conica** Batten, 1958 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, Pleurotomaria conica B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Euconospira conica** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Lacunopsis conica** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- conica, **Permoconcha conica** (Batten, 1958 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Crassispira conica** P.O. Jung, 1965 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Petrochus conica** (Tyler, 1965 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Pseudozygopleura conica** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Plocezyga conica** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Pyramidella conica** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- conica, **Miralda conica** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- conica, **Pyramidula conica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902 - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)

- conica, **Orospira conica** Cullison, 1944 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Rissoella conica** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1870) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- conica, **Cingula conica** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (RISSOIDAE)
- conica, Sagda conica W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Sagda cookiana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1790) - (SAGDIDAE)
- conica, **Scenella conica** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, Seguenzia conica F. Nordsieck, 1973 - syn of: **Pedicularia sicula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- conica, **Brookula conica** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- conica, **Euconia conica** J. Heller, 1954 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Lissospira conica** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SKENEIDAE)
- conica, Ganesa conica W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Lissospira conica** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SKENEIDAE)
- conica, **Sphincterochila maroccana conica** P.M. Pallary, 1926 - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- conica, Melania conica Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Coelostylina conica** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Conusella conica** Grundel, 1999 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Callodix conica** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)
- conica, **Trachydomia conica** I. Hayasaka, 1943 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Conominolia conica** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Thalotia conica** (Gray, 1827) - (TROCHIDAE)
- conica, Geomelania conica C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Geomelania typica** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- conica, **Vermicularia conica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, Turritella conica Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Atorcula canalifera** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica, **Nilsia conica** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- conica, **Marseniopsis conica** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- conica, Velutina conica W.H. Dall, 1887 - syn of: **Limneria prolongata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- conica, **Xenophora conica** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conica anafaensis, Eutrochatella conica anafaensis C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume - syn of: **Semitrochatella conica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (HELICINIDAE)
- conica cognata, **Puncturella conica cognata** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- conica conicoides, Allochroa conica conicoides C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883 - syn of: **Allochroa layardi** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- conica conicoides, Laemodonta conica conicoides C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883 - syn of: **Allochroa layardi** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- conica delicatula, Littoraria conica delicatula G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Littoraria delicatula** (G. Nevill, 1885) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- conica falciformis, **Creseis conica falciformis** J. Rampal, 2002 - (CRESEIDAE)
- conica funicula, Pirenella conica funicula P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Potamides conicus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- conica fusca, Pirenella conica fusca P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Potamides conicus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- conica gentilis, **Amastra conica gentilis** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- conica gyrans, **Amastra conica gyrans** A. Hyatt, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- conica kohalensis, **Amastra conica kohalensis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- conica mairei, Pirenella conica mairei P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Potamides conicus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- conica major, Pirenella conica major P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Potamides conicus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- conica subintermedia, Littoraria conica subintermedia G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Littoraria delicatula** (G. Nevill, 1885) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- conica subintermedia, Littorina conica subintermedia G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Littoraria delicatula** (G. Nevill, 1885) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- conica teilhardi, Pirenella conica teilhardi P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Potamides conicus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (POTAMIDIDAE)

- **Conicella**, syn of: Genus **Putilla** A. Adams, 1867 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- conicera, Lucidinella conicera C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Iravadia densilabrum** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- conicera, **Exesilla conicera** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- conicera patruelis, Lucidinella conicera patruelis C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Iravadia densilabrum** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- **Conicheria**, Subgenus **Thatcheria (Conicheria)** Olsson, 1964 † (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicla, **Eubranchus conicla** (Er. Marcus, 1958) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- conicla, Capellinia conicla Er. Marcus, 1958 - syn of: **Eubranchus conicla** (Er. Marcus, 1958) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- **Coniclus**, syn of: Genus **Strophocheilus** J.B. von Spix, 1827 (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- conicoides, **Leptachatina conicoides** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- conicoides, **Geotrochus conicoides** W. Metcalfe, 1851 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- conicoides parva, **Geotrochus conicoides parva** (E.A. Smith, 1887) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- conicoides subconvexa, **Geotrochus conicoides subconvexa** O.F. von Möllendorff - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Coniconapaeus**, Genus **Coniconapaeus** I. Abbes, S. Nouira & E. Neubert, 2009 (ENIDAE)
- conicopora, **Haliotis rubra conicopora** F. Péron, 1816 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- conicospira, Amastra conicospira E.A. Smith - syn of: **Amastra intermedia** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- conicoturrita, **Volutospina conicoturrita** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicula, **Asuranena conicula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (ENIDAE)
- conicula, **Phrixgnathus poecilostictus conicula** H.H. Suter, 1907 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- conicum, **Parietiplicatum conicum** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicum, **Euspirocrommium conicum** Cox, 1930 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicum, Bathysciadium conicum P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1900 - syn of: **Bathysciadium costulatum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (BATHYSCIADIIDAE)
- conicum, Cerithium conicum H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829 - syn of: **Potamides conicus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- conicum, **Cochlostoma conicum** (J.N. Vallot, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- conicum, Gomphoceras conicum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Mandaloceras conicum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicum, **Scalenostoma conicum** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicum, **Cerithioides conicum** de Koninck, 1881 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicum, Loxonema conicum Whidborne, 1891 † - syn of: **Devonozyga conicum** (Whidborne, 1891 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicum, **Mandaloceras conicum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicum, **Microdoma conicum** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1867 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicum, **Conuber conicum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- conicum, Orthonema conicum F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Orthonema salteri** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicum, **Orthonychia conicum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicum, **Devonozyga conicum** (Whidborne, 1891 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicum, **Platyceras conicum** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicum, **Cyclonema bilix conicum** Miller, 1874 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicum, **Dioscopoma conicum** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881) - (POMATIIDAE)
- conicum, **Punctum conicum** N.H. Odhner, 1921 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- conicum, **Scenella conicum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicum, **Rhynchorthoceras conicum** (Hisinger, 1827 †) - (SINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicum, Pisidium conicum A.A. Baudon, 1863 - syn of: **Pisidium supinum** A. Schmidt, 1850 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- conicum, **Umbonium conicum** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (TROCHIDAE)
- conicum, Tryblidium conicum R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - syn of: **Scenella conicum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicum reticulatum, **Dioscopoma conicum reticulatum** E. Neubert, 2009 - (POMATIIDAE)
- conicus, **Archaeozonites conicus** Andreae, 1902 † - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- conicus, **Xinjiangoconus conicus** C. Chen, 1988 † - (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicus, Belemnites conicus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † - syn of: **Duvalia conica** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicus, **Mesembrinus conicus** S.I. Da Costa, 1907 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- conicus, **Trichotropis conicus** H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - (CAPULIDAE)
- conicus, **Hipponix conicus** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- conicus, **Austropyrgus conicus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- conicus, **Potamolithus conicus** (A. Brot, 1867) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- conicus, **Cremnoconchus conicus** W.T. Blanford, 1870 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- conicus, **Megalobulimus conicus** (J.C. Bequaert, 1948) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- conicus, Polinices conicus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Conuber conicum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- conicus, **Babylonites conicus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicus, **Pachychilus conicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- conicus, **Paludomus conicus** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- conicus, Paludomus conicus L.J. Morlet, 1890 - syn of: **Paludina kmeriana** (L.J. Morlet, 1890) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- conicus, **Caracolus marginella conicus** (L. Pfeiffer) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- conicus, **Pomatias conicus** (E. Klein, 1853 †) - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicus, **Opisthosiphon conicus** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- conicus, **Potamides conicus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- conicus, **Pilus conicus** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- conicus, **Scaphander conicus** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicus, Jarlopsis conicus J. Heller, 1954 † - syn of: **Euconia conica** J. Heller, 1954 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicus, **Soleniscus conicus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicus, **Discartemon conicus** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- conicus, **Trimusculus conicus** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- conicus, Jujubinus conicus E. Donovan, 1803 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- conicus, **Trypatrochus conicus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TRYPANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicus, **Microceramus conicus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- conicus, **Serpulorbis conicus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1815 †) - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicus, **Viviparus conicus** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicus, **Atractites conicus** Mojsisovics, 1871 † - (XIPHOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicus bielanensis, **Pomatias conicus bielanensis** (Lomnicki, 1902 †) - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conicus caillaudi, **Potamides conicus caillaudi** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- conicus canaliculatus, Cremnoconchus conicus canaliculatus W.T. Blanford, 1870 - syn of: **Cremnoconchus canaliculatus** W.T. Blanford, 1870 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- conicus cinerascens, **Potamides conicus cinerascens** P.S. Pallas - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- conicus edecollata, Cremnoconchus conicus edecollata G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Cremnoconchus conicus** W.T. Blanford, 1870 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- conicus gigantea, Cremnoconchus conicus gigantea G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Cremnoconchus conicus** W.T. Blanford, 1870 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- conicus mamillata, **Potamides conicus mamillata** A. Risso, 1826 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- conicus pleuretana, **Potamides conicus pleuretana** F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- conicus tricolor, **Potamides conicus tricolor** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- conicus wyattae, Hipponix conicus wyattae A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - syn of: **Sabia australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **CONIDAE** Fleming, 1822 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-CONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Conidea**, syn of: Genus **Pyrene** P.F. Röding, 1798 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- conifera, **Fernandezia conifera** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- conifera, **Amastra conifera** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- conifera, Opalia conifera G. Montagu, 1804 - syn of: **Opalia crenata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- conifera, **Chrysallida conifera** A. Pimenta, 2012 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- conifera, **Phosinella conifera** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- conifera, Tritonia conifera J.G. Dalyell, 1853 - syn of: **Tritonia hombergii** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- coniferus, **Crioceratites coniferus** Busnardo, 2003 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coniforme, **Bisonoceras coniforme** Flower, 1964 † - (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- coniforme, **Platyteichum coniforme** (Jack & R. Etheridge jr., 1892 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coniforme, **Prunum coniforme** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coniformis, Apex coniformis J.T. Gulick, 1873 - syn of: **Achatinella swiftii** W. Newcomb - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- coniformis, **Mexicotrochactaeon coniformis** (Böse, 1906 †) - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coniformis, Bulimus coniformis J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Melampus coffea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- coniformis, **Megalacron coniformis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- coniformis, Parametaria coniformis G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Parametaria epamella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- coniformis, **Alycaeus coniformis** H.C. Fulton, 1902 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- coniformis, Gibberula coniformis O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Cystiscus politus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- coniformis, Ellobium coniformis J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Melampus coffea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- coniformis, Melampus coniformis J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Melampus coffea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- coniformis, Helix coniformis A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Megalacron coniformis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- coniformis, **Caspiohydrobia coniformis** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1974 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- coniformis, **Eucithara coniformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- coniformis, Eucithara coniformis S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: **Eucithara souverbiei** (G.W. Tryon, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- coniformis, Marginella coniformis Sowerby, 1850 † - syn of: **Prunum coniforme** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coniformis, **Pseudofagotia coniformis** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coniformis, **Oliva peruviana coniformis** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (OLIVIDAE)
- coniformis, **Pectinodonta coniformis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (PECTINODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coniformis, **Pleurotomaria coniformis** de Koninck, 1883 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coniformis, **Pleurotomaria coniformis** A.H. Worthen, 1882 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coniformis, Ringicula coniformis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877 - syn of: **Ringicula conformis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- coniformis, **Streptostyla streptostyla coniformis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- coniformis, **Conomurex coniformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1842) - (STROMBIDAE)
- coniformis, Pleurotoma coniformis S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: **Eucithara souverbiei** (G.W. Tryon, 1884) - (TURRIDAE)
- coniformis, **Volutoconus coniformis** (J.C. Cox, 1871) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- conigera, **Cypraedia conigera** (Martin 1914 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coniglobus**, Subgenus **Satsuma (Coniglobus)** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1906 (CAMAENIDAE)
- conili, **Anodontia conili** Raincourt, 1877 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conilithes**, Genus **Conilithes** Swainson, 1840 † (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CONILITHIDAE** - syn of Family: **CONIDAE**
- conimbricus, Unio conimbricus W. Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- conimorphus, **Ptychomphalus conimorphus** de Koninck, 1883 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coninbricensis, Ponentina coninbricensis J. Da Silva e Castro, 1887 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Coninoda**, Genus **Coninoda** Kollmann, 1979 † (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coniodeum, **Punctum amblygonum coniodeum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Coniscala**, Subgenus **Amaea (Coniscala)** De Boury, 1887 (EPITONIIDAE)
- conisimilis, **Raphitoma conisimilis** Harmer † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conispadiceus, **Octopus conispadiceus** M. Sasaki, 1917 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- conispira, Granaria conispira C.A. Westerlund, 1893 - syn of: **Abida braunii** E.A. Rossmässler, 1842 - (CHONDRINIDAE)

- conispirus, Scutalus conispirus A. Doering, 1879 - syn of: **Bostryx stelzneri conispirus** (A. Doering, 1879) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- conispirus, **Bostryx stelzneri conispirus** (A. Doering, 1879) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- conispirus minuta, **Bostryx stelzneri conispirus minuta** J.J. Parodíz, 1948 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- coniungens, **Melanopsis clava coniungens** F. Sacco, 1886 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conivelutina**, syn of: Genus **Limneria** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Conjectura**, Genus **Conjectura** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- conjonctiva, **Trivellona conjonctiva** L. Dolin, 2001 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- conjugata, **Oriostoma conjugata** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conjugata, **Parthenina conjugata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- conjuge, **Dispotaea constricta conjuge** Gardner, 1947 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conjugens, **Arcestes conjugens** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conjugens, Cardinia conjugens L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Anodontophora conjugens** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conjugens, **Goniasma conjugens** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conjugens, **Anodontophora conjugens** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conjuncta, **Roblinella conjuncta** T. Iredale, 1941 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- conjuncta, **Bulgarica vetusta conjuncta** (H.C. Küster, 1860) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- conjuncta, Friginatica conjuncta R.K. Dell, 1953 - syn of: **Falsilunatia amphiala** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (NATICIDAE)
- conjuncta, **Ebalina conjuncta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- conjunctispira, **Parvisipho conjunctispira** A.E.M. Cossmann † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conjunctum, Caecum conjunctum L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Caecum pulchellum** W. Stimpson, 1851 - (CAECIDAE)
- conjunctum, **Epitonium conjunctum** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- conjunctus, **Clavilithes conjunctus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1837 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conjunctus, **Tympanotonos conjunctus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conjunctus rotundatus, **Clavilithes conjunctus rotundatus** Klushnikov, 1958 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conjungens, **Miolyncina conjungens** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conjungens, **Amandana cisternasi conjungens** (S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1952) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- conkini, **Polaricyclus conkini** Work & Mason, 2004 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conlaxatum, **Gulielmites conlaxatum** S.S. Buckman, 1918 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- conleyi, **Favartia conleyi** R. Houart, 1999 - (MURICIDAE)
- conlini, **Sumitomoceras conlini** Wright & J. Kennedy 1981 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conlini, **Inoceramus conlini** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conlini, **Stoliczkaia conlini** J. Kennedy, 2005 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conlini, **Ostlingoceras conlini** Clark, 1955 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conlinoceras**, Genus **Conlinoceras** Cobban & Scott, 1972 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- connasaugaensis, **Strophitus connasaugaensis** (I. Lea, 1858) - (UNIONIDAE)
- connata, **Viriola connata** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1862) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- connectans, **Cystiscus connectans** (W.L. May, 1911) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- connectans, **Pholadomya connectans** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- connectens, **Pseudachatina connectens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- connectens, **Helicostyla connectens** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- connectens, **Bradybaena connectens** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- connectens, **Amphidromus everetti connectens** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- connectens, **Camaena cicatricosa connectens** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- connectens, **Chiton connectens** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (CHITONIDAE)
- connectens, **Phyllocladiscites connectens** (J. Von Hauer, 1892 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- connectens, **Cochlostoma connectens** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- connectens, Conus connectens A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Dauciconus daucus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- connectens, **Epiphragmophora connectens** F. Haas, 1959 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)

- connectens, **Emarginula connectens** K.H.J. Thiele, 1915 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- connectens, **Pselioceras connectens** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- connectens, **Hemiglypta panayensis connectens** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- connectens, **Lima connectens** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- connectens, **Guraleus cuspis connectens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- connectens, Mitra connectens P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Nebularia cucumerina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- connectens, Nautilus connectens L. Waagen, 1879 † - syn of: **Pselioceras connectens** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- connectens, **Tylomelania connectens** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- connectens, **Hiatula connectens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- connectens, **Tortulosa connectens** (H.C. Fulton, 1903) - (PUPINIDAE)
- connectens, **Charonia connectens** Wood, 1872 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- connectens, **Sagda connectens** C.B. Adams - (SAGDIDAE)
- connectens, **Valvata connectens** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- connectens, **Ericusa fulgetrum connectens** J.C. Verco, 1912 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- connectens catadupae, **Sagda connectens catadupae** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (SAGDIDAE)
- connectens colorata, **Pseudachatina connectens colorata** T. Pain & C.R.C. Paul, 1967 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- connelli, **Cypraeovula connelli** (W. Liltved, 1983) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- connelli, **Drillia connelli** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- connelli, **Emarginula connelli** R.N. Kilburn, 1978 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- connelli, **Cinguloterebra connelli** (T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1985) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- connelli peelae, **Cypraeovula connelli peelae** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- connellyi, **Callistochiton palmulatus connellyi** G. Willett, 1937 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- connexa, **Murella platychela connexa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- connexa, **Chrysallida connexa** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- connexa, **Adelomelon beckii connexa** (F. Lahille, 1895) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Connexiscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Connexochiton**, Genus **Connexochiton** P. Kaas, 1979 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- connexum, **Epitonium connexum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- connisum, Elasmias connisum T. Iredale, 1944 - syn of: **Elasmias apertum** (W.H. Pease, 1864) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- connivens, **Incerticyclus connivens** (A. Adams, 1866) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- connivens, **Gyraulus connivens** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- connivens iheyaensis, Eulota connivens iheyaensis H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - syn of: **Bradybaena phaeogramma iheyaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- connoleyi, **Otala connoleyi** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Connollya**, Genus **Connollya** N.H. Odhner, 1932 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- connollyana, **Hypolysia connollyana** L. Pfeiffer - (SUBULINIDAE)
- connollyi, **Achatina connollyi** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- connollyi, Meladomus connollyi T. Pain, 1954 - syn of: **Lanistes ovum** F.H. Troschel, 1845 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- connollyi, **Afrodonta connollyi** G.A. Solem, 1970 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- connollyi, **Dorcasia connollyi** M. Connolly, 1916 - (DORCASIIDAE)
- connollyi, **Cecilioides connollyi** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1943 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- connollyi, **Glycymeris connollyi** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- connollyi, **Ferrissia connollyi** B. Walker, 1912 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- connollyi, **Gyraulus connollyi** D.S. Brown & J.A. van Eeden, 1969 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- connollyi, **Oreohomorus connollyi** (N.H. Odhner, 1932) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- connollyi exilis, **Gyraulus connollyi exilis** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- connorsiana, **Griffithsina connorsiana** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- connyae, **Calliostoma connyae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & C. Vilvens, 2014 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- conoastensis, **Odostomia conoastensis** (F. Sacco, 1892 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Conobelus**, Genus **Conobelus** Stolley , 1919 † (DIMITOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conobycus**, syn of: Genus **Coneuplecta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 (EUCONULIDAE)
- conocardiformis, **Eopteria conocardiformis** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CONOCARDIIDAE** Miller, 1889 † - Family (ROSTROCONCHIA-CONOCARDIIDA [Order]-CONOCARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conocardiopsis**, Genus **Conocardiopsis** Beushausen, 1895 † (LUNULACARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conocardium**, Genus **Conocardium** Hall, 1856 † (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conocauda, **Clarkeiteuthis conocauda** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1849 †) - (PHRAGMOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conocauda, Phragmoteuthis conocauda F.A. von Quenstedt, 1849 † - syn of: **Clarkeiteuthis conocauda** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1849 †) - (PHRAGMOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conoceras**, Genus **Conoceras** Bronn, 1837 (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conocerina**, Genus **Conocerina** Ulrich & Foerste, 1935 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conocerithium**, syn of: Genus **Cerithium** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Conoclisa**, Genus **Conoclisa** Horný, 1964 † (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conocypraea**, Genus **Conocypraea** Oppenheim, 1901 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conodia**, Genus **Conodia** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conodicoelites**, Genus **Conodicoelites** Stevens, 1965 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoeides, **Calliotropis conoeides** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Conoelix**, syn of: Genus **Imbricaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MITRIDAE)
- conofaciata, **Turritella conofaciata** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conofasciata, Turritella conofasciata F. Sacco, 1895 † - syn of: **Turritella conofaciata** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conogulella**, Subgenus **Gulella (Conogulella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- conohelicoides, **Eucithara conohelicoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- conohelix, **Stephopoma conohelix** Tenison Woods, 1877 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conohibolites**, syn of: Genus **Conohibolithes** Janssen & Fozy, 2005 † (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conohibolithes**, Genus **Conohibolithes** Janssen & Fozy, 2005 † (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conoidacmaea**, Genus **Conoidacmaea** † (PATELLOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conoidacmea**, syn of: Genus **Lottia** J.E. Gray, 1833 (LOTTIIDAE)
- conoidaea, **Melanopsis jordanica conoidaea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- conoidale, **Benoistia conoidale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidale, Buccinum conoidale G.P. Deshayes in Belanger, 1832 - syn of: **Nassarius conoidalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- conoidale, **Craspedopoma conoidale** A. Michaud, 1855 † - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidalis, Acmaea conoidalis W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Patelloida conoidalis** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- conoidalis, **Eoacmaea conoidalis** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (EOACMAEIDAE)
- conoidalis, Eulima conoidalis G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Melanella cumingii** (A. Adams, 1851) - (EULIMIDAE)
- conoidalis, **Harpa major conoidalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HARPIDAE)
- conoidalis, **Peasiella conoidalis** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- conoidalis, **Patelloida conoidalis** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- conoidalis, Prunum conoidalis L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Prunum apicinum** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- conoidalis, Marginella conoidalis L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Prunum apicinum** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- conoidalis, **Nassarius conoidalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- conoidalis, Oliva conoidalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Jaspidella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- conoidalis, Jaspidella conoidalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Jaspidella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- conoidalis, Trochus conoidalis W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Peasiella conoidalis** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (TROCHIDAE)
- conoidalis labordei, Nassarius conoidalis labordei F.P. Jousseaume in J. Giner Mari, 1929 - syn of: **Nassarius labordei** F.P. Jousseaume in J. Giner Mari, 1929 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- conoidalus, **Vermetus conoidalus** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, **Phasianema conoidea** (C.B. Adams, 1863) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- conoidea, **Pomacea conoidea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- conoidea, **Ancilla conoidea** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- conoidea, Clio conoidea A. da Costa, 1873 - syn of: **Creseis virgula** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CLIIDAE)
- conoidea, **Cochlicella conoidea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- **Conoidea**, syn of: Genus **Mitrella** A. Risso, 1826 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- conoidea, Craspedopoma conoidea H.C. Küster, 1852 - syn of: **Craspedopoma mucronatum** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE)
- conoidea, **Denayella conoidea** (Tassell, 1982 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, **Melanella conoidea** (Kurtz & W. Stimpson, 1851) - (EULIMIDAE)
- conoidea, Eulima conoidea Kurtz & W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Melanella conoidea** (Kurtz & W. Stimpson, 1851) - (EULIMIDAE)
- conoidea, **Triptychia conoidea** Fischer & Wenz, 1916 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, Promathildia conoidea Grundel, 1997 † - syn of: **Jurilda conoidea** (J. Gründel, 1997 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, Helix conoidea A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- conoidea, **Poeniella conoidea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (HELICINIDAE)
- conoidea, **Peringia conoidea** (A. von Koenen, 1883 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, **Belgrandia conoidea** (P. de Reyniés, 1844) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- conoidea, Alaba conoidea W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Caelatura rustica** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- conoidea, **Lophospira conoidea** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, **Notoacmea conoidea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- conoidea, **Curtitoma conoidea** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- conoidea, Curtitoma conoidea H.B.S. Friele, 1886 - syn of: **Curtitoma decussata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- conoidea, **Jurilda conoidea** (J. Gründel, 1997 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, **Melanopsis conoidea** Panã, 2003 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, **Pyrula conoidea** Seeley MS † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, Pterygia conoidea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pterygia conus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- conoidea, **Nerinella conoidea** Hudleston † - (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, **Cryptonerita conoidea** Böhm, 1895 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, **Orthonychia conoidea** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, **Phasianella conoidea** Hudleston † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, **Physa conoidea** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886 - (PHYSIDAE)
- conoidea, **Conotomaria conoidea** L.R. Cox, 1960 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, **Cyclotopsis conoidea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (POMATIIDAE)
- conoidea, Rhabdoconcha conoidea E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Coelostylina conica** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, **Megastomia conoidea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- conoidea, **Pyramidula rupestris conoidea** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880) - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- conoidea, Cingula conoidea C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 † - syn of: **Ctyrokya conoidea** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, **Ctyrokya conoidea** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 †) - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, **Halystina conoidea** Helwerda, Wesselingh & S.T. Williams, 2014 † - (SEGUENZIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, **Oligomeria conoidea** Y.I. Galkin & A.N. Golikov, 1985 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- conoidea, **Lissotesta conoidea** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- conoidea, **Curvella conoidea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- conoidea, **Turritella conoidea** Sowerby, 1814 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, **Bothriopupa conoidea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- conoidea, Oligolimax conoidea E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Phenacolimax annularis** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (VITRINIDAE)
- conoidea, **Paludina conoidea** Hislop, 1859 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidea, Voluta conoidea R. Tate, 1889 † - syn of: **Volutoconus ralphi** Finlay, 1930 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-CONOIDEA

[Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- conoidea acutidens, Odostomia conoidea acutidens W.H. Dall, 1884 - syn of: **Odostomia acutidens** W.H. Dall, 1884 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- conoidea australis, Odostomia conoidea australis J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Megastomia conoidea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- conoidea occidentalis, **Cochlicella conoidea occidentalis** P.M. Pallary, 1897 - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- conoides, **Nesonoica conoides** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- conoides, Genota conoides D.C. Solander † - syn of: **Domenginella conoides** (D.C. Solander †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoides, Asthenotoma conoides D.C. Solander † - syn of: **Domenginella conoides** (D.C. Solander †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoides, **Domenginella conoides** (D.C. Solander †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoides, **Spiroscala conoides** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1867 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoides, **Hipponix conoides** Abbass, 1967 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoides, **Acroteuthis conoides** Swinnerton † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoides, Martesia conoides J. Parsons, 1765 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- conoides, **Orthaulax conoides** W.P. Woodring, 1923 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoides, **Trochomorpha conoides** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- conoides, Pleurotoma conoides D.C. Solander † - syn of: **Domenginella conoides** (D.C. Solander †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoideum, **Buccinum conoideum** G.O. Sars, 1878 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- conoideum, **Orthonychia conoideum** (Barrois, 1889 †) - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoideum, Platyceras conoideum Barrois, 1889 † - syn of: **Orthonychia conoideum** (Barrois, 1889 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoideum, **Scoliostomina conoideum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) - (SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoideus, **Austrofusus conoideus** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoideus, **Progalerus conoideus** Holzapfel, 1895 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoideus, **Pyrgophorus conoideus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- conoideus, **Discosorus conoideus** J.W. Hall, 1852 † - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoideus, Discosorus conoideus Foord, 1888 † - syn of: **Discosorus ehlersi** Foerste, 1924 † - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoideus, **Pygmaeoconus conoideus** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoideus, **Acrocoelites conoideus** (Oppel, 1856 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoideus, **Dicosmos conoideus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoideus, **Babylonites conoideus** (Girty, 1908 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoideus, Turbo conoideus G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Megastomia conoidea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (TURBINIDAE)
- conoideus, **Viviparus conoideus** (Mangikian, 1931 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoidius, **Pseudobuliminus conoidius** P.M. Heude, 1890 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- conoispira, **Serrata coloba conoispira** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conolatum, **Apotocardium conolatum** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conoligustica, **Conus subtextile conoligustica** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conolithes**, Subgenus **Conus (Conolithes)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 † (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conolithus**, syn of: Subgenus **Conus (Conolithes)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 † (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conollya**, Genus **Conollya** N.H. Odhner, 1932 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- conoma, **Turbonilla conoma** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Conominolia**, Genus **Conominolia** Finlay, 1926 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conominolium, **Antisolarium conominolium** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conomitra**, Genus **Conomitra** T.A. Conrad, 1865 (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Conomodulus**, Genus **Conomodulus** Landau, Vermeij & Reich, 2014 † (MODULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conomorpha, **Hologyra conomorpha** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- conomorpha, Neritaria conomorpha E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Hologyra cassiana** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conomphala, **Plectotropis conomphala** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Conomurex**, Genus **Conomurex** P. Fischer, 1884 ex Bayle MS (STROMBIDAE)
- conopeus, **Allodiscus conopeus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Conophora**, syn of: Genus **Athoracophorus** A. Gould, 1852 (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- conopia, **Seguenzia conopia** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Conopleura**, Genus **Conopleura** R.B. Hinds, 1884 (DRILLIIDAE)
- conoponderosus, **Chelyconus conoponderosus** Sacco, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conopsis, **Helicopsis conopsis** M.T. Aparicio & M. Seddon, 1991 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Conorbela**, Genus **Conorbela** A. Powell, 1951 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **CONORBIDAE** de Gregorio, 1890 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-CONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- conorbioides, **Benthofascis conorbioides** J.K. Tucker, M.J. Tenorio & P. Stahlschmidt, 2011 - (CONORBIDAE)
- **Conorbis**, Genus **Conorbis** Swainson, 1840 † (CONORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conorchidus, **Kalidos conorchidus** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Conorhytis**, Genus **Conorhytis** Cossmann, 1907 † (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conosimilis, **Opacuincola conosimilis** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- conosiphonatum, **Barnesoceras conosiphonatum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conospira, **Trishoplita conospira** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Conospira**, syn of: Subgenus **Conus (Conolithes)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 † (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conospira, Trichia conospira W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Leucozonella caryodes** (C.A. Westerlund, 1896) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- conospira, **Conogulella conospira** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Conospirus**, syn of: Subgenus **Conus (Conolithes)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 † (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conostichoceras**, Genus **Conostichoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conotalopia**, Genus **Conotalopia** T. Iredale, 1929 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Conoteuthis**, Genus **Conoteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1842 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conothais**, syn of: Genus **Pinaxia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- **Conotheca**, Genus **Conotheca** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conotoma**, Genus **Conotoma** Perner , 1907 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conotomaria**, Genus **Conotomaria** Cox, 1959 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conotrochus**, syn of: Genus **Perneritrochus** Cossmann, 1909 † (PLANITROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conotruncus, **Conus conotruncus** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conovolus**, syn of: Genus **Melampus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- conovula, **Pseudamnicola conovula** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- conovula, **Imbricaria conovula** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MITRIDAE)
- conovuliformis, **Liocarenus conovuliformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conovuliformis, Hemiauricula conovuliformis G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - syn of: **Liocarenus conovuliformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conovulum**, syn of: Genus **Melampus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Conovulus**, syn of: Genus **Melampus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- conoyensis, **Ecphora conoyensis** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conquisita, **Liratilia conquisita** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- conquisita, **Fusimitra conquisita** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conquisita, Daphnella conquisita H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Liratilia conquisita** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- conquisita angulata, Liratilia conquisita angulata (H.H. Suter, 1908) - syn of: **Liratilia angulata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- conquisita chathamensis, **Liratilia conquisita chathamensis** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- conquisita gracilis, Zemitrella conquisita gracilis A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Zemitrella contigua** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- conquistadorana, **Turritella conquistadorana** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradana, Lophospira conradana Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Lophospira ventricosa** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conradconfusus**, Genus **Conradconfusus** Snyder, 2002 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conradella**, syn of: Genus **Phragmolites** Conrad, 1838 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, Belemnites conradi Kilian, 1889 † - syn of: **Hibolithes conradi** (Kilian, 1889 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Bucanella conradi** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Buccinopsis conradi** (J. Hill, 1888 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Busycotypus conradi** (M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1856 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Calliostoma conradi** Gardner, 1948 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Calyptraea conradi** McNeil, 1984 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, Carditamera conradi R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856 - syn of: **Cardites floridanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (CARDITIDAE)
- conradi, **Caryocorbula conradi** Gardner, 1944 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, Donax conradi L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Donax culter** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - (DONACIDAE)
- conradi, Sulcocypraea conradi T.H. Aldrich, 1923 † - syn of: **Sulcocypraea healeyi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1923 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Euomphalus conradi** J.W. Hall, 1861 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Cadulus conradi** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Harbison, 1933 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Glossus conradi** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Glycymeris conradi** R.P. Whitfield, 1885 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, Glycymeris conradi W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Glycymeris septentrionalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- conradi, **Conradoceras conradi** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Hibolithes conradi** (Kilian, 1889 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Murchisonia conradi** J.W. Hall, 1868 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Pterorytis conradi** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, Natica conradi J. Hill, 1888 † - syn of: **Buccinopsis conradi** (J. Hill, 1888 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Cirroceras conradi** (Morton, 1841 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Truncacila conradi** (F.B. Meek †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Penitella conradi** A. Valenciennes, 1846 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- conradi, **Pholadomya conradi** Gardner, 1860 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, Phragmoceras conradi Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Conradoceras conradi** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Turbonilla conradi** K.J. Bush, 1899 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- conradi, **Discoscaphites conradi** (Morton, 1834 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Plectosolen conradi** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Subulites conradi** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Macoma virginiana conradi** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (TELLINIDAE)
- conradi, **Thracia conradi** J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839 - (THRACIIDAE)
- conradi, **Pleuronaia dolabelloides conradi** E.G. Vanatta - (UNIONIDAE)
- conradi, **Pitar conradi** R.E. Dickerson, 1916 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Cytheriopsis conradi** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, Venus conradi A. Römer, 1867 - syn of: **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- conradi, **Veniella conradi** (Morton, 1833 †) - (VENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Viviparus conradi** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1857 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradi, **Lapparia conradi** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conradia**, Genus **Conradia** A. Adams, 1863 (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- conradia, **Cyclostremella conradia** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- conradiana, Cancellaria conradiana W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Cancellaria reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- conradiana, **Pleuromeris conradiana** W.M. Gabb, 1881 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- conradiana, **Crockerella conradiana** (W.M. Gabb, 1869) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- conradiana, **Natica conradiana** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradiana, **Arcopsis adamsi conradiana** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (NOETIIDAE)
- conradiana, **Sassia conradiana** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradiana, **Costacallista conradiana** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradiana, Transennella conradiana W.H. Dall, 1884 - syn of: **Transennella conradina** W.H. Dall, 1884 - (VENERIDAE)
- conradiana limonensis, **Pleuromeris conradiana limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradianus, **Mytilus conradianus** W.C. Mansfield, 1932 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradianus, **Rhizorus conradianus** † - (RHIZORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradicus, **Medionidus conradicus** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Conradilla**, syn of: Genus **Lemiox** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 (UNIONIDAE)
- conradina, **Transennella conradina** W.H. Dall, 1884 - (VENERIDAE)
- conradinus, **Mytilus conradinus** d'Orbigny, 1852 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conradoceras**, Genus **Conradoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradoi, **Ucumaris conradoi** Sanchez & N.E. Vaccari, 2003 † - (UCUMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conradostrea**, Genus **Conradostrea** Ward & Blackwelder, 1987 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conradti, **Halolimnohelix conradti** E.C. Von Martens - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- conradti, **Gulella conradti** B. Verdcourt, 1956 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- conradti, **Pseudoglessula conradti** E.C. Von Martens - (SUBULINIDAE)
- conradti, **Trichotoxon conradti** H.R. Simroth, 1894 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- consagensis, Fusinus consagensis L.H. Poorman, 1981 - syn of: **Fusinus fredbakeri** H.N. Lowe, 1935 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- consanguinea, **Ampelita consanguinea** A.E.J. Férussac, 1851 - (ACAVIDAE)
- consanguinea, Achatinella consanguinea E.A. Smith - syn of: **Achatinellastrum vulpina colorata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- consanguinea, Columbella consanguinea G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Decipifus consanguineus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- consanguinea, **Palmadusta androyensis consanguinea** M. Blöcher & F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- consanguinea, Corbicula consanguinea T. Prime, 1867 - syn of: **Corbicula striatella** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- consanguinea, Helix consanguinea C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Pleurodonte candescens** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (HELICIDAE)
- consanguinea, **Alcadia consanguinea** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (HELICINIDAE)
- consanguinea, **Lasaea consanguinea** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (LASAEIDAE)
- consanguinea, **Limatulina consanguinea** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (LIMATULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consanguinea, Mitra consanguinea L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum consanguineum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- consanguinea, **Morula consanguinea** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (MURICIDAE)
- consanguinea, **Delphinella consanguinea** (O. von Retowski, 1893 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consanguinea, **Tropidophora tricarinata consanguinea** (G.B. Sowerby, 1874) - (POMATIIDAE)
- consanguinea, **Turbonilla consanguinea** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- consanguinea, **Tellina consanguinea** G.B. Sowerby, 1903 - (TELLINIDAE)
- consanguinea, **Sagracoptis consanguinea** (R. Arango, 1882) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- consanguinea, Periglypta consanguinea C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Pitar consanguineus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- consanguinea carinata, Helix consanguinea carinata C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Pleurodonte candescens** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (HELICIDAE)
- consanguinea imperforata, Helix consanguinea imperforata C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Pleurodonte candescens** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (HELICIDAE)
- consanguinea vespertilio, Palmadusta consanguinea vespertilio L. Bozzetti, 2014 - syn of: **Palmadusta**

androyensis consanguinea vespertilio L. Bozzetti, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- consanguinea vespertilio, **Palmadusta androyensis consanguinea vespertilio** L. Bozzetti, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- consanguineum, **Catastroboceras consanguineum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (AKTUBONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consanguineum, **Vexillum consanguineum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- consanguineum, **Pisidium consanguineum** T. Prime, 1865 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- consanguineus, Cantharus consanguineus E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Morula consanguinea** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- consanguineus, **Decipifus consanguineus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- consanguineus, Columbites consanguineus Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Columbites parisianus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consanguineus, Conus consanguineus E.A. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Pyruconus fergusoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1873) - (CONIDAE)
- consanguineus, **Plesiocystiscus consanguineus** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- consanguineus, Unio consanguineus A. De Gregorio, 1914 - syn of: **Pleurobema clava** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- consanguineus, **Pitar consanguineus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- consanguineus elenensis, **Pitar consanguineus elenensis** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (VENERIDAE)
- consanguineus langleyi, **Decipifus consanguineus langleyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- consanguineus sculpturatus, **Decipifus consanguineus sculpturatus** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- consanguineus whitechurchii, **Decipifus consanguineus whitechurchii** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- conscendens, **Posorites conscendens** (J.C. Cox, 1866) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- conscendens, Helix conscendens J.C. Cox, 1866 - syn of: **Posorites conscendens** (J.C. Cox, 1866) - (HELICIDAE)
- consecoanus, **Napaeus consecoanus** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (ENIDAE)
- consensa, Nassa consensa E. Ravenel, 1861 - syn of: **Nassarius consensus** E. Ravenel, 1861 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- consensa, Alectrion consensa E. Ravenel, 1861 - syn of: **Nassarius consensus** E. Ravenel, 1861 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- consensa harveyensis, Alectrion consensa harveyensis W.C. Mansfield, 1930 - syn of: **Nassarius consensus** E. Ravenel, 1861 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- consensa leonensis, Alectrion consensa leonensis W.C. Mansfield, 1930 - syn of: **Nassarius consensus** E. Ravenel, 1861 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- consensus, **Nassarius consensus** E. Ravenel, 1861 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- consentanea, **Delima binotata consentanea** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- consentanea, **Chondrula consentanea** (C.A. Westerlund, 1887) - (ENIDAE)
- consentanea, **Saccharoturris consentanea** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consentanea, **Nucula consentanea** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - (NUCULIDAE)
- consentaneus, Unio consentaneus E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- consentaneus legitimus, Unio consentaneus legitimus E.A. Rossmässler, 1838 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- consentaneus minor, Unio consentaneus minor E.A. Rossmässler, 1838 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- consentaneus moquini, Unio consentaneus moquini J. Germain, 1931 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- consentaneus pulcher, Unio consentaneus pulcher E.A. Rossmässler, 1838 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- consepta, **Macrochlamys consepta** (W.H. Benson) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- consepultum, Auriptygma consepultum J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Auriptygma fortior** J. Perner, 1903 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consepultum, **Cyclonema consepultum** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consequens, **Aoteadrillia consequens** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consequens, **Uralyroceras consequens** (Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †) - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- consetti, Colus consetti T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Fusinus consetti** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- consetti, **Fusinus consetti** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- consetti, **Stimulator consetti** T. Iredale, 1944 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- consettiana, **Epicodakia consettiana** T. Iredale, 1930 - (LUCINIDAE)
- considerata, Coelocaulus considerata J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Coelocaulus cybele** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- considerata, **Parthenina considerata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- consigliana, **Ambigua fuscolabiata consigliana** (W. Kobelt, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- consimile, **Calliostoma consimile** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- consimile, **Dactylioceras consimile** Buckman, 1926 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consimilis, **Fernandezia consimilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- consimilis, **Astartella consimilis** Reed, 1944 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consimilis, **Sphenosphaera consimilis** (Savage, 1913 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consimilis, Clavatula consimilis E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Paradrillia consimilis** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- consimilis, **Cuspidaria nobilis consimilis** T. Habe, 1961 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- consimilis, **Naticopsis consimilis** de Koninck, 1881 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consimilis, **Mautodontha consimilis** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- consimilis, **Granulifusus consimilis** T.A. Garrard, 1966 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- consimilis, Fusus consimilis J.T. Marshall, 1902 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- consimilis, **Paradrillia consimilis** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- consimilis, **Leptochiton consimilis** J.D. Sigwart & B.I. Sirenko, 2012 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- consimilis, **Thaumastus consimilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- consimilis, **Melanopsis vindobonensis consimilis** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consimilis, **Modiolopsis consimilis** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consimilis, **Orthodesma canaliculatum consimilis** Foerste, 1924 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consimilis, Peridactylites consimilis Buckman, 1926 † - syn of: **Dactylioceras consimile** Buckman, 1926 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- consimilis, **Tectonatica consimilis** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consimilis, **Polinices consimilis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consimilis, Neritilia consimilis E.C. Von Martens, 1879 - syn of: **Neritilia rubida** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (NERITILIIDAE)
- consimilis, **Phanerotrema consimilis** J. Perner, 1907 † - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consimilis, **Philine consimilis** T. Habe, 1960 - (PHILINIDAE)
- consimilis, **Aviculopinna consimilis** (Walcott) † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consimilis, **Leiopteria consimilis** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consimilis, **Pyrgulina consimilis** (A. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- consimilis, **Pusillina consimilis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - (RISSOIDAE)
- consimilis, **Solecurtus consimilis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- consimilis, Pleurotoma consimilis E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Paradrillia consimilis** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (TURRIDAE)
- consimilis, **Gongylostoma consimilis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- consimilis nivalioides, **Paradrillia consimilis nivalioides** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrina, **Austrorissopsis consobrina** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- consobrina, **Architectonica consobrina** R. Bieler, 1993 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- consobrina, **Microcystina consobrina** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1959 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- consobrina, **Astarte consobrina** Chapuis & G.J.G. Dewalque, 1853 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrina, **Cominella nassoides consobrina** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- consobrina, **Nothoadmete consobrina** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- consobrina, **Icuncula consobrina** (W.L. May, 1915) - (CAPULIDAE)
- consobrina, **Megacardita jouanneti consobrina** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrina, **Turricula consobrina** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrina, Crossea consobrina W.L. May, 1916 - syn of: **Crosseola concinna** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- consobrina, Cylichna consobrina A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Cylichna alba** (J. Brown, 1827) - (CYLICHNIDAE)

- consobrina, Staphylaea consobrina G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Staphylaea staphylaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- consobrina, **Staphylaea staphylaea consobrina** (A. Garrett, 1879) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- consobrina, **Corbicula consobrina** (F. Caillaud, 1827) - (CYRENIDAE)
- consobrina, Corbicula consobrina Adams & Adams, 1857 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- consobrina, **Naticopsis consobrina** J. Perner, 1903 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrina, **Mautodontha consobrina** (A. Garrett, 1884) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- consobrina, **Hemicycla consobrina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- consobrina, Helix consobrina A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Hemicycla consobrina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- consobrina, **Limatula consobrina** d'Orbigny, 1845 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrina, **Pterolucina consobrina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrina, **Mesoginella consobrina** (W.L. May, 1911) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- consobrina, **Modiolus consobrina** S.V. Wood † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrina, **Lithophaga consobrina** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1861 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrina, **Euspira consobrina** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrina, **Vitta consobrina** Eichhorst, 2016 - (NERITIDAE)
- consobrina, Nucula consobrina A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Ennucula obliqua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (NUCULIDAE)
- consobrina, Olivella consobrina C.E. Lischke, 1871 - syn of: **Olivella fulgurata** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- consobrina, Oliva consobrina C.E. Lischke, 1871 - syn of: **Olivella fulgurata** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (OLIVIDAE)
- consobrina, **Hiatula consobrina** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- consobrina, **Psammobia consobrina** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrina, **Liostomia consobrina** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- consobrina, **Pyrgulina consobrina** (A. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- consobrina, **Powelliphanta hochstetteri consobrina** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- consobrina, **Lissotestella consobrina** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- consobrina, Brookula consobrina W.L. May, 1923 - syn of: **Brookula crebresculpta** (R. Tate, 1899) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- consobrina, **Cirsonella consobrina** A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - (SKENEIDAE)
- consobrina, **Tellina consobrina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (TELLINIDAE)
- consobrina, Scissula consobrina D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Tellina consobrina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (TELLINIDAE)
- consobrina, **Terebra consobrina** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- consobrina, **Melanoides nsendweensis consobrina** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1900 - (THIARIDAE)
- consobrina, **Turridrupa astricta consobrina** A.W.B. Powell, 1967 - (TURRIDAE)
- consobrina, **Sigmesalia consobrina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrina, Dosinia consobrina G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Dosinia hepatica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- consobrina, Venus consobrina G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Venus casina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- consobrina descripta, **Staphylaea staphylaea consobrina descripta** T. Iredale, 1935 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- consobrina lavigeriei, Corbicula consobrina lavigeriei Germain, 1906 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- consobrina modesta, **Hemicycla consobrina modesta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- consobrina nivariae, **Hemicycla consobrina nivariae** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HELICIDAE)
- consobrina retrodens, **Hemicycla consobrina retrodens** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- consobrinella, Zafrona consobrinella H.A. Rehder, 1980 - syn of: **Zafrona striatula** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Consobrinella**, Genus **Consobrinella** Haas, 1953 † (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrinoides, **Cylichna consobrinoides** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- consobrinoides, Adamnestia consobrinoides (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952) - syn of: **Cylichna**

consobrinoides (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952) - (CYLICHNIDAE)

- consobrinoides, **Deshayesites consobrinoides** (Sinzow, 1913 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrinoides, Scaphander consobrinoides J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Cylichna consobrinoides** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- consobrinum, Calliostoma consobrinum A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - syn of: **Fautor consobrinus** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- consobrinum, Gomphoceras consobrinum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Mandaloceras consobrinum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrinum, **Mandaloceras consobrinum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrinus, **Placostylus ambagiosus consobrinus** A.W.B. Powell, 1938 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- consobrinus, **Fautor consobrinus** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- consobrinus, **Amphidromus latestrigatus consobrinus** H.C. Fulton, 1897 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- consobrinus, **Rhophodon consobrinus** C. Hedley, 1924 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- consobrinus, **Conus consobrinus** Sowerby, 1850 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrinus, **Sinuitopsis consobrinus** Troedsson, 1919 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrinus, **Deshayesites consobrinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrinus, **Karolus consobrinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- consobrinus, Equichlamys consobrinus R. Tate, 1886 - syn of: **Equichlamys bifrons** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- consobrinus, **Pomatias consobrinus** (Sandberger, 1872) † - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrinus, **Pyrazus consobrinus** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrinus, **Spondylus consobrinus** Deslongchamps † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consobrinus, **Clanculus consobrinus** R. Tate, 1893 - (TROCHIDAE)
- consobrinus, **Lamellidens consobrinus** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- consobrinus minutissimus, **Karolus consobrinus minutissimus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1869) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- consobrinus primus, **Karolus consobrinus primus** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- consobrinus toroensis, **Conus consobrinus toroensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consocia, **Tropidophora consocia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (POMATIIDAE)
- consociale, **Trophon consociale** Wood, 1848 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consociata, **Anadara consociata** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (ARCIDAE)
- consociata, Mabellarca consociata E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Anadara consociata** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (ARCIDAE)
- consociata, Cuspidaria consociata E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Cuspidaria circinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- consociata, Drillia consociata E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Crassispira consociata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- consociata, **Tritia consociata** (Wood, 1848 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consociata, Chlamys consociata E.A. Smith, 1915 - syn of: **Talochlamys dichroa** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (PECTINIDAE)
- consociata, **Crassispira consociata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- consociata, **Macoma consociata** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (TELLINIDAE)
- consociata, Psammotreta consociata (E.A. Smith, 1885) - syn of: **Macoma consociata** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (TELLINIDAE)
- consociata, Pleurotoma consociata E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Crassispira consociata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- consociata recordata, Crassispira consociata recordata E.R. Sykes, 1905 - syn of: **Drillia recordata** (E.R. Sykes, 1905) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- consociella, **Alvania consociella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (RISSOIDAE)
- consocium, **Angeisonoceras consocium** (Barrande, 1870 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consola, Redicirce consola T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Redicirce sulcata** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- consolans, Euryzone consolans J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Kobayashiconcha consolans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consolans, **Kobayashiconcha consolans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- consolationis, **Islamia minuta consolationis** (R. Bernasconi, 1985) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- consolationis, **Farcimen subventricosum consolationis** (C. de la Torre in L.O. Alcalde, 1948) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)

- consolatrix, **Pomacea consolatrix** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1919) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- consolidata, Nebularia consolidata G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Nebularia aurantia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- consolidata, Cryptonatica consolidata J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- consolidata, **Doryssa consolidata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- consomile, **Georgia dhofarense consomile** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1896) - (POMATIIDAE)
- consona, **Monacha consona** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- consorbina, **Barrandecirrus consorbina** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consorbina, **Pterotheca consorbina** Barrande, 1872 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consors, **Bathytoma consors** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev & al., 2010 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- consors, **Tristichotrochus consors** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- consors, **Trachycardium consors** (I, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- consors, Laciniaria consors A. Schmidt, 1868 - syn of: **Laciniaria plicata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- consors, **Pionoconus consors** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- consors, **Drillia consors** Sowerby, 1850 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consors, Epitonium consors J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- consors, **Helix consors** R.T. Lowe, 1831 - (HELICIDAE)
- consors, **Caseolus consors** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- consors, **Melongena consors** G.B. Sowerby, 1850 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consors, **Colpomya consors** Reed, 1927 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consors, **Hindsiclava consors** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1850 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consors, **Xyloskenea consors** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- consors, **Terebra consors** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- consors, Trochus consors C.E. Lischke, 1872 - syn of: **Tristichotrochus consors** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (TROCHIDAE)
- consors, **Bruetia consors** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consors bullbrooki, **Hindsiclava consors bullbrooki** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- consors kiiense, Calliostoma consors kiiense N. Ikebe, 1942 - syn of: **Calliostoma kiiense** N. Ikebe, 1942 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- consors taurus, **Melongena consors taurus** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consors trinitatensis, **Hindsiclava consors trinitatensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- consortis, **Tanea consortis** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conspecta, **Cingula conspecta** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (RISSOIDAE)
- conspectum, Elaphoceras conspectum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Gonatocyrtoceras guerichi** (E.S. Sobolev, 1912 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- conspectum, **Parvamussium conspectum** H.H. Dijkstra & W. Kastoro, 1997 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- conspectum, **Acobaecardium conspectum** (Tscheltzov †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- conspectum, **Punctum conspectum** T.B. Bland, 1865 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- conspectum jaliscoensis, **Punctum conspectum jaliscoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- conspectus, **Saxidomus conspectus** L. Krishtofovich, 1969 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conspera, Terebra conspera R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Hastulopsis conspersa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- conspera, **Turritella conspera** Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- conspercatella, Thysanophora conspercatella P.M.A. Morelet - syn of: **Microconus rufus** F.G. Thompson, 1958 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- conspersa, Achatinella conspersa L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Amastra reticulata conspersa** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- conspersa, Aeolidia conspersa J.G. Dalyell, 1853 - syn of: **Cuthona foliata** (E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, 1839) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- conspersa, Spurilla conspersa P. Fischer, 1869 - syn of: **Spurilla neapolitana** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- conspersa, **Amastra reticulata conspersa** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- conspersa, **Siphonalia cassidariaeformis conspersa** A. Adams, 1863 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- conspersa, Bulla conspersa W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Bulla vernicosa** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (BULLIDAE)

- conspersa, **Strigilodelima conspersa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- conspersa, **Cocculina conspersa** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1914 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- conspersa, **Indomitrella conspersa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- conspersa, Columbella conspersa J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Indomitrella conspersa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- conspersa, **Facelina conspersa** N. Tiberi - (FACELINIDAE)
- conspersa, Cuthona conspersa J.G. Dalyell, 1853 - syn of: **Cuthona foliata** (E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, 1839) - (FIONIDAE)
- conspersa, Xerotricha conspersa É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- conspersa, **Echinolittorina conspersa** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- conspersa, Nodilittorina conspersa R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Echinolittorina conspersa** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- conspersa, **Tritia conspersa** (R.A. Philippi, 1849 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conspersa, **Hastulopsis conspersa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- conspersa, Terebra conspersa R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Hastulopsis conspersa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- conspersa, **Bouchetriphora conspersa** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- conspersa, **Turritella conspersa** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- conspersa brevis, Columbellopsis conspersa brevis M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Mitrella schepmani** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2007 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- conspersa circulata, Mitrella conspersa circulata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Indomitrella conspersa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- conspersa diluta, Mitrella conspersa diluta R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Indomitrella conspersa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- conspersa illibata, **Indomitrella conspersa illibata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- conspersa intemerata, Mitrella conspersa intemerata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Indomitrella conspersa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- conspersa nodosa, Mitrella conspersa nodosa M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Indomitrella conspersa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- conspersa subaii, **Strigilodelima conspersa subaii** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- conspersa suspecta, Mitrella conspersa suspecta R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Indomitrella conspersa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- conspersa undulata, Amycla conspersa undulata P. Dautzenberg, 1890 † - syn of: **Tritia pfeifferi** (R.A. Philippi, 1844 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conspersula, **Dialeuca conspersula** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- conspersula fuscocincta, **Dialeuca conspersula fuscocincta** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- conspersula negrilensis, **Dialeuca conspersula negrilensis** (H.B. Baker, 1935) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- conspersula platystyla, **Dialeuca conspersula platystyla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- conspersum, Buccinum conspersum R.A. Philippi, 1848 † - syn of: **Tritia pfeifferi** (R.A. Philippi, 1844 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conspersus, **Bostryx conspersus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- conspersus, **Graphiconus conspersus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- conspersus, **Eucyclus conspersus** R. Tate & C.H. Blake, 1876 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conspersus, Triphora conspersus E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Bouchetriphora conspersa** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- conspersus, Clanculus conspersus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Clanculus philippii** (Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- conspersus, **Tapes conspersus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- conspersus adspersa, **Tapes conspersus adspersa** A. Römer, 1870 - (VENERIDAE)
- conspicabilis, **Colpospira conspicabilis** (R. Tate, 1893 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conspicienda, **Leptachatina conspicienda** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- conspicienda, **Belomitra quadruplex conspicienda** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (BELOMITRIDAE)

- conspicienda, Clionella conspicienda É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- conspicienda, Oenopota conspicienda É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex conspicienda** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- conspicua, **Acteocina conspicua** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- conspicua, Bucaniella conspicua d'Eichwald, 1840 † - syn of: **Tetranota conspicua** (d'Eichwald, 1840 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conspicua, **Nassarina conspicua** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- conspicua, Tornatina conspicua H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Acteocina conspicua** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- conspicua, **Palaina conspicua** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- conspicua, **Murella globularis conspicua** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- conspicua, **Georissa conspicua** J.F. Mabille, 1887 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- conspicua, **Stenoradsia conspicua** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- conspicua, **Malletia conspicua** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- conspicua, **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma conspicua** (F. Nordsieck, 1977) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- conspicua, Aranea conspicua G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Bolinus cornutus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- conspicua, Crenavolva conspicua C.N. Cate, 1975 - syn of: **Rotaovula septemmacula** (M. Azuma, 1974) - (OVULIDAE)
- conspicua, Patella conspicua R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Helcion concolor** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- conspicua, **Tetranota conspicua** (d'Eichwald, 1840 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conspicua, Polycera conspicua J.K. Allan, 1932 - syn of: **Polycera capensis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- conspicua, **Megastomia conspicua** (J. Alder, 1850) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- conspicua, **Alvania conspicua** P.M. Pallary, 1900 - (RISSOIDAE)
- conspicua, **Akritogyra conspicua** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- conspicua, **Ianthinopsis conspicua** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conspicua, Macrochilina conspicua de Koninck, 1881 † - syn of: **Ianthinopsis conspicua** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conspicua, **Parvedentulina conspicua** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- conspicua, **Tellina conspicua** S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 - (TELLINIDAE)
- conspicua, **Felaniella conspicua** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- conspicua, Diplodonta conspicua E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Felaniella conspicua** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- conspicua, **Lampsilis radiata conspicua** I. Lea, 1872 - (UNIONIDAE)
- conspicua alungata, Megastomia conspicua alungata F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Megastomia alungata** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- conspicua major, **Megastomia conspicua major** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- conspicua sonorana, Stenoradsia conspicua sonorana S.S. Berry, 1956 - syn of: **Stenoplax sonorana** S.S. Berry, 1956 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- conspicua sonorana, Stenoplax conspicua sonorana S.S. Berry, 1956 - syn of: **Stenoplax sonorana** S.S. Berry, 1956 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- conspicuum, Buccinum conspicuum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 - syn of: **Buccinum finmarkianum** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- conspicuum, Dentalium conspicuum J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: **Tesseracme quadrapicalis** (S.C.T. Hanley in G.B. Sowerby, 1860) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- conspicuum, Cyrtoceras conspicuum Barrande, 1866 † - syn of: **Protophragmoceras conspicuum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- conspicuum, **Protophragmoceras conspicuum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conspicuus, Plekocheilus conspicuus H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - syn of: **Thaumastus flori** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1897) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- conspicuus, **Amamibalcis conspicuus** (A.N. Golikov, 1985) - (EULIMIDAE)

- conspicuus, **Pseudotectus conspicuus** Spitz, 1907 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conspiquus, Murex conspiquus K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 † - syn of: **Maturifusus conspiquus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conspiquus, **Maturifusus conspiquus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 †) - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conspira, **Shinkailepas conspira** L.A. Beck - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- conspurcata, **Delima blanda conspurcata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- conspurcata, Trona conspurcata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Trona stercoraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- conspurcata, **Hemiliostraca conspurcata** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- conspurcata, **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- conspurcata fulcrata, Delima conspurcata fulcrata E.A. Rossmässler - syn of: **Delima blanda fulcrata** E.A. Rossmässler - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- conspurcatella, Helix conspurcatella P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Thysanophora conspurcatella** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- conspurcatella, **Thysanophora conspurcatella** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- conspurcatella puella, **Thysanophora conspurcatella puella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- constanceae, **Ranfurlya constanceae** H.H. Suter, 1903 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- constans, **Amphidromus constans** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- constans, **Zemitrella sulcata constans** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- constans, **Loxonema constans** Böhm, 1895 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constans, **Gyraulus constans** (Š. Brusina, 1884) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- constans silhouettae, Imperturbatia constans silhouettae E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - syn of: **Silhouettia silhouettae** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- constanti, Chiton constanti C. Vélain, 1877 - syn of: **Ischnochiton bergoti** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (CHITONIDAE)
- constanti, **Polinices constanti** Huelsken & R. Hollmann, 2012 - (NATICIDAE)
- constantia, **Doris constantia** E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - (DORIDIDAE)
- constantia, Hypermastus constantia A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Hypermastus casta** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- constantia, **Organocoptis constantia** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Constantia**, Genus **Constantia** A. Adams, 1860 (VANIKORIDAE)
- constantiae, **Cathaica constantiae** (A. Adams, 1870) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- constantiae, **Theodoxus constantiae** Stefanescu, 1896 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constantii, Peltoceratoides constantii A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 † - syn of: **Peltoceratoides williamsoni constantii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constantii, **Peltoceratoides williamsoni constantii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constantinae, Amnicola constantinae A. Letourneux, 1870 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola constantinae** (A. Letourneux, 1870) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- constantinae, **Otala constantinae** (E. Forbes, 1837) - (HELICIDAE)
- constantinae, **Pseudamnicola constantinae** (A. Letourneux, 1870) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- constantinensis, **Aclis constantinensis** M.E.A. de Boury, 1902 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- constantinensis, **Ancilla constantinensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constantinensis, **Arca constantinensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1903 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constantinensis, **Rissoina constantinensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constantini, **Worthenia constantini** Mansuy, 1912 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constantini, **Pinna constantini** de Loriol & Pellat, 1874 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constantior, **Cepolis constantior** (C.D. Weinland, 1880) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- constantis, **Tsvetkovites constantis** Archipov, 1974 † - (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constellata, **Papilliphaedusa constellata** (P.M. Heude, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- constellata, **Sticteulima constellata** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (EULIMIDAE)
- constellata, **Priotrochatella constellata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1847) - (HELICINIDAE)
- constellata, **Helcion concolor constellata** G.B. Sowerby, 1921 - (PATELLIDAE)
- constellata, **Austrocochlea constellata** (S.M. Souverbie, 1863) - (TROCHIDAE)
- constellata, Diloma constellata S.M. Souverbie, 1863 - syn of: **Austrocochlea constellata** (S.M. Souverbie, 1863) -

(TROCHIDAE)

- constellatus, Trochus constellatus S.M. Souverbie, 1863 - syn of: **Austrocochlea constellata** (S.M. Souverbie, 1863) - (TROCHIDAE)
- consternans, **Gouldiopa consternans** (P.G. Oliver & M. Zuschin, 2001) - (VENERIDAE)
- consternans, Microcirce consternans P.G. Oliver & M. Zuschin, 2001 - syn of: **Gouldiopa consternans** (P.G. Oliver & M. Zuschin, 2001) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Constileioceras**, Genus **Constileioceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, **Mitonia constricta** Renz, 1982 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, **Akera constricta** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (AKERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, Arca constricta R.W. Dunker, 1868 - syn of: **Arca mutabilis** Sowerby, 1833 - (ARCIDAE)
- constricta, **Fresvillia constricta** J. Kennedy, 1986 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, **Ptychosphaera constricta** J. Perner, 1903 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, **Neptunea constricta** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- constricta, Searlesia constricta W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Lirabuccinum fuscolabiatum** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- constricta, **Dispotaea constricta** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, **Diacavolinia constricta** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- constricta, **Etrema constricta** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- constricta, **Crockerella constricta** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Constricta**, Genus **Constricta** Nordsieck, 2014 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, **Mitrella constricta** J.T. Kuroda, 1928 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- constricta, **Creseis chierchiae constricta** C. Chen & A.W.H. Bè, 1964 - (CRESEIDAE)
- constricta, **Ditropopsis constricta** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- constricta, **Cylichna constricta** J. de C. Sowerby † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, **Cymaclymenia constricta** Selwood † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, **Aaadonta constricta** (C.G. Semper, 1874) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- constricta, **Turritoma constricta** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, **Niso constricta** G.P. Deshayes, 1866 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, Latirus constricta F.C.L. Koch, 1845 - syn of: **Latirus constrictus** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- constricta, **Haloa constricta** (A. Adams, 1860) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- constricta, **Helicina constricta** L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - (HELICINIDAE)
- constricta, **Laternula anatina constricta** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- constricta, Loxonema constricta J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 † - syn of: **Microptychis constricta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, **Mactra constricta** Woods, 1850 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, Anatina constricta L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- constricta, **Palaeoneilo constricta** (Conrad) † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, Mangelia constricta W.M. Gabb, 1865 - syn of: **Crockerella constricta** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- constricta, Marginella constricta R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Prunum olivaeforme** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- constricta, Prunum constricta R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Prunum olivaeforme** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- constricta, **Leptogyra constricta** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (MELANODRYMIIDAE)
- constricta, **Melanopsis constricta** Š. Brusina, 1878 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, **Colpomya constricta** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, Murchisonia constricta J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - syn of: **Turritoma constricta** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, **Euspira constricta** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (NATICIDAE)
- constricta, **Trituba constricta** S. Gofas, 2003 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- constricta, **Emileia constricta** Imlay, 1964 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, **Palaeonarica constricta** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (PALAEONARICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, **Distorsio constricta** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (PERSONIDAE)

- constricta, Distorsio constricta W.K. Emerson & E.L. Puffer, 1953 - syn of: **Distorsio constricta mcgintyi** W.K. Emerson & E.L. Puffer, 1953 - (PERSONIDAE)
- constricta, **Sinonovacula constricta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PHARIDAE)
- constricta, **Philine constricta** R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - (PHILINIDAE)
- constricta, **Pholas constricta** Woods, 1909 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, Pholas constricta G.B. II Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Penitella gabbii** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- constricta, Penitella constricta G.B. II Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Penitella gabbii** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- constricta, **Crassispira constricta** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, **Microptychis constricta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, **Turbonilla constricta** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- constricta, **Retusa constricta** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (RETUSIDAE)
- constricta, **Sarepta constricta** (J. Marwick, 1942 †) - (SAREPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, Amphidesma constricta T.A. Conrad, 1841 - syn of: **Fabella constricta** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (SEMELIDAE)
- constricta, Solariella constricta W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Haloceras carinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- constricta, **Euglandina constricta** (F.G. Thompson, 1995) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- constricta, **Fabella constricta** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (SPORTELLIDAE)
- constricta, **Gulella constricta** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- constricta, **Macoma constricta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- constricta, Terebra constricta K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Granuliterebra bathyrhaphe** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- constricta, **Austrocochlea constricta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- constricta, Turritella constricta L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Gazameda iredalei** Finlay, 1927 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- constricta, Turritella constricta J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 † - syn of: **Microptychis constricta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta, **Villosa constricta** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- constricta, **Bellamya constricta** E.C. Von Martens, 1889 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- constricta, **Zebina constricta** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- constricta babelthuapi, **Aaadonta constricta babelthuapi** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- constricta conjuge, **Dispotaea constricta conjuge** Gardner, 1947 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta floridana, Distorsio constricta floridana A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1951 - syn of: **Distorsio constricta mcgintyi** W.K. Emerson & E.L. Puffer, 1953 - (PERSONIDAE)
- constricta habei, Distorsio constricta habei H. Lewis, 1972 - syn of: **Distorsio habei** H. Lewis, 1972 - (PERSONIDAE)
- constricta komakanensis, **Aaadonta constricta komakanensis** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- constricta mcgintyi, **Distorsio constricta mcgintyi** W.K. Emerson & E.L. Puffer, 1953 - (PERSONIDAE)
- constricta mcgintyi, Distorsio constricta mcgintyi W.K. Emerson & E.L. Puffer, 1954 - syn of: **Distorsio constricta mcgintyi** W.K. Emerson & E.L. Puffer, 1953 - (PERSONIDAE)
- constricta nowskaensis, **Melanopsis constricta nowskaensis** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constricta vladivostokensis, Neptunea constricta vladivostokensis P. Bartsch, 1929 - syn of: **Neptunea vladivostokensis** (P. Bartsch, 1929) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- constricta zebra, **Austrocochlea constricta zebra** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Constricta-group**, syn of: Genus **Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- constrictelabiatus, **Loganiopharynx constrictelabiatus** (Miller, 1907) † - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictocanalis, **Anachis constrictocanalis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- constrictoides, **Pseudocymbites constrictoides** Dommergues & Corna, 2014 † - (CYMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictor, Thylacodes constrictor O.A.L. Mörch, 1862 - syn of: **Thylacodes sipho** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VERMETIDAE)
- constrictor, Bivona constrictor O.A.L. Mörch, 1862 - syn of: **Thylacodes sipho** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VERMETIDAE)
- constrictum, **Granulolabium substriatum constrictum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictum, **Euhystrichoceras constrictum** Spath, 1933 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictum, Lirabuccinum constrictum W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Lirabuccinum fuscolabiatum** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- constrictum, Meioceras constrictum H.A. Pilsbry & C.G. Aguayo, 1933 - syn of: **Meioceras cornucopiae** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- constrictum, Caecum constrictum W.M. Gabb, 1873 - syn of: **Meioceras cornucopiae** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- constrictum, **Cerion marielinum constrictum** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- constrictum, **Lyckholmoceras constrictum** E. Strand, 1934 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictum, **Syngastrioceras constrictum** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictum, Goniatites constrictum Steininger, 1849 † - syn of: **Aulatornoceras constrictum** (Steininger, 1849 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictum, **Eolytoceras constrictum** Longridge & al., 2008 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictum, **Uralyroceras constrictum** (Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 †) - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictum, **Oncoceras constrictum** J.W. Hall † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictum, **Dalecarlioceras constrictum** Frye, 1987 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictum, **Oonoceras constrictum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (OONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictum, Phragmoceras constrictum A.C. Chapman † - syn of: **Oncoceras constrictum** J.W. Hall † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictum, **Felinoceras constrictum** Kröger & J. Evans, 2011 † - (RIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictum, **Aulatornoceras constrictum** (Steininger, 1849 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictum, **Falcitornoceras constrictum** House & J. Price, 1985 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictum, Nannovascoceras constrictum Renz & J. Alvarez, 1979 † - syn of: **Nannovascoceras intermedium** Renz & J. Alvarez, 1979 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictus, **Naesiotus constrictus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- constrictus, **Latirus constrictus** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- constrictus, **Limulatys constrictus** T. Habe, 1952 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- constrictus, **Somatogyrus constrictus** B. Walker, 1904 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- constrictus, Tomocyclus constrictus P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - syn of: **Tomocyclus simulacrum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- constrictus, **Typhinellus constrictus** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)
- constrictus, **Theodoxus hellenicus constrictus** (Bukowski, 1896 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictus, **Isculites constrictus** Bucher, 1992 † - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictus, **Macron constrictus** Gibson-Smith & G.J. Vermeij, 1997 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictus, **Leptodomus constrictus** McCoy † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictus, **Hoploscaphites constrictus** (Sowerby, 1817 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictus, **Rhinus constrictus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- constrictus, Solen constrictus J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Macoma constricta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (SOLENIDAE)
- constrictus, **Notosinister constrictus** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- constrictus, **Trissexodon constrictus** (N. Boubee, 1836) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- constrictus, **Turbo constrictus** Moore † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- constrictus tateanus, **Rhinus constrictus tateanus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1875 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Constrigymnites**, Genus **Constrigymnites** Bucher , 1992 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- construa, **Rhagada construa** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- consuela, **Siratus consuela** (A.H. Verrill, 1950) - (MURICIDAE)
- consuelae, Murex consuelae A.H. Verrill, 1950 - syn of: **Siratus consuela** (A.H. Verrill, 1950) - (MURICIDAE)
- consuelae, Chicoreus consuelae E.H. Vokes, 1963 - syn of: **Siratus consuela** (A.H. Verrill, 1950) - (MURICIDAE)
- consueta, **Zoila marginata consueta** G. Biraghi, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- consuetum, **Quasicravenoceras consuetum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consuetum, Endoceras consuetum Sardeson, 1896 † - syn of: **Rioceras consuetum** (Sardeson, 1896 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consuetum, **Rioceras consuetum** (Sardeson, 1896 †) - (RIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consuetus, **Clidophorus consuetus** Ulrich, 1894 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- consul, Macrochlamys consul L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Everettia consul** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)

- consul, Conus consul A. Boivin, 1864 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- consul, **Everettia consul** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- consul, Helix consul L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Everettia consul** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- consul, Murex consul J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- consul, **Stramonita haemastoma consul** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1795) - (MURICIDAE)
- consularis, **Corbicula consularis** T. Prime, 1870 - (CYRENIDAE)
- consularis, Bankia consularis C.E. von Moll, 1935 - syn of: **Bankia carinata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- consutilis, **Barbatia consutilis** R. Tate, 1886 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contabulata, **Baicalia contabulata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- contabulata, **Anabathron contabulata** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- contabulata, **Scalptia contabulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- contabulata, **Admete contabulata** H.B.S. Friele, 1879 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- contabulata, Littorina contabulata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- contabulata, **Worthenia contabulata** Costa, 1964 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contabulata, **Dentimargo contabulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contabulata, **Crassispira contabulata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contabulata, **Odostomia contabulata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- contabulata, **Lissotesta contabulata** (R. Tate, 1899) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- contabulata, **Solariella contabulata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contabulata, **Macoma contabulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- contabulata, Tellina contabulata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Macoma contabulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- contabulatum, **Cirsotrema contabulatum** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contabulatus, **Pterynotus contabulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contadina, Anodonta contadina É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- contadita, Lymnaea contadita Unknown - syn of: **Omphiscola glabra** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- contamanoensis, Ampullaria contamanoensis H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Pomacea aulanieri** (L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- contamanoensis, **Helicina contamanoensis** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (HELICINIDAE)
- contamanoensis, **Opeas contamanoensis** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- contaminata, **Albinaria contaminata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- contaminata, Columbella contaminata J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Indomitrella conspersa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- contaminata, Mitrella contaminata J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Indomitrella conspersa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- contaminata, **Palmadusta contaminata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- contaminata, Persicula contaminata J.S. Gaskoin, 1849 - syn of: **Persicula blanda** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- contaminata, **Ambigua signata contaminata** (M. Paulucci, 1878) - (HELICIDAE)
- contaminata, Marginella contaminata J.S. Gaskoin, 1849 - syn of: **Persicula blanda** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- contaminata artaensis, **Albinaria contaminata artaensis** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- contaminata distans, **Palmadusta contaminata distans** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- contaminata incommoda, **Albinaria contaminata incommoda** O. Böttger, 1878 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- contaminata lieberuti, **Albinaria contaminata lieberuti** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- contaminata muraria, **Albinaria contaminata muraria** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- contaminata odysseus, **Albinaria contaminata odysseus** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- contaminata periporon, **Albinaria contaminata periporon** T.C.M. Kemperman & E. Gittenberger, 1992 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- contarinii, Pleurobranchus contarinii J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Pleurobranchus membranaceus** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- contecta corcyrensis, Vivipara contecta corcyrensis W. Kobelt, 1909 - syn of: **Viviparus**

listeri (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- contecta croatica, Paludina contecta croatica W. Kobelt, 1909 - syn of: **Viviparus**

listeri (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- contecta gallensteini, Paludina contecta gallensteini W. Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: **Viviparus**

listeri (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- contecta kormosi, Vivipara contecta kormosi W. Kobelt, 1909 - syn of: **Viviparus acerosus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- contecta rossica, Vivipara contecta rossica C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Viviparus**

listeri (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- contecta russiensis, Viviparus contecta russiensis K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1881 - syn of: **Viviparus**

listeri (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- contecta russiensis, Vivipara contecta russiensis K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1881 - syn of: **Viviparus**

listeri (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Contectiana**, syn of: Genus **Viviparus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- contectoides, **Viviparus contectoides** W.G. Binney, 1865 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- contectum, Cyclostoma contectum P.A. Millet, 1813 - syn of: **Viviparus contectus** P.A. Millet, 1813 - (POMATIIDAE)
- contectus, **Viviparus contectus** P.A. Millet, 1813 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- contei, **Pachyhemihoplites contei** Delanoy, 1992 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Contemniscala**, Subgenus **Opalia (Contemniscala)** De Boury, 1909 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contempta, **Teraia contempta** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- contempta, **Etrema contempta** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- contempta, **Semisalsa contempta** (P. Dautzenberg, 1894) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- contempta, Heleobia contempta (P. Dautzenberg, 1894) - syn of: **Semisalsa contempta** (P. Dautzenberg, 1894) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- contempta, Costellaria contempta P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum cadaverosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- contempta, Cernuella contempta W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- contempta, Lucina contempta A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 - syn of: **Lucina carnosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (LUCINIDAE)
- contempta, Cyclosunetta contempta E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Sunetta sunettina** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1891) - (VENERIDAE)
- contempta, Sunettina contempta E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Sunetta sunettina** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1891) - (VENERIDAE)
- contempta bruggeni, Sunetta contempta bruggeni E. Fischer-Piette, 1974 - syn of: **Sunetta bruggeni** E. Fischer-Piette, 1974 - (VENERIDAE)
- contemptus, Latirus contemptus A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Orania ficula** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- contemta, **Bythinella contemta** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (BYTHINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contensis, Cernuella contensis E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- contenta, **Succinea contenta** T. Iredale, 1939 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- contentiosa, **Gongylostomella contentiosa** (R. Arango, 1884) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- contermina, **Ceratopoma contermina** (W. Kobelt, 1884) - (HELICINIDAE)
- contermina, **Xeromagna contermina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- contermina, Mitra contermina T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Mitra carbonaria contermina** T. Iredale, 1936 - (MITRIDAE)
- contermina, **Mitra carbonaria contermina** T. Iredale, 1936 - (MITRIDAE)
- conterminus, Fusus conterminus T. Iredale, 1925 - syn of: **Cumia schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1910) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- contexta, **Bucanospira contexta** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contexta, **Amaea contexta** H. DuShane, 1970 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- contexta, Cyclonema contexta J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Strophostylus cancellata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contexta, **Chemnitzia contexta** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contextum, **Calliostoma contextum** G. Seguenza, 1885 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contextus, **Heliacus contextus** (L. Seguenza, 1903) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)

- contiae, **Cerkesia contiae** Monari, 2003 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contiae, **Cosmocerithium contiae** A.V. Guzhov, 2002 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conticosta**, Genus **Conticosta** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- contigua, **Carditamera contigua** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (CARDITIDAE)
- contigua, **Cerithiopsis contigua** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- contigua, **Zemitrella contigua** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- contigua, **Pachystrophia contigua** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contigua, **Melanopsis vindobonensis contigua** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contigua, **Goniobasis contigua** I. Lea - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- contigua, **Pleurotomella contigua** (Powell, 1944 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contigua, **Raphitoma contigua** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- contigua, Philbertia contigua T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Raphitoma contigua** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- contigua, **Attenuata contigua** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (RISSOIDAE)
- contigua, Nobolira contigua A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Attenuata contigua** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (RISSOIDAE)
- contigua, **Brookula contigua** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- contigua, Terebra contigua W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Strioterebrum plumbeum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- contigua, Melania contigua W.H. Pease - syn of: **Melania indefinita** H.C. Lea & I. Lea, 1851 - (THIARIDAE)
- contigua, **Trochomorpha contigua** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- contigua, **Unedogemmula contigua** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contiguum, **Ebbighausenites contiguum** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contiguum posthumum, Sporadoceras contiguum posthumum Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Posttornoceras posthumum** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contiguus, **Goniatites contiguus** Münster, 1832 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contiguus, Goniatites contiguus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Ebbighausenites contiguum** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contiguus, Ecculiomphalus contiguus Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia contigua** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contiguus, Ecculiomphalus contiguus Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia contigua** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contiguus, Unio contiguus I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Villosa lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- contiguus, **Viviparus contiguus** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contii, **Katosira contii** Fischer & al., 2002 † - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- continens, **Caecum continens** J. van der Linden & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2000 - (CAECIDAE)
- continens, **Joculator continens** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- continens, **Contradusta walkeri continens** (T. Iredale, 1935) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- continens, **Geminula continens** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1892) - (ENIDAE)
- continens, **Epitonium continens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- continens, **Coriophora continens** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- continens, Triphora continens (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - syn of: **Coriophora continens** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- continentalis, Lanzaia continentalis F. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Talassia dagueneti** (L. de Folin, 1873) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- continentalis, **Gudeodiscus pulvinaris continentalis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- continentalis, Auriconoba continentalis F. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Talassia dagueneti** (L. de Folin, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- continentalis, **Alvania hispidula continentalis** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- continentalis, Nodularia continentalis F. Haas, 1910 - syn of: **Inversidens pantoensis** (M. von Neumayr, 1899) - (UNIONIDAE)
- continentalis, **Filopaludina javanica continentalis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (VIVIPARIDAE)

- continentis, **Haplotrema continentis** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- continua, **Isomeria continua** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- continua, **Dendroconus betulinus continua** L. Bozzetti, 2010 - (CONIDAE)
- continua, **Drillia continua** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- continua, **Troschelviana continua** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (HELICINIDAE)
- continua, **Scalpomactra continua** Finlay, 1930 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- continua, **Impages continua** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- continua, Terebra continua G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Impages continua** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- continuatum, Epitonium continuatum I.M. Oldroyd, 1925 - syn of: **Epitonium linctum** (M.E.A. de Boury & T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Continuconus**, Genus **Continuconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- contorquata, Epitonium contorquata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Epitonium krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- contorquatum, Epitonium contorquatum W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Epitonium krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- contorta, **Megalomphala contorta** (d"Eichwald, 1856 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contorta, **Neptunea antiqua contorta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- contorta, **Calyptraea contorta** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- contorta, Crepidula contorta J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Maoricrypta monoxyla** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- contorta, **Cancellaria contorta** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contorta, Stigmatica contorta M. Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: **Siciliaria kobeltiana** H.C. Küster, 1876 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- contorta, Turricula contorta G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Turricula javana** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- contorta, **Vanuxemia contorta** (Portlock) † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contorta, **Cookeconcha contorta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- contorta, **Exogyra contorta** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contorta, Helix contorta C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Bathyomphalus contortus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- contorta, Helix contorta E.A. Rossmässler, 1838 - syn of: **Lindholmiola girva** (I. Frivaldszky, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Contorta**, syn of: Genus **Drepanostoma** C. Porro, 1836 (HELICODONTIDAE)
- contorta, Janthina contorta P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- contorta, Limacina contorta E.R. Sykes, 1905 - syn of: **Limacina trochiformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- contorta, **Eomiltha contorta** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contorta, Lymnaea contorta G. Servain, 1881 - syn of: **Stagnicola palustris** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- contorta, **Braunsina contorta** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- contorta, Nerita contorta O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Cincinna contorta** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (NERITIDAE)
- contorta, **Talochlamys contorta** H.H. Dijkstra, 1993 - (PECTINIDAE)
- contorta, Vitrea contorta F. Held, 1837 - syn of: **Vitrea diaphana** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- contorta, **Prothyris contorta** Whidborne, 1896 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contorta, **Avicula contorta** Portlock, 1843 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contorta, Rissoa contorta J.G. Jeffreys, 1856 - syn of: **Nodulus contortus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856) - (RISSOIDAE)
- contorta, Spiraxis contorta E. Chitty, 1853 - syn of: **Spiraxis adamsianus** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- contorta, **Succinea contorta** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- contorta, **Vermicularia contorta** Blake † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contorta, Burtonia contorta J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Pseudospatha tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- contorta, Anodonta contorta T. Brown, 1844 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- contorta, Arconaia contorta I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Arconaia lanceolata** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- contorta, **Cincinna contorta** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALVATIDAE)
- contorta elata, Rissoa contorta elata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Nodulus contortus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856) - (RISSOIDAE)
- contorta gelriana, **Cancellaria contorta gelriana** A.W. Janssen, 1972 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- contorta lactea, Rissoa contorta lactea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Nodulus contortus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856) - (RISSOIDAE)
- contorta rufa, Rissoa contorta rufa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Nodulus contortus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856) - (RISSOIDAE)
- contorta trochoidea, Valvata contorta trochoidea K.T. Menke, 1846 - syn of: **Valvata trochoidea** K.T. Menke, 1846 - (VALVATIDAE)
- contorta varicosa, Rissoa contorta varicosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Nodulus contortus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Contortella**, Genus **Contortella** Pchelintsev, 1965 † (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Contortia**, syn of: Genus **Merica** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- contortrix, **Boreoelona contortrix** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- contortula, **Clathurella contortula** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- contortula, Helix contortula I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: **Vitrea contortula** (I. Krynicki, 1837) - (HELICIDAE)
- contortula, **Gibbolucina contortula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contortula, **Austromactra contortula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contortula, **Vitrea contortula** (I. Krynicki, 1837) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- contortula, Oxyloma contortula A.A. Baudon, 1877 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- contortula, **Retinella contortula** (I. Krynicki, 1836) - (ZONITIDAE)
- contortulus, **Phacoides contortulus** Author unknown † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contortum, Cerithium contortum Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 † - syn of: **Pseudocerithium contortum** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contortum, **Toxosoma contortum** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contortum, **Pseudocerithium contortum** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contortum, **Platyceras contortum** Barrois, 1889 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contortum, Pisidium contortum T. Prime, 1858 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- contortuplicata, **Olivancillaria contortuplicata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (OLIVIDAE)
- contortuplicatus, **Thaumastus contortuplicatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- contortuplicatus, **Strophocheilus contortuplicatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- contortus, **Nodulus contortus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- contortus, **Badepigrus contortus** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- contortus, **Bellerophon contortus** d'Eichwald, 1856 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contortus, Capulus contortus A. Römer, 1843 † - syn of: **Platyceras contortus** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contortus, **Letomola contortus** (C. Hedley, 1924) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- contortus, **Bathyomphalus contortus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- contortus, Bathyomphalus contortus W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - syn of: **Anisus crassus** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- contortus, Bulinus contortus A. Michaud, 1829 - syn of: **Bulinus truncatus** (J.V. Audouin, 1827) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- contortus, **Platyceras contortus** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contortus, **Gymnarus contortus** (E. Forbes, 1846 ex Sowerby MS †) - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contortus, Strombus contortus E. Forbes, 1846 ex Sowerby MS † - syn of: **Gymnarus contortus** (E. Forbes, 1846 ex Sowerby MS †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contortus, **Thylaeodus contortus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (VERMETIDAE)
- contortus, Vermetus contortus P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Thylaeodus contortus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (VERMETIDAE)
- contortus conjungens, Unio contortus conjungens P.M. Heude, 1877 - syn of: **Arconaia lanceolata** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- contortus elatus, **Nodulus contortus elatus** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- contortus intortus, **Nodulus contortus intortus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- contortus labiatus, Planorbis contortus labiatus C.A. Westerlund, 1875 - syn of: **Anisus agardhi** Y.I. Starobogatov in L.A. Prozorova, 2003 - (PLANORBIDAE)

- contortus muticus, Unio contortus muticus P.M. Heude, 1877 - syn of: **Arconaia lanceolata** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- contortus spondyloides, Planorbis contortus spondyloides C.D. Weinland, 1883 - syn of: **Anisus spondyloides** (C.D. Weinland, 1883) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- contortus turritus, **Nodulus contortus turritus** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- contoyensis, **Oliva contoyensis** E.J. Petuch, 1988 - (OLIVIDAE)
- contoyensis, **Scaphella contoyensis** W.K. Emerson & W.E. Old, 1979 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- contra, Leiostyla contra J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Leiostyla anglica** (W. Wood, 1828) - (LAURIIDAE)
- **Contraconus**, Genus **Contraconus** Olsson & Harbison, 1953 † (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contracostae, **Helminthoglypta contracostae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- contracostana, **Chrysallis caniceps contracostana** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- contracta, **Cochlostyla cuyoensis contracta** W. Kobelt, 1911 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- contracta, **Nassicola contracta** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contracta, **Clivipollia contracta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- contracta, Engina contracta L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Clivipollia contracta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- contracta, **Amphidromus entobaptus contracta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- contracta, **Texmelanatria contracta** Garvie, 2013 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contracta, Paraclathurella contracta L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Paraclathurella gracilenta** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- contracta, **Medora contracta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- contracta, **Caryocorbula contracta** (T. Say, 1822) - (CORBULIDAE)
- contracta, Corbula contracta T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Caryocorbula contracta** (T. Say, 1822) - (CORBULIDAE)
- contracta, **Tancrediopsis contracta** (Salter, 1859 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contracta, **Cuspidaria contracta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- contracta, **Cypricardinia contracta** Girty, 1909 † - (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contracta, **Diplommatina contracta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- contracta, **Kylix contracta** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- contracta, **Fenimorea contracta** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- contracta, Eulima contracta J.D.E. Schmeltz, 1874 - syn of: **Parvioris inflexa** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EULIMIDAE)
- contracta, Eulima contracta C.G. Semper, 1874 - syn of: **Parvioris inflexa** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EULIMIDAE)
- contracta, **Gastrocopta contracta** (T. Say, 1822) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- contracta, **Peringia contracta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contracta, Discula contracta T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922 - syn of: **Discula attrita** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- contracta, **Lucinoma contracta** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contracta, **Stagnicola contracta** A. Currier, 1881 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- contracta, Egouena contracta T.A. Conrad, 1868 † - syn of: **Prunum contractum** (T.A. Conrad, 1868 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contracta, **Nebularia contracta** (W.J. Swainson, 1820) - (MITRIDAE)
- contracta, Mitra contracta L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Nebularia chrysostoma** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- contracta, **Ergalatax contracta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- contracta, Ricinula contracta L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Clivipollia contracta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- contracta, **Crassostrea contracta** (T.A. Conrad, 1865 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contracta, **Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- contracta, **Medfracaulus contracta** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contracta, **Elusa contracta** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- contracta, **Chemnitzia contracta** K.C. Schauroth, 1865 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- contracta, Tropaeas contracta E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Elusa contracta** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- contracta, Turbonilla contracta S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Turbonilla nomurai** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- contracta, **Odostomia defolinia contracta** (L. de Folin, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- contracta, **Terebra contracta** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- contracta, **Vitrinella contracta** (E.G. Vanatta, 1913) - (TORNIDAE)

- contracta, **Turritella contracta** Sowerby, 1850 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contracta, **Dosinia contracta** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- contracta, **Bellamya contracta** F. Haas, 1934 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- contracta, Retinella contracta C.A. Westerlund, 1871 - syn of: **Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (ZONITIDAE)
- contracta atelesta, **Medora contracta atelesta** (A.J. Wagner, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- contracta seriola, **Medora contracta seriola** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Contractenus**, Genus **Contractenus** Lysahenko, 1959 † (VOLYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractiva, **Camaena contractiva** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- contractiva, Helix contractiva J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Camaena contractiva** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- contractum, **Agathiceras contractum** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractum, **Naedyceras contractum** Flower, 1945 † - (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractum, Meioceras contractum L. de Folin, 1874 - syn of: **Meioceras nitidum** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (CAECIDAE)
- contractum, Caecum contractum L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Caecum bipartitum** L. de Folin, 1870 - (CAECIDAE)
- contractum, Cerithium contractum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Colina pinguis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- contractum, Colina contractum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Colina pinguis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- contractum, **Cyrtogomphoceras contractum** Foerste, 1935 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractum, **Levisoceras contractum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractum, **Scutus contractum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractum, **Cancelloceras contractum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractum, **Manticoceras contractum** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractum, **Prunum contractum** (T.A. Conrad, 1868 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractum, **Neumatoceras contractum** (Foerste & Savage, 1927 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractum, **Tornoceras contractum** Glenister, 1958 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractum, **Broeggeroceras contractum** Sweet, 1958 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractum, Westonoceras contractum Foerste & Savage, 1927 † - syn of: **Neumatoceras contractum** (Foerste & Savage, 1927 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractus, Chiton contractus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Ischnochiton contractus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- contractus, **Columbites contractus** H. Guo, 1982 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractus, **Pupinidius obrutschewi contractus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ENIDAE)
- contractus, **Eoschizodus contractus** (J.W. Hall †) - (EOSCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractus, **Ischnochiton contractus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- contractus, **Juvavites contractus** Wang & He, 1976 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractus, Nannites contractus Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Thanamites contractus** (Smith, 1914 †) - (NANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractus, **Otoites contractus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 †) - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractus, **Gyraulus arminiensis contractus** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractus, **Pseudozygopleura contractus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractus, **Spirostylus contractus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractus, **Thanamites contractus** (Smith, 1914 †) - (THANAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractus, Solariorbis contractus E.G. Vanatta, 1913 - syn of: **Vitrinella contracta** (E.G. Vanatta, 1913) - (TORNIDAE)
- contractus, **Trocholites contractus** Schroeder, 1891 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractus, Haustator contractus Sowerby, 1850 † - syn of: **Turritella contracta** Sowerby, 1850 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contractus, Unio contractus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- contractus spaniopleurus, **Otoites contractus spaniopleurus** Westermann † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Contradens**, Genus **Contradens** F. Haas, 1913 (UNIONIDAE)
- contradens, **Contradens contradens** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- contradens ascia, **Contradens contradens ascia** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- contradens crossei, **Contradens contradens crossei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1876) - (UNIONIDAE)
- contradens fischerianus, **Contradens contradens fischerianus** (L.J. Morlet, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- contradens lugens, **Contradens contradens lugens** (H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892) - (UNIONIDAE)

- contradens rustica, **Contradens contradens rustica** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- contradens rusticoides, **Contradens contradens rusticoides** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (UNIONIDAE)
- contradens tumidula, **Contradens contradens tumidula** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Contradusta**, Genus **Contradusta** C. Meyer, 2003 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Contraforis**, syn of: Genus **Mastoniaeforis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- contrahens, **Emileia contrahens** Buckman, 1927 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Contramelon**, syn of: Genus **Meracomelon** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- contrapupa, **Cerithiopsis contrapupa** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- contraria, Arca contraria L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Eontia ponderosa** (T. Say, 1822) - (ARCIDAE)
- contraria, **Neptunea contraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- contraria, Buccinum contraria T.A. Conrad, 1840 - syn of: **Busycon contrarium** T.A. Conrad, 1840 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- contraria, **Albinaria brevicollis contraria** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- contraria, **Crassatina contraria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- contraria, **Zoila thersites contraria** T. Iredale, 1935 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- contraria, **Promathildia contraria** (Böhm, 1895 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contraria, **Cimomia contraria** Garvie, 2013 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contraria, **Holopella contraria** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contraria, **Austromactra contraria** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- contraria, Mactra contraria L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Austromactra contraria** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- contraria, **Curtitoma contraria** A. Bonfitto & M. Morassi, 2012 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- contraria, **Schileykula trapezensis contraria** E. Neubert, 1993 - (ORCULIDAE)
- contraria, Pleurotomaria contraria de Koninck, 1844 † - syn of: **Hesperiella contraria** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contraria, **Hesperiella contraria** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contraria, **Heteroglypta contraria** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- contraria, Psammobia contraria G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - syn of: **Heteroglypta contraria** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- contraria, Antiplanes contraria M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Antiplanes vinosa** (W.H. Dall, 1874) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- contraria, Tretospira contraria Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Promathildia contraria** (Böhm, 1895 †) - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contraria, **Papyrotheca contraria** Š. Brusina, 1893 † - (SUCCINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contraria, Pleurotoma contraria M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Antiplanes vinosa** (W.H. Dall, 1874) - (TURRIDAE)
- contraria, Venus contraria J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Crassatina contraria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- contraria coccinea, Crassatella contraria coccinea P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - syn of: **Crassatina contraria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- contraria nipponica, **Heteroglypta contraria nipponica** J.T. Kuroda - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- contrarium, **Busycon contrarium** T.A. Conrad, 1840 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- contrarium, Gomphoceras contrarium Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Cinctoceras contrarium** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contrarium, **Brochidium contrarium** (A. Braun, 1841 †) - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contrarium, **Cinctoceras contrarium** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contrarium, **Nordophiceras contrarium** A.M. Popov, 1962 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contrarium, **Onychochilus contrarium** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contrarium, Oriostoma contrarium Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Onychochilus contrarium** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contrarium, **Epistrenoceras contrarium** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contrarius, **Antistreptus contrarius** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- contrarius, **Amphidromus contrarius** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- contrarius, Euomphalus contrarius A. Braun, 1841 † - syn of: **Brochidium contrarium** (A. Braun, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- contrarius, **Loripes contrarius** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- contrarius, Murex contrarius C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Neptunea contraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (MURICIDAE)
- contrarius, **Pupoides contrarius** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- contrarius, **Triadosinister contrarius** (Zardini, 1978 †) - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contrarius, Spondylus contrarius H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Spondylus gaederopus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- contrarius concolour, **Amphidromus contrarius concolour** E.C. Von Martens - (CAMAENIDAE)
- contrarius hanieli, **Amphidromus contrarius hanieli** B. Rensch, 1931 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- contrarius nikiensis, **Amphidromus contrarius nikiensis** B. Rensch, 1931 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- contrarius suspectus, **Amphidromus contrarius suspectus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Contrasimnia**, Genus **Contrasimnia** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 (OVULIDAE)
- **Contraspira**, Genus **Contraspira** Mitchell, 2009 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contrastans, **Myoplusia contrastans** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contrastriata, **Arestorides argus contrastriata** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- contrastriata rariocellata, **Arestorides argus contrastriata rariocellata** (L. Raybaudi Massilia) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- contratius, **Keletistes contratius** (Dunker 1846) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Contraxiala**, Genus **Contraxiala** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- contrcurvispinus, **Staffites contrcurvispinus** Sobolew, 1914 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contrerasi, **Tryonia contrerasi** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- contrerasi, Epitonium contrerasi W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium hindsii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- contrerasi, Epitonium contrerasi H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1926 - syn of: **Epitonium hindsii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- contrerasi, **Pierosoma contrerasi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- contrerasi, **Odostomia contrerasi** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- contrerasi, **Rissoella contrerasi** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2004 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- contrerasi, Alvania contrerasi H.K. Jordan, 1909 - syn of: **Lapsigyrus mutans** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (RISSOIDAE)
- contrerasi, **Triphora contrerasi** F. Baker, 1926 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- contrerasiana, **Turbonilla contrerasiana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- contrictum, **Loxonema contrictum** Böhm, 1895 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contritus, Unio contritus P.M. Heude, 1881 - syn of: **Lamprotula caveata** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- controversa, **Luria controversa** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- controversa, Erosaria controversa K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Erosaria gangranosa** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- controversa, Belgrandia controversa R. Del Prete, 1879 - syn of: **Belgrandia thermalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- controversa atriceps, **Luria controversa atriceps** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- contrverneuili, Cheiloceras contrverneuili Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Raymondiceras verneuili** G.G. Münster, 1839 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Contumax**, Subgenus **Cerithium (Contumax)** Hedley, 1899 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Contumax**, syn of: Genus **Cerithium** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (CERITHIIDAE)
- contundata, **Streptaxis contundata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Conturbatia**, Genus **Conturbatia** J. Gerlach, 2001 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- conturbatum, Ataxocerithium conturbatum T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Ataxocerithium serotinum** (Adams, 1855) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- contusa, **Amalda contusa** (L.A. Reeve, 1864) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- contusa, **Protocardia contusa** Healey 1908 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contusa, **Austrocypraea contusa** (F. McCoy, 1877 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contusa, **Eatoniella contusa** H. Strebel, 1908 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- contusa, **Sonninia contusa** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- contusa, **Dosinia contusa** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- contusiformis, Mysticoncha contusiformis H. Basedow - syn of: **Mysticoncha wilsonae** (E.A. Smith, 1886) -

(VELUTINIDAE)

- contusulus, Hypselartemon contusulus A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Streptaxis contusus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- contusus, Conus contusus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Pionoconus monachus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- contusus, Donax contusus L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Donax culter** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - (DONACIDAE)
- contusus, **Streptaxis contusus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Conualevia**, Genus **Conualevia** A.W. Collier & M. Farmer, 1964 (DORIDIDAE)
- **Conuber**, Genus **Conuber** H.J. Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 (NATICIDAE)
- **Conuginella**, Genus **Conuginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 † (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conula, **Aclis conula** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- conula, **Diastole conula** W.H. Pease - (EUCONULIDAE)
- conula, **Euconospira conula** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conula, Murchisonia conula J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Euconospira conula** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conula, **Protoconchioides conula** (Walcott, 1884 †) - (PROTOCONCHOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conula, Scenella conula Walcott, 1884 † - syn of: **Protoconchioides conula** (Walcott, 1884 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conularioides, **Hyolithes conularioides** R. Tate, 1892 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conulariopsis**, Genus **Conulariopsis** Sugiyama, 1942 (PINNIDAE)
- conularis, **Imbricaria conularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- conularis, **Euglandina candida conularis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- conularis, Venus conularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Katelysia scalarina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Conulema**, syn of: Genus **Sitala** H. Adams, 1865 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- conuliforme, **Calliostoma conuliforme** G. Seguenza, 1885 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conulina, **Trishoplita conulina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- conulina, **Gittenedouardia conulina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1869) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Conulinus**, Genus **Conulinus** E.C. Von Martens, 1895 (CERASTUIDAE)
- conulinus, Rhachis conulinus E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - syn of: **Edouardia sordidula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- conuloide, Calliostoma conuloide J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum conuloides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- conuloidea, Caseolus conuloidea R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Caseolus abjectus** (R.T. Lowe, 1851) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- conuloidea, **Retusa elongata conuloidea** (S.V. Wood, 1851) † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conuloides, **Calliostoma zizyphinum conuloides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- conuloides, **Idesa conuloides** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (HELICINIDAE)
- conuloides, **Idesa conuloides** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868) - (HELICINIDAE)
- conuloides, **Melongena conuloides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conuloides, Trochus conuloides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- conuloides canariensis, Calliostoma conuloides canariensis J.F. Mabille, 1898 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- conuloides intermedia, Calliostoma conuloides intermedia P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- conuloides lyonsii, **Calliostoma zizyphinum conuloides lyonsii** W.E. Leach, 1850 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Conulopolita**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Conulopolita)** O. Böttger, 1879 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- conulus, **Acmaea conulus** (R.W. Dunker, 1861 †) - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conulus, Solarium conulus H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Philippia hybrida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- conulus, **Asthenotoma conulus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conulus, Euthria conulus C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: **Colus martensi** (A. Krause, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- conulus, **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Conulus**, syn of: Genus **Calliostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- conulus, **Edouardia conulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849.) - (CERASTUIDAE)

- conulus, **Phenacohelix conulus** (W.T. Blanford, 1865) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- conulus, **Cylichna conulus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Conulus**, syn of: Genus **Euconulus** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883 (EUCONULIDAE)
- conulus, Fusus conulus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- conulus, **Tournoueria conulus** Š. Brusina 1870 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conulus, Caseolus conulus R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Caseolus abjectus** (R.T. Lowe, 1851) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- conulus, **Patelloida conulus** (R.W. Dunker, 1861) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- conulus, Marginella conulus H.C. Lea, 1843 - syn of: **Gibberula lavalleeana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- conulus, Pterygia conulus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Pterygia conus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- conulus, Murex conulus A.G. Olivi, 1792 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- conulus, **Laschmaspira conulus** (Licharev, 1968 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conulus, Patella conulus R.W. Dunker, 1861 † - syn of: **Acmaea conulus** (R.W. Dunker, 1861 †) - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conulus, Pleurotomaria conulus J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Euconospira conula** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conulus, **Tympanotonos conulus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conulus, Pyrunculus conulus auct. non G.P. Deshayes, 1824 - syn of: **Pyrunculus obesiusculus** (G.A. Brugnone, 1877) - (RETUSIDAE)
- conulus, **Streptostyla conulus** E.C. Von Martens, 1891 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- conulus, Jujubinus conulus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- conulus laevigata, Trochus conulus laevigata S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1869 - syn of: **Calliostoma gualterianum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- conus, Acavus conus H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Acavus haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACAVIDAE)
- conus, Acmaea conus A. Test, 1945 - syn of: **Lottia cona** (A. Test, 1945) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- conus, **Drymaeus conus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- conus, **Cerion conus** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Conus**, Genus **Conus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CONIDAE)
- conus, **Discordichilus conus** (Kindle, 1900 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conus, **Geotrochus conus** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- conus, Helix conus R.A. Philippi, 1841 - syn of: **Geotrochus zonatus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1823 - (HELICIDAE)
- conus, **Helicina conus** A.J. Wagner, 1911 - (HELICINIDAE)
- conus, **Turricaspia conus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- conus, Caspia conus C.M. Kolesnikov, 1948 - syn of: **Pyrgula kolesnikoviana** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- conus, **Pterygia conus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- conus, Patella conus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Patella depressa** T. Pennant, 1777 - (PATELLIDAE)
- conus, Palaeonustus conus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Pseudotectus comes** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conus, **Tectus conus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEGULIDAE)
- conus, Trochus conus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tectus conus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- conus, **Unio tumidus conus** L. Spengler, 1793 - (UNIONIDAE)
- conus elatus, Tectus conus elatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Tectus elatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TEGULIDAE)
- conus hirasei, **Tectus conus hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry - (TEGULIDAE)
- conus lindholmiana, **Turricaspia conus lindholmiana** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Conusella**, Genus **Conusella** Grundel, 1999 † (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conutus, Bulla conutus G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - syn of: **Cylichnina conutus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conutus, **Cylichnina conutus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convallicola, **Pyrostoma plicatula convallicola** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- convallis, **Proameria saxatilis convallis** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- conveniens, Onyxites conveniens P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Onyxites inversus** (Wenjukov, 1866 †) -

(DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- convenientis, **Eubranchus convenientis** J.A. Ortea & G.M. Caballer, 2002 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- conventae, Monachoides conventae E. Caziot, 1905 - syn of: **Perforatella incarnata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- conventus, **Pisidium conventus** S. Clessin, 1877 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Conventus**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- convergens, Ovatipsa convergens P. Dautzenberg, 1932 - syn of: **Ovatipsa chinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- convergens, **Cyclonema convergens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convergens, **Atractites convergens** J. Von Hauer, 1847 † - (XIPHOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convertacostata, **Plocezyga convertacostata** Hoare, 1961 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convertens, Omphaloptycha convertens Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha heeri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convertita, **Leucostigma candidescens convertita** (K. Flach, 1907) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- convexa, **Anomia convexa** J. de C. Sowerby, 1836 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Anchura convexa** B. Wade, 1926 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Neptunea convexa** V.N. Goryachev, 1978 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- convexa, Calliostoma convexa W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Calliostoma africanum** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- convexa, **Crepidula convexa** T. Say, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- convexa, Crepidula convexa auct. non T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Crepidula ustulatulina** R. Collin, 2002 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- convexa, Crepidula convexa M. Yokoyama, 1925 † - syn of: **Crepidula zyobanica** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1957 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Agnocardia convexa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Cardinia convexa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Clathurella convexa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- convexa, **Clio convexa** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (CLIIDAE)
- convexa, **Cochliopina convexa** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Helenostylina convexa** A. Nützel & A. Kaim, 2014 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Cryptaulax convexa** A. Nützel & al., 2003 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Cuspidaria convexa** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- convexa, **Ditropis convexa** W.T. Blanford, 1869 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- convexa, **Cylindrobullina convexa** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Polymesoda convexa** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, Corbicula convexa L.S. Zhidkova, 1994 † - syn of: **Corbicula zhidkovae** A.I. Kafanov, 1997 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Clathrospira convexa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Melanella convexa** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (EULIMIDAE)
- convexa, **Emarginula convexa** C. Hedley, 1907 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- convexa, **Guizhouspira convexa** Wang, 1980 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Cataschisma convexa** Longst, 1924 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Gryphaea convexa** T. Say † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Halobia convexa** C. Chen, 1964 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Atys convexa** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- convexa, Helix convexa C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Pleurodonte anomalus** L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - (HELICIDAE)
- convexa, **Olygyra convexa** L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - (HELICINIDAE)
- convexa, **Pseudamnicola convexa** (F. Gottschick, 1928 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Pseudamnicola convexa** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Caspiohydrobia convexa** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- convexa, Kellia convexa A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Melliteryx mactroides** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1857) - (KELLIIDAE)
- convexa, **Malletia convexa** Kalishevich, 1981 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- convexa, **Melanopsis convexa** Doncieux, 1908 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, Coecella convexa G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Coecella chinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- convexa, **Modiolopsis convexa** Cullison, 1938 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Mysella convexa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- convexa, Montacuta convexa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Mysella convexa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- convexa, **Altadema convexa** B.S. Kues, 2002 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Murchisonia convexa** Spitz, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Mya convexa** H. Noda, 1992 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Myadora convexa** G.F. Angas, 1865 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- convexa, Nerita convexa T. Nuttall in J.C. Jay, 1839 - syn of: **Theodoxus cariosus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (NERITIDAE)
- convexa, **Cerithiella convexa** Abbass, 1967 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Ennucula convexa** (Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULIDAE)
- convexa, Nucula convexa J.G. Jeffreys, 1879 - syn of: **Ennucula aegeensis** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (NUCULIDAE)
- convexa, **Urftia convexa** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Medfrazyga convexa** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, Pandora convexa W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Pandora radiata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (PANDORIDAE)
- convexa, **Gari convexa** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- convexa, Psammobia convexa L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Gari convexa** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- convexa, **Brachytoma convexa** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Oistotrigonia convexa** (Saveliev, 1958 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Syrnola convexa** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- convexa, **Besla convexa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- convexa, Odostomia convexa P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Besla convexa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- convexa, **Lissospira convexa** K.J. Bush, 1897 - (SKENEIDAE)
- convexa, **Scalaspira convexa** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, Pelicaria convexa J. Marwick, 1924 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- convexa, Struthiolaria convexa J. Marwick, 1924 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- convexa, **Fusispira convexa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Thracia convexa** (Wood, 1815) - (THRACIIDAE)
- convexa, **Conusella convexa** Schulbert & A. Nützel, 2013 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Nipponitrigonia convexa** Kobayashi, 1957 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Geratrigonia convexa** (Kobayashi, 1954 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa, **Triphora convexa** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- convexa, **Metaxia convexa** (Carpenter, 1856) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- convexa brongniarti, **Polymesoda convexa brongniarti** (B. de Basterot, 1825) † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexa cyphosa, **Clio convexa cyphosa** J. Rampal, 2002 - (CLIIDAE)
- convexa hodgei, **Gari convexa hodgei** R.C. Willan, 1980 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Convexia**, syn of: Genus **Ginebis** Is. Taki & Y. Otuka, 1942 (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- convexiformis, **Inoceramus convexiformis** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexigyra, **Oenopota convexigyra** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- conveximarginata, **Murchisonia conveximarginata** Wang, 1980 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conveximarginatus, **Rhabdotocochlis conveximarginatus** Zhu, 1995 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexior, **Tornatellaria convexior** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1916 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- convexior, **Mitiperua simplex convexior** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- convexior, **Astarte gracilis convexior** Anderson, 1959 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- convexior, Helicella convexior F. Haas, 1936 - syn of: **Helicopsis striata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- convexior, Modulus convexior O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Modulus modulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MODULIDAE)
- convexior, **Nucula fragilis convexior** M. Glibert, 1985 - (NUCULIDAE)
- convexior, **Abra convexior** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (SEMELIDAE)

- convexirostrata, **Ledellina convexirostrata** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- convexispira, **Eatoniella convexispira** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- convexitesta, **Palaeotachea convexitesta** (Jooss, 1912) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexiuscula, **Leptachatina convexiuscula** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- convexiuscula, Astarte convexiuscula T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- convexiuscula, **Paradrillia convexiuscula** T. Shuto, 1961 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- convexiuscula, **Strioturbonilla convexiuscula** Solikov, 1967 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- convexiuscula, **Rissoina convexiuscula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexiusculum, Ginebis convexiusculum (T. Shikama, 1962) - syn of: **Ginebis argenteonitens convexiusculus tosanum** (T. Shikama, 1962) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- convexiusculum, Ginebis convexiusculum M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Ginebis argenteonitens convexiusculus** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- convexiusculum, **Paryphostoma convexiusculum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexiusculus, **Ginebis argenteonitens convexiusculus** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- convexiusculus, **Chondrocyclus convexiusculus** L. Pfeiffer - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- convexiusculus, **Gyraulus convexiusculus** (F.W. Hutton, 1849) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- convexiusculus tosanum, **Ginebis argenteonitens convexiusculus tosanum** (T. Shikama, 1962) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- convexivolvis, **Columbinia convexivolvis** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- convexocarinata, **Palaeomutela convexocarinata** (Netschajew, 1894 †) - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexodepressa, **Oxystele convexodepressa** (G. Cocconi, 1873 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Convexopecten**, syn of: Subgenus **Pecten (Oppenheimopecten)** Teppner, 1922 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexula, **Nematurella convexula** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1967 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexula, Nematurella convexula Steininger, 1973 † - syn of: **Nematurella bavarica** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexum, Enigmonia convexum F.C.L. Koch, 1846 - syn of: **Enigmonia aenigmatica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- convexum, **Peltoceras convexum** Hillebrandt, 1995 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexum, **Acutimitoceras convexum** Vöhringer, 1960 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexum, Lepton convexum W. Clark, 1852 - syn of: **Hemilepton nitidum** (W. Turton, 1822) - (LASAEIDAE)
- convexum, **Mesopeplum convexum** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1835) - (PECTINIDAE)
- convexum, **Proplina convexum** (Berkey, 1898 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexum, Anodonta convexum H. Drouët, 1888 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- convexus, **Drymaeus convexus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- convexus, **Conus convexus** Marshall, 1918 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexus, **Leptoconus convexus** Harris, 1897 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexus, **Euthriofusus convexus** B. Wade, 1926 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexus, Scutus convexus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Scutus anatinus** (E. Donovan, 1820) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- convexus, **Tucetona convexus** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexus, **Colligyrus convexus** R. Hershler, T.J. Frest, H.P. Liu, & E.J. Johannes, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- convexus, **Inoceramus convexus** J.W. Hall & F.B. Meek, 1856 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexus, **Uddenites convexus** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexus, **Eothinites convexus** Leonova, 1989 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexus, **Xymene convexus** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (MURICIDAE)
- convexus, Abyssotrophon convexus R.V. Egorov, 1993 - syn of: **Abyssotrophon delicatus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1953) - (MURICIDAE)
- convexus, Trophon convexus H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Xymene convexus** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (MURICIDAE)
- convexus, **Pseudozygopleura convexus** Batten, 1985 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convexus, **Omalonyx convexus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- convexus quadratus, **Inoceramus convexus quadratus** Etheridge † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- convicta, **Rhagada convicta** (J.C. Cox, 1870) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- convicta perprima, Rhagada convicta perprima T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Rhagada perprima** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- convicta strella, Rhagada convicta strella T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Rhagada richardsonii** (E.A. Smith, 1874) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- convicta tambra, Rhagada convicta tambra T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Rhagada richardsonii** (E.A. Smith, 1874) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- conviva, Helix conviva C.A. Westerlund, 1902 - syn of: **Josephinella argentellei** (W. Kobelt, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- convivens, **Ptychomphalina convivens** J. Perner, 1907 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convoluta, **Bullinella convoluta** G.B. Brocchi, 1800 † - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convoluta, **Gyrocochlea convoluta** C. Hedley, 1924 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- convoluta, Cylichna convoluta A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Cylichna cylindracea** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- convoluta, **Naticopsis convoluta** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convoluta, **Phyllocoma convoluta** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- convoluta, **Syrnola convoluta** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- convoluta, Scaphander convoluta H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- convoluta, **Leptinaria convoluta** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Convoluticeras**, Genus **Convoluticeras** Erben , 1960 † (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convolutum, **Phragmoceras convolutum** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convolutum, Phragmoceras convolutum Hedström, 1917 † - syn of: **Phragmoceras munthei** Hedström, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convolutum, **Caloceras convolutum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convolutum, **Seraphs convolutum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convolutum, **Holzapfeloceras convolutum** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convolutum, Holzapfeloceras convolutum Miller, 1932 † - syn of: **Holopella latispira** A.W. Grabau, 1936 † - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convolutum, Tornoceras convolutum Holzapfel, 1895 † - syn of: **Holzapfeloceras convolutum** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convolutus, **Ptychosphaera convolutus** (de Koninck, 1876 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convolutus, Conus convolutus G.B. II Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Darioconus omaria** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- convolutus, **Pselioceras convolutus** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convolutus, **Lecanites convolutus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (LECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convolutus, Nautilus convolutus L. Waagen, 1879 † - syn of: **Pselioceras convolutus** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convolutus, Charonia convolutus W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Phyllocoma convoluta** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (RANELLIDAE)
- convolvens, **Kozelconcha convolvens** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (KITTLIDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- convolvula, Histiomena convolvula J.R. Lance, 1962 - syn of: **Histiomena marginata** (Ørsted in O.A.L. Mörch, 1859) - (ARMINIDAE)
- convolvula, **Sphaerocina convolvula** A.W. Janssen, 2007 † - (SPHAEROCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conwaiae, **Epitonium conwaiae** G. Schmelz & R. Portell, 2007 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- conyna, Polycerella conyna Er. Marcus, 1957 - syn of: **Polycerella emertoni** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- coodei, **Lima coodei** Damon, 1860 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coodgeensis, **Elysia coodgeensis** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- cookae, **Babelomurex cookae** S. Kosuge, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- cookana, **Kummelonautilus cookana** (R.P. Whitfield, 1892 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cookeana, Asperiscala cookeana W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium cookeanum** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Cookeana**, Genus **Cookeana** F.C. Baker, 1938 (EUCONULIDAE)
- cookeana, **Macrarene cookeana** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (LIOTIIDAE)

- cookeana, **Odostomia cookeana** P. Bartsch, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cookeana, **Triphora cookeana** F. Baker & V.D.P. Spicer, 1935 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- cookeanum, **Epitonium cookeanum** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cookeanum, Cyclostrema cookeanum W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Macrarene cookeana** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- cookeanus, **Stilapex cookeanus** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- cookeanus, **Streptartemon cookeanus** F. Baker, 1914 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Cookeconcha**, Genus **Cookeconcha** G.A. Solem, 1976 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- cookei, **Achatinella turgida cookei** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cookei, **Amastra textilis cookei** (A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- cookei, **Omphalotropis cookei** R.T. Abbott, 1949 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- cookei, **Thaanumella cookei** W.J. Clench, 1946 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- cookei, **Venericor cookei** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cookei, **Synprosphyma cookei** (H.B. Preston, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cookei, **Cochlespira cookei** McNeil, 1984 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cookei, **Conus cookei** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cookei, **Dentalium cookei** B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- cookei, **Opisthostoma cookei** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- cookei, **Leptadrillia cookei** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- cookei, **Pseudolibera cookei** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- cookei, **Cookeconcha cookei** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1933) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- cookei, **Glycymeris cookei** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cookei, **Orobophana cookei** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- cookei, **Georissa cookei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- cookei, **Myrtea cookei** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cookei, **Takia cookei** E.H. Vokes, 1975 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cookei, **Diplodontites cookei** W.B. Marshall, 1922 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- cookei, **Ostodes cookei** W.J. Clench, 1949 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- cookei, **Neocyclotus dysoni cookei** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- cookei, **Chlamys cookei** Kellum, 1926 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cookei, **Laevichlamys cuneata cookei** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (PECTINIDAE)
- cookei, **Tylotoechus cookei** W.J. Clench, 1949 - (PUPINIDAE)
- cookei, **Macoma cookei** Gardner, 1943 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cookei, **Microphysula cookei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- cookei, Pleurotoma cookei E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Leptadrillia cookei** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- cookei, **Turritella cookei** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- cookei, Dorisca cookei W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Dorisca jucunda** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- cookei ponapensis, **Thaanumella cookei ponapensis** W.J. Clench, 1946 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- cookei rubracolli, **Cochlespira cookei rubracolli** McNeil, 1984 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cookense, **Cunningtoniceras cookense** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cookensis, **Sphaerospira cookensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cookensis, **Orpiella cookensis** A.A. Gould - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- cookensis, Helix cookensis J.W. Brazier, 1875 - syn of: **Sphaerospira cookensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (HELICIDAE)
- cookensis, **Turbo cookensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooki, **Graciliala cooki** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooki, **Caecum cooki** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2011 - (CAECIDAE)
- cooki, **Onchodia cooki** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cooki, **Steatonenia cooki** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cooki, Conus cooki J.W. Brazier, 1870 - syn of: **Floraconus aplustre** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- cooki, **Arctozone cooki** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooki, **Paliolla cooki** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- cooki, **Cymatioa cooki** (Willet 1937) † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cooki, **Limopsis cooki** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooki, Polycera cooki G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Paliolla cooki** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- cooki, **Pteria cooki** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997 - (PTERIIDAE)
- cooki, **Medfracaulus cooki** Rohr & al., 2003 † - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cookia**, Genus **Cookia** R.P. Lesson, 1832 (TURBINIDAE)
- cookiana, **Acteocina cookiana** H.H. Suter, 1909 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- cookiana, **Aeneator otagoensis cookiana** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cookiana, **Cavellioropa cookiana** (R.K. Dell, 1952) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- cookiana, **Acirsa cookiana** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cookiana, **Monodilepas monilifera cookiana** R.K. Dell, 1953 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cookiana, Histioteuthis cookiana R.K. Dell, 1951 - syn of: **Histioteuthis atlantica** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- cookiana, **Eurycratera cookiana** A.E.J. Férussac - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- cookiana, **Turbonilla cookiana** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cookiana, **Sagda cookiana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1790) - (SAGDIDAE)
- cookiana, **Lissotestella cookiana** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- cookiana, Siphonaria cookiana H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Siphonaria propria** B.W. Jenkins, 1983 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- cookiana, **Lodderia eumorpha cookiana** (R.K. Dell, 1952) - (SKENEIDAE)
- cookiana, Dinodacna cookiana T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Tridacna gigas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- cookiana, Thoristella cookiana A.W.B. Powell, 1934 - syn of: **Coelotrochus chathamensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cookianus, **Genaxinus cookianus** (C.A. Fleming, 1950 †) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cookianus, Axinulus cookianus C.A. Fleming, 1950 † - syn of: **Genaxinus cookianus** (C.A. Fleming, 1950 †) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cookii, **Mitra cookii** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (MITRIDAE)
- cookii, Trochus cookii J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cookia sulcata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cookii, Astraea cookii J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cookia sulcata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Cookiloxa**, Genus **Cookiloxa** Frýda, 2000 † (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cookorum, **Vexillum cookorum** H. Turner, S. Gori & R. Salisbury, 2007 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cooksoni, **Tegula cooksoni** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TEGULIDAE)
- cooksoniae, **Calyptraea cooksoniae** (Seeley, 1861 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooma, **Austropyrgus cooma** (T. Iredale, 1943) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- coomansi, **Turbonilla coomansi** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1994 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- coomasi, Turbonilla coomasi J.J. Van Aartsen, 1994 - syn of: **Turbonilla coomansi** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1994 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- coombii, **Gisortia coombii** (G. Dixon in Sowerby, 1850 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coombsi, **Praegonia coombsi** Fleming, 1962 † - (PROSOGYROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coonensis, **Morea cancellaria coonensis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coonoorense, **Cyathopoma coonoorense** W.T. Blanford, 1864 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- coonsorum, **Dermomurex coonsorum** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Cooper**, syn of: Genus **Molopophorus** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cooperconcha**, Genus **Cooperconcha** G.A. Solem, 1992 (CAMAENIDAE)
- cooperculum, **Calliotropis cooperculum** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Cooperella**, Genus **Cooperella** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 (VENERIDAE)
- **COOPERELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **VENERIDAE**
- **Cooperellopsis**, Genus **Cooperellopsis** Woodring, 1925 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperensis, **Tibiaporrhais cooperensis** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperensis, Nudivagus cooperensis L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - syn of: **Tibiaporrhais cooperensis** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, **Audouliceras cooperi** (Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, **Fremontoceras cooperi** Foerste † - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cooperi, Bulimulus cooperi W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Rabdotus pilula** W.G. Binney, 1861 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cooperi, **Aldisa cooperi** G.A. Robilliard & K. Baba, 1972 - (CADLINIDAE)
- cooperi, **Caecum cooperi** Smith, 1860 - (CAECIDAE)
- cooperi, **Sinumelon cooperi** B.C. Cotton, 1940 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cooperi, Cardium cooperi W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Nemocardium linteum** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, **Cardites cooperi** (J.C. Melvill, 1909) - (CARDITIDAE)
- cooperi, **Allodiscus cooperi** H.H. Suter, 1907 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- cooperi, **Procostatoria cooperi** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † - (COSTATORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, **Rugatiscala cooperi** Garvie, 1996 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, Epitonium cooperi W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium hindsii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cooperi, Epitonium cooperi A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: **Epitonium hindsii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cooperi, **Euchondria cooperi** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, **Nevadaspira cooperi** E.L. Yochelson, 1971 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, **Puncturella cooperi** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cooperi, **Flabellina cooperi** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- cooperi, **Stenopoceras cooperi** Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, **Gryponautilus cooperi** Smith, 1927 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, Hippocardia cooperi Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † - syn of: **Redstonia cooperi** (Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, **Lepidozona cooperi** (W.H. Dall, 1879 ex Carpenter MS) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- cooperi, **Koenenites cooperi** Miller, 1938 † - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, **Chelodes cooperi** (J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1960 †) - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, Preacanthochiton cooperi J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1960 † - syn of: **Chelodes cooperi** (J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1960 †) - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, Nassa cooperi E. Forbes, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius mendicus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cooperi, **Dicrista cooperi** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- cooperi, **Nucula cooperi** R.E. Dickerson, 1913 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, **Oreohelix strigosa cooperi** (W.G. Binney, 1858) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- cooperi, **Altudoceras cooperi** Miller, 1945 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, **Scutellastra cooperi** (Powell, 1938 †) - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, **Paleowaagia cooperi** Newell & Boyd, 1970 † - (PECTINIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, Argopecten cooperi R. Arnold, 1906 † - syn of: **Argopecten invalidus** G.D. Hanna, 1924 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, Pecten cooperi Smith, 1903 - syn of: **Glorichlamys elegantissima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (PECTINIDAE)
- cooperi, Chlamys cooperi E.A. Smith, 1903 - syn of: **Glorichlamys elegantissima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (PECTINIDAE)
- cooperi, **Goniocyclus cooperi** Gordon Jr., 1986 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, **Physella cooperi** (G.W. Tryon, 1865) - (PHYSIDAE)
- cooperi, **Menetus cooperi** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cooperi, **Redstonia cooperi** (Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †) - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, **Veprecula cooperi** M.K. Mestayer, 1919 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cooperi, **Eurekapegma cooperi** MacKinnon, 1985 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, **Pleuronautilus cooperi** Miller, 1945 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cooperi, **Turritella cooperi** Carpenter, 1864 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- cooperi, Zebina cooperi W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Zebina bidentata** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- cooperi crassilabris, **Menetus cooperi crassilabris** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cooperi fernandoensis, Turritella cooperi fernandoensis R. Arnold, 1907 - syn of: **Turritella cooperi** Carpenter, 1864 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- cooperianus, **Plethobasus cooperianus** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cooperii, **Cancellaria cooperii** W.M. Gabb, 1865 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)

- **Cooperoceras**, Genus **Cooperoceras** Miller, 1945 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coopertorium, **Calliotropis coopertorium** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- coopertproi, Calliotropis coopertproi C. Vilvens, 2007 - syn of: **Calliotropis coopertorium** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- cooraburrama, **Phyllidiella cooraburrama** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- coosaensis, **Somatogyrus coosaensis** B. Walker, 1904 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- coosense, **Ciliatocardium coosense** (W.H. Dall, 1909 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coosense, Fusitriton coosense W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Fusitriton oregonensis** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (RANELLIDAE)
- coosensis, **Hilgardia parkei coosensis** (H. Turner, 1938 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coosensis, **Patinopecten coosensis** (Shumard, 1858 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cootei, **Partula cootei** Gerlach, 2016 - (PARTULIDAE)
- **Coovert**, syn of: Genus **Canalispira** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Coovert**, syn of: Genus **Afrivoluta** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1947 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Coovert**, syn of: Genus **Mioginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cooverti, **Cystiscus cooverti** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- copaerentia, **Spirolaxis copaerentia** Laws, 1944 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- copanense, Cyclostoma copanense G.B. Sowerby, 1850 - syn of: **Tomocyclus simulacrum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- copanensis, **Nephronaias copanensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- copei, **Taosia copei** (White 1881 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- copei, **Medlicottia copei** White, 1889 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- copei, **Myalina copei** R.P. Whitfield, 1902 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- copei, **Triodopsis copei** (A. Wetherby, 1878) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- copei, **Metacoceras copei** Tucker, 1976 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Copenychia**, Genus **Copenychia** Kříž, 2005 † (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- copha, **Myalina copha** Newell, 1942 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cophina, Mitra cophina A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Vexillum sculptile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- cophina, **Cellana cophina** Powell, 1973 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cophina gonzabuensis, Uromitra cophina gonzabuensis F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - syn of: **Vexillum sculptile gonzabuensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cophinoceras**, Genus **Cophinoceras** Whitehouse , 1928 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cophinodes, **Macrozafra cophinodes** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cophinodes, **Epitonium cophinodes** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cophinodes, Acrilla cophinodes J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: **Epitonium cophinodes** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cophinodes, Mangilia cophinodes H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Macrozafra cophinodes** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cophinoides, Acrilla cophinoides J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: **Epitonium cophinodes** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cophinum, Vexillum cophinum A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Vexillum sculptile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Cophocara**, Genus **Cophocara** Stewart, 1926 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- copia, **Strophiops copia** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- copiae, Helix copiae I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- copiapoensis, **Littoridina copiapoensis** W.A. Biese, 1944 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Copiceras**, Genus **Copiceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Copidens**, Genus **Copidens** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (CYCLOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Copidocatomus**, Genus **Copidocatomus** Linsley, 1968 † (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- copiocostatus, **Euryptychites copiocostatus** Alsen, 2006 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- copiosa, **Anatoma copiosa** A. Pimenta & D.L. Geiger, 2015 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- copiosa, Strophiops copiosa H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Strophiops copia** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- copiosa, **Angiomphalia copiosa** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- copiosa, **Pillucina copiosa** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007 - (LUCINIDAE)
- copiosa, **Eratoidea copiosa** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- copiosa, **Specula copiosa** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- copiosa, **Pandora copiosa** Sorgenfrei, 1958 † - (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- copiosa, **Parthenina copiosa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- copiosum, Cyamium copiosum H.B. Preston, 1913 - syn of: **Cyamium antarcticum** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- copiosum, **Bythiospeum copiosum** (A.M. Angelov, 1972) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- copiosus, Parviturbo copiosus H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - syn of: **Parviturboides copiosus** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945) - (SKENEIDAE)
- copiosus, **Parviturboides copiosus** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945) - (TORNIDAE)
- copleyi, **Polytoxon copleyi** B. Verdcourt, 1961 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- copleyi kulalense, **Polytoxon copleyi kulalense** B. Verdcourt, 1961 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- copleyi maranguense, **Polytoxon copleyi maranguense** B. Verdcourt, 1961 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- copleyi moloense, **Polytoxon copleyi moloense** B. Verdcourt, 1961 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- copleyi reticulatum, **Polytoxon copleyi reticulatum** B. Verdcourt, 1961 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- coplicata, **Mangelia coplicata** Pezant, 1905 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- copolygonus, **Editharus copolygonus** (Pezant, 1908 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coppingeri, **Savatieria coppingeri** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- coppingeri, **Calliostoma coppingeri** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- coppingeri, **Radiodiscus coppingeri** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- coppingeri, Lepeta coppingeri E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Iothia emarginuloides** (R.A. Philippi, 1868) - (LEPETIDAE)
- coppingeri, Iothia coppingeri E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Iothia emarginuloides** (R.A. Philippi, 1868) - (LEPETIDAE)
- coppingeri, Tectura coppingeri E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Iothia emarginuloides** (R.A. Philippi, 1868) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- coppingeri, **Oxyperas coppingeri** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MACTRIDAE)
- coppingeri, **Mangelia coppingeri** E.A. Smith, 1881 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- coppingeri, **Murex coppingeri** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (MURICIDAE)
- coppingeri, **Idas coppingeri** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (MYTILIDAE)
- coppingeri, **Nassarius coppingeri** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- coppingeri, Chemnitzia coppingeri E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Turbonilla varicosa** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- coppingeri magellanica, Iothia coppingeri magellanica K. Linse, 2002 - syn of: **Iothia emarginuloides** (R.A. Philippi, 1868) - (LEPETIDAE)
- coppingeri major, **Calliostoma coppingeri major** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- coppingeri miser, Nassarius coppingeri miser W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Nassarius miser** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- coppolae, Cerithium coppolae A. Aradas, 1870 - syn of: **Dizoniopsis coppolae** (A. Aradas, 1870) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- coppolae, **Dizoniopsis coppolae** (A. Aradas, 1870) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Coptaxis**, Subgenus **Truncaria (Coptaxis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 (BUCCINIDAE)
- coptensis, **Inoceramus coptensis** Casey † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coptocheilus**, syn of: Genus **Schistoloma** W. Kobelt, 1902 (PUPINIDAE)
- **Coptochetus**, Genus **Coptochetus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coptochilus**, syn of: Genus **Schistoloma** W. Kobelt, 1902 (PUPINIDAE)
- coptoloma, **Platyrhaphe coptoloma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Coptosipho**, Genus **Coptosipho** J. Le Renard, 1989 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coptostoma**, Genus **Coptostoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Coptostomella**, Genus **Coptostomella** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coptostylus**, Genus **Coptostylus** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872 (THIARIDAE)
- coptzevi, Arsenievinaia coptzevi F. Zatrawkin & V.V. Bogatov, 1987 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- copula, **Duplicaria copula** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Copulabyssa**, syn of: Genus **Copulabyssia** G. Haszprunar, 1988 (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- **Copulabyssia**, Genus **Copulabyssia** G. Haszprunar, 1988 (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- copulobursata, **Rhipidoherpia copulobursata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (RHIPIDOHERPIIDAE)

- coqua, **Exocorbula coqua** Squires & Saul 2004 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coquandi, **Pseudocrioceras coquandi** (Matheron, 1878 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coquandi, Cerithium coquandi Pictet & Campiche, 1863 † - syn of: **Metacerithium coquandi** (Pictet & Campiche, 1863 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coquandi, **Pseudotachea coquandi** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1880) - (HELICIDAE)
- coquandi, Pseudotachea coquandi W. Kobelt, 1880 - syn of: **Pseudotachea litturata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- coquandi, **Metacerithium coquandi** (Pictet & Campiche, 1863 †) - (METACERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coquandi, **Neithea coquandi** (F. Péron, 1877 † †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coquandi, **Angulaticeras coquandi** (Stefani, 1887 †) - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coquandi, **Thersitea coquandi** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 † - (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coquandi, **Leukoma coquandi** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coquandi albina, **Pseudotachea coquandi albina** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- coquandi imericum, **Pseudocrioceras coquandi imericum** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coquandi maxima, **Pseudotachea coquandi maxima** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1880) - (HELICIDAE)
- coquandi nemoraloides, **Pseudotachea coquandi nemoraloides** (W. Kobelt, 1888) - (HELICIDAE)
- coquandi subcarinata, **Pseudotachea coquandi subcarinata** (P.M. Pallary, 1898) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Coquandia**, Genus **Coquandia** Seguenza, 1882 † (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- coquandiana, **Parachloraea coquandiana** (Mathéron, 1843 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coquandiana, **Tropidophora coquandiana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (POMATIIDAE)
- coquandiana, **Lycettitrigonia coquandiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coquandiana, Trigonia coquandiana A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 † - syn of: **Lycettitrigonia coquandiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coquandus, Belemnites coquandus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Pseudobelus coquandus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coquandus, **Pseudobelus coquandus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coquandus, Hibolites coquandus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Pseudobelus coquandus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coqueiroensis, **Trigonia coqueiroensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coquettae, **Periploma coquettae** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1968 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- coquiensis, **Acteonella coquiensis** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coquillensis, **Eovoluta coquillensis** (F.E. Turner, 1938 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coquimba, Mactra coquimba R.A. Philippi, 1887 - syn of: **Mactra petitii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (MACTRIDAE)
- coquimbana, Mactra coquimbana R.A. Philippi, 1893 - syn of: **Mulinia edulis** (King, 1831) - (MACTRIDAE)
- coquimbana, Mulinia coquimbana R.A. Philippi, 1893 - syn of: **Mulinia edulis** (King, 1831) - (MACTRIDAE)
- coquimbensis, **Plectostylus coquimbensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- coquimbensis, **Crepidula coquimbensis** D.I. Brown & Olivares, 1996 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- coquimbensis, **Littoridina coquimbensis** W.A. Biese, 1944 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- coquimbensis, Panopea coquimbensis d'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Panopea abbreviata** A. Valenciennes, 1839 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- coquimbensis, **Mysella coquimbensis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1857) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- coquimbensis, Onchidella coquimbensis H.P. Plate, 1894 - syn of: **Onchidella marginata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- coquimbensis, Tagelus coquimbensis G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Tagelus dombeii** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- coquimbensis perelegans, **Plectostylus coquimbensis perelegans** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- coquimboensis, Acanthochitona coquimboensis E.H.J. Leloup, 1941 - syn of: **Acanthochitona hirudiniformis** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- cor, Arca cor O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Senilia senilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- cor, Senilia cor O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Senilia senilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- cor, Chama cor C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Glossus humanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CHAMIDAE)
- cor, Corbicula cor G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)

- cor, Corbicula cor J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- cor, **Illyricocongeria cor** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1978 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cor, Isocardia cor C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Glossus humanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- cor, Pectunculus cor J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- cor, **Fusconaia cor** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cor, **Protapes cor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- cor, **Costellipitar cor** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- cor, Venus cor G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Protapes cor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- cor, Tapes cor G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Protapes cor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- cor, Caryatis cor A. Römer, 1867 - syn of: **Pitar elatus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1908 - (VENERIDAE)
- cor, Paphia cor G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Protapes cor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- cor analoga, Fusconaia cor analoga A.E. Ortmann, 1918 - syn of: **Fusconaia cor** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cor valentiana, Isocardia cor valentiana P.M. Pallary, 1903 - syn of: **Glossus humanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- cora, **Amnicola cora** L.R. Hubricht, 1979 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- cora, **Neopetraeus cora** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cora, Helix cora D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Neopetraeus cora** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- cora, **Polinices cora** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (NATICIDAE)
- cora, **Turbonilla cora** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cora, **Tivela cora** A. Römer, 1864 - (VENERIDAE)
- cora, **Lamelliconcha cora** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cora unicolor, **Neopetraeus cora unicolor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1881) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- coracina, **Crassispira coracina** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- coracina, Diloma coracina R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Diloma arida** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (TROCHIDAE)
- coracis, Cladiscites coracis C. Gemmellaro, 1904 † - syn of: **Cladiscites quadratus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coracis, **Codringtonia oetae coracis** (W. Kobelt, 1902) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Coracuta**, Genus **Coracuta** G.W. Chaster, 1897 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- corae, **Toxoceratoides corae** C.E. Murphy, 1975 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coraeformis, **Scutalus coraeformis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- coraeformis debilisculptus, **Scutalus coraeformis debilisculptus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Coraeophos**, Genus **Coraeophos** Makiyama, 1936 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coralastele**, syn of: Genus **Astele** W.J. Swainson, 1855 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- coralense, **Vasticardium elongatum coralense** (E. Vidal, 1993) - (CARDIIDAE)
- coralensis, **Leptotrophon coralensis** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Coraliarca**, Genus **Coraliarca** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1968 (ARCIDAE)
- **Coralichlamys**, Genus **Coralichlamys** T. Iredale, 1939 (PECTINIDAE)
- coralina, **Opimaphora coralina** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- coralinum, Clypeomorus coralinum L.C. Kiener, 1842 - syn of: **Cerithium coralium** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- coralinus, Conus coralinus T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970 - syn of: **Klemaeconus klemae** (B.C. Cotton, 1953) - (CONIDAE)
- coraliocola, **Neoaviculovulsa coraliocola** T.A. Okutani & Kusakari, 1987 - (MALLEIDAE)
- coralium, **Cerithium coralium** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- coralium, Clypeomorus coralium L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Cerithium coralium** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- coralius, **Clypeomorus coralius** (Dufresne, 1842) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- coralli, **Cyrtostropha coralli** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coralli, **Oriostoma coralli** (de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coralli, Pleurotoma coralli de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Cyrtostropha coralli** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corallicola, Barbatia corallicola T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Barbatia foliata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (ARCIDAE)
- corallicola, Ctenoides corallicola T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Ctenoides lischkei** (É. Lamy, 1930) - (LIMIDAE)

- **Corallidomus**, syn of: Genus **Modiolopsis** Hall, 1847 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coralliforme, **Kionoceras coralliforme** (F. McCoy, 1846 †) - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coralliformis, Orthoceras coralliformis F. McCoy, 1846 † - syn of: **Kionoceras coralliforme** (F. McCoy, 1846 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coralligena, **Raphitoma leufroyi coralligena** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- coralligenus, **Nassarius coralligenus** (P.M. Pallary, 1900) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- corallii, Cyclonema corallii de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Oriostoma coralli** (de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corallii, **Turbo corallii** de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corallina, Muricida corallina F.A. von Quenstedt, 1852 † - syn of: **Diarthema munsterianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corallina, **Opis corallina** Damon, 1860 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corallina, **Kora corallina** L.R.L. Simone, 2012 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- corallina, Cassis corallina F.A. von Quenstedt, 1852 † - syn of: **Columbellaria corallina** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1852 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corallina, **Chama sordida corallina** A.A. Olsson, 1971 - (CHAMIDAE)
- corallina, **Argalista corallina** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1935) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- corallina, **Columbellaria corallina** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1852 †) - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corallina, **Oceanida corallina** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (EULIMIDAE)
- corallina, Scalenostoma corallina J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- corallina, Peristernia corallina J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Orania badia** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- corallina, **Limatula corallina** Arkell † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corallina, **Patelloida corticata corallina** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- corallina, Mactra corallina C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- corallina, Mangelia corallina R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Kurtziella serga** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- corallina, **Volvarina corallina** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1910) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- corallina, Volvarina corallina Auct. non A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1910 - syn of: **Volvarina mediocincta** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- corallina, Mitra corallina L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pusia corallinum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- corallina, **Orania corallina** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- corallina, **Natica corallina** Damon, 1860 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corallina, Ostrea corallina G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Manupecten pesfelis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- corallina, **Loxochlamys corallina** Waller 2005 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corallina, Manupecten corallina G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Manupecten pesfelis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- corallina, **Pterocardia corallina** (Leymerie, 1845 †) - (PTEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corallina, **Kerguelenella corallina** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- corallina, **Minolops corallina** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1935 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- corallina, **Cleotrivia corallina** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- corallina, Clanculus corallina A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Clanculus corallinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- corallina, **Trochomorpha corallina** A. Mousson, 1870 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- corallina atlantica, Mactra corallina atlantica M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- corallina grangeri, Mactra corallina grangeri M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- corallina oceanica, Mactra corallina oceanica M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- corallina trigona, Mactra corallina trigona P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- corallinaceum, **Dendropoma corallinaceum** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1939) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Corallinia**, syn of: Genus **Ocinebrina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)

- corallinoides, **Ocinebrina corallinoides** P.M. Pallary, 1912 - (MURICIDAE)
- corallinoides, **Bractechlamys corallinoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (PECTINIDAE)
- corallinoides, **Gibbula corallinoides** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1896 - (TROCHIDAE)
- corallinum, **Herpetopoma corallinum** P. Jansen, 1994 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- corallinum, Ceratosoma corallinum N.H. Odhner, 1917 - syn of: **Ceratosoma trilobatum** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- corallinum, **Pusia corallinum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- corallinus, **Heliacus corallinus** T.A. Garrard, 1977 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- corallinus, **Chiton corallinus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (CHITONIDAE)
- corallinus, Rhyssoplax corallinus (A. Risso, 1826) - syn of: **Chiton corallinus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (CHITONIDAE)
- corallinus, **Isoconus corallinus** (L.C. Kiener, 1847) - (CONIDAE)
- corallinus, Scalenostoma corallinus S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- corallinus, **Fusinus corallinus** P. Russo & Germanà, 2014 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- corallinus, Lepidopleurus corallinus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Chiton corallinus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- corallinus, Murex corallinus A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- corallinus, **Hinnites corallinus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1827 - (PECTINIDAE)
- corallinus, **Clanculus corallinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- corallinus, Trochus corallinus E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Homalopoma amussitatum** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- corallinus, Jujubinus corallinus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus corallinus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (TROCHIDAE)
- corallinus, **Jujubinus exasperatus corallinus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (TROCHIDAE)
- corallinus major, Ocinebrina corallinus major P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Coralliobia**, Subgenus **Coralliophila (Coralliobia)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- **Coralliochama**, Genus **Coralliochama** White, 1885 † (PLAGIOPTYCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coralliofusus**, Subgenus **Coralliophila (Coralliofusus)** J.T. Kuroda, 1953 (MURICIDAE)
- corallioides, **Gibbula corallioides** É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - (TROCHIDAE)
- coralliophaga, Chama coralliophaga J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Coralliophaga coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CHAMIDAE)
- coralliophaga, **Gregariella coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- coralliophaga, Mytilus coralliophaga J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Gregariella coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Coralliophaga**, Genus **Coralliophaga** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (TRAPEZIDAE)
- coralliophaga, **Coralliophaga coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- coralliophaga opifex, **Gregariella coralliophaga opifex** (T. Say, 1825) - (MYTILIDAE)
- coralliophila, **Thyreopsis coralliophila** H. Adams, 1868 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- coralliophila, Worthenia coralliophila E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - syn of: **Wortheniella coralliophila** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coralliophila, **Mitra almagrensis coralliophila** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coralliophila**, Genus **Coralliophila** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- coralliophila, Rapana coralliophila A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Coralliophila erosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- coralliophila, **Anomiostrea coralliophila** T. Habe, 1975 - (OSTREIDAE)
- coralliophila, **Wortheniella coralliophila** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 †) - (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CORALLIOPHILIDAE** - syn of Family: **MURICIDAE**
- **Coralliophora**, syn of: Genus **Coralliophila** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- coralliora, **Emarginula coralliora** Lundgren, 1867 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coralliotis, Dimya coralliotis S.S. Berry, 1944 - syn of: **Dimya californiana** S.S. Berry, 1936 - (DIMYIDAE)
- coralliphila, **Pecten coralliphila** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corallium, Clypeomorus corallium L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Cerithium coralium** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CERITHIIDAE)

- coralliumrubri, **Tritonia coralliumrubri** M. Doneddu, F. Sacco & E. Trainito, 2014 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Coralloceras**, Genus **Coralloceras** Zhuravleva, 1962 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coralloconchus**, Genus **Coralloconchus** Vinn & Motus, 2008 † (CORNULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coralloides, **Chama coralloides** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (CHAMIDAE)
- coralloides, **Conus coralloides** G. Perry, 1811 - (CONIDAE)
- corallophera, Xenophora corallophera P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Xenophora conchyliophora** (I. von Born, 1780) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- corallophila, **Nematomenia corallophila** (A. Kowalevsky, 1881) - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- corallophila, Neomenia corallophila A. Kowalevsky, 1881 - syn of: **Nematomenia corallophila** (A. Kowalevsky, 1881) - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- corallophilum, **Tetrameroceras corallophilum** (A.H. Clarke †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corallophilum, Phragmoceras corallophilum A.H. Clarke † - syn of: **Tetrameroceras corallophilum** (A.H. Clarke †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Corallospondylus**, syn of: Genus **Spondylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SPONDYLIDAE)
- coraloidea, **Caprina coraloidea** J.W. Hall & F.B. Meek, 1854 † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coralophilia, **Melibe coralophilia** T.M. Gosliner & M. Pola, 2012 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- **Corambe**, Genus **Corambe** L.S.R. Bergh, 1869 (CORAMBIDAE)
- **Corambella**, syn of: Genus **Corambe** L.S.R. Bergh, 1869 (CORAMBIDAE)
- **CORAMBIDAE** Bergh, 1871 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-ONCHIDORIDOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **CORAMBIDAE** - syn of Family: **ONCHIDORIDIDAE**
- **Coramya**, syn of: Genus **Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- coranus, **Gyraulus coranus** T. Iredale, 1943 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Corasia**, Subgenus **Chloraea (Corasia)** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- corax, **Turcozonites corax** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (ZONITIDAE)
- corayi, **Microliotia corayi** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (PICKWORTHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbariae, **Clathropsis corbariae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- corbariae, **Timbellus corbariae** R. Houart, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)
- corbarica, **Puzosia corbarica** (de Grossouvre 1894 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbarica, **Parapuzosia corbarica** Nowak 1913 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbellai, **Candidula corbellai** A. Martínez-Ortí, 2011 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Corbellaria**, Genus **Corbellaria** H. Callot-Girardi & H.D. Boeters, 2012 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- corbetti, **Tolmachovia corbetti** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Corbicella**, Genus **Corbicella** Morris & Lycett, 1853 † (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Corbicellopsis**, Genus **Corbicellopsis** Cox, 1929 † (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbicula, Anadara corbicula J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- corbicula, Arca corbicula J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- corbicula, **Gerdiella corbicula** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- corbicula, **Vexillum corbicula** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Corbicula**, Genus **Corbicula** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (CYRENIDAE)
- corbicula, **Diodora corbicula** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1862) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- corbicula, **Daphnella corbicula** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- corbicula, **Grandidieria burtoni corbicula** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- corbicula, Venus corbicula J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tivela mactroides** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- corbiculaeformis, Cardita corbiculaeformis G.W. Tryon, 1872 - syn of: **Cardita caliculaeformis** G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - (CARDITIDAE)
- corbiculaeformis, Cyrena corbiculaeformis T. Prime, 1860 - syn of: **Villorita cyprinoides** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYRENIDAE)
- corbiculaeformis, Arcteuglesa corbiculaeformis L.A. Prozorova & al., 1996 - syn of: **Pisidium chankensis** V.I. Zhadin, 1952 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- corbiculatum, Fusitriton corbiculatum W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Fusitriton oregonensis** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) -

(RANELLIDAE)

- **Corbiculella**, Subgenus **Corbicula (Corbiculella)** H. von Ihering, 1907 † (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CORBICULIDAE** - syn of Family: **CYRENIDAE**
- corbiculiformis, Nuculoidea corbiculiformis J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 † - syn of: **Nuculoidea corbuliformis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Corbiculina**, Genus **Corbiculina** W.H. Dall, 1903 (CYRENIDAE)
- corbiculoides, **Villorita corbiculoides** B. Prashad, 1927 - (CYRENIDAE)
- corbiculoides, Mactra corbiculoides L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra cygnus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- corbiculoides, Mactra corbiculoides G.P. Deshayes - syn of: **Mactra cygnus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Corbiculopsis**, Genus **Corbiculopsis** Whitfield, 1891 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbiculus, Ostrea corbiculus H.C. Küster, 1868 - syn of: **Dendostrea rosacea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1836) - (OSTREIDAE)
- corbiensis, **Agonisca corbiensis** Fleming, 1963 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbiensis, **Maccoyella corbiensis** (Moore, 1870 †) - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbierei, **Pseudochama corbierei** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (CHAMIDAE)
- corbieri, Pseudochama corbieri I.H. Jonas, 1846 - syn of: **Pseudochama corbierei** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (CHAMIDAE)
- corbieri, Chama corbieri I.H. Jonas, 1846 - syn of: **Pseudochama corbierei** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (CHAMIDAE)
- corbiformis, Clathurella corbiformis É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Raphitoma corbis** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- corbiformis, Raphitoma corbiformis É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Raphitoma corbis** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- corbina, Dolabra corbina L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Parallelodon corbina** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbina, **Parallelodon corbina** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbinoides, **Arcopagiopsis corbinoides** (Caillat, 1835 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbis, **Retimohnia corbis** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- corbis, Clinocardium corbis T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Clinocardium nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (CARDIIDAE)
- corbis, **Coripia corbis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CARDITIDAE)
- corbis, Pteromeris corbis R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Coripia corbis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CARDITIDAE)
- corbis, **Mirachelus corbis** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Corbis**, syn of: Genus **Fimbria** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (LUCINIDAE)
- corbis, **Ilyanassa corbis** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbis, **Hemizyga corbis** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbis, **Raphitoma corbis** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- corbis, Tellina corbis G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Clathrotellina carnicolor** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (TELLINIDAE)
- corbis, Pleurotoma corbis V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Raphitoma corbis** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (TURRIDAE)
- corbis, **Parreysia corbis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- corbis, **Periglypta corbis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- corbis, Venus corbis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Periglypta corbis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- corbula, Arca corbula L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- corbula, Tegillarca corbula L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- corbula, **Marianarona corbula** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbula, Conus corbula G.B. II Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- **Corbula**, Genus **Corbula** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (CORBULIDAE)
- corbula, **Daphnella corbula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Corbulamella**, Genus **Corbulamella** F.B. Meek, 1857 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbulatum, **Corbuloceras corbulatum** (Barrande †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CORBULIDAE** Lamarck, 1818 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MYIDA [Order]-MYOIDEA [Superfamily])
- corbuliformis, **Ctenodonta corbuliformis** Kobayashi, 1934 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbuliformis, **Gibbonucula corbuliformis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- corbuliformis, **Nuculoidea corbuliformis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbuliformis, Nucula corbuliformis É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Ennucula corbuloides** (Seguenza, 1877) - (NUCULIDAE)
- corbuliformis, Nucula corbuliformis É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Ennucula corbuloides** (Seguenza, 1877) - (NUCULIDAE)
- corbulina, **Sportella corbulina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbulina, **Pitar corbulina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Corbuloceras**, Genus **Corbuloceras** Horný, 1965 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbuloidea, **Basterotia corbuloidea** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- corbuloidea, Fulcrella corbuloidea W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Basterotia corbuloidea** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- corbuloidea, Anisodonta corbuloidea W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Basterotia corbuloidea** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- corbuloidea, **Basterotella corbuloidea** (W.H. Dall, 1899 †) - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbuloidea, **Thracia corbuloidea** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - (THRACIIDAE)
- corbuloides, **Anadara corbuloides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (ARCIDAE)
- corbuloides, **Astarte corbuloides** De la Jonkaire, 1823 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- corbuloides, **Basterotia corbuloides** C. Mayer in M. Hörnes, 1859 † - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbuloides, **Eucrassatella corbuloides** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- corbuloides, **Trigonoarca corbuloides** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbuloides, Pectunculus corbuloides T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - syn of: **Trigonoarca corbuloides** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbuloides, Bornia corbuloides R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Bornia sebetia** (A. da Costa, 1830) - (KELLIIDAE)
- corbuloides, Limopsis corbuloides T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - syn of: **Trigonoarca corbuloides** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corbuloides, Lyonsia corbuloides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Lyonsia norwegica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- corbuloides, Mactra corbuloides L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Spisula trigonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- corbuloides, Spisula corbuloides L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Spisula trigonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- corbuloides, **Nuculana corbuloides** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- corbuloides, **Ennucula corbuloides** (Seguenza, 1877) - (NUCULIDAE)
- corbuloides, Nuculoma corbuloides H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Ennucula corbuloides** (Seguenza, 1877) - (NUCULIDAE)
- corbuloides, Ostrea corbuloides F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1855 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- corbuloides, **Tellina corbuloides** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- corbuloides, **Tellinangulus corbuloides** T.A. Okutani, 2006 - (TELLINIDAE)
- corbuloides, Thracia corbuloides G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Thracia corbuloidea** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - (THRACIIDAE)
- corbuloides di, Arca corbuloides di T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Anadara corbuloides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (ARCIDAE)
- corbuloides minutalis, Nuculana corbuloides minutalis T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Nuculana corbuloides** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- corbuloides philippiana, Thracia corbuloides philippiana F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Thracia corbuloidea** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - (THRACIIDAE)
- **Corbulomima**, Genus **Corbulomima** Vokes, 1945 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Corbulomya**, Genus **Corbulomya** Nyst, 1845 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Corbulomya**, syn of: Genus **Lentidium** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 (CORBULIDAE)
- **Corbulospira**, syn of: Genus **Turricula** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Corburella**, Genus **Corburella** Lycett, 1850 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- corcitcola, **Negulus frondicola corcitcola** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- corcontica, **Cochlodina dubiosa corcontica** J. Brabenec, 1967 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- corcovada, Crepidula corcovada N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Crepidula cymbaeformis** T.A. Conrad, 1844 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- corcovadensis, **Cryptostrakon corcovadensis** M.G. Cuezzo, 1997 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- corcovadensis, **Cryptostracon corcovadensis** M.G. Cuezzo, 1997 - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- corculum, Arca corculum O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Anadara bifrons** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (ARCIDAE)
- corculum, Anadara corculum O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Anadara bifrons** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Corculum**, Genus **Corculum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (CARDIIDAE)
- corculum, **Conus corculum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1841 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corculum, **Pelecyora corculum** (A. Römer, 1870) - (VENERIDAE)
- corcupidonis, **Cunearca corcupidonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corcyrense, Digyrcidum corcyrense A. Letourneux, 1887 - syn of: **Pseudobithynia renei** (A. Letourneux, 1887) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- corcyrensis, **Acicula corcyrensis** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (ACICULIDAE)
- corcyrensis, **Albinaria senilis corcyrensis** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- corcyrensis, Cochlostoma corcyrensis C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Cochlostoma tessellatum** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- corcyrensis, **Ena subtilis corcyrensis** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (ENIDAE)
- corcyrensis, **Lindholmiola corcyrensis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- corcyrensis, Lindholmiola corcyrensis A.E.J. Férussac, 1839 - syn of: **Lindholmiola girva** (I. Frivaldszky, 1835) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- corcyrensis, Trochus corcyrensis A. Stossich, 1865 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- corcyrensis, Osilinus corcyrensis A. Stossich, 1865 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- corcyrensis, Truncatellina corcyrensis O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Truncatellina claustralis** (P.V. Gredler, 1856) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- corcyrensis, **Allaegopis corcyrensis** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Cordaspira**, Genus **Cordaspira** Frýda & Bandel, 1997 † (EOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordata, **Lophonychia cordata** C.C. Stewart, 1933 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordata, **Arca cordata** Benett, 1831 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordata, Arca cordata G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Anadara bifrons** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (ARCIDAE)
- cordata, Anadara cordata G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Anadara bifrons** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (ARCIDAE)
- cordata, Savatieria cordata Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987 - syn of: **Savatieria chordata** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cordata, **Neptunea beringiana cordata** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cordata, **Cymaclymenia cordata** Wedekind, 1914 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordata, **Gleba cordata** P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1776 - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- cordata, Cyrena cordata E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: **Polymesoda obscura** (T. Prime, 1860) - (CYRENIDAE)
- cordata, **Glycymerita cordata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordata, **Castalia cordata** W.J. Swainson, 1840 - (HYRIIDAE)
- cordata, Hyria cordata K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Prisodon syrmatophorus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HYRIIDAE)
- cordata, Castalia cordata H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 - syn of: **Castalia multisulcata** L.H. Hupé, 1857 - (HYRIIDAE)
- cordata, Castalia cordata P. von Ströbel, 1874 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- cordata, **Johnmartinia cordata** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordata, Metoptoma cordata Whidborne, 1889 † - syn of: **Platyceras cordatus** Whidborne, 1889 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordata, **Lithophaga cordata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordata, **Nucula cordata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordata, Diplothyra cordata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Diplothyra smithii** G.W. Tryon, 1862 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- cordata, **Pholadomya cordata** Tate † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordata, **Atrina cordata** (G.B. Pritchard, 1895) - (PINNIDAE)

- cordata, **Axinopsida cordata** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- cordata, Quadrula cordata E.G. Vanatta, 1915 - syn of: **Pleurobema plenum** I. Lea, 1840 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cordata, Obovaria cordata C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Obovaria retusa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cordata, **Marcia cordata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (VENERIDAE)
- cordata, Venus cordata P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - syn of: **Marcia cordata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (VENERIDAE)
- cordata, Macrocallista cordata Waring, 1917 † - syn of: **Paraesa lens** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordata, Pitar cordata J.S. Schwengel, 1951 - syn of: **Pitarenus cordatus** (J.S. Schwengel, 1951) - (VENERIDAE)
- cordata, **Policordia cordata** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- cordata, **Pliocardia cordata** (K.J. Boss, 1968) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- cordateformis, **Sinuites cordateformis** Yü, 1961 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordatum, **Apotocardium cordatum** (Hoare, Mapes & J. Brown, 1982 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordatum, Pseudoconocardium cordatum Hoare, Mapes & J. Brown, 1982 † - syn of: **Apotocardium cordatum** (Hoare, Mapes & J. Brown, 1982 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordatum, **Cardioceras cordatum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordatum, **Eurydesma cordatum** Morris, 1845 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordatum, **Manticoceras cordatum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1856 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordatum, **Jiagouceras cordatum** C. Chen & Tsou, 1979 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordatum, **Pleurobema cordatum** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cordatum catilllus, **Pleurobema cordatum catilllus** T.A. Conrad, 1836 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cordatum coccineum, **Pleurobema cordatum coccineum** T.A. Conrad, 1836 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cordatum coccineum, Pleurobema cordatum coccineum C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Pleurobema sintoxia** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cordatum persecans, **Cardioceras cordatum persecans** Buckman, 1925 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordatum pyramidatum, Pleurobema cordatum pyramidatum I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Pleurobema rubrum** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cordatum tenuicostatum, **Cardioceras cordatum tenuicostatum** Nikitin † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordatus, **Colus cordatus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1871) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cordatus, Bulimus cordatus L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Ischnopupoides cordatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cordatus, **Chiton cordatus** Kirkby, 1859 - (CHITONIDAE)
- cordatus, **Platyceras cordatus** Whidborne, 1889 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordatus, **Ischnopupoides cordatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- cordatus, **Pitarenus cordatus** (J.S. Schwengel, 1951) - (VENERIDAE)
- cordatus argentinus, **Ischnopupoides cordatus argentinus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- cordelia, **Delouagapia cordelia** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- cordelia, Delos cordelia F.W. Hutton, 1883 - syn of: **Delouagapia cordelia** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- cordeliae, **Trigoniocardia cordeliae** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordellensis, **Armina cordellensis** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1996 - (ARMINIDAE)
- cordellensis, **Homalopoma cordellensis** J.H. McLean, 1996 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- cordemoyi, **Pilula cordemoyi** (G. Nevill, 1870) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- corderoi, **Bulimulus corderoi** J.J. Parodíz, 1962 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- corderoi, **Xerotricha corderoi** (E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1977) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- corderoi, **Cyclodontina corderoi** M.A. Klappenbach, 1958 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- corderoi, **Trigonia corderoi** A. Lambert, 1944 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corderoi, **Minicymbiola corderoi** (A. Carcelles, 1953) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- corderoi, **Provocator corderoi** A. Carcelles, 1947 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Cordesia**, Genus **Cordesia** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009 (PROVANNIDAE)
- cordevolensis, **Ataphrus cordevolensis** Gatto & Monari, 2010 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordeyi, **Billingsites cordeyi** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cordiceramus**, Subgenus **Inoceramus (Cordiceramus)** Heinz, 1932 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordicosta, **Scapharca cordicosta** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordieri, **Chloritis cordieri** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- cordieri, Clathurella cordieri B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Raphitoma cordieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- cordieri, **Tympanotonos cordieri** G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordieri, **Raphitoma cordieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cordieri, Raphitoma cordieri M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Raphitoma horrida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cordieri, Pleurotoma cordieri B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1827 - syn of: **Raphitoma cordieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TURRIDAE)
- cordieri, Petricola cordieri G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Irusella lamellifera** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- cordieri hirta, **Raphitoma cordieri hirta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cordieri hispida, **Raphitoma cordieri hispida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cordieri notabilis, Venerupis cordieri notabilis G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Irusella lamellifera** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- cordieri pungens, Clathurella cordieri pungens M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Raphitoma horrida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Cordieria**, Genus **Cordieria** M. Rouault, 1848 (BORSONIIDAE)
- cordieriana, Corbicula cordieriana P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- cordierii, Vexillum cordierii C. Maravigna, 1840 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cordierii, Mitra cordierii C. Maravigna, 1853 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- cordiforme, **Pseudotrapezium cordiforme** (G.P. Deshayes †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordiforme, **Cardioceras cordiforme** (F.B. Meek & Hayden †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordiformis, **Mytilarca cordiformis** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordiformis, **Arctica cordiformis** Stefanini, 1939 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordiformis, Cyrena cordiformis C.A. Récluz, 1853 - syn of: **Polymesoda inflata** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYRENIDAE)
- cordiformis, **Divariscintilla cordiformis** P.M. Mikkelsen & R. Bieler, 1992 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- cordiformis, Gastrochaena cordiformis G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869 - syn of: **Lamychaena weinkauffi** (R. Sturany, 1899) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- cordiformis, Rocellaria cordiformis G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869 - syn of: **Lamychaena weinkauffi** (R. Sturany, 1899) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- cordiformis, **Crickites cordiformis** Miller, 1938 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordiformis, **Cordiceramus cordiformis** (Sowerby, 1823 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordiformis, **Mactra cordiformis** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- cordiformis, **Marginella cordiformis** Bose, 1906 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordiformis, **Idioteuthis cordiformis** (C. Chun, 1908) - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- cordiformis, **Pinnoctopus cordiformis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- cordiformis, **Plocezyga cordiformis** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordiformis, **Semele cordiformis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (SEMELIDAE)
- cordiformis, **Cylindritopsis cordiformis** Xi, 1974 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordiformis, Tellina cordiformis H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Semele cordiformis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cordiformis, **Sinuitina cordiformis** (Newell, 1935 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordiformis, Periglypta cordiformis R.W. Dunker, 1849 - syn of: **Pitar affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- cordigera, **Eugeniconus cordigera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) - (CONIDAE)
- cordigerus, Rhinoclavis cordigerus C.É. Bayle, 1880 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis bituberculata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cordillarae, **Vaginulus cordillarae** H.R. Simroth, 1914 - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- cordillerae, **Bostryx cordillerae** P. von Ströbel, 1874 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cordillerae, **Olygyra cordillerae** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- cordillerana, **Cassianella cordillerana** McRoberts & Blodgett, 2000 † - (CASSIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordillerana, **Halobia cordillerana** Smith, 1927 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordillerana, **Mysidiella cordillerana** R.B. Newton, 1987 † - (MYSIDIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordilleranus, **Gnomohalorites cordilleranus** Tozer, 1979 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cordilleranus, **Xenoceltites cordilleranus** (Smith, 1932 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordilleranus, Xenodiscus cordilleranus Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Xenoceltites cordilleranus** (Smith, 1932 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cordillerapina**, Genus **Cordillerapina** Stanisic, 2010 (PUPINIDAE)
- **Cordillerites**, Genus **Cordillerites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cordilyria**, Subgenus **Lyria (Cordilyria)** F.M. Bayer, 1971 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Cordiopsis**, syn of: Genus **Cardiola** Broderip, 1839 † (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordis, **Lyria cordis** F.M. Bayer, 1971 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- cordismei, Pterynotus cordismei R.B. Watson, 1883 - syn of: **Prototyphis angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (MURICIDAE)
- cordismei, **Colpospira cordismei** (Watson, 1881) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- cordismei, Turritella cordismei R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Colpospira cordismei** (Watson, 1881) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Cordispira**, Genus **Cordispira** Qiao, 1983 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cordiula**, Genus **Cordiula** Meyer, 1887 † (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordobaensis, **Hispanoconus cordobaensis** Gubanov & al., 2004 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordobai, **Corongoceras cordobai** Verma & Westermann, 1973 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordorae, **Persicula cordorae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1998 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- cordorae, Zebina cordorae D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - syn of: **Zebina vitrinella** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- cordovana, Helix cordovana L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Trichodiscina cordovana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (HELICIDAE)
- cordovana, **Clessiniola cordovana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cordovana, **Clessinia cordovana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- cordovana, Simpulopsis cordovana L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Trichodiscina cordovana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- cordovana, **Proameria cordovana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- cordovana, **Succinea cordovana** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- cordovana, **Trichodiscina cordovana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- cordovana stelzneri, **Clessinia cordovana stelzneri** A. Doering, 1874 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- cordovanum, Gouldipoma cordovanum L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Chondropomium rubicundum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cordubae, **Cordubiceras cordubae** Tavera, 1985 † - (SIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cordubiceras**, Genus **Cordubiceras** Olóriz & Tavera, 1979 † (SIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cordula**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cordulae, **Baylea cordulae** Heidelberger & al., 2009 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordycepoides, Ancyloceras cordycepoides Etheridge, 1905 † - syn of: **Appurdiceras cordycepoides** (Etheridge, 1905 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordycepoides, **Appudiceras cordycepoides** (Etheridge, 1905 †) - (DIPOLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordycepoides, **Appurdiceras cordycepoides** (Etheridge, 1905 †) - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cordyla, **Nuculana cordyla** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- cordyla, Leda cordyla W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Nuculana cordyla** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- cordyla, Nucula cordyla W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Nuculana cordyla** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULIDAE)
- cordylum, **Coelostemma cordylum** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2011 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cordyorum, **Volvarina cordyorum** T. Cossignani, 2009 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- coreana, **Neptunea coreana** E.K. Yoo, 1976 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- coreana, **Kaliella coreana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 - (CHRONIDAE)
- coreana, **Euphaedusa aculus coreana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- coreana, Gastrocopta coreana H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - syn of: **Sinalbinula theeli** (C.A. Westerlund, 1877) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- coreana, **Radix auricularia coreana** E.C. Von Martens - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- coreana, **Semisulcospira coreana** E.C. Von Martens - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- coreana, **Eostrobilops coreana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- coreana, **Lamprotula coreana** E.C. Von Martens, 1905 - (UNIONIDAE)
- coreana, Vertigo coreana H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - syn of: **Isthmia japonica** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (VERTIGINIDAE)

- coreana echo, **Eostrobilops coreana echo** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- coreanica, **Bradybaena coreanica** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- coreanica, **Makiyamaia coreanica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- coreanica, **Ctenodonta coreanica** Kobayashi, 1934 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coreanica, **Ena coreanica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (ENIDAE)
- coreanica, Helcionella coreanica Kobayashi, 1958 † - syn of: **Ilsanella atdabanica** (Rozanov & Missarzhevsky, 1966 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coreanica, **Lepidozona coreanica** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- coreanica, **Ceratostoma burnetti coreanica** A. Adams, 1854 - (MURICIDAE)
- coreanica, **Sphenia coreanica** T. Habe, 1951 - (MYIDAE)
- coreanica, **Philine coreanica** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PHILINIDAE)
- coreanica, **Ribeiria coreanica** Kobayashi, 1934 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coreanica, **Thiara coreanica** E.C. Von Martens - (THIARIDAE)
- coreanica, Pleurotoma coreanica A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Makiyamaia coreanica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TURRIDAE)
- coreanica, **Turritella coreanica** (T. Kotaka, 1951) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- coreanica, Haustator coreanica T. Kotaka, 1951 - syn of: **Turritella coreanica** (T. Kotaka, 1951) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- coreanica okinavensis, **Makiyamaia coreanica okinavensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coreanica subdeclivis, Makiyamaia coreanica subdeclivis M. Yokoyama, 1928 - syn of: **Makiyamaia coreanica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- coreanicum, Sigmorthoceras coreanicum T. Kobayashi, 1927 † - syn of: **Holmiceras coreanicum** (T. Kobayashi, 1927 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coreanicum, **Holmiceras coreanicum** (T. Kobayashi, 1927 †) - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coreanicum, Murex coreanicum A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Ceratostoma burnetti** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (MURICIDAE)
- coreanicum, Orthoceras coreanicum T. Kobayashi, 1927 † - syn of: **Holmiceras coreanicum** (T. Kobayashi, 1927 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coreanicum, **Raphistoma coreanicum** O. Kobayashi, 1934 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coreanicum, **Ilsanella coreanicum** (O. Kobayashi, 1958 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coreanicum, **Sphaerium coreanicum** T. Kobayashi & M. Suzuki, 1943 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- coreanicus, **Fusolatirus coreanicus** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- coreanicus, Latirus coreanicus E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Fusolatirus coreanicus** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- coreanicus, Lepidozona coreanicus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Lepidozona coreanica** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- coreanicus, **Technophorus coreanicus** (T. Kobayashi, 1934 †) - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coreanoceras**, Genus **Coreanoceras** Kobayashi, 1931 † (MANCHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coreanum, **Pisidium coreanum** O.K. Kwon, 1990 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- coreena, **Jardinella coreena** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- coreensis, **Megacardita coreensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- coreensis, Turcica coreensis W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Turcica monilifera** A. Adams, 1854 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- coreensis, Siphonaria coreensis A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Siphonaria laciniosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- coreensis, **Lunella coreensis** (C.A. Récluz, 1853) - (TURBINIDAE)
- coreensis, Turbo coreensis C.A. Récluz, 1853 - syn of: **Lunella coreensis** (C.A. Récluz, 1853) - (TURBINIDAE)
- coreensis, **Cycladicama coreensis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- coregonense, **Paracaloceras coregonense** (Sowerby, 1831 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Corena**, Genus **Corena** A. Adams, 1870 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- corenatus, Epitonium corenatus G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Coreospira**, Genus **Coreospira** Saito, 1936 † (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **COREOSPIRIDAE** Knight, 1947 † - Family (HELCIONELLOIDA-ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order]-

HELCIONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Coreovitrea**, Genus **Coreovitrea** F. Riedel, 1967 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Corephium**, syn of: Genus **Acanthopleura** L. Guilding, 1829 (CHITONIDAE)
- coresia, **Delos coresia** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- coreticulatum, **Reticuloceras coreticulatum** Bisat & Hudson, 1943 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coretum, **Epitonium coretum** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- coretus, **Africanogyrus coretus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Coretus**, syn of: Genus **Planorbarius** A.M.C. Duméril, 1806 (PLANORBIDAE)
- coreyanus, Aviculopecten coreyanus White, 1874 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten coryeanus** White, 1874 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corfei, **Aeolidia corfei** (F.W. Hutton, 1881, 1880) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- corgani, **Litigiella corgani** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1997 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- corgani, **Turbonilla corgani** T.A. Okutani, 1968 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- coriacea, Bursa coriacea L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bursa scrobilator coriacea** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (BURSIDAE)
- coriacea, **Bursa scrobilator coriacea** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (BURSIDAE)
- coriacea, **Sclerodoris coriacea** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- coriacea, **Nitor coriacea** (A. Manzoni, 1868) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- coriacea, Helix coriacea P.S. Pallas, 1788 - syn of: **Velutina coriacea** (P.S. Pallas, 1788) - (HELICIDAE)
- coriacea, **Laevilitorina coriacea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- coriacea, **Scabricola coriacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- coriacea, Ranella coriacea L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bursa scrobilator** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- coriacea, Auriconoba coriacea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Pusillina watsoni** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- coriacea, **Talassia coriacea** (A. Manzoni, 1868) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- coriacea, **Velutina coriacea** (P.S. Pallas, 1788) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- coriaceaus berendti, Bulimulus coriaceaus berendti L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - syn of: **Bulimulus coriaceus** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- coriaceum, Doridium coriaceum J.F. Meckel, 1809 - syn of: **Philinopsis depicta** (S.A. Renier, 1807) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- coriaceum, Oncis coriaceum C.G. Semper, 1885 - syn of: **Platevindex stuxbergi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- coriaceus, **Bulimulus coriaceus** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- coriaceus, **Diplodon multistriatus coriaceus** (R.W. Dunker, 1848) - (HYRIIDAE)
- coriaceus, Unio coriaceus R.W. Dunker, 1848 - syn of: **Diplodon multistriatus coriaceus** (R.W. Dunker, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- coriaceus, **Montivaginulus coriaceus** (O. Kraus, 1954) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Coriandria**, syn of: Genus **Eatonina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- **CORIANDRIDAE** - syn of Family: **CINGULOPSIDAE**
- **Coriareus**, syn of: Genus **Montacuta** W.H. Turton, 1822 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- corici, **Melanopsis corici** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2013 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corici, **Bulinus corici** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coricudgia**, Genus **Coricudgia** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005 (CHAROPIDAE)
- coridisecturatum, **Dentalium coridisecturatum** T. Shikama, 1964 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- corilea, **Stosicia corilea** (Sowerby II, 1876) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Corilla**, Genus **Corilla** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CORILLIDAE)
- **CORILLIDAE** Pilsbry, 1905 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PLECTOPYLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- corimbae, **Felimida corimbae** (J.A. Ortea, S. Gofas & Á. Valdés, 1997) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- corimbensis, **Cochlis vittata corimbensis** C. Fernández & E. Rolán, 1991 - (NATICIDAE)
- corimbensis, Odostomia corimbensis C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - syn of: **Megastomia conoidea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- corimbensis, **Raphitoma corimbensis** E. Rolán, J. Otero-Schmidt & F. Fernandes, 1998 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Corimya**, syn of: Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)

- corindoni, **Manaria corindoni** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Corinna**, syn of: Genus **Fissurella** J.G. Bruguière, 1798 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- corinna, **Gyraulus corinna** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- corinna, Planorbis corinna J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Gyraulus corinna** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- corinnae, **Engina corinnae** M.E. Crovo, 1971 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Corinnaeturris**, Genus **Corinnaeturris** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- corinneae, **Bosellia corinneae** Ev. Marcus, 1973 - (BOSELLIIDAE)
- corinneae, **Purpurcapsula corinneae** (H.O.N. Shaw, 1909) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- corinneae, Trivirostra corinneae H.O.N. Shaw, 1909 - syn of: **Purpurcapsula corinneae** (H.O.N. Shaw, 1909) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- corinneae, Trivia corinneae H.O.N. Shaw, 1909 - syn of: **Purpurcapsula corinneae** (H.O.N. Shaw, 1909) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Corinomala**, syn of: Genus **Pilsbrycharopa** G.A. Solem, 1978 (CHAROPIDAE)
- corinthiana, **Pelagiella corinthiana** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corinthica, **Islamia corinthica** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corintoensis, **Odostomia corintoensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- corintoensis, **Terebra corintoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- corintonis, **Melanella corintonis** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Coriocella**, Genus **Coriocella** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (VELUTINIDAE)
- corioensis, **Crassatella corioensis** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corioensis, **Cucullaea corioensis** McCoy, 1876 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corioensis, **Musculus corioensis** R. Tate, 1886 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corioensis, **Austrohinnites corioensis** (McCoy, 1879 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corioensis, Hinnites corioensis T.A. Darragh † - syn of: **Lima cholla** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corioensis, **Katelysia corioensis** R. Tate, 1887 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coriolis, **Amalda coriolis** R.N. Kilburn & P. Bouchet, 1988 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- coriolis, **Gaillea coriolis** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- coriolis, **Falsimargarita coriolis** B.A. Marshall, 2016 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- coriolis, **Bathyfautor coriolis** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- coriolis, **Minilucina coriolis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- coriolis, **Margarites coriolis** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- coriolis, **Serrata coriolis** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- coriolis, **Leptotrophon coriolis** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- coriolis, Vokesimurex coriolis R. Houart, 1990 - syn of: **Vokesimurex dentifer coriolis** (R. Houart, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- coriolis, **Vokesimurex dentifer coriolis** (R. Houart, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- coriolis, **Nassarius coriolis** H.H. Kool, 2009 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- coriolis, **Kaiparathina coriolis** B.A. Marshall, 1993 - (TURBINIDAE)
- coriolisi, **Fusiconus coriolisi** (G. Richard & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1995) - (CONIDAE)
- coriolisi, **Mipus coriolisi** S. Kosuge & M. Oliverio, 2004 - (MURICIDAE)
- coriolisi, **Duplicaria coriolisi** (U. Aubry, 1999) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Coriophora**, Genus **Coriophora** C.F. Laseron, 1958 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- coriorudis, **Vexitomina coriorudis** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- coriorudis, Inquisitor coriorudis C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Vexitomina coriorudis** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Coripia**, Genus **Coripia** A. De Gregorio, 1885 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Coriplax**, syn of: Genus **Choriplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (CHORIPLACIDAE)
- coristomus, **Gyraulus globosus coristomus** (Sauerzopf, 1953) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- corium, Unio corium L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Psoronaias semigranosa** (G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Corlatura**, syn of: Genus **Coelatura** T.A. Conrad, 1853 (UNIONIDAE)
- cormacki, **Conus cormacki** Harbison, 1944 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cornacaldense, **Fuciniceras cornacaldense** (L. von G. Tausch, 1890 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornagoae, **Hemihoplites cornagoae** J.J. Bert, Delanoy & Bersac, 2006 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornaliae, Doto cornaliae S. Trinchese, 1881 - syn of: **Doto cuspidata** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1862 - (DOTIDAE)
- cornaliae, Polycera cornaliae P.C. Abildgaard, 1806 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- cornea, Achatinella cornea W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra cornea** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cornea, Achatina cornea P.M.A. Morelet, 1877 - syn of: **Bocageia cornea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1877) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- cornea, **Amastra cornea** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- cornea, Anadara cornea L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara inaequivalvis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- cornea, **Assiminea cornea** (A. Leith, 1853) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- cornea, **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cornea, Euthria cornea J. Von Hauer & H.G. Bronn, 1837 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cornea, Euthria cornea P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cornea, Euthria cornea P. Doderlein, 1863 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cornea, Euthria cornea A. Scacchi, 1835 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cornea, Euthria cornea E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cornea, Bulla cornea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Haminoea navicula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (BULLIDAE)
- cornea, **Discotrichoconcha cornea** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (CAPULIDAE)
- cornea, Cavolinia cornea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- cornea, **Cerithiopsidella cornea** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cornea, **Flammulina cornea** F.W. Hutton, 1883 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- cornea, **Oospira cornea** (H.C. Küster, 1844) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cornea, Clausilia cornea A. Schmidt, 1856 - syn of: **Pyrostoma borealis** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cornea, Columbella cornea L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cornea, Euplica cornea L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cornea, Leachia cornea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Hydrobia acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- cornea, **Persicula cornea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- cornea, Melampus cornea G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Melampus bidentatus** T. Say, 1822 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- cornea, Haminoea cornea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Haminoea navicula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- cornea, Helix cornea C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Planorbarius corneus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- cornea, Helix cornea J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Chilostoma squammatinum** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- cornea, Helix cornea C.T. Simpson in J. Henderson, 1894 - syn of: **Eurycratera jamaicensis** (J. Adams, 1791) - (HELICIDAE)
- cornea, **Hydrobia cornea** (A. Risso, 1826) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cornea, **Alaba cornea** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- cornea, Cremnobates cornea W.J. Swainson, 1855 - syn of: **Ophicardelus ornatus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- cornea, Lucina cornea L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diplodonta cornea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- cornea, **Galba cornea** (A. Brongniart, 1810 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornea, Mactra cornea L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra antiquata** L. Spengler, 1802 - (MACTRIDAE)
- cornea, Mactra cornea G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- cornea, Marginella cornea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Persicula cornea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cornea, **Melanopsis cornea** Pfeiffer, 1828 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- cornea, **Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- cornea, Mitra cornea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Mitra nigra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- cornea, **Arvella cornea** (A. Adams, 1862) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cornea, Natica cornea H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Amauropsis islandica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- cornea, Natica cornea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Natica spadicea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- cornea, **Neritodryas cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)

- cornea, Patella cornea G.S. Helbling, 1779 - syn of: **Patella pellucida** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- cornea, Phasianella cornea T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- cornea, **Paraplexa cornea** (P. Massot, 1845) - (PHYSIDAE)
- cornea, **Physa cornea** H.B. Preston, 1907 - (PHYSIDAE)
- cornea, **Cerithidea scalariformis cornea** A. Adams, 1856 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- cornea, Pteria cornea L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pteria colymbus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- cornea, **Turbonilla cornea** (C.B. Adams, 1853) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cornea, **Microphyura cornea** A. Franc, 1953 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- cornea, **Rissoa cornea** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cornea, **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cornea, Cyclas cornea J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Sphaerium rivicola** W.E. Leach in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1815 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Cornea**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cornea, **Poiretia cornea** (L. Brumati, 1838) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- cornea, **Bocageia cornea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1877) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- cornea, **Tellina cornea** G.S. Poli, 1795 - (TELLINIDAE)
- cornea, Tellina cornea C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cornea, **Melania cornea** L.A. Reeve, 1860 - (THIARIDAE)
- cornea, **Trochomorpha cornea** C. Hedley, 1891 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- cornea, **Cryptogemma cornea** (T.A. Okutani, 1966) - (TURRIDAE)
- cornea, **Turritella cornea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- cornea, **Diplodonta cornea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- cornea, Vertigo cornea É.A.A. Locard, 1881 - syn of: **Vertigo antivertigo** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- cornea alboradiata, Donacilla cornea alboradiata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1895 - syn of: **Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- cornea bellardii, Euthria cornea bellardii A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cornea biradiata, Donacilla cornea biradiata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1895 - syn of: **Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- cornea blanda, Persicula cornea blanda (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - syn of: **Persicula blanda** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- cornea caprica, Euthria cornea caprica A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cornea crassa, Euthria cornea crassa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cornea crassilabra, Euthria cornea crassilabra A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cornea crocea, Donacilla cornea crocea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1895 - syn of: **Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- cornea curvirostris, **Euthria cornea curvirostris** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1848 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornea elongata, Euthria cornea elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cornea fusca, **Euthria cornea fusca** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cornea minor, Mitra cornea minor H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- cornea nigroradiata, Donacilla cornea nigroradiata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1895 - syn of: **Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- cornea squammatina, Helix cornea squammatina A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Chilostoma squammatinum** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- cornea syracusana, Euthria cornea syracusana W. Kobelt, 1887 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cornea transversa, Donacilla cornea transversa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1895 - syn of: **Donacilla**

cornea (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)

- cornea variegata, Donacilla cornea variegata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1895 - syn of: **Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- **Corneana**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- corneiformis, **Amastra rubens corneiformis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- cornejoi, **Vermetus cornejoi** R. Garcia del Castillo & Aguilera, 1895 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornelia, **Naricopsina cornelia** (Laube, 1867 †) - (NARICOPSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornelia, Natica cornelia Laube, 1867 † - syn of: **Naricopsina cornelia** (Laube, 1867 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corneliae, **Giffordius corneliae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- cornellana, **Anadara cornellana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornellanus, Pecten cornellanus F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1927 † - syn of: **Argopecten levicostatus** F. Toula, 1909 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornelliana, **Clavatula cornelliana** A.A. Olsson, 1916 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornelliana, **Serrata cornelliana** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornelliana, **Nassaria cornelliana** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornelliana, Proto cornelliana W. Newcomb, 1870 - syn of: **Turbonilla varicosa** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cornelliana, Turbonilla cornelliana W. Newcomb, 1870 - syn of: **Turbonilla varicosa** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cornelliana, **Mariadrillia cornelliana** (Martin, 1904 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornellianus, **Nassarius cornellianus** A.A. Olsson, 1916 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cornellites**, Genus **Cornellites** Williams , 1908 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Corneobuccinum**, Genus **Corneobuccinum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 (BUCCINIDAE)
- corneocostata, **Leiostyla corneocostata** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (LAURIIDAE)
- **Corneocyclas**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- corneola, Achatinella corneola L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Leptachatina corneola** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- corneola, **Leptachatina corneola** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Corneola**, Subgenus **Chilostoma (Corneola)** F. Held, 1838 (HELICIDAE)
- corneola, Spatha corneola A. de Rochebrune, 1886 - syn of: **Aspatharia semicorrugata** (H.B. Preston, 1909) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- corneola, Partula corneola W.D. Hartman, 1886 - syn of: **Partula taeniata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (PARTULIDAE)
- **Corneola**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- corneola, **Euglandina corneola** (W.G. Binney, 1857) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- corneola, **Arcopagia corneola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corneoliformis, Helix corneoliformis M. Lessona, 1880 - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum repellini** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Corneolitorina**, syn of: Genus **Laevilitorina** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 (LITTORINIDAE)
- corneolum, **Entolium corneolum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Corneosagda**, Genus **Corneosagda** A.A. Schileyko, 1998 (SAGDIDAE)
- corneous, Bulimulus corneous G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Bulimulus corneus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Corneovelutina**, Subgenus **Velutina (Corneovelutina)** Golikov & Gulbin, 1990 (VELUTINIDAE)
- corneovirens, **Badistes corneovirens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- corneovirens minor, **Badistes corneovirens minor** J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Corneoxesta**, syn of: Subgenus **Naninia (Xesta)** J.A. Albers, 1850 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- corneti, **Cochlespira corneti** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corneti, **Glycymeris corneti** Koenen? † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corneti, **Otostoma corneti** Vincent, 1930 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corneti, **Alvania corneti** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Cornetia**, Genus **Cornetia** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1885 (THIARIDAE)
- corneum, Buccinulum corneum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- corneum, Caecum corneum R.W. Dunker, 1875 - syn of: **Caecum ryssotitum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- corneum scaldianum, Sphaerium corneum scaldianum N.A.J. Normand, 1844 - syn of: **Sphaerium**

nucleus (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- corneus, **Bulimulus corneus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- corneus, **Thoanteus corneus** B. Hausdorf, 1993 - (ENIDAE)
- corneus, Murex corneus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- corneus, Mytilus corneus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Mytilus planulatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- corneus, **Pseudentolium corneus** (Glibert & van de Poel 1965) † - (PECTINIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- corneus, **Lentipecten corneus** (Sowerby, 1818 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corneus, **Planorbarius corneus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- corneus, **Solen corneus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (SOLENIDAE)
- corneus, Solen corneus G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Solen cylindraceus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - (SOLENIDAE)
- corneus, Trochus corneus L.C. Kiener, 1848 - syn of: **Margarites costalis** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (TROCHIDAE)
- corneus, Cryptogemma corneus T.A. Okutani, 1966 - syn of: **Cryptogemma cornea** (T.A. Okutani, 1966) - (TURRIDAE)
- corneus, Unio corneus I. Lea, 1874 - syn of: **Elliptio fumata** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- corneus arabatzis, **Planorbarius corneus arabatzis** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer, 2008 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- corneus coxi, **Lentipecten corneus coxi** M. Glibert & Poel, 1965 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corneus etruscus, **Planorbarius corneus etruscus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1833) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- corneus grandis, **Planorbarius corneus grandis** (R.W. Dunker, 1850) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- corneus minor, **Bulimulus corneus minor** (E.C. Von Martens, 1893) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- corneus nubeculatus, Bulimulus corneus nubeculatus L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Bulimulus corneus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- corneus pinguis, Planorbis corneus pinguis C.A. Westerlund, 1885b - syn of: **Planorbarius pinguis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- corni, **Salasiella corni** H.G. Richards, 1939 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- cornicula, **Planispira cornicula** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1842 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cornicula, **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- cornicula, Mitra cornicula A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- cornicula, Fistulana cornicula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Uperotus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- cornicula, **Vitrinella cornicula** (A. Adams, 1861) - (TORNIDAE)
- cornicula, Voluta cornicula C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- cornicula brusinae, Mitra cornicula brusinae W. Kobelt, 1901 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- cornicula contraria, Mitra cornicula contraria Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- cornicula glandina, Mitra cornicula glandina P.M. Pallary, 1903 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- cornicula nigra, Mitra cornicula nigra P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- cornicularis, Mitra cornicularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- cornicularis, Mitra cornicularis A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- corniculata, **Anchura corniculata** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculata, Purpura corniculata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- corniculata, Amycla corniculata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculatum, Buccinum corniculatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- corniculatum, Mitrella corniculatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Corniculinoides**, Genus **Corniculinoides** Alberti, 1986 † (PROCORNICULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculum, **Pseudomalaxis corniculum** (O. Böttger, 1901 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculum, Buccinum corniculum A.G. Olivi, 1792 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculum, Cyrtolithes corniculum K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 † - syn of: **Pollicina**

corniculum (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- corniculum, **Epitonium corniculum** Lee & Y.F. Huang, 2016 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- corniculum, Poleumita corniculum J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Oriostoma corniculum** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculum, **Eccyliopterus corniculum** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculum, **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculum, **Oriostoma corniculum** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculum, **Pollicina corniculum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) - (POLLICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculum albomaculata, Nassarius corniculum albomaculata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculum atrata, Nassarius corniculum atrata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculum aurea, Nassarius corniculum aurea P.M. Pallary, 1900 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculum carneola, Nassarius corniculum carneola M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculum fasciolatus, **Tritia corniculum fasciolatus** Y. Hirase, 1936 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculum flava, **Tritia corniculum flava** (F.P. Marrat, 1877 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculum flavida, Nassarius corniculum flavida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculum lineolata, Nassarius corniculum lineolata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculum minor, Nassarius corniculum minor M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculum punctulata, Nassarius corniculum punctulata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniculus, **Opisthoporus corniculus** (A. Mousson, 1849) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cornidei, **Admetula cornidei** (C. Altimira, 1978) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cornidei, **Nuculana cornidei** C. Altimira, 1974 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- corniformis, Cavolinia corniformis D'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Creseis virgula** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- corniformis, **Conotheca corniformis** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corniformis, Guetara corniformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Uperotus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- corniformis, Fistulana corniformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Uperotus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- cornigera, **Aplysia cornigera** G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- cornigera, Ceratosoma cornigera A. Adams & L.A. Reeve in C.B. Adams, 1848 - syn of: **Ceratosoma trilobatum** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- cornigera, **Braunsina cornigera** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornigera, Purpura cornigera H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Acanthais brevidentata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MURICIDAE)
- cornigera, **Elysia cornigera** T.R. Nuttall, 1989 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- cornigera, Polycera cornigera A. Adams & L.A. Reeve in C.B. Adams, 1848 - syn of: **Ceratosoma trilobatum** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- cornigera, Tethys cornigera S. Macrì, 1825, 1816 - syn of: **Tethys fimbria** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- cornigera, Turbinella cornigera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Vasum turbinellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- cornigerum, Ceratosoma cornigerum A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Ceratosoma trilobatum** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- cornigerus, **Vasum turbinellus cornigerus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Cornirostra**, Genus **Cornirostra** W.F. Ponder, 1990 (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- **CORNIROSTRIDAE** Ponder, 1990 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass]-VALVATOIDEA [Superfamily])

- **Cornisepta**, Genus **Cornisepta** J.H. McLean & D.L. Geiger, 1998 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cornovica, **Liospira cornovica** Pitcher, 1939 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornoviorum, **Liraloron cornoviorum** Peel, 2016 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornu, **Pseudancylastrum cornu** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- cornu, **Bucania cornu** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornu, **Lippistes cornu** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CAPULIDAE)
- cornu, **Ludwigia cornu** (Buckman, 1881 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornu, Ludwigella cornu Buckman, 1881 † - syn of: **Ludwigia cornu** (Buckman, 1881 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cornu**, Genus **Cornu** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 (HELICIDAE)
- cornu, **Planorbarius cornu** (A. Brongniart, 1810 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornu multilineata, **Lippistes cornu multilineata** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (CAPULIDAE)
- cornuadentata, **Phyllomenia cornuadentata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PHYLLOMENIIDAE)
- cornuammonis, **Spirolaxis cornuammonis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cornuammonis, Pseudomalaxis cornuammonis J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Spirolaxis cornuammonis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cornuarietis, **Marisa cornuarietis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- cornuarietis, **Spirolaxis cornuarietis** R. Bieler, 1993 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cornuarietis, Bellerophon cornuarietis d'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Teutonophon tangentialis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornuarietis, Planorbarius cornuarietis E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Planorbarius corneus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cornuarietis, Pleurotomaria cornuarietis C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 † - syn of: **Paraporcellia cornuarietis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornuarietis, **Paraporcellia cornuarietis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornuata, **Lirpsa cornuata** (L.W. Stephenson, 1952 †) - (GYROTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornubicum, **Loxonema cornubicum** Longstaff, 1909 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornubiensis, Tellina cornubiensis T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Irus irus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cornubovis, Caecum cornubovis P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - syn of: **Meioceras cornucopiae** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- cornubovis, **Fissidentalium cornubovis** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- cornubovis marmorata, Caecum cornubovis marmorata L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Meioceras cornucopiae** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- cornubovis subvitrea, Caecum cornubovis subvitrea L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Meioceras cornucopiae** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- cornubovis tincta, Caecum cornubovis tincta L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Meioceras cornucopiae** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- cornucapella, **Rhabdocantha cornucapella** (R. Etheridge jr., 1898 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornucapri, **Toxoceratoides cornucapri** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornucapri, Toxoceras cornucapri F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - syn of: **Toxoceratoides cornucapri** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cornucardia**, Genus **Cornucardia** Koken, 1913 † (DICEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornucervi, **Chicoreus cornucervi** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- cornucervi, Purpura cornucervi P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Chicoreus cornucervi** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- cornucervi, Triplex cornucervi G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Chicoreus damicornis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- cornucervi monodon, **Chicoreus cornucervi monodon** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- cornucopia, **Pomacea cornucopia** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- cornucopia, **Fijianella cornucopia** C.M. Cooke & W.J. Clench, 1943 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- cornucopia, Chama cornucopia L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pseudochama corbierei** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (CHAMIDAE)
- cornucopia, Pseudochama cornucopia L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pseudochama corbierei** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (CHAMIDAE)
- cornucopia, **Villorita cornucopia** B. Prashad, 1921 - (CYRENIDAE)

- cornucopia, **Burenoceras cornucopia** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornucopia, **Alzoniella cornucopia** (C. De Stefani, 1880) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cornucopia, **Lytoceras cornucopia** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornucopia, **Thysanoceras cornucopia** Young & Bird † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornucopia, **Neritina cornucopia** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (NERITIDAE)
- cornucopia, Dostia cornucopia W.H. Benson, 1836 - syn of: **Neritina cornucopia** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (NERITIDAE)
- cornucopia, Ostrea cornucopia W. Saville-Kent, 1891 - syn of: **Saccostrea scyphophilla** (F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cornucopia, **Furloceras cornucopia** (Merla, 1932 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornucopia, **Planorbarius cornucopia** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1858 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornucopia, **Stenotheca cornucopia** Hicks, 1872 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornucopiae, **Parastrophia cornucopiae** (L. de Folin, 1869) - (CAECIDAE)
- cornucopiae, **Meioceras cornucopiae** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- cornucopiae, **Campanile cornucopiae** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 †) - (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornucopiae, **Cardiola cornucopiae** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornucopiae, Creseis cornucopiae J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1829 - syn of: **Creseis virgula** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- cornucopiae, **Discohelix cornucopiae** Moore † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornucopiae, **Megaentalina cornucopiae** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- cornucopiae, **Hipponix cornucopiae** (P.F. Röding, 1798 †) - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornucopiae, **Hippurites cornucopiae** J.L.M. Defrance, 1821 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornucopiae, **Teiichispira cornucopiae** J. Hill & al., 1969 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornucopiae, Ostrea cornucopiae J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Saccostrea cucullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cornucopiae, Patella cornucopiae P.F. Röding, 1798 † - syn of: **Hipponix cornucopiae** (P.F. Röding, 1798 †) - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornucopiae benechi, **Campanile cornucopiae benechi** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornucopiae dilatatus, **Hipponix cornucopiae dilatatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- cornucopium, **Myloceras cornucopium** (Spath, 1925 †) - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornucopium, **Paladilhia cornucopium** C. De Stefani, 1880 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- cornudanus, **Euomphalus cornudanus** Shumard, 1859 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornudellae, Chondrina cornudellae C. Altimira, 1961 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- cornuela, Skenea cornuela A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Tubiola cornuella** (A. Adams, 1860) - (SKENEIDAE)
- cornuelianum, **Ancyloceras cornuelianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornuelianum, Crioceras cornuelianum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Emericiceras cornuelianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornuelianum, **Emericiceras cornuelianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornuelianus, **Cheloniceras cornuelianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cornuella**, Genus **Cornuella** Stinchcomb , 1986 † (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornuella, **Tubiola cornuella** (A. Adams, 1860) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- cornuforme, **Orthonychia cornuforme** Winchell, 1863 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornuformis, Pinna cornuformis G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- cornugiganteum, Helicophanta cornugiganteum J.H. Chemnitz - syn of: **Helicophanta vesicalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (ACAVIDAE)
- cornulabrum, **Makiyamaia cornulabrum** J.T. Kuroda, 1961 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Cornulina**, Genus **Cornulina** T.A. Conrad, 1853 † (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cornulites**, Genus **Cornulites** von Schlotheim, 1820 (CORNULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CORNULITIDAE** Fischer, 1962 † - Family (TENTACULITA-CORNULITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cornulitozoon**, Genus **Cornulitozoon** Dzik, 1991 † (TENTACULITA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornulum, **Beloitoceras cornulum** (Schuchert, 1900 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornulum, Cyrtoceras cornulum Schuchert, 1900 † - syn of: **Beloitoceras cornulum** (Schuchert, 1900 †) -

(ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- cornulum, Westonoceras cornulum Schuchert, 1900 † - syn of: **Beloitoceras cornulum** (Schuchert, 1900 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cornuoides**, Genus **Cornuoides** T. Brown, 1827 (CAECIDAE)
- cornuoides, **Strebloceras cornuoides** H.F. Carpenter † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornuoryx, Orygoceras cornuoryx R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - syn of: **Rudolfoceras cornuoryx** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornuoryx, **Rudolfoceras cornuoryx** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (RUDOLFOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornurectus, **Triplex cornurectus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1876 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornus, Erronea cornus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Erronea cylindrica** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cornus, **Drupella cornus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- cornus, Thais cornus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Drupella cornus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- cornusolidus, **Planorbis cornusolidus** Thomä, 1845 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornuta, **Cassis cornuta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- cornuta, **Arcinella cornuta** T.A. Conrad, 1866 - (CHAMIDAE)
- cornuta, Chama cornuta L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Pseudochama gryphina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- cornuta, Doris cornuta J. Rathke, 1806 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (DORIDIDAE)
- cornuta, **Curveulima cornuta** C.F. Laseron, 1955 - (EULIMIDAE)
- cornuta, **Cratena cornuta** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (FACELINIDAE)
- cornuta, **Atys cornuta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- cornuta, Hedylopsis cornuta D.A. Challis, 1970 - syn of: **Pseudunela cornuta** (D.A. Challis, 1970) - (HEDYLOPSIDAE)
- cornuta, Limapontia cornuta A. Giard, 1873 - syn of: **Limapontia senestra** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1844) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- cornuta, **Melongena cornuta** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1843 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornuta, Chicoreus cornuta G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Chicoreus brevifrons** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- cornuta, **Neritina cornuta** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NERITIDAE)
- cornuta, **Pareledone cornuta** L. Allcock, 2005 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- cornuta, **Orthonychia cornuta** Tschernischeff, 1885 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornuta, **Clidiophora cornuta** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PANDORIDAE)
- cornuta, Pandora cornuta C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Clidiophora cornuta** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PANDORIDAE)
- cornuta, Crassispira cornuta G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Crassispira nigerrima** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- cornuta, **Pseudunela cornuta** (D.A. Challis, 1970) - (PSEUDUNELIDAE)
- cornuta, **Rostellaria cornuta** Gümbel, 1861 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornuta, Siphonaria cornuta A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Siphonaria javanica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- cornuta, **Thiara cornuta** (I. Lea, 1850) - (THIARIDAE)
- cornuta, **Triphora cornuta** R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- cornutaforme, **Metoptoma cornutaforme** Walcott, 1879 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornutaformis, **Proplina cornutaformis** (Walcott, 1879 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cornuteredo**, syn of: Genus **Lyrodus** W.G. Binney, 1870 (TEREDINIDAE)
- cornutiformis, **Hypseloconus cornutiformis** Berkey, 1898 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cornutoconus**, syn of: Genus **Taranteconus** M. Azuma, 1972 (CONIDAE)
- **Cornutoentolium**, Genus **Cornutoentolium** Romanov, 1985 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornutum, **Dipoloceras cornutum** (Pictet, 1847 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornutum, **Entolium cornutum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornutum, **Glochiceras cornutum** B. Ziegler, 1958 † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornutum, **Phricodoceras cornutum** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornutum, **Platyostoma cornutum** (Hisinger, 1837 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornutum loricatum, **Platyostoma cornutum loricatum** Lindström, 1884 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornutus, **Craspedochiton cornutus** (W.G. Torr & E.A. Ashby, 1898) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- cornutus, **Aporrhais cornutus** Alekseev, 1963 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cornutus, **Argonauta cornutus** T.A. Conrad, 1854 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- cornutus, Ceratites cornutus Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Frechites nevadanus** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornutus, Fusus cornutus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Melongena cornuta** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1843 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornutus, **Neogastroplites cornutus** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1885 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornutus, **Gevanites cornutus** Parnes, 1986 † - (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornutus, **Neomegalodon cornutus** Yao & al., 2007 † - (MEGALODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornutus, **Bolinus cornutus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- cornutus, **Nuculopsis cornutus** Dembskaja, 1972 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornutus, **Octopus cornutus** R. Owen, 1881 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- cornutus, **Pyropsis cornutus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornutus, **Permonautilus cornutus** (Golowinsky, 1868 †) - (PERMONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornutus, **Syrnola cornutus** N.F. Sohl 1964 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cornutus, Monoplex cornutus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Monoplex exaratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cornutus, Strombus cornutus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Strombus pugilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (STROMBIDAE)
- cornutus, **Sirenotibetites cornutus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornutus, **Batillus cornutus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURBINIDAE)
- cornutus chinensis, Batillus cornutus chinensis T. Ozawa & M. Tomida, 1995 - syn of: **Turbo chinensis** T. Ozawa & M. Tomida, 1995 - (TURBINIDAE)
- cornutus chinensis, Turbo cornutus chinensis T. Ozawa & M. Tomida, 1995 - syn of: **Turbo chinensis** T. Ozawa & M. Tomida, 1995 - (TURBINIDAE)
- cornutus tumulosus, **Bolinus cornutus tumulosus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - (MURICIDAE)
- cornuumlunae, **Lamprotula cornuumlunae** (P.M. Heude, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cornuumlunae, Lamprotula cornuumlunae P.M. Heude, 1883 - syn of: **Lamprotula cornuumlunae** (P.M. Heude, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cornuvaccium, Vaccinites cornuvaccium H.G. Bronn, 1984 † - syn of: **Vaccinites archiaci** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1892 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornuvenatorium, **Crossopoma cornuvenatorium** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cornwallense, **Posttornoceras cornwallense** Selwood, 1960 † - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornwallensis, Discoclymenia cornwallensis Selwood, 1960 † - syn of: **Posttornoceras cornwallense** Selwood, 1960 † - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cornwallensis, **Selwoodites cornwallensis** (Sellwood, 1960 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coroanus, **Pitar coroanus** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corobatus, Virroconus corobatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Miliariconus coronatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- **Coroceras**, Genus **Coroceras** Hyatt , 1877 † (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corolla, **Ginebis corolla** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- corolla, **Paryphantopsis corolla** J. Slapcinsky & R. Lasley, 2007 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Corolla**, Genus **Corolla** W.H. Dall, 1871 (CYMBULIIDAE)
- corolla, **Opalia corolla** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- corolla, Epitonium corolla J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Opalia corolla** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- corolla, **Puncturella corolla** J.C. Verco, 1908 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- corolla, Potamopyrgus corolla A.A. Gould - syn of: **Potamopyrgus antipodarum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (TATEIDAE)
- corollaceoum, **Columbarium corollaceoum** S.P. Zhang, 2003 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- corollaria, **Pseudodiala corollaria** S. Gofas, 1995 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- corollaria, **Nassaria corollaria** K. Fraussen, 2006 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- corollata, Vulsella corollata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Vulsella rugosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (PTERIIDAE)
- coromandeliana, **Vittina coromandeliana** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (NERITIDAE)
- coromandelianus, **Cantharus coromandelianus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- coromandelica, **Conasprella coromandelica** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CONIDAE)

- coromandelica, **Nassaria coromandelica** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- coromandelica, **Turbonilla coromandelica** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- coromandelicus, Conus coromandelicus E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Conasprella coromandelica** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CONIDAE)
- coromandelicus, Conorbis coromandelicus E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Conasprella coromandelica** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CONORBIDAE)
- coromandelicus traceyi, Pseudoconorbis coromandelicus traceyi J.K. Tucker & P. Stahlschmidt, 2010 - syn of: **Conasprella traceyi** (J.K. Tucker & P. Stahlschmidt, 2010) - (CONIDAE)
- coromiformis, **Scurriopsis coromiformis** Zhu, 1995 † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coromya**, syn of: Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)
- corona, **Viridoturris corona** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- corona, Cerithiopsis corona T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis barleei** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- corona, **Megalocranchia corona** (S.S. Berry, 1920) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- corona, Teuthowenia corona S.S. Berry, 1920 - syn of: **Megalocranchia corona** (S.S. Berry, 1920) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- corona, **Gomphoceras corona** Blake, 1882 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corona, Cassidula corona J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Melongena corona** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- corona, **Alamirifica corona** L.R. Saul & R.L. Squires, 2003 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- corona, **Histioteuthis corona** (N.A. Voss & N.A. Voss, 1962) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- corona, **Leucozonella corona** A.A. Schileyko & T.S. Rymzhanov, 2010 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- corona, **Mandaloceras corona** (C.H. Blake †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corona, **Echinimathilda corona** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corona, **Melongena corona** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- corona, Murex corona J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Melongena corona** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- corona, **Clithon corona** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- **Corona**, Genus **Corona** J.A. Albers, 1850 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- corona, **Zemistephanus corona** Arkell, 1954 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corona, **Plocezyga corona** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corona, **Miralda corona** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- corona, **Alvania corona** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- corona, **Sculptaria corona** H.C. Burnup, 1923 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- corona, **Eratasthelys corona** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- corona, **Liotella corona** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (SKENEIDAE)
- corona, **Microgaza corona** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2001 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- corona, Stephanites corona L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Stephanites superbus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (STEPHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corona, Cymbiola corona L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Cymbiola cymbiola** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- corona, **Microvoluta corona** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- corona, **Xylophaga corona** J.R. Voight, 2007 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- corona altispira, **Melongena corona altispira** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1934 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- corona berryi, **Histioteuthis corona berryi** N.A. Voss, 1969 - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- corona bicolor, **Melongena corona bicolor** T. Say, 1827 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- corona bispinosa, Melongena corona bispinosa (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - syn of: **Melongena bispinosa** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- corona cerasina, **Histioteuthis corona cerasina** K.N. Nesis, 1971 - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- corona inermis, **Histioteuthis corona inermis** (Iw. Taki, 1964) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- corona johnstonei, **Melongena corona johnstonei** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1956 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- corona perspinosa, Melongena corona perspinosa H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1934 - syn of: **Melongena corona** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- corona sprucecreekensis, **Melongena corona sprucecreekensis** J.K. Tucker, 1994 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- corona winnerae, **Melongena corona winnerae** E.J. Petuch, 2004 - (MELONGENIDAE)

- coronacivica, Cucullus coronacivica P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Stephanoconus regius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- **Coronacomitas**, Genus **Coronacomitas** T. Shuto, 1983 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- coronadensis, **Arene coronadensis** R. Stohler, 1959 - (ARENEIDAE)
- coronadensis, Macrarene coronadensis R. Stohler, 1959 - syn of: **Macrarene cookeana** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- coronadensis, Mitra coronadensis F. Baker & V.D.P. Spicer, 1930 - syn of: **Mitra idae** J.C. Melvill, 1893 - (MITRIDAE)
- coronadensis, **Schwartziella coronadensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Coronadoa**, Genus **Coronadoa** P. Bartsch, 1946 (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- coronadoensis, **Rictaxis punctocaelatus coronadoensis** R.E.C. Stearns, 1898 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- coronadoensis, Barleeia coronadoensis P. Bartsch, 1920 - syn of: **Rissoina coronadoensis** (P. Bartsch, 1920) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- coronadoensis, **Cancellaria coronadoensis** J.W. Durham, 1950 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronadoensis, Aptyxis coronadoensis H.N. Lowe, 1935 - syn of: **Fusinus cinereus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- coronadoensis, **Helminthoglypta traskii coronadoensis** (P. Bartsch, 1916) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- coronadoensis, **Macrarene coronadoensis** R. Stohler, 1959 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- coronadoensis, **Rissoina coronadoensis** (P. Bartsch, 1920) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- coronadoensis, **Skenea coronadoensis** (R. Arnold, 1903) - (SKENEIDAE)
- coronadoi, **Borsonella coronadoi** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- coronadoi, **Calocochlia coronadoi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1868 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- coronadoi, **Echinophoria coronadoi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (CASSIDAE)
- coronadoi, **Neohoratia coronadoi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- coronadoi, Islamia coronadoi (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870) - syn of: **Neohoratia coronadoi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- coronadoi, **Annularops coronadoi** (R. Arango in F. Poey, 1867) - (POMATIIDAE)
- coronadoi, **Sagracoptis coronadoi** (R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- coronadoi acervata, **Annularops coronadoi acervata** (R. Arango, 1881) - (POMATIIDAE)
- coronadoi spurca, **Annularops coronadoi spurca** (C.G. Aguayo, 1934) - (POMATIIDAE)
- coronaducalis, Cucullus coronaducalis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Rhombiconus imperialis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- coronae, **Phreatodrobia coronae** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Coronafulgur**, Genus **Coronafulgur** Petuch, 2004 † (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronale, **Cirsotrema coronale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronalis, Conus coronalis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Miliariconus coronatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- **Coronalvania**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Coronarchaica**, Genus **Coronarchaica** Neiber, Razkin & Hausdorf, 2017 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Coronaria**, syn of: Genus **Geomitra** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- coronaria, Tectarius coronaria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Tectarius grandinatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- coronaria, **Pseudoliva coronaria** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronarius, Typhis coronarius G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - syn of: **Laevityphis muticus** (Sowerby, 1834 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronarius, **Leptosphinctes coronarius** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronarius, **Galeacalvus coronarius** Jacquet & P. Brock, 2016 † - (PROTOCONCHOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronaseminale, **Glyphostoma coronaseminale** E.F. Garcia, 2015 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- coronaspira, **Scaphella coronaspira** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coronasyrinx**, syn of: Genus **Cochlespira** Conrad, 1865 † (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, Aeolidia coronata E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, 1839 - syn of: **Facelina auriculata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- coronata, **Philinopsis coronata** T.M. Gosliner, 2011 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- coronata, Amnicola coronata L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (AMNICOLIDAE)

- coronata, **Angaria coronata** F.A. Roemer, 1841 † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, Angaria coronata A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Angaria delphinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- coronata, **Alaria coronata** C. Moore, 1866 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Trachynerita coronata** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Rasenia coronata** Mesezhnikov, 1969 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Batillaria coronata** L.R. Cox, 1930 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Carinastele coronata** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- coronata, **Falsimargarita coronata** (J.F. Quinn, 1992) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- coronata, Benthastelena coronata B.A. Marshall, 1995 - syn of: **Benthastelena kanakorum** (B.A. Marshall, 2001) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- coronata, **Nanotrachia coronata** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2013 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- coronata, **Tribia coronata** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- coronata, **Neoiphinoe coronata** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (CAPULIDAE)
- coronata, **Galeodea coronata** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, Cassis coronata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cassis tessellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- coronata, **Clathropsis coronata** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2016 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- coronata, **Ulungaratoconcha coronata** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (CHEENEETNUKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Acamptogenotia coronata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Alopia mariae coronata** R. Kimakowicz, 1943 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- coronata, **Alopia microstoma coronata** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- coronata, **Stirpulina coronata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Clavatula coronata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- coronata, Oxyclymenia coronata A. Schmidt, 1924 † - syn of: **Muessenbiaergia coronata** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Anachis coronata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- coronata, Columbella coronata P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- coronata, Euplica coronata P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- coronata, **Costasiella coronata** C.K. Swennen, 2007 - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- coronata, **Acrostemma coronata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Cypraeovula coronata** (F.A. Schilder, 1930) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coronata, **Hungariella coronata** Szabó, 2011 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Dendrodoris coronata** E.A. Kay & A.T. Young, 1969 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- coronata, Doris coronata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Doto coronata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DORIDIDAE)
- coronata, **Doto coronata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DOTIDAE)
- coronata, **Gyroscala coronata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- coronata, **Opalia coronata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- coronata, Epitonium coronata H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Epitonium algerianum** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1866) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- coronata, Opalia coronata A. Scacchi, 1844 - syn of: **Opalia hellenica** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- coronata, **Facelina auriculata coronata** (E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, 1839) - (FACELINIDAE)
- coronata, **Australaria coronata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- coronata, **Holopea coronata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, Hydrobia coronata L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- coronata, **Geomitra coronata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1819) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- coronata, Serratorotula coronata G.P. Deshayes, 1850 - syn of: **Serratorotula juliformis** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- coronata, **Muessenbiaergia coronata** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, Erycina coronata W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Neaeromya californica** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (LASAEIDAE)
- coronata, **Silberlingeria coronata** Guex & al., 2005 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, Worthenia coronata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Rinaldoella coronata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- coronata, **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- coronata, Mangelia coronata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- coronata, **Propebela exarata coronata** (H.J. Posselt, 1898) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- coronata, **Mathilda coronata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- coronata, **Melanopsis coronata** Š. Brusina, 1878 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Melanopsis tricarinata coronata** J. Ahuir, 2015 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- coronata, **Calloconus coronata** J. Perner, 1903 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Mitra coronata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (MITRIDAE)
- coronata, Mitra coronata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Tiarella stictica** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MITRIDAE)
- coronata, Mitra coronata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Mitra aurora floridula** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (MITRIDAE)
- coronata, **Mitromorpha coronata** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- coronata, Murchisonia coronata d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Ulungaratoconcha coronata** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Pinaxia coronata** A. Adams, 1853 - (MURICIDAE)
- coronata, **Comptella coronata** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (MURICIDAE)
- coronata, **Thaisella coronata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- coronata, **Morula coronata** (A. Adams, 1869) - (MURICIDAE)
- coronata, **Taurasia coronata** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, Cronia coronata A. Adams, 1869 - syn of: **Pinaxia coronata** A. Adams, 1853 - (MURICIDAE)
- coronata, Habromorula coronata A. Adams, 1869 - syn of: **Morula coronata** (A. Adams, 1869) - (MURICIDAE)
- coronata, Arcularia coronata E.A. Smith, 1915 - syn of: **Nassarius aoteanus** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- coronata, Nassa coronata A. Nobre, 1884 - syn of: **Tritia reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- coronata, Nassa coronata J.G. Bruguière, 1798 - syn of: **Nassarius coronatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- coronata, Onchidoris coronata A.E.R. Agassiz, 1850 - syn of: **Onchidoris bilamellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- coronata, **Lavigeria coronata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- coronata, **Garantiana coronata** Wetzel, 1911 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, Pleurotomaria coronata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Rinaldoella coronata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Hubendickia coronata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- coronata, **Tapinotomaria coronata** Batten, 1958 † - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Pterotrachea coronata** P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- coronata, **Globipurpurina coronata** (Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Waikura coronata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- coronata, **Rhaphistomella coronata** Xi, 1974 † - (RHAPHISTOMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Merelina coronata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1926) - (RISSOIDAE)
- coronata, **Benthonellania coronata** R.S. Absalão & F.N. Santos, 2004 - (RISSOIDAE)
- coronata, Rissoa coronata A. Scacchi, 1844 - syn of: **Opalia hellenica** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- coronata, Mohrensternia coronata A.N. Golikov, 1986 - syn of: **Frigidoalvania asura** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (RISSOIDAE)
- coronata, **Rissoina coronata** G. Schwartz, 1860 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- coronata, **Runcina coronata** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1844) - (RUNCINIDAE)
- coronata, **Scissurella coronata** Watson, 1886 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- coronata, **Grippina coronata** F.M. Machado & F.D. Passos, 2015 - (SPHENIOPSIDAE)
- coronata, **Tylospira coronata** (R. Tate, 1885 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Sheppardiconcha coronata** (Etheridge, 1879 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Zethalia coronata** J. Marwick, 1948 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Isanda coronata** (Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- coronata, Stomatia coronata Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Delphinulopsis binodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, Lunella coronata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lunella coronatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)

- coronata, **Turris coronata** (Münster in Goldf, 1843 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Gemmula coronata** (Münster, 1844 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Gemmula coronata** (Münster in Goldf, 1843 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, Paludina coronata L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- coronata, **Rinaldoella coronata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata, **Zerotula coronata** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1996 - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- coronata arenaria, **Acrostemma coronata arenaria** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata califera, Pinaxia coronata califera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pinaxia coronata** A. Adams, 1853 - (MURICIDAE)
- coronata callifera, Thaisella coronata callifera (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - syn of: **Thaisella callifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- coronata cithara, **Eucithara coronata cithara** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- coronata coreensis, Lunella coronata coreensis C.A. Récluz, 1853 - syn of: **Lunella coreensis** (C.A. Récluz, 1853) - (TURBINIDAE)
- coronata debruini, **Cypraeovula coronata debruini** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coronata debruini immaculata, Cypraeovula coronata debruini immaculata L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1986 - syn of: **Cypraeovula coronata immaculata** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1986 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coronata gabriellii, **Cypraeovula coronata gabriellii** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coronata gloriosa, **Cypraeovula coronata gloriosa** T. Shikama, 1971 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coronata hannana, Anachis coronata hannana L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Anachis hannana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- coronata immaculata, **Cypraeovula coronata immaculata** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1986 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coronata infantensis, **Cypraeovula coronata infantensis** A. Aiken, 2016 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coronata minor, Nassa coronata minor P. Dautzenberg, 1923 - syn of: **Nassarius coronatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- coronata pernodulosa, **Taurasia coronata pernodulosa** F. Sacco, 1904 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronata sphaerica, **Cypraeovula coronata sphaerica** F.A. Schilder, 1930 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coronata trinitatensis, Thais coronata trinitatensis R.J.L. Guppy, 1869 - syn of: **Thaisella coronata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- coronata unicarinata, Amnicola coronata unicarinata E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Coronatica**, Genus **Coronatica** Blanckenhorn, 1927 † (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatiformae, **Temnocheilus coronatiformae** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatirormis, **Simbirskites coronatirormis** (Pavlov †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatoides, **Coeloceras coronatoides** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatum, Acrochordiceras coronatum L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Wasatchites distractus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatum, **Buccinum coronatum** A.N. Golikov, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- coronatum, Buccinum coronatum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Nassarius coronatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- coronatum, **Busycotypus coronatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatum, Caecum coronatum L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Caecum imbricatum** Carpenter, 1858 - (CAECIDAE)
- coronatum, Calliostoma coronatum J.F. Quinn, 1992 - syn of: **Falsimargarita coronata** (J.F. Quinn, 1992) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- coronatum, **Vepricardium coronatum** (J.S. Schröter, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- coronatum, Cardium coronatum L. Spengler, 1799 - syn of: **Vepricardium coronatum** (J.S. Schröter, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- coronatum, **Cerithium coronatum** Moore † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatum, Cerithium coronatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium balteatum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- coronatum, **Vexillum coronatum** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- coronatum, **Vexillum coronatum** (Hebling, 1779 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatum, Crioceratites coronatum Schafhaeutl, 1863 † - syn of: **Choristoceras rhaeticum** (Gümbel, 1861 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatum, **Siphonodentalium coronatum** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011 - (GADILIDAE)
- coronatum, **Glabrocingulum coronatum** Chronic, 1952 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatum, **Homoceras coronatum** (Haug, 1898 †) - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatum, **Coronium coronatum** (L. Penna-Neme & J.L.M. Leme, 1978) - (MURICIDAE)
- coronatum, **Oriostoma coronatum** Lindström, 1884 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatum, **Erymnoceras coronatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789 †) - (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatum, Erymnoceras coronatum d'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Erymnoceras coronatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789 †) - (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatum, **Rhytidopoma coronatum** (F. Poey in L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (POMATIIDAE)
- coronatum, **Reticuloceras coronatum** Bisat & Hudson, 1943 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatum, Columbarium coronatum L. Penna-Neme & J.L.M. Leme, 1978 - syn of: **Coronium coronatum** (L. Penna-Neme & J.L.M. Leme, 1978) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- coronatum, **Liopeplum coronatum** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatum burnupi, Vepricardium coronatum burnupi G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Vepricardium burnupi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (CARDIIDAE)
- coronatus, Chiton coronatus É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Placiphorella atlantica** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (CHITONIDAE)
- coronatus, Clavatula coronatus O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Clavatula regia** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- coronatus, **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- coronatus, **Miliariconus coronatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- coronatus, Conus coronatus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Mitromorpha coronata** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- coronatus, Cryptoplax coronatus A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Cryptoplax larvaeformis** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- coronatus, **Paratirolites coronatus** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatus, Melampus coronatus A. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Melampus monile** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- coronatus, Fusus coronatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Pugilina morio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- coronatus, Protacanthodiscus coronatus Tavera, 1985 † - syn of: **Protacanthodiscus andreaei** Kilian, 1889 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatus, **Goniochilus coronatus** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatus, **Tectarius coronatus** A. Valenciennes, 1832 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- coronatus, **Corymbina coronatus** (Marinescu, 1992 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatus, Trochodochiton coronatus É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Placiphorella atlantica** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- coronatus, **Typhisopsis coronatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- coronatus, **Nodulotrophon coronatus** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- coronatus, Murex coronatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris coronatus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- coronatus, Phyllonotus coronatus A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Ocinebrellus falcata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- coronatus, Murex coronatus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Pseudovertagus aluco** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- coronatus, **Bolinus brandaris coronatus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- coronatus, **Nassarius coronatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- coronatus, **Theodoxus coronatus** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (NERITIDAE)
- coronatus, **Dinarites coronatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatus, **Subanarcestes coronatus** Klug, 2002 † - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatus, **Persististrombus coronatus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatus, Strombus coronatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pseudovertagus aluco** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- coronatus, Strombus coronatus J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 † - syn of: **Persististrombus coronatus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- coronatus, **Synapterpes coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- coronatus, **Cyclostremiscus coronatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- coronatus, **Lunella coronatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- coronatus altavillensis, Strombus coronatus altavillensis A. De Gregorio, 1885 † - syn of: **Persististrombus coronatus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatus aristophanes, Miliariconus coronatus aristophanes G.B. II Sowerby, 1857 - syn of: **Miliariconus aristophanes** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1857) - (CONIDAE)
- coronatus compressonana, Strombus coronatus compressonana F. Sacco, 1893 † - syn of: **Persististrombus coronatus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatus degregorii, Strombus coronatus degregorii L. Foresti, 1888 † - syn of: **Persististrombus coronatus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatus exbonellii, Strombus coronatus exbonellii F. Sacco, 1893 † - syn of: **Persististrombus exbonellii** (F. Sacco, 1893 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatus fasciolatus, **Nassarius coronatus fasciolatus** (J.F. Gronovius, 1781) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- coronatus fontannesi, Strombus coronatus fontannesi A. De Gregorio, 1885 † - syn of: **Persististrombus coronatus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatus granulatus, **Lunella coronatus granulatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- coronatus lapugyensis, Strombus coronatus lapugyensis F. Sacco, 1893 - syn of: **Persististrombus lapugyensis** (F. Sacco, 1893 †) - (STROMBIDAE)
- coronatus percoronata, Strombus coronatus percoronata F. Sacco, 1893 † - syn of: **Persististrombus coronatus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatus perspinosonana, Strombus coronatus perspinosonana F. Sacco, 1893 † - syn of: **Persististrombus coronatus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronatus philippinensis, Nassarius coronatus philippinensis T. Shuto, 1969 - syn of: **Nassarius bicallosus** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- coronatus praecedens, Persististrombus coronatus praecedens Schaffer, 1912 - syn of: **Persististrombus praecedens** (Schaffer, 1912 †) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Coronaxis**, syn of: Genus **Conus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CONIDAE)
- coronellum, Bambusum coronellum W.H. Dall, 1892 - syn of: **Caecum cycloferum** Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- coronellum, Caecum coronellum W.H. Dall, 1892 - syn of: **Caecum cycloferum** Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- coronense, Vexillum coronense C.N. Cate, 1968 - syn of: **Vexillum militare** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- coronense, Costellaria coronense C.N. Cate, 1968 - syn of: **Vexillum militare** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- coronense, **Meniscoceras coronense** Flower, 1941 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronensis, **Amphidromus entobaptus coronensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- coronensis, **Leptopoma coronensis** O.F. von Möllendorff - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Corongoceras**, Genus **Corongoceras** Verma & Westermann, 1973 † (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coroni, **Chondropomorus coroni** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- coroni, **Lyria coroni** (L.J. Morlet, 1888 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coronia**, Genus **Coronia** Anderson, 1928 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coroniceras**, Genus **Coroniceras** Taylor, 1998 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coronicymbites**, Genus **Coronicymbites** Dommergues & Corna, 2014 † (CYMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronifer, **Pleurotoma coronifer** Martin, 1879 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coroniferus, **Euomphalus coroniferus** de Koninck, 1881 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coroniformis, **Melanopsis obediensis coroniformis** Y.L. Picard, 1934 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- coroniformis, **Coronopsis coroniformis** Pan, 1982 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coronilla**, Genus **Coronilla** Perner in Barrande, 1907 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coroniola, **Diminovula coroniola** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Coroniopsis**, Subgenus **Gemmula (Coroniopsis)** MacNeil, 1984 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronis, Natica coronis G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † - syn of: **Polinices stanislasmeunieri** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronis, **Brookula coronis** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))

- **Coroniscala**, syn of: Genus **Cirsotrema** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Coronites**, Genus **Coronites** Hyatt, 1903 † (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coronium**, Genus **Coronium** L.R.L. Simone, 1996 (MURICIDAE)
- coronoides, **Erymnoceras coronoides** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 † - (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronoides, **Franziceras coronoides** Guex, 1980 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronola, **Turbonopsis coronola** (A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 †) - (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronola, Turbo coronola A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † - syn of: **Turbonopsis coronola** (A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coronopsis**, Genus **Coronopsis** Waterhouse, 1963 † (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronula, **Sulcogirtyoceras coronula** (F.A. Roemer, 1855 †) - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronula, **Lucidella coronula** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1862) - (HELICINIDAE)
- coronula, **Geomitra coronula** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- coronula, Nassa coronula A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius coronulus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- coronulata, Phalium coronulata G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Phalium bandatum** Perry, 1811 - (CASSIDAE)
- coronulum, **Glabrocingulum coronulum** Jeffery & al., 1994 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coronulus, **Nassarius coronulus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- corporosa, **Stenomelania corporosa** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (THIARIDAE)
- corporosis, **Manaria corporosis** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- corpulens, **Rhinoclavis corpulens** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corpulens, **Turbonilla corpulens** B.S. Kisch, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- corpulens minima, Turbonilla corpulens minima L. de Folin, 1879 - syn of: **Turbonilla corpulens** B.S. Kisch, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- corpulenta, **Platyla corpulenta** P. Subai, 2009 - (ACICULIDAE)
- corpulenta, **Bathyarca corpulenta** (Smith, 1885) - (ARCIDAE)
- corpulenta, **Typhlodaphne corpulenta** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- corpulenta, **Massyla corpulenta** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corpulenta, **Elia corpulenta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- corpulenta, **Cardiomya costellata corpulenta** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- corpulenta, **Cylichna corpulenta** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corpulenta, **Mirus cantori corpulenta** (P.V. Gredler, 1884) - (ENIDAE)
- corpulenta, **Gonioclymenia corpulenta** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corpulenta, Longstaffia corpulenta Sollas, 1879 † - syn of: **Longstaffia cyclonema** (Salter, 1873 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corpulenta, **Lucina corpulenta** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corpulenta, Astartila corpulenta J.B.M. Dana, 1849 † - syn of: **Astartila intrepida** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corpulenta, Mya corpulenta T.A. Conrad, 1845 - syn of: **Mya arenaria** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- corpulenta, Nassa corpulenta C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Phrontis nassiformis** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- corpulenta, **Neilonella corpulenta** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- corpulenta, Peronia corpulenta A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Peronia peronii** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- corpulenta, **Palaeomutela corpulenta** Gusev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corpulenta, **Planorbella corpulenta** (T. Say, 1824) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- corpulenta, **Pleurocera corpulenta** J.G. Anthony, 1854 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- corpulenta, **Odostomia corpulenta** R.B. Watson, 1886 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- corpulenta, Pleurotoma corpulenta R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Typhlodaphne corpulenta** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- corpulenta, **Transkeia corpulenta** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- corpulenta, **Anodonta grandis corpulenta** J.G. Cooper, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- corpulenta, **Nodulia corpulenta** (G.C. Spence, 1936) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- corpulenta, Periglypta corpulenta J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Meretrix meretrix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- corpulenta, **Isthmia modesta corpulenta** E.S. Morse, 1865 - (VERTIGINIDAE)

- corpulenta pompholyx, Bathyarca corpulenta pompholyx W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Bathyarca corpulenta** (Smith, 1885) - (ARCIDAE)
- corpulenta pompholyx, Arca corpulenta pompholyx W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Bathyarca corpulenta** (Smith, 1885) - (ARCIDAE)
- corpulenta vermillionense, **Planorbella corpulenta vermillionense** F.C. Baker, 1929 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- corpulenta whiteavesi, **Planorbella corpulenta whiteavesi** F.C. Baker, 1932 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- corpulentior, **Buliminus corpulentior** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1991 - (ENIDAE)
- corpulentissima, **Gamizyga corpulentissima** (Knight, 1930 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corpulentoides, **Nuculana corpulentoides** (T.H. Aldrich, 1895 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corpulentoides, **Odostomia corpulentoides** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- corpulentoides, Anodonta corpulentoides I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- corpulentoides, Yoldia corpulentoides T.H. Aldrich, 1895 † - syn of: **Nuculana corpulentoides** (T.H. Aldrich, 1895 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corpulentum, **Neocyclotus corpulentum** (E.A. Smith, 1878) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- corpulentum, **Popanoceras corpulentum** Leonova 1989 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corpulentum, **Proplina corpulentum** (Berkey, 1898 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corpulentus, **Placostylus corpulentus** (J. Gassies, 1871) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- corpulentus, Bulimus corpulentus J. Gassies, 1871 - syn of: **Placostylus corpulentus** (J. Gassies, 1871) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- corpulentus, Buliminus corpulentus E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1991 - syn of: **Buliminus corpulentior** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1991 - (ENIDAE)
- corpulentus, Fusus corpulentus T.A. Conrad, 1849 † - syn of: **Priscofusus medialis** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corpulentus, Saginafusus corpulentus E.A. Smith, 1887 - syn of: **Saginafusus pricei** (E.A. Smith, 1887) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- corpulentus, **Cadulus corpulentus** Meyer, 1886 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corpulentus, **Inoceramus corpulentus** McLearn, 1926 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corpulentus, **Oxymelania corpulentus** F.G. Thompson, 1967 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- corpulentus, Isculites corpulentus McLearn, 1947 † - syn of: **Episculites teres** (McLearn, 1947 †) - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corpulentus, **Ramosites corpulentus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1969 † - (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corpulentus, **Sinuites corpulentus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corpus, **Habeas corpus** L.R.L. Simone, 2013 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- corpuslevis, **Pyrgulina corpuslevis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- corrali, **Gloria corrali** (Palmer 1933) † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corralillensis, **Cochlodinella corralillensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- corralilloense, **Farcimen auriculatum corralilloense** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- correai, **Eubranchus correai** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & G.M. Caballer, 2002 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- correai, **Cuthona correai** J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & L. Moro, 2002 - (FIONIDAE)
- correardi, **Spiticeras correardi** Djanélidzé, 1922 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- correcta, **Melanopsis correcta** Stefanescu, 1896 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- correcta, **Parthenina correcta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- correctus, **Drymaeus trigonostomus correctus** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- correctus, **Anisus correctus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- correctus, Solen correctus T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Solen vaginoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (SOLENIDAE)
- correlata, **Maurea correlata** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrianus, **Lamellidens corrianus** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- corrida, Melanella corrida W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Melanella abida** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EULIMIDAE)
- corrida, **Pleurotomella corrida** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- corriei, **Bellerophon corriei** de Ferrusac & d'Orbigny, 1840 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrientesense, **Chondropoma carenasense corrientesense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)

- corrientesensis, **Monocondylaea corrientesensis** D'Orbigny, 1836 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- corrientesinsis, Unio corrientesinsis S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Monocondylaea corrientesensis** D'Orbigny, 1836 - (UNIONIDAE)
- corrientis, Phyllocaulis corrientis D.F. Heynemann, 1906 - syn of: **Phyllocaulis soleiformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- corrigea, **Turbonilla corrigea** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- corrigendum, **Chicoreus corrigendum** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrodenda, **Notoacmea corrodenda** (W.L. May, 1920) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- corrodens, **Dendropoma corrodens** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (VERMETIDAE)
- corrosa, **Cancellaria corrosa** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- corrosa, **Erronea caurica corrosa** (J.F. Gronovius, 1781) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- corrosa, Notoacmea corrosa W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - syn of: **Notoacmea alta** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- corrosa, Diloma corrosa A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Diloma subrostrata** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- corrosa, Labio corrosa A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Diloma subrostrata** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- corrosa, Anodonta corrosa Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Corrosella**, Genus **Corrosella** H.D. Boeters, 1970 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- corrotata, **Ovalina corrotata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- corroyi, **Mantelliceras corroyi** Fabre, 1940 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corruga, **Humboldtiana corruga** F.G. Thompson & K. Mejia, 2005 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- corruga, **Simulamerelina corruga** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Corrugaria**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- corrugata, Achatinella corrugata J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Achatinella decipiens** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- corrugata, Acmaea corrugata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Lottia pediculus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- corrugata, **Allatheca corrugata** Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Cyclothyca corrugata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1890) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- corrugata, **Ambonychinia corrugata** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Cleionychia corrugata** (Lindström, 1880 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, Isonema corrugata Stauffer, 1909 † - syn of: **Elasmonema corrugata** (Stauffer, 1909 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Floribella corrugata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (APLYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Anadara corrugata** (É. Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- corrugata, Argonauta corrugata G. Humphrey, 1797 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- corrugata, Astarte corrugata T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- corrugata, **Hesperisternia corrugata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Bursa corrugata** (Perry, 1811) - (BURSIDAE)
- corrugata, **Calyptraea corrugata** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, Trochita corrugata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Trochita pileus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- corrugata, **Massyla corrugata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- corrugata, **Pseudochama corrugata** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (CHAMIDAE)
- corrugata, Abida corrugata É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Abida cylindrica** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- corrugata, **Orthotheca corrugata** (G.F. Matthew, 1899 †) - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Albinaria corrugata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Corrugata**, syn of: Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- corrugata, Fusiturris corrugata L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Fusiturris undatiruga** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- corrugata, Cocculina corrugata J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Copulabyssia corrugata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- corrugata, **Seminella corrugata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- corrugata, Amphissa corrugata L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Amphissa columbiana** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- corrugata, Costellaria corrugata W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Vexillum exasperatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- corrugata, **Crassatina corrugata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- corrugata, **Crassatella corrugata** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, Crassatella corrugata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Crassatina corrugata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- corrugata, **Cuspidaria corrugata** B. Prashad, 1932 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- corrugata, Cuspidaria corrugata J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911 - syn of: **Cuspidaria corrugata** B. Prashad, 1932 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- corrugata, **Dimya corrugata** C. Hedley, 1902 - (DIMYIDAE)
- corrugata, **Doris corrugata** E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - (DORIDIDAE)
- corrugata, **Everettia corrugata** F.F. Laidlaw, 1937 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- corrugata, **Elasmonema corrugata** (Stauffer, 1909 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Lepidocolus corrugata** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, Fissurella corrugata E.M. Da Costa, 1839 - syn of: **Diodora graeca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- corrugata, Glauconome corrugata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Glauconome straminea** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- corrugata, **Gryphaea corrugata** T. Say, 1898 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Haliotis corrugata** W. Wood, 1828 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- corrugata, Leptostega corrugata Bengtson & al., 1990 † - syn of: **Mackinnonia corrugata** (Bengtson & al., 1990 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, Helix corrugata L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Cryptaxis groviana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (HELICIDAE)
- corrugata, **Murella muralis corrugata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- corrugata, **Helicina corrugata** W.H. Pease, 1865 - (HELICINIDAE)
- corrugata, **Cheilea corrugata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- corrugata, **Holopea corrugata** Twenhofel, 1928 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Holopea enjalrani corrugata** A.H. Clarke, 1907 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Jardinella corrugata** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- corrugata, **Stenoplax corrugata** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- corrugata, **Anomalomya corrugata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (JULIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, Exolaternula corrugata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Laternula liautaudi** (H. Mittre, 1844) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- corrugata, Laternula corrugata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Laternula liautaudi** (H. Mittre, 1844) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- corrugata, **Lepidochitona caprearum corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- corrugata, **Limapontia corrugata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- corrugata, **Worthenia corrugata** Chronic, 1952 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, Lophospira corrugata Cullison, 1938 † - syn of: **Straparollina cassina** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Austriella corrugata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (LUCINIDAE)
- corrugata, **Sphaera corrugata** Sowerby, 1822 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, Pseudomiltha corrugata G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Austriella corrugata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (LUCINIDAE)
- corrugata, Lucina corrugata G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Austriella corrugata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (LUCINIDAE)
- corrugata, **Lophoconcha corrugata** (R. Tate, 1896 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Melanopsis corrugata** H. Schütt, 1993 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, Mitra corrugata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Vexillum rugosum corrugatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (MITRIDAE)
- corrugata, **Xymenopsis corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- corrugata, Myadora corrugata J.C. Verco, 1896 - syn of: **Myadora albida** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- corrugata, **Lithophaga corrugata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- corrugata, Modiolus corrugata R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Lithophaga corrugata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- corrugata, Nassa corrugata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius perpinguis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- corrugata, **Poteria corrugata** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- corrugata, **Phestia corrugata** Hoare & al., 1989 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- corrugata, Ostrea corrugata F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Ostrea chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (OSTREIDAE)
- corrugata, **Pholadomya corrugata** Koch & R.W. Dunker, 1837 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, Psammobia corrugata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari maculosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- corrugata, **Copulabyssia corrugata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- corrugata, **Pyramidella corrugata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- corrugata, Biplex corrugata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Bursa corrugata** (Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- corrugata, Pseudodaphnella corrugata P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella nebulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- corrugata, Pseudodaphnella corrugata R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella tincta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- corrugata, **Oligoptycha corrugata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Alvania lineata corrugata** (Š. Brusina, 1865) - (RISSOIDAE)
- corrugata, **Zebinella corrugata** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Semele corrugata** Sowerby, 1833 - (SEMELIDAE)
- corrugata, **Tihkia corrugata** Sahni & Tewari, 1958 † - (SILESUNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, Schizopea corrugata Ulrich & al., 1931 † - syn of: **Schizopea normalis** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Siphonaria corrugata** L.A. Reeve - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- corrugata, **Sphincterochila corrugata** P.M. Pallary, 1917 - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- corrugata, **Terebra corrugata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- corrugata, Melania corrugata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- corrugata, Trapezium corrugata J.W. Mighels, 1844 - syn of: **Trapezium bicarinatum** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- corrugata, **Mackinnonia corrugata** (Bengtson & al., 1990 †) - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Viriola corrugata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- corrugata, **Trivirostra corrugata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- corrugata, **Eratoena corrugata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- corrugata, Pleurotoma corrugata G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Crassispira turricula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (TURRIDAE)
- corrugata, **Anguillospira polygona corrugata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Parreysia corrugata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (UNIONIDAE)
- corrugata, Unio corrugata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Prisodon syrmatophorus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (UNIONIDAE)
- corrugata, Potomida corrugata W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- corrugata, Alasmodon corrugata J.E. De Kay, 1843 - syn of: **Alasmidonta varicosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- corrugata, Unio corrugata Mauduyt, 1839 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- corrugata, **Oxynaia jourdyi corrugata** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - (UNIONIDAE)
- corrugata, **Pachymyonia corrugata** E.M. Fletcher, 1932 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Radinista corrugata** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- corrugata, **Dosinia corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- corrugata, **Circe corrugata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VENERIDAE)
- corrugata, **Nagaoella corrugata** (Nagao 1934) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Venerupis corrugata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- corrugata, Dosinella corrugata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Dosinia corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- corrugata, Venus corrugata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Katelysia victoriae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (VENERIDAE)
- corrugata, Venus corrugata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Circe rugifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- corrugata, Lucinopsis corrugata Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Mysia undata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- corrugata, **Fulgoraria concinna corrugata** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- corrugata, **Wiwaxia corrugata** Walcott, 1911 † - (WIWAXIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata, **Xenophora corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (XENOPHORIDAE)

- corrugata, **Schwartziella corrugata** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- corrugata alada, **Albinaria corrugata alada** F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1991 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- corrugata belviderensis, **Gryphaea corrugata belviderensis** J. Hill & Vaughan 1898 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata caelata, **Bursa corrugata caelata** W.J. Broderip, 1833 - (BURSIDAE)
- corrugata doerfleri, **Albinaria corrugata doerfleri** A.J. Wagner, 1924 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- corrugata draparnaudi, **Albinaria corrugata draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- corrugata geographica, Venerupis corrugata geographica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Venerupis geographica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- corrugata hyalina, Trivirostra corrugata hyalina F.A. Schilder, 1933 - syn of: **Trivirostra hyalina** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- corrugata inflata, **Albinaria corrugata inflata** (G.A. Olivier, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- corrugata lasitiotica, **Albinaria corrugata lasitiotica** A.J. Wagner, 1924 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- corrugata lineata, Bursa corrugata lineata G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Bursa granularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BURSIDAE)
- corrugata oweni, **Haliotis corrugata oweni** R.R. Talmadge, 1966 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- corrugata philippinarum, **Austriella corrugata philippinarum** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1856) - (LUCINIDAE)
- corrugata ponderosa, **Bursa corrugata ponderosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BURSIDAE)
- corrugata purpurea, **Albinaria corrugata purpurea** N. Reitsma, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- corrugata pustulosa, **Bursa corrugata pustulosa** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (BURSIDAE)
- corrugata saxatilis, **Venerupis corrugata saxatilis** (L.B. Fleuriau de Bellevue, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- corrugata senegalensis, **Venerupis corrugata senegalensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- corrugata tucumcarii, **Gryphaea corrugata tucumcarii** (Marcou, 1851 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugata tulearensis, **Xenophora corrugata tulearensis** C.C. Stewart & S. Kosuge, 1993 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- corrugata turgida, **Albinaria corrugata turgida** (A.J. Wagner, 1924) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- corrugata williamsi, **Everettia corrugata williamsi** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- corrugatior, **Poteria corrugatior** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- corrugatissima, **Poteria corrugatissima** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- corrugatula, Venus corrugatula I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: **Chamelea gallina** (Linneus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- corrugatulum, **Caecum corrugatulum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- corrugatum, **Grandidiericeras corrugatum** J. Kennedy & Klinger, 2011 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugatum, Enigmonia corrugatum F.C.L. Koch, 1846 - syn of: **Enigmonia aenigmatica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- corrugatum, Buccinum corrugatum L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Amphissa columbiana** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- corrugatum, Cerithium corrugatum A. Brongniart, 1825 † - syn of: **Terebralia subcorrugata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugatum, **Herpetopoma corrugatum** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- corrugatum, **Vexillum rugosum corrugatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- corrugatum, Dentalium corrugatum P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Gadila perpusilla** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- corrugatum, **Herculea corrugatum** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugatum, Ovulum corrugatum R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Eratoena corrugata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (OVULIDAE)
- corrugatum, Cyclostoma corrugatum G.B. Sowerby, 1843 - syn of: **Cyclopilsbrya caribaea** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1935) - (POMATIIDAE)
- corrugatum, **Potamides corrugatum** A. Brongniart, 1825 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugatum, Septa corrugatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Monoplex corrugatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- corrugatum, Cymatium corrugatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Monoplex corrugatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- corrugatum amictum, Cymatium corrugatum amictum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Monoplex amictus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)

- corrugatum minima, Septa corrugatum minima P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Monoplex corrugatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- corrugatum minor, Septa corrugatum minor P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Monoplex corrugatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- corrugatum tremperi, Cymatium corrugatum tremperi W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Monoplex amictus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- corrugatus, **Aegires corrugatus** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2015 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- corrugatus, Argonauta corrugatus G. Humphrey, 1797 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- corrugatus, **Bulimus corrugatus** P.P. King, 1831 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- corrugatus, **Bostryx torallyi corrugatus** J.J. Parodíz, 1947 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- corrugatus, Chiton corrugatus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Lepidochitona caprearum corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CHITONIDAE)
- corrugatus, Conus corrugatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Conasprella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- corrugatus, Conus corrugatus Gardner, 1947 † - syn of: **Conus gardnerae** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugatus, **Cornulites corrugatus** (Nicholson, 1873 †) - (CORNULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugatus, Cyclotus corrugatus E. Chitty, 1857 - syn of: **Cyclochittya magister** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- corrugatus, Straparollus corrugatus Stauffer, 1909 † - syn of: **Elasmonema corrugata** (Stauffer, 1909 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugatus, **Scutus corrugatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- corrugatus, Parmophorus corrugatus L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Scutus corrugatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- corrugatus, **Prisodon corrugatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- corrugatus, **Lepetodrilus corrugatus** McLean, 1993 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- corrugatus, **Argentoscaphites corrugatus** J. Kennedy & Klinger, 2013 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugatus, **Clisocolus corrugatus** W.P. Popenoe, 1937 † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugatus, **Chicoreus corrugatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- corrugatus, Brachidontes corrugatus W. Leche, 1883 - syn of: **Musculus glacialis** (W. Leche, 1883) - (MYTILIDAE)
- corrugatus, Musculus corrugatus W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Musculus glacialis** (W. Leche, 1883) - (MYTILIDAE)
- corrugatus, Musculus corrugatus W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Musculus glacialis** (W. Leche, 1883) - (MYTILIDAE)
- corrugatus, Mytilus corrugatus W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Musculus glacialis** (W. Leche, 1883) - (MYTILIDAE)
- corrugatus, **Nassarius corrugatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugatus, **Tomigerus corrugatus** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1905 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- corrugatus, **Hypacanthoplites corrugatus** Casey † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugatus, **Parallelodon corrugatus** de Koninck, 1885 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugatus, **Monoplex corrugatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- corrugatus, **Simpulopsis corrugatus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- corrugatus, Sinuites corrugatus J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Sinuites cancellatus** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugatus, **Sonninia corrugatus** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugatus, Canarium corrugatus A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Canarium labiatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- corrugatus, **Symmetrocapulus corrugatus** N.F. Sohl, 1965 † - (SYMMETROCAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugatus, **Mesoturrilites corrugatus** Wright & Kennedy, 1996 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugatus, **Tapes corrugatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- corrugatus, Volutoconus corrugatus A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † - syn of: **Lyrischapa sismondai** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugatus, Xenophora corrugatus Auct. non L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Xenophora conchyliophora** (I. von Born, 1780) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- corrugatus ethiopius, **Chicoreus corrugatus ethiopius** E.H. Vokes, 1978 - (MURICIDAE)
- corrugatus glacialis, Musculus corrugatus glacialis W. Leche, 1883 - syn of: **Musculus glacialis** (W. Leche, 1883) - (MYTILIDAE)

- corrugatus solida, Unio corrugatus solida S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1876 - syn of: **Parreysia corrugata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (UNIONIDAE)
- corrugis, **Middendorfia corrugis** (Boettger, 1869 †) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Corrugopecten**, Genus **Corrugopecten** Waterhouse, 1982 † (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrugulatum, Brochina corrugulatum P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Caecum corrugatulum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- corrupta, Nassa corrupta É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 ex Monterosato † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corrusca, Drillia corrusca L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Drillia corusca** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Corsania**, Genus **Corsania** Vidal, 1917 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Corseria**, Genus **Corseria** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2009 (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- corsica, **Cyrnotheba corsica** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- corsica, **Corseria corsica** (R. Bernasconi, 1994) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- corsica, Succinea corsica R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843 - syn of: **Oxyloma sarsii** (B. Esmark & Z.A. Hoyer, 1886) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- corsicana, Acirsa corsicana F. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Acirsa subdecussata** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- corsicana, Pomatias corsicana W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Pomatias elegans** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (POMATIIDAE)
- corsicanensis, **Morea corsicanensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corsicanensis depressa, **Morea corsicanensis depressa** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corsicanus, **Venus casina corsicanus** A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1870 - (VENERIDAE)
- corsicum, **Deroceras corsicum** (H.R. Simroth, 1900) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- corsicum, **Dentalium corsicum** Unknown - (DENTALIIDAE)
- corsicus, **Limax corsicus** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - (LIMACIDAE)
- corsoensis, **Turbonilla corsoensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- corsonensis, **Hindsiella corsonensis** Maastr Fox Hills Fm † - (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cortana**, Genus **Cortana** Salvador & Simone, 2013 † (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cortazari, **Arceodomus cortazari** (Mallada, 1875 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cortesyi, **Hinnites cortesyi** J.L.M. Defrance, 1821 - (PECTINIDAE)
- cortezi, Sinum cortezi J.Q. Burch & R.L. Burch, 1964 - syn of: **Sinum grayi** G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - (NATICIDAE)
- cortezi, **Crassispira cortezi** D.R. Shasky & G.B. Campbell, 1964 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- cortezi, **Exilia cortezi** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- cortezi, **Turbonilla cortezi** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cortezi, Daphnella cortezi W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Exilia cortezi** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cortezi, Chione cortezi P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Chionista fluctifraga cortezi** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- cortezi, **Chionista fluctifraga cortezi** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- corteziana, Glycymeris corteziana W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Glycymeris septentrionalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- corteziana, **Cyanoplax corteziana** (K.B. Clark, 2000) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- corteziana, **Oliva subangulata corteziana** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- corteziana, **Chlamys corteziana** J.W. Durham, 1950 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corteziana, **Tegula corteziana** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (TEGULIDAE)
- corteziensis, Crassostrea corteziensis L.G. Hertlein, 1951 - syn of: **Crassostrea columbiensis** (L.G. Hertlein, 1951) - (OSTREIDAE)
- corteziensis, Crassostrea corteziensis L.G. Hertlein, 1951 - syn of: **Crassostrea columbiensis** (L.G. Hertlein, 1951) - (OSTREIDAE)
- corti, **Pseudobuliminus corti** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- corti, **Coccoderma corti** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (ENIDAE)
- corti, **Turbonilla corti** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- corticalis, **Tylodina corticalis** (R. Tate, 1889) - (TYLODINIDAE)
- corticaria, **Privatula corticaria** (T. Say, 1816) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- corticaria, Martesia corticaria J.E. Gray in G.B. Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(PHOLADIDAE)

- corticaria, Odostomia corticaria T. Say, 1816 - syn of: **Privatula corticaria** (T. Say, 1816) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- corticata, Acmaea corticata F.W. Hutton, 1880 - syn of: **Patelloida corticata** (F.W. Hutton, 1880) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- corticata, Bulla corticata H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Cylichna alba** (J. Brown, 1827) - (BULLIDAE)
- corticata, Cylichna corticata H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Cylichna alba** (J. Brown, 1827) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- corticata, **Patelloida corticata** (F.W. Hutton, 1880) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- corticata, **Hebra corticata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- corticata, **Ennucula corticata** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (NUCULIDAE)
- corticata, Nuculoma corticata H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Ennucula corticata** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (NUCULIDAE)
- corticata, Oliva corticata T. Martyn, 1786 - syn of: **Oliva incrassata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (OLIVIDAE)
- corticata corallina, **Patelloida corticata corallina** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- corticata lirata, **Hebra corticata lirata** (F.P. Marrat, 1874) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- corticata nigra, Hebra corticata nigra J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Hebra nigra** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- corticatus, Fusus corticatus F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Axymene traversi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- corticea, **Lienardia corticea** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- corticicola, **Ngairea corticicola** (J.C. Cox, 1866) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- corticina, **Phaedusa corticina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- corticina batuensis, **Phaedusa corticina batuensis** F.E. Loosjes, 1953 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- corticina nicobarica, **Phaedusa corticina nicobarica** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- corticolor, **Helicostyla corticolor** W. Kobelt, 1911 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- corticosaformis, **Chama corticosaformis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corticosus, Eurytus corticosus G.B. III Sowerby, 1895 - syn of: **Eurytus episcopalis corticosus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- corticosus, **Eurytus episcopalis corticosus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- corticosus, Bulimus corticosus G.B. III Sowerby, 1895 - syn of: **Eurytus episcopalis corticosus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cortii, **Loxonema cortii** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cortinaensis, **Pachydiscus cortinaensis** Anderson 1958 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cortinal, **Annularops sauvallei cortinal** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cortinal, **Liocallonia volubilis cortinal** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cortinaria, **Chione cortinaria** B. Rogers & B. Rogers, 1847 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cortinaticopsis**, Genus **Cortinaticopsis** Bandel, 2007 † (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cortinella**, Genus **Cortinella** Bandel, 1988 † (CORTINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CORTINELLIDAE** Bandel, 2000 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- cortinensis, **Katosira cortinensis** A. Nützel, 2010 † - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cortinia**, Genus **Cortinia** Piero, 1948 † (ANOMALODESMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cortinoi, **Liocallonia cortinoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- corula, **Brookula corula** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Corulum**, syn of: Genus **Trigoniocardia** W.H. Dall, 1900 (CARDIIDAE)
- corumbaensis, **Bulimulus corumbaensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- corumbataiensis, **Roxoa corumbataiensis** Mendes 1952 † - (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Corus**, syn of: Genus **Megalobulimus** K. Miller, 1878 (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- corusca, **Partulina terebra corusca** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- corusca, Pseudomalaxis corusca A.A. Olsson, 1932 - syn of: **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- corusca, **Macrochlamys corusca** (P.M.A. Morelet) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- corusca, **Drillia corusca** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- corusca, **Volvarina corusca** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- coruscans, **Leptachatina coruscans** W.D. Hartman, 1888 - (AMASTRIDAE)

- coruscans, Photinula coruscans C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Cantharidus capillaceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- coruscans, Lyonsia coruscans A. Scacchi, 1833 - syn of: **Lyonsia norwegica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- coruscans, **Pascahinnites coruscans** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (PECTINIDAE)
- coruscans, Tellina coruscans A. Scacchi, 1833 - syn of: **Lyonsia norwegica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- coruscans, Micrelenchus coruscans C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Cantharidus capillaceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- coruscans dissimilis, **Leptachatina coruscans dissimilis** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- coruscans hawaiensis, **Pascahinnites coruscans hawaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (PECTINIDAE)
- coruscum, Dentalium coruscum H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Laevidentalium coruscum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- coruscum, Gadilina coruscum H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 3 - syn of: **Laevidentalium coruscum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (GADILINIDAE)
- coruscum, **Laevidentalium coruscum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- coruscus, **Mytilus coruscus** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (MYTILIDAE)
- coruscus, Unio coruscus A.A. Gould, 1856 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- corvalani, Protocyptendoceras corvalani Cecioni, 1965 † - syn of: **Protocyptendoceras fuenzalidae** Cecioni, 1965 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corvamnis, **Barbatia corvamnis** G.F. Harris, 1946 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corvensis, **Scaphites corvensis** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corvensis bighornensis, **Scaphites corvensis bighornensis** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corvina, Helix corvina W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata irpina** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- corvina, Rostellaria corvina A. Brongniart, 1823 † - syn of: **Cerithium corvinum** (A. Brongniart, 1862 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corvina, Melania corvina P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Pachychilus corvinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (THIARIDAE)
- corvinum, **Cerithium corvinum** (A. Brongniart, 1862 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corvinus, **Pachychilus corvinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- corvinus indifferens, **Pachychilus corvinus indifferens** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1891 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- corvinus lutescens, Pachychilus corvinus lutescens P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - syn of: **Pachychilus corvinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- corvunculus, **Toxolasma corvunculus** I. Lea, 1868 - (UNIONIDAE)
- corvus, Helix corvus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Stagnicola corvus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HELICIDAE)
- corvus, **Stagnicola corvus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- corvus, Corvusiana corvus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Stagnicola corvus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- corvus, **Tegula corvus** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (TEGULIDAE)
- corvus, Unio corvus I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Elliptio congaraea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Corvusiana**, syn of: Genus **Stagnicola** W.E. Leach in J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Coryceras**, Subgenus **Glochiceras (Coryceras)** Castillo & Aguilera, 1895 † (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coryda**, Subgenus **Cepolis (Coryda)** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CEPOLIDAE)
- corydon, **Plekocheilus corydon** J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- coryeanus, **Aviculopecten coryeanus** White, 1874 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coryi, Strophia coryi C.J. Maynard, 1894 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- corylus, Solariorbis corylus A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Solariorbis truncatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1881) - (TORNIDAE)
- corymba, **Pyropelta corymba** J.H. McLean & G. Haszprunar, 1987 - (PYROPELTIDAE)
- corymbiatus, Chlamys corymbiatus C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Cryptopecten nux** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Corymbichlamys**, syn of: Genus **Cryptopecten** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Corymbina**, Genus **Corymbina** Bukowski, 1892 † (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corymbus, **Flammulina corymbus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1874) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Corymya**, Genus **Corymya** Agassiz, 1838 † (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Corymya**, syn of: Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)
- **Coryna**, syn of: Genus **Agardhia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (ARGNIDAE)
- **Corynadenia**, Subgenus **Monadenia (Corynadenia)** S.S. Berry, 1940 (MONADENIIDAE)
- coryne, Dosinia coryne A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Dosinia caerulea** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (VENERIDAE)
- corynetes, **Conus corynetes** Fontannes, 1880 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corynodes, **Neostyriaca corynodes** (F. Held, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- corynodes brandti, **Neostyriaca corynodes brandti** M. Klemm, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- corynodes conclusa, **Neostyriaca corynodes conclusa** (M. Klemm, 1969) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- corynodes evadens, **Neostyriaca corynodes evadens** M. Klemm, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- corynodes saxatilis, **Neostyriaca corynodes saxatilis** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1844) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- corynodes styriaca, **Neostyriaca corynodes styriaca** (A. Schmidt, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Corynomma**, syn of: Genus **Megalocranchia** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Coryphella**, Genus **Coryphella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **CORYPHELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **FLABELLINIDAE**
- **Coryphellina**, syn of: Genus **Coryphella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- corypheus, **Chiton corypheus** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1912) - (CHITONIDAE)
- corypheus, Rhyssoplax corypheus C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1912 - syn of: **Chiton corypheus** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1912) - (CHITONIDAE)
- coryphodes, **Drillia coryphodes** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- corys, **Onchidiopsis corys** F.N. Balch, 1910 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Corysoceras**, Genus **Corysoceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coryssochiton**, Genus **Coryssochiton** Debrock & al., 1984 † (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Corystos**, Genus **Corystos** Vendrasco & al., 2010 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cosa**, Genus **Cosa** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- cosanguineum, **Phylloceras cosanguineum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1876 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coscaites**, Genus **Coscaites** Guex & al., 2005 † (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coseli, **Anachis coseli** J.M. Díaz & Mittnacht, 1991 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- coseli, **Africanella coseli** (R. Houart, 1989) - (MURICIDAE)
- coseli, **Gigantidas coseli** Saether, C. Little & al., 2010 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coseli, Periploma coseli N.E. Ardila & J.M. Díaz, 1998 - syn of: **Periploma orbiculare** R.J.L. Guppy, 1882 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- coseli, **Ensis megistus coseli** J. Vierna, 2014 - (PHARIDAE)
- coseli, **Megastomia coseli** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- coseli, **Turbonilla coseli** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- coseli, **Phymorhynchus coseli** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- coseli, **Alvania coseli** S. Gofas, 1999 - (RISSOIDAE)
- coseli, **Oudardia coseli** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- coselia, **Poumea coselia** E.A. Glover & Taylor, 2007 - (LUCINIDAE)
- cosensis, **Bythinella cosensis** H. Schütt, 1980 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- cosensis, **Zebrina cosensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ENIDAE)
- cosensis, **Lymnaea cosensis** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cosentini, **Mazatlania cosentini** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cosentini, Terebra cosentini R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Mazatlania cosentini** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cosibensis, Etremopa cosibensis M. Yokoyama, 1920 † - syn of: **Inquisitor cosibensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cosibensis, Drillia cosibensis M. Yokoyama, 1920 † - syn of: **Benthomangelia cosibensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cosibensis, **Benthomangelia cosibensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cosibensis, **Chlamys cosibensis** M. Yokoyama, 1911 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cosibensis, **Inquisitor cosibensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cosibensis, Pleurotoma cosibensis M. Yokoyama, 1920 † - syn of: **Benthomangelia**

cosibensis (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cosibensis hanzawae, Chlamys cosibensis hanzawae O. Masuda, 1972 † - syn of: **Chlamys cosibensis** M. Yokoyama, 1911 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cosibensis heteroglypta, Chlamys cosibensis heteroglypta M. Yokoyama, 1911 † - syn of: **Chlamys cosibensis** M. Yokoyama, 1911 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cosibensis piltukensis, Chlamys cosibensis piltukensis Khomenko, 1979 † - syn of: **Chlamys cosibensis** M. Yokoyama, 1911 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cosibensis turpicula, Chlamys cosibensis turpicula M. Yokoyama, 1911 † - syn of: **Chlamys cosibensis** M. Yokoyama, 1911 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coskuni, **Teicherticeras coskuni** Erben, 1965 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cosmani, **Amathina cosmani** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- cosmani, **Mitromica cosmani** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2003 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cosmani, **Vexillum cosmani** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cosmani, **Chicoreus cosmani** Abbott & Finlay, 1979 - (MURICIDAE)
- cosmanni, **Turris cosmanni** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cosmasyrinx**, Genus **Cosmasyrinx** Marwick, 1931 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cosmeta, **Glyptophysa cosmeta** T. Iredale, 1943 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cosmeta, **Avicula cosmeta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cosmetalepas**, Genus **Cosmetalepas** T. Iredale, 1924 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Cosmetodon**, Subgenus **Grammatodon (Cosmetodon)** Branson, 1942 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cosmetopsis**, Genus **Cosmetopsis** Rovereto, 1898 † (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cosmetulus, **Leptoconus cosmetulus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cosmetum, **Parvicardium cosmetum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cosmetus, **Palikirus cosmetus** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- cosmia, **Cerithiopsidella cosmia** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cosmia, **Lienardia cosmia** R. Winckworth, 1940 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- cosmia, **Melanella cosmia** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- cosmia, Parvioris cosmia P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Melanella cosmia** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- cosmia, **Ludwigia cosmia** (Buckman †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cosmia, **Marginella cosmia** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cosmia, **Alvania cosmia** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cosmia, Rissoina cosmia P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Alvania cosmia** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- cosmicus, **Naesiotus cosmicus** J.F. Mabille, 1895 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Cosmina**, syn of: Genus **Episfaxis** Knight, 1937 † (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cosmioconcha**, Genus **Cosmioconcha** W.H. Dall, 1913 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cosmius, **Circulus cosmius** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Cosmoceras**, syn of: Genus **Kosmoceras** Sowerby, 1816 † (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cosmocerithium**, Subgenus **Procerithium (Cosmocerithium)** Cossmann, 1906 † (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cosmoconcha, **Fossariopsis cosmoconcha** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cosmogoniophora**, Subgenus **Goniophora (Cosmogoniophora)** McLearn, 1918 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cosmogoniophorina**, Genus **Cosmogoniophorina** Isberg, 1934 † (GONIOPHORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cosmogyria**, syn of: Genus **Ludwigia** Bayle, 1878 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cosmoi, Trivia cosmoi P. Dautzenberg, 1921 - syn of: **Cleotrivia globosa** (J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- cosmoi, Cleotrivia cosmoi P. Dautzenberg, 1921 - syn of: **Cleotrivia globosa** (J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- cosmoi, **Gemmula cosmoi** (E.R. Sykes, 1930) - (TURRIDAE)
- cosmoi, Turris cosmoi E.R. Sykes, 1930 - syn of: **Gemmula cosmoi** (E.R. Sykes, 1930) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Cosmolithes**, Genus **Cosmolithes** Grabau, 1904 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cosmomenus**, Subgenus **Euglandina (Cosmomenus)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Cosmomya**, Genus **Cosmomya** Holdhaus, 1913 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cosmonautilus**, Genus **Cosmonautilus** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Cosmophiline**, Genus **Cosmophiline** Berger, 1949 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cosmopseudodon**, Subgenus **Pseudodon (Cosmopseudodon)** Haas, 1920 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Cosmotriphora**, Genus **Cosmotriphora** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- cossatotensis, Natica cossatotensis J. Hill, 1888 † - syn of: **Viviparus cossatotensis** J. Hill, 1888 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossatotensis, **Viviparus cossatotensis** J. Hill, 1888 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossi, **Sonorella baboquivariensis cossi** W.B. Miller, 1966 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- cossignanii, **Joculator cossignanii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cossignanii, **Clavatula cossignanii** R. Ardovini, 2004 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- cossignanii, **Africonus cossignanii** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- cossignanii, **Atlasica cossignanii** J. Ahuir, 2013 - (HELICIDAE)
- cossignanii, **Terebra cossignanii** U. Aubry, 2008 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cossignanii, **Notopeplum cossignanii** G.T. Poppe, 1999 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- cossignaniorum, **Eulimella cossignaniorum** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1995 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cossignanorum, **Serrata cossignanorum** L. Bozzetti, 1997 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cossinea, **Crithe cossinea** T. Cossignani, 1997 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- cossmani, **Kamptokephalites cossmani** Petitclerc, 1915 † - (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmani, **Exechestoma cossmani** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmani, **Tenagodus cossmani** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cossmanica**, syn of: Subgenus **Tiberia (Cossmannica)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Cossmannea**, Genus **Cossmannea** Pcelincev, 1931 † (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cossmannella**, Genus **Cossmannella** Mayer, 1896 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Floribella cossmanni** Á. Valdés & P. Lozouet, 2000 † - (APLYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Maussenetia cossmanni** C.T. Trechmann, 1923 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Helicaulax cossmanni** Lecointre, 1914 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Arrhoges cossmanni** (Staadt, 1913 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Microdrillia cossmanni** (O. Meyer, 1887 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Cancellaria cossmanni** L.J. Morlet, 1888 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, Cancellaria cossmanni A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - syn of: **Cancellaria petiti** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Agnocardia cossmanni** (Vincent, 1882 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Serratocerithium cossmanni** R. Charpiat, 1919 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Hemicerithium cossmanni** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Krachia cossmanni** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cossmanni, **Neniopsis cossmanni** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cossmanni, **Cryptoconus cossmanni** Tucker & Renard, 1993 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Ooliticia cossmanni** Fischer, 1964 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Clavilithes cossmanni** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Spaniorinus cossmanni** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Alexogyra cossmanni** (Fischer, 1964 †) - (HYALOGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Currylimacina cossmanni** (Curry, 1982 †) - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, Lacuna cossmanni É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Benthobia tryonii** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- cossmanni, **Gardnerella cossmanni** (A.L. Chavan, 1941 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Volvarina cossmanni** M.A. Peyrot, 1928 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Melanopsis abbreviata cossmanni** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Pagodula cossmanni** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (MURICIDAE)
- cossmanni, **Urosalpinx cossmanni** A.E. Ortmann, 1900 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, Cerithiella cossmanni P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Krachia cossmanni** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- cossmanni, **Striarca cossmanni** Laubriere, 1887 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Nucula cossmanni** Vincent, 1892 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cossmanni, **Bactroptyxis cossmanni** M.A. Fischer, 1962 † - (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Pecten cossmanni** A. von Koenen, 1893 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Plesiothyreus cossmanni** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- cossmanni, **Plicatula cossmanni** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Bouryia cossmanni** J. Le Renard, 1997 † - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Besla cossmanni** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cossmanni, Pyrgulina cossmanni A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924 - syn of: **Besla cossmanni** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cossmanni, **Systenope cossmanni** P.M.A. Morelet, 1946 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Strepsidura cossmanni** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Strombus cossmanni** A. Dey, 1961 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Terebra cossmanni** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Placotoma cossmanni** (Rollier, 1918 †) - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, Ditremaria cossmanni Rollier, 1918 † - syn of: **Placotoma cossmanni** (Rollier, 1918 †) - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Valvata cossmanni** (Š. Brusina, 1894 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Verticordia cossmanni** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Miomelon cossmanni** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmanni, **Lyriopsis cossmanni** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cossmannia**, Genus **Cossmannia** Newton, 1891 † (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossmannianum, **Dentalium cossmannianum** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cossmannica**, Subgenus **Tiberia (Cossmannica)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Cossmannina**, Genus **Cossmannina** Grundel & Nutzel, 2012 † (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossoni, **Mauritanica cossoni** A. Letourneux, 1887 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cossoni, Ovatella cossoni J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- cossoni, **Pseudotachea cossoni** (A. Letourneux, 1877) - (HELICIDAE)
- cossoni, **Melanopsis cossoni** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- cossoni, **Tylostoma cossoni** A. Thomas & F. Péron, 1889 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cossoni aprica, **Melanopsis cossoni aprica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- cossottii, Nassarius cossottii L. Bozzetti, 2006 - syn of: **Nassarius irus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cossurae, **Eatonina cossurae** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- cossurae, Rissoa cossurae P. Calcara, 1841 - syn of: **Eatonina cossurae** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cossurensis, Helix cossurensis L. Benoit, 1857 - syn of: **Murella muralis frivaldszkyi** (P. Calcara, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- cossurensis, Gibbula cossurensis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Gibbula rarilineata** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cossyphae, **Parennea cossyphae** A.C. van Bruggen, 1989 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- cossyrae, Eatonina cossyrae P. Calcara, 1841 - syn of: **Eatonina cossurae** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- cossyrae, **Mitromorpha cossyrae** B. Amati, C. Smriglio & M. Oliverio, 2015 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- costa, **Retroterra costa** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- costa, **Columbella costa** L.R.L. Simone, 2007 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Costabieta**, Genus **Costabieta** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Costacallista**, Genus **Costacallista** K.V.W. Palmer, 1927 (VENERIDAE)
- costacallistiformis, **Lamellinucula costacallistiformis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costaclis**, Genus **Costaclis** P. Bartsch, 1947 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Costaclymenia**, Genus **Costaclymenia** Schindewolf, 1924 † (COSTACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **COSTACLYMENIIDAE** Ruzhencev, 1957 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CLYMENIIDA [Order]-GONIOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costactaeon**, Genus **Costactaeon** Gründel, 1997 † (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costacubensis, Janolus costacubensis J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2000 - syn of: **Janolus comis** Er. Marcus, 1955 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)

- costadebilis, **Turbonilla costadebilis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Costadelos**, Genus **Costadelos** J. Stanisic, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- costae, Atlanta costae E. Pirajno, 1840 - syn of: **Atlanta peronii** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- costae, Deceptrix costae Sharpe, 1853 † - syn of: **Praenucula costae** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costae, Praeleda costae Sharpe, 1853 † - syn of: **Praenucula costae** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costae, Doto costae S. Trinchese, 1881 - syn of: **Doto cuspidata** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1862 - (DOTIDAE)
- costae, Emarginula costae N. Tiberi, 1855 - syn of: **Emarginula rosea** Bell, 1824 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- costae, Janthina costae O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- costae, Nucula costae Sharpe, 1853 † - syn of: **Praenucula costae** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costae, **Praenucula costae** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costae, Tellina costae R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Macomopsis pellucida** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- costae, Tritonia costae J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Marionia blainvillea** (A. Risso, 1818) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- costae, Marionia costae J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Marionia blainvillea** (A. Risso, 1818) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- costae, Semilimacella costae M. Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: **Semilimacella bonellii** (G. Targioni-Tozzetti, 1872) - (VITRINIDAE)
- costae, **Viviparus viviparus costae** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Costaea**, syn of: Genus **Flabellina** W. Voigt, 1834 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- costaecus, **Trochoceramus costaecus** (Khalafova 1966 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaeimbricatis, **Nucula costaeimbricatis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaeirregularis, **Cardita costaeirregularis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costaella**, Genus **Costaella** Kollmann, 1976 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaenodulosis, **Cardita costaenodulosis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costaglycymeris**, Genus **Costaglycymeris** Ward, 1992 † (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costagyra**, Genus **Costagyra** Vialov, 1936 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costai, Cratena costai H.R. Haefelfinger, 1960 - syn of: **Cratena peregrina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FACELINIDAE)
- costai, **Stiliger costai** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- costai, **Eutriphora costai** Fernandes & A. Pimenta, 2015 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- costairregularis, **Glans costairregularis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costalaricensis, **Stuorella costalaricensis** Zardini, 1978 † - (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costaledopsis**, Genus **Costaledopsis** Sánchez, 1990 (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- costalis, **Kokenospira costalis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costalis, **Margarites costalis** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- costalis, **Fascipericyclus costalis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costalis, **Monomuchites costalis** Wilson, 1961 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costalis, **Pleuronautilus costalis** Shimansky, 1965 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costalis, Trochus costalis A.A. Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Margarites costalis** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (TROCHIDAE)
- costalis baxteri, **Margarites costalis baxteri** J.H. McLean, 1995 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- **Costallodiscus**, Genus **Costallodiscus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Costalnya**, syn of: Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Costalynia**, syn of: Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- costamagnaensis, Anatoma costamagnaensis K. Bandel, 1998 - syn of: **Anatoma aspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- **Costamanticoceras**, Genus **Costamanticoceras** Becker & House, 1993 † (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaminuerus, **Neocryptaulax costaminuerus** (Grundel, 2000 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaminuerus, Exelissa costaminuerus Grundel, 2000 † - syn of: **Neocryptaulax costaminuerus** (Grundel, 2000 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costanaia**, Genus **Costanaia** F.S. MacNeil, 1935 (UNIONIDAE)
- costanerensis, **Chondrothyretes reticulata costanerensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Costangula**, Subgenus **Strombina (Costangula)** P.O. Jung, 1989 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- costantiae, **Muricopsis costantiae** (Ancona, 1871 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costanucula**, syn of: Subgenus **Nuculana (Costanuculana)** Habe, 1951 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Costanuculana**, Subgenus **Nuculana (Costanuculana)** Habe, 1951 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costanuculana**, syn of: Genus **Nuculana** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Costapex**, Genus **Costapex** Fedosov, Herrmann & Bouchet, 2017 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Costaria**, Genus **Costaria** A.N. Golikov, 1977 (BUCCINIDAE)
- costaria, **Neptunea costaria** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- costaria, **Trochita costaria** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaria, **Drillia costaria** (G.P. Deshayes †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaria, **Fissurella costaria** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- costaria, **Crassispira sulcata costaria** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaria, **Chemnitzia costaria** Wood, 1842 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaria, **Siphonaria costaria** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaria, **Eopsephaea costaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costaria-group**, syn of: Genus **Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- costaricaensis, Luria costaricaensis W.M. Ingram, 1940 - syn of: **Luria cinerea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- costaricaensis, **Mitrocaprina costaricaensis** Pons, Vicens & Schmidt-Effing, 2016 † - (PLAGIOPTYCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricaensis, **Guanacastea costaricaensis** Pons, Vicens & Schmidt-Effing, 2016 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricana, **Acteocina bullata costaricana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricana, **Pomacea costaricana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- costaricana, **Rhinoclavis costaricana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricana, **Systrophiella costaricana** H.A. Rehder, 1942 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- costaricana, **Succinea costaricana** E.C. Von Martens - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- costaricana, **Macoma costaricana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricana, **Calyptogena costaricana** E.M. Krylova & H. Sahling, 2006 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- costaricana, **Scaphella costaricana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricanum, **Mexicardia dominicanum costaricanum** (A.A. Olsson, 1922) - (CARDIIDAE)
- costaricanum, **Sphaerium costaricanum** E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- costaricanus, **Lamellaxis costaricanus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- costariceana, Pomacea costariceana E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - syn of: **Pomacea costaricana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- costaricenana, Pomacea costaricenana E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - syn of: **Pomacea costaricana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- costaricense, **Adelopoma costaricense** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- costaricense, **Incidostoma costaricense** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- costaricense, **Pierosoma costaricense** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- costaricensis, **Acteon costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricensis, **Deroceras costaricensis** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- costaricensis, Amnicola costaricensis O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Aroapyrgus costaricensis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- costaricensis, **Anadara costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricensis, **Ariolimax costaricensis** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890 - (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- costaricensis, **Drymaeus costaricensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- costaricensis, **Protocardia costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricensis, **Cerithium costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricensis, **Aroapyrgus costaricensis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- costaricensis, **Lirastrombina costaricensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricensis, **Crassinella bowdenensis costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- costaricensis, **Carychium costaricensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- costaricensis, Helix costaricensis J.R. Roth in L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Leptarionta costaricensis** (J.R. Roth in L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- costaricensis, **Lucinisca costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricensis, Cythara costaricensis A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - syn of: **Lepicythara heptagona** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) -

(MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- costaricensis, **Mesodesma costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (MESODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricensis, **Laevityphis costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricensis, **Antillophos moorei costaricensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricensis, **Agaronia testacea costaricensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricensis, **Ostrea costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricensis, Chlamys costaricensis A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - syn of: **Argopecten uselmae** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricensis, **Pallifera costaricensis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1858) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- costaricensis, Planorbis costaricensis H.B. Preston, 1907 - syn of: **Pierosoma costaricense** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- costaricensis, **Odostomia costaricensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- costaricensis, **Streptostyla costaricensis** S.I. Da Costa, 1904 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- costaricensis, **Succinea costaricensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- costaricensis, **Chlorostoma costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricensis, **Psammacoma gatunensis costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricensis, **Terebra costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricensis, **Thysanophora costaricensis** H.A. Rehder, 1942 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- costaricensis, **Bactrospira altilira costaricensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricensis, **Chione costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costaricensis, **Leptarionta costaricensis** (J.R. Roth in L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- costaricensis alticola, **Pallifera costaricensis alticola** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- costaricensis crosseana, **Pallifera costaricensis crosseana** (H. Strebel, 1880) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- costarium, Infundibulum costarium J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 † - syn of: **Trochita costaria** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costarius, **Clavilithes costarius** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costasiella**, Genus **Costasiella** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- **COSTASIELLIDAE** K.B. Clarke, 1984 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-SACOGLOSSA [Order]-PLAKOBRANCHACEA [Suborder]-LIMAPONTIOIDEA [Sup]
- **Costasphaera**, Genus **Costasphaera** Gründel & Nützel, 2015 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- costasubtilis, **Turbonilla costasubtilis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- costata, **Notoplax costata** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- costata, **Maitua costata** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- costata, **Scalaronoba costata** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- costata, Acmaea costata G.B. Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Lottia costata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1839) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- costata, **Aldanella costata** Missarzhevsky, 1989 † - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, Clathrella costata G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Clathrella clathrata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- costata, **Amphicoelia costata** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Baicalia costata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- costata, **Pisinna costata** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- costata, Delphinula costata F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Skeneoides jeffreysii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- costata, Anomia costata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anomia macostata** M. Huber, 2010 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- costata, **Cycloscena costata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, Lunarca costata J.E. Gray, 1857 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- costata, Arca costata J.E. Gray, 1857 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- costata, **Scalinella costata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- costata, **Bakevellia costata** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Tylopoma costata** Gozhik, 2002 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Pisania costata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- costata, **Engina costata** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- costata, **Cominella costata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- costata, **Neptunea despecta costata** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- costata, **Dispotaea costata** (T. Say, 1820 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Maoricrypta costata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- costata, Crepidula costata G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Maoricrypta costata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- costata, Cancellaria costata G.B. I Sowerby, 1822 - syn of: **Bivetiella cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- costata, Cardinia costata Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Stutchburia costata** (Morris, 1845 †) - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Diacria costata** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1879) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- costata, **Cerion costata** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (CERIONIDAE)
- costata, **Phacussa fulminata costata** H.H. Suter, 1899 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- costata, Lucilina costata Mergner, 1979 ex Leloup MS - syn of: **Lucilina sueziensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- costata, **Granaria costata** (Lueger, 1981) † - (CHONDRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Kaliella costata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (CHRONIDAE)
- costata, **Pseudopisinna costata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- costata, **Sororcula costata** F. Haas, 1953 † - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Stabilea costata** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata, **Laciniaria plicata costata** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata, **Alopia canescens costata** E.A. Bielz, 1859 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata, **Montenegrina umbilicata costata** (O. Böttger, 1907) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata, **Clionella costata** (W.J. Swainson, 1840) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- costata, **Clavatula costata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, Clistoconcha costata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Clistoconcha insignis** E.A. Smith, 1910 - (CLISTOCONCHIDAE)
- costata, **Coelostylina costata** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, Leptothyra costata W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Herpetopoma verruca** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- costata, **Astyris costata** V.V. Gulbin, 1983 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- costata, Columbella costata A. Valenciennes, 1833 - syn of: **Anachis fluctuata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- costata, Anachis costata P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Anachis fluctuata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- costata, Anachis costata A. Valenciennes, 1833 - syn of: **Anachis fluctuata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- costata, **Corbula costata** Sowerby † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Latouchella costata** Cobbold, 1921 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Latiromitra costata** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- costata, Pusia costata H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- costata, **Natiria costata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Natiria costata** Patte, 1922 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Cardiomya costata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- costata, Neaera costata K.J. Bush, 1885 - syn of: **Cardiomya ornatissima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- costata, **Kidderia costata** N.H. Odhner, 1924 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- costata, **Pricella costata** (G.G. Münster, 1842 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Cyrtoclymenia costata** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, Cyrtoclymenia costata C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Pleuroclymenia costata** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Arinia costata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- costata, **Diplotheca costata** Valkanov, 1970 † - (DIPLOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Plagiostropha costata** F.E. Wells, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- costata, **Tralia costata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- costata, **Schizostoma costata** Münster, 1841 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Falcatodonta costata** Cope 1996 † - (FALCATODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Leucozonia costata** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Emarginula costata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Fissurella costata** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- costata, **Gattendorfia costata** Vohringer, 1960 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- costata, **Lunulazona costata** Sadlick & C. Nielsen, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Exogyra costata** T. Say, 1820 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, Haliotis costata W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Haliotis australis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- costata, **Harpa costata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HARPIDAE)
- costata, **Bemella costata** Fedorov, 1984 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Parakaliella costata** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- costata, Helix costata O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Vallonia costata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- costata, **Eutrochatella costata** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (HELICINIDAE)
- costata, **Lophonema costata** Kobayashi, 1959 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Cartericardia costata** (Cresswell, 1893 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Hipponix costata** Erdmann & Morra, 1985 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Graciliclava costata** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- costata, **Euomphalia strigella costata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- costata, **Stutchburia costata** (Morris, 1845 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, Myoconcha costata J. Brown, 1841 † - syn of: **Permophorus costatus** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Lancedellia costata** (Zardini, 1978 †) - (LANCEDELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, Realia costata W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Scalinella costata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (LIAREIDAE)
- costata, **Lottia costata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- costata, Stylonema costata C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 † - syn of: **Stylonema hennahiana** (Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Clathrolucina costata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- costata, Lutraria costata G.W. Tryon, 1870 - syn of: **Lutraria complanata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- costata, **Mangelia costata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- costata, Mangelia costata E. Donovan, 1804 - syn of: **Mangelia coarctata** (E. Forbes, 1840) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- costata, Tenaturris costata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Tenaturris decora** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- costata, **Eratoidea costata** (L. Bozzetti, 1997) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- costata, **Melanopsis costata** (G.A. Olivier, 1804) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- costata, Melanopsis costata Ludwig, 1865 - syn of: **Melanopsis costata** (G.A. Olivier, 1804) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- costata, Melanopsis costata W. Kobelt, 1880 - syn of: **Melanopsis stephanota** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- costata, **Deussenia bellalirata costata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Plaxiphora albida costata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- costata, Aclisina costata Mark, 1912 † - syn of: **Plocezyga costata** (Mark, 1912 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Coralliophila costata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- costata, Purpura costata G.B. Brocchi, 1825 † - syn of: **Carinorbis burdigalus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Costatoria costata** (Zenker, 1833 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Pallacera costata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, Nassa costata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- costata, Aciculina costata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius labiatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- costata, **Neritaria costata** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Ritena costata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- costata, Nerita costata G.B. Brocchi, 1814 non Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Clathrella clathrata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NERITIDAE)
- costata, **Amphitrochus mogharensis costata** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Clessinia costata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- costata, **Oriostoma costata** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, Orthonota costata Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Stutchburia costata** (Morris, 1845 †) - (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Orthonychia costata** Barrois, 1889 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Lopha costata** Sowerby, 1825 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Leptozyga costata** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Pragozyga costata** Frýda, 1999 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- costata, **Patella costata** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (PATELLIDAE)
- costata, **Brachytomaria costata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Siliqua costata** (T. Say, 1822) - (PHARIDAE)
- costata, **Cycloclymenia costata** C.N. Lange, 1929 † - (PHENACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Cosa costata** (F. Bernard, 1896) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- costata, **Cyrtopleura costata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- costata, **Discotomaria costata** Batten, 1958 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Costatella costata** (W. Newcomb, 1861) - (PHYSIDAE)
- costata, **Sansonia costata** T. Kase, 1998 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- costata, **Biomphalaria costata** W.A. Biese, 1951 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- costata, **Pleuroclymenia costata** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Tricula costata** (N.J. Poirier, 1881) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- costata, Jullienia costata N.J. Poirier, 1881 - syn of: **Tricula costata** (N.J. Poirier, 1881) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- costata, **Kokenella costata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Paragnesia costata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Tapinotomaria costata** Batten, 1958 † - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Cerithideopsis costata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- costata, Psammobia costata S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Gari virgata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- costata, **Plocezyga costata** (Mark, 1912 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, Metzgeria costata W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Latiromitra costata** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- costata, **Pupinella costata** C. Hedley & C.T. Musson, 1892 - (PUPINIDAE)
- costata, Cabestana costata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cabestana cutacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (RANELLIDAE)
- costata, **Raphitoma philberti costata** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- costata, Rissoa costata J. Adams, 1797 - syn of: **Manzonia crassa** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (RISSOIDAE)
- costata, Rissoa costata A.G. Desmarest, 1814 - syn of: **Rissoa variabilis** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (RISSOIDAE)
- costata, Manzonia costata J. Adams, 1797 - syn of: **Manzonia crassa** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (RISSOIDAE)
- costata, **Rissoina costata** A. Adams, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- costata, **Rostellaria costata** Sowerby, 1832 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Ladinaticella costata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (SCALANERITINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Scissurella costata** d'Orbigny, 1824 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- costata, **Mauryna costata** Martin, 1931 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Siphonaria maura costata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- costata, **Decorochilina costata** Frýda, 1999 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Globobulimorpha costata** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Sonninia costata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Pseudosubulina costata** (H.B. Baker, 1939) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- costata, **Strepsidura costata** W.J. Swainson, 1840 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, Tellina costata G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Tellina pretium** A.E. Salisbury, 1934 - (TELLINIDAE)
- costata, Terebra costata K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Hastula hastata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- costata, Hastula costata K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Hastula hastata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- costata, **Kossmatella costata** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, Melania costata G.A. Olivier, 1804 - syn of: **Melanopsis costata** (G.A. Olivier, 1804) - (THIARIDAE)
- costata, **Cochliolepis costata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, Adeorbis costata A. Garrett, 1857 - syn of: **Fossarus garrettii** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (TORNIDAE)
- costata, Mackinnonia costata W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - syn of: **Mackinnonia rostrata** (W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 †) - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, Chametrachea costata G. Richter, 2008 - syn of: **Tridacna squamosina** R. Sturany, 1899 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- costata, **Trigonia costata** Parkinson, 1811 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Triphora costata** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- costata, **Triviella costata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- costata, Truncatella costata É.A. Benoist, 1895 † - syn of: **Truncatella wattebledi** É.A. Benoist, 1878 † -

(TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- costata, **Tudicla costata** R. Tate, 1888 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Lasmigona costata** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- costata, **Myonia costata** Rocha-Campos, 1970 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata, **Vallonia costata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- costata, Petricola costata R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Petricola rugosa** Sowerby, 1834 - (VENERIDAE)
- costata, Venus costata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Callista erycinella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- costata, Petricola costata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Petricola lapicida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- costata, Venus costata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Leukoma crassicosta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- costata, Chamelea costata T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Clausinella fasciata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- costata, **Lyropupa costata** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- costata, Vertigo costata W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Lyropupa costata** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- costata, Voluta costata W.J. Swainson, 1824 - syn of: **Lyria anna** (R.P. Lesson, 1835) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- costata, **Stosicia costata** (Boettger, 1887 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata abbreviata, Melanopsis costata abbreviata Š. Brusina, 1874 † - syn of: **Melanopsis abbreviata** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata amurensis, Vallonia costata amurensis V. Sterki in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Vallonia patens** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- costata asiatica, Vallonia costata asiatica G. Nevill, 1878 - syn of: **Vallonia asiatica** (G. Nevill, 1878) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- costata chamnessi, **Maoricrypta costata chamnessi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- costata chantrei, **Melanopsis costata chantrei** É.A.A. Locard, 1921 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- costata cingulata, **Stabilea costata cingulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata coarctata, Pseudorhaphitoma costata coarctata G.B. Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudorhaphitoma alfredi** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- costata coarctata, Mangelia costata coarctata E. Forbes, 1840 - syn of: **Mangelia coarctata** (E. Forbes, 1840) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- costata commutata, **Stabilea costata commutata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata curta, **Stabilea costata curta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata degenerata, **Melanopsis costata degenerata** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- costata eritmeta, **Mangelia costata eritmeta** R.B. Watson, 1880 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- costata forticostata, **Melanopsis costata forticostata** F. Paetel, 1888 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- costata franconica, **Stabilea costata franconica** P. Ehrmann, 1933 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata funiculata, **Melanopsis costata funiculata** P. Fischer in Gaudry, 1867 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata fusca, **Stabilea costata fusca** (F.E. De Betta, 1855) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata fusiformis, **Stabilea costata fusiformis** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata glabra, Melanopsis costata glabra Š. Brusina, 1874 † - syn of: **Melanopsis abbreviata glabra** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata harpa, **Melanopsis costata harpa** C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- costata inflexa, **Melanopsis costata inflexa** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- costata infracincta, **Melanopsis costata infracincta** E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- costata inodata, **Melanopsis costata inodata** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- costata intermedia, **Stabilea costata intermedia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata istracosta, **Stabilea costata istracosta** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata jordanica, Melanopsis costata jordanica J.R. Roth, 1839 - syn of: **Melanopsis jordanica** J.R. Roth, 1839 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- costata laetifica, **Harpa costata laetifica** (J.C. Melvill, 1916) - (HARPIDAE)
- costata lata, **Trigonia costata lata** J. Lycett † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata lineata, Melanopsis costata lineata P.M. Pallary, 1939 † - syn of: **Melanopsis multiformis** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata lutea, **Harpa costata lutea** L. Bozzetti, 2012 - (HARPIDAE)

- costata luteola, Manzonia costata luteola P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - syn of: **Manzonia unifasciata** Dautzemburg, 1889 - (RISSOIDAE)
- costata luteopsis, Melanopsis costata luteopsis J. Germain, 1921 - syn of: **Melanopsis saulcyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1853 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- costata metcalfei, **Mangelia costata metcalfei** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- costata nana, **Melanopsis costata nana** F. Paetel, 1888 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- costata natisonensis, **Stabilea costata natisonensis** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata nodosa, Melanopsis costata nodosa Š. Brusina, 1874 † - syn of: **Melanopsis abbreviata nodosula** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata obliquata, Melanopsis costata obliquata P.M. Pallary, 1939 - syn of: **Melanopsis costata** (G.A. Olivier, 1804) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- costata psila, **Stabilea costata psila** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata puukolekolensis, Lyropupa costata puukolekolensis H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - syn of: **Lyropupa kahoolavensis puukolekolensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- costata rubra, Fissurella costata rubra Ziegenhorn & Thiem, 1925 - syn of: **Fissurella costata** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- costata salmacida, **Cerithideopsis costata salmacida** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- costata schmidti, **Stabilea costata schmidti** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata sigridae, **Stabilea costata sigridae** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata silesiaca, **Stabilea costata silesiaca** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata singularis, **Stabilea costata singularis** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata strigosa, Melanopsis costata strigosa P.M. Pallary, 1939 - syn of: **Melanopsis costata** (G.A. Olivier, 1804) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- costata subcostata, **Stabilea costata subcostata** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata subcostata, **Mangelia costata subcostata** Boettger, 1906 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costata subnodata, Melanopsis costata subnodata P.M. Pallary, 1939 - syn of: **Melanopsis costata** (G.A. Olivier, 1804) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- costata turcica, **Melanopsis costata turcica** A. Mousson, 1874 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- costata turrita, **Cerithideopsis costata turrita** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1873) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- costata ungulata, **Stabilea costata ungulata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costata unifasciata, Manzonia costata unifasciata P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - syn of: **Manzonia unifasciata** Dautzemburg, 1889 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Costataenia**, Genus **Costataenia** Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costataphrus**, Genus **Costataphrus** Gründel, 2007 † (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costatella**, syn of: Genus **Helicopsis** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Costatella**, Subgenus **Physa (Costatella)** W.H. Dall, 1870 (PHYSIDAE)
- **Costatheca**, Genus **Costatheca** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (TETRATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatiformis, **Stenozone costatiformis** Swart, 1998 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatiformis, **Canthidomus costatiformis** Papp, 1953 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatiformis skuphoi, **Canthidomus costatiformis skuphoi** Papp & Psarianos, 1955 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatissima, **Lycettitrigonia costatissima** (Petter-Receveur, 1955 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costato, **Temnocheilus costato** (McCoy) † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costatoaphanaia**, Genus **Costatoaphanaia** Biakov, 2008 † (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatofasciata, **Lahnospira costatofasciata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatogranosa, **Rissoina costatogranosa** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- costatogranosa, Phosinella costatogranosa (A. Garrett, 1873) - syn of: **Rissoina costatogranosa** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- costatogyratus, Cochlostoma costatogyratus P.V. Gredler, 1894 - syn of: **Eupomatias henricae** P. von Ströbel, 1851 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Costatohelix**, Genus **Costatohelix** Gründel & Hostettler, 2014 † (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costatoleda**, Subgenus **Nuculana (Costatoleda)** K. Roth von Telegd, 1915 (NUCULANIDAE)

- **Costatomphalus**, Genus **Costatomphalus** Gründel & Kollmann 2012 † (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatonodosus, **Proconulus costatonodosus** J. Gründel & al., 2012 † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costatopatella**, syn of: Genus **Patella** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PATELLIDAE)
- **Costatophora**, Genus **Costatophora** B.A. Marshall, 1994 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- costatoplumata, **Unica costatoplumata** Gorbach 1985 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatoradiatum, **Phylloceras costatoradiatum** D. Geyer, 1886 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costatoria**, Genus **Costatoria** Waagen, 1907 † (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **COSTATORIIDAE** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-TRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatostriatum, **Mesopeplum costatostriatum** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatostriatus, **Volutaxis costatostriatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Costatrochus**, Genus **Costatrochus** Gründel, 2009 † (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costattenuata, **Cosmioconcha costattenuata** J. Pelorce, 2017 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- costatula, **Donaldina costatula** (J. Donald, 1885 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatula, **Pteroperna costatula** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1824 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatulata, **Eratoidea costatulata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Costatulites**, Genus **Costatulites** Berger, 1982 † (TENTACULITA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Euomphaloceras costatum** Cobban & al., 1989 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, Nigericeras costatum Barber, 1957 † - syn of: **Vascoceras glabrum** Barber, 1957 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, Phasianema costatum G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Clathrella clathrata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- costatum, **Euaspidoceras costatum** (Dorn, 1976 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Intomodesma costatum** A.M. Popov, 1958 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Tuchodiceras costatum** Tozer, 1994 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Neokentroceras costatum** F. Haas, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Buccinum costatum** A.N. Golikov, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- costatum, **Probuccinum costatum** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- costatum, Buccinum costatum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Cominella costata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- costatum, Caecum costatum A.E. Verrill, 1872 - syn of: **Caecum cooperi** Smith, 1860 - (CAECIDAE)
- costatum, Calliostoma costatum T. Martyn - syn of: **Calliostoma ligatum** Gould, 1852 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- costatum, **Cardium costatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CARDIIDAE)
- costatum, **Pleuropinacoceras costatum** Wang & He, 1976 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, Cerithium costatum A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Colina macrostoma** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- costatum, **Lecointriceras costatum** J. Kennedy & al., 1980 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Yabeiceras costatum** M. Collignon, 1965 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, Conocardium costatum Cresswell, 1893 † - syn of: **Cartericardia costata** (Cresswell, 1893 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Vexillum costatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- costatum, **Craspedopoma costatum** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE)
- costatum, **Quasicravenoceras costatum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Moremanoceras costatum** Cobban & al., 1989 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Discoceras costatum** Rasmussen & Surlyk, 2012 † - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Allorisma costatum** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1869 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Annoceras costatum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, Zospeum costatum C. Freyer, 1855 - syn of: **Zospeum spelaeum costatum** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- costatum, **Zospeum spelaeum costatum** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- costatum, **Platyteichum costatum** G.B. Campbell, 1953 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Hammatoceras costatum** Gabilly 1973 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- costatum, **Cadomoceras costatum** Buckman † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Haplotrema costatum** A.G. Smith, 1957 - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- costatum, **Heteroceras emericianum costatum** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Tiltoniceras costatum** Buckman, 1913 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Anadesmoceras costatum** R. Casey, 1966 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Kirsoceras costatum** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Beaniceras costatum** Buckman, 1919 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Bransonoceras costatum** (J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, Pericycloceras costatum J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - syn of: **Bransonoceras costatum** (J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Anotoceras costatum** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † - (OTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Oxytoma costatum** (Townsend, 1813 †) - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Phragmoceras costatum** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, Ancylus costatum A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- costatum, **Pentagonoceras costatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Qianjiangoceras costatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, Triton costatum F.C. Meuschen, 1787 - syn of: **Ranularia caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- costatum, Monoplex costatum I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- costatum, **Sorinoceras costatum** Flower, 1963 † - (SCYPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, Tonna costatum T. Iwakawa, 1919 - syn of: **Tonna tessellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TONNIDAE)
- costatum, Dolium costatum K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Tonna allium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- costatum, Tonna costatum G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Tonna ampullacea** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (TONNIDAE)
- costatum, Tornoceras costatum E. Perna, 1914 † - syn of: **Kirsoceras costatum** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Triainoceras costatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Umbonium costatum** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (TROCHIDAE)
- costatum, **Jasperoceras costatum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Columbarium pagoda costatum** T. Shikama, 1963 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- costatum, **Amuletum costatum** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, **Coelostemma costatum** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2011 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- costatum, **Vascoceras costatum** (Barber, 1957 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, Nannovascoceras costatum Renz & J. Alvarez, 1979 † - syn of: **Nannovascoceras intermedium** Renz & J. Alvarez, 1979 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, Paravascoceras costatum Reyment, 1954 † - syn of: **Vascoceras proprium** Reyment, 1954 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatum, Gafrarium costatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Gafrarium pectinatum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- costatum fimbriatum, Tonna costatum fimbriatum G.B. I Sowerby, 1827 - syn of: **Tonna tessellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TONNIDAE)
- costatum maculatum, Tonna costatum maculatum G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Tonna dolium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- costatum maculatum, Tonna costatum maculatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Tonna dolium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- costatum martini, Dolium costatum martini O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Tonna allium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- costatum picta, Dolium costatum picta S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - syn of: **Tonna allium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- costatus, Ammonites costatus Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Pleuroceras spinatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Colchidites costatus** Rouchadze, 1933 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Araeodactylus costatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 † †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Archaeozonites costatus** Sandberger, 1875 † - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Torinista costatus** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)

- costatus, Heliacus costatus T.A. Garrard, 1977 - syn of: **Heliacus caelatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- costatus, **Ctenobactrites costatus** Shimanskiy, 1951 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Bellerophon costatus** Sowerby, 1825 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, Bellerophon costatus Trautschold, 1874 † - syn of: **Bellerophon subcostatus** Fliegel, 1901 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Conulinus ugandae costatus** B. Verdcourt, 1985 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- costatus, **Tjururpites costatus** Shevyrev, 1968 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, Ceratites costatus Oeberg, 1877 † - syn of: **Arctoceras blomstrandi** (Lindström, 1865 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, Clypeoceras costatus Vavilov, 1965 † - syn of: **Clypeoceratoides gantmani** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Herrickiceras costatus** (Herrick & Johnson, 1900 †) - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Columbites costatus** Chao, 1959 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Conus costatus** H.S. Holten, 1802 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Conus costatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (CONIDAE)
- costatus, **Epipallasiceras costatus** Spath, 1936 † - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, Clavus costatus C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Graciliclava costata** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- costatus, Pseudonapaeus costatus S. Clessin, 1894 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus leucoptychus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- costatus, **Euconulus costatus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- costatus, **Euthystylus costatus** Wang, 1980 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, Fusus costatus W.v. Hisinger, 1837 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- costatus, **Glacidorbis costatus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- costatus, Goniatites costatus d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Triainoceras costatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Erycites costatus** Merla, 1933 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, Securiconus costatus Missarzhevsky, 1989 † - syn of: **Securiconus costulatus** Missarzhevsky, 1989 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Actinoceramus concentricus costatus** T. Nagao & E. Matsumoto, 1939 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Permophorus costatus** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Alanites costatus** Bucher, 1992 † - (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Antiguraleus costatus** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- costatus, Guraleus costatus C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Antiguraleus costatus** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- costatus, Owenites costatus Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Owenites koeneni** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Cyclites costatus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Glossomyophorus costatus** Massse & al. 1984 † - (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, Murex costatus T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Mangelia costata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (MURICIDAE)
- costatus, Murex costatus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (MURICIDAE)
- costatus, Murex costatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Siratus senegalensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- costatus, Magilus costatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1872 - syn of: **Magilus antiquus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (MURICIDAE)
- costatus, Phos costatus W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - syn of: **Pallacera costata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Notabilitus costatus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (NOTABILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Plagiodontes daedaleus costatus** P.H. Scott, 1952 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- costatus, **Oxychilus costatus** F. Riedel, 1989 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- costatus, **Menuites costatus** J. Kennedy & Summesberger, 1986 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, Paracibolites costatus I. Hayasaka, 1947 † - syn of: **Paraceltites elegans** Girty, 1909 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Borestus costatus** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, Pileolus costatus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Pileolus versicostatus** Buvignier, 1852 † - (PILEOLIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- costatus, **Hoplitoplacenticeras plasticus costatus** Paulcke, 1907 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, Fossarus costatus G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Clathrella clathrata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- costatus, **Gyraulus costatus** (E. Klein, 1846) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- costatus, **Dyeria costatus** (M.J. James, 1872 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Tropigastrites costatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (PROTEUSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Neoaganides costatus** Yang & Yang, 1992 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Qinglongites costatus** Zheng, 1981 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, Exilia costatus W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Latiromitra costata** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- costatus, **Ischnopupoides minimus costatus** W.A. Biese, 1960 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- costatus, Monoplex costatus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- costatus, **Alurites costatus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Priodiscus costatus** J. Gerlach, 1995 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- costatus, **Vitellidelos costatus** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- costatus, Sanguinolites costatus Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Stutchburia costata** (Morris, 1845 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, Solen costatus T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Siliqua costata** (T. Say, 1822) - (SOLENIDAE)
- costatus, Spondylus costatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Spondylus foliaceus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- costatus, **Strobilops costatus** (S. Clessin, 1877 †) - (STROBILOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Lobatus costatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- costatus, Strombus costatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lobatus costatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- costatus, **Pseudostephanites costatus** J.K. Zhao & X.L. Liang, 1965 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Tapashanites costatus** J.K. Zhao, X.L. Liang, & Z.G. Zheng, 1978 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Sinoceltites costatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Hemisinus costatus** Cooke, 1919 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Mesohimavatites costatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Arctoarpadites costatus** (Tozer, 1961 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Trimusculus costatus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- costatus, Plectolites costatus Flower, 1968 † - syn of: **Plectolites incipiens** (Barrande, 1870 †) - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, Turbo costatus J. Adams, 1797 - syn of: **Manzonia crassa** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (TURBINIDAE)
- costatus, **Turrilites costatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, **Microceramus costatus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- costatus, **Valvata costatus** Taner, 1974 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costatus, Cuneus costatus J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 - syn of: **Sunetta meroe** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- costatus, **Viviparus costatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- costatus aguayoi, Strombus costatus aguayoi M.L. Jaume & Valle, 1947 - syn of: **Lobatus costatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- costatus griffini, Strombus costatus griffini E.J. Petuch, 1994 - syn of: **Lobatus costatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- costatus spectabilis, **Lobatus costatus spectabilis** A.H. Verrill, 1950 - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Costavarix**, Genus **Costavarix** F.C. Baker, 1935 (OLEACINIDAE)
- **Costazygia**, Genus **Costazygia** Gründel, 1999 † (POMMEROZYGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costei, **Pycnodonte costei** Coquand, 1869 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costei, **Dunkeria costei** L. de Folin, 1873 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- costeiensis, **Rissoa costeiensis** T. Kowalke & M. Harzhauser, 2004 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costeina**, Genus **Costeina** Vialov, 1965 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costelata, **Helix pomatia costelata** W. Kobelt, 1906 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Costella**, syn of: Subgenus **Physa (Costatella)** W.H. Dall, 1870 (PHYSIDAE)
- **Costellacesta**, Genus **Costellacesta** Kauffman, 1964 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Costellamussiopecten**, Genus **Costellamussiopecten** Bongrain, Cahuzac & Freneix, 1994 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costellaria**, Subgenus **Vexillum (Costellaria)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- costellaria, **Mangelia costellaria** P. Nyst, 1836 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **COSTELLARIIDAE** MacDonald, 1860 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-TURBINELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- costellarioides, **Leiocithara costellarioides** R.N. Kilburn, 1992 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- costellaris, **Vexillum subdivisum costellaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- costellaris, **Pleuroloba costellaris** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- costellaris, Mitra costellaris J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Vexillum subdivisum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- costellaris, **Stenomelania costellaris** (I. Lea, 1850) - (THIARIDAE)
- costellaris, **Torrecoptis costellaris** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- costellaris, **Microceramus costellaris** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- costellaris sinaloensis, **Microceramus costellaris sinaloensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- costellata, **Barbatia costellata** Tiwari, 2001 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, **Borsonia costellata** A. von Koenen, 1889 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, **Pseudoneptunea costellata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, Calyptraea costellata R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Trochita pileus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- costellata, Trochita costellata R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Trochita pileus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- costellata, Trichotropis costellata J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Ariadnaria borealis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CAPULIDAE)
- costellata, **Danilia costellata** (O.G. Costa, 1861) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- costellata, **Balea costellata** (N.H. Odhner, 1960) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costellata, **Omanillya costellata** H. Nordsieck, 2015 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, **Thaumatoptyx costellata** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costellata, **Anachis costellata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- costellata, Corbula costellata G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Cardiomya costellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (CORBULIDAE)
- costellata, Vexillum costellata J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Vexillum subdivisum costellaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- costellata, **Cardiomya costellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- costellata, **Cymaclymenia costellata** (G.G. Münster, 1834 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, **Melanella costellata** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (EULIMIDAE)
- costellata, **Flickia costellata** M. Collignon, 1964 † - (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, **Pandospira costellata** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, **Lophotheca costellata** Z.X. Qian, 1978 † - (GRACILITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costellata**, Subgenus **Neopycnodonta (Costellata)** Garcia & Levy, 1983 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, **Gryphaea costellata** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, Liogryphaea costellata J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - syn of: **Gryphaea costellata** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, Helix costellata C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 - syn of: **Vallonia enniensis** (P.V. Gredler, 1856) - (HELICIDAE)
- costellata, Helix costellata W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- costellata, **Alaba costellata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 †) - (LITIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, **Leptogyra costellata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009 - (MELANODRYMIIDAE)
- costellata, Melanopsis costellata A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - syn of: **Melanopsis cariosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- costellata, Perna costellata T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Isognomon perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- costellata, **Nuculana costellata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- costellata, Costelloleda costellata G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Nuculana costellata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- costellata, Nucula costellata G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Nuculana costellata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULIDAE)
- costellata, **Ovula costellata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (OVULIDAE)

- costellata, Chlamys costellata A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush in A.E. Verrill, 1897 - syn of: **Chlamys islandica** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- costellata, Pholas costellata J. Morris & J. Lycett, 1855 † - syn of: **Girardotia costellata** (J. Morris & J. Lycett, 1855 †) - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, **Girardotia costellata** (J. Morris & J. Lycett, 1855 †) - (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, **Helminthozyga costellata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1978 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, Electroma costellata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- costellata, **Isognomon perna costellata** T.A. Conrad, 1843 - (PTERIIDAE)
- costellata, **Chrysallida costellata** A. Adams, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- costellata, **Raphitoma costellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, Rissoa costellata J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 † - syn of: **Gibborissoa varicosa** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, **Rostellaria costellata** Buvignier, 1843 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, **Solemya costellata** (McCoy) † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, Temnotropis costellata C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Pandospira costellata** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (TEMNOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, **Terebra costellata** J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, Melania costellata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - syn of: **Diastoma costellatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, Pleurotoma costellata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1825 † - syn of: **Pleurotomoides subcostellatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, Vallonia costellata C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 - syn of: **Vallonia costata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- costellata, **Zeradina costellata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata, Petricola costellata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Petricola lithophaga** (A. Retzius, 1788) - (VENERIDAE)
- costellata, Venus costellata W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Leukoma antiqua** (P.P. King, 1832) - (VENERIDAE)
- costellata anomala, **Alaba costellata anomala** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1850 †) - (LITIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata bicristata, **Raphitoma costellata bicristata** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellata capellinii, **Raphitoma costellata capellinii** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- costellata corpulenta, **Cardiomya costellata corpulenta** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- costellata lactea, Cuspidaria costellata lactea J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Cardiomya costellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- costellata pachyderma, Anachis costellata pachyderma P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Anachis scalarina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- costellata ventripotens, Alaba costellata ventripotens A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot † - syn of: **Alaba costellata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 †) - (LITIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellatum, **Ancyloceras costellatum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellatum, Buccinum costellatum J.P.S. Grateloup, 1845 † - syn of: **Lyrofusus costellatus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1845 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellatum, **Cardioceras costellatum** S.S. Buckman, 1927 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellatum, **Cerion tridentatum costellatum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 - (CERIONIDAE)
- costellatum, **Diastoma costellatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellatum, **Cadomoceras costellatum** Buckman † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellatum, **Acrocoelum costellatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellatum, Ovula costellatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Ovula costellata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (OVULIDAE)
- costellatus, **Lyrofusus costellatus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1845 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellatus, **Bostryx costellatus** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1971 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- costellatus, Bulimus costellatus J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 † - syn of: **Gibborissoa varicosa** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellatus, Clymenia costellatus Münster, 1834 † - syn of: **Cymaclymenia costellata** (G.G. Münster, 1834 †) -

(CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- costellatus, **Colobocephalus costellatus** (M. Sars, 1870) - (COLPODASPIDIDAE)
- costellatus, **Conus costellatus** Grateloup, 1835 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellatus, **Euomphalus costellatus** (McCoy) † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellatus, **Hipponix costellatus** P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- costellatus, **Inoceramus costellatus** Woods, 1904 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellatus, **Lirapex costellatus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- costellatus, **Nekewis costellatus** A. Oleinik, 1991 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellatus, **Sanguinolites costellatus** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellifer, **Eocantharus costellifer** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellifer, **Radioconus costellifer** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1957 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- costellifer, Murex costellifer J. de C. Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (MURICIDAE)
- costellifera, **Cancellaria costellifera** Sowerby, 1818 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellifera, **Medlicottia costellifera** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costellifera, Nassa costellifera A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius margaritifer** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- costellifera, **Oxymeris costellifera** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- costellifera, Terebra costellifera W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Oxymeris costellifera** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- costellifera, **Timoclea costellifera** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- costellifera, **Paramoria costellifera** (R. Tate, 1889 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costellina**, syn of: Genus **Lanzaia** Š. Brusina, 1906 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Costellipitar**, Subgenus **Pitar (Costellipitar)** T. Habe, 1951 (VENERIDAE)
- **Costelloleda**, Subgenus **Nuculana (Costelloleda)** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1940 (NUCULANIDAE)
- costeminens, **Spinosipella costeminens** (J. Poutiers, 1981) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- **Costentalina**, Genus **Costentalina** S.D. Chistikov, 1982 (ENTALINIDAE)
- **Costentolium**, Genus **Costentolium** Freneix, 1980 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costicamptonectes**, Subgenus **Camptonectes (Costicamptonectes)** Fürsich, 1982 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costicapitata, **Pseudexomilus costicapitata** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- costicardia, **Cardioceras costicardia** Buckman, 1926 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costicillatum, **Fuciniceras costicillatum** (Fucini, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costicillatum detractum, **Fuciniceras costicillatum detractum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costicollis, **Alopia canescens costicollis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costicollis, **Albinaria inauris costicollis** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costicollis, **Grandinenia fuchsi costicollis** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costicrenata, **Glyphostoma costicrenata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costidensa, **Bradfordia costidensa** Imlay, 1964 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costidensus, **Cranocephalites costidensus** Imlay, 1962 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costidiscus**, Subgenus **Macroscaphites (Costidiscus)** Uhlig, 1883 † (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costifer, **Scutalus costifer** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- costifer, **Amphidromus costifer** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- costifer, **Mauidrillia costifer** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costifer naggsi, **Scutalus costifer naggsi** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- costifera, **Apaturris costifera** W.L. May, 1920 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- costifera, Cancellaria costifera G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Trigonostoma costiferum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- costifera, **Hirsonella costifera** J.C. Fischer, 1969 † - (CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- costifera, **Euphaedusa costifera** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costifera, **Stereophaedusa costifera** J.T. Kuroda & Is. Taki, 1944 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costifera, Itala costifera C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - syn of: **Charpentieria itala latestriata** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costifera, **Armenica laevicollis costifera** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- costifera, **Cheilea costifera** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- costifera, **Pseudofagotia costifera** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costifera, Mitromorpha costifera W.L. May, 1920 - syn of: **Apaturris costifera** W.L. May, 1920 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- costifera, **Goniobasis costifera** (L.A. Reeve, 1861) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- costifera, Epideira costifera C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Epidirona tuberculata** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- costifera, **Turbonilla costifera** E.A. Smith, 1872 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- costifera, Arcteuglesa costifera L.A. Prozorova & al., 1996 - syn of: **Pisidium chankensis** V.I. Zhadin, 1952 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- costiferum, **Trigonostoma costiferum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- costiferum, Cerithium costiferum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Colina macrostoma** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- costiferum, **Buccinofusus costiferum** (Wood, 1848 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costiferum, Trophon costiferum Wood, 1848 † - syn of: **Buccinofusus costiferum** (Wood, 1848 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costiferum, **Paraschistoceras costiferum** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costiferus, Sipho costiferus H.J. Posselt, 1898 - syn of: **Turrisipho lachesis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- costiger, **Hemiconus costiger** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costigera, **Mysorella costigera** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- costigera, **Balea costigera** (N.H. Odhner, 1960) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costigera, **Laciniaria plicata costigera** H. Nordsieck, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costigera, **Grandinenia gastrum costigera** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costigera, **Punctiscala costigera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- costigera, Epitonium costigera K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Punctiscala costigera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- costigera, **Sonninia costigera** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costigera, **Camponaxis costigera** Grundel, 2003 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costigera curta, **Mysorella costigera curta** G. Nevill - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- costigerella, Truncatellina costigerella W.A. Lindholm, 1926 - syn of: **Truncatellina cylindrica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- costigerum, Cerithium costigerum L.É.S. Piette † - syn of: **Paracerithium costigerum** (L.É.S. Piette †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costigerum, **Hammatoceras costigerum** Buckman, 1903 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costigerum, Costigrammoceras costigerum Buckman, 1926 † - syn of: **Grammoceras penestriatulum** Buckman, 1902 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costigerum, **Paracerithium costigerum** (L.É.S. Piette †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costigervillia**, Genus **Costigervillia** Cox, 1948 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costigo**, Genus **Costigo** O. Böttger, 1891 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Costigrammoceras**, syn of: Genus **Grammoceras** D'Orbigny, 1900 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costigulella**, Subgenus **Gulella (Costigulella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Costigymnites**, Genus **Costigymnites** Krystyn & Tatzreiter, 1991 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costileioceras**, Genus **Costileioceras** † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costillae, **Theba costillae** (R. Hutterer, 1990) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Costimitoceras**, Genus **Costimitoceras** Vöhringer, 1960 † (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costipelagiella**, Genus **Costipelagiella** Horný, 1964 † (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costipellagiella**, syn of: Genus **Costipelagiella** Horný, 1964 † (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costisparsum, **Holcophylloceras costisparsum** Imlay, 1964 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costispunctata, **Pusula costispunctata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- costispunctata, Pusula costispunctata G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Pusula costispunctata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- costistriatum, **Pseudolioceras costistriatum** Westermann, 1969 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- costlowi, Bathybela costlowi E.J. Petuch, 1974 - syn of: **Bathybela tenelluna** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Costoanachis**, Genus **Costoanachis** F. Sacco, 1890 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Costocyrena**, Genus **Costocyrena** Hayami, 1965 † (NEOMIODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costokidderia**, Genus **Costokidderia** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (CYAMIIDAE)
- **Costolimnaea**, syn of: Genus **Stagnicola** W.E. Leach in J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Costomargarites**, Genus **Costomargarites** J.H. McLean, 1995 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Costopisidium**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Costorbis**, Subgenus **Anisus (Costorbis)** W.A. Lindholm, 1926 (PLANORBIDAE)
- costornatum, **Costamanticoceras costornatum** (Clausen, 1969 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costosomuricatus, Lobatus costosomuricatus O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Lobatus raninus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- costosomuricatus, Strombus costosomuricatus O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Lobatus raninus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- costosoplicata, Patella costosoplicata O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Patella ferruginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- costosum, **Costileioceras costosum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1886 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costosus, **Hyphoplites costosus** C.W. Wright & E.V. Wright, 1949 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costosyrnola**, Subgenus **Syrnola (Costosyrnola)** C.R. Laws, 1937 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- costotuberculatum, Polymorphites costotuberculatum Rakús & Guex, 2002 † - syn of: **Sphenoacanthites costotuberculatum** (Rakús & Guex, 2002 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costotuberculatum, **Sphenoacanthites costotuberculatum** (Rakús & Guex, 2002 †) - (SINUICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costousus, **Coptochetus costousus** G.P. Deshayes † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costovalvata**, syn of: Genus **Valvata** O.F. Müller, 1774 (VALVATIDAE)
- **Costoxychilus**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Costoxychilus)** Neubert, 1998 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- costula, Dumortieria costula Reinecke, 1818 † - syn of: **Vacekia striata** Henriques, 2012 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costula, **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- costula, Fontannesia costula Imlay, 1973 † - syn of: **Asthenoceras intermedium** (Imlay, 1973 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costula, Melania costula C.S. Rafinesque, 1833 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- costula hainesiana, **Brotia costula hainesiana** (I. Lea, 1856) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- costula semilaevigata, **Brotia costula semilaevigata** T.N. Annandale, 1921 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- costularis, Fusus costularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Coralliophila costularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- costularis, **Coralliophila costularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- costulata, Achatinella costulata J.T. Gulick, 1856 - syn of: **Leptachatina costulata** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- costulata, **Leptachatina costulata** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- costulata, Ancistrobasis costulata R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Ancistrobasis reticulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ANCISTROBASIDAE)
- costulata, **Omphalotropis costulata** (A. Mousson, 1870) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- costulata, **Clea costulata** M.M. Schepman, 1885 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- costulata, Crepidula costulata R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Crepidula incurva** W.J. Broderip, 1834 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- costulata, **Nanotrachia costulata** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2013 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- costulata, **Eurytrachia costulata** J. Stanisic & D.G. Potter, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- costulata, **Zachrysia guanensis costulata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- costulata, **Unitas costulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata, **Cerion costulata** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (CERIONIDAE)
- costulata, **Flammocharopa costulata** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- costulata, Clausilia costulata S. Clessin, 1884 - syn of: **Pyrostoma borealis** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costulata, **Montenegrina hiltrudae costulata** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costulata, **Symptychiella bilamellata costulata** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costulata, **Mentissa canalifera costulata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- costulata, **Macrogastra densestriata costulata** (P.V. Gredler, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costulata, **Likharevia gilanensis costulata** H. Nordsieck, 1995 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costulata, Clymenia costulata G.G. Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Pseudoclymenia costulata** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata, **Moelleria costulata** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- costulata, Pyrene costulata F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- costulata, Columbella costulata C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Parvanachis obesa** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- costulata, Anachis costulata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- costulata, Naticopsis costulata de Koninck, 1881 † - syn of: **Naticopsis consimilis** de Koninck, 1881 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata, **Discus costulata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 - (DISCIDAE)
- costulata, Epitonium costulata L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Surrepifungium costulatum** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- costulata, **Emarginula costulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- costulata, **Salanyella costulata** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata, Helix costulata W. Kobelt, 1884 - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum alpicola** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- costulata, Helix costulata C. Pfeiffer, 1828 - syn of: **Helicopsis striata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- costulata, Helix costulata A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Bothriembryon costulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HELICIDAE)
- costulata, Cochlogena costulata A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Bothriembryon costulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HELICIDAE)
- costulata, **Murella muralis costulata** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- costulata, **Liburnica insolita costulata** (Š. Brusina, 1869) - (HELICIDAE)
- costulata, **Lilloiconcha costulata** B. Hausdorf, 2005 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- costulata, **Pleydellia costulata** Zieten, 1830 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata, **Miseia costulata** Patrulius 1974 † - (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata, **Semifruticicola costulata** (K. Brancsik, 1897) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- costulata, Trochoidea costulata E.A. Rossmässler, 1842 - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- costulata, **Myoconcha costulata** Girty, 1909 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata, Lepeta costulata É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Bathysciadium costulatum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (LEPETIDAE)
- costulata, **Limacina costulata** H.B. Preston, 1916 - (LIMACINIDAE)
- costulata, **Lima costulata** F.A. Roemer, 1839 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata, **Limopsis costulata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata, **Zagrabica costulata** Taner, 1974 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata, **Radix lagotis costulata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- costulata, **Mangelia costulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- costulata, Mangelia costulata R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Mangelia dunkeri** J.T. Kuroda, 1961 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- costulata, Mangelia costulata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829 - syn of: **Mangelia costulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- costulata, **Eratoidea costulata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- costulata, **Melanopsis laevigata costulata** P.M. Pallary, 1898 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- costulata, Mitra costulata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- costulata, Monocondylaea costulata S. Moricand, 1858 - syn of: **Monocondylaea paraguayana** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- costulata, **Myophorella costulata** (Lycett) † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata, Modiolus costulata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Gregariella petagnae** (A. Scacchi, 1832) - (MYTILIDAE)
- costulata, Nassarius costulata G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- costulata, Nassa costulata G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata, Nassa costulata S.A. Renier, 1804 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata, Natica costulata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Eunaticina papilla** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- costulata, Ptygmatis costulata Étallon, 1861 † - syn of: **Nerinea mosae** G.P. Deshayes, 1827 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata, **Nerita costulata** G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (NERITIDAE)
- costulata, **Saccella costulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata, **Cyclodontina costulata** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- costulata, **Olivella costulata** G. Paulmier, 2007 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- costulata, Brotia costulata C.S. Rafinesque, 1833 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- costulata, **Patella costulata** Münster, 1841 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata, Barnea costulata J. Goodall, 1890 - syn of: **Barnea candida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- costulata, Hinea costulata S.A. Renier, 1804 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata, **Goniobasis laqueata costulata** (I. Lea, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- costulata, **Holandriana holandrii costulata** (A. Schmidt, 1847) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- costulata, **Gari costulata** (W. Turton, 1822) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- costulata, **Pseudoclymenia costulata** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (PSEUDOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata, **Exilioidea costulata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1988 - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- costulata, **Pyrgulina costulata** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- costulata, Turbonilla costulata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Turbonilla lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- costulata, Rissoa costulata J. Alder, 1844 - syn of: **Rissoa guerinii** C.A. Récluz, 1843 - (RISSOIDAE)
- costulata, Benthonella costulata J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Benthonella tenella** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869) - (RISSOIDAE)
- costulata, **Rissolina costulata** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- costulata, Rissoina costulata W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: **Apataxia cerithiiformis** (G.W. Tryon, 1887) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- costulata, **Sinezona costulata** D.L. Geiger & T. Sasaki, 2009 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- costulata, **Eratopsis costulata** Giebel † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata, Truncatella costulata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- costulata, Pleurotoma costulata F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Crassopleura maravignae** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (TURRIDAE)
- costulata, Turritella costulata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Turbonilla lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- costulata, Turritella costulata H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Eumetula arctica** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- costulata, Turritella costulata J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842 - syn of: **Acirsa borealis** (C. Lyell, 1841) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- costulata, **Geoscala costulata** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- costulata, Cylindrella costulata P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Brachypodella speluncae** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- costulata, Venus costulata W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Tawera gallinula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- costulata, **Truncatellina costulata** (S. Nilsson, 1823) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- costulata, **Bellamya costulata** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- costulata atra, Nassa costulata atra Š. Brusina, 1869 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata castanea, Nassa costulata castanea Š. Brusina, 1869 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata costata, Nassa costulata costata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata crassicostata, **Limopsis costulata crassicostata** Sokolov † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata elongata, Anachis costulata elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- costulata erythrea, Nassa costulata erythrea A. Issel, 1869 † - syn of: **Reticunassa paupera** (A.A. Gould, 1850 †) -

(NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- costulata fimbriatula, Melaniella costulata fimbriatula H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - syn of: **Costavarix costulatus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- costulata flavida, Nassa costulata flavida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata intermedia, **Mangelia costulata intermedia** (F. Nordsieck, 1977) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- costulata interrupta, Gari costulata interrupta P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - syn of: **Gari costulata** (W. Turton, 1822) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- costulata lanceolata, Nassa costulata lanceolata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata longa, Melaniella costulata longa H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - syn of: **Costavarix costulatus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- costulata multistriata, Melaniella costulata multistriata H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - syn of: **Costavarix costulatus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- costulata nivea, Gari costulata nivea P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - syn of: **Gari costulata** (W. Turton, 1822) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- costulata pallidula, Melaniella costulata pallidula H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - syn of: **Costavarix costulatus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- costulata portosanctanus, **Semifruticicola costulata portosanctanus** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- costulata pulcherrima, Nassa costulata pulcherrima M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata savlamari, Geoscala costulata savlamari H.B. Baker, 1935 - syn of: **Macroceramus costulatus** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- costulata scacchii, **Mangelia costulata scacchii** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- costulata serbica, **Semifruticicola costulata serbica** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- costulata sourensis, Cotteswoldia costulata sourensis Schloth † - syn of: **Vacekia sourensis** (Perrot, 1957 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata striatapex, Melaniella costulata striatapex H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - syn of: **Costavarix costulatus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- costulata turgida, Nassa costulata turgida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulata zonata, Nassa costulata zonata Š. Brusina, 1869 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatocanaliculata, **Pleurotomaria costulatocanaliculata** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatostriata, **Charpentieria stenzii costulatostriata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Costulatostyliolina**, Genus **Costulatostyliolina** Lardeux, 1969 † (STRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatosus, **Procerites costulatosus** (Buckman) † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatum, Probeloceras costulatum Petter, 1959 † - syn of: **Ponticeras costulatum** (Petter, 1959 †) - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatum, **Bathysciadium costulatum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (BATHYSCIADIIDAE)
- costulatum, Buccinum costulatum S.A. Renier, 1804 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatum, **Cerithium costulatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1889 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatum, Crassopleura costulatum F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Crassopleura maravignae** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- costulatum, **Surrepifungium costulatum** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- costulatum, Girtyoceras costulatum Kobold, 1933 † - syn of: **Girtyoceras intracostatum** Knopp, 1931 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatum, Goniatites costulatum Bruning, 1923 † - syn of: **Goniatites spirifer** F.A. Roemer, 1850 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatum, Lepton costulatum E.C. Von Martens, 1885 - syn of: **Waldo parasiticus** (W.H. Dall, 1876) - (LASAEIDAE)

- costulatum, **Loxonema costulatum** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatum, Eumetula costulatum H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Eumetula arctica** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- costulatum, **Hiregiroceras costulatum** Miagkova, 1967 † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatum, Ancylus costulatum H.C. Küster, 1843 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- costulatum, Cyclostoma costulatum E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Pomatias rivulare** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (POMATIIDAE)
- costulatum, **Ponticeras costulatum** (Petter, 1959 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatum, **Protrachyceras costulatum** Mansuy, 1912 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatum hyrcanum, Cyclostoma costulatum hyrcanum E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Pomatias hyrcanum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (POMATIIDAE)
- costulatus, **Agoniatites costulatus** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatus, **Bothriembryon costulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- costulatus, **Cantharus costulatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatus, **Scutalus costulatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- costulatus, Cerithiopsis costulatus H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Eumetula arctica** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- costulatus, **Tuoidachites costulatus** Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 † - (CRESTJAHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatus, Fusus costulatus F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- costulatus, Sachites costulatus Meshkova, 1969 † - syn of: **Halkieria sacciformis** (Meshkova, 1969 †) - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatus, **Securiconus costulatus** Missarzhevsky, 1989 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatus, **Bemella costulatus** Rozanov & al. 1969 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatus, **Goniochilus costulatus** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatus, **Allochiton costulatus** Fucini, 1912 † - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatus, Murex costulatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (MURICIDAE)
- costulatus, **Musculus costulatus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MYTILIDAE)
- costulatus, Modiolus costulatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Musculus costulatus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MYTILIDAE)
- costulatus, Nassarius costulatus B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatus, **Costavarix costulatus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- costulatus, **Goniocyclus costulatus** Gordon Jr., 1986 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatus, **Gyraulus costulatus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- costulatus, Ancylus costulatus J.R. Bourguignat, 1853 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- costulatus, Planorbis costulatus C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Gyraulus costulatus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- costulatus, Monoplex costulatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- costulatus, **Odontartemon costulatus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- costulatus, **Tuojdachithes costulatus** Rozanov & al., 1969 † - (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulatus, **Discopsis costulatus** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (TORNIDAE)
- costulatus, Cochliolepis costulatus L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Discopsis costulatus** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (TORNIDAE)
- costulatus, Circulus costulatus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Circulus striatus** W.M. Gabb, 1873 - (TORNIDAE)
- costulatus, Trochus costulatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Lithopoma phoebium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TROCHIDAE)
- costulatus, **Macroceramus costulatus** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- costulatus edentula, **Odontartemon costulatus edentula** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- costulatus subcostulatus, **Odontartemon costulatus subcostulatus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- costulifera, **Cassis costulifera** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- costulifera, **Herilla ziegleri costulifera** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costulifera, **Carinigera schuetti costulifera** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- costulifera, **Andrefrancia costulifera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- costulifera, Rissoina costulifera W.H. Pease, 1862 - syn of: **Rissoina ambigua** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- costulifera, **Seguenzia costulifera** M.M. Schepman, 1909 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- costulifera, **Xyloskenea costulifera** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- costulifera, **Tetinka costulifera** Kříž, 2008 † - (SPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Costulofusus**, syn of: Genus **Lyrofusus** de Gregorio, 1880 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulosa, **Leptachatina costulosa** W.H. Pease, 1870 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- costulosa, **Collonista costulosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1886) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- costulosa, **Atys costulosa** W.H. Pease, 1869 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- costulosa, **Proximitra costulosa** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulosa, **Varicella costulosa** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- costulosa, Alvania costulosa A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Alvania lineata** A. Risso, 1826 - (RISSOIDAE)
- costulosa, **Geomelania costulosa** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- costulosa, Vertigo costulosa W.H. Pease - syn of: **Nesopupa newcombi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- costulosa aspera, Alvania costulosa aspera R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Alvania aspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- costulosa colossophila, Alvania costulosa colossophila J.J. Oberling, 1970 - syn of: **Alvania colossophilus** J.J. Oberling, 1970 - (RISSOIDAE)
- costulosum, **Hammatoceras costulosum** Merla, 1934 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulosum, **Hoplitoplacenticeras costulosum** (F. Schlüter, 1867 †) - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- costulosum, **Pisidium costulosum** M. Connolly, 1931 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- costulosus, **Spiraxis costulosus** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- costulosus, **Streptaxis costulosus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- costus, **Turgenitubulus costus** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cosulcata, **Chama cosulcata** Pezant, 1911 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotabatoensis, **Amphidromus maculiferus cotabatoensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cotamago, **Hyalina cotamago** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cotapaxi, **Agaronia cotapaxi** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotei, **Orecopia cotei** Pedder, 1966 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cothurnata, Tanea cothurnata T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Tanea euzona** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- cothurnata, Notocochlis cothurnata T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Tanea sagittata** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- coticazae, **Neverita didyma coticazae** J. Makiyama, 1926 - (NATICIDAE)
- cotiellae, **Pyrenaearia cotiellae** (P. Fagot, 1906) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cotinados, **Olivella cotinados** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotinga, **Glycymeris cotinga** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- cotinophila, Monacha cotinophila J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cotis, **Sonorella walkeri cotis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Cotitrochus**, Subgenus **Trochomorpha (Cotitrochus)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- cotonea, Volema cotonea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Volema pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- **Cotonopsis**, Subgenus **Strombina (Cotonopsis)** A.A. Olsson, 1942 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cotopaxiensis, **Vermiculatus cotopaxiensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cotorricola, **Pycnoptychia trina cotorricola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cotrocenensis, **Melanopsis cotrocenensis** Cobalcescu, 1883 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotsoldiae, **Discohelix cotsoldiae** Wendt, 1968 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotswoldense, **Brachytrema cotswoldense** Cox & Arkell † - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotswoldensis, **Naricopsina cotswoldensis** L.R. Cox & Arkell, 1950 † - (NARICOPSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotswoldensis, **Pleurotomaria cotswoldensis** Cox & Arkell † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotswoldiae, **Discohelix cotswoldiae** Wendt, 1968 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cottai, Goniatites cottai G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Gonioclymenia speciosa** (G.G. Münster, 1831 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cottaldinum, **Pratulum cottaldinum** (d'Orbigny 1844) † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cottardi orientalis, Scrobicularia cottardi orientalis P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Scrobicularia cottardii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- cottardiense, **Beaniceras cottardiense** Dommergues & Mouterde, 1978 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cottardii, Lutraria cottardii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Scrobicularia cottardii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MACTRIDAE)
- cottardii, **Scrobicularia cottardii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- cotterallae, **Makoiamya cotterallae** J. Grant-Mackie, 2013 † - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotterensis, **Hormotoma cotterensis** Cullison, 1944 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotteri, **Siphonalia cotteri** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotteri, **Trachycardium cotteri** Cox, 1931 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotteri, **Eocypraea cotteri** L.R. Cox, 1930 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotteri, Lyelliceras cotteri Spath, 1930 † - syn of: **Lyelliceras lyelli** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotteri, **Inquisitor cotteri** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotteri, **Macoma cotteri** F.E. Eames, 1950 - (TELLINIDAE)
- cotteri, **Duplicaria cotteri** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cotteroceras**, Genus **Cotteroceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cottesloensis, Globovula cottesloensis C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Globovula cavanaghi** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Cotteswoldia**, syn of: Genus **Pleydellia** Zieten, 1830 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotteswoldiae, Pseudogrammoceras cotteswoldiae Buckman, 1902 † - syn of: **Pseudogrammoceras fallaciosum** (C.É. Bayle, 1878 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cottiana, Radix cottiana C. Pollonera, 1889 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- cottianus, Kobeltia cottianus C. Pollonera, 1889 - syn of: **Arion distinctus** (J.F. Mabille, 1868) - (ARIONIDAE)
- cottonense, **Chondropoma biforme cottonense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cottoni, **Arca cottoni** Waghorn, 1926 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cottoni, **Austrofusus cottoni** L. C. King, 1933 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cottoni, **Basedowena cottoni** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cottoni, **Alaginella cottoni** F. Boyer, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cottoni, **Modiolus areolatus cottoni** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (MYTILIDAE)
- cottoni, **Sepia cottoni** W. Adam, 1979 - (SEPIIDAE)
- cottoni, **Dosinia cottoni** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cottonia**, syn of: Genus **Livonia** J.E. Gray, 1855 (VOLUTIDAE)
- cottreaui, **Delpeya cottreaui** M. Collignon, 1949 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cottreauites**, Genus **Cottreauites** Collignon, 1929 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cottrelli, **Straparollus cottrelli** P.D. Montfort 1810 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cottrelli, **Pseudomphalotrochus cottrelli** (E.G. Linsley & E.L. Yochelson, 1973 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotuhensis, **Corbula cotuhensis** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotuhensis, **Odostomia cotuhensis** J.J. Van Aartsen & Wesselingh, 2000 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotuiensis, **Turcutheca cotuiensis** (Syssoiev, 1959 †) - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coturnix, **Omphalotropis coturnix** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- coturnix, **Plectostylus coturnix** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- coturnix, Buccinum coturnix R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius limnaeiformis** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- coturnix, Bulimus coturnix G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Plectostylus coturnix** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- coturnix, Nassa coturnix R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius limnaeiformis** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- coturnix, Pteria coturnix R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pteria maura** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PTERIIDAE)

- coturnix, Tonna coturnix P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tonna perdix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- coturnix, Dolium coturnix P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tonna perdix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- cotwoldensis, **Naricopsina cotwoldensis** Cox & Arkell † - (NARICOPSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotyledon, **Circunula cotyledon** (Contejean, 1859 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotyledon, Ostrea cotyledon Contejean, 1859 † - syn of: **Circunula cotyledon** (Contejean, 1859 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cotyledonis, **Sheldonia cotyledonis** (W.H. Benson, 1850) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Cotyorica**, Genus **Cotyorica** Grego & Szekeres, 2017 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- couchiana, Helix couchiana H.C. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Linisia ariadnae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HELICIDAE)
- couchiana, **Amphinaias couchiana** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- couchii, **Cuthona couchii** (W.P. Cocks, 1852) - (FIONIDAE)
- coucomorum, **Cymbiola pulchra coucomorum** (P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- coucoumi, **Notadusta hungerfordi coucoumi** (F.A. Schilder, 1964) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coudeini, **Ganesella coudeini** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- coudeini, **Oospira coudeini** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- coudeini, **Juxtamusium coudeini** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1903) - (PECTINIDAE)
- coudensis, **Candidula coudensis** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2010 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- couderti, Conus couderti M. Bernardi, 1860 - syn of: **Phasmoconus erythraeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- couderti, Fusus couderti S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - syn of: **Afer cumingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- couderti, **Gassiesia couderti** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1856) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- couei, **Fusinus couei** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- couffoni, **Paralcidia couffoni** Gérard & Contaud, 1936 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coulboisi, **Limicolaria coulboisi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- coulboisi, Physa coulboisi J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: **Bulinus truncatus coulboisi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (PHYSIDAE)
- coulboisi, Bulinus coulboisi J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: **Bulinus truncatus coulboisi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- coulboisi, **Bulinus truncatus coulboisi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- coulboisi, Unio coulboisi J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura horei** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Coulboisia**, syn of: Genus **Stanleya** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- coulingi, **Armenoceras coulingi** (A.W. Grabau †) - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coulletae, **Gassendiceras coulletae** J.J. Bert, Delanoy & Bersac, 2006 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coulleti, **Heteroceras coulleti** Delanoy, 1995 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coulmanensis, **Trophon coulmanensis** E.A. Smith, 1907 - (MURICIDAE)
- coulmanensis multilamellatus, Trophon coulmanensis multilamellatus H. Numanami, 1996 - syn of: **Trophon coulmanensis** E.A. Smith, 1907 - (MURICIDAE)
- couloni, Ancyloceras couloni Ooster, 1860 † - syn of: **Protacrioceras oosteri** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- couloni, **Benoistia couloni** (Chédeville, 1901 †) - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- couloni, **Exogyra couloni** J.L.M. Defrance, 1821 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- couloni, Helix couloni R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Polygyra couloni** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- couloni, **Polygyra couloni** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- couloni, **Pterocardia couloni** Rollier, 1912 † - (PTEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Couloniceras**, Genus **Couloniceras** Busnardo, Enay & Pitre, 1966 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- coulsoni, **Margarites coulsoni** H.K. Jordan, 1895 † - (MARGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coultasi, **Pseudocyclotus coultasi** W.J. Clench, 1959 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- coulthardi, **Inoceramus coulthardi** McLearn, 1926 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coulthardi, Rissoina coulthardi W.H. Webster, 1908 - syn of: **Nozeba emarginata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- couperi, Maurea couperi P. Vella, 1954 - syn of: **Calliostoma blacki** (A.W.B. Powell, 1950) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- couperi, Venustas couperi P. Vella, 1954 - syn of: **Calliostoma blacki** (A.W.B. Powell, 1950) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- couperiana, **Utterbackiana couperiana** (I. Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)

- coupha, **Melanopsis coupha** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- coupha, Anodonta coupha G. Servain, 1887 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- courbeti, **Cyclophorus courbeti** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- courcelli, Lamellaria courcelli A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1891 - syn of: **Lamellaria patagonica** E.A. Smith, 1881 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- courquini, **Oxychilus courquini** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- courquiniana, Clausilia courquiniana J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata moniziana** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- courryense, **Brodieia courryense** (de Brun, 1929 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coursisi, **Turritella coursisi** I. Marche-Marchad, 1959 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- courtelaryensis, **Viviparus courtelaryensis** (Rollier, 1892 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- courtessolei, **Carcassonnella courtessolei** (E.L. Yochelson, 1982 †) - (CARCASSONNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- courtessolei, Gamadiscus courtessolei E.L. Yochelson, 1982 † - syn of: **Carcassonnella courtessolei** (E.L. Yochelson, 1982 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- courteti, Sphaerium courteti J. Germain, 1904 - syn of: **Sphaerium hartmanni** C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- courteti marginatum, Sphaerium courteti marginatum J. Germain, 1907 - syn of: **Sphaerium hartmanni** C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- courteti unicolor, Sphaerium courteti unicolor J. Germain, 1907 - syn of: **Sphaerium hartmanni** C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- courtillerianum, **Bittium courtillerianum** (Millet, 1865) † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Courtilloticeras**, Genus **Courtilloticeras** Guex & al., 2005 † (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- courtownense, **Allumettoceras courtownense** J. Evans, 1994 † - (TRIPTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cousini, **Pomacea cousini** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1877) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- cousini, **Scutalus cousini** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cousini, Rhabdotus cousini F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 - syn of: **Scutalus cousini** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cousini, **Columbinia cousini** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cousini, **Galba cousini** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- cousini, Lymnaea cousini F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 - syn of: **Galba cousini** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- cousini, **Biomphalaria cousini** W.L. Paraense, 1966 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cousini, **Solaropsis gibboni cousini** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- cousini, **Arhecharax cousini** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887) - (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- cousini, **Rhodea cousini** F.P. Jousseaume, 1900 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- coutagnei, **Thalassobia coutagnei** (J.R. Bourguignat in G. Coutagne, 1881) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- coutagnei, **Belgrandia coutagnei** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- coutagnei, Candidula coutagnei J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- coutagnei, Lymnaea coutagnei É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- coutagniana, **Microcolpia coutagniana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- coutalensis, **Paladilhia coutalensis** H. Girardi, 2015 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- couteaudi, Photinula couteaudi J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1885 - syn of: **Photinula coerulescens** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- couteaudi, **Natica couteaudi** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - (NATICIDAE)
- couteaudi, **Turritella couteaudi** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Couthouyella**, Genus **Couthouyella** P. Bartsch, 1909 (EPITONIIDAE)
- couthouyi, Acanthochiton couthouyi A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Hemiarthrum setulosum** P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1876 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- couthouyi, Admete couthouyi Jay, 1839 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- couthouyi, Admete couthouyi J.C. Jay, 1838 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- couthouyi, Cavolinia couthouyi W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Diacavolinia limbata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- couthouyi, Trophon couthouyi H. Strebel, 1904 - syn of: **Xymenopsis muriciformis** (P.P. King, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)

- couthouyi, Thracia couthouyi W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Thracia myopsis** H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - (THRACIIDAE)
- **Couthouyia**, Genus **Couthouyia** Adams, 1860 † (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Couthouyia**, syn of: Genus **Macromphalus** S.V. Wood, 1842 (VANIKORIDAE)
- coutieri, **Epitonium coutieri** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- coutinhoana, **Glossus coutinhoana** White, 1887 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coutini, **Cerion coutini** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- coutini, **Caracolus marginella coutini** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- couttsi, **Nozeba couttsi** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- couttsi, **Spisula couttsi** J. Marwick, 1948 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- couturesi, **Plekocheilus couturesi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1900 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- couturieri, **Plectotropis couturieri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- couturieri, Mauritia couturieri A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1905 - syn of: **Mauritia eglantina** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- couturieri, **Epitonium couturieri** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- couturieri, Theba couturieri J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- couturieri, **Babelomurex couturieri** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898) - (MURICIDAE)
- couturieri, Clanculus couturieri B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Clanculus corallinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- couturii, Clanculus couturii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Clanculus corallinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- couvaensis, **Lithoconus couvaensis** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- couvaensis, **Tellina couvaensis** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- couvana, Cancellaria couvana E.H. Vokes, 1938 † - syn of: **Euclia montserratensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- couvana, **Gastrochaena couvana** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- couvana, **Oliva couvana** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- couvensis, **Subcancilla couvensis** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- couveti, **Lamelliphorus couveti** (Pictet & Renevier, 1854 †) - (LAMELLIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- couveti, Trochus couveti Pictet & Renevier, 1854 † - syn of: **Lamelliphorus couveti** (Pictet & Renevier, 1854 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- couviana, Marginella couviana C.J. Maury, 1925 † - syn of: **Persicula propeobesa** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- couviana stenygra, Marginella couviana stenygra W.P. Woodring, 1970 - syn of: **Persicula propeobesa stenygra** W.P. Woodring, 1970 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- couvrili, Acrosterigma couvrili E. Fischer-Piette, 1977 - syn of: **Acrosterigma impolitum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (CARDIIDAE)
- covacevichi, **Otukaia covacevichi** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- covacevichi, **Limatula covacevichi** D. Frassinetti, 1997 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- covacevichi, **Trachyteuthis covacevichi** A. Fuchs, 2008 † - (TRACHYTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- covadongae, **Pyrenaearia cantabrica covadongae** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1956 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- covani, **Ampelita covani** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (ACAVIDAE)
- covani, **Rhytida covani** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- covatshevici, **Ancyloceras covatshevici** Dimitrova, 1967 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- covepointensis, **Turrifulgur covepointensis** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- covepointensis, **Chesapecten covepointensis** Ward, 1992 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- covepointensis, **Mariacolpus covepointensis** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- covingtonense, Orthonybyoceras covingtonense Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † - syn of: **Orthonybyoceras dyeri** (Miller, 1875 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- covra, **Nucula covra** W. Bergmans, 1978 - (NUCULIDAE)
- covuncoensis, **Levytrigonia covuncoensis** (A. Lambert, 1944 †) - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- covunquensis, Holcoptychites covunquensis Windhausen, 1931 † - syn of: **Holcoptychites recopei** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1910 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- covurluensis, **Melanopsis covurluensis** Cobalcescu, 1883 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cowani, **Cocculina cowani** J.H. McLean, 1987 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- cowani, **Cuspidaria cowani** F.R. Bernard, 1967 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- cowani, **Tripoplax cowani** K.B. Clark, 2008 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- cowapi, **Leptomicroceras cowapi** M. Edmunds & al., 2016 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cowboyiceras**, Genus **Cowboyiceras** Guex & al., 2005 † (DINARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cowdalense, **Girtyoceras cowdalense** Moore, 1946 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cowei, **Horologica cowei** B.A. Marshall, 1978 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cowei, **Conominolia cowei** A.G. Beu, 1969 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coweorum, **Bathytoma coweorum** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cowichanensis, **Cycloceltites cowichanensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (CYCLOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cowickeensis, **Exechocirsus cowickeensis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cowickeensis, **Tympanotonos cowickeensis** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cowiei, **Kleokyphus cowiei** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- cowlesi, **Turbonilla cowlesi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cowlingense, Cravenoceras cowlingense Librovitch, 1938 † - syn of: **Cravenoceras petrenkoi** Librovitch, 1938 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cowlitzensis, **Conus cowlitzensis** Weaver, 1912 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cowlitzensis, **Ficopsis cowlitzensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1943 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cowlitzensis, **Modiolus cowlitzensis** (C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cowlitzensis, Nerita cowlitzensis R.E. Dickerson, 1915 † - syn of: **Theliostyla triangulata** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cowlitzensis, **Nuculana cowlitzensis** C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cowlitzia**, Genus **Cowlitzia** Hanna, 1927 † (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cowlitziana, **Nucleolaria cowlitziana** Groves, 1994 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cowliztensis, **Eocantharus cowliztensis** B.L. Clark, 1938 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cowperesia**, Genus **Cowperesia** Mendes , 1952 † (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cowperi, **Parvamussium cowperi** (Waring, 1917 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cowperi yubarensis, **Parvamussium cowperi yubarensis** Yabe & T. Nagao, 1928 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cowtoniceras**, Genus **Cowtoniceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cowwarrella**, syn of: Subgenus **Platyceras (Visitator)** Perner, 1911 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxa, **Crassinella coxa** A.A. Olsson, 1964 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- coxanus, **Aviculopecten coxanus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxei, **Ostrea coxei** Author unknown † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxeirana, Cochlogena coxeirana S. Moricand, 1836 - syn of: **Leiostracus coxeiranus** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- coxeiranus, **Leiostracus coxeiranus** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- coxeiranus disona, **Leiostracus coxeiranus disona** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- coxeiranus nigrescens, **Leiostracus coxeiranus nigrescens** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- coxeiranus purpurascens, **Leiostracus coxeiranus purpurascens** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- coxeiranus trizona, **Leiostracus coxeiranus trizona** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- coxeiranus unicolor, **Leiostracus coxeiranus unicolor** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- coxeiranus vittatoezonata, **Leiostracus coxeiranus vittatoezonata** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- coxenae, Hadra coxenae J.W. Brazier, 1875 - syn of: **Spurlingia dunkiensis** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- coxeni, **Gloreugenia coxeni** (J.C. Cox, 1871) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- coxeni, Conus coxeni J.W. Brazier, 1875 - syn of: **Austroconus cyanostoma** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CONIDAE)
- coxeni, **Eclogavena coxeni** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coxeni, Cypraea coxeni J.C. Cox, 1873 - syn of: **Eclogavena coxeni** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coxeni, **Palaeohelicina coxeni** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (HELICINIDAE)
- coxeni, **Pupina coxeni** J.W. Brazier, 1876 - (PUPINIDAE)
- coxeni, **Myxastyla coxeni** (H.G. Richards, 1938) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- coxeni, **Pitar coxeni** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (VENERIDAE)

- coxeni hesperina, **Eclogavena coxeni hesperina** (F.A. Schilder & R.H. Summers, 1963) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Coxesia**, Genus **Coxesia** Mendes, 1952 † (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, **Acanthochitona coxi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- coxi, Acanthochites coxi H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - syn of: **Acanthochitona coxi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- coxi, **Globularia coxi** Stefanini, 1939 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, **Arca coxi** A. Dey, 1961 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, **Astarte coxi** Jaboli, 1959 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, **Aturia coxi** Miller, 1947 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, Caecum coxi L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Meioceras nitidum** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (CAECIDAE)
- coxi, **Thersites coxi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1866 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- coxi, **Tritonoharpa coxi** (J.W. Brazier, 1872) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- coxi, **Sinodiopsis coxi** Eames 1957 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, **Maoricardium coxi** (J. Hector, 1886 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, **Pteromya coxi** S. Freneix & Cubaynes, 1984 † - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, **Colina coxi** Abbass, 1967 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, **Chiton coxi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (CHITONIDAE)
- coxi, Rhyssoplax coxi H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - syn of: **Chiton coxi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (CHITONIDAE)
- coxi, **Notocorbula coxi** † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, **Corbula smithiana coxi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (CORBULIDAE)
- coxi, **Erronea errones coxi** J.W. Brazier, 1872 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- coxi, **Corbicula coxi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (CYRENIDAE)
- coxi, **Palaina coxi** A. Adams, 1868 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- coxi, Drillia coxi G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Vexitomina coxi** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- coxi, **Hypermastus coxi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (EULIMIDAE)
- coxi, **Peristernia coxi** A. Dey, 1961 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, **Oniscidia coxi** C.T. Trechmann, 1935 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, **Vexitomina coxi** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- coxi, **Stegochiton coxi** Hoare & Smith, 1984 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, **Agathotoma coxi** (W.G. Fargo, 1953) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- coxi, **Mesoginella coxi** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, **Mathilda coxi** Abbass, 1962 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, **Mitra coxi** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1958 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, **Natica coxi** Mukerjee, 1939 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, **Partula coxi** W.D. Hartman, 1885 - (PARTULIDAE)
- coxi, **Indoweyla coxi** Fursich & Heinze in Jaitly & al. 1995 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, **Lentipecten corneus coxi** M. Glibert & Poel, 1965 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, Humphreyia coxi J.W. Brazier, 1872 - syn of: **Humphreyia strangei** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- coxi, **Oretia coxi** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (PERGAMIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, Inquisitor coxi G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Vexitomina coxi** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- coxi, **Odostomia coxi** P. Bartsch, 1955 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, Triton coxi J.W. Brazier, 1872 - syn of: **Tritonoharpa coxi** (J.W. Brazier, 1872) - (RANELLIDAE)
- coxi, **Terebra coxi** A. Dey, 1961 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, **Kupenga coxi** (Fleming, 1985) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, Notogibbula coxi G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Notogibbula bicarinata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TROCHIDAE)
- coxi, **Trochonema coxi** Wilson, 1938 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxi, **Pseudaulicina coxi** D. Merle & J.M. Pacaud, 2014 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coxia**, Genus **Coxia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- coxiana, **Papuina coxiana** G.F. Angas, 1867 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- coxianus, Conus coxianus G.B. III Sowerby, 1895 - syn of: **Leptoconus locumtenens** (J.F. Blumenbach, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- **Coxiconcha**, syn of: Genus **Coxiconchia** Babin, 1966 † (COXICONCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Coxiconchia**, Genus **Coxiconchia** Babin, 1966 † (COXICONCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **COXICONCHIIDAE** Babin, 1977 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-BABINKOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coxiela**, syn of: Genus **Coxiella** E.A. Smith, 1894 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- coxiella, **Gervillancea coxiella** Skwarko, 1967 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Coxiella**, Genus **Coxiella** E.A. Smith, 1894 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Coxielladda**, syn of: Genus **Coxiella** E.A. Smith, 1894 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- coxii, **Carditopsis coxii** (F.E. Eames & G.L. Wilkins, 1957) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Coxitrigonia**, Genus **Coxitrigonia** Cooper, 2016 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coxonus, Aviculopecten coxonus F.B. Meek, 1872 † - syn of: **Euchondria neglecta** (H.B. Geinitz, 1866 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coyensis, **Actinonaias coyensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (UNIONIDAE)
- coyi, **Intelcystiscus coyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Coyote**, Subgenus **Helminthoglypta (Coyote)** D.M. Reeder & B. Roth, 1988 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- coyotense, **Bradyia coyotense** (Bucher, 1992 †) - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- coyotensis, **Turbonilla coyotensis** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- coysmani, **Eulimella coysmani** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cozumelense, Choanopoma cozumelense H.G. Richards, 1937 - syn of: **Choanopomops andrewsae** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cozumelensis, **Mesembrinus cozumelensis** (H.G. Richards, 1936) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- craccoi, **Cochlis craccoi** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cracens, **Socienna cracens** B.A. Marshall, 1979 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cracens, Conus cracens R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † - syn of: **Conus sauridens** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cracens, **Mesoginella cracens** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cracens, **Siratus cracens** R. Houart, 2014 - (MURICIDAE)
- cracens, **Leptopecten cracens** Olsson 1964 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cracens, **Homoceratoides cracens** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cracens regia, **Socienna cracens regia** (B.A. Marshall, 1979) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cracens regia, Synthopsis cracens regia B.A. Marshall, 1979 - syn of: **Socienna cracens regia** (B.A. Marshall, 1979) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cracenta, **Cymbiola cracenta** (D.F. McMichael, 1963) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- cracentis, **Bostryx cracentis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cracentis, **Favartia cracentis** (R. Houart, 1996) - (MURICIDAE)
- cracherodi, **Haliotis cracherodi** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- cracherodi, Haliotis cracherodi W.E. Leach, 1814 - syn of: **Haliotis cracherodi** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- cracherodi, Murex cracherodi G.B. III Sowerby, 1879 - syn of: **Vokesimurex rubidus** (F.C. Baker, 1897) - (MURICIDAE)
- cracherodi californiensis, **Haliotis cracherodi californiensis** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- cracherodi rosea, **Haliotis cracherodi rosea** C.R. Orcutt, 1900 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- crachrodii, Circe crachrodii J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Circenita callipyga** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- cracilenta, Terebra cracilenta C.C. Li, 1930 - syn of: **Pristiterebra tuberculosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cradalli, Physa cradalli F.C. Baker, 1906 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- craddocki, **Apoptopegma craddocki** Webers & al., 1992 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Craftonoceras**, Genus **Craftonoceras** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † (TARPHYCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cragini, **Calliostoma cragini** Stanton, 1947 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cragini, **Apiotrigonia cragini** (Stoyanow 1949) † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cragini, **Euspira cragini** Stanton, 1947 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cragini, **Triodopsis cragini** R.E. Call, 1886 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- cragini, **Trigonia cragini** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Craginia**, Genus **Craginia** Stephenson, 1952 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Craginites**, Genus **Craginites** Young, 1957 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- craigensis, **Cyrtolites craigensis** Reed, 1921 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- craigensis, **Limatula craigensis** C.A. Fleming, 1955 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- craigensis, **Tetranota craigensis** Reed, 1921 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- craigensis, **Tetranota carrickensis craigensis** Reed, 1921 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- craigi, **Holopea craigi** Rohr & al. 2008 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- craigsmithi, **Cocculina craigsmithi** J.H. McLean, 1992 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- craiovensis, **Viviparus craiovensis** (J.R. Tournouër, 1880 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crakei, **Duplicaria crakei** (R.D. Burch, 1965) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Cralopa**, Genus **Cralopa** T. Iredale, 1941 (CHAROPIDAE)
- cramatensis, **Turritella cramatensis** Martin, 1905 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cramei, **Parainoceramya cramei** (Clausen & Wignall, 1990 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cramensis, **Dimitocamax cramensis** Doyle, 1990 † - (DIMITOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cramptoni, **Abyssomelania cramptoni** A. Kaim & al., 2014 † - (MELANODRYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cramptoni, **Samoana cramptoni** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1934 - (PARTULIDAE)
- cramptoni, **Partula cramptoni** W.J. Clench, 1941 - (PARTULIDAE)
- cranaos, **Bathytoma cranaos** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev & al., 2010 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Cranatula**, syn of: Genus **Crenatula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 (PTERIIDAE)
- cranchi, Trochus cranchi W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Cranchia**, Genus **Cranchia** W.E. Leach, 1817 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- cranchiana, Raphitoma cranchiana J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Raphitoma linearis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cranchianus, Callochiton cranchianus W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- cranchianus, Chiton cranchianus W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CHITONIDAE)
- cranchii, Bulla cranchii J. Fleming, 1828 - syn of: **Roxania utriculus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (BULLIDAE)
- cranchii, Bellaspira cranchii T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Propebela rufa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- cranchii, Fusus cranchii T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Propebela rufa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cranchii, Ocythoe cranchii W.E. Leach, 1817 - syn of: **Argonauta hians** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (OCYTHOIDAE)
- cranchii, Roxania cranchii J. Fleming, 1828 - syn of: **Roxania utriculus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- **CRANCHIIDAE** Prosch, 1849 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- crandalli, **Cunearca crandalli** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crandalli, **Kaliella crandalli** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (CHRONIDAE)
- crandalli, **Elimia potosiensis crandalli** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- crandalli, **Tylostoma crandalli** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- craneana, **Calliclava craneana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- craneana, **Semele craneana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949 - (SEMELIDAE)
- cranioides, Hipponix cranioides P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Hipponix cranoides** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **Craniopsis**, syn of: Genus **Cranopsis** A. Adams, 1860 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cranmerorum, **Mirapecten cranmerorum** (T.R. Waller, 1986) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Cranocephalites**, Subgenus **Arctocephalites (Cranocephalites)** Imlay, 1962 † (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cranoceras**, Genus **Cranoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cranoideformis, **Clymenia cranoideformis** Kolotukhina † - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cranoides, **Clymenia cranoides** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cranoides, Orthoclymenia cranoides C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Clymenia cranoides** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cranoides, **Hipponix cranoides** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **Cranopsis**, Genus **Cranopsis** A. Adams, 1860 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- crapulus, Unio crapulus I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Pleurobema fibuloides** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- crashleyi, **Scapharca crashleyi** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crashleyi, **Glycymeris crashleyi** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- crasova, Jurilda crasova J. Gründel, 1973 † - syn of: **Jurilda concava** (Walther, 1951 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Craspedaria**, Subgenus **Geomitra (Craspedaria)** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Craspedites**, Genus **Craspedites** Pavlov, 1892 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CRASPEDITIDAE** - syn of Family: **POLYPTYCHITIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- craspeditiformis, **Khetoceras craspeditiformis** Rogov, 2014 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- craspedocheila, **Euhadra craspedocheila** (A. Adams, 1868) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Craspedochilus**, syn of: Genus **Lepidochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- **Craspedochiton**, Genus **Craspedochiton** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Craspedodiscus**, Genus **Craspedodiscus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1844 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Craspedodonta**, syn of: Genus **Cristaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (UNIONIDAE)
- craspedonia, **Chione craspedonia** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Craspedoplax**, Genus **Craspedoplax** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Craspedopoma**, Genus **Craspedopoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE)
- **CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE** Kobelt & Möllendorff, 1898 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order]-CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Craspedostoma**, Genus **Craspedostoma** Lindström, 1884 † (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- craspedota, **Spisula craspedota** Gardner, 1947 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Craspedotriton**, syn of: Genus **Phyllocoma** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1881 (MURICIDAE)
- **Craspedotropis**, Genus **Craspedotropis** W.T. Blanford, 1864 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- craspedotum, **Columbarium craspedotum** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- craspedotus, **Serratifusus craspedotus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Craspedotus**, syn of: Genus **Danilia** Š. Brusina, 1865 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- craspedotus, Fusus craspedotus R. Tate, 1888 † - syn of: **Serratifusus craspedotus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Partulina crassa** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- crassa, Aldanella crassa Rozanov & al., 1969 † - syn of: **Aldanella attleborensis** (Shaler & Foerste, 1888 †) - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Mytilarca crassa** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Alexandromenia crassa** N.H. Odhner, 1921 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- crassa, **Asolene crassa** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- crassa, Ancilla crassa G.B. II Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: **Ancilla eburnea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- crassa, Aporrhais crassa É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- crassa, **Astarte crassa** W. Leche, 1878 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- crassa, **Dimeroclymenia crassa** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Bucania crassa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Megalomphala crassa** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Buccinopsis crassa** B. Wade, 1917 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, Bursa crassa L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BURSIDAE)
- crassa, **Calyptraea crassa** R. Tate, 1893 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Cardita crassa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, Cardites crassa G.B. Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Cardites grayi** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (CARDITIDAE)
- crassa, Semicassis crassa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata undulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- crassa, **Diacria erythra crassa** S. Van Der Spoel, 1971 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- crassa, Strophiops crassa C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - syn of: **Cerion eleutherae** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- crassa, **Socienna crassa** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- crassa, **Prolixodens crassa** B.A. Marshall, 1978 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- crassa, **Turrella crassa** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- crassa, **Montenegrina perstriata crassa** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- crassa, **Littoridina crassa** Etheridge, 1879 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Coelostylina crassa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Serracorbula crassa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Corbula crassa** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (CORBULIDAE)
- crassa, **Nodicostellaria crassa** (L.R.L. Simone, 1995) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- crassa, Cuspidaria crassa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Cuspidaria cuspidata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- crassa, Modiolarca crassa A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- crassa, **Lyncina carneola crassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- crassa, **Corbicula crassa** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, Cyrtoclymenia crassa Petter, 1960 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia enkebergensis crassa** Petter, 1960 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Protactoclymenia enkebergensis crassa** Petter, 1960 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Warburgia crassa** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Vanuxemia crassa** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Gibberula crassa** T. McCleery, 2009 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- crassa, **Anguispira crassa** B. Walker, 1928 - (DISCIDAE)
- crassa, **Neodrillia crassa** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- crassa, Clavus crassa E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Clavus aglaia** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- crassa, **Edmondia crassa** Girty, 1911 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Eopteria crassa** Thoral, 1935 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Euciroa crassa** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (EUCIROIDAE)
- crassa, **Emarginula crassa** J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- crassa, **Fissurella crassa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- crassa, **Gattendorfia crassa** A. Schmidt, 1924 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Gonioclymenia crassa** (Wedekind, 1914 †) - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Nanogyra crassa** (Smith, 1819 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Harpa amouretta crassa** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (HARPIDAE)
- crassa, Helix crassa E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Anisus crassus** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HELICIDAE)
- crassa, Emoda crassa D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Emoda pulcherrima crassa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (HELICINIDAE)
- crassa, **Emoda pulcherrima crassa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (HELICINIDAE)
- crassa, **Peringia crassa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Tolmachovia crassa** (Thoral, 1935 †) - (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, Kosmoclymenia crassa Ruan, 1981 † - syn of: **Kosmoclymenia lamellosa** (Wedekind, 1914 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Aligena crassa** (Kautsky 1940) † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Limea crassa** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (LIMIDAE)
- crassa, Bembicium crassa R.W. Dunker, 1861 - syn of: **Bembicium nanum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- crassa, **Omospira trentonensis crassa** Wilson, 1951 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, Lymnaea crassa Razumovskii, 1789 - syn of: **Stagnicola palustris** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- crassa, **Maclurites crassa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Mactromya crassa** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Granulina crassa** C. Smriglio, F. Gubbioli & P. Mariottini, 2000 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- crassa, Marginella crassa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Prunum marginatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- crassa, Nebularia crassa W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Nebularia aurantia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- crassa, Montacuta crassa M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Eolepton crassum** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- crassa, **Comptella crassa** A.G. Beu, 1967 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, Purpura crassa H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Vasula melones** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- crassa, **Gervillia crassa** Buckman † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Myadora crassa** (S. Stutchbury, 1830) - (MYOCHAMIDAE)

- crassa, Demoulia crassa A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Demoulia obtusata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crassa, Nassa crassa R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Nassarius semisulcatus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crassa, **Natica crassa** P. Nyst, 1843 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, Natica crassa M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Natica arachnoidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- crassa, **Poteria crassa** (C.B. Adams) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- crassa, **Nerita crassa** A.A. Gould, 1852 - (NERITIDAE)
- crassa, **Trinacria crassa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Ledella crassa** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- crassa, **Nuculana crassa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- crassa, Nucula crassa R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Nuculana crassa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULIDAE)
- crassa, **Durga crassa** Boehm, 1884 † - (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Palaeomutela crassa** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, Hinnites crassa T.A. Conrad, 1857 - syn of: **Crassadoma gigantea** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (PECTINIDAE)
- crassa, Hinnites crassa T.A. Conrad, 1857 - syn of: **Crassadoma gigantea** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (PECTINIDAE)
- crassa, **Pelagiella crassa** D. Geyer, 1986 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Subgrossouvria crassa** (Gérard & Contaut 1936 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, Tricolia crassa Š. Brusina, 1864 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- crassa, Platyclymenia crassa Schindewolf, 1923 † - syn of: **Pleuroclymenia costata** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Lithasia crassa** S.S. Haldeman, 1842 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- crassa, **Chondrothyra crassa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- crassa, **Tapinotomaria crassa** Batten, 1958 † - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, Gari crassa L.H. Hupé in C. Gay, 1854 - syn of: **Gari solida** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- crassa, **Pseudoliva crassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- crassa, **Stephanozyga crassa** (J. Wanner, 1922 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Turbonilla crassa** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crassa, Odostomia crassa J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Syrnola wenzi** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crassa, Odostomia crassa W. Thompson, 1845 - syn of: **Brachystomia eulimoides** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crassa, Charonia crassa J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 † - syn of: **Charonia lampas ventricosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, Lagena crassa H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Latirolagena smaragdulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- crassa, **Manzonia crassa** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (RISSOIDAE)
- crassa, **Rissoina crassa** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- crassa, Rissolina crassa G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Rissoina crassa** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- crassa, **Finella crassa** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- crassa, **Sonninia crassa** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Sowerbya crassa** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † - (SOWERBYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Eupera crassa** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- crassa, Byssanodonta crassa G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - syn of: **Eupera crassa** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- crassa, **Sphincterochila candidissima crassa** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- crassa, **Spiniloma crassa** (Hudleston†) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Streptostyla crassa** H. Strebel, 1877 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- crassa, **Succinea canella crassa** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- crassa, **Arcopagia crassa** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TELLINIDAE)
- crassa, Melania crassa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Coelostylina crassa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, Thracia crassa E. Becher, 1886 - syn of: **Thracia septentrionalis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1872 - (THRACIIDAE)
- crassa, **Stomatella crassa** R.P. Montrouzier in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1870 - (TROCHIDAE)
- crassa, **Boutillieria crassa** (A.A. Baudon, 1855 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, Pleurotoma crassa E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Clavus aglaia** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (TURRIDAE)

- crassa, **Palmerella mortoni crassa** Garvie, 2013 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Undastriatostyliolina crassa** Farsan, 1983 † - (UNDASTRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Lamprotula crassa** (W. Wood, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)
- crassa, Anodonta crassa J. Zelebor, 1851 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- crassa, **Pleurostemma intusmalleata crassa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- crassa, **Atamarcia crassa** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, **Dollfusia crassa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, Venus crassa J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Tawera spissa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- crassa, Periglypta crassa J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Meretrix casta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- crassa, **Mekongia crassa** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- crassa, Paludina crassa A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841 - syn of: **Viviparus ater** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- crassa, Viviparus crassa Hilbert, 1905 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- crassa, **Alcithoe fissurata crassa** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- crassa, **Yochelcionella crassa** Esakova & H. Zhegallo, 1996 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa, Zygopleura crassa J. Wanner, 1922 † - syn of: **Stephanozyga crassa** (J. Wanner, 1922 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa atlantica, **Manzonia crassa atlantica** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- crassa bituberculata, Marsupina crassa bituberculata M.M. Schepman, 1887 - syn of: **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BURSIDAE)
- crassa carribbaea, Marsupina crassa carribbaea M. Smith, 1948 - syn of: **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BURSIDAE)
- crassa carribbaea, Bursa crassa carribbaea M. Smith, 1948 - syn of: **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BURSIDAE)
- crassa complanata, **Emarginula crassa complanata** F.W. Harmer † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa exigua, **Manzonia crassa exigua** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (RISSOIDAE)
- crassa illepida, Nuculana crassa illepida T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Nuculana crassa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- crassa mediterranea, **Manzonia crassa mediterranea** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- crassa minuta, **Manzonia crassa minuta** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- crassa monticola, Ampullaria crassa monticola J.H. Vernhout, 1914 - syn of: **Asolene crassa** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- crassa nubila, **Asolene crassa nubila** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- crassa nux, Liomesus crassa nux W.H. Dall, 1877 - syn of: **Pseudoliomesus nux** (W.H. Dall, 1877) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crassa oblonga, Ampullaria crassa oblonga G. Nevill, 1884 - syn of: **Asolene crassa** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- crassa proavus, Bursa crassa proavus H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 - syn of: **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BURSIDAE)
- crassa reducta, **Arcopagia crassa reducta** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1886 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassa vindobonensis, Cardita crassa vindobonensis F. Sacco, 1899 † - syn of: **Cardita vindobonensis** F. Sacco, 1899 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassacauda, Hemifusus crassacauda R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Hemifusus crassicauda** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- **Crassacula**, syn of: Genus **Crassasulca** E.H. Vokes, 1988 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- **Crassacuna**, Genus **Crassacuna** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Crassadoma**, Genus **Crassadoma** F.R. Bernard, 1986 (PECTINIDAE)
- crassaformis, **Turmalites crassaformis** Hajlasz, 1976 † - (TURMALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassalabra, **Strophiops crassalabra** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- crassamarga, **Strophiops crassamarga** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- crassaplica, **Caestocorbula crassaplica** Vincent, 1910 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassaplica, Caesticorbula crassaplica W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - syn of: **Caestocorbula crassiplica** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassaspera, Clathromangelia crassaspera J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 - syn of: **Clathromangelia**

fuscoligata (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)

- **Crassasulca**, Genus **Crassasulca** E.H. Vokes, 1988 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- crassata, Chondrina crassata P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Chondrina tenuimarginata** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Crassatella**, Genus **Crassatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- crassatella, Spisula crassatella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Spisula solida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- crassatella, Polinices crassatella É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Euspira intricata** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- crassatella, Natica crassatella É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Euspira intricata** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- crassatellaeformis, **Alococoncha crassatellaeformis** (R. Tate, 1896 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassatellaeformis, Isoarca crassatellaeformis R. Tate, 1896 † - syn of: **Alococoncha crassatellaeformis** (R. Tate, 1896 †) - (ISOARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassatellaeformis, **Psammobia crassatellaeformis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassatellaeformis, **Circe crassatellaeformis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CRASSATELLIDAE** Férussac, 1822 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-CARDITIDA [Order]-CRASSATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- crassatelliformis, **Atamarcia crassatelliformis** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassatellina**, Genus **Crassatellina** Meek, 1871 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassatellites**, syn of: Genus **Crassatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- crassatelloides, **Nuculana crassatelloides** Lautenschlager, 1957 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassatelloides, **Saccella crassatelloides** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CRASSATELLOPSIDAE** Ulrich, 1884 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ACTINODONTIDA [Order]-ORIOCRASSATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassatellopsis**, Genus **Crassatellopsis** Beushausen, 1895 † (CRASSATELLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassatellus, Unio crassatellus J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- crassatina, **Ampullinopsis crassatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassatina**, Genus **Crassatina** W. Kobelt, 1881 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- crassatina, **Cucullaea crassatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassatina, Natica crassatina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - syn of: **Ampullinopsis crassatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassatis, **Ectogrammysia crassatis** Hoare & al., 1989 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassauris**, Genus **Crassauris** Garvie, 2013 † (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassecochlia, **Turcutheca crassecochlia** (A.V. Sysoev, 1962 †) - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassecostatum, Mantelliceras crassecostatum M. Collignon, 1964 † - syn of: **Mantelliceras picteti** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassecostatum, **Cerithium vulgatum crassecostatum** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crasselirata, Clathurella crasselirata R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella crasselirata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- crasselirata, **Pseudodaphnella crasselirata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- crassella, **Hinemoa crassella** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crassenodosa, **Purpuroidea crassenodosa** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crasseocochlia, **Turcutheca crasseocochlia** (Syssoiev, 1962 †) - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crasseradiata, **Patella crasseradiata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassescens, **Dactylioceras crassescens** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassestriatus, Arcestes crassestriatus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Cladiscites crassestriatus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassestriatus, **Cladiscites crassestriatus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassetuberculatum, **Nonyaniceras crassetuberculatum** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassetuberculatum, **Labeceras crassetuberculatum** Klinger, 1976 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassetuberculatum magnum, **Labeceras crassetuberculatum magnum** Aguirre-Urreta & Riccardi, 1988 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- crassiamus, Unio crassiamus H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Pseudunio auricularius** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Crassiana**, syn of: Genus **Crassunio** Modell, 1964 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Crassiatractites**, Genus **Crassiatractites** Mariotti & Pignatti, 1992 † (AULACOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiaxialis, **Borsonia crassiaxialis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiaxis, **Helicarion crassiaxis** J.T. Kuroda, 1969 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- crassibasis, **Liotina crassibasis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- **Crassibougia**, Genus **Crassibougia** P. Stahlschmidt & K. Fraussen, 2012 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- crassibuca, Idiopoma crassibuca P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898 - syn of: **Idiopoma crassibucca** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- crassibucca, **Idiopoma crassibucca** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- crassibullata, **Sonninia crassibullata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassibundum, **Dactylioceras crassibundum** (Simpson) † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicallosa, **Odostomia crassicallosa** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crassicallosa, **Taia crassicallosa** T.N. Annandale & Surya Rao, 1925 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Crassicantharus**, Genus **Crassicantharus** W.F. Ponder, 1972 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Crassicardia**, syn of: Genus **Cyclocardia** T.A. Conrad, 1867 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Crassicardia**, syn of: Genus **Cyclocardia** T.A. Conrad, 1867 (CARDITIDAE)
- crassicardia, **Pinctada crassicardia** R. Tate, 1886 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicardo, **Cuna crassicardo** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicardo, **Lyropecten crassicardo** (T.A. Conrad, 1856 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicardo, Casertiana crassicardo L.V. Krivosheina, 1976 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- crassicardo, **Scissileda crassicardo** R.N. Kilburn, 1994 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- crassicarinata, **Eatonina crassicarinata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- crassicarinata, Eatoniella crassicarinata A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Eatonina crassicarinata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- crassicarinata, **Videna crassicarinata** H.C. Fulton, 1907 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- crassicauda, **Hemifusus crassicauda** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- crassicaudatus, Hemifusus crassicaudatus R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Hemifusus crassicauda** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- crassiceps, **Tmaegoceras crassiceps** Pompeckj, 1901 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiceps, **Hebeulima crassiceps** C.F. Laseron, 1955 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Crassiceras**, Genus **Crassiceras** Franceschi, 1921 † (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicincta, **Seila crassicincta** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicingulata, **Pseudoetrema crassicingulata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- crassicinta, Seila crassicinta M. Yokoyama, 1926 † - syn of: **Seila crassicincta** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassiclava**, Genus **Crassiclava** J.H. McLean, 1971 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Crassicoeloceras**, Genus **Crassicoeloceras** Buckman, 1926 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicolle, **Opisthostoma crassicolle** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- crassicollosa, **Odostomia crassicollosa** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Crassiconcha**, Genus **Crassiconcha** Frebold, 1932 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiconus, **Pseudestea crassiconus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- crassicorda, **Payraudeautia crassicorda** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicordata, Estea crassicordata A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Tridentifera crassicordata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- crassicordata, **Tridentifera crassicordata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (RASTODENTIDAE)
- crassicordata, **Onoba crassicordata** H.W. Worsfold, G.J. Avern & W.F. Ponder, 1993 - (RISSOIDAE)
- crassicordatum, **Crassicymatium crassicordatum** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicornis, **Doto crassicornis** G.O. Sars, 1870 - (DOTIDAE)
- crassicornis, **Hermissenda crassicornis** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (FACELINIDAE)
- crassicornu, Ceratites crassicornu Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Brackites vogdesi** (Smith, 1904 †) - (CERATITIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- crassicosta, **Anadara crassicosta** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicosta, Argonauta crassicosta H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - syn of: **Argonauta hians** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- crassicosta, **Costigervillia crassicosta** (Morris & Lycett) † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicosta, **Cardita crassicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDITIDAE)
- crassicosta, Mytilicardia crassicosta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Cardita crassicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDITIDAE)
- crassicosta, **Turricula crassicosta** F.E. Edwards, 1857 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicosta, Clymenia crassicosta Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Rectoclymenia crassicosta** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicosta, **Condylocardia crassicosta** F. Bernard, 1897 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- crassicosta, **Crassimarginata crassicosta** Jhaveri, 1969 † - (CRASSIMARGINATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicosta, Opalia crassicosta J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Opalia hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crassicosta, **Cretigena crassicosta** R.A. Bank, Gittenberger & E. Neubert, 2013 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- crassicosta, **Narina crassicosta** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- crassicosta, **Melanopsis anceps crassicosta** Gaudry & P. Fischer in Gaudry, 1867 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicosta, **Muricopsis crassicosta** (É.A. Benoist, 1873 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicosta, **Patella crassicosta** Tate & Moore † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicosta, **Phymatoceras crassicosta** Merla 1932 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicosta, **Odostomia crassicosta** W.L. May, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crassicosta, **Rectoclymenia crassicosta** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicosta, **Pusillina crassicosta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (RISSOIDAE)
- crassicosta, Haurakia crassicosta (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - syn of: **Pusillina crassicosta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (RISSOIDAE)
- crassicosta, **Semisulcospira crassicosta** H.X. Liu, Wang & Y.H. Duan, 1994 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- crassicosta, **Spondylus crassicosta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicosta, **Acremodonta crassicosta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- crassicosta, Thoristella crassicosta A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Acremodonta crassicosta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (TROCHIDAE)
- crassicosta, **Leukoma crassicosta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- crassicosta, Venus crassicosta G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Leukoma crassicosta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- crassicosta aquitanicus, **Spondylus crassicosta aquitanicus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostae, **Metoicoceras crassicostae** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostata, **Anahamulina crassicostata** (Karakasch, 1907 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostata, **Alaria crassicostata** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostata, **Anadara crassicostata** (H. Adams, 1873) - (ARCIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Buccinopsis crassicostata** W.M. Gabb, 1876 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostata, **Siphonalia paradoxica crassicostata** Martin, 1926 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Trachia crassicostata** (W.H. Benson) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Australocosmica crassicostata** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2013 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Trichotropis crassicostata** J.C. Melvill, 1912 - (CAPULIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Cardiola crassicostata** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostata, Cardita crassicostata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Cardita crassicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDITIDAE)
- crassicostata, Venericardia crassicostata G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Cardites crassicostatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CARDITIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Cerion crassicostata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)

- crassicostata, **Lienardia crassicostata** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Siciliaria crassicostata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Parabalea decimvolvis crassicostata** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Argalista crassicostata** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Exelissa crassicostata** Cataldo, 2017 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostata, Opalia crassicostata C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Opalia hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crassicostata, Epitonium crassicostata G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Opalia hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crassicostata, Opalia crassicostata J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Opalia hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Emarginula crassicostata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1863 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- crassicostata, Hamulina crassicostata Karakasch, 1907 † - syn of: **Anahamulina crassicostata** (Karakasch, 1907 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostata, **Limopsis costulata crassicostata** Sokolov † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostata, **Sphaeriola crassicostata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostata, **Pyrgocythara crassicostata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Nebularia crassicostata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (MITRIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Vitularia crassicostata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostata, **Leopoldia crassicostata** (Imlay, 1938 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostata, **Ledella crassicostata** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostata, **Nucula crassicostata** E.A. Smith, 1872 - (NUCULIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Alaskozygopleura crassicostata** Blodgett, 1992 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostata, **Mimachlamys crassicostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Ampullosansonia crassicostata** T. Kase, 1999 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Exilia crassicostata** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostata, **Tropaeas crassicostata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Babella crassicostata** E. Saurin, 1958 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crassicostata, Rissoa crassicostata C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Opalia hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- crassicostata, Alvania crassicostata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Alvania discors** (T. Allan, 1818) - (RISSOIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Brookula crassicostata** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- crassicostata, Brookula crassicostata H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Brookula crassicostata** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- crassicostata, **Siphonaria crassicostata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostata, **Liotella crassicostata** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (SKENEIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Sonninia crassicostata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostata, **Euterebra tristis crassicostata** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- crassicostata, Anomalocardia crassicostata H. Adams, 1873 - syn of: **Anadara crassicostata** (H. Adams, 1873) - (VENERIDAE)
- crassicostata, Leukoma crassicostata G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Leukoma crassicosta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- crassicostata, **Mitraelyria mitraeformis crassicostata** (T.A. Darragh, 1988 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatum, **Neokentroceras crassicostatum** Howarth, 1965 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatum, **Pseudocadoceras crassicostatum** Imlay, 1953 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatum, **Calliostoma crassicostatum** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- crassicostatum, **Tenuicerithium crassicostatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatum, **Bittium crassicostatum** (Etheridge & Bell, 1898) † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatum, **Porpoceras crassicostatum** Guex, 1972 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatum, **Echioceras crassicostatum** Trueman & Williams † - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatum, **Epitonium crassicostatum** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005 - (EPITONIIDAE)

- crassicostatum, **Cirsotrema crassicostatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatum, **Baidites crassicostatum** (Welter, 1922 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatum, **Glottoceras crassicostatum** Sommermeier, 1910 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatum, **Labeceras crassicostatum** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatum, Cyclostrema crassicostatum H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Brookula crassicostata** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- crassicostatum, **Liuchengoceras crassicostatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (LIUCHENGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatum, **Furloceras crassicostatum** (Merla, 1932 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatus, **Prosipho crassicostatus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crassicostatus, **Callistochiton crassicostatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- crassicostatus, **Cardites crassicostatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CARDITIDAE)
- crassicostatus, **Columbites crassicostatus** Guex & al., 2005 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatus, **Paradanubites crassicostatus** Bucher, 1989 † - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatus, **Colombiceras crassicostatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatus, **Streptochetus crassicostatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatus, Hippurites crassicostatus J.H.F. Douvillé, 1893 † - syn of: **Hippurites canalicatus** Roquand, 1841 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatus, **Decorites crassicostatus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatus, **Decliveites crassicostatus** Aguirre-Urreta & Rawson, 2010 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatus, **Virgatites crassicostatus** Mitta, 1987 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatus, **Pugnellus crassicostatus** Noetling, 1895 † - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatus, **Sassia crassicostatus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatus, **Sibirites crassicostatus** H. Guo, 1982 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatus, **Stehnocephalites crassicostatus** Riccardi & Westermann, 1991 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostatus, **Parabigotites crassicostatus** Imlay, 1961 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassicostum, Caecum crassicostum W.M. Gabb, 1881 - syn of: **Caecum floridanum** W. Stimpson, 1851 - (CAECIDAE)
- crassicrenulatus, **Anasirenites crassicrenulatus** Lukeneder & Lukeneder, 2014 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassicymatium**, Genus **Crassicymatium** Beu, 2010 † (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassidens, Astarte crassidens W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Cyclocardia crassidens** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- crassidens, **Prosodacna crassidens** C. Rousseau † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassidens, **Cyclocardia crassidens** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CARDITIDAE)
- crassidens, **Stolidoma crassidens** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassidens, **Traliopsis crassidens** (Melleville, 1843 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassidens, **Lasaea undulata crassidens** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassidens, **Lucina crassidens** Wood, 1879 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassidens, **Nucula crassidens** M. Nicklés, 1955 - (NUCULIDAE)
- crassidens, **Clidiophora crassidens** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) - (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassidens, **Clidiophora crassidens** (Conad 1838) † - (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassidens, **Distorsio crassidens** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (PERSONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassidens, **Gulella crassidens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- crassidens, Ennea crassidens L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - syn of: **Gulella crassidens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- crassidens, **Barytellina crassidens** J. Marwick, 1924 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassidens, **Elliptio crassidens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- crassidens incrassata, Elliptio crassidens incrassata I. Lea, 1843 - syn of: **Elliptio crassidens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- crassidens jonesi, **Gulella crassidens jonesi** A.C. van Bruggen, 1969 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- crassidentata, Achatinella crassidentata L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Achatinella fulgens** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- crassidentata, **Cunanax crassidentata** (B.C. Cotton, 1930) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- crassidentata, Condylocardia crassidentata (B.C. Cotton, 1930) - syn of: **Cunanax**

crassidentata (B.C. Cotton, 1930) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)

- crassidentata, Crenatula crassidentata F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1929 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)
- crassidorsata, **Pseudovaldedorsella crassidorsata** (Karakash, 1907 †) - (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassifactum, **Dactylioceras crassifactum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiformis, **Arthritica crassiformis** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (LASAEIDAE)
- crassiformis, **Paphies crassiformis** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1920 †) - (MESODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiformis, **Sonninia crassiformis** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassigranosa, **Nassa crassigranosa** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassigranosa, **Gibbula crassigranosa** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassigranosus, **Nassarius crassigranosus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassigranulata, **Paramelania damoni crassigranulata** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- crassigranulata, **Triphora crassigranulata** (J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 †) - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassilabellum, **Vernelia crassilabellum** Xi, 1980 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassilabiatus, **Ocenebra crassilabiatus** Hilber, 1879 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassilabra, **Isabellaria thessalonica crassilabra** E. Neubert, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crassilabra, **Sioliella crassilabra** (T.A. Conrad, 1871 †) - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassilabra, Acanthina crassilabra J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Acanthina unicornis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- crassilabra, **Plochelaea crassilabra** W.M. Gabb, 1872 † - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassilabrata, **Elachisina crassilabrata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassilabriana**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Obscurella)** S. Clessin, 1889 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Leucotaenius crassilabris** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (ACAVIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Agardhia crassilabris** A.V. Grossu & A. Negrea, 1968 - (ARGNIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Cerion crassilabris** G.B. Sowerby, 1875 - (CERIONIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Grandinenia crassilabris** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Semirugata bilabiata crassilabris** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Alopia livida crassilabris** A.V. Grossu - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Montenegrina janinensis crassilabris** W.A. Fauer, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crassilabris, Obscurella crassilabris P. Fagot - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- crassilabris, Anachis crassilabris L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Parvanachis obesa** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Arinia cylindrica crassilabris** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Atys crassilabris** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Ogasawarana crassilabris** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (HELICINIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Peringia crassilabris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassilabris, **Leiostyla crassilabris** B. Hausdorf, 1990 - (LAURIIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Somatogyrus crassilabris** B. Walker, 1915 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Partula crassilabris** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (PARTULIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Planorbula crassilabris** (B. Walker) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Menetus cooperi crassilabris** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Holandriana crassilabris** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- crassilabris, Melanella crassilabris J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Holandriana crassilabris** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Annularita majuscula crassilabris** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Notharinia crassilabris** J.J. Vermeulen, L.C. Phung & Q.T. Truong, 2007 - (PUPINIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Peringiella crassilabris** R. Marquet, 1997 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassilabris, **Rissoina crassilabris** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassilabris, Malea crassilabris A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Malea ringens** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (TONNIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Anticlimax crassilabris** (C.G. Aguayo & P.J. Borro, 1946) - (TORNIDAE)
- crassilabris, **Poecilocoptis crassilabris** (R. Arango, 1882) - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- crassilabris sallei, **Cerion crassilabris sallei** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- crassilabrum, Achatinella crassilabrum W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra crassilabrum** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- crassilabrum, **Amastra crassilabrum** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- crassilabrum, Callistocharis crassilabrum A. Garrett, 1872 - syn of: **Placostylus gracilis** (W.J. Broderip, 1840) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- crassilabrum, Bulimus crassilabrum A. Garrett, 1872 - syn of: **Placostylus gracilis** (W.J. Broderip, 1840) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- crassilabrum, Cerion crassilabrum G.B. Sowerby, 1875 - syn of: **Cerion crassilabris** G.B. Sowerby, 1875 - (CERIONIDAE)
- crassilabrum, **Cerithium crassilabrum** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- crassilabrum, **Herpetopoma crassilabrum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- crassilabrum, Granaria crassilabrum J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Abida braunii** E.A. Rossmässler, 1842 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- crassilabrum, **Etrema crassilabrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- crassilabrum, **Chorrobius crassilabrum** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- crassilabrum, **Cochlostoma crassilabrum** (D. Dupuy, 1851) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- crassilabrum, **Strombina crassilabrum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassilabrum, **Sincola crassilabrum** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassilabrum, **Cyamiocardium crassilabrum** R.K. Dell, 1964 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- crassilabrum, **Entomope crassilabrum** S. Kiel, 2006 † - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassilabrum, **Opalia crassilabrum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crassilabrum, Mangelia crassilabrum L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Eucithara novaehollandiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- crassilabrum, Cryptospira crassilabrum J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Cryptospira strigata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- crassilabrum, Prunum crassilabrum G.B. I Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Prunum labrosum** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Crassilabrum**, Genus **Crassilabrum** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- crassilabrum, **Crassilabrum crassilabrum** (Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- crassilabrum, Purpura crassilabrum (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - syn of: **Crassilabrum crassilabrum** (Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- crassilabrum, Monoceros crassilabrum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Acanthina unicornis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- crassilabrum, Nerita crassilabrum E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Theliostyla sanguinolenta marmorata** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NERITIDAE)
- crassilabrum, **Africanogyrus crassilabrum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- crassilabrum, Cerithidea crassilabrum A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithidea scalariformis** (T. Say, 1825) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- crassilabrum, **Rimella crassilabrum** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassilabrum, **Powellisetia crassilabrum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (RISSOIDAE)
- crassilabrum, **Rissoina crassilabrum** (A. Garrett, 1857) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- crassilabrum, Rostellaria crassilabrum G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - syn of: **Rimella labrosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassilabrum, **Scoliostoma crassilabrum** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 † - (SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassilabrum, Notosetia crassilabrum A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Powellisetia crassilabrum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- crassilabrum, Canarium crassilabrum H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Canarium erythrinum** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (STROMBIDAE)
- crassilabrum, Pleurotoma crassilabrum L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Etrema crassilabrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) -

(TURRIDAE)

- crassilabrum, **Leptoscapha crassilabrum** R. Tate, 1889 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassilabrum album, Acanthina crassilabrum album G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Acanthina unicornis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- crassilabrum beta, **Etrema crassilabrum beta** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- crassilabrum minutissimelirata, Etrema crassilabrum minutissimelirata J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914 - syn of: **Etrema minutissimelirata** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- crassilabrum omninolirata, **Etrema crassilabrum omninolirata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- crassilamellata, **Thaumatoptyx crassilamellata** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Crassilina**, Genus **Crassilina** Lyashenko, 1955 † (CRASSILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassilinea, **Eopleurotoma crassilinea** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CRASSILINIDAE** Lyashenko, 1955 † - Family (TENTACULITA-DACRYOCONARIDA [Subclass]-NOWAKIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassilirata, **Clathurella crassilirata** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- crassilirata, **Collonista crassilirata** (H.B. Preston, 1909) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- crassilirata, **Cardiolucina crassilirata** (R. Tate, 1887) - (LUCINIDAE)
- crassilirata, **Mitromorpha crassilirata** J.C. Verco, 1909 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- crassilirata, **Gymnobela crassilirata** A.V. Sysoev, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- crassilirata, Daphnella crassilirata H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Minortrophon crassiliratus** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- crassiliratum, **Globisinum crassiliratum** Finlay, 1926 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiliratus, **Minortrophon crassiliratus** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MURICIDAE)
- crassiliratus, **Ocenebra crassiliratus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiliratus, Terefundus crassiliratus H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Minortrophon crassiliratus** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Crassimarginata**, Genus **Crassimarginata** Jhaveri, 1969 † (CRASSIMARGINATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CRASSIMARGINATIDAE** Frýda, Blodgett & Lenz, 2002 † - Family (GASTROPODA-ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-MURCHISONIINA [Order]-LOXONEMATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassimarginatus, **Subvestinautilus crassimarginatus** (Foord, 1900 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassimurex**, Genus **Crassimurex** D. Merle, 1990 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassimytilus**, syn of: Genus **Mytilus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Crassina**, syn of: Genus **Astarte** J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 (ASTARTIDAE)
- crassina, **Cominella crassina** R. Tate, 1888 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassina, **Etrema crassina** (G.F. Angas, 1880) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- crassina, Clathurella crassina G.F. Angas, 1880 - syn of: **Etrema crassina** (G.F. Angas, 1880) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- crassinatus, **Prosocoelus crassinatus** Solle, 1936 † - (PROSOCOELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassinella**, Genus **Crassinella** R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- crassinoda, **Porcellia crassinoda** White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassinoda, **Pleurofusia crassinoda** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassinoda, Pleurotoma crassinoda C. des Moulins, 1842 † - syn of: **Pleurofusia crassinoda** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassinodosa, **Cominella crassinodosa** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassinodosum, **Glottoceras crassinodosum** Sommermeier, 1910 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassinuda, **Sonninia crassinuda** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiolatum, **Cyclostrema crassiolatum** H. Strebel, 1908 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- crassior, **Sellanarcestes crassior** Walliser, 1965 † - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassior, **Chauvetia crassior** (N.H. Odhner, 1932) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crassior, **Lacuna crassior** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- crassior, **Ruedemannia crassior** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassior, **Decorochilina crassior** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassior, Macrochilina crassior J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Decorochilina crassior** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- crassior, Turbo crassior G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Lacuna crassior** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- crassior, **Schwartziella crassior** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- crassior glacialis, Lacuna crassior glacialis H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Lacuna crassior** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- crassiornatum, **Yabeiceras crassiornatum** J. Kennedy & Wright, 1983 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiparva, **Cotonopsis crassiparva** P.O. Jung, 1989 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- crassiparva, **Nuculana crassiparva** † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassiplanulites**, Genus **Crassiplanulites** Buckman, 1921 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiplica, **Acteocina crassiplica** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiplica, **Caestocorbula crassiplica** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiplica, **Corbula crassiplica** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiplica, Lutraria crassiplica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Clementia papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- crassiplica involuta, **Acteocina crassiplica involuta** McNeil, 1984 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiplicata, **Splendrillia crassiplicata** (J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- crassiplicata, **Kilianella crassiplicata** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiplicata, Monilispira crassiplicata J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - syn of: **Splendrillia crassiplicata** (J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- crassiplicata, **Odostomia crassiplicata** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crassiplicata, **Tellina crassiplicata** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (TELLINIDAE)
- crassiplicata, **Glyptotoma crassiplicata** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiplicatus, **Fusinus crassiplicatus** T. Kira, 1959 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- crassipupa, **Plectostoma crassipupa** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- crassiquama, Spondylus crassiquama J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Spondylus crassisquama** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- crassiradiatum, **Scutus crassiradiatum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiradiatus, **Argopecten crassiradiatus** Clark, 1915 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassireticula, **Terebra crassireticula** L.R.L. Simone, 1999 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- crassiruga, **Proplanulites crassiruga** (Buckman) † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassiscala**, Subgenus **Opalia (Crassiscala)** De Boury, 1887 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiscula, Paphia crassiscula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Paphia crassisulca** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- crassisculpta, **Crassacuna crassisculpta** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- crassisculpta, **Guerichina infundibulum crassisculpta** Alberti, 2000 † - (PENEAUIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassisculptus, **Cantharus crassisculptus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crassisculptus, **Fusinus crassisculptus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassisinuatus, Nautilus crassisinuatus Crick, 1898 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides crassisinuatus** (Crick, 1898 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassisinuatus, **Pseudaganides crassisinuatus** (Crick, 1898 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassispina, **Paracrioceras crassispina** (A. von Koenen, 1902) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE)
- crassispina, Crioceras crassispina A. von Koenen, 1902 - syn of: **Paracrioceras crassispina** (A. von Koenen, 1902) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE)
- crassispina, Murex crassispina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Murex scolopax** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (MURICIDAE)
- crassispinosus, Aviculopecten crassispinosus Chronic, 1949 † - syn of: **Cassianoides crassispinosus** (Chronic, 1949 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassispinosus, **Cassianoides crassispinosus** (Chronic, 1949 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassispinus, Canopoconus crassispinus Yü, 1979 † - syn of: **Xiadongoconus luminosus** Yü, 1979 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassispira, **Planaxis crassispira** E.A. Smith, 1872 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- **Crassispira**, Genus **Crassispira** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- crassispiralis, **Turehua crassispiralis** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- crassispiralis, **Cryptomella crassispiralis** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassispiralis, **Nassarius tumidus crassispiralis** Voorthuysen, 1944 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassispiralis, **Bellamya crassispiralis** T.N. Annandale, 1921 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Crassispirella**, syn of: Genus **Crassispira** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- crassisquama, **Spondylus crassisquama** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- crassisquama basilicus, **Spondylus crassisquama basilicus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- crassisquama unicolor, Spondylus crassisquama unicolor G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - syn of: **Spondylus unicolor** G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- crassisquamata, **Timoclea crassisquamata** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (VENERIDAE)
- crassisquamatus, Spondylus crassisquamatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Spondylus crassisquama** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- crassissima, **Scapharca crassissima** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - (ARCIDAE)
- crassissima, **Cardinia crassissima** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1846 †) - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassissima, **Zittelia crassissima** C.A. von Zittel, 1873 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassissima, Modiolus crassissima J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Merismopteria imbricata** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassissima, Pleuroclymenia crassissima Schindewolf, 1955 † - syn of: **Pleuroclymenia costata** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassissima, **Merelina crassissima** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (RISSOIDAE)
- crassissimus, **Limax crassissimus** Jooss, 1902 † - (LIMACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassissimus, Unio crassissimus S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- crassistoma, **Acicula crassistoma** Stworzewicz & Soltys, 1996 † - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassistria, **Ficus crassistria** A. von Koenen, 1891 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassistriata, **Cancellaria crassistriata** Wood, 1879 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassistriata, **Ancylastrum crassistriata** H.B. Preston, 1911 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- crassistriatum, **Prionoceras crassistriatum** (Gümbel, 1862 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassistriatus, **Delectopecten crassistriatus** A.G. Beu & T.A. Darragh, 2001 - (PECTINIDAE)
- crassisulca, **Paphia crassisulca** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- crassisulca, Paphia crassisulca K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1992 - syn of: **Paphia inflata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- crassisulca, Venus crassisulca J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Paphia crassisulca** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- crassitesta, **Assiminea crassitesta** O. Böttger, 1893 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- crassitesta, **Parafossarulus crassitesta** (C. Brömme, 1883 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassitesta, **Synprosphyma babeensis crassitesta** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crassitesta, **Iotrigonia crassitesta** van Hoepen, 1929 † - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassitesta, **Arthritica crassitesta** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassitesta, **Limacus crassitesta** (A.E. Reuss, 1868 †) - (LIMACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassitesta, **Spisula crassitesta** (Finlay, 1927 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassitesta, **Melanopsis crassitesta** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassitesta, Mytilus crassitesta C.E. Lischke, 1868 - syn of: **Mytilus coruscus** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (MYTILIDAE)
- crassitesta, Cristariopsis crassitesta I.M. Moskvicheva, 1973 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Crassitesta**, syn of: Genus **Cristaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (UNIONIDAE)
- crassitesta, Chione crassitesta H.J. Finlay, 1924 - syn of: **Austrovenus stutchburyi** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- crassitesta, **Phenacolimax crassitesta** (A. Andreae, 1902 †) - (VITRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassithracia**, syn of: Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)
- **Crassitoniella**, Genus **Crassitoniella** W.F. Ponder, 1965 (EATONIELLIDAE)
- crassituberosus, **Potamides crassituberosus** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1900 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassitudochiton**, Genus **Crassitudochiton** Hoare & Karasawa, 2008 † (CRASSITUDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CRASSITUDOCHITONIDAE** Hoare & Karasawa, 2008 † - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**

- crassiuscula, **Megalomphala crassiuscula** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiuscula, **Calyptraea crassiuscula** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiuscula, **Landouria winteriana crassiuscula** G.A. Solem - (CAMAENIDAE)
- crassiuscula, **Cardinia crassiuscula** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1846 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiuscula, **Cassidula nucleus crassiuscula** A. Mousson, 1869 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- crassiuscula, **Eulima crassiuscula** R.W. Dunker, 1887 - (EULIMIDAE)
- crassiuscula, **Fluviopupa crassiuscula** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- crassiuscula, **Actinella crassiuscula** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- crassiuscula, **Kellia crassiuscula** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (KELLIIDAE)
- crassiuscula, Lithoglyphus crassiuscula G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863 - syn of: **Fluviopupa crassiuscula** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- crassiuscula, **Gonimyrtea crassiuscula** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (LUCINIDAE)
- crassiuscula, **Nassaria crassiuscula** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiuscula, **Natica crassiuscula** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiuscula, **Wrightudora crassiuscula** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- crassiuscula, **Abra crassiuscula** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (SEMELIDAE)
- crassiuscula, **Gongylostoma hilleiana crassiuscula** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- crassiuscula, **Peruluta crassiuscula** (Woods, 1922 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiuscula vitensis, Auricula crassiuscula vitensis A. Mousson, 1869 - syn of: **Cassidula nucleus vitensis** (A. Mousson, 1869) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- crassiusculosum, **Dactylioceras crassiusculosum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiusculum, **Cerion crassiusculum** C. de la Torre in H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1899 - (CERIONIDAE)
- crassiusculum, **Dactylioceras crassiusculum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiusculum smithi, **Cerion crassiusculum smithi** Blanes in H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- crassivaricosa, Murex crassivaricosa L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Chicoreus brevifrons** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- crassivaricosa, **Otitoma crassivaricosa** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- crassivenium, **Gloripallium crassivenium** (Yokoyama, 1929 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiventer, **Granaria crassiventer** Salvador, Höltke, Rasser & Kadolsky, 2013 † - (CHONDRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassiventris, **Camaena mamilla crassiventris** B. Rensch, 1933 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- crassiventris, **Erycites crassiventris** Merla, 1934 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassivenus**, syn of: Genus **Mercenaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (VENERIDAE)
- crassizigzag, **Procerozigzag crassizigzag** (Buckman) † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassocingulata, **Peyrotia magnasperula crassocingulata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassodentatus, **Mecynodon crassodentatus** Karczewski, 1992 † - (MECYNODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassodoma**, syn of: Genus **Crassadoma** F.R. Bernard, 1986 (PECTINIDAE)
- crassofalcatus horridus, Hyphoplites crassofalcatus horridus C.W. Wright & E.V. Wright, 1949 † - syn of: **Hyphoplites curvatus arausionensis** (Hébert & E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1875 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassoides, **Bellerophon crassoides** Reed, 1925 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassoides, **Nodicoeloceras crassoides** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassoides, **Maternoceras calculiformis crassoides** (Matern, 1931 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassolare, **Tremanotus crassolare** (McChesney, 1861 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassoleda**, syn of: Genus **Nuculana** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (NUCULANIDAE)
- crassoperculata, **Natica crassoperculata** H.X. Liu, 1977 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Crassopleura**, Genus **Crassopleura** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (DRILLIIDAE)
- crassoradiata, **Apiotrigonia crassoradiata** T. Nakano, 1958 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassornata, Pseudospatha crassornata Buckman, 1910 † - syn of: **Bredyia subinsignis** (Oppel, 1856 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassostrea**, Genus **Crassostrea** F. Sacco, 1897 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Crassotornoceras**, Genus **Crassotornoceras** House & Price, 1985 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crassotrea**, syn of: Genus **Crassostrea** F. Sacco, 1897 (OSTREIDAE)

- crassula, **Auriculella crassula** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- crassula, **Chloritis crassula** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- crassula, **Xerarionta levis crassula** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- crassula, Cochlicopa crassula P. Fagot, 1879 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- crassula, Corbicula crassula L.M.D. Bellardi, 1854 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- crassula, **Umbilibalcis crassula** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- crassula, **Hemiliostraca crassula** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- crassula, **Leiostraca crassula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1839) - (EULIMIDAE)
- crassula, Eulima crassula J.G. Jeffreys, 1839 - syn of: **Leiostraca crassula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1839) - (EULIMIDAE)
- crassula, **Limopsis crassula** T. Habe, 1953 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- **Crassula**, Genus **Crassula** J. Marwick, 1948 (MACTRIDAE)
- crassula, Mesodesma crassula L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Davila plana** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- crassula, **Gari crassula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- crassula, **Pyramidella crassula** E. Forbes, 1843 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crassula, **Kermia crassula** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- crassula, **Simulamerelina crassula** (H.A. Rehder, 1980) - (RISSOIDAE)
- crassula, Merelina crassula H.A. Rehder, 1980 - syn of: **Simulamerelina crassula** (H.A. Rehder, 1980) - (RISSOIDAE)
- crassula, Manzonia crassula H.A. Rehder, 1980 - syn of: **Simulamerelina crassula** (H.A. Rehder, 1980) - (RISSOIDAE)
- crassula, **Allopeas crassula** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- crassula, **Macoma crassula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- crassula, Tellina crassula G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Macoma crassula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- crassula, Terebra crassula G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Hastula hastata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- crassula, Hastula crassula G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Hastula hastata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- crassula, **Mastonia crassula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- crassulnata, **Ergalatax crassulnata** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Crassulobia**, Subgenus **Gari (Crassulobia)** R.C. Willan, 1993 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- crassulosum, **Dactylioceras crassulosum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassulum, **Campeloma crassulum** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- crassulus, Microcondylus crassulus H. Drouët, 1879 - syn of: **Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)
- crassulus, Unio crassulus H. Drouët, 1888 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- crassum, **Microsulcatoceras crassum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, **Aegasteroceras crassum** Spath, 1925 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, Salpingostoma crassum E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Salpingostoma megalostoma** (d"Eichwald, 1840 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, Buccinum crassum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pseudoliva crassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crassum, Buccinum crassum R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Nassarius semisulcatus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crassum, **Caecum crassum** L. de Folin, 1870 - (CAECIDAE)
- crassum, **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- crassum, Cardium crassum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- crassum, Cardium crassum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- crassum, Cardium crassum K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829 - syn of: **Didacna baeri** (O.A. Grimm, 1877) - (CARDIIDAE)
- crassum, **Cheiloceras crassum** Wedekind, 1918 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, **Cravenoceras crassum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, **Catacoeloceras crassum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, Desmoceras crassum Van Hoepen, 1921 † - syn of: **Desmophyllites diphylloides** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, **Opisthostoma crassum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- crassum, **Oxybeloceras crassum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, **Cheloniceras crassum** T.L. Casey, 1961 † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- crassum, **Carychium crassum** Sacco, 1886 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, **Fanninoceras crassum** McLearn, 1932 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, **Epitonium crassum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1847) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crassum, **Acutimitoceras crassum** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, **Sphaeromanticoceras crassum** (Wedekind, 1913 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, **Hildoceras crassum** Mitzopoulos, 1930 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, Mercaticeras crassum Guex, 1973 † - syn of: **Hibolites hastatus** (P.D. Montfort, 1808 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, **Labeceras plasticum crassum** Spath, 1925 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, **Beaniceras crassum** Buckman, 1919 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, Maenioceras crassum Bensaid, 1974 † - syn of: **Bensaidites crassus** (Bensaid, 1974 †) - (MAENIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, **Farcimen bituberculatum crassum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- crassum, **Melagathiceras crassum** (Tozer, 1961 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, **Eolepton crassum** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- crassum, **Pachyrisma crassum** Dubbers, 1888 † - (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, Phyllopachyceras crassum Druschtschitz, 1956 † - syn of: **Phyllopachyceras baborense** (Coquand, 1880 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, **Platyceras crassum** J.W. Hall, 1862 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, Terebralia crassum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Terebralia palustris** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- crassum, Imitoceras crassum Ruan, 1981 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras crassum** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, **Claviderma crassum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2008 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- crassum, **Probatoceras crassum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, Sphaerium crassum V. Sterki, 1901 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- crassum, **Strioterebrum crassum** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, **Crassotornoceras crassum** (Matern, 1931 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, **Wichitoceras crassum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, **Vascoceras crassum** Furon, 1935 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, Paravascoceras crassum Chudeau, 1909 † - syn of: **Paravascoceras cauvini** (Chudeau, 1909 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum, **Hyphantosoma crassum** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012 - (VENERIDAE)
- crassum impar, **Cheloniceras crassum impar** T.L. Casey, 1961 † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassum mediterraneum, Laevicardium crassum mediterraneum M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Crassunio**, Genus **Crassunio** Modell, 1964 (UNIONIDAE)
- crassus, **Pascoeites crassus** Spath, 1933 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, Arctica crassus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Arctica islandica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCTICIDAE)
- crassus, **Brayardites crassus** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Bellerophon crassus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Placostylus fibratus crassus** E.L. Layard in W. Kobelt, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- crassus, **Penion crassus** D. Frassinetti, 2000 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Phyllocladiscites crassus** (J. Von Hauer, 1887 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, Clypeoceras crassus Krafft, 1909 † - syn of: **Proptychites alterammonoides** (Krafft, 1909 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Onobops crassus** (F.G. Thompson, 1968) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- crassus, Conus crassus G.B. II Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Tesselliconus eburneus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- crassus, **Cyclophorus crassus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- crassus, **Episculites crassus** Tozer, 1994 † - (EPISCULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Warthia crassus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- crassus, **Latirus crassus** (E. Sismonda, 1842 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, Fusus crassus R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Memorabiliglobus philippii** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, Fusus crassus P.M. Pallary, 1901 - syn of: **Fusinus cretellai** G. Buzzurro & P. Russo, 2008 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- crassus, Goniatites crassus Holzapfel, 1895 † - syn of: **Agoniatites costulatus** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Hildaites crassus** Guex, 1973 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Homoctenus crassus** Li, 1995 † - (HOMOCTENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Ischnochiton crassus** P. Kaas, 1985 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- crassus, **Moffitites crassus** Imlay, 1960 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Arthrophyllum crassus** (F.A. Roemer, 1844 †) - (LAMELLORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, Lecanites crassus Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Aplococeras vogdesi** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (LECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Bensaidites crassus** (Bensaid, 1974 †) - (MAENIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, Mangelia crassus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Mangelia costata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- crassus, **Megalobulimus crassus** (J.A. Albers, 1850) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- crassus, **Pyrifusus crassus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Milax crassus** (Clessin, 1894) † - (MILACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, Murex crassus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (MURICIDAE)
- crassus, Murex crassus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Ocenebra inornata** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (MURICIDAE)
- crassus, Septifer crassus R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Septifer virgatus** (A.F.A.H. Wiegmann, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- crassus, Mytilus crassus J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Limnoperna pulex** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- crassus, **Naiadites crassus** Fleming † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Phos crassus** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crassus, Phrontis crassus R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Nassarius semisulcatus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crassus, Nassarius crassus R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Nassarius semisulcatus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crassus, Chesapecten crassus del Rio, 1992 † - syn of: **Chesapecten patagonensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Dichotomoceras crassus** Enay, 1966 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Anisus crassus** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- crassus, **Gyraulus crassus** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- crassus, **Planorbarius crassus** (P.M.T. de Serres, 1844 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Lithasiopsis crassus** F.G. Thompson, 1959 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- crassus, **Prodichotomites crassus** (Kemper, 1978 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Pyrgiscus crassus** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crassus, **Jeletzkytes crassus** (Coryell & E.S. Salmon, 1934 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Iniskinites crassus** Riccardi & Westermann, 1991 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Technophorus crassus** (Thoral, 1935 †) - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, Trochus crassus R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Phorcus lineatus** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- crassus, **Turbo crassus** W. Wood, 1828 - (TURBINIDAE)
- crassus, Turbo crassus F. Kanmacher, 1798 - syn of: **Manzonia crassa** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (TURBINIDAE)
- crassus, **Pseudodon crassus** H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892 - (UNIONIDAE)
- crassus, **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- crassus, Anodon crassus W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Anodontites patagonica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- crassus, Microcondylus crassus F. Haas, 1940 - syn of: **Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)
- crassus, **Eophyllites crassus** Wang & He, 1976 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Coscaites crassus** Guex & al., 2005 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crassus, **Neoptychites crassus** Solger, 1904 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- crassus, **Madeirovitrina crassus** (K. Groh & J. Hemmen, 1996) - (VITRINIDAE)
- crassus batavus, **Unio crassus batavus** (W.G. Maton & T. Rackett, 1807) - (UNIONIDAE)
- crassus clarki, **Phos crassus clarki** (M. Smith, 1944) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crassus giganteus, Unio crassus giganteus D.W. Barnes, 1823 - syn of: **Magnonaias nervosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- crassus jonicus, **Unio crassus jonicus** H. Drouët, 1879 - (UNIONIDAE)
- crassus minor, Fusus crassus minor P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Fusinus cretellai** G. Buzzurro & P. Russo, 2008 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- crassus nanus, **Unio crassus nanus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (UNIONIDAE)
- crassus vindobonensis, **Latirus crassus vindobonensis** M. Csepreghy, 1956 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crastina, **Melanopsis crastina** E. Vidal, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crataegus, **Abbottella crataegus** Watters, 2016 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Cratena**, Genus **Cratena** L.S.R. Bergh, 1864 (FACELINIDAE)
- **Cratenopis**, syn of: Genus **Cuthona** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (FIONIDAE)
- **Cratenopsis**, Genus **Cratenopsis** H.M. Lemche, 1936 † (FIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crater, Zegalerus crater H.J. Finlay, 1926 † - syn of: **Sigapatella terraenovae** A.J. Peile, 1924 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crater, **Mandaloceras crater** (C.H. Blake †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cratera**, syn of: Genus **Discus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (DISCIDAE)
- cratera, **Cerodrillia cratera** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- cratera, Mangelia cratera W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Cerodrillia cratera** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cratera, **Anticlimax hispaniolensis cratera** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1950 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Cratere**, syn of: Genus **Pyramidula** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- cratericula, **Cystiscus cratericula** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- cratericulatus, **Maxacteon cratericulatus** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- cratericulus, **Stephopoma cratericulus** R. Tate, 1893 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crateriforme, **Nodicoeloceras crateriforme** Monestier, 1931 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crateriformis, **Euomphalus crateriformis** Koninck † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crateriformis, **Patella crateriformis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crateriformis, **Lapeirousia crateriformis** C. des Moulins † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crateris, **Pristiloma crateris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Crateroceras**, Genus **Crateroceras** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Craterodiscus**, Genus **Craterodiscus** D.F. McMichael, 1959 (CAMAENIDAE)
- craticula, Helix craticula R.T. Lowe, 1852 - syn of: **Leptaxis nivosa craticulata** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Craticula**, Subgenus **Leiostyla (Craticula)** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (LAURIIDAE)
- craticula, **Liralucina craticula** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007 - (LUCINIDAE)
- craticula, **Alvania craticula** (Briart & Cornet, 1887 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- craticula, **Arcopagia craticula** Sowerby, 1850 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- craticulata, **Anadara craticulata** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- craticulata, Arca craticulata P. Nyst, 1848 - syn of: **Anadara craticulata** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- craticulata, **Chauvetia craticulata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- craticulata, **Semicassis craticulata** (F.M. Euthyme, 1885) - (CASSIDAE)
- craticulata, **Leptaxis nivosa craticulata** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- craticulata, **Lepidozona craticulata** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- craticulata, **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticulata, **Cellana craticulata** (H.H. Suter, 1905) - (NACELLIDAE)
- craticulata, **Chrysallida craticulata** (A. Issel, 1869) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- craticulata, **Dunkeria craticulata** A. Adams, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- craticulata, **Turbonilla craticulata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1859 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- craticulata, Kleinella craticulata S.A. Renier, 1804 - syn of: **Euparthenia bulinea** (R.T. Lowe, 1841) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- craticulata, Turbinella craticulata A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Pollia dorbignyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- craticulata, Turbinella craticulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1829 - syn of: **Pollia wagneri** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- craticulatum, Buccinum craticulatum O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Scabrotrophon fabricii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- craticulatum, Phalium craticulatum F.M. Euthyme, 1885 - syn of: **Semicassis craticulata** (F.M. Euthyme, 1885) - (CASSIDAE)
- craticulatum, Bittium craticulatum A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Bittium glareosum** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- craticulatum, Trophon craticulatum O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Scabrotrophon fabricii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticulatus, Maxacteon craticulatus C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: **Maxacteon cratericulatus** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- craticulatus, **Sizilites craticulatus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1888 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- craticulatus, **Turrilatirus craticulatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- craticulatus, **Fusus craticulatus** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- craticulatus, Lepidozona craticulatus A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Lepidozona craticulata** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- craticulatus, Murex craticulatus G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticulatus, Boreotrophon craticulatus O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Scabrotrophon fabricii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticulatus, Murex craticulatus M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticulatus, Murex craticulatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Turrilatirus craticulatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticulatus, **Notocrater craticulatus** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- craticulatus alba, **Turrilatirus craticulatus alba** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- craticulatus albus, Murex craticulatus albus A. Scacchi, 1835 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticulatus bopira, Murex craticulatus bopira A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticulatus bopirus, Murex craticulatus bopirus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticulatus cosga, Murex craticulatus cosga A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticulatus cosgus, Murex craticulatus cosgus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticulatus ipima, Murex craticulatus ipima A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticulatus ipimus, Murex craticulatus ipimus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticulatus oreteus, Murex craticulatus oreteus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticulatus pianosana, Fusus craticulatus pianosana R. Sturany, 1896 - syn of: **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- craticulatus propetipa, Murex craticulatus propetipa A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticulatus propetipus, Murex craticulatus propetipus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticulatus rocheta, Murex craticulatus rocheta A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticulatus rochetus, Murex craticulatus rochetus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hadriania**

craticulata (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)

- craticulatus trisa, Murex craticulatus trisa A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticulatus trisus, Murex craticulatus trisus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticuloides, **Chesacardium craticuloides** (T.A. Conrad, 1845 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- craticuloides, Hadriania craticuloides E.H. Vokes, 1964 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- craticulum, **Hemicerithium craticulum** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cratis, **Etrema cratis** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- cratis, **Fusinus cratis** R.N. Kilburn, 1973 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Cratis**, Genus **Cratis** C. Hedley, 1915 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- cratista, **Drillia cratista** J.C. Melvill, 1927 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- cratitia, **Montfortia cratitia** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cratitia, Neocancilla cratitia A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Neocancilla hebes** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- cratitioides, Subemarginula cratitioides M. Yokoyama, 1924 - syn of: **Montfortula picta** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cratitoides, Hemitoma cratitoides M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Montfortula picta** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cratus, **Callihoplites cratus** (Seeley, 1865 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crauroptera, **Timbellus crauroptera** (R. Houart, 1991) - (MURICIDAE)
- craveciae, **Leptotrigonia craveciae** (Saveliev, 1958 †) - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cravenensis, **Gemma cravenensis** Gardner, 1943 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- craveni, **Lissachatina craveni** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- craveni arctespirata, **Lissachatina craveni arctespirata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1889) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Cravenites**, Genus **Cravenites** † (GONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cravenoceras**, Genus **Cravenoceras** Bisat , 1928 † (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CRAVENOCERATIDAE** Ruzhencev, 1957 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-NEOGLYPHIOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cravenoceratoides**, Genus **Cravenoceratoides** Hudson , 1941 † (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- craverii, **Pisanianura craverii** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 †) - (PISANIANURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- craverii, Vitrea craverii C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- craverii, Leguminaia craverii C. Pollonera, 1899 - syn of: **Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)
- crawfordcatei, **Bernaya crawfordcatei** F.P. Jousseaume 1884 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crawfordcatei, **Margovula crawfordcatei** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- crawfordi, **Archachatina simplex crawfordi** P.M.A. Morelet, 1889 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- crawfordi, **Pisinna crawfordi** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- crawfordi, **Penion crawfordi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crawfordi, **Kimberleytrachia crawfordi** (G.A. Solem, 1979) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- crawfordi, Torresitrachia crawfordi G.A. Solem, 1979 - syn of: **Kimberleytrachia crawfordi** (G.A. Solem, 1979) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- crawfordi, **Chiton crawfordi** (E.R. Sykes, 1899) - (CHITONIDAE)
- crawfordi, Rhyssoplax crawfordi E.R. Sykes, 1899 - syn of: **Chiton crawfordi** (E.R. Sykes, 1899) - (CHITONIDAE)
- crawfordi, **Limnothauma crawfordi** F. Haas, 1955 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- crawfordi, **Rostanga crawfordi** (R.F. Burn, 1969) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- crawfordi, Murex crawfordi G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Vaughtia scrobiculata** (R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- crawfordi, Hima crawfordi G.B. Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Nassarius kochianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crawfordi, **Nassarius kochianus crawfordi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crawfordi, **Mesopeplum crawfordi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- crawfordi, **Syrnola crawfordi** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crawfordi, **Rissoa crawfordi** E.A. Smith, 1901 - (RISSOIDAE)
- crawfordi, **Macomopsis crawfordi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (TELLINIDAE)
- crawfordi ordinaria, **Macomopsis crawfordi ordinaria** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (TELLINIDAE)
- crawfordi??, **Penion crawfordi??** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Crawfordia**, syn of: Genus **Crawfordina** W.H. Dall, 1919 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- crawfordiana, **Cancellaria crawfordiana** W.H. Dall, 1891 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- crawfordiana, **Euspira crawfordiana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NATICIDAE)
- crawfordianus, Euspira crawfordianus W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Euspira crawfordiana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Crawfordina**, Genus **Crawfordina** W.H. Dall, 1919 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- crawfurdi, **Batissa crawfurdi** Noetling, 1895 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crawshayi, **Photinula crawshayi** E.A. Smith, 1905 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- crawshayi, **Melanoides crawshayi** E.A. Smith, 1893 - (THIARIDAE)
- crawshayi, **Viviparus crawshayi** E.A. Smith, 1893 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- creantirudis, **Orculella creantirudis** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004 - (ORCULIDAE)
- creber, **Ouaoufilalites creber** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- creberrimum, **Epitonium creberrimum** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crebescens, **Novakotheca crebescens** (Resser & Endo, 1937 †) - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebistriata, **Boettgeria deltostoma crebistriata** (R.T. Lowe, 1855) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crebisulcatus, **Protetragonites crebisulcatus** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebra, **Cleionychia crebra** Khalfin, 1958 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebra, **Pachyclymenia crebra** Ruan, 1981 † - (PACHYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebra, **Melanoides tuberculata crebra** I. Lea, 1850 - (THIARIDAE)
- crebra, Dosina crebra F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Dosina mactracea** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- crebraecostata, **Trigonia crebraecostata** Pugaczewska, 1976 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebrecostata, Rissoina crebrecostata K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Rissoina ambigua** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- crebrecostulata, Clausilia crebrecostulata E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata crenulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crebrelamellata, Venerupis crebrelamellata R. Tate, 1887 - syn of: **Irus cumingii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- crebreliratus, Glycymeris crebreliratus G.B. Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Glycymeris tenuicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- crebreliratus, Tucetona crebreliratus G.B. Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Glycymeris tenuicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- crebreradiata, **Cosa crebreradiata** (B.C. Cotton, 1931) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- crebresculpta, Cyclostrema crebresculpta R. Tate, 1899 - syn of: **Brookula crebresculpta** (R. Tate, 1899) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- crebresculpta, **Brookula crebresculpta** (R. Tate, 1899) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- crebrespirata, **Filodrillia crebrespirata** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- crebrespirata, Drillia crebrespirata J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Filodrillia crebrespirata** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- crebresquamata, **Limatula crebresquamata** (Tate 1899) † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebresulcatus, **Nassarius crebresulcatus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebricarinatum, **Buccinum crebricarinatum** V.J. Lus, 1978 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crebricinctum, **Caecum crebricinctum** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (CAECIDAE)
- crebricinctum barklayense, **Caecum crebricinctum barklayense** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (CAECIDAE)
- crebricinctum catalinense, **Caecum crebricinctum catalinense** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (CAECIDAE)
- crebricinctum oregonense, **Caecum crebricinctum oregonense** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (CAECIDAE)
- crebricinctum pedroense, **Caecum crebricinctum pedroense** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (CAECIDAE)
- crebricosta, **Mitra crebricosta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- crebricostata, **Anadara crebricostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- crebricostata, **Astarte crebricostata** G. McAndrew & E. Forbes, 1847 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- crebricostata, Astarte crebricostata A.A. Gould in W.G. Binney, 1870 - syn of: **Astarte subequilatera** G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- crebricostata, **Cyclocardia crebricostata** A. Krause, 1885 - (CARDITIDAE)
- crebricostata, **Clavatula crebricostata** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- crebricostata, **Littorina crebricostata** Jukes-Browne ex Seeley MS † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebricostata, **Mangelia crebricostata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- crebricostata, Kurtziella crebricostata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Mangelia crebricostata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- crebricostata, Oenopota crebricostata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Mangelia crebricostata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- crebricostata, Nassa crebricostata M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Nassarius crebricostatus** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crebricostata, **Scaeoleda crebricostata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebricostata, **Leucosyrinx crebricostata** Unknown - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- crebricostata, **Turbonilla crebricostata** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebricostata inflata, **Astarte crebricostata inflata** R. Hägg, 1904 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- crebricostata nomensis, Cardita crebricostata nomensis Mc Neil, 1943 - syn of: **Cyclocardia crebricostata** A. Krause, 1885 - (CARDITIDAE)
- crebricostatum, **Buccinum crebricostatum** V.J. Lus, 1978 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crebricostatum, **Cymatoceras crebricostatum** (Blanford, 1861 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebricostatum, **Epitonium crebricostatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crebricostatum bormanni, Epitonium crebricostatum bormanni A.M. Strong, 1941 - syn of: **Epitonium tinctum bormanni** A.M. Strong, 1941 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crebricostatus, **Beringius crebricostatus** (W.H. Dall, 1877) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crebricostatus, **Brachidontes crebricostatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- crebricostatus, **Nassarius crebricostatus** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crebricostatus, Minnivola crebricostatus R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Minnivola pyxidata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PECTINIDAE)
- crebricostatus dilemensis, Nassarius crebricostatus dilemensis C.H. Oostingh, 1939 † - syn of: **Nassarius idyllius** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebricostellata, **Crebriscala crebricostellata** (Mayer-Eymar, 1900 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebricostis, Corbicula crebricostis C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- crebricostulatus, **Nassarius crebricostulatus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebricrenata, **Turricula crebricrenata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebriflamina, Coccopigya crebriflamina B.A. Marshall, 1986 - syn of: **Coccopigya crebrilamina** B.A. Marshall, 1986 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- crebriflammis, **Flammulina crebriflammis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- crebriflammis teres, **Flammulina crebriflammis teres** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- crebriforma, **Lioglyphostoma crebriforma** D.R. Shasky & G.B. Campbell, 1964 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- crebrigranosus, Colus crebrigranosus R. Tate, 1888 † - syn of: **Varicosipho crebrigranosus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebrigranosus, **Varicosipho crebrigranosus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebrilamellata, Venerupis crebrilamellata R. Tate, 1887 - syn of: **Irus cumingii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- crebrilamellosus, **Mipus crebrilamellosus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (MURICIDAE)
- crebrilamellosus, Coralliophila crebrilamellosus G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Mipus crebrilamellosus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (MURICIDAE)
- crebrilamina, **Coccopigya crebrilamina** B.A. Marshall, 1986 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- crebrilineata, Subcancilla crebrilineata G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Subcancilla filaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) -

(MITRIDAE)

- crebrilineata, Nassa crebrilineata C. Rousseau, 1854 - syn of: **Nassarius concinnus** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crebrilirata, **Astarte crebrilirata** Woods, 1850 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebrilirata, **Astarte crebrilirata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- crebrilirata, Astarte crebrilirata S.V. Wood, 1853 - syn of: **Astarte crebricostata** G. McAndrew & E. Forbes, 1847 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- crebrilirata, **Lienardia crebrilirata** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- crebrilirata, **Crassatella crebrilirata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- crebrilirata, **Tucetilla crebrilirata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1889) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- crebrilirata, Mitra crebrilirata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum acuminatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- crebrilirata, Pleurotoma crebrilirata E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Lienardia crebrilirata** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (TURRIDAE)
- crebrilirata, **Haliris crebrilirata** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- crebriliratum, Vexillum crebriliratum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum acuminatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- crebriliratum, **Neoglyphioceras crebriliratum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebriliratum, Orthoceras crebriliratum Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Mitorthoceras crebriliratum** (Girty, 1909 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebriliratum, **Mitorthoceras crebriliratum** (Girty, 1909 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebriliratus, **Africotriton crebriliratus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- crebriliratus, Epidromus crebriliratus G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Africotriton crebriliratus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- crebriliratus, Fusus crebriliratus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Fusinus australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- crebriliratus, Fusinus crebriliratus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Fusinus australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- crebrilirulata, **Margarella crebrilirulata** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- crebrilirulata, Valvatella crebrilirulata E.A. Smith, 1907 - syn of: **Margarella crebrilirulata** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- crebrilirulata, Margarites crebrilirulata E.A. Smith, 1907 - syn of: **Margarella crebrilirulata** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- crebrimaculata, Tellina crebrimaculata G.B. II Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Semelangulus crebrimaculatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1868) - (TELLINIDAE)
- crebrimaculatus, **Semelangulus crebrimaculatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1868) - (TELLINIDAE)
- crebriplicata, **Daphnella crebriplicata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- crebripunctata, Cylichna crebripunctata J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Scaphander punctostriatus** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- crebripunctatus, Cryptaxis crebripunctatus J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Scaphander punctostriatus** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Crebriscala**, Genus **Crebriscala** De Boury, 1909 (EPITONIIDAE)
- crebrisculpta, Emarginella crebrisculpta G.S. Coen, 1939 - syn of: **Emarginula huzardii** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- crebrisculpta, **Haliotis squamosa crebrisculpta** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- crebrisculpta, **Cylichnina crebrisculpta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RETUSIDAE)
- crebriseptum, **Goniatites crebriseptum** Barrande, 1865 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebriseptum, **Pernoceras crebriseptum** (W.J. Raymond, 1909 †) - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebristria, **Cyclonema crebristria** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebristria, Turbo crebristria F. McCoy, 1851 † - syn of: **Cyclonema crebristria** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebristria rugata, **Cyclonema crebristria rugata** Pitcher † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebristriata, Acmaea crebristriata J.C. Verco, 1904 - syn of: **Asteracmea crebristriata** (J.C. Verco, 1904) -

(ACMAEIDAE)

- crebristriata, **Boettgeria deltostoma crebristriata** (R.T. Lowe, 1855) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crebristriata, **Aforia crebristriata** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- crebristriata, Irenosyrinx crebristriata W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Aforia crebristriata** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- crebristriata, **Asteracmea crebristriata** (J.C. Verco, 1904) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- crebristriata, Nassa crebristriata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Phrontis versicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crebristriata roseoradiata, Nacella crebristriata roseoradiata J.C. Verco, 1912 - syn of: **Asteracmea roseoradiata** (J.C. Verco, 1912) - (NACELLIDAE)
- crebristriatus, **Aviculopecten crebristriatus** de Koninck, 1863 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebristriatus, **Monostiolum crebristriatus** (H.F. Carpenter, 1856) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crebristriatus, Caducifer crebristriatus H.F. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Monostiolum crebristriatus** (H.F. Carpenter, 1856) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crebristriatus, **Ischnochiton crebristriatus** L.C. Cochran, 1988 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- crebristriatus, **Brachidontes crebristriatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- crebristriatus, Mytilus crebristriatus T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Brachidontes crebristriatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- crebristriatus, Triton crebristriatus H.F. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Monostiolum crebristriatus** (H.F. Carpenter, 1856) - (RANELLIDAE)
- crebristriatus, **Pseudodon crebristriatus** J.G. Anthony, 1865 - (UNIONIDAE)
- crebristriatus curvata, Trigonodon crebristriatus curvata H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Pseudodon crebristriatus** J.G. Anthony, 1865 - (UNIONIDAE)
- crebristriatus maritima, Mytilus crebristriatus maritima H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Brachidontes crebristriatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- crebristriga, **Drymaeus chrysomelas crebristriga** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- crebrisulca, **Venus crebrisulca** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- crebrisulca, Venus crebrisulca G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Globivenus toreuma** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- crebrisulcata, **Puzosia crebrisulcata** (Kossmat, 1898 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebrisulcatus, **Protetragonites crebrisulcatus** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crebrisulcus, Conus crebrisulcus G.B. II Sowerby, 1857 - syn of: **Conasprella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- creccina, **Laternula creccina** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- credelarum, **Dinocardium credelarum** (L.R. Cox, 1941 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- credibilis, **Kokenospira credibilis** Reed, 1921 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- credneri, **Ammonites credneri** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- credneri, **Ocenebra credneri** Hörnes & M. Auinger, 1885 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- credneri, **Ocinebrina sublavata credneri** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1885) † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- credneri, **Pinna credneri** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- credneri, Pleurotomaria credneri Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Sisenna venusta** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- credneri, **Syringoceras credneri** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- creedi, **Arnemelassa creedi** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Creedonia**, Genus **Creedonia** A. Martins, 1996 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- creightoni, Holospira creightoni P. Bartsch, 1926 - syn of: **Holospira pedroana** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cremans, Mitra cremans L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pusia pisolinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- cremata, **Cancellaria cremata** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cremata, Nassa cremata R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Nassarius crematus** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crematus, **Nassarius crematus** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cremensis, Gibbula cremensis Andrzeiewsky, 1832 - syn of: **Gibbula adriatica** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cremensis, Turbo cremensis Andrzeiewsky, 1832 - syn of: **Gibbula adriatica** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Cremides**, Subgenus **Fissurella (Cremides)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cremnobates, **Tubuaia cremnobates** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- cremnobates, Neopetraeus cremnobates H.A. Pilsbry, 1949 - syn of: **Neopetraeus tessellatus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Cremnobates**, syn of: Genus **Marinula** P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- cremnobates, **Stalactella cremnobates** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005 - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- **Cremnobates**, syn of: Genus **Cremnoconchus** W.T. Blanford, 1869 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Cremnoceramus**, Genus **Cremnoceramus** Heinz, 1932 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cremnochione, **Peristernia cremnochione** J.C. Melvill, 1891 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cremnochione photiformis, Peristernia cremnochione photiformis J.C. Melvill, 1891 - syn of: **Peristernia cremnochione** J.C. Melvill, 1891 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Cremnoconchus**, Genus **Cremnoconchus** W.T. Blanford, 1869 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Cremnodinotus**, syn of: Genus **Ocruranus** Liu, 1979 † (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cremoniana, Hermaea cremoniana S. Trinchese, 1892 - syn of: **Placida cremoniana** (S. Trinchese, 1892) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- cremoniana, **Placida cremoniana** (S. Trinchese, 1892) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- cremonilla, **Lienardia cremonilla** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- cremonilla, Mangelia cremonilla J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Lienardia cremonilla** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cremonthauma, **Bostryx cremonthauma** H.A. Pilsbry - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Cremoria**, syn of: Genus **Puncturella** R.T. Lowe, 1827 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Cremula**, syn of: Genus **Liostomia** G.O. Sars, 1878 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cremulatus, Lopesianus cremulatus W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - syn of: **Lopesianus crenulatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- crenagulata, **Neomenia crenagulata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- crenalirata, Astarte crenalirata T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - syn of: **Vetericardiella crenalirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenalirata, **Vetericardiella crenalirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenalirata, Pseudocardia crenalirata T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - syn of: **Vetericardiella crenalirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crenamussium**, Genus **Crenamussium** Newton, 1987 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenata, **Amphibola crenata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- crenata, Amphibola crenata T. Martyn, 1786 - syn of: **Amphibola crenata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- crenata, Delphinula crenata L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Liotina crenata** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- crenata, **Astarte crenata** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- crenata, **Bathytoma crenata** (P. Nyst, 1843) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- crenata, **Calocochlia cryptica crenata** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- crenata, **Trochita crenata** Gardner, 1947 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenata, **Cardita crenata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenata, Ovatipsa crenata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Ovatipsa chinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- crenata, **Opalia crenata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crenata, **Postligata crenata** B. Wade, 1926 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenata, **Schafbergia crenata** (F. Stoliczka, 1861 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenata, **Promathildia crenata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenata, Haliotis crenata W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Haliotis scalaris** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (HALIOTIDAE)
- crenata, **Harpa crenata** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (HARPIDAE)
- crenata, **Helicarion crenata** J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1982 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- crenata, Limax crenata T. Martyn, 1786 - syn of: **Amphibola crenata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LIMACIDAE)
- crenata, **Aspalima crenata** (A. Adams, 1863) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- crenata, **Liotina crenata** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- crenata, Worthenia crenata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Rinaldoella crenata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenata, **Nebularia crenata** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)

- crenata, **Aulacomya atra crenata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- crenata, Nassa crenata R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Nassarius crematus** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crenata, Natica crenata C.A. Récluz, 1853 - syn of: **Naticarius alapapilionis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- crenata, Patella crenata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- crenata, **Patella tenuis crenata** D'Orbigny, 1840 - (PATELLIDAE)
- crenata, **Philine crenata** A. Adams, 1862 - (PHILINIDAE)
- crenata, Pleurotomaria crenata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Rinaldoella crenata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenata, Semele crenata A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Semele crenulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- crenata, **Siphonaria crenata** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- crenata, **Conturbatia crenata** J. Gerlach, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- crenata, **Epalxis crenata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenata, **Archegocoptis crenata** (C.D. Weinland & E.C. Von Martens, 1859) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- crenata, **Glycydonta crenata** (Sandberger 1861) † - (VENERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenata, **Puberella crenata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- crenata, Venus crenata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Puberella crenata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- crenata, **Rinaldoella crenata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenata filatovae, **Astarte crenata filatovae** T. Habe, 1964 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- crenata incostata, Astarte crenata incostata R. Hägg, 1904 - syn of: **Astarte crenata** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- crenata inflata, Astarte crenata inflata R. Hägg, 1904 - syn of: **Astarte crenata** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- crenata scutulata, Nassa crenata scutulata J. Giner Mari, 1934 - syn of: **Nassarius crematus** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crenata subaequilatera, Astarte crenata subaequilatera G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - syn of: **Astarte subequilatera** G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- crenata sulcatoides, Astarte crenata sulcatoides K.N. Nesis, 1964 - syn of: **Astarte crenata** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- crenatella, **Elimia crenatella** I. Lea, 1860 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Crenatinanina**, Subgenus **Trochonanina (Crenatinanina)** J. Germain, 1920 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- crenatissima, **Actinopteria crenatissima** Whidborne † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenatoides, **Opalia crenatoides** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Crenatolorica**, Genus **Crenatolorica** Laghi, 1981 † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crenatosipho**, Genus **Crenatosipho** K. Linse, 2002 (BUCCINIDAE)
- crenatospira, **Crenaturricula crenatospira** (Cooper, 1894 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenatostriata, **Bembexia crenatostriata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenatula, Nassa crenatula J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Nassarius crenulatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Crenatula**, Genus **Crenatula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 (PTERIIDAE)
- crenatula, **Venus crenatula** Sowerby, 1852 - (VENERIDAE)
- crenatulatum, **Granulolabium crenatulatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenatulifera, **Philobrya crenatulifera** (R. Tate, 1892) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- crenatulifera, Philobrya crenatulifera R. Tate, 1892 - syn of: **Philobrya crenatulifera** (R. Tate, 1892) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Crenatuligenus**, syn of: Genus **Crenatula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 (PTERIIDAE)
- crenatum, **Buccinum crenatum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crenatum, **Cerithium crenatum** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenatum, **Lytoceras crenatum** Buckman, 1926 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenatum, **Metalegoceras crenatum** Nassichuk & al., 1965 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenatum, Talattoceras crenatum Miagkova † - syn of: **Talattoceras inflatum** Miagkova † - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenatum, **Creniceras crenatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenatum, **Opeas nothapalinus crenatum** B. Verdcourt - (SUBULINIDAE)
- crenatum procrenatum, **Cerithium crenatum procrenatum** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Crenaturricula**, Subgenus **Turricula (Crenaturricula)** E.H. Vokes, 1939 † (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenatus, **Ammonites crenatus** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenatus, **Fusulculus crenatus** P. Bouchet & G.J. Vermeij, 1998 - (BENTHOBIIDAE)
- crenatus, **Chamalycaeus crenatus** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1871) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- crenatus, Opalia crenatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Opalia crenata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crenatus, Mytilus crenatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Aulacomya atra** (J.I. Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- crenatus, **Liguus fasciatus crenatus** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- crenatus, **Pyrgiscus crenatus** (T. Brown, 1827) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crenatus, Tricornis crenatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Lobatus galeatus** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (STROMBIDAE)
- crenatus, Turbo crenatus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Promathildia crenata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenatus, **Microceramus crenatus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- crenatus, **Irus crenatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- crenatus, Venerupis crenatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Irus crenatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- crenatus caroli, Liguus crenatus caroli P. Bartsch, 1937 - syn of: **Liguus fasciatus caroli** P. Bartsch, 1937 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Crenavolva**, Genus **Crenavolva** J. Cate, 1973 (OVULIDAE)
- crencellatum, **Gastrioceras crencellatum** Bisat † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crendonites**, Genus **Crendonites** Buckman, 1923 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crenea**, syn of: Genus **Trochoidea** T. Brown, 1827 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Creneatachea**, Genus **Creneatachea** Zilch in Wenz & Zilch, 1960 † (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenelatum, **Patruliusiceras crenelatum** Avram, 1978 † - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenella, Torinia crenella E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Heliacus infundibuliformis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- crenella, **Parvilucina crenella** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Crenella**, Genus **Crenella** T. Brown, 1827 (MYTILIDAE)
- crenella, **Brachidontes crenella** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenella, **Adacnarca crenella** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- crenella, Vallonia crenella G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Vallonia costata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- crenellata, **Ferrissia crenellata** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CRENELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **MYTILIDAE**
- crenellifer, **Microthyca crenellifer** A. Adams, 1863 - (TORNIDAE)
- crenellifera, Nassa crenellifera A. Adams, 1852 † - syn of: **Tritia siquijorensis** (A. Adams, 1852 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenellifera, **Microthyca crenellifera** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (TORNIDAE)
- crenelliferus, Nassarius crenelliferus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius margaritifer** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crenelliferus, **Cantharidus crenelliferus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Crenellodon**, syn of: Genus **Crenella** T. Brown, 1827 (MYTILIDAE)
- crenelloides, Cardium crenelloides J.C. Melvill, 1909 - syn of: **Afrocardium richardi** (Audoin, 1826) - (CARDIIDAE)
- crenellus, **Heliacus crenellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- crenellus, **Paeniscutalus crenellus** (R.A. Philippi, 1867) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- **Crenetocerithium**, Genus **Crenetocerithium** Grundel, 1981 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Creniceras**, Genus **Creniceras** Bruguiere, 1792 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Creniclavis**, syn of: Genus **Armenica** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crenifalcatus, **Goniatites crenifalcatus** Bogoslovskaya, 1966 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenifer, **Vitularia crenifer** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1861) - (MURICIDAE)
- crenifer, Murex crenifer R.P. Montrouzier, 1861 - syn of: **Vitularia crenifer** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1861) - (MURICIDAE)
- crenifera, **Batillaria pleurotomoides crenifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenifera, **Scalptia crenifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- crenifera, **Lucapinella crenifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- crenifera, Mitra crenifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Neocancilla clathrus crenifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) -

(MITRIDAE)

- crenifera, **Neocancilla clathrus crenifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- crenifera, **Adrana crenifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- crenifera, Nucula crenifera G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Adrana crenifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULIDAE)
- crenifera, **Terebra crenifera** G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- crenifera, **Chionopsis crenifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- crenifera, Venus crenifera G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Chionopsis crenifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- creniferus, **Trochus creniferus** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880 - (TROCHIDAE)
- creniferus, Turbo creniferus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lunella coronatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Crenilabium**, Genus **Crenilabium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (ACTEONIDAE)
- crenilabra, Marginella crenilabra J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1824 - syn of: **Cryptospira strigata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- crenilabra, Cryptospira crenilabra J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1824 - syn of: **Cryptospira strigata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- crenilabris, **Idyla castalia crenilabris** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crenilabris, **Alycaeus crenilabris** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- crenilabris, **Haminoea crenilabris** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- crenilabris, **Cheletropis crenilabris** A. Garrett, 1873 - (LIMACINIDAE)
- crenilabris, Strigatella crenilabris A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Strigatella pellisserpentis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- crenilabris, **Rissoina crenilabris** O. Böttger, 1893 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Crenilabrum**, syn of: Genus **Crenilabium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (ACTEONIDAE)
- crenilabrum, **Pisania fasciculata crenilabrum** A. Adams, 1855 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crenilunula, **Worthenia crenilunula** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crenilunula**, syn of: Genus **Prosolarium** Perner, 1903 † (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenimarginata, Opalia crenimarginata W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Opalia funiculata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crenimarginatum, Epitonium crenimarginatum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Opalia funiculata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crenimarginis, **Platyconcha crenimarginis** (Knight, 1931 †) - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenimarginis, Microptychia crenimarginis Knight, 1931 † - syn of: **Platyconcha crenimarginis** (Knight, 1931 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenimarginis, Streptacis crenimarginis Knight, 1931 † - syn of: **Platyconcha crenimarginis** (Knight, 1931 †) - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenimargo, **Kalitinaia crenimargo** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Crenimargo**, syn of: Genus **Cymatioa** S.S. Berry, 1964 (LASAEIDAE)
- crenimargo, **Retowskiella crenimargo** (O. von Retowski, 1889) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- crenimargo, **Chondrothyrium crenimargo** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- crenimargo, Hyalinia crenimargo O. von Retowski, 1889 - syn of: **Retowskiella crenimargo** (O. von Retowski, 1889) - (ZONITIDAE)
- crenimargo fuentesi, **Chondrothyrium crenimargo fuentesi** L.O. Alcalde, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- crenimargo obtusior, Helix crenimargo obtusior A. Mousson, 1876 - syn of: **Kalitinaia crenimargo** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (HELICIDAE)
- crenimargo samsunensis, **Kalitinaia crenimargo samsunensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Crenipecten**, Genus **Crenipecten** Hall, 1883 † (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenipicta, **Mitromorpha crenipicta** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- crenipicta karpathoensis, Mitromorpha crenipicta karpathoensis F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Mitromorpha karpathoensis** (F. Nordsieck, 1969) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- creniplicata, Mitra creniplicata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Vexillum woldemarii** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- creniptera, Gleba creniptera A.D. Krohn in R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Gleba cordata** P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1776 - (CYMBULIIDAE)

- crenistria, **Crenistriella crenistria** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenistria, **Alipta crenistria** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- crenistria, **Goniatites crenistria** B. Phillips, 1836 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenistria, **Tubomphalus crenistria** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenistria reticulatus, **Goniatites crenistria reticulatus** Bisat † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenistriatoide, **Beyrichoceras crenistriatoide** Kullmann, 1962 † - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenistriatoides, **Nuculoceras crenistriatoides** Kullmann, 1962 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenistriatum, **Sudeticeras crenistriatum** (Bisat, 1928 †) - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenistriatus, **Aviculopecten crenistriatus** F.B. Meek, 1871 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crenistriella**, Genus **Crenistriella** Knight, 1945 † (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crenisutura**, Genus **Crenisutura** Cossmann, 1899 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Creniturbo**, Genus **Creniturbo** Cossmann, 1919 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenocarinata, Melanopsis crenocarinata S. Moricand, 1841 - syn of: **Verena crenocarinata** S. Moricand, 1841 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- crenocarinata, **Verena crenocarinata** S. Moricand, 1841 - (THIARIDAE)
- crenocarinata bilineata, **Verena crenocarinata bilineata** S. Moricand, 1841 - (THIARIDAE)
- crenocarinata crenocarinata melanostoma, **Verena crenocarinata crenocarinata melanostoma** S. Moricand, 1841 - (THIARIDAE)
- crenocarinata leucostoma, **Verena crenocarinata leucostoma** S. Moricand, 1841 - (THIARIDAE)
- crenocarinata melanostoma, **Verena crenocarinata crenocarinata melanostoma** S. Moricand, 1841 - (THIARIDAE)
- crenocarinum, **Aylacostoma crenocarinum** (S. Moricand, 1841) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Crenocirce**, syn of: Subgenus **Gouldia (Dorisca)** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (VENERIDAE)
- crenocostata, **Limea crenocostata** R.N. Kilburn, 1990 - (LIMIDAE)
- crenocostatus, **Lytoceras crenocostatus** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1876 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crenocrassatella**, Genus **Crenocrassatella** T. Habe, 1951 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- **Crenodonta**, syn of: Genus **Amblema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- crenolirata, Nassa crenolirata A. Adams, 1852 † - syn of: **Tritia siquijorensis** (A. Adams, 1852 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenoliratus, **Nassarius crenoliratus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Crenomytilus**, Genus **Crenomytilus** T. Soot-Ryen, 1955 (MYTILIDAE)
- crenophila, **Monacha crenophila** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- crenophilus, **Gyraulus crenophilus** B. Hubendick & P. Radoman, 1959 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- crenospiratus, **Conus crenospiratus** Anderson, 1929 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crenostrea**, Genus **Crenostrea** Marwick, 1931 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crenotrapezium**, Genus **Crenotrapezium** Hayami, 1958 † (NEOMIODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crenovolva**, syn of: Genus **Crenavolva** J. Cate, 1973 (OVULIDAE)
- crenularis, Clavatula crenularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Ptychobela nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- crenularis, Drillia crenularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Ptychobela nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- crenularis, Ptychobela crenularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Ptychobela nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- crenularis, **Tectus crenularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenularis, **Eratotrivia crenularis** Schilder, 1927 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenularoides, **Comitas crenularoides** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- crenulata, **Architectonica crenulata** Moore † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, Arca crenulata G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Anadara craticulata** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- crenulata, Cunearca crenulata G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Anadara craticulata** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- crenulata, Arca crenulata A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Bathyarca pectunculoides** (A. Scacchi, 1834) - (ARCIDAE)
- crenulata, **Pollia crenulata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crenulata, **Cancellaria crenulata** A. Adams, 1855 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)

- crenulata, **Unitas crenulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, **Chama crenulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- crenulata, Tonicia crenulata W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Tonicia forbesii** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CHITONIDAE)
- crenulata, Antimitra crenulata W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Otitoma cyclophora** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- crenulata, **Clausilia bidentata crenulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crenulata, **Cyrtocerina crenulata** Flower, 1952 † - (CYRTOCERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, Austrodoris crenulata N.H. Odhner, 1926 - syn of: **Doris kerguelenensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (DORIDIDAE)
- crenulata, **Cycloscala crenulata** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crenulata, Epitonium crenulata W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: **Cycloscala crenulata** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crenulata, Opalia crenulata L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Opalia crenata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crenulata, **Straparollus crenulata** P.D. Montfort 1810 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, **Poleumita crenulata** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, Peristernia crenulata L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Peristernia chlorostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- crenulata, **Megathura crenulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- crenulata, **Taosia crenulata** Girty, 1939 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, **Trochochlamys crenulata** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- crenulata, **Deweveria crenulata** Guex & al., 2010 † - (HEMILECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, Trochoidea crenulata J. Germain, 1930 - syn of: **Trochoidea trochoides** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- crenulata, Erycina crenulata A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Bornia sebetia** (A. da Costa, 1830) - (LASAEIDAE)
- crenulata, **Worthenia crenulata** Batten, 1989 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, **Prosolarium crenulata** (Sedgwick & F. McCoy, 1855 †) - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, **Lucina crenulata** Wood, 1840 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, **Parvilucina crenulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, **Palliseria crenulata** (Billings, 1865 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, Mangelia crenulata J.V. Carus, 1893 - syn of: **Mangelia stosiciana** (Š. Brusina, 1869) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- crenulata, **Dentimargo crenulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, **Melanopsis maresi crenulata** P.M. Pallary, 1901 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, **Pterygia crenulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- crenulata, Pterygia crenulata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Pterygia undulosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- crenulata, Pterygia crenulata L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Pterygia sinensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- crenulata, Lithophaga crenulata R.W. Dunker, 1849 - syn of: **Lithophaga nigra** d'Orbigny, 1845 - (MYTILIDAE)
- crenulata, Nassa crenulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Nassarius scalaris** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crenulata, Neomenia crenulata L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - syn of: **Neomenia crenagulata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- crenulata, Nuculana crenulata A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Nucula crenulata** (A. Adams, 1856) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- crenulata, **Nucula crenulata** (A. Adams, 1856) - (NUCULIDAE)
- crenulata, **Phenacolepas crenulata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- crenulata, Scutella crenulata W.J. Broderip, 1834 - syn of: **Phenacolepas cytherae** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- crenulata, Cyclonema crenulata F.B. Meek, 1871 † - syn of: **Alaionema crenulatum** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, Pleurotomaria crenulata Sedgwick & F. McCoy, 1855 † - syn of: **Prosolarium crenulata** (Sedgwick & F. McCoy, 1855 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, Otitoma crenulata W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Otitoma cyclophora** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- crenulata, Vulsella crenulata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Vulsella rugosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (PTERIIDAE)
- crenulata, **Odostomia crenulata** J. Brown, 1905 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, Pyramidella crenulata F.S. Holmes, 1860 - syn of: **Longchaeus suturalis** (H.C. Lea, 1843) -

(PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- crenulata, Daphnella crenulata W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Otitoma cyclophora** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- crenulata, **Macrocycloides crenulata** T.C. Yen, 1939 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- crenulata, Alvania crenulata A. Michaud, 1832 - syn of: **Alvania cancellata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (RISSOIDAE)
- crenulata, **Microcarina crenulata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- crenulata, **Semele crenulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- crenulata, **Parvedentulina crenulata** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- crenulata, Pelicaria crenulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- crenulata, Struthiolaria crenulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- crenulata, **Oxymeris crenulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- crenulata, Terebra crenulata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Oxymeris crenulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- crenulata, **Stenomelania crenulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (THIARIDAE)
- crenulata, **Trigonia crenulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, **Euthymella crenulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- crenulata, Turbinella crenulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1829 - syn of: **Pollia wagneri** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- crenulata, **Xystritheca crenulata** Z.X. Qian & al., 2000 † - (TURCUTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, **Gemmula crenulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, **Turritella crenulata** P. Nyst, 1844 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, Colpospira crenulata J. Donald, 1900 - syn of: **Colpospira curialis** C. Hedley, 1907 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- crenulata, **Plesiastarte crenulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, **Goshoraia crenulata** (Matsumoto 1938) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulata, Venus crenulata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Astarte fusca** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- crenulata, Venus crenulata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Puberella crenata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- crenulata, Venus crenulata G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Puberella crenata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- crenulata, Zerotula crenulata A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Adeuomphalus crenulatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- crenulata basistriata, **Trochochlamys crenulata basistriata** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- crenulata booleyi, Terebra crenulata booleyi J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1898 - syn of: **Oxymeris crenulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- crenulata fimbriata, **Oxymeris crenulata fimbriata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- crenulata hotawana, **Trochochlamys crenulata hotawana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- crenulata interlineata, **Oxymeris crenulata interlineata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- crenulata lilacina, Venus crenulata lilacina P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Chionopsis lilacina** (Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- crenulata minor, Rissoa crenulata minor R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Alvania subcrenulata** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- crenulata obliterata, Nucula crenulata obliterata W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Nucula crenulata** (A. Adams, 1856) - (NUCULIDAE)
- crenulatoides, Turbo crenulatoides C.J. Maury, 1917 - syn of: **Turbo castanea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- crenulatum, Buccinum crenulatum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Oxymeris crenulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crenulatum, Cerastoderma crenulatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- crenulatum, **Cerithium crenulatum** G.P. Deshayes † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulatum, **Prionocycloceras crenulatum** (Anderson, 1902 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulatum, Epitonium crenulatum J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - syn of: **Cycloscala crenulata** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crenulatum, **Alaionema crenulatum** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulatum, Cyclonema crenulatum F.B. Meek, 1871 † - syn of: **Alaionema crenulatum** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) -

(PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- crenulatum, **Chondropoma crenulatum** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1832) - (POMATIIDAE)
- crenulatum, Pomatias crenulatum G.B. Sowerby, 1843 - syn of: **Parachondria adamsi** (L. Pfeiffer) - (POMATIIDAE)
- crenulatum, Tonna crenulatum R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Tonna zonata** (J. Green, 1830) - (TONNIDAE)
- crenulatum dragonella, Epitonium crenulatum dragonella J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - syn of: **Cycloscala crenulata** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crenulatum martinensis, **Chondropoma crenulatum martinensis** H.E. Coomans, 1967 - (POMATIIDAE)
- crenulatus, **Lopesianus crenulatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- crenulatus, Chiton crenulatus (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - syn of: **Lepidochitona caprearum corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CHITONIDAE)
- crenulatus, **Conus crenulatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulatus, Conasprella crenulatus L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Conasprella armiger** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- crenulatus, **Dicharax crenulatus** (W.H. Benson, 1859) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- crenulatus, **Euphemites crenulatus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulatus, Fusus crenulatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Fusinus ocelliferus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- crenulatus, **Bellifusus curvicostatus crenulatus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulatus, **Xenoceltites crenulatus** Guex & al., 2005 † - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulatus, **Pterynotus crenulatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulatus, **Nassarius crenulatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crenulatus, **Theodoxus crenulatus** (E. Klein, 1853 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulatus, Barnea crenulatus L. Spengler, 1792 - syn of: **Barnea parva** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- crenulatus, **Surenites crenulatus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulatus, **Adeuomphalus crenulatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- crenulatus, **Lamellaxis crenulatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- crenulatus, Jujubinus crenulatus G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- crenulatus, **Turbo castanea crenulatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- crenulatus, **Tomelasmus crenulatus** (J. Gundlach, 1857) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- crenulatus bessarabica, **Theodoxus crenulatus bessarabica** (Sinzow, 1899 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulatus catalaunicus, **Theodoxus crenulatus catalaunicus** (J. Almera & Bofill y Poch, 1895 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulatus semiplicatus, Calvertia crenulatus semiplicatus M. von Neumayr, 1875 † - syn of: **Theodoxus semiplicatus** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulatus solatius, **Tomelasmus crenulatus solatius** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- crenulatus tabensis, Theodoxus crenulatus tabensis Bartha, 1956 † - syn of: **Theodoxus crenulatus** (E. Klein, 1853 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulatus tricarinatus, **Pterynotus crenulatus tricarinatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulatus tricuspidatus, **Pterynotus crenulatus tricuspidatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulatus varpalotensis, **Theodoxus crenulatus varpalotensis** Bartha, 1956 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulatus zebra, **Tomelasmus crenulatus zebra** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Crenulazona**, Genus **Crenulazona** Linsley, 1968 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crenulazone**, Genus **Crenulazone** Cook & Pan, 2004 (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulicostata, **Cardites crenulicostata** S. Nomura, 1937 - (CARDITIDAE)
- crenulicostata, **Reticunassa crenulicostata** (T. Shuto, 1969 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulifera, **Bathyarca crenulifera** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulifera, **Puyseguria crenulifera** P.A. Maxwell, 1969 † - (NEOLEPTONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulifera, Ostrea crenulifera G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Dendostrea sandvichensis** (G.B. II Sowerby in L.A. Reeve, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- crenulifera, Turbonilla crenulifera R. Tate, 1892 - syn of: **Puposyrnola tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- crenulifera, **Trigonia crenulifera** Lycett † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulifera, **Isanda crenulifera** A. Adams - (TROCHIDAE)
- crenulifera, **Athleta crenulifera** J.F. Bayan, 1870 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crenulilimopsis**, syn of: Genus **Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- crenulimarginata, **Ostrea crenulimarginata** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulistriata, **Kitikamispira crenulistriata** (A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 †) - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crenuloceras**, Genus **Crenuloceras** Flower, 1968 (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crenulomarginata, **Pliocardia crenulomarginata** (T.A. Okutani, S. Kojima & N. Iwasaki, 2002) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- crenulosa, **Parachondria crenulosa** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- creola, **Gongylostomella creola** (C.G. Aguayo, 1934) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- creon, **Theskelomensor creon** G.A. Solem, 1958 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Creonella**, Genus **Creonella** Wade, 1917 † (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Creonella**, syn of: Genus **Pyramidella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- creophila, Vaginula creophila H.R. Simroth, 1918 - syn of: **Semperula maculata** (J. Templeton, 1858) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- creper, **Polinella creper** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crepera, Anodonta crepera I. Lea, 1850 - syn of: **Simpsonella gracilis** (I. Lea, 1850) - (UNIONIDAE)
- crepida, **Nucula crepida** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crepidinata, **Thiara crepidinata** L.A. Reeve - (THIARIDAE)
- **Crepidodoris**, syn of: Genus **Doriprismatica** D'Orbigny, 1839 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Crepidoris**, syn of: Genus **Glossodoris** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Crepidula**, Genus **Crepidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- crepidula, Crepidula crepidula C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Crepidula unguiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- crepidula, **Zeidora crepidula** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- crepidula, Nerita crepidula Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Platychilina cainalloi** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crepidula, Patella crepidula C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Crepidula unguiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (PATELLIDAE)
- crepidularia, Neritina crepidularia J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Neritina violacea crepidularia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NERITIDAE)
- crepidularia, **Neritina violacea crepidularia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NERITIDAE)
- crepidularis, **Calyptraea crepidularis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CREPIDULIDAE** - syn of Family: **CALYPTRAEIDAE**
- **Crepiemarginula**, syn of: Genus **Zeidora** A. Adams, 1860 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Crepipatella**, Genus **Crepipatella** R.P. Lesson, 1830 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Crepispisula**, Subgenus **Scissodesma (Crepispisula)** F.E. Eames, 1957 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Crepitacella**, Genus **Crepitacella** Guppy, 1867 † (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crepitacella**, syn of: Genus **Microstelma** A. Adams, 1863 (ZEBINIDAE)
- creplini, Cyclas creplini R.W. Dunker, 1845 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- creplini, Venus creplini R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Meretrix casta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- crepundia, **Naesiotus crepundia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- crepundia, Helix crepundia L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Naesiotus crepundia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- crepusculum, Mitrella crepusculum L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella essingtonensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- crepusculum, Conus crepusculum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Calibanus furvus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- crequii, **Biomphalaria crequii** (G. Courty, 1907) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- crescens, Scapharca crescens E.M. Spieker, 1922 - syn of: **Anadara chiriquiensis bolivari** N.E. Weisbord, 1922 - (ARCIDAE)
- crescens, **Theodoxus crescens** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crescens, **Gyraulus crescens** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- crescentensis, **Lapsigyrus crescentensis** R.L. Squires & Goedert, 1994 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crescentia, **Strophiops crescentia** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)

- crescentica, Asteronotus crescentica C. Collingwood, 1881 - syn of: **Asteronotus cespitosus** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- crescera, Alaginella crescera C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Alaginella ochracea** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- crescere, Alaginella crescere C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Alaginella ochracea** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **CRESEIDAE** Rampal, 1973 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-THECOSOMATA [Order]-CAVOLINIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Creseis**, Genus **Creseis** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 (CRESEIDAE)
- **Cresia**, syn of: Genus **Creseis** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 (CRESEIDAE)
- **Cresis**, syn of: Genus **Creseis** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 (CRESEIDAE)
- cresnei, Cordieria cresnei J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1884 † - syn of: **Cordieria cresnensis** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1884 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cresnensis, **Cordieria cresnensis** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1884 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cresnensis, **Conus cresnensis** L.J. Morlet, 1885 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cresnensis, **Omalaxis ammonoides cresnensis** L.J. Morlet, 1885 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crespignyi, **Naninia crespignyi** (C.B. Adams) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- crespignyi, **Macroceras crespignyi** (H.C. Higgins, 1868) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- crespinae, **Onestia crespinae** Day 1978 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crespinae, **Schizodus crespinae** Dickins, 1957 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cressa**, syn of: Genus **Metafruticicola** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cressida, **Thermia cressida** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- cressida, Therasia cressida F.W. Hutton, 1883 - syn of: **Thermia cressida** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- cressida, **Trochomorpha cressida** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- cressmani, **Pojetaconcha cressmani** (Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cressmani, **Spicuchelodes cressmani** (Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †) - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cresswelli, **Bellerophon cresswelli** R. Etheridge jr., 1891 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cresswelli, **Alsolemia cresswelli** (F.M. Climo, 1978) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- cresswelli, **Conocardium cresswelli** Talent & Philip, 1956 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cresswelli, **Nereina cresswelli** T.C. Eichhorst, 2016 - (NERITIDAE)
- cresswelli, **Dadagulella cresswelli** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- cresswelli, **Rakiurapyrgus cresswelli** (F.M. Climo, 1974) - (TATEIDAE)
- cressyi, **Gonaxis cressyi** M. Connolly, 1922 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- cressyi, **Pseudoglessula cressyi** M. Connolly, 1925 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Crestaites**, Genus **Crestaites** Rulleau & Elmi, 2001 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crestatus, **Protoconus crestatus** Yü, 1979 † - (CARINOPELTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crestaverde, **Mimimitoceras crestaverde** W. Korn, 1992 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CRESTJAHITIDAE** Sysoev, 1968 † - Family (HYOLITHA-HYOLITHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crestjahitus**, Genus **Crestjahitus** Syssoiev , 1968 † (CRESTJAHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crestoconus**, Genus **Crestoconus** Jiang Zhiwen, 1980 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- creswelli, **Bellerophon creswelli** R. Etheridge jr., 1891 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- creta, **Megalacron novaegeorgensis creta** B. Rensch, 1934 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- creta, **Helodiamea creta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cretacea, **Tornatellaea cretacea** B. Wade, 1926 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Ancilla cretacea** J. Müller, 1851 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Pietteia cretacea** T. Kase & K. Maeda, 1980 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Anadara cretacea** T.A. Conrad, 1869 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Trishoplita eumenes cretacea** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cretacea, **Bullopsis cretacea** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Cidarina cretacea** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2003 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- cretacea, Nipponaphera cretacea E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Nipponaphera quasilla** (R.E. Petit, 1987) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cretacea, **Aeora cretacea** Conrad 1870 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- cretacea, Clio cretacea Blanckenhorn, 1889 - syn of: **Hyalocylis striata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CLIIDAE)
- cretacea, **Naticopsis cretacea** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1873 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Laemodonta cretacea** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Strophostomella cretacea** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (FERUSSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, Helix cretacea L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - syn of: **Schwardtina cretacea** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Eremina vermiculosa cretacea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1874) - (HELICIDAE)
- cretacea, **Gryphaeolamellotis cretacea** Horvath, 1966 † - (LAMELLOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Zenatia cretacea** (Woods, 1917 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, Spisula cretacea G.F. Angas, 1868 - syn of: **Spisula trigonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- cretacea, **Lomirosa cretacea** B. Wade † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Mesocochliopa cretacea** T.C. Yen, 1954 † - (MESOCOCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, Strigatella cretacea G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Strigatella pellisserpentis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- cretacea, **Mysella cretacea** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- cretacea, **Keepingia cretacea** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, Colwellia cretacea W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Keepingia cretacea** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Schwardtina cretacea** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Flemingostrea cretacea** (Morton, 1834 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Arctotis cretacea** (Felix, 1890 †) - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Pinna cretacea** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Ancylina cretacea** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Cretaspira cretacea** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- cretacea, **Odostomia cretacea** Holzapfel, 1888 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Rissoina cretacea** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- cretacea, **Triphora cretacea** (J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 †) - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Gemmula cretacea** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Diplodonta cretacea** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Cylindrella cretacea** L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cretacea, **Aphrodina cretacea** (T.A. Conrad, 1870 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretacea, **Dosinia cretacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- cretacea, Vesicomya cretacea E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Pliocardia indica** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Cretaceomurex**, Genus **Cretaceomurex** Mongin, 1985 † (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretaceous, **Chiton cretaceous** S.S. Berry, 1939 † - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretaceum, **Protobusycon cretaceum** B. Wade, 1917 † - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretaceum, **Semiterebellum cretaceum** (Reis, 1897 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretaceum, **Liopeplum cretaceum** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretaceus, Colus cretaceus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Plicifusus kroeyeri** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cretaceus, **Scutalus cretaceus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cretaceus, **Thylacus cretaceus** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretaceus, **Ospriasolen cretaceus** (Gabb 1860) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretaceus, **Vaceuchelus cretaceus** D.G. Herbert, 2012 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- cretaceus, Conus cretaceus L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Conasprella mindana** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- cretaceus, Fusus cretaceus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Zeatrophon ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cretaceus, **Pileolus cretaceus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (PILEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretaceus, Ancylus cretaceus L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - syn of: **Ancylina cretacea** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cretadmete**, Genus **Cretadmete** Blagovetshenskiy & Shumilkin, 2006 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cretagryphaea**, Genus **Cretagryphaea** Arkell, 1934 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cretaspira**, Genus **Cretaspira** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama, 1971 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- cretatus, Calliclava cretatus E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Calliclava albolaqueata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- cretatus, Pecten cretatus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- cretaustrina, **Varicorbula cretaustrina** Stilwell & Henderson 2002 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cretaxinus**, Genus **Cretaxinus** Hryniewicz & al., 2014 † (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretea, **Gadila cretea** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011 - (GADILIDAE)
- cretea, **Funa cretea** B.Q. Li, R.N. Kilburn & X.Z. Li, 2010 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- cretellai, **Fusinus cretellai** G. Buzzurro & P. Russo, 2008 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cretense, **Cochlostoma cretense** (H. von Maltzan, 1887) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- cretensis, **Bithynia cretensis** P. Glöer & W.J.M. Maassen, 2009 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- cretensis, **Bythinella cretensis** H. Schütt, 1980 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- cretensis, **Cretica cretensis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cretensis, **Mastus cretensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ENIDAE)
- cretensis, **Theodoxus abnormis cretensis** Willmann, 1980 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretensis, **Planorbis cretensis** P. Glöer & H.J. Hirschfelder, 2015 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cretensis byzantina, **Cretica cretensis byzantina** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cretensis mitylena, **Cretica cretensis mitylena** (J.A. Albers, 1857) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cretensis omalica, Albinaria cretensis omalica C.A. Westerlund, 1884 - syn of: **Cretica tenuicostata omalica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cretensis porphyrostoma, Albinaria cretensis porphyrostoma A.J. Wagner, 1924 - syn of: **Cretica cretensis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cretensis sphakiota, Albinaria cretensis sphakiota H. von Maltzan, 1887 - syn of: **Albinaria sphakiota** (H. von Maltzan, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cretensis strictecostata, Albinaria cretensis strictecostata O. Böttger, 1878 - syn of: **Cretica virginea strictecostata** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cretensis strigata, Albinaria cretensis strigata O. Böttger, 1878 - syn of: **Cretica virginea strigata** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cretensis tenuicostata, Albinaria cretensis tenuicostata L. Pfeiffer, 1864 - syn of: **Cretica tenuicostata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cretensis turgida, Albinaria cretensis turgida A.J. Wagner, 1924 - syn of: **Albinaria corrugata turgida** (A.J. Wagner, 1924) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cretensis vexans, Albinaria cretensis vexans O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Cretica troglodytes vexans** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cretensis virginea, Albinaria cretensis virginea L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Cretica virginea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cretheus, Conus cretheus G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- cretica, Bulla cretica E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Diaphana cretica** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (BULLIDAE)
- **Cretica**, Subgenus **Albinaria (Cretica)** O. Böttger 1878 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cretica, **Diaphana cretica** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- cretica, **Monacha cretica** B. Hausdorf, 2003 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cretica, **Xerocrassa cretica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cretica, **Tandonia cretica** (H.R. Simroth, 1885) - (MILACIDAE)
- cretica, **Carpathica cretica** L. Forcart, 1950 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- cretica bengasiana, **Xerocrassa cretica bengasiana** R.A.M. Brandt, 1959 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cretica subabiari, **Xerocrassa cretica subabiari** R.A.M. Brandt, 1959 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- creticola, **Arianta arbustorum creticola** O.A.L. Mörch, 1864 - (HELICIDAE)
- creticostata, **Orculella creticostata** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004 - (ORCULIDAE)
- **Cretigena**, Genus **Cretigena** A.A. Schileyko, 1972 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cretilasithi, **Orculella cretilasithi** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004 - (ORCULIDAE)
- cretimaxima, **Orculella cretimaxima** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004 - (ORCULIDAE)
- cretiminuta, **Orculella cretiminuta** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004 - (ORCULIDAE)
- cretioreina, **Orculella cretioreina** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004 - (ORCULIDAE)

- **Cretocardia**, Genus **Cretocardia** Conrad, 1877 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cretosus, **Chlamys cretosus** J.L.M. Defrance, 1822 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cretozonites**, syn of: Subgenus **Oxychilus (Helicophana)** C.A. Westerlund, 1886 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- cretzestiensis, **Viviparus cretzestiensis** (Pavlov, 1925 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- creuntum, **Chlorostoma creuntum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TEGULIDAE)
- creutzbergi, **Berghia creutzbergi** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- creutzbergi, Spurilla creutzbergi Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - syn of: **Berghia creutzbergi** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- creutzbergi, **Kutatissites creutzbergi** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- creutzbergi, **Protanisoceras creutzbergi** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 † - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- creutzbergi, Assiminea creutzbergi D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - syn of: **Barleeia creutzbergi** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- creutzbergi, **Barleeia creutzbergi** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- creveauxianus, **Labyrinthus creveauxianus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1890) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- crevieri, **Raphistoma crevieri** Billings, 1859 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crevolai, **Hamiticeras crevolai** J.J. Vermeulen, Thieuloy & Lapeyre, 1999 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cribaria, **Cirsotrema cribaria** A. Adams, 1861 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cribaria, Nassa cribaria F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius concinnus** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cribaroyes, **Cerithium cribaroyes** Author unknown † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cribellata, **Solariella cribellata** N.E. Bagirov, 1995 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- cribellum, Cypraea cribellum J.S. Gaskoin, 1849 - syn of: **Cribrarula esontropia cribellum** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cribellum, **Cribrarula esontropia cribellum** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cribellum, Trophon cribellum H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Xymenopsis corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- cribraria, Mitrella cribraria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Mitrella ocellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cribraria, **Cribrarula cribraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cribraria, Cribrarula cribraria J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Cribrarula esontropia** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Cribraria**, syn of: Genus **Cribrarula** E. Strand, 1929 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cribraria, **Lottia fenestrata cribraria** P.P. Carpenter, 1866 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- cribraria, Venus cribraria T.A. Conrad, 1843 - syn of: **Puberella crenata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- cribraria abaliena, **Cribrarula cribraria abaliena** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cribraria australiensis, **Cribrarula cribraria australiensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cribraria comma, **Cribrarula cribraria comma** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cribraria comma, Cypraea cribraria comma G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Cribrarula cribraria comma** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cribraria ganteri, **Cribrarula cribraria ganteri** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1997 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cribraria gaspardi, **Cribrarula cribraria gaspardi** G. Biraghi & K. Nicolay, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cribraria gravida, Cribrarula cribraria gravida F. Moretzsohn, 2002 - syn of: **Cribrarula gravida** F. Moretzsohn, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cribraria melwardi, **Cribrarula cribraria melwardi** T. Iredale, 1930 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cribraria orientalis, **Cribrarula cribraria orientalis** T. Iredale, 1930 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cribraria setepausensis, **Cribrarula cribraria setepausensis** L. Bozzetti, 2016 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cribraria toliaraensis, **Cribrarula cribraria toliaraensis** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cribraria zadela, **Cribrarula cribraria zadela** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cribraria zadela northi, **Cribrarula cribraria zadela northi** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cribrarium, Buccinum cribrarium J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Mitrella ocellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cribrarium, **Cerithium cribrarium** Wood, 1842 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cribrarium, **Cirsotrema cribrarium** A. Adams, 1861 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cribrarius, **Lucinisca cribrarius** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cribrarula**, Genus **Cribrarula** E. Strand, 1929 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cribrosa, Purpura cribrosa H.C. Küster, 1859 - syn of: **Vaughtia scrobiculata** (R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1846) -

(MURICIDAE)

- cribrosa, **Alcithoe cribrosa** (R. Tate, 1889 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cribrosoconcha**, Subgenus **Cetoconcha (Cribrosoconcha)** E.M. Krylova, 1991 (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- cribrosum, Orthoceras cribrosum H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † - syn of: **Pseudorthoceras knoxense** (McChesney, 1859 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cribrosus, **Charonia cribrosus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cribum, Mitra cribum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Mitra imperialis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MITRIDAE)
- cricamola, **Lirastrombina cricamola** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cricetus, Stiliger cricetus Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - syn of: **Ercolania coerulea** (S. Trinchese, 1892) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- crichtoni, **Newboldius crichtoni** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- crichtoni, **Turbonilla crichtoni** R. Winckworth, 1940 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cricki, **Silberlingitoides cricki** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cricki, **Blanfordiceras cricki** Uhlig, 1910 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crickia**, syn of: Genus **Ludwigia** Bayle, 1878 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crickites**, Genus **Crickites** Wedekind , 1913 † (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crickleyensis, **Catinula crickleyensis** Cox, 1946 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crickmayi, **Baculites crickmayi** Williams, 1930 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crickmayi, **Choristoceras crickmayi** Tozer, 1979 † - (CHORISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crickmayi, **Anasibirites crickmayi** (Mathews, 1929 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crickmayi, **Itinsaites crickmayi** McLearn, 1927 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crickmayi, **Turbonilla crickmayi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Cricophorus**, Subgenus **Cyclophorus (Cricophorus)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Cricoploma**, syn of: Genus **Periploma** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- cricovensis, **Micromelania cricovensis** Papaianopol & Macale?, 2004 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cridlandi, **Cleopatra cridlandi** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- cridlandi, **Coelatura cridlandi** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - (UNIONIDAE)
- criense, Cerithium criense W. Kobelt, 1898 ex A. Valenciennes MS - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Crikey**, Genus **Crikey** J. Stanisic, 2009 (CAMAENIDAE)
- crimeana, **Turricaspia crimeana** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- crimeana, Pisidium crimeana A. Stadnichenko, 1980 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- crimeana, **Trochus crimeana** V.V. Anistratenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Crimella**, Genus **Crimella** Pchelintsev, 1965 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- crimense, Agriolimax crimense H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Plathystimulus tauricus** (H.R. Simroth, 1885) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- crimensis, **Pseudothurmannia crimensis** (Wiedmann, 1962 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crimensis, **Delphinella crimensis** (Burckhardt, 1912 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crimica, Duvalia crimica Karakash, 1907 † - syn of: **Duvalia gervaisiana** (Dumas, 1876 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crimites**, Genus **Crimites** Toumansky , 1937 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crimoda, Granaria crimoda É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Crimora**, Genus **Crimora** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1862 (POLYCERIDAE)
- crinagcria, Andraea crinagcria J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Andraea dubia geretica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crinalis, **Brasilia crinalis** (Buckman) † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crinalis, **Brasilina crinalis** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- crinata, Coccopigya crinata B.A. Marshall, 1986 - syn of: **Coccopigya crinita** B.A. Marshall, 1986 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- crinita, **Acanthochitona crinita** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- crinita, **Coccopigya crinita** B.A. Marshall, 1986 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- crinita, **Cuthona crinita** Y.S. Minichev, 1972 - (FIONIDAE)
- crinita, **Liburnica crinita** (P. von Ströbel, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)

- crinita, **Pleydellia crinita** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crinita, Striarca crinita R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NOETIIDAE)
- crinita, **Setidiscus crinita** (H.C. Fulton, 1917) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- crinita, **Chlorodiloma crinita** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- crinita adansoni, **Acanthochitona crinita adansoni** A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- crinitus, Chiton crinitus T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CHITONIDAE)
- crinitus, **Plesiotrochus crinitus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- **Crinolamia**, Genus **Crinolamia** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979 (EULIMIDAE)
- crinolin, **Annerlia crinolin** Lamont, 1978 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crinophtheiros**, Genus **Crinophtheiros** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Criocardium**, Genus **Criocardium** Conrad, 1870 (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crioceras**, syn of: Genus **Crioceratites** Leveillé , 1837 † (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crioceratites**, Genus **Crioceratites** Leveillé , 1837 † (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CRIOCERATITIDAE** Wright, 1952 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder]-ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- crioceroides, **Sornayites crioceroides** (Torcapel, 1884 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- criolla, **Volvarina criolla** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Criosarasinella**, Genus **Criosarasinella** Thieuloy, 1977 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crioula, **Tambja crioula** M. Pola, V. Padula, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- crioulus, **Africonus crioulus** (M.J. Tenorio & C.M.L. Afonso, 2004) - (CONIDAE)
- crippsi, **Inoceramus crippsi** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crippsi reachensis, **Inoceramus crippsi reachensis** Etheridge † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- criptonodosus, **Jeletzkytes criptonodosus** Riccardi, 1983 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Criraria**, syn of: Genus **Cribrarula** E. Strand, 1929 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- criscionei, **Aenigmula criscionei** R.E. Golding, 2014 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- **Criseis**, syn of: Genus **Creseis** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 (CRESEIDAE)
- **Crisella**, syn of: Genus **Crisilla** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Crisia**, syn of: Genus **Creseis** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 (CRESEIDAE)
- **Crisilla**, Genus **Crisilla** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Crisillosetia**, syn of: Genus **Crisilla** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 (RISSOIDAE)
- crispa, **Cleionychia crispa** Khalfin, 1958 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispa, **Scalptia crispa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- crispa, **Admete crispa** H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- crispa, Admete crispa H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- crispa, **Loosjesiella crispa** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crispa, **Corbula crispa** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (CORBULIDAE)
- crispa, Hiatella crispa F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- crispa, Byssomia crispa F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- crispa, **Loxonema crispa** Lindström, 1884 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispa, Coelocaulus crispa J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Coelocaulus cybele** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispa, Nucula crispa R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Saccella elenensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULIDAE)
- crispa, Ostrea crispa G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Hinnites crispus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispa, **Philobrya crispa** K. Linse, 2002 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- crispa, **Goniobasis perstriata crispa** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- crispa, **Odostomia crispa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crispa, **Manzonia crispa** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- crispa, **Sinuitina crispa** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispa, **Turris crispa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TURRIDAE)
- crispa, Anodonta crispa J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Anodontites crispata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (UNIONIDAE)

- crispa, **Xenophora crispa** C.D.E. König, 1825 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- crispa dollyae, **Turris crispa dollyae** B.M. Olivera, 1999 - (TURRIDAE)
- crispa intricata, Turris crispa intricata A.W.B. Powell, 1964 - syn of: **Turris intricata** A.W.B. Powell, 1964 - (TURRIDAE)
- crispa senegalensis, Xenophora crispa senegalensis P. Fischer, 1873 - syn of: **Xenophora senegalensis** Fischer, 1873 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- crispa variegata, **Turris crispa variegata** L.C. Kiener, 1839 - (TURRIDAE)
- crispa yeddoensis, Turris crispa yeddoensis (F.P. Jousseaume, 1883) - syn of: **Turris yeddoensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1883) - (TURRIDAE)
- crispangula, **Murexiella crispangula** (A. Heilprin, 1897 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispata, **Anatoma crispata** (Fleming, 1828) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- crispata, Bucaniella crispata E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Bucanella crispata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispata, **Microdrillia crispata** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispata, **Bucanella crispata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispata, **Polydontes crispata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- crispata, Vexillum crispata H.C. Küster, 1840 - syn of: **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- crispata, **Cuspidaria crispata** (A. Scacchi, 1835 †) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispata, **Diplommatina crispata** F. Stoliczka - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- crispata, Scintilla crispata P. Fischer, 1873 - syn of: **Vasconiella jeffreysiana** (P. Fischer in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1873) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- crispata, **Haliotis virginea crispata** A.A. Gould, 1847 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- crispata, Helix crispata A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Polydontes crispata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- crispata, **Murella muralis crispata** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- crispata, **Pyrgula crispata** Š. Brusina, 1881 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispata, Mitra crispata H.C. Küster, 1840 - syn of: **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- crispata, **Muricopsis crispata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispata, Murex crispata H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Nucella lamellosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- crispata, **Anodontites crispata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- crispata, Mya crispata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Zirfaea crispata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYIDAE)
- crispata, Nassa crispata F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius arcularia plicatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crispata, **Murdochella crispata** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- crispata, **Zirfaea crispata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- crispata, **Elysia crispata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- crispata, **Taguahelix crispata** F.M. Climo & J.F. Goulstone, 1993 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- crispata, **Mumiola crispata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crispata, **Varicospira crispata** (Sowerby, 1842) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- crispata, Scissurella crispata J. Fleming, 1828 - syn of: **Anatoma crispata** (Fleming, 1828) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- crispata, Scissurella crispata Fleming, 1828 - syn of: **Anatoma crispata** (Fleming, 1828) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- crispata, Pleurotoma crispata G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 † - syn of: **Microdrillia crispata** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispata, **Scabies crispata** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- crispata, **Periglypta crispata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- crispata, Venus crispata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Periglypta listeri** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- crispata khaochamaoensis, **Diplommatina crispata khaochamaoensis** (S. Panha, Kanchanasaka & J.B. Burch, 1997) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- crispata paucicostata, Scissurella crispata paucicostata J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Anatoma aspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- crispata soleniformis, **Anodontites crispata soleniformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- crispata tenebricosa, Anodonta crispata tenebricosa A.A. Bonetto & Drago, 1966 - syn of: **Anodontites tenebricosa** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- crispata truncata, Zirfaea crispata truncata P. Kaas, 1939 - syn of: **Zirfaea crispata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(PHOLADIDAE)

- crispatissima, Ocenebra crispatissima S.S. Berry, 1953 - syn of: **Ocinebrina foveolata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- crispatoides, **Scalptia crispatoides** A. Verhecken, 2008 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- crispatum, **Trigonostoma crispatum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1855 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- crispatum, **Glyptoxoceras crispatum** (Moberg, 1885 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispatum, **Epitonium crispatum** (W.H. Pease, 1863) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crispatus, **Gemophos crispatus** G.J. Vermeij, 2006 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispatus, **Alycaeus crispatus** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1871 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- crispatus tenebricosus, Anodontites crispatus tenebricosus A.A. Bonetto & Ezcurra, 1965 - syn of: **Anodontites tenebricosa** (I. Lea, 1834) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- crispiacensis, **Potamidopsis tricarinatus crispiacensis** Boussac, 1905 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispiforme, **Cabrieroceras crispiforme** (Kayser, 1879 †) - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispiformis, Goniatites crispiformis Kayser, 1879 † - syn of: **Cabrieroceras crispiforme** (Kayser, 1879 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispisulcata, **Radiatula crispisulcata** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Crispoceras**, Genus **Crispoceras** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispolamella, **Clausinella fasciata crispolamella** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispolanata, **Xerotricha crispolanata** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Crisposcala**, Subgenus **Epitonium (Crisposcala)** De Boury, 1886 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crisposcala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- crispula, **Clausilia crispula** L. Pfeiffer, 1839 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crispula, Cylichna crispula R.B. Watson, 1883 - syn of: **Retusa crispula** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- crispula, **Retusa crispula** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (RETUSIDAE)
- crispula, **Sagracoptis crispula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- crispulata, **Pyrostoma badia crispulata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crispulata, **Cochlespira crispulata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- crispulata, **Monacha crispulata** (A. Mousson, 1861) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- crispulata, **Merelina crispulata** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (RISSOIDAE)
- crispulatus, **Terefundus crispulatus** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MURICIDAE)
- crispulus, Trochus crispulus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Putzeysia wiseri** (P. Calcara, 1842) - (TROCHIDAE)
- crispum, **Caecum crispum** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - (CAECIDAE)
- crispum, **Vexillum crispum** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- crispum, Costellaria crispum A. Garrett, 1872 - syn of: **Vexillum crispum** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- crispum, **Epitonium crispum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispus, Fusus crispus A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Fuegotrophon pallidus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- crispus, Fusus crispus S. Borson, 1821 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- crispus, Goniatites crispus Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Crispoceras crispus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispus, Ischnochiton crispus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Ischnochiton elongatus crispus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- crispus, **Ischnochiton elongatus crispus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- crispus, **Crassimurex crispus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispus, Trophon crispus A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Fuegotrophon pallidus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- crispus, Mytilaster crispus F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Mytilaster lineatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- crispus, **Hinnites crispus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispus, Triton crispus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Gutturnium muricinum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- crispus, **Crispoceras crispus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crispus, Xenophora crispus C.D.E. König, 1825 - syn of: **Xenophora crispa** C.D.E. König, 1825 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- crispus burdwoodianum, Trophon crispus burdwoodianum H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Fuegotrophon pallidus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)

- crispus megalomorphus, **Hinnites crispus megalomorphus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crissila**, syn of: Genus **Crisilla** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 (RISSOIDAE)
- crista, Mactra crista F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - syn of: **Mactrotoma depressa** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- crista, **Gyraulus crista** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- crista, **Lophoprothyris crista** Hoare & al., 1989 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crista, **Pseudobigalea crista** Hoare, Mapes & J. Brown, 1982 † - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crista**, syn of: Genus **Gafrarium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (VENERIDAE)
- crista spinulosus, Planorbis crista spinulosus S. Clessin, 1873 - syn of: **Gyraulus crista** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Cristadens**, syn of: Genus **Ctenodesma** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- cristadifforme, **Enantiostreon cristadifforme** (von Schlotheim) † - (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristadifformis, **Umbrostrea cristadifformis** (Schlotheim) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristaeformis, **Gyraulus cristaeformis** (Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cristagalli, Mytilus cristagalli C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Lopha cristagalli** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cristagalli, **Lopha cristagalli** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cristal, **Doto cristal** J.A. Ortea, 2010 - (DOTIDAE)
- cristallina, **Amalda novaezelandiae cristallina** J. Brookes, 1925 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- cristallina, **Pseudotorinia architae cristallina** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cristallina, **Cyerce cristallina** (S. Trinchese, 1881) - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- cristallina, Diminovula cristallina L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Diminovula alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- cristallina, Ovula cristallina L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Diminovula alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- cristallina, **Tellina cristallina** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cristallina, Merisca cristallina L. Spengler, 1798 - syn of: **Tellina cristallina** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cristallina, **Pfeiffericoptis cristallina** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cristallinoides, **Rissoa janusi cristallinoides** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- cristallinula, **Crisilla cristallinula** (A. Manzoni, 1868) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cristallinula farolita, **Crisilla cristallinula farolita** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- cristallinus, **Hipponix cristallinus** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **Cristalloella**, Genus **Cristalloella** Bandel, 1995 † (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cristaria**, syn of: Genus **Cristataria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Cristaria**, Genus **Cristaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Cristariopsis**, Genus **Cristariopsis** Moskvicheva, 1973 (UNIONIDAE)
- cristata, **Acrospira cristata** Batten, 1985 † - (ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristata, **Angaria cristata** A.A. Baudon, 1853 † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristata, **Benthastelena cristata** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- cristata, **Satsuma cristata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cristata, **Waipaoa cristata** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristata, **Carinaria cristata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CARINARIIDAE)
- cristata, Carinaria cristata F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1825 - syn of: **Carinaria cristata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CARINARIIDAE)
- cristata, Carinaria cristata S. Van Der Spoel, 1972 - syn of: **Carinaria cristata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CARINARIIDAE)
- cristata, **Glossodoris cristata** H.C. Weinkauff, 1873 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- cristata, **Barcania klaptoczi cristata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1958 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cristata, **Albinaria scopulosa cristata** B. Hausdorf, 1987 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cristata, **Tropidauchenia dorri cristata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cristata, **Clavagella cristata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 † - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristata, Clymenia cristata G. Richter, 1848 † - syn of: **Linguaclymenia cristata** (G. Richter, 1848 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristata, **Cochlespira cristata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristata, **Gibberula cristata** S. Gofas, 1989 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- cristata, **Palaina cristata** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)

- cristata, **Splendrillia cristata** Powell, 1942 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristata, **Pleuroploca cristata** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristata, Emarginula cristata G.S. Coen, 1939 - syn of: **Emarginula octaviana** G.S. Coen, 1939 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cristata, **Gastrocopta cristata** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1900) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- cristata, Ancula cristata J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1847 - syn of: **Ancula gibbosa** (A. Risso, 1818) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- cristata, **Linguaclymenia cristata** (G. Richter, 1848 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristata, **Pseudolimea cristata** (Dumortier, 1869 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristata, **Limopsis cristata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- cristata, **Myrtea cristata** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (LUCINIDAE)
- cristata, **Pteromyrtea cristata** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristata, **Purella cristata** Missarzhevsky, 1974 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristata, **Melanopsis fasensis cristata** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- cristata, **Tandonia cristata** (J. Kaleniczenko, 1851) - (MILACIDAE)
- cristata, **Goniophora cristata** Chronic, 1952 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristata, **Vitta cristata** P.M.A. Morelet, 1864 - (NERITIDAE)
- cristata, **Ostrea cristata** I. von Born, 1778 - (OSTREIDAE)
- cristata, **Dendostrea cristata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cristata, Ostrea cristata auct. non I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Ostrea equestris** T. Say, 1834 - (OSTREIDAE)
- cristata, **Frenamya cristata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (PANDORIDAE)
- cristata, Pandora cristata P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Frenamya cristata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (PANDORIDAE)
- cristata, Patella cristata C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Carinaria cristata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PATELLIDAE)
- cristata, Plicatula cristata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Plicatula gibbosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- cristata, **Nembrotha cristata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- cristata, Polycera cristata J. Alder, 1841 - syn of: **Ancula gibbosa** (A. Risso, 1818) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- cristata, **Aguayotudora cristata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cristata, **Dorymenia cristata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- cristata, **Pterotrigonia cristata** van Hoepen, 1929 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristata, Pupilla cristata E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Primipupilla signata** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- cristata, **Entonomenia cristata** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978) - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- cristata, Rhopalomenia cristata L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - syn of: **Entonomenia cristata** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978) - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- cristata, **Solariella cristata** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- cristata, **Tellidora cristata** (C.A. Récluz, 1842) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cristata, **Tellidora cristata** (Recluz) † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristata, Tellina cristata G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Tellina planata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TELLINIDAE)
- cristata, **Trochaclis cristata** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- cristata, Truncatella cristata J.C.H. Crosse, 1868 - syn of: **Truncatella guerinii** A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- cristata, **Turris cristata** J.L. Vera-Peláez, R. Vega-Luz & M.C. Lozano, 2000 - (TURRIDAE)
- cristata, Anodonta cristata H. Drouët, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cristata, **Valvata cristata** Müller, 1774 - (VALVATIDAE)
- cristata, **Cartilagovelutina cristata** (K.M. Derjugin, 1950) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- cristata affinis, **Limopsis cristata affinis** A.E. Verrill, 1885 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- cristata chorrillensis, **Aguayotudora cristata chorrillensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cristata denticulata, **Dendostrea cristata denticulata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cristata intermedia, Limopsis cristata intermedia P.G. Oliver & J.A. Allen, 1980 - syn of: **Limopsis intermedia** P.G. Oliver & J.A. Allen, 1980 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- cristata japonica, Carinaria cristata japonica T.A. Okutani, 1955 - syn of: **Carinaria japonica** T.A. Okutani, 1955 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- cristata lanceolata, Limopsis cristata lanceolata P.G. Oliver & J.A. Allen, 1980 - syn of: **Limopsis lanceolata** P.G. Oliver & J.A. Allen, 1980 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- cristata sibirica, Valvata cristata sibirica A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Valvata**

sibirica A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - (VALVATIDAE)

- **Cristataria**, Genus **Cristataria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cristatella, **Chloraea cristatella** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cristatella, **Albinaria cristatella** (H.C. Küster, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cristatella, Ostrea cristatella É. Lamy, 1929 - syn of: **Ostrea denselamellosa** C.E. Lischke, 1869 - (OSTREIDAE)
- cristatella, **Perrottetia cristatella** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- cristatella cristulifera, **Albinaria cristatella cristulifera** (O. Böttger, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cristatellum, **Parvamussium cristatellum** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- cristatocostatus, **Oppenheimopecten cristatocostatus** (F. Sacco, 1897 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatohirtum, **Cerithium cristatohirtum** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cristatopecten**, Genus **Cristatopecten** Bongrain & Cahuzac, 2004 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatum, **Dipoloceras cristatum** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatum, **Salpingostoma cristatum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatum, **Buccinum cristatum** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cristatum, **Cristatopecten cristatum** (H.G. Bronn, 1827 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatum, Amusium cristatum A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1905 - syn of: **Parvamussium cristatellum** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912) - (PECTINIDAE)
- cristatum, Parvamussium cristatum A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1905 - syn of: **Parvamussium cristatellum** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- cristatum, **Protancyloceras cristatum** Arnould-Saget, 1953 † - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatum, **Dendropoma cristatum** (S. Biondi-Giunti, 1859) - (VERMETIDAE)
- cristatus, Eolis cristatus S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Janolus cristatus** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- cristatus, Krynickillus cristatus J. Kaleniczenko, 1851 - syn of: **Tandonia cristata** (J. Kaleniczenko, 1851) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- cristatus, **Bellerophon cristatus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatus, Collignoniceras cristatus Anderson, 1902 † - syn of: **Subprionocyclus branneri** Anderson, 1902 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatus, Crioceras cristatus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Imerites cristatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatus, Cyrtolites cristatus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Pharetrolites cristatus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatus, Cyrtolites cristatus Safford, 1869 † - syn of: **Alaskodiscus cristatus** (Safford, 1869 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatus, **Melampus cristatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- cristatus, **Phanerotinus cristatus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatus, **Imerites cristatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatus, **Lepetodrilus cristatus** J.H. McLean, 1988 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- cristatus, **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- cristatus, **Babelomurex cristatus** (S. Kosuge, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- cristatus, Murex cristatus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Purpurellus pinniger** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- cristatus, Anodontites cristatus F. Haas, 1969 - syn of: **Anodontites crispata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- cristatus, Amusium cristatus A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1905 - syn of: **Parvamussium cristatellum** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912) - (PECTINIDAE)
- cristatus, Armiger cristatus J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Gyraulus crista** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cristatus, **Potamides cristatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatus, **Janolus cristatus** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- cristatus, Tricornis cristatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Sinustrombus sinuatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (STROMBIDAE)
- cristatus, Strombus cristatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Sinustrombus sinuatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (STROMBIDAE)

- cristatus, **Pharetrolites cristatus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatus, **Alaskodiscus cristatus** (Safford, 1869 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatus, Temnodiscus cristatus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Pharetrolites cristatus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatus, Tropidodiscus cristatus Safford, 1869 † - syn of: **Alaskodiscus cristatus** (Safford, 1869 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatus, Oxydiscus cristatus Safford, 1869 † - syn of: **Alaskodiscus cristatus** (Safford, 1869 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatus, **Vermetus cristatus** Martin, 1879 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatus adellus, Murex cristatus adellus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- cristatus ampus, Murex cristatus ampus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- cristatus berdicus, Murex cristatus berdicus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- cristatus catenatatus, **Potamides cristatus catenatatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatus emus, Murex cristatus emus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- cristatus expallescens, Murex cristatus expallescens C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1869 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- cristatus horridus, **Muricopsis cristatus horridus** (G.S. Coen, 1933 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS) - (MURICIDAE)
- cristatus inermis, **Muricopsis cristatus inermis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (MURICIDAE)
- cristatus major, Muricopsis cristatus major F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- cristatus minor, Vermetus cristatus minor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Dendropoma petraeum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (VERMETIDAE)
- cristatus nanus, Milax cristatus nanus A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1961 - syn of: **Tandonia cristata** (J. Kaleniczenko, 1851) - (MILACIDAE)
- cristatus pungens, Muricopsis cristatus pungens F. Settepassi, 1977 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS † - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristatus spinulatus, Muricopsis cristatus spinulatus L. Stalio in F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- cristatus spinulosa, **Muricopsis cristatus spinulosa** L. Stalio in G.S. Coen, 1933 - (MURICIDAE)
- cristella, **Pseudochama cristella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- cristella, Chama cristella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pseudochama cristella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- cristella, Abida cristella C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Abida partioti** A.de Saint-Simon, 1848 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- cristella, **Tricula cristella** (P.V. Gredler, 1887) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- cristella radians, **Pseudochama cristella radians** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- cristfieldi, **Succinea cristfieldi** B.D. Jackson, 1958 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- cristiani, **Idas cristiani** F.L. Giusti, P. Mietto & C. Sbrana, 2012 - (MYTILIDAE)
- cristiani, **Biomphalaria cristiani** Fuentealba & Figueroa, 2012 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cristifera, Spiroraphe cristifera J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Spiroraphe bohemica cristifera** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristifera, **Spiroraphe bohemica cristifera** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cristigibba**, syn of: Genus **Planispira** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Cristilabrum**, Genus **Cristilabrum** G.A. Solem, 1981 (CAMAENIDAE)
- cristina, **Margaritiphaedusa cristina** (P.V. Gredler, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cristinae, **Bufonaria cristinae** M. Parth, 1989 - (BURSIDAE)
- cristinae, **Joculator cristinae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cristinae, **Gibberula cristinae** M. Tisselli, F. Agamennone & L. Giunchi, 2009 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- cristinae, Helix cristinae W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)

- cristinae, **Lambis cristinae** L. Bozzetti, 1999 - (STROMBIDAE)
- cristinae, **Clanculus cristinae** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2002 - (TROCHIDAE)
- cristinapessoae, **Africonus cristinapessoae** (T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2017) - (CONIDAE)
- **Cristispira**, Genus **Cristispira** Allison , 1965 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristobalcoloni, **Oliva cristobalcoloni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristobalensis, **Argopecten cristobalensis** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristobalensis, **Virgatosphinctes cristobalensis** Imlay, 1942 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristobali, **Drillia cristobali** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cristovala**, syn of: Genus **Crystallopsis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (CAMAENIDAE)
- cristula, Lauria cristula A. Mousson, 1858 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- cristularis, Pecten cristularis Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Mimachlamys sanguinea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- cristulata, **Tellidorella cristulata** S.S. Berry, 1963 - (LUCINIDAE)
- cristulata, **Glyptospira cristulata** Chronic, 1952 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cristulata, **Monadenia cristulata** S.S. Berry, 1940 - (MONADENIIDAE)
- cristulifera, **Albinaria cristatella cristulifera** (O. Böttger, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Critataria**, syn of: Genus **Cristataria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- critha, **Serrata critha** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crithe**, Genus **Crithe** A. Gould, 1860 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- crithodes, **Acteocina crithodes** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- critia, **Scutarcopagia scobinata critia** A.A. Gould - (TELLINIDAE)
- critica, **Orculella critica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (ORCULIDAE)
- critica, **Ilsanella critica** Barskova, 1987 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crittendenia**, Genus **Crittendenia** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † (CLARAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crnaensis, **Striazyga crnaensis** A. Kaim & al., 2006 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- croatica, **Marstoniopsis croatica** H. Schütt, 1974 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- croatica, **Bithynia croatica** Pilar, 1874 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- croatica, **Chondrina spelta croatica** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- croatica, **Cochlostoma gracile croatica** L. Pfeiffer, 1870 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- croatica, **Belgrandiella croatica** (D. Hirc, 1881) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- croatica, **Radix croatica** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1890 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- croatica, **Melanopsis croatica** Š. Brusina, 1884 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- croatica, **Tandonia croatica** (H. Wagner, 1929) - (MILACIDAE)
- croatica decostata, **Melanopsis croatica decostata** Penecke, 1884 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- croaticus, **Acroloxus croaticus** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (ACROLOXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- croaticus, **Goniochilus croaticus** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- croaticus, **Aegopis croaticus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (ZONITIDAE)
- crobylodes, **Euphaedusa cylindrella crobylodes** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crocata, Buccinum crocata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Prodotia iostoma** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crocata, Drillia crocata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Zonulispira crocata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- crocata, Pleuroploca crocata R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Triplofusus princeps** (Sowerby, 1825) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- crocata, **Haminoea crocata** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- crocata, Mitra crocata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Vexillum crocatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- crocata, **Patella crocata** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (PATELLIDAE)
- crocata, **Zonulispira crocata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- crocata, Pteria crocata W.J. Swainson, 1831 - syn of: **Pinctada imbricata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (PTERIIDAE)
- crocata, **Syrnola crocata** (A. Adams, 1865) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crocata, **Lambis crocata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (STROMBIDAE)
- crocata, **Succinea crocata** A.A. Gould - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- crocata, Pleurotoma crocata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Zonulispira crocata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- crocata, **Takirissoina crocata** M.J. Faber, 2013 - (ZEBINIDAE)

- crocata pilsbryi, Lambis crocata pilsbryi R.T. Abbott, 1961 - syn of: **Lambis pilsbryi** R.T. Abbott, 1961 - (STROMBIDAE)
- crocatum, **Vexillum crocatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- crocatum concinnum, **Vexillum crocatum concinnum** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- crocatum cumingii, **Vexillum crocatum cumingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- crocatum flavescens, **Vexillum crocatum flavescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- crocatus, **Darioconus crocatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- crocatus, **Cyclophorus crocatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- crocatus, Murex crocatus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Triplex banksii crocatus** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MURICIDAE)
- crocatus, **Triplex banksii crocatus** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MURICIDAE)
- crocatus magister, Conus crocatus magister C. Doiteau, 1981 - syn of: **Darioconus crocatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- crocatus pseudomagister, **Darioconus crocatus pseudomagister** (Allary & T. Cossignani, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- crocatus thailandis, **Darioconus crocatus thailandis** A.J. Da Motta, 1978 - (CONIDAE)
- crocea, **Partulina crocea** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- crocea, **Girasia crocea** (H.H. Godwin-Austen) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- crocea, **Seila crocea** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- crocea, **Diversidoris crocea** (W.B. Rudman, 1986) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- crocea, **Rostanga crocea** M. Edmunds, 2011 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- crocea, **Fenimorea crocea** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- crocea, **Peristernia crocea** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- crocea, **Scintilla crocea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- crocea, **Gymnodoris crocea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1889) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- crocea, Acesta crocea J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911 - syn of: **Acesta rathbuni** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (LIMIDAE)
- crocea, **Hainesia crocea** (G.B. Sowerby, 1847) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- crocea, Mitra crocea G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum taeniatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- crocea, **Arvella crocea** (A. Adams, 1862) - (MYTILIDAE)
- crocea, Ostrea crocea H. Dufo, 1840 - syn of: **Neopycnodonte cochlear** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- crocea, Pteria crocea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pteria avicula** H.S. Holten, 1802 - (PTERIIDAE)
- crocea, Lambis crocea L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Ophioglossolambis digitata** (G. Perry, 1811) - (STROMBIDAE)
- crocea, **Tridacna crocea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- crocea, Turbinella crocea J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Peristernia crocea** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- crocea, **Turritella crocea** L.C. Kiener, 1843 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- crocea, **Aphrodora crocea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- crocea, **Dosinia crocea** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- crocea, **Circe crocea** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- crocea, Dione crocea G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Aphrodora crocea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- crocea sulcata, Peristernia crocea sulcata (J.E. Gray, 1839) - syn of: **Peristernia sulcata** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- croceata, **Chama croceata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- croceata plinthota, **Chama croceata plinthota** L.R. Cox, 1927 - (CHAMIDAE)
- croceata savignyi, **Chama croceata savignyi** É. Lamy, 1921 - (CHAMIDAE)
- croceorbis, **Vexillum croceorbis** A.M. Dekkers, 2013 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- croceostoma, **Vexillum croceostoma** M.P. Marrow, 2015 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- croceum, **Vexillum croceum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- croceum, **Megalomastoma croceum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- croceum, Amphidesma croceum A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Semele corrugata** Sowerby, 1833 - (SEMELIDAE)
- croceus, **Plicifusus croceus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- croceus, Conus croceus G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Dauciconus daucus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- croceus, Conus croceus E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Fusiconus hypochlorus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937) - (CONIDAE)

- croceus, **Marginella croceus** S.G. Veldsman, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- croceus, Euplocamus croceus R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Kaloplocamus ramosus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- croceus, **Spondylus croceus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- croceus, Spondylus croceus L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Spondylus foliaceus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- croceus, Pitar croceus G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Aphrodora crocea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Crocidopoma**, Genus **Crocidopoma** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1857 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- crocinum, **Calliodentalium crocinum** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (CALLIODENTALIIDAE)
- crocinum, Dentalium crocinum W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Calliodentalium crocinum** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- crocinus, **Callochiton crocinus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- crocinus, Chiton crocinus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Callochiton crocinus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Crockerella**, Genus **Crockerella** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1951 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- crockeri, **Papyridea crockeri** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937) - (CARDIIDAE)
- crockeri, **Strombinoturris crockeri** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- crockeri, **Lepidozona crockeri** (G. Willett in L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- crockeri, **Solen crockeri** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1950 - (SOLENIDAE)
- crockfordi, **Goniochasma crockfordi** Warren, 1934 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crocochiton**, syn of: Genus **Notoplax** H. Adams, 1861 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- crocodila, **Notoplax crocodila** (W.G. Torr & E.A. Ashby, 1898) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- crocodilia, **Siphocypraea crocodilia** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crocodilorum, **Psoronaias crocodilorum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UNIONIDAE)
- crocostoma, Pomacea crocostoma R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- crocotillus, **Glyptaesopus crocotillus** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crocus, **Dimarzipecten crocus** Ward, 1992 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crofti, **Jacobites crofti** Spath, 1953 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- croftoni, **Thersites croftoni** (J.C. Cox, 1872) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- croftsae, **Bipulvina croftsae** E.L. Yochelson, 1958 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- croisicensis, **Spurilla croisicensis** (A. Labbé, 1923) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- croisillense, **Pseudoteloceras croisillense** Pavia & Fernandez-Lopez, 2016 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crokerensis, **Thelecytharella crokerensis** (T. Shuto, 1983) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- crokerensis, Otitoma crokerensis (T. Shuto, 1983) - syn of: **Thelecytharella crokerensis** (T. Shuto, 1983) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- crokerensis, Austropusilla crokerensis T. Shuto, 1983 - syn of: **Thelecytharella crokerensis** (T. Shuto, 1983) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- crokeri, Euryzone crokeri Whidborne, 1892 † - syn of: **Euryzone delphinuloides** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crokeri, Pleurotomaria crokeri von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Euryzone delphinuloides** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cromata, **Nucula cromata** Sorgenfrel, 1958 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crombezi, **Corneola crombezi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Crommium**, Subgenus **Amaurellina (Crommium)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- croneisi, **Pseudozygopleura croneisi** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- croneisi, **Reticycloceras croneisi** W.J. Gordon, 1960 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cronia**, Genus **Cronia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- croninae, Nodularia croninae A.E. Ortmann & B. Walker, 1922 - syn of: **Parreysia tavoyensis** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cronkhitei, Discus cronkhitei W. Newcomb, 1865 - syn of: **Discus whitneyi** (J.R. Hendricks, 2009) - (DISCIDAE)
- cronkhitei, Helix cronkhitei W. Newcomb, 1865 - syn of: **Discus whitneyi** (J.R. Hendricks, 2009) - (HELICIDAE)
- cronuchorda, **Engina cronuchorda** K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2011 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cronullae, **Aplysia cronullae** N.B. Eales, 1960 - (APLYSIIDAE)

- crooki, Jullienia crooki (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - syn of: **Stenothyra crooki** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- crooki, **Stenothyra crooki** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- crooki, **Xylopholas crooki** J.R. Voight, 2007 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Crookshanksia**, Genus **Crookshanksia** J. Stanisic, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- crosbeyi, **Coeloceras crosbeyi** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crosbyana, Nucula crosbyana R.J.L. Guppy, 1882 - syn of: **Orthoyoldia solenoides** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NUCULIDAE)
- crosbyana, **Orthoyoldia crosbyana** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1882) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- crosbyi, Coeloceras crosbyi C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - syn of: **Coeloceras crosbeyi** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crosbyi, **Helicina crosbyi** A.P. Brown, 1913 - (HELICINIDAE)
- crosbyi, **Watsonella crosbyi** A.W. Grabau, 1900 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crosio, **Cerithium crosio** J. Makiyama, 1927 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- crosnieri, **Amalda crosnieri** R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- crosnieri, **Metula crosnieri** P. Bouchet, 1988 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crosnieri, **Costaria crosnieri** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crosnieri, **Latiromitra crosnieri** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2000 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- crosnieri, **Dentalium crosnieri** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- crosnieri, **Gregorioiscala crosnieri** E.F. Garcia, 2004 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crosnieri, **Fustiaria crosnieri** M. Nicklés, 1979 - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- crosnieri, **Cancilla scrobiculata crosnieri** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970 - (MITRIDAE)
- crosnieri, **Chicoreus crosnieri** R. Houart, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- crosnieri, **Turbonilla crosnieri** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crosnieri, **Solen crosnieri** R. von Cosel, 1989 - (SOLENIDAE)
- crosnieri, **Tellina crosnieri** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (TELLINIDAE)
- crossaeformis, **Merelina crossaeformis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1926) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Crossata**, Genus **Crossata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 (BURSIDAE)
- crossata, **Kurtzina crossata** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- crossata, **Solariella crossata** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Crossea**, Genus **Crossea** A. Adams, 1865 (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- crosseana, Amnicola crosseana H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - syn of: **Littoridina crosseana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- crosseana, Ampullaria crosseana J.G. Hidalgo, 1871 - syn of: **Pomacea maculata** (G. Perry, 1810) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- crosseana, Assiminea crosseana J. Gassies, 1874 - syn of: **Crosseana crosseana** (J. Gassies, 1874) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- crosseana, **Wattebledia crosseana** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- crosseana, **Littoridina crosseana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- crosseana, Obscurella crosseana J.P.S. Grateloup & F.V. Raulin, 1855 - syn of: **Cochlostoma nouleti** D. Dupuy, 1850 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- crosseana, Corbicula crosseana T. Prime, 1867 - syn of: **Corbicula squalida** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- crosseana, Dreissena crosseana L.J. Morlet, 1885 - syn of: **Sinomytilus harmandi** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- crosseana, Opalia crosseana C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876 - syn of: **Opalia infrequens** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crosseana, Epitonium crosseana C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876 - syn of: **Opalia infrequens** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crosseana, Melanella crosseana Š. Brusina, 1886 - syn of: **Eulima crossei** (Š. Brusina, 1886) - (EULIMIDAE)
- crosseana, Hydrobia crosseana J. Gassies, 1874 - syn of: **Crosseana crosseana** (J. Gassies, 1874) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- crosseana, Castalia crosseana J.G. Hidalgo, 1865 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- crosseana, **Funafutia crosseana** (A. Issel, 1869) - (LUCINIDAE)
- crosseana, **Bullia crosseana** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crosseana, Natica crosseana H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Megalomphalus azoneus** (Š. Brusina, 1865) - (NATICIDAE)
- crosseana, **Pallifera costaricensis crosseana** (H. Strebel, 1880) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- crosseana, **Petitilla crosseana** (W.H. Dall, 1885) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- crosseana, Quickella crosseana A.A. Baudon, 1877 - syn of: **Catinella arenaria** (N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1837) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Crosseana**, Genus **Crosseana** Zielske & Haase, 2015 (TATEIDAE)
- crosseana, **Crosseana crosseana** (J. Gassies, 1874) - (TATEIDAE)
- crosseana, Hemistomia crosseana J. Gassies, 1874 - syn of: **Crosseana crosseana** (J. Gassies, 1874) - (TATEIDAE)
- crosseana, **Metaxia crosseana** (N. Tiberi, 1863) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- crosseanum, Cerithium crosseanum N. Tiberi, 1863 - syn of: **Metaxia metaxa** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- crosseanum, **Lienardia crosseanum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- crosseanum, **Cochlostoma crosseanum** (M. Paulucci, 1879) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- crosseanum, **Eudolium crosseanum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869) - (TONNIDAE)
- crosseanum, Eudolium crosseanum P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Eudolium bairdii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1881) - (TONNIDAE)
- crosseanum, Eudolium crosseanum G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Eudolium bairdii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1881) - (TONNIDAE)
- crosseanum, **Vasum crosseanum** (S.M. Souverbie, 1876) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- crosseanum, **Gymnocentrum crosseanum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- crosseanum agriotes, **Cochlostoma crosseanum agriotes** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- crosseanum pyriforme, **Eudolium crosseanum pyriforme** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - (TONNIDAE)
- crosseanum solidior, Eudolium crosseanum solidior P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Eudolium bairdii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1881) - (TONNIDAE)
- crosseanus, Pisania crosseanus S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1865 - syn of: **Prodotia lannumi** J.S. Schwengel, 1950 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- crosseanus, **Conus marmoreus crosseanus** M. Bernardi, 1861 - (CONIDAE)
- crosseanus, **Lagocyclus crosseanus** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1866) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- crosseanus, Gyraulus crosseanus J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Gyraulus albus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- crosseanus, Planorbis crosseanus J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Gyraulus albus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- crosseanus batarde, **Conus marmoreus crosseanus batarde** Prigent, 1973 - (CONIDAE)
- crosseanus lineata, Conus crosseanus lineata J.C.H. Crosse, 1878 - syn of: **Conus marmoreus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CONIDAE)
- crossei, Arca crossei R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Arca mutabilis** Sowerby, 1833 - (ARCIDAE)
- crossei, **Kalidos crossei** (W. Kobelt, 1900) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- crossei, **Cryptozona crossei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- crossei, **Awateria crossei** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- crossei, **Bulimus crossei** L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- crossei, **Drymaeus lilacinus crossei** E.C. Von Martens, 1885 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- crossei, Caecum crossei L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Meioceras nitidum** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (CAECIDAE)
- crossei, **Scalptia crossei** (C.G. Semper, 1861) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- crossei, Semicassis crossei J.G. Hidalgo, 1896 - syn of: **Semicassis faurotis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - (CASSIDAE)
- crossei, Hypselodoris crossei G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Hypselodoris obscura** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- crossei, **Incania crossei** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- crossei, Obscurella crossei A.de Saint-Simon, 1867 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- crossei, **Japonia crossei** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- crossei, Cylichna crossei M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1886 - syn of: **Retusa crossei** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1886) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- crossei, **Bistolida stolida crossei** (É. Marie, 1869) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- crossei, **Persicula crossei** C. Vélain, 1877 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- crossei, **Draparnaudia crossei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (DRAPARNAUDIIDAE)
- crossei, **Carychiella crossei** (Denainvilliers, 1875) † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crossei, **Eulima crossei** (Š. Brusina, 1886) - (EULIMIDAE)

- crossei, **Cornisepta crossei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- crossei, Goniodoris crossei G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Hypselodoris obscura** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- crossei, Helix crossei L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Quantula striata** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (HELICIDAE)
- crossei, **Helicina crossei** L. Pfeiffer, 1865 - (HELICINIDAE)
- crossei, **Gyliotrachela crossei** (P. Fischer, 1891) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- crossei, Propilidium crossei P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Propilidium exiguum** (W. Thompson, 1844) - (LEPETIDAE)
- crossei, Limacina crossei J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1888 - syn of: **Limacina lesueurii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- crossei, **Mactra crossei** (R.W. Dunker, 1877) - (MACTRIDAE)
- crossei, **Mathilda crossei** M.E.A. de Boury, 1883 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crossei, Murex crossei E. Liénard, 1873 - syn of: **Pascula ozenneana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1861) - (MURICIDAE)
- crossei, **Nassarius crossei** (C. Mayer, 1862 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crossei, Nassa crossei H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Nassarius dakarensis** (E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- crossei, **Orthalicus princeps crossei** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- crossei, **Pleurobranchus crossei** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1897 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- crossei, **Abbottella crossei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1933) - (POMATIIDAE)
- crossei, **Pupilla crossei** (Michaud, 1862) † - (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crossei, **Signepupina crossei** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (PUPINIDAE)
- crossei, **Pollicaria crossei** (P. Dautzenberg & d'Hamonville, 1887) - (PUPINIDAE)
- crossei, Hybocystis crossei P. Dautzenberg & d'Hamonville, 1887 - syn of: **Pollicaria crossei** (P. Dautzenberg & d'Hamonville, 1887) - (PUPINIDAE)
- crossei, **Retusa crossei** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1886) - (RETUSIDAE)
- crossei, **Fossarulus crossei** Š. Brusina, 1878 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- crossei, Sinezona crossei L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Sinezona cingulata** (O.G. Costa, 1861) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- crossei, **Leucorhynchia crossei** G.W. Tryon, 1888 - (SKENEIDAE)
- crossei, **Streptaxis crossei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- crossei, **Strobilops veracruzensis crossei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- crossei, **Thracia crossei** C. Mayer, 1898 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crossei, **Videna crossei** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1890) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- crossei, Trochotoma crossei L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Sinezona cingulata** (O.G. Costa, 1861) - (TROCHOTOMIDAE)
- crossei, Pleurotoma crossei E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Awateria crossei** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (TURRIDAE)
- crossei, **Contradens contradens crossei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1876) - (UNIONIDAE)
- crossei, **Holospira crossei** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- crossei brevituba, **Gyliotrachela crossei brevituba** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- crossei endodonta, **Gyliotrachela crossei endodonta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Crosseia**, syn of: Genus **Crossea** A. Adams, 1865 (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- crosseifischeri, Zebra crosseifischeri H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Orthalicus princeps fischeri** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- crossense, **Libycoceras crossense** Zaborski, 1982 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crosseola**, Genus **Crosseola** T. Iredale, 1924 (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- **CROSSEOLIDAE** Hickman, 2013 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass])
- **Crossepoma**, syn of: Genus **Rhytidopoma** E.R. Sykes, 1901 (POMATIIDAE)
- crossi, **Carminodonta crossi** Cope, 1996 † - (MODIOMORPHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- crossi, **Skenea crossi** G.W. Tryon, 1888 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Crossia**, syn of: Genus **Cypraeovula** J.E. Gray, 1824 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- crossiana, Columbella crossiana C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Mitrella gervillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- crossiana, Mitrella crossiana C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Mitrella gervillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- crossiana, Castalia crossiana I. Lea, 1870 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- crossii, Cerithium crossii G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)

- crossii, Hastula crossii G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Hastula penicillata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Crossilla**, Subgenus **Assiminea (Crossilla)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- crosslandi, **Callistochiton crosslandi** E.R. Sykes, 1907 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- crosslandi, Thordisia crosslandi C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - syn of: **Sebadoris nubilosa** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- crosslandi madagassica, Callistochiton crosslandi madagassica K.H.J. Thiele, 1917 - syn of: **Callistochiton crosslandi** E.R. Sykes, 1907 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- **Crosslandia**, Genus **Crosslandia** C.N.E. Eliot, 1902 (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- crossletensis, **Cancellaria crossletensis** Covacevich & D. Frassinetti, 1986 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crossleyae, **Tristichotrochus crossleyae** (E.A. Smith, 1910) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Crossoceras**, Genus **Crossoceras** Boucot & Yochelson, 1966 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crossopleura**, syn of: Genus **Crassopleura** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Crossopoma**, Genus **Crossopoma** E.C. Von Martens, 1891 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Crossostephanus**, Subgenus **Coelocentrum (Crossostephanus)** W.H. Dall, 1908 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Crossostoma**, Genus **Crossostoma** P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 † (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crossota, **Nuttallina crossota** S.S. Berry, 1956 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- **Crossotrema**, Genus **Crossotrema** Cleevely, 1980 (EPITONIIDAE)
- crossotus, **Falcidens crossotus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1968 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- crosthwaitei, **Margaritifera crosthwaitei** (R.B. Newton, 1909 †) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crosthwaitei, Unio crosthwaitei R.B. Newton, 1909 † - syn of: **Margaritifera crosthwaitei** (R.B. Newton, 1909 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crotalina, **Helminthoglypta crotalina** S.S. Berry, 1928 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- crotaloides, **Lamnayella crotaloides** (F. Stoliczka, 1864 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crotalostomus, **Euomphalus crotalostomus** F. McCoy, 1844 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crotalum, **Spyroceras crotalum** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crotaphis, Stilifer crotaphis R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Scalenostoma lodderae** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- crotchii, **Africonus crotchii** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- crotilus, Chlamys crotilus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Talochlamys pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- crotonensis, Eumedlicottia crotonensis Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - syn of: **Eumedlicottia whitneyi** (Böse, 1919 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crouani, Imbricaria crouani J.C.H. Crosse, 1868 - syn of: **Imbricaria conularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- crouchi, **Favartia crouchi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (MURICIDAE)
- crouchi, Murex crouchi G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Favartia crouchi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (MURICIDAE)
- crouchi, **Semipallium crouchi** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (PECTINIDAE)
- crouchi rufescens, Murex crouchi rufescens G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Favartia balteata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- croukampi, **Marginella croukampi** B. Hayes, 1996 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- croulinensis, **Axinulus croulinensis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1847) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- croulinensis alta, Cryptodon croulinensis alta A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Parathyasira equalis** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (MACTRIDAE)
- croulinensis rotundata, Axinus croulinensis rotundata É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Thyasira obsoleta** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- croulinensis transversa, Axinus croulinensis transversa É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Thyasira obsoleta** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- croulinensis transversa, Adontorhina croulinensis transversa (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - syn of: **Thyasira obsoleta** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- croulinensis truncata, Axinus croulinensis truncata W.B. Marshall, 1914 - syn of: **Thyasira obsoleta** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- crouliziana, Candidula crouliziana P. Fagot, 1883 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- crovatoi, **Seila crovatoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- crovoae, **Pusula crovoae** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- crowcombeia, **Pteromya crowcombeia** Moore, 1861 † - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crowderi, **Tivela crowderi** C.S. Weaver, 1942 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crowense, **Stotticeras crowense** Jeletzky, 1980 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crowfootii, **Murex crowfootii** Wood, 1879 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- croyi, **Croyites croyi** (House, 1978 †) - (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- croyi, Holzapfeloceras croyi House, 1978 † - syn of: **Croyites croyi** (House, 1978 †) - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Croyites**, Genus **Croyites** Korn, 2001 † (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crozonensis, **Breizospira crozonensis** Blodgett & al., 1999 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cruasiceras**, Genus **Cruasiceras** Busnardo, 1970 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- crucedemaionis, **Venericardia crucedemaionis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crucialis, **Pleuromeris crucialis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crucialis, **Pleuromeris crucialis** † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cruciana, **Raphistoma cruciana** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crucianum, **Loxonema crucianum** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crucianus, **Calliomphalus crucianus** (Pictet & Campiche, 1863 †) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crucianus, Trochus crucianus Pictet & Campiche, 1863 † - syn of: **Calliomphalus crucianus** (Pictet & Campiche, 1863 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cruciata, Arca cruciata R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Barbatia amygdalumtostum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCIDAE)
- cruciata, **Clausilia cruciata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cruciata, **Diodora cruciata** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cruciata, Fissurella cruciata C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Diodora cruciata** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cruciata, **Lucidella cruciata** (C.D. Weinland, 1880) - (HELICINIDAE)
- cruciata, **Hermaea cruciata** A.A. Gould, 1870 - (HERMAEIDAE)
- cruciata amiatae, **Clausilia cruciata amiatae** E.C. Von Martens in G. Bonelli, 1873 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cruciata cuspidata, **Clausilia cruciata cuspidata** F. Held, 1836 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cruciata geminella, **Clausilia cruciata geminella** M. Klemm, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cruciata pedemontana, **Clausilia cruciata pedemontana** H. Nordsieck, 1966 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cruciata renuta, Barbatia cruciata renuta T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Barbatia amygdalumtostum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCIDAE)
- cruciatum, **Pisidium cruciatum** V. Sterki, 1895 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cruciatus, **Clanculus cruciatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cruciatus monochroa, Clanculus cruciatus monochroa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Clanculus cruciatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cruciatus nigrescens, Clanculus cruciatus nigrescens M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Clanculus cruciatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cruciatus rosea, Clanculus cruciatus rosea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Clanculus cruciatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cruciatus rubescens, Clanculus cruciatus rubescens P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Clanculus cruciatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Crucibranchaea**, syn of: Genus **Pneumodermopsis** H.G. Bronn in H.G. Bronn & W.M. Keferstein, 1862 (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- **Crucibulum**, Genus **Crucibulum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Cruciella**, Genus **Cruciella** Koken, 1913 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- crucifer, Conus crucifer P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- crucifera, **Diodora crucifera** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- crucifera, Cyrtopleura crucifera G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Cyrtopleura crucigera** (Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- crucifera, **Phyllidiopsis crucifera** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- cruciformis, Chiton cruciformis G.B. I Sowerby, 1822 - syn of: **Cryptoplax larvaeformis** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (CHITONIDAE)
- cruciformis, Serpulorbis cruciformis O.A.L. Mörch, 1862 - syn of: **Thylacodes eruciformis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1862 -

(VERMETIDAE)

- cruciger, Pholas cruciger G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Cyrtopleura crucigera** (Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- crucigera, **Cyrtopleura crucigera** (Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- crucigera, **Tellina crucigera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cruciglans, **Pyrgulopsis cruciglans** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- crucilineatus, **Bostryx crucilineatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- crucilirata, **Stachella crucilirata** Dickins, 1963 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crucilobiceras**, Genus **Crucilobiceras** Buckman, 1923 † (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crucis, Acmaea crucis J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Patelloida insignis** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- crucis, **Kimberleytrachia crucis** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- crucis, **Montereina crucis** (Ørsted in O.A.L. Mörch, 1863) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- crucis, Peltodoris crucis O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - syn of: **Tayuva lilacina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- crucis, Doris crucis Ørsted in O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - syn of: **Montereina crucis** (Ørsted in O.A.L. Mörch, 1863) - (DORIDIDAE)
- crucis, **Amblychilepas crucis** (R.H. Beddome, 1882) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- crucis, Fissurella crucis R.H. Beddome, 1882 - syn of: **Amblychilepas crucis** (R.H. Beddome, 1882) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- crucis, **Belgrandiella crucis** (L. Kuščer, 1928) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- crucis, Patelloida crucis J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Patelloida insignis** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- crucis, **Strombolaria crucis** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 † †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crucispiculata, **Rhodope crucispiculata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1988 - (RHODOPIDAE)
- **Crucita**, syn of: Genus **Idyla** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cruda, Arcinella cruda W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Cardita hawaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (CHAMIDAE)
- cruda, Pyrostoma cruda E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Pareuthria plicatula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cruda, **Pseudoglessula cruda** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- cruda, Rumina cruda T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Rumina decollata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- cruda, Dosinia cruda E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - syn of: **Dosinia queenslandica** J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992 - (VENERIDAE)
- crudelis, **Pseudorhaphitoma crudelis** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- crudus, Unio crudus I. Lea, 1871 - syn of: **Fusconaia barnesiana** (I. Lea, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cruenta, **Ardeadoris cruenta** (W.B. Rudman, 1986) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- cruenta, Ovatipsa cruenta L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Ovatipsa chinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cruenta, Erronea cruenta J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Erronea ovum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cruenta, Lyncina cruenta P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lyncina lynx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cruenta, **Platydoris cruenta** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- cruenta, Doris cruenta J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Platydoris cruenta** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (DORIDIDAE)
- cruenta, **Haliotis rugosa cruenta** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- cruenta, **Clithon squarrosum cruenta** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (NERITIDAE)
- cruenta, **Crenavolva cruenta** K.L. Gowlett-Holmes & N.J.C. Holmes, 1989 - (OVULIDAE)
- cruenta, **Psammotella cruenta** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- cruenta, **Frigidoalvania cruenta** (N.H. Odhner, 1915) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cruenta, Tellina cruenta J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Psammotella cruenta** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cruentata, **Arene cruentata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (ARENEIDAE)
- cruentata, Bulla cruentata A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Bulla mabillei** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (BULLIDAE)
- cruentata, **Bursa cruentata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835) - (BURSIDAE)
- cruentata, **Nassarina cruentata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cruentata, Mitrella cruentata O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Nassarina cruentata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cruentata, Erronea cruentata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Erronea ovum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cruentata, Lyncina cruentata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lyncina lynx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cruentata, Mitra cruentata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Vexillum virgo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MITRIDAE)
- cruentata, **Stramonita cruentata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)

- cruentata, Purpura cruentata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Stramonita brasiliensis** M. Claremont & al., 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- cruentata, Natica cruentata C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Natica arachnoidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- cruentata, **Natica fulminea cruentata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NATICIDAE)
- cruentata, Nerita cruentata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Natica fulminea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- cruentata, Ranella cruentata G.B. II Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Bursa cruentata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cruentata, Voluta cruentata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Vexillum virgo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- cruentatum, Cardium cruentatum Gould, 1855 - syn of: **Laevicardium substriatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (CARDIIDAE)
- cruentatum, Vexillum cruentatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Vexillum virgo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cruentatus, Arene cruentatus J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824 - syn of: **Arene cruentata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (ARENEIDAE)
- cruentatus, Pecten cruentatus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Mimachlamys lentiginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- cruentum, Fragum cruentum G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Fragum unedo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- cruentus, **Limax dacampi cruentus** M. Lessona, 1880 - (LIMACIDAE)
- cruentus, **Spondylus cruentus** C.E. Lischke, 1868 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- cruentus, Trochus cruentus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Chlorostoma creuntum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cruickshanki, **Cypraeovula cruickshanki** (R.N. Kilburn, 1972) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- crumena, **Bufonaria crumena** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (BURSIDAE)
- crumena, Bursa crumena J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Bufonaria crumena** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (BURSIDAE)
- crumena, Cypraecassis crumena J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Cypraecassis testiculus senegalica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- crumena, Colina crumena C.É. Bayle, 1880 - syn of: **Colina pinguis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- crumena, Cerithium crumena C.É. Bayle, 1880 - syn of: **Colina pinguis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- crumena, **Astyris crumena** W.H. Dall, 1924 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- crumena, **Ptychocaulus crumena** J. Perner, 1907 † - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crumena, Ranella crumena J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Bufonaria crumena** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- crumena cavitensis, Bufonaria crumena cavitensis H.H. Beck in L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bufonaria cavitensis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (BURSIDAE)
- crumena cavitensis, Bufonaria crumena cavitensis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bufonaria cavitensis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (BURSIDAE)
- crumena foliata, Bufonaria crumena foliata W.J. Broderip, 1825 - syn of: **Bufonaria foliata** (W.J. Broderip, 1826) - (BURSIDAE)
- **Crumenasepia**, syn of: Genus **Sepia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SEPIIDAE)
- crumenoides, Bufonaria crumenoides A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Bufonaria crumena** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (BURSIDAE)
- crumenoides, Ranella crumenoides H.M.D. de Blainville in A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Bufonaria crumena** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- crumpii, **Ginebis crumpii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- crumpii, Lischkeia crumpii (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - syn of: **Ginebis crumpii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- crusitensis, **Valvata crusitensis** C.F. Fontannes, 1887 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crusoe, Fissurella crusoe I. Pérez Farfante, 1943 - syn of: **Fissurella nodosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- crusoeana, **Neoparyphantopsis crusoeana** F.A.W. Miquel & J.F. Araya, 2015 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- crusoeana, **Diloma crusoeana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (TROCHIDAE)
- crusoliense, **Crussoliceras crusoliense** (C.F. Fontannes, 1876 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Crussoliceras**, Genus **Crussoliceras** Enay, 1959 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- crussoliense, Crussoliceras crussoliense C.F. Fontannes, 1876 † - syn of: **Crussoliceras crusoliense** (C.F. Fontannes, 1876 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- crustacea, Ostreola crustacea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1915 - syn of: **Ostrea stentina** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (OSTREIDAE)
- crustata, **Barbatia crustata** R. Tate, 1886 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- crustata, **Gibberula crustata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- crustata, Marginella crustata (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - syn of: **Gibberula crustata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Crustuloides**, Genus **Crustuloides** † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- crustulum, **Otukaia crustulum** C. Vilvens & J. Sellanes, 2006 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- crustulum, **Trochomorpha crustulum** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- crux, **Tirolonautilus crux** (Stache, 1877 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cruzadoi, **Turritella cruzadoi** DeVries, 2007 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cruzana, **Engina turbinella cruzana** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cruzana, Crepidula cruzana G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Crepidula fornicata cruzana** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- cruzana, **Crepidula fornicata cruzana** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- cruzana, **Cerithiopsis cruzana** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cruzana, Vexillum cruzana G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Pusia cubanum** C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cruzana, Kurtziella cruzana G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Cryoturris citronella** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cruzana, Mitra cruzana G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Pusia histrio** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- cruzana, Monoplex cruzana G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Monoplex aquatilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cruzazae, **Turbonilla cruzazae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cruzensis, **Genota cruzensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cruzensis, **Splendrillia cruzensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- cruzensis, Thelecythara cruzensis G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Thelecythara floridana** W.G. Fargo, 1953 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- cruzensis, **Montacuta cruzensis** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- cruzensis, Ringicula cruzensis R.T. Abbott, 1958 - syn of: **Coralliophila caribaea** Abbott, 1958 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- cruzi, **Alvania cruzi** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1974) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cruzi, Rissoa cruzi Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1974 - syn of: **Alvania cruzi** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1974) - (RISSOIDAE)
- cruzi, **Runcina cruzi** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2013 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- cruziana, **Hexacorbula cruziana** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cruziana, **Cruziturricula cruziana** (A.A. Olsson, 1932 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cruziana, **Cyathodonta cruziana** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (THRACIIDAE)
- cruzianus, **Conus cruzianus** Dall, 1890 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cruziturricula**, Genus **Cruziturricula** E.S. Marks, 1951 (DRILLIIDAE)
- cruzmoralai, **Dentimargo cruzmoralai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Crycoryne**, Subgenus **Coelostemma (Crycoryne)** F.G. Thompson, 1971 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cryera, **Bactrocythara cryera** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- crymensis, **Bochianites crymensis** Arkadiev, 2007 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crymensis, **Pseudosubplanites crymensis** Bogdanova & Arkadiev, 2005 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crymochara, **Paradmete crymochara** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- cryophila, **Pruvotina cryophila** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1901) - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- cryoporos, **Baeolidia cryoporos** P. Bouchet, 1977 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Cryotritonium**, syn of: Genus **Fusitriton** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Cryoturris**, Genus **Cryoturris** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Crypogenia**, syn of: Genus **Cyprogenia** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1852 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Crypolucina**, syn of: Genus **Cryptolucina** Saul, Squires & Goedert, 1996 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- crypsidoma, Hemicycla crypsidoma J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla saulcyi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Crypta**, syn of: Genus **Crepidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- crypta, **Adipicola crypta** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (MYTILIDAE)
- crypta, **Pseudodaphnella crypta** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cryptadelphe, **Acesta cryptadelphe** Gagnon, Kenchington & al., 2015 - (LIMIDAE)

- **Cryptaegis**, Genus **Cryptaegis** W.F. Clapp, 1923 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Cryptaenia**, Genus **Cryptaenia** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1864 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cryptalirata, **Patelloida cryptalirata** J.H. Macpherson, 1955 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- cryptalirata, Patelloida cryptalirata J.H. Macpherson, 1955 - syn of: **Patelloida cryptalirata** J.H. Macpherson, 1955 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Cryptassiminea**, Genus **Cryptassiminea** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2005 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- cryptata, **Spiroraphe cryptata** (Billings, 1866 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cryptata, Spirorapha cryptata Billings, 1866 † - syn of: **Spiroraphe cryptata** (Billings, 1866 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CRYPTAULACIDAE** Gründel, 1976 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptaulax**, Genus **Cryptaulax** Terquem & Piette, 1868 † (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptaulia**, Genus **Cryptaulia** Pocta, 1889 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptaulus**, Genus **Cryptaulus** Foerste, 1923 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptaustenia**, Genus **Cryptaustenia** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1898 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Cryptaxis**, Subgenus **Leptaxis (Cryptaxis)** R.T. Lowe, 1855 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Cryptazeca**, Genus **Cryptazeca** L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1897 (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- **Cryptelasmus**, Genus **Cryptelasmus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Cryptella**, syn of: Genus **Parmacella** Couvier, 1804 (PARMACELLIDAE)
- cryptheliae, **Retizafra cryptheliae** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Cryptibycus**, syn of: Genus **Austenia** G. Nevill, 1878 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- cryptica, **Hallaxa cryptica** T.M. Gosliner & S. Johnson, 1994 - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- cryptica, **Fontigens cryptica** L.R. Hubricht, 1963 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- cryptica, **Calocochlia cryptica** W.J. Broderip, 1840 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cryptica, **Sciocochlea cryptica** P. Subai & M. Szekeres, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cryptica, **Cyanoplax cryptica** B.S. Kues, 1974 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- cryptica, **Aspella cryptica** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976 - (MURICIDAE)
- cryptica, **Polidevcia cryptica** C.O. Waterhouse, 1988 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cryptica acheron, **Sciocochlea cryptica acheron** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cryptica cineracea, **Calocochlia cryptica cineracea** C.G. Semper, 1877 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cryptica crenata, **Calocochlia cryptica crenata** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cryptica cretata, Calocochlia cryptica cretata W.J. Broderip, 1841 - syn of: **Calocochlia cryptica** W.J. Broderip, 1840 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cryptica filiates, **Sciocochlea cryptica filiates** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cryptica harli, **Sciocochlea cryptica harli** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cryptica latitans, **Calocochlia cryptica latitans** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- crypticorona, **Epitonium crypticorona** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crypticum, **Phyllodesmium crypticum** W.B. Rudman, 1981 - (FACELINIDAE)
- crypticum, Parvamussium crypticum I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - syn of: **Parvamussium carbaseum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1991 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- crypticus, **Sinuites crypticus** Reed, 1906 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cryptidulum, **Costellaria cryptidulum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cryptobidens, **Allodiscus cryptobidens** (H.H. Suter, 1891) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- cryptobidens, Charopa cryptobidens H.H. Suter, 1891 - syn of: **Allodiscus cryptobidens** (H.H. Suter, 1891) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Cryptoborsonia**, Genus **Cryptoborsonia** Powell, 1944 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptobranchia**, Genus **Cryptobranchia** A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 (LEPETIDAE)
- **Cryptocardia**, Genus **Cryptocardia** Palmer, 1974 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptocarida**, syn of: Genus **Cryptocardia** Palmer, 1974 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptocarida**, syn of: Genus **Cryptocardia** Palmer, 1974 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cryptocarina, **Altadema cryptocarina** Mazaev, 2003 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cryptocarinata, Pleia cryptocarinata R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Cryptofusus cryptocarinatus** (R.K. Dell, 1956) -

(FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- cryptocarinatus, **Cryptofusus cryptocarinatus** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Cryptocella**, syn of: Genus **Lamellaria** G. Montagu, 1815 (VELUTINIDAE)
- cryptoceras, **Lyticoceras cryptoceras** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptocharopa**, Genus **Cryptocharopa** H.B. Preston, 1913 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Cryptochasma**, Genus **Cryptochasma** Casey, 1961 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptochiton**, Genus **Cryptochiton** A.T. von Middendorff, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Cryptochorda**, Genus **Cryptochorda** Mörch, 1858 † (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptoclymenia**, Genus **Cryptoclymenia** Hyatt, 1884 † (GONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptocoelopis**, Genus **Cryptocoelopis** Bittner, 1895 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CRYPTOCONCHIDAE** - syn of Family: **ACANTHOCHITONIDAE**
- **Cryptoconchus**, Genus **Cryptoconchus** H.M.D. De Blainville in E.J. Burrow, 1815 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **CRYPTOCONIDAE** - syn of Family: **BORSONIIDAE**
- cryptoconoidea, **Austrotoma cryptoconoidea** Powell, 1942 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cryptoconoides, **Hemiconus cryptoconoides** Cossmann & Pissarro, 1901 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cryptoconoides, **Megasurcula cryptoconoides** J. Makiyama, 1926 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Cryptoconus**, Genus **Cryptoconus** Koenen, 1867 † (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptocordieria**, Genus **Cryptocordieria** Long, 1981 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptoctenidia**, syn of: Genus **Cryptobranchia** A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 (LEPETIDAE)
- **Cryptocycloceras**, Genus **Cryptocycloceras** Lai & Xu in Xu & Lai, 1987 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptocypraea**, Genus **Cryptocypraea** C. Meyer, 2003 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Cryptodaphne**, Genus **Cryptodaphne** A. Powell, 1942 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cryptodentata, **Manzanella cryptodentata** Chronic, 1952 † - (MANZANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cryptodon, **Latiromitra cryptodon** (P. Fischer, 1883) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cryptodon, **Opisthostoma cryptodon** J.J. Vermeulen, 1991 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Cryptodon**, Subgenus **Lutraria (Cryptodon)** Turton, 1822 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptodon**, syn of: Genus **Tresus** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- cryptodon, Mitra cryptodon P. Fischer, 1882 - syn of: **Latiromitra cryptodon** (P. Fischer, 1883) - (MITRIDAE)
- cryptodon, **Gibbulinopsis cryptodon** (P.M. Heude, 1880) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- cryptodon, **Odostomia cryptodon** H.H. Suter, 1908 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cryptodon, **Rectartemon cryptodon** (S. Moricand, 1851) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Cryptodon**, syn of: Genus **Thyasira** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (THYASIRIDAE)
- cryptodonta, **Odontohydrobia cryptodonta** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptodonta**, syn of: Genus **Platyodon** T.A. Conrad, 1837 (MYIDAE)
- **Cryptofusus**, Genus **Cryptofusus** A.G. Beu, 2011 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Cryptogemma**, Genus **Cryptogemma** W.H. Dall, 1918 (TURRIDAE)
- **Cryptogirasia**, Genus **Cryptogirasia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Cryptogramma**, syn of: Genus **Anomalocardia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (VENERIDAE)
- cryptolira, **Striarcana cryptolira** C.R. Laws, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cryptolira, **Onoba cryptolira** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cryptolirata, **Euconospira cryptolirata** Chronic, 1952 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptolucina**, Genus **Cryptolucina** Saul, Squires & Goedert, 1996 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptomactra**, Genus **Cryptomactra** Andrussov, 1902 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cryptomara, Mitra cryptomara A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Paradmete cryptomara** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885) - (MITRIDAE)
- cryptomara, **Paradmete cryptomara** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Cryptomastix**, Genus **Cryptomastix** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Cryptomella**, Genus **Cryptomella** H.J. Finlay, 1924 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- cryptomena, **Platyla cryptomena** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877) - (ACICULIDAE)
- cryptomena, Acme cryptomena L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877 - syn of: **Platyla cryptomena** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877) - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- **Cryptometoicoceras**, Genus **Cryptometoicoceras** Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptomitra**, syn of: Genus **Belomitra** P. Fischer, 1882 (BELOMITRIDAE)
- cryptomitra, **Microvoluta cryptomitra** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- cryptomphala, **Glyphyalinia cryptomphala** W.F. Clapp, 1915 - (ZONITIDAE)
- cryptomphalus, **Cyclophorus cryptomphalus** W.H. Benson, 1857 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Cryptomphalus**, Genus **Cryptomphalus** Monterosato, 1894 (HELICIDAE)
- **Cryptomphalus**, syn of: Genus **Cornu** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 (HELICIDAE)
- cryptomphalus, **Choanomphalus cryptomphalus** W. Dybowski, 1901 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Cryptomya**, Genus **Cryptomya** T.A. Conrad, 1848 (MYIDAE)
- **Crypton**, syn of: Genus **Thyasira** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Cryptonassarius**, syn of: Genus **Tritia** Risso, 1826 (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cryptonata, **Pachycythara cryptonata** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptonatica**, Genus **Cryptonatica** W.H. Dall, 1892 (NATICIDAE)
- **Cryptonema**, syn of: Genus **Cryptonemella** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951 (VENERIDAE)
- **Cryptonemella**, Genus **Cryptonemella** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951 (VENERIDAE)
- **Cryptonerita**, Genus **Cryptonerita** Kittl, 1894 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptopecten**, Genus **Cryptopecten** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (PECTINIDAE)
- cryptophallus, **Chlamydarion cryptophallus** (M.A. Watson, 1920) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- cryptophila, **Macromphalina cryptophila** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- cryptophthalma, **Parhedyle cryptophthalma** W. Westheide & E. Wawra, 1974 - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- **Cryptophthalmus**, syn of: Genus **Phanerophthalmus** A. Adams, 1850 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Cryptophysema**, Genus **Cryptophysema** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005 (LUCINIDAE)
- **CRYPTOPLACIDAE** H. & A. Adams, 1858 - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-CHITONIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCHITONINA [Suborder]-CRYPTOPLACOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cryptoplax**, Genus **Cryptoplax** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1818 (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- cryptopleura, **Mangelia cryptopleura** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cryptoploca, **Pleuroploca cryptoploca** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptoplocus**, Genus **Cryptoplocus** Gemmellaro, 1864 † (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptopolyptychia**, Subgenus **Liostomia (Cryptopolyptychia)** L. Gougerot, 1968 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cryptoportica, **Microcystina cryptoportica** (A.A. Gould) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- cryptoportica, **Philonesia cryptoportica** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Cryptoptyxis**, Genus **Cryptoptyxis** Cossmann, 1906 † (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cryptoradiata, Leptospatha cryptoradiata J. Germain, 1907 - syn of: **Aspatharia dahomeyensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- cryptoradiata, Spatha cryptoradiata S. Putzeys, 1898 - syn of: **Aspatharia pfeifferiana** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- cryptorhaphe, Macrochlamys cryptorhaphe O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Macrochlamys glyptorhaphe** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Cryptorhytis**, Genus **Cryptorhytis** Meek, 1876 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cryptornatus, **Gyraulus cryptornatus** (Sauerzopf, 1953) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cryptorraphe, Turris cryptorraphe G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Turris cryptorrhaphe** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TURRIDAE)
- cryptorrhaphe, **Turris cryptorrhaphe** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TURRIDAE)
- cryptorrhaphe, Pleurotoma cryptorrhaphe G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Turris cryptorrhaphe** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Cryptorthoceras**, Genus **Cryptorthoceras** Flower, 1939 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptosaccus**, Genus **Cryptosaccus** C.E. Prieto & A. Puente, 1994 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cryptoschiza, **Stuorella cryptoschiza** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptosemelus**, Genus **Cryptosemelus** W.E. Collinge, 1902 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Cryptosoma**, syn of: Genus **Megaustenia** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1912 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Cryptospira**, Genus **Cryptospira** R.B. Hinds, 1844 (MARGINELLIDAE)

- cryptospira, Oliva cryptospira J. Ford, 1891 - syn of: **Oliva irisans cryptospira** J. Ford, 1891 - (OLIVIDAE)
- cryptospira, **Oliva irisans cryptospira** J. Ford, 1891 - (OLIVIDAE)
- cryptospira, Teinostoma cryptospira Lea, 1843 - syn of: **Teinostoma umbilicatum** (Lea, 1843) - (TORNIDAE)
- cryptospira, Umbonium cryptospira Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Teinostoma umbilicatum** (Lea, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cryptospira, Rotella cryptospira A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Teinostoma umbilicatum** (Lea, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cryptospira, **Velutina cryptospira** A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- cryptostoma, Sclerodoris cryptostoma O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - syn of: **Sclerodoris tuberculata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- cryptostoma, **Mathilda cryptostoma** L. de Folin, 1874 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- **Cryptostoma**, syn of: Genus **Sinum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (NATICIDAE)
- cryptostomoides, **Sinum cryptostomoides** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cryptostomoides colligens, Sinum cryptostomoides colligens F. Sacco, 1890 † - syn of: **Sinum cryptostomoides** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptostomus**, syn of: Genus **Sinum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (NATICIDAE)
- **Cryptostracon**, Genus **Cryptostracon** W.G. Binney, 1879 (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- **Cryptostrakon**, Genus **Cryptostrakon** W.G. Binney, 1879 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Cryptostrea**, Genus **Cryptostrea** H.W. Harry, 1985 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Cryptoteuthis**, Genus **Cryptoteuthis** M.A. Collins, 2004 (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Cryptotexanites**, Genus **Cryptotexanites** Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cryptothyra**, syn of: Genus **Lamellaria** G. Montagu, 1815 (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Cryptotyloceras**, Genus **Cryptotyloceras** Titus, 2000 † (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cryptozoica, **Scintillona cryptozoica** (C. Hedley, 1917) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Cryptozona**, Genus **Cryptozona** O.A.L. Mörch, 1872 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- cryptum, **Nybyoceras cryptum** Flower, 1955 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cryptum, **Clithon cryptum** T.C. Eichhorst, 2016 - (NERITIDAE)
- cryptus, **Cantharidus sanguineus cryptus** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (TROCHIDAE)
- crysallis, Strobiligera crysallis S. Kosuge, 1963 - syn of: **Inella chrysalis** S. Kosuge, 1963 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Crysomallon**, syn of: Genus **Chrysomallon** C. Chen, K. Linse, P.R. Copley & B. Rogers, 2015 (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- crystalis, **Pyrgulopsis crystalis** R. Hershler & D.W. Sada, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- crystalla, **Amplirhagada alta crystalla** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Crystallifera**, Subgenus **Pagodulina (Crystallifera)** A.A. Schileyko, 1976 (ORCULIDAE)
- **Crystallifera**, syn of: Genus **Pagodulina** S. Clessin, 1876 (ORCULIDAE)
- crystallina, Achatinella crystallina J.T. Gulick, 1856 - syn of: **Leptachatina crystallina** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- crystallina, **Aclis crystallina** A. Adams, 1861 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- crystallina, **Leptachatina crystallina** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- crystallina, Ancilla crystallina J. Brookes, 1926 - syn of: **Baryspira nana** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- crystallina, Pseudotorinia crystallina G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Pseudotorinia architae cristallina** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- crystallina, **Calycia crystallina** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- crystallina, **Crystallopsis crystallina** W.J. Clench, 1958 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- crystallina, Pileopsis crystallina A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Bessomia crystallina** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (CAPULIDAE)
- crystallina, **Varicopeza crystallina** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- crystallina, **Alabina crystallina** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- crystallina, Varicopeza crystallina W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Varicopeza crystallina** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- crystallina, **Crockerella crystallina** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- crystallina, Cryptazeca crystallina L. de Folin, 1841 - syn of: **Cryptazeca monodonta** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1876) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- crystallina, **Opalia crystallina** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- crystallina, **Leiostraca crystallina** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- crystallina, **Bessomia crystallina** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (EULIMIDAE)

- crystallina, Hemiliostraca crystallina A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Leiostraca crystallina** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- crystallina, Helix crystallina O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Vitrea crystallina** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- crystallina, **Hyala crystallina** (T. Brown, 1827) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- crystallina, **Eucithara crystallina** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- crystallina, Cithara crystallina R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Eucithara crystallina** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- crystallina, **Granulina crystallina** C. Smriglio, F. Gubbioli & P. Mariottini, 2000 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- crystallina, Eumetula crystallina W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Varicopeza crystallina** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- crystallina, **Nucula crystallina** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (NUCULIDAE)
- crystallina, **Physa crystallina** P.M.A. Morelet, 1868 - (PHYSIDAE)
- crystallina, **Vitrea crystallina** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- crystallina, **Ondina crystallina** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crystallina, **Odostomia crystallina** A. Garrett, 1873 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crystallina, **Nisiturris crystallina** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crystallina, **Veprecula crystallina** P. Stahlschmidt, M. Chino & R.N. Kilburn, 2012 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- crystallina, **Alvania crystallina** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- crystallina, Fenella crystallina P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Opalia crystallina** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- crystallina, Vallonia crystallina L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Vallonia pulchella** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- crystallina, Paludina crystallina J.E. Gray, 1821 - syn of: **Viviparus contectus** P.A. Millet, 1813 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- crystallina, Paludina crystallina L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- crystallina, Zonites crystallina C.A. Westerlund, 1873 - syn of: **Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (ZONITIDAE)
- crystallina contracta, Zonites crystallina contracta C.A. Westerlund, 1871 - syn of: **Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (ZONITIDAE)
- crystallina fuerteventura, **Vitrea crystallina fuerteventura** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- crystallina gracilior, **Calycia crystallina gracilior** E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- crystallina nigrescens, **Calycia crystallina nigrescens** H.C. Fulton, 1910 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- crystallinula, **Turbonilla crystallinula** A. Issel, 1869 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- crystallinum, Cerithiopsis crystallinum W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Varicopeza crystallina** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- crystallinus, **Abyssotrophon crystallinus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1953) - (MURICIDAE)
- crystallinus, **Bulinus crystallinus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1868 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Crystallinus**, syn of: Genus **Vitrea** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- crystallopectus, **Pyrgiscus crystallopectus** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Crystallophrisson**, syn of: Genus **Chaetoderma** S.L. Lovén, 1844 (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- **Crystallopsis**, Genus **Crystallopsis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Crystalloteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Galiteuthis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1898 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Crystallus**, syn of: Genus **Vitrea** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- crystalophora, **Calliotropis crystalophora** B.A. Marshall, 1979 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Crystospira**, syn of: Genus **Cryptospira** R.B. Hinds, 1844 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Crytocythara**, syn of: Genus **Mangelia** A. Risso, 1826 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Csernyeiceras**, syn of: Genus **Euaptetoceras** Buckman, 1889 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- csikii, **Montenegrina janinensis csikii** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- csikii, **Cochlostoma hoyeri csikii** Z. Fehér, 2004 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- csikii, **Gigantomilax csikii** L. Soós, 1924 - (LIMACIDAE)
- csingervallense, **Hadraxon csingervallense** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- csingervallensis, Hemisinus csingervallensis L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - syn of: **Hadraxon csingervallense** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- csiro, **Ribeiria csiro** Pojeta & al., 1977 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Csomapupa**, Genus **Csomapupa** Pál-Gergely, 2015 (PUPINIDAE)

- csorensis, Vallonia csorensis T. Kormos, 1909 - syn of: **Vallonia enniensis** (P.V. Gredler, 1856) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- **Ctena**, Genus **Ctena** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Ctenamusium**, syn of: Genus **Parvamussium** F. Sacco, 1897 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- ctenara, **Lima ctenara** J.H. Chemnitz - (LIMIDAE)
- ctenata, **Abyssoherpia ctenata** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2011 - (DREPANOMENIIDAE)
- **Ctenilyria**, Genus **Ctenilyria** Woodring, 1964 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cteniopleurium**, Genus **Cteniopleurium** Feldtmann, 1951 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ctenista, **Ctenilyria ctenista** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ctenobactrites**, Genus **Ctenobactrites** Shimanskiy , 1951 † (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ctenocardia**, Genus **Ctenocardia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Ctenoceras**, Genus **Ctenoceras** Noetling, 1884 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ctenocolpus**, syn of: Genus **Colpospira** J. Donald, 1900 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Ctenoconcha**, syn of: Genus **Malletia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (MALLETIIDAE)
- **Ctenodesma**, Genus **Ctenodesma** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ctenodonta**, Genus **Ctenodonta** Salter, 1852 † (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ctenodonta, **Pholidoherpia ctenodonta** C. Handl & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2001 - (HEMIMENIIDAE)
- **Ctenodontella**, Genus **Ctenodontella** Khalfin, 1940 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CTENODONTIDAE** Wöhrmann, 1893 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-SOLEMYIDA [Order]-SOLEMYOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- ctenodontoides, Palaeoneilo ctenodontoides Babin † - syn of: **Praenucula costae** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ctenodoris**, syn of: Genus **Doris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DORIDIDAE)
- **Ctenoglypta**, Genus **Ctenoglypta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Ctenoides**, Genus **Ctenoides** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (LIMIDAE)
- ctenoides, **Lima ctenoides** Cox † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ctenolium, **Acanthocardia ctenolium** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ctenomorpha, **Antijanira ctenomorpha** Zhang, 1985 † - (ANTIJANIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ctenopelta**, Genus **Ctenopelta** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- **Ctenophila**, Genus **Ctenophila** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- ctenophoraphaga, **Philinopsis ctenophoraphaga** T.M. Gosliner, 2011 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- **Ctenopoma**, syn of: Genus **Rhytidopoma** E.R. Sykes, 1901 (POMATIIDAE)
- **CTENOPTERYGIDAE** - syn of Family: **CHTENOPTERYGIDAE**
- **Ctenostreon**, Genus **Ctenostreon** Eichwald, 1862 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ctenota, **Moerella ctenota** Gardner, 1947 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ctenotum, **Vexillum ctenotum** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cterocardia**, syn of: Genus **Ctenocardia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Cteroclymenia**, Genus **Cteroclymenia** Bogoslovskj, 1979 † (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ctiloceras**, Genus **Ctiloceras** R.B. Watson, 1886 (CAECIDAE)
- **CTILOCERATIDAE** - syn of Family: **CAECIDAE**
- **Ctilocerus**, Genus **Ctilocerus** R.B. Watson, 1885 (CAECIDAE)
- **Ctilopsis**, syn of: Genus **Cephalopyge** E. Hanel, 1905 (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- **Ctyrokya**, Genus **Ctyrokya** Schlickum, 1965 † (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuabeina, **Costosyrnola cuabeina** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cuadrilatera, Castalia cuadrilatera D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- cualacensis, Perisphinctes cualacensis Buckhardt, 1927 † - syn of: **Choffatia suborion** Burckhardt, 1927 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuatoni, **Erosaria boivinii cuatoni** S. Kosuge, 1983 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cuba, Scaphella cuba W.J. Clench, 1946 - syn of: **Scaphella robusta** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- cubacaribaensis, **Murexsul cubacaribaensis** Espinosa & Ortea, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Cubadamsiella**, Subgenus **Adamsiella (Cubadamsiella)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Cubaedomus**, Subgenus **Hemisinus (Cubaedomus)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 (THIARIDAE)

- cubaensis, **Aturia cubaensis** (Lea, 1841 †) - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cubaensis, Nautilus cubaensis Lea, 1841 † - syn of: **Aturia cubaensis** (Lea, 1841 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cubaensis, **Microceramus cubaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cubagnana, **Siphocypraea cubagnana** N.E. Weisbord † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cubaguaense, **Crucibulum cubaguaense** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cubaguaensis, **Massyla cubaguaensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2007 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cubaguaensis, **Knefastia cubaguaensis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cubaguaensis, **Voluta cubaguaensis** Gibson-Smith, 1973 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cubalaskeya**, Genus **Cubalaskeya** E.M. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cubana, **Aclis cubana** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- cubana, **Chelidonura cubana** J.A. Ortea & I. Martínez, 1997 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- cubana, **Cubalaskeya cubana** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cubana, **Cochlespira radiata cubana** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- cubana, Sthenorytis cubana P. Bartsch, 1940 - syn of: **Sthenorytis pernobilis** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cubana, **Hermaea cubana** G.M. Caballer & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (HERMAEIDAE)
- cubana, Nodilittorina cubana H.C. Weinkauff, 1882 - syn of: **Echinolittorina ziczac** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- cubana, **Codakia cubana** W.H. Dall, 1901 - (LUCINIDAE)
- cubana, **Gaza cubana** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- cubana, **Volvarina cubana** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cubana, **Mitromorpha cubana** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- cubana, Mitrolumna cubana J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - syn of: **Mitromorpha cubana** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- cubana, **Sigatica cubana** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007 - (NATICIDAE)
- cubana, Natica cubana W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Stigmaulax sulcata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (NATICIDAE)
- cubana, Orbitestella cubana E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1992 - syn of: **Orbitestella bermudezi** (C.G. Aguayo & P.J. Borro, 1946) - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- cubana, **Crassispira cubana** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- cubana, **Daphnella cubana** J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cubana, **Lithopoma tectum cubana** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TURBINIDAE)
- cubana, **Lyropupa cubana** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- cubana, **Vertigo cubana** J.C.H. Crosse, 1890 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- cubanensis, **Vaugonia cubanensis** Pugaczewska, 1978 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cubanensis, **Cubasphinctes cubanensis** (O'Connell, 1920 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cubaniana, Bursa cubaniana D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Bursa granularis cubaniana** D'Orbigny, 1842 - (BURSIDAE)
- cubaniana, Bursa cubaniana G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Bursa granularis cubaniana** D'Orbigny, 1842 - (BURSIDAE)
- cubaniana, **Bursa granularis cubaniana** D'Orbigny, 1842 - (BURSIDAE)
- cubaniana, Juliacorbula cubaniana D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Juliacorbula aequivalvis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CORBULIDAE)
- cubaniana, Corbula cubaniana D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Juliacorbula aequivalvis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CORBULIDAE)
- cubaniana, Limaria cubaniana D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Limaria tuberculata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- cubaniana, Patelloida cubaniana A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Eoacmaea pustulata** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- cubaniana, Ranella cubaniana D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Bursa granularis cubaniana** D'Orbigny, 1842 - (RANELLIDAE)
- cubaniana, **Transennella cubaniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- cubaniana intermedia, Bursa cubaniana intermedia G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Bursa granularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BURSIDAE)
- cubanianus, **Hemisinus cubanianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (THIARIDAE)

- cubanum, **Calliostoma cubanum** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- cubanum, **Pusia cubanum** C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cubanum, **Prunum cubanum** H. Sarasúa & J. Espinosa, 1977 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cubanus, **Hemisinus cubanus** (F. Poey) - (THIARIDAE)
- cubanus, **Cyclostremiscus cubanus** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.G. Aguayo, 1933) - (TORNIDAE)
- **Cubaochetoceras**, Genus **Cubaochetoceras** Sanchez-Roig, 1951 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cubapatriae, **Tritonoharpa cubapatriae** (H. Sarasúa, 1975) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cubapatriae, Colubraria cubapatriae H. Sarasúa, 1975 - syn of: **Tritonoharpa cubapatriae** (H. Sarasúa, 1975) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- **Cubasansonia**, Genus **Cubasansonia** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2005 (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- **Cubasphinctes**, Genus **Cubasphinctes** Chudoley & Furrazola, 1968 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cubaspidoceras**, Genus **Cubaspidoceras** Myczynski, 1976 (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cubaviana**, Subgenus **Eutrochatella (Cubaviana)** F.C. Baker, 1922 (HELICINIDAE)
- cubense, **Calliostoma cubense** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- cubense, Onchidium cubense L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Veronicella cubensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- cubensis, Tornatellina cubensis L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - syn of: **Blauneria heteroclita** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cubensis, Acmaea cubensis L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Lottia cubensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- cubensis, **Acteonella cubensis** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cubensis, Acteon cubensis W.M. Gabb, 1873 - syn of: **Japonactaeon punctostriata** (Adams, 1840) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- cubensis, Pomacea cubensis L.A. Reeve - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- cubensis, **Cysticopsis cubensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- cubensis, **Horologica cubensis** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1992 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cubensis, **Laemodonta cubensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- cubensis, Blauneria cubensis L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - syn of: **Blauneria heteroclita** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- cubensis, Haploceras cubensis Chudoley & Furrazola, 1968 † - syn of: **Salinites grossicostatum** (Imlay, 1939 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cubensis, **Lottia cubensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- cubensis, **Galba cubensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- cubensis, **Hyalina cubensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cubensis, **Rectoleacina cubensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- cubensis, Oleacina cubensis L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - syn of: **Blauneria heteroclita** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- cubensis, **Liguus flammellus cubensis** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- cubensis, **Haitia cubensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (PHYSIDAE)
- cubensis, **Clatrosansonia cubensis** (J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1990) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- cubensis, Crassispira cubensis E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Crassispira kluthi** H.K. Jordan, 1936 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- cubensis, Odostomia cubensis L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - syn of: **Blauneria heteroclita** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cubensis, Chiapasella cubensis Rutten, 1936 † - syn of: **Chiapasella radiolitiformis** (C.T. Trechmann, 1924 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cubensis, **Haplocochlias cubensis** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007 - (SKENEIDAE)
- cubensis, **Eupera cubensis** T. Prime, 1865 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cubensis, **Veronicella cubensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- cubensis peninsularis, **Haitia cubensis peninsularis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Cubestana**, Genus **Cubestana** Bolten, 1798 † (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cubicula, **Slava cubicula** Kříž, 1985 † - (SLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cubicularia, **Nodulia handi cubicularia** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cubillensis, **Hydrobia cubillensis** (J. Almera & Bofill y Poch, 1895 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cubitalis, **Cirsonella cubitalis** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (SKENEIDAE)
- cubitata, **Turbonilla cubitata** L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1867 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cubitatum, **Meioceras cubitatum** L. de Folin, 1868 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Cubitostrea**, Genus **Cubitostrea** F. Sacco, 1897 (OSTREIDAE)

- cubitus, Mytilus cubitus T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Brachidontes modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cubitus, Mytilus cubitus T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Brachidontes modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cubitus, **Ostrea cubitus** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuboides, Neoglyphioceras cuboides Bruning, 1923 † - syn of: **Goniatites granosus** Portlock, 1843 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuboides, **Cratis cuboides** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Cuboleacina**, Genus **Cuboleacina** Schileyko, 2000 (OLEACINIDAE)
- cubrilovici, **Prososthenia cubrilovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1935 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuccense, **Cuccoceras cuccense** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuccensis, **Fedaiella cuccensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (FEDAIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cuccoceras**, Genus **Cuccoceras** Diener , 1905 † (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuccoensis, **Amberleya cuccoensis** Fischer & al., 2002 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucculatus, Astralium cucculatus L.C. Kiener, 1850 - syn of: **Astralium pileolum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (TURBINIDAE)
- cuccullata, Saccostrea cuccullata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Saccostrea cucullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cucestiensis, **Viviparus cucestiensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cucioteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Taningia** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1931 (OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE)
- cuckhamsliensis, **Nerineopsis cuckhamsliensis** (Woods, 1896 †) - (METACERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cucorbita**, syn of: Genus **Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- **Cucubrita**, syn of: Genus **Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- **CUCULAEIDAE** - syn of Family: **CUCULLAEIDAE**
- **Cuculla**, syn of: Genus **Glossus** G.S. Poli, 1795 (GLOSSIDAE)
- **Cucullaea**, Genus **Cucullaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- **Cucullaearca**, syn of: Genus **Barbatia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- **CUCULLAEIDAE** Stewart, 1930 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-ARCIDA [Order]-ARCOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cucullana**, syn of: Genus **Cucullaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- **Cucullaria**, Genus **Cucullaria** Conrad, 1869 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cucullaria**, syn of: Genus **Porterius** B.L. Clark, 1925 (PARALLELODONTIDAE)
- **Cucullarion**, Genus **Cucullarion** J. Stanisic, 1998 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- cucullaris, Arca cucullaris G.P. Deshayes, 1829 † - syn of: **Cucullaria cucullaris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucullaris, **Crassostrea cucullaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucullaris, **Cucullaria cucullaris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucullaris lamellaris, **Crassostrea cucullaris lamellaris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cucullastis**, Subgenus **Cucullaea (Cucullastis)** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cucullastis**, syn of: Genus **Cucullaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- cucullata, Amphibulima cucullata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 - syn of: **Amphibulima patula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- cucullata, Anomia cucullata J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Heteranomia squamula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- cucullata, Heteranomia cucullata J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Heteranomia squamula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- cucullata, Arca cucullata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cucullaea labiata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (ARCIDAE)
- cucullata, **Anisocardia cucullata** (R. Tate, 1873 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucullata, Cucullaea cucullata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cucullaea labiata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- cucullata, **Gibberula cucullata** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1988 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- cucullata, **Doris cucullata** F.D. Abraham, 1877 - (DORIDIDAE)
- cucullata, Cuthona cucullata L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Cuthona tristis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (FIONIDAE)
- cucullata, **Emarginula cucullata** C.B. Adams, 1851 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cucullata, **Cranopsis cucullata** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cucullata, Gastrochaena cucullata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Lamychaena hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- cucullata, Gryphaea cucullata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Saccostrea cucullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)

- cucullata, Hippocardia cucullata Hoare, Steinker & Mapes, 1988 † - syn of: **Baiosoma cucullata** (Hoare, Steinker & Mapes, 1988 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucullata, Limacina cucullata A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Limacina helicina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- cucullata, **Sohliina cucullata** (N.F. Sohl, 1964 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucullata, Lowenstamia cucullata N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - syn of: **Sohliina cucullata** (N.F. Sohl, 1964 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucullata, **Crenella cucullata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucullata, **Saccostrea cucullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cucullata, Ostrea cucullata C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Saccostrea glomerata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cucullata, **Discoclymenia cucullata** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucullata, **Baiosoma cucullata** (Hoare, Steinker & Mapes, 1988 †) - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucullata, Teredo cucullata J.G. Jeffreys, 1860 - syn of: **Bankia bipennata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- cucullata, **Marionia cucullata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1852) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- cucullata, Tritonia cucullata J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Marionia cucullata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1852) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- cucullatum, **Sciponoceras cucullatum** M. Collignon, 1964 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucullatum, **Opisthosiphon cucullatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cucullatus, Goniatites cucullatus von Buch, 1832 † - syn of: **Discoclymenia cucullata** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucullatus, **Coroceras cucullatus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucullatus, **Megalodon cucullatus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 †) - (MEGALODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cucullea**, syn of: Genus **Cucullaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- **Cucullella**, syn of: Genus **Nuculites** Conrad, 1841 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CUCULLELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **MALLETIIDAE**
- cuculliformis, **Bathyarca cuculliformis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (ARCIDAE)
- cuculliformis, **Pilosabia cuculliformis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucullina, Ostrea cucullina G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Neopycnodonte cochlear** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cucullina, Booneostrea cucullina H.W. Harry, 1985 - syn of: **Booneostrea subucula** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cucullinus, **Naesiotus cucullinus** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Cucullites**, syn of: Genus **Conus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CONIDAE)
- cuculloides, **Barbatia cuculloides** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuculloides, **Cardium cuculloides** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cucullona**, Subgenus **Cucullaea (Cucullona)** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cucullona**, syn of: Genus **Cucullaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- **Cucullopsis**, Genus **Cucullopsis** Chao, 1927 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucullus, Arca cucullus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cucullaea labiata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (ARCIDAE)
- cucullus, **Mesembrinus cucullus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cucullus, Calliostoma cucullus Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Gradiella cucullus** (Böhm, 1895 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucullus, **Gradiella cucullus** (Böhm, 1895 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cucullus**, syn of: Genus **Conus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CONIDAE)
- cucullus, **Pterocyclus cucullus** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cucullus, **Eubranchus cucullus** D.W. Behrens, 1985 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- cucullus, **Trochoidea cucullus** E.C. Von Martens, 1873 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cucullus despotti, **Trochoidea cucullus despotti** (L. Soós, 1933) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cucullus gracilior, Scutalus cucullus gracilior P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 - syn of: **Mesembrinus cucullus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cucullus soosi, **Trochoidea cucullus soosi** J. Beckmann, 2003 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Cucumaria**, syn of: Genus **Cucumerunio** T. Iredale, 1934 (HYRIIDAE)
- cucumariae, **Diacolax cucumariae** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1946 - (EULIMIDAE)

- **Cucumeria**, syn of: Genus **Cucumerunio** T. Iredale, 1934 (HYRIIDAE)
- cucumerina, **Lyonsia cucumerina** I.N.V. Ivanova in O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- cucumerina, **Nebularia cucumerina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Cucumerunio**, Genus **Cucumerunio** T. Iredale, 1934 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Cucumis**, syn of: Genus **Marginella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cucumis, **Cymbium cucumis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- cucumoides, Unio cucumoides I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Cucumerunio novaehollandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cucunorica, **Lymnaea cucunorica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- cucurbita, Purpura cucurbita P.L. Duclos, 1832 - syn of: **Burnupena lagenaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- cucurbita, Teredo cucurbita O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Uperotus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- cucurbitina, **Retusa cucurbitina** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (RETUSIDAE)
- cucurbititina, **Cylichnella cucurbititina** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- **Cucurbitula**, Genus **Cucurbitula** A. Gould, 1861 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- cucurbitus, **Cadulus cucurbitus** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (GADILIDAE)
- cucuronensis, **Radix cucuronensis** (C.F. Fontannes, 1878 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucurrupiensis, **Uromitra cucurrupiensis** T. Oinomikado, 1939 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucurrupiensis, **Panaterebra cucurrupiensis** (T. Oinomikado, 1939 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cucutensis, **Helicina cucutensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (HELICINIDAE)
- cucutensis, **Euglandina cucutensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- cudmorei, **Cellana cudmorei** A.C. Chapman & C.J. Gabriel, 1923 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuebana, **Crassostrea cuebana** P.O. Jung, 1974 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuenca, **Strioterebrum cuenca** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuencaensis, **Incaglaia adusta cuencaensis** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1964) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cuencamensis, **Olcostephanus cuencamensis** González-Arreola, Barragán & Moreno-Bedmar, 2014 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuencana, **Opeas cuencana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- cuenoti, **Cumanotus cuenoti** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1948 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- cuenoti, Erycina cuenoti É. Lamy, 1908 - syn of: **Litigiella glabra** (P. Fischer in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1873) - (LASAEIDAE)
- cuerdai, **Acrioceras cuerdai** Wiedmann, 1962 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuerdai, **Xerocrassa cuerdai** (L. Gasull, 1963) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cuerdai, **Emiliodonta cuerdai** (Sanchez, 1999 †) - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuerdai, Emiliania cuerdai Sanchez, 1999 † - syn of: **Emiliodonta cuerdai** (Sanchez, 1999 †) - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuericensis, **Tristramia punctisulcata cuericensis** I. Richling, 2004 - (HELICINIDAE)
- cuernavacensis, **Drymaeus cuernavacensis** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1874 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cuernovacensis, **Mesembrinus uhdeanus cuernovacensis** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1874 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cuesmensis, **Rhinoclavis cuesmensis** Vincent, 1930 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuestai, **Liocallonia cuestai** (C. de la Torre, 1930) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cuestana, **Polymita brocheri cuestana** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- cuetoi, **Trilamellaxis remediensis cuetoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cuevensis, **Valdesia cuevensis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuevensis, **Glycymerita cuevensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuevensis, **Turbonilla cuevensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuevensis, **Struthiolarella cuevensis** Y. Camacho-García & Zinsmeister, 1989 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuevensis fernandoi, **Valdesia cuevensis fernandoi** Morra & del Río, 1985 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuevitensis, **Schlotheimia cuevitensis** Hillebrandt, 2000 † - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuezzae, **Spixia cuezzae** Salas Oroño, 2009 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Cufaea**, syn of: Genus **Polycera** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Cufea**, syn of: Genus **Polycera** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 (POLYCERIDAE)
- cuica, **Pluscula cuica** Er. Marcus, 1953 - (PHILINOGLOSSIDAE)

- cuiluanensis, **Nucundata cuiluanensis** Liang, 1980 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuis, **Hypselodoris cuis** Er. Marcus, 1965 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Cuisenerita**, Genus **Cuisenerita** Symonds & J.M. Pacaud, 2010 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuisensis, **Amaea cuisensis** M.E.A. de Boury, 1887 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuisensis, **Eocolina cuisensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuisensis, **Psammobia cuisensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuisensis, **Arcopagia cuisensis** Orbigny, 1850 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuisiensis, **Melanopsis cuisiensis** Dominici & T. Kowalke, 2014 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuitseana, **Neoxyloma tlapamensis cuitseana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- cujiensis, **Ostrea democraciana cujiensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 - (OSTREIDAE)
- cukri, **Tenebrincola cukri** (E.J. Rokop, 1972) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- cukri frigida, Tenebrincola cukri frigida M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 1991 - syn of: **Tenebrincola frigida** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 1991 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- culaoniana, **Chrysallida culaoniana** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- culaopagi, **Costosyrnola culaopagi** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cularense, **Elenaella cularense** (Mazenot, 1939 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cularensis, Trochulus cularensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1887 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cularensis, Berriasella cularensis Mazenot, 1939 † - syn of: **Elenaella cularense** (Mazenot, 1939 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- culberti, **Peruchilus culberti** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- culbertsoni, **Ringicula culbertsoni** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- culceri, **Theodoxus culceri** (Porumbaru, 1881 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- culcitella, **Acteocina culcitella** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- culcitella, Akera culcitella A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Acteocina culcitella** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (AKERIDAE)
- culcitella, Bulla culcitella A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Acteocina culcitella** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (BULLIDAE)
- culcitella, Cylichnella culcitella A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Acteocina culcitella** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- culcitella eximia, Acteocina culcitella eximia W. Baird, 1863 - syn of: **Acteocina eximia** (W. Baird, 1863) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- culcitella intermedia, Acteocina culcitella intermedia G. Willett, 1928 - syn of: **Acteocina eximia** (W. Baird, 1863) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- culebrana, **Conasprella culebrana** (E.J. Petuch, D.P. Berschauer & Poremski, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- culebrana, **Transennella culebrana** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (VENERIDAE)
- culebrensis, Arca culebrensis E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Bentharca asperula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (ARCIDAE)
- culebrensis, **Nucula culebrensis** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (NUCULIDAE)
- culebrensis, **Cyclopecten culebrensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- culebrensis, **Trilamellaxis parallela culebrensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Culenmelania**, Genus **Culenmelania** Z.X. Qian, J. Yang & J. He, 2012 (THIARIDAE)
- culexensis, **Fenimorea culexensis** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- culionensis, **Amphidromus entobaptus culionensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- culleni, **Barbatia culleni** A. Dey, 1961 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- culleni, **Turricula culleni** A. Dey, 1962 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- culleni, **Retispira culleni** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- culleni, **Marginella culleni** A. Dey, 1961 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- culleni, **Trigonia culleni** J. Lycett, 1877 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cullieretti, **Lepidozona cullieretti** (A. de Rochebrune, 1889) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- cullieretti, **Alaba cullieretti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1890) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- cullierti, **Semibittium cullierti** P. Dautzenberg, 1912 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cullierti, **Lepidopleurus cullierti** A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- culmea, **Etrema culmea** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- culmen, **Diminovula culmen** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)

- culmen, Pseudosimnia culmen C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Diminovula culmen** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- culmen, **Cleotrivia culmen** D. Fehse, 2004 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Culmenella**, syn of: Genus **Camptoceras** W.H. Benson, 1843 (PLANORBIDAE)
- culmi, Xerocrassa culmi P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Amandana ripacurcica** (A. Bofill, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- culmiensis, **Epicanites culmiensis** Kobold, 1933 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- culminans, **Boucardicus culminans** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- culminata, **Brocchinia culminata** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- culminatus, **Pyrgotrochus culminatus** (Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- culminea, **Kuschelenia culminea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- culminea, Heleobia culminea D'Orbigny, 1840 - syn of: **Littoridina andecola culminea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- culminea, **Littoridina andecola culminea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- culminea, Helix culminea A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Kuschelenia culminea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- culminea, Paludestrina culminea D'Orbigny, 1840 - syn of: **Heleobia andicola** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- culminea edwardsi, **Kuschelenia culminea edwardsi** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- culminea subjussieui, **Kuschelenia culminea subjussieui** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- culminea zilchi, **Kuschelenia culminea zilchi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- culminis, **Sitala culminis** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- culminis, **Farcimen seminudum culminis** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- culminis, **Chondrothyrella claudicans culminis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- culminis, **Tomelasmus acus culminis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- culmosa, **Acirsa culmosa** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- culoxiana, Anodonta culoxiana J.L. Nicolas, 1891 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- culsensis, **Eligmostoma culsensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- culta, **Odostomia culta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cultellata, **Mytilarca cultellata** Pohl, 1929 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cultellata, **Leptodesma cultellata** Whidborne, 1897 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cultellatus, **Cultellus cultellatus** Wood in J. de C. Sowerby, 1844 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cultellicostum, **Epitonium cultellicostum** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **CULTELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **PHARIDAE**
- cultelliformis, Thestyleda cultelliformis B. Rogers † - syn of: **Costelloleda powersi** (R.E. Dickerson, 1919 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cultelliformis, Unio cultelliformis T.A. Conrad, 1850 - syn of: **Hyridella depressa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cultellus, **Jdaidites cultellus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (ACROCANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cultellus, **Helicaulax cultellus** Pan, 1991 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cultellus, Modiola cultellus G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Musculus svecicus** (O. Fabricius, 1788) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cultellus, **Pseudohastites cultellus** H.G. Lang, 1928 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cultellus**, Genus **Cultellus** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (PHARIDAE)
- cultellus, **Ensiculus cultellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHARIDAE)
- cultellus, Solen cultellus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Ensiculus cultellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SOLENIDAE)
- cultellus, **Petricolaria cultellus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- culter, **Donax culter** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - (DONACIDAE)
- culter, Chion culter L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Donax culter** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - (DONACIDAE)
- culter, **Plagiostomoceras culter** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- culter, **Jitlada culter** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cultraroi, **Canavaria cultraroi** Fucini, 1931 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cultrata, **Ambonychia cultrata** Ulrich, 1893 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cultrata, **Warrana cultrata** A.M. Keen, 1971 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)

- cultrata, **Amerycina cultrata** A.M. Keen, 1971 - (LASAEIDAE)
- cultrata, Adrana cultrata A.M. Keen, 1958 - syn of: **Adrana sowerbyana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- cultrata, **Oosterella cultrata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (OOSTERELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cultrata, **Sepia cultrata** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (SEPIIDAE)
- cultrata, Anodonta cultrata I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cultrata iheyaensis, Trochomorpha cultrata iheyaensis H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - syn of: **Videna horiomphala** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- cultrataeformis, **Oosterella cultrataeformis** (Uhlig, 1882 †) - (OOSTERELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cultratum, **Fossulorbis cultratum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cultratum anitense, **Fossulorbis cultratum anitense** (J.G. Cooper, 1893) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cultratum duenasianum, **Fossulorbis cultratum duenasianum** (H.B. Tristram, 1861) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cultratum labrosum, **Fossulorbis cultratum labrosum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cultratum panuco, **Fossulorbis cultratum panuco** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cultratus, Ischnochiton cultratus P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Lepidozona coreanica** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- cultratus, Lepidozona cultratus P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Lepidozona coreanica** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Cultrensis**, syn of: Genus **Phaxas** W.E. Leach, 1852 (PHARIDAE)
- cultricarinatus, **Tropidodiscus cultricarinatus** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cultriformis, **Eulimella cultriformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Cultrigera**, Genus **Cultrigera** Böhm, 1885 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cultrijugata, **Cymbularia cultrijugata** (F.A. Roemer, 1876 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cultriopsis**, Genus **Cultriopsis** Cossman, 1904 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cultrispira, Nerinea cultrispira F.A. Roemer, 1888 † - syn of: **Nerinella cultrispira** F.A. Roemer, 1888 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cultrispira, **Nerinella cultrispira** F.A. Roemer, 1888 † - (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cultvata, **Videna cultvata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Culunana**, Genus **Culunana** Lintz, Jr., 1958 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- culveri, **Antrobia culveri** L.R. Hubricht, 1971 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Cuma**, syn of: Genus **Cymia** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 (MURICIDAE)
- cumana, Ostrea cumana A. De Gregorio, 1883 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- cumana, Psammobia cumana A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Macomopsis pellucida** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- cumana, Macoma cumana O.G. Costa, 1830 - syn of: **Macomopsis pellucida** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cumana alba, Tellina cumana alba M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Macomopsis pellucida** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cumana tarantensis, Tellina cumana tarantensis A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Macomopsis pellucida** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cumanensis, **Cunearca cumanensis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cumanotus**, Genus **Cumanotus** N.H. Odhner, 1907 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- cumaunica, **Pseudolimea cumaunica** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cumberi, **Flammoconcha cumberi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1941) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- cumberlandi, **Unio cumberlandi** F.W. Woodward, 1965 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cumberlandia**, syn of: Genus **Margaritifera** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1816 (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- cumberlandia, **Turritella cumberlandia** T.A. Conrad, 1863 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cumberlandiae, Conocardium cumberlandiae Prosser & Kindle, 1913 † - syn of: **Hippocardia angelicum** Talent & Philip, 1956 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cumberlandiae, **Hippocardia cumberlandiae** Prosser & Kindle, 1913 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cumberlandiana, **Cylichna cumberlandiana** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- cumberlandiana, **Anguispira cumberlandiana** (H.C. Lea, 1840) - (DISCIDAE)
- cumberlandiana, **Murexiella cumberlandiana** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cumberlandiana, Retusa cumberlandiana H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Cylichna cumberlandiana** (H. Strebel, 1908) -

(RETUSIDAE)

- cumberlandiana, **Glyphyalinia cumberlandiana** W.F. Clapp, 1919 - (ZONITIDAE)
- cumberlandianus, **Cantharus cumberlandianus** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cumberlandica**, Genus **Cumberlandica** Shea, Colgan & Stanisic, 2012 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Cumberloceras**, Genus **Cumberloceras** Ulrich & al., 1943 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cumbrense, **Chondropometes scopulorum cumbrense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cumbrensis, **Chondrothyra cumbrensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cumbrensis, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi cumbrensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cumbrensis, **Choanopoma blaini cumbrensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cumbrensis, **Liocallonia cumbrensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cumbrensis catharina, **Chondrothyra cumbrensis catharina** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cumella, **Lataxiena cumella** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Cumella**, syn of: Genus **Lataxiena** F.P. Jousseaume, 1833 (MURICIDAE)
- **Cumia**, Genus **Cumia** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- cumiae, **Trochoidea cumiae** P. Calcara, 1847 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cumingi, **Newcombia cumingi** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cumingi, Arca cumingi H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 - syn of: **Arca navicularis** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - (ARCIDAE)
- cumingi, **Pseudhelicarion cumingi** (H.H. Beck in L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- cumingi, **Metula cumingi** A. Adams, 1853 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cumingi, **Chloritis concisa cumingi** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cumingi, **Fissurella cumingi** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cumingi, **Glauconome cumingi** T. Prime, 1862 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- cumingi, **Meiocardia cumingi** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- cumingi, **Limopsis cumingi** A. Adams, 1863 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- cumingi, **Divalucina cumingi** (Adams & G.F. Angas, 1863) - (LUCINIDAE)
- cumingi, Heterocardia cumingi G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Heterocardia gibbosula** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (MACTRIDAE)
- cumingi, **Calaperostoma cumingi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- cumingi, Primovula cumingi O.A.L. Mörch, 1850 - syn of: **Diminovula concinna** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- cumingi, Pachychilus cumingi I. Lea, 1850 - syn of: **Oxymelania graphium** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- cumingi, Pecten cumingi L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Volachlamys singaporina cumingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- cumingi, **Amerianna cumingi** (A. Adams, 1861) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cumingi, **Visayaseguenzia cumingi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- cumingi, **Simpulopsis cumingi** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- cumingi, Sphaerium cumingi A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Divalucina cumingi** (Adams & G.F. Angas, 1863) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cumingi, **Spondylus regius cumingi** G.B. Sowerby, 1847 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- cumingi, **Philis cumingi** (P. Fischer, 1861) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- cumingi, Geomelania cumingi A. Dean, 1933 - syn of: **Geomelania magna** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- cumingi, Cylindrella cumingi C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Apoma chemnitzianum** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cumingi, **Claudiconcha cumingi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- cumingi globosa, **Meiocardia cumingi globosa** A. Matsukuma & T. Habe, 1995 - (GLOSSIDAE)
- cumingi queenslandica, Aesopus cumingi queenslandica C. Hedley, 1913 - syn of: **Aesopus clausiliformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Cumingia**, Genus **Cumingia** G.B. Sowerby, 1833 (SEMELIDAE)
- cumingiana, Tornatellina cumingiana L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: **Ochrodermella cumingiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cumingiana, **Carelia cumingiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (AMASTRIDAE)

- cumingiana, Arca cumingiana P. Nyst, 1848 - syn of: **Anadara concinna** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- cumingiana, Anadara cumingiana P. Nyst, 1848 - syn of: **Anadara concinna** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- cumingiana, Arca cumingiana P. Nyst, 1848 - syn of: **Anadara concinna** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- cumingiana, **Engina cumingiana** J.C. Melvill, 1895 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cumingiana, Bursa cumingiana R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Bursa granularis cumingiana** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (BURSIDAE)
- cumingiana, **Bursa granularis cumingiana** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (BURSIDAE)
- cumingiana, **Massyla cumingiana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1844) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cumingiana, Cardita cumingiana R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Cardita leana** R.W. Dunker, 1860 - (CARDITIDAE)
- cumingiana, **Cerion cumingiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cumingiana, **Renschiphaedusa cumingiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cumingiana, **Diaphera cumingiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- cumingiana, Dreissena cumingiana R.W. Dunker, 1855 - syn of: **Mytilopsis leucophaeata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- cumingiana, Scalenostoma cumingiana A. Adams, 1878 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- cumingiana, **Fadyenia cumingiana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- cumingiana, **Bullastra cumingiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- cumingiana, Barymactra cumingiana S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - syn of: **Barymactra rostrata** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- cumingiana, Lutraria cumingiana L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Zenatia acinaces** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MACTRIDAE)
- cumingiana, **Zenatia acinaces cumingiana** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- cumingiana, Marginella cumingiana S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841 - syn of: **Marginella helmatina cumingiana** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cumingiana, **Marginella helmatina cumingiana** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cumingiana, Coecella cumingiana G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Coecella horsfieldii** J.E. Gray, 1853 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- cumingiana, Lithophaga cumingiana L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Lithophaga peruviana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cumingiana, **Bullia cumingiana** R.W. Dunker, 1857 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cumingiana, Natica cumingiana C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Vanikoro cumingiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- cumingiana, **Vittina cumingiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1842) - (NERITIDAE)
- cumingiana, **Septaria porcellana cumingiana** C.A. Récluz, 1843 - (NERITIDAE)
- cumingiana, **Neritina turrita cumingiana** C.A. Récluz - (NERITIDAE)
- cumingiana, Alectryonella cumingiana R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Alectryonella plicatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cumingiana, **Sanguinolaria cumingiana** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- cumingiana, Hiatula cumingiana L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Hiatula adamsii** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- cumingiana, **Kanapa cumingiana** L. Pfeiffer - (PUPINIDAE)
- cumingiana, Spiraxis cumingiana L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Carelia cumingiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- cumingiana, **Ochrodermella cumingiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- cumingiana, Potamopyrgus cumingiana P. Fischer, 1860 - syn of: **Potamopyrgus antipodarum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (TATEIDAE)
- cumingiana, **Vanikoro cumingiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- cumingiana kobelti, Carelia cumingiana kobelti F. Borcherding - syn of: **Carelia dolei** C.M.F. Ancey, 1893 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- cumingiana meineckei, **Carelia cumingiana meineckei** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- cumingiana recondita, **Renschiphaedusa cumingiana recondita** (E.R. Sykes, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cumingiana simillima, **Renschiphaedusa cumingiana simillima** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cumingiana subobliquata, **Massyla cumingiana subobliquata** J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)

- cumingiana subobtusa, Massyla cumingiana subobtusa J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - syn of: **Massyla cumingiana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1844) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- cumingianum, Dacosta cumingianum J.C. Chenu, 1842 - syn of: **Dacosta australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- cumingianum, Brechites cumingianum J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Brechites australis** J.C. Chenu, 1843 - (PENICILLIDAE)
- cumingianus, Scalenostoma cumingianus G.B. I Sowerby, 1878 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- cumingianus, **Musculus cumingianus** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cumingianus, **Polinices cumingianus** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- cumingianus, **Ensiculus cumingianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (PHARIDAE)
- cumingianus, **Ancylastrum cumingianus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1854 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cumingianus, **Solecurtus cumingianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- cumingianus, **Streptartemon cumingianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- cumingianus, Unio cumingianus R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Cucumerunio novaehollandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cumingianus, **Viviparus cumingianus** J.E. Walter, 1919 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- cumingianus madioensis, **Polinices cumingianus madioensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1941 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cumingi-group**, syn of: Genus **Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- cumingii, **Mysouffa cumingii** (A. Adams, 1855) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- cumingii, Acteon cumingii A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Mysouffa cumingii** (A. Adams, 1855) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- cumingii, **Pomacea cumingii** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1831) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- cumingii, **Placunanomia cumingii** W.J. Broderip, 1832 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- cumingii, Solarium cumingii S.C.T. Hanley, 1862 - syn of: **Architectonica perspectiva** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cumingii, **Batillaria zonalis cumingii** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1862) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- cumingii, **Calocochlia cumingii** L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cumingii, **Neptunea cumingii** J.C.H. Crosse, 1862 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cumingii, **Afer cumingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cumingii, **Lophocardium cumingii** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- cumingii, **Cardites cumingii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- cumingii, Cardita cumingii G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Cardites cumingii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- cumingii, Cavolinia cumingii G.B. Sowerby, 1877 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- cumingii, Cerithium cumingii A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Pseudovertagus aluco** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cumingii, **Granata cumingii** (A. Adams, 1854) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- cumingii, **Littoridina cumingii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1895) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- cumingii, **Colubraria cumingii** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- cumingii, **Aesopus cumingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cumingii, Aesopus cumingii T.A. Okutani, 2000 - syn of: **Aesopus clausiliformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cumingii, Aesopus cumingii E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Aesopus clausiliformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cumingii, **Rhizoconus cumingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- cumingii, Conus cumingii L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Dauciconus virgatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- cumingii, Pusia cumingii (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - syn of: **Vexillum crocatum cumingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cumingii, **Vexillum crocatum cumingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cumingii, **Eucrassatella cumingii** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- cumingii, **Pterocyclus cumingii** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- cumingii, **Cribrarula cumingii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cumingii, Corbicula cumingii G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Polymesoda inflata** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYRENIDAE)
- cumingii, Cyrena cumingii G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Polymesoda inflata** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYRENIDAE)
- cumingii, Corbicula cumingii G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Corbicula squalida** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- cumingii, **Donax cumingii** R.W. Dunker, 1853 - (DONACIDAE)
- cumingii, Galatea cumingii A.C. Bernardi, 1860 - syn of: **Galatea bernardii** R.W. Dunker, 1857 - (DONACIDAE)
- cumingii, **Epitonium cumingii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cumingii, **Melanella cumingii** (A. Adams, 1851) - (EULIMIDAE)
- cumingii, **Cranopsis cumingii** (A. Adams, 1853) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cumingii, **Hemitoma cumingii** G.B. II Sowerby, 1863 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cumingii, **Fissurella cumingii** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cumingii, Rimula cumingii A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Cranopsis cumingii** (A. Adams, 1853) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cumingii, Scintilla cumingii G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - syn of: **Solecardia eburnea** T.A. Conrad, 1849 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- cumingii, Pythina cumingii A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Barrimysia cumingii** (A. Adams, 1856) - (LASAEIDAE)
- cumingii, **Limaria cumingii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1843) - (LIMIDAE)
- cumingii, **Tectarius cumingii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- cumingii, **Mactra cumingii** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- cumingii, **Malletia cumingii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- cumingii, Neilo cumingii A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Neilo australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- cumingii, **Barrimysia cumingii** (A. Adams, 1856) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- cumingii, **Naquetia cumingii** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- cumingii, **Haustellotyphis cumingii** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- cumingii, **Coralliophila cumingii** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- cumingii, Leptoconchus cumingii G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Magilus antiquus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (MURICIDAE)
- cumingii, Magilus cumingii H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Coralliophila cumingii** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- cumingii, **Septifer cumingii** C.A. Récluz, 1849 - (MYTILIDAE)
- cumingii, Perna cumingii L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon ephippium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cumingii, **Phos cumingii** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cumingii, Nassa cumingii A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius conoidalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cumingii, Nassarius cumingii A. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Nassarius conoidalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cumingii, **Ennucula cumingii** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULIDAE)
- cumingii, **Tomigerus cumingii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- cumingii, Oliva cumingii L.A. Reeve, 1830 - syn of: **Oliva venulata cumingii** L.A. Reeve, 1830 - (OLIVIDAE)
- cumingii, **Oliva venulata cumingii** L.A. Reeve, 1830 - (OLIVIDAE)
- cumingii, **Pandora cumingii** S.C.T. Hanley, 1861 - (PANDORIDAE)
- cumingii, **Volachlamys singaporina cumingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- cumingii, **Philine cumingii** (A. Adams, 1862) - (PHILINIDAE)
- cumingii, **Jouannetia cumingii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- cumingii, Atrina cumingii L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Atrina maura** (Sowerby, 1833) - (PINNIDAE)
- cumingii, **Fossarus cumingii** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- cumingii, Pinctada cumingii L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- cumingii, Chemnitzia cumingii R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Turbonilla aulica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cumingii, Chemnitzia cumingii P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Turbonilla aulica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cumingii, **Tritonoturris cumingii** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cumingii, Bucconia cumingii A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Philine cumingii** (A. Adams, 1862) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- cumingii, Scaphander cumingii A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Philine cumingii** (A. Adams, 1862) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- cumingii, **Tenagodus cumingii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- cumingii, **Euglandina cumingii** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (SPIRAXIDAE)

- cumingii, Spondylus cumingii G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - syn of: **Spondylus regius** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- cumingii, **Tellina cumingii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cumingii, Tellinella cumingii S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Tellina cumingii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cumingii, **Cinguloterebra cumingii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cumingii, **Tonna cumingii** (S.C.T. Hanley) - (TONNIDAE)
- cumingii, Tridacna cumingii L.A. Reeve, 1862 - syn of: **Tridacna crocea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- cumingii, **Broderipia cumingii** A. Adams, 1851 - (TROCHIDAE)
- cumingii, Trochus cumingii R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Tectarius cumingii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cumingii, Stomatella cumingii A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Granata cumingii** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cumingii, **Truncatella cumingii** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- cumingii, Turritella cumingii L.A. Reeve - syn of: **Turritella leucostoma** A. Valenciennes, 1832 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- cumingii, **Umbraculum cumingii** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- cumingii, **Cycladicama cumingii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- cumingii, Cyrenoidea cumingii S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 - syn of: **Cycladicama cumingii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- cumingii, **Pseudodon cumingii** (I. Lea, 1850) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cumingii, **Hyriopsis cumingii** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cumingii, Unio cumingii I. Lea, 1870 - syn of: **Cucumerunio novaehollandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cumingii, **Venerupis cumingii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- cumingii, **Irus cumingii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- cumingii, **Dosinia cumingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- cumingii, Venerupis cumingii G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Irus cumingii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- cumingii, Sunetta cumingii E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Sunetta sunettina** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1891) - (VENERIDAE)
- cumingii, Clementia cumingii G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Clementia papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- cumingii, Venus cumingii D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Transennella modesta** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- cumingii, **Enaeta cumingii** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- cumingii, **Volvatella cumingii** (A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1850) - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- cumingii astaryi, **Cribrarula cumingii astaryi** F.A. Schilder, 1971 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cumingii astaryi lefaiti, **Cribrarula cumingii astaryi lefaiti** P. Martin & G.T. Poppe, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cumingii baxteri, Eucrassatella cumingii baxteri T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Eucrassatella cumingii** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- cumingii bryanae, **Septifer cumingii bryanae** C.A. Récluz, 1849 - (MYTILIDAE)
- cumingii cleopatra, **Cribrarula cumingii cleopatra** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cumingii compta, **Cribrarula cumingii compta** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cumingii genuina, Eucrassatella cumingii genuina T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Eucrassatella cumingii** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- cumingii jickelii, Naquetia cumingii jickelii C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875 - syn of: **Naquetia jickelii** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875) - (MURICIDAE)
- cumingii luchuanus, **Tectarius cumingii luchuanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- cumingii medipacifica, Melanella cumingii medipacifica (H.A. Pilsbry, 1917) - syn of: **Melanella medipacifica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- cumingii perselecta, Tonna cumingii perselecta T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Tonna cumingii** (S.C.T. Hanley) - (TONNIDAE)
- cumingii pfeifferi, **Calocochlia cumingii pfeifferi** C.G. Semper, 1877 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cumingii sanjoseensis, **Pomacea cumingii sanjoseensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- cumingii spinulosus, Tectarius cumingii spinulosus R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Tectarius spinulosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- cumingii urabaensis, **Pomacea cumingii urabaensis** T. Pain, 1956 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- cumingii ventricosa, Philine cumingii ventricosa T. Habe, 1954 - syn of: **Philine cumingii** (A. Adams, 1862) - (PHILINIDAE)

- cumingii ventricosa, Scaphander cumingii ventricosa T. Habe, 1954 - syn of: **Philine cumingii** (A. Adams, 1862) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- cumingii wardiana, Eucrassatella cumingii wardiana T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Eucrassatella cumingii** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- cumings, Pomacea cumings P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1831 - syn of: **Pomacea miltocheila** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- cumingsii, **Chiton cumingsii** J. Frembly, 1827 - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Cumingsoceras**, Genus **Cumingsoceras** Flower, 1950 † (URANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cummingae, Gibbula cummingae R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - syn of: **Calliotrochus marmoreus** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cummingi, **Turbonilla cummingi** S. Hori & T.A. Okutani, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Cummingia**, syn of: Genus **Cumingia** G.B. Sowerby, 1833 (SEMELIDAE)
- cummingsi, **Laureloceras cummingsi** (Flower, 1943 †) - (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cummingsi, **Oreohelix yavapai cummingsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- cumminsi, **Neocylindrites cumminsi** Stanton, 1947 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cumminsi, **Choctawites cumminsi** (A. Hyatt, 1893 †) - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cumminsi, Edmondia cumminsi Beede, 1907 † - syn of: **Edmondia rotunda** Beede, 1907 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cumminsi, **Ctenostreon cumminsi** Stanton, 1947 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cumminsi, **Metaperrinites cumminsi** (White, 1889 †) - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cumminsi, **Placenticeras cumminsi** Cragin, 1893 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cumminsi, Ptychites cumminsi White, 1889 † - syn of: **Metaperrinites cumminsi** (White, 1889 †) - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cummulans, **Xenophora cummulans** A. Brongniart, 1823 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cummulata, Euthria cummulata K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003 - syn of: **Euthria cumulata** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Cumopsis**, syn of: Genus **Cymia** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 (MURICIDAE)
- cumshewaensis, **Marshallites cumshewaensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cumshewaensis, **Odostomia cumshewaensis** P. Bartsch, 1921 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cumstantes, **Pyrgulina cumstantes** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cumulans, **Xenophora cumulans** A. Brongniart, 1823 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cumularia**, Genus **Cumularia** Spriestersbach, 1919 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cumulata, **Euthria cumulata** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cumulata, **Nanaja cumulata** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cumulata, **Divaricella cumulata** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cumulata, **Volva cumulata** T. Iredale, 1931 - (OVULIDAE)
- cumulata, **Annularisca cumulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cumulloana, **Cylindronenia cumulloana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cumulus, **Oreokera cumulus** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- cumulus, Helix cumulus L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Xanthomelon spheroidea** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Cuna**, Genus **Cuna** C. Hedley, 1902 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- cuna, **Atlanticonus cuna** (E.J. Petuch, 1998) - (CONIDAE)
- cuna, **Hemipolygona cuna** (E.J. Petuch, 1990) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cuna, Dermomurex cuna E.J. Petuch, 1990 - syn of: **Dermomurex antecessor** E.H. Vokes, 1975 - (MURICIDAE)
- cunabula, **Ostrea cunabula** Seeley † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cunaeformis, **Melanella cunaeformis** (W.L. May, 1911) - (EULIMIDAE)
- cunaeformis, Eulima cunaeformis W.L. May, 1911 - syn of: **Melanella cunaeformis** (W.L. May, 1911) - (EULIMIDAE)
- cunaguae, **Opisthosiphon cunaguae** D.A. Welch, 1929 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Cunanax**, Genus **Cunanax** T. Iredale, 1936 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Cunavella**, Genus **Cunavella** Astafieva-Urbajtis, 1990 † (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cunctator, **Helicostyla cunctator** L.A. Reeve, 1830 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cunctatus, **Aviculopecten cunctatus** Reed, 1932 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cundinamarcae, Pedioceras cundinamarcae U. Gerhardt, 1897 † - syn of: **Pedioceras caquesense** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cunealis, Arca cunealis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Arca patriarchalis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCIDAE)
- **Cuneamya**, Genus **Cuneamya** Hall & Whitfield, 1875 † (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneana, **Terebra cuneana** Da Costa, 1866 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cunearca**, Subgenus **Anadara (Cunearca)** W.H. Dall, 1898 (ARCIDAE)
- cuneata, **Pseudotonicia cuneata** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- cuneata, **Actinodonta cuneata** B. Phillips, 1848 † - (ACTINODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneata, **Leptachatina cuneata** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- cuneata, Arca cuneata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Tegillarca zanzibarensis** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- cuneata, **Arctica cuneata** G.B. Sowerby, 1907 - (ARCTICIDAE)
- cuneata, Cardinia cuneata J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Stutchburia cuneata** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneata, **Pleuromeris cuneata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneata, Tonicia cuneata H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Pseudotonicia cuneata** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (CHITONIDAE)
- cuneata, **Cuna cuneata** (C.F. Laseron, 1953) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- cuneata, **Caryocorbula cuneata** T. Say, 1824 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneata, **Corbula sinensis cuneata** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CORBULIDAE)
- cuneata, Crassatella cuneata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Atactodea cuneata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- cuneata, Lanistina cuneata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Musculus coenobitus** (L.L. Vaillant, 1865) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- cuneata, Cylichna cuneata N. Tiberi, 1868 - syn of: **Acrostemma striatula** (E. Forbes, 1843) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- cuneata, **Cyanocyclas cuneata** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (CYRENIDAE)
- cuneata, **Cyrtodonta cuneata** Miller, 1878 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneata, Mutela cuneata H.B. Preston, 1910 - syn of: **Mutela alata** (I. Lea, 1864) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- cuneata, **Stutchburia cuneata** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneata, **Pythinella cuneata** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (LASAEIDAE)
- cuneata, Pythinella cuneata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Montacuta voeringi** H.B.S. Friele, 1877 - (LASAEIDAE)
- cuneata, Lima cuneata S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1869 - syn of: **Limatula nivea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (LIMIDAE)
- cuneata, **Entodesma cuneata** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- cuneata, **Maclurites cuneata** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneata, **Rangia cuneata** Sowerby, 1831 - (MACTRIDAE)
- cuneata, **Mactra cuneata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- cuneata, **Katadesmia cuneata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- cuneata, Malletia cuneata J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Katadesmia cuneata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- cuneata, Marginella cuneata C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Dentimargo kemblensis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cuneata, **Atactodea cuneata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- cuneata, Mesodesma cuneata V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1844 - syn of: **Mesodesma donacium** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- cuneata, Mesodesma cuneata S.C.T. Hanley, 1842 - syn of: **Paphies subtriangulata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- cuneata, **Runnegaria cuneata** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (MODIOLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneata, Modiolaria cuneata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Musculus coenobitus** (L.L. Vaillant, 1865) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cuneata, Musculus cuneata J.G. Jeffreys, 1880 - syn of: **Gregariella fischeri** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cuneata, **Puyseguria cuneata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927 †) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneata, Puysegeria cuneata A.W.B. Powell, 1927 † - syn of: **Puyseguria cuneata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927 †) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneata, **Dostia cuneata** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneata, **Nuculana cuneata** Sowerby, 1833 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- cuneata, Nucula cuneata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Nucula subcuneata** d'Orbigny, 1849 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cuneata, Nucula cuneata G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Nuculana cuneata** Sowerby, 1833 - (NUCULIDAE)
- cuneata, **Partula cuneata** D.M. Crampton, 1956 - (PARTULIDAE)
- cuneata, **Laevichlamys cuneata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- cuneata, **Jouannetia cuneata** R. Tate, 1887 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneata, **Pinna cuneata** Phillips, 1829 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneata, **Pleuromya cuneata** Glaessner, 1958 † - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneata, Plicatula cuneata R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Plicatula regularis** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- cuneata, **Sassia cuneata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneata, Amphidesma cuneata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Atactodea cuneata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SEMELIDAE)
- cuneata, Tellina cuneata L. Spengler, 1798 - syn of: **Ungulina cuneata** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cuneata, **Diloma cuneata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cuneata, **Ungulina cuneata** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- cuneata, Pleurobema cuneata C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Pleurobema clava** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cuneata, Anodonta cuneata C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Anodonta cataracta** T. Say, 1817 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cuneata, Mercenaria cuneata T.A. Conrad, 1868 - syn of: **Mercenaria campechiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- cuneata, Yoldia cuneata L. Krishtofovich † - syn of: **Cnesterium supraoregona** Khomenko, 1931 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneata alba, **Ungulina cuneata alba** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1802 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- cuneata cookei, **Laevichlamys cuneata cookei** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (PECTINIDAE)
- cuneata vanidica, Amesodesma cuneata vanidica T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Atactodea cuneata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- cuneatiformis, **Yangella cuneatiformis** H.X. Liu & Gu, 1989 † - (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneatum, Conocardium cuneatum J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Diedrorynchus conalatum** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneatum, Cyamium cuneatum H.B. Preston, 1913 - syn of: **Cyamium antarcticum** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- cuneatum, Hippocardia cuneatum A. Römer, 1850 † - syn of: **Hoareicardia cuneus** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneatum, **Cymatonota cuneatum** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneatus, **Mytilarca cuneatus** Kindle & M. Breger, 1903 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneatus, **Baculites cuneatus** Cobban, 1962 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneatus, Conus cuneatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1873 - syn of: **Stellaconus malacanus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- cuneatus, **Pachydon cuneatus** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneatus, **Donax cuneatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DONACIDAE)
- cuneatus, Paxyodon cuneatus S. Stutchbury, 1842 † - syn of: **Cardinia hybrida** (Sowerby, 1817 †) - (HYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneatus, **Nuculites cuneatus** J.W. Hall 1852 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneatus, Megadesmus cuneatus Sowerby, 1838 † - syn of: **Pyramus laevis** (Sowerby, 1838 †) - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneatus, Pachydomus cuneatus Sowerby, 1838 † - syn of: **Pyramus laevis** (Sowerby, 1838 †) - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneatus, **Eutylus cuneatus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844 †) - (MYIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneatus, Musculus cuneatus A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Musculus coenobitus** (L.L. Vaillant, 1865) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cuneatus, **Bowlandia cuneatus** (de Koninck 1885) † - (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneatus, **Burithes cuneatus** (Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †) - (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneatus, **Barythaerus cuneatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (THRACIIDAE)
- cuneatus, Parvithracia cuneatus A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Barythaerus cuneatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (THRACIIDAE)
- cuneatus, Unio cuneatus D.W. Barnes, 1823 - syn of: **Elliptio crassidens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cuneatus, Unio cuneatus T. Say, 1834 - syn of: **Pleurobema clava** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)

- cuneatus, **Vertambitus cuneatus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1952) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- **Cuneicardioceras**, Genus **Cuneicardioceras** Arkell, 1941 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneicostatus, **Colchidites cuneicostatus** Kakabadze, 1971 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneiforme, **Sphenolium cuneiforme** Miller, 1889 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneiforme, **Phragmoceras cuneiforme** Foerste, 1929 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneiforme, Pisidium cuneiforme V. Sterki, 1903 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cuneiformis, **Astarte cuneiformis** T.A. Conrad, 1840 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneiformis, Conus cuneiformis E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Graphiconus inscriptus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- cuneiformis, **Ctenodonta cuneiformis** Ulrich † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneiformis, **Ctenodonta cuneiformis** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneiformis, **Loxoptychodon cuneiformis** (Sowerby, 1817 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneiformis, **Gastrochaena cuneiformis** L. Spengler, 1783 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- cuneiformis, **Palaeoneilo cuneiformis** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneiformis, **Myalinella cuneiformis** (Gurley, 1883 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneiformis, **Sphenia cuneiformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneiformis, **Mya cuneiformis** Böhm, 1916 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneiformis, Botula cuneiformis R. Tate, 1892 - syn of: **Botula tatei** M. Huber, 2010 - (MYTILIDAE)
- cuneiformis, Mytilus cuneiformis L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Semimytilus algosus** (Gould, 1850) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cuneiformis, Modiolus cuneiformis S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Jolya elongata** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cuneiformis, **Nuculana cuneiformis** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneiformis, **Palaeonucula cuneiformis** (Sowerby, 1840 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneiformis, **Martesia cuneiformis** (T. Say, 1822) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- cuneiformis, **Pholadomya cuneiformis** Futterer, 1897 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneiformis, **Tellinomorpha cuneiformis** de Koninck, 1885 † - (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneiformis, Venus cuneiformis L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Katelysia scalarina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- cuneiformis gigantea, **Gastrochaena cuneiformis gigantea** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- cuneifrons, Nucula cuneifrons T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - syn of: **Nucula cunifrons** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneifrons, Leionucula cuneifrons T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - syn of: **Nucula cunifrons** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cuneigervillia**, Genus **Cuneigervillia** Cox, 1954 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneilobatus, **Nehdenites cuneilobatus** (Bogoslovsky, 1971 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneilobatus, **Metapronorites cuneilobatus** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneimeris, **Anomalocardia cuneimeris** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- cuneimeris, Venus cuneimeris T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Anomalocardia cuneimeris** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- cuneipyga, **Macoma cuneipyga** (O.A. Scarlato, 1981) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cuneistriata, **Portlandia cuneistriata** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1958 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cuneocorbula**, Genus **Cuneocorbula** Cossmann, 1886 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneoi, **Mourlonia cuneoi** Ferrari & Sabattini, 2008 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneola, Mactra cuneola A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Mulinia edulis** (King, 1831) - (MACTRIDAE)
- cuneola, Ostrea cuneola F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925 - syn of: **Nanostrea fluctigera** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cuneolus, **Africonus cuneolus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- cuneolus, Pecten cuneolus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Pascahinnites coruscans** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (PECTINIDAE)
- cuneolus, **Thracia cuneolus** L.A. Reeve, 1859 - (THRACIIDAE)
- cuneolus, **Fusconaia cuneolus** (I. Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cuneolus algodoero, **Africonus cuneolus algodoero** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- cuneolus santamaria, **Africonus cuneolus santamaria** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- **Cuneomya**, syn of: Genus **Cuneamya** Hall & Whitfield, 1875 † (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cuneopsis**, Genus **Cuneopsis** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)

- **Cunerus**, syn of: Genus **Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DONACIDAE)
- cuneus, Achatinella cuneus L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Achatinella casta** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cuneus, **Ganesella cuneus** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cuneus, Conocardium cuneus T.A. Conrad, 1840 † - syn of: **Hoareicardia cuneus** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneus, **Hoareicardia cuneus** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneus, Hippocardia cuneus T.A. Conrad, 1840 † - syn of: **Hoareicardia cuneus** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneus, **Catazone cuneus** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneus, **Trinacria cuneus** † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuneus, **Euglandina cuneus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- cuneus, Spondylus cuneus L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Spondylus americanus** Hermann, 1781 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- cuneus, **Obeliscus cuneus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Cuneus**, syn of: Genus **Sunetta** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (VENERIDAE)
- cuneus riparius, **Obeliscus cuneus riparius** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- cunhai, **Azorinus cunhai** (P.H. Boshoff, 1965) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- cunici, **Theodoxus cunici** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cunicula, **Westraltrachia cunicula** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Cunicula**, syn of: Genus **Elliptio** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- cuniculi, **Yoldiella cuniculi** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuniculinsulae, Placostylus cuniculinsulae J.C. Cox, 1872 - syn of: **Placostylus bivaricosus** J.S. Gaskoin, 1854 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- cuniculosus, **Lyrotyphis cuniculosus** (Duchâtel in P. Nyst, 1836 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuniculus, **Retrotortina cuniculus** K.H. Barnard, 1969 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- cuniformis, **Mimicuna cuniformis** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- cunifrons, **Nucula cunifrons** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuninculinsulae, **Placostylus cuninculinsulae** (J.C. Cox, 1872) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- cuninculinsulae, Bulimus cuninculinsulae J.C. Cox, 1872 - syn of: **Placostylus cuninculinsulae** (J.C. Cox, 1872) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Cunitoceras**, Genus **Cunitoceras** Weyer, 1972 (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cunliffei, Ammonites cunliffei E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Indopecten serraticosta** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cunliffei, **Protocypraea cunliffei** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cunliffei, **Indoscaphites cunliffei** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cunninghamae, **Drillia cunninghamae** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- cunninghamae, **Dermomurex cunninghamae** (S.S. Berry, 1964) - (MURICIDAE)
- cunninghamae, Trialatella cunninghamae (S.S. Berry, 1964) - syn of: **Dermomurex cunninghamae** (S.S. Berry, 1964) - (MURICIDAE)
- cunninghamensis, **Polinices cunninghamensis** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cunninghami, Calliostoma cunninghami J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Maurea selecta** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- cunninghami, Pedinogyra cunninghami J.E. Gray, 1837 - syn of: **Pedinogyra hayii** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (CARYODIDAE)
- cunninghami, **Homalopoma cunninghami** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- cunninghami, Haliotis cunninghami J.E. Gray, 1826 - syn of: **Haliotis rubra conicopora** F. Péron, 1816 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- cunninghami, **Belalora cunninghami** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cunninghami, Trochus cunninghami J.E. Gray, 1833 - syn of: **Maurea selecta** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cunninghami, Unio cunninghami B.H. Wright, 1883 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cunninghami, **Dosinia cunninghami** (M. Huber, 2010) - (VENERIDAE)
- cunninghami, Bonartemis cunninghami M. Huber, 2010 - syn of: **Dosinia cunninghami** (M. Huber, 2010) -

(VENERIDAE)

- cunninghamii, **Protomiodon cunninghamii** (Forbes) † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- cunningtoni, **Cunningtoniceras cunningtoni** (Sharpe, 1855 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cunningtoni, **Deiradoceras cunningtoni** (Spath, 1933 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cunningtoni, **Corbicula africana cunningtoni** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (CYRENIDAE)
- cunningtoni, **Parahoplites cunningtoni** Casey, 1961 † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cunningtoni meridionale, **Cunningtoniceras cunningtoni meridionale** (F. Stoliczka, 1864 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cunningtoniceras**, Genus **Cunningtoniceras** Collignon , 1937 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cunula**, syn of: Genus **Helix** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HELICIDAE)
- cunulae, **Carinaropsis cunulae** J.W. Hall, 1861 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cunyacensis, **Bostryx cunyacensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cuongi, Leptacme cuongi W.J.M. Maassen & E. Gittenberger, 2007 - syn of: **Oospira eregia cuongi** W.J.M. Maassen & E. Gittenberger, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cuongi, **Oospira eregia cuongi** W.J.M. Maassen & E. Gittenberger, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cupa, Pupilla cupa auct. non G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Pupilla sterri** (I. von Voith in F. Forster, 1840) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- cupa, Pupilla cupa G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- cupa carpathica, Pupilla cupa carpathica M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Pupilla sterri** (I. von Voith in F. Forster, 1840) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- cupa turcmenica, Pupilla cupa turcmenica O. Böttger, 1889 - syn of: **Pupilla turcmenica** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Cupaniella**, Genus **Cupaniella** Gemmellaro, 1911 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cupedia, **Bankia cupedia** C.R. Laws, 1944 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cupedora**, Genus **Cupedora** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- cupedula, **Amalda cupedula** R.N. Kilburn, 1993 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- cupella, **Okenia cupella** (E.F. de Vogel & D. Schultz, 1970) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- cupella, **Pupilla cupella** O. Boettger, 1889 † - (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cupha, Anodonta cupha É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Cuphosolenus**, Subgenus **Aporrhais (Cuphosolenus)** Buvignier, 1852 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cuphotifer**, Genus **Cuphotifer** Piette, 1876 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuphus, **Cultellus cuphus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cuphus**, syn of: Genus **Kuphus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- cupidinensis, **Vitrinella cupidinensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1966 - (TORNIDAE)
- cupido, **Eucyclomphalus cupido** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cupido, Trochus cupido d'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Eucyclomphalus cupido** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cupidoliva**, Genus **Cupidoliva** T. Iredale, 1924 (OLIVIDAE)
- cupiens, **Sirius cupiens** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (CAPULIDAE)
- **Cupolaconcha**, Genus **Cupolaconcha** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014 (VERMETIDAE)
- cuppedia, **Alocospira cuppedia** (Olson, 1956 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuprea, **Doris cuprea** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (DORIDIDAE)
- cuprea, Modiola cuprea J.G. Jeffreys, 1859 - syn of: **Lissarca miliaris** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cuprea, Crassispira cuprea L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Crassispira fuscescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- cuprea, Ellipsaria cuprea C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cupreonitens, Physa cupreonitens T.D.A. Cockerell, 1889 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- cupressensis, **Pholadomya cupressensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cupressensis, **Tancredia americana cupressensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cupressensis, **Tellina cupressensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cupressensis, **Yoldia cupressensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cupressina, **Uromitra cupressina** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cupressinum, Vexillum cupressinum G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Uromitra cupressina** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cupressinum, **Dacrydium cupressinum** J.H. Couper, 1960 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cupressus, **Anatropites cupressus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cupreus, **Callochiton cupreus** B. Dell'Angelo, G. Prelle, M. Sosso & A. Bonfitto, 2012 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- cupreus, **Luinodiscus cupreus** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- cupreus, Helix cupreus J.C. Cox, 1868 - syn of: **Luinodiscus cupreus** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- cupreus, **Musculus cupreus** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cupreus, **Mesomphix cupreus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - (ZONITIDAE)
- cupreus ozarkensis, **Mesomphix cupreus ozarkensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1907 - (ZONITIDAE)
- cuprinus, **Radiodiscus cuprinus** Á.L.M. da Fonseca & J.W. Thomé, 2000 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- cuprinus, Unio cuprinus I. Lea, 1831 - syn of: **Popenaias metallica** (T. Say, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cuprinus subventralis, Simonaias cuprinus subventralis E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - syn of: **Popenaias metallica** (T. Say, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cupula, **Corolla cupula** J. Rampal, 1996 - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- cupula, Martesia cupula M. Yokoyama, 1924 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- cupulatus, **Caracolus marginella cupulatus** (A.E.J. Férussac) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Cupulella**, Genus **Cupulella** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1948 (SUBULINIDAE)
- cupuliforme, **Sinum cupuliforme** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cura, **Turbonilla cura** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- curacaoensis, **Syntomodrillia curacaoensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- curacaoensis, **Alvania curacaoensis** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (RISSOIDAE)
- curacaoensis, **Terebra curacaoensis** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- curaccasensis, Bulimus curaccasensis L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Beckianum beckianum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- curaccasensis, Opeas curaccasensis L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Beckianum beckianum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- curacoae, **Roblinella curacoae** (J.W. Brazier, 1871) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- curacoae, Helix curacoae J.W. Brazier, 1871 - syn of: **Roblinella curacoae** (J.W. Brazier, 1871) - (HELICIDAE)
- curacoana, **Arene curacoana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (ARENEIDAE)
- curacoana, **Gastrocopta curacoana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- curacoensis, **Neocomiceramus curacoensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1931 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Curacoites**, Genus **Curacoites** Aguirre-Urreta & Rawson, 2012 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- curamalalensis, **Orthalicus curamalalensis** J.J. Parodíz, 1957 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- curamichatensis, **Turritella curamichatensis** F. Hodson, 1926 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curasoae, **Bosellia curasoae** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (BOSELLIIDAE)
- curassaviensis, **Tenorioconus curassaviensis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- curasub, **Douglassia curasub** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- curata, **Crassatella curata** G.P. Deshayes † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curatus, **Bathytormus curatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curatus, Unio curatus I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- curazaoensis, **Volvarina curazaoensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- curculio, **Acteon curculio** E. Forbes, 1846 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- curculio, **Lienardia curculio** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- curdsvillense, **Actinoceras curdsvillense** Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curdsvillense, **Deiroceras curdsvillense** Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curei, **Hirtudiscus curei** B. Hausdorf, 2003 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- curere, **Doto curere** J.A. Ortea, 2001 - (DOTIDAE)
- cureti, **Astarte cureti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cureti, **Tomaszoviella cureti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 †) - (CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cureti, **Chilodonta cureti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 †) - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cureti, **Drillia cureti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cureti, Amberleya cureti A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † - syn of: **Chilodonta cureti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cureti, **Phaneroptyxis cureti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 † - (ITIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cureti, Rhabdocolpus cureti A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 † - syn of: **Tomaszoviella cureti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cureti, **Cimoliocentrum cureti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cureti, **Rissoa cureti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Curetia**, Genus **Curetia** Cossmann, 1916 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- curialis, **Colpospira curialis** C. Hedley, 1907 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- curianianus, **Drymaeus curianianus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- curiniancui, **Adelomelon curiniancui** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curinii, **Jujubinus curinii** C. Bogi & E. Campani, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Curionia**, Genus **Curionia** Ronchetti & Allasinaz, 1965 † (NEOLEPTONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curionii, **Serpianites curionii** Rieber, 1973 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- curionii, **Eoprotrachyceras curionii** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curionii, **Periglypta curionii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curiosa, **Notoplax curiosa** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- curiosa, Anomia curiosa W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Enigmonia aenigmatica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- curiosa, Enigmonia curiosa W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Enigmonia aenigmatica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- curiosa, **Clisospira curiosa** Billings, 1865 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curiosa, **Noumeaella curiosa** J.J. Risbec, 1937 - (FACELINIDAE)
- curiosa, Crenavolva curiosa C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Dentiovula azumai** (C.N. Cate, 1970) - (OVULIDAE)
- curiosa, Dentiovula curiosa C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Dentiovula azumai** (C.N. Cate, 1970) - (OVULIDAE)
- curiosa, **Palaeomutela curiosa** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curiosa, **Odostomia curiosa** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- curiosus, Nodulus curiosus W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Pelycidion africanum** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- curiosus, **Pachnodus curiosus** J. Gerlach, 2003 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- curiosus, **Plasiochiton curiosus** Hoare, 2000 † - (CHORIPLACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curitybana, Mirinaba curitybana F. Lange de Morretes, 1952 - syn of: **Mirinaba curytibana** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1952) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- curlyjigga, **Plagiothyra curlyjigga** Cook, 1998 † - (PLAGIOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curmontensis, **Ptygmatis curmontensis** (De Loriol, 1872 †) - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curnieri, **Euptychoceras curnieri** Thieuloy, 1972 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curnieri, **Crioceratites curnieri** Ropolo, 1991 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curnowae, **Pitar curnowae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997 - (VENERIDAE)
- curralensis, **Africonus curralensis** (E. Rolán, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- currani, **Oxychona pyramidella currani** P. Bartsch, 1916 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- currani, **Neocyclotus currani** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- currani, **Crassispira currani** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- currens, **Michelinoceras currens** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curretensis, **Trypanostylus curretensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curreyana, **Anculosa curreyana** I. Lea, 1841 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Curricula**, syn of: Genus **Elliptio** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- currierianum, **Pleurocera currierianum** I. Lea, 1863 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- currierianus, **Somatogyrus currierianus** I. Lea, 1863 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- curruca, Tricornis curruca P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tricornis tricornis** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (STROMBIDAE)
- curryi, **Fusulculus curryi** J.M. Pacaud & Tracey, 2000 † - (BENTHOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curryi, **Metula juncea curryi** L. Dolin & Renard, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- curryi, **Semeloidea curryi** Jeffery & Tracey 1997 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Currylimacina**, Genus **Currylimacina** Janssen, 2003 † (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cursator, Malleus cursator T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (MALLEIDAE)
- curta, **Achatinella curta** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- curta, **Cleionychia curta** Foerste, 1924 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, **Ampullina curta** F. Traub, 1979 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, **Perissoptera curta** Pchelincev, 1953 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, **Omphalotropis curta** A. Garrett, 1879 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- curta, **Beloptera curta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (BELOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, **Mysorella curta** (Garnier in Y.L. Picard, 1840) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- curta, Bithynia curta Garnier in Y.L. Picard, 1840 - syn of: **Mysorella curta** (Garnier in Y.L. Picard, 1840) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- curta, **Mysorella costigera curta** G. Nevill - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- curta, **Canistrum curta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- curta, Cancellaria curta H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Paradmete curta** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- curta, **Cardita curta** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, **Gujocardita curta** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, Abida curta A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Abida cylindrica** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- curta, **Eatonina curta** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- curta, **Conotheca curta** Missarzhevsky, 1980 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, **Kotuyitheca curta** Missarzhevsky, 1974 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, **Stabilea costata curta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- curta, **Cochlicopa curta** (S. Clessin, 1908) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- curta, Zetekia curta W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Platycythara curta** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- curta, Corbula curta É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Corbula gibba** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CORBULIDAE)
- curta, **Creseis curta** Janssen, 2012 † - (CRESEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, Cardiomya curta J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Cardiomya cadiziana** M. Huber, 2010 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- curta, Cuspidaria curta J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Cardiomya cadiziana** M. Huber, 2010 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- curta, **Cylichna intermissia curta** N.F. Sohl, 1964 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- curta, Globiconcha curta W.M. Gabb, 1861 † - syn of: **Tylostoma elevatum** (Shumard, 1861 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, Luria curta É. Mollerat, 1890 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- curta, **Profischeria curta** (R.W. Dunker, 1867) - (DONACIDAE)
- curta, Dreissena curta É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- curta, **Acrilla curta** A. von Koenen, 1891 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, **Bathycrinicola curta** (A. Warén, 1972) - (EULIMIDAE)
- curta, Facelina curta J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843 - syn of: **Facelina bostoniensis** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FACELINIDAE)
- curta, **Gastrochaena intermedia curta** C. Mayer, 1889 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- curta, **Glauconome curta** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- curta, **Atys curta** (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- curta, **Hiatella curta** C. Chen, 1982 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, **Hippocardia curta** Hoare, 1989 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, **Radomaniola curta** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- curta, **Pseudamnicola curta** (A.E. Reuss, 1867 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, **Caspiohydrobia curta** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- curta, **Pyrgula curta** (Naliwkin, 1914) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- curta, **Iotrigonia curta** T.N. Bogdanova & Yanin, 2005 † - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, **Ischyrodonta curta** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (ISCHYRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, Laevitrigonia curta Aitken, 1961 † - syn of: **Opisthotrigonia curta** (Aitken, 1961 †) - (LAEVITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, **Erycina curta** A. von Koenen † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, Lauria curta R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- curta, Lauria curta A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Lauria fanalensis** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (LAURIIDAE)
- curta, **Myrtea curta** † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- curta, **Lyonsiella curta** J. Poutiers, 1984 - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- curta, **Lutraria curta** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- curta, **Platycythara curta** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- curta, Volvarina curta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Volvarina mitrella** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- curta, Melanopsis curta J. Gassies, 1870 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- curta, **Mitrolumna curta** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- curta, **Comptella curta** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (MURICIDAE)
- curta, **Coralliophila curta** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (MURICIDAE)
- curta, Trophon curta É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- curta, **Lithophaga curta** C.E. Lischke, 1874 - (MYTILIDAE)
- curta, **Musculus curta** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, Hebra curta A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Hebra horrida** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- curta, Nuculana curta L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Nuculana miocenica** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, **Onykia curta** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- curta, **Diplothyra curta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- curta, Pholas curta G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Diplothyra curta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- curta, **Lithasia curta** I. Lea, 1868 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- curta, **Cetomya curta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (POROMYIDAE)
- curta, Pupilla curta F. Held, 1837 - syn of: **Vertigo substriata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1833 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- curta, **Purpurina curta** Hudleston † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, **Turbonilla curta** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- curta, **Raphitoma curta** A. Feneaux, 1942 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- curta, Gymnobela curta A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Gymnobela aquilarum** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- curta, **Alvania curta** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, **Tibia curta** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- curta, **Spirulirostra curta** R. Tate, 1894 † - (SPIRULIROSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, **Thracia curta** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (THRACIIDAE)
- curta, **Opisthotrigonia curta** (Aitken, 1961 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, Pleurotoma curta A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Gymnobela aquilarum** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- curta, **Torrecoptis curta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- curta, **Atamarcia curta** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curta, Vertigo curta F. Held, 1837 - syn of: **Vertigo substriata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1833 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- curta, **Nannamoria gotoi curta** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2008 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- curta, **Paradmete curta** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- curta, **Yoldiella curta** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- curta anagastica, **Radomaniola curta anagastica** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- curta bermius, **Radomaniola curta bermius** (P.L. Reischütz, 1988) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- curta germari, **Radomaniola curta germari** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- curta kicavica, **Radomaniola curta kicavica** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- curta mostarensis, **Radomaniola curta mostarensis** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- curta narentana, **Radomaniola curta narentana** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- curta pivensis, **Radomaniola curta pivensis** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- curta roanense, **Lithasia curta roanense** I. Lea, 1864 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- curta scalariformis, Tibia curta scalariformis E. Romagna-Manoja, 1977 - syn of: **Tibia insulaechorab scalariformis** E. Romagna-Manoja, 1977 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- curta subangulata, Gymnobela curta subangulata A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Gymnobela aquilarum** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- curtacorvus, **Lymnaea curtacorvus** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- curtangniona, Volema curtangniona P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turbinella pyrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MELONGENIDAE)

- curtansata, **Urosalpinx curtansata** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtansata, **Tancredia curtansata** (Phillips) † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtansata, **Thracia curtansata** Morris & J. Lycett, 1855 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtata, **Cerithiopsis curtata** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- curtata, Abida curtata H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Abida cylindrica** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- curtata, **Marshallena curtata** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtata, Eulimella curtata G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Eulimella acicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- curtatum, Caecum curtatum L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Caecum pulchellum** W. Stimpson, 1851 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Curticaulis**, syn of: Subgenus **Imerinia (Desmocaulis)** H.R. Simroth, 1913 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- curticostata, **Turboella curticostata** Wood, 1848 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curticostatum, Meekoceras curticostatum Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Bajarunia pilata** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curticostatus, **Rhiphaeonautilus curticostatus** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (RHIPHAEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtidens, **Leptomactra curtidens** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtii, **Platyla curtii** A.J. Wagner, 1912 - (ACICULIDAE)
- curtilobus, **Kepplerites curtilobus** (Buckman, 1922 †) - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtior, **Ledella curtior** (B.C. Cotton, 1930) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- curtisensis, **Egila curtisensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- curtisi, **Rissoina curtisi** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- curtisi, Ellipsaria curtisi L.S. Frierson & W.I. Utterback, 1916 - syn of: **Epioblasma florentina** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- curtisiana, **Engina curtisiana** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- curtisiana, **Figuladra incei curtisiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- curtisiana, **Gyrocochlea curtisiana** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- curtisiana, **Squamopleura curtisiana** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (CHITONIDAE)
- curtisiana, **Etrema curtisiana** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- curtisiana, **Mercuria similis curtisiana** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- curtisiana, **Mimachlamys cloacata curtisiana** T. Iredale, 1939 - (PECTINIDAE)
- curtisianus, **Thersites curtisianus** L. Pfeiffer, 1864 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- curtispira, **Schwartziella curtispira** Paulmier, 2017 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- curtissii, Strophia curtissii C.J. Maynard, 1894 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- curtissima, **Tiberia minuscula curtissima** É.A.A. Locard - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- curtissima, **Euonyma curtissima** B. Verdcourt - (SUBULINIDAE)
- curtistoma, **Pleurotoma curtistoma** Bell, 1871 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Curtitoma**, Genus **Curtitoma** P. Bartsch, 1941 (MANGELIIDAE)
- curtivaginata, **Ponentina curtivaginata** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Curtocaprina**, Genus **Curtocaprina** Mitchell, 2013 [rudist] † (ICHTHYOSARCOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtocardinalis, **Leptochondria curtocardinalis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Curtoceras**, Genus **Curtoceras** Ulrich & al., 1942 † (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Curtohibolites**, syn of: Genus **Curtohibolithes** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1963 † (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Curtohibolithes**, Genus **Curtohibolithes** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1963 † (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtoides, **Acteocina incisula curtoides** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtula, **Microglyphis curtula** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- curtulus, Actaeon curtulus W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Microglyphis curtula** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- curtulus, **Pyrunculus curtulus** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (RETUSIDAE)
- curtum, **Colostracon curtum** (C.E. Hamlin, 1884 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtum, Buccinum curtum É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Cabestana cutacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- curtum, Buccinum curtum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 - syn of: **Buccinum ciliatum sericatum** A. Hancock, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- curtum, Cerithium curtum G.B. Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium euros** C.É. Bayle, 1880 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- curtum, **Longosoma curtum** (T.A. Conrad, 1874 †) - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- curtum, **Dentalium curtum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- curtum, **Lunulacardium curtum** J.W. Hall, 1870 † - (LUNULACARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtum, **Prunum curtum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- curtum, **Orthonema curtum** B.S. Kues, 2004 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtum, Visitator curtum Dunbar, 1920 † - syn of: **Visitator tennesseensis** (Dunbar, 1920 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtum, **Pleurobema curtum** I. Lea, 1859 - (UNIONIDAE)
- curtum, **Isorropodon curtum** R. von Cosel & C. Salas, 2001 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- curtus, **Superstes curtus** (P. Marshall, 1916 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtus, **Belemnites curtus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtus, **Placostylus curtus** J.C.H. Crosse, 1894 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- curtus, **Colus curtus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtus, Sipho curtus G.A.W. Thorson, 1944 - syn of: **Colus sabini** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- curtus, **Naesiotus curtus** (P.H. Reibisch, 1892) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- curtus, **Chelyconus curtus** Erunal-Erentoz, 1958 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtus, **Crassatella cipitis curtus** Berezovsky - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- curtus, Donax curtus G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Donax assimilis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - (DONACIDAE)
- curtus, Stilifer curtus A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Pelseneeria stimpsonii** (A.E. Verrill, 1872) - (EULIMIDAE)
- curtus, Fusus curtus J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Pteropurpura stimpsoni** (A. Adams, 1863) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- curtus, **Cadulus curtus** R.B. Watson, 1879 - (GADILIDAE)
- curtus, **Laticornus curtus** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtus, Mytilus curtus T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Modiolus modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- curtus, **Sinupharus curtus** R. von Cosel, 1993 - (PHARIDAE)
- curtus, **Exochorhynchus curtus** Astaf'yeva-Urbaytis, 1981 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtus, **Schizodus curtus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtus, **Solen curtus** C. des Moulins, 1832 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtus, Solen curtus T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - syn of: **Plectosolen conradi** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtus brevicaudata, **Colus curtus brevicaudata** F.W. Harmer † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtus congruens, Cadulus curtus congruens R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Cadulus congruens** R.B. Watson, 1879 - (GADILIDAE)
- curtus exilis, **Colus curtus exilis** F.W. Harmer † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtus incurvata, **Colus curtus incurvata** F.W. Harmer † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtus lata, **Colus curtus lata** F.W. Harmer † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtus longicaudata, **Colus curtus longicaudata** F.W. Harmer † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curtus solida, **Colus curtus solida** F.W. Harmer † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curumim, **Pomacea curumim** L.R.L. Simone, 2004 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- curumim, **Propilidium curumim** J.H. Leal & L.R.L. Simone, 1998 - (LEPETIDAE)
- curupira, **Yoldiella curupira** N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2011 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- curva, **Vitreolina curva** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874) - (EULIMIDAE)
- curva, **Puncturella curva** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- curva, **Brodiceras curva** (Buckman †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curva, Pinna curva J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pinna incurva** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- curva elongata, **Vitreolina curva elongata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus - (EULIMIDAE)
- curvamen, **Emarginula curvamen** T. Iredale, 1925 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- curvaplicatum, **Pleuronodoceras curvaplicatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvata, **Ambonychiopsis curvata** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvata, **Chuvashovia curvata** Doguzhaeva, 2002 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvata, Cavolinia curvata J.A. Grieg, 1924 - syn of: **Cavolinia inflexa** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- curvata, Clio curvata L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Cavolinia inflexa** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813) - (CLIIDAE)
- curvata, **Eulima curvata** A. Adams, 1861 - (EULIMIDAE)
- curvata, **Emarginula curvata** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- curvata, Frechiella curvata Prinz, 1904 † - syn of: **Frechiella venantii** (Catullo, 1846 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvata, **Lepidozona curvata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- curvata, **Deshayesiella curvata** (P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1879) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- curvata, **Mathilda curvata** L. de Folin, 1872 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- curvata, Myadora curvata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Myadora oblonga** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- curvata, Ostrea curvata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Ostrea stentina** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (OSTREIDAE)
- curvata, Penitella curvata G.W. Tryon, 1865 - syn of: **Penitella penita** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- curvata, Homomya curvata P. Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Vacunella curvata** (P. Morris, 1845 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvata, **Pinnocaris curvata** Reed, 1907 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvata, **Fontannesia curvata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvata, **Tchuranitheca curvata** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (TCHURANITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvata, **Opisthotrigonia curvata** Aitken, 1961 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvata, **Vacunella curvata** (P. Morris, 1845 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatisulcata, Puzosia curvatisulcata Chatwin & Withers, 1909 † - syn of: **Mesopuzosia mobergi** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvativa, **Halkieria curvativa** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvativus, **Masculuconus curvativus** S.Y. Feng & al., 2000 † - (CERATOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatula, **Thapsia curvatula** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- curvatum, Actinoceras curvatum A.W. Grabau † - syn of: **Cyrtonybyoceras curvatum** A.W. Grabau † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatum, **Cyrtonybyoceras curvatum** A.W. Grabau † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatum, **Leptocyrtoceras curvatum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatum, **Cyrtogomphoceras curvatum** Troedsson, 1929 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatum, Allorisma curvatum P. Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Vacunella curvata** (P. Morris, 1845 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatum, **Cameroceras curvatum** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatum, Pseudosageceras curvatum Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudosageceras multilobatum** Noetling, 1905 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatum, **Pernoceras curvatum** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatum, **Tumaroceras curvatum** Liang, 1982 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatum, **Cyrtorhabdoceras curvatum** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (RHABDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatus, **Atdabanithes curvatus** Meshkova, 1974 † - (ATDABANITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatus, **Gonioloboceratoides curvatus** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (GONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatus, **Hyphoplites curvatus** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatus, Mytilus curvatus R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Brachidontes mutabilis** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (MYTILIDAE)
- curvatus, **Bajocisphinctes curvatus** Buckman, 1927 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatus, **Cyrtogomphus curvatus** (Flower, 1928 †) - (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatus, **Qinglongites curvatus** Zheng, 1981 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatus, Sanguinolites curvatus P. Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Vacunella curvata** (P. Morris, 1845 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatus, **Sinoceltites curvatus** J.K. Zhao & Liang, 1974 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvatus, Turbo curvatus Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Eulima philippii** H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - (TURBINIDAE)
- curvatus, Unio curvatus I. Lea, 1872 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- curvatus arausionensis, **Hyphoplites curvatus arausionensis** (Hébert & E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1875 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvaxis, **Repressaxis curvaxis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Curvella**, Genus **Curvella** M.A. Chaper, 1885 (SUBULINIDAE)
- curvelliforme, **Pseudopeas curvelliforme** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Curvemysella**, Genus **Curvemysella** T. Habe, 1959 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- curvensis aequistriata, Gibbula curvensis aequistriata H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - syn of: **Juliania**

aequistriata (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Curveulima**, Genus **Curveulima** C.F. Laseron, 1955 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Curviceras**, syn of: Genus **Waehneroceras** Hyatt, 1889 † (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Curviceras**, syn of: Genus **Waehneroceras** Hyatt, 1889 † (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvicorne, **Oistoceras curvicorne** (Schloenbach, 1863 †) - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvicornu, **Neokentroceras curvicornu** Spath, 1922 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvicosta, **Cymaclymenia curvicosta** C.N. Lange, 1929 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvicosta, **Curvidactylites curvicosta** S.S. Buckman, 1927 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvicosta, **Kestocenebra curvicosta** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvicosta, Platyclymenia curvicosta Wedekind, 1914 † - syn of: **Trigonoclymenia spinosa** (G.G. Münster, 1842 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvicosta, **Juddiceras curvicosta** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvicosta, **Melanoides curvicosta** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvicosta, **Eopleurotoma curvicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvicostae, **Parthenina curvicostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- curvicostata, **Melanatria curvicostata** Melleville, 1843 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvicostata, **Goniobasis curvicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1861) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- curvicostata, **Terebralia curvicostata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvicostata, **Chrysallida curvicostata** (J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvicostata, Chrysallida curvicostata S.V. Wood, 1842 - syn of: **Parthenina indistincta** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- curvicostatum, **Hyperlioceras curvicostatum** Buckman, 1907 † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvicostatus, **Kutatissites curvicostatus** Stoykova, 1992 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvicostatus, **Timorites curvicostatus** Haniel, 1915 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvicostatus, **Bellifusus curvicostatus** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvicostatus, **Metaclionites curvicostatus** (Welter, 1914 †) - (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvicostatus crenulatus, **Bellifusus curvicostatus crenulatus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Curvidactylites**, Genus **Curvidactylites** Buckman, 1927 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvidens, Bifidaria curvidens A.A. Gould - syn of: **Vertigopsis pentodon** (T. Say, 1822) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- curvidorsata, Clymenia curvidorsata Sobolew, 1912 † - syn of: **Protornoceras curvidorsata** (Sobolew, 1912 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvidorsata, Protactoclymenia curvidorsata Sobolew, 1912 † - syn of: **Protornoceras curvidorsata** (Sobolew, 1912 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvidorsata, **Protornoceras curvidorsata** (Sobolew, 1912 †) - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curviductus, **Viator curviductus** E.H. Vokes, 1975 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvifolius, **Boucardicus curvifolius** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- curvilabre, **Opisthocoelicum excurrens curvilabre** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- curvilabris, **Varicella curvilabris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- curvilenata, **Kaibabella curvilenata** Chronic, 1952 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvilineata, **Aturia curvilineata** Miller & Thompson, 1937 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvilineata, **Akritogyra curvilineata** A. Warén, 1992 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- curvilineata, **Oxymeris curvilineata** (W.H. Dall, 1895 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvilineatum, **Epitonium curvilineatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- curvilineatum, **Isorthoceras curvilineatum** Kröger, 2013 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvilineatus, Bellerophon curvilineatus T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Tropidodiscus curvilineatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvilineatus, **Tropidodiscus curvilineatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvilirata, **Oxymeris curvilirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curviliratum, **Vexillum curviliratum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- curviliratum adornata, **Vexillum curviliratum adornata** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1920) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- curviliratus, **Piestochilus curviliratus** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- curviplicata, **Comitas curviplicata** A.V. Sysoev, 1996 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- curviradiata, Lucina curviradiata P. Nyst, 1845 - syn of: **Digitaria digitaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Curvirimula**, Genus **Curvirimula** Weir, 1960 † (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curviroster, Mytilus curviroster J.S. Schröter, 1787 - syn of: **Lithophaga aristata** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (MYTILIDAE)
- curviroster, Myoforceps curviroster J.S. Schröter, 1787 - syn of: **Lithophaga aristata** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (MYTILIDAE)
- curvirostra, Cerithium curvirostra G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Cerithium nodulosum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- curvirostra, Tibia curvirostra J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Tibia insulaechorab** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- curvirostrata, **Sulcogladius collegnoi curvirostrata** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvirostratus, **Laevityphis curvirostratus** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvirostratus, Mytilus curvirostratus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Modiolus modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- curvirostris, **Pronoella curvirostris** L.R. Cox, 1947 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvirostris, **Opis curvirostris** Moore † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvirostris, **Euthria cornea curvirostris** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1848 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvirostris, **Zemitrella laevigata curvirostris** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- curvirostris, **Dreissena curvirostris** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvirostris, **Fasciolaria curvirostris** (W. Wood, 1828) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- curvirostris, Emarginula curvirostris G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Emarginula rosea** Bell, 1824 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- curvirostris, **Limopsis curvirostris** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvirostris, Murex curvirostris W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Fasciolaria curvirostris** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MURICIDAE)
- curvirostris, **Trinacria curvirostris** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvirostris, Tibia curvirostris J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Tibia insulaechorab** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Curvirostrum**, Genus **Curvirostrum** Buckman, 1882 † (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvirostrus, Modiolus curvirostrus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Modiolus modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- curviseptatum, **Muriceras curviseptatum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curviseptatum, **Montyoceras curviseptatum** Flower, 1941 † - (HEBETOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curviseptatum, **Mesnaquaceras curviseptatum** Flower, 1955 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvisetosa, **Leptoplax curvisetosa** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1960) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- curvispina, **Staffites curvispina** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvispina afrispina, **Staffites curvispina afrispina** Becker † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvispinum, **Maeneceras curvispinum** Sobolew, 1914 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvistriata, **Worthenia curvistriata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvistriata, **Murchisonella curvistriata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- curvivarians, **Chlamys curvivarians** Dietrich, 1933 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvoplicatus, **Cibolites curvoplicatus** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvoplicatus, **Tapashanites curvoplicatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Curvostrea**, Genus **Curvostrea** Vialov, 1936 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvotracheatum, Plagioglypta curvotracheatum H.P. Plate, 1908 - syn of: **Calliodentalium semitracheatum** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- curvotracheatum, **Laevidentalium curvotracheatum** (H.P. Plate, 1908) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- curvula, **Simobelus curvula** Saks & Nalnyaeva, 1966 † - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Curvula**, Genus **Curvula** Rafinesque, 1818 † (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curvus, **Clypeosectus curvus** McLean, 1989 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- curvus, **Cyrtospira ventricosus curvus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- curytibana, **Mirinaba curytibana** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1952) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- cushingi, **Cyclonema cushingi** Ruedemann, 1912 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cushingi, **Catoraphiceras cushingi** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cushmani, **Chlamys cushmani** Kellum, 1926 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cusmichiana, Emarginula cusmichiana Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Emarginula huzardii** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Cusmicia**, syn of: Genus **Clausilia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Cusmischia**, syn of: Genus **Clausilia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Cuspeulima**, syn of: Genus **Eulima** A. Risso, 1826 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Cuspicorbula**, Genus **Cuspicorbula** Olsson, 1928 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cuspidaria**, Genus **Cuspidaria** G.D. Nardo, 1840 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- cuspidariaeformis, **Leptomya cuspidariaeformis** T. Habe, 1952 - (SEMELIDAE)
- **CUSPIDARIIDAE** Dall, 1886 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-CUSPIDARIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- cuspidarioides, **Enixotrophon cuspidarioides** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (MURICIDAE)
- cuspidata, **Clausilia cruciata cuspidata** F. Held, 1836 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cuspidata, **Clio cuspidata** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1802) - (CLIIDAE)
- cuspidata, **Anachis cuspidata** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cuspidata, **Mitrella cuspidata** M. Lussi, 2009 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cuspidata, **Cuspidaria cuspidata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- cuspidata, Neaera cuspidata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Cuspidaria cuspidata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- cuspidata, **Craspedotropis cuspidata** (W.H. Benson, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cuspidata, **Cylindroteuthis cuspidata** Sachs & Nalnjaeva, 1964 † - (CYLINDROTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuspidata, **Arinia cuspidata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- cuspidata, **Doto cuspidata** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1862 - (DOTIDAE)
- cuspidata, **Melanella cuspidata** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (EULIMIDAE)
- cuspidata, Purpura cuspidata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Reishia bitubercularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- cuspidata, **Natica cuspidata** R.J.L. Guppy, 1910 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuspidata, **Nuculana cuspidata** S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- cuspidata, Leda cuspidata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Nuculana mauritiana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- cuspidata, **Odostomia cuspidata** A. Garrett, 1873 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cuspidata, **Pleurotomella cuspidata** (Chapple, 1934 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuspidata, **Malykanotheca cuspidata** Meshkova, 1974 † - (SPINULITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuspidata, **Gulella cuspidata** B. Verdcourt - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- cuspidata, **Mygallia cuspidata** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuspidata, Tellina cuspidata A.G. Olivi, 1792 - syn of: **Cuspidaria cuspidata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cuspidata, **Hastula cuspidata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- cuspidata, **Lanceolaria oxyrhyncha cuspidata** J.T. Kuroda - (UNIONIDAE)
- cuspidata cinerea, Neaera cuspidata cinerea J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Cuspidaria cuspidata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- cuspidata curta, Neaera cuspidata curta J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Cuspidaria cuspidata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- cuspidatum, **Caecum cuspidatum** G.W. Chaster, 1896 - (CAECIDAE)
- cuspidatum, **Cerion mumia cuspidatum** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cuspidatum, **Macroschisma cuspidatum** (A. Adams, 1851) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cuspidatum, Emarginula cuspidatum A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Macroschisma cuspidatum** (A. Adams, 1851) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cuspidatum, **Phos cuspidatum** Martin, 1879 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuspidatum, **Chevroderma cuspidatum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2008 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- cuspidatum, **Gyrineum cuspidatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cuspidatus, **Bostryx cuspidatus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cuspidatus, **Staffites cuspidatus** E. Perna, 1914 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuspidatus, **Conus cuspidatus** R. Tate, 1890 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuspidatus, **Polyschides cuspidatus** (M. Nicklés, 1979) - (GADILIDAE)

- cuspidatus, **Murexsul cuspidatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1879) - (MURICIDAE)
- cuspidatus, **Teudopsis cuspidatus** (Simpson) † - (TEUDOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuspidens, **Mirinaba cuspidens** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1952) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- cuspidiani, Sandlingites cuspidiani Diener, 1923 † - syn of: **Idaoceras idae** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuspidifera, Latiaxis cuspidifera W.H. Dall, 1924 - syn of: **Babelomurex couturieri** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898) - (MURICIDAE)
- cuspidiferus, Murex cuspidiferus W.H. Dall, 1924 - syn of: **Babelomurex couturieri** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898) - (MURICIDAE)
- cuspidiformis, **Clathropsis cuspidiformis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cuspidis, **Neptunea cuspidis** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cuspidum, **Tarrantoceras cuspidum** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuspis, **Guraleus cuspis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cuspis, **Cuspivolva cuspis** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- cuspis, **Tellina cuspis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- cuspis connectens, **Guraleus cuspis connectens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Cuspiteuthis**, Genus **Cuspiteuthis** Abel , 1916 † (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cuspivolva**, Genus **Cuspivolva** J. Cate, 1973 (OVULIDAE)
- cusseta, **Cussetostrea cusseta** Sohl & Kauffman 1964 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cussetensis, Euomphalia cussetensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Euomphalia strigella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Cussetostrea**, Genus **Cussetostrea** Chiplonkar & Badve, 1979 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cussottii, Nassarius cussottii L. Bozzetti, 2006 - syn of: **Nassarius irus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- custepecana, **Semiconchula custepecana** E. Naranjo-Garcia, O.J. Polaco & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- custi, Juvavites custi McLearn, 1940 † - syn of: **Malayites bococki** McLearn, 1937 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- custi, **Thisbites custi** McLearn, 1940 † - (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Custiphorus**, syn of: Genus **Calliopaea** D'Orbigny, 1837 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- custodiens, **Proneomenia custodiens** C. Todt & K.M. Kocot, 2014 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- custodiensis, **Amalda custodiensis** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- custos, Cerithium custos C.É. Bayle, 1880 - syn of: **Cerithium balteatum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cutacea, **Cabestana cutacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cutacea africana, Cabestana cutacea africana A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Cabestana africana** (A. Adams, 1855) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cutacea curta, Cabestana cutacea curta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Cabestana cutacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cutacea dolaria, **Cabestana cutacea dolaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cutaceum, Cymatium cutaceum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cutaceus, Fusus cutaceus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cutaceus, Murex cutaceus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Cabestana cutacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- cutaceus major, Cabestana cutaceus major P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Cabestana cutacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Cutchisphinctes**, Genus **Cutchisphinctes** Spath, 1931 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cuthona**, Genus **Cuthona** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (FIONIDAE)
- **Cuthonella**, Genus **Cuthonella** Bergh, 1884 (FIONIDAE)
- **CUTHONIDAE** - syn of Family: **FIONIDAE**
- cuticula, **Lampadia cuticula** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- cuticula, **Guerrina cuticula** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (VITRINIDAE)
- cuticulata, **Cima cuticulata** A. Warén, 1993 - (CIMIDAE)
- cuticulifera, Bulla cuticulifera E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Liloa brevis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (BULLIDAE)
- cuticulifera, Haminoea cuticulifera E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Liloa brevis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (HAMINOEIDAE)

- cuticulus, **Drymaeus cuticulus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cutisanguina, Conus cutisanguina P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- cutisculptus, **Naesiotus cutisculptus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cutisculptus, **Sicradiscus cutisculptus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- cutleriana, **Dikoleps cutleriana** (W. Clark, 1849) - (SKENEIDAE)
- cuttacutta, **Torresitrachia cuttacutta** R.C. Willan, F. Köhler, V. Kessner & M.F. Braby, 2009 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cuttati, Theba cuttati J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- cutteri, **Everettia cutteri** (C.B. Adams, 1870) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- cuveriana, Tropidophora cuveriana S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841 - syn of: **Tropidophora cuvieriana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cuveriana, Vanikoro cuveriana C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Nilsia cuvieriana** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- cuvierana, **Hemiglypta cuvierana** (H.C. Lea, 1893) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- cuvierensis, **Terefundus cuvierensis** (M.K. Mestayer, 1919) - (MURICIDAE)
- cuvierensis, Murexsul cuvierensis H.J. Finlay, 1927 - syn of: **Murexsul octogonus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- cuvierensis, Leucosyrinx cuvierensis M.K. Mestayer, 1919 - syn of: **Terefundus cuvierensis** (M.K. Mestayer, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- cuvieri, Aeolidia cuvieri J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- cuvieri, Eolis cuvieri G. Johnston - syn of: **Favorinus branchialis** (J. Rathke, 1806) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- cuvieri, **Allocrioceras cuvieri** (Schluter, 1872 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuvieri, Notarchus cuvieri S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Notarchus punctatus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- cuvieri, Aplysia cuvieri S. Delle Chiaje, 1824 - syn of: **Aplysia punctata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- cuvieri, Dolabrifera cuvieri H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Dolabrifera dolabrifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- cuvieri, Armina cuvieri J.F. Meckel, 1823 - syn of: **Armina tigrina** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (ARMINIDAE)
- cuvieri, Cardites cuvieri W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Cardites crassicostatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CARDITIDAE)
- cuvieri, Cardita cuvieri W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Cardites crassicostatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CARDITIDAE)
- cuvieri, **Serrulina cuvieri** (Delafond & Depéret, 1893) † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuvieri, **Gastridium cuvieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- cuvieri, Fiona cuvieri S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Fiona pinnata** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (FIONIDAE)
- cuvieri, **Emarginula cuvieri** J.V. Audouin, 1826 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cuvieri, **Scintilla cuvieri** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- cuvieri, **Helicarion cuvieri** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- cuvieri, **Inoceramus cuvieri** Sowerby, 1814 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuvieri, Mactra cuvieri G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra cumingii** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- cuvieri, Bullata cuvieri G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Bullata bullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cuvieri, Marginella cuvieri G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Bullata bullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cuvieri, Leptoconchus cuvieri G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Magilus antiquus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (MURICIDAE)
- cuvieri, Octopus cuvieri D'Orbigny, 1826 - syn of: **Callistoctopus lechenaultii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1826) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- cuvieri, **Orthoceras cuvieri** Barrande, 1868 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuvieri, **Jponsia cuvieri** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuvieri, Melanatria cuvieri G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - syn of: **Jponsia cuvieri** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuvieri, **Kaloplocamus cuvieri** (Tyzenhaus, 1846) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- cuvieri, Rostellaria cuvieri Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Ectinochilus gaudichaudi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuvieri, **Succinea cuvieri** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- cuvieri pulcherrima, Nassa cuvieri pulcherrima M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuvieri tenuicosta, Nassa cuvieri tenuicosta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia**

cuvierii (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cuvieri turgida, Nassa cuvieri turgida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuvieri varicosa, Nassa cuvieri varicosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cuvieria**, syn of: Genus **Cuvierina** J.E.V. Boas, 1886 (CUVIERINIDAE)
- cuvieriana, **Crosseola cuvieriana** (M.K. Mestayer, 1919) - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- cuvieriana, Fiona cuvieriana S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Fiona pinnata** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (FIONIDAE)
- cuvieriana, **Tropidophora cuvieriana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cuvieriana, **Nilsia cuvieriana** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- cuvieriana, **Vanikoro cuvieriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- cuvierianus, **Penion cuvierianus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cuvierianus, Sigaretus cuvierianus C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Nilsia cuvieriana** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (NATICIDAE)
- cuvierianus, **Clithon cuvierianus** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- cuvierianus, Unio cuvierianus I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cuvierianus foliosus, **Clithon cuvierianus foliosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (NERITIDAE)
- cuvierianus jeakingsi, **Penion cuvierianus jeakingsi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1947) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cuvieriensis, Microvoluta cuvieriensis H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Microvoluta marginata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- cuvierii, **Armina cuvierii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (ARMINIDAE)
- cuvierii, Buccinum cuvierii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuvierii, **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuvierii, Nassa cuvierii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuvierii, Pterotrachea cuvierii L.K.A. von Chamisso & C.W. Eysenhardt, 1821 - syn of: **Pterotrachea hippocampus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- **CUVIERIIDAE** - syn of Family: **CAVOLINIIDAE**
- **Cuvierina**, Genus **Cuvierina** J.E.V. Boas, 1886 (CUVIERINIDAE)
- **CUVIERINIDAE** Van der Spoel, 1967 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-THECOSOMATA [Order]-CAVOLINIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- cuvirostris, **Fusus cuvirostris** Wood, 1828 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuyama, **Helminthoglypta cuyama** G.D. Hanna & A.G. Smith, 1937 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- cuyamacensis, **Rothelix cuyamacensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- cuyana, **Chilina cuyana** D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric, Ciocco & A. Rumi, 2014 - (CHILINIDAE)
- cuyana, **Modiolopsis cuyana** P. Sánchez, 1999 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cuyaniceras**, Genus **Cuyaniceras** Leanza, 1945 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuyanus, **Bostryx cuyanus** L. Pfeiffer, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cuyleri, **Shumardites cuyleri** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (SHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuyoensis, **Cochlostyla cuyoensis** L. Pfeiffer - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cuyoensis, **Conus vidua cuyoensis** F.Jr. Lorenz & J.P. Barbier, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- cuyoensis contracta, **Cochlostyla cuyoensis contracta** W. Kobelt, 1911 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cuyoensis subpallida, **Cochlostyla cuyoensis subpallida** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Cuyopsis**, Genus **Cuyopsis** Sanchez, 1999 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuyosae, **Mitra cuyosae** G.T. Poppe, 2008 - (MITRIDAE)
- cuyunchensis, Helcionella cuyunchensis Rusconi, 1952 † - syn of: **Acevina cuyunchensis** (Rusconi, 1952 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuyunchensis, **Acevina cuyunchensis** (Rusconi, 1952 †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- cuzcana, **Happia cuzcana** (R.A. Philippi, 1869) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- cuzcoensis, **Drymaeus cuzcoensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cuzcoensis, **Vermiculatus cuzcoensis** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- cuzcoensis, **Heleobia cuzcoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- cuzcoensis, **Chondrothyrella cuzcoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cuzcoensis, **Macroceramus cuzcoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cuzcoensis, **Cochlodinella variegata cuzcoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cuzcoensis caroli, **Chondrothyrella cuzcoensis caroli** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cuzcoensis carolis, **Chondrothyrella cuzcoensis carolis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- cuzcoensis marasensis, **Vermiculatus cuzcoensis marasensis** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cuzcoensis masarensis, Scutalus cuzcoensis masarensis W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - syn of: **Vermiculatus cuzcoensis marasensis** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cuzoensis, Macroceramus cuzoensis C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - syn of: **Macroceramus cuzcoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cuzyensis, Aegopinella cuzyensis É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- cvijici, **Bythinella cvijici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1935 † - (BYTHINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cvijici, **Melanopsis cvijici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cvijici, **Viviparus cvijici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cvitanovici, **Illyricocongeria cvitanovici** (Š. Brusina, 1907 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyacantha, Murex cyacantha G.B. II Sowerby, 1879 - syn of: **Chicoreus virgineus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- **CYAMIIDAE** G.O. Sars, 1878 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-CYAMIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cyamiocardium**, Genus **Cyamiocardium** T. Soot-Ryen, 1951 (CYAMIIDAE)
- **Cyamiomactra**, Genus **Cyamiomactra** F. Bernard, 1897 (CYAMIIDAE)
- **Cyamionema**, syn of: Genus **Kidderia** W.H. Dall, 1876 (CYAMIIDAE)
- **Cyamium**, Genus **Cyamium** R.A. Philippi, 1845 (CYAMIIDAE)
- cyanae, **Mitrella cyanae** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cyanantyx, **Sabalimax cyanantyx** S. Tillier & P. Bouchet, 1988 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Cyane**, syn of: Genus **Arhecharax** F.G. Thompson, 1980 (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- cyanea, Philinopsis cyanea (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - syn of: **Philinopsis speciosa** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- cyanea, Dreissena cyanea P.J. Van Beneden, 1838 - syn of: **Mytilopsis africana** (P.J. Van Beneden, 1835) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- cyanea, Congeria cyanea P.J. Van Beneden, 1838 - syn of: **Mytilopsis africana** (P.J. Van Beneden, 1835) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- cyanea, **Octopus cyanea** J.E. Gray, 1849 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- cyanea, **Patella cyanea** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (PATELLIDAE)
- cyanea, Elysia cyanea G. Mamo in A. Caruana Gatto, 1867 - syn of: **Thuridilla hopei** (J.B. Vérany, 1853) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- cyanea, **Sepiella cyanea** C.W. Robson, 1924 - (SEPIIDAE)
- cyanea gracilis, Octopus cyanea gracilis C.W. Robson, 1929 - syn of: **Octopus cyanea** J.E. Gray, 1849 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Cyaneitapes**, syn of: Genus **Venerupis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (VENERIDAE)
- cyanella, **Facelina cyanella** (J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852) - (FACELINIDAE)
- cyaneomaculata, Siphonaria cyaneomaculata G.B. III Sowerby, 1906 - syn of: **Siphonaria concinna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- cyaneum, Aglaja cyaneum E.C. Von Martens, 1879 - syn of: **Philinopsis speciosa** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- cyaneum, **Buccinum cyaneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cyaneum patulum, **Buccinum cyaneum patulum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cyaneus, Macaronapaeus cyaneus J.A. Albers, 1852 - syn of: **Napaeus pruninus** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (ENIDAE)
- cyaneus, Bulinus cyaneus E. Pirajno, 1842 - syn of: **Bulinus truncatus** (J.V. Audouin, 1827) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- cyanobranchiata, **Marionia cyanobranchiata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- cyanocaudata, **Haminoea cyanocaudata** J. Heller & T.E. Thompson, 1983 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Cyanocyclas**, Genus **Cyanocyclas** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1818 (CYRENIDAE)
- **Cyanogaster**, syn of: Genus **Pleurobranchaea** J.F. Meckel in S.F. Leue, 1813 (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- cyanomarginata, **Haminoea cyanomarginata** J. Heller & T.E. Thompson, 1983 - (HAMINOEIDAE)

- **Cyanoplax**, Genus **Cyanoplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- cyanostoma, **Austroconus cyanostoma** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CONIDAE)
- cyanostoma, **Phos cyanostoma** A. Adams, 1851 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cyanostoma, Nerita cyanostoma P.M.A. Morelet, 1853 - syn of: **Nerita insculpta** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- cyanostoma, **Homorus cyanostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- cyanostomus, Phos cyanostomus A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Phos cyanostoma** A. Adams, 1851 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- cyanosus, Callistochiton cyanosus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Callistochiton decoratus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 ex Carpenter MS - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- cyanozoaria, **Oleacina cyanozoaria** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- **Cyanthopoma**, Genus **Cyanthopoma** Rowson, 2010 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cyatha, **Phosinella cyatha** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- cyathella, **Cheilea equestris cyathella** L.A. Reeve, 1858 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **Cyathermia**, Genus **Cyathermia** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989 (NEOMPHALIDAE)
- **CYATHERMIIDAE** - syn of Family: **NEOMPHALIDAE**
- cyathinium, Platyceras cyathinium Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Orthonychia enorme** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyathinum, Platyceras cyathinum Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Orthonychia enorme** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyathodonta**, Genus **Cyathodonta** T.A. Conrad, 1849 (THRACIIDAE)
- cyathoides, **Cadulus cyathoides** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1932 - (GADILIDAE)
- **Cyathopoma**, Genus **Cyathopoma** H.F. Blanford & W.T. Blanford, 1861 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cyathula, **Crassostrea cyathula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyathulum, **Fissurella cyathulum** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- cyathus, **Vitrinoconus cyathus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- cyathus attenuatus, Cadulus cyathus attenuatus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Cadulus attenuatus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - (GADILIDAE)
- cybaea, **Bathyarca cybaea** C. Hedley, 1906 - (ARCIDAE)
- cybaea, **Neptunea cybaea** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- cybaea, **Alopia lischkeana cybaea** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cybaea, **Coriophora cybaea** (S. Kosuge, 1963) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- cybaea, Latitriphora cybaea (S. Kosuge, 1963) - syn of: **Coriophora cybaea** (S. Kosuge, 1963) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- cybele, **Cerodrillia cybele** (H.A. Pilsbry & Lowe, 1932) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- cybele, **Pyrgulopsis cybele** R. Hershler & H.P. Liu, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cybele, **Nevadotheca cybele** (Walcott, 1905 †) - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cybele, **Coelocaulus cybele** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cybele, **Pterinopecten cybele** (Barrande , 1881 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cybele, Thiara cybele A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Thiara amarula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (THIARIDAE)
- cybele nesiotes, **Pterinopecten cybele nesiotes** Krĭž in Krĭž & Serpagli, 1993 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cybelesae, **Volvarina cybelesae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cybium, Gastrochaena cybium L. Spengler, 1783 - syn of: **Cucurbitula cymbium** (L. Spengler, 1783) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- **Cycladamsia**, Subgenus **Aperostoma (Cycladamsia)** P. Bartsch, 1942 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- cycladea, Crassatella cycladea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Anapella cycladea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- cycladea, **Anapella cycladea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- **Cycladella**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cycladensis, Bela cycladensis F. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma conspicua** (F. Nordsieck, 1977) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cycladensis, Bela cycladensis L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cycladia, **Kellia cycladia** Wood, 1840 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Cycladicama**, Genus **Cycladicama** A. Valenciennes in C. Rousseau, 1854 (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Cycladichama**, syn of: Genus **Cycladicama** A. Valenciennes in C. Rousseau, 1854 (UNGULINIDAE)
- cycladicum, **Plathystimulus cycladicum** A. Wiktor & M. Mylonas, 1981 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- cycladicus, **Zonites pergranulatus cycladicus** G.J. Pfeffer, 1930 - (ZONITIDAE)
- cycladiformis, **Pseudocyrena cycladiformis** (Deshayes 1825) † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cycladiformis, **Kellia cycladiformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1851) - (KELLIIDAE)
- cycladiformis, **Tellina cycladiformis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Cycladina**, syn of: Genus **Lasaea** T. Brown, 1827 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Cycladina**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Cycladites**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Cycladius**, syn of: Genus **Lasaea** T. Brown, 1827 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Cycladoconcha**, syn of: Genus **Entovalva** A. Voeltzkow, 1890 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Cyclamastra**, Genus **Cyclamastra** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1905 (AMASTRIDAE)
- cyclas, Astartila cyclas J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Astartila intrepida** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclas**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cyclaspis, **Plectopylis cyclaspis** (W.H. Benson, 1859) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Cyclauchen**, Subgenus **Brachypodella (Cyclauchen)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Cyclendoceras**, Genus **Cyclendoceras** Grabau & Shimer, 1910 † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclia, **Adontorhina cyclia** S.S. Berry, 1947 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- cyclica, Mitra cyclica A.A. Olsson, 1942 - syn of: **Mitra belcheri** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (MITRIDAE)
- cyclica, **Cyclinella cyclica** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclicum, **Ctiloceras cyclicum** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CAECIDAE)
- cyclicus, **Sunites cyclicus** C.K. Chang, 1960 † - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclina**, Genus **Cyclina** G.P. Deshayes, 1850 (VENERIDAE)
- **Cyclindromitra**, syn of: Genus **Pterygia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- **Cyclinella**, Genus **Cyclinella** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- **Cyclinorbis**, Genus **Cyclinorbis** Makiyama, 1926 (VENERIDAE)
- cyclips, Toxolasma cyclips C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - syn of: **Lampsilis abrupta** T. Say, 1831 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Cycliscus**, syn of: Genus **Harmogenanina** J. Germain, 1919 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- cyclist, **Anticlimax cyclist** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Cyclites**, Genus **Cyclites** Knight, 1940 † (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cycloadamsia**, syn of: Subgenus **Aperostoma (Cycladamsia)** P. Bartsch, 1942 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- cycloatus, Cyclotus cycloatus E. Chitty, 1857 - syn of: **Poteria lineata** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Cyclobactrites**, Genus **Cyclobactrites** Shimansky, 1955 † (AGONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclobakeria**, Subgenus **Poteria (Cyclobakeria)** P. Bartsch, 1942 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- cyclobates, **Haliotis cyclobates** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1816 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Cyclobathmus**, Genus **Cyclobathmus** Knight, 1940 † (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cycloblandia**, Subgenus **Amphicyclotus (Cycloblandia)** P. Bartsch, 1942 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- cyclocalyx, Cyclocalyx cyclocalyx Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1985 - syn of: **Pisidium hinzi** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1975 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Cyclocalyx**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Cyclocantha**, syn of: Genus **Astralium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Cyclocardia**, Genus **Cyclocardia** T.A. Conrad, 1867 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Cyclocaymania**, Subgenus **Cyclopilsbrya (Cyclocaymania)** P. Bartsch, 1942 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- **Cycloceltites**, Genus **Cycloceltites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (CYCLOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYCLOCELTITIDAE** Tozer, 1979 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-CHORISTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cycloceras**, Genus **Cycloceras** M'Coy, 1844 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cycloceratites**, Subgenus **Ceratites (Cycloceratites)** Schrammen, 1928 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclocerion**, syn of: Subgenus **Cerion (Strophiops)** W.H. Dall, 1894 (CERIONIDAE)
- **Cyclochama**, syn of: Genus **Cycladicama** A. Valenciennes in C. Rousseau, 1854 (UNGULINIDAE)

- **Cyclochittya**, Genus **Cyclochittya** J.P.E. Morrison, 1955 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE** Dijkstra & Maestrati, 2012 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **CYCLOCHLAMYIDAE** - syn of Family: **CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE**
- **Cyclochlamys**, Genus **Cyclochlamys** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- **Cyclocholcus**, syn of: Genus **Cycloholcus** Knight , 1947 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cycloclymenia**, Genus **Cycloclymenia** Hyatt, 1884 † (PHENACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cycloconcha**, Genus **Cycloconcha** Miller, 1874 † (CYCLOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYCLOCONCHIDAE** Ulrich, 1884 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ACTINODONTIDA [Order]-ANODONTOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cycloconchoides**, Genus **Cycloconchoides** Zhang , 1980 † (STENOTHECOIDA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclocostata, **Pleuroclymenia cyclocostata** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclocostatus, **Tremanotus cyclocostatus** Talent & Philip, 1956 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclocubana**, Subgenus **Crocidopoma (Cyclocubana)** P. Bartsch, 1942 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Cyclocyrtendoceras**, Genus **Cyclocyrtendoceras** Balashov, 1961 † (CYRTENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclocyrtia**, syn of: Genus **Cyclope** A. Risso, 1826 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Cyclocyrtonella**, Genus **Cyclocyrtonella** Horný , 1962 † (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclocystis**, Subgenus **Trachycystis (Cyclocystis)** H. Watson, 1934 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Cyclodicama**, syn of: Genus **Cycladicama** A. Valenciennes in C. Rousseau, 1854 (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Cyclodoma**, syn of: Genus **Polygyra** T. Say, 1818 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- cyclodon, **Trochoidea cyclodon** D'Orbigny, 1839 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Cyclodontina**, Genus **Cyclodontina** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Cyclodontostomia**, syn of: Genus **Odostomia** J. Fleming, 1813 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Cyclodostomia**, syn of: Genus **Odostomia** J. Fleming, 1813 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cycloeides, **Calliotropis cycloeides** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- cycloferum, **Caecum cycloferum** Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- cycloferum gracile, Caecum cycloferum gracile L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Caecum cycloferum** Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Cycloglans**, syn of: Genus **Pleuromeris** T.A. Conrad, 1867 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Cyclohaitia**, Genus **Cyclohaitia** Bartsch, 1942 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Cyclohelix**, Subgenus **Cyclophorus (Cyclohelix)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Cyclohidalgoa**, Subgenus **Aperostoma (Cyclohidalgoa)** P. Bartsch, 1942 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Cycloholcus**, Genus **Cycloholcus** Knight , 1947 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cycloides, **Megalomphala cycloides** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cycloides, Granaria cycloides A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Abida braunii** E.A. Rossmässler, 1842 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- cycloides, **Donax cycloides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cycloides, **Poecilomorphus cycloides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cycloides, **Platyceramus cycloides** (Wegner, 1905 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cycloides, Venus cycloides D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Dosinia ponderosa** Gray, 1838 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Cyclojamaicia**, Genus **Cyclojamaicia** P. Bartsch, 1942 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- cyclolabris, **Euhadra cyclolabris** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cyclolabris, Thiessea cyclolabris G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Helicigona arcadica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- cyclolabris, Hydrobia cyclolabris J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Peringia ulvae** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Cyclolimnea**, syn of: Genus **Radix** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- cycloliratus, **Schizodus cycloliratus** Harrington, 1955 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclolites, Venus cyclolites J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Lajonkairia lajonkairii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Cyclolituites**, Genus **Cyclolituites** Remelé, 1886 † (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYCLOLOBIDAE** Zittel, 1895 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-CYCLOLOBOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Cyclolobus**, Genus **Cyclolobus** Waagen , 1879 † (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cycloma, **Liotina cycloma** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1918 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- cycloma, **Minolia cycloma** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Cyclomactra**, Genus **Cyclomactra** W.H. Dall, 1895 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Cyclomenia**, Genus **Cyclomenia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902 (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- **Cyclomolops**, Genus **Cyclomolops** Gabb, 1868 † (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclomonilearia**, syn of: Subgenus **Helicella (Xerotricha)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Cyclomorpha**, Genus **Cyclomorpha** W.H. Pease, 1871 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Cyclomya**, syn of: Genus **Rhipidodonta** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (HYRIIDAE)
- cyclomyata, **Hemimenia cyclomyata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2006 - (HEMIMENIIDAE)
- **Cyclonaias**, Genus **Cyclonaias** H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Cyclonassa**, syn of: Genus **Cyclope** A. Risso, 1826 (NASSARIIDAE)
- cyclonema, **Longstaffia cyclonema** (Salter, 1873 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclonema**, Genus **Cyclonema** Hall, 1852 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclonemina**, syn of: Genus **Cyclonema** Hall, 1852 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclonenia**, Genus **Cyclonenia** H. Nordsieck, 1999 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Cyclonidea**, Genus **Cyclonidea** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (ACLIDIDAE)
- **Cyclonima**, syn of: Genus **Cyclonema** Hall, 1852 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclonoidea**, syn of: Genus **Aclis** S.L. Lovén, 1846 (ACLIDIDAE)
- cyclopana, Panopea cyclopana T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Panopea glycimeris** (I. von Born, 1778) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- **Cyclope**, Genus **Cyclope** A. Risso, 1826 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Cyclopecten**, Genus **Cyclopecten** A.E. Verrill, 1897 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Cyclopedus**, Genus **Cyclopedus** O. Gargominy & I.V. Muratov, 2012 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Cyclopellatia**, Genus **Cyclopellatia** Cossmann, 1907 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclopeus, **Macrosolen cyclopeus** A. Brongniart, 1823 † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclophora, **Proturritella cyclophora** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclophora, **Otitoma cyclophora** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- cyclophora, Daphnella cyclophora G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Otitoma cyclophora** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cyclophora, Hemidaphne cyclophora G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Otitoma cyclophora** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cyclophora, Pleurotoma cyclophora G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Otitoma cyclophora** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (TURRIDAE)
- cyclophorella, **Vallonia cyclophorella** V. Sterki, 1892 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- cyclophorella kamtschatica, Vallonia cyclophorella kamtschatica I.M. Likharev, 1963 - syn of: **Vallonia kamtschatica** (I.M. Likharev, 1963) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- cyclophoreus, **Haplocochlias cyclophoreus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **CYCLOPHORIDAE** Gray, 1847 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order]-CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- cyclophoridus, **Chamalycaeus cyclophoridus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cyclophoridus koshuensis, **Chamalycaeus cyclophoridus koshuensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1936 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cyclophoroides, Alycaeus cyclophoroides H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - syn of: **Chamalycaeus cyclophoridus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cyclophoroideus, **Pterocyclus cyclophoroideus** (G. Nevill, 1881) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Cyclophoropsis**, syn of: Genus **Maizania** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 (MAIZANIIDAE)
- cyclophorum, **Cycloceras cyclophorum** F. McCoy, 1844 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclophorum, **Brachycycloceras cyclophorum** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (BRACHYCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclophorum, Orthoceras cyclophorum L. Waagen, 1879 † - syn of: **Brachycycloceras cyclophorum** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclophorus**, Genus **Cyclophorus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- cyclopica, **Muticaria cyclopica** Liberto, Reitano, Giglio, Colomba & Sparacio, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Cyclopilsbrya**, Genus **Cyclopilsbrya** P. Bartsch, 1942 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- **Cyclopites**, Genus **Cyclopites** Zhuravleva, 1962 † (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclopium, **Crucibulum cyclopium** S.S. Berry, 1969 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- cycloplax, **Oxytesta cycloplax** (W.H. Benson) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Cycloplectoceras**, Genus **Cycloplectoceras** Ulrich & al., 1942 † (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclopoma**, syn of: Genus **Amphicyclotus** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1879 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Cyclopomops**, Genus **Cyclopomops** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison 1942 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Cycloprocta**, syn of: Genus **Pseudoveronicella** J. Germain, 1908 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Cyclops**, syn of: Genus **Cyclope** A. Risso, 1826 (NASSARIIDAE)
- cyclops, **Bouryia cyclops** J. Le Renard, 1997 † - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclops, Unio cyclops T.A. Conrad, 1836 - syn of: **Lampsilis abrupta** T. Say, 1831 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cyclops, **Valcouroceras cyclops** Flower, 1943 † - (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYCLOPSIDAE** - syn of Family: **NASSARIIDAE**
- cycloptera, Clymenia cycloptera Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia cycloptera** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cycloptera, Protactoclymenia cycloptera Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia cycloptera** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cycloptera, **Platyclymenia cycloptera** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cycloptera, Platyclymenia cycloptera Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia cycloptera** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclopterus, Purpurellus cyclopterus P.A. Millet, 1875 † - syn of: **Pterynotus gastaldi** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclopterus, Pterynotus cyclopterus P.A. Millet, 1875 † - syn of: **Pterynotus gastaldi** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclopum, Panopea cyclopum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Panopea glycimeris** (I. von Born, 1778) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- cyclopus, Murex cyclopus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Murexsul aradasii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato in N.J. Poirier, 1883) - (MURICIDAE)
- cyclopus, Ocinebrina cyclopus L. Benoit in T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- cycloquadrata, **Anthracosphaerium cycloquadrata** W.B. Wright, 1929 † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclora**, Genus **Cyclora** Hall, 1845 † (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cycloradiata, **Pseudostomatella cycloradiata** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Cyclorangeroceras**, Genus **Cyclorangeroceras** Evans , 2005 † (RANGEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclorisma**, Genus **Cyclorisma** Dall, 1902 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclorismina**, Genus **Cyclorismina** Marwick , 1927 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cycloryx**, Genus **Cycloryx** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Cycloscala**, Genus **Cycloscala** W.H. Dall, 1889 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Cycloscena**, Genus **Cycloscena** Fletcher, 1958 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclosis, **Trachybembix cyclosis** Pan, 1982 † - (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclospongia**, Genus **Cyclospongia** Miller, 1892 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclostata, **Platyclymenia cyclostata** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclostata, Varioclymenia cyclostata Pajchlowa, 1972 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia cyclostata** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclostoma, **Amastra cyclostoma** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- cyclostoma, **Pomacea cyclostoma** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- cyclostoma, Pisinna cyclostoma J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Pisinna approximata** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- cyclostoma, Heliacus cyclostoma K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Heliacus cylindricus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)

- cyclostoma, **Bithynia cyclostoma** (C. Rousseau, 1842 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclostoma, **Alopia cyclostoma** E.A. Bielz, 1858 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cyclostoma, **Cyclonenia cyclostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cyclostoma, Columbina cyclostoma L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: **Alopia cyclostoma** E.A. Bielz, 1858 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cyclostoma, **Diplommatina cyclostoma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- cyclostoma, **Streptotrochus cyclostoma** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclostoma, Ooliticia cyclostoma Benz, 1832 † - syn of: **Marloffsteinia cyclostoma** (Benz, 1832 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclostoma, **Marloffsteinia cyclostoma** (Benz, 1832 †) - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclostoma, Helix cyclostoma E.J. Le Guillou, 1842 - syn of: **Trachiopsis strangulata** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (HELICIDAE)
- cyclostoma, **Alexogyra cyclostoma** (Benz 1832 †) - (HYALOGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclostoma, **Galba cyclostoma** B. Walker, 1908 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- cyclostoma, **Favartia cyclostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- cyclostoma, Murex cyclostoma G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Favartia cyclostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- cyclostoma, **Eulithidium cyclostoma** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- cyclostoma, Tricolia cyclostoma (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - syn of: **Eulithidium cyclostoma** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- cyclostoma, Pleurotomaria cyclostoma J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - syn of: **Streptotrochus cyclostoma** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclostoma**, Genus **Cyclostoma** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Cyclostoma**, syn of: Genus **Pomatias** S.E. Studer, 1789 (POMATIIDAE)
- cyclostoma, **Macrochilina cyclostoma** Whidborne, 1891 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclostoma, Turbo cyclostoma Benz, 1832 † - syn of: **Marloffsteinia cyclostoma** (Benz, 1832 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclostoma, **Holospira cyclostoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cyclostoma, **Tetrentodon cyclostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cyclostoma, Vallonia cyclostoma C.A. Westerlund, 1881 - syn of: **Vallonia costata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- cyclostoma, **Valvata cyclostoma** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclostoma albicostata, **Alopia cyclostoma albicostata** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cyclostoma baldwiniana, Murex cyclostoma baldwiniana H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Favartia garrettii** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MURICIDAE)
- cyclostoma gregoryi, **Amastra cyclostoma gregoryi** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- cyclostomaformis, **Lioplax cyclostomaformis** (H.C. Lea, 1841) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Cyclostomaria**, Genus **Cyclostomaria** Szabo , 1980 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclostomata, Rissoa cyclostomata C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Alvania zetlandica** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Cyclostomiceras**, Genus **Cyclostomiceras** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † (CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE** Foerste, 1925 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CyclostomiRenier,**, syn of: Genus **Pomatias** S.E. Studer, 1789 (POMATIIDAE)
- cyclostomoides, Helix cyclostomoides L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Vitrinella cyclostomoides** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (HELICIDAE)
- cyclostomoides, **Pseudamnicola cyclostomoides** (Sinzov, 1880 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclostomoides, **Gegania cyclostomoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclostomoides, **Cleopatra cyclostomoides** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- cyclostomoides, **Roemeriella cyclostomoides** (A. Römer, 1850 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclostomoides, **Amphirissoa cyclostomoides** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - (RISSOIDAE)
- cyclostomoides, **Vitrinella cyclostomoides** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (TORNIDAE)
- cyclostomoides tchadiensis, **Cleopatra cyclostomoides tchadiensis** J. Germain, 1907 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- cyclostomopsis, **Zagrabica cyclostomopsis** Š. Brusina, 1884 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cyclostomum, Architectonica cyclostomum K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Heliacus cylindricus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cyclostomum, Solarium cyclostomum J.W. Mighels, 1845 - syn of: **Heliacus mighelsi** (R.A. Philippi, 1853) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cyclostomum, **Cerion cyclostomum** (H.C. Küster, 1841) - (CERIONIDAE)
- cyclostomum, **Cyrtoceras cyclostomum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclostomum latior, Torinia cyclostomum latior S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - syn of: **Heliacus cylindricus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cyclostomus, **Bulimus cyclostomus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclostomus, **Philoxene cyclostomus** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclostomus, **Strophostylus cyclostomus** J.W. Hall, 1864 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclostomus**, syn of: Genus **Pomatias** S.E. Studer, 1789 (POMATIIDAE)
- cyclostomus, **Solenochilus cyclostomus** (Phillips, 1836) † - (SOLENOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclostrema**, Genus **Cyclostrema** F. Marryat, 1818 (LIOTIIDAE)
- cyclostrema, **Valvata cyclostrema** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYCLOSTREMATIDAE** - syn of Family: **LIOTIIDAE**
- **Cyclostremela**, Genus **Cyclostremela** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclostremella**, Genus **Cyclostremella** K.J. Bush, 1897 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Cyclostremicus**, syn of: Genus **Cyclostremiscus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 (TORNIDAE)
- **Cyclostremiscus**, Genus **Cyclostremiscus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 (TORNIDAE)
- cyclostremoides, **Helicopsis cyclostremoides** G.B. Sowerby, 1904 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Cyclostromella**, syn of: Genus **Lodderia** R. Tate, 1899 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Cyclosunetta**, syn of: Genus **Sunetta** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (VENERIDAE)
- **Cyclosurus**, Genus **Cyclosurus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1881 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Cyclotellina**, Subgenus **Arcopagia (Cyclotellina)** W.A. Wenz, 1923 (TELLINIDAE)
- **CYCLOTEUTHIDAE** Naef, 1923 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **Cycloteuthis**, Genus **Cycloteuthis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1919 (CYCLOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Cyclotheca**, syn of: Genus **Cyclothyca** R.E.C. Stearns, 1891 (AMATHINIDAE)
- **Cyclotheca**, Genus **Cyclotheca** Teichert, 1935 † (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclothyca**, Genus **Cyclothyca** R.E.C. Stearns, 1891 (AMATHINIDAE)
- cyclothyra, **Bythinella cyclothyra** (Boettger, 1869 †) - (BYTHINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclothyra, **Albinaria hians cyclothyra** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cyclothyra, **Hypnophila cyclothyra** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- **Cyclothyrella**, Genus **Cyclothyrella** Neubauer, Mandic, Harzhauser & Hrvatovic, 2013 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclotina, **Daronia cyclotina** A. Adams, 1864 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Cyclotopsis**, Genus **Cyclotopsis** W.T. Blanford, 1864 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Cyclotrema**, syn of: Genus **Cyclostrema** F. Marryat, 1818 (LIOTIIDAE)
- **Cyclotropis**, Genus **Cyclotropis** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Cycloturbo**, Genus **Cycloturbo** Conti & Fischer, 1983 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyclotus**, Genus **Cyclotus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cyclotus, Aegopinella cyclotus A. Bofill, 1909 - syn of: **Aegopinella epipedostoma** (P. Fagot, 1879) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Cyclovendreysia**, Genus **Cyclovendreysia** P. Bartsch, 1942 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Cyclozyga**, Genus **Cyclozyga** Knight, 1930 † (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyclura, Strophiops cyclura C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cyclura, **Leachia cyclura** C.A. Lesueur, 1821 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- cyclura, **Loligopsis cyclura** A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835 - (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- cyclus, Liocerithium cyclus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Liocerithium interruptum** (K.T. Menke, 1851) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cyclus, Petricola cyclus H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Petricola fabagella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- cyclus sculpturata, Petricola cyclus sculpturata H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Petricola fabagella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Cycopecten**, syn of: Genus **Cyclopecten** A.E. Verrill, 1897 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)

- **Cycria**, syn of: Genus **Ommastrephes** D'Orbigny, 1834 (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- **Cyctostomus**, syn of: Genus **Pomatias** S.E. Studer, 1789 (POMATIIDAE)
- cydarum, **Ellatrivia cydarum** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- cydarum, Trivirostra cydarum C.N. Cate, 1979 - syn of: **Ellatrivia cydarum** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- cydia, **Drillia cydia** (P. Bartsch, 1943) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- cydia barbadensis, **Drillia cydia barbadensis** P. Bartsch, 1943 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Cydippe**, syn of: Genus **Arcopagia** W.E. Leach in T. Brown, 1827 (TELLINIDAE)
- cydippe, Dosinia cydippe A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Dosinia caerulea** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Cydippina**, syn of: Genus **Psammotreta** W.H. Dall, 1900 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Cyerce**, Genus **Cyerce** L.S.R. Bergh, 1871 (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- cygna, **Rhagada cygna** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cygnea, **Armina cygnea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1876) - (ARMINIDAE)
- cygnea, **Luinodiscus cygnea** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- cygnea, **Crassatella cygnea** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1782 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cygnea, **Clavus cygnea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- cygnea, **Amberleya cygnea** Hudleston † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cygnea, **Pseudopaludinella cygnea** V.V. Anistratenko, 1992 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cygnea, Mactra cygnea R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Mactra olorina** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (MACTRIDAE)
- cygnea, Mactra cygnea L. Spengler, 1802 - syn of: **Mactra cygnus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- cygnea, Natica cygnea R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Polinices mammilla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- cygnea, **Nuculana cygnea** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- cygnea, Ovula cygnea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Ovula ovum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- cygnea, **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cygnea armenica, Anodonta cygnea armenica Ovtschinnikov, 1935 - syn of: **Anodonta cyrea** H. Drouët, 1881 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cygnea cellensis, **Anodonta cygnea cellensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cygnea piscinalis, Anodonta cygnea piscinalis (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cygnea piscinalis, Anodonta cygnea piscinalis S. Nilsson, 1823 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cygneiformis, **Anodontites trapesialis cygneiformis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- cygneum, **Armenoceras cygneum** Holland, 1998 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cygneus, **Drymaeus cygneus** R.A. Philippi, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cygneus, Mytilus cygneus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cygni, **Annularella cygni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (POMATIIDAE)
- cygnicollis, **Parastrophia cygnicollis** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (CAECIDAE)
- cygnipes, **Palmoxytoma cygnipes** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cygnoides, **Gryphaea cygnoides** Whidborne † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cygnorum, **Acrosterigma cygnorum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CARDIIDAE)
- cygnorum, **Succinea cygnorum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- cygnus, **Argonauta argo cygnus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1913 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- cygnus, **Mactra cygnus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- cygnus, **Tellina cygnus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- cygnus, **Thyasira cygnus** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- cygnus, Periglypta cygnus A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1872 - syn of: **Venus casina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Cylichna**, Genus **Cylichna** S.L. Lovén, 1846 (CYLICHNIDAE)
- cylichna, **Cylichnidia cylichna** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Cylichnania**, Genus **Cylichnania** Marwick, 1931 † (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cylichnatys**, Genus **Cylichnatys** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Cylichnella**, Genus **Cylichnella** W.M. Gabb, 1873 (CYLICHNIDAE)
- cylichnella, **Balanetta cylichnella** (W.L. May, 1918) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- cylichnella, Ovaginella cylichnella W.L. May, 1917 - syn of: **Balanetta cylichnella** (W.L. May, 1918) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **CYLICHNIDAE** H. & A. Adams, 1854 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-DIAPHANOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cylichnidia**, Genus **Cylichnidia** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Cylichnina**, Subgenus **Retusa (Cylichnina)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (RETUSIDAE)
- **Cylichnium**, Genus **Cylichnium** W.H. Dall, 1908 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Cylichnoides**, Genus **Cylichnoides** Y.S. Minichev, 1977 (CYLICHNIDAE)
- **Cylichnopsis**, Subgenus **Cylichna (Cylichnopsis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cylicioscapha**, Genus **Cylicioscapha** Yochelson, 1956 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cylidrocaulidea**, syn of: Genus **Leidyula** F.C. Baker, 1925 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Cylinder**, Genus **Cylinder** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CONIDAE)
- cylindra, Cylichna cylindra J.G. Bruguière, 1791 - syn of: **Cylichna cylindracea** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- **Cylindra**, syn of: Genus **Pterygia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- cylindraca, Cylichna cylindraca J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Cylichna cylindracea** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- cylindracea, Torinia cylindracea S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - syn of: **Heliacus infundibuliformis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cylindracea, Torinia cylindracea G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Heliacus infundibuliformis strigata** S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cylindracea, **Barbatia cylindracea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindracea, Bulla cylindracea T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Cylichna cylindracea** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (BULLIDAE)
- cylindracea, **Bythinella cylindracea** (A. Paladilhe, 1869) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- cylindracea, Krachia cylindracea J.G. Jeffreys, 1885 - syn of: **Krachia cylindrata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cylindracea, Clathurella cylindracea É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Raphitoma cylindracea** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- cylindracea, **Hypnophila cylindracea** (P. Calcara, 1840) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- cylindracea, **Cylichna cylindracea** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- cylindracea, **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- cylindracea, Oenopota cylindracea H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Oenopota violacea** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cylindracea, **Marginella cylindracea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindracea, Mitra cylindracea L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Mitra variabilis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- cylindracea, **Montacuta cylindracea** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- cylindracea, **Anodontites cylindracea** (I. Lea, 1838) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- cylindracea, **Anculosa cylindracea** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- cylindracea, Pyrgulina cylindracea G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Parthenina terebellum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cylindracea, **Raphitoma cylindracea** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cylindracea, Rissoina cylindracea J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Epigrus cylindraceus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- cylindracea, **Cosmomenus cylindracea** (B. Phillips, 1846) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- cylindracea, Stenothyra cylindracea G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - syn of: **Hyattites praefloridus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindracea, **Subulina cylindracea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- cylindracea, **Truncatella cylindracea** W.H. Pease, 1878 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- cylindracea, **Elliptio cylindracea** L.S. Frierson, 1927 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cylindracea, Anodonta cylindracea I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Anodontites cylindracea** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cylindracea, Petricola cylindracea G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Petricola carditoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)

- cylindracea linearis, Cylichna cylindracea linearis J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Cylichna cylindracea** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- **Cylindraceana**, syn of: Genus **Lauria** J.E. Gray in W.H. Turton, 1840 (LAURIIDAE)
- cylindraceum, Cerithium cylindraceum W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Cerithium columna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cylindraceum, Cerithiopsis cylindraceum W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis columna** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cylindraceum, **Diplomoceras cylindraceum** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1816 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindraceum vermetiformis, Solarium cylindraceum vermetiformis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Heliacus infundibuliformis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cylindraceus, Heliacus cylindraceus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Heliacus cylindricus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cylindraceus, **Mitraconus cylindraceus** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (CONIDAE)
- cylindraceus, **Epigrus cylindraceus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (EPIGRIDAE)
- cylindraceus, Atys cylindraceus G.S. Helbling, 1779 - syn of: **Aliculastrum cylindricum** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- cylindraceus, Mytilus cylindraceus E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Mytilaster minimus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cylindraceus, Mytilaster cylindraceus A. Marion, 1887 - syn of: **Mytilaster marioni** (É.A.A. Locard, 1889) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cylindraceus, Mytilaster cylindraceus E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Mytilaster minimus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cylindraceus, **Ptychatractus cylindraceus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindraceus, **Solen cylindraceus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - (SOLENIDAE)
- cylindraceus, Trochus cylindraceus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Heliacus cylindricus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cylindrata, **Tubuaia cylindrata** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cylindrata, **Acteonina cylindrata** (F. Haas, 1953 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrata, **Leptachatina cylindrata** W.H. Pease, 1869 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- cylindrata, **Krachia cylindrata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cylindrata, Coelostylina cylindrata F. Haas, 1953 † - syn of: **Acteonina cylindrata** (F. Haas, 1953 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrata, **Eulima cylindrata** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- cylindrata, **Coilostele cylindrata** O. Böttger, 1905 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- cylindrata, **Gadila cylindrata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (GADILIDAE)
- cylindrata, **Granulina cylindrata** F. Boyer & E. Rolán, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cylindrata, **Serrata cylindrata** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cylindrata, **Melanopsis cylindrata** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrata, **Cerithiella cylindrata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1885 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- cylindrata, **Palaeostylus cylindrata** Knight, 1930 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrata, **Bouryia cylindrata** (Briart & Cornet, 1887 †) - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrata, **Pseudozygopleura cylindrata** Knight 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrata, **Eulimella cylindrata** A. Pimenta, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2011 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cylindrata, **Turbonilla pusilla cylindrata** J.T. Marshall, 1893 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cylindrata, **Lyropupa perlonga cylindrata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- cylindrata philolichen, **Tubuaia cylindrata philolichen** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cylindratum, Cerithium cylindratum J.G. Jeffreys, 1885 - syn of: **Krachia cylindrata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cylindratum, **Stokesoceras cylindratum** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † - (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindratus, **Cadulus cylindratus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 - (GADILIDAE)
- cylindrella, **Fernandezia cylindrella** N.H. Odhner, 1921 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cylindrella, Volvula cylindrella A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Volvulella cylindrella** (A. Adams, 1862) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- cylindrella, **Leptachatina pachystoma cylindrella** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)

- cylindrella, Abida cylindrella A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Abida secale affinis** E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- cylindrella, **Euphaedusa cylindrella** (P.M. Heude, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Cylindrella**, syn of: Genus **Asprella** L.W. Schaufuss, 1869 (CONIDAE)
- cylindrella, **Turriscala cylindrella** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrella, **Enneopupa cylindrella** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1858 †) - (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrella, **Syrnola cylindrella** A. Adams, 1863 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cylindrella, **Volvulella cylindrella** (A. Adams, 1862) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- cylindrella, **Rissoa cylindrella** N.H. Odhner, 1924 - (RISSOIDAE)
- cylindrella, **Mayaxis cylindrella** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- cylindrella, **Gonospira cylindrella** (C.B. Adams, 1868) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Cylindrella**, Genus **Cylindrella** L. Pfeiffer, 1840 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cylindrella crobylodes, **Euphaedusa cylindrella crobylodes** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cylindrella medioglabra, **Euphaedusa cylindrella medioglabra** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **CYLINDRELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **UROCOPTIDAE**
- cylindrelliformis, **Cristataria cylindrelliformis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1855) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Cylindrellina**, Genus **Cylindrellina** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1883 (SUBULINIDAE)
- cylindrellus, **Scaphander cylindrellus** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- cylindrellus, **Triphora cylindrellus** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- cylindrellus, **Toxolasma cylindrellus** I. Lea, 1868 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cylindriata, **Strophiops cylindriata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Lamellidea cylindrica** (E.R. Sykes, 1900) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cylindrica, Volvula cylindrica E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Volvulella acuminata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Volvaria cylindrica** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrica, **Melanochlamys cylindrica** T.F. Cheeseman, 1881 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Amastra cylindrica** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Ambonychinia cylindrica** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrica, **Ancilla ampla cylindrica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- cylindrica, Heteranomia cylindrica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Heteranomia squamula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- cylindrica, Barbatia cylindrica W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Barbatia barbata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- cylindrica, Bulimus cylindrica K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Brephulopsis cylindrica** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cylindrica, Bulla cylindrica G.S. Helbling, 1779 - syn of: **Aliculastrum cylindricum** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (BULLIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Bythinella cylindrica** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1856) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Strophiops cylindrica** C.J. Maynard, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Bittium cylindrica** R.B. Watson, 1886 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Socienna cylindrica** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Synthopsis cylindrica** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Abida cylindrica** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- cylindrica, Chondrina cylindrica S.E. Studer in W. Coxe, 1789 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- cylindrica, Abida cylindrica É.A.A. Locard, 1881 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Cima cylindrica** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856) - (CIMIDAE)
- cylindrica, Clathurella cylindrica É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Raphitoma cylindracea** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Cylindrophaedusa cylindrica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cylindrica, Hypnophila cylindrica É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Hypnophila boissii** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- cylindrica, Panamicorbula cylindrica J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - syn of: **Panamicorbula ventricosa** (Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CORBULIDAE)

- cylindrica, Cylichna cylindrica J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Cylichna cylindracea** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Erronea cylindrica** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cylindrica, Erronea cylindrica T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Erronea cylindrica sowerbyana** F.A. Schilder, 1932 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cylindrica, Erronea cylindrica W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Erronea cylindrica lenella** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cylindrica, Talostolida cylindrica H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - syn of: **Talostolida teres** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Cypricardinia cylindrica** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † - (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrica, **Arinia cylindrica** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Brephulopsis cylindrica** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (ENIDAE)
- cylindrica, Epitonium cylindrica W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium hindsii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Eulima cylindrica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (EULIMIDAE)
- cylindrica, Pyramidelloides cylindrica C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Micromelania cylindrica** Lörenthey, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrica, **Saganoa cylindrica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Caspiohydrobia cylindrica** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Gingicithara cylindrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cylindrica, Mangelia cylindrica L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Gingicithara cylindrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Hyalina cylindrica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cylindrica, Mesoginella cylindrica G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Hyalina cylindrica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cylindrica, Volvarina cylindrica G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Hyalina cylindrica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Melanopsis cylindrica** (F. Stoliczka, 1862 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrica, Lyrcaea cylindrica F. Stoliczka, 1862 † - syn of: **Melanopsis cylindrica** (F. Stoliczka, 1862 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrica, **Michelia cylindrica** F.A. Roemer, 1855 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrica, **Lithophaga cylindrica** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cylindrica, Modiolus cylindrica C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Lithophaga cylindrica** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Cellana cylindrica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- cylindrica, Nucula cylindrica McChesney, 1859 † - syn of: **Cardiomorpha missouriensis** Shumard & Swallow, 1858 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrica, **Cyclodontina cylindrica** (F.C. Baker, 1913) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Oliva cylindrica** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- cylindrica, Volva cylindrica E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Volvulella acuminata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (OVULIDAE)
- cylindrica, Cymbovula cylindrica X.T. Ma, 1997 - syn of: **Cuspivolva queenslandica** (C.N. Cate, 1974) - (OVULIDAE)
- cylindrica, Patella cylindrica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cellana cylindrica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- cylindrica, Barnea cylindrica J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 - syn of: **Barnea candida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Physella gyrina cylindrica** W. Newcomb, 1843 - (PHYSIDAE)
- cylindrica, Cowwarrella cylindrica Talent & Philip, 1956 † - syn of: **Visitator cylindricum** Talent & Philip, 1956 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrica, **Tricula cylindrica** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- cylindrica, Hubendickia cylindrica R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - syn of: **Tricula cylindrica** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Hinemoa cylindrica** (L. de Folin, 1879) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Babella cylindrica** E. Saurin, 1958 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cylindrica, Odostomia cylindrica J. Alder, 1844 - syn of: **Jordaniella nivosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- cylindrica, **Odostomella doliolum cylindrica** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Kermia cylindrica** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Philbertia cylindrica** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1898) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cylindrica, Raphitoma cylindrica É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Raphitoma cylindracea** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Volvulella cylindrica** (Carpenter, 1865) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Rhizorus cylindrica** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (RHIZORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrica, **Rissoella cylindrica** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Zebinella cylindrica** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- cylindrica, Rissoina cylindrica L. Bozzetti, 2009 - syn of: **Moerchiella bozzettii** (M.J. Faber, 2015) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Ellipsoscapha cylindrica** (Gardner, 1916 †) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrica, Rumina cylindrica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Rumina decollata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Triphora cylindrica** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Trivia cylindrica** L. Dolin, 2001 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Nystia cylindrica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 † - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrica, Turritella cylindrica Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Promathildia subornata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrica, **Parreysia cylindrica** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Lanceolaria cylindrica** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Theliderma cylindrica** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cylindrica, Buldowskia cylindrica I.M. Moskvicheva, 1973 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cylindrica, Anodonta cylindrica B. Dewey, 1856 - syn of: **Anodontoides ferussacianus** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Cylindrica**, syn of: Genus **Lanceolaria** T.A. Conrad, 1853 (UNIONIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Truncatellina cylindrica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- cylindrica, Vertigo cylindrica J.E. Gray, 1821 - syn of: **Isthmia pygmaea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- cylindrica, **Alcithoe cylindrica** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindrica, **Zebina cylindrica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- cylindrica costigerella, Truncatellina cylindrica costigerella W.A. Lindholm, 1926 - syn of: **Truncatellina cylindrica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- cylindrica crassilabris, **Arinia cylindrica crassilabris** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- cylindrica kilohanana, **Lamellidea cylindrica kilohanana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- cylindrica lenella, **Erronea cylindrica lenella** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cylindrica parrallela, **Volvulella cylindrica parrallela** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (RHIZORIDAE)
- cylindrica sowerbyana, **Erronea cylindrica sowerbyana** F.A. Schilder, 1932 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cylindrica strigillata, **Theliderma cylindrica strigillata** B.H. Wright, 1898 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cylindricum, **Anaspyroceras cylindricum** (Foerste, 1932 †) - (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindricum, Gomphoceras cylindricum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Umbeloceras cylindricum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindricum, Epitonium cylindricum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium hindsii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- cylindricum, **Aliculastrum cylindricum** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- cylindricum, **Umbeloceras cylindricum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindricum, **Phylloceras cylindricum** (Sowerby, 1833 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindricum, **Visitator cylindricum** Talent & Philip, 1956 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindricum, **Stereoplasmoceras cylindricum** T. Kobayashi, 1934 † - (STEREOPLASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindricus, **Heliacus cylindricus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cylindricus, **Crassiatractites cylindricus** (J. Von Hauer, 1887 †) - (AULACOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindricus, **Bellerophon cylindricus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cylindricus, **Euplacostylus cylindricus** H.C. Fulton, 1907 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- cylindricus, **Pseudoperonaeus cylindricus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cylindricus, **Drymaeus cylindricus** S.I. Da Costa, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cylindricus, **Cylindrites cylindricus** Morris & Lycett † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindricus, Abida cylindricus G.L. Hartmann, 1807 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- cylindricus, **Hypermastus cylindricus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (EULIMIDAE)
- cylindricus, **Clavilithes cylindricus** Wrigley † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindricus, **Phanerophthalmus cylindricus** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- cylindricus, Atys cylindricus G.S. Helbling, 1779 - syn of: **Aliculastrum cylindricum** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- cylindricus, **Nuculites cylindricus** (Portlock) † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindricus, **Idas cylindricus** J. Pelorce & J. Poutiers, 2009 - (MYTILIDAE)
- cylindricus, Modiolus cylindricus C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Lithophaga cylindrica** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MYTILIDAE)
- cylindricus, **Sigmataxis cylindricus** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- cylindricus, **Nisipyrgiscus cylindricus** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cylindricus, **Exomilus cylindricus** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cylindricus, **Pyrunculus cylindricus** G.Y. Lin & W.L. Wu, 1994 - (RETUSIDAE)
- cylindricus, Solecurtus cylindricus G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Tagelus affinis** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- cylindricus, Tagelus cylindricus G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Tagelus affinis** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- cylindricus, Conomurex cylindricus W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Conomurex decorus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- cylindricus, Trochus cylindricus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Heliacus cylindricus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cylindricus, Urocoptis cylindricus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Urocoptis cylindrus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cylindricus lation, **Heliacus cylindricus latior** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1863) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- cylindriforme, **Hebetoceras cylindriforme** Flower, 1941 † - (HEBETOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindriformis, Abida cylindriformis É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Abida cylindrica** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- cylindriformis, **Eulimella cylindriformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Cylindrina**, syn of: Genus **Pterygia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- **Cylindrina**, syn of: Genus **Rumina** A. Risso, 1826 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Cylindriscala**, Genus **Cylindriscala** De Boury, 1912 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Cylindritella**, Genus **Cylindritella** White, 1887 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cylindrites**, Genus **Cylindrites** Gesner , 1758 † (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cylindritopsis**, Genus **Cylindritopsis** Gemmellaro , 1889 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cylindriturbonilla**, syn of: Genus **Turbonilla** A. Risso, 1826 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Cylindrobulla**, Genus **Cylindrobulla** P. Fischer, 1857 (CYLINDROBULLIDAE)
- **CYLINDROBULLIDAE** Thiele, 1931 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-SACOGLOSSA [Order]-OXYNOACEA [Suborder]-CYLINDROBULLOIDEA [Superf)
- **Cylindrobullina**, Genus **Cylindrobullina** Ammon, 1878 † (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYLINDROBULLINIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-ACTEONOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cylindrocaulides**, syn of: Genus **Leidyula** F.C. Baker, 1925 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Cylindrocaulus**, syn of: Genus **Leidyula** F.C. Baker, 1925 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Cylindroclavator**, Subgenus **Clavator (Cylindroclavator)** Groh & Poppe, 2002 (ACAVIDAE)
- cylindroconus, Buliminus cylindroconus C.M.F. Ancey, 1886 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus regelianus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- **Cylindrocoptis**, Subgenus **Tetrentodon (Cylindrocoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Cylindroenia**, syn of: Genus **Cylindronenia** P. Ehrmann in H.A. Pilsbry, 1949 (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- cylindroides, **Arcestes cylindroides** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindroides, Abida cylindroides A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- cylindroides, **Cylichna cylindroides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindroides, Luria cylindroides G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Luria isabella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cylindroides, **Carychium cylindroides** Staadt in Cossmann, 1913 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindroides, **Docidoceras cylindroides** S.S. Buckman † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindroides, **Turbonilla cylindroides** Degrange-Touzin, 1895 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylindroides ambigena, **Cylichna cylindroides ambigena** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cylindromitra**, syn of: Genus **Pterygia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- **Cylindronenia**, Genus **Cylindronenia** P. Ehrmann in H.A. Pilsbry, 1949 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Cylindroneniella**, Subgenus **Cylindronenia (Cylindroneniella)** H. Nordsieck 2007 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Cylindropalaina**, Subgenus **Palaina (Cylindropalaina)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Cylindrophaedusa**, Genus **Cylindrophaedusa** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cylindropsis, **Eulimella cylindropsis** L. de Folin, 1879 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cylindrospica, **Melanopsis cylindrospica** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYLINDROTEUTHIDAE** - syn of Family: **CYLINDROTEUTHIDIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYLINDROTEUTHIDIDAE** Stolley, 1919 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-BELEMNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cylindroteuthis**, Genus **Cylindroteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1842 † (CYLINDROTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cylindrotis**, syn of: Genus **Auriculastra** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Cylindrotruncatum**, Genus **Cylindrotruncatum** Sohl, 1963 † (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cylindroturbonilla**, syn of: Genus **Turbonilla** A. Risso, 1826 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Cylindrovertilla**, Genus **Cylindrovertilla** O. Böttger, 1880 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Cylindrus**, syn of: Genus **Conus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CONIDAE)
- **Cylindrus**, Genus **Cylindrus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HELICIDAE)
- cylindrus, **Brotia cylindrus** (A. Brot, 1886) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- cylindrus, **Euglandina cylindrus** (E.C. Von Martens in J.A. Albers, 1860) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- cylindrus, **Urocoptis cylindrus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cylindrus, Cylindrella cylindrus C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Spirostemma dunkeri** (L. Pfeiffer in R.A. Philippi) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- cylindrus angusta, **Euglandina cylindrus angusta** F. Haas, 1951 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Cylinorophaedusa**, Subgenus **Hemiphaedusa (Cylinorophaedusa)** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cylinrdicus, **Nuculites cylinrdicus** (Portlock) † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cylioceras**, Genus **Cylioceras** Buckman, 1906 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cylista, **Botula cylista** S.S. Berry, 1959 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Cyllene**, Genus **Cyllene** J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 (NASSARIIDAE)
- cyllenica, **Codringtonia intusplicata cyllenica** (W. Kobelt, 1902) - (HELICIDAE)
- cylleniformis, **Enaeta cylleniformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Cyllenina**, Genus **Cyllenina** Bellardi, 1882 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyllithea**, syn of: Subgenus **Vexillum (Costellaria)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cyma, **Ovamactra cyma** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cymaceras**, Genus **Cymaceras** Quenstedt, 1887 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cymaclymenia**, Genus **Cymaclymenia** Hyatt , 1884 † (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYMACLYMENIIDAE** Hyatt, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CLYMENIIDA [Order]-CYRTOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymaeformis, **Crassostrea cymaeformis** Bohm, 1926 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cymahoplites**, Genus **Cymahoplites** Spath, 1922 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cymakra**, Genus **Cymakra** J.A. Gardner, 1937 (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- cymata, **Amphissa cymata** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- cymata, Obesotoma cymata W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Obesotoma tenuilirata** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cymata, **Poromya cymata** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (POROMYIDAE)

- cymata, **Nutricola cymata** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (VENERIDAE)
- cymata, Psephidia cymata W.H. Dall, 1913 - syn of: **Nutricola cymata** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (VENERIDAE)
- cymata, Psephidia cymata auct. non W.H. Dall, 1913 - syn of: **Nutricola tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- cymatera, **Sonninia cymatera** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymatia, **Coryda alauda cymatia** (J. Henderson) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- cymatias, **Naesiotus cymatias** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- cymatias, **Kurtzina cymatias** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Cymatiella**, Genus **Cymatiella** T. Iredale, 1924 (RANELLIDAE)
- **CYMATIIDAE** - syn of Family: **RANELLIDAE**
- **Cymatilesta**, syn of: Genus **Cabestana** P.F. Röding, 1798 (RANELLIDAE)
- cymatilis, **Dermatobranchus cymatilis** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- cymatilis, **Olivella cymatilis** S.S. Berry, 1958 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- **Cymatioa**, Genus **Cymatioa** S.S. Berry, 1964 (LASAEIDAE)
- cymation, **Crassispira cymation** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymatium, **Hemiplecta cymatium** (W.H. Benson, 1873) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Cymatium**, Genus **Cymatium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (RANELLIDAE)
- cymatius, Latirus cymatius J.S. Schwengel, 1955 - syn of: **Polygona angulata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Cymatoceras**, Genus **Cymatoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYMATOCERATIDAE** Spath, 1927 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-NAUTILITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cymatochiton**, Genus **Cymatochiton** Dall , 1882 † (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cymatocyclas**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cymatodes, **Fictonoba cymatodes** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1916) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- cymatodes, **Isomeria cymatodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cymatodes, **Mesophaedusa cymatodes** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cymatodes, **Eucyclotoma cymatodes** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cymatodes, Daphnella cymatodes R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Eucyclotoma cymatodes** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cymatodes, Onoba cymatodes J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1916 - syn of: **Fictonoba cymatodes** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1916) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Cymatoica**, Subgenus **Macoma (Cymatoica)** W.H. Dall, 1889 (TELLINIDAE)
- cymatoides, **Carinodrillia cymatoides** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymatoides, Onoba cymatoides J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1916 - syn of: **Fictonoba cymatodes** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1916) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Cymatona**, syn of: Genus **Sassia** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Cymatonautilus**, Genus **Cymatonautilus** Spath, 1927 † (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cymatonota**, Genus **Cymatonota** Ulrich, 1893 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cymatopegma**, Genus **Cymatopegma** Pojeta & al., 1977 † (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymatophora, **Guillarmodia cymatophora** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Cymatophos**, Subgenus **Phos (Cymatophos)** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 (NASSARIIDAE)
- cymatoplax, **Carychium cymatoplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- cymatopleura, Helix cymatopleura J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Cryptaxis groviana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Cymatopteryx**, Subgenus **Lydiphnis (Cymatopteryx)** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1946 (TORNIDAE)
- **Cymatospira**, Genus **Cymatospira** Knight, 1942 † (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cymatosyrinx**, Genus **Cymatosyrinx** W.H. Dall, 1889 (DRILLIIDAE)
- cymatotropis, **Lydiphnis cymatotropis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Cymatriton**, syn of: Genus **Monoplex** G. Perry, 1811 (RANELLIDAE)
- cymatum, Acanthina cymatum G.B. Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Mexacanthina lugubris** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821) - (MURICIDAE)
- cymatus, Boreotrophon cymatus W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Boreotrophon truncatus** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (MURICIDAE)

- cymba, **Sinum cymba** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (NATICIDAE)
- cymba, **Palaeomutela cymba** Liang † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cymba**, syn of: Genus **Cymbium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (VOLUTIDAE)
- cymbaeformis, **Anadara cymbaeformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- cymbaeformis, **Crepidula cymbaeformis** T.A. Conrad, 1844 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- cymbaeformis, **Endocostea cymbaeformis** Pergament, 1975 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymbaeformis, **Goniophora cymbaeformis** (Sowerby, 1839 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymbaeformis, Crassostrea cymbaeformis G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Crassostrea gigas** (C.P. Thunberg, 1793) - (OSTREIDAE)
- cymbalum, **Cystiscus cymbalum** (R. Tate, 1878) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- cymbalum, **Haminoea cymbalum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- cymbalum, Haminoea cymbalum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Haminoea cymbalum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- cymbalum, Marginella cymbalum R. Tate, 1878 - syn of: **Cystiscus cymbalum** (R. Tate, 1878) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Cymbancilla**, syn of: Genus **Ancilla** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- cymbellatus, **Planotectus cymbellatus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymbiformis, Heteranomia cymbiformis W.G. Maton & T. Rackett, 1807 - syn of: **Heteranomia squamula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- cymbiformis, Arcestes cymbiformis Wulfen, 1793 † - syn of: **Jinyaceras hindostanum** (Diener, 1897 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymbiformis, **Haminoea cymbiformis** P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- cymbiformis, **Joannites cymbiformis** (Wulfen, 1793 †) - (JOANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymbiformis, Nautilus cymbiformis Wulfen, 1793 † - syn of: **Joannites cymbiformis** (Wulfen, 1793 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymbiola, **Pycnodonte cymbiola** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymbiola, Scurria cymbiola A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- cymbiola, Lottia cymbiola A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Cymbiola**, Genus **Cymbiola** W.J. Swainson, 1831 (VOLUTIDAE)
- cymbiola, **Cymbiola cymbiola** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Cymbiolacca**, Genus **Cymbiolacca** T. Iredale, 1929 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Cymbiolena**, syn of: Genus **Cymbiola** W.J. Swainson, 1831 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Cymbiolista**, Genus **Cymbiolista** T. Iredale, 1929 (VOLUTIDAE)
- cymbiolista, Cymbiolena cymbiolista T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Amoria hunteri** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Cymbites**, Genus **Cymbites** Neumayr , 1878 † (CYMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYMBITIDAE** Buckman, 1919 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PSILOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymbium, Carinaria cymbium H. Woodward, 1890 - syn of: **Carinaria lamarcki** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- cymbium, **Cucurbitula cymbium** (L. Spengler, 1783) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- cymbium, Gastrochaena cymbium L. Spengler, 1783 - syn of: **Cucurbitula cymbium** (L. Spengler, 1783) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- cymbium, **Gryphaea cymbium** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymbium, **Platyceras cymbium** J.W. Hall, 1862 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cymbium**, Genus **Cymbium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (VOLUTIDAE)
- cymbium, **Cymbium cymbium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Cymbophora**, Genus **Cymbophora** Gabb, 1869 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cymbovula**, Genus **Cymbovula** J. Cate, 1974 (OVULIDAE)
- cymbula, **Anomia cymbula** R. Tate, 1886 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymbula, **Dreissena cymbula** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymbula, Scurria cymbula L.H. Hupé, 1854 - syn of: **Scurria scurra** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- cymbula, Modiolus cymbula H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Modiolus auriculatus** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (MYTILIDAE)

- cymbula, **Anthraconaia cymbula** (Wright) † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymbula, **Crassostrea cymbula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cymbula**, Genus **Cymbula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (PATELLIDAE)
- cymbula, **Carinaropsis cymbula** J.W. Hall, 1861 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymbula, **Avicularium cymbula** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1817 †) - (TRIDACNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cymbularia**, Genus **Cymbularia** Koken, 1896 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymbularia, **Bellerophon cymbularia** de Sowerby in Murchison, 1839 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymbularia, Patella cymbularia J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Nacella mytilina** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Cymbulia**, Genus **Cymbulia** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 (CYMBULIIDAE)
- **CYMBULIIDAE** Gray, 1840 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-THECOSOMATA [Order]-CYMBULIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cymbuliopsis**, syn of: Genus **Corolla** W.H. Dall, 1871 (CYMBULIIDAE)
- **Cymbulostrea**, Subgenus **Crassostrea (Cymbulostrea)** Vialov, 1936 (OSTREIDAE)
- cymbulus, Aulacoteuthis cymbulus Glasunova, 1969 † - syn of: **Aulacoteuthis absolutiformis** (Sinzow, 1877 †) - (BELEMNITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymbulus, Atys cymbulus P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Atys naucum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- cymbyla, Scurria cymbyla L.H. Hupé, 1854 - syn of: **Scurria scurra** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- cymella, **Caryocorbula cymella** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CORBULIDAE)
- cymella, **Ithycythara cymella** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cymella, Nucula cymella W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Ennucula pernambucensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Cymella**, Genus **Cymella** Meek, 1864 † (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cymenorhytis**, Genus **Cymenorhytis** Cossmann, 1925 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cymenorytis**, Genus **Cymenorytis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cymia**, Genus **Cymia** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 (MURICIDAE)
- cymica, Thais cymica W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Nucella lamellosa cymica** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (MURICIDAE)
- cymica, **Nucella lamellosa cymica** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (MURICIDAE)
- **CYMIIDAE** - syn of Family: **CYAMIIDAE**
- cymioides, **Urosalpinx cymioides** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymmetrica, Lauria cymmetrica Puzanov, 1925 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- **Cymoceras**, Genus **Cymoceras** McCaleb, 1964 † (NEODIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cymodacea, Phyllaplysia cymodacea K.B. Clark, 1976 - syn of: **Phyllaplysia smaragda** K.B. Clark, 1977 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- cymodoce, **Papuina cymodoce** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cymodoce, **Crockerella cymodoce** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- cymodoce, Helix cymodoce J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - syn of: **Papuina cymodoce** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869) - (HELICIDAE)
- cymodocea, Phyllaplysia cymodocea K.B. Clark, 1976 - syn of: **Phyllaplysia smaragda** K.B. Clark, 1977 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- cymodocealis, **Stenochiton cymodocealis** E.A. Ashby, 1918 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- cymoelia, **Haminoea hydatis cymoelia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- cymoelium, Haminoea cymoelium T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - syn of: **Haminoea hydatis cymoelia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Cymostyla**, syn of: Genus **Nerita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (NERITIDAE)
- cymothoe, **Spirotropis cymothoe** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- cymothoe, Cryptogemma cymothoe W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Spirotropis cymothoe** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Cymotropis**, syn of: Genus **Papuina** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- cynara, **Flabellina cynara** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- cynara, Turbinella cynara P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turbinella angulata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- cynee, **Calliotropis cynee** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- cynetarum, Ponentina cynetarum H. von Maltzan, 1885 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Cynisca**, syn of: Genus **Cinysca** R.N. Kilburn, 1970 (ARENEIDAE)

- **Cyniscella**, Genus **Cyniscella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 † (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cynocephala, **Helicostyla satyrus cynocephala** (L. Pfeiffer) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- cynocephala, **Ranularia cynocephala** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cynocephala caribbaeum, **Ranularia cynocephala caribbaeum** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1957 - (RANELLIDAE)
- cynocephalum, Monoplex cynocephalum W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1957 - syn of: **Monoplex wiegmanni** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Cynodonta**, syn of: Genus **Vasum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- cynophalus, Cymatium cynophalus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Cymatium lotorium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- cynthia, **Papuina cynthia** H.C. Fulton, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cynthia, Cerithiopsis cynthia P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis iota** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cynthiae, **Melongena cynthiae** E.J. Petuch, 1990 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cynthiae, **Condylonucula cynthiae** R.C. Moore, 1977 - (NUCULIDAE)
- cynthiae, **Ostrea cynthiae** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cynthiae, **Turbonilla cynthiae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Cyomesus**, syn of: Genus **Latiromitra** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- cyparissias, Helix cyparissias L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Xeropicta krynickii** (Andrzeiewsky in I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- cyparissias, Xeropicta cyparissias L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Xeropicta krynickii** (Andrzeiewsky in I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cypha, **Trivia cypha** W.P. Woodring 1928 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- cyphastreae, Magilus cyphastreae (Massin, 1983) - syn of: **Leptoconchus lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (MURICIDAE)
- cyphogyrus, **Chamalycaeus cyphogyrus** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- cyphoides, **Sassia cyphoides** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cypholena, Anodonta cypholena G. Servain, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Cypholioceras**, Genus **Cypholioceras** Buckman, 1899 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyphoma, **Nipponaphera cyphoma** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2002 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Cyphoma**, Genus **Cyphoma** P.F. Röding, 1798 (OVULIDAE)
- **Cyphonia**, syn of: Genus **Cyphoma** P.F. Röding, 1798 (OVULIDAE)
- **Cyphonochelus**, syn of: Genus **Siphonochelus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- **Cyphonochelus**, syn of: Genus **Typhis** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- **Cyphonochilus**, syn of: Genus **Typhis** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- cyphonotus, **Strombina cyphonotus** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1911 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyphopleura, **Oxyloma cyphopleura** Gardner & Campbell 2002a † - (SUCCINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyphosa, **Clio convexa cyphosa** J. Rampal, 2002 - (CLIIDAE)
- cyphostyla, **Tornatellides cyphostyla** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Cyphoxis**, syn of: Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- cyphus, **Plagiamites cyphus** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyphus, **Sassia cyphus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyphus**, syn of: Genus **Kuphus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- cyphus, Plethobasus cyphus C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Plethobasus cyphyus** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- cyphyus, **Plethobasus cyphyus** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Cypraea**, Genus **Cypraea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Cypraeacassis**, syn of: Genus **Cypraecassis** S. Stutchbury, 1837 (CASSIDAE)
- cypraeacea, Persicula cypraeacea J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Persicula cornea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Cypraeacites**, syn of: Genus **Proadusta** F. Sacco, 1894 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cypraeactaeon**, syn of: Genus **Siphocypraea** A. Heilprin, 1887 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cypraeaeformis, **Marginella cypraeaeformis** S. Nardini, 1934 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- cypraeaformis, **Hydroginella cypraeaformis** F. Boyer, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Cypraearius**, syn of: Genus **Cypraea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Cypraecassis**, Genus **Cypraecassis** S. Stutchbury, 1837 (CASSIDAE)
- **Cypraedia**, Genus **Cypraedia** Swainson, 1940 † (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cypraeerato**, Subgenus **Proterato (Cypraeerato)** F.A. Schilder, 1932 (TRIVIIDAE)
- cypraeformis, Marginella cypraeformis J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Ovaginella ovulum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cypraeformis, **Pugnellus cypraeformis** A.A. Olsson, 1934 † - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cypraeicassis**, syn of: Genus **Cypraecassis** S. Stutchbury, 1837 (CASSIDAE)
- **CYPRAEIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-CYPRAEOIDEA [Superfamily])
- cypraeiformis, **Cypraecassis cypraeiformis** (S. Borson, 1820 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cypraeites**, syn of: Genus **Proadusta** F. Sacco, 1894 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cypraela**, syn of: Genus **Calpurnus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (OVULIDAE)
- **Cypraella**, syn of: Genus **Calpurnus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (OVULIDAE)
- **Cypraeobini**, syn of: Genus **Mandolina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cypraeogemmula**, Genus **Cypraeogemmula** E.W. Vredenburg, 1920 † (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cypraeoides, **Pachybathron cypraeoides** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- cypraeoides, Marginella cypraeoides J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Ovaginella ovulum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cypraeoides, Erato cypraeoides C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Pachybathron cypraeoides** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- cypraeola, Marginella cypraeola G.B. II Sowerby - syn of: **Hespererato scabriuscula** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- cypraeola, Erato cypraeola G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Erato voluta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Cypraeolina**, Genus **Cypraeolina** Cerulli-Irelli, 1911 † (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cypraeopsis**, Genus **Cypraeopsis** Schilder, 1936 † (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cypraeorbis**, Genus **Cypraeorbis** T.A. Conrad, 1865 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Cypraeotrivia**, syn of: Genus **Jenneria** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- **Cypraeova**, syn of: Genus **Cypraeovula** J.E. Gray, 1824 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Cypraeovula**, Genus **Cypraeovula** J.E. Gray, 1824 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Cypraeovulini**, syn of: Genus **Pseudozonaria** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Cypraeovulum**, syn of: Genus **Cypraeovula** J.E. Gray, 1824 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Cypraeovum**, syn of: Genus **Cypraeovula** J.E. Gray, 1824 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Cyprea**, syn of: Genus **Cypraea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Cyprecites**, syn of: Genus **Proadusta** F. Sacco, 1894 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cypreophila, **Helminthoglypta cypreophila** (W.G. Binney & T.B. Bland, 1869) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Cypreovula**, syn of: Genus **Cypraeovula** J.E. Gray, 1824 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cypria, **Albinaria alajana cypria** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cypria, **Calaxis cypria** (W. Kobelt, 1896) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- cypria, Patella cypria J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Patella ferruginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- cypria, **Odostomia cypria** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cypria, Venus cypria W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Lirophora mariae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Cypriarius**, syn of: Genus **Cypraea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Cypricardella**, Genus **Cypricardella** Hall, 1856 † (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cypricardia**, syn of: Genus **Trapezium** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (TRAPEZIDAE)
- **Cypricardinea**, syn of: Genus **Cypricardinia** Hall, 1860 † (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cypricardinia**, Genus **Cypricardinia** Hall, 1860 † (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYPRICARDINIIDAE** Ulrich, 1894 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MODIOMORPHIDA [Order]-MODIOMORPHOIDEA [Super) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Cypricardites**, Genus **Cypricardites** Isberg, 1934 † (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cypricia**, syn of: Genus **Anatina** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MACTRIDAE)
- cypricus koutaisanus, Zonites cypricus koutaisanus A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Longiphallus koutaisanus** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (ZONITIDAE)
- cypridium, Helcion cypridium G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Patella pellucida** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Cyprimeria**, Genus **Cyprimeria** T.A. Conrad, 1864 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyprina**, syn of: Genus **Arctica** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (ARCTICIDAE)
- cyprina, Astartila cyprina J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Astartila intrepida** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyprina, **Vitrea cyprina** C.A. Westerlund, 1902 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- cyprina, **Scissurella cyprina** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- **Cyprinella**, syn of: Genus **Polymesoda** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (CYRENIDAE)
- **Cypriniadea**, syn of: Genus **Arctica** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (ARCTICIDAE)
- cyprinoides, **Pygocardia cyprinoides** (Sandberger 1861) † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyprinoides, Astarte cyprinoides A. Duval, 1841 - syn of: **Astarte arctica** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- cyprinoides, Chtenopteryx cyprinoides L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1894 - syn of: **Chtenopteryx sicula** (J.B. Vérany, 1851) - (CHTENOPTERYGIDAE)
- cyprinoides, **Villorita cyprinoides** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYRENIDAE)
- cyprinoides, Cyrena cyprinoides J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Geloina erosa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CYRENIDAE)
- cyprinoides, **Coralliophaga cyprinoides** Wood, 1840 † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyprinoides, Venus cyprinoides H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Mercenaria mercenaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- cyprinorum, Unio cyprinorum J. Berthier, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cyprinus, **Anatina cyprinus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MACTRIDAE)
- cyprinus, Anatina cyprinus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Anatina cyprinus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MACTRIDAE)
- cypriola, **Helicopsis cypriola** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cypris, **Modiolus cypris** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cypris, **Turris cypris** (Orbigny, 1852 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyprium, **Deroceras cyprium** (H.R. Simroth, 1906) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- cyprium, **Nemocardium cyprium** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyprius, **Paramastus cyprius** A. Zilch, 1951 - (ENIDAE)
- cyprius, **Milax cyprius** (H.R. Simroth, 1906) - (MILACIDAE)
- cyprius, **Oxychilus cyprius** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- cyprius, **Pleurodiscus cyprius** (W. Kobelt, 1896) - (PLEURODISCIDAE)
- **Cyproea**, syn of: Genus **Cypraea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Cyprogenia**, Genus **Cyprogenia** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1852 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Cyproglobina**, Genus **Cyproglobina** De Gregorio, 1880 (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyproglobini**, syn of: Genus **Pseudocypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- **Cyproglobino**, Genus **Cyproglobino** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cypropterina**, Genus **Cypropterina** A. De Gregorio, 1880 (EOCYPRAEIDAE)
- **Cyprovula**, syn of: Genus **Cypraeovula** J.E. Gray, 1824 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- cypsele, **Streptaxis cypsele** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- cypselis, Divaricella cypselis J.C. Melvill, 1918 - syn of: **Pillucina angela** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (LUCINIDAE)
- cypsellus, Pteria cypsellus R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pteria peasei** (R.W. Dunker, 1872) - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Cyptendoceras**, Genus **Cyptendoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cypticostatus, **Aviculopecten cypticostatus** C.C. Lu, 1986 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrachaea**, syn of: Genus **Myrtea** W.H. Turton, 1822 (LUCINIDAE)
- cyrano, **Yochelcionella cyrano** Runnegar & Pojeta Jr., 1974 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyranus**, Subgenus **Modiolus (Cyranus)** Sowerby, 1818 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrbasia**, Genus **Cyrbasia** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- cyrea, **Gabbiella cyrea** Y.I. Starobogatov in Y.I. Starobogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1987 - (BITHYNIIDAE)

- cyrea, **Anodonta cyrea** H. Drouët, 1881 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Cyrena**, syn of: Genus **Corbicula** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (CYRENIDAE)
- **Cyrenaeus**, Genus **Cyrenaeus** J. Heller, 1971 (ENIDAE)
- **Cyrenastrum**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- cyrene, **Dendrotrochus cyrene** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- cyrene, Helix cyrene J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - syn of: **Dendrotrochus cyrene** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (HELICIDAE)
- cyrene, **Kurtzina cyrene** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cyrene, Kurtziella cyrene (W.H. Dall, 1919) - syn of: **Kurtzina cyrene** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- cyrene, **Decoritheca cyrene** (Walcott, 1905 †) - (NOVITATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrenella**, syn of: Genus **Cyrenoida** L. de Joannis, 1835 (CYRENOIDIDAE)
- **Cyrenella**, syn of: Genus **Cyrenoida** L. de Joannis, 1835 (CYRENOIDIDAE)
- **CYRENIDAE** Gray, 1847 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-CYRENOIDEA [Superfamily])
- cyreniformis, **Corbicula cyreniformis** T. Prime, 1860 - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Cyrenobatissa**, Subgenus **Batissa (Cyrenobatissa)** M. Suzuki & K. Oyama, 1943 (CYRENIDAE)
- **Cyrenocapsa**, syn of: Subgenus **Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)** Bourguignat, 1854 (CYRENIDAE)
- **Cyrenodonax**, Subgenus **Corbiculina (Cyrenodonax)** W.H. Dall, 1903 (CYRENIDAE)
- **Cyrenodonta**, syn of: Genus **Cyrenoida** L. de Joannis, 1835 (CYRENOIDIDAE)
- **Cyrenoida**, Genus **Cyrenoida** L. de Joannis, 1835 (CYRENOIDIDAE)
- **Cyrenoidea**, syn of: Genus **Cyrenoida** L. de Joannis, 1835 (CYRENOIDIDAE)
- cyrenoidea, **Strigilla cyrenoidea** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- cyrenoides, Rangia cyrenoides C. des Moulins, 1832 - syn of: **Rangia cuneata** Sowerby, 1831 - (MACTRIDAE)
- cyrenoides, **Sinonucula cyrenoides** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929) - (NUCULIDAE)
- cyrenoides, **Pachynaias cyrenoides** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **CYRENOIDIDAE** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 (1853) - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-CYRENOIDOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cyrenopsis**, Genus **Cyrenopsis** Etheridge, 1902 † (NEOMIODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrenopsis, **Grandidieria burtoni cyrenopsis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Cyrenorita**, Genus **Cyrenorita** Janssen, 1981 † (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyri, Ziba cyri W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860 - syn of: **Ziba fulgetrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- cyrili, **Callogonia cyrili** R. von Cosel & C. Salas, 2001 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Cyrilla**, syn of: Genus **Huxleyia** A. Adams, 1860 (NUCINELLIDAE)
- cyrilli, Murex cyrilli A. Scacchi, 1833 - syn of: **Raphitoma linearis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- cyrilli, **Raphitoma cyrilli** Š. Brusina, 1866 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cyrilli, Raphitoma cyrilli A. Scacchi, 1835 - syn of: **Raphitoma leufroyi** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- cyrilli, Venus cyrilli A. Scacchi, 1832 - syn of: **Gouldia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Cyrillista**, syn of: Genus **Huxleyia** A. Adams, 1860 (NUCINELLIDAE)
- **Cyrillista**, syn of: Genus **Huxleyia** A. Adams, 1860 (NUCINELLIDAE)
- **Cyrillona**, syn of: Genus **Nucinella** S.V. Wood, 1851 (NUCINELLIDAE)
- cyrnaeus, Jujubinus cyrnaeus E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Jujubinus montagui** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cyrnaeus, Trochus cyrnaeus E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Jujubinus montagui** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- cyrniaca, **Tacheocampylaea cyrniaca** (G. Dutailly, 1867) - (HELICIDAE)
- cyrniaca, Radix cyrniaca J.F. Mabille, 1869 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- cyrniaca faucicola, **Tacheocampylaea cyrniaca faucicola** (P. Hagenmüller, 1888) - (HELICIDAE)
- cyrniaca omphalophora, **Tacheocampylaea cyrniaca omphalophora** (G. Dutailly, 1867) - (HELICIDAE)
- cyrniacus, **Pseudamnicola cyrniacus** (J.F. Mabille, 1869) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Cyrnotheba**, Subgenus **Monacha (Cyrnotheba)** J. Germain, 1929 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- cyrnusi, Ostrea cyrnusi B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- cyrta, Merelina cyrta B.C. Cotton, 1944 - syn of: **Alvania hedleyi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (RISSOIDAE)
- cyrta, **Lyropupa cyrta** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Cyrtactinoceras**, Genus **Cyrtactinoceras** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Cyrtendoceras**, Genus **Cyrtendoceras** Remelé, 1886 † (CYRTENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYRTENDOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ENDOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrthoceratites**, Genus **Cyrthoceratites** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtoactinoceras**, syn of: Genus **Cyrtactinoceras** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtobactrites**, Genus **Cyrtobactrites** Erben, 1960 † (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtobaltoceras**, Genus **Cyrtobaltoceras** Flower, 1964 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtobelus**, Genus **Cyrtobelus** Fuchs & al., 2012 † (GROENLANDIBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtocelis, **Theodoxus cyrtocelis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtocelis austriacus, **Theodoxus cyrtocelis austriacus** (Rzehak, 1893 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtocelis obtusangulus, **Theodoxus cyrtocelis obtusangulus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtocelis sparsus, **Theodoxus cyrtocelis sparsus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtocera, **Capulus cyrtocera** Münster, 1841 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtocera**, syn of: Genus **Cyrtoceras** Clarke, 1897 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtoceras**, Genus **Cyrtoceras** Clarke, 1897 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtoceratites**, Genus **Cyrtoceratites** Hoeninghaus, 1830 † (ARCHIACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtocerina**, Genus **Cyrtocerina** Billings, 1865 † (CYRTOCERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYRTOCERINIDAE** Flower, 1946 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtocheilus**, Genus **Cyrtocheilus** Shimanskiy, 1962 † (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtochetus**, Genus **Cyrtochetus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtochila, **Tengchiena cyrtochila** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1905) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- cyrtochila, **Stenothyra cyrtochila** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1959 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- **Cyrtochilus**, syn of: Genus **Sciponoceras** Hyatt , 1894 † (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtochilus, **Diplommatina cyrtochilus** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- cyrtochilus, **Gudeodiscus cyrtochilus** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1909) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Cyrtoclymenia**, Genus **Cyrtoclymenia** Hyatt , 1884 † (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE** Hyatt, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CLYMENIIDA [Order]-CYRTOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtoconoidea, **Eulimella cyrtoconoidea** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- cyrtoconoidea, **Turbonilla cyrtoconoidea** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Cyrtocycloceras**, Genus **Cyrtocycloceras** Foerste, 1936 (PARAPHRAGMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtocythara**, syn of: Genus **Mangelia** A. Risso, 1826 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Cyrtodaria**, Genus **Cyrtodaria** A.E. Reuss, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- **Cyrtodera**, syn of: Genus **Cyrtodaria** A.E. Reuss, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- **Cyrtodiscus**, Genus **Cyrtodiscus** Perner, 1903 † (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtodonta**, Genus **Cyrtodonta** Billings, 1858 † (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtodontarca**, Genus **Cyrtodontarca** Yakovlev, 1903 (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYRTODONTIDAE** Ulrich, 1894 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-CYRTODONTIDA [Order]-CYRTODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtodontidina**, Genus **Cyrtodontidina** Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1971 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtodontopsis**, Subgenus **Gosseletia (Cyrtodontopsis)** Frech, 1891 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtodontula**, Genus **Cyrtodontula** Tomlin, 1931 † (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtoglypha, Bucania cyrtoglypha Bergeron, 1889 † - syn of: **Peelerophon oehlerti** (Bergeron, 1889 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtoglypha, Peelerophon cyrtoglypha Harrington, 1938 † - syn of: **Peelerophon oehlerti** (Bergeron, 1889 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtoglyphe, **Acmella cyrtoglyphe** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Cyrtogomphoceras**, Genus **Cyrtogomphoceras** Foerste, 1924 † (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE** Flower , 1940 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-DISCOSORIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtogomphus**, Genus **Cyrtogomphus** Flower, 1938 † (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtoidea, Turbona cyrtoidea F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Alvania beanii** (S.C.T. Hanley in C. Thorpe, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)

- **Cyrtoides**, syn of: Genus **Raphitoma** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Cyrtokolymia**, Genus **Cyrtokolymia** Astaf'yeva, 1988 † (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtoliformis, **Igorella cyrtoliformis** Yü, 1979 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtolites**, Genus **Cyrtolites** Conrad , 1838 † (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtolites, **Vorticina cyrtolites** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtolithes**, syn of: Genus **Cyrtolites** Conrad , 1838 † (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYRTOLITIDAE** Miller, 1889 † - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-CYRTONELLIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtolitina**, Genus **Cyrtolitina** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtomaphorus, **Viviparus cyrtomaphorus** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtonaias**, Genus **Cyrtonaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Cyrtonella**, Subgenus **Cyrtolites (Cyrtonella)** Hall, 1859 † (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYRTONELLIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-CYRTONELLIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **CYRTONELLIDAE** Knight & Yochelson, 1958 † - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-CYRTONELLIDA [Order]-CYRTONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtonellopsis**, Genus **Cyrtonellopsis** Yochelson , 1958 † (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtonowakia**, Genus **Cyrtonowakia** Alberti, 1986 † (PROCORNICULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtonybyoceras**, Genus **Cyrtonybyoceras** Teichert, 1933 † (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtopatronus, **Spyroceras cyrtopatronus** Kröger, 2008 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtopinna**, Subgenus **Pinna (Cyrtopinna)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (PINNIDAE)
- cyrtopleura, **Pleuroxia cyrtopleura** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- cyrtopleura, Helix cyrtopleura L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Pleuroxia cyrtopleura** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Cyrtopleura**, Genus **Cyrtopleura** G.W. Tryon, 1862 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Cyrtopleurites**, Genus **Cyrtopleurites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtopleuron, **Opisthostoma cyrtopleuron** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Cyrtopleuropsis**, Genus **Cyrtopleuropsis** Pacaud, 1998 † (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtorhabdoceras**, Subgenus **Rhabdoceras (Cyrtorhabdoceras)** Mojsisovics, 1893 † (RHABDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtorhitis, **Diplommatina cyrtorhitis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Cyrtorizoceras**, Genus **Cyrtorizoceras** Hyatt, 1900 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtorostra**, Genus **Cyrtorostra** Branson, 1930 † (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtosiceras**, Genus **Cyrtosiceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtosolen**, syn of: Genus **Solecurtus** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- **Cyrtospira**, Genus **Cyrtospira** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtospyroceras**, Genus **Cyrtospyroceras** Flower, 1938 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtostriata, **Cymaclymenia cyrtostriata** (Kullmann, 1960 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cyrtostriata, Falciclymenia cyrtostriata Kullmann, 1960 † - syn of: **Cymaclymenia cyrtostriata** (Kullmann, 1960 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtostropha**, Genus **Cyrtostropha** Donald, 1902 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtostrophia**, syn of: Genus **Cyrtostropha** Donald, 1902 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtothoracoceras**, Genus **Cyrtothoracoceras** Turner, 1964 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtotoma**, syn of: Genus **Aperostoma** F.H. Troschel, 1847 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Cyrtoturbonilla**, syn of: Genus **Turbonilla** A. Risso, 1826 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Cyrtovaginoceras**, Genus **Cyrtovaginoceras** Kobayashi, 1934 † (CYRTENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtronais**, syn of: Genus **Cyrtonaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Cyrtulotibia**, Genus **Cyrtulotibia** Eames, 1957 † (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cyrtulus**, Genus **Cyrtulus** R.B. Hinds, 1843 ? (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- cyrtus, Unio cyrtus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- cysis, **Ariophanta cysis** (W.H. Benson) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Cystia**, syn of: Genus **Limatula** S.V. Wood, 1839 (LIMIDAE)
- cysticola, **Sabinella cysticola** (F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1925) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Cysticopsis**, Subgenus **Cepolis (Cysticopsis)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (CEPOLIDAE)

- **Cysticus**, syn of: Genus **Cystiscus** W. Stimpson, 1865 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Cystigenus**, syn of: Genus **Limatula** S.V. Wood, 1839 (LIMIDAE)
- **CYSTISCIDAE** Stimpson, 1865 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-MURICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Cystiscus**, Genus **Cystiscus** W. Stimpson, 1865 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- cystiscus, **Cystiscus cystiscus** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- cystiscus, Marginella cystiscus J.H. Redfield, 1870 - syn of: **Cystiscus cystiscus** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Cystopelta**, Genus **Cystopelta** R. Tate, 1881 (CYSTOPELTIDAE)
- **CYSTOPELTIDAE** Tate, 1891 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PUNCTOIDEA [Superfamily])
- cystophora, **Rissoella cystophora** (H.J. Finlay, 1924) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- cytaeum, **Anomia cytaeum** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Cythara**, Genus **Cythara** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MANGELIIDAE)
- cythara, **Microvoluta cythara** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Cytharella**, syn of: Genus **Mangelia** A. Risso, 1826 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Cytharoclavus**, Genus **Cytharoclavus** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama, 1971 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Cytharomorula**, Genus **Cytharomorula** J.T. Kuroda, 1953 (MURICIDAE)
- **Cytharopsis**, Genus **Cytharopsis** A. Adams, 1865 (MANGELIIDAE)
- cytherae, Pileopsis cytherae R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Phenacolepas cytherae** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (CAPULIDAE)
- cytherae, **Albinaria cytherae** (O. Böttger, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- cytherae, **Phenacolepas cytherae** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- cytherae cerigottana, **Albinaria cytherae cerigottana** (O. Böttger, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Cytheraea**, syn of: Genus **Meretrix** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (VENERIDAE)
- cytherea, **Pleurorima cytherea** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cytherea, Malletia cytherea W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Tindaria cytherea** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- cytherea, Astartila cytherea J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Astartila intrepida** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cytherea, Nucula cytherea W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Tindaria cytherea** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NUCULIDAE)
- cytherea, **Partula cytherea** C.M. Cooke & D.M. Crampton, 1930 - (PARTULIDAE)
- cytherea, **Chlamys cytherea** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904 - (PECTINIDAE)
- cytherea, Pleurotomaria cytherea J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Pleurorima cytherea** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- cytherea, **Tindaria cytherea** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- cytherea, Unio cytherea H.C. Küster, 1833 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Cytherea**, syn of: Genus **Periglypta** A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1914 (VENERIDAE)
- cythereaeformis, **Venus cythereaeformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cythereites**, syn of: Genus **Meretrix** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (VENERIDAE)
- **Cytheriopsis**, Genus **Cytheriopsis** Conrad , 1865 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cytherocardia**, Genus **Cytherocardia** Sacco, 1900 † (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cytherodon**, Genus **Cytherodon** Hall & Whitfield, 1872 † (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Cythnia**, Genus **Cythnia** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Cythnoa**, syn of: Genus **Cythnia** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Cytora**, Genus **Cytora** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 (LIAREIDAE)
- cytora, **Cytora cytora** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (LIAREIDAE)
- cyzicensis, Cernuella cyzicensis J. Galland in G. Coutagne, 1881 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Czabalaya**, Genus **Czabalaya** Bandel & Riedel, 1994 (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- czarnieckii, **Heidelbergeria czarnieckii** Krawczynski, 2006 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Czarnoclymenia**, Genus **Czarnoclymenia** Korn , 1999 † (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- czarnohorica, Fruticicola czarnohorica W. Polinski, 1924 - syn of: **Perforatella rubiginosa** (A. Schmidt, 1853) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- czekanowskii, **Maizuria czekanowskii** Kurushin, 1980 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- czekanowskii, **Bucania czekanowskii** A. Schmidt, 1858 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- czekanowskii, Helix czekanowskii C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Stygius stuxbergi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- czekanowskii, **Prosphingites czekanowskii** Mojsisovics, 1886 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- czekanowskii, **Oxytoma czekanowskii** Teller, 1886 † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Czekanowskites**, Genus **Czekanowskites** Diener , 1915 † (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- czerskii, **Parajuga czerskii** (I.M. Moskvicheva in F. Zatrawkin, 1986) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- czerskii, Galileja czerskii Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 - syn of: **Pisidium henslowanum** (R. Sheppard, 1825) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- czoernigi, **Arcestes czoernigi** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daani, **Rhombostoma daani** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daani, **Neritina daani** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daanidentata, **Pyrenaearia daanidentata** J.G.M. Raven, 1988 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Dabashanites**, Genus **Dabashanites** Chen, 1979 † (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dabfari, **Seguenzia dabfari** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- dabneyi, **Boreotrophon dabneyi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- dabneyi, Pisidium dabneyi J. De Guerne, 1887 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- dabneyi lanceolata, Trophon dabneyi lanceolata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Boreotrophon dabneyi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- dabneyi minor, Trophon dabneyi minor É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Boreotrophon dabneyi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- dabovici, **Agardhiella dabovici** E. Gittenberger, 1975 - (ARGNIDAE)
- dabovici, **Agathylla biloba dabovici** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Dabriana**, Genus **Dabriana** P. Radoman, 1974 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dabriana, **Belgrandiella dabriana** P. Radoman, 1975 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dacampi, **Limax dacampi** L. Menegazzi, 1854 - (LIMACIDAE)
- dacampi cruentus, **Limax dacampi cruentus** M. Lessona, 1880 - (LIMACIDAE)
- dacampoi, Limax dacampoi L. Menegazzi, 1854 - syn of: **Limax dacampi** L. Menegazzi, 1854 - (LIMACIDAE)
- dacarensis, **Bathyarca dacarensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (ARCIDAE)
- daccaensis, Parreysia daccaensis H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Lamellidens jenkinsianus** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- daciae, **Dendroconus daciae** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daciae, **Nassarius daciae** (R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dacianus, **Viviparus dacianus** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dacica, **Bythinella dacica** A.V. Grossu, 1946 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- dacica, **Herilla ziegleri dacica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dacica, **Odontohydrobia dacica** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dacica, **Pyrgula dacica** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dacica, **Caspia dacica** Pana in Andreescu & al., 1985 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dacica, **Turricaspia dacica** Pana, 2005 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dacica, **Daudebardia dacica** A.V. Grossu, 1969 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Dacicardium**, Genus **Dacicardium** Papaianopol, 1975 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dacicus, **Valenciennius dacicus** Pavnotescu, 1990 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dacicus, Theodoxus dacicus Pana, 2003 † - syn of: **Theodoxus pseudodacicus** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, E. Georgopoulou, O. Mandic & A. Kroh, † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dacicus, **Theodoxus leobersdorfensis dacicus** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dacida, **Libania dacida** A.V. Grossu, 1969 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Daciella**, Genus **Daciella** Wenz, 1942 † (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dacilae, **Panderevela dacilae** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- **Dacosta**, Genus **Dacosta** J.E. Gray, 1858 (CLAVAGELLIDAE)

- dacostae, **Pomacea dacostae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1909) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- dacostae, **Trishoplita dacostae** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dacostae, **Drymaeus dacostae** G.B. I Sowerby, 1892 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dacostae, **Nerita dacostae** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NERITIDAE)
- dacostae, **Dendropoma dacostae** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (VERMETIDAE)
- dacostae awajiensis, **Trishoplita dacostae awajiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dacostae strigata, **Trishoplita dacostae strigata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dacostae tosana, **Trishoplita dacostae tosana** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dacostana, **Tholachatina dacostana** (H.B. Preston, 1909) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- dacostana, Eurytrochus dacostana H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: **Eurytrochus strangei** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- dacostiana, **Labyrinthus dacostiana** H.B. Preston, 1907 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dacostiana, Pleurodonte dacostiana H.B. Preston, 1907 - syn of: **Labyrinthus diminutus** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1903 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- dacostianum, **Dentalium dacostianum** J.C. Chenu, 1843 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- dacostianus, **Drymaeus dacostianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dacria, **Cypraeolina dacria** (W.H. Dall †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dacromya**, Genus **Dacromya** Agassiz, 1840 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dacrydigera, Chaetopleura dacrydigera A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Chaetopleura lurida** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- **Dacrydium**, Subgenus **Mytilus (Dacrydium)** O.M. Torell, 1859 (MYTILIDAE)
- dacryma, **Taitaa dacryma** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Dacryomica**, Genus **Dacryomica** D.L. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2004 (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- **Dacryomya**, Subgenus **Nuculana (Dacryomya)** Agassiz, 1840 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dacryon, **Rhapinema dacryon** F.G. Thompson, 1970 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Dacrystoma**, syn of: Genus **Hainesia** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- **Dactylastele**, Genus **Dactylastele** B.A. Marshall, 1995 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- dactylena, **Crassostrea dactylena** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (OSTREIDAE)
- dactylena, Saxostrea dactylena T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Saccostrea glomerata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Dactylidella**, Subgenus **Olivella (Dactylidella)** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dactylidia**, Subgenus **Olivella (Dactylidia)** Adams & Adams, 1853 † (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dactylidia**, syn of: Genus **Olivella** W.J. Swainson, 1831 (OLIVELLIDAE)
- dactylifera, **Aporrhais dactylifera** Boettger, 1906 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dactyliformis, Mytilus dactyliformis L.H. Hupé in C. Gay, 1854 - syn of: **Semimytilus algosus** (Gould, 1850) - (MYTILIDAE)
- dactyliformis, **Pyrgulina dactyliformis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dactylina, **Palaeoglandina dactylina** Binder, 2004 † - (OLEACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dactylina, Pholas dactylina É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Pholas dactylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Dactylina**, syn of: Genus **Pholas** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PHOLADIDAE)
- dactylinus, **Acteon dactylinus** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dactylioceras**, Genus **Dactylioceras** Simpson, 1855 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DACTYLIOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1867 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-EODEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- dactyliola, **Oliva dactyliola** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- dactyliola valentina, **Oliva dactyliola valentina** P.L. Duclos, 1844 - (OLIVIDAE)
- dactyliosa, Rissoa dactyliosa G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - syn of: **Pseudotaphrus dactyliosus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dactyliosus, **Pseudotaphrus dactyliosus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dactylis, Bulla dactylis K.T. Menke, 1853 - syn of: **Bulla striata** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BULLIDAE)
- dactylis, **Acroteuthis dactylis** Swinnerton † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dactylochlamys**, syn of: Genus **Angulyagra** Surya Rao, 1931 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Dactylogammites**, Genus **Dactylogammites** Buckman, 1925 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**

- dactyloidea, Imbricaria dactyloidea H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Imbricaria olivaeformis** W.J. Swainson, 1821 - (MITRIDAE)
- dactyloides, **Dwightoceras dactyloides** (Dwight, 1884 †) - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dactyloides, Ricinella dactyloides H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Drupina grossularia** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- dactyloides, Barnea dactyloides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Barnea parva** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- dactyloides, Tapes dactyloides G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Venerupis corrugata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- dactylomela, **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- dactylosus, Conus dactylosus L.C. Kiener, 1847 - syn of: **Darioconus auricomus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- dactylota, Hancockia dactylota L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 - syn of: **Hancockia eudactylota** P.H. Gosse, 1877 - (HANCOCKIIDAE)
- **Dactyloteredo**, syn of: Genus **Psiloteredo** P. Bartsch, 1922 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Dactyloteuthis**, Genus **Dactyloteuthis** Blainville, 1827 † (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dactylus**, syn of: Genus **Pupa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ACTEONIDAE)
- dactylus, **Helicostyla dactylus** W.J. Broderip, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dactylus, Cardita dactylus S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Carditamera gracilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856) - (CARDITIDAE)
- dactylus, Carditamera dactylus S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Carditamera gracilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856) - (CARDITIDAE)
- dactylus, Ellobium dactylus L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Ellobium aurisjudae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- dactylus, **Atys dactylus** C. Hedley, 1899 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- dactylus, **Hemidonax dactylus** C. Hedley, 1923 - (HEMIDONACIDAE)
- dactylus, **Cryptospira dactylus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dactylus, Marginella dactylus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Cryptospira dactylus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dactylus, **Pterygia dactylus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Dactylus**, syn of: Genus **Pterygia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- dactylus, **Anodontites elongata dactylus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1869) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- dactylus, Lithophaga dactylus G.B. I Sowerby, 1824 - syn of: **Lithophaga lithophaga** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- dactylus, Lithophaga dactylus G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1816 - syn of: **Lithophaga lithophaga** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- dactylus, Perna dactylus J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Dactylus**, syn of: Genus **Lithophaga** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Dactylus**, syn of: Genus **Oliva** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (OLIVIDAE)
- dactylus, **Jagora dactylus** (H.C. Lea & I. Lea, 1850) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- dactylus, **Pholas dactylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- dactylus, Isognomon dactylus J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (PTERIIDAE)
- dactylus, **Turbonilla dactylus** O. Böttger, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dactylus, **Solen dactylus** R. von Cosel, 1989 - (SOLENIDAE)
- dactylus, **Euglandina dactylus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- dactylus, Melania dactylus I. Lea & H.C. Lea, 1850 - syn of: **Jagora asperata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (THIARIDAE)
- dactylus, Coralliophaga dactylus J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Coralliophaga coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- dactylus, Unio dactylus P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- dactylus, Anodon dactylus G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Anodontites elongata dactylus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1869) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dactylus, **Petricola dactylus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - (VENERIDAE)
- dactylus callosa, **Pholas dactylus callosa** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- dactylus decurtata, Pholas dactylus decurtata J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Pholas dactylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 -

(PHOLADIDAE)

- dactylus gracilis, Pholas dactylus gracilis J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Pholas dactylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- dactylus lunai, **Helicostyla dactylus lunai** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dactylus muricata miocaenica, **Pholas dactylus muricata miocaenica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- dactylus nympha, **Helicostyla dactylus nympha** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dactylus rugata, **Helicostyla dactylus rugata** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1896) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Dactyosachites**, syn of: Genus **Halkieria** Poulsen, 1967 † (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dacus, **Jovites dacus** Mojsisovics, 1878 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dadagulella**, Genus **Dadagulella** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- dadanti, **Epitonium dadanti** M.E.A. de Boury, 1886 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dadeenis, **Pusula dadeenis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dadeensis, Cantharus dadeensis E.J. Petuch, 1994 - syn of: **Hesperisternia multangulus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dadeensis, **Calotrophon dadeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dadeensis, **Pusula dadeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dadiana, Melania dadiana P. Oppenheim, 1919 † - syn of: **Melanoides tuberculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dadion, **Lauria dadion** (W.H. Benson, 1864) - (LAURIIDAE)
- daditrina, **Drillia daditrina** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dadone**, syn of: Genus **Glaucus** F. Forster, 1777 (GLAUCIDAE)
- dadoushanense, **Acaroceras dadoushanense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ACAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daduensis, **Anomia daduensis** Iqbal, 1980 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daedala, Acmaea daedala H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Notoacmea daedala** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- daedala, **Daedalia daedala** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daedala, **Munditia daedala** (C.B. Adams, 1863) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- daedala, **Notoacmea daedala** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- daedala, Notoacmea daedala W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - syn of: **Notoacmea elongata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- daedala, **Gaza daedala** R.B. Watson, 1879 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- daedala, Mitra daedala L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum daedalum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- daedala, **Parachondria daedala** G.T. Watters, 2016 - (POMATIIDAE)
- daedala, Chondropomorus daedala G.T. Watters, 2016 - syn of: **Parachondria daedala** G.T. Watters, 2016 - (POMATIIDAE)
- daedala, **Syrnola daedala** A. Adams, 1863 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- daedala, **Pseudodaphnella daedala** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- daedala, **Kaiparathina daedala** B.A. Marshall, 1993 - (TURBINIDAE)
- daedalea, **Mautodontha daedalea** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- daedalea, Eucithara daedalea W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: **Eucithara debilis** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- daedalea, **Quadratotrigonia daedalea** (Parkinson, 1811) † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daedalea, **Kermia daedalea** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- daedalea, **Gulella daedalea** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1903) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- daedaleus, **Plagiodontes daedaleus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1820) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- daedaleus costatus, **Plagiodontes daedaleus costatus** P.H. Scott, 1952 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- daedaleus major, **Plagiodontes daedaleus major** (P. von Ströbel, 1874) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- daedali, **Crosslandia daedali** L.H. Poorman & D.K. Mulliner, 1981 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- **Daedalia**, Genus **Daedalia** Parkhaev , 2001 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Daedalocheila**, syn of: Genus **Daedalochila** H.H. Beck, 1837 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Daedalochila**, Genus **Daedalochila** H.H. Beck, 1837 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- daedalum, **Vexillum daedalum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- daedalum, **Microstelma daedalum** A. Adams, 1863 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- daedalum rufofilosum, **Costellaria daedalum rufofilosum** E.A. Smith, 1876 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- daedalus, **Perrottetia daedalus** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- daemelii, Onchidium daemelii C.G. Semper, 1882 - syn of: **Onchidium daemelli** C.G. Semper, 1885 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- daemelli, **Onchidium daemelli** C.G. Semper, 1885 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- daemona, **Zemitrella daemona** (W.H. Webster, 1906) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- daemoniacus, Malleus daemoniacus L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (MALLEIDAE)
- daemonorum, **Aegista granti daemonorum** J.T. Kuroda, 1958 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- daemonorum, **Satsuma lewisii daemonorum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- daemonorum, **Metazaptyx daemonorum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- daemonorum tokarana, **Metazaptyx daemonorum tokarana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- daemonorum viva, **Metazaptyx daemonorum viva** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- daemonorus, **Coniglobus mercatorius daemonorus** T. Habe & M. Chinen, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- daengswangi, **Schuttiella daengswangi** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 †) - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Daffymitra**, Genus **Daffymitra** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2005 (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- daflaensis, **Staffordia daflaensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908 - (STAFFORDIIDAE)
- dagama, **Gymnobela dagama** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- dagama, **Triphora dagama** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- dagamensis, **Heteroteuthis dagamensis** C.W. Robson, 1924 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- daganeanus, Ancylus daganeanus J. Petrbok, 1946 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dageensis, **Lopha dageensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dagestanica, **Turricaspia dagestanica** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dageti, **Soapitia dageti** E.E. Binder, 1961 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- daghaniensis, **Corbula daghaniensis** L.R. Cox, 1935 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daghaniensis, **Mactromya daghaniensis** Cox, 1935 † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daghestana, **Shileykoia daghestana** (W. Kobelt, 1877) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- daghestanus, **Vitrinoides daghestanus** H.R. Simroth, 1898 - (LIMACIDAE)
- daghoba, **Philalanka daghoba** (W.T. Blanford, 1861) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- dagincourti, **Bittium dagincourti** Vasseur, 1881 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dagmarae, Lyrodus dagmarae G.F. Roch, 1931 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Dagnoceras**, Genus **Dagnoceras** Arthaber , 1911 † (DINARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dagostinoi, **Specula dagostinoi** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- dagueneti, **Nitor dagueneti** (L. de Folin, 1873) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- dagueneti, Salassia dagueneti L. de Folin, 1873 - syn of: **Talassia dagueneti** (L. de Folin, 1873) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dagueneti, **Talassia dagueneti** (L. de Folin, 1873) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- daguilarensis, **Placida daguilarensis** K.R. Jensen, 1990 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- daguini, Drillia daguini M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - syn of: **Crassispira daguini** (M.A. Peyrot, 1931 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daguini, **Heliconoides daguini** Cahuzac & Janssen, 2010 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daguini, **Ponderia daguini** (Magne, 1940 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daguini, **Crassispira daguini** (M.A. Peyrot, 1931 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Daguinia**, Genus **Daguinia** Magne, 1966 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- dagysi, **Bugunzhites dagysi** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dahabensis, **Lithophaga dahabensis** (K.H. Kleemann, 2008) - (MYTILIDAE)
- dahabensis, Leiosolenus dahabensis K.H. Kleemann, 2008 - syn of: **Lithophaga dahabensis** (K.H. Kleemann, 2008) - (MYTILIDAE)
- dahaiensis, **Conotheca dahaiensis** L.Y. Jiang, in Luo & al., 1982 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dahaminensis, **Achatinelloides dahaminensis** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Daharina**, Genus **Daharina** † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dahlakensis, **Cerithidea dahlakensis** H.E.J. Biggs, 1965 - (POTAMIDIDAE)

- **Dahlakia**, syn of: Genus **Bittium** W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847 (CERITHIIDAE)
- dahli, **Cyamiocardium dahli** T. Soot-Ryen, 1957 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- dahli, **Crinolamia dahli** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979 - (EULIMIDAE)
- dahli, **Conibycus dahli** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- dahlii, Orthoceras dahlii Barrande, 1870 † - syn of: **Temperoceras ludense** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1839 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dahmani, **Praemeroceras dahmani** Becker & al., 2002 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dahmeria**, Genus **Dahmeria** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dahnowi, **Moutoniceras dahnowi** (Karakasch, 1907 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dahnowi, Toxoceras dahnowi Karakasch, 1907 † - syn of: **Moutoniceras dahnowi** (Karakasch, 1907 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dahomeyensis, **Aspatharia dahomeyensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- dahomeyensis, Aspatharia dahomeyensis G. Lévèque, 1974 - syn of: **Aspatharia pfeifferiana** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- dahomeyensis, Anodonta dahomeyensis I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Aspatharia dahomeyensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dahurica, **Margaritifera dahurica** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1850) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- dahurica, Margaritana dahurica W. Kobelt, 1879 - syn of: **Margaritifera laevis** (F. Haas, 1910) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- dahurica, **Pinctada margaritifera dahurica** A.T. von Middendorff, 1850 - (PTERIIDAE)
- dahuricus, Unio dahuricus A.T. von Middendorff, 1850 - syn of: **Margaritifera dahurica** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1850) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Dahurinaia**, syn of: Genus **Margaritifera** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1816 (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- daidai, **Thylacodes daidai** (Scheuwimmer & Y. Nishiwaki, 1982) - (VERMETIDAE)
- daidala, **Diodora daidala** Gardner, 1947 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daidalea, **Cryoturris daidalea** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daidaleosa, **Neocancilla daidaleosa** B.Q. Li, S.P. Zhang & X.Z. Li, 2005 - (MITRIDAE)
- daideleus, **Argopecten daideleus** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Daidia**, Genus **Daidia** Wilson, 1951 † (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dailanhensis, **Salassia dailanhensis** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- daileyi, **Mygallia daileyi** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daillyana, **Pseudachatina daillyana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- dailyi, **Hippopharangites dailyi** Bengston, 1990 † - (SACHITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dailyi, **Climacotrigonia dailyi** Cox, 1964 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dainellii, **Orthaulax dainellii** Savazzi, 1989 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dainichiensis, **Paradrillia dainichiensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1923) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- dainichiensis viva, **Paradrillia dainichiensis viva** (Unknown Author) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- dainitiensis, **Siphonalia dainitiensis** J. Makiyama, 1927 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dainitiensis, Paradrillia dainitiensis J. Makiyama, 1922 - syn of: **Paradrillia consimilis** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- daintree, **Boliteceras daintree** (Etheridge, 1872 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daiphron, **Pyktes daiphron** W.P. Popenoe, 1983 † - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daiseniana, **Meghimatium fruhstorferi daiseniana** M. Azuma, 1982 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- daisenica, **Euhadra sandai daisenica** J.T. Kuroda, 1931 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- daishakaensis, Leochlamys daishakaensis O. Masuda & Sawada, 1961 † - syn of: **Leochlamys tanassevitschi** Khomenko, 1934 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daisianus, **Mirus japonicus daisianus** J.T. Kuroda, 1945 - (ENIDAE)
- daisyae, **Harpa daisyae** B.M. Landau, Frydman, & F. Da Silva, 2012 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daisyae, **Neritina daisyae** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daisyae, **Volutoconus daisyae** C.S. Weaver, 1967 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- daitoensis, Paludinella daitoensis T. Habe, 1942 - syn of: **Paludinassiminea stricta** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)

- daitojimana, **Zaptyx daitojimana** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- daitojimana, **Gastrocopta armigerella daitojimana** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- daitokudoensis, Anadara daitokudoensis J. Makiyama, 1959 † - syn of: **Larkinia multicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daityai, **Leptomaria daityai** Das & al., 2005 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daixense, **Pinoceras daixense** Ruzhentsev, 1947 † - (NEODIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Daixites**, Genus **Daixites** Ruzhencev , 1941 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daizhaimenensis, **Neopharciceras daizhaimenensis** (Yang, 1984 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daizhaimenensis, Sympharciceras daizhaimenensis Yang, 1984 † - syn of: **Neopharciceras daizhaimenensis** (Yang, 1984 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Daizona**, syn of: Genus **Sinezona** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- dajacensis, **Tenuicorbula dajacensis** (Martin, 1899 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dajerleini, Massotia dajerleini T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Alvania lactea** (A. Michaud, 1830) - (RISSOIDAE)
- dakarense, **Salaputium dakarense** (R. von Cosel, 1995) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- dakarensis, Spurilla dakarensis A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - syn of: **Spurilla neapolitana** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- dakarensis, Bathyarca dakarensis É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Bathyarca inaequisculpta** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (ARCIDAE)
- dakarensis, **Cavolinia tridentata dakarensis** S. Van Der Spoel, 1974 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- dakarensis, **Drillia dakarensis** J. Knudsen, 1956 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dakarensis, **Nassarius dakarensis** (E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dakarensis, **Trivia dakarensis** F.A. Schilder, 1967 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- dakariensis, **Acanthochitona dakariensis** A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- dakariensis, **Berghia dakariensis** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- dakariensis, Spurilla dakariensis A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - syn of: **Berghia dakariensis** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- dakariensis, **Placida dakariensis** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- dakei, **Ischyrodonta dakei** Cullison, 1938 † - (ISCHYRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dakeoceras**, Genus **Dakeoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1931 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dakhlensis, **Heligmotoma dakhlensis** Awad & Abed, 1967 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dakini, **Marionia dakini** (O'Donoghue, 1924) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- dakoi, **Turbonilla dakoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dakota, Anodonta dakota L.S. Frierson, 1910 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Dakotacorbula**, Genus **Dakotacorbula** Kirkland 1996 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dakotana, Anodonta dakotana W.I. Utterback, 1915 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- dakotensis, **Inoceramus dakotensis** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2000 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dakrongensis, **Sulcospira dakrongensis** F. Köhler, M. Holford, V.T. Do & T.H. Ho, 2009 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- dakryodes, **Drymaeus dakryodes** R.B. Salvador, D.C. Cavallari & L.R.L. Simone, 2015 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dakryodes, **Actinopteria dakryodes** Kriz 2005 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dakuwaqa, **Caecum dakuwaqa** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- dalabeensis, **Crassispira dalabeensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalabeensis, **Terebra dalabeensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dalacia**, syn of: Genus **Crenatula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 (PTERIIDAE)
- dalailamae, **Episageceras dalailamae** (Diener, 1897 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalailamae, **Avicula dalailamae** de Verneuil, 1845 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dalainoria**, Subgenus **Beneictia (Dalainoria)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- dalanghita, **Halgerda dalanghita** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 1999 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- dalcahuina, **Scurria dalcahuina** (J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1974) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- dalecarlense, **Isorthoceras dalecarlense** Kröger & al., 2011 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalecarlia, **Eurymyella dalecarlia** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalecarlica, **Praeanomalodonta dalecarlica** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalecarlica, **Ctenodonta dalecarlica** Isberg, 1934 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dalecarlica, **Cypricardinia dalecarlica** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalecarlica, **Cyrtodonta dalecarlica** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalecarlica, **Eotomaria dalecarlica** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalecarlica, Euryzone dalecarlica E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Eotomaria dalecarlica** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalecarlica, **Modiolopsis dalecarlica** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalecarlica, **Myalina dalecarlica** Isberg, 1934 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalecarlica, **Glyptarca dalecarlica** Isberg, 1934 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalecarlicum, **Loxonema dalecarlicum** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalecarlicum, **Dalecarlioceras dalecarlicum** Frye, 1987 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dalecarlioceras**, Genus **Dalecarlioceras** Frye, 1987 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalei, **Liomesus dalei** (Sowerby, 1825 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dalejeconcha**, Genus **Dalejeconcha** Frýda, 1998 † (EOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- daleki, **Yochelcionella daleki** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalevillense, **Bassleroceras dalevillense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dalfreddia**, Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Dalfreddia)** Zallot, Groenenberg & al., 2015 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- dalhousei, **Mytilarca dalhousei** A.H. Clarke, 1907 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Daliella**, Genus **Daliella** Fang & Cope, 2004 † (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daliensis, **Daliella daliensis** (Guo 1985) † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalii, **Rissoella dalii** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & J. Magaña, 2004 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- dalikiensis, **Lucina dalikiensis** Cox, 1936 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalikiensis, **Pitar dalikiensis** Cox, 1936 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dalila**, syn of: Genus **Neklania** Pribyl & Ruzicka, 1953 † (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalingensis, **Alycaeus dalingensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Dalingia**, Genus **Dalingia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1907 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- daliola, Columbella daliola P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Dalium**, Genus **Dalium** W.H. Dall, 1889 (CASSIDAE)
- **Dallafordia**, syn of: Genus **Dallaforia** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987 (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- **Dallaforia**, Genus **Dallaforia** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987 (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- dallagonis, **Cerithium dallagonis** P. Oppenheim, 1894 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dallaii, **Deroceras dallaii** F.L. Giusti, 1970 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Dallarca**, Genus **Dallarca** Ward, 1992 † (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dallasi, Epitonium dallasi J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 - syn of: **Epitonium multicostatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- dallasi, **Turnus dallasi** (Walker, 1866 †) - (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dallasi, **Chagrepecten dallasi** (H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1926 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dallasiana, Anodonta dallasiana I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- dallesensis, **Juga hemphilli dallesensis** J. Henderson, 1935 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- dalli, **Notoplax dalli** Is. Taki, 1929 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- dalli, Aclis dalli P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Aclis sarissa** R.B. Watson, 1881 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- dalli, **Carinorbis dalli** R.P. Whitfield, 1894 † - (AMATHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Amnicola dalli** (R.E. Call, 1884) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- dalli, **Felipponea dalli** R.H. Cowie, B. Hayes, & E.E. Strong, 2015 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- dalli, **Pachycrommium dalli** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Valdesia dalli** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Arca dalli** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, Arca dalli E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Porterius dalli** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (ARCIDAE)
- dalli, Barleeia dalli P. Bartsch, 1920 - syn of: **Pseudodiala acuta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- dalli, Borsonia dalli R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Borsonella omphale** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- dalli, **Turrisipho dalli** (H.B.S. Friele in G.W. Tryon, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dalli, **Calicantharus dalli** (Clark, 1918 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dalli, Cantharus dalli J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - syn of: **Urosalpinx dalli** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, Solenosteira dalli J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - syn of: **Urosalpinx dalli** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, Neptunea dalli R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Granulifusus dalli** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dalli, **Caecum dalli** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (CAECIDAE)
- dalli, Thersites dalli W.B. Marshall, 1927 - syn of: **Thersites bartschi** W.B. Marshall, 1927 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dalli, Trigonostoma dalli P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Trigonostoma bullatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- dalli, Cancellaria dalli P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Trigonostoma bullatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- dalli, **Cardium dalli** R.E. Dickerson, 1913 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Cardium dalli** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Dalium dalli** Böse, 1906 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Echinophoria dalli** R.E. Dickerson, 1917 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, Cassis dalli F.M. Anderson, 1929 - syn of: **Echinophoria hadra** (W.P. Woodring & A.A. Olsson, 1957) - (CASSIDAE)
- dalli, **Eutomoceras dalli** Smith, 1914 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, Pseudochama dalli F.R. Bernard, 1976 - syn of: **Pseudochama inermis** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (CHAMIDAE)
- dalli, **Felimida dalli** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- dalli, Chromodoris dalli L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Felimida dalli** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- dalli, Glossodoris dalli L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Felimida dalli** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- dalli, Corinnaeturris dalli K.J. Bush, 1893 - syn of: **Corinnaeturris leucomata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- dalli, **Tyrannophaedusa dalli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dalli, Clione dalli A. Krause, 1885 - syn of: **Clione limacina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (CLIONIDAE)
- dalli, **Cocculina dalli** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- dalli, **Ancistrosyrinx dalli** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, Anachis dalli P. Bartsch, 1931 - syn of: **Parvanachis pygmaea dalli** (P. Bartsch, 1931) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dalli, Nassarina dalli A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Nassarina glypta** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dalli, Nassarina dalli A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Nassarina glypta** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dalli, **Parvanachis pygmaea dalli** (P. Bartsch, 1931) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dalli, **Goniocuna dalli** (E.G. Vanatta, 1904) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- dalli, **Cylinder dalli** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1873) - (CONIDAE)
- dalli, Conus dalli F. Toula, 1911 - syn of: **Conus imitator springvalensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (CONIDAE)
- dalli, **Crassatella dalli** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Cylichna dalli** A.E. Verrill, 1882 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- dalli, Cypraea dalli T.H. Aldrich, 1894 † - syn of: **Sulcocypraea healeyi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1923 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Dendronotus dalli** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- dalli, **Dentalium dalli** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- dalli, **Drillia dalli** F. Toula, 1911 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, Drillia dalli A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Inodrillia dalli** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dalli, **Echinofulgur dalli** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Discordichilus dalli** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, Eocypraea dalli T.H. Aldrich, 1894 † - syn of: **Sulcocypraea healeyi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1923 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Cirsotrema dalli** H.A. Rehder, 1945 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- dalli, Euciroa dalli H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - syn of: **Euciroa eburnea** (J. Wood-Mason & A. Alcock, 1891) - (EUCIROIDAE)
- dalli, **Strombiformis dalli** Gardner & T.H. Aldrich, 1919 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, Hemiaclis dalli P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Aclis sarissa** R.B. Watson, 1881 - (EULIMIDAE)
- dalli, Melanella dalli P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Melanella cumingii** (A. Adams, 1851) - (EULIMIDAE)
- dalli, **Granulifusus dalli** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dalli, **Heilprinia dalli** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, Fusus dalli R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Granulifusus dalli** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dalli, Fusinus dalli W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - syn of: **Heilprinia dalli** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dalli, Fustiaria dalli H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Rhabdus dalli** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897) - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- dalli, **Siphonodentalium dalli** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898) - (GADILIDAE)
- dalli, **Haliotis dalli** J. Henderson, 1915 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- dalli, **Aliculastrum dalli** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, Hanleya dalli P. Kaas, 1957 - syn of: **Hanleya hanleyi** (W.I. Bean, 1844) - (HANLEYIDAE)
- dalli, **Sonorella dalli** P. Bartsch, 1904 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- dalli, **Inodrillia dalli** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- dalli, Acesta dalli P. Bartsch - syn of: **Acesta rathbuni** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (LIMIDAE)
- dalli, **Limopsis dalli** É. Lamy, 1912 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- dalli, Fluminicola dalli R.E. Call, 1884 - syn of: **Amnicola dalli** (R.E. Call, 1884) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- dalli, **Indoaustriella dalli** (H. Lynge, 1909) - (LUCINIDAE)
- dalli, **Lucina dalli** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Here dalli** (R.E. Dickerson, 1917 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Galba dalli** F.C. Baker, 1907 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- dalli, Mangelia dalli A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Inodrillia dalli** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- dalli, **Volvarina dalli** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2005 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dalli, **Marginella dalli** Bose, 1906 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Dentimargo dalli** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Subcancilla dalli** (Engerrand & Urbina, 1910 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Mitromorpha dalli** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- dalli, **Babelomurex dalli** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1963) - (MURICIDAE)
- dalli, **Urosalpinx dalli** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Favartia dalli** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2011) - (MURICIDAE)
- dalli, Boreotrophon dalli W. Kobelt, 1878 - syn of: **Nodulotrophon coronatus** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- dalli, Hanetia dalli J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - syn of: **Urosalpinx dalli** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, Murexiella dalli J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - syn of: **Favartia dalli** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2011) - (MURICIDAE)
- dalli, Anodontites dalli F.C. Baker, 1913 - syn of: **Anodontites trigona dalli** F.C. Baker, 1913 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- dalli, **Anodontites trigona dalli** F.C. Baker, 1913 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- dalli, **Idas dalli** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (MYTILIDAE)
- dalli, **Modiolus dalli** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Nucinella dalli** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- dalli, **Nuculana dalli** A. Krause, 1885 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- dalli, Ostrea dalli É. Lamy, 1930 - syn of: **Saccostrea palmula** (Carpenter, 1857) - (OSTREIDAE)
- dalli, **Pilsbrychilus dalli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- dalli, **Porterius dalli** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE)
- dalli, Amussium dalli E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Propeamussium dalli** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PECTINIDAE)
- dalli, **Longoconcha dalli** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Fossarus dalli** (R.P. Whitfield, 1894 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Ferrissia dalli** B. Walker, 1920 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dalli, **Planorbella campanulata dalli** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dalli, **Vorticifex effusa dalli** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dalli, **Upsilodon dalli** A. Metcalf & D.H. Riskind, 1978 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- dalli, **Dallsiphona dalli** (C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920) - (POMATIIDAE)
- dalli, **Propeamussium dalli** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- dalli, **Knefastia dalli** P. Bartsch, 1944 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- dalli, **Leucosyrinx dalli** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- dalli, **Dallspira dalli** P. Bartsch, 1950 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- dalli, **Phelopteria dalli** (L.W. Stephenson, 1936 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dalli, **Exilia dalli** H.H. Suter, 1907 † - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, Surculina dalli R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Granulifusus dalli** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- dalli, Exilia dalli R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Granulifusus dalli** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- dalli, **Turbonilla dalli** K.J. Bush, 1899 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dalli, **Odostomia dalli** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dalli, Pleurotomella dalli K.J. Bush, 1893 - syn of: **Corinnaeturris leucomata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- dalli, **Rhabdus dalli** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897) - (RHABDIDAE)
- dalli, **Ringicula dalli** Clark, 1895 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Onoba dalli** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (RISSOIDAE)
- dalli, **Scissurella dalli** P. Bartsch, 1903 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- dalli, **Lissospira dalli** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (SKENEIDAE)
- dalli, **Clunaculum dalli** M. Huber, 2010 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- dalli, **Solemya dalli** Clark † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Euglandina dalli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- dalli, **Fabella dalli** T.A. Conrad, 1863 † - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, Melibe dalli H. Heath, 1918, 1917 - syn of: **Melibe leonina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (TETHYDIDAE)
- dalli, Thracia dalli W.C. Mansfield, 1929 - syn of: **Cyathodonta rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (THRACIIDAE)
- dalli, **Anticlimax dalli** (Cossmann, 1918) † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Scissilabra dalli** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TORNIDAE)
- dalli, **Cyclostremiscus dalli** (K.J. Bush, 1897) - (TORNIDAE)
- dalli, **Vitrinella dalli** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (TORNIDAE)
- dalli, Teinostoma dalli P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Leucorhynchia punctata** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1872) - (TORNIDAE)
- dalli, **Triphora dalli** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- dalli, **Pusula dalli** (E.J. Petuch, 1994 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, Hespererato dalli F. Lange de Morretes, 1940 - syn of: **Hespererato maugeriae** (J.E. Gray, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- dalli, **Gibbula dalli** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Astralium dalli** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, Pleurotoma dalli A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Inodrillia dalli** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- dalli, Pleurotoma dalli R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Borsonella omphale** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (TURRIDAE)
- dalli, **Turritella dalli** Gardner, 1947 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, Unio dalli B.H. Wright, 1888 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- dalli, **Coelostemma dalli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dalli, **Anisospira dalli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dalli, **Lirophora dalli** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Dosinia dalli** Gardner, 1947 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, **Calliotectum dalli** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dalli, **Lyria dalli** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalli, Prodallia dalli P. Bartsch, 1942 - syn of: **Calliotectum dalli** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dalli, Portlandia dalli A. Krause, 1885 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- dalli, Portlandia dalli A. Krause, 1885 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- dalli, **Schwartziella dalli** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- dalli acloneta, Drillia dalli acloneta W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Inodrillia acloneta** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dalli altus, Boreotrophon dalli altus W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Nodulotrophon coronatus** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- dalli antarcticus, **Siphonodentalium dalli antarcticus** N.H. Odhner, 1931 - (GADILIDAE)
- dalli cestrota, Drillia dalli cestrota W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Inodrillia dalli** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dalli claydoni, **Calliotectum dalli claydoni** (G.T. Poppe, 1986) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dalli johnsoni, **Amnicola dalli johnsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- dalli protera, **Urosalpinx dalli protera** W.P. Woodring, 1964 - (MURICIDAE)

- dalli roberti, **Haliotis dalli roberti** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- dalli stringens, **Anisospira dalli stringens** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Dallia**, Genus **Dallia** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 (LEPETIDAE)
- dalliana, Acmaea dalliana H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Lottia dalliana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- dalliana, **Neancistrolepis beringiana dalliana** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1973 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dalliana, **Bathybembix dalliana** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalliana, Cancellaria dalliana F.M. Anderson † - syn of: **Cancellaria oregonensis** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalliana, **Immersidens dalliana** (V. Sterki, 1898) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- dalliana, **Halobia dalliana** Smith, 1927 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalliana, **Lottia dalliana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- dalliana, Collisella dalliana H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Lottia dalliana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- dalliana, **Divalinga dalliana** (E.G. Vanatta, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- dalliana, **Marginella dalliana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalliana, **Adrana dalliana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalliana, Parreysia dalliana L.S. Frierson, 1913 - syn of: **Trapezoideus exolescens** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dalliana, **Chione dalliana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalliana, **Verticordia dalliana** T.H. Aldrich, 1903 † - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalliana, **Nesovitrea dalliana** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.T. Simpson, 1889) - (ZONITIDAE)
- dalliana bilamellata, **Immersidens dalliana bilamellata** V. Sterki & W.F. Clapp, 1909 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- dalliana media, Gastrocopta dalliana media H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - syn of: **Immersidens dalliana** (V. Sterki, 1898) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- dallianum, **Epitonium dallianum** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- dallianum, **Prunum dallianum** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dallianus, **Strombus dallianus** White, 1887 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dalliconus**, Genus **Dalliconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- **Dallicordia**, Genus **Dallicordia** O.A. Scarlato & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983 (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- **Dalliella**, Genus **Dalliella** Cossmann, 1895 † (CAPULIDAE)
- dallii, **Strophiops dallii** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- dallii, **Teredo dallii** R.B. Watson, 1897 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Dallimurex**, syn of: Genus **Paziella** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- **Dallitellina**, Subgenus **Tellina (Dallitellina)** F. Afshar, 1969 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Dallitesta**, syn of: Genus **Polinices** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NATICIDAE)
- **Dallivoluta**, syn of: Genus **Lyria** J.E. Gray, 1847 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Dallocardia**, Genus **Dallocardia** C.C. Stewart, 1930 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Dallora**, Genus **Dallora** Olsson , 1964 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dallsiphona**, Genus **Dallsiphona** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Dallspira**, Genus **Dallspira** P. Bartsch, 1950 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Dallucina**, syn of: Genus **Pleurolucina** W.H. Dall, 1901 (LUCINIDAE)
- dalmasi, **Eurytus dalmasi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- dalmasi, Idas dalmasi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Adipicola pelagica** (E. Forbes in S. Woodward, 1854) - (MYTILIDAE)
- dalmasi, **Ennucula dalmasi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (NUCULIDAE)
- dalmasi, **Xanthodaphne dalmasi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- dalmasi, Pleurotoma dalmasi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Xanthodaphne dalmasi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (TURRIDAE)
- dalmasi nuda, **Xanthodaphne dalmasi nuda** F. Nordsieck, 1973 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Dalmasiceras**, Genus **Dalmasiceras** Djanelidze, 1922 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalmasiformis, **Phanerostephanus dalmasiformis** (Spath, 1950 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalmasius, **Colus dalmasius** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dalmata, **Eulimostraca dalmata** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007 - (EULIMIDAE)

- **Dalmatella**, Genus **Dalmatella** F. Velkovrh, 1970 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dalmatica, **Bythinella dalmatica** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (BYTHINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dalmatica**, syn of: Genus **Delima** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1842 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dalmatica, Heleobia dalmatica P. Radoman, 1974 - syn of: **Semisalsa stagnorum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- dalmatica, **Illyricocongeria dalmatica** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalmatica, **Cilgia dalmatica** (H. Schütt, 1961) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dalmatica, **Pyrgula annulata dalmatica** H. Schütt, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dalmatica, Theodoxus dalmatica E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- dalmatica, **Alvania dalmatica** G. Buzzurro & J. Prkic, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- dalmatica, Trivia dalmatica G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Trivia multilirata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- dalmaticus, Zizyphinus dalmaticus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- dalmaticus, **Gyraulus dalmaticus** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalmatina, **Medora dalmatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dalmatina, Ovatella dalmatina E. Rigacci, 1866 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- dalmatina, **Prososthenia dalmatina** (M. von Neumayr, 1869 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalmatina, **Pyrgula dalmatina** Š. Brusina, 1881 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalmatina, **Melanopsis dalmatina** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalmatina, **Melanopsis dalmatina** Š. Brusina, 1884 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalmatina, **Tandonia dalmatina** H.R. Simroth, 1900 - (MILACIDAE)
- dalmatina, Physa dalmatina H.C. Küster, 1844 - syn of: **Physa fontinalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHYSIDAE)
- dalmatina, Pyramidula dalmatina S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Pyramidula rupestris** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- dalmatina, Anodonta dalmatina S. Clessin, 1874 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dalmatina aquila, **Medora dalmatina aquila** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dalmatina drasnicensis, **Medora dalmatina drasnicensis** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dalmatina epidaurica, **Medora dalmatina epidaurica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dalmatina gravida, **Medora dalmatina gravida** (H.C. Küster, 1860) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dalmatina josephinae, **Medora dalmatina josephinae** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dalmatina latecostata, **Medora dalmatina latecostata** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dalmatina leucopleura, **Medora dalmatina leucopleura** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dalmatina matulici, **Medora dalmatina matulici** (R. Sturany, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dalmatina montenegrina, **Medora dalmatina montenegrina** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dalmatina orthopleura, **Medora dalmatina orthopleura** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dalmatina pollinensis, **Medora dalmatina pollinensis** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dalmatina schuetti, **Medora dalmatina schuetti** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dalmatina vultur, **Medora dalmatina vultur** (K. Brancsik, 1906) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Dalmatinella**, Genus **Dalmatinella** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dalmatinum, **Cochlostoma dalmatinum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- dalmatinus, **Xanthomelon pachystylum dalmatinus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dalmatinus, **Cecilioides dalmatinus** A.J. Wagner, 1928 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- dalmatinus, **Dinarites dalmatinus** (J. Von Hauer, 1865 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dalmatites**, Genus **Dalmatites** Kittl, 1903 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalongensis, **Paradoxipecten dalongensis** Yin, 1983 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalpiazi, **Stephanoconus dalpiazi** Dainelli, 1915 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalpiazi, Fusinus dalpiazi G.S. Coen, 1918 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dalryensis, **Goniasma dalryensis** (J. Donald, 1895 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dalrymplei, Semicassis dalrymplei Cox, 1948 - syn of: **Semicassis bisulcata** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CASSIDAE)
- dalsumi, **Odostomia dalsumi** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- daltei, **Poteria daltei** J.P.E. Morrison, 1955 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dalva, **Trapania dalva** Ev. Marcus, 1972 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- dalyelli, **Doris dalyelli** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954 - (DORIDIDAE)
- dalyelli, **Neomenia dalyelli** (J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877) - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- dalyfluvialis, **Lentidium dalyfluvialis** A. Hallan & R.C. Willan, 2010 - (CORBULIDAE)
- dalyi, **Rhiostoma dalyi** W.T. Blanford, 1902 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- dalyi, **Pseudomulleria dalyi** (E.A. Smith, 1898) - (ETHERIIDAE)
- dama, **Olivella dama** (J. Mawe, 1828) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- dama, Olivella dama P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Olivella dama** (J. Mawe, 1828) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- dama, Oliva dama P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Olivella dama** (J. Mawe, 1828) - (OLIVIDAE)
- dama, Monodonta dama R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Monodonta nebulosa** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (TROCHIDAE)
- dama, Trochus dama R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Monodonta nebulosa** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (TROCHIDAE)
- damaecornis, Chama damaecornis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Chama lazarus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CHAMIDAE)
- damahoyi, **Calocochlia damahoyi** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Damaisiceras**, Genus **Damaisiceras** Vermeulen & al., 2012 † (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Damalis**, syn of: Genus **Margaritifera** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1816 (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- damaoides, **Tivela damaoides** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- damaoides, Venus damaoides W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Tivela damaoides** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- damara, **Retrotortina damara** E. Rolán, A.A. Luque & A. Peñas, 2009 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- damarcoi, **Haustellum damarcoi** B. Briano & P. Damarco, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- damarensis, Achatina damarensis L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Achatina dammarensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- damarensis, **Sculptaria damarensis** A. Adams, 1870 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- damarensis minor, **Sculptaria damarensis minor** E. Degner, 1922 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- damarensis pygmaea, **Sculptaria damarensis pygmaea** A. Zilch, 1952 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- damarica, **Gastrocopta damarica** C.M.F. Ancey - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Damaris**, syn of: Genus **Margaritifera** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1816 (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- damasoi, **Trigonostoma damasoi** T. Cossignani, 2015 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- damasoi, **Conasprella damasoi** (T. Cossignani, 2007) - (CONIDAE)
- damasoi, Jaspidiconus damasoi T. Cossignani, 2007 - syn of: **Conasprella damasoi** (T. Cossignani, 2007) - (CONIDAE)
- damasoi, **Fusinus damasoi** Petuch & Berschauer, 2016 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- damasoi, **Prunum damasoi** T. Cossignani, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- damasoi, **Volvarina damasoi** T. Cossignani, 2017 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- damasoi, **Venus damasoi** T. Cossignani, 2015 - (VENERIDAE)
- damasomonteiroi, **Conasprella damasomonteiroi** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- damasomonteiroi, Jaspidiconus damasomonteiroi E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014 - syn of: **Conasprella damasomonteiroi** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- damasomonteiroi, **Mitra damasomonteiroi** T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 2007 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Damayantia**, Genus **Damayantia** A. Issel, 1874 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Damayantiella**, Genus **Damayantiella** H. Hoffmann, 1940 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- damboreneae, **Cryptaulax damboreneae** Ferrari, 2009 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dambriensis, **Amphidromus dambriensis** Thach & Huber, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- damelli, **Onchidium damelli** C.G. Semper, 1882 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- dameriacensis, **Architectonica dameriacensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dameriacensis, **Clavilithes dameriacensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dameriacensis, **Raphitoma defrancei dameriacensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- damesi, **Acrochordiceras damesi** Noetling, 1880 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- damesi, **Kilianiceras damesi** (Steuer, 1897 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- damesi, **Hamusina damesi** C. Gemmellaro, 1894 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- damesi, **Damesites damesi** (Jimbo, 1894 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- damesi, **Endoceras damesi** Dewitz, 1880 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- damesi, **Scalaria damesi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- damesi, **Anatomites damesi** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- damesi, **Pararaphistoma damesi** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- damesi, Climacoraphistoma damesi E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † - syn of: **Pararaphistoma damesi** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- damesi, Toxonema damesi Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Toxoconcha brocchi** Stoppani, 1857 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- damesi, Raphistoma damesi E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † - syn of: **Pararaphistoma damesi** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- damesi, **Spinigeropsis damesi** (Müller, 1898 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- damesi, **Spyroceras damesi** (A. Krause, 1877 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- damesi, **Maioteuthis damesi** Engeser & Reitner, 1985 † - (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- damesi babylonica, **Hamusina damesi babylonica** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Damesia**, Genus **Damesia** Holzapfel, 1888 † (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Damesiceras**, Genus **Damesiceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Damesites**, Genus **Damesites** Matsumoto , 1942 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- damianensis, **Hemicena cerrateae damianensis** A. Zilch, 1959 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- damianensis, **Dicrista damianensis** (G.A. Solem, 1956) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- damicornis, **Chicoreus damicornis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- damicornis, Murex damicornis C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Chicoreus damicornis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Damilina**, Genus **Damilina** Horný, 1961 † (DAMILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DAMILINIDAE** Horný, 1961 † - Family (GASTROPODA-PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- damini, **Emmericia damini** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daminshanense, **Maeneceras daminshanense** Liang, 1980 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daminshanensis, **Kochia daminshanensis** Liang, 1980 † - (KOCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daminshanensis, **Platyclymenia daminshanensis** X.L. Liang, 1980 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- damioi, **Africonus damioi** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2015 - (CONIDAE)
- damjanovi, **Carinigera buresi damjanovi** (I.M. Likharev, 1972) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dammarensis, **Achatina dammarensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- dammermani, **Pisidium dammermani** N.H. Odhner, 1940 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- damnoniense, **Myalina damnoniense** (Phillips) † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- damnoniensis, **Ptychopteria damnoniensis** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Damochlora**, Genus **Damochlora** T. Iredale, 1938 (CAMAENIDAE)
- damoclesi, **Cyathopoma damoclesi** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- damodarensis, **Bakulia damodarensis** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † - (SENDERZONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- damon, **Bandelastraea damon** (Laube, 1869 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- damon, **Clinopegma magnum damon** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- damon polygramma, **Clinopegma magnum damon polygramma** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- damoni, **Paramelania damoni** E.A. Smith, 1881 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- damoni crassigranulata, **Paramelania damoni crassigranulata** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- damoni guillemei, Paramelania damoni guillemei H. Martel & P. Dautzenberg, 1899 - syn of: **Vinundu guillemei** (H. Martel & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- damoni imperialis, **Paramelania damoni imperialis** V. Giraud, 1885 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- damoni reevii, Amoria damoni reevii G.B. II Sowerby, 1864 - syn of: **Amoria damonii reevei** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1864) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Damoniella**, syn of: Genus **Roxania** W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847 (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- damonii, **Amoria damonii** J.E. Gray, 1864 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- damonii gatliffi, **Amoria damonii gatliffi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1910) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- damonii keatsiana, **Amoria damonii keatsiana** N.H. Ludbrook, 1953 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- damonii ludbrookae, **Amoria damonii ludbrookae** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1997 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- damonii reevei, **Amoria damonii reevei** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1864) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- damonii reticulata, **Amoria damonii reticulata** J.E. Gray, 1864 - (VOLUTIDAE)

- damonis, **Cerithium damonis** Lycette, 1860 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Damonita**, Genus **Damonita** F.M. Climo, 1981 (CHAROPIDAE)
- damottai, **Africonus damottai** (H. Trovão, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- damottai galeao, **Africonus damottai galeao** E. Rolán, 1990 - (CONIDAE)
- damperierana, **Gemmula damperierana** A.W.B. Powell, 1964 - (TURRIDAE)
- dampierana, **Rhagada dampierana** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dampierana, Gemmula dampierana A.W.B. Powell, 1964 - syn of: **Gemmula damperierana** A.W.B. Powell, 1964 - (TURRIDAE)
- dampierense, Acrosterigma dampierense B.R. Wilson & A. Stevenson, 1977 - syn of: **Acrosterigma impolitum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (CARDIIDAE)
- dampierensis, **Rhynchotrochus strabo dampierensis** H.C. Fulton, 1920 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dampierensis, Fusiaphera dampierensis T.A. Garrard, 1975 - syn of: **Fusiaphera macrospira** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- dampierensis, **Euchelus dampierensis** P. Jansen, 1994 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- dampierensis, **Phasmoconus dampierensis** (H.E. Coomans & R.M. Filmer, 1985) - (CONIDAE)
- dampierensis, **Purpuradusta hammondae dampierensis** F.A. Schilder & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1965 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- dampierensis, **Glycymeris dampierensis** A. Matsukuma, 1984 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- dampierensis, **Dampietrigonia dampierensis** (Skwarko, 1969 †) - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dampierensis, **Scabricola dampierensis** R. Salisbury & Heinicke, 1998 - (MITRIDAE)
- dampieri, Torresitrachia dampieri F. Köhler, 2011 - syn of: **Torresitrachia houtmani dampieri** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dampieri, **Torresitrachia houtmani dampieri** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dampieri, **Splendrillia dampieri** C. Hedley, 1922 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dampieri, **Fusinus dampieri** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dampieria, Melatoma dampieria C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Inquisitor dampieria** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- dampieria, **Inquisitor dampieria** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- dampieria, **Amoria dampieria** C.S. Weaver, 1960 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Dampietrigonia**, Genus **Dampietrigonia** Tashiro, 1979 † (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- damsangensis, **Chamalycaeus damsangensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1884) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- dana, **Flabellina dana** S.V. Millen & J.C. Hamann, 2006 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- dana, Octopus dana C.W. Robson, 1929 - syn of: **Macrotritopus defilippi** (J.B. Vérany, 1851) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- danae, **Cryptozona danae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- danae, **Diacria danae** Leyen & S. Van Der Spoel, 1982 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- danae, **Planctoteuthis danae** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1931) - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- danae, **Pruvotella danae** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1942 - (CLIOPSIDAE)
- danae, **Leachia danae** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1931) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- danae, **Margineulima danae** (Tenison Woods, 1879 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danae, Joubiniteuthis danae L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1931 - syn of: **Joubiniteuthis portieri** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1912) - (JOUBINITEUTHIDAE)
- danae, **Pyrgocythara danae** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- danae, **Echinoteuthis danae** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933) - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- danae, Idioteuthis danae (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933) - syn of: **Echinoteuthis danae** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933) - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- danae, Macrotritopus danae L.M.A.O.E. Joubin & C.W. Robson, 1929 - syn of: **Macrotritopus defilippi** (J.B. Vérany, 1851) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- danae, **Octopoteuthis danae** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1931 - (OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE)
- danae, **Hebetancylus danae** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1931 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- danae, **Thysanoteuthis danae** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933) - (THYSANOTEUTHIDAE)
- danai, **Proarcestes danai** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danai, **Dentalium danai** Meyer, 1885 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danai, **Loxonema danai** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- danai, Pachydomus danai de Koninck, 1877 † - syn of: **Astartila intrepida** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danai, **Danaoceras danai** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danai, Terebra danai S.S. Berry, 1958 - syn of: **Terebra hemphilli** E.G. Vanatta, 1924 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- danaida, **Acteon danaida** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Danaoceras**, Genus **Danaoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danasteri, **Theodoxus danasteri** (W.A. Lindholm, 1908) - (NERITIDAE)
- **Danateuthis**, syn of: Genus **Vampyroteuthis** C. Chun, 1903 (VAMPYROTEUTHIDAE)
- **Danax**, syn of: Genus **Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DONACIDAE)
- danblumi, **Stomatolina danblumi** B.S. Singer & H.K. Mienis, 1999 - (TROCHIDAE)
- danbyi, **Avicula danbyi** F. McCoy, 1851 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dancalensis, **Astarte dancalensis** Díaz-Romero, 1931 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dancalica, **Palmadusta lentiginosa dancalica** (R.S.L. Jonklaas & K. Nicolay, 1977) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Dancea**, Genus **Dancea** A. Zilch, 1960 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- dancei, **Acteon dancei** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- dancei, **Oospira dancei** B. Dharma & M. Szekeres, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dancei, **Phenacovolva dancei** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- dancei, **Ptychobela dancei** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- dancei, **Pisidium dancei** (J.G.J. Kuiper, 1962) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- danconae, **Fasciolaria danconae** (V. Pecchioli, 1864 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danconae, Eutheba danconae A. Issel, 1872 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dandanensis, **Diplommatina maedai dandanensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- dandenongensis, **Pillomena dandenongensis** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- dandense, **Libycoceras dandense** Howarth, 1965 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dandrimonti, **Ficus dandrimonti** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2012 - (FICIDAE)
- danei, **Nostoceras danei** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danellii, Unio danellii I. Lea, 1870 - syn of: **Velesunio ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- danemorae, Unio danemorae J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- danesi, Azeca danesi J. Petrbok, 1925 † - syn of: **Azeca pumila** Slavík, 1869 † - (COCHLICOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daneyi, **Arca daneyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daneyi, **Anadara daneyi** (B. de Basterot, 1825) - (ARCIDAE)
- danfordi, **Lyticoceras danfordi** Spath † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dangchangensis, **Laeocathaica dangchangensis** C. Chen & S.P. Zhang, 2004 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dangchangensis, **Gosseletina dangchangensis** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dangeardi, **Epicanites dangeardi** Pareyn, 1961 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dangeri, Phidiana dangeri J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Caloria indica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1896) - (FACELINIDAE)
- dani, **Eclogavena dani** (M. Beals, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- daniae, **Hastula daniae** (U. Aubry, 2008) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- daniae, Terebra daniae U. Aubry, 2008 - syn of: **Hastula daniae** (U. Aubry, 2008) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- daniana, **Camerotheca daniana** (G.F. Matthew in Walcott, 1884 †) - (CAMEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daniana, **Gyroscala daniana** Del Río, 2012 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danica, **Eocypraea danica** Schilder, 1928 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danica, **Eulima danica** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danica, **Hercoglossa danica** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danica, Ostrea danica H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Pseudamussium peslutrae** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (OSTREIDAE)
- danica, **Sassia danica** Schnetler, 2001 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danica, Anodonta danica J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- danicum, **Sactoceras danicum** (Teichert, 1934 †) - (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danicus, **Boreosiphopsis danicus** (Schnetler, 1985 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danicus, **Streptolathyrus danicus** Schnetler, 2001 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- danicus, Nautilus danicus Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Hengshanites hunanensis** (F.S. Xu, 1977 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danicus, **Pecten danicus** J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 - (PECTINIDAE)
- danicus, Pseudamussium danicus L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Pseudamussium peslutrae** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (PECTINIDAE)
- danielae, **Reynesoceras danielae** Fantini Sestini 1975 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danielae, **Pyrgula danielae** O. Girotti, 2015 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danielae, **Toucasia danielae** Mainelli, 1984 † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danieldreieri, **Sinezona danieldreieri** D.L. Geiger, 2008 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- danieldrieri, Sinezona danieldrieri D.L. Geiger, 2008 - syn of: **Sinezona danieldreieri** D.L. Geiger, 2008 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- danielei, **Caecum danielei** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2011 - (CAECIDAE)
- danieli, **Placostylus fibratus danieli** J.C.H. Crosse - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- danieli, Buccinum danieli É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Cabestana cutacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- danieli, Bulimus danieli J.C.H. Crosse, 1855 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- danieli, **Crepidula danieli** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danieli, **Unitas danieli** (L.J. Morlet, 1885 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danieli, **Capulus danieli** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CAPULIDAE)
- danieli, Conus danieli J.C.H. Crosse, 1858 - syn of: **Sciteconus algoensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- danieli, **Cyclotus danieli** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- danieli, Cyclotus danieli P.M.A. Morelet, 1886 - syn of: **Cyclotus danieli** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- danieli, Pterocyclos danieli L.J. Morlet, 1886 - syn of: **Cyclotus danieli** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- danieli, Candidula danieli J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- danieli, Littorina danieli É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- danieli, **Iphiana danieli** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- danieli, **Besla danieli** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- danieli, Cabestana danieli É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Cabestana cutacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (RANELLIDAE)
- danieli, **Satondella danieli** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & A.D. Abreu, 2009 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- danieli, **Eurytrochus danieli** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1862) - (TROCHIDAE)
- danieli, **Astralium danieli** (A. Alf & K. Kreipl, 2006) - (TURBINIDAE)
- danieli, **Diplodonta danieli** E. Klein, 1967 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- danieli, **Paludina danieli** L.J. Morlet, 1889 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- daniellae, **Thorunna daniellae** (E.A. Kay & A.T. Young, 1969) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- daniellae, Hypselodoris daniellae E.A. Kay & A.T. Young, 1969 - syn of: **Thorunna daniellae** (E.A. Kay & A.T. Young, 1969) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- daniellae, **Vexillum daniellae** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- daniellae, **Paradentalium daniellae** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- daniellae, Babaina daniellae E.A. Kay & A.T. Young, 1969 - syn of: **Thorunna daniellae** (E.A. Kay & A.T. Young, 1969) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- danielleae, Paradentalium danielleae V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010 - syn of: **Paradentalium daniellae** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- danielleae, **Volvarina danielleae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- danielleae, **Gregoia danielleae** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- danielleae, **Scaphella danielleae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Danielleilona**, Genus **Danielleilona** J. Stanisic, 1993 (CHAROPIDAE)
- daniellii, Unio daniellii J. Villa, 1871 - syn of: **Velesunio ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- danielseni, Cerithiella danielseni H.B.S. Friele, 1877 - syn of: **Cerithiella metula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- danielsi, **Hemphillia danielsi** E.G. Vanatta, 1914 - (BINNEYIDAE)
- danielsi, **Sonorella danielsi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- danielsi, **Ashmunella danielsi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (POLYGYRIDAE)

- danielsi, Pisidium danielsi V. Sterki, 1903 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- danielsi, **Holospira danielsi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- danielsi, **Valvata danielsi** B. Walker, 1906 - (VALVATIDAE)
- danielsi cochisei, **Holospira danielsi cochisei** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- danielsii, Anodonta danielsii I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- danielsii, Unio danielsii B.H. Wright, 1899 - syn of: **Elliptio crassidens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- danielsseni, **Mohnia danielsseni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- danielsseni, **Lophodoris danielsseni** (H.B.S. Friele & M. Hansen, 1876) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- danielsseni, **Cerithiella danielsseni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- danigoi, **Cytharomorula danigoi** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- danii, **Turbonilla danii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Danilacarina**, syn of: Genus **Aforia** W.H. Dall, 1889 (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- danilai, **Amalda danilai** R.N. Kilburn, 1996 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- danilai, **Nitidoconus danilai** (D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- danilai, **Persicula danilai** L. Bozzetti, 1992 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- danilai, **Vokesimurex danilai** (R. Houart, 1992) - (MURICIDAE)
- danili, Kellia danili Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (KELLIIDAE)
- danili, Gibbula danili Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Gibbula divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Danilia**, Genus **Danilia** Š. Brusina, 1865 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- daniliana, Tellina daniliana Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Bosemprella incarnata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- daniloi, Helix daniloi J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Danjochlamys**, Genus **Danjochlamys** Y. Azuma & M. Azuma, 1994 (CHRONIDAE)
- danjoensis, **Helicarion danjoensis** H. Minato, 1974 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- danmianshanensis, **Nodulispira danmianshanensis** Pan & Cook, 2003 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danmonia, Venus danmonia G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Astarte sulcata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- danmoniensis, Crassina danmoniensis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Astarte sulcata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- danmoniensis, Lacuna danmoniensis W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Lacuna crassior** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- dannenbergi, **Ammonites dannenbergi** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dannenbergi, **Lineata dannenbergi** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dannenbergi, **Scoliostoma dannenbergi** A. Braun, 1838 † - (SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dannevigena**, syn of: Genus **Cirsotrema** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Dannevigena**, syn of: Genus **Cirsotrema** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (EPITONIIDAE)
- dannevigi, **Prolixodens dannevigi** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- dannevigi, **Limopsis dannevigi** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- dannevigi, Sepia dannevigi S.S. Berry, 1918 - syn of: **Sepia hedleyi** S.S. Berry, 1918 - (SEPIIDAE)
- dannevigi, Livonia dannevigi J.C. Verco, 1912 - syn of: **Livonia nodiplicata** (J.C. Cox, 1910) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- danningeri, **Cellana danningeri** M. Harzhauser & B.M. Landau, 2014 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Danoceras**, Genus **Danoceras** Troedsson, 1926 † (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Danoctopus**, Genus **Danoctopus** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- dantaae, **Mainwaringia dantaae** Y. Fang, Peng, S.P. Zhang & J. He, 2012 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- dantarti, **Parthenina dantarti** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2008) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dantarti, **Satondella dantarti** A.A. Luque, D.L. Geiger & E. Rolán, 2011 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- dantarti, **Tritonia dantarti** E. Ballesteros & F.W. Avila, 2006 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- danubiale, **Bythiospeum saxigenum danubiale** (D. Geyer, 1907) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- danubialis, **Bithynia danubialis** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2012 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- danubialis, **Hauffenia danubialis** (M. Haase, 1993) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- danubialis, **Trochulus striolatus danubialis** (S. Clessin, 1874) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- danubialis, **Lymnaea danubialis** (F. von Schrank, 1803) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- danubialis, Fagotia danubialis J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)

- danubialis, **Theodoxus danubialis** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (NERITIDAE)
- danubialis, Pseudanodonta danubialis J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- danubialis, Viviparus danubialis J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Viviparus acerosus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- danubialis banatica, Vivipara danubialis banatica W. Kobelt, 1909 - syn of: **Viviparus acerosus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- danubialis danasteri, Neritina danubialis danasteri W.A. Lindholm, 1908 - syn of: **Theodoxus danasteri** (W.A. Lindholm, 1908) - (NERITIDAE)
- danubialis kormosi, Vivipara danubialis kormosi W. Kobelt, 1909 - syn of: **Viviparus acerosus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- danubialis stragulatus, **Theodoxus danubialis stragulatus** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (NERITIDAE)
- danubiense, **Hypophylloceras danubiense** Vašícek & al., 2014 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danubiensis, **Turricaspia danubiensis** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danubiensis, **Alvania venus danubiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Danubisphinctes**, Genus **Danubisphinctes** Zeiss, 1968 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Danubites**, Genus **Danubites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DANUBITIDAE** Spath, 1951 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-DANUBITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- danvillense, **Sinum danvillense** G.F. Harris & K.V.W. Palmer, 1947 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- danyii, **Montenegrina skipetarica danyii** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- danyii, **Balcanodiscus danyii** Z. Eröss, Z. Fehér & B. Páll-Gergely, 2011 - (ZONITIDAE)
- danyii, **Balcanodiscus danyii** Eross, Z. Fehér & B. Páll-Gergely, 2011 † - (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Danzikoceras**, Genus **Danzikoceras** Zhuravleva, 1979 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- danzyoensis, **Satsuma danzyoensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1973 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- danzyonarum, **Diplommatina danzyonarum** J.T. Kuroda, 1973 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- daoae, **Amphidromus daoae** Thach, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Daonella**, Genus **Daonella** Mojsisovics, 1874 † (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daonellaeformis, **Eomonotis daonellaeformis** (Kiparisova, 1960 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DAONELLIDAE** Neumayr, 1891 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-OSTREIDA [Order]-POSIDONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Daonellopecten**, Genus **Daonellopecten** Vakhuc & Huyen, 1984 † (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Daphnaea**, syn of: Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- **Daphnaeoderma**, syn of: Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- **Daphne**, syn of: Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- daphne, **Goniobranchus daphne** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- daphne, Glossodoris daphne G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Goniobranchus daphne** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- daphne, **Conus daphne** A. Boivin, 1864 - (CONIDAE)
- daphne, **Straparollus daphne** Billings, 1865 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daphne, Goniodoris daphne G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Goniobranchus daphne** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- daphne, **Subulites daphne** Billings, 1865 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daphnella, Oehlertia daphnella J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Quadricarina senilis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Daphnella**, Genus **Daphnella** R.B. Hinds, 1844 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- daphnelloides, **Retimohnia daphnelloides** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- daphnelloides, **Metula daphnelloides** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- daphnelloides, **Prosipho daphnelloides** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- daphnelloides, **Gymnobela daphnelloides** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- daphnelloides, **Raphitoma daphnelloides** L. Gougerot & J. Le Renard, 1981 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- daphnelloides, Daphnella daphnelloides L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Daphnella marmorata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Daphnellopsis**, Genus **Daphnellopsis** M.M. Schepman, 1913 (MURICIDAE)
- **Daphneoderma**, syn of: Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- daphnes, Melanopsis daphnes Gaudry & P. Fischer in Gaudry, 1867 † - syn of: **Melanopsis longa** G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1851 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Daphniola**, Genus **Daphniola** P. Radoman 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- daphnis, **Helicostyla daphnis** W.J. Broderip, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- daphnis, **Hyolithes daphnis** Walcott, 1905 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Daphnites**, Genus **Daphnites** Ettingshausen, 1867 † (PARATHISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Daphnobela**, Subgenus **Metula (Daphnobela)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Daphnoderma**, syn of: Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- daposhangensis, **Pseudarietites daposhangensis** Sheng, 1989 † - (PSEUDARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dapsilis, **Chryseofusus dapsilis** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dapsilis, Arcopagia dapsilis C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Clathrotellina carnicolor** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (TELLINIDAE)
- darae, **Stacheoceras darae** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Daraelites**, Genus **Daraelites** Gemmellaro , 1887 † (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DARAELITIDAE** Tchernow, 1907 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-PROLECANITIDA [Order]-PROLECANITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- daraganicus, **Cyclophorus daraganicus** J.G. Hidalgo, 1888 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- daralli, Obscurella daralli J.R. Bourguignat, 1894 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- daranga, **Calocochlia submirabilis daranga** P. Bartsch, 1930 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- daranganicus, Cyclophorus daranganicus J.G. Hidalgo, 1888 - syn of: **Cyclophorus daraganicus** J.G. Hidalgo, 1888 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Darbya**, Genus **Darbya** P. Bartsch, 1934. (BORSONIIDAE)
- darchiaci, **Viviparus darchiaci** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darchiaciana, **Lucina darchiaciana** Noetling, 1901 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Darcinia**, Genus **Darcinia** Clark & Durham, 1946 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darcyi, **Cerithioderma darcyi** Kirkland † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dardana, **Zebrina dardana** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (ENIDAE)
- **Dardaniopsis**, syn of: Genus **Eatoniella** W.H. Dall, 1876 (EATONIELLIDAE)
- dardanorum, **Triloba thaumasia dardanorum** (A.J. Wagner, 1919) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Dardanula**, syn of: Genus **Eatoniella** W.H. Dall, 1876 (EATONIELLIDAE)
- dardeaui, **Pseudoshasticrioceras dardeaui** (Delanoy, 1992 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dardeaui, Janusites dardeaui Delanoy, 1992 † - syn of: **Pseudoshasticrioceras dardeaui** (Delanoy, 1992 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dardennei, Paricoplax dardennei E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - syn of: **Plaxiphora parva** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1906 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- dardennei, Placiphorella dardennei E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - syn of: **Plaxiphora parva** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1906 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- darella, Nucula darella W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Nucula profundorum** Smith, 1885 - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Darellella**, Genus **Darellella** Buckman, 1904 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Darellia**, Genus **Darellia** Buckman, 1898 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Darellina**, Genus **Darellina** Buckman, 1904 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Darendeella**, Genus **Darendeella** Karacabey-Oztemür, 1976 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darevskii, **Hygrohelicopsis darevskii** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dargazense, **Geisonocerina dargazense** Ghavidel-Syooki & al., 2015 † - (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dariae, **Orbitestella dariae** (Liuzzi & M.L. Zucchi Stolfa, 1979) - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- dariae, Cyclostremiscus dariae Liuzzi & M.L. Zucchi Stolfa, 1979 - syn of: **Orbitestella dariae** (Liuzzi & M.L. Zucchi Stolfa, 1979) - (TORNIDAE)
- **Dariconus**, syn of: Genus **Darioconus** T. Iredale, 1930 (CONIDAE)

- dariena, **Bivetiella dariena** (F. Toula, 1908 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dariena, **Carinodrillia dariena** A.A. Olsson, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- dariena, **Tellina dariena** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dariena, **Clementia dariena** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dariena rabelli, **Clementia dariena rabelli** C.J. Maury, 1920 - (VENERIDAE)
- dariena vetula, **Clementia dariena vetula** W.P. Woodring, 1926 - (VENERIDAE)
- darienensis, **Eopapyrina darienensis** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darienensis, **Granulina darienensis** T. McCleery, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- darienensis, **Pilsbrytyphis darienensis** R.L. Gertman, 1969 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dariensis, **Anadara dariensis** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dariensis, **Marginella dariensis** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dariensis, **Subcancilla dariensis** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dariensis, **Crenomytilus dariensis** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dariensis, **Elliptio dariensis** I. Lea, 1842 - (UNIONIDAE)
- dariensis, Anodonta dariensis I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Anodonta cataracta** T. Say, 1817 - (UNIONIDAE)
- dariensis progonica, **Anadara dariensis progonica** W.P. Woodring, 1973 - (ARCIDAE)
- dariesi, **Cardium dariesi** A. Dey, 1961 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darii, **Crioceratites darii** de Zigno, 1845 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Darina**, Genus **Darina** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- dario, **Radiolites dario** Catullo, 1834 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Darioconus**, Genus **Darioconus** T. Iredale, 1930 (CONIDAE)
- darioi, **Leptochiton darioi** (G. Righi, 1973) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- darioi, **Furcopenis darioi** J. Castillejo & A. Wiktor, 1983 - (LIMACIDAE)
- darius, **Scaphander darius** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- **Darkaoceras**, Genus **Darkaoceras** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † (TAOUZITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darkaouaense, **Calygirtyoceras darkaouaense** W. Korn & al., 1999 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darkaouense, **Pharciceras darkaouense** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darkensis, **Sibyllonautilus darkensis** E.S. Sobolev, 1998 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darkiensis, **Frechites darkiensis** Arkadiev & Vavilov, 1989 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darkini, **Embrikena darkini** (D. Röckel, W. Korn & G. Richard, 1993) - (CONIDAE)
- darlingensis, **Nuculopsis darlingensis** Dickins, 1963 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darlingensis, **Prothyris darlingensis** Bradshaw, 1991 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darlingtoni, **Hemitrochus darlingtoni** W.J. Clench, 1962 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- darlingtoni, **Mcleania darlingtoni** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1939 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- darnaudi, **Lejeania darnaudi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- darnelli, **Lithasiopsis darnelli** F.G. Thompson, 1959 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- darnleyensis, **Atys darnleyensis** J.W. Brazier, 1871 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- darnleyensis, **Paradrillia darnleyensis** T. Shuto, 1983 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- darnleyensis, **Nisiturris darnleyensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- darnleyensis, Chemnitzia darnleyensis J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Nisiturris darnleyensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- darnleyi, **Pseudorhaphitoma darnleyi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- darochai, Anodontites darochai W.B. Marshall, 1915 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis darochai** W.B. Marshall, 1915 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- darochai, **Anodontites trapesialis darochai** W.B. Marshall, 1915 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- darolinensis, Ligatella darolinensis W. Kobelt, 1910 - syn of: **Otopoma perrieri** J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Daronia**, Genus **Daronia** A. Adams, 1861 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- darraghi, **Cerithium darraghi** N.H. Ludbrook, 1971 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darraghi, **Notocypraea darraghi** D. Fehse, 2010 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darraghi, **Murex darraghi** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darraghi, **Bolma flindersi darraghi** A.G. Beu & W.F. Ponder, 1979 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- darraghi, **Proxichione darraghi** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darrieuxii, **Bythinella darrieuxii** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- darrosensis, **Pascula darrosensis** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Darrylia**, Genus **Darrylia** E.F. Garcia, 2008 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- darsi, **Coronites darsi** J.J. Vermeulen, 1995 † - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Darteplicatula**, Genus **Darteplicatula** Freneix & Gorodiski, 1963 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dartevellei, **Carditopsis dartevellei** Nicklès, 1952 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dartevellei, **Carditopsis dartevellei** M. Nicklés, 1952 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- dartevellei, **Dischides dartevellei** (M. Nicklés, 1979) - (GADILIDAE)
- dartevellei, **Eutrephoceras dartevellei** Miller, 1951 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dartevellei, **Cymbulostrea dartevellei** Freneix 1979 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dartevellei, **Pseudocleopatra dartevellei** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- dartevellei, Trivia dartevellei J. Knudsen, 1955 - syn of: **Pseudopusula depauperata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- dartevelli, **Mitrella dartevelli** (J. Knudsen, 1956) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dartevilli, Columbella dartevilli J. Knudsen, 1958 - syn of: **Mitrella dartevelli** (J. Knudsen, 1956) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dartevilli, Pyrene dartevilli J. Knudsen, 1958 - syn of: **Mitrella dartevelli** (J. Knudsen, 1956) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dartezi, Cernuella dartezi W. Kobelt, 1884 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Dartoceras**, Genus **Dartoceras** Foerste, 1936 † (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dartoni, **Texasia dartoni** Reeside, 1932 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dartoni, **Lucina dartoni** Clark, 1895 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dartoni, **Ormoceras dartoni** Flower, 1957 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dartoni, **Rioceras dartoni** Flower, 1964 † - (RIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dartonoceras**, Genus **Dartonoceras** † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- daruma, **Odostomia daruma** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- darupense, **Eutrephoceras darupense** (Schluter, 1876 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Darvasiceras**, Genus **Darvasiceras** Leonova , 1990 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darvasicum, **Prostacheoceras darvasicum** Leonova, 1992 † - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darvasicus, **Sosiocrimites darvasicus** Leonova, 1992 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darvasicus, **Neopronorites darvasicus** Leonova, 1988 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darvazicum, **Meekoceras darvazicum** Shevyrev, 1990 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darvazicus, **Pseudoceltites darvazicus** Shevyrev, 1990 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darvazicus, **Flemingites darvazicus** Shevyrev, 1990 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darveli, **Trapania darveli** W.B. Rudman, 1987 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- darvelli, Trapania darvelli W.B. Rudman, 1987 - syn of: **Trapania darveli** W.B. Rudman, 1987 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- darwasi, **Bamyaniceras darwasi** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwenense, Cravenoceras darwenense Moore, 1945 † - syn of: **Glaphyrites darwenensis** Moore, 1945 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwenensis, **Glaphyrites darwenensis** Moore, 1945 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwinense, **Xanthomelon darwinense** F. Köhler & G.E. Burghardt, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- darwinensis, **Clathropsis darwinensis** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- darwinensis, **Benthocardiella darwinensis** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- darwinensis, **Austroliotia darwinensis** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- darwinensis, **Turbonilla darwinensis** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- darwinensis, **Solen darwinensis** R. von Cosel, 2002 - (SOLENIDAE)
- darwinensis, **Schwartziella darwinensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- darwinensis, Pandalosia darwinensis C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Schwartziella darwinensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- darwini, **Anadara darwini** (C. Mayer, 1868 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwini, **Euthria darwini** A. Monteiro & E. Rolán, 2005 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- darwini, Siphonalia darwini Tavera & al., 1985 † - syn of: **Penion subregularis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) -

(BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- darwini, **Naesiotus darwini** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- darwini, **Torresitrachia darwini** R.C. Willan, F. Köhler, V. Kessner & M.F. Braby, 2009 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- darwini, **Spurlingia darwini** (J.W. Brazier, 1872) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- darwini, **Cancellaria darwini** R.E. Petit, 1970 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- darwini, Cardium darwini C. Mayer, 1866 - syn of: **Cardium indicum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (CARDIIDAE)
- darwini, Anachis darwini G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Zafra atrata** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- darwini, **Vexillum darwini** R. Salisbury & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2006 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- darwini, Cucullaea darwini R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Cucullaria darwini** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwini, **Kitchinites darwini** (Steinmann, 1895 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwini, Fissurella darwini L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Fissurella radiosa** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- darwini, **Globocornus darwini** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2010 - (GLOBOCORNIDAE)
- darwini, **Trapania darwini** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- darwini, Helix darwini J.W. Brazier, 1872 - syn of: **Spurlingia darwini** (J.W. Brazier, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- darwini, Protacanthodiscus darwini Tavera, 1985 † - syn of: **Protacanthodiscus andreaei** Kilian, 1889 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwini, **Berthelinia darwini** K.R. Jensen, 1997 - (JULIIDAE)
- darwini, **Michelia darwini** de Koninck, 1876 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwini, **Phestia darwini** (de Koninck, 1877 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwini, **Propeleda darwini** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwini, **Nuculana darwini** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- darwini, **Cucullaria darwini** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwini, **Elimia darwini** E.L. Mihalcik & F.G. Thompson, 2002 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- darwini, **Thecacera darwini** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1950 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- darwini, **Miraclathurella darwini** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwini, **Manzonia darwini** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- darwini, **Spondylus darwini** F.P. Jousseaume, 1882 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- darwini, **Turritella darwini** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwini, **Chione darwini** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwinianum, **Amusium darwinianum** d'Orbigny, 1846 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwinianus, **Penion darwinianus** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwinianus, Penion darwinianus D. Frassinetti, 2001 † - syn of: **Penion subregularis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwinianus, Fusus darwinianus R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Penion subregularis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwinianus, **Brachidontes darwinianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Darwinices**, Genus **Darwinices** Griffin & Pastorino, 2013 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwinii, **Mactra darwinii** Sowerby, 1846 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwinii, Natica darwinii F.W. Hutton, 1885 † - syn of: **Natica subsolida** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- darwinii, **Netastoma darwinii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- darwinii, Venus darwinii A. Römer, 1858 - syn of: **Chionopsis gnidia** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Darwininitium**, Genus **Darwininitium** Budha & Mordan, 2012 (CERASTUIDAE)
- dasa, **Brachycythara dasa** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dasa, **Prunum eleutheria dasa** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dasa, **Olivella dasa** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dasa, **Transennella dasa** J. Gardner, 1926 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dasa makra, **Transennella dasa makra** J. Gardner, 1926 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dasaplurum, **Costellaria dasaplurum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dasbergensis, **Kalloclymenia dasbergensis** (Wedekind, 1914 †) - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Dasbergoceras**, Genus **Dasbergoceras** Dzik & Korn, 1992 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- daschi, **Orthonychia daschi** Rohr & Smith, 1978 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daschi, **Platyceras daschi** Rohr & Smith, 1978 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dasea, **Nuculana dasea** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- dashamii, Venerupis dashamii H.C. Ray, 1948 - syn of: **Irus vertumnalium** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (VENERIDAE)
- dashizhaiensis, **Clavicosta dashizhaiensis** Liang, 1980 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dasia, **Anadara dasia** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dasilepida, Helix dasilepida J.F. Mabille, 1881 - syn of: **Caucasocressa dasilepida** (J.F. Mabille, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- dasilepida, **Caucasocressa dasilepida** (J.F. Mabille, 1881) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dasilvae, Cernuella dasilvae É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dasum, **Busycon dasum** Gardner, 1947 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dasum, **Prunum dasum** Gardner, 1947 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dasus, Murex dasus Gardner, 1947 † - syn of: **Vokesimurex gilli** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dasyceras**, Genus **Dasyceras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 † (PHYLLOCERATIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dasyconus**, Subgenus **Liardetia (Dasyconus)** F.C. Baker, 1938 (EUCONULIDAE)
- dasynema, **Tritia dasynema** Gardner, 1944 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dasyostoma**, Genus **Dasyostoma** Stewart, 1927 † (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dasypleuris, **Ganesella dasypleuris** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Dasypupa**, Subgenus **Boysidia (Dasypupa)** F.G. Thompson & S.P. Dance, 1983 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Dasyscias**, Genus **Dasyscias** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Dasyskenea**, Genus **Dasyskenea** G. Fasulo & M. Cretella, 2003 (SKENEIDAE)
- dasytes, **Carditamera dasytes** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dasytherion**, syn of: Genus **Scabrina** W.T. Blanford, 1863 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- dasytrichia, **Plectotropis dasytrichia** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- data, **Habeas data** L.R.L. Simone, 2013 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- datar, **Sulawesidrobia datar** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- datchaensis, **Alvania datchaensis** B. Amati & M. Oliverio, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- datei, **Turbonilla datei** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- datensis, Trivia datensis S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1935 - syn of: **Dolichupis producta** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- dathei, **Dihelice dathei** A. Schmidt, 1905 † - (CODONOCHEILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- datianensis, **Parallelodon datianensis** Li & Ding, 1982 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- datianensis, **Jiangxiella datianensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (PSEUDOCARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- datlaensis, Staffordia datlaensis H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908 - syn of: **Staffordia daflaensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908 - (STAFFORDIIDAE)
- **Datta**, Genus **Datta** Healey, 1908 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dattaensis, **Calocochlia dattaensis** C.G. Semper, 1866 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dattanensis, Calocochlia dattanensis C.G. Semper, 1866 - syn of: **Calocochlia dattaensis** C.G. Semper, 1866 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dattilioi, **Ergalatax dattilioi** R. Houart, 1998 - (MURICIDAE)
- datum, **Sinumelon datum** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- datunensis, **Sinotaia datunensis** Z.X. Qian, Y. Fang & J. He, 2014 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- datus, Unio datus I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- daubenbergeri, **Mabilliella daubenbergeri** P. Dautzenberg, 1908 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- daubenyi, **Bellerophon daubenyi** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daubenyi, **Polystephanus daubenyi** Gemmellaro † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Daubichites**, Genus **Daubichites** Popov , 1963 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daubreeanum, **Syringoceras daubreeanum** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daubreei, **Parapuzosia daubreei** (de Groussouvre, 1894 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daubreei, Sonneratia daubreei de Groussouvre, 1894 † - syn of: **Parapuzosia daubreei** (de Groussouvre, 1894 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dauca, **Dryachloa dauca** F.G. Thompson & Y.C. Lee, 1980 - (EUCONULIDAE)

- **Dauciconus**, Genus **Dauciconus** B.C. Cotton, 1945 (CONIDAE)
- daucina, **Succinea daucina** L. Pfeiffer - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Dauciscala**, Genus **Dauciscala** De Boury, 1917 (EPITONIIDAE)
- daucus, **Dauciconus daucus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- daucus, Pecten daucus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- daucus boui, Dauciconus daucus boui A.J. Da Motta, 1988 - syn of: **Dauciconus boui** (A.J. Da Motta, 1988) - (CONIDAE)
- daucus goajira, Dauciconus daucus goajira E.J. Petuch, 1992 - syn of: **Dauciconus goajira** (E.J. Petuch, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- daucus luteus, Conus daucus luteus H.J. Krebs, 1864 - syn of: **Dauciconus daucus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- daucus riosi, **Dauciconus daucus riosi** (E.J. Petuch, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- daucus vikingorum, Dauciconus daucus vikingorum E.J. Petuch, 1993 - syn of: **Dauciconus vikingorum** (E.J. Petuch, 1993) - (CONIDAE)
- **Daudebardia**, Genus **Daudebardia** Hertmann, 1821 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Daudebardiella**, Subgenus **Horatia (Daudebardiella)** O. Böttger, 1905 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- daudebarti, **Euglandina daudebarti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1850) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- daudebarti amoena, **Euglandina daudebarti amoena** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- daudebarti jalapana, **Euglandina daudebarti jalapana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- daudebarti miradorensis, **Euglandina daudebarti miradorensis** (H. Strebel, 1878) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Daudebartia**, syn of: Genus **Daudebardia** Hertmann, 1821 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- daudebartii, **Microcolpia daudebartii** (C. Prevost, 1821) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- daudebartii acicularis, **Microcolpia daudebartii acicularis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- daudebartii stussineri, **Microcolpia daudebartii stussineri** H. Schütt & F. Bilgin, 1974 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- daudebartii thermalis, **Microcolpia daudebartii thermalis** (A. Brot, 1868) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- daudinoti, **Chondropoma daudinoti** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (POMATIIDAE)
- dauleana, **Noetia dauleana** E.S. Marks, 1951 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dauleana, **Chionopsis tegulum dauleana** E.S. Marks, 1951 - (VENERIDAE)
- dauleana paraguanensis, **Noetia dauleana paraguanensis** P.O. Jung, 1965 - (NOETIIDAE)
- daulechica, **Sincola daulechica** (E.S. Marks, 1951 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daulis, **Orthotheca daulis** (Walcott, 1905 †) - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daullei, Conus daullei J.C.H. Crosse, 1858 - syn of: **Pionoconus consors** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- dauloensis, **Paryphantopsis dauloensis** G.A. Solem, 1970 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- daunivucu, **Fluviopupa daunivucu** M. Haase, W.F. Ponder & P. Bouchet, 2006 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dauphinensis, **Erosaria citrina dauphinensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- daurae, **Xerosecta daurae** P.M. Pallary, 1901 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Dauterria**, Genus **Dauterria** Gründel, Keupp & Lang, 2015 † (PILEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dautezi, Cernuella dautezi W. Kobelt, 1884 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dautzembergi, Nassa dautzembergi J. Giner Mari, 1928 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dautzenberghi, Phyllidiopsis dautzenberghi A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1911 - syn of: **Phyllidiopsis dautzenbergi** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1912) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Achatinella mustelina dautzenbergi** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Anadenus dautzenbergi** W.E. Collinge, 1900 - (ANADENIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Mabellarca dautzenbergi** (Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, Arca dautzenbergi É. Lamy, 1907 - syn of: **Mabellarca dautzenbergi** (Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Bithynia dautzenbergi** G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Calocochlia semperi dautzenbergi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1901 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, Colus dautzenbergi W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Anomalisipho verkruezeni** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, Anomalosipho dautzenbergi W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Anomalisipho**

verkruezeni (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- dautzenbergi, **Amphidromus dautzenbergi** H.C. Fulton, 1899 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Cancellaria dautzenbergi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dautzenbergi, **Wexfordia dautzenbergi** F.W. Harmer, 1921 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dautzenbergi, Galeodea dautzenbergi É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, Cerithium dautzenbergi L. Vignal, 1902 - syn of: **Cerithium munitum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Neniauchenia dautzenbergi** (L.J. Morlet, 1893) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, Columbella dautzenbergi R.P.J. Hervier, 1900 - syn of: **Ascalista polita** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, Conus dautzenbergi A. Feneaux, 1942 - syn of: **Rhombiconus imperialis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Corbula dautzenbergi** É. Lamy, 1941 - (CORBULIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Pusia dautzenbergi** (G.T. Poppe, E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut & S.P. Tagaro, 2006) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Myonera dautzenbergi** B. Prashad, 1932 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Theobaldius dautzenbergi** H.C. Fulton - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, Bistolida dautzenbergi J.G. Hidalgo, 1907 - syn of: **Bistolida goodallii fuscomaculata** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Corbicula dautzenbergi** B. Prashad, 1928 - (CYRENIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Clathrodrillia dautzenbergi** Tippeett, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, Drillia dautzenbergi D.L. Tippett, 1995 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia dautzenbergi** Tippeett, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, Epitonium dautzenbergi F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: **Epitonium multicostatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Curveulima dautzenbergi** (P.M. Pallary, 1900) - (EULIMIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, Melaxinaea dautzenbergi B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Tucetona prashadi** (D. Nicol, 1951) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, Okenia dautzenbergi A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1919 - syn of: **Okenia elegans** (F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Pyrgula dautzenbergi** (Morgan, 1915 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dautzenbergi, **Chambardia dautzenbergi** (F. Haas, 1936) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Limopsis dautzenbergi** B. Prashad, 1932 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Liotia dautzenbergi** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Lucina dautzenbergi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dautzenbergi, **Marginella dautzenbergi** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1912 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Marginella dautzenbergi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dautzenbergi, **Melanopsis dautzenbergi** P.M. Pallary, 1901 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dautzenbergi, Nassa dautzenbergi A. De Gregorio, 1885 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dautzenbergi, **Ennucula dautzenbergi** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (NUCULIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Diminovula dautzenbergi** (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - (OVULIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Martelia dautzenbergi** C. Dupuis, 1924 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, Pedicularia dautzenbergi F.A. Schilder, 1931 - syn of: **Pedicularia pacifica** W.H. Pease, 1865 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Phyllidiopsis dautzenbergi** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1912) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Physa dautzenbergi** J. Germain, 1905 - (PHYSIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Astrosansonia dautzenbergi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Gudeodiscus dautzenbergi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1901) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Berthella dautzenbergi** (R.B. Watson, 1897) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Parvamussium dautzenbergi** (H.H. Dijkstra, 1990) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)

- dautzenbergi, Soletellina dautzenbergi G.B. III Sowerby, 1909 - syn of: **Gari elongata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Pyrgulina dautzenbergi** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Gymnobela dautzenbergi** (J. Knudsen, 1952) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Cingula dautzenbergi** M. Glibert, 1949 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dautzenbergi, **Alvania dautzenbergi** M. Glibert, 1949 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dautzenbergi, **Seguenzia dautzenbergi** M.M. Schepman, 1909 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Curvella dautzenbergi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Ceras dautzenbergi** P. Dautzenberg & S. Putzeys - (SUBULINIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Melanoides tuberculata dautzenbergi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - (THIARIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Discopsis dautzenbergi** (W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969) - (TORNIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Niveria dautzenbergi** (F.A. Schilder, 1932) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Clelandella dautzenbergi** S. Gofas, 2005 - (TROCHIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Donovania dautzenbergi** P.M. Pallary, 1926 - (TURRIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Macromphalina dautzenbergi** W. Adam & J. Knudsen - (VANIKORIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Dosinia dautzenbergi** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - (VENERIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, Lamelliconcha dautzenbergi B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Lioconcha philippinarum dautzenbergi** B. Prashad, 1932 - (VENERIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Lioconcha philippinarum dautzenbergi** B. Prashad, 1932 - (VENERIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, **Viviparus dautzenbergi** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dautzenbergi, **Yoldiella dautzenbergi** R. La Perna, 2008 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- dautzenbergi, Stosicia dautzenbergi M. Glibert, 1949 † - syn of: **Stosicia multicingulata** O. Böttger, 1887 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dautzenbergi adjacens, Mabellarca dautzenbergi adjacens T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Mabellarca dautzenbergi** (Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- dautzenbergi decollata, **Neniauchenia dautzenbergi decollata** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dautzenbergi egena, Columbella dautzenbergi egena R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Ascalista polita** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dautzenbergi egena, Anarithma dautzenbergi egena R.P.J. Hervier, 1900 - syn of: **Mitromorpha laeta** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- dautzenbergi taeniolata, Columbella dautzenbergi taeniolata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Ascalista polita** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dautzenbergi taeniolata, Anarithma dautzenbergi taeniolata R.P.J. Hervier, 1900 - syn of: **Mitromorpha laeta** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- dautzenbergiana, **Brotia dautzenbergiana** (L.J. Morlet, 1884) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- dautzenbergiana, Melania dautzenbergiana L.J. Morlet, 1884 - syn of: **Brotia dautzenbergiana** (L.J. Morlet, 1884) - (THIARIDAE)
- dautzenbergiana, **Gongylostoma dautzenbergiana** J.C.H. Crosse, 1890 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dautzenbergianum, Skeneoides dautzenbergianum C.M.F. Ancey, 1898 - syn of: **Skeneoides exilissima** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (SKENEIDAE)
- dautzenbergianus, **Kalidos dautzenbergianus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1902) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- dautzenbergianus, **Odontostomus dautzenbergianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Dautzenbergiella**, Genus **Dautzenbergiella** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dautzenbergii, Anomalisipho dautzenbergii W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Anomalisipho verkruezeni** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dautzenbergii, Glycymeris dautzenbergii A. De Gregorio, 1892 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- dauvini, **Dacrydium dauvini** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1997 - (MYTILIDAE)
- davaoensis, Oliva davaoensis E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva concavospira** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - (OLIVIDAE)
- davaoensis, Bankia davaoensis P. Bartsch, 1927 - syn of: **Bankia barthelowi** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (TEREDINIDAE)

- davaoensis, Lyria davaoensis S. Kosuge, 1980 † - syn of: **Plicolyria planicostata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Davaricella**, syn of: Genus **Divaricella** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 (LUCINIDAE)
- davebehrensi, **Doriopsilla davebehrensi** Hoover, Lindsay, Goddard & Valdés, 2015 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- davegibbsi, **Coelotrochus davegibbsi** (B.A. Marshall, 1998) - (TROCHIDAE)
- davegibbsi, **Alcithoe davegibbsi** M.R. Hart, 1999 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- davenportii, Polycerella davenportii F.N. Balch, 1899 - syn of: **Polycerella emertoni** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- daveyensis, Helix daveyensis C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Thryasona diemenensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- daveyensis, **Phrantela daveyensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- daveyensis tristis, **Phrantela daveyensis tristis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- daveyi, **Parahoplites daveyi** Casey, 1965 † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidana, **Saccella davidana** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Davidaschvilia**, Subgenus **Lutetia (Davidaschvilia)** Merklin, 1950 † (LUTETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidboschi, **Bursa davidboschi** A.G. Beu, 1987 - (BURSIDAE)
- davidbowieii, **Jorunna davidbowieii** Ortea & Moro, 2016 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- davidensis, **Costavarix davidensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- davidi, **Macrochlamys davidi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1874) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- davidi, **Euphaedusa gemina davidi** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- davidi, **Subzebrinus davidi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1870) - (ENIDAE)
- davidi, **Apiocypraea davidi** (C.F. Fontannes, 1880 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidi, **Straparollus davidi** Dun & W.H. Benson, 1920 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidi, **Myloceras davidi** Whitehouse, 1926 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidi, **Volvarina davidi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- davidi, **Barnea davidi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1874) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- davidi, **Waikura davidi** J. Marwick, 1943 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidi, Mackinnonia davidi Bengtson & al., 1990 † - syn of: **Mackinnonia rostrata** (W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 †) - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Davidia**, syn of: Genus **Actinodonta** Philipps, 1848 † (ACTINODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidia, **Cochlicopa davidia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- davidiana, **Cristataria strangulata davidiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- davidiana, **Xerocrassa davidiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- davidiana picardi, **Xerocrassa davidiana picardi** F. Haas, 1933 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Davidiceras**, Genus **Davidiceras** Vermeulen, 2003 † (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidis, **Pojetaconcha davidis** (Dun, 1907 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidis, **Harpa davidis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- davidis, **Limopsis davidis** C. Hedley, 1899 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- davidis, Turbo davidis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (TURBINIDAE)
- davidis, Myonia davidis Dun, 1932 † - syn of: **Pachymyonia morrisi** (R. Etheridge jr., 1919 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidjimenezi, **Oestophora davidjimenezi** J.S. Torres & J. Ahuir, 2011 - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- davidpenasi, **Turbonilla davidpenasi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- davidrolani, **Turbonilla davidrolani** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- davidsoni, **Anahamulina davidsoni** (Coquand in Matheron, 1879 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidsoni, **Anisocardia davidsoni** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidsoni, Arcturellina davidsoni G.P. Deshayes, 1858 - syn of: **Arcturellina sulcata davidsoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDITIDAE)
- davidsoni, **Arcturellina sulcata davidsoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidsoni, **Eucycloscala davidsoni** (Laube, 1867 †) - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidsoni, **Angeisonoceras davidsoni** (Barrande, 1870 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidsoni, **Exogyra davidsoni** Whidborne, 1883 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- davidsoni, Hamulina davidsoni Coquand in Matheron, 1879 † - syn of: **Anahamulina davidsoni** (Coquand in Matheron, 1879 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidsoni, **Fimbria davidsoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidsoni, **Coelocaulus davidsoni** (Oehlert, 1877 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidsoni, Orthoceras davidsoni Barrande, 1870 † - syn of: **Angeisonoceras davidsoni** (Barrande, 1870 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidsoni, **Cyclopecten davidsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- davidsoni, **Eoradiolites davidsoni** (J. Hill, 1893 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidsoni, **Trochoceras davidsoni** Barrande, 1865 † - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidsoni, Turbo davidsoni Laube, 1867 † - syn of: **Eucycloscala davidsoni** (Laube, 1867 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davidsoniana, **Amplirhagada davidsoniana** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- davidsonianus, **Koninckites davidsonianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daviei, **Scintillona daviei** B.S. Morton, 2008 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- daviesi, **Pupa daviesi** R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- daviesi, **Anadara daviesi** Mukerjee, 1939 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daviesi, **Splendrillia daviesi** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- daviesi, **Anahoplites daviesi** (Spath 1925 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daviesi, **Quenstedtia daviesi** W.J. Arkell, 1934 † - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daviesi, **Persististrombus daviesi** (A. Dey, 1961 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daviesi, **Trapezium daviesi** Cox, 1930 † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daviesi, **Turritella daviesi** Cox, 1930 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daviesi, **Fulgoraria daviesi** (H.C. Fulton, 1938) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- daviesi, Psephaea daviesi (H.C. Fulton, 1938) - syn of: **Fulgoraria daviesi** (H.C. Fulton, 1938) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Davila**, Genus **Davila** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MESODESMATIDAE)
- davilae, **Saccella davilae** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davilae, **Nucula davilae** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davilae, Lambis davilae P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lambis truncata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (STROMBIDAE)
- davinae, **Limopsis davinae** C. Esteves, 1984 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- davisae, **Americoliva polpasta davisae** (J.W. Durham, 1950) - (OLIVIDAE)
- davisae, **Gulella davisae** Herbert, 2016 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- davisense, **Mariella davisense** A.T. Young, 1958 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davisensis, **Orbobactrites davisensis** Mapes, 1979 † - (PARABACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davisi, **Anchura davisi** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davisi, **Archinacella davisi** Wahlman, 1992 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davisi, **Gabbia davisi** W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- davisi, Falsimohnia davisi E.N. Egorova, 1972 - syn of: **Falsimohnia innocens** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- davisi, **Inaequidens davisi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davisi, **Littoridina davisi** (G.F. Silva & J.W. Thomé, 1985) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- davisi, Doriopsilla davisi J.K. Allan, 1933 - syn of: **Doriopsilla miniata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- davisi, **Triendoceras davisi** M.A. Frey, 1995 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davisi, **Boetersiella davisi** (B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2000) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- davisi, **Pyrgulopsis davisi** D.W. Taylor, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- davisi, **Lorabela davisi** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- davisi, **Meekoceras davisi** (Mathews, 1929 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davisi, **Wutinoceras davisi** Flower, 1968 † - (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davisi, **Karelainia davisi** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- davisi, **Sphaerium davisi** (P. Bartsch, 1908) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- davisi, **Discotropites davisi** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davisi, **Veronicella davisi** J.W. Thomé, F.N. Santos & L. Pedott, 1996 - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- davisiana, **Amastra davisiana** C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (AMASTRIDAE)

- davisiana, **Glabella davisiana** F.P. Marrat, 1877 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Davisiana**, Genus **Davisiana** E.N. Egorova, 1972 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- davisoni, **Ditropopsis davisoni** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2015 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- davitaschvilii, **Valenciennius davitaschvilii** Taktakishvili, 1967 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davoei, **Prodactylioceras davoei** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davolii, **Leptochiton davolii** (G.F. Laghi, 2005 †) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davoustana, **Ovactaeonina davoustana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davousti, **Guerangeria davousti** Oehlert, 1880 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davoustiana, **Nerineopsis davoustiana** (Cotteau, 1854 †) - (METACERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davouxi, **Euaspidoceras davouxi** J.J. Bert & Bonnot, 2004 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davouxi, **Camereiceras davouxi** (Delanoy, 1990 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Davouxiceras**, Genus **Davouxiceras** Vermeulen, 2004 † (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Davouxina**, Genus **Davouxina** Vermeulen, 2009 † (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davrae, **Helicella davrae** (P.M. Pallary, 1901) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- davyi, **Barroisocaulus davyi** (Barrois, 1889 †) - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- davyi alpina, **Barroisocaulus davyi alpina** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dawbini, **Potamopyrgus dawbini** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (TATEIDAE)
- dawesi, **Megalomphala dawesi** Peel, 1991 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dawnae, Marginella dawnae W. Liltved & V.G. Millard, 1994 - syn of: **Marginella natalcinerea** W. Massier, 1993 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dawnae, Volvarina dawnae M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1996 - syn of: **Volvarina adela** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dawnbrinkae, Prunum dawnbrinkae W. Massier, 1994 - syn of: **Hydroginella agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dawnbrinkae, **Vaughtia dawnbrinkae** M. Lussi, 2012 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Dawsonella**, Genus **Dawsonella** Bradley, 1874 † (DAWSONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DAWSONELLIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-HELICINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- dawsonensis, **Adclarkia dawsonensis** J. Stanisic, 1996 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dawsonensis, **Etheripecten dawsonensis** Runnegar & Ferguson, 1969 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dawsonensis, **Vacunella dawsonensis** Runnegar, 1967 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dawsoni, **Cephalaspis dawsoni** E.R. Lankester, 1870 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dawsoni, Hungarites dawsoni McLearn, 1948 † - syn of: **Lenotropites caurus** (McLearn, 1948 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dawsoni, **Pseudouhligella dawsoni** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1900 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dawsoni, **Helix dawsoni** Moore † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dawsoni, **Canavaria dawsoni** Smith & Tipper 1996 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dawsoni, **Malayites dawsoni** McLearn, 1937 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dawsoni, Boreacola dawsoni J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Altenaeum dawsoni** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1864) - (LASAEIDAE)
- dawsoni, **Altenaeum dawsoni** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1864) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- dawsoni, **Myophorella dawsoni** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1878 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dawsoni, **Anawasatchites dawsoni** Tozer, 1994 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dawsoni, **Archiminolia dawsoni** (B.A. Marshall, 1979) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- dawsoni, Microgaza dawsoni B.A. Marshall, 1979 - syn of: **Archiminolia dawsoni** (B.A. Marshall, 1979) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- dawsoni, **Metathisbites dawsoni** (McLearn, 1940 †) - (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dawsoni, **Styrites dawsoni** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dawsonia**, syn of: Genus **Lepidochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- **Dawsonoceras**, Genus **Dawsonoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DAWSONOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1962 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dawsonocerina**, Genus **Dawsonocerina** Horny, 1956 † (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dawydoffi, **Callochiton dawydoffi** B.I. Sirenko, 2012 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)

- dawydoffi, Cryptoplax dawydoffi E.H.J. Leloup, 1937 - syn of: **Cryptoplax larvaeformis** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- dawydoffi, **Pyrgiscus dawydoffi** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Daxatina**, Genus **Daxatina** Strand , 1929 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dayenense, **Pleuronodoceras dayenense** Yang & Yang, 1992 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dayi, **Tropaeum dayi** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dayi, **Nodicoeloceras dayi** (Reynes, 1868 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dayi, **Passaloteuthis dayi** H.G. Lang, 1928 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dayi, **Siphonaria dayi** B.R. Allanson, 1958 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- **Dayiceras**, Genus **Dayiceras** Spath, 1920 † (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dayingensis, **Palaeomutela dayingensis** Liang † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daylesfordensis, **Austropyrgus daylesfordensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dayongensis, **Synprosphyma franciscana dayongensis** (C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dayriti, **Calocochlia dayriti** G.H. Barnett, 1989 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dayriti, **Boucheticonus dayriti** (D. Röckel & A.J. Da Motta, 1983) - (CONIDAE)
- dayriti, Kioconus dayriti D. Röckel & A.J. Da Motta, 1983 - syn of: **Boucheticonus dayriti** (D. Röckel & A.J. Da Motta, 1983) - (CONIDAE)
- dayritiana, **Eclogavena dayritiana** (C.N. Cate, 1963) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- dayritiana, Cypraea dayritiana C.N. Cate, 1963 - syn of: **Eclogavena dayritiana** (C.N. Cate, 1963) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- dayritiana mondejarorum, **Eclogavena dayritiana mondejarorum** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- daytonense, **Platyostoma daytonense** Foerste, 1923 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daytonensis, **Cyclonema daytonensis** Foerste, 1899 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- daytonensis, **Posidonia daytonensis** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dayunensis, **Thais dayunensis** (C. Chen & Z. You, 2009) - (MURICIDAE)
- dayunensis, Stramonita dayunensis C. Chen & Z. You, 2009 - syn of: **Thais dayunensis** (C. Chen & Z. You, 2009) - (MURICIDAE)
- dazimonensis, **Ena dazimonensis** B. Hausdorf, 2001 - (ENIDAE)
- dazueri, **Dilataria succineata dazueri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dazuri, **Anisus dazuri** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dazuri nikolensis, Gyraulus dazuri nikolensis W. Dybowski, 1913 - syn of: **Anisus nikolensis** (W. Dybowski, 1913) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Dceruska**, Genus **Dceruska** Barrande, 1881 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ddingoii, Sphaerium ddingoii T. Prime, 1862 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- de, Oceanida de Morgan, 1915 † - syn of: **Chileutomia subvaricosa** R. Tate & A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- de, Hiatella de Bellevue, 1802 † - syn of: **Hiatella tumulensis** Kurushin, 1992 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dea, **Daphnella dea** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Deacheospira**, Genus **Deacheospira** Wagner , 1999 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deaconi, **Pyrgulopsis deaconi** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- deadenense, **Trigoniocardia deadenense** (Mansfield 1932) † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deae, **Turbonilla deae** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- deae, Dunkeria deae S. Nomura, 1937 - syn of: **Turbonilla deae** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Deaechospira**, Genus **Deaechospira** Hadding, 1913 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deagostinii, Crioceras deagostinii Feruglio, 1937 † - syn of: **Protancyloceras deagostinii** (Feruglio, 1937 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deagostinii, **Protancyloceras deagostinii** (Feruglio, 1937 †) - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dealbata, Helix dealbata T. Say, 1821 - syn of: **Rabdotus dealbatus** (T. Say, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- dealbata, Leptostictea dealbata R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Leptostictea hartungi** (J.A. Albers, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dealbata, Mactrotoma dealbata R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Standella fragilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- dealbata, **Eucithara dealbata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- dealbata, Strigatella dealbata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Strigatella pellisserpentis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)

- dealbata, Drupa dealbata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Drupella fragum** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- dealbata, Nassa dealbata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius pyrrhus** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dealbata, **Olivella dealbata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- dealbata, **Oliva oliva dealbata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (OLIVIDAE)
- dealbata, **Odostomia dealbata** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dealbata, Scrobicularia dealbata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- dealbata, **Gibbulinella dealbata** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- dealbata, **Triphora dealbata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- dealbata, Anodonta dealbata H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dealbata, Venus dealbata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- dealbatum, Heliacus dealbatum R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Heliacus trochoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- dealbatus, **Rabdotus dealbatus** (T. Say, 1821) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dealbatus, **Lautoconus dealbatus** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CONIDAE)
- dealbatus, Faunus dealbatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Faunus ater** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- dealbatus, **Gyraulus dealbatus** (A. Braun in Walchner, 1851 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dealbatus durangoanus, Rabdotus dealbatus durangoanus E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - syn of: **Naesiotus durangoanus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1893) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dealbatus jonesi, **Rabdotus dealbatus jonesi** W.J. Clench, 1937 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dealbatus liquabilis, **Rabdotus dealbatus liquabilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dealbatus mooreanus, **Rabdotus dealbatus mooreanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dealbatus neomexicanus, **Rabdotus dealbatus neomexicanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dealbatus ozarkensis, **Rabdotus dealbatus ozarkensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dealbatus pasonis, **Rabdotus dealbatus pasonis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dealbatus ragsdalei, **Rabdotus dealbatus ragsdalei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- deamasi, Hyalina deamasi J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003 - syn of: **Hyalina dearmasi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- deambulans, **Pyrgulina deambulans** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- deana, Trochoidea deana J. Berthier, 1884 - syn of: **Amandana geyeri** (L. Soós, 1926) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- deani, **Cerion deani** M. Smith, 1943 - (CERIONIDAE)
- deani, **Girtyoceras deani** Moore, 1946 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deani, **Hydrobia deani** (Kendall) † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deaniam, **Phasianella deaniam** H.A. Pilsbry, 1888 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- deaniana, **Planispira deaniana** J. Ford - (CAMAENIDAE)
- deaniana, **Alopia livida deaniana** C.M. Cooke, 1922 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- deanneae, **Mysella deanneae** L. Ramorino, 1968 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- deansi, **Leconteites deansi** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1893 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dearborni, **Parathyasira dearborni** (D. Nicol, 1965) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- dearmasi, **Hyalina dearmasi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dearmata, **Pteropurpura dearmata** (N.H. Odhner, 1922) - (MURICIDAE)
- dearmata benderskyi, Pteropurpura dearmata benderskyi W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1979 - syn of: **Pteropurpura benderskyi** W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1979 - (MURICIDAE)
- dearmata fairiana, Pteropurpura dearmata fairiana (R. Houart, 1979) - syn of: **Pteropurpura fairiana** (R. Houart, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- deatsvillensis, **Idonearca deatsvillensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deaurata, Aeolidia deaurata J.G. Dalyell, 1853 - syn of: **Cuthona caerulea** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- deaurata, **Seila deaurata** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- deaurata, Cuthona deaurata J.G. Dalyell, 1853 - syn of: **Cuthona caerulea** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (FIONIDAE)
- deaurata, **Nacella deaurata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- deaurata, Patella deaurata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nacella deaurata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)

- deaurata aurea, **Nacella deaurata aurea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- deaurata fuegiensis, **Nacella deaurata fuegiensis** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NACELLIDAE)
- deauratum, Mactra deauratum W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Mesodesma deauratum** (Turton, 1822) - (MACTRIDAE)
- deauratum, **Mesodesma deauratum** (Turton, 1822) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- debackeriana, **Xerosecta debackeriana** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- debaoensis, **Gonioviriatellina debaoensis** Ruan & Mu, 1989 † - (GONIONOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Debeauxhelix**, syn of: Genus **Urguessella** Bacci, 1943 (CANARIELLIDAE)
- debeauxi, **Placostylus porphyrostomus debeauxi** (J. Gassies, 1871) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- debeauxi, **Sphincterochila debeauxi** (W. Kobelt, 1881) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- debeauxi elevata, **Sphincterochila debeauxi elevata** P.M. Pallary, 1910 - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- debeauxiana, Pirena debeauxiana J.C.H. Crosse, 1862 - syn of: **Madagasikara madagascariensis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- debeauxiana, Plagyrona debeauxiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - syn of: **Plagyrona placida** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- debelius, **Rictaxiella debelius** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & M. Chino, 2011 - (BULLINIDAE)
- debelius, **Naviculavolva debelius** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2011 - (OVULIDAE)
- debenhami, Bankia debenhami T. Iredale, 1932 - syn of: **Bankia australis** (W.T. Calman, 1920) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- debesi, **Carswellena debesi** K. Kreipl & A. Alf, 2000 - (TURBINIDAE)
- debettae, **Chilostoma adelozona debettae** G.B. Adami, 1876 - (HELICIDAE)
- debganensis, Lophospira debganensis Horný, 1997 † - syn of: **Raphistoma debganensis** (Horný, 1997 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debganensis, **Raphistoma debganensis** (Horný, 1997 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debiae, **Semicassis inornata debiae** D.R. Goodwin, 2008 - (CASSIDAE)
- debile, **Caecum debile** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - (CAECIDAE)
- debile, **Calliostoma debile** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- debile, **Campylacrum debile** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- debile, Crioceras debile Dittmar, 1864 † - syn of: **Choristoceras rhaeticum** (Gümbel, 1861 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debile, **Cheloniceras debile** T.L. Casey, 1962 † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debile, **Graphoceras debile** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debile, **Aliculastrum debile** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- debile, **Loxonema debile** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debile, **Sinum debile** (Gould, 1853) - (NATICIDAE)
- debile, Phylloceras debile J. Von Hauer, 1846 † - syn of: **Rhacophyllites debilis** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debile, Kenzieana debile Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Kenzieana bellula** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (SPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debile, **Tainoceras debile** Reed, 1944 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debiliformis, **Pyrgulina debiliformis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- debilis, **Erraticornus debilis** A.V. Sysoev, 1973 † - (ALTAICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debilis, **Amastra metamorpha debilis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- debilis, **Arca debilis** K. Martin, 1883 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debilis, **Paludinassiminea debilis** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- debilis, **Aphanitoma debilis** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1850) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- debilis, **Drymaeus debilis** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- debilis, Bulla debilis A.A. Gould, 1840 - syn of: **Diaphana minuta** T. Brown, 1827 - (BULLIDAE)
- debilis, **Crystallopsis debilis** W.F. Clapp, 1923 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- debilis, Clausilia debilis P. Fagot, 1905 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- debilis, **Clavatula debilis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- debilis, **Zafra debilis** C. Hedley, 1915 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- debilis, Conus debilis A. Feneaux, 1943 - syn of: **Darioconus auricomus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- debilis, Cyrena debilis A.A. Gould - syn of: **Corbiculina australis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (CYRENIDAE)

- debilis, **Gibberula debilis** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- debilis, **Deshayesites normani debilis** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debilis, Diaphana debilis A.A. Gould, 1840 - syn of: **Diaphana minuta** T. Brown, 1827 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- debilis, **Diplommatina debilis** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- debilis, **Rhacophyllites debilis** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (DISCOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debilis, Doris debilis W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DORIDIDAE)
- debilis, **Splendrillia debilis** H.J. Finlay, 1927 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debilis, **Melanella debilis** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- debilis, Hanleya debilis J.E. Gray, 1857 - syn of: **Hanleya hanleyi** (W.I. Bean, 1844) - (HANLEYIDAE)
- debilis, Lauria debilis A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Lauria fanalensis** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (LAURIIDAE)
- debilis, Nodilittorina debilis R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Echinolittorina ziczac** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- debilis, **Lenotropites debilis** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debilis, Meropesta debilis A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Standella pellucida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- debilis, **Eucithara debilis** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- debilis, **Melanopsis debilis** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- debilis, **Ebala debilis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- debilis, Sigaretus debilis Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Sinum debile** (Gould, 1853) - (NATICIDAE)
- debilis, **Mienerita debilis** (H. Dufo, 1840) - (NERITIDAE)
- debilis, **Gurleyites debilis** Wang & He, 1976 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debilis, **Psammobia debilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debilis, **Turbonilla debilis** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- debilis, Eulimella debilis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Ebala striatula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- debilis, Glyphostomoides debilis R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Clavatula debilis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- debilis, Rhopalomenia debilis H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902 - syn of: **Strophomenia debilis** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902) - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- debilis, **Rissoina debilis** A. Garrett, 1873 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- debilis, **Lycettitrigonia debilis** (J. Lycett, 1877 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debilis, **Euclastaria debilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (SAGDIDAE)
- debilis, **Solecurtus debilis** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- debilis, **Euglandina debilis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- debilis, **Strophocheilus debilis** J.C. Bequaert, 1948 - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- debilis, **Strophomenia debilis** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902) - (STROPHOMENIIDAE)
- debilis, **Nothapalus caelatus debilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- debilis, Oxyloma debilis L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- debilis, **Thyasira debilis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- debilis, Genaxinus debilis K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Thyasira debilis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- debilis, Trigonia debilis J. Lycett, 1877 † - syn of: **Lycettitrigonia debilis** (J. Lycett, 1877 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debilis, **Clanculus jussieui debilis** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (TROCHIDAE)
- debilis, Truncatella debilis A. Mousson, 1874 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- debilis, **Liocallonia infortunata debilis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- debilis, **Valvata debilis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debilisculptus, **Scutalus coraeformis debilisculptus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- debilisculptus, **Thaumastus occidentalis debilisculptus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- debitusae, **Mitrella debitusae** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- debitusae, **Dentalium debitusae** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- deblainvillei, **Diacavolinia deblainvillei** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- deboeri, **Turbonilla deboeri** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- deboeri, **Alvania deboeri** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (RISSOIDAE)
- debooyi, **Mitrella debooyi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deborahae, **Elysia deborahae** J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2005 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)

- debouaaensis, **Zadelsdorfia debouaaensis** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debrae, **Pleioptygma debrae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (PLEIOPTYGMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debrixiana, Corbicula debrixiana P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula lamarckiana** T. Prime, 1867 - (CYRENIDAE)
- debruini, **Chaetopleura debruini** (H.L. Strack, 1996) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- debruini, **Cypraeovula coronata debruini** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- debruini, **Doriopsilla debruini** A. Perrone, 2001 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- debruini, Lepidozona debruini H.L. Strack, 1996 - syn of: **Chaetopleura debruini** (H.L. Strack, 1996) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- debruini, **Dentimargo debruini** T. Cossignani, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- debruini, **Pteropurpura debruini** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989) - (MURICIDAE)
- debruini, Poropteron debruini (F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989) - syn of: **Pteropurpura debruini** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989) - (MURICIDAE)
- debruini, Triviella debruini F.Jr. Lorenz, 1994 - syn of: **Triviella goslineri** (W. Liltved & V.G. Millard, 1994) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Debrunia**, Genus **Debrunia** Masse & Fenerci-Masse, 2009 † (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- debruynei, **Alvania debruynei** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2004 - (RISSOIDAE)
- debuchi, **Pleurotomaria debuchi** Deslongchamps, 1849 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deburghaeanus, Cyclotus deburghaeanus E. Chitty, 1857 - syn of: **Cycladamsia seminuda** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- deburghi, **Persicula deburghi** (A. Adams, 1864) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- deburghiae, **Papillifera deburghiae** M. Paulucci, 1878 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- deburghiae, **Papillifera solida deburghiae** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- deburghiae, Conus deburghiae G.B. II Sowerby, 1857 - syn of: **Conus nocturnus** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CONIDAE)
- deburghiae, Imbricaria deburghiae G.B. Sowerby, 1879 - syn of: **Imbricaria vanikorensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MITRIDAE)
- deburghiae, **Babelomurex deburghiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MURICIDAE)
- deburghiae, Coralliophila deburghiae W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Babelomurex dalli** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1963) - (MURICIDAE)
- deburghiae, **Sultana deburghiae** L.A. Reeve, 1859 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- deburghiae, **Tropidophora deburghiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1861) - (POMATIIDAE)
- deburghiae fusiformis, Coralliophila deburghiae fusiformis W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Babelomurex dalli** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1963) - (MURICIDAE)
- deburghiae spinosa, Coralliophila deburghiae spinosa W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Babelomurex dalli** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1963) - (MURICIDAE)
- debussa, **Rissoina debussa** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Decadopecten**, syn of: Genus **Decatopecten** G.B. Sowerby, 1839 (PECTINIDAE)
- decagonia, **Sassia decagonia** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decagonum, **Diatinostoma decagonum** Douvillé, 1925 † - (EUSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decagyra, **Melanella decagyra** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EULIMIDAE)
- decagyra, **Systrophiella decagyra** (R.A. Philippi, 1869) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- decampi, **Galba decampi** L.H. Streng, 1896 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- decampi, **Oxyloma decampi** (G.W. Tryon, 1866) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- decampi, **Campeloma decampi** W.G. Binney, 1865 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- decampi gouldi, **Oxyloma decampi gouldi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- decampii, **Goniobasis perstriata decampii** I. Lea, 1863 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- decampoi, Monacha decampoi A. Villa, 1841 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- decamposi, **Calliostoma decamposi** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decapensis, **Brocchinia decapensis** (K.H. Barnard, 1960) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- decaphylla, Marionia decaphylla F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Marionia blainvillea** (A. Risso, 1818) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- decapitata, **Acteocina decapitata** H.H. Suter, 1909 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- decapitata, **Belomitra decapitata** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- decapitata, **Megalophaedusa decapitata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- decapitata, **Cylichna decapitata** (W.H. Dall, 1896 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- decapitata, **Bornia decapitata** A.W.B. Powell, 1939 - (KELLIIDAE)
- decapitata, **Borniola decapitata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (LASAEIDAE)
- decapitata, **Benthomangelia decapitata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- decapitata, Philobrya decapitata K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Adacnarca velaini** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- decapitata, **Plicisyrinx decapitata** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- decapitata, **Rissoina decapitata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- decapitata cylindrica, Caducifer decapitata cylindrica W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Caducifer decapitatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- decapitatum, **Aylacostoma decapitatum** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (THIARIDAE)
- decapitatus, **Caducifer decapitatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- decapitatus, **Joculator decapitatus** J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decapitatus englerti, Caducifer decapitatus englerti (L.G. Hertlein, 1960) - syn of: **Caducifer englerti** (L.G. Hertlein, 1960) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- decaptyx, **Narona decaptyx** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decartesana, **Amplirhagada decartesana** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- decaryi, **Ampelita decaryi** E. Fischer-Piette, 1952 - (ACAVIDAE)
- decaryi, **Kalidos decaryi** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- decaryi, **Mitromica decaryi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1932) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- decaryi, Thala decaryi P. Dautzenberg, 1932 - syn of: **Mitromica decaryi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1932) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- decaryi, **Tylotiella decaryi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1932) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- decaryi, **Hypengonoceras decaryi** M. Collignon, 1963 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decaryi, **Mangelia decaryi** P. Dautzenberg, 1932 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- decaryi, **Ovaginella decaryi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1920) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- decaryi, **Opeas decaryi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Decatopecten**, Genus **Decatopecten** G.B. Sowerby, 1839 (PECTINIDAE)
- decattaniae, **Delima pachystoma decattaniae** (J. Villa, 1871) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- deccanense, **Cyathopoma deccanense** (W.T. Blanford, 1868) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- deccanense, **Opisthostoma deccanense** (R.H. Beddome, 1875) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Deceballia**, syn of: Genus **Cibania** A.J. Wagner, 1914 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- decemcostata, **Neptunea decemcostata** (T. Say, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- decemcostata, Neptunea decemcostata T. Say, 1826 - syn of: **Neptunea decemcostata** (T. Say, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- decemcostata, **Pleuromeris decemcostata** T.A. Conrad, 1867 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decemcostata, **Syntomodrillia decemcostata** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1941 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decemcostata, **Fissurella decemcostata** (J.H. McLean, 1970) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- decemcostata, Cremides decemcostata J.H. McLean, 1970 - syn of: **Fissurella decemcostata** (J.H. McLean, 1970) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- decemcostata, Purpura decemcostata A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Nucella canaliculata** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- decemcostata, Patella decemcostata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- decemcostata, Patella decemcostata E.A. Smith, 1901 - syn of: **Scutellastra longicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- decemcostata clenchi, Neptunea decemcostata clenchi A.H. Clarke, 1956 - syn of: **Neptunea despecta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- decemcostata turnerae, Neptunea decemcostata turnerae A.H. Clarke, 1956 - syn of: **Neptunea decemcostata** (T. Say, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- decemcostatum, **Dentalium decemcostatum** J.W. Brazier, 1877 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- decemcostatus, Cerithium decemcostatus Smith, 1893 † - syn of: **Neocryptaulax decemcostatus** (Smith, 1893 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- decemcostatus, **Neocryptaulax decemcostatus** (Smith, 1893 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decemlirata, **Graciliala decemlirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decemliratum, **Paryphostoma decemliratum** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decemnarius, **Chlamys decemnarius** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decemplicata, Abida decemplicata É.A.A. Locard, 1881 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- decemplicata, **Serrulella decemplicata** (Sacco, 1886) † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decemplicata, **Drillia decemplicata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decemradiata, Ostrea decemradiata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nodipecten nodosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- decemradiata, Lyropecten decemradiata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nodipecten nodosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- decemradiatus, Pecten decemradiatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nodipecten magnificus** (Sowerby, 1835) - (PECTINIDAE)
- decenna, Drillia decenna W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Clavus clavata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1870) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- decens, **Zeatoma decens** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- decens, **Japanochlamys decens** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- decens, **Druzeticia decens** W. Korn & Sudar, 2016 † - (RHYMMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decepta, Achatinella decepta C.B. Adams - syn of: **Amastra variegata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- decepta, Margarella decepta N.H. Odhner, 1924 - syn of: **Cantharidus antipodum** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- decepta, **Philonesia decepta** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- decepta, **Pyrgulopsis decepta** H.B. Baker, 1928 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- decepta, **Phosinella decepta** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- deceptans, **Alopia glorifica deceptans** T. Deli & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- deceptionensis, **Limatula deceptionensis** H.B. Preston, 1916 - (LIMIDAE)
- deceptor, **Leptachatina deceptor** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1927 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- deceptor, **Bistolida brevidentata deceptor** (T. Iredale, 1935) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- deceptor, **Orthalicus princeps deceptor** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- deceptor, **Turrithyra deceptor** (R. Arango, 1882) - (POMATIIDAE)
- deceptor persimilis, **Turrithyra deceptor persimilis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- deceptor scalaris, **Turrithyra deceptor scalaris** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- deceptor vicentensis, **Turrithyra deceptor vicentensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Deceptrena**, syn of: Genus **Pseudocharopa** A.J. Peile, 1929 (CHAROPIDAE)
- deceptriformis, **Nuculoidea deceptriformis** Bailey † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Deceptrix**, Genus **Deceptrix** Fuchs, 1919 † (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deceptrix, **Odostomia deceptrix** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- deceptrix, **Turridrupa deceptrix** C. Hedley, 1922 - (TURRIDAE)
- deceptrix, **Festilyria festiva deceptrix** S. Palazzi, 1981 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- deceptum, **Stenotrema deceptum** W.F. Clapp, 1905 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- deceptus, **Cantharus deceptus** J.L.M. Defrance in G.P. Deshayes, 1834 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deceptus, **Laetifautor deceptus** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- deceptus, **Goniatites deceptus** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deceptus, **Neoguraleus deceptus** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deceptus, **Antiguraleus deceptus** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decessor, **Phenatoma decessor** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decessor, **Searlesia decessor** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decewi, **Pleuronotus decewi** (Billings, 1861 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dechaseauxia**, Genus **Dechaseauxia** Tavani, 1949 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- decheni, **Tragoceras decheni** (Remele, 1886 †) - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decheni, Falcilituites decheni Remele, 1886 † - syn of: **Tragoceras decheni** (Remele, 1886 †) - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- decheni, Goniatites decheni Koch, 1872 † - syn of: **Pinacites jugleri** (F.A. Roemer, 1843 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decheni, Pecten decheni F.A. Roemer, 1939 † - syn of: **Camptonectes auritus** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decheni, **Simbirskites decheni** (A. Römer, 1841 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decheni, **Macrochilina decheni** Holzapfel, 1882 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dechenii, **Ammonites dechenii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dechordata, **Sulcobuccinum dechordata** (White, 1887 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decidens, **Crittendenia decidens** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (CLARAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decidens, Claraia decidens Bittner, 1899 † - syn of: **Crittendenia decidens** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decidiosa, Lymnaea decidiosa A.A. Gould - syn of: **Fossaria obrussa** (T. Say, 1825) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- decidua, **Therasia decidua** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- decidua, **Laeviglandina decidua** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- deciduus, **Streptotrochus deciduus** (Williams & M. Breger, 1916 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deciduus, Pseudotectus deciduus Williams & M. Breger, 1916 † - syn of: **Streptotrochus deciduus** (Williams & M. Breger, 1916 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deciense, Paragastrioceras deciense Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - syn of: **Glaphyrites deciensis** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deciensis, **Glaphyrites deciensis** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deciensis, Eoasianites deciensis Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - syn of: **Glaphyrites deciensis** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decimdentata, **Anachis decimdentata** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- decimvolvis, **Parabalea decimvolvis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1957 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- decimvolvis crassicostata, **Parabalea decimvolvis crassicostata** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- decimvolvis mantaroensis, **Parabalea decimvolvis mantaroensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- decimvolvis minor, **Parabalea decimvolvis minor** W.K. Weyrauch, 1963 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- decipens, **Cymbularia decipens** (Reed, 1921 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipens, Phragmostoma decipens Reed, 1921 † - syn of: **Cymbularia decipens** (Reed, 1921 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipens, **Liospira decipens** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Decipia**, Genus **Decipia** Arkell, 1937 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Achatinella decipiens** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- decipiens, **Amalda decipiens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- decipiens, Pododesmus decipiens R.A. Philippi, 1837 - syn of: **Pododesmus rudis** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- decipiens, **Arcestes decipiens** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Agassiceras decipiens** (Spath, 1923 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, Bithynia decipiens P.A. Millet, 1843 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- decipiens, Bulimulus decipiens J.G. Cooper, 1895 - syn of: **Rabdotus pilula** W.G. Binney, 1861 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- decipiens, **Calliostoma decipiens** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- decipiens, Calliostoma decipiens A.A. Olsson, 1971 - syn of: **Calliostoma decipiens** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- decipiens, Calyptraea decipiens R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Trochita pileolus** d'Orbigny, 1841 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- decipiens, Trochita decipiens R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Trochita pileolus** d'Orbigny, 1841 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- decipiens, **Semicassis decipiens** (R.N. Kilburn, 1980) - (CASSIDAE)
- decipiens, Casmaria decipiens R.N. Kilburn, 1980 - syn of: **Semicassis decipiens** (R.N. Kilburn, 1980) - (CASSIDAE)
- decipiens, Phalium decipiens R.N. Kilburn, 1980 - syn of: **Semicassis decipiens** (R.N. Kilburn, 1980) - (CASSIDAE)
- decipiens, Chiton decipiens N. Tiberi, 1877 - syn of: **Lepidochitona caprearum corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CHITONIDAE)
- decipiens, Onithochiton decipiens A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Onithochiton neglectus** A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - (CHITONIDAE)

- decipiens, Delima decipiens E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Delima latilabris** (J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- decipiens, Cochlostoma decipiens F.E. De Betta, 1870 - syn of: **Cochlostoma philippianum** P.V. Gredler, 1853 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- decipiens, Anachis decipiens C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Parvanachis obesa** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- decipiens, Vexillum decipiens P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Pusia hervieri** (P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- decipiens, **Eucrassatella decipiens** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- decipiens, **Leptopoma decipiens** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- decipiens, **Zoila decipiens** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- decipiens, **Vanuxemia decipiens** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Oiophyllites decipiens** Spath, 1953 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Pavlovia decipiens** (Neaverson, 1924) † - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, Liospira decipiens Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Liospira decipens** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Melanella decipiens** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (EULIMIDAE)
- decipiens, **Pleia decipiens** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, Fusinus decipiens C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: **Habevolutopsius attenuatus** (W.H. Dall, 1874) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- decipiens, Fasciolaria decipiens R. Tate, 1888 † - syn of: **Pleia decipiens** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Turritelloidea decipiens** (Hebert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Brasilia decipiens** (Buckman) † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, Diplodon decipiens A.E. Ortmann, 1921 - syn of: **Diplodon rhuacoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- decipiens, **Ischnochiton decipiens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- decipiens, **Lithoglyphus decipiens** Š. Brusina, 1885 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Somatogyrus decipiens** B. Walker, 1909 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- decipiens, **Czekanowskites decipiens** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Jagonoma decipiens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Mangelia decipiens** E.A. Smith, 1888 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- decipiens, **Melanopsis decipiens** P. Fischer, 1883 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Coelocaulus decipiens** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, Concholepas decipiens J.F. Mabille, 1886 - syn of: **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- decipiens, Natica decipiens E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Natica simplex** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (NATICIDAE)
- decipiens, **Neilonella decipiens** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- decipiens, **Neophylloceras decipiens** (Kossmat, 1895 †) - (NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Nerinella decipiens** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Striarca decipiens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, Leda decipiens E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Neilonella decipiens** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- decipiens, **Ennucula decipiens** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NUCULIDAE)
- decipiens, **Wordieoceras decipiens** (Spath, 1930 †) - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Orthoceras decipiens** Barrande, 1866 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Orthonota decipiens** (McCoy) † - (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Orthonota decipiens** McCoy † - (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Ortizius decipiens** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- decipiens, **Goniocyclus decipiens** Gordon Jr., 1986 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Distorsio decipiens** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (PERSONIDAE)
- decipiens, **Afrophaxas decipiens** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (PHARIDAE)
- decipiens, Phylloceras decipiens Kossmat, 1895 † - syn of: **Neophylloceras decipiens** (Kossmat, 1895 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- decipiens, **Pleurotomaria decipiens** McCoy † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Proptychitoides decipiens** Spath, 1930 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Knefastia decipiens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Marshallaria decipiens** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Rissoa decipiens** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Porosalvania decipiens** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- decipiens, **Rissoina decipiens** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- decipiens, Rissoina decipiens E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Schwartziella bryerea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- decipiens, Scissurella decipiens O.G. Costa, 1861 - syn of: **Scissurella costata** d'Orbigny, 1824 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- decipiens, **Lissotesta decipiens** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- decipiens, **Semisulcospira decipiens** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- decipiens, **Streptartemon decipiens** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- decipiens, **Riebeckia decipiens** (E.A. Smith, 1897) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- decipiens, Solariorbis decipiens A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Anticlimax crassilabris** (C.G. Aguayo & P.J. Borro, 1946) - (TORNIDAE)
- decipiens, **Jujubinus elenchoides decipiens** P. Parenzan, 1970 - (TROCHIDAE)
- decipiens, **Wichitoceras decipiens** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Turritella decipiens** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- decipiens, **Diplodonta decipiens** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decipiens, **Gyraxis decipiens** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- decipiens, **Torrecoptis decipiens** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- decipiens, Venus decipiens S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Clausinella fasciata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- decipiens, Paludina decipiens P.A. Millet, 1843 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- decipiens, Odontocymbiola decipiens F. Lahille, 1895 - syn of: **Odontocymbiola magellanica subnodosa** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- decipiens, **Portlandia decipiens** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- decipiens, **Cossmannia decipiens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- decipiens, Hyalinia decipiens O. Böttger, 1886 - syn of: **Ortizius decipiens** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (ZONITIDAE)
- decipiens adsharicus, **Ortizius decipiens adsharicus** F. Riedel, 1966 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- decipiens boettgeri, Delima decipiens boettgeri H. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Delima latilabris boettgeri** H. Nordsieck, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- decipiens duarensis, Delima decipiens duarensis H. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Delima latilabris duarensis** H. Nordsieck, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- decipiens kaliuwaaensis, **Achatinella decipiens kaliuwaaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1913 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- decipiens multigranosa, **Semisulcospira decipiens multigranosa** O. Böttger, 1886 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- decipiens planata, Turritella decipiens planata P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Turritella decipiens** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- decipiens planospira, **Achatinella decipiens planospira** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- decipiens reticulata, **Semisulcospira decipiens reticulata** H. Kajiyama & T. Habe, 1961 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- decipiens stricta, Turritella decipiens stricta P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Turritella decipiens** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- decipiens suprasinum, **Zoila decipiens suprasinum** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- decipiens swainsoni, **Achatinella decipiens swainsoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- decipiformis, **Brasilia decipiformis** Dietze & al., 2014 † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Decipifus**, Genus **Decipifus** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Decipula**, syn of: Genus **Montacuta** W.H. Turton, 1822 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- decisa, Trigonoarca decisa T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - syn of: **Pachecoa decisa** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decisa, **Diodora decisa** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decisa, Helix decisa Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Liburnica hoffmanni** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- decisa, **Panopea decisa** T.A. Conrad, 1853 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- decisa, **Spisula decisa** † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decisa, **Pachecoa decisa** G.F. Harris, 1919 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decisa, **Pachecoa decisa** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decisa, Trinacria decisa T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - syn of: **Pachecoa decisa** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decisa, **Truncacila decisa** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decisa, **Semele decisa** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (SEMELIDAE)
- decisa, **Tellina decisa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decisa ilpinensis, Truncacila decisa ilpinensis Pronina, 1980 † - syn of: **Truncacila decisa** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decisum, **Pleurobema decisum** I. Lea, 1831 - (UNIONIDAE)
- decisum, **Campeloma decisum** (T. Say, 1817) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- decisus, **Amnicola decisus** S.S. Haldeman, 1845 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- deckeni, **Deroceras deckeni** (H.R. Simroth, 1904) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- deckeri, **Jedria deckeri** Blodgett, 1992 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deckeri, **Westonoceras deckeri** Foerste, 1935 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Deckeroceras**, Genus **Deckeroceras** Foerste, 1935 † (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deckerti, **Liguus fasciatus deckerti** W.J. Clench, 1935 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- declinans, **Dumortieria declinans** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declinans, **Enixotrophon declinans** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- declinans, Scissurella declinans Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Scissurella mirifica** (A. Adams, 1862) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- declinata, **Hydrobia declinata** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- declinata, **Systrophia stenostrepta declinata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- decliva, **Modiolus decliva** White, 1887 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decliva, **Pleurofusia decliva** T.A. Conrad, † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decliva asper, **Pleurofusia decliva asper** McNeil, 1984 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivata, **Chrysallida declivata** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- declive, **Buccinum declive** Wood, 1879 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declive, Oenopota declive S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Oenopota declivis** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- declive, **Sinum declive** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declive, Musculium declive V. Sterki, 1912 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Decliveites**, Genus **Decliveites** Aguirre & Rawson, 2010 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, Arca declivis L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- declivis, Anadara declivis L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- declivis, **Macrochlamys declivis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- declivis, **Suavodrillia declivis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, **Plicibuccinum declivis** (T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- declivis, Crassatella declivis A. Heilprin, 1880 † - syn of: **Bathytormus alaeformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, Trigonoarca declivis T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - syn of: **Halonanus declivis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, **Notocypraea declivis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- declivis, **Naticopsis declivis** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, Scintilla declivis G.B. II Sowerby, 1862 - syn of: **Scintilla solidula** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- declivis, **Helicina declivis** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (HELICINIDAE)
- declivis, **Helicotoma declivis** Safford, 1869 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, **Hunanopecten declivis** Zhang, 1981 † - (HUNANOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, **Eccyliopterus declivis** Remelé, 1888 † - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, Donaldiella declivis J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Morania declivis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, Darina declivis P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Darina solenoides** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (MACTRIDAE)
- declivis, **Oenopota declivis** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- declivis, Oenopota declivis J.H. Macpherson, 1971 - syn of: **Oenopota cancellata** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- declivis, **Kingites declivis** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, **Mitra glabra declivis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- declivis, **Morania declivis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, Mya declivis T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Mya arenaria** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- declivis, **Dicosmos declivis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, **Halonanus declivis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, **Pachecoa declivis** G.F. Harris, 1919 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, **Nucula declivis** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (NUCULIDAE)
- declivis, **Merocycloceras declivis** Ristedt, 1968 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, Planorbis declivis A. Braun, 1851 † - syn of: **Gyraulus applanatus** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, **Comitas declivis** Powell, 1931 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, **Abra declivis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1868) - (SEMELIDAE)
- declivis, **Moerella declivis** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, Tellina declivis G.B. II Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Abra scotti** M. Huber, 2010 - (TELLINIDAE)
- declivis, **Thracia declivis** J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, Thracia declivis T.A. Conrad, 1832 - syn of: **Thracia conradi** J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839 - (THRACIIDAE)
- declivis, **Tornus declivis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TORNIDAE)
- declivis, Hyrcanolestes declivis H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Hyrcanolestes velitaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- declivis, **Trivirostra declivis** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- declivis, **Rubritrochus declivis** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (TROCHIDAE)
- declivis, Turbo declivis P. Forsskål, 1775 - syn of: **Rubritrochus declivis** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (TURBINIDAE)
- declivis, Pleurotoma declivis E.C. Von Martens, 1880 † - syn of: **Suavodrillia declivis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis, **Turritella declivis** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- declivis, Haustator declivis A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Turritella declivis** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- declivis, **Uniomerus declivis** (T. Say, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- declivis, Anodonta declivis T.A. Conrad, 1834 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- declivis, **Vallonia declivis** V. Sterki, 1892 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- declivis, **Paphia declivis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- declivis, **Venus declivis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- declivis, Tapes declivis G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Paphia declivis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- declivis, Venus declivis P.H. Boshoff, 1965 - syn of: **Venus thomassini** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Vukadinovic, 1977 - (VENERIDAE)
- declivis angustior, **Oenopota declivis angustior** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- declivis balizacensis, Gyraulus declivis balizacensis M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - syn of: **Anisus balizacensis** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivis dennyorum, **Notocypraea declivis dennyorum** F.Jr. Lorenz & H. Morrison, 2013 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- declivisdiot, **Murchisonia declivisdiot** J. Perner, 1903 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- declivita, **Murchisonella declivita** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- declivita, Laseronella declivita (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - syn of: **Murchisonella declivita** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- declivus, Planorbis declivus R. Tate, 1870 - syn of: **Biomphalaria helophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- decocta, **Ampullaria decocta** J.F. Mabille, 1887 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Decolihastula**, syn of: Genus **Terebra** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (TEREBRIDAE)
- decollata, **Pisania decollata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- decollata, Cerithium decollata C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Cerithium nodulosum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- decollata, **Oospira decollata** (I.M. Likharev, 1962) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- decollata, **Neniauchenia dautzenbergi decollata** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- decollata, Mitrella decollata Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Mitrella gervillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- decollata, Helix decollata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Rumina decollata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- decollata, Janthina decollata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Janthina globosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- decollata, Littorina decollata C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Afrolittorina africana** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- decollata, **Lymnaea decollata** H.A. Pilsbry - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- decollata, **Melanopsis decollata** F. Stoliczka, 1862 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decollata, **Fissilabia decollata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- decollata, Planaxis decollata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Fissilabia decollata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- decollata, **Cerithidea decollata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- decollata, **Rumina decollata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- decollata, **Cheirodonta decollata** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1994 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- decollata, **Valvata decollata** Hislop, 1859 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decollata caralitana, Mitrella decollata caralitana Schiro, 1978 - syn of: **Mitrella gervillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- decollata maxima, **Rumina decollata maxima** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- decollata saharica, **Rumina decollata saharica** (E.O. Debeaux, 1901) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- decollata tessellata, **Melanopsis decollata tessellata** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Decollatiana**, syn of: Genus **Rumina** A. Risso, 1826 (SUBULINIDAE)
- decollatum, Buccinum decollatum R.A. Philippi, 1844 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decollatum, **Eucalodium decollatum** (P. Nyst, 1841) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- decollatum gheisbreghti, Eucalodium decollatum gheisbreghti L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Eucalodium decollatum** (P. Nyst, 1841) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- decollatum guatemalensis, **Eucalodium decollatum guatemalensis** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- decollatus, **Lithoconus decollatus** Martin, 1884 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decollatus, **Planaxis decollatus** J.R.C. Quoy, 1834 † - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Decollidrillia**, Genus **Decollidrillia** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 (TURRIDAE)
- **Decolliphaedusa**, syn of: Genus **Tyrannophaedusa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- decolor, **Achatinella mustelina decolor** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- decolor, **Amphidromus sinistralis decolor** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1884 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- decolor, Metanachis decolor A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- decolor, Columbella decolor A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- decolor, Fusus decolor R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Xymenopsis muriciformis** (P.P. King, 1832) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- decolor, Xymenopsis decolor R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Xymenopsis muriciformis decolor** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- decolor, **Xymenopsis muriciformis decolor** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- decolor, **Orthalicus decolor** H. Strebel, 1882 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- decolor, **Hendersonina discolorans decolor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- decolorata, **Belomitra decolorata** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- decolorata, Loosjesiella decolorata T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Loosjesiella crispa** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- decolorata, Ransoniella decolorata J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- decolorata, Katostoma decolorata R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Leptaxis nivosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- decolorata, **Gundlachtudora decolorata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (POMATIIDAE)
- decolorata, **Colsyrnola decolorata** T. Iredale, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- decolorata, **Happiella decolorata** (H. Drouët, 1859) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)

- decolorata, **Pseudostomatella decolorata** (Gould, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- decoloratum, Pleurotoma decoloratum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Phymorhynchus sulciferus** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (TURRIDAE)
- decoloratus, **Drymaeus decoloratus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- decoloratus, **Tomelasmus decoloratus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- decoloratus validus, **Tomelasmus decoloratus validus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- decolorum, **Homalopoma decolorum** R. Tiba, 1983 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- decolrobertoi, **Africonus decolrobertoi** (T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2017) - (CONIDAE)
- **Decomphala**, Subgenus **Vitrinella (Decomphala)** P. Bartsch, 1907 (TORNIDAE)
- deconincki, **Anisotoxon deconincki** J.L. Van Goethem, 1975 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- decora, **Achatinella decora** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- decora, **Pirsila decora** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decora, **Clinopegma decora** (W.H. Dall, 1925) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- decora, Ancistrolepis decora W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Clinopegma decora** (W.H. Dall, 1925) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- decora, **Amplirhagada decora** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- decora, **Cerithiopsis decora** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- decora, **Euchelus decora** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- decora, **Enetoplax decora** Cherns, 1998 † - (ECHINOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decora, **Dictyotomaria decora** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decora, Helix decora A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Achatinella decora** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- decora, **Georissa decora** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- decora, Mactra decora L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra lilacea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (MACTRIDAE)
- decora, **Tenaturris decora** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- decora, **Cellana radians decora** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (NACELLIDAE)
- decora, Tanea decora R.A. Philippi, 1853 - syn of: **Tanea euzona** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- decora, **Nuculana decora** (C.B. Adams, 1856) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- decora, **Cyclonema decora** Billings, 1866 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decora, Nuttallia decora R.B. Hinds, 1842 - syn of: **Nuttallia nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- decora, Pupilla decora A.A. Gould, 1848 - syn of: **Isthmia modesta** (T. Say, 1824) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- decora, **Tortulosa decora** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (PUPINIDAE)
- decora, **Turbonilla decora** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- decora, **Sonninia decora** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decora, Tellina decora T. Say, 1826 - syn of: **Tellina similis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1806 - (TELLINIDAE)
- decora, Pleurotoma decora E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Tenaturris decora** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- decora, Anodonta decora I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- decora, **Lyria decora** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1853 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decora, Yochelsonia decora J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Yochelsonellis decorus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (YOCHELSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Decoradrillia**, Genus **Decoradrillia** Fallon, 2016 (DRILLIIDAE)
- decorahense, **Kionoceras decorahense** Flower, 1952 † - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decoramen, **Colpospira decoramen** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- decorara, **Trigonostoma decorara** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorata, **Newcombia pfeifferi decorata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- decorata, **Pseudancylastrum decorata** Kókay, 2006 † - (ACROLOXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorata, **Acteocina decorata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- decorata, **Hallaxa decorata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877) - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- decorata, **Aporrhais decorata** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorata, **Yunnania decorata** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorata, **Acar decorata** (I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993) - (ARCIDAE)
- decorata, **Cymbularia decorata** Riha, 1936 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorata, **Asthenotoma decorata** Harmer, 1915 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- decorata, **Bathytoma visagei decorata** R. Ardovini, 2015 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- decorata, **Euhadra decorata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- decorata, **Cochlostyla ventricosa decorata** A.E.J. Férussac, 1848 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- decorata, **Chauvetia decorata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- decorata, **Seila decorata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- decorata, **Synthopsis decorata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- decorata, Glossodoris decorata J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Hypselodoris maculosa** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- decorata, Clathurella decorata É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Raphitoma cordieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- decorata, **Clavatula decorata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1916 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- decorata, **Makiyamaia decorata** A. Oleinik, 1991 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorata, Clymenia decorata G.G. Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Pricella decorata** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorata, Columbella decorata H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Costoanachis sertulariarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- decorata, Tornatina decorata H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Acteocina decorata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- decorata, **Pricella decorata** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorata, **Peristernia decorata** (A. Adams, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- decorata, Amiantofusus decorata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Amiantofusus amiantus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- decorata, **Cranopsis decorata** (E. Cowan & J.H. McLean, 1968) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- decorata, Emarginula decorata G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Emarginula spinosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- decorata, **Promathildia decorata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorata, **Spiroscala decorata** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorata, **Lacuna decorata** A. Adams, 1861 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- decorata, **Lucina decorata** Woods, 1850 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorata, **Mathilda decorata** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- decorata, Opimilda decorata C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Mathilda decorata** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- decorata, **Melanopsis douttei decorata** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- decorata, Imbricaria decorata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Imbricaria conularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- decorata, **Cosmogoniophora decorata** Reed, 1927 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorata, **Vilasina decorata** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (MYTILIDAE)
- decorata, **Nerita decorata** Münster, 1841 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorata, **Olivella decorata** G. Paulmier, 2015 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- decorata, **Orbitestella decorata** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- decorata, **Thuridilla decorata** (J. Heller & T.E. Thompson, 1983) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- decorata, **Pleurotomaria decorata** Münster, 1841 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorata, **Pteroperna decorata** Reed, 1936 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorata, Metzgeria decorata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Amiantofusus amiantus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- decorata, **Chrysallida decorata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- decorata, **Liamorpha decorata** (L. de Folin, 1873) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- decorata, Pseudoscilla decorata L. de Folin, 1873 - syn of: **Liamorpha decorata** (L. de Folin, 1873) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- decorata, Pyrgulina decorata R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Chrysallida decorata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- decorata, Daphnella decorata C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Daphnella lymneiformis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- decorata, Raphitoma decorata É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Raphitoma cordieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- decorata, **Benthonella decorata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- decorata, **Rissoa decorata** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (RISSOIDAE)
- decorata, **Sonninia decorata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorata, **Temertassetia decorata** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (TEMERTASSETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorata, Terebra decorata G.P. Deshayes, 1867 - syn of: **Terebra tessellata** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- decorata, **Anticlimax decorata** E. Rolán, R. Fernández-Garcés & F. Rubio, 1997 - (TORNIDAE)
- decorata, **Nototriphora decorata** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- decorata, **Mastoniaeforis decorata** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- decorata, **Lasmigona decorata** (I. Lea, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- decorata, **Timoclea decorata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (VENERIDAE)
- decorata, Venus decorata W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Timoclea decorata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (VENERIDAE)
- decorata auporia, Mathilda decorata auporia R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Mathilda decorata** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- decorata auporia, Opimilda decorata auporia R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Mathilda decorata** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- decorata canarica, Triphora decorata canarica F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - syn of: **Nototriphora canarica** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- decorata canariensis, Triphora decorata canariensis F. Nordsieck, 1982 - syn of: **Nototriphora canarica** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- decorata diminuta, **Euhadra decorata diminuta** G. Toba & J.T. Kuroda, 1936 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- decorata ecaudata, Metzgeria decorata ecaudata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Amiantofusus amiantus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- decorata iwadensis, **Euhadra decorata iwadensis** G. Toba & J.T. Kuroda, 1936 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- decorata tobai, **Euhadra decorata tobai** Y. Hirase - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- decoratoides, **Acteocina decoratoides** T. Habe, 1955 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- decoratum, Cardium decoratum Grewingk, 1850 - syn of: **Clinocardium nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (CARDIIDAE)
- decoratum, **Bothropoma decoratum** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- decoratum, Kidderia decoratum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1914 - syn of: **Kidderia bicolor** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- decoratum, **Dentalium decoratum** Münster, 1841 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decoratum, **Pharciceras decoratum** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decoratum, **Parvamussium decoratum** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- decoratus, **Anomphalus decoratus** (Delpey, 1941 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decoratus, Turbinilopsis decoratus Delpey, 1941 † - syn of: **Anomphalus decoratus** (Delpey, 1941 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decoratus, **Drymaeus decoratus** (H.C. Lea, 1838) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- decoratus, **Callistochiton decoratus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 ex Carpenter MS - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- decoratus, **Contumax decoratus** C. Hedley, 1899 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decoratus, Chiton decoratus A.E. Reuss, 1860 - syn of: **Lepidopleurus cajetanus** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (CHITONIDAE)
- decoratus, **Africonus decoratus** (D. Röckel, E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 1980) - (CONIDAE)
- decoratus, **Ambercyclus decoratus** (Martin, 1858 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decoratus, **Glacidorbis decoratus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- decoratus, **Peritrophon decoratus** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decoratus, Trophon decoratus É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Boreotrophon dabneyi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- decoratus, Pecten decoratus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Pecten tubulifer** Münster, 1841 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decoratus diegoensis, **Callistochiton decoratus diegoensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1910 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- decoratus goniobasis, **Drymaeus decoratus goniobasis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- decoratus lanceolata, Trophon decoratus lanceolata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Boreotrophon dabneyi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)

- decoratus minor, Trophon decoratus minor É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Boreotrophon dabneyi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- decore, **Loxo decore** Dailey & W.P. Popenoe, 1966 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorfasciata, **Gibberula decorfasciata** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1997 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Decoriatrivia**, syn of: Genus **Dolichupis** T. Iredale, 1930 (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Decoriatrivia**, syn of: Genus **Dolichupis** T. Iredale, 1930 (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Decorifer**, Subgenus **Retusa (Decorifer)** T. Iredale, 1937 (RETUSIDAE)
- **Decorihastula**, syn of: Genus **Myurella** R.B. Hinds, 1844 (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Decoriropa**, Genus **Decoriropa** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005 (CHAROPIDAE)
- decoris, **Planolateralus decoris** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Decorisepia**, syn of: Genus **Sepia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SEPIIDAE)
- **Decorites**, Genus **Decorites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Decoritheca**, Genus **Decoritheca** Syssoiev , 1968 † (NOVITATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Decorochilina**, Genus **Decorochilina** Frýda , 1999 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorosa, **Diplommatina decorosa** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- decorosa, **Pronucula decorosa** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (NUCULIDAE)
- decorosa, Pronucula decorosa W.L. May, 1915 - syn of: **Nucula mayi** (T. Iredale, 1930) - (NUCULIDAE)
- decorosa, Nucula decorosa C. Hedley, 1902 - syn of: **Pronucula decorosa** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Decorospira**, Genus **Decorospira** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorsei, Leptospatha decorsei J. Germain, 1904 - syn of: **Aspatharia dahomeyensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- decorsei, **Pseudoglessula decorsei** E. Fischer-Piette & al., 1994 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- decorsei persinuata, Spatha decorsei persinuata J. Germain, 1907 - syn of: **Aspatharia dahomeyensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- decorsei sinuata, Leptospatha decorsei sinuata J. Germain, 1904 - syn of: **Aspatharia dahomeyensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- decorticata, **Amastra decorticata** J.T. Gulick, 1873 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- decorticata, **Sinployea decorticata** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- decorticata, **Schilderia decorticata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorticatum, **Laevicardium decorticatum** Wood, 1840 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorum, **Vexillum decorum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- decorum, Athanatoceras decorum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorum, **Graphoceras decorum** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorum, **Eutrephoceras decorum** Shimansky, 1975 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorum, **Platyceras decorum** Talent & Philip, 1956 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorum, **Anthoceras decorum** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorus, **Goniobranchus decorus** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- decorus, Chromodoris decorus (W.H. Pease, 1860) - syn of: **Goniobranchus decorus** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- decorus, **Yochelsonellis decorus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorus, **Appurdiceras decorus** Henderson, 1990 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorus, **Macroscaphites decorus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorus, **Phyllonotus peratus decorus** A.M. Keen, 1960 - (MURICIDAE)
- decorus, **Aequipecten decorus** Cooke, 1919 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorus, **Gyraulus decorus** (Roshka, 1973) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- decorus, **Conomurex decorus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- decorus, Strombus decorus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Conomurex decorus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- decorus, **Helictites decorus** McLearn, 1940 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decorus coniformis, Conomurex decorus coniformis (G.B. I Sowerby, 1842) - syn of: **Conomurex coniformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1842) - (STROMBIDAE)
- decorus masirensis, **Conomurex decorus masirensis** R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 1993 - (STROMBIDAE)

- decorus persicus, Conomurex decorus persicus W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Conomurex persicus** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (STROMBIDAE)
- decorus raybaudi, Strombus decorus raybaudi K. Nicolay & E. Romagna-Manoja, 1983 - syn of: **Conomurex persicus** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (STROMBIDAE)
- decorus raybaudii, **Conomurex decorus raybaudii** K. Nicolay & E. Romagna-Manoja, 1983 - (STROMBIDAE)
- decostata, **Melanopsis croatica decostata** Penecke, 1884 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decostatus, **Theodoxus militaris decostatus** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decouxi, **Odostomia decouxi** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- decrepitus, Conus decrepitus L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Floraconus cocceus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- decresca, **Austromitra decresca** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- decrescens, **Orthoceras decrescens** de Koninck, 1863 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decresensis, Bothriembryon decresensis B.C. Cotton, 1940 - syn of: **Bothriembryon mastersi** (J.C. Cox, 1867) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- decresensis, Cassis decresensis C. Hedley, 1923 - syn of: **Cassis fimbriata** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (CASSIDAE)
- decrespignyi, **Vitrinula decrespignyi** (H.C. Higgins, 1868) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- decrespignyi, **Opisthostoma decrespignyi** (C.B. Adams, 1865) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- decreta, **Charopa decreta** (J. Gassies, 1863) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- decristofori, Helix decristofori N. Pini, 1876 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum frigidum** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- decristoforis, Eulima decristoforis Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Pseudoscalites armatus** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dectica, **Bradybaena dectica** (J.F. Mabille, 1888) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- decumana, **Ainicardita decumana** A.M. Popov, 1983 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decumanus, **Cerion decumanus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CERIONIDAE)
- decumbens, **Tellina decumbens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (TELLINIDAE)
- decumbens, Elpidollina decumbens P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Tellina decumbens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (TELLINIDAE)
- decumbens, Unio decumbens I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Decurambis**, syn of: Genus **Alasmidonta** T. Say, 1818 (UNIONIDAE)
- decurata, **Eriptychia decurata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1832 †) - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decurrens, **Acteocina decurrens** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- decurrens, **Tonohamites decurrens** Spath, 1924 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decurrens, Bucaniella decurrens d'Eichwald, 1860 † - syn of: **Tetranota decurrens** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decurrens, **Nautilus decurrens** d'Eichwald, 1860 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decurrens, **Tetranota decurrens** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decurrens, **Chondropoma moestum decurrens** (F. Poey, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- decursa, **Lophospira decursa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decurtata, Brochina decurtata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Caecum auriculatum decurtatum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (CAECIDAE)
- decurtata, **Cardita calyculata decurtata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (CARDITIDAE)
- decurtata, **Excussispira decurtata** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- decurtata, **Strigatella decurtata** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- decurtata, **Tugonia decurtata** (A. Adams, 1851) - (MYIDAE)
- decurtata, Distugonia decurtata (A. Adams, 1851) - syn of: **Tugonia decurtata** (A. Adams, 1851) - (MYIDAE)
- decurtata, Cryptomya decurtata A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Tugonia decurtata** (A. Adams, 1851) - (MYIDAE)
- decurtata, **Rissoa similis decurtata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- decurtata, **Styliolina decurtata** Boucek, 1964 † - (STYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decurtata leiostoma, **Excussispira decurtata leiostoma** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- decurtatum, **Caecum auriculatum decurtatum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (CAECIDAE)
- decurtatum, **Pisidium decurtatum** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- decurtatum, Amuropisidium decurtatum W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - syn of: **Pisidium decurtatum** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- decurtatum, **Oligostylus decurtatum** (C.B. Adams, 1872) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- decurtatus, Malleus decurtatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (MALLEIDAE)
- decurtatus, Unio decurtatus H. Drouët, 1893 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- decurvata, Barbatia decurvata C.E. Lischke, 1869 - syn of: **Barbatia virescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- decurvata, **Distugonia decurvata** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (MYIDAE)
- decurvata, Pedicularia decurvata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Pedicularia sicula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- decurvatus, Unio decurvatus E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- decusata, Cardita decusata G.G. Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Cardita decussata** G.G. Münster, 1841 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, **Pomacea decussata** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- decussata, Arca decussata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Glycymeris decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- decussata, Arca decussata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Glycymeris decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- decussata, Arca decussata G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Barbatia trapezina decussata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- decussata, **Barbatia trapezina decussata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- decussata, **Trishoplita eumenes decussata** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- decussata, **Crepidula decussata** C.L.F. von Sandberger in O. Böttger, 1869 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, **Cancellaria decussata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- decussata, Cancellaria decussata P. Nyst, 1838 - syn of: **Merica oblonga** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- decussata, **Cardita decussata** G.G. Münster, 1841 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, Cardita decussata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - syn of: **Choniocardia decussata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, **Cassianella decussata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CASSIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, **Noumea decussata** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- decussata, Thorunna decussata J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Noumea decussata** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- decussata, **Megalophaedusa decussata** E.C. Von Martens, 1877 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- decussata, Cumia decussata Ant. Bivona-Bernardi & And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - syn of: **Cumia reticulata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- decussata, **Retizafra decussata** (M. Lussi, 2002) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- decussata, **Pyrene decussata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- decussata, **Choniocardia decussata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, Corbula decussata G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Tugonella decussata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844) - (CORBULIDAE)
- decussata, **Sandbergeria decussata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, **Drillia decussata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, Cassidula decussata H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Cassidula sowerbyana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- decussata, **Amaea decussata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- decussata, Scalaria decussata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 - syn of: **Amaea decussata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- decussata, Scalaria decussata W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: **Epitonium sandwichense** P. Nyst, 1871 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- decussata, **Eulima decussata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1839 - (EULIMIDAE)
- decussata, **Ficus decussata** Wood, 1828 - (FICIDAE)
- decussata, Ficus decussata G.B. Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Ficus ficus subintermedia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) - (FICIDAE)
- decussata, **Tugali decussata** A. Adams, 1852 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- decussata, **Glycymeris decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)

- decussata, Promathildia decussata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Tofanella decussata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, **Devonorhineoderma decussata** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, **Amphidonte decussata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1834 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, Haliotis decussata R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Haliotis marmorata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- decussata, **Tingitana minetti decussata** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HELICIDAE)
- decussata, **Chlorozyga decussata** (E.K. Yoo, 1988 †) - (IMOGLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, Retispira decussata C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † - syn of: **Retispira elegans** (A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, **Limopsis decussata** (A. Adams, 1862) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- decussata, **Aspalima decussata** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, Nipponolimopsis decussata A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Limopsis decussata** (A. Adams, 1862) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- decussata, Litiopa decussata A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Litiopa melanostoma** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- decussata, **Ctena decussata** (O.G. Costa, 1829) - (LUCINIDAE)
- decussata, **Curtitoma decussata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- decussata, **Bela decussata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1892) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- decussata, **Eucithara decussata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- decussata, **Buchozia decussata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, Oenopota decussata T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Curtitoma trevelliana** (W. Turton, 1834) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- decussata, Melanopsis decussata A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- decussata, Mitra decussata F. Dujardin, 1837 - syn of: **Mitromorpha decussata** (F. Dujardin, 1837) - (MITRIDAE)
- decussata, **Mitromorpha decussata** (F. Dujardin, 1837) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- decussata, Drupa decussata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Muricodrupa fiscella** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- decussata, **Tugonella decussata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844) - (MYIDAE)
- decussata, Mya decussata G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Petricola lithophaga** (A. Retzius, 1788) - (MYIDAE)
- decussata, **Gruenewaldia decussata** (Münster, 1838 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, **Crenella decussata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (MYTILIDAE)
- decussata, **Cassianopsis decussata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, Nucula decussata G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Nucula sulcata** H.G. Bronn, 1831 - (NUCULIDAE)
- decussata, **Chlamys decussata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, **Pedicularia decussata** A.A. Gould, 1855 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- decussata, **Distorsio decussata** A. Valenciennes, 1832 - (PERSONIDAE)
- decussata, Martesia decussata J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- decussata, **Pholadomya decussata** (Mantell) † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, Fossarus decussata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Cassianopsis decussata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, Pleurotomaria decussata d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Devonorhineoderma decussata** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, **Licina decussata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (POMATIIDAE)
- decussata, Hemizyga decussata E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - syn of: **Chlorozyga decussata** (E.K. Yoo, 1988 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, Avicula decussata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Cassianella decussata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, **Chemnitzia decussata** Hudleston † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, **Parthenina decussata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- decussata, **Pyrgulina decussata** (A. Adams, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- decussata, Turbonilla decussata W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Turbonilla varicosa** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- decussata, Rimella decussata F. Sacco, 1893 † - syn of: **Varicospira**

decussata (J.L.M. Defrance in B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- decussata, **Zebinella decussata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- decussata, Rissoina decussata G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Zebinella decussata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- decussata, **Varicospira decussata** (J.L.M. Defrance in B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, Rostellaria decussata J.P.S. Grateloup, 1844 † - syn of: **Varicospira decussata** (J.L.M. Defrance in B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, Scissurella decussata D'Orbigny, 1824 - syn of: **Scissurella costata** d'Orbigny, 1824 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- decussata, Scissurella decussata E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1862 - syn of: **Scissurella costata** d'Orbigny, 1824 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- decussata, **Brookula decussata** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- decussata, Semele decussata W. Wood, 1815 - syn of: **Semele proficua** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (SEMELIDAE)
- decussata, **Simpulopsis decussata** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- decussata, **Euglandina decussata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1840) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- decussata, **Globozyga decussata** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - (STROBEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, Tellina decussata W. Wood, 1815 - syn of: **Semele proficua** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (TELLINIDAE)
- decussata, Tellina decussata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Tellina victoriae** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914 - (TELLINIDAE)
- decussata, **Tofanella decussata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, Vitrinella decussata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Parviturboides decussatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- decussata, **Coralliophaga decussata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- decussata, **Stomatia decussata** A. Adams, 1850 - (TROCHIDAE)
- decussata, **Tropidodiscus decussata** Spitz, 1907 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, **Eopleurotoma decussata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, Pleurotoma decussata J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839 - syn of: **Curtitoma decussata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (TURRIDAE)
- decussata, Pleurotoma decussata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Mangelia nuperrima** (N. Tiberi, 1855) - (TURRIDAE)
- decussata, Turritella decussata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Tofanella decussata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, **Macromphalina decussata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata, **Leukoma decussata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- decussata, **Venerupis decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- decussata, Saxidomus decussata G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Leukoma decussata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- decussata, Venerupis decussata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Lajonkairia lajonkairii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (VENERIDAE)
- decussata, Serpulorbis decussata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Thylacodes decussatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VERMETIDAE)
- decussata, **Fusivoluta decussata** K.H. Barnard, 1959 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- decussata clarkei, Fusivoluta decussata clarkei H.A. Rehder, 1969 - syn of: **Fusivoluta clarkei** H.A. Rehder, 1969 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- decussata commissionis, Ampullaria decussata commissionis H.F.A. von Ihering, 1898 - syn of: **Pomacea commissionis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1898) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- decussata finmarchia, Bela decussata finmarchia H.B.S. Friele, 1886 - syn of: **Bela decussata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1892) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- decussata laticostata, Crenella decussata laticostata O.A. Scarlato, 1960 - syn of: **Crenella decussata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (MYTILIDAE)
- decussata plesiomorpha, **Eopleurotoma decussata plesiomorpha** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata sinistrorsa, **Devonorhineoderma decussata sinistrorsa** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussata sinistrorsa, Pleurotomaria decussata sinistrorsa C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † - syn of:

Devonorhineoderma decussata sinistrorsa (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- decussata yaucoi, **Licina decussata yaucoi** H.B. Baker, 1962 - (POMATIIDAE)
- decussatula, **Cookeconcha decussatula** (W.H. Pease, 1866) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- decussatula, Helix decussatula W.H. Pease - syn of: **Cookeconcha decussatula** (W.H. Pease, 1866) - (HELICIDAE)
- decussatula, **Samoana decussatula** L. Pfeiffer - (PARTULIDAE)
- decussatula, **Gulella decussatula** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- decussatulum, Pomatias decussatulum C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Adamsiella mirabilis** (W. Wood, 1828) - (POMATIIDAE)
- decussatum, Buccinum decussatum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Phalium decussatum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- decussatum, Buccinum decussatum L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Phrontis pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- decussatum, Caecum decussatum L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Caecum plicatum** Carpenter, 1858 - (CAECIDAE)
- decussatum, Caecum decussatum Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Caecum plicatum** Carpenter, 1858 - (CAECIDAE)
- decussatum, **Phalium decussatum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- decussatum, **Bittium decussatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- decussatum, **Conocardium decussatum** R. Etheridge jr., 1873 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussatum, **Taselasmodum decussatum** Guo 1985 † - (CYCLOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussatum, Bela decussatum É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Bela laevigata palli** F. Nordsieck, 1968 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- decussatum, Raphitoma decussatum É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Bela decussata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1892) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- decussatum flammeolum, **Phalium decussatum flammeolum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CASSIDAE)
- decussatus, **Acroloxus decussatus** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (ACROLOXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussatus, **Neopetraeus decussatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- decussatus, Chiton decussatus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Ischnochiton contractus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- decussatus, **Conus decussatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1823 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussatus, **Ornollus decussatus** (von Sandberger, 1854 †) - (EUOMPHALINA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussatus, **Ventridens decussatus** B. Walker & H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- decussatus, **Retispira decussatus** (Fleming, 1828 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussatus, Oenopota decussatus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Curtitoma trevelliana** (W. Turton, 1834) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- decussatus, **Jaton decussatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- decussatus, Mytilus decussatus (G. Montagu, 1808) - syn of: **Crenella decussata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (MYTILIDAE)
- decussatus, Mytilus decussatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Aulacomya atra** (J.I. Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- decussatus, **Phos decussatus** (A. von Koenen, 1872) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- decussatus, Ancylus decussatus A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 † - syn of: **Acroloxus decussatus** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussatus, **Pyrunculus decussatus** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (RETUSIDAE)
- decussatus, Dientomochilus decussatus J.L.M. Defrance in B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Varicospira decussata** (J.L.M. Defrance in B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussatus, **Spondylus decussatus** A. Fuchs, 1879 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussatus, **Streptaxis decussatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1898) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- decussatus, Strombus decussatus C. Mayer, 1867 † - syn of: **Varicospira decussata** (J.L.M. Defrance in B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussatus, Tectus decussatus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Onoba semicostata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TEGULIDAE)
- decussatus, **Parviturboides decussatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- decussatus, **Solariorbis decussatus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- decussatus, Turbo decussatus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Parthenina decussata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- decussatus, **Macromphalus decussatus** (A. Adams, 1860) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- decussatus, Vanikoro decussatus A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Macromphalus decussatus** (A. Adams, 1860) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- decussatus, Tapes decussatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Venerupis decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)

- decussatus, **Thylacodes decussatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VERMETIDAE)
- decussatus angolensis, Jaton decussatus angolensis P. Ryall, 1984 - syn of: **Jaton sinespina** G.J. Vermeij & R. Houart, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- decussatus brownii, **Neopetraeus decussatus brownii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- decussatus myristicus, **Neopetraeus decussatus myristicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Decussicardium**, syn of: Subgenus **Nemocardium (Microcardium)** A.M. Keen, 1937 (CARDIIDAE)
- dedecora, **Ptychalaea dedecora** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- dedecora tamagonari, **Ptychalaea dedecora tamagonari** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- dedegoelensis, **Metafruticicola dedegoelensis** B. Hausdorf, B.A. Gümüs & M.Z. Yildirim, 2004 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dedicata, **Brevinenia dedicata** (W.K. Weyrauch & A. Zilch, 1954) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dedicata, Ehrmanniella dedicata W.K. Weyrauch & A. Zilch, 1954 - syn of: **Brevinenia dedicata** (W.K. Weyrauch & A. Zilch, 1954) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dedonderi, **Eclectofusus dedonderi** (K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2001) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dedonderi, **Calliostoma dedonderi** C. Vilvens, 2000 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- dedonderi, **Glyphostoma dedonderi** R. Goethaels & D. Monsecour, 2008 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- dedonderi, **Cosmioconcha dedonderi** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2006 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dedonderi, **Rolaniconus dedonderi** R. Goethaels & D. Monsecour, 2013 - (CONIDAE)
- dedonderi, **Antillophos dedonderi** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dedonderi, **Clathroterebra dedonderi** (Y. Terryn, 2003) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- dedonderorum, **Solariella dedonderorum** (G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- dedovi, **Bythinella dedovi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- dedovi, Montenegrina dedovi H. Nordsieck, 2009 - syn of: **Montenegrina laxa dedovi** H. Nordsieck, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dedovi, **Montenegrina laxa dedovi** H. Nordsieck, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dedovi lakmosensis, Montenegrina dedovi lakmosensis H. Nordsieck, 2009 - syn of: **Montenegrina laxa lakmosensis** H. Nordsieck, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- deducta, **Austrotoma deducta** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- deducta, **Nerinea deducta** Hudleston † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deeae, **Cystiscus deeae** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- deeckei, **Peltocrioceras deeckei** (J. Favre, 1908 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deeckei, **Ancyloceras deeckei** A. von Koenen, 1904 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deeckei, Belemnites deeckei Kilian, 1889 † - syn of: **Duvalia deeckei** (Kilian, 1889 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deeckei, Crioceras deeckei J. Favre, 1908 † - syn of: **Peltocrioceras deeckei** (J. Favre, 1908 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deeckei, **Duvalia deeckei** (Kilian, 1889 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deecresswellae, **Leptochiton deecresswellae** P. Anseeuw & Y. Terryn, 2002 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- deelemanorum, **Virpazaria deelemanorum** E. Gittenberger, 1975 - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- defayae, **Subtorcapella defayae** J.J. Vermeulen, 2002 † - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defectiva, Candidula defectiva É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Candidula olissipensis** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- defensa, Gymnodoris defensa L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Gymnodoris citrina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- defensa, **Melanopsis defensa** A. Fuchs, 1870 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defensa, Nembrotha defensa L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Nembrotha citrina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1875) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- defensa trochiformis, **Melanopsis defensa trochiformis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deferiana, Candidula deferiana J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Candidula intersecta** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- deffisi, **Pterodonta deffisi** A. Thomas & F. Péron, 1889 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deficerus, **Nodopericyclus deficerus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deficiens, **Tremanotus deficiens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deficiens, **Miltoceras deficiens** Wiedenmayer, 1980 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- deficiens, **Lutetia deficiens** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † - (LUTETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deficiens, **Torrella deficiens** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (POMATIIDAE)
- defilippi, **Macrotritopus defilippi** (J.B. Vérany, 1851) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- defilippi, Octopus defilippi J.B. Vérany, 1851 - syn of: **Macrotritopus defilippi** (J.B. Vérany, 1851) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- defilippi sirikulensis, Unio defilippi sirikulensis G. Nevill, 1878 - syn of: **Lymnaea sirikulensis** (G. Nevill, 1878) - (UNIONIDAE)
- defilippii, **Acanthochitona defilippii** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- defilippii, **Aeolidia defilippii** J.B. Vérany, 1846 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- defilippii, Amycula defilippii C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874 - syn of: **Acanthochitona defilippii** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- definita, **Cepolis definita** H.C. Fulton, 1908 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- definita, **Palaina capillacea definita** T. Iredale, 1944 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- definita, **Eulima definita** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (EULIMIDAE)
- definita, **Ennucula definita** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (NUCULIDAE)
- defiorei, **Olivella defiorei** M.A. Klappenbach, 1964 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- defiorei, Jujubinus defiorei G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- defixa, **Tonkinospira defixa** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- deflatus, **Megadesmus deflatus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deflecta, **Kimberleytrachia deflecta** (G.A. Solem, 1985) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- deflecta, Torresitrachia deflecta G.A. Solem, 1985 - syn of: **Kimberleytrachia deflecta** (G.A. Solem, 1985) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- deflectus, **Bellerophon deflectus** Chronic, 1952 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deflectus, Bucanopsis deflectus Weller, 1900 † - syn of: **Retispira deflectus** (Weller, 1900 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deflectus, **Retispira deflectus** (Weller, 1900 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deflectus, **Gyraulus deflectus** (T. Say, 1824) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- deflersi, **Epitonium deflersi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- deflexa, **Aegista deflexa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- deflexa, **Moellendorffia spurca deflexa** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- deflexa, Helix deflexa L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Haploptychius deflexus** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- deflexa, **Fluviopupa deflexa** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- deflexa, Lithoglyphus deflexa G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863 - syn of: **Fluviopupa deflexa** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- deflexa, **Murchisonia deflexa** Lindström, 1884 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deflexa, **Naviculavolva deflexa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- deflexa, Ovula deflexa G.B. II Sowerby, 1848 - syn of: **Naviculavolva deflexa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- deflexa, Cymbula deflexa G.B. II Sowerby, 1848 - syn of: **Naviculavolva deflexa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- deflexa, **Guerichina strangulata deflexa** Alberti, 2000 † - (PENEAUIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deflexa barbarensis, Ovula deflexa barbarensis W.H. Dall, 1892 - syn of: **Simnia barbarensis** W.H. Dall, 1892 - (OVULIDAE)
- deflexa barbarensis, Simnia deflexa barbarensis W.H. Dall, 1892 - syn of: **Simnia barbarensis** W.H. Dall, 1892 - (OVULIDAE)
- **Deflexia**, Genus **Deflexia** Dorodnova & Klishevich, 1989 † (TENTACULITA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- deflexum, **Hyperlioceras deflexum** S.S. Buckman, 1907 † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deflexum, Ovula deflexum G.B. II Sowerby, 1848 - syn of: **Naviculavolva deflexa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- deflexum, Pisidium deflexum V. Sterki, 1922 - syn of: **Pisidium adamsi** W. Stimpson, 1851 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- deflexus, **Gyraulus deflexus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- deflexus, **Haploptychius deflexus** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- deflexus, Strombus deflexus G. Bonelli, 1827 † - syn of: **Varicospira decussata** (J.L.M. Defrance in B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deflorata, **Keraea deflorata** (R.T. Lowe, 1855) - (DISCIDAE)

- deflorata, **Janulus deflorata** (R.T. Lowe, 1854) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- deflorata, **Tropidophora deflorata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1876) - (POMATIIDAE)
- deflorata, **Asaphis deflorata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- deflorata, Venus deflorata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Venerupis decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- deflorescens, **Varicella deflorescens** H. Vendryes, 1901 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- defluxa, **Mareleptopoma defluxa** E. Rolán, 2005 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- defluxum, **Villania defluxum** Buckman, 1923 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defoliana, Odostomia defoliana W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - syn of: **Odostomia defolinia** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Defolinia**, Subgenus **Caecum (Defolinia)** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defolinia, **Odostomia defolinia** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- defolinia contracta, **Odostomia defolinia contracta** (L. de Folin, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- defolinia difficilis, **Odostomia defolinia difficilis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- defontii, **Chondroceras defontii** (McLearn, 1928 †) - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defordi, Metoicoceras defordi A.T. Young, 1957 † - syn of: **Metoicoceras mosbyense** Cobban, 1953 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defordi, **Neocrimites defordi** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deforgesi, **Mitrella deforgesi** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- deforgesi, **Alisimitra deforgesi** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- deforgesi, **Austrasiatica deforgesi** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- deforgesi, **Dentalium deforgesi** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- deforgesi, **Leptochiton deforgesi** B.I. Sirenko, 2001 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- deforgesi, **Phos deforgesi** K. Fraussen, 2003 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- deforgesi, **Dentiovula deforgesi** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- deforgesi, **Perotrochus deforgesi** B. Métivier, 1990 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- deforgesi, **Spondylus deforgesi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- deformata, **Archinacella deformata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deformata, **Euryzone deformata** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deformata, **Plagigeyeria deformata** (J.L. Nicolas, 1891) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- deformata, **Moerchia deformata** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- deforme, **Platyostoma deforme** (Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deforme, Abra deforme R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Abra lioica** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (SEMELIDAE)
- deformis, **Billingsites deformis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deformis, **Pyrulofusus deformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- deformis, **Crucibulum deformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deformis, Capulus deformis J. Wanner, 1922 † - syn of: **Platyceras abundans** (J. Wanner, 1922 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deformis, **Naticopsis deformis** Yin, 1932 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deformis, **Naticopsis deformis** Girty, 1909 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deformis, Scalenostoma deformis W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- deformis, Ficus deformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Coralliophila erosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FICIDAE)
- deformis, **Grandipatula deformis** Yu & Pan, 1982 † - (GRANDIPATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deformis, Leiostyla deformis T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Leiostyla loweana** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (LAURIIDAE)
- deformis, **Demissa deformis** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- deformis, Volvarina deformis G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874 - syn of: **Demissa deformis** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- deformis, **Ceraunocochlis deformis** Erwin, 1988 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deformis, **Muricopsis deformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- deformis, Drupa deformis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Muricopsis deformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- deformis, Coralliophila deformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Coralliophila erosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) -

(MURICIDAE)

- deformis, **Cellana deformis** (K. Martin, 1883 †) - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deformis, **Buccinanops deformis** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- deformis, Nassarius deformis G.S. Coen, 1933 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deformis, Ostrea deformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 - syn of: **Nanostrea fluctigera** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925) - (OSTREIDAE)
- deformis, **Patella deformis** Martin, 1882 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deformis, **Pecten deformis** R. Tate, 1887 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deformis, **Pecten deformis** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deformis, Planorbis deformis Hartmann, 1844 - syn of: **Gyraulus acronicus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- deformis, **Streptartemon deformis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- deformis, Strombus deformis J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - syn of: **Dolomena plicata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- deformis, Yoldia deformis Kogan, 1939 † - syn of: **Portlandella watasei** (K. Kanehara, 1937 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deformis harpa, Pyrulofusus deformis harpa O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 - syn of: **Pyrulofusus harpa** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- deformis hawaiiensis, Stilifer deformis hawaiiensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- deformis irregularis, **Crucibulum deformis irregularis** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1886 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- defossa, **Awateria defossa** Powell, 1942 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defossa, **Muricopsis defossa** Pilkington † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defossata, **Yoldia defossata** Quilty & al., 2016 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Defossiceras**, Genus **Defossiceras** Buckman, 1913 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- defossum, **Defossiceras defossum** (Simpson) † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- defrancei, **Hemitoma defrancei** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defrancei, **Erycina defrancei** Recluz, 1844 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defrancei, **Eomiltha defrancei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defrancei, **Murchisonia defrancei** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defrancei, **Pteria defrancei** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defrancei, **Raphitoma defrancei** Tucker & Renard, 1993 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defrancei, **Teinostoma defrancei** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defrancei dameriacensis, **Raphitoma defrancei dameriacensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Defrancia**, syn of: Genus **Pleurotomoides** H.G. Bronn (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- defrancii, **Afrocardium defrancii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defrancii, **Pseudoaluco defrancii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defrancii, **Conus defrancii** Deshayes, 1865 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defrancii, **Gastrochaena defrancii** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defrancii, **Pycnodonte defrancii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defrancii, Mitra defrancii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1827 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- defrancii, Pleurotomaria defrancii d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Murchisonia defrancei** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defrenata, Ranularia defrenata T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Ranularia sinensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- defrenatum, **Campanile defrenatum** (A. De Gregorio, 1896 †) - (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Defrenoyia**, syn of: Genus **Dufrenoyia** Kilian & Reboul, 1915 † (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defuncta, **Leptachatina defuncta** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- defuncta, **Cylichnella defuncta** F.C. Baker & G.D. Hanna, 1927 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- defuncta, Helix defuncta J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Idiomela subplicata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (HELICIDAE)
- defuniak, **Cancellaria defuniak** Gardner, 1947 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defuniak, **Carditamera defuniak** E.J. Gardner, 1947 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defuniak, **Ithycythara defuniak** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- defuniak, **Cypraeolina defuniak** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defuniak, **Nucula defuniak** Gardner, 1926 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defuniak, Pseudamussium defuniak Gardner, 1926 † - syn of: **Cyclopecten defuniak** J. Gardner, 1926 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- defuniak, **Cyclopecten defuniak** J. Gardner, 1926 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degeeri, **Allatheca degeeri** (Holm, 1893 †) - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degeeri, **Myalina degeeri** Lundgren, 1887 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degeletense, **Punctum degeletense** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- degener, **Columenoceras degener** (Barrande, 1870 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degener, **Aphanoconia verecunda degener** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (HELICINIDAE)
- degener, **Lechritrochoceras degener** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degenera, Pinna degenera J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Pinna carnea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- degenerans, **Alycaeus fultoni degenerans** H.C. Fulton, 1901 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- degenerans, **Xeroleuca degenerans** T. Kira, 1955 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- degenerans validor, **Xeroleuca degenerans validor** (A. Mousson, 1874) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- degenerata, **Luchuphaedusa oshimae degenerata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- degenerata, **Leiostyla degenerata** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (LAURIIDAE)
- degenerata, **Melanopsis costata degenerata** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- degenerata, **Scagacola degenerata** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- degeneratum, Cerithium degeneratum W.H. Dall, 1894 - syn of: **Lampanella minima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- degeneratum, **Cyathopoma taiwanicum degeneratum** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- degeneratum, **Opisthosiphon evanidum degeneratum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921 - (POMATIIDAE)
- degeneratum, Pyrazus degeneratum W.H. Dall, 1894 - syn of: **Lampanella minima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- degeneratus, **Odontostomus degeneratus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- degeneratus, **Bilinguites degeneratus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degeneri, **Cerion degeneri** W.J. Clench, 1948 - (CERIONIDAE)
- degeneri, **Elysia degeneri** J.M. Ostergaard, 1955 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- degeneris, **Macroptychia degeneris** (H.B. Preston, 1911) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- degeneris, **Nearctula degeneris** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- degenis, **Strophiops degenis** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- degensis, **Euspirocrommium degensis** F. Sacco, 1890 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degensis, **Cryptoconus degensis** (C. Mayer †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degerbolae, **Chersaecia degerbolae** (G.A. Solem, 1966) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- degerpolae, **Plectopylis degerpolae** G.A. Solem - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- degneri, **Archachatina degneri** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Degneria**, Subgenus **Zonitarion (Degneria)** B. Verdcourt, 1956 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- degorteri, **Eupera degorteri** (J.G.J. Kuiper, 1954) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- degousei, Corbicula degousei J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- degraaffi, **Pneumoderma degraaffi** S. Van Der Spoel & T. Pafort-Van Iersel, 1982 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- degradatum, **Katakosmokeras degradatum** (Buckman) † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Barbatia degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 - (ARCIDAE)
- degrangei, **Cardium degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Clavatula degrangei** M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Homalopoma degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Donax degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Pseudocirsope degrangei** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 †) - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Gadila degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Schuettemmericia degrangei** D. Kadolsky, 1993 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, Kellia degrangei A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † - syn of: **Scacchia**

degrangei (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 †) - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- degrangei, **Scacchia degrangei** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Nassa degrangei** (M.A. Peyrot, 1825 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Nassarius degrangei** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Cochlis degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Pandora degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Patella degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Ensis degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, Escoffieria degrangei A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - syn of: **Tympanotonos tournoueri** (C. Mayer, 1878 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Chrysallida degrangei** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Daphnella degrangei** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1894 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Rissoina degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Scaliola degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 † - (SCALIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Abra degrangei** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, Sportella degrangei A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † - syn of: **Scacchia degrangei** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 †) - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, Terebra degrangei M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - syn of: **Terebra pseudopertusa** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Teinostoma degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, Metaxia degrangei A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - syn of: **Metaxia merignacensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 †) - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Gibbula degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Nystia degrangei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 † - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Andonia degrangei** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- degrangei, **Lyria degrangei** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Degrangia**, Genus **Degrangia** Cossmann & Peyrot, 1909 † (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- degregorii, **Ethminolia degregorii** (G. Caramagna, 1888) - (TROCHIDAE)
- deguerryanus, **Lanistes deguerryanus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1889) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- dehaanii, Pleurobranchus dehaanii F.J. Cantraine, 1840 - syn of: **Pleurobranchus membranaceus** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- dehelensis, **Conomurex fasciatus dehelensis** Ostini & Rigoletti, 1983 - (STROMBIDAE)
- dehelmasi, **Acrioceras dehelmasi** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dehiscens, Limaria dehiscens T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Limaria hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- dehiscens, Unio dehiscens T. Say, 1829 - syn of: **Hemistena lata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- dehiscens oriensopsis, Sayunio dehiscens oriensopsis A. De Gregorio, 1914 - syn of: **Hemistena lata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- dehmi, **Staliopsis dehmi** (W.R. Schlickum, 1961 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dehmi, **Architectonica dehmi** Abbass, 1967 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dehmi, **Gastrocopta dehmi** Schlickum & Strauch, 1979 † - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dehmi, **Nystia dehmi** W.R. Schlickum, 1978 † - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dehmi, **Viviparus dehmi** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dehnei, **Theba dehnei** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- dehnei depressa, **Theba dehnei depressa** P.M. Pallary, 1921 - (HELICIDAE)
- dehnei major, **Theba dehnei major** P.M. Pallary, 1921 - (HELICIDAE)
- dehnei minor, **Theba dehnei minor** P.M. Pallary, 1921 - (HELICIDAE)
- dehnei rosea, **Theba dehnei rosea** P.M. Pallary, 1921 - (HELICIDAE)
- dehonesta, Anodonta dehonesta É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Deianira**, Genus **Deianira** Stolickza, 1860 † (DEIANIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DEIANIRIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-HELICINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- deichmannae, **Lischkeia deichmannae** F.M. Bayer, 1971 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- deici, **Theodoxus veljetinensis deici** Miloševic, 1983 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deiecta, **Lacunopsis deiecta** P. Temcharoen, 1971 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- deificum, **Epitonium deificum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- deigryn, **Myodakryotus deigryn** Tunnicliff, 1987 † - (MYODAKRYOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Deikea**, syn of: Genus **Mactra** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Deikella**, Genus **Deikella** Kiel & Bandel, 2004 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Deiloceras**, Genus **Deiloceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- deilus, **Longiphallus deilus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1857) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- deilus, Zonites deilus J.R. Bourguignat, 1857 - syn of: **Longiphallus deilus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1857) - (ZONITIDAE)
- deilus malinowskii, **Longiphallus deilus malinowskii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- deilus rumelicus, **Longiphallus deilus rumelicus** (P. Hesse, 1913) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- deimatis, **Gasterosiphon deimatis** (F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1903) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Deinoceras**, Genus **Deinoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- deiodosa, Natica deiodosa L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Conuber incei** (R.A. Philippi, 1853) - (NATICIDAE)
- deiopei, **Prosolarium deiopei** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deiopei, Pleurotomaria deiopei Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Prosolarium deiopei** (Billings, 1865 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deiopeia, **Trochomorpha deiopeia** (G.F. Angas, 1869) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Deiradoceras**, Subgenus **Mortoniceras (Deiradoceras)** Kennedy & al., 1999 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Deiroceras**, Genus **Deiroceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dejacobi, Jujubinus dejacobi A. Aradas, 1841 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- dejaeri, **Gobraeus dejaeri** (Vincent 1930) † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dejanira**, syn of: Genus **Deianira** Stolickza, 1860 † (DEIANIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dejanira, **Mangelia dejanira** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- dejanira, **Metaphos dejanira** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dejeana, **Laeocathaica dejeana** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dejecta, **Costaclymenia dejecta** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (COSTACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dejecta, **Drillia dejecta** E.A. Smith, 1888 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dejecta, Helix dejecta G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Helicopsis dejecta** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- dejecta, **Helicopsis dejecta** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dejecta, **Anodonta dejecta** J. Lewis, 1875 - (UNIONIDAE)
- dejectus, **Protoglyptus dejectus** (H.C. Fulton, 1907) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- dejectus, **Streptaxis dejectus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1842) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- dejongi, **Alvania dejongi** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2004 - (RISSOIDAE)
- dejongi, **Spelaeodiscus dejongi** E. Gittenberger, 1969 - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- dejugis, **Zafra dejugis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dejurgini, **Buccinum dejurgini** P. Bartsch, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dekagonum, **Dentalium dekagonum** A. von Koenen, 1892 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dekayi, **Eutrephoceras dekayi** (Morton, 1834 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dekeyzeri, **Austropyrgus dekeyzeri** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Dekhania**, syn of: Genus **Mariaella** J.E. Gray, 1855 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- dekkeri, **Anadara dekkeri** N.N. Thach, 2015 - (ARCIDAE)
- dekkeri, **Nassarius dekkeri** H.H. Kool, 2001 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dekkeri, **Parthenina dekkeri** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dekkeri, Chrysallida dekkeri J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - syn of: **Parthenina dekkeri** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dekkeri, **Trivirostra dekkeri** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2009 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- dekkersi, **Protoelongata dekkersi** (M. Herrmann, G. Stossier & R. Salisbury, 2014) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- dekleini, **Odetta dekleini** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- dekleini, Odostomia dekleini (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998) - syn of: **Odetta dekleini** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dela, **Baeolidia dela** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- dela, Berghia dela Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960 - syn of: **Baeolidia dela** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- delabechii, **Penion delabechii** (Lea, 1833 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delabris, Helix delabris A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Caucasocressa joannis** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- delacarlica, **Cyrtodontula delacarlica** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delacouriana, **Eucithara delacouriana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- delacouriana, Cithara delacouriana J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - syn of: **Eucithara delacouriana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- delacouriana matakuana, **Eucithara delacouriana matakuana** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- delacourti, Monacha delacourti J.F. Mabille in J.R. Bourguignat, 1873 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- delafossei, **Rinetrigonia delafossei** (C.É. Bayle & Coquand, 1851 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delafossei, **Charonia delafossei** (M. Rouault, 1849) - (RANELLIDAE)
- delagei, **Murchisonia delagei** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1876 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delagoae, **Paphies delagoae** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- delagoaensis, Ischnochiton delagoaensis E.A. Ashby, 1931 - syn of: **Ischnochiton yerburyi** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- delagoense, **Cheloniceras delagoense** Krenkel, 1912 † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delalandii, Burnupena delalandii L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Burnupena catarrhacta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- delamarrei, **Anachis delamarrei** E. Rolán & F. Boyer, 2006 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- delamarrei, Muricopsis delamarrei R. Houart, 2005 - syn of: **Muricopsis delemarrei** R. Houart, 2005 - (MURICIDAE)
- delaminata, Helix delaminata C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Hyalosagda simplex** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910) - (HELICIDAE)
- delaminata, **Sagda delaminata** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (SAGDIDAE)
- delandensis, **Arca delandensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1939 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delannoyei, **Astyris delannoyei** J. Pelorce, 2013 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- delannoyei, **Bathyferula delannoyei** P. Stahlschmidt, D. Lamy & K. Fraussen, 2012 - (TURRIDAE)
- delanoui, **Tropidodiscus delanoui** Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delanoyae, **Africonus delanoyae** (H. Trovão, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- delanoyae fiadeiroi, Africonus delanoyae fiadeiroi M.J. Tenorio, C.M.L. Afonso, C.M. Cunha & E. Rolán, 2014 - syn of: **Africonus fiadeiroi** M.J. Tenorio, C.M.L. Afonso & al., 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- delanoyi, Conus delanoyi H. Trovão, 1979 - syn of: **Africonus delanoyae** (H. Trovão, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- delanoyi, **Triplaniceras delanoyi** J.J. Bert, 2008 † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delaportei, **Sitala delaportei** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- delaportei, **Hyriopsis delaportei** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1876) - (UNIONIDAE)
- delarrochae, **Gibberula delarrochae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- delaruei, **Dipoloceroides delaruei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delata, **Oliva delata** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delatouri, **Diplomorpha delatouri** W.D. Hartman, 1886 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- delatreanum, **Chondropoma delatreanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (POMATIIDAE)
- delatreanum bonacheum, **Chondropoma delatreanum bonacheum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- delatreanum santafeum, **Chondropoma delatreanum santafeum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- delatriana, Annularia delatriana D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Chondropoma delatreanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (POMATIIDAE)
- delattrei, Ampullaria delattrei P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1890 - syn of: **Pomacea lattrei** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- delattrei, Otostomus delattrei L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Drymaeus lattrei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- delattrei, **Streptostyla delattrei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- delaunayi, **Lima delaunayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 - (LIMIDAE)
- delaunayi, **Lucina delaunayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 - (LUCINIDAE)
- delaunayi, **Trochus delaunayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 - (TROCHIDAE)
- delaunayi, **Cincinna delaunayi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 - (VALVATIDAE)
- **Delavaya**, Genus **Delavaya** P.M. Heude, 1889 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- delavayana, **Paraformosana delavayana** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- delavayana, Corbicula delavayana P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- delavayana, **Sulcospira delavayana** (P.M. Heude, 1888) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- delavayana, **Sinotaia delavayana** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- delavayi, Vivipara delavayi J.F. Mabille, 1886 - syn of: **Margarya melanioides** G. Nevill, 1877 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- delawareanus, Marathonites delawareanus Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - syn of: **Veruzhites pamiricus** Leonova, 1988 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Delawarella**, Subgenus **Menabites (Delawarella)** de Grossouvre, 1894 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delawarensis, Aviculopecten delawarensis Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Acanthopecten delawarensis** (Girty, 1909 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delawarensis, **Delawarella delawarensis** (Morton, 1830 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delawarensis, **Baylea delawarensis** (Girty, 1909 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delawarensis, **Myoconcha delawarensis** Girty, 1909 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delawarensis, **Acanthopecten delawarensis** (Girty, 1909 †) - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delawarensis, **Nuculites delawarensis** Girty 1909 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delawarensis, **Dhondtichlamys delawarensis** (H.G. Richards & A. Harbison, 1944 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delawarensis, Pleurotomaria delawarensis Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Baylea delawarensis** (Girty, 1909 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delawarensis, **Strobeus delawarensis** Girty, 1909 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delbosi, **Gourmya delbosi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1861 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delbosiana, **Pteropurpura delbosiana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1848 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delbosianus, **Murex delbosianus** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1848 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delbosii, Natica delbosii Hébert, 1849 † - syn of: **Crommium angustatum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Delclosia**, Genus **Delclosia** Rabada, 1993 † (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delecatule, Promantellum delecatule T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Limaria orientalis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LIMIDAE)
- delecta, **Unitas delecta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delecta, **Collonista delecta** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- delecta, Leptothyra delecta E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Collonista delecta** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- delecta, **Helicarion delecta** T. Iredale, 1944 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- delecta, Nebularia delecta (E.A. Smith, 1899) - syn of: **Mitra coronata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (MITRIDAE)
- delecta, **Martesia delecta** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delecta, **Daedalochila delecta** L.R. Hubricht, 1976 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- delecta, Sassia delecta B.C. Cotton, 1945 - syn of: **Sassia subdistorta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (RANELLIDAE)
- delecta, **Ringicula delecta** R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- delecta, **Onoba delecta** W.F. Ponder, 1983 - (RISSOIDAE)
- delecta, **Xenophora delecta** R.J.L. Guppy, 1876 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delectabile, **Acrosterigma delectabile** (P.A. Maxwell, 1978 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delectabile, Euciroa delectabile R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Euciroa galatheae** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (EUCIROIDAE)
- delectabile, **Circulus delectabile** (R. Tate, 1899) - (TORNIDAE)
- delectabilis, **Pseudotorinia delectabilis** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- delectabilis, **Aegista delectabilis** (P. Ehrmann, 1900) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- delectabilis, **Kaliella delectabilis** E.R. Sykes, 1898 - (CHRONIDAE)
- delectabilis, **Nicida delectabilis** (H.B. Preston, 1905) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)

- delectabilis, **Parthenina delectabilis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- delectabilis, **Acrocoptis delectabilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- delectabilis, Acanthinula delectabilis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Acanthinula aculeata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- delectans, **Aphetoceras delectans** Teichert & Glenister † - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Delecticeras**, Genus **Delecticeras** Arkell, 1951 † (CLYDONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Delectopecten**, Genus **Delectopecten** C.C. Stewart, 1930 (PECTINIDAE)
- delectum, Morum delectum T.A. Garrard, 1961 - syn of: **Morum bruuni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (HARPIDAE)
- delectum, Cerithidea delectum L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Cerithidea valida** Adams, 1852 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- delectus, **Clypeosectus delectus** McLean, 1989 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- deleeni, Beyrichites deleeni McLearn, 1946 † - syn of: **Eogymnotoceras deleeni** (McLearn, 1946 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deleeni, Gymnotoceras deleeni McLearn, 1946 † - syn of: **Eogymnotoceras deleeni** (McLearn, 1946 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deleeni, **Eogymnotoceras deleeni** (McLearn, 1946 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deleeni, **Wasatchites deleeni** McLearn, 1945 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deleeuwi, **Viviparus deleeuwi** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, E. Georgopoulou, O. Mandic & A. Kroh, - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delemarrei, Anachis delemarrei E. Rolán & F. Boyer, 2006 - syn of: **Anachis delamarrei** E. Rolán & F. Boyer, 2006 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- delemarrei, **Muricopsis delemarrei** R. Houart, 2005 - (MURICIDAE)
- delendus, Napaeus delendus J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Napaeinus tabidus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (ENIDAE)
- delenita, **Ovalina delenita** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- delepida, **Barbatia delepida** W.P. Woodring, 1925 - (ARCIDAE)
- delepinei, **Proshumardites delepinei** (Schindewolf, 1939 †) - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delepinei, **Sudeticeras delepinei** Moore, 1950 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delepinei, **Polonoceras delepinei** J.D. Petersen, 1975 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delepinei, **Gundolficeras delepinei** (Petter, 1959 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delépinei, Polonoceras delépinei J.D. Petersen, 1975 † - syn of: **Polonoceras delepinei** J.D. Petersen, 1975 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Delepinoceras**, Genus **Delepinoceras** Miller & Furnish, 1954 † (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DELEPINOCERATIDAE** Ruzhencev, 1957 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-GONIATITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- delessei, Ancyloceras delessei Reynes, 1876 † - syn of: **Crioceratites delessei** (Reynes, 1876 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delessei, **Crioceratites delessei** (Reynes, 1876 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delessei, **Melanopsis delessei** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delesserti, **Cristataria delesserti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1853) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- delesserti, **Nacella delesserti** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NACELLIDAE)
- delesserti, Nacella delesserti C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Nacella macquariensis** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (NACELLIDAE)
- delesserti, **Sinum delesserti** (C.A. Récluz in J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- delesserti, **Solen delesserti** G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - (SOLENIDAE)
- delesserti, **Poiretia delesserti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Delessertia**, syn of: Genus **Cristataria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- delessertiana, Corbicula delessertiana T. Prime, 1870 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- delessertiana, **Helix delessertiana** E.J. Le Guillou, 1842 - (HELICIDAE)
- delessertiana, **Hydroginella delessertiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- delessertiana, Volvarina delessertiana H.C. Weinkauff, 1879 - syn of: **Volvarina albolineata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- delessertiana, **Stramonita delessertiana** d'Orbigny, 1841 - (MURICIDAE)
- delessertiana, **Neverita delessertiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)

- delessertiana, **Indolyria delessertiana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1842) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- delessertiana patriceae, Neverita delessertiana patriceae E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014 - syn of: **Neverita delessertiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- delessertianum, Penicillus delessertianum J.C. Chenu, 1842 - syn of: **Brechites attrahens** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- delessertii, Chama delessertii J.C. Chenu, 1846 - syn of: **Chama pacifica** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- delessertii, **Conasprella delessertii** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- delessertii, Kohniconus delessertii C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Conasprella delessertii** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- delessertii, **Profischeria delessertii** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860) - (DONACIDAE)
- delessertii, Iphigenia delessertii A.C. Bernardi, 1860 - syn of: **Profischeria delessertii** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860) - (DONACIDAE)
- delessertii, **Axinactis delessertii** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- delessertii, Latiaxis delessertii G.W. Tryon, 1880 - syn of: **Latiaxis mawae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- delessertii, **Neritina delessertii** (R.E. Petit) - (NERITIDAE)
- delessertii, Spondylus delessertii J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Spondylus varius** G.B. I Sowerby, 1827 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- delessertii, **Tivela delessertii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- deleta, **Archinacella deleta** (Sardeson, 1892 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deleta, **Oamaruia deleta** H.J. Finlay, 1930 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deleta, **Carditopsis deleta** (von Koenen 1893) † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deleta, **Holopella deleta** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deleta, Nebularia deleta P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Mitra coronata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (MITRIDAE)
- deleta, Rissoina deleta C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Rissoina fasciata** A. Adams, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- deleta, **Venus deleta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deletangi, **Naesiotus deletangi** J.J. Parodíz, 1946 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Deletopecten**, syn of: Genus **Delectopecten** C.C. Stewart, 1930 (PECTINIDAE)
- deletron, **Octopoteuthis deletron** A.T. Young, 1972 - (OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE)
- deletron, **Hebetancylus deletron** A.T. Young, 1972 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- delettrei, **Gyrostrea delettrei** (Coquand, 1862. †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delettrei, **Plagiostoma delettrei** Coquand, 1852 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deletum, **Ludwigia deletum** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deletum, **Angulaticeras deletum** (Canavari, 1882 †) - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deletus, **Mesembrinus droueti deletus** G.A. Solem, 1955 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- delevae, **Belgrandiella delevae** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Delevieleusia**, Subgenus **Metalimax (Delevieleusia)** P. Hagenmüller, 1855 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- delgada, **Cacodaphnella delgada** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- delgada, **Meekospira delgada** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delgada, **Sheldonella delgada** (H.N. Lowe, 1935) - (NOETIIDAE)
- delgada, **Gulella delgada** I.V. Muratov, 2010 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- delgadensis, **Gibbula delgadensis** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- delgadoi, **Acteonella delgadoi** Choffat, 1901 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Delia**, Genus **Delia** Loriol, 1891 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- delia, **Stenoloron delia** (Billings, 1874 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delia, **Hyolithes delia** Walcott, 1905 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delia, **Turbonilla delia** J.C. Melvill, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- delibata, **Bayania hordacea delibata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deliberatus, Gyrineum deliberatus T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Gyrineum lacunatum** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (RANELLIDAE)
- delibrata, **Chloritis delibrata** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- delibuta, **Streptostyla delibuta** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (SPIRAXIDAE)

- delibutus, **Napaeus delibutus** P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857 - (ENIDAE)
- delicata, **Amastra delicata** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- delicata, **Clivipollia delicata** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- delicata, **Pollia delicata** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- delicata, **Jacksonena delicata** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- delicata, **Torellia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CAPULIDAE)
- delicata, **Strophiops delicata** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- delicata, **Tyrinna delicata** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- delicata, **Bequaertinenia delicata** E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- delicata, **Bathyptychia beresowskii delicata** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- delicata, **Mitrella delicata** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- delicata, Cyanocyclas delicata W.B. Marshall, 1924 - syn of: **Corbicula limosa** (W.G. Maton, 1809) - (CYRENIDAE)
- delicata, **Diplommatina delicata** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- delicata, Doris delicata F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Tyrinna delicata** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DORIDIDAE)
- delicata, **Wanwanella trigonalis delicata** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, Gyroscala delicata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - syn of: **Turbonilla delicata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- delicata, **Hemiliostraca delicata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (EULIMIDAE)
- delicata, Poleumita delicata J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma delicata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, **Benimakia delicata** G.J. Vermeij & M.A. Snyder, 2003 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- delicata, **Diodora delicata** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- delicata, **Lucapinella delicata** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- delicata, Diodora delicata I. Pérez Farfante & F.C. Henríquez, 1946 - syn of: **Diodora fragilis** I. Pérez Farfante & F.C. Henríquez, 1946 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- delicata, **Flabellina delicata** T.M. Gosliner & R.C. Willan, 1991 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- delicata, Meiocardia delicata S. Kosuge & Kage, 1994 - syn of: **Meiocardia vulgaris** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- delicata, **Peruvispira delicata** Chronic, 1949 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, **Graphoceras delicata** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, Harpa delicata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Harpa articularis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HARPIDAE)
- delicata, Theba delicata T.A. de M. Monterosato - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- delicata, **Sonorella delicata** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- delicata, **Iravadia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- delicata, Pseudonoba delicata R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Iravadia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- delicata, Janthina delicata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Torellia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- delicata, **Laubella delicata** (Laube, 1868 †) - (LAUBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, **Platyworthenia delicata** Chronic, 1952 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, Lophospira delicata Tofel & Bretsky, 1987 † - syn of: **Eunema centralis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, **Curtitoma delicata** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- delicata, **Girtyspira delicata** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, Melanopsis delicata P.M. Pallary, 1920 † - syn of: **Melanopsis bouei sturii** A. Fuchs, 1873 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, Mitra delicata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Vexillum delicatum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- delicata, **Mesocoelia delicata** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, **Ecphora delicata** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, Planecphora delicata E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - syn of: **Ecphora delicata** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, **Myadora royana delicata** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- delicata, **Trigonellina delicata** (Parnes, 1981) † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, Nassa delicata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- delicata, **Oriostoma delicata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, **Peltospira delicata** J.H. McLean, 1989 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- delicata, Rugulina delicata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Torellia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PENDROMIDAE)
- delicata, **Persicitheca delicata** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † - (PERSICITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, **Cratis delicata** W. Bergmans, 1970 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- delicata, **Platyostoma delicata** (Talent & Philip, 1956 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, Ostlerina delicata Talent & Philip, 1956 † - syn of: **Platyostoma delicata** (Talent & Philip, 1956 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, **Berthellina delicata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- delicata, **Pegmavalvula delicata** Newell & Boyd, 1970 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, **Plocezyga delicata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, **Rissopsetia delicata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- delicata, **Turbonilla delicata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- delicata, Daphnella delicata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Daphnella flammea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- delicata, Onoba delicata R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Iravadia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (RISSOIDAE)
- delicata, **Solariella delicata** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- delicata, **Proameria delicata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- delicata, **Parvedentulina delicata** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- delicata, **Succinea delicata** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- delicata, **Cristalloella delicata** K. Bandel, 1995 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicata, **Strobiligera delicata** A. Pimenta & M.R. Fernandes, 2014 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- delicata, **Gibbula delicata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (TROCHIDAE)
- delicata, **Gibbula leucophaea delicata** G.S. Coen, 1937 - (TROCHIDAE)
- delicata, **Guildfordia yoka delicata** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1983 - (TURBINIDAE)
- delicata, Pleurotoma delicata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Daphnella flammea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- delicata, **Vanikoro delicata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- delicata, **Saotomea delicata** (H.C. Fulton, 1940) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- delicata acutissima, Turbonilla delicata acutissima T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Turbonilla acutissima** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- delicata expansa, Trachysma delicata expansa G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Torellia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PENDROMIDAE)
- delicatae, **Proctonotus delicatae** A. Caruana Gatto, 1867 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- delicatecostatus, **Olcostephanus delicatecostatus** F. Haas, 1960 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Delicatiscala**, syn of: Subgenus **Epitonium (Hyaloscala)** De Boury, 1909 (EPITONIIDAE)
- delicatissima, **Fasciolaria delicatissima** García, Lyons & Snyder, 2016 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- delicatissima, **Nacella delicatissima** H. Strebel, 1907 - (NACELLIDAE)
- delicatissima, **Rissoina delicatissima** B.K. Raines, 2002 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- delicatissima, **Dosinia delicatissima** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Delicatoplax**, syn of: Genus **Chiton** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHITONIDAE)
- delicatula, **Acteocina delicatula** A. Adams, 1862 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- delicatula, **Scapharca delicatula** T.L. Casey, 1903 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatula, **Paludinella delicatula** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1958 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- delicatula, **Filodrillia delicatula** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- delicatula, Grandostoma delicatula J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Grandostoma bohemica** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatula, Pisania delicatula G.B. III Sowerby, 1901 - syn of: **Pisania fasciculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- delicatula, **Bathybembix delicatula** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- delicatula, **Nothoadmete delicatula** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- delicatula, **Cardita delicatula** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatula, **Paracharopa delicatula** F.M. Climo, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- delicatula, **Latiromitra delicatula** (T. Shikama, 1971) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- delicatula, **Ctenodonta delicatula** Harper † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatula, Pyramidelloides delicatula C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides gracilis** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (EULIMIDAE)
- delicatula, Lucapinella delicatula G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Lucapinella delicata** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- delicatula, **Tristramia delicatula** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- delicatula, Limaria delicatula T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Limaria orientalis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LIMIDAE)
- delicatula, **Munditia delicatula** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- delicatula, **Littoraria delicatula** (G. Nevill, 1885) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- delicatula, **Loxonema delicatula** Wilson, 1938 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatula, **Ctena delicatula** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (LUCINIDAE)
- delicatula, Mactra delicatula H.B. Preston, 1904 - syn of: **Mactra cuneata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- delicatula, **Apitua delicatula** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- delicatula, Mangelia delicatula J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: **Guraleus delicatulus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- delicatula, **Bela nebula delicatula** F.W. Harmer † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatula, Crenella delicatula M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Crenella decussata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (MYTILIDAE)
- delicatula, **Kerguelenatica delicatula** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (NATICIDAE)
- delicatula, Natica delicatula E.A. Smith, 1902 - syn of: **Kerguelenatica delicatula** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (NATICIDAE)
- delicatula, Falsilunatia delicatula E.A. Smith, 1902 - syn of: **Kerguelenatica delicatula** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (NATICIDAE)
- delicatula, **Neilonella delicatula** B. Prashad, 1932 - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- delicatula, **Oxynoe delicatula** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869 - (OXYNOIDAE)
- delicatula, Patella delicatula G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - syn of: **Patella scutatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatula, **Zygochlamys delicatula** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (PECTINIDAE)
- delicatula, Psychrochlamys delicatula H.A. Jonkers, 2003 - syn of: **Zygochlamys delicatula** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (PECTINIDAE)
- delicatula, Phasianella delicatula J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Phasianella australis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- delicatula, **Cratis delicatula** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- delicatula, Martesia delicatula H.B. Preston, 1910 - syn of: **Barnea manilensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- delicatula, **Cyclonema delicatula** Lindström, 1884 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatula, **Pirenella delicatula** D.G. Reid, 2016 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- delicatula, **Pegmavalvula delicatula** Newell & Boyd, 1970 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatula, **Taguahelix delicatula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- delicatula, Laoma delicatula A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - syn of: **Taguahelix delicatula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- delicatula, **Odostomia delicatula** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- delicatula, **Kleinella delicatula** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- delicatula, **Stilla delicatula** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- delicatula, **Rimella delicatula** L. Penna-Neme, 1965 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatula, **Onoba delicatula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (RISSOIDAE)
- delicatula, **Rissoina delicatula** H.B. Preston, 1905 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- delicatula, **Rostellariella delicatula** (G. Nevill, 1881) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- delicatula, Tibia delicatula G. Nevill, 1881 - syn of: **Rostellariella delicatula** (G. Nevill, 1881) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- delicatula, **Proameria delicatula** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- delicatula, **Linearis delicatula** Warren, 1933 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatula, Tellina delicatula G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Tellina virgo** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- delicatula, **Scutarcopagia scobinata delicatula** R. Selli, 1973 - (TELLINIDAE)
- delicatula, Terebra delicatula H.B. Preston MS - syn of: **Terebra alba** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- delicatula, Terebra delicatula S.D. Kaicher, 1981 - syn of: **Terebra alba** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (TEREBRIDAE)

- delicatula, **Triphora delicatula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- delicatula, **Venus delicatula** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatula, **Schwartziella delicatula** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- delicatula major, **Proameria delicatula major** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- delicatula montivaga, **Proameria delicatula montivaga** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- delicatula nana, **Rostellariella delicatula nana** E. Romagna-Manoja, 1977 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- delicatula nivea, Mactra delicatula nivea H.B. Preston, 1904 - syn of: **Mactra cuneata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- delicatula notata, Helicina delicatula notata L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Tristramia notata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (HELICINIDAE)
- delicatula subantartica, **Zygochlamys delicatula subantartica** C. Hedley, 1916 - (PECTINIDAE)
- delicatulina, **Belomitra quadruplex delicatulina** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- delicatulina, Clionella delicatulina É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- delicatulina costulata, Clionella delicatulina costulata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- delicatulum, **Probuccinum delicatulum** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- delicatulum, **Caecum delicatulum** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - (CAECIDAE)
- delicatulum, Dallocardia delicatulum E.A. Smith, 1915 - syn of: **Dallocardia muricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- delicatulum, **Epitonium delicatulum** (C.B. Adams, 1869) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- delicatulum, Epitonium delicatulum J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Epitonium jukesianum** (E. Forbes, 1852) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- delicatulum, **Protobactrites delicatulum** Troedsson, 1932 † - (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatulum, **Xenopomoides delicatulum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- delicatulus, Acteon delicatulus W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Acteon delicatus** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- delicatulus, **Aeneator delicatulus** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatulus, **Bostryx delicatulus** R.A. Philippi, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- delicatulus, **Cadulus delicatulus** H.H. Suter, 1913 - (GADILIDAE)
- delicatulus, **Guraleus delicatulus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- delicatulus, Pandora delicatulus P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Pandora bilirata** T.A. Conrad, 1855 - (PANDORIDAE)
- delicatulus, **Protofusus delicatulus** F. Haas, 1953 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatulus, **Retusa delicatulus** A. Adams, 1862 - (RETUSIDAE)
- delicatulus, **Yezoites delicatulus** (Warren, 1930 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatulus, **Muensterites delicatulus** McLearn, 1947 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatulus, Trochus delicatulus R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Coelotrochus tiaratus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- delicatulus greenhornensis, **Yezoites delicatulus greenhornensis** Cobban, 1983 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatulus sloani, **Yezoites delicatulus sloani** Cobban, 1983 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatum, **Trachycardium delicatum** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (CARDIIDAE)
- delicatum, Venericardia delicatum J.C. Verco, 1908 - syn of: **Purpurocardia amabilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- delicatum, **Bittium delicatum** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- delicatum, **Vexillum delicatum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- delicatum, **Echioceras delicatum** Buckman, 1914 † - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatum, **Plesechioceras delicatum** (Buckman, 1914 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatum, **Walcottoceras delicatum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatum, **Entodesma delicatum** (L.N. Marincovich, 1973) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- delicatum, **Gabboceras delicatum** Taylor & Guex, 2002 † - (METASIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatum, Cyclostoma delicatum R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Torellia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (POMATIIDAE)
- delicatum, Punctulum delicatum A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1998 - syn of: **Punctulum flavum** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) -

(RISSOIDAE)

- delicatum, **Terebellum delicatum** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kawamoto, 1961 - (SERAPHSIDAE)
- delicatum, **Asthenoceras delicatum** Imlay, 1973 † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatum, **Opeas delicatum** J.W. Taylor, 1877 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- delicatura, **Zoila eludens delicatura** D.M. Chandler & DuRoss, 1997 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- delicatus, **Acteon delicatus** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- delicatus, Zeacumantus delicatus C.R. Laws, 1950 - syn of: **Pyrazus ebeninus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- delicatus, **Calagrassor delicatus** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- delicatus, Cantharus delicatus E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Pollia delicata** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- delicatus, **Steironepion delicatus** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- delicatus, Conus delicatus M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Fusiconus aculeiformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- delicatus, **Boucardicus delicatus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- delicatus, **Napaeus delicatus** M.R. Alonso, Y. Yanes & C.M. Ibáñez, 2011 - (ENIDAE)
- delicatus, Fusus delicatus J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Colus holboelli** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- delicatus, **Neogoniatites delicatus** W. Korn & al., 1999 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatus, **Hipponix delicatus** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- delicatus, **Parakolithes delicatus** He & al., 1984 † - (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatus, **Stenosemus delicatus** (P. Kaas, 1991) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- delicatus, **Abyssotrophon delicatus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1953) - (MURICIDAE)
- delicatus, **Nassarius delicatus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- delicatus, **Liguus fasciatus delicatus** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- delicatus, **Otoites delicatus** Buckman † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatus, **Prorsisphinctes delicatus** (Imlay, 1962 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatus, **Bayerotrochus delicatus** S.P. Zhang, S.Q. Zhang & Wei, 2016 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- delicatus, Pyrazus delicatus C.R. Laws, 1950 - syn of: **Pyrazus ebeninus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- delicatus, **Asaphis delicatus** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatus, **Antiplanes delicatus** (T.A. Okutani & A. Iwahori, 1992) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- delicatus, Rectiplanes delicatus (T.A. Okutani & A. Iwahori, 1992) - syn of: **Antiplanes delicatus** (T.A. Okutani & A. Iwahori, 1992) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- delicatus, **Volutaxis delicatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- delicatus, **Sinoceltites delicatus** H. Guo, 1988 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delicatus, **Unio terminalis delicatus** (I. Lea, 1863) - (UNIONIDAE)
- delicatus, **Microceramus delicatus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Deliciola**, Genus **Deliciola** T. Iredale, 1944 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- deliciosa, **Monia deliciosa** T. Iredale, 1936 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- deliciosa, **Camaena deliciosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- deliciosa, **Palaina deliciosa** T. Iredale, 1944 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- deliciosa, Helix deliciosa L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Camaena deliciosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (HELICIDAE)
- deliciosa, **Zilchogyra deliciosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- deliciosa, **Limea deliciosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920) - (LIMIDAE)
- deliciosa, **Eucithara deliciosa** K.H. Barnard, 1959 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- deliciosa, **Volvarina deliciosa** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- deliciosa, Marginella deliciosa A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Volvarina deliciosa** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- deliciosa, Hyalina deliciosa A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Volvarina deliciosa** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- deliciosa, **Verilarca deliciosa** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (NOETIIDAE)
- deliciosa, **Laevichlamys deliciosa** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (PECTINIDAE)
- deliciosa, **Tropidophora deliciosa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1850 - (POMATIIDAE)
- deliciosa, **Odostomia deliciosa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- deliciosa, **Pleurotomella deliciosa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- deliciosa, **Alvania deliciosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- deliciosa, **Colpospira deliciosa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- deliciosa, **Lyria deliciosa** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1859) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- deliciosa, Voluta deliciosa R.P. Montrouzier, 1859 - syn of: **Lyria deliciosa** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1859) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- deliciosa efasciata, Marginella deliciosa efasciata A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Volvarina deliciosa** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- deliciosa howensis, **Lyria deliciosa howensis** T. Iredale, 1937 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- deliciosa multicostata, Rissoa deliciosa multicostata J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Alvania porcupinae** S. Gofas & A. Warén, 1982 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Deliciosalvania**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- deliciosum, Prunum deliciosum A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Volvarina deliciosa** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- delicosa, Sydaphera delicosa C.F. Laseron, 1955 - syn of: **Sydaphera undulata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- delicosa, **Colpospira delicosa** (Watson, 1881) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- delii, **Montenegrina laxa delii** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Delima**, Genus **Delima** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1842 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- delimaeformis, **Medora agnata delimaeformis** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- delineata, **Anachis delineata** E. Rolán & Á. De Oliveira, 2008 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- delineata, Columbella delineata K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Pyreneola semipicta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- delinificus, Modiolus delinificus T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Gibbomodiola albicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Delinitesta**, syn of: Subgenus **Therasia (Phenacohelix)** H.H. Suter, 1892 (CHAROPIDAE)
- delira, **Opacuincola delira** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- dellabellai, **Cymenorytis dellabellai** M. Sosso, Angelo & A. Bonfitto, 2013 † - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dellangelloi, **Leptochiton dellangelloi** B.I. Sirenko, 2013 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dellangeloi, **Loricella dellangeloi** B.I. Sirenko, 2008 - (LORICIDAE)
- dellechiaii, Pleurobranchaea dellechiaii J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Pleurobranchaea meckeli** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- dellechiaje, **Armina dellechiaje** J.B. Vérany, 1862 - (ARMINIDAE)
- dellechiajei, Platydoris dellechiajei J.B. Vérany, 1862 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- delli, **Pseudaneitea delli** D.W. Burton, 1963 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- delli, **Otukaia delli** (J.H. McLean & B.G. Andrade, 1982) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- delli, **Calliotropis delli** B.A. Marshall, 1979 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- delli, **Inglisella delli** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delli, **Cavellia delli** (F.M. Climo, 1969) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- delli, **Carditella delli** M.A. Crozier, 1966 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- delli, **Cuspidaria delli** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- delli, **Cyclochlamys delli** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008 - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- delli, **Eatoniella delli** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- delli, **Striocadulus delli** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delli, **Cucumerunio websteri delli** D.F. McMichael & I.D. Hiscock, 1958 - (HYRIIDAE)
- delli, **Limatula delli** C.A. Fleming, 1978 - (LIMIDAE)
- delli, **Laevilitorina delli** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- delli, **Neilo delli** B.A. Marshall, 1978 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- delli, **Enixotrophon delli** (A.G. Beu, 1967 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delli, **Poirieria delli** P.A. Maxwell, 1971 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delli, **Neilonella delli** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (NEILONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delli, **Linucula delli** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delli, Turbonilla delli A.W.B. Powell, 1976 - syn of: **Planpyrgiscus lawsi** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- delli, **Onoba delli** (W.F. Ponder, 1968) - (RISSOIDAE)
- delli, **Brookula delli** H. Numanami, 1996 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- delli, Zeacolpus delli J. Marwick, 1957 - syn of: **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- delli, **Tractolira delli** J.H. Leal & M.G. Harasewych, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- delliana, Nuculana delliana M. Huber, 2010 - syn of: **Jupiteria wolffi** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Dellina**, syn of: Genus **Belomitra** P. Fischer, 1882 (BELOMITRIDAE)
- **Dellius**, Genus **Dellius** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- delmaresi, **Ligatella delmaresi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - (POMATIIDAE)
- delmasi, **Kellia delmasi** É. Lamy, 1927 - (KELLIIDAE)
- delmasi, **Melanopsis delmasi** P.M. Pallary, 1936 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- delmastroi, **Alzoniella delmastroi** M. Bodon & S. Cianfanelli, 2004 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Delminiella**, Genus **Delminiella** Kochansky-Devidé & Sliškovic, 1972 † (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delmontana, **Turbonilla delmontana** P. Bartsch, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- delmontanus, **Campylites delmontanus** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delmonteana, **Alcadia delmonteana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (HELICINIDAE)
- delmontensis, Balcis delmontensis A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 - syn of: **Melanella thersites** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- delmontensis, Melanella delmontensis A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 - syn of: **Melanella thersites** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- delmontensis, Pyrgiscus delmontensis P. Bartsch, 1927 - syn of: **Turbonilla gilli delmontensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- delmontensis, **Turbonilla gilli delmontensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- delocata, **Laemodonta delocata** J.T. Kuroda - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- delodonta, Unio delodonta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819. - syn of: **Diplodon delodontus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- delodontus, **Diplodon delodontus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- delodontus paraguayensis, **Diplodon delodontus paraguayensis** (I. Lea, 1866) - (HYRIIDAE)
- delodontus pilsbryi, **Diplodon delodontus pilsbryi** W.B. Marshall, 1928 - (HYRIIDAE)
- delodontus wymanii, Diplodon delodontus wymanii I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Diplodon wymanii** (I. Lea, 1860) - (HYRIIDAE)
- deloi, **Pseudozygopleura deloi** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Delomphalus**, syn of: Genus **Discus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (DISCIDAE)
- **Delonovolva**, syn of: Genus **Cuspivolva** J. Cate, 1973 (OVULIDAE)
- **Delonovolva**, syn of: Genus **Cuspivolva** J. Cate, 1973 (OVULIDAE)
- **Deloplecta**, syn of: Genus **Abida** W.E. Leach in W.H. Turton, 1831 (CHONDRINIDAE)
- delopleura, **Rahula delopleura** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- delorensis, **Potosiplina delorensis** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † - (PROPLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delorti, Bulla delorti J.F. Mabille, 1896 - syn of: **Bulla ampulla** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BULLIDAE)
- **Delos**, Genus **Delos** F.W. Hutton, 1904 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- delosensis, Clathromangelia delosensis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Clathromangelia granum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- delosensis, Pleurotoma delosensis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Clathromangelia granum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- delosi, **Nassarius delosi** (W.P. Woodring, 1946) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- delosi, Nassa delosi W.P. Woodring, 1946 - syn of: **Nassarius delosi** (W.P. Woodring, 1946) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Delouagapia**, Genus **Delouagapia** J. Stanisic, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Delougapia**, Genus **Delougapia** A. Powell, 1952 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- delpeutum, Cardium delpeutum O.D. McGill, 1964 - syn of: **Cardium indicum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Delpeya**, Genus **Delpeya** Collignon, 1949 † (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delpeyae, **Palaeostylus delpeyae** Batten, 1985 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphax, **Chloritis delphax** (W. Kobelt, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)

- delphica, Clausilia delphica C.A. Westerlund, 1884 - syn of: **Sericata sericata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Delphiceras**, Genus **Delphiceras** Becker & House, 2000 † (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphicola, Loxonema delphicola J.W. Hall, 1860 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura delphicola** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphicola, **Palaeozygopleura delphicola** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphiense, **Clauseniceras delphiense** (Kindle, 1901 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphiensis, Goniatites delphiensis Kindle, 1901 † - syn of: **Clauseniceras delphiense** (Kindle, 1901 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphina, **Cerithium vulgatum delphina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- delphinae, **Drymaeus strigatus delphinae** S. Moricand, 1858 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- delphinae, **Clavatula delphinae** F. Nolf, 2008 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- delphinae, **Gadila delphinae** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (GADILIDAE)
- delphinae, **Epidulcina delphinae** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Delphinatia**, Subgenus **Campylaea (Delphinatia)** P. Hesse, 1931 (HELICIDAE)
- delphineae, **Clavus delphineae** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2014 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- delphineae, **Turbonilla delphineae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Delphinella**, Genus **Delphinella** Le Hegarat, 1973 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphinense, **Delphinella delphinense** (Kilian, 1899 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphinensis, **Bithynia leberonensis delphinensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphinensis, Granaria delphinensis É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- delphinensis, Hoplites delphinensis Kilian, 1899 † - syn of: **Delphinella delphinense** (Kilian, 1899 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphini, **Sitala delphini** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- delphinica, **Dentimargo delphinica** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1920 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Delphinites**, Genus **Delphinites** Sayn, 1901 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphinocephalus, **Lobites delphinocephalus** (J. Von Hauer, 1855 †) - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphinodonta, **Nucula delphinodonta** J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842 - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Delphinoidea**, Genus **Delphinoidea** Brown, 1827 † (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Delphinoidea**, syn of: Genus **Skenea** J. Fleming, 1825 (SKENEIDAE)
- delphinoides, **Oxycypraea delphinoides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphinoides, Trachyspira delphinoides C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Trachyspira delphinuloides** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Delphinonaias**, Subgenus **Lampsilis (Delphinonaias)** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Delphinuella**, Genus **Delphinuella** Heidelberger, 2001 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Delphinula**, syn of: Genus **Angaria** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ANGARIIDAE)
- delphinula, **Geomitra delphinula** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- delphinula, **Zygites delphinula** (Laube, 1868 †) - (ZYGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphinuloides, **Heliacus delphinuloides** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- delphinuloides, Bembexia delphinuloides von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Euryzone delphinuloides** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphinuloides, **Euryzone delphinuloides** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphinuloides, **Geomitra delphinuloides** R.T. Lowe, 1860 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- delphinuloides, Pleurotomaria delphinuloides von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Euryzone delphinuloides** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphinuloides, **Trachyspira delphinuloides** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphinuloides oetelshofensis, **Euryzone delphinuloides oetelshofensis** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DELPHINULOPSIDAE** Blodgett, Frýda & Stanley, 2001 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Delphinulopsis**, Genus **Delphinulopsis** Laube, 1868 † (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Delphinulopsis**, syn of: Subgenus **Turbo (Batillus)** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (TURBINIDAE)
- delphinulus, Angaria delphinulus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Angaria delphinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- **Delphinulus**, syn of: Genus **Angaria** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ANGARIIDAE)
- delphinulus, **Delphinonaias delphinulus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UNIONIDAE)
- delphinus, **Angaria delphinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- delphinus, Cerithium delphinus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910 - syn of: **Cerithium protractum** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- delphinus, Nautilus delphinus E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Yakutionautilus kavalerovae** Arkhipov & I.S. Barskov, 1970 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphinus, **Orthalicus delphinus** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- delphinus, **Prolobites delphinus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1856 †) - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphinus, **Chondroceras delphinus** Buckman † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphinus, Turbo delphinus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Angaria delphinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- delphinus, Hyriopsis delphinus Ermst C.L. Gruner, 1841 - syn of: **Hyriopsis bialatus** C.T. Simpson, 1900 - (UNIONIDAE)
- delphinus aculeata, Angaria delphinus aculeata L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Angaria aculeata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- delphinus atavus, Prolobites delphinus atavus Frech, 1897 † - syn of: **Prolobites delphinus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1856 †) - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphinus atrata, **Angaria delphinus atrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- delphinus formosa, Angaria delphinus formosa (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - syn of: **Angaria formosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- delphinus incisa, Batillus delphinus incisa L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Angaria delphinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- delphinus insulcatus, Prolobites delphinus insulcatus C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Melonites insulcatus** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphinus laciniata, **Angaria delphinus laciniata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- delphinus melanacantha, Angaria delphinus melanacantha L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Angaria melanacantha** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- delphinus nanus, Prolobites delphinus nanus E. Perna, 1914 † - syn of: **Prolobites nanus** E. Perna, 1914 † - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphinus nebulosa, Oxystyla delphinus nebulosa H. Strebel - syn of: **Orthalicus delphinus** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- delphinus nesiotica, Oxystyla delphinus nesiotica W.H. Dall, 1926 - syn of: **Orthalicus delphinus** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- delphinus nodosa, Angaria delphinus nodosa (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - syn of: **Angaria nodosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- delphinus pumilio, Zebra delphinus pumilio H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Orthalicus delphinus** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- delphinus striatus, **Prolobites delphinus striatus** C.N. Lange, 1929 † - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphinus tardesulcatus, Prolobites delphinus tardesulcatus C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Prolobites delphinus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1856 †) - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delphinus zonata, Angaria delphinus zonata N.H. Odhner, 1917 - syn of: **Angaria zonata** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- **Delphionoidea**, syn of: Genus **Skenea** J. Fleming, 1825 (SKENEIDAE)
- delphus, **Crestjahitus delphus** (Resser & Endo, 1937 †) - (CRESTJAHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delpreteanus, **Jujubinus striatus delpreteanus** E.A. Smith, 1889 - (TROCHIDAE)
- delpretei, Platyla delpretei M. Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: **Platyla similis** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1880 - (ACICULIDAE)
- delpretei, **Vaceuchelus delpretei** (G. Caramagna, 1888) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- delpretei, **Murella scabriuscula delpretei** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- delpretei, Turbonilla delpretei G.R. Sulliotti, 1889 - syn of: **Parthenina indistincta** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- delpretei, Anodonta delpretei J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- delpretiana, Clausilia delpretiana C. De Stefani, 1879 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa pinii** C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- delpretiana, **Helix delpretiana** M. Paulucci, 1878 - (HELICIDAE)
- delpretiana, Belgrandia delpretiana S. Clessin, 1881 - syn of: **Belgrandia thermalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- delpretiana, Valvata delpretiana M. Paulucci, 1878 - syn of: **Valvata cristata** Müller, 1774 - (VALVATIDAE)
- delriensis, **Turritella delriensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delsa, Quantulopinna delsa T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Pinna muricata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- delsa howensis, Pinna delsa howensis T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Pinna muricata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- delsaerdti, **Amphidromus delsaerdti** Thach, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- delta, Achatinella delta J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Achatinella curta** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- delta, Scrobs delta C.F. Laseron, 1950 - syn of: **Anabathron luteofuscum** (W.L. May, 1919) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- delta, **Chaperia delta** J. Brown, 1952 † - (CAPROTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delta, **Cassis delta** C.F. Parker, 1948 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delta, **Hedleyoconcha delta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- delta, **Cuna delta** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- delta, **Pleuropoma laciniosa delta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (HELICINIDAE)
- delta, **Paphies delta** A.G. Beu, 2006 † - (MESODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delta, **Myadora delta** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (MYOCHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delta, **Christitys delta** W.P. Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delta, **Onoba delta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (RISSOIDAE)
- delta, **Kruppomenia delta** A.H. Scheltema & C.F.C. Schander, 2000 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- delta, **Dadagulella delta** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- delta, **Cadella delta** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (TELLINIDAE)
- delta hainanensis, **Cadella delta hainanensis** O.A. Scarlato, 1965 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Deltacardium**, Genus **Deltacardium** Nagel, 2006 † (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Deltachion**, Subgenus **Donax (Deltachion)** T. Iredale, 1930 (DONACIDAE)
- deltae, **Scaphula deltae** W.T. Blanford, 1867 - (ARCIDAE)
- deltae, **Stenothyra deltae** (W.H. Benson, 1837) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- **Deltamya**, Genus **Deltamya** Burmester, 2004 † (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Deltaodon**, Genus **Deltaodon** K.H. Barnard, 1962 (ARCIDAE)
- deltchevi, **Microstygia deltchevi** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Deltoceras**, Genus **Deltoceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (DELTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DELTOCERATIDAE** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Deltocymatoceras**, Genus **Deltocymatoceras** Kummel, 1956 † (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deltodes, **Pinna deltodes** K.T. Menke, 1843 - (PINNIDAE)
- deltodes ultra, Exitopinna deltodes ultra T. Iredale 1939 - syn of: **Pinna deltodes** K.T. Menke, 1843 - (PINNIDAE)
- deltoidalis, Donax deltoidalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Donax deltoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (DONACIDAE)
- deltoidalis, **Tellina deltoidalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- deltoidea, **Bornia deltoidea** Wood, 1840 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deltoidea, **Vasula deltoidea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- deltoidea, Thalessa deltoidea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Vasula deltoidea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- deltoidea, Thais deltoidea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Vasula deltoidea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- deltoidea, Purpura deltoidea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Vasula deltoidea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- deltoidea, Myalina deltoidea W.M. Gabb, 1859 † - syn of: **Orthomyalina subquadrata** (Shumard, 1855 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deltoidea, **Trinacria deltoidea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deltoidea, **Nucula deltoidea** Phillips, 1848 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deltoidea, **Plicatula deltoidea** Tate † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deltoidea, Plicatula deltoidea R.W. Dunker, 1849 - syn of: **Plicatula plicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PLICATULIDAE)

- deltoidea, **Millerelix deltoidea** (C.T. Simpson, 1889) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- deltoidea, **Syndosmya deltoidea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deltoidea, **Tivelina deltoidea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deltoides, **Cuna deltoides** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- deltoides, **Cystiscus deltoides** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- deltoides, **Donax deltoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (DONACIDAE)
- deltoides, Spisula deltoides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Spisula subtruncata** (da Costa, 1778) - (MACTRIDAE)
- deltoides, **Pelagiella deltoides** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Deltoideum**, Genus **Deltoideum** Rollier, 1917 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deltoideum, Lepton deltoideum Wood, 1840 † - syn of: **Bornia deltoidea** Wood, 1840 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deltoideum, **Plagiostoma deltoideum** Girty, 1909 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deltoideus, Nuculana deltoideus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Saccella commutata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Deltoidoceras**, Genus **Deltoidoceras** Buckman, 1902 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Deltoidonautilus**, Genus **Deltoidonautilus** Spath, 1927 † (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Deltopecten**, Genus **Deltopecten** Jack & Etheridge, 1892 † (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DELTOPECTINIDAE** Dickins, 1957 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-AVICULOPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- deltostoma, **Boettgeria deltostoma** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- deltostoma crebistriata, **Boettgeria deltostoma crebistriata** (R.T. Lowe, 1855) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- deltostoma crebristriata, **Boettgeria deltostoma crebristriata** (R.T. Lowe, 1855) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- deltotus, **Praestrigites deltotus** (S.S. Buckman, 1924 †) - (STRIGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delucai, Conus delucai J. Coltro, 2004 - syn of: **Conasprella iansa** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- deluci, **Deltoidonautilus deluci** (d'Archaic, 1850 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deluci, Nautilus deluci d'Archaic, 1850 † - syn of: **Deltoidonautilus deluci** (d'Archaic, 1850 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delucii, **Mitraria delucii** J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deludisubzona, **Murchisonia deludisubzona** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delumbis, **Bostryx delumbis** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- delumbis, **Leptomactra delumbis** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delumbis, **Villosa delumbis** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- deluta, Mactra deluta A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Cyclomactra ovata** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (MACTRIDAE)
- deluta, **Otitoma deluta** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- deluta, Daphnella deluta A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Otitoma deluta** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- deluvianus, **Gradiconus deluvianus** (J. Green, 1830 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delvallei, **Baculites delvallei** Riccardi, 1980 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delvallense, **Gaudryceras delvallense** Anderson, 1958 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- delvinensis, **Albinaria delvinensis** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- demandolxense, **Heteroceras demandolxense** Delanoy & J.J. Bert, 2006 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demaneti, **Bellerophon demaneti** Weir, 1931 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demangei, **Ganesella demangei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- demangei, **Euryauchenia demangei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- demangei, **Indoennea demangei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- demangei, **Diplommatina demangei** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- demangei, Helix demangei P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Ganesella demangei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (HELICIDAE)
- demangei, **Cuneopsis demangei** F. Haas, 1929 - (UNIONIDAE)
- demani, Engina demani D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - syn of: **Engina demanorum** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- demani, Costoanachis demani D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - syn of: **Anachis demanorum** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- demanorum, **Engina demanorum** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- demanorum, **Anachis demanorum** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- demararaensis, Unio demararaensis I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta demeraraensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- demarasensis, Unio demarasensis F. Paetel, 1890 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta demeraraensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- demarcaraensis, Rhipidodonta demarcaraensis L.R.L. Simone, 2006 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta demeraraensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (HYRIIDAE)
- demarcoi, Voluta demarcoi A.A. Olsson, 1965 - syn of: **Voluta polypleura** J.C.H. Crosse, 1876 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- demarcqui, **Spermodea demarcqui** Schlickum & Truc, 1972 † - (VALLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demarestia, Firoloida demarestia C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - syn of: **Firoloida desmarestia** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- **Demarestia**, syn of: Genus **Firoloida** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- **Demarezites**, Genus **Demarezites** Ruzhencev , 1955 † (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demartinii, Aeolidia demartinii J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Aeolidia lineata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- demartiniorum, **Diodora demartiniorum** G. Buzzurro & P. Russo, 2005 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- demattiai, **Bythiospeum demattiai** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Dembabaspira**, Genus **Dembabaspira** Massa, Termier & Termier, 1974 (STROBEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dembskaja, **Vorkutella dembskaja** Muromtseva & Guskov, 1984 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dembskaja, **Vorkutella dembskaja** Muromzeva & Guskov 1984 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dembskajae, **Megadesmus dembskajae** Guskov, 1984 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dembskajae, Ragozinia dembskajae Muromtseva & Guskov, 1984 † - syn of: **Ragozinia amatopensis** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demedinae, **Odontostomus demedinae** F.S. Felippone & Barattini, 1938 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- demeraraensis, **Rhipidodonta demeraraensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (HYRIIDAE)
- demeraraensis, Unio demeraraensis I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta demeraraensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- demerarensis, **Leiostracus demerarensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- demerarensis, Unio demerarensis J.J. Parodíz, 1968 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta demeraraensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- demerei, **Limopsis demerei** R.L. Squires, 2012 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demersa, Bela demersa N. Tiberi, 1868 - syn of: **Taranis moerchi** (A.W. Malm, 1861) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- demersa, Taranis demersa N. Tiberi, 1868 - syn of: **Taranis moerchi** (A.W. Malm, 1861) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- demersa, **Megalovalvata demersa** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (VALVATIDAE)
- demersum, **Cylindrotruncatum demersum** N.F. Sohl, 1963 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demersus, **Bullopsis demersus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demersus, **Jujubinus subcarinatus demersus** Kranz, 1910 - (TROCHIDAE)
- demertziae, **Zemiropsis demertziae** K. Fraussen & J. Rosado, 2013 - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- demesai, **Chrysallis caniceps demesai** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- demesai, **Ryssota otaheitana demesai** P. Bartsch, 1938 - (CHRONIDAE)
- demesana, **Helicostyla cincinniformis demesana** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1931 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- demessa, **Truncacila demessa** (Finlay, 1927 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demessa, **Onoba demessa** (R. Tate, 1900) - (RISSOIDAE)
- demetarum, **Polymeres demetarum** Murchison, 1839 † - (POLYMERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demicryptus, **Polinices demicryptus** Gardner, 1947 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demidoffi, **Catazone demidoffi** (Murchison & al., 1845 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demidoffi, **Calliphylloceras demidoffi** (C. Rousseau, 1842 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Deminucula**, syn of: Genus **Nucula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (NUCULIDAE)
- **Deminucula**, syn of: Genus **Nucula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (NUCULIDAE)
- deminuta, **Tyrannozaptyx deminuta** F. Käufel, 1930 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- deminuta, **Hadziella deminuta** J. Bole, 1961 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- deminuta, **Parthenina deminuta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- demiobasensis, **Vitrea demiobasensis** I. Pintér, 1972 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)

- demiradiata, **Limatula demiradiata** J.A. Allen, 2004 - (LIMIDAE)
- demiranda, Aegopinella demiranda É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- demiri, **Anadara transversa demiri** P. Piani, 1981 - (ARCIDAE)
- demirsoyi, **Turanena demirsoyi** B.A. Gümüs & E. Neubert, 2012 - (ENIDAE)
- demirsoyii, **Sadleriana byzanthina demirsoyii** M.Z. Yildirim & Morkoyunlu, 1997 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- demirtense, **Deroceras demirtense** W. Rähle, 1998 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- demisispira, **Coronadoa demisispira** D.L. Geiger & J.H. McLean, 2010 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- demissa, **Ambonychinia demissa** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demissa, **Ambonychiopsis demissa** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demissa, **Sitala demissa** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- demissa, **Synthopsis demissa** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- demissa, **Eatoniella demissa** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- demissa, Vacerra demissa C. Hedley, 1904 - syn of: **Vacerrena kesteveni** (C. Hedley, 1900) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- demissa, Puncturella demissa C. Hedley, 1904 - syn of: **Vacerrena kesteveni** (C. Hedley, 1900) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- demissa, **Murella scabriuscula demissa** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Demissa**, Genus **Demissa** Boyer, 2016 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- demissa, **Colpomya demissa** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demissa, **Geukensia demissa** (Dilwyn, 1817) - (MYTILIDAE)
- demissa, **Pterinea demissa** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demissa, **Eulimella demissa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- demissa, **Turbinella demissa** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demissa, **Caricella demissa** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demissa granosissima, Geukensia demissa granosissima G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Geukensia granosissima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (MYTILIDAE)
- demissa menda, Vacerra demissa menda T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Vacerrena kesteveni** (C. Hedley, 1900) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- demissum, Calliostoma demissum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- demissum, **Ophiceras demissum** (Oppel, 1862 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demissum, **Eurydesma demissum** Reed, 1936 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demissum laevigata, Calliostoma demissum laevigata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- demissus, **Bochianites demissus** Bodylevsky, 1960 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demissus, **Austrofusus demissus** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demissus, Zizyphinus demissus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- demissus, **Conus demissus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demissus, **Entolium demissus** (B. Phillips, 1835 †) - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demissus, **Ventridens demissus** (A. Binney, 1843) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- demissus, **Mourlonia demissus** Swart, 1998 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demissus, Xenodiscus demissus Oppel, 1862 † - syn of: **Ophiceras demissum** (Oppel, 1862 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demissus, Geukensia demissus L.W. Dilwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Geukensia demissa** (Dilwyn, 1817) - (MYTILIDAE)
- demissus, **Nassarius demissus** (Yokoyama, 1923 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demissus, Holcoptychites demissus Giovine, 1950 † - syn of: **Holcoptychites magdalenae** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1910 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demissus, Pecten demissus B. Phillips, 1835 † - syn of: **Entolium demissus** (B. Phillips, 1835 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demissus, **Gyraulus demissus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- demissus inutilis, **Entolium demissus inutilis** Whidborne † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demistriata, **Pyruella demistriata** E.J. Petuch, 1982 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demistriata, Cuspidaria demistriata J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981 - syn of: **Bathyneaera hadalis** (J. Knudsen, 1970) -

(CUSPIDARIIDAE)

- demiurgus, **Conus demiurgus** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demiurgus, **Argopecten demiurgus** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demnatensis, **Loxana beaumieri demnatensis** (A. Mousson, 1874) - (HELICIDAE)
- democraciana, **Anadara democraciana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- democraciana, **Tucetona democraciana** (F. Hodson & al., 1927 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- democraciana, **Ostrea democraciana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- democraciana, **Psammacoma democraciana** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- democraciana chirigurana, **Ostrea democraciana chirigurana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 - (OSTREIDAE)
- democraciana cujiensis, **Ostrea democraciana cujiensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 - (OSTREIDAE)
- democracianus, **Argopecten gilbertharrisi democracianus** F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1927 - (PECTINIDAE)
- democracianus, **Angulus democracianus** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demogetina, **Rostellaria demogetina** Buvignier, 1852 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demokidovi, **Rudolftruempyiceras demokidovi** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demolita, **Nodulia vignalensis demolita** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Demondia**, syn of: Subgenus **Nassarius (Caesia)** Adams & Adams, 1853 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Demondia**, syn of: Subgenus **Nassarius (Caesia)** Adams & Adams, 1853 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demonense, **Tropidoceras demonense** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demonensis, **Cenoceras demonensis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1911 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demonensis, **Promathildia demonensis** C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demonensis, Nautilus demonensis C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † - syn of: **Cenoceras demonensis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1911 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- demorgani, **Diplommatina demorgani** F.F. Laidlaw, 1949 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- demorretesi, **Novovaginula demorretesi** (I. Coifmann, 1938) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- demosia, **Pleurotomella demosia** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- demosia, **Abra demosia** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (SEMELIDAE)
- demosia, Pleurotoma demosia P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Pleurotomella demosia** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (TURRIDAE)
- demotus, Drymaeus demotus L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Mesembrinus granadensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Demoulia**, Genus **Demoulia** J.E. Gray, 1838 (NASSARIIDAE)
- dempsta, **Raphitoma dempsta** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- demulcata, Pleurotomella demulcata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Kryptos koehleri** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- denainvillersi, **Eupera denainvillersi** (S.A. de Boissy, 1848 †) - (SPHAERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denainvillersi cardiolum, **Eupera denainvillersi cardiolum** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (SPHAERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denainvilliersi, **Stagnicola subpalustris denainvilliersi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denaius, **Nodipecten denaius** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denansi, **Clavatula denansi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- denansiana, **Persicula denansiana** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1881) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- denansiana, Marginella denansiana C.M.F. Ancey, 1881 - syn of: **Persicula denansiana** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1881) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- denarensis, Ferussacia denarensis A. De Gregorio, 1896 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- denatale, **Hyalofusca denatale** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- denatalis, **Mendax denatalis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Denayella**, Genus **Denayella** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denayi, **Porcellia denayi** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denckmanni, **Paracrioceras denckmanni** (Muller, 1892 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denckmanni, **Bellerophon denckmanni** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denckmanni, **Mesobeloceras denckmanni** (Wedekind, 1913 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- denckmanni, Beloceras denckmanni Termier, 1950 † - syn of: **Petteroceras errans** (Petter, 1959 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denckmanni, Brancoceras denckmanni Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Mimimitoceras denckmanni** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denckmanni, Crioceratites denckmanni Muller, 1892 † - syn of: **Paracrioceras denckmanni** (Muller, 1892 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denckmanni, Platyclymenia denckmanni Schindewolf, 1923 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia annulata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denckmanni, **Mimimitoceras denckmanni** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denckmanni, **Holzapfeloceras denckmanni** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denckmanni, Tornoceras denckmanni Holzapfel, 1895 † - syn of: **Holzapfeloceras denckmanni** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denckmanni, Wocklumeria denckmanni Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Wocklumeria sphaeroides aperta** Schindewolf, 1937 † - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Denckmannia**, syn of: Genus **Phymatoceras** Buckman, 1898 † (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denda, Semicassis denda B.C. Cotton, 1945 - syn of: **Semicassis pyrum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- dendata, Ostrea dendata H.C. Küster, 1868 - syn of: **Striostrea margaritacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- dendata, Crassostrea dendata H.C. Küster, 1868 - syn of: **Striostrea margaritacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Dendopecten**, syn of: Genus **Mesopeplum** T. Iredale, 1929 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Dendostrea**, Genus **Dendostrea** W.J. Swainson, 1835 (OSTREIDAE)
- dendrica, **Calyptoplax dendrica** F.G. Thompson - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- dendrita, **Bulimulus dendrita** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dendritica, Hermaea dendritica J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843 - syn of: **Placida dendritica** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- dendritica, **Placida dendritica** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- dendriticum, **Amygdalum dendriticum** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 - (MYTILIDAE)
- dendriticus, **Philomycus dendriticus** W.E. Collinge, 1901 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- dendritis, Bostryx dendritis P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - syn of: **Bostryx dentritis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dendritoides, Bostryx dendritoides H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - syn of: **Bostryx dentritoides** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dendritoplicata, **Antiplanes dendritoplicata** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1991 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- dendrobates, **Kaliella dendrobates** (S. Tillier & P. Bouchet, 1988) - (CHRONIDAE)
- dendrobia, Hyalinia dendrobia J.C.H. Crosse - syn of: **Coneuplecta calculosa** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (ZONITIDAE)
- dendrobranchia, **Doriprismatica dendrobranchia** (W.B. Rudman, 1990) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- dendrobranchiata, Glossodoris dendrobranchiata W.B. Rudman, 1990 - syn of: **Doriprismatica dendrobranchia** (W.B. Rudman, 1990) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Dendrochiton**, Subgenus **Lepidochitona (Dendrochiton)** S.S. Berry, 1911 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- **Dendrochlis**, syn of: Genus **Eurycratera** H.H. Beck, 1837 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Dendrocochlis**, syn of: Genus **Thelidomus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Dendroconus**, Genus **Dendroconus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CONIDAE)
- **DENDRODORIDIDAE** O'Donoghue, 1924 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-PHYLLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Dendrodoris**, Genus **Dendrodoris** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- **Dendrofissurella**, Genus **Dendrofissurella** J.H. McLean & R.N. Kilburn, 1986 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- dendroica, Partula dendroica D.M. Crampton, 1924 - syn of: **Partula suturalis vexillum** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (PARTULIDAE)
- **Dendrolamellaria**, Genus **Dendrolamellaria** H.B. Preston, 1913 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- dendrolestes, **Teredo dendrolestes** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dendrolimax**, Genus **Dendrolimax** D.F. Heynemann, 1868 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- dendronephthya, **Pteria dendronephthya** T. Habe, 1960 - (PTERIIDAE)

- dendronephthyphagus, **Dermatobranchus dendronephthyphagus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- dendronepthya, Pteria dendronepthya T. Habe, 1960 - syn of: **Pteria dendronephthya** T. Habe, 1960 - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Dendronitor**, syn of: Genus **Tengchiena** F.C. Baker, 1942 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **DENDRONOTIDAE** Allman, 1845 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-TRITONIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Dendronotus**, Genus **Dendronotus** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845 (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- **Dendropa**, Genus **Dendropa** Marshall & Worthy, 2017 † (CHAROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dendrophaedusa**, Subgenus **Hemiphaedusa (Dendrophaedusa)** H. Nordsieck, 2002 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dendrophila, **Kaliella dendrophila** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950) - (CHRONIDAE)
- dendrophila, Cernuella dendrophila J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dendrophyllae, Epidendrium dendrophyllae P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - syn of: **Epidendrium dendrophylliae** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- dendrophylliae, **Epidendrium dendrophylliae** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Dendropoma**, Genus **Dendropoma** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Dendropupa**, Genus **Dendropupa** Owen, 1861 † (DENDROPUPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DENDROPUPIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-DENDROPUPOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dendrostrea**, syn of: Genus **Dendostrea** W.J. Swainson, 1835 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Dendrotoxon**, syn of: Genus **Trichotoxon** H.R. Simroth, 1889 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Dendrotrichia**, Genus **Dendrotrichia** van Bruggen & Verdcourt, 1965 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Dendrotrochus**, Genus **Dendrotrochus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- dendyi, **Pseudaneitea dendyi** (H.H. Suter, 1897) - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- dendyi, **Pecten dendyi** F.W. Hutton, 1902 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denegabilis, **Melanopsis denegabilis** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- denegablis, Nassa denegablis H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Nassarius subconstrictus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1899) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- denegatus, **Chicoreus denegatus** (P.O. Jung, 1966 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denekei, Orthalicus denekei C.B. Adams - syn of: **Bostryx reentsi** R.A. Philippi, 1851 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- deneseplicata, **Semicassis deneseplicata** K. Martin, 1916 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deneti, **Alvania deneti** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- dengis, Limax dengis H.R. Simroth, 1910 - syn of: **Taulimax turkestanus** (H.R. Simroth, 1898) - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Denguiria**, Genus **Denguiria** Boyd & Newell, 1979 † (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dengyanzhangi, **Parviturbo dengyanzhangi** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Lee, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Dengyingoconus**, syn of: Genus **Ocruranus** Liu, 1979 † (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denhami, Idas denhami H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Adipicola pelagica** (E. Forbes in S. Woodward, 1854) - (MYTILIDAE)
- denhami, **Properrinites denhami** Miller & Furnish 1940 † - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Denhamiana**, Genus **Denhamiana** Stanisic, 2013 (CAMAENIDAE)
- denhartogi, **Leptochiton denhartogi** H.L. Strack, 2003 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- denhartogi, **Alvania denhartogi** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- denickei, Bostryx denickei J.E. Gray & L.A. Reeve, 1851 - syn of: **Bostryx reentsi** R.A. Philippi, 1851 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- denigrata, Anodonta denigrata I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Anodontoides ferussacianus** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- denigratus, Unio denigratus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Elliptio nigella** I. Lea, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- denikei, Gari denikei E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Gari radiata** (R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- deningeri, **Heliacus deningeri** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deningeri, **Clypeomorus deningeri** Martin, 1916 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denisi, **Ampelita denisi** P. Dautzenberg - (ACAVIDAE)
- denisi, Semicassis denisi E.S. Salmon, 1948 - syn of: **Semicassis angasi** (T. Iredale, 1927) - (CASSIDAE)
- denisi, **Donax denisi** E. Fischer-Piette, 1942 - (DONACIDAE)
- denisi, **Ligatella denisi** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)

- denisi, Dosinia denisi E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - syn of: **Dosinia nedigna** (T. Iredale, 1930) - (VENERIDAE)
- denisluensis, **Theodoxus denisluensis** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denisonensis, Turritella denisonensis Cragin, 1895 † - syn of: **Turritella leonensis** T.A. Conrad, 1857 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denisoni, **Aplysia denisoni** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- denisoni, Dendrodoris denisoni G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Dendrodoris krusensternii** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- denisoni, Doris denisoni G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Dendrodoris krusensternii** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (DORIDIDAE)
- denisoniana, **Fadyenia denisoniana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- denisonianum, **Pachydesmoceras denisonianum** (F. Stoliczka, 1865 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denisoniensis, **Melanoides denisoniensis** A. Brot, 1877 - (THIARIDAE)
- denizi, **Trachydrillia denizi** F. Nolf & F. Swinnen, 2010 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- denizi, **Africonus denizi** C.M.L. Afonso & M.J. Tenorio, 2011 - (CONIDAE)
- denizi, **Volvarina denizi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & G. Pérez-Dionis, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- denizi, **Mitromorpha denizi** C. Mifsud, 2001 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- denizi, **Turbonilla denizi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- denizi, **Hastula denizi** E. Rolán & F. Gubbioli, 2000 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- denizi, **Gibbula denizi** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2013 - (TROCHIDAE)
- denizliensis, **Graecoanatolica denizliensis** (Taner, 1974 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denizoti, **Eucalycoceras denizoti** Fabre, 1940 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denizoti, **Heteroceras denizoti** Frau & al., 2016 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denlanatiformis, **Halkieria denlanatiformis** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denmanense, **Gaudryceras denmanense** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1903 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dennanti, **Lithoconus dennanti** R. Tate, 1892 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dennanti, **Crassatella dennanti** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dennanti, Janthina dennanti R. Tate, 1893 † - syn of: **Janthina typica** (H.G. Bronn, 1861 †) - (JANTHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dennanti, **Siratus dennanti** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dennanti, **Solecurtus dennanti** R. Tate, 1887 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dennanti, **Chioneryx dennanti** (Chapman & Crespin 1928) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dennanti chavani, Hartungia dennanti chavani N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - syn of: **Janthina chavani** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 †) - (JANTHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dennantia**, Genus **Dennantia** Tate, 1888 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dennati, **Crassatella dennati** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denneyi, **Paracymbites denneyi** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dennisi, Montenegrina dennisi E. Gittenberger, 2002 - syn of: **Montenegrina hiltrudae dennisi** E. Gittenberger, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dennisi, **Montenegrina hiltrudae dennisi** E. Gittenberger, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dennisi, **Volvarina dennisi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dennisi protruda, Montenegrina dennisi protruda E. Gittenberger, 2002 - syn of: **Montenegrina hiltrudae protruda** E. Gittenberger, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dennisoni, **Pseudachatina dennisoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- dennisoni, **Coryda dennisoni** C. de la Torre - (CEPOLIDAE)
- dennisoni, **Coryda alauda dennisoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- dennisoni, **Vexillum dennisoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- dennisoni, **Morum dennisoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (HARPIDAE)
- dennisoni, Morum dennisoni auct. non L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Morum lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (HARPIDAE)
- dennisoni, Heterocardia dennisoni H. Adams, 1866 - syn of: **Heterocardia gibbosula** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (MACTRIDAE)
- dennisoni, **Hemibulimus dennisoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- dennisoni pallida, Myiorthalicus dennisoni pallida H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Hemibulimus dennisoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (ORTHALICIDAE)

- dennyi, Ammonites dennyi C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - syn of: **Paracymbites denneyi** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dennyi, Paracymbites dennyi C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - syn of: **Paracymbites denneyi** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dennyiformis, **Paracymbites dennyiformis** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dennyorum, **Notocypraea declivis dennyorum** F.Jr. Lorenz & H. Morrison, 2013 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- denominata, **Saccella denominata** (G.D. Hanna, 1924 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denotarisi, Pleurobranchus denotarisi J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Pleurobranchus membranaceus** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- denotata, **Triodopsis denotata** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- denotatum, **Dentalium denotatum** N.H. Ludbrook, 1956 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denotatus, **Eparietites denotatus** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dens, **Clinoceras dens** Mascke, 1876 † - (CLINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dens, **Gibberula dens** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- densa, **Hemiplecta densa** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- densa, **Siciliaria grohmanniana densa** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- densa, **Spisula densa** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densa, Pleurotomaria densa Terquem, 1855 † - syn of: **Pleurotomaria wanderbachi** Terquem, 1855 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densa, **Odostomia densa** Harmer † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densa, **Raphitoma densa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- densa, Rissoa densa F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Pusillina inconspicua densa** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- densa, **Pusillina inconspicua densa** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- densa leota, **Hemiplecta densa leota** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- densagyra, **Parvedentulina densagyra** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- densata, Crypta densata T.A. Conrad, 1843 - syn of: **Crepidula fornicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- densata, **Venericor densata** (T.A. Conrad, 1845 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densata, **Caryocorbula densata** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densata, **Neverita densata** T.A. Conrad, 1867 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densata, **Neolepetopsis densata** J.H. McLean, 1990 - (NEOLEPETOPSIDAE)
- densata, **Plicatula densata** T.A. Conrad, 1843 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densata, Siphonaria densata T. Iredale, 1940 - syn of: **Siphonaria laciniosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- densata democraciana, Plicatula densata democraciana F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1927 † - syn of: **Plicatula yueliangpingensis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densata malinchae, **Venericor densata malinchae** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densata newbyensis, **Venericor densata newbyensis** Garvie, 2013 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densata pendletonensis, **Venericor densata pendletonensis** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densatum, **Pseudocardium densatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1856 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densatus, **Astandes densatus** B. Wade, 1917 † - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densatus, **Pugnellus densatus** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denscolubri, **Curveulima denscolubri** (J.C. Melvill, 1896) - (EULIMIDAE)
- denseclathrata, **Raphitoma purpurea denseclathrata** P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1913 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- denseclathrata, **Haurakia denseclathrata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- densecostata, **Ariadnaria densecostata** A.N. Golikov, 1986 - (CAPULIDAE)
- densecostata, **Paraglans densecostata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densecostata, **Sinoennea densecostata** (O. Böttger, 1892) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- densecostata, **Limatula densecostata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920) - (LIMIDAE)
- densecostata, Ammonicera densecostata J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Ammonicera fischeriana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- densecostata, Pinna densecostata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- densecostata, **Necopupina densecostata** (H.C. Fulton, 1906) - (PUPINIDAE)

- densecostata, **Pyrgulina densecostata** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- densecostata, Chemnitzia densecostata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Turbonilla rufa** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- densecostata, **Malea densecostata** Rustch, 1934 † - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densecostatum, **Kutatissites densecostatum** Kakabadze, 1981 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densecostatum, **Helicancyloceras densecostatum** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densecostatum, Pseudocrioceras densecostatum Kakabadze, 1981 † - syn of: **Kutatissites densecostatum** Kakabadze, 1981 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densecostatum, **Mortoniceras densecostatum** van Hoepen, 1946 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densecostatum, **Paraimerites densecostatum** (Renngarten, 1926 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densecostatum, **Resupinata densecostatum** (H. Strebel, 1880) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- densecostatum compactus, **Kutatissites densecostatum compactus** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densecostatus, **Argvethites densecostatus** Kakabadze, 1975 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densecostatus, **Costidiscus rakusi densecostatus** Kuljinskaia-Voronetz, 1933 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densecostatus, **Anisus densecostatus** H. Schütt, 1994 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densecostulata, **Maoritomella densecostulata** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- densecostulata, **Grandinenia gastrum densecostulata** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- densecostulata, **Diaphera densecostulata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- densecostulata, **Monacha densecostulata** (O. von Retowski, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- densecostulata, Ennea densecostulata O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Diaphera densecostulata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- densedentata, **Gregoia densedentata** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- densegranosa, Torinia densegranosa H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Heliacus enoshimensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1891) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- densegranosa, Heliacus densegranosa H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Heliacus enoshimensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1891) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- densegranosa, **Paraclathurella densegranosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- densegyrata, **Vitrea densegyrata** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- denselamellosa, **Ostrea denselamellosa** C.E. Lischke, 1869 - (OSTREIDAE)
- denselaminata, Brookula denselaminata J.C. Verco, 1907 - syn of: **Brookula densilaminata** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- denselineata, **Tritia denselineata** (T. Nagao, 1928 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denselineata, Hyalinia denselineata P. Hesse, 1914 - syn of: **Oxychilus sucinacius** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (ZONITIDAE)
- denselineatum, **Cyclostrema denselineatum** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denselirata, **Sitala denselirata** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- denselirata, **Cominella denselirata** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denselirata, Neptunea denselirata W.C. Brøgger, 1901 - syn of: **Neptunea despecta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- denselirata, **Georissa denselirata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- denselirata, **Tropidophora denselirata** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969 - (POMATIIDAE)
- denselirata, **Obexomia denselirata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- denseliriata, **Burnupena denseliriata** L.R. Dempster & G.M. Branch, 1999 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- denseplicata, **Etrema denseplicata** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- denseplicata, Patella denseplicata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Cymbula miniata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- denseplicata, **Rissoina denseplicata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- denseplicata kymatoesa, **Etrema denseplicata kymatoesa** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- denseplicata tasmantis, **Etrema denseplicata tasmantis** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- denseplicatum, **Paracrochordiceras denseplicatum** Fantini Sestini, 1981 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denseplicatum, **Buccinum denseplicatum** A.N. Golikov, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- denseplicatum, **Gaudryceras denseplicatum** Jimbo, 1894 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denseplicatus, Amphithalamus denseplicatus W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Afriscrobs africanus** (P. Bartsch, 1915) -

(ANABATHRIDAE)

- denseplicatus, **Virgatosphinctes denseplicatus** (L. Waagen, 1875 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densepunctata, **Lima densepunctata** F.A. Roemer, 1836 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densepunctata, **Protorcula densepunctata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denserpens, **Holospira denserpens** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- denserugata, **Hemiplecta denserugata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- denserugata, **Nodularia denserugata** F. Haas, 1910 - (UNIONIDAE)
- densesculpta, **Chlanidota densesculpta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- densesculpta, **Corbula densesculpta** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (CORBULIDAE)
- densesculpta, **Parthenina densesculpta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- densesculpta, **Macrocycloides densesculpta** (B. Rensch, 1932) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- densesculpturata, **Turbonilla densesculpturata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- densestriata, **Durgella densestriata** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- densestriata, **Megalacron densestriata** (H.C. Fulton, 1902) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- densestriata, **Tutcheria densestriata** (Koerner, 1937 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densestriata, **Tutcheria densestriata** (Körner, 1937) † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densestriata, **Macrogastra densestriata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- densestriata, **Parabalea latestriata densestriata** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- densestriata, Coelostylina densestriata Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha pachygaster** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densestriata, **Dyakia densestriata** M.M. Schepman, 1896 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- densestriata, **Latirus lynchi densestriata** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1884) † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densestriata, Limopsis densestriata K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 ex E.C. Von Martens MS - syn of: **Pectunculina woodwardi** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- densestriata, **Littoraria densestriata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densestriata, **Pyrgocythara densestriata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- densestriata, Mangelia densestriata C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara densestriata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- densestriata, Patella densestriata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Cymbula miniata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- densestriata, **Iphiana densestriata** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- densestriata, **Struthiolarella densestriata** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densestriata, **Tellina densestriata** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (TELLINIDAE)
- densestriata, **Trigonia densestriata** Behrendsen, 1892 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densestriata costulata, **Macrogastra densestriata costulata** (P.V. Gredler, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- densestriata gredleri, **Macrogastra densestriata gredleri** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- densestriatum, Cerithium densestriatum A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † - syn of: **Pseudocerithium densestriatum** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densestriatum, **Cochlostoma tessellatum densestriatum** (P. Hesse, 1882) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- densestriatum, **Pseudocerithium densestriatum** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densestriatus, **Ceratosiphon densestriatus** T. Kase & K. Maeda, 1980 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densestriatus, **Streptotrochus densestriatus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densestriatus, **Oxyrhombus densestriatus** A.J. Wagner, 1910 - (HELICINIDAE)
- densestriatus, Concholepas densestriatus J.F. Mabille, 1886 - syn of: **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- densestrigatus, **Ornatimormus henrypilsbryi densestrigatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- densesulcata, **Helicina schlueteri densesulcata** A.J. Wagner, 1911 - (HELICINIDAE)
- densetuberculata, Galeodea densetuberculata F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- densiclathratum, Epitonium densiclathratum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium caamanoi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- densicosta, **Tropidoceras flandrini densicosta** Futterer, 1893 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- densicosta, **Dosinia densicosta** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostata, **Agardhiella densicostata** (A.V. Grossu & A. Negrea, 1968) - (ARGNIDAE)
- densicostata, **Pictonia densicostata** Buckman, 1924 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostata, **Crassatella densicostata** Berezovsky † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostata, **Mesopuzosia densicostata** E. Matsumoto, 1954 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostata, **Amaea densicostata** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostata, **Melanella densicostata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- densicostata, **Grycia densicostata** Jeletzky, 1980 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostata, **Nassa densicostata** Bell, 1871 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostata, Nipponotrophon densicostata A.N. Golikov, 1985 - syn of: **Scabrotrophon densicostatus** (A.N. Golikov in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- densicostata, Coralliobia densicostata T. Shikama, 1963 - syn of: **Coralliophila fimbriata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- densicostata, **Sarasinella densicostata** Imlay, 1960 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostata, Ammonicera densicostata J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Ammonicera fischeriana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- densicostata, **Orthogarantiana densicostata** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1886 †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostata, **Elimia densicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1862) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- densicostata, Chemnitzia densicostata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Turbonilla rufa** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- densicostata, **Liocallonia densicostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- densicostata, **Policordia densicostata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- densicostata, **Verticordia densicostata** P. Marshall, 1919 † - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostatum, **Neocardioceras densicostatum** Cobban, 1988 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostatum, **Vermiceras densicostatum** Taylor, 1998 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostatum, **Arnioceras densicostatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostatus, **Turrilitoides densicostatus** (Passendorfer, 1930 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostatus, **Pseudohollandites densicostatus** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostatus, **Yangites densicostatus** Balini & Zou, 2015 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostatus, **Maorites densicostatus** (Kilian & Reboul, 1909 †) - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostatus, **Scabrotrophon densicostatus** (A.N. Golikov in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- densicostatus, **Maturifusus densicostatus** J. Szabo, 1983 † - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostatus, **Trachyscaphites densicostatus** Cobban & Kennedy, 1992 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostatus, Adeuomphalus densicostatus J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Adeuomphalus ammoniformis** G. Seguenza, 1876 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- densicostatus, **Parasilesites densicostatus** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2006 † - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostatus, **Tropithisbites densicostatus** (Silberling, 1959 †) - (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densicostulata, Pododesmus densicostulata M. Yokoyama, 1925 - syn of: **Pododesmus macrochisma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- densicostulata, **Montenegrina hiltrudae densicostulata** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- densicostulata, **Triptychia densicostulata** (Sandberger, 1872) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densifimbriatum, **Lytoceras densifimbriatum** (Uhlig †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densigirata, **Vitrea densigirata** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- densigirata, **Retinella densigirata** M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - (ZONITIDAE)
- densigranata, Nassa densigranata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Nassarius splendidulus** R.W. Dunker, 1846 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- densigranata, Nassarius densigranata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Nassarius splendidulus** R.W. Dunker, 1846 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- densigranulata, **Fenestricardita densigranulata** Tashiro, 1976 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densilabrum, **Iravadia densilabrum** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- densilabrum, Rissoa densilabrum J.C. Melvill, 1912 - syn of: **Iravadia densilabrum** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (RISSOIDAE)

- densilamellata, **Rotacharopa densilamellata** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- densilamellata, **Trophonopsis densilamellata** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - (MURICIDAE)
- densilaminata, **Cyclostrema densilaminata** J.C. Verco, 1907 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- densilaminata, **Brookula densilaminata** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- densilineata, **Mitrella densilineata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- densilineata, **Austroliotia densilineata** (R. Tate, 1899) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- densilineata, Lucinoma densilineata W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Lucinoma annulatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- densilineata, **Mangelia densilineata** W.H. Dall, 1921 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- densilineata, **Murchisonia densilineata** Wang, 1980 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densilineata, Cumingia densilineata W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Cumingia californica** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (SEMELIDAE)
- densilineata, **Dosinia densilineata** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densilirata, Lepidozona densilirata P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Chiton densiliratus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- densilirata, **Vetulonia densilirata** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- densilirata, Brookula densilirata W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Vetulonia densilirata** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- densilirata, **Cirsonella densilirata** H.H. Suter, 1908 - (SKENEIDAE)
- densiliratus, **Chiton densiliratus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (CHITONIDAE)
- densiliratus, Rhyssoplax densiliratus P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Chiton densiliratus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (CHITONIDAE)
- densilobata, **Villania densilobata** Till, 1909 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densilobatum, **Angulaticeras densilobatum** (Pompeckj, 1893 †) - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densinodosa, **Amberleya densinodosa** Hudleston † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densinodulum, **Crucilobiceras densinodulum** Buckman, 1923 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densinodus, **Crucilobiceras densinodus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1843 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densiplicatum, **Pleuronodoceras densiplicatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densiplicatus, **Valenciennius densiplicatus** (V.V. Bogachev, 1931 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densiplicatus, Dinarites densiplicatus Mojsisovics, 1886 † - syn of: **Olenikites spiniplicatus** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densiradiatum, **Aegocrioceras densiradiatum** P.F. Rawson, 1975 † - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densiscalpta, **Zemysina densiscalpta** J. Marwick, 1960 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densisculpta, **Diplodonta densisculpta** J. Marwick, 1960 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densistans, **Pusula densistans** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2014 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densistria, **Borsonia densistria** Kopenen, 1885 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densistria, **Grandicrepidula densistria** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densistriata, **Tornatellaea densistriata** Blagovetshenskiy, 2017 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densistriata, **Angaria densistriata** W.H. Hudleston, 1894† - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densistriata, **Cylichnoides densistriata** (W. Leche, 1878) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- densistriata, Cylichna densistriata W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Cylichnoides densistriata** (W. Leche, 1878) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- densistriata, **Fayettevillea densistriata** Kuzina & Yatskov, 1990 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densistriata, **Murchisonella densistriata** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- densistriata, **Eulimella densistriata** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- densistriata, Cingulina densistriata S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Eulimella densistriata** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- densistriatum, **Tropaeum bowerbankii densistriatum** T.L. Casey † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densistriatum, **Liparoceras densistriatum** Spath, 1938 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densistriatum, Meekoceras densistriatum Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Submeekoceras hsuyuchieni** (Chao, 1959 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densistriatum, **Zhonglupuceras densistriatum** (J.K. Zhao, 1954 †) - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- densistriatum, **Chaotianoceras densistriatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densistriatum, Kawasakiceras densistriatum T. Kobayashi, 1934 † - syn of: **Sactorthoceras makkolense** (T. Kobayashi, 1927 †) - (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densistriatus, **Anarcestes densistriatus** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densistriatus, **Aviculopecten densistriatus** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densistriatus, **Ptychites densistriatus** Bucher, 1992 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denslatus, **Pictoneritina passyanus denslatus** Symonds, 2002 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densolobatum, **Simicheiloceras densolobatum** Becker, 1993 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densum, **Acaroceras densum** T.E. Chen & Zou, 1979 † - (ACAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densum, **Huaiheceras densum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- densum, **Protozigzagiceras densum** Fernandez-Lopez & Pavia, 2013 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densum, **Lunanoceras densum** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densum, **Gangshanoceras densum** Zou, 1988 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densum, **Rhynchorthoceras densum** Z. Qi, 1980 † - (SINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densus, **Pachyteuthis densus** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- densus, **Crassatella densus** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densus, **Atys densus** J.W. Brazier, 1877 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- densus, **Brevikites densus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- densus, **Masckeites densus** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- densus, Murex densus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Hexaplex angularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- densuseptum, **Proendoceras densuseptum** Zou, 1987 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentacus, **Rostanga dentacus** W.B. Rudman & G.J. Avern, 1989 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- dentale, Dentalium dentale A.A. Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Antalis occidentalis** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Dentale**, syn of: Genus **Dentalium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Dentalia**, syn of: Genus **Dentalium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DENTALIIDAE)
- dentaliforme, **Orygoceras dentaliforme** Š. Brusina, 1882 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DENTALIIDAE** Children, 1834 - Family (SCAPHOPODA-DENTALIIDA [Order])
- dentaliopsis, **Eulima dentaliopsis** A. Adams, 1861 - (EULIMIDAE)
- dentalis, **Amarophos dentalis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentalis, **Antalis dentalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Dentalis**, syn of: Genus **Planorbula** S.S. Haldeman, 1842 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Dentalites**, syn of: Genus **Dentalium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Dentalium**, Genus **Dentalium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DENTALIIDAE)
- dentalium, **Orthonychia dentalium** J.W. Hall, 1862 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dentallopoma**, Genus **Dentallopoma** Beets, 1942 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dentamussium**, Genus **Dentamussium** H.H. Dijkstra, 1990 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Dentanitella**, Genus **Dentanitella** Heidelberger, 2001 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dentarene**, Genus **Dentarene** T. Iredale, 1929 (LIOTIIDAE)
- **Dentaria**, syn of: Genus **Multitentacula** E.M. Krylova, 1995 (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- dentaria, **Tivela dentaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- dentaria isabelleana, **Tivela dentaria isabelleana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Dentaspatharia**, Genus **Dentaspatharia** H. Modell, 1964 (UNIONIDAE)
- dentata, Tornateilina dentata W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Lamellidea oblonga** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- dentata, **Mytilarca dentata** Pohl, 1929 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentata, **Annuliconcha dentata** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † - (ANNULICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentata, **Ponsadenia dentata** (T.S. Rymzhanov, 1983) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dentata, **Preangeria dentata** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dentata, Pollia dentata M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Preangeria dentata** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dentata, **Calliotropis dentata** J.F. Quinn, 1991 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- dentata, **Turricula dentata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentata, **Colombellina dentata** de Loriol, 1861 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dentata, Schizostoma dentata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Euomphalus dentatus** Münster, 1841 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentata, **Haliotis mariae dentata** I.H. Jonas, 1843 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- dentata, Helix dentata C. Pollonera, 1890 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- dentata, **Helicodonta obvoluta dentata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- dentata, **Limaria dentata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1843) - (LIMIDAE)
- dentata, **Divalinga dentata** (W. Wood, 1815) - (LUCINIDAE)
- dentata, **Divaricella dentata** (Woods, 1815) - (LUCINIDAE)
- dentata, **Volvarina dentata** W. Liltved & V.G. Millard, 1994 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dentata, **Serrata dentata** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dentata, **Dentimargo dentata** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1996 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dentata, **Mastigoteuthis dentata** W.E. Hoyle, 1904 - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- dentata, Crassostrea dentata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Striostrea denticulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- dentata, Ostrea dentata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Striostrea denticulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- dentata, Crenavolva dentata G.F. Angas, 1887 - syn of: **Crenavolva traillii** (A. Adams, 1855) - (OVULIDAE)
- dentata, Ovula dentata G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- dentata, Ovula dentata G.F. Angas, 1887 - syn of: **Crenavolva traillii** (A. Adams, 1855) - (OVULIDAE)
- dentata, Hemidaphne dentata R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Daphnella rissoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- dentata, Hemidaphne dentata S.M. Souverbie, 1869 - syn of: **Daphnella rissoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- dentata, **Tibia dentata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentata, Rostellaria dentata J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 † - syn of: **Tibia dentata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentata, **Anticlimax dentata** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- dentata, **Oestophora dentata** C.R.C. Paul, 1994 - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- dentata, **Coluzea dentata** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentata, **Turbinella pyrum dentata** Unknown - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- dentata, **Nummogaultina dentata** (G.P. Deshayes in Leymerie, 1842 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentata, **Volutospina dentata** (Sowerby, 1839 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentatiformis, **Hoplites rudis dentatiformis** Spath, 1925 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentatocarinatum, **Texanites dentatocarinatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentatolimata, **Agnesia dentatolimata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentatum, Architectonica dentatum G.P. Deshayes, 1842 † - syn of: **Nummogaultina dentata** (G.P. Deshayes in Leymerie, 1842 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentatum, Buccinum dentatum W. Wood, 1818 - syn of: **Acanthina unicornis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dentatum, **Calliostoma dentatum** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- dentatum, **Creniceras dentatum** (Reinecke †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentatum, Ovulum dentatum A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Prosimnia renovata** T. Iredale, 1930 - (OVULIDAE)
- dentatum, **Phragmoceras dentatum** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentatum, **Chondropoma dentatum** (T. Say, 1825) - (POMATIIDAE)
- dentatum, Malea dentatum Barnes, 1824 - syn of: **Malea ringens** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (TONNIDAE)
- dentatum, Malea dentatum D.H. Barnes, 1824 - syn of: **Malea ringens** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (TONNIDAE)
- dentatus, **Placostylus pseudocaledonicus dentatus** (J. Gassies, 1871) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- dentatus, Eosipho dentatus M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Preangeria dentata** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dentatus, **Callochiton dentatus** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- dentatus, Chiton dentatus L. Spengler, 1797 - syn of: **Callochiton dentatus** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- dentatus, Conus dentatus J.S. Schröter, 1803 - syn of: **Pterygia punctata** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (CONIDAE)
- dentatus, **Euconulus dentatus** V. Sterki, 1893 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- dentatus, **Euomphalus dentatus** Münster, 1841 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentatus, **Hoplites dentatus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentatus, **Loripes dentatus** J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentatus, **Rugotyphis dentatus** (Johnson, 1899 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dentatus, Murex dentatus H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- dentatus, **Plagiodontes dentatus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- dentatus, **Luteuthis dentatus** B.J. O'Shea, 1999 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- dentatus, Pecten dentatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Euvola vogdesi** (R. Arnold, 1906) - (PECTINIDAE)
- dentatus, Planorbis dentatus A.A. Gould, 1844 - syn of: **Biomphalaria helophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dentatus, **Pyrgiscus dentatus** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentatus, Spondylus dentatus J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Spondylus spinosus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- dentatus, **Tridentarius dentatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- dentatus, Strombus dentatus (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - syn of: **Tridentarius dentatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- dentatus, **Tectus dentatus** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (TEGULIDAE)
- dentatus, **Trochus dentatus** Forskal, 1775 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentatus castaneus, **Callochiton dentatus castaneus** (W. Wood, 1815) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- dentatus neglectus, **Loripes dentatus neglectus** (B. de Basterot, 1825) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentatus paronai, **Hoplites dentatus paronai** Spath, 1925 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentatus spathi, **Hoplites dentatus spathi** Breistroffer, 1940 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentatus teisserei, **Plagiodontes dentatus teisserei** W.B. Marshall, 1930 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- dentatus tesseirei, Plagiodontes dentatus tesseirei W.B. Marshall, 1930 - syn of: **Plagiodontes dentatus teisserei** W.B. Marshall, 1930 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Dentaxis**, Subgenus **Bulimulus (Dentaxis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 (BULIMULIDAE)
- dentaxis, **Bostryx dentaxis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dentaxis, **Sonoraloa dentaxis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dentaxis alamellata, **Sonoraloa dentaxis alamellata** L.H. Gilbertson, 1993 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dentaxis lamellata, **Sonoraloa dentaxis lamellata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dentaxis potamia, **Sonoraloa dentaxis potamia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dentaxis striatella, **Sonoraloa dentaxis striatella** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Dentellaria**, Genus **Dentellaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- dentera, **Barbatia dentera** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentex, Haustrum dentex G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Plicopurpura columellaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Dentherona**, Genus **Dentherona** J.A. Kershaw, 1956 (CHAROPIDAE)
- denti, **Labiostrombus denti** L.R. Cox, 1948 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Denticelex**, syn of: Genus **Denticelox** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Denticelox**, Genus **Denticelox** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Denticosa**, syn of: Genus **Cosa** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- denticostatus, **Hinnites denticostatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticostulatum, **Rudicardium denticostulatum** (Beets 1941) † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticula, **Atagema denticula** C.N.E. Eliot, 1908 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- denticula, **Eatoniella denticula** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- denticula, **Pillucina denticula** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2001 - (LUCINIDAE)
- denticula, Chrysallida denticula G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Parthenina juliae** (L. de Folin, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- denticula, **Turris denticula** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticula borealis, **Turris denticula borealis** (M. Glibert, 1954) † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Denticulabrum**, Genus **Denticulabrum** Sohl, 1998 † (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Denticularia**, syn of: Genus **Bulgarica** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- denticulata, **Anchura denticulata** S. Kiel & del Carmen Perrilliat, 2001 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulata, **Helicostyla denticulata** J.C. Jay, 1839 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- denticulata, Bulla denticulata J. Adams, 1800 - syn of: **Philine denticulata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (BULLIDAE)
- denticulata, Cassis denticulata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Casmaria erinacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- denticulata, Casmaria denticulata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Casmaria erinacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- denticulata, **Cerithiopsis denticulata** (A. Cecalupo & E. Robba, 2010) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- denticulata, Nanopsis denticulata A. Cecalupo & E. Robba, 2010 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis**

denticulata (A. Cecalupo & E. Robba, 2010) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- denticulata, **Bulgarica denticulata** (G.A. Olivier, 1804) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- denticulata, **Columbellaria denticulata** C.A. von Zittel, 1873 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulata, **Mitrella denticulata** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- denticulata, Zetekia denticulata W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Zetekia gemmulosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- denticulata, **Myosotella denticulata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- denticulata, **Serina denticulata** W.L. Wu & F.S. Xu, 2013 - (ENIDAE)
- denticulata, **Lamprocystis denticulata** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- denticulata, **Lionelita denticulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- denticulata, **Gastrochaena denticulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- denticulata, Helicina denticulata L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Tristramia rostrata denticulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (HELICINIDAE)
- denticulata, **Tristramia rostrata denticulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (HELICINIDAE)
- denticulata, **Raphistomina denticulata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulata, **Bornia denticulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (KELLIIDAE)
- denticulata, Erycina denticulata G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - syn of: **Lionelita denticulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (LASAEIDAE)
- denticulata, **Citharomangelia denticulata** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- denticulata, **Glabella denticulata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- denticulata, **Marginella denticulata** T.A. Conrad, 1830 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulata, Marginella denticulata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Glabella denticulata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- denticulata, Serrata denticulata F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 † - syn of: **Humboldtiella imbricata** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulata, Mesodesma denticulata J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Mesodesma deauratum** (Turton, 1822) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- denticulata, Pterygia denticulata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Glabella denticulata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MITRIDAE)
- denticulata, Mitra denticulata W.H. Dall, 1905 - syn of: **Vexillum plicarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- denticulata, **Drupa denticulata** R. Houart & C. Vilvens, 1997 - (MURICIDAE)
- denticulata, **Gregariella denticulata** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (MYTILIDAE)
- denticulata, Modiolaria denticulata W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Gregariella denticulata** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (MYTILIDAE)
- denticulata, **Cellana denticulata** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (NACELLIDAE)
- denticulata, **Tritia denticulata** (A. Adams, 1852 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulata, **Striostrea denticulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- denticulata, Ostrea denticulata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Striostrea denticulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- denticulata, **Dendostrea cristata denticulata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- denticulata, **Carpathica denticulata** A.V. Grossu, 1969 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- denticulata, **Philine denticulata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (PHILINIDAE)
- denticulata, Gari denticulata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Gari squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- denticulata, Pyramidella denticulata G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Colsyrnola ornata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- denticulata, **Ringicula denticulata** A.A. Gould, 1860 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- denticulata, **Peringiella denticulata** W.F. Ponder, 1985 - (RISSOIDAE)
- denticulata, **Siphonaria denticulata** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- denticulata, Tellina denticulata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Tellina capsoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- denticulata, Tellina denticulata Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Serratina serrata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (TELLINIDAE)
- denticulata, Psiloteredo denticulata P. Fischer, 1856 - syn of: **Psiloteredo megotara** (S.C.T. Hanley in E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1848) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- denticulata, **Trigonia denticulata** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- denticulata, **Proterato denticulata** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1901) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- denticulata, **Carswellena denticulata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- denticulata, **Pleurotoma denticulata** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulata, Lucerapex denticulata (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - syn of: **Lucerapex carola** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TURRIDAE)
- denticulata, Pleurotoma denticulata F.E. Edwards, 1860 † - syn of: **Coronia childreni** (Lea, 1833 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulata, **Petricola denticulata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (VENERIDAE)
- denticulata, Venus denticulata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Tawera spissa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- denticulata, Tapes denticulata G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Venerupis philippinarum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- denticulata abbreviata, Petricola denticulata abbreviata G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Petricola denticulata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (VENERIDAE)
- denticulata arenaria, **Glabella denticulata arenaria** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- denticulata boettgeri, **Bulgarica denticulata boettgeri** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- denticulata mystica, **Bulgarica denticulata mystica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- denticulata thessalonica, **Bulgarica denticulata thessalonica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- denticulatoides, **Serrata denticulatoides** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulatum, **Austrocardium denticulatum** (Baily 1855) † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulatum, **Serratocerithium denticulatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulatum, **Toxosoma denticulatum** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulatum, **Conocardium denticulatum** J.W. Hall, 1883 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulatum, **Cyamiocardium denticulatum** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- denticulatum, **Paradimorphoceras denticulatum** (A. Schmidt, 1925 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulatum, **Epitonium denticulatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- denticulatum, Epitonium denticulatum Piele, 1926 - syn of: **Epitonium novangliae** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- denticulatum, **Galeomma denticulatum** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- denticulatum, Acanthina denticulatum W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Mexacanthina lugubris** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821) - (MURICIDAE)
- denticulatum, **Sporadoceras denticulatum** E. Perna, 1914 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulatum, **Ptychotrema denticulatum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1872) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- denticulatum bahamensis, Epitonium denticulatum bahamensis Piele, 1926 - syn of: **Epitonium novangliae** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- denticulatum hildebranti, **Ptychotrema denticulatum hildebranti** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- denticulatus, **Mulceodens denticulatus** (J.W. Hall, 1883 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulatus, Bulimus denticulatus G.A. Olivier, 1801 - syn of: **Bulgarica denticulata** (G.A. Olivier, 1804) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- denticulatus, **Dyris denticulatus** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulatus, **Donax denticulatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DONACIDAE)
- denticulatus, **Eucyclus denticulatus** F. Haas, 1953 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulatus, Pecten denticulatus A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Chlamys hastata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- denticulatus, **Clanculus denticulatus** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TROCHIDAE)
- denticulatus, **Tomelasmus denticulatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- denticulatus, **Microceramus denticulatus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- denticulifera, **Poirieria denticulifera** P.A. Maxwell, 1971 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulifera, **Uberella denticulifera** (J. Marwick, 1924) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Denticulites**, Genus **Denticulites** Lyashenko, 1957 † (POLYCYLINDRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denticulosa, Cochlespira denticulosa E.C. Von Martens, 1903 - syn of: **Cochlespira crispulata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)

- denticuloserrata, Bankia denticuloserrata A. Daniel - syn of: **Bankia bipennata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- denticulus, **Calliotropis denticulus** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- denticulus, Pyrgulina denticulus G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Parthenina terebellum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- denticulustigris, **Cadulus denticulustigris** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentiens, **Polydontes dentiens** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dentiens, **Ningbingia dentiens** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dentiens, Chiton dentiens A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Cyanoplax dentiens** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (CHITONIDAE)
- dentiens, Chondrina dentiens A. Moquin-Tandon, 1836 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- dentiens, **Eulima dentiens** R.W. Dunker, 1871 - (EULIMIDAE)
- dentiens, **Helicodonta dentiens** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- dentiens, **Cyanoplax dentiens** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- dentiens, **Dentimargo dentiens** (W.L. May, 1911) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dentiens, Planorbis dentiens P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Biomphalaria helophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dentiens, **Pleurodonte dentiens** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- dentiens, Anodonta dentiens K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dentiens, Truncatellina dentiens A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Truncatellina callicratis** (A. Scacchi, 1833) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- dentiens cryptica, Cyanoplax dentiens cryptica B.S. Kues, 1974 - syn of: **Cyanoplax cryptica** B.S. Kues, 1974 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- dentiens edentula, Planorbula dentiens edentula P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1880 - syn of: **Biomphalaria helophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dentiens raymondi, **Cyanoplax dentiens raymondi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- dentifer, **Naesiotus dentifer** J.F. Mabille, 1895 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dentifer, **Donax dentifer** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - (DONACIDAE)
- dentifer, **Diniatys dentifer** (A. Adams, 1850) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- dentifer, **Vokesimurex dentifer** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (MURICIDAE)
- dentifer, **Nassarius dentifer** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dentifer, **Fossarus dentifer** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- dentifer, Planorbis dentifer S. Moricand, 1853 - syn of: **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dentifer, Isognomon dentifer C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- dentifer, Vermetus dentifer J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- dentifer coriolis, **Vokesimurex dentifer coriolis** (R. Houart, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- dentifer johnstoni, **Naesiotus dentifer johnstoni** (G.D. Hanna, 1923) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dentifer lamellifer, **Naesiotus dentifer lamellifer** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dentifer santacruzensis, **Naesiotus dentifer santacruzensis** (G.D. Hanna, 1932) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dentifer slevini, Naesiotus dentifer slevini G.D. Hanna - syn of: **Naesiotus dentifer santacruzensis** (G.D. Hanna, 1932) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dentifera, **Kelletia dentifera** (K. Martin, 1895 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentifera, **Chauvetia dentifera** S. Gofas & P.G. Oliver, 2010 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dentifera, **Searlesia dentifera** G.J. Vermeij, 1991 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentifera, Bulla dentifera A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Diniatys dentifer** (A. Adams, 1850) - (BULLIDAE)
- dentifera, **Unitas dentifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- dentifera, **Dentistyla dentifera** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- dentifera, Euchelus dentifera W.P. Woodring, 1928 - syn of: **Dentistyla dentifera** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- dentifera, **Clathurella dentifera** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- dentifera, **Selenophaedusa dentifera** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dentifera, **Cylichna dentifera** A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - (CYLICHNIDAE)

- dentifera, **Arinia dentifera** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- dentifera, **Dufoichaena dentifera** (H. Dufo, 1840) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- dentifera, Diniatys dentifera A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Diniatys dentifer** (A. Adams, 1850) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- dentifera, **Lamellolucina dentifera** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- dentifera, Lucina dentifera I.H. Jonas, 1846 - syn of: **Lamellolucina dentifera** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- dentifera, **Dentimargo dentifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentifera, Perna dentifera C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- dentifera, Nassa dentifera W.L. Powys, 1835 - syn of: **Nassarius dentifer** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dentifera, **Pojetaia dentifera** Kouchinsky & al., 2011 † - (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentifera, Crassostrea dentifera H. Dufo, 1840 - syn of: **Striostrea margaritacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- dentifera, **Partula dentifera** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (PARTULIDAE)
- dentifera, **Neohelix dentifera** (A. Binney, 1837) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- dentifera, Isognomon dentifera C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- dentifera, **Chrysallida dentifera** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dentifera citrina, **Partula dentifera citrina** (W.H. Pease, 1866) - (PARTULIDAE)
- dentiferum, Calliostoma dentiferum W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Dentistyla dentifera** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- dentiferum, **Glyphostoma dentiferum** W.M. Gabb, 1872 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- dentiferum, **Rossoceras dentiferum** Flower, 1968 † - (PADUNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentiferus, Calliotropis dentiferus W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Dentistyla dentifera** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- dentiferus, Planorbis dentiferus C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Biomphalaria helophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dentiferus, **Thylacodes dentiferus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VERMETIDAE)
- dentiferus, **Vermetus dentiferus** C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - (VERMETIDAE)
- dentiferus, Thylacodes dentiferus O.A.L. Mörch, 1859 - syn of: **Thylacodes longifilis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1862 - (VERMETIDAE)
- dentiferus edentatus, Planorbis dentiferus edentatus C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Biomphalaria helophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dentiformis, **Gibberula dentiformis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Dentifusus**, Genus **Dentifusus** G. Rosenberg & G.J. Vermeij, 2003 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dentigelenum, **Glyphostoma dentigelenum** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentigera, **Agathodonta dentigera** (A.V.M.D. A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentigera, **Hemimarginula dentigera** (A. Heilprin, 1889) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- dentigerus, Trochus dentigerus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - syn of: **Agathodonta dentigera** (A.V.M.D. A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dentiginella**, syn of: Genus **Gibberula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- dentilabia, **Retizafra dentilabia** (M. Lussi, 2009) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dentilabris, **Terebralia dentilabris** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentilabrum, **Pietteia dentilabrum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dentilatona**, Subgenus **Donax (Dentilatona)** M. Huber, 2010 † (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentilla, **Paravitrea dentilla** L.R. Hubricht, 1978 - (ZONITIDAE)
- dentilobatum, **Hispanipoma quaternatum dentilobatum** (C.D. Weinland) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Dentilucina**, syn of: Genus **Phacoides** J.E. Gray, 1847 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Dentimargo**, Genus **Dentimargo** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Dentimides**, Genus **Dentimides** Landau, da Silva & Heitz, 2016 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dentimitra**, Genus **Dentimitra** A. von Koenen, 1890 † (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dentimitrella**, syn of: Genus **Mitrella** A. Risso, 1826 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Dentimodiolus**, syn of: Genus **Trichomya** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1900 (MYTILIDAE)

- **Dentina**, syn of: Genus **Lentidium** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 (CORBULIDAE)
- **Dentineritaria**, Genus **Dentineritaria** Bandel , 2007 † (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dentiora**, syn of: Genus **Pedicularia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- **Dentiovula**, Genus **Dentiovula** T. Habe, 1961 (OVULIDAE)
- **Dentipecten**, syn of: Genus **Mesopeplum** T. Iredale, 1929 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Dentiphaedusa**, Subgenus **Euphaedusa (Dentiphaedusa)** H. Nordsieck 2003 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dentiphallus, **Philine dentiphallus** Gonzales & T.M. Gosliner, 2014 - (PHILINIDAE)
- **Dentirissoina**, syn of: Genus **Tomlinella** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938 (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Dentiscala**, Subgenus **Opalia (Dentiscala)** De Boury, 1886 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dentiscala**, syn of: Genus **Opalia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (EPITONIIDAE)
- dentiscalpium, **Epitonium dentiscalpium** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- dentistigmata, **Cyclochittya dentistigmata** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Dentistomus**, syn of: Genus **Chondrula** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- **Dentistyla**, Genus **Dentistyla** W.H. Dall, 1889 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Dentiterebra**, Genus **Dentiterebra** Meyer, 1887 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dentiterquemia**, Genus **Dentiterquemia** Hautmann & Golej, 2004 † (PROSPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentiversa, **Mytilarca dentiversa** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dentivolva**, syn of: Genus **Dentiovula** T. Habe, 1961 (OVULIDAE)
- **Dentocenebra**, syn of: Genus **Ocinebrina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- **Dentoceras**, Genus **Dentoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (DENTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DENTOCERATIDAE** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentonana, **Nymphalucina dentonana** (Stephenson 1952) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentonense, Eucalycoceras dentonense Moreman, 1942 † - syn of: **Pseudocalycoceras angolaense** Spath, 1931 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentonense, **Allocrioceras dentonense** Moreman, 1942 † - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentoni, Helix dentoni J. Ford, 1889 - syn of: **Trachiopsis strangulata** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (HELICIDAE)
- dentoni, **Helicina dentoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Dentonia**, Genus **Dentonia** Stephenson, 1953 † (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentostriatum, **Taramelliceras dentostriatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentosum, **Ochetoceras dentosum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentosus, **Clypeoceras dentosus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentosus, Xenodiscus dentosus Mojsisovics, 1886 † - syn of: **Nordophiceras schmidti** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentrecasteauxi, **Chloritis dentrecasteauxi** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dentrecasyeuxi, Chloritis dentrecasyeuxi E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Chloritis dentrecasteauxi** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Dentrimitra**, syn of: Genus **Dentimitra** A. von Koenen, 1890 † (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dentrissoina**, syn of: Genus **Tomlinella** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938 (ZEBINIDAE)
- dentritica, Placida dentritica J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843 - syn of: **Placida dendritica** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- dentritis, **Bostryx dentritis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dentritoides, **Bostryx dentritoides** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dentula, **Palaeotachea dentula** (Quenstedt, 1867) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentula, Cepaea dentula Ehrat & Jooss, 1921 † - syn of: **Megalotachea silvana** (E. Klein, 1853 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dentula, Tibia dentula G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Tibia insulaechorab** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- denudata, **Scabrina denudata** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- denudata, **Cylichna denudata** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denudata, **Profundisepta denudata** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- denudata, **Campylaea denudata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)

- denudata, Melongena denudata G.F. Dollfus, 1887 - syn of: **Melongena melongena** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- denudata, **Pterymarchia denudata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denudata, Aranea denudata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Haustellum haustellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- denudata, **Platyhedyle denudata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1973 - (PLATYHEDYLIDAE)
- denudata, Pupilla denudata A. Mousson, 1887 - syn of: **Sinalbinula theeli** (C.A. Westerlund, 1877) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- denudata, **Arcopagia denudata** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denudata, Phorcus denudata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Phorcus lineatus** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- denudata, **Siphopsis denudata** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denudata, **Aegopinella denudata** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denudatum, **Amusium denudatum** Deperet & F. Roman † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denudatum, Pleurotoma denudatum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Borsonia hirondelleae** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891) - (TURRIDAE)
- denudatus, **Cryptoconus denudatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denudatus, **Chicoreus denudatus** (G. Perry, 1811) - (MURICIDAE)
- denudatus, Triplex denudatus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Chicoreus denudatus** (G. Perry, 1811) - (MURICIDAE)
- denudatus, **Leioplanaxis denudatus** (Cossmann, 1889) † - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- denudatus, **Gyraulus denudatus** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- denudatus, **Phorcus articulatus denudatus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1883 - (TROCHIDAE)
- denudatus immunitus, Chicoreus denudatus immunitus T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Chicoreus denudatus** (G. Perry, 1811) - (MURICIDAE)
- deobliqua, **Grandipatula deobliqua** Yu & Pan, 1982 † - (GRANDIPATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deobrigana, Trochulus deobrigana G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- deornata, **Peruvispira deornata** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deornatum, **Loxonema deornatum** de Koninck, 1881 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depageana, **Otala depageana** (P.M. Pallary, 1923) - (HELICIDAE)
- depalmai, **Xylophaga depalmai** H. Turner, 2002 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Depaoceras**, syn of: Genus **Graphoceras** Buckman, 1902 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deparcum, **Endoceras deparcum** Billings, 1859 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depasoapicata, **Opanara depasoapicata** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- depauperata, **Chama depauperata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depauperata, **Loosjesiella depauperata** (R.T. Lowe, 1854) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- depauperata, Cypraea depauperata G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Pseudopusula depauperata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- depauperata, **Spirorbula depauperata** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- depauperata, **Echyridella menziesii depauperata** (F.W. Hutton, 1882) - (HYRIIDAE)
- depauperata, Lophospira depauperata J.W. Hall & A. Whitney, 1862 † - syn of: **Lophospira ventricosa** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depauperata, **Muricopsis depauperata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depauperata, **Nododelphinula depauperata** (Morris & Lycett) † - (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depauperata, **Lycettitrigonia depauperata** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depauperata, Trigonia depauperata J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - syn of: **Lycettitrigonia depauperata** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depauperata, **Pseudopusula depauperata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- depauperata, Unio depauperata F.W. Hutton, 1882 - syn of: **Echyridella menziesii depauperata** (F.W. Hutton, 1882) - (UNIONIDAE)
- depauperatum, **Bittium depauperatum** R.B. Watson, 1897 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- depauperatum, **Plectostoma depauperatum** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- depauperatum maximum, Bittium depauperatum maximum F. Nordsieck, 1976 - syn of: **Bittium depauperatum** R.B. Watson, 1897 - (CERITHIIDAE)

- depauperatus, **Bellerophon depauperatus** R.M. Branson, 1930 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depauperatus, Ancylus depauperatus T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Ancylus aduncus** A.A. Gould, 1847 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- depauperatus, **Canarium maculatum depauperatus** (P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933) - (STROMBIDAE)
- depauperatus, **Volutospina depauperatus** (Sowerby, 1823 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deperdita, **Polymesoda deperdita** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deperdita, **Gibbolucina deperdita** (O.G. Michelotti, 1861 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deperdita, **Melanopsis deperdita** M. de Serres, 1829 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deperdita, **Ferrissia deperdita** (A.G. Desmarest, 1814 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deperdita, **Vulsella deperdita** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deperdita, **Voluta deperdita** G.A. Goldfuss, 1841 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deperdita oblonga, **Ferrissia deperdita oblonga** (S. Clessin, 1912 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deperditolacustris, **Acroloxus deperditolacustris** (F. Gottschick, 1911 †) - (ACROLOXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deperditum, Ancylus deperditum D. Dupuy, 1850 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- deperditus, **Conus deperditus** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deperditus, Conus deperditus H.H. Suter, 1917 † - syn of: **Conolithes fracta** Finlay, 1924 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deperditus, **Mytilus deperditus** R. Tate, 1887 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deperditus, **Theodoxus deperditus** (J. Almera, 1894 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deperditus, **Persististrombus deperditus** (Sowerby, 1840 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deperditus coangustatus, **Theodoxus deperditus coangustatus** (J. Almera, 1894 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deperditus emporitanus, **Theodoxus deperditus emporitanus** (J. Almera, 1894 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depereti, **Euaspidoceras depereti** (Collot, 1917 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depereti, Helix depereti É.A.A. Locard - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- depereti, **Belgrandia depereti** (J.L. Nicolas, 1891) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- depereti, **Melanopsis depereti** Boistel, 1898 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Deperetia**, syn of: Genus **Pecten** H.P.C. Møller, 1776 (PECTINIDAE)
- depertitus, Persististrombus depertitus Sowerby, 1840 † - syn of: **Persististrombus deperditus** (Sowerby, 1840 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depexa, Mitra depexa G.P. Deshayes, 1834 - syn of: **Pusia depexum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (MITRIDAE)
- depexa, Anodonta depexa E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - syn of: **Anodontites depexus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- depexum, **Pusia depexum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- depexus, **Anodontites depexus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- depicta, Acmaea depicta R.B. Hinds, 1842 - syn of: **Tectura depicta** (R.B. Hinds, 1842) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- depicta, **Philinopsis depicta** (S.A. Renier, 1807) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- depicta, **Laminella alexandri depicta** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- depicta, **Tectura depicta** (R.B. Hinds, 1842) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- depicta, Notoacmea depicta R.B. Hinds, 1842 - syn of: **Tectura depicta** (R.B. Hinds, 1842) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- depicta, **Crisilla depicta** (A. Manzoni, 1868) - (RISSOIDAE)
- depictum, **Calliostoma depictum** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- depictus, **Mesembrinus depictus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- depictus, Fusinus depictus G.B. II Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Fusinus somaliensis** K.R. Smythe & J.E. Chatfield, 1984 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- depictus, **Clanculus depictus** A. Adams, 1854 - (TROCHIDAE)
- depictus, Jujubinus depictus G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus depictus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- depictus, **Jujubinus striatus depictus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- depictus ardens, Trochus depictus ardens G.R. Sulliotti, 1889 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- depictus atrata, Trochus depictus atrata G.R. Sulliotti, 1889 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)

- depictus elegans, Trochus depictus elegans G.R. Sulliotti, 1889 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- depictus flava, Trochus depictus flava G.R. Sulliotti, 1889 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- depictus funerea, Jujubinus depictus funerea G.R. Sulliotti, 1889 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- depictus hieroglyphica, Jujubinus depictus hieroglyphica G.R. Sulliotti, 1889 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- depictus ictericus, **Mesembrinus depictus ictericus** E.C. Von Martens, 1873 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- depictus ligata, Jujubinus depictus ligata G.R. Sulliotti, 1889 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- depictus phasiana, Jujubinus depictus phasiana P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- depilans, **Aplysia depilans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- depilata, Helix depilata M. Paulucci, 1880 - syn of: **Campylaea planospira setulosa** (Briganti, 1825) - (HELICIDAE)
- depilatum, **Stenotrema depilatum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- depilis, **Macrochilina depilis** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depilis, Macrocheilus depilis de Koninck, 1863 † - syn of: **Macrochilina depilis** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deplanata, **Heteropecten deplanata** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deplanata, **Hypergonia deplanata** J. Donald, 1895 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deplanata, **Pseudomonotis deplanata** L. Waagen 1881 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deplanata, Anodonta deplanata H.T. von Gallenstein, 1852 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- deplanatum, **Protodrepanostoma involutum deplanatum** (Jooss, 1911 †) - (HELICODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deplanatum, Astralium deplanatum J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Lithopoma phoebium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINIDAE)
- deplanatus, **Archaeozonites deplanatus** Miller, 1907 † - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deplanatus, **Theobaldius deplanatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- deplanatus, **Nanichiton deplanatus** B.I. Sirenko, 1975 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- deplanatus, **Pugilina morio deplanatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- deplanchei, **Streptartemon deplanchei** (H. Drouët, 1859) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- deplesium, **Diplesioceras deplesium** Buckman † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- deplexa, **Eulimella deplexa** F.W. Hutton, 1885 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deplexa, **Odostomia deplexa** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- depoensis, **Ocenebra depoensis** E.W.J. Moore † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depontaillieri, **Cerithium depontaillieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depontaillieri, **Praescissurella depontaillieri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1879 †) - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depontesi, **Ancillista depontesi** R.N. Kilburn, 1998 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- deppeana, Alcadia deppeana E.C. Von Martens, 1863 - syn of: **Tristramia zephyrina deppeana** E.C. Von Martens, 1863 - (HELICINIDAE)
- deppeana, **Tristramia zephyrina deppeana** E.C. Von Martens, 1863 - (HELICINIDAE)
- deppeana parvidens, Helicina deppeana parvidens H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - syn of: **Tristramia funcki** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- deppianus, **Omphalina lucubratus deppianus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (ZONITIDAE)
- deprati, **Dysodonta deprati** Mansuy, 1913 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deprati, **Protocycloceras deprati** Reed, 1928 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deprati, **Protrachyceras deprati** Mansuy, 1912 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deprati, Trachydomia deprati Mansuy, 1914 † - syn of: **Trachydomia nodosa** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deprava, Staphylaea deprava P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - syn of: **Staphylaea staphylaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- depravata, Staphylaea depravata P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - syn of: **Staphylaea staphylaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- depravata, **Melanoides depravata** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1900 - (THIARIDAE)
- deprehendens, Conus deprehendens G. Prelle, 2009 - syn of: **Dendroconus betulinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- deprellus, **Discopsis deprellus** (A.M. Strong, 1938) - (TORNIDAE)
- depresispirus, **Naticopsis depresispirus** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depresispirus, **Abrekopsis depresispirus** (Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Ampullaria depressa T. Say in W.H. Keating, 1824 - syn of: **Pomacea paludosa** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- depressa, **Ampullina depressa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Amalda depressa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- depressa, **Ancistrobasis depressa** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (ANCISTROBASIDAE)
- depressa, **Phyllaplysia depressa** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- depressa, Petalifera depressa F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Petalifera petalifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- depressa, Phyllaplysia depressa Auct. non F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Phyllaplysia lafonti** P. Fischer, 1872 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- depressa, **Trachynerita depressa** R. Hoernes, 1856 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Archinacella depressa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Heliacus depressa R.A. Philippi, 1853 - syn of: **Heliacus variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- depressa, Crassina depressa T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- depressa, Astarte depressa H.J. Posselt, 1895 - syn of: **Astarte elliptica** (J. Brown, 1827) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- depressa, Atlanta depressa J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Atlanta helicinoidea** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- depressa, Bucaniella depressa E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Kokenospira insularis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Gabbiella depressa** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- depressa, **Helicostyla grandis depressa** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- depressa, Kokenospira depressa E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Kokenospira insularis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Seymourosphaera depressa** Olenik & Zinsmeister, 1996 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Photinula depressa H.B. Preston, 1913 - syn of: **Margarella violacea** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- depressa, **Calyptraea depressa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Crepidula depressa** T. Say, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- depressa, **Badistes depressa** C. Hedley, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- depressa, **Camaena mansuyi depressa** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- depressa, **Neocepolis cherrieri depressa** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- depressa, **Amplirhagada varia depressa** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- depressa, **Cancellaria depressa** M. Tuomey & F.S. Holmes, 1857 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Cancellaria depressa W.H. Dall, 1915 † - syn of: **Trigonostoma tampaensis** R.E. Petit, 1967 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Meretrissa depressa** (Deshayes 1858) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Megacardita depressa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDITIDAE)
- depressa, **Galeodea depressa** Buch, 1831 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Galeodea depressa R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Galeodea rugosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CASSIDAE)
- depressa, **Vaginella depressa** F.M. Daudin, 1800 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Hyalaea depressa Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Diacria major** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- depressa, **Jeanneretia parraiana depressa** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- depressa, **Chaureopa depressa** F.M. Climo, 1985 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- depressa, **Ryssota otaheitana depressa** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (CHRONIDAE)
- depressa, **Tomura depressa** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (CORNIROSTRIDAE)

- depressa, Pusia depressa C.N. Cate, 1963 - syn of: **Orphanopusia patriarchalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- depressa, **Idonearca depressa** White, 1877 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Cuspidaria depressa J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - syn of: **Halonympha depressa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- depressa, **Mauritia depressa** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- depressa, **Naticopsis depressa** (Winchell, 1863 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Naticopsis depressa** (Stache, 1877 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Diplommatina depressa** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1870 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- depressa, **Doris depressa** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1903) - (DORIDIDAE)
- depressa, **Eatoniella depressa** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- depressa, **Lacunella depressa** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Aaadonta fuscozonata depressa** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- depressa, **Trepospira depressa** (J.C. Cox, 1857 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Eotomaria depressa Cullison, 1944 † - syn of: **Ceratopea unguis** E.L. Yochelson & Bridge, 1957 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Eucochlis depressa** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (EUCOCHLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Euomphalopsis depressa** Stauffer, 1937 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Clathrosepta depressa** J.H. McLean & D.L. Geiger, 1998 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- depressa, Emarginula depressa A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Emarginula huzardii** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- depressa, Hemitoma depressa G.B. II Sowerby, 1863 - syn of: **Hemitoma octoradiata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- depressa, Fissurella depressa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Fissurella crassa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- depressa, **Parvikellia depressa** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- depressa, **Glycymeris depressa** G.P. Deshayes, 1829 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Halolimnohelix sericata depressa** B. Verdcourt - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- depressa, **Halonympha depressa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (HALONYMPHIDAE)
- depressa, **Hamulina depressa** Karakasch, 1907 † - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Parakaliella depressa** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- depressa, **Roybellia depressa** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- depressa, Helix depressa C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Aerotrochus perdepressa** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICIDAE)
- depressa, Helix depressa G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Aerotrochus perdepressa** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICIDAE)
- depressa, Helix depressa C.A. Westerlund - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- depressa, Helix depressa E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Macularia niciensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- depressa, Helix depressa M. Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- depressa, Pseudotachea depressa W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Pseudotachea litturata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- depressa, **Theba dehnei depressa** P.M. Pallary, 1921 - (HELICIDAE)
- depressa, **Lucidella depressa** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (HELICINIDAE)
- depressa, **Sonorella baboquivariensis depressa** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- depressa, **Panopea depressa** Martin, 1859 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Hyalogyrina depressa** K. Hasegawa, 1997 - (HYALOGYRINIDAE)
- depressa, **Ohridohauffenia depressa** (P. Radoman, 1957) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- depressa, **Staja sarmatica depressa** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Trochoidea depressa J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- depressa, Monacha depressa E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- depressa, **Xeroleuca gouliminensis depressa** (P.M. Pallary, 1936) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- depressa, **Xeroleuca brulardi depressa** (P.M. Pallary, 1913) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- depressa, **Hyridella depressa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- depressa, **Parainoceramya depressa** (Münster, 1835 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Janthina depressa L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)

- depressa, **Bornia depressa** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Erycina depressa** P. Nyst, 1836 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Lepeta depressa C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Nacella polaris** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (LEPETIDAE)
- depressa, Iothia depressa C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Nacella polaris** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (LEPETIDAE)
- depressa, **Cytora depressa** N.W. Gardner, 1968 - (LIAREIDAE)
- depressa, **Limapontia depressa** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1862 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- depressa, **Liotina depressa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- depressa, **Omospira depressa** Longstaff 1924 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Lucina depressa** Morris & Lycett † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Pictetia depressa** (Pictet & Campiche, 1861 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Mactrotoma depressa** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- depressa, Mactra depressa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Standella pellucida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- depressa, Mactra depressa L. Spengler, 1802 - syn of: **Mactrotoma depressa** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- depressa, **Marocella depressa** (Kiær, 1916 †) - (MAROCELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Melanopsis depressa** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Purpura depressa** Martin, 1879 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Limnoperna depressa R.A.M. Brandt & P. Temcharoen, 1971 - syn of: **Limnoperna fortunei** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- depressa, Natica depressa J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Natica grayi** R.A. Philippi, 1852 - (NATICIDAE)
- depressa, **Neolepton depressa** J.T. Kuroda, 1959 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- depressa, **Micropolia depressa** C.F. Laseron, 1953 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- depressa, **Planorbidella depressa** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (NEOMPHALIDAE)
- depressa, **Septaria depressa** Unknown Author - (NERITIDAE)
- depressa, Neritina depressa W.H. Benson, 1836 - syn of: **Neritina violacea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- depressa, **Notaeolidia depressa** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - (NOTAEOLIDIIDAE)
- depressa, **Knoutsodonta depressa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- depressa, Corambella depressa F.N. Balch, 1899 - syn of: **Corambe obscura** (A.E. Verrill, 1870) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- depressa, **Lecanospira depressa** J. Heller, 1954 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Opisthoteuthis depressa** I. Ijima & S. Ikeda, 1895 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- depressa, **Oreohelix strigosa depressa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- depressa, Ostrea depressa R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- depressa, **Hiatavolva depressa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1875) - (OVULIDAE)
- depressa, **Mediterranea depressa** (V. Sterki, 1880) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- depressa, **Oxyteuthis depressa** Stolley, 1925 † - (OXYTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Floyda depressa W.H. Webster, 1906 † - syn of: **Floyda concentrica** W.H. Webster, 1905 † - (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Parkinsonia depressa** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Garantiana depressa** Wetzel, 1911 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Patella depressa** T. Pennant, 1777 - (PATELLIDAE)
- depressa, **Peracle depressa** J. Meisenheimer, 1906 - (PERACLIDAE)
- depressa, **Schizobasis depressa** B. Wade, 1916 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Morea corsicanensis depressa** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Phyllidia depressa** A. Aradas, 1847 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- depressa, **Platyschisma depressa** Weller, 1900 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Worthenopsis depressa Beede, 1907 † - syn of: **Cyclites depressus** (Beede, 1907 †) - (PLETHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Pleurotomaria depressa Cox, 1857 † - syn of: **Trepospira depressa** (J.C. Cox, 1857 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Pleurotomaria ornata depressa** W.H. Hudleston † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Plicatula depressa G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - syn of: **Plicatula complanata** G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - (PLICATULIDAE)

- depressa, Plicatula depressa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Plicatula australis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- depressa, **Polygyrina depressa** Wang, 1980 † - (POLYGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Cinnabarica depressa** E. Neubert, 2009 - (POMATIIDAE)
- depressa, **Proserpina depressa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (PROSERPINIDAE)
- depressa, **Gari depressa** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- depressa, Gobraeus depressa E. Donovan, 1801 - syn of: **Gari depressa** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- depressa, Cloughtonia depressa C.H. Blake, 1905 † - syn of: **Trachynerita blakei** L.R. Cox & W.J. Arkell, 1950 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Avicula depressa** Wissmann, 1841 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Eulimella depressa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- depressa, **Pseudoskenella depressa** W.F. Ponder, 1973 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- depressa, **Orospira depressa** Cullison, 1944 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Ceratopea depressa** (Butts, 1926 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Scalites depressa** Longst, 1924 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Roubidouxia depressa Butts, 1926 † - syn of: **Ceratopea depressa** (Butts, 1926 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Scenella depressa Kiær, 1916 † - syn of: **Marocella depressa** (Kiær, 1916 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Schlotheimia depressa** (Waehner, 1886 †) - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Schismope depressa R.B. Watson, 1897 - syn of: **Sinezona cingulata** (O.G. Costa, 1861) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- depressa, **Asthelys depressa** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- depressa, **Xyloskenea depressa** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- depressa, **Syndosmya depressa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Lissospira depressa** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SKENEIDAE)
- depressa, **Dikoleps depressa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (SKENEIDAE)
- depressa, Skeneopsis depressa G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Skeneopsis planorbis** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (SKENEOPSIDAE)
- depressa, **Solariella lacunella depressa** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- depressa, **Sphincterochila maroccana depressa** P.M. Pallary, 1926 - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- depressa, **Sportella depressa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Tellina depressa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Bosemprella incarnata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- depressa, **Thracia depressa** (Sowerby, 1823 †) - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, Oxystele depressa J. Granata Grillo, 1877 - syn of: **Tomura depressa** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (TROCHIDAE)
- depressa, Gibbula depressa A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Gibbula varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- depressa, Unio depressa D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta burroughiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- depressa, Unio depressa R.P. Lesson, 1830 - syn of: **Hyridella australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- depressa, Unio depressa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Hyridella depressa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- depressa, Unio depressa C. Pfeiffer, 1825 - syn of: **Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)
- depressa, Obliquaria depressa C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Ellipsaria lineolata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- depressa, Myonia depressa E.M. Fletcher, 1932 † - syn of: **Myonia elongata** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa, **Valvata depressa** C. Pfeiffer, 1821 - (VALVATIDAE)
- depressa, Vitrina depressa J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- depressa, Alcithoe depressa H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Alcithoe arabica depressa** H.H. Suter, 1908 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- depressa, **Alcithoe arabica depressa** H.H. Suter, 1908 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- depressa, **Schwartziella depressa** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- depressa, Hyalinia depressa V. Sterki, 1880 - syn of: **Mediterranea depressa** (V. Sterki, 1880) - (ZONITIDAE)
- depressa augusti, Pseudoanodonta depressa augusti D. Graziadei, 1933 - syn of: **Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)
- depressa bega, Rugoshyria depressa bega T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Hyridella depressa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- depressa dispersa, **Mauritia depressa dispersa** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- depressa edwardsi, **Ampullina depressa edwardsi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- depressa gouetensis, **Ampullina depressa gouetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa hidalgoi, Patella depressa hidalgoi E. Fischer-Piette, 1953 - syn of: **Patella depressa** T. Pennant, 1777 - (PATELLIDAE)
- depressa lowanna, Rugoshyria depressa lowanna T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Hyridella depressa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- depressa nitens, **Lacunella depressa nitens** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- depressa parisiensis, **Ampullina depressa parisiensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressa rubrocincta, **Proserpina depressa rubrocincta** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (PROSERPINIDAE)
- depressa sodalis, Rugoshyria depressa sodalis T. Iredale, 1934 - syn of: **Hyridella narracanensis** B.C. Cotton & C.J. Gabriel, 1932 - (HYRIIDAE)
- depressa valida, **Lucidella depressa valida** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- depressa vatheleti, **Patella depressa vatheleti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - (PATELLIDAE)
- depressa vicinalis, Rugoshyria depressa vicinalis T. Iredale, 1934 - syn of: **Hyridella depressa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- depressacostae, **Turbonilla depressacostae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- depressascrobiculata, **Neocepolis langsonensis depressascrobiculata** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- depressicostata, **Torrecoptis depressicostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- depressiformis, Planamastra depressiformis W.H. Pease - syn of: **Trochomorpha swainsoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- depressiformis, **Zonitarion depressiformis** E. Degner, 1931 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Depressigyra**, Genus **Depressigyra** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989 (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- depressilunulata, **Lamellinucula depressilunulata** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressinitidum, Euglesa depressinitidum V.V. Anistratenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1990 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- depressior, **Barbitonia arthritica depressior** (L. von Schrenck, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- depressior, **Cassis depressior** K. Martin, 1879 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressior, **Columbella turonensis depressior** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressior, Pectunculus depressior E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Arcopagia crassa** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- depressior, **Cernuella depressior** L. Benoit, 1859 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- depressior, **Monacha depressior** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- depressior, Cryptonatica depressior A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- depressior, **Sibirenauta depressior** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (PHYSIDAE)
- depressior, **Paralaoma depressior** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Depressipoma**, Genus **Depressipoma** J.H. McLean, 2012 (COLLONIIDAE)
- depressirostris, **Hibolithes jaculoides depressirostris** Swinnerton, 1937 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Depressiscala**, Genus **Depressiscala** De Boury, 1909 (EPITONIIDAE)
- depressispira, **Moellendorffia depressispira** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- depressispira, **Pseudamnicola depressispira** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- depressispira, **Gyliotrachela depressispira** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1949 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- depressispiratus, **Babelomurex depressispiratus** M. Oliverio, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- depressissima, Casertiana depressissima L.V. Krivosheina, 1978 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- depressissimum, **Drepanotrema depressissimum** (S. Moricand, 1837) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- depressissimum, Fossulorbis depressissimum (S. Moricand, 1837) - syn of: **Drepanotrema depressissimum** (S. Moricand, 1837) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- depressissimun, **Drepanotrema depressissimun** (S. Moricand, 1839) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- depressissimus, **Anisus depressissimus** (F. Sacco, 1886 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressius, **Cyclostomiceras depressius** Cecioni, 1953 † - (CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- depressiuscula, **Xeroleuca depressiuscula** P.M. Pallary, 1936 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- depressiuscula, Leptaxis depressiuscula T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Leptaxis advena myristica** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- depressiuscula, **Discula polymorpha depressiuscula** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- depressiuscula, **Bulinus umbilicatus depressiuscula** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- depressiusculus, Heliacus depressiusculus F.M. Bayer, 1948 - syn of: **Heliacus variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Depressizona**, Genus **Depressizona** D.L. Geiger, 2003 (DEPRESSIZONIDAE)
- **DEPRESSIZONIDAE** Geiger, 2003 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SCISSURELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- depressofuniculata, **Cochlis depressofuniculata** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressospinosus, **Hexaplex cichoreum depressospinosus** R.W. Dunker, 1869 - (MURICIDAE)
- depressostriata, **Trochomorpha depressostriata** A. Mousson, 1870 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- depressula, **Philonesia oahuensis depressula** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- depressula, **Xerosecta depressula** (L. Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- depressula, **Albea depressula** (L. Parreyss, 1839) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- depressum, **Watinoceras depressum** Wright & Kennedy, 1981 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Stantonoceras depressum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Isonema depressum** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Pseudotrapezium depressum** R.B. Newton, 1895 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Anguloceras depressum** Unklesbay & A.T. Young, 1956 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Brachytrema depressum** Cox & Arkell † - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Salpingostoma depressum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Cheiloceras depressum** Sobolew, 1914 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Coeloceras depressum** G. Rosenberg, 1909 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Cyclostomiceras depressum** Ulrich & al., 1943 † - (CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Discoceras depressum** Sweet, 1958 † - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, Exochoceras depressum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Liospira depressum** Foerste, 1923 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Acutimitoceras depressum** (Vöhringer, 1960 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Protogrammoceras depressum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1883 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Glyptostoma newberryanum depressum** E.G. Bryant, 1902 - (MEGOMPHICIDAE)
- depressum, Melagathiceras depressum Smith, 1927 † - syn of: **Juvenites thermarum** (Smith, 1927 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Eutrephoceras depressum** (van Binckhorst, 1861 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Aperostoma depressum** (S.I. Da Costa, 1906) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- depressum, **Anostoma depressum** W. Wood, 1828 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- depressum, **Anostoma octodentatum depressum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- depressum, Ovulum depressum G.B. III Sowerby, 1875 - syn of: **Hiatavolva depressa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1875) - (OVULIDAE)
- depressum, **Platyschisma depressum** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, Platyceras depressum Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Helcionopsis depressum** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, Imitoceras depressum Vöhringer, 1960 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras depressum** (Vöhringer, 1960 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Redpathoceras depressum** Kröger, 2013 † - (PROBILLINGSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Proendoceras depressum** Zou, 1987 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Retroclitendoceras depressum** Flower, 1956 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Paraendoceras depressum** Kröger & Landing, 2008 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Punctum depressum** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- depressum, **Rioceras depressum** Flower, 1964 † - (RIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- depressum, Pisidium depressum L. Pfeiffer in R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- depressum, **Infundibulum depressum** T. Say, 1826 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, **Umbonium depressum** A. Adams, 1854 - (TROCHIDAE)
- depressum, **Helcionopsis depressum** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, Turbo depressum P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Turbo funiculosus** L.C. Kiener, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- depressum, **Tylostoma depressum** Pictet & Campiche, 1862 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressum, Anodonta depressum J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- depressum, Gafrarium depressum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Gafrarium pectinatum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- depressus, **Morrowites depressus** (Powell, 1963 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Amaltheus depressus** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Lanistes depressus** Musalizi, 2017 † - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Toxoceratoides depressus** Avram, 2002 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Kepingomites depressus** C. Chen, 1988 † - (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Nixipileolus depressus** A.V. Guzhov, 2015 † - (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Turgenitubulus depressus** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- depressus, Capulus depressus A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Piliscus commodus** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (CAPULIDAE)
- depressus, **Cirrus depressus** Wood, 1879 † - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, Prenkites depressus Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Juvenites thermarum** (Smith, 1927 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, Crioceratites depressus Pictet & Campiche, 1861 † - syn of: **Pictetia depressa** (Pictet & Campiche, 1861 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, Cryptoplax depressus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1818 - syn of: **Cryptoconchus porosus** (E.J. Burrow, 1815 ex Blainville MS) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- depressus, **Dioryx swinhoei depressus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1906 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- depressus, **Paradanubites depressus** Fantini Sestini, 1981 † - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Discus depressus** (C.B. Adams, 1868) - (DISCIDAE)
- depressus, Onyxites depressus P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Onyxites inversus** (Wenjukov, 1866 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Glaphyrites depressus** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Dictyotomaria depressus** (Weller, 1916 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Angyomphalus depressus** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Helicarion depressus** G.A. von Jacobi, 1898 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- depressus, **Colligyrus depressus** R. Hershler, 1999 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- depressus, **Aulacospira depressus** P. Dumrongrojwattana & S. Panha, 2006 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- depressus, **Somatogyrus depressus** (G.W. Tryon, 1862) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- depressus, **Maclurites depressus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Cyclites depressus** (Beede, 1907 †) - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Septifer depressus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, Gyrodes depressus G. Seguenza, 1874 - syn of: **Megalomphalus disciformis** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (NATICIDAE)
- depressus, Theodoxus depressus Taner, 1974 † - syn of: **Theodoxus bukowskii** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Cyrthoceratites depressus** (H.G. Bronn, 1833 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Trilobiticeras depressus** Whitehouse, 1924 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Stenolobulites depressus** Mikesh & al., 1988 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Parahoplites depressus** Casey † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, Fossarus depressus G. Seguenza, 1874 - syn of: **Megalomphalus disciformis** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- depressus, **Bulinus depressus** F. Haas, 1936 - (PLANORBIDAE)

- depressus, **Ancylus depressus** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, Ancylus depressus S.S. Haldeman, 1844 - syn of: **Ferrissia rivularis** (T. Say, 1817) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- depressus, **Gyraulus arminiensis depressus** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Nevadisculites depressus** Bucher, 1992 † - (PROARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, Ptychomphalus depressus Weller, 1916 † - syn of: **Dictyotomaria depressus** (Weller, 1916 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Gyrineum depressus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Scaphites depressus** Reeside, 1927 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Schizodus depressus** A.H. Worthen, 1884 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Spondylus depressus** H.C. Fulton, 1915 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- depressus, **Rectartemon depressus** (Hyneman, 1868) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- depressus, **Tetragonites depressus** Raspail † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, **Tornus depressus** A. Adams, 1861 - (TORNIDAE)
- depressus, **Solariorbis depressus** (Lea, 1833 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, Adeorbis depressus G. Seguenza, 1874 - syn of: **Megalomphalus disciformis** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (TORNIDAE)
- depressus, Clanculus depressus E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Clanculus miniatus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- depressus, **Trocholites depressus** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depressus, Unio depressus L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Velesunio moretonicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (UNIONIDAE)
- depressus, **Verrucarion depressus** (A. d'Ailly, 1896) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- depressus, Megalomphalus depressus G. Seguenza, 1874 - syn of: **Megalomphalus disciformis** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- depressus, **Viviparus depressus** Strausz, 1942 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deprexum, Pusia deprexum G.P. Deshayes, 1834 - syn of: **Pusia depexum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- depriesteri, **Bistolida kieneri depriesteri** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- deprima, **Crepidula deprima** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deprima, **Discartemon deprima** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- deprimere, **Doliella deprimere** Garvie, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deprimidum, **Oxyloma deprimidum** D.S. Franzen, 1973 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- deprinsi, **Antillophos deprinsi** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- deprinsi, **Circulus deprinsi** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2013 - (TORNIDAE)
- deprofundis, **Mitra deprofundis** H. Turner, 2001 - (MITRIDAE)
- deprofundis, **Turbonilla deprofundis** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- depsilis, **Borealicornus depsilis** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (CRESTJAHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depsta, **Cymbula depsta** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (PATELLIDAE)
- depstus, **Bostryx depstus** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- depulsa, **Helicopsis depulsa** (I. Pintér, 1969) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- depulsus, **Cryptoconus depulsus** Pezant, 1909 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depulsus, **Donax depulsus** Pezant, 1908 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depygis, **Eodrillia depygis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- depygis, Pleurotoma depygis T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - syn of: **Eodrillia depygis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derajatensis, **Aviculopecten derajatensis** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derancci, **Uhligella derancci** R. Casey, 1949 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derasa, **Megaleuxina derasa** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- derasa, **Tridacna derasa** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- derasa, Tridacna derasa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tridacna derasa** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- derasa, Anodonta derasa Zieg - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- derasa suanetica, Clausilia derasa suanetica O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Megaleuxina derasa** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- derbentina, **Turricaspia derbentina** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- derbentina, **Xeropicta derbentina** (I. Krynicki, 1836) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- derbentina borysthenica, Turricaspia derbentina borysthenica T.L. Alexenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987 - syn of: **Euxinipyrgula borysthenica** (T.L. Alexenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- derbentina isomera, Helix derbentina isomera A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Xeropicta derbentina** (I. Krynicki, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- derbentina suprazonata, Helix derbentina suprazonata A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Xeropicta derbentina** (I. Krynicki, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- derbentinus, **Eopolita derbentinus** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- derbiosa, **Calliotropis derbiosa** C. Vilvens, 2004 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- derbyana, Helix derbyana E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Westraltrachia derbyi** (J.C. Cox, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- derbyi, Bucanella derbyi A.H. Clarke, 1899 † - syn of: **Plectonotus derbyi** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derbyi, **Calliostoma derbyi** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derbyi, **Westraltrachia derbyi** (J.C. Cox, 1892) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- derbyi, **Diodora derbyi** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derbyi, Helix derbyi J.C. Cox, 1892 - syn of: **Westraltrachia derbyi** (J.C. Cox, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- derbyi, **Plagiostoma derbyi** White, 1887 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derbyi, **Plectonotus derbyi** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derbyi, **Solaropsis derbyi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1900) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- derbyi, **Staffola derbyi** (W.H. Dall, 1905) - (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- derbyi, Proserpina derbyi W.H. Dall, 1905 - syn of: **Staffola derbyi** (W.H. Dall, 1905) - (PROSERPINIDAE)
- derbyi, **Entodina derbyi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1912) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Dereconcha**, Subgenus **Saikraconcha (Dereconcha)** Yancey & Boyd, 1983 † (SAIKRACONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dereconchia**, syn of: Subgenus **Saikraconcha (Dereconcha)** Yancey & Boyd, 1983 † (SAIKRACONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dereimsi, Bellerophon dereimsi Knod, 1908 † - syn of: **Plectonotus dereimsi** (Knod, 1908 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dereimsi, **Plectonotus dereimsi** (Knod, 1908 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dereimsi, Solariella dereimsi G.F. Dollfus, 1911 - syn of: **Lirularia dereimsi** (G.F. Dollfus, 1911) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- dereimsi, **Lirularia dereimsi** (G.F. Dollfus, 1911) - (TROCHIDAE)
- derelicta, Doris derelicta P. Fischer, 1867 - syn of: **Doris verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DORIDIDAE)
- derelicta, **Clathroscala derelicta** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derelicta, Mangelia derelicta L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Mangelia unifasciata derelicta** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- derelicta, **Mangelia unifasciata derelicta** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- derelicta, Venerupis derelicta G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Irus irus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- derelicta callosa, Cythara derelicta callosa F. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Mangelia callosa** (F. Nordsieck, 1977) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- derelictum, **Loxonema derelictum** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derelictum, **Cyclonema derelictum** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derelictus, **Lissoacme derelictus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- derelictus, **Lithoconus derelictus** G.P. Deshayes, 1866 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derelictus, **Potamides derelictus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derelictus ascendens, **Lissoacme derelictus ascendens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- derenica, **Otala derenica** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (HELICIDAE)
- derenica albina, **Otala derenica albina** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (HELICIDAE)
- deretrana, **Scurriopsis deretrana** J.M. Pacaud, 2004 † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dericata, **Oenopota dericata** T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- deridderi, **Bulimulus deridderi** (G. Coppois, 1985) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- derivata, **Purpura derivata** Harmer † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derivata, **Odostomia derivata** Wood, 1879 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derivatum, **Cerithium derivatum** Wood, 1879 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Derjuginella**, Genus **Derjuginella** T. Habe, 1958 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- derjugini, Astarte derjugini Z.A. Filatova, 1957 - syn of: **Astarte crenata** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- derjugini, **Caecum derjugini** A.N. Golikov, 1967 - (CAECIDAE)
- derjugini, **Otukaia rossica derjugini** (Y.I. Galkin, 1955) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- derjugini, **Crepidula derjugini** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1962 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- derjugini, **Margarites rossicus derjugini** Y.I. Galkin, 1955 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- derjugini, **Mysella derjugini** G.P. Gorbunov, 1946 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- derjugini, **Onchidoris derjugini** (N.I. Volodchenko, 1941) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- derjugini, Adalaria derjugini N.I. Volodchenko, 1941 - syn of: **Onchidoris derjugini** (N.I. Volodchenko, 1941) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- derjugini, Mohrensternia derjugini A.N. Golikov & Licharev, 1985 - syn of: **Frigidoalvania asura** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (RISSOIDAE)
- derjugini, **Tindaria derjugini** G.P. Gorbunov, 1946 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- derjugini, **Gibbula derjugini** P. Bartsch, 1929 - (TROCHIDAE)
- derjugini, Velutina derjugini P. Bartsch in K.M. Derjugin, 1950 - syn of: **Limneria prolongata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- derjugini, **Yoldiella derjugini** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- derkai, **Vexillum derkai** (M. Herrmann, 2012) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- derkai, Pusia derkai M. Herrmann, 2012 - syn of: **Vexillum derkai** (M. Herrmann, 2012) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- derkai, **Dolichupis derkai** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2002 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- dermapyrrhosa, **Perrottetia dermapyrrhosa** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Dermatobranchus**, Genus **Dermatobranchus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 (ARMINIDAE)
- **Dermatocera**, syn of: Genus **Leptopoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Dermatomya**, Genus **Dermatomya** W.H. Dall, 1889 (POROMYIDAE)
- dermestina, Mitra dermestina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Pusia dermestinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- dermestina, Nassa dermestina A.A. Gould, 1860 † - syn of: **Reticunassa paupera dermestina** (A.A. Gould, 1860 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dermestina, Nassarius dermestina A.A. Gould, 1860 † - syn of: **Reticunassa paupera dermestina** (A.A. Gould, 1860 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dermestina, **Reticunassa paupera dermestina** (A.A. Gould, 1860 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dermestinum, **Pusia dermestinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- dermestoidea, **Pseudamycla dermestoidea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dermestoideum, Buccinum dermestoideum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pseudamycla dermestoidea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dermestoideum, Buccinum dermestoideum B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dermoi, **Theba pisana dermoi** (G. Servain, 1885) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Dermomurex**, Genus **Dermomurex** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 (MURICIDAE)
- dernaica, Margaritifera dernaica P.M. Pallary, 1928 - syn of: **Margaritifera marocana** P.M. Pallary, 1918 - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- dernburgi, **Barymactra dernburgi** Bohm & Weisfermel, 1913 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Deroceras**, Genus **Deroceras** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- deroeveri, **Somoholites deroeveri** F.L. Saunders, 1971 † - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derogata, **Amandana derogata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- derognati, **Ancyloceras matheronianum derognati** G.F. Roch, 1927 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Derolytoceras**, Subgenus **Lytoceras (Derolytoceras)** Monestier, 1931 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derongensis, **Baylea derongensis** Pan & Yu, 1993 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derosa, Erosaria derosa A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Erosaria helvola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- derosa, Erronea derosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Erronea caurica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- deroyae, **Admetula deroyae** R.E. Petit, 1970 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)

- deroyae, **Cotonopsis deroyae** W.K. Emerson & A. D'Attilio, 1969 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- deroyae, **Amaea deroyae** H. DuShane, 1970 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- deroyae, **Fissurella deroyae** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- deroyae, **Rimosodaphnella deroyae** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- deroyana, **Pteropurpura deroyana** S.S. Berry, 1968 - (MURICIDAE)
- deroyi, **Naesiotus deroyi** A.G. Smith, 1972 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- deroyorum, **Babelomurex deroyorum** D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1984 - (MURICIDAE)
- deroyorum, **Buridrillia deroyorum** W.K. Emerson & J.H. McLean, 1992 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- derrubado, **Africonus derrubado** (E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- **Derstolida**, syn of: Genus **Bistolida** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1920 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- dertamygdaloides, **Zonaria dertamygdaloides** F. Sacco, 1894 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dertavicula, **Megacardita dertavicula** (F. Sacco, 1899 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dertoconvexus, **Polinices redemptus dertoconvexus** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dertocylindrica, **Melanopsis narzolina dertocylindrica** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dertogibbus, **Chelyconus dertogibbus** Sacco, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dertogranosa, **Bathytoma cataphracta dertogranosa** F. Sacco, 1904 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dertoliva, **Melanopsis pedemontana dertoliva** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dertomamilla, **Tectonatica dertomamilla** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dertominor, **Niveria dertominor** (F. Sacco, 1894) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- dertonensis, **Ocinebrina sublavata dertonensis** (C. Mayer, 1872) † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dertonensis, **Niveria dertonensis** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Dertonia**, Genus **Dertonia** Bellardi, 1884 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dertoparva, **Chione dertoparva** (F. Sacco, 1889 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dertoparva merignacensis, **Chione dertoparva merignacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dertoparvula, **Niveria dertoparvula** (F. Sacco, 1894) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- dertosensis, Chondrina dertosensis A. Bofill, 1886 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- dertosulcatum, **Cerithium apenninicum dertosulcatum** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dertovaricosa, **Sveltia dertovaricosa** F. Sacco, 1890 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dertra, **Caryodes dufresnii dertra** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CARYODIDAE)
- derua, **Fluviopupa derua** M. Haase, W.F. Ponder & P. Bouchet, 2006 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- derugata, **Velutina derugata** E. Becher - (VELUTINIDAE)
- derupta, Dosinia derupta A. Römer, 1860 - syn of: **Pelecyora nana** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- derventica, **Grossuana derventica** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2013 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- derwiduii, **Donaldiella derwiduii** (A.W. Grabau, 1922 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derwiduii, Pagodispira derwiduii A.W. Grabau, 1922 † - syn of: **Donaldiella derwiduii** (A.W. Grabau, 1922 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- derzhavini, **Pyrgula derzhavini** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- derzhavini, Beringiana derzhavini V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2001 - syn of: **Anodonta beringiana** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (UNIONIDAE)
- desabatae, **Alvania desabatae** Amati & Smriglio, 2016 - (RISSOIDAE)
- desaintlaurentae, **Gadila desaintlaurentae** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (GADILIDAE)
- desalesii, **Asperdaphne desalesii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- desaretica, **Montenegrina hiltrudae desaretica** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- desatoyense, **Trachyceras desatoyense** Johnston, 1941 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desbruyeresi, **Thermosipho desbruyeresi** (T.A. Okutani & S. Ohta, 1993) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- desbruyeresi, **Laeviphitus desbruyeresi** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- desbruyeresi nipponensis, Eosipho desbruyeresi nipponensis T.A. Okutani & Y. Fujiwara, 2000 - syn of: **Thermosipho desbruyeresi** (T.A. Okutani & S. Ohta, 1993) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Desbruyeresia**, Genus **Desbruyeresia** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 (PROVANNIDAE)
- desbyi, **Entodina desbyi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1912) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)

- descartesana, **Amplirhagada descartesana** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- descendens, **Perrona jouanneti descendens** (Hilber, 1879 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- descendens, **Strombina descendens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- descendens, **Zilchogyra descendens** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- descendens, **Actinella actinophora descendens** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- descendens, **Maeneceras descendens** A. Schmidt, 1922 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deschampsi, **Pedipes deschampsi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- deschampsi, **Epitonium deschampsi** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- deschampsi, **Cadulus deschampsi** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (GADILIDAE)
- deschampsi, **Tricolia deschampsi** S. Gofas, 1993 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- deschampsi, **Turbonilla deschampsi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- deschampsi, **Teinostoma deschampsi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 - (TORNIDAE)
- deschampsiana, **Tacheocampylaea romagnolii deschampsiana** (P. Hagenmüller, 1888) - (HELICIDAE)
- descipiens, Chenopus descipiens H.C. Weinkauff, 1867 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- desciscens, Chenopus desciscens R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- desciscens, Cyclostoma desciscens K.L. Pfeiffer, 1951 - syn of: **Lithidion souleyetianum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- descripta, **Anomia trigonopsis descripta** T. Iredale, 1936 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- desculpta, **Hemicycla desculpta** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- desculpta, **Tudora megacheilus desculpta** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- desculptum, **Cerion uva desculptum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- deseadense, **Savatieria deseadense** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & D. Fernandez, 1975 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- desereti, **Euconospira desereti** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Deseretospira**, Genus **Deseretospira** Gordon & Yochelson, 1987 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deserta, Amnicola deserta H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - syn of: **Pyrgulopsis deserta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1916) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- deserta, **Ctenodonta deserta** Reed, 1952 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deserta, **Pyrgulopsis deserta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1916) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- deserta, **Oxyperas deserta** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deserta, **Pseudocominella deserta** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deserta, **Powellisetia deserta** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (RISSOIDAE)
- desertae, **Steenbergia desertae** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- desertae, Cryptaxis desertae T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Cryptaxis groviana vulcania** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Desertella**, Genus **Desertella** Haug, 1905 † (DESERTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DESERTELLIDAE** Dechaseaux, 1947 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-TRIGONODOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- deserti, **Cassiope deserti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deserti, **Cylindrites deserti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deserti, **Idonearca deserti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deserti, **Gastrocopta deserti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- deserti, **Knemiceras deserti** Mahmoud, 1955 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deserti, **Cercomya deserti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deserti, **Sinum deserti** Awad & Abed, 1967 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deserti, **Argopecten deserti** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deserti, **Arcomya deserti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deserti, **Procerithium deserti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deserti, **Purpuroidea deserti** Douville, 1925 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deserti, **Ermoceras deserti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deserti, **Pseudomesalia deserti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- deserti, **Flaventia deserti** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desertica, **Rimella desertica** Cuvillier, 1935 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deserticola, **Heleobia deserticola** G. Collado, 2015 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Deserticola**, Subgenus **Otala (Deserticola)** P. Hesse, 1911 (HELICIDAE)
- deserticola, **Melanopsis deserticola** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- deserticus, **Adrarunio deserticus** (D. Mongin, 1968 †) - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deserticus, Unio deserticus D. Mongin, 1968 † - syn of: **Adrarunio deserticus** (D. Mongin, 1968 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desertorum, **Euchondrus desertorum** (T. Rochanaburananda, 1881) - (ENIDAE)
- desertorum, **Eremina desertorum** (P. Forsskål, 1775) - (HELICIDAE)
- desertorum, **Eremarionta rowelli desertorum** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1908) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- desertorum, Pseudamnicola desertorum J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola letourneuxiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1862) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- desertorum, **Melanopsis desertorum** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- desertorum, Nautilus desertorum J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - syn of: **Eutrephoceras douvillei** Spath, 1927 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desertorum, Dinarites desertorum Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Metadinarites desertorus** (Smith, 1914 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desertorus, **Metadinarites desertorus** (Smith, 1914 †) - (APLOCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desertorus, **Cimomia desertorus** C.A. von Zittel, 1902 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Desertospira**, syn of: Genus **Deseretospira** Gordon & Yochelson, 1987 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desertum, Metrioceras desertum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras subfusiforme** (Münster, 1840 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- desertum, **Orthorizoceras desertum** Kröger, 2008 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desetangsii, **Scabricola desetangsii** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- desgarzii, **Elaphroconcha javacensis desgarzii** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1846) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- desgenettesi, Retusa desgenettesi J.V. Audouin, 1826 - syn of: **Retusa desgenettii** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (RETUSIDAE)
- desgenettii, Bulla desgenettii J.V. Audouin, 1826 - syn of: **Retusa desgenettii** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (BULLIDAE)
- desgenettii, **Retusa desgenettii** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (RETUSIDAE)
- desgrazii, **Elaphroconcha desgrazii** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1846) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Deshagesia**, syn of: Genus **Deshayesii** Berge, 1855 † (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Deshagesii**, syn of: Genus **Deshayesii** Berge, 1855 † (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshaii, Nototeredo deshaii J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849 - syn of: **Nototeredo norvagica** (L. Spengler, 1792) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- deshayana, **Neithea deshayana** (Matheron, 1843 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesea, **Bourguetia deshayesea** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesea, **Gastrochaena deshayesea** Buvignier, 1852 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesea, Rostellaria deshayesea Buvignier, 1852 † - syn of: **Cuphosolenus deshayeseus** (Buvignier, 1852 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayeseus, **Cuphosolenus deshayeseus** (Buvignier, 1852 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Acteon deshayesi** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt & Munier, 1863 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Beloptera deshayesi** Vincent, 1901 † - (BELOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Mesembrinus deshayesi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- deshayesi, Caecum deshayesi L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Meioceras nitidum** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (CAECIDAE)
- deshayesi, **Callochiton deshayesi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- deshayesi, **Diacavolinia deshayesi** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- deshayesi, **Chiton deshayesi** Terquem, 1852 † - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, Columbella deshayesi L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Parvanachis pygmaea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- deshayesi, **Cryptoconus priscus deshayesi** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Deshayesites deshayesi** (Leymerie, 1840 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- deshayesi, **Dimya deshayesi** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Eulima deshayesi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, Scalenostoma deshayesi A. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Scalenostoma carinatum** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (EULIMIDAE)
- deshayesi, **Triptychia deshayesi** (Bourguignat, 1877) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, Gastrochaena deshayesi R. Sturany, 1899 - syn of: **Cucurbitula cymbium** (L. Spengler, 1783) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- deshayesi, **Glycymeris glycymeris deshayesi** (C. Mayer, 1868 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Leptochiton deshayesi** (Terquem, 1852 †) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Melaraphe deshayesi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Mactra deshayesi** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- deshayesi, **Marginella deshayesi** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Concholepas deshayesi** J.P. Rambur, 1862 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Sinum clathratum deshayesi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, Nautilus deshayesi J.L.M. Defrance, 1825 † - syn of: **Aturia aturi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Escutiella deshayesi** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1848) - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- deshayesi, **Pereiraea deshayesi** Mayer-Eymar † - (PEREIRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Pinna deshayesi** C. Mayer, 1864 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Odostomia deshayesi** Briart & Cornet, 1870 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Rissoina deshayesi** G. Schwartz, 1860 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- deshayesi, **Schismope deshayesi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Abra deshayesi** J.A.H. Bosquet, 1864 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Spondylus deshayesi** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Gonospira deshayesi** A. Adams, 1868 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- deshayesi, **Glessula deshayesi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- deshayesi, Nototeredo deshayesi É. Lamy, 1926 non Archaic, 1854 - syn of: **Nototeredo norvagica** (L. Spengler, 1792) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- deshayesi, Testacella deshayesi A. Michaud, 1835 - syn of: **Testacella maugei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- deshayesi, **Coralliophaga deshayesi** (C. Mayer, 1861 †) - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Protoma deshayesi** (d'Archiac, 1850 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Microstagon deshayesi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, Unio deshayesi A. Michaud, 1831 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- deshayesi, **Valvata deshayesi** Denainvilliers, 1875 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Clementia deshayesi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Tapes deshayesi** (Sowerby, 1852 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Vermetus deshayesi** (C. Mayer, 1889 †) - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi, **Cymbiola deshayesi** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- deshayesi, **Xenophora deshayesi** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesi nigricans, Mitra deshayesi nigricans P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum michaui** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Deshayesia**, Subgenus **Cernina (Deshayesia)** Raulin, 1844 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesia, **Patelloida deshayesia** D.R. Lindberg & G.J. Vermeij, 1985 † - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesiana, Volutharpa deshayesiana P. Fischer, 1856 - syn of: **Volutharpa ampullacea** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- deshayesiana, **Trigonostoma deshayesiana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesiana, Balea deshayesiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1857 - syn of: **Balea perversa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- deshayesiana, **Dimya deshayesiana** M. Rouault, 1850 † - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesiana, Bornia deshayesiana R.B. Hinds, 1845 - syn of: **Pythina deshayesiana** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (KELLIIDAE)
- deshayesiana, **Pythina deshayesiana** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (LASAEIDAE)
- deshayesiana, Melanopsis deshayesiana J. Gassies, 1863 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 -

(MELANOPSIDAE)

- deshayesiana, Nassa deshayesiana A. Issel, 1866 - syn of: **Nassarius deshayesianus** (A. Issel, 1866) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- deshayesiana, **Natica deshayesiana** P. Nyst, 1843 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesiana, **Olivancillaria deshayesiana** Ducros, 1857 - (OLIVIDAE)
- deshayesiana, Pedicularia deshayesiana G. Seguenza, 1865 - syn of: **Pedicularia sicula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- deshayesiana, **Tropidophora deshayesiana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841) - (POMATIIDAE)
- deshayesiana, Redonia deshayesiana Sharpe, 1853 † - syn of: **Redonia deshayesii** M. Rouault, 1851 † - (REDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesiana, Redonia deshayesiana M. Rouault, 1851 † - syn of: **Redonia deshayesii** M. Rouault, 1851 † - (REDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesiana, Redonia deshayesiana Fischer, 1886 † - syn of: **Redonia deshayesii** M. Rouault, 1851 † - (REDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesiana, Rissoa deshayesiana C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Chrysallida excavata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (RISSOIDAE)
- deshayesiana, **Phosinella deshayesiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- deshayesiana, Semele deshayesiana L.L. Vaillant, 1865 - syn of: **Semele striata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- deshayesiana, **Vanikoro ligata deshayesiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- deshayesiana, **Circe deshayesiana** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesiana, Venus deshayesiana J.J. Bianconi, 1856 - syn of: **Tapes sulcarius** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- deshayesiana, **Spinosipella deshayesiana** (P. Fischer, 1862) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- deshayesiana, **Portlandia deshayesiana** (P. Nyst, 1835 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesiana duvaliana, Redonia deshayesiana duvaliana M. Rouault, 1851 † - syn of: **Redonia deshayesii** M. Rouault, 1851 † - (REDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesianum, Cardium deshayesianum J.J. Bianconi, 1856 - syn of: **Fulvia fragilis** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CARDIIDAE)
- deshayesianum, **Anostoma deshayesianum** P. Fischer, 1857 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- deshayesianum, **Resupinata deshayesianum** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1873) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- deshayesianus, **Colubratriton deshayesianus** (A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesianus, **Nassarius deshayesianus** (A. Issel, 1866) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- deshayesianus, **Hypselartemon deshayesianus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- deshayesianus, **Athleta deshayesianus** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Deshayesiella**, Genus **Deshayesiella** P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1879 (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- deshayesii, Achatinella deshayesii P.M.A. Morelet - syn of: **Amastra assimilis** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- deshayesii, Arca deshayesii S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Anadara notabilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCIDAE)
- deshayesii, Anadara deshayesii S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Anadara notabilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCIDAE)
- deshayesii, **Trigonopis deshayesii** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1855 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesii, **Bullina deshayesii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (BULLINIDAE)
- deshayesii, Crepidula deshayesii L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Crepidula unguiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- deshayesii, **Loxotaphrus deshayesii** (A. Duval, 1841) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- deshayesii, **Acanthocardia deshayesii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (CARDIIDAE)
- deshayesii, **Euplica deshayesii** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- deshayesii, Pyrene deshayesii J.C.H. Crosse, 1859 - syn of: **Euplica deshayesii** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- deshayesii, **Conus deshayesii** Bellardi & Michelotti, 1841 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesii, Conus deshayesii L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Gastridium cuvieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- deshayesii, **Vexillum deshayesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- deshayesii, **Cylichna deshayesii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- deshayesii, Donax deshayesii R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Donax cuneatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DONACIDAE)

- deshayesii, Peristernia deshayesii H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Peristernia nassatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- deshayesii, **Myllita deshayesii** D'Orbigny & C.A. Récluz, 1850 - (LASAEIDAE)
- deshayesii, Lucina deshayesii Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Lucina dubia** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesii, Mactra deshayesii T.A. Conrad, 1868 - syn of: **Mactrotoma nasuta** (Gould, 1851) - (MACTRIDAE)
- deshayesii, **Guraleus deshayesii** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- deshayesii, Mitra deshayesii L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum deshayesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- deshayesii, **Eopaziella deshayesii** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesii, **Nassarius deshayesii** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- deshayesii, Nassa deshayesii C. Rousseau, 1854 - syn of: **Nassarius livescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- deshayesii, Nassa deshayesii H. Drouët, 1858 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- deshayesii, Natica deshayesii Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Fedaiella elongata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesii, Nerita deshayesii C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Nerita scabricosta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NERITIDAE)
- **Deshayesii**, Genus **Deshayesii** Berge, 1855 † (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesii, **Chlamys deshayesii** Lea, 1833 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesii, **Redonia deshayesii** M. Rouault, 1851 † - (REDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesii, Lavigno deshayesii C.A. Récluz, 1869 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- deshayesii, Scrobicularia deshayesii C.A. Récluz, 1869 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- deshayesii, **Solecurtus deshayesii** C. des Moulins, 1832 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesii, Macha deshayesii R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Solecurtus subcandidus** R. Sturany, 1899 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- deshayesii, **Tellina deshayesii** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- deshayesii, **Terebra deshayesii** L.A. Reeve, 1860 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- deshayesii, **Tonna deshayesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TONNIDAE)
- deshayesii, **Unedogemmula deshayesii** (E. Doumet, 1840) - (TURRIDAE)
- deshayesii, **Omalaxis deshayesii** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1836 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesii, **Dosinia deshayesii** A. Adams, 1856 - (VENERIDAE)
- deshayesii, Tapes deshayesii S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Tapes sulcarius deshayesii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- deshayesii, **Tapes sulcarius deshayesii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- deshayesii alauda, Vexillum deshayesii alauda G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum michaui** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- deshayesii anceps, Columbella deshayesii anceps R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Euplica deshayesii** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- deshayesii nigricans, **Vexillum deshayesii nigricans** (P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- deshayesii sulphurea, Venus deshayesii sulphurea R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Tapes literatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Deshayesites**, Genus **Deshayesites** Kazansky , 1914 † (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DESHAYESITIDAE** Stoyanow, 1949 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder]-DESHAYESITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshayesitoides, **Baskaniceras deshayesitoides** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1984 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshaysianus, **Bathytormus deshaysianus** (J.L.M. Defrance in J.C. Chenu, 1843 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deshimana, Odostomia deshimana W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - syn of: **Odostomia desimana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Desidarion**, syn of: Genus **Helicarion** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- desidens, Helix desidens P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1834 - syn of: **Discolepis desidens** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1834) - (HELICIDAE)
- desidens, Pleurodonte desidens P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1834 - syn of: **Discolepis desidens** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1834) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- desidens, **Discolepis desidens** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1834) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)

- desiderabilis, **Siogamaia desiderabilis** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- desiderata, **Ptychonema desiderata** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desiderata, Mourlonia desiderata J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Ptychonema desiderata** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desiderata, **Lucina desiderata** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (LUCINIDAE)
- desiderata, Hormotoma desiderata J.W. Hall, 1859 † - syn of: **Coelocaulus desideratus** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desiderata, Murchisonia desiderata J.W. Hall, 1859 † - syn of: **Coelocaulus desideratus** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desiderata, **Proneomenia desiderata** A. Kowalevsky & A. Marion, 1887 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- desideratum, Goniatites desideratum Walcott, 1884 † - syn of: **Teicherticeras desideratum** (Walcott, 1884 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desideratum, **Phragmoceras desideratum** Barrande, 1865 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desideratum, **Teicherticeras desideratum** (Walcott, 1884 †) - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desideratus, **Phragmolites desideratus** Billings, 1866 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desideratus, Gyroceratites desideratus Teichert, 1948 † - syn of: **Teicherticeras teicherti** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † - (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desideratus, **Coelocaulus desideratus** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desidiosa, Lymnaea desidiosa T. Say - syn of: **Ladislavella elodes** (T. Say, 1821) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- desidiosus, **Lautoconus desidiosus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CONIDAE)
- designatus, **Conus designatus** Dall, 1915 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desigranata, Nassarius desigranata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Nassarius splendidulus** R.W. Dunker, 1846 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- desimana, **Odostomia desimana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Desioceras**, Genus **Desioceras** Cecioni, 1953 † (EOTHINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desioi, **Pronoella desioi** Ronchetti, 1970 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desioi, **Parallelodon desioi** Fantini Sestini, 1965 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desirabilis, **Semitrivia desirabilis** (T. Iredale, 1912) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- desirabilis, Trivirostra desirabilis T. Iredale, 1912 - syn of: **Semitrivia desirabilis** (T. Iredale, 1912) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- desirabilis, Trivia desirabilis T. Iredale, 1912 - syn of: **Semitrivia desirabilis** (T. Iredale, 1912) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- desjardini, **Marginella desjardini** I. Marche-Marchad, 1957 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- desjardini, **Schwartziella desjardini** (Faber, 2017) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- desjectus, Streptartemon desjectus S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1842 - syn of: **Streptaxis dejectus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1842) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- deslongchampsi, **Pietteia deslongchampsi** (L.É.S. Piette, 1866 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deslongchampsi, Gymnoplax deslongchampsi A. de Rochebrune, 1883 † - syn of: **Craspedochiton altavillensis** Seguenza, 1876 † - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deslongchampsi, **Amaea deslongchampsi** Raincourt & Munier, 1863 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deslongchampsi, **Pseudomelania deslongchampsi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1909 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deslongchampsi, **Trochus deslongchampsi** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Deslongchampsia**, Genus **Deslongchampsia** Morris & Lycett, 1851 † (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deslongchampsianum, **Cymatoceras deslongchampsianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deslongchampsii, **Cadomites deslongchampsii** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1830 †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmaresti, **Crassatella desmaresti** G.P. Deshayes, 1866 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmaresti, Loripes desmaresti B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Loripes lacteus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- desmaresti, **Pusillina desmaresti** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (RISSOIDAE)
- desmaresti, Rissoa desmaresti C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Rissoa variabilis** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (RISSOIDAE)
- desmarestia, **Firoloida desmarestia** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- desmarestiana, Planaxis desmarestiana A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (PLANAXIDAE)

- desmarestii, **Micromelania desmarestii** (Prévost, 1821 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmarestii, Staliola desmarestii Prévost, 1821 † - syn of: **Micromelania desmarestii** (Prévost, 1821 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmarestina, **Peyrotia desmarestina** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmatum, **Platyostoma desmatum** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Desmaulus**, Genus **Desmaulus** Rehder, 1943 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- desmazuresi, **Tropidophora desmazuresi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1873 - (POMATIIDAE)
- desmia, **Clavatula desmia** (F.E. Edwards, 1857 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmia, **Trachelochetus desmia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmia, **Mitrella desmia** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- desmia, Columbella desmia R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella desmia** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- desmia, **Tiara desmia** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmissa, **Caritodens desmissa** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmiti, **Megastomia desmiti** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- desmiti, Odostomia desmiti J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - syn of: **Megastomia desmiti** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- desmius, **Trachelochetus desmius** (F.E. Edwards, 1857 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Desmocaulis**, Subgenus **Imerinia (Desmocaulis)** H.R. Simroth, 1913 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Desmoceras**, Genus **Desmoceras** Zittel , 1884 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DESMOCERATIDAE** Zittel, 1895 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-DESMOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmoceratoides, **Melchiorites desmoceratoides** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmoceratoides, **Neolissoceras desmoceratoides** Wiedmann, 1966 † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmoides, **Orthosphinctes desmoides** (Wegele, 1929 †) - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmonda, **Mesodontrachia desmonda** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- desmoornatus, **Daonellopecten desmoornatus** (Vukhuc 1965) † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmoparypha, Hoplodoris desmoparypha L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - syn of: **Asteronotus raripilosus** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Desmophyllites**, Genus **Desmophyllites** Spath , 1829 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DESMOPTERIDAE** Chun, 1889 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-THECOSOMATA [Order]-CYMBULIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Desmopterus**, Genus **Desmopterus** C. Chun, 1889 (DESMOPTERIDAE)
- **Desmoscaphites**, Genus **Desmoscaphites** Reeside, 1927 † (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Desmosuccinea**, Subgenus **Succinea (Desmosuccinea)** G.R. Webb, 1954 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Desmoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Taonius** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1861 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- desmotis, **Axelella desmotis** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmotis, **Philine desmotis** R.B. Watson, 1897 - (PHILINIDAE)
- desmotus, Conus desmotus J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937 - syn of: **Tenorioconus granarius** (L.C. Kiener, 1845) - (CONIDAE)
- **Desmoulea**, syn of: Genus **Demoulia** J.E. Gray, 1838 (NASSARIIDAE)
- desmoulinsi, Pisania desmoulinsi R.P. Montrouzier, 1864 - syn of: **Prodotia iostoma** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- desmoulinsi, Crepidula desmoulinsi É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Crepidula moulinsii** A. Michaud, 1829 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- desmoulinsi, **Dentalium desmoulinsi** Renard, 1994 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmoulinsi, **Corneola desmoulinsi** (J.N. Farines, 1834) - (HELICIDAE)
- desmoulinsi, Helix desmoulinsi J.N. Farines, 1834 - syn of: **Corneola desmoulinsi** (J.N. Farines, 1834) - (HELICIDAE)
- desmoulinsi, **Pholas desmoulinsi** É.A. Benoist, 1877 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmoulinsi, **Pleurodesma desmoulinsi** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1844 †) - (PLEURODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmoulinsi, **Raphitoma desmoulinsi** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmoulinsi, Vertigo desmoulinsi J. Germain, 1913 - syn of: **Vertigo moulinsiana** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- desmoulinsi atricha, **Corneola desmoulinsi atricha** (A. Bofill, 1915) - (HELICIDAE)
- desmoulinsi bechi, **Corneola desmoulinsi bechi** C. Altimira, 1959 - (HELICIDAE)

- **Desmoulinsia**, syn of: Genus **Demoulia** J.E. Gray, 1838 (NASSARIIDAE)
- desmoulinsiana, Nerita desmoulinsiana C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Puperita bensoni** (C.A. Récluz, 1850) - (NERITIDAE)
- desmoulinsiana, Parthenina desmoulinsiana É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Parthenina terebellum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- desmoulinsiana, Anodonta desmoulinsiana É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- desmoulinsianus, Sigaretus desmoulinsianus C.A. Récluz, 1851 † - syn of: **Sigaretotrema striatellus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desmoulioides, **Nassarius desmoulioides** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- desmoulioides, Nassa desmoulioides G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Nassarius desmoulioides** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- desnoyerii, **Viviparus desnoyerii** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desnoyersi, Buccinum desnoyersi B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Cyllene desnoyersi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desnoyersi, **Cyllene desnoyersi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desnoyersi aquitanica, Cyllene desnoyersi aquitanica J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - syn of: **Cyllene desnoyersi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desnoyersi bisinuata, Cyllene desnoyersi bisinuata J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - syn of: **Cyllene desnoyersi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desnoyersi lamarcki, Cyllene desnoyersi lamarcki W.O. Cernohorsky, 1975 - syn of: **Cyllene lamarcki** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1975 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- desnoyersii, Truncatella desnoyersii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- desnoyersii, Paludina desnoyersii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- desolationis, **Mytilus desolationis** É. Lamy, 1936 - (MYTILIDAE)
- desolatum, **Mixosiphonoceras desolatum** Barrande † - (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desori, **Galeodea desori** d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desori, **Siphonophyla desori** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desori, **Harpagodes desori** (Pictet & Campiche, 1864 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desori, **Esperiana esperi desori** (C. De Stefani, 1877 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desori, **Pachyrisma desori** (Rollier, 1912 †) - (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desori, Lambis desori Pictet & Campiche, 1864 † - syn of: **Harpagodes desori** (Pictet & Campiche, 1864 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desori, Anodonta desori J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- desorii, **Keepingia desorii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Desorinassa**, syn of: Genus **Keepingia** Nuttall & J. Cooper, 1973 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Desorinassa**, syn of: Genus **Keepingia** Nuttall & J. Cooper, 1973 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Desorinassa**, syn of: Genus **Keepingia** Nuttall & J. Cooper, 1973 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desowitzi, **Hyriopsis desowitzi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Despaenella**, Subgenus **Proserpina (Despaenella)** F.C. Baker, 1923 (PROSERPINIDAE)
- desparmeti, **Afghanodesma desparmeti** Termier & Termier, 1971 † - (AFGHANODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- despecta, Eolidia despecta G. Johnston, 1835 - syn of: **Tergipes tergipes** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- despecta, **Arca despecta** P. Fischer, 1876 - (ARCIDAE)
- despecta, **Macrochlamys despecta** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- despecta, **Acusta despecta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- despecta, **Neptunea despecta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- despecta, **Cochlicopa despecta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- despecta, Gyroscala despecta M.E.A. de Boury, 1922 † - syn of: **Epitonium subscalare** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- despecta, **Peristernia despecta** (A. Adams, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- despecta, **Bathycorbis despecta** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (LUCINIDAE)
- despecta, **Lucina despecta** Phillips, 1829 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- despecta, Lucina despecta E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Lucina carnosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (LUCINIDAE)
- despecta, Agathotoma despecta H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Agathotoma neglecta** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- despecta, **Ledella despecta** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- despecta, Leda despecta E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Ledella despecta** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- despecta, **Fontannesia despecta** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- despecta, Anodon despecta P.M. Heude, 1880 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- despecta, **Chionella despecta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- despecta, **Yoldiella despecta** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- despecta antiquata, **Neptunea despecta antiquata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- despecta brevispira, **Neptunea despecta brevispira** (F.W. Harmer, 1899) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- despecta carinata, **Neptunea despecta carinata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- despecta clenchi, **Neptunea despecta clenchi** A.H. Clarke, 1956 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- despecta cobboldiae, **Neptunea despecta cobboldiae** (F.W. Harmer, 1899 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- despecta conica, **Neptunea despecta conica** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- despecta costata, **Neptunea despecta costata** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- despecta devexa, **Neptunea despecta devexa** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- despecta ecarinata, Neptunea despecta ecarinata W. Kobelt, 1887 - syn of: **Neptunea despecta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- despecta fasciata, Neptunea despecta fasciata H.B.S. Friele, 1882 - syn of: **Neptunea despecta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- despecta fornicata, **Neptunea despecta fornicata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- despecta ikiensis, **Acusta despecta ikiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- despecta intermedia, **Neptunea despecta intermedia** C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- despecta kikaiensis, **Acusta despecta kikaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- despecta levis, **Neptunea despecta levis** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- despecta multistriata, Neptunea despecta multistriata C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: **Neptunea multistriata** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- despecta nodifera, **Neptunea despecta nodifera** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- despecta normalis, **Neptunea despecta normalis** C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- despecta praetenuis, **Acusta despecta praetenuis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- despecta sieboldiana, **Acusta despecta sieboldiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- despecta striata, Neptunea despecta striata W. Kobelt, 1881 - syn of: **Neptunea despecta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- despecta subspitzbergensis, **Neptunea despecta subspitzbergensis** (F.W. Harmer, 1899 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- despecta taeniata, Neptunea despecta taeniata G.B. II Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Neptunea cumingii** J.C.H. Crosse, 1862 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- despecta tornata, **Neptunea despecta tornata** (A.A. Gould, 1839) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- despecta turrita, **Neptunea despecta turrita** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- despecta varicosocarinata, **Neptunea despecta varicosocarinata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Despecta-group**, syn of: Genus **Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- despectans, **Epicodakia despectans** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- despectum, Rhinoclavis despectum G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis vertagus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- despectum, Phylloceras despectum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Rhacophyllites despectus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- despectus, **Rhacophyllites despectus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (DISCOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- despectus, Tergipes despectus G. Johnston, 1835 - syn of: **Tergipes tergipes** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (FIONIDAE)
- despectus, Murex despectus A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Triplex brunneus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MURICIDAE)
- desperdita, **Aplysia desperdita** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- desplainense, **Lechritrochoceras desplainense** (McChesney †) - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desplainense, Trochoceras desplainense McChesney † - syn of: **Lechritrochoceras desplainense** (McChesney †) - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Despoena**, syn of: Genus **Proserpina** G.B. Sowerby, 1839 (PROSERPINIDAE)
- **Despoenella**, syn of: Subgenus **Proserpina (Despaenella)** F.C. Baker, 1923 (PROSERPINIDAE)
- despotti, **Trochoidea cucullus despotti** (L. Soós, 1933) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- despottii, Helix despottii G. Despott, 1917 - syn of: **Murella melitensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- despottii, Trochoidea despottii L. Soós, 1933 - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- despreauxii, **Obelus despreauxii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- despreauxii, Trochoidea despreauxii D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Obelus despreauxii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- despreauxii moderatus, **Obelus despreauxii moderatus** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- dessauvagiei, **Cimomia dessauvagiei** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desserea, Gibbula desserea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- dessertae, **Heterostoma dessertae** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- desserti, **Lataxiena desserti** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- desserticola, Plebecula desserticola T.V. Wollaston - syn of: **Actinella nitidiuscula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Destacar**, Genus **Destacar** T. Iredale, 1936 (ARCIDAE)
- destefanii, **Tanousia destefanii** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- destefanii, **Amusium destefanii** Ugolini, 1903 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- destefanoi, Pterygochiton destefanoi Fucini, 1912 † - syn of: **Pterygochiton distefanoi** Fucini, 1912 † - (MOPALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Destellifer**, syn of: Genus **Astralium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (TURBINIDAE)
- destina, Dentimargo destina J.S. Schwengel, 1943 - syn of: **Dentimargo eburneola** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- destinyae, **Cuthona destinyae** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2007 - (FIONIDAE)
- destombesi, **Neophlycticeras destombesi** Amedro, 1976 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- destombesi, **Sinuites destombesi** Horný, 1997 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Destombesiceras**, Genus **Destombesiceras** Kröger & Lefebvre, 2012 † (APOCRINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- destructa, **Bankia destructa** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1946 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- destrugesi, **Cerithiopsis destrugesi** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- desuefacta, **Odostomia desuefacta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- desultoria, **Angyomphalus desultoria** Jeffery & al., 1994 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desussata, Haliotis desussata R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Haliotis marmorata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- desvauxi, **Granocardium desvauxi** (Coquand, 1862 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- desvigniana, Sepiola desvigniana F.L.P. Gervais & P.J. Van Beneden, 1838 - syn of: **Sepiola rondeletii** W.E. Leach, 1817 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- desvoidyi, **Nerinea desvoidyi** D'Orbigny, 1921 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- detavorai, **Ellatrivia detavorai** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2010 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- detecta, **Clavatula detecta** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- detecta, **Drillia detecta** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- detecta, **Harmogenanina detecta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1827) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- detecta, Pleurotoma detecta W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Pleurotomella circumvoluta** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- detectabilis, **Chondrothyra detectabilis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- detectabilis almiqui, **Chondrothyra detectabilis almiqui** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- detectabilis amabilis, **Chondrothyra detectabilis amabilis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)

- detectabilis bellamaria, **Chondrothyra detectabilis bellamaria** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- detectabilis palmaris, **Chondrothyra detectabilis palmaris** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- detectum, **Opisthosiphon detectum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920 - (POMATIIDAE)
- detectum lucasense, **Opisthosiphon detectum lucasense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- detectum murinum, **Opisthosiphon detectum murinum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- detectum scopulorum, **Opisthosiphon detectum scopulorum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- detectus, Unio detectus L.S. Frierson, 1911 - syn of: **Plethobasus cicatricosus** (T. Say, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- detegata, Oenopota detegata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Propebela bergensis** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- detersa, Cyclotropis detersa J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Beraunia detersa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- detersa, **Mentissa canalifera detersa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- detersa, **Beraunia detersa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- detexta, **Bela detexta** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- detianensis, **Camaena detianensis** Zhou & Lin, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- detmersiana, **Mangelia detmersiana** O. Böttger, 1902 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Detoniceras**, Genus **Detoniceras** Manfrin & Mietto, 1991 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- detonii, **Olcostephanus detonii** Rodighiero, 1919 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Detracia**, Genus **Detracia** J.E. Gray in W.H. Turton, 1840 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- detracta, **Epitonium detracta** M.E.A. de Boury † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- detracta, **Hydrobia detracta** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- detractum, **Fuciniceras costicillatum detractum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- detrita, **Cerion detrita** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - (CERIONIDAE)
- detrita, **Zebrina detrita** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- detrita, **Georissa detrita** A.R.J.B. Bavay & J. Germain, 1920 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- detrita, **Codakia detrita** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- detrita, **Vaugonia detrita** (Terquem & Jourdy, 1871 †) - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- detrita, **Pirenella detrita** M.A. Peyrot, 1938 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- detrita, Rissoina detrita O. Böttger, 1893 - syn of: **Rissoina dorbignyi** A. Adams, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- detrita, **Pseudarcopagia detrita** (Woods 1931) † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- detrita cilicica, **Zebrina detrita cilicica** W. Kobelt, 1901 - (ENIDAE)
- detrita sallake, **Zebrina detrita sallake** Z. Fehér & Z. Eröss, 2009 - (ENIDAE)
- detritus, Bulimus detritus O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Zebrina detrita** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- detritus, Conus detritus K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Virgiconus lividus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- detritus, Helix detritus O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Zebrina detrita** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- detruncata, **Granulina detruncata** R. La Perna, B.M. Landau & R. Marquet, 2001 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dettermani, **Camptonectes dettermani** Imlay, 1961 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dettermanites**, Subgenus **Normannites (Dettermanites)** Imlay, 1962 † (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deturpensis, **Nerita ascensionis deturpensis** G.J. Vermeij, 1970 - (NERITIDAE)
- detwilleri, **Ussurites detwilleri** Bucher, 1989 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deubeli, **Alopia plumbea deubeli** C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- deubeli, **Lozekia deubeli** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- deubeli, **Oxychilus deubeli** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- deubeli, **Odostomia deubeli** O. Böttger, 1901 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- deubeli, Schistophallus deubeli A.J. Wagner, 1914 - syn of: **Cellariopsis orientalis** (S. Clessin, 1877) - (ZONITIDAE)
- deurganckensis, **Capulus deurganckensis** R. Marquet & B.M. Landau, 2006 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deurnensis, **Acmaea deurnensis** M. Glibert, 1957 - (ACMAEIDAE)
- deusseni, **Barbatia deusseni** Gardner, 1927 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deusseni, **Caryocorbula deusseni** † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Deussenia**, Genus **Deussenia** Stephenson, 1941 † (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deusta, Monilearia deusta R.T. Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **Monilearia oleacea** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- devauxi, **Gregoryceras devauxi** J.J. Bert & Enay, 2004 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devecta, Rissoa devecta R. Tate, 1899 - syn of: **Merelina gracilis** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)

- deverdensis, **Cadulus deverdensis** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (GADILIDAE)
- devereuxi, **Strophiops devereuxi** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915 - (CERIONIDAE)
- deverianum, **Romaniceras deverianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deverioides, **Romaniceras deverioides** (de Grossouvre, 1889 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deversa, **Gibbula deversa** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - (TROCHIDAE)
- deversus, Trophon deversus É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Pagodula cossmanni** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (MURICIDAE)
- devestita, **Leucosyrinx devestita** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- devestitum, Leucosyrinx devestitum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- devestitum, Pleurotoma devestitum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Devetakia**, Genus **Devetakia** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2011 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- devetakium, **Bythiospeum devetakium** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2013 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- devexa, **Neptunea despecta devexa** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- devexa, **Cepolis devexa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- devexa, **Apula devexa** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devexa, **Pachystrophia devexa** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1859 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devexa, Lesueurilla devexa K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1859 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia devexa** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1859 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devexa, **Circumstella devexa** (C. Hedley, 1901) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- devexa, **Myophorella devexa** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1871 †) - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devexa, **Thracia devexa** G.O. Sars, 1878 - (THRACIIDAE)
- devexa, **Episcynia devexa** A.M. Keen, 1946 - (TORNIDAE)
- devexa, **Athleta devexa** Author unknown † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devexa peominwna, Helix devexa peominwna J.F. Babor, 1897 † - syn of: **Apula prominens** (J.F. Babor, 1897 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devexa robusta, **Apula devexa robusta** (E.E. Binder, 2004 †) - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devexistriatus, **Clavus devexistriatus** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2014 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- devexus, **Siphonalia devexus** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devexus, **Capulus devexus** W.L. May, 1916 - (CAPULIDAE)
- deveyrai, Euplica deveyrai P. Bartsch, 1918 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- deveyrai, Columbella deveyrai P. Bartsch, 1918 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- devia, Monilearia devia A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Monilearia phalerata** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- devia, Mangelia devia H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Comptella devia** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- devia, **Comptella devia** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MURICIDAE)
- devia, **Cryptomastix devia** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- devians, **Bostryx devians** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1863 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- devians, Monetaria devians G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Monetaria obvelata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- devians, **Curveulima devians** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- devians, Armiger devians C. Porro, 1838 - syn of: **Gyraulus crista** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- devians, **Cabrieroceras devians** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devians euphratica, Planorbis devians euphratica A. Mousson, 1874 - syn of: **Gyraulus acronicus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- deviata, **Chondrothyretes gundlachi deviata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- deviatum, **Opisthosiphon deviatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- deviatus, Unio deviatus L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Dysnomia turgidula** I. Lea, 1858 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Deviginella**, syn of: Genus **Mesoginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- devii, **Heteroceras devii** Rouchadze, 1933 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devilis, **Paludinella devilis** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- devillei, **Bostryx devillei** L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- devincta, **Anadara devincta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- devinctus, **Duplipecten devinctus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devingtalae, **Plagiostomoceras devingtalae** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 † - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devisensis, **Hoplites benettianus devisensis** Spath, 1925 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devispira, **Arribazona devispira** Mazaev, 2003 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devistoma, **Eulima devistoma** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- devium, **Reticuloceras devium** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devium, Pisidium devium H.B. Herrington, 1954 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- devjatilovae, **Mytilus devjatilovae** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 - (MYTILIDAE)
- devjatilovae, **Saccella devjatilovae** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devjatilovae, **Leionucula devjatilovae** A.I. Kafanov, 2001 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devjatilovae, **Liostrea devjatilovae** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devjatilovae, Periploma devjatilovae V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - syn of: **Periploma totschiloensis** Devjatilova & Volobueva, 1981 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devjatkini, **Gastrocopta devjatkini** Prysjazhnjuk in Prysjazhnjuk & al., 1975 † - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devjatovense, **Liroceras devjatovense** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devogelii, **Opisthostoma devogelii** J.J. Vermeulen, 1991 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- devoizei, **Iotyrris devoizei** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, B.M. Olivera & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (TURRIDAE)
- devolia, **Parvedentulina devolia** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- devonense, **Watinoceras devonense** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1981 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonense, Tarrantoceras devonense Cobban, 1988 † - syn of: **Watinoceras devonense** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1981 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonense, **Protacanthoceras tuberculatum devonense** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1980 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonense, **Deiradoceras devonense** (Spath, 1933 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Devonia**, Genus **Devonia** R. Winckworth, 1930 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- devoniana, **Euphemites devoniana** Radabaugh, 1942 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonica, **Gosseletia devonica** Barrois, 1882 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonica, Bucania devonica J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † - syn of: **Retispira devonica** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonica, **Tellinopsis devonica** Reed † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonica, Liospira devonica Tolmachoff, 1930 † - syn of: **Stenoloron devonica** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonica, **Stenoloron devonica** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonica, **Retispira devonica** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonica, Lepetopsis devonica Tolmachoff, 1930 † - syn of: **Calloconus devonica** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonica, Littorina devonica Whidborne, 1889 † - syn of: **Spiranodus devonica** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonica, **Calloconus devonica** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonica, **Spiranodus devonica** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonica, **Paleyoldia devonica** Bradshaw 1999 † - (SAREPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonicans, **Paracleistoceras devonicans** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonicans, **Paracleistoceras devonicans** (Barrande †) - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonicans, **Actinoceras devonicans** Whidborne, 1890 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonicans, **Hyperstrophema devonicans** Horný, 1964 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonicans, **Palaeozygopleura devonicans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonicans, Phragmoceras devonicans Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Paracleistoceras devonicans** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devonicans, Zygopleura devonicans J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura devonicans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Devonicornu**, Genus **Devonicornu** Frýda, 1998 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- devonoaltus, **Straparollus devonoaltus** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Devonobactrites**, Genus **Devonobactrites** Shimanskiy , 1962 † (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Devonocerithioides**, Genus **Devonocerithioides** Heidelberger, 2001 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Devonocheilus**, Genus **Devonocheilus** Shimanskiy, 1962 † (ARCHIACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Devonoconica**, Genus **Devonoconica** Heidelberger, 2001 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Devononema**, Genus **Devononema** Fraunfelter, 1973 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Devononerita**, Genus **Devononerita** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Devonopronorites**, Genus **Devonopronorites** Bogoslovsky , 1954 † (DEVONOPRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DEVONOPRONORITIDAE** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-GEPHUROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Devonorhineoderma**, Genus **Devonorhineoderma** Heidelberger , 2001 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Devonozyga**, Genus **Devonozyga** Horný, 1955 † (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- devorsinei, **Tesselliconus devorsinei** (E.J. Petuch, D.P. Berschauer & Poremski, 2015) - (CONIDAE)
- devota, **Emarginula devota** K.H.J. Thiele, 1915 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- devotum, **Malluvium devotum** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- devotus, **Capulus devotus** C. Hedley, 1904 - (CAPULIDAE)
- devrekensis, **Monacha devrekensis** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- devyanae, **Polygona devyanae** (E. de C. Rios, P.M.S. Costa & I.S. Calvo, 1994) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dewalquei, **Nuculana dewalquei** Terquem & L.É.S. Piette, 1868 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dewalquei, **Hippochrenes dewalquei** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deweti, Alvania deweti K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Alvania deneti** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Deweveria**, Genus **Deweveria** Guex & al., 2005 † (HEMILECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dewinteri, **Menkia dewinteri** E. Gittenberger, 1991 - (ACICULIDAE)
- dewinteri, **Deroceras dewinteri** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- dewinteri, **Gibbulinella dewinteri** R.A. Bank, K. Groh & T.E.J. Ripken, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- dewittei, **Achatina dewittei** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- dewulfi, **Pila wernei dewulfi** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1933 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- dexia, **Trituba dexia** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- dexia, Triphora dexia J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Trituba dexia** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Dexiobia**, Genus **Dexiobia** Winchell, 1863 † (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dexiobranchaea**, syn of: Genus **Pneumodermopsis** H.G. Bronn in H.G. Bronn & W.M. Keferstein, 1862 (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- **Dexiogira**, syn of: Genus **Vertigo** O.F. Müller, 1774 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Dexiogyra**, syn of: Genus **Vertigo** O.F. Müller, 1774 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- dexioptera, **Macoma dexioptera** R. Baxter, 1977 - (TELLINIDAE)
- dexius, **Pyrulofusus dexius** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dexius japonicus, **Pyrulofusus dexius japonicus** T. Habe, K. Itô & Tanji, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dexteri, **Moitessieria dexteri** J. Corbella, G. Guillén, L. Prats & al., 2012 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- dextra, **Holopella dextra** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dextra, **Exesilla dextra** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dextrata, **Amphiscapha dextrata** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dextroformosana**, syn of: Subgenus **Oospira (Formosana)** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dextrogyra, **Formosana dextrogyra** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dextrogyra, Clausilia dextrogyra A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - syn of: **Formosana dextrogyra** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dextrogyra, **Albinaria violacea dextrogyra** M. Schilthuizen & E. Gittenberger, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dextromira, **Leucostigma candidescens dextromira** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dextrorsa, **Sericata dextrorsa** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dextrorsa, Jaminia dextrorsa P.V. Gredler, 1877 - syn of: **Jaminia quadridens** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- dextrorsa, **Chersaecia dextrorsa** (W.H. Benson, 1860) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- dextrorsa, **Gulella dextrorsa** (H.C. Burnup, 1925) - (STREPTAXIDAE)

- dextroversa, **Achatinella sowerbyana dextroversa** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- dextroversa, **Seila dextroversa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- dextroversa, **Incaglaia dextroversa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dextroversa, Triphoris dextroversa A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Seila dextroversa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- dextroversum, **Caecum dextroversum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- deydieri, **Belgrandia deydieri** (Depéret & G. Sayn, 1901 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- deynzerae, **Americoliva deynzerae** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986) - (OLIVIDAE)
- deynzeri, **Merica deynzeri** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 2000 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- deynzeri, **Dentifusus deynzeri** G.J. Vermeij & G. Rosenberg, 2003 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- deynzeri, **Latirus deynzeri** E.F. Garcia, 2001 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- deynzeri, **Mitra deynzeri** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980 - (MITRIDAE)
- deynzeri, **Favartia deynzeri** R. Houart, 1998 - (MURICIDAE)
- deynzerorum, **Purpuriconus deynzerorum** (E.J. Petuch, 1995) - (CONIDAE)
- deynzerorum, **Latirus deynzerorum** W.K. Emerson & W.E. Sage, 1990 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- deynzerorum, **Favartia deynzerorum** (E.J. Petuch, 2013) - (MURICIDAE)
- deynzerorum, Murexiella deynzerorum E.J. Petuch, 2013 - syn of: **Favartia deynzerorum** (E.J. Petuch, 2013) - (MURICIDAE)
- deynzerorum, **Veprichlamys deynzerorum** H.H. Dijkstra, 2004 - (PECTINIDAE)
- deynzerorum, Duplicaria deynzerorum J.E. Sprague, 2004 - syn of: **Duplicaria raphanula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- deyrollei, **Anadara deyrollei** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (ARCIDAE)
- deyrollei, Anadara deyrollei F.P. Jousseaume, 1893 - syn of: **Anadara indica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCIDAE)
- deyrollei, Scapharca deyrollei F.P. Jousseaume, 1893 - syn of: **Anadara indica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCIDAE)
- deyrollei, Nenia deyrollei C.M.F. Ancey, 1895 - syn of: **Columbinia perezi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dezmanianus, **Viviparus dezmanianus** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dezmanianus turbureensis, **Viviparus dezmanianus turbureensis** C.F. Fontannes, 1887 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dezzoana, **Omphaloptycha dezzoana** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dhanushori, Trapezoideus dhanushori B. Prashad, 1921 - syn of: **Trapezoideus exolescens** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dharma, **Cingula dharma** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (RISSOIDAE)
- dharmai, **Orania dharmai** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- dharmai, **Chicoreus dharmai** R. Houart, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)
- dhaulagirica, **Landouria dhaulagirica** A.A. Schileyko & A.G. Kuznetsov, 1998 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dhaulagirica, **Montiphaedusa martensiana dhaulagirica** (H. Nordsieck, 1973) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dheeradiloki, **Besla dheeradiloki** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dhericourtiana, **Limicolaria dhericourtiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- dhofarense, **Georgia dhofarense** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1896) - (POMATIIDAE)
- dhofarense consomile, **Georgia dhofarense consomile** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1896) - (POMATIIDAE)
- dhofarensis, **Trochita dhofarensis** J.D. Taylor & K.R. Smythe, 1985 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- dhofarensis, **Volvarina dhofarensis** F. Boyer, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dhofarensis, **Favartia dhofarensis** R. Houart, S. Gori & J. Rosado, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Dhondtichlamys**, Genus **Dhondtichlamys** Waller , 2001 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dhorai, **Virpazaria dhorai** A. Reischütz, N. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2010 - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- dhorni, **Carychiopsis dhorni** (Deshayes, 1863) † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dhosaensis, **Bathrotomaria dhosaensis** Das & al., 2005 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dhosaensis, **Trigonia dhosaensis** Kitchin, 1903 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dhosaites**, Genus **Dhosaites** Spath, 1924 † (MAYAITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dhrumaense, **Metacenoceras dhrumaense** Tinant, 1987 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dhrumaites**, Genus **Dhrumaites** Arkell, 1952 † (CLYDONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dhuma, **Paludomus dhuma** Surya Rao, 1925 - (PALUDOMIDAE)

- diabasis, **Satsuma albida diabasis** A. Adams, 1870 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- diabasis, **Herilla illyrica diabasis** (A.J. Wagner, 1919) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- diabetensis, **Melanopsis diabetensis** P.M. Pallary, 1915 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- diablensis, **Cerion diablensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- diablensis, **Pyrgulopsis diablensis** R. Hershler, 1995 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- diablo, **Glabrocingulum diablo** Batten, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diabloense, **Eucalycoceras diabloense** Anderson, 1958 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diabloensis, **Bucanopsis diabloensis** Wahlman, 1992 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diabloensis, **Helminthoglypta diabloensis** (J.G. Cooper, 1869) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- diabola, **Neoleymeriella diabola** T.L. Casey, 1957 † - (LEYMERIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diaboli, **Enigmoceras diaboli** Hook & Flower, 1977 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- diaboli, **Tryonia diaboli** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- diaboli, **Corbula diaboli** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diaboli, **Lucina diaboli** (R.E. Dickerson, 1914 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diaboli, **Semele diaboli** R.E. Dickerson, 1915 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diabolica, **Huxleyia diabolica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1897) - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- **Diabolica**, syn of: Genus **Huxleyia** A. Adams, 1860 (NUCINELLIDAE)
- **Diabolica**, syn of: Genus **Huxleyia** A. Adams, 1860 (NUCINELLIDAE)
- diabolina, **Papillifera solida diabolina** H. Nordsieck, 2013 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Diaboloceras**, Genus **Diaboloceras** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diabula, **Oenopota diabula** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2010 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- diacanthina, **Batillaria diacanthina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diacavolinia**, Genus **Diacavolinia** S. Van Der Spoel, 1987 (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- **Diacerion**, Subgenus **Cerion (Diacerion)** W.H. Dall, 1894 (CERIONIDAE)
- **Diacolax**, Genus **Diacolax** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1946 (EULIMIDAE)
- diaconalis, **Dentiphaedusa spinula diaconalis** (P.M. Heude, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- diaconalis, **Vexillum diaconalis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- diacoptyx, **Thaumatoptyx diacoptyx** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- diacoptyx hassenensis, Thaumatoptyx diacoptyx hassenensis J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - syn of: **Thaumatoptyx hassenensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1941) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Diacria**, Genus **Diacria** J.E. Gray, 1842 (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- diacritus, **Guraleus diacritus** B.C. Cotton, 1947 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Diacrolinia**, Genus **Diacrolinia** Janssen, 1995 † (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diadela, Pyruclia diadela W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - syn of: **Pyruclia scheibei** (F.M. Anderson, 1929 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diadelochiton**, Genus **Diadelochiton** Hoare , 2002 † (HELMINTHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diadeloplax**, Genus **Diadeloplax** Hoare & Mapes, 1995 † (STROBILEPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diadema, **Syama diadema** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- diadema, Buccinum diadema G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- diadema, **Thysanodonta diadema** C. Vilvens & P. Maestrati, 2006 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- diadema, **Unitas diadema** (A. Watelet, 1853 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diadema, **Galeodea diadema** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diadema, Galeodea diadema G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- diadema, Cassis diadema J.L.M. Defrance, 1817 † - syn of: **Semicassis grateloupi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1850 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diadema, **Semicassis grateloupi diadema** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833) - (CASSIDAE)
- diadema, **Rhinoclavis diadema** R.S. Houbrick, 1978 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- diadema, **Cerithiopsis diadema** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- diadema, **Clavatula diadema** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- diadema, **Lividoconus diadema** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- diadema, **Conus diadema** Edwards, 1856 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- diadema, **Gibberula diadema** M. Pin & F. Boyer, 1995 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- diadema, Enoploteuthis diadema C. Chun, 1900 - syn of: **Lycoteuthis lorigera** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- diadema, **Opalia diadema** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- diadema, Epitonium diadema G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Opalia diadema** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- diadema, Opalia diadema P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Opalia funiculata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- diadema, Fusus diadema G.B. II Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Columbarium pagoda** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- diadema, **Goniatites diadema** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diadema, **Helicodiscus diadema** F.W. Grimm, 1967 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- diadema, Lycoteuthis diadema C. Chun, 1900 - syn of: **Lycoteuthis lorigera** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875) - (LYCOTEUTHIDAE)
- diadema, Cryoturris diadema W.P. Woodring, 1928 - syn of: **Cryoturris dianema** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- diadema, **Melanopsis sesteri diadema** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- diadema, Mitra diadema W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Tiarella puncticulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- diadema, **Babelomurex diadema** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- diadema, Muricopsis diadema A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876 - syn of: **Murexsul aradasii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato in N.J. Poirier, 1883) - (MURICIDAE)
- diadema, Purpura diadema L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Indothais sacellum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- diadema, **Clithon diadema** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (NERITIDAE)
- diadema, Dentiovula diadema C.N. Cate, 1978 - syn of: **Dentiovula colobica** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- diadema, **Abbottella diadema** G.T. Watters, 2013 - (POMATIIDAE)
- diadema, **Miralda diadema** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- diadema, Euparthenia diadema A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Miralda diadema** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- diadema, **Alvania diadema** C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli in C. De Stefani, 1888 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diadema, **Bathymophila diadema** (B.A. Marshall, 1999) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- diadema, **Metaxia diadema** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- diadema, Columbarium diadema G.B. II Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Columbarium pagoda** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- diadema, **Coptosipho diadema** Renard, 1989 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diadema, Melo diadema J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Melo amphora** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- diadema elongatus, Muricopsis diadema elongatus F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Murexsul aradasii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato in N.J. Poirier, 1883) - (MURICIDAE)
- diadema funiculata, Opalia diadema funiculata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Opalia funiculata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- diadema horridus, Muricopsis diadema horridus F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Murexsul aradasii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato in N.J. Poirier, 1883) - (MURICIDAE)
- diadema muticus, Muricopsis diadema muticus F. Settepassi, 1977 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS - syn of: **Murexsul aradasii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato in N.J. Poirier, 1883) - (MURICIDAE)
- diadema robustus, Muricopsis diadema robustus F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Murexsul aradasii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato in N.J. Poirier, 1883) - (MURICIDAE)
- diademaeformis, **Miralda diademaeformis** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- diademata, **Benthastelena diademata** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- diademata, Cerithiopsis diademata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis diadema** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- diademata, Sclerodoris diademata A.E.R. Agassiz, 1850 - syn of: **Sclerodoris tuberculata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- diademata, **Onchidoris diademata** (A.A. Gould, 1870) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- diademata, Pyramidella diademata C.J. Maury, 1917 - syn of: **Longchaeus suturalis** (H.C. Lea, 1843) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- diadematoides, **Hammatoceras diadematoides** (C. Mayer, 1871 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- diadematoides, Accardia diadematoides C. Mayer, 1871 † - syn of: **Hammatoceras diadematoides** (C. Mayer, 1871 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diadematus, **Hadroconus diadematus** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Diademoceras**, Genus **Diademoceras** Flower, 1945 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diadochoceras**, Genus **Diadochoceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diadochus, **Marginella diadochus** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Diadoma**, syn of: Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Diaerecallus**, Genus **Diaerecallus** Woodring, 1957 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- diagensis, Mitra diagensis W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Mitra idae** J.C. Melvill, 1893 - (MITRIDAE)
- diaglypha, **Eucithara diaglypha** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- diaglypha, Cithara diaglypha R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Eucithara diaglypha** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Diaglyptus**, syn of: Genus **Pitys** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Diagoceras**, Genus **Diagoceras** Flower, 1936 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diagona, **Cerithiopsis diagona** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diagonalis, **Dermatobranchus diagonalis** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- diagonalis, **Tropidomya diagonalis** (J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- diagonalis, **Gongylostomella canteroiana diagonalis** (W.J. Clench, 1966) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- diagonalis, **Calyptogena diagonalis** P.J. Barry & R.E. Kochevar, 1999 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Diagonaulus**, Subgenus **Didianema (Diagonaulus)** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Diala**, Genus **Diala** A. Adams, 1861 (DIALIDAE)
- **Dialembryon**, syn of: Genus **Bothriembryon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Dialessa**, syn of: Genus **Alaba** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (LITIOPIDAE)
- **Dialeuca**, Genus **Dialeuca** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CEPOLIDAE)
- dialeucum, **Cerithium dialeucum** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- dialeucum kobelti, Cerithium dialeucum kobelti R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Cerithium kobelti** R.W. Dunker, 1877 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- dialeucum suturale, **Cerithium dialeucum suturale** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Dialida**, syn of: Genus **Diala** A. Adams, 1861 (DIALIDAE)
- **DIALIDAE** Kay, 1979 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- dialitha, **Glyphostoma dialitha** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- dialitha, Mangelia dialitha J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Glyphostoma dialitha** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Diallagites**, Genus **Diallagites** Klug , 2002 † (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dialopsis**, Genus **Dialopsis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (DIALIDAE)
- **Dialytostoma**, syn of: Genus **Macromphalus** S.V. Wood, 1842 (VANIKORIDAE)
- diamantensis, **Diamanticeras diamantensis** (Gerth, 1925 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diamanticeras**, Genus **Diamanticeras** Vermeulen , 2004 † (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diamantina, Nebularia diamantina C.N. Cate, 1963 - syn of: **Nebularia luctuosa** A. Adams, 1853 - (MITRIDAE)
- diamantina, **Amoria diamantina** B.R. Wilson, 1972 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- diamantinum, **Trigonostoma diamantinum** T.A. Garrard, 1975 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- diamantinus, **Murexsul diamantinus** (R. Houart, 1991) - (MURICIDAE)
- diamesa, **Atlanta diamesa** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (ATLANTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diamesa, Costellaria diamesa R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Vexillum corbicula** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- diamesa, Vexillum diamesa R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Vexillum corbicula** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- diamesa, Mitra diamesa R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Vexillum corbicula** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (MITRIDAE)
- diamesa, **Nuculana proteracuta diamesa** J. Gardner, 1926 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diametralis, **Valdesia diametralis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diametralis, Gibbula diametralis A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - syn of: **Valdesia diametralis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diameza**, Subgenus **Seraphs (Diameza)** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- diamura, **Moeniatoma diamura** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)
- diana, **Helicostyla diana** W.J. Broderip, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- diana, **Luoguella diana** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diana**, syn of: Genus **Igorella** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diana**, syn of: Subgenus **Chilopyrgula (Dianella)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- diana, **Promyalina diana** H. Guo, 1985 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diana, **Scaphites diana** Wright, 1979 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diana, Dosinia diana A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Dosinia caerulea** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (VENERIDAE)
- diana, **Paravitrea diana** L.R. Hubricht, 1983 - (ZONITIDAE)
- diana calista, **Helicostyla diana calista** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Dianadema**, Genus **Dianadema** B.S. Morton, 2003 (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- dianae, Acteon dianae A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Leucotina casta** (A. Adams, 1853) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- dianae, **Leucotina dianae** (A. Adams, 1854) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- dianae, **Chromodoris dianae** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1998 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- dianae, Columbella dianae K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Decipifus consanguineus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dianae, Pyrene dianae K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Decipifus consanguineus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dianae, Columbites dianae Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Subcolumbites dusmani** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dianae, **Naticopsis dianae** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dianae, **Sthenorytis dianae** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- dianae, Epitonium dianae R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Sthenorytis dianae** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- dianae, Pseudocampylaea dianae L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Pseudohelenoconcha spurca** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dianae, Limax dianae M. von Kimakowicz, 1884 - syn of: **Lehmannia marginata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- dianae, **Dentimargo dianae** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1996 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dianae, **Granulina dianae** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dianae, **Semipallium dianae** (P.R. Crandall, 1979) - (PECTINIDAE)
- dianae, **Rissoella dianae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2005 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- dianae, **Turritella subvariabilis dianae** L.W. Ward, 1992 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dianae, **Canarivitrina dianae** M. Valido & M.R. Alonso, 2000 - (VITRINIDAE)
- dianaeformis, **Melanopsis dianaeformis** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dianana, **Daonella dianana** H. Guo, 1985 † - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dianbaiensis, **Crassostrea dianbaiensis** J. Xia, X. Wu, Q. Xiao & Z. Yu, 2014 - (OSTREIDAE)
- dianchiensis, **Delavaya dianchiensis** D.H.S. Davis & H. Guo, 1986 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- dianchiensis, **Cipangopaludina dianchiensis** S.P. Zhang, 1990 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Diancta**, Genus **Diancta** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- diandongensis, Eohalobia diandongensis Luo & al., 1982 † - syn of: **Ocruranus subpentaedrus** H.X. Liu, 1979 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diandraensis, **Fusinus diandraensis** D.R. Goodwin & S. Kosuge, 2008 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dianeae, **Fusinus dianeae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dianeae, **Eulimella dianeae** B.M. Landau & LaFolette, 2015 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Dianella**, Subgenus **Chilopyrgula (Dianella)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dianema, **Cryoturris dianema** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- dianense, **Plagiostoma dianense** H. Guo, 1985 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dianensis, **Igorella dianensis** Wang, 1994 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dianensis, **Pachycardia dianensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (HYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dianensis, **Stutchburia dianensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dianensis, **Posidonia dianensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dianensis, **Pteria dianensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dianensis, **Schizodus dianensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dianiensis, **Alvania dianiensis** M. Oliverio, 1988 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Dianisotis**, syn of: Genus **Cristaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (UNIONIDAE)
- dianneae, **Domiporta dianneae** R. Salisbury & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2003 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Dianomya**, Genus **Dianomya** Guo, 1985 † (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diantha, Phenacovolva diantha C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Phenacovolva recurva** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- diantha, **Eulithidium diantha** (J.H. McLean, 1970) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- diantha, Tricolia diantha J.H. McLean, 1970 - syn of: **Eulithidium diantha** (J.H. McLean, 1970) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- diantha, **Tellina diantha** (K.J. Boss, 1964) - (TELLINIDAE)
- diantha, Angulus diantha K.J. Boss, 1964 - syn of: **Tellina diantha** (K.J. Boss, 1964) - (TELLINIDAE)
- dianthinum, **Acrosterigma dianthinum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Dianthiphos**, Genus **Dianthiphos** G.T. Watters, 2009 (BUCCINIDAE)
- dianthophila, **Fargoa dianthophila** (H.W. Wells & M.J. Wells, 1961) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dianthus, **Purpuriconus dianthus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1882) - (CONIDAE)
- dianthus, Trochus dianthus P. Fischer, 1879 - syn of: **Spectamen bellulus** (G.F. Angas, 1869) - (TROCHIDAE)
- dianus, **Claraioides dianus** (H. Guo, 1985 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dianxiensis, **Bakevellia dianxiensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diaopeas**, syn of: Genus **Beckianum** H.B. Baker, 1961 (SUBULINIDAE)
- diaoyuensis, **Mitromorpha diaoyuensis** (C. Mifsud, 2013) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- diaoyuensis, Mitrolumna diaoyuensis C. Mifsud, 2013 - syn of: **Mitromorpha diaoyuensis** (C. Mifsud, 2013) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- diaphana, **Auriculella diaphana** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- diaphana, **Fernandezia diaphana** (P.P. King, 1830) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- diaphana, **Japetella diaphana** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (BOLITAENIDAE)
- diaphana, Bulla diaphana A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1840 - syn of: **Weinkauffia turgidula** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (BULLIDAE)
- diaphana, Bulla diaphana A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Haminoea elegans** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (BULLIDAE)
- diaphana, **Chiroteuthis diaphana** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- diaphana, **Serriphaedusa diaphana** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- diaphana, **Astyris diaphana** A.E. Verrill, 1882 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- diaphana, Erosaria diaphana G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- diaphana, Staphylaea diaphana G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Staphylaea semiplota** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Diaphana**, Genus **Diaphana** T. Brown, 1827 (DIAPHANIDAE)
- diaphana, **Halgerda diaphana** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 1999 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- diaphana, Doris diaphana M. Adler & A. Hancock, 1845 - syn of: **Onchidoris muricata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (DORIDIDAE)
- diaphana, Ovatella diaphana E. Rigacci, 1866 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- diaphana, **Eulima diaphana** C. Hedley, 1899 - (EULIMIDAE)
- diaphana, **Fustiaria diaphana** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010 - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- diaphana, Haminoea diaphana A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Haminoea elegans** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- diaphana, Weinkauffia diaphana A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1840 - syn of: **Weinkauffia turgidula** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- diaphana, Theba diaphana J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- diaphana, Helix diaphana I. Krynicki, 1833 - syn of: **Tauroxychilus diaphanellus** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- diaphana, **Gemma diaphana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- diaphana, Scurria diaphana L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Lottia mesoleuca** (K.T. Menke, 1851) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- diaphana, **Leucosphaera diaphana** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007 - (LUCINIDAE)
- diaphana, Entodesma diaphana P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Entodesma pictum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- diaphana, Malletia diaphana A.H. Clarke, 1961 - syn of: **Clencharia abyssorum** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- diaphana, Margarites diaphana J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Margarites helicinus** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- diaphana, Prunum diaphana L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Prunum pellucidum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- diaphana, Solamen diaphana W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Solamen spectabilis** (A. Adams, 1862) - (MYTILIDAE)
- diaphana, Ennucula diaphana B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Ennucula similis** (P.M. Rhind & J.A. Allen, 1992) - (NUCULIDAE)
- diaphana, Lamellidoris diaphana J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845 - syn of: **Onchidoris muricata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- diaphana, **Pseudosimnia diaphana** (W. Liltved, 1987) - (OVULIDAE)
- diaphana, **Samoana diaphana** (D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953) - (PARTULIDAE)
- diaphana, **Tambja diaphana** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- diaphana, **Vitrea diaphana** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- diaphana, Vitrea diaphana S .de Fez, 1961 - syn of: **Subrimatus narbonensis** (S. Clessin, 1877) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- diaphana, Vitrea diaphana J.G.F. de Charpentier - syn of: **Vitrea crystallina** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- diaphana, Vitrea diaphana J. Péchaud, 1883 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- diaphana, **Cinctiuga diaphana** (J.C. Verco, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- diaphana, **Ondina diaphana** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- diaphana, **Eulimella diaphana** A. Adams, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- diaphana, Odostomia diaphana (J.C. Verco, 1906) - syn of: **Cinctiuga diaphana** (J.C. Verco, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- diaphana, **Nepotilla diaphana** W.L. May, 1920 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- diaphana, **Retusa diaphana** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (RETUSIDAE)
- diaphana, **Rissoella diaphana** (J. Alder, 1848) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- diaphana, **Porosalvania diaphana** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- diaphana, Rissoa diaphana J. Alder, 1848 - syn of: **Rissoella diaphana** (J. Alder, 1848) - (RISSOIDAE)
- diaphana, **Skenea diaphana** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (SKENEIDAE)
- diaphana, **Tellina diaphana** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (TELLINIDAE)
- diaphana, Tindaria diaphana A.H. Clarke, 1961 - syn of: **Clencharia abyssorum** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- diaphana, **Elachorbis diaphana** H.J. Finlay, 1924 - (TORNIDAE)
- diaphana, Vitrinella diaphana D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Vitrinella pusilla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (TORNIDAE)
- diaphana, **Truncatella diaphana** J. Gassies, 1869 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- diaphana, **Felania diaphana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- diaphana, **Poecilocoptis diaphana** (B.H. Wright in R. Arango, 1880) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- diaphana, Venus diaphana J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Felania diaphana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- diaphana, **Eucobresia diaphana** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (VITRINIDAE)
- diaphana, Vitrina diaphana J.L.M. Poiret, 1801 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- diaphana, Paludina diaphana A. Michaud, 1831 - syn of: **Bythiospeum diaphanum** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- diaphana cacuminis, **Auriculella diaphana cacuminis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- diaphana dilucida, Ondina diaphana dilucida (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - syn of: **Ondina dilucida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- diaphana erjaveci, **Vitrea diaphana erjaveci** (Š. Brusina, 1870) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- diaphana erjaveci, Vitrea diaphana erjaveci F. Riedel, 1959 - syn of: **Vitrea rhododendronis** F. Riedel, 1966 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- diaphana inflata, **Ondina diaphana inflata** J.T. Marshall, 1893 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Diaphanella**, syn of: Genus **Notodiaphana** K.H.J. Thiele, 1917 (NOTODIAPHANIDAE)
- **Diaphanella**, syn of: Subgenus **Oxychilus (Mediterranea)** S. Clessin, 1880 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- diaphanella, **Hippeutis diaphanella** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Diaphanella**, syn of: Genus **Vitrea** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- diaphanellus, **Tauroxychilus diaphanellus** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **DIAPHANIDAE** Odhner, 1914 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-DIAPHANOIDEA [Superfamily])
- diaphanoides, **Bythiospeum diaphanoides** (R. Bernasconi, 1985) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Diaphanomormus**, Subgenus **Drymaeus (Diaphanomormus)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Diaphanomormus**, syn of: Subgenus **Drymaeus (Mesembrinus)** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- diaphanopepla, **Oophana diaphanopepla** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1954 - (STREPTAXIDAE)

- **Diaphanoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Chiroteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1841 (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- diaphanum, Buccinum diaphanum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Phos textum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- diaphanum, **Bythiospeum diaphanum** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- diaphanum, Pisidium diaphanum S.S. Haldeman, 1841 - syn of: **Eupera bahiensis** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- diaphanum alpillense, **Bythiospeum diaphanum alpillense** H. Girardi, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- diaphanum dorvani, Bythiospeum diaphanum dorvani R. Bernasconi, 1985 - syn of: **Bythiospeum dorvani** (R. Bernasconi, 1985) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- diaphanum fernetense, Bythiospeum diaphanum fernetense H. Girardi, 2009 - syn of: **Bythiospeum fernetense** H. Girardi, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- diaphanum francomontanum, Bythiospeum diaphanum francomontanum R. Bernasconi, 1973 - syn of: **Bythiospeum francomontanum** (R. Bernasconi, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- diaphanum luberonense, **Bythiospeum diaphanum luberonense** H. Girardi, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- diaphanum meyrarguense, **Bythiospeum diaphanum meyrarguense** H. Girardi, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- diaphanum michaellensis, **Bythiospeum diaphanum michaellensis** H. Girardi, 2002 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- diaphanum montbrunense, Bythiospeum diaphanum montbrunense H. Girardi & A. Bertrand, 2009 - syn of: **Bythiospeum montbrunense** H. Girardi & A. Bertrand, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- diaphanum regalonense, **Bythiospeum diaphanum regalonense** H. Girardi, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- diaphanum sarriansense, Bythiospeum diaphanum sarriansense H. Girardi, 2009 - syn of: **Bythiospeum sarriansense** H. Girardi, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- diaphanus, **Bulimulus diaphanus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- diaphanus, **Thliptodon diaphanus** (J. Meisenheimer, 1903) - (CLIONIDAE)
- diaphanus, **Pectinidens diaphanus** (P.P. King in P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- diaphanus, Murex diaphanus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hexaplex cichoreum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- diaphanus, **Laevapex diaphanus** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- diaphanus, **Weinlandipoma diaphanus** (P. Bartsch) - (POMATIIDAE)
- diaphanus, Tonna diaphanus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tonna sulcosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TONNIDAE)
- diaphanus, Dolium diaphanus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tonna sulcosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TONNIDAE)
- diaphanus, Trochus diaphanus D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Vitrinella pusilla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (TROCHIDAE)
- diaphanus, Trochus diaphanus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Maurea punctulata** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (TROCHIDAE)
- diaphanus fraterculus, **Bulimulus diaphanus fraterculus** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Diaphera**, Genus **Diaphera** J.A. Albers, 1850 (DIAPHERIDAE)
- **DIAPHERIDAE** Panha & Naggs, 2010 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-STREPTAXOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Diaphora**, syn of: Genus **Diaphera** J.A. Albers, 1850 (DIAPHERIDAE)
- diaphora, **Pharodoris diaphora** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (DORIDIDAE)
- diaphora, Helix diaphora C.A. Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: **Archaica apollinis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Diaphorealis**, syn of: Genus **Cuthona** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (FIONIDAE)
- **Diaphoroceras**, Genus **Diaphoroceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 † (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diaphorodoris**, Genus **Diaphorodoris** T. Iredale & C.H. O'Donoghue, 1923 (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- **Diaphoromactra**, Genus **Diaphoromactra** T. Iredale, 1930 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Diaphoroplax**, syn of: Genus **Plaxiphora** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)
- diaphoros, **Calliostoma diaphoros** C. Vilvens, 2009 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- diaphoros, **Prososthenia diaphoros** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2013 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diaphorostoma**, syn of: Subgenus **Platyceras (Platyostoma)** Conrad, 1842 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diaphorus, **Chiton diaphorus** (T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916) - (CHITONIDAE)
- diaphorus, Rhyssoplax diaphorus (T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916) - syn of: **Chiton diaphorus** (T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916) - (CHITONIDAE)
- diaphorus, Glycymeris diaphorus W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Glycymeris longior** Sowerby, 1832 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Diaplococeras**, Genus **Diaplococeras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- diardi, Hypselodoris diardi E.F. Kelaart, 1859 - syn of: **Hypselodoris infucata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- diarmaidi, **Gyliotrachela diarmaidi** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2002 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Diarmaidia**, Genus **Diarmaidia** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012 (LASAEIDAE)
- diarrhox, **Antalis diarrhox** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Diarthema**, Genus **Diarthema** Piette, 1864 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diartianum, **Vascoceras diartianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diasi, **Drillia diasi** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Diaspira**, syn of: Subgenus **Ditropis (Ditropopsis)** E.A. Smith, 1897 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- diasticta, **Mitra diasticta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diastictus, **Conus diastictus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diastictus, **Glycymeris diastictus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diastictus**, syn of: Genus **Cossmannia** Newton, 1891 † (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diasticus**, syn of: Genus **Cossmannia** Newton, 1891 † (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diastole**, Genus **Diastole** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Diastoloceras**, Genus **Diastoloceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diastoma**, Genus **Diastoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1850 (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- **DIASTOMATIDAE** Cossmann, 1894 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Diastomella**, Genus **Diastomella** Chavan, 1952 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DIASTOMIDAE** - syn of Family: **DIASTOMATIDAE**
- diastomoides, **Rhinoclavis diastomoides** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diastomoides, **Turbonilla diastomoides** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diastropha**, Subgenus **Bulinus (Diastropha)** J.E. Gray in W.H. Turton, 1840 (PLANORBIDAE)
- diastropha, **Pleurotomella diastropha** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- diastropha, Pleurotoma diastropha P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Pleurotomella packardii** A.E. Verrill, 1872 - (TURRIDAE)
- **Diatinostoma**, Genus **Diatinostoma** Cossmann, 1906 † (EUSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diatreta, **Eratoidea diatreta** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- diatreta, **Fijiopoma diatreta** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- diatretum, Cyclostoma diatretum A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Fijiopoma diatreta** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (POMATIIDAE)
- diatretum, **Tubiola diatretum** (A.A. Gould) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- diatretus, Ostodes diatretus A. Garrett - syn of: **Gonatorhaphe intercostata** (A. Mousson, 1870) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- diatretus intercostata, Ostodes diatretus intercostata A. Mousson, 1870 - syn of: **Gonatorhaphe intercostata** (A. Mousson, 1870) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Diatrypesis**, Genus **Diatrypesis** Tomlin, 1929 † (METACERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diatula, **Mangelia diatula** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- diatula diatulina, **Mangelia diatula diatulina** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- diatulina, **Mangelia diatula diatulina** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Diaugasma**, Genus **Diaugasma** J.C. Melvill, 1917 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- diauges, **Bistolida diauges** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- diauges, **Hemiliostraca diauges** (J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)
- diauges, **Sinum diauges** R.N. Kilburn, 1974 - (NATICIDAE)
- diaulax, **Rhodopetoma diaulax** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- diaulax, Turris diaulax W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Rhodopetoma diaulax** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Diaulula**, Genus **Diaulula** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Diaurora**, Genus **Diaurora** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1903 (UNIONIDAE)
- diazensis, **Cochliopa diazensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- diazensis, Unio diazensis B.H. Wright, 1897 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- diazi, **Adkinsites diazi** A.T. Young, 1966 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diazi, Limopsis diazi W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Limopsis panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- diazi, **Trophonopsis diazi** (J.W. Durham, 1942) - (MURICIDAE)
- diazi, **Thatcherina diazi** C. Gracia & J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2004 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Diaziceras**, Genus **Diaziceras** Spath, 1921 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- diazmerlanoi, **Macromphalina diazmerlanoi** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- dibaphiformis, Mitra dibaphiformis G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Dibaphus multiplicata** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Dibaphimitra**, Genus **Dibaphimitra** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970 (MITRIDAE)
- **Dibaphus**, Subgenus **Mitra (Dibaphus)** R.A. Philippi, 1847 (MITRIDAE)
- dibellai, **Parviturbo dibellai** G. Buzzurro & A. Cecalupo, 2007 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Diberus**, syn of: Subgenus **Lithophaga (Leiosolenus)** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (MYTILIDAE)
- dibica, **Praeundulomya dibica** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dibica, **Praeundulomya dibica** Muromzeva 1984 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dibitata, **Solariella dibitata** G.D. Hanna, 1927 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diblasii, **Stacheoceras diblasii** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dibleyi, **Anapuzosia dibleyi** Spath, 1922 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dibleyi, **Hipponix dibleyi** Sherborn † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dibleyi, **Turritella dibleyi** R.B. Newton, 1918 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dibolos, Columbella dibolos K.H. Barnard, 1964 - syn of: **Anarithma stepheni** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dibolos, Anarithma dibolos K.H. Barnard, 1964 - syn of: **Anarithma metula** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- dibothrion, Fruticicola dibothrion M. von Kimakowicz, 1884 - syn of: **Perforatella dibothrion** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1884) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dibothrion, **Perforatella dibothrion** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1884) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dibothrion, Perforatella dibothrion E.A. Bielz, 1860 - syn of: **Perforatella dibothrion** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1884) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Dibothrion**, syn of: Genus **Perforatella** F. Schlüter, 1838 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dibothryon, Perforatella dibothryon M. von Kimakowicz, 1884 - syn of: **Perforatella dibothrion** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1884) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dibotrion, Perforatella dibotrion M. von Kimakowicz, 1884 - syn of: **Perforatella dibothrion** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1884) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Dicata**, Genus **Dicata** R.L. Schmekel, 1967 (FACELINIDAE)
- **Dicathais**, Genus **Dicathais** T. Iredale, 1936 (MURICIDAE)
- dicella, **Ledella dicella** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- dicella, **Odostomia dicella** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dicella, Yoldia dicella W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Ledella dicella** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- dicella, Yoldiella dicella W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Ledella dicella** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Dicellonema**, Genus **Dicellonema** Yu & Wang, 1975 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dicellonemata, **Dicellonema dicellonemata** Yu & Wang, 1975 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diceras, Arca diceras Seguenza, 1882 † - syn of: **Idonearca diceras** (Seguenza, 1882 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diceras, **Idonearca diceras** (Seguenza, 1882 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diceras**, Genus **Diceras** Lamarck, 1805 † (DICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dicerata**, syn of: Genus **Glossus** G.S. Poli, 1795 (GLOSSIDAE)
- **Diceratia**, syn of: Genus **Glossus** G.S. Poli, 1795 (GLOSSIDAE)
- **DICERATIDAE** Dall, 1895 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-HIPPURITIDA [Order]-RADIOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diceratoptyx**, Genus **Diceratoptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **DICEROCARDIIDAE** Kutassy, 1934 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MEGALODONTIDA [Order]-MEGALODONTOIDEA [Super) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dicerocardium**, Genus **Dicerocardium** Stoppani, 1856 † (DICEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dicerus, **Arcestes dicerus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dichachiton**, syn of: Genus **Cryptoplax** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1818 (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- **Dicharax**, Subgenus **Chamalycaeus (Dicharax)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Dichatomites**, syn of: Genus **Dichotomites** Koenen , 1909 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dichelus, **Dischides dichelus** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (GADILIDAE)

- dicheres, **Oreoterebra dicheres** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dichesthemena, Cernuella dichesthemena R. Sturany, 1902 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Dichostasia**, Genus **Dichostasia** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dichotochlamys**, Genus **Dichotochlamys** Beu & Darragh, 2001 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dichotoma, Barbatia dichotoma G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - syn of: **Vitracar sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- dichotoma, Arca dichotoma G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - syn of: **Vitracar sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- dichotoma, **Eristavia dichotoma** (Eristavi, 1955 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dichotoma, **Tenuilamellotis dichotoma** Horvath, 1966 † - (LAMELLOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dichotoma, **Brachidontes dichotoma** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1885 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dichotoma, **Pseudogarantiana dichotoma** Bentz, 1928 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dichotoma, Asaphis dichotoma H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Asaphis violascens** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- dichotoma, **Strigilla dichotoma** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (TELLINIDAE)
- dichotoma gratiosa, Arca dichotoma gratiosa H. Lynge, 1909 - syn of: **Mabellarca dautzenbergi** (Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- dichotoma gratiosa, Mabellarca dichotoma gratiosa H. Lynge, 1909 - syn of: **Mabellarca dautzenbergi** (Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- dichotomalis, **Dichotochlamys dichotomalis** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dichotomites**, Genus **Dichotomites** Koenen , 1909 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dichotomoceras**, Subgenus **Perisphinctes (Dichotomoceras)** Quenstedt, 1846 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dichotomosphinctes**, Subgenus **Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)** Buckman, 1926 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dichotomum, **Pseudocrioceras dichotomum** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dichotomum, Colchidites dichotomum Eristavi, 1955 † - syn of: **Eristavia dichotoma** (Eristavi, 1955 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dichotomum, Brechites dichotomum J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- dichotomum, Penicillus dichotomum J.C. Chenu, 1842 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- dichotomum, **Trachyceras dichotomum** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dichotomus, Ceratites dichotomus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Trachyceras dichotomum** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dichotomus, Brechites dichotomus J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- dichotomus, **Hollisites dichotomus** Imlay, 1960 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dichotomus, **Sibirites dichotomus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dichroa, **Phaedusa dichroa** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dichroa, **Temesa dichroa** F. Haas, 1929 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dichroa, **Mitrella dichroa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dichroa, Columbella dichroa G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Mitrella dichroa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dichroa, Pusia dichroa A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Pusia luculentum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- dichroa, **Arinia dichroa** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- dichroa, **Pleuropoma dichroa** O.F. von Möllendorff - (HELICINIDAE)
- dichroa, Mitra dichroa A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Pusia luculentum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- dichroa, Lithophaga dichroa T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Leiosolenus nasuta** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- dichroa, **Talochlamys dichroa** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (PECTINIDAE)
- dichroa, **Abbottella dichroa** G.T. Watters, 2013 - (POMATIIDAE)
- dichroa, **Carinodrillia dichroa** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- dichroa duporti, **Phaedusa dichroa duporti** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1915 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dichroma, **Amastra gulickiana dichroma** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- dichroma, **Parvanachis dichroma** M. De Maintenon, 2014 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- dichroma, **Buchema dichroma** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- dichroma, Mitra dichroma A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Pusia luculentum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- dichroma, Philbertia dichroma R. Sturany, 1903 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella barnardi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- dichromatica, **Hemiplecta dichromatica** L.J. Morlet, 1889 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- dichromis, **Halgerda dichromis** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 1999 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- dichroum, Cerithium dichroum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- dichrous, **Morula dichrous** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880) - (MURICIDAE)
- dichrous, Habromorula dichrous (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880) - syn of: **Morula dichrous** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880) - (MURICIDAE)
- dichrozona, **Fruticicola dichrozona** E.C. Von Martens, 1885 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dichtli, **Melanopsis dichtli** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dicides**, syn of: Genus **Dischides** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 (GADILIDAE)
- dicifera, **Cylichna dicifera** A. von Koenen, 1885 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dicipiens, Planorbis dicipiens C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Biomphalaria havanensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Dickdellia**, Genus **Dickdellia** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1996 (ZEROTULIDAE)
- dickersoni, **Aturia dickersoni** H.G. Schenck, 1931 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dickersoni, **Cerion dickersoni** H.G. Richards, 1935 - (CERIONIDAE)
- dickersoni, **Scalina dickersoni** J.W. Durham, 1937 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dickersoni, **Sagenites dickersoni** Smith, 1927 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dickersoni, **Arenomya dickersoni** Clark † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dickersoni, **Pecten dickersoni** Wagner & Schilling, 1923 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dickersoni, **Exilia dickersoni** C.S. Weaver, 1912 † - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dickersoni, **Turritella dickersoni** Woods, in Bosworth, 1922 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dickersonia**, Genus **Dickersonia** Imlay, 1942 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dickhauti, **Helix dickhauti** W. Kobelt, 1903 - (HELICIDAE)
- dickinianum, Ancylus dickinianum L. Benoit, 1882 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Dickinsartella**, Genus **Dickinsartella** Larghi, 2005 † (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dickinsi, **Westralospira dickinsi** Cook & al., 2003 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dickinsi, **Kolymia dickinsi** C.O. Waterhouse, 1979 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dickinsi, **Parallelodon dickinsi** C.O. Waterhouse, 1980 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dickinsi, **Neoplatyteichum dickinsi** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dickinsi, **Glendella dickinsi** Runnegar, 1970 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dickinsi, **Ptychomphalina dickinsi** Swart, 1998 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dickinsi, **Apoptopegma dickinsi** Pojeta & al., 1977 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dickinsiella**, Genus **Dickinsiella** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dickinsoni, **Elimia dickinsoni** (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1956) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- dickinsoni, **Paradiscamphiceras dickinsoni** Taylor, 1988 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dickkilburni, **Lophiotoma dickkilburni** B.M. Olivera, 2004 - (TURRIDAE)
- dicksae, **Lepidochitona dicksae** B.I. Sirenko & B. Hayes, 1999 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- dicksoni, **Engina dicksoni** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dicksoni, **Mitromica dicksoni** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2003 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Dicoelites**, Genus **Dicoelites** Boehm, 1906 † (DICOELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DICOELITIDAE** Sachs & Naljaeva, 1967 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-BELEMNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- dicoelobicus, **Paedophoropus dicoelobicus** A. Ivanov, 1933 - (EULIMIDAE)
- dicoelobius, Paedophorus dicoelobius A. Ivanov, 1933 - syn of: **Paedophoropus dicoelobicus** A. Ivanov, 1933 - (EULIMIDAE)
- dicoelus, **Belemnites dicoelus** Rothpletz, 1892 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dicofania, Tindaria dicofania W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Tindaria kennerlyi** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (TINDARIIDAE)

- dicomata, **Zafrona dicomata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Diconoficus**, Subgenus **Ficus (Diconoficus)** Covacevich & Frassinnetti, 1983 † (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diconomorpha**, Genus **Diconomorpha** Wenz, 1943 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- diconus, **Cythara diconus** O. Böttger, 1895 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- dicosmoides, **Neritaria dicosmoides** F. Haas, 1953 † - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dicosmos**, Genus **Dicosmos** Kittl, 1894 † (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dicostella**, Genus **Dicostella** Busnardo, Enay & Pitre, 1966 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dicranodesma**, Subgenus **Thecodonta (Dicranodesma)** Glenn, 1904 † (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dicranodonta**, Genus **Dicranodonta** Woods, 1899 † (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dicraspedia, **Ennea dicraspedia** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **DICRICOCONIDAE** Farsan, 1994 † - Family (TENTACULITA-CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass]-TROMPETOCONARIDA [Superorder]-VOLYNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dicricoconus**, Genus **Dicricoconus** Fisher, 1962 † (DICRICOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dicriconconus**, Genus **Dicriconconus** † (TENTACULITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dicriota, **Paxitropis dicriota** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2005 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dicrista**, Genus **Dicrista** F.G. Thompson, 1969 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dicroa, Teredo dicroa G.F. Roch, 1929 - syn of: **Lyrodus takanoshimensis** (G.F. Roch, 1929) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Dicroloma**, Genus **Dicroloma** Gabb, 1868 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dicrous, **Calliotropis dicrous** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- dictaea, **Rothifruticicola dictaea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dictator, **Fusiconus dictator** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (CONIDAE)
- dictator, Fumiconus dictator (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - syn of: **Fusiconus dictator** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (CONIDAE)
- dictophora, Alvania dictophora (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - syn of: **Alvania dictyophora** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- dictua, **Mitrella dictua** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dictua, **Chione dictua** R. Tate, 1887 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dictua, **Ericusa fulgetrum dictua** J.C. Verco, 1909 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dictya, **Chromodoris dictya** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- dictya, **Emarginula dictya** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Dictyabyssia**, syn of: Genus **Caymanabyssia** L.I. Moskalev, 1976 (CAYMANABYSSIIDAE)
- **Dictydoris**, syn of: Genus **Halgerda** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- dictyella, **Canaliscala dictyella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dictynna, **Decipifus dictynna** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dictynna, Philbertia dictynna W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Decipifus dictynna** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Dictyobembix**, Genus **Dictyobembix** Tyler , 1965 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dictyoceras**, Genus **Dictyoceras** Eichwald, 1860 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dictyoconites**, Genus **Dictyoconites** von Mojsisovics, 1902 † (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dictyodes, **Pararhytida dictyodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- dictyodes dictyonina, **Pararhytida dictyodes dictyonina** (F.M. Euthyme) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Dictyodoris**, Genus **Dictyodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Dictyoglessula**, Subgenus **Subulona (Dictyoglessula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (SUBULINIDAE)
- dictyola, **Antillophos dictyola** (J. Gardner, 1944 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dictyola, Nassarius dictyola J. Gardner, 1944 † - syn of: **Antillophos dictyola** (J. Gardner, 1944 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dictyonema, **Ambozone dictyonema** Batten, 1989 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dictyonina, **Helicostyla sarcinosa dictyonina** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dictyonina, **Pararhytida dictyodes dictyonina** (F.M. Euthyme) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- dictyophora, **Micromelania dictyophora** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dictyophora, **Oenopota dictyophora** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- dictyophora, **Alvania dictyophora** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Dictyoptychus**, Genus **Dictyoptychus** Douvillé, 1905 † (TRECHMANNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dictyoropa**, Genus **Dictyoropa** Shea, Colgan & Stanisic, 2012 (CHAROPIDAE)

- dictyota, **Discohelix dictyota** Wendt, 1968 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dictyota, **Liracraea dictyota** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dictyota, **Lusitanops dictyota** (A.V. Sysoev, 1997) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- dictyota, Clinuropsis dictyota (A.V. Sysoev, 1997) - syn of: **Lusitanops dictyota** (A.V. Sysoev, 1997) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- dictyotis, **Fusinus dictyotis** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dictyotomaria**, Genus **Dictyotomaria** Knight , 1945 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dictys, **Dyscritoceras dictys** (Billings, 1865 †) - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dictys**, Genus **Dictys** Khalfin, 1950 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dictyum, **Diedrorynchus dictyum** Hoare & Peck, 2005 † - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dicyathifer**, Genus **Dicyathifer** T. Iredale, 1932 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Didacna**, Genus **Didacna** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838 (CARDIIDAE)
- didactyla, Spinigera didactyla Hudleston, 1888 † - syn of: **Diempterus didactylus** Hudleston, 1888 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- didactylus, **Diempterus didactylus** Hudleston, 1888 † - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Didacus**, Genus **Didacus** Delicado, Machordom & Ramos, 2015 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- didayana, **Duvalia didayana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- didayana, **Nicklesia didayana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- didayana, Subpulchellia didayana A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 † - syn of: **Nicklesia didayana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- didayanus, Belemnites didayanus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Duvalia didayana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- didayanus, Hibolites didayanus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Duvalia didayana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dideroceras**, Genus **Dideroceras** Flower , 1950 † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diderrichi, **Hercoglossa diderrichi** Vincent, 1913 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diderrichi, **Clinuropsis diderrichi** A.W.B. Powell, 1966 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Didianema**, Genus **Didianema** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (SKENEIDAE)
- didieri, Corbicula didieri P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- didieri, **Dentimargo didieri** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- didieri, **Physopsis didieri** A. de Rochebrune & J. Germain, 1904 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Didimacar**, Genus **Didimacar** T. Iredale, 1939 (NOETIIDAE)
- didmyoaurise, **Liroceras didmyoaurise** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dido, **Japonia dido** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- dido, **Inodrillia dido** P. Bartsch, 1943 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Didonta**, syn of: Genus **Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- **Didontoglossa**, syn of: Genus **Acteocina** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- didontus, **Pseudohalorites didontus** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diducta, **Philonesia turgida diducta** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- diductacostae, **Pyrgulina diductacostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- diductus, **Oxychilus diductus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- didyma, **Aclis didyma** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- didyma, Bathytoma didyma R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Bathytoma mitrella** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- didyma, **Torellia didyma** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (CAPULIDAE)
- didyma, **Gemmuloborsonia didyma** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 1996 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- didyma, Austromitra didyma W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Austromitra bathyraphe** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- didyma, **Cardiomya didyma** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- didyma, Trachypollia didyma J.S. Schwengel, 1943 - syn of: **Trachypollia turricula** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (MURICIDAE)
- didyma, **Neverita didyma** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- didyma, Polinices didyma P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Neverita didyma** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)

- didyma, Natica didyma P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Neverita didyma** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- didyma, Glossaulax didyma P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Neverita didyma** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- didyma, Albula didyma P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Neverita didyma** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- didyma, **Simulamerelina didyma** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- didyma ampla, **Neverita didyma ampla** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NATICIDAE)
- didyma ampla, Neverita didyma ampla R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Neverita didyma ampla** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NATICIDAE)
- didyma ampla, Glossaulax didyma ampla (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - syn of: **Neverita didyma ampla** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NATICIDAE)
- didyma coticazae, **Neverita didyma coticazae** J. Makiyama, 1926 - (NATICIDAE)
- didyma hayashii, **Neverita didyma hayashii** (M. Azuma, 1961) - (NATICIDAE)
- didyma hayashii, Neverita didyma hayashii M. Azuma, 1961 - syn of: **Neverita didyma hayashii** (M. Azuma, 1961) - (NATICIDAE)
- didyma hayashii, Glossaulax didyma hayashii (M. Azuma, 1961) - syn of: **Neverita didyma hayashii** (M. Azuma, 1961) - (NATICIDAE)
- didyma hosoyai, **Neverita didyma hosoyai** (T. Kira, 1959) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Didymalgia**, Genus **Didymalgia** Cook, 1997 † (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Didymaspis**, Genus **Didymaspis** Lankester , 1867 † (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Didymites**, Genus **Didymites** von Mojsisovics, 1875 † (DIDYMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DIDYMITIDAE** Haug, 1894 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Didymoceras**, Genus **Didymoceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Didymoceratoides**, syn of: Genus **Didymoceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Didymodon**, syn of: Genus **Valfinia** Cox, 1958 † (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- didymodus, **Gastrocopta didymodus** (Sandberger, 1858) † - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- didymopsis, Cernuella didymopsis P. Fagot in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- didymorhyncha, **Zoila didymorhyncha** T.A. Darragh, 2011 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- didymoscripta, **Streblochondria didymoscripta** C.C. Lu, 1986 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Didymotis**, Genus **Didymotis** Gerhardt, 1897 † (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- didymum, Dentalium didymum R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Episiphon didymum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- didymum, Fustiaria didymum R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Episiphon didymum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- didymum, **Episiphon didymum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (GADILINIDAE)
- didymum, Laevidentalium didymum R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Episiphon didymum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- didymum, **Eulimastoma didymum** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- didymus, **Arcestes didymus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- didymus, **Murex didymus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- didynamus, Octopus didynamus C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - syn of: **Callistoctopus macropus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- diecki, Pupilla diecki P.V. Gredler, 1889 - syn of: **Primipupilla signata** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- dieckmanni, **Karaftohelix dieckmanni** (A. Mousson, 1887) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- diederichseni, Teredora diederichseni G.F. Roch, 1929 - syn of: **Teredora princesae** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Diedrorynchus**, Genus **Diedrorynchus** Hoare & Peck, 2005 † (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieffenbachi, Chlamys dieffenbachi L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Talochlamys zelandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PECTINIDAE)
- dieffenbachii, Venus dieffenbachii J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843 - syn of: **Austrovenus stutchburyi** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- diegelae, Leptoconus diegelae E.J. Petuch, 1994 - syn of: **Gradiconus largillierti** (L.C. Kiener, 1847) - (CONIDAE)
- diegelae, **Siphocypraea diegelae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- diegelae, **Terebraspira diegelae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diegelae, **Heilprinia diegelae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diegelae, **Melongena diegelae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diegelae, **Vokesimurex diegelae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diegelae, **Lindoliva diegelae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diegelae, **Cerithidea diegelae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diegelae, **Lobatus diegelae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diegense, Epitonium diegense W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium californicum** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- diegensis, **Arene diegensis** J.H. McLean, 1964 - (ARENEIDAE)
- diegensis, **Bathyphytophilus diegensis** G. Haszprunar & J.H. McLean, 1996 - (BATHYPHYTOPHILIDAE)
- diegensis, **Borsonella diegensis** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- diegensis, Cerithiopsis diegensis P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Cerithiopsida diegensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- diegensis, **Cylichna diegensis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- diegensis, Limopsis diegensis W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Limopsis panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- diegensis, Oenopota diegensis W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Curtitoma trevelliana** (W. Turton, 1834) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- diegensis, **Adula diegensis** (W.H. Dall, 1911) - (MYTILIDAE)
- diegensis, **Mytilus edulis diegensis** W.R. Coe, 1945 - (MYTILIDAE)
- diegensis, **Cerithiopsida diegensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- diegensis, Orbitestella diegensis P. Bartsch, 1907 - syn of: **Vitrinorbis diegensis** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- diegensis, **Leopecten diegensis** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (PECTINIDAE)
- diegensis, Euvola diegensis W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Leopecten diegensis** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (PECTINIDAE)
- diegensis, **Turbonilla diegensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- diegensis, **Rossia pacifica diegensis** S.S. Berry, 1912 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- diegensis, Lyrodus diegensis P. Bartsch, 1916 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- diegensis, **Asthenothaerus diegensis** (W.H. Dall, 1915) - (THRACIIDAE)
- diegensis, **Vitrinorbis diegensis** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (TORNIDAE)
- diegoana, **Calyptraea diegoana** T.A. Conrad, 1857 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diegoana, **Aligena diegoana** L.G. Hertlein & J. Grant, 1972 - (LASAEIDAE)
- diegoensis, **Callistochiton decoratus diegoensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1910 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- diegoensis, **Cyathopoma diegoensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- diegoensis, Haliotis diegoensis C.R. Orcutt, 1900 - syn of: **Haliotis corrugata** W. Wood, 1828 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- diegoensis, **Claibornites diegoensis** (R.E. Dickerson, 1916 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diegoensis, **Tropidophora diegoensis** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- diegoensis, **Solena diegoensis** (Gabb 1864) † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diegoensis, **Lamellaria diegoensis** W.H. Dall, 1885 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- diegoensis, **Nearctula rowellii diegoensis** (V. Sterki, 1890) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- diegoensis, **Zonites diegoensis** H. Hemphill, 1892 - (ZONITIDAE)
- diegoi, **Africonus diegoi** T. Cossignani, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- diegoi, **Adiverticula diegoi** (M.T. Neiber, R. Vega-Luz & Koenemann, 2011) - (HELICIDAE)
- diegoi, **Hypophylloceras thetys diegoi** (Boule & al., 1906 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diegus**, Genus **Diegus** Delicado, Machordom & Ramos, 2016 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dielasma, **Warrana dielasma** C.F. Laseron, 1953 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- diemenensis, **Aviculopecten diemenensis** Johnston, 1887 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diemenensis, **Zeacumantus diemenensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- diemenensis, Cerithium diemenensis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Zeacumantus diemenensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- diemenensis, **Thryasona diemenensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- diemenensis, **Monodilepas diemenensis** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- diemenensis, Helix diemenensis J.C. Cox, 1868 - syn of: **Thryasona diemenensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- diemenensis, Austrolittorina diemenensis G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Austrolittorina unifasciata** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- diemenensis, Austrolittorina diemenensis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Austrolittorina unifasciata** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- diemenensis, Littorina diemenensis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Austrolittorina unifasciata** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- diemenensis, Scutellastra diemenensis R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Scutellastra peronii** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (PATELLIDAE)
- diemenensis, **Cerithidea diemenensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- diemenensis, Rissoa diemenensis W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Pisinna olivacea** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (RISSOIDAE)
- diemenensis, **Siphonaria diemenensis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- diemenensis, Tellina diemenensis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Tellina deltoidalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- diemenensis, **Callista diemenensis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- diemenensis pseudolaevis, Littorina diemenensis pseudolaevis G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Austrolittorina unifasciata** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- diemense, Fluvidona diemense G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865 - syn of: **Austropyrgus diemensis** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- diemensis, **Austropyrgus diemensis** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- diemensis, Austrolittorina diemensis R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Austrolittorina unifasciata** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- diemensis, Littorina diemensis R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Austrolittorina unifasciata** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- diemensis, Paphies diemensis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Atactodea erycinaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- diemensis, Mesodesma diemensis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Atactodea erycinaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- **Diempterus**, Genus **Diempterus** Piette, 1876 † (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Marathonites dieneri** (Smith 1927 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Dictyoconites dieneri** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Hollandites dieneri** Tozer, 1994 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Dieneroceras dieneri** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Waagenoceras dieneri** Böse, 1919 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, Ophiceras dieneri A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Dieneroceras dieneri** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Stoyanowites dieneri** (Stoyanow, 1910 †) - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Anaxenaspis dieneri** Tozer, 1994 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Japonites dieneri** Martelli, 1904 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Subradioceras dieneri** (C.O. Waterhouse, 1996 †) - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Palaeolima dieneri** Frech, 1911 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Carinathilda dieneri** Schulbert & A. Nützel, 2013 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Xenodiscus dieneri** Spinosa & al., 1975 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Juvenites dieneri** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Liebea dieneri** Vaillant-Couturier Treat, 1933 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, Nannites dieneri A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Juvenites dieneri** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (NANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Eonathorstites dieneri** Tozer, 1994 † - (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Trigonodus dieneri** (L. Waagen, 1907 †) - (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Claraia dieneri** Nakazawa, 1977 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dieneri, **Alloclionites dieneri** Tozer, 1994 † - (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Acanthodrepanites dieneri** Tozer, 1994 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Tropites dieneri** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieneri, **Eophyllites dieneri** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dieneria**, Genus **Dieneria** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (KLAMATHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dieneroceras**, Genus **Dieneroceras** Popov, 1961 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DIENEROCERATIDAE** Kummel, 1952 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- diense, **Cantianiceras diense** (G. Sayn, 1889 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diensis, **Xerocrassa diensis** (H. von Maltzan, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- diensis, **Orculella diensis** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004 - (ORCULIDAE)
- diensti, **Glatziella diensti** Schindewolf, 1937 † - (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dientensis, **Tristramia zephyrina dientensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Dientomochilus**, Subgenus **Rimella (Dientomochilus)** Cossmann, 1904 † (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dienvali, **Volvaria dienvali** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1885 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diepenheimia**, Subgenus **Microcystis (Diepenheimia)** H.B. Preston, 1913 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Dierama**, syn of: Genus **Vitrinella** C.B. Adams, 1850 (TORNIDAE)
- dierckingi, **Bythinella dierckingi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Dieretostoma**, Genus **Dieretostoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- dierythraeus, **Callistoctopus dierythraeus** (M.D. Norman, 1992) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- dierythros, **Platydoris dierythros** S.J. Fahey & Á. Valdés, 2003 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- diespiter, **Haploptychius diespiter** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- diespiter, **Oxynaia diespiter** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (UNIONIDAE)
- diestalmena, **Chloritis diestalmena** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Diestoceras**, Genus **Diestoceras** Foerste, 1924 † (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DIESTOCERATIDAE** Foerste, 1926 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ONCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- diestoceroides, **Westonoceras diestoceroides** Flower, 1952 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dieteri, **Fusiconus dieteri** (R.G. Moolenbeek, A. Zandbergen & P. Bouchet, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- dieteri, Conasprella dieteri R.G. Moolenbeek, A. Zandbergen & P. Bouchet, 2008 - syn of: **Fusiconus dieteri** (R.G. Moolenbeek, A. Zandbergen & P. Bouchet, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- dietleni, **Megalomastoma dietleni** Miller, 1907 † - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dietli, **Angulataphrus dietli** J. Gründel, 2003 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dietrichella**, syn of: Subgenus **Scurriopsis (Dietrichiella)** Wenz, 1938 † (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dietrichi, **Ocenebra dietrichi** Bohm, 1926 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dietrichi, **Falcimytilus dietrichi** Cox, 1965 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dietrichi, **Bizarrus dietrichi** (F. Riedel, 1932 †) - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dietrichi, **Erichlangeia dietrichi** (Lange, 1914) † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dietrichia**, Genus **Dietrichia** Reck, 1921 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dietrichiella**, Subgenus **Scurriopsis (Dietrichiella)** Wenz, 1938 † (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dietzei, **Labyrinthoceras dietzei** Sandoval & D.M. Chandler, 2015 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dietzi, **Buttenheimia dietzi** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dietziana, **Caryocorbula dietziana** Adams, 1852 - (CORBULIDAE)
- diezi, Acicula diezi K. Flach, 1891 † - syn of: **Paracoryna diezi** (K. Flach, 1891 †) - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diezi, Agardhia diezi K. Flach, 1891 † - syn of: **Paracoryna diezi** (K. Flach, 1891 †) - (ARGNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diezi, **Milax diezi** Clessin, 1894 † - (MILACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diezi, **Paracoryna diezi** (K. Flach, 1891 †) - (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diezi, **Nisiturris diezi** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Diffalaba**, Genus **Diffalaba** T. Iredale, 1936 (LITIOPIDAE)
- **Differena**, Genus **Differena** A.A. Schileyko, 1984 (ENIDAE)
- differens, Erosaria differens F.A. Schilder, 1927 - syn of: **Erosaria miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- differens, **Gibberula differens** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (CYSTISCIDAE)

- differens, **Onychoceras differens** Wunstorf, 1907 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- differens, **Pseudogrammoceras differens** Ernst, 1923 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- differens, Marginella differens E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Gibberula differens** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- differens, **Tomichia differens** M. Connolly, 1939 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- differens, **Cochliolepis differens** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Lee, 2011 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- differens, **Inella differens** E. Rolán & H.G. Lee, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- differentia, Lithopoma differentia N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Lithopoma brevispinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Differoforis**, Genus **Differoforis** S. Kosuge, 2008 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- differtus, Unio differtus I. Lea, 1872 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- difficialis, Ammonites difficialis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 † - syn of: **Barremites difficilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- difficialis, **Syndosmya difficialis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difficile, Desmoceras difficile A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 † - syn of: **Barremites difficilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difficile, **Palaeozygopleura difficile** (Sardeson, 1902 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difficilis, Ammonites difficilis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 † - syn of: **Barremites difficilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- difficilis, Pisinna difficilis C.J. Gabriel, 1956 - syn of: **Pisinna frenchiensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1908) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- difficilis, **Barremites difficilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difficilis, **Microdrillia difficilis** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- difficilis, Cantharus difficilis E.A. Smith, 1913 - syn of: **Prodotia iostoma** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- difficilis, **Bulla vernicosa difficilis** T. Habe, 1950 - (BULLIDAE)
- difficilis, Venericardia difficilis G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Purpurocardia purpurata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- difficilis, **Synthopsis difficilis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- difficilis, **Kaliella difficilis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 - (CHRONIDAE)
- difficilis, **Roseniella difficilis** (O. von Retowski, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Difficilis**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Turritus)** C.A. Westerlund, 1883 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- difficilis, Corbicula difficilis T. Prime, 1867 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- difficilis, **Latirus difficilis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difficilis, **Gastrochaena difficilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- difficilis, **Gonimyrtea galeottiana difficilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difficilis, Mangelia difficilis É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Mangelia unifasciata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- difficilis, Dentimargo difficilis C.J. Gabriel, 1962 - syn of: **Dentimargo allporti** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- difficilis, **Plethospira difficilis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1890 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difficilis, **Gregariella difficilis** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863) - (MYTILIDAE)
- difficilis, Modiolus difficilis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 - syn of: **Modiolus modiolus difficilis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950) - (MYTILIDAE)
- difficilis, Musculus difficilis G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - syn of: **Gregariella difficilis** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863) - (MYTILIDAE)
- difficilis, **Modiolus modiolus difficilis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950) - (MYTILIDAE)
- difficilis, **Eocolina difficilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difficilis, **Forcartiella difficilis** (O. Böttger, 1888) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- difficilis, **Homoeoplanulites difficilis** (Buckman, 1922 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difficilis, Pleurotomaria difficilis R.P. Whitfield, 1890 † - syn of: **Plethospira difficilis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1890 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difficilis, Gari difficilis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari elongata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)

- difficilis, **Pupina difficilis** C.G. Semper, 1865 - (PUPINIDAE)
- difficilis, **Pyrgulina difficilis** E. Saurin, 1958 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- difficilis, **Odostomia defolinia difficilis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- difficilis, **Palaeocorbula difficilis** Reed, 1932 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difficilis, **Palaeocorbula difficilis** (Cowper Reed 1932) † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difficilis, **Abra difficilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difficilis, Euglesa difficilis Pirogov & Y.I. Starobogatov in V.J. Timm, 1975 - syn of: **Pisidium pirogovi** (Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- difficilis, Pisidium difficilis Pirogov & Y.I. Starobogatov in V.J. Timm, 1975 - syn of: **Pisidium pirogovi** - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- difficilis, **Shuttleworthia difficilis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- difficilis, Capsa difficilis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari elongata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- difficilis, Maoricolpus difficilis H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Maoricolpus roseus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- difficilis, **Pseudoneoptychites difficilis** H.A. Leanza, 1967 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difficilis, **Eurhomalea difficilis** (A.E. Ortmann, 1899 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difficilis, **Grateloupia difficilis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difficilis, **Thasiogenes difficilis** F. Riedel, 1988 - (ZONITIDAE)
- difficilis, Retinella difficilis O. Böttger, 1888 - syn of: **Forcartiella difficilis** (O. Böttger, 1888) - (ZONITIDAE)
- difficilis batumensis, Hyalinia difficilis batumensis O. von Retowski, 1914 - syn of: **Forcartiella discrepans** (O. von Retowski, 1889) - (ZONITIDAE)
- difficilis discrepans, Hyalinia difficilis discrepans O. von Retowski, 1889 - syn of: **Forcartiella discrepans** (O. von Retowski, 1889) - (ZONITIDAE)
- difficultosa, **Sagracoptis difficultosa** (R. Arango, 1882) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- diffidenter, **Pyrgulina diffidenter** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- diffilata, **Alaba diffilata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- diffissa, Pandora diffissa A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Pandora braziliensis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (PANDORIDAE)
- diffissus, Arcestes diffissus J. Von Hauer, 1860 † - syn of: **Joannites cymbiformis** (Wulfen, 1793 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diffissus, **Joannites diffissus** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) - (JOANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diffluxus, **Sectipecten diffluxus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difforme, **Brotheotrachyceras difforme** (Münster, 1834 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difformis, **Alaba difformis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- difformis, Hemipecten difformis N.H. Odhner, 1917 - syn of: **Hemipecten forbesianus** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (PECTINIDAE)
- difformis, **Pleuronectites difformis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (PLEURONECTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difformis, **Terquemia difformis** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (TERQUEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diffusa, **Achatinella mustelina diffusa** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- diffusa, **Pomacea diffusa** (W. Blume, 1957) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- diffusa, **Horologica diffusa** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- diffusa, **Cratena diffusa** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (FACELINIDAE)
- diffusa, **Turridrupa diffusa** A.W.B. Powell, 1967 - (TURRIDAE)
- diffusa tembiae, **Cratena diffusa tembiae** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (FACELINIDAE)
- diffusus, Chondrula diffusus A. Mousson, 1876 - syn of: **Pseudochondrula tetrodon** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854) - (ENIDAE)
- **Difunites**, syn of: Genus **Difuntites** Glenister & Furnish, 1988 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- difuntense, **Pseudagathiceras difuntense** Miller, 1944 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Difuntites**, Genus **Difuntites** Glenister & Furnish, 1988 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diga, **Venericor diga** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- digenes, **Eulimella digenes** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Digenuoceras**, Genus **Digenuoceras** Foerste, 1935 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- digera, **Phosinella digera** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- digera, Phintorene digera C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Phosinella digera** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- digeronimoi, **Skeneoides digeronimoi** R. La Perna, 1999 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Digerus**, Subgenus **Tomigerus (Digerus)** F. Haas, 1937 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- diggelsi, Anachis diggelsi J.W. Brazier, 1874 - syn of: **Zafra digglesi** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- digglesi, **Zafra digglesi** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- digglesi, **Cardiomorpha digglesi** Smith, 1927 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Digidentis**, syn of: Genus **Thorunna** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- diginophora, **Planamastra diginophora** (C.M.F. Ancey) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- diginophora, Patula diginophora C.M.F. Ancey - syn of: **Planamastra diginophora** (C.M.F. Ancey) - (DISCIDAE)
- digitale, Buccinum digitale L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Bullia digitalis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- digitale, **Lottia leucopleura digitale** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- digitale, Mangelia digitale L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Kermia pumila** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- digitale, **Farcimen alutaceum digitale** J. Gundlach, 1857 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- digitale, **Maculotriton digitale** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- digitale, Charonia digitale L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (RANELLIDAE)
- digitale, Turridrupa digitale L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Turridrupa cerithina** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TURRIDAE)
- digitale, Petricola digitale E.A. Smith, 1916 - syn of: **Lajonkairia digitalis** (E.A. Smith, 1916) - (VENERIDAE)
- digitalina, **Cubitostrea digitalina** (Dubois de Montperreux, 1831 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- digitalina, **Athleta digitalina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- digitalis, **Acmaea digitalis** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833 † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- digitalis, Acmaea digitalis J. Rathke, 1833 - syn of: **Lottia digitalis** (J. Rathke, 1833) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- digitalis, Leucotina digitalis W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - syn of: **Monotygma amoena** (A. Adams, 1853) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- digitalis, **Ancilla digitalis** A. von Koenen, 1889 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- digitalis, Colubraria digitalis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Maculotriton digitale** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- digitalis, **Lottia digitalis** (J. Rathke, 1833) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- digitalis, Lucina digitalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Digitaria digitaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- digitalis, **Dactyloteuthis digitalis** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- digitalis, Mitra digitalis J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Mitra imperialis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MITRIDAE)
- digitalis, **Bullia digitalis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- digitalis, Odetta digitalis W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - syn of: **Monotygma amoena** (A. Adams, 1853) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- digitalis, Charonia digitalis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (RANELLIDAE)
- digitalis, **Solen digitalis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1891 - (SOLENIDAE)
- digitalis, Nototeredo digitalis G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Nototeredo knoxi** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- digitalis, Teredo digitalis G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Nototeredo knoxi** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- digitalis, **Stenomelania digitalis** (A. Mousson) - (THIARIDAE)
- digitalis, **Lajonkairia digitalis** (E.A. Smith, 1916) - (VENERIDAE)
- digitalis seurati, Charonia digitalis seurati M. Couturier, 1907 - syn of: **Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Digitaria**, Genus **Digitaria** S.V. Wood, 1853 (ASTARTIDAE)
- digitaria, **Digitaria digitaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- digitaria, Tellina digitaria C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Digitaria digitaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- digitaria funnazzensis, Digitaria digitaria funnazzensis A. De Gregorio, 1895 - syn of: **Digitaria digitaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Digitariopsis**, Subgenus **Astarte (Digitariopsis)** Chavan, 1952 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- digitata, **Aeolidia digitata** A. Aradas, 1847 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- digitata, **Aporrhais digitata** (K. Roth von Telegd, 1915 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- digitata, **Digitaria digitata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- digitata, Bornella digitata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Bornella**

stellifer (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve in A. Adams, 1848) - (BORNELLIDAE)

- digitata, **Diacria digitata** R.J.L. Guppy, 1882 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- digitata, Cavolinia digitata R.J.L. Guppy, 1903 † - syn of: **Diacria digitata** R.J.L. Guppy, 1882 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- digitata, Calmella digitata A. da Costa, 1866, 1863 - syn of: **Calmella cavolini** (J.B. Vérany, 1846) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- digitata, **Okenia digitata** (M. Edmunds, 1966) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- digitata, **Macrarene digitata** J.H. McLean, R.S. Absalão & Santos Cruz, 1988 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- digitata, **Homalocantha digitata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- digitata, Drupa digitata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Drupina grossularia** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- digitata, Patella digitata G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Scutellastra longicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- digitata, **Ophioglossolambis digitata** (G. Perry, 1811) - (STROMBIDAE)
- digitata, **Melibe digitata** T.M. Gosliner & V.G. Smith, 2003 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- digitata, Stellaria digitata E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - syn of: **Stellaria testigera digitata** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- digitata, Xenophora digitata E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - syn of: **Stellaria testigera digitata** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- digitata, **Stellaria testigera digitata** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- digitata rubra, Digitaria digitata rubra P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Digitaria digitaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- digitatina, **Ostrea digitatina** F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1831 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Digitator**, syn of: Genus **Lambis** P.F. Röding, 1798 (STROMBIDAE)
- digitatum, **Oxyprora digitatum** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- digitatus, Hexabranchus digitatus C.N.E. Eliot, 1906 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- digitatus, **Waldo digitatus** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2013 - (LASAEIDAE)
- digitatus, **Dactylogammites digitatus** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- digitatus, Spondylus digitatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - syn of: **Spondylus tenuis** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- digitatus, Spondylus digitatus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Spondylus foliaceus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- digitatus, Strombus digitatus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Ophioglossolambis digitata** (G. Perry, 1811) - (STROMBIDAE)
- digitatus, Unio digitatus P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Magnonaias nickliniana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- digitiformis, **Parthenina digitiformis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- digitiformis, Unio digitiformis G.B. Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Oxynaia pugio** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Digitolabrum**, Genus **Digitolabrum** Cossmann, 1904 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- digitolabrum, **Strombopugnellus digitolabrum** F.C.L. Koch, 1911 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Digitophyllites**, Genus **Digitophyllites** Zhao, 1950 † (PROCARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- digitoradulata, **Simrothiella digitoradulata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2004 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- digitortus, **Inoceramus digitortus** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- digitulum, **Caecum digitulum** C. Hedley, 1904 - (CAECIDAE)
- digitulus, **Odostomia digitulus** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- digitulus, **Pseudotoxeuma digitulus** Shimanskiy, 1963 † - (TOXEUMORPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diglauconia**, syn of: Genus **Paraglauconia** Maury, 1936 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diglodonte**, syn of: Genus **Diplodonta** H.G. Bronn, 1831 (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Diglyptus**, syn of: Genus **Pitys** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- digna, **Hemicycla digna** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- digna, **Mitra carbonaria digna** A. Adams, 1855 - (MITRIDAE)
- digna, Zediloma digna H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Diloma nigerrima digna** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (TROCHIDAE)
- digna, **Diloma nigerrima digna** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Dignamoconcha**, Genus **Dignamoconcha** T. Iredale, 1944 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Dignaxis**, Subgenus **Spiraxis (Dignaxis)** F.C. Baker, 1939 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- dignitas, Cinclidonema dignitas C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - syn of: **Spironemella dignitas** (C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dignitas, **Spironemella dignitas** (C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dignitatis, **Epitonium dignitatis** Kellum, 1926 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dignitosum, **Neoglyphioceras dignitosum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dignota, Anodonta dignota A.E.J. Férussac, 1835 - syn of: **Anodonta cataracta** T. Say, 1817 - (UNIONIDAE)
- dignum, **Tumaroceras dignum** Bogoslovskaya, 1997 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- digona, **Digitolabrum digona** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1854 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- digona, **Palaearca digona** Salter † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- digona, Venerupis digona G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Irus irus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- digoniata, **Chartronella digoniata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Digoniaxis**, Genus **Digoniaxis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1889 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Digonioceras**, Genus **Digonioceras** Hyatt , 1894 † (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Digoniomya**, syn of: Genus **Goniophorina** Isberg, 1934 † (GONIOPHORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Digoniostoma**, Subgenus **Bithynia (Digoniostoma)** T.N. Annandale, 1920 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- digonophora, **Planamastra digonophora** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- digonoptyx, **Euphaedusa digonoptyx** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- digonoptyx comes, **Euphaedusa digonoptyx comes** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- digonostoma, **Macrogastra rolphii digonostoma** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- digonota, Anodonta digonota C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - syn of: **Anodonta cataracta** T. Say, 1817 - (UNIONIDAE)
- digostoma, **Macrogastra rolphii digostoma** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- digressa, **Pornosis digressa** B. Wade, 1926 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- digressa, **Mangelia digressa** E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1999 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- digsii, Marginella digsii F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Glabella faba** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- digueti, Armina digueti A. Pruvot-Fol, 1955 - syn of: **Armina californica** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (ARMINIDAE)
- digueti, Bulimulus digueti J.F. Mabille, 1895 - syn of: **Spartocentrum digueti** (J.F. Mabille, 1895) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- digueti, Chama digueti A. de Rochebrune, 1895 - syn of: **Chama venosa** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (CHAMIDAE)
- digueti, **Turricula digueti** J.F. Mabille, 1898 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- digueti, **Condylocardia digueti** É. Lamy, 1917 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- digueti, Crassatella digueti É. Lamy, 1917 - syn of: **Kalolophus antillarum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- digueti, **Diodora digueti** (J.F. Mabille, 1895) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- digueti, Thaumastus digueti J.F. Mabille, 1895 - syn of: **Spartocentrum digueti** (J.F. Mabille, 1895) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- digueti, Arcopsis digueti J.F. Mabille, 1895 - syn of: **Arcopsis solida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NOETIIDAE)
- digueti, **Paroctopus digueti** (R. Perrier & A. de Rochebrune, 1894) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- digueti, **Pleurobranchus digueti** A. de Rochebrune, 1895 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- digueti, **Spartocentrum digueti** (J.F. Mabille, 1895) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- digueti, **Lamellaria digueti** A. de Rochebrune, 1895 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Digulella**, Subgenus **Gulella (Digulella)** F. Haas, 1934 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Digycidum**, syn of: Genus **Bythinia** Leach, 1818 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Digyrcidum**, syn of: Genus **Bythinia** Leach, 1818 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Digyrcidum**, syn of: Genus **Gabbia** G.W. Tryon, 1865 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Dihangia**, Genus **Dihangia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1916 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Dihelice**, Genus **Dihelice** Schmidt, 1905 † (CODONOCHEILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dihelicton, **Opisthostoma dihelicton** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- dijkhuizeni, **Odostomia dijkhuizeni** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dijki, **Philindophos dijki** (K. Martin, 1884 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dijki, **Nassarius dijki** (K. Martin, 1895) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dijki, Nassa dijki K. Martin, 1895 - syn of: **Nassarius dijki** (K. Martin, 1895) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dijki, **Ataxocerithium dijki** (Martin, 1884 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dijki, **Nuculana dijki** Martin, 1883 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dijkstrai, **Pecten dijkstrai** F.M. Duncan & G. Wilson, 2012 - (PECTINIDAE)
- dijkstrai, **Alvania dijkstrai** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- dijski, Nassa dijski K. Martin, 1895 - syn of: **Nassarius dijki** (K. Martin, 1895) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- dikhonikhe, **Elaphriella dikhonikhe** Vilvens & Williams, 2016 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Dikoleps**, Genus **Dikoleps** T. Hoisaeter, 1968 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Dikrangia**, syn of: Genus **Glessula** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Diktuonus**, syn of: Genus **Ischnochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- diktuotus, **Cyclopecten diktuotus** Gardner, 1926 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilacerata, Mauritia dilacerata F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1939 - syn of: **Mauritia arabica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- dilaniatus, Discotectonica dilaniatus T.A. Garrard, 1961 - syn of: **Discotectonica acutissima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- dilata, **Cerithiopsis dilata** E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- dilata, **Mya dilata** B. Phillips, 1829 - (MYIDAE)
- dilata, **Osteomya dilata** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilata, **Pyrgulina dilata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dilatans, **Platyceras dilatans** J. Perner, 1911 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dilataria**, Genus **Dilataria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dilatata, **Awanuia dilatata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- dilatata, Anatinella dilatata A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Anatinella nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ANATINELLIDAE)
- dilatata, **Micrancilla dilatata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, **Aphanaia dilatata** Biakov, 1992 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, **Crepipatella dilatata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- dilatata, **Polydontes dilatata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dilatata, **Bivetiella dilatata** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, **Carinastarte dilatata** (Philippi 1847) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, Galeodea dilatata F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- dilatata, **Corbula dilatata** Waring, 1917 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, **Erosaria turdus dilatata** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- dilatata, **Duvalia dilatata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, **Eatoniella dilatata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- dilatata, **Proacirsa dilatata** (Laube, 1867 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, **Gryphaea dilatata** J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, **Halobia dilatata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1912 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, Haminoea dilatata W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Haminoea orbignyana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- dilatata, **Atlasica atlasica dilatata** (P.M. Pallary, 1913) - (HELICIDAE)
- dilatata, **Pachystrophia dilatata** J. Perner, 1903 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, **Baglivia dilatata** Pana, 1989 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, **Lesueurilla dilatata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, **Limacina dilatata** (A. von Koenen, 1892 †) - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, **Lima dilatata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, **Echinolittorina dilatata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- dilatata, **Stylonema dilatata** Spitz, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, **Radix dilatata** (Noulet, 1854 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, **Malletia dilatata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- dilatata, **Melanopsis buccinoidea dilatata** P.M. Pallary, 1899 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- dilatata, **Mackenziella dilatata** Voronova & al., 1987 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, **Euspira dilatata** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, Nucula dilatata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Malletia dilatata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NUCULIDAE)
- dilatata, **Pandora dilatata** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, Patella dilatata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Crepipatella dilatata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (PATELLIDAE)
- dilatata, **Barnea dilatata** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1843) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- dilatata, **Leptoxis dilatata** T.A. Conrad, 1835 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- dilatata, Vulsella dilatata W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Vulsella vulsella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)

- dilatata, **Actinopteria dilatata** Whidborne † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, Chemnitzia dilatata Laube, 1867 † - syn of: **Proacirsa dilatata** (Laube, 1867 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, **Retusa dilatata** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (RETUSIDAE)
- dilatata, **Zebinella dilatata** (Faber, 2017) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- dilatata, **Shaanxiconcha dilatata** H.X. Liu & Li, 1980 † - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, **Poiretia dilatata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- dilatata, **Dolomena dilatata** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (STROMBIDAE)
- dilatata, Psiloteredo dilatata W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Psiloteredo megotara** (S.C.T. Hanley in E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1848) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- dilatata, Testacella dilatata C. Pollonera, 1899 - syn of: **Testacella maugei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- dilatata, **Thyasira dilatata** A. Gaglini, 1991 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- dilatata, **Naricava dilatata** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- dilatata, **Diplodonta dilatata** Wood, 1840 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata, Diplodonta dilatata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Diplodonta rotundata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- dilatata, **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- dilatata, **Centralia dilatata** (C. de la Torre, 1911) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dilatata, **Cincinna dilatata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830) - (VALVATIDAE)
- dilatata, **Capulacmaea dilatata** A. Adams, 1860 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- dilatata, Dosinia dilatata G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Dosinia amphidesmoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- dilatata, Paludina dilatata K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 - syn of: **Cincinna dilatata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- dilatata, **Alcithoe dilatata** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata binervioides, **Duvalia dilatata binervioides** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 † - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata japonica, Barnea dilatata japonica M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Barnea japonica** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- dilatata majoriana, Duvalia dilatata majoriana Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 † - syn of: **Duvalia maioriana** (Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatata marginata, **Poiretia dilatata marginata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- dilatata minor, Retusa dilatata minor P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Retusa truncatula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (RETUSIDAE)
- dilatata orosminus, **Dolomena dilatata orosminus** (P.L. Duclos, 1844) - (STROMBIDAE)
- dilatata peloponnesica, **Poiretia dilatata peloponnesica** P. Subai, 1980 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- dilatata sterkii, Elliptio dilatata sterkii N.M. Grier, 1918 - syn of: **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- dilatata subgibbosa, Elliptio dilatata subgibbosa W.I. Utterback, 1915 - syn of: **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- dilatata swainsoni, Dolomena dilatata swainsoni L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Dolomena swainsoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (STROMBIDAE)
- dilatatum, **Acrioceras meriani dilatatum** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatatum, **Acrioceras terveri dilatatum** Thomel & al., 1990 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatatum, **Salpingostoma dilatatum** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatatum, **Subaspinoceras dilatatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatatum, Crioceratites dilatatum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 † - syn of: **Subaspinoceras dilatatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatatum, **Macroschisma dilatatum** (A. Adams, 1851) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- dilatatum, Emarginula dilatatum A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Macroschisma dilatatum** (A. Adams, 1851) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- dilatatum, **Cancelloceras dilatatum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatatum, **Mercaticeras dilatatum** Meneghini, 1883 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatatum, **Hypselostoma dilatatum** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1962 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- dilatatum, **Aperostoma dilatatum** F. Haas, 1955 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dilatatum, **Neripteron dilatatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (NERITIDAE)
- dilatatum, **Paracenoceras dilatatum** Jeannet, 1951 † - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dilatatum, **Platyceras dilatatum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatatum, **Chondropoma dilatatum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (POMATIIDAE)
- dilatatum, **Pisidium dilatatum** C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- dilatatum bayatense, **Chondropoma dilatatum bayatense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- dilatatum garridoi, **Chondropoma dilatatum garridoi** M.L. Jaume, 1984 - (POMATIIDAE)
- dilatatum lischkei, **Macroschisma dilatatum lischkei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- dilatatum pilotense, **Chondropoma dilatatum pilotense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- dilatatum subdilatatum, **Chondropoma dilatatum subdilatatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- dilatatus, Belemnites dilatatus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † - syn of: **Duvalia dilatata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatatus, **Tremanotus dilatatus** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatatus, Tremanotus dilatatus Portlock, 1843 † - syn of: **Tremanotus portlocki** Reed, 1921 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatatus, **Penion dilatatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dilatatus, Capulus dilatatus A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Capulus danieli** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CAPULIDAE)
- dilatatus, **Bathytormus dilatatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1860 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatatus, Cyrtolites dilatatus Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Cyrtolites dilatus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatatus, **Napaeus pinguis dilatatus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1883 - (ENIDAE)
- dilatatus, Fusus dilatatus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Penion sulcatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dilatatus, **Hipponix cornucopiae dilatatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- dilatatus, Mytilus dilatatus J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Mytilus galloprovincialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- dilatatus, **Modiolus barbatus dilatatus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (MYTILIDAE)
- dilatatus, **Micromenetus dilatatus** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dilatatus, **Scaphander dilatatus** A. Adams, 1862 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- dilatatus, **Drepanochites dilatatus** Luo & al., 1982 † - (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatatus, Strombus dilatatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Persististrombus latus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- dilatatus, Lentigo dilatatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Persististrombus latus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- dilatatus, **Cantharidus dilatatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (TROCHIDAE)
- dilatatus, Micrelenchus dilatatus G.B. III Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Cantharidus dilatatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (TROCHIDAE)
- dilatatus, Cantharidus dilatatus G.B. III Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Cantharidus dilatatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (TROCHIDAE)
- dilatatus, Unio dilatatus S.E. Studer, 1820 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- dilatatus avus, **Micromenetus dilatatus avus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **DILATILABRIDAE** - syn of Family: **STROMBIDAE**
- **Dilatilabrum**, Genus **Dilatilabrum** Cossmann, 1904 † (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatisculptus, Ischnochiton dilatisculptus P. Kaas, 1982 - syn of: **Ischnochiton dilatosculptus** P. Kaas, 1982 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Dilatobactrites**, Genus **Dilatobactrites** Mapes, 1979 † (AGONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatosculptus, **Ischnochiton dilatosculptus** P. Kaas, 1982 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- dilatum, **Mercaticeras dilatum** Meneghini, 1883 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilatum, Chondropoma dilatum J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - syn of: **Chondropoma dilatatum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (POMATIIDAE)
- dilatum, Tonna dilatum G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Tonna dolium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- dilatus, **Cyclotus taivanus dilatus** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2001 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- dilatus, **Cyrtolites dilatus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dildorae, **Kolhymorbis dildorae** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1980 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dilecta, **Ancistrobasis dilecta** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (ANCISTROBASIDAE)

- dilecta, Solariaxis dilecta G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Granosolarium asperum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- dilecta, Heliacus dilecta G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Granosolarium asperum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- dilecta, **Damayantia dilecta** A. Issel, 1874 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- dilecta, **Tomopleura dilecta** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- dilecta, **Seila dilecta** B.A. Marshall, 1978 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- dilecta, **Lucilina dilecta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 - (CHITONIDAE)
- dilecta, **Eatonina dilecta** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- dilecta, Lienardia dilecta K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Clathurella fuscobasis** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- dilecta, Drillia dilecta C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Tomopleura dilecta** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dilecta, **Parvioris dilecta** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (EULIMIDAE)
- dilecta, **Emarginula dilecta** A. Adams, 1852 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- dilecta, **Eumetula dilecta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- dilecta, **Ennucula dilecta** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (NUCULIDAE)
- dilecta, Nucula dilecta E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Ennucula dilecta** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (NUCULIDAE)
- dilecta, Pholas dilecta H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Pholas chiloensis** (J.I. Molina, 1782) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- dilecta, **Odostomia dilecta** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dilecta, **Daphnella dilecta** H. Sarasúa, 1992 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- dilecta, Alvania dilecta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Alvania subsoluta** (A. Aradas, 1847) - (RISSOIDAE)
- dilecta, Solariella dilecta G.B. III Sowerby, 1899 - syn of: **Pseudominolia articulata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- dilecta, **Triphora dilecta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- dilecta, Gena dilecta A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Stomatella impertusa** (H.W. Burrows, 1815) - (TROCHIDAE)
- dilecta, **Dosinia dilecta** A. Adams, 1856 - (VENERIDAE)
- dilecta, **Gouldiopa dilecta** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (VENERIDAE)
- dilecta excelsior, Venericardia dilecta excelsior J.C. Verco, 1908 - syn of: **Vimentum dilectum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CARDITIDAE)
- dilecta parabola, **Tomopleura dilecta parabola** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- dilectissima, Mitra dilectissima J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1899 - syn of: **Vexillum dilectissimum** (J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1899) - (MITRIDAE)
- dilectissimum, **Vexillum dilectissimum** (J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1899) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- dilectum, Architectonica dilectum G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Granosolarium asperum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- dilectum, **Vimentum dilectum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CARDITIDAE)
- dilectum, Cerithium dilectum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- dilectum, **Fuciniceras dilectum** (Fucini, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilectus, Darioconus dilectus A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- dilectus, **Fusinus dilectus** Adams, 1856 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dilectus, **Chicoreus dilectus** A. Adams, 1854 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilectus, Hyalopecten dilectus A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush in A.E. Verrill, 1897 - syn of: **Hyalopecten pudicus** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PECTINIDAE)
- dilectus, Trochus dilectus G.B. III Sowerby, 1899 - syn of: **Pseudominolia articulata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- dilemma, **Austriumphis dilemma** (R.N. Kilburn & Tankard, 1975 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dilemma**, Genus **Dilemma** J.H. Leal, 2008 (POROMYIDAE)
- dilemma, Triumphis dilemma R.N. Kilburn & Tankard, 1975 † - syn of: **Austriumphis dilemma** (R.N. Kilburn & Tankard, 1975 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diliata, **Gaimardia diliata** (Deshayes) † - (GAIMARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diliculum, Bayerotrochus diliculum T.A. Okutani, 1979 - syn of: **Bayerotrochus diluculum** (T.A. Okutani, 1979) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- dilitata, **Psiloteredo dilitata** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (TEREDINIDAE)

- dillensis, **Pseudoclymenia dillensis** Drevermann, 1901 † - (PSEUDOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilleri, **Cosmonautilus dilleri** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilleri, **Puzosia dilleri** (Anderson, 1902 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilleri, **Ambercyclus dilleri** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilleri, **Cleoniceras dilleri** Jones, 1960 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilleri, **Radix dilleri** (M. von Neumayr, 1883 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilleri, **Patinopecten dilleri** W.H. Dall, 1901 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilleri, **Lituyapecten dilleri** (Dall 1901) † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilleri, **Ranella dilleri** F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilleri, **Tropites dilleri** Smith, 1904 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dillerites**, Genus **Dillerites** Gordon , 1966 † (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dillwynella**, Genus **Dillwynella** W.H. Dall, 1889 (SKENEIDAE)
- dillwyni, Trigonostoma dillwyni G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Tivela dillwyni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- dillwyni, **Cryptocypraea dillwyni** (F.A. Schilder, 1922) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- dillwyni, Erosaria dillwyni F.A. Schilder, 1922 - syn of: **Cryptocypraea dillwyni** (F.A. Schilder, 1922) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- dillwyni, **Tivela dillwyni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- dillwyniana, **Eremina dillwyniana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- dillwyniana duroi, **Eremina dillwyniana duroi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1886 - (HELICIDAE)
- dillwyniana minor, **Eremina dillwyniana minor** W. Kobelt, 1888 - (HELICIDAE)
- dillwyniana nivea, **Eremina dillwyniana nivea** J. Germain, 1910 - (HELICIDAE)
- dillwyniana nounensis, **Eremina dillwyniana nounensis** P.M. Pallary, 1926 - (HELICIDAE)
- dillwynianus, **Eurytus dillwynianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- dillwynianus, Bulimus dillwynianus L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Eurytus dillwynianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dillwynianus spectrum, **Eurytus dillwynianus spectrum** J.A. Albers, 1854 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- dillwynii, Conus dillwynii L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Phasmoconus erythraeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- dillwynii, **Notocochlis dillwynii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (NATICIDAE)
- dillwynii, **Oxymeris dillwynii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- dillwynii, Terebra dillwynii G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Oxymeris dillwynii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- dillwynii, Vitrina dillwynii J.G. Jeffreys, 1833 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- dillwynii efasciata, Natica dillwynii efasciata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Notocochlis dillwynii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (NATICIDAE)
- dillwynii koeneni, **Notocochlis dillwynii koeneni** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dillwynii taurominor, Natica dillwynii taurominor F. Sacco, 1904 † - syn of: **Notocochlis dillwynii koeneni** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diloma**, Genus **Diloma** R.A. Philippi, 1845 (TROCHIDAE)
- dilophia, Clausilia dilophia J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa parvula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Dilora**, Genus **Dilora** Marwick, 1929 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilucida, Lauria dilucida E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- dilucida, **Pleurolytoceras dilucida** (Oppel, 1856 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilucida, Costatella dilucida G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- dilucida, Pupilla dilucida E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- dilucida, **Ondina dilucida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dilucidus, **Murexsul dilucidus** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diluculum, **Palmadusta diluculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- diluculum, Palmadusta diluculum G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Palmadusta diluculum virginalis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Diluculum**, syn of: Genus **Gibberula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- diluculum, Mytilus diluculum O.A.L. Mörch, 1874 - syn of: **Aulacomya atra** (J.I. Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- diluculum, **Bayerotrochus diluculum** (T.A. Okutani, 1979) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)

- diluculum magnifica, **Palmadusta diluculum magnifica** G.S. Coen, 1949 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- diluculum virginalis, **Palmadusta diluculum virginalis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- diluta, Granopupa diluta C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - syn of: **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- diluta, **Cylinder textile diluta** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (CONIDAE)
- diluta, Zonaria diluta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- diluta, **Epiphragmophora diluta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- diluta, **Amaea diluta** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- diluta, **Bullia diluta** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- diluta, Cyclonassa diluta G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- diluta, Nassa diluta E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Nassarius dilutus** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- diluta, **Daphnella diluta** G.B. III Sowerby, 1896 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- diluta, **Cadella diluta** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (TELLINIDAE)
- diluta mediolaevis, Bullia diluta mediolaevis E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Bullia alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- diluta semiaperta, **Epiphragmophora diluta semiaperta** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- diluta semiclausa, Epiphragmophora diluta semiclausa W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - syn of: **Epiphragmophora diluta semiaperta** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- diluta urubambensis, **Epiphragmophora diluta urubambensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- dilutacostae, **Turbonilla dilutacostae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- diluterotalum, **Prototoceras diluterotalum** Qin, 1986 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dilutus, **Nassarius dilutus** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Diluvarca**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- diluviana, **Jousseaumea diluviana** (Gray, 1824 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diluviana, Volema diluviana J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1852 † - syn of: **Pugilina pyrulata** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1840 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diluviana, **Ostrea diluviana** C. Linnaeus, 1767 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diluvianiformis, Viviparus diluvianiformis Hilbert, 1905 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- diluvianus, Gradiconus diluvianus J. Green, 1830 † - syn of: **Gradiconus deluvianus** (J. Green, 1830 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diluvianus, Fusus diluvianus J.P.S. Grateloup, 1852 † - syn of: **Pugilina pyrulata** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1840 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diluvii, **Anadara diluvii** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805) - (ARCIDAE)
- diluvii, Dreissena diluvii H.W. Von Abich, 1859 - syn of: **Dreissena caputlacus** H. Schütt, 1993 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- diluvii, **Diplodon diluvii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (HYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diluvii pertransversa, **Anadara diluvii pertransversa** F. Sacco, 1897 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diluvium, **Pterocyclus diluvium** C. Sutcharit & S. Panha, 2014 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Dimarzipecten**, Genus **Dimarzipecten** Ward , 1992 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimasi, **Siphocypraea dimasi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimassai, **Fusinus dimassai** G. Buzzurro & P. Russo, 2007 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dimassai, **Onoba dimassai** B. Amati & I. Nofroni, 1991 - (RISSOIDAE)
- dimatteoi, **Specula dimatteoi** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- dimatteoi, **Turbonilla dimatteoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dimegacotyle, **Nototeuthis dimegacotyle** K.N. Nesis & I.V. Nikitina, 1986 - (NEOTEUTHIDAE)
- dimera, **Calocochlia dimera** I.H. Jonas, 1846 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dimera, **Edouardia dimera** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1901) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Dimeroceras**, Genus **Dimeroceras** Sepkoski, Jr., 2002 † (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DIMEROCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-DIMEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DIMEROCERATINAE** - syn of Family: **DIMEROCERATIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dimeroclymenia**, Genus **Dimeroclymenia** Czarnocki, 1989 † (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Dimia**, syn of: Genus **Dimya** M. Rouault, 1848 (DIMYIDAE)
- dimici, **Ferrissia dimici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimicostata, **Latouchella dimicostata** Wang, 1994 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimicostata, **Glycymeris dimicostata** Berezovsky, 2015 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dimidacus**, syn of: Genus **Perirhoe** W.H. Dall, 1908 (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Dimidarion**, Genus **Dimidarion** Stanisic, 2010 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- dimidia, **Dentimargo dimidia** T.A. Garrard, 1966 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dimidia, **Pyrgulina dimidia** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dimidiata, Achatinella dimidiata L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Leptachatina dimidiata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- dimidiata, **Archachatina dimidiata** (E.A. Smith, 1878) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- dimidiata, **Limicolaria dimidiata** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- dimidiata, **Leptachatina dimidiata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- dimidiata, **Amalda dimidiata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- dimidiata, Ancilla dimidiata G.B. II Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: **Amalda dimidiata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- dimidiata, **Pietteia roubaleti dimidiata** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimidiata, **Otoconcha dimidiata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- dimidiata, **Turricula dimidiata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimidiata, **Cryptoplax dimidiata** P. Ang, 1967 - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- dimidiata, Drillia dimidiata G.B. III Sowerby, 1896 - syn of: **Austrodrillia dimidiata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dimidiata, **Polymita picta dimidiata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- dimidiata, **Austrodrillia dimidiata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- dimidiata, **Pyrgula dimidiata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dimidiata, Marginella dimidiata K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Marginella piperata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dimidiata, Mitra dimidiata G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Vexillum unifasciatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MITRIDAE)
- dimidiata, **Natica dimidiata** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (NATICIDAE)
- dimidiata, **Lamprodomina dimidiata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimidiata, Oliva dimidiata H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - syn of: **Strephonella plicata** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimidiata, **Pyrgulina dimidiata** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dimidiata, Chrysallida dimidiata C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - syn of: **Pyrgulina dimidiata** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dimidiata, Liohindsia dimidiata G.S. Coen, 1947 - syn of: **Priene scabrum** (King, 1832) - (RANELLIDAE)
- dimidiata, Rissoina dimidiata C.F. Jickeli, 1882 - syn of: **Rissoina dorbignyi** A. Adams, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- dimidiata, **Oxymeris dimidiata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- dimidiata, Terebra dimidiata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Oxymeris dimidiata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- dimidiata, **Trivia dimidiata** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimidiata, **Centralia dimidiata** (C. de la Torre, 1911) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dimidiata, **Notopala kingi dimidiata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- dimidiata basalis, Micromelania dimidiata basalis W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915 - syn of: **Pyrgula basalis** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dimidiata circumvoluta, Terebra dimidiata circumvoluta P. Dautzenberg, 1935 - syn of: **Oxymeris dimidiata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- dimidiata grossui, Pyrgula dimidiata grossui A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966 - syn of: **Pyrgula dimidiata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dimidiata pallida, Terebra dimidiata pallida P. Dautzenberg, 1935 - syn of: **Oxymeris dimidiata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- dimidiatoaffinis, **Niveria dimidiatoaffinis** (W.J. Broderip 1837 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimidiatum, **Acrochordiceras dimidiatum** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimidiatum, Buccinum dimidiatum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Oxymeris dimidiata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(BUCCINIDAE)

- dimidiatum, **Cerion dimidiatum** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (CERIONIDAE)
- dimidiatum, **Epitonium dimidiatum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- dimidiatum, **Rollierites dimidiatum** Jeannet, 1951 † - (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimidiatum, **Hemicosmorthoceras dimidiatum** (Sowerby in Murchinson, 1839 †) - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimidiatus, **Arcestes dimidiatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimidiatus, **Koninckites dimidiatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimidiatus, **Aulacofusus dimidiatus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dimidiatus, Rhinoclavis dimidiatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Oxymeris dimidiata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- dimidiatus, **Pseudocyclophorus dimidiatus** W. Kobelt, 1896 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- dimidiatus, Euomphalus dimidiatus E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - syn of: **Trochomphalus dimidiatus** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimidiatus, **Modiolus dimidiatus** Münster, 1841 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimidiatus, **Trochomphalus dimidiatus** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (PLANITROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimidiatus, **Nassichukites dimidiatus** Tozer, 1979 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimidiatus possowensis, **Pseudocyclophorus dimidiatus possowensis** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1895 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- dimidium, **Imitoceras dimidium** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimidius, **Chlamydephorus dimidius** D.G. Herbert, 2000 - (CHLAMYDEPHORIDAE)
- **Diminovolva**, syn of: Genus **Diminovula** T. Iredale, 1930 (OVULIDAE)
- **Diminovula**, Genus **Diminovula** T. Iredale, 1930 (OVULIDAE)
- diminuens, **Mandaloceras diminuens** Foerste † - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diminuta, **Euhadra decorata diminuta** G. Toba & J.T. Kuroda, 1936 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- diminuta, Trichelix diminuta H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - syn of: **Moellendorffia eucharistus tokunoensis diminuta** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- diminuta, **Selenoptyx diminuta** F. Käufel, 1930 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- diminuta, **Agathylla sulcosa diminuta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- diminuta, **Montenegrina perstriata diminuta** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- diminuta, **Parvanachis diminuta** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- diminuta, Pyrene diminuta C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Parvanachis diminuta** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- diminuta, Columbella diminuta C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Parvanachis diminuta** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- diminuta, Corbicula diminuta P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- diminuta, **Iravadia diminuta** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- diminuta, **Glyphoturris diminuta** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- diminuta, **Volvarina diminuta** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- diminuta, **Papuliscala diminuta** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- diminuta, **Partula diminuta** C. B. Adams, 1851 - (PARTULIDAE)
- diminuta, **Eulimella diminuta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- diminuta, **Onoba diminuta** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2012 - (RISSOIDAE)
- diminuta, **Semisulcospira diminuta** P.V. Gredler, 1887 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- diminuta, **Strialuna diminuta** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- diminuta, **Austrocochlea diminuta** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (TROCHIDAE)
- diminuta, Pleurotoma diminuta C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Glyphoturris diminuta** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TURRIDAE)
- diminuta, Anodonta diminuta J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- diminuta, Mychostoma diminuta H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - syn of: **Apoma diminutum** C.B. Adams, 1851 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- diminuta, **Microveronicella diminuta** (H.R. Simroth, 1914) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- diminutia, **Calorhadia diminutia** Garvie, 2013 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diminutiva, **Crepidula diminutiva** Loel & Corey, 1932 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diminutiva, **Cuthona diminutiva** T.M. Gosliner, 1980 - (FIONIDAE)

- diminutivum, **Bittium diminutivum** (R.A. Philippi in G.W. Tryon, 1877) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- diminutivus, Peasiella diminutivus L.A. Reeve, 1862 - syn of: **Peasiella tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- diminutivus, **Nassarius diminutivus** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diminutivus, **Argopecten diminutivus** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diminutivus, Trochus diminutivus L.A. Reeve, 1862 - syn of: **Peasiella tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- diminutum, **Caecum diminutum** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (CAECIDAE)
- diminutum, **Apoma diminutum** C.B. Adams, 1851 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- diminutus, Volutopsius diminutus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Habevolutopsius hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- diminutus, **Labyrinthus diminutus** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1903 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- diminutus, **Africonus diminutus** (H. Trovão & E. Rolán, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- diminutus, **Cyclotus taivanus diminutus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- diminutus, **Fusinus diminutus** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- diminutus, **Cyclites diminutus** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diminutus, **Octopus diminutus** I. Kaneko & T. Kubodera, 2008 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- diminutus, **Soleniscus diminutus** Erwin, 1988 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diminutus, **Cyclostremiscus diminutus** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & J. Pelorce, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- diminutus, **Notosinister diminutus** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- diminutus, Turbo diminutus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (TURBINIDAE)
- dimissa, **Amastra modesta dimissa** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- dimitoaffinis, **Niveria dimitoaffinis** (W.J. Broderip 1837 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DIMITOBELIDAE** Whitehouse, 1924 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-BELEMNITIDA [Order]-BELEMNOPSEINA [Suborder]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dimitobelus**, Genus **Dimitobelus** Whitehouse , 1925 † (DIMITOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dimitocamax**, Subgenus **Dimitobelus (Dimitocamax)** Doyle, 1990 † (DIMITOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimitrii, **Fusinus dimitrii** G. Buzzurro & P. Ovalis, 2006 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dimitrii, **Alvania dimitrii** Garilli & Parrinello, 2010 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimitrijevici, **Micromelania dimitrijevici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimitrovici, **Gyraulus dimitrovici** (Š. Brusina, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dimondi, Achatinella dimondi C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Laminella gravida** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1824) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- dimonia, **Brachycythara galae dimonia** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimorpha, **Achatinella dimorpha** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- dimorpha, **Leptachatina dimorpha** J.T. Gulick - (AMASTRIDAE)
- dimorpha, **Cardita dimorpha** Cossmann 1908 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimorpha, **Medora lesinensis dimorpha** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dimorpha, **Liotipoma dimorpha** J.H. McLean, 2012 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- dimorpha, **Palaina dimorpha** J.C.H. Crosse, 1866 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- dimorpha, Nassa dimorpha A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dimorpha, **Terebralia dimorpha** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimorpha, **Rissoina dimorpha** L. Gougerot, 1968 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimorpha albescens, **Achatinella dimorpha albescens** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Dimorphinites**, Genus **Dimorphinites** Buckman, 1923 † (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dimorphites**, Genus **Dimorphites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dimorphoceras**, Genus **Dimorphoceras** Hyatt , 1883 † (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DIMORPHOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-DIMORPHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dimorphoceratoides**, Genus **Dimorphoceratoides** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 † (NEODIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dimorphoconcha**, Genus **Dimorphoconcha** Wasmer & Hautmann, 2012 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimorphoides, **Amyclina dimorphoides** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dimorphoplites**, Genus **Dimorphoplites** Bayle, 1878 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dimorphoptychia**, Genus **Dimorphoptychia** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1871 (HELICINIDAE)

- **Dimorphosoma**, Genus **Dimorphosoma** Gardner, 1875 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimorphospira, **Maussenetia dimorphospira** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dimorphotectus**, Genus **Dimorphotectus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dimorphotoceras**, Genus **Dimorphotoceras** McLearn, 1940 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimorphum, **Cerithium dimorphum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimorphum, **Crassiceras dimorphum** Merla, 1932 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimorphus, Celtites dimorphus L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Pseudoceltites multiplicatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimorphus, **Ceratites dimorphus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimorphus, **Allodiscus dimorphus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- dimorphus, Chiton dimorphus A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Callochiton puniceus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (CHITONIDAE)
- dimorphus, **Dimorphinites dimorphus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † - (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dimorphus, **Dinarites dimorphus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dimorposoma**, syn of: Genus **Dimorphosoma** Gardner, 1875 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dimya**, Genus **Dimya** M. Rouault, 1848 (DIMYIDAE)
- **Dimyarina**, syn of: Genus **Dimya** M. Rouault, 1848 (DIMYIDAE)
- **Dimyarina**, syn of: Genus **Dimya** M. Rouault, 1848 (DIMYIDAE)
- **Dimyella**, Genus **Dimyella** J.E.S. Moore, 1969 (DIMYIDAE)
- **DIMYIDAE** P. Fischer, 1886 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-DIMYOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Dimyodon**, syn of: Genus **Atreta** Etallon, 1862 † (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dina, **Cerithiopsis stejnegeri dina** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- dina, **Mangelia dina** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- dina, **Turbonilla dina** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dina, **Rissoina dina** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- dinagatensis, **Assiminea nitida dinagatensis** R.T. Abbott, 1948 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Dinarica**, Subgenus **Campylaea (Dinarica)** W. Kobelt, 1902 (HELICIDAE)
- dinarica, Helix dinarica J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- dinarica, **Graecoanatolica dinarica** Ü. Kebapçi, S.B. Koca & M.Z. Yildirim, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dinaricus, **Alkaites dinaricus** Balini & al., 2006 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dinarites**, Genus **Dinarites** Mojsisovics, 1886 † (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DINARITIDAE** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-DINARITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dinassivica**, Subgenus **Turbo (Dinassivica)** Gmelin, 1791 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dinassovica**, syn of: Genus **Turbo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Dinaxis**, Subgenus **Architectonica (Dinaxis)** Dall, 1895 † (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dindingensis, **Plectostoma dindingensis** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & alias, 2014 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- dinea, **Strobiligera dinea** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- dinea, Inella dinea (W.H. Dall, 1927) - syn of: **Strobiligera dinea** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- dinegrata, Turbo dinegrata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turbo petholatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- dinella, **Odostomia dinella** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dingdenensis, **Aporrhais dingdenensis** R. Marquet, 2002 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dingdense, **Habecardium dingdense** (R. Lehmann, 1885 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dingdensis, **Narona dingdensis** Anderson, 1964 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- dingdensis, **Alvania dingdensis** (A.W. Janssen, 1967 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dingeldeii, Eunaticina dingeldeii T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Eunaticina linneana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- dingeldii, Eunaticina dingeldii T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- dingeoni, **Ampelita dingeoni** (E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975) - (ACAVIDAE)
- dingeoni, **Tropidophora dingeoni** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969 - (POMATIIDAE)
- dingleanus, **Conus dingleanus** C. Beets, 1984 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dinglei, **Fasciolaria dinglei** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dinglensis, **Rhineoderma dinglensis** Girty, 1927 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dingleyi, **Cominella dingleyi** J. Marwick, 1948 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dingleyi, **Lasaea dingleyi** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dingriensis, **Gangadharites dingriensis** Wang & He, 1976 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dingriensis, **Quenstedtia dingriensis** Wen, 1982 † - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dingsi, **Tritiaria dingsi** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dingus**, Genus **Dingus** † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dinia**, syn of: Genus **Diniatys** T. Iredale, 1936 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Diniatys**, Genus **Diniatys** T. Iredale, 1936 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- dinici, **Micromelania dinici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dinici, **Viviparus dinici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dinici scalaris, **Viviparus dinici scalaris** Popovic, 1970 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diniensis, Candidula diniensis J.P. Rambur - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dinii, Truncatellina dinii C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: **Truncatellina callicratis** (A. Scacchi, 1833) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- dinisioi, **Volvarina dinisioi** (T. Cossignani, 2006) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dinisioi, Prunum dinisioi T. Cossignani, 2006 - syn of: **Volvarina dinisioi** (T. Cossignani, 2006) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Dinocardium**, Genus **Dinocardium** W.H. Dall, 1900 (CARDIIDAE)
- dinochilus, **Potamolithus dinochilus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Dinocycloceras**, Genus **Dinocycloceras** Gordon , 1964 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dinodacna**, syn of: Genus **Tridacna** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (TRIDACNIDAE)
- dinodeomorpha, **Chloritis dinodeomorpha** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Dinomenia**, Genus **Dinomenia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902 (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- **Dinopax**, syn of: Genus **Dinoplax** W.H. Dall, 1882 (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- **Dinoplax**, Genus **Dinoplax** W.H. Dall, 1882 (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- dinora, **Turbonilla dinora** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dinora, **Pleurotomella dinora** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- dinora, Alvania dinora P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Onoba mighelsii** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (RISSOIDAE)
- dinos, **Microdrillia dinos** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- dinota, **Euclia dinota** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dinota, **Dolostoma dinota** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dinoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Architeuthis** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 in Harting, 1860 (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- **Dinotropis**, Genus **Dinotropis** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1937 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- dinotus, **Pitar dinotus** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dinshawi, **Paracerastus dinshawi** (E.R. Sykes, 1903) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Diochiton**, Subgenus **Chiton (Diochiton)** J. Thiele in F.H. Troschel, 1893 (CHITONIDAE)
- diocletiana, Helix diocletiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Diodoceras**, Genus **Diodoceras** Hyatt & Zittel, 1900 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diodochoceras**, Genus **Diodochoceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- diodocus, **Olivella diodocus** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- diodon, **Charpentieria diodon** S.E. Studer - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- diodon, **Chondrula diodon** (O. von Retowski, 1883) - (ENIDAE)
- diodon, **Helminthoglypta hannai diodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Diodonta**, syn of: Genus **Fusulus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- diodonta, **Soosia diodonta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- diodonta, **Indoartemon diodonta** Inkhavilay & S. Panha, 2016 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Diodonta**, syn of: Genus **Gastrana** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Diodontella**, Genus **Diodontella** W.A. Lindholm, 1929 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- diodontina, **Eostrobilops diodontina** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- diodontostoma, Helix diodontostoma J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Causa holosericum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)

- **Diodora**, Genus **Diodora** J.E. Gray, 1821 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- diodorus, Semelangulus diodorus W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Semelangulus crebrimaculatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1868) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Diodus**, syn of: Genus **Polymesoda** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (CYRENIDAE)
- **Dioeciostraea**, syn of: Genus **Crassostrea** F. Sacco, 1897 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Dioeciostrea**, syn of: Genus **Crassostrea** F. Sacco, 1897 (OSTREIDAE)
- diogenis, **Stenarcestes diogenis** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diolensis, Mactrotoma diolensis P. Bouchet & M. Nicklés, 1976 - syn of: **Mactrotoma compressa** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- diolensis, Mactra diolensis P. Bouchet & M. Nicklés, 1976 - syn of: **Mactrotoma compressa** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- diomedae, **Cocculina diomedae** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- diomedae, **Niso diomedae** C.F. Mant, 1923 - (EULIMIDAE)
- diomedae, **Acesta diomedae** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (LIMIDAE)
- diomedae, Plicacesta diomedae (W.H. Dall, 1908) - syn of: **Acesta diomedae** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (LIMIDAE)
- diomedae, Pleurotomella diomedae A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Benthomangelia antonia** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- diomedaea, **Favartia diomedaea** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (MURICIDAE)
- diomedaea, Murex diomedaea W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Favartia diomedaea** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (MURICIDAE)
- diomedea, **Melanochlamys diomedea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- diomedea, Aforia diomedea P. Bartsch, 1945 - syn of: **Aforia circinata** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- diomedea, **Tucetona diomedea** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- diomedea, **Marshallena diomedea** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- diomedea, **Propebela diomedea** P. Bartsch, 1944 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- diomedea, **Rubellatoma diomedea** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- diomedea, Kurtziella diomedea P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Rubellatoma diomedea** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- diomedea, **Elysia diomedea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- diomedea, **Antiplanes diomedea** P. Bartsch, 1944 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- diomedea, **Comitas thisbe diomedea** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- diomedea, **Solariella diomedea** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- diomedea, **Tochuina tetraquetra diomedea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- diomedea, **Gemmula diomedea** A.W.B. Powell, 1964 - (TURRIDAE)
- diomedea, **Policordia diomedea** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- diomedeae, **Alabina diomedeae** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- diomedeae, **Cerithiopsis diomedeae** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- diomedeae, Lepidozona diomedeae S.S. Berry, 1917 - syn of: **Nierstraszella lineata** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- diomedeae, Lepidopleurus diomedeae S.S. Berry, 1917 - syn of: **Nierstraszella lineata** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- diomedeae, **Lolliguncula diomedeae** (W.E. Hoyle, 1904) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- diomedeae, Benthomangelia diomedeae A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Benthomangelia antonia** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- diomedeae, Pleurotomella diomedeae A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Benthomangelia antonia** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- diomedeae, **Cyclostremiscus diomedeae** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (TORNIDAE)
- diomedes, **Papuina diomedes** J.W. Brazier, 1877 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- diomedeum, Aglaja diomedeum L.S.R. Bergh, 1894 - syn of: **Melanochlamys diomedea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- diomedeum, **Parvamussium diomedeum** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- diomedeus, **Pecten diomedeus** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (PECTINIDAE)

- diomediae, **Calliotropis diomediae** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Diomphalus**, syn of: Genus **Discus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (DISCIDAE)
- dionaea, **Mysella dionaea** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- dionaeum, Cardium dionaeum W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Corculum cardissa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- dionaeum, **Corculum cardissa dionaeum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - (CARDIIDAE)
- dione, **Hysteroconcha dione** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- dione, Venus dione C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Hysteroconcha dione** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- dione, Pitar dione C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Hysteroconcha dione** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Dione**, syn of: Subgenus **Pitar (Hysteroconcha)** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- dionisi, Cochlostoma dionisi M. Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: **Cochlostoma dionysii** M. Paulucci, 1879 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- dionisi, **Manzonia dionisi** E. Rolán, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Dionites**, Genus **Dionites** Mojsisovics, 1893 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dionysi, **Cochlostoma westerlundi dionysi** (M. Paulucci, 1879) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- dionysi, Stacheites dionysi Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Metadagnoceras terbunicum** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (DINARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dionysi, **Scyphoceras dionysi** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (SCYPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dionysii, **Cochlostoma dionysii** M. Paulucci, 1879 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- dionysii, **Straparollus dionysii** P.D. Montfort, 1810 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dionysii, **Fossulites dionysii** Steuber, 1994 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diopetes, **Phragmosphaera diopetes** (A.H. Clarke, 1907 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diophoromactra**, syn of: Genus **Diaphoromactra** T. Iredale, 1930 (MACTRIDAE)
- diopsis, **Juraphyllites diopsis** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diornatum, **Matteiceras diornatum** Dommergues & al., 1985 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diorugoceras**, Genus **Diorugoceras** Hyatt, 1893 † (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dioryx**, Genus **Dioryx** W.H. Benson, 1859 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- dioryx, **Arinia dioryx** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Dioscopoma**, Genus **Dioscopoma** E. Neubert, 2009 (POMATIIDAE)
- dioscoricola, Helix dioscoricola C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Ptychopatula dioscoricola** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- dioscoricola, **Ptychopatula dioscoricola** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- dioscoricola insigne, **Ptychopatula dioscoricola insigne** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Dioscuria**, Subgenus **Trichia (Dioscuria)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- diosoricola, **Pupisoma diosoricola** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Diotis**, Genus **Diotis** Simonelli, 1884 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- diotrephes, **Teinostoma diotrephes** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (TORNIDAE)
- diozodes, **Cerithiopsis diozodes** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diozodes, **Raphitoma diozodes** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DIOZOPTYXIDAE** Pchelintsev 1965 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CAMPANILOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diozoptyxis**, Genus **Diozoptyxis** Cossmann, 1896 (DIOZOPTYXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dipacoi, **Alvania dipacoi** F.L. Giusti & I. Nofroni, 1989 - (RISSOIDAE)
- diphaeonota, **Mimarcaria diphaeonota** (P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004) - (ARCIDAE)
- diphaeonotus, Barbatia diphaeonotus P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004 - syn of: **Mimarcaria diphaeonota** (P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004) - (ARCIDAE)
- diphas, **Psammacoma diphas** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diphos, **Mya diphos** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYIDAE)
- diphos, **Hiatula diphos** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- diphos, Sanguinolaria diphos C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Hiatula diphos** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- diphos, Solen diphos C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Hiatula diphos** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (SOLENIDAE)

- **Diphtherosepion**, syn of: Genus **Sepiella** J.E. Gray, 1849 (SEPIIDAE)
- diphyes, **Dumortieria diphyes** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diphyllida**, syn of: Genus **Armina** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 (ARMINIDAE)
- **Diphyllidia**, syn of: Genus **Armina** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 (ARMINIDAE)
- diphylloides, Ammonites diphylloides E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Desmophyllites diphylloides** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- diphylloides, **Desmophyllites diphylloides** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diphyllum, **Ptychophylloceras diphyllum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diphyoropa**, Genus **Diphyoropa** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005 (CHAROPIDAE)
- diphyus, **Arcestes diphyus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dipkunensis, **Lymnaea dipkunensis** Gundrizer & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1979 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Diplacmoceras**, syn of: Genus **Placenticeras** Meek , 1876 † (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diplasioceras**, Genus **Diplasioceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diplasma**, Genus **Diplasma** Rafinesque, 1831 (ETHERIIDAE)
- diplax, **Cerithidium diplax** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- diplax, Clathrofenella diplax R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Cerithidium diplax** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- diplax, **Archiminolia diplax** B.A. Marshall, 1999 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- diplax fusca, **Cerithidium diplax fusca** (A. Adams, 1860) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Diplesioceras**, Genus **Diplesioceras** Buckman, 1920 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- diplestes, **Cochlostoma diplestes** (C.A. Westerlund) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Dipleurites**, Genus **Dipleurites** Kittl, 1912 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dipleurodonta**, Genus **Dipleurodonta** Isberg, 1934 † (MODIOLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diplicaria**, syn of: Genus **Chilina** J.E. Gray, 1828 (CHILINIDAE)
- **DIPLOBELIDAE** Naef, 1926 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DIPLOBELIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diplobelus**, Genus **Diplobelus** Naef, 1926 † (DIPLOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diploblepharis, **Plectotropis diploblepharis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Diplobursa**, Genus **Diplobursa** Schileyko, 1968 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Diplocera**, Genus **Diplocera** R.A. Blanchard, 1848 † (FIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diploceras**, Genus **Diploceras** Conrad, 1842 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- diplocheila, **Helicina neritella diplocheila** A.J. Wagner, 1906 - (HELICINIDAE)
- diplocheilus, Selenophaedusa diplocheilus O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Selenophaedusa diplochilus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- diplochilus, **Selenophaedusa diplochilus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- diplochilus, **Chamalycaeus diplochilus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- diplochilus, **Diplommatina diplochilus** W.H. Benson, 1857 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Diplochilus**, syn of: Subgenus **Euomphalus (Woehrmannia)** Böhm, 1895 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diplochilus griffithsi, **Selenophaedusa diplochilus griffithsi** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- diplochone, **Chloritis diplochone** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Diploconula**, Genus **Diploconula** Yochelson, 1956 † (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diploctenus**, Genus **Diploctenus** Lütke, 1985 † (TENTACULITA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diplocyma**, Genus **Diplocyma** Pilsbry & Olsson, 1935 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diplodetum, **Buccinum diplodetum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Diplodiscus**, syn of: Subgenus **Anisus (Disculifer)** O. Böttger, 1944 (PLANORBIDAE)
- diplodon, **Sesara diplodon** (W.H. Benson, 1859) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- diplodon, **Odontotrema diplodon** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Diplodon**, Genus **Diplodon** J.E. Gray, 1866 (HYRIIDAE)
- diplodon, **Oophana diplodon** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Diplodonta**, Genus **Diplodonta** H.G. Bronn, 1831 (UNGULINIDAE)
- **DIPLODONTIDAE** - syn of Family: **UNGULINIDAE**
- **Diplodontina**, Genus **Diplodontina** W. Stempell, 1899 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Diplodontites**, Genus **Diplodontites** S.J. Marshall, 1922 (MYCETOPODIDAE)

- diplogonia, **Psadara diplogonia** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- diplogramma, **Ganesella diplogramma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- diploide, **Margaritoceras diploide** Cecioni & Flower, 1985 † - (EOTHINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diploloma, **Diplommatina diploloma** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Diploma**, syn of: Subgenus **Annularia (Diplopoma)** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Diplomattina**, syn of: Genus **Diplommatina** W.H. Benson, 1849 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Diplomeriza**, syn of: Genus **Duplicaria** W.H. Dall, 1908 (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Diplomeriza**, syn of: Genus **Duplicaria** W.H. Dall, 1908 (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Diplomitra**, syn of: Genus **Eumitra** R. Tate, 1889 (MITRIDAE)
- **Diplommatina**, Genus **Diplommatina** W.H. Benson, 1849 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **DIPLOMMATINIDAE** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order]-CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Diplomoceras**, Genus **Diplomoceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DIPLOMOCERATIDAE** Spath, 1926 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-TURRILITINA [Order]-TURRILITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diplomorpha**, Genus **Diplomorpha** C.M.F. Ancey, 1884 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- diplomphala, **Amphicoelina diplomphala** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- diplomphalus, **Hirasea diplomphalus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Diplomphalus**, Genus **Diplomphalus** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1873 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Diplopelycia**, Genus **Diplopelycia** O.A.L. Mörch, 1872 † (ARANUCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diplopinax**, Subgenus **Geophorus (Diplopinax)** P. Bartsch, 1921 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Diploplax**, syn of: Genus **Martesia** G.B. Sowerby, 1824 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Diplopoma**, Subgenus **Annularia (Diplopoma)** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Diplopseudodon**, Subgenus **Pseudodon (Diplopseudodon)** Haas, 1920 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Diplopterum**, syn of: Subgenus **Pearsonia (Pseudospiraculum)** W. Kobelt, 1902 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Diploptychia**, Subgenus **Diplommatina (Diploptychia)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- diploptyx, **Thaumatoptyx uraniscoptyx diploptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Diplopupina**, syn of: Subgenus **Hedleya (Signepupina)** T. Iredale, 1937 (PUPINIDAE)
- **Diploschiza**, Genus **Diploschiza** Conrad, 1866 † (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diplosirenites**, Genus **Diplosirenites** Mojsisovics, 1893 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diplosolenodes**, Genus **Diplosolenodes** J.W. Thomé, 1976 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- diplostoma, **Diplommatina diplostoma** B. Rensch, 1931 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- diplostrepta, Mesoginella diplostrepta W.L. May, 1916 - syn of: **Gibberula diplostreptus** (W.L. May, 1916) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- diplostreptus, **Gibberula diplostreptus** (W.L. May, 1916) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Diplotheca**, Genus **Diplotheca** Mathew, 1885 (DIPLOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DIPLOTHECIDAE** Sysoev, 1958 † - Family (HYOLITHA-CAMEROTHECIDA [Order]-DIPLOTHECINA [Suborder]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diplothyra**, Genus **Diplothyra** G.W. Tryon, 1862 (PHOLADIDAE)
- diplotomus, **Euryptychites diplotomus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diplotoxon**, syn of: Genus **Trichotoxon** H.R. Simroth, 1889 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- diplotropis, **Glyptobensonia diplotropis** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- diploura, **Retiskenea diploura** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (NEOMPHALIDAE)
- **Diplozone**, Genus **Diplozone** Perner, 1907 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diplus, **Pseudonapaeus diplus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1896) - (ENIDAE)
- **Dipnelix**, Genus **Dipnelix** T. Iredale, 1937 (CHAROPIDAE)
- dipolauchen, **Quadriplicata dipolauchen** O. Böttger, 1879 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Dipoloceras**, Genus **Dipoloceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DIPOLOCERATIDAE** Spath, 1921 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dipoloceroides**, Genus **Dipoloceroides** Breistroffer , 1947 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diprosopa, **Argopecten diprosopa** (C.F. Fontannes, 1878 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diprotodon, **Umbilia armeniaca diprotodon** F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Beals, 2013 - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- **Dipsaccus**, syn of: Genus **Ancilla** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- dipsacoides, Nassarius dipsacoides C. Hedley, 1907 † - syn of: **Tritia ephamilla** (R.B. Watson, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dipsacus**, syn of: Genus **Babylonia** F. Schlüter, 1838 (BABYLONIIDAE)
- dipsacus, **Murexsul dipsacus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Dipsas**, syn of: Genus **Cristaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Dipsotoma**, syn of: Subgenus **Iravadia (Pseudonoba)** O. Böttger, 1902 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- dipsycha, Tesseracme dipsycha H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Tesseracme quadrapicalis** (S.C.T. Hanley in G.B. Sowerby, 1860) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- dipsycha, **Turbonilla dipsycha** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dipsycha, **Macromphalina dipsycha** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- diptera, Hippocardia diptera Salter, 1851 † - syn of: **Bitrigonocardia diptera** (Salter, 1851 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diptera, **Bitrigonocardia diptera** (Salter, 1851 †) - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dipterophorum, Parviscala dipterophorum J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989 - syn of: **Epitonium thorssoni** H. DuShane, 1988 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Dipterophysis**, syn of: Genus **Lobiger** A.D. Krohn, 1847 (OXYNOIDAE)
- dipterum, **Plectostoma dipterum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- diptonensis, **Eomonotis diptonensis** J. Grant-Mackie, 1980 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diptyaloherpia**, Genus **Diptyaloherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2008 (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- diptycha, **Dimitobelus diptycha** (F. McCoy, 1867 †) - (DIMITOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diptychia, **Sicradiscus diptychia** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Diptychoceras**, Subgenus **Ptychoceras (Diptychoceras)** Whiteaves, 1884 † (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diptychochilus**, Subgenus **Tympanotonos (Diptychochilus)** Cossmann, 1908 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diptychomitra**, syn of: Subgenus **Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Diptychophlia**, Genus **Diptychophlia** S.S. Berry, 1964 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Diptychoplia**, syn of: Genus **Diptychophlia** S.S. Berry, 1964 (BORSONIIDAE)
- diptychoporus, **Clavilithes diptychoporus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diptychosa, **Pseudowarthia diptychosa** Qiao, 1983 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- diptychum, **Russanovia diptychum** (Keyserling, 1846 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diptychus**, syn of: Subgenus **Tiberia (Cossmannica)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- diptychus, Unio diptychus Surrault, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- diptyx, **Tornatellides diptyx** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- diptyx, **Neniopsis sieboldtii diptyx** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Diptyxiella**, Genus **Diptyxiella** Aliev & Lysenko, 1980 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diptyxis**, Genus **Diptyxis** Oppenheim, 1889 † (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dira, Searlesia dira L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Lirabuccinum dirum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dira, **Cellana dira** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NACELLIDAE)
- **Dirachis**, Genus **Dirachis** Whidborne, 1891 † (PLAGIOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dirbergi, **Volvarina dirbergi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dircaeana, **Melanopsis dircaeana** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- dircaeana luctuosa, **Melanopsis dircaeana luctuosa** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- dirce, Zonulispira dirce W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Zonulispira grandimaculata** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Dircella**, Genus **Dircella** Sohl, 1960 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- directa, Subcancilla directa S.S. Berry, 1960 - syn of: **Ziba attenuata** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- directa, **Ostrea directa** Blanckenhorn, 1890 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- directa, **Eulimella directa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- directa, **Teredo directa** F.W. Hutton, 1877 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- directum, Gladiocerithium directum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910 - syn of: **Cerithium**

alucastrum (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CERITHIIDAE)

- directum, **Orthodactylites directum** Buckman, 1926 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- directus, Modiolus directus W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Modiolus rectus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- directus, **Ensis directus** T.A. Conrad, 1844 - (PHARIDAE)
- directus, Solen directus T.A. Conrad, 1843 - syn of: **Ensis directus** T.A. Conrad, 1844 - (SOLENIDAE)
- directus, **Cyrtospira directus** (Foerste, 1893 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dirempta, **Horologica dirempta** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Dirhachopea**, syn of: Genus **Schizopea** Butts, 1926 † (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dirkhartogensis, **Archimediella dirkhartogensis** Garrad, 1972 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- dirkhartogensis, **Turritella dirkhartogensis** (T.A. Garrard, 1972) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- dirkhartogensis, Archimediella dirkhartogensis T.A. Garrard, 1972 - syn of: **Turritella dirkhartogensis** (T.A. Garrard, 1972) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- dirki, **Volegalea dirki** (F. Nolf, 2007) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- **Dirocerithium**, Genus **Dirocerithium** Woodring & Stenzel, 1959 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dirona**, Genus **Dirona** F.M. MacFarland in T.D.A. Cockerell & C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 (DIRONIDAE)
- **DIRONIDAE** Eliot, 1910 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order])
- dirphica, **Monacha dirphica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dirphicus, **Mastus dirphicus** (H. Blanc, 1879) - (ENIDAE)
- **Dirrymoceras**, Genus **Dirrymoceras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dirum, **Lirabuccinum dirum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Dirutrachia**, Genus **Dirutrachia** T. Iredale, 1937 (CAMAENIDAE)
- disa, **Bathyneaera disa** (F.R. Bernard, 1989) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- disa, **Taringa telopia disa** Er. Marcus, 1967 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- disalvoi, **Rapanuia disalvoi** B. Dell'Angelo, B.K. Raines & A. Bonfitto, 2004 - (CHITONIDAE)
- disalvoi, **Lima disalvoi** B.K. Raines, 2002 - (LIMIDAE)
- disarmata, **Meiersia disarmata** Monari & al., 2011 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Disarnella**, Genus **Disarnella** Kříž, 2004 † (BUCHIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disca, **Disconaias disca** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Discaclis**, Genus **Discaclis** R.G. Moolenbeek & A. Warén, 1987 (ACLIDIDAE)
- discadentus, **Discartemon discadentus** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- discamaximus, **Discartemon discamaximus** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Discamphiceras**, Genus **Discamphiceras** Guex, 1980 † (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discapex, **Eulimella discapex** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Discartemon**, Genus **Discartemon** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- discazalorum, **Alvania discazalorum** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discedens, **Strigileuxina reuleauxi discedens** (O. von Retowski, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- disceptus, **Pleurobranchus disceptus** C.H. O'Donoghue, 1929 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- discerna, **Monilea discerna** T. Iredale, 1937 - (TROCHIDAE)
- discernibilis, **Connexochiton discernibilis** P. Kaas, 1991 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- discesae, Helix discesae W. Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata tenetensis** (W. Kobelt, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- discheila, Vertigo discheila J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Vertigo antivertigo** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Dischides**, Genus **Dischides** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 (GADILIDAE)
- **DISCIDAE** Thiele, 1931 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PUNCTOIDEA [Superfamily])
- disciforme, Beloceras disciforme Bensaid, 1974 † - syn of: **Meropharciceras disciforme** (Bensaid, 1974 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disciforme, **Entolium disciforme** (Schubler, 1833 †) - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disciforme, **Meropharciceras disciforme** (Bensaid, 1974 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disciforme, **Platyceras disciforme** Lindström, 1884 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disciforme, **Mimimitoceras disciforme** (Schindewolf, 1926 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- disciformis, **Anatoma disciformis** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1980) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- disciformis, Anatoma disciformis A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1980 - syn of: **Anatoma disciformis** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1980) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- disciformis, **Klipsteinia disciformis** Lukeneder & Lukeneder, 2014 † - (ARPADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disciformis, Canariella disciformis W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - syn of: **Miodiscula disciformis** (W.A. Wenz, 1919 †) - (CANARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disciformis, Liospira disciformis Longstaff, 1924 † - syn of: **Pararaphistoma disciformis** (Longst, 1924 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disciformis, **Umbotropis disciformis** (Tschernischeff, 1885 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disciformis, **Pararaphistoma disciformis** (Longst, 1924 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disciformis, **Armimiltha disciformis** (A. Heilprin, 1886 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disciformis, **Ortizius disciformis** (F. Riedel, 1959) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- disciformis, Fossarus disciformis J. Granata Grillo, 1877 - syn of: **Megalomphalus disciformis** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- disciformis, **Eulimella disciformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- disciformis, **Miodiscula disciformis** (W.A. Wenz, 1919 †) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disciformis, Caracollina disciformis W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - syn of: **Miodiscula disciformis** (W.A. Wenz, 1919 †) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disciformis, **Guidonia disciformis** Ferrari, 2014 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disciformis, **Discostyrites disciformis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1904 †) - (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disciformis, Zairia disciformis A. de Rochebrune, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura rotula** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - (UNIONIDAE)
- disciformis, **Megalomphalus disciformis** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- disciformis, **Nesovitrea disciformis** (Lueger, 1981) † - (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disciformis disjuncta, Fossarus disciformis disjuncta J. Granata Grillo, 1877 - syn of: **Megalomphalus disciformis** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- discina, **Discula calcigena discina** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- discina, Venus discina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Venus casina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- discinoides, **Scenella discinoides** A. Schmidt, 1888 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discissus, **Muricopsis suga discissus** R. Houart, 1990 - (MURICIDAE)
- discites, **Entolium discites** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discities, **Costentolium discities** (Schlotheim) † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- discitiforme, **Hyperlioceras discitiforme** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discitoceras**, Genus **Discitoceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discoactinoceras**, Genus **Discoactinoceras** Kobayashi, 1927 † (HURONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discobasis**, Genus **Discobasis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (CIMIDAE)
- discobolaria, Cerithidea discobolaria W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Cerithideopsis costata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- discobolus, **Canariella discobolus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- **Discobostryx**, Subgenus **Bostryx (Discobostryx)** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1949 (BULIMULIDAE)
- discobullatus, **Tropites discobullatus** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discobulus, Canariella discobulus R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Canariella discobolus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- **Discoceras**, Genus **Discoceras** Barrande , 1867 † (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DISCOCERATIDAE** Dzik, 1984 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-TARPHYCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discoceratites**, Genus **Discoceratites** Schrammen, 1928 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discocharopa**, Genus **Discocharopa** T. Iredale, 1913 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Discocirris**, Genus **Discocirris** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discocirrus**, Subgenus **Cirrus (Discocirrus)** Von Ammon, 1892 † (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discoclymenia**, Genus **Discoclymenia** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 † (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discoconcha**, Genus **Discoconcha** B. Rensch, 1937 (CAMAENIDAE)

- **Discoconulus**, Genus **Discoconulus** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Discodoma**, syn of: Genus **Caracolus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **DISCODORIDIDAE** Bergh, 1891 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-DORIDOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Discodoris**, Genus **Discodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Discogenus**, Genus **Discogenus** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discogonius**, Subgenus **Discohelix (Discogonius)** Yin & Yochelson, 1983 † (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discogranulatus, **Obelus discogranulatus** M.R. Alonso & K. Groh, 2003 - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- **Discogymnites**, Genus **Discogymnites** Tozer , 1994 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DISCOHELICIDAE** Schröder, 1995 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discohelix**, Genus **Discohelix** Dunker, 1847 † (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discohoplites**, Genus **Discohoplites** Hébert & Munier-Chalmas, 1875 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidale, **Utaturiceras discoidale** (Kossmat, 1895 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidale, **Aricoceras discoidale** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidale, **Pseudaptetoceras klimakomphalum discoidale** Westermann, 1969 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidale, **Bornhardticeras discoidale** (Müller, 1900 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidale, **Parayakutoceras discoidale** Ruzhentsev, 1975 † - (ORULGANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidale, **Ponticeras discoidale** Glenister, 1958 † - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidale, mitoceras discoidale Schindewolf, 1926 † - syn of: **Mimimitoceras disciforme** (Schindewolf, 1926 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidalis, **Agathiceras cancellatum discoidalis** Haniel, 1915 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidalis, **Neoglaphyrites discoidalis** Ehiro & al., 2014 † - (BISATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidalis, Cheiloceras discoidalis Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Raymondiceras verneuili** G.G. Münster, 1839 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidalis, **Genuclymenia discoidalis** Wedekind, 1908 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidalis, **Epicanites discoidalis** Kullmann, 1963 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidalis, **Trepospira discoidalis** (Newell, 1935 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidalis, Kansana discoidalis Newell, 1935 † - syn of: **Trepospira discoidalis** (Newell, 1935 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidalis, **Baschkirites discoidalis** Librovitch, 1957 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidalis, **Mescalites discoidalis** (Bose, 1920 †) - (GONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidalis, **Farnhamia discoidalis** R. Casey, 1965 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidalis, **Kingites discoidalis** Tozer, 1994 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidalis, **Aganides discoidalis** J.P. Smith, 1903 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidalis, **Araneites discoidalis** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidalis, **Rhabdopitaria discoidalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidalis, **Eowellerites discoidalis** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (WELLERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidalis parvum, Cheiloceras discoidalis parvum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Raymondiceras verneuili** G.G. Münster, 1839 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidea, **Retroterra discoidea** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- discoidea, **Amplirhagada discoidea** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- discoidea, **Semotrachia discoidea** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- discoidea, Angyomphalus discoidea Gromczakiewicz, 1967 † - syn of: **Angyomphalus subplana** Gromczakiewicz-Lomnicka, 1972 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidea, **Aphanoconia discoidea** (W.H. Pease) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Discoidea**, syn of: Genus **Nesiocina** Richling & Bouchet, 2013 (HELICINIDAE)
- discoidea, **Pseudoliotina discoidea** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- discoidea, Ostrea discoidea A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Ostrea chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (OSTREIDAE)
- discoidea, **Pleurotomaria discoidea** Girty, 1909 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoidea, **Triodopsis discoidea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- discoidea, **Ptychomphalina discoidea** F. Haas, 1953 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- discoidea, **Proserpinula discoidea** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (SAGDIDAE)
- discoidea, Cristaria discoidea I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Cristaria tenuis** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (UNIONIDAE)
- discoidea, Anodonta discoidea H. Drouët, 1893 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- discoidea subrufa, Aphanoconia discoidea subrufa A. Garrett, 1884 - syn of: **Helicina subrufa** A. Garrett, 1884 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Discoidellia**, Genus **Discoidellia** Vermeulen , 1995 † (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoides, **Anthracoceras discoides** Bisat, 1934 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoides, **Ataphrus discoides** (Morris & Lycett) † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoides, **Eogonioloboceras discoides** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoides, **Lingyunites discoides** Chao, 1950 † - (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoides, **Weyerella discoides** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoides, Goniatites discoides Waldschmidt, 1885 † - syn of: **Sellagoniatites waldschmidti** W. Korn & Klug, 2002 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoides, Goniatites discoides Trenkner, 1867 † - syn of: **Maternoceras calculiformis** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoides, **Engonioloboceras discoides** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoides, **Helix discoides** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (HELICIDAE)
- discoides, **Polyplectus discoides** C.A. von Zittel, 1831 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoides, **Namnetia discoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † - (JULIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoides, **Sublunuloceras discoides** Spath, 1928 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoides, **Palaeacmaea discoides** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoides, **Anisus discoides** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1870) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Discoides**, syn of: Genus **Pleurobranchus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- discoides, **Prolecanites discoides** Foord & Crick, 1897 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoides, **Proptychites discoides** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoides, **Sibirites discoides** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoides, **Sinuites discoides** Reed, 1921 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoideum, Architectonica discoideum É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Discotectonica discus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- discoideum, Crossostoma discoideum Morris & J. Lycett, 1850 † - syn of: **Ataphrus acmon** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoideum, **Bembicium discoideum** D.G. Reid, 1988 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoideum, **Digenuoceras discoideum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoideum, **Parodiceras discoideum** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoideum, **Phragmoceras discoideum** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoideum, **Prionoceras discoideum** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoideus, **Teretropoma discoideus** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- discoideus, **Cyclotus discoideus** G.B. Sowerby, 1842 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- discoideus, Goniatites discoideus J.W. Hall, 1860 † - syn of: **Parodiceras discoideum** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoideus, Goniatites discoideus J.W. Hall, 1860 † - syn of: **Parodiceras discoideum** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoideus, **Koipatoceras discoideus** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † - (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoideus, Gyraulus discoideus P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 - syn of: **Gyraulus rasseri** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2014 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- discoideus, **Bridgeites discoideus** Flower, 1968 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoideus sterkii, Heliacus discoideus sterkii H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1908 - syn of: **Heliacus sterkii** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1908) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Discoidina**, syn of: Genus **Bathyomphalus** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Discolepis**, Subgenus **Averellia (Discolepis)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- **Discoleus**, Genus **Discoleus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)

- **Discolites**, syn of: Genus **Sinuites** Koken, 1896 † (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discolor, **Chiton discolor** (S.M. Souverbie, 1866) - (CHITONIDAE)
- discolor, Rhyssoplax discolor S.M. Souverbie, 1866 - syn of: **Chiton discolor** (S.M. Souverbie, 1866) - (CHITONIDAE)
- discolor, **Albinaria discolor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- discolor, **Napaeopsis ossicus discolor** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (ENIDAE)
- discolor, Helix discolor A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Pleurodonte discolor** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- discolor, Mitra discolor P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Strigatella scutulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- discolor, Modiolus discolor A. Scacchi, 1833 - syn of: **Gibbomodiola adriatica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- discolor, **Pleurodonte discolor** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- discolor, **Pirenella discolor** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discolor flammulata, **Albinaria discolor flammulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- discolor inaequata, **Albinaria discolor inaequata** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- discolor moderata, **Albinaria discolor moderata** W.A. Fauer, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- discolor zebra, **Albinaria discolor zebra** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- discolorans, **Chondrothyra discolorans** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- discolorans, **Hendersonina discolorans** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- discolorans bicolor, **Hendersonina discolorans bicolor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- discolorans decolor, **Hendersonina discolorans decolor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- discoloria, Mitra discoloria L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pusia discolorium** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- discolorium, **Pusia discolorium** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Discolucina**, Genus **Discolucina** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2007 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Discomalayites**, Genus **Discomalayites** Tozer , 1994 † (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discomelon**, Genus **Discomelon** T. Iredale, 1938 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Discomiltha**, Genus **Discomiltha** Chavan, 1952 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discomya**, Genus **Discomya** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Disconaias**, Subgenus **Lampsilis (Disconaias)** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- disconicum, **Lienardia disconicum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- disconnectus, **Pseudotirolites disconnectus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discontinua, **Afrolucina discontinua** R. von Cosel, 2006 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Discophiceras**, Genus **Discophiceras** Spath , 1935 † (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discophyllites**, Genus **Discophyllites** Hyatt , 1900 † (DISCOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DISCOPHYLLITIDAE** Spath, 1927 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-PHYLLOCERATIDA [Order]-PHYLLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discoproptychites**, Genus **Discoproptychites** Kiparisova , 1956 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discopsis**, Genus **Discopsis** L. de Folin & R. Perrier, 1870 (TORNIDAE)
- **Discoptychites**, Genus **Discoptychites** Diener , 1916 † (STURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discordalis, **Dufrenoyia discordalis** Casey † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discordans, **Mimosphinctes discordans** (Erben, 1965 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discordans, **Myophorella discordans** Hennig, 1937 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discordans, Convoluticeras discordans Erben, 1965 † - syn of: **Mimosphinctes discordans** (Erben, 1965 †) - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discordans, Teicherticeras discordans Erben, 1965 † - syn of: **Mimosphinctes discordans** (Erben, 1965 †) - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discordata, **Danilia discordata** C. Vilvens & V. Héros, 2005 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- discordialis, **Chloritis discordialis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- discordialis, Helix discordialis A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - syn of: **Chloritis discordialis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Discordichilus**, Genus **Discordichilus** Cossmann, 1918 † (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discordis, **Cymatospira montfortiana discordis** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discors, Acmaea discors R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Lottia discors** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- discors, **Bathytoma discors** Powell, 1942 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- discors, Buccinum discors A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- discors, Callochiton discors W.G. Maton & T. Rackett, 1807 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- **Discors**, Subgenus **Nemocardium (Discors)** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 (CARDIIDAE)
- discors, Chiton discors W.G. Maton & T. Rackett, 1807 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CHITONIDAE)
- discors, **Turricula discors** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discors, Columbella discors J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pyrene punctata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- discors, Conidea discors J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pyrene punctata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- discors, Pusia discors H.C. Küster, 1840 - syn of: **Pusia microzonias** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- discors, **Turriscala discors** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discors, **Poleumita discors** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discors, Fusus discors R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Ptychosyrinx pseudosubaequalis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discors, Fusus discors T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Oenopota pyramidalis** (H. Strøm, 1788) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- discors, Gaimardia discors Auct. non C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Musculus subpictus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- discors, **Trilacinoceras discors** (Holm, 1891 †) - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discors, **Lottia discors** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- discors, **Divaricella discors** G.P. Deshayes, 1906 - (LUCINIDAE)
- discors, **Spisula discors** (J.E. Gray, 1837) - (MACTRIDAE)
- discors, Oenopota discors T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Oenopota pyramidalis** (H. Strøm, 1788) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- discors, **Hyalina discors** (B. Roth, 1974) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- discors, **Balticoceras discors** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discors, Mitra discors H.C. Küster, 1840 - syn of: **Vexillum plicarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- discors, **Musculus discors** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- discors, Oriostoma discors J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 † - syn of: **Poleumita discors** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discors, Gari discors R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Gari costulata** (W. Turton, 1822) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- discors, **Crassispira discors** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- discors, Avicula discors J. Brown, 1841 † - syn of: **Bakevellia binneyi** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discors, Retusa discors T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Retusa obtusa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (RETUSIDAE)
- discors, **Alvania discors** (T. Allan, 1818) - (RISSOIDAE)
- discors, Tectus discors T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Onoba semicostata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TEGULIDAE)
- discors, **Lirularia discors** J.H. McLean, 1984 - (TROCHIDAE)
- discors, Turbo discors T. Allan, 1818 - syn of: **Alvania discors** (T. Allan, 1818) - (TURBINIDAE)
- discors, Epidirella discors T. Shuto, 1992 † - syn of: **Ptychosyrinx pseudosubaequalis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discors, **Poecilocoptis discors** (F. Poey, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- discors, **Cincinna discors** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886) - (VALVATIDAE)
- discors, **Gafrarium discors** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- discors, Venus discors W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Leukoma grata** (T. Say, 1831) - (VENERIDAE)
- discors, Voluta discors J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pyrene punctata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- discors angustior, Musculus discors angustior J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Musculus discors** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- discors arcticus, Musculus discors arcticus O. Fabricius, 1788 - syn of: **Musculus discors** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- discors australis, Mytilus discors australis O. Fabricius, 1788 - syn of: **Musculus impactus** (J. Hermann, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- discors australis, Musculus discors australis O. Fabricius, 1788 - syn of: **Musculus impactus** (J. Hermann, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)

- discors mariae, **Poleumita discors mariae** Reed ex Salter MS † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discors montagui, **Alvania discors montagui** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (RISSOIDAE)
- discors peloritana, **Alvania discors peloritana** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1870) - (RISSOIDAE)
- discors semilaevis, Musculus discors semilaevis J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Musculus discors** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- discors svecicus, Mytilus discors svecicus O. Fabricius, 1788 - syn of: **Musculus svecicus** (O. Fabricius, 1788) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Discoscala**, Subgenus **Amaea (Discoscala)** Saccoa, 1890 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discoscala**, syn of: Genus **Amaea** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Discoscaphites**, Genus **Discoscaphites** Meek , 1870 † (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discosolis**, syn of: Genus **Pseudomalaxis** P. Fischer, 1885 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Discosolix**, syn of: Genus **Pseudomalaxis** P. Fischer, 1885 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-DISCOSORIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DISCOSORIDAE** Miller , 1889 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-DISCOSORIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discosorus**, Genus **Discosorus** Hall, 1852 † (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discosphinctes**, Subgenus **Perisphinctes (Discosphinctes)** Daque, 1914 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discosphinctoides**, Genus **Discosphinctoides** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discostrobilops**, Subgenus **Strobilops (Discostrobilops)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- **Discostyrites**, Genus **Discostyrites** Tozer , 1994 † (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discotectonica**, Genus **Discotectonica** J. Marwick, 1931 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Discotectus**, Genus **Discotectus** J. Favre, 1913 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Discoteuthis**, Genus **Discoteuthis** A.T. Young & C.F.E. Roper, 1969 (CYCLOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Discotheca**, Genus **Discotheca** Qiao, 1983 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discotoma**, Subgenus **Trochotoma (Discotoma)** Haber, 1934 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discotomaria**, Genus **Discotomaria** Batten, 1956 † (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discotransversalis, Cheiloceras discotransversalis Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Raymondiceras verneuili** G.G. Münster, 1839 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discotrichoconcha**, Genus **Discotrichoconcha** A. Powell, 1951 (CAPULIDAE)
- **Discotrivia**, syn of: Genus **Pusula** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Discotropis**, Genus **Discotropis** Yochelson, 1956 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discotropites**, Genus **Discotropites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discoveryi, **Grimpoteuthis discoveryi** M.A. Collins, 2003 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- discoveryi, **Dorymenia discoveryi** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1908) - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- **Discoxychilus**, Genus **Discoxychilus** F. Riedel, 1966 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Discozonites**, Subgenus **Poecilozonites (Discozonites)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- **Discreliotia**, Genus **Discreliotia** C.F. Laseron, 1958 (TORNIDAE)
- discrepans, **Acanthochitona discrepans** (T. Brown, 1827) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- discrepans, Anisochiton discrepans T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Acanthochitona discrepans** (T. Brown, 1827) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- discrepans, **Mesembrinus discrepans** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- discrepans, **Divaricardium discrepans** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discrepans, **Discors discrepans** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discrepans, **Onithochiton discrepans** C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1912 - (CHITONIDAE)
- discrepans, Chiton discrepans T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Acanthochitona discrepans** (T. Brown, 1827) - (CHITONIDAE)
- discrepans, **Mundiphaedusa kuninoae discrepans** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1953) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- discrepans, Chelyconus discrepans G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Pionoconus catus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- discrepans, **Glyphiolobus discrepans** (J. Brown, 1849 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discrepans, **Pseudolatirus discrepans** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discrepans, **Ogasawarana discrepans** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (HELICINIDAE)

- discrepans, **Tetrameroceras discrepans** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discrepans, Cernuella discrepans N. Tiberi, 1878 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- discrepans, **Icanotia discrepans** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (ICANOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discrepans, Bela discrepans T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- discrepans, **Mesocoelia discrepans** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discrepans, **Modiolus discrepans** (Muller 1847) † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discrepans, Modiola discrepans J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Musculus subpictus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- discrepans, Mytilus discrepans G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Musculus discors** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- discrepans, Nuculana discrepans B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Nuculana brookei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- discrepans, **Forcartiella discrepans** (O. von Retowski, 1889) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- discrepans, Phragmoceras discrepans Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Tetrameroceras discrepans** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discrepans, Planaxis discrepans A. Risso, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discrepans, **Pauquysia discrepans** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discrepans, **Haurakia discrepans** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (RISSOIDAE)
- discrepans, Trochus discrepans T. Brown, 1818 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- discrepans, Turbo discrepans T. Allan, 1818 - syn of: **Alvania discors** (T. Allan, 1818) - (TURBINIDAE)
- discrepans, Diplodonta discrepans P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Diplodonta orbella** (Gould, 1851) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- discrepans, **Liocallonia discrepans** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- discrepans, **Lirophora discrepans** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- discrepans, Venus discrepans R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Leukoma antiqua** (P.P. King, 1832) - (VENERIDAE)
- discrepans albina, Acanthochitona discrepans albina P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1900 - syn of: **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- discrepans angustivalva, Acanthochitona discrepans angustivalva J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1931 - syn of: **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- discrepans elongata, Anisochiton discrepans elongata P. Dautzenberg, 1893 - syn of: **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- discrepans herculea, Divaricardium discrepans herculea G.F. Dollfus, Cotter & R. dos Santos Gomes, 1903 † - syn of: **Discors spondyloides** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discrepans marmorata, Anisochiton discrepans marmorata P. Dautzenberg, 1893 - syn of: **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- discrepans minorflava, Acanthochitona discrepans minorflava T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- discrepans nigrolineata, Anisochiton discrepans nigrolineata P. Dautzenberg, 1893 - syn of: **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- discrepans violaceolimbata, Acanthochitona discrepans violaceolimbata P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- discrepans viridis, Anisochiton discrepans viridis P.M. Pallary, 1902 - syn of: **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- discrepata, **Turbonilla discrepata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- discreta, **Herilla ziegleri discreta** (A.J. Wagner, 1915) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- discreta, **Morphotropis discreta** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discreta, **Cossmannica discreta** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- discreta, **Rissoina discreta** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discreta, **Naricava discreta** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- discreta, **Chione burnsii discreta** Gardner, 1926 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discretus, Ceratites discretus Mojsisovics, 1886 † - syn of: **Timoceras glacialis** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Discrevinia**, Genus **Discrevinia** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- discrimendus, Cyclotus discrimendus B. Rensch, 1934 - syn of: **Cyclotus discriminendus** B. Rensch, 1934 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- discriminanda, **Gulella gouldi discriminanda** A.C. van Bruggen, 1969 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- discriminatum, **Neolepton discriminatum** S. Palazzi & A. Villari, 2001 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- discriminendus, **Cyclotus discriminendus** B. Rensch, 1934 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- disctintum, Cylindriscala disctintum E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Cylindriscala distincta** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- discula, Fluxina discula W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Fluxinella discula** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Discula**, Genus **Discula** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- discula, **Glossaulax discula** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discula, **Fluxinella discula** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Disculella**, syn of: Genus **Ochtephila** H.H. Beck, 1837 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Disculifer**, Subgenus **Anisus (Disculifer)** O. Böttger, 1944 (PLANORBIDAE)
- disculina, Oxychilus disculina É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- disculum, **Discohelix disculum** (Morris & Lycett) † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Disculus**, Subgenus **Architectonica (Disculus)** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- disculus, **Disculus disculus** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disculus, **Ceratites disculus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disculus, **Angulithes disculus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disculus, **Modulus disculus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MODULIDAE)
- disculus, Nautilus disculus G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - syn of: **Angulithes disculus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disculus, **Omalogyra disculus** S. Palazzi, 1988 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- disculus, **Turbonilla disculus** Vélain, 1877 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- disculus, **Pseudarcopagia disculus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- disculus, Tellina disculus G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Pseudarcopagia disculus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Disculus**, syn of: Genus **Videna** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- disculus, **Alaskadiscus disculus** (Billings, 1860 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disculus, Unio disculus I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta funebralis** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- discum, **Nodogastrioceras discum** X.T. Ma & Li, 1998 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discurria**, Genus **Discurria** D.R. Lindberg, 1988 (LOTTIIDAE)
- discursa, **Parthenina discursa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- discus, **Tropidoptera discus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1905 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- discus, **Anthracoceras discus** Frech, 1899 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discus, **Hongshuiheites discus** Yang & Xiong, 1990 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discus, **Discotectonica discus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- discus, Naninia discus L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Hiona exaequata** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- discus, **Aegista kobensis discus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- discus, **Acrosterigma discus** E. Vidal, 1999 - (CARDIIDAE)
- discus, **Clydoniceras discus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 †) - (CLYDONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discus, Clypeoceras discus L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Radioceras evolvens** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discus, **Salaputium discus** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- discus, **Discoteuthis discus** A.T. Young & C.F.E. Roper, 1969 - (CYCLOTEUTHIDAE)
- discus, **Cylichna discus** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- discus, Cyrtolites discus Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Zonidiscus discus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discus**, Genus **Discus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (DISCIDAE)
- discus, **Striatura discus** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)

- discus, **Girtyoceras discus** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discus, Goniatites discus F.A. Roemer, 1850 † - syn of: **Aulatornoceras discus** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discus, **Angyomphalus discus** (Girty, 1910 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discus, **Ambites discus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discus, **Haliotis discus** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- discus, Hammatoceras discus Merla, 1902 † - syn of: **Pseudaptetoceras klimakomphalum discoidale** Westermann, 1969 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discus, **Helix discus** G.P. Deshayes, 1840 - (HELICIDAE)
- discus, **Hemilecanites discus** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (HEMILECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discus, Lecanites discus Arthaber, 1908 † - syn of: **Hemilecanites discus** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (LECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discus, **Gonimyrtea discus** J. Marwick, 1943 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discus, Mimagoniatites discus Erben, 1953 † - syn of: **Teicherticeras discus** (Erben, 1953 †) - (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discus, **Histoctopus discus** M.D. Norman, R. Boucher-Rodoni & F.G. Hochberg, 2009 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- discus, **Ophileta discus** Cleland, 1900 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discus, **Oreohelix discus** C.C. Christensen & W.B. Miller, 1976 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- discus, **Leptopecten discus** (T.A. Conrad, 1857 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discus, **Periploma discus** R.E.C. Stearns, 1890 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- discus, **Ilanga discus** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- discus, **Discartemon discus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- discus, **Teicherticeras discus** (Erben, 1953 †) - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discus, **Tellina discus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- discus, **Anticlimax discus** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- discus, **Aulatornoceras discus** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Discus**, syn of: Genus **Videna** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- discus, **Zonidiscus discus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discus, **Dosinia discus** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (VENERIDAE)
- discus blakei, **Clydoniceras discus blakei** Arkell † - (CLYDONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- discus connectens, Lampsilis discus connectens E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - syn of: **Disconaias panacoensis** (G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- discus hannai, **Haliotis discus hannai** T. Ino, 1953 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- disenum, **Hybolophus disenum** DeVries, 2016 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diserta, **Novisuccinea diserta** I.M. Likharev & A.A. Schileyko, 1986 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- disessa, **Tegillarca disessa** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (ARCIDAE)
- disfelix, Turbonilla disfelix S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla infelix** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- disforme, **Cerion disforme** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1946 - (CERIONIDAE)
- disforme nodali, **Cerion disforme nodali** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- disjecta, **Splendrillia disjecta** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- disjecta, Pleurotoma disjecta E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Splendrillia disjecta** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- disjecta, **Bassina disjecta** (G. Perry, 1811) - (VENERIDAE)
- disjecta, Venus disjecta G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Bassina disjecta** (G. Perry, 1811) - (VENERIDAE)
- disjecta, Circomphalus disjecta (G. Perry, 1811) - syn of: **Bassina disjecta** (G. Perry, 1811) - (VENERIDAE)
- disjuncta, **Acicula disjuncta** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989 - (ACICULIDAE)
- disjuncta, **Anthracosia disjuncta** S.M. Davies & Trueman, 1952 † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjuncta, **Arca disjuncta** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjuncta, **Austrochloritis disjuncta** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- disjuncta, **Tonicia disjuncta** (J. Frembly, 1827) - (CHITONIDAE)
- disjuncta, Abida disjuncta A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Abida bigerrensis** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- disjuncta, **Armenica disjuncta** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- disjuncta, Itala disjuncta C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - syn of: **Charpentieria stenzii westerlundi** H. Nordsieck, 1993 -

(CLAUSILIIDAE)

- disjuncta, **Montenegrina laxa disjuncta** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- disjuncta, **Bembexia disjuncta** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjuncta, Epitonium disjuncta G. Perry, 1810 - syn of: **Epitonium scalare** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- disjuncta, **Euconospira disjuncta** Girty, 1910 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjuncta, **Holopea disjuncta** J. Perner 1903 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjuncta, **Styliferina disjuncta** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † - (LITIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjuncta, Bridgeina disjuncta Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Bridgeites disjuncta** (Billings, 1865 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjuncta, **Bridgeites disjuncta** (Billings, 1865 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjuncta, **Liocarinia disjuncta** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (SKENEIDAE)
- disjuncta, **Strigilla disjuncta** P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - (TELLINIDAE)
- disjuncta, Thyasira disjuncta W.M. Gabb, 1866 - syn of: **Conchocele bisecta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- disjuncta, **Isotriphora disjuncta** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- disjuncta, **Gemmula disjuncta** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjuncta, **Turris disjuncta** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjuncta, **Nesopupa newcombi disjuncta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- disjuncta acuta, **Armenica disjuncta acuta** E. Neubert, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- disjuncta armenica, **Armenica disjuncta armenica** H. Nordsieck, 1975 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- disjuncta coalescens, **Turris disjuncta coalescens** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjuncta occidentalis, **Armenica disjuncta occidentalis** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- disjuncta ochotica, Thyasira disjuncta ochotica L. Krishtofovich, 1936 - syn of: **Conchocele bisecta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- disjunctacostae, **Quirella disjunctacostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Disjunctaria**, Genus **Disjunctaria** O. Boettger, 1877 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjuncticostatus, **Macroscaphites yvani disjuncticostatus** Kakabadze & Thieuloy, 1991 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Disjunctoceras**, syn of: Genus **Sphooceras** Flower, 1962 † (SPHOOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjunctum, **Lechritrochoceras disjunctum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjunctum, **Oriostoma disjunctum** Barrois, 1889 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjunctum, Orthoceras disjunctum Barrande, 1868 † - syn of: **Sphooceras disjunctum** (Barrande, 1860 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjunctum, Penicillus disjunctum L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- disjunctum, **Chondropometes sagebieni disjunctum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- disjunctum, **Sphooceras disjunctum** (Barrande, 1860 †) - (SPHOOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjunctum, Disjunctoceras disjunctum Barrande, 1868 † - syn of: **Sphooceras disjunctum** (Barrande, 1860 †) - (SPHOOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjunctus, Aviculopecten disjunctus Girty, 1927 † - syn of: **Confusionella loczyi** (Bittner, 1901 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjunctus, **Hemiconus disjunctus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjunctus, **Cyrtolites disjunctus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjunctus, Euomphalus disjunctus J.W. Hall, 1859 † - syn of: **Liomphalus disjunctus** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjunctus, **Typhina disjunctus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjunctus, **Liomphalus disjunctus** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjunctus, **Quadrochites disjunctus** Z.X. Qian & al., 1979 † - (SACHITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjunctus, **Sigaretornus disjunctus** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- disjunctus, Adeorbis disjunctus J. Granata Grillo, 1877 - syn of: **Megalomphalus disciformis** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (TORNIDAE)
- disjunctus, **Omalaxis disjunctus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjunctus, **Macromphalus disjunctus** (J.B.C.P. de Raincourt & E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1863 †) - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- disjunctus, **Volynites disjunctus** Lyashenko, 1969 † - (VOLYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disjunctus marginatus, **Omalaxis disjunctus marginatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dislobatus, **Pseudotirolites dislobatus** Zheng, 1981 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dislocata, **Leachia dislocata** A.T. Young, 1972 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- dislocata, **Anculosa dislocata** L.A. Reeve, 1861 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- dislocata, **Goniobasis catenaria dislocata** (E. Ravenel, 1834) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- dislocata, **Terebra dislocata** (T. Say, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- dislocata onslowensis, **Terebra dislocata onslowensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1974) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- dislocatum, Cerithium dislocatum T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Terebra dislocata** (T. Say, 1822) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- dislocatum, **Strioterebrum dislocatum** (T. Say, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- dislocatus, Pecten dislocatus T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Argopecten gibbus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- dislocatus, Annularia dislocatus J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Parachondria sheppardiana** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- dislocatus, Acus dislocatus T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Terebra dislocata** (T. Say, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- dismenicus, Bulimulus dismenicus J.F. Mabille, 1895 - syn of: **Naesiotus beldingi** (J.G. Cooper, 1892) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Disnomia**, syn of: Genus **Dysnomia** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1852 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Disoketa**, Genus **Disoketa** Gardner, 1880 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disona, **Leiostracus coxeiranus disona** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- dispansiforme, **Phlyseogrammoceras dispansiforme** Wunstorf, 1904 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispansum, **Digonioceras dispansum** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1850 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispansum, **Phlyseogrammoceras dispansum** (J. Lycett, 1860 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, **Arrhoges dispar** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, Argonauta dispar T.A. Conrad, 1854 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- dispar, **Bulimulus apodemetes dispar** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1952 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dispar, **Dentherona dispar** (J.W. Brazier, 1871) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- dispar, Chiton dispar G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Ischnochiton dispar** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- dispar, **Gradiconus dispar** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- dispar, **Exallocorbula dispar** (T.A. Conrad, 1874 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, **Myonera dispar** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- dispar, **Tesseracme dispar** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- dispar, **Streptochetus dispar** M.A. Peyrot, 1928 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, **Glycymeris dispar** J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, **Platyloron dispar** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, **Sonorella sabinoensis dispar** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- dispar, **Ischnochiton dispar** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- dispar, **Arthritica dispar** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, **Pteromyrtea dispar** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, **Stoliczkaia dispar** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, **Melanopsis dispar** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, Murchisonia dispar F. McCoy, 1853 † - syn of: **Donaldospira dispar** (F. McCoy, 1853 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, **Trophon dispar** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - (MURICIDAE)
- dispar, **Xymenopsis dispar** (A. de Rochebrune & Mabile, 1889 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, Nassa dispar A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius graphiterus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dispar, Nassarius dispar A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius graphiterus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dispar, **Clithon chlorostomum dispar** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (NERITIDAE)
- dispar, **Striarca dispar** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, Nucula dispar Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Praenucula dispar** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dispar, Oriostoma dispar Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Platyloron dispar** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, **Donaldospira dispar** (F. McCoy, 1853 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, Chlamys dispar J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Lissochlamys exotica** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PECTINIDAE)
- dispar, **Cosa dispar** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- dispar, **Anisus dispar** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dispar, **Plicatula dispar** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1862 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, **Praenucula dispar** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, Gari dispar G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari pennata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- dispar, **Turbonilla dispar** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dispar, **Heteroteuthis dispar** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- dispar, Sepiola dispar W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844 - syn of: **Heteroteuthis dispar** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- dispar, **Parviturbo dispar** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & J. Letourneux, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- dispar, **Decorochilina dispar** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, Macrochilina dispar J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Decorochilina dispar** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, Pisidium dispar V. Sterki, 1911 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- dispar, **Scissulina dispar** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- dispar, **Terebra dispar** G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- dispar, **Jujubinus dispar** M. Curini-Galletti, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- dispar, **Trochonema dispar** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar, Unio dispar I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Villosa lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dispar, **Coelocentrum dispar** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dispar, **Gafrarium dispar** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- dispar, Venus dispar L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Gafrarium dispar** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- dispar expansa, Praenucula dispar expansa Pfab, 1934 † - syn of: **Praenucula dispar** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispar pseudopulvinatus, **Glycymeris dispar pseudopulvinatus** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disparapex, **Turbonilla disparapex** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- disparata, **Ferussacia disparata** C.A. Westerlund, 1891 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- disparatus, **Pecten disparatus** Wood, 1882 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disparila, **Lupira disparila** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disparile, **Paradentalium disparile** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Disparilia**, Genus **Disparilia** † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- disparilis, **Acrocanites disparilis** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (ACROCANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disparilis, **Anadara disparilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- disparilis, **Mendax disparilis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disparilis, Varicorbula disparilis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 † - syn of: **Varicorbula limatula** (T.A. Conrad, 1846 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disparilis, **Helix disparilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disparilis, **Helix disparilis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1898 - (HELICIDAE)
- disparilis, **Pteromyrtea disparilis** C.R. Laws, 1944 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disparilis, **Boreotrophon disparilis** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (MURICIDAE)
- disparilis, **Nassarius disparilis** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- disparilis, **Planpyrgiscus disparilis** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disparilis, **Odostomia disparilis** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- disparilis, **Alvania disparilis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - (RISSOIDAE)
- disparilis, **Obeliscus salleanus disparilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- disparilis, **Vanikoro disparilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- disparilis, **Athleta disparilis** (H.A. Rehder, 1969) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- disparis, **Sinotaia quadrata disparis** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- disparoides, **Trophon disparoides** R.O. Wilckens, 1912 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dispectata, **Tromina dispectata** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dispersa, **Amastra reticulata dispersa** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- dispersa, **Bythinella dispersa** P. Radoman, 1976 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- dispersa, **Charopa dispersa** (J. Gassies, 1863) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- dispersa, **Mauritia depressa dispersa** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- dispersa, **Hydroginella dispersa** C.F. Laseron, 1957 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dispersa, **Praenucula dispersa** Tunnicliff † - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispersa, **Nesopupa dispersa** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- dispersus, **Leptochiton dispersus** P. Kaas, 1985 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Disphenoceras**, Genus **Disphenoceras** † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispiralis, **Gymnothilda dispiralis** Grundel, 1997 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dispiralis, **Sinotaia dispiralis** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- dispoliata, **Dentimargo dispoliata** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- disposita, **Etremopsis disposita** C.R. Laws, 1944 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disposita, **Pyrgulina disposita** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dispositus, **Helicarion dispositus** T. Iredale, 1941 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Dispotaea**, Subgenus **Crucibulum (Dispotaea)** Say, 1824 † (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dispotaea**, syn of: Genus **Crepidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- disputabile, **Arieticeras disputabile** Fucini, 1908 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disputabile, **Calliphylloceras disputabile** (C.A. von Zittel, 1869 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disputabile heterophylloides, **Calliphylloceras disputabile heterophylloides** (Oppel, 1856 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disputabilis, **Trochacanthus disputabilis** (Uhlig, 1881 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- disputabilis, Sluha disputabilis Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Sluha kosoviensis** Barrande, 1881 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disputata, **Undularia disputata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disrupta, **Callista disrupta** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- dissecta, **Notocypraea dissecta** T. Iredale, 1931 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- dissecta, **Polygyra dissecta** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- disseminata, **Wilmattina disseminata** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- dissensa, **Surojupiteria dissensa** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissensa, **Parthenina dissensa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dissensionis, **Pyrgulina dissensionis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Dissentoma**, syn of: Genus **Monoplex** G. Perry, 1811 (RANELLIDAE)
- dissidepictum, **Agnocardia dissidepictum** (W.P. Woodring, 1925 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dissidoceras**, Genus **Dissidoceras** Zhuravleva, 1964 † (DISSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DISSIDOCERATIDAE** Zhuravleva, 1994 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-DISSIDOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimila, **Strophiops dissimila** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- dissimile, **Dentalium dissimile** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimile ponderosum, **Dentalium dissimile ponderosum** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimiliceps, **Amastra nubifera dissimiliceps** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- dissimilis, **Acanthochitona dissimilis** Is. Taki & Iw. Taki, 1931 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- dissimilis, **Dissimilites dissimilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimilis, **Leptachatina coruscans dissimilis** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- dissimilis, **Barbatia dissimilis** R. Tate, 1886 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimilis, **Limipecten dissimilis** (J. Fleming, 1828 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimilis, **Belaturricula dissimilis** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- dissimilis, **Bradybaena dissimilis** (C.G. Semper, 1877) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dissimilis, Seila dissimilis H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Specula styliformis** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- dissimilis, **Amphidoxa dissimilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (CHAROPIDAE)

- dissimilis, Solatopupa dissimilis C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- dissimilis, Astyris dissimilis W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Astyris lunata** (T. Say, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dissimilis, **Macrocypraea zebra dissimilis** (F.A. Schilder, 1924) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- dissimilis, **Atreta dissimilis** R. Tate 1886 † - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimilis, **Arinia dissimilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- dissimilis, **Splendrillia dissimilis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dissimilis, Pseudonapaeus dissimilis E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus albiplicatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- dissimilis, Epigrus dissimilis R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Epigrus cylindraceus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (EPIGRIDAE)
- dissimilis, Eulima dissimilis R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Epigrus cylindraceus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (EULIMIDAE)
- dissimilis, Fusus dissimilis G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - syn of: **Coluzea dissimilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimilis, **Glycymeris dissimilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimilis, **Mactra dissimilis** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MACTRIDAE)
- dissimilis, Lutraria dissimilis L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Lutraria rhynchaena** I.H. Jonas, 1844 - (MACTRIDAE)
- dissimilis, **Dentimargo dissimilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimilis, Melanopsis dissimilis P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - syn of: **Melanopsis lyrata** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimilis, **Otapiria dissimilis** (Cox, 1878 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimilis, **Myadoropsis dissimilis** T. Habe, 1960 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- dissimilis, Nassa dissimilis R.B. Watson, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia ephamilla** (R.B. Watson, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimilis, **Vernelia dissimilis** Böhm, 1895 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimilis, Specula dissimilis H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Specula styliformis** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- dissimilis, **Euvaricella biplicatula dissimilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- dissimilis, **Pandora dissimilis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (PANDORIDAE)
- dissimilis, **Mimachlamys dissimilis** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1858) - (PECTINIDAE)
- dissimilis, **Phasianella dissimilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1881 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimilis, **Tricolia dissimilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimilis, Odostomia dissimilis N. Tiberi, 1868 - syn of: **Euparthenia bulinea** (R.T. Lowe, 1841) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dissimilis, Kleinella dissimilis N. Tiberi, 1868 - syn of: **Euparthenia bulinea** (R.T. Lowe, 1841) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dissimilis, **Rissoa dissimilis** Harmer † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimilis, **Kittliconcha dissimilis** F. Haas, 1953 † - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimilis, **Tellina dissimilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- dissimilis, Pharaonella dissimilis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Tellina dissimilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- dissimilis, Macoma dissimilis E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- dissimilis, Thracia dissimilis R.J.L. Guppy, 1869 - syn of: **Cyathodonta rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (THRACIIDAE)
- dissimilis, **Cleotrivia dissimilis** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- dissimilis, **Coluzea dissimilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimilis, **Chesaclava dissimilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimilis, Pleurotoma dissimilis R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Belaturricula dissimilis** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (TURRIDAE)
- dissimilis, Unio dissimilis I. Lea, 1872 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- dissimilis, **Leidyula dissimilis** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1892) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- dissimilis, **Idiopoma dissimilis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- dissimilis, Peculator dissimilis A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Peculator hedleyi** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- dissimilis, **Yoldiella dissimilis** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- dissimilis ceylanica, **Idiopoma dissimilis ceylanica** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1853) - (VIVIPARIDAE)

- dissimilis ocharacea, Mactra dissimilis ocharacea E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Mactra ochracea** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - (MACTRIDAE)
- dissimiliter, **Pyrgulina dissimiliter** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Dissimilites**, Genus **Dissimilites** Sarkar , 1954 † (ACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimulans, **Aeropictus dissimulans** (H.B. Preston, 1909) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- dissimulans, Bulimus dissimulans H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: **Aeropictus dissimulans** (H.B. Preston, 1909) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dissimulans, **Alcadia dissimulans** (F. Poey, 1857) - (HELICINIDAE)
- dissimulans, **Monacha dissimulans** I. Pintér, 1968 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dissimulans, Coralliophila dissimulans H.B. Preston, 1904 - syn of: **Pascula ozenneana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1861) - (MURICIDAE)
- dissimulatrix, Villmaria dissimulatrix Whidborne, 1892 † - syn of: **Villmaria victrix** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissimulatrix, Pleurotomaria dissimulatrix Whidborne, 1889 † - syn of: **Villmaria victrix** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissipata, **Albinaria krueperi dissipata** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dissita, **Panis dissita** (White 1888) † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissita, **Helix dissita** G.P. Deshayes, 1850 - (HELICIDAE)
- dissita, **Gervillia dissita** White, 1887 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissitum, **Hemicerithium dissitum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1858 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissitus, **Viviparus pachystoma dissitus** Kókay, 2006 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dissochilus**, Genus **Dissochilus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (LITTORINIDAE)
- dissociata, **Cuspidaria dissociata** R. Sturany, 1899 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- dissociata, **Syrnola dissociata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dissoluta, Scalaria dissoluta P. Fischer in É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Eccliseogyra nitida** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- dissoluta, Euomphalus dissoluta K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1859 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia devexa** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1859 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissoluta, Pachystrophia dissoluta E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia devexa** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1859 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissoluta, **Ceratia dissoluta** Weichmann, 1874 † - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dissoluta, **Oenopota dissoluta** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- dissoluta, Eccliseogyra dissoluta P. Fischer in É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Eccliseogyra nitida** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- dissona, **Haliotis dissona** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Dissona**, Genus **Dissona** J. Cate, 1973 (OVULIDAE)
- dissona, **Diplodonta dissona** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dissonia**, syn of: Genus **Dissona** J. Cate, 1973 (OVULIDAE)
- **Dissopalia**, syn of: Genus **Bouryiscala** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 (TOFANELLIDAE)
- **Dissoroceras**, Genus **Dissoroceras** Buckman, 1902 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dissostoma**, Genus **Dissostoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (POMATIIDAE)
- dissotropis, **Aphanoconia dissotropis** (C.M.F. Ancey) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Dissotropis**, Subgenus **Anisospira (Dissotropis)** P. Bartsch, 1906 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- distans, **Leptohamulina distans** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, **Barbatia distans** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, **Astarte distans** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, Belemnites distans Raspail, 1829 † - syn of: **Duvalia binervia** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, **Boiotremus distans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, **Hesperisternia distans** G.J. Vermeij, 2006 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, **Chauvetia distans** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- distans, **Calliostoma distans** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- distans, **Cerastua distans** L. Pfeiffer - (CERASTUIDAE)
- distans, **Chama distans** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, **Albinaria teres distans** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- distans, **Fraterconus distans** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- distans, **Exelissa distans** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, **Mirascapha distans** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, **Palmadusta contaminata distans** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- distans, **Nesophila distans** (W.H. Pease, 1866) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- distans, **Drilluta distans** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, Fasciolaria distans J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Cinctura lilium** (Fischer, 1807) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- distans, Fasciolaria distans J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Cinctura lilium** (Fischer, 1807) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- distans, Fusus distans J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Fusinus ansatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- distans, **Ficus distans** J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, **Cuthona distans** N.H. Odhner, 1922 - (FIONIDAE)
- distans, Helix distans W.H. Pease, 1866 - syn of: **Nesophila distans** (W.H. Pease, 1866) - (HELICIDAE)
- distans, **Josephinella subzonata distans** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- distans, **Aturoidea distans** Teichert, 1943 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, **Dumortieria distans** (Buckman, 1890 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, Pleydellia distans Buckman, 1890 † - syn of: **Dumortieria distans** (Buckman, 1890 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, **Virgatosphinctoides distans** (Neaverson) † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, **Favartia distans** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, **Lytospira distans** (Billings, 1865 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, **Oriostoma distans** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, **Parapatoceras distans** (Baugier & Sauzé, 1843 †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, Pecten distans J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- distans, **Sphinctoceras distans** Neaverson † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, Pinna distans F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Atrina zelandica** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (PINNIDAE)
- distans, Cyclonema distans Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Oriostoma distans** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, **Sediliopsis distans** (T.A. Conrad, 1862 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, **Rissoina distans** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- distans, **Tellina distans** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, Trigonochlamys distans H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Trigonochlamys imitatrix** O. Böttger, 1881 - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- distans, **Phorculus sulcatus distans** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans, **Vanikoro distans** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- distans, Venus distans R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Lirophora mariae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- distans, Venerupis distans J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Irus carditoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- distans, Artemis distans G.B. II Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Dosinia concentrica** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- distans, **Pupisoma distans** G. Falkner, 1974 † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distans branhamae, Fasciolaria distans branhamae H.A. Rehder & R.T. Abbott, 1951 - syn of: **Cinctura branhamae** (H.A. Rehder & Abbott, 1951) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- distanta, **Isabellaria riedeli distanta** M. Szekeres, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- distantelamellatus, **Trophon distantelamellatus** H. Strebel, 1908 - (MURICIDAE)
- distanter, **Centralia tuba distanter** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- distantestriata, **Rissoa similis distantestriata** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- distantia, **Gregoia distantia** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- distantum, **Bambusoceras distantum** (B.Z. Li, 1984 †) - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Distefanella**, Genus **Distefanella** Parona, 1901 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distefanoi, **Palermites distefanoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- distefanoi, **Caprinula distefanoi** Boehm, 1897 † - (CAPRINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distefanoi, **Caprotina distefanoi** C.F. Parona, 1933 † - (CAPROTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distefanoi, **Cenoceras distefanoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1911 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distefanoi, **Pterygochiton distefanoi** Fucini, 1912 † - (MOPALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distefanoi, **Mangoldiceras distefanoi** Yin & D.M. Chandler, 2016 † - (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distefanoi, Nautilus distefanoi C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † - syn of: **Cenoceras distefanoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1911 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Distellifer**, syn of: Genus **Astralium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Distemnostoma**, syn of: Subgenus **Platyceras (Visitator)** Perner, 1911 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distenoseptum, **Anhuiceras distenoseptum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- distensa, **Hemicycla distensa** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- distensa, **Bouryia distensa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distensus, **Bucanotheca distensus** Z.X. Qian & Yin, 1984 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distentum, **Buccinum distentum** G. Perry, 1811 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- distephanotis, **Coluzea distephanotis** (J.C. Melvill, 1891) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Disteustoma**, Genus **Disteustoma** T. Iredale, 1941 (CAMAENIDAE)
- disticha, **Inglisella disticha** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- disticha, **Compsodrillia disticha** P. Bartsch, 1934 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Distichites**, Genus **Distichites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DISTICHITIDAE** Diener, 1920 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-TRACHYCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Distichoceras**, Genus **Distichoceras** Munier Chalmas, 1892 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distichoicus, Glaucus distichoicus D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- **Distichotyphis**, Genus **Distichotyphis** A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964 (MURICIDAE)
- distigmatus, **Ischnochiton distigmatus** A.F.B. Hull, 1924 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- distincta, **Limicolaria distincta** S. Putzeys, 1898 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- distincta, Gosseletia distincta Follmann, 1885 † - syn of: **Gosseletia triquetra** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distincta, **Trachynerita distincta** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- distincta, **Koratia distincta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- distincta, Admete distincta W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- distincta, **Alinda biplicata distincta** (R. Sturany, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- distincta, Columbella distincta W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Columbellopsis pyramidalis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- distincta, Mitrella distincta W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Columbellopsis pyramidalis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- distincta, Austromitra distincta K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Austromitra analogica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- distincta, **Polymesoda distincta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distincta, Dreissena distincta N.I. Andrusov, 1897 - syn of: **Dreissena rostriformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- distincta, Drillia distincta K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Drillia lignaria** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- distincta, **Cylindriscala distincta** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- distincta, Epitonium distincta E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Cylindriscala distincta** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- distincta, **Eulima distincta** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (EULIMIDAE)
- distincta, **Hemipolygona distincta** (Adams, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- distincta, Gastrochaena distincta L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Gastrochaena denticulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- distincta, **Okenia distincta** K. Baba, 1940 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- distincta, **Halobia distincta** Mojsisovics, 1874 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distincta, **Raphistomina distincta** Wilson, 1921 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- distincta, **Worthenia distincta** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distincta, **Neritaria distincta** F. Haas, 1953 † - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distincta, Turbonitella distincta E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Trachynerita distincta** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distincta, **Nucula distincta** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (NUCULIDAE)
- distincta, **Nodosoclymenia distincta** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distincta, **Trichiplicatula distincta** Chiplonkar & Tapaswi 1975 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distincta, **Eutudora transitoria distincta** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- distincta, **Turbonilla distincta** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- distincta, **Neopleurotomoides distincta** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- distincta, **Eubela distincta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- distincta, **Cingula distincta** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (RISSOIDAE)
- distincta, **Eosolariella distincta** F. Haas, 1953 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distincta, **Parvedentulina distincta** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- distincta, **Coxitrigonia distincta** (Kitchin, 1903) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distincta, **Triphora distincta** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- distincta, **Marionia distincta** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- distincta, **Psoronaias distincta** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893) - (UNIONIDAE)
- distincta, **Sagracoptis distincta** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1876) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- distincta, **Pitar distincta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distincta, **Zidona dufresnei distincta** (F. Lahille, 1895) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- distincta mendozana, **Sagracoptis distincta mendozana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- distincta neptunus, **Koratia distincta neptunus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- distincta pernobilis, **Koratia distincta pernobilis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- distinctior, **Alinda biplicata distinctior** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- distinctis, **Cerithium bronnii distinctis** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distinctissimus, **Euthriofusus distinctissimus** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distinctus, **Arcestes distinctus** (Giebel, 1852 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distinctus, **Arion distinctus** (J.F. Mabille, 1868) - (ARIONIDAE)
- distinctus, Kobeltia distinctus J.F. Mabille, 1868 - syn of: **Arion distinctus** (J.F. Mabille, 1868) - (ARIONIDAE)
- distinctus, **Bothriembryon distinctus** T. Iredale, 1939 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- distinctus, **Colus distinctus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distinctus, **Alycaeus distinctus** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1893 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- distinctus, Latirus distinctus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Hemipolygona carinifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- distinctus, **Gryphochiton distinctus** Hoare & al., 2002 † - (GRYPHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distinctus, Murex distinctus G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Dermomurex scalaroides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- distinctus, **Cyclopecten distinctus** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- distinctus elatus, Takia distinctus elatus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Dermomurex scalaroides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- distinctus elongatus, Takia distinctus elongatus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Dermomurex scalaroides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- distingenda, Thais distingenda R.W. Dunker & J. Zelebor, 1866 - syn of: **Thalessa savignyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- distinguenda, **Laeocathaica distinguenda** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- distinguenda, **Massyla distinguenda** R.E. Petit, 1970 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distinguenda, **Erosaria turdus distinguenda** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- distinguenda, **Benedictia distinguenda** (W.A. Lindholm, 1924) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- distinguenda, **Codakia distinguenda** (G.W. Tryon, 1872) - (LUCINIDAE)
- distinguenda, Lucina distinguenda G.W. Tryon, 1872 - syn of: **Codakia distinguenda** (G.W. Tryon, 1872) -

(LUCINIDAE)

- distinguenda, Purpura distinguenda R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: **Thalessa virgata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MURICIDAE)
- distinguenda, Thalessa distinguenda R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: **Thalessa virgata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MURICIDAE)
- distinguenda, Thais distinguenda R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: **Thalessa virgata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MURICIDAE)
- distinguenda, **Palaeoxestina distinguenda** G.J. Pfeffer, 1929 † - (PALAEOXESTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distinguenda, Physa distinguenda G.W. Tryon, 1865 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- distinguenda, **Segmentina distinguenda** (P.V. Gredler, 1859) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- distinguenda, **Stenomelania distinguenda** (A. Brot) - (THIARIDAE)
- distinguenda, **Iniforis distinguenda** (R.W. Dunker, 1881) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- distinguenda, Tapes distinguenda E. Fischer-Piette & É. Lamy, 1939 - syn of: **Tapes literatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- distinguenda lamuana, **Benedictia distinguenda lamuana** T.Y. Sitnikova, 1987 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- distinguendum, **Loxocardium distinguendum** (Mayer-Eymar, 1890 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distinguendus, Unio distinguendus C.R. Böttger, 1912 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- distira, **Bowdenia distira** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Distoloceras**, Genus **Distoloceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Distomospira**, syn of: Subgenus **Holospira (Bostrichocentrum)** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Distophora**, syn of: Genus **Teretriphora** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Distorsia**, syn of: Genus **Distorsio** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PERSONIDAE)
- **Distorsio**, Genus **Distorsio** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PERSONIDAE)
- **Distorsionella**, Genus **Distorsionella** A.G. Beu, 1978 (PERSONIDAE)
- **Distorslo**, syn of: Genus **Distorsio** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PERSONIDAE)
- **Distorsomina**, Genus **Distorsomina** A.G. Beu, 1998 (PERSONIDAE)
- **Distorsus**, syn of: Genus **Distorsio** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PERSONIDAE)
- distorta, **Eudolichotis distorta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- distorta, Angaria distorta C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Angaria delphinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- distorta, **Pietteia distorta** Fischer, 1964 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distorta, **Tessarolax distorta** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distorta, Bulimus distorta J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Eudolichotis distorta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- distorta, **Cardita distorta** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (CARDITIDAE)
- distorta, **Macroptychia distorta** E. Neubert, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- distorta, Colubraria distorta G.H. Schubert & A.J. Wagner - syn of: **Colubraria tortuosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- distorta, **Cyamiomactra distorta** C.F. Laseron, 1953 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- distorta, Lyncina distorta T. Iredale, 1935 - syn of: **Lyncina vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- distorta, **Arinia distorta** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- distorta, **Melanella distorta** E.G. Vanatta, 1899 - (EULIMIDAE)
- distorta, **Melanella distorta** J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distorta, **Eulima distorta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1823) - (EULIMIDAE)
- distorta, Vitreolina distorta R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Vitreolina philippi** (A.G. de Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854) - (EULIMIDAE)
- distorta, Hemiliostraca distorta W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Hemiliostraca peasei** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (EULIMIDAE)
- distorta, Eulima distorta W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Hemiliostraca peasei** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (EULIMIDAE)
- distorta, Hiatella distorta T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- distorta, **Lozouetia distorta** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (LASAEIDAE)
- distorta, **Sardopaladilhia distorta** E. Rolán & A. Martínez-Ortí, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- distorta, Mya distorta G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Thracia distorta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MYIDAE)
- distorta, Nassa distorta A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius distortus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- distorta, **Ostrea distorta** J. de C. Sowerby † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distorta, **Parawocklumeria distorta** (Tietze, 1871 †) - (PARAWOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- distorta, Chlamys distorta da Costa, 1778 † - syn of: **Talochlamys pulleiniana** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distorta, Hinnites distorta E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Talochlamys pusio distorta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PECTINIDAE)
- distorta, **Talochlamys pusio distorta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Distorta**, syn of: Genus **Distorsio** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PERSONIDAE)
- distorta, **Triumphis distorta** (W. Wood, 1828) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- distorta, **Bouchetmella distorta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- distorta, **Stenothyroides distorta** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distorta, **Atlantella distorta** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- distorta, **Thracia distorta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (THRACIIDAE)
- distorta, **Teretriphora distorta** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- distorta, **Tetrentodon distorta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- distorta aoteana, **Cardita distorta aoteana** H.J. Finlay, 1927 - (CARDITIDAE)
- distorta bisuturalis, **Eudolichotis distorta bisuturalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- distorta bisuturalis, Auris distorta bisuturalis H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - syn of: **Eudolichotis distorta bisuturalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- distorta gracilis, **Eudolichotis distorta gracilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- distorta gracilis, Eulima distorta gracilis E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1853 - syn of: **Eulima pyramidalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)
- distorta guairensis, **Eudolichotis distorta guairensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1889) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- distorta panamensis, **Eudolichotis distorta panamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- distorta panamensis, Auris distorta panamensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - syn of: **Eudolichotis distorta panamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- distorta sublaevis, **Eudolichotis distorta sublaevis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Distortio**, syn of: Genus **Distorsio** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PERSONIDAE)
- **Distortiphaedusa**, Subgenus **Oospira (Distortiphaedusa)** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Distortrix**, syn of: Genus **Distorsio** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PERSONIDAE)
- distortum, Buccinum distortum W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Triumphis distorta** (W. Wood, 1828) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- distortum, **Metorthonema distortum** Erwin, 1988 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distortum, **Cymatium distortum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distortum, Cymatium distortum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Cymatium lotorium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- distortum, Trochoceras distortum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Otomaroceras flexum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distortus, **Auris distortus** (J.G. Bruguière) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- distortus, **Crestjahitus distortus** (Syssoiev, 1962 †) - (CRESTJAHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distortus, Cryptoplax distortus Kirkby, 1859 † - syn of: **Diadeloplax antiqua** (Howse, 1848 †) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distortus, **Alycaeus distortus** L.A. Reeve, 1851 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- distortus, Goniatites distortus Tietze, 1871 † - syn of: **Parawocklumeria distorta** (Tietze, 1871 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distortus, **Nassarius distortus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- distortus, **Bukowskites distortus** (Bukowski, 1887 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distortus, **Gyraulus distortus** (A. Hyatt, 1880) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- distortus, **Odontartemon distortus** (I.H. Jonas, 1847) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- distortus, **Burithes distortus** (A.V. Sysoev, 1962 †) - (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distortus, Turbo distortus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Angaria delphinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- distortus lachrymosus, **Nassarius distortus lachrymosus** L.A. Reeve, 1853 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- distractum, Acrochordiceras distractum L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Wasatchites distractus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- distractum, **Xanthomelon distractum** T. Iredale, 1938 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- distractus, **Wasatchites distractus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Distriatostylus**, Genus **Distriatostylus** Lardeux, 1969 † (UNDASTRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- distributa, **Tardewocklumeria distributa** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (PARAWOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- districta, **Pyrgulina districta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Distrortix**, syn of: Genus **Distorsio** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PERSONIDAE)
- distubula, **Eusphairica distubula** Hoare, 2000 † - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Distugonia**, Genus **Distugonia** T. Iredale, 1936 (MYIDAE)
- **Dithalmia**, syn of: Genus **Dreissena** P.J. Van Beneden, 1835 (DREISSENIDAE)
- **Ditichia**, Genus **Ditichia** Sandberger, 1891 † (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ditoma**, syn of: Genus **Agathotoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 (MANGELIIDAE)
- ditomus, **Rissoina ditomus** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ditremaria**, Genus **Ditremaria** D'Orbigny, 1843 † (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ditretus**, Genus **Ditretus** Pieite, 1874 † (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ditrichi, **Laciniaria bajula ditrichi** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ditropida, **Hydrobia ditropida** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ditropiphorus**, syn of: Subgenus **Ditropis (Ditropopsis)** E.A. Smith, 1897 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Ditropis**, Genus **Ditropis** W.T. Blanford, 1869 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- ditropis, **Japonia ditropis** J.J. Vermeulen & D.J. Junau, 2007 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- ditropis, **Solariorbis ditropis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Ditropisena**, Subgenus **Ditropis (Ditropisena)** T. Iredale, 1933 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Ditropopsis**, Subgenus **Ditropis (Ditropopsis)** E.A. Smith, 1897 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- dittleri, **Ptychoceras dittleri** Vasicek, 1972 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dittmari, **Proarcestes dittmari** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dittmari, **Paratropites dittmari** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dittmarites**, Genus **Dittmarites** Mojsisovics, 1893 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dityla, **Laeocathaica dityla** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ditylota, Clathurella ditylota J.C. Melvill, 1912 - syn of: **Pseudorhaphitoma ditylota** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- ditylota, **Pseudorhaphitoma ditylota** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Ditypodon**, Genus **Ditypodon** Sandberger, 1875 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- diu, **Clidophorus diu** Lamont † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diuda, **Thordisa diuda** Er. Marcus, 1955 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- diurna, **Goniscala diurna** J. Marwick, 1943 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diurna, Monacha diurna J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1880 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- diutenera, Mitra diutenera R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Pusia diutenerum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (MITRIDAE)
- diutenerum, **Pusia diutenerum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- diutenerum, Pusia diutenerum S.D. Kaicher, 1977 - syn of: **Vexillum kuiperi** H. Turner, 2006 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- diuturna, **Semicassis bisulcata diuturna** T. Iredale, 1927 - (CASSIDAE)
- diuturna persimilis, Semicassis diuturna persimilis T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Semicassis bisulcata persimilis** T. Kira, 1959 - (CASSIDAE)
- diuturnus, Arcestes diuturnus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Paracladiscites multilobatus** (H.G. Bronn, 1832 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diuturnus, Paracladiscites diuturnus H.G. Bronn, 1832 † - syn of: **Paracladiscites multilobatus** (H.G. Bronn, 1832 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divae, **Doto divae** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960 - (DOTIDAE)
- divae, **Cuthona divae** (Er. Marcus, 1961) - (FIONIDAE)
- divae, **Emarginula divae** J.J. Van Aartsen & F. Carrozza, 1995 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- divae, **Gadila divae** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (GADILIDAE)
- divae, **Mancikellia divae** (J.J. Van Aartsen & F. Carrozza, 1997) - (LASAEIDAE)

- divae, Epilepton divae J.J. Van Aartsen & F. Carrozza, 1997 - syn of: **Mancikellia divae** (J.J. Van Aartsen & F. Carrozza, 1997) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- divae, **Piseinotecus divae** Er. Marcus, 1955 - (PISEINOTECIDAE)
- divae, **Tambja divae** (Er. Marcus, 1958) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- divae, Raphitoma divae F. Carrozza, 1984 - syn of: **Raphitoma pseudohystrix** (E.R. Sykes, 1906) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- divae, **Runcina divae** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963) - (RUNCINIDAE)
- divae, **Skenea divae** F. Carrozza & J.J. Van Aartsen, 2001 - (SKENEIDAE)
- divajeuensis, **Ivaldiceras divajeuensis** Delanoy & al., 2010 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Divalinga**, Genus **Divalinga** A.L. Chavan, 1951 (LUCINIDAE)
- divalis, **Stenothyra divalis** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- **Divalucina**, Genus **Divalucina** T. Iredale, 1936 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Divanenia**, syn of: Genus **Symptychiella** H. Nordsieck, 1999 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- divanica, **Trinchesia divanica** A.V. Martynov, 2002 - (FIONIDAE)
- divarica, **Cibecuia divarica** Batten, 1985 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Divaricalla**, syn of: Genus **Divaricella** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 (LUCINIDAE)
- divaricalx, Leiosolenus divaricalx T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Lithophaga plumula** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Divaricardium**, Genus **Divaricardium** Dollfus & Dautzenberg, 1886 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divaricata, **Kaunhowenia divaricata** (A.E. Reuss, 1844 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divaricata, **Barbatia divaricata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- divaricata, Chama divaricata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Chama pacifica** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- divaricata, **Mokumea divaricata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- divaricata, Zafra divaricata H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Mokumea divaricata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- divaricata, Crassatella divaricata J.H. Chemnitz, 1782 - syn of: **Crassatina contraria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- divaricata, Crassatella divaricata A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Crassatina contraria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- divaricata, **Aspatharia divaricata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- divaricata, **Lima divaricata** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (LIMIDAE)
- divaricata, Lacuna divaricata O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- divaricata, **Lucinella divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- divaricata, **Lucina divaricata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divaricata, Loripes divaricata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Lucinella divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- divaricata, **Montacuta divaricata** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- divaricata, **Tugonella divaricata** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (MYIDAE)
- divaricata, Tugonia divaricata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Tugonella divaricata** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (MYIDAE)
- divaricata, Cryptomya divaricata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Tugonella divaricata** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (MYIDAE)
- divaricata, **Crenella divaricata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (MYTILIDAE)
- divaricata, Modiola divaricata R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Gregariella coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- divaricata, Crenella divaricata M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Crenella decussata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (MYTILIDAE)
- divaricata, **Acila divaricata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULIDAE)
- divaricata, Nucula divaricata A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Acila castrensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULIDAE)
- divaricata, Nucula divaricata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Acila divaricata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULIDAE)
- divaricata, **Cubitostrea divaricata** (Lea, 1833 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divaricata, Rostellaria divaricata A.E. Reuss, 1844 † - syn of: **Kaunhowenia divaricata** (A.E. Reuss, 1844 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divaricata, **Tellina divaricata** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divaricata, Tellina divaricata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Lucinella divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- divaricata, Nototeredo divaricata P. Fischer, 1856 - syn of: **Nototeredo norvagica** (L. Spengler, 1792) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- divaricata, **Bucanoides divaricata** Hodgkinson, 1992 † - (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- divaricata, Tritonia divaricata J.G. Dalyell, 1853 - syn of: **Tritonia hombergii** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803 - (TRITONIIDAE)

- divaricata, **Gibbula divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- divaricata, Gibbula divaricata Auct. non C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Gibbula rarilineata** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (TROCHIDAE)
- divaricata, **Circe divaricata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- divaricata, **Lajonkairia divaricata** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (VENERIDAE)
- divaricata, Petricola divaricata D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Petricola lapicida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- divaricata, **Scissileda divaricata** (N.H. Odhner, 1919) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- divaricata archibenthalis, **Acila divaricata archibenthalis** T.A. Okutani - (NUCULIDAE)
- divaricata balabacensis, Acila divaricata balabacensis H.G. Schenck, 1936 - syn of: **Acila divaricata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULIDAE)
- divaricata camaronesia, **Crenella divaricata camaronesia** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - (MYTILIDAE)
- divaricata elata, Divaricella divaricata elata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Lucinella divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- divaricata regularis, Gibbula divaricata regularis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Gibbula divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- divaricata scalaris, Gibbula divaricata scalaris G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Gibbula divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- divaricata schencki, Acila divaricata schencki T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Acila mirabilis** (Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (NUCULIDAE)
- divaricata submirabilis, Acila divaricata submirabilis H.G. Schenck, 1936 - syn of: **Acila mirabilis** (Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (NUCULIDAE)
- divaricata vengeriana, Acila divaricata vengeriana Lautenschläger, 1968 - syn of: **Acila divaricata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULIDAE)
- divaricata vigilia, Acila divaricata vigilia H.G. Schenck, 1936 - syn of: **Acila vigilia** H.G. Schenck, 1936 - (NUCULIDAE)
- divaricatoides, **Phorcus mutabilis divaricatoides** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- divaricatum, **Gafrarium divaricatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- divaricatus, Schizotrochus divaricatus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Anatoma aspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- divaricatus, **Solecurtus divaricatus** (C.E. Lischke, 1869) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- divaricatus, **Technophorus divaricatus** (Ulrich, 1892 †) - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divaricatus, Trochus divaricatus O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TROCHIDAE)
- divaricatus, Unio divaricatus I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Diplodon delodontus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- divaricatus, Elliptio divaricatus W.B. Marshall, 1926 - syn of: **Psorula guatemalensis** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- divaricatus dunkeri, **Solecurtus divaricatus dunkeri** J.T. Kuroda - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- **Divaricella**, Genus **Divaricella** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Divaricolima**, syn of: Genus **Ctenoides** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (LIMIDAE)
- divaricosta, **Liparoceras divaricosta** Trueman, 1919 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Divarikellia**, Genus **Divarikellia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Divarilima**, Genus **Divarilima** A. Powell, 1958 (LIMIDAE)
- **Divariscintilla**, Genus **Divariscintilla** A. Powell, 1932 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- divei, **Boucardicus divei** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Divellomelon**, Genus **Divellomelon** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- divergens, Bucaniella divergens E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Tetranota divergens** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divergens, **Epicanites divergens** Kullmann, 1963 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divergens, **Ctena divergens** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- divergens, Codokia divergens R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Ctena divergens** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- divergens, Volutella divergens G. Perry, 1810 - syn of: **Vasum muricatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- divergens, **Cellana nigrolineata divergens** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (NACELLIDAE)
- divergens, **Helicocyclus divergens** Riley, 1996 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- divergens, **Tetranota divergens** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divergens, Strombus divergens G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Harpago arthriticus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- divergens, **Tellina divergens** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TELLINIDAE)
- divergens, Tellinella divergens A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Tellina divergens** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TELLINIDAE)
- divergens, Tellina divergens H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Tellina divergens** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TELLINIDAE)
- divergens, **Gibbula divergens** (F. Sacco, 1896 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divergens, Vasum divergens G. Perry, 1810 - syn of: **Vasum muricatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- divergens, **Lamprotula divergens** (W.H. Benson, 1855) - (UNIONIDAE)
- divergens, Venus divergens J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Petricola lapicida divergens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- divergens, **Petricola lapicida divergens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Divergidens**, syn of: Genus **Cardiocardita** H.E. Anton, 1838 (CARDITIDAE)
- diversa, Achatinella diversa J.T. Gulick, 1856 - syn of: **Achatinella fulgens** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- diversa, Aeolidia diversa J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839 - syn of: **Flabellina verrucosa** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- diversa, Astarte diversa W.H. Dall, 1920 - syn of: **Astarte esquimalti** (W. Baird, 1863) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- diversa, **Aegista diversa** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1936 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- diversa, **Zafrona diversa** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- diversa, Erosaria diversa A. Kenyon, 1902 - syn of: **Erosaria miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- diversa, Drillia diversa E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Psittacodrillia diversa** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- diversa, Flabellina diversa J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839 - syn of: **Flabellina verrucosa** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- diversa, **Psittacodrillia diversa** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- diversa, **Muessenbiaergia sublaevis diversa** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diversa, Limacina diversa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Peracle diversa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- diversa, **Peracle diversa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (PERACLIDAE)
- diversa, **Pusillina diversa** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- diversa, **Ilsanella diversa** Barskova, 1988 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diversa, **Sonninia diversa** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diversa, Hastula diversa E.A. Smith, 1877, 1901 - syn of: **Hastula rufopunctata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- diversa, Terebra diversa E.A. Smith, 1877, 1901 - syn of: **Hastula rufopunctata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- diversa, Pleurotoma diversa E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Psittacodrillia diversa** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- diversa, Tapes diversa G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- diversa apicifulva, **Peracle diversa apicifulva** J. Meisenheimer, 1906 - (PERACLIDAE)
- diversa diversiella, **Pusillina diversa diversiella** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- diversa excellens, **Aegista diversa excellens** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Diversadoris**, syn of: Genus **Diversidoris** W.B. Rudman, 1987 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- diversecingulatum, **Cerithium diversecingulatum** Stanton, 1947 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diversecostatum, Schistoceras diversecostatum Böse, 1919 † - syn of: **Schistoceras missouriense** Miller & M.J. Faber, 1892 † - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diversicolor, **Dendronotus albus diversicolor** G.A. Robilliard, 1970 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- diversicolor, **Cuthona diversicolor** K. Baba, 1975 - (FIONIDAE)
- diversicolor, **Haliotis diversicolor** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Diversicolor**, syn of: Genus **Ceratopoma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 (HELICINIDAE)
- diversicolor aquatilis, **Haliotis diversicolor aquatilis** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- diversicolor squamata, **Haliotis diversicolor squamata** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- diversicolor supertexta, Haliotis diversicolor supertexta C.E. Lischke, 1870 - syn of: **Haliotis supertexta** C.E. Lischke, 1870 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- diversicostata, **Antarctohoges diversicostata** (R.O. Wilckens, 1910 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diversicostata, **Heterotrigonia diversicostata** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1876 †) - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diversicostata, **Devonozyga diversicostata** Horný, 1955 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diversicostata, Trigonia diversicostata J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1876 † - syn of: **Heterotrigonia diversicostata** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1876 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- diversicostulatum, **Trapezium diversicostulatum** Imlay, 1940 - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- diversidens, **Vertigo diversidens** (Sandberger, 1872) † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diversidentata, **Rotundicardia diversidentata** (Meyer, 1885 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Diversidoris**, Genus **Diversidoris** W.B. Rudman, 1987 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- diversiella, **Pusillina diversa diversiella** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- diversiforme, **Metapeltoceras diversiforme** (L. Waagen, 1873 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diversiformis, **Conus diversiformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diversiformis, **Serpulospira diversiformis** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- diversiformis, Purpura diversiformis L.C. Kiener, 1836 - syn of: **Coralliophila violacea** (L.C. Kiener, 1836) - (MURICIDAE)
- diversilirata, **Cylichna diversilirata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diversipictus, **Drymaeus interpictus diversipictus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- diversita, **Karaftohelix diversita** (A.A. Schileyko & Bratchik, 1978) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Diversitrigonioides**, syn of: Genus **Trigonioides** Kobayashi & Suzuki, 1936 † (TRIGONIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diversum, **Nemocardium diversum** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diversus, Ammonites diversus C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - syn of: **Eoderoceras diversus** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- diversus, **Penion diversus** D. Frassinetti, 2000 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- diversus, **Eoderoceras diversus** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dives, **Drillia dives** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dives, Poleumita dives J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma dives** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dives, **Oriostoma dives** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dives, **Sellinema dives** J. Perner, 1903 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dives, **Triphora dives** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- divesouralica, **Globodoma divesouralica** (Golovkinski, 1868 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divesta, **Neohelix divesta** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Dividella**, Genus **Dividella** Yazikova, 1996 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dividospiralia**, Genus **Dividospiralia** Stanisic, 2010 (CHAROPIDAE)
- dividua, Talopia dividua T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Monilea callifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- divilitus, **Costoanachis divilitus** G.F. Harris & C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divina, **Dominamaria divina** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1963 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- divina, **Argyropeza divina** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- divina, **Holandriana divina** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- divina, Melanella divina J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Holandriana divina** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- divisa, **Euplecta divisa** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- divisa, Litiopa divisa P.P. Carpenter, 1855 - syn of: **Litiopa melanostoma** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- divisa, **Ondina divisa** (J. Adams, 1797) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- divisa, Skenea divisa E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1853 - syn of: **Skenea serpuloides** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (SKENEIDAE)
- divisa, Terebra divisa W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Oxymeris dillwynii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- divisa, Turritella divisa Ilovaisky, 1904 † - syn of: **Gordenella fahrenkohli** (Rouillier, 1848 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divisa tumida, **Ondina divisa tumida** J.T. Marshall, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Divisosphinctes**, Genus **Divisosphinctes** Beurlen, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- divisum, **Agathiceras divisum** Sheng & H.X. Liu, 1983 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divisum, **Crussoliceras divisum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1888 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- divisum, Goniatites divisum G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Prionoceras divisum** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divisum, **Prionoceras divisum** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divisura, **Terebra divisura** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divisura clearyensis, **Terebra divisura clearyensis** McNeil, 1984 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divisus, Nautilus divisus White & St. John, 1867 † - syn of: **Ephippioceras ferratum** (Cox, 1857 †) - (NAUTILIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- divisus, **Tagelus divisus** (L. Spengler, 1794) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- divisus, Solen divisus L. Spengler, 1794 - syn of: **Tagelus divisus** (L. Spengler, 1794) - (SOLENIDAE)
- divisus, Turbo divisus J. Adams, 1797 - syn of: **Ondina divisa** (J. Adams, 1797) - (TURBINIDAE)
- divnae, **Ubites divnae** W. Korn & Sudar, 2016 † - (ENTOGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- divulgata, **Pyrgulina divulgata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dixensis, **Pyrgulopsis dixensis** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dixeyi, **Morrowites dixeyi** (Reyment, 1955 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dixieceras**, Genus **Dixieceras** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dixiensis, **Pseudodanubites dixiensis** Bucher, 1992 † - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dixonae, **Leiosolenus dixonae** (P.H. Scott, 1986) - (MYTILIDAE)
- dixonenesis, **Subulites dixonenesis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dixonensis, **Vanuxemia dixonensis** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dixonensis, **Maclurina bigsbyi dixonensis** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dixonensis, Subulites dixonensis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Subulites dixonenesis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dixonensis insueta, **Vanuxemia dixonensis insueta** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dixoni, **Mantelliceras dixoni** Spath, 1926 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dixoni, **Partulina mighelsiana dixoni** F. Borcherding, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- dixoni, **Euhadra dixoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dixoni, **Discohelix dixoni** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dixoni, **Deltachion dixoni** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dixoni, **Natica dixoni** F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1992 - (NATICIDAE)
- dixoni, **Bathrotomaria dixoni** Cox, 1960 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dixoni, **Solena dixoni** (Sowerby, 1844 †) - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dixoni, **Turritella dixoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dixoni, **Tivelina dixoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dixoni montivaga, **Euhadra dixoni montivaga** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dixoni okicola, **Euhadra dixoni okicola** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dizona, **Leiostracus dizona** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Dizoniopsis**, Genus **Dizoniopsis** F. Sacco, 1895 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- djadariensis, **Cerithidea djadariensis** Martin, 1899 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djadariensis, **Turritella djadariensis** Martin, 1905 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djadjariensis, **Anadara djadjariensis** (K. Martin, 1910 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djadjariensis, **Cerithidea djadjariensis** (K. Martin, 1899) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- djadjariensis, Turritella djadjariensis Martin, 1905 † - syn of: **Barynema lirata** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djajasasmitai, **Amphidromus djajasasmitai** B. Dharma, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- djakovi, **Strophocardia djakovi** (Krishtofovich, 1973 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djakovi, **Crassatella djakovi** Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djakovi, **Aelga djakovi** Ilyina, 1963 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djakovi, **Solen djakovi** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djakovi, **Yoldia djakovi** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Djamaina**, Genus **Djamaina** Vermeulen & al., 2010 † (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djampangtengahensis, **Taxonia djampangtengahensis** (Martin, 1899 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djanelidzei, **Colchidites djanelidzei** Rouchadze, 1933 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djaprakense, **Dzhaprakoceras djaprakense** (Librovitch, 1927 †) - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djaprakensis, **Ammonellipsites djaprakensis** Librovitch, 1927 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djaprakensis, **Merocanites djaprakensis** Librovitch, 1927 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djarianensis, **Lithoconus djarianensis** K. Martin, 1895 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djarianensis, **Murex djarianensis** R. Houart, 1979 - (MURICIDAE)

- djarianensis poppei, Murex djarianensis poppei R. Houart, 1979 - syn of: **Murex djarianensis** R. Houart, 1979 - (MURICIDAE)
- djariensis, Cerithidea djariensis K. Martin, 1899 - syn of: **Cerithidea djadjariensis** (K. Martin, 1899) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- djedida, **Theodoxus djedida** T. Kira, 1955 - (NERITIDAE)
- djemelensis, **Lyroschizodus djemelensis** Boyd & Newell, 1979 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djemeli, **Mimotornoceras djemeli** (Petter, 1955 †) - (PINACITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djemeli, Holzapfeloceras djemeli Petter, 1955 † - syn of: **Mimotornoceras djemeli** (Petter, 1955 †) - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djerbaensis, **Hydrobia djerbaensis** T. Wilke, M. Pfenninger & G. Davis, 2002 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- djerbanica, Theba djerbanica A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- djerimensis, **Cerion djerimensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- djerimensis, Tudora djerimensis H.B. Baker, 1924 - syn of: **Tudora fossor djerimensis** (H.B. Baker, 1924) - (POMATIIDAE)
- djerimensis, **Tudora fossor djerimensis** (H.B. Baker, 1924) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Djiboutia**, Subgenus **Lamellaria (Djiboutia)** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1912 (VELUTINIDAE)
- djiboutiana, Ancilla djiboutiana F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - syn of: **Ancilla djiboutina** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- djiboutiensis, Barbatia djiboutiensis F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1917 - syn of: **Barbatia foliata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (ARCIDAE)
- djiboutiensis, Venus djiboutiensis F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - syn of: **Timoclea marica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- djiboutina, **Ancilla djiboutina** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- djiloloensis, Vaginula djiloloensis H.R. Simroth, 1897 - syn of: **Semperula parva** (D.F. Heynemann, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- djocdjocartae, **Samudra djocdjocartae** (K. Martin, 1884 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djoereiensis, **Arcopsis djoereiensis** Oostringh, 1935 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djulfensis, **Assyriella djulfensis** (F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1840) - (HELICIDAE)
- djunggranganensis, **Rhinoclavis djunggranganensis** Martin, 1917 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djunggranganensis, **Lucina djunggranganensis** Martin, 1916 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djunggranganensis, **Otopleura djunggranganensis** (Martin, 1916 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- djurdjurensis, **Buliminus djurdjurensis** C.M.F. Ancey in C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - (ENIDAE)
- djurjurensis, Ancylus djurjurensis E.O. Debeaux, 1863 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Djurjuriceras**, Genus **Djurjuriceras** Roman, 1936 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- djuvanaensis, **Ostrea djuvanaensis** Martin, 1909 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dkorni, **Eocanites dkorni** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dmitriella**, Genus **Dmitriella** Lyashenko, 1966 † (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dmitrievi, **Almites dmitrievi** Leonova, 1992 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dmitrievi, **Properrinites dmitrievi** Ruzhentsev, 1978 † - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dmitroviciana, **Islamia dmitroviciana** H.D. Boeters, P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2013 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dmochae, **Shurovites dmochae** J. Gründel & A. Kaim, 2006 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dneprensis, Fagotia dneprensis Y.I. Starobogatov, T.L. Alexenko & R.E. Levina, 1992 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- dneprensis, **Viviparus novorossicus dneprensis** Datsenko in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dneprovskites**, Genus **Dneprovskites** Lyashenko, 1985 † (POLYCYLINDRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dnestrensis, **Turmalites dnestrensis** Lyashenko, 1969 † - (TURMALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dnestroceras**, Genus **Dnestroceras** Zhuravleva, 1961 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dniestroviensis, Theodoxus dniestroviensis Put, 1972 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- dnopherum, **Calliostoma dnopherum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- dnopherus, **Margarites dnopherus** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- dnopherus, Trochus dnopherus R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Margarites dnopherus** (R.B. Watson, 1879) -

(TROCHIDAE)

- dobati, **Albinaria alajana dobati** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Dobatia**, Genus **Dobatia** H. Nordsieck, 1973 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dobergensis, **Nucinella dobergensis** Lienenklaus, 1891 † - (NUCINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doboi, **Melanopsis doboi** Schréter, 1975 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doboi, **Pisanella doboi** J. Noszky, 1936 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dobracia**, syn of: Subgenus **Chilostoma (Drobacia)** Š. Brusina, 1904 (HELICIDAE)
- **Dobrodgeiceras**, syn of: Genus **Valanginites** Sayn , 1910 † (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dobrogica, **Eupaludestrina dobrogica** (A.V. Grossu & A. Negrea, 1989) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- dobrogica, **Pseudamnicola dobrogica** A.V. Grossu, 1986 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dobrogica, **Cernuella dobrogica** A.V. Grossu, 1983 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dobrogicum, **Orcula dobrogicum** A.V. Grossu, 1986 - (ORCULIDAE)
- dobrogicus, **Deroceras dobrogicus** A.V. Grossu, 1969 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- dobrogicus, **Limax dobrogicus** A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1960 - (LIMACIDAE)
- dobrogicus, Milax dobrogicus A.V. Grossu, 1982 - syn of: **Tandonia kaleniczenkoi** S. Clessin, 1883 - (MILACIDAE)
- **Dobrogimactra**, Genus **Dobrogimactra** Ionesi, 1986 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dobrostanica, **Macedonica dobrostanica** A. Irikov, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dobrostanica, **Belgrandiella dobrostanica** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dobrovljanense, **Subormoceras dobrovljanense** (Kiselev, 1968 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dobrudschae, Helix dobrudschae W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- dobsoni, **Mangelia dobsoni** A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- docata, **Cerithiopsis docata** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- docens, Cyclotropis docens J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Beraunia docens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- docens, **Limipecten docens** (F. McCoy, 1855 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- docens, **Cardiola docens** Barrande, 1881 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- docens, Liospira docens E. Emmons, 1842 † - syn of: **Raphistoma striatum** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- docens, **Beraunia docens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- docens, **Orthoceras docens** Barrande, 1868 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- docens, **Annularia fimbriatula docens** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (POMATIIDAE)
- docens, Raphistoma docens Billings, 1859 † - syn of: **Raphistoma striatum** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- docensis, **Africonus docensis** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- dochii, **Liburnica dochii** (R. Sturany, 1907) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Dochmocardia**, Genus **Dochmocardia** Scott, 1978 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doci, **Potamopyrgus doci** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- **Docidoceras**, Genus **Docidoceras** Vacek, 1886 † (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- docili, **Perrinia docili** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- docilis, **Ennucula docilis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- docimus, **Heleobops docimus** (F.G. Thompson, 1968) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- dockensis, **Panopea dockensis** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dockeryana, **Amphitomaria dockeryana** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † - (AMPHITOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dockeryi, **Extractrix dockeryi** M.G. Harasewych & R.E. Petit, 2013 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dockeryi, **Persicula dockeryi** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dockeryi, **Turritelloidea dockeryi** K. Bandel, 1995 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dockeryi, **Ataxocerithium dockeryi** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dockumensis, **Antediplodon dockumensis** C.T. Simpson, 1986 † - (HYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Docomphala**, syn of: Genus **Vitrinella** C.B. Adams, 1850 (TORNIDAE)
- dodaioensis, **Neobakevellia dodaioensis** Truschelev, 1996 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dodairensis, **Cyclocardia dodairensis** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1952 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dodecalegoceras**, syn of: Genus **Metalegoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dodecanesiaca, **Pseudamnicola dodecanesiaca** Willmann, 1981 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dodecanesinus, Fusus dodecanesinus M. Bevilacqua, 1928 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- doderleini, Notoplax doderleini K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - syn of: **Leptoplax doederleini** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- doderleini, **Mesodontopsis doderleini** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doderleini, **Saccoia doderleini** (D. Pantanelli, 1886 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doderleini, Milax doderleini M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - syn of: **Milax nigricans** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (MILACIDAE)
- doderleini, **Theodoxus doderleini** d'Ancona, 1869 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doderleini, Philomycus doderleini H.R. Simroth, 1902 - syn of: **Meghimatium bilineatum** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- doderleini, **Cymatium doderleini** (Ancona, 1873 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doderleini, **Solemya doderleini** C. Mayer, 1861 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doderleini, Tremoctopus doderleini A.E. Ortmann, 1888 - syn of: **Ocythoe tuberculata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (TREMOCTOPODIDAE)
- doderleini casinensis, **Saccoia doderleini casinensis** (D. Pantanelli, 1886 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doderleini pervariabilis, **Theodoxus doderleini pervariabilis** (F. Sacco, 1896 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doderleiniana, **Spineoterebra doderleiniana** (L. Foresti, 1882 †) - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- doderleinianum, **Phylloceras doderleinianum** (Catullo, 1853 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dodgeyi, **Palaeozygopleura dodgeyi** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dodona, **Anadara dodona** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dodona, **Conus dodona** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dodona, **Eumetadrillia dodona** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dodona, **Spisula dodona** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dodona, **Olivella dodona** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dodona, **Pandorella dodona** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dodona, **Volvulella oxytata dodona** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (RHIZORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dodona, **Phyllodina dodona** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dodona, **Callocardia prosayana dodona** Gardner, 1926 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dodonaius, **Turbinella dodonaius** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dodoneum, **Crucibulum chipolanum dodoneum** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dodoneus, **Strombus dodoneus** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dodongi, **Chicoreus dodongi** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- dodonum, **Pachycrommium dodonum** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dodrans, **Cyclophorus dodrans** J.F. Mabille - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- doederleini, **Leptoplax doederleini** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- doederleini, **Melanella doederleini** (Š. Brusina, 1886) - (EULIMIDAE)
- doederleini, **Philomycus doederleini** H.R. Simroth, 1903 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- **Doellocosmia**, Genus **Doellocosmia** Bonarelli, 1927 † (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doelloi, **Bostryx doelloi** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1953 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- doellojuradoi, Fissurella doellojuradoi I. Pérez Farfante, 1952 - syn of: **Fissurella oriens** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- doellojuradoi, **Neilo doellojuradoi** Malumian & al., 1978 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doellojuradoi, Mycetopus doellojuradoi H.F.A. von Ihering, 1923 - syn of: **Mycetopoda soleniformis** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- doellojuradoi, **Spixia doellojuradoi** (J.J. Parodíz, 1941) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- doellojuradoi, **Eupera doellojuradoi** M.A. Klappenbach, 1962 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- doellojuradoi, **Terebra doellojuradoi** A. Carcelles, 1953 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- doellojuradoi minor, **Spixia doellojuradoi minor** (J.J. Parodíz, 1941) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- doenitzi, **Macrochlamys doenitzi** (O.W.H. Reinhardt) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- doenitziana, Corbicula doenitziana S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Corbicula japonica** T. Prime, 1864 - (CYRENIDAE)

- doenitzii, **Petalochlamys doenitzii** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- doerfleri, **Albinaria corrugata doerfleri** A.J. Wagner, 1924 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- doerga, Doto doerga Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963 - syn of: **Doto pygmaea** L.S.R. Bergh, 1871 - (DOTIDAE)
- doeringi, **Potamolithus doeringi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- doeringi, **Amoenophyllites doeringi** Klug, 2002 † - (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Doeringia**, syn of: Genus **Epiphragmophora** A. Doering, 1873 (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- doeringiana, **Epiphragmophora doeringiana** (E.L. Holmberg, 1909) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- **Doeringina**, Genus **Doeringina** Ihering, 1929 (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- doerntense, **Pseudogrammoceras doerntense** (Denckmann, 1887 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doerntense placidum, **Pseudogrammoceras doerntense placidum** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doetzkirchneri, **Pseudaetomoceras doetzkirchneri** (Guembel, 1861 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dofania**, syn of: Genus **Vermetus** F.M. Daudin, 1800 (VERMETIDAE)
- dofleini, **Montenegrina dofleini** (A.J. Wagner, 1928) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dofleini, **Enteroctopus dofleini** (G. Wülker, 1910) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- dofleini, Enteroctopus dofleini G. Wülker, 1910 - syn of: **Enteroctopus dofleini** (G. Wülker, 1910) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- dofleini, Histioteuthis dofleini G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 - syn of: **Histioteuthis hoylei** (C. Goodrich, 1896) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- dofleini, **Eutheba dofleini** (P. Hesse, 1928) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dofleini, Octopus dofleini G. Wülker, 1910 - syn of: **Enteroctopus dofleini** (G. Wülker, 1910) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- dofleini, Paroctopus dofleini G. Wülker, 1910 - syn of: **Enteroctopus dofleini** (G. Wülker, 1910) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- dofleini fagorum, **Montenegrina dofleini fagorum** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dofleini kaiseri, **Montenegrina dofleini kaiseri** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dofleini kastoriae, Montenegrina dofleini kastoriae H. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Montenegrina kastoriae** (H. Nordsieck, 1972) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dofleini martini, Enteroctopus dofleini martini G.E. Pickford, 1964 - syn of: **Enteroctopus dofleini** (G. Wülker, 1910) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- dofleini occidentalis, Montenegrina dofleini occidentalis H. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Montenegrina perstriata occidentalis** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dofleini pindica, Montenegrina dofleini pindica H. Nordsieck, 1988 - syn of: **Montenegrina skipetarica pindica** H. Nordsieck, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dofleini pinteri, **Montenegrina dofleini pinteri** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dofleini plenostoma, Montenegrina dofleini plenostoma Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - syn of: **Montenegrina perstriata plenostoma** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dofleini prespaensis, Montenegrina dofleini prespaensis H. Nordsieck, 1988 - syn of: **Montenegrina kastoriae prespaensis** H. Nordsieck, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dofleini sinosi, **Montenegrina dofleini sinosi** B. Páll-Gergely, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dofleini steffeki, **Montenegrina dofleini steffeki** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dofleini wagneri, **Montenegrina dofleini wagneri** M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- doftanae, **Alopia plumbea doftanae** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Doggerostra**, Genus **Doggerostra** Gründel, 1998 † (CORNIROSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dogieli, **Thyonicola dogieli** (A. Ivanov, 1945) - (EULIMIDAE)
- dohertyi, **Limicolariopsis dohertyi** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- dohertyi, **Parmarion dohertyi** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1895 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- dohertyi, **Pseudopartula dohertyi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1892) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dohertyi, **Paraphaedusa dohertyi** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dohertyi, **Diplommatina dohertyi** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- dohertyi, **Gyliotrachela dohertyi** (H.C. Fulton, 1899) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- dohertyi, **Liguus fasciatus dohertyi** A. Pflueger, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- dohertyi, **Tylotoechus dohertyi** (E.A. Smith, 1897) - (PUPINIDAE)
- dohertyi, **Trochomorpha dohertyi** T.H. Aldrich, 1898 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)

- **Dohmella**, Genus **Dohmella** Heidelberger, 2001 † (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dohrni, Bulimus dohrni L. Pfeiffer, 1863 - syn of: **Amphidromus dohrni** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dohrni, **Amphidromus dohrni** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dohrni, **Gonionenia dohrni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dohrni, **Hypnophila dohrni** (M. Paulucci, 1882) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- dohrni, **Vexillum dohrni** (A. Adams, 1864) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- dohrni, Costellaria dohrni A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Vexillum dohrni** (A. Adams, 1864) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- dohrni, **Leptopoma dohrni** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- dohrni, **Alycaeus dohrni** O. Böttger, 1893 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- dohrni, **Palaina dohrni** Unknown - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- dohrni, **Pedipes dohrni** A. d'Ailly, 1896 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- dohrni, Helix dohrni M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Xerosecta dohrni** (M. Paulucci, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- dohrni, **Xerosecta dohrni** (M. Paulucci, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dohrni, Lauria dohrni L. Pfeiffer, 1877 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- dohrni, **Nuculana dohrni** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1861) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- dohrni, **Cerithidea dohrni** W. Kobelt, 1898 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- dohrni, **Amphicosmia dohrni** (H. von Maltzan, 1888) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dohrni, **Pitar dohrni** (A. Römer, 1867) - (VENERIDAE)
- dohrni, **Scaphella dohrni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dohrni, Voluta dohrni G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Scaphella dohrni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dohrni florida, **Scaphella dohrni florida** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dohrni tragulata, Nuculana dohrni tragulata T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Nuculana dohrni** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1861) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- dohrniana, **Achatina dohrniana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1870) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- dohrniana, Anatoma dohrniana R.W. Dunker, 1861 - syn of: **Scissurella dohrniana** (R.W. Dunker, 1861) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- dohrniana, **Cryptozona dohrniana** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- dohrniana, **Assiminea dohrniana** G. Nevill, 1880 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- dohrniana, **Parabalea dohrniana** (G. Nevill, 1881) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dohrniana, **Haliotis varia dohrniana** R.W. Dunker, 1863 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- dohrniana, **Fadyenia dohrniana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- dohrniana, **Scissurella dohrniana** (R.W. Dunker, 1861) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- dohrniana, **Anoma dohrniana** (L. Pfeiffer) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dohrnianus, Donax dohrnianus C.F. Jickeli, 1882 - syn of: **Donax scalpellum** J.E. Gray, 1825 - (DONACIDAE)
- dohrnianus, **Ferrissia dohrnianus** (S. Clessin, 1882) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- doimanensis, **Clathropsis doimanensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- doingii, **Theodoxus doingii** (C.A. Récluz, 1846) - (NERITIDAE)
- dokici, **Bania dokici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dokici, Anodonta dokici H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dokte, **Kaloplocamus dokte** Y. Vallès & T.M. Gosliner, 2006 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Dolabella**, Genus **Dolabella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (APLYSIIDAE)
- dolabella, Castalia dolabella G.B. Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Callonaia duprei** (C.A. Récluz, 1842) - (HYRIIDAE)
- dolabella, Cytheraea dolabella G.B. II Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Tivela damaoides** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- dolabella, Tivela dolabella G.B. II Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Tivela damaoides** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- dolabelloides, **Pleuronaia dolabelloides** (I. Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dolabelloides conradi, **Pleuronaia dolabelloides conradi** E.G. Vanatta - (UNIONIDAE)
- dolabra, **Recurvella dolabra** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dolabra**, Genus **Dolabra** M'Coy , 1844 † (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolabra, Dissona dolabra C.N. Cate, 1974 - syn of: **Dissona tosaensis** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- dolabra, **Periglypta dolabra** (Phillips, 1829 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolabra, **Resatrix dolabra** R. Casey, 1952 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dolabraeformis, **Lampsilis dolabraeformis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- dolabrata, **Mactrinula dolabrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- dolabrata, Pinna dolabrata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- dolabrata, **Pyramidella dolabrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dolabrata terebellum, **Pyramidella dolabrata terebellum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dolabratus, **Modiolus dolabratus** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolabratus, Trochus dolabratus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pyramidella dolabrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Dolabrifer**, syn of: Genus **Dolabrifera** J.E. Gray, 1847 (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Dolabrifera**, Genus **Dolabrifera** J.E. Gray, 1847 (APLYSIIDAE)
- dolabrifera, **Dolabrifera dolabrifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- dolabriformis, **Simomactra dolabriformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1867) - (MACTRIDAE)
- dolabriformis, Ostrea dolabriformis E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - syn of: **Nanostrea fluctigera** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925) - (OSTREIDAE)
- dolana, **Clathrodrillia dolana** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dolani, **Laeocathaica dolani** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Dolapex**, syn of: Genus **Fanulena** T. Iredale, 1945 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Dolapia**, Genus **Dolapia** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dolaria, **Cabestana cutacea dolaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (RANELLIDAE)
- dolarium, Murex dolarium C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Cabestana cutacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- dolarium, Septa dolarium C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Cabestana cutacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Dolarium**, syn of: Genus **Cabestana** P.F. Röding, 1798 (RANELLIDAE)
- dolarium attenuata, Cabestana dolarium attenuata P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Cabestana cutacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (RANELLIDAE)
- dolarium elongata, Septa dolarium elongata P.M. Pallary, 1903 - syn of: **Cabestana cutacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (RANELLIDAE)
- dolarium major, Cabestana dolarium major P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Cabestana cutacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (RANELLIDAE)
- dolarius, Cabestana dolarius P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Cabestana cutacea dolaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (RANELLIDAE)
- dolata, **Helicodonta dolata** A.E.J. Férussac in L. Pfeiffer, 1841 - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- dolbergense, **Hoplitoplacenticeras dolbergense** (Schluter, 1876 †) - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolei, **Partulina dolei** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- dolei, **Carelia dolei** C.M.F. Ancey, 1893 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- dolei isenbergi, **Carelia dolei isenbergi** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- dolenta, Surcula dolenta W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Fusiturricula dolenta** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- dolenta, **Fusiturricula dolenta** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dolenta, Turris dolenta W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Fusiturricula dolenta** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Doleroceras**, Genus **Doleroceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolfusi, **Tornus dolfusi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolfussianus, Unio dolfussianus J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dolganensis, **Arctonautilus dolganensis** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolgini, **Lymnaea dolgini** Gundrizer & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1979 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- doli, **Rouchadzeites doli** Delanoy & J.J. Bert, 2006 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doliae, **Rugadentia doliae** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- doliae, Asmunda doliae C.F. Laseron, 1951 - syn of: **Rugadentia doliae** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Doliana**, syn of: Genus **Orcula** F. Held, 1837 (ORCULIDAE)
- doliaria, **Mnestia doliaria** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (MNESTIIDAE)
- doliaria, Cabestana doliaria P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Cabestana cutacea dolaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (RANELLIDAE)
- doliaris, **Crimites doliaris** Leonova, 1988 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doliaris, **Conradia doliaris** A. Adams, 1863 - (CROSSEOLIDAE)

- doliaris, **Eurites doliaris** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doliaris, **Odostomia doliaris** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- doliaris, **Ringiculina doliaris** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- doliaris, Ringicula doliaris K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1952 † - syn of: **Ringiculella musashinoensis** M. Yokoyama, 1920 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doliaris, Ringicula doliaris T. Takeyama, 1935 - syn of: **Ringicula niinoi** S. Nomura, 1939 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- doliaris, Unio doliaris I. Lea, 1865 - syn of: **Hamiota altilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- doliaris, Anodonta doliaris I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Anodonta cataracta** T. Say, 1817 - (UNIONIDAE)
- doliaris, **Filopaludina doliaris** (A.A. Gould, 1854) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Doliarium**, syn of: Genus **Cabestana** P.F. Röding, 1798 (RANELLIDAE)
- doliarius, **Eurytus doliarius** (S.I. Da Costa, 1898) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- doliaroides, **Cymatium doliaroides** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doliata, Neptunea doliata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Gelagna succincta** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- doliata, Phalium doliata A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Semicassis centiquadrata** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (CASSIDAE)
- doliata, Cabestana doliata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cabestana cutacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Dolibrifera**, syn of: Genus **Dolabrifera** J.E. Gray, 1847 (APLYSIIDAE)
- dolicha, Pyrene dolicha J.C. Verco, 1910 - syn of: **Anachis atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dolicha, Anachis dolicha J.C. Verco, 1910 - syn of: **Anachis atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dolicha, **Caryocorbula oropendula dolicha** W.P. Woodring, 1982 - (CORBULIDAE)
- dolicha, **Oliva flammulata dolicha** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (OLIVIDAE)
- dolicha, **Procardia dolicha** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (PARILIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolicha, **Cyathodonta dolicha** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolicha, **Coriophora dolicha** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- dolicha, Cautor dolicha (R.B. Watson, 1886) - syn of: **Coriophora dolicha** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- dolicha, **Leukoma dolicha** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dolicheolis**, syn of: Genus **Fiona** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1851 (FIONIDAE)
- **Dolicheulota**, Genus **Dolicheulota** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dolichia, **Heideella dolichia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1862) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Dolichischisma**, Subgenus **Macrochisma (Dolichischisma)** T. Iredale, 1940 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- dolichoconus, **Kaliella dolichoconus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CHRONIDAE)
- **Dolicholatirus**, Genus **Dolicholatirus** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1884 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Dolicholestes**, Subgenus **Obeliscus (Dolicholestes)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 (SUBULINIDAE)
- dolichomastix, **Plesiophysa dolichomastix** W.L. Paraense, 2002 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dolichomorpha, **Olivella dolichomorpha** G. Paulmier, 2007 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- dolichophallus, **Ariolimax dolichophallus** A.R. Mead, 1943 - (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Dolichopteron**, Genus **Dolichopteron** Maurer, 1886 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolichoptyx, **Zaptyx dolichoptyx** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dolichoptyx micra, **Zaptyx dolichoptyx micra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dolichorhynchia, **Zoila dolichorhynchia** T.A. Darragh, 2011 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolichoroseus, **Acteon dolichoroseus** T. Iredale, 1936 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Dolichoschisma**, syn of: Subgenus **Macrochisma (Dolichischisma)** T. Iredale, 1940 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Dolichoschisma**, syn of: Genus **Macroschisma** J.E. Gray, 1835 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Dolichosirius**, syn of: Genus **Sirius** C. Hedley, 1900 (CAPULIDAE)
- dolichosoma, **Melanopsis khabourensis dolichosoma** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- dolichostoma, **Partula dolichostoma** D.M. Crampton, 1956 - (PARTULIDAE)
- dolichostoma, **Gumina dolichostoma** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Dolichostyla**, Subgenus **Chrysallis (Dolichostyla)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dolichothyra, Pholadidea dolichothyra S. Tchang, C.Y. Tsi & K. Li, 1960 - syn of: **Penitella kamakurensis** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Dolichotoma**, syn of: Genus **Bathytoma** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891 (BORSONIIDAE)
- dolichourus, **Vokesimurex dolichourus** (W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988) - (MURICIDAE)

- dolichum, **Amygdalum dolichum** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dolichupis**, Genus **Dolichupis** T. Iredale, 1930 (TRIVIIDAE)
- dolichura, **Microvoluta dolichura** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- dolicopharyngeata, **Amboherpia dolicopharyngeata** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & al., 2008 - (ACANTHOMENIIDAE)
- **Dolicrassea**, Genus **Dolicrassea** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dolicrossea**, Genus **Dolicrossea** T. Iredale, 1924 (ELACHISINIDAE)
- **Doliella**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Doliella)** Monterosato, 1880 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- doliella, **Megastomia doliella** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Doliella**, syn of: Genus **Odostomia** J. Fleming, 1813 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- doliforme, **Erymnoceras doliforme** F. Roman, 1930 † - (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolii, **Stenosemus dolii** (R.A. Van Belle & B. Dell'Angelo, 1998) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- doliiformis, **Paedoclione doliiformis** C.H. Danforth, 1907 - (CLIONIDAE)
- doliiformis, **Pyrgulina doliiformis** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Dolikephalites**, Subgenus **Macrocephalites (Dolikephalites)** Zittel, 1884 † (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolini, **Pseudocypraea dolini** J.M. Pacaud, 2003 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- dolini, **Trivellona dolini** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2004 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Doliocassis**, Genus **Doliocassis** Dall, 1909 † (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Doliocrossea**, syn of: Genus **Dolicrossea** T. Iredale, 1924 (ELACHISINIDAE)
- dolioides, Pomacea dolioides L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea canaliculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- dolioides, **Cancellaria dolioides** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolioides, **Oniscidia dolioides** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doliolare, **Trigonostoma doliolare** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolioliformis, Chauvetia dolioliformis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Chauvetia retifera** (G.A. Brugnone, 1880) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dolioliformis, **Noemiamea dolioliformis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dolioliformis, Rissoa dolioliformis É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Pusillina philippi** (A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- dolioliformis valida, **Noemiamea dolioliformis valida** (L. de Folin, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- doliolium, **Liardetia doliolium** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- doliolum, **Pseudobuliminus doliolum** P.V. Gredler, 1887 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- doliolum, Bulimus doliolum J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Sphyradium doliolum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- doliolum, **Kaliella doliolum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CHRONIDAE)
- doliolum, **Palaina doliolum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- doliolum, **Cassidula doliolum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- doliolum, **Napaeinus doliolum** F.C. Henríquez, 1993 - (ENIDAE)
- doliolum, Liardetia doliolum L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Kaliella doliolum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- doliolum, **Atys doliolum** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doliolum, **Melanopsis bouei doliolum** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doliolum, **Nebularia doliolum** (H.C. Küster, 1839) - (MITRIDAE)
- doliolum, **Sphyradium doliolum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (ORCULIDAE)
- doliolum, **Odostomella doliolum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- doliolum, **Alvania doliolum** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (RISSOIDAE)
- doliolum, Rissoa doliolum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Odostomella doliolum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- doliolum, **Sinezona doliolum** D.G. Herbert, 1986 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- doliolum, Tonna doliolum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tonna tessellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TONNIDAE)
- doliolum, Anodon doliolum P.M. Heude, 1878 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- doliolum batumensis, Orcula doliolum batumensis O. von Retowski, 1889 - syn of: **Schileykula batumensis** (O. von Retowski, 1889) - (ORCULIDAE)
- doliolum cylindrica, **Odostomella doliolum cylindrica** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 -

(PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- doliolum elongata, Mumiola doliolum elongata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Odostomella bicincta** (N. Tiberi, 1868) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- doliolum hortensiae, **Odostomella doliolum hortensiae** (Nansouty, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- doliolum intermedia, Orcula doliolum intermedia O. von Retowski, 1883 - syn of: **Pilorcula trifilaris longior** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- doliolum klemmi, **Sphyradium doliolum klemmi** C. Altimira, 1959 - (ORCULIDAE)
- **Doliopsis**, syn of: Genus **Eudolium** W.H. Dall, 1889 (TONNIDAE)
- **Dolipupina**, Subgenus **Pupina (Dolipupina)** T. Iredale, 1937 (PUPINIDAE)
- dolium, **Achatinella dolium** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- dolium, **Acteonella dolium** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolium, Asolene dolium Phil, 1851 - syn of: **Pomacea urceus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- dolium, **Lindstroemoceras dolium** (Lindstrom, 1890 †) - (ASCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolium, Buccinum dolium C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tonna dolium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dolium, **Sprattia sowerbyana dolium** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dolium, Conus dolium A. Boivin, 1864 - syn of: **Graphiconus pica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- dolium, **Triptychia dolium** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolium, Hammatoceras dolium Buckman, 1889 † - syn of: **Bredyia rugata** Buckman, 1925 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolium, **Orcula dolium** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ORCULIDAE)
- dolium, **Phanerotrema dolium** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolium, Pleurotomaria dolium Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Phanerotrema dolium** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolium, Cyclostoma dolium Thomä, 1845 † - syn of: **Ventriculus pupa** (M. Braun, 1838 †) - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolium, **Pusillina dolium** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (RISSOIDAE)
- dolium, **Somoholites dolium** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolium, **Tonna dolium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- dolium, Tonna dolium O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Tonna tessellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TONNIDAE)
- dolium, Tonna dolium P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tonna dolium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- dolium, Tonna dolium J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Tonna lischkeana** (H.C. Küster, 1857) - (TONNIDAE)
- **Dolium**, syn of: Genus **Tonna** M.T. Brünnich, 1772 (TONNIDAE)
- dolium brancsikii, **Orcula dolium brancsikii** S. Clessin, 1887 - (ORCULIDAE)
- dolium edita, **Orcula dolium edita** P. Ehrmann, 1933 - (ORCULIDAE)
- dolium gracilior, **Orcula dolium gracilior** S. Zimmermann, 1932 - (ORCULIDAE)
- dolium infima, **Orcula dolium infima** P. Ehrmann, 1933 - (ORCULIDAE)
- dolium maculata, **Tonna dolium maculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TONNIDAE)
- dolium minima, **Orcula dolium minima** (K. Brancsik, 1887) - (ORCULIDAE)
- dolium natalensis, Tonna dolium natalensis E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Tonna allium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- dolium obesa, **Orcula dolium obesa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1887) - (ORCULIDAE)
- dolium parvula, Tonna dolium parvula C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1878 - syn of: **Tonna tessellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TONNIDAE)
- dolium petergabrieli, Phasmoconus dolium petergabrieli F.Jr. Lorenz, 2006 - syn of: **Graphiconus petergabrieli** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2006) - (CONIDAE)
- dolium pseudogularis, **Orcula dolium pseudogularis** A.J. Wagner, 1912 - (ORCULIDAE)
- dolium raxae, **Orcula dolium raxae** E. Gittenberger, 1978 - (ORCULIDAE)
- dolium ventrosa, **Pusillina dolium ventrosa** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- dolius, **Dolikephalites typicus dolius** (S.S. Buckman †) - (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Doliutus**, Genus **Doliutus** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dollei, **Metacanites dollei** Ruzhentzev, 1962 † - (PROLECANITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dollei, **Prolecanites dollei** Librovitch, 1960 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dollfusae, **Rolandia dollfusae** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - (FACELINIDAE)

- dollfusi, **Solatisonax dollfusi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- dollfusi, **Thericium dollfusi** Martin, 1917 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dollfusi, **Hypselodoris dollfusi** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1933) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- dollfusi, Clathurella dollfusi É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Raphitoma cordieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- dollfusi, Cypraea dollfusi Laubriere, 1881 † - syn of: **Eocypraea dollfusi** (Laubriere, 1881 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dollfusi, Dentalium dollfusi A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 - syn of: **Antalis inaequicostata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- dollfusi, **Eocypraea dollfusi** (Laubriere, 1881 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dollfusi, **Glycymeris dollfusi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dollfusi, **Hydrobia dollfusi** W.A. Wenz, 1913 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dollfusi, **Cyclostrema dollfusi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- dollfusi, **Cytharomorula dollfusi** (É. Lamy, 1938) - (MURICIDAE)
- dollfusi, Murex dollfusi É. Lamy, 1938 - syn of: **Cytharomorula dollfusi** (É. Lamy, 1938) - (MURICIDAE)
- dollfusi, **Solamen dollfusi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (MYTILIDAE)
- dollfusi, **Nassarius dollfusi** (F.W. Harmer, 1914 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dollfusi, Octopus dollfusi C.W. Robson, 1928 - syn of: **Amphioctopus aegina** (J.E. Gray, 1849) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- dollfusi, **Gari dollfusi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dollfusi, **Parthenina dollfusi** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dollfusi, Miralda dollfusi É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Euparthenia bulinea** (R.T. Lowe, 1841) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dollfusi, Euparthenia dollfusi W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Parthenina dollfusi** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dollfusi, Raphitoma dollfusi É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Raphitoma cordieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- dollfusi, **Alvania dollfusi** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dollfusi, **Sepia dollfusi** W. Adam, 1941 - (SEPIIDAE)
- dollfusi, Skenea dollfusi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Cyclostrema dollfusi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (SKENEIDAE)
- dollfusi, **Thracia dollfusi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dollfusia**, Genus **Dollfusia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dollfussi, **Discodoris dollfussi** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1933) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- dolloi, **Recticardo dolloi** (Cossmann 1908) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolloi, Emericiceras dolloi Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Leroyceras dolloi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolloi, **Leroyceras dolloi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dollyae, Turris dollyae B.M. Olivera, 1999 - syn of: **Turris crispa dollyae** B.M. Olivera, 1999 - (TURRIDAE)
- dollyae, **Turris crispa dollyae** B.M. Olivera, 1999 - (TURRIDAE)
- dolnapaensis, **Columbites dolnapaensis** Shevyrev, 1968 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolnapensis, **Kazakhstanites dolnapensis** Shevyrev, 1968 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolobrata, **Atopomya dolobrata** P.G. Oliver, 2013 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- dolobrosa, **Semisulcospira dolobrosa** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- **Doloceratites**, Subgenus **Ceratites (Doloceratites)** Schrammen, 1928 (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dolomena**, Genus **Dolomena** T. Iredale, 1931 (STROMBIDAE)
- **Dolomitella**, Genus **Dolomitella** Bandel, 1994 † (DOLOMITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DOLOMITELLIDAE** Bandel, 1994 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-ARCHITECTONICOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolomitensis, **Azyga dolomitensis** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolomitica, **Eunemopsis dolomitica** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (EUNEMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolomitica, **Limopsis dolomitica** Casey † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolomiticum, **Foordiceras dolomiticum** Prinoth & Posenato, 2007 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolomiticus, **Mesochiton dolomiticus** G.F. Laghi, 2005 † - (HELMINTHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolomiticus, **Germanonautilus dolomiticus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1849 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dolophanes**, syn of: Genus **Microstelma** A. Adams, 1863 (ZEBINIDAE)

- **Dolopupina**, syn of: Subgenus **Hedleya (Signepupina)** T. Iredale, 1937 (PUPINIDAE)
- dolorensis, **Centralia turgida dolorensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dolores, **Liocallonia dolores** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- doloresae, **Napaeus doloresae** Santana, 2013 - (ENIDAE)
- doloresensis, **Centralia turgida doloresensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- doloresi, **Chondrothyrium violaceum doloresi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- dolorisensis, **Tomelasmus acus dolorisensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dolorosa, **Filodrillia dolorosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- dolorosa, Drillia dolorosa K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Filodrillia dolorosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dolorosa, Mitra dolorosa W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Strigatella tristis** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- dolorosa, **Partula dolorosa** D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953 - (PARTULIDAE)
- dolorosa, **Struthiolaria dolorosa** King, 1934 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolorosa, **Tholitoma dolorosa** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolorosum, Corculum dolorosum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Corculum cardissa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Dolorthoceras**, Genus **Dolorthoceras** Miller, 1931 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolosa, **Annoselix dolosa** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- dolosa, **Lenatheca dolosa** A.V. Sysoev, 1972 † - (ORTHOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolosa, Trapezium dolosa G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - syn of: **Trapezium bicarinatum** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- dolosoniensis, **Pinna dolosoniensis** McLearn, 1926 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dolostoma**, Genus **Dolostoma** Woodring , 1970 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dolosus, Koninckites dolosus Ermakova, 1981 † - syn of: **Koninckitoides posterius** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dolponella**, Genus **Dolponella** Waterhouse, 1978 † (DOLPONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DOLPONELLIDAE** Waterhouse, 2001 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-BUCHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- domaini, **Donax domaini** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (DONACIDAE)
- domandaensis, **Nucula domandaensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domaneschii, **Cyamiocardium domaneschii** F.D. Passos & F.M. Machado, 2014 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- domaneschii, **Mautodontha domaneschii** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- domaneschii, **Limatula domaneschii** C.D. de Castro Oliveira & R.S. Absalão, 2008 - (LIMIDAE)
- domanicense, Probeloceras domanicense Holzapfel, 1899 † - syn of: **Ponticeras domanicense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domanicense, Gephyroceras domanicense Holzapfel, 1899 † - syn of: **Ponticeras domanicense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domanicense, **Ponticeras domanicense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domanicense, **Styliolina domanicense** Lyashenko, 1959 † - (STYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Domanikoceras**, Genus **Domanikoceras** Becker & House, 1993 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domarense, **Arieticeras domarense** (Meneghini, 1867 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Domatoceras**, Genus **Domatoceras** Hyatt, 1891 † (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DOMATOCERATIDAE** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- domatus, **Endianaulax domatus** (C.H. Blake, 1905 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- domatus, **Ptychites domatus** Silberling & Tozer, 1968 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Domax**, syn of: Genus **Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DONACIDAE)
- dombarense, **Tympanoceras dombarense** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dombarense, **Toxeumorphora dombarense** Shimanskiy, 1963 † - (TOXEUMORPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dombarigloria**, Genus **Dombarigloria** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dombarites**, Genus **Dombarites** Librovitch , 1957 † (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dombarocanites**, Genus **Dombarocanites** Ruzhencev , 1949 † (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dombei, **Psammotreta dombei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- dombei, Tellina dombei S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Psammotreta dombei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)

- **Dombeia**, syn of: Genus **Chilina** J.E. Gray, 1828 (CHILINIDAE)
- dombeiana, **Chilina dombeiana** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CHILINIDAE)
- dombeii, **Tagelus dombeii** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- dombeii, Solen dombeii J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Tagelus dombeii** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SOLENIDAE)
- dombeii, Venus dombeii J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Leukoma thaca** (Molina, 1782) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Dombeya**, syn of: Genus **Chilina** J.E. Gray, 1828 (CHILINIDAE)
- dombeyana, Chilina dombeyana J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Chilina dombeiana** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CHILINIDAE)
- dombeyana, Helix dombeyana L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Drymaeus dombeyanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- dombeyana, Oliva dombeyana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Oliva peruviana** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- dombeyanus, **Drymaeus dombeyanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dombeyanus, **Plectomerus dombeyanus** (A. Valenciennes, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dombeyi, **Nerita dombeyi** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- dombovarensis, **Jekeliella dombovarensis** K. Bandel, 2010 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dombra, **Cardium dombra** Andrussov † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domburgensis, **Astarte domburgensis** A.W. Janssen & Van der Slik, 1974 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Domenginella**, Genus **Domenginella** E.H. Vokes, 1939 † (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domenginica, **Claibornicardia domenginica** (E.H. Vokes, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domenginica capayana, Microcallista domenginica capayana E.H. Vokes † - syn of: **Costacallista conradiana** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Domerginella**, Genus **Domerginella** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- domeria, **Acteonina domeria** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 1998 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Domerionina**, Genus **Domerionina** Grundel & Nutzel, 2012 † (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domestica, Vitrina domestica H. Strøm, 1765 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- domesticum, **Stylonema domesticum** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domeykanum, **Parancyloceras domeykanum** (C.É. Bayle & Coquand, 1851 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domeykoana, **Palaeomelon domeykoana** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domeykoanus, **Penion domeykoanus** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domeykus, **Cenoceras domeykus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domicella, Chondrina domicella C.A. Westerlund, 1882 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- domicensis, **Dallocardia domicensis** (Gabb) † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domina, **Stylonema domina** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dominamaria**, Genus **Dominamaria** T. Iredale, 1941 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- dominans, **Orthoceras dominans** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominans, **Euhoploceras marginata dominans** (Buckman, 1892 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominata, **Sonninia dominata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominator, **Lobatus dominator** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominatrix, **Sonninia dominatrix** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domingana, **Turbonilla domingana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- domingense, **Oniscidia domingense** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domingense, **Kisslingia vermiculata domingense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- domingensis, **Acar domingensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- domingensis, Barbatia domingensis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Acar domingensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- domingensis, **Purpuriconus symmetricus domingensis** (Sowerby, 1849 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domingensis, Dentalium domingensis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Gadila dominguensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- domingensis, Mytilopsis domingensis C.A. Récluz, 1852 - syn of: **Mytilopsis sallei** (C.A. Récluz, 1849) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- domingensis, Dreissena domingensis C.A. Récluz, 1852 - syn of: **Mytilopsis sallei** (C.A. Récluz, 1849) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- domingensis, Cadulus domingensis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Gadila**

dominguensis (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (GADILIDAE)

- domingensis, **Stoastoma domingensis** E.G. Vanatta, 1920 - (HELICINIDAE)
- domingensis, **Phacoides pectinatus domingensis** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (LUCINIDAE)
- domingensis, **Siratus domingensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1850 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domingensis, **Brachidontes domingensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- domingensis, **Turritriton domingensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domingensis, **Cyclostremiscus domingensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domingensis, **Hespererato maugeriae domingensis** (C.J. Maury, 1917) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- domingensis, **Petaloconchus domingensis** Sowerby, 1849 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domingoense, **Prunum domingoense** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domingoense, **Farcimoides domingoense** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- domingoense, Abbottella domingoense P. Bartsch, 1946 - syn of: **Kisslingia vermiculata**

domingense P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)

- domingoi, **Helicostyla domingoi** P. Bartsch, 1919 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dominguense, Dentalium dominguense A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Gadila**

dominguensis (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (DENTALIIDAE)

- dominguense, Morum dominguense auct. non G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - syn of: **Morum lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (HARPIDAE)
- dominguensis, Barbatia dominguensis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Acar domingensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- dominguensis, **Glans dominguensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (CARDITIDAE)
- dominguensis, **Mytilopsis dominguensis** C.A. Récluz, 1849 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- dominguensis, **Gadila dominguensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (GADILIDAE)
- dominguensis, **Clithon dominguensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NERITIDAE)
- dominguensis, **Tethys dominguensis** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- dominguesi, **Inoceramus dominguesi** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominguezi, **Cerithiopsis dominguezi** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1996 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- dominguezi, **Thelecythara dominguezi** J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1983 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- dominguezi, **Hendersonina canaliculata dominguezi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1948 - (POMATIIDAE)
- dominguezi, **Wrightudora gundlachi dominguezi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- dominguezi, **Maesiella dominguezi** (J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1983) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- dominguezi, **Cupulella dominguezi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1948 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- dominica, **Rhagada dominica** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dominica, **Glyptoactis dominica** (N.E. Weisbord, 1929 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominica, **Sonninia dominica** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominicae, **Pyrgulina dominicae** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dominicana, Fissurella dominicana E.M. Da Costa, 1839 - syn of: **Diodora graeca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- dominicana, **Neritina dominicana** Costa & al., 2001 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominicana, **Pleurodonte guadeloupensis dominicana** (H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1889) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- dominicana, **Ringicula dominicana** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominicana, Lithopoma dominicana A.H. Verrill, 1950 - syn of: **Lithopoma tuber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- dominicana, Periglypta dominicana K.V.W. Palmer, 1927 † - syn of: **Periglypta caribbeana** Anderson, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominicanum, **Mexicardia dominicanum** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominicanum, **Cerion marielinum dominicanum** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- dominicanum costaricanum, **Mexicardia dominicanum costaricanum** (A.A. Olsson, 1922) - (CARDIIDAE)
- dominicanus, **Tenorioconus dominicanus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- dominicense, **Dallocardia dominicense** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominicense, Cerithium dominicense W.M. Gabb, 1873 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- dominicense, **Ellobium dominicense** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ELLOBIIDAE)

- dominicense, Auriculodes dominicense R.J.L. Guppy, 1868 - syn of: **Ellobium dominicense** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- dominicense, **Morum dominicense** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1849 †) - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominicense, **Chondropoma dominicense** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (POMATIIDAE)
- dominicense, **Vasum dominicense** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominicense hadratatum, **Dallocardia dominicense hadratatum** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominicensis, **Amphibulima patula dominicensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- dominicensis, **Metulella dominicensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominicensis, **Caryocorbula dominicensis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominicensis, **Luria dominicensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominicensis, **Cryoturris dominicensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominicensis, **Paziella dominicensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominicensis, **Amphicyclotus dominicensis** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dominicensis, **Varicella dominicensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- dominicensis, **Jenneria dominicensis** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominicensis, **Eurycratera dominicensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- dominicensis, **Turbonilla dominicensis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominicensis, **Simpulopsis dominicensis** (L. Pfeiffer) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Dominicensis**, syn of: Genus **Simpulopsis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- dominicensis, Spondylus dominicensis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Spondylus americanus** Hermann, 1781 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- dominicensis, **Obeliscus dominicensis** (H.A. Pilsbry) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- dominicensis, **Teredothyra dominicensis** (P. Bartsch, 1921) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- dominicensis, Teredo dominicensis P. Bartsch, 1921 - syn of: **Teredothyra dominicensis** (P. Bartsch, 1921) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- dominicensis, **Taeniaturbo dominicensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominicensis laloi, **Taeniaturbo dominicensis laloi** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominicii, **Faunus dominicii** M. Harzhauser, Hosgör & J.M. Pacaud, 2013 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominicus, **Mesembrinus dominicus** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dominicus clarissimus, **Mesembrinus dominicus clarissimus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dominicus hemphilli, **Mesembrinus dominicus hemphilli** B.H. Wright, 1889 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dominikae, **Angustopila dominikae** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2015 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- dominiki, **Everettia dominiki** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- dominguensis, Mytilopsis dominguensis C.A. Récluz, 1849 - syn of: **Mytilopsis dominguensis** C.A. Récluz, 1849 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- dominiquei, **Lamellilatirus dominiquei** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dominiquezi, Cerithiopsis dominiquezi E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1996 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis dominguezi** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1996 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Dominitaria**, Subgenus **Parametaria (Dominitaria)** Jung, 1994 † (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dominovae, Neptunea dominovae A. Valenciennes, 1858 - syn of: **Neptunea bulbacea** (A. Valenciennes, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dominovae, Aoteadrillia dominovae A. Valenciennes, 1858 - syn of: **Aoteadrillia bulbacea** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- dominula, Nassa dominula C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874 - syn of: **Nassarius multigranosus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dominus, **Subzebrinus dominus** (W.H. Benson, 1857) - (ENIDAE)
- dominus, **Prosolarium dominus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Domiporta**, Subgenus **Cancilla (Domiporta)** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970 (MITRIDAE)
- domita, **Retusa domita** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RETUSIDAE)
- domitum, **Cylichnium domitum** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- domlamyi, **Lindapterys domlamyi** B. Garrigues & D. Merle, 2014 - (MURICIDAE)

- domo, **Gibberula domo** (B.C. Cotton, 1949) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- domokhotovi, **Christioceras domokhotovi** Popow, 1970 † - (CHRISTIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- domokosi, **Agardhiella domokosi** P. Subai, 2011 - (ARGNIDAE)
- domuncula, **Diplommatina domuncula** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- domus, **Trochostilifer domus** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- donacia, **Hawaiarca donacia** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donacia, Mactra donacia J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Mesodesma donacium** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- donacia, **Pliocardia donacia** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- donaciaeformis, Hemidonax donaciaeformis (J.S. Schröter, 1786) - syn of: **Hemidonax donaciformis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (HEMIDONACIDAE)
- donacialis, **Arcopagia donacialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Donaciarius**, syn of: Genus **Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DONACIDAE)
- **Donacicardium**, syn of: Genus **Hemidonax** O.A.L. Mörch, 1871 (HEMIDONACIDAE)
- **Donacicatillus**, syn of: Genus **Pseudocatillus** Andrussow, 1903 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DONACIDAE** Fleming, 1828 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- donaciforme, **Ajanssenium donaciforme** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donaciformis, **Acar donaciformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- donaciformis, **Hemidonax donaciformis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (HEMIDONACIDAE)
- donaciformis, Hemidonax donaciformis (J.S. Schröter, 1786) - syn of: **Hemidonax donaciformis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (HEMIDONACIDAE)
- donaciformis, **Semeloidea donaciformis** J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donaciformis, Mulinia donaciformis Gray, 1837 - syn of: **Mulinia pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MACTRIDAE)
- donaciformis, Mulinia donaciformis J.E. Gray, 1837 - syn of: **Mulinia pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MACTRIDAE)
- donaciformis, **Mysella donaciformis** G.F. Angas, 1878 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- donaciformis, **Sphenia donaciformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donaciformis, **Nucula donaciformis** Smith, 1895 - (NUCULIDAE)
- donaciformis, Ascitellina donaciformis J. Marwick, 1928 - syn of: **Elliptotellina urinatoria** (H.H. Suter, 1911) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- donaciformis, **Tancredia donaciformis** Lycett, 1850 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donaciformis, **Elliptotellina donaciformis** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donaciformis, Exotica donaciformis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Sylvanus lilium** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- donaciformis, **Truncilla donaciformis** I. Lea, 1827 - (UNIONIDAE)
- donaciformis, Unio donaciformis G.B. Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Truncilla cognata** I. Lea, 1860 - (UNIONIDAE)
- donaciformis australiensis, Hemidonax donaciformis australiensis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Hemidonax australiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (HEMIDONACIDAE)
- **Donacilla**, Genus **Donacilla** R.A. Philippi, 1836 (MESODESMATIDAE)
- donacilla, Mesodesma donacilla J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- donacilla, **Psammobia donacilla** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donacilla, Semele donacilla J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (SEMELIDAE)
- donacilla, **Tellina donacilla** Wood, 1840 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donacilla lurida, Mesodesma donacilla lurida F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- donacilla nigrosignata, Mesodesma donacilla nigrosignata F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- donacilla nuculoidea, Mesodesma donacilla nuculoidea A. Stossich, 1865 - syn of: **Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)

- donacina, Corbula donacina G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Erodona mactroides** F.M. Daudin, 1802 - (CORBULIDAE)
- donacina, **Eucrassatella donacina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- donacina, Crassatella donacina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 - syn of: **Eucrassatella donacina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- **Donacina**, syn of: Genus **Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DONACIDAE)
- donacina, Erodona donacina G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Erodona mactroides** F.M. Daudin, 1802 - (ERODONIDAE)
- donacina, **Paphies donacina** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- donacina, **Montacuta donacina** Wood, 1840 † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donacina, Mya donacina L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Paphies donacina** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (MYIDAE)
- donacina, Patella donacina H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- donacina, Psammotaea donacina J.B.P.A. Lamarck - syn of: **Gari crassula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- donacina, **Moerella donacina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- donacina, Tellina donacina C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Moerella donacina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- donacina, **Parvicirce donacina** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (VENERIDAE)
- donacina, **Sunetta donacina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- donacina, Venus donacina J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: **Macridiscus donacinus** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811) - (VENERIDAE)
- donacina, Venus donacina J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Sunetta donacina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- donacina disma, Tellina donacina disma A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Moerella donacina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- donacina ialinella, Tellina donacina ialinella A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Moerella donacina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- donacina longicallopsis, Tellina donacina longicallopsis A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Moerella donacina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- donacina nuda, Sunetta donacina nuda E. Fischer-Piette & H. Fischer, 1939 - syn of: **Sunetta donacina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- donacina pica, Tellina donacina pica A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Moerella donacina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- donacina prismaticopsis, Tellina donacina prismaticopsis A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Moerella donacina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- donacina sterica, Tellina donacina sterica A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Moerella donacina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- donacina tenisa, Tellina donacina tenisa A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Moerella donacina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- donacina terina, Tellina donacina terina A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Moerella donacina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- donacina turtoni, Tellina donacina turtoni M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1886 - syn of: **Moerella donacina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- donacinus, **Unionites donacinus** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donacinus, **Macridiscus donacinus** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811) - (VENERIDAE)
- donacinus semicancellatus, **Macridiscus donacinus semicancellatus** (F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- donacioides, Psammotaea donacioides E.A. Smith, 1903 - syn of: **Hiatula clouei** (V. Bertin, 1880) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- donacioides, Soletellina donacioides L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Hiatula alba** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Donacites**, syn of: Genus **Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DONACIDAE)
- donacium, **Mesodesma donacium** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- **Donacoceras**, Genus **Donacoceras** Foerste, 1925 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- donacoides, Trigonostoma donacoides J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Tivela damaoides** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Donacopsis**, Subgenus **Corbicula (Donacopsis)** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872 (CYRENIDAE)
- donai, **Germanoteuthis donai** Schweigert & A. Fuchs, 2012 † - (COLEOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- donaikeni, **Marginella donaikeni** S.G. Veldsman, V. Veldsman & A. Aiken, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- donalbertonis, **Drillia donalbertonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donaldasheri, **Chesathais donaldasheri** E.J. Petuch, 1989 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donaldi, **Boschitestella donaldi** R.G. Moolenbeek, 1994 † - (ORBITESTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donaldi, Boschistella donaldi R.G. Moolenbeek, 1994 - syn of: **Boschitestella donaldi** R.G. Moolenbeek, 1994 † - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- donaldi, **Seguenzia donaldi** H.S. Ladd, 1982 † - (SEGUENZIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Donaldia**, syn of: Genus **Sinistracirsa** Cossmann, 1908 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donaldiae, Murchisonia donaldiae Frech, 1906 † - syn of: **Murchisonia angulata marginata** Lotz, 1900 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Donaldiella**, Genus **Donaldiella** Cossmann, 1903 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Donaldina**, Genus **Donaldina** Knight , 1933 † (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DONALDINIDAE** Bandel, 1994 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-STREPTACIDOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- donaldinopsis, **Knightella donaldinopsis** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Donaldospira**, Genus **Donaldospira** Batten , 1966 † (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donata, **Clavatula donata** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- donatiana, Planaxis donatiana B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donatiana, Planaxis donatiana A. Risso, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donatii, Theba donatii P. Hagenmüller - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- donatii, Theba donatii J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- donavania, Cyclope donavania A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Cyclope pellucida** A. Risso, 1826 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Donax**, Genus **Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DONACIDAE)
- donbassicum, **Eutrephoceras donbassicum** Shimansky, 1975 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donbilli, Segmentina donbilli H.B. Tristram, 1861 - syn of: **Biomphalaria obstructa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- donca, Aplysia donca Ev. Marcus & Er. Marcus, 1960 - syn of: **Aplysia morio** (A.E. Verrill, 1901) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- doncieuxi, **Nemocardium doncieuxi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doncieuxi, **Promathildia doncieuxi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doncieuxi, **Melanopsis doncieuxi** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doncieuxi, Melanopsis doncieuxi W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - syn of: **Melanopsis atacica** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doncieuxi, **Potamides doncieuxi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doncieuxi, **Tudivasum doncieuxi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doncorni, **Calliostoma doncorni** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- dondani, **Cyclonidea dondani** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- dondani, **Profundiconus dondani** (S. Kosuge, 1981) - (CONIDAE)
- dondani, **Granulifusus dondani** M.A. Snyder, 2003 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dondani, **Mitra dondani** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1985 - (MITRIDAE)
- dondani, **Pygmaepterys dondani** (S. Kosuge, 1984) - (MURICIDAE)
- dondani, **Homalocantha dondani** D'Attilio & S. Kosuge, 1989 - (MURICIDAE)
- dondani, **Serratovolva dondani** (C.N. Cate, 1964) - (OVULIDAE)
- dondani, Primovula dondani C.N. Cate, 1964 - syn of: **Serratovolva dondani** (C.N. Cate, 1964) - (OVULIDAE)
- dondani, **Lyria mallicki dondani** M. Angioy & G. Biraghi, 1982 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Dondersia**, Genus **Dondersia** A.A.W. Hubrecht, 1888 (DONDERSIIDAE)
- **DONDERSIIDAE** Simroth, 1893 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-PHOLIDOSKEPIA [Order])
- **Dondice**, Genus **Dondice** E.G.G. Marcus, 1958 (FACELINIDAE)
- donelli, Helix donelli P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- donensis, **Alaskadiscus donensis** Rohr & al., 2003 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donetzense, **Gzheloceras donetzense** (N.D. Kruglov, 1939 †) - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- donetzensis, Pleuronautilus donetzensis N.D. Kruglov, 1939 † - syn of: **Gzheloceras donetzense** (N.D. Kruglov, 1939 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Donetzoceras**, Genus **Donetzoceras** Librovitch, 1946 † (WIEDEYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donezianum, **Didymoceras donezianum** Michailov, 1951 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dongbaensis, **Turbonilla dongbaensis** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dongbangensis, **Bacbotricula dongbangensis** T.A. Neubauer & D.H. Schneider, 2012 † - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donggiaensis, Tropidauchenia donggiaensis H. Nordsieck, 2002 - syn of: **Megalauchenia proctostoma donggiaoensis** (H. Nordsieck, 2002) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- donggiaoensis, Tropidauchenia donggiaoensis H. Nordsieck, 2002 - syn of: **Megalauchenia proctostoma donggiaoensis** (H. Nordsieck, 2002) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- donggiaoensis, **Megalauchenia proctostoma donggiaoensis** (H. Nordsieck, 2002) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- donghaiensis, **Glans donghaiensis** F.S. Xu, 2012 - (CARDITIDAE)
- donghaiensis, Oocorys donghaiensis F.S. Xu, 1989 - syn of: **Pisanianura grimaldii** (P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CASSIDAE)
- donghaiensis, **Collonia donghaiensis** Z.Z. Dong, 1982 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- donghaiensis, Erronea donghaiensis X.T. Ma, 1997 - syn of: **Notadusta hungerfordi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- donghaiensis, **Natica donghaiensis** X.T. Ma & S.P. Zhang, 1994 - (NATICIDAE)
- donghaiensis, Pisanianura donghaiensis F.S. Xu, 1989 - syn of: **Pisanianura grimaldii** (P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (PISANIANURIDAE)
- donghucunensis, **Tropidina donghucunensis** Pan, 1977 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dongiensis, **Dioryx dongiensis** A. Varga, 1972 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Dongiovannia**, Genus **Dongiovannia** Horný, 1992 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dongkhanhi, **Pyrgiscus dongkhanhi** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dongkhanhi, Pyrgiscilla dongkhanhi E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus dongkhanhi** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dongkhani, **Pyrgiscilla dongkhani** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dongluoensis, **Platyzona dongluoensis** Pan & Yu, 1993 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dongluoensis, **Palaeostylus dongluoensis** Pan & Yu, 1993 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dongluoensis, **Strobeus dongluoensis** Pan & Yu, 1993 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dongshaensis, **Opisthoteuthis dongshaensis** C.C. Lu, 2010 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Dongshanoceras**, Genus **Dongshanoceras** Zou & Chen in Chen Zou, Chen & Qi, 1979 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dongshenlingense, **Anderssonoceras dongshenlingense** Qin, 1986 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dongshenlingense, **Leptogyroceras dongshenlingense** Chao & Liang, 1966 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dongshenlingense, **Anthodiscoceras dongshenlingense** Qin, 1986 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dongwuliense, **Nodogastrioceras dongwuliense** (J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dongwuliensis, **Cibolites dongwuliensis** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donharrisi, **Talabrica donharrisi** J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- doni, **Maoricolpus doni** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donigala, **Cardiola donigala** Kříž & Serpagli, 1993 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donilla, **Odostomia donilla** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- doniphonense, **Protocycloceras doniphonense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donmilleri, **Swiftopecten donmilleri** F.S. MacNeil, 1973 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donmoorei, **Caecum donmoorei** H.J. Mitchell-Tapping, 1979 - (CAECIDAE)
- donmoorei, Muracypraea donmoorei E.J. Petuch, 1979 - syn of: **Muracypraea mus donmoorei** E.J. Petuch, 1979 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- donmoorei, **Muracypraea mus donmoorei** E.J. Petuch, 1979 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- donmoorei, **Vokesimurex donmoorei** (H.R. Bullis, 1964) - (MURICIDAE)
- donmoorei, **Benthonellania donmoorei** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1991 - (RISSOIDAE)
- donnae, **Anachis donnae** R.G. Moolenbeek & S.P. Dance, 1994 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- donnae, **Purpuriconus donnae** (E.J. Petuch, 1998) - (CONIDAE)
- donnae, **Petricolaria donnae** (E.J. Petuch, 1998) - (VENERIDAE)
- donnaisabellae, **Papuina donnaisabellae** G.F. Angas, 1869 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- donnellii, Theba donnellii P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- donnellyi, Euprotomus donnellyi T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Euprotomus vomer** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- donneti, **Succinea donneti** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- donneti, **Trapezium donneti** (É.A. Benoist in A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 †) - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donningtonensis, **Cucullaea donningtonensis** Keeping † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donningtonensis, **Leptomaria donningtonensis** Cox † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donosum, Cryptaulax donosum Grundel, 1974 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax pseudoechinatus** Gerasimov, 1955 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donovani, Akera donovani W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (AKERIDAE)
- donovani, **Hemiplecta donovani** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- donovani, Nanina donovani L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - syn of: **Hemiplecta donovani** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- donovani, **Buccinum donovani** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- donovani, Buccinum donovani G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Buccinum undatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- donovani, Rhysota donovani L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - syn of: **Hemiplecta donovani** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (CHRONIDAE)
- donovani, Conus donovani P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- donovani, **Bifericeras donovani** Dommergues & Meister, 1992 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donovani, Eulima donovani E. Forbes, 1838 - syn of: **Eulima glabra** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (EULIMIDAE)
- donovani, **Rhabdobelus donovani** Riegraf, 1998 † - (HASTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donovani, Mangelia donovani J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Mangelia costata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- donovani, **Microspira donovani** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donovani, Prunum donovani B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Prunum apicinum** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- donovani, Cyclope donovani A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Cyclope pellucida** A. Risso, 1826 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- donovani, **Pseudogarnieria donovani** Alsen & Rawson, 2005 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donovani, **Clithon donovani** (C.A. Récluz, 1842) - (NERITIDAE)
- donovani, **Rachiteuthis donovani** (A. Fuchs, 2006 †) - (PALAEOLOLIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- donovani, **Semele donovani** J.T.L. McGinty, 1955 - (SEMELIDAE)
- donovani, Melania donovani E. Forbes, 1838 - syn of: **Eulima glabra** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (THIARIDAE)
- donovania, Nana donovania A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Cyclope pellucida** A. Risso, 1826 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- donovania, Cyclope donovania A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Cyclope pellucida** A. Risso, 1826 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Donovania**, Genus **Donovania** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 (TURRIDAE)
- **DONOVANICONIDAE** Doguzhaeva & al., 2002 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DONOVANICONIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Donovaniconus**, Genus **Donovaniconus** Doguzhaeva & al., 2002 † (DONOVANICONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Donovaniella**, syn of: Genus **Chauvetia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (BUCCINIDAE)
- donsalana, **Helicostyla mirabilis donsalana** (P. Bartsch, 1918) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Dontostoma**, syn of: Genus **Nerita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (NERITIDAE)
- doohylense, **Epidomatoceras doohylense** (Foord, 1900 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dooleyensis, **Elimia dooleyensis** (I. Lea, 1862) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- dooleyensis, Unio dooleyensis I. Lea, 1874 - syn of: **Elliptio fumata** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dooleyi, **Austromyophorella dooleyi** Cooper, 2011 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doongana, **Setobaudinia doongana** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- doquieri, **Hormotoma doquieri** A.W. Grabau, 1922 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dora, Anachis dora J.D.E. Schmeltz, 1874 - syn of: **Zafra pumila** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dora, Haedropleura dora K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Haedropleura ima** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- dora, **Turbonilla dora** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dorae, **Semicassis dorae** (K. Kreipl & H. Mühlhäusser, 1996) - (CASSIDAE)
- **Doraegopis**, Genus **Doraegopis** F. Riedel, 1979 (ZONITIDAE)
- dorashamense, **Metacoceras dorashamense** Shimansky, 1965 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dorashamensis, **Xenodiscus dorashamensis** Shevyrev, 1965 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dorateuthis**, Genus **Dorateuthis** Woodward, 1883 † (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- doratioformis, **Palaeomutela doratioformis** Gusev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doratochila, **Dimorphosoma doratochila** J. Gardner, 1875 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Doratopsis**, syn of: Genus **Chiroteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1841 (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- **Doratosepia**, syn of: Subgenus **Sepia (Doratosepion)** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 (SEPIIDAE)
- **Doratosepion**, Subgenus **Sepia (Doratosepion)** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 (SEPIIDAE)
- dorbigniana, Physa dorbigniana I. Lea, 1867 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- dorbignianus, Unio dorbignianus G.B. Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Castalia orbignyi** (L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dorbignii, Glossodoris dorbignii J.E. Gray, 1857 - syn of: **Doris sticta** (T. Iredale & O'Donoghue, 1923) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- dorbignii, Nannodiella dorbignii L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Nannodiella candidula** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- dorbignii, **Euphemites dorbignii** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorbignii, Scissurella dorbignii J.V. Audouin, 1826 - syn of: **Sukashitrochus dorbignyi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- dorbigny, Atrina dorbigny L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Cyrtopinna seminuda** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PINNIDAE)
- dorbignyana, **Pomacea canaliculata dorbignyana** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- dorbignyana, Nodilittorina dorbignyana R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Echinolittorina ziczac** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- dorbignyana, Coralliophila dorbignyana S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Coralliophila erosa orbignyana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (MURICIDAE)
- dorbignyana, Patella dorbignyana F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- dorbignyana, **Miomelon dorbignyana** (R.A. Philippi, 1886 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorbignyanum, Trichotropis dorbignyanum S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Coralliophila erosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CAPULIDAE)
- dorbignyanum, **Eutrephoceras dorbignyanum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorbignyanus, Unio dorbignyanus C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Castaliella sulcata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1849) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dorbignyi, Anadara dorbignyi W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Anadara chemnitzii** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (ARCIDAE)
- dorbignyi, **Pollia dorbignyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dorbignyi, Epitonium dorbignyi P. Nyst, 1871 - syn of: **Epitonium georgettinum** L.C. Kiener, 1838 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- dorbignyi, **Euphemites dorbignyi** (Portlock †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorbignyi, Trophon dorbignyi A. Carcelles, 1946 - syn of: **Trophon pelseneeri** E.A. Smith, 1915 - (MURICIDAE)
- dorbignyi, Murex dorbignyi B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Pollia dorbignyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- dorbignyi, **Propeleda dorbignyi** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorbignyi, **Alvania dorbignyi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (RISSOIDAE)
- dorbignyi, **Rissoina dorbignyi** A. Adams, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- dorbignyi, **Sukashitrochus dorbignyi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- dorbignyi, Scissurella dorbignyi A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Scissurella costata** d'Orbigny, 1824 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- dorbignyi, **Pisidium dorbignyi** (S. Clessin, 1879) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- dorbignyi, **Austroborus dorbignyi** (A. Doering, 1876) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- dorbignyi afema, Murex dorbignyi afema A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Pollia dorbignyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- dorbignyi carisa, Murex dorbignyi carisa A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Pollia dorbignyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- dorbignyi gaillardoti, **Pollia dorbignyi gaillardoti** E. Puton, 1856 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dorbignyi montrouzieri, **Rissoina dorbignyi montrouzieri** (S.M. Souverbie, 1862) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- dorbignyi perversa, **Alvania dorbignyi perversa** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)

- dorcadis, **Alocolytoceras dorcadis** (Meneghini, 1875 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dorcadungula**, Genus **Dorcadungula** Bensaid, Termier, Termier & Vachard, 1979 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorcae, **Runcina dorcae** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2007 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- dorcas, **Megalophaedusa dorcas** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dorcas, **Niso dorcas** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 - (EULIMIDAE)
- dorcas, **Puncturella dorcas** T. Kira & T. Habe, 1951 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- dorcas, **Mitromorpha dorcas** (J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- dorcas, **Belloliva dorcas** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Dorcasia**, Genus **Dorcasia** J.E. Gray, 1838 (DORCASIIDAE)
- **Dorcasidea**, Genus **Dorcasidea** T. Iredale, 1941 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **DORCASIIDAE** Conolly, 1915 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-STROPHOCHEILOIDEA [Superfamily])
- doredona, **Turbonilla doredona** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dorei, Unio dorei B.H. Wright, 1888 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- doreyana, Nerita doreyana J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Nerita litterata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- dorfeuilleana, Helix dorfeuilleana H.C. Lea, 1848 - syn of: **Polygyra dysoni** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- dorfeuilliana, **Daedalochila dorfeuilliana** (H.C. Lea, 1838) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- dorfeuilliana sampsoni, **Daedalochila dorfeuilliana sampsoni** A. Wetherby, 1881 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- dorfi, **Jeletzkytes dorfi** Landman & Waage, 1993 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorfueilliana, Polygyra dorfueilliana H.C. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Daedalochila dorfeuilliana** (H.C. Lea, 1838) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- dorgalensis, Tyrrheniberus dorgalensis H. von Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: **Tyrrheniberus sardonius** (E.C. Von Martens, 1884) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Doriaca**, Genus **Doriaca** Willmann, 1981 † (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doriae, **Parmarion doriae** A. Issel, 1874 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- doriae, **Naninia doriae** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- doriae, **Mesanella doriae** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1881) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- doriae, Callochiton doriae G. Capellini, 1859 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- doriae, Chiton doriae G. Capellini, 1859 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CHITONIDAE)
- doriae, Charpentieria doriae N. Pini, 1884 - syn of: **Charpentieria dyodon thomasiana** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- doriae, Mitrella doriae A. Issel, 1866 - syn of: **Mitrella blanda** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- doriae, Columbella doriae A. Issel, 1866 - syn of: **Mitrella blanda** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- doriae, **Eubranchus doriae** (S. Trinchese, 1874) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- doriae, Helix doriae M. Paulucci, 1878 - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum picea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (HELICIDAE)
- doriae, **Limax doriae** J.R. Bourguignat, 1861 - (LIMACIDAE)
- doriae, **Melanopsis doriae** A. Issel, 1865 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- doriae, Theodoxus doriae A. Issel, 1865 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- doriae, Pupoides doriae A. Issel, 1865 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- doriae, **Schistoloma doriae** (A. Issel, 1874) - (PUPINIDAE)
- doriae, **Pupina doriae** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (PUPINIDAE)
- doriae, **Stomatella doriae** A. Issel, 1869 - (TROCHIDAE)
- doriae, **Ethminolia doriae** (G. Caramagna, 1888) - (TROCHIDAE)
- doriae, Leguminaia doriae J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)
- doriae nigra, **Melanopsis doriae nigra** H.E.J. Biggs, 1934 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- doriae pallida, **Melanopsis doriae pallida** H.E.J. Biggs, 1962 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- dorialis, **Tryonia dorialis** (A. Adams, 1863) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- dorialis, Filopaludina dorialis A.A. Gould, 1854 - syn of: **Filopaludina doliaris** (A.A. Gould, 1854) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- doriana, **Lymnaea doriana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1862) - (LYMNAEIDAE)

- doriana, Anodonta doriana J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dorica, **Albinaria arcadica dorica** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dorica, **Odostomia dorica** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- doricum, **Plesechioceras doricum** (Savi & Meneghini, 1853 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doricum, **Kionoceras doricum** (Barrande, 1868 †) - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doricus, **Theodoxus doricus** (M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doricus, **Gyraulus doricus** (Bukowski, 1896) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- doricus, **Viviparus clathratus doricus** Bukowski, 1892 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doricus fontannesi, **Theodoxus doricus fontannesi** (M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doricus fuchsi, **Theodoxus doricus fuchsi** (M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Doridella**, syn of: Genus **Corambe** L.S.R. Bergh, 1869 (CORAMBIDAE)
- **DORIDIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-DORIDOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Doridigitata**, syn of: Genus **Doris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DORIDIDAE)
- **DORIDIIDAE** - syn of Family: **AGLAJIDAE**
- **Doridiscus**, Genus **Doridiscus** Casey, 1961 † (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Doridium**, syn of: Genus **Aglaja** S.A. Renier, 1807 (AGLAJIDAE)
- **Doridoides**, Subgenus **Doridomorpha (Doridoides)** C.N.E. Eliot & J. Evans, 1908 (DORIDOMORPHIDAE)
- **Doridomorpha**, Genus **Doridomorpha** C.N.E. Eliot & J. Evans, 1908 (DORIDOMORPHIDAE)
- **DORIDOMORPHIDAE** Er. & Ev. Marcus, 1960 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-ARMINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Doridopsis**, syn of: Genus **Dendrodoris** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- **Doridoxa**, Genus **Doridoxa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1899 (DORIDOXIDAE)
- **DORIDOXIDAE** Bergh, 1899 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-DORIDOXOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Doridunculus**, Genus **Doridunculus** G.O. Sars, 1878 (AKIODORIDIDAE)
- doriforme, Thecacera doriforme Fridol, 1866 - syn of: **Thecacera pennigera** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Dorikranites**, Genus **Dorikranites** Hyatt , 1889 † (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Doriodoxa**, Genus **Doriodoxa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1899 (BATHYDORIDIDAE)
- **Doriopsella**, syn of: Genus **Doriopsilla** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- **Doriopsilla**, Genus **Doriopsilla** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- **Doriopsis**, syn of: Genus **Dendrodoris** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- **Doriorbis**, syn of: Genus **Doris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DORIDIDAE)
- **Doriprismatica**, Genus **Doriprismatica** D'Orbigny, 1839 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- doris, **Orthotheca doris** (Walcott, 1905 †) - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Doris**, Genus **Doris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DORIDIDAE)
- doris, **Harpa doris** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- doris, **Nuculana doris** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doris, **Gleviceras doris** (Reynes, 1879 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doris, **Gleviceras doris** (Reynès, 1879 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doris, **Pleurotomaria doris** J.W. Hall, 1862 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doris, **Ryderia doris** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (POLIDEVCIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doris, **Philbertia doris** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- doris, **Sabrinella doris** (Laube, 1869 †) - (SABRINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doris robusta, **Harpa doris robusta** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- dorisae, **Paradycheia dorisae** Pojeta & al., 2010 † - (DYCHEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorisae, **Volvarina dorisae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Dorisca**, Subgenus **Gouldia (Dorisca)** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (VENERIDAE)
- **Dorispira**, Genus **Dorispira** Parkhaev & Demidenko, 2010 † (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorma, **Mitrella dorma** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dormani, **Drymaeus dormani** W.G. Binney, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- dormani, **Plectostoma dormani** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- dormani albida, **Drymaeus dormani albida** B.H. Wright, 1890 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dormani subfasciatus, **Drymaeus dormani subfasciatus** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dormitans, **Platyceras dormitans** Maurer, 1885 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dormitor, **Leptachatina dormitor** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- dormitor, **Aegista fulvicans dormitor** J.T. Kuroda, 1958 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dormitor, Columbella dormitor G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Mitromorpha dormitor** (Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dormitor, Conus dormitor H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Fusiconus comatosa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CONIDAE)
- dormitor, **Conorbis dormitor** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) - (CONORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dormitor, **Diplommatina dormitor** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- dormitor, **Drillia dormitor** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dormitor, **Mitromorpha dormitor** (Sowerby, 1844) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- dormitoria, **Cheilea dormitoria** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- dormitoris, **Helix dormitoris** W. Kobelt, 1898 - (HELICIDAE)
- dormitzeri, **Cochlicopa dormitzeri** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (COCHLICOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dornapica, **Murchisonia dornapica** Heidelberger & Amler, 2002 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doroghensis, **Melanopsis doroghensis** P. Oppenheim, 1892 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorogostajkii, **Pseudancylastrum dorogostajkii** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- dorogostajskii, **Pseudancylastrum dorogostajskii** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- doroschini, **Cadoceras doroschini** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1871 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doroschini, **Vaugonia doroschini** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1871 †) - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorotensis, **Austroaporrhais dorotensis** Zinsmeister & Griffin, 1995 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorothea, Costellaria dorothea J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896, 1897 - syn of: **Vexillum lucidum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- dorothea, **Donaldiella dorothea** (A.W. Grabau, 1922 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorothea, Pagodispira dorothea A.W. Grabau, 1922 † - syn of: **Donaldiella dorothea** (A.W. Grabau, 1922 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorothea, **Puposyrnola dorothea** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dorotheae, **Cerion dorotheae** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- dorotheae, **Lautoconus dorotheae** (E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2010) - (CONIDAE)
- dorotheae, Costellaria dorotheae J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Vexillum lucidum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- dorotheae, Donax dorotheae J.P.E. Morrison, 1971 - syn of: **Donax texasianus** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (DONACIDAE)
- dorotheae, **Pecten dorotheae** J.C. Melvill in J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - (PECTINIDAE)
- dorotheae, **Oestophora dorotheae** P. Hesse, 1930 - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- dorotheae, **Torrecoptis dorotheae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dorothiella, **Buccinopsis dorothiella** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorothiensis, **Natica dorothiensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorothyae, Favartia dorothyae W.K. Emerson & A. D'Attilio, 1979 - syn of: **Favartia maculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- dorothyae, Terebra dorothyae T. Bratcher & R.D. Burch, 1970 - syn of: **Pristiterebra glauca** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- dorreensis, **Dyraspis dorreensis** (F. Péron, 1807) - (CONIDAE)
- dorri, Canidia dorri G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886 - syn of: **Nassodonta dorri** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dorri, **Tropidauchenia dorri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dorri, **Nassodonta dorri** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dorri, **Pupina dorri** P. Dautzenberg, 1893 - (PUPINIDAE)
- dorri, **Haploptychius dorri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1893) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- dorri, **Nodularia dorri** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dorri adusta, **Tropidauchenia dorri adusta** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- dorri adustella, **Tropidauchenia dorri adustella** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dorri cristata, **Tropidauchenia dorri cristata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dorri elongata, **Tropidauchenia dorri elongata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dorri minor, **Tropidauchenia dorri minor** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dorriae, **Rimula dorriae** I. Pérez Farfante, 1947 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- dorrigoensis, **Ngairea dorrigoensis** (T. Iredale, 1941) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- dorrigoensis, **Fluvidona dorrigoensis** W.B. Miller, W.F. Ponder & A. Clark, 1999 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dorrigoensis, **Vitellidelos dorrigoensis** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- dorsalis, **Simpsonibelus dorsalis** (Phillips, 1867) † - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsalis, **Erronea subviridis dorsalis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- dorsalis, Doris dorsalis A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Mexichromis lemniscata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (DORIDIDAE)
- dorsalis, **Ostrea dorsalis** Azzaroli, 1958 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsalis, **Pallifera dorsalis** (A. Binney, 1842) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- dorsalis, **Pleurobranchaea dorsalis** J.K. Allan, 1933 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- dorsalis, **Guillarmodia dorsalis** (F.G. Thompson, 1963) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- dorsalis, Teredo dorsalis W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Xylophaga dorsalis** (W. Turton, 1819) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- dorsalis, **Xylophaga dorsalis** (W. Turton, 1819) - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- dorsalis abyssorum, Xylophaga dorsalis abyssorum W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Xylophaga abyssorum** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- dorsalis anceyi, **Erronea subviridis dorsalis anceyi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1905 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Dorsanum**, Genus **Dorsanum** J.E. Gray, 1847 (NASSARIIDAE)
- dorsata, **Crepipatella dorsata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- dorsata, **Sincola dorsata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dorsata, **Diodora dorsata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- dorsata, **Boysidia dorsata** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1880) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- dorsata, Nassa dorsata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nassarius dorsatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dorsata, **Nyassa dorsata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1840 †) - (NYASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsata, **Striostrea dorsata** (Sowerby, 1825 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsata, Sanguinolaria dorsata G.A. Goldfuss, 1840 † - syn of: **Nyassa dorsata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1840 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsata, **Bitrigonocardia dorsata** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsata, Venus dorsata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Tapes conspersus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- dorsata, Xylophaga dorsata J.E. Gray, 1827 - syn of: **Xylophaga dorsalis** (W. Turton, 1819) - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- dorsatoides, **Kopaninoceras dorsatoides** Kröger, 2008 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsatum, Buccinum dorsatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nassarius dorsatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dorsatum, **Pernoceras dorsatum** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsatum, Cyphoma dorsatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cyphoma gibbosum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- dorsatum curvatum, ornoceras dorsatum curvatum E. Perna, 1914 † - syn of: **Pernoceras curvatum** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsatum subtumidum, Tornoceras dorsatum subtumidum E. Perna, 1914 † - syn of: **Pernoceras subtumidum** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsatus, **Nassarius dorsatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dorsatus, Zeuxis dorsatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nassarius dorsatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dorsatus, Nautilus dorsatus F.A. Roemer, 1836 † - syn of: **Paracenoceras dorsatus** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsatus, **Paracenoceras dorsatus** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsatus, Unio dorsatus I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Elliptio congaraea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dorsatus, Tapes dorsatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Tapes conspersus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- dorsennus, **Dolichupis dorsennus** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- dorsennus, Niveria dorsennus C.N. Cate, 1979 - syn of: **Dolichupis dorsennus** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)

- dorsetense, **Subdichotomoceras lamplughi dorsetense** Énay, Gallois & Etches, 2014 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dorsetensia**, Genus **Dorsetensia** Buckman, 1892 † (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsetensis, **Idiohamites dorsetensis** Spath, 1926 † - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsetensis, **Pietteia roubaleti dorsetensis** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsetensis, **Cassiope dorsetensis** Menessier, 1984 † - (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsetensis, **Cylindrobullina dorsetensis** J. Gründel & al., 2011 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsetensis, **Callihoplites dorsetensis** Spath, 1928 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsetensis, **Littorina dorsetensis** Hudleston † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsetensis, **Durotrigensia dorsetensis** (B.H. Wright, 1856 †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsetensis, **Salpingoteuthis dorsetensis** Oppel, 1856 † - (SALPINGOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsetensis, Mariella dorsetensis Spath, 1926 † - syn of: **Ibergia circularis** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsetensis, **Turritella dorsetensis** Hudleston † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorseyi, **Cymatosyrinx dorseyi** Cooke, 1926 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorseyi, **Partula dorseyi** (W.H. Dall, 1910) - (PARTULIDAE)
- dorsicosta, **Orrmaesia dorsicosta** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dorsicosta, **Serramanticoceras dorsicosta** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsicosta, Goniatites dorsicosta F.A. Roemer, 1850 † - syn of: **Serramanticoceras dorsicosta** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsicostata, **Entalina dorsicostata** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- **Dorsina**, Subgenus **Sincola (Dorsina)** P.O. Jung, 1989 † (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dorsina**, syn of: Genus **Strombina** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dorsirecta, **Austroneaera dorsirecta** (J.C. Verco, 1908) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- dorsirecta, **Rhinoclama dorsirecta** (J.C. Verco, 1908) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- dorsoarmatum, **Metacoceras dorsoarmatum** (H.W. Von Abich, 1878 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsocaeca, **Lophomenia dorsocaeca** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2011 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- dorsocava, **Trigonoclymenia dorsocava** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsocavatum, **Phlycticeras dorsocavatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1857 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsocavatum, **Strigoceras dorsocavatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt †) - (STRIGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsocostata, Clymenia dorsocostata G.G. Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Rodachia dorsocostata** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsocostata, **Rodachia dorsocostata** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsocrenata, **Nucula dorsocrenata** (T. Habe, 1977) - (NUCULIDAE)
- dorsoexcavatus, **Paracenoceras dorsoexcavatus** (C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1895 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DORSOJUGATIDAE** Sysoev, 1968 † - Family (HYOLITHA-SULCAVITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dorsojugatus**, Genus **Dorsojugatus** Sysoev, 1968 † (DORSOJUGATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsolaevigata, **Trivia dorsolaevigata** G. Cocconi, 1873 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsolamellatus, **Gyroceratites dorsolamellatus** Erben, 1953 † - (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsolevigata, Trivia dorsolevigata F.A. Schilder, 1932 - syn of: **Trivia arctica** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- dorsonodosa, Clymenia dorsonodosa G.G. Münster, 1842 † - syn of: **Cymaclymenia striata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsoplana, **Bucania dorsoplana** Knod, 1908 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsoplana, **Cymaclymenia dorsoplana** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dorsoplanites**, Genus **Dorsoplanites** Semenoff, 1897 † (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DORSOPLANITIDAE** Steinmann, 1890 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsoplanum, Tornoceras dorsoplanum Sobolew, 1912 † - syn of: **Armatites planidorsatus** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsoplanum avaricatum, Tornoceras dorsoplanum avaricatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Armatites planidorsatus** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsoplanum avaricatus, Armatites dorsoplanum avaricatus Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Armatites**

planidorsatus (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dorsoplanus, **Ceratites dorsoplanus** (R.A. Philippi †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsoplicata, **Phaedusa dorsoplicata** F.E. Loosjes, 1953 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dorsoplicatus, **Modiolus dorsoplicatus** Moore † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsoplicatus, **Pseudocenoceras dorsoplicatus** Wiedmann, 1960 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dorsopsis**, Genus **Dorsopsis** J. Thore, 1949 (BOLITAENIDAE)
- dorsorecta, **Clidiophora dorsorecta** P.H. Valentich-Scott & C.C. Skoglund, 2010 - (PANDORIDAE)
- dorsosulcata, **Hemimenia dorsosulcata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (HEMIMENIIDAE)
- dorsosulcatus, **Linevitus dorsosulcatus** A.V. Sysoev, 1962 † - (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorsuosa, Acmaea dorsuosa A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Lottia dorsuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- dorsuosa, Torinia dorsuosa S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - syn of: **Heliacus implexus** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- dorsuosa, Lepidozona dorsuosa G.F. Laghi, 1977 - syn of: **Stenosemus dolii** (R.A. Van Belle & B. Dell'Angelo, 1998) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- dorsuosa, **Lottia dorsuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- dorsuosa, **Mangelia dorsuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- dorsuosa, Cellana dorsuosa A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Lottia dorsuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (NACELLIDAE)
- dorsuosa, Nassa dorsuosa A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dorsuosa, **Dentiovula dorsuosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (OVULIDAE)
- dorsuosa, Anodonta dorsuosa H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta elongata** (J.J.J. Holandre, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dorsuosum, **Torinia dorsuosum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- dorsuosum, Solarium dorsuosum S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - syn of: **Heliacus implexus** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- dorsuosum, Cerithium dorsuosum A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Clypeomorus adunca** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- dorsuosum, Clypeomorus dorsuosum A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Clypeomorus adunca** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- dorsuosus, Heliacus dorsuosus S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - syn of: **Heliacus implexus** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- dorsuosus, Heliacus dorsuosus Y. Hirase, 1954 - syn of: **Heliacus variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- dorsuosus, **Ischnochiton dorsuosus** A. Haddon, 1886 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- dorsuosus, Lepidopleurus dorsuosus A. Haddon, 1886 - syn of: **Stenosemus exaratus** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- dorsuosus, Modulus dorsuosus A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Modulus disculus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MODULIDAE)
- dorsuosus, **Nassarius dorsuosus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dorsuosus, Unio dorsuosus A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Hyridella australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dorvali, **Cosmocerithium dorvali** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dorvani, **Bythiospeum dorvani** (R. Bernasconi, 1985) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Dorvillia**, syn of: Genus **Abra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SEMELIDAE)
- dorvilliae, **Kurtziella dorvilliae** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- dorvilliae, Pleurotoma dorvilliae L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Kurtziella dorvilliae** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Doryanthes**, Genus **Doryanthes** Münster, 1846 (MASTIGOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Doryceras**, Genus **Doryceras** Gemmellaro , 1887 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dorymenia**, Genus **Dorymenia** H. Heath, 1911 (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- dorysa, **Narvaliscala dorysa** T. Iredale, 1936 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Doryssa**, Subgenus **Pachychilus (Doryssa)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- doryssa aquatilis, Thiara doryssa aquatilis A. Adams, 1858 - syn of: **Doryssa aquatilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Doryteuthis**, Genus **Doryteuthis** A. Naef, 1912 (LOLIGINIDAE)
- dos, **Melanopsis dos** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- doseni, **Gyraulus doseni** (Š. Brusina, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)

- **Dosidicus**, Genus **Dosidicus** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- dosin, Chama dosin G.A. Scopoli, 1777 - syn of: **Dosinia concentrica** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CHAMIDAE)
- **Dosina**, Genus **Dosina** J.E. Gray, 1835 (VENERIDAE)
- **Dosinella**, Subgenus **Dosinia (Dosinella)** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- **Dosinella**, syn of: Genus **Dosina** J.E. Gray, 1835 (VENERIDAE)
- **Dosinia**, Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- **Dosinidia**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- dosiniformis, **Joellina dosiniformis** R. von Cosel, 2006 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Dosiniopsella**, Genus **Dosiniopsella** Casey, 1952 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dosiniopsis**, Genus **Dosiniopsis** T.A. Conrad, 1864 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dosinisca**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- **Dosinobia**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- **Dosinorbis**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- **Dosinula**, syn of: Genus **Dosina** J.E. Gray, 1835 (VENERIDAE)
- dosmosquises, **Gibberula dosmosquises** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & G.M. Caballer, 2011 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- dossantosi, **Pachydiscus dossantosi** (C.J. Maury, 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dossierraensis, **Cochlodinella dossierraensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dossierrasensis, **Cochlodinella dossierrasensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dostalakus, **Baschkirites dostalakus** (Rauser-Chernousova, 1928 †) - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dostia**, Subgenus **Neritina (Dostia)** J.E. Gray, 1847 (NERITIDAE)
- dostshanensis, **Luppovia dostshanensis** T.N. Bogdanova, Kakabadze & Mikhailova, 1978 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dostwous, **Xylopholas dostwous** Voight, 2016 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Dota**, syn of: Genus **Doto** L. Oken, 1815 (DOTIDAE)
- dotella, Hindsiclava dotella W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Hindsiclava militaris** (R.B. Hinds, in L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- dotella, **Odostomia dotella** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dotensis, **Ctenodonta dotensis** Kobayashi, 1934 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DOTIDAE** J.E. Gray, 1853 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order])
- **Dotilla**, syn of: Genus **Doto** L. Oken, 1815 (DOTIDAE)
- **Doto**, Genus **Doto** L. Oken, 1815 (DOTIDAE)
- dotoides, **Bornella dotoides** M. Pola, W.B. Rudman & T.M. Gosliner, 2009 - (BORNELLIDAE)
- **Dotona**, syn of: Genus **Doto** L. Oken, 1815 (DOTIDAE)
- dotti, **Selenimyalina dotti** Newell, 1942 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dotyhillsensis, **Emarginula dotyhillsensis** R.L. Squires & Goedert, 1995 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douannensis, Hoplites douannensis Baumberger, 1906 † - syn of: **Neohoploceras arnoldi** (Pictet & Campiche, 1860 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Doubichites**, syn of: Genus **Daubichites** Popov , 1963 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doublieri, **Dicroloma doublieri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doublieri, Alaria doublieri A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Dicroloma doublieri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doublieri, **Megacrioceras doublieri** (Jaubert, 1856 †) - (MEGACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douctouyrensis, **Acicula douctouyrensis** (A. Bertrand, 2004) - (ACICULIDAE)
- doufilei, Corbicula doufilei A. de Rochebrune & Germain, 1904 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- doughensis, **Subclymenia doughensis** Ramsbottom & Moore, 1961 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douglasensis, **Xenoceltites douglasensis** (Mathews, 1929 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douglasensis, Xenodiscus douglasensis Mathews, 1929 † - syn of: **Xenoceltites subevolutus** (Spath, 1930 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douglasi, **Oxytropidoceras douglasi** Knechtel, 1947 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douglasi, **Clydoniceras douglasi** W.J. Arkell, 1951 † - (CLYDONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douglasi, **Rhynchocerithium douglasi** A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- douglasi, **Sinectenolium douglasi** Eames & Cox 1956 † - (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- douglasi, **Phrixgnathus douglasi** F.M. Climo & J.F. Goulstone, 1993 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- douglasiae, **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- douglasiae biwae, **Nodularia douglasiae biwae** W. Kobelt, 1879 - (UNIONIDAE)
- douglasiae chloreus, Unio douglasiae chloreus P.M. Heude, 1885 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- douglasiae crassidens, Nodularia douglasiae crassidens F. Haas, 1910 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- douglasiae dactylinus, Unio douglasiae dactylinus P.M. Heude, 1885 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- douglasiae deltae, Unio douglasiae deltae P.M. Heude, 1885 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- douglasiae firmus, Unio douglasiae firmus P.M. Heude, 1885 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- douglasiae flavoviridis, Nodularia douglasiae flavoviridis F. Haas, 1910 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- douglasiae hainanensis, Unio douglasiae hainanensis P.M. Heude, 1885 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- douglasiae osbeckii, Unio douglasiae osbeckii P.M. Heude, 1885 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- douglasiae subpressus, Unio douglasiae subpressus P.M. Heude, 1885 - syn of: **Ptychorhynchus murinum** (P.M. Heude, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- douglasiae taiwanicus, **Nodularia douglasiae taiwanicus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (UNIONIDAE)
- douglassi, **Oncoceras douglassi** A.H. Clarke, 1897 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douglassi, Tornoceras douglassi W.J. Raymond, 1909 † - syn of: **Pernoceras crebriseptum** (W.J. Raymond, 1909 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Douglassia**, Genus **Douglassia** P. Bartsch, 1934 (DRILLIIDAE)
- dougthorni, **Semicassis dougthorni** A.M. Dekkers, 2013 - (CASSIDAE)
- douli, **Protoconchioides douli** D. Geyer, 1994 † - (PROTOCONCHOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doulingensis, **Astartella doulingensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doulingensis, **Cardiomorpha doulingensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Doulingoceras**, Genus **Doulingoceras** Zhou , 1985 † (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doumenci, **Gadila doumenci** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (GADILIDAE)
- doumereil, **Chrysallida doumereil** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- doumerguei, **Melanopsis doumerguei** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doumerguei, **Smendovia doumerguei** P.M. Pallary, 1901 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- doumeti, Bythinella doumeti J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Corrosella astierii** (D. Dupuy, 1851) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- doumeti, Avenionia doumeti E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Avenionia brevis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- doumeti, **Cernuella doumeti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- doumeti, **Melanopsis doumeti** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- doumeti, **Albea doumeti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- doumeti, **Truncatellina doumeti** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- dourdeni, **Bythiospeum dourdeni** D.G. Georgiev, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- doutei, **Lyria doutei** (P. Bouchet & P. Bail, 1991) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- doutei, Indolyria doutei P. Bouchet & P. Bail, 1991 - syn of: **Lyria doutei** (P. Bouchet & P. Bail, 1991) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- douttei, **Melanopsis douttei** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- douttei decorata, **Melanopsis douttei decorata** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- douttei laevis, **Melanopsis douttei laevis** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- douttei minor, **Melanopsis douttei minor** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- douttei peronata, Melanopsis douttei peronata P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Melanopsis douttei**

perornata P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)

- douttei perornata, **Melanopsis douttei perornata** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- douvilei, **Hemiconus douvilei** Cossmann & Pissarro, 1901 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Kamerunoceras douvillei** (Pervinquière, 1907 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Ancilla douvillei** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Arca douvillei** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Macrochlamys douvillei** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- douvillei, **Euaspidoceras douvillei** (Collot, 1917 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Borsonia douvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Euthria douvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1911 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Cominella douvillei** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Himeraelites douvillei** Di Stefano, 1889 † - (CAPRINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Crenaturricula douvillei** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, Conus douvillei A. Feneaux, 1942 - syn of: **Rhombiconus imperialis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- douvillei, **Paratirolites douvillei** Diener, 1914 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Ellobium douvillei** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, Metengonoceras douvillei Grossouvre, 1912 † - syn of: **Metengonoceras dumbli** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, Epitonium douvillei A. Feneaux, 1937 - syn of: **Epitonium magellanicum** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- douvillei, **Orthildaites douvillei** (Haug, 1884 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Julia douvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † - (JULIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Knemiceras douvillei** Basse, 1940 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Melanopsis douvillei** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Eutrephoceras douvillei** Spath, 1927 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Potamides douvillei** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Maralsenia douvillei** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Choffaticeras douvillei** (F. Péron, 1896 †) - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Bouleigmus douvillei** Basse 1933 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Reineckeites douvillei** Steinmann, 1881 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Paropeas douvillei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- douvillei, **Trachyceras douvillei** Mansuy, 1912 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Iniforis douvillei** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- douvillei, **Eovasum douvillei** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- douvillei, **Turris douvillei** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Douvilleia**, Genus **Douvilleia** Fischer, 1883 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Douvilleiceras**, Genus **Douvilleiceras** Grossouvre , 1894 † (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DOUVILLEICERATIDAE** Parona & Bonarelli, 1897 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder]-DOUVILLEICERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Douvillelia**, Genus **Douvillelia** Alencaster & Pantoja-Alor, 1998 † (POLYCONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Douvilletoma**, Genus **Douvilletoma** Adegoke, 1977 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dovi, **Chicoreus dovi** R. Houart, 1984 - (MURICIDAE)
- dovpeledi, **Fusinus dovpeledi** M.A. Snyder, 2002 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dovpeledi, **Nebularia dovpeledi** H. Turner, 1997 - (MITRIDAE)
- dovpeledi, **Homalocantha dovpeledi** R. Houart, 1982 - (MURICIDAE)
- dovyalis, **Drillia dovyalis** K.H. Barnard, 1969 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dowi, **Solariella dowi** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- dowianus, **Fusinus dowianus** A.A. Olsson, 1954 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dowlingi, **Aucellina dowlingi** McLearn, 1945 † - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dowlingi, **Dicranodonta dowlingi** McLearn, 1919 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dowlingi, **Corbicula dowlingi** McLearn, 1926 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dowlingi, **Cyrtogomphoceras dowlingi** (Foerste, 1928 †) - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dowlingi, Wtnnipegoccras dowlingi Foerste, 1928 † - syn of: **Cyrtogomphoceras dowlingi** (Foerste, 1928 †) - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dowlingi, **Inoceramus dowlingi** McLearn, 1931 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dowlingi, **Pectinucula dowlingi** (McLearn, 1919 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dowlingi, **Tellina dowlingi** McLearn, 1919 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dowlingi, **Pleurofusia dowlingi** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dowlingi, **Yoldia dowlingi** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dowlingii, Gyronema dowlingii J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1906 † - syn of: **Cyclonema dowlingii** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1906 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dowlingii, **Murchisonia dowlingii** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dowlingii, **Cyclonema dowlingii** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1906 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dowlingoceras**, Genus **Dowlingoceras** Foerste, 1928 † (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dowlingorum, **Strombus lindae dowlingorum** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- downesi, **Lucina downesi** Woods † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- downesii, **Pseudachatina downesii** (G.B. Sowerby, 1838) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- downieanus, **Inflectarius downieanus** (T.B. Bland, 1861) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- downiei, **Elliptio downiei** I. Lea, 1858 - (UNIONIDAE)
- downii, **Mortoniceras downii** McLearn, 1972 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Doxander**, Genus **Doxander** T. Iredale, 1931 (STROMBIDAE)
- **Doxospira**, Genus **Doxospira** J.H. McLean, 1971 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- doylei, **Leconychia doylei** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dozei, Calliostoma dozei J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1891 - syn of: **Calliostoma nudum** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- dozei, Fissurella dozei A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Fissurella radiosa** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- dozei, **Volvarina dozei** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dozei, Lamellaria dozei A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Lamellaria ampla** H. Strebel, 1906 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Dozierella**, syn of: Genus **Leptodesma** Hall , 1883 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dozierensis, **Taosia dozierensis** (Beede 1907 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dozierensis, Orthonema dozierensis Beede, 1907 † - syn of: **Taosia dozierensis** (Beede 1907 †) - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dozouli, **Pyrgulina dozouli** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Dozyia**, Genus **Dozyia** Dewalque, 1868 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- draboviensis, **Bucania draboviensis** J. Perner, 1903 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dracaena, **Erronea caurica dracaena** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- dracaena, Scyllaea dracaena E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Scyllaea fulva** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- drachuki, **Aporrhais drachuki** Saul, 1998 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dracica, Ortizius dracica J.R. Bourguignat, 1894 - syn of: **Ortizius navarricus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- draco, **Erronea onyx draco** Bergonzoni, 2013 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- draco, **Glaucus draco** O.W.H. Reinhardt, L.S.R. Bergh, 1861, 1860 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- draco, Glaucus draco J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1837 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- draco, Murex draco P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pterynotus elongatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (MURICIDAE)
- dracona, **Turbonilla dracona** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- draconis, **Arcinella draconis** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- draconis, **Melanella draconis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- draconis, **Lomanotus draconis** J.A. Ortea & S.G. Cabrera, 1999 - (LOMANOTIDAE)
- draconis, **Glossaulax draconis** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (NATICIDAE)
- draconis, Polinices draconis W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Glossaulax draconis** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (NATICIDAE)
- draconis, Lunatia draconis W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Glossaulax draconis** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (NATICIDAE)
- draconis, **Nostoceras draconis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- draconis, **Prosimnia draconis** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- **Draculamya**, Genus **Draculamya** P.G. Oliver & C.F. Lützen, 2011 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- draesekei, **Serriphaedusa draesekei** (W. Blume, 1925) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- draesekei caviphila, **Serriphaedusa draesekei caviphila** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- draghiceniani, **Melanopsis draghiceniani** Cobalcescu, 1883 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dragonella, Cycloscala dragonella J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - syn of: **Cycloscala crenulata** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- dragonella, **Dendropoma dragonella** (T.A. Okutani & T. Habe, 1975) - (VERMETIDAE)
- dragoonensis, **Sonorella dragoonensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- dragunovi, **Tetrahoplites dragunovi** Saveliev, 1962 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dragunovi, **Oistotrigonia dragunovi** (Saveliev, 1958 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dragunoviceras**, Genus **Dragunoviceras** Cooper & Owen, 2013 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Drahomira**, Genus **Drahomira** Perner , 1907 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drakakisi, **Albinaria praeclara drakakisi** H. von Maltzan, 1884 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- drakei, **Angolaites drakei** A.T. Young, 1957 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drakei, **Bathybembix drakei** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- drakei, **Glaphyrites drakei** (Miller, 1932 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drakei, **Exogyra drakei** Cragin, 1893 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drakei, **Anolcites drakei** Smith, 1914 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drakei, **Calliconites drakei** Smith, 1927 † - (XIPHOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drakensbergensis, **Archachatina drakensbergensis** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1895) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Drakeoceras**, syn of: Genus **Mortoniceras** Adkins, 1920 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Drakonoceras**, Genus **Drakonoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dramaensis, **Carinigera buresi dramaensis** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dranga, Monetaria dranga T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Monetaria annulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- dranga, Nuculana dranga A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Saccella acapulcensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- drangai, Conus drangai J.S. Schwengel, 1955 - syn of: **Poremskiconus orion** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- drangai, **Vitreolina drangai** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (EULIMIDAE)
- drangai, Vitreolina drangai L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Vitreolina drangai** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (EULIMIDAE)
- drangai, **Olivella drangai** A.A. Olsson, 1956 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- drangai, **Oliva drangai** J.S. Schwengel, 1951 - (OLIVIDAE)
- drangai, **Crassispira drangai** J.S. Schwengel, 1951 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- drangai, **Strictispira drangai** (J.S. Schwengel, 1951) - (STRICTISPIRIDAE)
- drangianensis, **Sistaniana drangianensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1985 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- drangianus, **Subzebrinus drangianus** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1956 - (ENIDAE)
- draparnaldi, Oxychilus draparnaldi C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- draparnaldi, Phenacolimax draparnaldi G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 - syn of: **Phenacolimax major** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (VITRINIDAE)
- draparnaldii, **Hydrobia draparnaldii** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- draparnaldii, Sphaerium draparnaldii S. Clessin in C.A. Westerlund, 1873 - syn of: **Sphaerium nucleus** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- draparnaldii, Potomida draparnaldii G.P. Deshayes, 1831 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- draparnaudi, **Drymaeus draparnaudi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- draparnaudi, **Albinaria corrugata draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- draparnaudi, Helix draparnaudi R. Sheppard, 1823 - syn of: **Gyraulus draparnaudi** (R. Sheppard, 1823) - (HELICIDAE)
- draparnaudi, Helicella draparnaudi H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- draparnaudi, **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- draparnaudi, Tricolia draparnaudi J.V. Audouin, 1826 - syn of: **Echinolittorina punctata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- draparnaudi, **Gyraulus draparnaudi** (R. Sheppard, 1823) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- draparnaudi, Monodonta draparnaudi B.C.M. Payraudeau - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- draparnaudi, Phenacolimax draparnaudi É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Phenacolimax major** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (VITRINIDAE)
- draparnaudi, **Paludina draparnaudi** P. Nyst 1836 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Draparnaudia**, Genus **Draparnaudia** R.P. Montrouzier, 1859 (DRAPARNAUDIIDAE)
- draparnaudia, Xerotricha draparnaudia A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- draparnaudii, Natica draparnaudii C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Polinices powisianus** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- **DRAPARNAUDIIDAE** Solem, 1962 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PARTULOIDEA [Superfamily])
- draparnodii, Osilinus draparnodii A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- draperi, **Arene draperi** J.H. McLean, 1984 - (ARENEIDAE)
- draperi, **Homalopoma draperi** J.H. McLean, 1984 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- draperi, **Conus draperi** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- draperi, **Melongena draperi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- draperi, **Sphenosolen draperi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- draperi, **Cuspivolva draperi** C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- draperi, **Pseudocyathodonta draperi** (E.V. Coan, 1990) - (THRACIIDAE)
- draperi, Bushia draperi E.V. Coan, 1990 - syn of: **Pseudocyathodonta draperi** (E.V. Coan, 1990) - (THRACIIDAE)
- drapeta, **Hyridella drapeta** T. Iredale, 1934 - (HYRIIDAE)
- draschei, **Aviculopecten draschei** F. Toula, 1875 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- draschei, **Nowakites draschei** (Redtenbacher, 1873 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drasnicensis, **Medora dalmatina drasnicensis** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- drau, **Fluviopupa drau** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- draverti, **Stagnicola draverti** (A. Mozley, 1934) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- dravida, Helix dravida G. Servain - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- dravidicum, **Peroniceras dravidicum** Kossmat, 1895 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- draytonensis, **Pleuropoma draytonensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Drechselia**, syn of: Genus **Leachia** C.A. Lesueur, 1821 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- dregeri, **Worthenia dregeri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dreissena**, Genus **Dreissena** P.J. Van Beneden, 1835 (DREISSENIDAE)
- **DREISSENIDAE** Gray, 1840 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-DREISSENOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Dreissenomya**, Genus **Dreissenomya** Fuchs, 1870 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dreissensa**, syn of: Genus **Dreissena** P.J. Van Beneden, 1835 (DREISSENIDAE)
- **Dreissensia**, syn of: Genus **Dreissena** P.J. Van Beneden, 1835 (DREISSENIDAE)
- dreloni, **Rugacrioceras dreloni** J.J. Vermeulen, 2007 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drenici, **Segmentina drenici** Miloševic, 1975 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drenovoensis, **Carinigera drenovoensis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1961) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- drepanensis, **Murella muralis drepanensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (HELICIDAE)
- drepanensis, Nautilus drepanensis Tagliarini, 1901 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides drepanensis** (Tagliarini, 1901 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drepanensis, **Pseudaganides drepanensis** (Tagliarini, 1901 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drepanensis, **Gibbula drepanensis** (G.A. Brugnone, 1873) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Drepania**, syn of: Genus **Trapania** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1931 (GONIODORIDIDAE)

- **Drepanida**, syn of: Genus **Trapania** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1931 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **Drepaniella**, syn of: Genus **Trapania** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1931 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **Drepanites**, Genus **Drepanites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Drepanocaulis**, Subgenus **Imerinia (Drepanocaulis)** H.R. Simroth, 1913 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Drepanoceras**, syn of: Genus **Prohysteroceras** Spath , 1921 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Drepanocheilus**, Genus **Drepanocheilus** Meek, 1864 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Drepanochilus**, syn of: Genus **Drepanocheilus** Meek, 1864 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Drepanochites**, Genus **Drepanochites** Chen, 1979 † (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Drepanoconcho**, Genus **Drepanoconcho** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Drepanodontus**, Genus **Drepanodontus** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 (BUCCINIDAE)
- drepanoida, **Stenotheca drepanoida** He & al., 1984 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Drepanomenia**, Genus **Drepanomenia** H. Heath, 1911 (DREPANOMENIIDAE)
- **DREPANOMENIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1978 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-CAVIBELONIA [Order])
- drepanophorus, **Tornatellides drepanophorus** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Drepanoprocta**, syn of: Genus **Pseudoveronicella** J. Germain, 1908 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- drepanostoma, **Laternoides drepanostoma** Yu & Xi, 1977 † - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Drepanostoma**, Genus **Drepanostoma** C. Porro, 1836 (HELICODONTIDAE)
- **Drepanostomella**, Subgenus **Happia (Drepanostomella)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Drepanotrema**, Genus **Drepanotrema** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1880 (PLANORBIDAE)
- dreponodus, Anabarella dreponodus He & al., 1984 † - syn of: **Stenotheca drepanoida** He & al., 1984 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dresdense, **Tragodesmoceras dresdense** (Petrascheck, 1902 †) - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dressensia**, syn of: Genus **Dreissena** P.J. Van Beneden, 1835 (DREISSENIDAE)
- drevermanni, Schizoclymenia drevermanni Schindewolf, 1923 † - syn of: **Gonioclymenia speciosa** (G.G. Münster, 1831 †) - (CLYMENIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- drevermanni, **Manticoceras drevermanni** (Wedekind, 1913 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drevermanni, Pseudoclymenia drevermanni Schindewolf, 1923 † - syn of: **Pseudoclymenia dillensis** Drevermann, 1901 † - (PSEUDOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drewi, **Tropaeum drewi** T.L. Casey, 1960 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drewi, **Aeneator drewi** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drewi, **Drillia drewi** Gardner, 1948 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drewi, **Xymene drewi** (F.W. Hutton, 1883 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drewi, **Globisinum drewi** (R. Murdoch, 1899) - (NATICIDAE)
- drewi, Sinum drewi R. Murdoch, 1899 - syn of: **Globisinum drewi** (R. Murdoch, 1899) - (NATICIDAE)
- drewi, **Compsodrillia drewi** (Gardner, 1948 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drewi pinellas, **Compsodrillia drewi pinellas** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drewi tenuinodosum, Tropaeum drewi tenuinodosum Kemper, 1964 † - syn of: **Tropaeum tenuinodosum** Kemper, 1964 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dreyeri, Panopea dreyeri E.C.N. van Hoepen, 1940 - syn of: **Panopea glycimeris** (I. von Born, 1778) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- drezi, **Conus drezi** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drezi, **Concholepas drezi** E.H. Vokes, 1972 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drezi, **Pygmaepterys drezi** E.H. Vokes & A. D'Attilio, 1980 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Driessena**, syn of: Genus **Dreissena** P.J. Van Beneden, 1835 (DREISSENIDAE)
- **Driessenia**, syn of: Genus **Dreissena** P.J. Van Beneden, 1835 (DREISSENIDAE)
- **Drilia**, syn of: Genus **Drillia** J.E. Gray, 1838 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Drilla**, syn of: Genus **Drillia** J.E. Gray, 1838 (DRILLIIDAE)
- drillaeformis, **Coptochetus drillaeformis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Drillia**, Genus **Drillia** J.E. Gray, 1838 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **DRILLIDAE** - syn of Family: **DRILLIIDAE**
- **DRILLIIDAE** Olsson, 1964 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-CONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Drilliola**, Genus **Drilliola** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 (BORSONIIDAE)

- **Drilliovoluta**, Genus **Drilliovoluta** Cossmann, 1925 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Drillocerithium**, syn of: Genus **Cerithium** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Drilluta**, Genus **Drilluta** Wade, 1916 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Drilolestes**, Genus **Drilolestes** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- drimensis, **Valvata sibinensis drimensis** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drimica, **Bythinella drimica** P. Radoman, 1976 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- drimica, **Montenegrina perstriata drimica** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- drimica, **Ohridohauffenia drimica** (P. Radoman, 1964) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- drimica alba, **Bythinella drimica alba** P. Radoman, 1976 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- drimmeri, **Montenegrina drimmeri** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- drimmeri, **Cochlostoma auritum drimmeri** A. Varga, 1998 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- drinense, Pseudosageceras drinense Arthaber, 1911 † - syn of: **Pseudosageceras multilobatum** Noetling, 1905 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dringi, **Rhagada dringi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dringi, **Chlamys dringi** † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dringi, **Semipallium dringi** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- dringi, Pecten dringi L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Semipallium dringi** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- dringi kaeufeli, **Rhagada dringi kaeufeli** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dringii, Haliotis dringii L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis varia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- driniana, **Sarajana apfelbecki driniana** P. Radoman, 1975 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Driomenia**, Genus **Driomenia** H. Heath, 1911 (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- driscolli, **Citothyris driscolli** (Ruzicka & Rehor, 1964 †) - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- drivasi, **Joculator drivasi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- drivasi, **Indomitrella drivasi** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- drivasi, **Thyca drivasi** R.N. Kilburn - (EULIMIDAE)
- drivasi, Limea drivasi R.N. Kilburn, 1990 - syn of: **Lima ceylanica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1920 - (LIMIDAE)
- drivasi, **Pseudorhaphitoma drivasi** R.N. Kilburn, 1993 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- drivasi, **Anarithma drivasi** C.K. Chang, 1995 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- drivasi, **Sansonia drivasi** P. Bouchet, 1991 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- drivasi, **Mareleptopoma drivasi** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- drnisana, **Oxyloma drnisana** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (SUCCINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Drobacia**, Subgenus **Chilostoma (Drobacia)** Š. Brusina, 1904 (HELICIDAE)
- drobaciana, **Prososthenia drobaciana** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drogini, **Haliotis drogini** B. Owen & P.R. Reitz, 2012 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- dromanaensis, **Mysella dromanaensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1912) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- dromas, **Dromus dromas** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dromauxi, **Limicolaria dromauxi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- dromauxi, Unio dromauxi J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura horei** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dromedarius, **Hemphillia dromedarius** R.M. Branson, 1972 - (BINNEYIDAE)
- dromense, **Calycoceras dromense** A. Hyatt 1900 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dromense, **Parabrancoceras dromense** J. Kennedy & al., 2000 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dromensis, **Bythinella dromensis** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2008 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- dromica, **Pseudamnicola dromica** (C.F. Fontannes, 1881 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dromio, Opalia dromio W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Opaliopsis opalina** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- dromio, Opaliopsis dromio W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Opaliopsis opalina** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- dromodromo, **Fluviopupa dromodromo** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dromon, **Metapalaeoneilo dromon** Kříž & Steinová, 2009 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dromus**, Genus **Dromus** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- dromus, Dromus dromus I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Dromus dromas** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dronovi, **Gaetanoceras dronovi** Pavlov, 1967 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dronovi, **Syngastrioceras dronovi** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Dronovites**, Genus **Dronovites** Shevyrev , 1990 † (DRONOVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DRONOVITIDAE** Shevyrev, 1990 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-TRACHYCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- drostei, **Merocanites drostei** Collinson, 1955 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- droueti, **Mesembrinus droueti** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- droueti, **Aspatharia droueti** (M.A. Chaper, 1885) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- droueti, **Gonimyrtea droueti** (P. Nyst, 1861 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- droueti, **Trophonopsis droueti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- droueti, Succinea droueti F. Dumont & L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1857 - syn of: **Succinella oblonga** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- droueti, Unio droueti D. Dupuy, 1849 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- droueti deletus, **Mesembrinus droueti deletus** G.A. Solem, 1955 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- droueti elongata, Trophonopsis droueti elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Trophonopsis droueti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- droueti roseotincta, Leptospatha droueti roseotincta P. Dautzenberg, 1921 - syn of: **Aspatharia rugifera** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- droueti schloenbachi, **Gonimyrtea droueti schloenbachi** (A. von Koenen, 1868) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- droueti sporlederi, **Mesembrinus droueti sporlederi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Drouetia**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Drouetia)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- drouetiana, **Leptaxis drouetiana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- drouetianum, **Bythiospeum drouetianum** (S. Clessin, 1882) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- drouetianus, Ancylus drouetianus J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- drouetii, Unio drouetii D. Dupuy, 1849 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- drozdzewski, **Bensbergia drozdzewski** (Heidelberger & Amler, 2002 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drozdzewski, Macrochilina drozdzewski Heidelberger & Amler, 2002 † - syn of: **Bensbergia drozdzewski** (Heidelberger & Amler, 2002 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drucei, **Wanwania drucei** Pojeta & al., 1977 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- druidarum, **Cancellaria druidarum** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- druidi, **Trigonostoma druidi** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- druidi, **Conus druidi** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- druidi, **Mercenaria druidi** Ward, 1992 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- druiditica, Clausilia druiditica J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Druidwilsonia**, Genus **Druidwilsonia** Adegoke, 1977 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drumcliffensis, **Chesathais lindae drumcliffensis** E.J. Petuch, 1989 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drumensis, **Teschenites drumensis** Thieuloy, 1977 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drummondi, Rissoa drummondi W.E. Leach, 1847 - syn of: **Rissoa auriscalpium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- drummuckensis, **Cymbularia drummuckensis** Reed, 1921 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drummuckensis, **Pterotheca drummuckensis** Reed, 1909 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Drumoceras**, Genus **Drumoceras** Wang & He, 1976 † (THANAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drunasiana, Trochulus drunasiana É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Drupa**, Genus **Drupa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MURICIDAE)
- drupa, **Sanguinolites drupa** Krž, 2008 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Drupella**, Genus **Drupella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (MURICIDAE)
- drupelloides, **Kermia drupelloides** R.N. Kilburn, 2009 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Drupina**, Subgenus **Drupa (Drupina)** W.H. Dall, 1923 (MURICIDAE)
- **Drupinia**, syn of: Subgenus **Drupa (Drupina)** W.H. Dall, 1923 (MURICIDAE)
- drupium, **Cerion eleutherae drupium** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- drushitsi, **Theodorites drushitsi** Baraboshkin & Mikhailova, 2006 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Drusia**, syn of: Genus **Parmacella** Couvier, 1804 (PARMACELLIDAE)
- **Drusia**, syn of: Genus **Parmacella** Couvier, 1804 (PARMACELLIDAE)

- drusiana, Moelleria drusiana W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Spiromoelleria quadrae** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- drusilla, **Aeolidiella drusilla** L.S.R. Bergh, 1900 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- druzczici, **Aulaconautilus druzczici** Shimansky, 1957 † - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Druzeticia**, Genus **Druzeticia** Korn & Sudar, 2016 † (RHYMMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dryachloa**, Genus **Dryachloa** F.G. Thompson & Y.C. Lee, 1980 (EUCONULIDAE)
- dryados, **Gibberula dryados** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dryados, Marginella dryados C.J. Maury, 1910 † - syn of: **Gibberula dryados** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dryander, **Costadelos dryander** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- dryanderensis, **Offachloritis dryanderensis** (J.C. Cox, 1872) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dryanderensis, Helix dryanderensis J.C. Cox, 1872 - syn of: **Offachloritis dryanderensis** (J.C. Cox, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- dryas, Anomia dryas J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Anomia chinensis** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- dryas, **Dolichostyla virgata dryas** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dryas, Cheilea dryas Gardner, 1947 - syn of: **Cheilea uncinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- dryas, **Liguus fasciatus dryas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- dryas, **Samoana dryas** D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953 - (PARTULIDAE)
- dryas, **Nausitora dryas** (W.H. Dall, 1909) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Dryaspis**, Subgenus **Conus (Dryaspis)** T. Iredale, 1949 (CONIDAE)
- drygalskii, **Trophon drygalskii** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Drymaeus**, Genus **Drymaeus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- drymaeus, **Pseudonapaeus drymaeus** C.A. Westerlund, 1896 - (ENIDAE)
- drymanos, **Costaglycymeris drymanos** (Gardner, 1926 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- drymonia, Testacella drymonia J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Testacella maugei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- drymonius, Milax drymonius J.R. Bourguignat, 1859 - syn of: **Milax gagates** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (MILACIDAE)
- **Dryochoceras**, syn of: Genus **Girtyoceras** Wedekind , 1918 † (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dryocochlias**, Subgenus **Helicostyla (Dryocochlias)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Dryojuvavites**, Genus **Dryojuvavites** Tozer , 1994 † (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dryope, **Chloraea dryope** (W.J. Broderip, 1840) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dryope, **Eotomaria dryope** (Billings, 1865 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dryope plana, **Eotomaria dryope plana** Wilson, 1951 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dryope sibuyanica, **Chloraea dryope sibuyanica** W.J. Broderip - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dryops, **Ena monticola dryops** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889) - (ENIDAE)
- **Dryotrochus**, Genus **Dryotrochus** Ubknown (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- **Dryptus**, Genus **Dryptus** J.A. Albers, 1860 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- drysdaleana, **Amplirhagada drysdaleana** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dschulfensis, **Assyriella dschulfensis** (F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1840) - (HELICIDAE)
- duabica, **Tylopoma duabica** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duabicus, **Viviparus nataliae duabicus** Taboyakova, 1964 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dualia, **Nodinella dualia** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dualina**, Genus **Dualina** Barrande , 1881 † (DUALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DUALINIDAE** Conrath, 1887 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-CYRTODONTIDA [Order]-DUALINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- duanensis, **Phaedusa lypra duanensis** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- duao, **Doto duao** J.A. Ortea, 2001 - (DOTIDAE)
- duarensis, **Delima latilabris duarensis** H. Nordsieck, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- duartei, Americominella duartei M.A. Klappenbach & E.H. Ureta, 1972 - syn of: **Americominella longisetosus** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1972) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- duartei, **Parengonoceras duartei** Etayo Serna, 1979 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duartei, **Buccinanops duartei** M.A. Klappenbach, 1961 - (NASSARIIDAE)

- duartei, **Wemersoniella duartei** V. Scarabino, 1986 - (WEMERSONIELLIDAE)
- **Duashnoceras**, Genus **Duashnoceras** Hillebrandt, 1977 † (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubaleni, **Thetys dubaleni** É.A. Benoist in M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - (APLYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubaleni, **Nautilus dubaleni** M.A. Peyrot, 1933 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubari, **Dubariceras dubari** Dommergues & al., 1984 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubari, **Fuciniceras dubari** Cantaluppi & Montanari, 1976 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dubariceras**, Genus **Dubariceras** Dommergues & al., 1984 † (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dubariscala**, Genus **Dubariscala** Guzhov, 2004 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubelii, **Alopia dubelii** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubertreti, **Knemiceras dubertreti** Basse, 1940 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubertreti, **Cubitostrea dubertreti** F. Roman, 1940 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dubertretia**, Genus **Dubertretia** Cox, 1965 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Partulina dubia** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- dubia, **Philinopsis dubia** C.H. O'Donoghue, 1929 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- dubia, **Mytilarca dubia** Walcott, 1884 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, Pomacea dubia L. Guilding - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- dubia, **Pseudamaura dubia** (J.D. Petersen, 1946 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Ancilla dubia** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Alaria dubia** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Acar dubia** (W. Baird, 1873) - (ARCIDAE)
- dubia, **Omphalotropis dubia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- dubia, Basterotia dubia É. Lamy, 1925 - syn of: **Anisodonta angulata** (H. Adams, 1871) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- dubia, **Biloclymenia dubia** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, Savatieria dubia H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Savatieria meridionalis** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dubia, **Cadlina dubia** M. Edmunds, 1981 - (CADLINIDAE)
- dubia, **Admete dubia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia, **Albinaria adrianae dubia** E. Gittenberger, 1979 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia, Clymenia dubia Loewinson-Lessing, 1892 † - syn of: **Franconiclymenia dubia** (Loewinson-Lessing, 1892 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Cochlostoma nanum dubia** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- dubia, **Columbellaria dubia** C.A. von Zittel, 1873 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Nassarina dubia** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dubia, Conocardium dubia Williams & M. Breger, 1916 † - syn of: **Cartericardia dubia** (Williams & M. Breger, 1916 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Ctenodonta dubia** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Rhinoclama dubia** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- dubia, Cuspidaria dubia B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Rhinoclama dubia** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- dubia, Cypraea dubia J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Macrocypraea zebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- dubia, Erronea dubia J.E. Gray, 1831 - syn of: **Erronea caurica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- dubia, **Cyrtodontula dubia** T. Soot-Ryen & T. Soot-Ryen, 1960 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Daonella dubia** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Paradoris dubia** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1904) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- dubia, Discodoris dubia L.S.R. Bergh, 1904 - syn of: **Paradoris dubia** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1904) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- dubia, **Donaldina dubia** Mazaev, 2015 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Edmondia dubia** Johnston, 1887 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, Ovatella dubia F.J. Cantraine, 1836 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- dubia, **Abralia dubia** (W. Adam, 1960) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- dubia, **Eulima dubia** H.E. Anton, 1838 - (EULIMIDAE)
- dubia, **Facelina dubia** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1948 - (FACELINIDAE)
- dubia, Leucozonia dubia S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) -

(FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- dubia, **Emarginula dubia** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- dubia, **Medusafissurella dubia** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- dubia, Emarginula dubia G.S. Coen, 1947 - syn of: **Emarginula adriatica** A. da Costa, 1830 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- dubia, Amblychilepas dubia (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - syn of: **Medusafissurella dubia** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- dubia, Fissurella dubia L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Medusafissurella dubia** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- dubia, **Scintilla dubia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- dubia, **Rocellaria dubia** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- dubia, Halobia dubia W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Daonella dubia** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Cartericardia dubia** (Williams & M. Breger, 1916 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Hydrobia dubia** J.A. Schlosser, 1907 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dubia, **Caspiohydrobia dubia** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dubia, **Pyrgula dubia** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dubia, Hydrocena dubia L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Omphalotropis dubia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- dubia, **Parainoceramya dubia** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1826 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Mayesella dubia** (Kitchin, 1903 †) - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- dubia, Mutela dubia C.C. Appleton, 1979 - syn of: **Mutela zambesiensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1988 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- dubia, **Franconiclymenia dubia** (Loewinson-Lessing, 1892 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Cymatioa dubia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (LASAEIDAE)
- dubia, Erycina dubia G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - syn of: **Scintilla dubia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (LASAEIDAE)
- dubia, **Lophospira dubia** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Lucina dubia** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Pyrgocythara dubia** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- dubia, **Oenopota dubia** A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1985 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- dubia, **Mangelia dubia** Harmer † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Apiotrigonia dubia** Tashiro, 1979 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Melanopsis dubia** F. Stoliczka, 1860 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Cymakra dubia** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- dubia, **Murchisonella dubia** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- dubia, **Hormotoma dubia** J. Donald, 1899 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Hormotoma dubia** Cullison, 1944 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Nucella dubia** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- dubia, **Thais dubia** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (MURICIDAE)
- dubia, **Loxotomella dubia** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Indothais dubia** (M.M. Schepman, 1919) - (MURICIDAE)
- dubia, Cymia dubia M.M. Schepman, 1919 - syn of: **Indothais dubia** (M.M. Schepman, 1919) - (MURICIDAE)
- dubia, Thaisella dubia M.M. Schepman, 1919 - syn of: **Indothais dubia** (M.M. Schepman, 1919) - (MURICIDAE)
- dubia, **Sphenia dubia** Lea, 1845 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, Mya dubia T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Rocellaria dubia** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (MYIDAE)
- dubia, **Perna dubia** Moore † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Adipicola dubia** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (MYTILIDAE)
- dubia, **Natica dubia** F.A. Roemer, 1836 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Neilonella dubia** B. Prashad, 1932 - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- dubia, **Neritodryas dubia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- dubia, Nerita dubia W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Neripteron auriculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (NERITIDAE)
- dubia, **Specula dubia** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- dubia, **Ezonuculana dubia** Tashiro, 1976 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Spixia dubia** P.H. Scott, 1948 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- dubia, **Oliva dubia** M.M. Schepman, 1904 - (OLIVIDAE)
- dubia, Ostrea dubia J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)

- dubia, Ostrea dubia G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- dubia, **Primovula fulguris dubia** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- dubia, **Palaeanodonta dubia** (Amalitsky, 1892 †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Paracyclas dubia** Beushausen, 1895 † - (PARACYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Tricolia dubia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- dubia, **Discotomaria dubia** Batten, 1958 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, Elysia dubia C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - syn of: **Elysia pusilla** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1871) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- dubia, **Plicatula dubia** G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- dubia, **Palio dubia** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- dubia, **Cyclotopsis dubia** P.M.A. Morelet, 1881 - (POMATIIDAE)
- dubia, **Hemizyga dubia** Girty, 1915 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Pleuromysidia dubia** Ichikawa 1954 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, Avicula dubia Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Lucina dubia** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Iolaea dubia** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1977 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dubia, Chemnitzia dubia D'Orbigny, 1840 - syn of: **Finella dubia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dubia, Odostomia dubia J.G. Jeffreys, 1848 - syn of: **Brachystomia eulimoides** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dubia, **Gymnobela dubia** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- dubia, **Rissoella dubia** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- dubia, **Palaeocorbula dubia** Reed, 1944 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Finella dubia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- dubia, **Schizopea dubia** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Varicoturris dubia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- dubia, **Sportella dubia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824) - (SPORTELLIDAE)
- dubia, **Macomopsis dubia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (TELLINIDAE)
- dubia, Teredo dubia P.B. Sivickis, 1928 - syn of: **Kuphus polythalamia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- dubia, Testacella dubia C. Pollonera, 1888 - syn of: **Testacella haliotidea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- dubia, Trigonia dubia Kitchin, 1903 † - syn of: **Mayesella dubia** (Kitchin, 1903 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, **Tritonia dubia** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- dubia, **Proterato dubia** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia, Turbinella dubia S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- dubia, Pleurotoma dubia C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara dubia** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- dubia, **Transkeia dubia** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- dubia, Alasmidonta dubia A.E.J. Férussac, 1835 - syn of: **Simpsoniconcha ambigua** (T. Say, 1825) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dubia, **Brachypodella dubia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dubia, **Urocoptis dubia** (E. Chitty, 1853) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dubia, Periglypta dubia G.B. Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Tivela stultorum** (J. Mawe, 1823) - (VENERIDAE)
- dubia, Sarasinula dubia C.G. Semper, 1885 - syn of: **Sarasinula plebeia** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- dubia, **Scaphella dubia** (W.J. Broderip, 1827) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dubia, Portlandia dubia A. Naumov & Fedjakov, 1994 - syn of: **Portlandia arctica** (Gray, 1824) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- dubia, **Zygopleura dubia** C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia acutispira, **Nucella dubia acutispira** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1921) - (MURICIDAE)
- dubia alpicola, **Andraea dubia alpicola** S. Clessin, 1887 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia ardens, Tricolia dubia ardens T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- dubia atra, Tricolia dubia atra T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- dubia bucculenta, **Andraea dubia bucculenta** M. Klemm, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia carpathica, **Andraea dubia carpathica** K. Brancsik, 1888 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia circumstriata, **Oenopota dubia circumstriata** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- dubia coix, **Neilonella dubia coix** T. Habe, 1951 - (NEILONELLIDAE)

- dubia digma, Barbatia dubia digma T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Acar plicata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ARCIDAE)
- dubia dydima, **Andraea dubia dydima** F.J. Schmidt, 1847 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia ethelae, **Scaphella dubia ethelae** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1953 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dubia floningiana, **Andraea dubia floningiana** C.A. Westerlund, 1888 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia georgiana, **Scaphella dubia georgiana** (W.J. Clench, 1946) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dubia georgiana, Aurinia dubia georgiana (W.J. Clench, 1946) - syn of: **Scaphella dubia georgiana** (W.J. Clench, 1946) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dubia geretica, **Andraea dubia geretica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia gloryi, Ancilla dubia gloryi A.L. Chavan & M. Fischer, 1939 † - syn of: **Ancilla gloryi** A.L. Chavan & M. Fischer, 1939 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubia gobanzi, **Andraea dubia gobanzi** L. Pfeiffer, 1868 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia gracilior, **Andraea dubia gracilior** S. Clessin, 1887 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia gratiosa, **Andraea dubia gratiosa** I. Sajó, 1968 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia grimmeri, **Andraea dubia grimmeri** L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia huettneri, **Andraea dubia huettneri** M. Klemm, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia ingenua, **Andraea dubia ingenua** V. Hüdec & J. Brabenec, 1963 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia kaeufeli, **Andraea dubia kaeufeli** M. Klemm, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia kerma, Barbatia dubia kerma T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Acar plicata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ARCIDAE)
- dubia kieneri, **Scaphella dubia kieneri** (W.J. Clench, 1946) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dubia lata, Gastrochaena dubia lata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Rocellaria dubia** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- dubia leuca, **Paradoris dubia leuca** M.C. Miller, 1995 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- dubia mikoi, **Neritodryas dubia mikoi** T. Cossignani, 2016 - (NERITIDAE)
- dubia moldanubica, **Andraea dubia moldanubica** M. Klemm, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia neptunia, Scaphella dubia neptunia W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940 - syn of: **Scaphella neptunia** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dubia obsoleta, **Andraea dubia obsoleta** A. Schmidt, 1856 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia otvinensis, **Andraea dubia otvinensis** H.T. von Gallenstein, 1895 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia perantiqua, **Partulina dubia perantiqua** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1952 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- dubia podolica, Clausilia dubia podolica J. Bakowski, 1880 - syn of: **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia rosalba, Tricolia dubia rosalba T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- dubia rufatra, Tricolia dubia rufatra T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- dubia runensis, Andraea dubia runensis H. Tschapeck, 1883 - syn of: **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia schlechtii, **Andraea dubia schlechtii** A. Schmidt, 1856 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia schmidtiana, **Andraea dubia schmidtiana** S. Clessin, 1887 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia schmitti, **Scaphella dubia schmitti** (P. Bartsch, 1931) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dubia schmitti, Aurinia dubia schmitti (P. Bartsch, 1931) - syn of: **Scaphella dubia schmitti** (P. Bartsch, 1931) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dubia speciosa, **Andraea dubia speciosa** A. Schmidt, 1856 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia suttoni, **Andraea dubia suttoni** C.A. Westerlund, 1881 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia tettelbachiana, **Andraea dubia tettelbachiana** E.A. Rossmässler, 1838 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia transsylvanica, **Andraea dubia transsylvanica** A. Schmidt, 1857 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubia vindobonensis, **Andraea dubia vindobonensis** A. Schmidt, 1856 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubiaformis, **Ctenodonta dubiaformis** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubiensis, **Praeexogyra dubiensis** (Contejean, 1859 †) - (FLEMINGOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubiensis, Ostrea dubiensis Contejean, 1859 † - syn of: **Praeexogyra dubiensis** (Contejean, 1859 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dubiensis, Liostrea dubiensis Contejean, 1859 † - syn of: **Praeexogyra dubiensis** (Contejean, 1859 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubiiformis, **Schizodus dubiiformis** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubiosa, **Partulina tappaniana dubiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- dubiosa, **Parabaicalia dubiosa** (Kozhov, 1936) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- dubiosa, **Assiminea dubiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- dubiosa, **Helicostyla dubiosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dubiosa, Bulla dubiosa J.F. Mabille, 1896 - syn of: **Bulla quoyii** J.E. Gray, 1843 - (BULLIDAE)
- dubiosa, **Rzehakia dubiosa** (M. Zuschin & al., 2004 †) - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubiosa, **Provolibathra dubiosa** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubiosa, **Cochlodina dubiosa** S. Clessin, 1882 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubiosa, Persicula dubiosa W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Persicula imbricata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- dubiosa, Atys dubiosa J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Notodiaphana dubiosus** (J.W. Brazier, 1879) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- dubiosa, **Alcadia dubiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (HELICINIDAE)
- dubiosa, **Hydrocena dubiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- dubiosa, **Echinolittorina dubiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- dubiosa, Nodilittorina dubiosa C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Echinolittorina dubiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- dubiosa, **Eucithara dubiosa** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- dubiosa, Cyclopilsbrya dubiosa C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Cyclovendreysia dubiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- dubiosa, **Melanopsis dubiosa** Matheron, 1879 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubiosa, **Cyclovendreysia dubiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dubiosa, **Pachydrobia dubiosa** N.J. Poirier, 1881 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- dubiosa, **Turboella dubiosa** (Friedberg, 1923) † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubiosa, **Cyathodonta dubiosa** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (THRACIIDAE)
- dubiosa, **Schwartziella dubiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- dubiosa capulensis, **Helicostyla dubiosa capulensis** P. Bartsch, 1930 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dubiosa corcontica, **Cochlodina dubiosa corcontica** J. Brabenec, 1967 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dubiosa intermedia, Helicina dubiosa intermedia C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Alcadia dubiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (HELICINIDAE)
- dubiosum, **Epitonium dubiosum** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubiosum, Exechestoma dubiosum A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 † - syn of: **Provolibathra dubiosa** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubiosus, **Notodiaphana dubiosus** (J.W. Brazier, 1879) - (NOTODIAPHANIDAE)
- dubiosus, **Odontostomus dubiosus** (J.C. Jay, 1839) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Dubioteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Architeuthis** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 in Harting, 1860 (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- dubisense, **Crussoliceras dubisense** Énay, Gallois & Etches, 2014 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubisianopsis, Unio dubisianopsis É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- dubisianus, Unio dubisianus G. Coutagne, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- dubisiensis, **Limaria dubisiensis** (Pictet & Campiche 1969) † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubisiensis, **Neohoploceras dubisiensis** (Baumberger, 1906 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubitabile, **Amplirhagada dubitabile** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dubitabilis, **Pisinna dubitabilis** (R. Tate, 1899) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- dubitabilis, **Crepidula dubitabilis** R. Tate, 1893 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubitabilis, **Eatoniella dubitabilis** R. Tate, 1899 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- dubitabilis, **Nesopupa dubitabilis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- dubitabilis kaalensis, **Nesopupa dubitabilis kaalensis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- dubitalis, **Panamurex dubitalis** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubitata, **Gastrochaena dubitata** G.D. Hanna, 1927 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dubium, **Prophysaon dubium** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890 - (ANADENIDAE)
- dubium, **Buccinum dubium** Martin, 1879 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, Calliostoma dubium R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- dubium, Cardium dubium Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Pichleria dubium** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, **Cerithium dubium** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- dubium, **Cochlostoma dubium** (Miller, 1907) † - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, **Allorisma dubium** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, **Cyclendoceras dubium** E. Strand, 1934 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, **Epitonium dubium** G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- dubium, **Lemuroceras dubium** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, **Grycia dubium** (Mikhailova & Terekhova, 1975 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, **Bythiospeum dubium** (D. Geyer, 1904) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dubium, **Potoceras dubium** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, **Meekophiceras dubium** (Spath, 1935 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, **Euechioceras dubium** Trueman & Williams † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, **Dorsanum dubium** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, **Lyrioceras dubium** Miller, 1932 † - (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, **Trematoceras dubium** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, **Orthonychia dubium** (Barrois, 1889 †) - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, **Phragmoceras dubium** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, **Pseuduptonia dubium** Pia, 1913 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, **Pichleria dubium** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PICHLERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, Platyceras dubium Barrois, 1889 † - syn of: **Orthonychia dubium** (Barrois, 1889 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, **Codoceras dubium** E. Strand, 1934 † - (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, **Opisthocoelicum dubium** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- dubium, Cyclostoma dubium L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Omphalotropis dubia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (POMATIIDAE)
- dubium, **Monoplex dubium** Noetling, 1895 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, **Reticuloceras dubium** Bisat & Hudson, 1943 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium, **Pisidium dubium** (T. Say, 1817) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- dubium, **Metacoceras dubium** A. Hyatt, 1891 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubium pseudocingulata, Calliostoma dubium pseudocingulata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- dubius, Deroceras dubius H. Hoffmann, 1941 - syn of: **Deroceras panormitanum** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- dubius, Pisinna dubius W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Pisinna dubitabilis** (R. Tate, 1899) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- dubius, **Jaubertites dubius** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubius, **Anchura dubius** (Briart & Cornet, 1868 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubius, **Wiegmannia dubius** (A.F.A.H. Wiegmann, 1898) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- dubius, **Mesembrinus dubius** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dubius, Zizyphinus dubius R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- dubius, **Amphidromus quadrasi dubius** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dubius, **Stenothecoides dubius** Koneva, 1979 † - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubius, **Palaeoniso dubius** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubius, **Filurus dubius** J.E. De Kay, 1843 † - (FACELINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubius, **Taron dubius** (F.W. Hutton, 1878) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dubius, Fusus dubius Briart & Cornet, 1868 † - syn of: **Anchura dubius** (Briart & Cornet, 1868 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubius, **Glaucus dubius** (J.E. De Kay, 1843) - (GLAUCIDAE)
- dubius, **Diniatys dubius** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (HAMINOEIDAE)

- dubius, **Hadopyrgus dubius** M. Haase, 2008 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dubius, Pseudomytiloides dubius J. de C. Sowerby, 1826 † - syn of: **Parainoceramya dubia** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1826 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubius, **Coelogasteroceras dubius** (Bisat, 1930 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubius, **Guraleus dubius** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubius, **Paranannites dubius** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubius, Murex dubius G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Murexsul zeteki** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (MURICIDAE)
- dubius, Trophon dubius F.W. Hutton, 1878 - syn of: **Taron dubius** (F.W. Hutton, 1878) - (MURICIDAE)
- dubius, Mytilus dubius J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (MYTILIDAE)
- dubius, Polinices dubius C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Polinices constanti** Huelsken & R. Hollmann, 2012 - (NATICIDAE)
- dubius, **Octopus dubius** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- dubius, Pecten dubius C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- dubius, **Xylophagella dubius** (Stanton 1901) † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubius, **Planorbis dubius** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dubius, Gyraulus dubius Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1890 - syn of: **Gyraulus vrapceanus** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2014 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dubius, **Sanguinolites dubius** Girty 1910 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubius, Schizodus dubius K.C. Schauroth, 1856 † - syn of: **Schizodus truncatus** King, 1844 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubius, Spondylus dubius W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Spondylus crassisquama** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- dubius, Strombus dubius G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Parametaria dupontii** (L.C. Kiener, 1846) - (STROMBIDAE)
- dubius, Canarium dubius W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Terestrombus fragilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- dubius, Strombus dubius W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Terestrombus fragilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- dubius, Axinus dubius P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Thyasira incrassata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- dubius, **Circulus dubius** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubius, Trochus dubius R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- dubius, Unio dubius L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- dubius albida, Trochus dubius albida P. Dautzenberg, 1883 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- dubius cinnamomea, Zizyphinus dubius cinnamomea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- dubius dilatata, Zizyphinus dubius dilatata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- dubius elevata, Zizyphinus dubius elevata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- dubius incavata, Zizyphinus dubius incavata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- dubius lirata, Zizyphinus dubius lirata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- dubius media, Zizyphinus dubius media T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- dubius olivacea, Zizyphinus dubius olivacea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- dubius squamulatus, Muricopsis dubius squamulatus P.P. Carpenter, 1866b - syn of: **Murexsul armatus** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- dublinensis, **Murchisonia dublinensis** (Stauffer, 1909 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dublinensis, Pleurotomaria dublinensis Stauffer, 1909 † - syn of: **Murchisonia dublinensis** (Stauffer, 1909 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubloni, **Ryssota pachystoma dubloni** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (CHRONIDAE)
- **Dublonia**, Subgenus **Ostodes (Dublonia)** W.J. Clench, 1949 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)

- dubloradiata, Lottia dubloradiata G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Lottia leucopleura** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- dubois, **Perisphinctes dubois** Arkell † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duboisi, **Mucronaria duboisi** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- duboisi, **Cyathopoma duboisi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- duboisi, **Oxychilus duboisi** (J.G.F. de Charpentier in A. Mousson, 1863) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- duboisi, Barnea duboisi É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Barnea parva** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- duboisi, Terebralia duboisi M. Hörnes, 1856 - syn of: **Terebralia bidentata gajensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- duboisi, **Alvania duboisi** (P. Nyst, 1845 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duboisi, Thracia duboisi H.C. Fulton, 1930 - syn of: **Asthenothaerus rushii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (THRACIIDAE)
- duboisi, **Viviparus duboisi** (C. Mayer, 1856 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duboisi, Schistophallus duboisi Auct. non A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Oxychilus imperator** F. Riedel, 1966 - (ZONITIDAE)
- duboisi, Schistophallus duboisi J.G.F. de Charpentier in A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Oxychilus duboisi** (J.G.F. de Charpentier in A. Mousson, 1863) - (ZONITIDAE)
- duboisiana, Paludina duboisiana A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- duboisiana concis, Paludina duboisiana concis C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- dubourgi, **Furloceras dubourgi** S. Elmi & Rulleau 1995 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubreili, Anodonta dubreili G. Servain, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dubreuili, Euomphalia dubreuili G. Servain - syn of: **Euomphalia strigella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dubreuili, Vitrea dubreuili S. Clessin, 1877 - syn of: **Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- dubrueili, **Lymnaea dubrueili** C.F. Fontannes, 1879 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubrueili, Pisidium dubrueili A.A. Baudon, 1872 - syn of: **Pisidium obtusale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- dubrueilliana, **Hydrocena dubrueilliana** (A. Paladilhe, 1873 †) - (HYDROCENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubuissoni, **Acrilla dubuissoni** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubuissoni, **Hydrobia dubuissoni** (Bouillet, 1834 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubuissoni, **Murex dubuissoni** Vasseur, 1881 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubuissoni, **Olivella dubuissoni** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubuissoni hydruntina, **Hydrobia dubuissoni hydruntina** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2010 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubusi, **Arca dubusi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1903 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubusi, **Eulima dubusi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubusi, **Plicatula dubusi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubusi, **Charonia dubusi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubusi, **Trochus dubusi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dubusi, **Marcia dubusi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ducalis, **Camaena cicatricosa ducalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ducalis, **Megalophaedusa ducalis** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ducalis, **Corbicula ducalis** T. Prime, 1860 - (CYRENIDAE)
- ducalis, Epitonium ducalis O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium albidum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ducalis, Murex ducalis W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Hexaplex brassica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- ducalis, **Turbonilla ducalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ducalis, Spondylus ducalis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Spondylus sinensis** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- ducalis, **Gemmula ducalis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TURRIDAE)
- ducalis, Tapes ducalis A. Römer, 1870 - syn of: **Venerupis philippinarum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- ducalis, Melo ducalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Melo umbilicatus** W.J. Broderip in G.B. I Sowerby, 1826 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ducalis b, Spondylus ducalis b J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Spondylus lamarckii** J.C. Chenu, 1845 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- ducalis rex, **Megalophaedusa ducalis rex** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ducani, Helix ducani C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)

- ducatelii, **Modiolus ducatelii** T.A. Conrad, 1840 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ducatelli, **Mercenaria ducatelli** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ducatellii, **Modiolus ducatellii** T.A. Conrad, 1840 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ducati, **Valvata ducati** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 - (VALVATIDAE)
- ducenticostatus, **Batequeus ducenticostatus** G.B. Campbell, 1995 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duchassaingi, **Jouannetia duchassaingi** P. Fischer, 1862 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- duchasteli, **Barbatia duchasteli** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duchasteli, **Fusiturris duchasteli** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duchasteli, Neritina duchasteli J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1828 † - syn of: **Vitta picta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duchasteli, **Nystia duchasteli** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duchasteli, **Turris duchasteli** P. Nyst, 1836 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duchasteli flexiplicata, **Fusiturris duchasteli flexiplicata** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duchastelii, **Sinuitina duchastelii** (Léveillé, 1835 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duchieri, **Paludina duchieri** H. Fischer, 1898 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- duci, **Oospira duci** Maasen & Gittenberger, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- duci, **Oospira duci** W.J.M. Maassen & E. Gittenberger, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- duci khanhi, **Oospira duci khanhi** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- duci pentaptychia, **Oospira duci pentaptychia** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- duci tetraptychia, **Oospira duci tetraptychia** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- duckei, **Corona duckei** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1915 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- duclerci, Unio duclerci A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Chamberlainia hainesiana** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- duclosi, Oliva duclosi L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Oliva jaspidea duclosi** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (OLIVIDAE)
- duclosi, **Oliva jaspidea duclosi** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (OLIVIDAE)
- duclosi, **Rissoina duclosi** R.P. Montrouzier, 1866 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- duclosiana, **Plagioptycha duclosiana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- duclosiana, **Pseudanachis duclosiana** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- duclosiana, Columbella duclosiana D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Astyris lunata** (T. Say, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- duclosiana, Pustularia duclosiana B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Jenneria duclosiana** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duclosiana, Cypropterina duclosiana B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Jenneria duclosiana** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duclosiana, Oliva duclosiana J.C. Jay, 1850 - syn of: **Oliva jaspidea** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- duclosiana, **Jenneria duclosiana** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duclosiana, Cypraeotrivia duclosiana B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Jenneria duclosiana** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duclosiana basedowi, **Pseudanachis duclosiana basedowi** (C. Hedley, 1918) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- duclosiana sulcicauda, **Jenneria duclosiana sulcicauda** G. Bonelli † - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ducomi, **Mactra ducomi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ducosensis, **Iniforis ducosensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ducosensis major, Mastonia ducosensis major F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Iniforis ducosensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ducosensis minor, Mastonia ducosensis minor F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Iniforis ducosensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ducosi, **Melanopsis ducosi** P.M. Pallary, 1916 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- ducrosi, **Cratena ducrosi** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (FACELINIDAE)
- ductaspiralis, **Pyrgulina ductaspiralis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Ductoconus**, Genus **Ductoconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- **Ductosiphoneria**, syn of: Genus **Siphonaria** G.B. Sowerby, 1823 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- dudariensis, **Cryptoconus priscus dudariensis** (Strausz, 1966 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dudariensis, **Cryptochorda dudariensis** Strausz, 1966 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dudariensis, **Nucellopsis dudariensis** (Strausz, 1966 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duddelyei, **Lirastrombina duddelyei** (R.F. Rutsch, 1942 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dudichia**, syn of: Genus **Daudebardia** Hertmann, 1821 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- dudkai, Dendronotus dudkai Ekimova, Schepetov & al., 2016 - syn of: **Dendronotus primorjensis** A.V. Martynov, N. Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- dudleyense, **Loxonema perneri dudleyense** Longstaff, 1909 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dudleyensis, **Murchisonia dudleyensis** J. Donald, 1902 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dudresnayi, **Deweveria dudresnayi** Guex & al., 2005 † - (HEMILECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dudresnayiceras**, Genus **Dudresnayiceras** Rakus , 1994 † (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dudressieri, **Xipheroceras dudressieri** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duebenii, **Anidolyta duebenii** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (TYLODINIDAE)
- duebenii, Tylodina duebenii S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Anidolyta duebenii** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (TYLODINIDAE)
- duella, **Dautzenbergiella duella** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- duella apiostoma, **Dautzenbergiella duella apiostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- duella lyteostoma, **Dautzenbergiella duella lyteostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- duelmensis, Ammonites duelmensis Schluter, 1872 † - syn of: **Pachydiscus duelmensis** (Schluter, 1872 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- duelmensis, **Pachydiscus duelmensis** (Schluter, 1872 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duenasensis, Planorbis duenasensis H.B. Tristram, 1861 - syn of: **Fossulorbis cultratum duenasianum** (H.B. Tristram, 1861) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- duenasianum, **Fossulorbis cultratum duenasianum** (H.B. Tristram, 1861) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- duerdeni, **Jupiteria duerdeni** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duerfeldi, Mojsisoviczia duerfeldi Steinmann, 1881 † - syn of: **Mojsisoviczia ventanillensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1877 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Duerleyoceras**, Genus **Duerleyoceras** Turner, 1954 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duerri, **Ptychosalpinx duerri** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duerri, **Busycon duerri** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duerri, Leptoconus duerri E.J. Petuch, 1994 - syn of: **Conasprella delessertii** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- duerri, **Calusacypraea duerri** E.J. Petuch, 1996 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duerri, **Chicoreus duerri** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duerri, **Oliva duerri** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duerri, **Cerithidea duerri** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duesmensis, Trochulus duesmensis É.A.A. Locard - syn of: **Trichia plebeia** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- dufesnei, **Mitra dufesnei** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duffieldi, Cerithium duffieldi T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Cerithium coralium** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- duffieldi, Clypeomorus duffieldi T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Cerithium coralium** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- duffusi, **Pterochelus duffusi** T. Iredale, 1936 - (MURICIDAE)
- duffyi, **Tenorioconus duffyi** (E.J. Petuch, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- duffyi, Tenorioconus duffyi E.J. Petuch, 1992 - syn of: **Tenorioconus duffyi** (E.J. Petuch, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- duffyi, Dolicholatirus duffyi E.J. Petuch, 1992 - syn of: **Teralatirus funebris** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- duffyi, Muricopsis duffyi E.J. Petuch, 1992 - syn of: **Murexsul huberti** (G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976) - (MURICIDAE)
- dufoei, **Echinochiton dufoei** Pojeta & al., 2003 † - (ECHINOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dufoichaena**, Genus **Dufoichaena** F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- dufouri, **Architectonica dufouri** Vasseur, 1881 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dufouri, **Belosepia dufouri** Vasseur, 1881 † - (BELOSAEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dufouri, **Sveltia dufouri** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dufouri, **Cardium dufouri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dufourii, Abida dufourii D. Dupuy, 1850 - syn of: **Abida cylindrica** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- dufourii, **Melanopsis dufourii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- dufourii, **Planorbarius dufourii** (M.de la Paz Graells, 1846) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dufourii elata, **Melanopsis dufourii elata** A. Issel, 1866 - (MELANOPSIDAE)

- dufourii etrusca, Melanopsis dufourii etrusca A. Brot, 1862 - syn of: **Melanopsis etrusca** A. Brot, 1862 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- dufourii stricta, **Melanopsis dufourii stricta** P.M. Pallary, 1924 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- dufourii subfusiformis, **Melanopsis dufourii subfusiformis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dufrenoii, **Goniatites dufrenoii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dufrenoya**, Genus **Dufrenoya** Chatin, 1860 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dufrenoyca, **Protocardia dufrenoyca** Buvignier, 1852 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dufrenoyi, Dufrenoya dufrenoyi d'Orbigny, 1840 † - syn of: **Dufrenoyia dufrenoyi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dufrenoyi, **Cardinia dufrenoyi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dufrenoyi, **Dufrenoyia dufrenoyi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dufrenoyi, **Jaton dufrenoyi** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dufrenoyi lurensis, **Dufrenoyia dufrenoyi lurensis** (Kilian, 1888 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dufrenoyia**, Genus **Dufrenoyia** Kilian & Reboul, 1915 † (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dufrenoyie, **Venericardia dufrenoyie** Archiac & Haime, 1854 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dufresnei, Melanella dufresnei T.E. Bowdich, 1832 - syn of: **Melanella dufresnii** T.E. Bowdich, 1832 - (EULIMIDAE)
- dufresnei, **Hydroginella dufresnei** F. Boyer, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dufresnei, **Mitra dufresnei** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dufresnei, **Strephona dufresnei** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dufresnei, **Taranidaphne dufresnei** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- dufresnei, **Zidona dufresnei** (E. Donovan, 1823) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dufresnei affinis, **Zidona dufresnei affinis** F. Lahille, 1895 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dufresnei distincta, **Zidona dufresnei distincta** (F. Lahille, 1895) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dufresnei subelongata, **Mitra dufresnei subelongata** Orbigny, 1852 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dufresnei typica, **Zidona dufresnei typica** F. Lahille, 1895 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dufresneyi, Zidona dufresneyi E. Donovan, 1823 - syn of: **Zidona dufresnei** (E. Donovan, 1823) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dufresnii, **Caryodes dufresnii** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (CARYODIDAE)
- dufresnii, **Melanella dufresnii** T.E. Bowdich, 1832 - (EULIMIDAE)
- dufresnii, **Melanopsis dufresnii** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dufresnii, **Pseudobellardia dufresnii** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dufresnii dertra, **Caryodes dufresnii dertra** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CARYODIDAE)
- dufresnii superior, **Caryodes dufresnii superior** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CARYODIDAE)
- dufresnoyi, **Ceratia dufresnoyi** (C. des Moulins, 1868 †) - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dugasti, **Sarika dugasti** (L.J. Morlet, 1891) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- dugasti, **Camaena dugasti** (L.J. Morlet, 1892) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dugasti, **Perrottetia dugasti** (L.J. Morlet, 1892) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- dugasti, Melania dugasti L.J. Morlet, 1893 - syn of: **Brotia dautzenbergiana** (L.J. Morlet, 1884) - (THIARIDAE)
- dugasti, Unio dugasti L.J. Morlet, 1892 - syn of: **Ensidens sagittarius** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dugesiana, **Tryonia dugesiana** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1945) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Dugiana**, Subgenus **Delima (Dugiana)** V. Stamol & R. Slapnik 2002 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- duhemi, Sportella duhemi H.K. Jordan, 1936 - syn of: **Fabella stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (SPORTELLIDAE)
- duibianense, **Acaroceras duibianense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ACAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duibianense, **Anhuiceras duibianense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- duibianensis, **Bambusoceras duibianensis** (B.Z. Li, 1984 †) - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- duibianensis, **Zhuibianoceras duibianensis** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- duiensis, **Karaftohelix duiensis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- duilii, **Borsonia duilii** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duilii, Nautilus duilii C. Gemmellaro, 1886 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides duilii** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duilii, **Pseudaganides duilii** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dujardin, Ammonites dujardin Schluter, 1867 † - syn of: **Placenticeras bidorsatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) -

(AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- dujardini, **Conus dujardini** G.P. Deshayes, 1845 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dujardini, **Zonaria dujardini** Schilder, 1932 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dujardini, **Lima dujardini** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dujardini, **Mitra dujardini** P.L.J. Ivolas & M.A. Peyrot, 1900 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dujardini, Murex dujardini J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - syn of: **Triplex foliosus** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dujardini, **Nassarius dujardini** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dujardini, **Pholas dujardini** C. Mayer, 1858 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dujardini, **Venus dujardini** R. Hoernes, 1862 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dujardini edlaueri, **Nassarius dujardini edlaueri** (BeerBistricky, 1957 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dujardini exaquitanicus, Chicoreus dujardini exaquitanicus A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 - syn of: **Triplex foliosus exaquitanicus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 - (MURICIDAE)
- dujardinoides, **Chicoreus dujardinoides** E.H. Vokes, 1963 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dukagini, Paragoceras dukagini Arthaber, 1911 † - syn of: **Arnautoceltites mediterraneus** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dukenfieldi, Bulimulus dukenfieldi J.C. Melvill, 1900 - syn of: **Thaumastus dukinfieldi** (J.C. Melvill, 1900) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dukinfieldi, Bulimulus dukinfieldi J.C. Melvill, 1900 - syn of: **Thaumastus dukinfieldi** (J.C. Melvill, 1900) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dukinfieldi, **Thaumastus dukinfieldi** (J.C. Melvill, 1900) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- dulacki, **Parabalea parcecostata dulacki** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dulaii, **Nodicoeloceras dulaii** Kovács, 2014 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dulanense, **Anagymnotoceras dulanense** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dulcemariae, **Volvarina dulcemariae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dulcensis, **Sinumelon dulcensis** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dulcensis, **Cochliopina dulcensis** (W.B. Marshall, 1920) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Dulcerana**, syn of: Genus **Bursa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BURSIDAE)
- **Dulcerana**, syn of: Genus **Bursa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BURSIDAE)
- **Dulcina**, Genus **Dulcina** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 (LUCINIDAE)
- dulcinea, Mexicardia dulcinea W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Mexicardia procerum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- dulcinea, **Anacithara dulcinea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- dulcinea, **Lucinoma dulcinea** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- dulcinea, Mangelia dulcinea J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Anacithara dulcinea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Dulcineaia**, Genus **Dulcineaia** Babin & Gutiérrez, 1991 † (MODIOMORPHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dulcinella, **Opacuincola dulcinella** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- dulcis, **Acmaea dulcis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dulcis, Acteocina dulcis M. Yokoyama, 1927 † - syn of: **Acteocina koyasensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1927 †) - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dulcis, **Leptachatina dulcis** C.M. Cooke, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- dulcis, Sitala dulcis E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Kaliella micula** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- dulcis, **Filodrillia dulcis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- dulcis, **Ganesella tanegashimae dulcis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dulcis, **Fulvia dulcis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (CARDIIDAE)
- dulcis, Cardiomya dulcis H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Cardiomya costata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- dulcis, **Cylichna dulcis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- dulcis, Tornatina dulcis M. Yokoyama, 1927 † - syn of: **Acteocina koyasensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1927 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dulcis, **Gibberula dulcis** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (CYSTISCIDAE)

- dulcis, Drillia dulcis J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Filodrillia dulcis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dulcis, **Bekkochlamys dulcis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- dulcis, **Antimargarita dulcis** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- dulcis, Margarites dulcis E.A. Smith, 1907 - syn of: **Antimargarita dulcis** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- dulcis, Valvatella dulcis E.A. Smith, 1907 - syn of: **Antimargarita dulcis** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- dulcis, Glabaris dulcis H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- dulcis, Bullia dulcis G.B. III Sowerby, 1921 - syn of: **Bullia digitalis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dulcis, **Oriostoma dulcis** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dulcis, Odostomia dulcis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Odostomia gittenbergeri** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dulcis, Daphnella dulcis G.B. III Sowerby, 1896 - syn of: **Filodrillia dulcis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- dulcis, **Vitellidelos dulcis** (T. Iredale, 1938) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- dulcis, **Leiostracus pileiformis dulcis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1912 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- dulcis, **Microceramus dulcis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dulcissima, **Chloritis dulcissima** (E.A. Smith, 1898) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dulcissima, **Helicarion dulcissima** T. Iredale, 1944 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- dulcissima, **Solariella dulcissima** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- dulgalakhensis, **Aphanaia dulgalakhensis** Biakov, 2011 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dulkeitiana, Pseudopotomida dulkeitiana I.M. Moskvicheva & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1973 - syn of: **Inversidens pantoensis** (M. von Neumayr, 1899) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dullai, **Hemitissotia dullai** (Karrenberg, 1935 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dulunomya**, Genus **Dulunomya** Astafieva-Urbajtis & Dickins, 1984 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dulvertonensis, **Fluvidona dulvertonensis** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dulvertonensis, Pisidium dulvertonensis J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Pisidium tasmanicum** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- dumaliensis, Pseudotrivia dumaliensis C.N. Cate, 1979 - syn of: **Niveria nix** (F.A. Schilder, 1922) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- dumalis, **Phos dumalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- dumartroyi, Partula dumartroyi L.F.A. Souleyet - syn of: **Auriculella auricula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (PARTULIDAE)
- **Dumasella**, Genus **Dumasella** Cossmann, 1901 † (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasensis, **Volutomorpha dumasensis** W.H. Dall, 1907 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasensis, **Amuletum dumasensis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Cordieria dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Benoistia dumasi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 †) - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Cantharus excisus dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, Semicassis dumasi A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1824 † - syn of: **Semicassis grateloupi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1850 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Plicobulla dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 † - (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Cerithium dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Turricula dumasi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Hemiconus dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Cuspidaria dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Dentalium dumasi** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 †) - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Teleostoma dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Donax dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Drillia dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Niso dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Lima dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Phacoides dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Melongena dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Mitra dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dumasi, **Paratrophon dumasi** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (MURICIDAE)
- dumasi, Purpura dumasi C. Vélain, 1877 - syn of: **Paratrophon dumasi** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (MURICIDAE)
- dumasi, **Specula dumasi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- dumasi, **Trinacria dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Martesia dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Xenocheilus dumasi** (Pictet, 1867 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Odostomia dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Rissoa dumasi** Cossmann, 1899 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Trochus dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Turritella dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, **Meretrix dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi, Mitreola dumasi A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - syn of: **Eovoluta lajoyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasi cincta, Purpura dumasi cincta C. Vélain, 1877 - syn of: **Paratrophon dumasi** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (MURICIDAE)
- dumasi multistriata, Purpura dumasi multistriata C. Vélain, 1877 - syn of: **Paratrophon dumasi** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (MURICIDAE)
- dumasi semicostata, Purpura dumasi semicostata C. Vélain, 1877 - syn of: **Paratrophon dumasi** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (MURICIDAE)
- dumasiana, **Nicklesia dumasiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumasii, Pecten dumasii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Pseudamussium clavatum dumasii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (PECTINIDAE)
- dumasii, **Pseudamussium clavatum dumasii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (PECTINIDAE)
- dumbauldi, Terebra dumbauldi G.D. Hanna & L.G. Hertlein, 1961 - syn of: **Terebra robusta** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- dumbeensis, Melanopsis dumbeensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- dumblei, **Lyropecten dumblei** Gardner, 1945 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumblei, **Palmerella dumblei** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumbli, **Metengonoceras dumbli** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumbli, Epengonoceras dumbli Cragin, 1893 † - syn of: **Metengonoceras dumbli** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumbli, **Stenopoceras dumbli** (A. Hyatt, 1891 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumerili, Trochus dumerili A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- dumerilii, Trichocyclus dumerilii J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1825 - syn of: **Clione limacina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (CLIONIDAE)
- dumerilli, Spongiobranchaea dumerilli S. Woodward, 1854 - syn of: **Spongiobranchaea australis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- dumesnilianus, Unio dumesnilianus Charmes, 1885 - syn of: **Coelatura ratidota** (Charmes, 1885) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dumetosus, **Fusus dumetosus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duminyi, Delphinula duminyi E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Circulus striatus** W.M. Gabb, 1873 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- duminyi, Circulus duminyi Requiem, 1842 - syn of: **Circulus striatus** W.M. Gabb, 1873 - (TORNIDAE)
- duminyi, Venus duminyi E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Clausinella fasciata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Dumitricaceras**, Subgenus **Eodanubites (Dumitricaceras)** Guex & al., 2005 † (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumitricai, **Angulaticeras dumitricai** Guex, 1995 † - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumontdurvilli, **Fluviopupa dumontdurvilli** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dumonti, **Discotectonica dumonti** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- dumonti, **Waagenella dumonti** (A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumonti, **Helicostyla dumonti** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- dumortieri, Aplysia dumortieri F.J. Cantraine, 1840 - syn of: **Aplysia punctata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- dumortieri, **Dicroloma dumortieri** (L.É.S. Piette, 1864 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumortieri, Spinigera dumortieri L.É.S. Piette, 1891 † - syn of: **Spiniloma dumortieri** (L.É.S. Piette, 1891 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dumortieri, **Coroniceras dumortieri** (Guerin & Franiatte, 1966 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumortieri, **Catacoeloceras dumortieri** de Brun, 1932 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumortieri, **Duvalia dumortieri** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumortieri, **Gryphaea dumortieri** Joly, 1907 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumortieri, Hammatoceras dumortieri Prinz, 1904 † - syn of: **Bredyia subinsignis** (Oppel, 1856 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumortieri, **Catulloceras dumortieri** Tholliere, 1874 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumortieri, Pseudolioceras dumortieri S.S. Buckman, 1904 † - syn of: **Pseudolioceras lythense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumortieri, **Theodoxus dumortieri** (C.F. Fontannes, 1878 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumortieri, **Neritopsis dumortieri** L.F. Conti & Szabó, 1989 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumortieri, **Haugia dumortieri** (Buckman, 1890 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumortieri, **Horiopleura dumortieri** Matheron † - (POLYCONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumortieri, **Sassia dumortieri** (A.A. Baudon, 1853 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumortieri, **Spiniloma dumortieri** (L.É.S. Piette, 1891 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dumortieria**, Genus **Dumortieria** Benecke, 1905 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumosa, **Crepidula dumosa** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumosa, Morula dumosa T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Habromorula lepida** (R. Houart, 1995) - (MURICIDAE)
- dumosa, **Lapparia dumosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1854 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumosiforme, **Spinyplatyceras dumosiforme** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumosum, **Granocardium dumosum** T.A. Conrad, 1870 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumosum, **Spinyplatyceras dumosum** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumosum pileum, **Spinyplatyceras dumosum pileum** (Kindle, 1900 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumosum rarispinum, **Spinyplatyceras dumosum rarispinum** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumosus, Murex dumosus C. De Stefani, 1875 † - syn of: **Hexaplex brevicanthos** E. Sismonda, 1847 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dumosus, **Spondylus dumosus** Morton, 1834 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunajensis, **Shigetaceras dunajensis** (Zakharov, 1968 †) - (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunajensis, Hemiprionites dunajensis Zakharov, 1968 † - syn of: **Shigetaceras dunajensis** (Zakharov, 1968 †) - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunalina, **Belgrandia dunalina** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dunar, Nerita dunar C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Nerita senegalensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- **Dunbarella**, Genus **Dunbarella** Newell, 1938 † (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunbari, **Neocrimites dunbari** Miller & Furnish 1940 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunbari, **Pseudovidrioceras dunbari** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunbari, Pseudozygopleura dunbari Knight, 1930 † - syn of: **Pseudozygopleura plummeri** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunbari, **Thyasira dunbari** I. Lubinsky, 1976 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- dunbari, Peritrochia dunbari Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - syn of: **Pseudovidrioceras dunbari** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dunbarites**, Genus **Dunbarites** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duncana, **Calloplax duncana** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- duncana, Chaetopleura duncana W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Calloplax duncana** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- duncanense, **Hoplocrioceras duncanense** Anderson, 1938 † - (ACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duncanensis, **Lyropecten duncanensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1934 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duncani, **Astarte duncani** Tawney, 1866 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duncani, **Kosmoceras duncani** Sowerby, 1816 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duncani, **Alvania duncani** Y. Finet, 1994 ex P. Bartsch MS - (RISSOIDAE)
- duncanus, **Naesiotus duncanus** W.H. Dall, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- duncombei, **Paralaoma duncombei** T. Iredale, 1945 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- duncombensis, **Penescosta duncombensis** T. Iredale, 1945 - (CHAROPIDAE)

- dundriensis, **Emileia dundriensis** Callomon & Chandler, 2006 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dundriensis, **Pinna dundriensis** Whidborne † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dundryi, **Beaniceras dundryi** Buckman, 1926 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dundryites**, Genus **Dundryites** Buckman, 1926 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunedinensis, **Nucula dunedinensis** H.J. Finlay, 1928 - (NUCULIDAE)
- dunedinensis, **Turbonilla dunedinensis** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dunedinensis, **Coelotrochus chathamensis dunedinensis** (H.H. Suter, 1897) - (TROCHIDAE)
- dunedini, **Rissoina dunedini** A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Dunedinites**, Genus **Dunedinites** Tozer , 1963 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunelmensis, **Tellina dunelmensis** Howse, 1848 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunensis, **Raspailites dunensis** (Prieser, 1937 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dunga**, syn of: Genus **Eubranchus** E. Forbes, 1838 (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- dunhevedensis, **Epiwocklumeria dunhevedensis** Selwood, 1960 † - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunii, **Burriera dunii** C.F. Laseron, 1910 † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunjana, **Liburnica dunjana** (H. Knipper, 1941) - (HELICIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Scurriopsis dunkeri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunkeri, **Stellaxis dunkeri** (K. Martin, 1879 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunkeri, Architectonica dunkeri S.C.T. Hanley, 1862 - syn of: **Architectonica perdix** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Cinysca dunkeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1852) - (ARENEIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Bithynia dunkeri** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunkeri, Buccinum dunkeri H.C. Küster, 1858 - syn of: **Burnupena catarrhacta dunkeri** (H.C. Küster, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Burnupena catarrhacta dunkeri** (H.C. Küster, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Drymaeus dunkeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dunkeri, Bursa dunkeri T. Kira, 1962 - syn of: **Bursa bufonia dunkeri** T. Kira, 1962 - (BURSIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Bursa bufonia dunkeri** T. Kira, 1962 - (BURSIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Bythinella dunkeri** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1856 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Bentosites bloomfieldi dunkeri** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Megalacron spadicea dunkeri** (C.E. Lischke, 1912) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Chama dunkeri** C.E. Lischke, 1870 - (CHAMIDAE)
- dunkeri, Clymenia dunkeri Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Protoxyclymenia dunkeri** (Münster, 1839 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunkeri, Mitrella dunkeri G.W. Tryon, 1883 - syn of: **Mitrella bicincta** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dunkeri, Columbella dunkeri G.W. Tryon, 1883 - syn of: **Mitrella bicincta** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Cryptoconus dunkeri** (A. von Koenen, 1807 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunkeri, Vexillum dunkeri J.D.E. Schmeltz, 1869 - syn of: **Vexillum deshayesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- dunkeri, Vexillum dunkeri C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum deshayesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Drillia dunkeri** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1876) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dunkeri, Drillia dunkeri J. Knudsen, 1952 - syn of: **Drillia knudseni** D.L. Tippett, 2006 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- dunkeri, Auriculastra dunkeri L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Auriculastra subula** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- dunkeri, Opalia dunkeri M.E.A. de Boury, 1889 - syn of: **Opalia pumilio** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- dunkeri, Epitonium dunkeri P. Nyst, 1882 - syn of: **Epitonium perangustum** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Eucyclus dunkeri** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunkeri, **Microcolus dunkeri** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Kilburnia dunkeri** (H. Strebel, 1911) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dunkeri, Fusus dunkeri Müller, 1851 - syn of: **Helicaulax stenoptera** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Glycymeris dunkeri** Boettger, 1883 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunkeri, **Morum dunkeri** Speyer, 1862 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunkeri, **Pleuropoma dunkeri** (J. Zelebor) - (HELICINIDAE)

- dunkeri, **Protoxyclymenia dunkeri** (Münster, 1839 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunkeri, Lima dunkeri E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Ctenoides lischkei** (É. Lamy, 1930) - (LIMIDAE)
- dunkeri, Ctenoides dunkeri E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Ctenoides lischkei** (É. Lamy, 1930) - (LIMIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Cyclostrema dunkeri** G.W. Tryon, 1888 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- dunkeri, Mactra dunkeri M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Spisula sachalinensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1862) - (MACTRIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Malletia dunkeri** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Mangelia dunkeri** J.T. Kuroda, 1961 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Volvarina dunkeri** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dunkeri, Mitra dunkeri C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum fidicula** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (MITRIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Vaughtia dunkeri** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- dunkeri, Latiaxis dunkeri J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Babelomurex finchii** (H.C. Fulton, 1930) - (MURICIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Brachidontes dunkeri** M. Huber, 2015 - (MYTILIDAE)
- dunkeri, Mytilus dunkeri G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Mytilus planulatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- dunkeri, Mytilus dunkeri L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Crenomytilus grayanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (MYTILIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Incidostoma dunkeri** L. Pfeiffer - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Helcion dunkeri** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Tricolia dunkeri** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunkeri, **Chondropoma unilabiatum dunkeri** (R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (POMATIIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Isognomon dunkeri** (P. Fischer, 1881) - (PTERIIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Avicula dunkeri** Terquem, 1855 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunkeri, **Orinella dunkeri** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Turbonilla dunkeri** S. Clessin, 1902 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Ranularia dunkeri** (C.E. Lischke, 1868) - (RANELLIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Semisulcospira dunkeri** (H. von Heimburg, 1884) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Solecurtus divaricatus dunkeri** J.T. Kuroda - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Streptaxis dunkeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Obeliscus dunkeri** (L. Pfeiffer) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Oxyloma dunkeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Tellina dunkeri** F.R. Bernard, Y.Y. Cai & F. Morton, 1993 - (TELLINIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Melania dunkeri** Klipstein, 1843 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunkeri, **Tonna dunkeri** S.C.T. Hanley, 1859 - (TONNIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Clanculus dunkeri** (F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Turritella dunkeri** Terquem 1855 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Spirostemma dunkeri** (L. Pfeiffer in R.A. Philippi) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Dosinia dunkeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- dunkeri, **Tivela dunkeri** A. Römer, 1864 - (VENERIDAE)
- dunkeri, Anomalocardia dunkeri W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Mosambicarca hians** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- dunkeri, Periglypta dunkeri R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Dosinia dunkeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- dunkeri, Onustus dunkeri K. Martin, 1879 † - syn of: **Stellaxis dunkeri** (K. Martin, 1879 †) - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunkeri, Xenophora dunkeri K. Martin, 1879 † - syn of: **Stellaxis dunkeri** (K. Martin, 1879 †) - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunkeri formosa, **Helcion dunkeri formosa** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (PATELLIDAE)
- dunkeri forreri, **Drymaeus dunkeri forreri** (A. Mousson, 1883) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dunkeri imbricata, Chama dunkeri imbricata W.J. Broderip, 1834 - syn of: **Chama croceata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- dunkeri iredalei, **Ranularia dunkeri iredalei** (C.E. Lischke, 1868) - (RANELLIDAE)
- dunkeri kraussi, Volvarina dunkeri kraussi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Volvarina zonata kraussi** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- dunkeri lincolnensis, **Microcolus dunkeri lincolnensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dunkeri moderatus, **Obeliscus dunkeri moderatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- dunkeri semipurpurata, **Chama dunkeri semipurpurata** C.E. Lischke - (CHAMIDAE)

- **Dunkeria**, Subgenus **Turbonilla (Dunkeria)** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dunkeriana, Cycloscala dunkeriana W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Cycloscala echinaticosta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- dunkeriana, Eulima dunkeriana H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Eulima philippiana** R.W. Dunker, 1860 - (EULIMIDAE)
- dunkeriana, **Phosinella dunkeriana** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- dunkeriana, Cylindrella dunkeriana L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Spirostemma dunkeri** (L. Pfeiffer in R.A. Philippi) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- dunkerianus, Diplodon dunkerianus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Diplodon rhuacoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- dunkerianus, Solena dunkerianus S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Solen brevissimus** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (SOLENIDAE)
- dunkerianus, Unio dunkerianus S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dunkerianus, Unio dunkerianus I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Diplodon rhuacoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dunkeriformis, **Turbonilla dunkeriformis** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dunkeriformis, Chemnitzia dunkeriformis E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Turbonilla dunkeriformis** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dunkiensis, **Spurlingia dunkiensis** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- dunkiensis, Helix dunkiensis E. Forbes, 1851 - syn of: **Spurlingia dunkiensis** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Dunleithoceras**, Genus **Dunleithoceras** Foerste, 1924 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunlopei, **Nausitora dunlopei** (B.H. Wright, 1864) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- dunlopi, **Wellergyi dunlopi** (A. Thomas, 1940 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunlopi, Worthenia dunlopi A. Thomas, 1940 † - syn of: **Wellergyi dunlopi** (A. Thomas, 1940 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunlopiana, **Platyconcha dunlopiana** Longstaff, 1933 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunnei, **Doto dunnei** H.M. Lemche, 1976 - (DOTIDAE)
- dunni, **Parafrechites dunni** (Smith, 1914 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunni, **Calyptraea dunni** A. Dey, 1961 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunni, **Eutomoceras dunni** Smith, 1904 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunni, **Chicoreus dunni** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (MURICIDAE)
- dunni, **Narthecoceras dunni** M.A. Frey, 1981 † - (NARTHECOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunni, **Eoprotrachyceras dunni** (Smith, 1914 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunniae, **Amborhytida dunniae** (J.E. Gray, 1840) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- dunniae, Rhytida dunniae J.E. Gray, 1840 - syn of: **Amborhytida dunniae** (J.E. Gray, 1840) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- dunniae forsythi, Amborhytida dunniae forsythi A.W.B. Powell, 1952 - syn of: **Amborhytida forsythi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1952) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- dunniae pycrofti, **Amborhytida dunniae pycrofti** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- dunniae tarangaensis, **Amborhytida dunniae tarangaensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- dunoonense, **Aperostoma dunoonense** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dunravenensis, **Melania dunravenensis** Moore † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunrobinense, **Apoderoceras dunrobinense** Spath, 1926 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunrobinensis, **Fluvidona dunrobinensis** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dunscombensis, **Lycettitrigonia dunscombensis** (J. Lycett, 1877 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunscombensis, Trigonia dunscombensis J. Lycett, 1877 † - syn of: **Lycettitrigonia dunscombensis** (J. Lycett, 1877 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunstani, **Protovirgus dunstani** (Etheridge, 1888 †) - (UNIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dunveganensis, **Inoceramus dunveganensis** McLearn, 1926 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dunveganoceras**, Genus **Dunveganoceras** Warren & Stelck, 1940 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duo, **Helicina duo** A.S.H. Breure, 2011 - (HELICINIDAE)
- duobrunnea, **Tawera duobrunnea** J. Marwick, 1948 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duocamurum, **Epitonium duocamurum** Y.C. Lee, 2001 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Duoconclavis**, Genus **Duoconclavis** P.U. Middelfart, 2005 (GALEOMMATIDAE)

- duocostata, **Eucycloscala duocostata** J. Gründel & Mitta, 2013 † - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duodecemcostatum, Dentalium duodecemcostatum J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Dentalium healyi** G. Steiner & A. Kabat, 2004 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- duodecim, **Nesoropupa duodecim** O. Gargominy, 2008 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- duodecimcostata, Abida duodecimcostata É.A.A. Locard, 1881 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- duodecimcostatum, Dentalium duodecimcostatum J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Dentalium healyi** G. Steiner & A. Kabat, 2004 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- duodecimlamellatum, **Parvamussium duodecimlamellatum** (H.G. Bronn, 1832 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duodecimlamellatum bronni, **Parvamussium duodecimlamellatum bronni** (C. Mayer, 1861) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- duodecimlyrae, **Turbonilla duodecimlyrae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- duodecimus, Fusus duodecimus J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Xymene erectus** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- duodenae, **Turbonilla duodenae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Duodenticonus**, syn of: Genus **Conasprella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (CONIDAE)
- duofasciata, **Cylinder textile duofasciata** L. Bozzetti, 2016 - (CONIDAE)
- duonodulosa, **Melanopsis nodosa duonodulosa** Ippolito, 1947 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duoplicata, **Laminella alexandri duoplicata** D.D. Baldwin, 1908 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- duospiralis, **Etremopsis duospiralis** C.R. Laws, 1944 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duotecta, **Coneuplecta duotecta** J.T. Kuroda, 1953 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- duperrei, **Eatoniella duperrei** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- duperrei, Hydrobia duperrei C. Vélain, 1877 - syn of: **Eatoniella duperrei** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- duperrei, Paludestrina duperrei C. Vélain, 1877 - syn of: **Eatoniella duperrei** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- duperrei, Rissoella duperrei C. Vélain, 1877 - syn of: **Eatoniella duperrei** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- duperreyi, Trapezium duperreyi G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Trapezium oblongum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- duperroni, **Hibolites duperroni** Combemorel, 1988 † - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duperroni, **Hibolithes duperroni** Combemorel, 1988 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duperthuisi, **Achatina weynsi duperthuisi** J. Germain, 1908 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- dupetithouarsii, Helix dupetithouarsii G.P. Deshayes, 1840 - syn of: **Helminthoglypta dupetithouarsii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1840) - (HELICIDAE)
- dupetithouarsii, **Helminthoglypta dupetithouarsii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1840) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- dupetithouarsii concursus, **Helminthoglypta dupetithouarsii concursus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- dupetitthouarsi, **Fusinus dupetitthouarsi** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dupetitthouarsi, Fusus dupetitthouarsi L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Fusinus dupetitthouarsi** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dupetitthouarsi aplicatus, **Fusinus dupetitthouarsi aplicatus** A.W. Grabau, 1904 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dupetitthouarsi irregularis, Fusinus dupetitthouarsi irregularis A.W. Grabau, 1904 - syn of: **Fusinus irregularis** (A.W. Grabau, 1904) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dupetitthouarsi nodosus, **Fusinus dupetitthouarsi nodosus** A.W. Grabau, 1904 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- dupini, **Cardita dupini** d'Orbigny, 1843 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dupini, **Confusiscala dupini** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dupiniana, **Arca dupiniana** d'Orbigny † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dupiniana, Cardita dupiniana d'Orbigny, 1843 † - syn of: **Cardita dupini** d'Orbigny, 1843 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dupiniana, Scalaria dupiniana d'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Confusiscala dupini** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dupiniana, **Harpospira dupiniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dupiniana, **Rissoa dupiniana** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dupiniana, **Resatrix dupiniana** (d'Orbigny 1845) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dupinianus, **Phyllocheilus dupinianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- dupinianus, **Diempterus dupinianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplanullatus, **Turmalites duplanullatus** Berger, 1980 † - (TURMALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplaris, Melatoma duplaris C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Wairarapa duplaris** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- duplaris, Clionella duplaris C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Wairarapa duplaris** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- duplaris, **Wairarapa duplaris** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- duplaris, **Eucithara duplaris** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- dupleconcavus, **Oblisicornus dupleconcavus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (NOTABILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplex, **Placostylus duplex** (J. Gassies, 1870) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- duplex, **Synprosphyma duplex** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- duplex, **Tosapusia duplex** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- duplex, **Lobantale duplex** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1819 †) - (GADILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplex, **Steenbergia duplex** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- duplex, **Hexaplex duplex** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- duplex, Hexaplex duplex Auct. non P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Takia rosarium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- duplex, Phyllonotus duplex P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Hexaplex duplex** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- duplex, Purpura duplex P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Hexaplex duplex** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- duplex, Octopus duplex W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - syn of: **Octopus superciliosus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- duplex, Orthoceras duplex Wahlenberg, 1821 † - syn of: **Proterovaginoceras incognitum** (Schröder, 1882 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplex, **Pecten duplex** Cooke, 1919 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplex, **Bouryia polygyrata duplex** J. Le Renard, 1997 † - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplex, **Hinemoa duplex** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- duplex, **Finella duplex** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- duplex, **Gemmula duplex** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplex canariensis, **Hexaplex duplex canariensis** (F. Nordsieck, 1975) - (MURICIDAE)
- duplex major, Bulimus duplex major J. Gassies, 1871 - syn of: **Placostylus porphyrostomus monackensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1887) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- duplex nyapagionis, Placostylus duplex nyapagionis H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Placostylus porphyrostomus smithii** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- dupliangulata, **Vanikoro dupliangulata** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dupliangulata, Korovina dupliangulata C.R. Laws, 1940 † - syn of: **Vanikoro dupliangulata** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicans, **Proconulus duplicans** (Blake) † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicaria, **Turbonilla duplicaria** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Duplicaria**, Genus **Duplicaria** W.H. Dall, 1908 (TEREBRIDAE)
- duplicarina, **Saccella duplicarina** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicarina, **Elachorbis duplicarina** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicarinata, **Proneptunea duplicarinata** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- duplicarinata, Mendax duplicarinata A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Metaxia duplicarinata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- duplicarinata, **Metaxia duplicarinata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- duplicata, **Pseudiberus innominata duplicata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- duplicata, **Dactylastele duplicata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- duplicata, Cardiola duplicata Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Vetupraeca duplicata** (Münster, 1840 †) - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicata, Chondrina duplicata H.C. Küster, 1850 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- duplicata, **Auriculastra duplicata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- duplicata, Geomitra duplicata R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Discula bicarinata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- duplicata, **Pseudolimea duplicata** (Sowerby, 1814 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- duplicata, **Mantellum duplicata** J. de C. Sowerby, 1827 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicata, Limea duplicata Sowerby, 1814 † - syn of: **Pseudolimea duplicata** (Sowerby, 1814 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicata, **Liotia duplicata** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- duplicata, **Worthenia duplicata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicata, **Lucina duplicata** Münster, 1837 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicata, **Melanopsis bouei duplicata** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Duplicata**, syn of: Genus **Dorsanum** J.E. Gray, 1847 (NASSARIIDAE)
- duplicata, **Vetupraeca duplicata** (Münster, 1840 †) - (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicata, **Compsodrillia duplicata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- duplicata, **Tortulosa duplicata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (PUPINIDAE)
- duplicata, **Amborhytida duplicata** (H.H. Suter, 1904) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- duplicata, Rhytida duplicata H.H. Suter, 1904 - syn of: **Amborhytida duplicata** (H.H. Suter, 1904) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- duplicata, **Onoba duplicata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (RISSOIDAE)
- duplicata, Ovirissoa duplicata (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - syn of: **Onoba duplicata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (RISSOIDAE)
- duplicata, **Rissoina duplicata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicata, **Semele duplicata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- duplicata, Semele duplicata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Semele zebuensis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- duplicata, **Sonninia duplicata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicata, **Duplicaria duplicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- duplicata, Terebra duplicata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Duplicaria duplicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- duplicata, Diplomeriza duplicata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Duplicaria duplicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- duplicata, **Pygmaeorota duplicata** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (TORNIDAE)
- duplicata, **Stomatella duplicata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (TROCHIDAE)
- duplicata, **Turritella duplicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- duplicata, **Felaniella duplicata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicata, Dosinia duplicata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Dosinia tumida** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- duplicata, **Xylophaga duplicata** J. Knudsen, 1961 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- duplicata junior, Terebra duplicata junior L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Duplicaria kieneri** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- duplicata junior, Duplicaria duplicata junior L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Duplicaria kieneri** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- duplicata kiiensis, **Stomatella duplicata kiiensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1946 - (TROCHIDAE)
- duplicatoides, Myurella duplicatoides P. Bartsch, 1923 - syn of: **Duplicaria duplicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- duplicatoides, Terebra duplicatoides P. Bartsch, 1923 - syn of: **Duplicaria duplicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- duplicatum, Buccinum duplicatum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Duplicaria duplicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- duplicatum, Gyronema duplicatum Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Gyronema semicarinatum** (Salter, 1859 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicatum, **Dorsanum duplicatum** (Sowerby, 1829 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicatum, **Deltacardium duplicatum** (Munster 1840) † - (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicatum, **Stroboceras duplicatum** A. Schmidt, 1951 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicatus, Zizyphinus duplicatus A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Dactylastele duplicata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- duplicatus, Vertagus duplicatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Duplicaria duplicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- duplicatus, Conus duplicatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - syn of: **Graphiconus australis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (CONIDAE)
- duplicatus, **Nobuea kurodai duplicatus** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- duplicatus, **Spiniomphalus duplicatus** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- duplicatus, **Latirus duplicatus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicatus, Modulus duplicatus C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Modulus disculus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MODULIDAE)
- duplicatus, Typhis duplicatus G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Siphonochelus arcuatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MURICIDAE)
- duplicatus, Murex duplicatus G.G. Pusch, 1837 - syn of: **Murex trapa** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- duplicatus, Murex duplicatus E. Donovan, 1800 - syn of: **Neptunea despecta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- duplicatus, Murex duplicatus O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Murex pecten** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (MURICIDAE)
- duplicatus, **Neverita duplicatus** (T. Say, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- duplicatus, **Amphitrochus duplicatus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) - (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicatus, Trochus duplicatus J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 † - syn of: **Amphitrochus duplicatus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicatus, Turbo duplicatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Turritella duplicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- duplicicosta, **Neithea duplicicosta** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicicosta, **Rimella duplicicosta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicicosta, **Leptodomus duplicicosta** R. Etheridge jr., 1898 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicidens, **Ashmunella duplicidens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- duplicidentata, **Opanara duplicidentata** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- duplicilamellata, Tornatellina duplicilamellata H.B. Preston, 1945 - syn of: **Tornatellinops nepeanensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- duplicincta, **Brookesena duplicincta** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dupliconodosus, Acanthoscaphites dupliconodosus Coryell & E.S. Salmon, 1934 † - syn of: **Jeletzkytes crassus** (Coryell & E.S. Salmon, 1934 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicosta, **Lysis duplicosta** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicosta, Pecten duplicosta F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - syn of: **Neithea duplicicosta** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicostata, **Tapinotomaria duplicostata** Batten, 1958 † - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplicostata, **Rimella duplicostata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplilirata, **Ziba duplilirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- duplinensis, Pleuroploca duplinensis M. Smith, 1940 - syn of: **Triplofusus giganteus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- duplinensis, **Oligodia duplinensis** Gardner & T.H. Aldrich, 1919 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dupliniana, **Crassinella dupliniana** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- dupliniana, **Moerella dupliniana** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dupliniana, **Cosmotriphora dupliniana** (A.A. Olsson, 1916) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- dupliora, **Condylocuna dupliora** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Duplipecten**, Genus **Duplipecten** Marwick, 1928 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dupliradiata, **Philobrya dupliradiata** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplisulcata, Holopella duplisulcata Whidborne, 1889 † - syn of: **Stylonema hennahiana** (Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duplocincta, **Achatinella apexfulva duplocincta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- duplocincta, **Mesasiata duplocincta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- duplocinctus, **Amphidromus adamsii duplocinctus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- duplodon, **Cerion duplodon** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- duploreticulata, Mauritia duploreticulata G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Mauritia histrio** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- dupontae, **Spurilla dupontae** L. Carmona, B.R. Lei, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & al., 2014 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- duponti, **Pseudogibbula duponti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1881 †) - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duponti, **Venericor duponti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1908 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duponti, **Columenoceras duponti** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duponti, **Monitilora duponti** (Cossmann 1908) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duponti, **Sphenia duponti** Cossmann 1908 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duponti, Porcellia duponti de Koninck, 1883 † - syn of: **Porcellia puzo** Léveillé, 1835 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- duponti, **Gonospira duponti** G. Nevill, 1870 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- duponti, Unio duponti J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Coelatura hauttecoeuri** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- duponti, **Pitar duponti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1908 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duponti, **Bellamya duponti** (A. de Rochebrune, 1882) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- duponti, **Festilyria duponti** C.S. Weaver, 1968 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dupontia, **Cyrenoida dupontia** L. de Joannis, 1835 - (CYRENOIDIDAE)
- **Dupontia**, Genus **Dupontia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- dupontianum, **Tropidophora filostriata dupontianum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1876) - (POMATIIDAE)
- dupontii, **Parametaria dupontii** (L.C. Kiener, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dupontii, Conus dupontii L.C. Kiener, 1846 - syn of: **Parametaria dupontii** (L.C. Kiener, 1846) - (CONIDAE)
- dupontii, Mitra dupontii L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Nebularia lens** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MITRIDAE)
- duporti, **Camaena duporti** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- duporti, **Phaedusa dichroa duporti** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1915 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- duporti, Helix duporti A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - syn of: **Camaena duporti** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (HELICIDAE)
- duporti, **Zonitarion duporti** J. Germain, 1912 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- duporti pallidior, **Camaena duporti pallidior** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Dupotetia**, Subgenus **Otala (Dupotetia)** W. Kobelt, 1904 (HELICIDAE)
- dupotetiana, **Amnicola dupotetiana** T. Kira, 1955 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- dupotetiana, **Otala dupotetiana** (A. Terver, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- dupotetiana, **Pseudamnicola dupotetiana** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dupotetiana, Pseudamnicola dupotetiana M. Ghamizi - syn of: **Pseudamnicola dupotetiana** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dupotetiana, Paludina dupotetiana E. Forbes, 1838 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola dupotetiana** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- dupotetii, **Rupestrella dupotetii** (A. Terver, 1839) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- dupotetii sebouensis, **Rupestrella dupotetii sebouensis** D.T. Holyoak & M. Seddon, 1986 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- dupouxi, **Cristataria porrecta dupouxi** (G. Nägele, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dupreezae, **Mitrella dupreezae** M. Lussi, 2002 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- duprei, **Callonaia duprei** (C.A. Récluz, 1842) - (HYRIIDAE)
- duprei, **Yoldia duprei** C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dupreyae, Calliotectum dupreyae W.K. Emerson, 1985 - syn of: **Calliotectum tibiaeforme dupreyae** (W.K. Emerson, 1985) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dupreyae, **Calliotectum tibiaeforme dupreyae** (W.K. Emerson, 1985) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dupreyae arafurensis, Calliotectum dupreyae arafurensis H. Douté, 1988 - syn of: **Calliotectum tibiaeforme** (J.T. Kuroda, 1931) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- dupreyae busseltonensis, Calliotectum dupreyae busseltonensis H. Douté, 1995 - syn of: **Calliotectum tibiaeforme** (J.T. Kuroda, 1931) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Dupucharopa**, Genus **Dupucharopa** T. Iredale, 1937 (CHAROPIDAE)
- dupuchense, **Vasticardium dupuchense** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)
- dupuchensis, Acrosterigma dupuchensis (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - syn of: **Vasticardium dupuchense** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)
- dupuisi, **Ancilla ripaudi dupuisi** A.L. Chavan & M. Fischer, 1939 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dupuisi, **Lucilina dupuisi** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1973) - (CHITONIDAE)
- dupuisi, **Cryptoplax dupuisi** E.A. Ashby, 1931 - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- dupuisi, **Bouryia dupuisi** J. Le Renard, 1997 † - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dupuisi, **Melanoides dupuisi** G.C. Spence, 1923 - (THIARIDAE)
- dupuyana, Andraea dupuyana J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dupuyana, Hypnophila dupuyana É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Hypnophila boissii** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- dupuyana, **Gulella dupuyana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1876) - (STREPTAXIDAE)

- dupuyanum, Pisidium dupuyanum N.A.J. Normand, 1854 - syn of: **Pisidium henslowanum** (R. Sheppard, 1825) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- dupuyi, **Platyla dupuyi** (A. Paladilhe, 1842) - (ACICULIDAE)
- dupuyi, **Kalidos dupuyi** B. Verdcourt, 2006 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- dupuyi, Abida dupuyi C.A. Westerlund, 1875 - syn of: **Abida partioti** A.de Saint-Simon, 1848 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- dupuyi, **Macularia niciensis dupuyi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- dupuyi, **Lymnaea dupuyi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1893) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- dupuyi, Anodonta dupuyi J.J. Ray & H. Drouët, 1849 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- dupuyiana, **Galba dupuyiana** (Noulet, 1854 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dupuyianus, **Anisus dupuyianus** (Noulet, 1854 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duqmensis, **Cylichnella duqmensis** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duqmensis, **Monopilarites duqmensis** Philip & Platel, 1998 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duquei, **Turbonilla duquei** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dura, **Aplysia dura** N.B. Eales, 1960 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- dura, Platydoris dura A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- dura, **Thiara dura** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (THIARIDAE)
- dura, **Turritella dura** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- dura, Venerupis dura J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Polititapes durus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- dura, Venus dura J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Polititapes durus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- durabilis, **Pyrgulina durabilis** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- duralensis, **Badistes duralensis** J.C. Cox, 1868 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- durandi, **Amastra durandi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1897 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- durandi, **Chloritis durandi** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- durandi, **Vascoceras durandi** (A. Thomas & Peron, 1889 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durangense, Pedioceras durangense Burckhardt, 1925 † - syn of: **Pedioceras caquesense** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durangense, Desmoceras durangense Böse, 1923 † - syn of: **Pseudohaploceras liptoviense** (Zeuschner, 1856 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durangensis, **Astarte durangensis** Imlay, 1940 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durangensis, **Cubasphinctes durangensis** (Burckhardt, 1912 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Durangites**, Genus **Durangites** Burckhardt, 1912 † (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durangoana, **Tristramia durangoana** A. Mousson, 1883 - (HELICINIDAE)
- durangoana sagulensis, **Tristramia durangoana sagulensis** A.J. Wagner, 1910 - (HELICINIDAE)
- durangoanus, **Naesiotus durangoanus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1893) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- durangoensis, **Rabdotus durangoensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- durangoensis, **Haplocion durangoensis** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Durangonella**, syn of: Genus **Tryonia** W. Stimpson, 1865 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Durania**, Genus **Durania** Douvillé, 1908 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duranti, **Haplotrema duranti** (W. Newcomb, 1864) - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- durara, **Igorella durara** Kruse, 1991 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duraznoensis, **Viluceras duraznoensis** Aguirre-Urreta & Rawson, 1999 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durazzii, **Aeolidia durazzii** J.B. Vérany, 1846 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- durbanensis, **Purpuradusta fimbriata durbanensis** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- durbanensis, Epitonium durbanensis E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Epitonium multicostatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- durbanensis, **Scintilla durbanensis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- durbanensis, Barnea durbanensis E.C.N. van Hoepen, 1941 - syn of: **Barnea manilensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- durbanensis, **Monoplex durbanensis** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (RANELLIDAE)
- durbanensis, Cabestana durbanensis (E.A. Smith, 1899) - syn of: **Monoplex durbanensis** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (RANELLIDAE)

- durbanensis, **Rissoa durbanensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1916 - (RISSOIDAE)
- durbanensis, **Rissoina durbanensis** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- durbanensis, Solariella durbanensis R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - syn of: **Ethminolia durbanensis** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- durbanensis, Ennea durbanensis R. Sturany, 1898 - syn of: **Gulella crassidens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- durbanensis, **Ethminolia durbanensis** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977) - (TROCHIDAE)
- durbanensis quasigracilis, **Purpuradusta fimbriata durbanensis quasigracilis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- durchanaensis, **Aequipecten durchanaensis** Karagyuleva, 1964 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duregica, Anodonta duregica G. Servain, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- duregnei, Acanthocardia duregnei T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1891 - syn of: **Acanthocardia echinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- durga, Ammonites durga E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Hauericeras rembda** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- durga, **Baylea durga** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Durga**, Genus **Durga** Boehm, 1884 † (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durga, Pleurotomaria durga L. Waagen, 1880 † - syn of: **Baylea durga** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durgaae, **Crioceratites durgaae** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durgae, **Indolucina durgae** Fursich & al. 2000 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Durgella**, Genus **Durgella** W.T. Blanford, 1863 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- durgella, Terebra durgella H.C. Ray, 1968 - syn of: **Euterebra padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Durgellina**, syn of: Genus **Coneuplecta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 (EUCONULIDAE)
- durhamensis, Eotomaria durhamensis J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - syn of: **Promourlonia durhamensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durhamensis, **Poleumita durhamensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1895 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durhamensis, **Promourlonia durhamensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durhamensis, Pleurotomaria durhamensis J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - syn of: **Promourlonia durhamensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durhami, **Conus durhami** G.D. Hanna & Strong, 1949 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durhami, **Confusiscala durhami** McNeil, 1984 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durhami, Chlamys durhami O.S. Adegoke, 1969 - syn of: **Chlamys rubida** R.B. Hinds, 1845 - (PECTINIDAE)
- durhamianum, **Epitonium durhamianum** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- durianoides, **Antillophos durianoides** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- duricastellum, **Calliostoma duricastellum** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- duriculatum, **Platyceras duriculatum** J.W. Hall, 1879 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durieui, **Xeromunda durieui** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- durieui, **Unio durieui** G.P. Deshayes, 1847 - (UNIONIDAE)
- durinum, **Endoceras durinum** C.H. Blake, 1882 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duritas, Nuculoma duritas T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Ennucula obliqua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Duritropis**, syn of: Genus **Omphalotropis** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- durmitoris, **Herilla durmitoris** (O. Böttger, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- durmitoris pseudalopia, **Herilla durmitoris pseudalopia** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- durnovariae, **Modiolus durnovariae** Arkell W J † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duroi, **Eremina dillwyniana duroi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1886 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Durotrigensia**, Subgenus **Parkinsonia (Durotrigensia)** Buckman, 1928 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durouchouxi, Thracia durouchouxi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Thracia villosiuscula** (W. Macgillivray, 1827) - (THRACIIDAE)
- durrelli, **Ancyloceras durrelli** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durrovensis, Margaritifera durrovensis H.H. Bloomer, 1828 - syn of: **Margaritifera margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)

- durtalense, **Lioceratoides durtalense** Gabilly 1973 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durum, Trachycardium durum J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - syn of: **Phlogocardia striatum** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durum, **Onchidium durum** A. Labbé, 1934 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- durus, **Naesiotus durus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- durus, Mytilus durus J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Perna canaliculus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- durus, **Polititapes durus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- durus, Venus durus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Polititapes durus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- durvillaea, **Diloma durvillaea** C. Spencer, B.A. Marshall & J.M. Waters, 2009 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Durvilledoris**, Genus **Durvilledoris** W.B. Rudman, 1984 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Durvilleoceras**, Genus **Durvilleoceras** Waterhouse, 1973 † (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- durvillii, **Xanthomelon durvillii** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- durvillii, **Helix durvillii** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1847 - (HELICIDAE)
- duryi, **Helisoma duryi** (A. Wetherby, 1879) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- duryi, Seminolina duryi A. Wetherby, 1879 - syn of: **Helisoma duryi** (A. Wetherby, 1879) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- duryi eudiscus, Helisoma duryi eudiscus H.A. Pilsbry, 1934a - syn of: **Seminolina eudiscus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1934) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dusabonis, Melania dusabonis J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 - syn of: **Madagasikara madagascariensis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (THIARIDAE)
- dusaveli, **Textilia dusaveli** (H. Adams, 1872) - (CONIDAE)
- dusaveli, Leptoconus dusaveli H. Adams, 1872 - syn of: **Textilia dusaveli** (H. Adams, 1872) - (CONIDAE)
- dusaveli benten, Textilia dusaveli benten T. Shikama, 1977 - syn of: **Textilia dusaveli** (H. Adams, 1872) - (CONIDAE)
- duseri, **Treptoceras duseri** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dushanae, **Thelecythara dushanae** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- dushanae, Terebra dushanae G.B. Campbell, 1964 - syn of: **Terebra bridgesi** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- dushanbensis, **Cochlicopa dushanbensis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- dushaneae, **Opalia dushaneae** E.F. Garcia, 2004 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- dushanense, **Pleuronodoceras dushanense** Chao & X.L. Liang, 1965 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dushanense, **Rotodiscoceras dushanense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dushanensis, **Paratainonautilus dushanensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dushanoceras**, Genus **Dushanoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 † (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dushia, **Flabellina dushia** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- dusiana, **Turbonilla dusiana** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dusiana, Dunkeria dusiana S. Nomura, 1937 - syn of: **Turbonilla dusiana** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dusiensis, **Odostomia dusiensis** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- duslii, **Prosolarium duslii** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dusmani, **Subcolumbites dusmani** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dussaulti, Murchisonia dussaulti Mansuy, 1914 † - syn of: **Donaldospira dussaulti** (Mansuy, 1914 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dussaulti, **Donaldospira dussaulti** (Mansuy, 1914 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dussaulti, **Palaeostylus dussaulti** Mansuy, 1914 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dussaulti, **Cingulina dussaulti** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dussaulti, **Trachydomia dussaulti** Mansuy, 1913 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dusseensis, **Pietteia dusseensis** Cox, 1965 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dussumieri, **Mariaella dussumieri** J.E. Gray, 1855 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- dussumieri, Ficus dussumieri L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Ficus gracilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (FICIDAE)
- dussumieri, **Pyrula dussumieri** L.C. Kiener, 1840 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dussumieri, **Onychoteuthis dussumieri** D'Orbigny, 1849 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- dussumieri, **Tetronychoteuthis dussumieri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (PHOLIDOTEUTHIDAE)
- dussumieri, **Edentulina dussumieri** (H. Dufo, 1840) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- dussumieri hiradoensis, Duplicaria dussumieri hiradoensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Duplicaria**

hiradoensis (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (TEREBRIDAE)

- dussumierii, **Duplicaria dussumierii** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- dutaillyana, **Cristataria dutaillyana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dutaillyanus, Aegopinella dutaillyanus J.F. Mabille, 1878 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- dutaillyi, **Mesembrinus dutaillyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dutchtownensis, Lophospira dutchtownensis Cullison, 1938 † - syn of: **Straparollina cassina** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dutempleana, **Sonneratia dutempleana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dutempleanus, **Ammonites dutempleanus** d'Orbigny, 1841 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dutemplei, **Palaeocyclophorus dutemplei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dutemplei, **Semiauricula dutemplei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dutemplei, **Melanopsis dutemplei** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dutemplei, **Brachidontes dutemplei** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dutemplei, **Neritodryas dutemplei** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dutemplis, **Garum dutemplis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dutexata, **Turritella dutexata** G.F. Harris, 1895 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duthiersi, Murex duthiersi C. Vélain, 1877 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- duthiersii, **Teratobaicalia duthiersii** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- duthiersii angarensis, **Teratobaicalia duthiersii angarensis** (W. Dybowski, 1913) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- duthiersii pachypleura, **Teratobaicalia duthiersii pachypleura** (W.A. Lindholm, 1924) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- dutkevitchi, **Neocrimites dutkevitchi** Pavlov, 1972 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dutoiti, **Leiopteria dutoiti** Harrington, 1955 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dutrae, **Anisancylus dutrae** (F.N. Santos, 1994) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Dutrochus**, Genus **Dutrochus** Blodgett, 1993 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dutrugei, **Neithea dutrugei** Coquand, 1862 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dutrugei, **Rostellaria dutrugei** (Coquand, 1862 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dutrugei, Pterodonta dutrugei Coquand, 1862 - syn of: **Rostellaria dutrugei** (Coquand, 1862 †) - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE)
- duttonae, **Ledina duttonae** (E.H. Vokes †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duttoni, **Tainoceras duttoni** A. Hyatt, 1893 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duttoniana, **Lithasia duttoniana** I. Lea, 1841 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- duttonianus, Unio duttonianus I. Lea, 1841 - syn of: **Elliptio lanceolata** I. Lea, 1827 - (UNIONIDAE)
- duumvirorum, **Dyakia duumvirorum** F. Haas, 1951 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- duureni, **Odostomia duureni** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- duvalae, **Glyptorhagada duvalae** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- duvali, Conus duvali A.C. Bernardi, 1862 - syn of: **Conasprella pusio** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- duvali, **Eotetragonites duvali** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvali, **Turkostrea duvali** (Gardner, 1927 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvali, **Tetragonites duvali** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny 1840 †) - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvali, **Mesalia duvali** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Duvalia**, Genus **Duvalia** Bayle , 1878 † (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvaliana, **Duvalia duvaliana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvaliana, Redonia duvaliana M. Rouault, 1851 † - syn of: **Redonia deshayesii** M. Rouault, 1851 † - (REDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvalianum, Tonoceras duvalianum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Emericiceras duvalianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvalianum, Pseudocrioceras duvalianum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Emericiceras duvalianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvalianum, **Emericiceras duvalianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvalianus, Belemnites duvalianus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Duvalia duvaliana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- duvalii, **Ampelita duvalii** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1844 - (ACAVIDAE)
- duvalii, **Crioceratites duvalii** Léveillé, 1837 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DUVALIIDAE** Pavlow, 1914 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-BELEMNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Duvaucelia**, syn of: Genus **Tritonia** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798 (TRITONIIDAE)
- duvaucelii, **Uroteuthis duvaucelii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- duvaucelii, Photololigo duvaucelii (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - syn of: **Uroteuthis duvaucelii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- **DUVAUCELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **TRITONIIDAE**
- duvergieri, **Anisodonta duvergieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvergieri, **Acirsa duvergieri** M.E.A. de Boury in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvergieri, **Atys duvergieri** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvergieri, **Mactra nucleiformis duvergieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvergieri, Mnestia duvergieri M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - syn of: **Atys duvergieri** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) - (MNESTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvergieri, **Ocenebra duvergieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvergieri, **Nassarius duvergieri** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvergieri, **Ostrea duvergieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvergieri, **Ranularia duvergieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvergieri, Roxania duvergieri M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - syn of: **Atys duvergieri** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvergieri, **Solariella duvergieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvergieri, **Rotostoma duvergieri** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvergieri, Parvirota duvergieri A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † - syn of: **Rotostoma duvergieri** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duvergieri, **Pitar duvergieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duveyrieri, **Melanopsis duveyrieri** J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- duveyrierianus, Meladomus duveyrierianus Revoil, 1885 - syn of: **Lanistes carinatus** (G.A. Olivier, 1801) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- duwelzi, **Pecten duwelzi** P. Nyst, 1861 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dux, **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- dux, **Bothriembryon dux** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- dux, Bulimus dux L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - syn of: **Bothriembryon dux** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dux, Caecum dux L. de Folin, 1871 - syn of: **Caecum floridanum** W. Stimpson, 1851 - (CAECIDAE)
- dux, **Herilla bosniensis dux** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dux, Conus dux C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Pionoconus circumcisus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- dux, Conus dux P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Strategoconus maldivus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- dux, **Suecoceras dux** Holm † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dux, **Bolloceras dux** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dux, Phragmoceras dux Barrande, 1877 † - syn of: **Bolloceras dux** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dux, **Chrysallida dux** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- dux, **Rissoina dux** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- dux, **Polonoceras dux** Becker, 1993 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dux**, Genus **Dux** Barrande, 1881 † (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Duyeina**, Genus **Duyeina** Vermeulen, 2005 † (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- duyenae, **Chicoreus duyenae** Thach, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- dvalii, Mytilus dvalii L. Krishtofovich, 1969 † - syn of: **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dvalii, **Tivela dvalii** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dvalii, Portlandia dvalii L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Portlandella nitida** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dvitija, **Ryssota dvitija** (C.G. Semper, 1866) - (CHRONIDAE)
- dvoriadkini, **Lymnaea dvoriadkini** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - (LYMNAEIDAE)

- dwanikana, **Laevitrigonia dwanikana** L.R. Cox, 1965 † - (LAEVITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dwarakii, **Cremnoconchus dwarakii** D.G. Reid, N.A. Aravind & N.A. Madhyastha, 2013 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- dwightii, **Partulina dwightii** (W. Newcomb, 1855) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- dwightii, **Amastra dwightii** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- dwightii compta, **Partulina dwightii compta** W.H. Pease, 1869 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- dwightii concomitans, **Partulina dwightii concomitans** A. Hyatt, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- dwightii mucida, **Partulina dwightii mucida** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- dwightii mucida macrodon, **Partulina dwightii mucida macrodon** (F. Borcherding, 1901) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- dwightii occidentalis, **Partulina dwightii occidentalis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Dwightoceras**, Genus **Dwightoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dwyeri, **Georgina dwyeri** B. Wade, 1977 † - (GEORGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dyadicus, **Basleonautilus dyadicus** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (AKTUBONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dyakana, **Microcystis dyakana** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Dyakia**, Genus **Dyakia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891 (DYAKIIDAE)
- **DYAKIIDAE** Gude & B.B. Woodward, 1921 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-DYAKIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- dyakorum, Corbicula dyakorum A. Issel, 1874 - syn of: **Corbicula pullata** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Dyasma**, syn of: Genus **Dyasmya** Morris, Dickins & Astafieva-Urbaitis, 1991 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dyasmya**, Genus **Dyasmya** Morris, Dickins & Astafieva-Urbaitis, 1991 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dybowkskiana, **Baicalia dybowkskiana** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Dybowskia**, syn of: Subgenus **Baicalia (Dybowskiola)** W.A. Lindholm, 1913 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- dybowskiana, **Baicalia dybowskiana** C. Lidholm, 1909 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- dybowskiana carinatoides, **Baicalia dybowskiana carinatoides** Kozhov, 1936 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- dybowskiana freytagi, **Baicalia dybowskiana freytagi** Kozhov, 1936 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- dybowskiana lindholmi, Baicalia dybowskiana lindholmi W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1914 - syn of: **Baicalia dybowskiana** C. Lidholm, 1909 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- dybowskianus, Achoanomphalus dybowskianus W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - syn of: **Choanomphalus anomphalus** W. Dybowski, 1901 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dybowskianus parvus, Choanomphalus dybowskianus parvus Kozhov, 1936 - syn of: **Choanomphalus parvus** (Kozhov, 1936) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- dybowskii, **Pseudancylastrum dybowskii** (S. Clessin, 1882) - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- dybowskii, **Caspia dybowskii** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dybowskii, **Andrusovia dybowskii** Š. Brusina in C.A. Westerlund, 1903 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dybowskii, **Pyrgula dybowskii** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dybowskii, **Sphaerium dybowskii** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- dybowskii, Baicalipisidium dybowskii Z.V. Slugina & al., 1994 - syn of: **Pisidium raddei** (W. Dybowski, 1902) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- dybowskii laricensis, Ancylus dybowskii laricensis W. Dybowski, 1913 - syn of: **Baicalancylus laricensis** (W. Dybowski, 1913) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Dybowskiola**, Subgenus **Baicalia (Dybowskiola)** W.A. Lindholm, 1913 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- dybuys, **Drymaeus dybuys** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Dycheia**, Genus **Dycheia** Pojeta & Derby, 2007 † (DYCHEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DYCHEIIDAE** Pojeta & al., 2010 † - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dyctidiopsis**, syn of: Genus **Leachia** C.A. Lesueur, 1821 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- dydima, **Andraea dubia dydima** F.J. Schmidt, 1847 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dydmia, **Natica dydmia** J.F. Bolten, 1798 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dyeri, **Phragmolites dyeri** (J.W. Hall, 1872 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dyeri, Conradella dyeri J.W. Hall, 1872 † - syn of: **Phragmolites dyeri** (J.W. Hall, 1872 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dyeri, **Neocyclotus dysoni dyeri** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dyeri, **Orthonybyoceras dyeri** (Miller, 1875 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dyeri, **Delos dyeri** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (RHYTIDIDAE)

- **Dyeria**, Subgenus **Cyclonema (Dyeria)** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dyeriana, Cassidula dyeriana J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Cassidula zonata** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- dyeriana, Fluvidona dyeriana W.F. Petterd, 1879 - syn of: **Austropyrgus dyerianus** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dyerianus, **Austropyrgus dyerianus** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- dyganum, **Pomatias dyganum** J.F. Mabille, 1886 - (POMATIIDAE)
- dykei, **Leptochiton dykei** J.D. Sigwart & B.I. Sirenko, 2012 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- dykei, **Potadoma freethi dykei** G.C. Spence, 1925 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- dyma, **Odostomia dyma** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Dymares**, syn of: Genus **Calliostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- dymczewiczi, **Agriolimax dymczewiczi** (J. Kaleniczenko, 1851) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- dymczewiczi, Agriolimax dymczewiczi H.R. Simroth, 1885 - syn of: **Plathystimulus tauricus** (H.R. Simroth, 1885) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- dymczewiczi, Agriolimax dymczewiczi H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Deroceras caucasicum** (H.R. Simroth, 1901) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- dymy, Euglesa dymy A. Stadnichenko, 1980 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Dynatoceras**, Genus **Dynatoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dyodon, **Charpentieria dyodon** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dyodon emeria, **Charpentieria dyodon emeria** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dyodon paulucciana, **Charpentieria dyodon paulucciana** (C. Pollonera, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dyodon studeri, **Charpentieria dyodon studeri** (N. Pini, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- dyodon thomasiana, **Charpentieria dyodon thomasiana** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Dyodonta**, syn of: Genus **Fusulus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Dyolia**, Genus **Dyolia** La Perna & Ragaini, 2008 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dyoniseus, **Cuphosolenus dyoniseus** Buvignier, 1852 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dypsas**, syn of: Genus **Cristaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Dyraspis**, Genus **Dyraspis** T. Iredale, 1949 (CONIDAE)
- **Dyris**, Genus **Dyris** T.A. Conrad, 1871 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- dysbatus, Amphithalamus dysbatus H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1949 - syn of: **Floridiscrobs dysbatus** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1949) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- dysbatus, **Floridiscrobs dysbatus** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1949) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Dyscheiloceras**, Genus **Dyscheiloceras** Schmidt, 1922 † (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dyscrita, **Poirieria foliacea dyscrita** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 - (MURICIDAE)
- dyscrita, **Thesbia dyscrita** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- dyscrita, **Rissoina dyscrita** M.J. Faber, 1990 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- dyscrita, **Alcithoe dyscrita** Finlay, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dyscritoceras**, Genus **Dyscritoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dyscritos, **Exomilus dyscritos** (J.C. Verco, 1906) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- dysera, **Chione dysera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- dysera, Venus dysera C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Chione dysera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- dysera, Venus dysera J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Chione cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Dysmea**, Genus **Dysmea** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Dysmedoma**, Subgenus **Allogona (Dysmedoma)** Pilsbry, 1939 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Dysmedona**, Subgenus **Allogona (Dysmedona)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- dysnoeta, **Eulima dysnoeta** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Dysnoetopla**, Genus **Dysnoetopla** Liu, 1987 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dysnomia**, Genus **Dysnomia** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1852 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Dysodonta**, Genus **Dysodonta** Mansuy, 1913 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dysondonta**, syn of: Genus **Dysodonta** Mansuy, 1913 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dysoni, **Pomacea flagellata dysoni** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1854) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)

- dysoni, **Bulimulus dysoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- dysoni, **Columbella dysoni** L.A. Reeve, 1859 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- dysoni, **Donax dysoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (DONACIDAE)
- dysoni, **Diodora dysoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- dysoni, Helix dysoni R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Polygyra dysoni** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- dysoni, Mactra dysoni L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra eburnea** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (MACTRIDAE)
- dysoni, **Tenaturris dysoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- dysoni, Mangelia dysoni L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Tenaturris dysoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- dysoni, **Neocyclotus dysoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dysoni, **Polygyra dysoni** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- dysoni, Cyclostoma dysoni L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - syn of: **Neocyclotus dysoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- dysoni, **Crassispira dysoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- dysoni, **Streptostyla dysoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- dysoni, Pleurotoma dysoni L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Crassispira dysoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- dysoni, **Campeloma dysoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- dysoni affinis, **Neocyclotus dysoni affinis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1890) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dysoni ambiguus, **Neocyclotus dysoni ambiguus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1890) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dysoni aureus, **Neocyclotus dysoni aureus** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dysoni berendti, **Neocyclotus dysoni berendti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dysoni bocourti, Helicina dysoni bocourti J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869 - syn of: **Oxyrhombus bocourti** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869) - (HELICINIDAE)
- dysoni cookei, **Neocyclotus dysoni cookei** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dysoni dyeri, **Neocyclotus dysoni dyeri** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dysoni hinkleyi, **Neocyclotus dysoni hinkleyi** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dysoni jansoni, Helicina dysoni jansoni E.C. Von Martens, 1890 - syn of: **Oxyrhombus bocourti** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869) - (HELICINIDAE)
- dysoni minor, Neocyclotus dysoni minor E.C. Von Martens - syn of: **Neocyclotus dysoni sallei** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dysoni multilineatus, Cyclotus dysoni multilineatus H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Neocyclotus dysoni berendti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- dysoni nicaraguensis, **Neocyclotus dysoni nicaraguensis** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dysoni ruatanensus, **Neocyclotus dysoni ruatanensus** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dysoni sallei, **Neocyclotus dysoni sallei** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dysoni sumichrasti, **Neocyclotus dysoni sumichrasti** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dysoni valerioi, **Neocyclotus dysoni valerioi** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- dysoniana, **Fadyenia dysoniana** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (HELICINIDAE)
- dysonii, **Nephronaias dysonii** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Dysopeas**, Subgenus **Pseudopeas (Dysopeas)** F.C. Baker, 1927 (SUBULINIDAE)
- dysorata, **Truncatellina dysorata** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1893) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- dysoristus, **Tornus dysoristus** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dyspetes, **Amalda dyspetes** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Dystactella**, Genus **Dystactella** Hall & Whitfield, 1872 † (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dystherata, **Macroptychia dystherata** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Dystylodoris**, Genus **Dystylodoris** N.H. Odhner, 1959 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- dzeginense, **Parapopanoceras dzeginense** Voinova, 1947 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dzepiensis, **Illyricella dzepiensis** T.A. Neubauer, O. Mandic & M. Harzhauser, 2016 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dzhagadzurensis, **Pleuronautilus dzhagadzurensis** Zakharov, 1989 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dzhalairensis, Carotites dzhalairensis P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Carotites procerus** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dzhaprakoceras**, Genus **Dzhaprakoceras** Popov , 1965 † (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dzharailensis, Carotites dzharailensis P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Carotites procerus** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † -

(DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- dzheroiensis, **Limacina dzheroiensis** (A.W. Janssen, 2011 †) - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dzhinsetoceras**, Genus **Dzhinsetoceras** Zhuravleva, 1978 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dzhulfensis, **Pleuronautilus dzhulfensis** Shimansky, 1965 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dzhulfites**, Genus **Dzhulfites** Shevyrev , 1965 † (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **DZHULFITIDAE** Shevyrev, 1965 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dzhulfoceras**, Genus **Dzhulfoceras** Ruzhencev , 1962 † (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Dzikella**, Genus **Dzikella** Kaim, 2004 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- dziki, **Erratothilda dziki** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dziki, **Zebina dziki** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dzikowiecensis, **Linguaclymenia dzikowiecensis** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- dzirana, **Xerosecta dzirana** (P.M. Pallary, 1919) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Dzungaria**, Subgenus **Ponsadenia (Dzungaria)** Schileyko, 2004 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- e, **Eoschizodus e** Johnston 1993 † - (EOSCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eaglefordense, Coilopoceras eaglefordense Adkins, 1931 † - syn of: **Coilopoceras springeri** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eaglensis, Pseudaspidoceras eaglensis Adkins, 1928 † - syn of: **Prionocyclus hyatti** Stanton, 1894 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eaglensis, **Aviculopecten eaglensis** J. Price, 1916 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eaglesomei, **Phacoides eaglesomei** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ealesae, **Volvarina ealesae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ealesae, Marginella ealesae A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - syn of: **Volvarina ealesae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Eamesiella**, syn of: Genus **Austriella** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1881 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Eamesiella**, syn of: Genus **Austriella** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1881 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Eamsiella**, syn of: Genus **Austriella** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1881 (LUCINIDAE)
- eapensis, **Nesopupa eapensis** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- earina, Macrogastra earina J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Macrogastra ventricosa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- earlei, **Dermatobranchus earlei** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- earlei, **Nebularia earlei** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977 - (MITRIDAE)
- earlei, **Triphora earlei** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- earlii, **Cellana radians earlii** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NACELLIDAE)
- **Earlpackardia**, Genus **Earlpackardia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- easianum, Elasmias easianum H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - syn of: **Elasmias peasianum** (A. Garrett, 1884) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- easmithi, **Duplicaria easmithi** (U. Aubry, 1999) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Easmithia**, Genus **Easmithia** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 (LUCINIDAE)
- eastae, **Spondylus eastae** K.L. Lamprell, 1992 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- eastera, **Austroneaera eastera** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- eastera, **Lasaea eastera** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012 - (LASAEIDAE)
- eastii, **Sthenodonta eastii** (R. Tate, 1896 †) - (NUCULARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eastlakeana, **Euplecta eastlakeana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- eastlakeana, **Moellendorffia eastlakeana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- eastlakeana, **Reinia eastlakeana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eastlakeana ashizuriensis, **Reinia eastlakeana ashizuriensis** M. Azuma, 1968 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eastlakeana tayalis, **Reinia eastlakeana tayalis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eastlakeana vaga, **Reinia eastlakeana vaga** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eastlakeana yami, **Reinia eastlakeana yami** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eastoni, **Warakia eastoni** (Martin, 1916 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- Eastoni, Drillia Eastoni K. Martin, 1914 † - syn of: **Nangulanica eastoni** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- eastoni, **Nangulanica eastoni** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eastonia**, Subgenus **Standella (Eastonia)** Gray, 1853 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eastonia**, syn of: Genus **Wingeastonia** K. Martin, 1906 † (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eastorum, **Favartia eastorum** R. Houart, 1998 - (MURICIDAE)
- eastwoodae, **Coluzea eastwoodae** R.N. Kilburn, 1971 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- eatonense, **Glyptodendron eatonense** Claypole, 1878 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eatoni, **Neobuccinum eatoni** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- eatoni, **Systrophia eatoni** F.C. Baker, 1913 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- eatoni, **Curtoceras eatoni** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eatonia**, syn of: Genus **Eatoniella** W.H. Dall, 1876 (EATONIELLIDAE)
- **Eatoniella**, Genus **Eatoniella** W.H. Dall, 1876 (EATONIELLIDAE)
- **EATONIELLIDAE** Ponder, 1965 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-CINGULOPSOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Eatonina**, Genus **Eatonina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- **Eatoniopsis**, syn of: Genus **Skenella** G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- **Eatoniopsis**, syn of: Genus **Skenella** G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- **Ebala**, Genus **Ebala** W.E. Leach, 1847 (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- **Ebalina**, Genus **Ebalina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ebarana, **Orinella ebarana** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ebaranum, Cardium ebaranum M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Afrocardium richardi** (Audoin, 1826) - (CARDIIDAE)
- ebbae, **Myophoria ebbae** Isberg, 1934 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ebbighauseni, **Sellanarcestes ebbighauseni** Klug, 2002 † - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ebbighauseni, **Procymaclymenia ebbighauseni** W. Korn, 2014 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ebbighauseni, **Hesperiella ebbighauseni** K. Bandel, 1993 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ebbighausenites**, Genus **Ebbighausenites** Korn, Bartzsch & Weyer, 2016 † (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ebboi, **Toxancyloceras ebboi** Delanoy, 2003 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ebena**, syn of: Genus **Faunus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- ebena, **Fusconaia ebena** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ebenacea, Nassa ebenacea Gennari, 1866 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ebenina, **Drillia ebenina** W.H. Dall, 1889 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ebenina, **Eatoniella ebenina** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- ebenina, Mitra ebenina É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- ebenina, **Crassispira ebenina** W.H. Dall, 1883 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- ebenina, Melania ebenina A. Brot, 1883 - syn of: **Sulcospira hainanensis** (A. Brot, 1872) - (THIARIDAE)
- ebeninus, **Pyrazus ebeninus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- ebenius, Pyrazus ebenius J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Pyrazus ebeninus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Ebenomitra**, syn of: Genus **Vexillum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ebenum, Columbella ebenum R.A. Philippi, 1868 - syn of: **Alia unifasciata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ebenum, **Goniobasis ebenum** (I. Lea, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- ebenus, **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ebenus, Mitra ebenus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- ebenus, Unio ebenus R.E. Call, 1894 - syn of: **Fusconaia subrotunda** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ebenus bifasciata, Mitra ebenus bifasciata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- ebenus cesarea, Mitra ebenus cesarea P. Parenzan, 1970 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- ebenus concolor, Mitra ebenus concolor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- ebenus costata, Mitra ebenus costata H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- ebenus haifensis, Mitra ebenus haifensis F. Nordsieck, 1982 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- ebenus laevigata, Mitra ebenus laevigata H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) -

(MITRIDAE)

- ebenus lanceolata, Mitra ebenus lanceolata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- ebenus nigra, Uromitra ebenus nigra P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ebenus oblonga, Mitra ebenus oblonga T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- ebenus pyramidella, **Pusia ebenus pyramidella** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ebenus pyramidella, Mitra ebenus pyramidella G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Pusia ebenus pyramidella** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ebenus totanigra, Uromitra ebenus totanigra P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ebenus turrita, Mitra ebenus turrita T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- ebergenyii, **Venus ebergenyii** Bose, 1906 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eberhardi, **Kokotschashvilia eberhardi** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- eberhardi, **Pseudotricula eberhardi** (W.F. Ponder, 1992) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- eberlei, **Tornoceras eberlei** Sweet & Miller, 1956 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ebersbachii, Stauroteuthis ebersbachii G.J. Von Grimpe, 1916 - syn of: **Stauroteuthis syrtensis** A.E. Verrill, 1879 - (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- ebersini, **Pyrgula ebersini** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Ebersininaia**, Genus **Ebersininaia** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1970 (UNIONIDAE)
- eberti, **Platyceras eberti** Holzapfel, 1895 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eberti, **Raphitoma eberti** A. von Koenen † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ebfraasii, **Cochlostoma ebfraasii** (Jooss, 1902) † - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ebianella**, Genus **Ebianella** † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- ebimimbangana, **Thapsia ebimimbangana** A.J. de Winter, 2008 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- ebisco, **Mitrella ebisco** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- eblanae, **Todaropsis eblanae** (A.D. Ball, 1841) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- ebneri, **Discophyllites ebneri** (Mojsisovics, 1896 †) - (DISCOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ebor, **Cryptomella ebor** (T.A. Okutani, 1968) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- eboracense, Siphonodentalium eboracense R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Pulsellum eboracense** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (GADILIDAE)
- eboracense, **Pulsellum eboracense** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- eboracensis, **Isocyprina eboracensis** W.J. Arkell, 1934 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eboracensis, **Euomphalus eboracensis** J.W. Hall 1859 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eboracensis, **Corbicella eboracensis** Arkell, 1933 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eboraceus, **Mulceodens eboraceus** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eboraciceras**, Genus **Eboraciceras** Buckman, 1918 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eborea, **Graptacme eborea** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- eborea, **Drillia eborea** A.A. Gould, 1860 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- eborea, Cirsotrema eborea T.C. Lan, 1976 - syn of: **Cirsotrema edgari** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- eborea, **Melanella eborea** T.A. Conrad, 1846 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eborea, Nuculana eborea T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Nuculana concentrica** (T. Say, 1824) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- eborea, Nucula eborea T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Nuculana concentrica** (T. Say, 1824) - (NUCULIDAE)
- eborea, Heterodonax eborea A. Heilprin, 1890 - syn of: **Heterodonax bimaculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- eborea, **Tellinimera eborea** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eborea, Macoma eborea A. Heilprin, 1890 - syn of: **Heterodonax bimaculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Eboreidens**, Genus **Eboreidens** Chistikov, 1975 (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- eborensis, **Anadara eborensis** P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993 - (ARCIDAE)

- eboreum, Herpetopoma eboreum C. Vilvens & V. Héros, 2003 - syn of: **Herpetopoma xeniolum** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- eboreum, **Toxosoma eboreum** T.A. Conrad, 1874 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eboreum, Graptacme eboreum T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Graptacme eborea** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- eboreum, **Epitonium eboreum** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- eboreum, Cirsotrema eboreum T.C. Lan, 1976 - syn of: **Cirsotrema edgari** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- eboreum, Epitonium eboreum T.C. Lan, 1976 - syn of: **Cirsotrema edgari** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- eboreus, **Mesembrinus multilineatus eboreus** Grimshawe, 1951 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- eboreus, **Calliostoma eboreus** (Wagner, 1839 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eboreus, **Chlamys eboreus** W.C. Mansfield, 1936 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eboreus, **Argopecten eboreus** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eboreus buckinghamensis, **Chlamys eboreus buckinghamensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1939 - (PECTINIDAE)
- eboreus watsonensis, **Argopecten eboreus watsonensis** (Mangfield †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eboreus yorkensis, **Argopecten eboreus yorkensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1867 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eboroceras**, Genus **Eboroceras** Basse, 1946 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ebraea, **Voluta ebraea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ebraeus, **Virroconus ebraeus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ebrayi, Amaltheus ebrayi De Loriol , 1882 † - syn of: **Parengonoceras ebrayi** (De Loriol , 1882 †) - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ebrayi, **Ceratosiphon ebrayi** (De Loriol, 1882 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ebrayi, **Parengonoceras ebrayi** (De Loriol , 1882 †) - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ebrayi, **Rostellaria ebrayi** De Loriol, 1882 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ebrayiceras**, Genus **Ebrayiceras** Wetzel, 1937 † (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ebria, **Suboestophora ebria** J. Corbella & M.R. Alonso, 2004 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ebria, **Oestophora ebria** J. Corbella, 2004 - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- ebriolum, **Cerion ebriolum** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ebrodunensis, Granaria ebrodunensis É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- ebur, Siphonorbis ebur O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Colus sabini** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ebur, **Clavus ebur** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ebur, **Cerodrillia ebur** (L.A. Reeve, 1865 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ebur, Plagiostropha ebur L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Clavus ebur** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ebur, Clavus ebur Auct. non L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Viridrillia cervina** (P. Bartsch, 1943) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ebur, Fusus ebur O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Colus sabini** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ebur, Fusus ebur H.B.S. Friele, 1877 - syn of: **Turrisipho moebii** (R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1874) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ebur, **Inodrillia ebur** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- ebur, Pleurotoma ebur L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Clavus ebur** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- eburatus, **Inquisitor eburatus** L. Bozzetti, 2011 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Eburna**, Genus **Eburna** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- eburnaeformis, Cancellaria eburnaeformis L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Cancellaria obesa** Sowerby, 1832 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- eburnaeformis, **Lacuna eburnaeformis** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eburnea, **Partulina tappaniana eburnea** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- eburnea, Acicula eburnea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ACICULIDAE)
- eburnea, **Ancilla eburnea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- eburnea, **Cominella eburnea** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- eburnea, **Bulla eburnea** W.H. Dall, 1881 † - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eburnea, Bulla eburnea A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Volvulella eburnea** (A. Adams, 1850) - (BULLIDAE)
- eburnea, **Synthopsis eburnea** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- eburnea, **Cretica eburnea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eburnea, Melatoma eburnea C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Splendrillia eburnea** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (CLAVATULIDAE)

- eburnea, **Heleobia eburnea** (F. Nordsieck, 1968) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- eburnea, Corbula eburnea R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Corbula solidula** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CORBULIDAE)
- eburnea, **Cylichna eburnea** A.E. Verrill, 1885 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- eburnea, **Erosaria eburnea** (D.H. Barnes, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- eburnea, Cypraea eburnea D.H. Barnes, 1824 - syn of: **Erosaria eburnea** (D.H. Barnes, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- eburnea, **Zoila thersites eburnea** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- eburnea, Canalispira eburnea H.B. Preston, 1915 - syn of: **Canalispira shacklefordi** (H.B. Preston, 1915) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- eburnea, **Splendrillia eburnea** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- eburnea, **Drillia eburnea** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eburnea, Drillia eburnea P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Pseudomelatoma penicillata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- eburnea, **Zebrina eburnea** L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - (ENIDAE)
- eburnea, **Euciroa eburnea** (J. Wood-Mason & A. Alcock, 1891) - (EUCIROIDAE)
- eburnea, **Melanella eburnea** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (EULIMIDAE)
- eburnea, **Eulima eburnea** A. Adams, 1861 - (EULIMIDAE)
- eburnea, **Stilapex eburnea** (M.M. Schepman & H.F. Nierstrasz, 1909) - (EULIMIDAE)
- eburnea, **Niso eburnea** A. Risso, 1826 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eburnea, Peristernia eburnea G.B. Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **Peristernia forskalii leucothea** J.C. Melvill, 1891 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- eburnea, **Scintilla eburnea** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- eburnea, **Solecardia eburnea** T.A. Conrad, 1849 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- eburnea, Helix eburnea J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824 - syn of: **Melanella eburnea** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (HELICIDAE)
- eburnea, **Prososthenia eburnea** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eburnea, **Turricaspia eburnea** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- eburnea, **Divalinga eburnea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eburnea, **Ctena eburnea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LUCINIDAE)
- eburnea, Divaricella eburnea L.A. Reeve, 1850 † - syn of: **Divalinga eburnea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eburnea, Lucina eburnea L.A. Reeve, 1850 † - syn of: **Divalinga eburnea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eburnea, **Mactra eburnea** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (MACTRIDAE)
- eburnea, Mangelia eburnea G.O. Sars, 1859 - syn of: **Spirotropis modiolus** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- eburnea, Mangelia eburnea And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - syn of: **Mangelia taeniata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- eburnea, **Dentimargo eburnea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eburnea, Dentimargo eburnea T.A. Conrad, 1834 - syn of: **Dentimargo eburneola** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- eburnea, Imbricaria eburnea R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Imbricaria conovula** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MITRIDAE)
- eburnea, **Drupella eburnea** (H.C. Küster, 1862) - (MURICIDAE)
- eburnea, Trophon eburnea W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Phyllocoma speciosa eburnea** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (MURICIDAE)
- eburnea, **Phyllocoma speciosa eburnea** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (MURICIDAE)
- eburnea, Natica eburnea G.P. Deshayes, 1838 - syn of: **Naticarius orientalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- eburnea, Natica eburnea G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Naticarius orientalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- eburnea, Nerita eburnea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nerita plicata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- eburnea, **Saccella eburnea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- eburnea, Nuculana eburnea G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Saccella eburnea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- eburnea, **Pseudoleacina eburnea** (Klein, 1853) † - (OLEACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- eburnea, Olivella eburnea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Olivella nivea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- eburnea, **Annularisca eburnea** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- eburnea, Vitrea eburnea J.D.W. Hartmann - syn of: **Vitrea crystallina** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- eburnea, **Gari eburnea** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- eburnea, Pseudomelatoma eburnea P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Pseudomelatoma penicillata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- eburnea, **Syrnola eburnea** (G.P. Deshayes †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eburnea, **Liostomia eburnea** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eburnea, **Orinella eburnea** (C.B. Adams, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eburnea, **Odostomia eburnea** G.F. Angas, 1878 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eburnea, **Cymatiella eburnea** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- eburnea, **Volvulella eburnea** (A. Adams, 1850) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- eburnea, **Peringiella eburnea** F. Nordsieck, 1968 - (RISSOIDAE)
- eburnea, Rissoa eburnea W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Liostomia eburnea** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (RISSOIDAE)
- eburnea, **Indoartemon eburnea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Eburnea**, syn of: Genus **Xerocerastus** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902 (SUBULINIDAE)
- eburnea, **Eurytellina eburnea** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- eburnea, **Perirhoe eburnea** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- eburnea, Terebra eburnea R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Perirhoe eburnea** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- eburnea, Turbinella eburnea A. da Costa, 1830 - syn of: **Pollia dorbignyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- eburnea, Pleurotoma eburnea And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - syn of: **Mangelia taeniata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TURRIDAE)
- eburnea, **Vermicularia pellucida eburnea** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- eburnea, **Diplodonta eburnea** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eburnea, **Holospira eburnea** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- eburnea, **Callista eburnea** R. Tate 1887 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eburnea, Venus eburnea L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Dosina mactracea** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- eburnea, Dosinia eburnea A. Römer, 1860 - syn of: **Dosinia juvenilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- eburnea, Verticordia eburnea J. Wood-Mason & A. Alcock, 1891 - syn of: **Euciroa eburnea** (J. Wood-Mason & A. Alcock, 1891) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- eburnea askoyana, **Eurytellina eburnea askoyana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1955 - (TELLINIDAE)
- eburnea filiacea, **Cominella eburnea filiacea** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- eburnea filicea, Cominella eburnea filicea J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Cominella eburnea** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- eburnea glabella, **Cretica eburnea glabella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eburnea inflaticollis, **Cretica eburnea inflaticollis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eburnea lesueuri, **Cymatiella eburnea lesueuri** T. Iredale, 1929 - (RANELLIDAE)
- eburnea mara, **Erosaria eburnea mara** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- eburnea pumilio, Opalia eburnea pumilio O.A.L. Mörch, 1874 - syn of: **Opalia pumilio** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- eburnea samariae, **Cretica eburnea samariae** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eburnea sprattiana, **Cretica eburnea sprattiana** H. Nordsieck, 2017 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eburnea striolata, **Ancilla eburnea striolata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Eburnella**, Subgenus **Partulina (Eburnella)** W.H. Pease, 1869 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- eburnensis, **Ferrissia eburnensis** E.E. Binder, 1957 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- eburneola, Bulla eburneola W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Roxania eburneola** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (BULLIDAE)
- eburneola, **Dentimargo eburneola** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- eburneola, Marginella eburneola T.A. Conrad, 1834 - syn of: **Dentimargo eburneola** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- eburneola, **Roxania eburneola** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- eburneolum, **Endoceras eburneolum** (Stauffer, 1937 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eburneolum, Orygoceras eburneolum Stauffer, 1937 † - syn of: **Endoceras eburneolum** (Stauffer, 1937 †) -

(HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Eburneopecten**, Genus **Eburneopecten** Conrad , 1865 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eburneopsis, **Arcopagia eburneopsis** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eburneua, **Volvulella eburneua** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- eburneum, Tritonium eburneum G.O. Sars, 1851 - syn of: **Liomesus ovum** (W. Turton, 1825) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- eburneum, **Caecum eburneum** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (CAECIDAE)
- eburneum, **Cerion eburneum** (C.J. Maynard, 1894) - (CERIONIDAE)
- eburneum, **Cerithium eburneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- eburneum, Dentalium eburneum C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Laevidentalium eburneum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- eburneum, **Epitonium eburneum** Patiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- eburneum, **Laevidentalium eburneum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- eburneum algicola, **Cerithium eburneum algicola** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- eburneum aliceae, Cerithium eburneum aliceae E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Cerithium eburneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- eburneum minor, Cerithium eburneum minor O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Cerithium eburneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- eburneus, **Abyssochrysos eburneus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE)
- eburneus, **Tesselliconus eburneus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- eburneus, Conus eburneus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Graphiconus ochroleucus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- eburneus, **Chamalycaeus varius eburneus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- eburneus, **Lamellilatirus eburneus** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- eburneus, **Liguus fasciatus eburneus** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- eburneus, **Longchaeus eburneus** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eburneus, **Volutaxis eburneus** F.G. Thompson, 2010 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- eburneus, **Viviparus eburneus** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eburneus quadratulus, Lithoconus eburneus quadratulus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tesselliconus eburneus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- eburnia, **Strophiops eburnia** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- eburniferum, Trachycardium eburniferum R.J.L. Guppy, 1875 - syn of: **Trachycardium isocardia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- eburnina, **Fossacypraea eburnina** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eburnoides, **Pachycrommium eburnoides** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eburnoides, **Babylonia eburnoides** Matheron, 1842 † - (BABYLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eburnoides, Natica eburnoides J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Pachycrommium eburnoides** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eburnopsis**, syn of: Genus **Zemira** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- eburnostoma, Neocancilla eburnostoma A. Garrett, 1880 - syn of: **Neocancilla clathrus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Eburnus**, syn of: Genus **Eburna** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Eburoceras**, Genus **Eburoceras** Zou & Chen in Chen Zou, Chen & Qi, 1979 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ebusitana, **Amandana ebusitana** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ebusitana calderensis, Amandana ebusitana calderensis L. Gasull, 1963 - syn of: **Amandana cisternasi calderensis** (L. Gasull, 1963) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ebusitana canalensis, **Amandana ebusitana canalensis** (C.F. Sacchi, 1954) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ebusitana cisternasi, Xerocrassa ebusitana cisternasi J.G. Hidalgo, 1883 - syn of: **Amandana cisternasi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ecarinata, **Mitrella gardnerae ecarinata** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecarinata, Hygromia ecarinata M. Paulucci, 1878 - syn of: **Hygromia cinctella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ecarinata, **Castalia ecarinata** A. Mousson, 1869 - (HYRIIDAE)

- ecarinata, **Propebela scalaris ecarinata** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ecarinata, **Alvania carinata ecarinata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ecarinata, **Schloenbachia ecarinata** Spath † - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecarinata, **Sinotaia ecarinata** (W. Kobelt, 1909) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ecarinata, Bellamya ecarinata W. Kobelt, 1909 - syn of: **Sinotaia ecarinata** (W. Kobelt, 1909) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ecarinatum, **Salinites ecarinatum** (Imlay, 1939 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecarinatus, Limax ecarinatus O. Böttger, 1881 - syn of: **Limacus maculatus** (J. Kaleniczenko, 1851) - (LIMACIDAE)
- ecarinatus, **Margarites ecarinatus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- ecarinatus, **Theodoxus acuticarinatus ecarinatus** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecaudata, Dolabella ecaudata P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - syn of: **Dolabella auricularia** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- ecaudata, Neptunea ecaudata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Latirus gibbulus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ecaudata, Hyalaea ecaudata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821 - syn of: **Diacavolinia longirostris** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- ecaudata, Ledella ecaudata J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - syn of: **Yoldiella ecaudata** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- ecaudata, Leda ecaudata J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - syn of: **Yoldiella ecaudata** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- ecaudata, **Pinctada ecaudata** (Sandberger 1862) † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecaudata, **Yoldiella ecaudata** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- ecaudis, Neptunia ecaudis É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Turrisipho fenestratus** (W. Turton, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ecaudis, Neptunea ecaudis É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Turrisipho fenestratus** (W. Turton, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- eccentrica, Acmaea eccentrica A. Test, 1945 - syn of: **Propilidium tasmanicum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- eccentrica, Warrana eccentrica C.F. Laseron, 1953 - syn of: **Ovacuna atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- eccentrica, **Ecphora eccentrica** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eccentrica, **Lycettitrigonia eccentrica** (Parkinson, 1811 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eccentricum, **Rayonnoceras eccentricum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eccentricum, **Escharendoceras eccentricum** Flower, 1956 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eccentricum, Nebechoceras eccentricum Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † - syn of: **Nebechoceras excentricum** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eccentricum, **Trochonema eccentricum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eccentricus, Zelippistes eccentricus E.J. Petuch, 1979 - syn of: **Separatista helicoides** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CAPULIDAE)
- eccentricus, **Argopecten eccentricus** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eccentricus caimiticus, **Argopecten eccentricus caimiticus** C.J. Maury, 1917 - (PECTINIDAE)
- eccentricus lacabrensis, **Argopecten eccentricus lacabrensis** Waller, 2011 - (PECTINIDAE)
- eccentros, Addisonia eccentros J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Addisonia excentrica** (N. Tiberi, 1855) - (ADDISONIIDAE)
- ecclesi, Nyassunio ecclesi T.E. Crowley & al., 1964 - syn of: **Nyassunio nyassaensis** (I. Lea, 1864) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ecclesi, **Bellamya ecclesi** T.E. Crowley & T. Pain, 1964 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ecclesia, **Mormula ecclesia** H.B. Preston, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ecclesiae, **Lodanaria ecclesiae** (A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecclesiastica, **Tritonopsis ecclesiastica** W.H. Dall, 1915 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ecclesiogyra**, syn of: Genus **Eccliseogyra** W.H. Dall, 1892 (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- ecclesiola, **Dadagulella ecclesiola** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ecclesiophila, **Albinaria haessleini ecclesiophila** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Eccliseogyra**, Genus **Eccliseogyra** W.H. Dall, 1892 (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- eccrita, **Pyrgulina eccrita** (J.C. Melvill, 1911) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Eccritopoma**, syn of: Subgenus **Chondropoma (Chondropomium)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Ecculiomphalus**, Genus **Ecculiomphalus** Portlock, 1843 † (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eccyliomphalus**, syn of: Genus **Ecculiomphalus** Portlock, 1843 † (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eccyliopterus**, Genus **Eccyliopterus** Remelé, 1888 † (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ecdyceras**, Genus **Ecdyceras** Flower, 1941 † (HEBETOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eceae, **Tiaracerithium eceae** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- eceroensis, **Insulivitrina eceroensis** (M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1988) - (VITRINIDAE)
- echabiensis, Macoma echabiensis Slodkewitsch, 1981 † - syn of: **Macoma optiva** (M. Yokoyama, 1923 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echandiensis, **Tristramia echandiensis** I. Richling, 2004 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Echemythes**, syn of: Genus **Physa** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (PHYSIDAE)
- echennensis, Praeradiolites echennensis Astre, 1954 † - syn of: **Praeradiolites subtoucasi** Toucas, 1907 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Echetus**, syn of: Genus **Eymarella** Cossmann, 1897 † (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echidna, **Calliotropis echidna** P. Jansen, 1994 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- echidnoides, **Calliotropis echidnoides** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- echigoensis, **Euhadra grata echigoensis** Murayama, S. Takikawa & T. Habe, 1991 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- echigoensis, **Stereophaedusa japonica echigoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- echigoensis, **Mirus andersonianus echigoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (ENIDAE)
- echigoensis, **Waldemaria japonica echigoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (HELICINIDAE)
- echigonum, **Boreoscala echigonum** K. Kanehara † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinacantha, **Arene echinacantha** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (ARENEIDAE)
- echinacantha, **Liotia echinacantha** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- echinaria, **Centrocardita echinaria** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (CARDITIDAE)
- echinarum, **Albinaria scopulosa echinarum** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- echinasteri, **Apicalia echinasteri** A. Warén, 1981 - (EULIMIDAE)
- echinata, Pododesmus echinata W.J. Broderip, 1834 - syn of: **Pododesmus rudis** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- echinata, Placunanomia echinata W.J. Broderip, 1834 - syn of: **Pododesmus rudis** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- echinata, **Arene echinata** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (ARENEIDAE)
- echinata, **Clavicosta echinata** Newell, 1938 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinata, **Awateria echinata** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinata, **Bufonaria echinata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (BURSIDAE)
- echinata, Bursa echinata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Bufonaria echinata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (BURSIDAE)
- echinata, Iphinopsis echinata R.V. Egorov & D.O. Alexeyev, 1998 - syn of: **Neoiphinoe echinata** (R.V. Egorov & D.O. Alexeyev, 1998) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- echinata, **Neoiphinoe echinata** (R.V. Egorov & D.O. Alexeyev, 1998) - (CAPULIDAE)
- echinata, Iphinoe echinata R.V. Egorov & D.O. Alexeyev, 1998 - syn of: **Neoiphinoe echinata** (R.V. Egorov & D.O. Alexeyev, 1998) - (CAPULIDAE)
- echinata, **Acanthocardia echinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- echinata, **Cerithiopsis echinata** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- echinata, **Chama echinata** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- echinata, **Acanthopleura echinata** (D.W. Barnes, 1824) - (CHITONIDAE)
- echinata, **Clavagella echinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinata, **Austrotoma echinata** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinata, **Atagema echinata** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- echinata, Doris echinata O'Donoghue, 1922 - syn of: **Doris odonoghuei** J.E. Steinberg, 1963 - (DORIDIDAE)
- echinata, Drillia echinata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Clavus flammulatus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- echinata, **Rimula echinata** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- echinata, **Okenia echinata** K. Baba, 1949 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- echinata, Haliotis echinata G.B. II Sowerby, 1882 - syn of: **Haliotis jacnensis** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- echinata, **Lima echinata** Etheridge † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinata, **Munditia echinata** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- echinata, Litorina echinata H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Echinolittorina miliaris** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- echinata, **Acmaturris echinata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinata, Mitra echinata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Vexillum echinatum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- echinata, **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)

- echinata, **Mancinella echinata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- echinata, **Morula echinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- echinata, Drupa echinata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Morula echinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- echinata, Nassa echinata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius echinatus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- echinata, **Cerithiopsida echinata** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- echinata, Onchidoris echinata S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Onchidoris bilamellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- echinata, **Saccostrea echinata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (OSTREIDAE)
- echinata, Ostrea echinata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Saccostrea echinata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (OSTREIDAE)
- echinata, **Meleagrinella echinata** (Smith 1817 †) - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinata, **Raphitoma echinata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- echinata, **Awheaturris echinata** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinata, Raphitoma echinata P. Calcara, 1839 - syn of: **Raphitoma horrida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- echinata, **Stenothyra echinata** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- echinata, Turritella echinata Déperet, 1890 † - syn of: **Peyrotia desmarestina** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinata, **Microvoluta echinata** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- echinata mucronata, **Acanthocardia echinata mucronata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (CARDIIDAE)
- echinata pumila, **Raphitoma echinata pumila** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- echinaticosta, **Cycloscala echinaticosta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- echinaticosta blandii, Epitonium echinaticosta blandii O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Cycloscala echinaticosta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- echinatiformis, Clypeomorus echinatiformis K. Martin, 1884 - syn of: **Clypeomorus pellucida** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- echinatum, Bufonaria echinatum J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Bufonaria echinata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (BURSIDAE)
- echinatum, **Busycon echinatum** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinatum, **Calliostoma echinatum** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- echinatum, Acanthocardia echinatum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Acanthocardia echinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- echinatum, **Cerithium echinatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- echinatum, Cerithium echinatum W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Cerithium echinatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- echinatum, **Vexillum echinatum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- echinatum, **Echinofulgur echinatum** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinatum, **Oriostoma echinatum** Oehlert, 1877 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinatum, **Platyceras echinatum** J.W. Hall, 1862 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinatum, **Opisthosiphon echinatum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (POMATIIDAE)
- echinatum, Gyrineum echinatum J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Bufonaria echinata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (RANELLIDAE)
- echinatum adriaticum, Acanthocardia echinatum adriaticum G.S. Coen, 1941 - syn of: **Acanthocardia echinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- echinatum astephanum, **Vexillum echinatum astephanum** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- echinatum expansa, Cardium echinatum expansa J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Acanthocardia echinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- echinatum hirtissimum, Acanthocardia echinatum hirtissimum G.S. Coen, 1941 - syn of: **Acanthocardia echinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- echinatum ovata, Cardium echinatum ovata J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Acanthocardia echinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- echinatum submuticum, Acanthocardia echinatum submuticum G.S. Coen, 1941 - syn of: **Acanthocardia echinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)

- echinaturn, Xystrella echinaturn Grundel, 1974 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax pseudoechinatus** Gerasimov, 1955 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinatus, **Afer echinatus** K. Fraussen, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- echinatus, Prionotropis echinatus Douvillé, 1931 † - syn of: **Euomphaloceras septemseriatum** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinatus, **Cryptaulax echinatus** (Buch, 1831 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinatus, **Drillia echinatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- echinatus, **Himalodiscus echinatus** A.A. Schileyko & A.G. Kuznetsov, 1998 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- echinatus, Fusus echinatus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- echinatus, **Babelomurex echinatus** (M. Azuma, 1960) - (MURICIDAE)
- echinatus, Murex echinatus G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Raphitoma echinata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- echinatus, Trophon echinatus L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- echinatus, **Nassarius echinatus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- echinatus, **Spondylus echinatus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- echinatus, Spondylus echinatus D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Spondylus americanus** Hermann, 1781 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- echinatus albibarbatus, Spondylus echinatus albibarbatus L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Spondylus albibarbatus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- echinatus plurispinosus, **Spondylus echinatus plurispinosus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- echinatus spectrum, Spondylus echinatus spectrum L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Spondylus spectrum** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- **Echinella**, syn of: Genus **Tectarius** A. Valenciennes, 1832 (LITTORINIDAE)
- echinella, **Hendersonina echinulata echinella** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Echinellopsis**, syn of: Genus **Tectarius** A. Valenciennes, 1832 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Echineulima**, Genus **Echineulima** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 1975 (EULIMIDAE)
- **ECHINICHIDAE** Thompson & Naranjo-García, 2012 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-XANTHONYCHOIDEA [Superfamily])
- echiniformis, Homalocantha echiniformis T. Shikama, 1978 - syn of: **Favartia balteata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Echinimathilda**, Subgenus **Mathilda (Echinimathilda)** Semper, 1865 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Echininiopsis**, syn of: Genus **Tectarius** A. Valenciennes, 1832 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Echininus**, Subgenus **Tectarius (Echininus)** W.J. Clench & R.T. Abbott, 1942 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Echinix**, Genus **Echinix** F.G. Thompson & E. Naranjo-Garcia, 2012 (ECHINICHIDAE)
- **Echinobathra**, Genus **Echinobathra** Cossmann, 1906 (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinocardiophila, **Montacuta echinocardiophila** T. Habe, 1964 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- echinocardiophilus, **Hypermastus echinocardiophilus** (T. Habe, 1976) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Echinochama**, syn of: Genus **Arcinella** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (CHAMIDAE)
- **Echinochila**, syn of: Genus **Cadlina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 (CADLINIDAE)
- **Echinochiton**, Genus **Echinochiton** Pojeta & al., 2003 † (ECHINOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ECHINOCHITONIDAE** Pojeta & al., 2003 † - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-PALEOLORICATA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Echinocirrus**, Genus **Echinocirrus** de Ryckholt, 1860 † (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Echinocorambe**, Genus **Echinocorambe** Á. Valdés & P. Bouchet, 1998 (AKIODORIDIDAE)
- **Echinoderma**, syn of: Genus **Anomia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ANOMIIDAE)
- echinoderma, **Geomitra echinoderma** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- echinodes, **Murex echinodes** R. Houart, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- echinodisci, **Hypermastus echinodisci** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Echinodoris**, syn of: Genus **Ceratodoris** J.E. Gray, 1850 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Echinofulgur**, Genus **Echinofulgur** Olsson & Harbison, 1953 † (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ECHINOFULGURIDAE** Petuch, 1994 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-BUCCINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Echinoglessula**, Subgenus **Pseudoglessula (Echinoglessula)** Verdcourt, 2006 (SUBULINIDAE)

- **Echinogurges**, Genus **Echinogurges** J.F. Quinn, 1979 (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- echinogyra, **Atlanta echinogyra** G. Richter, 1972 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- echinoides, **Batillaria echinoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- echinolamellata, **Trophonella echinolamellata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (MURICIDAE)
- echinolamellosus, Trophon echinolamellosus A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Trophonella echinolamellata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Echinolatiaxis**, syn of: Genus **Babelomurex** G.S. Coen, 1922 (MURICIDAE)
- **Echinolittorina**, Genus **Echinolittorina** T. Habe, 1956 (LITTORINIDAE)
- echinomuriceae, **Marionia echinomuriceae** K.R. Jensen, 1994 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Echinopecten**, Genus **Echinopecten** † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Echinopelta**, Genus **Echinopelta** J.H. McLean, 1989 (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- **Echinophallus**, syn of: Subgenus **Lindbergia (Spinophallus)** F. Riedel, 1962 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- echinophila, **Montacutella echinophila** A. Jespersen, C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2004 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- echinophilus, **Lautoconus echinophilus** (E.J. Petuch, 1975) - (CONIDAE)
- echinophora, **Embertoniphanta echinophora** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1850) - (ACAVIDAE)
- echinophora, **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- **Echinophora**, syn of: Genus **Galeodea** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (CASSIDAE)
- echinophora, **Helix echinophora** A.E.J. Férussac in G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- echinophora, **Ischnoglessula echinophora** (B. Verdcourt, 2006) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- echinophora adriatica, **Galeodea echinophora adriatica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophora adriatica, Galeodea echinophora adriatica Mascarini, 1884 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophora coronata, Galeodea echinophora coronata F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophora densetuberculata, Galeodea echinophora densetuberculata F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophora dentata, Galeodea echinophora dentata F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophora dilatata, Galeodea echinophora dilatata F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophora dubia, Galeodea echinophora dubia S. Cerulli-Irelli, 1911 - syn of: **Galeodea rugosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophora globosa, Galeodea echinophora globosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophora globosocordonata, Galeodea echinophora globosocordonata F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophora ingens, Galeodea echinophora ingens F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophora minima, Galeodea echinophora minima F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophora multituberculata, Galeodea echinophora multituberculata F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophora mutica, Galeodea echinophora mutica N. Tiberi, 1863 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophora obsoleta, Galeodea echinophora obsoleta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophora solida, **Galeodea echinophora solida** M.E.J. Bucquoy & P. Dautzenberg, 1882 - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophora subdiadema, Galeodea echinophora subdiadema F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophora subnodulosa, Galeodea echinophora subnodulosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)

- echinophorella, Galeodea echinophorella T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Galeodea bituminata** (K. Martin, 1933) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophorella suzumai, Galeodea echinophorella suzumai K. Sakurai, 1984 - syn of: **Galeodea bituminata** (K. Martin, 1933) - (CASSIDAE)
- **Echinophoria**, Genus **Echinophoria** F. Sacco, 1890 (CASSIDAE)
- echinophorum, Buccinum echinophorum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- echinophorus, **Murexsul echinophorus** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinophorus aequistriata, Galeodea echinophorus aequistriata G.S. Coen, 1920 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophorus bivaricosa, Galeodea echinophorus bivaricosa G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophorus bonanni, Galeodea echinophorus bonanni G.S. Coen, 1920 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophorus cassidula, Galeodea echinophorus cassidula G.S. Coen, 1920 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophorus intermediata, Galeodea echinophorus intermediata G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophorus major, Galeodea echinophorus major G.S. Coen, 1920 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophorus polycingulata, Galeodea echinophorus polycingulata G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophorus ruggeri, Galeodea echinophorus ruggeri G.S. Coen, 1920 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophorus tenuis, Galeodea echinophorus tenuis G.S. Coen, 1920 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophorus tuber, Galeodea echinophorus tuber G.S. Coen, 1920 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- echinophorus tufa, Galeodea echinophorus tufa G.S. Coen, 1920 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- **Echinopsole**, Genus **Echinopsole** W. Macnae, 1954 (FACELINIDAE)
- **Echinora**, syn of: Genus **Galeodea** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (CASSIDAE)
- **Echinorbis**, Genus **Echinorbis** Waterhouse, 1987 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Echinosipho**, syn of: Genus **Americominella** M.A. Klappenbach & E.H. Ureta, 1972 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Echinospira**, Genus **Echinospira** O. Girotti, 1970 (CAPULIDAE)
- **Echinoteuthis**, Genus **Echinoteuthis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933 (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Echinothuricola**, Genus **Echinothuricola** T. Habe, 1974 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Echinotis**, syn of: Genus **Meleagrinella** Whitfield, 1855 † (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Echinoturris**, Genus **Echinoturris** Powell, 1935 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinotus, Acanthochitona echinotus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- echinotus, Chiton echinotus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CHITONIDAE)
- echinulata, **Calyptraea echinulata** (Sowerby, 1815) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- echinulata, **Austrotoma echinulata** (L.H. Hupé, 1845 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinulata, **Discula echinulata** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- echinulata, **Janssenia echinulata** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinulata, **Mancinella echinulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- echinulata, Ricinula echinulata G.G. Pusch, 1837 † - syn of: **Janssenia echinulata** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinulata, Mancinella echinulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Mancinella echinulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) -

(MURICIDAE)

- echinulata, **Hendersonina echinulata** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- echinulata, **Veprecula echinulata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- echinulata echinella, **Hendersonina echinulata echinella** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- echinulatum, Chondropoma echinulatum B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1863 - syn of: **Hendersonina echinulata** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- echinulatus, **Doridunculus echinulatus** G.O. Sars, 1878 - (AKIODORIDIDAE)
- echinulatus, **Pseudoaluco echinulatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinulatus, Conus echinulatus L.C. Kiener, 1848 - syn of: **Conasprella puncticulata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- echinulatus, Fusus echinulatus L.H. Hupé, 1845 † - syn of: **Austrotoma echinulata** (L.H. Hupé, 1845 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echinus, Boreotrophon echinus W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Nipponotrophon gorgon echinus** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (MURICIDAE)
- echinus, **Nipponotrophon gorgon echinus** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (MURICIDAE)
- echinus, **Blaesospira echinus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (POMATIIDAE)
- echinus, **Spondylus echinus** F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1927 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- echinus infernalis, **Blaesospira echinus infernalis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- echinus lucifer, **Blaesospira echinus lucifer** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Echioceras**, Genus **Echioceras** Buckman, 1914 † (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ECHIOCERATIDAE** Buckman, 1913 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PSILOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Echioceratoides**, syn of: Genus **Paltechioceras** Sun & al., 1980 † (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Echiocheras**, syn of: Genus **Echioceras** Buckman, 1914 † (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Echioderma**, syn of: Genus **Anomia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Echion**, syn of: Genus **Anomia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Echionoderma**, syn of: Genus **Anomia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Echiuroidicola**, Genus **Echiuroidicola** A. Warén, 1980 (EULIMIDAE)
- echizenensis, **Nipponochloritis echizenensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- echizenicus, **Eubranchus echizenicus** K. Baba, 1975 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- echo, **Reinia echo** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- echo, **Darioconus echo** (J. Lauer, 1988) - (CONIDAE)
- **Echo**, syn of: Subgenus **Partula (Leptopartula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (PARTULIDAE)
- echo, Monoplex echo J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus echo** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (RANELLIDAE)
- echo, **Monoplex parthenopeus echo** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (RANELLIDAE)
- echo, **Eostrobilops coreana echo** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- echo iwakawanum, Monoplex echo iwakawanum T. Shikama, 1964 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- echolsi, **Gayneoconus echolsi** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echomenos, **Homalopoma echomenos** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Echonitor**, syn of: Genus **Tengchiena** F.C. Baker, 1942 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Echotrida**, Genus **Echotrida** T. Iredale, 1933 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- echthrodes, Abida echthrodes C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Abida cylindrica** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- echtleri, **Struthiochenopus echtleri** C. Nielsen & Encinas, 2014 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- echyra, Nebularia echyra J.C. Melvill, 1925 - syn of: **Nebularia muricata** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Echyridella**, Genus **Echyridella** D.F. McMichael & I.D. Hiscock, 1958 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Eckfordius**, Genus **Eckfordius** Lamont 1978 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecki, **Worthenia ecki** Assmann, 1924 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eckiana, **Sigmesalia eckiana** (de Laubriere, 1881 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eclecta, **Evalea eclecta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- eclecta nematoderma, Odostomia eclecta nematoderma H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Evalea eclecta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eclecticum, **Epitonium eclecticum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Eclectofusus**, Genus **Eclectofusus** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2013 (BUCCINIDAE)
- eclectus, **Venustatrochus eclectus** B.A. Marshall, 2016 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- eclipes, **Coelostemma eclipes** F.G. Thompson, 1971 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Eclipsena**, syn of: Genus **Tengchiena** F.C. Baker, 1942 (EUCONULIDAE)
- eclipsis, **Torresitrachia eclipsis** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Eclogarinia**, Subgenus **Pseudopalaina (Eclogarinia)** T. Iredale, 1933 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Eclogavena**, Genus **Eclogavena** T. Iredale, 1930 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Ecmanis**, syn of: Genus **Pisania** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 (BUCCINIDAE)
- ecnomia, **Enaeta ecnomia** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecnomius, **Leptopecten ecnomius** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecolorata, **Glyphostoma ecolorata** H.B. Preston, 1905 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- ecolorata, Psammobia ecolorata H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Hiatula connectens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- ecolorata, Sanguinolaria ecolorata H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Hiatula connectens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Economolopsis**, Genus **Economolopsis** Hoare & al., 1989 † (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecostata, **Tinnyea ecostata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecostata, **Volachlamys hirasei ecostata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- ecostata, **Onoba ecostata** (A. Michaud, 1832) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Ecostoanachis**, syn of: Genus **Anachis** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1953 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Ecphora**, Genus **Ecphora** T.A. Conrad, 1845 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecphora, **Fossarus ecphora** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- ecphora, **Pleurotomella ecphora** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ecphoroides, **Fulgurofusus ecphoroides** M.G. Harasewych, 1983 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Ecphorosycon**, Genus **Ecphorosycon** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ecpomastrum**, Genus **Ecpomastrum** F. Haas, 1957 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- ecprepes, **Lienardia ecprepes** J.C. Melvill, 1927 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- ecristata, **Albinaria maltzani ecristata** H. Nordsieck, 2017 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Ecrobia**, Genus **Ecrobia** W. Stimpson, 1865 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ecstilba, Nassa ecstilba J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Nassarius ecstilbus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ecstilbus, **Nassarius ecstilbus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Ectenagena**, Subgenus **Calyptogena (Ectenagena)** W.P. Woodring, 1938 (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Ectenocardiomorpha**, Genus **Ectenocardiomorpha** Isberg, 1934 † (MODIOLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ectenoceras**, Genus **Ectenoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ectenodesma**, Genus **Ectenodesma** Hall, 1883 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ectenolites**, Genus **Ectenolites** Ulrich & Foerste, 1935 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecthymata, **Agathotoma ecthymata** E.F. Garcia, 2008 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ectina, Anodonta ectina J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ectinochila**, syn of: Genus **Cadlina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 (CADLINIDAE)
- **Ectinochilus**, Genus **Ectinochilus** Cossmann, 1889 † (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ectocentrites**, Genus **Ectocentrites** Bonarelli, 1899 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ectocomata, **Asperarca ectocomata** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (ARCIDAE)
- ectocomata, Barbatia ectocomata W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Asperarca ectocomata** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (ARCIDAE)
- ectoconcha, **Thyca ectoconcha** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1887) - (EULIMIDAE)
- ectoconcha, Bessomia ectoconcha P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1887 - syn of: **Thyca ectoconcha** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1887) - (EULIMIDAE)
- ectocostatum, **Phyllopachyceras ectocostatum** Drushchits, 1956 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Ectocycloceras**, Genus **Ectocycloceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ectocyrtoceras**, Genus **Ectocyrtoceras** Foerste, 1930 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ectogrammysia**, Genus **Ectogrammysia** Hoare & al., 1989 † (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ectolcites**, Genus **Ectolcites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ectomaria**, Genus **Ectomaria** Koken, 1896 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ectomycina, **Buccinum ectomycina** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ectomycina beringense, **Buccinum ectomycina beringense** A.N. Golikov, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Ectorisma**, syn of: Genus **Poromya** E. Forbes, 1844 (POROMYIDAE)
- **Ectosinum**, syn of: Genus **Sinum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (NATICIDAE)
- ectotuberculatus, **Macroscaphites ectotuberculatus** Avram, 1984 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ectypa, **Gemmocolus ectypa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ectypha, **Neritina ectypha** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ectyphus, **Diaphera wilfordii ectyphus** J.J. Vermeulen, 1990 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- ectyphus, **Calophos ectyphus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ectypus, **Chiton ectypus** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884) - (CHITONIDAE)
- ectypus, Rhyssoplax ectypus (A. de Rochebrune, 1884) - syn of: **Chiton ectypus** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884) - (CHITONIDAE)
- ectypus, Lepidopleurus ectypus A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Chiton ectypus** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- ecuabula, Corbula ecuabula H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - syn of: **Caryocorbula biradiata** Sowerby, 1833 - (CORBULIDAE)
- **Ecuadorea**, Genus **Ecuadorea** Marshall & Bowles, 1932 (HYRIIDAE)
- ecuadorensis, **Urosalpinx ecuadorensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecuadorensis, **Strombiconus ecuadorensis** E.S. Marks, 1951 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecuadoria, **Dallora ecuadoria** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecuadoriale, **Laevicardium ecuadoriale** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecuadoriana, **Scapharca ecuadoriana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecuadoriana, Basterotia ecuadoriana A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Basterotia peninsularis** (H.K. Jordan, 1936) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- ecuadoriana, **Perunassa ecuadoriana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecuadoriana, **Neosconsia ecuadoriana** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecuadoriana, **Scobinella ecuadoriana** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecuadoriana, **Aforia ecuadoriana** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecuadoriana, **Ruthia ecuadoriana** D.R. Shasky, 1970 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ecuadoriana, **Sinuina ecuadoriana** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecuadoriana, Strombina ecuadoriana H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - syn of: **Sinuina ecuadoriana** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecuadoriana, **Crassinella ecuadoriana** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- ecuadoriana, Cardiomya ecuadoriana A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Cardiomya didyma** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- ecuadoriana, **Mangelia ecuadoriana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecuadoriana, **Subcancilla ecuadoriana** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecuadoriana, **Vitularia ecuadoriana** E.S. Marks, 1951 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecuadoriana, Crenella ecuadoriana (G. Montagu, 1808) - syn of: **Crenella decussata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ecuadoriana, Crenella ecuadoriana H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - syn of: **Crenella decussata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ecuadoriana, **Tritiaria ecuadoriana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecuadoriana, **Oliva undatella ecuadoriana** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- ecuadoriana, **Conicheria ecuadoriana** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecuadoriana, **Leptomya ecuadoriana** T. Soot-Ryen, 1957 - (SEMELIDAE)
- ecuadoriana, **Macoma ecuadoriana** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941) - (TELLINIDAE)
- ecuadoriana, Tellina ecuadoriana H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - syn of: **Tellina regia** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 -

(TELLINIDAE)

- ecuadoriana, Psammacoma ecuadoriana H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - syn of: **Macoma ecuadoriana** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941) - (TELLINIDAE)
- ecuadoriana, **Teinostoma ecuadoriana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - (TORNIDAE)
- ecuadoriana, **Polystira ecuadoriana** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecuadoriana, **Leukoma ecuadoriana** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (VENERIDAE)
- ecuadoriana milleri, Mytilopsis ecuadoriana milleri S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Mytilopsis trautwineana** (G.W. Tryon, 1866) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- ecuadorianum, **Dalium ecuadorianum** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecuadorianus, **Donax ecuadorianus** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (DONACIDAE)
- ecuadoriensis, Gastrochaena ecuadoriensis A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Lamychaena truncata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- ecuadorium, **Kelletia ecuadorium** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecuadorium, **Ceratostoma ecuadorium** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ecussatus, **Dientomochilus ecussatus** (J.L.M. Defrance & B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edalensis, **Cravenoceratoides edalensis** (Bisat, 1928 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edana, **Pyrgulina edana** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Edaphoceras**, Genus **Edaphoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edaphus, Conus edaphus W.H. Dall, 1910 - syn of: **Tesselliconus tessulatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- edax, Cernuella edax É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- edax, **Nototeredo edax** (C. Hedley, 1895) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- edbayeri, **Rissoella edbayeri** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & C. Redfern, 2014 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- eddiei, **Scagacola eddiei** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Eddiella**, Genus **Eddiella** Stanisic, 2010 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- eddunhami, **Granuliterebra eddunhami** Y. Terryn & M. Holford, 2008 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- eddystonensis, **Placostylus eddystonensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- eddystonensis, Bulimus eddystonensis L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Placostylus eddystonensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- eddystonensis, **Papuina eddystonensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1830) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- eddystonensis savesi, **Placostylus eddystonensis savesi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1886. - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- eddystonia, Scintilla eddystonia W.B. Marshall, 1895 - syn of: **Diplodonta rotundata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- eddystonia, Diplodonta eddystonia W.B. Marshall, 1895 - syn of: **Diplodonta rotundata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- edelsteini, **Juvenites edelsteini** Shevyrev, 1990 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edenensis, **Naesiotus tanneri edenensis** J. Vagvolgyi, 1977 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- edenensis, **Fissidentalium edenensis** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Edenoceras**, Genus **Edenoceras** Myagkova, 1967 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- edensis, **Mitrella edensis** H.G. Richards & A. Harbison, 1947 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Edentaria**, syn of: Genus **Protocuspidaria** J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981 (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- edentata, **Warrana edentata** (J.C. Verco, 1908) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- edentata, Cuna edentata (J.C. Verco, 1908) - syn of: **Warrana edentata** (J.C. Verco, 1908) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- edentata, **Tritia fortecostata edentata** (Baldi, 1966 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edentata, **Ashmunella rhyssa edentata** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1900 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- edentata, Pupilla edentata C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Pupilla triplicata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- edentata, **Noemiamea edentata** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- edentatus, **Inflectarius edentatus** (F.A. Sampson, 1889) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- edenticulata, Hypselodoris edenticulata K.M. White, 1952 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- edenticulata, Glossodoris edenticulata K.M. White, 1952 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- **Edentiella**, Subgenus **Trichia (Edentiella)** W. Polinski, 1929 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- edentilabris, **Triodopsis tridentata edentilabris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Edentiplica**, syn of: Genus **Argopecten** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Edenttellina**, syn of: Genus **Berthelinia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 (JULIIDAE)
- edentula, **Hemiauricula edentula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edentula, **Pupa edentula** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- edentula, **Neactaeonina edentula** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- edentula, **Anisodonta edentula** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edentula, **Placostylus bondeensis edentula** (J.C.H. Crosse & G.B. Sowerby, 1894) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- edentula, **Chauvetia edentula** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- edentula, **Neocepolis cherrieri edentula** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- edentula, **Cerion edentula** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (CERIONIDAE)
- edentula, Abida edentula J.W. Taylor, 1879 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- edentula, **Hemiphaedusoides moellendorffiana edentula** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- edentula, Strombina edentula W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Cotonopsis filbyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- edentula, Cotonopsis edentula W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Cotonopsis filbyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- edentula, **Cypraeovula edentula** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- edentula, **Ellobium edentula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- edentula, Merdigera edentula A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Merdigera obscura** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- edentula, Fusillus edentula R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Amphorella oryza** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- edentula, **Edentiella edentula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- edentula, Lauria edentula J.E. Gray - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- edentula, **Anodontia edentula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- edentula, **Mangelia edentula** O. Böttger, 1895 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- edentula, **Dibaphus edentula** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (MITRIDAE)
- edentula, Mitra edentula L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Dibaphus edentula** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (MITRIDAE)
- edentula, **Proserpinella edentula** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1994 - (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- edentula, Gari edentula R.B. Hinds, 1845 - syn of: **Gobraeus furcata** R.B. Hinds, 1845 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- edentula, Psammobia edentula R.B. Hinds, 1845 - syn of: **Gobraeus furcata** R.B. Hinds, 1845 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- edentula, Pupilla edentula A. Slavík, 1933 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- edentula, **Eulimella edentula** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- edentula, **Odontartemon costulatus edentula** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- edentula, **Tellinomactra edentula** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edentula, **Hertellina edentula** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- edentula, **Erato edentula** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- edentula, Alasmodonta edentula T. Say, 1829 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Edentula**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- edentula, **Columella edentula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- edentula alfredensis, Cypraea edentula alfredensis F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1929 - syn of: **Cypraeovula alfredensis** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1929) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- edentula astonensis, **Cypraeovula edentula astonensis** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- edentula helvetica, **Edentiella edentula helvetica** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- edentula liminifera, **Edentiella edentula liminifera** (F. Held, 1836) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- edentula nahoonensis, **Cypraeovula edentula nahoonensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- edentula nana, Pupilla edentula nana O. Böttger, 1880 - syn of: **Columella edentula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- edentula nohoonensis, Cypraeovula edentula nohoonensis F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989 - syn of: **Cypraeovula edentula nahoonensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- edentula pachundaki, **Edentiella edentula pachundaki** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- edentula subleucozona, **Edentiella edentula subleucozona** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- edentula suevica, **Edentiella edentula suevica** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- edentula vibex, **Edentiella edentula vibex** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Edentulina**, Genus **Edentulina** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Edentulina**, syn of: Genus **Columella** C.A. Westerlund, 1878 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- edentuloides, **Anodontia edentuloides** (A.E. Verrill, 1870) - (LUCINIDAE)
- edentuloides, Loripes edentuloides Verrill, 1870 - syn of: **Anodontia edentuloides** (A.E. Verrill, 1870) - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Edentulopupa**, Subgenus **Negulus (Edentulopupa)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- edentulum, Buccinum edentulum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hastula hectica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- edentulum, Cardium edentulum G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Serripes groenlandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edentulum, Casmaria edentulum J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Casmaria erinacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- edentulus, Conus edentulus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Dibaphus edentula** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (CONIDAE)
- edentulus, **Clanculus edentulus** (C.B. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ederae, **Triptychia ederae** Binder, 2004 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edesma, **Humboldtiana edesma** F.G. Thompson & B.A. Brewer, 1999 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- edessana, **Belgrandiella edessana** H. Schütt & R. Sesen, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- edessanus, **Pene sidoniensis edessanus** (W. Kobelt, 1899) - (ENIDAE)
- edetanorum, Cernuella edetanorum G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- edgardi, Trivirostra edgardi H.O.N. Shaw, 1909 - syn of: **Trivirostra edgari** Shaw, 1909 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- edgari, **Cirsotrema edgari** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- edgari, Epitonium edgari M.E.A. de Boury, 1912 - syn of: **Cirsotrema edgari** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- edgari, **Anatomites edgari** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edgari, **Mitra edgari** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- edgari, **Nacella edgari** (A.W.B. Powell, 1957) - (NACELLIDAE)
- edgari, **Tellinota edgari** (T. Iredale, 1915) - (TELLINIDAE)
- edgari, Tellina edgari T. Iredale, 1915 - syn of: **Tellinota edgari** (T. Iredale, 1915) - (TELLINIDAE)
- edgari, **Trivirostra edgari** Shaw, 1909 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- edgari, Trivia edgari H.O.N. Shaw, 1909 - syn of: **Trivirostra edgari** Shaw, 1909 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- edgari insularum, Trivirostra edgari insularum F.A. Schilder, 1944 - syn of: **Trivirostra insularum** F.A. Schilder, 1944 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- edgari shawi, Trivirostra edgari shawi F.A. Schilder, 1933 - syn of: **Trivirostra shawi** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- edgari tomlini, Trivirostra edgari tomlini F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1944 - syn of: **Proterato tomlini** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Edgaria**, Subgenus **Laevigera (Edgaria)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- edgariana, **Amalda edgariana** M.M. Schepman, 1911 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- edgariana, **Ratnadvipia edgariana** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- edgariana, Microcystina edgariana H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - syn of: **Luchuconulus edgarianus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- edgariana, **Calyptraea edgariana** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- edgariana, **Elimia edgariana** (I. Lea, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- edgariana, **Gymnobela edgariana** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- edgariana, Pleurotomella edgariana W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Gymnobela edgariana** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- edgariana, Rissoa edgariana J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Rissoa parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (RISSOIDAE)
- edgariana, Fusconaia edgariana I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Fusconaia cor** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- edgarianum, **Stenotrema edgarianum** H.C. Lea, 1841 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- edgarianus, **Luchuconulus edgarianus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- edgarii, **Turbonilla edgarii** (J.C. Melvill, 1896) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- edgarii, Terebra edgarii J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Terebra spectabilis** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- edgbastonensis, **Jardinella edgbastonensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- edgbastonensis, **Gyraulus edgbastonensis** D.S. Brown, 2001 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- edgebastonensis, **Hydrobia edgebastonensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- **Edgetheca**, syn of: Genus **Conotheca** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edingeri, **Attiliosa edingeri** R. Houart, 1998 - (MURICIDAE)
- edisonensis, **Bathymodiolus edisonensis** R. von Cosel & A.W. Janssen, 2008 - (MYTILIDAE)
- edisonensis, **Phreagena edisonensis** (T.A. Okutani, S. Kojima & B.K. Kim, 2005) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- edita, **Splendrillia edita** Powell, 1942 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edita, **Orcula dolium edita** P. Ehrmann, 1933 - (ORCULIDAE)
- edita, **Onoba edita** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (RISSOIDAE)
- editae, Propeamussium editae A. De Gregorio, 1898 - syn of: **Propeamussium lucidum** (J.G. Jeffreys in C. Wyville-Thomson, 1873) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- editha, **Ainohelix editha** (C.B. Adams, 1868) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- edithae, **Amalda edithae** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- edithae, **Humboldtiana edithae** J.J. Parodíz, 1954 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- edithae, **Eucithara edithae** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- edithae, **Ithycythara edithae** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1971 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- edithae, **Ashmunella edithae** H.A. Pilsbry & E.P. Cheatum, 1951 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- edithae, **Minolia edithae** J.C. Melvill, 1891 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Edithais**, Genus **Edithais** Vermeij, 1998 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Editharus**, Genus **Editharus** Vermeij 2001 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Edithinella**, Genus **Edithinella** Janssen, 1995 † (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edithrexae, **Ziba edithrexae** (G.G. Sphon, 1976) - (MITRIDAE)
- editor, **Pseudocharopa editor** T. Iredale, 1944 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- editum, **Zebittium editum** A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- editus, **Acteon editus** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- editus, **Abrekites editus** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edjanssi, **Fusinus edjanssi** Callomon & Snyder, 2017 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- edkinsi, Crioceras edkinsi Etheridge, 1892 † - syn of: **Myloceras edkinsi** (Etheridge, 1892 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edkinsi, **Myloceras edkinsi** (Etheridge, 1892 †) - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edlaueri, **Acicula edlaueri** Schlickum, 1970 † - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edlaueri, **Staliopsis edlaueri** (W.R. Schlickum, 1963 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edlaueri, **Herilla ziegleri edlaueri** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- edlaueri, **Gastrocopta edlaueri** (Wenz, 1921) † - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edlaueri, **Josephinella edlaueri** (H. Knipper, 1941) - (HELICIDAE)
- edlaueri, **Plagigeyeria edlaueri** H. Schütt, 1961 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- edlaueri, **Hauffenia edlaueri** (H. Schütt, 1961) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- edlaueri, **Lanzaia edlaueri** H. Schütt, 1961 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- edlaueri, **Nassarius dujardini edlaueri** (BeerBistricky, 1957 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edlaueri, **Gyraulus edlaueri** (Sauerzopf, 1953) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- edlaueri, **Pisidium edlaueri** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1960 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- edlingeri, **Hauffenia edlingeri** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2004 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- edlingeri, **Sculptaria edlingeri** M. Connolly, 1939 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- edlingeri plurilamellata, **Sculptaria edlingeri plurilamellata** W. Blume, 1952 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- edmibrani, **Dugiana edmibrani** V. Štamol & R. Slapnik, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- edmitchelli, **Lottia edmitchelli** (Lipps, 1963) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- edmondi, **Palaeophaedusa edmondi** (S.A. de Boissy, 1848 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edmondi, Helix edmondi É.A.A. Locard - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- edmondi, **Odostomia edmondi** H.K. Jordan, 1920 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Edmondia**, Genus **Edmondia** de Koninck, 1841 † (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EDMONDIIDAE** King, 1850 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-HIATELLIDA [Order]-EDMONDIOIDEA [Superfamily) **(FOSSIL)**
- edmondiiformis, **Arca edmondiiformis** McCoy † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- edmondsoni, Aeolidia edmondsoni J.M. Ostergaard, 1955 - syn of: **Tenellia lugubris** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1870) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- edmondsoni, Bankia edmondsoni H.B. Nair, 1956 - syn of: **Bankia carinata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- edmonsoni, Periglypta edmonsoni W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Periglypta reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Edmooroceras**, Genus **Edmooroceras** Elias , 1956 † (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edmuelleri, Drymaeus edmuelleri J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Drymaeus edmulleri** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- edmulleri, **Drymaeus edmulleri** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- edmundi, **Isabellaria edmundi** (E. Gittenberger, 1987) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- edmundi, **Montenegrina rugilabris edmundi** M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- edmundi, **Plesechioceras edmundi** (Dumortier, 1867 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edmundi, **Alzoniella edmundi** (H.D. Boeters, 1984) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- edmundi, **Mercuria edmundi** (H.D. Boeters, 1986) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- edmundi, **Amandana edmundi** A. Martínez-Ortí, 2006 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- edmundi, **Oxychilus edmundi** G. Falkner, 2008 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- edmundi, **Platyceras edmundi** Williams & M. Breger, 1916 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Edmundites**, Genus **Edmundites** Diener, 1916 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edmundsi, **Phyllaplysia edmundsi** A. Bebbington, 1974 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- edmundsi, **Cyerce edmundsi** T.E. Thompson, 1977 - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- edmundsi, **Felimida edmundsi** (J.L. Cervera, J.C. García-Gómez & J.A. Ortea, 1989) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Edmundsina**, Genus **Edmundsina** J.A. Ortea, 2013 (RUNCINIDAE)
- ednae, **Sandericonus ednae** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (CONIDAE)
- ednae, Murex ednae M. Smith, 1940 - syn of: **Murexsul interserratus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1879) - (MURICIDAE)
- ednafarinasi, Personopsis ednafarinasi M. Parth, 2006 - syn of: **Distorsionella lewisi ednafarinasi** (M. Parth, 2006) - (PERSONIDAE)
- ednafarinasi, **Distorsionella lewisi ednafarinasi** (M. Parth, 2006) - (PERSONIDAE)
- edoensis, **Turbonilla edoensis** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- edogawaensis, **Stenothyra edogawaensis** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- edogawaensis miyadii, **Stenothyra edogawaensis miyadii** J.T. Kuroda, 1962 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- edogawaensis tanabensis, **Stenothyra edogawaensis tanabensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1962 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- edogawensis, **Stenothyra edogawensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- edomitus, **Circulus edomitus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Edon**, Genus **Edon** Miller, 1877 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- edouardi, **Sornayites edouardi** (Honnorat-Bastide, 1890 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edouardi, **Farcimen cisnerosi edouardi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- edouardi, **Chondropoma edouardi** C.G. Aguayo, 1934 - (POMATIIDAE)
- edouardi asperulum, **Chondropoma edouardi asperulum** C.G. Aguayo, 1934 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Edouardia**, Genus **Edouardia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914 (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Edouardia**, syn of: Genus **Conulinus** E.C. Von Martens, 1895 (CERASTUIDAE)
- edouardiana, **Dorsetensia edouardiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edpetuchi, **Conasprella edpetuchi** (E. Monnier, L. Limpalaër, C. Roux & D.P. Berschauer, 2015) - (CONIDAE)
- edpetuchi, Dalliconus edpetuchi E. Monnier, L. Limpalaër, C. Roux & D.P. Berschauer, 2015 - syn of: **Conasprella edpetuchi** (E. Monnier, L. Limpalaër, C. Roux & D.P. Berschauer, 2015) - (CONIDAE)
- edrissiana, **Xerosecta edrissiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1919) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- edrissiana, **Melanopsis edrissiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- edrissiana pulchella, **Melanopsis edrissiana pulchella** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- eduardi, **Archachatina marginata eduardi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- eduardi, **Leptoconus milneedwardsi eduardi** (A. Delsaerdt, 1997) - (CONIDAE)
- eduardi, **Turbonilla eduardi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eduardi, Pisidium eduardi J.G.J. Kuiper, 1953 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- eduardi, Unio eduardi P. Dautzenberg & J. Germain, 1914 - syn of: **Coelatura briarti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1901) - (UNIONIDAE)

- eduardi, **Dosinia eduardi** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Eduardia**, syn of: Genus **Trochonanina** A. Mousson, 1869 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- eduardoi, **Agathotoma eduardoi** E. Rolán, R. Fernández-Garcés & C. Redfern, 2012 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- eduardoi, Chondropoma eduardoi C.G. Aguayo, 1934 - syn of: **Chondropoma edouardi** C.G. Aguayo, 1934 - (POMATIIDAE)
- eduardsi, Hemisinus eduardsi I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Hemisinus edwardsi** (I. Lea, 1852) - (THIARIDAE)
- eduardstraussi, **Opacuincola eduardstraussi** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- **Eduardus**, Subgenus **Praticolella (Eduardus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- educta, **Plagiostoma educta** (Whidborne) † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eductum, **Orthoceras vicarii eductum** Whidborne † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eductus, **Nuculites eductus** C. Gemmellaro 1896 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edulcorata, **Drillia edulcorata** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edulcoratum, **Cerithium edulcoratum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edule, **Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule, Cerastoderma edule M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule altior, Cerastoderma edule altior M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule batesoni, Cardium edule batesoni M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule burchanae, Cardium edule burchanae W. Girscher, 1938 - syn of: **Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule contortula, Cerastoderma edule contortula F. Sacco, 1899 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule felsense, **Cerastoderma edule felsense** (Steininger, 1963 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edule fluviatilis, **Cerastoderma edule fluviatilis** T. Brown, 1844 - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule hostiei, **Cerastoderma edule hostiei** (A.L. Chavan, 1945 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edule intermedia, Cerastoderma edule intermedia K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule libenicensis, **Cerastoderma edule libenicensis** Š. Brusina, 1870 - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule loppensi, Cerastoderma edule loppensi P. Mars, 1951 - syn of: **Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule maculata, Cardium edule maculata P. Dautzenberg, 1890 - syn of: **Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule maeotica, Cerastoderma edule maeotica K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule magna, Cerastoderma edule magna Golubjatniknov, 1908 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule major, Cerastoderma edule major M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule mareotica, Cerastoderma edule mareotica P.M. Pallary, 1913 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule nuciformis, Cerastoderma edule nuciformis K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule paludosa, Cerastoderma edule paludosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule picolina, Cerastoderma edule picolina H.R. Kaltenbach, 1943 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule picta, Cerastoderma edule picta K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule quadrata, Cerastoderma edule quadrata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of:

Cerastoderma glaucum (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)

- edule regularis, Cardium edule regularis P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule sibenicensis, Cardium edule sibenicensis Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule sinicola, Cerastoderma edule sinicola A. Lacourt, 1974 - syn of: **Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- edule umbonatum, Cerastoderma edule umbonatum S.V. Wood, 1850 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Edulicardium**, syn of: Genus **Cerastoderma** G.S. Poli, 1795 (CARDIIDAE)
- eduliformis, **Mytilarca eduliformis** A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eduliformis, **Protocardia eduliformis** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eduliformis, Promyalina eduliformis Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Promysidiella eduliformis** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eduliformis, **Promysidiella eduliformis** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (MYSIDIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eduliformis, Mytilus eduliformis D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis platensis** D'Orbigny, 1846 - (MYTILIDAE)
- edulis, **Peasistilifer edulis** Hoskin & A. Warén, 1983 - (EULIMIDAE)
- edulis, **Uroteuthis edulis** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- edulis, Photololigo edulis (W.E. Hoyle, 1885) - syn of: **Uroteuthis edulis** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- edulis, **Mulinia edulis** (King, 1831) - (MACTRIDAE)
- edulis, Mactra edulis P.P. King, 1832 - syn of: **Mulinia edulis** (King, 1831) - (MACTRIDAE)
- edulis, **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYTILIDAE)
- edulis, **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- edulis, Bactronophorus edulis P.B. Sivickis, 1928 - syn of: **Bactronophorus thoracites** (A.A. Gould, 1856) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- edulis, **Monodonta edulis** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845) - (TROCHIDAE)
- edulis, Anodonta edulis P.M. Heude, 1874 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- edulis, Tapes edulis A. Römer, 1864 - syn of: **Polititapes rhomboides** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- edulis aoteanus, **Mytilus edulis aoteanus** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (MYTILIDAE)
- edulis byronensis, Mulinia edulis byronensis Gray, 1837 - syn of: **Mulinia byronensis** Gray, 1837 - (MACTRIDAE)
- edulis calbucana, Mulinia edulis calbucana R.A. Philippi, 1893 - syn of: **Mulinia edulis** (King, 1831) - (MACTRIDAE)
- edulis chilensis, **Mytilus edulis chilensis** (L.H. Hupé, 1854) - (MYTILIDAE)
- edulis crassa, Ostrea edulis crassa H.C. Weinkauff, 1867 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- edulis declivis, Mytilus edulis declivis A. Petrov, 1982 - syn of: **Mytilus trossulus** Gould, 1850 - (MYTILIDAE)
- edulis diegensis, **Mytilus edulis diegensis** W.R. Coe, 1945 - (MYTILIDAE)
- edulis epidermia, Mactra edulis epidermia L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mulinia edulis** (King, 1831) - (MACTRIDAE)
- edulis galloprovincialis, Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Mytilus galloprovincialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- edulis giganteus, **Mytilus edulis giganteus** Wood, 1874 - (MYTILIDAE)
- edulis giganteus, Mytilus edulis giganteus A. Nordmann, 1862 - syn of: **Mytilus zonarius** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- edulis kussakini, Mytilus edulis kussakini O.A. Scarlato & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1979 - syn of: **Mytilus trossulus** Gould, 1850 - (MYTILIDAE)
- edulis lamellosa, **Ostrea edulis lamellosa** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - (OSTREIDAE)
- edulis latissimus, Mytilus edulis latissimus P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Mytilus trossulus** Gould, 1850 - (MYTILIDAE)
- edulis levicardo, Mulinia edulis levicardo E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Mulinia levicardo** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (MACTRIDAE)
- edulis mimetica, Ostrea edulis mimetica A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Ostrea stentina** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (OSTREIDAE)
- edulis modiolaeformis, **Mytilus edulis modiolaeformis** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 -

(MYTILIDAE)

- edulis normalis, Mytilus edulis normalis P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Mytilus trossulus** Gould, 1850 - (MYTILIDAE)
- edulis obesus, **Mytilus edulis obesus** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - (MYTILIDAE)
- edulis obtusa, Ostrea edulis obtusa E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- edulis planulatus, Mytilus edulis planulatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Mytilus planulatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- edulis platensis, **Mytilus edulis platensis** D'Orbigny, 1846 - (MYTILIDAE)
- edulis purpurea, Ostrea edulis purpurea S.C.T. Hanley, 1854 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- edulis pusillus, Mytilus edulis pusillus W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYTILIDAE)
- edulis rutupina, Ostrea edulis rutupina J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- edulis sauciata, **Monodonta edulis sauciata** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845) - (TROCHIDAE)
- edulis spathulinus, **Mytilus edulis spathulinus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - (MYTILIDAE)
- edulis tarentina, **Ostrea edulis tarentina** A. Issel, 1882 - (OSTREIDAE)
- edulis tincta, Ostrea edulis tincta J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- edulis uncinnatus, **Mytilus edulis uncinnatus** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - (MYTILIDAE)
- edulis venetiana, Ostrea edulis venetiana A. Issel, 1882 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- edulis zhirmunskii, Mytilus edulis zhirmunskii O.A. Scarlato & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1979 - syn of: **Mytilus galloprovincialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- edulis zhurmunski, Mytilus edulis zhurmunski O.A. Scarlato & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1979 - syn of: **Mytilus galloprovincialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Edusa**, syn of: Subgenus **Omphalina (Moreletia)** J.E. Gray, 1855 (ZONITIDAE)
- edvardsi, Stenotrema edvardsi T.B. Bland, 1856 - syn of: **Stenotrema edwardsi** (T.B. Bland, 1856) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- edwardensis, **Marginella edwardensis** S.G. Veldsman, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- edwardensis, **Turbonilla edwardensis** P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- edwardi, **Gabbiella humerosa edwardi** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- edwardi, Conus edwardi H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Rhombiconus zonatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- edwardi, **Palaina edwardi** T. Iredale, 1944 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- edwardi, **Wainuia edwardi** (H.H. Suter, 1899) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- edwardi, Rhytida edwardi H.H. Suter, 1899 - syn of: **Wainuia edwardi** (H.H. Suter, 1899) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- edwardiana, **Ancylastrum edwardiana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- edwardiense, **Probuccinum edwardiense** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- edwardiense, Glypteuthria edwardiense R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Probuccinum edwardiense** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- edwardiensis, **Skenella edwardiensis** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- edwardiensis, **Crinolamia edwardiensis** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (EULIMIDAE)
- edwardiensis, **Lodderia edwardiensis** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (SKENEIDAE)
- edwardpauli, **Poremskiconus edwardpauli** (E.J. Petuch, 1998) - (CONIDAE)
- edwardpauli, **Favartia edwardpauli** (E.J. Petuch, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwardsi, **Ampullina depressa edwardsi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edwardsi, **Kutatissites edwardsi** (Reynes, 1876 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edwardsi, **Cordieria edwardsi** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- edwardsi, Bulimus edwardsi P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - syn of: **Kuschelenia culminea edwardsi** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- edwardsi, **Kuschelenia culminea edwardsi** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- edwardsi, **Strebloceras edwardsi** (Deshayes, 1861) † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edwardsi, **Nemocardium edwardsi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edwardsi, **Discodoris edwardsi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1902 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- edwardsi, **Vitreolina edwardsi** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932) - (EULIMIDAE)
- edwardsi, **Triptychia edwardsi** H. Nordsieck, 1985 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edwardsi, Tergipes edwardsi A. Nordmann, 1844 - syn of: **Tergipes tergipes** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (FIONIDAE)

- edwardsi, **Diodora edwardsi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- edwardsi, Helix edwardsi J.C. Cox, 1868 - syn of: **Xanthomelon spheroidea** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- edwardsi, **Helminthoglypta edwardsi** W.O. Gregg & W.B. Miller, 1976 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- edwardsi, **Marginella edwardsi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edwardsi, **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwardsi, Nassa edwardsi P. Fischer, 1882 - syn of: **Nassarius turulosus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- edwardsi, **Pachykellya edwardsi** F. Bernard, 1897 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- edwardsi, **Oliva edwardsi** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edwardsi, Pandora edwardsi F.P. Jousseaume, 1891 - syn of: **Pandora flexuosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1822 - (PANDORIDAE)
- edwardsi, Pholas edwardsi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Pholas dactylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- edwardsi, **Berthellina edwardsi** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1896) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- edwardsi, **Nembrotha edwardsi** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- edwardsi, Nembrotha edwardsi G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Nembrotha edwardsi** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- edwardsi, **Stenotrema edwardsi** (T.B. Bland, 1856) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- edwardsi, **Tellina edwardsi** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edwardsi, **Hemisinus edwardsi** (I. Lea, 1852) - (THIARIDAE)
- edwardsi, **Thracia edwardsi** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edwardsi, **Epalxis edwardsi** H.I. Tucker & J. Le Renard † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edwardsi, **Circe edwardsi** (Koenen 1867) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edwardsi, **Harpeola edwardsi** (d'Archaic, 1853 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edwardsi albina, Ocinebrina edwardsi albina P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Ocinebrina hispidula** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwardsi alpaus, Murex edwardsi alpaus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwardsi capolus, Murex edwardsi capolus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwardsi cincta, Ocinebrina edwardsi cincta P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Ocinebrina hispidula** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwardsi fasciatus, Ocinebrina edwardsi fasciatus F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Ocinebrina hybrida** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwardsi hispidula, Ocinebrina edwardsi hispidula P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Ocinebrina hispidula** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwardsi mutica, Ocinebrina edwardsi mutica P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Ocinebrina hispidula** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwardsi perigmus, Murex edwardsi perigmus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwardsi perilus, Murex edwardsi perilus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwardsi vimus, Murex edwardsi vimus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwardsi viridis, Murex edwardsi viridis M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwardsiana, **Streptostyla lattrei edwardsiana** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- edwardsianum, **Resupinata edwardsianum** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- edwardsianus, **Placostylus fibratus edwardsianus** (J. Gassies, 1863) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- edwardsianus, Bulimus edwardsianus J. Gassies, 1863 - syn of: **Placostylus caledonicus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1845 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- edwardsianus, Unio edwardsianus J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Coelatura hauttecoeuri** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- edwardsii, Martesia edwardsii J.E. Gray in G.W. Tryon, 1862 - syn of: **Martesia cuneiformis** (T. Say, 1822) - (PHOLADIDAE)

- edwardsii, Scyllaea edwardsii A.E. Verrill, 1878 - syn of: **Scyllaea pelagica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- edwardsii apiculata, Ocinebrina edwardsii apiculata P.M. Pallary, 1902 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwardsii cassidula, Ocinebrina edwardsii cassidula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwardsii cassidula, Murex edwardsii cassidula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwardsii elongata, Ocinebrina edwardsii elongata F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwardsii inflatus, Muricopsis edwardsii inflatus F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Ocinebrina hybrida** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwardsii perila, Murex edwardsii perila A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwardsii ventricosa, Ocinebrina edwardsii ventricosa R. Bellini, 1929 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- edwilsoni, **Here edwilsoni** Perrilliat, 1992 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edwilsoni, **Ostrea edwilsoni** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edwilsoni, **Zinsitys edwilsoni** Saul, 1988 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edwinhalli, **Tornoceras edwinhalli** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edwini, **Ischnoplax edwini** (S.M.R. de Lima & S. Pinto, 1989) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- edwini, Callistochiton edwini S.M.R. de Lima & S. Pinto, 1989 - syn of: **Ischnoplax edwini** (S.M.R. de Lima & S. Pinto, 1989) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- edwini, **Glyphiolobus edwini** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edwini, Ischnochiton edwini S.M.R. de Lima & S. Pinto, 1989 - syn of: **Ischnoplax edwini** (S.M.R. de Lima & S. Pinto, 1989) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- edwini, **Microgenia edwini** (J.W. Brazier in A. Henn, 1894) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- edwini, Pleurotoma edwini J.W. Brazier, 1894 - syn of: **Microgenia edwini** (J.W. Brazier in A. Henn, 1894) - (TURRIDAE)
- edwini, **Wyattella edwini** O.S. Adegoke, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- edychroa, Clathurella edychroa R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Exomilus edychrous** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- edychroa violacea, Clathurella edychroa violacea R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Exomilus edychrous** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- edychroa violacea, Exomilus edychroa violacea R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Exomilus edychrous** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- edychrous, **Exomilus edychrous** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- edyus, Unio edyus J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- edzoevi, **Abyssotrophon edzoevi** R.V. Egorov, 1994 - (MURICIDAE)
- eelense, Epitonium eelense J.W. Durham, 1937 - syn of: **Epitonium linctum** (M.E.A. de Boury & T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- eernissei, **Loricella eernissei** B.I. Sirenko, 2008 - (LORICIDAE)
- efasciata, Campylaea efasciata M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Faustina faustina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- efasciata, Discula efasciata R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Discula polymorpha arenicola** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- efasciata, **Miniaceoliva efasciata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1927) - (OLIVIDAE)
- efasciata berti, **Miniaceoliva efasciata berti** G.L. Terzer, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- efasciata thierryi, **Miniaceoliva efasciata thierryi** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014 - (OLIVIDAE)
- efasciatus, Acteon efasciatus T.A. de M. Monterosato - syn of: **Acteon tornatilis unicolor** A. Scacchi, 1836 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- efatensis, **Teremitra efatensis** (U. Aubry, 1999) - (PYRAMIMITRIDAE)
- efatensis, Terebra efatensis U. Aubry, 1999 - syn of: **Teremitra efatensis** (U. Aubry, 1999) - (TEREBRIDAE)

- efe, **Jorunna efe** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & G.M. Caballer, 2014 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- effeminata, Venus effeminata R.E.C. Stearns, 1890 - syn of: **Chioneryx cardioides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- effeminatus, **Bulimulus effeminatus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Effenbergia**, syn of: Genus **Balvia** Lange, 1929 † (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- effendyi, **Euthria effendyi** K. Fraussen & B. Dharma, 2002 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- efferata, **Hemicycla efferata** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- efferum, Exochoceras efferum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- effervescens, **Meginoceras effervescens** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- efficata, Rissoina efficata J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Rissoina antoni** G. Schwartz, 1860 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- effingeri, **Here effingeri** (Weaver & Kleinpell 1963) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- effluens, Chlamys effluens W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Laevichlamys multisquamata** (R.W. Dunker, 1864) - (PECTINIDAE)
- effluens, Chlamys effluens W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Laevichlamys multisquamata** (R.W. Dunker, 1864) - (PECTINIDAE)
- effodiens, Hipponix effodiens P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Hipponix leptus** L.R.L. Simone, 2002 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- effodita, **Merelina effodita** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- effosa, **Arca effosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- effosa, **Pedinogyra effosa** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CARYODIDAE)
- effosa, Erosaria effosa F.A. Schilder, 1937 - syn of: **Erosaria miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- effosa, **Melliteryx effosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- effosa, Eucithara effosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Eucithara subterranea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- effosa, Natica effosa R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Friginatica beddomei** (G. Johnston, 1885) - (NATICIDAE)
- effosa, Goniobasis effosa M. Smith, 1938 - syn of: **Goniobasis catenaria effosa** M. Smith, 1938 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- effosa, **Goniobasis catenaria effosa** M. Smith, 1938 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- effosa, Globivenus effosa R.A. Philippi, 1836 ex Bivona-Bernardi MS - syn of: **Globivenus effossa** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (VENERIDAE)
- effossa, **Globivenus effossa** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (VENERIDAE)
- effossa, **Sunetta effossa** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- effossa semisulcata, Sunetta effossa semisulcata E. Fischer-Piette & H. Fischer, 1939 - syn of: **Sunetta effossa** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- effossima, **Calliotropis effossima** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- effossima, **Solariella effossima** É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- effosus, Aequipecten effosus J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - syn of: **Leopecten stillmani** (H.H. Dijkstra, 1998) - (PECTINIDAE)
- effrenatum, **Parataxioceras effrenatum** † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- effricata, **Brasilia effricata** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- effugiens, Plebecula effugiens H.W. Waldén, 1983 - syn of: **Plebecula littorinella** (J.F. Mabille, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- effulgens, **Aeolidia effulgens** E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- effulgens, **Kosmoceras effulgens** (Buckman) † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- effulgens, **Volvarina effulgens** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- effulgens, Chlamys effulgens L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Talochlamys multistriata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- effulgens, Unio effulgens I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Diplodon expansus** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Effusa**, Subgenus **Pomacea (Effusa)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1889 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- effusa, Ampullaria effusa O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- effusa, **Pomacea bridgesii effusa** (W. Blume, 1957) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- effusa, **Ampullina effusa** R. Tate, 1893 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- effusa, **Helicostyla effusa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- effusa, **Alabina effusa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- effusa, **Sioliella effusa** F. Haas, 1949 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)

- effusa, **Argalista effusa** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- effusa, **Hydrobia effusa** (G.R. von Frauenfeld in M. Hörnes, 1856 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- effusa, Litiopa effusa C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Monoplex pilearis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- effusa, Alaba effusa P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Alabina effusa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- effusa, **Nebularia effusa** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- effusa, Nerita effusa O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- effusa, **Medioriopsis effusa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- effusa, **Vorticifex effusa** (H.C. Lea, 1856) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- effusa, Parapholyx effusa H.C. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Vorticifex effusa** (H.C. Lea, 1856) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- effusa, **Gari effusa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- effusa, **Odostomia effusa** Carpenter, 1857 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- effusa, **Turbonilla effusa** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- effusa, Cymatium effusa C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Monoplex pilearis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- effusa, **Daphnella effusa** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- effusa, Coleophysis effusa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Retusa truncatula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (RETUSIDAE)
- effusa, **Schwartziella effusa** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- effusa, Hyalinia effusa O. Böttger, 1879 - syn of: **Ortizius subeffusus** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (ZONITIDAE)
- effusa buschi, **Helicostyla effusa buschi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- effusa conica, Ampullaria effusa conica R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- effusa dalli, **Vorticifex effusa dalli** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- effusa fasciata, **Helicostyla effusa fasciata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- effusa klamathensis, **Vorticifex effusa klamathensis** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- effusa leai, **Helicostyla effusa leai** L. Pfeiffer, 1892 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- effusa neritoides, **Vorticifex effusa neritoides** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- effusa sinitsini, **Vorticifex effusa sinitsini** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- effusa tristis, Ampullaria effusa tristis R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- effusum, Buccinum effusum L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Buccinum undatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- effusum, **Oxyloma effusum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- effusus, **Polinices effusus** W.J. Swainson, 1821 - (NATICIDAE)
- effusus, Serpulorbis effusus A. Valenciennes in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Eualetes tulipa** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (VERMETIDAE)
- effusus, Thylacodes effusus A. Valenciennes in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Eualetes tulipa** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (VERMETIDAE)
- effusus, Vermetus effusus A. Valenciennes in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Eualetes tulipa** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (VERMETIDAE)
- efimovae, **Periploma efimovae** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- efimovae, **Parasibirites efimovae** Bytschkov, 1976 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- efimovae, **Tosapecten efimovae** Polubotko † - (TOSAPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- efossa, **Naticopsis efossa** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- efthimia, **Isabellaria almae efthimia** (H. Nordsieck, 2015) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- efulenensis, **Leptocala efulenensis** H.B. Preston, 1941 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- egadiensis, **Hyalocornea egadiensis** F. Riedel, 1973 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Egalvina**, syn of: Genus **Eubranchus** E. Forbes, 1838 (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- **Egana**, syn of: Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eganensis, **Goniatites eganensis** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eganensis, **Eremopyrgus eganensis** R. Hershler, 1999 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- eganus, **Bulimulus eganus** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- egborgei, **Costigulella egborgei** O.C. Oke, 2013 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Egdetheca**, syn of: Genus **Exilitheca** Sysoev, 1968 † (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Egea**, Genus **Egea** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- egea, **Liarea egea** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (LIAREIDAE)
- egea tessellata, **Liarea egea tessellata** A.W.B. Powell, 1954 - (LIAREIDAE)
- **Egelicalva**, Genus **Egelicalva** Saul & Popenoe, 1992 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egena, Discodoris egena L.S.R. Bergh, 1904 - syn of: **Paradoris dubia** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1904) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- egena, Paradoris egena L.S.R. Bergh, 1904 - syn of: **Paradoris dubia** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1904) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- egena, **Pleydellia egena** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egena, Cotteswoldia egena Buckman † - syn of: **Pleydellia egena** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egena, **Oxyperas egena** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- egena, **Tellina egena** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egens, Clathrospira egens J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Deacheospira egens** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egens, **Deacheospira egens** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Egentelaria**, syn of: Genus **Hastula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (TEREBRIDAE)
- egenulum, Bittium egenulum A.A. Gould, 1898 - syn of: **Cerithium egenum** A.A. Gould, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- egenum, Architectonica egenum A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Antisolarium egenum** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- egenum, **Cerithium egenum** A.A. Gould, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- egenum, **Antisolarium egenum** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Egerea**, Genus **Egerea** Gábor, 1936 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Egerella**, Genus **Egerella** Stoliczka, 1870 † (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egerense, **Cardium egerense** Telegdi-Roth, 1914 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egerense, **Cerithium egerense** Gábor, 1936 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egerensis, **Hadriania egerensis** Gábor, 1936 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egerensis, **Teinostoma egerensis** Baldi, 1966 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egeria, **Hemiplecta egeria** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- egeria, Columbella egeria P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Graphicomassa albina** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Egeria**, syn of: Genus **Galatea** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (DONACIDAE)
- egeria, **Eulimella egeria** J.C. Melvill, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- egertoni, Ammonites egertoni E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Pachydiscus egertoni** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- egertoni, **Pachydiscus egertoni** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egertonianus, **Indogrammatodon egertonianus** (F. Stoliczka, 1865 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egesta, **Egestula egesta** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- egesta, Charopa egesta J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Egestula egesta** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Egesta**, Genus **Egesta** T.A. Conrad, 1845 (VENERIDAE)
- **Egestas**, Genus **Egestas** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- **Egestula**, Subgenus **Flammocharopa (Egestula)** T. Iredale, 1915 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Egeta**, Subgenus **Polymesoda (Egeta)** Adams & Adams, 1857 (CYRENIDAE)
- **Egetaria**, syn of: Genus **Polymesoda** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (CYRENIDAE)
- eggeri, Vertigo eggeri P.V. Gredler, 1890 - syn of: **Isthmia modesta arctica** C. de Wallenberg, 1858 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- eggmaieri, **Cossmannina eggmaieri** Schulbert & A. Nützel, 2013 † - (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Egila**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Egila)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Egilina**, Genus **Egilina** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Egilodonta**, Genus **Egilodonta** Iredale, 1937 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Egilomen**, Genus **Egilomen** T. Iredale, 1937 (CHAROPIDAE)
- eginae, **Fossarulus eginae** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eginea**, Genus **Eginea** Pacaud & Harzhauser, 2012 † (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egirdirensis, **Acroloxus egirdirensis** A. Shirokaya, Ü. Kebapçi & al., 2012 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- egirdirensis, **Gyraulus egirdirensis** P. Glöer & A. Girod, 2013 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- egitoense, Eutrephoceras egitoense E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Eutrephoceras dorbignyanum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †)

- (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- eglantina, **Mauritia eglantina** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- eglantina, **Trivellona eglantina** L. Dolin, 2001 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- eglantina niger, **Mauritia eglantina niger** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Eglisia**, Genus **Eglisia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (EPITONIIDAE)
- egmontense, **Prunum egmontense** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- egmontianum, **Trachycardium egmontianum** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Egociena**, syn of: Genus **Glabella** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Egoianites**, Genus **Egoianites** Delanoy & Bert, 2006 † (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egorlycensis, **Viviparus egorlycensis** Volkova, 1955 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egorovae, **Onoba egorovae** H. Numanami, 1996 - (RISSOIDAE)
- egorovi, **Parafrechites egorovi** Konstantinov, 1991 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egorovi, Streblopteria egorovi Kurushin, 1984 † - syn of: **Streblopterinella egorovi** (Kurushin, 1984 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egorovi, **Streblopterinella egorovi** (Kurushin, 1984 †) - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egorovi, **Retshitsella egorovi** Mazaev, 1998 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egorovi, **Boreotrophon egorovi** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- egorovi, **Orthonychia egorovi** Mazaev, 1996 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egorovi, **Arctonautilus egorovi** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egorovi, **Praesibirites egorovi** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Egotistica**, Genus **Egotistica** Marwick, 1934 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Egouana**, Subgenus **Prunum (Egouana)** Jousseaume, 1875 † (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egouen, Marginella egouen F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Prunum amygdalum** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Egouena**, syn of: Genus **Prunum** Herrmannsen, 1852 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Egrabensiceras**, Genus **Egrabensiceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Egraca**, syn of: Genus **Lucina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Egracina**, syn of: Genus **Divaricella** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 (LUCINIDAE)
- egrediens, Owenites egrediens Welter, 1922 † - syn of: **Owenites koeneni** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egrediens, **Morphoceras egrediens** Wetzel, 1937 † - (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egregaria, **Cosmomya egregaria** Holdhaus, 1913 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egregia, **Archachatina marginata egregia** (P. Dautzenberg, 1921) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- egregia, Aclis egregia W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Costaclis egregia** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- egregia, **Monia egregia** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egregia, **Engina egregia** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- egregia, **Auris bilabiata egregia** J.C. Jay, 1836 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- egregia, **Notadusta egregia** Schilder, 1937 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egregia, **Costaclis egregia** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EULIMIDAE)
- egregia, **Melanella egregia** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egregia, **Helix egregia** G.P. Deshayes, 1850 - (HELICIDAE)
- egregia, **Palaeohelicina egregia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (HELICINIDAE)
- egregia, **Melanopsis egregia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- egregia, **Plaxiphora egregia** (C.B. Adams, 1867) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- egregia, Fremblya egregia (C.B. Adams, 1867) - syn of: **Plaxiphora egregia** (C.B. Adams, 1867) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- egregia, **Nuculana egregia** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1882) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- egregia, **Glyptophysa egregia** H.B. Preston, 1906 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- egregia, **Chondrothyretes egregia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (POMATIIDAE)
- egregia, **Glyptopupoides egregia** (C. Hedley & A. Mousson, 1892) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- egregia, **Mormula egregia** A. Adams, 1864 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- egregia, **Xanthodaphne egregia** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- egregia, **Berthais egregia** (A. Adams, 1863) - (VANIKORIDAE)

- egregia, **Microstelma egregia** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- egregia nigrilabris, Auris egregia nigrilabris H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - syn of: **Auris bilabiata nigrilabris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- egregia rutila, **Chondrothyretes egregia rutila** P. Bartsch & C. de la Torre, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- egregiella, **Archachatina marginata egregiella** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- egregium, Cardium egregium M. Yokoyama, 1926 † - syn of: **Monia egregia** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egregium, **Diorugoceras egregium** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egregium, **Catazone egregium** (Billings, 1874 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egregium, Pisidium egregium H.B. Herrington, 1954 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- egregium, **Calliotectum egregium** P. Bouchet & G.T. Poppe, 1995 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- egregius, **Churkites egregius** Zharnikova & Okuneva, 1990 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egregius, **Cenoceras egregius** (Pia, 1914 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egregius, Dendroconus egregius G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Calamiconus quercinus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- egregius, **Buliminus labrosus egregius** G. Nägele, 1902 - (ENIDAE)
- egregius, Nautilus egregius Pia, 1914 † - syn of: **Cenoceras egregius** (Pia, 1914 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egregius, **Microcornus egregius** Demidenko, 2001 † - (NELEGEROCORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egregius, **Chlamys egregius** Nomland, 1917 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egregius, **Gonyostomus egregius** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- egressus, **Serina ser egressus** (R. Sturany, 1900) - (ENIDAE)
- egretta, **Ardeadoris egretta** W.B. Rudman, 1984 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- egretta, Bornia egretta A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Diarmaidia egretta** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (KELLIIDAE)
- egretta, **Diarmaidia egretta** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (LASAEIDAE)
- egretta, **Mopalia egretta** S.S. Berry, 1919 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Egrona**, Genus **Egrona** Saul, 1993 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- egyptiacus, Thomasites egyptiacus Douvillé, 1928 † - syn of: **Thomasites rollandi** (F. Péron, 1890 †) - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ehimensis, **Anasibirites ehimensis** Bando, 1964 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ehingensis, **Galactochiloides ehingensis** (E. Klein, 1846 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ehlersi, **Burckhardtites ehlersi** G. Humphrey, 1949 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ehlersi, **Discosorus ehlersi** Foerste, 1924 † - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ehlersi, Loxoplocus ehlersi Foerste, 1923 † - syn of: **Loxoplocus gothlandicus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ehlersii, **Urocyclus ehlersii** H.R. Simroth, 1905 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Ehlersina**, Genus **Ehlersina** Linsley , 1968 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ehlersoceras**, Genus **Ehlersoceras** Foerste, 1932 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ehningensis, **Trigonia ehningensis** (Rollier, 1912 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ehrenbergi, **Anadara ehrenbergi** (R.W. Dunker, 1868) - (ARCIDAE)
- ehrenbergi, **Mastus emarginatus ehrenbergi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (ENIDAE)
- ehrenbergi, **Atys ehrenbergi** (A. Issel, 1869) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- ehrenbergi, **Eremina ehrenbergi** (J.R. Roth, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- ehrenbergi, Domiporta ehrenbergi C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - syn of: **Domiporta granatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- ehrenbergi, **Gregariella ehrenbergi** (A. Issel, 1869) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ehrenbergi, **Gyraulus ehrenbergi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ehrenbergi, **Pusillina ehrenbergi** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ehrenbergi, Anomalocardia ehrenbergi R.W. Dunker, 1868 - syn of: **Anadara ehrenbergi** (R.W. Dunker, 1868) - (VENERIDAE)
- ehrenbergi gwyni, **Pusillina ehrenbergi gwyni** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ehrlichi, Nautilus ehrlichi Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Clymenonautilus ehrlichi** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- ehrlichi, **Leionucula ehrlichi** (R. Hoernes, 1875 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ehrlichi, **Clymenonautilus ehrlichi** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ehrmaniella**, syn of: Genus **Ehrmanniella** A. Zilch, 1949 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ehrmanni, **Boreoelona ehrmanni** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- ehrmanni, **Bythinella austriaca ehrmanni** F.A. Pax, 1938 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- ehrmanni, **Steatonenia ehrmanni** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ehrmanni, **Synprosphyma ehrmanni** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ehrmanni, **Tandonia ehrmanni** H.R. Simroth, 1910 - (MILACIDAE)
- **Ehrmanniella**, Genus **Ehrmanniella** A. Zilch, 1949 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eiapopeia, **Vallonia eiapopeia** J. Gerber, 1996 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- eibesfeldti, **Eubranchus eibesfeldti** J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & J.J. Bacallado, 2003 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- eichhorsti, **Vepricardium eichhorsti** N.N. Thach, 2015 - (CARDIIDAE)
- eichwaldi, **Tonohamites eichwaldi** (Sinzow, 1872 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eichwaldi, Bithynia eichwaldi I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: **Turricaspia variabilis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- eichwaldi, Cardium eichwaldi I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: **Didacna baeri** (O.A. Grimm, 1877) - (CARDIIDAE)
- eichwaldi, **Cerastoderma glaucum eichwaldi** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (CARDIIDAE)
- eichwaldi, Clausilia eichwaldi Siemaschko, 1847 - syn of: **Caucasica somchetica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eichwaldi, **Pictetoceras eichwaldi** (Verneuil, 1845 †) - (CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eichwaldi, **Cymatoceras eichwaldi** Karakasch, 1907 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eichwaldi, **Streblopteria eichwaldi** Stuckenberg, 1898 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eichwaldi, **Gomphoceras eichwaldi** de Verneuil, 1845 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eichwaldi, Dreissena eichwaldi A. Issel, 1866 - syn of: **Dreissena caspia** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1855 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- eichwaldi, Palaeocyclendoceras eichwaldi Balaschov, 1968 † - syn of: **Endoceras damesi** Dewitz, 1880 † - (ENDOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- eichwaldi, **Eulima eichwaldi** R. Hoernes, 1856 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eichwaldi, **Holopea eichwaldi** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eichwaldi, **Caucasigena eichwaldi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- eichwaldi, **Lophoceras eichwaldi** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eichwaldi, **Murchisonia eichwaldi** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eichwaldi, **Myophorella eichwaldi** Saveliev, 1960 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eichwaldi, **Phasianella eichwaldi** R. Hoernes, 1856 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eichwaldi, **Phyllopachyceras eichwaldi** (Karakash, 1895 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eichwaldi, **Anisus eichwaldi** (O.A. Grimm in W. Dybowski, 1888) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- eichwaldi, **Palaeocycloceras eichwaldi** I. Balashov, 1968 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eichwaldi, **Pseudosetia eichwaldi** Iljina, 1993 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eichwaldi, **Rostellaria eichwaldi** A. Schmidt, 1869 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eichwaldi, **Sibirites eichwaldi** (Keyserling, 1845 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eichwaldi, Euglesa eichwaldi A. Stadnichenko, 1983 - syn of: **Pisidium personatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- eichwaldi, **Gibbula eichwaldi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eichwaldi albocostata, Helix eichwaldi albocostata O. von Retowski, 1914 - syn of: **Shileykoia daghestana** (W. Kobelt, 1877) - (HELICIDAE)
- eichwaldi avitensis, **Gibbula eichwaldi avitensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eichwaldi dybowski, Planorbis eichwaldi dybowski C.M. Kolesnikov, 1947 - syn of: **Anisus kolesnikovi** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- eichwaldi konigi, Helix eichwaldi konigi O. von Retowski, 1914 - syn of: **Shileykoia daghestana** (W. Kobelt, 1877) - (HELICIDAE)
- eichwaldi nivicola, Caucasigena eichwaldi nivicola W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: **Caucasigena eichwaldi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Eichwaldia**, syn of: Genus **Turritella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TURRITELLIDAE)

- eichwaldiana, **Caspiohydrobia eichwaldiana** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Eichwaldiella**, syn of: Genus **Oligodia** Handmann, 1882 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eichwaldipoma**, syn of: Genus **Pomatias** S.E. Studer, 1789 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Eichwaldoceras**, Genus **Eichwaldoceras** Balashov, 1955 † (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eidalima, **Seguenzia eidalima** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- eideri, **Granulina eideri** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- eideri, **Mya eideri** G. Høpner Petersen, 1999 - (MYIDAE)
- eidola, Cryptogemma eidola W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Borsonella callicesta** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Eidothea**, syn of: Genus **Aglaja** S.A. Renier, 1807 (AGLAJIDAE)
- eiekitensis, **Bajarunia eiekitensis** (A.M. Popov, 1962 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eifelcyrtus**, Genus **Eifelcyrtus** Frýda & Heidelberger, 2003 † (VLTAVIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eifelense, **Alpenoceras eifelense** (Schindewolf, 1942 †) - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eifelense, Endodiscosorus eifelense Schindewolf, 1942 † - syn of: **Alpenoceras eifelense** (Schindewolf, 1942 †) - (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eifelense, **Leptodesma wupperanum eifelense** Dahmer, 1943 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eifelia, **Alaskozygopleura eifelia** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eifeliense, Bieberiana eifeliense Beushausen, 1895 † - syn of: **Bieberiana pugnans** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eifeliense, **Rutoceras eifeliense** d'Archiac & Verneuil † - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eifeloceras**, Genus **Eifeloceras** Foerste, 1929 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eifliense, Goniatites eifliense Steininger, 1849 † - syn of: **Aulatornoceras eifliense** (Steininger, 1849 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eifliense, **Aulatornoceras eifliense** (Steininger, 1849 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eifliense posterior, **Aulatornoceras eifliense posterior** Becker, 1993 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eigenheeri, **Ewaldiceras eigenheeri** J.J. Vermeulen, 2003 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eigenmanni, **Helicodiscus eigenmanni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- eightsi, **Panopea eightsi** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eightsii, Nucula eightsii J.C. Jay, 1839 - syn of: **Yoldia eightsii** (J.C. Jay, 1839) - (NUCULIDAE)
- eightsii, **Yoldia eightsii** (J.C. Jay, 1839) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- eikenboomi, **Graphis eikenboomi** J. van der Linden & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2004 - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- eikoae, **Luchuconulus eikoae** M. Azuma, 1983 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- eikoae, **Gibbula eikoae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- eilatensis, **Fungiacava eilatensis** (T.F. Goreau, N.I. Goreau & al., 1968) - (MYTILIDAE)
- eilatensis, **Crenavolva eilatensis** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1972) - (OVULIDAE)
- eileta, Hemipleurotoma eileta Gardner, 1938 † - syn of: **Gemmula vaningeni** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eimensis, **Parkinsonia eimensis** Wetzel, 1911 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eimensis rectangularis, **Parkinsonia eimensis rectangularis** Wetzel, 1937 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- einasleigh, **Scagacola einasleigh** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Einasleighana**, Genus **Einasleighana** Stanisic, 2010 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- einseni, Tegula einseni H.K. Jordan, 1936 - syn of: **Tegula eiseni** H.K. Jordan, 1936 - (TEGULIDAE)
- **Eione**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- eircticum, Cochlostoma eircticum C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - syn of: **Cochlostoma paladilhianum** A.de Saint-Simon, 1869 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- eireana, **Doto eireana** H.M. Lemche, 1976 - (DOTIDAE)
- eirene, **Pseudunela eirene** E. Wawra, 1988 - (PSEUDUNELIDAE)
- **Eirlysia**, Genus **Eirlysia** Batten, 1956 † (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eisdenensis, **Choniocardia eisdenensis** Glibert & van de Poel 1973 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eiselia**, Genus **Eiselia** Dietz, 1911 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eisenbergensis, **Lyrogoniatites eisenbergensis** (Ruprecht, 1937 †) - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eiseni, **Sphenosphaera eiseni** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- eiseni, **Cerithiopsis eiseni** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- eiseni, **Modiolus eiseni** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937 - (MYTILIDAE)
- eiseni, **Odostomia eiseni** H.K. Jordan, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eiseni, **Tegula eiseni** H.K. Jordan, 1936 - (TEGULIDAE)
- eiseni, Coelocentrum eiseni P. Bartsch, 1907 - syn of: **Spartocentrum eisenianum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- eiseniana, **Pseudosubulina eiseniana** (J.G. Cooper, 1893) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- eisenianum, **Spartocentrum eisenianum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- eisenmanni, **Dystactella eisenmanni** Hryniewicz & al., 2016 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eiserhardtia**, Genus **Eiserhardtia** Frýda , 2000 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- eisigi, Rhopalomenia eisigi K.H.J. Thiele, 1894 - syn of: **Rhopalomenia aglaopheniae** (A. Kowalevsky & A. Marion, 1887) - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- eisigii, Lomanotus eisigii S. Trinchese, 1883 - syn of: **Lomanotus marmoratus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (LOMANOTIDAE)
- eismonti, **Pyruella eismonti** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eixarchi, **Leviathania eixarchi** Calzada, 1996 † - (LEVIATHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eizoi, **Dentiovula eizoi** C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- ejecta, **Bithynia ejecta** A. Mousson, 1874 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- ejecta, Clausilia ejecta C.A. Westerlund, 1901 - syn of: **Sericata sericata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ejecta, **Sinalbinula ejecta** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- ejecta, **Macrochilina ejecta** Whidborne, 1891 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ejuncida, **Eulimella ejuncida** A. Pimenta, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2011 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ejundicus, **Pyrifusus ejundicus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eka, **Parabalea eka** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1945) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Ekadanta**, Genus **Ekadanta** Surya Rao, 1928 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ekahanuiensis, **Endodonta ekahanuiensis** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Ekaterodonta**, Genus **Ekaterodonta** Babin, 1982 † (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ekblawi, Buccinum ekblawi F.C. Baker, 1919 - syn of: **Buccinum glaciale** C. Linnaeus, 1761 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ekelofi, **Geramya ekelofi** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ekerae, **Swainsonia ocellata ekerae** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1973 - (MITRIDAE)
- ekidana, **Turbonilla ekidana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ekimbontchevi, **Mesohibolithes ekimbontchevi** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ekkanana, **Rissoina ekkanana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ekkehardi, **Anasirenites ekkehardi** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ekongensis, Kalidos ekongensis G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Kalidos ekongoensis** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ekongoensis, **Kalidos ekongoensis** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Ekstadia**, Genus **Ekstadia** Soot-Ryen, 1964 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ektonos**, Genus **Ektonos** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ektonos, **Mioawateria ektonos** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2010 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ektopa, **Egila ektopa** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ektyphos, **Merica ektyphos** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 2000 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- ekwanense, **Stokesoceras ekwanense** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † - (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ekwanoceras**, Genus **Ekwanoceras** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elabiodiense, **Beyrichoceras elabiodiense** W. Korn & al., 1999 † - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elaborata, **Stellaxis elaborata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elaborata, Diodora elaborata G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Diodora ticaonica** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- elaborata, Coralliophila elaborata H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Coralliophila bulbiformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MURICIDAE)
- elaborata, **Nuculana elaborata** B. Prashad, 1932 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- elaborata, **Purpurina elaborata** J. Lycett, 1850 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- elaborata, **Tellina elaborata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1917 - (TELLINIDAE)
- elaboratum, **Pleuroceras elaboratum** C.T. Simpson, 1884 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elaboratum, **Granosolarium elaboratum** (T.A. Conrad, 1833) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- elacate, **Roxania elacate** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elachia, Paralaoma elachia J.R. Bourguignat, 1865 - syn of: **Paralaoma servilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Elachisina**, Genus **Elachisina** W.H. Dall, 1918 (ELACHISINIDAE)
- **ELACHISINIDAE** Ponder, 1985 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- elachisinoides, **Ondina elachisinoides** S. Hori, H. Fukuda & M. Yoshizaki, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Elachista**, syn of: Genus **Alabina** W.H. Dall, 1902 (CERITHIIDAE)
- elachista, **Uromitra elachista** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elachista, **Limopsis elachista** R. Sturany, 1899 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- elachista, Tricolia elachista J.C. Melvill, 1901 - syn of: **Tricolia fordiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1888) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- elachista, **Turritella elachista** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- elachistrum, **Idioraphe elachistrum** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elachistum, **Punctum elachistum** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Elachorbis**, Genus **Elachorbis** T. Iredale, 1915 (TORNIDAE)
- **Elachychiton**, Genus **Elachychiton** Hoare & Mapes, 1985 † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- elachystoma, **Rhagada elachystoma** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- elachystoma, Helix elachystoma E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - syn of: **Rhagada elachystoma** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (HELICIDAE)
- elachystoma, **Inquisitor elachystoma** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Elaea**, syn of: Genus **Delos** F.W. Hutton, 1904 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- elaenia, **Diastoma elaenia** A.A. Olsson, 1929 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elaeocyma**, Genus **Elaeocyma** W.H. Dall, 1918 (DRILLIIDAE)
- elaeodes, **Eurytus elaeodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- elaeodes, **Plicifusus elaeodes** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elaeodes, Colus elaeodes W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Plicifusus elaeodes** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elaeodes, **Naesiotus elaeodes** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- elaeodes, Bulimus elaeodes L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Eurytus elaeodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- elafium, Califadesma elafium L.R. Saul, 1989 † - syn of: **Califadesma elaphium** L.R. Saul, 1989 † - (MESODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elagans, Caecum elagans Deregaslavtseva, 1891 - syn of: **Caecum trachea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CAECIDAE)
- elaiodes, **Taguahelix elaiodes** (W.H. Webster, 1904) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- elaiodes, Laoma elaiodes W.H. Webster, 1904 - syn of: **Taguahelix elaiodes** (W.H. Webster, 1904) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- elamellata, **Serriphaedusa elamellata** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Elamellidea**, Subgenus **Lamellidea (Elamellidea)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- elandsia, **Rostanga elandsia** J.B. Garovoy, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- elaoides, Talostolida elaoides J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Talostolida teres** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- elaphium, **Califadesma elaphium** L.R. Saul, 1989 † - (MESODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elaphoceras**, Genus **Elaphoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elaphriella**, Genus **Elaphriella** Vilvens & Williams, 2016 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Elaphroconcha**, Genus **Elaphroconcha** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- elaphus, **Cagliceras elaphus** (Merla, 1934 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elaps, **Solaropsis elaps** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- elarraichensis, **Solemya elarraichensis** P.G. Oliver, C.L. Rodrigues & C.M. Cunha, 2011 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- **Elasmatina**, syn of: Genus **Strobilus** H.E. Anton, 1839 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Elasmatium**, Genus **Elasmatium** Clarke, 1904 † (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elasmias**, Genus **Elasmias** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Elasmocentrum**, Subgenus **Coelocentrum (Elasmocentrum)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- elasmodonta, **Eostrobilops elasmodonta** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) - (STROBILOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Elasmodophora**, Genus **Elasmodophora** Isberg, 1934 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elasmogena**, syn of: Genus **Lasmigona** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Elasmogona**, syn of: Genus **Lasmigona** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Elasmonema**, Genus **Elasmonema** Fischer, 1885 † (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ELASMONEMATIDAE** Knight, 1956 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elasmophora**, syn of: Genus **Calaxis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- elassa, **Hybolophus elassa** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elassum**, syn of: Genus **Alabina** W.H. Dall, 1902 (CERITHIIDAE)
- elastica, Bulla elastica F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (BULLIDAE)
- elata, **Baicalia elata** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- elata, Eburna elata M. Yokoyama, 1923 † - syn of: **Babylonia lutosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elata, Babylonia elata M. Yokoyama, 1923 † - syn of: **Babylonia lutosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (BABYLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elata, **Lirobarleeia elata** S. Gofas, 1995 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- elata, Pfefferia elata H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Chlanidota palliata** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elata, **Photinastoma taeniatum elata** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- elata, **Cancellaria elata** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- elata, **Coripia elata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (CARDITIDAE)
- elata, Venericardia elata G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Coripia elata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (CARDITIDAE)
- elata, **Carinaria cithara elata** G.B. Sowerby, 1895 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- elata, **Etremopsis elata** Powell, 1942 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elata, **Vestia elata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elata, **Tryonia elata** R. Hershler & D.W. Sada, 1987 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- elata, Costellaria elata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Vexillum acuminatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- elata, Toledonia elata K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Toledonia major** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- elata, **Diplommatina balansai elata** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- elata, **Dreissena elata** N.I. Andrusov, 1897 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- elata, **Quantula tenera elata** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- elata, **Cylindriscala elata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elata, Scala elata K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Opaliopsis elata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- elata, **Eulima elata** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (EULIMIDAE)
- elata, Fusinus elata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Fusinus cinereus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- elata, **Emarginula elata** É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- elata, **Tugali elata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elata, Emarginula elata I. Libassi, 1859 - syn of: **Emarginula fissura** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- elata, Emarginula elata J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Emarginula christiaensi** P. Piani, 1985 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- elata, **Tannuella elata** Rozanov & al., 1969 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elata, Helicina elata R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Gemma fragilis elata** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- elata, **Gemma fragilis elata** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- elata, **Trochoidea elata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- elata, Xerosecta elata Puzanov, 1927 - syn of: **Helicopsis filimargo** I. Krynicki, 1833 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- elata, Trochulus elata J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Trichia plebeia** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- elata, Mutela elata G. Servain, 1890 - syn of: **Mutela alata** (I. Lea, 1864) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- elata, **Anomalomya elata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (JULIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elata, Protomedea elata O.G. Costa, 1861 - syn of: **Heliconoides inflatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- elata, **Atalacmea elata** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elata, Lucina elata É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Loripes lucinalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (LUCINIDAE)
- elata, **Galba elata** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elata, **Platycythara elata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- elata, Vitricythara elata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Platycythara elata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- elata, Rubellatoma elata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Platycythara elata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- elata, Mangelia elata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Platycythara elata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- elata, **Megaspira elata** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- elata, **Melanopsis dufourii elata** A. Issel, 1866 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- elata, Drupa elata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Drupella cornus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- elata, Nassa elata A.A. Gould, 1845 - syn of: **Nassarius elatus** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- elata, **Cerithiella elata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- elata, **Opaliopsis elata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- elata, **Varicella elata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- elata, **Cleopatra elata** P. Dautzenberg & J. Germain, 1914 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- elata, **Peracle elata** (G. Seguenza, 1875) - (PERACLIDAE)
- elata, **Pyramidella elata** A. von Koenen, 1882 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elata, **Odostomia elata** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elata, Megastomia elata E. Saurin, 1958 - syn of: **Megastomia saurini** (J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elata, **Daphnella elata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1893 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- elata, **Rissoa membranacea elata** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (RISSOIDAE)
- elata, **Scaliola elata** A. Issel, 1869 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- elata, **Streptartemon elata** (S. Moricand, 1846) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- elata, Oxyloma elata A.A. Baudon, 1877 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- elata, **Terebra elata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- elata, **Anticlimax elata** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- elata, **Hedleytriphora elata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- elata, **Trochaclis elata** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- elata, Gibbula elata Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Gibbula varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- elata, **Pachymyonia elata** Popow, 1957 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elata, **Vanikoro elata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1875 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- elata, **Lamellaria elata** H. Strebel, 1906 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- elata caroni, **Trochoidea elata caroni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- elata dubiosa, Parabaicalia elata dubiosa Kozhov, 1936 - syn of: **Parabaicalia dubiosa** (Kozhov, 1936) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Elata-group**, syn of: Genus **Terebra** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (TEREBRIDAE)
- elatensis, **Chama brassica elatensis** A. Delsaerdt, 1986 - (CHAMIDAE)
- elatensis, **Talostolida teres elatensis** (E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- elatensis, **Murexsul elatensis** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- elatensis, **Homalocantha elatensis** E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2009 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Elathia**, Genus **Elathia** Issel, 1869 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Elatibostryx**, Subgenus **Bostryx (Elatibostryx)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Elatibostryx**, syn of: Genus **Bostryx** F.H. Troschel, 1847 (BULIMULIDAE)
- elatica, **Trivirostra elatica** Unknown - (TRIVIIDAE)
- elaticus, **Pterynotus elaticus** (R. Houart, 2000) - (MURICIDAE)
- elaticus, Pterymarchia elaticus (R. Houart, 2000) - syn of: **Pterynotus elaticus** (R. Houart, 2000) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Elatiella**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- elatior, **Sitala elatior** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- elatior, **Zemacies elatior** Finlay, 1926 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elatior, Neptunea elatior W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elatior, Buccinum elatior A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Buccinum scalariforme** H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elatior, **Bulimulus elatior** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1952 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- elatior, Chondrina elatior M. Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- elatior, **Nannodiella elatior** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- elatior, **Vexillum elatior** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- elatior, **Corbicula elatior** E.C. Von Martens, 1905 - (CYRENIDAE)
- elatior, **Discus elatior** A. Adams, 1868 - (DISCIDAE)
- elatior, **Gracilipurpura elatior** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1848 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elatior, Haliotis elatior H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Haliotis midae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- elatior, **Tristramia elatior** (E.C. Von Martens, 1890) - (HELICINIDAE)
- elatior, **Monacha elatior** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- elatior, **Potamolithus elatior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- elatior, Tectura elatior A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- elatior, **Maizania elatior** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - (MAIZANIIDAE)
- elatior, Margarites elatior A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Margarites costalis** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- elatior, **Megaspira elatior** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- elatior, **Melanopsis graellsii elatior** P.M. Pallary, 1924 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- elatior, Cryptonatica elatior A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- elatior, **Rhodacmea elatior** (J.G. Anthony, 1855) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- elatior, **Choanomphalus maacki elatior** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- elatior, **Crassispira elatior** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- elatior, **Pyramidella elatior** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elatior, **Jeffreysina elatior** (A.N. Golikov, V.V. Gulbin & B.I. Sirenko, 1987) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- elatior, Jeffreysiella elatior A.N. Golikov, V.V. Gulbin & B.I. Sirenko, 1987 - syn of: **Jeffreysina elatior** (A.N. Golikov, V.V. Gulbin & B.I. Sirenko, 1987) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- elatior, Scissurella elatior G.B. I Sowerby, 1831 - syn of: **Anatoma crispata** (Fleming, 1828) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- elatior, **Solecurtus elatior** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elatior, Pleurotoma elatior C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Crassispira elatior** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- elatior, **Trochonanina elatior** (E.C. Von Martens, 1866) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- elatior, **Valvata elatior** R.W. Menzel, 1904 - (VALVATIDAE)
- elatior, **Vertigo elatior** V. Sterki, 1894 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- elatior, **Eupala unicolor elatior** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- elatior, **Zonites rhodius elatior** E.C. Von Martens, 1889 - (ZONITIDAE)
- elatior angulata, Littorina elatior angulata A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- elatior lyperium, Buccinum elatior lyperium A.N. Golikov, 1980 - syn of: **Buccinum lyperium** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elatior robusta, **Megaspira elatior robusta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- **Elatioriella**, Genus **Elatioriella** Pchelintsev, 1968 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- elatiorpseudoturritus, **Viviparus elatiorpseudoturritus** V.V. Bogachev, 1961 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elatissima, **Trituba elatissima** S. Gofas, 2003 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- elatius, Tritonium elatius A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Buccinum takagawai** - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elatius, **Tylostoma elatius** Coquand† - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elatius, **Spirostemma elatius** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- elatmae, **Cadoceras elatmae** (Nikitin, 1878 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elatocompsa, **Clavatula elatocompsa** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elatonitor**, Genus **Elatonitor** Stanisic, 2010 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- elatopsis, **Rissoa membranacea elatopsis** P. Mars, 1956 - (RISSOIDAE)
- elatospira, **Murexsul elatospira** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1924 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elatospiralis, Choanomphalus elatospiralis W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1925 - syn of: **Choanomphalus maacki andrussowianus** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- elatrous, **Goniocyclus elatrous** W. Korn & al., 2002 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elattocostatum, Fragum elattocostatum W.P. Woodring, 1925 - syn of: **Americardia guppyi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1910) - (CARDIIDAE)
- elatum, **Ancyloceras elatum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elatum, **Laevicardium elatum** (I, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)

- elatum, Crioceras elatum A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Ancyloceras elatum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elatum, **Melapium elatum** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (STREPSIDURIDAE)
- elatum tenuicostatum, **Ancyloceras elatum tenuicostatum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elatus, **Nodulus contortus elatus** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- elatus, Pycnomphalus elatus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Tubomphalus elatus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elatus, **Bostryx elatus** R.A. Philippi, 1869 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- elatus, Rabdotus elatus A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Naesiotus excelsus** A.A. Gould, 1853 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- elatus, **Actaeopyramis elatus** (A. von Koenen, 1882 †) - (CIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elatus, **Conus elatus** Michelotti, 1847 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elatus, Chondrus elatus Andrzeiewsky in I. Krynicki, 1833 - syn of: **Chondrula tridens** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- elatus, **Loripes lacteus elatus** É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - (LUCINIDAE)
- elatus, **Dentimargo elatus** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- elatus, **Nassarius elatus** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- elatus, **Austrinauta elatus** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (PHYSIDAE)
- elatus, **Tubomphalus elatus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elatus, Doxander elatus H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Doxander vittatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- elatus, Strombus elatus H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Doxander vittatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- elatus, **Tectus elatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TEGULIDAE)
- elatus, **Pseudophasianus elatus** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elatus, **Pitar elatus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1908 - (VENERIDAE)
- elaurkense, **Tropaeum elaurkense** Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky, 2014 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elauta, Leopoldia elauta H.A. Leanza & Giovine, 1949 † - syn of: **Karakaschiceras attenuatus** (Behrendsen, 1892 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elaverana, Trochulus elaverana J.R. Bourguignat in J.F. Mabille, 1877 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Elbasania**, Subgenus **Metafruticicola (Elbasania)** Schileyko & Fehér, 2017 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- elberti, Onchidium elberti H.R. Simroth, 1918 - syn of: **Peronia verruculata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1830) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- elberti, Oncidium elberti H.R. Simroth, 1918 - syn of: **Peronia verruculata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1830) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- elburensis, **Belgrandiella elburensis** (F. Starmühlner & A. Edlauer, 1957) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- elbursensis, **Pseudamnicola elbursensis** (F. Starmühlner & A. Edlauer, 1957) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- elburzensis, **Inoceramus elburzensis** Fantini, 1966 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elburzensis, Mytiloceramus elburzensis Fantini, 1966 † - syn of: **Inoceramus anilis** Pcelinceva, 1962 † - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- elcapitanensis, **Bactrites elcapitanensis** Mapes, 1979 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elderi, **Basedowena elderi** (W.T. Bednall, 1892) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- elderi, **Gryphaeostrea elderi** Kirkland, 1996 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elderi, Helix elderi W.T. Bednall, 1892 - syn of: **Basedowena elderi** (W.T. Bednall, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- elderi, **Pleurotomaria elderi** Girty, 1909 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elderi, **Microcalva elderi** Saul & Popenoe 1992 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eldorana, **Odostomia eldorana** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eldorana, **Cryptogemma eldorana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (TURRIDAE)
- eldredi, **Gastridium eldredi** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1955) - (CONIDAE)
- **Eldridgea**, syn of: Genus **Clavus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (DRILLIIDAE)
- eldridgei, **Crenostrea eldridgei** (R. Arnold, 1907 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eldridgei, **Jaton eldridgei** R. Arnold, 1907 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eldridgei, Ostrea eldridgei R. Arnold, 1907 † - syn of: **Crenostrea eldridgei** (R. Arnold, 1907 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eldridgei, Crassostrea eldridgei R. Arnold, 1907 † - syn of: **Crenostrea eldridgei** (R. Arnold, 1907 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eldroceras**, Genus **Eldroceras** Unknown † (ACTINOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- eleanorae, **Achatina eleanorae** A.R. Mead, 1994 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- eleanorae, Lucapinella eleanorae J.H. McLean, 1967 - syn of: **Lucapinella elenorae** J.H. McLean, 1967 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- electa, **Alocospira electa** (J. Marwick, 1929 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- electa, **Diplommatina electa** H.C. Fulton, 1905 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- electa, Epitonium electa A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - syn of: **Epitonium krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- electa, **Adrana electa** Adams, 1858 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- electa, Nuculana electa (C.B. Adams, 1856) - syn of: **Adrana electa** Adams, 1858 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- electa, **Odostomia electa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- electa, **Alvania electa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874) - (RISSOIDAE)
- electilis, **Deltachion electilis** T. Iredale, 1930 - (DONACIDAE)
- electilis, **Cymatioa electilis** (S.S. Berry, 1963) - (LASAEIDAE)
- electilis, **Nuculana electilis** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- electilis, **Scissurella electilis** P.C. Montouchet, 1972 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- electissimus, Trochus electissimus W.I. Bean in C. Thorpe, 1844 - syn of: **Gibbula cineraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Electomactra**, syn of: Subgenus **Spisula (Standella)** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Electomactra**, syn of: Subgenus **Spisula (Standella)** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- electona, Costoanachis electona P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Costoanachis sparsa** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- electra, **Chelidonura electra** W.B. Rudman, 1970 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- electra, **Ardeadoris electra** (W.B. Rudman, 1990) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- electra, **Diala electra** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (DIALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- electra, **Fustiaria electra** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010 - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- electra, **Platycythara electra** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- electra, **Turbonilla electra** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- electra, **Rastodens electra** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (RASTODENTIDAE)
- electra, Notosetia electra W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Rastodens electra** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Electra**, syn of: Genus **Glessula** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (SUBULINIDAE)
- electra, **Ethalia electra** D.G. Herbert, 1992 - (TROCHIDAE)
- electra, **Videna electra** (C.G. Semper, 1873) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- electra, **Fulgurofusus electra** (F.M. Bayer, 1971) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- electra, Peristarium electra F.M. Bayer, 1971 - syn of: **Fulgurofusus electra** (F.M. Bayer, 1971) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- electra, Yoldia electra Auct. non C.B. Adams, 1846 - syn of: **Adrana penascoensis** (H.N. Lowe, 1935) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- electraensis, **Marathonites electraensis** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- electraensis, **Akmilleria electraensis** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Electrea**, Genus **Electrea** Klebs, 1886 † (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- electrica, Anomia electrica C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- electrica, **Cochlostyla electrica** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- electrica, Epitonium electrica J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Epitonium eclecticum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- electrica bulalacaoana, **Cochlostyla electrica bulalacaoana** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- electrica mangarina, **Cochlostyla electrica mangarina** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- electricola, **Brachypodella electricola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- electrina, **Pomacea electrina** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Electrina**, Genus **Electrina** J.E. Gray, 1850 † (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- electrina, **Lirobarleeia electrina** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- electrina, **Cerithiopsis electrina** C. Hedley, 1899 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- electrina, Diala electrina P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Lirobarleeia electrina** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (DIALIDAE)
- electrina, **Hyalina electrina** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- electrina, Marginella electrina G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Hyalina electrina** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) -

(MARGINELLIDAE)

- electrina, Patella electrina L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Patella depressa** T. Pennant, 1777 - (PATELLIDAE)
- electrina, Pinna electrina L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- electrina, Electroma electrina L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- electrina, Alvinia electrina P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Lirobarleeia electrina** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (RISSOIDAE)
- electrina, Tritonia electrina T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Tritonia plebeia** G. Johnston, 1828 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- electrina, **Perpolita hammonis electrina** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (ZONITIDAE)
- electrinus, **Striatoguraleus electrinus** R.N. Kilburn, 1994 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- electroides, Columbella electroides L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- electroides, Nitidella electroides L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Electroma**, Genus **Electroma** F. Stoliczka, 1871 (PTERIIDAE)
- **Electromactra**, Subgenus **Mactra (Electromactra)** Ludbrook, 1955 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- electrum, **Dianthiphos electrum** G.T. Watters, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- electrum, **Mesembrinus electrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- electrum, **Rivomarginella electrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- electrum, Amusium electrum J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911 - syn of: **Propeamussium caducum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PECTINIDAE)
- electrum, **Spondylus electrum** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- electum, **Phacoceras electum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- electum, **Phylseogrammoceras electum** S.S. Buckman, 1922 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- electus, **Spondylus electus** H.C. Fulton, 1915 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- **Eledone**, Genus **Eledone** W.E. Leach, 1817 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Eledonella**, Genus **Eledonella** A.E. Verrill, 1884 (BOLITAENIDAE)
- **Eledonenta**, syn of: Genus **Octopus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Eleganella**, Genus **Eleganella** † (HETEROSTROPHA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Lotzeites elegans** J. Kennedy, 2015 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Craspedochiton elegans** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- elegans, Leptoplax elegans E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - syn of: **Leptoplax curvisetosa** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1960) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- elegans, **Achatinella bulimoides elegans** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- elegans, Achatina elegans C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Varicella philippiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- elegans, **Achatina achatina elegans** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- elegans, Acmaea elegans R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Lottia antillarum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- elegans, Acteon elegans J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1844 - syn of: **Elysia viridis** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- elegans, **Adrianites elegans** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Chelidonura elegans L.S.R. Bergh, 1900 - syn of: **Chelidonura hirundinina** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- elegans, **Metalimax elegans** H.R. Simroth, 1901 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- elegans, Acera elegans É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (AKERIDAE)
- elegans, **Ambonychinia elegans** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Ampullaria elegans** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- elegans, **Paracrioceras elegans** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Proaustraliceras elegans** Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky, 2014 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Audouliceras renauxianum elegans** Kakabadze, 1981 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Anomia elegans R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Monia patelliformis** (C. Linnaeus, 1773) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- elegans, Micromelo elegans K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Micromelo undatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- elegans, **Aplysia elegans** G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- elegans, **Digitolabrum elegans** (Cuvillier, 1930 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Perissoptera elegans** T. Kase & K. Maeda, 1980 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- elegans, **Bicorempterus elegans** (Hudleston, 1884 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Quadrinervus elegans** (L.É.S. Piette, 1867 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Chenopus elegans L.É.S. Piette, 1867 † - syn of: **Quadrinervus elegans** (L.É.S. Piette, 1867 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Apsidoceras elegans** Troedsson † - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Arca elegans R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Eontia ponderosa** (T. Say, 1822) - (ARCIDAE)
- elegans, Arca elegans J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951 - syn of: **Mimarcaria diphaeonota** (P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004) - (ARCIDAE)
- elegans, Paranorites elegans F.S. Xu, 1988 † - syn of: **Proptychites candidus** Tozer, 1961 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Sitala elegans** K.C. Emberton, 2000 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- elegans, **Euaspidoceras elegans** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Omphalotropis elegans** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- elegans, **Assiminea elegans** G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- elegans, Paludinella elegans A. Paladilhe, 1877 - syn of: **Paludinella sicana** (G.A. Brugnone, 1876) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- elegans, **Neocrassina elegans** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Bakevellia elegans** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Tindariopsis elegans** (Hupe 1854) † - (BATHYSPINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Tindariopsis elegans L.H. Hupé, 1854 - syn of: **Tindariopsis sulcata** (Gould, 1852) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- elegans, Belemnites elegans Raspail, 1829 † - syn of: **Duvalia binervia** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Tylopoma elegans** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Plectostylus elegans** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- elegans, **Erioliceras elegans** (Van Hoepen, 1955 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Phragmolites elegans** (Miller, 1874 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Conradella elegans Miller, 1874 † - syn of: **Phragmolites elegans** (Miller, 1874 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Pusio elegans** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elegans, **Aeneator elegans** (H.H. Suter, 1917) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elegans, **Atractodon elegans** (E. Charlesworth, 1837 † †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Hesperisternia elegans** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elegans, **Hydrotribulus elegans** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Buccinum elegans T.A. Verkrüzen, 1878 - syn of: **Buccinum polare** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elegans, Cantharus elegans (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866) - syn of: **Antillophos elegans** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elegans, Buccinum elegans L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius comptus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elegans, Engina elegans J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Engina turbinella** (L.C. Kiener, 1836) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elegans, Kryptos elegans P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Kryptos koehleri** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elegans, Buccinum elegans A. da Costa, 1829 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Pollia incarnata elegans** (R.W. Dunker) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elegans, Bulla elegans J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Haminoea elegans** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (BULLIDAE)
- elegans, **Bufonaria elegans** Sowerby, 1836 - (BURSIDAE)
- elegans, **Parastrophia elegans** (L. de Folin, 1880) - (CAECIDAE)
- elegans, Watsonia elegans L. de Folin, 1880 - syn of: **Parastrophia elegans** (L. de Folin, 1880) - (CAECIDAE)
- elegans, Caecum elegans Periaslavzev, 1891 - syn of: **Caecum trachea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CAECIDAE)
- elegans, **Bullamirifica elegans** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2005 † - (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Cyerce elegans** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1870) - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- elegans, **Laetifautor elegans** (T. Habe, 1960) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- elegans, Calliostoma elegans T. Habe, 1960 - syn of: **Laetifautor elegans** (T. Habe, 1960) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- elegans, **Ordtrachia elegans** G.A. Solem, 1988 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- elegans, **Merica elegans** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- elegans, **Mataxa elegans** (B. Wade, 1916 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Capulus elegans** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1877) - (CAPULIDAE)

- elegans, **Amoebites elegans** (Spath, 1935 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Goliathiceras elegans** Arkell, 1943 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Arcturellina elegans** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Centrocardita elegans E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Centrocardita aculeata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (CARDITIDAE)
- elegans, Cardita elegans E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Centrocardita aculeata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (CARDITIDAE)
- elegans, **Carinoclymenia elegans** (Kind, 1944 †) - (CARINOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Protoconus elegans** (Yü, 1979 †) - (CARINOPELTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Cassis elegans J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 - syn of: **Cassis flammea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- elegans, Diacavolinia elegans S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - syn of: **Diacavolinia strangulata elegans** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- elegans, **Diacavolinia strangulata elegans** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- elegans, **Paraceratites elegans** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Ceratomya elegans** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838 †) - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Cerion elegans** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (CERIONIDAE)
- elegans, **Pseudovertagus elegans** L. Bozzetti, 2006 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- elegans, **Cerithiopsis elegans** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- elegans, **Synthopsis elegans** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- elegans, **Cetoconcha elegans** (E.M. Krylova, 1991) - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- elegans, **Chaetoderma elegans** A.H. Scheltema, 1998 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- elegans, Chama elegans E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Centrocardita aculeata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (CHAMIDAE)
- elegans, **Thysanota elegans** H.B. Preston, 1909 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- elegans, **Chilina elegans** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865 - (CHILINIDAE)
- elegans, **Granata elegans** (J.E. Gray, 1847) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- elegans, **Tonicia elegans** (J. Frembly, 1828) - (CHITONIDAE)
- elegans, Hypselodoris elegans F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- elegans, Chromodoris elegans F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- elegans, **Procladiscites elegans** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Etrema elegans** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- elegans, Pleurotomoides elegans H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Oenopota elegans** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- elegans, **Reinia elegans** T. Habe, 1962 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elegans, **Formosana elegans** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elegans, **Columbinia elegans** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elegans, **Alopia glorifica elegans** E.A. Bielz - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elegans, **Cochlespira elegans** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- elegans, **Cochlostoma elegans** S. Clessin, 1879 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- elegans, **Mitrella elegans** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- elegans, **Alcira elegans** (H. Adams, 1861) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- elegans, **Strombina elegans** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- elegans, **Astyris elegans** V.V. Gulbin, 1983 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- elegans, Nitidella elegans W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Mitrella elegans** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- elegans, Mitrella elegans H. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Alcira elegans** (H. Adams, 1861) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- elegans, Columbella elegans G.B. Sowerby I, 1832 - syn of: **Strombina elegans** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- elegans, **Hellenites elegans** Guex & al., 2005 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Fusiconus elegans** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895) - (CONIDAE)
- elegans, **Asprella elegans** L.W. Schaufuss 1869 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Conus elegans M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Fusiconus comatosa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CONIDAE)
- elegans, Vexillum elegans J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Vexillum citrinum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- elegans, Costellaria elegans L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum buriasense** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1920) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- elegans, **Craspedopoma elegans** Miller, 1907 † - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Crioceras elegans A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Paracrioceras elegans** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Crioceratites elegans A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Davouxiceras elegans** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Cuspidaria elegans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- elegans, **Boucardicus elegans** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- elegans, **Cyclophorus elegans** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1881 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- elegans, **Cymatoceras elegans** (Sowerby, 1816 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Cypraea elegans** J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Daraelites elegans** Tchernow, 1907 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Dendronotus elegans** A.E. Verrill, 1880 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- elegans, **Lewyites elegans** (Moberg, 1885 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Solenoceras elegans** J. Kennedy & al., 2000 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Halgerda elegans** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- elegans, **Dentilatona lubricus elegans** (N.H. Odhner, 1919 †) - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Doris elegans** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (DORIDIDAE)
- elegans, Doris elegans F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (DORIDIDAE)
- elegans, **Cerodrillia elegans** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- elegans, Drillia elegans R.P. Whitfield, 1894 † - syn of: **Inodrillia whitfieldi** (Martin, 1904 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Allorisma elegans King, 1844 † - syn of: **Dyasmya elegans** (King, 1844 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Elasmonema elegans** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Davouxiceras elegans** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Engonoceras elegans** J. Kennedy & al., 1998 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Napaeus elegans** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1995 - (ENIDAE)
- elegans, **Costentalina elegans** S.D. Chistikov, 1982 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- elegans, **Scalaria elegans** (Münster, 1841 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Epitonium elegans D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Epitonium georgettinum** L.C. Kiener, 1838 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- elegans, Epitonium elegans A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Epitonium turtonis** (W. Turton, 1819) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- elegans, **Habroconus elegans** H. Strebel, 1880 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- elegans, **Eucyclus elegans** Brosamlen, 1909 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Ambercyclus elegans** (Münster, 1844 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Eucycloscala elegans Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Scalaria elegans** (Münster, 1841 †) - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Euomphalus elegans** de Koninck, 1881 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Caloria elegans** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (FACELINIDAE)
- elegans, **Terebraspira elegans** (E. Emmons, 1858 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Latirus elegans** A. Adams, 1855 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- elegans, Fusus elegans L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Fusinus maroccensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- elegans, **Ferganoceras elegans** Librovitch, 1957 † - (FERGANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Ficus elegans** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Rimula elegans** Moore † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Tugali elegans** J.E. Gray, 1843 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- elegans, **Macroschisma elegans** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- elegans, Parmophorus elegans J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Scutus unguis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- elegans, **Cancelloceras elegans** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Goniatites elegans** Bisat, 1928 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Okenia elegans** (F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- elegans, Goniodoris elegans F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) -

(GONIODORIDIDAE)

- elegans, **Goniophorina elegans** (Whidborne, 1897 †) - (GONIOPHORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Shwedagonia elegans** Batten, 1956 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Peruvispira elegans** E.M. Fletcher, 1958 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Stenozone elegans** Swart, 1998 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Glyptoconcha elegans** Zhang & Pojeta, 1986 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Haliotis elegans** F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- elegans, **Haminoea elegans** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- elegans, Haminoea elegans W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Haminoea hydatis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- elegans, **Hamites elegans** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Harpa elegans** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Postacanthella elegans** Xing & al., 1984 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Iberus elegans** (J. Ahuir, 1998) - (HELICIDAE)
- elegans, Helicina elegans A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny - syn of: **Semitrochatella conica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (HELICINIDAE)
- elegans, **Aplysiopsis elegans** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- elegans, Heteroceras elegans Rouchadzé, 1933 † - syn of: **Heteroceras baylei** Reynès, 1876 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Bouleiceras elegans** Arkell, 1952 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Eleganticeras elegans** (Sowerby, 1815 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Cleviceras elegans Sowerby, 1815 † - syn of: **Eleganticeras elegans** (Sowerby, 1815 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Harpoceras elegans Sowerby, 1815 † - syn of: **Eleganticeras elegans** (Sowerby, 1815 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Hipponix elegans** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Sonneratia elegans** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Pyrgula elegans** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Eremopyrgus elegans** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & M. Lande, 2002 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- elegans, **Georissa elegans** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- elegans, **Trochoidea elegans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- elegans, **Inoceramus elegans** Sokolow, 1914 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Rissopsis elegans** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- elegans, **Hartungia elegans** M. Tomida & A. Nakamura, 2001 † - (JANTHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Berthelinia elegans** J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 - (JULIIDAE)
- elegans, **Hanielites elegans** Welter, 1922 † - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Retispira elegans** (A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Natalites elegans** J. Kennedy & Klinger, 1985 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Propilidium elegans** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (LEPETIDAE)
- elegans, **Divarilima elegans** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - (LIMIDAE)
- elegans, **Liparoceras elegans** Spath, 1938 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Tectarius elegans** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Tectarius elegans** (Faujas, 1817 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Lophospira elegans Endo, 1935 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Tectura elegans J.M.J. Christiaens, 1975 - syn of: **Lottia antillarum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- elegans, **Cavilucina elegans** Fischer 1887 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Monitilora elegans** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Lucina elegans H. Adams, 1871 - syn of: **Chavania erythraea** (A. Issel, 1869) - (LUCINIDAE)
- elegans, **Corymbina elegans** (F.J. Cantraine, 1841 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Allogramma elegans** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- elegans, Lyonsiella elegans K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Allogramma elegans** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (LYONSIELLIDAE)

- elegans, Lyonsia elegans K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Allogramma elegans** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- elegans, **Macroscaphites elegans** Kakabadze, 2004 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Harvella elegans** (Sowerby, 1825) - (MACTRIDAE)
- elegans, Mactra elegans G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Harvella elegans** (Sowerby, 1825) - (MACTRIDAE)
- elegans, Anatina elegans R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Laternula rostrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (MACTRIDAE)
- elegans, Purella elegans Yü, 1979 † - syn of: **Protoconus elegans** (Yü, 1979 †) - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Eucithara elegans** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- elegans, **Oenopota elegans** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- elegans, Mangelia elegans T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Mangelia costulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- elegans, **Cryptospira elegans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- elegans, Mathilda elegans L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Liamorpha elegans** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- elegans, **Pleurikodonta elegans** Runnegar, 1965 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Melanopsis elegans J. Gassies, 1869 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- elegans, **Shvetsovia elegans** (Shvetsov, 1913 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Hibolithes elegans Shvetsov, 1913 † - syn of: **Shvetsovia elegans** (Shvetsov, 1913 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Anetoceras elegans** Yatskov, 1990 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Mitra elegans H.C. Lea, 1841 † - syn of: **Terebrifusus amoenus** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Goniophora elegans** Whidborne † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Neofordilla elegans** Krasilova, 1977 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Murchisonia elegans** Sollas, 1879 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Cheilotomona elegans** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Xymenella elegans** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Coronium elegans** L.R.L. Simone, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- elegans, **Drupa elegans** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MURICIDAE)
- elegans, Trophon elegans H. Strebel, 1904 - syn of: **Xymenopsis muriciformis** (P.P. King, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- elegans, Xymene elegans C.A. Fleming, 1943 - syn of: **Zeatrophon ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- elegans, Murex elegans G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Siratus perelegans** (E.H. Vokes, 1965) - (MURICIDAE)
- elegans, Aspella elegans Perrilliat, A. Montoya & E.H. Vokes, 1971 - syn of: **Favartia alveata** (L.C. Kiener, 1842) - (MURICIDAE)
- elegans, Murex elegans H.H. Beck in G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Siratus perelegans** (E.H. Vokes, 1965) - (MURICIDAE)
- elegans, Zeatrophon elegans C.A. Fleming, 1943 - syn of: **Zeatrophon ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- elegans, Lataxiena elegans F.P. Jousseaume, 1883 - syn of: **Lataxiena fimbriata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- elegans, Latiaxis elegans G.F. Angas, 1878 - syn of: **Babelomurex cariniferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- elegans, Trophon elegans E. Charlesworth, 1837 † - syn of: **Atractodon elegans** (E. Charlesworth, 1837 † †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Mya elegans** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1871 - (MYIDAE)
- elegans, **Elegantinia elegans** (R.W. Dunker, 1849 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Arcuatula elegans** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (MYTILIDAE)
- elegans, Mytilus elegans T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYTILIDAE)
- elegans, **Antillophos elegans** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- elegans, **Tritia elegans** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Phos elegans (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866) - syn of: **Antillophos elegans** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- elegans, Nassa elegans L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius comptus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- elegans, **Euspira elegans** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Amauropsis elegans P.P. Carpenter, 1872 - syn of: **Amauropsis islandica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- elegans, Tanea elegans C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Tanea euzona** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- elegans, Sigaretus elegans L.H. Hupé, 1854 † - syn of: **Sinum subglobosus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Hologyra elegans** Böhm, 1895 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- elegans, **Cerithiopsida elegans** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- elegans, **Bicrenucula elegans** Zhang 1984 † - (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Octopus elegans** P. Brock, 1887 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- elegans, **Vayssierea elegans** (K. Baba, 1930) - (OKADAIIDAE)
- elegans, **Oliva elegans** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- elegans, **Ecculiomphalus elegans** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Orthalicus elegans** H. Rolle, 1895 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- elegans, **Liguus fasciatus elegans** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- elegans, **Trematoceras elegans** (Münster, 1841 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Orthonychia elegans** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Cubitostrea elegans** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Ostrea elegans C.É. Bayle, 1849 † - syn of: **Nicaisolopha nicaisei** (Coquand, 1862 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Ostrea elegans J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- elegans, **Naviculavolva elegans** D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- elegans, **Oxychilus elegans** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- elegans, **Palaeomutela elegans** Liang † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Paraceltites elegans** Girty, 1909 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Ceccaisculitoides elegans** Guex & al., 2005 † - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Glorichlamys elegans** (Z.R. Wang, 1983) - (PECTINIDAE)
- elegans, **Nasopharus elegans** R. von Cosel, 1993 - (PHARIDAE)
- elegans, Phasianella elegans J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Prothalotia lehmanni** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- elegans, **Philine elegans** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (PHILINIDAE)
- elegans, **Martesia elegans** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Phyllidia elegans** L.S.R. Bergh, 1869 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- elegans, **Phymatoceras elegans** Merla, 1932 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Haitia elegans** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1932) - (PHYSIDAE)
- elegans, Pinna elegans W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Atrina fragilis** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PINNIDAE)
- elegans, Atrina elegans T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Atrina fragilis** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PINNIDAE)
- elegans, **Fossarus elegans** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1882 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- elegans, **Strophostylus elegans** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Naticonoda elegans** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Stenoclymenia elegans Kind, 1944 † - syn of: **Carinoclymenia elegans** (Kind, 1944 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Plicatula elegans** G.P. Deshayes, 1887 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Polycera elegans** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- elegans, **Menjaites elegans** (Bodylevsky, 1949 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Pomatias elegans** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (POMATIIDAE)
- elegans, **Chondropomella elegans** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010 - (POMATIIDAE)
- elegans, **Hydrorissoia elegans** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- elegans, **Antitrochus elegans** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Portlockiella elegans** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Prionites elegans Welter, 1922 † - syn of: **Prionites tuberculatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Vitrea elegans É.A.A. Locard, 1895 - syn of: **Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- elegans, Gari elegans G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari insignis bicarinata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- elegans, **Pseudoclymenia elegans** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † - (PSEUDOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Pseudoliva elegans** Hislop, 1859 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Inquisitor elegans** L. Bozzetti, 1993 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- elegans, **Comitas elegans** A.V. Sysoev, 1996 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- elegans, **Otitoma elegans** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- elegans, **Hemizyga elegans** Girty, 1915 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Levizygopleura elegans** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Pteria elegans** C. Chen, 1976 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Crenatula elegans R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)
- elegans, **Oxytomoidea elegans** Pojeta & al. 1986 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Leiopteria elegans** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Dunbarella elegans** (B.D. Jackson, 1927 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Exilia elegans** (K.H. Barnard, 1959) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- elegans, **Laoma elegans** H.H. Suter, 1896 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- elegans, **Rissopsetia elegans** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elegans, **Liamorpha elegans** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elegans, **Evalea elegans** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elegans, **Pseudorissoina elegans** C. Hedley, 1903 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elegans, **Chemnitzia elegans** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elegans, Elodia elegans L. de Folin, 1873 - syn of: **Helodiamea gisna** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elegans, Chrysallida elegans L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Liamorpha elegans** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elegans, Odostomia elegans T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869 - syn of: **Ondina vitrea** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elegans, Miralda elegans L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Liamorpha elegans** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elegans, Turbonilla elegans D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Turbonilla elegantula** A.E. Verrill, 1882 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elegans, Gyrineum elegans G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Gyrineum natator** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- elegans, **Tritonoturris elegans** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- elegans, Raphitoma elegans E. Donovan, 1804 - syn of: **Raphitoma linearis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- elegans, Raphitoma elegans T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Raphitoma linearis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- elegans, Raphitoma elegans É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Raphitoma linearis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- elegans, Raphitoma elegans H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829 - syn of: **Raphitoma purpurea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- elegans, **Retroceramus elegans** Koschelkina, 1962 † - (RETROCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Rhodope elegans C.F. Schulze, 1854 - syn of: **Rhodope veranii** R.A. von Koelliker, 1847 - (RHODOPIDAE)
- elegans, **Peringiella elegans** (É.A.A. Locard, 1892) - (RISSOIDAE)
- elegans, **Merelina elegans** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)
- elegans, **Onoba elegans** (W.F. Ponder, 1965) - (RISSOIDAE)
- elegans, **Lironoba elegans** E.C. Smith, 1962 - (RISSOIDAE)
- elegans, Rissoa elegans A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Rissoa auriscalpium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- elegans, Pusillina elegans Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Pusillina marginata** (A. Michaud, 1830) - (RISSOIDAE)
- elegans, **Dyasmya elegans** (King, 1844 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Scaphander elegans** Martin, 1879 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Scissurella elegans D'Orbigny, 1824 - syn of: **Scissurella costata** d'Orbigny, 1824 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- elegans, **Seguenzia elegans** J.G. Jeffreys, 1885 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- elegans, **Adeuomphalus elegans** Y. Kano, E. Chikyu & A. Warén, 2009 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- elegans, **Abra elegans** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Cumingia elegans G.B. II Sowerby, 1873 - syn of: **Thyellisca lamellosa** (C.B. Adams, 1873) - (SEMELIDAE)
- elegans, **Sepia elegans** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - (SEPIIDAE)
- elegans, **Sibirites elegans** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Planesiphon elegans T. Iredale, 1940 - syn of: **Siphonaria zelandica** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- elegans, **Liotella elegans** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (SKENEIDAE)
- elegans, **Soleniscus elegans** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Bulimorpha elegans** Girty, 1927 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Strobeus elegans C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - syn of: **Soleniscus elegans** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- elegans, **Varicoturris elegans** F.G. Thompson, 2009 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- elegans, **Ermoceras elegans** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Parvedentulina elegans** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- elegans, Canarium elegans G.B. I Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Canarium erythrinum elegans** G.B. I Sowerby, 1842 - (STROMBIDAE)
- elegans, Strombus elegans G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Canarium erythrinum** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (STROMBIDAE)
- elegans, **Canarium erythrinum elegans** G.B. I Sowerby, 1842 - (STROMBIDAE)
- elegans, **Conomurex fasciatus elegans** E. Romagna-Manoja, 1973 - (STROMBIDAE)
- elegans, **Prosopeas elegans** (J. Germain) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- elegans, **Ischnoglessula elegans** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- elegans, **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- elegans, **Tantulum elegans** L. Rankin, 1979 - (TANTULIDAE)
- elegans, Tegula elegans R.P. Lesson, 1835 - syn of: **Tegula pellisserpentis** (Wood, 1828) - (TEGULIDAE)
- elegans, Tegula elegans R.P. Lesson, 1835 - syn of: **Tegula pellisserpentis** (Wood, 1828) - (TEGULIDAE)
- elegans, **Strigilla elegans** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- elegans, **Arcopagia elegans** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Agnomyax elegans** Tashiro, 1976 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Glumebra elegans T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Uperotus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- elegans, **Bushia elegans** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (THRACIIDAE)
- elegans, **Thyasira elegans** T.A. Okutani, 1968 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- elegans, **Solariorbis elegans** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- elegans, **Adeorbis elegans** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TORNIDAE)
- elegans, **Vitrinorbis elegans** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)
- elegans, Tornus elegans (A. Adams, 1850) - syn of: **Adeorbis elegans** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TORNIDAE)
- elegans, **Coralliophaga elegans** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Euthymella elegans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- elegans, Viriola elegans R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Euthymella elegans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- elegans, Triphora elegans R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Euthymella elegans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- elegans, **Tritoniopsis elegans** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- elegans, **Solarioconulus elegans** F. Haas, 1953 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Monodonta elegans** Faujas, 1817 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Umbonium elegans** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- elegans, Jujubinus elegans H.M.D. de Blainville, 1830 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- elegans, Polydonta elegans J.E. Gray, 1835 - syn of: **Coelotrochus tiaratus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- elegans, Stomatella elegans J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Granata elegans** (J.E. Gray, 1847) - (TROCHIDAE)
- elegans, Trochus elegans J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cantharidus purpureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- elegans, Stomatella elegans Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Pseudostomatella maculata** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- elegans, Stomatella elegans Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Pseudostomatella maculata** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- elegans, **Trochotoma elegans** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Pharetrolites elegans** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Geomelania elegans** C.B. Adams, 1849 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- elegans, Pleurotoma elegans A. Scacchi, 1835 - syn of: **Crassopleura maravignae** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (TURRIDAE)
- elegans, Pleurotoma elegans H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829 - syn of: **Raphitoma cordieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TURRIDAE)
- elegans, Lophiotoma elegans W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Lophiotoma polytropa** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (TURRIDAE)
- elegans, **Turritella elegans** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Turritella elegans R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Turritella fresiae** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Zairia elegans A. de Rochebrune, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura gabonensis** (H.C. Küster, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)

- elegans, **Gongylostoma elegans** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- elegans, **Macroceramus elegans** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- elegans, **Spirotoxon elegans** H.R. Simroth, 1897 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- elegans, **Constantia elegans** A. Adams, 1860 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- elegans, **Callista elegans** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Marama elegans** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Dosinia elegans** (T.A. Conrad, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- elegans, **Notopaphia elegans** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- elegans, **Gafrarium elegans** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (VENERIDAE)
- elegans, **Lajonkairia elegans** (H. Adams, 1870) - (VENERIDAE)
- elegans, Mysia elegans H. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Lajonkairia elegans** (H. Adams, 1870) - (VENERIDAE)
- elegans, Venus elegans W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Leukoma pectorina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- elegans, Callocardia elegans T.A. Conrad, 1843 - syn of: **Dosinia elegans** (T.A. Conrad, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- elegans, Tivela elegans A.E. Verrill, 1870 - syn of: **Tivela byronensis** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- elegans, Voluta elegans J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cryptospira elegans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- elegans, Voluta elegans J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Vexillum regina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- elegans, Fusivoluta elegans K.H. Barnard, 1959 - syn of: **Exilia elegans** (K.H. Barnard, 1959) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- elegans, **Alcithoe fissurata elegans** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- elegans, **Faberoceras elegans** Flower, 1946 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, **Atractites elegans** Smith, 1914 † - (XIPHOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans, Schistophallus elegans O. Böttger, 1881 - syn of: **Oxychilus elegans** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (ZONITIDAE)
- elegans, **Zygites elegans** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (ZYGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans avus, **Pusio elegans avus** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elegans baileyi, **Mitrella elegans baileyi** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- elegans concinna, Ondina elegans concinna T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Ondina vitrea** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elegans exigua, Ondina elegans exigua T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Ondina vitrea** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elegans flava, **Oliva elegans flava** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- elegans fulgurans, Alectrion elegans fulgurans M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Nassarius javanus** (M.M. Schepman, 1891) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- elegans fulva, **Cryptospira elegans fulva** L. Bozzetti, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- elegans grayi, **Tonicia elegans grayi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- elegans groenlandica, **Oxyloma elegans groenlandica** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- elegans hemiltona, **Oliva elegans hemiltona** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- elegans imoschiense, **Cochlostoma elegans imoschiense** (A.J. Wagner, 1906) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- elegans inflata, **Atractodon elegans inflata** F.W. Harmer † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans irregularis, **Cochlostoma elegans irregularis** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- elegans lineolata, **Tonicia elegans lineolata** (J. Frembly, 1828) - (CHITONIDAE)
- elegans multifaria, **Phyllidia elegans multifaria** N. Yonow, 1986 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- elegans munda, **Neocrassina elegans munda** Whidborne, 1883 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegans oostoma, **Cochlostoma elegans oostoma** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- elegans othonia, **Oliva elegans othonia** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- elegans panamensis, Bushia elegans panamensis W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Bushia panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (THRACIIDAE)
- elegans pintamella, **Oliva elegans pintamella** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- elegans ramalhoi, **Fusiconus elegans ramalhoi** H.E. Coomans, R.G. Moolenbeek & E. Wils, 1986 - (CONIDAE)
- elegans similis, **Cochlostoma elegans similis** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- elegans simplex, Ondina elegans simplex T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Ondina vitrea** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elegans sinensis, Merica elegans sinensis L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Merica sinensis** L.A. Reeve, 1856 -

(CANCELLARIIDAE)

- elegans spectabilis, **Cochlostoma elegans spectabilis** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- elegans subelegans, **Gongylostoma elegans subelegans** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- elegans tenebrosa, **Oliva elegans tenebrosa** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- elegans tenera, Choristella elegans tenera A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Choristella tenera** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- elegans torensis, Conus elegans torensis R. Sturany, 1904 - syn of: **Fusiconus elegans** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895) - (CONIDAE)
- elegans tumida, **Cochlostoma elegans tumida** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- elegans wheatleyana, Achatinella elegans wheatleyana H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1913 - syn of: **Achatinella bulimoides wheatleyana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1913 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- elegans zigzag, **Oliva elegans zigzag** G. Perry, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- elegansa, **Xiaoshuiculana elegansa** (Li & Li, 1977 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegansa, **Sisenna elegansa** Pan, 1977 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegansa, **Praelamellodonta elegansa** Zhang, 1980 † - (STENOTHECOIDA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- eleganta, **Stenothecoides eleganta** Pelman, 1976 † - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eleganta, **Royalella eleganta** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eleganta, **Caspiohydrobia eleganta** Badzoshvili, 1979 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eleganta, **Propupaspira eleganta** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (PROPUPASPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eleganta, **Viriatella eleganta** Lyashenko, 1972 † - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elegantarca**, Genus **Elegantarca** Tomlin, 1930 † (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eleganticeras**, Genus **Eleganticeras** Sowerby, 1815 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantina, Venus elegantina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Marcia japonica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Elegantinia**, Genus **Elegantinia** Waagen, 1907 † (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantior, **Budaiceras elegantior** (Lasswitz, 1904 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantior, **Chemnitzia elegantior** Wood, 1842 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elegantiscala**, syn of: Genus **Cirsotrema** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (EPITONIIDAE)
- elegantisformae, **Pyrgulina elegantisformae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Renea elegantissima** N. Pini, 1886 - (ACICULIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Sasakiconcha elegantissima** D.L. Geiger, 2006 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Aegista elegantissima** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- elegantissima, Multicostata elegantissima C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - syn of: **Cerion eximium** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Seila elegantissima** (B.A. Marshall, 1978) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- elegantissima, Notoseila elegantissima B.A. Marshall, 1978 - syn of: **Seila elegantissima** (B.A. Marshall, 1978) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Abida secale elegantissima** E. Gittenberger, 1973 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- elegantissima, Paraclathurella elegantissima J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Paraclathurella gracilenta** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Alinda elegantissima** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Symptychiella elegantissima** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Alopia glorifica elegantissima** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elegantissima, Clione elegantissima W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Clione limacina elegantissima** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (CLIONIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Clione limacina elegantissima** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (CLIONIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Cardiomya elegantissima** R. Hoernes, 1875 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantissima, **Hungerfordia elegantissima** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Euciroa elegantissima** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (EUCIROIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Hemiliostraca elegantissima** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (EULIMIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Eulima elegantissima** (A. Risso, 1826) - (EULIMIDAE)
- elegantissima, Fiona elegantissima A. da Costa, 1867 - syn of: **Fiona pinnata** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (FIONIDAE)

- elegantissima, **Solenomorpha elegantissima** I. Hayasaka, 1925 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantissima, **Pyrgula elegantissima** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1864 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantissima, Loxonema elegantissima E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - syn of: **Austronema elegantissima** (E.K. Yoo, 1988 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantissima, **Bela elegantissima** (M.A. Peyrot, 1931 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantissima, **Mangelia elegantissima** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantissima, Mathilda elegantissima O.G. Costa, 1861 - syn of: **Mathilda cochlaeformis** G.A. Brugnone, 1873 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- elegantissima, Natica elegantissima Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Neritaria papilio** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantissima, **Neritopsis elegantissima** Hornes, 1853 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantissima, **Pagodulina elegantissima** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer, 2009 - (ORCULIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Palaeomutela elegantissima** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantissima, **Austronema elegantissima** (E.K. Yoo, 1988 †) - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantissima, **Glorichlamys elegantissima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (PECTINIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Pedicularia elegantissima** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Avicula elegantissima** Arkell, 1932 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantissima, Pinctada elegantissima W.I. Bean, 1834 - syn of: **Solariella varicosa** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (PTERIIDAE)
- elegantissima, Odostomia elegantissima G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Turbonilla lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Daphnella elegantissima** J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Asperdaphne elegantissima** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Teretia elegantissima** (L. Foresti, 1868 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantissima, **Retusa elegantissima** T. Habe, 1950 - (RETUSIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Alvania elegantissima** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (RISSOIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Ailinzebina elegantissima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- elegantissima, Ailinzebina elegantissima D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Ailinzebina elegantissima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Seguenzia elegantissima** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- elegantissima, Streptacis elegantissima E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - syn of: **Austronema elegantissima** (E.K. Yoo, 1988 †) - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantissima, **Tellina elegantissima** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (TELLINIDAE)
- elegantissima, Verticordia elegantissima W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Euciroa elegantissima** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- elegantissima, **Teremelon elegantissima** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantissima barbadense, Mathilda elegantissima barbadense W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Mathilda barbadensis** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- elegantissima cara, **Aegista elegantissima cara** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- elegantissima gradata, Odostomia elegantissima gradata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Turbonilla powhatani** - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elegantissima ilieni, **Pyrgula elegantissima ilieni** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantissima litoralis, Alvania elegantissima litoralis F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Alvania litoralis** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- elegantissima pirotana, **Alinda elegantissima pirotana** H. Nordsieck, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elegantissimum, **Granosolarium elegantissimum** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- elegantissimum, **Caecum elegantissimum** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- elegantissimum, **Bittium elegantissimum** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- elegantissimum, **Cirsotrema elegantissimum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantissimum searles, Caecum elegantissimum searles P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - syn of: **Caecum searleswoodii** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)

- elegantissimum searleswoodii, Caecum elegantissimum searleswoodii P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - syn of: **Caecum searleswoodii** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- elegantissimus, **Aporrhais uttingerianus elegantissimus** P. Parenzan, 1970 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantissimus, Torinia elegantissimus E. Matsumoto, 1979 - syn of: **Granosolarium asperum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- elegantissimus, **Drymaeus elegantissimus** A. Mousson, 1873 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- elegantissimus, **Sagamicadulus elegantissimus** K. Sakurai & T. Shimazu, 1963 - (GADILIDAE)
- elegantissimus, **Nipponotrophon elegantissimus** (T. Shikama, 1971) - (MURICIDAE)
- elegantissimus, **Antillophos elegantissimus** (S. Hayashi & T. Habe, 1965) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- elegantissimus, **Nassarius elegantissimus** T. Shuto, 1969 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- elegantissimus, **Pseudoscalites elegantissimus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantissimus, **Strombus elegantissimus** B.M. Landau & al., 2011 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantissimus, Trochus elegantissimus O.G. Costa, 1861 - syn of: **Mathilda cochlaeformis** G.A. Brugnone, 1873 - (TROCHIDAE)
- elegantissimus, Turbo elegantissimus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Turbonilla lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- elegantissinum, Cochlostoma elegantissinum M. Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: **Cochlostoma montanum** (A. Issel, 1866) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- elegantissmum, Cerithium elegantissmum C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Bittium elegantissimum** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- elegantissmum, Bittium elegantissmum C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Bittium elegantissimum** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- elegantistriata, **Nobuea elegantistriata** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- elegantoidea, **Shvetsovia elegantoidea** (Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantoides, **Pleuromeris elegantoides** Ortman, 1902 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, **Amastra elegantula** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- elegantula, **Pseudobaicalia elegantula** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- elegantula, **Ancilla elegantula** J.J. Tesch, 1915 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, Torinia elegantula M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Pseudotorinia amoena** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- elegantula, **Drilliola elegantula** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, **Neptunea elegantula** K. Itô & T. Habe, 1965 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elegantula, **Cominella elegantula** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elegantula, Eucominia elegantula H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Cominella elegantula** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elegantula, Bufonaria elegantula J. de C. Sowerby, 1798 - syn of: **Bufonaria perelegans** A.G. Beu, 1987 - (BURSIDAE)
- elegantula, **Zeadmete elegantula** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, **Arcturellina elegantula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- elegantula, **Carditellopsis elegantula** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1901) - (CARDITIDAE)
- elegantula, **Retilaskeya elegantula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- elegantula, Retilaskeya elegantula A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - syn of: **Retilaskeya elegantula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- elegantula, Socienna elegantula A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - syn of: **Retilaskeya elegantula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- elegantula, **Felimida elegantula** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- elegantula, **Columbinia elegantula** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elegantula, **Gelasinostoma elegantula** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, **Liratilia elegantula** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- elegantula, Mitrella elegantula O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Zafrona pulchella** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- elegantula, **Insolentia elegantula** Powell, 1942 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, Vexillum elegantula H.C. Küster, 1839 - syn of: **Mitra tuberosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- elegantula, **Consobrinella elegantula** F. Haas, 1953 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- elegantula, Cypricardinia elegantula Dickins, 1963 † - syn of: **Dickinsartella elegantula** (Dickins, 1963 †) - (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, **Dickinsartella elegantula** (Dickins, 1963 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, **Naticopsis elegantula** Fliegel, 1901 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, **Discohelix elegantula** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, Donaldina elegantula J. Donald, 1898 † - syn of: **Donaldina nana** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, Doris elegantula R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Felimida elegantula** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (DORIDIDAE)
- elegantula, **Amaea elegantula** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- elegantula, **Habroconus elegantula** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- elegantula, **Gaimardia elegantula** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (GAIMARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, **Luoguella elegantula** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, **Euconospira elegantula** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, **Turricaspia elegantula** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- elegantula, Turricaspia elegantula A.N. Golikov, Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966 - syn of: **Turricaspia lirata marisnigri** Y.I. Starobogatov in T.L. Alexenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- elegantula, **Fluviocingula elegantula** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- elegantula, Kelliella elegantula F.R. Bernard, 1989 - syn of: **Vesicomya galatheae** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- elegantula, **Kosmoclymenia elegantula** (Wedekind, 1914 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, Mitra elegantula R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Vexillum deshayesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- elegantula, **Taimyria elegantula** Lutkevich, 1951 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, **Braunsina elegantula** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, Murchisonia elegantula J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Euconospira elegantula** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, **Crenella elegantula** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1862 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, Nassa elegantula M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Nassarius acuminatus** (F.P. Marrat, 1880) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- elegantula, Altispecula elegantula A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - syn of: **Retilaskeya elegantula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- elegantula, **Olivella elegantula** G. Rovereto, 1900 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, Pleurotomaria elegantula J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Euconospira elegantula** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, **Vallatotheca elegantula** A.C. Chapman, 1916 † - (PROPLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, **Bitrigonocardia elegantula** (Billings, 1866 †) - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, **Turbonilla elegantula** A.E. Verrill, 1882 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elegantula, **Asmunda elegantula** (C.B. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elegantula, **Orospira elegantula** Cullison, 1944 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, **Zebinella elegantula** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- elegantula, Rissoina elegantula G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Zebinella elegantula** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- elegantula, Scyllaea elegantula L.S.R. Bergh, 1875 - syn of: **Scyllaea pelagica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- **Elegantula**, syn of: Genus **Semele** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (SEMELIDAE)
- **Elegantula**, syn of: Genus **Semele** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (SEMELIDAE)
- elegantula, **Solariella elegantula** W.H. Dall, 1925 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- elegantula, Costopisidium elegantula Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1985 - syn of: **Pisidium lilljeborgi** S. Clessin, 1886 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- elegantula, **Scalaspira elegantula** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula, **Melania elegantula** J.G. Anthony, 1854 - (THIARIDAE)
- elegantula, Thraciopsis elegantula G.F. Angas, 1868 - syn of: **Thraciopsis elongata** (S. Stutchbury, 1830) - (THRACIIDAE)
- elegantula, Thraciopsis elegantula W.L. May, 1923 - syn of: **Thraciopsis peroniana** T. Iredale, 1924 - (THRACIIDAE)
- elegantula, Pleurotoma elegantula M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - syn of: **Drilliola elegantula** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 †) -

(TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- elegantula, **Periglypta elegantula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantula branfordensis, **Turbonilla elegantula branfordensis** P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elegantula conferta, Arcturellina elegantula conferta E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Arcturellina conferta** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (CARDITIDAE)
- elegantula marlboroughensis, Cominella elegantula marlboroughensis A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: **Cominella elegantula** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elegantula marlboroughensis, Eucominia elegantula marlboroughensis A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: **Cominella elegantula** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elegantulum, **Ampullotrochus elegantulum** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantulum, **Calliostoma elegantulum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- elegantulum, **Trigonostoma elegantulum** M. Smith, 1947 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- elegantulum, **Goethemia elegantulum** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (CARDIIDAE)
- elegantulum, Parvicardium elegantulum H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Goethemia elegantulum** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (CARDIIDAE)
- elegantulum, Cerastoderma elegantulum H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Goethemia elegantulum** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (CARDIIDAE)
- elegantulum, Conocardium elegantulum Billings, 1866 † - syn of: **Bitrigonocardia elegantula** (Billings, 1866 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantulum, **Craspedostoma elegantulum** Lindström, 1884 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantulum, Antalis elegantulum L. Penna-Neme, 1974 - syn of: **Paradentalium infractum** (N.H. Odhner, 1931) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- elegantulum, **Eleganticeras elegantulum** A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantulum, Lyonsia elegantulum T. Soot-Ryen, 1957 - syn of: **Entodesma solemyalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- elegantulum, **Anetoceras elegantulum** S. Shen, 1975 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantulum, **Dacrydium elegantulum** T. Soot-Ryen, 1955 - (MYTILIDAE)
- elegantulum, **Orthoceras elegantulum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantulum, **Dimorphotoceras elegantulum** (McLearn, 1939 †) - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantulum brevispira, **Craspedostoma elegantulum brevispira** Lindström, 1884 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantulum hendersoni, Dacrydium elegantulum hendersoni C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1997 - syn of: **Dacrydium hendersoni** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1997 - (MYTILIDAE)
- elegantulum muelleri, **Ampullotrochus elegantulum muelleri** (A. von Koenen, 1882 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantulus, **Idiohamites elegantulus** Spath, 1939 † - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantulus, **Liljevallospira elegantulus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantulus, **Naesiotus elegantulus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- elegantulus, **Capulus elegantulus** Speyer, 1864 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantulus, **Ernstia elegantulus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- elegantulus, **Fusinus elegantulus** R.A. Philippi, 1843 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantulus, **Boreotrophon elegantulus** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (MURICIDAE)
- elegantulus, **Parviturbo elegantulus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (SKENEIDAE)
- elegantulus, **Trochus elegantulus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantum, **Acaroceras elegantum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ACAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elegantum, **Buccinum elegantum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elegantum, **Posttornoceras elegantum** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2016 † - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eleganuculana**, Genus **Eleganuculana** Chen & Yang, 1983 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eleganus, **Nippononectes eleganus** Tashiro 1982 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elegidion**, syn of: Genus **Diodora** J.E. Gray, 1821 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- eleis, **Melanopsis eleis** P. Oppenheim, 1891 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- elejabeitiae, **Turbonilla elejabeitiae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elena, **Terebra elena** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elenaconcha**, Genus **Elenaconcha** R. von Cosel & K. Olu, 2009 (VESICOMYIDAE)
- elenae, **Bythinella elenae** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- elenae, Danilacarina elenae L. Bozzetti, 1997 - syn of: **Aforia magnifica** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- elenae, **Cuthonella elenae** (A.V. Martynov, 2000) - (FIONIDAE)
- elenae, **Gadila elenae** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (GADILIDAE)
- elenae, **Chuiliella elenae** Gubanov & Peel, 2001 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elenae, **Tingitana elenae** (P.M. Pallary, 1910) - (HELICIDAE)
- elenae, **Stigmaulax elenae** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- elenae, **Gyraulus elenae** M.V. Vinarski, P. Glöer & D.M. Palatov, 2013 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- elenae, **Cecina elenae** L.A. Prozorova, 1996 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- elenae, **Alvania elenae** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- elenae, **Gobioceras elenae** Bogoslovskaya, 1988 † - (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elenaella**, Genus **Elenaella** Nikolov, 1966 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elenalexiae, **Favorinus elenalexiae** F.J. García & J.S. Troncoso, 2001 - (FACELINIDAE)
- elenalexiarum, Favorinus elenalexiarum F.J. García & J.S. Troncoso, 2001 - syn of: **Favorinus elenalexiae** F.J. García & J.S. Troncoso, 2001 - (FACELINIDAE)
- elenchoides, **Jujubinus elenchoides** (A. Issel, 1878) - (TROCHIDAE)
- elenchoides decipiens, **Jujubinus elenchoides decipiens** P. Parenzan, 1970 - (TROCHIDAE)
- elenchoides orientalis, Jujubinus elenchoides orientalis F. Nordsieck, 1973 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Elenchus**, syn of: Genus **Cantharidus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TROCHIDAE)
- elenense, **Epitonium elenense** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- elenense, Phlyctiderma elenense A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Diplodonta semirugosa** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- elenensis, **Callistochiton elenensis** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- elenensis, **Laevicardium substriatum elenensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CARDIIDAE)
- elenensis, Chiton elenensis G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Callistochiton elenensis** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- elenensis, Juliacorbula elenensis A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Caryocorbula biradiata** Sowerby, 1833 - (CORBULIDAE)
- elenensis, Corbula elenensis A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Caryocorbula biradiata** Sowerby, 1833 - (CORBULIDAE)
- elenensis, **Melanella elenensis** (P. Bartsch, 1924) - (EULIMIDAE)
- elenensis, Vitreolina elenensis P. Bartsch, 1924 - syn of: **Melanella elenensis** (P. Bartsch, 1924) - (EULIMIDAE)
- elenensis, Lepidozona elenensis G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Callistochiton elenensis** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- elenensis, **Kurtzia elenensis** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- elenensis, **Vokesimurex elenensis** (W.H. Dall, 1909) - (MURICIDAE)
- elenensis, **Saccella elenensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- elenensis, Nuculana elenensis G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Saccella elenensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- elenensis, Nucula elenensis G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Saccella elenensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULIDAE)
- elenensis, **Pyramidella elenensis** P. Bartsch, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elenensis, **Anconia elenensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elenensis, **Pitar consanguineus elenensis** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (VENERIDAE)
- elenensis bicostata, **Saccella elenensis bicostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- elenensis gabbi, **Callistochiton elenensis gabbi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- elenensis gibbosa, Leda elenensis gibbosa S.C.T. Hanley in G.B. I Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Saccella elenensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- elenensis infortunatus, **Callistochiton elenensis infortunatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- elenensis media, Leda elenensis media S.C.T. Hanley in G.B. I Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Saccella**

elenensis (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)

- elenensis pyriformis, Leda elenensis pyriformis S.C.T. Hanley in G.B. I Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Saccella elenensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- elenensis surensis, **Anconia elenensis surensis** Rivera, 1957 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elenescens, **Thryasona elenescens** (J.C. Cox & F.L.S. Hedley, 1912) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Eleniceras**, Genus **Eleniceras** Breskovski , 1967 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elenorae, **Lucapinella elenorae** J.H. McLean, 1967 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- eleonorae, **Synthopsis eleonorae** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- eleonorae, **Clavatula eleonorae** Hoenes & M. Auinger, 1901 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eleonorae, **Pseudonapaeus eleonorae** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1940) - (ENIDAE)
- eleonorae, **Sigatica eleonorae** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eleonorae, **Zebinella eleonorae** (Boettger, 1901 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eleonorae, **Jujubinus eleonorae** C. Smriglio, A. Di Giulio & P. Mariottini, 2014 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Elephantanellum**, syn of: Genus **Caecum** J. Fleming, 1813 (CAECIDAE)
- **Elephantanellum**, syn of: Genus **Caecum** J. Fleming, 1813 (CAECIDAE)
- elephantiaca, **Doris elephantiaca** A. Caruana Gatto, 1867 - (DORIDIDAE)
- elephantina, **Amastra elephantina** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- elephantina, **Cuspidaria elephantina** T.C. Lan, 2000 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- elephantina, **Odontomaria elephantina** F.A. Roemer, 1876 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elephantina, **Marginella elephantina** S.G. Veldsman, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- elephantina, **Ponderia elephantina** R. Houart, 1990 - (MURICIDAE)
- elephantina, **Neritina elephantina** Wesselingh, 2003 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elephantina, **Rissoella elephantina** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- elephantinum, **Dentalium elephantinum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- elephantinum, **Farcimen ungula elephantinum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- **Elephantoceras**, Genus **Elephantoceras** Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elephantota, **Lanzaia elephantota** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Elephantullum**, syn of: Genus **Elephantulum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (CAECIDAE)
- **Elephantulum**, Genus **Elephantulum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (CAECIDAE)
- elephas, **Audouliceras elephas** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elephas, **Calliotropis elephas** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- elephas, **Gadila elephas** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- elephas, **Hypselostoma elephas** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- elephas, **Pollicaria elephas** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1855) - (PUPINIDAE)
- elerae, **Calocochlia elerae** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- elethusa, **Callocardia elethusa** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eleusoceras**, Genus **Eleusoceras** Flower, 1938 † (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eleutherae, **Cerion eleutherae** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- eleutherae drupium, **Cerion eleutherae drupium** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- eleutheraensis, **Purpuriconus eleutheraensis** (E.J. Petuch, 2013) - (CONIDAE)
- eleutheraensis, Purpuriconus eleutheraensis E.J. Petuch, 2013 - syn of: **Purpuriconus eleutheraensis** (E.J. Petuch, 2013) - (CONIDAE)
- eleutheraensis, **Opisthosiphon eleutheraensis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- eleutheria, **Clavatula eleutheria** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eleutheria, **Prunum eleutheria** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eleutheria, **Olivella eleutheria** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eleutheria, **Strioterebrum eleutheria** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eleutheria dasa, **Prunum eleutheria dasa** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eleutherium, Scalina eleutherium H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - syn of: **Amaea brunneopicta** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Eleutherocaulis**, Subgenus **Filicaulis (Eleutherocaulis)** H.R. Simroth, 1913 (VERONICELLIDAE)

- **Eleutheromenia**, Genus **Eleutheromenia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1967 (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- **Eleutherospira**, Genus **Eleutherospira** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eleutherospondylos**, syn of: Genus **Spondylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SPONDYLIDAE)
- eleuthria, **Terebra eleuthria** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevada, **Patella rustica elevada** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- elevata, Achatinella elevata W. Newcomb - syn of: **Leptachatina gracilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- elevata, Achatinella elevata L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Leptachatina subula** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- elevata, **Barrandicellopsis elevata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, **Archinacella elevata** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, **Sitala elevata** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- elevata, **Seymourosphaera elevata** Olenik & Zinsmeister, 1996 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, **Calyptraea elevata** E. Forbes, 1846 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- elevata, **Amplirhagada elevata** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- elevata, Carinotrachia elevata F. Köhler, 2010 - syn of: **Carinotrachia admirale elevata** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- elevata, **Carinotrachia admirale elevata** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- elevata, **Obba parmula elevata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1892 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- elevata, **Stenothecoides elevata** (Cobbold, 1921 †) - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, **Oocorys elevata** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (CASSIDAE)
- elevata, **Therasiella elevata** R.A. Cumber, 1967 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- elevata, **Varicorbula elevata** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, Globiconcha elevata Shumard, 1861 † - syn of: **Tylostoma elevatum** (Shumard, 1861 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, Cyrtonellopsis elevata J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Barrandicellopsis elevata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, **Palaeoschisma elevata** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, **Diodora elevata** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- elevata, Haliotis elevata G.B. II Sowerby, 1882 - syn of: **Haliotis diversicolor squamata** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- elevata, **Mathewsoconcha elevata** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- elevata, **Megalotachea elevata** (Berz & Jooss, 1927) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, Theba elevata P. Hesse, 1931 - syn of: **Paratheba roseni** (P. Hesse, 1914) - (HELICIDAE)
- elevata, **Xerosecta albezini elevata** (P.M. Pallary, 1933) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- elevata, Schizodiscus elevata E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - syn of: **Pseudoschizogonium elevatum** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 †) - (KITTLIDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, **Retispira elevata** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, **Aligena elevata** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (LASAEIDAE)
- elevata, **Paupospira elevata** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, Loripes elevata T.A. Conrad, 1845 - syn of: **Diplodonta nucleiformis** Wagner, 1840 - (LUCINIDAE)
- elevata, **Citharomangelia elevata** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- elevata, **Mangelia elevata** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, **Marginella elevata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, Montacuta elevata W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Aligena elevata** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- elevata, **Mopalia lignosa elevata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- elevata, **Hologyra elevata** Böhm, 1895 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, **Scaevogyra elevata** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, **Patella vulgata elevata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - (PATELLIDAE)
- elevata, **Laoma elevata** H.H. Suter, 1896 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- elevata, **Waikura elevata** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, **Orospira elevata** Cullison, 1944 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, **Phosinella elevata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)

- elevata, Scenella elevata Cobbold, 1921 † - syn of: **Stenothecoides elevata** (Cobbold, 1921 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, **Schizopea elevata** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, **Solariella elevata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, **Macrochilina elevata** Whidborne, 1891 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevata, **Sphincterochila debeauxi elevata** P.M. Pallary, 1910 - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- elevata, **Curvella elevata** H.C. Burnup - (SUBULINIDAE)
- elevata, **Chione elevata** T. Say, 1822 - (VENERIDAE)
- elevata, **Athleta elevata** (Sowerby, 1840 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevataspira, **Helodiamea elevataspira** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elevatoconica, **Leptarionta trigonostoma elevatoconica** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- elevatum, **Salpingostoma elevatum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevatum, **Herpetopoma elevatum** P. Jansen, 1994 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- elevatum, Annoceras elevatum Flower, 1964 † - syn of: **Annoceras costatum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevatum, **Pseudoschizogonium elevatum** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 †) - (PSEUDOSCHIZOGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevatum, **Schizogonium elevatum** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (SCHIZOGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevatum, **Tylostoma elevatum** (Shumard, 1861 †) - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevatus, **Zelandiscus elevatus** (F.M. Climo, 1978) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- elevatus, **Lepetodrilus elevatus** McLean, 1988 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- elevatus, **Strophostylus elevatus** J.W. Hall, 1868 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elevatus, **Mesodon elevatus** T. Say, 1821 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- elevatus, Clanculus elevatus W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Clanculus miniatus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- elevatus, **Prisogaster elevatus** (J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (TURBINIDAE)
- elevatus, **Zonites embolium elevatus** F. Riedel & M. Mylonas, 1997 - (ZONITIDAE)
- elevatus galriftensis, Lepetodrilus elevatus galriftensis J.H. McLean, 1964 - syn of: **Lepetodrilus galriftensis** (J.H. McLean, 1964) - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- eleveri, Ethminolia eleveri B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Ethminolia elveri** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - (TROCHIDAE)
- elfa, Anodontites elfa W.B. Marshall, 1928 - syn of: **Anodontites patagonica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- elfari, **Amaurospina elfari** Abbass, 1967 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elfdaliana**, Genus **Elfdaliana** Martynov & Korshunova, 2015 (POLYCERIDAE)
- elfica, **Ledella elfica** Viegas, N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2014 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- elfina, **Pleuroxia elfina** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- elforti, Linguella elforti H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Armina quadrilateralis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1860) - (ARMINIDAE)
- elfortiana, **Linguella elfortiana** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823 - (ARMINIDAE)
- elfortiana, Onchidoris elfortiana H.M.D. de Blainville, 1816 - syn of: **Onchidoris bilamellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- elfortii, Glaucus elfortii H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- elginensis, **Platyscaphites elginensis** Cobban, J. Kennedy & Landman, 1999 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elgini, **Moremanoceras elgini** (A.T. Young, 1958 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elgonella**, Genus **Elgonella** Preston, 1914 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- elgonense, **Pseudopeas elgonense** M. Connolly, 1923 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Elgonocyclus**, Genus **Elgonocyclus** B. Verdcourt, 1982 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- elgoyhenae, **Volvarina elgoyhenae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- elhassanii, **Kourazoceras elhassanii** Becker, 2002 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elia**, Genus **Elia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eliaca, **Josephinella eliaca** (W. Kobelt, 1893) - (HELICIDAE)
- eliae, Paludinella eliae A. Paladilhe, 1875 - syn of: **Paludinella sicana** (G.A. Brugnone, 1876) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- eliae, **Monacha eliae** (G. Nägele, 1906) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- eliai, Akera eliai Shalem, 1928 † - syn of: **Hamlinia eliai** (Shalem, 1928 †) - (AKERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eliai, **Hamlinia eliai** (Shalem, 1928 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- elialae, **Hastulopsis elialae** (U. Aubry, 1994) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- eliana, **Luciella eliana** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eliana**, Subgenus **Patella (Eliana)** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1973 (PATELLIDAE)
- eliana, Pleurotomaria eliana de Koninck, 1844 † - syn of: **Luciella eliana** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elianeae, **Mitrella elianeae** L. Bozzetti, 2006 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Elianella**, Genus **Elianella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eliasi, **Baculites eliasi** Cobban, 1958 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eliasi, **Goniolobоceratoides eliasi** (Miller & Owen, 1939 †) - (GONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eliasi, **Bilinguites eliasi** G.E. Manger & F.L. Saunders, 1980 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eliasi, **Fabella eliasi** Kokay 1996 † - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eliator, Buccinum eliator A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- eliceans, **Busycon carica eliceans** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- elieporoii, **Pseudolibera elieporoii** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- eliezeri, **Caecum eliezeri** R.S. Absalão, 1997 - (CAECIDAE)
- eliezeri, **Cadulus eliezeri** C.H. Caetano, Scarabino & R.S. Absalão, 2006 - (GADILIDAE)
- eligma, **Natiria eligma** Pan, 1982 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ELIGMIDAE** Gill, 1871 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-OSTREIDA [Order]-OSTREOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eligmoloxus**, syn of: Genus **Pseudomelania** Pictet & Campiche, 1862 † (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eligmostoma, **Vaginella eligmostoma** R. Tate, 1887 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eligmostoma**, Genus **Eligmostoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eligmus**, Genus **Eligmus** Eudes-Deslongchampes, 1856 † (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elima, **Cerithiopsis elima** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- elima, Vexillum elima C.N. Cate, 1963 ex Dall MS - syn of: **Vexillum micra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- elima, Mitra elima C.N. Cate, 1963 ex Dall MS - syn of: **Vexillum micra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Elimata**, Genus **Elimata** Dickins, 1963 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elimata, **Macoma elimata** R.M. Dunnill & E.V. Coan, 1968 - (TELLINIDAE)
- elimatula, **Proxichione elimatula** T.A. Darragh, 2010 - (VENERIDAE)
- elimatum, **Haploceras carachtheis elimatum** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elimatus, **Haploceras elimatus** Oppel, 1870 † † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elimatus, **Spinomelon elimatus** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elimia**, Genus **Elimia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- elinae, **Gonyostomus elinae** Simone, 2016 - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- elinguis, **Moerella elinguis** P.O. Jung, 1969 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elinguor, **Ledella elinguor** (R.N. Kilburn, 1994) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- elinguor, Yoldiella elinguor R.N. Kilburn, 1994 - syn of: **Ledella elinguor** (R.N. Kilburn, 1994) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- elinorae, **Tannuella elinorae** P. Brock & A.H. Patterson, 2004 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eliora, **Tambja eliora** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- elioti, **Cryptoplax elioti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- elioti, **Cuthonella elioti** N.H. Odhner, 1944 - (FIONIDAE)
- elioti, Triopha elioti O'Donoghue, 1921 - syn of: **Triopha catalinae** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- elioti, **Runcinida elioti** (K. Baba, 1937) - (RUNCINIDAE)
- elioti, **Volvatella elioti** (J. Evans, 1950) - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- **Eliotia**, Genus **Eliotia** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1909 (MADRELLIDAE)
- eliotti, **Angulithes eliotti** H.B. Stenzel, 1940 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eliptica, **Gulella eliptica** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1898) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- elisa, Calliostoma elisa A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Turcica maculata** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- elisa, **Perrinia elisa** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- elisa, **Pleurotomella elisa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- elisa, **Decorifer elisa** T. Iredale, 1937 - (RETUSIDAE)

- **Elisa**, syn of: Genus **Urocyclus** J.E. Gray, 1864 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- elisabethae, **Platyla elisabethae** (I. Pintér & A. Szigethy, 1973) - (ACICULIDAE)
- elisabethae, **Peltoceratoides elisabethae** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elisabethae, **Venericardia elisabethae** J.M. Pacaud & D. Merle, 2016 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elisabethae, **Phaedusa elisabethae** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1881) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elisabethae, Diodora elisabethae E.A. Smith, 1901 - syn of: **Diodora elizabethae** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- elisabethae, **Codringtonia elisabethae** P. Subai, 2005 - (HELICIDAE)
- elisabethae, Murex elisabethae J.T.L. McGinty, 1940 - syn of: **Dermomurex elizabethae** J.T.L. McGinty, 1940 - (MURICIDAE)
- elisabethae, **Carpathica elisabethae** A. Varga, 1977 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- elisabethae, **Dichotomosphinctes elisabethae** (Riaz, 1898 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elisabethae, **Chondropometes magnum elisabethae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- elisabethae, **Unionites elisabethae** Patte, 1926 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elisabethae matejkoi, **Phaedusa elisabethae matejkoi** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elisabethae pingguonensis, **Phaedusa elisabethae pingguonensis** (C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elisabethina, **Chromodoris elisabethina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- elisabethina africana, Chromodoris elisabethina africana C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - syn of: **Chromodoris africana** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- elisabettae, **Bursa granularis elisabettae** Nappo, G. Pellegrini & G. Bonomolo, 2014 - (BURSIDAE)
- elisabettae, **Petalopoma elisabettae** S. Schiaparelli, 2002 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- **Elisaconus**, Genus **Elisaconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- elisae, Conus elisae L.C. Kiener, 1846 - syn of: **Darioconus pennaceus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- elisae, **Gibberula elisae** L. Bozzetti & T. Cossignani, 2009 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- elisae, **Cookeconcha elisae** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- elisae, **Epitonium elisae** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- elisae, **Lucapina elisae** P.M.S. Costa & L.R.L. Simone, 2006 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- elisae, Volvarina elisae A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - syn of: **Volvarina ealesae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- elisae, Megalobulimus elisae A. Falconieri, 1994 - syn of: **Megalobulimus elsae** A. Falconieri, 1994 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- elisae, **Chicoreus elisae** L. Bozzetti, 1991 - (MURICIDAE)
- elisae, **Anomalopleuroides elisae** (Leonardi, 1943 †) - (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- elisae, **Alvania elisae** Margelli, 2001 - (RISSOIDAE)
- elisae, **Leptinaria elisae** H.B. Tristram, 1863 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- elisae, **Ammotibetites elisae** Krystyn, 1982 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eliseevi, **Manticoceras eliseevi** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eliseoduartei, **Scolodonta eliseoduartei** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1966) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- elisia, **Mactrellona elisia** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elisia**, syn of: Genus **Elysia** A. Risso, 1818 (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Elisma**, syn of: Genus **Cochlicella** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- **Elisolimax**, syn of: Genus **Urocyclus** J.E. Gray, 1864 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Elisolimx**, Genus **Elisolimx** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1893 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- elissa, **Leptadrillia elissa** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- elissa, Cerodrillia elissa W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Leptadrillia elissa** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- elissa, Cymatosyrinx elissa W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Leptadrillia elissa** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- elissoae, **Colchidites elissoae** Kakabadze, 1971 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elitae, **Doriopsilla elitae** Á. Valdés & J.C. Hamann, 2008 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- elitoralis, **Taia elitoralis** T.N. Annandale, 1918 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- elixatus, **Pecten elixatus** T.A. Conrad, 1846 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eliza, **Cerithiopsis eliza** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- elizabethae, **Ventrilia elizabethae** (A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elizabethae, **Rhophodon elizabethae** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)

- elizabethae, **Phaedusa elizabethae** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1881) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elizabethae, Clionella elizabethae P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Nquma rousi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- elizabethae, **Fissidentalium elizabethae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- elizabethae, **Diodora elizabethae** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- elizabethae, Sonorella elizabethae H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - syn of: **Sonorella huachucana elizabethae** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- elizabethae, **Sonorella huachucana elizabethae** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- elizabethae, Mangilia elizabethae E.A. Smith, 1910 - syn of: **Decipifus consanguineus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- elizabethae, **Dermomurex elizabethae** J.T.L. McGinty, 1940 - (MURICIDAE)
- elizabethae, Gracilimurex elizabethae (J.T.L. McGinty, 1940) - syn of: **Dermomurex elizabethae** J.T.L. McGinty, 1940 - (MURICIDAE)
- elizabethae, Adrana elizabethae J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001 - syn of: **Adrana scaphoides** H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- elizabethae, **Chondrothyrella petricosa elizabethae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- elizabethae, Turbonilla elizabethae H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Styloptygma lacteolum** H.B. Preston, 1903 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elizabethae, Tellina elizabethae H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Scutarcopagia scobinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- elizabethae, **Alaerato elizabethae** D. Fehse, 2013 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- elizabethae, **Coelostemma elizabethae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- elizabethae, **Badiofaux elizabethae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- elizabethae, **Scaphella junonia elizabethae** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- elizabethensis, **Cypraeovula capensis elizabethensis** S.T. Rous, 1905 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- elizabethensis, **Ischnochiton elizabethensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- elizabethi, **Holopea elizabethi** Rohr, 1980 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elizabethina, Chromodoris elizabethina L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - syn of: **Chromodoris elisabethina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- elizabethina, **Dendrodoris elizabethina** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- elizae, Pusia elizae J.C. Melvill, 1889 - syn of: **Vexillum infaustum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- elizae, **Trochus elizae** Moore † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elizaldensis, **Tetrentodon elizaldensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Elizia**, syn of: Genus **Orbicularia** G.P. Deshayes, 1850 (PHARIDAE)
- **Elkanoceras**, Genus **Elkanoceras** Flower, 1971 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- elkeae, **Inquisitor elkeae** P. Stahlschmidt, 2013 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- elkeae, **Beraua elkeae** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elkhornense, **Neoicoceras elkhornense** (Miller & Gurley, 1896 †) - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elkhornense, **Paradiscamphiceras elkhornense** Taylor, 1998 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elkhornensis, Goniatites elkhornensis Miller & Gurley, 1896 † - syn of: **Neoicoceras elkhornense** (Miller & Gurley, 1896 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elkingtoni, Tectonatica elkingtoni C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908 - syn of: **Tectonatica shorehami** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1900) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Elkoceras**, Genus **Elkoceras** Lintz & Lohr, 1958 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elkoensis, **Crimites elkoensis** Miller & al., 1957 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ella, **Brephodrillia ella** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ella, Iredalea ella H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Brephodrillia ella** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ella, **Dictyotomaria ella** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ella, **Eucithara ella** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ella, **Euspira ella** A.A. Olsson, 1954 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ella, **Yoldiella ella** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- ellana, Parcanassa ellana T. Iredale, 1936 † - syn of: **Tritia burchardi** (R.A. Philippi, 1849 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ellana, Nassarius ellana T. Iredale, 1936 † - syn of: **Tritia burchardi** (R.A. Philippi, 1849 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ellarion**, Genus **Ellarion** Iredale, 1941 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Ellatrivia**, Genus **Ellatrivia** T. Iredale, 1931 (TRIVIIDAE)
- ellefense, **Elleficeras ellefense** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellefensis, **Prodichotomites ellefensis** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elleficeras**, Subgenus **Ringnesiceras (Elleficeras)** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellena, **Metula ellena** A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ellenae, Bembexia ellenae Conkin, 1957 † - syn of: **Glabrocingulum ellenae** (Conkin, 1957 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellenae, **Glabrocingulum ellenae** (Conkin, 1957 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellenae, **Belloliva ellenae** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007 - (OLIVIDAE)
- ellenae, **Elysia ellenae** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & G.M. Caballer, 2013 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- ellenbergi, Nodularia ellenbergi J. Germain, 1920 - syn of: **Coelatura kunenensis** (A. Mousson, 1887) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ellenstrongae, **Clathropsis ellenstrongae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- elleryi, **Semotrachia elleryi** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- elleryi, **Tengchiena elleryi** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- ellesae, **Modiolodon ellesae** Cope 1999 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellesmerensis, **Lenotropites ellesmerensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellesmerensis, **Thorsteinssonoceras ellesmerensis** Jeletzky, 1965 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellesmerensis, **Metapronorites ellesmerensis** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellesmerensis, **Trettinoceras ellesmerensis** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ellesmereoceras**, syn of: Genus **Ellesmeroceras** Foerste, 1921 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ellesmeroceras**, Genus **Ellesmeroceras** Foerste, 1921 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ELLESMEROCERATIDAE** Kobayashi, 1934 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ellicea**, syn of: Genus **Aeneator** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (BUCCINIDAE)
- ellicensis, **Tellina ellicensis** C. Hedley, 1899 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Ellinoceras**, Genus **Ellinoceras** Balashov, 1960 † (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellioti, **Cucullaea ellioti** Zinsmeister & Macellari, 1988 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellioti, **Platydoris ellioti** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- ellioti, Doris ellioti J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - syn of: **Platydoris ellioti** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DORIDIDAE)
- ellioti, Pseudotachea ellioti W. Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: **Pseudotachea litturata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- ellioti, **Hydrobia ellioti** Hislop, 1859 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellioti, **Schizodus ellioti** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellioti, **Antarctodarwinella ellioti** Zinsmeister, 1976 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellioti, Gongylostoma ellioti F. Poey, 1858 - syn of: **Gongylostoma elliotti** (F. Poey, 1858) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ellioti, **Amoria ellioti** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1864) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ellioti, **Eoscaphella ellioti** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliottae, **Mocella elliottae** (F.M. Climo, 1969) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- elliottae, **Canallodiscus elliottae** (N.W. Gardner, 1968) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- elliottae, **Lorica elliottae** B.C. Cotton & B.J. Weeding, 1939 - (LORICIDAE)
- elliottae, **Granulina elliottae** (B.C. Cotton, 1944) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- elliottensis, **Liguus fasciatus elliottensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- elliotti, Asperiscala elliotti W.G. Mazÿck, 1913 - syn of: **Epitonium multistriatum** T. Say, 1826 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- elliotti, **Zonitoides elliotti** (J.H. Redfield, 1856) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- elliotti, **Deltoidonautilus elliotti** H.B. Stenzel, 1940 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliotti, **Gongylostoma elliotti** (F. Poey, 1858) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- elliottii, Margaritana elliottii I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Anodontoides radiatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- elliottii, **Amblema elliottii** I. Lea, 1856 - (UNIONIDAE)

- **Elliottius**, Subgenus **Ventridens (Elliottius)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- **Ellipsanodon**, Subgenus **Sinanodonta (Ellipsanodon)** Bogatov & Starobogatov, 1996 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ellipsaria**, Genus **Ellipsaria** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- ellipsiformis, **Venustaconcha ellipsiformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ellipsiformis, Pseudanodonta ellipsiformis J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ellipsiformis pleasii, Venustaconcha ellipsiformis pleasii W.A. Marsh, 1891 - syn of: **Venustaconcha pleasii** (W.A. Marsh, 1891) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ellipsis, Cancellaria ellipsis H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 † - syn of: **Aphera islacolonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipsis, **Limopsis ellipsis** Lea, 1833 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipsis, **Pachecoa ellipsis** G.F. Harris, 1919 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ellipsoceras**, Subgenus **Myloceras (Ellipsoceras)** Collignon, 1950 † (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipsoidale, **Timanoceras ellipsoidale** Bogoslovsky, 1957 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipsoidale, **Gzheloceras ellipsoidale** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipsoidale, **Condraoceras ellipsoidale** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipsoidale, **Paragastrioceras ellipsoidale** Fredericks, 1915 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipsoidale, **Pisidium ellipsoidale** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (SPHAERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipsoidale, **Euroceras ellipsoidale** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipsoidalis, **Hemibactrites ellipsoidalis** Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipsoidea, Achatinella ellipsoidea A.A. Gould - syn of: **Amastra textilis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ellipsoidea, **Cylichnella ellipsoidea** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- ellipsoidea, **Ericusa ellipsoidea** R. Tate, 1888 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipsoides, **Ovula ellipsoides** d'Archiac & Haime 1853 - (OVULIDAE)
- ellipsoideus, Unio ellipsoideus É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ellipsoma**, syn of: Genus **Anculosa** T. Say, 1821 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- ellipsopsis, Anodonta ellipsopsis J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ellipsoptera, **Leachia ellipsoptera** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Ellipsoscapha**, Genus **Ellipsoscapha** Stephenson, 1941 † (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipsostomus, **Labyrinthus ellipsostomus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ellipsura, **Lolliguncula ellipsura** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- elliptica, **Amastra elliptica** J.T. Gulick, 1873 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- elliptica, Cyclotropis elliptica J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Beraunia elliptica** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Astarte elliptica** (J. Brown, 1827) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- elliptica, Elliptica elliptica T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Astarte elliptica** (J. Brown, 1827) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Elliptica**, syn of: Genus **Astarte** J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 (ASTARTIDAE)
- elliptica, **Basterotia elliptica** (C.A. Récluz, 1850) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- elliptica, **Bucania elliptica** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, Bulla elliptica Sowerby, 1824 † - syn of: **Cylichna elliptica** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Gujocardita elliptica** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Clivunella elliptica** Kochansky-Devidé & Sliškovic, 1972 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Clymenia elliptica** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, Clymenia elliptica G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Clymenia laevigata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Cuspidaria elliptica** S.I. Di Geronimo, 1974 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- elliptica, **Cylichna elliptica** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, Erosaria elliptica J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- elliptica, **Naticopsis elliptica** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Streblopteria elliptica** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, Clathrospira elliptica W.v. Hisinger, 1837 † - syn of: **Deacheospira elliptica** (W.v. Hisinger, 1837 †) -

(EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- elliptica, **Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- elliptica, Aximedia elliptica C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Pleurobema clava** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- elliptica, Eurydesma elliptica J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Eurydesma cordatum** Morris, 1845 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Filholia elliptica** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 †) - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Deacheospira elliptica** (W.v. Hisinger, 1837 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Grammysioidea elliptica** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 †) - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Cuneamya elliptica** Miller, 1881 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Cimomia elliptica** (Schafhautl, 1863 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, Navariella elliptica A. Paladilhe, 1874 - syn of: **Belgrandiella saxatilis** (P. de Reyniés, 1844) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- elliptica, Kellia elliptica A. Scacchi, 1833 - syn of: **Scacchia oblonga** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (KELLIIDAE)
- elliptica, Scacchia elliptica A. Scacchi, 1833 - syn of: **Scacchia oblonga** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (LASAEIDAE)
- elliptica, **Laternula elliptica** (P.P. King, 1832) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- elliptica, **Periplomya elliptica** (W.M. Gabb, 1862 †) - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Limatula elliptica** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1861 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, Lima elliptica J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Limatula nivea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (LIMIDAE)
- elliptica, Limatula elliptica J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Limatula nivea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (LIMIDAE)
- elliptica, Lucinella elliptica T. Prime, 1870 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (LUCINIDAE)
- elliptica, **Spisula elliptica** (J. Brown, 1827) - (MACTRIDAE)
- elliptica, Heterocardia elliptica Z. Zhuang, 1983 - syn of: **Heterocardia gibbosula** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (MACTRIDAE)
- elliptica, Lutraria elliptica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Lutraria lutraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MACTRIDAE)
- elliptica, Anatina elliptica P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Laternula elliptica** (P.P. King, 1832) - (MACTRIDAE)
- elliptica, Raeta elliptica M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Raeta pulchella** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MACTRIDAE)
- elliptica, **Palaeoneilo elliptica** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, Margaritana elliptica I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Anodontoides radiatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- elliptica, **Volvarina elliptica** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- elliptica, **Megateuthis elliptica** (J.S. Miller, 1826 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Melanopsis impressa elliptica** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Metoptoma elliptica** B. Phillips, 1836 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Cymatonota elliptica** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Kurtiella elliptica** (Carpenter, 1857) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- elliptica, Montacuta elliptica Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Kurtiella elliptica** (Carpenter, 1857) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- elliptica, Tellimya elliptica T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Tellimya ferruginosa** (Montague, 1808) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- elliptica, **Venatomya elliptica** (Adams, 1851 †) - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Dolabra elliptica** McCoy † - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, Musculus elliptica H.C. Lea, 1842 - syn of: **Musculus lateralis** (T. Say, 1822) - (MYTILIDAE)
- elliptica, Crenella elliptica T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Crenella decussata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (MYTILIDAE)
- elliptica, Modiolus elliptica H.C. Lea, 1842 - syn of: **Musculus lateralis** (T. Say, 1822) - (MYTILIDAE)
- elliptica, **Nakamuranaia elliptica** X.T. Ma, 1980 † - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Cryptonerita elliptica** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Nuculana elliptica** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, Leda elliptica G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † - syn of: **Nuculana elliptica** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, Pojetaia elliptica Li & W.C. Zhou, 1986 † - syn of: **Pojetaia runnegari** Jell, 1980 † - (NUCULIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, Nucula elliptica G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † - syn of: **Nuculana elliptica** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Beraunia elliptica** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- elliptica, Ostrea elliptica H. Dufo, 1840 - syn of: **Striostrea margaritacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- elliptica, Ostrea elliptica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Dendostrea cristata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- elliptica, Crassostrea elliptica H. Dufo, 1840 - syn of: **Striostrea margaritacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- elliptica, **Paracyclas elliptica** J.W. Hall, 1843 † - (PARACYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, Patella elliptica J. Fleming, 1813 - syn of: **Patella pellucida** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- elliptica, **Lissarca elliptica** (C.F. Laseron, 1953) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- elliptica, **Physella gyrina elliptica** (I. Lea, 1834) - (PHYSIDAE)
- elliptica, **Stenoclymenia elliptica** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Jiangxiella elliptica** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (PSEUDOCARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Bolsopteria elliptica** (Hind 1910 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Rutotia elliptica** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (PTERIOMORPHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Semele elliptica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- elliptica, Syndesmya elliptica E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Abranda modestina** (R. Tate, 1891) - (SEMELIDAE)
- elliptica, **Sepia elliptica** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (SEPIIDAE)
- elliptica, **Shaanxiconcha elliptica** (Hua, 1965 †) - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Janeia elliptica** Zhang, 1977 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Eupera elliptica** C.F. Ituarte & M.C.D. Mansur, 1993 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- elliptica, **Basterotella elliptica** (C.A. Récluz, 1850 †) - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Xianfengoconcha elliptica** Zhang, 1980 † - (STENOTHECOIDA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Streblochondria elliptica** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Solyma elliptica** (W.M. Gabb, 1861 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Macomopsis elliptica** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Nelltia elliptica** (Whiftield 1891) † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, Tellina elliptica A. Scacchi, 1833 - syn of: **Scacchia oblonga** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (TELLINIDAE)
- elliptica, Macoma elliptica L. Spengler, 1798 - syn of: **Tellina magna** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- elliptica, **Thyasira elliptica** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- elliptica, **Malea elliptica** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnston, 1917 † - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Felaniella elliptica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Sinanodonta woodiana elliptica** (P.M. Heude, 1878) - (UNIONIDAE)
- elliptica, **Periglypta elliptica** (Hislop, 1859 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica, **Paphonotia elliptica** (Sowerby, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- elliptica, **Tawera elliptica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- elliptica, Venus elliptica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Tawera elliptica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- elliptica, Vitrina elliptica T. Brown, 1818 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- elliptica, Yoldia elliptica Yokoyama, 1924 † - syn of: **Portlandia laudabilis** Yokoyama, 1924 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elliptica alteruta, Lutraria elliptica alteruta J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Lutraria angustior** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (MACTRIDAE)
- elliptica alterutra, Lutraria elliptica alterutra J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Lutraria angustior** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (MACTRIDAE)
- elliptica angustior, Lutraria elliptica angustior R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Lutraria angustior** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (MACTRIDAE)
- elliptica aroda, Tellina elliptica aroda A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Macomopsis pellucida** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- elliptica gracilis, Spisula elliptica gracilis É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: **Spisula elliptica** (J. Brown, 1827) - (MACTRIDAE)
- elliptica laeviuscula, Lima elliptica laeviuscula J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Limatula nivea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (LIMIDAE)
- elliptica lation, Lutraria elliptica lation R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Lutraria lutraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MACTRIDAE)
- elliptica tongchuanensis, **Shaanxiconcha elliptica tongchuanensis** (Hua, 1965 †) - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- elliptica tubifera, Aetheria elliptica tubifera G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- ellipticoides, Clydonites ellipticoides Laube, 1869 † - syn of: **Lobites ellipticoides** (Laube, 1869 †) - (CLYDONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticoides, **Lobites ellipticoides** (Laube, 1869 †) - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticum, **Williamsoceras ellipticum** Flower, 1976 † - (ALLOTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticum, **Levisoceras ellipticum** Ulrich & al., 1943 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticum, **Cadomoceras ellipticum** Buckman † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticum, **Myloceras serotinum ellipticum** M. Collignon, 1951 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticum, Lepton ellipticum Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Kurtiella elliptica** (Carpenter, 1857) - (LASAEIDAE)
- ellipticum, **Mandaloceras ellipticum** F. McCoy † - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticum, **Anetoceras ellipticum** S. Shen, 1975 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticum, **Nostoceras ellipticum** A. Hyatt 1894 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticum, **Cyrtoceras ellipticum** Sobolew, 1912 † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticum, **Phragmoceras ellipticum** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticum, Phragmoceras ellipticum Hedstrom, 1917 † - syn of: **Phragmoceras hedstroemi** Foerste, 1929 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticum, **Phthanoncoceras ellipticum** (Lossen, 1860 †) - (PHTHANONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticum, **Partschiceras ellipticum** Westermann, 1969 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticum, **Hypophylloceras ellipticum** (Kossmat, 1895 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticum, **Tropidoceras ellipticum** (Sowerby, 1815 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticum, **Erinoceras ellipticum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticum, **Pachydiscoceras ellipticum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticum, **Scyphoceras ellipticum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (SCYPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticum, Pisidium ellipticum A. Mori, 1938 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ellipticum, **Tylostoma ellipticum** Pictet & Campiche, 1862 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticum, **Vascoceras ellipticum** Barber, 1957 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Eoacteon ellipticus** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Lanistes ellipticus** E.C. Von Martens, 1866 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ellipticus, **Lychnus ellipticus** Matheron, 1832 † - (ANADROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, Colchidites ellipticus Rouchadze, 1933 † - syn of: **Martelites ellipticus** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Algerites ellipticus** Mantell, 1822 † - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Lobobactrites ellipticus** (Frech, 1897 †) - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Huishuites ellipticus** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, Bulimus ellipticus J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 † - syn of: **Rillyarex ellipticus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 † - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Rillyarex ellipticus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Pachydon ellipticus** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Flowerites ellipticus** (Sobolew, 1912 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, Donax ellipticus I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: **Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (DONACIDAE)
- ellipticus, Flemingites ellipticus Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Flemingites rursiradiatus** Chao, 1959 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Martelites ellipticus** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Diplodon ellipticus** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (HYRIIDAE)
- ellipticus, **Lobites ellipticus** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Megaxinus ellipticus** (S. Borson, 1825 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Valenciennius ellipticus** Hanganu, 1961 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, Pyramus ellipticus J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Pyramus laevis** (Sowerby, 1838 †) - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Axinodon ellipticus** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (MONTACUTIDAE)

- ellipticus, **Magilus ellipticus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (MURICIDAE)
- ellipticus, **Modiolus ellipticus** Guskov & Pogorevitsch, 1984 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, Ancylus ellipticus S. Clessin, 1881 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ellipticus, Prolobites ellipticus Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Prolobites delphinus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1856 †) - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Paprothites ellipticus** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (PSEUDARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, Pseudarietites ellipticus Ruan, 1981 † - syn of: **Paprothites ellipticus** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (PSEUDARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Retusa ellipticus** A. Adams, 1862 - (RETUSIDAE)
- ellipticus, Solecurtus ellipticus R. Tate, 1887 † - syn of: **Solecurtus murrayvianus** Finlay, 1927 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Sinoceltites ellipticus** P. Wei, 1977 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Trochus ellipticus** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Jovites ellipticus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Turbo ellipticus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Pseudodon ellipticus** T.A. Conrad, 1865 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ellipticus, Unio ellipticus J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827 - syn of: **Diplodon ellipticus** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ellipticus, **Leiophyllites ellipticus** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus, **Atractites ellipticus** Mojsisovics, 1871 † - (XIPHOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus kvadaurensis, **Martelites ellipticus kvadaurensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellipticus luapulensis, Lanistes ellipticus luapulensis F. d'A. Furtado, 1886 - syn of: **Lanistes ovum** F.H. Troschel, 1845 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ellipticus santanus, Diplodon ellipticus santanus H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910 - syn of: **Diplodon besckeanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1848) - (HYRIIDAE)
- **Elliptio**, Genus **Elliptio** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Elliptiolucina**, Genus **Elliptiolucina** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Elliptoidea**, Genus **Elliptoidea** Tasch, 1961 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elliptoideus**, Subgenus **Nephronaias (Elliptoideus)** L.S. Frierson, 1927 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Elliptotellina**, Subgenus **Tellina (Elliptotellina)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Elliptovermetus**, syn of: Genus **Dendropoma** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 (VERMETIDAE)
- elliscrossi, **Pusia elliscrossi** (G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 1991) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- elliscrossi, **Chicomurex elliscrossi** (R.H. Fair, 1974) - (MURICIDAE)
- elliscrossi, **Triplostephanus elliscrossi** (T. Bratcher, 1979) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- elliscrossi, Terebra elliscrossi T. Bratcher, 1979 - syn of: **Triplostephanus elliscrossi** (T. Bratcher, 1979) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Ellisella**, Genus **Ellisella** Rohr, 1980 (EUOMPHALINA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellisensis, **Bucania ellisensis** Twenhofel, 1928 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellisensis, **Subulites ellisensis** Twenhofel, 1928 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellisi, **Pseudoportlandia ellisi** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellisi, **Pisidium ellisi** S.P. Dance, 1967 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ellisoni, **Cominella ellisoni** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellisoni, **Glyptoxoceras ellisoni** A.T. Young, 1963 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellisoni consobrina, Eucominia ellisoni consobrina A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of: **Cominella nassoides consobrina** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ellitsgaardi, **Clisospira ellitsgaardi** Peel, 1986 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ELLOBIIDAE** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-EUPULMONATA [Order]-ELLOBIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Ellobium**, Genus **Ellobium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ellochena, Chlamys ellochena T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Mimachlamys sanguinea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Ellsiphon**, Subgenus **Siphonaria (Ellsiphon)** T. Iredale, 1940 (SIPHONARIIDAE)

- ellsworthensis, Ostrea ellsworthensis Logan, 1899 † - syn of: **Ostrea kansasensis** Logan, 1899 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ellsworthoconus**, Genus **Ellsworthoconus** Webers & al., 1992 † (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ellyae, **Triphora ellyae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ellynae, **Paraganitus ellynae** D.A. Challis, 1968 - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- **Elma**, Genus **Elma** A. Adams, 1866 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- elmana, **Nuculana elmana** Etherington, 1931 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elmerlinia**, syn of: Genus **Calliostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- elmii, **Reynesocoeloceras elmii** Dommergues & al., 2011 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elmii, **Mauretaniaceras elmii** Meister & al., 2011 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elmii, **Holcobelus elmii** Weis, Mariotti & Riegraf, 2012 † - (HOLCOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elmira**, Genus **Elmira** Cooke, 1919 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- elnaggari, **Agnocardia elnaggari** Abbass, 1972 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elnia, **Dallarca elnia** (L.C. Glenn, 1904 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elobatus, **Aspastus elobatus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Elobiceras**, Genus **Elobiceras** Spath , 1921 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elobyana, **Sepia elobyana** W. Adam, 1941 - (SEPIIDAE)
- elocata, **Carinodrillia elocata** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1922 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elocata meta, **Carinodrillia elocata meta** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- elodes, **Ladislavella elodes** (T. Say, 1821) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- elodes nuttalliana, **Ladislavella elodes nuttalliana** (I. Lea, 1841) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- elodia, **Eulima elodia** L. de Folin, 1867 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Elodia**, syn of: Genus **Chrysallida** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Elodiamea**, syn of: Genus **Chrysallida** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elodieallaryae, **Rhizoconus pertusus elodieallaryae** T. Cossignani, 2013 - (CONIDAE)
- eloinae, **Gibberula eloinae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- eloisae, Acteon eloisae R.T. Abbott, 1973 - syn of: **Punctacteon eloiseae** (R.T. Abbott, 1973) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- eloisae, **Ancilla eloisae** Lhaumet, 2010 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- eloiseae, **Punctacteon eloiseae** (R.T. Abbott, 1973) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- eloiseae, **Boschitestella eloiseae** R.G. Moolenbeek, 1994 - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- eloiseae, **Omanimerelina eloiseae** R.G. Moolenbeek & C. Bosch, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- eloiseae, **Umbonium eloiseae** S.P. Dance, R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 1992 - (TROCHIDAE)
- elokismenos, **Fusiconus elokismenos** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (CONIDAE)
- elokismenos, Bathyconus elokismenos R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - syn of: **Fusiconus elokismenos** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (CONIDAE)
- **Elona**, Genus **Elona** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (ELONIDAE)
- elonensis, **Cristataria elonensis** (F. Haas, 1951) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elonga, Astarte elonga G. Høpner Petersen, 2001 - syn of: **Astarte elliptica** (J. Brown, 1827) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Elongaria**, Genus **Elongaria** F. Haas, 1913 (UNIONIDAE)
- elongata, Acanthochitona elongata P. Kaas, 1972 - syn of: **Acanthochitona balesae** R.T. Abbott, 1954 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- elongata, Achatinella elongata W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra elongata** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- elongata, **Pseudachatina elongata** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- elongata, **Limicolaria aurora elongata** L.A. Reeve - (ACHATINIDAE)
- elongata, **Goniocylichna elongata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Tornatella elongata R.A. Philippi, 1837 - syn of: **Euparthenia bulinea** (R.T. Lowe, 1841) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- elongata, **Acteonina elongata** J.F. Blake, 1905 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Hallaxa elongata** T.M. Gosliner & S. Johnson, 1994 - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- elongata, **Aenigmoconcha elongata** Benedictova, 1950 † - (AENIGMOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Amastra elongata** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- elongata, Amastra elongata E.R. Sykes - syn of: **Amastra elongata** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (AMASTRIDAE)

- elongata, **Leucotina elongata** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- elongata, Adelactaeon elongata J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - syn of: **Leucotina elongata** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- elongata, Felipponea elongata W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Felipponea dalli** R.H. Cowie, B. Hayes, & E.E. Strong, 2015 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- elongata, **Microdryas elongata** C.F. Laseron, 1950 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- elongata, Ancillaria elongata W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Spirancilla gabbi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Ancilla elongata J.E. Gray, 1874 - syn of: **Ancillista muscae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- elongata, **Cortinia elongata** Gou 1983 † - (ANOMALODESMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Aplysia elongata W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Aplysia parvula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- elongata, Archinacella elongata Cullison, 1944 † - syn of: **Proplina elongata** (Cullison, 1944 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Anadara amicula elongata** H. Noda, 1966 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Antiquicyprina elongata** (Morris & J. Lycett †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Gythemon elongata** (Cox 1944) † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Armina elongata** N.E. Ardila & Á. Valdés, 2004 - (ARMINIDAE)
- elongata, Omphalotropis elongata W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Atropis producta** (W.H. Pease, 1864) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- elongata, Barleeia elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Barleeia unifasciata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- elongata, **Ensitellops elongata** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Plectostylus broderipii elongata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- elongata, **Benoistia elongata** Doncieux, 1908 † - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Metula elongata** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elongata, Afrocominella elongata R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Afrocominella capensis simoniana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elongata, Cominella elongata É. Lamy, 1910 - syn of: **Chlanidota vestita** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elongata, Chlanidota elongata A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Chlanidota vestita** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elongata, Cominella elongata R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Afrocominella capensis simoniana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elongata, Neptunea elongata P. Löyning, 1932 - syn of: **Neptunea communis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elongata, **Colus gracilis elongata** (F.W. Harmer, 1899 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Colus jeffreysianus elongata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elongata, Bulla elongata A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - syn of: **Aliculastrum cylindricum** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (BULLIDAE)
- elongata, **Bythinella elongata** Roshka, 1973 † - (BYTHINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Ningbingia australis elongata** G.A. Solem, 1988 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- elongata, **Stenothecoides elongata** (Walcott, 1884 †) - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Unitas elongata** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Seendia elongata** (d'Orbigny 1853) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Cardita elongata C.F. Fontannes, 1882 - syn of: **Cardita calyculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- elongata, Oocorys elongata M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Oocorys sulcata** P. Fischer, 1884 - (CASSIDAE)
- elongata, Semicassis elongata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata undulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- elongata, Cavolinia elongata C.A. Lesueur, 1821 - syn of: **Cavolinia inflexa** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- elongata, **Strophiops elongata** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- elongata, **Tubercliopsis elongata** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- elongata, Chama elongata J.C. Chenu, 1846 - syn of: **Chama pacifica** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- elongata, **Clypeostoma elongata** (C. Vilvens, 2001) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- elongata, Abida elongata A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Abida bigerrensis** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- elongata, Abida elongata L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877 - syn of: **Abida bigerrensis** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 -

(CHONDRINIDAE)

- elongata, **Chromodoris elongata** (W. Thompson, 1840) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- elongata, **Mesophaedusa elongata** H. Minato & A. Tada, 1979 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elongata, Agathylla elongata R. Walderdorff, 1864 - syn of: **Agathylla sulcosa** (J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elongata, Clausilia elongata E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata crenulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elongata, Balea elongata G.B. Adami, 1886 - syn of: **Balea perversa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elongata, **Tropidauchenia dorri elongata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- elongata, Clavagella elongata W.J. Broderip, 1835 - syn of: **Bryopa lata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- elongata, **Clymenia elongata** Bergeron, 1887 † - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Cochlespira elongata** L.R.L. Simone, 1999 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- elongata, Cochlicella elongata G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Cochlicella acuta** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- elongata, **Cryptazeca elongata** B. Gómez, 1990 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- elongata, **Littoridina elongata** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Zemitrella elongata** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Mitrella elongata M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Mitrella longissima** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2007 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- elongata, **Columbella mercatoria elongata** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- elongata, **Columbella rustica elongata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- elongata, **Condylocardia elongata** E.V. Coan, 2003 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- elongata, Liocranchia elongata A. Issel, 1908 - syn of: **Liocranchia reinhardtii** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1856) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- elongata, Cylichna elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Cylichna cylindracea** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- elongata, **Cypraea elongata** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Mauritia histrio elongata** L. Raybaudi Massilia - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- elongata, **Erronea caurica elongata** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- elongata, **Corbicula elongata** S. Clessin, 1879 - (CYRENIDAE)
- elongata, **Daonella elongata** Mojsisovics, 1874 † - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Naticopsis elongata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Dendrodoris elongata** K. Baba, 1936 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- elongata, **Diplotheca elongata** Nitsche & Arndt, 2008 † - (DIPLOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Donaldina barnetti elongata** (Kindle, 1900 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Doris elongata W. Thompson, 1840 - syn of: **Goniodoris nodosa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (DORIDIDAE)
- elongata, Dreissena elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena siouffi** É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- elongata, **Splendrillia elongata** F.E. Wells, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- elongata, **Fenimorea elongata** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- elongata, **Splendrillia elongata** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Edmondia elongata** Howse, 1848 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Ovatella elongata H.C. Küster, 1845 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- elongata, **Ena elongata** (W. Kobelt, 1877) - (ENIDAE)
- elongata, **Jaminia quadridens elongata** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856) - (ENIDAE)
- elongata, **Scalaria elongata** Martin, 1879 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Claviscala elongata A. Feneaux, 1943 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- elongata, Opalia elongata F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: **Opalia bardeyi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- elongata, **Eulima elongata** P.L.J. Ivolas & M.A. Peyrot, 1900 - (EULIMIDAE)
- elongata, **Vitreolina curva elongata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus - (EULIMIDAE)
- elongata, Pleuroploca elongata H. Strebel, 1911 - syn of: **Triplofusus giganteus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- elongata, **Fedaiella elongata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (FEDAIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Ferussacia elongata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- elongata, **Hemitoma elongata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1819 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- elongata, Emarginula elongata A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Emarginula octaviana** G.S. Coen, 1939 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- elongata, Diodora elongata C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Diodora minuta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- elongata, Lucapina elongata R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Lucapina philippiana** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- elongata, **Gadila elongata** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- elongata, **Leiochasmea elongata** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- elongata, **Amphilepida elongata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- elongata, **Eufistulana elongata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Helix elongata J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Helix lucorum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- elongata, Helix elongata J.F. Bolten, 1798 - syn of: **Mesembrinus elongatus** (J.F. Bolten, 1798) - (HELICIDAE)
- elongata, **Semitrochatella elongata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- elongata, **Helicina elongata** Arkell, 1933 † - (HELICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Helicina elongata L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Semitrochatella conica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (HELICINIDAE)
- elongata, **Panopea elongata** T.A. Conrad, 1835 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Panomya elongata** S. Kanno, 1958 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Histioteuthis elongata N.A. Voss & N.A. Voss, 1962 - syn of: **Histioteuthis reversa** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- elongata, **Pseudamnicola elongata** Taner, 1974 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Baglivia elongata** Pana, 1989 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Peringia elongata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- elongata, **Iglica elongata** L. Kuščer, 1933 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- elongata, **Radomaniola elongata** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- elongata, **Caspiohydrobia elongata** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1974 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- elongata, **Victodrobia elongata** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- elongata, Bythiospeum elongata K. Flach, 1886 - syn of: **Bythiospeum clessini** (C.D. Weinland, 1883) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- elongata, Orientalina elongata P. Radoman, 1973 - syn of: **Radomaniola elongata** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- elongata, **Iravadia elongata** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1928) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- elongata, Fairbankia elongata (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1928) - syn of: **Iravadia elongata** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1928) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- elongata, Mutela elongata J.J.M. de Morgan, 1897 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- elongata, Iridina elongata J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- elongata, Janthina elongata H.M.D. de Blainville in C. Maravigna, 1838 - syn of: **Janthina globosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- elongata, **Netschajewia elongata** (Netschajew, 1894 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Pleurophorella elongata** Pagani, 2006 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Myoconcha elongata** Morris & Lycett † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Kelliella elongata J.A. Allen, 2001 - syn of: **Ectenagena elongata** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- elongata, **Arthritica elongata** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Realia elongata W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Atropis producta** (W.H. Pease, 1864) - (LIAREIDAE)
- elongata, Limatula elongata E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Limatula subauriculata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (LIMIDAE)
- elongata, **Laevilitorina elongata** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- elongata, **Littoraria elongata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Lophospira elongata Butts, 1926 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Notoacmea elongata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- elongata, Patelloida elongata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Notoacmea elongata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- elongata, **Luciella elongata** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Myrtea elongata** (N.H. Odhner, 1919) - (LUCINIDAE)
- elongata, Lucina elongata N.H. Odhner, 1919 - syn of: **Myrtea elongata** (N.H. Odhner, 1919) - (LUCINIDAE)
- elongata, **Lyrodesma elongata** Harper † - (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- elongata, **Oxyperas elongata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MACTRIDAE)
- elongata, **Resania elongata** A.G. Beu, 1966 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Longimactra elongata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Oxyperas elongata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MACTRIDAE)
- elongata, Anatina elongata S.C.T. Hanley, 1842 - syn of: **Lyonsia norwegica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- elongata, Anatina elongata S. Stutchbury, 1830 - syn of: **Thraciopsis elongata** (S. Stutchbury, 1830) - (MACTRIDAE)
- elongata, Lutraria elongata J.E. Gray, 1837 - syn of: **Lutraria complanata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- elongata, **Spineilo elongata** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Marita elongata** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- elongata, **Oenopota elongata** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- elongata, **Ithycythara elongata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Cythara elongata W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - syn of: **Ithycythara elongata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Kurtziella serga elongata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- elongata, Margaritifera elongata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Margaritifera margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- elongata, Volvarina elongata W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Volvarina elliptica** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- elongata, **Volvarina attenuata elongata** É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- elongata, **Lemniscolittorina elongata** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Hemithecella elongata Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † - syn of: **Hemithecella eminensis** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elongata**, syn of: Genus **Hemithecella** Butts , 1941 † (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Ceraunocochlis elongata** Erwin, 1988 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Melanopsis elongata J. Gassies, 1874 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- elongata, Melanopsis elongata Doncieux, 1908 - syn of: **Melanopsis sublongata** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- elongata, Pyrula elongata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Hemifusus elongatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- elongata, **Paphies elongata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- elongata, **Mesodesma elongata** Abbass, 1972 † - (MESODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Mesodesma elongata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Paphies elongata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- elongata, Mesodesma elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- elongata, **Mitra elongata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Paleofusimitra elongata** N.F. Sohl, 1963 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Pterygia elongata Y. Hirase, 1908 - syn of: **Pterygia crenulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- elongata, Mitra elongata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Pusia tricolor** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- elongata, **Lovellona elongata** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- elongata, **Ectenocardiomorpha elongata** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Colpomya elongata** P. Sánchez, 2001 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Moitessieria elongata G. Coutagne, 1892 - syn of: **Moitessieria locardi** G. Coutagne, 1883 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- elongata, **Purpura elongata** G.W. Tryon, 1880 - (MURICIDAE)
- elongata, Marchia elongata J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Pterynotus elongatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (MURICIDAE)
- elongata, Coralliophila elongata C.F. Laseron, 1955 - syn of: **Coralliophila wilsoni** G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1898 - (MURICIDAE)
- elongata, Ricinula elongata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Muricodrupa fenestrata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- elongata, **Nucella freycineti elongata** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1962 - (MURICIDAE)
- elongata, **Anodontites elongata** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- elongata, **Sphenia elongata** J.L. Zhang, F.S. Xu & J.Y. Liu, 2012 - (MYIDAE)

- elongata, Mya elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Mya arenaria** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- elongata, **Myadoropsis elongata** (W.L. May, 1915) - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- elongata, **Jolya elongata** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (MYTILIDAE)
- elongata, Modiola elongata S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Jolya rhomboidea** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- elongata, **Nakamuranaia elongata** Gu & X.T. Ma, 1976 † - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Nassa elongata F.P. Marrat, 1874 - syn of: **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- elongata, Nassa elongata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- elongata, Nassarius elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Phestia elongata** (Vaillant-Couturier Treat, 1933 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Dacryomya elongata** Fan, 1963 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Nuculana elongata Vaillant-Couturier Treat, 1933 † - syn of: **Phestia elongata** (Vaillant-Couturier Treat, 1933 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Acila elongata** T. Nagao & Huzioka, 1941 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Ennucula elongata** (P.M. Rhind & J.A. Allen, 1992) - (NUCULIDAE)
- elongata, Nucula elongata G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Adrana sowerbyana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1833) - (NUCULIDAE)
- elongata, **Papuliscala elongata** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- elongata, **Pseudoleacina elongata** (Miller, 1907) † - (OLEACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Olivella elongata F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Olivella floralia** (P.L. Duclos, 1844) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- elongata, Anazola elongata G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Agaronia gibbosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OLIVIDAE)
- elongata, Oliva elongata F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Olivella floralia** (P.L. Duclos, 1844) - (OLIVIDAE)
- elongata, **Oriocrassatella elongata** Boyd & Newell, 1968 † - (ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Porphyrobaphe irrorata elongata** (K. Miller, 1859) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- elongata, **Hypergonia elongata** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Ostrea elongata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Crassostrea virginica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- elongata, Ovula elongata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- elongata, **Palaeomutela elongata** Liang † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Frenamya elongata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PANDORIDAE)
- elongata, **Paracyclas elongata** Nettelroth † - (PARACYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Partula elongata W.H. Pease, 1866 - syn of: **Partula taeniata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (PARTULIDAE)
- elongata, **Passaloteuthis elongata** (Miller, 1826 †) - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Holcoteuthis elongata Miller, 1826 † - syn of: **Passaloteuthis elongata** (Miller, 1826 †) - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Tricolia elongata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- elongata, **Phenacolepas elongata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- elongata, **Aupouria elongata** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Barnea manilensis elongata** S. Tchang, C.Y. Tsi & K. Li, 1960 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- elongata, Streptopinna elongata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Pinna saccata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- elongata, Pinna elongata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pinna rudis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- elongata, **Berthella elongata** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- elongata, **Pleuromya elongata** (Schlotheim, 1822 †) - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Hydrorissoia elongata** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- elongata, **Tricula elongata** H.X. Liu, Wang & Zhang, 1991 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- elongata, **Hesperiella elongata** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Cetomya elongata** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (POROMYIDAE)
- elongata, **Prothyris elongata** Dahmer, 1936 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Gari elongata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- elongata, **Kurilohadalia elongata** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- elongata, **Pteronitella elongata** H.X. Liu, 1983 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Langsonella elongata** (Mansuy 1919) † - (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- elongata, Pupilla elongata S. Clessin, 1876 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- elongata, **Paregila elongata** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elongata, Turbonilla elongata W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: **Turbonilla aulica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elongata, **Chrysallida eximia elongata** G.O. Sars, 1878 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elongata, **Quenstedtia elongata** W.H. Hudleston, 1878 † - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Hemilienardia elongata** Wiedrick, 2017 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- elongata, **Pseudodaphnella philippinensis elongata** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- elongata, **Retusa elongata** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Rissoa elongata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (RISSOIDAE)
- elongata, Onoba elongata A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1928 - syn of: **Iravadia elongata** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1928) - (RISSOIDAE)
- elongata, Rissoina elongata J.P.S. Grateloup, 1919 † - syn of: **Rissoina subconoidea** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Rostellaria elongata** Sowerby, 1836 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Semiterebellum elongata** A.E.M. Cossmann 1889 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Runcina elongata** R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2002 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- elongata, **Praeundulomya elongata** Dickins, 1957 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Sepia elongata** D'Orbigny, 1839â€1842 - (SEPIIDAE)
- elongata, **Shaanxiconcha longa elongata** (Hua, 1965 †) - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Bulimorpha elongata** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Bensbergia elongata** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Bensbergia arculata elongata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Stenothyropsis elongata** (Ludwig, 1865 †) - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Lambis elongata W.J. Swainson, 1841 - syn of: **Ophioglossolambis digitata** (G. Perry, 1811) - (STROMBIDAE)
- elongata, **Fusispira elongata** J.W. Hall, 1872 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Succinea elongata** W.H. Pease, 1870 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- elongata, **Tancredia elongata** Lundgren, 1895 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Tellina elongata S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Macoma elytrum** A.M. Keen, 1958 - (TELLINIDAE)
- elongata, Psammacoma elongata I.A. Korobkov † - syn of: **Psammacoma korobkovi** A.I. Kafanov, 2001 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Teredo elongata** J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- elongata, **Thraciopsis elongata** (S. Stutchbury, 1830) - (THRACIIDAE)
- elongata, **Thracia elongata** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1861 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Thracia elongata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Tellimya ferruginosa** (Montague, 1808) - (THRACIIDAE)
- elongata, **Neodonaldina elongata** (Zardini, 1978 †) - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Tridacna maxima elongata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- elongata, **Trigonia elongata** J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Euthymella elongata** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- elongata, Viriola elongata C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Euthymella elongata** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- elongata, **Erato elongata** G. Seguenza, 1880 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Trivirostra elongata** X.T. Ma, 1997 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- elongata, Micrelenchus elongata H.H. Suter, 1897 - syn of: **Cantharidus artizona** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- elongata, **Taheitia elongata** (F. Poey in L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- elongata, **Nystia elongata** (M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Proplina elongata** (Cullison, 1944 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, Pleurotoma elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- elongata, Unedogemmula elongata J.E. Gray & G.B. I Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Unedogemmula deshayesii** (E. Doumet, 1840) - (TURRIDAE)
- elongata, **Turritella elongata** J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- elongata, **Pterodonta elongata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Hemipsila elongata** Mu & Ruan, 1983 † - (UNDASTRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Pseudanodonta elongata** (J.J.J. Holandre, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- elongata, **Lamprotula elongata** Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & Y.X. Wang, 1980 - (UNIONIDAE)
- elongata, Naia elongata W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Cucumerunio novaehollandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- elongata, Burtonia elongata J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Pseudospatha tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- elongata, Anodonta elongata A. Stentz - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- elongata, Anodonta elongata V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1844 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- elongata, **Grandidieria burtoni elongata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- elongata, Apoma elongata H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Apoma chemnitzianum** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- elongata, **Myonia elongata** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Pseudaphrodina elongata** Casey (ex Forbes MS) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata, **Polititapes aureus elongata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1883) - (VENERIDAE)
- elongata, **Ectenagena elongata** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- elongata, Vitrina elongata J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Semilimax semilimax** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1802) - (VITRINIDAE)
- elongata, Vitrina elongata J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- elongata, Margarya elongata S. Tchang & C.Y. Tsi, 1949 - syn of: **Margarya monodi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- elongata, **Nipponomelon elongata** (T. Shikama, 1962) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- elongata, Voluta elongata W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Alcithoe arabica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- elongata, **Xiphoteuthis elongata** (De la Beche †) - (XIPHOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata angustata, **Trigonia elongata angustata** J. Lycett † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata conuloidea, **Retusa elongata conuloidea** (S.V. Wood, 1851) † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata dactylus, **Anodontites elongata dactylus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1869) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- elongata gracilis, **Trigonia elongata gracilis** Kellaway & Wilson † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata holtonis, **Anodontites elongata holtonis** (I. Lea, 1857) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- elongata hospitalis, **Hydrorissoia elongata hospitalis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- elongata komakoensis, Oxyperas elongata komakoensis G.S. Carter, 1972 - syn of: **Oxyperas elongata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MACTRIDAE)
- elongata major, **Peringia elongata major** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- elongata scalarata, Rissoina elongata scalarata A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 † - syn of: **Rissoina subconoidea** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongata schadei, **Anodontites elongata schadei** W.B. Marshall, 1934 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- elongata squamosina, Tridacna elongata squamosina R. Sturany, 1899 - syn of: **Tridacna squamosina** R. Sturany, 1899 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- elongata wheatleyi, **Anodontites elongata wheatleyi** (I. Lea, 1852) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- elongata yini, Margarya elongata yini S. Tchang & C.Y. Tsi, 1949 - syn of: **Margarya melanioides** G. Nevill, 1877 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- elongatella, **Beurlenella elongatella** Anelli & al., 2010 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatissima, Chondrina elongatissima C. des Moulins, 1835 - syn of: **Chondrina tenuimarginata** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- elongatissima, Abida elongatissima D. Dupuy, 1879 - syn of: **Abida cylindrica** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- elongatissima, **Panopea elongatissima** (McLearn, 1933 †) - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatissima, **Micromelania elongatissima** (D. Pantanelli, 1877 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatissima, Psilomya elongatissima McLearn, 1933 † - syn of: **Panopea elongatissima** (McLearn, 1933 †) - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatissima, Tridacna elongatissima J.J. Bianconi, 1856 - syn of: **Tridacna maxima** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TRIDACNIDAE)

- elongatissimus, **Tortaxis elongatissimus** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- elongatocinctum, Geisonocerina elongatocinctum Portlock, 1843 † - syn of: **Isorthoceras albersi** (Miller & M.J. Faber, 1894 †) - (ORTHOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatocinctum, **Isorthoceras elongatocinctum** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatoidea, **Altaspiratella elongatoidea** (T.H. Aldrich, 1887 †) - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatoidea, **Litorhadia elongatoidea** (Aldrich 1896) † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatospira, **Rissoella elongatospira** W.F. Ponder, 1966 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- elongatotrigona, **Callista elongatotrigona** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatula, **Omphalotropis elongatula** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- elongatula, Nitidella elongatula R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- elongatula, **Georissa elongatula** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- elongatula, Nassa elongatula É.A.A. Locard, 1886 † - syn of: **Tritia pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatula, Oxyloma elongatula N. Pini, 1840 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- elongatula, **Brachypodella elongatula** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- elongatulum, Buccinum elongatulum H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Bullia digitalis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elongatulum, **Entodesma elongatulum** T. Soot-Ryen, 1957 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- elongatulus, **Drymaeus nigrofasciatus elongatulus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- elongatulus, **Theodoxus elongatulus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (NERITIDAE)
- elongatulus, Theodoxus elongatulus R.A. Philippi, 1844 † - syn of: **Theodoxus elongatus** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatulus, Unio elongatulus C. Pfeiffer, 1825 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- elongatum, **Pseudotrapezium elongatum** R.B. Newton, 1895 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatum, **Atomodesma elongatum** J. Wanner, 1922 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatum, **Avaoceras elongatum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatum, Buccinum elongatum W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Oxymeris strigata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elongatum, Buccinum elongatum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 - syn of: **Buccinum undatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elongatum, **Caecum elongatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- elongatum, **Vasticardium elongatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- elongatum, Trachycardium elongatum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Vasticardium elongatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- elongatum, Cochlostoma elongatum M. Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: **Cochlostoma montanum** (A. Issel, 1866) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- elongatum, **Conocardium elongatum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatum, **Diastoma elongatum** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatum, **Ellesmeroceras elongatum** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatum, **Clelandoceras elongatum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatum, **Stemtonoceras elongatum** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatum, **Anhuiceras elongatum** Zou & T.E. Chen, 1979 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatum, Carychium elongatum A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841 - syn of: **Saraphia tridentatum elongatum** (A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- elongatum, **Saraphia tridentatum elongatum** (A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- elongatum, Epitonium elongatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- elongatum, Epitonium elongatum W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Epitonium oppositum** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1921) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- elongatum, **Proscutum elongatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatum, **Cyrtoceras elongatum** Gurich, 1901 † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatum, **Oonoceras acinaces elongatum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (OONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatum, Phenacovolva elongatum A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Phenacovolva recurva** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)

- elongatum, **Platyceras elongatum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatum, **Monoplex vespaceus elongatum** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (RANELLIDAE)
- elongatum, **Africoterebellum elongatum** (R.B. Newton, 1922 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatum, **Franklinoceras elongatum** (Flower, 1952 †) - (RUEDEMANNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatum, **Aylacostoma elongatum** (F.C. Baker, 1913) - (THIARIDAE)
- elongatum, **Vasum elongatum** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatum, **Valcouroceras elongatum** Flower, 1952 † - (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatum, **Broeggeroceras elongatum** Sweet, 1958 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatum cipangense, **Vasticardium elongatum cipangense** (E. Vidal, 1993) - (CARDIIDAE)
- elongatum coralense, **Vasticardium elongatum coralense** (E. Vidal, 1993) - (CARDIIDAE)
- elongatum enode, **Vasticardium elongatum enode** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CARDIIDAE)
- elongatum indioceanum, **Vasticardium elongatum indioceanum** (E. Vidal, 1993) - (CARDIIDAE)
- elongatum okinawaense, **Vasticardium elongatum okinawaense** (J.T. Kuroda, 1960) - (CARDIIDAE)
- elongatum wilsoni, **Vasticardium elongatum wilsoni** (R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1991) - (CARDIIDAE)
- elongatus, **Acteon elongatus** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- elongatus, **Acteonina elongatus** (C. Moore, 1861 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Anabathron elongatus** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- elongatus, **Paraparmarion elongatus** W.E. Collinge, 1902 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- elongatus, Belemnites elongatus Miller, 1826 † - syn of: **Passaloteuthis elongata** (Miller, 1826 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, Bellerophon elongatus Portlock, 1843 † - syn of: **Strangulites elongatus** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Prosipho elongatus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- elongatus, **Mesembrinus elongatus** (J.F. Bolten, 1798) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- elongatus, **Callochiton elongatus** W.L. May, 1920 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- elongatus, **Dyris elongatus** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Cryptoconus elongatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Conus elongatus** S. Borson, 1820 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, Conus elongatus L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Virgiconus moreleti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- elongatus, Conus elongatus H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Sciteconus mozambicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- elongatus, Ceratoxancus elongatus K. Sakurai, 1957 - syn of: **Ceratoxancus teramachii** J.T. Kuroda, 1952 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- elongatus, Crassatellites elongatus A. Mizuno, 1952 † - syn of: **Crassatella inconspicuus** T. Nagao, 1928 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, Pedipes elongatus W.H. Dall, 1885 - syn of: **Creedonia succinea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- elongatus, **Funis elongatus** Seeley, 1861 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Streptochetus cheruscus elongatus** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, Ferussacia elongatus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- elongatus, Scutus elongatus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1817 - syn of: **Scutus antipodes** Monfort, 1810 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- elongatus, Polyschides elongatus J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Gadila elongata** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- elongatus, Atys elongatus A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - syn of: **Aliculastrum cylindricum** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- elongatus, **Austropyrgus elongatus** (W.L. May, 1921) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- elongatus, **Hypseloconus elongatus** Berkey, 1898 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Pseudomytiloides elongatus** Koschelkina, 1985 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, Pleiodon elongatus J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - syn of: **Pleiodon ovatus** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- elongatus, **Ischnochiton elongatus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- elongatus, **Permophorus elongatus** Moore † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Psilodens elongatus** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1972) - (LIMIFOSSORIDAE)

- elongatus, Littorina elongatus S. Woodward, 1833 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- elongatus, **Megalobulimus oblongus elongatus** (J.C. Bequaert, 1948) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- elongatus, **Hemifusus elongatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- elongatus, **Pterynotus elongatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (MURICIDAE)
- elongatus, Murex elongatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Chicoreus brevifrons** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- elongatus, Trophon elongatus Hu & Y.C. Lee, 1991 - syn of: **Nipponotrophon elegantissimus** (T. Shikama, 1971) - (MURICIDAE)
- elongatus, Trophon elongatus H. Strebel, 1904 - syn of: **Xymenopsis corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- elongatus, **Neoschizodus elongatus** Boyd & Newell, 1997 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Neoschizodus elongatus** R.A. Philippi, 1898 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Paraschizodus elongatus** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Musculus elongatus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Bathymodiolus elongatus** R. von Cosel, B. Métivier & J. Hashimoto, 1994 - (MYTILIDAE)
- elongatus, **Mytilus elongatus** J.H. Chemnitz in J.S. Schröter, 1788 - (MYTILIDAE)
- elongatus, Modiolus elongatus W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Jolya elongata** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (MYTILIDAE)
- elongatus, **Antillophos elongatus** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, Bulbus elongatus T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - syn of: **Bulbus smithii** J. Brown in Smith, 1839 - (NATICIDAE)
- elongatus, **Microcornus elongatus** Missarzhevsky, 1980 † - (NELEGEROCORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Theodoxus elongatus** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Theodoxus elongatus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - (NERITIDAE)
- elongatus, Theodoxus elongatus R.A. Philippi, 1844 † - syn of: **Theodoxus elongatus** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, Frenamya elongatus P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Pandora aversa** (C. Hedley, 1913) - (PANDORIDAE)
- elongatus, Frenamya elongatus C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: **Pandora aversa** (C. Hedley, 1913) - (PANDORIDAE)
- elongatus, **Senis elongatus** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Sibirenauta elongatus** (T. Say, 1821) - (PHYSIDAE)
- elongatus, **Pyrgotrochus elongatus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Tylotrochus elongatus** K. Bandel, 1993 † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, Charonia elongatus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Monoplex vespaceus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (RANELLIDAE)
- elongatus, **Vaderos elongatus** (C.S. Weaver, 1912 † †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Sanguinolites elongatus** Ciriacks, 1963 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Scaphander elongatus** A. Adams, 1862 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- elongatus, **Schizodus elongatus** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Strangulites elongatus** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Cycloconchoides elongatus** Zhang, 1980 † - (STENOTHECOIDA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Gonaxis elongatus** (H.C. Fulton, 1899) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- elongatus, **Subulites elongatus** Portlock, 1843 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, **Burithes elongatus** Missarzhevskiy, 1969 † - (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus, Trochus elongatus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Tosatrochus attenuatus** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- elongatus, **Cantharidus caelatus elongatus** (H.H. Suter, 1897) - (TROCHIDAE)
- elongatus, Turbo elongatus S. Woodward, 1833 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- elongatus, Anodon elongatus W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Anodontites elongata** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (UNIONIDAE)
- elongatus, Unio elongatus C. Pfeiffer, 1825 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- elongatus, **Helicoconchus elongatus** Wilson & al., 2011 † - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus angustus, **Pyrgotrochus elongatus angustus** Hudleston † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongatus beattyi, **Mesembrinus elongatus beattyi** W.J. Clench, 1951 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- elongatus crispus, **Ischnochiton elongatus crispus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- elongatus tryoni, **Sibirenauta elongatus tryoni** (A. Currier, 1867) - (PHYSIDAE)
- elongella, Bittium elongella J.C. Melvill, 1910 - syn of: **Argyropeza verecunda** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (CERITHIIDAE)

- elongella, Obtortio elongella J.C. Melvill, 1910 - syn of: **Argyropeza verecunda** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- elongoides, **Onobops elongoides** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elongoreticulata, **Marionia elongoreticulata** V.G. Smith & T.M. Gosliner, 2007 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- elongoviridis, **Marionia elongoviridis** V.G. Smith & T.M. Gosliner, 2007 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- **ELONIDAE** Gittenberger, 1979 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-HELICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- elophila, Lymnaea elophila J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- elophila, Lymnaea elophila W. Kobelt, 1877 - syn of: **Lymnaea araratensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- elophila, **Melanopsis elophila** P.M. Pallary, 1925 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elora, **Spinicharybdis elora** (Billings, 1865 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elora, Pleurotomaria elora Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Spinicharybdis elora** (Billings, 1865 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eloroidea, Pleurotomaria eloroidea Kindle, 1903 † - syn of: **Prosolarium crenulata** (Sedgwick & F. McCoy, 1855 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elozantha, **Pilsbryspira elozantha** (E. Ravenel, 1861) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- elpasensis, **Cuphosolenus elpasensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elpasensis, **Plagiostoma elpasensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elpasensis, **Neritina elpasensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elpidollina**, Subgenus **Tellina (Elpidollina)** A.A. Olsson, 1961 (TELLINIDAE)
- elpis, **Graptacme elpis** (R. Winckworth, 1927) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- elpis, **Epilepton elpis** J.A. Allen, 2007 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Elpisoceras**, Genus **Elpisoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elrhazunio**, Genus **Elrhazunio** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 † (UNIONIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- elridiae, **Volvarina elridiae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- elrodi, **Stagnicola elrodi** F.C. Baker & J. Henderson, 1933 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- elrodi, **Oreohelix elrodi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- elrodiana, **Stagnicola elrodiana** F.C. Baker, 1935 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Elrodoceras**, Genus **Elrodoceras** Foerste, 1924 † (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elrodooceras**, syn of: Genus **Elrodoceras** Foerste, 1924 † (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elsa, **Cerithiopsis elsa** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- elsa, **Melanella elsa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (EULIMIDAE)
- elsa, **Leucosyrinx elsa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- elsa, **Odostomia elsa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elsa, **Triphora elsa** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- elsae, **Glyphostoma elsae** P. Bartsch, 1934 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- elsae, Helix elsae W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- elsae, **Pratumidiscus elsae** Bulot & al., 2014 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elsae, **Megalobulimus elsae** A. Falconieri, 1994 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- elsae, Chlamys elsae H.P. Wagner, 1988 - syn of: **Laevichlamys gladysiae** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (PECTINIDAE)
- elsae, **Rissoella elsae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2005 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- elsayedae, **Volvarina elsayedae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- elseri, **Bythiospeum elseri** (A. Fuchs, 1929) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- elseri, Paladilhiopsis elseri A. Fuchs, 1929 - syn of: **Bythiospeum elseri** (A. Fuchs, 1929) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- elsiae, **Fusolatirus elsiae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- elsiae, **Pusula elsiae** (F.B. Howard & G.G. Sphon, 1960) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Elsius**, Genus **Elsius** M. Huber, 2015 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- elsmerensis, **Nucella elsmerensis** Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elsmerensis, **Reticutriton elsmerensis** (English, 1914 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elsothera**, Genus **Elsothera** T. Iredale, 1933 (CHAROPIDAE)

- elspethae, **Amphithalamus elspethae** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- elspethae, Rissoina elspethae J.C. Melvill, 1910 - syn of: **Chevallieria columen** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- elsteri, **Drymaeus elsteri** S.I. Da Costa, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- elstoni, **Caliendrula elstoni** (K.H. Barnard, 1962) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- eltaninae, **Histioteuthis eltaninae** N.A. Voss, 1969 - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- eltanini, **Parabuccinum eltanini** (R.K. Dell, 1990) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- eltanini, **Otukaia eltanini** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- eltanini, **Calliotropis eltanini** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- eltanini, **Epitonium eltanini** (R.K. Dell, 1990) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- eltanini, **Falsilunatia eltanini** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (NATICIDAE)
- eltanini, **Ennucula eltanini** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (NUCULIDAE)
- eltanini, **Pleurobranchus eltanini** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- eltanini, **Miomelon eltanini** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- eltoniae, Trochus eltoniae R.T. Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **Gibbula cineraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Eltopera**, syn of: Genus **Spondylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SPONDYLIDAE)
- eludens, Cerithium eludens C.É. Bayle, 1880 - syn of: **Plesiotrochus monachus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- eludens, **Zoila eludens** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1991 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- eludens, **Cyphoma eludens** F.Jr. Lorenz & J. Brown, 2015 - (OVULIDAE)
- eludens delicatura, **Zoila eludens delicatura** D.M. Chandler & DuRoss, 1997 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- eludens stricklandi, **Zoila eludens stricklandi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2015 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- elusa, **Astartila elusa** Reed, 1932 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elusa**, syn of: Genus **Tropaeas** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elusatica, Helicella elusatica C. Pollonera - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- elusiva, Mangelia elusiva W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Pleurotomella elusiva** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- elusiva, **Dentimargo elusiva** M. Sosso, M.M. Brunetti & Dell'Angelo, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- elusiva, Prunum elusiva W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Prunum torticulum** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- elusiva, **Pleurotomella elusiva** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- elusiva, Pleurotoma elusiva W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Pleurotomella elusiva** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- elusivus, **Chicoreus elusivus** E.H. Vokes, 1974 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eluta, Costellaria eluta P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Vexillum acuminatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- elvae, **Reticulatus elvae** (B. Walker, 1924) - (UNIONIDAE)
- elventinus, Conus elventinus P.L. Duclos, 1833 - syn of: **Conasprella mindana** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- elveri, **Ethminolia elveri** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Elversella**, Genus **Elversella** McRoberts & Newell, 2001 † (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elviae, Amphidromus elviae B. Dharma, 2007 - syn of: **Amphidromus elvinae** B. Dharma, 2007 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- elvinae, **Amphidromus elvinae** B. Dharma, 2007 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- elvira, **Turbonilla elvira** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- elvirae, **Gibberula elvirae** D. Moreno, 2012 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- elvirae, **Coralliophila elvirae** D'Attilio & W.K. Emerson, 1980 - (MURICIDAE)
- elvirae, **Triphora elvirae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- elyros, Anomia elyros J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Patro australis** (J.E. Gray in J.B. Jukes, 1847) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- elyros, Patro elyros J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Patro australis** (J.E. Gray in J.B. Jukes, 1847) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Elysia**, Genus **Elysia** A. Risso, 1818 (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Elysiacea**, Genus **Elysiacea** † (SACOGLOSSA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Elysiella**, syn of: Genus **Elysia** A. Risso, 1818 (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **ELYSIIDAE** - syn of Family: **PLAKOBRANCHIDAE**
- **Elysiobranchus**, Genus **Elysiobranchus** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930 (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- elytron, **Solena elytron** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- elytrum, **Macoma elytrum** A.M. Keen, 1958 - (TELLINIDAE)

- elzae, **Plesiocystiscus elzae** L. Bozzetti, P.M.S. Costa & T. Cossignani, 2010 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- emacerata, **Trochonemopsis emacerata** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emacerata, **Tellina emacerata** T.A. Conrad, 1849 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emacerata, Anodonta emacerata H. Drouët, 1894 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- emaciata, **Melanopsis letourneuxi emaciata** P.M. Pallary, 1927 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- emaciata, Mitra emaciata P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Nebularia rubritincta** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- emaciata, **Chrysallida emaciata** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- emaciata, **Alvania emaciata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (RISSOIDAE)
- emaciata minor, **Chrysallida emaciata minor** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Emaciaticeras**, Genus **Emaciaticeras** Fucini, 1931 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emaciatum, **Emaciaticeras emaciatum** (Catullo, 1853 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emaciatus, **Bostryx emaciatus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- emaciatus, **Amphidromus perversus emaciatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- emaciatus, **Virgiconus emaciatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- emaciatus, Goniatites emaciatus Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Pinacites jugleri** (F.A. Roemer, 1843 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emaciatus, **Rhabdocolpus emaciatus** (F. Haas, 1953 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emaculata, Erronea emaculata G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Erronea cylindrica** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- emanuelei, **Islamia emanuelei** H. Girardi, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- emanuelensis, **Plethospira emanuelensis** Yu, 1993 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emanueli, **Sardopoiretia emanueli** M. Bodon, G. Nardi, A. Braccia & S. Cianfanelli, 2010 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- **Emarcusia**, Genus **Emarcusia** R.A. Roller, 1972 (FACELINIDAE)
- **Emargimantus**, Genus **Emargimantus** Skovsted & al., 2012 † (CERATOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Emarginaria**, Genus **Emarginaria** O. Boettger, 1877 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emarginata, **Amnicola emarginata** H.C. Küster, 1852 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- emarginata, Amnicola emarginata G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863 - syn of: **Probythinella emarginata** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- emarginata, **Anadara emarginata** (Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- emarginata, **Zachrysia emarginata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- emarginata, **Admetula emarginata** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- emarginata, **Pseudastarte emarginata** (Cossmann 1921) † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emarginata, Comarmondia emarginata É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Comarmondia gracilis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- emarginata, Comarmondia emarginata E. Donovan, 1804 - syn of: **Comarmondia gracilis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- emarginata, Columbella emarginata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Metanachis jaspidea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- emarginata, Zafrona emarginata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Metanachis jaspidea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- emarginata, **Conasprella emarginata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- emarginata, Kohniconus emarginata (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - syn of: **Conasprella emarginata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- emarginata, **Montfortia emarginata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- emarginata, Goniodoris emarginata E. Forbes, 1840 - syn of: **Goniodoris nodosa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- emarginata, **Probythinella emarginata** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- emarginata, Probythinella emarginata K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 - syn of: **Probythinella emarginata** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- emarginata, **Nozeba emarginata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- emarginata, **Ercolania boodleae emarginata** K.R. Jensen, 1985 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)

- emarginata, **Ladislavella emarginata** (T. Say, 1821) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- emarginata, **Murchisonella emarginata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emarginata, **Nucella emarginata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (MURICIDAE)
- emarginata, Aciculina emarginata G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - syn of: **Murchisonella emarginata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emarginata, Nuculana emarginata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Nuculana pella** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- emarginata, Nucula emarginata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Nuculana pella** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (NUCULIDAE)
- emarginata, Philine emarginata J. Adams, 1800 - syn of: **Philine aperta** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PHILINIDAE)
- emarginata, **Pteroperna emarginata** P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emarginata, **Tiberia emarginata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emarginata, Rissoa emarginata F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Nozeba emarginata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (RISSOIDAE)
- emarginata, Rissoina emarginata F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Nozeba emarginata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- emarginata, **Solenaia emarginata** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- emarginata, Paludina emarginata H.C. Küster, 1852 - syn of: **Probythinella emarginata** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- emarginata canadensis, **Probythinella emarginata canadensis** H.B. Baker, 1928 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- emarginata lacustris, **Probythinella emarginata lacustris** H.B. Baker, 1928 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- emarginata projecta, Thais emarginata projecta W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Nucella ostrina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- emarginatum, **Engonoceras emarginatum** Cragin, 1893 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emarginatum, **Cyphoma emarginatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (OVULIDAE)
- emarginatum, Ovula emarginatum G.B. I Sowerby, 1830 - syn of: **Cyphoma emarginatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (OVULIDAE)
- emarginatum, **Byssocardium emarginatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (TRIDACNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emarginatus, **Mastus emarginatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (ENIDAE)
- emarginatus, **Scutus emarginatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- emarginatus, **Gorgoleptis emarginatus** J.H. McLean, 1988 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- emarginatus, Murex emarginatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Ceratostoma fournieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1861) - (MURICIDAE)
- emarginatus, Mycetopus emarginatus I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Solenaia emarginata** (I. Lea, 1860) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- emarginatus, **Brachidontes emarginatus** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (MYTILIDAE)
- emarginatus, Modiolus emarginatus W.H. Benson, 1858 - syn of: **Brachidontes striatulus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- emarginatus, **Potamides emarginatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emarginatus, **Schizodus emarginatus** Reed, 1944 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emarginatus, Solen emarginatus L. Spengler, 1794 - syn of: **Azorinus chamasolen** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SOLENIDAE)
- emarginatus, Angulus emarginatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Hanleyanus oblongus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- emarginatus ehrenbergi, **Mastus emarginatus ehrenbergi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (ENIDAE)
- emarginatus eudeli, Brachidontes emarginatus eudeli F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1929 - syn of: **Brachidontes striatulus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- emarginatus scariphus, Conus emarginatus scariphus W.H. Dall, 1910 - syn of: **Conasprella scaripha** (W.H. Dall, 1910) - (CONIDAE)
- emarginatus turgidus, **Mastus emarginatus turgidus** (W. Kobelt, 1877) - (ENIDAE)
- **Emarginella**, Genus **Emarginella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Emarginoconus**, Genus **Emarginoconus** Yü , 1979 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Emarginula**, Genus **Emarginula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- emarginulata, **Perissoptera emarginulata** (H.B. Geinitz, 1849 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Emarginulina**, Genus **Emarginulina** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- emarginuloides, **Iothia emarginuloides** (R.A. Philippi, 1868) - (LEPETIDAE)

- emarginuloides, Patella emarginuloides R.A. Philippi, 1868 - syn of: **Iothia emarginuloides** (R.A. Philippi, 1868) - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Emarginulus**, syn of: Genus **Emarginula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Embertoniphanta**, Genus **Embertoniphanta** K. Groh & G.T. Poppe, 2002 (ACAVIDAE)
- embia, Anodonta embia J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- embiella, Anodonta embiella J. Da Silva e Castro, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Embla**, syn of: Genus **Poromya** E. Forbes, 1844 (POROMYIDAE)
- **Emblanda**, Genus **Emblanda** T. Iredale, 1955 (EMBLANDIDAE)
- **EMBLANDIDAE** Ponder, 1985 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-RISSOOIDEA [Superfamily])
- emblema, **Axelella emblema** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Emblema**, syn of: Genus **Amblema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- emblematica, **Emblanda emblematica** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (EMBLANDIDAE)
- embletoni, Aeolidia embletoni G. Johnston, 1835 - syn of: **Flabellina verrucosa** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- embletoni, **Carbonicola embletoni** (Brown) † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- embletoni, Flabellina embletoni G. Johnston, 1835 - syn of: **Flabellina verrucosa** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **Embletonia**, Genus **Embletonia** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1851 (EMBLETONIIDAE)
- **EMBLETONIIDAE** Pruvot-Fol, 1954 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order])
- embolicus, **Glaphyrites embolicus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- embolium, **Zonites embolium** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936 - (ZONITIDAE)
- embolium elevatus, **Zonites embolium elevatus** F. Riedel & M. Mylonas, 1997 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Embolus**, syn of: Genus **Limacina** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1817 (LIMACINIDAE)
- **Embolus**, syn of: Genus **Heliconoides** D'Orbigny, 1835 (LIMACINIDAE)
- embra, **Palaina embra** T. Iredale, 1944 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Embrikena**, Genus **Embrikena** T. Iredale, 1937 (CONIDAE)
- **Embrionalia**, Genus **Embrionalia** A.N. Golikov, 1988 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- embrionalis, **Embrionalia embrionalis** A.N. Golikov, 1988 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- embritha, Hemicycla embritha J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla saulcyi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- embrithes, **Globivenus embrithes** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (VENERIDAE)
- embusa, **Astyris embusa** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- emeicola, **Serriphaedusa serrata emeicola** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Emeiconus**, syn of: Genus **Canopoconus** Jiang, 1982 † (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emeiensis, **Securiconus emeiensis** (Yü, 1979 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emeiensis, Igorella emeiensis Yü, 1979 † - syn of: **Securiconus emeiensis** (Yü, 1979 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emeiensis, Bemella emeiensis Xing & al., 1984 † - syn of: **Bemella amplaperata** Yü, 1979 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emeiensis, Anabarella emeiensis Yü, 1979 † - syn of: **Securiconus emeiensis** (Yü, 1979 †) - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emeiensis, Stenotheca emeiensis Yü, 1979 † - syn of: **Securiconus emeiensis** (Yü, 1979 †) - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emeishanensis, Lepidites emeishanensis S.Y. Feng & al., 2001 † - syn of: **Canopoconus superatus** S.Y. Feng & al., 2001 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emeishanensis, Pelagiella emeishanensis Xing, 1984 † - syn of: **Pelagiella subangulata** (R. Tate, 1892 †) - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emeliodina, **Oliva emeliodina** P.L. Duclos, 1845 - (OLIVIDAE)
- emendata, **Drilliola emendata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- emendata, Emarginula emendata G.B. II Sowerby, 1863 - syn of: **Emarginula fissura** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- emendata, Taranis emendata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 - syn of: **Drilliola emendata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- emendata, Pleurotoma emendata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 - syn of: **Drilliola emendata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872) - (TURRIDAE)
- emendata atlantica, **Drilliola emendata atlantica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- emendata atlantica, Pleurotoma emendata atlantica É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Drilliola emendata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872) - (TURRIDAE)
- emendorferi, **Hannatoma emendorferi** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emergens, Pycnomphalus emergens J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Tubomphalus emergens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emergens, Anachis emergens E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946 - syn of: **Anachis cuspidata** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- emergens, Pyrene emergens E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946 - syn of: **Anachis cuspidata** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- emergens, **Gyliotrachela emergens** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- emergens, **Tubomphalus emergens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emerginatum, **Byssocardium emerginatum** (Deshayes 1839) † - (TRIDACNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emeria, **Charpentieria dyodon emeria** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- emeria, Anodonta emeria J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- americanum, **Ptychoceras americanum** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emerici, **Belemnites emerici** Raspail, 1829 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emerici, **Sornayites emerici** (C.F. Parona, 1898 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emerici, Crioceratites emerici Leveille, 1835 † - syn of: **Emericiceras emerici** (Leveille, 1835 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emerici, **Melchiorites emerici** (Raspail, 1831 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emerici, **Duvalia emerici** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emerici, **Emericiceras emerici** (Leveille, 1835 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emerici, **Harpospira emerici** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emerici, **Melanopsis emerici** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emerici taraaen, Emericiceras emerici taraaen Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Emericiceras journoti** Sarkar, 1955 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emericianum, **Heteroceras emericianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emericianum, **Ptychoceras emericianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emericianum costatum, **Heteroceras emericianum costatum** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emericianus, **Toxoceratoides emericianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emericianus, Toxoceras emericianus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Toxoceratoides emericianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Emericiceras**, Genus **Emericiceras** Kilian, 1895 † (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EMERICICERATIDAE** Vermeulen, 2004 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder]-ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- emerii, Bucania emerii R. Etheridge jr., 1907 † - syn of: **Retispira emerii** (R. Etheridge jr., 1907 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emerii, **Retispira emerii** (R. Etheridge jr., 1907 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emerita, **Leptachatina emerita** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- emerita, **Cowperesia emerita** (Reed, 1929 †) - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emerita, **Brachypodella emerita** G.C. Spence, 1927 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- emersa, **Eulima emersa** Speyer, 1870 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emersoni, Cerithiopsis emersoni Auct. non C.B. Adams, 1839 - syn of: **Retilaskeya bicolor** (Adams, 1845) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- emersoni, **Profundiconus emersoni** (G.D. Hanna, 1963) - (CONIDAE)
- emersoni, **Entalina emersoni** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (ENTALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emersoni, **Niso emersoni** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (EULIMIDAE)
- emersoni, **Pyrgocythara emersoni** D.R. Shasky, 1971 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- emersoni, **Neocancilla clathrus emersoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (MITRIDAE)

- emersoni, **Favartia emersoni** G.E. Radwin & d'Attilio, 1976 - (MURICIDAE)
- emersoni, Aperiovula emersoni C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia adriatica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- emersoni, **Partula emersoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - (PARTULIDAE)
- **Emersonia**, Genus **Emersonia** Haber, 1932 † (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emersonii, **Retilaskeya emersonii** (C.B. Adams, 1839) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- emertoni, **Polycerella emertoni** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- emertoni, **Turbonilla emertoni** A.E. Verrill, 1882 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- emertoni, **Gymnobela emertoni** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- emeryensis, **Goniobasis emeryensis** I. Lea - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- emeryi, **Pyrgocythara emeryi** W.G. Fargo, 1953 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- emeryi, **Orbitestella emeryi** (F.A. Pax & H. Hoffmann, 1924) - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- emeryi, **Evalea emeryi** (P. Bartsch, 1955) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- emeryi, Odostomia emeryi P. Bartsch, 1955 - syn of: **Evalea emeryi** (P. Bartsch, 1955) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- emeryi, **Lodderena emeryi** (H.S. Ladd, 1966) - (SKENEIDAE)
- emeryi, **Cyclostremiscus emeryi** H.S. Ladd, 1966 - (TORNIDAE)
- emeus, **Mesembrinus emeus** (T. Say, 1829) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- emeus albivaricosus, Otostomus emeus albivaricosus E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - syn of: **Mesembrinus emeus** (T. Say, 1829) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- emeus hypozonus, Otostomus emeus hypozonus E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - syn of: **Mesembrinus emeus** (T. Say, 1829) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- emicator, Oliva emicator F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva amethystina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- emicatus, **Spinaxinus emicatus** P.G. Oliver, 2013 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- emidioi, **Joculator emidioi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- emigrans, Coralastele emigrans F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Pseudominolia nedyma** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- emigrans, **Oreohelix clappi emigrans** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- emigrans, **Gudeodiscus emigrans** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- emigrans, **Ashmunella proxima emigrans** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- emigrans otanii, **Gudeodiscus emigrans otanii** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- emigrans quadrilamellatus, **Gudeodiscus emigrans quadrilamellatus** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- emigrata, **Eutheba emigrata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- emigrata, Pupilla emigrata C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- emigrata sattmanni, **Eutheba emigrata sattmanni** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- emigrata senitshika, **Eutheba emigrata senitshika** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Emileia**, Genus **Emileia** Buckman, 1898 † (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Emileites**, Genus **Emileites** Yin & Chandler, 2016 † (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emilia, **Semotrachia emilia** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- emiliae, **Granosolarium emiliae** (C.G. Semper, 1861) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- emiliae, **Arca emiliae** G.F. Dollfus, 1909 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emiliae, **Vexillum emiliae** (J.D.E. Schmeltz, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- emiliae, **Epitonium emiliae** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- emiliae, **Turricaspia emiliae** Pana, 2005 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emiliae, Mitra emiliae H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Nebularia maesta** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- emiliae, **Turbonilla emiliae** J.C. Melvill, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- emiliae, Pyrgiscilla emiliae J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: **Turbonilla emiliae** J.C. Melvill, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- emiliae, **Rissoina emiliae** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emiliae, **Stenothyrella emiliae** Pana, 1989 † - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emiliana, **Euplecta emiliana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- emiliana, **Hypnophila emiliana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1858) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- emiliana, **Pseudolillia emiliana** (Reynes, 1868 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- emiliana, **Mercuria emiliana** (A. Paladilhe, 1869) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- emiliana, **Nerita emiliana** (C. Mayer, 1872 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Emiliania**, syn of: Genus **Emiliodonta** Sánchez, 2010 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emilianum, **Rhytidopoma emilianum** (C.D. Weinland, 1862) - (POMATIIDAE)
- emilianum gibbosum, **Rhytidopoma emilianum gibbosum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- emilianus, **Ammonites emilianus** Reynes, 1868 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- emilii, **Tetrentodon emilii** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Emiliodonta**, Genus **Emiliodonta** Sánchez, 2010 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emilioi, **Anatoma emilioi** D.L. Geiger, 2011 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- emilioi, **Euthria emilioi** K. Fraussen & C.M.L. Afonso, 2011 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- emilioides, **Pseudotoites emilioides** Arkell, 1954 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emiliorolani, **Onoba emiliorolani** W. Engl, 2011 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Emiliotia**, Genus **Emiliotia** M.J. Faber, 2006 (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Emilioturbo**, syn of: Genus **Turbo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Emilites**, Genus **Emilites** Ruzhencev , 1938 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emilyae, **Echinophoria emilyae** (C.R. Laws, 1932 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emilyae, **Crosseola emilyae** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (CROSSEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emilyae, **Loxacypraea emilyae** (L. Dolin, 1991 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emilyae, Cypraeorbis emilyae L. Dolin, 1991 † - syn of: **Loxacypraea emilyae** (L. Dolin, 1991 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emilyae, **Enixotrophon emilyae** (G. Pastorino, 2002) - (MURICIDAE)
- emilyae, **Argenthina emilyae** G. Herbert & C.J. Del Rio, 2005 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emilyae, **Vokesinotus emilyae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emilyae, **Mariasalpinx emilyae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emilyae, Pterynotus emilyae J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007 - syn of: **Timbellus phaneus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- emilyae, Chicoreus emilyae E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Chicoreus florifer** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- emilyae, Calotrophon emilyae E.J. Petuch, 1988 - syn of: **Calotrophon ostrearum** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- emilyae, **Trajana emilyae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emilyae, **Nassarius emilyae** R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 1994 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- emilyae, **Rissoina emilyae** C.R. Laws, 1948 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emilyae somaliensis, **Nassarius emilyae somaliensis** R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 1994 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- emilyana, **Spengleria emilyana** E.H. Vokes, 1976 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emilyreidae, Diminovula emilyreidae C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Diminovula kosugei** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- emilyreidae, Pseudosimnia emilyreidae C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Diminovula kosugei** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- emilyvokesae, **Massyla emilyvokesae** B.M. Landau & R.E. Petit, 1996 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emilyvokesae, **Neoteron emilyvokesae** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emimarumai, Latiaxis emimarumai S. Kosuge, 1980 - syn of: **Coralliophila persica** J.C. Melvill, 1897 - (MURICIDAE)
- emina, **Paraguraleus emina** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- emina, Antiguraleus emina C. Hedley, 1905 - syn of: **Paraguraleus emina** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- emina, **Phosinella emina** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- emina, Phintorene emina C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Phosinella emina** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- eminencensis, **Sinuopea eminencensis** (Ulrich & Bridge, 1931 †) - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eminencensis, Taeniospira eminencensis Ulrich & Bridge, 1931 † - syn of: **Sinuopea eminencensis** (Ulrich & Bridge, 1931 †) - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eminens, **Bellerophon eminens** de Koninck, 1883 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eminens, **Aegista proba eminens** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- eminens, **Calliostoma eminens** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- eminens, Maurea eminens B.A. Marshall, 1995 - syn of: **Calliostoma eminens** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- eminens, **Siciliaria eminens** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eminens, **Mitrella eminens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- eminens, **Megacucullaea eminens** Cox 1940 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eminens, **Pilinopsis eminens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (LADAMAREKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eminens, **Pinacites eminens** Chlupac & Turek, 1977 † - (PINACITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eminens, Merelina eminens C.F. Laseron, 1950 - syn of: **Alvania fasciata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (RISSOIDAE)
- eminense, Protoconus eminense Stinchcomb, 1986 † - syn of: **Proteroconus eminense** (Stinchcomb, 1986 †) - (CARINOPELTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eminense, **Proteroconus eminense** (Stinchcomb, 1986 †) - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eminensis, **Hemithecella eminensis** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emini, **Burtoa nilotica emini** E.C. Von Martens - (ACHATINIDAE)
- emini, Mutela emini E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- emini, **Cleopatra bulimoides emini** E.A. Smith, 1888 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- eminula, **Pyrgocythara eminula** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eminulopsis, **Natica eminulopsis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eminulus, **Polinices eminulus** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eminuta, Pyrgiscilla eminuta L. de Folin, 1878 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus eminutus** (L. de Folin, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eminuta, Stylopsis eminuta L. de Folin, 1878 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus eminutus** (L. de Folin, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eminutus, **Pyrgiscus eminutus** (L. de Folin, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- emipowlusi, **Murexsul emipowlusi** (R.T. Abbott, 1954) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Emiralena**, syn of: Genus **Megalacron** B. Rensch, 1934 (CAMAENIDAE)
- emirensis, **Corbicula emirensis** Devjatilova, 1980 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emma, **Hypselodoris emma** W.B. Rudman, 1977 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- emma, **Rhytimya emma** (Billings, 1862 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emma, **Dunkeria emma** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- emmae, **Notonychia emmae** P. Sánchez, 2001 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmae, Hypselodoris emmae W.B. Rudman, 1977 - syn of: **Hypselodoris emma** W.B. Rudman, 1977 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- emmae, **Lienardia compta emmae** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- emmae, **Pusia emmae** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmae, **Fusinus emmae** P. Callomon & M.A. Snyder, 2010 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- emmae, **Haliotis scalaris emmae** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- emmae, Mangelia emmae J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Lienardia compta** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- emmae, **Marginella emmae** L. Bozzetti, 1988 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- emmae, Mitra emmae M. Yokoyama, 1920 † - syn of: **Pusia emmae** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmae, **Aspella emmae** O. Böttger, 1901 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmae, **Idas emmae** F.L. Giusti, P. Mietto & C. Sbrana, 2012 - (MYTILIDAE)
- emmae, **Ortizius emmae** (N.N. Akramowski, 1955) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- emmae, **Torrella emmae** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- emmae, Vitrea emmae N.N. Akramowski, 1955 - syn of: **Ortizius emmae** (N.N. Akramowski, 1955) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- emmae, **Xenuroturris emmae** L. Bozzetti, 1993 - (TURRIDAE)
- emmaea, **Xerosecta emmaea** (P.M. Pallary, 1901) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- emmanuelae, **Fissurella emmanuelae** B. Métivier, 1970 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- emmanuelae, Athleta emmanuelae J. Rosso, 1976 - syn of: **Athleta lutosa emmanuelae** (J. Rosso, 1985) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- emmanuelae, **Athleta lutosa emmanuelae** (J. Rosso, 1985) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- emmanueli, **Calliostoma emmanueli** C. Vilvens, 2000 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- emmanueli, **Vexillum emmanueli** J.A. Buijse, H. Dekker & G. Verbinnen, 2009 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- emmanuellae, Volutocorbis emmanuellae J. Rosso, 1985 - syn of: **Athleta lutosa emmanuelae** (J. Rosso, 1985) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- emmeles, **Eunaticina emmeles** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (NATICIDAE)

- emmeles, Gennaeosinum emmeles (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - syn of: **Eunaticina emmeles** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (NATICIDAE)
- emmeles, **Seguenzia emmeles** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- emmeles, Teinostoma emmeles J.C. Melvill, 1910 - syn of: **Eunaticina emmeles** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (TORNIDAE)
- emmelinae, **Leptinaria emmelinae** H.B. Tristram, 1861 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- emmemmjae, **Platyceras emmemmjae** Cook & Jell, 2016 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmerichi, **Triptychia emmerichi** Wenz, 1912 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmerichii, **Guineana emmerichii** (H. Winkler, 1859 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Emmericia**, Genus **Emmericia** Š. Brusina, 1870 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Emmericiella**, Genus **Emmericiella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **EMMERICIIDAE** - syn of Family: **AMNICOLIDAE**
- **Emmericiopsis**, Subgenus **Gabbia (Emmericiopsis)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- emmerlingi, **Helicina emmerlingi** L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - (HELICINIDAE)
- emmersoni, **Insulivitrina emmersoni** (P. Morales, 1988) - (VITRINIDAE)
- emmersonii, **Achatinella livida emmersonii** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- emminencis, **Sinuopea emminencis** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmoe, Candidula emmoe P.M. Pallary, 1898 - syn of: **Xerosecta ahmei** (P.M. Pallary, 1898) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Emmonsella**, syn of: Genus **Ventrilia** Jousseaume, 1887 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmonsi, **Loxobucania emmonsi** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmonsi, **Trachycardium emmonsi** T.A. Conrad, 1867 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmonsi, Ceratites emmonsi Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Frechites nevadanus** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmonsi, **Clathrodrillia emmonsi** (A.A. Olsson, 1916 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmonsi, **Erycina emmonsi** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (LASAEIDAE)
- emmonsi, **Teiichispira emmonsi** (Billings, 1865 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmonsi, Anasibirites emmonsi Mathews, 1929 † - syn of: **Anasibirites multiformis** (Welter, 1922 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmonsi, **Neverita emmonsi** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmonsi, **Bactrotheca emmonsi** (J. Ford, 1873 †) - (ORTHOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmonsi, **Costacallista emmonsi** Gardner, 1943 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmonsi, **Volutifusus emmonsi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmonsii, **Cochlodesma emmonsii** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmonsii, Unio emmonsii I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Elliptio lanceolata** I. Lea, 1827 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Emmonsoceras**, Genus **Emmonsoceras** Flower, 1958 † (EMMONSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EMMONSOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1958 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ENDOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- emmrichi, **Gradiella emmrichi** (Bohm, 1895 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emnanana, **Rissoina emnanana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Emoda**, Subgenus **Alcadia (Emoda)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (HELICINIDAE)
- emoda, **Emoda emoda** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (HELICINIDAE)
- emoriens, **Sinicola emoriens** (P.V. Gredler, 1881) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- emortua, **Amastra flavescens emortua** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- emoryi, **Cylichnina emoryi** Gardner, 1935 † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Emozamia**, Genus **Emozamia** T. Iredale, 1929 (MURICIDAE)
- empalmensis, **Tetrentodon empalmensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- empeda, Hemicycla empeda J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla glasiana** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843 - (HELICIDAE)
- empedoclis, **Discotropites empedoclis** (Mojsisovics 1893 †) - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- empelia, Phyllidiella empelia N. Yonow, 1984 - syn of: **Phyllidiella zeylanica** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- empera, **Clathrodrillia empera** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Emperoceras**, syn of: Genus **Didymoceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emphaticus, **Lussivolutopsius emphaticus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- emphaticus, **Scabrotrophon emphaticus** (T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Emphysetes**, Genus **Emphysetes** Verdcourt, 2003 (UROCYCLIDAE)

- empiricorum, Arion empiricorum A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 - syn of: **Arion ater rufus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARIONIDAE)
- **Empleconia**, syn of: Genus **Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- empleurus, **Callochiton empleurus** (F.W. Hutton, 1872) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- empleus, **Fusinus empleus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emporiensis, Cernuella emporiensis J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1908 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- emporitanus, **Theodoxus deperditus emporitanus** (J. Almera, 1894 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- empressae, **Rolaniconus empressae** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2001) - (CONIDAE)
- empressae, **Mauritia arabica empressae** C. Kessler, 2006 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- empressae, Chlamys empressae J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - syn of: **Veprichlamys jousseaumei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Empressostrea**, Genus **Empressostrea** M. Huber & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2007 (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- empyrosia, **Elaeocyma empyrosia** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- emsiense, **Devonobactrites emsiense** Kröger, 2008 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emsoni, **Cocculina emsoni** J.H. McLean & M.G. Harasewych, 1995 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- emulum, **Homalopoma emulum** (G. Seguenza, 1876 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emurai, **Euhadra grata emurai** J.T. Kuroda, 1931 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- emurai, **Neniopsis sieboldtii emurai** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- emurai, **Shinanoeolis emurai** (K. Baba, 1937 †) - (FACELINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emydia, **Lottia emydia** (W.H. Dall, 1914) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- emydonesus, **Epitonium emydonesus** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- emyphila, **Triptychia emyphila** Sacco, 1885 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- emys, **Pleurobranchus emys** Ev. Marcus, 1984 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- **Ena**, Genus **Ena** W.E. Leach in W.H. Turton, 1831 (ENIDAE)
- enacoucomae, **Georissa enacoucomae** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- enae, **Drillia enae** (P. Bartsch, 1934) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- enae, **Fusiturricula enae** P. Bartsch, 1934 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- enae, Douglassia enae P. Bartsch, 1934 - syn of: **Drillia enae** (P. Bartsch, 1934) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Enaeta**, Genus **Enaeta** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (VOLUTIDAE)
- enallaxa, **Ilsanella enallaxa** Jacquet & P. Brock, 2016 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enamelicolor, **Turbonilla enamelicolor** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- enamelicor, **Turbonilla enamelicor** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- enamelis, **Cylindriscala enamelis** (J.T. Kuroda in T. Nakayama, 1995) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- enamelis, Cylindriscala enamelis A. Matsukuma, T.A. Okutani & T. Habe, 1991 - syn of: **Cylindriscala enamelis** (J.T. Kuroda in T. Nakayama, 1995) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- enantiomorpha, **Katoptychia enantiomorpha** (Frech, 1894 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enantioserrata, **Calliotropis enantioserrata** Hickman, 2016 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Enantiostoma**, Genus **Enantiostoma** Koken, 1896 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Enantiostreon**, Genus **Enantiostreon** Chen & al., 1974 † (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enata, **Yoldiella enata** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Enatimene**, Genus **Enatimene** T. Iredale, 1929 (MURICIDAE)
- enaulus, **Circulus enaulus** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enavata, **Proximitra enavata** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enayi, **Digonioceras enayi** Tinant, 1987 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enayi, **Barthelticeras enayi** Schairer, 1989 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Enayites**, Genus **Enayites** Brochwicz-Lewinski & Rozak, 1976 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- encalada, **Eulimostraca encalada** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2006 - (EULIMIDAE)
- encarpoferens, **Ringicula encarpoferens** L. de Folin, 1867 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- encausta, Pusia encausta A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Vexillum amabile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- encaustica, Anachis encaustica L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Anachis varia** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- encaustica, Nassa encaustica Š. Brusina, 1869 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- encaustica, **Ranularia encaustica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- encausticus, **Tenagodus encausticus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- encaustus, **Miliariconus encaustus** (L.C. Kiener, 1845) - (CONIDAE)
- encaustus, **Napaeus encaustus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (ENIDAE)
- enceladus, **Benthomangelia enceladus** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2010 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- encella, **Turbonilla encella** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- encella, **Xanthodaphne encella** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Enchoteuthis**, Genus **Enchoteuthis** Miller & Walker, 1968 † (PALAEOLOLIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- encia, Drillia encia P. Bartsch, 1943 - syn of: **Drillia cydia** (P. Bartsch, 1943) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- encina, **Jerjesia encina** Alencaster 1986 † - (POLYCONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- encina, **Turritella encina** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2006 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- encinarensis, **Chondrothyretes reticulata encinarensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- encinarensis, **Ventricochis atropurpurea encinarensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Enclimatoceras**, syn of: Genus **Hercoglossa** Conrad, 1866 † (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- encloides, **Platyceras encloides** Weller, 1906 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Enclyclomphalus**, Genus **Enclyclomphalus** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Encoiloceras**, Genus **Encoiloceras** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- encopendema, **Turveria encopendema** S.S. Berry, 1956 - (EULIMIDAE)
- encopicola, **Eulima encopicola** A. Warén & J. Templado, 1994 - (EULIMIDAE)
- encrypta, **Malletia encrypta** B. Prashad, 1932 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- encya, Corbicula encya P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Encyclus**, syn of: Genus **Eucyclus** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 † (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- endeana, **Asperitas trochus endeana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- endeavourensis, Torresitrachia endeavourensis J.W. Brazier, 1872 - syn of: **Torresitrachia torresiana** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- endeavourensis, **Pleurotomella endeavourensis** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- endeavourensis, **Liotella endeavourensis** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (SKENEIDAE)
- endela, Bistolida endela T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Bistolida hirundo rouxi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1882) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- endeli, Theodoxus endeli G.B. III Sowerby, 1917 - syn of: **Clithon faba** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1836) - (NERITIDAE)
- endemica, Arca endemica W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Bentharca asperula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Endemoceras**, syn of: Genus **Lyticoceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Endemoconus**, Genus **Endemoconus** T. Iredale, 1931 (CONIDAE)
- endentatus, **Inflectarius endentatus** (T. Say, 1821) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- endentula, Gari endentula W.M. Gabb, 1869 - syn of: **Gobraeus furcata** R.B. Hinds, 1845 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- enderbyensis, **Admete enderbyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- enderbyensis, **Fissurisepta enderbyensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- enderbyensis, **Limopsis enderbyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- enderbyensis, **Trophonella enderbyensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (MURICIDAE)
- enderbyensis, **Pleurotomella enderbyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- enderbyensis, **Brookula enderbyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1931 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- enderi, **Vermetus enderi** S. Schiaparelli & B. Métivier, 2000 - (VERMETIDAE)
- enderlini, **Lithomphalus enderlini** S. Kiel & G.B. Campbell, 2005 † - (MELANODRYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- endermonensis, Murex endermonensis G.B. Sowerby, 1879 - syn of: **Ocenebra acanthophora** (A. Adams, 1863) - (MURICIDAE)
- endermonis, Murex endermonis E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Ocenebra inornata** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (MURICIDAE)
- endevourensis, Liotella endevourensis R.K. Dell, 1990 - syn of: **Liotella endeavourensis** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Endianaulax**, Genus **Endianaulax** Cossmann, 1902 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Endiaplocus**, Genus **Endiaplocus** Cossmann, 1896 † (HETEROSTROPHA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Endiataenia**, Genus **Endiataenia** Chartron & Cossmann, 1902 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Endiatoma**, Genus **Endiatoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † (PYRAMIMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Endiatrachelus**, Genus **Endiatrachelus** Cossmann, 1898 † (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- endicottense, **Girtyoceras endicottense** W.J. Gordon, 1957 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- endivia, Hexaplex endivia J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Hexaplex cichoreum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- endivia albicans, Murex endivia albicans G.W. Tryon, 1880 - syn of: **Hexaplex cichoreum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- endo, **Trishoplita commoda endo** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Endoceras**, Genus **Endoceras** Hall, 1844 † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ENDOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1883 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ENDOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ENDOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- endoceroides, **Troedssonella endoceroides** (Troedsson, 1932 †) - (TROEDSSONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Endocostea**, Subgenus **Inoceramus (Endocostea)** Whitfield, 1877 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- endocuboide, **Mimimitoceras endocuboide** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2015 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Endocycloceras**, Genus **Endocycloceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 † (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Endodesma**, syn of: Genus **Cymatonota** Ulrich, 1893 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Endodiscosorus**, Genus **Endodiscosorus** Teichert, 1931 † (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Endodonta**, Genus **Endodonta** J.A. Albers, 1850 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- endodonta, **Gyliotrachela crossei endodonta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- endodonta, **Brookula endodonta** Finlay, 1924 † - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ENDODONTIDAE** Pilsbry, 1895 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PUNCTOIDEA [Superfamily])
- endogastrum, **Acaroceras endogastrum** C. Chen, Z. Qi & T.E. Chen, 1979 † - (ACAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- endogastrum, **Kailiceras endogastrum** C. Chen & H.X. Liu, 1974 † - (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- endogastrum, **Parapalaeoceras endogastrum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- endogona, **Kamptoclymenia endogona** Schindewolf, 1937 † - (PARAWOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- endogonoides, **Kamptoclymenia endogonoides** Ruan, 1981 † - (PARAWOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- endoi, **Hyolithes endoi** B.F. Howell, 1946 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- endoi, Lophospira endoi Kobayashi, 1934 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- endolamellata, **Syrnola endolamellata** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- endolamellata, Eulimella endolamellata C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - syn of: **Syrnola endolamellata** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Endolium**, syn of: Genus **Eudolium** W.H. Dall, 1889 (TONNIDAE)
- **Endolobus**, Genus **Endolobus** Meek & Worthen, 1865 † (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- endolophus, **Ptychodonta endolophus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Endomargarus**, Subgenus **Lyonsia (Endomargarus)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 (LYONSIIDAE)
- endomena, **Barbatia endomena** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Endopachychilus**, Subgenus **Cantharus (Endopachychilus)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (BUCCINIDAE)
- endophytophaga, **Ercolania endophytophaga** K.R. Jensen, 1999 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- **Endoplanoceras**, Genus **Endoplanoceras** Flower, 1938 † (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- endoplax, **Bostryx endoplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Endoplectoceras**, Genus **Endoplectoceras** Foerste, 1924 † (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Endopleura**, syn of: Genus **Theora** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (SEMELIDAE)
- **Endoplon**, Subgenus **Plectopylis (Endoplon)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1899 (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Endoptygma**, Subgenus **Xenophora (Endoptygma)** Gabb, 1877 (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Endoptygme**, syn of: Genus **Xenophora** P. Fischer, 1807 (XENOPHORIDAE)
- endoptyx, **Bostryx endoptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Endorioceras**, Genus **Endorioceras** Flower, 1964 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- endoseptum, Vaginoceras endoseptum C.K. Chang, 1957 † - syn of: **Proterovaginoceras incognitum** (Schröder, 1882 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Endosiphonites**, Genus **Endosiphonites** Ansted , 1838 † (COSTACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- endospira, **Scutalus latecolumellaris endospira** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Endostokesoceras**, Genus **Endostokesoceras** Schindewolf, 1944 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Endothyra**, syn of: Subgenus **Plectopylis (Endothyrella)** A. Zilch, 1960 (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Endothyrella**, Subgenus **Plectopylis (Endothyrella)** A. Zilch, 1960 (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- endotrachys, **Clisocolus endotrachys** F.B. Meek, 1876 † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- endybalense, **Paragastrioceras endybalense** Andrianov 1985 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- endymion, **Pachydiscus endymion** (C.J. Maury, 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- endymion, Pachypoma endymion Laube, 1869 † - syn of: **Bandelastraea damon** (Laube, 1869 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eneagona, **Scutellastra flexuosa eneagona** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (PATELLIDAE)
- enelata, **Tropaeas enelata** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- enemtensis, **Yoldia enemtensis** Y.B. Gladenkov, 1979 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Enetoplax**, Genus **Enetoplax** Cherns , 1998 † (ECHINOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enfieldense, **Sandbergeroceras enfieldense** House & Kirchgasser, 2008 † - (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enfieldensis, **Serripecten enfieldensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- engaddensis, **Helix engaddensis** J.R. Bourguignat - (HELICIDAE)
- engadinense, **Stokesoceras engadinense** Foerste, 1924 † - (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- engadinensis, **Limax engadinensis** P. Heinemann, 1862 - (LIMACIDAE)
- enganoense, **Crossopoma enganoense** J. Henderson, 1898 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- enganoensis, **Amphidromus enganoensis** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- enganoensis, **Pterocyclus enganoensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1898 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- engbergi, Homalopoma engbergi G. Willett, 1929 - syn of: **Homalopoma lacunatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- engbergi, **Odostomia engbergi** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- engebiensis, **Esmeralda engebiensis** (H.S. Ladd, 1966) - (TORNIDAE)
- engebiensis, **Callistele engebiensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- engelhardtae, **Viriatellina engelhardtae** Alberti, 1997 † - (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- engelhardti, **Pseudoamaltheus engelhardti** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- engeli, **Phyllaplysia engeli** Er. Marcus, 1955 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- engeli, **Eurasenia engeli** D. Geyer, 1961 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- engeli, **Catacoeloceras engeli** Monestier, 1931 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- engeli, **Flabellina engeli** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1968 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- engeli, **Phanerophthalmus engeli** A. Labbé, 1934 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- engeli, **Berthellina engeli** A.P. Gardiner, 1936 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- engeli, **Melibe engeli** J.J. Risbec, 1937 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- engeli lucianae, **Flabellina engeli lucianae** S.I. DaCosta, C.M. Cunha, L.R.L. Simone & M. Schrödl, 2007 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- engenholyria, **Natica engenholyria** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- engerrabunda, **Eupleura engerrabunda** Herbert, 2005 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- engeseri, **Subdoloceras engeseri** Kröger, 2008 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Engina**, Genus **Engina** J.E. Gray, 1839 (BUCCINIDAE)
- enginaeformis, **Raphitoma enginaeformis** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Enginella**, Subgenus **Cantharus (Enginella)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 (BUCCINIDAE)
- engischista, **Fustiaria engischista** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- engischistum, Dentalium engischistum K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Fustiaria engischista** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- englehardti, Aviculopecten englehardti Etheridge & Dun, 1906 † - syn of: **Streblopteria englehardti** (Etheridge & Dun, 1906 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- englehardti, **Streblopteria englehardti** (Etheridge & Dun, 1906 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- englehardti, Euchondria englehardti Etheridge & Dun, 1906 † - syn of: **Streblopteria englehardti** (Etheridge & Dun, 1906 †) - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- engleri, **Cobbanites engleri** (Frebold, 1957 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- englerti, **Caducifer englerti** (L.G. Hertlein, 1960) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- englerti, **Erosaria englerti** (R.H. Summers & C.M. Burgess, 1965) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- englerti, **Rissoina turricula englerti** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- engli, **Caecum engli** I. Nofroni, M. Pizzini & M. Oliverio, 1997 - (CAECIDAE)
- engli, **Mitromorpha engli** C. Mifsud, 2001 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- engli, **Afroturbonilla engli** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- englishi, Septa englishi R.B. Newton, 1905 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- engomerica, **Bythinella guranensis engomerica** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2008 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- engonata, **Mariasveltia engonata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- engonata, Surcula engonata T.A. Conrad, 1862 † - syn of: **Nodisurculina engonata** (T.A. Conrad, 1862 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- engonata, **Cochlespira engonata** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- engonata, **Corbula engonata** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- engonata, Purpura engonata T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Acanthinucella spirata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- engonata, **Nodisurculina engonata** (T.A. Conrad, 1862 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- engonatoides, **Caryocorbula engonatoides** Gardner, 1927 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- engonatum, Vasum engonatum W.H. Dall, 1903 † - syn of: **Vasum haitensis** Sowerby, 1850 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- engonatus, **Canaridiscus engonatus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (DISCIDAE)
- engonatus, **Hexaplex engonatus** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- engonatus, Trophon engonatus W.H. Dall, 1892 - syn of: **Dermomurex alabastrum** (A. Adams, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- engonia, **Bathytoma engonia** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- engonia, **Gaillea engonia** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- engonia, Melanella engonia A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - syn of: **Melanella hypsela** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900) - (EULIMIDAE)
- engonia, **Cryoturris engonia** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- engonia, **Gymnobela engonia** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- engonia, **Seguenzia engonia** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- engonia, **Microvoluta engonia** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Engonioloboceras**, Genus **Engonioloboceras** Librovitch , 1957 † (GONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Engoniophos**, Subgenus **Phos (Engoniophos)** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (NASSARIIDAE)
- engonium, **Eulimastoma engonium** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- engonium surinamense, Eulimastoma engonium surinamense C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1975 - syn of: **Eulimastoma surinamense** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1975 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- engonius, **Fusinus engonius** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Engonoceras**, Genus **Engonoceras** Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 † (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ENGONOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ENGONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Engorthoceras**, Genus **Engorthoceras** Flower, 1962 † (ENGORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ENGORTHOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1962 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- enhalia, Ovatella enhalia J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- enhalia, Cecilioides enhalia J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- enhalia, Helicella enhalia J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- enhydra, Anodonta enhydra J. Da Silva e Castro, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- enida, **Astyris enida** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Enida**, Subgenus **Gibbula (Enida)** A. Adams, 1860 (TROCHIDAE)
- **ENIDAE** B.B. Woodward, 1903 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ENOIDEA [Superfamily])
- enigma, **Macrodesma enigma** Krĭž, 2008 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- enigma, **Cordaspira enigma** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † - (EOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- enigma, **Jardamarekia enigma** Frýda & al., 2011 † - (LADAMAREKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enigma, **Vladanella enigma** Horný, 1992 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enigma, Katelysia enigma T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Katelysia victoriae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Enigmaconus**, Genus **Enigmaconus** MacKinnon, 1985 † (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enigmatica, **Patagocharopa enigmatica** F.A.W. Miquel & P.E. Rodriguez, 2016 † - (CHAROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enigmatica, **Cranopsis enigmatica** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- enigmatica, **Sinezona enigmatica** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- enigmatica, **Austrorossia enigmatica** (G.C. Robson, 1924) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- enigmatica, **Diplodonta enigmatica** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Enigmaticolus**, Genus **Enigmaticolus** K. Fraussen, 2008 (BUCCINIDAE)
- enigmaticum, **Nemocardium enigmaticum** J.J. Ter Poorten, 2013 - (CARDIIDAE)
- enigmaticum, **Pseudogargasiceras enigmaticum** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enigmaticum, **Cagliceras enigmaticum** Kovács & Géczy, 2008 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enigmaticum, **Enigmavasum enigmaticum** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2005 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- enigmaticus, Cryptoplax enigmaticus E.H.J. Leloup, 1980 - syn of: **Cryptoplax sykesi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- enigmaticus, **Chicoreus enigmaticus** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enigmaticus, **Mirapex enigmaticus** (H.B. Baker, 1939) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- enigmaticus, **Bouhamedites enigmaticus** D. Korn & al., 2003 † - (TEMERTASSETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Enigmatiteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Grimpoteuthis** G.C. Robson, 1932 (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Enigmavasum**, Genus **Enigmavasum** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2005 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Enigmerces**, Genus **Enigmerces** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957 (CAECIDAE)
- **Enigmoceras**, Genus **Enigmoceras** Hook & Flower, 1977 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Enigmocranchia**, Genus **Enigmocranchia** Kubodera & Okutani, 2014 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Enigmonia**, Genus **Enigmonia** T. Iredale, 1918 (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Enigmoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Abralia** J.E. Gray, 1849 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- enikalensis, **Hydrobia enikalensis** C.M. Kolesnikov, 1935 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eninskoensis, **Balea eninskoensis** A. Irikov, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- enischna, **Myrtea enischna** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enitestita, **Venericardia enitestita** Slodkewitsch † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eniwetokensis, **Vatusila eniwetokensis** (H.S. Ladd, 1958) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- eniwetokensis, **Nassarius eniwetokensis** H.S. Ladd, 1977 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eniwetokensis, **Projenneria eniwetokensis** L. Dolin, 1997 † - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eniwetokensis, **Astralium eniwetokensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Enixotrophon**, Genus **Enixotrophon** Iredale, 1929 (MURICIDAE)
- enjalrani, **Holopea enjalrani** A.H. Clarke, 1907 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enjalrani corrugata, **Holopea enjalrani corrugata** A.H. Clarke, 1907 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enkebergense, Centroceras enkebergense Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia enkebergensis** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enkebergense, Cheiloceras enkebergense Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia enkebergensis** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enkebergense, Puncticeras enkebergense Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia enkebergensis** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enkebergensis, Clymenia enkebergensis Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia enkebergensis** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enkebergensis, **Protactoclymenia enkebergensis** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enkebergensis, Varioclymenia enkebergensis Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia enkebergensis** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enkebergensis crassa, **Protactoclymenia enkebergensis crassa** Petter, 1960 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Enkebergoceras**, Genus **Enkebergoceras** Becker & al., 2002 † (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Enkelbergia**, Genus **Enkelbergia** † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- enna, **Clavus enna** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- enna, **Turbonilla enna** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- enna, Pleurotoma enna W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Clavus enna** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (TURRIDAE)
- ennadifii, **Sublandinia ennadifii** Freneix 1972 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ennae, **Neptunea ennae** K. Sakurai & R. Chiba, 1969 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Ennea**, Genus **Ennea** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- enneacyma, **Agladrillia enneacyma** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enneagona, **Cellana radiata enneagona** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (NACELLIDAE)
- enneagona, Patella enneagona L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Cellana cylindrica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Enneastrum**, syn of: Genus **Ennea** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- enneodon, **Helicodiscus enneodon** L.R. Hubricht, 1967 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- enneoides, **Gonaxis enneoides** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878.) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Enneopupa**, Genus **Enneopupa** O. Böttger, 1889 † (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ennianum, **Paracenoceras ennianum** (Dacque, 1905 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ennianus, Nautilus ennianus Dacque, 1905 † - syn of: **Paracenoceras ennianum** (Dacque, 1905 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enniensis, **Vallonia enniensis** (P.V. Gredler, 1856) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- enno, Diplodon enno A.E. Ortmann, 1921 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta rhombea enno** A.E. Ortmann, 1921 - (HYRIIDAE)
- enno, **Rhipidodonta rhombea enno** A.E. Ortmann, 1921 - (HYRIIDAE)
- **Ennoia**, syn of: Genus **Phyllodesmium** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (FACELINIDAE)
- ennucleata, **Retusa ennucleata** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ennucula**, Genus **Ennucula** T. Iredale, 1931 (NUCULIDAE)
- ennurensis, Iravadia ennurensis H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Iravadia ornata** H.F. Blanford, 1867 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- ennurensis, Nassa ennurensis H.B. Preston, 1919 - syn of: **Nassarius orissaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1914) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ennurensis depauperata, Nassa ennurensis depauperata T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919 - syn of: **Nassarius orissaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1914) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ennychia, Clausilia ennychia J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- enoda, **Lyosoma enoda** N.F. Sohl, 1965 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- enoda, Wrightudora enoda J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - syn of: **Wrightudora enode** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (POMATIIDAE)
- enodata, **Melanopsis enodata** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enodatum, **Kepplerites enodatum** (Nikitin, 1881 †) - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enode, Acrochordiceras enode J. Von Hauer, 1892 † - syn of: **Acrochordiceras carolinae** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enode, Cardium enode G.B. II Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Vasticardium elongatum enode** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CARDIIDAE)
- enode, Trachycardium enode G.B. II Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Vasticardium elongatum enode** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CARDIIDAE)
- enode, **Vasticardium elongatum enode** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CARDIIDAE)
- enode, Bittium enode R.B. Watson, 1880 - syn of: **Cerithiella enodis** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- enode, Cerithium enode R.B. Watson, 1880 - syn of: **Cerithiella enodis** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- enode, **Wrightudora enode** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (POMATIIDAE)
- enode, **Finella enode** R.B. Watson, 1880 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- enode, **Zestoceras enode** (Tozer, 1972 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enode brevilabris, **Wrightudora enode brevilabris** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- enodis, Addisonia enodis L.R.L. Simone, 1996 - syn of: **Addisonia excentrica** (N. Tiberi, 1855) - (ADDISONIIDAE)
- enodis, **Fusiturris enodis** R. Janssen, 1978 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enodis, **Endosiphonites enodis** Schindewolf, 1926 † - (COSTACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enodis, **Euphemites enodis** Sturgeon, 1964 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enodis, **Cerithiella enodis** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)

- enodis, **Stenogyra enodis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- enolae, **Persicula enolae** R. Le Béon, 2014 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- enopa, Macroschisma enopa T. Iredale, 1908 - syn of: **Macroschisma hiatula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- enopla, **Strobiligera enopla** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- enopla, Inella enopla (W.H. Dall, 1927) - syn of: **Strobiligera enopla** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Enoploceras**, Genus **Enoploceras** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Enoplochiton**, Genus **Enoplochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Enoploion**, syn of: Genus **Abralia** J.E. Gray, 1849 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- **ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE** Pfeffer, 1900 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **Enoploteuthis**, Genus **Enoploteuthis** D'Orbigny in W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Enoptroteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Grimalditeuthis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1898 (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- enora, **Odostomia enora** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- enora, **Pleurotomella enora** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- enorme, **Orthonychia enorme** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enorme, Platyceras enorme Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Orthonychia enorme** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enormecostata, **Blodgettella enormecostata** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enormis, **Subulites enormis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enoshimense, Torinia enoshimense J.C. Melvill, 1891 - syn of: **Heliacus enoshimensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1891) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- enoshimensis, **Heliacus enoshimensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1891) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- enosima, **Monotygma enosima** (S. Clessin, 1902) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- enosimensis, **Sakuraeolis enosimensis** (K. Baba, 1930) - (FACELINIDAE)
- enosimensis, **Odostomia enosimensis** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Enosphinctes**, Genus **Enosphinctes** Schindewolf, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Enotepteron**, Genus **Enotepteron** Y.S. Minichev, 1967 (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- enricoi, **Prosipho enricoi** W. Engl, 2004 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- enricoschwabei, **Trivellona enricoschwabei** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2012 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- enriquei, **Volvarina enriquei** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- enriquevidali, **Prunum enriquevidali** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1995 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- enriquillense, **Chondropoma enriquillense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (POMATIIDAE)
- enriquis, **Cerion minae enriquis** C. de la Torre & Bermúdez - (CERIONIDAE)
- ensanumiforme, Clypeoceras ensanumiforme Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Nanningites tientungense** (Chao, 1959 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ensanus, Koninckites ensanus Krafft, 1909 † - syn of: **Mullericeras ensanus** (Krafft, 1909 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ensanus, **Mullericeras ensanus** (Krafft, 1909 †) - (MULLERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ensatella**, syn of: Genus **Ensis** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (PHARIDAE)
- **Enseites**, Genus **Enseites** Becker & House, 1993 † (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ensia**, Genus **Ensia** Gregorio, 1930 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- ensicula, **Propeleda ensicula** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- ensicula, Leda ensicula C. Hedley, 1902 - syn of: **Poroleda spathula** C. Hedley, 1915 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- ensiculum, Dentalium ensiculum J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 - syn of: **Bathoxiphus ensiculus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- ensiculus, **Bathoxiphus ensiculus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- **Ensiculus**, Genus **Ensiculus** H. Adams, 1860 (PHARIDAE)
- ensiculus didymum, Dentalium ensiculus didymum R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Episiphon didymum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Ensidens**, Genus **Ensidens** L.S. Frierson, 1911 (UNIONIDAE)
- ensifer, **Aricoceras ensifer** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ensifer, **Doto ensifer** O.A.L. Mörch, 1859 - (DOTIDAE)
- ensifera, **Lamprocystis ensifera** (A. Mousson, 1869) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- ensifera, **Securella ensifera** (W.H. Dall, 1909 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ensifera, **Yoldia seminuda ensifera** W.H. Dall, 1897 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- ensifera chehalisensis, Securella ensifera chehalisensis C.S. Weaver, 1942 † - syn of: **Protocallithaca adamsi** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ensifera plena, Yoldia ensifera plena W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Yoldia seminuda** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- ensiforme, Dentalium ensiforme J.C. Chenu, 1842 - syn of: **Laevidentalium ensiforme** (J.C. Chenu, 1842) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- ensiforme, **Laevidentalium ensiforme** (J.C. Chenu, 1842) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- ensiformis, **Gervilliopsis ensiformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ensiformis, **Cypricardinia ensiformis** Whidborne † - (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ensiformis, Gervillia ensiformis T.A. Conrad, 1858 † - syn of: **Gervilliopsis ensiformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ensiformis, **Lamproscapha ensiformis** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- ensiformis, **Promytilus ensiformis** Li & Ding, 1982 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ensiformis, **Nuculana ensiformis** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- ensiformis, **Ensis ensiformis** T.A. Conrad, 1843 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ensiformis, Pinna ensiformis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- ensiformis, Anodon ensiformis J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827 - syn of: **Lamproscapha ensiformis** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ensiformis extensa, **Gervilliopsis ensiformis extensa** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ensiformis platensis, Lamproscapha ensiformis platensis A.A. Bonetto & Tassara, 1987 - syn of: **Lamproscapha ensiformis** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Ensinaia**, syn of: Genus **Elliptio** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- ensinoides, **Adrana ensinoides** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ensinoides, **Nucula ensinoides** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ensio**, Genus **Ensio** Cox, 1962 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ensio, **Maclearnoceras ensio** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ensipteria**, Genus **Ensipteria** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ensis, **Toxoceras ensis** Coquand, 1880 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ensis, **Ichthyosarcolites ensis** Poeta, 1889 † - (ICHTHYOSARCOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ensis, Zenatina ensis G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Zenatia acinaces** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MACTRIDAE)
- ensis, Lutraria ensis G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Zenatia acinaces** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Ensis**, Genus **Ensis** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (PHARIDAE)
- ensis, **Ensis ensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHARIDAE)
- ensis, Solen ensis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Ensis ensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SOLENIDAE)
- ensis americana, Ensis ensis americana A.A. Gould & W.G. Binney, 1870 - syn of: **Ensis directus** T.A. Conrad, 1844 - (PHARIDAE)
- ensis americana, Solen ensis americana A.A. Gould & W.G. Binney, 1870 - syn of: **Ensis directus** T.A. Conrad, 1844 - (SOLENIDAE)
- **Ensisolen**, syn of: Genus **Solen** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SOLENIDAE)
- **Ensitellops**, Genus **Ensitellops** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- ensyuensis, **Comitas ensyuensis** (T. Shikama, 1977) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Entacanthus**, Genus **Entacanthus** Ihering, 1907 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Entadella**, Genus **Entadella** Pál-Gergely & Hunyadi, 2016 (CAMAENIDAE)
- entadiformis, **Entadella entadiformis** Pál-Gergely & Hunyadi, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Entagaricus**, Subgenus **Zonitarion (Entagaricus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- entagaricus, **Zonitarion entagaricus** H.A. Pilsbry - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- entale, Antalis entale C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Antalis entalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Entalina**, Genus **Entalina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 (ENTALINIDAE)

- **ENTALINIDAE** Chistikov, 1979 - Family (SCAPHOPODA-GADILIDA [Order])
- **Entalinopsis**, Genus **Entalinopsis** T. Habe, 1957 (ENTALINIDAE)
- **Entaliopsis**, syn of: Genus **Antalis** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (DENTALIIDAE)
- entalis, **Antalis entalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Entalis**, syn of: Genus **Dentalium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DENTALIIDAE)
- entalis anulata, Dentalium entalis anulata J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Antalis entalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- entalis indicum, Dentalium entalis indicum M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Antalis tibana** (S. Nomura, 1940) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- entalis infundibulum, Antalis entalis infundibulum J.G. Jeffreys, 1869 - syn of: **Antalis entalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- entalis occidentalis, Antalis entalis occidentalis W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Antalis entalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- entalis orthrum, Antalis entalis orthrum R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Antalis entalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- entalis stimpsoni, **Antalis entalis stimpsoni** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- entebbana, **Subulina entebbana** C. Pollonera, 1907 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- entebbensis, **Curvella entebbensis** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- enteles, Rissoina enteles J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Rissoina imbricata** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- entemma, **Miraclathurella entemma** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- entemna, **Miraclathurella entemna** Woordring, 1928 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- entemna, **Miraclathurella entemna** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Entemnotrochus**, Genus **Entemnotrochus** P. Fischer, 1885 (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- **ENTEROCTOPODIDAE** Strugnell, Norman, Vecchione & al., 2014 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OCTOPODA [Order]-INCIRRATA [Suborder]-OCTOPODOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Enteroctopus**, Genus **Enteroctopus** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- **Enterodonta**, syn of: Genus **Laemodonta** R.A. Philippi, 1846 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- enteromorphae, Aplysia enteromorphae T.D.A. Cockerell & C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - syn of: **Aplysiopsis enteromorphae** (T.D.A. Cockerell & C.N.E. Eliot, 1905) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- enteromorphae, **Aplysiopsis enteromorphae** (T.D.A. Cockerell & C.N.E. Eliot, 1905) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- enteronensis, **Pacaudina enteronensis** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2010 † - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enteroplax, **Schileykula scyphus enteroplax** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922) - (ORCULIDAE)
- **Enteroplax**, Genus **Enteroplax** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1899 ? (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- **Enteropleura**, Genus **Enteropleura** Kittl, 1912 † (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Enteroxenos**, Genus **Enteroxenos** K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1902 (EULIMIDAE)
- enthalassina, Cernuella enthalassina J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- entienzai, **Vaceuchelus entienzai** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Entimoceras**, Genus **Entimoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- entobapta, Venus entobapta I.H. Jonas, 1845 - syn of: **Chione undatella** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- entobaptus, **Amphidromus entobaptus** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1889) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- entobaptus busuangensis, **Amphidromus entobaptus busuangensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- entobaptus contracta, **Amphidromus entobaptus contracta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- entobaptus coronensis, **Amphidromus entobaptus coronensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- entobaptus culionensis, **Amphidromus entobaptus culionensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- entobaptus linapacensis, **Amphidromus entobaptus linapacensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- entobaptus viridoflavus, **Amphidromus entobaptus viridoflavus** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Entochilius**, syn of: Genus **Stagnicola** W.E. Leach in J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- entochilus, **Stilpnodiscus entochilus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Entochilus**, Subgenus **Leptopoma (Entochilus)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Entocolax**, Genus **Entocolax** W. Voigt, 1888 (EULIMIDAE)

- **Entoconcha**, Genus **Entoconcha** H.P.C. Møller, 1852 (EULIMIDAE)
- **ENTOCONCHIDAE** - syn of Family: **EULIMIDAE**
- **Entodesma**, Genus **Entodesma** B. Phillips, 1845 (LYONSIIDAE)
- **Entodina**, Subgenus **Systrophia (Entodina)** C.M.F. Ancey (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- entodon, **Pseudonapaeus entodon** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (ENIDAE)
- entodon dextroversa, Buliminus entodon dextroversa C.M.F. Ancey, 1886 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus entodon** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (ENIDAE)
- entodonta, **Entodina entodonta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Entogonites**, Genus **Entogonites** Kittl, 1904 † (ENTOGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ENTOGONITIDAE** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-NOMISMOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- entogonum, **Neoglyphioceras entogonum** (W.M. Gabb, 1861 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ENTOLIIDAE** Teppner, 1922 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Entoliinae**, syn of: Genus **Cingentolium** Yamani, 1983 † (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Entolioides**, Genus **Entolioides** Teppner, 1922 † (ENTOLIOIDESIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ENTOLIOIDESIDAE** Kasum-Zade, 2003 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-ENTOLIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ENTOLIOIDIDAE** Waller, 2006 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Entoliopsis**, Genus **Entoliopsis** Eames, 1951 † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Entolium**, Genus **Entolium** Meek, 1865 † (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Entomella**, Genus **Entomella** Cossmann, 1888 † (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Entomella**, syn of: Genus **Emarginula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- entomocheila, **Tricolia entomocheila** S. Gofas, 1993 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Entomoliva**, Genus **Entomoliva** P. Bouchet & R.N. Kilburn, 1991 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Entomonotis**, Subgenus **Monotis (Entomonotis)** Marwick, 1935 † (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Entomope**, Genus **Entomope** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Entomopsis**, syn of: Genus **Brachioteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1881 (BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Entomostoma**, Subgenus **Brazieria (Entomostoma)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- entomostoma, **Brazieria entomostoma** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Entonomenia**, Genus **Entonomenia** E.H.J. Leloup, 1948 (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- entopodia, **Monogamus entopodia** C.F. Lützen, 1976 - (EULIMIDAE)
- entoptyx, **Siraphorus entoptyx** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 - (ENIDAE)
- **Entosiphon**, syn of: Genus **Gasterosiphon** F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1905 (EULIMIDAE)
- entospinea, **Trochostilifer entospinea** A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984 - (EULIMIDAE)
- entospira, **Stereozaptyx entospira** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Entovalva**, Genus **Entovalva** A. Voeltzkow, 1890 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- entredosaguas, **Elysia entredosaguas** J.A. Ortea & J.J. Bacallado, 2014 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- entreriana, **Natica entreriana** A. Borchert, 1901 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- entrichti, Acirsa entrichti Hölböll in H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Acirsa borealis** (C. Lyell, 1841) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- entropi, **Doxander vittatus entropi** (L.M. Man in't Veld & J.S. Visser, 1993) - (STROMBIDAE)
- entzi, **Melanopsis entzi** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- entzi halavatsi, **Melanopsis entzi halavatsi** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enucleatum, Exochoceras enucleatum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- enucleatum, **Hemiliroceras enucleatum** Shimanskiy, 1990 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enveris, **Subvishnuites enveris** Arthaber, 1911 † - (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enwrighti, **Macrozafra enwrighti** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- enysi, **Proximitra enysi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enysi, **Scaphander enysi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enysi, **Atamarcia enysi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- enysi, **Spinomelon enysi** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enzae, **Synthopsis enzae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- enzenbachensis, **Radix enzenbachensis** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser in M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- enzesfeldensis, **Conus enzesfeldensis** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Enzina**, syn of: Genus **Engina** J.E. Gray, 1839 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Enzinopsis**, syn of: Genus **Engina** J.E. Gray, 1839 (BUCCINIDAE)
- enzoi, **Nassarius enzoi** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- eo, **Doto eo** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2014 - (DOTIDAE)
- eoa, **Aclis eoa** J.C. Melvill, 1896 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- eoa, **Euhadra eoa** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1868) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- eoa, **Rotundicardia eoa** (Plummer, 1933 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eoa, **Rotundicardia eoa** (Gardner 1935) † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eoa, **Homalopoma eoa** M. Azuma, 1972 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- eoa communisiformis, **Euhadra eoa communisiformis** T. Kanamaru, 1940 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- eoa gulicki, **Euhadra eoa gulicki** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Eoacmaea**, Genus **Eoacmaea** T. Nakano & T. Ozawa, 2007 (EOACMAEIDAE)
- **EOACMAEIDAE** Nakano & Ozawa, 2007 - Family (GASTROPODA-PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EOACMAEOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Eoacrochordiceras**, Genus **Eoacrochordiceras** Wang Yikang, 1978 † (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoacteon**, Genus **Eoacteon** Stephenson, 1955 † (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eoaffinis, **Falsicolus eoaffinis** Finlay, 1930 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoancilla**, Genus **Eoancilla** Stephenson, 1941 † (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoanditrigonia**, Genus **Eoanditrigonia** Leanza, 1993 † (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoangyomphalus**, Genus **Eoangyomphalus** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoaraxoceras**, Genus **Eoaraxoceras** Spinosa & al., 1970 † (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoasianites**, Genus **Eoasianites** Ruzhencev , 1933 † (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoasmussia**, Genus **Eoasmussia** Soot-Ryen, 1960 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoastarte**, Genus **Eoastarte** Ciriacks, 1963 † (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoatlanta**, Genus **Eoatlanta** Cossmann, 1889 † (ATLANTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eobactrites**, syn of: Genus **Bactroceras** Holm, 1898 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eobactrites Eobactrites**, syn of: Genus **Bactroceras** Holm, 1898 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eobania**, Genus **Eobania** P. Hesse, 1913 (HELICIDAE)
- **Eobelemnites**, Genus **Eobelemnites** Flower, 1945 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eobeloceras**, Genus **Eobeloceras** Schindewolf, 1936 † (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoboesites**, Subgenus **Boesites (Eoboesites)** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoborus**, Genus **Eoborus** Klappenbach & Olazarri, 1970 (MEGALOBULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eobucania**, Genus **Eobucania** Kobayashi, 1955 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eobuccinella**, Genus **Eobuccinella** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eobuchia**, Genus **Eobuchia** Wasmer & Hautmann, 2012 † (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocaena, **Platyla eocaena** (Oppenheim, 1895) † - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocaena, **Vicentinia eocaena** (P. Oppenheim, 1890 †) - (ANADROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocaenica, **Pythina eocaenica** Raincourt, 1884 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocaenica, **Gemellima eocaenica** (de Laubriere 1881) † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocaenica, **Limea eocaenica** Laubriere, 1881 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocaenica, **Glossocardia eocaenica** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocaenica, **Pelecyora eocaenica** H.B. Stenzel & al., 1957 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocaenicum, **Lima eocaenicum** (Laubriere, 1881 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocaenicus, **Archaeozonites eocaenicus** Miller, 1907 † - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocalliostoma**, Genus **Eocalliostoma** Haas, 1953 † (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocallista**, Genus **Eocallista** Douvillé, 1921 † (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocameroceras**, Genus **Eocameroceras** Li in Lu & Lin, 1984 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Eocamptonectes**, Genus **Eocamptonectes** Newell, 1969 † (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocanadoceras**, Subgenus **Puzosia (Eocanadoceras)** Anderson, 1958 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocanites**, Genus **Eocanites** Librovitch , 1957 † (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocantharus**, Subgenus **Cantharus (Eocantharus)** B.L. Clark, 1938 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocapsella, **Pandora eocapsella** C.J.S. Hickman, 2014 † - (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocenense, **Nemocardium eocenense** Meyer, 1887 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocenense, **Bovicornu eocenense** Meyer, 1886 † - (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocenica, **Ancilla eocenica** Villalta comella, 1956 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocenica, **Mytilopsis eocenica** (Oppenheim 1891) † - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocenica, Melanopsis eocenica P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - syn of: **Melanopsis antidiluviana** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1797 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocenica, **Neverita eocenica** T. Nagao, 1928 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocenica, **Procyclotopsis eocenica** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocenica, **Chrysallida eocenica** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocenica, **Petrafixia eocenica** Garvie, 1996 † - (PYRAMIMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocenica, **Attenuata eocenica** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocenica, **Volutostrombus eocenica** Garvie, 2013 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocenica, **Graphis eocenica** M.E.A. de Boury, 1887 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocenica, **Eotrigonia eocenica** T.A. Darragh, 1986 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocenica, **Sycospira eocenica** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocenica, **Falsilyria pycnopleura eocenica** (K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocenica, **Xenophora eocenica** Abbass, 1967 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eocensis, **Calliovarica eocensis** E.H. Vokes, 1939 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocephalites**, Genus **Eocephalites** Imlay, 1967 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocerithium**, Genus **Eocerithium** Bonarelli, 1927 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocernina**, Genus **Eocernina** J.A. Gardner & E. Bowles, 1934 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eochelodes**, syn of: Genus **Chelodes** Davidson & King, 1874 † (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eochetoceras**, Genus **Eochetoceras** Spath, 1928 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eochiton**, Genus **Eochiton** Smith & Toomey, 1964 † (GOTLANDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocithara**, Subgenus **Harpa (Eocithara)** P. Fischer, 1883 (HARPIDAE)
- **Eoclarkoceras**, Genus **Eoclarkoceras** Chen & Qi, 1979 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoclathurella**, Genus **Eoclathurella** Casey , 1904 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocolina**, Genus **Eocolina** Chavan, 1952 † (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocoryphella**, syn of: Genus **Nossis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1902 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **Eocrassina**, Genus **Eocrassina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 (KELLIELLIDAE)
- **Eocrioceratites**, Genus **Eocrioceratites** Wiedmann , 1973 † (HIMANTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocryptaenia**, Genus **Eocryptaenia** Koken & Perner, 1925 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocryptaulina**, syn of: Genus **Umbotropis** Perner , 1903 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocuneopsis**, Genus **Eocuneopsis** H. Guo, 1985 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Eocyckistomiceras**, Genus **Eocyckistomiceras** † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocyclina**, syn of: Genus **Cyclina** G.P. Deshayes, 1850 (VENERIDAE)
- **Eocyclostomiceras**, Genus **Eocyclostomiceras** Chen in Qi & al, 1983 † (CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocylichna**, Subgenus **Cylichna (Eocylichna)** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 (CYLICHNIDAE)
- **Eocylindroteuthis**, Genus **Eocylindroteuthis** Riegraf , 1980 † (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocymatium**, Genus **Eocymatium** A.G. Beu, 1988 † (PERSONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocypraea**, Genus **Eocypraea** Cossmann, 1903 † (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EOCYPRAEIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-CYPRAEOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Eocyrtoceras**, Genus **Eocyrtoceras** † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocyrtolites**, Genus **Eocyrtolites** Yü , 1986 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eocythara**, Genus **Eocythara** Garvie, 1996 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Eodactylites**, syn of: Genus **Dactylioceras** Simpson, 1855 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eodanubites**, Genus **Eodanubites** Wang, 1978 † (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eodelessertiana, **Indolyria eodelessertiana** (A. Dey, 1961 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eodem, **Turbonilla eodem** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Eodentalium**, Genus **Eodentalium** Medina & del Valle, 1985 † (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eodentalium**, syn of: Genus **Eudentalium** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 (DENTALIIDAE)
- eodentatus, **Isohoplites eodentatus** T.L. Casey, 1961 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoderoceras**, Genus **Eoderoceras** Sowerby, 1815 † (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EODEROCERATIDAE** Spath, 1929 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-EODEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eodesmoceras**, Genus **Eodesmoceras** Spath, 1923 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eodiaphragmoceras**, Genus **Eodiaphragmoceras** Chen & Qi, 1979 † (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eodiceras**, syn of: Genus **Epidiceras** Douvillé, 1935 † (EPIDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eodictyoptychus**, Genus **Eodictyoptychus** Skelton & El-Asa'ad, 1992 † (TRECHMANNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eodiscus, **Periploma eodiscus** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eodivaricella**, Genus **Eodivaricella** Chavan, 1951 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eodon**, Genus **Eodon** Hall, 1877 † (EODONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eodonax**, Genus **Eodonax** Cox, 1929 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EODONIDAE** Carter, D.C. Campbell & M.R. Campbell, 2000 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-CARDITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eodouvilleiceras**, Genus **Eodouvilleiceras** Casey, 1961 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eodrilla**, Genus **Eodrilla** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eodrillia**, Subgenus **Tropisurcula (Eodrillia)** Casey, 1904 † (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoectenolites**, Genus **Eoectenolites** Chen & Qi, 1979 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoeiselia**, syn of: Genus **Eiselia** Dietz, 1911 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eofavartia**, Genus **Eofavartia** Merle, 2002 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eogaudryceras**, Genus **Eogaudryceras** Spath, 1927 † (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eogea, Vertigo eogea H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - syn of: **Vertigo eogia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- eogia, **Vertigo eogia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- eogia stagnalis, **Vertigo eogia stagnalis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Eogloborilus**, Genus **Eogloborilus** Qian , 1977 † (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eogonatus**, Subgenus **Gonatus (Eogonatus)** K.N. Nesis, 1972 (GONATIDAE)
- **Eogonioloboceras**, Genus **Eogonioloboceras** Librovitch , 1957 † (EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-DIMORPHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eogunnarites**, Genus **Eogunnarites** Matsumoto, 1959 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eogymnites**, Genus **Eogymnites** Spath , 1951 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eogymnotoceras**, Genus **Eogymnotoceras** Bucher , 1988 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eohalobia**, Genus **Eohalobia** Luo & al., 1982 † (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoharpa**, Genus **Eoharpa** Stephenson, 1955 † (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eohecticoceras**, Genus **Eohecticoceras** Zeiss, 1959 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoheteroceras**, Genus **Eoheteroceras** Vasícek & Wiedmann, 1994 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eohormotomina**, Genus **Eohormotomina** Frey & al., 2014 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eohyattoceras**, Genus **Eohyattoceras** Glenister & Furnish, 1987 † (HYATTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoischyrina**, syn of: Genus **Eoischyrinia** Kobayashi , 1933 † (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoischyrinia**, Genus **Eoischyrinia** Kobayashi , 1933 † (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eojavanum, Clypeomorus eojavanum C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1938 - syn of: **Cerithium coralium** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Eojiangxiceras**, Genus **Eojiangxiceras** Qin , 1986 † (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eokosmoclymenia**, Genus **Eokosmoclymenia** Czarnocki, 1989 † (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Eolamprotula**, Genus **Eolamprotula** Gu, 1962 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Eolatirus**, Genus **Eolatirus** Bellardi, 1884 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eolavinia, **Turricula eolavinia** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eolegoceras**, syn of: Genus **Bransonoceras** Miller & Parizek, 1948 † (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoleptoceras**, syn of: Genus **Hamulinites** Paquier , 1900 † (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eolepton**, Genus **Eolepton** Oyama, 1973 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Eolia**, syn of: Genus **Aeolidia** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Eolida**, Genus **Eolida** J. Fleming, 1828 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- eolida, Ceratodoris eolida J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Okenia eolida** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- eolida, Doris eolida J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Okenia eolida** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (DORIDIDAE)
- eolida, **Okenia eolida** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **Eolidia**, syn of: Genus **Aeolidia** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Eolidina**, syn of: Genus **Aeolidiella** L.S.R. Bergh, 1867 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Eolimea**, Genus **Eolimea** Cox, 1969 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eolina, Carocolla eolina P.L. Duclos, 1834 - syn of: **Ceres eolina** (P.L. Duclos, 1834) - (HELICIDAE)
- eolina, **Ceres eolina** (P.L. Duclos, 1834) - (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- eolina, Proserpina eolina P.L. Duclos, 1834 - syn of: **Ceres eolina** (P.L. Duclos, 1834) - (PROSERPINIDAE)
- **Eoliotina**, Genus **Eoliotina** Kollmann, 1982 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- eolis, **Aclis eolis** P. Bartsch, 1947 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- **Eolis**, syn of: Genus **Aeolidia** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- eolis, **Opalia eolis** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1950 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- eolis, **Lucapina eolis** I. Pérez Farfante, 1945 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- eolomitres, **Horologica eolomitres** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- eolus, Buccinum eolus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Dorsanum lineolatum** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1834 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eolus, **Leptodesma eolus** Kindle, 1909 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eolymnium**, Subgenus **Unio (Eolymnium)** Prashad, 1919 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Eolytoceras**, Genus **Eolytoceras** Frebold , 1967 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eomactra**, Subgenus **Spisula (Eomactra)** Cossmann, 1909 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eomadrasites**, Genus **Eomadrasites** Matsumoto, 1955 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eomagna, **Eovoluta eomagna** (E.H. Vokes, 1939 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eomagna, Lapparia eomagna E.H. Vokes, 1939 † - syn of: **Eovoluta eomagna** (E.H. Vokes, 1939 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eomargaritata, **Pleurotomella eomargaritata** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Eomarshallites**, Genus **Eomarshallites** Medina & Rinaldi, 1986 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eomathilda**, Genus **Eomathilda** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eomegalodus**, Genus **Eomegalodus** Spriestersbach, 1915 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eomeretrix**, Genus **Eomeretrix** Turner, 1938 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eomiltha**, Subgenus **Gibbolucina (Eomiltha)** Cossmann, 1912 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eomiodon**, Genus **Eomiodon** Cox, 1935 † (NEOMIODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eomonotis**, Subgenus **Monotis (Eomonotis)** Grant-Mackie, 1978 † (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eonaias**, Genus **Eonaias** S.J. Marshall, 1929 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Eonathorstites**, Genus **Eonathorstites** Tozer , 1994 † (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eonavicula**, Subgenus **Arca (Eonavicula)** Arkell, 1929 † (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eonomia**, Genus **Eonomia** F.T. Fürsich & T.J. Palmer, 1981 † (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eonomismoceras**, Genus **Eonomismoceras** Kusina, 1974 † (NOMISMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eonovitatus**, Genus **Eonovitatus** Sysoev, 1968 † (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eontia**, Subgenus **Noetia (Eontia)** F.S. MacNeil, 1938 (NOETIIDAE)
- eopachus, **Cerithiopsis eopachus** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Eopachydiscus**, Genus **Eopachydiscus** Wright, 1955 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eopagodea**, Genus **Eopagodea** Frýda & al., 2001 † (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eopapyratia, **Ficus eopapyratia** Gardner, 1947 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eopapyrina**, Genus **Eopapyrina** Woodring, 1982 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eopaquiericeras**, Genus **Eopaquiericeras** Cantu , 2006 † (PLATYLENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoparalegoceras**, Genus **Eoparalegoceras** Delépine, 1939 † (PSEUDOPARALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eopaziella**, Genus **Eopaziella** Gürs, 2001 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eopecten**, Genus **Eopecten** Douvillé , 1897 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eopermica, **Cypricardinia eopermica** Biakov, 2005 † - (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eophilobryoidella**, Genus **Eophilobryoidella** Stiller & Chen, 2004 † (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eophyllites**, Genus **Eophyllites** Spath , 1930 † (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eophysema**, Genus **Eophysema** Stewart, 1930 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eopicta, Neritina eopicta Magne & Vergneau-Saubade, 1974 † - syn of: **Vitta picta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eopinctada**, Genus **Eopinctada** Tamura, 1961 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoplatyzona**, Genus **Eoplatyzona** Frýda , 1998 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoplax**, syn of: Genus **Notoplax** H. Adams, 1861 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Eopleurotoma**, Genus **Eopleurotoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoplicatula**, Subgenus **Plicatula (Eoplicatula)** Carter, 1990 † (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eopolita**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Eopolita)** C. Pollonera, 1916 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Eoprodromites**, Genus **Eoprodromites** Work, Mapes & Thompson, 1988 † (PROLECANITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoprosodacna**, Genus **Eoprosodacna** Davidachvili, 1934 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoprotrachyceras**, Genus **Eoprotrachyceras** Tozer , 1980 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eopsephaea**, Genus **Eopsephaea** Fischer, 1883 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eopseuma**, Genus **Eopseuma** N.H. Odhner, 1919 (CHAMIDAE)
- **Eopsiloceras**, Genus **Eopsiloceras** Spath , 1930 † (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eopteria**, Genus **Eopteria** Billings , 1865 † (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eopteriformis, **Euchasma eopteriformis** Kobayashi, 1933 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EOPTERIIDAE** Miller, 1889 † - Family (ROSTROCONCHIA-CONOCARDIIDA [Order]-EOPTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eopterinea**, Genus **Eopterinea** Fang & Cope, 2004 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoptychia**, Genus **Eoptychia** Longstaff, 1933 † (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eopustularia**, Genus **Eopustularia** Fehse, 2010 (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoquickia**, Genus **Eoquickia** Harzhauser & Neubauer, 2015 † (SUCCINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoradiolites**, Genus **Eoradiolites** Douvillé, 1909 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoranella**, Genus **Eoranella** Sayn, 1932 † (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eorex**, Genus **Eorex** Nutzel, 1998 † (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eorivularis, **Ostrea eorivularis** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eorizoceras**, Genus **Eorizoceras** Flower, 1943 † (GRACILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eorrachis**, syn of: Genus **Rhachistia** M.T. Connolly, 1925 (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Eorrhachis**, syn of: Genus **Rhachistia** M.T. Connolly, 1925 (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Eorudolfoceras**, Genus **Eorudolfoceras** Kröger & Landing, 2007 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eos, **Amastra eos** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- eos, **Sellanarcestes eos** Klug, 2002 † - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eos, **Kalidos eos** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- eos, Euhadra eos J.C.H. Crosse, 1868 - syn of: **Euhadra eoa** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1868) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- eos, **Neptunea eos** (J.T. Kuroda, 1931 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eos, **Naesiotus eos** N.H. Odhner, 1951 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- eos, **Bruceina eos** (B.A. Marshall, 1988) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- eos, Herbertina eos B.A. Marshall, 1988 - syn of: **Bruceina eos** (B.A. Marshall, 1988) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- eos, **Frigidocardium eos** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929) - (CARDIIDAE)
- eos, Cardium eos J.T. Kuroda, 1929 - syn of: **Frigidocardium eos** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929) - (CARDIIDAE)

- eos, **Phenacohelix eos** B. Marshall & T.H. Worthy, 2017 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- eos, **Diestoceras eos** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eos, **Glycymeris eos** Berezovsky, 2015 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eos, **Parachiton eos** H. Saito, 1996 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- eos, **Dentimargo eos** Roth, 1973 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- eos, **Prototyphis eos** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (MURICIDAE)
- eos, **Enixotrophon eos** (B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011) - (MURICIDAE)
- eos, **Gari eos** R.C. Willan, 1993 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- eos, **Pseudopomatias eos** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (PUPINIDAE)
- eos, **Calliobasis eos** B.A. Marshall, 1983 † - (SEGUENZIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eos, **Omanidacna eos** Harzhausesr & Mandic 2006 † - (TRIDACNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eos, **Omanidacna eos** M. Harzhauser & al., 2008 † - (TRIDACNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eos, **Trivellona eos** (S.R. Roberts, 1913) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- eos, Trivia eos S.R. Roberts, 1913 - syn of: **Trivellona eos** (S.R. Roberts, 1913) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- eos paupereques, **Prototyphis eos paupereques** (A.W.B. Powell, 1974) - (MURICIDAE)
- eosae, **Attiliosa eosae** Espinosa & Ortea, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Eosagenites**, Genus **Eosagenites** Tozer , 1971 † (EOSAGENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EOSAGENITIDAE** Tozer, 1994 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-PTYCHITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eosarcolites**, Genus **Eosarcolites** Mitchell, 2013 † (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eosassia**, Genus **Eosassia** Bandel & Dockery, 2012 † (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoscaphander**, syn of: Genus **Scaphander** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- **Eoscaphella**, Genus **Eoscaphella** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoscaphites**, Genus **Eoscaphites** Breistroffer , 1947 † (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoschistoceras**, Genus **Eoschistoceras** Ruzhencev , 1952 † (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EOSCHIZODIDAE** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-TRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoschizodus**, Genus **Eoschizodus** Cox, 1951 † (EOSCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoscobinella**, Genus **Eoscobinella** Powell, 1942 † (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoscoliostoma**, Genus **Eoscoliostoma** Frýda & al., 2002 † (SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoseebachia**, Subgenus **Seebachia (Eoseebachia)** Fürsich & al., 2000 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eosephaea**, Genus **Eosephaea** P. Fischer, 1883 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoshumardites**, Genus **Eoshumardites** Popov 1960 † (PARASHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eosinica**, Genus **Eosinica** Aldrich, 1903 † (UMBRACULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eosinocerithium**, Genus **Eosinocerithium** Nützel & al., 2002 † (PROPUPASPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eosipho**, Genus **Eosipho** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Eosiphon**, syn of: Genus **Eosipho** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Eosiphonalia**, Genus **Eosiphonalia** Ruth, 1942 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eosmithi, **Eocypraea eosmithi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eosoconus**, Genus **Eosoconus** Yü, 1979 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eosolariella**, Subgenus **Solariella (Eosolariella)** Haas, 1953 † (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eosolarium**, Genus **Eosolarium** Chavan, 1947 † (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eosolen**, Subgenus **Solena (Eosolen)** C.C. Stewart, 1930 † (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eosomichelinoceras**, Genus **Eosomichelinoceras** Chen, 1974 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eospila, **Ficus eospila** (F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807) - (FICIDAE)
- eospila, Ficus eospila F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807 - syn of: **Ficus eospila** (F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807) - (FICIDAE)
- **Eosteinmannites**, Genus **Eosteinmannites** Tatzreiter , 1980 † (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eostrea**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Eostrea**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Eostrobilops**, Subgenus **Strobilops (Eostrobilops)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- **Eosturia**, Genus **Eosturia** Bando & Ehiro, 1982 † (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- eosulcata, Chama eosulcata Pezant, 1911 † - syn of: **Chama cosulcata** Pezant, 1911 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eosurcula**, Genus **Eosurcula** Cooper, 1894 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eosyngastrioceras**, Genus **Eosyngastrioceras** Titus, 2000 † (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eotebenna**, Genus **Eotebenna** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoteredo**, Genus **Eoteredo** P. Bartsch, 1923 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Eotetragonites**, Subgenus **Eogaudryceras (Eotetragonites)** Breistroffer, 1947 † (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eotexanus, **Boesites eotexanus** Wagner-Gentis, 1971 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eothalassoceras**, Genus **Eothalassoceras** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eothalassoides, **Delepinoceras eothalassoides** Wagner-Gentis, 1963 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eothesbia**, Genus **Eothesbia** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eothetidites**, Genus **Eothetidites** Tozer , 1994 † (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eothinites**, Genus **Eothinites** Ruzhencev , 1933 † (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eothinoceras**, Genus **Eothinoceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 † (BATHMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EOTHINOCERATIDAE** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eotibia**, Subgenus **Tibia (Eotibia)** Clark, 1942 † (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eotissotia**, Genus **Eotissotia** Barber , 1957 † (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eotomaria**, Genus **Eotomaria** Ulrich & Scoffield, 1897 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EOTOMARIIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EOTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eotrapezium**, Subgenus **Isocyprina (Eotrapezium)** Douvillé, 1912 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eotriassica, Anoptychia eotriassica Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - syn of: **Battenizyga eotriassica** (Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 †) - (ANOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eotriassica, **Battenizyga eotriassica** (Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 †) - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eotricolia**, Subgenus **Tricolia (Eotricolia)** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Eotrigonia**, Genus **Eotrigonia** Cossmann, 1912 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eotrimeroceras**, Genus **Eotrimeroceras** Foerste, 1928 † (TRIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eotripteroceras**, Genus **Eotripteroceras** Flower, 1943 † (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eotrivia**, Genus **Eotrivia** Schilder, 1924 † (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eotrochactaeon**, Genus **Eotrochactaeon** Akopyan, 1972 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eotrochus**, Genus **Eotrochus** Whitfield, 1882 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eotropitoides**, syn of: Genus **Neophlycticeras** Spath , 1922 † (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eotumaroceras**, syn of: Genus **Paragastrioceras** Tchernow , 1907 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoturris**, Genus **Eoturris** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eotympanotonus**, Subgenus **Tympanotonos (Eotympanotonus)** A.L. Chavan, 1952 (POTAMIDIDAE)
- eoum, Orthoceras eoum C.H. Blake, 1882 † - syn of: **Polymeres demetarum** Murchison, 1839 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoursiviva**, Genus **Eoursiviva** † (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoursivivas**, Genus **Eoursivivas** Ota, 1964 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eous, Pecten eous J.C. Melvill, 1907 - syn of: **Similipecten eous** (J.C. Melvill in J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (PECTINIDAE)
- eous, **Similipecten eous** (J.C. Melvill in J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- eous, **Crassispira eous** A. Ekdale, 1974 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Eovasum**, Genus **Eovasum** Douvillé, 1920 † (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eovoluta**, Genus **Eovoluta** Pacaud, 2016 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eovolutilithes**, Genus **Eovolutilithes** Akopyan, 1976 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eovolva**, Genus **Eovolva** Schilder, 1932 (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eowellerites**, Genus **Eowellerites** Ruzhencev , 1957 † (WELLERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eoxancus**, syn of: Genus **Turbinella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- epacra, **Saccella acrita epacra** W.P. Woodring, 1973 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Epacrioceras**, Genus **Epacrioceras** Egoyan, 1974 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- epacris, **Nuculana epacris** E.W.J. Moore, 1963 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epacrochordiceras**, syn of: Genus **Acrochordiceras** Hyatt , 1877 † (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epacrodonta, **Dentimargo epacrodonta** B. Roth, 1978 - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- epacta, **Mitrella epacta** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epadrianites**, Genus **Epadrianites** Schindewolf , 1931 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epae, Sthenorytis epae P. Bartsch, 1940 - syn of: **Sthenorytis pernobilis** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- epagogum, Cerithium epagogum L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - syn of: **Pirenella supracretacea** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epallaxa, **Trituba epallaxa** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- epallaxa, Granulotriforis epallaxa J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Trituba epallaxa** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- epallaxa, Trituba epallaxa J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Trituba epallaxa** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- epallaxa, Eutriphora epallaxa J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Trituba epallaxa** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- epallaxa, Triforis epallaxa J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Trituba epallaxa** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Epalscis**, Genus **Epalscis** De Boury, 1899 (TURRIDAE)
- **Epalxis**, Genus **Epalxis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epamella, **Parametaria epamella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- epamella, Columbella epamella P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Parametaria epamella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Epancyloceras**, Genus **Epancyloceras** Spath, 1930 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epanisoceras**, Genus **Epanisoceras** M. Collignon, 1962 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epaphus, Conus epaphus G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- epaphus, **Eunemopsis epaphus** (Laube, 1869 †) - (EUNEMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epapillata, **Stigmatica pantocratoris epapillata** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eparcyensis, **Pterocardia eparcyensis** Fischer, 1964 † - (PTEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eparietites**, Genus **Eparietites** Guerin-Franiatte, 1966 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epaspidoceras**, Genus **Epaspidoceras** Spath, 1931 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- epaticus, Conus epaticus S.A. Renier, 1804 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- epeirotica, **Gyralina epeirotica** F. Riedel, 1983 - (ZONITIDAE)
- epeirotica mylonasi, **Gyralina epeirotica mylonasi** F. Riedel & P. Subai, 1993 - (ZONITIDAE)
- epelys, **Sarkanella epelys** Frisk & Ebbestad, 2007 † - (CARCASSONNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epelys, **Bayania epelys** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epengonoceras**, syn of: Genus **Metengonoceras** Hyatt , 1903 † (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epentroma, **Liracraea epentroma** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- epentroma, **Costabieta epentroma** (J.C. Melvill, 1896) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- epentroma, Pyrgulina epentroma J.C. Melvill, 1896 - syn of: **Costabieta epentroma** (J.C. Melvill, 1896) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- epentroma, Rissoa epentroma J.C. Melvill, 1896 - syn of: **Costabieta epentroma** (J.C. Melvill, 1896) - (RISSOIDAE)
- epentroma, Rissoina epentroma J.C. Melvill, 1896 - syn of: **Costabieta epentroma** (J.C. Melvill, 1896) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- epentroma subantarctica, **Liracraea epentroma subantarctica** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- epentroma whangaroaensis, **Liracraea epentroma whangaroaensis** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- epentromidea, **Pyrgulina epentromidea** J.C. Melvill, 1899 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- epeterion, **Hypermastus epeterion** (J.C. Melvill, 1889) - (EULIMIDAE)
- epetrion, **Cadulus epetrion** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epetrium**, Genus **Epetrium** Harris & Burrows, 1891 † (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ephaedra, **Kurtzia ephaedra** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ephamilla, **Barleeia ephamilla** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- ephamilla, **Chloritis ephamilla** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ephamilla, **Notocorbula ephamilla** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ephamilla, **Spirotropis ephamilla** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ephamilla, **Eulima ephamilla** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- ephamilla, Kurtziella ephamilla K.J. Bush, 1885 - syn of: **Kurtziella atrostyla** (G.W. Tryon, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ephamilla, **Tritia ephamilla** (R.B. Watson, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ephamilla, **Olivella ephamilla** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (OLIVELLIDAE)

- ephamilla, Rissoa ephamilla E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Barleeia ephamilla** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ephamilla, **Schwartziella ephamilla** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- ephamilla, Pandalosia ephamilla R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Schwartziella ephamilla** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- ephamillus, Cryptonassarius ephamillus C. Hedley, 1907 † - syn of: **Tritia ephamilla** (R.B. Watson, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ephara, Hemicycla ephara J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla consobrina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- epheba, **Glossaulax epheba** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (NATICIDAE)
- ephebus, Polinices ephebus C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Glossaulax epheba** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (NATICIDAE)
- ephedrophila, Hemicycla ephedrophila J.F. Mabille, 1887 - syn of: **Hemicycla consobrina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- ephela, Clathurella ephela R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella hadfieldi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Epheria**, syn of: Genus **Lacuna** W.H. Turton, 1827 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Epheriella**, syn of: Genus **Lacuna** W.H. Turton, 1827 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Epheriella**, syn of: Genus **Tricolia** A. Risso, 1826 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- ephesina, **Vitrea ephesina** I. Pintér, 1972 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Ephippioceras**, Genus **Ephippioceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (EPHIPPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ephippioides, **Anomia ephippioides** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ephippiorthoceras**, Genus **Ephippiorthoceras** Foerste, 1924 † (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ephippiostoma, **Hadziella ephippiostoma** L. Kuščer, 1932 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ephippium, **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- ephippium, Bulimulus ephippium C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - syn of: **Eudioptus ephippium** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ephippium, **Thaumastus ephippium** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- ephippium, Perna ephippium L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon alatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MYTILIDAE)
- ephippium, Ostrea ephippium C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Isognomon ephippium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- ephippium, **Placuna ephippium** (L. Philipsson, 1788) - (PLACUNIDAE)
- ephippium, **Placuna ephippium** (Philippson 1788) † - (PLACUNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ephippium**, syn of: Genus **Placuna** J. Lightfoot, 1786 (PLACUNIDAE)
- **Ephippium**, syn of: Genus **Placuna** J. Lightfoot, 1786 (PLACUNIDAE)
- ephippium, **Isognomon ephippium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- ephippium, Isognomon ephippium L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon alatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PTERIIDAE)
- ephippium, **Tylotoechus ephippium** (P.V. Gredler, 1881) - (PUPINIDAE)
- ephippium, **Eudioptus ephippium** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- ephippium, **Leporimetis ephippium** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- ephippium, Tellina ephippium L. Spengler, 1798 - syn of: **Leporimetis ephippium** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- ephippium argentina, Anomia ephippium argentina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1915 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- ephippium convexa, Anomia ephippium convexa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1915 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- ephippium cuprea, Anomia ephippium cuprea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1915 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- ephippium rugulosostriata, Anomia ephippium rugulosostriata M. Csepreghy, 1950 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- ephippium sanguinea, Anomia ephippium sanguinea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1915 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- ephippium saxicola, Anomia ephippium saxicola T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1915 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- **EPHIPPOCERATIDAE** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-CLYDONAUTILOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Ephippodonta**, Genus **Ephippodonta** R. Tate, 1889 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Ephippodontina**, syn of: Genus **Ephippodonta** R. Tate, 1889 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Ephippodontoana**, Subgenus **Ephippodonta (Ephippodontoana)** Habe, 1951 † (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ephippodontoana**, syn of: Genus **Ephippodonta** R. Tate, 1889 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Ephippodontomorpha**, Genus **Ephippodontomorpha** P.U. Middelfart, 2005 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- ephnidia, **Solariella ephnidia** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ephrada**, syn of: Genus **Buchanania** R.P. Lesson, 1830 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- ephraimi, **Lucina ephraimi** N.E. Weisbord, 1964 - (LUCINIDAE)
- epibathra, **Mucronalia epibathra** J.C. Melvill, 1906 - (EULIMIDAE)
- epibathra, **Mumiola epibathra** J.C. Melvill, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- epibionta, **Proneomenia epibionta** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- **Epiboreoceras**, Genus **Epiboreoceras** Dagys , 1999 † (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epica, **Pinna epica** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (PINNIDAE)
- epica, Subitopinna epica T. Habe, 1953 - syn of: **Pinna epica** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (PINNIDAE)
- **Epicanites**, Genus **Epicanites** Schindewolf , 1926 † (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epicasta, **Glyphostoma epicasta** P. Bartsch, 1934 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- epicasta, **Crassispira epicasta** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Epiceltites**, Genus **Epiceltites** Arthaber , 1911 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epiceltitoides**, Genus **Epiceltitoides** Guex , 1978 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epiceltitoides, **Epiceltitoides epiceltitoides** Guex, 1978 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epicephalites**, Genus **Epicephalites** Spath, 1928 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epiceratites**, Genus **Epiceratites** Diener , 1915 † (APLOCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epichara, Gervillia epichara C. Chen, 1976 † - syn of: **Cultriopsis angusta** (Münster, 1838 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epicharis, Anatoma epicharis J.H. McLean, 1970 - syn of: **Anatoma keenae** (J.H. McLean, 1970) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- epicharis, **Sturanya epicharis** A.J. Wagner, 1907 - (HELICINIDAE)
- epicharis, **Mangelia epicharis** R. Sturany, 1903 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- epicharis, **Mathilda epicharis** L. de Folin, 1870 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- epicharis, Scissurella epicharis J.H. McLean, 1970 - syn of: **Anatoma keenae** (J.H. McLean, 1970) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- epicharta, **Diaugasma epicharta** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- epicharta, Daphnella epicharta J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Diaugasma epicharta** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Epicheloniceras**, Subgenus **Cheloniceras (Epicheloniceras)** Collignon, 1962 † (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epicodakia**, Genus **Epicodakia** T. Iredale, 1930 (LUCINIDAE)
- epicopalis, Bulimus epicopalis L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Eurytus episcopalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- epicorniana, **Malletiella epicorniana** (Krishtofovich 1984) † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epicosmoceras**, Genus **Epicosmoceras** Model & Model, 1938 † (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epicranum, **Capulus epicranum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epicroca, **Zemitrella epicroca** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- epicuria, Hypselodoris epicuria H. Basedow & C. Hedley, 1905 - syn of: **Goniobranchus epicurius** (H. Basedow & C. Hedley, 1905) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- epicurius, **Goniobranchus epicurius** (H. Basedow & C. Hedley, 1905) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Epicymatoceras**, Genus **Epicymatoceras** Kummel, 1956 † (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epicynia**, syn of: Genus **Episcynia** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 (TORNIDAE)
- **Epicyprina**, Genus **Epicyprina** Casey, 1952 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epidaurica, **Medora dalmatina epidaurica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- epidaurica, Rissoa epidaurica Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Botryphallus epidauricus** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (RISSOIDAE)
- epidauricus, **Botryphallus epidauricus** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Epideira**, Genus **Epideira** C. Hedley, 1918 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- epidelia, Clathurella epidelia P.L. Duclos in J.C. Chenu, 1848 - syn of: **Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- epidelia, Columbella epidelia P.L. Duclos in J.C. Chenu, 1848 - syn of: **Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) -

(COLUMBELLIDAE)

- **Epidendrium**, Genus **Epidendrium** E. Gittenberger, 2005 (EPITONIIDAE)
- epidermia, Mactra epidermia R.A. Philippi, 1893 - syn of: **Mactra fuegiensis** E.A. Smith, 1905 - (MACTRIDAE)
- epidermia, Soletellina epidermia L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Hiatula biradiata** (W. Wood, 1815) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Epideroceras**, syn of: Genus **Villania** Till , 1909 † (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epidiceras**, Genus **Epidiceras** Douvillé, 1935 † (EPIDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EPIDICERATIDAE** Rengarten, 1950 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-HIPPURITIDA [Order]-REQUIENIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epidirella**, Genus **Epidirella** T. Iredale, 1931 (TURRIDAE)
- **Epidirona**, Genus **Epidirona** T. Iredale, 1931 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Epidomatoceras**, Genus **Epidomatoceras** Turner, 1954 † (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epidromidea, **Engina epidromidea** J.C. Melvill, 1894 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- epidromina, **Cerithium vulgatum epidromina** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (CERITHIIDAE)
- epidromis, **Labiostrombus epidromis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Epidromus**, syn of: Genus **Colubraria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- **Epidulcina**, Genus **Epidulcina** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 (LUCINIDAE)
- epiensis, **Hermes epiensis** Abrard, 1946 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epifaxis**, Genus **Epifaxis** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epiforis**, syn of: Genus **Mastoniaeforis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- epifragilum, **Buccinum epifragilum** R. Tiba, 1983 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Epifungium**, Genus **Epifungium** E. Gittenberger, 2005 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Epiginella**, syn of: Genus **Gibberula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- epigloafuniculata, **Cochlis epigloafuniculata** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epiglopardalis, **Cochlis epiglopardalis** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epiglottina, **Cochlis epiglottina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epiglottina auriformis, **Cochlis epiglottina auriformis** (A. von Koenen, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epiglottina zonata, Natica epiglottina zonata F. Sacco, 1890 † - syn of: **Cochlis epiglopardalis** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epiglottinoides, **Natica epiglottinoides** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epiglyphioceras**, Genus **Epiglyphioceras** Spath , 1930 † (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epiglypta**, Genus **Epiglypta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Epiglyptoxoceras**, Genus **Epiglyptoxoceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- epigona, **Borsonia epigona** E.C. Von Martens, 1901 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- epigona, **Athleta epigona** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Epigoniceras**, syn of: Genus **Tetragonites** Kossmat, 1895 † (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epigonites**, Genus **Epigonites** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- epigonos, **Pseudodicoelites epigonos** Jeletzky, 1980 † - (PSEUDODICOELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epigonum, **Gaudryceras epigonum** de Grossouvre 1894 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epigonum, **Tetragonites epigonum** Kossmat, 1895 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epigonus, **Vexillum epigonus** R. Salisbury & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2006 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- epigonus, **Pleurohoplites epigonus** Spath, 1928 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epigonus, **Gevanites epigonus** Parnes, 1975 † - (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epigonus intermedius, **Gevanites epigonus intermedius** Parnes, 1986 † - (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epigonus nummismalis, **Gevanites epigonus nummismalis** Parnes, 1986 † - (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EPIGRIDAE** Ponder, 1965 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- epigrus, **Gibberula epigrus** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Epigrus**, Genus **Epigrus** C. Hedley, 1903 (EPIGRIDAE)
- epigrus, Marginella epigrus L.A. Reeve, 1851 - syn of: **Gibberula epigrus** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Epigymnites**, Genus **Epigymnites** Diener , 1916 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epiherpia**, Genus **Epiherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1997 (EPIMENIIDAE)

- **Epihoplites**, Genus **Epihoplites** Spath, 1925 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epijuresanites**, Genus **Epijuresanites** Popov , 1970 † (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epijuvavites**, Genus **Epijuvavites** Krystyn , 1982 † (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epikorniana, Malletia epikorniana Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Malletia inermis** (M. Yokoyama, 1925 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epilepton**, Genus **Epilepton** W.H. Dall, 1899 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Epileymeriella**, Genus **Epileymeriella** Breistroffer, 1947 † (LEYMERIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epilobasma**, syn of: Genus **Dysnomia** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1852 (UNIONIDAE)
- epilongissima, **Yoldia epilongissima** Y.B. Gladenkov, 1972 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epilucina**, Genus **Epilucina** W.H. Dall, 1901 (LUCINIDAE)
- epima, **Manzonia epima** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Epimayaites**, Genus **Epimayaites** Uhlig, 1910 † (MAYAITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epimeces, **Apiotoma pyrulata epimeces** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epimellus, Canarium epimellus P.L. Duclos in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Canarium mutabile** W.J. Swainson, 1821 - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Epimenia**, Genus **Epimenia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1908 (EPIMENIIDAE)
- **EPIMENIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1978 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-CAVIBELONIA [Order])
- epimetheus, Trochus epimetheus Laube, 1869 † - syn of: **Tylotrochus semipunctatus** (A. Braun, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epimorphoceras**, Genus **Epimorphoceras** Spath, 1928 † (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epimultidentata, **Multidentata epimultidentata** (Y.B. Gladenkov, 1972 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epimultidentata, Yoldia epimultidentata Y.B. Gladenkov, 1972 † - syn of: **Multidentata epimultidentata** (Y.B. Gladenkov, 1972 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epinicium**, Genus **Epinicium** T. Iredale, 1939 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Epioblasma**, Genus **Epioblasma** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Epipallasiceras**, Genus **Epipallasiceras** Spath , 1936 † (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epipedacra, Anodonta epipedacra G. Servain, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- epipedis, **Discartemon epipedis** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- epipedostoma, **Aegopinella epipedostoma** (P. Fagot, 1879) - (ZONITIDAE)
- epipedostoma iuncta, Aegopinella epipedostoma iuncta V. Hüdec, 1964 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- epipedostomus, Aegopinella epipedostomus J.R. Bourguignat, 1869 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- epipedus, Ancylus epipedus J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Epipeltoceras**, Genus **Epipeltoceras** Favre, 1876 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epiphacoceras**, syn of: Genus **Phacoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epiphallica, **Amplirhagada epiphallica** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- epiphanea, Ocenebra epiphanea W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Ocinebrina foveolata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- epiphanes, **Hypermastus epiphanes** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (EULIMIDAE)
- epiphaneum, **Vexillum epiphaneum** (H.A. Rehder, 1943) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- epiphaneum, Pusia epiphaneum H.A. Rehder, 1943 - syn of: **Vexillum epiphaneum** (H.A. Rehder, 1943) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Epiphragmophora**, Genus **Epiphragmophora** A. Doering, 1873 (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- **EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE** Hoffmann, 1928 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-HELICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Epiphragmorpha**, syn of: Genus **Epiphragmophora** A. Doering, 1873 (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- **Epiphylloceras**, syn of: Genus **Neophylloceras** Shimizu , 1934 † (NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epiplectus, **Pachydiscus epiplectus** (Redtenbacher, 1873 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epipolia, **Marginella epipolia** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- epipolia confortinii, **Marginella epipolia confortinii** L. Bozzetti, 1993 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- epipolita, Marginella epipolita J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921 - syn of: **Marginella epipolia** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921 -

(MARGINELLIDAE)

- **Epiptychia**, Genus **Epiptychia** Perner, 1907 † (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epirana, **Islamia epirana** (H. Schütt, 1962) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Epirhabdoides**, Genus **Epirhabdoides** G. Steiner, 1999 (ANULIDENTALIIDAE)
- **Epirobia**, Genus **Epirobia** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880 (EPIROBIIDAE)
- **EPIROBIIDAE** Thompson, 2012 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- epirotes, **Albinaria scopulosa epirotes** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- epirotes, **Pagodulina epirotes** M. Klemm, 1939 - (ORCULIDAE)
- epirotica, **Placostylus ambagiosus epirotica** A.W.B. Powell, 1947 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- epirotica, **Cavellia mutabilis epirotica** (H.H. Suter, 1891) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- epirotica, **Albinaria senilis epirotica** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- epirotica, **Powelliphanta traversi epirotica** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- epiroticus, **Polyplectus epiroticus** Renz, 1910 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Episageceras**, Genus **Episageceras** Noetling , 1904 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- episcia, Testacella episcia J.R. Bourguignat, 1861 - syn of: **Testacella scutulum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1821 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- **Episcomitra**, syn of: Genus **Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- episcopalis, **Eurytus episcopalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- episcopalis, Corbicula episcopalis T. Prime, 1870 - syn of: **Corbicula solidula** T. Prime, 1861 - (CYRENIDAE)
- episcopalis, Corbicula episcopalis P.M.A. Morelet, 1875 - syn of: **Corbicula siamensis** B. Prashad, 1928 - (CYRENIDAE)
- episcopalis, Mitra episcopalis (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - syn of: **Mitra mitra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- episcopalis, **Rectoleacina episcopalis** (P.M.A. Morelet) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- episcopalis, Oliva episcopalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Oliva caerulea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- episcopalis, Brotia episcopalis H.C. Lea & I. Lea, 1850 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- episcopalis, **Archiminolia episcopalis** B.A. Marshall, 1999 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- episcopalis, Melania episcopalis H.C. Lea & I. Lea, 1850 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- episcopalis, **Monophorus episcopalis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- episcopalis, **Tritonia episcopalis** P. Bouchet, 1977 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- episcopalis, Unio episcopalis H.B. Tristram, 1865 - syn of: **Margaritifera homsensis** (I. Lea, 1865) - (UNIONIDAE)
- episcopalis corticosus, **Eurytus episcopalis corticosus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- episcopalis stuebeli, **Eurytus episcopalis stuebeli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- episcopatus, **Darioconus episcopatus** (A.J. Da Motta, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- episcopatus oblongus, Darioconus episcopatus oblongus A. Feneaux, 1942 - syn of: **Darioconus episcopatus** (A.J. Da Motta, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- episcopatus pupillaris, Conus episcopatus pupillaris A.J. Da Motta, 1982 - syn of: **Darioconus episcopatus** (A.J. Da Motta, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- episcopus, **Darioconus pennaceus episcopus** (C.H. Hwass, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- episcopus, Trochus episcopus J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Cantharidus capillaceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- episcopus elongatus, Conus episcopus elongatus W. Adam & E.H.J. Leloup, 1937 - syn of: **Darioconus episcopatus** (A.J. Da Motta, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- episcopus mauritiensis, Conus episcopus mauritiensis J. Lauer, 1992 - syn of: **Darioconus pennaceus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- **Episculites**, Genus **Episculites** Spath , 1951 † (EPISCULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EPISCULITIDAE** Spath, 1951 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Episcynia**, Genus **Episcynia** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 (TORNIDAE)
- episema, Clathurella episema J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Kermia episema** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- episema, **Zoila venusta episema** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- episema, Monacha episema G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- episema, **Melanopsis episema** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- episema, **Kermia episema** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- episema, Philbertia episema J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Kermia episema** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- episema sorrentensis, **Zoila venusta episema sorrentensis** F.A. Schilder, 1963 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Episfaxis**, Genus **Episfaxis** Knight, 1937 † (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Episiphon**, Genus **Episiphon** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 (GADILINIDAE)
- episoma, **Bathytoma episoma** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev & al., 2010 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- episoma, Siciliaria episoma R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - syn of: **Siciliaria nobilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- episoma, **Turbinella episoma** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- episomon, **Opisthostoma episomon** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- episomus, **Paramastus episomus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1857) - (ENIDAE)
- espiniger, **Busycon espiniger** Gardner, 1947 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epistethe**, syn of: Genus **Caledoniella** S.M. Souverbie, 1869 (VELUTINIDAE)
- epistilia, Helicina epistilia R.J.L. Guppy, 1868 - syn of: **Helicina platychila** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (HELICINIDAE)
- epistomifer, **Pseudorhaphitoma epistomifer** R.N. Kilburn, 1993 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- epistomifera, **Bivetiella epistomifera** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1876 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epistomifera lipara, **Bivetiella epistomifera lipara** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epistomioides, Conus epistomioides H.C. Weinkauff, 1875 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- epistomium, **Buccinum epistomium** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- epistomium, **Columbinia epistomium** (H.C. Küster, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- epistomium, Conus epistomium L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- epistomium noguchii, **Buccinum epistomium noguchii** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Epistrenoceras**, Genus **Epistrenoceras** Bentz, 1928 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epistroboceras**, Genus **Epistroboceras** Turner, 1954 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epistrophea**, syn of: Genus **Eledone** W.E. Leach, 1817 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Epistychina**, syn of: Genus **Rossia** R. Owen, 1834 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Epistyle**, syn of: Genus **Sagda** H.H. Beck, 1837 (SAGDIDAE)
- **Epistylia**, syn of: Genus **Sagda** H.H. Beck, 1837 (SAGDIDAE)
- epistyliulum, **Microsagda epistyliulum** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SAGDIDAE)
- epistylium, **Sagda epistylium** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (SAGDIDAE)
- epistyloides, **Sagda epistyloides** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (SAGDIDAE)
- **Epitauroceras**, Genus **Epitauroceras** Glenister & Furnish, 1988 † (POPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epithalassoceras**, Genus **Epithalassoceras** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epitheca, Pinctada epitheca T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Pinctada chemnitzii** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (PTERIIDAE)
- epithecus, Spectamen epithecus T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Spectamen philippense** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- epitome, Proturritella epitome Hudson, 1905 † - syn of: **Proturritella historicum** Hudson, 1905 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epitoneum**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- epitoniformis, **Eucycloscala epitoniformis** A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 † - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epitoniformis, **Pyrgulina epitoniformis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **EPITONIIDAE** Berry, 1910 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EPITONIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Epitonium**, Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- epitonoides, **Chrysallida epitonoides** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Epitornoceras**, Genus **Epitornoceras** Frech , 1902 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epitrema, **Sassia epitrema** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Epitrisis**, syn of: Genus **Trisidos** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ARCIDAE)
- **Epitropaeum**, Genus **Epitropaeum** Kakabadze, 1977 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- epius, Fusinus epius G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Epivirgatites**, Genus **Epivirgatites** Spath, 1924 † (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epiwocklumeria**, Genus **Epiwocklumeria** Schindewolf , 1937 † (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epiwocklumeriforme, **Triimitoceras epiwocklumeriforme** W. Korn & al., 2003 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epixantha, **Batheulima epixantha** L.R.L. Simone, 2002 - (EULIMIDAE)
- epixantha, **Clathurina epixantha** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- epomis, **Agatrix epomis** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epomis, Tribia epomis W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - syn of: **Agatrix epomis** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epomis, **Gonysycon epomis** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epomis, **Tenaturris epomis** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Epona**, syn of: Genus **Pustularia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- epongensis, **Toledonia epongensis** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- eponis, Axelella eponis W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - syn of: **Agatrix epomis** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epophioceras**, Genus **Epophioceras** Quenstedt, 1885 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eporediana, Anodonta eporediana J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- eppi, **Pustulatirus eppi** (J.C. Melvill, 1891) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Eprihabdoides**, syn of: Genus **Epirhabdoides** G. Steiner, 1999 (ANULIDENTALIIDAE)
- eptalophos, **Daphniola eptalophos** C. Radea, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- eptingensis, **Trigonia eptingensis** Schwarz, 1973 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eptitauroceras**, syn of: Genus **Epitauroceras** Glenister & Furnish, 1988 † (POPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eptoleda**, syn of: Genus **Nuculana** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (NUCULANIDAE)
- epula, **Admetula epula** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 1991 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- epulata, **Rissoa epulata** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epulata, **Powellisetia epulata** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epuliformis, **Proconulus epuliformis** J. Szabo, 1981 † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- epuloides, **Proconulus epuloides** J. Szabo, 1981 † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Epulotrochus**, Genus **Epulotrochus** Cossmann, 1918 † (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equalis, **Euomphalus equalis** Sowerby, 1815 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equalis, **Heilprinia equalis** (E. Emmons, 1858 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equalis, **Calorhadia equalis** † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equalis, Turbonilla equalis A.E. Verrill, 1873 - syn of: **Turbonilla aequalis** (T. Say, 1826) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- equalis, **Scaphites equalis** Sowerby, 1813 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equalis, **Semirossia equalis** (N.A. Voss, 1950) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- equalis, **Sporadoceras equalis** Becker & al., 2002 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equalis, **Parathyasira equalis** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- equatorensis, **Rhodea equatorensis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1900 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- equatoria, **Anatoma equatoria** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- equatoria, Anatoma equatoria C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Anatoma equatoria** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- equatoria, Scissurella equatoria C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Anatoma equatoria** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- equatorialis, Lischkeia equatorialis W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Calliotropis calatha** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- equatorialis, **Julia equatorialis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1944 - (JULIIDAE)
- equatorialis, **Volsellina equatorialis** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equatorialis, Dermatomya equatorialis W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Dermatomya mactroides** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (POROMYIDAE)
- equatorialis, **Leucosyrinx equatorialis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- equatorialis, **Macromphalina equatorialis** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- equatorialis, **Thylaeodus equatorialis** Spotorno & L.R.L. Simone, 2013 - (VERMETIDAE)
- equatorium, Helisoma equatorium Coussin, 1816 - syn of: **Planorbella trivolvis** (T. Say, 1817) - (PLANORBIDAE)

- equatorius, Scutalus equatorius L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Scutalus aequatorius** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- equeefensis, **Ferrissia equeefensis** B. Walker, 1924 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- eques, Bulimus eques P. Fischer, 1891 - syn of: **Amphidromus atricallosus** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- eques, Conus eques C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- eques, **Turbonilla eques** C.R. Laws, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- equestrata, **Isomeria equestrata** (S. Moricand, 1858) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- equestris, Cucullus equestris P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Conus bandanus** C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CONIDAE)
- equestris, **Parvioris equestris** (F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1912) - (EULIMIDAE)
- equestris, **Cheilea equestris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- equestris, **Ostrea equestris** T. Say, 1834 - (OSTREIDAE)
- equestris, Patella equestris C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Cheilea equestris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- equestris cyathella, **Cheilea equestris cyathella** L.A. Reeve, 1858 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- equestris heothina, **Ostrea equestris heothina** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equestris striata, Cheilea equestris striata G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Cheilea striata** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **Equichlamys**, Genus **Equichlamys** T. Iredale, 1929 (PECTINIDAE)
- equicosta, Towapteria equicosta F.S. Xu & C.K. Chang, 1980 † - syn of: **Towapteria scythica** (Wirth, 1936 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equicostatum, **Dipoloceras equicostatum** Spath, 1931 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equicostatum, **Diploceras equicostatum** Spath † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- equicostatum, **Schindewolfoceras equicostatum** (J.W. Hall, 1874 †) - (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equicostatus, Acanthopecten equicostatus F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Acanthopecten ziphocostatus** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equidens, Arca equidens R. Tate, 1886 † - syn of: **Cucullaea equidens** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equidens, **Cucullaea equidens** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equidistans, **Mortoniceras equidistans** Cragin † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equilatera, **Anisotechnophorus nuculitiformis equilatera** (Cleland, 1900 †) - (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equilaterale, **Oxyprora equilaterale** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equilaterale, **Pisidium equilaterale** T. Prime, 1852 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- equilateralis, **Edmondia equilateralis** Girty, 1910 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equilateralis, Spisula equilateralis Clark, 1932 † - syn of: **Mactromeris polynyma** (W. Stimpson, 1860) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equilateralis, **Palaeocapulus equilateralis** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equilateralis, **Siphogonuchites equilateralis** Z.X. Qian & Yin, 1984 † - (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equilateralis, **Tellina equilateralis** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equilis, **Liospira equilis** Longst, 1924 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equilobatum, **Sporadoceras equilobatum** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equinus, Hippopus equinus O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Hippopus hippopus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- **Equipecten**, syn of: Genus **Aequipecten** P. Fischer, 1886 (PECTINIDAE)
- equisetum, **Cyrtoceras equisetum** (Blake, 1882 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- equisita, **Euconospira equisita** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equistriata, **Pseudomonotis equistriata** Beede, 1900 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equisulcata, **Arctica equisulcata** Woods 1897 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equisulcatus, **Crassatella equisulcatus** (Woods) † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equivalvis, **Pseudopecten equivalvis** (Sowerby, 1816 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equivicalus, **Bellerophon equivicalus** Reed, 1944 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equivoca, Venus equivoca L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Gafrarium aequivocum** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- equivocalis, Bellerophon equivocalis Reed, 1944 † - syn of: **Bellerophon equivicalus** Reed, 1944 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- equivocum, Gafrarium equivocum H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Gafrarium aequivocum** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)

- equivocus, Octopus equivocus C.W. Robson, 1929 - syn of: **Macrotritopus defilippi** (J.B. Vérany, 1851) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- era, **Odostomia era** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- era, **Sphaeroceras era** (Krimholz, 1939 †) - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- era, Umaltites era Krimholz, 1939 † - syn of: **Sphaeroceras era** (Krimholz, 1939 †) - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erabuana, **Satsuma eucosmia erabuana** (Kuroda, 1958) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- erabuensis, **Satsuma erabuensis** (H. Minato, 1978) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- eranea, Alectrion eranea J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Nassarius obesus** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- eranna, **Collingea eranna** W.E. Collinge, 1903 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- erasa, Clausilia erasa A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- erasa, **Acirsa erasa** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erasa, **Brazieria erasa** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- erasa, **Chione erasa** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erasmia, Gari erasmia J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Herouvalia caelata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- erasmia, Elliptotellina erasmia J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Herouvalia caelata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TELLINIDAE)
- erasmiana, **Limacina erasmiana** A.W. Janssen, 2010 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erasmusi, **Strumosa strumosa erasmusi** B. Páll-Gergely, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Eratasthelys**, Genus **Eratasthelys** B.A. Marshall, 1991 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- eratica, **Strophiops eratica** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- erato, **Probeloceras erato** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erato, Clymenia erato J.W. Hall, 1861 † - syn of: **Probeloceras erato** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erato, **Pleurorima migrans erato** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erato, **Lissoceratoides erato** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erato**, Genus **Erato** A. Risso, 1826 (TRIVIIDAE)
- erato, **Tryblidium erato** (Billings, 1865 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eratoae, **Volvarina eratoae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Eratodium**, Genus **Eratodium** I.A. Korobkov, 1955 (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Eratoena**, Genus **Eratoena** T. Iredale, 1935 (TRIVIIDAE)
- **ERATOIDAE** - syn of Family: **TRIVIIDAE**
- **Eratoidea**, Genus **Eratoidea** H.C. Weinkauff, 1879 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- eratoides, **Miniseraphs eratoides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eratoides, **Trivellona eratoides** (W. Liltved, 1986) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Eratopsis**, Subgenus **Erato (Eratopsis)** M. Hörnes & M. Auinger, 1880 (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Eratotrivia**, Genus **Eratotrivia** F. Sacco, 1894 † (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eratula, **Cylichna eratula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erawanensis, **Gabbia erawanensis** Prayoonhong, Y.P. Chitramvong & E.S. Upatham, 1990 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- erbaense, **Furloceras erbaense** (J. Von Hauer, 1856 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erbeni, **Sellagoniatites erbeni** Göddertz, 1987 † - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erbeni, **Natalites erbeni** Stinnesbeck, 1986 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erbeni, **Mimagoniatites erbeni** Kullmann, 1960 † - (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erbeni, **Erbenoceras erbeni** House, 1965 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erbeni, **Mimosphinctes erbeni** Bogoslovsky, 1980 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erbeni, **Teicherticeras erbeni** Bogoslovsky, 1963 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erbeni, **Trigonia erbeni** Alencaster de Cserna, 1963 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erbenoceras**, Genus **Erbenoceras** Bogoslovsky , 1962 † (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erberi, **Bulgarica erberi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- erberi, **Tyrannophaedusa aurantiaca erberi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- erbi, **Conus erbi** Haanstra & Spiker, 1932 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erbsus, **Ercolania erbsus** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- ercica, **Morlina glabra ercica** (L. Benoit, 1859) - (OXYCHILIDAE)

- ercinae, **Deroceras ercinae** A.J. de Winter, 1985 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Ercolania**, Genus **Ercolania** S. Trinchese, 1872 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- ercolanianus, Hinnites ercolanianus G. Cocconi, 1873 - syn of: **Talochlamys abscondita** (P. Fischer in É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Erctella**, Genus **Erctella** Monterosato, 1894 (HELICIDAE)
- erda, **Cucullaea erda** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erdelii, **Petasina leucozona erdelii** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- erdelii, **Helicella obvia erdelii** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Erdenella**, Genus **Erdenella** Nikolov, 1979 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erdmanni, **Moellendorffia erdmanni** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- erdmanni, **Desmoscaphites erdmanni** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erebus, **Tulochilus erebus** (J.D. Stilwell, 2000 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erebus, **Benthomodiolus erebus** P.G. Oliver, 2015 - (MYTILIDAE)
- erebus, **Neilonella erebus** (A.H. Clarke, 1959) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- erebus, Pseudotindaria erebus A.H. Clarke, 1959 - syn of: **Neilonella erebus** (A.H. Clarke, 1959) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- erebus, **Crassispira erebus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- erebus, Tindaria erebus A.H. Clarke, 1959 - syn of: **Neilonella erebus** (A.H. Clarke, 1959) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- erebus, **Peritrochia erebus** Girty, 1909 † - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erebus, **Volutomitra erebus** F.M. Bayer, 1971 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- erecta, Achatina erecta W.H. Benson, 1842 - syn of: **Tortaxis erectus** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- erecta, **Amastra erecta** (W.H. Pease) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- erecta, Clionychia erecta J.W. Hall, 1861 † - syn of: **Cleionychia lamellosa** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erecta, Ambonychia erecta J.W. Hall, 1861 † - syn of: **Cleionychia lamellosa** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erecta, **Walnichollsia erecta** C.O. Waterhouse, 1986 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- erecta, **Rhinoclavis erecta** Martin, 1884 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erecta, **Etremopsis erecta** Powell, 1942 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erecta, **Clavatula erecta** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- erecta, Austromitra erecta A.W.B. Powell, 1934 - syn of: **Austromitra rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- erecta, Scalaria erecta W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Opalia aglaia** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- erecta, **Cranopsis erecta** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- erecta, Helcionella erecta Walcott, 1891 † - syn of: **Yochelcionella erecta** (Walcott, 1891 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erecta, **Limopsis erecta** C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- erecta, **Matthevia erecta** Pojeta & al., 2005 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erecta, Nassa erecta W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Nassarius capensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- erecta, Cerithiella erecta K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Cerithiella seymouriana** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- erecta, **Schileykula scyphus erecta** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- erecta, **Phelopteria erecta** Tamura, 1976 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erecta, **Syrnola erecta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- erecta, **Turbonilla erecta** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- erecta, Apataxia erecta C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Apataxia cerithiiformis** (G.W. Tryon, 1887) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- erecta, **Streblochondria erecta** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erecta, **Viriola erecta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- erecta, **Mercenaria erecta** Kellum, 1926 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erecta, **Shaninopsis erecta** Isberg, 1934 † - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erecta, **Xylophaga erecta** J. Knudsen, 1961 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- erecta, **Yochelcionella erecta** (Walcott, 1891 †) - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erectidens**, Genus **Erectidens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 (POLYGYRIDAE)

- erectispina, Epitonium erectispina O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium venosum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- erectospina, Bolma erectospina S. Kosuge, 1983 - syn of: **Bolma persica** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (TURBINIDAE)
- erectospinosa, **Bolma persica erectospinosa** (T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1980) - (TURBINIDAE)
- erectospinosus, **Spondylus erectospinosus** T. Habe, 1973 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- erectospinus, Spondylus erectospinus K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001 - syn of: **Spondylus erectospinosus** T. Habe, 1973 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- erectum, **Aphanaia erectum** Kauffman & Runnegar, 1975 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erectum, **Pachydon erectum** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erectum, Dentalium erectum G.B. Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Laevidentalium erectum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1860) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- erectum, **Laevidentalium erectum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1860) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- erectum, **Mandaloceras erectum** Foerste † - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erectum, **Copiceras erectum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erectum, **Orthonychia erectum** J.W. Hall 1843 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erectum, **Platyceras erectum** J.W. Hall, 1843 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erectum, **Brachydomoceras erectum** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † - (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erectum, **Chondropoma erectum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- erectum ramonensis, **Chondropoma erectum ramonensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- erectum schwartii, **Chondropoma erectum schwartii** M.L. Jaume, 1984 - (POMATIIDAE)
- erectum turquinensis, **Chondropoma erectum turquinensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- erectus, **Bulimulus erectus** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- erectus, **Onobops erectus** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erectus, **Cryptoconus erectus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erectus, **Xymene erectus** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (MURICIDAE)
- erectus, Trophon erectus H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Xymene erectus** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (MURICIDAE)
- erectus, **Engoniophos erectus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erectus, **Tortaxis erectus** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- erectus, **Petaloconchus erectus** (W.H. Dall, 1888) - (VERMETIDAE)
- erectus macgintyi, Petaloconchus erectus macgintyi A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Petaloconchus mcgintyi** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953) - (VERMETIDAE)
- eregia, **Oospira eregia** M. Szekeres, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eregia christae, **Oospira eregia christae** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eregia cuongi, **Oospira eregia cuongi** W.J.M. Maassen & E. Gittenberger, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Eremarionta**, Genus **Eremarionta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Eremariontoides**, Genus **Eremariontoides** M.C. Miller, 1981 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- eremica, **Pyrgulopsis eremica** R. Hershler, 1995 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- eremicolus, **Pupoides eremicolus** R. Tate, 1894 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Eremiconus**, Genus **Eremiconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- **Eremina**, Genus **Eremina** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 (HELICIDAE)
- **Ereminella**, syn of: Genus **Xerocrassa** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Eremiopsis**, syn of: Genus **Eremina** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 (HELICIDAE)
- eremita, **Paracardium eremita** Barrande, 1881 † - (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eremita, **Bathyptychia beresowskii eremita** A. Hunyadi & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eremita, **Liratilia eremita** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- eremita, **Cyclocyrtonella eremita** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eremita, **Laevozebrinus eremita** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ENIDAE)
- eremita, **Sonorella eremita** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- eremita, **Sonorelix baileyi eremita** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1939) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- eremita, **Worthenia eremita** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eremita, **Melanopsis eremita** (H.B. Tristram, 1865) - (MELANOPSIDAE)

- eremita, Perna eremita A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Isognomon perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- eremita, **Partula eremita** D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953 - (PARTULIDAE)
- eremita, **Protophragmoceras eremita** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eremita, **Leucosyrinx eremita** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- eremita, **Odostomia eremita** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eremita, Solemya eremita A.G. Kuznetsov & A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - syn of: **Acharax caribbaea** (E.H. Vokes, 1970) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- eremita, **Thersitea eremita** Antoine, 1942 † - (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eremita, Pleurotoma eremita R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx eremita** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (TURRIDAE)
- eremita hepatica, Buliminus eremita hepatica C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 - syn of: **Laevozebrinus eremita** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ENIDAE)
- eremita solivagus, Buliminus eremita solivagus C.A. Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: **Laevozebrinus eremita** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ENIDAE)
- eremitarum, **Mitra eremitarum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Eremites**, Genus **Eremites** Mojsisovics, 1893 † (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eremoceras**, Genus **Eremoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eremopeas**, Subgenus **Pseudopeas (Eremopeas)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Eremophila**, syn of: Genus **Eremina** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 (HELICIDAE)
- eremophila, **Trochoidea eremophila** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Eremopyrgus**, Genus **Eremopyrgus** R. Hershler, 1999 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- eremothauma, **Platybostryx eremothauma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- eremum, **Calliostoma eremum** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eremus, **Dentimargo eremus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- erentoezae, **Nassarius erentoezae** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erentoezae, **Alvania erentoezae** Islamoglu, 2006 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erentoezia**, Genus **Erentoezia** Landau & al., 2013 † (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erentouzae, **Alvania erentouzae** Islamoglu, 2006 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erentozi, Pyrgula erentozi Taner, 1974 † - syn of: **Micromelania phrygica** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erentözi, Pyrgula erentözi Taner, 1974 † - syn of: **Micromelania phrygica** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erepta, **Drillia erepta** K.H. Barnard, 1969 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Erepta**, Genus **Erepta** J.A. Albers, 1850 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- ereta, Helix ereta M. Paulucci, 1878 - syn of: **Campylaea planospira macrostoma** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (HELICIDAE)
- eretacea, Lomirosa eretacea B. Wade † - syn of: **Lomirosa cretacea** B. Wade † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erethismus**, syn of: Genus **Trichia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1841 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- erfoudense, **Chebbioceras erfoudense** Klug & al., 2008 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erfoudense, **Subormoceras erfoudense** Kröger, 2008 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erfoudensis, **Subanarcestes erfoudensis** Termier & Termier, 1955 † - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erfoudites**, Genus **Erfoudites** Korn , 1999 † (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ergaea**, Genus **Ergaea** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Ergaea**, syn of: Subgenus **Crepidula (Siphopatella)** Lesson, 1830 † (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ergalatax**, Genus **Ergalatax** T. Iredale, 1931 (MURICIDAE)
- ergasticum, Fissidentalium ergasticum P. Fischer, 1883 - syn of: **Fissidentalium capillosum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- ergasticus, **Bathypolypus ergasticus** (P. Fischer & H. Fischer, 1892) - (BATHYPOLYPODIDAE)
- ergasticus, Octopus ergasticus P. Fischer & H. Fischer, 1892 - syn of: **Bathypolypus ergasticus** (P. Fischer & H. Fischer, 1892) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- ergasticus, **Parviturbo ergasticus** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & S. Gofas, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)

- ergastula, **Mesoginella ergastula** (R.K. Dell, 1953) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ergastulum, **Rhytidopoma pinense ergastulum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- ergata, **Belaturricula ergata** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- ergata, Pontiothauma ergata C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Belaturricula ergata** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Ergenica**, Genus **Ergenica** Goncharova, 1981 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erginus**, Genus **Erginus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 (ACMAEIDAE)
- ergodes, **Allodiscus ergodes** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- ergouense, **Etoushanoceras ergouense** Yang & Xiong, 1990 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erhaia**, Genus **Erhaia** G.M. Davis & Y.H. Kuo, 1985 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Erhaiconcha**, Genus **Erhaiconcha** Fang & Cope, 2004 † (GLYPTARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erhelii, Partula erhelii P.M.A. Morelet, 1853 - syn of: **Partula taeniata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (PARTULIDAE)
- erianae, **Joculator erianae** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- erica, **Comitas erica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- erica, **Turbonilla erica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ericae, **Tryonia ericae** R. Hershler & D.W. Sada, 1987 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- ericae, **Prunum ericae** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ericae, **Testudovolva ericae** (T. Cossignani & M. Calo, 2002) - (OVULIDAE)
- ericana, Crassispira ericana L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Strictispira ericana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- ericana, **Strictispira ericana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (STRICTISPIRIDAE)
- ericana, **Folinia ericana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- ericanum, Semicassis ericanum A.W.B. Powell, 1928 - syn of: **Semicassis royana** (T. Iredale, 1914) - (CASSIDAE)
- ericarum, **Fulgoraria ericarum** H. Douté, 1997 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ericea, Clavatula ericea R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Lioglyphostoma ericea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- ericea, Mitra ericea W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Nebularia turgida** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- ericea, **Lioglyphostoma ericea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- ericellus, **Argopecten ericellus** L.G. Hertlein, 1929 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ericensis, **Murella scabriuscula ericensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1860) - (HELICIDAE)
- ericetarum, **Helicella ericetarum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ericetella, Helicella ericetella F.P. Jousseaume, 1879 - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ericeticola, Helicella ericeticola C. Chatenier - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ericetorella, Cernuella ericetorella G. Servain in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ericetorum, Helicella ericetorum O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Erichlangeia**, Genus **Erichlangeia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erici, **Siphocypraea erici** E.J. Petuch, 1998 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erici, **Erronea ovum erici** F.Jr. Lorenz, C.B. Bridges & M. Chiapponi, 2011 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- erici, Liotia erici A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - syn of: **Haplocochlias erici** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- erici, **Oliva erici** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erici, **Ostrea erici** L.G. Hertlein, 1929 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erici, **Leochlamys erici** L.W. Wiedey, 1928 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erici, **Haplocochlias erici** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939) - (SKENEIDAE)
- erici, **Strombus erici** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erici, **Tornus erici** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Ericia**, syn of: Genus **Pomatias** S.E. Studer, 1789 (POMATIIDAE)
- ericia, **Spinosipella ericia** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- ericius, **Calliotropis ericius** C. Vilvens, 2006 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- ericius, **Eumorphotis ericius** Hautmann & al., 2013 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ericksoni, **Cerion ericksoni** W.J. Clench, 1959 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ericmonnieri, **Conasprella ericmonnieri** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)

- ericmonnieri, Jaspidiconus ericmonnieri E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014 - syn of: **Conasprella ericmonnieri** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- **Ericusa**, Genus **Ericusa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 (VOLUTIDAE)
- eridanicus, Oxychilus eridanicus C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Eridites**, Genus **Eridites** Zhuravleva, 1961 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ERIDITIDAE** Chen in Chen & al, 1981 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- eridmata, **Gymnobela eridmata** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- eridmata, **Acamptodaphne eridmata** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2010 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- eridona, **Oliva flammulata eridona** P.L. Duclos, 1814 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Eridonychia**, syn of: Genus **Ambonychia** Hall, 1847 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eriense, Batillaria eriense A. Valenciennes in L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Lampanella minima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- eriense, Cerithium eriense L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- eriensis, Lampanella eriensis L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- eriensis minor, Lampanella eriensis minor O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- **Erigidocardium**, syn of: Genus **Frigidocardium** T. Habe, 1951 (CARDIIDAE)
- erigione, Eunema erigione Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Eunema erigone** Billings, 1865 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erigione, Straparollina erigione Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Eunema erigone** Billings, 1865 † - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erigone**, syn of: Genus **Chloritis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- erigone, **Eunema erigone** Billings, 1865 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erigone, **Crassispira erigone** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- erigone, **Phrixgnathus erigone** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- erigone, Laoma erigone J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus erigone** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- erika, **Lovcenia erika** (A.J. Wagner, 1906) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- erimiocenicus, **Mytilopsis erimiocenicus** E.H. Vokes, 1985 † - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erimiticus, **Leiosolenus erimiticus** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & al., 1971) - (MYTILIDAE)
- erimoensis, Cyclocardia erimoensis R. Tiba, 1972 - syn of: **Cyclocardia rjabininae** (O.A. Scarlato, 1955) - (CARDITIDAE)
- erinacea, **Casmaria erinacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- erinacea, Neodoris erinacea Er. Marcus, 1959 - syn of: **Doris fontainii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DORIDIDAE)
- erinacea, **Obtusella erinacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- erinacea, **Sphenoclymenia erinacea** J. Price & W. Korn, 1989 † - (SPHENOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erinacea, **Acanthennea erinacea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- erinacea kalosmodix, Casmaria erinacea kalosmodix (J.C. Melvill, 1883) - syn of: **Casmaria kalosmodix** (J.C. Melvill, 1883) - (CASSIDAE)
- erinacea vibex, **Casmaria erinacea vibex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- erinacea vibexmexicana, **Casmaria erinacea vibexmexicana** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1894) - (CASSIDAE)
- erinaceoides, **Pteropurpura erinaceoides** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceoides, Muricopsis erinaceoides A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Pteropurpura erinaceoides** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceoides, Murex erinaceoides A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Pteropurpura erinaceoides** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceoides indentatus, Muricopsis erinaceoides indentatus P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Dermomurex indentatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceum, Acanthocardia erinaceum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Acanthocardia spinosa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- erinaceum alba, Cardium erinaceum alba T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 - syn of: **Acanthocardia spinosa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)

- erinaceus, **Chloritis erinaceus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- erinaceus, Atagema erinaceus J.C.H. Crosse in G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Atagema intecta** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- erinaceus, **Hemipolygona erinaceus** (M.A. Peyrot, 1928 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erinaceus, Latirus erinaceus M.A. Peyrot, 1928 † - syn of: **Hemipolygona erinaceus** (M.A. Peyrot, 1928 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erinaceus, **Trachysagenites erinaceus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erinaceus, **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus, **Raphitoma erinaceus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erinaceus, **Spondylus erinaceus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- erinaceus, **Beraua erinaceus** (C. Beets, 1941 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erinaceus africana, Murex erinaceus africana F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus africanus, Murex erinaceus africanus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus algeriana, Murex erinaceus algeriana F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus algerianus, Murex erinaceus algerianus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus amirrus, Murex erinaceus amirrus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus candida, Murex erinaceus candida P. Dautzenberg, 1894 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus carneola, Murex erinaceus carneola P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1913 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus cingulifera, **Ocenebra erinaceus cingulifera** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus clathrata, Murex erinaceus clathrata G.S. Coen, 1947 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus conspersa, Murex erinaceus conspersa P. Dautzenberg, 1887 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus depauperata, Murex erinaceus depauperata P. Dautzenberg, 1887 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus dilatatus, Murex erinaceus dilatatus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus elongata, Murex erinaceus elongata F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus elongatus, Murex erinaceus elongatus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus fasciata, Murex erinaceus fasciata P. Dautzenberg, 1887 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus foliosa, Murex erinaceus foliosa T.A. de M. Monterosato in G.S. Coen, 1914 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus fusca, Murex erinaceus fusca P. Dautzenberg, 1887 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus hanleyi, **Ocenebra erinaceus hanleyi** P. Dautzenberg, 1887 - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus horrida, **Ocenebra erinaceus horrida** (G.S. Coen, 1933 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus iberica, Murex erinaceus iberica F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus ibericus, Murex erinaceus ibericus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus major, Murex erinaceus major P. Dautzenberg, 1920 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(MURICIDAE)

- erinaceus melanostoma, Murex erinaceus melanostoma J.G. Jeffreys, 1869 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus mutica, Murex erinaceus mutica P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1912 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus neglecta, Murex erinaceus neglecta F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus neglectus, Murex erinaceus neglectus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus pagodulina, Murex erinaceus pagodulina F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus pagodulinus, Murex erinaceus pagodulinus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus piroteca, Murex erinaceus piroteca A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus producta, Murex erinaceus producta P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1913 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus sculpta, Murex erinaceus sculpta J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus solidula, Murex erinaceus solidula F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus solidus, Murex erinaceus solidus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus squamulosus, Murex erinaceus squamulosus F. Settepassi, 1970 ex R.A. Philippi MS - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus tarentina, **Ocenebra erinaceus tarentina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus thersites, Murex erinaceus thersites G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus torosa, **Ocenebra erinaceus torosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus triquetra, Murex erinaceus triquetra G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus venetiana, Murex erinaceus venetiana A. De Gregorio in G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus venetiana, Murex erinaceus venetiana G.S. Coen, 1914 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinaceus viriditincta, Murex erinaceus viriditincta P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1925 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erinacum, **Spinyplatyceras erinacum** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erinna**, Genus **Erinna** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Erinoceras**, Genus **Erinoceras** Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erioliceras**, Genus **Erioliceras** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eriopis, **Mangelia eriopis** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- eriosi, Tritonia eriosi Ev. Marcus, 1983 - syn of: **Tritonia nilsodhneri** Ev. Marcus, 1983 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Eripachya**, Genus **Eripachya** Gabb, 1869 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- eripepomis, **Xanthochorus eripepomis** DeVries, 2005 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eriphyla**, Genus **Eriphyla** W.M. Gabb, 1864 (ASTARTIDAE)
- eriphyle, **Crockerella eriphyle** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- eriphyle, Mangelia eriphyle W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Crockerella eriphyle** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Eriphylopsis**, Subgenus **Astarte (Eriphylopsis)** Meek, 1876 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eripnides, **Palaeocypraea eripnides** T.A. Darragh, 2002 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eripona, Apataxia eripona C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Apataxia cerithiiformis** (G.W. Tryon, 1887) - (RISSOINIDAE)

- **Eriptycha**, Genus **Eriptycha** Meek, 1876 † (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eriptychia**, Subgenus **Avellana (Eriptychia)** Meek, 1876 (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eris, **Bradybaena eris** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- eris, **Medora eris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eris pachychila, **Bradybaena eris pachychila** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- erismata, **Heterocithara erismata** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Eristavia**, Genus **Eristavia** Kakabadze 1967 † (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eristavii, **Colchidites eristavii** Kotetishvili, 1970 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eristavii, **Heteroceras eristavii** Kakabadze, 1975 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eristavites**, Subgenus **Neocomites (Eristavites)** Sayn, 1907 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eristicos, **Lyncina eristicos** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erithraeus, Trochus erithraeus G.B. Brocchi, 1821 - syn of: **Trochus erithreus** G.B. Brocchi, 1821 - (TROCHIDAE)
- erithreus, **Trochus erithreus** G.B. Brocchi, 1821 - (TROCHIDAE)
- erithrostomus, Murex erithrostomus H. Dufo, 1840 - syn of: **Triplex brunneus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MURICIDAE)
- eritima, **Elachisina eritima** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- eritima, **Glyphoturris eritima** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- eritima, **Turbonilla eritima** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eritima, Rissoa eritima E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Elachisina eritima** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- eritima, **Seguenzia eritima** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- eritima, **Pleurotoma eritima** R.B. Watson, 1881 - (TURRIDAE)
- eritmeta, Mangelia eritmeta R.B. Watson, 1880 - syn of: **Mangelia costata eritmeta** R.B. Watson, 1880 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- eritmeta, **Mangelia costata eritmeta** R.B. Watson, 1880 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- eritmeta, **Leptogyra eritmeta** K.J. Bush, 1897 - (MELANODRYMIIDAE)
- eritmetus, **Tentaoculus eritmetus** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- eritrichius, **Vespericola eritrichius** S.S. Berry, 1939 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **ERITROPIDAE** Cope, 2000 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-AFGHANODESMATIDA [Order]-AFGHANODESMATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eritropis**, Genus **Eritropis** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (ERITROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eritropsis**, Genus **Eritropsis** † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- erivanensis, Clausilia erivanensis A. Issel, 1865 - syn of: **Serrulina serrulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- erjaveci, Helix erjaveci W. Kobelt, 1880 - syn of: **Cepaea nemoralis** (C. Linnaeus) - (HELICIDAE)
- erjaveci, Campylaea erjaveci S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Faustina illyrica** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- erjaveci, **Trichia erjaveci** Š. Brusina, 1870 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- erjaveci, **Vitrea diaphana erjaveci** (Š. Brusina, 1870) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- erjaveci candiota, **Trichia erjaveci candiota** W. Kobelt, 1898 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- erjaveci hirci, **Trichia erjaveci hirci** (S. Clessin, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Erjavecia**, Genus **Erjavecia** Š. Brusina, 1870 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- erjaveciana, **Auristomia erjaveciana** (Š. Brusina, 1869) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- erjaveciana, Odostomia erjaveciana Š. Brusina, 1869 - syn of: **Auristomia erjaveciana** (Š. Brusina, 1869) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Erjaveciella**, Subgenus **Fusulus (Erjaveciella)** H. Nordsieck, 1977 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- erkelii, **Xerocrassa erkelii** (W. Kobelt, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- erkelii helleri, **Xerocrassa erkelii helleri** L. Forcart - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- erkellii, Xerocrassa erkellii W. Kobelt, 1878 - syn of: **Xerocrassa erkelii** (W. Kobelt, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- erlangeri, **Achatina erlangeri** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- erlangeri, **Chlamys erlangeri** Dacque, 1905 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erma, Pisinna erma B.C. Cotton, 1944 - syn of: **Amphithalamus obesus** H. Adams, 1866 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- erma, **Cuspidaria erma** B.C. Cotton, 1931 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- erma, Cystiscus erma B.C. Cotton, 1944 - syn of: **Cystiscus angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- erma, **Antisabia erma** B.C. Cotton - (HIPPONICIDAE)

- erma, Granulina erma B.C. Cotton, 1944 - syn of: **Cystiscus angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ermakovi, **Ketemecornus ermakovi** A.V. Sysoev, 1974 † - (ANGUSTICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ermanensis, Anadara ermanensis V.N. Sinelnikova, 1976 † - syn of: **Anadara devincta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ermanensis, **Ciliatocardium ermanensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1976 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ermanensis, **Chlamys ermanensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ermanensis, **Cnesterium ermanensis** Y.B. Gladenkov, 1976 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ermani, Capulus ermani de Koninck, 1881 † - syn of: **Marmolatella sigaretiformis** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ermani, Marmolatella ermani Murchison & al., 1845 † - syn of: **Marmolatella sigaretiformis** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ermanni, **Acila ermanni** (A.A.A. Girard, 1843 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ermea**, syn of: Genus **Lamellaria** G. Montagu, 1815 (VELUTINIDAE)
- ermelindoi, **Setia ermelindoi** S.P. Ávila & J. Cordeiro, 2014 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ermelingianum, **Cerithium ermelingianum** Martin, 1883 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ermenonvillensis, **Bourdotia ermenonvillensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erminea, Ransoniella erminea L. Dolin, 2007 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- erminea, Marginella erminea J.F. Bolten in P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Glabella faba** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- erminea, Pterygia erminea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Glabella faba** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- ermineus, **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- erminiana, **Mangelia erminiana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Ermoceras**, Genus **Ermoceras** Douvillé , 1916 † (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ermonae, **Retinella ermonae** E. Gittenberger, 1977 - (ZONITIDAE)
- erna, **Cerithiopsis erna** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- erna, **Leucosyrinx erna** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- erna, **Ptycheulimella erna** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ernae, **Siciliaria ernae** W.A. Fauer, 1978 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ernesti, **Clavatula asperulata ernesti** F. Toula, 1910 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ernesti, **Pyrgophorus ernesti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1873) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- ernesti, Conus ernesti E.J. Petuch, 1990 - syn of: **Gradiconus garciai** (A.J. Da Motta, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- ernesti, Latirus ernesti J.C. Melvill, 1910 - syn of: **Teralatirus roboreus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ernesti, **Americoliva reticularis ernesti** (E.J. Petuch, 1990) - (OLIVIDAE)
- ernesti, **Chondropoma ernesti** L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - (POMATIIDAE)
- ernesti, **Vitrea ernesti** F. Riedel & P. Subai, 2004 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- ernesti, Voluta ernesti E.J. Petuch, 1990 - syn of: **Voluta polypleura** J.C.H. Crosse, 1876 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ernesti clenchi, **Chondropoma ernesti clenchi** C.G. Aguayo, 1932 - (POMATIIDAE)
- ernesti hortensiae, **Chondropoma ernesti hortensiae** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- ernesti quignonesi, **Chondropoma ernesti quignonesi** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- ernesti quinonesi, Chondropoma ernesti quinonesi C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - syn of: **Chondropoma ernesti quignonesi** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- ernesti santaluciense, **Chondropoma ernesti santaluciense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- ernesti unguiculatum, **Chondropoma ernesti unguiculatum** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- ernestoilaoi, **Cirsotrema ernestoilaoi** E.F. Garcia, 2001 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ernestsmithi, **Lyropecten ernestsmithi** Tucker, 1931 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ernsti, **Aulacoteuthis ernsti** Mutterlose & Baraboshkin, 2003 † - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ernsti, **Habroconus ernsti** (F.P. Jousseaume) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- ernsti, **Inoceramus ernsti** Heinz, 1928 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ernsti, **Roboastra ernsti** M. Pola, V. Padula, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Ernstia**, Subgenus **Habroconus (Ernstia)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1889 (EUCONULIDAE)
- ernstkittli, **Limacina ernstkittli** Janssen, 2012 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erodona**, Genus **Erodona** F.M. Daudin in L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (ERODONIDAE)

- erodona, Erodona erodona J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Erodona mactroides** F.M. Daudin, 1802 - (ERODONIDAE)
- erodona, Mya erodona J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Erodona mactroides** F.M. Daudin, 1802 - (MYIDAE)
- **ERODONIDAE** Winckworth, 1932 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MYIDA [Order]-MYOIDEA [Superfamily])
- eroessi, **Gudeodiscus eroessi** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- eroessi fuscus, **Gudeodiscus eroessi fuscus** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- eroessi hemisculptus, **Gudeodiscus eroessi hemisculptus** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- erogata, **Pomacea flagellata erogata** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1890) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- erogatus, Trochus erogatus P. Fischer, 1877 - syn of: **Strigosella lepida** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- eroica, Morlina eroica M. Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: **Morlina glabra** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Eroicaspira**, Genus **Eroicaspira** Wagner, 1999 † (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eronea, **Odostomia eronea** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eronella, **Corilla erronea eronella** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1896 - (CORILLIDAE)
- eroopolitanus, **Turbo eroopolitanus** A. Issel, 1869 - (TURBINIDAE)
- eros, **Eurytus eros** (G.F. Angas, 1878) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- eros, Bulimus eros G.F. Angas, 1878 - syn of: **Eurytus eros** (G.F. Angas, 1878) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- eros, **Papuina eros** G.F. Angas, 1867 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- erosa, **Omphalotropis erosa** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- erosa, **Bathyglypta erosa** J. Pelorce, 2017 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- erosa, **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- erosa, Erosaria erosa J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- erosa, **Geloina erosa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CYRENIDAE)
- erosa, **Corbicula erosa** T. Prime, 1861 - (CYRENIDAE)
- erosa, Corbicula erosa L.J. Morlet, 1889 - syn of: **Corbicula siamensis** B. Prashad, 1928 - (CYRENIDAE)
- erosa, Corbicula erosa G.P. Deshayes - syn of: **Corbicula erosa** T. Prime, 1861 - (CYRENIDAE)
- erosa, Auricula erosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - syn of: **Auriculinella bidentata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- erosa, **Bela erosa** (L. von Schrenck, 1861) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- erosa, **Melanopsis laevigata erosa** J.R. Roth, 1839 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- erosa, **Favartia erosa** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- erosa, **Coralliophila erosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- erosa, Coralliophila erosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Coralliophila erosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- erosa, **Pleurotomaria erosa** McCoy † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erosa, **Rhodopetoma erosa** (L. von Schrenck, 1862) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- erosa, Rissoa erosa N.H. Odhner, 1924 - syn of: **Amphithalamus erosus** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (RISSOIDAE)
- erosa, **Melania erosa** R.P. Lesson, 1830 - (THIARIDAE)
- erosa, Venus erosa J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Geloina erosa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VENERIDAE)
- erosa carmen, Erosaria erosa carmen E.A. Smith, 1912 - syn of: **Erosaria nebrites** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- erosa chlorizans, **Erosaria erosa chlorizans** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- erosa chlorizans lactescens, **Erosaria erosa chlorizans lactescens** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- erosa chlorizans purissima, **Erosaria erosa chlorizans purissima** E.W. Vredenburg, 1919 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- erosa costata, Turritella erosa costata C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: **Tachyrhynchus reticulatus** (J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- erosa fuscocincta, **Erosaria erosa fuscocincta** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- erosa orbignyana, **Coralliophila erosa orbignyana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (MURICIDAE)
- erosa phagediana, **Erosaria erosa phagediana** J.C. Melvill, 1888 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- erosa similis, **Erosaria erosa similis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- erosaformis, **Monetaria moneta erosaformis** unknown - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Erosaria**, Genus **Erosaria** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- erosina, **Borsonella erosina** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- erosina, Leucosyrinx erosina W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Borsonella erosina** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- erossi, **Cochlostoma pinteri erossi** Z. Fehér, 2004 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- erosszoltani, **Montenegrina grammica erosszoltani** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- erostrata, **Sepia erostrata** M. Sasaki, 1929 - (SEPIIDAE)
- erosum, **Fissidentalium erosum** R.L. Shimek & D. Moreno, 1996 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- erosus, **Amphithalamus erosus** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- erosus, Cantharus erosus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Coralliophila erosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- erosus, **Lissoacme erosus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- erosus, Conus erosus S.A. Renier, 1804 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- erosus, **Fluminicola erosus** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- erosus, Murex erosus W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Favartia erosa** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- erosus, **Brachidontes erosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- erosus, Mytilus erosus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Brachidontes erosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- erosus, **Tachyrhynchus erosus** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- erosus major, Tachyrhynchus erosus major W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Tachyrhynchus erosus** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Erpetometra**, syn of: Genus **Truncatella** A. Risso, 1826 (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- errabunda, **Maitaia errabunda** A.M. Popov, 1964 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- errabunda, **Anacithara errabunda** Powell, 1942 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- errabunda, **Turbonilla errabunda** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- errabundum, **Erioliceras errabundum** (Van Hoepen, 1955 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erranea, **Leucosyrinx erranea** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- erranea, **Rissoa erranea** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (RISSOIDAE)
- erraneum, Pleurotoma erraneum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Borsonia hirondelleae** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891) - (TURRIDAE)
- erraneus, Fusinus erraneus F. Nordsieck, 1982 - syn of: **Fusinus rudis** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- errans, **Partulina physa errans** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1913 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- errans, **Amastra reticulata errans** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- errans, **Drymaeus josephus errans** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- errans, Bullina errans T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Bullina vitrea** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (BULLINIDAE)
- errans, **Montenegrina laxa errans** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- errans, **Naticopsis errans** J. Perner, 1903 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- errans, Pseudonapaeus errans C.A. Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus leucoptychus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- errans, **Surculites errans** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- errans, Helix errans C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Stauroglypta spreta** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- errans, **Petteroceras errans** (Petter, 1959 †) - (PETTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- errans, **Elliptio errans** I. Lea, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- errans, **Tawera errans** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- errata, **Cominella errata** Finlay, 1924 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- errata, **Chauvetia errata** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- errata, **Isabellaria vallata errata** W.A. Fauer, 1985 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- errata, **Crosseola errata** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- errata, Monestieria errata A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 † - syn of: **Eleganticeras exaratum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- errata, **Lissotesta errata** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- errata, **Struthiolaria errata** J. Marwick, 1924 - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- erratica, **Hemiplecta erratica** (P.M. Heude) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- erratica, Amphithalimus erratica W.L. May, 1913 - syn of: **Crassitoniella erratica** (W.L. May, 1913) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- erratica, **Bucania erratica** Frisk & Ebbestad, 2007 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erratica, Tornatina erratica Cooper, 1894 † - syn of: **Paraseraphs erraticus** (Cooper, 1894 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erratica, **Crassitoniella erratica** (W.L. May, 1913) - (EATONIELLIDAE)

- erratica, **Celox erratica** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erratica, **Erratothilda erratica** (Grundel, 1990 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erratica, **Turbonilla erratica** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erratica, **Brachypodella erratica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Erraticornus**, Genus **Erraticornus** Sysoev, 1973 † (ALTAICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erraticostata, **Exogyra erraticostata** L.W. Stephenson, 1914 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erraticum, **Neomanticoceras erraticum** Glenister, 1958 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erraticum, **Kionoceras erraticum** Flower, 1952 † - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erraticum, Vertorizoceras erraticum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras subfusiforme** (Münster, 1840 †) - (NAUTILIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- erraticum, Pharciceras erraticum Petter, 1959 † - syn of: **Mzerrebites erraticus** (Petter, 1959 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erraticum, **Lysagoroceras erraticum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erraticum, Aorotrema erraticum H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 - syn of: **Turbo castanea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TORNIDAE)
- erraticus, **Anglicornus erraticus** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erraticus, **Acanthohoplites erraticus** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erraticus, **Paraseraphs erraticus** (Cooper, 1894 †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erraticus, **Mzerrebites erraticus** (Petter, 1959 †) - (TAOUZITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erratisolen**, syn of: Genus **Pharus** W.E. Leach in T. Brown, 1844 (PHARIDAE)
- **Erratothilda**, Genus **Erratothilda** Gründel, 1997 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erratus, Ammonites erratus C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - syn of: **Eleganticeras exaratum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- errinae, **Jujubinus errinae** C. Smriglio, P. Mariottini & Giacobbe, 2016 - (TROCHIDAE)
- erro, **Willungia erro** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erro, **Eratopsis erro** C.R. Laws 1941 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- erromangoana, **Fluviopupa erromangoana** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- erronea, **Pomacea erronea** (G. Nevill, 1877) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- erronea, **Indomitrella erronea** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- erronea, **Corilla erronea** T. Kira, 1955 - (CORILLIDAE)
- erronea, **Platyrhaphe erronea** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Erronea**, Genus **Erronea** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- erronea, **Drillia erronea** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erronea, Nodilittorina erronea G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Echinolittorina millegrana** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- erronea, Malletia erronea B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Malletia neptuni** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- erronea, Mitra erronea W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861 - syn of: **Mitra nubila** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- erronea, **Ocinebrina erronea** (F. Settepassi, 1977) - (MURICIDAE)
- erronea, **Gymnobela erronea** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- erronea, **Raphitoma erronea** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- erronea, **Archimediella erronea** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1914 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erronea, Venus erronea E. Fischer-Piette, 1975 - syn of: **Venus subrosalina** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923 - (VENERIDAE)
- erronea eronella, **Corilla erronea eronella** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1896 - (CORILLIDAE)
- erronens, Fusinus erronens W. Kobelt, 1887 - syn of: **Fusinus rudis** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- errones, **Latisipho errones** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- errones, **Erronea errones** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- errones azurea, **Erronea errones azurea** F.A. Schilder, 1968 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- errones bimaculata, **Erronea errones bimaculata** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- errones caerulescens, **Erronea errones caerulescens** (J.S. Schröter, 1804) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- errones coxi, **Erronea errones coxi** J.W. Brazier, 1872 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- erroneum, **Epitonium erroneum** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- erroneus, Murex erroneus T.A. de M. Monterosato in N.J. Poirier, 1883 - syn of: **Ocinebrina hispidula** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- erroneus, Vermetus erroneus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Vermetus granulatus** (J.L.C. Gravenhorst, 1831) - (VERMETIDAE)
- erroneus major, Ocenebra erroneus major P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Ocinebrina hispidula** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- erroneus minor, Ocenebra erroneus minor P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Ocinebrina hispidula** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- errorum, Amalda errorum J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921 - syn of: **Amalda angustata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- errosus, Conus errosus S.A. Renier, 1804 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- ersei, **Kongsrudia ersei** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ersekensis, **Montenegrina skipetarica ersekensis** H. Nordsieck, 1996 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- erseusi, **Parastrophia erseusi** R.N. Hughes, 1993 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Ersilia**, Genus **Ersilia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Ersina**, syn of: Genus **Morum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (HARPIDAE)
- erskinei, **Protophragmoceras erskinei** Lamont, 1978 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erskinensis, **Allocharopa erskinensis** (C.J. Gabriel, 1930) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- erskinensis, **Fluviopupa gracilis erskinensis** W.F. Ponder, 1982 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ertangensis, **Lyriopecten ertangensis** Pojeta & al. 1986 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erua, **Allodiscus erua** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- erubescens, Mesembrinus erubescens (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - syn of: **Mesembrinus rufescens** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- erubescens, Dendrodoris erubescens L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Dendrodoris fumata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- erubescens, **Montereina erubescens** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- erubescens, Helix erubescens R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Leptaxis simia** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- erubescens, Leptaxis erubescens R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Leptaxis simia** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- erubescens, **Ritena erubescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NERITIDAE)
- erubescens, **Chlamys erubescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- erubescens, Turbonilla erubescens R. Tate, 1879 - syn of: **Sayella fusca** (Adams, 1839) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- erubescens, **Pitar erubescens** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- erubescens, Dione erubescens L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Aphrodora yerburyi** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (VENERIDAE)
- eruca, Pseudovertagus eruca G. Humphrey, 1797 - syn of: **Pseudovertagus aluco** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- eruca, **Naticopsis eruca** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eruca, Holopea eruca J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Naticopsis eruca** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eruca**, syn of: Genus **Lauria** J.E. Gray in W.H. Turton, 1840 (LAURIIDAE)
- eruca, **Syrnola eruca** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eruca, **Vermetus eruca** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VERMETIDAE)
- erucatum, **Caecum erucatum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- erucella, Ostrea erucella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- erucella, **Chrysallida erucella** A. Adams, 1863 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eruciformis, **Aktubonautilus eruciformis** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (AKTUBONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eruciformis, **Scaphites eruciformis** Etheridge, 1902 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eruciformis, **Thylacodes eruciformis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1862 - (VERMETIDAE)
- erucosum, Acrochordiceras erucosum Arthaber, 1896 † - syn of: **Acrochordiceras carolinae** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eruda, Mitra eruda C.N. Cate, 1963 - syn of: **Pusia diutenerum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (MITRIDAE)
- eruditum, **Chaetoderma eruditum** H. Heath, 1911 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- erugata, **Nata erugata** Herbert & Moussali, 2016 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- erugata, **Onoba erugata** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- erugata, **Semitrivia erugata** (R. Tate, 1890 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- erugatum, **Microfragum erugatum** (R. Tate, 1889) - (CARDIIDAE)
- erugatum, **Psiloceras erugatum** (Bean MS Phillips) † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erugatus, **Conus erugatus** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erugonia**, Genus **Erugonia** Newton, 1987 † (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eruita, **Turbonilla eruita** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erum, **Burithes erum** (Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †) - (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erunalae, **Nassarius erunalae** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erunalerentoezae, **Varioconus erunalerentoezae** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eruomphalica, **Sonninia eruomphalica** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ervensis, Helix ervensis I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: **Octadenia vindobonensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (HELICIDAE)
- ervica, Anodonta ervica W. Kobelt, 1894 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ervilia**, Genus **Ervilia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (SEMELIDAE)
- ervilia, **Strigilla ervilia** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Ervilialla**, syn of: Genus **Microgaza** W.H. Dall, 1881 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Ervillia**, Genus **Ervillia** Turton, 1822 † (MESODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ervyna, **Ampullospira ervyna** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erwinispira**, Genus **Erwinispira** Nützel & Pan, 2005 † (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erwinkoehleri, **Aldisa erwinkoehleri** A. Perrone, 2001 - (CADLINIDAE)
- erycina, Helix erycina G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Murella scabriuscula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Erycina**, Genus **Erycina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 (LASAEIDAE)
- erycina, **Splenditrigonia erycina** (Philippi 1899) † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erycina, **Mimachlamys erycina** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2010 - (PECTINIDAE)
- erycina, **Callista erycina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- erycina lilacina, **Callista erycina lilacina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- erycinaea, **Atactodea erycinaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- **Erycinella**, Genus **Erycinella** Conrad, 1845 † (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erycinella, **Mitromorpha erycinella** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2009) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- erycinella, Mitrolumna erycinella J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2009 - syn of: **Mitromorpha erycinella** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2009) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- erycinella, **Callista erycinella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- **ERYCINIDAE** - syn of Family: **LASAEIDAE**
- **Erycinigenus**, syn of: Genus **Erycina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 (LASAEIDAE)
- erycinoides, **Arcopagia erycinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erycinoides, **Periglypta erycinoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erycinopsis**, Subgenus **Semierycina (Erycinopsis)** A.L. Chavan, 1959 (LASAEIDAE)
- erycinus, **Cenoceras erycinus** (Tagliarini, 1901 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erycinus, Nautilus erycinus Tagliarini, 1901 † - syn of: **Cenoceras erycinus** (Tagliarini, 1901 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erycites**, Genus **Erycites** Gemmellaro, 1886 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erycitoides**, Genus **Erycitoides** Westermann , 1964 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eryma, **Notocypraea eryma** B.C. Cotton, 1947 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eryma**, syn of: Subgenus **Leiostyla (Craticula)** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (LAURIIDAE)
- erymanthia, Campylaea erymanthia W. Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: **Josephinella argentellei** (W. Kobelt, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Erymarella**, Genus **Erymarella** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- erymna, **Mangelia erymna** J.C. Melvill, 1917 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Erymnoceras**, Genus **Erymnoceras** D'Orbigny, 1850 † (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erymnocerites**, Genus **Erymnocerites** Jeannet , 1951 † (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erymnus, **Cymatophos veatchi erymnus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Erymodon**, syn of: Genus **Linisa** Pilsbry, 1930 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- erymophila, Helix erymophila É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Chilostoma glaciale** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- eryna, **Turritella eryna** d'Orbigny, 1852 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- eryna polycosmeta, **Turritella eryna polycosmeta** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erythopoma, **Fluminicola erythopoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- erythra, **Diacria erythra** S. Van Der Spoel, 1971 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- erythra crassa, **Diacria erythra crassa** S. Van Der Spoel, 1971 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- erythracea, **Troschelviana erythracea** (B.H. Wright in G.B. Sowerby, 1866) - (HELICINIDAE)
- erythraea, **Glossodoris erythraea** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- erythraea, **Goniobranchus albomaculatus erythraea** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1933 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Erythraea**, syn of: Genus **Cypraea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- erythraea, Recluzia erythraea C.F. Jickeli, 1882 - syn of: **Recluzia jehennei** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- erythraea, **Laternula erythraea** (S. Morris & N.J. Morris, 1993) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- erythraea, Exolaternula erythraea S. Morris & N.J. Morris, 1993 - syn of: **Laternula erythraea** (S. Morris & N.J. Morris, 1993) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- erythraea, **Chavania erythraea** (A. Issel, 1869) - (LUCINIDAE)
- erythraea, Bela erythraea F.P. Jousseaume, 1895 - syn of: **Taranidaphne hongkongensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- erythraea, **Tritia erythraea** (A. Issel, 1869 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erythraea, **Striarca erythraea** (A. Issel, 1869) - (NOETIIDAE)
- erythraea, **Philine erythraea** A. Adams, 1872 - (PHILINIDAE)
- erythraea, Barnea erythraea J.E. Gray, 1851 - syn of: **Barnea manilensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- erythraea, Daphnella erythraea F.P. Jousseaume, 1895 - syn of: **Taranidaphne hongkongensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- erythraea, **Rissoina erythraea** R.A. Philippi, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- erythraea, **Turridrupa erythraea** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)
- erythraea, Xenuroturris erythraea H.C. Weinkauff, 1875 - syn of: **Turridrupa erythraea** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)
- erythraea, **Dosinia erythraea** A. Römer, 1860 - (VENERIDAE)
- erythraeensis, Barbatia erythraeensis R.W. Dunker, 1869 - syn of: **Mosambicarca erythraeonensis** (I.H. Jonas in R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (ARCIDAE)
- erythraeensis, Anadara erythraeensis R.W. Dunker, 1869 - syn of: **Mosambicarca erythraeonensis** (I.H. Jonas in R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (ARCIDAE)
- erythraeensis, Euchelus erythraeensis R. Sturany, 1903 - syn of: **Clanculus tonnerrei** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- erythraeensis, **Columbella erythraeensis** R. Sturany, 1900 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- erythraeensis, **Phasmoconus erythraeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- erythraeensis, Conus erythraeensis H.C. Weinkauff, 1873 - syn of: **Phasmoconus erythraeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- erythraeensis, **Corbula erythraeensis** H. Adams, 1871 - (CORBULIDAE)
- erythraeensis, **Bistolida erythraeensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- erythraeensis, **Paradoris erythraeensis** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1912) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- erythraeensis, **Donax erythraeensis** V. Bertin, 1881 - (DONACIDAE)
- erythraeensis, **Levanderia erythraeensis** R. Sturany, 1905 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- erythraeensis, **Prososthenia erythraeensis** P. Oppenheim, 1919 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erythraeensis, Dactylus erythraeensis F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Lithophaga teres** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (OLIVIDAE)
- erythraeensis, **Pecten erythraeensis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - (PECTINIDAE)
- erythraeensis, Fossarus erythraeensis É. Lamy, 1938 - syn of: **Fossarus erythraoensis** É. Lamy, 1938 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- erythraeensis, **Cyclopecten erythraeensis** H.H. Dijkstra & A.W. Janssen, 2013 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- erythraeensis, **Tricornis tricornis erythraeensis** E. Romagna-Manoja, 1977 - (STROMBIDAE)
- erythraeensis, Tellina erythraeensis H. Adams, 1871 - syn of: **Loxoglypta**

rhomboides (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (TELLINIDAE)

- erythraensis, Conus erythraensis L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Phasmoconus erythraeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- erythraensis, Donax erythraensis V. Bertin, 1881 - syn of: **Donax erythraeensis** V. Bertin, 1881 - (DONACIDAE)
- erythraensis, Laternula erythraensis S. Morris & N.J. Morris, 1993 - syn of: **Laternula erythraea** (S. Morris & N.J. Morris, 1993) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- erythraeonense, **Cerithium nodulosum erythraeonense** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- erythraeonensis, **Mosambicarca erythraeonensis** (I.H. Jonas in R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (ARCIDAE)
- erythraeonensis, Arca erythraeonensis I.H. Jonas in R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Mosambicarca erythraeonensis** (I.H. Jonas in R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (ARCIDAE)
- erythraeozonatus, Conus erythraeozonatus J.G. de Barros e Cunha, 1933 - syn of: **Virgiconus flavidus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- erythraeum, **Tropidoceras erythraeum** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erythraeus, Stylocheilus erythraeus L.S.R. Bergh, 1908 - syn of: **Stylocheilus striatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- erythraeus, **Onithochiton erythraeus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (CHITONIDAE)
- erythraeus, Murex erythraeus P. Fischer, 1870 - syn of: **Chicoreus virgineus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- erythraeus, **Trochus erythraeus** G.B. Brocchi, 1823 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erythraeus, Trochus erythraeus S. Nardini, 1934 - syn of: **Trochus submorum** (R. Abrard, 1942) - (TROCHIDAE)
- erythraoensis, **Fossarus erythraoensis** É. Lamy, 1938 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- erythrea, Nerita erythrea C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Theliostyla sanguinolenta** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (NERITIDAE)
- erythrea, **Arxellia erythrea** C. Vilvens, S.T. Williams & D.G. Herbert, 2014 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- erythreus, Nassarius erythreus (A. Issel, 1869 †) - syn of: **Tritia erythraea** (A. Issel, 1869 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erythreus, Trochus erythreus G.B. Brocchi, 1821 - syn of: **Trochus erithreus** G.B. Brocchi, 1821 - (TROCHIDAE)
- erythrinum, **Canarium erythrinum** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (STROMBIDAE)
- erythrinum elegans, **Canarium erythrinum elegans** G.B. I Sowerby, 1842 - (STROMBIDAE)
- erythrinus, Strombus erythrinus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Canarium erythrinum** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (STROMBIDAE)
- erythrinus rugosus, Canarium erythrinus rugosus G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Canarium rugosum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (STROMBIDAE)
- erythrochila, **Pila pesmei erythrochila** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- erythrocoma, **Pseudostomatella erythrocoma** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TROCHIDAE)
- erythrocoma cycloradiata, Pseudostomatella erythrocoma cycloradiata G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Pseudostomatella cycloradiata** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (TROCHIDAE)
- erythrocomata, **Chlamys islandica erythrocomata** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Erythroconus**, syn of: Genus **Darioconus** T. Iredale, 1930 (CONIDAE)
- erythrodon, **Corbula erythrodon** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (CORBULIDAE)
- erythrodon, Coecella erythrodon J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Corbula erythrodon** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- erythrodon, Nerita erythrodon C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Nerita peloronta** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- **Erythrodoris**, syn of: Genus **Hypselodoris** W. Stimpson, 1855 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- erythrogramma, **Ziba erythrogramma** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931) - (MITRIDAE)
- erythroleucos, Jujubinus erythroleucos J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- erythrom, **Nucunella granulatoides erythrom** L. Dolin & J. Le Renard, 1980 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- erythronixia, Helix erythronixia W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Theba dehnei** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- erythronotus, Chiton erythronotus C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Ischnochiton erythronotus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (CHITONIDAE)
- erythronotus, **Ischnochiton erythronotus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- erythronotus, Tellina erythronotus H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Tellina subtrigona** G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - (TELLINIDAE)
- erythrophana, **Succinea erythrophana** C.M.F. Ancey, 1883 - (SUCCINEIDAE)

- erythropoma, Pyrgulopsis erythropoma H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - syn of: **Fluminicola erythopoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- erythropoma, Sarajana erythropoma H. Schütt, 1959 - syn of: **Sarajana apfelbecki** (K. Brancsik, 1888) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- erythropomatia, **Hauffenia erythropomatia** (H. Hauffen, 1856) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Erythropomatiana**, syn of: Genus **Hauffenia** C. Pollonera, 1898 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- erythrosclera, **Turbonilla erythrosclera** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- erythrosoma, **Mirinaba erythrosoma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- erythrosoma, **Monophorus erythrosoma** (P. Bouchet & H. Guillemot, 1978) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- erythrostigma, **Siphonochelus erythrostigma** (A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964) - (MURICIDAE)
- erythrostigma, Drupa erythrostigma A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964 - syn of: **Siphonochelus erythrostigma** (A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964) - (MURICIDAE)
- erythrostoma, **Pomacea urceus erythrostoma** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- erythrostoma, **Cantharus erythrostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- erythrostoma, Buccinum erythrostoma (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - syn of: **Cantharus erythrostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- erythrostoma, **Peruinia peruana erythrostoma** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- erythrostoma, **Columbella erythrostoma** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1848 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erythrostoma, Cylinder erythrostoma F.C. Meuschen, 1787 - syn of: **Miniaceoliva miniacea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- erythrostoma, Helix erythrostoma L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - syn of: **Theba subdentata helicella** W. Wood, 1828 - (HELICIDAE)
- erythrostoma, Theba erythrostoma H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Theba subdentata helicella** W. Wood, 1828 - (HELICIDAE)
- erythrostoma, **Coralliophila erythrostoma** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (MURICIDAE)
- erythrostoma, Murex erythrostoma W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Haustellum haustellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- erythrostoma, **Nerita erythrostoma** T.C. Eichhorst & B.D. Neville, 2004 - (NERITIDAE)
- erythrostoma, Linnerita erythrostoma W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Nerita erythrostoma** T.C. Eichhorst & B.D. Neville, 2004 - (NERITIDAE)
- erythrostoma, Oliva erythrostoma F.C. Meuschen, 1787 - syn of: **Oliva porphyria erythrostoma** (F.C. Meuschen, 1787) - (OLIVIDAE)
- erythrostoma, **Oliva porphyria erythrostoma** (F.C. Meuschen, 1787) - (OLIVIDAE)
- erythrostomus, Cantharus erythrostomus E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 - syn of: **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- erythrostomus, **Lissoacme erythrostomus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- erythrostomus, **Hexaplex erythrostomus** (W.J. Swainson, 1831) - (MURICIDAE)
- erythrozona, **Alcadia erythrozona** A. Dean, 1931 - (HELICINIDAE)
- erythrus, **Limax erythrus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - (LIMACIDAE)
- eryx, **Badiotites eryx** (Münster, 1834 †) - (BADIOTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eryx, Goniatites eryx Münster, 1834 † - syn of: **Badiotites eryx** (Münster, 1834 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- erzuruma, **Bithynia erzuruma** Schütt, 1991 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esakii, **Aegista esakii** J.T. Kuroda, 1973 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- esakii, **Platydoris esakii** (K. Baba, 1936) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- esamianus, **Tomigerus esamianus** A. Salgado & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1990 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- esau, **Semotrachia esau** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- esaulovae, **Hemiliroceras esaulovae** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esaulovae, **Biarmiceras esaulovae** Leonova & al., 2005 † - (MONGOLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esaulovae, **Juvenispira esaulovae** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Esbelta**, syn of: Genus **Tritonoharpa** W.H. Dall, 1908 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- esbelta, **Ptychomya esbelta** L. Carmona, Lazo & Soto, 2017 † - (PTYCHOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- esbeltus, **Napaeinus esbeltus** C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1995 - (ENIDAE)
- escalatus, **Etheripecten escalatus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escalerense, **Opisthosiphon apertum escalerense** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920 - (POMATIIDAE)
- escalerense, **Opisthosiphon paredonense escalerense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Escalima**, Genus **Escalima** T. Iredale, 1929 (LIMIDAE)
- escambia, **Fusconaia escambia** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1956 - (UNIONIDAE)
- escandei, **Rioceras escandei** (Thoral, 1935 †) - (RIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escarceoana, **Teredo escarceoana** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- escarenensis, Cernuella escarenensis E. Caziot - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- escargueli, **Billingsites escargueli** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Escarguelites**, Genus **Escarguelites** Brühwiler & al., 2012 † (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escatllari, **Doto escatllari** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 1998 - (DOTIDAE)
- escayachensis, **Pelagiella escayachensis** Kobayashi, 1937 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escensa, Cinnalepta escensa T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Phenacolepas cinnamomea** (Gould, 1846) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- eschara, **Curveulima eschara** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Escharella**, syn of: Genus **Macromphalus** S.V. Wood, 1842 (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Escharendoceras**, Genus **Escharendoceras** Flower 1956 (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eschariferus, **Naesiotus eschariferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- eschariferus bizonalis, **Naesiotus eschariferus bizonalis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- eschariferus pileatus, **Naesiotus eschariferus pileatus** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- eschariferus subconoidalis, **Naesiotus eschariferus subconoidalis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Eschatocypraea**, Genus **Eschatocypraea** Schilder, 1966 † (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri, **Veveysiceras escheri** (Goster, 1860 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri, Ancyloceras escheri Goster, 1860 † - syn of: **Veveysiceras escheri** (Goster, 1860 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri, **Proarcestes escheri** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri, **Augustaceras escheri** Bucher, 1988 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri, **Semibittium cancellatum escheri** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri, **Acamptogenotia escheri** (C. Mayer, 1861 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri, **Omphaloptycha escheri** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri, **Triptychia escheri** (Sandberger, 1875) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri, **Icanotia escheri** (Pictet & Campiche, 1865 †) - (ICANOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri, Brotia escheri A. Brongniart, 1822 † - syn of: **Tinnyea lauraea** (Matheron, 1842 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri, **Pleurotomaria escheri** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri, **Semiterebellum escheri** Mayer-Eymar, 1870 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri aquitanica, Brotia escheri aquitanica Noulet, 1846 † - syn of: **Tinnyea aquitanica** (Noulet, 1846 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri auingeri, Brotia escheri auingeri Handmann, 1882 † - syn of: **Tinnyea lauraea** (Matheron, 1842 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri ecostata, Brotia escheri ecostata C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † - syn of: **Tinnyea ecostata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri graeca de, Brotia escheri graeca de Stefani, 1891 † - syn of: **Tinnyea graeca** (C. De Stefani, 1891 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri grossecostata, Brotia escheri grossecostata E. Klein, 1852 † - syn of: **Tinnyea grossecostata** (E. Klein, 1852 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri inornata, Brotia escheri inornata W.A. Wenz, 1932 † - syn of: **Tinnyea inornata** W.A. Wenz, 1932 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri obsoleta, Brotia escheri obsoleta Lomnicki, 1886 † - syn of: **Tinnyea obsoleta** (Lomnicki, 1886 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri pilari, Brotia escheri pilari M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - syn of: **Tinnyea pilari** (M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) -

(PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- escheri subotici, Brotia escheri subotici Š. Brusina, 1902 † - syn of: **Tinnyea subotici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri turrita, Melanatria escheri turrita E. Klein, 1846 † - syn of: **Tinnyea lauraea** (Matheron, 1842 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri verbasensis, Brotia escheri verbasensis M. von Neumayr, 1883 † - syn of: **Tinnyea verbasensis** (M. von Neumayr, 1883 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheri wetzleri, Brotia escheri wetzleri R.W. Dunker, 1848 † - syn of: **Tinnyea wetzleri** (R.W. Dunker, 1848 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escheriana, **Assyriella escheriana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Eschericeratites**, Genus **Eschericeratites** Guex & al., 2005 † (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escherichi, **Mesolimax escherichi** H.R. Simroth, 1899 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- escherichi, **Helix escherichi** O. Böttger, 1898 - (HELICIDAE)
- escherilobatum, **Furloceras escherilobatum** (Géczy 1966 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eschewegi, **Conus eschewegi** Pereira de Costa, 1866 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eschii, **Kamerunoceras eschii** (Solger, 1904 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eschrichti, Epitonium eschrichti Hölböll in H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Acirsa borealis** (C. Lyell, 1841) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- eschrichti, Turritella eschrichti Hölböll in H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Acirsa borealis** (C. Lyell, 1841) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- eschrichtii, **Neostylidium eschrichtii** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- eschrichtii, Stylidium eschrichtii A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Neostylidium eschrichtii** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- eschrichtii, Turritella eschrichtii A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Neostylidium eschrichtii** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- eschrichtii icelum, **Neostylidium eschrichtii icelum** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- eschrichtii montereyense, **Neostylidium eschrichtii montereyense** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- eschscholtzi, **Turbonilla eschscholtzi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- escobedae, Mexipyrgus escobedae D.W. Taylor, 1966 - syn of: **Mexipyrgus carranzae** D.W. Taylor, 1966 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- escoffierae, **Saccoia escoffierae** (J.R. Tournouër, 1874 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Escoffieria**, syn of: Genus **Potamides** J.R. Bourguignat, 1810 (POTAMIDIDAE)
- escolai, **Xerocrassa escolai** M. Bech, 1993 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- escondida, **Gemma escondida** I. Richling, 2004 - (HELICINIDAE)
- escondida, **Iphitus escondida** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- escondida, **Turbonilla escondida** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- escondida, **Impages escondida** Y. Terryn, 2006 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- escondidai, **Calamiconus escondidai** (G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2005) - (CONIDAE)
- escondidensis, **Triphora escondidensis** F. Baker, 1926 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- escondidum, **Calliostoma escondidum** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & C. Vilvens, 2014 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- escondidus, **Trimusculus escondidus** G.T. Poppe & K. Groh, 2009 - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- escondidus, **Clanculus escondidus** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & C. Vilvens, 2009 - (TROCHIDAE)
- escondidus, **Jujubinus escondidus** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- escondita, **Dostia escondita** Cushing Woods & Saul, 1986 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escosurae, **Ctenodonta escosurae** Sharpe, 1853 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escoti, **Gundolficeras escoti** (Frech, 1887 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escoti carnicum, Tornoceras escoti carnicum Gortani, 1907 † - syn of: **Gundolficeras escoti** (Frech, 1887 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escragnollensis, **Conohibolithes escragnollensis** (Delattre, 1952 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- escudiei, Abida escudiei P. Geniez & A. Bertrand, 2001 - syn of: **Abida partioti** A.de Saint-Simon, 1848 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- esculenta, **Sepia esculenta** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (SEPIIDAE)
- esculenta, **Micreschara esculenta** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esculptum, **Epitonium esculptum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- esculpturata, Neotrapezium esculpturata H.B. Preston, 1915 - syn of: **Neotrapezium sublaevigatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- esculpturata, Petricola esculpturata H.B. Preston, 1915 - syn of: **Neotrapezium sublaevigatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Escutiella**, Subgenus **Parmacella (Escutiella)** Martínez-Ortí & Borredà, 2012 (PARMACELLIDAE)
- esdailei, **Tahuia esdailei** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- esdailei, **Polinella esdailei** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eselaevitrigonia**, Genus **Eselaevitrigonia** Kobayashi & Mori, 1954 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eseri, **Harpoceras eseri** Oppel, 1856 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eseri, **Pecten eseri** Oppel, 1856 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eseri, **Esericeras eseri** Oppel, 1856 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Esericeras**, Genus **Esericeras** Oppel, 1856 † (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esetra, **Microcystis esetra** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- esetrae, **Boucardicus esetrae** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- eshelmani, **Chesacardium laqueatum eshelmani** Ward, 1992 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eshnaurae, **Vitrinella eshnaurae** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TORNIDAE)
- esichia, Oxyloma esichia G. Servain, 1881 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- esilda, **Leucosyrinx esilda** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- esilda, **Odostomia esilda** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- esilda, Pleurotomella esilda W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx esilda** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- esinensis, Acteonina esinensis Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Pseudoscalites armatus** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esinensis, Actaeonina esinensis Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Pseudoscalites armatus** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esinensis, Delphinulopsis esinensis E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Platychilina cainalloi** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esinensis, **Worthenia esinensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esinensis, **Planospirina esinensis** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esini, **Uralyroceras esini** (Nikolaeva, 1994 †) - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esiodina, Oliva esiodina P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Oliva jaspidea esiodina** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- esiodina, **Oliva jaspidea esiodina** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- eskatum, **Strioterebrum eskatum** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eskdalensis, **Aviculopecten eskdalensis** Hind, 1904 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eskimoceras**, Genus **Eskimoceras** Troedsson, 1936 † (ESKIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ESKIMOCERATIDAE** Shimizu & Obata, 1936 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- esmeralda, **Anadara esmeralda** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941) - (ARCIDAE)
- esmeralda, **Cancellaria esmeralda** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esmeralda, **Hexacorbula esmeralda** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (CORBULIDAE)
- esmeralda, Carycorbula esmeralda A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Hexacorbula esmeralda** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (CORBULIDAE)
- esmeralda, **Pleurotomella esmeralda** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esmeralda, **Tellina esmeralda** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Esmeralda**, Genus **Esmeralda** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 (TORNIDAE)
- esmeralda, **Teinostoma esmeralda** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- esmeraldensis, **Cotonopsis esmeraldensis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esmeraldensis, Brachidontes esmeraldensis A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Brachidontes playasensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935) - (MYTILIDAE)
- esmeraldensis, **Gordanops esmeraldensis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esmeraldensis, **Pholadidea esmeraldensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- esmeraldina, **Parkula esmeraldina** Skovsted, 2006 † - (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Esmerarca**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- **Esmeria**, syn of: Genus **Altrix** K.V.W. Palmer, 1942 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Esmia**, syn of: Genus **Aplysia** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Esochara**, Subgenus **Pycnoptychia (Esochara)** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- esontropia, **Cribrarula esontropia** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- esontropia, Cribrarula esontropia J.W. Taylor, 1916 - syn of: **Cribrarula gaskoini** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- esontropia cribellum, **Cribrarula esontropia cribellum** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- esontropia francescoi, **Cribrarula esontropia francescoi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Esopoceras**, Genus **Esopoceras** Stanley & Teichert, 1976 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- espagnoli, Polycera espagnoli Tejedo, 1994 - syn of: **Polycera elegans** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- espaillaci, Hippurites espaillaci d'Orbigny, 1847 † - syn of: **Hippuritella lapeirousei** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1840 †) - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- espaillaciana, Hippurites espaillaciana d'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Hippuritella lapeirousei** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1840 †) - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- espanoli, Bythinella espanoli M. Bech, 1979 - syn of: **Bythinella batalleri** A. Bofill, 1925 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- espanoli, Chondrina espanoli C. Altimira, 1961 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- esparanza, Asperdaphne esparanza W.L. May, 1911 - syn of: **Asperdaphne esperanza** (W.L. May, 1911) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- espartariensis, **Amandana caroli espartariensis** (F. Schröder, 1984) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- esperancensis, **Turriplicifer esperancensis** (M.P. Marrow, 2013) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- esperancensis, Mitra esperancensis M.P. Marrow, 2013 - syn of: **Turriplicifer esperancensis** (M.P. Marrow, 2013) - (MITRIDAE)
- esperantia, **Bothriembryon esperantia** T. Iredale, 1939 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- esperanza, **Mitromica esperanza** (J.H. Leal & R.C. Moore, 1993) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- esperanza, Thala esperanza J.H. Leal & R.C. Moore, 1993 - syn of: **Mitromica esperanza** (J.H. Leal & R.C. Moore, 1993) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- esperanza, **Asperdaphne esperanza** (W.L. May, 1911) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- esperanza, Hemipleurotoma esperanza W.L. May, 1911 - syn of: **Asperdaphne esperanza** (W.L. May, 1911) - (TURRIDAE)
- esperanzae, **Stomatella esperanzae** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (TROCHIDAE)
- esperanzensis, Planorbis esperanzensis G.W. Tryon, 1866 - syn of: **Drepanotrema anatinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- esperi, **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- esperi, Fagotia esperi A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- esperi, Hemisinus esperi A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (THIARIDAE)
- esperi desori, **Esperiana esperi desori** (C. De Stefani, 1877 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Esperiana**, Genus **Esperiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- esperioides, **Melanopsis esperioides** Stefanescu, 1896 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- espeyense, **Rayonnoceras espeyense** Turner † - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- espibosensis, **Praerosaria espibosensis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- espibosensis, **Pleurotomella espibosensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- espichelensis, **Aguileria espichelensis** Fursich & Werner 1988 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- espigaoensis, **Craticula espigaoensis** M. Seddon, 1990 - (LAURIIDAE)
- espinal, **Lima espinal** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- espinasa, **Retispira espinasa** B.S. Kues, 2004 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- espinazitensis, **Papilliceras espinazitensis** Tornquist, 1898 † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- espingueirensis, **Africonus espingueirensis** (T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2017) - (CONIDAE)
- espinosa, Coluzea espinosa H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Coluzea spiralis** (A. Adams, 1856) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- espinosae, **Lepetella espinosae** L. Dantart & A.A. Luque, 1994 - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- espinosai, **Felimare espinosai** (J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1996) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- espinosai, **Doriopsilla espinosai** Á. Valdés & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)

- espinosai, **Ancula espinosai** J.A. Ortea, 2001 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- espinosai, **Eratoidea espinosai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- espinosai, **Mitra espinosai** H. Sarasúa, 1978 - (MITRIDAE)
- espinosai, **Metaxia espinosai** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1992 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- espinosum, **Eomarshallites espinosum** F.A. Medina & Rinaldi, 1986 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- espinosus, **Ambercyclus espinosus** (Ferrari, 2009 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- espinosus, **Murexsul espinosus** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (MURICIDAE)
- espinosus, Murex espinosus F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Murexsul espinosus** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (MURICIDAE)
- espinosus, Murex espinosus J.H. Macpherson, 1959 - syn of: **Haustellum tweedianum** (J.H. Macpherson, 1962) - (MURICIDAE)
- espinosus mariae, Murexsul espinosus mariae H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Murexsul mariae** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (MURICIDAE)
- espirita, Opalia espirita A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: **Opalia crystallina** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- espirita, Opalia espirita F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: **Opalia crystallina** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- espiritosantense, **Anatoma espiritosantense** A. Pimenta & D.L. Geiger, 2015 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- espiritum, Epitonium espiritum F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: **Opalia crystallina** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- espiritusanta, **Pseudunela espiritusanta** T.P. Neusser & M. Schrödl, 2009 - (PSEUDUNELIDAE)
- espiritusantoana, **Fluviopupa espiritusantoana** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- espisbosensis, **Pleurotomella espisbosensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- espyra, **Splendrillia espyra** (W.P. Woodring, 1928) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- esquimalti, **Astarte esquimalti** (W. Baird, 1863) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- esquimalti, Crassatella esquimalti W. Baird, 1863 - syn of: **Astarte esquimalti** (W. Baird, 1863) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- essaouirae, **Gassendiceras essaouirae** J.J. Bert & Bersac, 2014 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- essenensis, **Mariella essenensis** (H.B. Geinitz, 1849 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esserana, **Pyrenaearia carascalensis esserana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1887) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- esserana, Testacella esserana P. Fagot, 1892 - syn of: **Testacella haliotidea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- esseranum, **Cochlostoma martorelli esseranum** (P. Fagot, 1887) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- essiengionensis, Notopala essiengionensis G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862 - syn of: **Notopala essingtonensis** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- essingtonensis, Cardita essingtonensis G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Cardita pica** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (CARDITIDAE)
- essingtonensis, **Mitrella essingtonensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- essingtonensis, Pyrene essingtonensis L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella essingtonensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- essingtonensis, Columbella essingtonensis L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella essingtonensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- essingtonensis, **Gyraulus essingtonensis** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- essingtonensis, Planorbis essingtonensis E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Gyraulus essingtonensis** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- essingtonensis, **Plicatula plicata essingtonensis** G.B. Sowerby, 1873 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- essingtonensis, Inquisitor essingtonensis E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Inquisitor mastersi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- essingtonensis, Tellina essingtonensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Sylvanus lilium** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- essingtonensis, **Notopala essingtonensis** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- essingtonensis elusa, Plicatula essingtonensis elusa T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Plicatula plicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PLICATULIDAE)
- essoensis, **Coelatura essoensis** (M.A. Chaper, 1885) - (UNIONIDAE)
- estabrookianus, Unio estabrookianus I. Lea, 1845 - syn of: **Fusconaia barnesiana** (I. Lea, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- estalliana, **Partula rosea estalliana** A. Garrett, 1882 - (PARTULIDAE)

- estanciensis, **Pantojaloria estanciensis** Pantoja-Alor & al., 2004 † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- estasia, **Lucinoma estasia** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Estea**, syn of: Genus **Pisinna** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- estefaniae, **Prunum estefaniae** G. Pérez-Dionis, J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2009 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- estefaniae, **Coelocentrum arctispira estefaniae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- estella, **Archinacella estella** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- estella, **Epiphragmophora estella** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- estella, **Coelocaulus estella** (Billings, 1865 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- estella, **Pleurotomaria estella** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- estella centralis, **Epiphragmophora estella centralis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- **Estellacar**, Genus **Estellacar** T. Iredale, 1939 (NOETIIDAE)
- **Estellarca**, syn of: Genus **Estellacar** T. Iredale, 1939 (NOETIIDAE)
- estellensis, **Bittium estellensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1921 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- estellensis, **Eocypraea estellensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1921 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- estensis, **Eratoidea estensis** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- estephaniae, **Euglandina sowerbyana estephaniae** (H. Strebel, 1875) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- esterhazyi, **Fatina esterhazyi** Pavay † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esterias, Payraudeautia esterias P.A. Bernard, 1983 - syn of: **Payraudeautia gruveli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (NATICIDAE)
- esterlei, Pyrenaearia esterlei J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Pyrenaearia carascalensis** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- esther, Leucotina esther G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Leucotina casta** (A. Adams, 1853) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- esther, **Dentimargo esther** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- esther, Olivella esther W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Olivella petiolita** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- esther, Olivella esther D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - syn of: **Olivella ankeli** J.M. Díaz & K. Götting, 1990 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- esther, Olivella esther P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Olivella ankeli** J.M. Díaz & K. Götting, 1990 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- estherae, **Napaeus estherae** Artiles, 2013 - (ENIDAE)
- estherae, **Spixia estherae** C. Fernández, 1971 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- estheriopsis, Malletia estheriopsis K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Malletia johnsoni** A.H. Clarke, 1961 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- estheris, Pecten estheris Crema, 1903 - syn of: **Pseudamussium peslutrae** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (PECTINIDAE)
- esthetica, **Sinutropis esthetica** J. Perner, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esthetica, **Leptozone esthetica** J. Perner, 1907 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esthona, **Kokenospira esthona** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esthona, Loxoplocus esthona E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Loxoplocus sedgwicki** J. Donald, 1906 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esthonicus, Arion esthonicus Poska-Teiss, 1927 - syn of: **Mesarion subfuscus** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (ARIONIDAE)
- esthonum, **Pilina esthonum** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- estivali, **Continuconus estivali** (R.G. Moolenbeek & G. Richard, 1995) - (CONIDAE)
- estona, **Pterotheca estona** Teichert, 1928 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- estoniae, **Lyckholmoceras estoniae** Teichert, 1930 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- estonicum, **Charactoceras estonicum** E. Strand, 1934 † - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- estonicum, **Beloitoceras estonicum** Teichert, 1930 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- estonicus, **Tentaculites estonicus** Lyashenko, 1958 † - (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- estoniense, **Cyrtendoceras estoniense** Foerste, 1932 † - (CYRTENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Estonioceras**, Genus **Estonioceras** Noetling, 1883 † (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ESTONIOCERATIDAE** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-TARPHYCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Estopupina**, syn of: Subgenus **Hedleya (Necopupina)** T. Iredale, 1937 (PUPINIDAE)
- estotensis, **Circulus estotensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- estotiensis, **Plaziatia estotiensis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- estotiensis, **Sukashitrochus estotiensis** P. Lozouet, 1999 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- estrellana, **Agladrillia estrellana** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- estrellana, Panopea estrellana T.A. Conrad, 1857 - syn of: **Panopea abrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- estrellana, Mactra estrellana A.A. Olsson, 1922 - syn of: **Harvella elegans** (Sowerby, 1825) - (MACTRIDAE)
- estrellana, Harvella estrellana A.A. Olsson, 1922 - syn of: **Harvella elegans** (Sowerby, 1825) - (MACTRIDAE)
- estrellana, Mactra estrellana A.A. Olsson, 1922 - syn of: **Harvella elegans** (Sowerby, 1825) - (MACTRIDAE)
- estrellana, **Terebra estrellana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- estrellana tucilla, Harvella estrellana tucilla A.A. Olsson, 1932 - syn of: **Harvella elegans** (Sowerby, 1825) - (MACTRIDAE)
- estrellanus, **Nodipecten estrellanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1856 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- estrellensis, **Antillophos estrellensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- estrelyado, **Hoplodoris estrelyado** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1998 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Estria**, Genus **Estria** N.J. Poirier, 1887 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- estriata, **Acteocina estriata** (H.B. Preston, 1914) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- estuarii, Rhyssoplax estuarii Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax olivaceus** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- estuarina, **Assiminea estuarina** T. Habe, 1946 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- estuarina, **Batillaria estuarina** (R. Tate, 1893) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- estuarina, **Microglyphis estuarina** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- estuarinum, Bittium estuarinum R. Tate, 1893 - syn of: **Batillaria estuarina** (R. Tate, 1893) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- estuarinus, **Potamopyrgus estuarinus** M.J. Winterbourn, 1970 - (TATEIDAE)
- esuae, **Cochlodina esuae** H. Nordsieck, 2013 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esuanum, **Cochlostoma esuanum** G. Manganelli & F.L. Giusti, 1997 † - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Esuinella**, Genus **Esuinella** M. Harzhauser, T.A. Neubauer & E. Georgopoulou, 2014 † (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esula, Iridina esula D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Leila esula** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- esula, **Leila esula** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- esuriens, **Bittium esuriens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- esuriens, **Cyrtoceras esuriens** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- esuriens, Gemmula esuriens W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Borsonella callicesta** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (TURRIDAE)
- esuriens multifilosum, **Bittium esuriens multifilosum** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- esuriens pernoda, Gemmula esuriens pernoda W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Borsonella callicesta** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (TURRIDAE)
- esuritor, **Ashmunella chiricahuana esuritor** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- esus, **Fusiaphera esus** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esutoruensis, Laevicardium esutoruensis Krishtofovich, 1957 † - syn of: **Laevicardium tristiculum** Yokoyama, 1924 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esutoruensis, Ostrea esutoruensis L. Krishtofovich, 1957 † - syn of: **Ostrea agnevoensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1957 ex Lautenschläger MS † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- esycha, **Pteropurpura esycha** (W.H. Dall, 1925) - (MURICIDAE)
- esychus, **Aulacofusus esychus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- esychus kujiana, Colus esychus kujiana R. Tiba, 1973 - syn of: **Colus kujianus** R. Tiba, 1973 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- esychus shikotanicus, **Aulacofusus esychus shikotanicus** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- eszterhazyi, **Stephanoconus eszterhazyi** Papp, 1897 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eta, **Mocella eta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- eta, Charopa eta L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Mocella eta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- eta, **Mandaloceras eta** (C.H. Blake †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etalense, **Dentalium etalense** Terquem & Piette † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etalensis, **Zygopleura etalensis** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Etalia**, Genus **Etalia** Begg & Campbell, 1985 † (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etalonnensis, Cyclocardia etalonnensis Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - syn of: **Cyclocardia etolonnensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Etalotrochus**, Genus **Etalotrochus** Gründel & al., 2012 † (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- Etayo, Prolyelliceras Etayo Serna, 1979 † - syn of: **Prolyelliceras ulrichi** (Knechtel, 1947 †) - (PROLYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- etayoi, **Buchotrigonia etayoi** Villamil, 1992 † - (BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etayosernai, **Kutatissites etayosernai** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etcheversi, Cymatium etcheversi O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 1993 - syn of: **Cymatium raderi** A. D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1984 - (RANELLIDAE)
- etchiensis, **Tabantalites etchiensis** Andrianov, 1985 † - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etchuensis, **Echinophoria etchuensis** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1949 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Etea**, Genus **Etea** Conrad, 1873 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etelkae, **Cepaea etelkae** (Halaváts, 1923) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etelkae, **Viviparus etelkae** Halaváts, 1914 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etelvinae, **Metula etelvinae** L. Bozzetti, 2001 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Eteoderoceras**, Genus **Eteoderoceras** Edmunds, 2009 † (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etequense, **Exiteloceras etequense** Lewy, 1969 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etereticum, Keenocardium etereticum Volobueva, 1981 † - syn of: **Clinocardium asagaiense** (J. Makiyama, 1934 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etesiaca, **Leptomyaria etesiaca** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (SEMELIDAE)
- etesiaca, Tellina etesiaca C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Leptomyaria etesiaca** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Ethalia**, Genus **Ethalia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Ethaliella**, Genus **Ethaliella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Ethalion**, syn of: Genus **Aeolidiella** L.S.R. Bergh, 1867 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Ethaliopsis**, Subgenus **Solariella (Ethaliopsis)** Schepman, 1908 † (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ethaliopsis**, syn of: Genus **Bathymophila** W.H. Dall, 1881 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- ethekwini, **Pseudorhaphitoma ethekwini** R.N. Kilburn, 1993 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ethelae, **Scaphella dubia ethelae** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1953 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ethelema, **Hemicycla ethelema** J.F. Mabille, 1882 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Etheria**, Genus **Etheria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 (ETHERIIDAE)
- etheridgei, Eurytus etheridgei J.W. Brazier, 1889 - syn of: **Placostylus bivaricosus** J.S. Gaskoin, 1854 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- etheridgei, **Placostylus bivaricosus etheridgei** C. Hedley, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- etheridgei, **Grandostoma etheridgei** (Reed, 1921 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, Bulimus etheridgei J.W. Brazier, 1889 - syn of: **Placostylus bivaricosus** J.S. Gaskoin, 1854 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- etheridgei, **Bentosites etheridgei** J.W. Brazier - (CAMAENIDAE)
- etheridgei, **Inglisella etheridgei** (R.M. Johnston, 1880) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- etheridgei, **Appudiceras etheridgei** Whitehouse, 1926 † - (DIPOLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, **Helicarion etheridgei** J.W. Brazier, 1889 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- etheridgei, **Inoceramus etheridgei** Woods † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, **Stutchburia etheridgei** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, **Labeceras etheridgei** (Whitehouse, 1926 †) - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, Montacuta etheridgei Johnston, 1887 † - syn of: **Phestia darwini** (de Koninck, 1877 †) - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, **Gyrodoma etheridgei** (Cresswell, 1893 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, **Neritina etheridgei** Roxo, 1924 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, **Nuculana etheridgei** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, **Sthenodonta etheridgei** (R. Tate, 1896 †) - (NUCULARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, **Nucula etheridgei** N.H. Ludbrook, 1966 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, **Orthoceras etheridgei** Blake † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, Chaenomya etheridgei de Koninck, 1877 † - syn of: **Cunavella etheridgei** (de Koninck, 1877 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, **Paraplatyschisma etheridgei** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, **Tetranota carrickensis etheridgei** Reed, 1921 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, **Pseudaviculopecten etheridgei** (deKoninck 1876) † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- etheridgei, Dorsetensia etheridgei Whitehouse, 1924 † - syn of: **Newmarracarroceras clarkei** (Crick, 1894 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, **Pisidium etheridgei** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- etheridgei, **Turbo etheridgei** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, **Cunavella etheridgei** (de Koninck, 1877 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, **Pachymyonia etheridgei** Dun, 1932 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, Vacunella etheridgei de Koninck, 1877 † - syn of: **Cunavella etheridgei** (de Koninck, 1877 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, **Proxichione etheridgei** (G.B. Pritchard, 1903 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgei, **Parmellops etheridgei** (J.W. Brazier, 1889) - (VITRINIDAE)
- etheridgeiformis, **Cunavella etheridgeiformis** Astafieva-Urbajtis, 1990 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgi, **Pterotrigonia etheridgi** (Lycett) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheridgii, Acteon etheridgii T. Bell, 1870 - syn of: **Crenilabium exile** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- etheridgii, **Leurocycloceras etheridgii** (C.H. Blake, 1882 †) - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ETHERIIDAE** Deshayes, 1830 - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-UNIONIDA [Order]-ETHERIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- etheringtoni, **Laevicardium etheringtoni** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheringtoni, **Heminautilus etheringtoni** J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etheringtoni, **Hexaplex etheringtoni** E.H. Vokes, 1968 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Etheripecten**, Genus **Etheripecten** Waterhouse, 1963 † (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ethica, Veremolpa ethica T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Timoclea scabra** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- ethima, **Transkeia ethima** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- ethiopicum, **Pisidium ethiopicum** A. Korniushin, 1995 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ethiopius, **Chicoreus corrugatus ethiopius** E.H. Vokes, 1978 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Ethminolia**, Genus **Ethminolia** T. Iredale, 1924 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Ethmocardium**, Genus **Ethmocardium** White, 1880 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ethnographica, Monetaria ethnographica A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Monetaria moneta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ethologus, Haliotis ethologus T. Iredale, 1927 - syn of: **Haliotis brazieri hargravesi** J.C. Cox, 1869 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- etiambrae, **Kalidos etiambrae** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- etiampicta, **Pachydontella etiampicta** J. Marwick, 1948 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etiamque, Helix etiamque S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Faustina faustina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Etidoris**, syn of: Genus **Thordisa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- etiennei, **Syrnola etiennei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- etiwanensis, **Terebellum etiwanensis** M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1857 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etizenica, **Alvania etizenica** S. Nomura & H. Niino, 1940 - (RISSOIDAE)
- etna, Pleurotomaria etna Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Euconia etna** (Billings, 1865 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etna, **Euconia etna** (Billings, 1865 †) - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etolium, **Epitonium etolium** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etolonensis, **Eucrassatella etolonensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etolonensis, **Corbicula etolonensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etolonensis, Littorina etolonensis V.N. Sinelnikova in Y.B. Gladenkov & V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 - syn of: **Littorina squalida** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- etolonensis, **Chlamys etolonensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etolonensis, **Penitella etolonensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etolonnensis, **Cyclocardia etolonnensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etoushanense, **Jinjiangoceras etoushanense** Yang & Xiong, 1990 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Etoushanoceras**, Genus **Etoushanoceras** Yang & Xiong, 1990 † (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etowaensis, **Lasmigona etowaensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (UNIONIDAE)
- etrechyensis, Chiton etrechyensis de Rochebrune, 1882 † - syn of: **Middendorfia corrugis** (Boettger, 1869 †) - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Etrema**, Genus **Etrema** C. Hedley, 1918 (CLATHURELLIDAE)

- etrema, **Cryoturris etrema** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etremoides, **Vexillum etremoides** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Etremopa**, Genus **Etremopa** K. Oyama, 1953 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Etremopsis**, Genus **Etremopsis** A. Powell, 1942 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Etrona**, syn of: Genus **Trona** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Etronsa**, syn of: Genus **Mauritia** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- etrurica, Aplexa etrurica C. Porro - syn of: **Aplexa hypnorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHYSIDAE)
- etrusca, **Aporrhais etrusca** M.M. Brunetti & M. Forli, 2013 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etrusca, Bythinella etrusca A. Paladilhe, 1867 - syn of: **Bythinella schmidti** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- etrusca, Hypnophila etrusca M. Paulucci, 1886 - syn of: **Hypnophila dohrni** (M. Paulucci, 1882) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- etrusca, **Cepaea nemoralis etrusca** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- etrusca, **Saccoia etrusca** Gillet & al., 1965 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etrusca, **Melanopsis etrusca** A. Brot, 1862 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- etrusca, **Melanopsis lorcana etrusca** C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- etrusca, Neritina etrusca C. De Stefani, 1880 † - syn of: **Theodoxus groyanus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etrusca, **Vitrea etrusca** M. Paulucci, 1878 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- etrusca, Vertigo etrusca O. Böttger, 1905 - syn of: **Isthmia pygmaea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- etruscum, **Angulaticeras etruscum** Fucini, 1903 † - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etruscus, Tandonia etruscus A. Issel, 1868 - syn of: **Tandonia sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MILACIDAE)
- etruscus, Theodoxus etruscus C. De Stefani, 1880 † - syn of: **Theodoxus groyanus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etruscus, Planorbarius etruscus J.R. Bourguignat, 1855 - syn of: **Planorbarius corneus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- etruscus, **Planorbarius corneus etruscus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1833) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- etruscus, Viviparus etruscus Malatesta, 1964 † - syn of: **Viviparus belluccii** C. De Stefani, 1880 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etruscus narniensis, Viviparus etruscus narniensis O. Girotti, 1966 † - syn of: **Viviparus belluccii narniensis** (O. Girotti, 1966 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etterae, **Eupleura caudata etterae** (T. Say, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- etteri, **Ocenebra etteri** B.M. Landau & R. Houart, 2014 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etteri, **Knefastia etteri** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- etuberculatus, **Mastus etuberculatus** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (ENIDAE)
- etuberulatus, **Jaminia etuberulatus** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867 - (ENIDAE)
- **Eua**, Subgenus **Partula (Eua)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1934 (PARTULIDAE)
- **Euacanthinula**, syn of: Genus **Acanthinula** H.H. Beck, 1847 (VALLONIIDAE)
- **Euachatina**, syn of: Genus **Achatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Euactaeonina**, Genus **Euactaeonina** Wenz, 1947 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- euactis, **Reineckeia euactis** Steinmann, 1881 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euadnita**, syn of: Subgenus **Diplommatina (Sinica)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- euaensis, **Munditiella euaensis** H.S. Ladd, 1970 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euaethiopina**, Subgenus **Achatina (Euaethiopina)** J.C. Bequaert, 1950 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Euaethiops**, syn of: Subgenus **Achatina (Euaethiopina)** J.C. Bequaert, 1950 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Euagassiceras**, Genus **Euagassiceras** Spath, 1924 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euages, **Oscarboettgeria euages** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- euages gittenbergeri, **Oscarboettgeria euages gittenbergeri** V. Hüdec, 1971 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Eualcadia**, syn of: Genus **Alcadia** J.E. Gray, 1840 (HELICINIDAE)
- eualdes, **Fissidentalium eualdes** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Eualetes**, Genus **Eualetes** A.M. Keen, 1971 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Eualopia**, syn of: Genus **Alopia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Euamnicola**, syn of: Genus **Amnicola** A. Gould & S.S. Haldeman, 1841 (AMNICOLIDAE)

- **Euanana**, Subgenus **Diastole (Euanana)** F.C. Baker, 1938 (EUCONULIDAE)
- euancycla, **Serrata euancycla** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euanodonta**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Euanodontia**, Genus **Euanodontia** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Euaptetoceras**, Genus **Euaptetoceras** Buckman, 1889 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euaptetum, **Euaptetoceras euaptetum** Buckman † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euarchaica**, Genus **Euarchaica** A.A. Schileyko, 1970 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Euarinia**, syn of: Genus **Arinia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Euaspidoceras**, Genus **Euaspidoceras** Jeannet, 1951 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euassiminea**, syn of: Genus **Assiminea** J. Fleming, 1828 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Euaustenia**, Subgenus **Macrochlamys (Euaustenia)** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1898 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- euaxes, Xerotricha euaxes C.A. Westerlund, 1893 - syn of: **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Euaxoctopus**, Genus **Euaxoctopus** N.A. Voss, 1971 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Eubaculites**, Genus **Eubaculites** Spath , 1926 † (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eubaicalia**, Subgenus **Baicalia (Eubaicalia)** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- eubalia, Doris eubalia P. Fischer, 1872 - syn of: **Doris sticta** (T. Iredale & O'Donoghue, 1923) - (DORIDIDAE)
- eubalia, **Onchidoris eubalia** (P. Fischer, 1872) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- **Eubela**, Genus **Eubela** W.H. Dall, 1889 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Eubifidaria**, syn of: Genus **Gastrocopta** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Eubittium**, syn of: Genus **Bittium** W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847 (CERITHIIDAE)
- euboea, Helix euboea G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867 - syn of: **Thiessea euboeae** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (HELICIDAE)
- euboeae, **Thiessea euboeae** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (HELICIDAE)
- euboeae, Helix euboeae G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867 - syn of: **Thiessea euboeae** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (HELICIDAE)
- euboeensis, **Pseudobithynia euboeensis** P. Glöer, A. Falniowski & V.M. Pešic, 2010 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- euboeica, **Monacha euboeica** (W. Kobelt, 1877) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- euboeicus, **Doraegopis euboeicus** R.A. Bank & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1988 - (ZONITIDAE)
- euboeicus, **Zonites euboeicus** W. Kobelt, 1878 - (ZONITIDAE)
- euboicum, **Cochlostoma euboicum** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- eubooensis, **Pseudobithynia eubooensis** P. Glöer, A. Falniowski & V.M. Pešic, 2010 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Eubostrychoceras**, Genus **Eubostrychoceras** Matsumoto, 1967 † (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EUBRANCHIDAE** Odhner, 1934 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-FIONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Eubranchopsis**, syn of: Genus **Eubranchus** E. Forbes, 1838 (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- **Eubranchus**, Genus **Eubranchus** E. Forbes, 1838 (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- **Eubrancoceras**, Subgenus **Brancoceras (Eubrancoceras)** Steinmann, 1881 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eubranoceras**, Genus **Eubranoceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eubrephulus**, Subgenus **Chondrula (Eubrephulus)** A. Wagner, 1927 (ENIDAE)
- eubule, **Tryblidium eubule** (Billings, 1865 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eucaca, Anodonta eucaca G. Servain, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Eucaladia**, syn of: Genus **Alcadia** J.E. Gray, 1840 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Eucallista**, syn of: Genus **Amiantis** P.P. Carpenter, 1884 (VENERIDAE)
- eucallosus, **Polinices eucallosus** Gardner, 1947 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eucalodium**, Genus **Eucalodium** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1868 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Eucalycoceras**, Genus **Eucalycoceras** Spath , 1923 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eucalypta, Hemicycla eucalypta J.F. Mabille, 1888 - syn of: **Hemicycla ethelema** J.F. Mabille, 1882 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Eucampe**, syn of: Genus **Akera** O.F. Müller, 1776 (AKERIDAE)
- **Eucampylaea**, syn of: Genus **Campylaea** H.H. Beck, 1837 (HELICIDAE)
- **Eucardium**, syn of: Genus **Acanthocardia** J.E. Gray, 1851 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Eucasta**, syn of: Genus **Calliostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- eucastus, **Euchelus eucastus** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CHILODONTIDAE)

- **Eucataulus**, Subgenus **Tortulosa (Eucataulus)** W. Kobelt, 1902 (PUPINIDAE)
- **Eucathaica**, syn of: Genus **Cathaica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Eucharilda**, Genus **Eucharilda** T. Iredale, 1929 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eucharis, **Kalidos eucharis** (G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1840) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Eucharis**, syn of: Genus **Basterotia** R. Hoernes, 1859 (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- eucharis, **Glaucus eucharis** R.P. Lesson, F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- **Eucharis**, syn of: Genus **Glaucus** F. Forster, 1777 (GLAUCIDAE)
- eucharis, **Trimarginites eucharis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eucharis, **Miraclathurella eucharis** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eucharis, **Pseudozygopleura eucharis** Hoare, 1961 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eucharis, **Raphistoma eucharis** Billings, 1865 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eucharis, **Triphora eucharis** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- eucharista, **Luchuena eucharista** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- eucharista, **Cecilioides eucharista** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- eucharista, Scissurella eucharista J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912 - syn of: **Scissurella clathrata** H. Strebel, 1908 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- eucharista kasyotonis, **Luchuena eucharista kasyotonis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1945) - (ENIDAE)
- eucharista luchuana, **Luchuena eucharista luchuana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (ENIDAE)
- eucharista oshimana, **Luchuena eucharista oshimana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- eucharistus, **Moellendorffia eucharistus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- eucharistus tokunoensis, **Moellendorffia eucharistus tokunoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- eucharistus tokunoensis diminuta, **Moellendorffia eucharistus tokunoensis diminuta** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Euchasma**, Genus **Euchasma** Billings , 1865 † (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euchasmella**, syn of: Genus **Euchasma** Billings , 1865 † (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euchasmus, Unio euchasmus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Eucheilodon**, Genus **Eucheilodon** Gabb , 1860 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eucheliclanculus**, Subgenus **Clanculus (Eucheliclanculus)** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 (TROCHIDAE)
- eucheliformis, **Danilia eucheliformis** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- eucheliformis, **Monodonta eucheliformis** A.G. Beu & F.M. Climo, 1974 - (TROCHIDAE)
- euchelioides, **Clanculus euchelioides** R. Tate, 1893 - (TROCHIDAE)
- eucheloides, **Calliotropis eucheloides** B.A. Marshall, 1979 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Euchelus**, Genus **Euchelus** R.A. Philippi, 1847 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Euchemotrema**, Subgenus **Stenotrema (Euchemotrema)** S. Archer, 1939 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- euchila, **Tropidophora tricarinata euchila** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- euchila, **Alvania euchila** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- euchilopteron, **Lydiphnis euchilopteron** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (TORNIDAE)
- euchilopteronoides, **Cyclostrema euchilopteronoides** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- **Euchilotheca**, Genus **Euchilotheca** P. Fischer, 1882 † (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euchilus**, Genus **Euchilus** Sandberger, 1870 † (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euchilus, **Lithoglyphus euchilus** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euchlora, **Phycophila euchlora** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- euchlora, Aplysia euchlora J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Phycophila euchlora** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Euchondria**, Genus **Euchondria** Meek, 1874 † (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EUCHONDRIIDAE** Newell, 1938 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-EUCHONDRIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euchondrioides**, Genus **Euchondrioides** Fang, 1987 † (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euchondrus**, Genus **Euchondrus** O. Böttger, 1883 (ENIDAE)
- euchroa, **Armina euchroa** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (ARMINIDAE)
- euchroes, **Drillia euchroes** J.C. Melvill, 1912 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- euchromia, **Sulfurina euchromia** A.J. Wagner, 1905 - (HELICINIDAE)

- **Euchrysalis**, Genus **Euchrysalis** Laube, 1868 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eucidaricola, **Trochostilifer eucidaricola** A. Warén & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1989 - (EULIMIDAE)
- eucineata, **Codringtonia eucineata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- eucineta, **Codringtonia eucineta** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Euciphoceras**, Genus **Euciphoceras** Schultz, 1976 † (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euciroa**, Genus **Euciroa** W.H. Dall, 1881 (EUCIROIDAE)
- **EUCIROIDAE** Dall, 1895 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-VERTICORDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- eucirrus, Unio eucirrus J.R. Bourguignat, 1857 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- eucistoera, Corbicula eucistoera P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Eucithara**, Genus **Eucithara** P. Fischer, 1883 (MANGELIIDAE)
- eucla, Gibberula eucla B.C. Cotton, 1944 - syn of: **Gibberula diplostreptus** (W.L. May, 1916) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- eucla, Pleuroploca eucla B.C. Cotton, 1953 - syn of: **Australaria australasia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- euclaensis, **Cleotrivia euclaensis** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Euclanculus**, Subgenus **Clanculus (Euclanculus)** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1934 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euclasta, **Plagioptycha euclasta** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- euclasta, **Euclastaria euclasta** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (SAGDIDAE)
- **Euclasta**, syn of: Subgenus **Suavitas (Euclastaria)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (SAGDIDAE)
- euclasta, **Acrocoptis euclasta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Euclastaria**, Subgenus **Suavitas (Euclastaria)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (SAGDIDAE)
- euclastolena, Monacha euclastolena J.F. Mabille, 1880 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Euclathurella**, Genus **Euclathurella** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- euclatus, **Microceramus euclatus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- euclausus, **Labyrinthus euclausus** R.H. Beddome, 1908 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- eucleista, **Natica eucleista** C.F. Fontannes, 1879 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euclenzis, **Apiotoma euclenzis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euclenzis, **Monilea euclenzis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eucleoteuthis**, Genus **Eucleoteuthis** S.S. Berry, 1916 (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- **Euclia**, Subgenus **Cancellaria (Euclia)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- euclia, **Notocypraea pulicaria euclia** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1946 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- euclia, **Divalucina euclia** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - (LUCINIDAE)
- euclia, Monoplex euclia B.C. Cotton, 1945 - syn of: **Monoplex exaratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- euclia, Charonia euclia T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- euclia, Dosinia euclia B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Dosinia victoriae** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914 - (VENERIDAE)
- euclia instructa, Charonia euclia instructa T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Euclio**, syn of: Genus **Clio** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (CLIIDAE)
- euclista, **Omanifera euclista** H. Nordsieck, 2015 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euclista**, syn of: Genus **Isabellaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- euclista, **Ptychauchenia panhai euclista** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Eucobresia**, Genus **Eucobresia** F.C. Baker, 1929 (VITRINIDAE)
- **Eucochlias**, syn of: Genus **Camaena** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **EUCOCHLIDAE** Bandel, 2002 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eucochlis**, Genus **Eucochlis** Knight, 1933 † (EUCOCHLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eucodium, Sphaerium eucodium J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Eucolina**, Genus **Eucolina** A.L. Chavan, 1952 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **Eucominia**, syn of: Genus **Cominella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (BUCCINIDAE)
- eucomista, Nassa eucomista J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897 - syn of: **Nassarius crematus** R.B. Hinds, 1844 -

(NASSARIIDAE)

- **Euconactaeon**, Subgenus **Cylindrobullina (Euconactaeon)** Meek, 1863 † (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euconia**, Genus **Euconia** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euconica, **Helicostyla euconica** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- euconica, **Clathrospira euconica** (Butts, 1926 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euconica, Pleurotomaria euconica Butts, 1926 † - syn of: **Clathrospira euconica** (Butts, 1926 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euconodoma**, Subgenus **Microdoma (Euconodoma)** Kues, 1990 † (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euconospira**, Genus **Euconospira** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euconstricta, **Distorsio euconstricta** A.G. Beu, 1987 - (PERSONIDAE)
- **EUCONULIDAE** H.B. Baker, 1928 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-GASTRODONTOIDEA [Superfamily])
- euconuliforma, **Sitala euconuliforma** K.C. Emberton, 2000 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Euconulops**, syn of: Genus **Euconulus** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883 (EUCONULIDAE)
- euconulum, **Calliostoma euconulum** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euconulus**, Genus **Euconulus** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883 (EUCONULIDAE)
- euconus, **Kaliella euconus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (CHRONIDAE)
- euconus, **Edentiella bielzi euconus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1890) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Eucorbicula**, syn of: Genus **Corbicula** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (CYRENIDAE)
- **Eucore**, syn of: Genus **Chondrula** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- **Eucoria**, syn of: Genus **Euciroa** W.H. Dall, 1881 (EUCIROIDAE)
- eucoronata, **Conasprella eucoronata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (CONIDAE)
- eucoronata, Minolia eucoronata G.B. III Sowerby, 1905 - syn of: **Ethminolia impressa** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Eucoroniceras**, Genus **Eucoroniceras** Spath, 1922 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eucorys**, Genus **Eucorys** A.G. Beu, 2008 (CASSIDAE)
- eucosmeta, **Ascheria eucosmeta** (Ascher, 1906 †) - (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eucosmeta, Chemnitzia eucosmeta Ascher, 1906 † - syn of: **Ascheria eucosmeta** (Ascher, 1906 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eucosmetus, **Drymaeus eucosmetus** F. Haas, 1955 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- eucosmia, Afriscrobs eucosmia W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Afriscrobs africanus** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- eucosmia, **Thysanodonta eucosmia** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- eucosmia, Calliostoma eucosmia P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Calliostoma ornata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- eucosmia, **Satsuma eucosmia** (Kuroda, 1958) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- eucosmia, **Satsuma eucosmia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- eucosmia, **Cerion eucosmia** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- eucosmia, Stenodrillia eucosmia W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Compsodrillia eucosmia** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- eucosmia, Pyramidelloides eucosmia P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- eucosmia, Ischnochiton eucosmia W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Ischnochiton oniscus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- eucosmia, **Cardiolucina eucosmia** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- eucosmia, Phacoides eucosmia W.H. Dall, 1901 - syn of: **Cardiolucina eucosmia** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- eucosmia, **Mangelia eucosmia** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- eucosmia, **Marginella eucosmia** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- eucosmia, Mitra eucosmia W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Austromitra kowieensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (MITRIDAE)
- eucosmia, **Cellana eucosmia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (NACELLIDAE)
- eucosmia, Nassa eucosmia W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Nassarius kochianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- eucosmia, **Eumetula eucosmia** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- eucosmia, Pecten eucosmia W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Pascahinnites coruscans** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (PECTINIDAE)

- **Eucosmia**, syn of: Genus **Tricolia** A. Risso, 1826 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- eucosmia, **Compsodrillia eucosmia** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- eucosmia, **Iolaea eucosmia** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eucosmia, Rissoina eucosmia P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- eucosmia, **Minolia eucosmia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- eucosmia, Gibbula eucosmia H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Cantharidus urbanus** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- eucosmia, Clanculus eucosmia W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Clanculus miniatus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- eucosmia, Turritella eucosmia W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Afriscrobs africanus** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- eucosmia erabuana, **Satsuma eucosmia erabuana** (Kuroda, 1958) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- eucosmium, **Cerion regina eucosmium** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- eucosmium, **Helisoma eucosmium** (P. Bartsch, 1908) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- eucosmius, **Ancistrolepis eucosmius** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- eucosmius, Fusinus eucosmius W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Fusinus excavatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- eucosmius, Fusus eucosmius W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Fusinus excavatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- eucosmius, **Charadreon eucosmius** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935 †) - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eucosmius bicinctus, **Ancistrolepis eucosmius bicinctus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- eucosmius californicus, Ancistrolepis eucosmius californicus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Ancistrolepis californicus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- eucosmius koyamai, **Ancistrolepis eucosmius koyamai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1971 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- eucosmobasis, **Turbonilla eucosmobasis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eucosmus, **Limopsis eucosmus** J.C. Verco, 1907 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- **Eucrassatella**, Genus **Eucrassatella** T. Iredale, 1924 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- **Eucrassinella**, syn of: Genus **Eucrassatella** T. Iredale, 1924 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- **Eucryptaenia**, syn of: Genus **Liospira** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eucryptelasmus**, Subgenus **Cryptelasmus (Eucryptelasmus)** M.L. Jaume & P. Sánchez, 1943 (SUBULINIDAE)
- eucteana, **Turbonilla eucteana** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eucteanus, **Typhina eucteanus** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eucycla, **Promathildia eucycla** (Hebert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eucycla, **Tricarilda eucycla** (Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eucycla, **Spirocyclina eucycla** (Laube, 1869 †) - (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- eucycla, Turritella eucycla Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 † - syn of: **Tricarilda eucycla** (Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eucyclacea**, syn of: Genus **Trochoidea** T. Brown, 1827 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **EUCYCLIDAE** Koken, 1896 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eucycloceras**, Genus **Eucycloceras** Spath, 1924 † (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eucycloidea**, Genus **Eucycloidea** Hudleston, 1887 † (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eucycloides, **Teretrina eucycloides** F. Haas, 1953 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eucyclomphalus**, Genus **Eucyclomphalus** von Ammon, 1892 † † (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eucyclophalus**, Genus **Eucyclophalus** von Ammon, 1892 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Eucyclophalus**, syn of: Genus **Eucyclomphalus** von Ammon, 1892 † † (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eucyclophorus**, syn of: Genus **Cyclophorus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Eucycloscala**, Genus **Eucycloscala** Cossmann, 1895 † (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EUCYCLOSCALIDAE** Gründel, 2007 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eucyclostoma**, syn of: Genus **Eucyclotoma** O. Böttger, 1895 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Eucyclotoma**, Genus **Eucyclotoma** O. Böttger, 1895 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Eucyclotus**, syn of: Genus **Cyclotus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Eucyclus**, Genus **Eucyclus** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 † (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eucylindrica, **Lanceolaria eucylindrica** G.Y. Lin, 1962 - (UNIONIDAE)

- eucymata, **Callpita eucymata** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (VENERIDAE)
- eucymata, Periglypta eucymata W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Callpita eucymata** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Eucymatoceras**, Genus **Eucymatoceras** Spath, 1927 † (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eucymatus, **Boreotrophon eucymatus** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (MURICIDAE)
- eucymatus, Pecten eucymatus W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Catillopecten eucymatus** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (PECTINIDAE)
- eucymatus, **Catillopecten eucymatus** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Eucymba**, Genus **Eucymba** Dall, 1890 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- eucypha, Anodonta eucypha J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Eucypraedia**, Genus **Eucypraedia** Schilder, 1939 (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eudactylota, **Hancockia eudactylota** P.H. Gosse, 1877 - (HANCOCKIIDAE)
- eudaedalea, **Venericardia eudaedalea** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eudaidalus, **Phacoides eudaidalus** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eudakowi, Helicella eudakowi Skvortsov, 1938 - syn of: **Helicopsis striata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Eudaphne**, syn of: Genus **Daphnella** R.B. Hinds, 1844 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Eudaphnella**, syn of: Genus **Daphnella** R.B. Hinds, 1844 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Eudaronia**, Genus **Eudaronia** B.C. Cotton, 1945 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Eudaudebardia**, syn of: Genus **Daudebardia** Hertmann, 1821 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- eudedalaeus, Mediterranea eudedalaeus J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - syn of: **Mediterranea hydatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- eudeila, **Chama eudeila** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eudeli, **Satsuma bairdi eudeli** A. Adams, 1870 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- eudeli, Cancellaria eudeli G.B. III Sowerby, 1893 - syn of: **Tribia angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- eudeli, Tribia eudeli G.B. III Sowerby, 1893 - syn of: **Tribia angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- eudeli, **Joculator eudeli** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- eudeli, Nodilittorina eudeli G.B. III Sowerby, 1915 - syn of: **Echinolittorina feejeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- eudeli, Gingicithara eudeli G.B. Sowerby, 1901 - syn of: **Gingicithara notabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- eudeli, **Plicopurpura eudeli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- eudeli, **Clithon eudeli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1917 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eudeli, **Minolia eudeli** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- eudeli, **Pelecyora eudeli** (E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Eudentalium**, Genus **Eudentalium** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 (DENTALIIDAE)
- eudesdeslongchampsi, **Dentiterquemia eudesdeslongchampsi** Hautmann & Golej, 2004 † - (PROSPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eudesianum, **Lytoceras eudesianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eudesii, **Dicroloma eudesii** (L.É.S. Piette, 1864 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eudesii, Pterocera eudesii L.É.S. Piette, 1864 † - syn of: **Dicroloma eudesii** (L.É.S. Piette, 1864 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eudiancta**, syn of: Genus **Diancta** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- eudianthe, Mitra eudianthe J.C. Melvill, 1895 - syn of: **Vexillum modestum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- eudilica, **Albinaria munda eudilica** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eudioptus, **Bulimulus eudioptus** (H.F.A. von Ihering in H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- eudioptus, Protoglyptus eudioptus H.F.A. von Ihering in H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - syn of: **Bulimulus eudioptus** (H.F.A. von Ihering in H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Eudioptus**, Subgenus **Simpulopsis (Eudioptus)** J.A. Albers, 1860 (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Eudiopus**, syn of: Genus **Simpulopsis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Eudiplommatina**, syn of: Genus **Diplommatina** W.H. Benson, 1849 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Eudiscoceras**, Genus **Eudiscoceras** Meek, 1877 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- eudiscus, **Seminolina eudiscus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1934) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- eudisianum, **Lytoceras eudisianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eudissoceras**, Genus **Eudissoceras** Miller & Owen, 1937 † (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Eudistemma**, syn of: Subgenus **Holospira (Bostrichocentrum)** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Eudmetoceras**, Genus **Eudmetoceras** Buckman, 1920 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eudmetum, **Eudmetoceras eudmetum** Buckman, 1920 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eudoceras**, Genus **Eudoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- eudochila, Abida eudochila J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Abida secale affinis** E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Eudolichotis**, Subgenus **Plekocheilus (Eudolichotis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Eudolium**, Genus **Eudolium** W.H. Dall, 1889 (TONNIDAE)
- **Eudontostomus**, syn of: Genus **Spixia** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- eudora, **Natica eudora** D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eudora, Octopus eudora J.E. Gray, 1849 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- eudora, Patella eudora T. Iredale, 1940 - syn of: **Cellana radiata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Eudora**, syn of: Genus **Tricolia** A. Risso, 1826 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- eudora, **Trochomorpha eudora** (G.F. Angas, 1869) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- eudora, **Felaniella eudora** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eudora, Anodonta eudora J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- eudoxia, Mexicardia eudoxia W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Mexicardia procerum panamense** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Eudoxochiton**, Genus **Eudoxochiton** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853 (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- **Eudoxoplax**, syn of: Genus **Eudoxochiton** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853 (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- **Eudoxoplax**, syn of: Genus **Eudoxochiton** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853 (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- eudoxus, **Aulacostephanoceras eudoxus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eudoxus**, syn of: Subgenus **Helicostyla (Opalliostyla)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Eudrastus**, syn of: Genus **Peronia** J. Fleming, 1822 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Euechioceras**, Genus **Euechioceras** Trueman & Williams, 1925 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- eueides, **Araiofusus eueides** Callomon & Snyder, 2017 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- euekes, **Fusinus euekes** Callomon & Snyder, 2017 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- euelpis, **Chromodoris euelpis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- euengonia, **Cryoturris euengonia** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euetha, Cernuella euetha C. Cafici, 1884 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- euetrios, **Cancellaria euetrios** K.H. Barnard, 1959 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- euetrios, Conus euetrios G.B. III Sowerby, 1882 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- **Eufalagonia**, Genus **Eufalagonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eufalensis, **Linotrigonia eufalensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eufalensis, **Aenona eufalensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eufaulensis, **Trachycardium eufaulensis** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eufaulensis, **Nemodon eufaulensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eufaulensis, **Scabrotrigonia eufaulensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eufaulensis, **Aenona eufaulensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eufaulensis, Trigonia eufaulensis W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - syn of: **Scabrotrigonia eufaulensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eufaulensis, **Aphrodina eufaulensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eufaulensis gabbi, **Scabrotrigonia eufaulensis gabbi** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eufaulensis gabbi, Trigonia eufaulensis gabbi L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - syn of: **Scabrotrigonia eufaulensis gabbi** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eufaulensis moorei, **Scabrotrigonia eufaulensis moorei** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eufaulensis moorei, Trigonia eufaulensis moorei L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - syn of: **Scabrotrigonia eufaulensis moorei** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eufenella**, syn of: Genus **Obtortio** Hedley, 1899 † (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euferussacia**, syn of: Genus **Ferussacia** A. Risso, 1826 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Eufira**, syn of: Genus **Iridina** Lamarck, 1819 (IRIDINIDAE)

- **Eufistulana**, Genus **Eufistulana** F.E. Eames, 1951 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- **Euflemingites**, Genus **Euflemingites** Spath , 1934 † (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eufretum**, Subgenus **Orpiella (Eufretum)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Eugabrielona**, Genus **Eugabrielona** C.J.S. Hickman & J.H. McLean, 1990 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Eugaimardia**, Genus **Eugaimardia** B.C. Cotton, 1931 (CYAMIIDAE)
- euganea, Helix euganea G. Stabile, 1864 - syn of: **Faustina illyrica** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- eugastora, Otala eugastora J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Otala punctata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Eugemmula**, syn of: Genus **Gemmula** H.C. Weinkauff, 1875 (TURRIDAE)
- eugena, **Odostomia eugena** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eugenei, **Clathropsis eugenei** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- eugenei, **Colubraria eugenei** L. Bozzetti & M. Lussi, 1991 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- eugenei, **Parachiton eugenei** (P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- eugenei, **Kermia eugenei** R.N. Kilburn, 2009 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- eugenense, **Boreoscala condoni eugenense** J.W. Durham, 1937 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- eugenensis, **Eosolen eugenensis** (Clark, 1925 †) - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eugenes, **Solariorbis eugenes** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eugeni, **Eocypraea acuminata eugeni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eugenia**, syn of: Genus **Papuina** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- eugenia, **Paraliospira eugenia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eugenia, **Gymnobela eugenia** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- eugeniae, **Reiflingites eugeniae** Arthaber, 1896 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eugeniae, **Gracilinenia eugeniae** (W. Polinski, 1921) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eugeniae, Erronea eugeniae C.N. Cate, 1975 - syn of: **Erronea xanthodon** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- eugeniae, **Murella globularis eugeniae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (HELICIDAE)
- eugeniae, **Pyrgula eugeniae** (M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eugeniae, **Mipus eugeniae** (M. Bernardi, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- eugeniae, **Panamurex eugeniae** E.H. Vokes, 1992 - (MURICIDAE)
- eugeniae, **Elysia eugeniae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2002 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- eugeniae, **Tropidophora eugeniae** L.A. Reeve, 1857 - (POMATIIDAE)
- eugeniae, **Turbonilla eugeniae** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eugeniae, **Chrysallida eugeniae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eugeniae, **Valvata eugeniae** M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eugeniae bifrons, **Valvata eugeniae bifrons** M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eugeniae gibbulaeformis, **Valvata eugeniae gibbulaeformis** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eugeniarum, **Excellichlamys eugeniarum** (Eames & Cox 1956) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eugeniconus**, Genus **Eugeniconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- eugeniforme, **Peltoceratoides eugeniforme** (W.J. Arkell, 1944 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eugeniforme, Peltomorphites eugeniforme Arkell, 1944 † - syn of: **Peltoceratoides eugeniforme** (W.J. Arkell, 1944 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eugenii, **Peltoceratoides eugenii** (Raspail, 1842 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eugenii, **Bythinella eugenii** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (BYTHINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eugenii, **Theodoxus eugenii** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eugenii, **Graphis eugenii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eugenii longatolineatus, **Theodoxus eugenii longatolineatus** Papp, 1953 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eugeomalacus**, syn of: Genus **Geomalacus** G.J. Allman, 1842 (ARIONIDAE)
- eugibba, Katelysia eugibba Z. Zhuang, 1964 - syn of: **Marcia hiantina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Euglandina**, Genus **Euglandina** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Euglesa**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Euglesia**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- euglypha, **Cassianella euglypha** Laube, 1865 † - (CASSIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- euglypha, Xeromagna euglypha É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Xerosecta promissa** C.A. Westerlund, 1893 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- euglypha, **Lucina euglypha** E.A. Smith, 1915 - (LUCINIDAE)
- euglypha, Mathilda euglypha Laube, 1867 † - syn of: **Tricarilda eucycla** (Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euglyphea, **Dictyotomaria euglyphea** (Girty, 1909 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euglyphea, Pleurotomaria euglyphea Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Dictyotomaria euglyphea** (Girty, 1909 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euglyphoides, **Discus euglyphoides** (Sandberger, 1872) † - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euglyphostoma**, Genus **Euglyphostoma** W.P. Woodring, 1970 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- euglyphus, **Deshayesites euglyphus** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euglyphus, **Discus euglyphus** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euglyphus, **Glycymeris euglyphus** Woods † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euglyphus, **Brachidontes euglyphus** Woods, 1922 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euglyphus, **Arctoptychites euglyphus** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euglyphus gibbosus, **Deshayesites euglyphus gibbosus** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euglypta, Acmaea euglypta P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Veleropilina euglypta** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- euglypta, **Anatoma euglypta** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- euglypta, **Glyptorhagada euglypta** R. Tate, 1899 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- euglypta, **Alcadia euglypta** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1950 - (HELICINIDAE)
- euglypta, Mathilda euglypta T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Mathilda decorata** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- euglypta, Nassa euglypta G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Nassarius euglyptus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- euglypta, **Sigatica euglypta** Gardner, 1947 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euglypta, **Veleropilina euglypta** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- euglypta, Rokopella euglypta P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Veleropilina euglypta** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- euglypta, Pinna euglypta L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- euglypta, **Linisia euglypta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- euglypta, **Annularia euglypta** C. de la Torre, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- euglypta, **Bermudezia euglypta** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- euglypta, **Odostomia euglypta** H.K. Jordan, 1920 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- euglypta, Scissurella euglypta J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - syn of: **Anatoma euglypta** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- euglypta, Elliptotellina euglypta A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Herouvalia caelata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TELLINIDAE)
- euglypta, Tellina euglypta A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Herouvalia caelata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TELLINIDAE)
- euglypta, **Paphia euglypta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- euglypta, **Leukoma euglypta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (VENERIDAE)
- euglyptica, **Terebra euglyptica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euglyptum, **Calliostoma euglyptum** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- euglyptum, Cardium euglyptum G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Afrocardium richardi** (Audoin, 1826) - (CARDIIDAE)
- euglyptus, **Nassarius euglyptus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- euglyptus, **Cyclostremiscus euglyptus** C.G. Aguayo & P.J. Borro, 1946 - (TORNIDAE)
- euglyptus, **Pitar euglyptus** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euglyta, Annularia euglyta C. de la Torre, 1941 - syn of: **Annularia euglypta** C. de la Torre, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- eugonia, Tellina eugonia H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Tellina charlottae** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (TELLINIDAE)
- eugonia, Serratina eugonia H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Tellina charlottae** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (TELLINIDAE)
- eugrammata, **Conasprella eugrammata** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1943 - (CONIDAE)
- eugrammata, **Daphnella eugrammata** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- eugrammatum, **Buccinum eugrammatum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- eugrammatus, Pecten eugrammatus W.H. Dall, 1898 † - syn of: **Argopecten thetidis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (PECTINIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- eugrapta, **Achatina pfeifferi eugrapta** H.A. Pilsbry - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Euguraleus**, syn of: Genus **Guraleus** C. Hedley, 1918 (MANGELIIDAE)
- eugyne, **Gyraulus eugyne** C. Meier-Brook, 1983 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Eugyrina**, syn of: Genus **Ranella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (RANELLIDAE)
- eugyrum, Lytoceras eugyrum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Mojsvarites eugyrus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eugyrum, **Syringoceras eugyrum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eugyrus, Nautilus eugyrus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Syringoceras eugyrum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eugyrus, **Mojsvarites eugyrus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euhadra**, Genus **Euhadra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Euhaliotis**, syn of: Genus **Haliotis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Euhemihoplites**, Genus **Euhemihoplites** Collignon, 1964 † (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euholostoma, **Reinia euholostoma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- euholostoma kyushuensis, **Reinia euholostoma kyushuensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1935) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Euhomaloceras**, Genus **Euhomaloceras** Spath , 1926 † (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euhoplites**, Genus **Euhoplites** Spath, 1925 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euhoploceras**, Subgenus **Sonninia (Euhoploceras)** Westermann, 1969 † (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euhyalina**, syn of: Genus **Oxychilus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Euhyalinia**, syn of: Genus **Oxychilus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Euhystrichoceras**, Genus **Euhystrichoceras** Spath , 1923 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euiberus**, syn of: Genus **Iberus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (HELICIDAE)
- **Euisculites**, Genus **Euisculites** Spath, 1951 † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eukashmirites**, Genus **Eukashmirites** Kummel, 1969 (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eukeraspis**, Genus **Eukeraspis** Lankester , 1870 † (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eukhonikhe, **Elaphriella eukhonikhe** Vilvens & Williams, 2016 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Eukteanochiton**, Genus **Eukteanochiton** Vendrasco & Runnegar, 2004 † (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eukyrtos, **Pelycidion eukyrtos** L.D. Stephens & P. Vafiadis, 2013 - (PELYCIDIIDAE)
- **Eula**, Genus **Eula** Kadolsky, 1973 † (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eulachychiton**, Genus **Eulachychiton** † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- eulactea, **Pugilina eulactea** A. Dey, 1961 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eulaliae, **Humboldtiana eulaliae** A. Metcalf, 1983 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- eulasia, **Murella scabriuscula eulasia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- eulemnisca, Bradybaena eulemnisca T.D.A. Cockerell, 1924 - syn of: **Karaftohelix middendorffi** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Eulepetopsis**, Genus **Eulepetopsis** J.H. McLean, 1990 (NEOLEPETOPSIDAE)
- **Euleptochiton**, Genus **Euleptochiton** Hoare & Mapes, 1985 † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eulerema**, Subgenus **Solariorbis (Eulerema)** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 (TORNIDAE)
- **Euliginella**, syn of: Genus **Cystiscus** W. Stimpson, 1865 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Eulima**, Genus **Eulima** A. Risso, 1826 (EULIMIDAE)
- eulima, **Raphidiella eulima** (R.T. Lowe, 1854) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- eulima, Marginella eulima W.H. Dall, 1892 - syn of: **Prunum roscidum** J.H. Redfield, 1860 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- eulima, **Diatrypesis eulima** (R.T. Lowe, 1855) - (METACERITHIIDAE)
- eulima, **Striatestea eulima** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Eulimastoma**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Eulimastoma)** P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Eulimastra**, syn of: Genus **Melanella** T.E. Bowdich, 1822 (EULIMIDAE)
- eulimata, **Neptunea eulimata** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Eulimatta**, syn of: Genus **Eulima** A. Risso, 1826 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Eulimaustra**, syn of: Genus **Melanella** T.E. Bowdich, 1822 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Eulimax**, syn of: Genus **Limax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (LIMACIDAE)

- eulimella, **Cerithiella eulimella** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **Eulimella**, Genus **Eulimella** E. Forbes & M' Andrew, 1846 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eulimelloides, **Nodostoma eulimelloides** Wood, 1882 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eulimelloides, **Ptycheulimella eulimelloides** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eulimellula, **Pyrgula eulimellula** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Eulimene**, Genus **Eulimene** Wood, 1872 † (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eulimenes, **Pleurotomella eulimenes** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- eulimenes, Daphnella eulimenes J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: **Pleurotomella eulimenes** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Eulimetta**, Genus **Eulimetta** A. Warén, 1992 (EULIMIDAE)
- **EULIMIDAE** Philippi, 1853 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-VANIKOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Eulimitoma**, syn of: Genus **Eulitoma** C.F. Laseron, 1955 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Eulimitra**, syn of: Genus **Hemiliostraca** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Eulimneus**, syn of: Genus **Lymnaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Eulimoda**, syn of: Genus **Sabinella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 (EULIMIDAE)
- eulimoides, Columbella eulimoides W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Impages apicitincta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- eulimoides, Noerrevangia eulimoides S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Noerrevangia fragilis** A. Warén & C.F.C. Schander, 1993 - (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- eulimoides, **Melanella eulimoides** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (EULIMIDAE)
- eulimoides, **Nozeba eulimoides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eulimoides, **Ebala eulimoides** M. Fekih, 1969 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- eulimoides, **Aphanoptyxis eulimoides** (Lycett, 1863) † - (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- eulimoides, **Eulimella eulimoides** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eulimoides, **Brachystomia eulimoides** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eulimoides, Odostomia eulimoides J.G. Jeffreys, 1847 - syn of: **Megastomia conoidea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eulimoides, **Rissoina eulimoides** A. Adams, 1854 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- eulimoides alba, Odostomia eulimoides alba J.G. Jeffreys, 1848 - syn of: **Brachystomia scalaris** (W. Macgillivray, 1843) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eulimopsis, Melanopsis eulimopsis Š. Brusina, 1902 † - syn of: **Melanopsis pygmaea mucronata** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eulimostraca**, Genus **Eulimostraca** P. Bartsch, 1917 (EULIMIDAE)
- eulita, **Epitonium eulita** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Eulithidium**, Genus **Eulithidium** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Eulitoma**, Genus **Eulitoma** C.F. Laseron, 1955 (EULIMIDAE)
- eulkaiensis, **Platyzona eulkaiensis** (Reed, 1927 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eulo, **Jardinella eulo** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- euloides, **Cadulus euloides** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (GADILIDAE)
- **Eulomacoceras**, Genus **Eulomacoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eulophoceras**, Genus **Eulophoceras** Hyatt , 1903 † (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eulopia**, syn of: Genus **Myrtea** W.H. Turton, 1822 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Eulota**, syn of: Genus **Bradybaena** H.H. Beck, 1837 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Eulotella**, syn of: Genus **Bradybaena** H.H. Beck, 1837 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Euloxa**, Genus **Euloxa** Conrad, 1862 † (EULOXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EULOXIDAE** Gardner, 1943 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-CARDIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euloxoceras**, Genus **Euloxoceras** Miller & al., 1933 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eulyratus, Pecten eulyratus Bayer, 1943 - syn of: **Antillipecten antillarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- eulyratus, Lyropecten eulyratus F.M. Bayer, 1943 - syn of: **Antillipecten antillarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1853) -

(PECTINIDAE)

- eulyratus, Bractechlamys eulyratus F.M. Bayer, 1943 - syn of: **Antillipecten antillarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- eulyratus, Lyropecten eulyratus Bayer, 1943 - syn of: **Antillipecten antillarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Eulytoceras**, syn of: Genus **Lytoceras** Monestier, 1921 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eumarcia**, Genus **Eumarcia** T. Iredale, 1924 (VENERIDAE)
- eumares, **Cyclostrema eumares** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- **Eumargarita**, syn of: Genus **Margarites** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MARGARITIDAE)
- eumeces, **Anadara eumeces** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eumeces, **Albinaria turrita eumeces** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Eumecostylus**, Subgenus **Placostylus (Eumecostylus)** J.A. Albers, 1860 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Eumedlicottia**, Genus **Eumedlicottia** Spath , 1934 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eumegetha, **Euphaedusa eumegetha** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eumekes, **Austropyrgus eumekes** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- eumekes, **Siratus eumekes** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eumelania**, syn of: Genus **Melanoides** G.A. Olivier, 1804 (THIARIDAE)
- eumelas, Siphonaria eumelas T. Iredale, 1940 - syn of: **Siphonaria laciniosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- **Eumelus**, syn of: Genus **Philomycus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- eumena, **Pergamidia eumena** Bittner, 1891 † - (PERGAMIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eumenes, **Trishoplita eumenes** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- eumenes, **Pyrgiscus eumenes** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eumenes bipartita, **Trishoplita eumenes bipartita** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- eumenes cretacea, **Trishoplita eumenes cretacea** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- eumenes decussata, **Trishoplita eumenes decussata** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- eumenes pergranosa, **Trishoplita eumenes pergranosa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Eumenis**, syn of: Genus **Lomanotus** J.B. Vérany, 1844 (LOMANOTIDAE)
- eumerista, **Eucithara eumerista** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Eumeta**, syn of: Genus **Eumetula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **Eumetadrillia**, Genus **Eumetadrillia** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (DRILLIIDAE)
- eumetrum, **Cycloscala eumetrum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eumetula**, Genus **Eumetula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **EUMETULIDAE** - syn of Family: **NEWTONIELLIDAE**
- eumicra, **Acteocina eumicra** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- eumicra, Pomacea eumicra J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1890 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- eumicra, Bulla eumicra J.C.H. Crosse in J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865 - syn of: **Acteocina eumicra** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (BULLIDAE)
- eumicra, Clausilia eumicra J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa parvula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eumicra, Retusa eumicra J.C.H. Crosse in J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865 - syn of: **Acteocina eumicra** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (RETUSIDAE)
- eumicrum, **Carychiella eumicrum** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1857 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eumicrum peneckei, **Carychiella eumicrum peneckei** (K. Flach, 1890 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eumicrum unidentata, **Carychiella eumicrum unidentata** (Kókay, 2006 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eumilax**, Genus **Eumilax** O. Böttger, 1881 (LIMACIDAE)
- eumita, **Thysanota eumita** E.R. Sykes, 1898 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- eumita, **Glycymeris eumita** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eumitra**, Genus **Eumitra** R. Tate, 1889 (MITRIDAE)
- eumitus, Conus eumitus J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- **Eumodiolus**, syn of: Genus **Modiolus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Eumontrouziera**, syn of: Genus **Montrouzieria** S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1863 (SEMELIDAE)

- eumorpha, **Volvarina eumorpha** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- eumorpha, **Lodderia eumorpha** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (SKENEIDAE)
- eumorpha cookiana, **Lodderia eumorpha cookiana** (R.K. Dell, 1952) - (SKENEIDAE)
- eumorphia, Melanopsis eumorphia J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Melanopsis lampra** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- eumorphia, Anodonta eumorphia J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Eumorphoceras**, Genus **Eumorphoceras** Girty , 1909 † (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eumorphotis**, Genus **Eumorphotis** Bittner, 1901 † (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eumorphus, **Enixotrophon eumorphus** (B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Eumulleria**, syn of: Genus **Acostaea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1851 (ETHERIIDAE)
- eumyarius, **Genaxinus eumyarius** (M. Sars, 1870 †) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eumyarius, Axinulus eumyarius (M. Sars, 1870 †) - syn of: **Genaxinus eumyarius** (M. Sars, 1870 †) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eumytilus**, syn of: Genus **Mytilus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Eunatica**, syn of: Genus **Eunaticina** P. Fischer, 1885 (NATICIDAE)
- **Eunaticina**, Genus **Eunaticina** P. Fischer, 1885 (NATICIDAE)
- **Eunema**, Genus **Eunema** Salter, 1859 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EUNEMOPSIDAE** Bandel, 2010 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eunemopsis**, Genus **Eunemopsis** Kittl, 1891 † (EUNEMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eunerinea**, Genus **Eunerinea** Cox, 1949 † (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euneritella**, syn of: Genus **Helicina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Eungarion**, Genus **Eungarion** J. Stanisic, 1993 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- eunice, Dosinia eunice A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Dosinia pubescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Euninella**, syn of: Genus **Turbo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TURBINIDAE)
- eunoi, **Caecum eunoi** I. Nofroni, M. Pizzini & M. Oliverio, 1997 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Eunucula**, syn of: Genus **Nuculoma** T. Iredale, 1931 (NUCULIDAE)
- euodon, **Argna bielzi euodon** (C.A. Westerlund, 1887) - (ARGNIDAE)
- **Euodontostomus**, syn of: Genus **Spixia** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- euomphala, **Satsuma myomphala euomphala** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- euomphala, **Bajarunia euomphala** (Keyserling, 1845 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euomphala, **Gibbula euomphala** (R.A. Philippi, 1836 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euomphalia**, Genus **Euomphalia** C.A. Westerlund, 1889 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **EUOMPHALIDAE** White, 1877 † - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]-EUOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- euomphalides, Solarium euomphalides d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 † - syn of: **Tornia euomphalides** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euomphalides, **Tornia euomphalides** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EUOMPHALINA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euomphaloceras**, Genus **Euomphaloceras** Spath , 1923 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euomphalodes, **Helminthoglypta euomphalodes** S.S. Berry, 1938 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]-EUOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- euomphaloides, **Bicarina euomphaloides** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euomphaloides, **Platyostoma euomphaloides** J.W. Hall, 1879 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euomphaloides, **Platyceras euomphaloides** (McCoy) † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euomphaloides, **Turbo euomphaloides** † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euomphalopsis**, Genus **Euomphalopsis** Ulrich & al., 1931 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euomphalopterus**, Genus **Euomphalopterus** Roemer, 1876 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euomphalum, **Euomphaloceras euomphalum** (Sharpe, 1855 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euomphalus, **Cirsostylus euomphalus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euomphalus**, syn of: Genus **Heliacus** D'Orbigny, 1842 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)

- **Euomphalus**, Genus **Euomphalus** Sowerby, 1814 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euomphalus, **Bicarina euomphalus** (F. Sandberger, 1853 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euomphalus, Arfurtia euomphalus F. Sandberger, 1853 † - syn of: **Bicarina euomphalus** (F. Sandberger, 1853 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euomphalus, **Graecamnicola euomphalus** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euomphalus, **Planorbarius euomphalus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euomphalus, Polyptychites euomphalus A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Pseudoeuryptychites pavlovi** Voronets, 1962 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euonyma**, Genus **Euonyma** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1896 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Euostrea**, Subgenus **Ostrea (Euostrea)** Douvillé, 1920 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euostrea**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Eupachydiscus**, Genus **Eupachydiscus** Spath , 1922 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eupala**, Subgenus **Bellamya (Eupala)** E. Darteville, 1953 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Eupalaina**, syn of: Genus **Adelopoma** A. Doering, 1884 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- eupalotina, Cernuella eupalotina J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Eupaludestrina**, Subgenus **Heleobia (Eupaludestrina)** J. Mabille, 1877 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Euparmacella**, syn of: Genus **Parmacella** Couvier, 1804 (PARMACELLIDAE)
- **Euparthenia**, Subgenus **Kleinella (Euparthenia)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- euparypha, **Clavatula euparypha** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euparypha**, syn of: Genus **Theba** A. Risso, 1826 (HELICIDAE)
- eupatagonicus, **Chlamys eupatagonicus** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eupator, Trochus eupator Laube, 1869 † - syn of: **Tylotrochus semipunctatus** (A. Braun, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eupatorina**, Genus **Eupatorina** Akhvlediani, 1970 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eupatrides, **Fissidentalium eupatrides** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- eupelina, Anodonta eupelina G. Servain, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- eupellucida, **Turbonilla eupellucida** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Eupera**, Genus **Eupera** J.R. Bourguignat, 1854 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- euphacodes, **Xerocrassa euphacodes** (H. von Maltzan, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Euphaedusa**, Genus **Euphaedusa** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- euphaeus, Hippeutis euphaeus J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Hippeutis complanatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- euphanes, Neodrillia euphanes J.C. Melvill, 1923 - syn of: **Buchema interstrigata** (Smith, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- euphanes, **Fluxinella euphanes** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Euphemia**, syn of: Genus **Helicodonta** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (HELICODONTIDAE)
- **Euphemitella**, Genus **Euphemitella** † (BELLEROPHONTIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euphemites**, Genus **Euphemites** Warthin, Jr., 1930 † (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EUPHEMITIDAE** Knight, 1956 † - Family (GASTROPODA-AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order]-BELLEROPHONTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euphemitopsis**, Genus **Euphemitopsis** Yochelson, 1960 † (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euphemoides, **Kokenospira euphemoides** Reed, 1921 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euphemus**, syn of: Genus **Euphemites** Warthin, Jr., 1930 † (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euphenax**, Genus **Euphenax** Cox, 1931 † (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euphira**, syn of: Genus **Iridina** Lamarck, 1819 (IRIDINIDAE)
- euphorca, Cernuella euphorca J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- euphorcella, **Xerosecta euphorcella** (J. Péchaud in J.R. Bourguignat, 1887) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- euphorcella menzeliana, **Xerosecta euphorcella menzeliana** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- euphorcella youssiana, **Xerosecta euphorcella youssiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1927) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Euphrata**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- euphratensis, Praehyalocylis euphratensis M.A. Avnimelech, 1945 - syn of: **Hyalocylis striata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828)

- (CAVOLINIIDAE)

- euphratica, **Lymnaea euphratica** (A. Mousson, 1874) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- euphratica, **Neritina euphratica** A. Mousson, 1874 - (NERITIDAE)
- euphratica, Sphaerium euphratica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- euphratica, **Pseudodontopsis euphratica** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- euphraticus, **Gyraulus euphraticus** (A. Mousson, 1874) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- euphraticus, Pupoides euphraticus J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- euphrosina, Lolidona euphrosina A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Histioteuthis bonnellii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- euphrosinae, **Melanopsis euphrosinae** (Cobalcescu, 1883 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euphrosine, **Alvania euphrosine** C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli in C. De Stefani, 1888 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euphrosyne, **Chloritis euphrosyne** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- euphrosyne, Helix euphrosyne E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Chloritis euphrosyne** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (HELICIDAE)
- euphrosyne, Charitodoron euphrosyne J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932 - syn of: **Charitodoron barbara** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MITRIDAE)
- euphrosyne, **Daphnella euphrosyne** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Euphurus**, syn of: Genus **Limacia** O.F. Müller, 1781 (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Euphyllites**, Genus **Euphyllites** Wahner , 1898 † (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euphylloceras**, syn of: Genus **Hypophylloceras** Salfeld , 1924 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euphyllon**, syn of: Genus **Chicoreus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- euphyllum, **Tatrophylloceras euphyllum** (M. von Neumayr, 1871 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euphymus, Unio euphymus Charmes, 1885 - syn of: **Coelatura ratidota** (Charmes, 1885) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Eupinacoceras**, Genus **Eupinacoceras** Spath, 1951 † (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eupisidium**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Euplaciphora**, syn of: Genus **Placiphorella** W.H. Dall, 1879 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Euplacophora**, syn of: Genus **Placiphorella** W.H. Dall, 1879 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Euplacostylus**, Subgenus **Placostylus (Euplacostylus)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- euplaeae, Callochiton euplaeae O.G. Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis euplaeae** (O.G. Costa, 1829) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- euplaeae, **Callochiton septemvalvis euplaeae** (O.G. Costa, 1829) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- euplaeae, Chiton euplaeae A. da Costa, 1830 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Euplaxiphora**, syn of: Genus **Plaxiphora** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Euplecta**, Genus **Euplecta** J.O. Semper, 1870 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Euplectella**, syn of: Subgenus **Ariophanta (Celectella)** Schileyko, 2002 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- eupleura, **Phaedusa eupleura** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Eupleura**, Genus **Eupleura** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- **Eupleuroceras**, Genus **Eupleuroceras** Miller & Cline, 1934 † (EUPLEUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EUPLEUROCERATIDAE** Ruzhencev, 1957 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-NEOICOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- eupleurum, Cochlostoma eupleurum C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Cochlostoma affine** (L. Benoit, 1875) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Euplica**, Genus **Euplica** W.H. Dall, 1889 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Euplocalamus**, syn of: Genus **Kaloplocamus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1892 (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Euplocamus**, syn of: Genus **Kaloplocamus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1892 (POLYCERIDAE)
- eupoecila, Eucithara eupoecila R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- eupoietum, **Cyclostrema eupoietum** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- **Eupoleme**, syn of: Genus **Lepton** W.H. Turton, 1822 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Eupomatias**, Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Eupomatias)** A.J. Wagner, 1897 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Eupomatias**, syn of: Genus **Cochlostoma** G. Jan, 1830 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)

- **Eupomatias**, syn of: Genus **Nodopomatias** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1921 (PUPINIDAE)
- eupontica, **Eucrassatella eupontica** T.A. Darragh, 1965 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eupora, Chondrina eupora C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- eupora, Drillia eupora W.H. Dall, 1915 † - syn of: **Hindsiclava eupora** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eupora, **Hindsiclava eupora** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euprepes, **Pseudotorinia euprepes** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euprepes, **Armenica euprepes** H.E.J. Biggs, 1936 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- euprepes transmontana, **Armenica euprepes transmontana** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Euprionoceras**, Subgenus **Amoeboceras (Euprionoceras)** von Buch, 1831 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euprotomus**, Genus **Euprotomus** T.N. Gill, 1870 (STROMBIDAE)
- **Euprymna**, Genus **Euprymna** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1887 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Eupsadara**, syn of: Genus **Psadara** K. Miller, 1878 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Euptera**, Genus **Euptera** Dartevelle, Freneix & Sornay, 1957 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eupterotrachea**, syn of: Genus **Pterotrachea** P. Forsskål, 1775 (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- euptychia, **Alinda biplicata euptychia** (P. Ehrmann, 1960) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Euptychia**, syn of: Genus **Acroptychia** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1877 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- **Euptychoceras**, Genus **Euptychoceras** Breistroffer, 1952 † (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euptyx, **Thaumatoptyx euptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eupunctata, Triphora eupunctata G.B. III Sowerby, 1876 - syn of: **Triphora taeniolata** R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Eupupina**, syn of: Subgenus **Pupina (Tylotoechus)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 (PUPINIDAE)
- eupyga, **Chione eupyga** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eupygus, Unio eupygus J. Da Silva e Castro, 1885 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- eurabdolena, Helix eurabdolena J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Cryptaxis groviana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (HELICIDAE)
- euracantha, Angaria euracantha A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Angaria delphinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- euracantha, **Spinidrupa euracantha** (Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Eurasenia**, Subgenus **Rasenia (Eurasenia)** Geyer, 1961 † (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurasiaticus, **Pseudohollandites eurasiaticus** Krystyn & Tatzreiter, 1991 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurasiaticus, **Gyraulus eurasiaticus** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Eurastele**, Subgenus **Astele (Eurastele)** G.S. Coen, 1946 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Eurathea**, Genus **Eurathea** C.F. Laseron, 1959 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eureka, **Albinaria haessleini eureka** E. Gittenberger, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eureka, **Muusoctopus eureka** (C.W. Robson, 1929) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- eureka, Enteroctopus eureka C.W. Robson, 1929 - syn of: **Muusoctopus eureka** (C.W. Robson, 1929) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- eureka, **Takahashiceras eureka** (E. Matsumoto, 1984 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eureka, Takahashia eureka E. Matsumoto, 1984 † - syn of: **Takahashiceras eureka** (E. Matsumoto, 1984 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurekae, **Merriamites eurekae** (Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eurekapegma**, Genus **Eurekapegma** MacKinnon, 1985 † (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurekensis, **Euomphalus eurekensis** Walcott, 1884 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurekensis, **Oreohelix eurekensis** J. Henderson & L.E. Daniels, 1916 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- **Eurhomalea**, Genus **Eurhomalea** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1920 (VENERIDAE)
- eurhynchus, **Diplodon expansus eurhynchus** (H.C. Küster, 1861) - (HYRIIDAE)
- eurhynchus, Unio eurhynchus H.C. Küster, 1861 - syn of: **Diplodon expansus eurhynchus** (H.C. Küster, 1861) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Eurhytida**, syn of: Genus **Rhytida** J.A. Albers, 1860 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- euribia, **Astyris euribia** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Euribia**, syn of: Genus **Hydromyles** J. von Gistel, 1848 (HYDROMYLIDAE)
- euribrocha, Pleurotoma euribrocha P. Dautzenberg & Ficher, 1896 - syn of: **Pleurotomella eurybrocha** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (TURRIDAE)

- **Euriclanculus**, Subgenus **Clanculus (Euriclanculus)** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1934 (TROCHIDAE)
- eurina, **Comitas eurina** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- eurina, **Pupilla eurina** (W.H. Benson, 1864) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- eurinus, **Boesites eurinus** Leonova, 1992 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurinus, **Tumulites eurinus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurinus, **Parashumardites eurinus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (PARASHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euripes, **Temnocinclis euripes** McLean, 1989 - (SUTILIZONIDAE)
- euriptychoides, **Russanovia euriptychoides** Klimova, 1984 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eurissolina**, Subgenus **Rissoina (Eurissolina)** Woodring, 1928 † (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eurissolina**, syn of: Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- euristenus, Latirulus euristenus G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Turrilatirus craticulatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- euristoma, **Valvata euristoma** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eurites**, Genus **Eurites** Kusina , 1973 † (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euroa, **Amplirhagada euroa** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- eurocapillaria, **Dictyotomaria eurocapillaria** Amler & Heidelberger, 2003 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euroceras**, Genus **Euroceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euromus**, syn of: Genus **Peracle** E. Forbes, 1844 (PERACLIDAE)
- euronia, **Strigilla euronia** C. Hedley, 1908 - (TELLINIDAE)
- europa, Ostrea europa J.H. Orton, 1928 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- europae, **Zelandites europae** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1984 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- europae, Anodontites europae C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- europaea, Cypraea europaea G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Trivia monacha** (da Costa, 1778) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- europaea, Cypraea europaea P.D. Montfort, 1808 - syn of: **Trivia monacha** (da Costa, 1778) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- europaea, **Palaina europaea** L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- europaea, **Crassitoniella europaea** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (EATONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- europaea, **Aenigmomphiscola europaea** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1981 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- europaea, Paranannites europaea Arthaber, 1911 † - syn of: **Arnautoceltites mediterraneus** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- europaea, **Nassaria europaea** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- europaea, Ensis europaea W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Ensis ensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHARIDAE)
- europaea, **Aenigmomphisicola europaea** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1981 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- europaea, **Roboastra europaea** J.C. García-Gómez, 1985 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- europaea, Alvania europaea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Alvania cimex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- europaea, Testacella europaea A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805 - syn of: **Testacella haliotidea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- europaea, Trivia europaea G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Trivia monacha** (da Costa, 1778) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- europaea, Trivia europaea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Trivia arctica** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- europaea minor, Cypraea europaea minor W.B. Marshall, 1893 - syn of: **Trivia arctica** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- europaea tripunctata, Cypraea europaea tripunctata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Trivia monacha** (da Costa, 1778) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- europaea tripunctata, Trivia europaea tripunctata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Trivia monacha** (da Costa, 1778) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- europaeum, **Cerithium vulgatum europaeum** C. Mayer, 1878 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- europaeus, **Subcolumbites europaeus** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- europaeus, **Glaphyrites europaeus** Kullmann, 1962 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- europaeus, **Eoasianites europaeus** Ruzhencev 1933 † - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- europaeusperrinismithi, Columbites europaeusperrinismithi Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Subcolumbites perrinismithi** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- europea, Modiola europea H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Musculus subpictus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)

- europea, Alvania europea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Alvania cimex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- europeum, Cardium europeum W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Europhos**, Genus **Europhos** Landau, Harzhauser, Islamoglu & Silva, 2014 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Europicardium**, Genus **Europicardium** A.M. Popov, 1977 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Europisidium**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- europisthus, Tellina europisthus K.H. Barnard, 1964 - syn of: **Cadella semen** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Europrotomus**, Genus **Europrotomus** Kronenberg & Harzhauser, 2012 † (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euros, **Cerithium euros** C.É. Bayle, 1880 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Euroscaphella**, Genus **Euroscaphella** Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau, 2014 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurostus, **Nassarius eurostus** (C.F. Fontannes, 1879 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eurotis**, syn of: Genus **Haliotis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Eurotrigonia**, Genus **Eurotrigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euroxestus, **Tengchiena euroxestus** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- euryacme, Heterocithara euryacme J.C. Melvill, 1927 - syn of: **Kermia euryacme** (J.C. Melvill, 1927) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- euryacme, **Kermia euryacme** (J.C. Melvill, 1927) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Euryalox**, Genus **Euryalox** Cossmann, 1897 † (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euryanodon**, syn of: Genus **Anodontites** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Euryauchenia**, Genus **Euryauchenia** H. Nordsieck, 2007 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Eurybasis**, Subgenus **Geotrochus (Eurybasis)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- eurybia, **Propebela eurybia** (P. Bartsch, 1941) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- eurybia, **Bostrichocentrum eurybia** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- eurybis, **Pseudotorinia eurybis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurybrocha, **Pleurotomella eurybrocha** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- eurybrocha, Pleurotoma eurybrocha P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Pleurotomella eurybrocha** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Eurycaelon**, Genus **Eurycaelon** Lea, 1864 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Eurycampta**, Subgenus **Cepolis (Eurycampta)** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (CEPOLIDAE)
- eurycarinatum, **Claviderma eurycarinatum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2000 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- eurycephala, **Pteroctopus eurycephala** (Iw. Taki, 1964) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Eurycephalites**, Genus **Eurycephalites** Tornquist, 1898 † (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurychada, **Eulima eurychada** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- eurychades, **Pisinna eurychades** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- eurychila, **Ampelita sepulchralis eurychila** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1890 - (ACAVIDAE)
- eurychilus, **Galeodea eurychilus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurychlamys, Platydoris eurychlamys L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - syn of: **Platydoris scabra** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Eurychlamys**, Genus **Eurychlamys** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1899 (EUCONULIDAE)
- eurychone, **Pseudomalaxis eurychone** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurychoros, **Pseudonautilus eurychoros** Schairer & Barthel, 1977 † - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euryclea, Mangelia euryclea W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Agathotoma alcippe** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- euryclea, Turris euryclea W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Agathotoma alcippe** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (TURRIDAE)
- eurycotylum, **Pneumoderma violaceum eurycotylum** J. Meisenheimer, 1905 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- **Eurycratera**, Genus **Eurycratera** H.H. Beck, 1837 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Eurydesma**, Genus **Eurydesma** Morris, 1845 † (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EURYDESMATIDAE** Reed, 1932 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-EURYDESMATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurydice, Straparella eurydice Billings, 1860 † - syn of: **Straparollina eurydice** (Billings, 1860 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurydice, **Pachydiscus eurydice** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurydice, **Natica eurydice** White, 1887 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eurydice**, syn of: Genus **Phylliroe** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 (PHYLLIROIDAE)

- eurydice, **Straparollina eurydice** (Billings, 1860 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurydice, **Trochomorpha eurydice** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- eurydictium, **Rissoa eurydictium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eurydike**, Genus **Eurydike** Kautsky, 1925 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- euryeia, **Trapania euryeia** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **Euryentmema**, Genus **Euryentmema** Woodring , 1928 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euryentmena**, Genus **Euryentmena** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Euryentome**, Genus **Euryentome** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurygaster, **Radix subovata eurygaster** (O. Böttger, 1869 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euryhedra, **Sinum euryhedra** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurylobica, **Platyclymenia eurylobica** J.D. Petersen, 1975 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurylopas, **Chionopsis eurylopas** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurymedon, **Turbo eurymedon** Laube, 1869 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurymorpha, **Modiolus eurymorpha** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurymorpha, **Arcopagia eurymorpha** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eurymya**, Genus **Eurymya** Ulrich, 1894 † (MODIOMORPHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eurymyella**, Genus **Eurymyella** Williams, 1912 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eurynia**, syn of: Genus **Elliptio** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- eurynome, **Crassispira eurynome** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- eurynota, **Mytilus eurynota** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eurynoticeras**, Genus **Eurynoticeras** Canavari, 1897 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurynotum, **Eurypyrene eurynotum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Euryochetus**, Genus **Euryochetus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euryomphala, **Tornatellides euryomphala** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- euryomphala, Cymaclymenia euryomphala Schindewolf, 1937 † - syn of: **Postclymenia evoluta** (H. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euryomphala, Protactoclymenia euryomphala Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Planitornoceras euryomphalum** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euryomphala, **Sinoennea euryomphala** Inkhavilay & Panha, 2016 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- **Euryomphala**, syn of: Genus **Discus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (DISCIDAE)
- euryomphala, **Hydrobia euryomphala** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Euryomphala**, syn of: Genus **Euomphalia** C.A. Westerlund, 1889 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- euryomphala, **Tegula euryomphala** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (TEGULIDAE)
- euryomphala, **Moreletia euryomphala** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Euryomphalia**, syn of: Genus **Pyramidula** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- euryomphalum, **Chlorostoma euryomphalum** I.H. Jonas, 1844 - (TEGULIDAE)
- euryomphalum, **Planitornoceras euryomphalum** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euryomphalus, **Plekocheilus euryomphalus** I.H. Jonas, 1844 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- euryomphalus, **Opisthoporus euryomphalus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- euryomphalus, Cyrtolites euryomphalus Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Temnodiscus euryomphalus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euryomphalus, Goniatites euryomphalus Holzapfel, 1895 † - syn of: **Agoniatites costulatus** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euryomphalus, **Temnodiscus euryomphalus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euryomphalus, **Neothauma euryomphalus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Euryops**, syn of: Genus **Pterotrachea** P. Forsskål, 1775 (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- **Euryopsis**, syn of: Genus **Pterotrachea** P. Forsskål, 1775 (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- euryptera, **Cerithideopsilla cingulata euryptera** (A. Adams & G.B. II Sowerby in G.W. Tryon, 1887) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- euryptera, **Rostellaria euryptera** Buvignier, 1852 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurypteron, Murex eurypteron L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Ocinebrellus falcata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Euryptychites**, Subgenus **Polyptychites (Euryptychites)** Alsen, 2006 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Euryptyxis**, Genus **Euryptyxis** P. Fischer, 1883 (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Eurypus**, syn of: Genus **Orpiella** J.E. Gray, 1855 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Eurypyrene**, Genus **Eurypyrene** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- euryrhyncha, **Tellina euryrhyncha** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euryrizoceras**, Genus **Euryrizoceras** Foerste, 1935 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurysoma, **Drillia eurysoma** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euryspira, **Morula euryspira** (R. Houart, 1995) - (MURICIDAE)
- euryspira, Habromorula euryspira (R. Houart, 1995) - syn of: **Morula euryspira** (R. Houart, 1995) - (MURICIDAE)
- eurystoma, **Acteon eurystoma** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurystoma, Paludinella eurystoma A. Paladilhe, 1870 - syn of: **Bythinella eurystoma** (A. Paladilhe, 1870) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- eurystoma, **Bythinella eurystoma** (A. Paladilhe, 1870) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Eurystoma**, syn of: Genus **Trachia** J.A. Albers, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- eurystoma, **Strophiops eurystoma** C.J. Maynard, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- eurystoma, **Drillia riogurabonis eurystoma** Gardner, 1937 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- eurystoma, **Pupinidius obrutschewi eurystoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ENIDAE)
- eurystoma, **Platycythara eurystoma** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurystoma, **Serrata eurystoma** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurystoma, **Melanopsis eurystoma** M. von Neumayr, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurystoma, **Phragmoceras eurystoma** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurystoma, **Bermudezia eurystoma** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- eurystoma chorrillensis, **Bermudezia eurystoma chorrillensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- eurystoma flexible, **Phragmoceras eurystoma flexible** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurystoma ignota, **Strophiops eurystoma ignota** C.J. Maynard, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- eurystomia, Andraea eurystomia J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Andraea dubia geretica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Eurystomites**, Genus **Eurystomites** Schröder, 1891 † (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eurystomus, **Drymaeus eurystomus** R.A. Philippi, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- eurystomus, Murex eurystomus W.J. Swainson, 1833 - syn of: **Hexaplex duplex** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- eurystomus, **Choanomphalus eurystomus** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- eurystomus hamadryas, **Drymaeus eurystomus hamadryas** R.A. Philippi, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Eurystyla**, Genus **Eurystyla** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (ACAVIDAE)
- **Euryta**, syn of: Genus **Mazatlania** W.H. Dall, 1913 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Eurytellina**, Subgenus **Tellina (Eurytellina)** P. Fischer, 1887 (TELLINIDAE)
- eurythma, **Gyrocochlea eurythma** C. Hedley, 1924 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- eurythma, **Montfortulana eurythma** (P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- eurythyra, **Hemicycla eurythyra** O. Böttger, 1908 - (HELICIDAE)
- eurytima, Cerithium eurytima J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896, 1897 - syn of: **Cerithium nodulosum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- eurytima, **Spirotropis eurytima** M. Morassi, 1998 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- eurytima, Mathilda eurytima J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Cerithium nodulosum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- eurytoides, Truncaria eurytoides P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Aesopus eurytoides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- eurytoides, **Aesopus eurytoides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- eurytoideus, Aesopus eurytoideus P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Aesopus eurytoides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Eurytorus**, Subgenus **Torcula (Eurytorus)** Gardner, 1947 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eurytrachia**, Genus **Eurytrachia** J. Stanisic, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- eurytrema, **Tortulosa eurytrema** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (PUPINIDAE)
- eurytrochus, **Kaliella eurytrochus** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (CHRONIDAE)

- **Eurytrochus**, Genus **Eurytrochus** P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1880 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Eurytropis**, syn of: Genus **Omphalotropis** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Eurytus**, Subgenus **Plekocheilus (Eurytus)** J.A. Albers, 1850 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Euryzone**, Genus **Euryzone** Spitz, 1907 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euryzonum, **Canistrum ovoideum euryzonum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Eusagenites**, Genus **Eusagenites** Tozer , 1971 † (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eusarcum, **Chondropomium eusarcum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (POMATIIDAE)
- eusarcum catalinitense, **Chondropomium eusarcum catalinitense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- eusarcum puertoplatense, **Chondropomium eusarcum puertoplatense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- eusarcum saonaense, **Chondropomium eusarcum saonaense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- euscaphys, **Anemina euscaphys** (P.M. Heude, 1879) - (UNIONIDAE)
- euschema, **Xenotrophon euschema** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (MURICIDAE)
- euschemon, Conus euschemon J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937 - syn of: **Textilia timorensis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- **Euscobinella**, Genus **Euscobinella** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- eusculptum, **Epitonium eusculptum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Eusebia**, Genus **Eusebia** Maury, 1930 † (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- eusebii, **Acanthodrepanites eusebii** (Diener, 1920 †) - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euseila**, syn of: Genus **Cerithiella** A.E. Verrill, 1882 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **Euseila**, syn of: Genus **Cerithiella** A.E. Verrill, 1882 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **Euselenops**, Genus **Euselenops** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- euselma, Eucithara euselma J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914 - syn of: **Gingicithara notabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- euselma, Cythara euselma J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Gingicithara notabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Eusepia**, syn of: Genus **Sepia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SEPIIDAE)
- **Eusepiola**, syn of: Genus **Sepiola** W.E. Leach, 1817 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Eusetia**, Genus **Eusetia** B.C. Cotton, 1944 (ACLIDIDAE)
- **Eushantungoceras**, Genus **Eushantungoceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eusiphorus**, syn of: Genus **Detracia** J.E. Gray in W.H. Turton, 1840 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- eusomata, Anodonta eusomata G. Servain, 1888 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- eusphaera, **Scapharca eusphaera** Boettger, 1883 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eusphairica**, Genus **Eusphairica** Hoare , 2000 † (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euspinacassis**, syn of: Genus **Phalium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (CASSIDAE)
- euspira, **Macrochlamys euspira** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- euspira, Haplotrema euspira L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Happia euspira** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- euspira, Margarites euspira W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Bathymophila euspira** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- **Euspira**, Genus **Euspira** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1839 (NATICIDAE)
- euspira, **Happia euspira** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- euspira, **Bathymophila euspira** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- euspira, Trochus euspira W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Bathymophila euspira** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TROCHIDAE)
- euspira nitens, Margarites euspira nitens W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Bathymophila euspira** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- **Euspiraxis**, Subgenus **Spiraxis (Euspiraxis)** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Euspirocrommium**, Subgenus **Amaurellina (Euspirocrommium)** Sacco, 1890 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eussoensis, **Segmentorbis eussoensis** (H.B. Preston, 1912) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Eussoia**, Genus **Eussoia** H.B. Preston, 1912 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Eustaphylaea**, Genus **Eustaphylaea** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1946 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- eusteirus, **Drymaeus eusteirus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Eusthenoceras**, Genus **Eusthenoceras** Foord, 1898 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eustilba, Andraea eustilba J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- eustola, **Tropidophora eustola** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1887) - (POMATIIDAE)
- eustoma, **Chloritis eustoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Eustoma**, Genus **Eustoma** Piette, 1855 † (EUSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EUSTOMATIDAE** Cossmann, 1906 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eustomia**, Genus **Eustomia** Cossmann, 1921 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eustomopsis**, syn of: Genus **Chloritis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- eustomus, Mitrella eustomus F.P. Jousseaume, 1876 - syn of: **Graphicomassa albina** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- eustomus, Pyrene eustomus F.P. Jousseaume, 1876 - syn of: **Graphicomassa albina** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- eustrapa, Iberellus eustrapa J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Iberellus hispanicus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Eustreptaxis**, Genus **Eustreptaxis** L. Pfeiffer, 1878 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Eustreptaxis**, syn of: Genus **Afristreptaxis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1932 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Eustreptostele**, syn of: Subgenus **Streptostele (Tomostele)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1885 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Eustreptostyla**, Subgenus **Streptostyla (Eustreptostyla)** F.C. Baker, 1927 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- eustriata, **Torrecoptis eustriata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- eustricta, **Candidula eustricta** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- eustrictus, **Vitrinoides eustrictus** (D.F. Heynemann, 1882) - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Eustrombus**, Subgenus **Strombus (Eustrombus)** Wenz, 1940 † (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eustrombus**, syn of: Genus **Lobatus** W.J. Swainson, 1837 (STROMBIDAE)
- eustropha, **Idyla eustropha** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eustropha, **Idyla bicristata eustropha** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Eustylodon**, syn of: Genus **Lutraria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Eustylus**, syn of: Genus **Trypanostylus** Münster, 1841 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eusulcatum, **Vexillum eusulcatum** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eusulcatus, **Nassarius eusulcatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1902) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- eutacta, Nassa eutacta É.A.A. Locard, 1887 † - syn of: **Tritia pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eutacta, **Olivella eutacta** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eutaeniata, **Cancellaria eutaeniata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eutaenium, **Epitonium eutaenium** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Eutapes**, syn of: Genus **Paphia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (VENERIDAE)
- eutawcolens, **Crassatella eutawcolens** G.F. Harris, 1919 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eutaxis**, syn of: Genus **Atopocochlis** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1888 (ACHATINIDAE)
- eutecta, Helix eutecta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- euteia, **Solariella euteia** C. Vilvens, 2009 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Eutellina**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Euterebra**, Genus **Euterebra** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 (TEREBRIDAE)
- euterpe, **Coniglobus mercatorius euterpe** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- euterpe, **Mitrella euterpe** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- euterpes, Leptopecten euterpes S.S. Berry, 1957 - syn of: **Paraleptopecten velero** (L.G. Hertlein, 1935) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Eutexanites**, Subgenus **Plesiotexanites (Eutexanites)** Klinger & Kennedy, 1980 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euthalasina, Cernuella euthalasina J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Eutheba**, Subgenus **Monacha (Eutheba)** H. Nordsieck, 1993 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Eutheba**, syn of: Genus **Monacha** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- eutheca, **Hirasea eutheca** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1907 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- euthenia, **Colposigma euthenia** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eutheta, Helix eutheta C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Karaftohelix dieckmanni** (A. Mousson, 1887) - (HELICIDAE)
- euthlasta, **Cylichna euthlasta** J.C. Melvill, 1918 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- **Euthrena**, syn of: Genus **Buccinulum** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Euthrenopsis**, Subgenus **Buccinulum (Euthrenopsis)** A. Powell, 1929 (BUCCINIDAE)

- **Euthria**, Genus **Euthria** J.E. Gray, 1850 (BUCCINIDAE)
- euthriaeforme, Buccinum euthriaeforme M. Paulus & P. Mars, 1942 - syn of: **Buccinum humphreysianum** I. Bennet, 1825 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Euthriofusus**, Genus **Euthriofusus** Cossmann, 1901 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euthrioides, Lachesis euthrioides J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898 - syn of: **Glypteuthria meridionalis** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- euthrioides, Munditia euthrioides J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898 - syn of: **Munditia meridionalis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- **Euthriostoma**, Genus **Euthriostoma** I. Marche-Marchad & P. Brebion, 1977 (BUCCINIDAE)
- euthrix, **Pholeoteras euthrix** R. Sturany, 1904 - (LAURIIDAE)
- **Euthropia**, syn of: Genus **Tricolia** A. Risso, 1826 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Euthydesma**, Genus **Euthydesma** Hall, 1885 † (PRAECARDIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- euthymeana, Anodonta euthymeana É.A.A. Locard, 1884 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- euthymeanus, **Arion euthymeanus** Florence, 1888 - (ARIONIDAE)
- euthymeanus, Unio euthymeanus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- euthymei, **Nothoadmete euthymei** (K.H. Barnard, 1960) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Euthymella**, Genus **Euthymella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- euthymi, Turbo euthymi F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 - syn of: **Turbo petholatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Euthymia**, syn of: Genus **Euthymella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- euthymiana, Costellaria euthymiana P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum radix** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- euthymiana, Mitra euthymiana P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum radix** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Euthymipecten**, Genus **Euthymipecten** Dhondt & Dieni, 1988 † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- euthynta, **Portlandella euthynta** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euthyrachis**, syn of: Genus **Euthyrhachis** Tyler, 1965 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euthyrhachis**, Genus **Euthyrhachis** Tyler, 1965 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euthystylus**, Genus **Euthystylus** Münster, 1841 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eutinochilus**, Subgenus **Teinostoma (Eutinochilus)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 (TORNIDAE)
- **Eutivela**, syn of: Genus **Tivela** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (VENERIDAE)
- **Eutomoceras**, Genus **Eutomoceras** Hyatt , 1877 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eutomopeas**, Subgenus **Lamellaxis (Eutomopeas)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 (SUBULINIDAE)
- eutopica, Amalda eutopica T. Ninomiya, 1987 - syn of: **Amalda utopica** T. Ninomiya, 1987 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- eutorniscus, **Fossarus eutorniscus** J.C. Melvill, 1918 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- eutornus, **Afrophysema eutornus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921) - (LUCINIDAE)
- eutornus, Cryptodon eutornus J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921 - syn of: **Afrophysema eutornus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921) - (MACTRIDAE)
- eutornus, Thyasira eutornus J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921 - syn of: **Afrophysema eutornus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- eutorta, Olivella eutorta W.H. Dall, 1915 † - syn of: **Omogymna eutorta** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eutorta, **Omogymna eutorta** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eutrapela, **Cerithiopsis eutrapela** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- eutrepha, **Bythinella eutrepha** (A. Paladilhe, 1867) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- eutrepha, Hydrobia eutrepha A. Paladilhe, 1867 - syn of: **Bythinella eutrepha** (A. Paladilhe, 1867) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Eutrephoceras**, Genus **Eutrephoceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EUTREPHOCERATIDAE** - syn of Family: **NAUTILIDAE**
- eutrichum, **Orthoceras eutrichum** Whidborne † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eutricolia**, syn of: Genus **Tricolia** A. Risso, 1826 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Eutriloba**, syn of: Genus **Triloba** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Eutriphora**, Genus **Eutriphora** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1931 (TRIPHORIDAE)

- **Eutriton**, syn of: Genus **Charonia** J. von Gistel, 1848 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Eutritonium**, syn of: Genus **Charonia** J. von Gistel, 1848 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Eutrochatella**, Genus **Eutrochatella** P. Fischer, 1885 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Eutrochus**, syn of: Genus **Astele** W.J. Swainson, 1855 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- eutrochus, **Ueckerconulus eutrochus** (Laube, 1867 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eutrochus, Trochus eutrochus Laube, 1867 † - syn of: **Ueckerconulus eutrochus** (Laube, 1867 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eutropia, **Eulimastoma eutropia** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eutropia, Odostomia eutropia J.C. Melvill, 1899 - syn of: **Eulimastoma eutropia** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eutropia crassispira, Odostomia eutropia crassispira J.C. Melvill, 1910 - syn of: **Eulimastoma eutropia** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Eutropidophora**, syn of: Genus **Tropidophora** F.H. Troschel, 1847 (POMATIIDAE)
- eutropis, **Majorata eutropis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1860) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- eutropis, Majorata eutropis L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - syn of: **Majorata eutropis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1860) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- eutropis, **Ventridens eutropis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- **Eutudora**, Genus **Eutudora** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Eutudorella**, syn of: Genus **Eutudora** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Eutudorex**, syn of: Genus **Ramsdenia** H.B. Preston, 1913 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Eutudorisca**, syn of: Genus **Eutudora** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Eutudorops**, Genus **Eutudorops** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Eutudorops**, syn of: Genus **Ramsdenia** H.B. Preston, 1913 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Euturrilites**, Subgenus **Turrilites (Euturrilites)** Breistroffer, 1953 † (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eutyches, Conotrochus eutyches J.C. Melvill, 1918 - syn of: **Pagodatrochus variabilis** (H. Adams, 1873) - (PLANITROCHIDAE)
- eutyches, **Chondropoma eutyches** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (POMATIIDAE)
- eutyches, **Seguenzia eutyches** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- eutyches, Minolia eutyches J.C. Melvill, 1918 - syn of: **Pagodatrochus variabilis** (H. Adams, 1873) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Eutylus**, Genus **Eutylus** Vincent, 1891 † (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euvaricella**, Genus **Euvaricella** F.C. Baker, 1935 (OLEACINIDAE)
- **Euvasum**, syn of: Genus **Eovasum** Douvillé, 1920 † (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euvitrea, **Tellina euvitrea** K.J. Boss, 1964 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Euvola**, Genus **Euvola** W.H. Dall, 1898 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Euxenia**, syn of: Genus **Euxina** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- euximium, **Plagiostoma euximium** C.É. Bayle, 1878 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euxina**, Genus **Euxina** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- euxina, **Grossuana euxina** (A.J. Wagner, 1928) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- euxina, Cernuella euxina Unknown - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- euxina macedonica, **Grossuana euxina macedonica** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- euxina remesiana, **Grossuana euxina remesiana** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- euxina serbica, Grossuana euxina serbica P. Radoman, 1973 - syn of: **Grossuana serbica** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- euxina skupica, **Grossuana euxina skupica** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- euxina vurliana, **Grossuana euxina vurliana** (P. Radoman, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- euxinaeformis, **Phrygica euxinaeformis** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Euxinastra**, Genus **Euxinastra** O. Böttger, 1888 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Euxinella**, Genus **Euxinella** H. Nordsieck, 1973 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- euxinica, **Cerithiopsis euxinica** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- euxinica, Spisula euxinica I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: **Spisula subtruncata** (da Costa, 1778) - (MACTRIDAE)
- euxinica, **Rissoa euxinica** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - (RISSOIDAE)
- euxinica, Gibbula euxinica Andrzeiewsky, 1837 - syn of: **Gibbula leucophaea** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (TROCHIDAE)
- euxinica, **Gibbula adansoni euxinica** Andrjewski, 1937 - (TROCHIDAE)

- **Euxinipyrgula**, Genus **Euxinipyrgula** T.Y. Sitnikova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1999 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Euxinolauria**, Genus **Euxinolauria** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 (LAURIIDAE)
- euxinus, Buliminus euxinus O. von Retowski, 1889 - syn of: **Chondrus zebrula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ENIDAE)
- euxinus, **Theodoxus euxinus** S. Clessin, 1885 - (NERITIDAE)
- euxinus, **Oxychilus euxinus** F. Riedel, 1989 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- euzebioi, **Brancoceras euzebioi** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euzebioi, **Pachydiscus euzebioi** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euzebioi, **Lopha euzebioi** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Euzebrina**, syn of: Genus **Zebrina** F. Held, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- euzieriana, **Pyrostoma attenuata euzieriana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1869) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- euzkadii, **Annulipulsellum euzkadii** V. Scarabino, 1986 - (PULSELLIDAE)
- euzona, **Tanea euzona** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- euzona magnifluctuata, Tanea euzona magnifluctuata (J.T. Kuroda, 1961) - syn of: **Tanea magnifluctuata** (J.T. Kuroda, 1961) - (NATICIDAE)
- euzonata, Clathurella euzonata R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Kermia episema** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- euzonata, **Austromitra euzonata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- euzonata, Mitra euzonata G.B. Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **Austromitra capensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- euzonata, Raphitoma euzonata R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Kermia episema** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- euzonata, Microvoluta euzonata G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **Austromitra euzonata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Euzone**, Genus **Euzone** Koken, 1896 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- euzonus, **Pterocyclus euzonus** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1889) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- euzonus, Solariorbis euzonus H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1950 - syn of: **Solariorbis infracarinatus** W.M. Gabb, 1881 - (TORNIDAE)
- euzonus, Solariorbis euzonus H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1950 - syn of: **Solariorbis infracarinatus** W.M. Gabb, 1881 - (TORNIDAE)
- euzyga, **Semotrachia euzyga** (R. Tate, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- eva, **Leucotina eva** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- eva, **Maoritomella eva** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- eva, Fusiaphera eva R.E. Petit, 1980 - syn of: **Fusiaphera macrospira** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- eva, **Splendrillia eva** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- eva, Drillia eva K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Splendrillia eva** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- eva, Bela eva K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Maoritomella eva** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- eva, **Turbonilla eva** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eva, **Trochonanina eva** L. Pfeiffer - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- evada, **Pupisoma evada** T. Iredale, 1944 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- evadens, **Neostyriaca corynodes evadens** M. Klemm, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- evadna, **Turbonilla evadna** P. Bartsch, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- evadne, **Crockerella evadne** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- evadne, **Gibberula evadne** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- evadne, Mangelia evadne W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Crockerella evadne** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- evadne, Marginella evadne W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Gibberula evadne** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Evadne**, syn of: Subgenus **Partula (Samoana)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (PARTULIDAE)
- evadne, **Pleurotomella evadne** J.C. Melvill, 1912 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- evae, **Truncatophaedusa evae** Majoros, L. Németh & Szili-Kovacs, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- evae, **Columbinia evae** (E.R. Sykes, 1896) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- evae, **Clavatula evae** Hoenes & M. Auinger, 1891 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evae, **Ectinochilus evae** J.M. Pacaud, 2014 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- evae, **Tridacna evae** M. Harzhauser & al., 2008 † - (TRIDACNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evaensis, **Scissurella evaensis** K. Bandel, 1998 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- evagone, **Turbonilla evagone** P. Bartsch, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Evalea**, Genus **Evalea** A. Adams, 1860 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- evalensis, **Pseudocardium evalensis** (Ilyina, 1957 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Evaletta**, syn of: Subgenus **Syrnola (Iphiana)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Evalina**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Evalina)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- evanae, Doriopsilla evanae E. Ballesteros & J.A. Ortea, 1980 - syn of: **Doriopsilla miniata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- evandaleana, **Cupedora evandaleana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- evandaleana, Helix evandaleana L. Pfeiffer, 1864 - syn of: **Cupedora evandaleana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- evanescens, **Helicostyla evanescens** W.J. Broderip, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- evanescens, **Cassis evanescens** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evanescens, **Bittium evanescens** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evanescens, **Sulcomitrella evanescens** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- evanescens, **Suturoglypta evanescens** Pelorce, 2017 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- evanescens, **Promathildia evanescens** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evanescens, **Hydrobia evanescens** J. De Guerne, 1888 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- evanescens, **Dorsanum evanescens** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evanescens, **Orthoceras evanescens** Barrande, 1866 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evanescens, **Turbonilla evanescens** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- evanescens, **Torrecoptis evanescens** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- evanescentior, **Litorhadia evanescentior** H.B. Stenzel & A. Krause, 1957 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evanesco, **Plesiotriton evanesco** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evangelista, **Halkieria evangelista** S. Conway Morris & J.S. Peel, 1995 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evania, **Oliva reticulata evania** P.L. Duclos, 1840 - (OLIVIDAE)
- evanida, **Awateria evanida** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evanida, **Ischnochiton evanida** (G.B. Sowerby, 1840) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- evanida, **Volvarina evanida** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- evanida, Mesoginella evanida G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Volvarina evanida** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- evanida, **Oscilla evanida** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- evanida, **Rissoina evanida** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- evanida, **Zebinella evanida** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1881) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- evanida, Mastonia evanida C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Iniforis violacea evanida** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- evanida, **Iniforis violacea evanida** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- evanidum, **Opisthosiphon evanidum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921 - (POMATIIDAE)
- evanidum degeneratum, **Opisthosiphon evanidum degeneratum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921 - (POMATIIDAE)
- evanidus, Chiton evanidus G.B. II Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Ischnochiton australis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (CHITONIDAE)
- evansi, **Drepanocheilus evansi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evansi, Koninckites evansi Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Submeekoceras mushbachanum** (White, 1879 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evansi, **Oxytropidoceras evansi** (Spath, 1931 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evansi, **Graphiconus evansi** (I.P. Bondarev, 2001) - (CONIDAE)
- evansi, **Jorunna evansi** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1906) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- evansi, **Kundoceras evansi** Kröger & al., 2009 † - (GRACILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evansi, **Meekoceras evansi** (A. Hyatt 1879 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evansi, **Brachidontes evansi** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (MYTILIDAE)
- evansi, **Phenacolepas evansi** H.E.J. Biggs, 1973 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)

- evansi, **Ptychites evansi** Smith, 1914 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evansi, **Pupina evansi** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (PUPINIDAE)
- evansi, **Stroboceras evansi** Ramsbottom & Moore † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evansi, Unio evansi A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Velesunio ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- evansi, **Cymbiola magnifica evansi** I.P. Bondarev, 1996 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- evansi, **Volvatella evansi** (E.A. Kay, 1961) - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- evansi, **Yoldia evansi** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1857 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evansorum, **Marginella evansorum** S.G. Veldsman, S.G. Veldsman & A. Aiken, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- evanstonensis, Gastrodonta evanstonensis White, 1878 † - syn of: **Helix evanstonensis** (White, 1878 †) - (GASTRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evanstonensis, **Helix evanstonensis** (White, 1878 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evanstonensis, Hendersonia evanstonensis White, 1878 † - syn of: **Helix evanstonensis** (White, 1878 †) - (HELICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evanstonensis sinclairi, Gastrodonta evanstonensis sinclairi T.D.A. Cockerell, 1912 - syn of: **Helix evanstonensis sinclairi** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1912) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- evanstonensis sinclairi, **Helix evanstonensis sinclairi** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1912) - (HELICIDAE)
- evansvillensis, **Meekospira evansvillensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evaricosum, **Bittium evaricosum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evaricosus, **Siphonochelus evaricosus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Evarne**, syn of: Genus **Buccinulum** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Evarnula**, syn of: Genus **Buccinulum** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 (BUCCINIDAE)
- evauemgei, **Tsoukatosia evauemgei** A. Reischütz, N. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- evax, Prunum evax C.C. Li, 1930 - syn of: **Prunum sapotilla** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- evax, Marginella evax Li, 1930 - syn of: **Prunum sapotilla** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- evdoxiae, **Phalium evdoxiae** H. Morrison, 2016 - (CASSIDAE)
- evecta, Bractechlamys evecta T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Bractechlamys vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- evecta, Bractechlamys evecta T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Bractechlamys vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- eveleighi, Marginella eveleighi J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1913 - syn of: **Glabella tyermani** (F.P. Marrat, 1876) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- evelina, **Scaphella evelina** F.M. Bayer, 1971 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- evelinae, Navanax evelinae Er. Marcus, 1955 - syn of: **Navanax aenigmaticus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1893) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- evelinae, Cadlina evelinae Er. Marcus, 1958 - syn of: **Tyrinna evelinae** (Er. Marcus, 1958) - (CADLINIDAE)
- evelinae, **Tyrinna evelinae** (Er. Marcus, 1958) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- evelinae, **Corambe evelinae** Er. Marcus, 1958 - (CORAMBIDAE)
- evelinae, Discodoris evelinae Er. Marcus, 1955 - syn of: **Discodoris branneri** (F.M. MacFarland, 1909) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- evelinae, **Miesea evelinae** (Er. Marcus, 1957) - (DOTIDAE)
- evelinae, **Learchis evelinae** M. Edmunds & H. Just, 1983 - (FACELINIDAE)
- evelinae, **Flabellina evelinae** M. Edmunds, 1989 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- evelinae, **Herviella evelinae** (Er. Marcus, 1965) - (GLAUCIDAE)
- evelinae, **Goniatites evelinae** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evelinae, **Okenia evelinae** Er. Marcus, 1957 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- evelinae, **Ercolania evelinae** (Er. Marcus, 1959) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- evelinae, **Ganitus evelinae** Er. Marcus, 1953 - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- evelinae, Piseinotecus evelinae R.L. Schmekel, 1980 - syn of: **Piseinotecus gabinierei** (N. Vicente, 1975) - (PISEINOTECIDAE)
- evelinae, **Elysia evelinae** Er. Marcus, 1957 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- evelinae, **Pleurobranchus evelinae** F.G. Thompson, 1977 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- evelinae, **Rhinus evelinae** J.L.M. Leme, 1989 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- evelinemarcusae, **Hermaea evelinemarcusae** K.R. Jensen, 1993 - (HERMAEIDAE)
- evelynae, **Carelia evelynae** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1952 - (AMASTRIDAE)

- evelynae, Tyrinna evelynae Er. Marcus, 1958 - syn of: **Tyrinna evelinae** (Er. Marcus, 1958) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- evelynae, **Albinaria haessleini evelynae** E. Gittenberger, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- evelynae, Conus evelynae G.B. III Sowerby, 1882 - syn of: **Gladioconus gladiator** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- evelynae, **Thala evelynae** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2014 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- evelynae, Pusia evelynae J.C. Melvill, 1895 - syn of: **Pusia millecostatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- evelynae, Costellaria evelynae E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2007 - syn of: **Tosapusia evelyniana** (S.I. Huang, 2017) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- evelynae, **Prunum evelynae** (F.M. Bayer, 1943) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- evelynae, **Siratus evelynae** R. Houart, 2012 - (MURICIDAE)
- evelynae, **Turbonilla evelynae** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evelynae, **Terebra evelynae** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Evelynella**, syn of: Genus **Megastomia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Evelynella**, syn of: Genus **Megastomia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- evelyniana, **Tosapusia evelyniana** (S.I. Huang, 2017) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Evenaria**, syn of: Genus **Palmadusta** T. Iredale, 1930 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Evencoceras**, Genus **Evencoceras** Balashov, 1960 † (INTEJOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evencorum, **Uraloceras evencorum** Andrianov, 1985 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Evenia**, Subgenus **Atomodesma (Evenia)** Ulrich, 1893 † (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evenica, **Intomodesma evenica** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1991 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Evenites**, Genus **Evenites** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Evenkyites**, Genus **Evenkyites** Berger, 1982 † (TENTACULITA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- evenosi, Cernuella evenosi É.A.A. Locard, 1885 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- everadensis, Dentimargo everadensis J.H. Macpherson & C.J. Gabriel, 1962 - syn of: **Alaginella vercoi** (W.L. May, 1911) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- everardensis, **Pleuroxia everardensis** (W.T. Bednall, 1892) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- everardensis, **Tatemelon everardensis** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- everardensis, Helix everardensis W.T. Bednall, 1892 - syn of: **Pleuroxia everardensis** (W.T. Bednall, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- everardensis, Marginella everardensis C.J. Gabriel, 1961 - syn of: **Alaginella vercoi** (W.L. May, 1911) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- everesti, **Inoceramus everesti** Oppel, 1862 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- everetti, **Amphidromus everetti** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- everetti, **Ditropopsis everetti** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- everetti, **Chamalycaeus everetti** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- everetti, **Opisthostoma everetti** E.A. Smith, 1893 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- everetti, **Asperitas everetti** (E.A. Smith, 1897) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- everetti, **Geotrochus everetti** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- everetti, **Georissa everetti** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- everetti connectens, **Amphidromus everetti connectens** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Everettia**, Genus **Everettia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891 (DYAKIIDAE)
- evergasta, Helix evergasta J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla consobrina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- evergestis, **Daphnella evergestis** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- evergladensis, **Liguus fasciatus evergladensis** A.M. Jones, 1979 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- evergladensis, Strombus evergladensis E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - syn of: **Strombus evergladesensis** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evergladesensis, **Fulguropsis evergladesensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evergladesensis, **Conus evergladesensis** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evergladesensis, **Heilprinia evergladesensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evergladesensis, **Fasciolaria evergladesensis** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evergladesensis, **Phyllonotus evergladesensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evergladesensis, **Scalanassa evergladesensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- evergladesensis, **Strombus evergladesensis** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- everia, Canariella everia J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Canariella hispidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- evermanni, **Herpeteros evermanni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- evermanni, **Murchisonella evermanni** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- evermanni, **Argopecten evermanni** H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1926 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evermanni, Turbonilla evermanni F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - syn of: **Murchisonella evermanni** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- evermanni, Cingulina evermanni F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - syn of: **Murchisonella evermanni** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- evermanni, **Pseudosubulina evermanni** W.H. Dall, 1926 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- evermanni, **Triphora evermanni** F. Baker, 1926 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- eversa, **Gryphaeostrea eversa** (Melleville, 1843 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eversa, **Megalotachea eversa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1851 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eversa, **Periglypta eversa** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eversa baumbergeri, **Megalotachea eversa baumbergeri** (Jooss, 1924 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eversi, **Cassianopsis eversi** J. Gründel, Keupp & H.G. Lang, 2015 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eversolensis, **Catazone eversolensis** Stauffer, 1909 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eversoni, **Clathurella eversoni** D.L. Tippett, 1995 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- eversoni, **Attenuiconus eversoni** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- eversoni, Dauciconus eversoni E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Attenuiconus eversoni** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- eversoni, **Phyllonotus eversoni** (D'Attilio, B.W. Myers & D.R. Shasky, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- eversoni, **Trophonella eversoni** (R. Houart, 1997) - (MURICIDAE)
- eversoni, Chicoreus eversoni D'Attilio, B.W. Myers & D.R. Shasky, 1987 - syn of: **Phyllonotus eversoni** (D'Attilio, B.W. Myers & D.R. Shasky, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- eversum, **Trachycardium eversum** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eversus, **Drymaeus eversus** A. Mousson, 1873 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- evertens, **Plagigeyeria evertens** Buckman † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- everwijni, **Ancilla everwijni** K. Martin, 1884 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- everwijni, **Pollia everwijni** K. Martin, 1906 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- everwijni, **Thericium everwijni** Martin, 1883 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- everwijni, **Conus everwijni** Martin, 1883 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- everwijni, **Cypraea everwijni** (Martin, 1884 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- everzardi, **Digoniostoma everzardi** (W.T. Blanford, 1880) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- evesardi, **Pupisoma evesardi** W.T. Blanford, 1880 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- evexa, **Diplommatina evexa** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- evexus, **Agoniatites evexus** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evexus, Ammonites evexus von Buch, 1832 † - syn of: **Agoniatites evexus** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- evezardi, **Neosataria evezardi** (W.T. Blanford, 1880) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- eviae, **Fusinus eviae** G. Buzzurro & P. Russo, 2007 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- evicta, Opalia evicta M.E.A. de Boury, 1919 - syn of: **Opalia montereyensis** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- evicta, Epitonium evicta M.E.A. de Boury, 1919 - syn of: **Opalia montereyensis** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- evincta, **Onchidoris evincta** (S.V. Millen, 2006) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- evincta, Adalaria evincta S.V. Millen, 2006 - syn of: **Onchidoris evincta** (S.V. Millen, 2006) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- evitatus, Unio evitatus I. Lea, 1866 - syn of: **Radiatula caerulea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- evlanense, **Evlanoceras evlanense** (Nalivkin, 1947 †) - (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evlanensis, Pachtoceras evlanensis P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Evlanoceras evlanense** (Nalivkin, 1947 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Evlanoceras**, Genus **Evlanoceras** Zhuravleva, 1962 † (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evlanovi, **Ussuriaspenites evlanovi** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † - (ASPENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoigti, **Procorniculina evoigti** Alberti, 1985 † - (PROCORNICULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Evokesia**, Genus **Evokesia** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1972 (MURICIDAE)
- evoluta, **Mitonia evoluta** Renz, 1982 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, **Angaria evoluta** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- evoluta, **Trachynerita evoluta** Jaworski, 1923 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, **Rasenia evoluta** (Spath, 1935 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, **Ringsteadia evoluta** Salfeld, 1917 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, **Loxobucania evoluta** (Reed, 1921 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, **Clavatula evoluta** (Mayer-Eymar, 1891 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, Clymenia evoluta Frech, 1897 † - syn of: **Postclymenia evoluta** (Frech, 1897 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, **Postclymenia evoluta** (Frech, 1897 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, **Postclymenia evoluta** (H. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, Cymaclymenia evoluta H. Schmidt, 1924 † - syn of: **Postclymenia evoluta** (H. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, **Kazakhstania evoluta** Vohringer, 1960 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, **Euryzone evoluta** (E.F.R.K. Koken 1896 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, **Latiwitchellia evoluta** (Imlay, 1973 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, Pseudocampylaea evoluta T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921 - syn of: **Pseudocampylaea portosanctana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- evoluta, **Khairkhania evoluta** Voronin & al., 1982 † - (KHAIRKHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, **Hedenstroemia evoluta** (Spath, 1934 †) - (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, **Nannina evoluta** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, Barocospira evoluta Frech, 1894 † - syn of: **Barocospira clavicula** (Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 †) - (PENDROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, **Haugia evoluta** (Gabilly, 1973 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, **Pleuroclymenia evoluta** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, Giroclymenia evoluta Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Pleuroclymenia evoluta** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, **Sinuites sowerbyi evoluta** J. Perner, 1903 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, **Decorochilina evoluta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, Macrochilina evoluta J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Decorochilina evoluta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta, **Novisuccinea evoluta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- evoluta, **Duplicaria evoluta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- evoluta, Pleurotoma evoluta Mayer-Eymar, 1891 † - syn of: **Clavatula evoluta** (Mayer-Eymar, 1891 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evoluta latisulcata, Noditerebra evoluta latisulcata M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Duplicaria raphanula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- evolutior, Dinarites evolutior E.A.L. Kittl, 1903 † - syn of: **Dinarites dalmatinus** (J. Von Hauer, 1865 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Evolutiscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- evoluto, **Khairkhania evoluto** Elicki & D.H. Schneider, 1992 † - (KHAIRKHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutum, **Yubariceras evolutum** Zaborski, 1990 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutum, Acanthoceras evolutum Spath, 1926 † - syn of: **Euomphaloceras inerme** (Pervinquiere, 1907 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutum, **Mortoniceras evolutum** Spath 1922 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutum, Bittium evolutum A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - syn of: **Bittium larrieyense** (L. Vignal, 1911 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutum, **Cheiloceras evolutum** Becker, 1993 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutum, **Bakonyceras evolutum** (Geczy, 1976 †) - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutum, **Metaderoceras gemmellaroi evolutum** (Fucini, 1924 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutum, **Aphetoceras evolutum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- evolutum, **Maternoceras evolutum** (Petter, 1959 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutum, **Corongoceras evolutum** (Corvalán, 1959 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutum, **Protornoceras evolutum** Sobolew, 1914 † - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutum, **Liuchengoceras evolutum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (LIUCHENGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutum, **Metalegoceras evolutum** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutum, **Radstockiceras evolutum** Fucini, 1901 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutum, **Nemdoceras evolutum** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † - (PERMONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutum, **Protancyloceras evolutum** Vasicek & Hoedemaeker, 2003 † - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutum, **Syringoceras evolutum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutum bimammatum, **Bakonyceras evolutum bimammatum** (Geczy, 1976 †) - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Amaltheus evolutus** (S.S. Buckman †) - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Vasicekites evolutus** (Fallot & Termier, 1923 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Arcestes evolutus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Pseudaspenites evolutus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (ASPENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Parafrechites evolutus** Konstantinov, 1991 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Ceratites evolutus** R.A. Philippi, 1901 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Stantonites evolutus** Smith, 1927 † - (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Taimyrosphinctes evolutus** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Pseudoflemingites evolutus** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2015 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Menuthionautilus evolutus** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Caucasites evolutus** Shevyrev, 1968 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Gymnites evolutus** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Hildaites evolutus** Sassaroli & Venturi, 2012 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Xenoceltites evolutus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Arctohungarites evolutus** Vavilov, 1978 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Sicanites evolutus** Leonova, 1985 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Karangatites evolutus** A.M. Popov, 1968 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Megaphyllites evolutus** Welter, 1922 † - (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Hebeisenites evolutus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Eothinites evolutus** Leonova, 1992 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, Nautilus evolutus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Syringoceras evolutum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Leptosphinctes evolutus** Imlay, 1963 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Platyceras evolutus** Weller, 1906 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Lucasites evolutus** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Solecurtus evolutus** Finlay, 1924 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Iniskinites evolutus** Parent, 1998 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Phaedrysmocheilus evolutus** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Tirolites evolutus** (Wang & C. Chen, 1979 †) - (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, Hololobus evolutus Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † - syn of: **Tirolites evolutus** (Wang & C. Chen, 1979 †) - (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolutus, **Tornquistites evolutus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolva, **Strophiops pilsbryi evolva** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- evolvens, Koninckites evolvens L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Radioceras evolvens** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolvens, Clypeoceras evolvens L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Radioceras evolvens** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolvens, **Deshayesites evolvens** Luppov, 1952 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolvens, **Radioceras evolvens** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolvens, **Clypites evolvens** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolvens, **Asgardaspira evolvens** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- evolvens, **Pharciceras evolvens** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolvens, **Gyronites evolvens** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolvens, **Cyrtodiscus evolvens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolvens, Temnodiscus evolvens J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Cyrtodiscus evolvens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evolvescens, **Chondroceras evolvescens** (L. Waagen, 1867 †) - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Evomphalopterus**, syn of: Genus **Euomphalopterus** Roemer, 1876 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evorae, **Aegires evorae** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- evorai, **Africonus evorai** (A. Monteiro, F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1995) - (CONIDAE)
- evrardii, **Lepteocaloceras evrardii** Dommergues, 2012 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evsseevi, **Ciliatocardium evsseevi** A.I. Kafanov & Savizky, 1982 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evulsa, **Bonellitia evulsa** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evulsa parisiensis, **Bonellitia evulsa parisiensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evulsa postera, **Bonellitia evulsa postera** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- evulsus, **Cryptoconus evulsus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Evyana**, Genus **Evyana** Lilljedahl, 1990 † (EVYANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **EVYANIDAE** Carter, D.C. Campbell & M.R. Campbell, 2000 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-COLPOMYIDA [Order]-COLPOMYOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- ewae, **Vatopsis ewae** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ewaensis, **Achatinella apexfulva ewaensis** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ewaensis, **Tropidoptera wesleyi ewaensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- ewaldi, **Audouliceras ewaldi** (Dames, 1880 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ewaldi, **Isocyprina ewaldi** (Bornemann, 1854 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ewaldi, **Conus ewaldi** Koenen, 1890 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ewaldi, **Neohibolithes ewaldi** (Strombeck, 1861 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ewaldi, **Metatissotia ewaldi** (von Buch, 1848 †) - (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ewaldiceras**, Genus **Ewaldiceras** Vermeulen, 2003 † (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ewekoroensis, **Ewekorolaxis ewekoroensis** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ewekoroensis, **Cypraea ewekoroensis** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ewekoroensis, **Ewekoromeris ewekoroensis** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ewekoroensis, **Afrocimomia ewekoroensis** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ewekoroensis, **Spisula ewekoroensis** (O.S. Adegoke, 1977 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ewekoroensis, **Sootryenella ewekoroensis** Adegoke 1977 † - (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ewekoroensis, **Rimella ewekoroensis** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ewekoroensis, Calyptraphorus ewekoroensis O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - syn of: **Rimella ewekoroensis** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ewekoroensis, **Tivelina ewekoroensis** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ewekoroensis, **Pitar ewekoroensis** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ewekoroia**, Genus **Ewekoroia** Adegoke, 1977 † (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ewekorolaxis**, Subgenus **Pseudomalaxis (Ewekorolaxis)** Adegoke, 1977 † (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ewekoromeris**, Genus **Ewekoromeris** Adegoke, 1977 † (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ewingi, **Vema ewingi** (A.H. Clarke & A. Menzies, 1959) - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- exacta, **Dumortieria exacta** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exactus, **Fusus exactus** Wood, 1879 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exactus, **Pseudaviculopecten exactus** (J.W. Hall †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exactus, Unio exactus I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- exacuminata, **Hastula exacuminata** F. Sacco, 1891 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- exacuous, **Promenetus exacuous** (T. Say, 1821) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- exacuous megas, **Promenetus exacuous megas** (W.H. Dall, 1905) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- exacuta, Clio exacuta A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Clio pyramidata lanceolata** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813) - (CLIIDAE)
- exacuta, Helicina exacuta F. Poey - syn of: **Troschelviana pyramidalis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)

- exacuta, **Orania exacuta** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exacutus, **Cryptoconus exacutus** (L.M.D. Bellardi †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exaequata, Naninia exaequata A.A. Gould - syn of: **Hiona exaequata** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- exaequata, **Hiona exaequata** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- exaequata, Mediterranea exaequata É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Mediterranea hydatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- exaequata waimeae, **Hiona exaequata waimeae** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- exaggerata, **Albinaria argynnis exaggerata** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exaggerata, **Apachella exaggerata** Batten, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exaggerata, **Orculella exaggerata** (A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936) - (ORCULIDAE)
- exaggerata, **Levella exaggerata** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (TROCHACLIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exaggeratum, Cerithium exaggeratum H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Cerithium stercumuscarum** A. Valenciennes, 1833 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- exaggeratum, **Pierosoma tenuis exaggeratum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- exaggeratus, **Phragmoceras exaggeratus** Holland & Stridsberg, 2004 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exagitans, **Cryptocharopa exagitans** (J.C. Cox, 1870) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- exalbida, Katostoma exalbida W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Leptaxis nivosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- exalbida, **Mulinia exalbida** J.E. Gray, 1837 - (MACTRIDAE)
- exalbida, Ostrea exalbida J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- exalbida, **Eurhomalea exalbida** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VENERIDAE)
- exalbida, Venus exalbida J.G. Bruguière, 1797 - syn of: **Eurhomalea exalbida** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VENERIDAE)
- exalbida, Venus exalbida L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Eurhomalea exalbida** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Exallocorbula**, Genus **Exallocorbula** Nemésio & al., 2006 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exalloschema**, Genus **Exalloschema** Hoare, Mapes & Yancey, 2002 (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exalta, **Laciniaria exalta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exalta laticosta, **Laciniaria exalta laticosta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exaltata, **Socienna exaltata** A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- exaltata, **Tubbreva exaltata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- exaltata, **Pleurotomaria exaltata** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exaltata, **Metaxia exaltata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- exaltata, **Turritella exaltata** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exaltata sorenseni, **Tubbreva exaltata sorenseni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- exaltatus, **Conus exaltatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exaltatus, **Conilithes exaltatus** (Eichwald, 1830) † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exaltatus, **Cyclophorus exaltatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- exaltatus, **Tentaculites exaltatus** Talent, 1963 † - (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exaltatus youngi, **Cyclophorus exaltatus youngi** T.C. Yen, 1936 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- examartus, **Glyptomelania obeliscus examartus** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- examinandus, **Ischnochiton examinandus** A.F.B. Hull, 1923 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- exanima, **Kimboraga exanima** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- exanima, **Orobophana uberta exanima** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- exanimis, **Modiolopsis exanimis** W.J. Raymond, 1916 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exannulatus, **Amphioctopus exannulatus** (M.D. Norman, 1992) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- exanthema, Cypraea exanthema C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Macrocypraea zebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- exanthemata, Cypraea exanthemata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Macrocypraea zebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- exanthemata, Asteronotus exanthemata E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Asteronotus cespitosus** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- exanthematicus, **Pressidens exanthematicus** (H.C. Küster, 1861) - (UNIONIDAE)
- exanthematus, Cantharus exanthematus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Trachypollia lugubris** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- exanthematus, Ischnochiton exanthematus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Callochiton puniceus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) -

(ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)

- **Exaplex**, syn of: Genus **Hexaplex** G. Perry, 1811 (MURICIDAE)
- exaquitanicus, **Triplex foliosus exaquitanicus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 - (MURICIDAE)
- exara, **Odostomia exara** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exarata, **Atopocochlis exarata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- exarata, **Leucotina exarata** A. Adams, 1860 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- exarata, Pleurotomoides exarata H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Propebela exarata** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- exarata, **Agathylla exarata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exarata, **Cuspidaria exarata** J.C. Verco, 1908 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- exarata, **Laemodonta exarata** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- exarata, Scalenostoma exarata A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- exarata, **Bullacta exarata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- exarata, **Helminthoglypta exarata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- exarata, **Propebela exarata** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- exarata, Oenopota exarata H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Propebela exarata** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- exarata, Mitra exarata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Pusia exaratum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- exarata, Rhizochilus exarata W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Coralliophila erosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- exarata, **Cellana exarata** (Nuttall, 1839) - (NACELLIDAE)
- exarata, Nerita exarata L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Nerita tessellata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- exarata, **Palaeostoa exarata** (A. Michaud, 1838 †) - (PALAEOSTOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exarata, **Cleopatra exarata** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- exarata, Philine exarata R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Bullacta exarata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (PHILINIDAE)
- exarata, **Menestho exarata** A. Adams, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exarata, **Odostomia exarata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exarata, **Onoba exarata** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (RISSOIDAE)
- exarata, **Semele exarata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (SEMELIDAE)
- exarata, **Tellina exarata** Sowerby, 1840 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exarata, **Petricola exarata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (VENERIDAE)
- exarata, Venus exarata R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Paphia philippiana exarata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- exarata, **Paphia philippiana exarata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- exarata coronata, **Propebela exarata coronata** (H.J. Posselt, 1898) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- exarata minor, **Agathylla exarata minor** B. Ziegler - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exarata mostarensis, **Agathylla exarata mostarensis** H. Nordsieck - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exarata neumensis, **Agathylla exarata neumensis** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exaratersa, **Oenopota exaratersa** P. Bartsch - (MANGELIIDAE)
- exaratissima, **Menestho exaratissima** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exaratoides, **Laemodonta exaratoides** Y. Kawabe, 1992 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- exaratum, **Atomodesma exaratum** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1865 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exaratum, **Phalium exaratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CASSIDAE)
- exaratum, **Pusia exaratum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- exaratum, **Dentalium exaratum** M. Yokoyama, 1927 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exaratum, **Eleganticeras exaratum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exaratum, Cleviceras exaratum A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 † - syn of: **Eleganticeras exaratum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exaratum, Cymatium exaratum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Monoplex exaratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- exaratus, Conus exaratus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Graphiconus cinereus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- exaratus, Donax exaratus C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Donax madagascariensis** W. Wood, 1828 - (DONACIDAE)
- exaratus, Fusus exaratus R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Aeneator chilensis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- exaratus, **Atys exaratus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- exaratus, **Stenosemus exaratus** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- exaratus, Ischnochiton exaratus Angelo & F.L. Giusti, 1997 - syn of: **Stenosemus dolii** (R.A. Van Belle & B. Dell'Angelo, 1998) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- exaratus, Simplischnochiton exaratus Angelo, 1999 - syn of: **Stenosemus dolii** (R.A. Van Belle & B. Dell'Angelo, 1998) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- exaratus, **Chlamys exaratus** Martin, 1879 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exaratus, **Monoplex exaratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- exaratus, **Solecurtus exaratus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- exaratus dorsuosus, Ischnochiton exaratus dorsuosus A. Haddon, 1886 - syn of: **Stenosemus exaratus** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- exaratus kiiensis, **Monoplex exaratus kiiensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915) - (RANELLIDAE)
- exarmatus, **Theodoxus imbricatus exarmatus** (Š. Brusina, 1907 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exarscus, Nassarius exarscus W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Nassarius exsarcus** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- exasperata, **Moellendorffia loxotata exasperata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- exasperata, Strophiops exasperata C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- exasperata, Turricula exasperata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Vexillum exasperatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- exasperata, Drillia exasperata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Clavus exasperatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- exasperata, **Melanella exasperata** (H.B. Preston, 1905) - (EULIMIDAE)
- exasperata, **Angiomphalia exasperata** A.A. Schileyko & K.K. Uvalieva, 1978 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- exasperata, **Codakia exasperata** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (LUCINIDAE)
- exasperata, **Mangelia exasperata** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- exasperata, Mitra exasperata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Vexillum exasperatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- exasperata, **Pterinea exasperata** Salter, 1873 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exasperata, **Phosinella exasperata** (S.M. Souverbie, 1866) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- exasperata, Pleurotoma exasperata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Clavus exasperatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- exasperata, Pleurotoma exasperata W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Inodrillia pharcida** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TURRIDAE)
- exasperata, **Dosinia exasperata** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- exasperata hadfieldi, Mitra exasperata hadfieldi J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Vexillum exasperatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- exasperatum, **Frigidocardium exasperatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (CARDIIDAE)
- exasperatum, **Herpetopoma exasperatum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- exasperatum, **Vexillum exasperatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- exasperatum, Costellaria exasperatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Vexillum exasperatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- exasperatum, Cyamium exasperatum H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Cyamium antarcticum** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- exasperatum, **Fissidentalium exasperatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- exasperatum lutea, Jujubinus exasperatum lutea P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- exasperatus, **Chiton exasperatus** (T. Iredale, 1914) - (CHITONIDAE)
- exasperatus, Rhyssoplax exasperatus (T. Iredale, 1914) - syn of: **Chiton exasperatus** (T. Iredale, 1914) - (CHITONIDAE)
- exasperatus, **Clavus exasperatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- exasperatus, **Lindapecten exasperatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- exasperatus, **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- exasperatus corallinus, **Jujubinus exasperatus corallinus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (TROCHIDAE)
- exasperatus excavata, Trochus exasperatus excavata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)

- exasperatus flammulata, Trochus exasperatus flammulata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- exasperatus istrianus, **Jujubinus exasperatus istrianus** G.S. Coen, 1933 - (TROCHIDAE)
- exasperatus matoni, **Jujubinus exasperatus matoni** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- exasperatus monterosatoi, **Jujubinus exasperatus monterosatoi** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - (TROCHIDAE)
- exasperatus tricolor, **Jujubinus exasperatus tricolor** (A. Risso, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- exauberi, **Cysticopsis exauberi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- **Exbalea**, syn of: Genus **Temesa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exbasteroti, Asthenotoma exbasteroti M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - syn of: **Asthenotoma basteroti** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exbodi, **Costapex exbodi** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- exbonellii, **Persististrombus exbonellii** (F. Sacco, 1893 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exbonellii grateloupi, **Persististrombus exbonellii grateloupi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exbonellii subcancellatus, **Persististrombus exbonellii subcancellatus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exbrocchii, **Modiolus exbrocchii** (F. Sacco, 1898 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excalibur, **Manaria excalibur** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Excaliburopa**, Genus **Excaliburopa** Stanisic, 2010 (CHAROPIDAE)
- excancellata, **Limopsis excancellata** F. Sacco, 1898 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- excavata, **Cleionychia excavata** Ulrich, 1895 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, **Spirancilla excavata** (F. Traub, 1989 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, **Ancilla excavata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, Arca excavata I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - syn of: **Arca navicularis** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - (ARCIDAE)
- excavata, **Astarte excavata** Sowerby, 1819 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, **Coeloteuthis excavata** (B. Phillips, 1866 †) - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, **Tomopleura excavata** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, **Cadlina excavata** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951) - (CADLINIDAE)
- excavata, **Crepidula excavata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- excavata, Cancellaria excavata G.B. II Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Nevia spirata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- excavata, **Cardita aviculina excavata** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CARDITIDAE)
- excavata, Cerithiopsis excavata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Metaxia metaxa** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1828) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- excavata, **Coelochrysalis excavata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, **Austrotoma excavata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, **Fibuloptyxis excavata** Fischer, 1964 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, Atagema excavata W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Atagema osseosa** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- excavata, **Discohelix excavata** A.E. Reuss, 1852 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, **Doris excavata** W. Stimpson, 1855 - (DORIDIDAE)
- excavata, Haliotis excavata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Haliotis cyclobates** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1816 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Excavata**, syn of: Genus **Viana** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (HELICINIDAE)
- excavata, **Xeroleuca excavata** T. Kira, 1955 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- excavata, **Acesta excavata** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (LIMIDAE)
- excavata, Cithna excavata E.R. Sykes, 1925 - syn of: **Xyloskenea naticiformis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- excavata, Littorina excavata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Echinolittorina atrata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- excavata, Echinolittorina excavata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Echinolittorina atrata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- excavata, Lophospira excavata J. Donald, 1906 † - syn of: **Lophospira milleri** (Miller, 1877 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, Girvania excavata Longst, 1924 † - syn of: **Spiroecus excavatus** Longst, 1924 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- excavata, **Here excavata** (Carpenter, 1857) - (LUCINIDAE)
- excavata, Myoforceps excavata L. de Folin in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1867 - syn of: **Lithophaga aristata** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (MYTILIDAE)
- excavata, Natica excavata P.P. Carpenter - syn of: **Stigmaulax elenae** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- excavata, Nerita excavata G.B. II Sowerby, 1883 - syn of: **Nerita funiculata** K.T. Menke, 1851 - (NERITIDAE)
- excavata, **Nuculana excavata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, Nucula excavata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Saccella elenensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULIDAE)
- excavata, **Aphanoptyxis excavata** Barker, 2002 † - (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, Ostrea excavata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Neopycnodonte cochlear** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- excavata, Ostrea excavata O. Fabricius, 1779 - syn of: **Acesta excavata** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (OSTREIDAE)
- excavata, Ostrea excavata O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Acesta excavata** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (OSTREIDAE)
- excavata, Ostrea excavata (O. Fabricius, 1779) - syn of: **Acesta excavata** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (OSTREIDAE)
- excavata, **Popenella excavata** (Laube, 1868 †) - (POPENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, **Protorcula excavata** (Laube, 1868 †) - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, **Pseudophorus excavata** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, **Folinella excavata** (Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- excavata, **Chrysallida excavata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- excavata, **Waikura excavata** (E. Saurin, 1961 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, **Bournonia excavata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, **Nepotilla excavata** (J.H. Gatliff, 1906) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- excavata, Daphnella excavata J.H. Gatliff, 1906 - syn of: **Nepotilla excavata** (J.H. Gatliff, 1906) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- excavata, Rissoa excavata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Chrysallida excavata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (RISSOIDAE)
- excavata, **Euglandina excavata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- excavata, **Tegula excavata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEGULIDAE)
- excavata, Tellina excavata G.B. II Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Psammotreta dombei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- excavata, **Teredothyra excavata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1860) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- excavata, **Rotostoma excavata** (Cossmann, 1907) † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, Diloma excavata A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Diloma arida** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (TROCHIDAE)
- excavata, Turritella excavata G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Turritella declivis** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- excavata, Venus excavata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Chione undatella** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- excavata, Venus excavata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Dosinia juvenilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- excavata, Cytherea excavata S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Sunetta menstrualis** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- excavata, **Verticordia excavata** G.B. Pritchard, 1901 † - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavata, Yoldia excavata W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Yoldia notabilis** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- excavata plicata, Thyasira excavata plicata A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Channelaxinus perplicatus** (C. Salas, 1996) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- excavata sublaevis, Lima excavata sublaevis F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Acesta excavata** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (LIMIDAE)
- excavatoides, **Cardioceras excavatoides** Maire, 1937 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavatum, **Granosolarium excavatum** R. Bieler, 1993 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- excavatum, **Opisoma excavatum** Boehm, 1884 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavatum, **Fulguropsis excavatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavatum, **Cardioceras excavatum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavatum, **Cerithium excavatum** A. Brongniart - (CERITHIIDAE)
- excavatum, **Slehoferia excavatum** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavatum scoticum, **Cardioceras excavatum scoticum** (S.S. Buckman, 1925 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavatus, **Bellerophon excavatus** de Koninck, 1883 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavatus, **Phragmolites excavatus** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavatus, **Cenoceras excavatus** (Sowerby, 1826 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- excavatus, Cylindrites excavatus P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 † - syn of: **Sinespirites excavatus** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavatus, Conus excavatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Rhizoconus fumigatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- excavatus, **Sinespirites excavatus** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavatus, Euomphalopterus excavatus E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Phragmolites excavatus** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavatus, **Fusinus excavatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- excavatus, Fusus excavatus G.B. III Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Fusinus excavatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- excavatus, **Zonitoides excavatus** (J. Alder, 1830) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- excavatus, Goniatites excavatus B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Bensaidites excavatus** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavatus, **Angyomphalus excavatus** Easton, 1962 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavatus, **Limax excavatus** Andreae, 1904 † - (LIMACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavatus, **Somatogyrus excavatus** B. Walker, 1906 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- excavatus, **Spiroecus excavatus** Longst, 1924 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavatus, **Bensaidites excavatus** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (MAENIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavatus, **Margarites helicinus excavatus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- excavatus, Nautilus excavatus Sowerby, 1826 † - syn of: **Cenoceras excavatus** (Sowerby, 1826 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavatus, **Pecten excavatus** H.E. Anton, 1838 - (PECTINIDAE)
- excavatus, Pecten excavatus A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Euvola vogdesi** (R. Arnold, 1906) - (PECTINIDAE)
- excavatus, **Fossarus excavatus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- excavatus, Fossarus excavatus A. Gaglini, 1987 - syn of: **Rugulina monterosatoi** (J.J. Van Aartsen & C. Bogi, 1987) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- excavatus, **Segmentorbis excavatus** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- excavatus, **Infacerithium excavatus** Ferrari & Damborenea, 2015 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excavatus, **Spondylus excavatus** J.C. Chenu, 1844 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- excavatus, **Channelaxinus excavatus** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- excavatus, Lampsilis excavatus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Lampsilis ornata** T.A. Conrad, 1835 - (UNIONIDAE)
- excavatus puncticulatus, **Pecten excavatus puncticulatus** R.W. Dunker, 1877 - (PECTINIDAE)
- excedens, **Herilla jabucica excedens** O. Böttger, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- excelens, **Serratifusus excelens** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- excellans, **Boltenella excellans** B. Wade, 1917 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Excellaoma**, Genus **Excellaoma** T. Iredale, 1937 (PUNCTIDAE)
- excellens, **Aegista diversa excellens** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- excellens, Calliostoma excellens K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Astele similaris** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- excellens, Spurlingia excellens T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Spurlingia dunkiensis** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- excellens, **Cancellaria excellens** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excellens, **Laminifera excellens** Joos, 1927 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excellens, **Indonenia excellens** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- excellens, **Cochlostoma excellens** (Jooss, 1912) † - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excellens, **Cyclophorus excellens** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- excellens, **Chondrula excellens** O. von Retowski, 1889 - (ENIDAE)
- excellens, **Eulima excellens** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1887 - (EULIMIDAE)
- excellens, **Falsicolus excellens** Finlay, 1930 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excellens, **Boltenella excellens** B. Wade, 1917 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excellens, **Nevadotheca excellens** (Billings, 1872 †) - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excellens, **Lepidozona excellens** Sirenko, 2016 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- excellens, **Modiolopsis excellens** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- excellens, **Barrimysia excellens** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- excellens, **Nassarius excellens** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- excellens, **Naticarius excellens** (M. Azuma, 1961) - (NATICIDAE)
- excellens, **Elimia caelatura excellens** C. Goodrich, 1935 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- excellens, **Pleurodonte excellens** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- excellens, **Cinnabarica excellens** E. Neubert, 2009 - (POMATIIDAE)
- excellens, **Plocezyga excellens** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excellens, **Eulimella excellens** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- excellens, Mormula excellens G.B. III Sowerby, 1907 - syn of: **Turbonilla aulica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- excellens, **Pseudodaphnella excellens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- excellens, **Karadzharia excellens** (Bogoslovsky, 1982 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excellens, Falciclymenia excellens Bogoslovsky, 1982 † - syn of: **Karadzharia excellens** (Bogoslovsky, 1982 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excellens, **Prosopeas excellens** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- excellens, **Triphora excellens** E.A. Smith, 1903 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- excellens, Calliotrochus excellens T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Calliotrochus marmoreus** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- excellens, **Carswellena excellens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (TURBINIDAE)
- excellens duodecimgyrata, Chondrula excellens duodecimgyrata W.A. Lindholm, 1923 - syn of: **Ljudmilena tricollis** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (ENIDAE)
- excellenter, **Pyrgulina excellenter** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Excellichlamys**, Genus **Excellichlamys** T. Iredale, 1939 (PECTINIDAE)
- excelsa, **Ambonychinia excelsa** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excelsa, **Zemacies excelsa** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- excelsa, **Turricula excelsa** Bohm, 1926 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excelsa, **Crassatella excelsa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1909 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excelsa, Diodora excelsa A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1840 - syn of: **Diodora alta** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- excelsa, **Murella platychela excelsa** (K.L. Pfeiffer, 1931) - (HELICIDAE)
- excelsa, **Holopea excelsa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excelsa, **Austrocyprina excelsa** Gardner, 2005 † - (ISOCYPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excelsa, **Bathyxylophila excelsa** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (LAROCHEIDAE)
- excelsa, Prosolarium excelsa J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Prosolarium incumbens** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excelsa, **Annularita majuscula excelsa** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- excelsa, **Odostomia excelsa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- excelsa, **Sulcogladius excelsa** (Giebel, 1864 † †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excelsa, **Metaxia excelsa** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1991 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- excelsa, **Trivellona excelsa** T. Iredale, 1931 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- excelsior, **Calliotropis excelsior** C. Vilvens, 2004 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- excelsior, Venericardia excelsior J.C. Verco, 1908 - syn of: **Vimentum dilectum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CARDITIDAE)
- excelsior, **Cerion excelsior** S.J. Gould, 1984 - (CERIONIDAE)
- excelsior, Pseudovertagus excelsior T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Pseudovertagus phylarchus** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- excelsior, **Therasia excelsior** C. Hedley, 1896 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- excelsior, **Pustularia bistrinotata excelsior** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- excelsior, **Bythiospeum excelsior** (F. Mahler, 1951) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- excelsior, Paladilhia excelsior F. Mahler, 1951 - syn of: **Bythiospeum excelsior** (F. Mahler, 1951) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- excelsior, **Purpuroidea excelsior** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excelsior, **Viriola excelsior** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- excelsior, **Cymbiola pulchra excelsior** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998 - (VOLUTIDAE)

- excelsior leguleja, Venericardia excelsior leguleja T. Iredale, 1925 - syn of: **Vimentum dilectum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CARDITIDAE)
- excelsior semota, Venericardia excelsior semota T. Iredale, 1925 - syn of: **Vimentum dilectum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CARDITIDAE)
- excelsiori, **Sisenna excelsiori** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excelsis, **Schwartziella excelsis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- excelsis, Pandalosia excelsis C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Schwartziella excelsis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- excelso, **Pycnoptychia humboldtii excelso** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- excelsum, **Anabathron excelsum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- excelsum, Cerithium excelsum M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - syn of: **Trochocerithium shikoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1928) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excelsum, **Cirsotrema excelsum** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- excelsum, Trochocerithium excelsum M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - syn of: **Trochocerithium shikoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1928) - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excelsum, **Orectospira excelsum** (M. Yokoyama, 1928) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- excelsus, **Naesiotus excelsus** A.A. Gould, 1853 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- excelsus, **Turriconus excelsus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1908) - (CONIDAE)
- excelsus, **Glaphyrites excelsus** (F.B. Meek, 1876 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excelsus sinaloae, Naesiotus excelsus sinaloae H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - syn of: **Naesiotus excelsus** A.A. Gould, 1853 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- excentrale, Armenoceras excentrale Foerste, 1928 † - syn of: **Armenoceras chicottense** Foerste, 1928 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excentralis, Belemnites excentralis A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 † - syn of: **Pachyteuthis excentralis** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excentralis, **Pachyteuthis excentralis** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- excentrica, Velletia excentrica P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Hebetancylus excentricus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- excentrica, **Addisonia excentrica** (N. Tiberi, 1855) - (ADDISONIIDAE)
- excentrica, Digitaria excentrica G.P. Deshayes, 1848 - syn of: **Digitaria digitaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- excentrica, **Jubaia excentrica** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- excentrica, **Ceratomya excentrica** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excentrica, **Delminiella excentrica** Kochansky-Devidé & Sliškovic, 1972 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excentrica, **Naticopsis excentrica** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excentrica, **Diplommatina excentrica** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- excentrica, **Edmondia excentrica** Hind † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excentrica, **Opalia excentrica** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1890 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excentrica, **Montfortista excentrica** T. Iredale, 1929 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- excentrica, **Ponentina excentrica** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- excentrica, **Palaeoneilo excentrica** Krumbeck, 1924 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excentrica, **Patella excentrica** C.L.F. von Sandberger - (PATELLIDAE)
- excentrica, **Compsodrillia excentrica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- excentrica, Trimusculus excentrica N. Tiberi, 1855 - syn of: **Addisonia excentrica** (N. Tiberi, 1855) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- excentrica, **Cycladicama excentrica** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- excentrica, Anodonta excentrica F. Schlüter, 1838 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- excentrica, **Vallonia excentrica** V. Sterki, 1892 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- excentrica, **Venus excentrica** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excentricoides, Vallonia excentricoides K. Weiss, 1894 - syn of: **Vallonia excentrica** V. Sterki, 1892 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- excentricum, **Rayonnoceras excentricum** W.J. Gordon, 1965 † - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excentricum, **Taimyrosphinctes excentricum** Mesezhnikov, 1974 † - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excentricum, **Liroceras excentricum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1857 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- excentricum, **Sinum excentricum** R.J.L. Guppy, 1876 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excentricum, **Tarphyceras excentricum** Balaschov † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excentricum, **Nebechoceras excentricum** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excentricus, **Belemnites excentricus** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excentricus, Zelippistes excentricus E.J. Petuch, 1979 - syn of: **Separatista helicoides** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CAPULIDAE)
- excentricus, Pecten excentricus W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - syn of: **Argopecten eccentricus** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excentricus, **Hebetancylus excentricus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- excentricus biolleyi, Ancylus excentricus biolleyi E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - syn of: **Hebetancylus excentricus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- excentricus pittieri, Ancylus excentricus pittieri E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - syn of: **Hebetancylus excentricus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- excentrumbilicata, Stoliczkaia excentrumbilicata Stoyanow, 1949 † - syn of: **Lamnayella scotti** (Breistroffer, 1947 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excepta, **Macrochlamys excepta** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- excepta, Nanina excepta J.F. Mabille, 1887 - syn of: **Macrochlamys excepta** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- excepta, **Bornella excepta** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 - (BORNELLIDAE)
- excepta, **Laciniaria plicata excepta** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exceptionis, **Pyrgulina exceptionis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exceptiuncula, **Planispira exceptiuncula** (A.E.J. Férussac & H.H. Beck, 1821) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- exceptiuncula, Helix exceptiuncula A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 - syn of: **Planispira exceptiuncula** (A.E.J. Férussac & H.H. Beck, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- exceptiunculus, **Ptychatractus exceptiunculus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excerta, **Acteocina excerta** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- excertym, Tryblidium excertym Sardeson, 1892 † - syn of: **Tryblidium exserta** Sardeson, 1892 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excessa, Paladilhia excessa F. Mahler, 1951 - syn of: **Bythiospeum excessum** (F. Mahler, 1951) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- excessa, **Parthenina excessa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- excessiva, **Argna biplicata excessiva** (P.V. Gredler, 1856) - (ARGNIDAE)
- excessiva, **Theba solimae excessiva** C.F. Sacchi, 1955 - (HELICIDAE)
- excessivus, Merdigera excessivus A. Pirona, 1865 - syn of: **Merdigera obscura** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- excessum, **Bythiospeum excessum** (F. Mahler, 1951) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- excisa, **Bathyspinula excisa** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- excisa, Crepidula excisa R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Ergaea walshi** (Herrmannsen in L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- excisa, **Cardita excisa** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (CARDITIDAE)
- excisa, Haliotis excisa J.E. Gray, 1856 - syn of: **Haliotis laevigata** E. Donovan, 1808 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- excisa, **Favartia excisa** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1833 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excisa, **Neilonella excisa** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- excisa, Nuculana excisa R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Bathyspinula excisa** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- excisa, Nucula excisa R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Bathyspinula excisa** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NUCULIDAE)
- excisa, **Lissochlamys excisa** (F. Sacco, 1897 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excisa, **Gyrotoma excisa** (I. Lea, 1843) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- excisa, **Chondrothyrella excisa** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- excisa, **Odostomia excisa** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Excisa**, Subgenus **Ptychotrema (Excisa)** d'Ailly, 1896 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- excisa, **Pelecyora excisa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- excisa, Dosinia excisa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pelecyora excisa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- excisa, Venus excisa J.H. Chemnitz, 1784 - syn of: **Pelecyora excisa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- excisa, Periglypta excisa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pelecyora excisa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- excisa, Venus excisa J.S. Schröter, 1788 - syn of: **Pelecyora excisa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)

- excisa, Pelecyora excisa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pelecyora excisa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- excisa subexcisa, Nuculana excisa subexcisa P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Bathyspinula subexcisa** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- excisum, **Cochlostoma tessellatum excisum** A. Mousson, 1859 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- excisus, **Cantharus excisus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excisus, Dreissena excisus A.F.A.H. Wiegmann, 1837 - syn of: **Septifer excisus** (Weigmann, 1837) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- excisus, **Septifer excisus** (Weigmann, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- excisus, **Hemibulimus excisus** E.C. Von Martens, 1885 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- excisus, **Semilimax excisus** C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - (VITRINIDAE)
- excisus dumasi, **Cantharus excisus dumasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exclamationis, **Tylotoechus exclamationis** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (PUPINIDAE)
- exclusus, **Tengchiena exclusus** (T. Iredale, 1941) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- excoccinella, **Niveria excoccinella** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excoelata, **Ocinebrina excoelata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excoelata cestasensis, **Ocinebrina excoelata cestasensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excoelata merignacensis, **Ocinebrina excoelata merignacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excolpa, **Niso excolpa** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- excolpa, **Turbonilla excolpa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- excolpa, Rissoella excolpa P. Bartsch, 1920 - syn of: **Elachisina grippi** W.H. Dall, 1918 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- excolpa, **Rissoina excolpa** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- excolpa, Bankia excolpa P. Bartsch, 1922 - syn of: **Nausitora fusticulus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1860) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- excolpa, Nausitora excolpa P. Bartsch, 1922 - syn of: **Nausitora fusticulus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1860) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- excolpus, **Triphora excolpus** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- excomatulum, **Laevicardium excomatulum** M. Glibert & Poel, 1965 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excoriata, **Cominella excoriata** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excoriata, **Melanopsis excoriata** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- excoriata festiva, **Melanopsis excoriata festiva** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- excoriata semisulcata, **Melanopsis excoriata semisulcata** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- excoriata tolagaensis, Cominella excoriata tolagaensis W.F. Ponder, 1968 - syn of: **Cominella tolagaensis** (W.F. Ponder, 1968) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- excoriatus, **Neopetraeus excoriatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- excoriatus, **Vertambitus excoriatus** (J. Poutiers, 1984) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- excrecens, **Lamprocystis excrecens** (A. Mousson, 1870) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- excrenatum, **Vasum excrenatum** F. Sacco, 1904 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excrescens, **Cardita excrescens** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excrescens, **Lunulacardium excrescens** Münster, 1840 † - (LUNULACARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exctinctus, **Drymaeus exctinctus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- exculpta, **Belomitra exculpta** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- exculptus, Cantharus exculptus F. Dujardin, 1837 † - syn of: **Pollia aquitanensis** (M.A. Peyrot, 1924 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exculta hawaiensis, Tellina exculta hawaiensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Tellina staurella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- excultum, **Reticuloceras excultum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- excultus, **Fautor excultus** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- excultus, Unio excultus T.A. Conrad, 1838 - syn of: **Uniomerus declivis** (T. Say, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- excuous, **Menetus excuous** T. Say - (PLANORBIDAE)
- excuratum, **Pleurocera canaliculata excuratum** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- excuratus, **Micropecten excuratus** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2012 - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- excurrens, **Astarte excurrens** S.V. Wood, 1850 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- excurrens, **Pseudohemiphaedusa excurrens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- excurrens, **Opisthocoelicum excurrens** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (POMATIIDAE)
- excurrens curvilabre, **Opisthocoelicum excurrens curvilabre** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- excurvata, **Alabina excurvata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- excurvata, **Oenopota excurvata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- excurvata, Anodonta excurvata J.E. De Kay, 1843 - syn of: **Anodonta cataracta** T. Say, 1817 - (UNIONIDAE)
- excurvatum, **Pleurocera excurvatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Excussispira**, Subgenus **Synprosphyma (Excussispira)** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exdeflexa, **Eurycampta exdeflexa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- exdeshayesi, Conus exdeshayesi F. Sacco, 1893 - syn of: **Gastridium cuvieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- exeches, **Aegires exeches** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2004 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- **Exechestoma**, Genus **Exechestoma** Cossmann, 1899 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exechestoma**, syn of: Genus **Varicipotamides** Pacaud & Harzhauser, 2012 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exechocirsus**, Subgenus **Tympanotonus (Exechocirsus)** Cossmann, 1906 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exechoptychia**, syn of: Genus **Cancellaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Exelissa**, Genus **Exelissa** Piette, 1860 † (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exellens, **Karadzharia exellens** † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exellichlamys**, syn of: Genus **Excellichlamys** T. Iredale, 1939 (PECTINIDAE)
- exempla, **Pulvinites exempla** (C. Hedley, 1914) - (PULVINITIDAE)
- exemplarius, Aviculopecten exemplarius Newell, 1938 † - syn of: **Heteropecten exemplarius** (Newell, 1938 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exemplarius, **Heteropecten exemplarius** (Newell, 1938 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exensis, **Oxyperas exensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exentricus, **Proplanulites exentricus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exerta, Acteocina exerta G.P. Deshayes, 1979 † - syn of: **Acteocina lajonkaireana** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exerta, **Archicypraea exerta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exerta, **Endothyrella plectostoma exerta** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1901) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- exerythra, **Tellina exerythra** K.J. Boss, 1964 - (TELLINIDAE)
- exesa, **Burringtonia exesa** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- exesa, **Myxa exesa** C. Hedley, 1903 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exesa, **Cossmannica exesa** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exesa ringens, **Burringtonia exesa ringens** (J.C. Jay, 1836) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- exesa zonata, **Burringtonia exesa zonata** (S. Moricand, 1833) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Exesilla**, Genus **Exesilla** C.F. Laseron, 1959 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exesus, **Melampus exesus** J. Gassies - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- exflaveola, **Praerosaria exflaveola** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exfoliata, **Gregorioiscala exfoliata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- exfoliatus, Murex exfoliatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1882 - syn of: **Attiliosa nodulifera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- exgaini, **Lamylucina exgaini** R. von Cosel, 2006 - (LUCINIDAE)
- exglobosa, **Zonarina exglobosa** F. Sacco, 1894 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exgrateloupi, **Turritella exgrateloupi** F. Sacco, 1899 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exhaeredatum, **Villania exhaeredatum** Buckman 1923 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exhexagonus, **Muricopsis exhexagonus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exiginella**, syn of: Genus **Serrata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- exigua, Aclis exigua Auct. non G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Aclis attenuans** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- exigua, Aclis exigua G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Aclis walleri** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- exigua, **Noalda exigua** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- exigua, **Sputoherpia exigua** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- exigua, **Pomacea exigua** (R.A. Philippi, 1852) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- exigua, **Ancilla exigua** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)

- exigua, **Omphalotropis exigua** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- exigua, Sphenosphaera exigua Foerste, 1887 † - syn of: **Sphenosphaera fiscellostriata** (Foerste, 1887 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exigua, **Suessionia exigua** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exigua, Bulla exigua A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Austrocylichna exigua** (A. Adams, 1850) - (BULLIDAE)
- exigua, **Brocchinia exigua** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- exigua, **Cassis exigua** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exigua, Strophiops exigua C.J. Maynard, 1913 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- exigua, **Tubercliopsis exigua** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- exigua, **Cetoconcha exigua** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995 - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- exigua, Chama exigua L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Chama asperella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- exigua, **Tubbreva exigua** (W.F. Ponder, 1965) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- exigua, **Loosjesiella exigua** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exigua, **Clausilia bidentata exigua** C.A. Westerlund, 1871 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exigua, Cochlicopa exigua C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- exigua, Cochlicopa exigua K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubricella** (C. Porro, 1838) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- exigua, Tryonia exigua P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus exiguus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- exigua, Coelocion exigua H. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1868 - syn of: **Coelocion australis** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (COELOCIONTIDAE)
- exigua, **Atlantilux exigua** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- exigua, **Cuspidaria exigua** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- exigua, **Cylichna exigua** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1893 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exigua, **Cylichnella exigua** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1883 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exigua, Cypraea exigua J.E. Gray, 1831 - syn of: **Purpurcapsula exigua** (J.E. Gray, 1831) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- exigua, **Cyrtodonta exigua** Foerste, 1924 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exigua, **Asterohelix exigua** (Brosamlen, 1909 †) - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exigua, **Eatoniella exigua** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- exigua, Laemodonta exigua H. Adams, 1867 - syn of: **Laemodonta bella** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- exigua, Eubranchus exigua J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1848 - syn of: **Eubranchus exiguus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1848) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- exigua, **Hemiliostraca exigua** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- exigua, **Eulima exigua** (P. Marshall, 1902) - (EULIMIDAE)
- exigua, Cratena exigua K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Cuthona georgiana** (G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (FACELINIDAE)
- exigua, Phidiana exigua L.S.R. Bergh, 1898 - syn of: **Phidiana lottini** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (FACELINIDAE)
- exigua, Cuthona exigua K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Cuthona georgiana** (G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (FIONIDAE)
- exigua, **Striatura exigua** (W. Stimpson, 1850) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- exigua, **Herviella exigua** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (GLAUCIDAE)
- exigua, **Haliotis exigua** R.W. Dunker, 1877 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- exigua, **Austrocylichna exigua** (A. Adams, 1850) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- exigua, **Haminoea exigua** C.W. Schaefer, 1992 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- exigua, **Ranquilia exigua** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exigua, Helix exigua W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Faustina inflata** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- exigua, **Microalcadia exigua** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- exigua, **Weedingia exigua** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (HEMIARTHRIDAE)
- exigua, **Aoteadrillia exigua** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exigua, **Jardinella exigua** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- exigua, **Daphniola exigua** (A. Schmidt, 1856) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- exigua, **Pseudamnicola exigua** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- exigua, Paludestrina exigua P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus exiguus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) -

(HYDROBIIDAE)

- exigua, Hydrocena exigua J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Omphalotropis exigua** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- exigua, **Janthina exigua** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- exigua, **Limatula exigua** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920) - (LIMIDAE)
- exigua, **Nodilittorina exigua** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- exigua, Ectomaria exigua J. Donald, 1899 † - syn of: **Ectomaria prisca** (Billings, 1859 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exigua, **Galba exigua** I. Lea, 1841 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- exigua, **Mangelia exigua** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- exigua, Oenopota exigua J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Oenopota ovalis** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- exigua, Notocytharella exigua C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Notocytharella striosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- exigua, Mangelia exigua H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Mangelia exigua** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- exigua, Pyrula exigua R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Austrotoma echinulata** (L.H. Hupé, 1845 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exigua, Mitra exigua C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Atlantilux exigua** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- exigua, Mitra exigua H.F. Von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Mitromorpha exigua** (H.F. Von Maltzan, 1884) - (MITRIDAE)
- exigua, **Mitromorpha exigua** (H.F. Von Maltzan, 1884) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- exigua, **Favartia exigua** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- exigua, Nassa exigua J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Hebra oberwimmeri** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- exigua, **Bandelopsis exigua** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exigua, **Nucula exigua** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (NUCULIDAE)
- exigua, Lamellinucula exigua R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Nucula exigua** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (NUCULIDAE)
- exigua, Oliva exigua O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Jaspidella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- exigua, Nanostrea exigua H.W. Harry, 1985 - syn of: **Nanostrea fluctigera** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925) - (OSTREIDAE)
- exigua, **Partula exigua** D.M. Crampton - (PARTULIDAE)
- exigua, Patella exigua W. Thompson, 1844 - syn of: **Propilidium exiguum** (W. Thompson, 1844) - (PATELLIDAE)
- exigua, **Philine exigua** D.A. Challis, 1969 - (PHILINIDAE)
- exigua, Cyclostoma exigua J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Omphalotropis exigua** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (POMATIIDAE)
- exigua, **Pseudorissoina exigua** C. Hedley, 1903 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exigua, Evalea exigua F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Ondina vitrea** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exigua, Rissoa exigua A. Michaud, 1830 - syn of: **Manzonia crassa** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (RISSOIDAE)
- exigua, **Manzonia crassa exigua** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (RISSOIDAE)
- exigua, **Rissoina exigua** H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- exigua, **Roxania exigua** A. Adams, 1854 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- exigua, **Entodina exigua** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- exigua, **Anxietas exigua** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- exigua, **Lissotesta exigua** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- exigua, **Abra exigua** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (SEMELIDAE)
- exigua, **Solariella exigua** B.A. Marshall, 1999 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- exigua, Tellina exigua G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Tellina tenuis exigua** G.S. Poli, 1795 - (TELLINIDAE)
- exigua, Tellina exigua G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Tellina tenuis exigua** G.S. Poli, 1795 - (TELLINIDAE)
- exigua, **Tellina tenuis exigua** G.S. Poli, 1795 - (TELLINIDAE)
- exigua, Terebra exigua G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Terebra textilis** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- exigua, Melania exigua P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus exiguus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (THIARIDAE)
- exigua, **Cyclostremiscus exigua** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (TORNIDAE)
- exigua, **Triphora exigua** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- exigua, **Purpurcapsula exigua** (J.E. Gray, 1831) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- exigua, Trivia exigua J.E. Gray, 1831 - syn of: **Purpurcapsula exigua** (J.E. Gray, 1831) - (TRIVIIDAE)

- exigua, Trivirostra exigua J.E. Gray, 1831 - syn of: **Purpurcapsula exigua** (J.E. Gray, 1831) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- exigua, **Parvitomella exigua** J. Gründel, 2000 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exigua, **Alcyna exigua** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- exigua, Valvata exigua A. Schmidt, 1856 - syn of: **Daphniola exigua** (A. Schmidt, 1856) - (VALVATIDAE)
- exigua, Columella exigua S.E. Studer, 1789 - syn of: **Columella edentula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- exigua, Paludina exigua K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola exigua** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- exigua, **Alcithoe exigua** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exigua, Volutomitra exigua H.F. Von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Mitromorpha exigua** (H.F. Von Maltzan, 1884) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- exigua, **Yoldiella exigua** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- exigua alba, Tellina exigua alba A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Tellina tenuis exigua** G.S. Poli, 1795 - (TELLINIDAE)
- exigua alba, Trivirostra exigua alba G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Trivirostra corrugata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- exigua flavescens, Tellina exigua flavescens A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Tellina tenuis exigua** G.S. Poli, 1795 - (TELLINIDAE)
- exigua hyalina, Trivirostra exigua hyalina F.A. Schilder, 1933 - syn of: **Trivirostra hyalina** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- exigua ovalis, Lartetia exigua ovalis R. Dehm, 1951 - syn of: **Bythiospeum ovale** (R. Dehm, 1951) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- exigua pangaea, **Daphniola exigua pangaea** (P.L. Reischütz, 1984) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- exigua pangaea, **Galba exigua pangaea** (P.L. Reischütz, 1984) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- exigua sulcata, **Ancilla exigua sulcata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- exiguescens, **Hauturua exiguescens** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exiguita, **Odostomia exiguita** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exiguoides, **Myurella exiguoides** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- exigus, **Bucania exigus** Foerste, 1887 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exigus, **Harpoceras exigus** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exiguum, **Anthracosphaerium exiguum** (S.M. Davies & Trueman, 1927 †) - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exiguum, Tritonium exiguum R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Ameranella verruculosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exiguum, **Parvicardium exiguum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- exiguum, **Metacenoceras exiguum** (Crick, 1898 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exiguum, **Bittium exiguum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- exiguum, Bittium exiguum M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- exiguum, Pusia exiguum C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Atlantilux exigua** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- exiguum, **Carychium exiguum** T. Say, 1822 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- exiguum, **Zospeum exiguum** L. Kuščer, 1932 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- exiguum, Harpoceras exiguum Buckman, 1928 † - syn of: **Harpoceras falciferum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1820 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exiguum, **Bythiospeum exiguum** (D. Geyer, 1904) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- exiguum, **Propilidium exiguum** (W. Thompson, 1844) - (LEPETIDAE)
- exiguum, **Cyclostrema exiguum** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- exiguum, Mesodesma exiguum S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Kurtiella bidentata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- exiguum, **Incidostoma exiguum** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- exiguum, **Oncoceras exiguum** Billings † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exiguum, **Wanwanoceras exiguum** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1982 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exiguum, **Eulimastoma exiguum** A. Pimenta, 2012 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exiguum, **Vitrinella exiguum** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TORNIDAE)
- exiguum, **Arkoceras exiguum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- exiguum, Pleurotoma exiguum J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Clavus exasperatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- exiguum albina, Cardium exiguum albina M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Parvicardium exiguum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- exiguum commutata, Cardium exiguum commutata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Parvicardium exiguum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- exiguum flavida, Cardium exiguum flavida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Parvicardium exiguum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- exiguum hirta, Parvicardium exiguum hirta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Parvicardium exiguum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- exiguum mexicanum, Carychium exiguum mexicanum H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Carychium mexicanum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- exiguum scripta, Cardium exiguum scripta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Parvicardium scriptum** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892) - (CARDIIDAE)
- exiguum subangulatum, **Parvicardium exiguum subangulatum** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (CARDIIDAE)
- exiguum subquadrata, Cardium exiguum subquadrata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Parvicardium exiguum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- exiguumscripta, Parvicardium exiguumscripta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Parvicardium scriptum** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892) - (CARDIIDAE)
- exiguus, **Acteon exiguus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- exiguus, Heliacus exiguus J.H. Chemnitz, 1781 - syn of: **Heliacus areola** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- exiguus, **Colus exiguus** Harmer † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exiguus, **Pyrgophorus exiguus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- exiguus, **Cirsochilus exiguus** D. Merle, 1984 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exiguus, **Fulgiconus exiguus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- exiguus, **Crassatella exiguus** Cox, 1930 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exiguus, **Pseudomelampus exiguus** (R.T. Lowe, 1832) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- exiguus, **Eubranchus exiguus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1848) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- exiguus, **Straparollus exiguus** Kindle, 1900 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exiguus, **Cadulus exiguus** R.B. Watson, 1879 - (GADILIDAE)
- exiguus, **Hypergoniatites exiguus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1970 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exiguus, Weedingia exiguus G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Weedingia exigua** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (HEMIARTHRIDAE)
- exiguus, Phaularpites exiguus Buckman, 1928 † - syn of: **Harpoceras falciferum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1820 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exiguus, **Austropyrgus exiguus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- exiguus, Lithoglyphus exiguus W.A. Lindholm, 1924 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola sphaerion** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- exiguus, Murex exiguus A. Garrett, 1857 - syn of: **Favartia garrettii** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MURICIDAE)
- exiguus, Murex exiguus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Favartia munda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (MURICIDAE)
- exiguus, Murex exiguus L.C. Kiener, 1842 - syn of: **Murexsul kieneri** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- exiguus, Brachidontes exiguus R.W. Dunker, 1875 - syn of: **Mytilaster solisianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- exiguus, Mytilus exiguus R.W. Dunker, 1875 - syn of: **Mytilaster solisianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- exiguus, Nautilus exiguus Crick, 1898 † - syn of: **Metacenoceras exiguum** (Crick, 1898 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exiguus, **Protostylus exiguus** Wang, 1980 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exiguus, **Inquisitor exiguus** (J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- exiguus, **Montidelos exiguus** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- exiguus, **Solen exiguus** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (SOLENIDAE)
- exiguus, **Spondylus exiguus** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- exiguus, **Lamellaxis exiguus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)

- exiguus, Jujubinus exiguus R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- exiguus, Pseudoinquisitor exiguus J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 † - syn of: **Inquisitor exiguus** (J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exile, **Tarrantoceras exile** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exile, **Crenilabium exile** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- exile, **Deiradoceras exile** (van Hoepen, 1941 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exile, **Buccinum exile** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- exile, **Caecum exile** L. de Folin, 1875 - (CAECIDAE)
- exile, **Calliostoma exile** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exile, Parvicardium exile R.W. Dunker, 1861 - syn of: **Parvicardium exiguum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- exile, **Zebittium exile** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- exile, Cerithium exile C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Metaxia excelsa** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1991 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- exile, **Cerithiopsis exile** (C.B. Adams, 1840) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- exile, **Ectenoceras exile** Ulrich & al., 1943 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exile, **Carychium exile** I. Lea, 1842 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- exile, **Acutimitoceras exile** Vöhringer, 1960 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exile, Prunum exile J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Volvarina exilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- exile, **Plectronoceras exile** Flower, 1964 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exile, **Trochonema exile** R.P. Whitfield, 1889 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exile, **Vascoceras barcoicense exile** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exile, **Campeloma exile** J.G. Anthony, 1860 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- exile jamaicense, Carychium exile jamaicense H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Carychium jardineanum** (E. Chitty, 1853) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Exilia**, Genus **Exilia** T.A. Conrad, 1860 (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- **Exilibadistes**, syn of: Genus **Cupedora** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Exiliberus**, syn of: Genus **Eremina** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 (HELICIDAE)
- **Exilifusus**, Genus **Exilifusus** Conrad, 1865 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exiligada**, Genus **Exiligada** T. Iredale, 1939 (CAMAENIDAE)
- exilima, Ziba exilima É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Ziba gambiana** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861) - (MITRIDAE)
- exilima minor, Mitra exilima minor É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Ziba gambiana** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Exilioidea**, Genus **Exilioidea** U.S. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- exilirata, **Lienardia exilirata** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- exilis, Achatinella exilis J.T. Gulick, 1856 - syn of: **Leptachatina exilis** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- exilis, **Acteocina exilis** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- exilis, Acteon exilis J.G. Jeffreys, 1870 - syn of: **Crenilabium exile** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- exilis, Pupa exilis C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Carychium jardineanum** (E. Chitty, 1853) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- exilis, **Leptachatina exilis** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- exilis, **Drepanocheilus exilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Astiericeras exilis** J.J. Bert, 2008 † - (ASTIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Crenipecten exilis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, Belemnites exilis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Pseudobelus exilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Colus curtus exilis** F.W. Harmer † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Bulimulus exilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- exilis, Chloritis exilis G.P.L.K. Gude, 1907 - syn of: **Gloreugenia blackalli** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- exilis, **Torellia exilis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (CAPULIDAE)
- exilis, Cardinia exilis F. McCoy, 1847 † - syn of: **Stutchburia cuneata** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Synthopsis exilis** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- exilis, Abida exilis A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Abida polyodon** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- exilis, Clathurella exilis W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Paramontana exilis** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- exilis, **Hemiphaedusa exilis** (A. Adams, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- exilis, **Reginaites exilis** Kennedy & Cobban, 1991 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Zafra exilis** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- exilis, **Costoanachis exilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, Columbella exilis R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Anachis vinxae** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, Anachis exilis W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - syn of: **Costoanachis exilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Thala exilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- exilis, Phaseolicama exilis R.A. Philippi, 1858 - syn of: **Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- exilis, Modiolarca exilis H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Gaimardia adamsiorum** R. Osorio & J.P. Arnaud, 1984 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- exilis, Tornatina exilis R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Acteocina exilis** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- exilis, **Diala exilis** (G.W. Tryon, 1866) - (DIALIDAE)
- exilis, **Diplommatina exilis** W.T. Blanford, 1863 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- exilis, **Clavus exilis** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- exilis, Iredalea exilis W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Paramontana exilis** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- exilis, **Pseudobelus exilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, Ovatella exilis É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- exilis, Auriculinella exilis É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Auriculinella bidentata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- exilis, **Napaeus exilis** (F.C. Henríquez, 1993) - (ENIDAE)
- exilis, **Melanella exilis** (W.H. Pease, 1863) - (EULIMIDAE)
- exilis, **Mucronalia exilis** A. Adams, 1862 - (EULIMIDAE)
- exilis, **Dolicholatirus exilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Brocchitas exilis** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Fusinus exilis** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, Fusinus exilis K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Fusinus dampieri** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- exilis, Fasciolaria exilis R. Tate, 1888 † - syn of: **Brocchitas exilis** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, Latirus exilis W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - syn of: **Dolicholatirus exilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, Rhabdobelus exilis Orbigny, 1971 † - syn of: **Rhabdobelus avena** Dumortier, 1866 † - (HASTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, Helix exilis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Bulimulus guadelupensis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (HELICIDAE)
- exilis, **Hildaites exilis** Venturi, 1973 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Hunanopecten exilis** Zhang, 1977 † - (HUNANOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Pseudamnicola exilis** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- exilis, **Heraultiella exilis** (A. Paladilhe, 1867) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- exilis, Graziana exilis M. Paulucci, 1880 - syn of: **Belgrandiella alpestris** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- exilis, **Retispira exilis** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, Limaria exilis S.V. Wood, 1839 - syn of: **Limaria tuberculata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- exilis, **Patelloida exilis** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- exilis, **Pteromyrtea exilis** J. Marwick, 1943 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Stagnicola exilis** I. Lea, 1834 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- exilis, **Sorgenfreispira exilis** (R. Ardovini, 2004) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- exilis, Bela exilis R. Ardovini, 2004 - syn of: **Sorgenfreispira exilis** (R. Ardovini, 2004) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- exilis, **Volvarina exilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- exilis, Volvarina exilis Auct. non J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Volvarina cernita** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- exilis, **Melanopsis chehirensis exilis** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- exilis, Mitra exilis É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Pusia tricolor** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- exilis, Mitra exilis L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Thala exilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- exilis, **Modiolopsis exilis** Billings, 1874 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Hormotoma exilis** d''Eichwald, 1860 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Stramonita exilis** Parsch in M. Hörnes, 1856 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, Brachidontes exilis R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Perumytilus purpuratus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- exilis, **Nassarius exilis** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- exilis, **Natica exilis** Bohm, 1926 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- exilis, Natica exilis R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Natica subsolida** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Olivella exilis** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- exilis, **Lissarca exilis** H.H. Suter, 1913 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- exilis, Cyrtopleura exilis G.W. Tryon, 1870 - syn of: **Cyrtopleura crucigera** (Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- exilis, **Gyraulus connollyi exilis** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- exilis, Plesiotrochus exilis W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: **Plesiotrochus souverbianus** P. Fischer, 1878 - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- exilis, **Turbonilla exilis** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exilis, **Odostomia exilis** A. Garrett, 1873 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exilis, Chemnitzia exilis Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Trypanostylus geographicus** Stoppani, 1858 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Ranularia exilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- exilis, **Eucyclotoma exilis** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- exilis, **Paramontana exilis** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- exilis, **Syndosmya exilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Pseudosubulina exilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- exilis, **Spondylus exilis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1895 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- exilis, **Phaulostephanus exilis** Galácz, 2012 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Huttonella exilis** (W.T. Blanford, 1880) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- exilis, **Terebra exilis** Bell, 1871 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Kaweka exilis** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Itiscala exilis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Asklepioceras exilis** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Triphora exilis** R.W. Dunker, 1860 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- exilis, Metaxia exilis C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Metaxia excelsa** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1991 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- exilis, Trochus exilis W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: **Plesiotrochus souverbianus** P. Fischer, 1878 - (TROCHIDAE)
- exilis, Trochus exilis R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Dikoleps cutleriana** (W. Clark, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- exilis, Merrilliana exilis C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Geomelania beardsleana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- exilis, **Notostreptites exilis** Henderson, 1990 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Pilsbryoconcha exilis** (I. Lea, 1839) - (UNIONIDAE)
- exilis, Anodon exilis G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Pyganodon fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- exilis, **Torrecoptis bacillaris exilis** (C. de la Torre, 1912) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- exilis, **Radinista exilis** (R. Murdoch, 1900 †) - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, **Paphia exilis** T. Shuto, 1957 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis, Meretrix exilis A. Römer, 1865 - syn of: **Meretrix casta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- exilis, **Vitrina exilis** L.J. Morlet, 1858 - (VITRINIDAE)
- exilis, Voluta exilis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Volvarina exilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- exilis amphileuca, **Hemiphaedusa exilis amphileuca** C.K. Chang, 1978 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exilis compressa, **Pilsbryoconcha exilis compressa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- exilis concolor, **Bulimulus exilis concolor** J. Piaget, 1914 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- exilis confertus, **Dolicholatirus exilis confertus** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilis gochishanensis, **Hemiphaedusa exilis gochishanensis** C.K. Chang, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exilis janshanensis, **Hemiphaedusa exilis janshanensis** C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 1979 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exilisa, **Ensipteria exilisa** Zhang, 1977 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- exilispira, **Turbonilla exilispira** J.C. Melvill, 1918 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exilissima, Angaria exilissima R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Skeneoides exilissima** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- exilissima, **Asmunda exilissima** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exilissima, **Ondina exilissima** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exilissima, **Skeneoides exilissima** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (SKENEIDAE)
- exiliter, **Odostomia exiliter** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Exilitheca**, Genus **Exilitheca** Sysoev, 1968 † (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- exilium, **Pelecyora exilium** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1909) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Exiloidea**, syn of: Genus **Exilioidea** U.S. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- eximeum, Cerion eximeum C.J. Maynard, 1894 - syn of: **Cerion eximium** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- eximia, **Notoplax eximia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- eximia, **Acteocina eximia** (W. Baird, 1863) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- eximia, **Pomacea eximia** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- eximia, **Anatoma eximia** (G. Seguenza, 1880) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- eximia, Micromelo eximia G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Micromelo guamensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1825) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- eximia, Hydatina eximia G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Micromelo guamensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1825) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- eximia, **Charactoceras eximia** Sweet & Miller † - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximia, Barbatia eximia R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: **Barbatia barbata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- eximia, **Pachyteuthis eximia** Dzyuba, 2013 † - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximia, **Yochelsonellisa eximia** (E.L. Yochelson, 1960 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximia, Bullina eximia W. Baird, 1863 - syn of: **Acteocina eximia** (W. Baird, 1863) - (BULLINIDAE)
- eximia, **Falsimargarita eximia** B.A. Marshall, 2016 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- eximia, **Ganesella eximia** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- eximia, Satsuma eximia O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Ganesella eximia** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- eximia, **Actaeopyramis eximia** (C.E. Lischke, 1872 †) - (CIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximia, **Paraclathurella eximia** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- eximia, **Carinigera eximia** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- eximia, **Mitrella eximia** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- eximia, Columbella eximia L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- eximia, **Austrotoma eximia** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximia, Archaeospira eximia Yü, 1979 † - syn of: **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximia, Cylichnella eximia W. Baird, 1863 - syn of: **Acteocina eximia** (W. Baird, 1863) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- eximia, **Umbilia eximia** (Sowerby, 1845 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximia, Dreissena eximia É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- eximia, Chondrula eximia E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Chondrula tridens** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- eximia, Epitonium eximia V. Pecchioli, 1864 - syn of: **Epitonium muricatum** (A. Risso, 1826) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- eximia, **Emarginella eximia** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- eximia, **Conotoma eximia** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximia, **Hammatoceras eximia** Prinz, 1904 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximia, Yangtzespira eximia Yü, 1979 † - syn of: **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximia, Helix eximia L. Pfeiffer, 1844 - syn of: **Lysinoe eximia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1844) - (HELICIDAE)
- eximia, **Iglica eximia** J. Bole, 1967 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- eximia, **Isoarca eximia** Feruglio, 1936 † - (ISOARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximia, Retispira eximia E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - syn of: **Yochelsonellisa eximia** (E.L. Yochelson, 1960 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximia, **Laternula eximia** L.A. Reeve, 1863 - (LATERNULIDAE)
- eximia, **Yaroslawiella eximia** T.Y. Sitnikova, 2001 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- eximia, **Mactra eximia** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- eximia, **Anditrigonia eximia** (R.A. Philippi, 1899 †) - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximia, **Melanopsis eximia** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- eximia, **Scabricola eximia** (C.B. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- eximia, **Morula eximia** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MURICIDAE)
- eximia, Nassarius eximia H. Adams, 1872 - syn of: **Nassarius eximius** (H. Adams, 1872) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- eximia, Nassa eximia H. Adams, 1872 - syn of: **Nassarius eximius** (H. Adams, 1872) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- eximia, **Truncacila eximia** (M. Yokoyama, 1925 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximia, **Holandriana eximia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- eximia, Melanella eximia J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Holandriana eximia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- eximia, **Zlatokonia eximia** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximia, **Cetomya eximia** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911) - (POROMYIDAE)
- eximia, Poromya eximia B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Cetomya eximia** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911) - (POROMYIDAE)
- eximia, **Pseudozygopleura eximia** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1985 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximia, Avicula eximia L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pteria sterna** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (PTERIIDAE)
- eximia, Avicula eximia L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pteria sterna** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (PTERIIDAE)
- eximia, **Chrysallida eximia** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1849) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eximia, **Monotygma eximia** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eximia, **Miralda eximia** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eximia, Turbonilla eximia J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Turbonilla cheverti** C. Hedley, 1901 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eximia, Triton eximia L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Cantharus eximius** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (RANELLIDAE)
- eximia, **Williamia eximia** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- eximia, **Pamirsuccinea eximia** I.M. Likharev & A.A. Schileyko, 1986 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- eximia, **Cinguloterebra eximia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- eximia, **Coriophora eximia** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- eximia, Triphora eximia C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Coriophora eximia** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- eximia, **Broderipia eximia** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869 - (TROCHIDAE)
- eximia, **Roya eximia** (G. Nevill, 1869) - (TYLODINIDAE)
- eximia, **Venus eximia** E. Forbes, 1846 - (VENERIDAE)
- eximia, Venus eximia R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Puberella crenata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- eximia, **Lysinoe eximia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1844) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- eximia, **Xylodiscula eximia** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (XYLODISCULIDAE)
- eximia candescens, Columbella eximia candescens R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- eximia candescens, Mitrella eximia candescens R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- eximia elongata, **Chrysallida eximia elongata** G.O. Sars, 1878 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eximia incerta, Mitrella eximia incerta R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- eximia incerta, Columbella eximia incerta R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- eximia intermedia, Cetoconcha eximia intermedia T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Cetomya intermedia** (T. Habe, 1952) - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- eximia stolli, **Lysinoe eximia stolli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- eximia tremulina, Columbella eximia tremulina R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- eximia tremulina, Mitrella eximia tremulina R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- eximiella, Parviscala eximiella H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Epitonium eximiellum** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- eximiellum, **Epitonium eximiellum** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Eximiorhagada**, syn of: Genus **Glyptorhagada** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Eximiothracia**, syn of: Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)
- eximium, **Calliostoma eximium** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- eximium, **Cerion eximium** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- eximium, Rhinoclavis eximium G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis sordidula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)

- eximium, **Cyamium eximium** Woods, 1850 † - (CYAMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximium, **Epitonium eximium** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- eximium, **Sinum eximium** L.A. Reeve, 1864 - (NATICIDAE)
- eximium, **Ataxocerithium eximium** R.S. Houbrick, 1987 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- eximium, **Chondropometes eximium** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- eximium angusticulum, **Chondropometes eximium angusticulum** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- eximium fraternum, **Cerion eximium fraternum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- eximium lerneri, **Cerion eximium lerneri** W.J. Clench, 1956 - (CERIONIDAE)
- eximium malleatum, **Chondropometes eximium malleatum** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- eximium notatum, **Chondropometes eximium notatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- eximius, **Clavator eximius** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (ACAVIDAE)
- eximius, **Parafossarulus eximius** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1864) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- eximius, **Cantharus eximius** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- eximius, Bulimus eximius J.A. Albers, 1857 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus souvillei** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- eximius, **Calamiconus eximius** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- eximius, Cyclophorus eximius A. Mousson, 1848 - syn of: **Cyclophorus rafflesi eximius** A. Mousson, 1848 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- eximius, **Cyclophorus rafflesi eximius** A. Mousson, 1848 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- eximius, **Harpophylloceras eximius** J. Von Hauer, 1854 † - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximius, Murex eximius J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Vokesimurex multiplicatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895) - (MURICIDAE)
- eximius, Murex eximius L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 † - syn of: **Triplex foliosus** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximius, **Nassarius eximius** (H. Adams, 1872) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- eximius, **Microcornus eximius** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † - (NELEGEROCORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximius, **Eoasianites eximius** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximius, **Janolus eximius** M.C. Miller & R.C. Willan, 1986 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- eximius, **Bilinguites eximius** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximius, **Phasianotrochus eximius** (Perry, 1811 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximius, **Temnodiscus eximius** J. Perner, 1903 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eximius, **Physunio eximius** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- eximius johnsoni, **Clavator eximius johnsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (ACAVIDAE)
- eximius rouyeri, Cyclophorus eximius rouyeri R.A. Bullen, 1906 - syn of: **Cyclophorus rafflesi eximius rouyeri** R.A. Bullen, 1906 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- eximius rouyeri, **Cyclophorus rafflesi eximius rouyeri** R.A. Bullen, 1906 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- eximum, **Conocardium eximum** de Koninck, 1885 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exintermedia, **Callista exintermedia** F. Sacco, 1900 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exintermedius, **Leptaxinus exintermedius** (A. Gaglini, 1992) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- exintermedius, Thyasira exintermedius A. Gaglini, 1992 - syn of: **Leptaxinus exintermedius** (A. Gaglini, 1992) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Exiquaspira**, Genus **Exiquaspira** Ninomiya, 1988 † (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exiquaspira**, syn of: Genus **Amalda** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- existus, **Tachyrhynchus missellissima existus** J.T. Kuroda - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Exiteloceras**, Genus **Exiteloceras** Hyatt , 1894 † (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exitopinna**, syn of: Genus **Pinna** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PINNIDAE)
- **Exitopinna**, syn of: Genus **Pinna** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PINNIDAE)
- exlamarcki, **Dentalium exlamarcki** F. Sacco, 1897 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exlessia**, Genus **Exlessia** Piette, 1860 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- exlex, **Elasmocentrum exlex** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- exmilitare, **Discopsis exmilitare** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)

- exmouthensis, **Cribrarula exmouthensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- exmouthensis, **Dentalium exmouthensis** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- exmouthensis, **Ellatrivia exmouthensis** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- exmouthensis, Trivirostra exmouthensis C.N. Cate, 1979 - syn of: **Ellatrivia exmouthensis** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- exmouthensis abrolhensis, **Cribrarula exmouthensis abrolhensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- exmouthensis magnifica, **Cribrarula exmouthensis magnifica** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- exmouthensis rottnestensis, **Cribrarula exmouthensis rottnestensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- exnodosus, Strombus exnodosus F. Sacco, 1893 † - syn of: **Persististrombus deperditus** (Sowerby, 1840 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exocardium**, syn of: Genus **Laevicardium** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CARDIIDAE)
- exocarpi, **Badistes exocarpi** J.C. Cox, 1868 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Exochoceras**, Genus **Exochoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exocholeda**, Subgenus **Nuculana (Exocholeda)** T. Iredale, 1939 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Exochorhynchus**, Genus **Exochorhynchus** Meek & Hayden 1864 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exochum, **Afrocardium exochum** (J.C. Melvill, 1907) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Exoclitendoceras**, Genus **Exoclitendoceras** Kröger & Landing, 2008 † (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exocorbula**, Genus **Exocorbula** Squires & Saul, 2004 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exocyrtoceras**, Genus **Exocyrtoceras** Flower, 1938 † (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exodon, **Stenotrema exodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- exodon turbinella, **Stenotrema exodon turbinella** (W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1933) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- exodonta, **Stereozaptyx exodonta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exodonta, **Nucula exodonta** B. Prashad, 1932 - (NUCULIDAE)
- exogastrum, **Antacaroceras exogastrum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- exogastrum, **Huaiheceras exogastrum** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1980 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- exogyra, **Pseudochama exogyra** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (CHAMIDAE)
- exogyra, **Chama exogyra** (A. Braun in C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 †) - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exogyra**, Genus **Exogyra** Say, 1820 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exogyroides, **Volviceramus exogyroides** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1862 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exohaliotis**, syn of: Genus **Haliotis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Exolaternula**, Genus **Exolaternula** T. Habe, 1977 (LATERNULIDAE)
- exolescens, **Trapezoideus exolescens** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- exolescens comptus, **Trapezoideus exolescens comptus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1875) - (UNIONIDAE)
- exolescens pallegoixi, **Trapezoideus exolescens pallegoixi** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (UNIONIDAE)
- exoleta, **Glycymeris exoleta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- exoleta, **Mactrellona exoleta** (Garay, 1837) - (MACTRIDAE)
- exoleta, Mactra exoleta J.E. Gray, 1837 - syn of: **Mactrellona exoleta** (Garay, 1837) - (MACTRIDAE)
- exoleta, **Pyrgulina exoleta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exoleta, **Tegula exoleta** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exoleta, **Dosinia exoleta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Exoleta**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- exoleta castanea, Dosinia exoleta castanea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Dosinia exoleta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- exoleta gracilior, Turritella exoleta gracilior O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Turritella exoleta limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- exoleta interrupta, Dosinia exoleta interrupta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Dosinia exoleta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- exoleta limonensis, **Turritella exoleta limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- exoleta major, Dosinia exoleta major M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Dosinia exoleta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- exoleta parcipicta, Dosinia exoleta parcipicta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Dosinia**

exoleta (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)

- exoleta ponderosa, Dosinia exoleta ponderosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Dosinia exoleta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- exoleta radians, Dosinia exoleta radians M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Dosinia exoleta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- exoleta zonata, Dosinia exoleta zonata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Dosinia exoleta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Exomiliopsis**, Genus **Exomiliopsis** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- exomilisca, **Triphora exomilisca** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Exomiloceras**, Genus **Exomiloceras** Wiedenmayer , 1979 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exomilopsis**, Genus **Exomilopsis** A. Powell, 1964 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- exomilum, Epitonium exomilum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Epitonium beachportense** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Exomilus**, Genus **Exomilus** C. Hedley, 1918 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- exophthalmica, **Valbyteuthis exophthalmica** (C. Chun, 1908) - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- exopilatum, **Glyphostoma exopilatum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exopinacites**, Genus **Exopinacites** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † (PINACITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exopleura, **Narona exopleura** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- exopleura, **Opalia exopleura** (W.H. Dall, 1917) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- exopleura, Acirsa exopleura W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Opalia exopleura** (W.H. Dall, 1917) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- exoplicata, **Aylacostoma exoplicata** L.R.L. Simone, 2001 - (THIARIDAE)
- exoptabilis, **Leptachatina exoptabilis** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- exoptanda, **Amoria exoptanda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- exoptanda, Nipponomelon exoptanda T. Shikama, 1967 - syn of: **Nipponomelon megaspira** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- exoptandus, **Chiton exoptandus** (W.T. Bednall, 1897) - (CHITONIDAE)
- exoptandus, Rhyssoplax exoptandus W.T. Bednall, 1897 - syn of: **Chiton exoptandus** (W.T. Bednall, 1897) - (CHITONIDAE)
- exoptata, **Mandarina exoptata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- exoptata, **Neniatracta exoptata** H. Nordsieck, 1999. - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exoptata, **Strobeliella whateliana exoptata** (A. Schmidt, 1857) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exoptata, **Flabellina exoptata** T.M. Gosliner & R.C. Willan, 1991 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- exoptata, **Resania exoptata** J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exoptata, Adrana exoptata H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Adrana metcalfei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- exoptatus, **Penion exoptatus** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exopthalmica, **Planctoteuthis exopthalmica** (C. Chun, 1908) - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- exorata, **Lyria exorata** (P. Bouchet & G.T. Poppe, 1988) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- exorata, Plicolyria exorata P. Bouchet & G.T. Poppe, 1988 - syn of: **Lyria exorata** (P. Bouchet & G.T. Poppe, 1988) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- exoratum, Echioceras exoratum C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - syn of: **Echioceras exortum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exorbitans, **Radiocentrum exorbitans** (W.B. Miller, 1973) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- exornata, **Barbatia exornata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exornata, **Herilla bosniensis exornata** (A.J. Wagner, 1915) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exornata, **Omphaloptycha exornata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exornatus, **Spirolaxis exornatus** R. Bieler, 1993 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- exornatus, **Naesiotus exornatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- exorta, **Cerion exorta** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920) - (CERIONIDAE)
- exortum, **Echioceras exortum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exorum, **Depressizona exorum** D.L. Geiger, 2003 - (DEPRESSIZONIDAE)

- **Exosiperna**, Genus **Exosiperna** T. Iredale, 1929 (MYTILIDAE)
- exotica, Iridina exotica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- exotica, Iridina exotica E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Mutela soleniformis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- exotica, **Taiwannuculana exotica** (T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1999) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- exotica, **Anodontites trapesialis exotica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- exotica, Ostrea exotica L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Lissochlamys exotica** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (OSTREIDAE)
- exotica, Ostrea exotica H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Lissochlamys exotica** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (OSTREIDAE)
- exotica, **Lissochlamys exotica** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PECTINIDAE)
- exotica, Chlamys exotica H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Lissochlamys exotica** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PECTINIDAE)
- exotica, **Meekia exotica** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exotica**, Genus **Exotica** Lamy, 1918 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exotica, **Tellina exotica** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1918) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Exotica**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- exotica, **Bolma exotica** (T.A. Okutani, 1969) - (TURBINIDAE)
- exotica, Anodonta exotica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis exotica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (UNIONIDAE)
- exotica, **Valvata exotica** Papp, 1954 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exotica, Venerupis exotica S.C.T. Hanley, 1854 - syn of: **Irus carditoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- exotica, Portlandia exotica T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1999 - syn of: **Taiwannuculana exotica** (T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1999) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Exoticeras**, Genus **Exoticeras** Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exoticum, **Exoticeras exoticum** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † - (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exoticum, **Orthoceras exoticum** Barrande, 1866 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exoticus, **Drymaeus exoticus** S.I. Da Costa, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- exoticus, **Lytoceras exoticus** (Oppel 1863 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exoticus, Pecten exoticus J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: **Lissochlamys exotica** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PECTINIDAE)
- exoticus, Anodon exoticus G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis exotica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (UNIONIDAE)
- exoticus, **Irus exoticus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Exotornoceras**, Genus **Exotornoceras** Becker , 1993 † (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expallescens, Staphylaea expallescens P. Dautzenberg, 1933 - syn of: **Staphylaea staphylaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- expallescens, **Pseudosimnia carnea expallescens** F.A. Schilder, 1967 - (OVULIDAE)
- expallescens, Venus expallescens R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Eurhomalea rufa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- expalliata, **Mioawateria expalliata** (C.R. Laws, 1947 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expandens, **Holopea expandens** J. Perner, 1907 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expandens, **Holopella expandens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expandus, **Discartemon expandus** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- expansa, **Auriculella expansa** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- expansa, **Fernandezia expansa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- expansa, **Eusetia expansa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- expansa, **Mytilarca expansa** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Pomacea expansa** (K. Miller, 1879) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- expansa, Effusa expansa (K. Miller, 1879) - syn of: **Pomacea expansa** (K. Miller, 1879) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- expansa, Argonauta expansa W.H. Dall, 1872 - syn of: **Argonauta cornutus** T.A. Conrad, 1854 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- expansa, **Salpingostoma expansa** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Margarella expansa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1838) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- expansa, Photinula expansa G.B. I Sowerby, 1838 - syn of: **Margarella expansa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1838) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- expansa, Margarella expansa J.M. Gaillard, 1954 - syn of: **Margarella refulgens** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- expansa, **Planispira expansa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- expansa, **Cyclocardia expansa** (H. Takeda, 1953 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Bucanospira expansa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Cypraea brocchii expansa** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- expansa, **Geloina expansa** (A. Mousson, 1849) - (CYRENIDAE)
- expansa, Corbicula expansa A. Mousson, 1849 - syn of: **Geloina expansa** (A. Mousson, 1849) - (CYRENIDAE)
- expansa, **Cyrtodonta expansa** (Portlock) † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Naticopsis expansa** (Laube, 1868 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, Diaphana expansa J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Diaphana minuta** T. Brown, 1827 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- expansa, **Edmondia expansa** Hind, 1899 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Sthenorytis expansa** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Cranopsis expansa** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- expansa, Rimula expansa W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Cranopsis expansa** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- expansa, Puncturella expansa W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Cranopsis expansa** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- expansa, **Mourlonia expansa** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Deltoideum expansa** (Sowerby, 1832 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, Haliotis expansa R.R. Talmadge, 1954 - syn of: **Haliotis cracherodi** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- expansa, **Hyalogyra expansa** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (HYALOGYRINIDAE)
- expansa, **Yochelsonella expansa** Flower, 1968 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, Rissopsis expansa A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - syn of: **Eusetia expansa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- expansa, Lesueurilla expansa E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Maclurites expansa** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Lima expansa** Forbes † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Manningiella expansa** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- expansa, Paupospira expansa Secrist & Evitt, 1943 † - syn of: **Paupospira tropidophora** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Maclurites expansa** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Lutraria oblonga expansa** G.F. Dollfus, Cotter & R. dos Santos Gomes, 1904 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, Oenopota expansa G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Oenopota violacea** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- expansa, **Hemithecella expansa** Butts, 1941 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Melanopsis magnifica expansa** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- expansa, **Whiteavsia expansa** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † - (MODIOLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Modiolopsis expansa** Portlock † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Typhina expansa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (MURICIDAE)
- expansa, **Pteropurpura plorator expansa** (G.B. Sowerby, 1860) - (MURICIDAE)
- expansa, **Nerinea expansa** Hudleston † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Neritina expansa** A.E. Reuss, 1855 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Nuculana expansa** Staadt & A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Nucula expansa** Wissmann, 1841 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, Nucula expansa L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Ennucula tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (NUCULIDAE)
- expansa, Otina expansa R.P. Whitfield, 1865 † - syn of: **Leptonotis expansus** (R.P. Whitfield, 1865 †) - (OTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Philine expansa** Sowerby & G. Dixon, 1850 † - (PHILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Elysia expansa** (O'Donoghue, 1924) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- expansa, Cryptaenia expansa Sowerby, 1821 † - syn of: **Ptychomphalus expansus** (Sowerby, 1821 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Annularia uncinata expansa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch - (POMATIIDAE)
- expansa, **Tricula gregoriana expansa** Surya Rao, 1923 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- expansa, Praenucula expansa Pfab, 1934 † - syn of: **Praenucula dispar** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Gamizyga expansa** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- expansa, **Pterotheca expansa** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Phragmosphaera expansa** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Rissoina expansa** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- expansa, Rissoina expansa G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - syn of: **Cossmannia expansa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Macoma expansa** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (TELLINIDAE)
- expansa, Geomelania expansa C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Geomelania jamaicensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- expansa, **Vanikoro expansa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1842) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- expansa, Velutina expansa R.P. Whitfield, 1865 † - syn of: **Leptonotis expansus** (R.P. Whitfield, 1865 †) - (VELUTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa, **Verticordia expansa** B. Prashad, 1932 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- expansa, **Yoldiella expansa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- expansa, **Cossmannia expansa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa perconica, **Cossmannia expansa perconica** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansa porcellana, **Auriculella expansa porcellana** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- expansilabra, Sabinella expansilabra R. Tate & W.L. May, 1910 - syn of: **Sabinella munita** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (EULIMIDAE)
- expansilabris, **Amnicola expansilabris** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansilabris, **Emmericia expansilabris** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- expansilabris, **Omphalotropis expansilabris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- expansilabris, **Hemiphaedusa expansilabris** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- expansilabris, **Platyrhaphe expansilabris** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- expansilabris, Helix expansilabris W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- expansilabris, **Helminthoglypta expansilabris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- expansilabris, **Ancylus expansilabris** S. Clessin, 1882 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- expansilabrum, **Sierraia expansilabrum** D.S. Brown, 1988 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- expansilabrum, **Iravadia expansilabrum** W.F. Ponder, 1984 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- expansilabrum, **Scoliostoma expansilabrum** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 † - (SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansior, **Xenophora infundibulum expansior** F. Sacco, 1896 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expanstoma, **Chamalycaeus expanstoma** H. Minato, 1982 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- expansum, **Barnesoceras expansum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansum, **Ellesmeroceras expansum** Flower, 1941 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansum, **Ellipsoceras expansum** M. Collignon, 1950 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansum, **Eutrephoceras expansum** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansum, **Orthoceras expansum** C.H. Blake, 1882 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansum, Trachysma expansum G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Torellia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PENDROMIDAE)
- expansum, **Hipparionoceras expansum** Flower, 1945 † - (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansum, **Platysiphon expansum** Flower, 1956 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansum, **Rioceras expansum** Flower, 1964 † - (RIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansum, **Teinostoma expansum** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- expansum, Enida expansum M.M. Schepman, 1908 - syn of: **Enida japonica** A. Adams, 1860 - (TROCHIDAE)
- expansus, **Agoniatites expansus** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansus, **Quadrinervus expansus** (Brösamlen, 1909 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansus, Bucanopsis expansus J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Phragmosphaera expansa** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansus, Bucanopsis expansus J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Phragmosphaera expansa** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansus, Bellerophon expansus J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Phragmosphaera expansa** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- expansus, **Drymaeus expansus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- expansus, **Cyclophorus expansus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- expansus, **Cyrtonella expansus** J.W. Hall, 1860 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansus, Goniatites expansus Vanuxem, 1842 † - syn of: **Agoniatites expansus** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansus, **Leptonotis expansus** (R.P. Whitfield, 1865 †) - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansus, **Cambrioconus expansus** Stinchcomb, 1986 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansus, **Diplodon expansus** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (HYRIIDAE)
- expansus, Diplodon expansus H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910 - syn of: **Diplodon granosus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (HYRIIDAE)
- expansus, **Kirengella expansus** Stinchcomb, 1986 † - (KIRENGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansus, Littorina expansus T. Brown in J. Smith, 1839 - syn of: **Littorina fabalis** (W. Turton, 1825) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- expansus, **Sluha expansus** Barrande, 1881 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansus, **Xymene expansus** (F.W. Hutton, 1882 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansus, Murex expansus G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Pteropurpura plorator** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- expansus, **Crenomytilus expansus** (R. Arnold, 1907 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansus, **Pecten expansus** Smith, 1847 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansus, Pecten expansus W.H. Dall, 1879 † - syn of: **Patinopecten healeyi** R. Arnold, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansus, **Platyceras expansus** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansus, **Ptychomphalus expansus** (Sowerby, 1821 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansus, **Charonia expansus** Sowerby † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expansus, **Lusitanops expansus** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- expansus, Strombus expansus G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Labiostrombus epidromis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- expansus, Turbo expansus T. Brown in J. Smith, 1839 - syn of: **Littorina fabalis** (W. Turton, 1825) - (TURBINIDAE)
- expansus, Unio expansus H.C. Küster, 1856 - syn of: **Diplodon expansus** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (UNIONIDAE)
- expansus altorum, **Drymaeus expansus altorum** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- expansus balboa, **Drymaeus expansus balboa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- expansus eurhynchus, **Diplodon expansus eurhynchus** (H.C. Küster, 1861) - (HYRIIDAE)
- expansus flavilabrum, **Drymaeus expansus flavilabrum** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- expansus mimus, **Diplodon expansus mimus** C.T. Simpson, 1914 - (HYRIIDAE)
- expansus orcesi, **Drymaeus expansus orcesi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- expansus perenensis, **Drymaeus expansus perenensis** S.I. Da Costa, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- expansus scitus, Drymaeus expansus scitus A. Adams, 1867 - syn of: **Drymaeus expansus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- expansus semigranosus, **Diplodon expansus semigranosus** C.T. Simpson, 1914 - (HYRIIDAE)
- expansus subprotractus, **Drymaeus expansus subprotractus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- expansus vanattai, **Drymaeus expansus vanattai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- expatriatus, **Drymaeus expatriatus** H.B. Preston, 1909 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- expatriatus, **Chamalycaeus expatriatus** (W.T. Blanford & H.F. Blanford, 1860) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- expectans, **Straparollus expectans** J. Perner, 1907 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expectatum, **Clauseniceras expectatum** (Wedekind, 1913 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expedenta, Candidula expedenta É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Candidula intersecta** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- expedita, **Conchothyra expedita** H.J. Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- expeditionis, **Apaturris expeditionis** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- expeditionis, **Galadistes expeditionis** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- expeditionis, Helix expeditionis J.C. Cox, 1868 - syn of: **Galadistes expeditionis** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- expeditionis, Mitromorpha expeditionis W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Apaturris expeditionis** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- expeditionis, **Exilia expeditionis** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)

- expeditionis, Surculina expeditionis R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Exilia expeditionis** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- expeditionis, **Pleurotomella expeditionis** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- expeditum, Pseudogrammoceras expeditum Buckman, 1902 † - syn of: **Pseudogrammoceras fallaciosum** (C.É. Bayle, 1878 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- experta, **Westralaoma experta** T. Iredale, 1939 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- experta, **Awheaturris experta** (C.R. Laws, 1947 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expetendus, **Microptychis expetendus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expicta, **Westralaoma expicta** T. Iredale, 1939 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- expidita, **Eopleurotoma expidita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- explanata, **Neklania explanata** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- explanata, **Archinacella explanata** Wilson, 1951 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- explanata, Crepidula explanata A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Crepidula perforans** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- explanata, **Helcionella explanata** S.Y. Feng & al., 2000 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- explanata, **Murella scabriuscula explanata** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- explanata, **Dumortieria explanata** (Buckman 1904 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- explanata, **Xerosecta explanata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- explanata, **Mactrotoma explanata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- explanata, Natica explanata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Naticarius orientalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- explanata, **Talona explanata** (L. Spengler, 1792) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- explanata, **Carinaropsis explanata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- explanata, **Albea explanata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- explanata, **Catinella explanata** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- explanator, **Cassinoceras explanator** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (PILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- explanatum, Procerithium explanatum Yamnichenko, 1987 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax protortile** L.R. Cox, 1965 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- explanatus, **Belemnites explanatus** J. Phillips, 1870 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- explanatus, **Straparollus explanatus** de Koninck, 1881 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- explanatus, Papilloconus explanatus S.Y. Feng & al., 2000 † - syn of: **Helcionella explanata** S.Y. Feng & al., 2000 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expleta, Aldisa expleta J.A. Ortea, A.M. Pérez & E.M. Llera, 1981 - syn of: **Aldisa banyulensis** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - (CADLINIDAE)
- expleta, **Neomenia expleta** Ó. García-Álvarez, M. Zamarro & V. Urgorri, 2010 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- explicata, **Brocchinia explicata** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- explicata, **Nucinella explicata** Berezovsky, 2015 † - (NUCINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- explicata, **Cyrtonaias explicata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UNIONIDAE)
- explicatum, Pseudogrammoceras explicatum Buckman, 1904 † - syn of: **Pseudogrammoceras doerntense** (Denckmann, 1887 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- explicatus, **Pachychilus explicatus** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- explicatus, Unio explicatus P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Cyrtonaias livida** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- explicibilis, **Manaria explicibilis** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- explicita, **Quirella explicita** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- explorata, Cavolinia explorata P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Cavolinia inflexa** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- explorata, **Maoricrater explorata** (R.K. Dell, 1953) - (LEPETIDAE)
- explorator, **Jerrybuccinum explorator** (K. Fraussen & J. Sellanes, 2008) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- explorator, **Purpuriconus explorator** (D.L.N. Vink, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- explorator caysalensis, Purpuriconus explorator caysalensis L. Raybaudi Massilia & A. Prati Musetti, 1994 - syn of: **Purpuriconus caysalensis** (L. Raybaudi Massilia & A. Prati Musetti, 1994) - (CONIDAE)
- exploratorum, **Syrnola exploratorum** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exploratum, **Mixomanticoceras exploratum** Becker & al., 1993 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Expocystis**, syn of: Genus **Tengchiena** F.C. Baker, 1942 (EUCONULIDAE)
- expoliatum, **Ptychopoma expoliatum** P.M. Heude, 1885 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- expoliatum vestitum, **Ptychopoma expoliatum vestitum** P.M. Heude, 1885 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- expolita, **Mitrella expolita** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- expolita, **Waldemaria japonica expolita** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (HELICINIDAE)
- expolitum, **Dendropoma expolitum** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014 - (VERMETIDAE)
- expolitus, **Magilus expolitus** (T. Shikama, 1963) - (MURICIDAE)
- exponens, Bellerophon exponens J.W. Hall, 1879 † - syn of: **Bellerophon pelops** J.W. Hall, 1862 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exporrecta, **Bakevellia exporrecta** (Lepsius, 1878 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exporrecta, Gervillia exporrecta Lepsius, 1878 † - syn of: **Bakevellia exporrecta** (Lepsius, 1878 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exporrecta, Coriophora exporrecta C.F. Laseron - syn of: **Subulophora rutilans** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- exporrecta, Subulophora exporrecta C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Subulophora rutilans** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- exposita, Mitra exposita T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Mitra glabra** W.J. Swainson, 1821 - (MITRIDAE)
- exposita, Protonerita exposita E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Neritaria comensis** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exposita, **Coxiella exposita** (T. Iredale, 1943) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- expositum, **Sinumelon expositum** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- expositum, **Fanulum expositum** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- expositus, **Aviculopecten expositus** Reed, 1944 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- expositus, **Hadopyrgus expositus** M. Haase, 2008 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- expressa, **Parthenina expressa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- expressa, **Pilsbryoconcha expressa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- expressus, **Callistochiton expressus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- expulsus, Rhabdocolpus expulsus A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 † - syn of: **Procerithium russiense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exputens**, Genus **Exputens** Clark, 1934 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- exquisita, **Acanthochitona exquisita** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- exquisita, Anatoma exquisita M.M. Schepman, 1908 - syn of: **Anatoma japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- exquisita, **Hydatina exquisita** R.P.A. Voskuil, 1995 - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- exquisita, Spirolaxis exquisita W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Spirolaxis centrifuga** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- exquisita, **Omphalotropis exquisita** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- exquisita, **Fusipagoda exquisita** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- exquisita, Mohnia exquisita W.H. Dall, 1913 - syn of: **Fusipagoda exquisita** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- exquisita, **Bullina exquisita** J.T.L. McGinty, 1955 - (BULLINIDAE)
- exquisita, Fusiaphera exquisita H.B. Preston, 1905 - syn of: **Fusiaphera macrospira producta** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- exquisita, **Sundaya exquisita** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- exquisita, **Cerithiopsis exquisita** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- exquisita, **Seila exquisita** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- exquisita, **Pseudocharopa exquisita** A.J. Peile, 1929 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- exquisita, **Discocharopa exquisita** T. Iredale, 1913 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- exquisita, **Lienardia exquisita** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- exquisita, **Thala exquisita** A. Garrett, 1872 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- exquisita, Costellaria exquisita G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Vexillum suluense** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- exquisita, **Cylichna exquisita** J.T.L. McGinty, 1955 - (CYLICHNIDAE)

- exquisita, **Polymesoda exquisita** (T. Prime, 1867) - (CYRENIDAE)
- exquisita, Cyanocyclas exquisita W.B. Marshall, 1924 - syn of: **Corbicula limosa** (W.G. Maton, 1809) - (CYRENIDAE)
- exquisita, Turritoma exquisita P. Bartsch, 1941 - syn of: **Oenopota candida** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (EOTOMARIIDAE)
- exquisita, Foratiscala exquisita P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - syn of: **Eccliseogyra exquisita** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- exquisita, **Mucronalia exquisita** G.B. III Sowerby, 1915 - (EULIMIDAE)
- exquisita, **Cranopsis exquisita** (A. Adams, 1853) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- exquisita, Fissurella exquisita L.A. Reeve, 1840 - syn of: **Fissurella radiosa** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- exquisita, Rimula exquisita A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Cranopsis exquisita** (A. Adams, 1853) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- exquisita, **Cataschisma exquisita** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exquisita, **Haloceras exquisita** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991 - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- exquisita, **Austroharpa exquisita** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (HARPIDAE)
- exquisita, **Anacithara exquisita** C. Hedley, 1922 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- exquisita, **Julia exquisita** A.A. Gould, 1862 - (JULIIDAE)
- exquisita, **Lucina exquisita** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exquisita, **Propebela exquisita** P. Bartsch, 1941 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- exquisita, **Cytharopsis exquisita** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- exquisita, **Curtitoma exquisita** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- exquisita, **Serrata exquisita** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- exquisita, Mitra exquisita A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Vexillum exquisitum** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (MITRIDAE)
- exquisita, **Nassaria exquisita** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- exquisita, **Eccliseogyra exquisita** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- exquisita, **Belloliva exquisita** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (OLIVIDAE)
- exquisita, **Pseudocypraea exquisita** E.J. Petuch, 1979 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- exquisita, Martesia exquisita P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1945 - syn of: **Martesia fragilis** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- exquisita, **Phyllidia exquisita** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- exquisita, **Eirlysia exquisita** Batten, 1956 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exquisita, **Pinna exquisita** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (PINNIDAE)
- exquisita, Subitopinna exquisita W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Pinna exquisita** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (PINNIDAE)
- exquisita, Scissurella exquisita M.M. Schepman, 1908 - syn of: **Anatoma japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- exquisita, **Benthobrookula exquisita** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- exquisita, Brookula exquisita A.H. Clarke, 1961 - syn of: **Benthobrookula exquisita** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- exquisita, **Tjaernoeia exquisita** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (TJAERNOEIIDAE)
- exquisita, Pleurotoma exquisita E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Cytharopsis exquisita** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- exquisita, **Torrecoptis barbouri exquisita** (W.J. Clench, 1966) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- exquisita borbonica, **Julia exquisita borbonica** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (JULIIDAE)
- exquisitum, **Vexillum exquisitum** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- exquisitum, **Morum exquisitum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (HARPIDAE)
- exquisitum, Trachysma exquisitum J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Tjaernoeia exquisita** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (PENDROMIDAE)
- exquisitum, **Chondropometes exquisitum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- exquisitum cereum, **Chondropometes exquisitum cereum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- exquisitum notatum, **Chondropometes exquisitum notatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- exquisitum punctolineatum, **Chondropometes exquisitum punctolineatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- exquisitus, **Sphaerocyclus exquisitus** Spitz, 1907 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exquisitus, Conus exquisitus G.B. III Sowerby, 1887 - syn of: **Purpuriconus**

cardinalis (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)

- exquisitus, **Collina exquisitus** Spitz, 1907 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exquisitus, **Buliminus exquisitus** G. Nägele, 1901 - (ENIDAE)
- exquisitus, **Euphemites exquisitus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exquisitus, **Subpterynotus exquisitus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- exquisitus, **Lacunoides exquisitus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989 - (NEOMPHALIDAE)
- exquisitus, **Cyclopecten exquisitus** G. Grau, 1959 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- exquisitus, **Parathetidites exquisitus** (McLearn, 1947 †) - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exquisitus, **Solariorbis exquisitus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- exquisitus, **Carswellena exquisitus** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (TURBINIDAE)
- exrectus, **Ramosites exrectus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exrhysota**, Subgenus **Bertia (Exrhysota)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- exsanguis, **Indomitrella exsanguis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- exsarcus, **Nassarius exsarcus** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- exsculpta, **Bohaispira exsculpta** Y.F. Huang, 1983 † - (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exsculpta, **Pollia exsculpta** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exsculpta, **Cominella exsculpta** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exsculpta, Tritonidea exsculpta F. Dujardin, 1837 † - syn of: **Pollia aquitanensis** (M.A. Peyrot, 1924 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exsculpta, **Etrema exsculpta** A.W.B. Powell, 1944 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exsculpta, Drillia exsculpta R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Belomitra pourtalesii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- exsculpta, **Mangelia exsculpta** R.B. Watson, 1881 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- exsculpta, Mangelia exsculpta W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Belomitra pacifica** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- exsculpta, Pleurotoma exsculpta R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Belomitra pourtalesii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- exsculptum, **Buccinulum vittatum exsculptum** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- exsculptus, **Cantharus exsculptus** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exsculptus, **Fusiguraleus exsculptus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exsculptus, **Paratrophon cheesemani exsculptus** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (MURICIDAE)
- exserta, **Tornatina exserta** C. Hedley, 1903 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- exserta, **Scacchia exserta** J. van der Linden, 1996 - (LASAEIDAE)
- exserta, Littorina exserta P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- exserta, Oenopota exserta C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: **Oenopota violacea** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- exserta, **Brotia oppenoorthi exserta** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- exserta, **Syrnola exserta** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exserta, **Ringicula exserta** R.B. Hinds - (RINGICULIDAE)
- exserta, **Alvania exserta** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (RISSOIDAE)
- exserta, **Stenotheca exserta** Sardeson † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exserta, **Tryblidium exserta** Sardeson, 1892 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exserta, Tapes exserta A. Römer, 1872 - syn of: **Marcia recens** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- exsertum, **Dendropoma exsertum** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (VERMETIDAE)
- exsertus, **Straparollus exsertus** Hudleston † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exsertus, **Geophorus exsertus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (HELICINIDAE)
- exsertus, **Radulonectites exsertus** C. Chen, 1982 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exsignata, Sepia exsignata K.H. Barnard, 1962 - syn of: **Sepia burnupi** W.E. Hoyle, 1904 - (SEPIIDAE)
- exsiliens, **Trochagnesia exsiliens** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exsilium, **Blauneria exsilium** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- exspectata, Circuloscala exspectata M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 † - syn of: **Epitonium subscalare** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exspectatus, Crickites exspectatus Wedekind, 1913 † - syn of: **Clauseniceras expectatum** (Wedekind, 1913 †) -

(GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- exspinata, Hysteroconcha exspinata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Hysteroconcha lupanaria** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (VENERIDAE)
- exsputa, **Amalda exsputa** (J.A. Bartrum & A.W.B. Powell, 1928 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exstans, **Mangelia exstans** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- exstincteliratus, **Nassarius exstincteliratus** (Fischer in J. Wanner, 1927 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exstriatulum, Pratulum exstriatulum F. Sacco, 1899 - syn of: **Pratulum pulchellum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (CARDIIDAE)
- exstriolata, Raphitoma exstriolata S. Cerulli-Irelli, 1910 - syn of: **Mangelia costulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- exstructa, **Comitas exstructa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Exsuavitas**, Subgenus **Aquebana (Exsuavitas)** F.C. Baker, 1939 (SAGDIDAE)
- exsul, **Maclurites exsul** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exsul, Phenacovolva exsul T. Iredale, 1935 - syn of: **Pellasimnia angasi** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- exsul, Pellasimnia exsul T. Iredale, 1935 - syn of: **Pellasimnia maccoyi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (OVULIDAE)
- exsulans, **Tritonia exsulans** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- exsulcata, **Syrnola exsulcata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- exsultans, **Papuina exsultans** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- extendia, **Worthenia extendia** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Extendilabrum**, syn of: Genus **Patellilabia** Knight, 1945 † (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensa, **Leptachatina extensa** W.H. Pease, 1870 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- extensa, **Pomacea extensa** (J.P. Müller, 1879) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- extensa, **Astarte extensa** B. Phillips, 1929 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensa, **Gervilliopsis ensiformis extensa** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensa, **Chloraea extensa** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- extensa, **Buchia extensa** Holdhaus, 1913 † - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensa, **Cupedora extensa** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- extensa, **Strophiops extensa** C.J. Maynard, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- extensa, **Albinaria teres extensa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- extensa, **Omphaloptycha extensa** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensa, **Naticopsis extensa** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensa, **Radix extensa** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1890 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensa, **Plethospira extensa** J. Heller, 1954 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensa, Vitularia extensa M. Smith, 1947 - syn of: **Vitularia salebrosa** (P.P. King, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- extensa, **Opisthoteuthis extensa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1915 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- extensa, **Crassostrea extensa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensa, **Tragatoma extensa** (Heidenhain, 1869 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensa, **Mioawateria extensa** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- extensa, **Juga extensa** (Martens, 1905) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- extensa, **Trochotoma extensa** (Morris & Lycett) † - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensa, **Yoldiella extensa** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- extensaeformis, **Mioawateria extensaeformis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- extensesculpta, **Clavatula kraepelini extensesculpta** (H. Strebel, 1914) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- extensibilis, Deshayesiella extensibilis B.I. Sirenko, 1973 - syn of: **Deshayesiella curvata** (P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1879) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- extensiva, **Palaeomutela extensiva** Gusev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensum, Entolium extensum Yu & Li † - syn of: **Entolium inequivalve** I. Hayami, 1959 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensum, **Aliculastrum extensum** J. de C. Sowerby - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- extensum, **Orthonychia extensum** (Barrois, 1889 †) - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensum, Platyceras extensum Barrois, 1889 † - syn of: **Orthonychia extensum** (Barrois, 1889 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensum, **Labyrinthoceras extensum** Buckman † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensum, **Tarphyceras extensum** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- extensum, **Proplina extensum** (Berkey, 1898 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensus, **Bostryx extensus** F. Haas, 1955 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- extensus, **Conus extensus** Hoernes, 1851 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensus, **Squamuliferipecten extensus** (E.M. Fletcher, 1929 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensus, **Ectenolites extensus** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensus, **Worthenia extensus** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensus, **Modiolus extensus** Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extensus, Unio extensus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Elliptio pullata** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- extensus, Tapes extensus É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Venerupis decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- extenta, Pleurophopsis extenta E.M. Krylova & L.I. Moskalev, 1996 - syn of: **Calyptogena extenta** (E.M. Krylova & L.I. Moskalev, 1996) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- extenta, Natica extenta É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Euspira subplicata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (NATICIDAE)
- extenta, **Parthenina extenta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- extenta, **Platyoptera extenta** (T.A. Conrad in Wailes, 1854 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extenta, **Policordia extenta** I.N.V. Ivanova, 1977 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- extenta, **Calyptogena extenta** (E.M. Krylova & L.I. Moskalev, 1996) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- extenta, Ectenagena extenta E.M. Krylova & L.I. Moskalev, 1996 - syn of: **Calyptogena extenta** (E.M. Krylova & L.I. Moskalev, 1996) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- extentum, **Trigonia extentum** Repman, 1963 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extenuata, Opisthoptera extenuata Ulrich, 1895 † - syn of: **Opisthoptera alternata** Ulrich, 1895 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extenuata, **Barrandicellopsis extenuata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extenuata, **Clathurella extenuata** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- extenuata, **Corbula extenuata** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extenuata, **Ovocerina extenuata** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extenuata, **Murchisonia extenuata** J.W. Hall 1859 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extenuata, **Propeleda extenuata** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- extenuata, Nuculana extenuata W.H. Dall, 1897 - syn of: **Propeleda extenuata** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- extenuata, Leda extenuata W.H. Dall, 1897 - syn of: **Propeleda extenuata** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- extenuata, Orthonychia extenuata J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Barrandicellopsis extenuata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extenuata, **Odostomia extenuata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- extenuata, Philbertia extenuata W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Clathurella extenuata** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- extenuata, **Macoma extenuata** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (TELLINIDAE)
- extenuata panamensis, Macoma extenuata panamensis W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Macoma panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (TELLINIDAE)
- extenuatum, Gomphoceras extenuatum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina extenuata** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extenuatum, **Cancelloceras extenuatum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extenuatum, **Uraloceras extenuatum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extenuatus, **Conus extenuatus** Tate, 1890 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extenuatus, **Planpyrgiscus extenuatus** (J. Marwick, 1924) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- extenuatus, **Technophorus extenuatus** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extenuatus, Austrocochlea extenuatus P. Fischer, 1876 - syn of: **Austrocochlea porcata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- extenuicostata, Epitonium extenuicostata M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: **Epitonium tenuicostatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- extenuicostata, Spiniscala extenuicostata M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: **Epitonium tenuicostatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- exterebratus, **Cenoceras exterebratus** (Crick, 1898 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exterebratus, Nautilus exterebratus Crick, 1898 † - syn of: **Cenoceras exterebratus** (Crick, 1898 †) - (NAUTILIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- externecavatus, **Cladiscites externecavatus** Welter, 1914 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- externeplicatus, **Cladiscites externeplicatus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- externiplicatus, **Anatomites externiplicatus** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- externnodosum, **Strebliticeras externnodosum** (Dorn, 1930 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- externum, **Phragmoceras externum** C.H. Blake, 1882 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- externus, **Monodosus externus** Rubio & Rolán, 2016 - (TORNIDAE)
- exterolaevis, **Ervilia exterolaevis** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extima, **Isthmia extima** (C.A. Westerlund, 1877) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- extincta, Tornatellina extincta C.M.F. Ancey - syn of: **Lamellidea gracilis** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- extincta, Amastra extincta L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Amastra morticina** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- extincta, Leptachatina extincta L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Amastra morticina** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- extincta, **Pseudochloritis incrassata extincta** (J.P. Rambur, 1862 †) - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extincta, **Pseudolibera extincta** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- extincta, **Pleuropoma extincta** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (HELICINIDAE)
- extincta, **Penitella extincta** J.T. Kuroda, 1946 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- extinctorium, **Desmaulus extinctorium** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- extinctorium, Calyptraea extinctorium H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 † - syn of: **Bicatillus renovata** J.C.H. Crosse & Fischer, 1923 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extinctorium, Calyptraea extinctorium J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Desmaulus extinctorium** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- extinctorium, Crucibulum extinctorium J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Desmaulus extinctorium** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- extinctorium morbida, **Desmaulus extinctorium morbida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- extinctum, Phalium extinctum J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Phalium areola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- extinctus, **Cadomites extinctus** (F.A. von Quenstedt †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Extra**, Genus **Extra** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- extra, **Extra extra** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- extra, Marginella extra F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - syn of: **Extra extra** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- extra, **Punctum belli extra** T. Iredale, 1944 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- extracarinacostata, **Ammonicera extracarinacostata** W.J. Sleurs, 1985 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- **Extractrix**, Subgenus **Trigonostoma (Extractrix)** Korobkov, 1955 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Extractrix**, syn of: Genus **Trigonostoma** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1825 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- extralaevis, **Ludwigia extralaevis** (F.A. von Quenstedt †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extranea, **Strophiops extranea** C.J. Maynard, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- extranea, **Dosinia extranea** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (VENERIDAE)
- extraneum, **Vexillum extraneum** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extraneus, **Drymaeus extraneus** F. Haas, 1955 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- extraneus, Torvamurex extraneus T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Chicoreus denudatus** (G. Perry, 1811) - (MURICIDAE)
- extraneus, **Visitator extraneus** J. Perner, 1911 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extraneus, **Streptartemon extraneus** F. Haas, 1955 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Extranodites**, Genus **Extranodites** Jeannet , 1951 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extraordinaria, **Aplysia extraordinaria** (J.K. Allan, 1932) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- extraordinarius, **Trigonodus extraordinarius** Jelen, 1989 † - (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extravaganta, **Agardhiella extravaganta** P. Subai, 2008 - (ARGNIDAE)
- extrema, **Cerion extrema** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- extrema, Diaphana extrema K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Diaphana paessleri** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- extrema, **Claraia extrema** Spath, 1935 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extrema, **Cirsonella extrema** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (SKENEIDAE)
- extrema, Vallonia extrema C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Vallonia pulchella** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)

- extrema, **Pseudaphrodina extrema** Kalishevich, 1981 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extremalis, Unio extremalis A.V. Martynov & A. Tshernyshev, 1992 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- extremis, **Cochliopina extremis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- extremis, **Eulima extremis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extremis, **Sonneratia extremis** Casey † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extremitatis, **Oreohelix yavapai extremitatis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1911 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- extremum, Glyptophiceras extremum Spath, 1935 † - syn of: **Tompophiceras extremum** (Spath, 1935 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extremum, **Tompophiceras extremum** (Spath, 1935 †) - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extremus, **Euflemingites extremus** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2013 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extremus, **Tylotrochus extremus** Garvie, 2013 † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extremus, **Retites extremus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extremus, **Eurycephalites extremus** Tornquist, 1898 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extrenuatus, **Endemoconus extrenuatus** (R. Tate, 1890 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extricarinata, Turritella extricarinata F. Sacco, 1895 - syn of: **Turritella cingulata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Extropharciceras**, Genus **Extropharciceras** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extumida, **Ambonychinia extumida** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extumida, **Heikea extumida** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- extusdentata, **Zonarina extusdentata** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exuberans, Fissidentalium exuberans É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Fissidentalium paucicostatum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- exuberans, Chicoreus exuberans T. Cossignani, 2004 - syn of: **Chicoreus bundharmai** R. Houart, 1992 - (MURICIDAE)
- exuberans, **Caracolus marginella exuberans** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- exul, **Columbinia exul** F.G. Thompson, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exulans, **Stereozaptyx exulans** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- exulans, **Limatula exulans** C.A. Fleming, 1978 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exulans, Amauropsis exulans A.A. Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Amauropsis islandica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- exulans, **Leucosyrinx exulans** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- exulans, Pleurotoma exulans W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx exulans** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (TURRIDAE)
- exulata, **Carditella exulata** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- exulata, **Melanella exulata** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)
- exulatus, Erycites exulatus P. Callomon & D.M. Chandler, 1994 † - syn of: **Erycites barodiscus** C. Gemmellaro, 1886 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- exulatus, **Nassarius exulatus** (E.A. Smith, 1911) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- exulatus, **Chilonopsis exulatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- exulcerata, **Cerithium vulgatum exulcerata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- exulta, Anadara exulta T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Anadara vellicata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- exulta, Terebra exulta T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Terebra punctatostriata** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- exumaensis, Jaspidiconus exumaensis E.J. Petuch, 2013 - syn of: **Conasprella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- exumaensis, **Opisthosiphon bahamiense exumaensis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- exumense, **Cerion exumense** H.P. Plate, 1907 - (CERIONIDAE)
- exusta, Costellaria exusta P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum exasperatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- exusta, **Talparia exusta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- exusta, Cypraea exusta G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Talparia exusta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- exusta, **Scutellastra exusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (PATELLIDAE)
- exusta, Patella exusta L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Scutellastra exusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (PATELLIDAE)
- exusta, **Atrina exusta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PINNIDAE)

- exusta, **Elimia exusta** E.L. Mihalcik & F.G. Thompson, 2002 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- exusta, Xenophora exusta L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Onustus exutus** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- exusta pica, **Scutellastra exusta pica** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (PATELLIDAE)
- exustus, **Brachidontes exustus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- exustus, **Indoplanorbis exustus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- exustus, Strombus exustus W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Lentigo pipus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- exuta, **Onoba exuta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (RISSOIDAE)
- exutum, Xenophora exutum L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Onustus exutus** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- exutus, Strombus exutus W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Lentigo pipus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- exutus, **Onustus exutus** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- exuvia, **Nerita exuvia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- exuviata, Crepidula exuviata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Crepidula perforans** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- exuvioides, **Theliostyla exuvioides** C.T. Trechmann, 1935 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Exydra**, syn of: Genus **Physa** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (PHYSIDAE)
- eydouxi, **Chloraea eydouxi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1887) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- eydouxi, **Alycaeus eydouxi** Vermans, 1956 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- eyerdami, **Beringius eyerdami** A.G. Smith, 1959 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- eyerdami, Puncturella eyerdami W.H. Dall, 1924 - syn of: **Puncturella cooperi** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- eyerdami, **Megalobulimus sanctipauli eyerdami** (J.C. Bequaert, 1948) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- eyerdami, **Eyerdamia eyerdami** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- eyerdami, **Odostomia eyerdami** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- eyerdami, Cingula eyerdami G. Willett, 1934 - syn of: **Onoba carpenteri** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1885) - (RISSOIDAE)
- eyerdami, Pisidium eyerdami H.B. Herrington, 1954 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Eyerdamia**, Genus **Eyerdamia** P. Bartsch, 1946 (POMATIIDAE)
- eyerichi, **Naticopsis eyerichi** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eyerichi, **Dicosmos eyerichi** (Noetling, 1880 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eymarella**, Genus **Eymarella** Cossmann, 1897 † (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eyrei, **Lacustrelix eyrei** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1876) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- eyrei, Helix eyrei A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1876 - syn of: **Lacustrelix eyrei** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- eyrei, **Paziella eyrei** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eyrei, **Talochlamys eyrei** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Eyrena**, Genus **Eyrena** Ludbrook, 1966 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eyrensis, **Pledgia eyrensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1985 † - (TRIGONIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- eyriesi, **Eyriesia eyriesi** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1865) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Eyriesia**, Genus **Eyriesia** P. Fischer, 1885 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- eyriesii, **Bulimulus eyriesii** H. Drouët, 1859 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- eyriesii, **Metasterkia eyriesii** (H. Drouët, 1859) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- eyriesii rhoadsi, **Metasterkia eyriesii rhoadsi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Eyryomphala**, syn of: Subgenus **Discus (Gonyodiscus)** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (DISCIDAE)
- **Ezeiceras**, Genus **Ezeiceras** Vermeulen & Bert, 1998 † (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ezilloella**, Genus **Ezilloella** Reyment , 1954 † (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ezilloensis, **Ezilloella ezilloensis** Reyment, 1954 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ezoana, **Trominina ezoana** (H. Takeda, 1953 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ezoana, **Olivella ezoana** Matsui, 1959 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ezoanum, **Pseudouhligella ezoanum** (E. Matsumoto, 1941 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ezocallista**, Genus **Ezocallista** T. Kira, 1959 (VENERIDAE)
- ezodensatum, **Pseudocardium ezodensatum** (Kubota, 1950 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ezoense, **Nemocardium ezoense** H. Takeda, 1953 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ezoensis, Aglaja ezoensis K. Baba, 1937 - syn of: **Melanochlamys diomedea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- ezoensis, **Cyclocardia ezoensis** (H. Takeda, 1953 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ezoensis, **Idonearca ezoensis** Yabe & T. Nagao, 1928 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ezoensis, **Myrtea ezoensis** T. Nagao, 1932 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ezoensis, **Mya ezoensis** T. Nagao & Inoue, 1941 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ezoensis, Phylloceras ezoensis Yokoyama, 1890 † - syn of: **Phyllopachyceras forbesianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ezoensis, **Vesicomya ezoensis** J. Yokoyama, 1890 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- ezoensis hetonaiensis, Cymbophora ezoensis hetonaiensis T. Nagao & Otatume, 1938 † - syn of: **Cymbophora hetonaiensis** T. Nagao & Otatume, 1938 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ezohelix**, syn of: Genus **Bradybaena** H.H. Beck, 1837 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Ezolittorina**, syn of: Genus **Littorina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 (LITTORINIDAE)
- ezonis, **Mya ezonis** (Kuroda & T. Habe †) - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ezonis, **Nuttallia ezonis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1955 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- ezonis, Unio ezonis J.T. Kuroda, 1950 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ezonuculana**, Genus **Ezonuculana** Nagao, 1938 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ezquerrae, **Tancrediopsis ezquerrae** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ezquerrae, Ctenodonta ezquerrae Sharpe, 1853 † - syn of: **Tancrediopsis ezquerrae** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ezquerrae, Nucula ezquerrae Sharpe, 1853 † - syn of: **Tancrediopsis ezquerrae** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faasi, **Turris faasi** Klushnikov, 1958 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faba, **Achatinella faba** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- faba, Pyrene faba C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Glabella faba** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- faba, Potamocorbula faba R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Potamocorbula fasciata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CORBULIDAE)
- faba, **Fabagella faba** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faba, Modiolarca faba L. Pfeiffer in E.C. Von Martens & L. Pfeiffer, 1886 - syn of: **Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- faba, **Taringa faba** E. Ballesteros, E.M. Llera & J.A. Ortea, 1985 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- faba, **Donax faba** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (DONACIDAE)
- faba, Cassidula faba K.T. Menke - syn of: **Cassidula sowerbyana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- faba, **Pulicicochlea faba** W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978 - (EULIMIDAE)
- faba, **Amphilepida faba** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- faba, Gastrochaena faba R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Rocellaria dubia** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- faba, **Helicina faba** W.H. Pease, 1884 - (HELICINIDAE)
- faba, Helicina faba A. Garrett, 1884 - syn of: **Helicina faba** W.H. Pease, 1884 - (HELICINIDAE)
- faba, **Rhipidodonta charruana faba** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- faba, **Prelametila faba** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (LAMETILIDAE)
- faba, **Laternula faba** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- faba, **Malletia faba** W.H. Dall, 1897 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- faba, **Glabella faba** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- faba, **Colpomya faba** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faba, **Arvella faba** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (MYTILIDAE)
- faba, Mytilus faba O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Arvella faba** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (MYTILIDAE)
- faba, **Natica faba** M.M. Schepman, 1909 - (NATICIDAE)
- faba, **Clithon faba** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1836) - (NERITIDAE)
- faba, Nucula faba Wissmann, 1841 † - syn of: **Nucula lineata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faba, **Oliva faba** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- faba, **Partula faba** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PARTULIDAE)
- faba, Phaseolus faba J. Knudsen, 1970 - syn of: **Prelametila faba** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (PHASEOLIDAE)
- faba, Pholas faba R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Rocellaria dubia** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- faba, **Praenucula faba** Lijedahl, 1994 † - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faba, **Algerina faba** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (SPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- faba, **Diloma faba** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- faba, Unio faba D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana faba** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- faba, Tapes faba L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Eumarcia fumigata** (Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- faba, Voluta faba C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Glabella faba** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- faba olivaceofulva, Musculus faba olivaceofulva O.A.L. Mörch, 1871 - syn of: **Arvella faba** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (MYTILIDAE)
- faba pusilla, **Colpomya faba pusilla** Foerste, 1914 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faba smithi, **Oliva faba smithi** F.G. Bridgman, 1906 - (OLIVIDAE)
- fabacea, **Hiatella fabacea** Terquem, 1855 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabaceus, Unio fabaceus I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Villosa umbrans** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fabae, **Fenimorea fabae** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fabaeformis, Multidentata fabaeformis Kalishevich, 1973 † - syn of: **Spineilo ornata** Kalishevich, 1973 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabaeformis, **Prolobites fabaeformis** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabaformis, **Modiolopsis fabaformis** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fabagella**, Genus **Fabagella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabagella, Donax fabagella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Donax semistriatus** G.S. Poli, 1795 - (DONACIDAE)
- fabagella, Lepton fabagella T.A. Conrad, 1832 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LASAEIDAE)
- fabagella, Heterocardia fabagella G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Heterocardia gibbosula** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (MACTRIDAE)
- fabagella, Tellina fabagella G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Cadella semen** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- fabagella, **Petricola fabagella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- fabagella, Venerupis fabagella G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Venerupis anomala** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- fabagina, **Zonaria fabagina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabagina, Oliva fabagina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Oliva bulbosa fabagina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (OLIVIDAE)
- fabagina, **Oliva bulbosa fabagina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (OLIVIDAE)
- fabagina, **Unionetta fabagina** (G.P. Deshayes & A. Jullien, 1874) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fabagina apiceproducta, Cypraea fabagina apiceproducta A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - syn of: **Fossacypraea apiceproducta** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabale, **Dacrydium fabale** C. Hedley, 1904 - (MYTILIDAE)
- fabale, **Sphaerium fabale** T. Prime, 1852 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- fabale, Pisidium fabale V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- fabalis, **Littorina fabalis** (W. Turton, 1825) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- fabalis, **Saccella fabalis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabalis, **Phymatoceras fabalis** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabalis, **Abra fabalis** Woods, 1850 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabalis, Turbo fabalis W. Turton, 1825 - syn of: **Littorina fabalis** (W. Turton, 1825) - (TURBINIDAE)
- fabalis, **Villosa fabalis** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fabella, **Angustopila fabella** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2015 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- fabella, **Lithophaga fabella** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1838 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabella, **Natica fabella** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Fabella**, Genus **Fabella** T.A. Conrad, 1863 (SPORTELLIDAE)
- faber, Donaldina faber Longst, 1917 † - syn of: **Donaldina pulchra** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faberi, **Telophaedusa faberi** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- faberi, **Aesopus faberi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faberi, **Oceanida faberi** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (EULIMIDAE)
- faberi, **Melanopsis faberi** Š. Brusina, 1884 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faberi, **Modiolopsis faberi** Miller 1882 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faberi, **Neolepton faberi** J. van der Linden, 2003 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- faberi, **Palaeoconcha faberi** Miller, 1889 † - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- faberi, **Parthenina faberi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- faberi, Chrysallida faberi J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - syn of: **Parthenina faberi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- faberi, **Alvania faberi** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (RISSOIDAE)
- faberi, **Technophorus faberi** (Miller, 1889 †) - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faberi, **Inella faberi** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- faberi, **Trocholites faberi** Foerste, 1929 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faberiana, **Moellendorffia faberiana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Faberoceras**, Genus **Faberoceras** Flower, 1946 † (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabia, Epitonium fabia T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Epitonium jukesianum** (E. Forbes, 1852) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fabianii, **Neritopsis fabianii** Toni, 1912 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabianus, Pupoides fabianus P.V. Gredler, 1875 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- fabilis, Villosa fabilis I. Lea, 1831 - syn of: **Villosa fabalis** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Fabius**, syn of: Genus **Cavolinia** P.C. Abildgaard, 1791 (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- fabreae, **Binelliceras fabreae** (Thomel, 1965 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabreana, **Sarmatimactra fabreana** (d'Orbigny 1844) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabreana, **Mactra fabreana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabreana, **Pycnoptychia oviedoiana fabreana** (F. Poey in L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fabreana, **Cylindrovertilla fabreana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- fabreanus, **Maxacteon fabreanus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1874) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- fabreanus, Punctacteon fabreanus (J.C.H. Crosse, 1874) - syn of: **Maxacteon fabreanus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1874) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- fabrefacta, Tellina fabrefacta H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Herouvalia caelata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TELLINIDAE)
- fabrefactus, **Drymaeus fabrefactus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fabrefactus, **Nesodiscus fabrefactus** (W.H. Pease, 1864) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- fabrei, **Torcapella fabrei** (Torcapel, 1884 †) - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabrei, **Dendrodoris fabrei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- fabrei, Pseudolioceras fabrei Monestier, 1931 † - syn of: **Pseudolioceras boulbiense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabrei, Oliva fabrei A.M.P. Ducros De St.Germain, 1857 - syn of: **Oliva vidua** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- fabrei, **Diplomphalus fabrei** J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- fabrei, Tectus fabrei R.P. Montrouzier in P. Fischer, 1878 - syn of: **Trochus fabrei** (R.P. Montrouzier in P. Fischer, 1878) - (TEGULIDAE)
- fabrei, **Trochus fabrei** (R.P. Montrouzier in P. Fischer, 1878) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fabriana, **Cylindrovertilla fabriana** J.C.H. Crosse - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- fabrianensis, **Alzoniella fabrianensis** (E. Pezzoli, 1969) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fabrianensis, Paladilhia fabrianensis E. Pezzoli, 1969 - syn of: **Alzoniella fabrianensis** (E. Pezzoli, 1969) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- fabrica, **Finella fabrica** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- fabricatum, **Phylloceras fabricatum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabricii, Cardium fabricii G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Serripes groenlandicus fabricii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fabricii, **Serripes groenlandicus fabricii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fabricii, Dendronotus fabricii S.L. Lovén, 1847 ex H.H. Beck, MS - syn of: **Dendronotus frondosus** (P. Ascanius, 1774) - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- fabricii, **Gonatus fabricii** (A.A.H. Lichtenstein, 1818) - (GONATIDAE)
- fabricii, Gonatus fabricii auct. non A.A.H. Lichtenstein, 1818 - syn of: **Gonatus steenstrupi** T.K. Kristensen, 1981 - (GONATIDAE)
- fabricii, **Scabrotrophon fabricii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MURICIDAE)
- fabricii, Trophon fabricii H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Scabrotrophon fabricii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MURICIDAE)
- fabricii, Trophonopsis fabricii H.H. Beck in H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Scabrotrophon fabricii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) -

(MURICIDAE)

- fabricii, Boreotrophon fabricii H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Scabrotrophon fabricii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MURICIDAE)
- fabricii, Onychoteuthis fabricii A.A.H. Lichtenstein, 1818 - syn of: **Onychoteuthis banksii** (W.E. Leach, 1817) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- fabricii, Pecten fabricii R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Chlamys islandica** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fabricii, Odostomia fabricii J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 - syn of: **Menestho albula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fabricii, Tellina fabricii S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 - syn of: **Macoma balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- fabrizioi, **Epitonium fabrizioi** G. Pastorino & P.E. Penchaszadeh, 1998 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fabrizioi, **Bathycadulus fabrizioi** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (GADILIDAE)
- fabula, Astarte fabula L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Astarte montagui banksi** - (ASTARTIDAE)
- fabula, Astarte fabula L.A. Reeve, 1855 † - syn of: **Astarte biplicata** Stefanini, 1939 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabula, Cardita fabula L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Cardita calyculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- fabula, Pardalinops fabula G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fabula, Columbella fabula G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fabula, Conus fabula G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Leporiconus coffeae** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- fabula, **Melicerona felina fabula** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fabula, **Ellobium fabula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- fabula, Littorina fabula W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Littorina fabalis** (W. Turton, 1825) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- fabula, **Myrtea fabula** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- fabula, Nuculana fabula G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Nuculana pella** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- fabula, Nucula fabula G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Nuculana pella** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (NUCULIDAE)
- fabula, **Olivella fulgurata fabula** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- fabula, Scrobicularia fabula Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Abra segmentum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- fabula, **Sportella fabula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabula, **Tellina fabula** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- fabula, Thracia fabula R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Thracia distorta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (THRACIIDAE)
- fabula, **Pegias fabula** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fabula, **Yoldiella fabula** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- fabula fabuloides, **Tellina fabula fabuloides** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- fabuliformis, Tellina fabuliformis É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Tellina fabula** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- fabulina, **Corbicula fabulina** (Muller, 1774 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabulina, **Erycina fabulina** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabulina, Tellina fabulina É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Tellina fabula** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Fabulina**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- fabuloides, **Lucina fabuloides** R. Tate, 1886 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fabuloides, Tellina fabuloides T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Tellina fabula** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- fabuloides, **Tellina fabula fabuloides** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Facalana**, Genus **Facalana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 (FACELINIDAE)
- **Facelina**, Genus **Facelina** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (FACELINIDAE)
- **Facelinella**, syn of: Genus **Facelinopsis** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954 (FACELINIDAE)
- **FACELINIDAE** Bergh in Carus, 1889 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-AEOLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Facelinopsis**, Genus **Facelinopsis** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954 (FACELINIDAE)
- faceta, **Glyptoactis faceta** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faceta, **Dictyotomaria faceta** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faceta, **Murexiella faceta** (E.H. Vokes, 1963 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faceta, **Oscilla faceta** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- faceta, **Coluzea faceta** M.G. Harasewych, 1991 - (TURBINELLIDAE)

- facetum, Ovaticeras facetum Repin, 1966 † - syn of: **Tiltoniceras antiquum** (Wright, 1882 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- facetus, **Valenciennius facetus** Taktakishvili, 1967 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- facetus, Gyrineum facetus T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Gyrineum lacunatum** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (RANELLIDAE)
- facetus rotundus, **Valenciennius facetus rotundus** Taktakishvili, 1967 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- facifer, **Staphylaea limacina facifer** T. Iredale, 1935 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- facifera, Cypraea facifera T. Iredale, 1935 - syn of: **Erosaria turdus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- facilis, **Notoplax facilis** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1931 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- facillatus, Bulimus facillatus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Drymaeus lattrei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- facinerosa, **Cominella facinerosa** J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- facisfabae, **Pyrgulina facisfabae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fackenthallae, **Cyanoplax lowei fackenthallae** (S.S. Berry, 1919) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- fackenthallae, **Turbonilla fackenthallae** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- facki, **Nassarius facki** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fackia**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Facorhina**, Subgenus **Microcystis (Facorhina)** F.C. Baker, 1933 (EUCONULIDAE)
- facta, **Micrarionta facta** (W. Newcomb, 1864) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- facula, **Anachis facula** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Fadaiella**, Genus **Fadaiella** † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fadyenia**, Genus **Fadyenia** E. Chitty, 1857 (HELICINIDAE)
- fadyeniana, **Fadyenia fadyeniana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- faearium, **Epitonium faearium** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faedata, Talostolida faedata G.R. Sulliotti, 1911 - syn of: **Talostolida teres** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- faerie, **Leiostracus faerie** R.B. Salvador & D.C. Cavallari, 2014 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- faeroeensis, Gari faeroeensis H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- faeroeensis, Tellina faeroeensis H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- faeroensis, Bathypolypus faeroensis H.D. Russell, 1909 - syn of: **Bathypolypus arcticus** (V. Prosch, 1849) - (BATHYPOLYPODIDAE)
- faeroensis, **Polycera faeroensis** H.M. Lemche, 1929 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- faeroensis, **Solecurtus faeroensis** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1782 †) - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faeroensis albida, Psammobia faeroensis albida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1895 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- faeroensis violacea, Psammobia faeroensis violacea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1895 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- fagea, Fulvia fagea R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1993 - syn of: **Fulvia tenuicostata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Fagesia**, Genus **Fagesia** Pervinquiére , 1907 † (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fagina, Pleurotoma fagina A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Turris annulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- fagina, Polystira fagina A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Turris annulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Fagnastesia**, Genus **Fagnastesia** Nielsen, Frassinetti & Bandel, 2003 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fagophilus, **Arion fagophilus** A.J. de Winter, 1986 - (ARIONIDAE)
- fagorum, **Montenegrina dofleini fagorum** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fagorum, Helix fagorum W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- fagoti, Obscurella fagoti J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- fagoti, Helix fagoti J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Arianta xatarti** J.N. Farines, 1834 - (HELICIDAE)
- fagoti, Helicella fagoti C.A. Westerlund - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fagoti, Moitessieria fagoti G. Coutagne, 1883 - syn of: **Moitessieria simoniana** (A.de Saint-Simon, 1848) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- fagoti, **Haploptychius fagoti** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- fagoti, **Prosopeas fagoti** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (SUBULINIDAE)

- fagoti, Opeas fagoti J.F. Mabille, 1887 - syn of: **Prosopeas fagoti** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- fagoti, Anodonta fagoti J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Fagotia**, Genus **Fagotia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- fagotiana, Abida fagotiana É.A.A. Locard, 1881 - syn of: **Abida bigerrensis** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- fagotiana, Andraea fagotiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Andraea dubia geretica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fagotiana, **Holandriana fagotiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- fagotiana, Melanella fagotiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Holandriana fagotiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- fagundesi, **Lyrodes fagundesi** (F. Haas, 1938) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- fahmii, **Pachycrommium fahmii** Abbass, 1967 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fahrenkohli, **Gordenella fahrenkohli** (Rouillier, 1848 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faidherbei, Coelatura faidherbei F.P. Jousseaume, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura aegyptiaca** (F. Cailliaud, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- faini, **Gyraulus faini** W. Adam, 1957 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- fainzilberi, **Erosaria lamarckii fainzilberi** (F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 1993) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fainzilberi, **Diminovula fainzilberi** D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- fairbanki, **Mabilliella fairbanki** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- fairbanki, **Pearsonia fairbanki** (W.T. Blanford, 1869) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- fairbanki, **Opisthostoma fairbanki** (W.T. Blanford, 1866) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- fairbanki, Cremnoconchus fairbanki S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1876 - syn of: **Cremnoconchus canaliculatus** W.T. Blanford, 1870 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- fairbanki, **Pseudorhaphitoma fairbanki** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Fairbankia**, Genus **Fairbankia** W.T. Blanford in F. Stoliczka, 1868 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- fairbanksensis, **Pyrgulopsis fairbanksensis** R. Hershler & D.W. Sada, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fairbanksi, Clionites fairbanksi A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Traskites fairbanksi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fairbanksi, **Helminthoglypta fairbanksi** D.M. Reeder & W.B. Miller, 1986 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- fairbanksi, **Traskites fairbanksi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fairbridgei, **Newmarracarroceras fairbridgei** (Arkell, 1954 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fairchildi, Asolene fairchildi W.J. Clench, 1933 - syn of: **Pomacea sinamarina** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- fairchildi, **Strophiops fairchildi** W.J. Clench, 1933 - (CERIONIDAE)
- fairchildi, **Cuspidaria fairchildi** H.H. Suter, 1908 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- fairchildi, **Euomphalus fairchildi** A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fairchildi, **Leptochiton fairchildi** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1929) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- fairchildi, **Liguus blainianus fairchildi** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fairchildi, **Solaropsis fairchildi** (J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1938) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- fairchildi, Scissurella fairchildi A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of: **Scissurella prendrevillei** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- fairfieldae, **Penion fairfieldae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1947) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fairiana, **Pteropurpura fairiana** (R. Houart, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- fairiana, Pteropurpura fairiana R. Houart, 1979 - syn of: **Pteropurpura fairiana** (R. Houart, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- fairmaireanus, **Bulimus fairmaireanus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- faizae, **Boreoscala faizae** Abbass, 1967 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faizae, **Neritopsis faizae** Abbass, 1972 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faizai, **Torquesia faizai** Abbass, 1962 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fajouensis, **Dermomurex fajouensis** B. Garrigues & D. Merle, 2014 - (MURICIDAE)
- fakaauensis, **Turbo fakaauensis** J. Tröndlé & Letourneux, 2012 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faku, **Natalites africanus faku** E.C.N. van Hoepen, 1920 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcaries, **Arnioceras falcaries** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcata, **Helicaulax falcata** Böhm, 1891 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- falcata, **Khasiella falcata** (W.T. Blanford) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- falcata, **Joachymia falcata** Barrande , 1881 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcata, **Styliola falcata** A.A. Gould, 1852 - (CRESEIDAE)
- falcata, **Melanella falcata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- falcata, **Witchellia falcata** Buckman † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcata, **Simomactra falcata** (Gould, 1850) - (MACTRIDAE)
- falcata, Mactra falcata A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Simomactra falcata** (Gould, 1850) - (MACTRIDAE)
- falcata, **Margaritifera falcata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- falcata, **Ocinebrellus falcata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- falcata, **Myalina falcata** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcata, **Mycetopodella falcata** (H.C. Higgins, 1868) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- falcata, **Agerostrea falcata** (Morton, 1827 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcata, Martesia falcata W. Wood, 1815 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- falcata, Martesia falcata G.B. Sowerby, 1872 - syn of: **Martesia cuneiformis** (T. Say, 1822) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- falcata, **Triodopsis falcata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- falcata, **Pteria hirundo falcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- falcata, **Leptodesma falcata** Boyd & Newell, 2001 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcata, Leiopteria falcata F.S. Xu & C.K. Chang, 1980 † - syn of: **Leiopteria zhangi** Li, 1995 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcata, Anodonta falcata H. Drouët, 1879 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- falcata, Alasmodon falcata A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Margaritifera falcata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (UNIONIDAE)
- falcatiformis, **Pazinotus falcatiformis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MURICIDAE)
- falcatinoda, **Pagodea falcatinoda** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Falcatodonta**, Genus **Falcatodonta** Cope, 1996 † (FALCATODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **FALCATODONTIDAE** Cope, 1996 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-CYRTODONTIDA [Order]-FALCATODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcatoides, **Dombarites falcatoides** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1970 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcatoides, **Adula falcatoides** T. Habe, 1955 - (MYTILIDAE)
- falcatulus, **Unio tumidus falcatulus** (H. Drouët, 1881) - (UNIONIDAE)
- falcatum, Hysteroceras falcatum van Hoepen, 1944 † - syn of: **Hysteroceras subbinum** Spath, 1934 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcatum, **Tragoceras falcatum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcatum, Planctoceras falcatum Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Tragoceras falcatum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcatum, Meekoceras falcatum L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Xenodiscoides falcatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcatum, **Stenopopanoceras falcatum** Tozer, 1994 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcatum, **Falcitornoceras falcatum** (Frech, 1887 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcatus, **Prodeshayesites falcatus** R. Casey 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcatus, **Goniatites falcatus** F.A. Roemer, 1850 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcatus, **Hyphoplites falcatus** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcatus, **Ischnochiton falcatus** A.F.B. Hull, 1912 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- falcatus, **Indojuvavites falcatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcatus, Murex falcatus G.B. Sandri & F. Danilo, 1856 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- falcatus, Mytilus falcatus D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Mytella charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- falcatus, **Araneites falcatus** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcatus, **Pseudosirenites falcatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcatus, **Xenodiscoides falcatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcatus aurora, **Hyphoplites falcatus aurora** C.W. Wright & E.V. Wright, 1949 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcatus interpolatus, **Hyphoplites falcatus interpolatus** C.W. Wright & E.V. Wright, 1949 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Falciclymenia**, Genus **Falciclymenia** Schindewolf, 1923 † (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcicosta, **Clavus falcicosta** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (DRILLIIDAE)

- falcicosta, Tylotiella falcicosta (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - syn of: **Clavus falcicosta** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- falcicostata, **Buehreriella falcicostata** M. Collignon, 1969 † - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcicostatum, **Hysteroceras falcicostatum** F. Haas, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcicula, Placostylus falcicula J. Gassies, 1871 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- falcicula, Bulimus falcicula J. Gassies, 1871 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- falciculum, **Falcitornoceras falciculum** House & J. Price, 1985 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falciculum constrictum, Falcitornoceras falciculum constrictum House & J. Price, 1985 † - syn of: **Falcitornoceras constrictum** House & J. Price, 1985 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Falcidens**, Genus **Falcidens** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1968 (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- falcifer, Goniatites falcifer G.G. Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Falciclymenia falcifer** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcifer, **Walkericeras falcifer** Maubeuge, 1950 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcifer, **Falciclymenia falcifer** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcifera, **Clausilia falcifera** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- falcifera, Clymenia falcifera G.G. Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Pricella falcifera** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcifera, **Pricella falcifera** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcifera, Loxonema falcifera Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Toxoconcha brocchi** Stoppani, 1857 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcifera, **Tragula falcifera** (R.B. Watson, 1881 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcifera, Odostomia falcifera (R.B. Watson, 1881 †) - syn of: **Tragula falcifera** (R.B. Watson, 1881 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcifera, **Kusinia falcifera** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (TEMERTASSETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcifera, Melania falcifera Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Coelostylina crassa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcifera, **Canarivitrina falcifera** C.M. Ibáñez & K. Groh, 2000 - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Falciferella**, Genus **Falciferella** Casey, 1954 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falciferoides, Harpoceras falciferoides Buckman, 1927 † - syn of: **Harpoceras falciferum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1820 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falciferum, **Harpoceras falciferum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1820 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falciferum, **Aphelaeceras falciferum** Yin, 1933 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falciferus, **Pleurodiscoides falciferus** (O. Böttger, 1870 †) - (PLEURODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falciforme, **Inversoceras perversurn falciforme** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (TRIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falciformis, **Anchura falciformis** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falciformis, Beyrichites falciformis Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Gymnotoceras blakei** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falciformis, **Creseis conica falciformis** J. Rampal, 2002 - (CRESEIDAE)
- falciformis, **Runcina falciformis** J.A. Ortea & G. Rodríguez, 1990 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- falciformis montana, Phaedusa falciformis montana O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Notoptychia polydona montana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- falcigera, **Graphoceras falcigera** (Buckman, 1904 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcigera, Oedania falcigera Buckman, 1904 † - syn of: **Graphoceras falcigera** (Buckman, 1904 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcigera, **Saccella falcigera** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falciglans, **Pyrgulopsis falciglans** R. Hershler, T.J. Frest, H.P. Liu & E.J. Johannes, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Falcilituites**, Genus **Falcilituites** Remelé, 1886 (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Falcimytilus**, Genus **Falcimytilus** Cox , 1937 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falciphallus, **Philinopsis falciphallus** T.M. Gosliner, 2011 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- falcistria, **Agoniatites falcistria** A. Fuchs, 1915 † - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcistria, Mimagoniatites falcistria A. Fuchs, 1915 † - syn of: **Mimagoniatites fecundus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- falcistriata, **Valdedorsella falcistriata** (Anthula, 1899 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcisulcatum, **Acrimeroceras falcisulcatum** Becker, 1993 † - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Falcitornoceras**, Genus **Falcitornoceras** House & Price, 1985 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcki, **Mayesella falcki** (Rouillier & Vosinsky, 1894 †) - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcki, Trigonia falcki Rouillier & Vosinsky, 1849 † - syn of: **Mayesella falcki** (Rouillier & Vosinsky, 1894 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falco, **Abraliopsis falco** A.T. Young, 1972 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- falcodiscus, Ammonites falcodiscus F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 † - syn of: **Pseudolioceras boulbiense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcoides, **Epimayaites falcoides** (Basse & Perrodon †) - (MAYAITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falconensis, **Pomacea falconensis** T. Pain & R.O. Arias, 1958 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- falconensis, **Scapharca zorritensis falconensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 - (ARCIDAE)
- falconensis, **Tylopoma falconensis** (Papaianopol & Macale?, 2006 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falconensis, **Solenosteira falconensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falconensis, **Spiralta falconensis** (F. Hodson, 1931 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falconensis, **Pseudozonaria falconensis** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falconensis, **Polymesoda falconensis** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falconensis, **Persicula falconensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falconensis, **Agladrillia falconensis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falconensis, **Crassostrea virginica falconensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 - (OSTREIDAE)
- falconensis, Chlamys falconensis F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1927 † - syn of: **Lindapecten plurinominis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falconensis, **Pholadomya falconensis** F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1927 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falconensis, Psammacoma falconensis F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1931 † - syn of: **Psammacoma gatunensis costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falconensis, **Erato falconensis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falconensis, **Turbinella falconensis** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falconensis, **Lirophora falconensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falconensis, **Viviparus falconensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falconensis, **Conomitra falconensis** (F. Hodson, 1931 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falconeri, **Crepidula falconeri** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falconeri, **Hedleyella falconeri** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (CARYODIDAE)
- falconeri, **Nassarius falconeri** d'Archiac & Haime, 1850 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falconeri jacksoniana, **Hedleyella falconeri jacksoniana** T. Iredale, 1933 - (CARYODIDAE)
- falconi, **Epitonium falconi** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- falconi, **Liguus fasciatus falconi** M.L. Jaume, 1952 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- falconi, **Chondropoma obesum falconi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1952 - (POMATIIDAE)
- falcoplicatum, **Shangraoceras falcoplicatum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falcula, Harpoceras falcula Buckman, 1926 † - syn of: **Harpoceras falciferum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1820 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faleiroi, **Turris faleiroi** R.N. Kilburn, 1998 - (TURRIDAE)
- falemeensis, Mutelina falemeensis J. Germain, 1907 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- faleonta, Columbella faleonta P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Pyrene flava** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- falgasi, **Monopleura falgasi** E. Vidal, 1878 † - (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faliconensis, Monacha faliconensis E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- faliconensis, Cernuella faliconensis E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- falklandica, Cadlina falklandica N.H. Odhner, 1926 - syn of: **Cadlina magellanica** N.H. Odhner, 1926 - (CADLINIDAE)
- falklandica, **Chilina falklandica** Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910 - (CHILINIDAE)
- falklandica, **Cyamiomactra falklandica** R.K. Dell, 1964 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- falklandica, Geitodoris falklandica N.H. Odhner, 1926 - syn of: **Geitodoris patagonica** N.H. Odhner, 1926 -

(DISCODORIDIDAE)

- falklandica, **Doris falklandica** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1907) - (DORIDIDAE)
- falklandica, Austrodoris falklandica C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 - syn of: **Doris falklandica** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1907) - (DORIDIDAE)
- falklandica, Cemoria falklandica A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Puncturella conica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- falklandica, **Flabellina falklandica** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1907) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- falklandica, Limatula falklandica K.H.J. Thiele, 1920 - syn of: **Limatula deceptionensis** H.B. Preston, 1916 - (LIMIDAE)
- falklandica, Limatula falklandica A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Limea pygmaea** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (LIMIDAE)
- falklandica, **Epicodakia falklandica** R.K. Dell, 1964 - (LUCINIDAE)
- falklandica, Nacella falklandica H.B. Preston, 1913 - syn of: **Nacella mytilina** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (NACELLIDAE)
- falklandica, **Falsilunatia falklandica** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (NATICIDAE)
- falklandica, **Nucula falklandica** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (NUCULIDAE)
- falklandica, **Acanthodoris falklandica** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- falklandica, **Philine falklandica** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (PHILINIDAE)
- falklandica, Leucosyrinx falklandica A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx angusteplicata** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- falklandica, **Thyasira falklandica** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- falklandica, **Mytilimeria falklandica** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- falklandicum, Calliostoma falklandicum H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Calliostoma nudum** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- falklandicum, **Cyamium falklandicum** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- falklandicum, Siphonodentalium falklandicum R.K. Dell, 1964 - syn of: **Pulsellum falklandicum** (R.K. Dell, 1964) - (GADILIDAE)
- falklandicum, **Neolepton falklandicum** R.K. Dell, 1964 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- falklandicum, **Pulsellum falklandicum** (R.K. Dell, 1964) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- falklandicus, **Eubranchus falklandicus** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1907) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- falklandicus, Trophon falklandicus H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Xymenopsis corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- falklandicus, **Cyclopecten falklandicus** R.K. Dell, 1964 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- falkneorum, **Leiostyla falkneorum** R.A. Bank, K. Groh & T.E.J. Ripken, 2002 - (LAURIIDAE)
- falkneri, **Canariella falkneri** M.R. Alonso, C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2002 - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- falkneri, **Chondrina falkneri** E. Gittenberger, 2002 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- falkneri, **Rupestrella homala falkneri** J. Beckmann, 2002 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- falkneri, **Serrulastra falkneri** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falkneri, **Corrosella falkneri** (H.D. Boeters, 1970) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- falkneri, **Palacanthilhiopsis falkneri** Callot-Girardi, 2017 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- falkneri, **Pyrgula falkneri** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2002 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- falkneri, **Istriana falkneri** H.D. Boeters, 2000 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- falkneri, **Pleurodiscoides falkneri** (Schlickum, 1978) † - (PLEURODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Falkneria**, Genus **Falkneria** H. Nordsieck, 1989 (HELICODONTIDAE)
- falknerorum, **Leiostyla falknerorum** R.A. Bank, K. Groh & T.E.J. Ripken, 2002 - (LAURIIDAE)
- fallacies, Cerithium fallacies F.P. Jousseaume, 1930 - syn of: **Cerithium rueppelli** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fallaciosa, **Fulcrella fallaciosa** (Cossmann 1908) † - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallaciosa, **Planispira fallaciosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fallaciosa, **Trachia fallaciosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fallaciosa, **Lienardia fallaciosa** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- fallaciosa, Helix fallaciosa A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - syn of: **Planispira fallaciosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- fallaciosa, Helicella fallaciosa A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - syn of: **Planispira fallaciosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fallaciosa, **Guraleus fallaciosa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- fallaciosa, **Scaliola fallaciosa** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (SCALIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallaciosa, **Micronaias fallaciosa** (C.T. Simpson, 1914) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fallaciosa, **Venus fallaciosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallaciosum, Epitonium fallaciosum W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Epitonium linctum** (M.E.A. de Boury & T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fallaciosum, **Pseudogrammoceras fallaciosum** (C.É. Bayle, 1878 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallaciosus, **Heliacus fallaciosus** (N. Tiberi, 1872) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- fallaciosus, Grandeliacus fallaciosus N. Tiberi, 1872 - syn of: **Heliacus fallaciosus** (N. Tiberi, 1872) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- fallaciosus, **Lampsilis teres fallaciosus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Fallacites**, Genus **Fallacites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallai, **Rhytida fallai** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- fallai, **Onoba fallai** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Fallartemis**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- fallauxi, **Audouliceras fallauxi** Uhlig, 1883 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallauxi, Belemnites fallauxi Uhlig, 1883 † - syn of: **Mesohibolithes fallauxi** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallauxi, **Macroscaphites fallauxi** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallauxi, **Mesohibolithes fallauxi** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, Ammonites fallax Benecke, 1865 † - syn of: **Erycites fallifax** Arkell, 1958 † - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Straparella fallax** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Carbonicola fallax** W.B. Wright, 1934 † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Kalidos fallax** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- fallax, **Linguella fallax** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - (ARMINIDAE)
- fallax, **Mortoniceras fallax** Breistroffer, 1940 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Meteuthria fallax** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fallax, **Drymaeus fallax** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fallax, Hemicerithium fallax J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 † - syn of: **Plesiotrochus fallax** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, Cerithium fallax J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 † - syn of: **Plesiotrochus fallax** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Allodiscus fallax** A.W.B. Powell, 1952 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- fallax, **Mussonula fallax** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- fallax, **Lienardia fallax** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- fallax, **Pseudalinda fallax** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fallax, Clausilia fallax F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa parvula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fallax, **Zemitrella fallax** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fallax, **Atilia fallax** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1880 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Hemiconus fallax** J.M. Pacaud, 2016 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Cardiomya fallax** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- fallax, **Cribrarula fallax** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fallax, **Heikea fallax** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Yochelsonellis fallax** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Canalispira fallax** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- fallax, **Reynesocoeloceras fallax** (Fucini, 1905 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Philonesia fallax** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- fallax, **Eulima fallax** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- fallax, **Margineulima fallax** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, Straparollus fallax de Koninck, 1844 † - syn of: **Straparella fallax** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Latirus fallax** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fallax, Plicatella fallax H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874 - syn of: **Latirus fallax** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874) -

(FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- fallax, **Graphoceras fallax** (Buckman) † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Halobia fallax** Mojsisovics, 1874 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Alcadia fallax** A.J. Wagner, 1907 - (HELICINIDAE)
- fallax, **Holcodiscus fallax** (Coquand, 1878 †) - (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Beddomeia fallax** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fallax, **Monachoides fallax** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fallax, **Stenoplax fallax** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- fallax, **Lucina fallax** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, Marginella fallax E.A. Smith, 1903 - syn of: **Canalispira fallax** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fallax, **Melanopsis fallax** D. Pantanelli, 1886 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Haustellum fallax** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (MURICIDAE)
- fallax, **Cerithiella fallax** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- fallax, **Trituba fallax** S. Gofas, 2003 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- fallax, **Oliva tigrina fallax** C.W. Johnson, 1910 - (OLIVIDAE)
- fallax, **Richardsonoceras fallax** (Billings, 1857 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Oppelia fallax** (R. Garcia del Castillo & Agullera †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, Plectopylis fallax G.P.L.K. Gude, 1909 - syn of: **Gudeodiscus phylarius** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- fallax, **Plesiotrochus fallax** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Triodopsis fallax** (T. Say, 1825) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- fallax, **Chondropoma candeanum fallax** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fallax, **Posttornoceras fallax** W. Korn, 2002 † - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Parvamussium fallax** I.A. Korobkov † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, Pupoides fallax C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- fallax, **Bulimoscilla fallax** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fallax, Odostomia fallax T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Odostomia suboblonga** J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fallax, **Teremitra fallax** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014 - (PYRAMIMITRIDAE)
- fallax, **Pseudodaphnella fallax** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fallax, Raphitoma fallax E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Raphitoma purpurea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fallax, **Powelliphanta gilliesi fallax** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- fallax, **Rissoella fallax** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- fallax, **Crisilla fallax** S. Gofas, 1999 - (RISSOIDAE)
- fallax, **Powellisetia fallax** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (RISSOIDAE)
- fallax, **Dillwynella fallax** K. Hasegawa, 1997 - (SKENEIDAE)
- fallax, Sphaerium fallax V. Sterki, 1930 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- fallax, **Volutaxis fallax** (H.B. Baker, 1940) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- fallax, **Macoma fallax** G.B. Sowerby, 1841 - (TELLINIDAE)
- fallax, **Peronaea benedeni fallax** (Lehmann, 1893 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Temnotropis fallax** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (TEMNOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Tarebia fallax** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Viriolopsis fallax** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- fallax, Turbinella fallax H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874 - syn of: **Latirus fallax** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- fallax, Pleurotoma fallax E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Raphitoma purpurea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- fallax, Unio fallax I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Villosa lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fallax, **Trilamellaxis fallax** (C. de la Torre, 1911) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fallax, **Paracallonia albocrenata fallax** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fallax, **Dosiniopsis fallax** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Egrona fallax** L.R. Saul, 1993 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax, **Zebina fallax** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- fallax, **Zonites parnonensis fallax** F. Riedel, 1985 - (ZONITIDAE)
- fallax antonellae, **Cribrarula fallax antonellae** M. Chiapponi, F.Jr. Lorenz & B.A. Marshall, 2013 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fallax chicoensis, **Drymaeus fallax chicoensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1977 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fallax miopedemontana, **Atilia fallax miopedemontana** F. Sacco, 1889 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallax popouwelae, **Philonesia fallax popouwelae** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- fallense, **Acanthoceras amphibolum fallense** Cobban, 1987 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallifax, **Erycites fallifax** Arkell, 1958 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Falloonella**, Subgenus **Trochonanina (Falloonella)** H.B. Preston, 1914 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- falloti, **Sharpeiceras falloti** M. Collignon, 1931 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falloti, **Bythinella falloti** Degrange-Touzin, 1892 † - (BYTHINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falloti, **Conus falloti** C. Mayer, 1891 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falloti, **Hypacanthoplites falloti** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falloti, **Syrnola falloti** Vasseur, 1887 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falloti, **Collotia falloti** (Gerard & Contaut, 1936 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Falloticeras**, Genus **Falloticeras** Parona & Bonarelli, 1897 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fallsensis, **Perideriopsis fallsensis** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1900 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- fallsensis pronuba, **Perideriopsis fallsensis pronuba** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Falniowskia**, Genus **Falniowskia** R. Bernasconi, 1991 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- falniowskii, **Pseudobithynia falniowskii** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2006 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- falniowskii, **Bythinella falniowskii** P. Glöer, 2013 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- falniowskii, **Grossuana falniowskii** D.G. Georgiev, P. Glöer, I. Dedov & A. Irikov, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Faloriella**, Genus **Faloriella** Bandel, 1992 † (LADINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falsa, **Splendrillia falsa** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- falsa, **Lamproscapha falsa** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Falsamotrochus**, Genus **Falsamotrochus** Gründel & Hostettler, 2014 † (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falsani, **Hydrobia falsani** (C.F. Fontannes, 1876 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falsani, **Anisus falsani** (É.A.A. Locard, 1883 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falsani, **Valvata variabilis falsani** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falsani, **Viviparus falsani** (Fischer in Falsan & É.A.A. Locard, 1867 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falsaria, **Lienardia falsaria** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Falsataphrus**, Genus **Falsataphrus** Gründel, 2000 † (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falsebayensis, **Marginella falsebayensis** S.G. Veldsman & S.G. Veldsman, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Falsepleuroxia**, syn of: Genus **Pleuroxia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (CAMAENIDAE)
- falsestea, **Amphithalamus falsestea** (W.F. Ponder, 1968) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- **Falsibelgrandiella**, Genus **Falsibelgrandiella** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Falsicingula**, Genus **Falsicingula** T. Habe, 1958 (FALSICINGULIDAE)
- **FALSICINGULIDAE** Slavoshevskaya, 1975 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Falsicolus**, Genus **Falsicolus** Finlay, 1930 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falsicorbicula, Arcteuglesa falsicorbicula L.A. Prozorova & al., 1996 - syn of: **Pisidium chankensis** V.I. Zhadin, 1952 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- falsifluviatilis, **Cincinna falsifluviatilis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 2001 - (VALVATIDAE)
- **Falsifusus**, Genus **Falsifusus** Grabau, 1904 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Falsihydrobia**, syn of: Genus **Heleobia** W. Stimpson, 1865 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- falsijaponica, **Granulina falsijaponica** T. Habe, 1957 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Falsilatirus**, Genus **Falsilatirus** W.K. Emerson & R.B. Moffitt, 1983 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Falsiluna**, Subgenus **Miraphaedusa (Falsiluna)** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Falsilunatia**, Genus **Falsilunatia** A. Powell, 1951 (NATICIDAE)
- **Falsilyria**, Genus **Falsilyria** Pilsbry & Olsson, 1954 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Falsimargarita**, Genus **Falsimargarita** A. Powell, 1951 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- falsimerelina, **Alvania falsimerelina** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Falsimohnia**, Genus **Falsimohnia** A. Powell, 1951 (BUCCINIDAE)
- falsinucleus, Amesoda falsinucleus Y.I. Starobogatov & A. Korniushin, 1986 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- falsipalustris, **Lymnaea falsipalustris** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- falsipumyla, **Kobeltocochlea falsipumyla** T.Y. Sitnikova, 2000 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Falsipyrgula**, Genus **Falsipyrgula** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Falsisetia**, syn of: Genus **Lucidestea** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (RISSOIDAE)
- falsitribulus, **Murex falsitribulus** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Falsitromina**, Genus **Falsitromina** R.K. Dell, 1990 (BUCCINIDAE)
- falsivenus, **Alvania falsivenus** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Falsoebala**, Genus **Falsoebala** Gründel, 1998 † (MURCHISONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Falsolucinoma**, Genus **Falsolucinoma** R. von Cosel, 1989 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Falsopupa**, syn of: Genus **Gastrocopta** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Falsostyliola**, Genus **Falsostyliola** Falsostyliola (HETEROSTROPHA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Falspleuroxia**, Genus **Falspleuroxia** G.A. Solem, 1997 (CAMAENIDAE)
- falsteri, **Astarte falsteri** G. Høpner Petersen, 2001 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- falsus, **Nassarius falsus** (T.L. Casey, 1903 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falsus, Unio falsus J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- falunica, **Glibertiella falunica** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falunica, **Manzonia falunica** (Morgan, 1915 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falunica, **Pseudorbis falunica** P. Lozouet, 1999 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- falunica, **Stenothyroides falunica** P. Lozouet, 1985 † - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Faluniella**, Genus **Faluniella** Cossmann, 1921 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- falusiae, **Volvarina falusiae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- falx, **Balvia falx** W. Korn, 1992 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- famagustense, **Deroceras famagustense** W. Rähle, 1991 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- famarae, **Parmacella famarae** R. Hutterer & K. Groh, 1991 - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- **Famarinia**, syn of: Genus **Glyptopupoides** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Famatinadonta**, Genus **Famatinadonta** Sánchez , 2001 † (CYCLOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- famatinus, **Bostryx famatinus** A. Doering, 1879 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- famelica, Chiroteuthis famelica S.S. Berry, 1909 - syn of: **Echinoteuthis famelica** (S.S. Berry, 1909) - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- famelica, **Scobinella famelica** T.L. Casey, 1903 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- famelica, **Austroclavus famelica** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- famelica, **Echinoteuthis famelica** (S.S. Berry, 1909) - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- famelica, Mastigoteuthis famelica S.S. Berry, 1909 - syn of: **Echinoteuthis famelica** (S.S. Berry, 1909) - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- famelica, **Eulimella famelica** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Famelica**, Genus **Famelica** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- famelica, **Retusa famelica** Watson, 1883 - (RETUSIDAE)
- famelica, **Ischnoglessula famelica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- famelicum, Cerithium famelicum C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Cerithium uncinatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- famelicum, **Campylorhaphion famelicum** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (EULIMIDAE)
- famelicus, Unio famelicus A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Diplodon granosus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Fametesta**, Subgenus **Hirasea (Fametesta)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- famigerator, Chlamys famigerator T. Iredale, 1925 - syn of: **Talochlamys pulleineana** (R. Tate, 1887) - (PECTINIDAE)
- familiaris, Papillifera familiaris T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens affinis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- familiaris, **Ammonicera familiaris** E. Rolán, 1992 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)

- familiaris, **Alcithoe familiaris** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- familiarum, **Cerithiopsis familiarum** (E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- familiarum, Nanopsis familiarum E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis familiarum** (E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- faminensis, **Littoridina faminensis** (H.B. Preston, 1915) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- faminensis, Hydrobia faminensis H.B. Preston, 1915 - syn of: **Littoridina faminensis** (H.B. Preston, 1915) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- famosa, **Albinaria olivieri famosa** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- famula, **Pleurorima famula** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- famula, **Polinices famula** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- famula, **Subgrossouvria famula** (W.I. Bean in Spath, 1931 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- famulans, **Echinophoria famulans** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- famulum, Pseudopeltoceras famulum W.I. Bean in Spath, 1931 † - syn of: **Subgrossouvria famula** (W.I. Bean in Spath, 1931 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fanabeensis, **Volvarina fanabeensis** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & G. Pérez-Dionis, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fanabensis, Discodoris fanabensis J.A. Ortea & I. Martínez, 1992 - syn of: **Aporodoris millegrana** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- fanabensis, Taringa fanabensis J.A. Ortea & I. Martínez, 1992 - syn of: **Aporodoris millegrana** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- fanalensis, **Lauria fanalensis** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (LAURIIDAE)
- fancherae, **Ophiodermella fancherae** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- fancherae, Drillia fancherae W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Ophiodermella fancherae** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fancherae, Mangilia fancherae W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Ophiodermella fancherae** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fanel, Natica fanel P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Naticarius hebraeus** (T. Martyn, 1786) - (NATICIDAE)
- fanel, Naticarius fanel P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Naticarius hebraeus** (T. Martyn, 1786) - (NATICIDAE)
- fanel, Natica fanel C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Natica multipunctata fanel** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- fanel, **Natica multipunctata fanel** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- fanel rocquignyi, Natica fanel rocquignyi E. Fischer-Piette, 1942 - syn of: **Natica rocquignyi** E. Fischer-Piette, 1942 - (NATICIDAE)
- fang, **Sinistrexcisa fang** A.J. de Winter, R. Gomez & C.E. Prieto, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- fangchengensis, **Exilitheca fangchengensis** Z.X. Qian, 1989 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fangi, **Palaeolima fangi** Yang & al., 2016 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fangsiao, **Amphioctopus fangsiao** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- fangsiao, Octopus fangsiao D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Amphioctopus fangsiao** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- fangsiao etchuanus, Amphioctopus fangsiao etchuanus M. Sasaki, 1929 - syn of: **Amphioctopus fangsiao** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- fangsiao etchuanus, Octopus fangsiao etchuanus M. Sasaki, 1929 - syn of: **Amphioctopus fangsiao** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Fannettia**, syn of: Genus **Tonicia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CHITONIDAE)
- fannini, **Fanninoceras fannini** McLearn, 1930 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fanninoceras**, Genus **Fanninoceras** McLearn , 1930 † (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fannyae, **Linopyrga fannyae** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fannyae, Linopyrga fannyae E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Linopyrga fannyae** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fannyae, **Haasodonta fannyae** (R.I. Johnson, 1948) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Fannyia**, syn of: Genus **Tonicia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CHITONIDAE)
- fanoa, Drillia fanoa W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Compsodrillia fanoa** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fanoa, **Compsodrillia fanoa** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- fantasma, **Cylichna fantasma** (F.C. Baker & G.D. Hanna, 1927) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- fantasmalis, **Africonus fantasmalis** (E. Rolán, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- fantasmalis, **Tambja fantasmalis** J.A. Ortea & J.C. García-Gómez, 1986 - (POLYCERIDAE)

- Fantini, Arieticeras Fantini Sestini, 1977 † - syn of: **Arieticeras ruthenense** (Reynes, 1868 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fantozatiana, Anodonta fantozatiana P.M. Heude, 1885 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fanula, Gibbula fanula Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Gibbula fanulum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Fanulena**, Genus **Fanulena** T. Iredale, 1945 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- fanuloides, Trochus fanuloides P. Fischer, 1874 - syn of: **Rubritrochus pulcherrimus** (A. Adams, 1855) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Fanulum**, Subgenus **Diastole (Fanulum)** T. Iredale, 1913 (EUCONULIDAE)
- fanulum, **Gibbula fanulum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fanulum albosordida, Trochus fanulum albosordida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbula fanulum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fanulum rubra, Trochus fanulum rubra M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbula fanulum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fanulum varia, Trochus fanulum varia M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbula fanulum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- far, **Novatrivia far** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- faracii, **Eotrivia faracii** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- farafanga, **Embertoniphanta farafanga** (C.B. Adams, 1875) - (ACAVIDAE)
- farai, **Minersvillites farai** Brayard & al., 2013 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- farallonensis, Aeolidia farallonensis T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1996 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- farallonensis, Arene farallonensis A.G. Smith, 1952 - syn of: **Macrarene farallonensis** (A.G. Smith, 1952) - (ARENEIDAE)
- farallonensis, **Macrarene farallonensis** (A.G. Smith, 1952) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- farallonensis, **Odostomia farallonensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- farallonis, Lepidozona farallonis W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Leptochiton alveolus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- farallonis, Leptochiton farallonis W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Leptochiton alveolus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- farasanensis, **Zafra farasanensis** E. Neubert, 1998 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Faraudiella**, syn of: Genus **Neophlycticeras** Spath , 1922 † (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Farbesiceras**, Genus **Farbesiceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- farcimen, Achatinella farcimen L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Amastra farcimen** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- farcimen, **Amastra farcimen** (L. Pfeiffer) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- farcimen, **Caecum farcimen** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Farcimen**, Genus **Farcimen** F.H. Troschel, 1847 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- farcimen, **Phragmoceras farcimen** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- farcimen, **Anamenia farcimen** (H. Heath, 1911) - (STROPHOMENIIDAE)
- **Farcimoides**, Genus **Farcimoides** P. Bartsch, 1942 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- farda, Costellaria farda C.N. Cate, 1963 - syn of: **Vexillum modestum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Farewellia**, Genus **Farewellia** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † (FAREWELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **FAREWELLIIDAE** Mazaev, 2011 † - Family (GASTROPODA-ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-MURCHISONIINA [Order]-MURCHISONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- fargesi, Cernuella fargesi P.M. Pallary, 1927 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Fargesia**, syn of: Genus **Pseudopomatias** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 (PUPINIDAE)
- fargesiana, **Excussispira fargesiana** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fargesianella, **Synprosphyma fargesianella** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Fargoa**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Fargoa)** R. Robertson, 1978 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fargoi, **Diodora fargoi** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fargoi, **Cryoturris fargoi** J.T.L. McGinty, 1955 - (MANGELIIDAE)

- fargoi, Nassarius fargoi A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Nassarius consensus** E. Ravenel, 1861 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fargoi, **Olivella fargoi** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fargoi, Phosinella fargoi A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Rissoina sagraiana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- fargoi, **Vermicularia fargoi** A.A. Olsson, 1951 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fargoi owensi, **Vermicularia fargoi owensi** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fariai, **Alvania fariai** (E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990) - (RISSOIDAE)
- farica, Melanella farica P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Oceanida whitechurchi** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (EULIMIDAE)
- farica, **Odostomella farica** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- farihiambonia, **Parvedentulina farihiambonia** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- farina, **Mangelia farina** (F. Nordsieck, 1977) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- farinacciae, **Parainoceramya farinacciae** (L.F. Conti & Monari, 1991 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- farinacea, Aeolidia farinacea A.A. Gould in W. Stimpson, 1853 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- farinatiae, **Turbonilla farinatiae** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- farinesi, **Hastula farinesi** (C.F. Fontannes, 1881 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- farinesiana, Chondrina farinesiana C. Chatenier, 1888 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Farinesiana**, syn of: Genus **Chondrina** Reichenbach, 1828 (CHONDRINIDAE)
- farinesiana, Andraea farinesiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- farinesiana, Oxychilus farinesiana É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- farinesianus, **Oxychilus farinesianus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- farinesii, **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- farinesii aljarae, **Chondrina farinesii aljarae** C. Altimira, 1961 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- farinesii biplicata, **Chondrina farinesii biplicata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- farinesii granatensis, **Chondrina farinesii granatensis** M.R. Alonso, 1974 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- farinesii sexplicata, **Chondrina farinesii sexplicata** A. Bofill, 1886 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- farinesii terraconensis, **Chondrina farinesii terraconensis** (P. Fagot, 1888) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- farinosa, **Engina farinosa** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- farinosus, Cantharus farinosus A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Engina farinosa** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- farisi, **Amaurellina farisi** Abbass, 1967 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Farisia**, Genus **Farisia** Strougo, 1976 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- farlensis, **Gibberula farlensis** T. McCleery, 2009 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- farleri, **Lanistes farleri** A. Craven, 1880 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- farleyensis, **Stutchburia farleyensis** Etheridge, 1900 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- farleyensis, **Trialatella farleyensis** E.H. Vokes, 1975 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- farleyensis, Myonia farleyensis Dun, 1932 † - syn of: **Pachymyonia morrisi** (R. Etheridge jr., 1919 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- farma, **Odostomia farma** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- farmersi, **Diaulula farmersi** Á. Valdés, 2004 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- farmeryi, **Pseudojacobites farmeryi** (Crick, 1910 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- farnhamensis, **Farnhamia farnhamensis** T.L. Casey, 1954 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Farnhamia**, Genus **Farnhamia** Casey , 1954 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- farnsworthi, **Aphetoceras farnsworthi** (Billings, 1861 †) - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faroi, **Inbiocystiscus faroi** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- farolita, Aclis farolita F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Graphis albida** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- farolita, **Tricolia farolita** F. Nordsieck, 1973 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- farolita, Chrysallida farolita F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Parthenina interstincta** (J. Adams, 1797) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- farolita, **Crisilla cristallinula farolita** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- farolito, **Phorcus mutabilis farolito** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)

- farooqi, **Cylindrophaedusa farooqi** K. Auffenberg & S. Fakhri, 1995 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- farouqi, **Globularia farouqi** Abbass, 1967 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- farquhari, Anomia farquhari W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Enigmonia aenigmatica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- farquhari, Enigmonia farquhari W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Enigmonia aenigmatica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- farquhari, **Lauria farquhari** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1898) - (LAURIIDAE)
- farquhari, Mangilia farquhari W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Decipifus consanguineus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- farquhari, Patella farquhari W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Helcion concolor** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- farquhari, **Ferrissia farquhari** B. Walker, 1924 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- farquhari, **Cingula farquhari** (E.A. Smith, 1910) - (RISSOIDAE)
- farquhari, **Gulella farquhari** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1895) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- farquhari, **Triphora farquhari** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- farquhari, Jujubinus farquhari G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Jujubinus suarezensis** (P. Fischer, 1878) - (TROCHIDAE)
- farquhari, **Nesopupa farquhari** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- farquharsoni, **Aulacomyella farquharsoni** Cox, 1935 † - (AULACOMYELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Farragutia**, Subgenus **Praticolella (Farragutia)** E.G. Vanatta, 1915 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- farrani, Akera farrani R. Winckworth, 1932 - syn of: **Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (AKERIDAE)
- farrani, Bulla farrani A.M. Norman, 1890 - syn of: **Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (BULLIDAE)
- farrani, **Eubranchus farrani** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- farrani, Eubranchus farrani J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1847 - syn of: **Eubranchus farrani** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- farrani, Pleurotoma farrani I.C. Thompson, 1845 - syn of: **Mangelia costulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (TURRIDAE)
- farrani, **Calyptoconcha pellucida farrani** (N.H. Odhner, 1912) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- farrantae, **Volvarina farrantae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Farrazia**, Genus **Farrazia** † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- farreri, **Azumapecten farreri** (D. Jones & H.B. Preston, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- farreri akazara, **Azumapecten farreri akazara** (J.T. Kuroda, 1932) - (PECTINIDAE)
- farreri asperulata, **Azumapecten farreri asperulata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (PECTINIDAE)
- farreri nipponensis, **Azumapecten farreri nipponensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1932) - (PECTINIDAE)
- farringdonensis, **Pseudolimea farringdonensis** (Sharpe) † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- farrisi, **Drymaeus farrisi** L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- farrisi, **Pilsbrya farrisi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- farrisi quadritaeniatus, **Drymaeus farrisi quadritaeniatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Farroceras**, Genus **Farroceras** Flower, 1968 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- farroupilha, **Turbonilla farroupilha** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- farsensis, **Cucullaea farsensis** Cox, 1936 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- farsensis, **Farsithyra farsensis** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- farsiana, **Ancilla farsiana** R.N. Kilburn, 1981 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- farsiana, Timoclea farsiana H.E.J. Biggs, 1973 - syn of: **Timoclea arakana** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1871) - (VENERIDAE)
- farsilis, **Lienardia farsilis** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Farsithyra**, Genus **Farsithyra** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009 (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- farta, Chondrina farta J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1932 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- farta, **Strigilecula cana farta** (E.A. Bielz, 1858) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fartilis, **Euxinastra fartilis** F.E. Loosjes, 1963 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fartilis, **Falsilunatia fartilis** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (NATICIDAE)
- fartula, **Cerithium lividulum fartula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Fartulum**, Genus **Fartulum** Carpenter, 1857 † (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fartulum**, syn of: Genus **Caecum** J. Fleming, 1813 (CAECIDAE)
- fartulum, Hirtocerithium fartulum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1923 - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 -

(CERITHIIDAE)

- farwestense, **Cowboyiceras farwestense** Guex & al., 2005 † - (DINARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fascelina, Helix fascelina P.V. Gredler, 1856 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum colubrina** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- fascelina, Triphora fascelina H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Monophorus fascelinus** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- fascelinus, **Monophorus fascelinus** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- fascelinus aupouria, Notosinister fascelinus aupouria A.W.B. Powell, 1924 - syn of: **Nototriphora aupouria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- fascellinus, Unio fascellinus G. Servain, 1882 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fasceolata, **Semirugata bilabiata fasceolata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fascia, **Parachondria fascia** (W. Wood, 1828) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fascia augustae, **Parachondria fascia augustae** (J. Henderson, 1901) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fascia proxima, **Parachondria fascia proxima** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fascia testudinea, **Parachondria fascia testudinea** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fascialis, **Kuroshioturris fascialis** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (TURRIDAE)
- fascialis, Lophiotoma fascialis (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - syn of: **Lophiotoma polytropa** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (TURRIDAE)
- fascialis, Turritella fascialis K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Turritella cingulifera** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fasciarum, **Drymaeus fasciarum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fasciata, **Partulina tappaniana fasciata** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fasciata, **Acteonina fasciata** Lycett † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, **Pomacea fasciata** (A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- fasciata, Ampullaria fasciata A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805 - syn of: **Pomacea fasciata** (A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- fasciata, **Amalda fasciata** T. Ninomiya, 1990 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- fasciata, Ancilla fasciata (L.A. Reeve, 1864) - syn of: **Ancilla ordinaria** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- fasciata, Hydatina fasciata J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Hydatina zonata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- fasciata, **Aplysia fasciata** J.L.M. Poiret, 1789 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- fasciata, Barbatia fasciata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Barbatia pistachia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- fasciata, **Helicostyla effusa fasciata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fasciata, **Engina fasciata** (L. Bozzetti, 2009) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fasciata, **Bulla fasciata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (BULLIDAE)
- fasciata, Crepidula fasciata A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805 - syn of: **Crepidula unguiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- fasciata, Cassis fasciata J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Cassis tessellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- fasciata, **Rhinoclavis fasciata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fasciata, **Cerithiopsis fasciata** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- fasciata, **Chilina fasciata** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (CHILINIDAE)
- fasciata, Solatopupa fasciata E. Caziot & P. Fagot, 1904 - syn of: **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- fasciata, Eatonina fasciata E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Eatonina cossurae** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- fasciata, **Stereophaedusa valida fasciata** E.R. Sykes, 1892 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fasciata, Clymenia fasciata B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia fasciata** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, **Anachis fasciata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fasciata, Retizafra fasciata L. Bozzetti, 2009 - syn of: **Engina fasciata** (L. Bozzetti, 2009) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fasciata, Columbella fasciata G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Anachis fasciata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fasciata, Conus fasciata K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Virgiconus lividus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- fasciata, **Potamocorbula fasciata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CORBULIDAE)
- fasciata, Corbula fasciata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Potamocorbula fasciata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CORBULIDAE)
- fasciata, Vexillum fasciata W.H. Dall, 1905 - syn of: **Vexillum taeniatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- fasciata, **Cylindrobullina fasciata** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, Palmadusta fasciata E. Donovan, 1820 - syn of: **Palmadusta diluculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fasciata, Erosaria fasciata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fasciata, **Cyrtoclymenia fasciata** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, Persicula fasciata W. Martini, 1771 - syn of: **Persicula cingulata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- fasciata, **Naticopsis fasciata** I. Hayasaka, 1943 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, **Calliclava fasciata** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fasciata, **Lissodrillia fasciata** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fasciata, **Ellobium fasciata** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- fasciata, **Scalaria fasciata** Etheridge † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, **Melanella fasciata** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (EULIMIDAE)
- fasciata, **Hemiliostraca fasciata** H. Matsuda, D. Uyeno & K. Nagasawa, 2013 - (EULIMIDAE)
- fasciata, Eulima fasciata G.B. Brocchi, 1814 ex Renieri MS - syn of: **Eulima glabra** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (EULIMIDAE)
- fasciata, Pectunculus fasciata E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Clausinella fasciata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- fasciata, **Lahnospira fasciata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, **Stenoloron fasciata** (E.G. Linsley, 1968 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, Coelozone fasciata E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - syn of: **Stenoloron fasciata** (E.G. Linsley, 1968 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, Helix fasciata C. Porro, 1838 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- fasciata, Helix fasciata W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- fasciata, **Tristramia fasciata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HELICINIDAE)
- fasciata, **Humboldtiana fasciata** J.B. Burch & F.G. Thompson, 1957 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- fasciata, **Plagigeyeria fasciata** Buckman † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, Hygromia fasciata A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Hygromia cinctella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fasciata, **Cytora fasciata** (H.H. Suter, 1894) - (LIAREIDAE)
- fasciata, Limaria fasciata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Limaria tuberculata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- fasciata, **Littoraria fasciata** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- fasciata, **Peasiella fasciata** D.G. Reid & Y.M. Mak, 1998 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- fasciata, **Eunema fasciata** Savage, 1913 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, Mactra fasciata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- fasciata, **Eucithara fasciata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fasciata, **Bela nebula fasciata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fasciata, Margarites fasciata B.A. Marshall, 1993 - syn of: **Kaiparathina fasciata** (B.A. Marshall, 1993) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- fasciata, **Volvarina fasciata** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1996 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fasciata, **Serrata fasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fasciata, Melanopsis fasciata J. Gassies, 1874 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- fasciata, Melongena fasciata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Melongena melongena** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- fasciata, Melongena fasciata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Melongena melongena** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- fasciata, Pyrula fasciata S. Borson, 1821 † - syn of: **Malea springi** E.J. Petuch, 1989 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, Mitra fasciata J.C. Chenu, 1859 - syn of: **Scabricola casta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- fasciata, Ocenebra fasciata G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Inermicosta inermicosta** (E.H. Vokes, 1964) - (MURICIDAE)
- fasciata, Purpura fasciata R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- fasciata, Purpura fasciata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Stramonita rustica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- fasciata, Nassa fasciata J.H. Chemnitz, 1780 - syn of: **Nassarius stolatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fasciata, Nassa fasciata O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius stolatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fasciata, Nassa fasciata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Nassarius pyrrhus** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fasciata, Cyclonassa fasciata G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- fasciata, **Natica fasciata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (NATICIDAE)
- fasciata, Mammilla fasciata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Mammilla mammata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- fasciata, **Theliostyla albicilla fasciata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (NERITIDAE)
- fasciata, **Hapalochlaena fasciata** (W.E. Hoyle, 1886) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- fasciata, **Cyclodontina fasciata** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- fasciata, Porphyria fasciata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Oliva porphyria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- fasciata, Ostrea fasciata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Limaria tuberculata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (OSTREIDAE)
- fasciata, **Siliqua fasciata** (L. Spengler, 1794) - (PHARIDAE)
- fasciata, Phasianella fasciata K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Bankivia fasciata** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- fasciata, **Angiola fasciata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- fasciata, Fissilabia fasciata W. Macgillivray, 1836 - syn of: **Fissilabia decollata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- fasciata, **Cyclonema fasciata** A.D. Ball, 1938 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, **Leptomaria fasciata** (Sowerby, 1818 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, **Pararrhopalia fasciata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- fasciata, **Ptychomphalina fasciata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, **Tretospira fasciata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, **Syrnola fasciata** C.F. Jickeli, 1882 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fasciata, **Dunkeria fasciata** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fasciata, **Turbonilla fasciata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fasciata, **Odostomia fasciata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fasciata, Chemnitzia fasciata E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Turbonilla rufa** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fasciata, Parthenia fasciata E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Turbonilla rufa** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fasciata, **Turbonilla rufa fasciata** E. Réquien, 1848 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fasciata, **Alvania fasciata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fasciata, Rissoa fasciata E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Eatonina cossurae** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fasciata, **Alvania subcrenulata fasciata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - (RISSOIDAE)
- fasciata, **Alvania cimex fasciata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fasciata, **Rissoina fasciata** A. Adams, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- fasciata, Solen fasciata L. Spengler, 1794 - syn of: **Siliqua fasciata** (L. Spengler, 1794) - (SOLENIDAE)
- fasciata, **Stenothyra fasciata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- fasciata, **Tegula fasciata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TEGULIDAE)
- fasciata, **Bayania fasciata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, **Hedleytriphora fasciata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- fasciata, **Bankivia fasciata** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fasciata, Truncatella fasciata C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1886 - syn of: **Truncatella guerinii** A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- fasciata, Turbinella fasciata G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Peristernia columbarium** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- fasciata, **Kaiparathina fasciata** (B.A. Marshall, 1993) - (TURBINIDAE)
- fasciata, **Sigmesalia fasciata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, Mesalia fasciata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - syn of: **Sigmesalia fasciata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, Turritella fasciata E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - syn of: **Lamellox kittli** A. Nützel, 2007 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciata, **Clausinella fasciata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- fasciata, Cymbiola fasciata G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Cymbiola nobilis** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fasciata, Voluta fasciata G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Cymbiola nobilis** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fasciata brasiliana, **Aplysia fasciata brasiliana** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- fasciata crispolamella, **Clausinella fasciata crispolamella** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- fasciata hawaiiensis, **Rhinoclavis fasciata hawaiiensis** S.W. Tinker, 1952 ex Dall MS - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fasciata lilacina, Venus fasciata lilacina M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Clausinella fasciata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- fasciata procerum, **Rhinoclavis fasciata procerum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fasciata providentiae, **Tristramia fasciata providentiae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (HELICINIDAE)
- fasciata raricostata, Venus fasciata raricostata J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Clausinella fasciata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- fasciata rudis, Venus fasciata rudis M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Clausinella fasciata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- fasciata scalaris, **Clausinella fasciata scalaris** (H.G. Bronn, 1830) - (VENERIDAE)
- fasciata vistulae, Vivipara fasciata vistulae W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- fasciata zigzag, Venus fasciata zigzag M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Clausinella fasciata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- fasciatum, **Prophysaon fasciatum** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890 - (ANADENIDAE)
- fasciatum, Aplustrum fasciatum H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Aplustrum amplustre** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- fasciatum, Amplustrum fasciatum H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Aplustrum amplustre** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- fasciatum, Buccinum fasciatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Nassarius pyrrhus** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fasciatum, Caecum fasciatum L. de Folin, 1877 - syn of: **Caecum trachea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CAECIDAE)
- fasciatum, Parvicardium fasciatum G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Parvicardium pinnulatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fasciatum, **Cerion incanum fasciatum** W.G. Binney, 1851 - (CERIONIDAE)
- fasciatum, Dentalium fasciatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Antalis vulgaris** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- fasciatum, **Epitonium fasciatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fasciatum, **Schizostoma fasciatum** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciatum, **Bicarina fasciatum** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciatum, **Spirovallum fasciatum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciatum, **Loxonema fasciatum** Lindström, 1884 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciatum, **Phragmoceras fasciatum** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciatum, **Euchemotrema fasciatum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- fasciatum, Ptychostoma fasciatum E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - syn of: **Tretospira fasciata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (PROSTYLIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciatum, Dolium fasciatum W. Martini, 1777 - syn of: **Tonna sulcosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TONNIDAE)
- fasciatum, Tonna fasciatum L.C. Kiener, 1835 - syn of: **Tonna allium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- fasciatum, Eudolium fasciatum S. Borson, 1821 † - syn of: **Malea springi** E.J. Petuch, 1989 † - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciatum, **Pseudatoxon fasciatum** (B. Verdcourt, 1965) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- fasciatum alba, Parvicardium fasciatum alba J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Parvicardium pinnulatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fasciatum globosa, Parvicardium fasciatum globosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Parvicardium pinnulatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fasciatum intaminata, Caecum fasciatum intaminata L. de Folin, 1876 - syn of: **Caecum trachea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CAECIDAE)
- fasciatus, Acteon fasciatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1812 - syn of: **Acteon tornatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- fasciatus, **Carinarion fasciatus** (S. Nilsson, 1823) - (ARIONIDAE)
- fasciatus, **Dermatobranchus fasciatus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- fasciatus, **Drymaeus aureolus fasciatus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1871 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fasciatus, **Kimberleydiscus fasciatus** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fasciatus, Chiton fasciatus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Cryptoplax larvaeformis** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (CHITONIDAE)

- fasciatus, Cochlicella fasciatus T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Cochlicella acuta** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- fasciatus, **Conus fasciatus** Martin, 1884 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciatus, **Conus fasciatus** J.S. Schröter, 1803 - (CONIDAE)
- fasciatus, Conus fasciatus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Attenuiconus attenuatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- fasciatus, Conus fasciatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Graphiconus ochroleucus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- fasciatus, Conus fasciatus L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Strategoconus splendidulus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- fasciatus, Conus fasciatus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Genuanoconus genuanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- fasciatus, **Cyclotus fasciatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- fasciatus, **Melampus fasciatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- fasciatus, **Latirulus fasciatus** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1968 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fasciatus, Fusinus fasciatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Fusinus undulatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fasciatus, **Anapetopsis fasciatus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciatus, Limax fasciatus S. Nilsson, 1823 - syn of: **Carinarion fasciatus** (S. Nilsson, 1823) - (LIMACIDAE)
- fasciatus, Mangelia fasciatus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Mangelia costata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fasciatus, Murex fasciatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hexaplex cichoreum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- fasciatus, Murex fasciatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- fasciatus, Murex fasciatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Inermicosta inermicosta** (E.H. Vokes, 1964) - (MURICIDAE)
- fasciatus, **Murexiella macgintyi fasciatus** (E.H. Vokes, 1970) - (MURICIDAE)
- fasciatus, **Antillophos fasciatus** (C.B. Adams, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fasciatus, **Theodoxus fasciatus** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciatus, **Odontostomus fasciatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1869 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- fasciatus, **Liguus fasciatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus, Planaxis fasciatus W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Angiola fasciata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- fasciatus, **Hippeutis fasciatus** F. Gottschick, 1920 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciatus, **Amundiptychites fasciatus** Jeletzky & Kemper, 1988 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciatus, **Conomurex fasciatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (STROMBIDAE)
- fasciatus, Lentigo fasciatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Persististrombus latus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- fasciatus, Strombus fasciatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Persististrombus latus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- fasciatus, Strombus fasciatus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Conomurex fasciatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (STROMBIDAE)
- fasciatus, Cuneus fasciatus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Polititapes rhomboides** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- fasciatus, **Viviparus fasciatus** (H.P.C. Møller) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- fasciatus, **Omphalina lucubratus fasciatus** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (ZONITIDAE)
- fasciatus achatinus, **Liguus fasciatus achatinus** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus aguayoi, **Liguus fasciatus aguayoi** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus alternatus, **Liguus fasciatus alternatus** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus angelae, **Liguus fasciatus angelae** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus arangoi, **Liguus fasciatus arangoi** M.L. Jaume, 1952 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus archeri, **Liguus fasciatus archeri** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus artemisaense, **Liguus fasciatus artemisaense** C. de la Torre - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus aurantius, **Liguus fasciatus aurantius** W.J. Clench, 1929 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus austinianus, **Liguus fasciatus austinianus** R.P. Guitart, 1945 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus barbouri, **Liguus fasciatus barbouri** W.J. Clench, 1929 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus barroi, **Liguus fasciatus barroi** M.L. Jaume, 1952 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus beardi, **Liguus fasciatus beardi** A.M. Jones, 1979 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus capensis, **Liguus fasciatus capensis** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus caribaeus, **Liguus fasciatus caribaeus** W.J. Clench, 1935 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus caroli, **Liguus fasciatus caroli** P. Bartsch, 1937 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus castaneozonatus, **Liguus fasciatus castaneozonatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus castaneus, **Liguus fasciatus castaneus** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus cingulatus, **Liguus fasciatus cingulatus** C.T. Simpson - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus clenchi, **Liguus fasciatus clenchi** H.G. Frampton, 1932 - (ORTHALICIDAE)

- fasciatus crenatus, **Liguus fasciatus crenatus** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus deckerti, **Liguus fasciatus deckerti** W.J. Clench, 1935 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus dehelensis, **Conomurex fasciatus dehelensis** Ostini & Rigoletti, 1983 - (STROMBIDAE)
- fasciatus delicatus, **Liguus fasciatus delicatus** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus dohertyi, **Liguus fasciatus dohertyi** A. Pflueger, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus dryas, **Liguus fasciatus dryas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus eburneus, **Liguus fasciatus eburneus** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus elegans, **Liguus fasciatus elegans** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus elegans, **Conomurex fasciatus elegans** E. Romagna-Manoja, 1973 - (STROMBIDAE)
- fasciatus elliottensis, **Liguus fasciatus elliottensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus evergladensis, **Liguus fasciatus evergladensis** A.M. Jones, 1979 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus falconi, **Liguus fasciatus falconi** M.L. Jaume, 1952 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus feriai, **Liguus fasciatus feriai** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus festiva, **Liguus fasciatus festiva** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus floridanus, **Liguus fasciatus floridanus** W.J. Clench, 1929 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus framptoni, **Liguus fasciatus framptoni** A.M. Jones, 1979 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus fuscoflammellus, **Liguus fasciatus fuscoflammellus** H.G. Frampton, 1932 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus gloriasylvaticus, **Liguus fasciatus gloriasylvaticus** A. Doe, 1937 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus goodrichi, **Liguus fasciatus goodrichi** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus graphicus, **Liguus fasciatus graphicus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus guillermi, **Liguus fasciatus guillermi** R.P. Guitart, 1943 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus helianthus, **Liguus fasciatus helianthus** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus humesi, **Liguus fasciatus humesi** A.M. Jones, 1979 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus innominatus, **Liguus fasciatus innominatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus josefae, **Liguus fasciatus josefae** R.P. Guitart, 1945 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus judasense, **Liguus fasciatus judasense** M.L. Jaume, 1950 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus kennethi, **Liguus fasciatus kennethi** A.M. Jones, 1979 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus laureani, **Liguus fasciatus laureani** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus lignumvitae, **Liguus fasciatus lignumvitae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus lineolatus, **Liguus fasciatus lineolatus** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus livingstoni, **Liguus fasciatus livingstoni** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus lossmanicus, **Liguus fasciatus lossmanicus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus lucidovarius, **Liguus fasciatus lucidovarius** A. Doe, 1937 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus luteolozonatus, **Liguus fasciatus luteolozonatus** R.P. Guitart, 1945 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus luteus, **Liguus fasciatus luteus** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus margaretae, **Liguus fasciatus margaretae** A.M. Jones, 1979 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus mariae, **Liguus fasciatus mariae** W.J. Clench, 1936 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus marmoratus, **Liguus fasciatus marmoratus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus matecumbensis, **Liguus fasciatus matecumbensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus mcginty, **Liguus fasciatus mcginty** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus miamiensis, **Liguus fasciatus miamiensis** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus mosieri, **Liguus fasciatus mosieri** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus murreus, **Liguus fasciatus murreus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus nancyae, **Liguus fasciatus nancyae** H.T. Close, 1994 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus nebulosus, **Liguus fasciatus nebulosus** A. Doe, 1937 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus nobilis, **Liguus fasciatus nobilis** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1932 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus occidentalis, **Liguus fasciatus occidentalis** C. de la Torre - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus ornatus, **Liguus fasciatus ornatus** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus osmenti, **Liguus fasciatus osmenti** W.J. Clench, 1942 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus pallidus, **Liguus fasciatus pallidus** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus pictus, **Liguus fasciatus pictus** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (ORTHALICIDAE)

- fasciatus pseudopictus, **Liguus fasciatus pseudopictus** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus romanoensis, **Liguus fasciatus romanoensis** M.L. Jaume, 1952 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus roseatus, **Liguus fasciatus roseatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus sanctispiritensis, **Liguus fasciatus sanctispiritensis** R.P. Guitart, 1945 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus septentrionalis, **Liguus fasciatus septentrionalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus simpsoni, **Liguus fasciatus simpsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus sissilabre, **Liguus fasciatus sissilabre** Nodal, 1947 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus solidulus, **Liguus fasciatus solidulus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus solisoccasus, **Liguus fasciatus solisoccasus** Boe, 1933 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus splendidus, **Liguus fasciatus splendidus** H.G. Frampton, 1932 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus subcrenatus, **Liguus fasciatus subcrenatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus testudineus, **Liguus fasciatus testudineus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus tigrae, **Liguus fasciatus tigrae** L.O. Alcalde, 1944 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus torrei, **Liguus fasciatus torrei** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus vacaensis, **Liguus fasciatus vacaensis** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus versicolor, **Liguus fasciatus versicolor** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus vignalensis, **Liguus fasciatus vignalensis** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1932 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus viridis, **Liguus fasciatus viridis** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus vonpaulseni, **Liguus fasciatus vonpaulseni** A.T. Young, 1960 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus walkeri, **Liguus fasciatus walkeri** W.J. Clench, 1933 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus wintei, **Liguus fasciatus wintei** R.H. Humes, 1952 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus xanthus, **Liguus fasciatus xanthus** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fasciatus zayasi, **Liguus fasciatus zayasi** M.L. Jaume, 1952 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fascicostatum, **Pachydiscus fascicostatum** Anderson 1958 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fascicostatum, **Neophlycticeras fascicostatum** J. Kennedy, 2005 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fascicostatus, **Menuites fascicostatus** (Yabe, 1921 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fascicostatus, **Siberiptychites fascicostatus** Jeletzky & Kemper, 1988 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fascicula, **Hydroginella fascicula** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fascicula, Serrata fascicula C.F. Laseron, 1957 - syn of: **Hydroginella fascicula** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fasciculare, **Pseudocrioceras fasciculare** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fascicularioides, Fusus fascicularioides E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Enginella leucozona** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fascicularis, **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- fascicularis, Acanthochitona fascicularis Auct. non C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Acanthochitona crinita** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- fascicularis, Acmaea fascicularis K.T. Menke, 1851 - syn of: **Lottia fascicularis** (K.T. Menke, 1851) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- fascicularis, **Fissurella fascicularis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fascicularis, **Hamulina fascicularis** Pictet & De Loriol, 1858 † - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fascicularis, **Lottia fascicularis** (K.T. Menke, 1851) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- fascicularis, Tricolia fascicularis P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- fascicularis, **Bournonia fascicularis** (A. Pirona, 1869 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fascicularis attenuata, Chiton fascicularis attenuata J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Acanthochitona crinita** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (CHITONIDAE)
- fascicularis cinnabrina, Acanthochitona fascicularis cinnabrina P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: **Acanthochitona crinita** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- fascicularis fusca, Acanthochitona fascicularis fusca P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: **Acanthochitona crinita** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- fascicularis lutescens, Acanthochitona fascicularis lutescens P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: **Acanthochitona crinita** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- fascicularis major, Chiton fascicularis major R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CHITONIDAE)

- fascicularis minor, Chiton fascicularis minor R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Acanthochitona crinita** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (CHITONIDAE)
- fascicularis rubra, Chiton fascicularis rubra A. Issel, 1870 - syn of: **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CHITONIDAE)
- fascicularis violacea, Anisochiton fascicularis violacea P.M. Pallary, 1902 - syn of: **Acanthochitona crinita** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- fasciculata, **Pisania fasciculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fasciculata, **Doris fasciculata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (DORIDIDAE)
- fasciculata, Facelina fasciculata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Facelina annulicornis** (L.K.A. von Chamisso & C.W. Eysenhardt, 1821) - (FACELINIDAE)
- fasciculata, Fiona fasciculata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Fiona pinnata** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (FIONIDAE)
- fasciculata, Lima fasciculata Girty, 1911 † - syn of: **Palaeolima triplistriata** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciculata, **Cornellites fasciculata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1836 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciculata, **Tritonia fasciculata** (P. Forsskål) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- fasciculata crenilabrum, **Pisania fasciculata crenilabrum** A. Adams, 1855 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fasciculata montrouzieri, **Pisania fasciculata montrouzieri** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fasciculatum, **Manticoceras fasciculatum** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciculatum, **Pseudamussium fasciculatum** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fasciculatus, **Aviculopecten fasciculatus** Keyes, 1894 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciculatus, **Yochelsonellis fasciculatus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciculatus, Fusus fasciculatus J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Fuegotrophon pallidus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fasciculatus, **Koenenites fasciculatus** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciculatus, **Pseudotoites fasciculatus** Arkell, 1954 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciculatus, **Manupecten fasciculatus** (Millet 1854) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciculatus, **Fascipericyclus fasciculatus** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fasciculicardia**, Subgenus **Glyptoactis (Fasciculicardia)** Maxwell, 1969 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fasciculiconcha**, Genus **Fasciculiconcha** Newell, 1938 † (PECTINIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciculicostata, **Palaeolima fasciculicostata** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciculicostatus, Aviculopecten fasciculicostatus H.X. Liu, 1976 † - syn of: **Etheripecten fasciculicostatus** (H.X. Liu, 1976 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciculicostatus, Euchondria fasciculicostatus H.X. Liu, 1976 † - syn of: **Etheripecten fasciculicostatus** (H.X. Liu, 1976 †) - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciculicostatus, **Etheripecten fasciculicostatus** (H.X. Liu, 1976 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fasciculiptera**, Genus **Fasciculiptera** Pojeta & al., 1986 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fasciculoceras**, Genus **Fasciculoceras** Bogoslovsky , 1969 † (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fasciculodonta**, Genus **Fasciculodonta** Fang & Cope, 2004 † (CYCLOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciger, **Galbanites fasciger** Buckman † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciger, **Spitidiscus fasciger** Thieuloy, 1972 † - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fascigerum, **Esericeras fascigerum** Buckman, 1899 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fascinans, **Calliostoma fascinans** J.S. Schwengel & J.T.L. McGinty, 1942 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- fascinans, **Elimia fascinans** I. Lea, 1861 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- fascinata, **Hormotoma fascinata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fascinewellipecten**, Genus **Fascinewellipecten** Ružicka, Prantl & Pribyl, 1959 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fascinus**, Genus **Fascinus** C. Hedley, 1903 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fascinus, **Guraleus fascinus** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fascinus stephenensis, **Guraleus fascinus stephenensis** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fasciola, **Cathaica fasciola** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fasciola, Lithophaga fasciola W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Leiosolenus mucronatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- fasciola, Nerita fasciola C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Neritina virginea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)

- fasciola, **Lampsilis fasciola** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **FASCIOLARDIIDAE** - syn of Family: **FASCIOLARIIDAE**
- fasciolaria, **Schilderia fasciolaria** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fasciolaria**, Genus **Fasciolaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fasciolariaeformis, **Latirus fasciolariaeformis** Martin, 1883 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **FASCIOLARIIDAE** Gray, 1853 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-BUCCINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- fasciolarioides, Fusus fasciolarioides E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Enginella leucozona** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fasciolarioides, **Enixotrophon fasciolarioides** (G. Pastorino & F. Scarabino, 2008) - (MURICIDAE)
- fasciolaris, **Mitra fasciolaris** G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834 - (MITRIDAE)
- fasciolaris, **Ptychobranchus fasciolaris** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fasciolaroides, Trophon fasciolaroides G. Pastorino & F. Scarabino, 2008 - syn of: **Enixotrophon fasciolarioides** (G. Pastorino & F. Scarabino, 2008) - (MURICIDAE)
- fasciolata, **Zebrina fasciolata** (G.A. Olivier, 1801) - (ENIDAE)
- fasciolata, **Abralia fasciolata** S. Tsuchiya, 1991 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- fasciolata, **Gosseletina fasciolata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciolata, **Lauria fasciolata** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (LAURIIDAE)
- fasciolata, **Melanopsis maroccana fasciolata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- fasciolata, **Payraudeautia fasciolata** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciolata, **Helcion concolor fasciolata** J.R. le B. Tomlin - (PATELLIDAE)
- fasciolata, Phyllidia fasciolata L.S.R. Bergh, 1869 - syn of: **Phyllidia varicosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- fasciolata, Melanoides fasciolata G.A. Olivier, 1804 - syn of: **Melanoides tuberculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (THIARIDAE)
- fasciolatum, Buccinum fasciolatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciolatum, **Amuletum fasciolatum** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciolatus, Phos fasciolatus W.H. Dall, 1896 † - syn of: **Pallacera guadelupensis** (R.E. Petit, 1852 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciolatus, **Tritia corniculum fasciolatus** Y. Hirase, 1936 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciolatus, **Nassarius coronatus fasciolatus** (J.F. Gronovius, 1781) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fasciolatus, Turbo fasciolatus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Gosseletina fasciolata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasciolus, Unio fasciolus T.A. Conrad, 1853 - syn of: **Hamiota subangulata** (I. Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Fascioplex**, Genus **Fascioplex** Marwick, 1934 † (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fascipartita, **Zapalia fascipartita** H.A. Leanza & al., 1990 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fascipartitus, Usseliceras fascipartitus Zeiss, 1968 † - syn of: **Franconites fascipartitus** (Zeiss, 1968 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fascipartitus, **Franconites fascipartitus** (Zeiss, 1968 †) - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fascipericyclus**, Genus **Fascipericyclus** Turner , 1948 † (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fascireticulatus, **Retispira fascireticulatus** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fascistria, **Murex fascistria** A. von Koenen, 1889 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fascivalvata**, Genus **Fascivalvata** Pan, 1982 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fascivelvata**, Genus **Fascivelvata** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fascolaria**, syn of: Genus **Fasciolaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fasensis, **Melanopsis fasensis** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- fasensis cristata, **Melanopsis fasensis cristata** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- fasensis minor, **Melanopsis fasensis minor** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- fasensis zebrina, **Melanopsis fasensis zebrina** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- faseolaria, **Melanopsis faseolaria** A. Brot, 1868 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- fassabortoloi, **Cochlicopa fassabortoloi** M. Harzhauser, T.A. Neubauer & D. Esu, 2015 † - (COCHLICOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- fassaensis, **Unionites fassaensis** Wissmann, 1841 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fasseauxi, **Syrnola fasseauxi** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fassinans, Unio fassinans I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Fusconaia barnesiana** (I. Lea, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fassinans rhomboidea, Pleurobema fassinans rhomboidea C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Fusconaia barnesiana** (I. Lea, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fastidiosa, **Cochlodryas fastidiosa** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fastidiosa, **Metula fastidiosa** T.L. Casey, 1903 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fastidiosa, Pterygia fastidiosa T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Pterygia crenulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- fastidiosa, Nuculana fastidiosa A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Saccella hedleyi** (C.A. Fleming, 1951) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- fastidiosa, Leda fastidiosa E.C. Von Martens, 1873 - syn of: **Saccella hedleyi** (C.A. Fleming, 1951) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- fastidiosa, **Nitidavenus fastidiosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fastigata, **Amastra rugulosa fastigata** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- fastigata, **Strophiops fastigata** C.J. Maynard, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- fastigata, **Lamprocystis fastigata** G.P.L.K. Gude - (EUCONULIDAE)
- fastigata, **Romania fastigata** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fastigata, **Braunsina fastigata** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- fastigata, **Saccella fastigata** A.M. Keen, 1958 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- fastigata, **Turbonilla fastigata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fastigata, **Anticlimax fastigata** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- fastigatum, Hysteroceras fastigatum Van Hoepen, 1944 † - syn of: **Hysteroceras choffati** Spath, 1925 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fastigatum, **Cerion mumia fastigatum** (C.J. Maynard, 1896) - (CERIONIDAE)
- fastigatum, **Radstockiceras fastigatum** Venturi & al., 2005 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fastigatus, **Hemilecanites fastigatus** Guex & al., 2005 † - (HEMILECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fastigatus, **Tugurites fastigatus** Westermann, 1969 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fastigia, **Opimilda fastigia** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- fastigiata, **Calyptraea fastigiata** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- fastigiata, Tonicia fastigiata G.B. II Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Tonicia atrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CHITONIDAE)
- fastigiata, **Kaliella fastigiata** (F.W. Hutton, 1838) - (CHRONIDAE)
- fastigiata, Crassinella fastigiata A.A. Gould - syn of: **Crassinella lunulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- fastigiata, Scalenostoma fastigiata G.B. I Sowerby, 1878 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- fastigiata, **Puncturella fastigiata** A. Adams, 1853 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fastigiata, **Hologyra fastigiata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fastigiata, **Zadimerodia fastigiata** H. Guo, 1988 † - (NYASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fastigiata, **Hypergonia fastigiata** J. Donald, 1895 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fastigiata, **Millerelix fastigiata** (T. Say, 1829) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- fastigiata, **Odostomia fastigiata** Harmer † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fastigiata, **Miralda fastigiata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fastigiata, **Puposyrnola fastigiata** (H.H. Suter, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fastigiata, **Carenzia fastigiata** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- fastigiata, **Streptostele fastigiata** P.M.A. Morelet - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- fastigiata, **Turritella fastigiata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fastigiata, Archimediella fastigiata (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - syn of: **Turritella fastigiata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fastigiata, **Idiostemma fastigiata** L. Pfeiffer - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fastigiata, **Lioconcha fastigiata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- fastigiata, Gouldia fastigiata A.A. Gould, 1862 - syn of: **Crassinella lunulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- fastigiata pseudofastigiata, **Lioconcha fastigiata pseudofastigiata** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2002 - (VENERIDAE)
- fastigiatum, **Bittiolum fastigiatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fastigiatum, **Glyphostoma fastigiatum** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)

- fastigiatus, Chiton fastigiatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Tonicia atrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CHITONIDAE)
- fastigiatus, **Anapetopsis fastigiatus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fastigiatus, **Trochus fastigiatus** Adams, 1853 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fastigiceras**, syn of: Genus **Radstockiceras** D'Orbigny, 1844 † (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fastigiella**, Genus **Fastigiella** L.A. Reeve, 1848 (CERITHIIDAE)
- fastigiosa, **Pleurostemma perplicata fastigiosa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fastigium, **Benimakia fastigium** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fastigium, Peristernia fastigium L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Benimakia fastigium** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fastigium, **Strigatella fastigium** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- fastigium, **Pyramidella fastigium** (C.B. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fastigium, Turbinella fastigium L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Benimakia fastigium** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Fastimysia**, Genus **Fastimysia** T. Iredale, 1929 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- fastosa, **Microdrillia fastosa** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- fastosa, **Fedaiella fastosa** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (FEDAIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fastosa, Pleurotomella fastosa C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Microdrillia fastosa** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fastosa, Turridrupa fastosa C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Microdrillia fastosa** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Fastosarion**, syn of: Genus **Helicarion** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- fastosum, **Clinocardium fastosum** (Yokoyama †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fastosus, Acavus fastosus J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Acavus haemastoma fastuosa** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (ACAVIDAE)
- fastuosa, **Acavus haemastoma fastuosa** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (ACAVIDAE)
- fastuosum, **Phyllodesmium fastuosum** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (FACELINIDAE)
- fastuosus, Acavus fastuosus J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Acavus haemastoma fastuosa** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (ACAVIDAE)
- fatalis, Nototeredo fatalis J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849 - syn of: **Nototeredo norvagica** (L. Spengler, 1792) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- fateljensis, **Melanopsis fateljensis** T.A. Neubauer, O. Mandic & M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fathallae, **Helix fathallae** G. Nägele, 1901 - (HELICIDAE)
- faticanum, **Gzheloceras faticanum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fatigans, **Seguenzia fatigans** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- fatigiata, **Lobosculum fatigiata** (T. Say, 1829) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- fatima, **Lienardia fatima** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- fatima, Bellardiella fatima K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Lienardia fatima** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fatimae, **Morum fatimae** (G.T. Poppe & T. Brulet, 1999) - (HARPIDAE)
- fatimae, Oniscidia fatimae G.T. Poppe & T. Brulet, 1999 - syn of: **Morum fatimae** (G.T. Poppe & T. Brulet, 1999) - (HARPIDAE)
- fatimae, **Metarmenoceras fatimae** Kröger, 2008 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fatimi, **Cerovoceras fatimi** Kröger, 2008 † - (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fatina**, Genus **Fatina** Vialov, 1936 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fatrense, Deroceras fatrense Macha, 1981 - syn of: **Plathystimulus rodnae** (A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1965) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- fatua, **Zelandiella fatua** Finlay, 1926 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fatua, **Oxymeris fatua** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fatua, Terebra fatua R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Oxymeris fatua** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fatua, **Globonema fatua** (J.W. Hall, 1868 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fatuhiva, **Turbonilla fatuhiva** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fatuhivae, **Philonesia fatuhivae** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- fatui, **Haliotis fatui** D.L. Geiger, 1999 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Fatulabia**, syn of: Genus **Basedowena** T. Iredale, 1937 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Fatuoa**, Subgenus **Mendana (Fatuoa)** F.C. Baker, 1938 (EUCONULIDAE)
- fatuus, **Phrixgnathus fatuus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- faucicola, **Tacheocampylaea cyrniaca faucicola** (P. Hagenmüller, 1888) - (HELICIDAE)

- **Faudelia**, Subgenus **Metalimax (Faudelia)** P. Hagenmüller, 1855 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- faudensis, Helix faudensis G.R. Sulliotti, 1883 - syn of: **Macularia niciensis faudensis** (G.R. Sulliotti, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- faudensis, **Macularia niciensis faudensis** (G.R. Sulliotti, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- faudina, Helix faudina G.R. Sulliotti, 1883 - syn of: **Macularia niciensis faudensis** (G.R. Sulliotti, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- faudonensis, **Conus faudonensis** Boussac, 1911 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fauenfeldi, **Hydrobia fauenfeldi** R. Hoernes, 1856 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faueri, **Isabellaria thermopylarum faueri** (H. Nordsieck, 1974) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- faueri, **Charpentieria stenzii faueri** R.A. Bank, 1987 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- faueri, **Triloba thaumasia faueri** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- faueri, **Albinaria scopulosa faueri** B. Hausdorf, 1987 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- faueri, **Alinda biplicata faueri** H. Nordsieck, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- faueri, **Josephinella faueri** P. Subai, 1990 - (HELICIDAE)
- faueri, **Orcula austriaca faueri** M. Klemm, 1967 - (ORCULIDAE)
- faugeresi, **Hypengonoceras faugeresi** Benzaggagh & al., 2017 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faujasi, **Baculites faujasi** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faujasi, **Panopea faujasi** Menard, 1897 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faujasi, Panopea faujasi M. Ménard De La Groye, 1807 - syn of: **Panopea glycimeris** (I. von Born, 1778) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- faujasi, **Petricola faujasi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Faula**, syn of: Genus **Fauxulus** L.W. Schaufuss, 1869 (FAUXULIDAE)
- faullummeli, **Archicypraea faullummeli** Dolin & Aguerre, 2016 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fauna, **Volvarina fauna** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fauna, Marginella fauna G.B. I Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Volvarina fauna** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fauntandraui, Hypselodoris fauntandraui A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - syn of: **Felimare cantabrica** (P. Bouchet & J.A. Ortea, 1980) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- faunus, **Helicostyla faunus** W.J. Broderip, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Faunus**, Genus **Faunus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- faurei, **Turricula faurei** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- faurei, Embletonia faurei A. Labbé, 1923 - syn of: **Embletonia pulchra** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (EMBLETONIIDAE)
- faurei, **Pruvotfolia faurei** (K.H. Barnard, 1927) - (FACELINIDAE)
- faurei, **Granulifusus faurei** (K.H. Barnard, 1959) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- faurei, Fusus faurei K.H. Barnard, 1959 - syn of: **Granulifusus faurei** (K.H. Barnard, 1959) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- faurei, Daphnella faurei K.H. Barnard, 1958 - syn of: **Turricula faurei** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- faurei, **Sepia faurei** M.A.C. Roeleveld, 1972 - (SEPIIDAE)
- fauremuretae, **Hypengonoceras fauremuretae** M. Collignon, 1966 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fauri, **Boucardicus fauri** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Fauriella**, Genus **Fauriella** Pictet, 1867 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fauroti, Trisidos fauroti F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Trisidos tortuosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- fauroti, **Anachis fauroti** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1888) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fauroti, **Epitonium fauroti** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fauroti, Mactra fauroti F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Mactra lilacea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (MACTRIDAE)
- fauroti, Homalocantha fauroti F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Homalocantha anatomica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (MURICIDAE)
- fauroti, Lithophaga fauroti F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Leiosolenus malaccana** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- fauroti, **Pholadidea fauroti** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- fauroti, Sansonia fauroti F.P. Jousseaume, 1921 - syn of: **Sansonia andamanica** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- fauroti, **Spondylus fauroti** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- faurotis, **Semicassis faurotis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - (CASSIDAE)
- **Faurotis**, syn of: Genus **Semicassis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (CASSIDAE)
- fausseki, **Paraelona fausseki** V.I. Beriozkina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1995 - (BITHYNIIDAE)

- fausta, **Aegista fausta** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fausta, **Crucibulum fausta** White, 1887 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fausta, **Satsuma fausta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fausta, **Chloritis fausta** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fausta, **Armenica laevicollis fausta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fausta, **Polyschides fausta** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - (GADILIDAE)
- fausta, **Ophiletina fausta** (Sardeson, 1896 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fausta, **Pyrgulopsis fausta** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fausta, **Actinella fausta** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fausta, **Lucinisca fausta** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fausta, **Verilarca fausta** (T. Habe, 1951) - (NOETIIDAE)
- fausta, Ophileta fausta Sardeson, 1896 † - syn of: **Ophiletina fausta** (Sardeson, 1896 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fausta, **Rissoina fausta** C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- fausta, **Arcopagia fausta** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (TELLINIDAE)
- fausta, Tellina fausta R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Arcopagia fausta** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (TELLINIDAE)
- fausta, **Turia fausta** J. Marwick, 1960 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fausta, **Calyptogena fausta** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & J. Hashimoto, 1993 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Faustella**, Subgenus **Actinella (Faustella)** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Faustella**, syn of: Genus **Actinella** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- faustiankensis, **Bralitzia faustiankensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faustiankensis, **Torallochus faustiankensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faustiankensis, **Azyga faustiankensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faustina, **Spurilla faustina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1900) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Faustina**, Subgenus **Campylaea (Faustina)** W. Kobelt, 1904 (HELICIDAE)
- faustina, **Faustina faustina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- faustina associata, **Faustina faustina associata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- faustinatoi, **Horologica faustinatoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- faustinum, Chilostoma faustinum E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Faustina faustina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- faustoi, **Ancilla faustoi** H.R. Matthews, H.C. Matthews & M.P. Muniz Dijck, 1979 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- faustoi, **Janolus faustoi** J.A. Ortea & E.M. Llera, 1988 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- faustus, Hexabranchus faustus L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- faustus, **Proconulus faustus** (Laube, 1867 †) - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faustus, Trochus faustus Laube, 1867 † - syn of: **Proconulus faustus** (Laube, 1867 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fautor**, Genus **Fautor** T. Iredale, 1924 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Fautrix**, Genus **Fautrix** B.A. Marshall, 1995 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- fauveli, **Euhadra fauveli** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fauxcapense, **Rhytidopoma rollei fauxcapense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- fauxnigra, **Otala fauxnigra** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- fauxnigra, Otala fauxnigra E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- fauxnigra minor, **Otala fauxnigra minor** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- fauxrosea, Theba fauxrosea J.W. Taylor - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Fauxulella**, Genus **Fauxulella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 (FAUXULIDAE)
- **FAUXULIDAE** Harl & Páll-Gergely, 2017 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PUPILLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Fauxulus**, Genus **Fauxulus** L.W. Schaufuss, 1869 (FAUXULIDAE)
- faval, Terebra faval M. Adanson, 1757 - syn of: **Oxymeris senegalensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- favaniana, Patella favaniana A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- favanii, **Leucotaenius favanii** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (ACAVIDAE)
- favannei, Leucotaenius favannei J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Leucotaenius favanii** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) -

(ACAVIDAE)

- favannii, Leucotaenius favannii J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Leucotaenius favanii** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (ACAVIDAE)
- favannii, Botula favannii V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1844 - syn of: **Botula cinnamomeus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- favannii, Tonna favannii S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - syn of: **Tonna luteostoma** (H.C. Küster, 1857) - (TONNIDAE)
- **Favartia**, Genus **Favartia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- favat, Terebra favat A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Oxymeris senegalensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- faviae, **Volvatella faviae** Valdés & P. Lozouet, 2000 - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- faviai, **Sinum faviai** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faviai, **Bourdieria faviai** Lozouet, 2004 † - (NERITILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- favidens, **Parreysia favidens** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- favidens assamensis, Parreysia favidens assamensis H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Parreysia favidens** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- favidens chrysis, Unio favidens chrysis W.H. Benson, 1862 - syn of: **Parreysia favidens** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- favidens deltae, Unio favidens deltae W.H. Benson, 1862 - syn of: **Parreysia favidens** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- favidens densa, Unio favidens densa W.H. Benson, 1862 - syn of: **Parreysia favidens** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- favidens trigona, Unio favidens trigona W.H. Benson, 1862 - syn of: **Parreysia favidens** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- favidens viridula, Unio favidens viridula W.H. Benson, 1862 - syn of: **Parreysia favidens** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- faviformis, **Anticlimax faviformis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- favilla, **Turbonilla favilla** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- favilla, **Rissoina favilla** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- favillaceus, **Fluminicola favillaceus** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- favonius, **Octopus favonius** J.E. Gray, 1849 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Favorinus**, Genus **Favorinus** M.E. Gray, 1850 (FACELINIDAE)
- favosa, **Crosseola favosa** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- favosus, Vaceuchelus favosus J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896, 1897 - syn of: **Vaceuchelus clathratus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- favosus, Unio favosus I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Pleurobema georgianum** I. Lea, 1841 - (UNIONIDAE)
- favrei, Arcestes favrei Mojsisovics, 1875 † - syn of: **Sphingites favrei** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- favrei, **Neaspidoceras favrei** (de Riaz, 1898 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- favrei, **Cucullaea favrei** Coquand, 1862 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- favrei, **Imerites favrei** Rouchadze, 1933 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- favrei, **Iberites favrei** A. Hyatt, 1900 † - (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- favrei, **Iberites favrei** † - (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- favrei, **Buergliceras favrei** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- favrei, Discoidellia favrei Ooster, 1860 † - syn of: **Buergliceras favrei** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- favrei, **Chrysallida favrei** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- favrei, Pisidium favrei J.G.J. Kuiper, 1947 - syn of: **Pisidium pseudosphaerium** J. Favre, 1927 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- favrei, **Sphingites favrei** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (SPHINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- favrei, **Sigmesalia favrei** Renard, 1994 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Favrella**, Genus **Favrella** Douvillé , 1909 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- favretense, **Platycuccoceras favretense** Bucher, 1988 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- favretense, **Anagymnotoceras favretense** Bucher, 1992 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Favreticeras**, Genus **Favreticeras** Bucher , 1992 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Favria**, Subgenus **Phaneroptyxis (Favria)** Cossmann, 1916 (ITIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Favriella**, Genus **Favriella** A. Hornung, 1920 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- favus, **Chlamydella favus** (C. Hedley, 1902 †) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- favus, Cyclopecten favus C. Hedley, 1902 † - syn of: **Chlamydella favus** (C. Hedley, 1902 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Favus**, Genus **Favus** Laviano & Skelton, 1992 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- favus, **Opacuincola favus** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- **Fax**, Genus **Fax** T. Iredale, 1925 (BUCCINIDAE)
- fax, **Babelomurex fax** (F.M. Bayer, 1971) - (MURICIDAE)
- faxense, **Architectonica faxense** (J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faxensis, **Barbatia faxensis** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faxensis, **Cerithiopsis faxensis** (J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faxensis, **Danilia faxensis** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faxensis, **Vicetia faxensis** Schilder 1928 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faxensis, **Meiocardia faxensis** (Lundgren, 1867 †) - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faxensis, **Charonia faxensis** (J.P.J. Ravn, 1902 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faxensis, **Spondylus faxensis** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1847 †) - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faxensis, **Monodonta faxensis** (J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Faxetrochus**, Genus **Faxetrochus** Schnetler & Lozouet, 2012 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Faxia**, Genus **Faxia** Ravn, 1933 † (PICKWORTHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faxoense, **Eutrephoceras faxoense** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- faxoni, **Strophiops faxoni** C.J. Maynard, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Faxxia**, Genus **Faxxia** Ravn, 1933 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fayae, Acmaea fayae L.G. Hertlein, 1958 - syn of: **Lottia turveri** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- fayae, Chromodoris fayae J.R. Lance, 1968 - syn of: **Doriprismatica sedna** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- fayae, Glossodoris fayae J.R. Lance, 1968 - syn of: **Doriprismatica sedna** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- fayae, **Anachis fayae** A.M. Keen, 1971 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fayae, **Tripterotyphis fayae** (A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964) - (MURICIDAE)
- fayalensis, **Cerithiopsis fayalensis** R.B. Watson, 1880 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- fayalensis, **Benthonellania fayalensis** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fayalensis, Schismope fayalensis P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - syn of: **Sinezona cingulata** (O.G. Costa, 1861) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- fayeae, Glossodoris fayeae J.R. Lance, 1968 - syn of: **Doriprismatica sedna** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- fayellensis, **Aviculovulsa fayellensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fayellensis, **Eocolina fayellensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fayellensis, **Arcopagiopsis fayellensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fayettevillae, Cravenoceras fayettevillae W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - syn of: **Glaphyrites fayettevillae** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fayettevillae, **Glaphyrites fayettevillae** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fayettevillea**, Genus **Fayettevillea** Gordon , 1960 † (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fayettevillense, **Rayonnoceras fayettevillense** Croneis, 1926 † - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fayettevillensis, **Cypricardinia fayettevillensis** Girty, 1910 † - (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fayettoceras**, Genus **Fayettoceras** Foerste, 1932 † (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fayiumensis, **Athleta fayiumensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fayoli, **Hauericeras fayoli** de Grossouvre, 1894 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fayssianus, **Orthalicus fayssianus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fayumensis, Unio fayumensis H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Unio abyssinicus** E.C. Von Martens, 1866 - (UNIONIDAE)
- fazendaestivica, **Plagiostoma fazendaestivica** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- fazisa, Semele fazisa A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Semele striata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- fazli, **Orthotrigonia fazli** Repin, 2008 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- feae, **Parreysia feae** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1889 - (UNIONIDAE)
- feai, **Curvella feai** J. Germain, 1915 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- fearnleyi, **Coralliophila fearnleyi** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1965) - (MURICIDAE)
- fearnleyi, Latiaxis fearnleyi W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1965 - syn of: **Coralliophila fearnleyi** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1965) - (MURICIDAE)
- featheri, **Limicolaria featheri** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- featherstonhaughi, Cyrtoceras featherstonhaughi A.H. Clarke, 1897 † - syn of: **Staufferoceras featherstonhaughi** (A.H. Clarke, 1897 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- featherstonhaughi, **Staufferoceras featherstonhaughi** (A.H. Clarke, 1897 †) - (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- februaryana, **Oliva februaryana** A. Falconieri, 2008 - (OLIVIDAE)
- februaryana signata, **Oliva februaryana signata** A. Falconieri, 2009 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Fectola**, Genus **Fectola** T. Iredale, 1915 (CHAROPIDAE)
- fectoloides, **Canallodiscus fectoloides** (R.K. Dell, 1955) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- fecunda, Crepidula fecunda V.A. Gallardo, 1979 - syn of: **Crepipatella peruviana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- fecunda, **Ctenodonta fecunda** J.W. Hall † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fecunda, **Freja fecunda** Lilljedahl 1984 † - (FREJIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fecunda, **Palaeoneilo fecunda** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fecunda, **Parachondria fecunda** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fecunda, **Anticlimax fecunda** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- fecundatus, **Beyrichidiscus fecundatus** E.G. Linsley & Peel, 1983 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fecundum, **Loxonema fecundum** de Koninck, 1881 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fecundum, **Platyceras fecundum** J. Perner, 1911 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fecundum, **Campeloma fecundum** (J. Lewis, 1868) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- fecundum distinctum, Pomatias fecundum distinctum C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Parachondria fecunda** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fecundus, Goniatites fecundus Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Mimagoniatites fecundus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fecundus, **Mimagoniatites fecundus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fedaiana, **Gradiella fedaiana** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fedaiella**, Genus **Fedaiella** Kittl , 1894 † (FEDAIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **FEDAIELLIDAE** Bandel, 2007 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- fedajana, Coelostylina fedajana E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Gradiella fedaiana** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fedalae, Doriopsilla fedalae A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - syn of: **Doriopsilla areolata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- feddeni, **Arca feddeni** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- feddeni, **Chlamys feddeni** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- feddeni, **Ptychophylloceras feddeni** (L. Waagen, 1875 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- feddeni, **Plectopylis feddeni** (W.T. Blanford, 1865) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- feddeni, **Pleurofusia feddeni** Noetling, 1895 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- feddeni, **Parreysia feddeni** W. Theobald, 1873 - (UNIONIDAE)
- feddeni, **Lyria feddeni** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- feddeniana, **Iravadia feddeniana** (G. Nevill, 1881) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- fedderseni, Anodonta fedderseni C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- feddianus, **Dioryx feddianus** (W. Theobald, 1870) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- federalis, **Chelyconus federalis** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- federicoae, **Pyruella federicoae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fedikovella**, Genus **Fedikovella** L.I. Moskalev, 1976 (COCCULINIDAE)

- fedorovi, **Pyrgula fedorovi** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fedorovi, **Pectinatites fedorovi** Mesezhnikov, 1974 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fedorowi, **Uraloceras fedorowi** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fedotovi, **Prilukiella fedotovi** Kanev, 1981 † - (PRILUKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fedschenkoi, Agriolimax fedschenkoi F.C.L. Koch & D.F. Heynemann, 1874 - syn of: **Agriolimax agreste** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- fedtschenkoi, Deroceras fedtschenkoi F.C.L. Koch & D.F. Heynemann, 1874 - syn of: **Agriolimax agreste** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- fedtschenkoi, **Fruticicola fedtschenkoi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fedtschenkoi, **Chondrulopsina fedtschenkoi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- fedtschenkoi, Helix fedtschenkoi E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Fruticicola fedtschenkoi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (HELICIDAE)
- fedtschenkoi, Candidula fedtschenkoi E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Fruticicola fedtschenkoi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- feejeensis, **Echinolittorina feejeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- feejeensis, Littorina feejeensis L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Echinolittorina feejeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- feejeensis, Nodilittorina feejeensis L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Echinolittorina feejeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- feejeensis, Tectarius feejeensis L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Echinolittorina feejeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- feejeensis, **Thiara scabra feejeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (THIARIDAE)
- feejensis, Nodilittorina feejensis W.R.B. Oliver - syn of: **Echinolittorina cinerea** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- feheri, **Platyla feheri** P. Subai, 2009 - (ACICULIDAE)
- feheri, **Bythinella feheri** P. Glöer, 2013 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- feheri, **Radomaniola feheri** D.G. Georgiev, 2013 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- feheri, **Sicradiscus feheri** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- fehlmanni, **Reineckeia fehlmanni** Jeannet, 1951 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fehlmannites**, Genus **Fehlmannites** Jeannet , 1951 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fehrae, Clathromangelia fehrae J.J. Van Aartsen & Zenetou, 1987 - syn of: **Clathromangelia loiselieri** J.J. Oberling, 1970 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- fehrae, **Odostomia fehrae** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fehri, Clathromangelia fehri J.J. Van Aartsen & Zenetou, 1987 - syn of: **Clathromangelia loiselieri** J.J. Oberling, 1970 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Fehria**, syn of: Genus **Bela** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MANGELIIDAE)
- fehsei, **Pseudozonaria fehsei** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- feicheni, **Babylonia feicheni** T. Shikama, 1973 - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- feifeli, Nannobelus feifeli Schwegler, 1939 † - syn of: **Schwegleria feifeli** (Schwegler, 1939 †) - (BELEMNITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- feifeli, **Schwegleria feifeli** (Schwegler, 1939 †) - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- feisthameli, **Solaropsis feisthameli** (L.H. Hupé, 1853) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- feisthameli planior, **Solaropsis feisthameli planior** (H.A. Pilsbry) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- feisthamelii, **Helix feisthamelii** L.H. Hupé, 1853 - (HELICIDAE)
- feisti, **Petteroceras feisti** House & Kirchgasser, 1985 † - (PETTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fejervaryi, **Tandonia fejervaryi** (H. Wagner, 1929) - (MILACIDAE)
- **Felania**, Genus **Felania** C.A. Récluz, 1851 (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Felaniella**, Genus **Felaniella** W.H. Dall, 1899 (UNGULINIDAE)
- felderi, **Chaetoderma felderi** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2007 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- felderi, **Opalia felderi** E.F. Garcia, 2004 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- felderi, **Gymnobela felderi** E.F. Garcia, 2005 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- **Feldestea**, syn of: Genus **Pisinna** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- feldi, **Parthenina feldi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- feldi, Chrysallida feldi J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - syn of: **Parthenina feldi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- feldmanni, **Fulguropsis feldmanni** E.J. Petuch, 1991 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- feldmanni, Epitonium feldmanni P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Terebra taurina** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- feldmanni, Terebra feldmanni P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Terebra taurina** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Felicia**, syn of: Genus **Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- feliciani, Corbicula feliciani É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- feliciani, **Melanopsis feliciani** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- feliciani, Unio feliciani J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Feliciella**, syn of: Genus **Taranis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1870 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- felicis, **Tropidophora felicis** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965 - (POMATIIDAE)
- felicita, **Turbonilla felicita** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- felicitas, **Rhagada felicitas** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- felicitatis, **Chicoreus felicitatis** (L. Bozzetti, 2011) - (MURICIDAE)
- felicitatis, Triplex felicitatis L. Bozzetti, 2011 - syn of: **Chicoreus felicitatis** (L. Bozzetti, 2011) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Feliconcha**, Genus **Feliconcha** Wesselingh, 2006 † (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- feliconcha, **Feliconcha feliconcha** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- feliduensis, **Ischnochiton feliduensis** E.A. Smith in A.P. Gardiner, 1903 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Felimare**, Genus **Felimare** E.G.G. Marcus & E.A. du B. Marcus, 1967 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Felimida**, Genus **Felimida** E.A. du B. Marcus, 1971 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- felina, **Limicolaria felina** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- felina, Anachis felina C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Anachis miser** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- felina, Pyrene felina C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Anachis miser** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- felina, **Melicerona felina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- felina, Melicerona felina F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Melicerona listeri** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- felina, Palmadusta felina J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Melicerona felina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- felina, Dendronotus felina J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842 - syn of: **Dendronotus frondosus** (P. Ascanius, 1774) - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- felina, **Mauidrillia felina** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- felina, **Ercolania felina** (F.W. Hutton, 1882) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- felina, **Alaba felina** A. Adams, 1862 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- felina, **Loligo felina** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- felina, **Natica felina** J.F. Blake & W.H. Hudleston 1877 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- felina, **Philbertia felina** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- felina, **Omalonyx felina** R.J.L. Guppy, 1878 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- felina, **Oxymeris felina** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- felina, Pleurotoma felina L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Philbertia felina** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- felina brevispira, **Philbertia felina brevispira** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- felina fabula, **Melicerona felina fabula** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- felina pallidaeformis, **Melicerona felina pallidaeformis** G. Biraghi, 1987 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- felina rubicunda, **Limicolaria felina rubicunda** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- felina shuttleworthi, **Limicolaria felina shuttleworthi** A. d'Ailly, 1876 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- felina zebra, **Limicolaria felina zebra** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- felinense, **Annbactroceras felinense** Kröger & J. Evans, 2011 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Felinoceras**, Genus **Felinoceras** Kröger & Evans, 2011 † (RIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- felinum, Buccinum felinum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Oxymeris felina** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- felinum, Terebra felinum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Oxymeris felina** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- felinus, Conus felinus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Graphiconus spectrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- felipense, **Chondropometes segregatum felipense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)

- felipensis, **Fusinus felipensis** (H.N. Lowe, 1935) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- felipensis, **Tegula felipensis** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (TEGULIDAE)
- felipes, Manupecten felipes É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Manupecten pesfelis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Felipes**, syn of: Genus **Chlamys** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Felipponea**, Subgenus **Ampullaria (Felipponea)** W.H. Dall, 1919 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- felipponei, **Bulimulus felipponei** W.B. Marshall, 1930 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- felipponei, Callochiton felipponei W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Chaetopleura angulata** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- felipponei, Chaetopleura felipponei W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Chaetopleura angulata** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- felipponei, **Chilina felipponei** W.B. Marshall, 1924 - (CHILINIDAE)
- felipponei, Cyanocyclas felipponei W.B. Marshall, 1924 - syn of: **Corbicula limosa** (W.G. Maton, 1809) - (CYRENIDAE)
- felipponei, **Potamolithus felipponei** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- felipponei, Monocondylaea felipponei W.B. Marshall, 1922 - syn of: **Monocondylaea corrientesensis** D'Orbigny, 1836 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- felipponei, Mycetopoda felipponei W.B. Marshall, 1928 - syn of: **Mycetopoda legumen** (E.C. Von Martens, 1888) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- felipponei, Nucula felipponei W.B. Marshall, 1928 - syn of: **Ennucula puelcha** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NUCULIDAE)
- felipponei, **Flexopecten felipponei** (W.H. Dall, 1922) - (PECTINIDAE)
- felipponei, **Cabestana felipponei** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907) - (RANELLIDAE)
- felipponei, Callocardia felipponei W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Pitar patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (VENERIDAE)
- felis, **Migaya felis** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- felis, Nakamigawaia felis (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970) - syn of: **Migaya felis** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- felis, **Buccinum felis** T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- felis, **Cerion felis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- felis, Cassidula felis H.H. Beck, 1838 - syn of: **Cassidula aurisfelis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- felis, Cassidula felis W. Metcalfe, 1852 - syn of: **Cassidula aurisfelis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- felis, Cassidula felis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Cassidula aurisfelis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- felis, **Boreabraliopsis felis** (J.A. McGowan & T.A. Okutani, 1968) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- felis, **Okenia felis** T.M. Gosliner, 2010 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- felis, **Goniodoris felis** K. Baba, 1949 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- felis, **Vayssierea felis** (C. Collingwood, 1881) - (OKADAIIDAE)
- felis, **Carinodrillia felis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- felis shikamai, **Buccinum felis shikamai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- felisae, **Turbonilla felisae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Felisporadoceras**, Genus **Felisporadoceras** Korn , 2002 † (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- felitae, **Africonus felitae** (E. Rolán, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- felix, **Drymaeus felix** L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- felix, **Sconsia felix** C.J. Maury, 1934 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- felix, **Pseudoaluco felix** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- felix, **Plicaustraconus felix** W.J. Fenzan, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- felix, **Cimomia felix** A.C. Chapman, 1915 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- felix, **Paradrillia felix** (J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- felix, **Sonninites felix** S.S. Buckman, 1923 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- felix, **Pareledone felix** L. Allcock & al., 2007 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- felix, **Oscilla felix** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- felix, **Felisporadoceras felix** (W. Korn, 1992 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- felix, **Ameritella felix** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- felix, Moerella felix S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Ameritella felix** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)

- felixi, **Marginella felixi** W. Massier, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- felixi, **Pseudopetalodontia felixi** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1900 †) - (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- felixi, **Yochelsonistylus felixi** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- felixiana, Semotrachia felixiana G.A. Solem, 1993 - syn of: **Semotrachia filixiana** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- felixlorenzi, **Trivellona felixlorenzi** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2012 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fella, **Coriocella fella** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Fellaniella**, syn of: Genus **Felaniella** W.H. Dall, 1899 (UNGULINIDAE)
- fellenbergi, Harpoceras fellenbergi Hug, 1898 † - syn of: **Harpoceras falciferum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1820 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fellersi, **Pleurofrechites fellersi** Tozer, 1994 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fellowsi, **Hiatodoris fellowsi** (E.A. Kay & A.T. Young, 1969) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- felschi, **Aturia felschi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1921 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- felschi, Sphenaturia felschi H.F.A. von Ihering, 1921 † - syn of: **Aturia caroliameghinoi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1902 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- felsense, **Cerastoderma edule felsense** (Steininger, 1963 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- felsineum, **Parvamussium felsineum** (L. Foresti, 1893 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- feltgeni, Tirolonautilus feltgeni Chirat, 2006 † - syn of: **Tirolonautilus sebedinus** (Stache, 1877 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- feltoni, **Cerion feltoni** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- feminalis, Anodon feminalis A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Gonidea angulata** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- feminea, Cypraea feminea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- femorale, Murex femorale C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Cymatium femorale** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- femorale, **Cymatium femorale** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- femoralis, Perna femoralis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- femoralis, Isognomon femoralis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- femorata, Hyalaea femorata A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Diacavolinia longirostris** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- femoratum, Gladiocerithium femoratum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910 - syn of: **Cerithium alucastrum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- femurina, **Nenia femurina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1900 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fenecta, Cernuella fenecta W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Fenella**, syn of: Genus **Finella** A. Adams, 1860 (SCALIOLIDAE)
- fenellus, Conus fenellus E.A. Smith, 1876 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- **Feneoniana**, Genus **Feneoniana** Kolesnikov, 1939 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- feneriensis, **Chondrina feneriensis** Bodon, Nardi, Cianfanelli & Kokshoorn, 2015 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- feneriensis, **Alzoniella feneriensis** F.L. Giusti & M. Bodon, 1984 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- feneriffensis, **Kalidos feneriffensis** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1876) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Fenestella**, syn of: Genus **Anomia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ANOMIIDAE)
- fenestella, Murex fenestella J.S. Schröter, 1805 - syn of: **Pterynotus martinetanus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- fenestra, **Crenella fenestra** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestra, **Philine fenestra** J. Price, T.M. Gosliner & Á. Valdés, 2011 - (PHILINIDAE)
- fenestra, **Caricella fenestra** T.A. Conrad, 1835 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestrae, **Acmaea fenestrae** (Hudleston, 1896) † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestralis, **Euomphalus fenestralis** Whidborne, 1892 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestralis, **Septifer fenestralis** R. Tate, 1886 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestralis, **Pronucula fenestralis** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestralis, **Cypraedia fenestralis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestralis, **Pecten fenestralis** Whidborne † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fenestrarion**, Genus **Fenestrarion** Stanisic, 2010 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- fenestrata, Acmaea fenestrata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Lottia fenestrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (ACMAEIDAE)

- fenestrata, **Iselica fenestrata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Helicostyla fenestrata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Falsitromina fenestrata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fenestrata, Tromina fenestrata A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Falsitromina fenestrata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Fenestricardita fenestrata** (Forbes) † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestrata, **Danilia fenestrata** (J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 †) - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestrata, **Lienardia fenestrata** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Clathurella fenestrata** R.W. Dunker, 1871 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Cocculina fenestrata** N.E. Ardila & M.G. Harasewych, 2005 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Anachis fenestrata** (J.C. Verco, 1910) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Gatliffena fenestrata** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fenestrata, Alia fenestrata Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Columbellopsis nycteis** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fenestrata, Columbella fenestrata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Nassarina adamsi** (G.W. Tryon, 1883) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fenestrata, Mitrella fenestrata C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Columbellopsis nycteis** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fenestrata, Columbella fenestrata C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Columbellopsis nycteis** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Marmolatella fenestrata** (Laube, 1869 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestrata, Peristernia fenestrata H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Latirus fenestratus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Emarginula fenestrata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestrata, Emarginula fenestrata G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Emarginula apolonia** J.M. Pacaud, 2015 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Limaria fenestrata** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (LIMIDAE)
- fenestrata, Lima fenestrata J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911 - syn of: **Limaria fenestrata** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (LIMIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Pectunculina fenestrata** Martin, 1883 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestrata, **Liotia fenestrata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Lottia fenestrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- fenestrata, Tectura fenestrata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Lottia fenestrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Lucinisca fenestrata** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (LUCINIDAE)
- fenestrata, Lucina fenestrata R.B. Hinds, 1845 - syn of: **Lucinisca fenestrata** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (LUCINIDAE)
- fenestrata, Mangelia fenestrata G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Mangelia costulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Auriptygma fenestrata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestrata, **Pterygia fenestrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Vaughtia fenestrata** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (MURICIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Muricodrupa fenestrata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- fenestrata, Murex fenestrata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Pterynotus martinetanus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Oliva vidua fenestrata** C.W. Johnson, 1915 - (OLIVIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Microliotia fenestrata** T. Kase, 1998 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Hyphantozyga fenestrata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestrata, **Egestas fenestrata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestrata, **Chrysallida fenestrata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Nepotilla fenestrata** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Alvania fenestrata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Phosinella fenestrata** G. Schwartz, 1860 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- fenestrata, Macrochilina fenestrata Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Auriptygma fenestrata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestrata, **Gemmula fenestrata** S. Kosuge, 1990 - (TURRIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Pleurotoma fenestrata** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - (TURRIDAE)
- fenestrata, **Vanikoro fenestrata** (A. Adams, 1863) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- fenestrata cribraria, **Lottia fenestrata cribraria** P.P. Carpenter, 1866 - (LOTTIIDAE)

- fenestrata glans, **Pterygia fenestrata glans** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- fenestrata japonica, **Vanikoro fenestrata japonica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- fenestrata undulosa, Pterygia fenestrata undulosa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Pterygia undulosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- fenestratum, Cerithium fenestratum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium eburneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fenestratum, Cerithium fenestratum Laube, 1869 † - syn of: **Promathildia subcancellata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestratum, **Herpetopoma fenestratum** (R. Tate, 1893) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- fenestratum, **Dawsonoceras fenestratum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) - (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestratum, **Epitonium fenestratum** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fenestratum, **Mesopeplum fenestratum** (C. Hedley, 1901) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fenestratum, **Parvamussium fenestratum** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- fenestratus, **Teretropoma fenestratus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- fenestratus, Heliacus fenestratus E. Matsumoto, 1979 - syn of: **Heliacus infundibuliformis strigata** S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- fenestratus, **Turrisipho fenestratus** (W. Turton, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fenestratus, **Drymaeus fenestratus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fenestratus, **Calliotropis fenestratus** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestratus, **Conus fenestratus** Martin, 1884 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestratus, **Latirus fenestratus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fenestratus, Fusus fenestratus W. Turton, 1834 - syn of: **Turrisipho fenestratus** (W. Turton, 1834) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fenestratus, **Pseudexomilus fenestratus** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- fenestratus, **Antiguraleus fenestratus** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fenestratus, Trophon fenestratus H. Strebel, 1904 - syn of: **Xymenopsis muriciformis** (P.P. King, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- fenestratus, Latiaxis fenestratus S. Kosuge, 1980 - syn of: **Babelomurex wormaldi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1971) - (MURICIDAE)
- fenestratus, **Septifer fenestratus** R. Tate, 1886 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestratus, Nassarius fenestratus F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius fenistratus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fenestratus, **Chlamys fenestratus** Martin, 1883 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestratus, Pecten fenestratus E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Parvamussium fenestratum** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fenestratus, **Cyclopecten fenestratus** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- fenestratus, **Parviturbo fenestratus** (G.W. Chaster, 1896) - (SKENEIDAE)
- fenestratus, **Lamellitrochus fenestratus** J.F. Quinn, 1991 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- fenestratus, **Strobeus fenestratus** (Lindstrom, 1884 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenestratus, **Tectus fenestratus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEGULIDAE)
- fenestratus, **Triplostephanus fenestratus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fenestratus, Trochus fenestratus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tectus fenestratus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fenestratus gestroi, Nassarius fenestratus gestroi J. Bisacchi, 1930 - syn of: **Nassarius fenistratus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fenestratus gracilis, Turrisipho fenestratus gracilis É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Turrisipho fenestratus** (W. Turton, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fenestratus minor, **Turrisipho fenestratus minor** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fenestravella, **Vernelia fenestravella** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fenestrella**, syn of: Genus **Anomia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ANOMIIDAE)
- fenestrella, Emarginula fenestrella G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Emarginula apolonia** J.M. Pacaud, 2015 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fenestrellus, **Mesembrinus fenestrellus** E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- fenestrellus subunicolor, Drymaeus fenestrellus subunicolor E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - syn of: **Mesembrinus fenestrellus** E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Fenestricardita**, Genus **Fenestricardita** Casey, 1961 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fenestrosyrinx**, Genus **Fenestrosyrinx** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fengchengense, **Pachyrotoceras fengchengense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fengchengense, **Prototoceras fengchengense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fengchengense, **Strigogoniatites fengchengense** J.K. Zhao & al. 1978 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fengchengensis, **Lenticoceltites fengchengensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fengchengensis, **Wilkingia fengchengensis** Li & Ding, 1982 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fengchengoceras**, Genus **Fengchengoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 † (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenghaiense, **Pernodoceras fenghaiense** Wang, 1990 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenghaiensis, **Netschajewia fenghaiensis** Li, 1995 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenghaiensis, **Leptochondria fenghaiensis** Li, 1995 † - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenghaiensis, **Claraia fenghaiensis** Wang, 1993 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fengjiachonia**, Genus **Fengjiachonia** Wu Shunbao, 1981 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fengshanensis, **Daonella fengshanensis** C. Chen & Stiller, 2010 † - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fengshanites**, Genus **Fengshanites** Chao , 1950 † (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fengzuense, **Antacaroceras fengzuense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fenimorea**, Genus **Fenimorea** P. Bartsch, 1934 (DRILLIIDAE)
- fenimorei, **Fusiturricula fenimorei** (P. Bartsch, 1934) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fenimorei, Pleurofusia fenimorei P. Bartsch, 1934 - syn of: **Fusiturricula fenimorei** (P. Bartsch, 1934) - (TURRIDAE)
- fenistratus, **Nassarius fenistratus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fenneli, **Anachis fenneli** G.E. Radwin, 1968 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fennemai, Anadara fennemai K. Martin, 1910 † - syn of: **Anadara antiquata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fennemai, **Clypeomorus fennemai** Martin, 1899 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fennemai, **Conus fennemai** Schepman, 1907 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fennemai, **Clavellofusus fennemai** Martin, 1906 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fennemai, **Nassarius fennemai** C.H. Oostingh, 1939 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fennemai, **Sassia fennemai** (Martin, 1899 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fennemai, **Dolomena fennemai** (K. Martin, 1899 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fennemai, **Melanoides fennemai** Martin, 1905 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenni, **Kalidos fenni** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- fenni, **Parvedentulina fenni** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- fennica, Viviparus fennica W. Kobelt, 1909 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Fenolignum**, Genus **Fenolignum** Vermeij & Vokes, 1997 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fenollerae, **Trigonostoma fenollerae** (B.M. Landau, 1984 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fenouilia**, Genus **Fenouilia** P.M. Heude, 1889 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- fenouilii, Anodon fenouilii P.M. Heude, 1878 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fenouilliana, **Corbicula fenouilliana** P.M. Heude, 1887 - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Fenqiaronia**, Genus **Fenqiaronia** Parkhaev , 2001 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fenrisia**, syn of: Genus **Cerberilla** L.S.R. Bergh, 1873 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- fentoni, **Chromodoris fentoni** Á. Valdés, U. Gatdula, N. Sheridan & J. Herrera, 2011 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- fenua, **Nesoropupa fenua** O. Gargominy, 2008 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- fenwicki, **Nassarius fenwicki** R.N. Kilburn, 1972 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fenzani, **Conasprella fenzani** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011) - (CONIDAE)
- fenzani, Kohniconus fenzani (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011) - syn of: **Conasprella fenzani** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011) - (CONIDAE)
- **Fenziana**, syn of: Genus **Stagnicola** W.E. Leach in J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- feoides, **Crassicantharus feoides** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fera, Cernuella fera A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- fera, **Ovocerina fera** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fera, Solariella fera N.E. Bagirov, 1995 - syn of: **Solariella margaritifera** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- feralis, **Micrarionta feralis** H. Hemphill, 1901 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- feranensis, **Eovasum feranensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- feraudi, **Pyrgiscus feraudi** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- feraudianus, **Hemihoplites feraudianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferax, **Limacina ferax** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferchaudi, **Gregoryceras ferchaudi** J.J. Bert, 2004 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fercurtensis, **Eopleurotoma rudiuscula fercurtensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fercurtia**, syn of: Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- ferdinandi, Cladiscites ferdinandi C. Gemmellaro, 1904 † - syn of: **Cladiscites quadratus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferdinandi, **Deianira ferdinandi** K. Bandel & F. Riedel, 1994 † - (DEIANIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferdinandi, **Gastrocopta ferdinandi** (Andreae, 1902) † - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferdowsii, **Alibashites ferdowsii** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ferebithynia**, Genus **Ferebithynia** Kókay, 2006 † (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferecentricum, **Ormoceras ferecentricum** Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fereclausa, **Gibbula fereclausa** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferecostata, **Mortoniceras ferecostata** F. Haas 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- feredayi, **Flammulina feredayi** H.H. Suter, 1891 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- feredayi glacialis, **Flammulina feredayi glacialis** H.H. Suter, 1891 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- ferelaeve, **Cerithium ferelaeve** L. Vignal, 1911 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferelaevigatum, **Cerithium raulini ferelaevigatum** L. Vignal, 1910 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferelaevis, **Atrina ferelaevis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferenczii, **Purpuroidea ferenczii** Kutassy, 1927 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferescabra, Ctenoides ferescabra T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Ctenoides annulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (LIMIDAE)
- **Ferganea**, Genus **Ferganea** Vialov, 1936 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferganense, **Tylostoma ferganense** Pchelintsev† - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferganensis, **Stenopronorites ferganensis** (Rauser-Tschernoussowa, 1928 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferganensis, **Homoceratoides ferganensis** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fergania**, syn of: Genus **Ferganea** Vialov, 1936 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ferganispira**, Genus **Ferganispira** Licharev , 1967 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ferganoceras**, Genus **Ferganoceras** Librovitch , 1957 † (FERGANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **FERGANOCERATIDAE** Ruzhencev, 1960 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-NEOGLYPHIOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ferganoconcha**, Genus **Ferganoconcha** Lutkevich & Nalivkin, 1960 (FERGANOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **FERGANOCONCHIDAE** Martinson, 1961 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-ANTHRACOSIOIDEA [Superfamil) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferganus, **Turcomilax ferganus** H.R. Simroth, 1910 - (LIMACIDAE)
- ferghanensis, Corbicula ferghanensis Kursalova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1971 - syn of: **Corbicula producta** E.C. Von Martens, 1905 - (CYRENIDAE)
- ferghanensis, Buliminus ferghanensis W. Kobelt, 1890 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus albiplicatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- ferghanica, Cathaica ferghanica W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Leucozonella ferghanica** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ferghanica, **Leucozonella ferghanica** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fergusoni, **Coroniceras fergusoni** Taylor, 1998 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fergusoni, **Papustyla fergusoni** (C.B. Adams, 1872) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fergusoni, **Pyruconus fergusoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1873) - (CONIDAE)
- fergusoni, Lyncina fergusoni S.T. Rous, 1905 - syn of: **Lyncina vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fergusoni, **Anguispira fergusoni** (T.B. Bland, 1861) - (DISCIDAE)

- fergusoni, Tectura fergusoni S.C. Wheat, 1913 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- fergusoni, Mitra fergusoni G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Dibaphimitra florida** (A.A. Gould, 1856) - (MITRIDAE)
- fergusoni, **Mullericeras fergusoni** Ware & al., 2011 † - (MULLERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fergusoni, **Proteusites fergusoni** Bucher, 1992 † - (PROTEUSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fergusoni, **Otitoma fergusoni** S.G. Wiedrick, 2014 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- fergusoni, **Sibyllonautilus fergusoni** Kummel, 1953 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fergusoni, **Holospira fergusoni** L.H. Gilbertson & E. Naranjo-Garcia, 2010 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Fergusonites**, Genus **Fergusonites** Guex , 1980 † (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- feriai, **Cerion vulneratum feriai** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- feriai, **Liguus fasciatus feriai** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- ferialae, **Mesalia ferialae** Abbass, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- feriarum, **Linopyrga feriarum** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- feriarum, Linopyrga feriarum E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Linopyrga feriarum** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- feriatus, Bulimus feriatus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Mesembrinus granadensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- feringalavaensis, **Ligatella feringalavaensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (POMATIIDAE)
- feris, **Viridoturris feris** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama, 1971 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Fermepalaina**, Genus **Fermepalaina** T. Iredale, 1945 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- ferminaensis, **Poeycoptis lituus ferminaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fermini, Ovatella fermini B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Ovatella firminii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ferminiana, **Globidrillia ferminiana** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ferminiana, **Amaea ferminiana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ferminianum, Epitonium ferminianum W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Amaea ferminiana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ferminii, Pythia ferminii H.H. Beck, 1838 - syn of: **Ovatella firminii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ferminoscala, Amaea ferminoscala W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1950 - syn of: **Amaea ferminiana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Ferminoscala**, syn of: Genus **Scalina** Conrad, 1865 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fermioni, **Hanusispira fermioni** (Tassell, 1982 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fermioni, **Murchisonia fermioni** Tassell, 1982 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fermoni, Gibbula fermoni B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fermoni albina, Trochus fermoni albina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fermoni depressa, Trochus fermoni depressa A. Issel, 1878 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fermoni elata, Trochus fermoni elata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fermoni prominula, Trochus fermoni prominula A. Issel, 1878 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fermoni purpurea, Trochus fermoni purpurea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fermoni sulphurea, Trochus fermoni sulphurea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fermori, **Carinodrillia fermori** A. Dey, 1961 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fernaldi, **Cumanotus fernaldi** T.E. Thompson & G.H. Brown, 1984 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- fernaldi, **Cyanoplax fernaldi** (D.J. Eernisse, 1986) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- fernambucinus, Conus fernambucinus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Miliariconus taeniatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- fernandae, **Cinguloterebra fernandae** (U. Aubry, 1991) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fernandensis, **Chaetopleura fernandensis** H.P. Plate, 1899 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- fernandensis, **Nucula fernandensis** M. de H. Villarroel, 1971 - (NUCULIDAE)
- fernandesi, **Ancillista fernandesi** R.N. Kilburn & A.B. Jenner, 1977 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)

- fernandesi, **Euthria fernandesi** E. Rolán, A. Monteiro & K. Fraussen, 2003 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fernandesi, **Bursina fernandesi** (A.G. Beu, 1977) - (BURSIDAE)
- fernandesi, Bursina fernandesi A.G. Beu, 1977 - syn of: **Bursina fernandesi** (A.G. Beu, 1977) - (BURSIDAE)
- fernandesi, **Calliostoma fernandesi** E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 2006 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- fernandesi, Calliostoma fernandesi F. Boyer, 2006 - syn of: **Calliostoma angolense** F. Boyer, 2006 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- fernandesi, **Semicassis bulla fernandesi** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (CASSIDAE)
- fernandesi, **Africonus fernandesi** (M.J. Tenorio, C.M.L. Afonso & E. Rolán, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- fernandesi, **Dolicholatirus fernandesi** L. Bozzetti, 2002 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fernandesi, **Haliotis tuberculata fernandesi** B. Owen, Grace & C.M.L. Afonso, 2012 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- fernandesi, **Granulina fernandesi** F. Boyer & E. Rolán, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fernandesi, **Haustellum fernandesi** G.B. Sowerby, 1903 - (MURICIDAE)
- fernandesi, **Vokesimurex gallinago fernandesi** (R. Houart, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- fernandesi, **Terebra fernandesi** (P. Bouchet, 1983) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fernandesi, Euterebra fernandesi (P. Bouchet, 1983) - syn of: **Terebra fernandesi** (P. Bouchet, 1983) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fernandesi, **Teinostoma fernandesi** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 1991 - (TORNIDAE)
- fernandesiana, **Paphonotia fernandesiana** (W. Stempell, 1899) - (VENERIDAE)
- fernandezae, **Maranhoniellus fernandezae** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fernandezantoni, **Nisiturris fernandezantoni** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fernandezensis, **Arca fernandezensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1943 - (ARCIDAE)
- fernandezensis, **Austrolittorina fernandezensis** (J.P. Rosewater, 1970) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- fernandezgarcesi, **Stosicia fernandezgarcesi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- fernandezi, Bythinella fernandezi M. Bech, 1979 - syn of: **Bythinella batalleri** A. Bofill, 1925 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- fernandezi, **Calliostoma fernandezi** D. Princz, 1978 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- fernandezi, **Ganesella fernandezi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1890) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fernandezi, **Cyclophorus fernandezi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1890 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- fernandezi, Helix fernandezi J.G. Hidalgo, 1890 - syn of: **Ganesella fernandezi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1890) - (HELICIDAE)
- fernandezi, Littorina fernandezi J.P. Rosewater, 1970 - syn of: **Austrolittorina fernandezensis** (J.P. Rosewater, 1970) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- fernandezi, **Plaxiphora fernandezi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- fernandezi, **Timbellus fernandezi** (R. Houart, 2000) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Fernandezia**, Genus **Fernandezia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fernandezlopezi, **Frogdenites fernandezlopezi** Sandoval & D.M. Chandler, 2015 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fernandii, **Potamides fernandii** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fernandina, **Strophiops fernandina** W.J. Clench, 1952 - (CERIONIDAE)
- fernandina, **Condylocardia fernandina** E.V. Coan, 2003 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- fernandina, **Erycina fernandina** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (LASAEIDAE)
- fernandina, **Syrnola fernandina** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fernandina, **Evalea fernandina** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fernandinae, Aclis fernandinae W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Bathycrinicola fernandinae** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- fernandinae, **Bathycrinicola fernandinae** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (EULIMIDAE)
- fernandinae, **Eratoidea fernandinae** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fernandinae, **Nucula fernandinae** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (NUCULIDAE)
- fernandinae, **Cingula fernandinae** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fernandinae, **Lamellaria fernandinae** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- fernandiniae, Lamellaria fernandiniae W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Lamellaria fernandinae** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- fernandoensis, Cypraea fernandoensis W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Neobernaya spadicea** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fernandoi, **Valdesia cuevensis fernandoi** Morra & del Río, 1985 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- fernandoi, **Erronea fernandoi** C.N. Cate, 1969 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fernandoi, **Turbonilla fernandoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fernandrikae, **Pseudotalopia fernandrikae** C. Vilvens, 2005 - (TROCHIDAE)
- fernetense, **Bythiospeum fernetense** H. Girardi, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ferniensis, **Meleagrinella ferniensis** McLearn, 1924 † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferniensis, **Quenstedtia ferniensis** Warren, 1932 † - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- feroeli, Helix feroeli J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- feroense, Cingulipisidium feroense A. Korniushin, 1991 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- feroensis, Psammobia feroensis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- ferox, Cardium ferox J.B.M. Dana, 1849 † - syn of: **Conocardium ferox** (J.B.M. Dana, 1849 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferox, **Apoderoceras ferox** Buckman, 1925 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferox, **Conocardium ferox** (J.B.M. Dana, 1849 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferox, **Eurystomites ferox** (Billings, 1861 †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferox, Vertigo ferox C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Vertigo antivertigo** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ferrana, **Pharodina ferrana** Stephenson 1952 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferrani, **Turbonilla ferrani** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ferrari, **Paracominia ferrari** (J. Marwick, 1934 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferrari, **Neilonella ferrari** (C.A. Fleming, 1950 †) - (NEILONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferrari, **Serratina ferrari** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferraria, **Leiostyla ferraria** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (LAURIIDAE)
- ferrarii, **Argna ferrarii** (C. Porro, 1838) - (ARGNIDAE)
- ferrarii, **Thoanteus ferrarii** B. Hausdorf, 1994 - (ENIDAE)
- ferrarii blanci, **Argna ferrarii blanci** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863) - (ARGNIDAE)
- ferrarioi, Galeodea ferrarioi L. Bozzetti, 1989 - syn of: **Galeodea keyteri** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (CASSIDAE)
- ferrarisi, Ostrea ferrarisi d'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Crassostrea patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferrarisii, **Anodontites ferrarisii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- ferrarisii, Anodontes ferrarisii D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Anodontites ferrarisii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ferrarissi, Anodonta ferrarissi A.A. Bonetto & M.C.D. Mansur, 1970 - syn of: **Anodontites ferrarisii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ferratum, **Ephippioceras ferratum** (Cox, 1857 †) - (EPHIPPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferratus, **Latirulus ferratus** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ferratus, **Viviparus ferratus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferrea, **Japeuthria ferrea** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ferrea, Pisania ferrea L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Japeuthria ferrea** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ferrea, **Striatura ferrea** E.S. Morse, 1864 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- ferrea, **Tancredia ferrea** Etheridge, 1875 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ferreiraella**, Genus **Ferreiraella** B.I. Sirenko, 1988 (ABYSSOCHITONIDAE)
- **FERREIRAELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **ABYSSOCHITONIDAE**
- ferreirai, **Acanthochitona ferreirai** W.G. Lyons, 1988 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- ferreirai, **Iphigenia ferreirai** Campos 1980 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferreirai, **Lepidozona ferreirai** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1987 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- ferreirai, **Leptochiton ferreirai** Sirenko & Sellanes, 2016 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- ferreirai, **Glabella ferreirai** M. Alves, 1996 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ferreirai, **Mopalia ferreirai** K.B. Clark, 1991 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- ferreirai, **Trochus ferreirai** L. Bozzetti, 1996 - (TROCHIDAE)
- ferreirorum, **Discopsis ferreirorum** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- ferreolensis, **Melanoides tournoueri ferreolensis** (C.F. Fontannes, 1882 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferrerai, Trochus ferrerai L. Bozzetti, 1996 - syn of: **Trochus ferreirai** L. Bozzetti, 1996 - (TROCHIDAE)
- ferreri, **Amandana ferreri** (S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1952) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- ferreri pobrensis, **Amandana ferreri pobrensis** (L. Gasull, 1964) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ferrerii, **Salenthydrobia ferrerii** T. Wilke, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ferreum, **Cerithium ferreum** Tate, 1875 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferreus, **Ischnochiton ferreus** E.R. Sykes, 1903 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- ferrieri, **Babylonites ferrieri** (Girty, 1908 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferrieri, **Schizodus ferrieri** Girty, 1910 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferrierii, **Raphitoma ferrierii** (M.M. Brunetti, Della-Bella & Giano, 2006) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ferrierii, Leufroyia ferrierii M.M. Brunetti, Della-Bella & Giano, 2006 - syn of: **Raphitoma ferrierii** (M.M. Brunetti, Della-Bella & Giano, 2006) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ferriezi, **Sinezona ferriezi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- ferrifex, **Lissoceras ferrifex** (C.A. von Zittel, 1868 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferrigena, Sinuitopsis ferrigena J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Sinuitopsis neglecta transgrediens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferrigena, **Antispira ferrigena** J. Perner, 1911 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferrigenum, **Platyostoma ferrigenum** J. Perner, 1911 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferrii, **Joculator ferrii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ferrissi, **Sonorella ferrissi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- ferrissi, **Radiocentrum ferrissi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- ferrissi, **Ashmunella ferrissi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- ferrissi, **Holospira ferrissi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ferrissi fossor, **Holospira ferrissi fossor** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Ferrissia**, Genus **Ferrissia** B. Walker, 1903 (PLANORBIDAE)
- ferrissiana, **Humboldtiana ferrissiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- ferrissii, Unio ferrissii W.A. Marsh, 1891 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ferrocina**, Genus **Ferrocina** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2007 (LUCINIDAE)
- ferroeensis, Gari ferroeensis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- ferroeensis, Gari ferroeensis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- ferroeensis, Tellina ferroeensis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- ferroensis, Arctica ferroensis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Arctica islandica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCTICIDAE)
- ferroensis, Psammobia ferroensis J.H. Chemnitz, 1782 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- ferroensis, Tellina ferroensis J.H. Chemnitz, 1782 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- ferroensis, Venus ferroensis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Arctica islandica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VENERIDAE)
- ferroensis elongata, Psammobia ferroensis elongata J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Ferrogyra**, Genus **Ferrogyra** Horný, 1964 † (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferronensis, **Scaphites ferronensis** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferrosa, Parrhagada ferrosa T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Westraltrachia commoda** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ferroviae, **Turricula ferroviae** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferroviae, **Raphitoma ferroviae** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferrox, **Siciliaria ferrox** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ferrugata, Mitra ferrugata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Nebularia cucumerina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- ferrugatus, Conus ferrugatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Gradiconus monilifer** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- ferruginata, **Cycladicama ferruginata** J. Makiyama, 1926 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferruginea, Ampullaria ferruginea J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1828 † - syn of: **Crommium angustatum** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1828 †) - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferruginea, Hydatina ferruginea G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Hydatina albocincta** (J. van der Hoeven, 1839) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Anadara ferruginea** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Glyptohallicardia ferruginea** (Holzapfel 1895) † - (BUCHIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferruginea, **Satsuma ferruginea** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Venericardia ferruginea** S. Clessin, 1888 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ferruginea, **Strophiops ferruginea** C.J. Maynard, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ferruginea, Chaetopleura ferruginea L. Spengler, 1797 - syn of: **Chaetopleura angulata** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- ferruginea, Chama ferruginea L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pseudochama cristella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- ferruginea, Pseudochama ferruginea L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pseudochama cristella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- ferruginea, Chondrina ferruginea C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Oospira ferruginea** (W.T. Blanford, 1872) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Fusiturris pluteata ferruginea** (H. von Maltzan, 1883) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- ferruginea, Lyncina ferruginea G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Lyncina lynx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ferruginea, Corbicula ferruginea P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- ferruginea, Scala ferruginea O.A.L. Mörch, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium ferrugineum** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1852) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ferruginea, Pleuroploca ferruginea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pleuroploca trapezium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ferruginea, Cuthonella ferruginea H.B.S. Friele, 1902 - syn of: **Cuthonella abyssicola** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 - (FIONIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Theba pisana ferruginea** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Pleuropoma laciniosa ferruginea** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Lophospira ferruginea** J. Donald, 1906 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferruginea, **Gonimyrtea ferruginea** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2013 - (LUCINIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Galba ferruginea** S.S. Haldeman, 1841 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Nebularia ferruginea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- ferruginea, Montacuta ferruginea É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Tellimya ferruginosa** (Montague, 1808) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- ferruginea, Mya ferruginea J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Tellimya ferruginosa** (Montague, 1808) - (MYIDAE)
- ferruginea, Nassa ferruginea F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Nassarius reeveanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Lessonina ferruginea** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Cleopatra ferruginea** (I. Lea, 1850) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Patella ferruginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- ferruginea, Phenacolepas ferruginea H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Phenacolepas cinnamomea** (Gould, 1846) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- ferruginea, Pinna ferruginea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pinna rudis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Bathrotomaria ferruginea** (Keeping) † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferruginea, **Tudorella ferruginea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck - (POMATIIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Chemnitzia ferruginea** Blake & Hudleston † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferruginea, **Dunkeria ferruginea** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Alvania ferruginea** A. Adams, 1861 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ferruginea, Alvania ferruginea A.N. Golikov & al., 2001 - syn of: **Frigidoalvania sitta** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Rissoina ferruginea** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Runcina ferruginea** A. Kress, 1977 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- ferruginea, Clathrofenella ferruginea A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Cerithidium diplax** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Siphonaria ferruginea** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Skenea ferruginea** A. Warén, 1991 - (SKENEIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Eupera ferruginea** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ferruginea, Limosina ferruginea C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - syn of: **Eupera ferruginea** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ferruginea, Tridacna ferruginea L.A. Reeve, 1862 - syn of: **Tridacna crocea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Truncatella ferruginea** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)

- ferruginea, **Turritella ferruginea** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- ferruginea, Anodonta ferruginea I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Anodontoides ferussacianus** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ferruginea, **Katelysia ferruginea** L.A. Reeve, 1864 - (VENERIDAE)
- ferruginea, Tapes ferruginea L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Marcia recens** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- ferruginea, Halicardia ferruginea S.I. Di Geronimo, 1974 - syn of: **Axinus grandis** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- ferruginea, Odontocymbiola ferruginea F. Lahille, 1895 - syn of: **Odontocymbiola magellanica subnodosa** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ferruginea ficarazzensis, Patella ferruginea ficarazzensis Gregario, 1884 - syn of: **Patella ferruginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- ferruginea imperatoria, Patella ferruginea imperatoria A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Patella ferruginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- ferruginea ochiaiensis, **Venericardia ferruginea ochiaiensis** K. Chinzei, 1959 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferruginea orbicularis, **Venericardia ferruginea orbicularis** (M. Yokoyama, 1923 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferruginea orbicularis, Cyclocardia ferruginea orbicularis K. Ogasawara, 1977 - syn of: **Cyclocardia nipponensis** M. Huber, 2010 - (CARDITIDAE)
- ferruginea percostata, Patella ferruginea percostata A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Patella ferruginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- ferruginea sitta, Patella ferruginea sitta A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Patella ferruginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- ferruginea zonata, **Satsuma ferruginea zonata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ferrugineum, **Amauroceras ferrugineum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferrugineum, **Euaspidoceras ferrugineum** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferrugineum, Cerithium ferrugineum T. Say, 1832 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- ferrugineum, **Epitonium ferrugineum** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1852) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ferrugineum, Onchidium ferrugineum R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Lessonina ferruginea** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- ferrugineum, **Pisidium ferrugineum** T. Prime, 1852 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ferrugineus, **Bostryx ferrugineus** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ferrugineus, **Joculator ferrugineus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ferrugineus, Chiton ferrugineus L. Spengler, 1797 - syn of: **Chaetopleura angulata** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- ferrugineus, **Vituliconus ferrugineus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- ferrugineus, Conus ferrugineus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- ferrugineus, Conus ferrugineus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Vituliconus ferrugineus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- ferrugineus, Conus ferrugineus L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 - syn of: **Rhizoconus capitaneus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ferrugineus, **Fusinus ferrugineus** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1960) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ferrugineus, Fusus ferrugineus J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1960 - syn of: **Fusinus ferrugineus** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1960) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ferrugineus, Murex ferrugineus J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1829 - syn of: **Nucella lamellosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- ferrugineus, **Kheraites ferrugineus** Spath, 1928 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferrugineus, Pecten ferrugineus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Flexopecten flexuosus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- ferrugineus, Planorbis ferrugineus J.B. von Spix, 1827 - syn of: **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ferrugineus, Axinulus ferrugineus R. Winckworth, 1932 - syn of: **Mendicula ferruginosa** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- ferrugineus, Axinus ferrugineus É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Mendicula ferruginosa** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- ferrugineus, Turbo ferrugineus H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Marmarostoma argyrostomus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(TURBINIDAE)

- ferrugineus, **Physunio ferrugineus** T.N. Annandale, 1918 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ferrugineus rubidum, Drupa ferrugineus rubidum W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Muricopsis deformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- ferruginosa, **Arene ferruginosa** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (ARENEIDAE)
- ferruginosa, Bulla ferruginosa A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - syn of: **Atys naucum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- ferruginosa, **Megacardita ferruginosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CARDITIDAE)
- ferruginosa, Lyncina ferruginosa G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Lyncina lynx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ferruginosa, Atys ferruginosa A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - syn of: **Atys naucum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- ferruginosa, Kellia ferruginosa E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Mendicula ferruginosa** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (KELLIIDAE)
- ferruginosa, Rochefortia ferruginosa W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Kurtiella tumida** (Carpenter, 1864) - (LASAEIDAE)
- ferruginosa, Lucina ferruginosa E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Mendicula ferruginosa** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (LUCINIDAE)
- ferruginosa, **Madrella ferruginosa** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - (MADRELLIDAE)
- ferruginosa, **Tellimya ferruginosa** (Montague, 1808) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- ferruginosa, Morula ferruginosa L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Morula nodulosa ferruginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- ferruginosa, **Morula nodulosa ferruginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- ferruginosa, Mya ferruginosa G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Tellimya ferruginosa** (Montague, 1808) - (MYIDAE)
- ferruginosa, Pinna ferruginosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pinna rudis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- ferruginosa, Alvania ferruginosa A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Alvania discors** (T. Allan, 1818) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ferruginosa, **Mendicula ferruginosa** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- ferruginosa koreana, Megacardita ferruginosa koreana T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - syn of: **Megacardita koreana** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (CARDITIDAE)
- ferruginosum, Parvicardium ferruginosum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Parvicardium exiguum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- ferruginosum, **Cryptodon ferruginosum** E. Forbes, 1843 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferruginosum, Pyrazus ferruginosum G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Pyrazus ebeninus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- ferruginosus, Conus ferruginosus J. Mawe, 1823 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- ferruginus, **Ambites ferruginus** Tozer, 1994 † - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferrugivora, **Paralepetopsis ferrugivora** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (NEOLEPETOPSIDAE)
- ferrugo, Murex ferrugo W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Chicoreus virgineus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- ferrumequinum, **Diplommatina ferrumequinum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- ferrusaci alexandrina, Nassa ferrusaci alexandrina P.M. Pallary, 1912 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ferrusacia**, syn of: Genus **Ferussacia** A. Risso, 1826 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Ferrussacia**, syn of: Genus **Ferussacia** A. Risso, 1826 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **FERRUSSACIIDAE** - syn of Family: **FERUSSACIIDAE**
- ferrutxensis, **Amandana ferrutxensis** Forés & C.R. Altaba, 2014 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ferryi, **Plicatula ferryi** Coquand, 1862 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferstli, **Ammonites ferstli** J. Von Hauer, 1854 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferstli, **Adnethiceras ferstli** (J. Von Hauer, 1854 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fertoni, Cochlicella fertoni E. Caziot, 1903 - syn of: **Cochlicella conoidea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- ferugineus, Conus ferugineus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- feruginosus, Antillorbis feruginosus P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Drepanotrema aeruginosum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Feruglioceras**, Genus **Feruglioceras** Leanza , 1968 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- feruglioi, **Brachycerithium feruglioi** Bonarelli, 1927 † - (CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- feruglioi, **Pseudomelania feruglioi** Ferrari, 2013 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- feruglioi, **Pisotrigonia feruglioi** (Pianitzky, 1938 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ferum, Gomphoceras ferum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina fera** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferum, **Mariceras ferum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (SCYPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferum, **Spyroceras ferum** (Billings, 1866 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferussaci, Tornatellina ferussaci L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - syn of: **Laminella sanguinea** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ferussaci, Aplysia ferussaci P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - syn of: **Aplysia punctata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- ferussaci, Argonauta ferussaci T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1914 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- ferussaci, Buccinum ferussaci B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferussaci, **Papuina ferussaci** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ferussaci, **Melanopsis praemorsa ferussaci** J.R. Roth, 1839 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- ferussaci, **Perna ferussaci** Renard, 1994 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferussaci, Nassarius ferussaci Auct. non B.C.M. Payraudeau - syn of: **Tritia caboverdensis** (E. Rolán, 1984) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ferussaci, Neritina ferussaci É.A. Benoist, 1883 † - syn of: **Vitta picta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferussaci, **Orthalicus ferussaci** (E.C. Von Martens, 1863) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- ferussaci, Tricolia ferussaci F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1829 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- ferussaci alexandrina, Nassa ferussaci alexandrina P.M. Pallary, 1912 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferussaci arcuata, Nassa ferussaci arcuata P.M. Pallary, 1904 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferussaci claudoni, Nassa ferussaci claudoni P.M. Pallary, 1906 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferussaci exigua, Nassa ferussaci exigua P.M. Pallary, 1904 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferussaci pallaryi, Nassa ferussaci pallaryi F.C.L. Koch in P.M. Pallary, 1906 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferussaci tricinctus, **Orthalicus ferussaci tricinctus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Ferussacia**, Genus **Ferussacia** A. Risso, 1826 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- ferussacianus, **Anodontoides ferussacianus** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ferussacii, **Epitonium ferussacii** (J.V. Audouin, 1816) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ferussacii, **Adelomelon ferussacii** (E. Donovan, 1824) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ferussacii, Pachycymbiola ferussacii F. Lahille, 1895 - syn of: **Adelomelon ferussacii** (E. Donovan, 1824) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **FERUSSACIIDAE** Bourguignat, 1883 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ACHATINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Ferussiana**, syn of: Genus **Ferussina** Grateloup, 1827 † (FERUSSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ferussina, **Bythinella ferussina** (C. des Moulins, 1827) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Ferussina**, Genus **Ferussina** Grateloup, 1827 † (FERUSSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **FERUSSINIDAE** Wenz, 1923 (1915) † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order]-CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- fervensis, **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- fervensis, Tellina fervensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- fervidum, **Emaciaticeras fervidum** Fucini, 1931 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fesandella**, Genus **Fesandella** Grundel, 1976 (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- fessa, **Pleurofusia fessa** McNeil, 1984 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fessonia, **Trochomorpha fessonia** G.F. Angas, 1869 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- festa, Mitra festa L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pusia festum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- festae, **Parmacella festae** L. Gambetta, 1925 - (PARMACELLIDAE)

- festae, **Zonites festae** C. Pollonera, 1916 - (ZONITIDAE)
- festae anatolicus, **Zonites festae anatolicus** F. Riedel, 1982 - (ZONITIDAE)
- festai, **Zonites festai** C. Pollonera, 1916 - (ZONITIDAE)
- festhameli, **Scutalus festhameli** L.H. Hupé, 1854 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- festians, **Angeisonoceras festians** (Barrande, 1870 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Festilyria**, Genus **Festilyria** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1954 (VOLUTIDAE)
- festinans, **Dideroceras festinans** (C.H. Blake, 1882 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- festinans, **Vermetum festinans** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- festiva, **Limicolaria flammea festiva** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- festiva, **Amalda festiva** T. Ninomiya, 1991 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- festiva, **Asthenotoma festiva** (R. Hoernes, 1854 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- festiva, **Calocochlia festiva** (E. Donovan, 1825) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- festiva, **Thysanodonta festiva** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- festiva, **Strophiops festiva** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- festiva, **Mexichromis festiva** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- festiva, **Hypselodoris festiva** (A. Adams, 1861) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- festiva, Hypselodoris festiva G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Mexichromis festiva** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- festiva, Glossodoris festiva A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Hypselodoris festiva** (A. Adams, 1861) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- festiva, Doriprismatica festiva A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Hypselodoris festiva** (A. Adams, 1861) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- festiva, **Bulgarica vetusta festiva** (H.C. Küster, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- festiva, **Euplica festiva** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- festiva, Columbella festiva G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834 - syn of: **Euplica festiva** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- festiva, Columbella festiva L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Columbella sonsonatensis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- festiva, Columbella festiva P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Columbella sonsonatensis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- festiva, **Dondersia festiva** A.A.W. Hubrecht, 1888 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- festiva, **Decoradrillia festiva** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- festiva, **Cornisepta festiva** (M.A. Crozier, 1966) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- festiva, **Babakina festiva** (R.A. Roller, 1972) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- festiva, Goniodoris festiva G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Mexichromis festiva** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **Festiva**, syn of: Genus **Helicina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (HELICINIDAE)
- festiva, **Polymita muscarum festiva** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- festiva, **Marginella festiva** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- festiva, **Melanopsis excoriata festiva** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- festiva, Mitra festiva A. Garrett, 1880 - syn of: **Vexillum deshayesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- festiva, **Pteropurpura festiva** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- festiva, **Reticunassa festiva** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- festiva, Nassa festiva W.L. Powys, 1835 - syn of: **Reticunassa festiva** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- festiva, Hima festiva W.L. Powys, 1835 † - syn of: **Reticunassa festiva** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- festiva, **Liguus fasciatus festiva** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- festiva, **Turbonilla festiva** L. de Folin, 1867 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- festiva, **Calliobasis festiva** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- festiva, Terebra festiva G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Oxymeris senegalensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- festiva, **Aclophoropsis festiva** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- festiva, **Tritonia festiva** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1873) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- festiva, **Callista festiva** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- festiva, **Festilyria festiva** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- festiva, Voluta festiva D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Adelomelon beckii** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- festiva, Voluta festiva J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Festilyria festiva** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)

- festiva deceptrix, **Festilyria festiva deceptrix** S. Palazzi, 1981 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- festivoidea, **Odontopurpura festivoidea** (E.H. Vokes, 1963 †) - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- festivum, **Microfragum festivum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CARDIIDAE)
- festivum, **Pictodentalium festivum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- festivus, Conus festivus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Rhizoconus pertusus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- festivus, **Teralatirus festivus** (F. Haas, 1941) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- festivus, **Pyrgiscus festivus** (J. Marwick, 1943 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- festivus, Triphora festivus A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Aclophoropsis festiva** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- festivus, **Cantharidus festivus** (B.A. Marshall, 1998) - (TROCHIDAE)
- festonensis, **Leptosphinctes festonensis** (Pavia, 1973 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- festoui, **Hyphantosoma festoui** (M.E. Harte, 1993) - (VENERIDAE)
- festuca, **Cerithiopsis festuca** A. Issel, 1869 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- festum, **Pusia festum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- festum bancalanensis, Vexillum festum bancalanensis (P. Bartsch, 1918) - syn of: **Vexillum bancalanense** (P. Bartsch, 1918) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- festus, **Macroceramus festus** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Fetaspira**, Genus **Fetaspira** Mazaev, 2015 † (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fetella, **Odostomia fetella** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fetellum, **Lirobittium fetellum** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fetellum, Bittium fetellum P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Lirobittium fetellum** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fetidus, **Leiostracus fetidus** R.B. Salvador & D.C. Cavallari, 2014 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- fetteri, **Amauropsis fetteri** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fetus, Lobatus fetus P.O. Jung & S.M. Heitz, 2001 - syn of: **Lobatus raninus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- feuilletii, Smaragdia feuilletii J.V. Audouin, 1826 - syn of: **Smaragdia viridis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- feuilletti, Smaragdia feuilletti auctorum - syn of: **Smaragdia purpureomaculata** H. Dekker, 2000 - (NERITIDAE)
- fewkesi, **Vermicularia fewkesi** (L.G. Yates, 1890) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fewkesi, Vermetus fewkesi L.G. Yates, 1890 - syn of: **Vermicularia pellucida eburnea** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (VERMETIDAE)
- fezi, **Spathogyna fezi** (C. Altimira, 1960) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fezi, **Elysia fezi** M. Vilella, 1968 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- fezouataensis, **Pelecyogyra fezouataensis** J.O.R. Ebbestad & B. Lefebvre, 2015 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fezzouense, **Gundolficeras fezzouense** Becker, 1995 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ffinchi, **Cardita ffinchi** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (CARDITIDAE)
- ffinchi, Cardita ffinchi J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Cardita ffinchi** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (CARDITIDAE)
- fia, **Odostomia fia** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fiacrensis, **Hormotomina fiacrensis** Blodgett & al., 1999 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fiadeiroi, **Africonus fiadeiroi** M.J. Tenorio, C.M.L. Afonso & al., 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- fiascona, **Ledella fiascona** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- fiaveola, Helix fiaveola J. Kaleniczenko, 1853 - syn of: **Circassina frutis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (HELICIDAE)
- fibra, **Halgerda fibra** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2000 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- fibrata, **Semicassis fibrata** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1920 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fibratis, **Inquisitor fibratis** C. Hedley, 1922 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- fibratum, **Caecum fibratum** L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1874 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fibratus, **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fibratus, Inquisitor fibratus C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Inquisitor spicata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- fibratus, **Lyriopecten fibratus** Whidborne † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fibratus alexander, **Placostylus fibratus alexander** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fibratus bairdi, **Placostylus fibratus bairdi** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fibratus bourailensis, Bulimus fibratus bourailensis T.D.A. Cockerell, 1929 - syn of: **Placostylus porphyrostomus smithii** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- fibratus bovinus, **Placostylus fibratus bovinus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fibratus crassus, **Placostylus fibratus crassus** E.L. Layard in W. Kobelt, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fibratus danieli, **Placostylus fibratus danieli** J.C.H. Crosse - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fibratus devia, Bulimus fibratus devia L. Pfeiffer, 1877 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fibratus edwardsianus, **Placostylus fibratus edwardsianus** (J. Gassies, 1863) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fibratus goroensis, **Placostylus fibratus goroensis** (S.M. Souverbie) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fibratus grammica, Bulimus fibratus grammica J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus goroensis** (S.M. Souverbie) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fibratus guesteri, Placostylus fibratus guesteri J. Gassies, 1869 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus guestieri** (J. Gassies, 1869) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fibratus guestieri, **Placostylus fibratus guestieri** (J. Gassies, 1869) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fibratus kumacensis, Placostylus fibratus kumacensis T. Pain, 1958 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus souvillei** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fibratus mareanus, **Placostylus fibratus mareanus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fibratus normalis, Bulimus fibratus normalis L. Pfeiffer, 1877 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fibratus ouveanus, **Placostylus fibratus ouveanus** (Dotzauer in A. Mousson, 1869) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fibratus ovata, Bulimus fibratus ovata J.C.H. Crosse, 1894 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus souvillei** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fibratus pallidula, Bulimus fibratus pallidula L. Pfeiffer, 1877 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fibratus peculiaris, **Placostylus fibratus peculiaris** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fibratus pinicola, **Placostylus fibratus pinicola** (J. Gassies, 1870) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fibratus powelli, Placostylus fibratus powelli T. Pain, 1955 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fibratus souvillei, **Placostylus fibratus souvillei** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fibratus strigatus, Placostylus fibratus strigatus H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus ouveanus** (Dotzauer in A. Mousson, 1869) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fibratus turriculata, Bulimus fibratus turriculata L. Pfeiffer, 1877 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fibratus umbilicata, Bulimus fibratus umbilicata L. Pfeiffer, 1877 - syn of: **Placostylus caledonicus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1845 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fibratus ventricosus, **Placostylus fibratus ventricosus** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Fibricutis**, Subgenus **Idiostemma (Fibricutis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fibrillosum, **Pseudamussium fibrillosum** (Salter) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fibrosa, **Placunopsis fibrosa** Laube, 1867 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fibrosa, **Sphaera fibrosa** (Forbes) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fibrosa, **Mammilla fibrosa** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (NATICIDAE)
- fibrosa, Natica fibrosa L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Mammilla fibrosa** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (NATICIDAE)
- fibrosa, Polinices fibrosa L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Mammilla fibrosa** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (NATICIDAE)
- fibrosa, Natica fibrosa J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Mammilla fibrosa** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (NATICIDAE)
- fibrosa, **Pteria fibrosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PTERIIDAE)
- fibrosa, **Slava fibrosa** (Sowerby in Murchison, 1839 †) - (SLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fibrosa, **Aculamprotula fibrosa** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Fibrosopecten**, Genus **Fibrosopecten** Romanov, 1985 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fibrosus, **Inoceramus fibrosus** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1857 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fibrosus, **Pecten fibrosus** Sowerby, 1816 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fibula, **Chloraea fibula** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Fibula**, Subgenus **Ceritella (Fibula)** Wenz, 1938 † (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fibula, Chama fibula L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Chama asperella fibula** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CHAMIDAE)

- fibula, **Chama asperella fibula** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CHAMIDAE)
- fibula, **Leptopoma fibula** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- fibula, Janthina fibula L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- fibula, **Codakia fibula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- fibula, Lucina fibula L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Ctena bella** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (LUCINIDAE)
- fibula, **Cancilla fibula** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- fibula, **Nassaria fibula** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2008 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fibula, Natica fibula L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Conuber incei** (R.A. Philippi, 1853) - (NATICIDAE)
- fibula, Polinices fibula L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Conuber incei** (R.A. Philippi, 1853) - (NATICIDAE)
- fibula, Cleotrivia fibula R. Standen & Leicester, 1906 - syn of: **Cleotrivia globosa** (J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- fibula, **Dosinia fibula** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- fibularis, **Palaeoneilo fibularis** Healey, 1908 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fibulatum, Deiradoceras fibulatum M. Collignon, 1950 † - syn of: **Deiradoceras bispinosum** (Spath, 1921 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fibulatum, **Peronoceras fibulatum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fibulella**, Genus **Fibulella** Wenz, 1940 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fibuliferum, **Kosmoceras fibuliferum** (Buckman, 1924 †) - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fibuloides, **Pleurobema fibuloides** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Fibuloptygmatis**, Genus **Fibuloptygmatis** Pchelintsev, 1968 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fibuloptyxis**, Genus **Fibuloptyxis** Fischer, 1964 † (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fica, **Turritella fica** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ficadusta**, Genus **Ficadusta** Habe & Kosuge, 1966 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ficara, **Oscilla ficara** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ficaratiensis, **Nassarius ficaratiensis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1891 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ficaratiensis, **Pseudosetia ficaratiensis** (G.A. Brugnone, 1876) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ficheuri, **Macroscaphites ficheuri** G. Sayn, 1896 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ficheuria**, Genus **Ficheuria** Pervinquiére , 1910 † (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fichteli, **Arca fichteli** G.P. Deshayes, 1850 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fichteli cestasensis, **Arca fichteli cestasensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 - (ARCIDAE)
- **FICIDAE** Meek, 1864 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-FICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- ficiformis, Haliotis ficiformis K.T. Menke, 1844 - syn of: **Haliotis spadicea** E. Donovan, 1808 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- fickeli, Corbicula fickeli S. Clessin, 1897 - syn of: **Corbicula consobrina** (F. Cailliaud, 1827) - (CYRENIDAE)
- ficoi, **Volvarina ficoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ficoides, **Cypraea ficoides** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ficoides, Ficus ficoides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Ficus ficus subintermedia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) - (FICIDAE)
- ficoides, **Pyrula ficoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ficoides, **Modiolus ficoides** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - (MYTILIDAE)
- ficoides, Triton ficoides L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Monoplex trigonus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Ficopsis**, Subgenus **Ficus (Ficopsis)** T.A. Conrad, 1866 † (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fictilia, **Crystallopsis fictilia** W.F. Clapp, 1923 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fictilia, **Cuna fictilia** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fictilis, **Cochlostyla fictilis** W.J. Broderip, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fictilis, **Africotriton fictilis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- fictilis, Tritonoharpa fictilis R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Africotriton fictilis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- fictilis, Colubraria fictilis R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Africotriton fictilis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- fictilis, **Helix hartungi fictilis** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HELICIDAE)
- fictilis, **Leptostictea hartungi fictilis** (R.T. Lowe, 1851) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fictilis, **Antillophos fictilis** C.J. Maury, 1934 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fictilis, Charonia fictilis R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Africotriton fictilis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)

- fictilis, **Duplicaria fictilis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fictilis ambulonensis, **Cochlostyla fictilis ambulonensis** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fictilis cagurana, **Cochlostyla fictilis cagurana** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fictilis marmorosa, **Cochlostyla fictilis marmorosa** (P. Bartsch, 1932) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Fictiscala**, Genus **Fictiscala** Cossmann, 1922 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fictoacteon**, Genus **Fictoacteon** Stephenson, 1952 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fictonoba**, Genus **Fictonoba** W.F. Ponder, 1967 (BARLEEIIDAE)
- fictor, **Rissoina fictor** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- fictum, Pleurobema fictum L.S. Frierson, 1927 - syn of: **Pleurobema rubellum** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- fictus, **Nesodiscus fictus** (W.H. Pease, 1864) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- ficula, **Gibberula ficula** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- ficula, Fusus ficula L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Orania ficula** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Ficula**, syn of: Genus **Ficus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (FICIDAE)
- **Ficula**, syn of: Genus **Ficus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (FICIDAE)
- ficula, Marginella ficula R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Gibberula ficula** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ficula, **Orania ficula** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- ficula, **Volvatella ficula** R.F. Burn, 1966 - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- ficulina, Mitra ficulina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Pusia ficulinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Ficulina**, syn of: Genus **Notoficula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1917 (TRIVIIDAE)
- ficulina, **Athleta ficulina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ficulina rarispina, Athleta ficulina rarispina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 † - syn of: **Athleta rarispina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ficulina subaffinis, **Athleta ficulina subaffinis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ficulinum, **Pusia ficulinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ficulnea, **Pupilla ficulnea** R. Tate, 1894 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- ficulneus, Fusus ficulneus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † - syn of: **Strepsidura costata** W.J. Swainson, 1840 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ficulomorpha**, Genus **Ficulomorpha** Holzapfel, 1888 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ficulopsis**, Genus **Ficulopsis** Stoliczka, 1867 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ficus, **Ficusocorbula ficus** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ficus, Gomphoceras ficus F.A. Roemer, 1850 † - syn of: **Sycoceras ficus** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ficus**, Genus **Ficus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (FICIDAE)
- ficus, **Ficus ficus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FICIDAE)
- ficus, **Pyrula ficus** (J.F. Gmelin 1791 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ficus, Murex ficus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Volema pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- ficus, Mytilus ficus W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Mytilus trossulus** Gould, 1850 - (MYTILIDAE)
- ficus, **Sycoceras ficus** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ficus subintermedia, **Ficus ficus subintermedia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) - (FICIDAE)
- **Ficusocorbula**, Genus **Ficusocorbula** I.A. Korobkov, 1954 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fida, **Pseudolimea fida** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fida, Nassa fida L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius fidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fidaensis, **Cyclodontina fidaensis** (S. Moricand, 1858) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- fidaensis, **Leiostracus fidaensis** (S. Moricand, 1858) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- fidalgoense, Pisidium fidalgoense H.B. Herrington, 1954 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- fidele, Acrosterigma fidele E. Vidal, 1992 - syn of: **Vasticardium kenyanum** (L.R. Cox, 1930) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fideliformis, **Turbonilla fideliformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fidelis, **Fidelites fidelis** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fidelis, **Goniobranchus fidelis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- fidelis, Glossodoris fidelis E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Goniobranchus fidelis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- fidelis, Doris fidelis E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Goniobranchus fidelis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (DORIDIDAE)
- fidelis, Goniatites fidelis Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Fidelites fidelis** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fidelis, Helix fidelis J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Monadenia fidelis** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (HELICIDAE)
- fidelis, **Gonimyrtea fidelis** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007 - (LUCINIDAE)
- fidelis, **Monadenia fidelis** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (MONADENIIDAE)
- **Fidelis**, syn of: Genus **Truncatella** A. Risso, 1826 (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- fidelis flava, **Monadenia fidelis flava** (H. Hemphill, 1892) - (MONADENIIDAE)
- fidelis infumata, Monadenia fidelis infumata A.A. Gould, 1855 - syn of: **Monadenia infumata** (A.A. Gould, 1855) - (MONADENIIDAE)
- fidelis minor, **Monadenia fidelis minor** (W.G. Binney, 1885) - (MONADENIIDAE)
- fidelis smithiana, **Monadenia fidelis smithiana** S.S. Berry - (MONADENIIDAE)
- **Fidelites**, Genus **Fidelites** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fidelium, **Kellia fidelium** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - (KELLIIDAE)
- fidenas, Anomia fidenas J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Anomia peruviana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Fidenas**, syn of: Genus **Euprymna** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1887 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- fidenciae, **Eubranchus fidenciae** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 1999 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- fidenciae, **Cuthona fidenciae** (J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 1999) - (FIONIDAE)
- **Fidera**, Genus **Fidera** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fidicula, **Vexillum fidicula** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- fidicula, Fusus fidicula A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Propebela fidicula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fidicula, **Propebela fidicula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fidicula, Oenopota fidicula A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Propebela fidicula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fidicula, **Miopila fidicula** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fidicula, **Pholadomya fidicula** Sowerby, 1826 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fidicula, Lora fidicula A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Propebela fidicula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (TURRIDAE)
- fidimananai, **Boucardicus fidimananai** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- fidis, Vexillum fidis G.B. III Sowerby, 1916 - syn of: **Vexillum patulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- fidjiensis, **Paraperonia fidjiensis** (A. Labbé, 1934) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- fidus, **Nassarius fidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fidus, **Cardinioides fidus** Kurushin, 1990 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fidustus, **Mesembrinus fidustus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fieldeni, **Mangelia fieldeni** (J.J. Van Aartsen & M.C. Fehr-de Wal, 1978) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fieldi, **Helminthoglypta fieldi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- fieldi, **Biomphalaria fieldi** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- fieldingi, **Cavilucina fieldingi** (H. Adams, 1871) - (LUCINIDAE)
- fieldingi, Lucina fieldingi H. Adams, 1871 - syn of: **Cavilucina fieldingi** (H. Adams, 1871) - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Fieldingiceras**, Subgenus **Protogrammoceras (Fieldingiceras)** Fucini, 1904 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fieldingiceroides, **Arnioceras fieldingiceroides** Dommergues & P.H. Faure, 1986 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fieldingii, **Fieldingiceras fieldingii** (Reynes, 1868 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fifensis, **Naninia fifensis** (T. Iredale, 1941) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- fifi, **Volvarina fifi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- figarolae, Eobania figarolae B. Rensch, 1928 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- figarolae, Helix figarolae S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- figgisae, Ovula figgisae C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Ovula ovum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- figilina, **Diplodonta figilina** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- figolina, **Monopleura figolina** E. Vidal, 1878 † - (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- figula, Pomacea figula J.B. von Spix, 1827 - syn of: **Pomacea lineata** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- figula, Estea figula C.F. Laseron, 1950 - syn of: **Onoba rubicunda** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- figula, **Peringiella figula** C.F. Laseron, 1950 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Figuladra**, Genus **Figuladra** T. Iredale, 1938 (CAMAENIDAE)
- figulina, Pomacea figulina J.B. von Spix, 1827 - syn of: **Pomacea lineata** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)

- figulina, Pomacea figulina D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Pomacea canaliculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- figulina, **Helix figulina** E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- figulina eumolpia, Helix figulina eumolpia W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Helix pomacella** A. Mousson, 1854 - (HELICIDAE)
- figulinum, **Oistoceras figulinum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- figulinum, Androgynoceras figulinum C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - syn of: **Oistoceras figulinum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- figulinus, **Dendroconus figulinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- figulinus chytreus, Conus figulinus chytreus G.W. Tryon, 1884 - syn of: **Varioconus chytreus** (G.W. Tryon, 1884) - (CONIDAE)
- figulinus insignis, Conus figulinus insignis P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Dendroconus buxeus loroisii** L.C. Kiener, 1846 - (CONIDAE)
- figulinus violascens, Conus figulinus violascens J.G. de Barros e Cunha, 1933 - syn of: **Dendroconus figulinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- figulopicta, **Neritina figulopicta** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- figulorum, Spathopsis figulorum A. Cohen, 1935 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- figura, **Oliva figura** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- figurata, Chromodoris figurata L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Ceratosoma amoenum** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1886) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- figurata, Malleus figurata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Malleus anatinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MALLEIDAE)
- figurata, **Tectonatica figurata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - (NATICIDAE)
- figurata, Ostrea figurata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Malleus anatinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- figuratus, **Crestjahitus figuratus** (Rozanov & al., 1969 †) - (CRESTJAHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- figuratus, **Tuoidachites figuratus** Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 † - (CRESTJAHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- figuratus, Malleus figuratus H. Lynge, 1909 - syn of: **Malleus anatinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MALLEIDAE)
- figuratus, Tuojdachithes figuratus Rozanov & al., 1969 † - syn of: **Crestjahitus figuratus** (Rozanov & al., 1969 †) - (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Figurina**, Genus **Figurina** Parkhaev , 2001 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- figurina, **Figurina figurina** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- figuroense, **Chondropoma irradians figuroense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- figusi, **Cardiola agna figusi** Krĭž & Serpagli, 1993 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fijensis, **Anteaeolidiella fijensis** L. Carmona, V. Bhave, R. Salunkhe & al., 2014 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Fijia**, Subgenus **Orpiella (Fijia)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- fijiana, **Oliva fijiana** B. Tursch & D. Greifeneder, 2001 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Fijianella**, Genus **Fijianella** C.M. Cooke & W.J. Clench, 1943 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- fijianorum, **Turbonilla fijianorum** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fijianum, **Ctenocardia fijianum** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007 - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Fijidoma**, Genus **Fijidoma** J.P.E. Morrison, 1952 (THIARIDAE)
- fijiense, **Acochlidium fijiense** A. Haynes & Kenchington, 1991 - (ACOCHLIDIIDAE)
- fijiense, **Caecum fijiense** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- fijiensis, Acochlidium fijiensis A. Haynes & Kenchington, 1991 - syn of: **Acochlidium fijiense** A. Haynes & Kenchington, 1991 - (ACOCHLIDIIDAE)
- fijiensis, Anteaeolidiella fijiensis L. Carmona, V. Bhave, R. Salunkhe & al., 2014 - syn of: **Anteaeolidiella fijensis** L. Carmona, V. Bhave, R. Salunkhe & al., 2014 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- fijiensis, **Bursina fijiensis** (Watson, 1881) - (BURSIDAE)
- fijiensis, **Fusiconus fijiensis** (R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & P. Bouchet, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- fijiensis, Bathyconus fijiensis R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - syn of: **Fusiconus fijiensis** (R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & P. Bouchet, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- fijiensis, **Drillia fijiensis** E.A. Smith, 1888 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fijiensis, **Stenosemus fijiensis** Sirenko, 2017 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)

- fijiensis, **Berthelinia fijiensis** (R.F. Burn, 1966) - (JULIIDAE)
- fijiensis, **Leptochiton fijiensis** Sirenko, 2016 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- fijiensis, Liotina fijiensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - syn of: **Liotina peronii** (R.W. Dunker, 1869) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- fijiensis, **Wallucina fijiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (LUCINIDAE)
- fijiensis, **Subcancilla fijiensis** (H.S. Ladd, 1934) - (MITRIDAE)
- fijiensis, **Leucosyrinx fijiensis** H.S. Ladd, 1982 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- fijiensis, **Helodiamea fijiensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fijiensis, **Turbonilla fijiensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fijiensis, Ranella fijiensis R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Bursina fijiensis** (Watson, 1881) - (RANELLIDAE)
- fijiensis, **Runcina fijiensis** T.E. Thompson & G.D. Brodie, 1988 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- fijiensis, **Tellina fijiensis** G.B. Sowerby, 1868 - (TELLINIDAE)
- fijiensis, **Nitidotellina fijiensis** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- fijiensis, **Terebra fijiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fijiensis, **Anticlimax fijiensis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- fijiensis, **Clanculus clanguloides fijiensis** H.S. Ladd, 1845 - (TROCHIDAE)
- fijiensis, **Plicolyria planicostata fijiensis** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fijiopoma**, Genus **Fijiopoma** W.J. Clench, 1949 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- fijisulcata, **Asprella fijisulcata** (R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & P. Bouchet, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- **Fikaites**, Genus **Fikaites** Zaborki, 1994 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- filae, **Guizhoupecten filae** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filale, Cerion filale C. de la Torre & Bermúdez - syn of: **Cerion filiale** C. de la Torre & Bermúdez - (CERIONIDAE)
- filalense, Kokenia filalense Termier & Termier, 1950 † - syn of: **Erbenoceras advolvens** (Erben, 1960 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filamentosa, Zafrona filamentosa G.W. Tryon, 1883 - syn of: **Zafrona striatula** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- filamentosa, Columbella filamentosa G.W. Tryon, 1883 - syn of: **Zafrona striatula** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- filamentosa, Pleuroploca filamentosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Filifusus filamentosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- filamentosa, **Plicatula filamentosa** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filamentosa, Turbinella filamentosa H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874 - syn of: **Latirus filamentosus** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- filamentosus, Conus filamentosus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Graphiconus spectrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- filamentosus, **Latirus filamentosus** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- filamentosus, **Filifusus filamentosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- filamentosus, Fusinus filamentosus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Filifusus filamentosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- filamentosus, Fusus filamentosus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Filifusus filamentosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- filamentosus, **Octopus filamentosus** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Filamussium**, Genus **Filamussium** Waller, 2006 † (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Filapex**, Subgenus **Praticolella (Filapex)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- filare, **Opeas filare** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- filaris, **Bathytoma filaris** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filaris, **Helicostyla filaris** A. Valenciennes, 1845 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- filaris, **Vermiculatus filaris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- filaris, Epitonium filaris O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- filaris, **Dendrotrochus filaris** (M. Leschke, 1912) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- filaris, **Subcancilla filaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (MITRIDAE)
- filaris, Mitra filaris C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Subcancilla filaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (MITRIDAE)
- filaris, Cancilla filaris C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Subcancilla filaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (MITRIDAE)
- filaris, Ziba filaris H.C. Küster, 1839 - syn of: **Ziba interlirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)

- filaris, **Goniocyclus filaris** Gordon Jr., 1986 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filaris, Voluta filaris C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Subcancilla filaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- filata, **Monalaria filata** J. Marwick, 1960 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filatovae, **Astarte crenata filatovae** T. Habe, 1964 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- filatovae, **Bathyspinula filatovae** (J. Knudsen, 1967) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- filatovae, **Monodacna filatovae** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967) - (CARDIIDAE)
- filatovae, **Cardiomya filatovae** O.A. Scarlato, 1972 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- filatovae, **Rhinoclama filatovae** (F.R. Bernard, 1979) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- filatovae, **Limatula filatovae** T.A. Okutani, 1975 - (LIMIDAE)
- filatovae, Musculus filatovae O.A. Scarlato, 1955 - syn of: **Musculus discors** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- filatovae, **Silicula filatovae** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1973 - (SILICULIDAE)
- filatovae, **Vesicomya filatovae** E.M. Krylova & G.M. Kamenev, 2015 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Filatovaella**, syn of: Genus **Astarte** J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Filatovella**, syn of: Genus **Astarte** J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 (ASTARTIDAE)
- filberta, **Heikea filberta** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filbyi, **Cotonopsis filbyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- filholi, Onithochiton filholi A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Onithochiton neglectus** A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - (CHITONIDAE)
- filholi, **Marinula filholi** F.W. Hutton, 1878 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- filholi, **Cosa filholi** (F. Bernard, 1897) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Filholia**, Genus **Filholia** Bourguignat, 1877 † (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filholiana, **Octopus filholiana** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **FILHOLIIDAE** Wenz, 1923 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-CLAUSILIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- filia, Pseudosimnia filia M. Azuma, 1974 - syn of: **Primovula rosewateri** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- filia, **Agatha filia** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- filia, **Sphincterochila zonata filia** (A. Mousson, 1861) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- filiacea, **Cominella eburnea filiacea** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- filiale, **Cerion filiale** C. de la Torre & Bermúdez - (CERIONIDAE)
- filialis, **Phaedusa filicostata filialis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- filialis, Chicoreus filialis T. Shikama, 1971 - syn of: **Chicomurex laciniatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- filiareginae, **Calliostoma filiareginae** (K. Sakurai, 1994) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- filiareginae, **Vexillum filiareginae** (J.M. Cate, 1961) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- filiaregis, **Hirtomurex filiaregis** (K. Kurohara, 1959) - (MURICIDAE)
- filiaris, **Latiaxis filiaris** (T. Shikama, 1978) - (MURICIDAE)
- filiaris, Babelomurex filiaris (T. Shikama, 1978) - syn of: **Latiaxis filiaris** (T. Shikama, 1978) - (MURICIDAE)
- filiaris, **Spondylus filiaris** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filiasaulae, **Georissa filiasaulae** M. Haase & M. Schilthuizen, 2007 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- filiata, **Ctena orbiculata filiata** W.H. Dall, 1901 - (LUCINIDAE)
- filiates, **Sciocochlea cryptica filiates** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- filibrachia, **Sepia filibrachia** D.G. Reid & C.C. Lu, 2005 - (SEPIIDAE)
- filica, **Tornatellinops filica** R.C. Preece, 1995 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Filicardia**, Genus **Filicardia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 † (HIPPOCARDIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- filicata, **Hesperisternia filicata** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filicaticola, **Pythinella filicaticola** (Olsson 1914) † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filicauda, **Elysia filicauda** K.R. Jensen & F.E. Wells, 1990 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Filicaulis**, Genus **Filicaulis** H.R. Simroth, 1913 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- filicea, Cominella filicea J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Cominella eburnea** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- filiceti, **Philonesia filiceti** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- filicina, **Petasina filicina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- filicina bosnensis, **Petasina filicina bosnensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- filicina styriaca, **Petasina filicina styriaca** (M. Klemm, 1954) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- filicincta, Horaiclavus filicincta E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Horaiclavus filicinctus** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- filicincta, Pleurotoma filicincta E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Horaiclavus filicinctus** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- filicincta, **Turritella filicincta** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filicinctum, Anagaudryceras filicinctum E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Anagaudryceras sacya** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filicinctus, Conus filicinctus M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Kioconus voluminalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- filicinctus, Clavus filicinctus E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Horaiclavus filicinctus** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- filicinctus, **Horaiclavus filicinctus** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- filicinctus, Mangelia filicinctus E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Horaiclavus filicinctus** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- filicinctus, **Cyclonema filicinctus** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1904 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filicinctus, **Nisipyrgiscus filicinctus** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Filicinella**, syn of: Subgenus **Trichia (Edentiella)** W. Polinski, 1929 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- filicium, Obscurella filicium P. Fagot, 1889 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum laburdense** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- filicosta, **Hemitrochus filicosta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- filicosta, **Cytora filicosta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1948) - (LIAREIDAE)
- filicosta, **Ebrayiceras filicosta** Wetzel, 1937 † - (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filicosta, **Hyphantozyga filicosta** Hoare, 1961 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filicosta, **Taheitia filicosta** (J. Gundlach & F. Poey, 1858) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- filicosta, **Gymnocentrum filicosta** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- filicostata, **Phaedusa filicostata** F. Stoliczka, 1868 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- filicostata, Rissolina filicostata H.B. Preston, 1905 - syn of: **Rissoina delicatula** H.B. Preston, 1905 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- filicostata, **Lyropupa perlonga filicostata** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- filicostata compressa, **Phaedusa filicostata compressa** F.E. Loosjes, 1953 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- filicostata filialis, **Phaedusa filicostata filialis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- filicostata kapayanensis, **Phaedusa filicostata kapayanensis** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- filicostata lucens, **Phaedusa filicostata lucens** (F.E. Loosjes, 1953) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- filicostata musangensis, **Phaedusa filicostata musangensis** F.E. Loosjes, 1953 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- filicostata stenotrema, **Phaedusa filicostata stenotrema** F.G. Thompson & S.P. Dance, 1983 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- filicostatum, Toxoceras filicostatum Stahlecker, 1935 † - syn of: **Karsteniceras filicostatum** (Stahlecker, 1935 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filicostatum, **Karsteniceras filicostatum** (Stahlecker, 1935 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filicostatum, **Parachondroceras filicostatum** Imlay, 1967 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filicostatus, **Lamellaxis filicostatus** H. Strebel, 1882 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- filicostulata, Gracilinenia filicostulata (W. . Lubomirski, 1879) - syn of: **Gracilinenia filocostulata** (W. . Lubomirski, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- filicostus, **Phrixgnathus filicostus** H.H. Suter, 1907 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- filiculosa, **Splendrillia filiculosa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filicum, Helix filicum I. Krynicki, 1836 - syn of: **Longiphallus filicum** (I. Krynicki, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- filicum, **Leiostyla filicum** D.T. Holyoak & M. Seddon, 1986 - (LAURIIDAE)
- filicum, **Longiphallus filicum** (I. Krynicki, 1836) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- filifer, **Pseudoaluco filifer** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filifer, **Leptothyra filifer** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- filifer, **Clausilioides filifer** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (ENIDAE)
- filifer, **Olcostephanus filifer** (Imlay, 1937 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filifer, Rogersites filifer Imlay, 1937 † - syn of: **Olcostephanus filifer** (Imlay, 1937 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filifer, **Gordonites filifer** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filifera, **Acicula filifera** Sandberger, 1862 † - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- filifera, **Maurea filifera** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filifera, **Clione limacina filifera** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1926 - (CLIONIDAE)
- filifera, Cryoturris filifera W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Gymnobela filifera** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- filifera, **Melanopsis filifera** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filifera, **Gymnobela filifera** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- filifera, Pleurotomella filifera W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Gymnobela filifera** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- filifera, **Vitrinella filifera** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946 - (TORNIDAE)
- filifera, Pleurotoma filifera W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Gymnobela filifera** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- filiferum, **Dacrydium filiferum** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1997 - (MYTILIDAE)
- filifora, **Straparollus filifora** J. Perner, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filiforme, **Pulsellum filiforme** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011 - (PULSELLIDAE)
- filiformis, **Paracochlodina orthostoma filiformis** (E.A. Bielz, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- filiformis, **Barrandecirrus filiformis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filiformis, **Syrnola filiformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- filiformis, **Bacteridiella filiformis** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- filifornis, **Proneomenia filifornis** M. Hansen, 1889 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- **Filifusus**, Genus **Filifusus** M.A. Snyder, G.J. Vermeij & W.G. Lyons, 2012 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- filigrana, **Barbatia filigrana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fililextus, Pecten fililextus C.C. Li, 1930 - syn of: **Argopecten ventricosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- filimargo, **Helicopsis filimargo** I. Krynicki, 1833 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- filimensis, **Tetravaccinites filimensis** Philip & Platel 1995 † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filiola, Turbonilla filiola M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Iravadia yendoi** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- filiola, **Turritella cingulifera filiola** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filiola, **Tetrentodon filiola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- filiolus, **Neopetraeus filiolus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- filipescui, **Valenciennius filipescui** Hanganu, 1972 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filipina, **Neoatreta filipina** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (DIMYIDAE)
- filipina, Dimya filipina P. Bartsch, 1913 - syn of: **Neoatreta filipina** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (DIMYIDAE)
- filipovici, **Ubites filipovici** W. Korn & Sudar, 2016 † - (ENTOGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filipowitchi, **Parmacellilla filipowitchi** H.R. Simroth, 1910 - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- filippiana, Anodonta filippiana P.M. Heude, 1885 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- filippina, **Laeocathaica subsimilis filippina** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- filippina, **Telophaedusa filippina** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- filippoi, **Idas filippoi** F.L. Giusti, P. Mietto & C. Sbrana, 2012 - (MYTILIDAE)
- filippovae, **Todarodes filippovae** W. Adam, 1975 - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- **Filippovia**, Genus **Filippovia** K.S. Bolstad, 2010 (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Filiscala**, Subgenus **Amaea (Filiscala)** De Boury, 1911 (EPITONIIDAE)
- filisculptus, **Brachidontes filisculptus** Cragin, 1893 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filisculptus, **Arctotis filisculptus** Kauffman 1976 † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filistriata, Deceptrix filistriata Ulrich, 1894 † - syn of: **Homilodonta filistriata** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filistriata, Ctenodonta filistriata Ulrich, 1894 † - syn of: **Homilodonta filistriata** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filistriata, Mitra filistriata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum filistriatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (MITRIDAE)
- filistriata, **Homilodonta filistriata** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filistriatum, **Vexillum filistriatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- filistriatum, **Craspedostoma filistriatum** Lindström, 1884 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filistriatus, **Gemophos filistriatus** G.J. Vermeij, 2006 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- filistriatus, **Technophorus filistriatus** (Ulrich, 1892 †) - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filitexta, **Mourlonia filitexta** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filitexta, **Umbotropis filitexta** (Foerste, 1893 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- filitexta, Pleurotomaria filitexta Foerste, 1893 † - syn of: **Umbotropis filitexta** (Foerste, 1893 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filitexta, Pleurotomaria filitexta J.W. Hall, 1876 † - syn of: **Mourlonia filitexta** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filius, **Pseudofax filius** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filius, Mitra filius J.C. Melvill, 1925 - syn of: **Mitra fulgurita** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- filix, **Thordisa filix** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- filixiana, **Semotrachia filixiana** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fillmorensis, Cyrtolites fillmorensis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Cyrtolites retrorsus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fillmorensis, Lophospira fillmorensis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Eunema concinnula** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fillosa, **Mitromorpha fillosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- filmerae, Euthria filmerae G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **Latirus filmerae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- filmerae, Columbella filmerae G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **Pyrene flava filmerae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- filmerae, **Pyrene flava filmerae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- filmerae, **Latirus filmerae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- filmerae, **Nassarius filmerae** G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- filmerae, **Hastula filmerae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1906) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- filmeri, **Varioconus filmeri** E. Rolán & D. Röckel, 2000 - (CONIDAE)
- filocarinata, Rhinoclama filocarinata E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Rhinoclama notabilis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- filocarinata, Melania filocarinata A. Brot, 1874 - syn of: **Jagora asperata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (THIARIDAE)
- filocincta, **Trachyochridia filocincta** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- filocincta, **Segmentina filocincta** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filocincta, **Pyrgulina filocincta** (C.B. Adams, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- filocincta, **Alvania filocincta** (C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906) - (RISSOIDAE)
- filocincta, Linemera filocincta C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906 - syn of: **Alvania filocincta** (C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906) - (RISSOIDAE)
- filocincta, **Gollumia filocincta** (P. Hesse, 1915) - (ZONITIDAE)
- filocinctum, **Cyathopoma filocinctum** W.H. Benson - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- filocinctus, Bulimus filocinctus A.E. Reuss, 1849 † - syn of: **Palaeomastus filocinctus** (A.E. Reuss, 1849 †) - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filocinctus, **Palaeomastus filocinctus** (A.E. Reuss, 1849 †) - (ENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filocinctus, Planorbis filocinctus H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - syn of: **Drepanotrema aeruginosum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- filocostata, Helix filocostata W.H. Pease - syn of: **Cookeconcha paucicostata** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (HELICIDAE)
- filocostulata, **Gracilinenia filocostulata** (W. . Lubomirski, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- filocostulata aequistriata, **Gracilinenia filocostulata aequistriata** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Filocyclus**, Genus **Filocyclus** P. Bartsch, 1942 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Filodrilla**, Genus **Filodrilla** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Filodrillia**, Genus **Filodrillia** C. Hedley, 1922 (BORSONIIDAE)
- filofusca, **Tubercliopsis filofusca** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- filograna, **Ruthenica filograna** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- filograna, **Clavatula filograna** N.H. Odhner, 1923 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- filograna catarrhactae, **Ruthenica filograna catarrhactae** (E.A. Bielz, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- filograna polita, **Ruthenica filograna polita** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- filogyra, Pinctada filogyra W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Callogaza watsoni** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (PTERIIDAE)
- filomarginata, **Sitala filomarginata** O. Böttger, 1892 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- filomenae, **Aeolidia filomenae** Kienberger, L. Carmona & al., 2016 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)

- filondouzense, **Theoceras filondouzense** Kröger, 2008 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Filopaludina**, Genus **Filopaludina** T. Habe, 1964 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Filopecten**, Genus **Filopecten** Allasinaz, 1972 † (ENTOLIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filopura, **Tropidophora filopura** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- filosa, Acmaea filosa P.P. Carpenter, 1851 - syn of: **Lottia filosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- filosa, Hydatina filosa H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Hydatina physis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- filosa, **Truncaria filosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- filosa, Siphonalia filosa A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Siphonalia spadicea filosa** A. Adams, 1863 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- filosa, **Siphonalia spadicea filosa** A. Adams, 1863 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- filosa, **Clathurella filosa** A.A. Gould, 1860 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Filosa**, Genus **Filosa** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- filosa, **Filosa filosa** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- filosa, Columbella filosa F. Dujardin, 1837 - syn of: **Mitromorpha carpenteri** M. Glibert, 1954 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- filosa, Nitidella filosa R.E.C. Stearns, 1873 - syn of: **Aesopus stearnsii** (G.W. Tryon, 1883) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- filosa, **Donaldina filosa** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filosa, Fusus filosa A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Fusinus filosus** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- filosa, **Ficus filosa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (FICIDAE)
- filosa, **Glycymeris filosa** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filosa, Bornia filosa C. Hedley, 1902 - syn of: **Byssobornia filosa** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (KELLIIDAE)
- filosa, **Byssobornia filosa** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (LASAEIDAE)
- filosa, **Littoraria filosa** Sowerby - (LITTORINIDAE)
- filosa, **Donaldiella filosa** (J. Donald, 1902 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filosa, **Lottia filosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- filosa, **Lucinoma filosa** (Stimpon, 1851) - (LUCINIDAE)
- filosa, **Palaeoneilo filosa** (T.A. Conrad †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filosa, **Pyrgocythara filosa** H.A. Rehder, 1943 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- filosa, **Agathotoma stellata filosa** M. Smith, 1951 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- filosa, Subcancilla filosa I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Subcancilla filaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (MITRIDAE)
- filosa, Mitra filosa I. von Born, 1780 - syn of: **Subcancilla filaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (MITRIDAE)
- filosa, Domiporta filosa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Domiporta praestantissima** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MITRIDAE)
- filosa, Mitromorpha filosa P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Mitromorpha carpenteri** M. Glibert, 1954 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- filosa, **Goniospira filosa** J. Donald, 1902 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filosa, Nucella filosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- filosa, Nassa filosa A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius reeveanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- filosa, Natica filosa R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Tectonatica sagraiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NATICIDAE)
- filosa, Natica filosa L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Mammilla fibrosa** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (NATICIDAE)
- filosa, **Nerita filosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NERITIDAE)
- filosa, Ritena filosa L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Nerita filosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NERITIDAE)
- filosa, **Pandora filosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PANDORIDAE)
- filosa, **Partula filosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - (PARTULIDAE)
- filosa, **Rhodacmea filosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- filosa, **Naudedrillia filosa** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- filosa, **Turbonilla filosa** Wood, 1842 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filosa, Daphnella filosa F. Dujardin, 1837 - syn of: **Mitromorpha carpenteri** M. Glibert, 1954 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- filosa, Alvania filosa P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Alvania compacta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (RISSOIDAE)
- filosa, **Granigyra filosa** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- filosa, **Proameria filosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- filosa, **Glessula filosa** (W.T. Blanford) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- filosa, **Arcopagia filosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- filosa, Truncatella filosa Mitchell, 1838 - syn of: **Coxiella striata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- filosa, Turbinella filosa G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Fusinus filosus** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- filosa, **Filopaludina filosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- filosa, Voluta filosa I. von Born, 1780 - syn of: **Subcancilla filaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- filosa bernardiana, Subcancilla filosa bernardiana R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Subcancilla filaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (MITRIDAE)
- filosa gracilis, Domiporta filosa gracilis R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Domiporta praestantissima** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MITRIDAE)
- filosa subcingulata, Littoraria filosa subcingulata G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Littoraria luteola** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Filosina**, Genus **Filosina** Casey, 1955 † (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filostria, **Onoba filostria** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (RISSOIDAE)
- filostriata, **Typhlodaphne filostriata** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- filostriata, **Tropidophora filostriata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1873) - (POMATIIDAE)
- filostriata, Thesbia filostriata H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Typhlodaphne filostriata** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- filostriata dupontianum, **Tropidophora filostriata dupontianum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1876) - (POMATIIDAE)
- filosum, Buccinum filosum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- filosum, **Busycon filosum** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filosum, Cerithium filosum G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Cerithium tenellum** Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- filosum, **Dentalium filosum** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1830 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- filosum, **Elasmonema filosum** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filosum, **Amusium filosum** J. Von Hauer, 1857 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filosum, **Berouniconcha filosum** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filosum esuriens, Bittium filosum esuriens P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Bittium esuriens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- filosus, **Lussivolutopsius filosus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- filosus, Aesopus filosus G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Aesopus plurisulcatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- filosus, **Cryptoconus filosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filosus, Conus filosus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Strategoconus maldivus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- filosus, **Euphemites filosus** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filosus, **Fusinus filosus** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- filosus, Latirus filosus G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Fusinus filosus** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- filosus, Fusus filosus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Latirus gibbulus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- filosus, **Holopea filosus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- filosus, **Nassarius filosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- filosus, **Octopus filosus** B.F. Howell, 1867 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- filosus, Plicatula filosus L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- filosus, Kaloplocamus filosus G. Cattaneo & M. Sordi, 1988 - syn of: **Kaloplocamus ramosus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- filosus, **Lamellitrochus filosus** J.F. Quinn, 1991 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- filosus, Turbo filosus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Turbo cailletii** P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1856 - (TURBINIDAE)
- filosus ochotensis, Lussivolutopsius filosus ochotensis Y.I. Kantor, 1986 - syn of: **Lussivolutopsius ochotensis** Y.I. Kantor, 1986 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- filoteoi, Bactronophorus filoteoi P.B. Sivickis, 1928 - syn of: **Bactronophorus thoracites** (A.A. Gould, 1856) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- filozonatus, **Amphidromus filozonatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- filum, Parastrophia filum J.C. Melvill, 1906 - syn of: **Parastrophia cornucopiae** (L. de Folin, 1869) - (CAECIDAE)
- filum, **Joculator filum** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- filum, Dentalium filum G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Episiphon filum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- filum, Fustiaria filum G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Episiphon filum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- filum, **Episiphon filum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (GADILINIDAE)
- filum, Scabricola filum W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Imbricaria bicolor** (W.J. Swainson, 1824) - (MITRIDAE)
- filum, **Pleurocera canaliculata filum** I. Lea, 1845 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Filumna**, syn of: Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Filurus**, Genus **Filurus** J.E. De Kay, 1843 † (FACELINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbria, **Aplysia fimbria** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- fimbria, **Phalium fimbria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- fimbria, **Euclathurella fimbria** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fimbria**, Genus **Fimbria** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (LUCINIDAE)
- fimbria, **Tethys fimbria** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- fimbriae, **Pandospira fimbriae** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriata, Aplysia fimbriata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- fimbriata, Conradella fimbriata Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Phragmolites fimbriatus** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriata, **Crepidula fimbriata** L.A. Reeve, 1859 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- fimbriata, Torellia fimbriata A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Torellia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CAPULIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Cassis fimbriata** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (CASSIDAE)
- fimbriata, Phalium fimbriata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Phalium fimbria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- fimbriata, Chama fimbriata L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Chama ruderalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Chama lamellosa fimbriata** J.L.M. Defrance, 1817 - (CHAMIDAE)
- fimbriata, Chtenopteryx fimbriata J.J.A. Appellöf, 1890 - syn of: **Chtenopteryx sicula** (J.B. Vérany, 1851) - (CHTENOPTERYGIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Cochlodina fimbriata** E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fimbriata, Clavatula fimbriata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Daphnellopsis fimbriata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Euchrysalis fimbriata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriata, **Mitrella fimbriata** J. Pelorce & F. Boyer, 2005 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Purpuradusta fimbriata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fimbriata, Purpuradusta fimbriata J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Purpuradusta gracilis macula** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fimbriata, Purpuradusta fimbriata F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1931 - syn of: **Purpuradusta gracilis** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fimbriata, Purpuradusta fimbriata G.B. Sowerby, 1837 - syn of: **Purpuradusta gracilis** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Pseudosaynella fimbriata** Imlay, 1945 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriata, Elegantiscala fimbriata J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954 - syn of: **Cirsotrema fimbriatulum** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fimbriata, Cirsotrema fimbriata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Cirsotrema varicosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fimbriata, Scala fimbriata A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Cirsotrema fimbriatulum** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fimbriata, Cirsotrema fimbriata J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954 - syn of: **Cirsotrema fimbriatulum** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Fasciolaria fimbriata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriata, **Fasciolaria fimbriata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Glycymeris fimbriata** (Dufour, 1881 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriata, **Exogyra fimbriata** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriata, **Boucotspira fimbriata** Rohr, 1980 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- fimbriata, Hero fimbriata M. Vahl, 1806 - syn of: **Hero formosa** (S.L. Lovén, 1844) - (HEROIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Mauidrillia fimbriata** C.R. Laws, 1947 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriata, **Liotina fimbriata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriata, Bembicium fimbriata R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Bembicium vittatum** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Fimbria fimbriata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Myrtea fimbriata** A. Adams, 1862 - (LUCINIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Sphaera fimbriata** Whidborne † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriata, Margaritifera fimbriata E.J. Bryan, 1915 - syn of: **Pinctada margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1798) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Lataxiena fimbriata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Daphnellopsis fimbriata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MURICIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Coralliophila fimbriata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- fimbriata, Perna fimbriata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Alectryonia fimbriata** (Moore) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriata, **Ostrea fimbriata** J.P.S. Grateloup in F.V. Raulin & Delbos, 1855 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriata, **Cosa fimbriata** (R. Tate, 1898) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- fimbriata, Kaloplocamus fimbriata S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Kaloplocamus ramosus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Tropidophora fimbriata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fimbriata, Annularia fimbriata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Annularia lincina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fimbriata, Pseudomonotis fimbriata C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - syn of: **Girtypecten fimbriatus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1896 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriata, Pteria fimbriata R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Pteria sterna** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (PTERIIDAE)
- fimbriata, Pinctada fimbriata E.J. Bryan, 1915 - syn of: **Pinctada margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- fimbriata, Avicula fimbriata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Rissoina fimbriata** S.M. Souverbie, 1872 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Sphincterochila fimbriata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Tellina fimbriata** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Oxymeris crenulata fimbriata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fimbriata, Teredo fimbriata J.G. Jeffreys, 1860 - syn of: **Bankia fimbriatula** C.E. von Moll & G.F. Roch, 1931 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- fimbriata, Melibe fimbriata J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - syn of: **Melibe viridis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (TETHYDIDAE)
- fimbriata, Tonna fimbriata G.B. I Sowerby, 1827 - syn of: **Tonna allium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Laciniorbis fimbriata** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (TORNIDAE)
- fimbriata, **Bolma fimbriata** (S. Borson, 1825 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriata, **Disconaias fimbriata** (L.S. Frierson, 1907) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fimbriata, Venus fimbriata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Fimbria fimbriata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- fimbriata, Venerupis fimbriata G.B. I Sowerby, 1854 - syn of: **Paphonotia elliptica** (Sowerby, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- fimbriata bicarinata, **Cassis fimbriata bicarinata** I.H. Jonas, 1839 - (CASSIDAE)
- fimbriata durbanensis, **Purpuradusta fimbriata durbanensis** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fimbriata durbanensis, Cypraea fimbriata durbanensis F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Purpuradusta fimbriata durbanensis** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fimbriata durbanensis, Palmadusta fimbriata durbanensis F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Purpuradusta fimbriata durbanensis** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fimbriata durbanensis quasigracilis, **Purpuradusta fimbriata durbanensis quasigracilis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fimbriata marquesana, **Purpuradusta fimbriata marquesana** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fimbriata remota, **Cochlodina fimbriata remota** V. Ložek, 1952 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fimbriata subcoerulea, Purpuradusta fimbriata subcoerulea F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1931 - syn of: **Purpuradusta gracilis notata** (T.N. Gill, 1858) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fimbriata tiarella, Torellia fimbriata tiarella A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Torellia**

delicata (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CAPULIDAE)

- fimbriata unifasciata, **Purpuradusta fimbriata unifasciata** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fimbriata waikikiensis, **Purpuradusta fimbriata waikikiensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1933) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Fimbriatella**, Genus **Fimbriatella** Sacco, 1895 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fimbriatella**, syn of: Genus **Mathilda** J.O. Semper, 1865 (MATHILDIDAE)
- fimbriatoides, **Lytoceras fimbriatoides** (C. Gemmellaro, 1884 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriatula, Staphylaea fimbriatula G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Staphylaea semiplota** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fimbriatula, Amaea fimbriatula H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Cirsotrema fimbriatulum** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fimbriatula, Pinna fimbriatula L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- fimbriatula, **Annularia fimbriatula** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (POMATIIDAE)
- fimbriatula, **Bankia fimbriatula** C.E. von Moll & G.F. Roch, 1931 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- fimbriatula albinodata, **Annularia fimbriatula albinodata** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fimbriatula docens, **Annularia fimbriatula docens** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fimbriatulum, **Cirsotrema fimbriatulum** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fimbriatulum, Epitonium fimbriatulum H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Cirsotrema fimbriatulum** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fimbriatulus, **Genkaimurex fimbriatulus** (A. Adams, 1863) - (MURICIDAE)
- fimbriatum, **Doryceras fimbriatum** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriatum, **Ovulatibuccinum fimbriatum** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fimbriatum, Buccinum fimbriatum T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Trophon geversianum** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fimbriatum, Cardium fimbriatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Vepricardium coronatum** (J.S. Schröter, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fimbriatum, Vepricardium fimbriatum W. Wood, 1815 - syn of: **Vepricardium coronatum** (J.S. Schröter, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fimbriatum, **Herpetopoma fimbriatum** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- fimbriatum, **Dawsonoceras fimbriatum** (de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriatum, **Lytoceras fimbriatum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriatum, **Mathilda fimbriatum** (O.G. Michelotti, 1840) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- fimbriatum, **Isognomon fimbriatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (PTERIIDAE)
- fimbriatum, Tonna fimbriatum G.B. I Sowerby, 1827 - syn of: **Tonna tessellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TONNIDAE)
- fimbriatum, Tonna fimbriatum C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1878 - syn of: **Tonna tessellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TONNIDAE)
- fimbriatum natalensis, Tonna fimbriatum natalensis E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Tonna allium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- fimbriatum parvulum, Tonna fimbriatum parvulum C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1878 - syn of: **Tonna tessellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TONNIDAE)
- fimbriatus, Ammonites fimbriatus J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 † - syn of: **Lytoceras fimbriatum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriatus, **Phragmolites fimbriatus** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriatus, **Callistochiton fimbriatus** (P.P. Carpenter) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- fimbriatus, **Straparollus fimbriatus** Moore † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriatus, **Latirus fimbriatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriatus, Fusus fimbriatus L.H. Hupé in C. Gay, 1854 - syn of: **Fuegotrophon pallidus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fimbriatus, **Goniatites fimbriatus** Foord & Crick, 1897 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriatus, **Helicodiscus fimbriatus** A. Wetherby, 1881 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- fimbriatus, **Girtypecten fimbriatus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1896 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriatus, Hipponix fimbriatus P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Hipponix antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) -

(HIPPONICIDAE)

- fimbriatus, **Pterotyphis fimbriatus** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- fimbriatus, **Gemixystus fimbriatus** R. Houart, 2004 - (MURICIDAE)
- fimbriatus, Murex fimbriatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 non Brocchi - syn of: **Murexsul planiliratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- fimbriatus, Murex fimbriatus A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Maxwellia santarosana** (W.H. Dall, 1905) - (MURICIDAE)
- fimbriatus, Murex fimbriatus J. Mawe, 1823 - syn of: **Drupina grossularia** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- fimbriatus, Leptoconchus fimbriatus A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Coralliophila fimbriata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- fimbriatus, **Eomiodon fimbriatus** (Lycett) † - (NEOMIODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriatus, Octopus fimbriatus D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Abdopus horridus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1826) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- fimbriatus, **Pecten fimbriatus** Phillips, 1836 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriatus, Pecten fimbriatus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Cyclopecten antiquatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fimbriatus, **Astralites fimbriatus** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbriatus, Trochus fimbriatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Bellastraea squamifera** (F.C.L. Koch, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fimbricarinata, **Glyphodeta fimbricarinata** (A.T. Young & Armstrong, 1874 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fimbricatella**, Subgenus **Mathilda (Fimbricatella)** Ravn, 1939 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fimbricostata, **Dimya fimbricostata** E.H. Vokes, 1979 - (DIMYIDAE)
- **FIMBRIIDAE** - syn of Family: **LUCINIDAE**
- **Fimbriola**, syn of: Genus **Cassis** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (CASSIDAE)
- fimbriolata, Erosaria fimbriolata P.P. Carpenter, 1872 - syn of: **Erosaria albuginosa** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fimbriolatum, **Cirsotrema fimbriolatum** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fimbriolatum, Epitonium fimbriolatum J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: **Cirsotrema fimbriolatum** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fimbriosa, Sitala fimbriosa J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - syn of: **Phenacohelix conulus** (W.T. Blanford, 1865) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- fimbriosa, **Scabrina fimbriosa** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- fimbriosa, **Pythia fimbriosa** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- fimbriosa, Gyroscala fimbriosa S.V. Wood, 1842 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fimbriosa, **Liardetia fimbriosa** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- fimbriosa, **Plectopylis fimbriosa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1875) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- fimbriosus, **Phenacohelix fimbriosus** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- fimbripallium, **Lucina fimbripallium** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fina, **Pleurotaunica fina** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finalina, Alzoniella finalina F.L. Giusti & M. Bodon, 1984 - syn of: **Belgrandiella saxatilis** (P. de Reyniés, 1844) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- finalis, **Agathotoma finalis** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1993 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- finalis, **Ponderinella finalis** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- fincastlei, **Strophiops fincastlei** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- finchii, **Babelomurex finchii** (H.C. Fulton, 1930) - (MURICIDAE)
- finckhi, **Chrystella finckhi** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- finckhi, Chrystella finckhi C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Chrystella finckhi** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- findera, **Marylnessa findera** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- findespinosa, **Dahmeria findespinosa** (Dahmer, 1917 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- findespinosa, Pleurotomaria findespinosa Dahmer, 1917 † - syn of: **Dahmeria findespinosa** (Dahmer, 1917 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Findomelon**, syn of: Genus **Meracomelon** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Finella**, Genus **Finella** A. Adams, 1860 (SCALIOLIDAE)

- finesia, **Brookula finesia** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- fineti, **Mitrella fineti** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2010 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fineti, **Pseudamnicola fineti** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fingolandensis, **Sheldonia fingolandensis** Herbert, 2017 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- finial, **Ocruranus finial** H.X. Liu, 1979 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Finiclymenia**, Subgenus **Kalloclymenia (Finiclymenia)** Price & Korn, 1989 † (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finicostatum, **Salinites finicostatum** Zell & Stinnesbeck, 2016 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Finisterella**, syn of: Genus **Hanusispira** Horný, 1992 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finisterrensis, **Papuina finisterrensis** W. Kobelt, 1914 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- finitima, **Corbicula finitima** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (CYRENIDAE)
- finitima, Epitonium finitima T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Epitonium hispidulum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- finitima, **Xerosecta finitima** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- finitima, **Agathotoma finitima** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- finitima, **Eulimella finitima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- finitima, **Syrnola finitima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- finitima, **Rectoclymenia finitima** Bogoslovskij, 1975 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finitima, Oestophora finitima M.de la Paz Graells, 1846 - syn of: **Oestophora calpeana** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- finitima, **Azorivitrina finitima** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (VITRINIDAE)
- finitimum, **Parechioceras finitimum** (C.H. Blake †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- finitimum, **Weinlandipoma gonavense finitimum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- finitimus, **Tetrahoplites finitimus** Saveliev, 1962 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finitimus, Cernuella finitimus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- finitinum, **Sinumelon finitinum** T. Iredale, 1938 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- finkli, **Cataegis finkli** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CATAEGIDAE)
- finkli, Homalopoma finkli E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Cataegis finkli** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- finkli, Conus finkli E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Conasprelloides cancellatus finkli** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- finkli, **Conasprelloides cancellatus finkli** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- finkli, Cyphoma finkli E.J. Petuch, 1986 - syn of: **Cyphoma signatum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1939 - (OVULIDAE)
- **Finlayella**, Genus **Finlayella** Laws, 1933 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Acteon finlayi** J.T.L. McGinty, 1955 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- finlayi, **Anatoma finlayi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- finlayi, **Bathytoma finlayi** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Tomopleura finlayi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Paracominia finlayi** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Nassicola finlayi** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1990 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Penion finlayi** (C.R. Laws, 1930 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Buccinulum pertinax finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- finlayi, Bursa finlayi J.T.L. McGinty, 1962 - syn of: **Bursa ranelloides tenuisculpta** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (BURSIDAE)
- finlayi, **Maurea finlayi** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Zeadmete finlayi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- finlayi, **Brocchinia finlayi** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, Admete finlayi A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Zeadmete finlayi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- finlayi, **Trichotropis finlayi** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Pratulum finlayi** (J.A. Bartrum & A.W.B. Powell, 1928 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Pleuromeris finlayi** Powell, 1938 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, Semicassis finlayi T. Iredale, 1927 - syn of: **Semicassis pyrum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- finlayi, **Zemitrella finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- finlayi, **Notogenota finlayi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- finlayi, **Austrotoma finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1938 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Austroneaera finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- finlayi, **Rhinoclama finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- finlayi, **Austroclavus finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Turriscala finlayi** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Gaimardia finlayi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- finlayi, **Tucetona finlayi** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Morum finlayi** (C.R. Laws, 1932 †) - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Anacithara finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Aoteadrillia finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- finlayi, **Myllita finlayi** J. Marwick, 1924 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Arthritica finlayi** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Tecticrater finlayi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- finlayi, **Leptochiton finlayi** (E.A. Ashby, 1929) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- finlayi, **Neoguraleus finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- finlayi, **Scrinium finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Modiolopsis finlayi** Lamont † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, Murex finlayi W.J. Clench, 1955 - syn of: **Siratus articulatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- finlayi, **Polinella finlayi** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Echinoturris finlayi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1935 †) - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, Neritopsis finlayi R.C. Hoerle, 1974 - syn of: **Neritopsis atlantica** Sarasua, 1973 - (NERITOPSIDAE)
- finlayi, Neritopsis finlayi R.C. Hoerle, 1974 - syn of: **Neritopsis atlantica** Sarasua, 1973 - (NERITOPSIDAE)
- finlayi, **Ledella finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1935 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- finlayi, **Oliva finlayi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- finlayi, **Pholadidea finlayi** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Syrnola finlayi** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Gispyrella finlayi** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Waikura finlayi** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Turbonilla finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- finlayi, **Nepotilla finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- finlayi, **Haurakia finlayi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (RISSOIDAE)
- finlayi, **Sinezona finlayi** (C.R. Laws, 1948) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- finlayi, **Brookula finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- finlayi, **Maoricolpus finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- finlayi, **Paphia finlayi** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- finlayi, **Alcithoe finlayi** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Finlayola**, syn of: Genus **Syrnola** A. Adams, 1860 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- finleyi, **Lunovula finleyi** G. Rosenberg, 1990 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- finleyi, **Trivellona finleyi** (M. Beals, 2001) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- finmarchia, Curtitoma finmarchia H.B.S. Friele, 1886 - syn of: **Curtitoma decussata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- finmarchianum, Buccinum finmarchianum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875 - syn of: **Buccinum finmarkianum** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- finmarchica, **Laona finmarchica** (M. Sars, 1859) - (LAONIDAE)
- finmarchica, Philine finmarchica H.B.S. Friele, 1877 - syn of: **Laona finmarchica** (M. Sars, 1859) - (PHILINIDAE)
- finmarkianum, **Buccinum finmarkianum** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- finschi, Pseudopotamis finschi A. Brot, 1894 - syn of: **Pseudopotamis supralirata** (E.A. Smith, 1887) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- finterae, **Mangelia finterae** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fintschi, **Turbonilla fintschi** S. Clessin, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Fiona**, Genus **Fiona** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1851 (FIONIDAE)

- **FIONIDAE** Gray, 1857 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-FIONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- fiora, Malletia fiora W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Katadesmia vincula** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- fiora, **Curtitoma fiora** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fiora, Lora fiora W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Curtitoma fiora** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (TURRIDAE)
- fiordlandica, **Otoconcha fiordlandica** R.K. Dell, 1952 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- fiordlandica, **Kidderia fiordlandica** C.A. Fleming, 1948 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- fiordlandica, **Stilla fiordlandica** C.A. Fleming, 1948 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fiordlandica, **Powelliphanta fiordlandica** (F.M. Climo, 1971) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- fiordlandica, Paryphanta fiordlandica F.M. Climo, 1971 - syn of: **Powelliphanta fiordlandica** (F.M. Climo, 1971) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- fiorentina, **Bela fiorentina** G. Della Bella, Naldi & Scarponi, 2015 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fiorii, **Candidula fiorii** C. Alzona & J. Bisacchi, 1938 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Firloida**, syn of: Genus **Firoloida** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- firma, **Aporrhais firma** Gardner, 1884 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- firma, **Axelella firma** R.E. Petit & Schmelz, 1991 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- firma, **Etrema firma** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- firma, **Cuna firma** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- firma, **Magnatica firma** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- firma, Alvania firma C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Alvania novarensis** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867 - (RISSOIDAE)
- firma, **Alcithoe firma** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- firmata, **Schwartziella firmata** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- firmatum, **Caecum firmatum** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (CAECIDAE)
- firmatum, **Cirsotrema firmatum** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- firmichorda, **Leptadrillia firmichorda** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Firmicornus**, Genus **Firmicornus** Sysoev, 1968 † (ANGUSTICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- firminii, **Ovatella firminii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- firmocosta, **Dosina firmocosta** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- firmus, **Trochus firmus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- firmus, Infundibulops firmus R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Trochus firmus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- firmus, Unio firmus I. Lea, 1866 - syn of: **Diplodon delodontus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- firmus boettgeri, Unio firmus boettgeri H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Firola**, syn of: Genus **Pterotrachea** P. Forsskål, 1775 (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- **Firolella**, syn of: Genus **Firoloida** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- **FIROLIDAE** - syn of Family: **PTEROTRACHEIDAE**
- **Firoloida**, Genus **Firoloida** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- firthi, **Struthiolaria firthi** J. Marwick, 1948 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Firuloides**, syn of: Genus **Firoloida** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- fisakambrae, **Kalidos fisakambrae** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- fisakus, **Kalidos fisakus** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- fiscella, **Muricodrupa fiscella** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- fiscella pothuanii, **Muricodrupa fiscella pothuanii** (J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- fiscellostriata, **Sphenosphaera fiscellostriata** (Foerste, 1887 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fiscellostriata, Bucania fiscellostriata Foerste, 1887 † - syn of: **Sphenosphaera fiscellostriata** (Foerste, 1887 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fiscellum, Drupa fiscellum J.H. Chemnitz, 1788 - syn of: **Muricodrupa fiscella** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- fischeranus, **Cenoceras fischeranus** Foord & Crick, 1890 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, Acrochordiceras fischeri Mojsisovics, 1882 † - syn of: **Acrochordiceras carolinae** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Acteocina fischeri** (W.H. Dall †) - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- fischeri, Akera fischeri É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Cylichnium africanum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (AKERIDAE)
- fischeri, **Globularia fischeri** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, Dolabrifera fischeri W.H. Pease - syn of: **Dolabrifera dolabrifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- fischeri, **Trietteia fischeri** (Stolczka, 1861 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, Arca fischeri É. Lamy, 1907 - syn of: **Mesocibota bistrigata** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (ARCIDAE)
- fischeri, **Moravisphinctes fischeri** Kilian, 1889 † - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Batillaria fischeri** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, Belomitra fischeri É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- fischeri, **Phengus fischeri** J.G. Hidalgo, 1889 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fischeri, **Pollia fischeri** É.A. Benoist, 1873 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Bostryx fischeri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1956 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fischeri, Caecum fischeri L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Meioceras nitidum** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (CAECIDAE)
- fischeri, **Brocchinia fischeri** (A. Adams, 1860) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- fischeri, Oocorys fischeri É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Oocorys sulcata** P. Fischer, 1884 - (CASSIDAE)
- fischeri, **Joculator fischeri** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- fischeri, Herpetopoma fischeri R.P. Montrouzier in R.P. Montrouzier & S.M. Souverbie, 1866 - syn of: **Herpetopoma exasperatum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- fischeri, **Nordsieckia fischeri** (Michaud, 1862) † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Euryauchenia fischeri** (H. Nordsieck, 2002) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fischeri, Tropidauchenia fischeri H. Nordsieck, 2002 - syn of: **Euryauchenia fischeri** (H. Nordsieck, 2002) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fischeri, Columbella fischeri R.P.J. Hervier, 1900 - syn of: **Mitromorpha fischeri** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1900) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fischeri, Cylindrobulla fischeri A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Ascobulla fischeri** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (CYLINDROBULLIDAE)
- fischeri, **Cribrarula gaskoini fischeri** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fischeri, Corbicula fischeri Germain, 1907 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- fischeri, **Carychium fischeri** O. Boettger, 1903 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Epitonium fischeri** (R.B. Watson, 1897) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fischeri, **Fissurella fischeri** F. Salvat, 1967 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fischeri, **Goniasma fischeri** (Stuckenberg, 1905 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Parmacochlea fischeri** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- fischeri, **Pyrgodomus fischeri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (HELICINIDAE)
- fischeri, **Lapparentia fischeri** J.G. Berthelin, 1886 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Peripetoceras fischeri** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Styliferina fischeri** P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- fischeri, **Gaza fischeri** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- fischeri, **Cryptospira fischeri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1903) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fischeri, Mitra fischeri S.M. Souverbie, 1860 - syn of: **Ziba bacillum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- fischeri, **Mitromorpha fischeri** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1900) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- fischeri, **Orania fischeri** (É.A. Benoist, 1874 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Degrangia fischeri** (C. Mayer, 1861 †) - (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Gregariella fischeri** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (MYTILIDAE)
- fischeri, Musculus fischeri É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Gregariella fischeri** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (MYTILIDAE)
- fischeri, Musculus fischeri E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Gregariella fischeri** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (MYTILIDAE)
- fischeri, Nassa fischeri P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Nassarius fuscescens** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fischeri, Nautilus fischeri Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Enoploceras fischeri** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Aperostoma fischeri** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1867) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- fischeri, Cyrtotoma fischeri P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - syn of: **Aperostoma mexicanum** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)

- fischeri, **Nostoceras fischeri** Brunnschweiler, 1966 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Orthalicus princeps fischeri** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fischeri, Ostrea fischeri W.H. Dall, 1914 - syn of: **Hyotissa hyotis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- fischeri, Daudebardia fischeri J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Daudebardia brevipes sicula** And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1839 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- fischeri, **Palaeanodonta fischeri** (Amalitsky, 1892 †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Talochlamys fischeri** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Phenacolepas fischeri** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- fischeri, **Fossarus fischeri** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- fischeri, **Hinea fischeri** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1884 † - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Planorbis fischeri** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Gudeodiscus fischeri** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1901) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- fischeri, Escoffieria fischeri C.F. Fontannes, 1880 † - syn of: **Potamides granosus** S. Borson, 1821 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Thomasites fischeri** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Chrysallida fischeri** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fischeri, **Turbonilla fischeri** E.A. Smith, 1891 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fischeri, **Diplomphalus fischeri** A. Franc, 1953 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- fischeri, **Alvania fischeri** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fischeri, Benthonella fischeri W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Benthonella tenella** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fischeri, **Meloscaphander fischeri** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- fischeri, Sepia fischeri A. Lafont, 1871 - syn of: **Sepia officinalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SEPIIDAE)
- fischeri, **Proameria fischeri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- fischeri, **Spirolegoceras fischeri** Miller & al., 1957 † - (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Haploptychius fischeri** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- fischeri, Haploptychius fischeri P.M.A. Morelet, 1886 - syn of: **Haploptychius fischeri** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- fischeri, Streptaxis fischeri L.J. Morlet, 1886 - syn of: **Haploptychius fischeri** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- fischeri, **Eostrobilops fischeri** (W.A. Wenz in Fischer & W.A. Wenz, 1914 †) - (STROBILOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Pseudoglessula fischeri** J. Germain, 1908 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- fischeri, **Enoploceras fischeri** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, Potamopyrgus fischeri R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Potamopyrgus antipodarum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (TATEIDAE)
- fischeri, Axinus fischeri É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Axinus grandis** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- fischeri, Thysanophora fischeri H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Lyroconus fuscula** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- fischeri, Monodonta fischeri R.P. Montrouzier in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1866 - syn of: **Herpetopoma exasperatum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fischeri, Pleurotoma fischeri É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Phymorhynchus sulciferus** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (TURRIDAE)
- fischeri, **Turritella fischeri** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Resupinata speciosum fischeri** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fischeri, **Leptichnus fischeri** H.R. Simroth, 1896 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- fischeri, **Macromphalus fischeri** Wood 1842 † - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, **Clementia fischeri** R. Abrard, 1942 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeri, Periglypta fischeri C.A. Récluz, 1852 - syn of: **Antigona chemnitzii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- fischeri, Halicardia fischeri É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Axinus grandis** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- fischeri, Mytilimeria fischeri É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Axinus grandis** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- fischeri, **Calliotectum fischeri** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- fischeri, **Ascobulla fischeri** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- fischeri, **Schwartziella fischeri** D.E. Desjardin, 1949 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- fischeri costulata, Pleurotoma fischeri costulata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Phymorhynchus sulciferus** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (TURRIDAE)
- fischeri fuscescens, Nassarius fischeri fuscescens P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Nassarius fuscescens** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fischeri minor, Oocorys fischeri minor É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Oocorys sulcata** P. Fischer, 1884 - (CASSIDAE)
- fischeri phasmoides, **Euryauchenia fischeri phasmoides** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fischeri reticulata, **Euryauchenia fischeri reticulata** (H. Nordsieck, 2002) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fischeri semistrigata, **Phengus fischeri semistrigata** (W. Kobelt, 1916) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fischeriana, Volutharpa fischeriana A. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Volutharpa perryi** (J.C. Jay, 1856) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fischeriana, Gyroscala fischeriana C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876 - syn of: **Gyroscala rupicola** (J.D. Kurtz, 1860) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fischeriana, Pleuroploca fischeriana S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856 - syn of: **Viridifusus buxeus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fischeriana, **Ceratopoma fischeriana** (S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1863) - (HELICINIDAE)
- fischeriana, **Pillucina fischeriana** (A. Issel, 1869 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeriana, **Lucina fischeriana** d'Orbigny, 1845 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischeriana, **Orania fischeriana** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- fischeriana, **Ammonicera fischeriana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- fischeriana, **Pachydrobia fischeriana** N.J. Poirier, 1881 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- fischeriana, **Haliris fischeriana** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- fischerianum, **Buccinum fischerianum** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fischerianus, Mytilus fischerianus C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis chilensis** (L.H. Hupé, 1854) - (MYTILIDAE)
- fischerianus, Unio fischerianus L.J. Morlet, 1883 - syn of: **Contradens contradens fischerianus** (L.J. Morlet, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fischerianus, **Contradens contradens fischerianus** (L.J. Morlet, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Fischericardium**, Genus **Fischericardium** Bagdasaryan, 1978 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fischeriella**, Genus **Fischeriella** Conti, Monari & Pallini, 1986 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fischerpiettei, **Reticulapex fischerpiettei** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- fischerpiettei, **Paraprososthenia fischerpiettei** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Fischerpietteus**, Genus **Fischerpietteus** K.C. Emberton, 2003 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- fischoederi, **Pionoconus fischoederi** (D. Röckel & A.J. Da Motta, 1983) - (CONIDAE)
- fiscina, Eulota fiscina H.C. Fulton, 1905 - syn of: **Bradybaena weyrichii** L. von Schrenck, 1867 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fiscina, **Schwartziella fiscina** (B.C. Cotton, 1952) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- fisherense, **Protacanthoceras fisherense** Cobban, 1987a † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fisheri, Bostryx fisheri H.A. Pilsbry, 1956 - syn of: **Bostryx fischeri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1956 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fisheri, **Callistochiton pulchrior fisheri** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- fisheri, Columbella fisheri R.P.J. Hervier, 1900 - syn of: **Mitromorpha fischeri** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1900) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fisheri, **Megalocranchia fisheri** S.S. Berry, 1909 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- fisheri, Dentalium fisheri H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 18972 - syn of: **Tesseracme quadrangularis** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- fisheri, Goniasma fisheri Stuckenberg, 1905 † - syn of: **Goniasma fischeri** (Stuckenberg, 1905 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fisheri, Hyotissa fisheri W.H. Dall, 1914 - syn of: **Hyotissa hyotis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- fisheri, Hyotissa fisheri W.H. Dall, 1914 - syn of: **Hyotissa hyotis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- fisheri, **Helminthoglypta fisheri** P. Bartsch, 1904 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- fisheri, **Tamu fisheri** R.G. Gustafson, R.D. Turner, R.A. Lutz & R.C. Vrijenhoek, 1998 - (MYTILIDAE)
- fisheri, **Anthraconaia fisheri** Wright † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fisheri, **Theodoxus fisheri** Arkell † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- fisheri, Ostrea fisheri W.H. Dall, 1914 - syn of: **Hyotissa hyotis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- fisheri, **Palermoceras fisheri** (Plummer & P.H. Scott 1937 †) - (PALERMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fisheri, **Tripia fisheri** F.E. Edwards † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fisheri, **Haresiceras fisheri** Reeside, 1927 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fisheria, **Buchia fisheria** † - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fisheriana, **Elliptio fisheriana** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fisheriana, **Paludina fisheriana** J.F. Mabille & G. Le Mesle, 1866 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Fisherola**, Genus **Fisherola** H.B. Hannibal, 1912 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- fishhoekensis, **Marginella fishhoekensis** W. Massier, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fishhoenkensis, Marginella fishhoenkensis W. Massier, 2004 - syn of: **Marginella fishhoekensis** W. Massier, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fishii, **Ancilla fishii** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fishoekensis, Marginella fishoekensis W. Massier, 2004 - syn of: **Marginella fishhoekensis** W. Massier, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Fisiopoma**, Genus **Fisiopoma** W.J. Clench, 1949 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- fiski, Laevicardium fiski H.G. Richards, 1954 - syn of: **Laevicardium pictum** (E. Ravenel, 1861) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fissa, **Bathytoma fissa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- fissa, Pleurotoma fissa E.C. Von Martens, 1901 - syn of: **Bathytoma fissa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (TURRIDAE)
- fissicosta, Opisthoptera fissicosta F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 † - syn of: **Opisthoptera casei** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissicosta, **Anadara fissicosta** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissicosta, **Lyriochlamys fissicosta** (Etheridge, 1881 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissicosta, Pecten fissicosta Etheridge, 1881 † - syn of: **Lyriochlamys fissicosta** (Etheridge, 1881 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissicosta, Potamilus fissicosta F.B. Meek, 1873 † - syn of: **Opisthoptera casei** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissicostatum, **Hoplocrioceras fissicostatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (ACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissicostatum, **Mortoniceras fissicostatum** Spath, 1932 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissicostatus, **Biradiolites fissicostatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissidens, **Ibycus fissidens** D.F. Heynemann, 1863 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- fissidens, **Gastrocopta fissidens** (Sandberger, 1858) † - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissidens, **Ashmunella proxima fissidens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Fissidentalium**, Genus **Fissidentalium** P. Fischer, 1885 (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Fissilabia**, Genus **Fissilabia** W. Macgillivray, 1836 (PLANAXIDAE)
- **Fissilabra**, syn of: Genus **Fissilabia** W. Macgillivray, 1836 (PLANAXIDAE)
- **Fissilabria**, syn of: Genus **Fissilabia** W. Macgillivray, 1836 (PLANAXIDAE)
- fissilabris, Hyalaea fissilabris W.H. Benson, 1861 - syn of: **Diacavolinia longirostris** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- fissilabris, **Nassarius fissilabris** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fissilabris, Nassa fissilabris A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius fissilabris** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fissilobatum, **Fissilobiceras fissilobatum** (L. Waagen †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fissilobiceras**, Genus **Fissilobiceras** Buckman, 1919 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fissilunula**, Genus **Fissilunula** Etheridge, 1902 † (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissiplicatus, Ceratites fissiplicatus Mojsisovics, 1886 † - syn of: **Timoceras glacialis** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fissipulsellum**, Subgenus **Pulsellum (Fissipulsellum)** V. Scarabino, 1979 (PULSELLIDAE)
- fissistriata, **Pseudoplacunopsis fissistriata** (Winkler 1861) † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissitubata, **Sputoherpia fissitubata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- fissum, Epitonium fissum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Terebra succincta** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fissum, Terebra fissum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Terebra succincta** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fissura, **Dentalium fissura** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- fissura, Dentalium fissura G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Graptacme splendida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- fissura, **Emarginula fissura** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fissura, **Fustiaria fissura** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 †) - (FUSTIARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissura, **Hippochrenes fissura** (Coquebert & A. Brongniart, 1793 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissura, Tibia fissura Coquebert & A. Brongniart, 1793 † - syn of: **Hippochrenes fissura** (Coquebert & A. Brongniart, 1793 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissura, Wanganella fissura C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Putilla porcellana** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- fissura, Putilla fissura C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Putilla porcellana** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- fissurata, Crepidula fissurata G.B. II Sowerby, 1883 - syn of: **Crepipatella dorsata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- fissurata, Emarginula fissurata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Emarginula fissura** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fissurata, **Raphistomina fissurata** Steele & Sinclair, 1971 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissurata, **Scabricola fissurata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- fissurata, Swainsonia fissurata (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - syn of: **Scabricola fissurata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- fissurata, **Polinices fissurata** (Kuroda †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissurata, **Phyllidiopsis fissurata** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- fissurata, **Pseudoliva fissurata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissurata, **Alcithoe fissurata** (R.K. Dell, 1963) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fissurata crassa, **Alcithoe fissurata crassa** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fissurata elegans, **Alcithoe fissurata elegans** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fissuratum, **Sulcobuccinum fissuratum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fissurella**, Genus **Fissurella** J.G. Bruguière, 1798 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fissurella, **Rimella fissurella** (C. Linnaeus, 1767 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissurella, Strombus fissurella C. Linnaeus, 1767 † - syn of: **Rimella fissurella** (C. Linnaeus, 1767 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissurella, **Tentaculites fissurella** † - (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fissurella labrosa, Rimella fissurella labrosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1824 † - syn of: **Rimella labrosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **FISSURELLIDAE** Fleming, 1822 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-FISSURELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Fissurellidea**, Genus **Fissurellidea** D'Orbigny, 1841 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fissurelloides, Emarginula fissurelloides T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 - syn of: **Emarginula huzardii** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Fissurellus**, syn of: Genus **Fissurella** J.G. Bruguière, 1798 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Fissuria**, Genus **Fissuria** H.D. Boeters, 1981 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Fissuridea**, Genus **Fissuridea** Swainson, 1840 † (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fissuridea**, syn of: Genus **Diodora** J.E. Gray, 1821 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Fissurisepta**, Genus **Fissurisepta** G. Seguenza, 1853 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fissus, **Warthia fissus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fistula, **Nanno fistula** Holm, 1896 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fistula, **Episiphon fistula** (G.B. Sowerby, 1860) - (GADILINIDAE)
- fistula, **Orygoceras fistula** Š. Brusina, 1893 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fistula**, syn of: Genus **Solen** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SOLENIDAE)
- fistula, **Kuphus fistula** Lea, 1843 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fistula, **Astralium fistula** Stoppani, 1858 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fistulana**, syn of: Genus **Uperotus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Fistulanigenus**, syn of: Genus **Uperotus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- fistulare, **Coelocentrum fistulare** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Fistularia**, syn of: Genus **Eufistulana** F.E. Eames, 1951 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)

- fistularus, **Tomocyclus fistularus** F.G. Thompson, 1963 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- fistulata, **Synprosphyma fistulata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fistulatus, Murex fistulatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Typhinellus labiatus** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- fistulosa, **Echinopelta fistulosa** J.H. McLean, 1989 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- fistulosum, Gourmya fistulosum J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Gourmya tuberosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fistulosum, **Pisidium fistulosum** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- fistulosus, **Siphonochelus fistulosus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fistulosus, **Lyrotyphis fistulosus** F.P. Jousseaume 1880 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fistulosus, **Typhis fistulosus** M. Hörnes, 1856 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fistulosus recens, Typhis fistulosus recens F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Typhinellus labiatus** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- fitcheliana, Planaxis fitcheliana A. Risso, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fitchi, **Loxonema fitchi** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fitchi, **Octopus fitchi** S.S. Berry, 1953 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- fitchi, **Penitella fitchi** H. Turner, 1955 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- fitchi, **Strophostylus fitchi** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fitchi, Terebra fitchi S.S. Berry, 1958 - syn of: **Terebra tiarella** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fitialeatai, **Dermomurex fitialeatai** R. Houart, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)
- fitoi, **Turbonilla fitoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fittingensis, Hungarites fittingensis Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Eutomoceras dalli** Smith, 1914 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fittkaui, Turritriton fittkaui M. Parth, 1991 - syn of: **Turritriton tenuiliratus fittkaui** M. Parth, 1991 - (RANELLIDAE)
- fittkaui, **Turritriton tenuiliratus fittkaui** M. Parth, 1991 - (RANELLIDAE)
- fitton, **Deshayesites fitton** Casey † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fittoni, **Acteonina fittoni** W.J. Arkell, 1941 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fittoni, **Ceratosiphon fittoni** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fittoni, Aviculopecten fittoni Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Morrisipecten fittoni** (Morris, 1845 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fittoni, **Cardium fittoni** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fittoni, Deltopecten fittoni Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Morrisipecten fittoni** (Morris, 1845 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fittoni, **Scalaria fittoni** Gardner JS † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fittoni, **Pseudocenoceras fittoni** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fittoni, **Myrene fittoni** Casey † - (NEOMIODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fittoni, Pecten fittoni Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Morrisipecten fittoni** (Morris, 1845 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fittoni, **Virgatopavlovia fittoni** J.C.W. Cope, 1978 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fittoni, **Morrisipecten fittoni** (Morris, 1845 †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fittsi, **Lissogastrioceras fittsi** Miller & Owen, 1944 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fitzgeraldae, **Euphaedusa fitzgeraldae** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fitzgeraldi, **Strophiops fitzgeraldi** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Fitzia**, syn of: Genus **Viana** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (HELICINIDAE)
- fitzroyana, **Mesodontrachia fitzroyana** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fitzroyensis, **Schizodus fitzroyensis** Dickins, 1963 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fiumana, **Vinodolia fiumana** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fivanonensis, **Tropidophora fivanonensis** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965 - (POMATIIDAE)
- fixum, **Paramecynoceras fixum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fjordi, Astarte fjordi G. Høpner Petersen, 2001 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- flabella, Astarte flabella T.A. Conrad, 1846 † - syn of: **Pteromeris perplana** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- flabella, Pteromeris flabella T.A. Conrad, 1846 † - syn of: **Pteromeris perplana** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flabellata, **Tucetona flabellata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- flabellata, Glycymeris flabellata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Tucetona flabellata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- flabellata, Exogyra flabellata Marcou, 1858 † - syn of: **Ceratostreon texanum** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flabellata, **Plicolucina flabellata** E.A. Glover, D.W. Taylor & S.M. Slack-Smith, 2003 - (LUCINIDAE)
- flabellata, Lyonsia flabellata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Lyonsia arenosa** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- flabellata, **Margaritifera flabellata** (Goldfuss, 1837) † - (MARGARITIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flabellatum, **Cerastoderma glaucum flabellatum** G.S. Coen, 1915 - (CARDIIDAE)
- flabellatum, **Ceratostreon flabellatum** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1833 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flabellatus, Modiolus flabellatus A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Modiolus rectus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- flabellatus, Mytilus flabellatus A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Modiolus rectus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- flabellatus, **Annachlamys flabellatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- flabellatus utcholokensis, Modiolus flabellatus utcholokensis Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - syn of: **Modiolus utcholokensis** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Flabellia**, Subgenus **Flabellisphinctes (Flabellia)** Mangold, 1970 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flabellifer, Hippurites flabellifer Cragin, 1893 † - syn of: **Chondrodonta munsoni** (J. Hill, 1893 †) - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flabellifera, Doriopsis flabellifera T.F. Cheeseman, 1881 - syn of: **Doris flabellifera** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1881) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- flabellifera, **Doris flabellifera** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1881) - (DORIDIDAE)
- flabellifera, Ctenodoris flabellifera T.F. Cheeseman, 1881 - syn of: **Doris flabellifera** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1881) - (DORIDIDAE)
- flabellifera, **Plicatula flabellifera** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flabelliforme, **Neocosmoceras flabelliforme** Hegart, 1985 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flabelliformis, **Paradoxipecten flabelliformis** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flabelliformis, **Euchondria flabelliformis** Mou & H.X. Liu, 1993 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flabelliformis, **Sinosachites flabelliformis** He, 1980 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flabelliformis, **Myrtea flabelliformis** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (LUCINIDAE)
- flabelliformis, Notomyrtea flabelliformis (B. Prashad, 1932) - syn of: **Myrtea flabelliformis** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (LUCINIDAE)
- flabelliformis, **Pecten flabelliformis** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Flabellina**, Genus **Flabellina** W. Voigt, 1834 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- flabellina, Flabellina flabellina J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Flabellina affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **FLABELLINIDAE** Bergh in Carus, 1889 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-FLABELLINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Flabellinopsis**, Genus **Flabellinopsis** F.M. MacFarland, 1966 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **Flabellipecten**, syn of: Genus **Pecten** H.P.C. Møller, 1776 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Flabelliphoria**, Genus **Flabelliphoria** Allasinaz, 1966 † (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Flabellisphinctes**, Genus **Flabellisphinctes** Mangold & Elmi, 1966 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flabelloides, **Ctenoides flabelloides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flabelloides, Decatopecten flabelloides L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Decatopecten amiculum** R.A. Philippi, 1851 - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Flabellomya**, syn of: Genus **Pholadomya** G.B. Sowerby, 1823 (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- flabellula, **Cubitostrea flabellula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flabellum, **Aviculopecten flabellum** J. Price, 1916 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Flabellum**, syn of: Genus **Clio** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (CLIIDAE)
- flabellum, **Carditopsis flabellum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- flabellum, **Zeidora flabellum** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- flabellum, Ostrea flabellum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Aequipecten flabellum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- flabellum, **Aequipecten flabellum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- flabellum, **Pecten vaughani flabellum** Cooke, 1919 - (PECTINIDAE)
- flabellum, Pinna flabellum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pinna carnea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- flabellum, Pinctada flabellum L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada imbricata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (PTERIIDAE)
- flabellum, **Spondylus flabellum** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- flabellum malvinae, Carditopsis flabellum malvinae D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Carditopsis malvinae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- flacca, **Tellina flacca** A. Römer, 1871 - (TELLINIDAE)
- flaccida, Chondrina flaccida J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1932 - syn of: **Chondrina tenuimarginata** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- flaccida, **Dendrodoris flaccida** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- flaccida, Hiatella flaccida A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica flaccida** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- flaccida, **Hiatella arctica flaccida** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- flaccidum, **Graphoceras flaccidum** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flaccidus, **Guraleus flaccidus** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- flachi, Acicula flachi S. Clessin, 1911 - syn of: **Acicula fusca** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (ACICULIDAE)
- flachi, **Peruinia flachi** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- flachi, **Bythiospeum flachi** C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- flachi bradina, Peruinia flachi bradina H.A. Pilsbry, 1945 - syn of: **Peruinia peruana bradina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1945 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- flachi superba, **Peruinia flachi superba** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- flachi tingamariae, **Peruinia flachi tingamariae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- flacida, **Strophiops flacida** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Flacilla**, Genus **Flacilla** Koken, 1896 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flagellata, **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- flagellata, Petricola flagellata T. Say, 1834 - syn of: **Petricolaria pholadiformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- flagellata dysoni, **Pomacea flagellata dysoni** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1854) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- flagellata erogata, **Pomacea flagellata erogata** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1890) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- flagellata esculpta, Ampullaria flagellata esculpta P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1890 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- flagellata gheisbreghti, Pomacea flagellata gheisbreghti L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- flagellata giganteus, Ampullaria flagellata giganteus H.B. Tristram - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- flagellata guatemalensis, **Pomacea flagellata guatemalensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- flagellata lattrei, Ampullaria flagellata lattrei A. Hinkley, 1920 - syn of: **Pomacea lattrei** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- flagellata livescens, **Pomacea flagellata livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- flagellata tristami, Ampullaria flagellata tristami E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- flagellatus, **Bostryx flagellatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- flagellatus, Chlamys flagellatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Flexopecten flexuosus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- flagellatus, Pecten flagellatus F.M. Delessert, 1841 - syn of: **Flexopecten hyalinus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- flagellatus, Pecten flagellatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Flexopecten flexuosus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- flagellatus, **Plocamopherus flagellatus** (A.J. Von Kruzenstern, 1813) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- flagellatus, Janolus flagellatus C.N.E. Eliot, 1906 - syn of: **Janolus cristatus** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- flagellatus, **Clanculus flagellatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- flagellatus, Unio flagellatus T. Say, 1830 - syn of: **Epioblasma obliquata** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)

- **Flagellicaulis**, Subgenus **Imerinia (Flagellicaulis)** H.R. Simroth, 1913 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- flagellifera, **Inoperna flagellifera** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flagelliferus, **Modiolus flagelliferus** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flagellum, Glaucus flagellum J.F. Blumenbach, 1803 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- flagellum, Eulimella flagellum G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Eulimella acicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- flagellus, **Arion flagellus** W.E. Collinge, 1893 - (ARIONIDAE)
- flaianoi, **Turbonilla flaianoi** Mazziotti, F. Agamennone & al., 2006 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- flamea, **Strophiops flamea** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- flamenca, **Volvarina flamenca** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- flaminea, Mitrella flaminea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- flamingianus, Polinices flamingianus C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Polinices flemingianus** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- flamingo, **Gradiconus flamingo** (E.J. Petuch, 1980) - (CONIDAE)
- flamingo, Tuckericonus flamingo E.J. Petuch, 1980 - syn of: **Gradiconus flamingo** (E.J. Petuch, 1980) - (CONIDAE)
- flammata, **Limicolaria flammata** (F. Cailliaud, 1823) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- flammata, **Textilia solangeae flammata** L. Bozzetti, 2010 - (CONIDAE)
- flammata, Electroma flammata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- flammea, **Columna flammea** E.C. Von Martens - (ACHATINIDAE)
- flammea, **Limicolaria flammea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- flammea, Pupa flammea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Maxacteon flammeus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- flammea, Solidula flammea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Maxacteon flammeus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- flammea, **Bulla flammea** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (BULLIDAE)
- flammea, Cardita flammea J.L.H. Michelin, 1831 - syn of: **Strophocardia megastropha** (Gray, 1825) - (CARDITIDAE)
- flammea, Venericardia flammea J.L.H. Michelin, 1831 - syn of: **Strophocardia megastropha** (Gray, 1825) - (CARDITIDAE)
- flammea, **Cassis flammea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- flammea, Turricula flammea H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Turricula tornata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- flammea, **Cosmioconcha flammea** J. Pelorce, 2017 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- flammea, Cypraea flammea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- flammea, Diala flammea W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Diala sulcifera** (A. Adams, 1862) - (DIALIDAE)
- flammea, **Hoplodoris flammea** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2003 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- flammea, **Doris pseudoargus flammea** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844 - (DORIDIDAE)
- flammea, **Crassitoniella flammea** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- flammea, **Amaea flammea** Y.C. Lee, 2001 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- flammea, **Glycymeris flammea** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- flammea, **Littoraria flammea** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- flammea, **Notoacmea flammea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- flammea, Patelloida flammea J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Notoacmea flammea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- flammea, Marginella flammea J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Marginella nebulosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- flammea, **Mastigoteuthis flammea** C. Chun, 1908 - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- flammea, **Ziba flammea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MITRIDAE)
- flammea, Purpura flammea O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Taurasia striata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- flammea, **Nacella flammea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- flammea, Cochlis flammea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cochlis vittata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- flammea, Nerita flammea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nerita versicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- flammea, Ostrea flammea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mimachlamys varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- flammea, Mimachlamys flammea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mimachlamys varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- flammea, Tricolia flammea C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- flammea, Crenatula flammea L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)

- flammea, **Daphnella flammea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- flammea, **Rissoina flammea** G.W. Tryon, 1887 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- flammea, Terebra flammea R.P. Lesson, 1832 - syn of: **Oxymeris strigata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- flammea, Terebra flammea W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Terebra taurina** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- flammea, Terebra flammea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Terebra taurina** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- flammea, Venus flammea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pitarenus cordatus** (J.S. Schwengel, 1951) - (VENERIDAE)
- flammea diminuta, Notoacmea flammea diminuta T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Notoacmea flammea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- flammea festiva, **Limicolaria flammea festiva** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- flammea marrowi, Patelloida flammea marrowi J.M.J. Christiaens, 1975 - syn of: **Patelloida mimula** T. Iredale, 1924 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- flammea queenslandica, Patelloida flammea queenslandica W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - syn of: **Patelloida mimula** T. Iredale, 1924 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- flammea unicolor, **Limicolaria flammea unicolor** (W. Kobelt, 1880) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- flammeacolor, **Poremskiconus flammeacolor** (E.J. Petuch, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- flammeacolor, **Miniaceoliva flammeacolor** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- flammellus, **Liguus flammellus** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- flammellus bermudezi, **Liguus flammellus bermudezi** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- flammellus carbonarius, **Liguus flammellus carbonarius** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- flammellus cervus, **Liguus flammellus cervus** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- flammellus cubensis, **Liguus flammellus cubensis** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- flammellus hammelus, **Liguus flammellus hammelus** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- flammellus murrea, **Liguus flammellus murrea** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- flammellus organensis, **Liguus flammellus organensis** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- flammellus russelli, **Liguus flammellus russelli** W.J. Clench, 1935 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- flammelus, Liguus flammelus W.J. Clench, 1934 - syn of: **Liguus flammellus** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- flammeolum, Phalium flammeolum J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Phalium flammiferum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CASSIDAE)
- flammeolum, **Phalium decussatum flammeolum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CASSIDAE)
- flammeum, **Plekocheilus flammeum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- flammeum, Buccinum flammeum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Maxacteon flammeus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- flammeum, **Eutrephoceras flammeum** Ronchetti, 1947 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flammeum, **Aylacostoma flammeum** (F.C. Baker, 1913) - (THIARIDAE)
- flammeum, Melo flammeum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Melo amphora** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- flammeus, **Maxacteon flammeus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- flammeus, Acteon flammeus J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Maxacteon flammeus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- flammeus, Conus flammeus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius lorenzianus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CONIDAE)
- flammeus, Conus flammeus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- flammeus, Glycymeris flammeus T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Glycymeris grayana** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- flammeus, Canarium flammeus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Canarium mutabile** W.J. Swainson, 1821 - (STROMBIDAE)
- flammeus, Trochus flammeus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tectus niloticus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TROCHIDAE)
- flammiculata, **Clypeomorus brevis flammiculata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- flammiculata, Venus flammiculata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Marcia hiantina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- flammifera, Alaria flammifera L.É.S. Piette, 1856 † - syn of: **Dicroloma acuminatum** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flammifera, Pterocera flammifera L.É.S. Piette, 1856 † - syn of: **Dicroloma acuminatum** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) -

(STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- flammifera, **Mesalia opalina flammifera** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- flammifera simplex, Mesalia flammifera simplex É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Mesalia opalina simplex** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- flammiferum, **Phalium flammiferum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CASSIDAE)
- flammiferum breviculum, Phalium flammiferum breviculum C.Y. Tsi & X.T. Ma, 1980 - syn of: **Phalium flammiferum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CASSIDAE)
- flammigera, Achatina flammigera L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Flammulina zebra** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- flammigera, Mitra flammigera L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Ziba flammea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MITRIDAE)
- flammilabre, **Chondropometes torrei flammilabre** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Flammocharopa**, Genus **Flammocharopa** F.M. Climo, 1970 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Flammoconcha**, Genus **Flammoconcha** R.K. Dell, 1952 (CHAROPIDAE)
- flammula, **Euglandina flammula** (H.B. Baker, 1941) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- flammula, Pharaonella flammula G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Tellina divergens** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TELLINIDAE)
- flammula, Cymbiola flammula W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Cymbiola cymbiola** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- flammulata, **Limicolaria flammulata** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- flammulata, **Pacaudiella flammulata** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † - (ANADROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flammulata, Chromodoris flammulata L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Goniobranchus fidelis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- flammulata, **Andiniella flammulata** (F.E. Loosjes, 1957) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- flammulata, **Albinaria discolor flammulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- flammulata, **Clavatula flammulata** J. Knudsen, 1952 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- flammulata, Pusia flammulata W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Pusia moelleri** (H.C. Küster, 1840) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- flammulata, **Platydoris flammulata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- flammulata, Doris flammulata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)
- flammulata, **Eatoniella flammulata** (F.W. Hutton, 1878) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- flammulata, **Polymita picta flammulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- flammulata, **Polymita sulphurosa flammulata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- flammulata, Melanopsis flammulata C. De Stefani, 1877 † - syn of: **Melanopsis affinis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flammulata, **Mitromorpha flammulata** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- flammulata, Alectryon flammulata M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Nassarius comptus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- flammulata, Nassa flammulata H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: **Nassarius gayi** L.C. Kiener, 1835 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- flammulata, Tectonatica flammulata E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Tectonatica sagraiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NATICIDAE)
- flammulata, Natica flammulata E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Tectonatica sagraiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NATICIDAE)
- flammulata, Nerita flammulata C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Nerita undulata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- flammulata, **Oliva flammulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- flammulata, Phasianella flammulata F.W. Hutton, 1878 - syn of: **Eatoniella flammulata** (F.W. Hutton, 1878) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- flammulata, Rissoa flammulata F.W. Hutton, 1878 - syn of: **Eatoniella flammulata** (F.W. Hutton, 1878) - (RISSOIDAE)
- flammulata, **Euglandina flammulata** (H.B. Baker, 1941) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- flammulata, Terebra flammulata E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Hastula hectica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- flammulata, **Strobiligera flammulata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- flammulata, **Viriola flammulata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- flammulata, **Pseudostomatella coccinea flammulata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920) - (TROCHIDAE)
- flammulata, **Iotyrris cingulifera flammulata** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (TURRIDAE)
- flammulata, Turritella flammulata L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Turritella ligar** G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - (TURRITELLIDAE)

- flammulata acuminata, **Limicolaria flammulata acuminata** E.C. Von Martens, 1895 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- flammulata castanea, **Oliva flammulata castanea** P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - (OLIVIDAE)
- flammulata dolicha, **Oliva flammulata dolicha** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (OLIVIDAE)
- flammulata eridona, **Oliva flammulata eridona** P.L. Duclos, 1814 - (OLIVIDAE)
- flammulata isabellina, **Oliva flammulata isabellina** P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - (OLIVIDAE)
- flammulata pallida, **Oliva flammulata pallida** P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - (OLIVIDAE)
- flammulata tuberosa, Melanopsis flammulata tuberosa C. De Stefani, 1880 † - syn of: **Melanopsis affinis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flammulata unicolor, **Andiniella flammulata unicolor** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- flammulata verdensis, **Oliva flammulata verdensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1987 - (OLIVIDAE)
- flammulatum, Buccinum flammulatum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Pisania ignea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- flammulatus, **Reticulapex flammulatus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- flammulatus, **Clavus flammulatus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- flammulatus, Subzebrinus flammulatus W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus albiplicatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- flammulatus, **Fusinus flammulatus** M. Lussi & P. Stahlschmidt, 2007 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- flammulatus, **Jujubinus flammulatus** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (TROCHIDAE)
- flammulatus, **Trochus flammulatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TROCHIDAE)
- flammulatus, Jujubinus flammulatus P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Jujubinus ruscurianus** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1868) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Flammulina**, Genus **Flammulina** E.C. Von Martens, 1873 (CHAROPIDAE)
- flammulina, **Chilina flammulina** W.B. Marshall, 1924 - (CHILINIDAE)
- **Flammulops**, syn of: Subgenus **Therasia (Phenacohelix)** H.H. Suter, 1892 (CHAROPIDAE)
- flanaganensis, **Allonychia flanaganensis** Foerste, 1914 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flandrica, **Charonia flandrica** (Koninck, 1837 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flandrini, Lyelliceras flandrini Dubourdieu, 1953 † - syn of: **Prolyelliceras gevreyi** (Jacob, 1907 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flandrini, **Tropidoceras flandrini** Dumortier, 1869 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flandrini, Prolyelliceras flandrini Jacob, 1907 † - syn of: **Prolyelliceras gevreyi** (Jacob, 1907 †) - (PROLYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flandrini densicosta, **Tropidoceras flandrini densicosta** Futterer, 1893 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flandrini obtusa, **Tropidoceras flandrini obtusa** Futterer, 1983 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flata, **Gemmula flata** B.Q. Li & X.Z. Li, 2008 - (TURRIDAE)
- flatalis, Ampullaria flatalis L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- flattersensis, Plicatounio flattersensis D. Mongin, 1963 † - syn of: **Monginella flattersensis** (D. Mongin, 1963 †) - (PLICATOUNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flattersensis, **Monginella flattersensis** (D. Mongin, 1963 †) - (PSEUDOHYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Flattopia**, Subgenus **Kaibabella (Flattopia)** Waterhouse, 1987 † (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flava, **Cyclomorpha flava** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- flava, **Amphidromus metabletus flava** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- flava, **Cavolinia gibbosa flava** D'Orbigny, 1836 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- flava, **Cerithiopsis flava** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- flava, **Horologica flava** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- flava, **Diversidoris flava** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- flava, Glossodoris flava C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - syn of: **Diversidoris flava** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- flava, **Armenica laevicollis flava** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- flava, **Montenegrina skipetarica flava** Z. Erőss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- flava, **Pyrene flava** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- flava, **Warrana flava** (C. Hedley, 1906 †) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flava, Cuna flava (C. Hedley, 1906 †) - syn of: **Warrana flava** (C. Hedley, 1906 †) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- flava, Dendrodoris flava J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Doris granulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- flava, **Diaphana flava** (R.B. Watson, 1897) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- flava, Doris flava G. Montagu, 1804 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (DORIDIDAE)
- flava, Guyonia flava J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Doris granulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DORIDIDAE)
- flava, Eubranchus flava S. Trinchese, 1879 - syn of: **Eubranchus tricolor** E. Forbes, 1838 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- flava, Fusceulima flava C.F. Laseron, 1955 - syn of: **Fusceulima murdochi** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (EULIMIDAE)
- flava, **Pseudogaleomma flava** T. Habe, 1977 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- flava, **Polymita sulphurosa flava** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- flava, **Sonneratia flava** Casey † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flava, Aspatharia flava H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Chambardia dautzenbergi** (F. Haas, 1936) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- flava, **Littoraria flava** (P.P. King, 1832) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- flava, Melarhaphe flava P.P. King, 1832 - syn of: **Littoraria flava** (P.P. King, 1832) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- flava, Littorina flava P.P. King, 1832 - syn of: **Littoraria flava** (P.P. King, 1832) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- flava, **Monadenia fidelis flava** (H. Hemphill, 1892) - (MONADENIIDAE)
- flava, **Coralliophila flava** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- flava, Perna flava S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- flava, **Cellana flava** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (NACELLIDAE)
- flava, **Tritia corniculum flava** (F.P. Marrat, 1877 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flava, Nerita flava O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Nerita litterata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- flava, Notaeolidia flava Y.S. Minichev, 1972 - syn of: **Notaeolidia depressa** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - (NOTAEOLIDIIDAE)
- flava, **Oliva elegans flava** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- flava, **Pseudosimnia flava** D. Fehse, 2003 - (OVULIDAE)
- flava, **Phyllidia flava** A. Aradas, 1847 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- flava, **Elysia flava** A.E. Verrill, 1901 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- flava, **Anculosa flava** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- flava, **Jullienia flava** G.P. Deshayes, 1876 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- flava, Isognomon flava S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- flava, **Pterotrigonia flava** Griffin & Valera, 2012 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flava, **Pupina flava** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - (PUPINIDAE)
- flava, **Solemya flava** K. Sato, T. Sasaki & H. Watanabe, 2013 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- flava, Terebra flava J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Myurella affinis** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- flava, **Trochomorpha flava** W.F. Clapp, 1923 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- flava, **Bolma flava** A.G. Beu & W.F. Ponder, 1979 - (TURBINIDAE)
- flava, **Vermicularia flava** J.C. Verco, 1907 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- flava, **Fusconaia flava** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- flava, Anodon flava J.G. Anthony, 1865 - syn of: **Pyganodon fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- flava, **Vermetus flava** J.C. Verco, 1907 - (VERMETIDAE)
- flava, **Valiguna flava** (D.F. Heynemann, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- flava, Voluta flava J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Melampus flavus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- flava, Microstelma flava T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Punctulum flavum** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- flava filmerae, **Pyrene flava filmerae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- flava undata, **Fusconaia flava undata** P.W. Parmalee, 1967 - (UNIONIDAE)
- flavacandida, **Discartemon flavacandida** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Flavamussium**, syn of: Genus **Propeamussium** A. De Gregorio, 1884 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- flavens, **Nematomenia flavens** (G.F. Pruvot, 1890) - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- **Flaventia**, Genus **Flaventia** Jukes , 1908 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flaveola, **Clausilia flaveola** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1915 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- flaveola, **Cypraea flaveola** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- flaveola, **Cassidula flaveola** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- flaveola, Helix flaveola A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Dioscuria thalestris** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (HELICIDAE)

- flaveola, Oliva flaveola P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Oliva oliva flaveola** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- flaveola, **Oliva oliva flaveola** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- flaveola, **Septa flaveola** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- flaveola, Septa flaveola P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Septa flaveola** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- flaveoricum, **Vexillum flaveoricum** M. Herrmann & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2009 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- flavescens, Achatinella flavescens W. Newcomb, 1854 - syn of: **Amastra flavescens** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- flavescens, Eolidia flavescens A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Eubranchus farrani** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- flavescens, **Amastra flavescens** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- flavescens, **Plectostylus chilensis flavescens** (P.P. King, 1831) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- flavescens, **Buccinulum vittatum flavescens** (F.W. Hutton, 1884) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- flavescens, **Drymaeus liliaceus flavescens** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- flavescens, Bulla flavescens A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Haminoea flavescens** (A. Adams, 1850) - (BULLIDAE)
- flavescens, **Marshallopsis flavescens** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- flavescens, **Albinaria senilis flavescens** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- flavescens, Clio flavescens C. Gegenbaur, 1855 - syn of: **Paraclione flavescens** (C. Gegenbaur, 1855) - (CLIIDAE)
- flavescens, **Paraclione flavescens** (C. Gegenbaur, 1855) - (CLIONIDAE)
- flavescens, **Tuckericonus flavescens** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- flavescens, Conus flavescens J.G. de Barros e Cunha, 1933 - syn of: **Rhombiconus imperialis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- flavescens, **Vexillum crocatum flavescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- flavescens, Craspedopoma flavescens R.T. Lowe, 1860 - syn of: **Craspedopoma neritoides** R.T. Lowe, 1860 - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE)
- flavescens, Ovatipsa flavescens J.S. Schröter, 1804 - syn of: **Ovatipsa chinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- flavescens, **Carminodoris flavescens** J.J. Risbec, 1937 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- flavescens, Facelina flavescens A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Facelina annulicornis** (L.K.A. von Chamisso & C.W. Eysenhardt, 1821) - (FACELINIDAE)
- flavescens, **Haminoea flavescens** (A. Adams, 1850) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- flavescens, **Helicarion flavescens** T. Iredale, 1944 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- flavescens, Helix flavescens L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Praticolella flavescens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HELICIDAE)
- flavescens, **Helicina flavescens** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (HELICINIDAE)
- flavescens, **Bembicium flavescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- flavescens, **Guraleus flavescens** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- flavescens, **Dicrista flavescens** F.G. Thompson, 1969 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- flavescens, Nerita flavescens L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Nerita polita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- flavescens, **Agaronia gibbosa flavescens** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (OLIVIDAE)
- flavescens, **Onchidella flavescens** K. von Wissel, 1904 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- flavescens, Ostrea flavescens J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- flavescens, **Praticolella flavescens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- flavescens, Crassispira flavescens L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Crassispira affinis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- flavescens, **Turbonilla flavescens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- flavescens, **Semele flavescens** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (SEMELIDAE)
- flavescens, Cyclas flavescens W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- flavescens, **Streptostyla flavescens** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- flavescens, Terebra flavescens G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Terebra succincta** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- flavescens, Unio flavescens I. Lea, 1845 - syn of: **Ptychobranchus greenii** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- flavescens, **Urocyclus flavescens** (W.M. Keferstein, 1866) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- flavescens, **Petaloconchus flavescens** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (VERMETIDAE)
- flavescens boucardi, **Streptostyla flavescens boucardi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- flavescens caribbaeus, **Tuckericonus flavescens caribbaeus** (W.J. Clench, 1942) - (CONIDAE)

- flavescens emortua, **Amastra flavescens emortua** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- flavescens henshawi, **Amastra flavescens henshawi** D.D. Baldwin, 1903 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- flavescens saxicola, **Amastra flavescens saxicola** D.D. Baldwin, 1903 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- flavescesns, **Crassispira flavescesns** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- flavicans, **Joculator flavicans** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- flavicans, **Ostrea flavicans** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- flavicans, **Semipallium flavicans** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- flavicans, Soletellina flavicans J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Hiatula biradiata** (W. Wood, 1815) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- flavicans, **Cymbiola flavicans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- flavicoma, **Zachrysia flavicoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- flavicomus, **Fusinus flavicomus** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2006 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- flavicostata, **Miamira flavicostata** K. Baba, 1940 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- flavicula, **Cypraea flavicula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flavicunda, **Triplex brunneus flavicunda** (G. Perry, 1810) - (MURICIDAE)
- flavida, **Auriculella flavida** C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- flavida, Eburna flavida J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Eburna glabrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- flavida, Eburna flavida J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Eburna glabrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- flavida, **Separatista flavida** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CAPULIDAE)
- flavida, Trichotropis flavida R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Separatista flavida** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CAPULIDAE)
- flavida, Cerion flavida C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- flavida, **Cerithiopsis flavida** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- flavida, Chama flavida S. Clessin, 1889 - syn of: **Chama sinuosa** W.J. Broderip, 1836 - (CHAMIDAE)
- flavida, **Balea flavida** (N.H. Odhner, 1960) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- flavida, **Bathyptychia beresowskii flavida** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- flavida, Columbella flavida J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pyrene flava** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- flavida, Cypraea flavida P. Dautzenberg, 1893 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- flavida, **Benimakia flavida** (A. Adams, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- flavida, Fissurella flavida R.A. Philippi, 1857 - syn of: **Fissurella oriens** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- flavida, **Scintilla flavida** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- flavida, **Succincta flavida** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (HELICINIDAE)
- flavida, **Lepidozona flavida** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1910) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- flavida, Prunum flavida J.H. Redfield, 1846 - syn of: **Prunum apicinum** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- flavida, Marginella flavida J.H. Redfield, 1846 - syn of: **Prunum apicinum** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- flavida, Tellimya flavida H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Mysella charcoti** É. Lamy, 1906 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- flavida, Physa flavida S. Clessin, 1886 - syn of: **Lymnaea producta** J.W. Mighels, 1845 - (PHYSIDAE)
- flavida, **Laomopa flavida** T. Iredale, 1945 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- flavida, **Raphitoma flavida** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- flavida, **Frigidoalvania flavida** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- flavida, **Solariella flavida** B.A. Marshall, 1999 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- flavida, **Tarebia flavida** (R.W. Dunker, 1844) - (THIARIDAE)
- flavida, **Cyclina flavida** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- flavida, **Mekongia swainsoni flavida** R.A.M. Brandt - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- flavida beatrix, Helicina flavida beatrix G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Gemma beatrix** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (HELICINIDAE)
- flavida brevilabris, **Succincta flavida brevilabris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (HELICINIDAE)
- flavida incommoda, **Succincta flavida incommoda** (A.J. Wagner, 1905) - (HELICINIDAE)
- flavida strebeli, **Succincta flavida strebeli** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (HELICINIDAE)
- flavidocarnea, **Calliostoma nudum flavidocarnea** H. Strebel, 1905 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- flavidula, **Glossodoris flavidula** L.S.R. Bergh, 1873 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- flavidula, Clavatula flavidula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia flavidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CLAVATULIDAE)

- flavidula, **Clathrodrillia flavidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- flavidula, Drillia flavidula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia flavidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- flavidula, **Goniodoris flavidula** L.S.R. Bergh, 1873 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- flavidula, Funa flavidula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia flavidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- flavidula, Ptychobela flavidula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia flavidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- flavidula, Inquisitor flavidula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia flavidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- flavidula, Pleurotoma flavidula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia flavidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRIDAE)
- flavidulum, Pleurobema flavidulum I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Pleurobema perovatum** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- flavidulus, **Mesembrinus flavidulus** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- flavidulus, Clavus flavidulus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia flavidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- flavidulus, Pecten flavidulus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- flavidulus, Liostracus flavidulus E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Mesembrinus flavidulus** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- flavidum, **Buccinum flavidum** A.N. Golikov, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- flavidum, **Diplopoma torrei flavidum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- flavidus, Apex flavidus J.T. Gulick, 1873 - syn of: **Achatinella swiftii** W. Newcomb - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- flavidus, **Mesembrinus flavidus** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- flavidus, **Virgiconus flavidus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- flavidus, Donax flavidus S.C.T. Hanley, 1882 - syn of: **Donax incarnatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (DONACIDAE)
- flavidus, Lomanotus flavidus J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1846 - syn of: **Lomanotus marmoratus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (LOMANOTIDAE)
- flavidus, **Jaton flavidus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874) - (MURICIDAE)
- flavidus, **Modiolatus flavidus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- flavidus, Modiolus flavidus R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Modiolatus flavidus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- flavilabris, **Cyclophorus flavilabris** W.H. Benson, 1860 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- flavilabrum, **Drymaeus expansus flavilabrum** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- flavilinea, **Mitrella flavilinea** J.C. Melvill, 1893 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- flavina, Discus flavina N. Pini, 1889 - syn of: **Discus ruderatus** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821) - (DISCIDAE)
- flavinfula, **Eulimella flavinfula** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- flavipellis, **Chrysallis aspersa flavipellis** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1933 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- flavipes, Platydoris flavipes F.S. Leuckart in H.G. Bronn, 1826 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- flavipes, Doris flavipes F.S. Leuckart, 1828 - syn of: **Doris pseudoargus** J.L. Rapp, 1827 - (DORIDIDAE)
- flavipunctata, **Amamibalcis flavipunctata** (T. Habe, 1961) - (EULIMIDAE)
- flavipunctata, **Elysia flavipunctata** M. Ichikawa, 1993 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- flavistoma, **Hemicycla flavistoma** C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1991 - (HELICIDAE)
- flavitincta, **Achatinella apexfulva flavitincta** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- flavobrunneum, **Siphopteron flavobrunneum** (T.M. Gosliner, 1984) - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- flavocarinata, **Crassispira flavocarinata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- flavocarinata, Pleurotoma flavocarinata E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Crassispira flavocarinata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- flavocincta, Eulima flavocincta J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1829 - syn of: **Eulima glabra** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (EULIMIDAE)
- flavocincta, **Crassispira flavocincta** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- flavocincta, **Eulimella flavocincta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- flavocinctus, Conus flavocinctus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Virgiconus virgo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- flavocingulata, **Strigatella flavocingulata** É. Lamy, 1938 - (MITRIDAE)
- flavofasciata, **Myurella flavofasciata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- flavofusca, Mitra flavofusca J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Mitra eremitarum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Flavoleacina**, Subgenus **Oleacina (Flavoleacina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 (OLEACINIDAE)
- flavolimbata, Helix flavolimbata O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Teberdinia flavolimbata** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- flavolimbata, **Teberdinia flavolimbata** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- flavolineata, **Gaeotis flavolineata** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- flavolobata, **Chelidonura flavolobata** J. Heller & T.E. Thompson, 1983 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- flavomacula, **Elysia flavomacula** K.R. Jensen, 1990 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- flavomaculata, **Cadlina flavomaculata** F.M. MacFarland, 1905 - (CADLINIDAE)
- flavomaculata, **Leptadrillia flavomaculata** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- flavomaculata, **Thuridilla flavomaculata** T.M. Gosliner, 1995 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- flavomarginata, **Hypselodoris flavomarginata** W.B. Rudman, 1995 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- flavonitens, Cypraea flavonitens J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- flavonodosa, **Crassispira flavonodosa** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- flavonodulosa, Drillia flavonodulosa E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Crassispira flavonodulosa** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- flavonodulosa, **Crassispira flavonodulosa** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- flavopunctata, **Splendrillia flavopunctata** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- flavoterminatus, **Napaeus flavoterminatus** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (ENIDAE)
- flavotincta, **Volvulella flavotincta** (Martens, 1906) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- flavotincta, **Anemina arcaeformis flavotincta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1905) - (UNIONIDAE)
- flavotinctus, **Mesembrinus vincentinus flavotinctus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- flavovirens, **Atys flavovirens** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- flavovirens, **Chilostoma zonatum flavovirens** (F. Dumont & L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- flavovirens, **Clithon flavovirens** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NERITIDAE)
- flavovulta, **Cuthona flavovulta** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966) - (FIONIDAE)
- flavulum, Buccinum flavulum O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Buccinum ciliatum** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- flavum, **Vasticardium flavum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- flavum, Fragum flavum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Fragum fragum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- flavum, Columbella flavum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Pyrene flava** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- flavum, Dentalium flavum V. Scarabino, 1995 - syn of: **Dentalium scarabinoi** G. Steiner & A. Kabat, 2004 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- flavum, **Antalis cerata flavum** J. Henderson, 1920 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- flavum, **Enotepteron flavum** Y.S. Minichev, 1967 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- flavum, **Siphopteron flavum** (T. Tokioka & K. Baba, 1964) - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- flavum, **Oxynoticeras flavum** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flavum, Cyclostoma flavum W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Cyclomorpha flava** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (POMATIIDAE)
- flavum, **Punctulum flavum** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (RISSOIDAE)
- flavum, **Spectamen flavum** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- flavum dupuchense, Vasticardium flavum dupuchense (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - syn of: **Vasticardium dupuchense** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)
- flavum subrugosum, **Vasticardium flavum subrugosum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (CARDIIDAE)
- flavus, **Amphidromus flavus** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- flavus, **Graphiconus flavus** (D. Röckel, 1985) - (CONIDAE)
- flavus, Cyclophorus flavus W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Cyclomorpha flava** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- flavus, **Dorsoplanites flavus** Spath, 1936 † - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flavus, **Melampus flavus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ELLOBIIDAE)

- flavus, Eubranchus flavus S. Trinchese, 1879 - syn of: **Eubranchus farrani** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- flavus, **Inoceramus flavus** Sornay, 1972 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flavus, **Limacus flavus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMACIDAE)
- flavus, Mytilus flavus G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Mytilus galloprovincialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- flavus, Bulbus flavus A.A. Gould, 1839 - syn of: **Bulbus smithii** J. Brown in Smith, 1839 - (NATICIDAE)
- flavus, Bulbus flavus A.A. Gould, 1840 - syn of: **Bulbus smithii** J. Brown in Smith, 1839 - (NATICIDAE)
- flavus, **Caracolus marginella flavus** H.A. Pilsbry - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- flavus, Cyclopecten flavus C. Hedley, 1902 † - syn of: **Chlamydella favus** (C. Hedley, 1902 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flavus, **Obeliscus clavus flavus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- flavus, Trochus flavus H.E. Anton in R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- flavus, Unio flavus H.C. Küster, 1861 - syn of: **Parreysia corrugata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (UNIONIDAE)
- flavus, **Senegalarion flavus** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- flavus apertus, Bulbus flavus apertus A.T. von Middendorff, 1843 - syn of: **Bulbus normalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- flavus elongatus, Bulbus flavus elongatus T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - syn of: **Bulbus normalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- flavus fasciatus, Melampus flavus fasciatus G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Melampus fasciatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- flavus pictoides, **Inoceramus flavus pictoides** Sornay, 1972 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flavusalbus, **Varioconus flavusalbus** E. Rolán & D. Röckel, 2000 - (CONIDAE)
- flebilis, **Acanthochitona flebilis** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fleckeri, Quaesithyria fleckeri T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Velesunio angasi** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (HYRIIDAE)
- flecta, **Vaugonia flecta** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 †) - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flectata, **Planutenia flectata** Elicki, 1994 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flectens, **Dendrochiton flectens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- flectosiphonata, Batillaria flectosiphonata T. Ozawa, 1996 - syn of: **Batillaria australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- fleischeri, **Discoceras fleischeri** Sweet, 1958 † - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Flemellia**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Flemingella**, syn of: Genus **Pseudophorus** Meek, 1873 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingi, **Partulina porcellana flemingi** D.D. Baldwin, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- flemingi, **Amastra flemingi** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- flemingi, **Anatoma flemingi** (B.A. Marshall, 2002) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- flemingi, Thieleella flemingi B.A. Marshall, 2002 - syn of: **Anatoma flemingi** (B.A. Marshall, 2002) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- flemingi, **Macrochlamys flemingi** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- flemingi, **Defolinia flemingi** (Gardner & T.H. Aldrich, 1919 †) - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingi, **Tatara flemingi** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingi, **Galeodea flemingi** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1990 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingi, **Condylocuna flemingi** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingi, Diaphana flemingi A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - syn of: **Diaphana brazieri** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- flemingi, Doris flemingi E. Forbes, 1838 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (DORIDIDAE)
- flemingi, **Opalia flemingi** A.G. Beu, 2011 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingi, **Gaimardia flemingi** Zinsmeister, 1984 † - (GAIMARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingi, **Epidomatoceras flemingi** J.S. Turner, 1965 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingi, **Haliotis flemingi** Powell, 1938 † - (HALIOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingi, **Protowenella flemingi** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingi, **Kalentera flemingi** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingi, **Zenatia flemingi** J. Marwick, 1948 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- flemingi, **Oxyperas flemingi** Marwick 1960 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingi, **Longimactra flemingi** J. Marwick, 1960 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingi, **Serrata flemingi** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingi, **Timbellus flemingi** (A.G. Beu, 1967) - (MURICIDAE)
- flemingi, **Cellana strigilis flemingi** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (NACELLIDAE)
- flemingi, **Neilonella flemingi** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- flemingi, **Paracomitas flemingi** A.G. Beu, 1970 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- flemingi, **Inquisitor flemingi** (P. Vella, 1954 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingi, **Phrixgnathus flemingi** R.K. Dell, 1950 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- flemingi, **Rissoella flemingi** W.F. Ponder, 1968 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- flemingi, **Scaphander flemingi** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingi, **Pugillaria flemingi** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- flemingi, **Maorithyas flemingi** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- flemingi, **Parathyasira flemingi** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingi, **Tritonia flemingi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- flemingi, **Zeacolpus flemingi** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingi, **Alcithoe flemingi** R.K. Dell, 1978 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- flemingi, **Xenophora flemingi** A.G. Beu, 1977 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingi stewartensis, **Phrixgnathus flemingi stewartensis** R.K. Dell, 1954 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Flemingia**, Genus **Flemingia** de Koninck, 1881 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingiana, Cemoria flemingiana W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Puncturella noachina** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- flemingiana, Ampulla flemingiana W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Liomesus ovum** (W. Turton, 1825) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- flemingianum, **Foordiceras flemingianum** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingianus, **Flemingites flemingianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingianus, **Polinices flemingianus** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- flemingianus, Nautilus flemingianus de Koninck, 1863 † - syn of: **Foordiceras flemingianum** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingianus, **Pecten flemingianus** de Koninck, 1863 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Flemingiella**, syn of: Genus **Flemingia** de Koninck, 1881 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingii, Doris flemingii E. Forbes, 1838 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (DORIDIDAE)
- flemingii, Puncturella flemingii R.T. Lowe, 1827 - syn of: **Puncturella noachina** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- flemingii, Acanthodoris flemingii E. Forbes, 1838 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- flemingii, Peracle flemingii E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Limacina retroversa** (J. Fleming, 1823) - (PERACLIDAE)
- **Flemingites**, Genus **Flemingites** Waagen , 1892 † (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **FLEMINGITIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemingius, Chiton flemingius W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Tonicella marmorea** (Fabrius, 1780) - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Flemingostrea**, Genus **Flemingostrea** Vredenburg, 1916 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **FLEMINGOSTREIDAE** Stenzel, 1971 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-OSTREIDA [Order]-OSTREOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- flemischi, **Cerithium flemischi** K. Martin, 1933 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Flemmingella**, syn of: Genus **Flemingia** de Koninck, 1881 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Flemmingia**, Genus **Flemmingia** Klipstein, 1843 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flenderi, **Pharciceras flenderi** Wedekind, 1918 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fletcherae, **Olivella fletcherae** S.S. Berry, 1958 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- fletcheri, Conus fletcheri E.J. Petuch & G.A. Mendenhall, 1972 - syn of: **Embrikena pergrandis** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (CONIDAE)
- fletcheri, **Peruvispira fletcheri** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- fletcheri, **Astartila fletcheri** Dickins, 1956 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fletcheri, **Pleurotomaria fletcheri** † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fletcheri, **Powelliphanta fletcheri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- fletcheri, **Temnodiscus fletcheri** Reed, 1921 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fletcheripecten**, Genus **Fletcheripecten** Waterhouse, 1982 † (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fletcherviewia**, Genus **Fletcherviewia** Cook, 1993 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fleuriausa, **Belemnopsis fleuriausa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fleuriausanum, **Lecointriceras fleuriausanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fleuriausi, Pleurobranchus fleuriausi D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Berthella plumula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- fleuriausianum, **Lecointriceras fleuriausianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fleuriausianus, **Angulithes fleuriausianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fleuriausianus, Nautilus fleuriausianus d'Orbigny, 1840 † - syn of: **Angulithes fleuriausianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fleuriausus, Belemnites fleuriausus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Belemnopsis fleuriausa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fleuryi, **Onychoteuthis fleuryi** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- fleuryi, Onychoteuthis fleuryi Reynaud, 1830 - syn of: **Onychoteuthis banksii** (W.E. Leach, 1817) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- fleuryi, **Fagesia fleuryi** Pervinquiére, 1907 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexa, Clio flexa G.J. Pfeffer, 1879 - syn of: **Creseis virgula** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CLIIDAE)
- flexa, **Eulima flexa** A. Adams, 1861 - (EULIMIDAE)
- flexa, **Bemella flexa** Barskova, 1988 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexa, **Oppelia flexa** (Buckmann, 1924 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexiauricularis, **Limipecten flexiauricularis** G.B. Campbell, 1961 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexibilis, **Bradybaena gainesi flexibilis** (H.C. Fulton, 1905) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- flexibilis, **Akibumia flexibilis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda, 1959 - (LAUBIERINIDAE)
- flexibilis schepmani, **Akibumia flexibilis schepmani** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1893) - (LAUBIERINIDAE)
- flexible, **Phragmoceras eurystoma flexible** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Flexiclymenia**, Genus **Flexiclymenia** Czarnocki, 1989 † (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexicolumella, **Hemistomia flexicolumella** W.F. Ponder, 1982 - (TATEIDAE)
- **Flexicorbula**, Genus **Flexicorbula** Chavan, 1947 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexicosta, **Haedropleura flexicosta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- flexicosta, **Prodichotomites flexicosta** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexicosta, **Turbonilla flexicosta** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- flexicosta, Chrysallida flexicosta É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Parthenina interstincta** (J. Adams, 1797) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- flexicosta, **Chrysallida intermixta flexicosta** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- flexicostae, **Pyrgulina flexicostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- flexicostata, Desmoceras flexicostata Böse, 1923 † - syn of: **Pseudohaploceras liptoviense** (Zeuschner, 1856 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexicostata, **Remera flexicostata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexicostata, **Hipponix patelloides flexicostata** Klushnikov, 1958 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexicostata, **Pseudopulchellia flexicostata** Imlay, 1961 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexicostata, **Vaugonia flexicostata** Fischer, 1969 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexicostata, **Strioturbonilla flexicostata** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexicostata, **Stilla flexicostata** (H.H. Suter, 1899) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- flexicostata, Euterebra flexicostata H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Euterebra tristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- flexicostata, Duplicaria flexicostata H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Euterebra tristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- flexicostata, Terebra flexicostata H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Euterebra tristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- flexicostatum, **Tarrantoceras flexicostatum** Cobban, 1988 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- flexicostatum, **Elobiceras flexicostatum** Spath, 1922 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexicostatum, **Buccinulum flexicostatum** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- flexicostatum, **Trachycardium flexicostatum** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexicostatum, **Quenstedtoceras flexicostatum** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexicostatum, **Vexillum flexicostatum** (A. Garrett, 1880) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- flexicostatus, **Jenksites flexicostatus** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexicostatus, **Hamitoides flexicostatus** Spath, 1925 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexicostatus, **Fusiguraleus flexicostatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexicostatus, **Trochus flexicostatus** Moore † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexidens, **Laminifera flexidens** (O. Boettger, 1875) † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexidens, **Ptychalaea flexidens** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexidentata, **Anatoma flexidentata** D.L. Geiger & T. Sasaki, 2008 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- flexilabris, Bulimus flexilabris L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Drymaeus bivittatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- flexilabris, **Papuina flexilabris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- flexilabris, **Nematurella flexilabris** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexilabris, Strigatella flexilabris G.B. Sowerby, 1875 - syn of: **Strigatella typha** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- flexilis, Akera flexilis T. Brown, 1844 - syn of: **Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (AKERIDAE)
- flexilis, **Graphoceras flexilis** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexilis, Ludwigella flexilis Buckman, 1901 † - syn of: **Graphoceras flexilis** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexilis, **Alvania flexilis** S. Gofas, 1999 - (RISSOIDAE)
- flexilis, Velutina flexilis G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Velutina plicatilis** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- flexiloculosum, **Knemiceras flexiloculosum** Basse, 1940 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexio, Turbonilla flexio J.X. Corgan, 1967 - syn of: **Turbonilla hemphilli** K.J. Bush, 1899 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Flexipecten**, syn of: Genus **Chlamys** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- flexipes, **Diacavolinia flexipes** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- flexiplicata, **Fusiturris duchasteli flexiplicata** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Flexiplis**, syn of: Genus **Hemistena** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Flexiptis**, syn of: Genus **Hemistena** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- flexirostris, **Favartia flexirostris** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (MURICIDAE)
- flexirostris, Murex flexirostris J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Favartia flexirostris** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (MURICIDAE)
- flexisculpta, **Ovalina flexisculpta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- flexiseptatum, **Woosteroceras flexiseptatum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexispina, **Arene flexispina** J.H. Leal & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1985 - (ARENEIDAE)
- **Flexispinites**, Genus **Flexispinites** Schairer, 1984 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Flexopecten**, Genus **Flexopecten** F. Sacco, 1897 (PECTINIDAE)
- flexoplicatum, **Pachydiscoceras flexoplicatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Flexopteron**, Subgenus **Poirieria (Flexopteron)** T. Shuto, 1969 (MURICIDAE)
- **Flexoptychites**, Genus **Flexoptychites** Spath , 1951 † (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexosum, **Platiknemiceras flexosum** Kennedy, Landman & Cobban, 1998 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Flexoxyites**, Genus **Flexoxyites** Buckman, 1924 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexum, **Otomaroceras flexum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (HERCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexum, **Protozigzagiceras flexum** Fernandez-Lopez & Pavia, 2013 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexum, Ptenoceras flexum A. Hyatt, 1894 † - syn of: **Otomaroceras flexum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexum, Pisidium flexum H.B. Herrington, 1954 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- flexuolaris, **Philomycus flexuolaris** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Spirancilla flexuosa** (A. von Koenen, 1885 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosa, Heteranomia flexuosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Heteranomia squamula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Buccinum undatum flexuosa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- flexuosa, **Chloritis flexuosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- flexuosa, Euplica flexuosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- flexuosa, Pyrene flexuosa F.W. Hutton, 1878 - syn of: **Zemitrella choava** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Warrana flexuosa** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Eulima flexuosa** (A. Adams, 1851) - (EULIMIDAE)
- flexuosa, Kellia flexuosa J. de C. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Scacchia oblonga** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (KELLIIDAE)
- flexuosa, Laona flexuosa M. Sars, 1859 - syn of: **Laona pruinosa** (W. Clark, 1827) - (LAONIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Laternula flexuosa** L.A. Reeve, 1863 - (LATERNULIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Rangia flexuosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1839) - (MACTRIDAE)
- flexuosa, Rangianella flexuosa T.A. Conrad, 1839 - syn of: **Rangia flexuosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1839) - (MACTRIDAE)
- flexuosa, Anatina flexuosa L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- flexuosa, Mangilia flexuosa E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Iredalea agatha** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Poirieria flexuosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosa, **Myalina flexuosa** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosa, **Keepingia flexuosa** (F.E. Edwards, 1886 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosa, Colwellia flexuosa F.E. Edwards, 1886 † - syn of: **Keepingia flexuosa** (F.E. Edwards, 1886 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosa, **Glyptoleda flexuosa** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosa, **Polidevcia flexuosa** (Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosa, Nuculana flexuosa Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - syn of: **Polidevcia flexuosa** (Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosa, Ostrea flexuosa G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Flexopecten flexuosus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Pandora flexuosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1822 - (PANDORIDAE)
- flexuosa, Pandora flexuosa B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Pandora sicula** É. Lamy, 1934 - (PANDORIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Partula flexuosa** W.D. Hartman, 1885 - (PARTULIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Scutellastra flexuosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)
- flexuosa, Patella flexuosa J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Scutellastra flexuosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)
- flexuosa, Philine flexuosa M. Sars, 1859 - syn of: **Laona pruinosa** (W. Clark, 1827) - (PHILINIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Anculosa flexuosa** H.H. Smith in C. Goodrich, 1922 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Vietricula flexuosa** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- flexuosa, Pseudotricula flexuosa N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006 - syn of: **Vietricula flexuosa** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Poromya flexuosa** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (POROMYIDAE)
- flexuosa, Psammobia flexuosa A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Cymatoica undulata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- flexuosa, Avicula flexuosa L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Parthenina flexuosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Careliopsis flexuosa** (E. Saurin, 1961) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- flexuosa, Odostomia flexuosa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - syn of: **Parthenina flexuosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Rectoclymenia flexuosa** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosa, Rectoclymenia flexuosa G.G. Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Rectoclymenia flexuosa** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosa, **Rissoa flexuosa** A. von Koenen, 1892 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosa, **Rissoina flexuosa** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Streblochondria flexuosa** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosa, Tellina flexuosa G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Thyasira flexuosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TELLINIDAE)
- flexuosa, Strigilla flexuosa T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Strigilla mirabilis** R.A. Philippi, 1841 - (TELLINIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Thyasira flexuosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- flexuosa, Turritella flexuosa A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Eulima flexuosa** (A. Adams, 1851) - (TURRITELLIDAE)

- flexuosa, **Epioblasma flexuosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- flexuosa, Quadrula flexuosa C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Fusconaia subrotunda** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Anoma flexuosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Anomalocardia flexuosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VENERIDAE)
- flexuosa, **Halicardia flexuosa** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1881) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- flexuosa abyssicola, **Thyasira flexuosa abyssicola** E. Forbes, 1845 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- flexuosa bullata, Quadrula flexuosa bullata C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Epioblasma flexuosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- flexuosa costata, Clymenia flexuosa costata G.G. Münster, 1842 † - syn of: **Pricella costata** (G.G. Münster, 1842 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosa eneagona, **Scutellastra flexuosa eneagona** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (PATELLIDAE)
- flexuosa ogormani, **Poirieria flexuosa ogormani** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosa optima, Scutellastra flexuosa optima (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - syn of: **Scutellastra optima** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (PATELLIDAE)
- flexuosa orientalis, Clymenia flexuosa orientalis E. Perna, 1914 † - syn of: **Pricella orientalis** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosa petitianus, Rangia flexuosa petitianus W.H. Dall, 1894 - syn of: **Rangia flexuosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1839) - (MACTRIDAE)
- flexuostriatum, **Ellesmeroceras flexuostriatum** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosum, **Acanthoceras flexuosum** Crick, 1907 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosum, **Pseudaspidoceras flexuosum** Powell, 1963 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosum, **Protanisoceras flexuosum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosum, **Brancoceras flexuosum** J. Kennedy, 2004 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosum, Buccinum flexuosum A. da Costa, 1829 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosum, Acanthocardia flexuosum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Acanthocardia echinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- flexuosum, **Moremanoceras flexuosum** J. Kennedy, 2005 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosum, **Protacrioceras ornatum flexuosum** Sarkar, 1955 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosum, **Eudmetoceras flexuosum** S. Elmi, 1963 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosum, Corongoceras flexuosum Tavera, 1985 † - syn of: **Micracanthoceras microcanthum** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosum, **Platiknemiceras flexuosum** J. Kennedy & al., 1998 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosum, Lotoria flexuosum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Ranularia pyrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- flexuosum, **Convoluticeras flexuosum** Bogoslovsky, 1984 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosum, Tornoceras flexuosum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protornoceras planilobum** Sobolew, 1914 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosus, **Ammonites flexuosus** Münster, 1830 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosus, Moravisphinctes flexuosus Tavera, 1985 † - syn of: **Moravisphinctes fischeri** Kilian, 1889 † - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosus, **Drymaeus flexuosus** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- flexuosus, **Sornayites clausus flexuosus** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosus, **Pachydiscus flexuosus** E. Matsumoto, 1979 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosus, **Melampus flexuosus** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- flexuosus, **Kittlistylus flexuosus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosus, **Gunnarites flexuosus** Spath, 1953 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosus, **Lamelliphorus flexuosus** (Münster, 1844 †) - (LAMELLIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosus, Triplex flexuosus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Naquetia triqueter** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- flexuosus, **Flexopecten flexuosus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- flexuosus, **Flexoptychites flexuosus** (Mojsisovic, 1882 †) - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexuosus megas, **Drymaeus flexuosus megas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- flexuosus petitianus, Gnathodon flexuosus petitianus W.H. Dall, 1894 - syn of: **Rangia flexuosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1839) - (MACTRIDAE)
- flexuosus polygona, Axinus flexuosus polygona J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Thyasira polygona** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1864) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- flexuosus rotunda, Axinus flexuosus rotunda J.G. Jeffreys, 1881 - syn of: **Thyasira obsoleta** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- flexurus, **Bathytormus flexurus** (T.A. Conrad, 1854 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexus, **Plagiostropha flexus** (T. Shuto, 1983) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- flexus, **Flexoxyites flexus** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- flexus, **Follotites flexus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Flickia**, Genus **Flickia** PervinquiÃƒÂ¨re, 1907 † (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **FLICKIIDAE** Adkins, 1928 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- flindersensis, **Austropyrgus flindersensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- flindersi, **Pisinna flindersi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- flindersi, Ancyloceras flindersi F. McCoy, 1867 † - syn of: **Flindersites flindersi** (F. McCoy, 1867 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flindersi, Tasmeuthria flindersi B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - syn of: **Pollia bednalli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- flindersi, **Torresitrachia flindersi** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- flindersi, **Sinumelon flindersi** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- flindersi, **Joculator flindersi** B.C. Cotton, 1951 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- flindersi, Conus flindersi J.W. Brazier, 1898 - syn of: **Floraconus anemone** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- flindersi, Corbula flindersi B.C. Cotton, 1930 - syn of: **Corbula smithiana** J.W. Brazier, 1880 - (CORBULIDAE)
- flindersi, **Cystiscus flindersi** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- flindersi, **Paradentalium flindersi** B.C. Cotton & N.H. Ludbrook, 1938 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- flindersi, **Beudanticeras flindersi** (McCoy, 1865 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flindersi, **Montereina flindersi** (R.F. Burn, 1962) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- flindersi, **Narvaliscala flindersi** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- flindersi, Epitonium flindersi B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Narvaliscala flindersi** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- flindersi, Emarginula flindersi B.C. Cotton, 1930 - syn of: **Emarginula convexa** C. Hedley, 1907 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- flindersi, Helix flindersi A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Sinumelon flindersi** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- flindersi, **Cheilea flindersi** B.C. Cotton, 1935 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- flindersi, **Flindersites flindersi** (F. McCoy, 1867 †) - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flindersi, **Standella flindersi** T. Iredale, 1930 - (MACTRIDAE)
- flindersi, Standella flindersi B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Mactrotoma antecedens** (T. Iredale, 1930) - (MACTRIDAE)
- flindersi, Marginella flindersi G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899 - syn of: **Cystiscus flindersi** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- flindersi, Mitrolumna flindersi G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899 - syn of: **Mitromorpha alba** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- flindersi, **Haustrum flindersi** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- flindersi, Nassarius flindersi B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 † - syn of: **Tritia ephamilla** (R.B. Watson, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flindersi, Eunaticina flindersi B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1931 - syn of: **Eunaticina linneana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- flindersi, Poroleda flindersi T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Poroleda spathula** C. Hedley, 1915 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- flindersi, Ennucula flindersi B.C. Cotton, 1930 - syn of: **Ennucula dilecta** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (NUCULIDAE)
- flindersi, Octopus flindersi B.C. Cotton, 1932 - syn of: **Macroctopus maorum** (F.W. Hutton, 1880) - (OCTOPODIDAE)

- flindersi, Pecten flindersi R. Tate, 1886 † - syn of: **Talochlamys eyrei** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flindersi, **Epidirona flindersi** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- flindersi, Epideira flindersi B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Epidirona flindersi** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- flindersi, Rissoina flindersi J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Pisinna flindersi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- flindersi, Terebra flindersi B.C. Cotton, 1952 - syn of: **Oxymeris albida** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- flindersi, Thracidora flindersi B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Thracidora arenosa** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (THRACIIDAE)
- flindersi, **Naricava flindersi** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - (TORNIDAE)
- flindersi, **Nanula flindersi** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1935 - (TROCHIDAE)
- flindersi, **Prothalotia flindersi** (P. Fischer, 1878) - (TROCHIDAE)
- flindersi, **Altivasum flindersi** (J.C. Verco, 1914) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- flindersi, Vasum flindersi J.C. Verco, 1914 - syn of: **Altivasum flindersi** (J.C. Verco, 1914) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- flindersi, **Bolma flindersi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flindersi, **Placamen flindersi** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - (VENERIDAE)
- flindersi, **Cymbiola pulchra flindersi** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2015 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- flindersi, **Xenophora flindersi** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- flindersi, Austrophora flindersi J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Xenophora flindersi** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- flindersi darraghi, **Bolma flindersi darraghi** A.G. Beu & W.F. Ponder, 1979 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flindersi ludbrookae, **Xenophora flindersi ludbrookae** W.F. Ponder, 1983 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flindersianus, **Inquisitor flindersianus** C. Hedley, 1922 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- flindersii, Rissoina flindersii J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Alaba monile** (A. Adams, 1862) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Flindersites**, Subgenus **Myloceras (Flindersites)** Whitehouse, 1926 † (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flintensis, **Cassis flintensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1940 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flintensis, **Antillipecten flintensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flndersi, **Onoba flndersi** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (RISSOIDAE)
- floccata, **Lucilina floccata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (CHITONIDAE)
- floccata, **Mitrella floccata** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- floccata, Pyrene floccata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella floccata** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- floccata, Scurria floccata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Lottia mesoleuca** (K.T. Menke, 1851) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- floccata, **Marginella floccata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- floccata, Mitra floccata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Mitra guttata** W.J. Swainson, 1824 - (MITRIDAE)
- floccata, **Ethaliella floccata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (TROCHIDAE)
- floccata hanleyi, **Mitrella floccata hanleyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- floccatus, **Textilia floccatus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (CONIDAE)
- floccosa, Littorina floccosa H.H. Beck in O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Echinolittorina interrupta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- floccosa, Nodilittorina floccosa O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Echinolittorina jamaicensis** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- floccosus, **Eurytus floccosus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- floningiana, **Andraea dubia floningiana** C.A. Westerlund, 1888 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- floodi, Helix floodi C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- flora, **Eopteria flora** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Floraconus**, Genus **Floraconus** T. Iredale, 1930 (CONIDAE)
- florae, **Rissoella florae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2005 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- floraevallis, **Exiligada floraevallis** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- floralia, **Olivella floralia** (P.L. Duclos, 1844) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- floralia, Oliva floralia P.L. Duclos, 1844 - syn of: **Olivella floralia** (P.L. Duclos, 1844) - (OLIVIDAE)
- floralia alba, Olivella floralia alba (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - syn of: **Olivella alba** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVELLIDAE)

- floralis, **Dentimargo floralis** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floreanae, Calliostoma floreanae P. Parenzan, 1970 - syn of: **Calliostoma laugieri florianae** P. Parenzan, 1970 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- floreanensis, Semele floreanensis T. Soot-Ryen, 1932 - syn of: **Semele rupium** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- floreini, Cristataria floreini P.M. Pallary, 1939 - syn of: **Cristataria florieni** (P.M. Pallary, 1939) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- florencae, **Sharpeiceras florencae** Spath, 1925 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- florencae, **Polystira florencae** P. Bartsch, 1934 - (TURRIDAE)
- florenceae, **Volvarina florenceae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- florencei, **Australdonta florencei** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2013 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Florenceia**, Genus **Florenceia** Mezzalira, 1974 † (HYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- florenciae, **Cadulus florenciae** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (GADILIDAE)
- florenciana, **Acrocoptis florenciana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- florencianum, **Farcimen camagueyanum florencianum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- florencianus, **Microceramus florencianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- florens, **Thorunna florens** (K. Baba, 1949) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- florens, Glossodoris florens K. Baba, 1949 - syn of: **Thorunna florens** (K. Baba, 1949) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- florens, Mactra florens T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Mactra cuneata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- florens, Pecten florens J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Mimachlamys sanguinea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- florensi, **Edentulina florensi** K.C. Emberton, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- florensiana, Elaphroconcha florensiana E.C. Von Martens, 1891 - syn of: **Elaphroconcha floresiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- florenskii, Buliminus florenskii O.W. Von Rosen, 1914 - syn of: **Pseudochondrula seductilis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (ENIDAE)
- florenskii, Limax florenskii H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Vitrinoides daghestanus** H.R. Simroth, 1898 - (LIMACIDAE)
- florentiae, Xerotricha florentiae W. Kobelt, 1882 - syn of: **Xerotricha vatonniana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- florentiae, **Hypolysia florentiae** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1901) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- florentiana, **Lithasia salebrosa florentiana** I. Lea, 1841 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- florentina, **Epioblasma florentina** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- florentina aureola, Epioblasma florentina aureola J.W. Jones & R.J. Neves, 2010 - syn of: **Epioblasma florentina** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- florentina curtisii, Dysnomia florentina curtisii L.S. Frierson & W.I. Utterback, 1916 - syn of: **Epioblasma florentina** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- florentina walkeri, Epioblasma florentina walkeri C. Wilson & H.W. Clark, 1914 - syn of: **Epioblasma florentina** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- florentinensis, **Maclurites florentinensis** G.S. Banks & Johnson, 1957 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- florentinoi, **Eurhomalea florentinoi** Zinsmeister, 1984 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flores, **Aegires flores** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2004 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- floresensis, **Volvarina floresensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- floresi, **Oparopsis floresi** (A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- floresi, **Duashnoceras floresi** (Burckhardt, 1927 †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floresiana, **Elaphroconcha floresiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- floresiana, **Moulinsia floresiana** (E.A. Smith) - (PUPINIDAE)
- floresiana peramoena, **Elaphroconcha floresiana peramoena** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- floresianum, **Pisidium floresianum** B. Rensch, 1934 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- floresianus, **Amphidromus floresianus** H.C. Fulton, 1897 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- floresianus, Marshallena floresianus M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Marshallena philippinarum** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- florezi, **Phenacotaxus florezi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- florezi, Floreziellus florezi W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - syn of: **Bostryx cunyacensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- florezi, **Ptychodon florezi** W.K. Weyrauch & C. Flores in C. Flores, 1968 - (CHAROPIDAE)

- florezi, **Incania florezi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- florezi, **Radiodiscus florezi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- florezi, **Systrophia florezi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- florezi, **Happia florezi** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Floreziellus**, syn of: Genus **Bostryx** F.H. Troschel, 1847 (BULIMULIDAE)
- florezii, **Heleobia florezii** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1963) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- flori, Dryptus flori F.P. Jousseaume, 1897 - syn of: **Thaumastus flori** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1897) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- flori, **Prunum flori** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- flori, **Thaumastus flori** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1897) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- florianae, **Calliostoma laugieri florianae** P. Parenzan, 1970 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- florianae, **Bulimoscilla florianae** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Floribella**, Genus **Floribella** Woodring, 1970 (APLYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floribunda, Neopycnodonte floribunda T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1916 - syn of: **Neopycnodonte cochlear** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- florida, **Helicostyla florida** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- florida, **Ameranna florida** (E.F. Garcia, 2008) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- florida, Anna florida E.F. Garcia, 2008 - syn of: **Ameranna florida** (E.F. Garcia, 2008) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- florida, **Chama florida** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- florida, **Heilprinia florida** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- florida, **Dibaphimitra florida** (A.A. Gould, 1856) - (MITRIDAE)
- florida, **Oreohelix florida** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- florida, Primovula florida J.T. Kuroda, 1958 - syn of: **Primovula roseomaculata florida** (J.T. Kuroda, 1958) - (OVULIDAE)
- florida, Pseudosimnia florida J.T. Kuroda, 1958 - syn of: **Primovula roseomaculata** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (OVULIDAE)
- florida, **Primovula roseomaculata florida** (J.T. Kuroda, 1958) - (OVULIDAE)
- florida, **Aequipecten florida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- florida, **Stenotrema florida** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- florida, Psammobia florida A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Hiatula alba** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- florida, Psammobia florida J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Gari depressa** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- florida, Psammobia florida W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Gari tellinella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- florida, Gari florida W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Gari tellinella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- florida, **Turbonilla florida** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- florida, **Powelliphanta traversi florida** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- florida, Anodonta florida P.M. Heude, 1881 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- florida, **Callista florida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- florida, **Scaphella dohrni florida** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- florida aureola, **Helicostyla florida aureola** P. Bartsch, 1938 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- florida fulgens, Helicostyla florida fulgens W.J. Broderip, 1841 - syn of: **Helicostyla fulgens** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- florida fuscolabiata, **Helicostyla florida fuscolabiata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, W. Kobelt & Winter, 1911) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- florida helicoides, **Helicostyla florida helicoides** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- florida signa, **Helicostyla florida signa** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- floridaense, **Cyptendoceras floridaense** Flower, 1964 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridaense, **Michelinoceras floridaense** Hook & Flower, 1977 † - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Aclis floridana** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- floridana, Amnicola floridana G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863 - syn of: **Floridobia floridana** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- floridana, **Wakullina floridana** (Dall 1895) † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Anomia floridana** C. Linnaeus, 1758 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Anadara floridana** (T.A. Conrad, 1869) - (ARCIDAE)

- floridana, Arca floridana W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Anadara secernenda** (É. Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- floridana, **Ashtarotha floridana** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Taxocardia floridana** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Basterotia floridana** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- floridana, **Engina floridana** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Trochita floridana** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Carditamera floridana** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Vaginella floridana** Collins, 1934 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, Alabina floridana W.C. Mansfield, 1930 - syn of: **Finella adamsi** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- floridana, **Cerithiopsis floridana** W.H. Dall, 1892 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- floridana, **Costoanachis floridana** (H.A. Rehder, 1939) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- floridana, **Cornirostra floridana** R. Bieler & P.M. Mikkelsen, 1998 - (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- floridana, Thala floridana W.H. Dall, 1884 - syn of: **Mitromica foveata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- floridana, **Siphocypraea floridana** (W.C. Mansfield, 1931 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Polymesoda floridana** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (CYRENIDAE)
- floridana, **Cyrenoida floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (CYRENOIDIDAE)
- floridana, Cyrenoidea floridana W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Cyrenoida floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (CYRENOIDIDAE)
- floridana, **Persicula floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Diaphana floridana** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- floridana, **Syntomodrillia floridana** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- floridana, **Elachisina floridana** (H.A. Rehder, 1943) - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- floridana, **Alexania floridana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1945) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- floridana, **Diodora floridana** Gardner, 1948 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Tucetona arata floridana** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- floridana, **Panopea floridana** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Rothpletzia floridana** E.H. Vokes, 1982 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Thelecythara floridana** W.G. Fargo, 1953 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- floridana, **Floridobia floridana** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- floridana, Cincinnatia floridana (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - syn of: **Floridobia floridana** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- floridana, **Stenoplax floridana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- floridana, **Orobitella floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (LASAEIDAE)
- floridana, **Erycina floridana** E.G. Vanatta, 1904 - (LASAEIDAE)
- floridana, Neaeromya floridana W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Orobitella floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (LASAEIDAE)
- floridana, **Ctenoides floridana** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Stewartia floridana** (T.A. Conrad, 1833) - (LUCINIDAE)
- floridana, **Lyonsia floridana** T.A. Conrad, 1849 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- floridana, **Turritellopsis floridana** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- floridana, Mitra floridana W.H. Dall, 1884 - syn of: **Mitromica foveata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (MITRIDAE)
- floridana, Montacuta floridana W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Orobitella floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- floridana, **Stramonita floridana** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MURICIDAE)
- floridana, **Globecphora floridana** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Acantholabia floridana** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, Thais floridana T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Stramonita floridana** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MURICIDAE)
- floridana, Urosalpinx floridana T.A. Conrad, 1869 - syn of: **Calotrophon ostrearum** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- floridana, **Globinassa floridana** M. Smith, 1936 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Neverita floridana** (H.I. Tucker & R.B. Wilson, 1933 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Neritina floridana** L.A. Reeve, 1865 - (NERITIDAE)
- floridana, **Niteoliva floridana** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Onchidella floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)

- floridana, **Bellatara floridana** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, Pandora floridana W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Pandora trilineata** T. Say, 1822 - (PANDORIDAE)
- floridana, Distorsio floridana J.A. Gardner, 1947 - syn of: **Distorsio constricta** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (PERSONIDAE)
- floridana, **Syrnola floridana** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- floridana, **Ringiculella floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, Cingula floridana H.A. Rehder, 1943 - syn of: **Elachisina floridana** (H.A. Rehder, 1943) - (RISSOIDAE)
- floridana, Rissoa floridana W.C. Mansfield, 1930 - syn of: **Alvania auberiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- floridana, Rissoina floridana A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Schwartziella floridana** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- floridana, **Seguenzia floridana** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- floridana, **Basterotella floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Laevella floridana** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Succinea floridana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- floridana, **Cinguloterebra floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- floridana, Terebra floridana W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- floridana, **Vitrinella floridana** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946 - (TORNIDAE)
- floridana, Trivia floridana A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Niveria suffusa** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- floridana, **Truncatella floridana** L.R. Hubricht, 1983 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- floridana, **Pseudotoma floridana** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Turritella floridana** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- floridana, **Macromphalina floridana** R.C. Moore, 1965 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- floridana, **Gouldia floridana** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Pitar floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, Anomalocardia floridana T.A. Conrad, 1869 - syn of: **Anadara floridana** (T.A. Conrad, 1869) - (VENERIDAE)
- floridana, Dosinia floridana T.A. Conrad, 1866 - syn of: **Dosinia concentrica** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- floridana, Tivela floridana H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Tivela trigonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- floridana, **Leidyula floridana** (J. Leidy & W.G. Binney in W.G. Binney, 1851) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- floridana, **Scaphella floridana** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Xenophora floridana** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, **Schwartziella floridana** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridana, Schwartziella floridana O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Schwartziella catesbyana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- floridana, **Glyphyalinia floridana** J.P.E. Morrison, 1937 - (ZONITIDAE)
- floridana attenuata, Muricopsis floridana attenuata W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Calotrophon ostrearum** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- floridana haysae, Thais floridana haysae W.J. Clench, 1927 - syn of: **Stramonita canaliculata** Gray, 1839 - (MURICIDAE)
- floridana lindae, Terebra floridana lindae E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Terebra lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- floridana secernenda, Arca floridana secernenda É. Lamy, 1907 - syn of: **Anadara secernenda** (É. Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- floridana stegeri, Terebra floridana stegeri R.T. Abbott, 1954 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- floridanum, **Granosolarium floridanum** G. Schmelz, 2001 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridanum, **Buccinum floridanum** R.P. Lesson, 1842 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- floridanum, Buccinum floridanum S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856 - syn of: **Solenosteira cancellaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- floridanum, **Fulguropsis floridanum** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridanum, **Caecum floridanum** W. Stimpson, 1851 - (CAECIDAE)
- floridanum, **Strophiops floridanum** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (CERIONIDAE)
- floridanum, **Cerithium floridanum** O.J.N. Moerch, 1876 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridanum, Cerithium floridanum O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) -

(CERITHIIDAE)

- floridanum, Cerithium floridanum I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- floridanum, Cerithium floridanum O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- floridanum, **Carychium floridanum** W.F. Clapp, 1918 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- floridanum, **Morum floridanum** H.I. Tucker & R.B. Wilson, 1933 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridanum, Linatella floridanum W.C. Mansfield, 1930 - syn of: **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- floridanum, **Vasum floridanum** J.T.L. McGinty, 1940 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridanum cruzanum, Cerithium floridanum cruzanum G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- floridanum leonensis, Cerithium floridanum leonensis W.C. Mansfield, 1930 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- floridanus, **Cryptoconchus floridanus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- floridanus, **Tocobaga floridanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1846 †) - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridanus, Bulimus floridanus L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Mesembrinus umbraticus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- floridanus, **Cardites floridanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (CARDITIDAE)
- floridanus, Cardita floridanus T.A. Conrad, 1838 - syn of: **Cardites floridanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (CARDITIDAE)
- floridanus, Leptoconus floridanus E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Gradiconus anabathrum** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- floridanus, Leptoconus floridanus W.M. Gabb, 1868 - syn of: **Gradiconus anabathrum** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- floridanus, Microdochus floridanus H.A. Rehder, 1943 - syn of: **Elachisina floridana** (H.A. Rehder, 1943) - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- floridanus, **Melampus floridanus** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- floridanus, **Hipponix floridanus** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- floridanus, Stenoplax floridanus H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: **Stenoplax floridana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- floridanus, Ctenoides floridanus A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Ctenoides mitis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807) - (LIMIDAE)
- floridanus, Modulus floridanus T.A. Conrad, 1869 - syn of: **Modulus modulus floridanus** T.A. Conrad, 1869 - (MODULIDAE)
- floridanus, **Modulus modulus floridanus** T.A. Conrad, 1869 - (MODULIDAE)
- floridanus, **Chicoreus floridanus** E.H. Vokes, 1965 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridanus, **Rugotyphis floridanus** (W.H. Dall, 1889 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridanus, **Trophon floridanus** W.J. Swainson 1840 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridanus, Typhis floridanus W.H. Dall, 1889 † - syn of: **Rugotyphis floridanus** (W.H. Dall, 1889 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridanus, **Phos sloani floridanus** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridanus, Velates floridanus H.G. Richards, 1946 † - syn of: **Velates perversus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridanus, **Liguus fasciatus floridanus** W.J. Clench, 1929 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- floridanus, **Strombus floridanus** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridanus, Obeliscus floridanus O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Longchaeus suturalis** (H.C. Lea, 1843) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- floridanus, **Lyrodus floridanus** (P. Bartsch, 1922) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- floridanus, **Microceramus floridanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- floridanus, **Petaloconchus floridanus** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - (VERMETIDAE)
- floridanus alba, Cardita floridanus alba F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1922 - syn of: **Cardites floridanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (CARDITIDAE)
- floridanus burryae, Conus floridanus burryae W.J. Clench, 1942 - syn of: **Gradiconus burryae** (W.J. Clench, 1942) - (CONIDAE)

- floridanus floridensis, Conus floridanus floridensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Gradiconus anabathrum** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- floridanus patglicksteinae, Conus floridanus patglicksteinae E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Gradiconus patglicksteinae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- floridanus tranthami, Conus floridanus tranthami E.J. Petuch, 1995 - syn of: **Gradiconus burryae** (W.J. Clench, 1942) - (CONIDAE)
- floridella, **Doris floridella** G.P. Deshayes in A. Frédol, 1865 - (DORIDIDAE)
- floridella, **Lepidocardia floridella** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- floridella, Pitar floridella J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Lepidocardia floridella** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- floridella, Venus floridella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- floridella africana, **Lepidocardia floridella africana** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld in R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- floridense, Fissidentalium floridense J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Coccodentalium carduus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- floridense, Teinostoma floridense W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Cirsonella floridensis** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TORNIDAE)
- floridense, **Campeloma floridense** R.E. Call, 1886 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- floridensis, **Cassis floridensis** H.I. Tucker & D. Wilson, 1932 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridensis, Condylocardia floridensis H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1946 - syn of: **Carditopsis smithii** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- floridensis, Conus floridensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Gradiconus anabathrum** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- floridensis, **Ficus floridensis** Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridensis, Uzita floridensis A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Phrontis alba** (T. Say, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- floridensis, **Paralepetopsis floridensis** J.H. McLean, 1990 - (NEOLEPETOPSIDAE)
- floridensis, **Orthalicus floridensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- floridensis, Ostrea floridensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Crassostrea virginica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- floridensis, **Menetus floridensis** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- floridensis, **Goniobasis floridensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- floridensis, Pleurotomaria floridensis Cleland, 1900 † - syn of: **Gasconadia floridensis** (Cleland, 1900 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridensis, **Gasconadia floridensis** (Cleland, 1900 †) - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridensis, **Pyrunculus floridensis** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (RETUSIDAE)
- floridensis, **Cirsonella floridensis** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SKENEIDAE)
- floridensis, **Turbo floridensis** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridensis, **Lampsilis floridensis** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- floridensis timidus, **Goniobasis floridensis timidus** (C. Goodrich, 1942) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- floridiana, Pupilla floridiana W.H. Dall - syn of: **Vertigopsis pentodon** (T. Say, 1822) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- floridianus, **Drymaeus floridianus** W.G. Binney, 1859 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- floridicola, **Doto floridicola** H.R. Simroth, 1888 - (DOTIDAE)
- **Floridiscrobs**, Genus **Floridiscrobs** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1949 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Floridobia**, syn of: Genus **Cincinnatia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- floridula, **Helicostyla floridula** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- floridula, Mitra floridula G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Mitra aurora floridula** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (MITRIDAE)
- floridula, **Mitra aurora floridula** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (MITRIDAE)
- floridula, **Daphnella floridula** P. Stahlschmidt, G.T. Poppe & M. Chino, 2014 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- floridulus, **Lividoconus floridulus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- floridum, Pinacoceras floridum Wulfen, 1793 † - syn of: **Carnites floridus** (Wulfen, 1793 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridus, **Carnites floridus** (Wulfen, 1793 †) - (CARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridus, Conus floridus G.B. II Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Pionoconus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- floridus, **Cyclophorus floridus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- floridus, **Modiolus floridus** R.W. Dunker - (MYTILIDAE)

- floridus, Nautilus floridus Wulfen, 1793 † - syn of: **Carnites floridus** (Wulfen, 1793 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floridus, Leopecten floridus R.B. Hinds, 1845 - syn of: **Leopecten diegensis** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (PECTINIDAE)
- floridus, Canarium floridus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Canarium mutabile** W.J. Swainson, 1821 - (STROMBIDAE)
- floridus, **Clanculus floridus** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (TROCHIDAE)
- floridus depauperata, Canarium floridus depauperata P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - syn of: **Canarium maculatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1842) - (STROMBIDAE)
- florieni, **Cristataria florieni** (P.M. Pallary, 1939) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- florieni louisi, **Cristataria florieni louisi** (P.M. Pallary, 1939) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Florienia**, syn of: Genus **Cristataria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- florifer, **Chicoreus florifer** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- florifer, Murex florifer L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Chicoreus florifer** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- florifer dilectus, Chicoreus florifer dilectus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Chicoreus florifer** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- floriformis, **Tapashanites floriformis** J.K. Zhao & Liang, 1965 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- florii, **Parabaicalia florii** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- florii, Baicalia florii K.O. Milaschewitsch in Korotnev, 1901 - syn of: **Parabaicalia milaschevitschi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Florimetis**, Genus **Florimetis** Olsson & Harbison, 1953 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Florimetis**, syn of: Subgenus **Apolymetis (Leporimetis)** T. Iredale, 1930 (TELLINIDAE)
- florioi, **Murella platychela florioi** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Floripatella**, Genus **Floripatella** Yochelson, 1988 † (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floris, **Cranopsis floris** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Florisarka**, syn of: Genus **Soletellina** Blainville, 1824 [sunset shell] † (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- florius, **Fossarus florius** Gardner, 1947 † - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flormarina, **Caribeginella flormarina** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- florpacifica, **Limaria florpacifica** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- florschuetzi, **Naesiotus florschuetzi** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- florus, **Guraleus florus** B.C. Cotton, 1947 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- floryi, **Lodanaria floryi** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flos, **Boreotrophon flos** T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (MURICIDAE)
- flosculosus, Canarium flosculosus O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Canarium mutabile** W.J. Swainson, 1821 - (STROMBIDAE)
- flosculus, **Quintalia flosculus** (J.C. Cox, 1866) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- flosculus, **Clanculus flosculus** (P. Fischer, 1878) - (TROCHIDAE)
- flossdorfi, **Bulimulus flossdorfi** E.L. Holmberg, 1909 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- floweri, **Agoniatites floweri** Miller, 1938 † - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floweri, **Hemiplecta floweri** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- floweri, **Paracyclostomiceras floweri** Cecioni, 1953 † - (CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floweri, **Stacheites floweri** Kummel, 1969 † - (DINARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floweri, **Desioceras floweri** Cecioni, 1953 † - (EOTHINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floweri, **Plethospira floweri** Fortey & Peel, 1990 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floweri, **Pojetoceras floweri** M.A. Frey, 1995 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floweri, **Valhalloceras floweri** J. Evans & King, 1990 † - (PHTHANONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floweri, Rhabdocycloceras floweri P.A. Zhuravleva, 1994 † - syn of: **Protocycloceras lamarcki** (Billings, 1856 †) - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- floweri, **Solenochilus floweri** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (SOLENOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Flowerites**, Genus **Flowerites** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Floweroceras**, Genus **Floweroceras** Miller & Youngquist, 1947 † (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Floyda**, Genus **Floyda** Webster, 1905 † (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Floydia**, syn of: Genus **Floyda** Webster, 1905 † (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flucki, Drillia flucki A.P. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira flucki** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913) -

(DRILLIIDAE)

- flucki, **Diplodon flucki** J.P.E. Morrison, 1943 - (HYRIIDAE)
- flucki, Anodontites flucki B. Walker, 1924 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- flucki, **Pilsbryspira flucki** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- flucki, **Sphenonaias flucki** (P. Bartsch, 1906) - (UNIONIDAE)
- flucticulus, **Agladrillia flucticulus** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- flucticulus, **Teschenites flucticulus** Thieuloy, 1977 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluctifer, Conus fluctifer L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Kalloconus pulcher** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- fluctifraga, **Doto fluctifraga** J.A. Ortea & A.M. Pérez, 1982 - (DOTIDAE)
- fluctifraga, **Chionista fluctifraga** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- fluctifraga, Venus fluctifraga G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Chionista fluctifraga** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- fluctifraga cortezi, **Chionista fluctifraga cortezi** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Fluctiger**, Genus **Fluctiger** T. Iredale, 1924 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- fluctiger, **Diplodon fluctiger** (I. Lea, 1859) - (HYRIIDAE)
- fluctiger, Ostrea fluctiger F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925 - syn of: **Nanostrea fluctigera** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925) - (OSTREIDAE)
- fluctigera, **Nanostrea fluctigera** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925) - (OSTREIDAE)
- fluctivaga, **Lucinisca fluctivaga** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fluctogyra**, Genus **Fluctogyra** Vialov, 1936 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluctuans, Bistolida fluctuans W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Bistolida stolida crossei** (É. Marie, 1869) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fluctuans, **Bistolida brevidentata fluctuans** (T. Iredale, 1935) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fluctuata, **Cernina fluctuata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (AMPULLINIDAE)
- fluctuata, Globularia fluctuata G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Cernina fluctuata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (AMPULLINIDAE)
- fluctuata, Astarte fluctuata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Eucrassatella fluctuata** (Carpenter, 1864) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- fluctuata, **Argalista fluctuata** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- fluctuata, Leptothyra fluctuata F.W. Hutton, 1883 - syn of: **Argalista fluctuata** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- fluctuata, **Anachis fluctuata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fluctuata, Columbella fluctuata G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Anachis fluctuata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fluctuata, Costoanachis fluctuata G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Anachis fluctuata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fluctuata, **Eucrassatella fluctuata** (Carpenter, 1864) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- fluctuata, **Canalispira fluctuata** T. McCleery & A. Wakefield, 2007 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- fluctuata, **Gibberula fluctuata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- fluctuata, Persicula fluctuata C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Gibberula fluctuata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- fluctuata, Helix fluctuata C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Pleurodonte chemnitzianum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- fluctuata nakamurai, **Cernina fluctuata nakamurai** Y. Otuka, 1938 - (AMPULLINIDAE)
- fluctuatum, Cyclostrema fluctuatum F.W. Hutton, 1883 - syn of: **Argalista fluctuata** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- fluctuatum, **Orthoceras fluctuatum** Salter † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluctuatum, **Cyclonema bilix fluctuatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluctuatus, **Drymaeus fluctuatus** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fluctuatus, **Delectopecten fluctuatus** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1905) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fluctuatus, Chlamys fluctuatus A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1905 - syn of: **Delectopecten fluctuatus** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1905) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fluctuatus, Ciclopecten fluctuatus A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1905 - syn of: **Delectopecten fluctuatus** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1905) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fluctuatus, Cyclopecten fluctuatus A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1905 - syn of: **Delectopecten fluctuatus** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1905) -

(PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)

- fluctuatus, Turbo fluctuatus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Turbo fluctuosus** W. Wood, 1828 - (TURBINIDAE)
- fluctuatus, **Pitar fluctuatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- fluctuatus lituratus, **Drymaeus fluctuatus lituratus** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fluctuosa, **Euplecta fluctuosa** (W.T. Blanford, 1901) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- fluctuosa, **Typhlomangelia fluctuosa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- fluctuosa, Crepipatella fluctuosa Is. Taki, 1938 - syn of: **Crepipatella dorsata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- fluctuosa, Chilina fluctuosa J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Chilina ovalis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (CHILINIDAE)
- fluctuosa, Anachis fluctuosa P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Anachis fluctuata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fluctuosa, Columbella fluctuosa P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Anachis fluctuata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fluctuosa, Myonera fluctuosa J.T. Kuroda, 1948 - syn of: **Rengea caduca** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- fluctuosa, Rengea fluctuosa J.T. Kuroda, 1948 - syn of: **Rengea caduca** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- fluctuosa, Auricula fluctuosa J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Chilina ovalis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- fluctuosa, Helix fluctuosa R.T. Lowe, 1852 - syn of: **Leptaxis chrysomela fluctuosa** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HELICIDAE)
- fluctuosa, **Leptaxis chrysomela fluctuosa** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fluctuosa, **Cancilla fluctuosa** M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2013 - (MITRIDAE)
- fluctuosa, **Myadora fluctuosa** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- fluctuosa, **Zeacuminia fluctuosa** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluctuosa, **Pleurofusia fluctuosa** G.F. Harris, 1937 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluctuosa, Pleurotoma fluctuosa R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Typhlomangelia fluctuosa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- fluctuosa, **Liocyma fluctuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (VENERIDAE)
- fluctuosa brunnea, Liocyma fluctuosa brunnea W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Liocyma fluctuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (VENERIDAE)
- fluctuosa ovalis, Chilina fluctuosa ovalis G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Chilina ovalis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (CHILINIDAE)
- fluctuosa praefluctuosa, Liocyma fluctuosa praefluctuosa Krishtofovich, 1968 † - syn of: **Liocyma fluctuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluctuosa semilaevis, Liocyma fluctuosa semilaevis O.A. Scarlato † - syn of: **Liocyma fluctuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluctuosa subfluctuosa, Liocyma fluctuosa subfluctuosa Khomenko, 1931 - syn of: **Liocyma fluctuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (VENERIDAE)
- fluctuosus, **Murex fluctuosus** E. Forbes, 1846 - (MURICIDAE)
- fluctuosus, **Binatisphinctes fluctuosus** (Pratt) † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluctuosus, **Cyclopecten fluctuosus** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- fluctuosus, **Turbo fluctuosus** W. Wood, 1828 - (TURBINIDAE)
- fluctusculpturata, Bornia fluctusculpturata C.J. Maury † - syn of: **Periploma ariei** Gürs, 1996 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluctusculpturata, **Temblornia fluctusculpturata** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluehmanni, **Trigonia fluehmanni** R.A. Philippi, 1899 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fluella**, Subgenus **Astyris (Fluella)** W.H. Dall, 1924 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fluens, **Pleydellia fluens** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluentisona, **Manaria fluentisona** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fluitans, **Freboldia fluitans** A. Nützel & D.H. Schneider, 2016 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluitans, Corbicula fluitans P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- fluitans, **Pleydellia fluitans** Dumortier, 1874 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flumenvadosa, **Parvilucina flumenvadosa** (Gardner, 1926 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- flumenvadum, **Calliostoma flumenvadum** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluminalis, **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- fluminalis, Corbicula fluminalis C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)

- fluminalis, **Lignopholas fluminalis** (W.T. Blanford, 1867) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- fluminalis, Tellina fluminalis O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (TELLINIDAE)
- fluminalis, **Cipangopaludina fluminalis** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- fluminalis extrema, Corbicula fluminalis extrema W.A. Lindholm, 1929 - syn of: **Corbicula japonica** T. Prime, 1864 - (CYRENIDAE)
- fluminalis holstiana, Corbicula fluminalis holstiana H.A. Schlesch, 1908 - syn of: **Corbicula striatella** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- fluminalis minor, Corbicula fluminalis minor W. Kobelt, 1897 - syn of: **Corbicula consobrina** (F. Cailliaud, 1827) - (CYRENIDAE)
- fluminalis pusilla, Corbicula fluminalis pusilla G. Bacci, 1951 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- fluminea, **Chilina fluminea** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (CHILINIDAE)
- fluminea, **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- fluminea, **Madagasikara fluminea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1767) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- fluminea, Pirena fluminea L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Madagasikara spinosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- fluminea, **Anemina fluminea** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fluminea, Venus fluminea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Galatea paradoxa** (I. von Born, 1780) - (VENERIDAE)
- fluminea, Voluta fluminea W.G. Maton, 1811 - syn of: **Chilina fluminea** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fluminea microdon, **Chilina fluminea microdon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (CHILINIDAE)
- fluminea sujfunensis, Corbicula fluminea sujfunensis A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967 - syn of: **Corbicula finitima** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (CYRENIDAE)
- fluminense, **Orthoceras fluminense** (Meneghini, 1857 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluminense, Orthocycloceras fluminense Meneghini, 1857 † - syn of: **Orthoceras fluminense** (Meneghini, 1857 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluminensis, **Sadleriana fluminensis** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fluminensis, **Nisiturris fluminensis** (A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fluminese, **Arionoceras fluminese** (Meneghini, 1857 †) - (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluminese, Orthocycloceras fluminese Meneghini, 1857 † - syn of: **Arionoceras fluminese** (Meneghini, 1857 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluminese, Orthoceras fluminese Meneghini, 1857 † - syn of: **Arionoceras fluminese** (Meneghini, 1857 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fluminicola**, Genus **Fluminicola** W. Stimpson, 1865 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Fluminina**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- fluminisagni, Sauvagesia fluminisagni Chubb, 1956 † - syn of: **Radiolites macroplicatus** R.P. Whitfield, 1987 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluvialis, **Io fluvialis** (T. Say, 1825) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- fluvialis, **Semisulcospira fluvialis** H. Watanabe & Nishino - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- fluviamariana, **Fissurella fluviamariana** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluviamaris, **Conasprella fluviamaris** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011) - (CONIDAE)
- fluviamaris, Jaspidiconus fluviamaris E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011 - syn of: **Conasprella fluviamaris** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011) - (CONIDAE)
- fluviana, **Diodora fluviana** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fluviana, **Pterorytis fluviana** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fluviatica, Anodonta fluviatica O.W. Von Rosen, 1905 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fluviatile, Faunus fluviatile A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 - syn of: **Faunus ater** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- fluviatilis, **Cerastoderma edule fluviatilis** T. Brown, 1844 - (CARDIIDAE)
- fluviatilis, **Chilina fluviatilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (CHILINIDAE)
- fluviatilis, **Anticorbula fluviatilis** (A. Adams, 1860) - (CORBULIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Corbicula fluviatilis O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Cyrena fluviatilis R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)

- fluviatilis, Dreissena fluviatilis Sander, 1780 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Ellobium fluviatilis R.P. Lesson, 1830 - syn of: **Chilina dombeiana** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- fluviatilis, **Vinodolia fluviatilis** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fluviatilis, **Potamacmaea fluviatilis** (H.F. Blanford, 1867) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Tectura fluviatilis H.F. Blanford, 1867 - syn of: **Potamacmaea fluviatilis** (H.F. Blanford, 1867) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Ostomya fluviatilis A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Anticorbula fluviatilis** (A. Adams, 1860) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Mactra fluviatilis G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Spisula trigonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Spisula fluviatilis G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Spisula trigonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Modiolus fluviatilis F.W. Hutton, 1878 - syn of: **Limnoperna securis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Musculus fluviatilis E. Klein - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- fluviatilis, **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Costatella fluviatilis A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Pinna fluviatilis Sander, 1780 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (PINNIDAE)
- fluviatilis, **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Io fluviatilis T. Say, 1825 - syn of: **Io fluvialis** (T. Say, 1825) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Tympanotonos fluviatilis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Tympanotonos fuscatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- fluviatilis, **Cerithideopsilla cingulata fluviatilis** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1836) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Tellina fluviatilis O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (TELLINIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Nausitora fluviatilis C. Hedley, 1898 - syn of: **Nausitora dunlopei** (B.H. Wright, 1864) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Bactronophorus fluviatilis C. Hedley, 1898 - syn of: **Nausitora dunlopei** (B.H. Wright, 1864) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Unio fluviatilis J. Green, 1827 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Anodonta fluviatilis L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 - syn of: **Anodonta cataracta** T. Say, 1817 - (UNIONIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Cincinna fluviatilis Y.I. Starobogatov & al., 2004 - syn of: **Cincinna contorta** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALVATIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Valvata fluviatilis C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Cincinna falsifluviatilis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 2001 - (VALVATIDAE)
- fluviatilis, Voluta fluviatilis W.G. Maton, 1811 - syn of: **Chilina fluminea** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fluviatilis armenia, Ancylus fluviatilis armenia O. Böttger, 1881c - syn of: **Ancylus armenia** O. Böttger, 1881 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- fluviatilis capuliformis, Ancylus fluviatilis capuliformis A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- fluviatilis euxinus, Theodoxus fluviatilis euxinus S. Clessin, 1885 - syn of: **Theodoxus euxinus** S. Clessin, 1885 - (NERITIDAE)
- fluviatilis kliniensis, Valvata fluviatilis kliniensis K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1881 - syn of: **Cincinna kliniensis** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1881) - (VALVATIDAE)
- fluviatilis sardous, **Theodoxus fluviatilis sardous** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (NERITIDAE)
- fluviatilis sarmatica, Neritina fluviatilis sarmatica W.A. Lindholm, 1901 - syn of: **Theodoxus sarmaticus** (W.A. Lindholm, 1901) - (NERITIDAE)
- fluviatilis subthermalis, Theodoxus fluviatilis subthermalis J.R. Bourguignat in A. Issel, 1865 - syn of: **Theodoxus subthermalis** J.R. Bourguignat in A. Issel, 1865 - (NERITIDAE)
- fluviatilis thermalis, **Theodoxus fluviatilis thermalis** (N. Boubee, 1833) - (NERITIDAE)
- fluviatilis transversetaeniatus, **Theodoxus fluviatilis transversetaeniatus** A.J. Wagner, 1928 - (NERITIDAE)
- fluvicola, **Theodoxus heldreichi fluvicola** H. Schütt & R. Sesen, 1992 - (NERITIDAE)
- **Fluvidona**, Genus **Fluvidona** T. Iredale (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fluviimaris, Mitra fluviimaris H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1949 - syn of: **Subcancilla straminea** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- fluvilutea, **Nuculana fluvilutea** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fluvinerita**, Subgenus **Nerita (Fluvinerita)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 (NERITIDAE)

- **Fluviocingula**, Genus **Fluviocingula** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- **Fluviodorsum**, syn of: Genus **Dorsanum** J.E. Gray, 1847 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Fluviolanatus**, Genus **Fluviolanatus** T. Iredale, 1924 (TRAPEZIDAE)
- **Fluviopupa**, Genus **Fluviopupa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fluviorum, Viviparus fluviorum P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- fluvis, Dreissena fluvis J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- fluvis, Mytilus fluvis J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (MYTILIDAE)
- fluxa, **Nuttallina californica fluxa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- **Fluxiella**, syn of: Genus **Fluxinella** B.A. Marshall, 1983 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Fluxina**, syn of: Genus **Calliostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Fluxinella**, Genus **Fluxinella** B.A. Marshall, 1983 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- fluxum, **Chondropoma fluxum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- flyensis, **Hunsteinia flyensis** (C. Hedley, 1894) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- flyensis, **Westralunio flyensis** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883) - (HYRIIDAE)
- foai, **Serpaea foai** J. Germain, 1905 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- foai, Lanistes foai J. Germain, 1905 - syn of: **Lanistes nsendweensis** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1902 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- foai, Corbicula foai J.F. Mabille, 1901 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- foai, Burtonia foai J.F. Mabille, 1901 - syn of: **Pseudospatha tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- foai, **Viviparus foai** J. Germain, 1905 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- focillatus, Drymaeus focillatus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Drymaeus lattrei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fococarens, Ostrea fococarens H.J. Finlay, 1928 - syn of: **Ostrea chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (OSTREIDAE)
- fodai, **Arrhoges fodai** Abbass, 1967 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fodela, **Orculella fodela** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004 - (ORCULIDAE)
- fodereana, Oxychilus fodereana J.R. Bourguignat, 1894 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- fodiatus, **Lepidopleurus fodiatus** A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- fodicatum, **Cerithium fodicatum** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1852 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fodiens, **Bradybaena fodiens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fodiens, **Platyrhaphe fodiens** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- fodiens, **Micromenia fodiens** (G. Schwabl, 1955) - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- fodinale, **Sinumelon fodinale** (R. Tate, 1892) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fodinale serlense, **Sinumelon fodinale serlense** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fodinarum, **Potamolithus fodinarum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- fodinata, **Zoila fodinata** T.A. Darragh, 2011 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fodinense, **Laevidentalium fodinense** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foeda, **Sulcospira foeda** (Lea, 1850) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- foeda, Melania foeda H.C. Lea & I. Lea, 1850 - syn of: **Sulcospira testudinaria** (von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1842) - (THIARIDAE)
- foeda, Anodonta foeda G. Servain, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- foedata, Cypraea foedata E.A. Smith, 1911 - syn of: **Erosaria turdus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- foedata, **Dendrodoris foedata** F.D. Abraham, 1877 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- foedata, Cernuella foedata É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- foedatina, Cernuella foedatina É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Foegia**, Genus **Foegia** J.E. Gray, 1842 (PENICILLIDAE)
- foeni, Trochulus foeni É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- foerstei, **Praeanomalodonta foerstei** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foerstei, **Mytilarca foerstei** A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foerstei, **Busycon foerstei** Gardner, 1947 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foerstei, **Cyrtocerina foerstei** Flower, 1952 † - (CYRTOCERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foerstei, **Cyrtogomphoceras foerstei** Miller & Furnish, 1937 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foerstei, **Ordogeisonoceras foerstei** (E. Strand, 1934 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- foerstei, **Ecdyceras foerstei** Flower † - (HEBETOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foerstei, Leurocycloceras foerstei Teichert, 1930 † - syn of: **Striatocycloceras foerstei** (Teichert, 1930 †) - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foerstei, **Endodiscosorus foerstei** Teichert, 1931 † - (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foerstei, **Striatocycloceras foerstei** (Teichert, 1930 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foerstei, **Catoraphiceras foerstei** (Butts, 1926 †) - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Foerstellites**, Genus **Foerstellites** Kobayashi, 1940 † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Foersteoceras**, Genus **Foersteoceras** Ruedemann, 1925 † (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foersteri, **Hunsteinia foersteri** (W. Kobelt, 1914) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- foersteri, **Bralitzia foersteri** J. Gründel, 1998 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Foersteria**, Genus **Foersteria** Tomlin, 1929 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- foerstii, Crenipecten foerstii Herrick, 1887 † - syn of: **Streblochondria tenuilineata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foetens, **Chilostoma zonatum foetens** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- foetens cisalpina, Helix foetens cisalpina G. Stabile, 1864 - syn of: **Chilostoma zonatum foetens cisalpina** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- foetens cisalpina, **Chilostoma zonatum foetens cisalpina** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- foetens strobeli, Helix foetens strobeli M. Lessona, 1880 - syn of: **Chilostoma zonatum foetens cisalpina** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- foetida, Asteronotus foetida W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Asteronotus cespitosus** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- foetterlei, **Foetterleiceras foetterlei** (J. Von Hauer, 1856 †) - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Foetterleiceras**, Genus **Foetterleiceras** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foezyi, **Praechlamys foezyi** Fozy & al., 2013 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fofinha**, Genus **Fofinha** Moro & Ortea, 2015 (ILBIIDAE)
- fogata, **Flabellina fogata** S.V. Millen & A. Hermosillo, 2007 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- fogoensis, Leptaxis fogoensis W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869 - syn of: **Leptaxis advena** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fogonense, **Chondropometes vignalense fogonense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- fogonensis, **Microceramus fogonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fohlinense, **Wollemanniceras fohlinense** Imlay, 1960 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foiaensis, **Ponentina foiaensis** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- foitra, **Kalidos foitra** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- foixi, **Oestophora tarraconensis foixi** (C. Altimira, 1967) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- fokkesi, Turbo fokkesi I.H. Jonas, 1843 - syn of: **Turbo fluctuosus** W. Wood, 1828 - (TURBINIDAE)
- fokkesi, Unio fokkesi R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Diplodon delodontus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Folaceiscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- folcoi, **Ataphrus folcoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1911 †) - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- folcoi, Trochus folcoi C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † - syn of: **Ataphrus folcoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1911 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foleyi, **Melanopsis foleyi** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- foleyi glandinopsis, **Melanopsis foleyi glandinopsis** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- foleyi minor, **Melanopsis foleyi minor** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- foleyi scalata, **Melanopsis foleyi scalata** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- folgeri, **Thyasira folgeri** Wagner & Schilling, 1923 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Folia**, syn of: Genus **Altrix** K.V.W. Palmer, 1942 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- foliabrassicae, Spondylus foliabrassicae D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Spondylus americanus** Hermann, 1781 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- foliacea, **Pseudomalaxis foliacea** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- foliacea, **Maoritomella foliacea** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- foliacea, **Crepipatella foliacea** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- foliacea, Chama foliacea J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Chama pacifica** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)

- foliacea, **Antisabia foliacea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- foliacea, **Melanopsis foliacea** Gümbel, 1861 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foliacea, **Poirieria foliacea** (Melleville, 1843 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foliacea, **Flexopteron foliacea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foliacea, Rapana foliacea H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Rapana bezoar** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- foliacea, Purpura foliacea T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Semiricinula turbinoides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- foliacea, Hexaplex foliacea G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Hexaplex cichoreum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- foliacea, Pinctada foliacea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pinctada margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- foliacea, **Phylloda foliacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- foliacea, Bassina foliacea R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Placamen foliaceum** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- foliacea, Clausinella foliacea R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Placamen foliaceum** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- foliacea, Venus foliacea R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Placamen foliaceum** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- foliacea, Venerupis foliacea G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Paphonotia elliptica** (Sowerby, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- foliacea, Chione foliacea R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Placamen foliaceum** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- foliacea dyscrita, **Poirieria foliacea dyscrita** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 - (MURICIDAE)
- foliacea fraterculus, **Flexopteron foliacea fraterculus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865) - (MURICIDAE)
- foliaceicosta, **Epitonium foliaceicosta** d'Orbigny, 1842 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- foliaceicosta, Epitonium foliaceicosta D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Epitonium foliaceicosta** d'Orbigny, 1842 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Foliaceiscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- foliaceolamellosus, **Circomphalus foliaceolamellosus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VENERIDAE)
- foliaceolamellosus rotundior, **Circomphalus foliaceolamellosus rotundior** (F. Kautsky †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foliaceum, **Epitonium foliaceum** Sowerby, 1825 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foliaceum, **Placamen foliaceum** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- foliaceus, Ammonites foliaceus Giebel, 1852 † - syn of: **Amaltheus margaritatus** de Montford, 1808 † - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- foliaceus, **Serratifusus foliaceus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foliaceus, Fusus foliaceus R. Tate, 1888 † - syn of: **Serratifusus foliaceus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foliaceus, **Obtusoconus foliaceus** MacKinnon, 1985 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foliaceus, Chlamys foliaceus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Scaeochlamys livida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- foliaceus, **Sphaerulites foliaceus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foliaceus, **Spondylus foliaceus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- foliaceus, Turbo foliaceus R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Turbo laminiferus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- foliaceus, Turbo foliaceus R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Turbo laminiferus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- foliaceus, Unio foliaceus A.A. Gould, 1843 - syn of: **Trapezoideus exolescens** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- foliaceus, **Metatirolites foliaceus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foliaceus zayleymanensis, Trapezoideus foliaceus zayleymanensis H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Trapezoideus exolescens** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Foliastralium**, syn of: Genus **Astralium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (TURBINIDAE)
- foliata, **Barbatia foliata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (ARCIDAE)
- foliata, Arca foliata P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - syn of: **Barbatia foliata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (ARCIDAE)
- foliata, **Bufonaria foliata** (W.J. Broderip, 1826) - (BURSIDAE)
- foliata, Bufonaria foliata W.J. Broderip, 1826 - syn of: **Bufonaria foliata** (W.J. Broderip, 1826) - (BURSIDAE)
- foliata, **Cuthona foliata** (E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, 1839) - (FIONIDAE)
- foliata, **Purpura foliata** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (MURICIDAE)
- foliata, Ranella foliata W.J. Broderip, 1826 - syn of: **Bufonaria foliata** (W.J. Broderip, 1826) - (RANELLIDAE)
- foliata, **Merelina foliata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (RISSOIDAE)

- foliata, Dysnomia foliata S.P. Hildreth, 1828 - syn of: **Epioblasma flexuosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- foliata, **Xylophaga foliata** J. Knudsen, 1961 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- foliatum, **Ceratostoma foliatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- foliatus, **Pododesmus foliatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- foliatus, Chiton foliatus T. Allan, 1818 - syn of: **Lepidopleurus cajetanus** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (CHITONIDAE)
- foliatus, Donax foliatus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Irus irus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (DONACIDAE)
- foliatus, Lepidopleurus foliatus T. Allan, 1818 - syn of: **Lepidopleurus cajetanus** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- foliatus, Murex foliatus H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Trophon geversianum** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (MURICIDAE)
- foliatus, Triplex foliatus G. Perry, 1810 - syn of: **Chicoreus palmarosae** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- foliatus, **Tropidodiscus foliatus** Cook, 1995 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foliatus, Unio foliatus S.P. Hildreth, 1828 - syn of: **Epioblasma flexuosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- folidodes, **Chicoreus folidodes** Gardner, 1947 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Folietta**, syn of: Genus **Polycera** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 (POLYCERIDAE)
- foliifera, **Gulella foliifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1895 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Folina**, Genus **Folina** Crosse, 1868 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- folineae, Chauvetia folineae R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Chauvetia lefebvrii** (C. Maravigna, 1840) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- folineae, Chauvetia folineae S. Delle Chiaje, 1828 - syn of: **Chauvetia brunnea** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Folineaea**, syn of: Genus **Chauvetia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Folinella**, Genus **Folinella** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- folini, **Caecum folini** B.S. Kisch, 1959 - (CAECIDAE)
- folini, Parastrophia folini M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Parastrophia asturiana** L. de Folin, 1870 - (CAECIDAE)
- folini, Zizyphinus folini P. Fischer, 1882 - syn of: **Callumbonella suturalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- folini, Collonista folini H.A. Pilsbry, 1888 - syn of: **Collonista purpurata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- folini, Foratiscala folini P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897 - syn of: **Eccliseogyra folini** (P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- folini, Gastrochaena folini G.P. Deshayes in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1867 - syn of: **Lamychaena truncata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- folini, Anisocycla folini P. Fischer in L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Ebala striatula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- folini, **Eccliseogyra folini** (P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- folini, Eulimella folini P. Fischer in L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Ebala striatula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- folini, Xanthodaphne folini É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Xanthodaphne leptalea** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- folini, Succinea folini A.A. Baudon, 1879 - syn of: **Oxyloma sarsii** (B. Esmark & Z.A. Hoyer, 1886) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- folini, **Yoldiella folini** A. Warén, 1978 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Folinia**, Genus **Folinia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1868 (ZEBINIDAE)
- foliniana, **Platyla foliniana** (G. Nevill, 1879) - (ACICULIDAE)
- foliniana, Acme foliniana G. Nevill, 1879 - syn of: **Platyla foliniana** (G. Nevill, 1879) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- folinii, **Longchaeus folinii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Folioceras**, Genus **Folioceras** Collins, 1969 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- foliodenticulatus, **Leiophyllites foliodenticulatus** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- folioformis, **Mytilus folioformis** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- folioides, Lopha folioides W.P. Woodring, 1925 - syn of: **Dendostrea frons** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- foliolatum, **Prophysaon foliolatum** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (ANADENIDAE)
- foliopeza, **Sepia foliopeza** T.A. Okutani & M. Tagawa, 1987 - (SEPIIDAE)
- foliorum, Buccinum foliorum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foliorum, Helicella foliorum P. Fagot - syn of: **Helicella bolenensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- foliorum, Littorina foliorum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Littoraria scabra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- foliosa, **Wiwaxia foliosa** Yang & al., 2014 † - (WIWAXIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foliosum, Buccinum foliosum W. Wood, 1818 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- foliosum, **Sinoeremoceras foliosum** Zou & C. Chen, 1979 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foliosus, **Triplex foliosus** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foliosus, **Clithon cuvierianus foliosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (NERITIDAE)
- foliosus, **Spondylus gaederopus foliosus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- foliosus exaquitanicus, **Triplex foliosus exaquitanicus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 - (MURICIDAE)
- folium, Mytilus folium C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- folium, **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- folium, Ostrea folium C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- folium, Lopha folium C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- folium, **Pinna folium** A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- folium, Crenatula folium J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)
- folium, Tellina folium G.W. Tryon, 1869 - syn of: **Phylloda foliacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- folleata, **Canavarina folleata** (S.S. Buckman, 1890 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- folleatum, **Acanthoceras folleatum** White, 1887 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- follicula, Ferussacia follicula J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- follicula, Ciliella follicula A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Ciliella ciliata** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- folliculata, **Elliptio folliculata** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Folliculiana**, syn of: Genus **Ferussacia** A. Risso, 1826 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Folliculina**, syn of: Genus **Ferussacia** A. Risso, 1826 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- folliculus, Bulla folliculus K.T. Menke, 1853 - syn of: **Haminoea navicula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (BULLIDAE)
- **Folliculus**, syn of: Genus **Cochlicopa** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- folliculus, **Diplommatina folliculus** W.H. Benson, 1849 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- folliculus, **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- folliculus, Ferussacia folliculus A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- folliculus, Haminoea folliculus K.T. Menke, 1853 - syn of: **Haminoea elegans** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- folliculus, **Retusa folliculus** A. Adams, 1862 - (RETUSIDAE)
- folliforme, **Acutimitoceras folliforme** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- folliforme, Imitoceras folliforme Ruan, 1981 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras folliforme** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- folliformis, **Pleurocephalites folliformis** Buckman, 1922 † - (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- follis, **Paslucina follis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Follmannia**, Genus **Follmannia** Drevermann, 1907 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- folloti, **Follotites folloti** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Follotites**, Genus **Follotites** Korn & al., 2010 † (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- follyensis, Urosalpinx follyensis B.B. Baker, 1951 - syn of: **Urosalpinx cinerea** (T. Say, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- folnegovici, **Zagrabica folnegovici** Š. Brusina, 1884 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foltzense, Acrochordiceras foltzense Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Gymnotoceras zvetkovi** Konstantinov, 1991 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fomentense, **Chondrothyrium violaceum fomentense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- foncki, Fusus foncki R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Penion domeykoanus** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fonckii, **Ancylus fonckii** R.A. Philippi, 1866 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- fonesi, **Solen fonesi** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (SOLENIDAE)
- fongosa, **Baptodoris fongosa** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- fongthoensis, **Burmesia fongthoensis** VuKhuc 1991 † - (BURMESIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fonki, **Calliostoma fonki** (R.A. Philippi, 1860) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- fonki, Trochus fonki R.A. Philippi, 1860 - syn of: **Calliostoma fonki** (R.A. Philippi, 1860) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fons, **Xenomytilus fons** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2006 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fons, **Magnatica fons** Finlay, 1930 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fonscochlea**, Genus **Fonscochlea** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989 (HYDROBIIDAE)

- fonscultus, **Austropyrgus fonscultus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fonseca, Pilsbryspira fonseca H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira atramentosa** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- fonsecai, **Conus fonsecai** (E.J. Petuch & D.P. Berschauer, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- fonsecana, Acmaea fonsecana H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Notoacmea biradiata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- fonsecana, Mactra fonsecana L.G. Hertlein & Strong, 1950 - syn of: **Mactrotoma isthmica fonsecana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1950 - (MACTRIDAE)
- fonsecana, **Mactrotoma isthmica fonsecana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1950 - (MACTRIDAE)
- fonsecanus, **Rabdotus fonsecanus** (F. Haas, 1961) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fontaineana, Diodora fontaineana D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Diodora fontainiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fontaineana, **Theodoxus fontaineana** D'Orbigny, 1840 - (NERITIDAE)
- fontaineanum, **Neritina latissima fontaineanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (NERITIDAE)
- fontaineanus, Diplodon fontaineanus D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Diplodon fontainianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- fontaineanus, Gregariella fontaineanus D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Gregariella chenui** (C.A. Récluz, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- fontaineanus, Mytilus fontaineanus D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Gregariella chenui** (C.A. Récluz, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- fontainei, **Austrofusus fontainei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fontainei, Nevadites fontainei Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Nevadites humboldtensis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fontainei, Tonicia fontainei A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Chiton granosus** J. Frembly, 1827 - (CHITONIDAE)
- fontainei, **Polymesoda fontainei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (CYRENIDAE)
- fontainei, **Dendrodoris fontainei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- fontainei, Doris fontainei L.H. Hupé, 1854 - syn of: **Doris fontainii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DORIDIDAE)
- fontainei, Archidoris fontainei D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Doris fontainii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DORIDIDAE)
- fontainei, Fusus fontainei D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Austrofusus fontainei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fontainei, Murex fontainei G.W. Tryon, 1880 - syn of: **Muregina lugubris** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- fontainei, Nassa fontainei D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Nassarius exilis** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fontainei, **Bucardiomya fontainei** Hayami 1972 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fontainei, **Turbonilla fontainei** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fontainei, **Nesoropupa fontainei** O. Gargominy, 2008 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- fontainiana, **Diodora fontainiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fontainianus, **Diplodon fontainianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- fontainianus, Unio fontainianus D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Diplodon fontainianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fontainianus deceptus, Cyclomya fontainianus deceptus C.T. Simpson, 1914 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta grata** (I. Lea, 1860) - (HYRIIDAE)
- fontainii, **Naesiotus fontainii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fontainii, **Doris fontainii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DORIDIDAE)
- fontainii, Archidoris fontainii D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Doris fontainii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DORIDIDAE)
- fontana, **Gabbia fontana** W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- fontana, **Pyrostoma badia fontana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fontana, **Palaeocypraea fontana** F.M. Anderson, 1958 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fontana, Helix fontana J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Hippeutis complanatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- fontana, **Gibbulinopsis fontana** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1841) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- fontana gorgonica, **Gibbulinopsis fontana gorgonica** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- fontanae, **Eulimella fontanae** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fontanangioyae, **Coralliophila fontanangioyae** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2000 - (MURICIDAE)

- fontanangioyi, Coralliophila fontanangioyi C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2000 - syn of: **Coralliophila fontanangioyae** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2000 - (MURICIDAE)
- fontandraui, **Felimare fontandraui** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- fontandraui, Hypselodoris fontandraui A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - syn of: **Felimare fontandraui** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- fontanei, Aeneator fontanei D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Austrofusus fontainei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fontanei, Tonicia fontanei A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Chiton granosus** J. Frembly, 1827 - (CHITONIDAE)
- fontanei, Nassa fontanei D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Nassarius exilis** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fontaneillesi, **Fuciniceras fontaneillesi** Dommergues & Meister, 1986 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fontanellense, **Fontanelliceras fontanellense** (C. Gemmellaro, 1885 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fontanelliceras**, Genus **Fontanelliceras** Fucini , 1931 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fontanensis, **Canthidomus fontanensis** Villatte in Tambareau & Villatte, 1966 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fontaniana, **Robsonella fontaniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- fontannesi, **Peringia fontannesi** (G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1886 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fontannesi, **Saccoia fontannesi** Angelone, 2011 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fontannesi, **Theodoxus doricus fontannesi** (M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fontannesia**, Genus **Fontannesia** Jaworski, 1926 † (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fontannesiella**, Genus **Fontannesiella** Spath, 1925 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fontanus, Hippeutis fontanus J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Hippeutis complanatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- fontei, **Chondropometes concolor fontei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- fontei, **Annularops sauvallei fontei** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- fontei, **Tomelasmus julii fontei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fonteini, **Turbonilla fonteini** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Fontelicella**, Genus **Fontelicella** W.O. Gregg & J.D. Taylor, 1965 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fontemaggii, Tellimya fontemaggii L.F. Conti, 1864 - syn of: **Thracia phaseolina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- fontemaggii, Thracia fontemaggii L.F. Conti, 1864 - syn of: **Thracia phaseolina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (THRACIIDAE)
- fontenayi, Erycina fontenayi H. Mittre, 1841 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (LASAEIDAE)
- fontenellensis, **Prorokia fontenellensis** Imlay, 1967 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fontenillii, **Chilostoma fontenillii** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (HELICIDAE)
- fontenillii alpinum, **Chilostoma fontenillii alpinum** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HELICIDAE)
- fontesi julii, Tomelasmus fontesi julii C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - syn of: **Tomelasmus julii** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fonticula, **Gastrodonta fonticula** C.B. Wurtz, 1948 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- fonticula, **Halolimnohelix fonticula** (H.B. Preston, 1914) - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- fonticulum, Coeloceras fonticulum C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - syn of: **Catacoeloceras fonticulum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fonticulum, **Catacoeloceras fonticulum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fonticulus, Cyclopilsbrya fonticulus H.B. Preston, 1911 - syn of: **Poteria fonticulus** (H.B. Preston, 1911) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- fonticulus, **Poteria fonticulus** (H.B. Preston, 1911) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Fontigens**, Genus **Fontigens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- fontinale, **Sanmartinoceras fontinale** Hudleston, 1890 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fontinale, Pisidium fontinale A. Stein, 1850 - syn of: **Pisidium supinum** A. Schmidt, 1850 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Fontinalina**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- fontinalis, **Micantapex fontinalis** (R. Tate, 1894 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fontinalis, Tornatina fontinalis M. Yokoyama, 1927 † - syn of: **Retusa insignis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fontinalis, **Belgrandiella fontinalis** (F.J. Schmidt, 1847) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fontinalis, **Lymnaea fontinalis** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (LYMNAEIDAE)

- fontinalis, **Baldufa fontinalis** D.M. Alba, A. Tarruella & alias, 2010 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- fontinalis, **Saccella fontinalis** (G.B. Pritchard, 1901 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fontinalis, **Physa fontinalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHYSIDAE)
- fontinalis, **Gyraulus fontinalis** B. Hubendick & P. Radoman, 1959 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- fontinalis, **Ferrissia fontinalis** B. Walker, 1912 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- fontinalis, **Elimia comalensis fontinalis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- fontinalis, **Retusa fontinalis** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (RETUSIDAE)
- fontinalis, Pisidium fontinalis J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- fontiphila, **Helminthoglypta fontiphila** W.O. Gregg, 1931 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- fontis, **Palaeohydatina fontis** Calzada & Forner, 1996 † - (APLUSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fontis, **Nodicoeloceras fontis** Guex, 1972 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fontoinonti, **Hibolithes fontoinonti** Besairie, 1936 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fontonae, **Africonus fontonae** (E. Rolán & H. Trovão, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- fontqueri, **Cochlostoma patulum fontqueri** (F. Haas, 1924) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- fontsaintei, **Moitessieria fontsaintei** A. Bertrand, 2002 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- **Foordella**, Genus **Foordella** Longstaff, 1912 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- foordi, **Cenoceras foordi** Tinant, 1984 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Foordiceras**, Genus **Foordiceras** Hyatt, 1893 † (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Foordites**, Genus **Foordites** Wedekind , 1918 † (PINACITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foosei, **Scalina foosei** DeVries, 2006 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- footeanum, **Pseudaspidoceras footeanum** (Stolickzka, 1864 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- footei, **Alycaeus footei** (W.T. Blanford, 1861) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- footei, **Palaeolima footei** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- footei, **Systrophiella footei** (W.H. Dall, 1912) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- footei, **Arcidopsis footei** (W. Theobald, 1876) - (UNIONIDAE)
- footiana, Anodonta footiana I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- fora, **Yoldiella fora** (J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- forabilis, **Sophina forabilis** (W.H. Benson) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Foraceiscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Foramelina**, syn of: Genus **Pulvinites** J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 (PULVINITIDAE)
- foramenus, **Turgenitubulus foramenus** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- foraminata, **Baylea foraminata** Mazaev, 2015 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foraminata, Mitra foraminata W.J. Broderip, 1836 - syn of: **Nebularia lens** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MITRIDAE)
- foraminata, **Kermia foraminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- foraminata, **Alvania foraminata** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foraminata, Pleurotoma foraminata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Kermia foraminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- foraminata camacina, **Kermia foraminata camacina** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- foraminata pyrgodea, Kermia foraminata pyrgodea J.C. Melvill, 1917 - syn of: **Kermia producta** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- foraminata pyrgodea, Clathurina foraminata pyrgodea J.C. Melvill, 1917 - syn of: **Kermia producta** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Foraminella**, syn of: Genus **Lucapina** G.B. Sowerby, 1835 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- foraminifera, **Carolia placunoides foraminifera** Strougo, 1977 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foraminiferus, Murex foraminiferus C.M. Tapparone-Canefri in W. Kobelt, 1877 - syn of: **Favartia cyclostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Foraminigera**, syn of: Subgenus **Synprosphyma (Excussispira)** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- forata, **Natica forata** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NATICIDAE)
- forata adjacens, Natica forata adjacens W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Natica forata** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Foratidolium**, syn of: Genus **Tonna** M.T. Brünnich, 1772 (TONNIDAE)
- **Foratiscala**, Genus **Foratiscala** De Boury, 1887 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Forator**, Genus **Forator** Taylor & al., 1983 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Forbescieras**, Genus **Forbescieras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesi, **Tornatellides forbesi** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- forbesi, **Amastra forbesi** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- forbesi, **Ampullina forbesi** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesi, **Perissoptera forbesi** (Pictet & Campiche, 1864 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesi, **Digitaria forbesi** S.V. Wood, 1874 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesi, **Bucanopsis forbesi** Reed, 1921 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesi, **Cetoconcha forbesi** (C.B. Adams, 1875) - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- forbesi, **Megacucullaea forbesi** (Pictet & Campiche) † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesi, **Deshayesites forbesi** (T.L. Casey, 1964 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesi, **Bellaspira forbesi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1891) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- forbesi, **Fusus forbesi** Strickland † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesi, Ferussacia forbesi J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- forbesi, **Cimomia forbesi** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesi, Haedropleura forbesi É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: **Bellaspira forbesi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1891) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- forbesi, **Hydrobia forbesi** Arkell † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesi, **Stagnicola forbesi** (Gaudry & Fischer in Gaudry, 1867 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesi, **Bolloceras forbesi** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesi, Patella forbesi J. Smith, 1839 - syn of: **Iothia fulva** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PATELLIDAE)
- forbesi, Phragmoceras forbesi Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Bolloceras forbesi** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesi, **Pupinella forbesi** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (PUPINIDAE)
- forbesi, **Quenstedtia forbesi** Anderson & Cox, 1948 † - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesi, Dikoleps forbesi F. Nordsieck, 1982 - syn of: **Dikoleps nitens** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (SKENEIDAE)
- forbesi, **Tegula forbesi** W.H. Dall & Oschner, 1928 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesi, **Nesopupa forbesi** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- forbesi, Viviparus forbesi J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- forbesi, **Viviparus brevis forbesi** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesi nanus, **Tornatellides forbesi nanus** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- forbesiana, **Achatinella apexfulva forbesiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- forbesiana, **Ovactaeonina forbesiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesiana, **Albinaria forbesiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- forbesiana, **Anodontites trapesialis forbesiana** (I. Lea, 1860) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- forbesiana, Anodonta forbesiana I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis forbesiana** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- forbesiana bigibbosa, **Albinaria forbesiana bigibbosa** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- forbesiana boettgeri, **Albinaria forbesiana boettgeri** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- forbesianum, **Phyllopachyceras forbesianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesianum, **Lithidion forbesianum** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (POMATIIDAE)
- forbesianum, **Ptychoceras forbesianum** F. Stoliczka, 1866 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesianus, Macaronapaeus forbesianus P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857 - syn of: **Napaeus atlanticus** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (ENIDAE)
- forbesianus, **Pseudaturoidea forbesianus** (Blanford, 1861 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesianus, **Hemipecten forbesianus** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (PECTINIDAE)
- forbesianus, Unio forbesianus I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Elliptio congaraea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Forbesiceras**, Genus **Forbesiceras** Kossmat , 1897 † (FORBESICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **FORBESICERATIDAE** Wright, 1952 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- forbesii, **Tonicia forbesii** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CHITONIDAE)
- forbesii, Doto forbesii G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Doto coronata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DOTIDAE)
- forbesii, **Loligo forbesii** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (LOLIGINIDAE)

- forbesii, Bela forbesii L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- forbesii, **Thaisella forbesii** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- forbesii, **Sphaerium forbesii** (R.A. Philippi, 1869) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- forbesii, Pleurotoma forbesii R.P. Montrouzier in S.M. Souverbie, 1861 - syn of: **Kermia tessellata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- forbesii arnheimi, Tonicia forbesii arnheimi W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Tonicia arnheimi** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Forbesopomus**, Genus **Forbesopomus** Bequaert & Clench, 1937 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- forcarti, **Deroceras forcarti** A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1961 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- forcarti, **Paludinella forcarti** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1958 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- forcarti, **Bithynia forcarti** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- forcarti, **Cristataria forcarti** (H. Nordsieck, 1971) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- forcarti, **Illunellaria forcarti** H. Nordsieck, 1995 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- forcarti, **Nuculana forcarti** P.O. Jung, 1965 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forcarti, **Anulotaia forcarti** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- forcarti, **Aegopinella forcarti** F. Riedel, 1983 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Forcartia**, Genus **Forcartia** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1962 (CAMAENIDAE)
- forcartiana, **Turanena forcartiana** P. Schnell, 1979 - (ENIDAE)
- **Forcartiella**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Forcartiella)** F. Riedel, 1966 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Forcartulus**, Genus **Forcartulus** J.W. Thomé, 1976 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- forcellii, **Mangelia forcellii** L. Bozzetti, 2014 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Forcepimenia**, Genus **Forcepimenia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1968 (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- forceps, **Megalauchenia proctostoma forceps** (F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1973) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- forceps, **Fusinus forceps** (G. Perry, 1811) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- forceps, Murex forceps G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Fusinus forceps** (G. Perry, 1811) - (MURICIDAE)
- forceps salisburyi, Fusinus forceps salisburyi H.C. Fulton, 1930 - syn of: **Fusinus salisburyi** H.C. Fulton, 1930 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- forcipifer, **Acanthoclymenia forcipifer** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forcipifer, Goniatites forcipifer C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 † - syn of: **Acanthoclymenia forcipifer** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fordei, **Therasia fordei** (J.W. Brazier, 1871) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- fordi, Mitra fordi H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1949 - syn of: **Mitra semiferruginea** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- fordi, Typhis fordi H.A. Pilsbry, 1943 - syn of: **Pterynotus alatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- fordi, **Nippononaia fordi** G.M. Barker & al., 1997 † - (NIPPONONAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fordiana, Natica fordiana C.T. Simpson, 1887 - syn of: **Sigatica semisulcata** (Gray, 1839) - (NATICIDAE)
- fordiana, **Tricolia fordiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1888) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- fordianus, **Lamellaxis fordianus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- fordii, **Drymaeus fordii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fordii, **Cerion fordii** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1897 - (CERIONIDAE)
- fordii, **Mangelia fordii** E.A. Smith, 1888 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fordii, **Oliva irisans fordii** C.W. Johnson, 1910 - (OLIVIDAE)
- fordii, **Globivenus fordii** (L.G. Yates, 1890) - (VENERIDAE)
- fordii, Venus fordii L.G. Yates, 1890 - syn of: **Globivenus fordii** (L.G. Yates, 1890) - (VENERIDAE)
- fordii submarmoratum, **Cerion fordii submarmoratum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1897 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Fordilla**, Genus **Fordilla** Barrande, 1881 † (FORDILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **FORDILLIDAE** Pojeta, 1975 † - Family (BIVALVIA-FORDILLIDA [Order]-FORDILLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- fordti, **Dicoelites fordti** Krimholz, 1931 † - (DICOELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fordycei, **Eoscaphella fordycei** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foreli, **Megalobulimus foreli** (J.C. Bequaert, 1948) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- forelli, **Megalobulimus forelli** (L.A. Reeve, 1851) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- forelli, Pisidium forelli S. Clessin, 1874 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- foremani, **Stewartia foremani** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foremani, **Leptoxis foremani** I. Lea, 1843 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- foremaniana, **Sagda foremaniana** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (SAGDIDAE)
- foremanianus, **Ptychobranchus foremanianus** (I. Lea, 1842) - (UNIONIDAE)
- forense, **Pisidium forense** C. Meier-Brook, 1967 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- forensis, Helix forensis T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Leptaxis wollastoni forensis** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (HELICIDAE)
- forensis, **Leptaxis wollastoni forensis** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- foresti, **Craspedochiton foresti** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1965) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- foresti, **Niso foresti** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- foresti, Fissurella foresti F. Salvat, 1967 - syn of: **Fissurella salvatiana** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1974 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- foresti, **Leptochiton foresti** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1981) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- foresti, **Ledella foresti** (B. Métivier, 1982) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- foresti, Pecten foresti A. Martin in C. Gay, 1858 - syn of: **Similipecten similis** (J.C. Laskey, 1811) - (PECTINIDAE)
- foresti, **Globivenus foresti** (E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1967) - (VENERIDAE)
- foresti, Ventricolaria foresti E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1967 - syn of: **Globivenus foresti** (E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1967) - (VENERIDAE)
- foresti, Gouldia foresti E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1967 - syn of: **Gouldia cerina** (Adams, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- foresti, Tivela foresti E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1967 - syn of: **Tivela fulminata** (J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Forestia**, syn of: Genus **Calma** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (CALMIDAE)
- forestieri, Cancellaria forestieri R.P. Montrouzier, 1863 - syn of: **Scalptia contabulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- forestieri, **Allochroa forestieri** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- forestii, Trophonopsis forestii G. Ruggieri, 1947 - syn of: **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- forestii coeni, Trophonopsis forestii coeni G. Ruggieri, 1947 - syn of: **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- forficatum, **Coroniceras forficatum** (Strickland ex Buckman MS) † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forficatus, Myoforceps forficatus E. Ravenel, 1861 - syn of: **Lithophaga aristata** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (MYTILIDAE)
- forgemoli, **Venericardia forgemoli** (Coquand, 1862 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foris, **Austropyrgus foris** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- formabile, **Ledellina formabile** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- formai, **Sphaerocina formai** (Audenino, 1897 †) - (SPHAEROCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formalis, **Punctum formalis** T. Iredale, 1944 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- formalis planorum, **Punctum formalis planorum** T. Iredale, 1944 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- formani, **Bellerophon formani** Dickins, 1963 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formani, **Leptoxis formani** (I. Lea, 1843) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- formaviscala, **Pyrgulina formaviscala** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- formenterae, Xerocrassa formenterae S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952 - syn of: **Amandana ebusitana** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- formenterensis, **Amandana caroli formenterensis** F. Schröder, 1984 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- formica, **Indoennea formica** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- formica, **Bela ginnania formica** F. Nordsieck, 1977 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- formicacorsii, **Megalobulimus oblongus formicacorsii** Barattini & L.O. Alcalde, 1949 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- formicacorsii, **Olivella formicacorsii** M.A. Klappenbach, 1962 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- formicaria, **Costasiella formicaria** (K. Baba, 1959) - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- formicaria, Simnia formicaria J.K. Allan, 1956 - syn of: **Simnia avena** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (OVULIDAE)
- formicarum, **Alvania formicarum** S. Gofas, 1989 - (RISSOIDAE)
- formicula, **Austroginella formicula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- formicula, Marginella formicula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Austroginella formicula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- formidabilis, **Inquisitor formidabilis** C. Hedley, 1922 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- **Forminigera**, Subgenus **Hemiphaedusa (Forminigera)** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- formosa, **Notoplax formosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- formosa, **Globularia formosa** Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, **Angaria formosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- formosa, **Helicaulax formosa** L.W. Stephenson, 1955 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, **Rothpletzella formosa** (Morris & Lycett) † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, **Anadara formosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- formosa, Arca formosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Anadara formosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- formosa, **Agardhiella formosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (ARGNIDAE)
- formosa, Agardhiella formosa C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Agardhiella formosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (ARGNIDAE)
- formosa, **Armina formosa** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (ARMINIDAE)
- formosa, **Costatoaphanaia formosa** (Astaf'yeva, 1988 †) - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, **Manaria formosa** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- formosa, **Meteuthria formosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- formosa, Calliostoma formosa J.W. Mighels, 1842 - syn of: **Calliostoma gemmulatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- formosa, Cardita formosa W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Coripia agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (CARDITIDAE)
- formosa, Alabina formosa W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Finella natalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- formosa, **Agathylla formosa** E.A. Rossmässler - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- formosa, **Macrozafra formosa** J. Marwick, 1943 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, Columbella formosa J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Mitrella bicincta formosa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- formosa, **Mitrella bicincta formosa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- formosa, **Tahuia formosa** (R.S. Allan, 1926 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, **Cuneocorbula formosa** Devjatilova & Volobueva, 1981 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, **Exelissa formosa** (Lycett) † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, **Cuspidaria formosa** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- formosa, **Globiconcha formosa** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, **Cymaclymenia formosa** W. Korn, 2014 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, Erronea formosa J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Erronea cylindrica** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- formosa, **Dufrenoyia formosa** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, **Halgerda formosa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- formosa, **Platydoris formosa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- formosa, Albania formosa C. Collingwood, 1881 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)
- formosa, **Doto formosa** A.E. Verrill, 1875 - (DOTIDAE)
- formosa, Epitonium formosa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium pseudonanum** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- formosa, **Fissurella formosa** F. Salvat, 1967 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- formosa, **Galeomma formosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- formosa, Galeomma formosa A. Scacchi, 1833 - syn of: **Galeomma turtoni** W. Turton, 1825 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- formosa, **Glycymeris formosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- formosa, **Abylea formosa** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, **Igorella formosa** C. Chen & al. 1981 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, **Aplysiopsis formosa** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - (HERMAEIDAE)
- formosa, **Hero formosa** (S.L. Lovén, 1844) - (HEROIDAE)
- formosa, **Lepidozona formosa** A. Ferreira, 1974 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- formosa, **Lottia formosa** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- formosa, **Tectura formosa** Gardner † - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, Collisella formosa J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980 - syn of: **Lottia formosa** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980) - (LOTTIIDAE)

- formosa, **Allogramma formosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- formosa, Lyonsiella formosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - syn of: **Allogramma formosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- formosa, Lyonsia formosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - syn of: **Allogramma formosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- formosa, Mitra formosa A. Garrett, 1880 - syn of: **Vexillum deshayesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- formosa, Swainsonia formosa W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Swainsonia fusca** (W.J. Swainson, 1824) - (MITRIDAE)
- formosa, Neocancilla formosa A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Neocancilla arenacea** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (MITRIDAE)
- formosa, **Mitromorpha formosa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, Aclisina formosa Mark, 1912 † - syn of: **Donaldina stevensana** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, **Leionucula formosa** T. Nagao, 1930 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, Oliva formosa F.P. Marrat, 1870 - syn of: **Americoliva reticularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- formosa, **Cuspivolva formosa** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- formosa, Ovula formosa J.C. Verco, 1935 - syn of: **Cuspivolva platysia** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- formosa, Crenavolva formosa F.A. Schilder, 1941 - syn of: **Crenavolva traillii** (A. Adams, 1855) - (OVULIDAE)
- formosa, Primovula formosa F.A. Schilder, 1941 - syn of: **Crenavolva traillii** (A. Adams, 1855) - (OVULIDAE)
- formosa, Ovula formosa G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Cuspivolva formosa** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- formosa, **Partula formosa** W.H. Pease - (PARTULIDAE)
- formosa, Partula formosa A. Garrett, 1884 - syn of: **Partula dentifera** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (PARTULIDAE)
- formosa, **Helcion dunkeri formosa** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (PATELLIDAE)
- formosa, Philine formosa W. Stimpson, 1850 - syn of: **Philine quadrata** (W. Wood, 1839) - (PHILINIDAE)
- formosa, **Leptoxis formosa** I. Lea, 1860 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- formosa, **Pleurodonte formosa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- formosa, **Tropidophora formosa** G.B. Sowerby, 1849 - (POMATIIDAE)
- formosa, **Khetella formosa** (K.E.I. von Eichwald †) - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, **Pteria formosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PTERIIDAE)
- formosa, **Purpurina formosa** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 †) - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, **Turbonilla formosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- formosa, Odostomia formosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1848 - syn of: **Turbonilla rufa** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- formosa, Turbonilla formosa A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Turbonilla bushiana** A.E. Verrill, 1882 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- formosa, **Sassia formosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, Pleurotomella formosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Pleurotomella packardii** A.E. Verrill, 1872 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- formosa, **Rissoina formosa** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- formosa, **Seguenzia formosa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- formosa, **Semele formosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- formosa, **Lodderena formosa** A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - (SKENEIDAE)
- formosa, Arctoeuglesa formosa L.A. Prozorova, 1988 - syn of: **Pisidium lilljeborgi** S. Clessin, 1886 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- formosa, **Hebeinella formosa** Zhang, 1980 † - (STENOTHECOIDA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, **Strabina formosa** Prantl & Ružicka, 1954 † - (STRABIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, **Gulella formosa** T. Kira, 1955 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- formosa, **Tellina formosa** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- formosa, **Linearis formosa** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1861 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa, **Terebra formosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- formosa, **Triphora formosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- formosa, **Gregoia formosa** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- formosa, Trivia formosa J.S. Gaskoin, 1836 - syn of: **Trivellona suavis** (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- formosa, Pleurotoma formosa L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Clavus formosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- formosa, Cytherea formosa G.B. II Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Meretrix lusoria** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- formosa, **Spinomelon formosa** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- formosa, Microstelma formosa C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004 - syn of: **Rissoina formosa** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- formosa, **Gyralina formosa** F. Riedel & P. Subai, 1993 - (ZONITIDAE)
- formosa curta, Pleurotomella formosa curta É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Pleurotomella packardii** A.E. Verrill, 1872 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- formosa curta, Pleurotoma formosa curta É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Pleurotomella packardii** A.E. Verrill, 1872 - (TURRIDAE)
- formosa insculpta, **Dufrenoyia formosa insculpta** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosa major, Lyonsia formosa major É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Allogramma formosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- formosa scalaroides, **Turbonilla formosa scalaroides** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- formosa transversa, Lyonsia formosa transversa É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Allogramma formosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- formosa tumida, **Glycymeris formosa tumida** (P. Dautzenberg, 1906) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- formosa verruculastra, **Semele formosa verruculastra** A.M. Keen, 1966 - (SEMELIDAE)
- formosae, Eburna formosae G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Babylonia formosae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- formosae, **Babylonia formosae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- formosae, **Coecella formosae** L.A. de Rooij-Schuiling, 1972 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- formosae habei, **Babylonia formosae habei** C.O. Van Regteren Altena & E. Gittenberger, 1981 - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- formosaensis, **Cyclophorus formosaensis** G. Nevill, 1882 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- formosaensis interioris, **Cyclophorus formosaensis interioris** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- formosaensis moellendorffi, **Cyclophorus formosaensis moellendorffi** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- formosana, **Indoplacuna formosana** Kanno & Chung 1973 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Formosana**, Subgenus **Oospira (Formosana)** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- formosana, **Japonia formosana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- formosana, **Cyrenodonax formosana** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (CYRENIDAE)
- formosana, **Palaina formosana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- formosana, **Coneuplecta trochulus formosana** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- formosana, **Petalochlamys formosana** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- formosana, Petalochlamys formosana H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - syn of: **Petalochlamys formosana** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- formosana, **Contrasimnia formosana** (M. Azuma, 1972) - (OVULIDAE)
- formosana, **Oncomelania hupensis formosana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- formosana, **Ebalina formosana** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- formosana, Odostomia formosana S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Ebalina formosana** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- formosana, **Zebinella formosana** (S. Nomura, 1935 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosana, **Varicospira formosana** (M. Yokoyama, 1928) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- formosana, **Stenothyra formosana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1906 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- formosana, Melanoides formosana E.A. Smith, 1878 - syn of: **Melanoides tuberculata formosensis** (E.A. Smith, 1878) - (THIARIDAE)
- formosana, **Videna formosana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- formosana, Bolma formosana T. Shikama, 1977 - syn of: **Bolma millegranosa** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1958) - (TURBINIDAE)
- formosana, **Fulgoraria formosana** (M. Azuma, 1967) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- formosana, Musashia formosana M. Azuma, 1967 - syn of: **Fulgoraria formosana** (M. Azuma, 1967) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Formosanella**, Subgenus **Oospira (Formosanella)** H. Nordsieck 2003 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- formosanum, **Aphanoconia hungerfordianum formosanum** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891) - (HELICINIDAE)
- formosense, **Calliostoma formosense** E.A. Smith, 1907 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- formosense, **Vexillum formosense** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- formosense minahassae, **Vexillum formosense minahassae** (M.M. Schepman, 1907) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- formosensis, **Bathytoma formosensis** J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2004 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- formosensis, **Dolicheulota formosensis** (A. Adams, 1866) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- formosensis, **Satsuma formosensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- formosensis, **Formosana formosensis** (A. Adams, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- formosensis, Corbula formosensis T. Habe, 1949 - syn of: **Corbula fortisulcata** E.A. Smith, 1879 - (CORBULIDAE)
- formosensis, Cyclophorus formosensis G. Nevill, 1882 - syn of: **Cyclophorus formosaensis** G. Nevill, 1882 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- formosensis, Mitra formosensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Vexillum formosense** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (MITRIDAE)
- formosensis, Philomycus formosensis T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890 - syn of: **Meghimatium bilineatum** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- formosensis, **Melanoides tuberculata formosensis** (E.A. Smith, 1878) - (THIARIDAE)
- formosensis, **Cipangopaludina chinensis formosensis** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- formosensis albida, **Formosana formosensis albida** (C.K. Chang, 1991) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- formosensis hotawana, **Formosana formosensis hotawana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- formosensis paraformosensis, **Formosana formosensis paraformosensis** (P. Ehrmann, 1954) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- formosiformis, **Khetella formosiformis** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosior, **Fusolatirus formosior** (J.C. Melvill, 1891) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- formosissima, Scalaria formosissima J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Eccliseogyra formosissima** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- formosissima, **Eccliseogyra formosissima** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- formosissima, Skeneoides formosissima F. Ghisotti, 1977 - syn of: **Skeneoides jeffreysii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872) - (SKENEIDAE)
- formosissima, **Polystira formosissima** (Smith, 1915) - (TURRIDAE)
- formosissimum, **Calliostoma formosissimum** (G. Seguenza, 1876 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosissimum, **Columbarium formosissimum** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1928 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- formosissimus, Skeneoides formosissimus G.A. Brugnone, 1873 - syn of: **Skeneoides jeffreysii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872) - (SKENEIDAE)
- formosita, Alvania formosita C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Alvania novarensis** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867 - (RISSOIDAE)
- formosula, Cardita formosula É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Cardita calyculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- formosula, **Iniforis formosula** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- formosula, Triphora formosula R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Iniforis formosula** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- formosulus, **Inoceramus formosulus** Voronetz, 1937 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Formosulus**, Genus **Formosulus** Zhezhchenko, 1934 † (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosulus, Mytiloceramus formosulus Voronetz, 1937 † - syn of: **Inoceramus elburzensis** Fantini, 1966 † - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosum, Solarium formosum R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Architectonica perspectiva** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- formosum, Calliostoma formosum G. McAndrew & E. Forbes, 1847 - syn of: **Calliostoma occidentale** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- formosum, **Anechinocardium formosum** (C.J.S. Hickman, 1969 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosum, **Loxocardium formosum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosum, Nemocardium formosum C.J.S. Hickman, 1969 † - syn of: **Anechinocardium formosum** (C.J.S. Hickman, 1969 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosum, **Conocardium formosum** Hoare, 2002 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosum, **Pictodentalium formosum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- formosum, **Protechioceras formosum** (Fucini 1902 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosum, **Gastrioceras formosum** J.E. McCaleb, 1963 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosum, **Graphoceras formosum** (Buckman) † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- formosum, **Fuciniceras formosum** Wiedenmayer, 1977 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosum, **Amusium japonicum formosum** T. Habe, 1964 - (PECTINIDAE)
- formosum, **Cyclonema formosum** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosum, **Parvamussium formosum** (J.C. Melvill in J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- formosum, Tylostoma formosum Cragin, 1893 † - syn of: **Globiconcha formosa** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosum harrisoni, Pictodentalium formosum harrisoni T. Habe, 1970 - syn of: **Pictodentalium formosum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- formosum hirasei, Pictodentalium formosum hirasei T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Pictodentalium formosum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- formosus, Notoplax formosus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Notoplax formosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- formosus, Calliostoma formosus Mac Andrew & E. Forbes, 1842 - syn of: **Calliostoma occidentale** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- formosus, Cylindrites formosus Cragin, 1893 † - syn of: **Globiconcha formosa** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosus, **Cymatoceras formosus** (Blanford, 1861 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosus, **Clavus formosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- formosus, Fusus formosus K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 † - syn of: **Purpurina formosa** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosus, Fossacerithium formosus K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 † - syn of: **Purpurina formosa** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosus, Galeomma formosus G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - syn of: **Galeomma formosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- formosus, **Goniochilus glandulinus formosus** (Troll, 1907 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosus, **Metabactrites formosus** Bogoslovsky, 1972 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosus, **Eosoconus formosus** Yü, 1979 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosus, **Siratus formosus** (Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- formosus, **Nassarius formosus** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- formosus, **Paroecotraustes formosus** Arkell, 1951 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosus, **Helicocyclus formosus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosus, **Gyraulus formosus** (Š. Brusina, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- formosus, Monoplex formosus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Ranularia gutturnia** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- formosus, **Nodonautilus formosus** Liang, 1984 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosus, **Ueckerconulus formosus** J. Gründel , 2000 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosus, Trochus formosus G. McAndrew & E. Forbes, 1847 - syn of: **Calliostoma occidentale** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (TROCHIDAE)
- formosus, **Discotropites formosus** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- formosus, **Macroceramus formosus** W. Wood, 1828 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- formulosa, **Triphora formulosa** R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- formulosum, Caecum formulosum L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Caecum imbricatum** Carpenter, 1858 - (CAECIDAE)
- formulosum paucicostata, Caecum formulosum paucicostata L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Caecum imbricatum** Carpenter, 1858 - (CAECIDAE)
- formulosum simplex, Caecum formulosum simplex L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Caecum imbricatum** Carpenter, 1858 - (CAECIDAE)
- formulosum sulcata, Caecum formulosum sulcata L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Caecum imbricatum** Carpenter, 1858 - (CAECIDAE)
- fornasinianum, Cardium fornasinianum J.J. Bianconi, 1856 - syn of: **Fulvia fragilis** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fornax, **Styloptyx fornax** F.G. Thompson, 1971 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fornax ix, **Styloptyx fornax ix** F.G. Thompson, 1971 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- fornicarium, Simnia fornicarium J. Keep, 1887 - syn of: **Simnia loebbeckeana** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (OVULIDAE)
- fornicarium, Ovula fornicarium J. Keep, 1887 - syn of: **Simnia loebbeckeana** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (OVULIDAE)
- fornicata, Anomia fornicata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- fornicata, Neptunea fornicata C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fornicata, **Neptunea despecta fornicata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fornicata, **Crepidula fornicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- fornicata, **Ctenocardia fornicata** (Sowerby, 1840) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fornicata, **Oospira fornicata** (F.E. Loosjes, 1963) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fornicata, **Murchisonia fornicata** Spitz, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fornicata, Modiola fornicata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Modiolus carpenteri** T. Soot-Ryen, 1963 - (MYTILIDAE)
- fornicata, **Eunaticina fornicata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fornicata, **Gonatorhaphe fornicata** L. Pfeiffer - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- fornicata, Ostrea fornicata P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - syn of: **Vulsella fornicata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (OSTREIDAE)
- fornicata, Patella fornicata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Crepidula fornicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- fornicata, **Vulsella fornicata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PTERIIDAE)
- fornicata, Petricola fornicata T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Petricolaria pholadiformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- fornicata cruzana, **Crepidula fornicata cruzana** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- fornicata garnot, Crepidula fornicata garnot P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - syn of: **Crepidula fornicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- fornicata macgillivrayi, **Gonatorhaphe fornicata macgillivrayi** L. Pfeiffer - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- fornicatum, Tritonium fornicatum O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Neptunea despecta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fornicatum, Cyclophorus fornicatum L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Gonatorhaphe fornicata** L. Pfeiffer - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- fornicatum, **Liroceras fornicatum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fornicatum, **Morrisiceras fornicatum** (S.S. Buckman, 1923 †) - (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fornicatum, Ostodes fornicatum L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Gonatorhaphe fornicata** L. Pfeiffer - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- fornicatum, **Spinyplatyceras fornicatum** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fornicatum plurispinum, **Spinyplatyceras fornicatum plurispinum** (Fraunfelter, 1973 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fornicatus, Fusus fornicatus J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Neptunea heros** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fornicatus, **Glaphyrites fornicatus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fornicatus, **Parashumardites fornicatus** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (PARASHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fornicatus, Shumardites fornicatus Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - syn of: **Parashumardites fornicatus** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (SHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fornicatus conica, Fusus fornicatus conica C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: **Neptunea ventricosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fornicatus devexa, Fusus fornicatus devexa C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: **Neptunea ventricosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fornicatus intermedia, Fusus fornicatus intermedia C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: **Neptunea ventricosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fornicatus multistriata, Fusus fornicatus multistriata C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: **Neptunea multistriata** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fornicis, **Lekiskochiton fornicis** Hoare & Smith, 1984 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fornicum, **Sudeticeras fornicum** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fornix, **Parachiton fornix** (P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- fornix, **Pharciceras fornix** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fornix, **Linopyrga fornix** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fornoensis, Trachynerita fornoensis E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Trachynerita quadrata** Stoppani, 1858 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fornulata, **Heminajas fornulata** C. Chen, 1976 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- forojuliensis, **Sphaerucaprina forojuliensis** (Boehm †) - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forojuliensis, **Tylostoma forojuliensis** Boehm, 1895 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Forolepas**, syn of: Genus **Macroschisma** J.E. Gray, 1835 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Forolepas**, syn of: Genus **Macroschisma** J.E. Gray, 1835 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- forreri, **Drymaeus dunkeri forreri** (A. Mousson, 1883) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Forreria**, Genus **Forreria** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- **Forrestena**, Genus **Forrestena** Stanisic, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- forresterensis, Pandora forresterensis G. Willett, 1918 - syn of: **Pandora wardiana** A. Adams, 1860 - (PANDORIDAE)
- forresterensis, **Onoba forresterensis** (G. Willett, 1934) - (RISSOIDAE)
- forresteri, **Forresteria forresteri** Reeside, 1932 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Forresteria**, Genus **Forresteria** Reeside , 1932 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forresti, Cirsotrema forresti R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Cirsotrema zelebori** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- forresti, Tioria forresti R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Cirsotrema zelebori** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- forresti, **Turritella forresti** J. Brown, 1913 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forrestiana, **Amplirhagada forrestiana** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- forrestiana, Helix forrestiana G.F. Angas, 1875 - syn of: **Xanthomelon spheroidea** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- forscalii, Natica forscalii G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Natica vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- forschammeri, Anodonta forschammeri É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- forschhammeri, Anodonta forschhammeri C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- forsheyi, **Succinea forsheyi** I. Lea, 1864 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- forsheyi, Unio forsheyi I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Quadrula apiculata** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Forsia**, Genus **Forsia** Saul, 1988 † (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forskadauri, Gibbula forskadauri F. Nordsieck, 1982 - syn of: **Gibbula magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Forskaelena**, Genus **Forskaelena** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- forskahlii, Cavolinia forskahlii H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- forskahlii, Ostrea forskahlii J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Saccostrea cucullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Forskalena**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forskali, **Septifer bilocularis forskali** R.W. Dunker, 1855 - (MYTILIDAE)
- forskali, Nerita forskali C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Theliostyla sanguinolenta** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (NERITIDAE)
- forskali, **Ostrea forskali** J.H. Chemnitz, 1785 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forskali sueli, Ostrea forskali sueli F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925 - syn of: **Saccostrea scyphophilla** (F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807) - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Forskalia**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forskalii, Cavolinia forskalii H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- forskalii, **Peristernia forskalii** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- forskalii, **Limopsis forskalii** (A. Adams, 1863) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- forskalii, Oblimopa forskalii A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Limopsis forskalii** (A. Adams, 1863) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- forskalii, **Natica forskalii** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (NATICIDAE)
- forskalii, **Pyrgophysa forskalii** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- forskalii, **Pleurobranchus forskalii** W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- forskalii leucothea, **Peristernia forskalii leucothea** J.C. Melvill, 1891 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Forskaliopsis**, Subgenus **Gibbula (Forskaliopsis)** G.S. Coen, 1931 (TROCHIDAE)
- forskhalii, Saccostrea forskhalii J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Saccostrea cucullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- forskoehlii, **Murex forskoehlii** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- forskoehlii mediterranea, Murex forskoehlii mediterranea M. Kovalis & D. Korkos, 2010 - syn of: **Murex forskoehlii** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)

- forskoehlii spinifer, Murex forskoehlii spinifer E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2010 - syn of: **Murex forskoehlii** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- forsteri, **Littoridina forsteri** W. Blume, 1957 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- forsteri, **Doris forsteri** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1816 - (DORIDIDAE)
- forsteri, Glaucus forsteri J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- forsteri, **Fluviopupa forsteri** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- forsteri, **Phrixgnathus forsteri** (R.K. Dell, 1952) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- forsteri, Laoma forsteri R.K. Dell, 1952 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus forsteri** (R.K. Dell, 1952) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- forsteriana, **Spurlingia forsteriana** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- forsteriana, **Alinda biplicata forsteriana** (S. Clessin, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- forsteriana, **Gaimardia forsteriana** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- forsteriana, **Turbonilla forsteriana** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- forsteriana, Amphidesma forsteriana H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Paphies donacina** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (SEMELIDAE)
- forsteriana aucklandica, **Gaimardia forsteriana aucklandica** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- forsythi, **Amnicola forsythi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- forsythi, **Scutus forsythi** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- forsythi, **Ambigua saxetana forsythi** (M. Paulucci, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- forsythi, **Amborhytida forsythi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1952) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- fortasse, **Sphaerospira fortasse** (T. Iredale, 1933) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fortaxis, **Vitrinella fortaxis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- fortdauphinensis, **Darioconus fortdauphinensis** (L. Bozzetti, 2015) - (CONIDAE)
- forte, **Hildaites forte** Buckman, 1921 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forte, **Cyrtoceras forte** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortecarinata, **Goniasma fortecarinata** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortecosta, **Myadora fortecosta** A.G. Beu, 2006 † - (MYOCHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortecostata, **Tritia fortecostata** (Baldi, 1966 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortecostata, **Phymatoceras fortecostata** Gabilly, 1976 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortecostata edentata, **Tritia fortecostata edentata** (Baldi, 1966 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortefunis, **Oscilla fortefunis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fortelirifer, **Homoceratoides fortelirifer** Ramsbottom † - (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forteradiata, **Limopsis forteradiata** B.C. Cotton, 1931 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- fortespirale, Ranularia fortespirale M. Parth, 1993 - syn of: **Ranularia pyrulum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (RANELLIDAE)
- forthensis, **Beddomeia forthensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- forthiensis, Kurtziella forthiensis L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Kurtziella dorvilliae** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fortiana, **Propeleda fortiana** (C. Esteves, 1984) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- forticallosa, **Megatyloma forticallosa** P. Lozouet, 2015 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forticarinatus, **Cyclostremiscus forticarinatus** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forticingulata, **Hinemoa forticingulata** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- forticosta, **Pleuromegalites forticosta** Buckmann S † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- forticosta, **Austrochlamys forticosta** A.G. Beu & M. Taviani, 2013 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forticosta, **Semisulcospira forticosta** E.C. Von Martens, 1886 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- forticosta tegulata, **Semisulcospira forticosta tegulata** E.C. Von Martens - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- forticostae, **Turbonilla forticostae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- forticostata, **Cinysca forticostata** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (ARENEIDAE)
- forticostata, Leptocollonia forticostata E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Cinysca forticostata** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- forticostata, Pusia forticostata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pusia ficulinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- forticostata, **Cardiomya forticostata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- forticostata, **Melanopsis costata forticostata** F. Paetel, 1888 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- forticostata, **Nuculana forticostata** F.S. Xu, 1991 - (NUCULANIDAE)

- forticostata, **Badouxia forticostata** Longridge & al., 2006 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forticostata, **Sonoraloa remondii forticostata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fortidentata, **Melliteryx fortidentata** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (LASAEIDAE)
- fortieri, **Daubichites fortieri** (Harker, 1960 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortiliniata, **Drillia fortiliniata** W.D. Smith † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortilirata, Cominella fortilirata G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Aulacofusus periscelidus** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fortilirata, **Lucilina fortilirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- fortilirata, **Pseudoetrema fortilirata** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- fortilirata, Drillia fortilirata E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Pseudoetrema fortilirata** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fortilirata, **Neohaustator fortilirata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fortilirata habei, **Neohaustator fortilirata habei** T. Kotaka, 1952 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fortilirata multilirata, Turritella fortilirata multilirata T. Kotaka, 1951 - syn of: **Neohaustator fortilirata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fortilirata tibiana, **Neohaustator fortilirata tibiana** (S. Nomura, 1940) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fortinensis, **Trigonia fortinensis** A. Lambert, 1944 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortinodosa, **Bathytoma fortinodosa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortior, Cerithiopsis fortior P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Lirobittium interfossa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- fortior, Ficus fortior O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - syn of: **Ficus papyratia carolae** W.J. Clench, 1945 - (FICIDAE)
- fortior, **Auriptygma fortior** J. Perner, 1903 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fortipecten**, Genus **Fortipecten** Yabe & Hatai, 1940 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortiplicata, **Siogamaia fortiplicata** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fortiplicatum, **Pusia fortiplicatum** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- fortis, **Acteon fortis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- fortis, **Reiflingites fortis** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortis, **Boiotremus fortis** (Frech, 1894 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortis, **Calicantharus fortis** (Carpenter, 1866 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortis, **Bostrycapulus aculeatus fortis** (J.J. Parodíz, 1939) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- fortis, **Cardiolinka fortis** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortis, Conus fortis S.A. Renier, 1804 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- fortis, **Caryocorbula fortis** P.O. Jung, 1965 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortis, Staphylaea fortis G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Staphylaea staphylaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fortis, Batissa fortis T. Prime, 1861 - syn of: **Polymesoda radiata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (CYRENIDAE)
- fortis, Cyanocyclas fortis W.B. Marshall, 1924 - syn of: **Cyanocyclas paranacensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (CYRENIDAE)
- fortis, **Gibberula fortis** T. McCleery, 2008 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- fortis, Melampus fortis A. Mousson, 1869 - syn of: **Melampus flavus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- fortis, Helix fortis C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Pleurodonte okeniana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- fortis, **Humboldtiana fortis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- fortis, Diplodon fortis W.B. Marshall, 1917 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- fortis, **Bela fortis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fortis, **Dentimargo fortis** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fortis, Strigatella fortis J.C. Melvill, 1925 - syn of: **Mitra orientalis** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - (MITRIDAE)
- fortis, Murex fortis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Fusinus syracusanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- fortis, **Nuculana fortis** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- fortis, **Oreohelix yavapai fortis** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1927 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- fortis, **Pholadomya fortis** Whidborne † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortis, **Carinoturris fortis** P. Bartsch, 1944 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- fortis, **Volvulella fortis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- fortis, **Onoba fortis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - (RISSOIDAE)

- fortis, **Rissoina fortis** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- fortis, **Mayaxis fortis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- fortis, Geomelania fortis C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Geomelania magna** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- fortis, **Gongylostomella fortis** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fortis, **Torrecoptis vermicularis fortis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fortis alpina, **Boiotremus fortis alpina** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortis inna, Murex fortis inna P. François, 1891 - syn of: **Fusinus syracusanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- fortisculpta, **Coripia fortisculpta** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (CARDITIDAE)
- fortisculpta, **Cardiomya fortisculpta** J.T. Kuroda, 1948 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- fortisculpta, **Holospira fortisculpta** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fortisi, **Scaphander fortisi** A. Brongniart, 1823 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fortisia**, syn of: Genus **Liocarenus** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891 (ACTEONIDAE)
- fortisii, Bulla fortisii A. Brongniart, 1837 † - syn of: **Scaphander tarbellianus** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1837 †) - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortisii, **Dilatilabrum fortisii** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortisminor, **Gibberula fortisminor** T. McCleery, 2008 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- fortispina, Murex fortispina P. François, 1891 - syn of: **Chicoreus ramosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- fortispiralis, Turbo fortispiralis K. Kreipl & A. Alf, 2003 - syn of: **Turbo smithi fortispiralis** K. Kreipl & A. Alf, 2003 - (TURBINIDAE)
- fortispiralis, **Turbo smithi fortispiralis** K. Kreipl & A. Alf, 2003 - (TURBINIDAE)
- fortissimus, **Isognomon fortissimus** (L. C. King, 1933 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortistriata, **Palaeoneilo fortistriata** Wasmer & Hautmann, 2012 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortistriata, **Pseudorhaphitoma fortistriata** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fortistriata, **Parvedentulina fortistriata** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- fortistriata, Pleurotoma fortistriata E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Pseudorhaphitoma fortistriata** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- fortistriatus, **Boucardicus fortistriatus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- fortisulcata, Semicassis fortisulcata E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Semicassis umbilicata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (CASSIDAE)
- fortisulcata, **Corbula fortisulcata** E.A. Smith, 1879 - (CORBULIDAE)
- fortius, **Parviturbo fortius** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- fortiuscula, **Torrecoptis fortiuscula** (C. de la Torre, 1912) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fortiusculum, Cerithidea fortiusculum C.É. Bayle, 1880 - syn of: **Cerithidea valida** Adams, 1852 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Fortowensia**, Genus **Fortowensia** Cope, 1996 † (MODIOMORPHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortuita, **Simobelus fortuita** Saks & Nalnyaeva, 1966 † - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortuita, **Mitrella fortuita** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Fortuna**, Genus **Fortuna** Schlickum & Strauch, 1972 † (SUBULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortunata, Anadara fortunata T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Anadara ferruginea** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- fortunata, Mabellarca fortunata T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Anadara ferruginea** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- fortunata, **Canariella fortunata** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- fortunata, **Alopia vicina fortunata** R. von Kimakowicz, 1931 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fortunata, **Opalia fortunata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fortunata, Helix fortunata E.A. Bielz, 1860 - syn of: **Faustina faustina associata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- fortunata, **Volvarina fortunata** (P.W. Clover & C. Maccà, 1990) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fortunata, **Rissoina fortunata** Yokoyama, 1926 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fortunata, **Calyptogena fortunata** (T.A. Okutani, S. Kojima, Kawato, A. Seo & K. Fujikura, 2011) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- fortunata, Archivesica fortunata T.A. Okutani, S. Kojima, Kawato, A. Seo & K. Fujikura, 2011 - syn of: **Calyptogena fortunata** (T.A. Okutani, S. Kojima, Kawato, A. Seo & K. Fujikura, 2011) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- fortunata beata, **Canariella fortunata beata** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- fortunata pera, Anadara fortunata pera T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Anadara ferruginea** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)

- fortunata pera, Mabellarca fortunata pera T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Anadara ferruginea** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- fortunatus, **Dermatobranchus fortunatus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888) - (ARMINIDAE)
- fortuneana, **Fadyenia fortuneana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- fortunei, **Bradybaena fortunei** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fortunei, **Formosana fortunei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fortunei, Dorcasia fortunei O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - syn of: **Bradybaena fortunei** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (DORCASIIDAE)
- fortunei, Palustorina fortunei L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Littoraria flammea** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- fortunei, **Limnoperna fortunei** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- fortunei, Modiolus fortunei R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Limnoperna fortunei** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- fortunei, Euspira fortunei L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Laguncula pulchella** W.H. Benson, 1842 - (NATICIDAE)
- fortunei, Natica fortunei L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Laguncula pulchella** W.H. Benson, 1842 - (NATICIDAE)
- fortunei, **Olivella fortunei** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- fortunei, Cerithidea fortunei A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Cerithideopsis montagnei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- fortunei, **Clathroterebra fortunei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fortunei kikuchii, Limnoperna fortunei kikuchii T. Habe, 1981 - syn of: **Limnoperna securis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- fortunei meridionalis, Bradybaena fortunei meridionalis O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - syn of: **Satsuma meridionalis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fortunei meridionalis, Helix fortunei meridionalis O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - syn of: **Satsuma meridionalis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (HELICIDAE)
- fortunei submeridionalis, Bradybaena fortunei submeridionalis A. Zilch, 1951 - syn of: **Satsuma meridionalis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fortunensis, **Hypselodoris fortunensis** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & Y. Buske, 2013 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- fortuni, Rapana fortuni A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Mipus eugeniae** (M. Bernardi, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- forulata, **Heminajas forulata** C. Chen, 1976 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- forumjuliana, **Iglica forumjuliana** (C. Pollonera, 1887) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- forumjulianum, **Paladilhia forumjulianum** C. Pollonera, 1886 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- fosbergi, **Tubuaia fosbergi** Y. Kondo, 1962 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fosbergi, **Opanara fosbergi** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- foscaclaudiae, **Genuanoconus genuanus foscaclaudiae** A. Assi, 2010 - (CONIDAE)
- fosheyi, Physa fosheyi I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- fossa, **Cypricardinia fossa** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † - (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossa, Diala fossa C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Diala sulcifera** (A. Adams, 1862) - (DIALIDAE)
- fossa, **Eatoniella fossa** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- fossa, Glycymeris fossa T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Glycymeris striatularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- fossa, **Guraleus fossa** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fossa, **Nuculana fossa** W. Baird, 1863 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- fossa, **Solariella fossa** (C.R. Laws, 1932 †) - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossa, Struthiolaria fossa J. Marwick, 1924 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- fossa, Pelicaria fossa J. Marwick, 1924 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- fossa curtulosa, Nuculana fossa curtulosa W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- fossa sculpta, Nuculana fossa sculpta W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- fossa vaginata, Nuculana fossa vaginata W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Fossacallista**, syn of: Genus **Notocallista** Iredale, 1924 (VENERIDAE)
- **Fossacypraea**, Genus **Fossacypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1939 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossae, **Potamolithus fossae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)

- fossae, **Nassarius fossae** (H.B. Preston, 1915) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fossajaponica, **Calyptogena fossajaponica** (T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & S. Kojima, 2000) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- fossajaponica, Isorropodon fossajaponica (T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & S. Kojima, 2000) - syn of: **Calyptogena fossajaponica** (T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & S. Kojima, 2000) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- fossalina, **Miralda fossalina** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fossalis, **Neoclavinautilus fossalis** Liang, 1984 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossar, Natica fossar M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Fossarus ambiguus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Fossarella**, Genus **Fossarella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Fossaria**, Subgenus **Galba (Fossaria)** C.A. Westerlund, 1885 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- fossaria, Galba fossaria G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **FOSSARIDAE** - syn of Family: **PLANAXIDAE**
- fossariformis, **Holandriana fossariformis** (J.R. Tournouër, 1879 †) - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossariformis, Melania fossariformis J.R. Tournouër, 1879 † - syn of: **Holandriana fossariformis** (J.R. Tournouër, 1879 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fossarilittorina**, Subgenus **Echinolittorina (Fossarilittorina)** J.P. Rosewater, 1981 (LITTORINIDAE)
- fossarina, Lymnaea fossarina M. Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Fossarina**, Genus **Fossarina** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 (TROCHIDAE)
- **FOSSARINIDAE** - syn of Family: **TROCHIDAE**
- fossarinum, Pisidium fossarinum C.A. Westerlund, 1873 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- fossarinum curtum, Pisidium fossarinum curtum S. Clessin, 1877 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Fossariopsis**, Genus **Fossariopsis** Laube, 1868 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fossarius**, syn of: Genus **Fossarus** R.A. Philippi, 1841 (PLANAXIDAE)
- fossaruliformis, **Valvata fossaruliformis** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fossarulus**, Genus **Fossarulus** Neumayr, 1869 † (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossarum, Galba fossarum S.E. Studer, 1789 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- fossarum, Cyclas fossarum T. Prime, 1870 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Fossarus**, Genus **Fossarus** R.A. Philippi, 1841 (PLANAXIDAE)
- fossata, **Tropidoturris fossata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- fossata, **Cochlespira pulchella fossata** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- fossata, **Corbula fossata** Meyer & T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossata, **Caestocorbula fossata** † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossata, Drillia fossata G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Tropidoturris fossata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fossata, **Nassaria fossata** T. Kira, 1955 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fossata, Natica fossata A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Neverita delessertiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- fossata, Pleurotoma fossata G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Tropidoturris fossata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (TURRIDAE)
- fossata notialis, **Tropidoturris fossata notialis** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Fossatrivia**, syn of: Genus **Ellatrivia** T. Iredale, 1931 (TRIVIIDAE)
- fossatum, Buccinum fossatum A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Nassarius fossatus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fossatum, **Entolium fossatum** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossatum, Monoplex fossatum A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- fossatus, **Nassarius fossatus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fosseti, **Dendrodoris fosseti** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- **Fossicula**, syn of: Genus **Fossula** I. Lea, 1870 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- fossiculifera, **Fossula fossiculifera** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- fossiculifera, Monocondylaea fossiculifera D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Fossula fossiculifera** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- fossiculifera mattogrossensis, **Fossula fossiculifera mattogrossensis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1919) -

(MYCETOPODIDAE)

- fossile, Buccinum fossile J.F. Gmelin, 1791 † - syn of: **Melanopsis fossilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossile, **Dentalium fossile** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossile, **Dentalium fossile** Schroeter, 1784 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossile, Melanopsis fossile J.F. Gmelin, 1791 † - syn of: **Melanopsis fossilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossilis, **Amastra fossilis** D.D. Baldwin, 1903 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- fossilis, Angaria fossilis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Angaria delphinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- fossilis, Delphinula fossilis K. Martin, 1879 † - syn of: **Angaria aculeata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossilis, **Juliacorbula fossilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossilis, **Leptonotis fossilis** (R. Tate, 1898 †) - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossilis, **Chevallieria fossilis** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossilis, **Limax fossilis** F. Sacco, 1896 † - (LIMACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossilis, **Lithoglyphopsis fossilis** Pan, 1977 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossilis, **Melanopsis fossilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossilis, **Pseudoleacina fossilis** (Andreae, 1902) † - (OLEACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossilis, **Lissarca fossilis** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossilis, Alvania fossilis P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Alvania compacta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fossilis, **Incisura fossilis** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossilis, **Brookula fossilis** Finlay, 1924 † - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossilis, **Coelotrochus fossilis** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossilis, **Lyropupa lyrata fossilis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- fossilis coaequata, **Melanopsis fossilis coaequata** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossilis handmanniana, **Melanopsis fossilis handmanniana** W. Fischer, 1996 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossilis pseudoimpressa, **Melanopsis fossilis pseudoimpressa** Papp, 1953 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossilis rugosa, Lyrcaea fossilis rugosa Handmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Melanopsis wolfgangfischeri** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fossor, **Donax fossor** T. Say, 1822 - (DONACIDAE)
- fossor, **Tudora fossor** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- fossor, Tridacna fossor C. Hedley, 1921 - syn of: **Tridacna maxima** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- fossor, **Holospira ferrissi fossor** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fossor arubana, **Tudora fossor arubana** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- fossor canashitensis, **Tudora fossor canashitensis** (H.B. Baker, 1924) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fossor djerimensis, **Tudora fossor djerimensis** (H.B. Baker, 1924) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fossor wespuntensis, **Tudora fossor wespuntensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- fossula, Cypraea fossula W.M. Ingram, 1947 † - syn of: **Trona trinitatensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fossula**, Genus **Fossula** I. Lea, 1870 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Fossularca**, syn of: Genus **Arcopsis** A. von Koenen, 1885 (NOETIIDAE)
- **Fossularia**, syn of: Subgenus **Eutudora (Annularodella)** de la Torre & Bartsch, 1941 (POMATIIDAE)
- fossularis, **Chondrothyretes parilis fossularis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fossulata, **Ringicula fossulata** L. de Folin, 1867 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- fossulatulus, Euchelus fossulatulus S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: **Hybochelus cancellatus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- fossulatulus, Trochus fossulatulus S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1875 - syn of: **Hybochelus cancellatus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fossulatus, Hybochelus fossulatus S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: **Hybochelus cancellatus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Fossulites**, Genus **Fossulites** Astre, 1957 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fossulorbis**, Subgenus **Drepanotrema (Fossulorbis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 (PLANORBIDAE)
- fossus, **Dinoplax fossus** E.R. Sykes, 1899 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)

- fosterae, **Cerithiopsis fosterae** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- fosteri, **Bursa fosteri** A.G. Beu, 1987 - (BURSIDAE)
- fosteri, **Caymanabyssia fosteri** J.H. McLean, 1991 - (CAYMANABYSSIIDAE)
- fosteri, **Plagioptycha fosteri** W.J. Clench, 1940 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- fosteri, **Chiton fosteri** (R.C. Bullock, 1972) - (CHITONIDAE)
- fosteri, Rhyssoplax fosteri R.C. Bullock, 1972 - syn of: **Chiton fosteri** (R.C. Bullock, 1972) - (CHITONIDAE)
- fosteri, Conus fosteri W.J. Clench, 1942 - syn of: **Conasprelloides villepinii** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (CONIDAE)
- fosteri, **Lucina fosteri** O. Hartman & K.J. Boss, 1965 - (LUCINIDAE)
- fosteri, **Naquetia fosteri** D'Attilio & C.M. Hertz, 1987 - (MURICIDAE)
- fosteri, **Kazanskyella fosteri** (P.H. Scott †) - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fosteri, **Pallifera fosteri** F.C. Baker, 1939 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- fosteri, **Xolotrema fosteri** F.C. Baker, 1921 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- fosteri, **Treptoceras fosteri** (Miller, 1875 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fosteri, **Bankia fosteri** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1946 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- fosterianus, **Delectopecten fosterianus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fosterorum, **Chicoreus fosterorum** R. Houart, 1989 - (MURICIDAE)
- fotobohitrae, **Parvedentulina fotobohitrae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- fotsifotsy, **Microcystis fotsifotsy** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- fotsivavus, **Boucardicus fotsivavus** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- fouadi, **Bathraspira fouadi** Abbass, 1973 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foucardi, **Donax foucardi** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foucardi, **Erycina foucardi** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foucardi, **Callucina foucardi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foucauldi, **Xerosecta foucauldi** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- foucauldiana, **Melanopsis foucauldiana** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- foucauldiana, Limnium foucauldiana P.M. Pallary, 1936 - syn of: **Unio gibbus** L. Spengler, 1793 - (UNIONIDAE)
- foui, **Moitessieria foui** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- fouillioyi, **Hemiglyptopsis fouillioyi** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- foukiensis, Corbicula foukiensis P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- fouladougouensis, Coelatura fouladougouensis F.P. Jousseaume, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura aegyptiaca** (F. Cailliaud, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- foulcheri, **Semipallium foulcheri** (Tenison Woods, 1865 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foulisi, Anteaeolidiella foulisi G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Anteaeolidiella cacaotica** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- foulisi, Aeolidia foulisi G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Anteaeolidiella cacaotica** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- foulisi, **Amaea foulisi** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- foullioyi, **Plectopylis foullioyi** G.P.L.K. Gude - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- founaki, **Placostylus founaki** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fountainensis, **Donaldina fountainensis** (Weller, 1916 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fountainensis, Holopea fountainensis Weller, 1916 † - syn of: **Leptoptygma fountainensis** (Weller, 1916 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fountainensis, **Modiolus fountainensis** Weller, 1916 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fountainensis, Ptychomphalus fountainensis Weller, 1916 † - syn of: **Donaldina fountainensis** (Weller, 1916 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fountainensis, **Leptoptygma fountainensis** (Weller, 1916 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fountaini, Graysonites fountaini A.T. Young, 1958 † - syn of: **Graysonites adkinsi** A.T. Young, 1958 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fountaini, **Strigogoniatites fountaini** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fouquei, **Gregoryceras fouquei** (Kilian, 1889 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foureaui, **Achatina schweinfurthi foureaui** J. Germain, 1905 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- foureaui, **Desertella foureaui** Haug ex E.C. Munier-Chalmas MS, 1905 † - (DESERTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- foureaui, **Melanopsis foureaui** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- fouresi, **Helix fouresi** L.J. Morlet, 1886 - (HELICIDAE)
- fourierii, Bulla fourierii J.V. Audouin, 1826 - syn of: **Pyrunculus fourierii** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (BULLIDAE)
- fourierii, **Pyrunculus fourierii** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (RETUSIDAE)
- fourlinniei, **Funa fourlinniei** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- fourmiersi, **Naesiotus fourmiersi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fourneli, **Metatissotia fourneli** (C.É. Bayle †) - (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fourneli, Unio fourneli J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- fournelianus, Belemnites fournelianus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Pleurobelus compressus** Stahl, 1824 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fourneti, **Paraspinoceras fourneti** (Astier, 1851 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fourneti, Cenoceras fourneti Dumortier, 1874 † - syn of: **Ligeiceras fourneti** (Dumortier, 1874 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fourneti, **Ligeiceras fourneti** (Dumortier, 1874 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fourneti, **Spiroceras fourneti** F. Roman & Petoraud, 1927 † - (SPIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fournetii, Crioceratites fournetii A. Duval, 1838 † - syn of: **Emericiceras fournetii** (A. Duval, 1838 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fournetii, **Emericiceras fournetii** (A. Duval, 1838 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fournierae, **Favartia fournierae** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2013 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Fournierella**, Genus **Fournierella** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fournieri, **Proaustraliceras fournieri** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fournieri, **Beyrichoceratoides fournieri** Delepine, 1940 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fournieri, **Ceratostoma fournieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1861) - (MURICIDAE)
- fournieri, **Cantharidus fournieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fourousi, **Metafruticicola fourousi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fourtaui, Exogyra fourtaui Stefanini, 1925 † - syn of: **Nanogyra nana** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fourtaui, Spathella fourtaui P.M. Pallary, 1903 - syn of: **Aspatharia marnoi** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE)
- fourtaui, Unio fourtaui P.M. Pallary, 1903 - syn of: **Nitia teretiuscula** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fourteaui, **Neolobites fourteaui** Pervinquière, 1907 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Foveadens**, Subgenus **Pandora (Foveadens)** W.H. Dall, 1915 (PANDORIDAE)
- foveale, **Helisoma foveale** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- foveale guatemalense, **Helisoma foveale guatemalense** (S. Clessin, 1889) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Foveamysia**, Genus **Foveamysia** M. Huber, 2015 (UNGULINIDAE)
- foveata, **Mitromica foveata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- foveata, Thala foveata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Mitromica foveata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- foveata, Echinolittorina foveata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Echinolittorina atrata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- foveata, Littorina foveata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Echinolittorina atrata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- foveata, Mitra foveata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Mitromica foveata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (MITRIDAE)
- foveata, **Celtoconcha foveata** Cope, 1996 † - (MODIOMORPHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- foveata, **Chondrothyra foveata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- foveata, **Chrysallida foveata** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- foveata toroensis, **Chondrothyra foveata toroensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- foveatus, **Fossarus foveatus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- foveauxana, Venustas foveauxana R.K. Dell, 1950 - syn of: **Calliostoma foveauxanum** (R.K. Dell, 1950) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- foveauxana, Maurea foveauxana R.K. Dell, 1950 - syn of: **Calliostoma foveauxanum** (R.K. Dell, 1950) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- foveauxana, **Powellisetia foveauxana** (E.C. Smith, 1962) - (RISSOIDAE)
- foveauxanum, **Calliostoma foveauxanum** (R.K. Dell, 1950) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- foveauxensis, Notoplax foveauxensis M.K. Mestayer, 1926 - syn of: **Notoplax rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1872) -

(ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)

- foveauxiana, **Onoba foveauxiana** (H.H. Suter, 1898) - (RISSOIDAE)
- foveicollis, Clausilia foveicollis J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852 - syn of: **Scrobifera taurica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- foveicollis brjanskii, Clausilia foveicollis brjanskii O.W. Von Rosen, 1911 - syn of: **Scrobifera taurica brjanskii** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- foveicollis schaposchnikovi, Clausilia foveicollis schaposchnikovi O.W. Von Rosen, 1911 - syn of: **Scrobifera taurica brjanskii** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- foveolata, Pseudotorinia foveolata R. Tate, 1893 - syn of: **Pseudotorinia delectabilis** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- foveolata, Torinia foveolata R. Tate, 1893 - syn of: **Pseudotorinia delectabilis** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- foveolata, **Euplecta foveolata** unknown - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- foveolata, **Scalptia foveolata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- foveolata, **Cerithiopsis foveolata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- foveolata, **Crenocrassatella foveolata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- foveolata, Crenocrassatella foveolata T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Crenocrassatella yagurai** (J. Makiyama, 1927) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- foveolata, **Agladrillia foveolata** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1922 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foveolata, **Emarginula foveolata** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- foveolata, **Subcancilla foveolata** (R.W. Dunker, 1863) - (MITRIDAE)
- foveolata, **Ocinebrina foveolata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- foveolata, Coralliophila foveolata C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Coralliophila costata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- foveolata, Nassa foveolata R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Nassarius foveolatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- foveolata, **Tropidophora foveolata** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1895) - (POMATIIDAE)
- foveolata, **Chrysallida foveolata** (C.B. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- foveolata, **Pleurotomella foveolata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- foveolata, **Ringiculopsis foveolata** (M. Yokoyama, 1928) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- foveolata, **Stenothyra foveolata** W.H. Benson, 1856 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- foveolata, Monodonta foveolata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Vaceuchelus foveolatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- foveolata, **Vanikoro foveolata** S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1866 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- foveolata, **Jukesena foveolata** (J.E. Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910) - (VENERIDAE)
- foveolata, **Venus foveolata** Sowerby, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- foveolata fujitai, Emarginula foveolata fujitai T. Habe, 1963 - syn of: **Variegemarginula fujitai** (T. Habe, 1963) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- foveolata rotundata, Venus foveolata rotundata É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Venus chevreuxi** P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - (VENERIDAE)
- foveolatum, Buccinum foveolatum R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Nassarius foveolatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- foveolatum, **Vasticardium foveolatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (CARDIIDAE)
- foveolatum, **Bittium foveolatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- foveolatum, Herpetopoma foveolatum A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Vaceuchelus foveolatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- foveolatus, **Callochiton foveolatus** (Is. Taki, 1938) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- foveolatus, **Vaceuchelus foveolatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- foveolatus, Bathystormus foveolatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Crenocrassatella foveolata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- foveolatus, **Pterocyclus foveolatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1908) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- foveolatus, **Thaumastus foveolatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- foveolatus, Murex foveolatus W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Favartia peasei** (G.W. Tryon, 1880) - (MURICIDAE)

- foveolatus, **Nassarius foveolatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- foveolatus, **Tectus foveolatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEGULIDAE)
- foveolatus, **Turbo foveolatus** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Foveomurex**, syn of: Genus **Chicoreus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- **Foveothyra**, syn of: Genus **Chondrothyrella** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 (POMATIIDAE)
- foweyensis, **Polyschides foweyensis** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- fowleri, **Amberleya fowleri** Kellaway & R.B. Wilson † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fowleri, **Procerites fowleri** Arkell † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fowleri, **Turritella fowleri** Tracey & Todd, 1996 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fowleriana, **Rimella fowleriana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fowlerina**, Genus **Fowlerina** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1906 (CLIONIDAE)
- foxi, **Eumecostylus foxi** W.J. Clench, 1950 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- foxi, **Mulceodens foxi** Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 † - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foxi, Glossodoris foxi O'Donoghue, 1929 - syn of: **Glossodoris cincta** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- foxi, **Emericiceras foxi** Sarkar, 1955 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foxi, **Streptochetus foxi** Cox, 1930 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foxi, **Lucidella foxi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (HELICINIDAE)
- foxi, Protornoceras foxi House, 1963 † - syn of: **Trevoneites foxi** (House, 1963 †) - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foxi, **Vullietoliva foxi** (D.V. Stingley, 1984) - (OLIVIDAE)
- foxi, **Trevoneites foxi** (House, 1963 †) - (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- foxianensis, **Eupaludestrina foxianensis** (C. De Stefani, 1883) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Foxidonta**, Genus **Foxidonta** W.J. Clench, 1950 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- fraasi, **Gervillaria fraasi** (Philippi 1898) † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraasi, **Syrotrigonia fraasi** Cox, 1952 † - (BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraasi, **Hydrobia fraasi** (Blanckenhorn, 1897 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraasi, **Helicomela fraasi** (Jooss, 1912) † - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraasi, **Lytoceras fraasi** (Dacque, 1910 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraasi, **Ostrea fraasi** Mayer-Eymar, 1888 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraasi, **Gymnarus fraasi** F. Riedel, 1932 † - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraasi, **Collotia fraasi** (Oppel, 1857 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fracassa**, syn of: Genus **Discodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- fracidus, **Proplanulites fracidus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fracta, **Conolithes fracta** Finlay, 1924 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fracta, **Willungia fracta** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1916 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fracta, **Microvoluta fracta** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fractapex, **Eulimella fractapex** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Fractarmilla**, syn of: Genus **Diloma** R.A. Philippi, 1845 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Fractoceramus**, Genus **Fractoceramus** † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fractolatirus**, Genus **Fractolatirus** T. Iredale, 1936 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Fractoralla**, syn of: Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- fractospira, **Alvania fractospira** (J.J. Oberling, 1970) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fractum, **Epancyloceras fractum** R. Casey, 1961 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fractum, **Bucanospira fractum** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fractum, **Epitonium fractum** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fractum, Brochidium fractum J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Bucanospira fractum** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fractura, **Barbatia fractura** B. Wade, 1926 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fractura, **Phosinella fractura** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- fracturn, Cyrtoceras fracturn Barrande, 1866 † - syn of: **Sthenoceras fracturn** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fracturn, **Sthenoceras fracturn** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- fracturum, **Periploma fracturum** P.H. Boshoff, 1968 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- fractus, **Chamalycaeus fractus** A. Varga, 1974 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- fractus, **Barocospira fractus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PENDROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fractus, Vermetus fractus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Barocospira fractus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraga, Pusia fraga L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Vexillum cancellarioides** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- fraga, **Drillia fraga** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fraga, **Nebularia fraga** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MITRIDAE)
- fraga carinilirata, **Nebularia fraga carinilirata** S.M. Souverbie, 1871 - (MITRIDAE)
- fraga tornata, **Nebularia fraga tornata** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- fragaria, **Clivipollia fragaria** (W. Wood, 1828) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fragaria, Engina fragaria W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Clivipollia fragaria** (W. Wood, 1828) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fragaria, Pollia fragaria W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Clivipollia fragaria** (W. Wood, 1828) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fragaria, Cerithium fragaria A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Cerithium gemmatum** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fragaria, **Doto fragaria** J.A. Ortea & P. Bouchet, 1989 - (DOTIDAE)
- fragaria, Peristernia fragaria W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Clivipollia fragaria** (W. Wood, 1828) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fragaria, Voluta fragaria W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Clivipollia fragaria** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fragaroides, Monodonta fragaroides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Fragella**, syn of: Genus **Clanculus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TROCHIDAE)
- fragiformis, Fulvia fragiformis E. Vidal, 1994 - syn of: **Fulvia australis** (Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fragile, Architectonica fragile R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Architectonica maculata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- fragile, **Buccinum fragile** T.A. Verkrüzen in G.O. Sars, 1878 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fragile, **Brevicardium fragile** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragile, **Tenuicerithium fragile** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragile, **Shumardoceras fragile** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragile, **Nierstraszia fragile** H. Heath, 1918 - (LEPIDOMENIIDAE)
- fragile, **Periploma fragile** (J.G. Totten, 1835) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- fragile, **Compsonema fragile** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragile, **Pulsellum fragile** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (PULSELLIDAE)
- fragile, **Plagiostomoceras fragile** Kroeger, 2004 † - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragile, **Trochonema fragile** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragile, **Cymbium fragile** E.J. Fittkau & W. Stürmer, 1985 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fragile goossensi, **Tenuicerithium fragile goossensi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragileplicata, **Zebinella fragileplicata** (C. Beets, 1941 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fragilia**, Genus **Fragilia** Deshayes, 1848 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fragilia**, syn of: Genus **Gastrana** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (TELLINIDAE)
- fragilicosta, **Paryphantopsis fragilicosta** J. Slapcinsky & R. Lasley, 2007 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- fragilima, Anodonta fragilima É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fragilioides, Luria fragilioides J.G. Hidalgo, 1907 - syn of: **Luria cinerea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fragilion, **Megalobulimus fragilion** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1901) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- fragilior, **Megalobulimus fragilior** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1901) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- fragilipennis, **Hungerfordia fragilipennis** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- fragilis, **Callistoplepa fragilis** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- fragilis, Acmaea fragilis G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - syn of: **Atalacmea fragilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- fragilis, **Neactaeonina fragilis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- fragilis, Actaeonina fragilis R.W. Dunker, 1846 † - syn of: **Cylindrobullina fragilis** (R.W. Dunker, 1846 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Actinocyclus fragilis** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- fragilis, **Amastra fragilis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- fragilis, **Salinator fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)

- fragilis, Ampullaria fragilis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Salinator fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- fragilis, **Ancilla fragilis** Cuvillier, 1930 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, Dolabella fragilis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Aplysia depilans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- fragilis, **Perissoptera fragilis** Djalilov & Arustamov, 1974 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, Aporrhais fragilis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- fragilis, Arca fragilis G.P. Deshayes, 1858 - syn of: **Saccella commutata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- fragilis, **Megaustenia fragilis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- fragilis, **Omphalotropis fragilis** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- fragilis, Assiminea fragilis G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863 - syn of: **Coxiella striata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- fragilis, **Atlanta fragilis** G. Richter, 1993 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- fragilis, Ensitellops fragilis F.S. Holmes, 1859 - syn of: **Ensitellops protexta** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- fragilis, **Karaftohelix fragilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fragilis, **Acusta fragilis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, MS) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fragilis, **Chloraea fragilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fragilis, **Chickcharnea fragilis** E.J. Petuch, 2002 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fragilis, **Volutopsius fragilis** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fragilis, **Bostryx fragilis** A.S.H. Breure & V. Mogollón Avilla, 2010 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fragilis, Bulla fragilis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (BULLIDAE)
- fragilis, Bulla fragilis C. Vélain, 1877 - syn of: **Notodiaphana fragilis** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (BULLIDAE)
- fragilis, **Calliostoma fragilis** Finlay, 1926 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Maurea fragilis** (Finlay, 1923 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Nipponochloritis fragilis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fragilis, **Capulus fragilis** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (CAPULIDAE)
- fragilis, Torellia fragilis G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Torellia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CAPULIDAE)
- fragilis, **Fulvia fragilis** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fragilis, Adacna fragilis K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1908 - syn of: **Adacna laeviuscula** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fragilis, **Strophiops fragilis** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- fragilis, Balea fragilis J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Balea perversa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fragilis, Corbula fragilis R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Caryocorbula nasuta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CORBULIDAE)
- fragilis, **Noerrevangia fragilis** A. Warén & C.F.C. Schander, 1993 - (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- fragilis, **Cravenoceratoides fragilis** (Bisat) † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, Neaera fragilis A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Theora lata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- fragilis, Cylindrobulla fragilis J.G. Jeffreys, 1856 - syn of: **Ascobulla fragilis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856) - (CYLINDROBULLIDAE)
- fragilis, **Cylindrobullina fragilis** (R.W. Dunker, 1846 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, Mauritia fragilis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Mauritia arabica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fragilis, Cyrena fragilis G.B. I Sowerby, 1877 - syn of: **Polymesoda mexicana** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CYRENIDAE)
- fragilis, **Heikea fragilis** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Sebadoris fragilis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- fragilis, Discodoris fragilis J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - syn of: **Sebadoris fragilis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- fragilis, Doris fragilis J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - syn of: **Sebadoris fragilis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DORIDIDAE)
- fragilis, **Doto fragilis** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (DOTIDAE)
- fragilis, Buliminus fragilis H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Peristoma merdueniana** I. Krynicki, 1833 - (ENIDAE)
- fragilis, **Mirus cantori fragilis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (ENIDAE)
- fragilis, Epitonium fragilis G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium albidum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fragilis, Cirsotrema fragilis M. Azuma, 1960 - syn of: **Epitonium tosaense** (M. Azuma, 1962) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fragilis, Cirsotrema fragilis S.C.T. Hanley, 1840 - syn of: **Epitonium tosaense** (M. Azuma, 1962) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fragilis, **Halielloides fragilis** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- fragilis, **Straparollus fragilis** J. Perner, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Facelina fragilis** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (FACELINIDAE)

- fragilis, Fusus fragilis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fragilis, **Triptychia fragilis** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Diodora fragilis** I. Pérez Farfante & F.C. Henríquez, 1946 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fragilis, **Emarginula fragilis** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fragilis, **Diodora fragilis** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Turquetia fragilis** C. Vélain, 1877 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- fragilis, **Ceratostreon fragilis** Bogdanova 1980 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Smaragdinella fragilis** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- fragilis, **Schasicheila fragilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (HELICINIDAE)
- fragilis, **Gemma fragilis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- fragilis, **Sonorella rooseveltiana fragilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- fragilis, Hiatella fragilis F.S. Holmes, 1859 - syn of: **Ensitellops protexta** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- fragilis, Panopea fragilis A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Panopea abrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- fragilis, Saxicavella fragilis S.V. Wood, 1857 - syn of: **Saxicavella jeffreysi** R. Winckworth, 1930 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- fragilis, **Inoceramus fragilis** J.W. Hall & F.B. Meek, 1856 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Nozeba fragilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, Janthina fragilis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- **Fragilis**, syn of: Genus **Janthina** P.F. Röding, 1798 (JANTHINIDAE)
- fragilis, **Retispira fragilis** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, Patellilabia fragilis Wang, 1980 † - syn of: **Patellilabia alticarinata** Wang, 1980 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Myllita fragilis** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Hamulinites fragilis** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Limaria fragilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LIMIDAE)
- fragilis, **Benedictia fragilis** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- fragilis, **Alaba fragilis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- fragilis, **Atalacmea fragilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- fragilis, **Loripinus fragilis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (LUCINIDAE)
- fragilis, Lucina fragilis R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Loripinus fragilis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (LUCINIDAE)
- fragilis, **Lymnaea fragilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- fragilis, **Lyonsiella fragilis** J.A. Allen & H. Turner, 1974 - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- fragilis, **Standella fragilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- fragilis, **Zenatiopsis fragilis** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, Spisula fragilis J.E. Gray, 1837 - syn of: **Standella pellucida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- fragilis, Mactra fragilis J.F. Gmelin, 1792 - syn of: **Standella fragilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- fragilis, Raeta fragilis A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Raeta pellicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- fragilis, **Pseudoglomus fragilis** F.R. Bernard, 1989 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- fragilis, **Stazzania fragilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Runnegariella fragilis** Simoes & al., 1995 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Thaumastus fragilis** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- fragilis, Melanopsis fragilis J. Gassies, 1874 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- fragilis, **Poirieria fragilis** (R. Houart, 1996) - (MURICIDAE)
- fragilis, Actinotrophon fragilis R. Houart, 1996 - syn of: **Poirieria fragilis** (R. Houart, 1996) - (MURICIDAE)
- fragilis, Rhizochilus fragilis A. Adams, 1844 - syn of: **Coralliophila erosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- fragilis, Capistrocardia fragilis R. Tate, 1887 - syn of: **Panopea australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (MYIDA (unassigned))
- fragilis, **Sphenia fragilis** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (MYIDAE)
- fragilis, **Myophorella fragilis** Lebküchner, 1932 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, Crenella fragilis A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Solamen glandula** (J.G. Totten, 1834) - (MYTILIDAE)
- fragilis, **Bulbus fragilis** (W.E. Leach, 1819) - (NATICIDAE)
- fragilis, **Sinum fragilis** T.A. Conrad, 1830 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Siaesella fragilis** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2008 - (NERITILIIDAE)

- fragilis, **Specula fragilis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- fragilis, **Notodiaphana fragilis** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (NOTODIAPHANIDAE)
- fragilis, Leda fragilis J.H. Chemnitz, 1784 - syn of: **Saccella commutata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- fragilis, **Nucula fragilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1829 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, Nucula fragilis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Ennucula jaeckeli** M. Huber, 2010 - (NUCULIDAE)
- fragilis, **Microdiscula fragilis** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- fragilis, **Oreohelix strigosa fragilis** (H. Hemphill, 1890) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- fragilis, Ostrea fragilis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Limaria fragilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- fragilis, **Ovatoconcha fragilis** Cope, 1996 † - (OVATOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Parilimya fragilis** (J.A. Grieg, 1920) - (PARILIMYIDAE)
- fragilis, **Partula fragilis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (PARTULIDAE)
- fragilis, Patella fragilis R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Patella caerulea fragilis** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (PATELLIDAE)
- fragilis, **Patella caerulea fragilis** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (PATELLIDAE)
- fragilis, Pecten fragilis J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Hyalopecten pudicus** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fragilis, **Rugulina fragilis** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (PENDROMIDAE)
- fragilis, Periploma fragilis O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Periploma aleuticum** (A. Krause, 1885) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- fragilis, Philine fragilis M. Sars, 1859 - syn of: **Laona finmarchica** (M. Sars, 1859) - (PHILINIDAE)
- fragilis, **Martesia fragilis** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- fragilis, **Barnea fragilis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- fragilis, Pholas fragilis E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Barnea alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- fragilis, Pholadomya fragilis J.A. Grieg, 1920 - syn of: **Parilimya fragilis** (J.A. Grieg, 1920) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- fragilis, **Ampullosansonia fragilis** T. Kase, 1999 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- fragilis, **Atrina fragilis** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PINNIDAE)
- fragilis, **Ferrissia fragilis** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- fragilis, **Gyraulus fragilis** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- fragilis, Planorbis fragilis R. Tate, 1896 - syn of: **Gyraulus essingtonensis** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- fragilis, Hippeutis fragilis A. Mousson in A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Hippeutis complanatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- fragilis, **Annularisca fragilis** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fragilis, **Protocuspidaria fragilis** E.M. Krylova, 1995 - (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- fragilis, Asaphis fragilis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Gastrana fragilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- fragilis, **Pteria fragilis** J.L.M. Defrance, 1816 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Quirella fragilis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fragilis, **Turbonilla fragilis** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fragilis, **Daphnella fragilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fragilis, **Pleurotomella fragilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, Daphnella fragilis L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Daphnella botanica** C. Hedley, 1918 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fragilis, **Ringicula fragilis** T. Takeyama, 1935 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- fragilis, **Rissoa fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Rissoa fragilis** A. Michaud, 1832 - (RISSOIDAE)
- fragilis, **Rissoina fragilis** B. Wade, 1926 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Leptodomus fragilis** F. McCoy, 1844 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Scaphander fragilis** (T. Habe, 1952) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- fragilis, **Theora fragilis** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (SEMELIDAE)
- fragilis, Abra fragilis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Abra prismatica** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (SEMELIDAE)
- fragilis, Syndesmya fragilis K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - syn of: **Abra prismatica** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (SEMELIDAE)
- fragilis, Theora fragilis A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Theora lata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- fragilis, **Seraphs fragilis** J.L.M. Defrance, 1825 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Shaanxiconcha fragilis** H.X. Liu, 1980 † - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Silicula fragilis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1879 - (SILICULIDAE)
- fragilis, Pisidium fragilis C.A. Westerlund, 1873 - syn of: **Pisidium obtusale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- fragilis, Spirula fragilis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Spirula spirula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SPIRULIDAE)
- fragilis, **Spondylus fragilis** G.B. Sowerby, 1847 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- fragilis, **Sportella fragilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Stenoglaphyrites fragilis** (Bisat, 1932 †) - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Streptacis fragilis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Parvedentulina fragilis** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- fragilis, **Terestrombus fragilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- fragilis, Strombus fragilis Moore, 1863 - syn of: **Strombus proximus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1850 † - (STROMBIDAE)
- fragilis, **Succinea fragilis** P.P. King, 1832 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- fragilis, Succinea fragilis L.F.A. Souleyet - syn of: **Succinea cepulla** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- fragilis, **Gastrana fragilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- fragilis, **Jitlada fragilis** (I.P. Zorina, 1978) - (TELLINIDAE)
- fragilis, Tellina fragilis O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Macoma balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- fragilis, Teredo fragilis R. Tate, 1888 - syn of: **Teredo bartschi** W.F. Clapp, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- fragilis, Melibaea fragilis E. Forbes, 1838 - syn of: **Doto fragilis** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (TETHYDIDAE)
- fragilis, **Vitridomus fragilis** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945) - (TORNIDAE)
- fragilis, Tornus fragilis G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Rugulina fragilis** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (TORNIDAE)
- fragilis, Coralliophaga fragilis O.G. Costa, 1843 - syn of: **Coralliophaga lithophagella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- fragilis, Trochus fragilis R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Calliostoma granulatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fragilis, **Napulus fragilis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, Pleurotoma fragilis L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Daphnella interrupta** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (TURRIDAE)
- fragilis, Turritella fragilis L.C. Kiener, 1873 - syn of: **Turritella cingulifera** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fragilis, **Turritella terebralis fragilis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Diplodonta fragilis** (A. Braun in C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Pyganodon fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fragilis, **Leptodea fragilis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- fragilis, Anodonta fragilis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pyganodon fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fragilis, Unio fragilis L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fragilis, Unio fragilis G. Nevill, 1877 - syn of: **Trapezoideus exolescens** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fragilis, Myonia fragilis Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Myomedia carinata** (Morris, 1845 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Cymenorytis fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Pseudotorellia fragilis** A. Warén, 1989 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- fragilis, **Psathura fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, **Callistalox fragilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, Venus fragilis P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 - syn of: **Diplodonta brocchii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- fragilis, Venus fragilis O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Macoma balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- fragilis, Meretrix fragilis W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - syn of: **Callistalox fragilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis, Cyclina fragilis A. Römer, 1861 - syn of: **Cyclinella tenuis** (C.A. Récluz, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- fragilis, **Ascobulla fragilis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856) - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- fragilis, **Volvatella fragilis** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- fragilis articulata, Daphnella fragilis articulata H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Daphnella interrupta** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fragilis convexior, **Nucula fragilis convexior** M. Glibert, 1985 - (NUCULIDAE)
- fragilis distinguenda, Benedictia fragilis distinguenda W.A. Lindholm, 1924 - syn of: **Benedictia distinguenda** (W.A. Lindholm, 1924) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- fragilis elata, **Gemma fragilis elata** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- fragilis gracilis, **Nucula fragilis gracilis** Bogsch, 1936 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis incrassata, Gastrana fragilis incrassata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Gastrana fragilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- fragilis juliani, **Annularisca fragilis juliani** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)

- fragilis kiiensis, Limaria fragilis kiiensis (K. Oyama, 1943) - syn of: **Limaria kiiensis** (K. Oyama, 1943) - (LIMIDAE)
- fragilis major, Gastrana fragilis major P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Gastrana fragilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- fragilis merdigera, Succincta fragilis merdigera L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Gemma merdigera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (HELICINIDAE)
- fragilis nieulandei, **Stazzania fragilis nieulandei** D. Fehse, 1988 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis nigella, Gastrana fragilis nigella A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Gastrana fragilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- fragilis nipponensis, **Doto fragilis nipponensis** K. Baba, 1971 - (DOTIDAE)
- fragilis persinuosa, **Gastrana fragilis persinuosa** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilis spiraelata, Janthina fragilis spiraelata O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- fragilis umia, Doto fragilis umia Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1969 - syn of: **Doto fragilis** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (DOTIDAE)
- **Fragiliscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- fragilissima, **Cardiomya fragilissima** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- fragilissima, Scala fragilissima M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Eccliseogyra fragilissima** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fragilissima, **Ophiolamia fragilissima** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- fragilissima, **Eccliseogyra fragilissima** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- fragilissima, **Ondina fragilissima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fragilissima, **Spiniloma fragilissima** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1857 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragilissima, **Parvithracia fragilissima** B.A. Marshall, 2002 - (THRACIIDAE)
- fragilissimum, **Gastridium fragilissimum** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- fragilissimus, **Bayerius fragilissimus** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fragilissimus, Fusinus fragilissimus W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Bayerius fragilissimus** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fragilissimus, **Micratys fragilissimus** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragillima, **Orpiella fragillima** A.A. Gould - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- fragillima, **Loxonema fragillima** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragillima, **Abra fragillima** (A. Issel, 1869) - (SEMELIDAE)
- fragillima, Anodonta fragillima J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fragillima, **Paradmete fragillima** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- fragillimum, **Cyamiocardium fragillimum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- fragillimum, Pisidium fragillimum V. Sterki, 1906 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Fragilopalia**, syn of: Genus **Acrilla** H. Adams, 1860 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Fragipupilla**, Subgenus **Pupilla (Fragipupilla)** A.A. Schileyko, 1984 (PUPILLIDAE)
- fragmentaricum, **Winnipegoceras fragmentaricum** E. Strand, 1934 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragosa, **Amastra fragosa** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- fragosa, **Euclia fragosa** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragosa, **Euryptyxis fragosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- fragosa, Exogyra fragosa T.A. Conrad, 1855 † - syn of: **Ceratostreon texanum** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragosa, **Coralliophila fragosa** E.A. Smith, 1910 - (MURICIDAE)
- fragosa, **Abra fragosa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragosa, **Quadrula fragosa** T.A. Conrad, 1835 - (UNIONIDAE)
- fragosum, **Cancelloceras fragosum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragosus, **Pododesmus fragosus** T.A. Conrad, 1875 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragosus, **Nipponochloritis fragosus** H. Minato, 1983 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fragosus, Fusinus fragosus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fragosus, **Nodipecten fragosus** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fragosus, **Scalaetrochus fragosus** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fragrans, **Cerithidium fragrans** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (CERITHIIDAE)

- fragrans, Bittium fragrans K.H. Barnard, 1958 - syn of: **Cerithidium fragrans** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fragrans, Oxychilus fragrans M. Paulucci, 1878 - syn of: **Oxychilus carotii** (M. Paulucci, 1878) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- fragrans, Schistophallus fragrans M. Paulucci, 1878 - syn of: **Oxychilus carotii** (M. Paulucci, 1878) - (ZONITIDAE)
- fragum, **Calliostoma fragum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Fragum**, Genus **Fragum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (CARDIIDAE)
- fragum, **Fragum fragum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fragum, Fragum fragum H. Lynge, 1909 - syn of: **Fragum scruposum bannoi** Y. Otuka, 1937 - (CARDIIDAE)
- fragum, **Chama fragum** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (CHAMIDAE)
- fragum, **Drupella fragum** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- fragum, Drupa fragum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Drupa rubusidaeus** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- fragum, Nassa fragum J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Nassarius gruneri** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fragum, **Nerita fragum** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NERITIDAE)
- fragum, Argonerita fragum L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Nerita fragum** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NERITIDAE)
- fragum, Spondylus fragum L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Spondylus multisetosus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- fragum, Calthalotia fragum R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Calliostoma fragum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fragum carinata, Fragum fragum carinata H. Lynge, 1909 - syn of: **Fragum scruposum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fragum douvillei, Chama fragum douvillei F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1921 - syn of: **Chama pacifica** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- frailensis, **Fusinus frailensis** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- frailensis, **Trophon frailensis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fraipontia**, Genus **Fraipontia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 † (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fralila, **Placida fralila** R.F. Burn, 1966 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- framea, Sepia framea A.E. Ortmann, 1891 - syn of: **Sepia pharaonis** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (SEPIIDAE)
- framensis, **Pareledone framensis** C.C. Lu & T.N. Stranks, 1994 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- framesi, **Sculptaria framesi** H.C. Burnup, 1923 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- framesi, Indonaia framesi M. Connolly, 1925 - syn of: **Coelatura mossambicensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- frami, **Arzelella frami** Kitttl 1907 † - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frami, **Daonella frami** E.A.L. Kittl, 1907 † - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frami, **Yoldiella frami** J. Knudsen, 1985 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- framptoni, **Liguus fasciatus framptoni** A.M. Jones, 1979 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- franae, **Lepetopsis franae** Lipman & Langenheim Jr., 1983 † - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- francae, **Ribeiria francae** P. Sánchez, 2000 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- francaisi, **Guyvalvoria francaisi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906 - (FIONIDAE)
- francanum, **Aylacostoma francanum** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1909) - (THIARIDAE)
- francesae, **Cochliopina francesae** (C. Goodrich & H. Van Der Schalie, 1937) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- francesae, **Strombina francesae** J. Gibson-Smith, 1974 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- francesae, **Ocinebrina francesae** G.J. Vermeij & E.H. Vokes, 1997 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- francesae, **Distorsio reticularis francesae** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (PERSONIDAE)
- francesae, **Haplocochlias francesae** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945) - (SKENEIDAE)
- francescae, **Baluchicardia francescae** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- francescae, **Rugotyphis francescae** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- francescae, **Ortizius francescae** M. Bech, 1996 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- francesci, **Taguahelix francesci** (W.H. Webster, 1904) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- francesci, Laoma francesci W.H. Webster, 1904 - syn of: **Taguahelix francesci** (W.H. Webster, 1904) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- francescoi, Cribrarula francescoi F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - syn of: **Cribrarula esontropia francescoi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- francescoi, **Cribrarula esontropia francescoi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- francescoi, **Cerithiella francescoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)

- **Francesia**, syn of: Genus **Coilostele** W.H. Benson, 1864 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- francesiae, **Assiminea francesiae** G. Nevill, 1885 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- francheti, **Margarya francheti** (J.F. Mabille, 1886) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Franchia**, Genus **Franchia** Sturani, 1966 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franchii, **Haustellum franchii** L. Bozzetti, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- franchii, **Triplex franchii** T. Cossignani, 2005 - (MURICIDAE)
- franci, **Mutela franci** J. Daget, 1964 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- francisca, **Bistolida hirundo francisca** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- francisca, **Ceratia francisca** Lima, Júnior, Guimarães & Dominguez, 2016 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- francisca, Lymnaea francisca F. Poey, 1858 - syn of: **Pseudosuccinea columella** (T. Say, 1817) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- francisca, **Natica francisca** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NATICIDAE)
- franciscae, **Straparollus franciscae** Böhm, 1895 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franciscae, **Volvarina franciscae** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- franciscae, **Melanopsis franciscae** Š. Brusina, 1903 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franciscae, **Miralda franciscae** E. Saurin, 1958 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- franciscana, **Synprosphyma franciscana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- franciscana, **Apachella franciscana** (Chronic, 1952 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franciscana, **Sonorella binneyi franciscana** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- franciscana, Erycina franciscana C.A. Récluz, 1845 - syn of: **Tellimya ferruginosa** (Montague, 1808) - (LASAEIDAE)
- franciscana, Domiporta franciscana J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Domiporta strangei** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (MITRIDAE)
- franciscana, Thais franciscana W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Nucella lamellosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- franciscana, Monocondylaea franciscana S. Moricand, 1837 - syn of: **Monocondylaea corrientesensis** D'Orbigny, 1836 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- franciscana, **Odostomia franciscana** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- franciscana dayongensis, **Synprosphyma franciscana dayongensis** (C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- franciscanum, **Spectamen franciscanum** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- franciscanus, Conus franciscanus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- franciscanus, **Tomelasmus adnatus franciscanus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- franciscanus, **Vermetus franciscanus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (VERMETIDAE)
- francisci, **Clavatula calcarata francisci** F. Toula, 1910 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- francisci, **Opalia francisci** (Caillat, 1835 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- francisci, **Lytoceras francisci** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- francisci, **Eopleurotoma francisci** (Raincourt, 1876 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Francisciconcha**, Genus **Francisciconcha** Little & al., 2004 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franciscoi, **Varioconus franciscoi** E. Rolán & D. Röckel, 2000 - (CONIDAE)
- franciscoi, **Xerocrassa franciscoi** B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- franciscoi, **Orculella franciscoi** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004 - (ORCULIDAE)
- franciscoi, **Turbolidium franciscoi** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- franciscoi, **Scissileda franciscoi** (Shuto 1971) † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franciscoloi, **Arion franciscoloi** A. Boato, M. Bodon & F.L. Giusti, 1983 - (ARIONIDAE)
- francisense, **Paradentalium francisense** (J.C. Verco, 1911) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- francisensis, **Donax francisensis** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (DONACIDAE)
- francisensis, **Philobrya francisensis** (B.C. Cotton, 1931) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- francisensis, Isognomon francisensis B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- francisensis, Gouldiopa francisensis B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Gouldiopa australis** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Francisia**, syn of: Genus **Acanthopleura** L. Guilding, 1829 (CHITONIDAE)
- franciskae, Putzeysia franciskae W. Engl & E. Rolán, 2009 - syn of: **Putzeysia franziskae** W. Engl & E. Rolán, 2009 -

(CALLIOTROPIDAE)

- francisocensis, **Neophlycticeras francisocensis** Kellum & Mintz, 1962 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- francisquitana, **Turbonilla francisquitana** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- francocacii, **Calliotropis francocacii** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- francofurtana, **Prososthenia francofurtana** Fischer & W.A. Wenz, 1925 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- francofurtana, **Zilchiola francofurtana** (O. Böttger, 1904 †) - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- francoi, **Odostomia francoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- francoisae, **Felimare francoisae** (P. Bouchet, 1980) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- francoisi, Risbecia francoisi N.H. Odhner, 1934 - syn of: **Hypselodoris tryoni** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- francoisi, Jeanrisbecia francoisi N.H. Odhner, 1934 - syn of: **Hypselodoris tryoni** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- francoisi, Ceratosoma francoisi A. de Rochebrune, 1894 - syn of: **Ceratosoma tenue** F.D. Abraham, 1876 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- francoisi, **Coralliophila francoisi** L. Bozzetti, 2006 - (MURICIDAE)
- francoisi, **Clithon francoisi** (J.F. Mabille, 1895) - (NERITIDAE)
- francoisi, **Gudeodiscus francoisi** (H. Fischer, 1899) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- francolina, **Nassa francolina** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- francolinus, Buccinum francolinus J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Nassa francolina** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- francolinus, Nassa francolinus J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Nassa francolina** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- francolinus, Purpura francolinus L.C. Kiener, 1835 - syn of: **Nassa tuamotuensis** R. Houart, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- francomontanum, **Bythiospeum francomontanum** (R. Bernasconi, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- francomontanus, Nautilus francomontanus Kuhn, 1939 † - syn of: **Eutrephoceras claramontanum** Kuhn, 1939 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franconensiana, **Alaina franconensiana** Alberti, 1998 † - (CRASSILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franconiana, **Procorniculina franconiana** Alberti, 1985 † - (PROCORNICULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franconica, **Ovactaeonina franconica** Kuhn, 1935 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franconica, **Costasphaera franconica** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 2015 † - (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- franconica, **Stabilea costata franconica** P. Ehrmann, 1933 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- franconica, **Aktuboclymenia franconica** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franconica, **Myophorella franconica** Lebküchner, 1932 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franconica, **Paranowakia franconica** Alberti, 1984 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franconica, **Unio franconica** R. Dehm, 1935 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franconica spirata, Vitrella franconica spirata D. Geyer, 1904 - syn of: **Bythiospeum clessini** (C.D. Weinland, 1883) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- franconica spirella, Vitrella franconica spirella D. Geyer, 1904 - syn of: **Bythiospeum clessini** (C.D. Weinland, 1883) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Franconicilda**, Genus **Franconicilda** Schulbert & Nützel, 2013 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Franconiclymenia**, Genus **Franconiclymenia** Korn & Price 1987 † (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franconicus, Ammonites franconicus Schlotheim, 1813 † - syn of: **Pleuroceras spinatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- franconicus, Nautilus franconicus Oppel, 1865 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides franconicus** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franconicus, **Pseudaganides franconicus** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franconiensis, Hypseloconus franconiensis Berkey, 1898 † - syn of: **Strepsodiscus franconiensis** (Berkey, 1898 †) - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franconiensis, **Strepsodiscus franconiensis** (Berkey, 1898 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Franconites**, Genus **Franconites** Zeiss, 1968 † (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- francroberti, **Kanamarua francroberti** K. Fraussen & D. Lamy, 2008 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- frangepanii, **Arianta frangepanii** (T. Kormos, 1906) - (HELICIDAE)
- frangiata, **Geinitzia frangiata** A. De Gregorio 1930 † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**

- frangula, **Lutraria frangula** Urk, 1980 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frankae, **Triptychia gracilis frankae** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frankbernardi, **Spheniopsis frankbernardi** E.V. Coan, 1990 - (SPHENIOPSIDAE)
- frankei, **Macrophaedusa frankei** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- frankei, **Kalchreuthia frankei** (Kuhn, 1936 †) - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frankei, **Pseudomelania frankei** Kuhn, 1936 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frankfortensis, **Loxobucania frankfortensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franki, Bothriembryon franki T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Bothriembryon fuscus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- franki, **Pseudokellya franki** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2009 - (KELLIIDAE)
- franki, **Odostomia franki** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Frankites**, Genus **Frankites** Tozer , 1971 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franklandensis, **Beddomeia franklandensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- franklandiensis, **Rhytida franklandiensis** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- franklinae, **Atlanticonus franklinae** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franklinae, **Fissidentalium franklinae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- franklinensis, **Mitrella franklinensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- franklinensis, **Beddomeia franklinensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- franklini, **Lamottoceras franklini** Flower, 1958 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franklini, **Meekophiceras franklini** Tozer, 1994 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franklini, **Ostrea franklini** Coquand, 1852 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franklini, Ostrea franklini J. Hill, 1888 † - syn of: **Exogyra hilli** Cragin, 1893 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franklini, **Eulimastoma franklini** A. Pimenta, 2012 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- franklini camelina, **Ostrea franklini camelina** (Cragin, 1888 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franklini ragsdalei, **Ostrea franklini ragsdalei** (J. Hill, 1893 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Franklinoceras**, Genus **Franklinoceras** Flower, 1957 † (RUEDEMANNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frankovichi, **Bulla striata frankovichi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2012 - (BULLIDAE)
- frankstanisica, **Crookshanksia frankstanisica** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- franqana, Acteonina franqana A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Ceritella franqana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franqana, **Ceritella franqana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franquiae, **Eulima franquiae** J.J. Oberling, 1970 - (EULIMIDAE)
- franseni, **Alvania franseni** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Fransonia**, Genus **Fransonia** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † (HUNANOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franta, **Copenychia franta** Kříž, 2005 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franta, **Copenychia franta** Kriz 2005 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frantzi, **Ammonites frantzi** Reynes, 1868 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- frantzi, **Pseudomercaticeras frantzi** Reynes, 1868 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franzhuberi, **Amphidromus franzhuberi** Thach, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- franzi, **Nenisca franzi** F.G. Thompson, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- franzi, **Zilchogyra franzi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- franzi, **Dasyscias franzi** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Franzia**, syn of: Genus **Truncatellina** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Franziceras**, Genus **Franziceras** Buckman , 1923 † (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- franziskae, **Putzeysia franziskae** W. Engl & E. Rolán, 2009 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- franziskae, **Triviella franziskae** D. Fehse & W. Massier, 2000 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- franziusi, Lyrodus franziusi G.F. Roch, 1929 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- fraseri, **Sphaerospira fraseri** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fraseri, **Maoricardium fraseri** T.A. Garrard, 1963 - (CARDIIDAE)
- fraseri, **Cerithiopsis fraseri** P. Bartsch, 1921 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- fraseri, **Gadila fraseri** M. Nicklés, 1955 - (GADILIDAE)

- fraseri, Helix fraseri E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833 - syn of: **Sphaerospira fraseri** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- fraseri, **Bourciera fraseri** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (HELICINIDAE)
- fraseri, Littorina fraseri L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Littoraria intermedia** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- fraseri, **Pagodula fraseri** (J. Knudsen, 1956) - (MURICIDAE)
- fraseri, Ocenebra fraseri I.M. Oldroyd, 1920 - syn of: **Ocinebrina interfossa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- fraseri, Neritina fraseri L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Nerita senegalensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- fraseri, **Sultana fraseri** L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fraseri feriarum, Sphaerospira fraseri feriarum T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Sphaerospira fraseri** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fraseri flavescens, Helix fraseri flavescens C. Hedley, 1888 - syn of: **Sphaerospira fraseri** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- fraseri permuta, Sphaerospira fraseri permuta T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Sphaerospira fraseri** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fraserorum, **Marginella fraserorum** A. Aiken, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- frassineiana, **Chondrina megacheilos frassineiana** G. Nardi, 2009 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- frassinettii, **Pseudozonaria frassinettii** Groves & C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frassinettii, **Chorus frassinettii** DeVries, 1997 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frater, **Omphalosagda frater** Kadolsky, 1989 † - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frater, **Helicostyla frater** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- frater, **Neptunea frater** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- frater, Chrysodomus frater H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Neptunea frater** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- frater, **Conocardium frater** Whidborne, 1896 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frater, **Amandana frater** (W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- frater, **Sellinema frater** J. Perner, 1903 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frater, **Yoldia frater** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frater kuroshio, Neptunea frater kuroshio K. Oyama, 1958 - syn of: **Neptunea kuroshio** K. Oyama in T. Kira, 1959 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- frater newka, **Amandana frater newka** (W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- frater pollenzensis, **Amandana frater pollenzensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- frater pulaensis, **Amandana frater pulaensis** J. Beckmann, 2007 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Fraterconus**, Genus **Fraterconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- fratercula, **Cochliopina fratercula** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- fratercula, **Pyrene fratercula** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fratercula, Pusia fratercula A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Vexillum unifasciale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- fratercula, **Libera fratercula** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- fratercula, **Chondrothyretes reticulata fratercula** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fratercula, **Rissoina fratercula** W.J. Sleurs & R.C. Preece, 1994 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- fraterculatus, Prunum fraterculatus E.A. Smith, 1915 - syn of: **Prunum martini** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fraterculus, **Bequaertina fraterculus** (C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1900) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- fraterculus, Acteon fraterculus R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Pupa affinis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- fraterculus, **Placostylus fraterculus** B. Rensch, 1934 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fraterculus, Buccinum fraterculus R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Sassia bassi** (G.F. Angas, 1869) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fraterculus, **Bulimulus diaphanus fraterculus** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fraterculus, **Nemocardium fraterculus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraterculus, **Ctenodonta fraterculus** Talent, 1963 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraterculus, **Catapyrgus fraterculus** M. Haase, 2008 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fraterculus, Prunum fraterculus E.A. Smith, 1915 - syn of: **Prunum martini** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fraterculus, **Flexopteron foliacea fraterculus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865) - (MURICIDAE)

- fraterculus, **Nassarius fraterculus** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fraterculus, **Pecten fraterculus** Sowerby in Smith, 1841 - (PECTINIDAE)
- fraterculus, **Funa fraterculus** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- fraterculus, **Ennea fraterculus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- fraterculus, **Phorculus fraterculus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraterculus, **Jujubinus striatus fraterculus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fraterculus hiradoensis, **Nassarius fraterculus hiradoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fraterculus hizenensis, **Nassarius fraterculus hizenensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fraterculus hypolius, **Nassarius fraterculus hypolius** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fratermajor, **Symptychiella fratermajor** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fratermayor, Symptychia fratermayor H. Nordsieck, 2010 - syn of: **Symptychiella fratermajor** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fraterminor, **Synprosphyma fraterminor** (P.V. Gredler, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fraterminor, **Parachondria avena fraterminor** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910 - (POMATIIDAE)
- fraterna, **Amastra fraterna** E.R. Sykes, 1896 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- fraterna, Separatista fraterna T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Separatista helicoides** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CAPULIDAE)
- fraterna, Kaliella fraterna H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Trochochlamys fraterna** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (CHRONIDAE)
- fraterna, **Cuspidaria fraterna** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- fraterna, **Cyrtorostra fraterna** (Reed, 1944 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraterna, Blanfordinia fraterna Reed, 1944 † - syn of: **Cyrtorostra fraterna** (Reed, 1944 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraterna, **Gryphaea planoconvexa fraterna** Imlay, 1967 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraterna, **Trochochlamys fraterna** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- fraterna, **Cincinnatia fraterna** (F.G. Thompson, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fraterna, Catazone fraterna J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Catazone apate** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraterna, **Turbonitella fraterna** J. Perner, 1903 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraterna, **Elimia cahawbensis fraterna** I. Lea, 1864 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- fraterna, **Turbonilla fraterna** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fraterna, **Elliptio fraterna** (I. Lea, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fraterna, **Capillacea capillacea fraterna** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fraterna, Yoldiella fraterna A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Yoldiella nana** (Sars, 1865) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- fraterna, Yoldiella fraterna Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Yoldiella nana** (Sars, 1865) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- fraterna takahashii, **Trochochlamys fraterna takahashii** J.T. Kuroda, 1963 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- fraternalis, **Nannodiella fraternalis** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- fraternum, **Cardium fraternum** C. Mayer, 1864 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraternum, **Cerion eximium fraternum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- fraternum, **Plectostoma fraternum** (E.A. Smith, 1905) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- fraternum, Eunema fraternum J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Globonema fraternum** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraternum, **Euchemotrema fraternum** (T. Say, 1824) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- fraternum, **Globonema fraternum** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraternus, **Bellerophon fraternus** Billings, 1866 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraternus, **Glossus fraternus** T. Say, 1824 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraternus, **Helicarion fraternus** T. Iredale, 1945 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- fraternus, **Ischnochiton fraternus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- fraternus, Plectonotus fraternus Reed, 1908 † - syn of: **Plectonotus derbyi** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fratrummonsecourorum, **Angaria fratrummonsecourorum** A. Günther, 2013 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- fratula, **Limifossor fratula** H. Heath, 1911 - (LIMIFOSSORIDAE)
- fraudator, **Vexillum fraudator** H. Turner, S. Gori & R. Salisbury, 2007 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- fraudator, **Latirulus fraudator** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- fraudator, **Nassarius fraudator** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fraudator, **Inquisitor fraudator** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraudatrix, Velutina fraudatrix A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1962 - syn of: **Velutina tarasovi** K.M. Derjugin, 1950 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- fraudigera, **Bulgarica fraudigera** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fraudulenta, **Naninia fraudulenta** (E.A. Smith) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- fraudulenta, **Horologica fraudulenta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- fraudulenta, **Alaginella fraudulenta** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraudulenta, Nassa fraudulenta F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius fraudulentus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fraudulenta, **Triodopsis fraudulenta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- fraudulenta, **Rectoclymenia fraudulenta** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fraudulenta, Rissoa fraudulenta J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Onoba grisea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fraudulenta, Rissoa fraudulenta E.A. Smith, 1907 - syn of: **Onoba turqueti** (É. Lamy, 1905) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fraudulentus, **Nassarius fraudulentus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- frauenfeldi, **Pisinna frauenfeldi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- frauenfeldi, Pisinna frauenfeldi C.F. Laseron, 1950 - syn of: **Pisinna albizona** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- frauenfeldi, **Macedonica frauenfeldi** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- frauenfeldi, Conus frauenfeldi J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- frauenfeldi, **Hydrobia frauenfeldi** (M. Hörnes, 1856 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frauenfeldi, **Caspia frauenfeldi** (M. Hörnes, 1856 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frauenfeldi, **Paludina frauenfeldi** G.P. Deshayes, 1875 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- frauenfeldi bohemica, **Hydrobia frauenfeldi bohemica** Procházka, 1900 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frauenfeldi moellendorffii, **Macedonica frauenfeldi moellendorffii** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- frauenfeldi occidentalis, **Macedonica frauenfeldi occidentalis** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- frauenfeldi pavloviciana, **Macedonica frauenfeldi pavloviciana** (J. Urbanski, 1973) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- frauenfeldi regia, **Macedonica frauenfeldi regia** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- frauenfeldi riedeli, **Macedonica frauenfeldi riedeli** J. Urbanski, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- frauenfeldi sigma, **Macedonica frauenfeldi sigma** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- frauenfeldi suturata, **Hydrobia frauenfeldi suturata** (A. Fuchs, 1873 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frauenfeldi tau, **Macedonica frauenfeldi tau** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- frauenfeldi transiens, **Macedonica frauenfeldi transiens** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Frauenfeldia**, syn of: Genus **Belgrandiella** A. Wagner, 1927 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- frauenfeldiana, **Rissoa frauenfeldiana** Š. Brusina, 1868 - (RISSOIDAE)
- frauenfeldiana aurantia, **Rissoa frauenfeldiana aurantia** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- frauenfeldii, **Zospeum frauenfeldii** (C. Freyer, 1855) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- frauenfeldii osolei, **Zospeum frauenfeldii osolei** R. Slapnik, 1994 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- fraunfeldiana, Rissoa fraunfeldiana Š. Brusina, 1868 - syn of: **Rissoa frauenfeldiana** Š. Brusina, 1868 - (RISSOIDAE)
- fraus, Diplodon fraus H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - syn of: **Diplodon parallelopipedon** (I. Lea, 1834) - (HYRIIDAE)
- frausseni, **Metula frausseni** L. Bozzetti, 1995 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- frausseni, **Buccinum frausseni** D.O. Alexeyev & A.V. Gornichnykh, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- frausseni, **Engina frausseni** M. Chino, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- frausseni, **Profundiconus frausseni** M.J. Tenorio & G.T. Poppe, 2004 - (CONIDAE)
- frausseni, **Tomlinia frausseni** N.N. Thach, 2014 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- frausseni, **Pristiterebra frausseni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & Y. Terryn, 2009 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- frausseni gracilis, **Buccinum frausseni gracilis** D.O. Alexeyev & A.V. Gornichnykh, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fraxineus, Conus fraxineus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Dendroconus glaucus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- frayedus, Octopus frayedus C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - syn of: **Callistoctopus macropus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- frayssii, Anodonta frayssii E. Réquien - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)

- frazerensis, **Cymbiola complexa frazerensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- frazeri, **Struthiolaria frazeri** F.W. Hutton, 1885 - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- frazierensis, **Trochactaeon frazierensis** Anderson, 1958 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frazzinii, **Volvarina frazzinii** T. Cossignani, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- freboldi, **Coroniceras freboldi** (W.K.C. Sun & Zhu, 1980 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freboldi, **Mucrodactylites freboldi** Monestier, 1931 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freboldi, **Dubariceras freboldi** Dommergues & al., 1984 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freboldi, **Myophorella freboldi** Poulton, 1979 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freboldi, **Indigirites freboldi** Tozer, 1994 † - (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freboldi, **Oxyteuthis freboldi** Riegraf, 1998 † - (OXYTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freboldi, **Svalbardiceras freboldi** Tozer, 1965 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Freboldia**, Genus **Freboldia** Nützel & Schneider, 2016 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Freboldiceras**, Genus **Freboldiceras** Imlay , 1959 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Frechenia**, Genus **Frechenia** Nordsieck, 2014 † (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, **Agathiceras frechi** Böse, 1919 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, **Azeca frechi** Andreae, 1902 † - (COCHLICOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, **Genuclymenia frechi** Wedekind, 1908 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, **Cyrtoclymenia frechi** (Tokarenko, 1903 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, Vaginoceras frechi T. Kobayashi, 1927 † - syn of: **Kotoceras grabaui** T. Kobayashi, 1927 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, **Nomismoceras frechi** (A. Schmidt, 1925 †) - (EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, **Kalloclymenia frechi** C.N. Lange † - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, **Ambites frechi** (Tozer, 1994 †) - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, Pleurambites frechi Tozer, 1994 † - syn of: **Ambites frechi** (Tozer, 1994 †) - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, **Inoceramus frechi** Flegel, 1905 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, Budaiceras frechi Lasswitz, 1904 † - syn of: **Neophlycticeras texanum** (Shattuck, 1903 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, **Metasibirites frechi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (METASIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, Aphyllites frechi Tokarenko, 1903 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia frechi** (Tokarenko, 1903 †) - (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, **Biangularia frechi** Spitz, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, **Prionoceras frechi** (Wedekind, 1913 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, Postprolobites frechi Wedekind, 1913 † - syn of: **Prionoceras frechi** (Wedekind, 1913 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, **Decorochilina frechi** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, **Sporadoceras frechi** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, **Phoenixites frechi** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi, Tropiceltites frechi A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Metasibirites frechi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi parvum, Tornoceras frechi parvum Makowski, 1991 † - syn of: **Phoenixites frechi** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frechi varicata, Tornoceras frechi varicata Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Phoenixites varicatus** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Frechiella**, Genus **Frechiella** Renz, 1912 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Frechites**, Genus **Frechites** Smith , 1932 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Frechitoides**, Genus **Frechitoides** Konstantinov , 1987 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fredaslini, **Westracystis fredaslini** G.A. Solem, 1982 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- fredbakeri, **Aesopus fredbakeri** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fredbakeri, **Fusinus fredbakeri** H.N. Lowe, 1935 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fredeai, Turritella fredeai F. Hodson, 1926 † - syn of: **Turritella abrupta** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fredenia**, Genus **Fredenia** Cadee & Janssen, 1994 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Fredenia**, syn of: Genus **Latirulus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- frederica, Pterotrachea frederica C.A. Lesueur & F. Péron, 1817 - syn of: **Pterotrachea hippocampus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- frederici, **Bostryx frederici** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- frederici, **Callogaza frederici** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- frederici, **Nassarius frederici** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- frederici, **Brachypodella frederici** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- frederici, **Eopsephaea frederici** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fredericiromani, **Lokuticeras fredericiromani** Galacz, 1994 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fredericksburgense, Dipoloceras fredericksburgense P.H. Scott, 1928 † - syn of: **Dipoloceras cristatum** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fredericksburgensis, Pecten fredericksburgensis Cragin, 1924 † - syn of: **Neithea occidentalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fredericksi, **Neocrimites fredericksi** (Emel'yantsev, 1929 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fredericksi, **Domatoceras fredericksi** N.D. Kruglov, 1928 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fredericqae, **Gregorioiscala fredericqae** E.F. Garcia, 2004 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fredericqae, **Gymnobela fredericqae** E.F. Garcia, 2005 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fredericus, Eccyliopterus fredericus W.J. Raymond, 1902 † - syn of: **Ecculiomphalus fredericus** (W.J. Raymond, 1902 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fredericus, **Ecculiomphalus fredericus** (W.J. Raymond, 1902 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frederixi, **Aviculopecten frederixi** Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frediani, **Alvania frediani** G. Della Bella & Scarponi, 2000 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fredianii, **Cochlis fredianii** Pedriali & E. Robba, 2005 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fredighini, Trochus fredighini Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Coelostylina conica** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frednaggsi, **Pterocyclus frednaggsi** C. Sutcharit & S. Panha, 2014 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- fredoniensis, **Pseudomonotis fredoniensis** Newell, 1938 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freelandi, Rhyssoplax freelandi E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Chiton corallinus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (CHITONIDAE)
- freemani, **Metadagnoceras freemani** Kummel, 1968 † - (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freemani, **Antillophos freemani** E.J. Petuch, 2002 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- freemani, **Prionovolva freemani** W. Liltved & V.G. Millard, 1994 - (OVULIDAE)
- freeri, **Leptopoma freeri** P. Bartsch, 1909 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- freethi, **Potadoma freethi** (J.E. Gray, 1831) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- freethi dykei, **Potadoma freethi dykei** G.C. Spence, 1925 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- freethi graptoconus, **Potadoma freethi graptoconus** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- freethi tigrina, **Potadoma freethi tigrina** M. Connolly, 1938 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- fregata, **Cirsotrema fregata** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fregata, Rectacirsa fregata T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Cirsotrema fregata** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fregatensis, **Pachnodus fregatensis** J.J. Van Mol & G. Coppois, 1980 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- fregona, **Hypselodoris fregona** J.A. Ortea & G.M. Caballer, 2013 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- freia, **Cucullaea freia** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Freiastarte**, Genus **Freiastarte** Chavan, 1952 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freibrocki, **Calliphylloceras freibrocki** Imlay, 1953 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freieslebeni, **Peripetoceras freieslebeni** (H.B. Geinitz, 1843 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freieslebeni, Nautilus freieslebeni H.B. Geinitz, 1843 † - syn of: **Peripetoceras freieslebeni** (H.B. Geinitz, 1843 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freii, **Arcaspidoceras freii** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freii, **Rollieria freii** Jeannet, 1951 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freii, **Reineckeia freii** Jeannet, 1951 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freirei, **Emoda torrei freirei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1950 - (HELICINIDAE)
- freirei, **Troschelvindex freirei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1947 - (POMATIIDAE)

- freitasi, **Alvania freitasi** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Freja**, Genus **Freja** Lilljedahl, 1984 † (FREJIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **FREJIDAE** Ratter & Cope, 1998 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-ARCIDA [Order]-ARCOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- frembleii, Chiton frembleii W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Frembleya**, syn of: Subgenus **Plaxiphora (Fremblya)** H. Adams, 1866 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Fremblya**, Subgenus **Plaxiphora (Fremblya)** H. Adams, 1866 (MOPALIIDAE)
- freminvillea, Alvania freminvillea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Alvania cimex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fremonte, **Idiohamites fremonte** (Marcou, 1858 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fremontensis, **Euphemites fremontensis** Kulas & Batten, 1997 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fremontensis, **Platyscaphites fremontensis** Cobban, J. Kennedy & Landman, 1999 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fremonti, Idiohamites fremonti Marcou, 1858 † - syn of: **Idiohamites fremonte** (Marcou, 1858 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fremontoceras**, Genus **Fremontoceras** Foerste, 1935 † (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Frenamya**, Subgenus **Pandora (Frenamya)** T. Iredale, 1930 (PANDORIDAE)
- frenata, **Zetekina frenata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1935) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- frenata, Pleurotomaria frenata Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Spinicharybdis frenatus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frenatula, Rimula frenatula W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Rimula frenulata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- frenatus, **Spinicharybdis frenatus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frenatus, Euomphalopterus frenatus Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Spinicharybdis frenatus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frenchi, **Mojsvaroceras frenchi** Kummel, 1953 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frenchiensis, **Pisinna frenchiensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1908) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- frenchiensis, **Lepton frenchiensis** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1916 - (LASAEIDAE)
- freneixae, **Eburneopecten freneixae** J.D. Stilwell, 1998 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freneixae, **Pinna freneixae** Zinsmeister & Macellari, 1988 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freneixi, **Carolia freneixi** Adegoke 1977 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Freneixicardia**, Genus **Freneixicardia** D.H. Schneider, 2002 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Freneixita**, Genus **Freneixita** Stenzel, 1971 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Freneixostrea**, Genus **Freneixostrea** Amard, Collignon & Roman, 1983 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Freneixta**, Genus **Freneixta** N.B. Stenzel, 1971 † (CHONDRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frenesti, **Sitala frenesti** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- frenesti perornata, **Sitala frenesti perornata** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- freneyensis, **Pseudobaylea freneyensis** Dickins, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Frenguelliceras**, Genus **Frenguelliceras** Leanza, 1945 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Frenguelliella**, Genus **Frenguelliella** Leanza, 1942 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frenguellii, **Fusinus frenguellii** (A. Carcelles, 1953) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- frenulata, **Rimula frenulata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- frequens, **Ringsteadia frequens** Salfeld, 1917 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frequens, **Joculator frequens** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- frequens, Potamocorbula frequens M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Potamocorbula amurensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1861) - (CORBULIDAE)
- frequens, **Eutheba frequens** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- frequens, **Paraboysidia frequens** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- frequens, Mesoginella frequens C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Mesoginella strangei** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- frequens, **Orthonema frequens** Licharev, 1968 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frequens, **Synpharciceras frequens** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frequens, **Gyronites frequens** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frequens minor, Helix frequens minor O. Böttger, 1884 - syn of: **Metatheba perfrequens** (P. Hesse, 1914) - (HELICIDAE)

- frequens obscura, Helix frequens obscura A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Metatheba perfrequens** (P. Hesse, 1914) - (HELICIDAE)
- freseriana, Abida freseriana P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Abida secale affinis** E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- fresiae, **Turritella fresiae** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fresnoensis, **Drymaeus fresnoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fresnoensis, **Tucetona fresnoensis** (Dickerson 1916) † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fresnoensis, **Ledina fresnoensis** (R.E. Dickerson, 1916 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fresti, **Pyrgulopsis fresti** R. Hershler & H.P. Liu, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fresti, **Idaholanx fresti** S.A. Clark, S.C. Campbell & Lydeard, 2017 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fresvillensis, **Arca fresvillensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fresvillensis, Pachydiscus fresvillensis Seunes, 1890 † - syn of: **Menuites fresvillensis** (Seunes, 1890 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fresvillensis, **Menuites fresvillensis** (Seunes, 1890 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fresvillensis, **Turris fresvillensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fresvillia**, Genus **Fresvillia** Kennedy , 1986 † (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freswota, **Fluviopupa freswota** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fretalis, Lyonsia fretalis W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Entodesma solemyalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- fretensis, Nassa fretensis B.F. Perkins, 1869 - syn of: **Phrontis vibex** (T. Say, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fretensis, Venus fretensis H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Gemma gemma** (J.G. Totten, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- fretorum, **Nassarius fretorum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fretorum, Nassa fretorum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - syn of: **Nassarius fretorum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fretterae, **Doris fretterae** T.E. Thompson, 1980 - (DORIDIDAE)
- fretterae, **Neomphalus fretterae** J.H. McLean, 1981 - (NEOMPHALIDAE)
- fretterae, **Rissoella fretterae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- **Fretum**, syn of: Genus **Orpiella** J.E. Gray, 1855 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- freudenbergi, **Striostrea freudenbergi** (L.G. Hertlein, 1927 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freya, **Marsupina freya** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (BURSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freybergi, **Melanopsis freybergi** Kühn, 1951 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freycineti, **Torresitrachia freycineti** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- freycineti, **Cystiscus freycineti** S. Gofas, 1992 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- freycineti, **Helicarion freycineti** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- freycineti, **Nucella freycineti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- freycineti, **Septaria freycineti** C.A. Récluz, 1842 - (NERITIDAE)
- freycineti, **Onoba freycineti** (W.L. May, 1915) - (RISSOIDAE)
- freycineti alabaster, **Nucella freycineti alabaster** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (MURICIDAE)
- freycineti elongata, **Nucella freycineti elongata** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1962 - (MURICIDAE)
- freydieri, **Otala freydieri** P.M. Pallary, 1918 - (HELICIDAE)
- freyeri, **Micromelania freyeri** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freyi, **Liparophaedusa freyi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- freytagi, **Baicalia dybowskiana freytagi** Kozhov, 1936 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- freytagi, **Albinaria freytagi** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- freytagi, **Anachis freytagi** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- freytagi, Columbella freytagi H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Anachis freytagi** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- freytagi, Pyrene freytagi H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Anachis freytagi** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- freytagi, **Rothifruticicola nicosiana freytagi** (H. von Maltzan, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- freytagi, Margaritifera freytagi W. Kobelt, 1886 - syn of: **Margaritifera margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- freytagi, **Cerithidea rhizophorarum freytagi** W. Kobelt, 1898 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- freytagi, Mesalia freytagi H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Mesalia mesal** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- freytagi, **Goniapex freytagi** (P. Bartsch, 1950) - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- freytagi, **Yoldia freytagi** N.H. Ludbrook, 1966 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- freytagi insularum, **Albinaria freytagi insularum** H. Nordsieck, 2014 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- freytagiana, **Leptarionta trigonostoma freytagiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- friabile, **Epitonium friabile** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- friabilis, **Mesomphix friabilis** W.G. Binney, 1857 - (ZONITIDAE)
- fricata, **Eulima fricata** C. Hedley, 1907 - (EULIMIDAE)
- fricata, Chlamys fricata L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Mimachlamys sanguinea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fricense, **Fieldingiceras fricense** Wiedenmayer 1980 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frici, **Acicula fusca frici** (K. Flach, 1889 †) - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frici, **Illyricocongeria frici** (Š. Brusina, 1904 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frici, Acme frici K. Flach, 1889 † - syn of: **Acicula fusca frici** (K. Flach, 1889 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frici, **Holandriana frici** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Frickella**, syn of: Genus **Auriculella** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- frickense, **Arcaspidoceras frickense** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frickense, **Ochetoceras frickense** Jeannet, 1951 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frickensis, **Pseudaganides frickensis** Jeannet, 1951 † - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frickensis, **Collotia frickensis** Jeannet, 1951 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fricki, **Achatinella bulimoides fricki** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fricki, **Arene fricki** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (ARENEIDAE)
- fricki, Endodonta fricki L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - syn of: **Endodonta lamellosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- fricki, Helix fricki L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - syn of: **Endodonta lamellosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (HELICIDAE)
- fricki, Murex fricki J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - syn of: **Favartia humilis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Frickites**, Genus **Frickites** Jeannet , 1951 † (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fricta, **Austrorissopsis fricta** (Finlay 1930 †) - (ACLIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fricta, **Rissopsis fricta** Finlay 1930 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- friderici, **Bythinella friderici** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2008 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- friderici, **Eosephaea friderici** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fridgoalvania**, syn of: Genus **Frigidoalvania** A. Warén, 1974 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Fridolinata**, Genus **Fridolinata** Heidelberger, 2001 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- friedae, **Amphidromus friedae** Thach & Huber, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- friedae, Conus friedae A.J. Da Motta, 1991 - syn of: **Eugeniconus nobilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- friedae, **Pterocyclos friedae** Thach & Huber, 2016 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- friedbergi, **Lithoconus friedbergi** Moisescu, 1955 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- friedbergi, **Hydrobia friedbergi** Simionescu & Barbu, 1940 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- friedbergi, **Limopsis friedbergi** M. Glibert & Poel, 1965 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- friedbergi, **Murex friedbergi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- friedbergi, **Mohrensternia friedbergi** V.V. Anistratenko, 2005 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- friedeli, **Microcolpia friedeli** (Š. Brusina, 1885 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- friedeliana, **Aegista friedeliana** E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- friedeliana aperta, **Aegista friedeliana aperta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- friedeliana humerosa, **Aegista friedeliana humerosa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- friedeliana perangulata, **Aegista friedeliana perangulata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- friedeliana peraperata, **Aegista friedeliana peraperata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- friedeliana vestita, **Aegista friedeliana vestita** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- friedrichbonhoefferi, **Lophiotoma friedrichbonhoefferi** B.M. Olivera, 2004 - (TURRIDAE)
- frielei, **Bathyarca frielei** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (ARCIDAE)
- frielei, **Beringius frielei** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- frielei, **Retimohnia frielei** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- frielei, Anomalisipho frielei Y.I. Kantor, 1981 - syn of: **Anomalisipho verkruezeni** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- frielei, Buccinum frielei G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - syn of: **Buccinum ciliatum sericatum** A. Hancock, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- frielei, **Epitonium frielei** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- frielei, **Melanella frielei** (H.K. Jordan, 1895) - (EULIMIDAE)
- frielei, **Lyonsiella frielei** J.A. Allen & H. Turner, 1974 - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- frielei, **Eulimella frielei** T. Høisæter, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- frielei, **Gymnobela frielei** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- frielei, **Retusa frielei** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RETUSIDAE)
- frielei major, Gymnobela frielei major É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Gymnobela frielei** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- frielei miyauchi, **Beringius frielei miyauchi** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- frielei polynematicus, Beringius frielei polynematicus H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - syn of: **Beringius polynematicus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- frielei ventricosa, Gymnobela frielei ventricosa P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Gymnobela frielei** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- frieli, **Laevicordia frieli** (J.A. Allen & H. Turner, 1974) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- friendii, **Zoila friendii** (J.E. Gray, 1831) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- friendii insulata, **Zoila friendii insulata** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- friendii kostini, **Zoila friendii kostini** F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Chiapponi, 2007 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- friendii marina, **Zoila friendii marina** A. Kostin, 2005 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- friendii profundicola, **Zoila friendii profundicola** unknown - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- friendii vercoi, **Zoila friendii vercoi** F.A. Schilder, 1930 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- friendii vercoi candida, **Zoila friendii vercoi candida** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1996 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- friendii vercoi contraria, **Zoila friendii vercoi contraria** T. Iredale, 1935 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- friersoni, Pisidium friersoni V. Sterki, 1906 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- friersoni, **Physunio friersoni** C.T. Simpson, 1914 - (UNIONIDAE)
- friersoni, Unio friersoni B.H. Wright, 1896 - syn of: **Pleurobema riddellii** I. Lea, 1861 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Friersonia**, Genus **Friersonia** A.E. Ortmann, 1912 (UNIONIDAE)
- friesei, **Goniatites friesei** Münster, 1841 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- friesiana, **Satsuma friesiana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- friesianus, **Cyclophorus friesianus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1891 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- frigata, **Terebra frigata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- frigens, **Tritia frigens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frigens, Nassa frigens E.C. Von Martens, 1878 † - syn of: **Tritia frigens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frigens malacitana, Hinia frigens malacitana Maldonado Quiles, 1973 - syn of: **Nassarius wolffi** (J. Knudsen, 1956) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- frigga, **Kammerkarites frigga** (Wahner, 1884 †) - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- friggi, **Colpomya friggi** Liljedahl, 1994 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Frigichione**, Genus **Frigichione** E.M. Fletcher, 1938 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frigida, Savatieria frigida A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Savatieria coppingeri** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- frigida, **Admete frigida** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- frigida, Chaetopleura frigida A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- frigida, **Flabellina frigida** (J.A. Grieg, 1905) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- frigida, Hiatella frigida A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- frigida, Lacuna frigida S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- frigida, Radix frigida L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1860 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- frigida, Mysella frigida K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Thracia meridionalis** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- frigida, Plaxiphora frigida A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- frigida, **Ennucula frigida** Anelli & al., 2006 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frigida, Philine frigida N.M. Knipowitsch, 1896 - syn of: **Philine lima** (T. Brown, 1827) - (PHILINIDAE)
- frigida, **Pleurotomella frigida** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- frigida, Retusa frigida C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Diaphana paessleri** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (RETUSIDAE)

- frigida, **Alvania cimicoides frigida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- frigida, Tellina frigida S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- frigida, **Turritella frigida** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- frigida, **Cincinna frigida** (C.A. Westerlund, 1873) - (VALVATIDAE)
- frigida, **Tenebrincola frigida** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 1991 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- frigida, **Yoldiella frigida** (O.M. Torell, 1859) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- frigida mediterranea, Yoldiella frigida mediterranea F. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Yoldiella philippiana** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- frigidescens, **Cingulifera cingulatum frigidescens** (R. Del Prete, 1879) - (HELICIDAE)
- frigidissimum, **Cingulifera cingulatum frigidissimum** (M. Paulucci, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Frigidoalvania**, Genus **Frigidoalvania** A. Warén, 1974 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Frigidocardium**, Genus **Frigidocardium** T. Habe, 1951 (CARDIIDAE)
- frigidosum, **Cingulifera cingulatum frigidosum** C. Pollonera, 1890 - (HELICIDAE)
- frigidum, **Cingulifera cingulatum frigidum** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- frigidum liguricum, Chilostoma frigidum liguricum W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum liguricum** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- frigidus, **Virgiconus frigidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- frigidus, Margarites frigidus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Cantharidoscops frigidus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- frigidus, **Hyalopecten frigidus** (A.S. Jensen, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- frigidus, **Cantharidoscops frigidus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Friginatica**, Genus **Friginatica** C. Hedley, 1916 (NATICIDAE)
- **Frillbeastia**, syn of: Genus **Chlupacispira** Blodgett & Rohr, 1989 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frilleyi, **Helix frilleyi** J.C.H. Crosse & E.O. Debeaux, 1863 - (HELICIDAE)
- fringilla, **Sublithacoceras fringilla** Zeiss, 1968 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fringilla, **Papuina fringilla** L. Pfeiffer - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fringilla, Glycymeris fringilla G.F. Angas, 1872 - syn of: **Glycymeris holoserica** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- fringilla, **Euspira fringilla** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NATICIDAE)
- fringilla howensis, Glycymeris fringilla howensis T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Glycymeris holoserica** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- fringilla perla, Lunatia fringilla perla W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Euspira fringilla** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NATICIDAE)
- fringillum, **Buccinum fringillum** W.H. Dall, 1877 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- friniana, **Formosana friniana** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- friniana, Anodon friniana P.M. Heude, 1878 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- frisbeyae, Conasprella frisbeyae W.J. Clench & T.E. Pulley, 1952 - syn of: **Conasprella armiger** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- frisbeyae, **Vermicularia frisbeyae** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- friscoense, **Zephyroceras friscoense** (Miller & Owen, 1944 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fristschi, **Ruedemannia fristschi** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frit, **Tornatellides frit** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fritillaria, **Bulgarica fritillaria** (I. Frivaldszky, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fritillaria, **Conus fritillaria** A.A.H. Lichtenstein, 1794 - (CONIDAE)
- fritillaria, **Cymatosyrinx fritillaria** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fritillaria, Mangilia fritillaria W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Cymatosyrinx fritillaria** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fritschi, Coelocyclus fritschi J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Coelocyclus novaki** J. Perner, 1903 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fritschi, Beyrichites fritschi F. Toula, 1896 † - syn of: **Nicomedites barbarossae** F. Toula, 1896 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fritschi, **Sundabittium fritschi** (Boettger, 1883 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fritschi, **Conus fritschi** Koenen, 1890 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fritschi, **Arceodomus fritschi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1890 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- fritschi, Conocardium fritschi C. Gemmellaro, 1890 † - syn of: **Arceodomus fritschi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1890 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fritschi, **Ferussacia fritschi** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- fritschi, **Hemicycla fritschi** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- fritschi, **Coralliophila fritschi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (MURICIDAE)
- fritschi, **Gyroceras fritschi** Barrande, 1877 † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fritschi, **Proplacenticeras fritschi** de Grossouvre, 1894 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fritschi, **Norephora fritschi** (A. von Koenen, 1882 †) - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fritschia**, syn of: Genus **Natiria** de Koninck, 1881 † (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fritzei, **Melanopsis fritzei** Thomä, 1845 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frivaldskii, **Ena frivaldskii** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (ENIDAE)
- frivaldskii raynevaliana, **Ena frivaldskii raynevaliana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1855) - (ENIDAE)
- frivaldskyana, **Macedonica marginata frivaldskyana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- frivaldskyanus, **Aegopis frivaldskyanus** E.A. Rossmässler, 1842 - (ZONITIDAE)
- frivaldskyi, Bulimus frivaldskyi L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Meijeriella frivaldskyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- frivaldskyi, **Meijeriella frivaldskyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (ENIDAE)
- frivaldszkyi, **Murella muralis frivaldszkyi** (P. Calcara, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- frivola, **Kusaiea frivola** Unknown - (EUCONULIDAE)
- friwaldskyi, **Murella friwaldskyi** (P. Calcara, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- frixum, Barbatia frixum O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Barbatia amygdalumtostum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCIDAE)
- frizzelli, **Biloboconus frizzelli** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † - (SHELBYOCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frizzelli, **Callpita frizzelli** (L.G. Hertlein & Strong, 1948) - (VENERIDAE)
- frizzelli, Pitar frizzelli L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1948 - syn of: **Callpita frizzelli** (L.G. Hertlein & Strong, 1948) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Frocymbulia**, syn of: Genus **Peracle** E. Forbes, 1844 (PERACLIDAE)
- **Frodospira**, Genus **Frodospira** Wagner, 1999 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- froeberi, **Lahnia froeberi** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Froekenia**, Genus **Froekenia** W.E. Hoyle, 1904 (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- froesi, **Leinzia froesi** Mendes † - (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Frogdenites**, Genus **Frogdenites** Buckman, 1921 † (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- froggatti, **Westraltrachia froggatti** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1898) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- froggatti, **Lortiella froggatti** T. Iredale, 1934 - (HYRIIDAE)
- froggatti, **Murphitella froggatti** T. Iredale, 1933 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- froggatti, **Videna froggatti** (T. Iredale, 1941) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- froggatti complanata, **Westraltrachia froggatti complanata** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- frognoeyense, **Ephippiorthoceras frognoeyense** E. Strand, 1933 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frognoyense, **Centrocyrtoceras frognoyense** E. Strand, 1934 † - (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frognoyense, **Kiaeroceras frognoyense** E. Strand, 1934 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frognoyense, **Ephippiorthoceras frognoyense** E. Strand, 1934 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frolikhae, **Pseudancylastrum frolikhae** T.Y. Sitnikova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1993 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- fromageti, **Protacrioceras fromageti** Sarkar, 1955 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fromageti, **Styloptygma fromageti** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Frombachia**, Genus **Frombachia** Blaschke, 1905 † (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fromensis, **Beddomeia fromensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- frommurzei, **Sphenotrigonia frommurzei** (Rennie, 1936) † - (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- frondicella, **Pronesopupa frondicella** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- frondicola, **Negulus frondicola** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- frondicola corcitcola, **Negulus frondicola corcitcola** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- frondicula, Epitonium frondicula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Epitonium linctum** (M.E.A. de Boury & T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- frondicula, **Lopha frondicula** E.H. Vokes, 1977 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frondiculoides, **Epitonium frondiculoides** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- frondiculum, **Epitonium frondiculum** Wood, 1842 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frondosa, **Chama frondosa** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- frondosa, **Gastrochaena frondosa** B.C. Cotton, 1934 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- frondosa, **Eofavartia frondosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frondosa, Triplex frondosa G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Chicoreus denudatus** (G. Perry, 1811) - (MURICIDAE)
- frondosa, Murexiella frondosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † - syn of: **Eofavartia frondosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frondosa, **Ostrea frondosa** M. de Serres, 1829 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frondosa fornicata, Chama frondosa fornicata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Chama buddiana** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (CHAMIDAE)
- frondosa mexicana, Chama frondosa mexicana P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Chama coralloides** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (CHAMIDAE)
- **Frondosaria**, syn of: Genus **Chicoreus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- frondosum, **Epitonium frondosum** Sowerby, 1827 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frondosum, Phylloceras frondosum Reynes, 1868 † - syn of: **Phylloceras hebertinum** Reynes, 1868 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frondosus, **Dendronotus frondosus** (P. Ascanius, 1774) - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- frondosus, Murex frondosus O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Chicoreus ramosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- frondosus, Chicoreus frondosus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Chicoreus denudatus** (G. Perry, 1811) - (MURICIDAE)
- frondosus, Euplocamus frondosus R.A. Philippi, 1839 - syn of: **Kaloplocamus ramosus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- frons, Mytilus frons C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Dendostrea frons** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- frons, **Dendostrea frons** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- frons, Ostrea frons C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Dendostrea frons** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- frons, Lopha frons C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Dendostrea frons** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- frons, Ostrea frons P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Saccostrea palmula** (Carpenter, 1857) - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Fronsella**, Genus **Fronsella** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- frontierarum, **Dadagulella frontierarum** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- frontierense, Metoicoceras frontierense Cobban, 1988 † - syn of: **Metoicoceras geslinianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frontierensis, **Scaphites frontierensis** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frontieri, **Atlanta frontieri** G. Richter, 1993 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- frontieri, **Creseis virgula frontieri** J. Rampal, 2002 - (CRESEIDAE)
- frossardi, Obscurella frossardi J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- frosti, Amastra frosti C.M.F. Ancey, 1892 - syn of: **Amastra cylindrica** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- frosti unicolor, Amastra frosti unicolor C.M.F. Ancey - syn of: **Amastra micans** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- frostiana, Conus frostiana J.W. Brazier, 1898 - syn of: **Pionoconus monachus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- frostianus, Conus frostianus J.W. Brazier, 1898 - syn of: **Pionoconus monachus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- **Frovina**, Genus **Frovina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (ZEROTULIDAE)
- frucescens, Euomphalia frucescens A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Euomphalia strigella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fructicum, Fruticicola fructicum O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Fruticicola fruticum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fructicum, Helix fructicum G.L. Hartmann, 1807 - syn of: **Fruticicola fruticum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- fructicum, Primovula fructicum L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Prionovolva brevis** (Sowerby, 1825) - (OVULIDAE)
- fructifraga, **Chione fructifraga** (G.B. Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- fructuosa, **Cratena fructuosa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1892 - (FACELINIDAE)
- fructuosa, **Cuthona fructuosa** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1892) - (FIONIDAE)
- fructuosus, **Acteon fructuosus** T. Iredale, 1936 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- frugi, **Modiolus frugi** Healey, 1908 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fruhstorferi, Myotesta fruhstorferi W.E. Collinge, 1901 - syn of: **Ostracolethe fruhstorfferi** W.E. Collinge, 1901 -

(ARIOPHANTIDAE)

- fruhstorferi, **Chloritis fruhstorferi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fruhstorferi, **Oospira fruhstorferi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fruhstorferi, **Cyclophorus fruhstorferi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- fruhstorferi, **Chamalycaeus fruhstorferi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- fruhstorferi, **Meghimatium fruhstorferi** (W.E. Collinge, 1901) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- fruhstorferi, **Halongella fruhstorferi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- fruhstorferi, Unio fruhstorferi P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - syn of: **Lanceolaria grayana fruhstorferi** P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - (UNIONIDAE)
- fruhstorferi, **Lanceolaria grayana fruhstorferi** P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - (UNIONIDAE)
- fruhstorferi daiseniana, **Meghimatium fruhstorferi daiseniana** M. Azuma, 1982 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- fruhstorferi moshimana, **Meghimatium fruhstorferi moshimana** M. Azuma, 1960 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- fruhstorferi picta, Philomycus fruhstorferi picta W.E. Collinge, 1901 - syn of: **Meghimatium pictum** (F. Stoliczka, 1873) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- fruhstorfferi, **Ostracolethe fruhstorfferi** W.E. Collinge, 1901 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- frumari, **Calliostoma frumari** E.F. Garcia, 2007 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- frumari, **Bartschia frumari** E.F. Garcia, 2008 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- frumari, **Prunum frumari** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- frumarkernorum, **Astyris frumarkernorum** E.F. Garcia, 2009 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- frumarkernorum, **Dilemma frumarkernorum** J.H. Leal, 2008 - (POROMYIDAE)
- frumentum, **Salinator frumentum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1842) - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- frumentum, **Granaria frumentum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- frumentum, **Persicula frumentum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- frumentum, **Sarnia frumentum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1842) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- frumentum, **Crenavolva frumentum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- frumentum atracta, **Granaria frumentum atracta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- frumentum elongata, Granaria frumentum elongata E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Granaria frumentum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- frumentum hungarica, **Granaria frumentum hungarica** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- frumentum illyrica, **Granaria frumentum illyrica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- frumentum minor, Granaria frumentum minor E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Granaria frumentum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- frumentum subaii, **Granaria frumentum subaii** Z. Fehér, T. Deli & Solymos, 2010 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- frustillum, **Stenothyra frustillum** W.H. Benson, 1856 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- **Frustropa**, Genus **Frustropa** T. Iredale, 1945 (CHAROPIDAE)
- frustulatum, **Buccinum frustulatum** A.N. Golikov, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- frustulum, **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- fruthi, **Diarthema fruthi** Janicke, 1970 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fruticana**, syn of: Genus **Mengoana** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1951 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Fruticicola**, Genus **Fruticicola** F. Held, 1837 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fruticis, **Opacuincola fruticis** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- **Fruticocampylaea**, Genus **Fruticocampylaea** W. Kobelt, 1871 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fruticola, Theba fruticola I. Krynicki, 1833 - syn of: **Paratheba fruticola** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- fruticola, **Paratheba fruticola** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Fruticola**, syn of: Genus **Trichia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1841 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fruticola maniensis, **Paratheba fruticola maniensis** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fruticola misakii, **Paratheba fruticola misakii** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fruticosa, Strophiops fruticosa C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- fruticosus, **Ischnochiton fruticosus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- fruticosus, Heterozona fruticosus (A.A. Gould, 1846) - syn of: **Ischnochiton fruticosus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)

- fruticosus, **Babelomurex fruticosus** (S. Kosuge, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- fruticosus, Murex fruticosus A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Attiliosa nodulifera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- fruticosus gemmatus, Babelomurex fruticosus gemmatus T. Shikama, 1966 - syn of: **Babelomurex gemmatus** (T. Shikama, 1966) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Fruticotrochus**, syn of: Genus **Ganesella** W.T. Blanford, 1863 (CAMAENIDAE)
- fruticum, **Fruticicola fruticum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fruticum, Helix fruticum O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Fruticicola fruticum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- fruticum, Euomphalia fruticum C. Mermet, 1849 - syn of: **Euomphalia strigella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fruticum, Prionovolva fruticum L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Prionovolva brevis** (Sowerby, 1825) - (OVULIDAE)
- fruticum, Ovulum fruticum L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Prionovolva brevis** (Sowerby, 1825) - (OVULIDAE)
- fruticum, Primovula fruticum L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Prionovolva brevis** (Sowerby, 1825) - (OVULIDAE)
- fruticum, Diminovula fruticum L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Prionovolva brevis** (Sowerby, 1825) - (OVULIDAE)
- fruticum europaea, Helix fruticum europaea W. Dybowski, 1901 - syn of: **Fruticicola fruticum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- frutis, **Circassina frutis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- frutis akramowskii, **Circassina frutis akramowskii** A.A. Schileyko, 1972 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- frutis circassica, **Circassina frutis circassica** (J.G.F. de Charpentier in A. Mousson, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- frutis simpla, **Circassina frutis simpla** A.A. Schileyko, 1972 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- frutis veselyi, **Circassina frutis veselyi** (Z. Frankenberger, 1919) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fryae, **Corilla fryae** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1896 - (CORILLIDAE)
- fryas, **Helicostyla fryas** W.J. Broderip, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fryatti, **Xerosecta fryatti** unknown - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fryatti branesiana, **Xerosecta fryatti branesiana** P.M. Pallary, 1918 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Frydacosta**, Genus **Frydacosta** Cook & Nützel, 2005 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frydai, **Lukesispira frydai** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- frydai, **Cheeneetnukia frydai** Blodgett & Cook, 2002 † - (CHEENEETNUKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frydai, **Lophonema frydai** Rohr, 1994 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frydai, **Protorcula frydai** A. Nützel & al., 2003 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Frydatinus**, Genus **Frydatinus** Kiel & Bandel, 2004 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Frydiella**, Genus **Frydiella** Krawczynski , 2006 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- frydis, **Tritoniopsis frydis** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- fryei, **Polinella fryei** (C.R. Laws, 1933 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fryeria**, syn of: Genus **Phyllidia** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- fryi, **Schuchertoceras fryi** Kröger, 2013 † - (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fsciola**, syn of: Genus **Limapontia** G. Johnston, 1836 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- fucanum, Buccinum fucanum W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Buccinum strigillatum fucanum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fucanum, **Buccinum strigillatum fucanum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fucanum, Keenocardium fucanum W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Keenocardium blandum** (Gould, 1850) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fucanum, Cerastoderma fucanum W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Keenocardium blandum** (Gould, 1850) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fucanus, **Vertipecten fucanus** (W.H. Dall †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fucaria**, Genus **Fucaria** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 (SKENEIDAE)
- fucata, **Posorites fucata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fucata, **Acrosterigma fucata** (L. Spengler, 1799) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fucata, **Hypselodoris fucata** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- fucata, **Fenimorea fucata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fucata, Splendrillia fucata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Fenimorea fucata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fucata, **Gari fucata** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- fucata, Gobraeus fucata W.M. Gabb, 1869 - syn of: **Gari fucata** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- fucata, Pinctada fucata A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Pinctada imbricata fucata** A.A. Gould, 1850 - (PTERIIDAE)

- fucata, **Pinctada imbricata fucata** A.A. Gould, 1850 - (PTERIIDAE)
- fucata, Semele fucata O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Semele bicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (SEMELIDAE)
- fucata, Tellina fucata A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Strigilla chroma** A.E. Salisbury, 1934 - (TELLINIDAE)
- fucata, Tellina fucata R.B. Hinds, 1845 - syn of: **Gari fucata** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- fucata, **Triphora fucata** W.H. Pease, 1861 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- fucata, Pleurotoma fucata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Fenimorea fucata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- fucata pulchra, **Fenimorea fucata pulchra** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fucatum, Cerithium fucatum W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Cerithium interstriatum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fucatum, **Epitonium fucatum** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fucatum, Ataxocerithium fucatum W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Cerithium interstriatum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- fucatum, Pecten fucatum L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Antillipecten antillarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fucatum, Pecten fucatum L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Antillipecten antillarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fucatus, **Drymaeus fucatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fucatus, Conus fucatus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- fucatus, Bractechlamys fucatus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Antillipecten antillarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fucatus, Spondylus fucatus G.D. Hanna, 1924 † - syn of: **Spondylus subnodosus** A. Packard, 1922 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fucensis, **Lepetodrilus fucensis** McLean, 1988 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- fuchouensis, **Hyolithes fuchouensis** Resser & Endo, 1937 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fuchsella**, Genus **Fuchsella** Dahmer, 1942 † (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Baculites fuchsi** Redtenbacher, 1873 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Bithynia fuchsi** Willmann, 1981 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Helicostyla fuchsi** Klipstein, 1843 † - (BRADYBAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Chondrina spelta fuchsi** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- fuchsi, **Grandinenia fuchsi** (P.V. Gredler, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fuchsi, **Montenegrina fuchsi** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1961) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fuchsi, **Cochlostoma fuchsi** Z. Fehér, 2004 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- fuchsi, **Lithoconus fuchsi** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Illyricocongeria fuchsi** (Pilar, 1873 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Gosseletina fuchsi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Miltites fuchsi** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Josephinella fuchsi** H. Knipper, 1939 - (HELICIDAE)
- fuchsi, **Orygoceras fuchsi** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1890 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Orygoceras fuchsi** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1886 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Prososthenia fuchsi** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Belgrandiella fuchsi** H.D. Boeters, 1970 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fuchsi, **Goniochilus banaticus fuchsi** (Papp, 1953 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Laternula fuchsi** R. Hoernes, 1875 † - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Lithoglyphus fuchsi** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Lobites fuchsi** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Melanopsis fuchsi** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, Melanopsis fuchsi Š. Brusina, 1884 † - syn of: **Melanopsis confusa** Strausz, 1941 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Metabactrites fuchsi** De Baets & al., 2013 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Theodoxus doricus fuchsi** (M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Orcula fuchsi** S. Zimmermann, 1931 - (ORCULIDAE)
- fuchsi, **Gyraulus fuchsi** (Lörenthey, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- fuchsi, **Holandriana fuchsi** (W.A. Wenz, 1928 †) - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Aspidotheca fuchsi** (Teichert, 1935 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- fuchsi, **Tylotoechus fuchsi** (P.V. Gredler, 1885) - (PUPINIDAE)
- fuchsi, Fossarulus fuchsi Š. Brusina, 1897 † - syn of: **Fossarulus moniliferus** Š. Brusina, 1876 † - (RISSOOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Valvata fuchsi** (Š. Brusina, 1894 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi, **Viviparus fuchsi** M. von Neumayr, 1872 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsi amabilis, **Grandinenia fuchsi amabilis** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fuchsi asymmetricus, **Gyraulus fuchsi asymmetricus** (Sauerzopf, 1953) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- fuchsi cinderella, **Grandinenia fuchsi cinderella** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fuchsi costicollis, **Grandinenia fuchsi costicollis** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fuchsi klemmi, **Montenegrina fuchsi klemmi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1962 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fuchsi muranyii, **Montenegrina fuchsi muranyii** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fuchsi pallida, **Montenegrina fuchsi pallida** W.A. Fauer, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fuchsi pseudotigris, **Grandinenia fuchsi pseudotigris** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fuchsi pygmaea, **Grandinenia fuchsi pygmaea** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fuchsi tigris, **Grandinenia fuchsi tigris** (C.K. Chang, 2005) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fuchsiana, **Bithynia fuchsiana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Fuchsiana**, Genus **Fuchsiana** P.V. Gredler, 1887 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fuchsiana, **Fuchsiana fuchsiana** (Heude, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fuchsiana, **Helicigona fuchsiana** H. Knipper, 1939 - (HELICIDAE)
- fuchsiana, **Micromelania fuchsiana** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchsianus, Lithoglyphus fuchsianus O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 - syn of: **Guoia fuchsianus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- fuchsianus, **Guoia fuchsianus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- fuchsianus, **Odontartemon fuchsianus** (P.V. Gredler, 1881) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- fuchsii, **Melania fuchsii** R. Hoernes, 1874 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuchskaeufeli, **Albinaria fuchskaeufeli** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Fuchsogyra**, Genus **Fuchsogyra** Bandel, 2010 † (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuci, Ostrea fuci J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Palliolum striatum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (OSTREIDAE)
- fuci, Pecten fuci L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1802 - syn of: **Palliolum striatum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fuci, Palliolum fuci J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Palliolum striatum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fucia, Facelina fucia R.F. Burn, 1962 - syn of: **Facelina hartleyi** R.F. Burn, 1962 - (FACELINIDAE)
- fucinensis, Lymnaea fucinensis M. Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Fuciniceras**, Genus **Fuciniceras** Haas , 1913 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fucinii, **Lytotropites fucinii** (Bonarelli, 1900 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fucola**, Genus **Fucola** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 (OKADAIIDAE)
- fucorum, Dendostrea fucorum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- fucorum, Ostrea fucorum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- fucosa, **Juttingia fucosa** (F.E. Loosjes, 1963) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fucosa, **Rissoina fucosa** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- fucosum, **Calliostoma fucosum** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- fucus, Murex fucus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Thais nodosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- fuegensis, Chilina fuegensis E.A. Smith, 1905 - syn of: **Chilina fuegiensis** E.A. Smith, 1905 - (CHILINIDAE)
- fuegiensis, **Chilina fuegiensis** E.A. Smith, 1905 - (CHILINIDAE)
- fuegiensis, **Agladrillia fuegiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fuegiensis, **Eubranchus fuegiensis** N.H. Odhner, 1926 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- fuegiensis, Gaimardia fuegiensis A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- fuegiensis, **Ancula fuegiensis** N.H. Odhner, 1926 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- fuegiensis, **Mactra fuegiensis** E.A. Smith, 1905 - (MACTRIDAE)
- fuegiensis, **Nacella deaurata fuegiensis** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NACELLIDAE)
- fuegiensis, **Siphonaria fuegiensis** Güller, D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2016 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)

- fuegiensis, **Thyasira fuegiensis** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- fuegiensis, Conchocele fuegiensis (W.H. Dall, 1890) - syn of: **Thyasira fuegiensis** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- fuegiensis, Pleurotoma fuegiensis E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Agladrillia fuegiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- fuegoensis, **Onoba fuegoensis** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fuegoensis, Lamellaria fuegoensis H. Strebel, 1906 - syn of: **Lamellaria patagonica** E.A. Smith, 1881 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Fuegotrophon**, Genus **Fuegotrophon** A. Powell, 1951 (MURICIDAE)
- fueguensis, **Austrocominella fueguensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fueguensis, **Cucullona fueguensis** Malumian & al., 1978 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fueguensis, Eumetadrillia fueguensis E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Agladrillia fuegiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fueguensis, **Gondwanorbis fueguensis** A. Rumi & D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric, 2015 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- fueguina, **Nassa fueguina** Steinmann & R.O. Wilckens, 1908 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuelleborni, **Atoxon fuelleborni** H.R. Simroth, 1910 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Fuellebornia**, Genus **Fuellebornia** Verdcourt, 1999 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- fuenterroquensis, **Hemicycla fuenterroquensis** J.M. Castro, Y. Yanes, M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2012 - (HELICIDAE)
- fuentesi, **Farcimen alutaceum fuentesi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- fuentesi, **Melaniella fuentesi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- fuentesi, **Chondropoma fuentesi** M.L. Jaume & L.O. Alcalde, 1944 - (POMATIIDAE)
- fuentesi, **Chondrothyrium crenimargo fuentesi** L.O. Alcalde, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- fuenzalidae, **Protocyptendoceras fuenzalidae** Cecioni, 1965 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuenzalidai, **Perezella fuenzalidai** (Reyes & A.M. Pérez, 1984 †) - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuenzalidai, Vaugonia fuenzalidai Reyes & A.M. Pérez, 1984 † - syn of: **Perezella fuenzalidai** (Reyes & A.M. Pérez, 1984 †) - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuenzalidai, **Eurhomalea fuenzalidai** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuersichi, **Taleshites fuersichi** Cecca & Seyed-Emami, 2012 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuerstenbergi, **Mimimitoceras fuerstenbergi** W. Korn, 1992 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuerta, **Turritella fuerta** Kellum, 1926 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuertensis, **Costaledopsis fuertensis** P. Sánchez, 1990 † - (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuerteventura, **Vitrea crystallina fuerteventura** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- fuerteventurae, Costatella fuerteventurae A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- fuerteventurae, Vitrea fuerteventurae T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- fufanus, **Nassarius fufanus** (Fischer in J. Wanner, 1927 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fugata, Drillia fugata E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Paradrillia fugata** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fugata, **Paradrillia fugata** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- fugax, **Costoanachis mira fugax** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fugax, **Volvarina fugax** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1992 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fugax, **Trocholites fugax** Babin & Gutiérrez-Marco, 1992 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fugen, **Hoplitoplacenticeras fugen** E. Matsumoto, 1984 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuggeri, **Araeodactylus fuggeri** F. Traub, 1938 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuggeri, **Lytoceras fuggeri** (D. Geyer, 1893 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuggeri, **Sulcogladius fuggeri** F. Sacco 1893 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fugitiva, **Argalista fugitiva** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- fugitiva, **Hanusispira fugitiva** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fugitiva, Bouskaspira fugitiva J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Hanusispira fugitiva** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fugitiva, **Katoptychia fugitiva** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fugitiva, **Coelocaulus fugitiva** J. Perner, 1903 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fugitivum, **Craspedostoma fugitivum** J. Perner, 1907 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fugleria**, Genus **Fugleria** N.W. Reinhart, 1937 (ARCIDAE)

- fuhrae, **Heteroceras fuhrae** Delanoy, 1998 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuhrmanni, **Goniatites fuhrmanni** Schindewolf, 1951 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuijitanii, **Odostomia fuijitanii** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fuikensis, **Eratoidea fuikensis** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fujianensis, **Nuculopsis fujianensis** Wang, 1993 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fujianensis, **Gammatricula fujianensis** (Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & Y.X. Wang, 1983) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- fujikurai, **Anatoma fujikurai** T. Sasaki, D.L. Geiger & T.A. Okutani, 2010 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- fujimotoi, **Tosapecten suzukii fujimotoi** (T. Kobayashi, 1935 †) - (TOSAPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fujinensis, Serripes fujinensis M. Yokoyama, 1923 - syn of: **Serripes groenlandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fujinensis, Mactra fujinensis M. Yokoyama, 1923 - syn of: **Serripes groenlandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Fujispira**, Genus **Fujispira** Kase & Nishida, 1986 † (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fujitai, **Parancistrolepis fujitai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1931) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fujitai, **Cardiomya fujitai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1948) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- fujitai, **Variegemarginula fujitai** (T. Habe, 1963) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fujitai, Emarginella fujitai (T. Habe, 1963) - syn of: **Variegemarginula fujitai** (T. Habe, 1963) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fujitai, **Lima fujitai** K. Oyama, 1943 - (LIMIDAE)
- fujitai, **Octopus fujitai** M. Sasaki, 1929 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- fujitai, **Polycera fujitai** (K. Baba, 1937) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- fujitai, Palio fujitai (K. Baba, 1937) - syn of: **Polycera fujitai** (K. Baba, 1937) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- fujitai, **Abra fujitai** T. Habe, 1958 - (SEMELIDAE)
- fujitai, **Cinguloterebra fujitai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fujitaniana, Kellia fujitaniana M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Fronsella fujitaniana** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (KELLIIDAE)
- fujitaniana, **Fronsella fujitaniana** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- fujitanii, **Odostomia fujitanii** Yokoyama, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Fukama**, syn of: Genus **Lima** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (LIMIDAE)
- fukangensis, **Nakamuranaia fukangensis** P. Wei, 1984 † - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fukashimana, **Satsuma myomphala fukashimana** M. Azuma, 1972 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fukianensis, **Claraia fukianensis** C. Chen & al., 1974 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fukuae, Neptunea fukuae T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Neptunea fukueae** J.T. Kuroda in T. Kira, 1955 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fukuchiana, Haedropleura fukuchiana M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Haedropleura pygmaea** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- fukudai, **Melanochlamys fukudai** S. Cooke, D. Hanson & al., 2014 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- fukudai, **Wakauraia fukudai** R.E. Golding, 2014 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- fukueae, **Neptunea fukueae** J.T. Kuroda in T. Kira, 1955 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Fukueae-group**, syn of: Genus **Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- fukuensis, **Furukawaia fukuensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **Fukuia**, Genus **Fukuia** R.T. Abbott & B. Hunter, 1949 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- fukuiensis, Cerithiopsis fukuiensis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Furukawaia fukuensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- fukuiensis, Furukuwaia fukuiensis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Furukawaia fukuensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- fukuijense, **Spyroceras fukuijense** Niko, 1996 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fukujiensis, **Gotlandellites fukujiensis** Niko, 1998 † - (GOTLANDELLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fukuokaensis, **Mimatys fukuokaensis** T. Habe, 1952 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- fukureum, **Buccinum fukureum** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fulakarensis, **Crystallopsis fulakarensis** W.F. Clapp, 1923 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fulcata, Clio fulcata K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1913 - syn of: **Clio polita** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1888 - (CLIIDAE)
- fulcherae, **Chaceia fulcherae** J. Kennedy, 1993 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulciden, **Triodopsis fulciden** L.R. Hubricht, 1952 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- fulcidens, Triodopsis fulcidens L.R. Hubricht, 1952 - syn of: **Triodopsis fulciden** L.R. Hubricht, 1952 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- fulcira, **Amphithalamus fulcira** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (ANABATHRIDAE)

- fulcira, Scrobs fulcira C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Amphithalamus fulcira** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- fulcrata, **Delima blanda fulcrata** E.A. Rossmässler - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Fulcrella**, Subgenus **Basterotia (Fulcrella)** Cossmann, 1886 † (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulgarata, **Turbonilla fulgarata** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fulgens, **Achatinella fulgens** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fulgens, Eburna fulgens G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Eburna glabrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- fulgens, **Helicostyla fulgens** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fulgens, Cerithiopsis fulgens W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis exquisita** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- fulgens, **Pleurifera fulgens** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fulgens, Opalia fulgens M.E.A. de Boury, 1909 - syn of: **Cylindriscala acus** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fulgens, **Cuthona fulgens** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966) - (FIONIDAE)
- fulgens, **Haliotis fulgens** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- fulgens, **Ovachlamys fulgens** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- fulgens, **Tenaturris fulgens** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fulgens, Mangilia fulgens E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Tenaturris fulgens** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fulgens, **Volvarina fulgens** R.W. Dunker, 1871 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fulgens, **Timbellus fulgens** (R. Houart, 1988) - (MURICIDAE)
- fulgens, **Kachpurites fulgens** (Trautschold, 1861 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulgens, **Costabieta fulgens** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fulgens, **Microgaza fulgens** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- fulgens, **Glessula fulgens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- fulgens, **Succinea fulgens** I. Lea, 1841 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- fulgens, **Gibbula fulgens** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (TROCHIDAE)
- fulgens, Pleurotoma fulgens E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Tenaturris fulgens** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- fulgens ampla, **Achatinella fulgens ampla** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fulgens guadalupensis, **Haliotis fulgens guadalupensis** R.R. Talmadge, 1964 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- fulgens sapolana, **Helicostyla fulgens sapolana** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fulgens turveri, **Haliotis fulgens turveri** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- fulgens versipellis, **Achatinella fulgens versipellis** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fulgens walallensis, Haliotis fulgens walallensis R.E.C. Stearns, 1899 - syn of: **Haliotis walallensis** R.E.C. Stearns, 1899 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Fulgerca**, Genus **Fulgerca** Stephenson , 1941 † (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulgetrum, **Cochlostyla fulgetrum** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fulgetrum, Conus fulgetrum G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Miliariconus miliaris** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- fulgetrum, **Ziba fulgetrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- fulgetrum, **Ericusa fulgetrum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fulgetrum alba, **Ericusa fulgetrum alba** J.C. Verco, 1912 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fulgetrum bicincta, **Ericusa fulgetrum bicincta** J.C. Verco, 1912 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fulgetrum connectens, **Ericusa fulgetrum connectens** J.C. Verco, 1912 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fulgetrum dictua, **Ericusa fulgetrum dictua** J.C. Verco, 1909 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fulgetrum gigantea, **Cochlostyla fulgetrum gigantea** M. Smith, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fulgetrum jaroensis, **Cochlostyla fulgetrum jaroensis** M. Smith, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fulgetrum lunisligata, **Ericusa fulgetrum lunisligata** J.C. Verco, 1912 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fulgetrum orca, **Ericusa fulgetrum orca** (B.C. Cotton, 1952) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fulgetrum punctisligata, **Ericusa fulgetrum punctisligata** J.C. Verco, 1912 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fulgetrum tayasana, **Cochlostyla fulgetrum tayasana** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fulgetrum tricincta, **Ericusa fulgetrum tricincta** J.C. Verco, 1912 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fulgetrum unicincta, **Ericusa fulgetrum unicincta** J.C. Verco, 1912 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Fulgiconus**, Genus **Fulgiconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)

- fulgida, **Aclis fulgida** A. Adams, 1860 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- fulgida, **Leptachatina fulgida** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- fulgida, **Eatonina fulgida** (J. Adams, 1797) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- fulgida, **Pyreneola fulgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fulgida, Columbella fulgida L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Pyreneola fulgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fulgida, **Ovachlamys fulgida** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1907) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- fulgida, **Hemicycla fulgida** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2007 - (HELICIDAE)
- fulgida, **Volvarina fulgida** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fulgida, Modiolus fulgida H. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Lioberus ligneus** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MYTILIDAE)
- fulgida, Perna fulgida H. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Lioberus ligneus** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Fulgida**, syn of: Genus **Lioberus** W.H. Dall, 1898 (MYTILIDAE)
- fulgida, **Nuculana fulgida** (C.B. Adams, 1856) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- fulgida, **Puha fulgida** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulgida, **Rissoella fulgida** A. Adams, 1882 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- fulgida, **Lucidestea fulgida** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fulgida, Rissoa fulgida J. Adams, 1797 - syn of: **Eatonina fulgida** (J. Adams, 1797) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fulgida, **Seguenzia fulgida** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- fulgida, Gomphina fulgida C. Hedley, 1918 - syn of: **Gomphina undulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- fulgida, **Schwartziella fulgida** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- fulgida pallida, **Eatonina fulgida pallida** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- fulgida pallida, Rissoa fulgida pallida J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Eatonina fulgida** (J. Adams, 1797) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fulgidula, **Turbonilla fulgidula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fulgidus, **Margarites fulgidus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- fulginata, **Lepidozona fulginata** (C.B. Adams, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- fulginatus, **Ambites fulginatus** L. Waagen 1895 † - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulginosus, Mesomphix fulginosus W.G. Binney - syn of: **Mesomphix cupreus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - (ZONITIDAE)
- fulgor, **Jujubinus fulgor** S. Gofas, 1991 - (TROCHIDAE)
- fulgora, **Helicina fulgora** A.A. Gould, 1847 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Fulgoraria**, Genus **Fulgoraria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (VOLUTIDAE)
- fulgorata, **Oliva peruviana fulgorata** E.C. Von Martens, 1869 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Fulgur**, syn of: Genus **Busycon** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUSYCONIDAE)
- fulgur, **Endoceras fulgur** Billings, 1866 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fulgur**, Genus **Fulgur** Monfort † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulguralis, **Agoniatites fulguralis** (Whidborne, 1890 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulguralis, Goniatites fulguralis Whidborne, 1890 † - syn of: **Agoniatites fulguralis** (Whidborne, 1890 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulguralis phillipsi, Goniatites fulguralis phillipsi Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Agoniatites phillipsi** Wedekind, 1918 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulgurans, **Perdicella fulgurans** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fulgurans, Pyrene fulgurans J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pictocolumbella ocellata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fulgurans, Columbella fulgurans C. Dupuis, 1931 - syn of: **Pictocolumbella ocellata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fulgurans, Pictocolumbella fulgurans J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pictocolumbella ocellata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fulgurans, **Anachis kraussii fulgurans** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fulgurans, Conus fulgurans C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Conus fulmineus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (CONIDAE)
- fulgurans, Melanopsis fulgurans J. Gassies, 1859 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- fulgurans, **Natica fulgurans** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- fulgurans, **Nerita fulgurans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)

- fulgurans, **Plocamopherus fulgurans** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- fulgurans, Limacia fulgurans (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - syn of: **Plocamopherus fulgurans** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- fulgurans, **Raphitoma fulgurans** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fulgurans, Pleurotoma fulgurans C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Anachis kraussii fulgurans** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TURRIDAE)
- fulgurans, Mercenaria fulgurans G.W. Tryon, 1865 - syn of: **Mercenaria mercenaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- fulgurans albocincta, Columbella fulgurans albocincta Friedrick, 1957 - syn of: **Pictocolumbella ocellata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fulgurans eufulgurans, Columbella fulgurans eufulgurans J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - syn of: **Pictocolumbella ocellata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fulgurata, **Ampelita fulgurata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1838) - (ACAVIDAE)
- fulgurata, **Achatina fulgurata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- fulgurata, **Megalacron phaeostoma fulgurata** (H. Rolle, 1902) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fulgurata, **Chilina fulgurata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (CHILINIDAE)
- fulgurata, **Mazatlania fulgurata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fulgurata, **Glycymeris fulgurata** R.W. Dunker, 1877 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- fulgurata, **Cochlis fulgurata** (Meneghini in V. Pecchioli, 1864 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulgurata, **Olivella fulgurata** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- fulgurata, Terebra fulgurata R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Mazatlania fulgurata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fulgurata, **Oxystele fulgurata** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fulgurata, Circe fulgurata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Circe scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- fulgurata andicola, **Chilina fulgurata andicola** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (CHILINIDAE)
- fulgurata fabula, **Olivella fulgurata fabula** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- fulgurata hatcheri, **Chilina fulgurata hatcheri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (CHILINIDAE)
- fulgurata livida, **Chilina fulgurata livida** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (CHILINIDAE)
- fulgurata oligoptyx, **Chilina fulgurata oligoptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (CHILINIDAE)
- fulgurator, Olivella fulgurator A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Olivella fulgurata** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- fulgurator, **Oliva fulgurator** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- fulgurator aldinia, **Oliva fulgurator aldinia** P.L. Duclos, 1845 - (OLIVIDAE)
- fulgurator bullata, **Oliva fulgurator bullata** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- fulgurator graphica, Oliva fulgurator graphica F.P. Marrat, 1870 - syn of: **Oliva tisiphona** P.L. Duclos, 1844 - (OLIVIDAE)
- fulgurator jamaicensis, Oliva fulgurator jamaicensis F.P. Marrat, 1867 - syn of: **Oliva jamaicensis** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- fulgurator mercatoria, Oliva fulgurator mercatoria F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva tisiphona mercatoria** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- fulgurator obesina, Oliva fulgurator obesina P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Oliva obesina** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- fulgurator zombia, Oliva fulgurator zombia E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva jamaicensis zombia** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- fulguratum, **Meekoceras fulguratum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulguratus, Placostylus fulguratus J.C. Jay, 1842 - syn of: **Placostylus gracilis fulguratus** (J.C. Jay, 1842) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fulguratus, **Placostylus gracilis fulguratus** (J.C. Jay, 1842) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fulguratus, Bulimus fulguratus J.C. Jay, 1842 - syn of: **Placostylus gracilis fulguratus** (J.C. Jay, 1842) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fulguratus, **Cyclophorus fulguratus** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- fulguratus, **Phrixgnathus fulguratus** H.H. Suter, 1909 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- fulguratus, Jujubinus fulguratus P.M. Pallary, 1905 - syn of: **Jujubinus flammulatus** T.A. de M. Monterosato -

(TROCHIDAE)

- fulgurea, Odontocymbiola fulgurea F. Lahille, 1895 - syn of: **Odontocymbiola magellanica subnodosa** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fulguris, **Primovula fulguris** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- fulguris, Pseudosimnia fulguris M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971 - syn of: **Primovula fulguris** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- fulguris dubia, **Primovula fulguris dubia** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- fulgurita, **Mitra fulgurita** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- fulgurita yaekoae, **Mitra fulgurita yaekoae** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Fulguroficus**, Subgenus **Ficus (Fulguroficus)** A.W. Grabau, 1904 † (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fulgurofusus**, Genus **Fulgurofusus** A.W. Grabau, 1904 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Fulguropsis**, Genus **Fulguropsis** E.S. Marks, 1950 (BUSYCONIDAE)
- fulica, **Lissachatina fulica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- fulica, Helix fulica A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Lissachatina fulica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- fulica hamillei, **Lissachatina fulica hamillei** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1859) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- fulica rodatzi, **Lissachatina fulica rodatzi** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- fulica sinistrosa, **Lissachatina fulica sinistrosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- fulica umbilicata, **Lissachatina fulica umbilicata** (G. Nevill, 1879) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- fuliginata, **Helicostyla fuliginata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1873) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fuliginata, **Nerita fuliginata** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NERITIDAE)
- fuliginata, **Siphonaria fuliginata** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- fuliginatus, Chiton fuliginatus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Leptochiton fuliginatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- fuliginatus, Ambites fuliginatus Tozer, 1994 † - syn of: **Ambitoides fuliginatus** (Tozer, 1994 †) - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuliginatus, **Leptochiton fuliginatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- fuliginatus, **Ambitoides fuliginatus** (Tozer, 1994 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuliginea, Achatina fuliginea L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Carelia bicolor fuliginea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- fuliginea, **Carelia bicolor fuliginea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- fuliginea, **Emarginula fuliginea** A. Adams, 1852 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fuliginea, Emarginula fuliginea J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - syn of: **Variegemarginula variegata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fuliginea, **Helicodonta fuliginea** A.E.J. Férussac in L. Pfeiffer, 1841 - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- fuliginea, Anodonta fuliginea H. Drouët, 1893 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fuliginea minor, **Carelia bicolor fuliginea minor** F. Borcherding - (AMASTRIDAE)
- fuliginea pliculosa, Physa fuliginea pliculosa E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - syn of: **Mayabina pliculosa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (PHYSIDAE)
- fuliginea suturalis, **Carelia bicolor fuliginea suturalis** C.M.F. Ancey - (AMASTRIDAE)
- fuliginea zonata, **Carelia bicolor fuliginea zonata** F. Borcherding - (AMASTRIDAE)
- fuligineus, **Arion fuligineus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - (ARIONIDAE)
- fuligineus, **Santacharis fuligineus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fuligineus, **Bostryx fuligineus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fuligineus, Bulimus fuligineus L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Santacharis fuligineus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fuliginosa, Achatinella fuliginosa A.A. Gould - syn of: **Amastra tristis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fuliginosa, Ancilla fuliginosa G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Anolacia mauritiana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- fuliginosa, Pictocolumbella fuliginosa C. Dupuis, 1931 - syn of: **Pictocolumbella ocellata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fuliginosa, Purpura fuliginosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- fuliginosa, **Lithasia geniculata fuliginosa** I. Lea, 1841 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- fuliginosum, Solarium fuliginosum R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Architectonica perspectiva** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- fuliginosus, **Clithon fuliginosus** (G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (NERITIDAE)

- fuliginosus, Unio fuliginosus I. Lea, 1845 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- fulleri, **Uromitra fulleri** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulleri, **Glycymeris fulleri** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulleri, Laevilitorina fulleri J.M. Gaillard, 1971 - syn of: **Laevilitorina caliginosa** (Gould, 1850) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- fulleri, Nassarius fulleri F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - syn of: **Nassarius livescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulleri, **Teredo fulleri** W.F. Clapp, 1924 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- fullerkati, **Lampsilis fullerkati** R.I. Johnson, 1984 - (UNIONIDAE)
- fullingtoni, **Humboldtiana fullingtoni** E.P. Cheatum, 1972 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- fulmen, **Pionoconus fulmen** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- fulmen kirai, Conus fulmen kirai J.T. Kuroda, 1956 - syn of: **Pionoconus fulmen** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- fulmen leobottonii, Pionoconus fulmen leobottonii F.Jr. Lorenz, 2006 - syn of: **Pionoconus leobottonii** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2006 - (CONIDAE)
- fulmeniculum, **Volvulella fulmeniculum** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (RHIZORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fulmentum**, Genus **Fulmentum** P. Fischer, 1884 (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- fulminans, **Plekocheilus fulminans** (P. Nyst, 1843) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- fulminans, Bulimus fulminans P. Nyst, 1843 - syn of: **Plekocheilus fulminans** (P. Nyst, 1843) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fulminans, **Oliva vidua fulminans** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (OLIVIDAE)
- fulminans alticola, **Plekocheilus fulminans alticola** F. Haas, 1955 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- fulminans linterae, Plekocheilus fulminans linterae G.B. III Sowerby, 1890 - syn of: **Plekocheilus linterae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1890) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- fulminans linterae, Bulimus fulminans linterae G.B. III Sowerby, 1890 - syn of: **Plekocheilus linterae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1890) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fulminata, Margarella fulminata F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Cantharidus fulminatus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- fulminata, **Phacussa fulminata** F.W. Hutton, 1883 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- fulminata, **Surcula fulminata** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- fulminata, Turricula fulminata L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Surcula fulminata** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- fulminata, Melanopsis fulminata A. Brot, 1879 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- fulminata, Phasianella fulminata K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Bankivia fasciata** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- fulminata, Haustator fulminata F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fulminata, Turritella fulminata F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fulminata, **Tivela fulminata** (J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827) - (VENERIDAE)
- fulminata, Venus fulminata J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Tivela fulminata** (J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827) - (VENERIDAE)
- fulminata, Fulgoraria fulminata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Fulgoraria rupestris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fulminata costata, **Phacussa fulminata costata** H.H. Suter, 1899 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- fulminatum, **Prunum fulminatum** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fulminatus, Chiton fulminatus J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Tonicella marmorea** (Fabrius, 1780) - (CHITONIDAE)
- fulminatus, **Cyclotus politus fulminatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- fulminatus, **Burnupia fulminatus** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- fulminatus, **Siluriphorus fulminatus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulminatus, **Cantharidus fulminatus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fulminatus, **Zeacolpus fulminatus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fulminatus, **Pitar fulminatus** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- fulminea, **Strophiops fulminea** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915 - (CERIONIDAE)
- fulminea, Anachis fulminea A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Anachis kraussii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fulminea, Columbella fulminea A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Anachis kraussii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fulminea, **Natica fulminea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- fulminea, Nacca fulminea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Natica fulminea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- fulminea, Natica fulminea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Natica fulminea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)

- fulminea, Nerita fulminea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Natica fulminea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- fulminea, Venus fulminea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lioconcha castrensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- fulminea angolensis, **Natica fulminea angolensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- fulminea cruentata, **Natica fulminea cruentata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NATICIDAE)
- fulminea cruentata, Natica fulminea cruentata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Natica fulminea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- fulminea punctata, **Natica fulminea punctata** J.H. Chemnitz, 1789 - (NATICIDAE)
- fulmineus, **Conus fulmineus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (CONIDAE)
- fulmineus, Unio fulmineus R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Parreysia corrugata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fulminiferus, **Theodoxus fulminiferus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulminula, **Ceraunocochlis fulminula** Knight, 1931 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fulpia**, Genus **Fulpia** Stephenson, 1946 † (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulta, **Kaweka fulta** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fultonelma**, syn of: Genus **Pseudelma** W. Kobelt, 1904 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- fultonensis, Goniatites fultonensis Miller & Gurley, 1896 † - syn of: **Schistoceras missouriense** Miller & M.J. Faber, 1892 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fultoni, **Lanistes fultoni** (W. Kobelt, 1912) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- fultoni, **Anadara fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- fultoni, **Pulsarella fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- fultoni, Tomopleura fultoni G.B. III Sowerby, 1888 - syn of: **Pulsarella fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- fultoni, **Amphidromus fultoni** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1897) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fultoni, **Vasticardium fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1916) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fultoni, Cardium fultoni G.B. III Sowerby, 1916 - syn of: **Vasticardium fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1916) - (CARDIIDAE)
- fultoni, **Cahuillus fultoni** L.H. Gilbertson, D.J. Eernisse & A. Wallace, 2013 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- fultoni, **Mesophaedusa hickonis fultoni** (E.R. Sykes, 1895) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fultoni, Conus fultoni G.B. III Sowerby, 1887 - syn of: **Nitidoconus boeticus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- fultoni, **Alycaeus fultoni** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- fultoni, **Afrozoila fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fultoni, Cypraea fultoni G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Afrozoila fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fultoni, **Subzebrinus fultoni** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- fultoni, **Benthodorbis fultoni** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- fultoni, **Beddomeia fultoni** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fultoni, **Mitra fultoni** E.A. Smith, 1892 - (MITRIDAE)
- fultoni, **Aperostoma fultoni** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- fultoni, **Acila fultoni** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (NUCULIDAE)
- fultoni, **Volachlamys fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fultoni, **Endothyrella fultoni** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- fultoni, **Pisidium fultoni** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1983 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- fultoni, **Elma fultoni** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- fultoni, **Pusula fultoni** C.N. Cate, 1979 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- fultoni, **Trochus fultoni** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fultoni, Cantharidus fultoni J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Trochus fultoni** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fultoni, Cantharidus fultoni G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Jujubinus suarezensis fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1890) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fultoni, **Jujubinus suarezensis fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1890) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fultoni, Pleurotoma fultoni G.B. III Sowerby, 1888 - syn of: **Pulsarella fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- fultoni, **Turritella fultoni** J.C. Melvill, 1897 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fultoni, **Rhombuniopsis fultoni** I.M. Moskvicheva & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1973 - (UNIONIDAE)
- fultoni amorimi, **Afrozoila fultoni amorimi** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1989) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fultoni degenerans, **Alycaeus fultoni degenerans** H.C. Fulton, 1901 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- fultoni massieri, **Afrozoila fultoni massieri** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 1991) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- fultoni miniatra, **Afrozoila fultoni miniatra** (G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1988) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fulva, **Ancilla ventricosa fulva** (W.J. Swainson, 1825) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- fulva, **Heteropoma fulva** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- fulva, Barleeia fulva A. Michaud, 1832 - syn of: **Barleeia unifasciata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- fulva, **Sydaphera fulva** (Y.C. Lee & T.C. Lan, 2002) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- fulva, Alabina fulva R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Finella rufocincta** (A. Adams, 1861) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fulva, Chaetopleura fulva W. Wood, 1815 - syn of: **Chaetopleura angulata** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- fulva, **Chama fulva** F. Blochmann, 1906 - (CHAMIDAE)
- fulva, **Anachis fulva** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fulva, Corbula fulva C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Caryocorbula swiftiana** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (CORBULIDAE)
- fulva, Luria fulva J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Luria cinerea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fulva, Cypraea fulva J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fulva, **Dendrodoris fulva** (F.M. MacFarland, 1905) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- fulva, Obtortio fulva R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Finella rufocincta** (A. Adams, 1861) - (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- fulva, **Diplommatina fulva** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- fulva, Discodoris fulva O'Donoghue, 1924 - syn of: **Geitodoris heathi** (F.M. MacFarland, 1905) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- fulva, **Doris fulva** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1907) - (DORIDIDAE)
- fulva, **Clavus fulva** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fulva, Clavus fulva R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Clavus fulva** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fulva, **Eatoniella fulva** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- fulva, **Luchuena fulva** H. Minato, 1977 - (ENIDAE)
- fulva, **Tengchiena fulva** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- fulva, **Fusceulima fulva** (R.B. Watson, 1897) - (EULIMIDAE)
- fulva, Helix fulva O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Euconulus fulvus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- fulva, **Helicina fulva** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (HELICINIDAE)
- fulva, **Anacithara ione fulva** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- fulva, **Iothia fulva** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (LEPETIDAE)
- fulva, **Alaba fulva** R.B. Watson, 1886 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- fulva, Radix fulva A. Schmidt, 1847 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- fulva, Volvarina fulva A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1913 - syn of: **Volvarina serrei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1913) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fulva, **Cryptospira elegans fulva** L. Bozzetti, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fulva, **Volegalea cochlidium fulva** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- fulva, Tandonia fulva M. Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: **Tandonia sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MILACIDAE)
- fulva, Mitra fulva W.J. Swainson, 1829 - syn of: **Mitra coffea** G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - (MITRIDAE)
- fulva, Nassarius fulva F. Ghisotti, 1986 ex Monterosato ms † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulva, Patella fulva O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Iothia fulva** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PATELLIDAE)
- fulva, **Monotygma fulva** (C.B. Adams, 1853) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fulva, Pyramidella fulva G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Colsyrnola brunnea** (A. Adams, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fulva, Rissoa fulva A. Michaud, 1832 - syn of: **Barleeia unifasciata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fulva, Finella fulva R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Finella rufocincta** (A. Adams, 1861) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- fulva, **Scyllaea fulva** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- fulva, Notosetia fulva C.F. Laseron, 1950 - syn of: **Rissoella micra** (H.J. Finlay, 1924) - (SKENEIDAE)
- fulva, **Coriophora fulva** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- fulva, Triphora fulva C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Coriophora fulva** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- fulva, Pleurotoma fulva L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pleurotoma lutescens** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (TURRIDAE)
- fulva, **Centralia fulva** (C. de la Torre, 1911) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fulva, Dosinia fulva A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Dosinia exoleta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- fulva, Voluta fulva J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fulva albula, Tectura fulva albula J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Iothia fulva** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- fulva alderi, Helix fulva alderi J.E. Gray in W. Turton, 1840 - syn of: **Euconulus fulvus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)

- fulva axialis, Obtortio fulva axialis C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Finella rufocincta axialis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- fulva canalifera, **Diplommatina fulva canalifera** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- fulva expansa, Tectura fulva expansa J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Iothia fulva** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- fulvaster, **Contradens fulvaster** (H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fulvella, **Euphaedusa aculus fulvella** P.M. Heude, 1882 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fulvescens, **Ganesella fulvescens** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fulvescens, **Clathurella iospira fulvescens** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- fulvescens, **Parvioris fulvescens** (A. Adams, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)
- fulvescens, Stilifer fulvescens A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Parvioris fulvescens** (A. Adams, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)
- fulvescens, **Fissurella oriens fulvescens** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fulvescens, **Nebularia fulvescens** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- fulvescens, **Hexaplex fulvescens** Sowerby, 1834 - (MURICIDAE)
- fulvescens, **Tropidophora fulvescens** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fulvescens, **Triphora fulvescens** R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- fulvescens telum, **Nebularia fulvescens telum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Fulvia**, Genus **Fulvia** J.E. Gray, 1853 (CARDIIDAE)
- fulvia, **Strophiops fulvia** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- fulvicans, **Partulina porcellana fulvicans** D.D. Baldwin, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fulvicans, **Aegista fulvicans** A. Adams, 1866 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fulvicans, **Falsimohnia fulvicans** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fulvicans, **Mangelia fulvicans** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fulvicans browni, Aegista fulvicans browni H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - syn of: **Aegista granti browni** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fulvicans dormitor, **Aegista fulvicans dormitor** J.T. Kuroda, 1958 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fulvicola, Marioniopsis fulvicola F.W. Avila, W.M. Kelman, Kashman & Benayahu, 1999 - syn of: **Marionia levis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- fulvicollis, **Hemiphaedusa odontochila fulvicollis** P. Ehrmann, 1954 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fulvicolumella, **Eatonina fulvicolumella** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- fulvicostatum, **Semipallium fulvicostatum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fulvicostatum luculentum, **Semipallium fulvicostatum luculentum** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fulvida, **Streptostyla fulvida** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- fulvidum, **Salaputium fulvidum** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- fulviformes, Iothia fulviformes E.N. Egorova, 1972 - syn of: **Iothia emarginuloides** (R.A. Philippi, 1868) - (LEPETIDAE)
- fulviformis, Iothia fulviformis E.N. Egorova, 1972 - syn of: **Iothia emarginuloides** (R.A. Philippi, 1868) - (LEPETIDAE)
- fulvipes, Arion fulvipes A. Torres Mínguez, 1925 - syn of: **Arion lusitanicus** J.F. Mabille, 1868 - (ARIONIDAE)
- fulvipunctata, **Chelidonura fulvipunctata** K. Baba, 1938 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- fulvizona, **Naninia fulvizona** W. Kobelt, 1896 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- fulvizona balantensis, **Naninia fulvizona balantensis** W. Kobelt, 1896 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- fulvizonata, **Turbonilla fulvizonata** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fulvizonata, Pyrgolampros fulvizonata S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Turbonilla fulvizonata** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fulvobullatus, Conus fulvobullatus A.J. Da Motta, 1982 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- fulvocincta, **Eulima fulvocincta** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (EULIMIDAE)
- fulvocincta, Marginella fulvocincta W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Marginella lineatolabrum** J.S. Gaskoin, 1840 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fulvocincta, Turbonilla fulvocincta I.C. Thompson, 1840 - syn of: **Turbonilla rufa** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fulvocincta, Gymnobela fulvocincta P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Gymnobela fulvotincta** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fulvocincta, Turritella fulvocincta I.C. Thompson, 1840 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus crenatus** (T. Brown, 1827) -

(TURRITELLIDAE)

- fulvocinctus, Conus fulvocinctus J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - syn of: **Pyruconus fergusoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1873) - (CONIDAE)
- fulvoidea, **Guppya fulvoidea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- fulvolabris, Trochus fulvolabris J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Coelotrochus viridis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fulvolirata, **Vexillum vulpecula fulvolirata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1879 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- fulvolirata, Mitra fulvolirata G.B. III Sowerby - syn of: **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- fulvomichaelensis, **Harpa fulvomichaelensis** Orga, 1999 - (HARPIDAE)
- fulvostraminea, **Lysinoe gheisbrechti fulvostraminea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- fulvostriatus, Conus fulvostriatus A. Feneaux, 1942 - syn of: **Calamiconus quercinus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- fulvosulcata, Pusia fulvosulcata J.C. Melvill, 1889 - syn of: **Vexillum infaustum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- fulvotincta, **Gymnobela fulvotincta** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fulvotincta, Pleurotoma fulvotincta P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Gymnobela fulvotincta** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (TURRIDAE)
- fulvovittatum, **Epitonium fulvovittatum** (P. Dautzenberg, 1890) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fulvula, **Achatinella bulimoides fulvula** D.A. Welch, 1954 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fulvula, **Albinaria fulvula** E.C. Flach, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fulvum, Solarium fulvum R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Grandeliacus stramineus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- fulvum, Caecum fulvum B.S. Kisch, 1959 - syn of: **Caecum neocaledonicum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- fulvum, **Nemocardium fulvum** J.J. Ter Poorten, 2013 - (CARDIIDAE)
- fulvum, **Metaderoceras fulvum** Trueman & Williams † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulvus, Leucotina fulvus C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Monotygma fulva** (C.B. Adams, 1853) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- fulvus, Chiton fulvus W. Wood, 1815 - syn of: **Chaetopleura angulata** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- fulvus, **Conus fulvus** J.S. Schröter, 1803 - (CONIDAE)
- fulvus, Conus fulvus G.B. I Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Ketyconus tinianus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- fulvus, Conus fulvus A. Feneaux, 1943 - syn of: **Tuckericonus flavescens** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- fulvus, **Euconulus fulvus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- fulvus, **Echinopsole fulvus** W. Macnae, 1954 - (FACELINIDAE)
- fulvus, **Pachychilus fulvus** Garvie, 2013 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulvus, **Proplanulites fulvus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fulvus, **Pseudopomatias fulvus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (PUPINIDAE)
- fulvus, Spondylus fulvus K. Schreibers, 1793 - syn of: **Spondylus gaederopus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- fulvus, Unio fulvus I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Elliptio congaraea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fulvus fuscata, Bariosta fulvus fuscata C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - syn of: **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- fulvus rufa, Bariosta fulvus rufa C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - syn of: **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- fumarium, **Cornisepta fumarium** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fumarium, Puncturella fumarium C. Hedley, 1911 - syn of: **Cornisepta fumarium** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fumarium, **Sculptaria fumarium** A.C. van Bruggen & E. Rolán, 2003 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- fumata, **Pupa solidula fumata** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- fumata, Ampullaria fumata L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- fumata, **Dendrodoris fumata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- fumata, Doris fumata W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830 - syn of: **Dendrodoris fumata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)
- fumata, Fissurella fumata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diodora cayenensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fumata, Pinna fumata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- fumata, **Chondrothyretes incrassata fumata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fumata, **Onoba fumata** (H.H. Suter, 1898) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fumata, **Elliptio fumata** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)

- fumata, Circe fumata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Circenita callipyga** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- fumatus, **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- fumatus, Pecten fumatus K.H. Barnard, 1962 - syn of: **Pecten afribenedictus** R.N. Kilburn & H.H. Dijkstra, 1995 - (PECTINIDAE)
- fumatus alba, Plicatula fumatus alba R. Tate, 1887 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- fumatus albus, **Pecten fumatus albus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- fumea, **Dendrodoris fumea** F.D. Abraham, 1877 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- **Fumiconus**, syn of: Subgenus **Conasprella (Fusiconus)** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- fumida, Achatinella fumida J.T. Gulick, 1856 - syn of: **Leptachatina fumida** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fumida, **Leptachatina fumida** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- fumigata, Helicina fumigata G.B. Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Pleuropoma gouldiana** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- fumigata, **Glabella fumigata** (S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1994) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fumigata, **Eumarcia fumigata** (Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- fumigata, Venus fumigata G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Eumarcia fumigata** (Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- fumigatus, **Rhizoconus fumigatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- fumikoae, Primovula fumikoae M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971 - syn of: **Sandalia triticea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (OVULIDAE)
- fumisuginiformis, **Liautaudia fumisuginiformis** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2012 † - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fumisuginum, Hamulina fumisuginum Hohen † - syn of: **Liautaudia fumisuginiformis** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2012 † - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fumisugium, **Amorina fumisugium** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fumocapulus**, Genus **Fumocapulus** L.A. Beck, 1992 † (NEOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fumonelix**, Genus **Fumonelix** K.C. Emberton, 1991 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- fumosa, Achatinella fumosa W. Newcomb - syn of: **Leptachatina cingula** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fumosa, **Calocochlia luzonica fumosa** W. Kobelt, 1908 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fumosa, **Chromodoris fumosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- fumosa, Chromodoris fumosa C. Collingwood, 1881 - syn of: **Chromodoris lineolata** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- fumosa, **Nuculana fumosa** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- fumosa, **Oliva irisans fumosa** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- fumosa, **Pfeiffericoptis fumosa** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fumosa, **Yoldiella fumosa** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- fumosa kremerorum, Miniaceoliva fumosa kremerorum E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva irisans kremerorum** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- fumositincta, **Achatinella apexfulva fumositincta** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fumosum, **Monostiolum fumosum** G.T. Watters, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fumosus, **Pollia fumosus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fumosus, Cantharus fumosus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Pollia fumosus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fumosus, Cantharidus fumosus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Pollia fumosus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Funa**, Genus **Funa** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Funafutia**, Genus **Funafutia** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2001 (LUCINIDAE)
- funafutica, **Epicodakia funafutica** (H.J. Finlay, 1927) - (LUCINIDAE)
- funafutiensis, **Favartia funafutiensis** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (MURICIDAE)
- funafutiensis, Murex funafutiensis C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Favartia funafutiensis** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (MURICIDAE)
- funata, **Hormotoma funata** Billings, 1866 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funata, **Nerita funata** F. Dujardin, 1837 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funata, **Cirsonella funata** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funata, **Cyrtospira funata** J. Perner, 1903 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funatoi, **Pupinella funatoi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (PUPINIDAE)
- funatum, **Palaeozygopleura funatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1855 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funatum, **Cycloplectoceras funatum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- funatus, **Parachoffatia funatus** (Oppel, 1857 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funatus, **Tympanotonos funatus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funazzensis, **Skenea funazzensis** A. De Gregorio, 1890 - (SKENEIDAE)
- funcki, **Temesa funcki** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- funcki, **Tristramia funcki** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- funcki costaricensis, Retorquata funcki costaricensis A.J. Wagner, 1905 - syn of: **Tristramia funcki** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- funcki parvidens, Tristramia funcki parvidens H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - syn of: **Tristramia funcki** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- funcki pitalensis, Tristramia funcki pitalensis A.J. Wagner, 1910 - syn of: **Tristramia pitalensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1910) - (HELICINIDAE)
- funckii, **Dryptus funckii** (P. Nyst, 1843) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- funckii, Bulimus funckii P. Nyst, 1843 - syn of: **Dryptus funckii** (P. Nyst, 1843) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fundata, **Bonellitia fundata** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fundata, Ostrea fundata F.S. Holmes, 1858 - syn of: **Ostrea equestris** T. Say, 1834 - (OSTREIDAE)
- fundator, **Primogoniatites fundator** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fundatus, **Laetifautor fundatus** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- fundifer, **Pseudoclymenia fundifer** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (PSEUDOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fundifer, Tornoceras fundifer E. Perna, 1914 † - syn of: **Pseudoclymenia fundifer** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fundifera, **Flexiclymenia fundifera** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fundifera, **Liroclymenia fundifera** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fundilobata, **Procymaclymenia fundilobata** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fundilobata, Cymaclymenia fundilobata Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Procymaclymenia fundilobata** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fundinia**, Genus **Fundinia** Sladic-Trifunovic & Pejovic, 1977 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Funduella**, Genus **Funduella** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- funebralis, **Cypraea pantherina funebralis** G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- funebralis, **Rhipidodonta funebralis** (I. Lea, 1834) - (HYRIIDAE)
- funebralis, Mangelia funebralis W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Eulimella levidensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- funebralis, Oliva funebralis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Oliva bulbiformis** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- funebralis, Oliva funebralis G.W. Tryon, 1883 - syn of: **Oliva dactyliola** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- funebralis, **Crassispira funebralis** F. Fernandes, E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1995 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- funebralis, **Tegula funebralis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (TEGULIDAE)
- funebralis, Chlorostoma funebralis A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Tegula funebralis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (TEGULIDAE)
- funebralis, Unio funebralis I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta funebralis** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- funebris, **Ampelita funebris** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1877) - (ACAVIDAE)
- funebris, **Jorunna funebris** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- funebris, Kentrodoris funebris E.F. Kelaart, 1859 - syn of: **Jorunna funebris** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- funebris, Doris funebris E.F. Kelaart, 1859 - syn of: **Jorunna funebris** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (DORIDIDAE)
- funebris, **Teralatirus funebris** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- funebris, Dolicholatirus funebris H.B. Preston, 1907 - syn of: **Teralatirus funebris** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- funebris, Latirus funebris H.B. Preston, 1907 - syn of: **Teralatirus funebris** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- funebris, Haliotis funebris L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis diversicolor squamata** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- funebris, **Eucithara funebris** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- funebris, **Chlamys funebris** † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funebris, **Mimachlamys funebris** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- funebris, **Mastonia funebris** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - (TRIPHORIDAE)

- funeka, **Flabellina funeka** T.M. Gosliner & R.J. Griffiths, 1981 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- funeralis, **Drymaeus funeralis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- funerata, Costellaria funerata O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Vexillum funereum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- funerata, **Spisula funerata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funerea, **Siphonalia cassidariaeformis funerea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- funerea, **Elsothera funerea** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- funerea, Chromodoris funerea C. Collingwood, 1881 - syn of: **Chromodoris lineolata** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- funerea, Embletonia funerea A. da Costa, 1867 - syn of: **Ercolania viridis** (A. da Costa, 1866) - (EMBLETONIIDAE)
- funerea, Iravadia funerea H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Iravadia ornata** H.F. Blanford, 1867 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- funerea, Ercolania funerea A. da Costa, 1867 - syn of: **Ercolania viridis** (A. da Costa, 1866) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- funerea, **Polycera funerea** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- funereum, **Vexillum funereum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- funereus, **Chiton funereus** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1912) - (CHITONIDAE)
- funereus, Rhyssoplax funereus C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1912 - syn of: **Chiton funereus** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1912) - (CHITONIDAE)
- funesta, **Clea funesta** H. Adams, 1861 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fungia, **Reticulidia fungia** D.J. Brunckhorst & T.M. Gosliner, 1993 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- **Fungiacava**, Genus **Fungiacava** N.I. Goreau, T. Soot-Ryen & C.M. Yonge, 1969 (MYTILIDAE)
- fungiforme, Oncidium fungiforme Stantschinsky, 1907 - syn of: **Paraoncidium ovale** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- fungiforme, Paraoncidium fungiforme Stantschinsky, 1907 - syn of: **Paraoncidium ovale** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- fungina, **Architectonica fungina** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fungina, **Tylodina fungina** W.M. Gabb, 1865 - (TYLODINIDAE)
- fungoides, Patella fungoides J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- fungoides, Patella fungoides E.M. Da Costa, 1771 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- fungoides, Patella fungoides P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lottia jamaicensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- fungus, Tectura fungus O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Lottia jamaicensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- funiakensis, **Abderospira funiakensis** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiakensis, **Panchione funiakensis** (Gardner, 1947 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funibus, **Rectaxis funibus** (C. Goodrich & H. Van Der Schalie, 1937) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- funicostata, **Ithycythara funicostata** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2007 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- funicula, **Eulima funicula** F.B. Meek, 1873 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funicula, **Eulimella funicula** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- funicula, **Gonospira funicula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- funiculare, **Calliostoma funiculare** J.C. Melvill, 1906 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- funiculare, **Opeas funiculare** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Funicularia**, syn of: Genus **Ividella** Dall & Bartsch, 1909 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- funicularis, **Atlanta funicularis** Garvie, 2013 † - (ATLANTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiculata, **Niveotectura funiculata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- funiculata, **Anatoma funiculata** D.L. Geiger & P. Jansen, 2004 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- funiculata, **Bithynia funiculata** B. Walker, 1927 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- funiculata, **Hadra funiculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- funiculata, **Axelella funiculata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- funiculata, Cancellaria funiculata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Axelella funiculata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- funiculata, Pyrene funiculata S.M. Souverbie, 1865 - syn of: **Pyrene flava** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- funiculata, **Opalia funiculata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- funiculata, Opalia funiculata R.B. Watson, 1883 - syn of: **Punctiscala watsoni** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1911) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- funiculata, Epitonium funiculata R.B. Watson, 1883 - syn of: **Punctiscala watsoni** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1911) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- funiculata, **Peristernia funiculata** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- funiculata, **Diodora funiculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- funiculata, **Neilo funiculata** F.W. Hutton, 1887 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiculata, **Eucithara funiculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- funiculata, **Melanopsis costata funiculata** P. Fischer in Gaudry, 1867 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiculata, Subcancilla funiculata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Subcancilla sulcata** (W.J. Swainson, 1825) - (MITRIDAE)
- funiculata, Drupa funiculata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Oppomorus funiculatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- funiculata, Natica funiculata C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Polinices peselephanti** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (NATICIDAE)
- funiculata, **Nerita funiculata** K.T. Menke, 1851 - (NERITIDAE)
- funiculata, **Knefastia funiculata** L.C. Kiener, 1940 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- funiculata, **Schistoloma funiculata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1890) - (PUPINIDAE)
- funiculata, **Tretospira funiculata** Reed, 1944 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiculata, **Babella funiculata** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- funiculata, **Alvania funiculata** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- funiculata, **Rissoina funiculata** S.M. Souverbie, 1866 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- funiculata, **Brookula funiculata** Finlay, 1924 † - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiculata, **Siphonaria funiculata** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- funiculata, **Terebra funiculata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- funiculata, Pleurotoma funiculata R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Knefastia funiculata** L.C. Kiener, 1940 - (TURRIDAE)
- funiculata, **Dosinia funiculata** A. Römer, 1862 - (VENERIDAE)
- funiculatum, Buccinum funiculatum L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Ergalatax contracta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- funiculatum, **Calliostoma funiculatum** R. Ardovini, 2011 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- funiculatum, Trigonostoma funiculatum R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Axelella funiculata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- funiculatum, **Teinostoma funiculatum** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 1991 - (TORNIDAE)
- funiculatus, **Fusus funiculatus** Tenison Woods, 1879 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiculatus, Fusinus funiculatus R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Fusinus dupetitthouarsi** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- funiculatus, **Ischnochiton striolatus funiculatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- funiculatus, **Oppomorus funiculatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- funiculatus, Murex funiculatus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vokesimurex messorius** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- funiculatus, Turbo funiculatus Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Pithodea tornatilis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiculifer, **Turriconus acutangulus funiculifer** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiculosa, **Asthenotoma funiculosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiculosa, **Janiopsis funiculosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiculosa, Fasciolaria funiculosa G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - syn of: **Janiopsis funiculosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiculosa, **Ocinebrina funiculosa** (S. Borson, 1827 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiculosus, **Latirus funiculosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiculosus, **Trochus funiculosus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiculosus, **Turbo funiculosus** L.C. Kiener, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- funiculosus, **Turritella funiculosus** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiculosus lamberti, **Latirus funiculosus lamberti** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiculum, **Pontophaedusa funiculum** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- funiculus, **Dermatobranchus funiculus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- **Funiculus**, syn of: Subgenus **Pseudobuliminus (Buliminidius)** P.M. Heude, 1890 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- funiculus, **Cirsotrema funiculus** Wood, 1872 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiculus, **Sohliina funiculus** (N.F. Sohl, 1964 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- funiculus, Murex funiculus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Muricodrupa fiscella** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- funiculus, Lowenstamia funiculus N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - syn of: **Sohliina funiculus** (N.F. Sohl, 1964 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiculus, **Stenomelania funiculus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard) - (THIARIDAE)
- funiculus, **Vitrinella funiculus** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiculus, Solariorbis funiculus W.H. Dall, 1892 - syn of: **Vitrinella funiculus** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (TORNIDAE)
- funiculus, Teinostoma funiculus W.H. Dall, 1892 - syn of: **Vitrinella funiculus** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (TORNIDAE)
- funiculustriata, **Odostomia funiculustriata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- funifera, **Chamoussetia funifera** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Funiferites**, Genus **Funiferites** Kiselev, Gulyaev &, Rogov, 2003 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funiforme, Dawsonoceras funiforme Angelin, 1880 † - syn of: **Dawsonoceras fenestratum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) - (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funingensis, **Solemya funingensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Funis**, Genus **Funis** Seeley, 1861 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- funis, **Pseudozygopleura funis** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Funiscala**, Genus **Funiscala** De Boury, 1891 (EPITONIIDAE)
- funisicola, Martesia funisicola P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1945 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Funitoma**, syn of: Genus **Propebela** T. Iredale, 1918 (MANGELIIDAE)
- funium, **Torresitrachia funium** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- funkei, **Zebrina funkei** O. Böttger, 1898 - (ENIDAE)
- funnazzense, Cyclostrema funnazzense A. De Gregorio, 1889 - syn of: **Cirsonella romettensis** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- funnazzensis, Scissurella funnazzensis A. De Gregorio, 1889 - syn of: **Anatoma tenuisculpta** (G. Seguenza, 1880) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- funnazzensis, Cirsonella funnazzensis A. De Gregorio, 1889 - syn of: **Cirsonella romettensis** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (SKENEIDAE)
- furberi, **Mortoniceras furberi** Anderson 1958 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furca, **Rostellaria furca** J.P. Müller, 1851 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcata, **Helicancylus furcata** Kakabadze, 1981 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcata, Anomia furcata H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Monia zelandica** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- furcata, **Pletzachia furcata** H.A. Kollmann, 2009 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcata, **Remondia furcata** Gabb 1869 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcata, **Plagioglypta furcata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1980 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcata, **Dufrenoyia furcata** (Sowerby, 1836 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcata, **Promourlonia furcata** Longst, 1924 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcata, **Worthenia furcata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcata, **Myrtea furcata** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcata, **Gobraeus furcata** R.B. Hinds, 1845 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- furcata, **Crassispira furcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcata, **Sepia furcata** T.H. Ho & C.C. Lu, 2005 - (SEPIIDAE)
- furcata, Teredo furcata C.E. von Moll, 1935 - syn of: **Teredo furcifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- furcata, **Portlandia furcata** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1958 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcata septeuilensis, **Crassispira furcata septeuilensis** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcatocostatus, **Bochianites furcatocostatus** Mandov, 1975 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcatum, Epitonium furcatum W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Epitonium fucatum** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- furcatum, Pisidium furcatum V. Sterki, 1913 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- furcatum rhombicum, Pisidium furcatum rhombicum V. Sterki, 1913 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- furcatus, **Ammonites furcatus** Münster, 1841 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcatus, Ancyloceras furcatus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Argvethites furcatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) -

(ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- furcatus, **Coronicymbites furcatus** Dommergues & Corna, 2014 † - (CYMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcatus, **Goniatites furcatus** Münster, 1841 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcatus, **Argvethites furcatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcatus, **Fascipericyclus furcatus** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Furcella**, syn of: Genus **Kuphus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- furcelloides, Teredo furcelloides J.E. Gray, 1861 - syn of: **Bactronophorus thoracites** (A.A. Gould, 1856) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- furcelloides, Bactronophorus furcelloides J.E. Gray, 1861 - syn of: **Bactronophorus thoracites** (A.A. Gould, 1856) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- furcellus, **Tenagodus furcellus** P.D. Montfort, 1808 † - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcicrenatum, **Lytoceras furcicrenatum** Buckman, 1928 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcifera, **Teredo furcifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- furcilla, Monia furcilla J. Marwick, 1928 - syn of: **Monia zelandica** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Furcilla**, syn of: Genus **Cystiscus** W. Stimpson, 1865 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- furcillata, Helix furcillata L.H. Hupé, 1853 - syn of: **Pleurodonte furcillata** (L.H. Hupé, 1853) - (HELICIDAE)
- furcillata, Septifer furcillata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Septifer cumingii** C.A. Récluz, 1849 - (MYTILIDAE)
- furcillata, **Criosarasinella furcillata** Thieuloy, 1977 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furcillata, **Pleurodonte furcillata** (L.H. Hupé, 1853) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- furcillatus, **Amphidromus furcillatus** (A. Mousson, 1849) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- furcillatus, Teredo furcillatus R.C. Miller, 1924 - syn of: **Teredo furcifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- furcillatus virescens, **Amphidromus furcillatus virescens** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Furcillidens**, Genus **Furcillidens** A.H. Scheltema, 1998 (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- **Furcopenis**, Genus **Furcopenis** J. Castillejo, 1983 (LIMACIDAE)
- furcoplicatus, **Pseudomonotis furcoplicatus** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furfuraculata, Oenopota furfuraculata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Propebela bergensis** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- furfurosa, **Thiara furfurosa** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (THIARIDAE)
- furia, **Thiessea amorgia furia** (P. Subai, 1996) - (HELICIDAE)
- furierea, **Hemiplecta furierea** (E.A. Smith) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- furlaniae, Malayites furlaniae Diener, 1921 † - syn of: **Malayites grobbeni** Diener, 1921 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furlense, **Miltoceras furlense** Venturi & al., 2007 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furlici, **Valvata furlici** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Furlites**, syn of: Genus **Gemmellaroceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Furloceras**, Genus **Furloceras** Elmi & Rulleau, 1995 † (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furlongi, **Paranevadites furlongi** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furlongi, **Germanonautilus furlongi** Smith, 1914 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furlongi, **Anolcites furlongi** Mojsisovics 1893 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furlongi, **Macrocallista furlongi** (R.N. Nelson, 1925 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furnae, **Africonus furnae** E. Rolán, 1990 - (CONIDAE)
- furnishi, **Dzhulfoceras furnishi** Ruzhencev, 1962 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furnishi, **Demarezites furnishi** Spinosa & Nassichuk, 1994 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furnishi, **Cyrtogomphoceras furnishi** Roy, 1941 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furnishi, **Arcanoceras furnishi** (F.L. Saunders, 1964 †) - (EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furnishi, **Properrinites furnishi** Nassichuk, 1971 † - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Furnishites**, Genus **Furnishites** Cantú Chapa, 1997 † (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furnivali, **Jeletzkytes furnivali** Riccardi, 1983 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furoni, **Paramammites furoni** Faraud, 1940 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furreri, **Glyptophos furreri** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fursovi, Hyrcanolestes fursovi H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Hyrcanolestes velitaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)

- furtadoi, **Drouetia furtadoi** Frias Martins, 1989 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- furtiva, **Bakevellia furtiva** H. Guo, 1985 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furtiva, **Aegista furtiva** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- furtiva, **Thorunna furtiva** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- furtiva, **Melliteryx furtiva** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furtiva, **Lepidochitona furtiva** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- furtiva, **Ilanga furtiva** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- furtiva, **Liocyma furtiva** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furtivum, **Scrinium furtivum** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- furtivum, **Protocycloceras furtivum** (Billings, 1865 †) - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furtivus, Chiton furtivus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879 - syn of: **Lepidochitona furtiva** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879) - (CHITONIDAE)
- furtivus, Pecten furtivus S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Palliolum incomparabile** (A. Risso, 1826) - (PECTINIDAE)
- furukawai, **Lussivolutopsius furukawai** (K. Oyama, 1951) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- furukawai, Microglyphis furukawai J.T. Kuroda, 1961 - syn of: **Microglyphis globularis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- **Furukawaia**, Genus **Furukawaia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **Furukuwaia**, syn of: Genus **Furukawaia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- furuncula, **Lepetella furuncula** Lima, Guimarães & L.R.L. Simone, 2016 - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- furva, **Cacozeliana furva** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- furva, **Doto furva** J.C. García-Gómez & J.A. Ortea, 1984 - (DOTIDAE)
- furva, **Leptaxis furva** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- furva, **Natica furva** R.B. Watson, 1897 - (NATICIDAE)
- furvacauda, **Elysia furvacauda** R.F. Burn, 1958 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- furvana, Clausilia furvana N. Pini, 1878 - syn of: **Clausilia cruciata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- furvoides, **Conus furvoides** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- furvum, Bittium furvum R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Cacozeliana icarus** (C.É. Bayle, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- furvus, **Joculator furvus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- furvus, **Calibanus furvus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- furvus, **Callistoctopus furvus** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- furvus, Octopus furvus A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Callistoctopus furvus** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- furvus, Unio furvus T.A. Conrad, 1834 - syn of: **Pleurobema rubellum** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- furyensis, **Beyrichoceras furyensis** Padget, 1952 † - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusagasuganus, **Drymaeus fusagasuganus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fusanensis, **Siphonalia fusanensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1948 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fusaniana, **Euphaedusa fusaniana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fusaniana, **Parakaliella fusaniana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- fusaniana uturyotoensis, **Euphaedusa fusaniana uturyotoensis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fusanica, **Aegista gottschei fusanica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fusanus, **Macrochlamys fusanus** Y. Hirase, 1908 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- fusari, **Haminoea fusari** (J. Alvarez, F.J. García & G. Villani, 1983) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- fusaroi, Haminoea fusaroi J. Alvarez, E.F. Garcia & G. Villani, 1993 - syn of: **Haminoea fusari** (J. Alvarez, F.J. García & G. Villani, 1983) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- fusca, Achatinella fusca W. Newcomb, 1853 - syn of: **Leptachatina fusca** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fusca, **Acicula fusca** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (ACICULIDAE)
- fusca, Platyla fusca E.A. Bielz - syn of: **Platyla polita** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840) - (ACICULIDAE)
- fusca, **Leptachatina fusca** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- fusca, **Aplysia fusca** G.T. Tilesius, 1809 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- fusca, **Dolabrifera fusca** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- fusca, **Alaria fusca** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusca, **Barbatia fusca** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)

- fusca, Arca fusca E. Donovan, 1803 - syn of: **Arca tetragona** Poli, 1795 - (ARCIDAE)
- fusca, Arca fusca J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Arca tetragona** Poli, 1795 - (ARCIDAE)
- fusca, **Astarte fusca** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- fusca, Atlanta fusca L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Atlanta brunnea** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- fusca, **Trishoplita commoda fusca** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fusca, **Clea fusca** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fusca, **Euthria cornea fusca** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fusca, Bursa fusca L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Bursa scrobilator** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- fusca, **Satsuma fusca** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- fusca, **Cancellaria fusca** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- fusca, **Strophiops fusca** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- fusca, **Cerithidium diplax fusca** (A. Adams, 1860) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fusca, **Ondulopsis fusca** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- fusca, **Himeroconcha fusca** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- fusca, **Chilina fusca** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1883 - (CHILINIDAE)
- fusca, **Eatonina fusca** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- fusca, **Montenegrina hiltrudae fusca** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fusca, **Stabilea costata fusca** (F.E. De Betta, 1855) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fusca, **Tomellana hupferi fusca** (H. Strebel, 1912) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- fusca, **Corambe fusca** (C.B. Adams, 1847) - (CORAMBIDAE)
- fusca, **Crassatina fusca** (W. Kobelt, 1886) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- fusca, Crassatella fusca M. Yokoyama, 1911 † - syn of: **Eucrassatella nipponensis** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusca, Zonaria fusca T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fusca, Erronea fusca G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Erronea errones** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fusca, **Dendrodoris fusca** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- fusca, Doris fusca O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Onchidoris bilamellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DORIDIDAE)
- fusca, Cassidula fusca J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841 - syn of: **Cassidula aurisfelis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- fusca, Auricula fusca R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Melampus fuscus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- fusca, **Acrilloscala fusca** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fusca, **Pulicicochlea fusca** W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978 - (EULIMIDAE)
- fusca, **Facelina fusca** R.L. Schmekel, 1966 - (FACELINIDAE)
- fusca, Flabellina fusca O'Donoghue, 1921 - syn of: **Flabellina trophina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- fusca, **Trapania fusca** (A. Lafont, 1874) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- fusca, **Haminoea fusca** (W.H. Pease, 1863) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- fusca, **Pyrgulopsis fusca** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fusca, Zenobiella fusca G. Montagu, 1807 - syn of: **Zenobiella subrufescens** (J.S. Miller, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fusca, **Xerosecta mogadorensis fusca** P.M. Pallary, 1921 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- fusca, **Parainoceramya fusca** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusca, **Leiostyla fusca** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (LAURIIDAE)
- fusca, Littorina fusca L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Echinolittorina mespillum** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- fusca, **Littorina obtusata fusca** K.T. Menke, 1845 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- fusca, **Stagnicola fusca** (L. Pfeiffer, 1821) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- fusca, Pyrgocythara fusca C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara cinctella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fusca, Mangelia fusca C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara cinctella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fusca, Volvarina fusca G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Volvarina exilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fusca, **Mathilda fusca** (T.A. Okutani & T. Habe, 1981) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- fusca, Melanopsis fusca J. Gassies, 1870 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- fusca, **Swainsonia fusca** (W.J. Swainson, 1824) - (MITRIDAE)

- fusca, Mitra fusca L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Mitra nigra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- fusca, **Mitromorpha olivoidea fusca** P. Dautzenberg, 1883 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- fusca, **Semiricinula fusca** (H.C. Küster, 1862) - (MURICIDAE)
- fusca, Hexaplex fusca G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Homalocantha scorpio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- fusca, Drupa fusca sensu G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Drupina grossularia** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- fusca, Muricodrupa fusca H.C. Küster, 1862 - syn of: **Semiricinula fusca** (H.C. Küster, 1862) - (MURICIDAE)
- fusca, Drupa fusca H.C. Küster, 1862 - syn of: **Semiricinula fusca** (H.C. Küster, 1862) - (MURICIDAE)
- fusca, **Botula fusca** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- fusca, Nassa fusca J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fusca, Nassa fusca C. Rousseau, 1855 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fusca, Bullia fusca A. Craven, 1882 - syn of: **Naytia granulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fusca, **Euspira fusca** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (NATICIDAE)
- fusca, Oliva fusca G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Oliva vidua** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- fusca, **Omalogyra fusca** H.H. Suter, 1908 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- fusca, Onchidoris fusca O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Onchidoris bilamellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- fusca, Ostrea fusca J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Hyotissa sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- fusca, Partula fusca W.H. Pease, 1866 - syn of: **Partula navigatoria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (PARTULIDAE)
- fusca, Patella fusca Landt, 1800 - syn of: **Patella pellucida** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- fusca, **Elysia fusca** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- fusca, **Tambja abdere fusca** M. Farmer, 1978 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- fusca, **Moulinsia fusca** (J.E. Gray, 1840) - (PUPINIDAE)
- fusca, **Sayella fusca** (Adams, 1839) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fusca, **Turbonilla fusca** (C.B. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fusca, Odostomia fusca Adams, 1839 - syn of: **Sayella fusca** (Adams, 1839) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fusca, Dunkeria fusca A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Cerithidium fuscum** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fusca, **Paramontana fusca** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fusca, **Setia fusca** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fusca, **Alvania cimex fusca** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (RISSOIDAE)
- fusca, Clathrofenella fusca A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Cerithidium diplax fusca** (A. Adams, 1860) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- fusca, Crosslandia fusca C.N.E. Eliot, 1902 - syn of: **Crosslandia viridis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1902 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- fusca, **Macoma fusca** T. Say, 1825 - (TELLINIDAE)
- fusca, Tellina fusca G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Astarte fusca** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- fusca, Terebra fusca G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Terebra subulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fusca, **Pachymelania fusca** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (THIARIDAE)
- fusca, **Coriophora fusca** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- fusca, Mesophora fusca R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Coriophora fusca** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- fusca, **Niveria fusca** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- fusca, Truncatella fusca R.A. Philippi, 1841 - syn of: **Setia fusca** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- fusca, Gemmula fusca J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Gemmula hombroni** C. Hedley, 1922 - (TURRIDAE)
- fusca, Pleurotoma fusca C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara cinctella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (TURRIDAE)
- fusca, Orectospira fusca T.A. Okutani & T. Habe, 1981 - syn of: **Mathilda fusca** (T.A. Okutani & T. Habe, 1981) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fusca, Anodon fusca P.M. Heude, 1878 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fusca, **Coelostemma fusca** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fusca, Venus fusca J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Venerupis decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- fusca, Periglypta fusca F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Meretrix lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- fusca, **Vaginulus fusca** D.F. Heynemann, 1885 - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- fusca, Paludina fusca C. Pfeiffer, 1828 - syn of: **Lithoglyphus fuscus** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- fusca ariejansseni, Astarte fusca ariejansseni R. Marquet, 2005 † - syn of: **Astarte ariejansseni** (R. Marquet, 2005 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusca frici, **Acicula fusca frici** (K. Flach, 1889 †) - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- fusca granifera, **Pachymelania fusca granifera** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (THIARIDAE)
- fusca maritima, **Stagnicola fusca maritima** (S. Clessin, 1878) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- fusca minor, Cancellaria fusca minor G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Cancellaria fusca** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- fusca quadriseriata, **Pachymelania fusca quadriseriata** (J.E. Gray, 1831) - (THIARIDAE)
- fusca striatella, **Leptachatina fusca striatella** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- fusca translucida, **Setia fusca translucida** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- fuscaexigua, **Barleeia fuscaexigua** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2014 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- fuscafasciata, **Antimitrella fuscafasciata** (M. Lussi, 2009) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fuscafenestrata, **Mitromorpha fuscafenestrata** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- fuscagula, Bulimus fuscagula D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Bahiensis fuscagula** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fuscagula, **Bahiensis fuscagula** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- fuscannulata, **Eubranchus fuscannulata** (Subba Rao, 1968) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- **Fuscapex**, Genus **Fuscapex** A. Warén, 1981 (EULIMIDAE)
- fuscapex, **Pusillina fuscapex** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- fuscata, **Chrysallis chrysalidiformis fuscata** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fuscata, **Pareuthria fuscata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fuscata, Euthria fuscata J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Pareuthria fuscata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fuscata, **Strophiops fuscata** (W.G. Binney, 1885) - (CERIONIDAE)
- fuscata, **Columbella fuscata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fuscata, Cyrena fuscata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- fuscata, Leucozonia fuscata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fuscata, **Tenellia fuscata** (A.A. Gould, 1870) - (FIONIDAE)
- fuscata, **Ercolania fuscata** (A.A. Gould, 1870) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- fuscata, **Bela fuscata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fuscata, Bela fuscata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Bela fuscata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fuscata, **Nucella fuscata** (E. Forbes, 1850) - (MURICIDAE)
- fuscata, **Cyllene fuscata** Adams, 1851 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fuscata, Nassa fuscata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius stimpsonianus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fuscata, Natica fuscata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Natica vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- fuscata, Polinices fuscata C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Polinices hepaticus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- fuscata, Nerita fuscata K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Nerita scabricosta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NERITIDAE)
- fuscata, Oliva fuscata F.P. Marrat, 1870 - syn of: **Oliva spicata fuscata** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- fuscata, **Oliva spicata fuscata** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- fuscata, **Retrotortina fuscata** G.W. Chaster, 1896 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- fuscata, **Cerithidea fuscata** A.A. Gould, 1857 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- fuscata, **Rissoa parva fuscata** T. Brown, 1827 - (RISSOIDAE)
- fuscata, **Terebra fuscata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuscata, Gibbula fuscata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- fuscata, Pleurotoma fuscata G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Bela fuscata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TURRIDAE)
- fuscata, Turritella fuscata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Faunus ater** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fuscata, Turritella fuscata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Turritella ungulina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fuscata, Anodonta fuscata H.T. von Gallenstein, 1852 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fuscata, Serpula fuscata G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Thylacodes colubrinus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VERMETIDAE)
- fuscata, Voluta fuscata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fuscata atrata, Corbicula fuscata atrata O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1878 - syn of: **Corbicula japonica** T. Prime, 1864 - (CYRENIDAE)
- fuscatum, Cerithium fuscatum O.G. Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fuscatus, Cerithium fuscatus S. Delle Chiaje in R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)

- fuscatus, Chiton fuscatus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHITONIDAE)
- fuscatus, Conus fuscatus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Rhombiconus imperialis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- fuscatus, **Tympanotonos fuscatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- fuscatus radula, **Tympanotonos fuscatus radula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- fuscencens, **Clavus hottentotus fuscencens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1921) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fuscescens, **Hallaxa fuscescens** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- fuscescens, Drillia fuscescens L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Crassispira fuscescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fuscescens, **Eulima fuscescens** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (EULIMIDAE)
- fuscescens, **Pseudorhaphitoma fuscescens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fuscescens, Mitra fuscescens W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Strigatella fastigium** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- fuscescens, **Nassarius fuscescens** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fuscescens, **Crassispira fuscescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- fuscescens, Pyrgospira fuscescens L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Crassispira fuscescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- fuscescens, Tegula fuscescens R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Tegula patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (TEGULIDAE)
- fuscescens, **Viriola fuscescens** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Fusceulima**, Genus **Fusceulima** C.F. Laseron, 1955 (EULIMIDAE)
- fuschi, Belgrandiella fuschi H.D. Boeters, 1970 - syn of: **Belgrandiella mimula** M. Haase, 1996 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- fuschianus, **Gabbia fuschianus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Fuscibuccinum**, Genus **Fuscibuccinum** Golikov & Sirenko, 1988 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuscicasa, **Mitrella fuscicasa** McNeil, 1984 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuscicornis, **Granulilimax fuscicornis** H. Minato, 1989 - (ARIONIDAE)
- fuscidula, **Leiostyla fuscidula** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (LAURIIDAE)
- fuscidula, **Pseudoglessula fuscidula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- fuscidula thomensis, **Pseudoglessula fuscidula thomensis** J. Germain, 1916 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- fuscilabris, Chondrus fuscilabris I. Krynicki, 1833 - syn of: **Brephulopsis cylindrica** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (ENIDAE)
- fusciventris, Littorina fusciventris O. Böttger, 1891 - syn of: **Littoraria flava** (P.P. King, 1832) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- fusco, **Kalidos fusco** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- fusco, **Polymita picta fusco** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- fuscoalba, Nassa fuscoalba W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Nassarius kochianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fuscoapicata, **Iphinopsis fuscoapicata** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- fuscoapicata, Trichotropis fuscoapicata P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985 - syn of: **Iphinopsis fuscoapicata** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985) - (CAPULIDAE)
- fuscoapicata, Cypraea fuscoapicata G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fuscoapicata, **Batheulima fuscoapicata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- fuscoapicata, **Ophieulima fuscoapicata** A. Warén, 1981 - (EULIMIDAE)
- fuscoapicata, Mitra fuscoapicata E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Vexillum fuscoapicatum** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (MITRIDAE)
- fuscoapicata, **Metaxia fuscoapicata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- fuscoapicatum, **Vexillum fuscoapicatum** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- fuscoapicatus, **Pseudexomilus fuscoapicatus** M. Morassi, 1997 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- fuscobalteata, **Kuroshiodaphne fuscobalteata** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fuscobandatum, **Vexillum fuscobandatum** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- fuscobasis, **Bulimella fuscobasis** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fuscobasis, **Drymaeus fuscobasis** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fuscobasis, **Clathurella fuscobasis** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- fuscobasis, Liostracus fuscobasis E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Drymaeus fuscobasis** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- fuscobasis, **Euterebra fuscobasis** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fuscobasis, Terebra fuscobasis E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Euterebra fuscobasis** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fuscobasis lyonsiana, **Bulimella fuscobasis lyonsiana** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fuscobasis wilderi, **Bulimella fuscobasis wilderi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- fuscobrevis, **Crassispira fuscobrevis** E. Rolán, P. Ryall & J. Horro, 2007 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- fuscocapitulum, **Cacozeliana fuscocapitulum** (C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Fuscocardium**, Genus **Fuscocardium** Oyama, 1973 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuscocepha, **Lodderia fuscocepha** K. Oyama, 1953 - (SKENEIDAE)
- fuscocincta, **Tomopleura fuscocincta** S. Gofas & E. Rolán, 2009 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- fuscocincta, **Dialeuca conspersula fuscocincta** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- fuscocincta, **Horologica fuscocincta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- fuscocincta, **Erosaria erosa fuscocincta** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fuscocincta, **Tuba fuscocincta** R. Bieler, 1995 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- fuscocincta, **Olivella fuscocincta** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- fuscocincta, **Goniobasis fuscocincta** (J.G. Anthony, 1854) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- fuscocincta, **Crassispira fuscocincta** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- fuscocincta, **Euterebra fuscocincta** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fuscocingulata, **Euthria fuscocingulata** R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1879 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuscocingulatopsis, Conus fuscocingulatopsis A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- fuscocingulatus, **Conus fuscocingulatus** H.G. Bronn & R. Hoernes, 1856 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuscocostata, Gyrineum fuscocostata R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Gyrineum bituberculare fuscocostata** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (RANELLIDAE)
- fuscocostata, **Gyrineum bituberculare fuscocostata** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Fuscocranchia**, syn of: Genus **Liocranchia** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- fuscocrenulata, **Diodora fuscocrenulata** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- fuscodentata, **Cypraeovula fuscodentata** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fuscodentata cohenae, **Cypraeovula fuscodentata cohenae** (C.M. Burgess, 1965) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fuscodentata grohorum, **Cypraeovula fuscodentata grohorum** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fuscodentata orientalis, **Cypraeovula fuscodentata orientalis** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fuscodentata sphaerica, **Cypraeovula fuscodentata sphaerica** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fuscoelongata, **Eatonina fuscoelongata** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2006 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- fuscoelongata, **Turbonilla fuscoelongata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fuscofasciata, **Polymita picta fuscofasciata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- fuscofasciata, **Puposyrnola fuscofasciata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fuscoflammellus, Liguus fuscoflammellus H.G. Frampton, 1932 - syn of: **Liguus fasciatus fuscoflammellus** H.G. Frampton, 1932 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fuscoflammellus, **Liguus fasciatus fuscoflammellus** H.G. Frampton, 1932 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- fuscoflava, **Cerithiopsis fuscoflava** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1996 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- fuscoflavus, **Africonus fuscoflavus** (D. Röckel, E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 1980) - (CONIDAE)
- fuscofrondosa, Ocinebra fuscofrondosa M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Favartia balteata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- fuscoides, **Arca fuscoides** K. Martin, 1883 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuscoimbricata, **Morula fuscoimbricata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915) - (MURICIDAE)
- fuscoimbricata, Habromorula fuscoimbricata (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915) - syn of: **Morula fuscoimbricata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915) - (MURICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata, **Helicostyla florida fuscolabiata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, W. Kobelt & Winter, 1911) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- fuscolabiata, **Hemitrochus fuscolabiata** (F. Poey, 1858) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- fuscolabiata, **Ambigua fuscolabiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata, **Cepaea hortensis fuscolabiata** C. Kreglinger, 1870 - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata apula, **Ambigua fuscolabiata apula** (W. Kobelt, 1897) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata aspidensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata aspidensis** (Tagliani, 1942) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata brunellae, **Ambigua fuscolabiata brunellae** (C.F. Sacchi, 1956) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata cassinensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata cassinensis** (Tagliani, 1942) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata castelluccensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata castelluccensis** (W. Kobelt, 1906) - (HELICIDAE)

- fuscolabiata circeja, Ambigua fuscolabiata circeja W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Marmorana serpentina circeja** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata consigliana, **Ambigua fuscolabiata consigliana** (W. Kobelt, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata gauri, **Ambigua fuscolabiata gauri** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata irpina, **Ambigua fuscolabiata irpina** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata lauriensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata lauriensis** (W. Kobelt, 1905) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata mariannae, **Ambigua fuscolabiata mariannae** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata mingardii, **Ambigua fuscolabiata mingardii** (W. Kobelt, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata picentina, **Ambigua fuscolabiata picentina** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata planicola, **Ambigua fuscolabiata planicola** W. Kobelt, 1903 - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata pollinensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata pollinensis** (G. Bacci, 1951) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata posidoniensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata posidoniensis** (W. Kobelt, 1877) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata potentiae, **Ambigua fuscolabiata potentiae** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata prausi, **Ambigua fuscolabiata prausi** (G. Bacci, 1951) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata saprensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata saprensis** (W. Kobelt, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata serpentinarum, **Ambigua fuscolabiata serpentinarum** (E. Degner, 1936) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata sirinensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata sirinensis** (W. Kobelt, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata sybaritica, **Ambigua fuscolabiata sybaritica** (W. Kobelt, 1906) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata tegianica, **Ambigua fuscolabiata tegianica** (E. Degner, 1936) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata tenetensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata tenetensis** (W. Kobelt, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata tiriolensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata tiriolensis** (G.B. Adami, 1873) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata vallicola, **Ambigua fuscolabiata vallicola** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiata wullei, **Ambigua fuscolabiata wullei** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabiatum, **Lirabuccinum fuscolabiatum** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fuscolabiatum hokkaidoensis, **Lirabuccinum fuscolabiatum hokkaidoensis** unknown - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fuscolabris, Helix fuscolabris C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Pleurodonte lucerna** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscolabris, **Neohelix fuscolabris** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- fuscolabris, **Anoma fuscolabris** (E. Chitty) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fuscolabris pilsbryi, Anoma fuscolabris pilsbryi E.R. Sykes, 1904 - syn of: **Anoma fuscolabris** (E. Chitty) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fuscolabrus, **Boucardicus fuscolabrus** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- fuscoligata, **Clathromangelia fuscoligata** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- fuscoligata, **Pyrgocythara fuscoligata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fuscoligata, Daphnella fuscoligata W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Clathromangelia fuscoligata** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fuscolimbata, **Polymita picta fuscolimbata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- fuscolineae, Triphora fuscolineae S. Kosuge, 1974 - syn of: **Costatophora iniqua** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- fuscolineata, **Engina fuscolineata** E.A. Smith, 1913 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fuscolineata, **Siphonalia fuscolineata** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fuscolineata, **Clathurella fuscolineata** R.W. Dunker, 1871 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- fuscolineata, **Zafra fuscolineata** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fuscolineata, **Mokumea fuscolineata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fuscolineata, Steironepion fuscolineata C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Steironepion moniliferum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fuscolineata, **Alisimitra fuscolineata** (M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- fuscolineata, **Echinolittorina fuscolineata** (D.G. Reid, 2002) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- fuscolineata, **Bolma fuscolineata** A. Alf & K. Kreipl, 2009 - (TURBINIDAE)
- fuscolineata, Venus fuscolineata G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Leukoma grata fuscolineata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- fuscolineata, **Leukoma grata fuscolineata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)

- fuscolineatum, Costellaria fuscolineatum M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012 - syn of: **Alisimitra fuscolineata** (M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- fuscolineatum, Pomatias fuscolineatum C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Colobostylus bronnii** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fuscolineatus, **Varioconus fuscolineatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905) - (CONIDAE)
- fuscolineatus, **Nassarius fuscolineatus** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fuscolineatus, Cryptonassarius fuscolineatus (E.A. Smith, 1875) - syn of: **Nassarius fuscolineatus** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fuscolineolata, **Lienardia fuscolineolata** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- fuscolingua, **Amalda fuscolingua** R.N. Kilburn & P. Bouchet, 1988 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- fuscolutea, **Euterebra fuscolutea** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fuscomaculata, Clathurella fuscomaculata W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Caducifer decapitatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- fuscomaculata, **Zafra fuscomaculata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fuscomaculata, **Bistolida goodallii fuscomaculata** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fuscomaculata, **Skenea fuscomaculata** G.B. Sowerby, 1892 - (SKENEIDAE)
- fuscomaculata, **Solariella fuscomaculata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- fuscomaculata, Terebra fuscomaculata G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Oxymeris senegalensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fuscomaculata, **Triphora fuscomaculata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- fuscomaculata, **Turritella fuscomaculata** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fuscomaculatus, Conus fuscomaculatus E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Phasmoconus stramineus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- fuscomarginata, Arca fuscomarginata R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Arca navicularis** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - (ARCIDAE)
- fuscominuta, **Hemiplecta wichmanni fuscominuta** G. Bollinger, 1918 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Fuscomitra**, syn of: Genus **Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- **Fusconaia**, Genus **Fusconaia** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Fusconia**, syn of: Genus **Fusconaia** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- fusconigra, **Vexillum antonellii fusconigra** (A. Garrett, 1880) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- fusconigra, Thais fusconigra R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Semiricinula squamosa** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MURICIDAE)
- fusconigra, Vexilla fusconigra W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Cronia avenacea** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (MURICIDAE)
- fusconigra, Cronia fusconigra W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Cronia avenacea** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (MURICIDAE)
- fusconitens, **Clavus fusconitens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fusconotata, **Agathotoma fusconotata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fusconotata, Ocenebra fusconotata W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Ocinebrina foveolata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- fusconotatum, Deroceras fusconotatum M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - syn of: **Agriolimax agreste** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- fuscopardalis, **Omalogyra fuscopardalis** E. Rolán, 1992 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- fuscopicta, **Barleeia fuscopicta** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- fuscopicta, **Pollia fuscopicta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fuscopicta, Diala fuscopicta E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Barleeia fuscopicta** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (DIALIDAE)
- fuscopicta, Peristernia fuscopicta G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - syn of: **Peristernia fuscotincta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fuscopicta, Marginella fuscopicta W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Marginella piperata fuscopicta** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fuscopicta, **Marginella piperata fuscopicta** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fuscopicta, **Daphnella fuscopicta** G.B. III Sowerby, 1893 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fuscopiperata, Cyclostrema fuscopiperata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Peasiella fuscopiperata** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- fuscopiperata, **Peasiella fuscopiperata** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- fuscopunctata, **Sticteulima fuscopunctata** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (EULIMIDAE)

- fuscopurpurea, **Electroma fuscopurpurea** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (PTERIIDAE)
- fuscopurpurea, Pteria fuscopurpurea E.A. Smith, 1876 - syn of: **Electroma fuscopurpurea** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (PTERIIDAE)
- fuscopurpureus, Pecten fuscopurpureus T.A. Conrad, 1849 - syn of: **Lindapecten muscosus** (Wood, 1828) - (PECTINIDAE)
- fuscoradiata, Helix fuscoradiata C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Thryasona diemenensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscoradiatus, **Helcion pruinosus fuscoradiatus** W. Turton - (PATELLIDAE)
- fuscorubra, **Cypraeovula fuscorubra** (H.O.N. Shaw, 1909) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fuscorubra gondwanalandensis, **Cypraeovula fuscorubra gondwanalandensis** (C.M. Burgess, 1970) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fuscosa, **Paracharopa fuscosa** (H.H. Suter, 1894) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Fuscoscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- fuscospira, **Partulina horneri fuscospira** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fuscostriata, **Achatinella apexfulva fuscostriata** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fuscostriatus, **Joculator fuscostriatus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- fuscostrigata, **Naninia fuscostrigata** (H.C. Fulton) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- fuscostrigata, **Eulima fuscostrigata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (EULIMIDAE)
- fuscostrigatus, **Aesopus fuscostrigatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fuscosubucula, **Eatoniella fuscosubucula** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- fuscosus, **Oxychilus fuscosus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- fuscotaeniatum, **Vexillum fuscotaeniatum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- fuscotaeniatum, **Strioterebrum fuscotaeniatum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- fuscotecta, Muracypraea fuscotecta G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Muracypraea mus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fuscotincta, Euthria fuscotincta G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - syn of: **Peristernia fuscotincta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fuscotincta, **Peristernia fuscotincta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fuscotincta, Turritella fuscotincta S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - syn of: **Turritella cingulifera** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- fuscovirgatum, **Vexillum fuscovirgatum** (M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- fuscovirgatum, Costellaria fuscovirgatum M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012 - syn of: **Vexillum fuscovirgatum** (M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- fuscoviridis, **Nipponacmea fuscoviridis** (A. Teramachi, 1949) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- fuscoviridis, Anemina fuscoviridis I.M. Moskvicheva, 1973 - syn of: **Anemina euscaphys** (P.M. Heude, 1879) - (UNIONIDAE)
- fuscovittatus, **Stiliger fuscovittatus** J.R. Lance, 1962 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- fuscozona, Rissoina fuscozona H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Potamopyrgus antipodarum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- fuscozonata, **Partulina horneri fuscozonata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fuscozonata, **Aaadonta fuscozonata** (R.H. Beddome, 1889) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- fuscozonata, **Eulima fuscozonata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- fuscozonata, Microcolus fuscozonata G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Microcolus dunkeri** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fuscozonata, Helix fuscozonata R.H. Beddome, 1889 - syn of: **Aaadonta fuscozonata** (R.H. Beddome, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscozonata, **Triphora fuscozonata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1907) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- fuscozonata depressa, **Aaadonta fuscozonata depressa** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- fuscozonatum, **Buccinulum fuscozonatum** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fuscozonatus, Cantharus fuscozonatus H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Buccinulum fuscozonatum** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fuscula, Achatinella fuscula J.T. Gulick, 1856 - syn of: **Leptachatina fuscula** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- fuscula, **Leptachatina fuscula** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- fuscula, **Moussonia fuscula** (A. Mousson, 1870) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- fuscula, Helix fuscula C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Lyroconus fuscula** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICIDAE)
- fuscula, **Semitrochatella fuscula** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (HELICINIDAE)
- fuscula, **Tropidophora fuscula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fuscula, **Lyroconus fuscula** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- fuscula, Crassunio fuscula B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- fuscula, **Torrecoptis fuscula** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fuscula, **Torrecoptis reticostata fuscula** (C. de la Torre, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fuscula sambiranoensis, **Tropidophora fuscula sambiranoensis** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- fusculus, Unio fusculus E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- fuscum, **Elasmias fuscum** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fuscum, **Cerithidium fuscum** (A. Adams, 1860) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fuscum, **Ellobium fuscum** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- fuscum, **Siphopteron fuscum** (K. Baba & T. Tokioka, 1965) - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- fuscum, Gastropteron fuscum K. Baba & T. Tokioka, 1965 - syn of: **Siphopteron fuscum** (K. Baba & T. Tokioka, 1965) - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- fuscum, Sinum fuscum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Sinum haliotoidea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- fuscum, Telescopium fuscum H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Telescopium telescopium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- fuscum obtusus, **Elasmias fuscum obtusus** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fuscus, **Kobeltia fuscus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ARIONIDAE)
- fuscus, **Bothriembryon fuscus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- fuscus, **Prosipho fuscus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fuscus, **Bulimulus fuscus** (L. Guilding, 1828.) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fuscus, **Joculator fuscus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- fuscus, Asteronotus fuscus O'Donoghue, 1924 - syn of: **Asteronotus cespitosus** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- fuscus, Bellaspira fuscus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Propebela rufa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fuscus, **Melampus fuscus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- fuscus, Melampus fuscus O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Melampus monile** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- fuscus, Conovolus fuscus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Melampus fuscus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- fuscus, **Muusoctopus fuscus** (Iw. Taki, 1964) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- fuscus, Callihoplites fuscus Spath, 1928 † - syn of: **Callihoplites tetragonus** Seeley, 1865 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuscus, **Omojuvavites fuscus** (McLearn, 1940 †) - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuscus, **Fluminicola fuscus** (S.S. Haldeman, 1847) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- fuscus, **Lithoglyphus fuscus** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- fuscus, Bullia fuscus J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Hastula hectica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fuscus, Nautilus fuscus Crick, 1898 † - syn of: **Somalinautilus fuscus** (Crick, 1898 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuscus, **Oecotraustes fuscus** L. Waagen, 1869 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuscus, **Somalinautilus fuscus** (Crick, 1898 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuscus, Pecten fuscus G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- fuscus, **Helicocyclus fuscus** W. Korn & al., 2003 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuscus, **Laevapex fuscus** (C.B. Adams, 1840) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- fuscus, Planorbis fuscus R.W. Dunker, 1848 - syn of: **Biomphalaria peregrina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- fuscus, **Gudeodiscus eroessi fuscus** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- fuscus, Plicatula fuscus G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- fuscus, **Colobostylus albus fuscus** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- fuscus, Terebralia fuscus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Terebralia sulcata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (POTAMIDIDAE)

- fuscus, **Janolus fuscus** O'Donoghue, 1924 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- fuscus, **Potamojanuarius fuscus** (D.F. Heynemann, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- fuscusndi, **Laevapex fuscusndi** (C.B. Adams, 1841) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- fusellina, **Mitra fusellina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1889 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusellina, **Conomitra fusellina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusellinus, **Conus fusellinus** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusianceps, **Teretia fusianceps** F. Nordsieck, 1972 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fusiaphera**, Genus **Fusiaphera** T. Habe, 1961 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Fusiclathurella**, Genus **Fusiclathurella** Shuto, 1980 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fusicoceras**, Genus **Fusicoceras** Flower, 1939 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusicolor, **Cyclophorus fusicolor** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1876 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Fusiconus**, Subgenus **Conasprella (Fusiconus)** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- **Fusicoscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **FUSIDAE** - syn of Family: **COLUBRARIIDAE**
- **Fusidaphne**, Genus **Fusidaphne** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fusidens, **Anachis fusidens** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fusidens, **Tawera fusidens** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiforma, **Antonella trochlearis fusiforma** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fusiforma, **Hyphantozyga fusiforma** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiforma, **Hemilienardia fusiforma** Wiedrick, 2017 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fusiforma, **Parvedentulina fusiforma** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- fusiforme, **Chadwickoceras fusiforme** Foerste, 1930 † - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiforme, **Metabaltoceras fusiforme** Flower, 1964 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiforme, Buccinum fusiforme W.J. Broderip, 1830 - syn of: **Turrisipho fenestratus** (W. Turton, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fusiforme, Buccinum fusiforme L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Buccinum humphreysianum** I. Bennet, 1825 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fusiforme, **Cerithium columna fusiforme** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fusiforme, **Longosoma fusiforme** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiforme, **Conocardium fusiforme** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiforme, Ellesmeroceras fusiforme Flower, 1964 † - syn of: **Annoceras costatum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiforme, Hippocardia fusiforme Amler & Rogalla, 2001 † - syn of: **Hippocardia herculea** de Koninck, 1885 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiforme, **Bela nebula fusiforme** J.T. Marshall, 1893 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fusiforme, **Eoborus fusiforme** R.B. Salvador & L.R.L. Simone, 2013 † - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiforme, **Mysticoceras fusiforme** Flower, 1956 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiforme, **Rioceras fusiforme** Flower, 1964 † - (RIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiforme, **Terebellum fusiforme** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiforme, Macrocheilos fusiforme Frech, 1894 † - syn of: **Decorochilina frechi** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiforme, Macrocheilos fusiforme Spitz, 1907 † - syn of: **Decorochilina frechi** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiforme, **Canarium fusiforme** G.B. I Sowerby, 1842 - (STROMBIDAE)
- fusiformis, Achatinella fusiformis L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Amastra mucronata** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fusiformis, Achatina fusiformis L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Euglandina binneyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Acteocina fusiformis** (A. Adams, 1850) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- fusiformis, Pupa fusiformis C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Anoma flexuosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Acteonina fusiformis** (C. Moore, 1861 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Limenandra fusiformis** (K. Baba, 1949) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- fusiformis, Amalda fusiformis W.F. Petterd, 1886 - syn of: **Amalda petterdi** (R. Tate, 1893) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)

- fusiformis, **Alaria fusiformis** C. Moore, 1867 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, Anchura fusiformis F.B. Meek, 1877 † - syn of: **Gymnarus fusiformis** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, Diarthema fusiformis Brösamlen, 1909 † - syn of: **Diarthema munsterianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, Belemnopsis fusiformis Parkinson, 1811 † - syn of: **Belemnites bessinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Cantharus fusiformis** (K. Martin, 1883 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Solenosteira fusiformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Engina fusiformis** W.H. Pease, 1865 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Manaria fusiformis** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Clea fusiformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1874 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fusiformis, Neptunia fusiformis W.J. Broderip, 1830 - syn of: **Turrisipho fenestratus** (W. Turton, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fusiformis, Metula fusiformis W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941 - syn of: **Manaria fusiformis** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fusiformis, Canidia fusiformis G.P. Deshayes, 1875 - syn of: **Clea fusiformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1874 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Busycon fusiformis** T.A. Conrad, 1840 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Babylonella fusiformis** (F.J. Cantraine, 1836 † †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Cerithiopsis fusiformis** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- fusiformis, Abida fusiformis M.M. Gourdon, 1889 - syn of: **Abida secale affinis** E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Oospira fusiformis** (W.T. Blanford, 1865) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Serriphaedusa fusiformis** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Stabilea costata fusiformis** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fusiformis, Hypnophila fusiformis A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Hypnophila boissii** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Sioliella fusiformis** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Euchrysalis fusiformis** (Münster, 1841 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Colombellina fusiformis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, Bartschia fusiformis W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941 - syn of: **Manaria fusiformis** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Metulella fusiformis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, Columbella fusiformis D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Columbellopsis nycteis** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fusiformis, Columbellopsis fusiformis D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Columbellopsis nycteis** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fusiformis, Strombina fusiformis R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Strombina fusinoidea** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fusiformis, Columbella fusiformis W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fusiformis, Mitrella fusiformis W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fusiformis, Mitropsis fusiformis W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Zafra paumotensis** (G.W. Tryon, 1883) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Conus fusiformis** Halavats, 1937 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, Conus fusiformis G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Leporiconus glans** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- fusiformis, Conus fusiformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Conus compressus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - (CONIDAE)
- fusiformis, Conus fusiformis W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Lovellona peaseana** H.J. Finlay, 1927 - (CONIDAE)
- fusiformis, Conus fusiformis Gardner, 1937 † - syn of: **Conus vitius** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, Costellaria fusiformis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum echinatum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- fusiformis, Costellaria fusiformis L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Vexillum spicatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- fusiformis, Tornatina fusiformis A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Acteocina fusiformis** (A. Adams, 1850) - (CYLICHNIDAE)

- fusiformis, **Arinia strophostoma fusiformis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- fusiformis, Drillia fusiformis W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - syn of: **Carinodrillia fusiformis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, Drillia fusiformis P. Stahlschmidt, 2013 - syn of: **Inquisitor fusiformis** (P. Stahlschmidt, 2013) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Melampus fusiformis** Wood, 1872 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Polygona fusiformis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, Polygona fusiformis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Polygona infundibulum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fusiformis, Latirus fusiformis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Polygona infundibulum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fusiformis, Pleuroploca fusiformis L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Australaria australasia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fusiformis, Pleuroploca fusiformis C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Filifusus filamentosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fusiformis, Gadila fusiformis H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898 - syn of: **Cadulus subfusiformis** (G.O. Sars, 1865) - (GADILIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Limulatys fusiformis** T. Habe, 1952 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Heterosubulites fusiformis** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (HETEROSUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Prososthenia fusiformis** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Yacutolituus fusiformis** Missarzhevsky, 1974 † - (INFLATICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Antiguraleus fusiformis** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Eucithara fusiformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Dentimargo fusiformis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fusiformis, Volvarina fusiformis L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Volvarina unilineata** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Girtyspira fusiformis** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Melanopsis fusiformis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, Melanopsis fusiformis J. Gassies, 1870 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- fusiformis, Pyrula fusiformis J.C. Chenu, 1853 - syn of: **Mipus gyratus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Mitra fusiformis** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Mitromorpha fusiformis** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Murchisonia fusiformis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Muricopsis fusiformis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Mipus fusiformis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (MURICIDAE)
- fusiformis, Purpura fusiformis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Chicoreus ramosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- fusiformis, Rapana fusiformis E.C. Von Martens, 1902 - syn of: **Mipus fusiformis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (MURICIDAE)
- fusiformis, Coralliophila fusiformis T. Shikama, 1971 - syn of: **Coralliophila persica** J.C. Melvill, 1897 - (MURICIDAE)
- fusiformis, Murex fusiformis Münster in G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - syn of: **Diarthema munsterianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, Hindsia fusiformis K. Martin, 1883 † - syn of: **Cantharus fusiformis** (K. Martin, 1883 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, Nassaria fusiformis G.B. II Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: **Nassaria pusilla** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Jacutolituus fusiformis** Missarzehevsky, 1974 † - (NELEGEROCORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Octopus fusiformis** P. Brock, 1887 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Cyclodontina fusiformis** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- fusiformis, Oleacina fusiformis L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Euglandina binneyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- fusiformis, Oliva fusiformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Oliva fulgurator** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Onychoteuthis fusiformis** W.M. Gabb, 1862 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Phasianella fusiformis** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Elimia fusiformis** I. Lea, 1861 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)

- fusiformis, Pleurotomaria fusiformis B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Murchisonia fusiformis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Vicarya fusiformis** Hislop, 1859 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Comitas fusiformis** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Carinodrillia fusiformis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Inquisitor fusiformis** (P. Stahlschmidt, 2013) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Ptychatractus fusiformis** Abbass, 1967 † - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Gymnarus fusiformis** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Pyrgulina fusiformis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fusiformis, Sassia fusiformis L.C. Kiener, 1842 - syn of: **Sassia parkinsonia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Eucyclotoma fusiformis** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Spergo fusiformis** (T. Habe, 1962) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Onoba fusiformis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1847) - (RISSOIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Rostellaria fusiformis** R.P. Whitfield, 1892 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, Ianthinopsis fusiformis J.W. Hall, 1858 † - syn of: **Soleniscus regularis** (Cox, 1857 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, Melania fusiformis Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Euchrysalis fusiformis** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Iniforis fusiformis** (S. Kosuge, 1961) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- fusiformis, Pleurotoma fusiformis E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Teretia teres** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- fusiformis, Pleurotoma fusiformis C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Cryoturris albida** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- fusiformis, Gemmula fusiformis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Gemmula thielei** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (TURRIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Organocoptis fusiformis** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fusiformis, Ericusa fusiformis W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Ericusa sowerbyi** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fusiformis, Adelomelon fusiformis L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Adelomelon beckii fusiformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fusiformis, Voluta fusiformis J.L.M. Defrance, 1829 † - syn of: **Pisanella marieastridae** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis, **Adelomelon beckii fusiformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fusiformis, **Zebina fusiformis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis binneana, Glandina fusiformis binneana L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Euglandina binneyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- fusiformis discissus, Muricopsis fusiformis discissus R. Houart, 1990 - syn of: **Muricopsis suga discissus** R. Houart, 1990 - (MURICIDAE)
- fusiformis gaza, Amalda fusiformis gaza T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Amalda petterdi** (R. Tate, 1893) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- fusiformis gracilis, Neptunia fusiformis gracilis É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Turrisipho fenestratus** (W. Turton, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fusiformis helenae, Babelomurex fusiformis helenae M. Azuma, 1973 - syn of: **Babelomurex helenae** (M. Azuma, 1973) - (MURICIDAE)
- fusiformis minor, Neptunia fusiformis minor É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Turrisipho fenestratus** (W. Turton, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fusiformis nysti, **Babylonella fusiformis nysti** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis punctata, **Muricopsis fusiformis punctata** R. Houart, 1990 - (MURICIDAE)
- fusiformis pusilla, **Babylonella fusiformis pusilla** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusiformis suga, Risomurex fusiformis suga E. Fischer-Piette, 1942 - syn of: **Muricopsis suga** (E. Fischer-Piette, 1942) - (MURICIDAE)
- fusiformis zonata, Mitra fusiformis zonata F. Marryat, 1818 - syn of: **Mitra zonata** F. Marryat, 1818 - (MITRIDAE)
- fusiger, **Hypergoniatites fusiger** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fusigural**eus, Genus **Fusigural**eus Powell, 1942 (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fusilaria**, Genus **Fusilaria** M.A. Snyder, 2013 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- **Fusilatirus**, syn of: Genus **Dolicholatirus** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1884 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fusilla, **Fasciolaria fusilla** R. Tate, 1889 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fusillus**, Subgenus **Amphorella (Fusillus)** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Fusimilis**, Genus **Fusimilis** Conrad † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fusimitra**, Genus **Fusimitra** T.A. Conrad, 1855 (MITRIDAE)
- fusinella, Fusiturricula fusinella W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Fusiturricula armilda** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Fusinella**, Subgenus **Fusinus (Fusinella)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1917 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fusinoidea, **Strombina fusinoidea** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fusinoides, **Panamurex fusinoides** (Gardner, 1947 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fusinosteira**, syn of: Genus **Solenosteira** W.H. Dall, 1890 (BUCCINIDAE)
- fusinus, **Cruziturricula fusinus** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusinus, Drillia fusinus J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - syn of: **Cruziturricula fusinus** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fusinus**, Genus **Fusinus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1815 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fusinus, **Dentimargo fusinus** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fusinus, Pleurofusia fusinus J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - syn of: **Cruziturricula fusinus** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusinus sanctidavidis, **Cruziturricula fusinus sanctidavidis** (C.J. Maury, 1925) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- fusioides, **Mitra fusioides** Lea, 1833 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fusipagoda**, Genus **Fusipagoda** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Fusiptyxis**, Genus **Fusiptyxis** Lyssenko & Aliev, 1990 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fusispira**, Genus **Fusispira** Hall, 1872 † (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fusistrombus**, syn of: Genus **Canarium** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (STROMBIDAE)
- **Fusisyrinx**, syn of: Genus **Fusiturricula** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Fusiteuthis**, Genus **Fusiteuthis** Kongiel, 1962 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fusitoma**, Genus **Fusitoma** Casey, 1904 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusitorsus, **Plekocheilus fusitorsus** A. Oberwimmer, 1931 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- fusitortus, **Eurytus fusitortus** A. Oberwimmer, 1931 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Fusitriton**, Genus **Fusitriton** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Fusitron**, Genus **Fusitron** Cossmann, 1903 † (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fusiturricula**, Genus **Fusiturricula** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Fusiturris**, Genus **Fusiturris** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Fusivoluta**, Genus **Fusivoluta** E.C. Von Martens, 1902 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Fusivolutopsius**, Genus **Fusivolutopsius** T. Habe & J. Sato, 1972 (BUCCINIDAE)
- fusobullatus, **Tropites fusobullatus** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fusocranchia**, syn of: Genus **Liocranchia** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Fusoficula**, Genus **Fusoficula** Sacco, 1890 † (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusoidalis, **Bensbergia fusoidalis** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusoidalis, Macrochilina fusoidalis Tolmachoff, 1930 † - syn of: **Bensbergia fusoidalis** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusoidea, Partulina fusoidea W. Newcomb, 1855 - syn of: **Laminella fusoidea** (W. Newcomb, 1855) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- fusoidea, **Laminella fusoidea** (W. Newcomb, 1855) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Fusoidella**, Genus **Fusoidella** Wenz, 1938 † (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusoides, Actaeonina fusoides Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Pseudoscalites armatus** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusoides, **Cuphosolenus fusoides** (Dolfus, 1863 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusoides, Belemnites fusoides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - syn of: **Hibolithes fusoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusoides, **Siphonalia fusoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fusoides, **Drymaeus fusoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- fusoides, Paraclathurella fusoides L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Paraclathurella gracilenta** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) -

(CLATHURELLIDAE)

- fusoides, Opalia fusoides F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: **Opalia bicarinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fusoides, Helix fusoides D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Drymaeus fusoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- fusoides, **Hibolithes fusoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusoides, **Pterynotus fusoides** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusoides, Acanthina fusoides P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Chorus giganteus** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (MURICIDAE)
- fusoides, **Phos fusoides** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- fusoides, **Palaeomutela fusoides** Liang † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusoides, **Orthostomia fusoides** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusoides, **Rimella fusoides** d'Archiac, 1850 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusoides, **Mirinaba fusoides** (J.C. Bequaert, 1948) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- fusoides, **Conomitra fusoides** (Lea, 1833 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fusolatirus**, Genus **Fusolatirus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Fusomurex**, syn of: Genus **Coralliophila** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- **Fusopsis**, Genus **Fusopsis** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- fusoria, **Cerithium vulgatum fusoria** T.A. de M. Monterosato in W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fusorium, **Cerithium punicum fusorium** W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fusorium, Mentissoidea fusorium A. Mousson, 1876 - syn of: **Mentissoidea rupicola litotes** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Fusosurcula**, syn of: Genus **Orthosurcula** Casey, 1904 † (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fusoterebra**, Subgenus **Terebra (Fusoterebra)** F. Sacco, 1891 † (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fussi, **Alopia nixa fussi** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Fustiaria**, Genus **Fustiaria** F. Stoliczka, 1868 (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- **FUSTIARIIDAE** Steiner, 1991 - Family (SCAPHOPODA-DENTALIIDA [Order])
- fustiarium, Cerithium fustiarium T.A. de M. Monterosato - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum mazaravallensis** A. Cecalupo, 2003 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fustiarium fasciata, Cerithium fustiarium fasciata F. Settepassi - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum mazaravallensis** A. Cecalupo, 2003 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fusticula, **Cerithium vulgatum fusticula** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (CERITHIIDAE)
- fusticula, Scalaria fusticula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Opalia abbotti** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fusticulus, Dentalium fusticulus G.A. Brugnone, 1876 - syn of: **Antalis agilis** (G.O. Sars in G.O. Sars, 1872) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- fusticulus, Opalia fusticulus A. Gaglini, 1992 - syn of: **Opalia abbotti** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- fusticulus, **Nausitora fusticulus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1860) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- fusticulus, Teredo fusticulus J.G. Jeffreys, 1860 - syn of: **Nausitora fusticulus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1860) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- fustifer, Eubranchus fustifer S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Eubranchus exiguus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1848) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- fustifera, **Eubranchus fustifera** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- fustiformis, **Toxoceratoides fustiformis** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fustiformis, **Hastites fustiformis** H.G. Lang, 1928 † - (HASTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fustifusus**, Genus **Fustifusus** M.G. Harasewych, 1991 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- fustigata, Columbella fustigata L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Columbella adansoni** K.T. Menke, 1853 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- fustigatus, Conus fustigatus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Puncticulis pulicarius** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- fustis, **Lithancylus fustis** T.L. Casey, 1961 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fustis, Delima fustis O. Böttger, 1879 - syn of: **Delima latilabris** (J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fustis, **Turbonilla fustis** H. Odé, 1995 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fusuiense, **Schizoloboceras fusuiense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusuiensis, **Anomphalus fusuiensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- fusuiensis, **Euchondria fusuiensis** He & al., 2007 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusuiensis, **Goniasma fusuiensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusuiensis, **Palaeostylus fusuiensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusula, Ransoniella fusula L. Dolin, 2007 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- fusula, **Dentimargo fusula** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fusula, **Phenacovolva fusula** C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- fusula, **Tetrentodon fusula** (C. de la Torre, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- fusula fusuloides, Dentimargo fusula fusuloides (R.K. Dell, 1956) - syn of: **Dentimargo fusuloides** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fusulatina, **Melanopsis fusulatina** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fusulculus**, Genus **Fusulculus** P. Bouchet & G.J. Vermeij, 1997 (BENTHOBIIDAE)
- fusulina, **Demissa fusulina** F. Boyer, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fusulina, **Serrata fusulina** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fusulinata, Melanopsis fusulinata F. Sacco, 1895 - syn of: **Melanopsis praemorsa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- fusuloides, **Dentimargo fusuloides** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- fusulus, **Rictaxis fusulus** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusulus, Pollia fusulus G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Orania fusulus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Fusulus**, Genus **Fusulus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fusulus, **Orania fusulus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- fusulus, **Auristomia fusulus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fusulus, Odostomia fusulus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Auristomia fusulus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- fusulus, **Manzonia fusulus** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- fusulus major, Pollia fusulus major É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Orania fusulus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- fusus, Belemnites fusus Raspail, 1829 † - syn of: **Adiakritobelus minaret** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusus, **Cerion fusus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CERIONIDAE)
- fusus, Conus fusus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Virgiconus terebra** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- fusus, Eulima fusus Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha aldrovandii** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fusus**, Genus **Fusus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Fusus**, syn of: Genus **Fusinus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1815 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- fusus, Loligo fusus A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Loligo forbesii** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- fusus, Loxonema fusus Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha escheri** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusus, Mitra fusus S.M. Souverbie, 1876 - syn of: **Thala mirifica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- fusus, Murex fusus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tibia fusus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- fusus, **Tibia fusus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- fusus, Strombus fusus K. Martin, 1879 † - syn of: **Clavilithes tjidamarensis** (K. Martin, 1879 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusus, **Turbinella fusus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- fusus, **Pleurofusia fusus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fusus, **Alcithoe fusus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fusus, Voluta fusus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Alcithoe fusus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fusus haurakiensis, **Alcithoe fusus haurakiensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fusus hedleyi, **Alcithoe fusus hedleyi** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- fusus melanocheilus, Tibia fusus melanocheilus A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Tibia melanocheilus** A. Adams, 1854 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- fusus melanostoma, Tibia fusus melanostoma W. Kobelt, 1875 - syn of: **Tibia melanocheilus** A. Adams, 1854 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- futa, **Falsilunatia futa** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- futairo, **Cuthona futairo** K. Baba, 1963 - (FIONIDAE)
- futamiensis, **Ostrea futamiensis** K. Seki, 1929 - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Futhystylus**, Genus **Futhystylus** Cossmann, 1895 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- futilis, **Meteuthria futilis** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- futilis, **Diplommatina futilis** P.V. Gredler, 1887 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- futilis, **Braunsina futilis** S.S. Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- futilis, **Versutaxis futilis** (H.B. Baker, 1939) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- futtereri, **Tropidoceras futtereri** Spath, 1923 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- futunai, **Phyllidiopsis futunai** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- futura, **Ampelita futura** E. Fischer-Piette & Garreau de Loubresse, 1965 - (ACAVIDAE)
- futuristi, Fusitriton futuristi M.K. Mestayer, 1927 - syn of: **Fusitriton retiolus** (C. Hedley, 1914) - (RANELLIDAE)
- fuxeensis, **Praeradiolites fuxeensis** Astre, 1954 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuxumica, Clausilia fuxumica J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- fuyuanensis, **Palaeanodonta fuyuanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fuzzii, **Clathropsis fuzzii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Fyfea**, Genus **Fyfea** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fyfei, **Purpurocardia fyfei** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fyfei, **Euspira fyfei** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fyfei, **Indogrammatodon fyfei** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- fyfei, **Zeacolpus fyfei** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Fylgia**, syn of: Genus **Evyana** Lijedahl, 1990 † (EVYANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaali, **Triptychia gaali** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaasensis, **Cypraeorbis gaasensis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaasensis, **Melanopsis gaasensis** Vergnau-saubade, 1968 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaasensis, **Siphonochelus gaasensis** É.A. Benoist, 1880 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaasensis, **Rissoina gaasensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabatella, Tectura gabatella S.S. Berry, 1960 - syn of: **Tectura depicta** (R.B. Hinds, 1842) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- gabbi, **Ampullina gabbi** Clark, 1917 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, Ampullina gabbi Woods, 1922 † - syn of: **Ampullina woodsi** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Spirancilla gabbi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Helicancylus gabbi** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Anomia peruviana gabbi** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- gabbi, **Tessarolax gabbi** L.R. Saul & R.L. Squires, 2015 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Proarcestes gabbi** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Metula gabbi** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Molopophorus gabbi** W.H. Dall, 1909 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Naesiotus gabbi** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gabbi, **Mesembrinus gabbi** G.F. Angas, 1879 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gabbi, **Callistochiton elenensis gabbi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- gabbi, Celtites gabbi Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Tozerites polygyratus** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, Eudiscoceras gabbi F.B. Meek, 1877 † - syn of: **Paraceratites gabbi** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (CERATITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Paraceratites gabbi** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Paranevadites gabbi** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, Nevadites gabbi Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Paranevadites gabbi** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Glyphostoma gabbi** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- gabbi, **Submortoniceras gabbi** (Anderson, 1902 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Conus gabbi** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1922 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Cucullaea gabbi** Johnson, 1905 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gabbi, **Protengonoceras gabbi** (Böhm, 1898 †) - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Epitonium gabbi** (M.E.A. de Boury †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Velifera gabbi** W.G. Binney, 1879 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- gabbi, Fusus gabbi A.W. Grabau, 1904 - syn of: **Fusinus dowianus** A.A. Olsson, 1954 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gabbi, Glycymeris gabbi W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Glycymeris septentrionalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- gabbi, **Helicina gabbi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1873 - (HELICINIDAE)
- gabbi, **Glottoceras gabbi** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Stagnicola gabbi** G.W. Tryon, 1865 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- gabbi, **Raeta gabbi** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, Mactra gabbi G.W. Tryon, 1870 - syn of: **Mulinia edulis** (King, 1831) - (MACTRIDAE)
- gabbi, **Pilsbrytyphis gabbi** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Panamurex gabbi** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Sinum gabbi** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Nuculana gabbi** T.A. Conrad, 1869 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Leionucula gabbi** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Zirfaea gabbi** (G.W. Tryon) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- gabbi, **Abbottella gabbi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1873) - (POMATIIDAE)
- gabbi, Antiplanes gabbi Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1991 - syn of: **Antiplanes catalinae** (W.J. Raymond, 1904) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- gabbi, **Scabrotrigonia eufaulensis gabbi** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Hyalosagda gabbi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (SAGDIDAE)
- gabbi, Sageceras gabbi Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Sageceras walteri** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (SAGECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Streptostyla gabbi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- gabbi, **Orthaulax gabbi** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Succinea gabbi** G.W. Tryon, 1866 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- gabbi, **Strigilla gabbi** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - (TELLINIDAE)
- gabbi, **Arcopagia gabbi** Gardner, 1916 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Paraterebra gabbi** (W.H. Dall, 1895 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Trachystenoceras gabbi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Pleurotropites gabbi** (Smith, 1927 †) - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Diplodonta gabbi** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- gabbi, **Lyria gabbi** E.H. Vokes, 1998 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbi, **Cryptostracon gabbi** W.G. Binney, 1879 - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- gabbi, **Microstelma gabbi** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- gabbi femii, Zirfaea gabbi femii O.S. Adegoke, 1969 - syn of: **Zirfaea pilsbryi** Lowe, 1931 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- gabbi pilsbryi, **Abbottella gabbi pilsbryi** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Gabbia**, Genus **Gabbia** G.W. Tryon, 1865 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- gabbiana, **Bivetiella gabbiana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbiana, Cypraea gabbiana R.J.L. Guppy, 1876 † - syn of: **Jenneria duclosiana** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbiana, **Corbicula gabbiana** Henderson, 1920 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbiana, **Nucula gabbiana** R.E. Dickerson, 1916 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbiana, **Jenneria gabbiana** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1876 †) - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbiana, **Pleurocera gabbiana** (I. Lea, 1862) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- gabbiana, **Turbonilla gabbiana** (J.G. Cooper, 1867) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gabbiana, Stenogyrus gabbiana G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Beckianum beckianum gabbianum** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- gabbiana adamensis, Corbicula gabbiana adamensis Lautenschläger, 1968 † - syn of: **Corbicula gabbiana** Henderson, 1920 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbianum, **Beckianum beckianum gabbianum** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (SUBULINIDAE)

- gabbianus, **Drymaeus gabbianus** W.G. Binney, 1884 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gabbianus, Unio gabbianus I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Pachynaias nicaraguensis** (I. Lea, 1868) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Gabbiella**, Genus **Gabbiella** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Gabbigonia**, Genus **Gabbigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbii, Cardium gabbii Rémond, 1863 † - syn of: **Pseudocardium densatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1856 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbii, Surcula gabbii T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - syn of: **Protosurcula gabbii** (T.A. Conrad, 1865 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbii, **Micrarionta gabbii** (W. Newcomb, 1864) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- gabbii, **Cypraeolina gabbii** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbii, **Phos gabbii** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbii, **Penitella gabbii** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- gabbii, Zirphaea gabbii G.W. Tryon, 1863 - syn of: **Penitella gabbii** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- gabbii, Succinea gabbii G.W. Tryon, 1866 - syn of: **Succinea gabbi** G.W. Tryon, 1866 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- gabbii, **Protosurcula gabbii** (T.A. Conrad, 1865 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabbii, **Zebina gabbii** (Mørch, 1876) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Gabbioceras**, Genus **Gabbioceras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gabboceras**, Genus **Gabboceras** Taylor & Guex, 2002 † (METASIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabelishi, Amalda gabelishi T. Ninomiya, 1988 - syn of: **Amalda coccinata** R.N. Kilburn, 1980 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- gabelishi, **Floraconus gabelishi** A.J. Da Motta & T. Ninomiya, 1982 - (CONIDAE)
- gabensis, **Zoila orientalis gabensis** J. Van Heesvelde & J. Deprez, 2007 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gabensis, **Emarginula gabensis** (C.J. Gabriel, 1962) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- gabensis, **Epideira gabensis** C. Hedley, 1922 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- gabilloti, Anodonta gabilloti É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Gabillotia**, Subgenus **Anodonta (Gabillotia)** Servain, 1890 (UNIONIDAE)
- gabillyi, **Phlyseogrammoceras gabillyi** S. Elmi, Benshilli & Rulleau, 1986 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabillyi, **Protogrammoceras gabillyi** P.H. Faure, 2002 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gabillytes**, syn of: Genus **Zugodactylites** D'Orbigny, 1844 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gabinarca**, syn of: Genus **Arcopsis** A. von Koenen, 1885 (NOETIIDAE)
- gabiniana, **Tricolia gabiniana** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- gabinierei, **Piseinotecus gabinierei** (N. Vicente, 1975) - (PISEINOTECIDAE)
- gabmulderi, **Parthenina gabmulderi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gabmulderi, Chrysallida gabmulderi J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - syn of: **Parthenina gabmulderi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gabonensis, Archachatina gabonensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - syn of: **Archachatina gaboonensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- gabonensis, **Barbatia gabonensis** P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993 - (ARCIDAE)
- gabonensis, **Cardiocardita gabonensis** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (CARDITIDAE)
- gabonensis, **Clavatula gabonensis** J.C. Melvill, 1923 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- gabonensis, Corbicula gabonensis H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- gabonensis, **Hydrobia gabonensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1885 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gabonensis, **Mitra gabonensis** G. Biraghi, 1984 - (MITRIDAE)
- gabonensis, **Nodipecten nodosus gabonensis** (K. Nicolay, 1981) - (PECTINIDAE)
- gabonensis, **Eulimella gabonensis** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gabonensis, **Ponderinella gabonensis** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2012 - (TORNIDAE)
- gabonensis, **Coelatura gabonensis** (H.C. Küster, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gabonensis, **Dosinia gabonensis** R. von Cosel, 1989 - (VENERIDAE)
- gabonensis, **Aphrodina gabonensis** Dartevelle & S. Freneix, 1957 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabonensis minor, **Coelatura gabonensis minor** J. Germain, 1907 - (UNIONIDAE)
- gaboonensis, **Archachatina gaboonensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- gabriel, **Angeloteuthis gabriel** H.G. Lang, 1928 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gabriela, **Myrtea gabriela** A.C. Chapman, 1941 - (LUCINIDAE)
- gabriela, Myadora gabriela J.H. Macpherson, 1951 - syn of: **Myadora rotundata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1875 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- gabrielae, **Bathytoma gabrielae** L. Bozzetti, 2006 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- gabrielae, Conus gabrielae E. Rolán & D. Röckel, 2000 - syn of: **Varioconus negroides** (S.D. Kaicher, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- gabrielae, **Marginella gabrielae** L. Bozzetti, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gabrielae, Serratovolva gabrielae K. Nicolay & G. Biraghi, 1990 - syn of: **Serratovolva dondani** (C.N. Cate, 1964) - (OVULIDAE)
- gabrielae, **Tambja gabrielae** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2005 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- gabrielae, **Herewardia gabrielae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gabrielae, **Turbonilla gabrielae** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gabrielana, Erosaria gabrielana J.H. Gatliff, 1929 - syn of: **Erosaria miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gabrielense, **Glyptostoma gabrielense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1938 - (MEGOMPHICIDAE)
- gabrielensis, **Pachycrommium gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham 1946 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabrielensis, **Stellaxis gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabrielensis, **Cardita gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabrielensis, **Pseudoaluco gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabrielensis, **Noramya gabrielensis** (Leymerie 1842) † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabrielensis, **Glycymeris gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabrielensis, **Epilucina gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabrielensis, **Sinum gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabrielensis, **Callianax gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabrielensis, **Odostomia gabrielensis** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gabrielensis, **Mirula gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabrielensis, **Turritella gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabrielensis, **Costacallista gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabrielensis, **Lyria gabrielensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabrieli, **Notoplax gabrieli** (E.A. Ashby, 1922) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- gabrieli, Separatista gabrieli G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899 - syn of: **Separatista helicoides** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CAPULIDAE)
- gabrieli, Trichotropis gabrieli G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899 - syn of: **Separatista helicoides** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CAPULIDAE)
- gabrieli, Erosaria gabrieli J.H. Gatliff, 1916 - syn of: **Erosaria miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gabrieli, Paracuneus gabrieli G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899 - syn of: **Paracuneus immaculatus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- gabrieli, **Subterenochiton gabrieli** (A.F.B. Hull, 1912) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- gabrieli, **Mesoginella gabrieli** (W.L. May, 1911) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gabrieli, **Nisiturris gabrieli** (C. Hedley, 1910) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gabrieli, Turbonilla gabrieli C. Hedley, 1910 - syn of: **Nisiturris gabrieli** (C. Hedley, 1910) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gabrieli, **Succinea gabrieli** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- gabrieli, Bankia gabrieli B.C. Cotton, 1934 - syn of: **Bankia australis** (W.T. Calman, 1920) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- gabrieli, Nausitora gabrieli H.B. Nair, 1958 non Cotton, 1934 - syn of: **Nausitora hedleyi** M.M. Schepman, 1919 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- gabrielii, Conus gabrielii L.C. Kiener, 1846 - syn of: **Graphiconus cinereus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- gabrielinum, **Pristiloma gabrielinum** S.S. Berry, 1924 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- gabrielis, **Cucullaea gabrielis** G.P. Deshayes in Leymerie, 1842 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabriella, **Abbottella moreletiana gabriella** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gabriellae, Spurilla gabriellae M. Vannucci, 1952 - syn of: **Spurilla neapolitana** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- gabriellae, **Camaena gabriellae** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1908) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gabriellae, Camaena gabriellae P. Dautzenberg & d'Hamonville, 1908 - syn of: **Camaena**

gabriellae (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1908) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gabriellae, Helix gabriellae P. Dautzenberg & d'Hamonville, 1908 - syn of: **Camaena**

gabriellae (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1908) - (HELICIDAE)
- gabriellae, **Besla gabriellae** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gabriellae, **Terebra gabriellae** U. Aubry, 2008 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- gabriellae platytaenia, **Camaena gabriellae platytaenia** O.F. von Möllendorff in P. Dautzenberg & Hamonville, 1908 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gabriellae subhainensis, **Camaena gabriellae subhainensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gabriellii, **Cypraeovula coronata gabriellii** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gabriellii, **Latiaxis gabriellii** L.O. Gratz, 1989 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Gabrielona**, Genus **Gabrielona** T. Iredale, 1917 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- gabrovnicana, **Bulgarica varnensis gabrovnicana** A. Irikov, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gabryae, Conus gabryae D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1992 - syn of: **Graphiconus australis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (CONIDAE)
- gabryae, **Gibberula gabryae** L. Bozzetti, 1993 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- gabryae, **Indolyria cloveriana gabryae** (G.T. Poppe, 1991) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- gabusogana, **Raphitoma gabusogana** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1936 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gabusoganum, **Pusia gabusoganum** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1936 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gachupinae, **Nerinea gachupinae** Alencaster, 1977 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gackhense, **Chlamys gackhense** L. Krishtofovich & Ilyina, 1963 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gackhensis, Cyclocardia gackhensis L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Cyclocardia orientalis** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gackhensis, Nuculana gackhensis L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Nuculana subnapanica** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gackhensis, **Ennucula gackhensis** Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gackhensis, **Ostrea gackhensis** Ilyina, 1962 ex L. Krishtofovich MS † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gackhensis, **Yoldia gackhensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gadaeropus, Spondylus gadaeropus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Spondylus gaederopus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gaddisorum, **Marstonia gaddisorum** F.G. Thompson, 2004 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gadeni, **Nigericeras gadeni** (Chudeau, 1909 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gadensis, **Roblinella gadensis** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- gadensis, **Tylostoma gadensis** Abbass, 1963 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaderana, **Naticopsis gaderana** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaderopoides, **Spondylus gaderopoides** McCoy, 1876 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gadesi, Conus gadesi J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2005 - syn of: **Stephanoconus regius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- **Gadila**, Genus **Gadila** J.E. Gray, 1847 (GADILIDAE)
- **GADILIDAE** Steiner, 1992 - Family (SCAPHOPODA-GADILIDA [Order])
- **Gadilina**, Genus **Gadilina** L. Foresti, 1895 (GADILINIDAE)
- **GADILINIDAE** Chistikov, 1975 - Family (SCAPHOPODA-DENTALIIDA [Order])
- **Gadilopsis**, Genus **Gadilopsis** Woodring, 1925 † (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gadilopsis**, syn of: Genus **Gadila** J.E. Gray, 1847 (GADILIDAE)
- **Gadinalea**, syn of: Genus **Trimusculus** A. Schmidt, 1818 (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- **Gadinia**, syn of: Genus **Trimusculus** A. Schmidt, 1818 (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- gadirae, **Acharax gadirae** P.G. Oliver, C.L. Rodrigues & C.M. Cunha, 2011 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- gadirana, **Ganula gadirana** B.D. Muñoz, A. Almodóvar & J. Arrébola, 1999 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gaditana, Mya gaditana K. Schreibers, 1793 - syn of: **Parreysia corrugata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (MYIDAE)
- gaditana, Mya gaditana J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (MYIDAE)
- gaditanum, Cardium gaditanum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- gaditanus, **Piseinotecus gaditanus** J.L. Cervera, J.C. García-Gómez & F.J. García, 1987 - (PISEINOTECIDAE)
- gadoti, **Lyncina camelopardalis gadoti** J. Wuyts & Kruyniers, 1973 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gadulus, **Cadulus gadulus** F. Sacco, 1897 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gadus, **Huonodon gadus** (R.K. Dell, 1954) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- gadus, Charopa gadus R.K. Dell, 1954 - syn of: **Huonodon gadus** (R.K. Dell, 1954) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- gadus, Dentalium gadus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Gadila gadus** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- gadus, **Gadila gadus** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (GADILIDAE)
- **Gadus**, syn of: Genus **Gadila** J.E. Gray, 1847 (GADILIDAE)
- gadutensis, **Diplommatina gadutensis** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- gaederopi, **Vermetus gaederopi** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - (VERMETIDAE)
- gaederopus, **Spondylus gaederopus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gaederopus albina, Spondylus gaederopus albina M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1888 - syn of: **Spondylus gaederopus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gaederopus albinus, **Spondylus gaederopus albinus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gaederopus contraria, Spondylus gaederopus contraria M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1888 - syn of: **Spondylus gaederopus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gaederopus coralinus, Spondylus gaederopus coralinus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Spondylus gaederopus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gaederopus corallina, Spondylus gaederopus corallina M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1888 - syn of: **Spondylus gaederopus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gaederopus foliosa, Spondylus gaederopus foliosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1888 - syn of: **Spondylus gaederopus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gaederopus foliosus, **Spondylus gaederopus foliosus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gaederopus horrida, Spondylus gaederopus horrida P. Dautzenberg, 1895 - syn of: **Spondylus gaederopus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gaederopus horridus, Spondylus gaederopus horridus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Spondylus gaederopus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gaederopus inermis, **Spondylus gaederopus inermis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gaederopus inermis, Spondylus gaederopus inermis M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1888 - syn of: **Spondylus gaederopus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gaederopus lamellosa, Spondylus gaederopus lamellosa P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Spondylus gaederopus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gaederopus mixtus, **Spondylus gaederopus mixtus** F.C.L. Koch & P.M. Pallary in P.M. Pallary, 1900 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gaederopus spinosa, **Spondylus gaederopus spinosa** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- **Gaeotis**, Genus **Gaeotis** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- gaerii, **Pyrgula gaerii** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski, 1888) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gaesona, **Strobiligera gaesona** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- gaesona, Inella gaesona (W.H. Dall, 1927) - syn of: **Strobiligera gaesona** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Gaetanoceras**, Genus **Gaetanoceras** Ruzhencev , 1938 † (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaetanoi, **Euconulus gaetanoi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1908 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- gaetanoi vivens, **Euconulus gaetanoi vivens** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Gaetulia**, syn of: Genus **Maurohelix** P. Hesse, 1917 (HELICIDAE)
- **Gafrarium**, Genus **Gafrarium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (VENERIDAE)
- gafurovi, **Pisidium gafurovi** (Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- gafurovi, Odhneripisidium gafurovi Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986 - syn of: **Pisidium gafurovi** (Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- gafurovi, **Cincinna gafurovi** (Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1977) - (VALVATIDAE)
- gagarini, **Crioceratites gagarini** Dimitrova, 1967 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gagates, Limax gagates J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Milax gagates** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (LIMACIDAE)
- gagates, **Milax gagates** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (MILACIDAE)
- gagates, **Neritina gagates** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NERITIDAE)
- gagateum, **Gagaticeras gagateum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gagaticeras**, Genus **Gagaticeras** Buckman, 1913 † (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gagatinella, **Adriohydrobia gagatinella** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- gagei, **Seila gagei** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gagei, **Vexillum gagei** R. Salisbury, 2011 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- gagei, **Cirsotrema gagei** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gagei, **Melanella gagei** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- gagei, **Limatula gagei** C.A. Fleming, 1978 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gagei, **Lucinoma gagei** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2006 - (LUCINIDAE)
- gagei, **Claviderma gagei** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2001 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- gagei, **Comitas gagei** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gagei, **Metzgeria gagei** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985 - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- gagei, **Powelliphanta gagei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gagei, **Zeacolpus gagei** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gagei, **Xylophaga gagei** R. Harvey, 1996 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- gageli, **Piersaloceras gageli** Teichert, 1930 † - (GRACILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gagliniae, **Alvania gagliniae** B. Amati, 1985 - (RISSOIDAE)
- gagnebini, **Dicroloma gagnebini** (Thurmann†) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gagrica, **Duvalia gagrica** Shvetsov, 1913 † - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gagrica, **Shvetsovia gagrica** (Shvetsov, 1913 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gagricus, Hibolites gagricus Shvetsov, 1913 † - syn of: **Shvetsovia gagrica** (Shvetsov, 1913 †) - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gagriensis, Helix gagriensis O.W. Von Rosen, 1911 - syn of: **Oscarboettgeria euages** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Gagroxychilus**, Subgenus **Vitrinoxychilus (Gagroxychilus)** Clauss, 1991 (ZONITIDAE)
- gahhami, **Barcania klaptoczi gahhami** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gahi, **Doryteuthis gahi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- gahi, Loligo gahi D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Doryteuthis gahi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- gaiae, **Terebra gaiae** U. Aubry, 2008 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- gaidei, **Lienardia gaidei** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- gaidei, Glyphostoma gaidei R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - syn of: **Lienardia gaidei** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- gaidei, Peasiella gaidei R.P. Montrouzier, 1879 - syn of: **Peasiella conoidalis** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- gaidei, Natica gaidei S.M. Souverbie, 1874 - syn of: **Naticarius lineozonus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874) - (NATICIDAE)
- gaidei brachyspira, **Lienardia gaidei brachyspira** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- gaidenkoi, **Boreotrophon gaidenkoi** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- gaidenkovi, Boreotrophon gaidenkovi R. Houart, 1995 - syn of: **Boreotrophon gaidenkoi** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Gaideropa**, syn of: Genus **Spondylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gaigei, **Choanopoma gaigei** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1931 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gaillardi, Acrosterigma gaillardi E. Fischer-Piette, 1977 - syn of: **Acrosterigma cygnorum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CARDIIDAE)
- gaillardi, **Fauxulus gaillardi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (FAUXULIDAE)
- gaillardi, **Fissurella gaillardi** F. Salvat, 1967 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- gaillardi, **Caspia gaillardi** (M. Tadjalli-Pour, 1977) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gaillardi, Edentulina gaillardi E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & J. Bedoucha, 1964 - syn of: **Edentulina minor** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- gaillardi, Unio gaillardi J. Germain, 1909 - syn of: **Pilsbryoconcha carinifera** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gaillardi, **Dosinia gaillardi** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - (VENERIDAE)
- gaillardoti, Buccinum gaillardoti E. Puton, 1856 - syn of: **Pollia dorbignyi gaillardoti** E. Puton, 1856 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gaillardoti, **Pollia dorbignyi gaillardoti** E. Puton, 1856 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gaillardoti, **Naticopsis gaillardoti** (Lefroy, 1826 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gaillardotia**, syn of: Genus **Smaragdia** A. Issel, 1869 (NERITIDAE)
- gaillardotii, **Pseudamnicola gaillardotii** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1856) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Gaillea**, Genus **Gaillea** Kantor, Puillandre & al., 2013 (BUCCINIDAE)

- **Gaimarda**, syn of: Genus **Gaimardia** A. Gould, 1852 (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- gaimardi, Arca gaimardi B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- gaimardi, **Chloritis gaimardi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1831) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gaimardi, **Liolophura gaimardi** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (CHITONIDAE)
- gaimardi, Chiton gaimardi H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Liolophura gaimardi** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (CHITONIDAE)
- gaimardi, Tornatina gaimardi H.J. Finlay, 1927 - syn of: **Acteocina decorata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- gaimardi, Helix gaimardi G.P. Deshayes, 1831 - syn of: **Chloritis gaimardi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1831) - (HELICIDAE)
- gaimardi, Milax gaimardi J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Milax gagates** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (MILACIDAE)
- gaimardi, Striarca gaimardi B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NOETIIDAE)
- gaimardi, **Peronia gaimardi** A. Labbé, 1934 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- gaimardi, Firoloida gaimardi D'Orbigny, 1836 - syn of: **Firoloida desmarestia** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- gaimardi, Cymatiella gaimardi T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Cymatiella sexcostata** (R. Tate, 1888) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gaimardi, Retusa gaimardi H.J. Finlay, 1927 - syn of: **Acteocina decorata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (RETUSIDAE)
- gaimardi, **Tellina gaimardi** T. Iredale, 1915 - (TELLINIDAE)
- gaimardi, **Vanikoro gaimardi** A. Adams, 1854 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- gaimardi queenslandica, **Liolophura gaimardi queenslandica** H.M.D. de Blainville - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Gaimardia**, Genus **Gaimardia** A. Gould, 1852 (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- **GAIMARDIIDAE** Hedley, 1916 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-GAIMARDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **GAIMARDIIDAE** - syn of Family: **CYAMIIDAE**
- gainesana, **Mortoniceras gainesana** Anderson 1958 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gainesi, **Bradybaena gainesi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gainesi flexibilis, **Bradybaena gainesi flexibilis** (H.C. Fulton, 1905) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gainesii, **Etremopa gainesii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- gainesvillensis, **Falsifusus gainesvillensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gainesvillensis, **Orospira gainesvillensis** Cullison, 1944 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gainesvillensis, **Turbo gainesvillensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gainesvillensis, **Turritella seriatimgranulata gainesvillensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaini, **Belaturricula gaini** (É. Lamy, 1910) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- gaini, Colus gaini É. Lamy, 1910 - syn of: **Belaturricula gaini** (É. Lamy, 1910) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gaini, **Opalia gaini** (M.E.A. de Boury in É. Lamy, 1923) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gaini, **Lamylucina gaini** (Lamy, 1920) - (LUCINIDAE)
- gainica, **Viriatella gainica** Lyashenko, 1972 † - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaiophanis, **Microlinices gaiophanis** L.R.L. Simone, 2014 - (NATICIDAE)
- gairense, Cravenoceras gairense D.R. Currie, 1954 † - syn of: **Stenoglaphyrites gairensis** (D.R. Currie, 1954 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gairensis, **Yochelsonospira gairensis** (A. Thomas, 1940 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gairensis, Worthenia gairensis A. Thomas, 1940 † - syn of: **Yochelsonospira gairensis** (A. Thomas, 1940 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gairensis, **Stenoglaphyrites gairensis** (D.R. Currie, 1954 †) - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gairi, **Balantioselena gairi** Speden, 1962 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gairi, **Colposigma gairi** J. Marwick, 1960 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaiteri, **Islamia gaiteri** M. Bodon, G. Manganelli, I. Sparacio & F.L. Giusti, 1995 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gaitherensis, **Bactrites gaitherensis** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaitieri, Islamia gaitieri M. Bodon, G. Manganelli, I. Sparacio & F.L. Giusti, 1995 - syn of: **Islamia gaiteri** M. Bodon, G. Manganelli, I. Sparacio & F.L. Giusti, 1995 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gajensis, **Epitonium gajensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gajensis, **Ostrea gajensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gajensis, **Terebralia bidentata gajensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gajensis, **Gemmula gajensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gaji, **Holandriana gaji** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaji, Melania gaji Š. Brusina, 1878 † - syn of: **Holandriana gaji** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gaka**, Genus **Gaka** Kruse, 1990 † (ANGUSTICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GAKIDAE** Kruse, 2002 † - Family (HYOLITHA-SULCAVITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Galacera**, syn of: Genus **Polycera** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 (POLYCERIDAE)
- galactina, Cypraeovula galactina G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Cypraeovula capensis** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- galactis, **Bittium galactis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- galactites, Natica galactites R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Polinices flemingianus** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- galactites, **Venerupis galactites** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Galactochiloides**, Genus **Galactochiloides** Wenz, 1919 † (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Galactochilus**, Genus **Galactochilus** F. Sandberger, 1875 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- galactodes, Arca galactodes W.H. Benson, 1842 - syn of: **Estellacar galactodes** (W.H. Benson in T.E. Cantor, 1842) - (ARCIDAE)
- galactodes, **Estellacar galactodes** (W.H. Benson in T.E. Cantor, 1842) - (NOETIIDAE)
- galactodes, **Turbonilla galactodes** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- galactos, **Goniobranchus galactos** (W.B. Rudman & S. Johnson, 1985) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- galactosticta, **Daphnella galactosticta** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- galactostoma, **Ampelita galactostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (ACAVIDAE)
- galactostomus, **Sultana yatesii galactostomus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1890) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- galaczi, **Vermiceras galaczi** Geczy & Meister, 2007 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galaczi, **Eucycloidea galaczi** J. Szabo, 1983 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galaczi, **Hammatoceras galaczi** Kovács, 2009 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galaczi, **Villania galaczi** Géczy, 1998 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Galadistes**, Genus **Galadistes** T. Iredale, 1938 (CAMAENIDAE)
- galae, **Brachycythara galae** W.G. Fargo, 1953 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galae dimonia, **Brachycythara galae dimonia** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galaensis, **Tornus galaensis** M. Fekih & L. Gougerot, 1975 - (TORNIDAE)
- galaica, **Alzoniella galaica** (H.D. Boeters & E. Rolán, 1988) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- galaica, **Ammonicera galaica** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2015 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- galaica, **Onoba galaica** E. Rolán, 2008 - (RISSOIDAE)
- galalaensis, **Calliomphalus galalaensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galalonensis, **Hendersonina scobina galalonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- galalonensis, **Organocoptis galalonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- galandi, **Sesteria galandi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (ENIDAE)
- galanense, **Ammonitoceras galanense** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galanensis, **Kutatissites galanensis** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Galanthis**, syn of: Genus **Babylonia** F. Schlüter, 1838 (BABYLONIIDAE)
- galapagana, **Borsonella galapagana** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- galapagana, **Bathybembix galapagana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- galapagana, **Carditella galapagana** E.V. Coan, 2003 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- galapagana, **Ctena galapagana** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- galapagana, **Paziella galapagana** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1970) - (MURICIDAE)
- galapagana, Leucosyrinx galapagana W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Exilia cortezi** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- galapagana, Exilia galapagana W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Exilia cortezi** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- galapagana, **Sulcoretusa galapagana** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (RETUSIDAE)
- galapagana, **Brookula galapagana** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- galapagana, Vetulonia galapagana W.H. Dall, 1913 - syn of: **Brookula galapagana** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- galapagana, Williamia galapagana W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Williamia peltoides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- galapagana, **Bushia galapagana** (W.H. Dall, 1915) - (THRACIIDAE)

- galapagana, **Vanikoro galapagana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- galapagana, **Transennella galapagana** L.G. Hertlein & Strong, 1939 - (VENERIDAE)
- galapaganus, **Naesiotus galapaganus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- galapaganus, **Solecurtus galapaganus** W.H. Dall, 1928 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galapagensis, **Lirobarleeia galapagensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- galapagensis, **Cerithiopsis galapagensis** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- galapagensis, **Mirachelus galapagensis** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- galapagensis, **Eulimostraca galapagensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- galapagensis, **Zeidora galapagensis** (J.H. McLean, 1970) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- galapagensis, **Limaria pacifica galapagensis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902 - (LIMIDAE)
- galapagensis, **Murchisonella galapagensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- galapagensis, **Euvola galapagensis** (G. Grau, 1959) - (PECTINIDAE)
- galapagensis, **Turbonilla galapagensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- galapagensis, Alvania galapagensis P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Lirobarleeia galapagensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (RISSOIDAE)
- galapagensis, **Triphora galapagensis** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- galapagensis, **Niveria galapagensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1900) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- galapagensis, **Hespererato galapagensis** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- galapagensis, Trivia galapagensis J.C. Melvill, 1900 - syn of: **Niveria galapagensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1900) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- galapagiensis, Nodilittorina galapagiensis R.E.C. Stearns, 1892 - syn of: **Echinolittorina lemniscata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- galapagiensis, Littorina galapagiensis R.E.C. Stearns, 1892 - syn of: **Echinolittorina lemniscata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- galapagiensis, Echinolittorina galapagiensis R.E.C. Stearns, 1892 - syn of: **Echinolittorina lemniscata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- galapaginis, Cerithium galapaginis A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Cerithium gallapaginis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- galapagoensis, **Doto galapagoensis** J.A. Ortea, 2010 - (DOTIDAE)
- galapagosus, **Polinices galapagosus** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Galatea**, Genus **Galatea** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (DONACIDAE)
- galatea, **Myrtina galatea** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- galatea, **Palaeoneilo galatea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galatea, **Antiguraleus galatea** R.N. Kilburn, 1994 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- galatea, **Hydroginella galatea** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- galateae, **Venustatrochus galateae** B.A. Marshall, 2016 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Galateia**, syn of: Genus **Galatea** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (DONACIDAE)
- galatensis, Discohelix galatensis Seguenza, 1885 † - syn of: **Discohelix orbis** A.E. Reuss, 1852 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galatensis, Saccoina galatensis J.J. Oberling, 1971 - syn of: **Kejdonia cachiai** (C. Mifsud, 1998) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- galatensis, **Proconulus galatensis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1911 †) - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galatensis, Chemnitzia galatensis C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † - syn of: **Proconulus galatensis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1911 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Galateola**, syn of: Genus **Galatea** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (DONACIDAE)
- galathea, Limopsis galathea J. Knudsen, 1970 - syn of: **Limopsis galatheae** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- galathea, **Lucinoma galathea** J. Marwick, 1953 - (LUCINIDAE)
- galathea, **Ledella galathea** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- galathea, Patella galathea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Phenacolepas galathea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- galathea, **Phenacolepas galathea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- galathea, **Pleuromya galathea** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1842 †) - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galathea, **Macoma galathea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)

- galathea, **Bostrichocentrum galathea** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- galatheae, **Aeneator galatheae** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- galatheae, **Cetoconcha galatheae** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- galatheae, **Lagochilus galatheae** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1872) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- galatheae, **Euciroa galatheae** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (EUCIROIDAE)
- galatheae, **Fusinus galatheae** A.W.B. Powell, 1967 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- galatheae, Siphonodentalium galatheae J. Knudsen, 1964 - syn of: **Striopulsellum galatheae** (J. Knudsen, 1964) - (GADILIDAE)
- galatheae, Kelliella galatheae J. Knudsen, 1970 - syn of: **Vesicomya galatheae** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- galatheae, **Limopsis galatheae** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- galatheae, **Lyonsiella galatheae** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- galatheae, **Malletia galatheae** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- galatheae, Neilonella galatheae J. Knudsen, 1970 - syn of: **Malletia galatheae** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- galatheae, **Neopilina galatheae** H.M. Lemche, 1957 - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- galatheae, Ledella galatheae J. Knudsen, 1970 - syn of: **Ledella galathea** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- galatheae, **Austronucula galatheae** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (NUCULIDAE)
- galatheae, **Sinupharus galatheae** R. von Cosel, 1993 - (PHARIDAE)
- galatheae, Questimya galatheae R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Euciroa galatheae** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (POROMYIDAE)
- galatheae, **Gari galatheae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- galatheae, **Comitas galatheae** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- galatheae, **Striopulsellum galatheae** (J. Knudsen, 1964) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- galatheae, **Guttula galatheae** J. Knudsen, 1964 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- galatheae, Phyllocaulis galatheae C.G. Semper, 1885 - syn of: **Phyllocaulis soleiformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- galatheae, Laevicordia galatheae J. Knudsen, 1970 - syn of: **Lyonsiella galatheae** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- galatheae, **Vesicomya galatheae** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- galatheae, **Xylophaga galatheae** J. Knudsen, 1961 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- galatheae bountyi, Fusinus galatheae bountyi H.A. Rehder & B.R. Wilson, 1975 - syn of: **Fusinus bountyi** H.A. Rehder & B.R. Wilson, 1975 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Galatheavalva**, Genus **Galatheavalva** J. Knudsen, 1970 (GALATHEAVALVIDAE)
- **GALATHEAVALVIDAE** Knudsen, 1970 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-CYAMIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- galatica, **Monacha galatica** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Galaticeras**, Genus **Galaticeras** Gemmellaro, 1884 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galatiforme, **Lytoceras galatiforme** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galaxiana, **Dondice galaxiana** S.V. Millen & A. Hermosillo, 2012 - (FACELINIDAE)
- galaxias, Mitrella galaxias L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- galaxias, Columbella galaxias L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Galaxias**, syn of: Genus **Trigonephrus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 (DORCASIIDAE)
- galaxias, **Enoploteuthis galaxias** S.S. Berry, 1918 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- galaxias exolescens, Columbella galaxias exolescens R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- galaxius, **Leiabbottella galaxius** G.T. Watters, 2010 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Galaxura**, syn of: Genus **Cochlodesma** J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839 (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- galba, Strombina galba N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Mazatlania cosentini** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- galba, **Haminoea galba** W.H. Pease, 1861 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Galba**, Genus **Galba** F. von P. Schrank, 1803 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- galba, **Retusa galba** † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galba, **Cylichnina galba** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galba, **Rissoella galba** R. Robertson, 1961 - (RISSOELLIDAE)

- galbana, **Amnicola galbana** S.S. Haldeman, 1845 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- galbana, **Platydoris galbana** R.F. Burn, 1958 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- galbana, **Galba galbana** T. Say, 1825 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Galbanites**, Genus **Galbanites** Buckman, 1922 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- galbanus, **Alycaeus galbanus** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- galbina, **Alopia lischkeana galbina** M. Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- galbina, **Alopia glorifica galbina** R. von Kimakowicz, 1943 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- galbina, **Nanula galbina** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (TROCHIDAE)
- galbinia, **Eatoniella galbinia** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- galbula, Erosaria galbula J.W. Taylor, 1916 - syn of: **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- galbula, **Chrysallida galbula** A. Adams, 1863 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- galcazzi, **Gervillia galcazzi** Stoppani, 1863 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galdarica, Hemicycla galdarica J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Hemicycla psathyra temperata** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- galdensis, Helix galdensis W. Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata saprensis** (W. Kobelt, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- galea, **Acmaea galea** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galea, Buccinum galea C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tonna galea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- galea, **Calliostoma galea** (K. Sakurai, 1994) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- galea, **Calliotropis galea** (T. Habe, 1953) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- galea, **Hyalorisia galea** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CAPULIDAE)
- galea, **Carinaria galea** W.H. Benson, 1835 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- galea, Diodora galea G.S. Helbling, 1779 - syn of: **Diodora galeata** (Hebling, 1779) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- galea, **Deltoidonautilus galea** (Fritsch, 1872 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galea, **Coralliophila galea** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1823) - (MURICIDAE)
- galea, Coralliophila galea L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Coralliophila galea** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1823) - (MURICIDAE)
- galea, **Fusitriton galea** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (RANELLIDAE)
- galea, Basilissa galea T. Habe, 1953 - syn of: **Calliotropis galea** (T. Habe, 1953) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- galea, Tricornis galea W. Wood, 1825 - syn of: **Lobatus galeatus** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (STROMBIDAE)
- galea, Strombus galea W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Lobatus galeatus** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (STROMBIDAE)
- galea, **Tonna galea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- galea, Tonna galea W. Wood, 1825 - syn of: **Tonna canaliculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- **Galea**, syn of: Genus **Tonna** M.T. Brünnich, 1772 (TONNIDAE)
- galea, **Trivellona galea** L. Dolin, 2001 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- galea abbotti, Tonna galea abbotti O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - syn of: **Tonna galea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- galea antillarum, Tonna galea antillarum O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - syn of: **Tonna galea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- galea brasiliana, **Tonna galea brasiliana** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1877) - (TONNIDAE)
- galea epidermata, Tonna galea epidermata A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Tonna galea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- galea spirintrorsum, Tonna galea spirintrorsum A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Tonna galea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- galea tardina, Tonna galea tardina A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Tonna galea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- galea tenebrosa, Tonna galea tenebrosa S.C.T. Hanley, 1859 - syn of: **Tonna tenebrosa** S.C.T. Hanley, 1859 - (TONNIDAE)
- **Galeacalvus**, Genus **Galeacalvus** Jacquet & Brock, 2016 † (PROTOCONCHOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Galea-complex**, syn of: Genus **Tonna** M.T. Brünnich, 1772 (TONNIDAE)
- galeanense, **Parrasiella galeanense** (Cantu-Chapa, 1968 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galeao, **Africonus damottai galeao** E. Rolán, 1990 - (CONIDAE)
- galearis, **Carpiscula galearis** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- galeata, **Cymbularia galeata** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- galeata, **Danilia galeata** C. Vilvens & V. Héros, 2005 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Galeata**, Genus **Galeata** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- galeata, **Galeata galeata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- galeata, Oxyclymenia galeata Wedekind, 1914 † - syn of: **Muessenbiaergia galeata** (Wedekind, 1914 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galeata, **Diodora galeata** (Hebling, 1779) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- galeata, **Puncturella galeata** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- galeata, **Exogyra galeata** Romanovsky † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galeata, **Muessenbiaergia galeata** (Wedekind, 1914 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galeata, **Cheltonia galeata** Hoffmann, 1944 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galeata, Patella galeata G.S. Helbling, 1779 - syn of: **Diodora galeata** (Hebling, 1779) - (PATELLIDAE)
- galeata major, Puncturella galeata major W.H. Dall, 1891 - syn of: **Cranopsis major** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- galeatoides, **Gerhardtia galeatoides** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1856 †) - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Galeatrivia**, syn of: Genus **Triviella** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIVIIDAE)
- galeatum, **Manticoceras galeatum** (Wedekind, 1913 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galeatum, **Pharciceras galeatum** Wedekind, 1918 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galeatum, Tonna galeatum É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Tonna galea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- galeatus, **Gryponautilus galeatus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galeatus, **Caseolus calvus galeatus** (R.T. Lowe, 1862) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- galeatus, **Hoeninghausia galeatus** Matern, 1931 † - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galeatus, Nautilus galeatus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Gryponautilus galeatus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galeatus, **Atopos galeatus** H.R. Simroth - (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- galeatus, **Lobatus galeatus** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (STROMBIDAE)
- galeatus, Strombus galeatus W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Lobatus galeatus** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Galectella**, syn of: Genus **Striarca** T.A. Conrad, 1862 (NOETIIDAE)
- galei, **Diloma galei** Burnett, 1998 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galeiformis, **Arcestes galeiformis** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galemmu, **Butovicella galemmu** Kříž & Serpagli, 1993 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galena, **Otala galena** O. Böttger - (HELICIDAE)
- galena, Otala galena J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Otala punctata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- galensis, **Conolithes galensis** Noetling, 1901 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Galeoastraea**, syn of: Genus **Bolma** A. Risso, 1826 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Galeoctopus**, Genus **Galeoctopus** M.D. Norman, R. Boucher-Rodoni & F.G. Hochberg, 2004 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Galeoda**, syn of: Genus **Galeodea** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (CASSIDAE)
- **Galeodaria**, syn of: Genus **Galeodea** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (CASSIDAE)
- **Galeodea**, Genus **Galeodea** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (CASSIDAE)
- galeodes, Pyrula galeodes J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Volema myristica** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- **Galeodes**, syn of: Genus **Melongena** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MELONGENIDAE)
- galeodes sindiensis, Melongena galeodes sindiensis E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 - syn of: **Volema myristica sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- **GALEODIDAE** - syn of Family: **MELONGENIDAE**
- galeodina, **Pseudocirsope galeodina** (O. Böttger, 1907 †) - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galeodina, Lacuna galeodina O. Böttger, 1907 † - syn of: **Pseudocirsope galeodina** (O. Böttger, 1907 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Galeodina**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Galeodinopsis**, Genus **Galeodinopsis** Sacco, 1895 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Galeodocassis**, syn of: Genus **Cassis** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (CASSIDAE)
- **Galeodolium**, syn of: Genus **Eudolium** W.H. Dall, 1889 (TONNIDAE)
- **Galeodosconsia**, syn of: Genus **Sconsia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CASSIDAE)

- **Galeojanolus**, Genus **Galeojanolus** M.C. Miller, 1971 (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- galeola, **Cocculina galeola** J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- galeola, **Dallia galeola** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (LEPETIDAE)
- galeola, **Neritopsis galeola** Stoppani, 1858 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Galeola**, Subgenus **Oliva (Galeola)** J.E. Gray, 1858 (OLIVIDAE)
- galeola, Oliva galeola P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Oliva sericea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Galeoma**, syn of: Genus **Galeomma** W. Turton, 1825 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Galeomma**, Genus **Galeomma** W. Turton, 1825 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **GALEOMMATIDAE** Gray, 1840 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-GALEOMMATOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Galeommella**, Genus **Galeommella** T. Habe, 1958 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Galeomna**, syn of: Genus **Galeomma** W. Turton, 1825 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Galeomnia**, syn of: Genus **Galeomma** W. Turton, 1825 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Galeoocorys**, syn of: Genus **Galeodea** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (CASSIDAE)
- galeotti, **Astarte galeotti** P. Nyst, 1835 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galeotti, Cerithium galeotti P. Nyst, 1836 - syn of: **Granulolabium plicatum moniliferum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- galeottiana, **Gonimyrtea galeottiana** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galeottiana, **Saccella galeottiana** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galeottiana difficilis, **Gonimyrtea galeottiana difficilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galera, **Bradybaena galera** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Galera**, syn of: Genus **Habuprionovolva** M. Azuma, 1970 (OVULIDAE)
- galera, Cyclinella galera H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - syn of: **Cyclinella subquadrata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- galerae, **Bythinella galerae** H. Girardi, J.M. Bichain & M. Wienin, 2002 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Galeravolva**, syn of: Genus **Habuprionovolva** M. Azuma, 1970 (OVULIDAE)
- galerensis, **Chondrothyretes reticulata galerensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- galericulatus, **Euphemites galericulatus** (Winchell, 1862 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galericulum, **Pseudopartula galericulum** (A. Mousson, 1848) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- galericulum, Fissurella galericulum L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Fissurella latimarginata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Galericulum**, syn of: Genus **Otina** J.E. Gray, 1847 (OTINIDAE)
- **Galericulus**, Genus **Galericulus** Seeley, 1861 (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- galeriformis, **Emarginula galeriformis** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galerita, **Puncturella galerita** C. Hedley, 1902 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- galerita, **Haloceras galerita** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991 - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- galerita, **Philobrya galerita** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galeritus, Capulus galeritus Whidborne, 1891 † - syn of: **Platyceras galeritus** (Whidborne, 1891 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galeritus, **Platyceras galeritus** (Whidborne, 1891 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galeronae, **Melanodrymia galeronae** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (MELANODRYMIIDAE)
- **Galeropsis**, syn of: Genus **Coralliophila** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- **Galerus**, syn of: Genus **Crepidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- galerus, **Cymatophos galerus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galexorum, **Felimida galexorum** (H.W. Bertsch, 1978) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- galezicense, **Prionoceras galezicense** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galezicensis, Protoxyclymenia galezicensis Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Protoxyclymenia dunkeri** (Münster, 1839 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Galfettites**, Genus **Galfettites** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GALFETTITIDAE** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Galfridus**, syn of: Genus **Phyllocoma** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1881 (MURICIDAE)
- galgana, Oenopota galgana W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Oenopota elegans** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- galianoi, **Turbonilla galianoi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- galiciae, **Gofasia galiciae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (RISSOIDAE)
- galicianum, **Pseudokossmaticeras galicianum** (J. Favre, 1869 †) - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galicianus, **Cimomia galicianus** (Alth, 1819 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galicianus, Nautilus galicianus Alth, 1819 † - syn of: **Cimomia galicianus** (Alth, 1819 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galiciense, **Chaetoderma galiciense** Señarís, García-Álvarez & Urgorri, 2016 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- galiciense, **Diloma galiciense** C.A.à Bergen, 1994 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GALICORNIDAE** Valkov, 1975 † - Family (HYOLITHA-HYOLITHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Galicornus**, Genus **Galicornus** Valkov, 1975 † (GALICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galigensis, **Citharomangelia galigensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- galilae, **Oscilla galilae** C. Bogi, Karhan & Yokes, 2012 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- galilaea, **Pene galilaea** J. Heller, 1972 - (ENIDAE)
- galilaei, **Kepplerites galilaei** (Buckman, 1922 †) - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galilaei, **Propinacoceras galilaei** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Galilaeites**, Genus **Galilaeites** Buckman, 1922 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Galileja**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- galinae, **Pseudonapaeus galinae** Y. Tzvetkov, 1940 - (ENIDAE)
- galinae, **Truncacila galinae** Slodkewitsch, 1967 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galinae, **Ilsanella galinae** Barskova, 1988 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galindoae, **Rossmaessleria galindoae** J.S. Torres & J. Ahuir, 2011 - (HELICIDAE)
- galindoensis, **Dentimargo galindoensis** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Galiteuthis**, Genus **Galiteuthis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1898 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- galithkyi, Mnemoceras galithkyi P.A. Zhuravleva, 1974 † - syn of: **Almaloceras abaeratum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1974 † - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- galitzini, Sphaerium galitzini S. Clessin, 1877 - syn of: **Sphaerium nucleus** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- galiurensis, **Sonorella galiurensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- galiurensis superioris, Sonorella galiurensis superioris H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - syn of: **Sonorella galiurensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Galizgia**, Genus **Galizgia** Mikhaylovskiy, 1903 † (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galkini, **Erginus galkini** A. Chernyshev & T.V. Chernova, 2002 - (ACMAEIDAE)
- galkini, **Solariella galkini** N.E. Bagirov, 1995 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- gallae, **Pupilla gallae** Y. Tzvetkov, 1940 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- gallaeciensis, **Furcopenis gallaeciensis** J. Castillejo & A. Wiktor, 1983 - (LIMACIDAE)
- gallaecus, **Stenosemus gallaecus** (P. Carmona Zavilde, V. Urgorri & F.J. García, 2001) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- gallagheri, **Fusinus gallagheri** K.R. Smythe & J.E. Chatfield, 1981 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gallagheri, Medusafissurella gallagheri K.R. Smythe, 1988 - syn of: **Medusafissurella melvilli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1882) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- gallandi, **Dreissena gallandi** É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- gallandi, **Buliminus gallandi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (ENIDAE)
- gallandi, Fagotia gallandi J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- gallandi, Microcolpia gallandi J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Microcolpia coutagniana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- gallandi, Anodonta gallandi J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Gallandia**, syn of: Genus **Oligolimax** P. Fischer, 1878 (VITRINIDAE)
- gallandiana, Nassa gallandiana P. Fischer, 1862 - syn of: **Nassarius elatus** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gallandiana albida, Nassa gallandiana albida É.A.A. Locard, 1887 - syn of: **Nassarius elatus** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gallandiana monochroma, Nassa gallandiana monochroma É.A.A. Locard, 1887 - syn of: **Nassarius elatus** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- gallapaginis, **Cerithium gallapaginis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- gallapagosa, Natica gallapagosa C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Polinices otis** W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829 - (NATICIDAE)
- gallardoi, **Asolene pulchella gallardoi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1919) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- gallardoi, **Araucocharopa gallardoi** F.A.W. Miquel & L. Cádiz, 2009 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- gallardoi, **Chilina gallardoi** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & F.A.W. Miquel, 1981 - (CHILINIDAE)
- gallardoi, **Salinites gallardoi** Chudoley & Furrazola, 1968 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallardoi, **Calyptogena gallardoi** J. Sellanes & E.M. Krylova, 2005 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Gallardoia**, Genus **Gallardoia** B.I. Sirenko, 2007 (MOPALIIDAE)
- gallarum, **Perisphinctes gallarum** Dacque, 1905 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallatinensis, **Homomya gallatinensis** Stanton, 1899 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallegoi, **Placostylus gallegoi** W.J. Clench, 1950 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- gallegoi, **Mitromica gallegoi** E. Rolán, R. Fernández-Garcés & Y.C. Lee, 2010 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- gallegosi, **Nassarius gallegosi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gallegosi, **Lyropecten gallegosi** H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1926 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallegosi, **Alvania gallegosi** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - (RISSOIDAE)
- gallegosi, **Teinostoma gallegosi** H.K. Jordan, 1936 - (TORNIDAE)
- gallegosiana, **Odostomia gallegosiana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gallensis, **Ischnochiton gallensis** D. von Knorre, 1925 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- gallensteini, Anodonta gallensteini W. Kobelt, 1892 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gallensteini, **Viviparus ater gallensteini** W. Kobelt, 1892 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- galleppei, **Hemitissotia galleppei** (Pervinquiere, 1935 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galli, **Kazancia galli** (H. Nordsieck, 1977) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- galli, **Carychium galli** R.B. Salvador, 2015 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galli, **Mangelia unifasciata galli** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- galli, Pleurotoma galli Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - syn of: **Mangelia unifasciata galli** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (TURRIDAE)
- galliae, Testacella galliae L. Oken, 1810 - syn of: **Testacella haliotidea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- gallianago, Charonia gallianago L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Ranularia gallinago** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gallica, **Euthria gallica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallica, **Euthria gallica** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallica, **Colus islandicus gallica** É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gallica, **Sveltia inermis gallica** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- gallica, **Mambrinia gallica** (Wrigley, 1934 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallica, Clausilia gallica C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa reboudii** D. Dupuy, 1850 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gallica, Andraea gallica J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Andraea dubia geretica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gallica, **Bicorbula gallica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallica, **Acrilla gallica** de Boury, 1887 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallica, Euconulus gallica J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Euconulus fulvus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- gallica, **Ludwigia gallica** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallica, Helix gallica C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Cepaea nemoralis** (C. Linnaeus) - (HELICIDAE)
- gallica, **Nucula similis gallica** M. Glibert & Poel, 1965 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallica, Oxychilus gallica H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- gallica, Costatella gallica J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- gallica, **Trigonia gallica** (Rollier, 1912 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallica, **Gemmula monilifera gallica** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallica, Anodonta gallica J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gallicana, Hiatella gallicana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica orientalis** - (HIATELLIDAE)
- galliciensis, **Sputoherpia galliciensis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2000 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- gallicula, **Bicorbula gallicula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galliculum, Cerithium galliculum C. Mayer, 1878 † - syn of: **Cerithium peyroti** (G.F. Dollfus, 1909 †) - (CERITHIIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- galliculus, **Turritella galliculus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallicum, Beloceras gallicum Yatskov, 1990 † - syn of: **Beloceras tenuistriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallicum, **Cardium gallicum** C. Mayer, 1866 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallicum, Cerithium gallicum C. Mayer, 1878 † - syn of: **Cerithium peyroti** (G.F. Dollfus, 1909 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallicum, **Becheiceras gallicum** Spath, 1936 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallicus, **Texanites gallicus** M. Collignon, 1948 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallicus, **Conus gallicus** Mayer-Eymar, 1891 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallicus, Murex gallicus G.F. Dollfus, 1923 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- gallicus, **Modiolus gallicus** (P. Dautzenberg, 1895) - (MYTILIDAE)
- gallicus, Solen gallicus J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Solecurtus scopula** (W. Turton, 1822) - (SOLENIDAE)
- gallicus, Turritella gallicus P.D. Montfort, 1810 † - syn of: **Turritella imbricataria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallicus, Unio gallicus J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gallienii, **Mariella gallienii** (Boule, Lemoine & Thévenin, 1907 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galliennei, **Pseudotissotia galliennei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galliformis, **Lobatus galliformis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallimus, Pecten gallimus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Parvamussium fenestratum** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PECTINIDAE)
- gallimus, Parvamussium gallimus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Parvamussium fenestratum** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Gallina**, syn of: Genus **Obba** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- gallina, **Pleuropoma gallina** (J. Gassies, 1879) - (HELICINIDAE)
- gallina, Ischnochiton gallina S.S. Berry, 1925 - syn of: **Lepidozona scrobiculata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- gallina, Spisula gallina L. Spengler, 1802 - syn of: **Spisula solida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- gallina, Ostrea gallina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Crassostrea tulipa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- gallina, **Tegula gallina** (E. Forbes, 1850) - (TEGULIDAE)
- gallina, **Chamelea gallina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallina, **Chamelea gallina** (Linneus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- gallina, Chamelea gallina T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Chamelea gallina** (Linneus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- gallina alba, Venus gallina alba M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Chamelea gallina** (Linneus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- gallina articulata, Venus gallina articulata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Chamelea gallina** (Linneus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- gallina flava, Venus gallina flava M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Chamelea gallina** (Linneus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- gallina gibba, Venus gallina gibba J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Chamelea striatula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- gallina major, Venus gallina major M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Chamelea gallina** (Linneus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- gallina minima, Venus gallina minima M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Chamelea gallina** (Linneus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- gallina striatula, Chamelea gallina striatula E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Chamelea striatula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- gallina triangularis, Venus gallina triangularis J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Chamelea striatula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- gallinacea, **Varinucula gallinacea** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallinacea, Nucula gallinacea (H.J. Finlay, 1930 †) - syn of: **Varinucula gallinacea** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (NUCULIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- gallinacea, **Alvania gallinacea** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gallinacea, Linemera gallinacea H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Alvania gallinacea** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gallinacea, **Alaerato gallinacea** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- gallinaceum, Ovula gallinaceum R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Alaerato gallinacea** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (OVULIDAE)
- gallinaceum, Ovula gallinaceum L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Ovula ovum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- gallinae, **Ruthenica gallinae** (E.A. Bielz, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gallinago, **Vokesimurex gallinago** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- gallinago, **Ranularia gallinago** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gallinago, Cymatium gallinago L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Ranularia gallinago** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gallinago fernandesi, **Vokesimurex gallinago fernandesi** (R. Houart, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- gallinasultana, Sultana gallinasultana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Sultana sultana** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- gallinula, **Obba gallinula** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Gallinula**, syn of: Genus **Labiostrombus** C.H. Oostingh, 1925 (STROMBIDAE)
- gallinula, **Tawera gallinula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- gallinula, Venus gallinula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Tawera gallinula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Gallithaca**, syn of: Genus **Callithaca** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- gallo, **Cyclostremiscus gallo** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Gallodema**, syn of: Genus **Paryphantopsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Galloderma**, Genus **Galloderma** T. Iredale, 1941 (CAMAENIDAE)
- galloensis, **Vitrinorbis galloensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945) - (TORNIDAE)
- galloisi, **Miralda galloisi** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gallomeridionalis, **Natica gallomeridionalis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gallopalvoi, **Africonus gallopalvoi** (T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2017) - (CONIDAE)
- gallopavonis, **Hemitrochus gallopavonis** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- galloprovincialis, Conus galloprovincialis É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- galloprovincialis, Monacha galloprovincialis D. Dupuy, 1850 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- galloprovincialis, **Melanopsis galloprovincialis** Matheron, 1842 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galloprovincialis, **Mytilus galloprovincialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- galloprovincialis acrocyrtus, **Mytilus galloprovincialis acrocyrtus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - (MYTILIDAE)
- galloprovincialis angustata, Mytilus galloprovincialis angustata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Mytilus galloprovincialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- galloprovincialis eduliformis, Mytilus galloprovincialis eduliformis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1891 - syn of: **Mytilus galloprovincialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- galloprovincialis falcata, Mytilus galloprovincialis falcata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Mytilus galloprovincialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- galloprovincialis frequens, Mytilus galloprovincialis frequens K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1906 - syn of: **Mytilus galloprovincialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- galloprovincialis glocinus, **Mytilus galloprovincialis glocinus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - (MYTILIDAE)
- galloprovincialis herculea, Mytilus galloprovincialis herculea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Mytilus galloprovincialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- galloprovincialis latissima, Mytilus galloprovincialis latissima T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Mytilus galloprovincialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- galloprovincialis lineolata, Conus galloprovincialis lineolata É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- galloprovincialis minor, Conus galloprovincialis minor É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- galloprovincialis pelecinus, **Mytilus galloprovincialis pelecinus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - (MYTILIDAE)

- galloprovincialis petasunculinus, **Mytilus galloprovincialis petasunculinus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - (MYTILIDAE)
- galloprovincialis producta, Conus galloprovincialis producta G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- galloprovincialis radiatus, **Mytilus galloprovincialis radiatus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (MYTILIDAE)
- galloprovincialis trepida, Mytilus galloprovincialis trepida K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1906 - syn of: **Mytilus galloprovincialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- galloprovincialis trigonus, **Mytilus galloprovincialis trigonus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - (MYTILIDAE)
- galloprovincialis turrita, Conus galloprovincialis turrita G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- galloprovincialis uncinata, Mytilus galloprovincialis uncinata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - syn of: **Mytilus galloprovincialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- gallorum, **Kalidos gallorum** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- gallorum, **Tropidophora gallorum** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gallorum, **Gulella gallorum** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- gallus, Ostrea gallus A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Undulostrea megodon** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (OSTREIDAE)
- gallus, Ostrea gallus A. Valenciennes in A. Dupetit-Thouars, 1846 - syn of: **Undulostrea megodon** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (OSTREIDAE)
- gallus, **Lobatus gallus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- gallus, Strombus gallus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Lobatus gallus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- gallus, **Protapes gallus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- gallus, Venus gallus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Protapes gallus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- gallus bombayana, Paphia gallus bombayana P.G. Oliver & E.A. Glover, 1996 - syn of: **Protapes monstrosus** (A. Römer, 1870) - (VENERIDAE)
- gallus lentiginosa, **Protapes gallus lentiginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- galoi, **Inoceramus galoi** Boehm, 1907 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galokoae, **Kalidos galokoae** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- galoloensis, **Planispira galoloensis** E.A. Smith - (CAMAENIDAE)
- galonensis, **Liocallonia volubilis galonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Galongia**, Genus **Galongia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1916 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- galpiniana, **Modiolus galpiniana** J. Evans & Shumard, 1854 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galriftensis, **Lepetodrilus galriftensis** (J.H. McLean, 1964) - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- galtarae, **Cassiavellia galtarae** Temkin & Pojeta, 2010 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galtensis, Eotomaria galtensis Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Spiroraphe galtensis** (Billings, 1865 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galtensis, **Spiroraphe galtensis** (Billings, 1865 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galtensis, Pleurotomaria galtensis Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Spiroraphe galtensis** (Billings, 1865 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galtensis, **Trochonema galtensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Galtoceras**, Genus **Galtoceras** Foerste, 1934 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galtsoffi, Pinctada galtsoffi P. Bartsch, 1931 - syn of: **Pinctada margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- galvagni, **Crisilla galvagni** (A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- galvagni, Rissoa galvagni A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844 - syn of: **Crisilla galvagni** (A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- galvagnii, Zospeum galvagnii Conci, 1956 - syn of: **Zospeum globosum** L. Kuščer, 1928 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- galvarinoi, **Pachycymbiola galvarinoi** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2007 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galvesia, **Turritella galvesia** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- galvestonensis, Eriphyla galvestonensis G.F. Harris, 1895 - syn of: **Crassinella lunulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- galvestonensis, Crassinella galvestonensis G.F. Harris, 1895 - syn of: **Crassinella lunulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- galvestonensis, **Niteoliva galvestonensis** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Galvina**, syn of: Genus **Eubranchus** E. Forbes, 1838 (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- **Galvinella**, Genus **Galvinella** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- galvini, **Placocharis palmarum galvini** A. Delsaerdt, 2010 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- gamachiana, Paupospira gamachiana Twenhofel, 1928 † - syn of: **Paupospira manitouliensis** (Foerste, 1924 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gamachotensis, **Eulimella gamachotensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gamadiscus**, syn of: Genus **Cyrtodiscus** Perner, 1903 † (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gamai, **Vascoceras gamai** Choffat, 1898 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gamali, **Bullata gamali** Abbass, 1967 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gamana, **Arca gamana** E. Forbes, 1846 - (ARCIDAE)
- **Gamaspira**, syn of: Subgenus **Amalda (Baryspira)** P. Fischer, 1883 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- gambelense, **Chondropoma biforme gambelense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gambettae, **Barcania klaptoczi gambettae** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gambiae, Natica gambiae C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Natica collaris** J.H.F. Link, 1804 - (NATICIDAE)
- gambiana, **Ziba gambiana** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861) - (MITRIDAE)
- gambiensis, Arca gambiensis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Stenocista gambiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- gambiensis, **Chaetopleura gambiensis** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- gambiensis, Tonicia gambiensis A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Chaetopleura gambiensis** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (CHITONIDAE)
- gambiensis, **Cuna gambiensis** M. Nicklés, 1955 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- gambiensis, **Zonaria zonaria gambiensis** H.O.N. Shaw, 1909 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gambiensis, Marginella gambiensis J.H. Redfield, 1851 - syn of: **Prunum amygdalum** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gambiensis, **Purpurellus gambiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- gambiensis, **Stenocista gambiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- **Gambiodonta**, Genus **Gambiodonta** G.A. Solem, 1978 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- gamblei, **Astralites gamblei** Blodgett & al., 2003 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gamelia, **Papuina gamelia** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gamezi, **Inbiocystiscus gamezi** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Gamizyga**, Genus **Gamizyga** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gamkrelidzei, Colchidites gamkrelidzei Rouchadze, 1933 † - syn of: **Martelites gamkrelidzei** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gamkrelidzei, **Martelites gamkrelidzei** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gamlitzensis, **Potamides gamlitzensis** Hilber, 1879 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gamma, **Austrofusus gamma** Finlay, 1926 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gamma, Photinula gamma A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Photinastoma taeniatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- gamma, **Pleuropoma laciniosa gamma** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (HELICINIDAE)
- gamma, **Pectinodonta gamma** B. A. Marshall, Puillandre, Lambourdière, Couloux & Samadi, 2016 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- gamma, **Onoba gamma** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gamma, Niveria gamma M.K. Mestayer, 1927 - syn of: **Pusula pediculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- gamma, **Conomitra vincentiana gamma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Gammadiscus**, Genus **Gammadiscus** Horn, 1962 † (BELLEROPHONTIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gammarhipaeum, **Phillipsoceras gammarhipaeum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gammatricula**, Genus **Gammatricula** G.M. Davis & H.X. Liu, 1990 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Gamopleura**, Genus **Gamopleura** Bellardi, 1873 † (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganapati, **Berthelinia ganapati** A.L.N. Sarma, 1975 - (JULIIDAE)
- ganapatii, **Berthelinia ganapatii** A.L.N. Sarma, 1975 - (JULIIDAE)
- ganciniensis, Spatha ganciniensis A. de Rochebrune, 1886 - syn of: **Aspatharia semicorrugata** (H.B. Preston, 1909) - (IRIDINIDAE)

- ganda, Doto ganda Er. Marcus, 1961 - syn of: **Doto amyra** Er. Marcus, 1961 - (DOTIDAE)
- **Gandakites**, Genus **Gandakites** Krystyn , 1982 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gandiensis, Potomida gandiensis H. Drouët, 1888 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gandjaeformis, **Cataceramus gandjaeformis** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gandocaensis, **Rissoella gandocaensis** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- gandolfii, **Aeolidia gandolfii** J.B. Vérany, 1846 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- gandyensis, **Imogloba gandyensis** (W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 †) - (IMOGLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganelini, **Costatoaphanaia ganelini** (Biakov, 1992 †) - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganelini, **Paravalhallites ganelini** Shimanskiy, 1990 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganense, **Dentalium ganense** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganensis, **Plesiotriton ganensis** Lesport, Cluzaud & A. Verhecken, 2015 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganensis, **Euchilotheca ganensis** Curry, 1982 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganensis, **Grovesia ganensis** L. Dolin & Ledon, 2002 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganensis, **Raphitoma ganensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganensis, **Tellina ganensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganensis, **Antiphora ganensis** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganensis, **Boutillieria ganensis** D. Merle, 1984 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganensis?, **Glycymeris ganensis?** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganesa, Ammonites ganesa E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Pachydiscus egertoni** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ganesa**, Genus **Ganesa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Ganesella**, Genus **Ganesella** W.T. Blanford, 1863 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Ganeselloides**, Genus **Ganeselloides** T.C. Yen, 1969 (CAMAENIDAE)
- ganeshai, **Acrioceras sarasini ganeshai** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ganga**, syn of: Subgenus **Paludomus (Tanalia)** J.E. Gray, 1847 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Gangadharites**, Genus **Gangadharites** Diener, 1916 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gangamya**, Genus **Gangamya** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gangetia**, Genus **Gangetia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1890 (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- gangetica, Phrontis gangetica H.B. Preston, 1904 - syn of: **Nassarius subconstrictus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1899) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gangetica, **Novaculina gangetica** W.H. Benson, 1830 - (PHARIDAE)
- gangeticum, **Ellobium gangeticum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- gangeticum, Auriculodes gangeticum L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Ellobium gangeticum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- gangeticus, **Lecanites gangeticus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (LECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gangranosa, **Erosaria gangranosa** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gangranosa, Erosaria gangranosa J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Erosaria gangranosa reentsii** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gangranosa reentsii, **Erosaria gangranosa reentsii** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gangrenosus, Unio gangrenosus A. Schmidt, 1840 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- gangshanense, **Protocycloceras gangshanense** Zou, 1988 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gangshanoceras**, Genus **Gangshanoceras** Zou, 1988 † (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganguararica, **Corbula ganguararica** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganhamoroba, **Exogyra ganhamoroba** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gania**, Genus **Gania** Bandel, 1997 † (PICKWORTHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganimedes, **Orthoceras ganimedes** Barrande, 1866 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GANITIDAE** - syn of Family: **PARHEDYLIDAE**
- **Ganitus**, Genus **Ganitus** E.G.G. Marcus, 1953 (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- ganiveti, Ammonites ganiveti Coquand, 1859 † - syn of: **Leoniceras ganiveti** (Coquand, 1859 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganiveti, **Leoniceras ganiveti** (Coquand, 1859 †) - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gannanensis, **Agoniatites gannanensis** Ruan, 1987 † - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganneyica, **Neilsonia ganneyica** Peel, 2016 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gannita, Engina gannita C. Hedley, 1914 - syn of: **Clivipollia contracta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ganodus, **Canaridiscus ganodus** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (DISCIDAE)
- ganoma, **Cryptozona juliana ganoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Ganomides**, syn of: Genus **Callistoplepa** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Ganomidos**, syn of: Genus **Callistoplepa** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Ganomidus**, syn of: Genus **Callistoplepa** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 (ACHATINIDAE)
- ganslmayri, **Belgrandiella ganslmayri** M. Haase, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Gansuella**, Genus **Gansuella** Ma Qihong, 1986 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gansuense, **Waagenoceras gansuense** Liang, 1981 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gansuensis, **Omphaloptycha gansuensis** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gansuensis, **Medlicottia gansuensis** Liang, 1981 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gansuensis, **Discotoma gansuensis** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gansuica, **Cathaica gansuica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Gantechinobathra**, syn of: Genus **Pyrazopsis** Hacobjan, 1972 † (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gantechinobathra**, syn of: Genus **Pyrazopsis** Hacobjan, 1972 † (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gantensis, **Mifsudia gantensis** (K. Bandel, 2005 †) - (CIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gantensis, **Lepidochitona gantensis** Dell'Angelo & al., 2014 † - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gantensis, **Lepidochitona gantensis** Dell'Angelo & al., 2015 † - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganteri, **Cribrarula cribraria ganteri** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1997 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gantesae, Haminoea gantesae A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - syn of: **Haminoea hydatis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- ganti, Marathonites ganti Smith, 1903 † - syn of: **Cardiella ganti** (Smith, 1903 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganti, **Cardiella ganti** (Smith, 1903 †) - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gantmani, Koninckites gantmani A.M. Popov, 1961 † - syn of: **Clypeoceratoides gantmani** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gantmani, **Clypeoceratoides gantmani** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gantmelanatria**, syn of: Genus **Pseudobellardia** Cox, 1931 † (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gantomia**, syn of: Genus **Pleuroxia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Ganula**, Genus **Ganula** E. Gittenberger, 1970 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ganuzaense, **Chondropoma pfeifferianum ganuzaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- ganuzai, **Kamerunoceras ganuzai** Wiedmann, 1960 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ganxiella**, Genus **Ganxiella** Liu & Gu, 1989 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganxiensis, **Beichuania ganxiensis** H.X. Liu & Gu, 1988 † - (BEICHUANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ganymedes, **Samoana ganymedes** L. Pfeiffer - (PARTULIDAE)
- gaoanensis, **Konglingites gaoanensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaoanensis, **Acanthopecten gaoanensis** Li & Ding, 1982 † - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gappi, **Reginaites gappi** Wiedmann, 1978 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaptankensis, **Preshumardites gaptankensis** (Miller, 1930 †) - (SHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gara**, Subgenus **Canariella (Gara)** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2002 (CANARIELLIDAE)
- garachicoensis, **Keraea garachicoensis** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (DISCIDAE)
- garaense, **Proniceras garaense** Spath, 1950 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garajauana, **Puzosia garajauana** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garambae, Mutela garambae H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- garambae praetenuis, Mutela garambae praetenuis H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- garandi, **Langvophorus garandi** (Mansuy 1912) † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Garantiana**, Genus **Garantiana** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garantiana, **Garantiana garantiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garbeanus, **Megalobulimus garbeanus** J.L.M. Leme, 1964 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- garbei, Diplodon garbei H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta suavidica** (I. Lea, 1856) - (HYRIIDAE)

- garbetica, Clausilia garbetica J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- garbinus, Inyoites garbinus Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Preflorianites garbinus** (Renz & Renz, 1948 †) - (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garbinus, **Preflorianites garbinus** (Renz & Renz, 1948 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garceanum, Chondropoma garceanum C. de la Torre, 1913 - syn of: **Chondropoma garcianum** C. de la Torre, 1913 - (POMATIIDAE)
- garcerii, **Odostomia garcerii** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- garcesi, **Macromphalina garcesi** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Garciacoptis**, Subgenus **Pfeiffericoptis (Garciacoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- garciacubasi, **Pilsbryspira garciacubasi** D.R. Shasky, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- garciagomezi, **Felimare garciagomezi** (J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1996) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- garciagomezi, **Pleurobranchus garciagomezi** J.L. Cervera, G. Cattaneo & M. Edmunds, 1996 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- garciai, **Zachrysia gundlachiana garciai** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- garciai, **Cerithioclava garciai** R.S. Houbrick, 1986 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- garciai, **Gradiconus garciai** (A.J. Da Motta, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- garciai, **Vexillum garciai** R. Salisbury & J. Wolff, 2009 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- garciai, **Cribrarula garciai** F.Jr. Lorenz & B.K. Raines, 2001 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- garciai, **Clathrodrillia garciai** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- garciai, **Opalia garciai** R.N. Kilburn, 1994 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- garciai, **Fusilaria garciai** M.A. Snyder, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- garciai, **Tacheocampylaea acropachia garciai** (P. Hagenmüller, 1888) - (HELICIDAE)
- garciai, **Ferrocina garciai** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2013 - (LUCINIDAE)
- garciai, **Vokesimurex garciai** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- garciai, Murex garciai E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Vokesimurex garciai** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- garciai, **Opisthosiphon bacillum garciai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- garciai, **Turbonilla garciai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- garciai, **Sinezona garciai** D.L. Geiger, 2006 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- garciai, **Haplocochlias garciai** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2013 - (SKENEIDAE)
- garciai, **Pusula garciai** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2014 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- garciai, **Scaphella garciai** P. Bail, 2007 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- garciai, Voluta garciai E.J. Petuch, 1981 - syn of: **Voluta polypleura** J.C.H. Crosse, 1876 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- garciai, **Stosicia garciai** E. Rolán, R. Fernández-Garcés & Y.C. Lee, 2009 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- garcialvarezi, **Falcidens garcialvarezi** Señarís & Urgorri, 2016 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- garciana, **Hemitrochus garciana** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- garciana, **Limadora garciana** (C.G. Aguayo, 1932) - (POMATIIDAE)
- garciana, **Pfeiffericoptis garciana** (B.H. Wright in F. Poey, 1864) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- garciana auriculata, **Limadora garciana auriculata** C.G. Aguayo, 1944 - (POMATIIDAE)
- garciana quignonesi, **Limadora garciana quignonesi** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- garciana quinonesi, Limadora garciana quinonesi C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - syn of: **Limadora garciana quignonesi** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- garciana sillaensis, **Limadora garciana sillaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- garcianoi, **Eutudora limbifera garcianoi** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- garcianum, **Cerion garcianum** A. Gonzalez Guillén, 2008 - (CERIONIDAE)
- garcianum, **Chondropoma garcianum** C. de la Torre, 1913 - (POMATIIDAE)
- garcianus, **Macroceramus garcianus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- garconi, **Cellana garconi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (NACELLIDAE)
- garconi, Patella garconi G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Cellana garconi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (PATELLIDAE)
- gardana, **Vacekia gardana** (Vacek, 1886 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardenense, **Liroceras gardenense** Prinoth & Posenato, 2007 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardeneri, Euplecta gardeneri L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Euplecta gardneri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)

- gardeni, **Gardeniceras gardeni** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1855 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gardeniceras**, Subgenus **Hauericeras (Gardeniceras)** Matsumoto & Obate, 1955 (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardensis, Theodoxus gardensis C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Theodoxus danubialis** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (NERITIDAE)
- gardinalei, **Benoistia gardinalei** P. Oppenheim, 1900 † - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardineri, **Aegires gardineri** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1906) - (AEGIRIDAE)
- gardineri, **Philinopsis gardineri** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1903) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- gardineri, **Liocranchia gardineri** C.W. Robson, 1921 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- gardineri, **Antalis gardineri** (J.C. Melvill, 1909) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- gardineri, **Desmopterus gardineri** J.J. Tesch, 1910 - (DESMOPTERIDAE)
- gardineri, **Doridomorpha gardineri** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1903) - (DORIDOMORPHIDAE)
- gardineri, Rakipyrgus gardineri F.M. Climo, 1974 - syn of: **Rakipyrgus gardneri** (F.M. Climo, 1974) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gardineri, **Octopus gardineri** W.E. Hoyle, 1905 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- gardineri, **Serratovola gardineri** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (PECTINIDAE)
- gardineri, **Tropidophora gardineri** J. Gerlach, 2006 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gardineri, **Delos gardineri** (E.A. Smith, 1897) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gardineri, **Glabrennea gardineri** (E.R. Sykes, 1909) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- gardineri nigerrima, **Aegires gardineri nigerrima** N. Yonow, 1994 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- **Gardinia**, syn of: Genus **Trimusculus** A. Schmidt, 1818 (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- gardinii, **Oxychilus gardinii** G. Manganelli, M. Bodon & F.L. Giusti, 1991 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- gardnerae, **Paladmete gardnerae** B. Wade † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardnerae, **Chama gardnerae** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardnerae, **Aesopus gardnerae** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardnerae, **Mitrella gardnerae** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardnerae, **Conus gardnerae** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardnerae, **Crassatella gardnerae** A. Harbison, 1945 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardnerae, **Scalina gardnerae** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardnerae, **Hercoglossa gardnerae** H.B. Stenzel, 1940 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardnerae, Lutraria gardnerae E.M. Spieker, 1922 - syn of: **Raeta undulata** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (MACTRIDAE)
- gardnerae, **Mangelia gardnerae** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardnerae, **Phyllonotus gardnerae** W.H. Dall, 1915 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardnerae, **Ecphora gardnerae** Wilson, 1987 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardnerae, Murex gardnerae E.H. Vokes, 1963 † - syn of: **Siratus juliagardnerae** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardnerae, **Nanarius gardnerae** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardnerae, Antillipecten gardnerae Cooke, 1919 † - syn of: **Antillipecten cercadicus** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardnerae, **Mercenaria gardnerae** Kellum, 1926 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardnerae, **Stosicia gardnerae** (H.S. Ladd, 1966 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardnerae angusticostata, **Ecphora gardnerae angusticostata** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardnerae ecarinata, **Mitrella gardnerae ecarinata** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardnerae germonae, Ecphora gardnerae germonae Ward & Gilinsky, 1988 † - syn of: **Ecphora germonae** Ward & Gilinsky, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardnerae pygmaea, **Paladmete gardnerae pygmaea** N.F. Sohl, 1964 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Gardnerella**, Genus **Gardnerella** A.L. Chavan, 1951 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardneri, **Acteon gardneri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardneri, **Ceratosiphon gardneri** (Keeping, 1883 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardneri, **Euplecta gardneri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- gardneri, **Placostylus ambagiosus gardneri** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- gardneri, **Acanthohoplites gardneri** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardneri, **Pachydiscus gardneri** (Reeside, 1947 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gardneri, **Palaina gardneri** R.K. Dell, 1955 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- gardneri, **Rakipyrgus gardneri** (F.M. Climo, 1974) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gardneri, **Cytora gardneri** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- gardneri, Pecten gardneri (E.A. Smith, 1903) - syn of: **Serratovola gardineri** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (PECTINIDAE)
- gardneri, **Notovoluta gardneri** T.A. Darragh, 1983 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- gardneri, Yoldia gardneri I.M. Oldroyd, 1935 - syn of: **Yoldia hyperborea** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- gardneriana, **Amplirhagada gardneriana** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gardonense, **Bythiospeum gardonense** H. Girardi, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gardonensis, **Strobeliella brembina gardonensis** H. Nordsieck, 2013 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gardonica, Faraudiella gardonica Hébert & E.C. Munier-Chalmas 1875 † - syn of: **Neophlycticeras blancheti** (Pictet & Campiche, 1859 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardonica, **Bournonia gardonica** Toucas, 1907 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardonicus, Ammonites gardonicus Hébert & E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1875 † - syn of: **Neophlycticeras blancheti** (Pictet & Campiche, 1859 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gardullanum, **Deroceras gardullanum** (H.R. Simroth, 1904) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- garensis, Astarte garensis J. Smith, 1839 - syn of: **Astarte elliptica** (J. Brown, 1827) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- gareti, Erosaria gareti A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1910 - syn of: **Erosaria helvola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- garfieldense, **Macrogrammites garfieldense** D.W. Taylor, 1998 † - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garfinkleae, **Kurtiella garfinkleae** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- garfio, **Alderiopsis garfio** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2006 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- garforthensis, Monotis garforthensis King, 1850 † - syn of: **Pseudomonotis speluncaria** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garforthensis, Pseudomonotis garforthensis von Schlotheim, 1816 † - syn of: **Pseudomonotis speluncaria** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gargadia, **Tellina gargadia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- gargadia, Quodrans gargadia C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tellina gargadia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- gargalloae, **Volvarina gargalloae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Gargamella**, Genus **Gargamella** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- garganensis, **Medora italiana garganensis** A.J. Wagner, 1918 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Gargania**, Genus **Gargania** Guiscardi, 1857 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- garganicus, Zonites garganicus C. Pollonera, 1909 - syn of: **Zonites algirus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ZONITIDAE)
- garganoensis, **Lindbergia garganoensis** E. Gittenberger & J. Eikenboom, 2006 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- gargantua, **Helicophanta gargantua** (K.C. Emberton, 1999) - (ACAVIDAE)
- gargantua, **Odontostomus gargantua** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- gargasensis, **Gargasiceras gargasensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gargasiceras**, Genus **Gargasiceras** Casey , 1954 † (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gargottae, **Xerosecta gargottae** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gargottae, Xerotricha gargottae M.de la Paz Graells, 1846 - syn of: **Helicella huidobroi** M.F. Azpeitia, 1925 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gargottae, Cernuella gargottae R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Cernuella rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gargottae, Unio gargottae R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Gari**, Genus **Gari** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- gari, Gari gari H. Dodge, 1952 - syn of: **Gari amethystus** (W. Wood, 1815) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- gari, Gari gari V. Bertin, 1880 - syn of: **Gari truncata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- gari, Tellina gari C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Gari truncata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TELLINIDAE)
- gari, Tellina gari I. von Born, 1780 - syn of: **Gari depressa** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TELLINIDAE)
- garianii, **Joculator garianii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- garibaldiana, **Calocochlia garibaldiana** W.L.H. Dohrn & C.G. Semper, 1862 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gariesensis, **Isognomon gariesensis** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garifuna, **Dentimargo garifuna** T. Cossignani, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- garifuna, Voluta garifuna E.J. Petuch - syn of: **Voluta polypleura** J.C.H. Crosse, 1876 - (VOLUTIDAE)

- garini, **Colubratriton garini** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garitensis, **Anadara garitensis** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garlandensis, **Carlloceras garlandensis** Flower & Caster, 1935 † - (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garlandi, **Raphitoma garlandi** Harmer † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garlinju, **Setobaudinia garlinju** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- garnieri, **Bythiospeum garnieri** (G. Sayn, 1889) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Garnieria**, Genus **Garnieria** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Garniericeras**, Genus **Garniericeras** Spath, 1924 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Garnierisphinctes**, Genus **Garnierisphinctes** Enay, 1959 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- garnonsii, **Turris garnonsii** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- garnonsii, Gemmula garnonsii G.S. Helbling, 1799 - syn of: **Gemmula granosa** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (TURRIDAE)
- garnoti, **Acanthochitona garnoti** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- garnoti, Chiton garnoti H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Acanthochitona garnoti** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (CHITONIDAE)
- garnoti, Trimusculus garnoti B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Trimusculus mammillaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- garnoti compressa, Trimusculus garnoti compressa P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Trimusculus mammillaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- garnoti minor, Trimusculus garnoti minor P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Trimusculus mammillaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- **Garnotia**, syn of: Genus **Crepidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- garnotii, Capulus garnotii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Trimusculus mammillaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CAPULIDAE)
- garoensis, **Anadara garoensis** Mukerjee, 1939 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garoensis, **Turris garoensis** Mukerjee, 1939 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garoensis, **Turritella herberti garoensis** Mukerjee, 1939 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- garonettii, **Schilderia garonettii** D. Fehse, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garrafensis, **Alvania garrafensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2008 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Garramites**, Genus **Garramites** Stephenson, 1941 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- garrardensis, **Solariella garrardensis** R.L. Squires & Goedert, 1995 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garrardi, **Admetula garrardi** R.E. Petit, 1974 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- garrardi, **Dentalium garrardi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- garrardi, **Vermitexta garrardi** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- garrardi, Vexitomina garrardi C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Vexitomina coxi** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- garrardi, **Hirtomurex garrardi** (D'Attilio, 1968) - (MURICIDAE)
- garrardi, **Sassia garrardi** (A.G. Beu, 1970) - (RANELLIDAE)
- garrardi, **Isodaphne garrardi** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- garrardi, **Microvoluta garrardi** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1975 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- garrawayi, **Tornus garrawayi** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969 - (TORNIDAE)
- garreti, **Mactra garreti** Ortmann 1902 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Garretia**, syn of: Genus **Garrettia** Paetel, 1873 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- garretti, **Aturia garretti** H.B. Stenzel, 1940 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garretti, **Callistocharis garretti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- garretti, Columbella garretti G.W. Tryon, 1883 - syn of: **Zafra ornata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- garretti, Zafra garretti G.W. Tryon, 1883 - syn of: **Zafra ornata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- garretti, **Myonera garretti** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- garretti, **Cystiscus garretti** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- garretti, Mitra garretti G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum unifasciatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MITRIDAE)
- garretti, **Ostodes garretti** W.J. Clench, 1949 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- garretti, **Milda garretti** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- garretti, Rissoa garretti R. Tate, 1899 - syn of: **Iravadia quadrasi** (O. Böttger, 1893) - (RISSOIDAE)

- **Garrettia**, Genus **Garrettia** Paetel, 1873 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- garrettiana, **Turbonilla garrettiana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- garrettiana, **Succinea garrettiana** C.M.F. Ancey, 1899 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- garrettii, Acmaea garrettii H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Patelloida garrettii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- garrettii, **Patelloida garrettii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- garrettii, Anarithma garrettii W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Anarithma metula** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- garrettii, **Favartia garrettii** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MURICIDAE)
- garrettii, Murex garrettii W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Favartia garrettii** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MURICIDAE)
- garrettii, **Partula garrettii** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (PARTULIDAE)
- garrettii, **Fossarus garrettii** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- **Garrettina**, syn of: Genus **Libera** A. Garrett, 1881 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Garrettoconcha**, Subgenus **Mautodontha (Garrettoconcha)** G.A. Solem, 1976 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- garridoi, **Chondropoma dilatatum garridoi** M.L. Jaume, 1984 - (POMATIIDAE)
- garridoiana, **Wrightudora garridoiana** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (POMATIIDAE)
- garridoiana baracoensis, **Wrightudora garridoiana baracoensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- garrisoni, **Dauciconus garrisoni** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Garroniceras**, Genus **Garroniceras** Vermeulen & al., 2012 † (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garrowi, **Genota garrowi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Garryoceras**, Genus **Garryoceras** Foerste, 1928 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- garsdorfensis, **Planorbarius garsdorfensis** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garsensis, **Amalda garsensis** P. Lozouet, 2011 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garshini, **Conohibolithes garshini** (Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garshini, Mesohibolithes garshini Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 † - syn of: **Conohibolithes garshini** (Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garthi, Chama garthi F.R. Bernard, 1976 - syn of: **Chama echinata** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- garthi, **Turbonilla garthi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- garuda, Ammonites garuda E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Pseudophyllites indra** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- garuda, **Patelloida garuda** T. Nakano & Aswan, 2008 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- garuda, **Rostrilucina garuda** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- garuda, **Nassarius garuda** H.H. Kool, 2007 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- garuda, **Archivesica garuda** (T.A. Okutani & W. Son, 2005) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- garudai, **Egila garudai** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garudamangalami, **Lirpsa garudamangalami** K. Bandel, 2000 † - (GYROTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Garum**, Subgenus **Gari (Garum)** W.H. Dall, 1900 † (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garumnae, Unio garumnae J.P.S. Grateloup - syn of: **Pseudunio auricularius** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (UNIONIDAE)
- garumnica, Abida garumnica P. Fagot, 1877 - syn of: **Abida bigerrensis** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- garumnica, **Melanopsis garumnica** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1884 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garycooverti, **Volvarina garycooverti** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- garywilsoni, **Calamiconus garywilsoni** (F.Jr. Lorenz & H. Morrison, 2004) - (CONIDAE)
- garzaensis, **Amaurellina garzaensis** E.H. Vokes, 1939 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garzana, Phasianella garzana Anderson, 1958 † - syn of: **Tylostoma garzana** (Anderson, 1958 †) - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garzana, **Tylostoma garzana** (Anderson, 1958 †) - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- garzanensis, **Orculella garzanensis** H. Schütt, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- gasar, Gryphaea gasar G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Crassostrea tulipa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- gasar, Ostrea gasar G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Crassostrea tulipa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- gascognensis, **Leptochiton gascognensis** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- gascognensis, Leptochiton gascognensis P. Carmona Zavilde & V. Urgorri, 1999 - syn of: **Leptochiton compostellanum** P. Carmona Zavilde & V. Urgorri, 1999 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- gascoignei, **Alvania gascoignei** E. Rolán, 2001 - (RISSOIDAE)

- **Gascoignella**, Genus **Gascoignella** K.R. Jensen, 1985 (PLATYHEDYLIDAE)
- **GASCOIGNELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **PLATYHEDYLIDAE**
- **Gasconadeoconus**, Genus **Gasconadeoconus** Stinchcomb , 1986 † (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gasconadia**, Genus **Gasconadia** Weller & St. Clair, 1928 † (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gasconi, **Felimare gasconi** (J.A. Ortea, 1996) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- gasconsensis, **Spinicharybdis gasconsensis** (Northrop, 1939 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gasconsoceras**, Genus **Gasconsoceras** Foerste, 1936 † (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gascoynensis, **Plectorhagada gascoynensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Gashochaena**, syn of: Genus **Gastrochaena** L. Spengler, 1783 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- gaskelli, Pisania gaskelli J.C. Melvill, 1891 - syn of: **Orania gaskelli** (J.C. Melvill, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gaskelli, **Orania gaskelli** (J.C. Melvill, 1891) - (MURICIDAE)
- gaskoini, **Anachis gaskoini** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gaskoini, **Cribrarula gaskoini** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gaskoini, Cypraea gaskoini L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Cribrarula gaskoini** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gaskoini, **Caracolus gaskoini** (L.A. Reeve, 1851) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- gaskoini, Trivia gaskoini S.R. Roberts, 1870 - syn of: **Trivirostra scabriuscula** (Gray, 1828) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- gaskoini, Trivirostra gaskoini S.R. Roberts, 1870 - syn of: **Trivirostra scabriuscula** (Gray, 1828) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- gaskoini fischeri, **Cribrarula gaskoini fischeri** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gaskoiniana, **Fadyenia gaskoiniana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- gaskoinii taitae, Cribrarula gaskoinii taitae C.M. Burgess, 1993 - syn of: **Cribrarula taitae** (C.M. Burgess, 1993) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gaspardi, Cypraea gaspardi G. Biraghi & K. Nicolay, 1993 - syn of: **Cribrarula cribraria gaspardi** G. Biraghi & K. Nicolay, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gaspardi, **Cribrarula cribraria gaspardi** G. Biraghi & K. Nicolay, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gaspardiana, **Schlickumia gaspardiana** (A. Paladilhe, 1873 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gasparinae, Helix gasparinae W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Josephinella argentellei** (W. Kobelt, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- gaspense, **Platyceras gaspense** A.H. Clarke, 1908 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaspensis, **Plectonotoides gaspensis** (A.H. Clarke, 1908 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gaspephorus**, Genus **Gaspephorus** Blodgett & al., 2003 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaspesia, **Holopea gaspesia** A.H. Clarke, 1908 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gaspocyrtoceras**, Genus **Gaspocyrtoceras** Foerste, 1936 † (PARAPHRAGMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gasprensis, Helicella gasprensis P. Hesse, 1934 - syn of: **Helicopsis paulhessei** W.A. Lindholm, 1936 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Gassendiceras**, Genus **Gassendiceras** Bert, Delanoy & Bersac, 2006 † (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gassiei, Unio gassiei J.P.S. Gratelоup in H.C. Küster, 1856 - syn of: **Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gassiesei, Unio gassiesei J.P.S. Gratelоup in H.C. Küster, 1856 - syn of: **Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gassiesi, **Epirobia gassiesi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867) - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- gassiesi, **Pachychilus liebmanni gassiesi** (L.A. Reeve, 1861) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- gassiesi, Cyclostoma gassiesi S.M. Souverbie - syn of: **Ostodes plicatus** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (POMATIIDAE)
- gassiesi, Melania gassiesi L.A. Reeve, 1861 - syn of: **Pachychilus liebmanni gassiesi** (L.A. Reeve, 1861) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Gassiesia**, Genus **Gassiesia** W.J. Clench, 1949 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- gassiesiana, Melanopsis gassiesiana J.C.H. Crosse, 1867 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- gastaldi, **Pterynotus gastaldi** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gastaldianus, **Avramidiscus gastaldianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gastaldii, **Conus gastaldii** Michelotti, 1847 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gastaldii, **Panopea gastaldii** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gastellovi, **Crenella gastellovi** L.S. Zhidkova, 1994 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gastellovi, **Aelga gastellovi** L.S. Zhidkova, 1994 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gastellovi, **Nuttallia gastellovi** (Pronina, 1994 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gasterochaena**, syn of: Genus **Gastrochaena** L. Spengler, 1783 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)

- **Gasteroptera**, syn of: Genus **Gastropteron** J.F. Meckel in Kosse, 1813 (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- **Gasteropteron**, syn of: Genus **Gastropteron** J.F. Meckel in Kosse, 1813 (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- **Gasteropterum**, syn of: Genus **Gastropteron** J.F. Meckel in Kosse, 1813 (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- gasteroptychus, **Proclydonautilus gasteroptychus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gasteroptychus, Nautilus gasteroptychus Dittmar, 1866 † - syn of: **Proclydonautilus gasteroptychus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gasterosiphon**, Genus **Gasterosiphon** F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1905 (EULIMIDAE)
- gastonensis, Unio gastonensis I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- gastraldii, Murex gastraldii L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 † - syn of: **Purpurellus veranyi** (M. Paulucci, 1866 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gastrana**, Genus **Gastrana** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Gastranella**, syn of: Genus **Petricola** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (VENERIDAE)
- **Gastranodon**, Subgenus **Hyalinia (Gastranodon)** O. Böttger, 1889 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Gastranopsis**, Subgenus **Tellina (Gastranopsis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Gastrelasmus**, Subgenus **Poecilozonites (Gastrelasmus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- gastriculus, **Conus gastriculus** Coppi, 1863 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gastridia**, syn of: Genus **Pseudoliva** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- **Gastridium**, Genus **Gastridium** Modeer, 1793 (CONIDAE)
- gastriforme, **Puncticeras gastriforme** Becker, 1993 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gastrioceras**, Genus **Gastrioceras** Hyatt , 1884 † (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GASTRIOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-GASTRIOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gastrobelus**, Genus **Gastrobelus** Naef, 1922 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gastrobulimus**, Genus **Gastrobulimus** Hantken, 1878 (ANADROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gastrochaena**, Genus **Gastrochaena** L. Spengler, 1783 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- gastrochaenans, **Peregrinamor gastrochaenans** S. Kato & Itani, 2000 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- **Gastrochaenia**, syn of: Genus **Gastrochaena** L. Spengler, 1783 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- **GASTROCHAENIDAE** Gray, 1840 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]--GASTROCHAENOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Gastrochaenites**, syn of: Genus **Gastrochaena** L. Spengler, 1783 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- **Gastrochaenoecium**, syn of: Genus **Gastrochaena** L. Spengler, 1783 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- **Gastrochaenolites**, syn of: Genus **Gastrochaena** L. Spengler, 1783 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- **Gastrochaenopsis**, Genus **Gastrochaenopsis** † (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gastrochana**, syn of: Genus **Gastrochaena** L. Spengler, 1783 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- **Gastrochena**, syn of: Genus **Gastrochaena** L. Spengler, 1783 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- **Gastrochina**, syn of: Genus **Gastrochaena** L. Spengler, 1783 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- **Gastrochoena**, syn of: Genus **Gastrochaena** L. Spengler, 1783 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- **Gastrochorna**, syn of: Genus **Gastrochaena** L. Spengler, 1783 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- **Gastrocopta**, Genus **Gastrocopta** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **GASTROCOPTIDAE** Pilsbry, 1918 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PUPILLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- gastrodes, **Synprosphyma gastrodes** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Gastrodon**, syn of: Genus **Lauria** J.E. Gray in W.H. Turton, 1840 (LAURIIDAE)
- gastrodon, Potamides gastrodon H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 † - syn of: **Terebralia dentilabris** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gastrodonta**, Genus **Gastrodonta** J.A. Albers, 1850 (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- **Gastrodontella**, syn of: Genus **Kaliella** W.T. Blanford, 1863 (CHRONIDAE)
- **GASTRODONTIDAE** Tryon, 1866 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-GASTRODONTOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Gastrogaena**, syn of: Genus **Gastrochaena** L. Spengler, 1783 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- **Gastrogena**, syn of: Genus **Gastrochaena** L. Spengler, 1783 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)

- **Gastrohedyle**, syn of: Genus **Pontohedyle** A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972 (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- gastrolepta, **Montenegrina gastrolepta** (B. Ziegler) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gastrolepta, **Delima binotata gastrolepta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gastron, **Illunellaria gastron** (H. Nordsieck, 1995) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gastron, **Herilla bosniensis gastron** (A.J. Wagner, 1915) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gastroplanus, **Czekanowskites gastroplanus** A.M. Popov, 1961 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gastroplax, **Palliocypraea gastroplax** (McCoy, 1867 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gastroplax**, syn of: Genus **Umbraculum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (UMBRACULIDAE)
- **Gastroplites**, Genus **Gastroplites** Nagy, 1970 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS** - Family (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS-) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gastroptera**, syn of: Genus **Gastropteron** J.F. Meckel in Kosse, 1813 (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- **GASTROPTERIDAE** Swainson, 1840 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-PHILINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Gastropteron**, Genus **Gastropteron** J.F. Meckel in Kosse, 1813 (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- **Gastropterum**, syn of: Genus **Gastropteron** J.F. Meckel in Kosse, 1813 (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- gastroptychia, **Oospira gastroptychia** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Gastroptychia**, Genus **Gastroptychia** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- gastroscopium, **Richardsonoceras gastroscopium** Kröger & al., 2009 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gastrum, **Synprosphyma gastrum** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901;) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gastrum, **Grandinenia gastrum** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gastrum costigera, **Grandinenia gastrum costigera** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gastrum densecostulata, **Grandinenia gastrum densecostulata** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gastrum laticosta, **Grandinenia gastrum laticosta** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gastrum pallida, **Grandinenia gastrum pallida** (H. Nordsieck, 2005) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gastrum rubens, **Grandinenia gastrum rubens** (H. Nordsieck, 2005) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gasullae, **Monocuphus gasullae** (Coquand, 1865 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gasulli, **Chondrina gasulli** E. Gittenberger, 1973 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- gasulli, **Gasullia gasulli** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1961) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- gasulli, **Didacus gasulli** (H.D. Boeters, 1981) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gasulli, **Tarraconia gasulli** (H.D. Boeters, 1981) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gasulli, Pseudamnicola gasulli H.D. Boeters, 1981 - syn of: **Didacus gasulli** (H.D. Boeters, 1981) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gasulli, **Xerotricha gasulli** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gasulli, **Milax gasulli** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1974 - (MILACIDAE)
- gasulli, **Vitrea gasulli** F. Riedel & C.R.C. Paul, 1978 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Gasullia**, Genus **Gasullia** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1961 (HELICODONTIDAE)
- **Gasulliella**, Genus **Gasulliella** E. Gittenberger, 1980 (HELICODONTIDAE)
- **Gataron**, syn of: Genus **Tridacna** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (TRIDACNIDAE)
- gatchensis, Surcula gatchensis R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - syn of: **Turridrupa gatchensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- gatchensis, **Turridrupa gatchensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (TURRIDAE)
- gatesi, Solenosteira gatesi S.S. Berry, 1963 - syn of: **Solenosteira fusiformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gatesi, **Alcithoe gatesi** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gatliffena**, Genus **Gatliffena** T. Iredale, 1929 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gatliffi, **Acanthochitona gatliffi** E.A. Ashby, 1919 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- gatliffi, **Callistochiton antiquus gatliffi** E.A. Ashby, 1919 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- gatliffi, **Pernagera gatliffi** (C.J. Gabriel, 1930) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- gatliffi, **Aesopus gatliffi** J.C. Verco, 1909 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gatliffi, **Crossea gatliffi** C. Hedley, 1902 - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- gatliffi, **Alaginella gatliffi** (W.L. May, 1911) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gatliffi, **Scrinium gatliffi** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- gatliffi, Clanculus gatliffi J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1924 - syn of: **Clanculus euchelioides** R. Tate, 1893 - (TROCHIDAE)

- gatliffi, Amoria gatliffi G.B. III Sowerby, 1910 - syn of: **Amoria damonii gatliffi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1910) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- gatliffi, **Amoria damonii gatliffi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1910) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- gatliffiana, **Rissoa gatliffiana** A.C. Chapman & C.J. Gabriel, 1914 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatoa, Iberhoratia gatoa H.D. Boeters, 1980 - syn of: **Milesiana schuelei** (H.D. Boeters, 1981) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gatta, **Rhagada gatta** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gattegnoi, **Stomatella gattegnoi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- gattellii, **Marshallopsis gattellii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Gattendorfia**, Genus **Gattendorfia** Schindewolf , 1920 † (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GATTENDORFIIDAE** Bartzsch & Weyer, 1987 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-PRIONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gattenpleura**, Genus **Gattenpleura** Weyer, 1976 † (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatti, **Cavolinia gatti** Janssen, 2012 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gattoi, **Lampedusa imitatrix gattoi** L. Soós, 1933 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gattoi, Cecilioides gattoi C.A. Westerlund, 1862 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- gattoi, Cernuella gattoi W. Kobelt, 1890 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gatudensis, Diplommatina gatudensis W.J.M. Maassen, 2002 - syn of: **Diplommatina gadutensis** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- gatunense, Solarium gatunense F. Toula, 1909 - syn of: **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- gatunense, Trachycardium gatunense F. Toula, 1901 † - syn of: **Dallocardia dominicense** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunense, **Prunum gatunense** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunense, **Sinum gatunense** F. Toula, 1909 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis, Arca gatunensis F. Toula, 1911 - syn of: **Anadara dariensis progonica** W.P. Woodring, 1973 - (ARCIDAE)
- gatunensis, **Crepidula gatunensis** F. Toula, 1911 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis, **Capulus gatunensis** F. Toula, 1909 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis, **Schedocardia gatunensis** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis, Strombina gatunensis F. Toula, 1911 † - syn of: **Strombina lessepsiana** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis, **Hexacorbula gatunensis** (F. Toula, 1909 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis, **Clathrodrillia gatunensis** (F. Toula, 1909 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis, **Calotrophon gatunensis** (A.P. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (MURICIDAE)
- gatunensis, **Paziella gatunensis** Brouwn & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis, Coralliophila gatunensis F. Toula, 1911 - syn of: **Urosalpinx dalli protera** W.P. Woodring, 1964 - (MURICIDAE)
- gatunensis, Antillophos gatunensis F. Toula, 1909 - syn of: **Antillophos candei gatunensis** (F. Toula, 1909 †) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gatunensis, **Antillophos candei gatunensis** (F. Toula, 1909 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis, **Oliva gatunensis** F. Toula, 1908 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis, Ostrea gatunensis J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - syn of: **Hyotissa haitensis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis, **Leopecten gatunensis** (F. Toula, 1909 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis, Distorsio gatunensis F. Toula, 1909 - syn of: **Distorsio decussata** A. Valenciennes, 1832 - (PERSONIDAE)
- gatunensis, **Chemnitzia gatunensis** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis, **Solecurtus gatunensis** (F. Toula, 1909 †) - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis, **Strombus gatunensis** F. Toula, 1908 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis, **Psammacoma gatunensis** F. Toula, 1909 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis, **Strioterebrum gatunensis** F. Toula, 1908 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis, **Cyathodonta gatunensis** F. Toula, 1909 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis, **Turritella gatunensis** T.A. Conrad, 1857 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis, **Agriopoma gatunensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gatunensis costaricensis, **Psammacoma gatunensis costaricensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatunensis macdonaldi, **Leopecten gatunensis macdonaldi** (A.A. Olsson, 1922) - (PECTINIDAE)
- gatunensis multifilosa, **Agriopoma gatunensis multifilosa** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (VENERIDAE)
- gatunensis protistus, **Leopecten gatunensis protistus** W.P. Woodring, 1982 - (PECTINIDAE)
- gatunensis tapeinus, **Leopecten gatunensis tapeinus** W.P. Woodring, 1982 - (PECTINIDAE)
- gatunicus, **Monoplex gatunicus** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gatuniensis, **Corbula gatuniensis** Toula 1909 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaucha, **Eledone gaucha** M. Haimovici, 1988 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- gaudama, **Desmophyllites gaudama** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaudchaudii, Trochus gaudchaudii L.H. Hupé, 1854 - syn of: **Prisogaster niger** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- gaudefroyi, Bythinella gaudefroyi J.F. Mabille, 1869 - syn of: **Bythinella ligurica** (A. Paladilhe, 1867) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- gaudefroyi, Monacha gaudefroyi J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gaudemarisi, Puzosia gaudemarisi F. Roman & Mazerin, 1913 † - syn of: **Mesopuzosia mobergi** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gaudemerites**, Genus **Gaudemerites** Guex & al., 2005 † (ALBANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaudens, **Ampelita gaudens** J.F. Mabille, 1888 - (ACAVIDAE)
- gaudens, **Sitala gaudens** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- gaudens, **Munditia gaudens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- gaudens, Cyclostrema gaudens J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912 - syn of: **Munditia gaudens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- gaudens, **Metaphos gaudens** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gaudens, **Fargoa gaudens** H. Odé, 1993 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gaudialis, **Sitala gaudialis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- gaudiati, **Scaphella gaudiati** P. Bail & D.N. Shelton, 2001 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- gaudichaudi, **Atlanta gaudichaudi** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- gaudichaudi, **Tonicia gaudichaudi** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - (CHITONIDAE)
- gaudichaudi, **Isognomon gaudichaudi** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaudichaudi, **Ectinochilus gaudichaudi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaudichaudi, **Solen gaudichaudi** J.C. Chenu, 1843 - (SOLENIDAE)
- gaudichaudii, Atlanta gaudichaudii J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Atlanta gaudichaudi** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- gaudichaudii, **Littoridina gaudichaudii** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- gaudichaudii, Cyrena gaudichaudii A. Valenciennes, 1838 - syn of: **Corbicula recurvata** (J.F.T. Eydoux, 1838) - (CYRENIDAE)
- gaudichaudii, Unio gaudichaudii J.F.T. Eydoux, 1838 - syn of: **Radiatula caerulea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gaudini, **Lechites gaudini** (Pictet & Campiche, 1861 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaudini raricostata, **Lechites gaudini raricostata** Breistroffer, 1947 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaudioni, Anodonta gaudioni H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gaudiosa, Nassa gaudiosa R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Nassarius gaudiosus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gaudiosus, **Nassarius gaudiosus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gaudiosus algidus, Nassarius gaudiosus algidus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius algidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gaudiosus zonalis, Nassarius gaudiosus zonalis A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius reeveanus zonalis** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gaudrianus, **Ambercyclus gaudrianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaudryanus, Bulimus gaudryanus J. Gassies, 1878 - syn of: **Placostylus caledonicus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1845 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Gaudryceras**, Genus **Gaudryceras** Gaudryceras † (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GAUDRYCERATIDAE** Spath, 1927 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-TETRAGONITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaudryi, **Architectonica gaudryi** L.J. Morlet, 1888 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaudryi, **Arietites gaudryi** Reynes † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gaudryi, **Vexillum gaudryi** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1884 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaudryi, **Nayadina gaudryi** A. Thomas & F. Péron, 1891 † - (ELIGMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaudryi, **Hemicycla gaudryi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- gaudryi, **Phlyseogrammoceras gaudryi** Monestier 1921 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaudryi, **Galba gaudryi** W.A. Wenz, 1922 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaudryi, **Stacheoceras gaudryi** C. Gemmellaro, 1888 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaudryi, **Oosterella gaudryi** (Nickles, 1892 †) - (OOSTERELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaudryi, **Pseudomelania gaudryi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaudryi, **Cirsonella gaudryi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (SKENEIDAE)
- gaudryi, **Pleuronautilus gaudryi** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaufia, **Saxolucina gaufia** G.F. Harris, 1946 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gauguini, **Pionoconus gauguini** G. Richard & B. Salvat, 1973 - (CONIDAE)
- gaulardea, **Cuphosolenus gaulardea** (Buvignier, 1852 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaulardea, Rostellaria gaulardea Buvignier, 1852 † - syn of: **Cuphosolenus gaulardea** (Buvignier, 1852 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gauli, **Penion gauli** (J. Marwick, 1948 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaultina, **Pseudoptera gaultina** (Woods) † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaultina, **Crepidula gaultina** Buvigner, 1852 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaultina alta, **Crepidula gaultina alta** (Seeley, 1861 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaultinum, **Hemiptychoceras gaultinum** (Pictet, 1847 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gauri, **Ambigua fuscolabiata gauri** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Gaurites**, Genus **Gaurites** Bogoslovsky , 1984 † (AUGURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gauritziana, Cyrena gauritziana C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Corbicula africana** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CYRENIDAE)
- gausapata, **Alia gausapata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gausapata, Astyris gausapata A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Alia gausapata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gausapata, Mitrella gausapata A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Alia gausapata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gausapata, Columbella gausapata A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Alia gausapata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gausapata, **Nebularia gausapata** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- gausapatum, **Strioterebrum gausapatum** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gauson, **Chevroderma gauson** A.H. Scheltema, 1985 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- gaussae, **Callochiton gaussae** K.H.J. Thiele, 1908 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- gaussi, Callochiton gaussi K.H.J. Thiele, 1908 - syn of: **Callochiton gaussae** K.H.J. Thiele, 1908 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- gaussiana, **Acanthomenia gaussiana** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913 - (ACANTHOMENIIDAE)
- gaussiana, **Cerithiopsilla gaussiana** E.N. Egorova, 1972 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- gaussiana, **Cyclochlamys gaussiana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- gaussiana, Palliolum gaussiana K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Cyclochlamys gaussiana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (PECTINIDAE)
- gaussianum, Fissidentalium gaussianum H.P. Plate, 1908 - syn of: **Dentalium majorinum** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- gaussianus, **Prodoridunculus gaussianus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (AKIODORIDIDAE)
- gaussianus, **Prosipho gaussianus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gaussianus, Cyclopecten gaussianus K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Cyclochlamys gaussiana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- gaussoni, **Zaphysema gaussoni** (G.W. Tryon, 1866) - (SAGDIDAE)
- gauszi, **Pruvotina gauszi** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- gautama, **Peristernia gautama** Noetling, 1901 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gautama, **Brachytoma gautama** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gauthieri, **Mercuria gauthieri** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Gauthiericeras**, Genus **Gauthiericeras** de Grossouvre, 1894 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gautieraia**, Genus **Gautieraia** D. Van Damme & G.E. Pickford, 2010 (UNIONIDAE)

- gautieri, **Besla gautieri** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gavaldoni, **Calliostoma gavaldoni** C. Vilvens, 2009 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- gavardanensis, **Hexaplex gavardanensis** R. Tournouer, 1872 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gavarnica, Candidula gavarnica J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gavdopoulensis, **Cretica virginea gavdopoulensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gavdosense, **Deroceras gavdosense** A. Wiktor, K. Vardinoyannis & M. Mylonas, 1994 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- gavdosensis, **Cretica virginea gavdosensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gavena, Mimachlamys gavena T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Mimachlamys lentiginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- gavilanensis, **Solenosteira gavilanensis** Rustch, 1934 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gavilanensis, **Massyla gavilanensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gavinae, **Euconodoma gavinae** B.S. Kues, 1990 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gavisa, **Thersites gavisa** T. Iredale, 1933 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gavisa, Actaeopyramis gavisa J.C. Melvill, 1896 - syn of: **Tritia caelata** - (CIMIDAE)
- gavisa, Monotigma gavisa J.C. Melvill, 1896 - syn of: **Tritia caelata** - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gavisa, **Monotygma gavisa** (J.C. Melvill, 1896) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gavisa, Myonia gavisa J.C. Melvill, 1896 - syn of: **Tritia caelata** - (VACUNELLIDAE)
- gawleri, **Sinumelon gawleri** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gawleri, **Rhytida gawleri** J.W. Brazier, 1872 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gayana, Achatina gayana C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Euvaricella angiostoma** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- gayana, **Diconoficus gayana** (Covacevich & Frassinnetti, 1980 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gayana, **Omalonyx gayana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- gayanus, **Ancylus gayanus** D'Orbigny, 1837 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- gayeae, **Nassarius gayeae** Erünal-Erentöz, 1958 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gayi, **Lamellidea gayi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- gayi, **Leptachatina gayi** C.M. Cooke, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- gayi, **Peronaeus gayi** H.A. Rehder, 1945 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gayi, Vermiculatus gayi L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Scutalus revinctus** L.H. Hupé, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gayi, **Nassarius gayi** L.C. Kiener, 1835 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gayi, Melania gayi Š. Brusina, 1878 † - syn of: **Holandriana gaji** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gayi, **Clausinella gayi** Húpe, 1854 - (VENERIDAE)
- gayi, Clausinella gayi L.H. Hupé, 1854 - syn of: **Tawera elliptica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- gayi, Tawera gayi L.H. Hupé, 1854 - syn of: **Tawera elliptica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- gayi, Venus gayi L.H. Hupé in C. Gay, 1854 - syn of: **Tawera elliptica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- gayi, **Phyllocaulis gayi** (P. Fischer, 1871) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- gayii, Buccinum gayii L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius gayi** L.C. Kiener, 1835 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gaylordae, **Lucapinella gaylordae** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- gaylordae, Paradrillia gaylordae H.B. Preston, 1905 - syn of: **Paradrillia inconstans prunulum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- gaylordi, **Lucina gaylordi** Wagner & Schilling, 1923 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaylordi, **Olivella gaylordi** J. Ford, 1894 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- gaylordianum, Epitonium gaylordianum H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Epitonium gradatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gaymardi, Mesodesma gaymardi G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Atactodea cuneata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- gaymardi, **Striarca gaymardi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (NOETIIDAE)
- gayndahensis, **Therasia gayndahensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Gayneoconus**, Genus **Gayneoconus** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gayracaensis, **Granulina gayracaensis** T. McCleery, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gaytani, Ammonites gaytani Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Proarcestes gaytani** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (AMMONITIDA

(unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- gaytani, **Proarcestes gaytani** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaytani, **Myophoria gaytani** Klipstein, 1843 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaytani, Turritella gaytani Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Protorcula subpunctata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gaza, **Egestula gaza** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- gaza, Conus gaza C.W. Johnson & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - syn of: **Dauciconus multiliratus** (Böse, 1906 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gaza**, Genus **Gaza** R.B. Watson, 1879 (MARGARITIDAE)
- gaza, Pteropurpura gaza M. Smith, 1940 - syn of: **Pteropurpura festiva** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- gaza, Murex gaza M. Smith, 1940 - syn of: **Pteropurpura festiva** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- gaza, Benthonella gaza W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Benthonella tenella** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gazae, **Cycloscala gazae** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Gazameda**, Genus **Gazameda** T. Iredale, 1924 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Gazdaganites**, Genus **Gazdaganites** Mirzoyev, 1969 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gazdickii, **Austrochlamys gazdickii** Jonkers 2003 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gazdzickii, **Tornatellaea gazdzickii** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gazdzickii, **Leoclunipecten gazdzickii** (H.A. Jonkers, 2003 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gazellae, Dentalium gazellae H.P. Plate, 1908 - syn of: **Episiphon gazellae** (H.P. Plate, 1908) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- gazellae, **Episiphon gazellae** (H.P. Plate, 1908) - (GADILINIDAE)
- gazellae, **Mangelia gazellae** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- gazellae, Bela gazellae H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Mangelia gazellae** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- gazellae, Teredora gazellae G.F. Roch, 1929 - syn of: **Teredora princesae** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- gazeoides, **Amaea gazeoides** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gaziense, **Ellobium gaziense** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- gaziense, Auriculodes gaziense (H.B. Preston, 1913) - syn of: **Ellobium gaziense** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- gaziensis, Scala gaziensis H.B. Preston MS - syn of: **Epitonium robillardi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Gazini**, syn of: Genus **Omphalomargarites** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 (TROCHIDAE)
- gdovense, **Proterocameroceras gdovense** Balaschov, 1968 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gea, **Neridomus gea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NERIDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gea, **Neritoma gea** Morris 1949 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gea, **Avicula gea** d'Orbigny, 1849 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gea, **Megastomia gea** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gealei, Bulimus gealei A. Adams, 1867 - syn of: **Mesembrinus fenestrellus** E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gealei, **Isomeria gealei** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gealei, **Tucetona gealei** (G.F. Angas, 1873) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- gealei, Glycymeris gealei G.F. Angas, 1873 - syn of: **Tucetona gealei** (G.F. Angas, 1873) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- gealei, **Tomocyclus gealei** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- gealei, **Pseudodaphnella gealei** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- gealei, **Bostrichocentrum gealei** (A. Adams, 1872) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gearyae, **Melanopsis gearyae** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geayi, **Helicophanta geayi** E. Fischer-Piette, 1950 - (ACAVIDAE)
- geayi, **Assiminea geayi** É. Lamy, 1910 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- geayi, **Neniops geayi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- geayi, **Finella geayi** É. Lamy, 1910 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- geayi, **Germainaia geayi** (J. Germain, 1911) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gebaliana, **Maizuria gebaliana** Skwarko, 1967 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gebennica, **Triptychia gebennica** (Fontannes, 1884) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gebhardi, **Platyostoma gebhardi** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gebhardti, **Bruggenina gebhardti** (H. Knipper, 1956) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- gebharti, **Bythiospeum gebharti** H. Wagner, 1931 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- gebiensis, **Planispira gebiensis** E.R. Sykes, 1904 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gebiensis, **Leptopoma gebiensis** H.C. Fulton, 1904 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- gebleri, **Radix gebleri** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- gebzensis, **Megaphyllites gebzensis** Fantini Sestini, 1988 † - (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Geczya**, syn of: Genus **Arieticeras** Seguenza , 1885 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Geczyceras**, syn of: Genus **Hammatoceras** Unknown † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geczyi, Neophylloceras geczyi M. Collignon, 1971 † - syn of: **Neophylloceras surya** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gedanensis, **Strobilops gedanensis** (Klebs, 1886) † - (STROBILOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geddingsianus, Unio geddingsianus I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Elliptio cylindracea** L.S. Frierson, 1927 - (UNIONIDAE)
- gedeana, **Arinia gedeana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- gedeana, **Palaina gedeana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- gediceae, **Horologica gediceae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- gedinganensis, **Scapharca gedinganensis** K. Martin, 1910 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gedinganensis, **Pecten gedinganensis** Martin, 1909 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gedinganensis, **Cymbiola gedinganensis** (K. Martin, 1895 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gedjirica, **Pontohydrobia gedjirica** Badzoshvili, 1979 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gedlingae, Lyncina gedlingae C.N. Cate, 1968 - syn of: **Lyncina leviathan titan** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1962 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gedrosiana, **Bathytoma cataphracta gedrosiana** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- gedrosiana, **Radix gedrosiana** (T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- gedrosiana, **Varicospira javana gedrosiana** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1928) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- gedrosiana, **Terebra gedrosiana** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gedrosiana, **Dosinia pseudoargus gedrosiana** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 - (VENERIDAE)
- gedrosiana rectilabrum, **Radix gedrosiana rectilabrum** (T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- gedrosica, **Eulimella gedrosica** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- geelongensis, **Eutrephoceras geelongensis** (Foord, 1891 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Geermuceras**, Genus **Geermuceras** Liang , 1983 † (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geertsi, **Cyclonenia geertsi** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- geertsi, **Vanitrochus geertsi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- gefion, Arcestes gefion Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Cladiscites tornatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gegania**, Genus **Gegania** Jeffreys, 1884 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gegania**, syn of: Genus **Tuba** I. Lea, 1833 (MATHILDIDAE)
- gegenbauri, **Thliptodon gegenbauri** J.E.V. Boas, 1886 - (CLIONIDAE)
- gegika, **Acrotoma gegika** A.N. Suvorov, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gehrelsi, **Hecetastoma gehrelsi** Rohr & Blodgett, 2008 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Geidoloceras**, Genus **Geidoloceras** Kröger , 2008 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geigeri, **Caecum geigeri** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2011 - (CAECIDAE)
- geigeri, **Cosmioconcha geigeri** E.F. Garcia, 2006 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- geigeri, **Condylocardia geigeri** E.V. Coan, 2003 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- geigeri, **Zeidora geigeri** Helwerda & Wesselingh, 2014 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geigeri, **Haliotis geigeri** B. Owen, 2014 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- geigeri, **Scabricola geigeri** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- geigeri, **Pseudopusula geigeri** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2014 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- geijskesi, **Tivela geijskesi** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1968 - (VENERIDAE)
- geikei, **Rissoina geikei** A. von Koenen † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geikiei, **Zebinella geikiei** (A. von Koenen, 1892 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geikiei, **Paratibetites geikiei** Mojsisovics, 1896 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geikotsucola, **Benthomodiolus geikotsucola** T.A. Okutani & K. Miyazaki, 2007 - (MYTILIDAE)
- geineri, **Aploceras geineri** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 † - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- geinitzi, **Hyattoceras geinitzi** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (HYATTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geinitzi, **Unklesbayella geinitzi** (F.B. Meek, 1867 †) - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geinitzi, **Orthoceras geinitzi** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geinitzi, **Pseudonautilus geinitzi** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geinitzi, **Turbo geinitzi** Woods † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geinitzi, **Gemmula geinitzi** (A. von Koenen, 1870 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Geinitzia**, Genus **Geinitzia** Gemmellaro, 1896 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- geinitziana, Loxonema geinitziana H.B. Geinitz, 1848 † - syn of: **Turbonilla altenburgensis** H.B. Geinitz, 1848 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geinitziana, **Paranowakia geinitziana** (G. Richter, 1854 †) - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geinitziana, Streptacis geinitziana H.B. Geinitz, 1848 † - syn of: **Turbonilla altenburgensis** H.B. Geinitz, 1848 † - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geinitzii, Hamites geinitzii A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Allocrioceras angustum** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geinitzii, **Scaphites geinitzii** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geinitzii laevior, **Scaphites geinitzii laevior** Wright, 1979 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geisingensis, **Brasilia geisingensis** Dietze & al., 2014 † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Geisonoceras**, Genus **Geisonoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GEISONOCERATIDAE** Zhuravleva, 1959 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Geisonocerina**, Genus **Geisonocerina** Foerste, 1935 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Geisonoceroides**, Genus **Geisonoceroides** Flower, 1939 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geissei, Anadara geissei W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Mosambicarca hians** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- geissei, Arca geissei W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Mosambicarca hians** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- geisserti, **Bythinella geisserti** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2003 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- geisserti, **Carychium geisserti** Schlickum & Strauch in Schlickum, 1978 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geisserti, **Triptychia geisserti** H. Nordsieck, 1974 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Geitodoris**, Genus **Geitodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1892 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Geitonoceras**, Genus **Geitonoceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gejiuense, **Plagiostoma gejiuense** H. Guo, 1985 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gejiuensis, **Bakevellia gejiuensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gejiuensis, **Modiolus gejiuensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gejiuensis, **Homomya gejiuensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gela, Pleurobranchaea gela Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966 - syn of: **Pleurobranchaea inconspicua** L.S.R. Bergh, 1897 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- **Gelagna**, Genus **Gelagna** L.W. Schaufuss, 1869 (RANELLIDAE)
- gelasima, Bistolida gelasima J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Bistolida stolida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Gelasinites**, Genus **Gelasinites** Buckman, 1925 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- gelasinosa, **Stenothyra gelasinosa** R.E. Golding, 2014 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- gelasinosa apiosa, **Stenothyra gelasinosa apiosa** R.E. Golding, 2014 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- gelasinosa phrixa, **Stenothyra gelasinosa phrixa** R.E. Golding, 2014 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- **Gelasinostoma**, Genus **Gelasinostoma** Gardner, 1947 † (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gelasinus, **Gelasinites gelasinus** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- gelata, **Papuina gelata** J.C. Cox, 1873 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gelatinosum, Pseudamussium gelatinosum J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Delectopecten vitreus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- gelatinosus, Delectopecten gelatinosus J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Delectopecten vitreus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- gelatus, **Tremoctopus gelatus** A. Thomas, 1977 - (TREMOCTOPODIDAE)
- geldiayana, **Pseudamnicola geldiayana** H. Schütt, 1970 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gelegelei, **Ptychotrema gelegelei** (O.C. Oke & F.I. Alohan, 2004) - (STREPTAXIDAE)

- geleppei, Hemitissotia geleppei Pervinquiere, 1935 † - syn of: **Hemitissotia galleppei** (Pervinquiere, 1935 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gelgushkense, **Uraloceras gelgushkense** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gelida, **Cylichna gelida** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- gelida, **Philine gelida** J. van der Linden, 1995 - (PHILINIDAE)
- gelida, **Paralaoma gelida** T. Iredale, 1941 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- gelida, **Onoba gelida** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gelida, **Basilissa gelida** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- gelidus, **Bulimulus gelidus** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gelidus, **Janolus gelidus** Millen, 2016 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- gelindensis, **Brachidontes gelindensis** E. Vincent † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gellida, **Fluxinella gellida** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Gellina**, syn of: Genus **Doto** L. Oken, 1815 (DOTIDAE)
- **Geloina**, Subgenus **Polymesoda (Geloina)** J.E. Gray, 1842 (CYRENIDAE)
- gelriana, **Cancellaria contorta gelriana** A.W. Janssen, 1972 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Geltena**, Genus **Geltena** Stephenson, 1946 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gemaspira**, Genus **Gemaspira** Olson, 1956 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gembacana, **Arcopsis gembacana** (Martin, 1883 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gembacanus, **Conus gembacanus** Martin, 1884 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gembacanus, **Glycymeris gembacanus** Martin, 1883 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemela, **Doriopsilla gemela** T.M. Gosliner, C.W. Schaefer & S.V. Millen, 1999 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- gemella, **Hydroginella gemella** F. Boyer, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gemella, **Oscilla gemella** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gemellaroi, **Allochiton gemellaroi** Fucini, 1912 † - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemellata, **Cyclodontina gemellata** (C.M.F. Ancey in H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Gemellima**, Subgenus **Limatula (Gemellima)** T. Iredale, 1929 (LIMIDAE)
- gemina, **Hemiplecta humphreysiana gemina** (G. von dem Busch, 1842) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- gemina, **Amplirhagada gemina** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gemina, **Euphaedusa gemina** (P.V. Gredler, 1881) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gemina, **Pleuropoma oahuensis gemina** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- gemina, **Monacha gemina** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gemina, **Lima gemina** T. Iredale, 1929 - (LIMIDAE)
- gemina, **Alvania gemina** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- gemina davidi, **Euphaedusa gemina davidi** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- geminans, **Cardiola geminans** Barrande, 1881 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geminata, **Theba geminata** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- geminata, **Alaginella geminata** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- geminata, **Nerinea geminata** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geminata, **Zygochlamys geminata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geminata, **Pleurostemma geminata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1870) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- geminata, **Neoathleta geminata** (F.E. Edwards, 1854 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geminata clausoinflata, **Theba geminata clausoinflata** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- geminata glabra, **Nerinea geminata glabra** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geminata nipensis, **Pleurostemma geminata nipensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- geminata parvilineata, **Nerinea geminata parvilineata** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geminata regia, **Pleurostemma geminata regia** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- geminata zitteli, **Theba geminata zitteli** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- geminatum, Cerithium geminatum J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 † - syn of: **Gourmya tuberosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geminatum, **Dentalium geminatum** G.A. Goldfuss, 1841 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geminatum, **Haplonepion geminatum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895) - (STREPTAXIDAE)

- geminatum fistulosum, Gourmya geminatum fistulosum J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Gourmya tuberosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geminatum tuberosum, Cerithium geminatum tuberosum J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Gourmya tuberosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geminatus, Ceratites geminatus Mojsisovics, 1886 † - syn of: **Frechites laqueatus** (Lindstroem, 1865 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geminella, **Clausilia cruciata geminella** M. Klemm, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gemini, Pleurobranchaea gemini W. Macnae, 1962 - syn of: **Pleurobranchaea brockii** L.S.R. Bergh, 1897 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- **Geminicoptis**, Genus **Geminicoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- geminicostata, Platyclymenia geminicostata Petter, 1960 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia annulata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Geminidens**, Subgenus **Gastrocopta (Geminidens)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- geminidens, **Geminidens geminidens** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1917) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Gemininodosa**, Genus **Gemininodosa** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 † (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geministriatus, Colus geministriatus G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - syn of: **Anomalisipho verkruezeni** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Geminites**, Subgenus **Distichoceras (Geminites)** Baloge & Cariou, 1997 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geminocarinata, Goniasma geminocarinata Chronic, 1952 † - syn of: **Donaldospira geminocarinata** (Chronic, 1952 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geminocarinata, Murchisonia geminocarinata Chronic, 1952 † - syn of: **Donaldospira geminocarinata** (Chronic, 1952 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geminocarinata, **Donaldospira geminocarinata** (Chronic, 1952 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geminolineata, Oenopota geminolineata H.B.S. Friele, 1879 - syn of: **Oenopota violacea** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Geminoropa**, Subgenus **Flammocharopa (Geminoropa)** T. Iredale, 1933 (CHAROPIDAE)
- geminoropiformis, **Damonita geminoropiformis** (F.M. Climo, 1981) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- geminoropiformis, Chaureopa geminoropiformis F.M. Climo, 1981 - syn of: **Damonita geminoropiformis** (F.M. Climo, 1981) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- geminostriatus, Colus geminostriatus G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - syn of: **Colus latericeus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Geminula**, Genus **Geminula** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (ENIDAE)
- geminum, **Parallelodon geminum** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geminum, **Mimimitoceras geminum** W. Korn, 1992 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geminus, **Heliacus geminus** (R. Bieler, 1993) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- geminus, Torinista geminus R. Bieler, 1993 - syn of: **Heliacus geminus** (R. Bieler, 1993) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- geminus, **Goniobranchus geminus** (W.B. Rudman, 1987) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- geminus, **Metafruticicola coartata geminus** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- geminus, **Gyraulus geminus** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geminus, Unio geminus I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Gemitelix**, Genus **Gemitelix** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Gemixystus**, Genus **Gemixystus** T. Iredale, 1929 (MURICIDAE)
- gemma, Achatinella gemma L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Newcombia plicata gemma** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- gemma, **Newcombia plicata gemma** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- gemma, Achatina gemma W.H. Benson, 1856 - syn of: **Glessula gemma** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- gemma, Pisinna gemma C.F. Laseron, 1950 - syn of: **Pisinna approximata** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- gemma, Astarte gemma J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Pleurikodonta gemma** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemma, **Bucanopsis gemma** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemma, Buccinum gemma R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Phrontis complanata** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gemma, Bulla gemma A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: **Roxania semilaevis** (G. Seguenza, 1880) - (BULLIDAE)

- gemma, **Falsimargarita gemma** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- gemma, **Spurlingia gemma** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gemma, Cerithium gemma G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium zonatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- gemma, **Chaetopleura gemma** W.H. Dall, 1879 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- gemma, Cardiomya gemma A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Cardiomya costellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- gemma, Modiolarca gemma J.E. Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910 - syn of: **Gaimardia mesembrina** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- gemma, **Mucrodactylites gemma** (Bonarelli, 1894 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemma, Collina gemma Bonarelli, 1894 † - syn of: **Mucrodactylites gemma** (Bonarelli, 1894 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemma, Diaphana gemma A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: **Roxania semilaevis** (G. Seguenza, 1880) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- gemma, Haliotis gemma L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis varia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Gemma**, Subgenus **Helicina (Gemma)** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- gemma, **Gemma gemma** (H.B. Preston, 1903) - (HELICINIDAE)
- gemma, Liotia gemma Auct. non M. Tuomey & F.S. Holmes, 1856 - syn of: **Arene tricarinata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- gemma, **Lamellolucina gemma** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- gemma, **Tenaturris gemma** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- gemma, Margarites gemma E.A. Smith, 1915 - syn of: **Falsimargarita gemma** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- gemma, **Marginella gemma** A. Adams, 1850 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gemma, **Volvarina gemma** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gemma, **Pleurikodonta gemma** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemma, **Maxwellia gemma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1879) - (MURICIDAE)
- gemma, **Crenella gemma** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - (MYTILIDAE)
- gemma, **Poteria gemma** E. Chitty, 1857 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Gemma**, syn of: Subgenus **Oxychilus (Morlina)** A. Wagner, 1914 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- gemma, **Platyclymenia gemma** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemma, Perotrochus gemma F.M. Bayer, 1966 - syn of: **Perotrochus quoyanus** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1856) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- gemma, **Chondrothyrella assimilis gemma** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gemma, **Miralda gemma** (A. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gemma, Gutturnium gemma M. Connolly, 1929 - syn of: **Gutturnium muricinum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gemma, **Solariella gemma** M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1856 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemma, **Glessula gemma** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- gemma, **Hemistomia gemma** W.F. Ponder, 1982 - (TATEIDAE)
- gemma, Tellina gemma A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Tellina inaequistriata** E. Donovan, 1802 - (TELLINIDAE)
- gemma, **Neotrigonia gemma** T. Iredale, 1924 - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- gemma, **Cypraeerato gemma** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- gemma, Pleurotoma gemma E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Tenaturris gemma** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Gemma**, Genus **Gemma** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 (VENERIDAE)
- gemma, **Gemma gemma** (J.G. Totten, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- gemma, **Policordia gemma** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- gemma marmorata, **Chaetopleura gemma marmorata** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- gemma pygmaea, **Cypraeerato gemma pygmaea** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- gemma suturalis, **Hemistomia gemma suturalis** W.F. Ponder, 1982 - (TATEIDAE)
- gemmacea, Dendrodoris gemmacea J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - syn of: **Dendrodoris krusensternii** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- gemmae, **Joculator gemmae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- gemmata, **Acanthopleura gemmata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (CHITONIDAE)
- gemmata, **Atlantilux gemmata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- gemmata, **Crossea gemmata** C. Hedley, 1912 - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- gemmata, **Gemmocolus gemmata** (Powell, 1935 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmata, **Peristernia gemmata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gemmata, **Fissurella gemmata** K.T. Menke, 1847 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- gemmata, **Profundisepta gemmata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- gemmata, **Paradrillia gemmata** T. Shuto, 1983 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- gemmata, **Caspiohydrobia gemmata** (C.M. Kolesnikov, 1947) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gemmata, **Iravadia gemmata** (W.F. Ponder, 1984) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- gemmata, Pseudonoba gemmata W.F. Ponder, 1984 - syn of: **Iravadia gemmata** (W.F. Ponder, 1984) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- gemmata, **Myllita gemmata** R. Tate, 1879 - (LASAEIDAE)
- gemmata, Mitra gemmata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Atlantilux gemmata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (MITRIDAE)
- gemmata, **Mitromorpha gemmata** H.H. Suter, 1908 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- gemmata, **Phyllidiopsis gemmata** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1957) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- gemmata, **Pterygioteuthis gemmata** C. Chun, 1908 - (PYROTEUTHIDAE)
- gemmata, Septa gemmata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Monoplex gemmatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gemmata, **Simulamerelina gemmata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gemmata, Manzonia gemmata A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - syn of: **Simulamerelina gemmata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gemmata, Merelina gemmata A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - syn of: **Simulamerelina gemmata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gemmata, **Calliobasis gemmata** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- gemmata, **Triphora gemmata** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1828 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- gemmata, Turbinella gemmata L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Peristernia gemmata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- gemmata, Gemmula gemmata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Gemmula hindsiana** S.S. Berry, 1958 - (TURRIDAE)
- gemmata, Pleurotoma gemmata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Gemmula hindsiana** S.S. Berry, 1958 - (TURRIDAE)
- gemmata, Pleurotoma gemmata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Gemmula hindsiana** S.S. Berry, 1958 - (TURRIDAE)
- gemmata, **Turritella gemmata** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- gemmata, Archimediella gemmata L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Turritella gemmata** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- gemmata, **Gongylostoma gemmata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gemmata, **Lyria gemmata** R. Tate, 1889 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmata maudensis, Acanthopleura gemmata maudensis E.A. Ashby, 1928 - syn of: **Acanthopleura gemmata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (CHITONIDAE)
- gemmata queenslandica, Acanthopleura gemmata queenslandica E.A. Ashby, 1922 - syn of: **Acanthopleura gemmata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Gemmaterebra**, Genus **Gemmaterebra** Cotton, 1952 (TEREBRIDAE)
- gemmatum, Aglaja gemmatum O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - syn of: **Navanax gemmatus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1863) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- gemmatum, **Trigonostoma gemmatum** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmatum, **Bittium gemmatum** R.B. Watson, 1881 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- gemmatum, **Cerithium gemmatum** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- gemmatum, **Kosmoceras gemmatum** B. Phillips, 1835 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmatum, Monoplex gemmatum Auct. non L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Monoplex mundus** Gould, 1849 - (RANELLIDAE)
- gemmatum, **Phloioceras gemmatum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmatus, **Navanax gemmatus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1863) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- gemmatus, Ammonites gemmatus Huppe, 1854 † - syn of: **Grossouvrites gemmatus** (Huppe, 1854 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmatus, Ammonites gemmatus B. Phillips, 1835 † - syn of: **Kosmoceras gemmatum** B. Phillips, 1835 † - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmatus, **Gemophos gemmatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gemmatus, **Euchelus gemmatus** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- gemmatus, **Grossouvrites gemmatus** (Huppe, 1854 †) - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gemmatus, **Babelomurex gemmatus** (T. Shikama, 1966) - (MURICIDAE)
- gemmatus, Latiaxis gemmatus T. Shikama, 1966 - syn of: **Babelomurex gemmatus** (T. Shikama, 1966) - (MURICIDAE)
- gemmatus, Nautilus gemmatus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Phloioceras gemmatum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmatus, **Monoplex gemmatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gemmatus, **Strophocheilus terrestris gemmatus** J.G. Hidalgo, 1870 - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- gemmatus, **Anolcites gemmatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmatus, **Carswellena gemmatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (TURBINIDAE)
- gemmatus grammatus, Ancistrolepis gemmatus grammatus W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Ancistrolepis grammatus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gemmatus yamazakii, Ancistrolepis gemmatus yamazakii J.T. Kuroda, 1944 - syn of: **Ancistrolepis grammatus yamazakii** J.T. Kuroda, 1944 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gemmavia, **Eopleurotoma gemmavia** † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmea, Chaetopleura gemmea P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: **Chaetopleura gemma** W.H. Dall, 1879 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- gemmea, **Paracomitas gemmea** (R. Murdoch, 1900 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmea, **Rissoina gemmea** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- gemmea, Phosinella gemmea (C. Hedley, 1899) - syn of: **Rissoina gemmea** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- gemmegens, **Teretriphora gemmegens** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- gemmellari, Atrina gemmellari C. Maravigna, 1851 - syn of: **Atrina fragilis** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PINNIDAE)
- gemmellari, **Sassia gemmellari** (Gregorio, 1880 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gemmellaroceras**, Genus **Gemmellaroceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gemmellarodus**, Genus **Gemmellarodus** di Stefano, 1912 † (MEGALODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmellaroi, **Crimites gemmellaroi** (Toumanskaya, 1931 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmellaroi, Celtites gemmellaroi Arthaber, 1911 † - syn of: **Tozerites gemmellaroi** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmellaroi, **Paracladiscites gemmellaroi** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmellaroi, **Zittelia gemmellaroi** C.A. von Zittel, 1873 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmellaroi, **Metaderoceras gemmellaroi** (Levi, 1896 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmellaroi, **Allochiton gemmellaroi** Fucini, 1912 † - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmellaroi, **Phaneroptyxis gemmellaroi** Pcelincev, 1934 † - (ITIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmellaroi, **Gonionotites gemmellaroi** Diener, 1906 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmellaroi, **Stacheoceras gemmellaroi** Miller, 1944 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmellaroi, **Radstockiceras gemmellaroi** Pompeckj, 1906 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmellaroi, **Gemmellaroceras gemmellaroi** Geczy, 1976 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmellaroi, **Tozerites gemmellaroi** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (SAGECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmellaroi, **Thalassoceras gemmellaroi** Karpinsky, 1889 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmellaroi, **Trachoecus gemmellaroi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (TRACHOECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmellaroi, **Discotropites gemmellaroi** Kutassy 1933 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmellaroi evolutum, **Metaderoceras gemmellaroi evolutum** (Fucini, 1924 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmellaroi kondai, **Metaderoceras gemmellaroi kondai** Geczy, 1976 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gemmellaroia**, Genus **Gemmellaroia** Lyssenko, 1990 † (HETEROSTROPHA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmelli, **Solen gemmelli** R. von Cosel, 1992 - (SOLENIDAE)
- gemmeus, Chlamys gemmeus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Talochlamys gemmulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- gemmifera, **Astartella gemmifera** Termier & Termier, 1959 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmifera, **Tylomelania gemmifera** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- gemmifera, **Liamorpha gemmifera** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gemmifera, Pyrgulina gemmifera P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Liamorpha gemmifera** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gemmifera, **Ranella gemmifera** F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - (RANELLIDAE)

- gemmifera lepta, Ranella gemmifera lepta P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Ranella gemmifera** F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - (RANELLIDAE)
- gemmifera minor, Ranella gemmifera minor F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - syn of: **Ranella gemmifera** F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - (RANELLIDAE)
- gemmiferum, **Granosolarium gemmiferum** R. Bieler, 1993 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- gemmiferum, Buccinum gemmiferum F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - syn of: **Ranella gemmifera** F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gemmiferum, Ranella gemmiferum F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - syn of: **Ranella gemmifera** F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - (RANELLIDAE)
- gemmiparum, **Coccodentalium gemmiparum** (J.C. Melvill, 1909) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Gemmocolus**, Genus **Gemmocolus** Maxwell, 1992 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gemmoliva**, Subgenus **Belloliva (Gemmoliva)** T. Iredale, 1924 (OLIVIDAE)
- gemmosa, **Architectonica gemmosa** G. Schmelz, 2001 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmosa, **Nucleolaria nucleus gemmosa** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gemmosum, **Calliostoma gemmosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- gemmosus, Trochus gemmosus L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Astele rubiginosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- gemmula, **Vaceuchelus gemmula** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- gemmula, Cuna gemmula W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Cuna bartschi** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- gemmula, Cypraea gemmula A.A. Gould, 1845 - syn of: **Purpurcapsula exigua** (J.E. Gray, 1831) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gemmula, Pseudozonaria gemmula H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Pseudozonaria arabicula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gemmula, **Donax gemmula** J.P.E. Morrison, 1971 - (DONACIDAE)
- gemmula, **Epitonium gemmula** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gemmula, **Lamprocystis gemmula** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- gemmula, **Mangelia gemmula** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- gemmula, **Marginella gemmula** A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gemmula, Helcion gemmula W.H. Turton - syn of: **Helcion dunkeri** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- gemmula, **Pupoides gemmula** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- gemmula, **Turbonilla gemmula** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gemmula, **Rissoa gemmula** P. Fischer in L. de Folin, 1869 - (RISSOIDAE)
- gemmula, **Brookula gemmula** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- gemmula, Trivia gemmula A.A. Gould, 1845 - syn of: **Purpurcapsula exigua** (J.E. Gray, 1831) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Gemmula**, Genus **Gemmula** H.C. Weinkauff, 1875 (TURRIDAE)
- gemmulaeformis, **Turricula gemmulaeformis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- gemmulata, **Pseudotorinia gemmulata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- gemmulata, Torinia gemmulata K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Pseudotorinia gemmulata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- gemmulata, **Cancellaria gemmulata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- gemmulata, **Cardilia gemmulata** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (CARDILIIDAE)
- gemmulata, **Acanthophaedusa gemmulata** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gemmulata, **Austrotoma gemmulata** Powell, 1942 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmulata, **Natiria gemmulata** Zhu, 1995 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmulata, Pyramidelloides gemmulata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- gemmulata, Diodora gemmulata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diodora minuta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- gemmulata, Macteola gemmulata G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Macteola interrupta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- gemmulata, **Mathilda gemmulata** C.G. Semper, 1865 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- gemmulata, Purpura gemmulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Mancinella alouina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- gemmulata, Thais gemmulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Mancinella alouina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- gemmulata, **Nerita gemmulata** L.A. Reeve, 1857 - (NERITIDAE)

- gemmulata, **Nuculana gemmulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- gemmulata, Lembulus gemmulata G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - syn of: **Nuculana gemmulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- gemmulata, **Lamellinucula gemmulata** T. Habe, 1953 - (NUCULIDAE)
- gemmulata, Homalogyra gemmulata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Orbitestella gemmulata** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- gemmulata, **Orbitestella gemmulata** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- gemmulata, **Talochlamys gemmulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- gemmulata, **Turbonilla gemmulata** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gemmulata, **Hemilienardia gemmulata** Wiedrick, 2017 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- gemmulata, Alvania gemmulata G. Seguenza, 1875 - syn of: **Alvania lamellata** P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - (RISSOIDAE)
- gemmulata, Rissoina gemmulata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- gemmulata, **Minolia gemmulata** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- gemmulata, **Duplicaria gemmulata** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- gemmulata, Terebra gemmulata L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Duplicaria gemmulata** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- gemmulata, **Trachydomia gemmulata** Batten, 1979 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmulata, **Inella gemmulata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- gemmulata, Pleurotoma gemmulata G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Macteola segesta cinctura** C. Hedley, 1922 - (TURRIDAE)
- gemmulata, **Colpospira gemmulata** (R. Tate, 1893 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmulata suteri, **Talochlamys gemmulata suteri** (L.G. Hertlein, 1933) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Gemmulata-group**, syn of: Genus **Pseudotorinia** F. Sacco, 1892 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- gemmulatum, **Spinifulgur gemmulatum** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmulatum, **Calliostoma gemmulatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- gemmulatum, Clypeomorus gemmulatum J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Clypeomorus batillariaeformis** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- gemmulatum, **Ataxocerithium gemmulatum** (L.H. Woolacott, 1957) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- gemmulatus, Conus gemmulatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Turriconus acutangulus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- gemmulatus, Phos gemmulatus R.N. Kilburn, 2000 - syn of: **Antillophos gemmulifer** (R.N. Kilburn, 2000) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gemmulatus, Nassarius gemmulatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Nassarius conoidalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gemmulatus, **Cymatiella gemmulatus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gemmulatus, Trochus gemmulatus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Putzeysia wiseri** (P. Calcara, 1842) - (TROCHIDAE)
- gemmulatus variegata, Nassarius gemmulatus variegata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius conoidalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gemmulatus verrucosa, Nassarius gemmulatus verrucosa A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius conoidalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gemmulifer, **Fusinus gemmulifer** T. Kira, 1959 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gemmulifer, **Antillophos gemmulifer** (R.N. Kilburn, 2000) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gemmulifer, **Clanculus gemmulifer** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (TROCHIDAE)
- gemmulifer pallidus, **Clanculus gemmulifer pallidus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (TROCHIDAE)
- gemmulifera, Cardita gemmulifera R. Tate, 1892 - syn of: **Purpurocardia amabilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- gemmulifera, **Retizafra gemmulifera** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gemmulifera, **Mathilda gemmulifera** J.T. Kuroda, 1958 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- gemmulifera, Morula gemmulifera S.D. Kaicher, 1980 - syn of: **Morula echinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- gemmulifera, **Daphnella gemmulifera** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- gemmuliferum, **Rhineoderma gemmuliferum** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gemmuliferus, Fusinus gemmuliferus T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Fusinus gemmulifer** T. Kira, 1959 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gemmuliferus, **Nassarius gemmuliferus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gemmulina, **Gemmula gemmulina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Gemmuloborsonia**, Genus **Gemmuloborsonia** T. Shuto, 1989 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- gemmuloides, **Heteroturris gemmuloides** A.V. Sysoev, 1997 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- gemmuloides, **Calliostoma marshalli gemmuloides** (R.T. Lowe, 1835) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- gemmuloides, **Xenuroturris gemmuloides** A.W.B. Powell, 1967 - (TURRIDAE)
- gemmulosa, **Calliotropis gemmulosa** (A. Adams, 1860) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- gemmulosa, **Cerithiopsis gemmulosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- gemmulosa, **Zetekia gemmulosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gemmulosa, Nassa gemmulosa C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius gemmulosus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gemmulosa, **Chrysallida gemmulosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gemmulosa, Gibbula gemmulosa A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Calliotropis gemmulosa** (A. Adams, 1860) - (TROCHIDAE)
- gemmulosa, Pleurotoma gemmulosa C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Zetekia gemmulosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (TURRIDAE)
- gemmulosus, **Nassarius gemmulosus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gemonensis, **Aegopis gemonensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (ZONITIDAE)
- gemonensis kusceri, **Aegopis gemonensis kusceri** (A.J. Wagner, 1912) - (ZONITIDAE)
- gemonia, **Pristipagia gemonia** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (TELLINIDAE)
- gemonia, Pistris gemonia T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Pristipagia gemonia** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Gemophos**, Genus **Gemophos** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Gena**, syn of: Genus **Stomatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Genaxinus**, Genus **Genaxinus** Iredale, 1930 † (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genaxinus**, syn of: Genus **Axinulus** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 (THYASIRIDAE)
- genciana, **Runcina genciana** J.A. Ortea & Nicieza, 1999 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- gendalli, **Tristichotrochus gendalli** (B.A. Marshall, 1979) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- gendinganense, **Canarium gendinganense** (K. Martin, 1899 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gendinganensis, **Scapharca gendinganensis** Martin, 1910 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gendinganensis, **Proclava gendinganensis** (Martin, 1906 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gendinganensis, **Afrozoila gendinganensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gendinganensis, Hindsia gendinganensis K. Martin, 1899 - syn of: **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gendinganensis, Pleurotoma gendinganensis K. Martin, 1895 - syn of: **Lophiotoma indica** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURRIDAE)
- gendryi, **Nassarius gendryi** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genecoani, **Plesiocystiscus genecoani** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- genecoani, **Halistylus genecoani** J.H. McLean, 1984 - (TROCHIDAE)
- genei, **Loxacypraea genei** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genei, **Lomanotus genei** J.B. Vérany, 1846 - (LOMANOTIDAE)
- genei, Ceratostoma genei L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1841 † - syn of: **Kestocenebra curvicosta** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genei, Dosinia genei C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874 - syn of: **Dosinia concentrica** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- genei, **Callistotapes vetulus genei** (O.G. Michelotti, 1839 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- generalis, **Calocochlia generalis** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- generalis, **Strategoconus generalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- generalis, **Ambercyclus generalis** (Münster, 1844 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- generalis pallida, Strategoconus generalis pallida P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Strategoconus generalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- generalis regenfussi, Conus generalis regenfussi P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Strategoconus**

generalis (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)

- generalis subunicolor, Conus generalis subunicolor P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Strategoconus generalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- generellii, **Codinella generellii** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- generos, **Callistochiton generos** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- generosa, **Panopea generosa** A.A. Gould, 1850 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- generosa, Lima generosa Cragin, 1893 † - syn of: **Chlamys generosus** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- generosa, **Clinura generosa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- generosa globosa, Panopea generosa globosa W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Panopea globosa** W.H. Dall, 1898 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- generosa solida, **Panopea generosa solida** W.H. Dall, 1898 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- generosa taeniata, Panopea generosa taeniata W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Panopea globosa** W.H. Dall, 1898 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- generosensis, **Chondrina generosensis** H. Nordsieck, 1962 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- generosus, Cyphonochelus generosus T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Siphonochelus syringianus** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- generosus, **Chlamys generosus** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- generosus, **Lamellidens generosus** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- generosus angustior, Unio generosus angustior S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1876 - syn of: **Lamellidens generosus** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- genesii, Pupilla genesii P.V. Gredler, 1856 - syn of: **Isthmia modesta** (T. Say, 1824) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- genesii, **Vertigo genesii** P.V. Gredler, 1856 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- genethlia, **Diplodonta genethlia** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- genetivum, Xanthomelon genetivum T. Iredale, 1938 - syn of: **Xanthomelon spheroidea** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- genetivum lubricum, Xanthomelon genetivum lubricum T. Iredale, 1938 - syn of: **Xanthomelon spheroidea** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- genevensis, Murex genevensis Pictet & C. Roux, 1849 † - syn of: **Cretaceomurex genevensis** (Pictet & C. Roux, 1849 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genevensis, **Cretaceomurex genevensis** (Pictet & C. Roux, 1849 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genevievae, **Diozoptyxis genevievae** Dzhalilov, 1977 † - (DIOZOPTYXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genevievae, **Fissurellidea genevievae** P. Dautzenberg, 1929 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- genevievensis, **Naticopsis genevievensis** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1867 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genezarethanus, Unio genezarethanus É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- genezarethensis, **Cecilioides genezarethensis** L. Forcart, 1981 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- genezerethana, **Cristataria genezerethana** (H.B. Tristram, 1865) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- genicularis, **Oecotraustes genicularis** L. Waagen, 1869 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geniculata, **Acrilloscala geniculata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geniculata, **Scalaria geniculata** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geniculata, **Amaea geniculata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geniculata, Acrilloscala geniculata Auct. non G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Acrilloscala lamyi** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1909) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- geniculata, **Melanopsis geniculata** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geniculata, **Hijitrigonia geniculata** Kobayashi & Mori 1955 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geniculata, Nassa geniculata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius cinctellus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- geniculata, **Lithasia geniculata** (S.S. Haldeman, 1840) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- geniculata enodata, Melanopsis geniculata enodata Š. Brusina, 1897 † - syn of: **Melanopsis enodata** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geniculata fuliginosa, **Lithasia geniculata fuliginosa** I. Lea, 1841 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- geniculata pinguis, **Lithasia geniculata pinguis** I. Lea, 1852 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)

- geniculata venusta, **Lithasia geniculata venusta** I. Lea, 1841 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- geniculatum, **Lavaloceras geniculatum** Flower, 1952 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geniculatus, **Deshayesites geniculatus** Casey † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geniculatus, **Gyraulus geniculatus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- geniculiforme, **Campeloma geniculiforme** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- geniculosa, **Galeodea geniculosa** J. Marwick, 1942 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geniculosa, **Altispecula geniculosa** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- geniculosus, Cerithiopsis geniculosus C. Hedley, 1911 - syn of: **Altispecula geniculosa** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- geniculum, **Campeloma geniculum** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- geniculus, **Priscofusus geniculus** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genilda, **Spirotropis genilda** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- genilda, Mangilia genilda W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Spirotropis genilda** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- genilda, **Turbonilla genilda** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- genithecata, **Elsothera genithecata** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- genitiva, **Strophiops genitiva** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- genitiva, **Coronia genitiva** (T.L. Casey, 1904 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genitoconia**, Genus **Genitoconia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1967 (GYMNOMENIIDAE)
- **Genkaimurex**, Genus **Genkaimurex** J.T. Kuroda, 1953 (MURICIDAE)
- **Gennaeosinum**, Genus **Gennaeosinum** T. Iredale, 1929 (NATICIDAE)
- gennarii, Tacheocampylaea gennarii M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Tacheocampylaea carotii** M. Paulucci, 1882 - (HELICIDAE)
- gennesi, Clypeomorus gennesi H. Fischer & L. Vignal, 1901 - syn of: **Clypeomorus petrosa isselii** (A. Pagenstecher, 1877) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- gennesi, **Marginella gennesi** H. Fischer, 1901 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gennevauxi, **Filholia gennevauxi** (Roman, 1924) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genoanus, Conus genoanus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Genuanoconus genuanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- **Genota**, Genus **Genota** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (BORSONIIDAE)
- genotae, **Genotina genotae** J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2004 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Genotia**, syn of: Genus **Genota** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Genotina**, Genus **Genotina** J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2004 (MANGELIIDAE)
- genouillyi, **Chrysallida genouillyi** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- genovae, **Cuthona genovae** (C.H. O'Donoghue, 1929) - (FIONIDAE)
- gentatuana, **Belalora gentatuana** (S. Nomura & H. Niino, 1940) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- genthii, Unio genthii I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Villosa constricta** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- genticus, **Fusinus genticus** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- genticus, Fusinus genticus T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Fusinus genticus** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gentii, **Epiceltites gentii** Arthaber, 1911 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gentile, Cerithium gentile C.É. Bayle, 1880 - syn of: **Cerithium zonatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- gentile, **Extropharciceras gentile** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2015 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gentilei, **Renea gentilei** C. Pollonera, 1889 - (ACICULIDAE)
- gentilei, Helix gentilei C. Pollonera, 1890 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- gentili, **Anodontia gentili** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gentiliana, Corbicula gentiliana P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- gentilii, **Hoplitocrioceras gentilii** Giovine, 1950 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gentilii, **Rasatomaria gentilii** Pieroni & A. Nützel, 2014 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gentilis, **Amastra conica gentilis** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- gentilis, Conus gentilis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Darioconus pennaceus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- gentilis, **Zhgentiana gentilis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1851 †) - (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gentilis, **Ferrissia gentilis** R.M. Lanzer, 1991 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- gentilis, **Eopleurotoma gentilis** (Sowerby in G. Dixon, 1850 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gentilis, Unio gentilis P. Hesse, 1911 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gentilomiana, Eulima gentilomiana A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Eulima gentiluomiana** A. Issel, 1869 - (EULIMIDAE)
- gentiluomiana, **Eulima gentiluomiana** A. Issel, 1869 - (EULIMIDAE)
- gentilus, Fusinus gentilus (T. Iredale, 1936) - syn of: **Fusinus genticus** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gentoni, **Calycoceras gentoni** (Brongnart, 1822 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gentoni, **Gentoniceras gentoni** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gentoni, **Chlamys gentoni** (C.F. Fontannes †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gentoniceras**, Subgenus **Calycoceras (Gentoniceras)** Thomel, 1972 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genuana, Natica genuana L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Tectonatica tecta** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- genuana, Nerita genuana L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Nerita funiculata** K.T. Menke, 1851 - (NERITIDAE)
- **Genuanoconus**, Genus **Genuanoconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- genuanus, **Genuanoconus genuanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- genuanus foscaclaudiae, **Genuanoconus genuanus foscaclaudiae** A. Assi, 2010 - (CONIDAE)
- genuanus papilio, Conus genuanus papilio C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Genuanoconus genuanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- **Genuclymenia**, Genus **Genuclymenia** Wedekind , 1908 † (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genuensis, Cernuella genuensis C. Pollonera, 1893 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- genuflecta, **Lopha genuflecta** Arkell, 1933 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genuflexus, **Pararcestes genuflexus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genuiflexum, **Grimsbyoceras genuiflexum** Foerste, 1934 † - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genuina, Margarites genuina A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Margarites costalis** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- genuinum, Tritonium genuinum A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Buccinum cyaneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- genuinus, Conus genuinus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Miliariconus taeniatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- genulabris, **Rhynchotrochus genulabris** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- genulobata, **Siekluckia genulobata** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genulobatum, Tornoceras genulobatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protornoceras planilobum** Sobolew, 1914 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genulobatum planum, Tornoceras genulobatum planum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protornoceras planilobum** Sobolew, 1914 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genundewa, **Acanthoclymenia genundewa** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genundewa, **Beloceras genundewa** (A.H. Clarke, 1879 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genundewa, Gephyroceras genundewa A.H. Clarke, 1879 † - syn of: **Beloceras genundewa** (A.H. Clarke, 1879 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genundewa, **Glyptotomaria genundewa** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- genundewa, Pleurotomaria genundewa A.H. Clarke, 1904 † - syn of: **Glyptotomaria genundewa** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genus**, Genus **Genus** Beyrich, 1845 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Genuspira**, Genus **Genuspira** Tyler , 1965 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Geoceras**, syn of: Subgenus **Bostryx (Geopyrgus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Geodes**, syn of: Genus **Achatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Geodiaphana**, syn of: Subgenus **Oxychilus (Mediterranea)** S. Clessin, 1880 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Geodiscus**, Genus **Geodiscus** T. Iredale, 1941 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Geoffbondia**, Genus **Geoffbondia** Cooper, 1988 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- geoffreyanum, **Vexillum geoffreyanum** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- geoffreyi, **Melanella geoffreyi** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geoffreyi, **Odostomia geoffreyi** C.R. Laws, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- geoffreyi, **Incisura geoffreyi** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geoffroyi, **Wateletia geoffroyi** (A. Watelet, 1855 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- geoffroyi, **Bornia geoffroyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (KELLIIDAE)
- geoffroyi, Semeloidea geoffroyi B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Bornia geoffroyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (LASAEIDAE)
- geoffroyi, **Lissomuricopsis geoffroyi** (M. Rouault, 1850 †) - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- geoffroyi, Tibia geoffroyi A. Watelet, 1855 † - syn of: **Wateletia geoffroyi** (A. Watelet, 1855 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geoffroyi complanata, **Bornia geoffroyi complanata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (KELLIIDAE)
- geoglypha, **Fissurella geoglypha** DeVries, 2008 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geographica, **Syphonota geographica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- geographica, **Leporicypraea geographica** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1933) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- geographica, Eulima geographica L. de Folin, 1887 - syn of: **Haliella stenostoma** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1858) - (EULIMIDAE)
- geographica, **Venerupis geographica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- geographica rewa, **Leporicypraea geographica rewa** (W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- geographicus, **Trypanostylus geographicus** Stoppani, 1858 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geographicus, Cucullus geographicus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tenorioconus cedonulli** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- geographicus, **Jujubinus geographicus** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- geographicus, **Tapes geographicus** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1784) - (VENERIDAE)
- geographicus, **Tapes geographicus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geographus, **Gastridium geographus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- geographus rosea, Conus geographus rosea G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Gastridium eldredi** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1955) - (CONIDAE)
- geokderense, **Turkmeniceras geokderense** Tovbina, 1963 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Geolcomia**, syn of: Genus **Orthonema** Meek & Worthen, 1862 † (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Geomalacus**, Genus **Geomalacus** G.J. Allman, 1842 (ARIONIDAE)
- geomantiatus, Conus geomantiatus F.C. Meuschen, L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Tenorioconus cedonulli** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- **Geomelania**, Genus **Geomelania** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- **Geomene**, Subgenus **Haplotrema (Geomene)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- geometra, **Ficus geometra** (S. Borson, 1825 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geometrica, **Omphalotropis geometrica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- geometrica, **Manzonia geometrica** L.A. Beck & S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- geometrica, **Opacuincola geometrica** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- geometricum, **Mortoniceras geometricum** Spath, 1932 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geometricum, **Matteiceras geometricum** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geometricus, **Arietites geometricus** (Oppel, 1856 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geometricus, **Drymaeus geometricus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- geometricus, **Goniobranchus geometricus** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- geometricus, **Granulifusus geometricus** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2005 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- geometricus, Unio geometricus I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Uniomerus declivis** (T. Say, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Geomitra**, Genus **Geomitra** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **GEOMITRIDAE** - syn of Family: **HYGROMIIDAE**
- **GEOMITRINAE** - syn of Family: **HYGROMIIDAE**
- **GEOPELTIDIDAE** Van Regteren Altena, 1949 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-VAMPYROMORPHA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Geopeltis**, Genus **Geopeltis** van Regteren Altena, 1949 † (GEOPELTIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geophilus, **Naesiotus geophilus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- geophilus, **Cerion geophilus** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Geophorus**, Genus **Geophorus** P. Fischer, 1885 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Geopyigus**, syn of: Genus **Bostryx** F.H. Troschel, 1847 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Geopyrgus**, Subgenus **Bostryx (Geopyrgus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (BULIMULIDAE)

- georgalasi, Leiophyllites georgalasi Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Leiophyllites variabilis** (Spath, 1934 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- georgeanum, Pisidium georgeanum J.G.J. Kuiper, 1952 - syn of: **Pisidium ovampicum** C.M.F. Ancey, 1890 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- georgei, **Intoceras georgei** Kusina, 1971 † - (INTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- georgensis, **Tubercliopsis georgensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- georgetownensis, **Neithea georgetownensis** Kniker, 1919 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- georgettinum, **Epitonium georgettinum** L.C. Kiener, 1838 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- georgi, **Elia moesta georgi** L. Forcart, 1975 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- georgi, **Cochlostoma georgi** (A.J. Wagner, 1906) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- georgi, **Vexillum zebrinum georgi** F. Nordsieck, 1975 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- georgi, Mitra georgi J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1899 - syn of: **Pusia cithara** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- georgi, Strigatella georgi F. Nordsieck, 1975 - syn of: **Vexillum zebrinum georgi** F. Nordsieck, 1975 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Georgia**, Genus **Georgia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 (POMATIIDAE)
- georgiana, Aclis georgiana W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Hemiaclis georgiana** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- georgiana, Aeolis georgiana G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - syn of: **Cuthona georgiana** (G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- georgiana, **Falsimargarita georgiana** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- georgiana, Calyptraea georgiana A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Trochita pileolus** d'Orbigny, 1841 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- georgiana, **Occirhenea georgiana** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- georgiana, **Cerithiopsilla georgiana** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- georgiana, **Cerithiopsis georgiana** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- georgiana, **Skenella georgiana** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- georgiana, **Cocculina georgiana** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- georgiana, **Astyris georgiana** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- georgiana, **Perrierina georgiana** C.A. Fleming, 1948 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- georgiana, **Cylichna georgiana** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- georgiana, **Eatoniella georgiana** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- georgiana, **Hemiaclis georgiana** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (EULIMIDAE)
- georgiana, **Cuthona georgiana** (G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (FIONIDAE)
- georgiana, **Helix georgiana** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (HELICIDAE)
- georgiana, Hydrobia georgiana G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - syn of: **Eatoniella georgiana** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- georgiana, **Pseudokellya georgiana** R.K. Dell, 1964 - (KELLIIDAE)
- georgiana, Margaritana georgiana I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Lasmigona etowaensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- georgiana, **Austroginella georgiana** (W.L. May, 1915) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- georgiana, **Mathilda georgiana** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- georgiana, **Amauropsis georgiana** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (NATICIDAE)
- georgiana, **Nucula georgiana** C.G. Semper in J.P.J. Ravn, 1907 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- georgiana, **Ennucula georgiana** (R.K. Dell, 1964) - (NUCULIDAE)
- georgiana, **Glyptophysa georgiana** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- georgiana, **Elimia caelatura georgiana** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- georgiana, Avicula georgiana J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Electroma virens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- georgiana, **Liostomia georgiana** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- georgiana, **Agatha georgiana** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- georgiana, **Syrnola georgiana** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- georgiana, **Onoba georgiana** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- georgiana, **Cirsonella georgiana** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SKENEIDAE)
- georgiana, **Perissodonta georgiana** H. Strebel, 1908 - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- georgiana, **Sourimis georgiana** (W.M. Gabb, 1876 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- georgiana, **Strigilla georgiana** Gardner, 1947 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- georgiana, Macoma georgiana R.K. Dell, 1964 - syn of: **Dellius georgianus** (R.K. Dell, 1964) - (TELLINIDAE)
- georgiana, Vitrinella georgiana W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Cirsonella georgiana** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TORNIDAE)
- georgiana, **Strobiligera georgiana** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- georgiana, Triphora georgiana W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Strobiligera georgiana** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- georgiana, Anodonta georgiana H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cyrea** H. Drouët, 1881 - (UNIONIDAE)
- georgiana, **Scaphella dubia georgiana** (W.J. Clench, 1946) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- georgiana longipapillata, **Cuthona georgiana longipapillata** Y.S. Minichev, 1972 - (FIONIDAE)
- georgiannae, **Spiroscala georgiannae** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- georgianum, Cerithium georgianum G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - syn of: **Cerithiopsilla georgiana** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- georgianum, **Neolepton georgianum** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2003 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- georgianum, **Pleurobema georgianum** I. Lea, 1841 - (UNIONIDAE)
- georgianus, Latisipho georgianus W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Latisipho hallii** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- georgianus, **Venustatrochus georgianus** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- georgianus, **Chiton georgianus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - (CHITONIDAE)
- georgianus, **Somatogyrus georgianus** B. Walker, 1904 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- georgianus, **Tentaoculus georgianus** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- georgianus, **Dellius georgianus** (R.K. Dell, 1964) - (TELLINIDAE)
- georgianus, **Viviparus georgianus** (H.C. Lea, 1834) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- georgica, **Scissurella georgica** Davolos & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2005 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- georgicum, **Audouliceras georgicum** Kakabadze, 1978 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- georgicus, **Conus georgicus** Epitashvili, 1971 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- georgicus, **Mesohibolithes georgicus** (Nazarishvili, 1973 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- georgiense, **Megatyloceras georgiense** T.L. Casey, 1954 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- georgiense, Fissidentalium georgiense J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Antalis occidentalis** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- georgiensis, **Amnicola georgiensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- georgiensis, **Cadlina georgiensis** M. Schrödl, 2000 - (CADLINIDAE)
- georgiensis, **Doris georgiensis** (E.F. Garcia, J.S. Troncoso & al., 1993) - (DORIDIDAE)
- georgiensis, Doris georgiensis F.J. García, J.S. Troncoso, J.C. García-Gómez & J.L. Cervera, 1993 - syn of: **Doris kerguelenensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (DORIDIDAE)
- georgiensis, Limatula georgiensis J. Stuardo, 1968 - syn of: **Limatula attenuata** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (LIMIDAE)
- georgiensis, **Lyrogoniatites georgiensis** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- georgiensis, Beringiana georgiensis V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2001 - syn of: **Anodonta beringiana** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (UNIONIDAE)
- georgievi, **Bythinella georgievi** P. Glöer, 2013 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- georgievi, **Pseudamnicola georgievi** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- georgievi, **Monacha georgievi** B. Páll-Gergely, 2010 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- georgii, **Amastra nubilosa georgii** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- georgii, Ampullaria georgii J.W. Williams, 1889 - syn of: **Pomacea maculata** (G. Perry, 1810) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- georgii, **Spirulirostra georgii** Fornasiero & Vicariotto, 1997 † - (SPIRULIROSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Georgina**, Genus **Georgina** Wade, 1977 † (GEORGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- georgina, Leila georgina L.H. Hupé, 1857 - syn of: **Leila blainvilliana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- georgina, Nerita georgina C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Nerita insculpta** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- georgina, Unio georgina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- georginae, **Anodontites trigona georginae** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- georginae, **Melo georginae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Georginapaeus**, Genus **Georginapaeus** A.A. Schileyko, 1998 (ENIDAE)
- georginensis, **Mellopegma georginensis** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- georginensis, Beringiana georginensis D.L. Graf, 2007 - syn of: **Anodonta beringiana** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) -

(UNIONIDAE)

- georginesis, Beringiana georginesis V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2001 - syn of: **Anodonta beringiana** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **GEORGINIDAE** Wade, 1977 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ACTINOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Georgioceras**, Genus **Georgioceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- georgiregis, **Hypermastus georgiregis** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932) - (EULIMIDAE)
- georgossiani, **Curtitoma georgossiani** Merkuljev, 2017 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Georgus**, syn of: Genus **Chiton** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Georissa**, Genus **Georissa** W.T. Blanford, 1864 (HYDROCENIDAE)
- **Georissopsis**, Subgenus **Georissa (Georissopsis)** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 (HYDROCENIDAE)
- **Geoscala**, Subgenus **Brachypodella (Geoscala)** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Geostilba**, Subgenus **Cecilioides (Geostilba)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1867 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Geostilbia**, Subgenus **Cecilioides (Geostilbia)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1867 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Geoteuthinus**, Genus **Geoteuthinus** Kretzoi, 1942 † (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Geoteuthis**, Genus **Geoteuthis** Munster, 1843 † (BELOTEUTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Geothauma**, syn of: Genus **Opisthostoma** H.F. Blanford & W.T. Blanford, 1860 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- geotiformis, Semilimax geotiformis C. Pollonera, 1884 - syn of: **Semilimax kotulae** C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Geotrochatella**, Genus **Geotrochatella** P. Fischer, 1891 (HELICINIDAE)
- geotrochiforme, Leptopoma geotrochiforme E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Leptopoma trochus** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- geotrochus, **Chloraea geotrochus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Geotrochus**, Genus **Geotrochus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1823 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- geovanysi, **Costoanachis geovanysi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Geovula**, syn of: Genus **Ellobium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- gephrya, **Anatoma gephrya** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (ANATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gephuroceras**, Genus **Gephuroceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gephuroceras**, syn of: Genus **Manticoceras** Miller, 1938 † (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GEPHUROCERATIDAE** Frech, 1897 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-GEPHUROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gephyroceras**, syn of: Genus **Gephuroceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gephyroherpia**, Genus **Gephyroherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- geraea, **Onoba geraea** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geraldi, **Marginella geraldi** M. Lussi, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- geraldjohnsoni, **Ostrea compressirostra geraldjohnsoni** Ward, 1992 - (OSTREIDAE)
- geraldsmithi, **Aesopus geraldsmithi** M. Lussi, 2001 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- geraldsmithi, **Kermia geraldsmithi** R.N. Kilburn, 2009 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- geraldtonensis, **Rhyssoplax geraldtonensis** E.A. Ashby, 1921 - (CHITONIDAE)
- geralia, **Proterato geralia** C.N. Cate, 1977 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Geramya**, Subgenus **Mya (Geramya)** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geraniensis, **Albinaria argynnis geraniensis** E. Neubert, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gerannae, **Turbo gerannae** Münster, 1841 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerannensis, **Pseudamnicola gerannensis** R. Rey, 1974 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerardi, **Belemnites gerardi** Oppel, 1856 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerardi, Arieticeras gerardi Monestier, 1934 † - syn of: **Arieticeras disputabile** Fucini, 1908 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerardi, **Toucasiella gerardi** Enay & al., 1998 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerardi, Lophospira gerardi A.W. Grabau, 1922 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerardi, **Palliolum gerardi** (P. Nyst, 1835 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerardianus, Anisoceras gerardianus F. Stoliczka, 1866 † - syn of: **Bochianites gerardianus** (F. Stoliczka, 1866 †) -

(ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gerardianus, **Bochianites gerardianus** (F. Stoliczka, 1866 †) - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerardianus, Cochlocrioceras gerardianus F. Stoliczka, 1866 † - syn of: **Bochianites gerardianus** (F. Stoliczka, 1866 †) - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerardoi, **Menuites gerardoi** Salazar & al., 2010 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gerasimovcyclus**, Genus **Gerasimovcyclus** Gründel, 2005 † (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerasimovi, **Turcica gerasimovi** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerasimovi, **Rissoina gerasimovi** M.J. Faber & R.V. Egorov, 2015 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- gerassimovi, Helix gerassimovi W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: **Caucasigena rengarteni** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (HELICIDAE)
- gerassimovi, **Leviathania gerassimovi** (Pcelintsev, 1931 †) - (LEVIATHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerassimovi, **Virgatites gerassimovi** (Mitta, 1983 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerassimovi, **Triainoceras gerassimovi** Bogoslovsky 1958 † - (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Geratrigonia**, Genus **Geratrigonia** Kobayashi, 1954 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geraudiei, **Turbonilla geraudiei** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gerbaulti, **Oriostoma gerbaulti** Oehlert, 1877 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerberi, **Goniatites gerberi** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerberina, **Sakuraeolis gerberina** Y.M. Hirano, 1999 - (FACELINIDAE)
- gerbidoni, Unio gerbidoni J.F.T. Eydoux, 1838 - syn of: **Radiatula caerulea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gerda, **Gerdiella gerda** A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1973 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- gerda, **Turbonilla gerda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gerda, **Xylophaga gerda** H. Turner, 2002 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Gerdiella**, Genus **Gerdiella** A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- gerecsensis, **Erycites gerecsensis** Kovács & Géczy, 2008 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerenorum, **Naesiotus gerenorum** A.S.H. Breure, 1977 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- geresiensis, **Deroceras geresiensis** G. Rodríguez & A. Outeiro, 1989 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- geresiensis, **Furcopenis geresiensis** (G. Rodríguez, J. Castillejo & A. Outeiro, 1989) - (LIMACIDAE)
- gereti, **Drymaeus gereti** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gereti, **Chloritis gereti** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gereti, **Clausilia gereti** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gereti, Erosaria gereti A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1910 - syn of: **Erosaria helvola callista** (H.O.N. Shaw, 1909) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gereti, **Opalia gereti** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gereti, **Anauchen gereti** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- gereti, **Rhodea gereti** F.P. Jousseaume, 1900 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- geretica, **Andraea dubia geretica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gerfalchense, Sphaerium gerfalchense M. Paulucci, 1880 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Gergovia**, Genus **Gergovia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- gerhardfalkneri, **Pseudamnicola gerhardfalkneri** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gerhardi, **Chondrina gerhardi** E. Gittenberger, 2002 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- gerhardi, **Richardsonoceras gerhardi** Kröger & al., 2009 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerhardtae, Assiminea gerhardtae D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - syn of: **Caelatura gerhardtae** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- gerhardtae, **Caelatura gerhardtae** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- gerhardti, **Limax gerhardti** G. Niethammer, 1937 - (LIMACIDAE)
- gerhardti, Anculosa gerhardti I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Elimia gerhardtii** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Gerhardtia**, Genus **Gerhardtia** Hyatt, 1903 † (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerhardtii, **Elimia gerhardtii** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- gerhardtii, Unio gerhardtii I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Hamiota altilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gerlachei, **Proneomenia gerlachei** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1901 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- gerlachi, **Plectotropis gerlachi** E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- gerlachi, **Oospira gerlachi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1881) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gerlachi, **Madgeaconcha gerlachi** R.J. Griffiths & V.F.B. Florens, 2004 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- gerlachi, **Microhedyle gerlachi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1959 - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- gerlachi hunancola, **Plectotropis gerlachi hunancola** P.V. Gredler, 1887 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Gerlus**, Genus **Gerlus** Gregorio, 1930 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- germainae, **Favartia germainae** (E.H. Vokes & D'Attilio, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- germainae, Pygmaepterys germainae (E.H. Vokes & D'Attilio, 1980) - syn of: **Favartia germainae** (E.H. Vokes & D'Attilio, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Germainaia**, Genus **Germainaia** D.L. Graf & K.S. Cummings, 2009 (UNIONIDAE)
- germaineae, **Mourgona germaineae** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- germaineae, **Vexillum germaineae** M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2014 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- germaini, **Drymaeus germaini** C.M.F. Ancey, 1892 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- germaini, **Cristataria germaini** (J. Germain, 1922) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- germaini, **Cuthona germaini** J.J. Risbec, 1937 - (FIONIDAE)
- germaini, **Islamia germaini** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- germaini, **Alocolytoceras germaini** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germaini, Volvarina germaini A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1913 - syn of: **Volvarina serrei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1913) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- germaini, **Melanopsis germaini** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- germaini, **Odostomella germaini** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- germaini, Gulella germaini M. Connolly, 1929 - syn of: **Gulella reesi** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- germaini, **Bocageia germaini** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- germana, **Partulina germana** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- germana, Cyrena germana T. Prime, 1870 - syn of: **Polymesoda arctata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CYRENIDAE)
- germana, **Eulima germana** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (EULIMIDAE)
- germana, **Hessonia germana** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (NERRHENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germana, **Goniobasis germana** (J.G. Anthony, 1860) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- germana, **Cryptomastix germana** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- germana, **Fusispira subfusiformis germana** Wilson, 1951 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germani, **Valletia germani** (Pictet & Campiche, 1868 †) - (DICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germani, Diceras germani Pictet & Campiche, 1868 † - syn of: **Valletia germani** (Pictet & Campiche, 1868 †) - (DICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germanica, **Fordilla germanica** Elicki, 1994 † - (FORDILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germanica, **Leymeriella germanica** T.L. Casey, 1957 † - (LEYMERIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germanica, **Girtyspira germanica** (Herholz, 1992 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germanica, **Galeodinopsis germanica** Garilli & Parrinello, 2014 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germanica, Bulimorpha germanica Herholz, 1992 † - syn of: **Girtyspira germanica** (Herholz, 1992 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germanica, **Erato germanica** Schilder, 1929 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germanicum, **Nomismoceras germanicum** (A. Schmidt, 1925 †) - (EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germanicus, **Oxyteuthis germanicus** Stolley, 1925 † - (OXYTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germanicus, **Axinulus germanicus** Janssen, 1972 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Germanonautilus**, Genus **Germanonautilus** von Mojsisovics, 1902 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Germanoteuthis**, Genus **Germanoteuthis** Schweigert & Fuchs, 2012 † (COLEOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- germanus, **Aviculopecten germanus** Miller & M.J. Faber, 1892 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germanus, Euomphalus germanus B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Rhenomphalus germanus** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germanus, **Rhenomphalus germanus** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- germanus, Parviturbo germanus H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - syn of: **Parviturboides germanus** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945) - (SKENEIDAE)
- germanus, **Parviturboides germanus** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945) - (TORNIDAE)
- germanus, Unio germanus I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Toxolasma paulus** (I. Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)

- germari, **Eotrapezium germari** (R.W. Dunker, 1846 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germari, **Prionocyclus germari** (A.E. Reuss, 1845 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germari, **Radomaniola curta germari** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Germariceras**, syn of: Genus **Prionocyclus** Meek , 1876 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germena, Yoldia germena Gladikova, 1984 † - syn of: **Yoldia posneri** L. Krishtofovich, 1973 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germigense, **Eopsiloceras germigense** Yin & al., 2007 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germinata, Protoginella germinata C. Hedley, 1912 - syn of: **Alaginella geminata** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- germodi, **Kalidos germodi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- germonae, **Ecphora germonae** Ward & Gilinsky, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- germonae, **Tractolira germonae** M.G. Harasewych, 1987 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Germonea**, Genus **Germonea** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 (BUCCINIDAE)
- gernanti, Conus gernanti E.J. Petuch, 1975 - syn of: **Monteiroconus ambiguus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- gerolimena, **Albinaria gerolimena** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gerolimena concinna, **Albinaria gerolimena concinna** W.A. Fauer, 1978 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gerolimena maniensis, **Albinaria gerolimena maniensis** W.A. Fauer, 1978 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gerolsteinense, **Maternoceras gerolsteinense** (Steininger, 1849 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerolsteinensis, Goniatites gerolsteinensis Steininger, 1849 † - syn of: **Maternoceras gerolsteinense** (Steininger, 1849 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerondiosi, **Notovoluta gerondiosi** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- geronensis, **Leptochiton geronensis** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- geronimae, **Vexillum geronimae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- geronimoensis, **Lima geronimoensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerontes, Cerithium gerontes A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Nerinea mosae** G.P. Deshayes, 1827 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gerontia**, Genus **Gerontia** F.W. Hutton, 1883 (CHAROPIDAE)
- geronticum, **Protocycloceras geronticum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerrardi, **Transennella gerrardi** R.T. Abbott, 1958 - (VENERIDAE)
- gerrula, **Asgardaspira gerrula** (Rohr, 1993 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerrula, Lytospira gerrula Rohr, 1993 † - syn of: **Asgardaspira gerrula** (Rohr, 1993 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gersiensis, Theba gersiensis J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- gersondei, **Staja gersondei** (Willmann, 1982 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gersondei, **Melanopsis gersondei** Willmann, 1981 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerstenbrandti, Nassa gerstenbrandti H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Nassarius ecstilbus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gerstenbrandti, Nassarius gerstenbrandti H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Nassarius ecstilbus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gerstfeldti, Carychium gerstfeldti H.A. Schlesch, 1938 - syn of: **Carychiella sibiricum** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- gerstfeldti, **Chilanodon gerstfeldti** (W. Dybowski, 1901) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gerstfeldti depressior, Chilanodon gerstfeldti depressior W.A. Lindholm, 1912 - syn of: **Chilanodon gerstfeldti** (W. Dybowski, 1901) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Gerstfeldtia**, syn of: Subgenus **Baicalia (Godlewskia)** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1879 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Gerstfeldtia**, syn of: Subgenus **Baicalia (Godlewskia)** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1879 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Gerstfeldtiancylus**, Genus **Gerstfeldtiancylus** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 (ACROLOXIDAE)
- gerstfeldtianus, **Choanomphalus gerstfeldtianus** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- gerstfeldtianus striatus, Choanomphalus gerstfeldtianus striatus Kozhov, 1936 - syn of: **Choanomphalus gerstfeldtianus** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- gertenbachae, **Sculptaria gertenbachae** W. Blume, 1963 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- gerthi, **Alocospira gerthi** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerthi, **Syrotrigonia gerthi** (Lisson, 1930 †) - (BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerthi, **Conus gerthi** Pannekoek, 1936 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gerthi, **Corbicula gerthi** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerthi, Emericiceras gerthi Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Pachyhemihoplites gerthi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerthi, **Planammatoceras gerthi** Jaworski, 1926 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerthi, **Pachyhemihoplites gerthi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerthi, **Eohyattoceras gerthi** Glenister & Furnish, 1987 † - (HYATTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerthi, **Griesbachites gerthi** Diener, 1923 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerthi, **Modiolus gerthi** Damborenea, 1987 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerthi, **Varicospira gerthi** (A. Pannekoek, 1936 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerthi, **Stehnocephalites gerthi** (Spath, 1928 †) - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gerthiceras**, Subgenus **Puchenquia (Gerthiceras)** Westermann & Riccardi, 1982 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gertruda, Minolops gertruda T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Minolops arata** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- gertrudensis, **Stagnicola bouilleti gertrudensis** (J. Almera & Bofill y Poch, 1895 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gertrudis, Genota gertrudis F. Toula, 1909 † - syn of: **Euclathurella vendryesiana** (W.H. Dall, 1896 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gertrudis, **Rissoina gertrudis** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- gertrudis, **Microceramus gertrudis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gerula, **Spectamen gerula** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- geruloides, **Spectamen geruloides** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- gerulus, **Asgardaspira gerulus** (Rohr, 1993 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gerundensis, **Vidaliella gerundensis** (E. Vidal, 1883 †) - (ANADROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gervaini, **Modulus lindae gervaini** G. Paulmier, 1997 - (MODULIDAE)
- gervaisi, **Kalidos gervaisi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- gervaisi, **Pereiraea gervaisi** (Vézian, 1856 †) - (PEREIRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gervaisiana, **Duvalia gervaisiana** (Dumas, 1876 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gervaisiana, Moitessieria gervaisiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - syn of: **Moitessieria rolandiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- gervaisianus, Belemnites gervaisianus Dumas, 1876 † - syn of: **Duvalia gervaisiana** (Dumas, 1876 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gervaisii, **Parmacella gervaisii** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1850 - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- **Gervillancea**, Genus **Gervillancea** Skwarko, 1967 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gervillaria**, Genus **Gervillaria** Cox, 1951 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gervillei, Mitrella gervillei B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Mitrella gervillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gervillei, Eulima gervillei Collard des Cherres, 1830 - syn of: **Melanella alba** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (EULIMIDAE)
- gervillei, **Liotina gervillei** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1818 †) - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gervillei, **Bela gervillei** (G.P. Deshayes †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gervillei, **Modiolus gervillei** J.L.M. Defrance † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gervillei, Melania gervillei Collard des Cherres, 1830 - syn of: **Melanella alba** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (THIARIDAE)
- gervillei angusta, Columbella gervillei angusta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Mitrella gervillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gervillei obesula, Columbella gervillei obesula M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Mitrella gervillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gervillei rubra, Columbella gervillei rubra M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Mitrella gervillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gervillei unicolor, Columbella gervillei unicolor M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Mitrella gervillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gervillei variegata, Columbella gervillei variegata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Mitrella gervillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Gervilleia**, syn of: Genus **Gervillia** J.L.M. Defrance, 1820 † (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gervilleignoma**, Subgenus **Gervilleioperna (Gervilleignoma)** Aberhan & von Hillebrandt, 1996 † (MALLEIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- **Gervilleiogoma**, Genus **Gervilleiogoma** † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gervilleioperna**, Genus **Gervilleioperna** Krumbeck, 1923 † (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gervillella**, Genus **Gervillella** Waagen, 1907 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gervilletia**, Genus **Gervilletia** Damborenea, 1987 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gervilli, Vexillum gervilli B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1827 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Gervillia**, Genus **Gervillia** J.L.M. Defrance, 1820 † (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gervillii, **Mitrella gervillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gervillii, **Oenopota gervillii** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gervillii, Mitra gervillii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Mitrella gervillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MITRIDAE)
- gervillii aurea, Mitra gervillii aurea G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Mitrella gervillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Gervilliopsis**, Genus **Gervilliopsis** Whitfield, 1885 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gervisia**, syn of: Genus **Pleurobranchus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- geryonea, Octopus geryonea J.E. Gray, 1849 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- geryonia, **Alvania geryonia** (G.D. Nardo, 1847) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gesinae, **Klugites gesinae** (Klug, 2001 †) - (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gesinae, Lenzites gesinae Klug, 2001 † - syn of: **Klugites gesinae** (Klug, 2001 †) - (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geslini, **Trigonostoma geslini** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geslini, Cerithium geslini G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † - syn of: **Jponsia geslini** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geslini, **Lacuna geslini** Vasseur, 1881 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geslini, **Phacoides geslini** (Dufour, 1881 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geslini, **Marginella geslini** Vasseur, 1881 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geslini, **Jponsia geslini** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geslini, **Venus geslini** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geslini josephinae, **Trigonostoma geslini josephinae** A.W. Janssen, 1984 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- geslini lateapertum, **Trigonostoma geslini lateapertum** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geslinianum, **Metoicoceras geslinianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gesneri, Helix gesneri G.L. Hartmann - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- gesneri, **Kionoceras gesneri** (Martin, 1843 †) - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gesneri, **Cymatonota gesneri** (Billings †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gesneri, Endodesma gesneri Billings † - syn of: **Cymatonota gesneri** (Billings †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gesnerii, Margaritana gesnerii I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Strophitus subvexus** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- gesnerii, Unio gesnerii I. Lea, 1874 - syn of: **Elliptio fumata** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gesnerii, Anodonta gesnerii I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- gesocribatensis, Candidula gesocribatensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gessneri, **Avicula gessneri** Thurmann, 1840 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gesteri, **Polinices gesteri** R.E. Dickerson, 1916 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gesteri, Melanatria gesteri G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † - syn of: **Hannatoma gesteri** (G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gesteri, **Hannatoma gesteri** (G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gestroa**, syn of: Genus **Limax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (LIMACIDAE)
- gestroi, **Leptothyra gestroi** (G. Caramagna, 1888) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- gestroi, **Megastomia gestroi** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gestroi, Megastomia gestroi A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924 - syn of: **Megastomia gestroi** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gestroi, Syrnola gestroi A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924 - syn of: **Megastomia gestroi** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gestroi, **Testacelloides gestroi** (A. Issel, 1873) - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- gestroi, **Yaronia gestroi** (G. Caramagna, 1888) - (TURBINIDAE)

- gestroi, Leguminaia gestroi J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gestroi, Anodonta gestroi J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gestroides, **Megastomia gestroides** (E. Saurin, 1958) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gethingi, **Distichites gethingi** McLearn, 1940 † - (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gethingi, **Eosagenites gethingi** (McLearn, 1937 †) - (EOSAGENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gethingi, **Gonionotites gethingi** McLearn, 1947 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- getianus, **Viviparus getianus** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- getica, Limax getica A.V. Grossu, 1970 - syn of: **Lehmannia marginata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- getica, **Daudebardia rufa getica** A.V. Grossu, 1957 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- geticus, **Deroceras geticus** A.V. Grossu, 1969 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- getinoi, **Tympanoceras getinoi** Wagner-Gentis, 1963 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- getkilnensis, **Nucula getkilnensis** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- getkilnensis, **Solen getkilnensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gettyi, **Pachydiscus gettyi** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gettysburgensis, **Acila gettysburgensis** (Reagan, 1909 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gettysburgensis alaskensis, **Acila gettysburgensis alaskensis** B.L. Clark, 1932 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- getulina, **Valdedorsella getulina** (Coquand, 1880 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Geukensia**, Genus **Geukensia** L. van de Poel, 1959 (MYTILIDAE)
- geulemensis, **Arca geulemensis** E.F. de Vogel, 1895 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geulemensis, **Tellina geulemensis** E.F. de Vogel, 1895 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gevahi, **Eucithara gevahi** B.S. Singer, 2012 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Gevanites**, Genus **Gevanites** Parnes, 1975 † (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geveana, Ampullaria geveana R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- geveana suprafasciata, Ampullaria geveana suprafasciata W. Kobelt, 1913 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- geversianum, Buccinum geversianum P.S. Pallas, 1774 - syn of: **Trophon geversianum** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- geversianum, **Trophon geversianum** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (MURICIDAE)
- geversianum acordonada, **Trophon geversianum acordonada** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- geversianum cancellada, **Trophon geversianum cancellada** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- geversianum lamellosa, **Trophon geversianum lamellosa** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- geversianum varians, **Trophon geversianum varians** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- geversianus calva, Trophon geversianus calva W. Kobelt, 1878 - syn of: **Trophon geversianum** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (MURICIDAE)
- geversianus lirata, Trophon geversianus lirata W. Kobelt, 1878 - syn of: **Trophon geversianum** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (MURICIDAE)
- gevesensis, Ampullaria gevesensis G.P. Deshayes, 1838 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- gevini, **Saharopteria gevini** G. Termier & H. Termier, 1972 † - (SAHAROPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gevreyi, **Plesioteuthis gevreyi** F. Roman, 1928 † - (PLESIOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gevreyi, **Prolyelliceras gevreyi** (Jacob, 1907 †) - (PROLYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gevreyi, **Romaniteuthis gevreyi** (F. Roman, 1928 †) - (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- geyeri, Mantelliceras geyeri M. Collignon, 1964 † - syn of: **Mantelliceras cantianum** Spath, 1926 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geyeri, **Cenoceras geyeri** Prinz, 1906 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geyeri, **Bythiospeum geyeri** (A. Fuchs, 1925) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- geyeri, **Amandana geyeri** (L. Soós, 1926) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- geyeri, **Androgynoceras geyeri** Spath, 1938 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geyeri, Lartetia geyeri A. Fuchs, 1925 - syn of: **Bythiospeum geyeri** (A. Fuchs, 1925) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- geyeri, **Heminajas geyeri** L. Waagen, 1907 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- geyeri, **Tropidodiscus geyeri** Frech, 1894 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geyeri, **Tubina geyeri** Frech, 1894 † - (TUBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geyeri, **Valvata geyeri** R.W. Menzel, 1904 - (VALVATIDAE)
- geyeri, **Isthmia geyeri** (W.A. Lindholm, 1925) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Geyeria**, syn of: Genus **Plagigeyeria** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1930 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Geyeroceras**, Subgenus **Phylloceras (Geyeroceras)** Neumayr, 1879 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geyleri, **Scapharca geyleri** Boettger, 1881 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- geyserensis, **Zafra geyserensis** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1997 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gfrast, **Belgrandia gfrast** M. Haase, 2000 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ghamizii, **Pseudamnicola ghamizii** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ghanaense, **Dendropoma ghanaense** A.M. Keen & J.E. Morton, 1960 - (VERMETIDAE)
- ghanaensis, **Pusionella ghanaensis** F. Boyer & P. Ryall, 2006 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- ghanensis, **Berghia ghanensis** M. Edmunds, 2015 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- ghanensis, **Felimida ghanensis** (M. Edmunds, 1968) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- ghanensis, Glossodoris ghanensis M. Edmunds, 1968 - syn of: **Felimida ghanensis** (M. Edmunds, 1968) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- ghanensis, **Jorunna ghanensis** M. Edmunds, 2011 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- ghanensis, **Favorinus ghanensis** M. Edmunds, 1968 - (FACELINIDAE)
- ghanensis, **Okenia ghanensis** M. Edmunds, 2009 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- ghanensis, **Hermaea ghanensis** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2006 - (HERMAEIDAE)
- ghanensis, **Granulina ghanensis** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1997 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ghanensis, **Turbonilla ghanensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ghanensis, Notosetia ghanensis E. Rolán & P. Ryall, 2000 - syn of: **Ponderinella ghanensis** (E. Rolán & P. Ryall, 2000) - (SKENEIDAE)
- ghanensis, **Ponderinella ghanensis** (E. Rolán & P. Ryall, 2000) - (TORNIDAE)
- ghanensis, **Marionia ghanensis** Edmunds & Carmona, 2017 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- gharbiana, **Tingitana gharbiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HELICIDAE)
- ghardaqana, **Hypselodoris ghardaqana** (H.A. el F. Gohar & I.A. Aboul-Ela, 1957) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- ghardaqana, Chromodoris ghardaqana H.A. el F. Gohar & I.A. Aboul-Ela, 1957 - syn of: **Hypselodoris ghardaqana** (H.A. el F. Gohar & I.A. Aboul-Ela, 1957) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- gharlapsi, **Trochoidea gharlapsi** J. Beckmann, 1987 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gheisbrechti, **Lysinoe gheisbrechti** (P. Nyst, 1849) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- gheisbrechti bizonata, **Lysinoe gheisbrechti bizonata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- gheisbrechti fulvostraminea, **Lysinoe gheisbrechti fulvostraminea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- gheisbrechti rufozonata, **Lysinoe gheisbrechti rufozonata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- gheisbrechti strubelli, **Lysinoe gheisbrechti strubelli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- gheisbrechti subaurantia, **Lysinoe gheisbrechti subaurantia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- gheisbreghti, Cylindrella gheisbreghti L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Eucalodium decollatum** (P. Nyst, 1841) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gheisbreghti, Lysinoe gheisbreghti (P. Nyst, 1849) - syn of: **Lysinoe gheisbrechti** (P. Nyst, 1849) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- ghibellinica, Helix ghibellinica W. Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata mariannae** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (HELICIDAE)
- ghiesbreghti, Pomacea ghiesbreghti L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ghiesbreghti, **Mesembrinus ghiesbreghti** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ghiesbreghti, **Oxyrhombus ghiesbreghti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (HELICINIDAE)
- ghiesbreghti, **Euglandina ghiesbreghti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- ghiesbreghti interstitialis, **Mesembrinus ghiesbreghti interstitialis** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ghiesbreghti iodostylus, **Mesembrinus ghiesbreghti iodostylus** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ghiesbreghti stolli, **Mesembrinus ghiesbreghti stolli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1893) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- **Ghiesbreghtia**, syn of: Genus **Varicoturris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- ghiesbreghtii, Lysinoe ghiesbreghtii (P. Nyst, 1849) - syn of: **Lysinoe gheisbrechti** (P. Nyst, 1849) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- ghilanensis, Bulimus ghilanensis J.R. Bourguignat in A. Issel, 1865 - syn of: **Geminula isseliana** (J.R. Bourguignat in A. Issel, 1865) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ghiorum, Cancellaria ghiorum F.H.A. Costa, 1993 - syn of: **Cancellaria crawfordiana** W.H. Dall, 1891 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- ghiselini, **Felimare ghiselini** (H.W. Bertsch, 1978) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- ghisottii, **Cernuellopsis ghisottii** G. Manganelli & F.L. Giusti, 1987 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ghisottii, **Muricopsis ghisottii** A. Cecalupo, G. Buzzurro & M. Mariani, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- ghisottii, **Idas ghisottii** A. Warén & F. Carrozza, 1990 - (MYTILIDAE)
- ghisottii, **Folinella ghisottii** (J.J. Van Aartsen, 1984) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ghisottii, **Gibbula spratti ghisottii** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- ghodaghodiensis, **Bithynia ghodaghodiensis** (P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- ghodaghodiensis, Gabbia ghodaghodiensis P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013 - syn of: **Bithynia ghodaghodiensis** (P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- ghorabensis, **Discoscala ghorabensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ghorabi, **Liotia ghorabi** Abbass, 1967 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ghossi, **Acteon ghossi** A. Dey, 1961 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ghuneriella**, Genus **Ghuneriella** M.R. Cooper, 2016 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ghuneriensis, **Rinetrigonia ghuneriensis** (Rudra & Bardhan, 2006 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ghyooti, **Drillia ghyooti** F. Nolf, 2008 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- giacobbei, **Vetulonia giacobbei** Renda & Micali, 2016 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- giadae, **Closia giadae** T. Cossignani, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- giadae, **Chicoreus giadae** T. Cossignani, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- giamminellii, **Specula giamminellii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- gianellii, Unio gianellii C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1889 - syn of: **Lamellidens scutum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1868) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gianninii, **Ringicula gianninii** F. Nordsieck, 1974 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- gianninii, **Onoba gianninii** (F. Nordsieck, 1974) - (RISSOIDAE)
- giannispadai, **Diodora giannispadai** Aissaoui, Puillandre & Bouchet, 2016 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- giannuzzii, **Krachiopsis giannuzzii** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 1999 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- giannuzzii, **Turbonilla giannuzzii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gianoi, **Euspira gianoi** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giaquintoi, **Ancilla giaquintoi** L. Bozzetti, 2006 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- giarannae, **Cuthona giarannae** Á. Valdés, A.L. Moran & H.A. Woods, 2012 - (FIONIDAE)
- giardi, **Tropidauchenia giardi** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- giardi, **Doris giardi** P. Abric, 1904 - (DORIDIDAE)
- giardi, **Gudeodiscus giardi** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- giardi, **Pterygioteuthis giardi** P. Fischer, 1896 - (PYROTEUTHIDAE)
- giardi brunnea, **Tropidauchenia giardi brunnea** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- giardi citrina, **Tropidauchenia giardi citrina** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- giardi hoylei, Abraliopsis giardi hoylei G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 - syn of: **Pterygioteuthis hoylei** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1912) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- giardi oharai, **Gudeodiscus giardi oharai** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- giardi szekeresi, **Gudeodiscus giardi szekeresi** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Giardia**, Subgenus **Pseudobuliminus (Giardia)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1907 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- giauensis, **Popenella giauensis** (Zardini, 1980 †) - (POPENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giba, **Melanella giba** L. de Folin, 1867 - (EULIMIDAE)
- gibaraensis, **Helicina poeyi gibaraensis** C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (HELICINIDAE)
- gibarana, **Zachrysia gibarana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gibarana, **Wrightudora gibarana** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)

- gibba, **Barbatia gibba** K. Martin, 1879 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibba, **Corbula gibba** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CORBULIDAE)
- gibba, **Mauritia arabica gibba** G.S. Coen, 1949 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gibba, **Atagema gibba** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- gibba, **Melanella gibba** R.T. Abbott, 1974 - (EULIMIDAE)
- gibba, **Apicalia gibba** A. Adams, 1862 - (EULIMIDAE)
- gibba, **Eulima gibba** L. de Folin, 1867 - (EULIMIDAE)
- gibba, Diodora gibba R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Diodora gibberula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- gibba, Haliotis gibba R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis virginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- gibba, **Inodrillia gibba** P. Bartsch, 1943 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- gibba, **Hydrobia gibba** (A. Braun in Walchner, 1851 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibba, **Pyrgulopsis gibba** R. Hershler, 1995 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gibba, **Belgrandia gibba** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gibba, **Wollastonula gibba** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (LAURIIDAE)
- gibba, **Limatula gibba** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (LIMIDAE)
- gibba, Lima gibba J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Limatula gibba** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (LIMIDAE)
- gibba, **Pompholigina gibba** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (LUCINIDAE)
- gibba, **Myrtea gibba** A. Adams, 1862 - (LUCINIDAE)
- gibba, **Brachycythara gibba** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibba, Solamen gibba H. Adams, 1871 - syn of: **Rhomboidella vaillanti** (A. Issel, 1869) - (MYTILIDAE)
- gibba, Crenella gibba H. Adams, 1871 - syn of: **Rhomboidella vaillanti** (A. Issel, 1869) - (MYTILIDAE)
- gibba, Nassa gibba J.E. Gray, 1850 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibba, Striarca gibba C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Striarca pisolina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (NOETIIDAE)
- gibba, Arcopsis gibba C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Striarca pisolina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (NOETIIDAE)
- gibba, Nucula gibba A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Nucula mitralis** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (NUCULIDAE)
- gibba, Ostrea gibba C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Argopecten gibbus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- gibba, **Torrensia gibba** (C.F. Parona, 1896 †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibba, **Partula gibba** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (PARTULIDAE)
- gibba, Philine gibba H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Antarctophiline gibba** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (PHILINIDAE)
- gibba, **Antarctophiline gibba** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (PHILINORBIDAE)
- gibba, **Sepia gibba** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (SEPIIDAE)
- gibba, Cyclocalyx gibba L.A. Prozorova, 1988 - syn of: **Pisidium hinzi** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1975 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- gibba, Cyclas gibba J. Alder, 1838 - syn of: **Pisidium obtusale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- gibba, **Succinea gibba** H.W. Henshaw, 1904 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- gibba, Tellina gibba V. Bertin, 1878 - syn of: **Pristipagia radians** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- gibba, Tellina gibba A.G. Olivi, 1792 - syn of: **Corbula gibba** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- gibba, **Niveria gibba** (G. Seguenza, 1880) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- gibba, Anodon gibba G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gibba, Dosinia gibba A. Adams, 1869 - syn of: **Pelecyora nana** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- gibba, Petricola gibba A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Petricola carditoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- gibba albida, Corbula gibba albida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Corbula gibba** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CORBULIDAE)
- gibba bicolor, **Partula gibba bicolor** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (PARTULIDAE)
- gibba fusca, Corbula gibba fusca M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Corbula gibba** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CORBULIDAE)
- gibba kojumdgievae, **Corbula gibba kojumdgievae** M. Glibert & Poel, 1966 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibba mastersi, **Partula gibba mastersi** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (PARTULIDAE)
- gibba maxima, Corbula gibba maxima M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Corbula gibba** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CORBULIDAE)
- gibba radiata, Corbula gibba radiata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Corbula gibba** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CORBULIDAE)

- gibba subpisum, Varicorbula gibba subpisum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 - syn of: **Varicorbula subpisum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CORBULIDAE)
- **Gibbacousteau**, Genus **Gibbacousteau** Espinosa & Ortea, 2013 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Gibbaspira**, syn of: Genus **Latouchella** Cobbold, 1921 † (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gibbaspira**, Genus **Gibbaspira** J.H. McLean, 1971 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- gibbensis, **Rhagada gibbensis** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gibber, **Plekocheilus gibber** A. Oberwimmer, 1931 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- gibber, **Drymaeus gibber** F. Haas, 1949 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gibber, **Cyclonenia gibber** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gibber, **Thoanteus gibber** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (ENIDAE)
- gibber, **Glabrocingulum gibber** Chronic, 1952 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibber, **Tellina gibber** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907) - (TELLINIDAE)
- gibber, Angulus gibber H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - syn of: **Tellina gibber** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907) - (TELLINIDAE)
- gibber sagasteguii, **Cyclonenia gibber sagasteguii** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gibbera, **Anchura gibbera** W.H. Webster, 1983 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbera, **Zeadmete gibbera** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbera, Crossea gibbera R.B. Watson, 1873 - syn of: **Madeiranzonia gibbera** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- gibbera, Ctenodonta gibbera Ulrich, 1894 † - syn of: **Cyrtodonta gibbera** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbera, **Cyrtodonta gibbera** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbera, **Diplommatina gibbera** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- gibbera, **Trapania gibbera** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- gibbera, **Elimia gibbera** C. Goodrich, 1922 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- gibbera, **Pleurotomella gibbera** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- gibbera, **Onoba gibbera** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbera, **Madeiranzonia gibbera** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gibbera, Rissoa gibbera R.B. Watson, 1873 - syn of: **Madeiranzonia gibbera** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gibbera, **Sonninia gibbera** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbera, **Pleuronaia gibbera** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gibbera, **Calyptogena gibbera** Crickmay, 1929 † - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbera, **Schwartziella gibbera** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- gibberosa, **Globularia gibberosa** J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1847 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibberosa, **Intomodesma gibberosa** Astafieva, 1987 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibberosa, **Diplommatina gibberosa** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1868 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- gibberosa, **Doris gibberosa** W. Stimpson, 1855 - (DORIDIDAE)
- gibberosa, Congeria gibberosa H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: **Mytilopsis africana** (P.J. Van Beneden, 1835) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- gibberosa, Dreissena gibberosa H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: **Mytilopsis africana** (P.J. Van Beneden, 1835) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- gibberosa, **Gryphaea gibberosa** (Cragin, 1898 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibberosa, **Pomaulax gibberosa** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TURBINIDAE)
- gibberosum, Cerithium gibberosum G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867 - syn of: **Clypeomorus pellucida** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- gibberosum, Clypeomorus gibberosum G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867 - syn of: **Clypeomorus pellucida** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- gibberosum, Lithopoma gibberosum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Pomaulax gibberosa** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TURBINIDAE)
- gibberosus, Trochus gibberosus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Pomaulax gibberosa** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TROCHIDAE)
- gibberula, **Sincola gibberula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gibberula, **Ctenodonta gibberula** (Salter, 1851 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gibberula**, Genus **Gibberula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- gibberula, **Diodora gibberula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- gibberula, **Belgrandia gibberula** A. Paladilhe, 1869 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gibberula, **Xeroleuca turcica gibberula** P.M. Pallary, 1921 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gibberula, Gregariella gibberula F. Cailliaud, 1865 - syn of: **Gregariella semigranata** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MYTILIDAE)
- gibberula, Modiolus gibberula F. Cailliaud, 1865 - syn of: **Gregariella semigranata** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MYTILIDAE)
- gibberula, Nassa gibberula F.P. Marrat, 1877 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibberula, **Sunetta gibberula** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibberuliformis, Cystiscus gibberuliformis L. Bozzetti, 1997 - syn of: **Hyalina gibberuliformis** (L. Bozzetti, 1997) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- gibberuliformis, **Hyalina gibberuliformis** (L. Bozzetti, 1997) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Gibberulina**, syn of: Genus **Bullata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Gibberulina**, syn of: Genus **Bullata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gibberulum, **Cardium gibberulum** Phillips, 1829 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibberulum, Cerithium gibberulum C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Bittiolum varium** (Pfeiffer, 1840) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- gibberulum, **Labyrinthoceras gibberulum** Buckman † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibberulus, **Drillia gibberulus** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- gibberulus, **Tomigerus gibberulus** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Gibberulus**, Genus **Gibberulus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 (STROMBIDAE)
- gibberulus, **Gibberulus gibberulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- gibberulus albus, **Gibberulus gibberulus albus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (STROMBIDAE)
- gibberulus albus, Strombus gibberulus albus O.A.L. Mörch, 1850 - syn of: **Gibberulus gibberulus albus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (STROMBIDAE)
- gibberulus gibbosus, **Gibberulus gibberulus gibbosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- gibberulus rhodostomus, Gibberulus gibberulus rhodostomus E.C. Von Martens, 1869 - syn of: **Gibberulus gibberulus albus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (STROMBIDAE)
- gibberulus rhodostomus, Strombus gibberulus rhodostomus E.C. Von Martens, 1869 - syn of: **Gibberulus gibberulus albus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (STROMBIDAE)
- gibbesianus, Unio gibbesianus I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Elliptio congaraea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gibbesii, Eucrassatella gibbesii M. Tuomey & F.S. Holmes, 1856 - syn of: **Kalolophus speciosus** (A. Adams, 1854) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- gibbesii, Crassatella gibbesii M. Tuomey & F.S. Holmes, 1856 - syn of: **Kalolophus speciosus** (A. Adams, 1854) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- gibbicircella, **Guizhouspira gibbicircella** Wang, 1980 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbicircelloides, **Guizhouspira gibbicircelloides** Wang, 1982 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gibbistephanus**, Genus **Gibbistephanus** Buckman, 1928 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbium, Gafrarium gibbium J.B.P.A. Lamarck - syn of: **Gafrarium pectinatum tumidum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Gibboconcha**, Genus **Gibboconcha** Gregorio, 1930 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibboides, **Cavolinia gibboides** J. Rampal, 2002 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- **Gibbolucina**, Genus **Gibbolucina** Cossmann, 1904 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gibbomodiola**, Genus **Gibbomodiola** F. Sacco, 1898 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Gibbonenia**, Subgenus **Incaglaia (Gibbonenia)** A. Zilch, 1954 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gibboni, **Palaina gibboni** (R.H. Beddome, 1889) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- gibboni, **Solaropsis gibboni** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- gibboni cousini, **Solaropsis gibboni cousini** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- gibboni fairchildi, Solaropsis gibboni fairchildi J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1938 - syn of: **Solaropsis fairchildi** (J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1938) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- gibbonius, **Plekocheilus gibbonius** H.C. Lea, 1836 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- gibbonsi, **Chlamydephorus gibbonsi** W.G. Binney, 1879 - (CHLAMYDEPHORIDAE)
- gibbonsi, **Ceratophallus gibbonsi** (R.N. Nelson, 1878) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- gibbonsi, **Hiatula gibbonsi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1912) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)

- gibbonsi, **Gonaxis gibbonsi** J.W. Taylor, 1877 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- gibbonsi, Clanculus gibbonsi G.B. III Sowerby, 1912 - syn of: **Clanculus tonnerrei** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874) - (TROCHIDAE)
- gibbonsi, **Brachypodella gibbonsi** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Gibbonsia**, syn of: Subgenus **Tayloria (Gigantaxis)** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1930 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Gibbonucula**, Genus **Gibbonucula** F.E. Eames, 1951 † (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gibbopleura**, Genus **Gibbopleura** Barrande, 1881 † (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gibborissoa**, Genus **Gibborissoa** A.E.M. Cossmann in F. Sacco, 1899 (LITIOPIDAE)
- **Gibborissoia**, syn of: Genus **Gibborissoa** A.E.M. Cossmann in F. Sacco, 1899 (LITIOPIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Mytilarca gibbosa** J.W. Hall, 1884 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, **Cleionychia gibbosa** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1908 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, **Eonavicula gibbosa** (Rollier, 1912 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, **Anadara gibbosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- gibbosa, Arca gibbosa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara gibbosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Atlanta gibbosa** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Engina gibbosa** A. Garrett - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gibbosa, Marsupina gibbosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BURSIDAE)
- gibbosa, Bursa gibbosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BURSIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Bythinella gibbosa** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Crepidula gibbosa** J.L.M. Defrance, 1818 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Satsuma gibbosa** A. Adams, 1868 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Cardiola gibbosa** Barrande, 1881 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, Carditamera gibbosa L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Cardites floridanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (CARDITIDAE)
- gibbosa, Cardita gibbosa L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Cardites floridanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (CARDITIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Cavolinia gibbosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Ceritella gibbosa** Morris & Lycett † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, **Chilina gibbosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (CHILINIDAE)
- gibbosa, Columbella gibbosa A. Valenciennes, 1833 - syn of: **Columbella major** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gibbosa, Columbella gibbosa P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Columbella major** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Hamacuna gibbosa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Parmicorbula gibbosa** (Lea, 1833 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, Monetaria gibbosa J.S. Schröter, 1804 - syn of: **Monetaria moneta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gibbosa, Melicerona gibbosa J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Melicerona felina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gibbosa, Cypraea gibbosa S. Borson, 1820 † - syn of: **Mandolina pergibba** F. Sacco, 1894 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, Cyrtodonta gibbosa Salter, 1910 † - syn of: **Cyrtodonta wattii** R. Tate, 1896 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, **Diplommatina gibbosa** W.T. Blanford, 1868 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Pavlovia rotunda gibbosa** (Buckman, 1926 †) - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, **Clathrodrillia gibbosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Clathrodrillia gibbosa** (I. von Born, 1778 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, Clathrodrillia gibbosa P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia dautzenbergi** Tippeett, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Edmondia gibbosa** Swallow, 1858 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, **Crassiscala gibbosa** A. von Koenen, 1891 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, **Ancula gibbosa** (A. Risso, 1818) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Grammysia gibbosa** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, **Sagamikellia gibbosa** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (KELLIIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Melaraphe gibbosa** Etheridge & Bell, 1923 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, Lyonsia gibbosa A. Hancock, 1846 - syn of: **Lyonsia arenosa** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- gibbosa, Heterocardia gibbosa G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Heterocardia gibbosula** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (MACTRIDAE)
- gibbosa, Raeta gibbosa W.M. Gabb, 1869 - syn of: **Raeta undulata** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (MACTRIDAE)

- gibbosa, **Mactromya gibbosa** (Morris & Lycett) † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, **Eucithara gibbosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- gibbosa, Marginella gibbosa F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Volvarina monilis terveriana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Calloconus gibbosa** J. Perner, 1903 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, **Pyanomya gibbosa** Miller, 1881 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, **Mysella gibbosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- gibbosa, Ocenebra gibbosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Jaton decussatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- gibbosa, Purpura gibbosa L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Coralliophila bulbiformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MURICIDAE)
- gibbosa, Mya gibbosa W.J. Broderip & J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Mya truncata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- gibbosa, Natica gibbosa F.W. Hutton, 1885 † - syn of: **Polinices huttoni** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, Neverita gibbosa Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Neverita limula** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, Nuculana gibbosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Saccella fastigata** A.M. Keen, 1958 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Nuculopsis gibbosa** J. Fleming, 1828 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, **Agaronia gibbosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OLIVIDAE)
- gibbosa, Olivancillaria gibbosa I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Agaronia gibbosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OLIVIDAE)
- gibbosa, Ostrea gibbosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Saccostrea cucullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Alytodonta gibbosa** Cope, 1997 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, **Neithea gibbosa** (Pultney, 1813 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, Pholas gibbosa D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Xylophaga globosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Homomya gibbosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, **Glyptophysa gibbosa** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Pleurocera gibbosa** (T. Say, 1825) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Plicatula gibbosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Atractostoma gibbosa** G. Sayn, 1932 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, Pterotrachea gibbosa C.A. Lesueur & F. Péron, 1817 - syn of: **Pterotrachea hippocampus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Fargoa gibbosa** (K.J. Bush, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Turbonilla gibbosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Quenstedtia gibbosa** W.J. Arkell, 1933 † - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, Rostellaria gibbosa Zekeli, 1852 - syn of: **Helicaulax gibbosus** (Zekeli, 1852 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- gibbosa, Gibberulus gibbosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Gibberulus gibberulus gibbosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Tancredia gibbosa** Lycett † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, Tritonia gibbosa A. Risso, 1818 - syn of: **Ancula gibbosa** (A. Risso, 1818) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Pyganodon gibbosa** (T. Say, 1824) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gibbosa, Amblema gibbosa C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Epioblasma torulosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gibbosa, **Myonia gibbosa** Maslennikow, 1959 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosa, Chione gibbosa F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Tawera spissa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- gibbosa, Voluta gibbosa I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Agaronia gibbosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- gibbosa aurantia, Agaronia gibbosa aurantia C.W. Johnson, 1915 - syn of: **Agaronia gibbosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OLIVIDAE)
- gibbosa candidans, **Agaronia gibbosa candidans** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (OLIVIDAE)
- gibbosa difformis, Amblema gibbosa difformis C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Epioblasma torulosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gibbosa flava, **Cavolinia gibbosa flava** D'Orbigny, 1836 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- gibbosa flavescens, **Agaronia gibbosa flavescens** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (OLIVIDAE)
- gibbosa gibboides, Cavolinia gibbosa gibboides J. Rampal, 2002 - syn of: **Cavolinia gibbosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- gibbosa jenkinsi, **Agaronia gibbosa jenkinsi** Martin, 1879 - (OLIVIDAE)

- gibbosa olivacea, Amblema gibbosa olivacea C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Epioblasma torulosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gibbosa plana, **Cavolinia gibbosa plana** J. Meisenheimer, 1905 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- gibbosa radiata, Amblema gibbosa radiata C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Epioblasma torulosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gibbosa spondyloidea, **Plicatula gibbosa spondyloidea** (F.C. Meuschen, 1781) - (PLICATULIDAE)
- gibbosa tucilla, Eucrassatella gibbosa tucilla A.A. Olsson, 1932 - syn of: **Hybolophus gibbosus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- **Gibboscala**, Genus **Gibboscala** Kollmann, 2005 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosula, **Cardinia gibbosula** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosula, **Synprosphyma gibbosula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1870) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gibbosula, **Parabalea gibbosula** (H. Nordsieck, 2005) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gibbosula, Clausilia gibbosula G.P. Deshayes, 1870 - syn of: **Synprosphyma gibbosula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1870) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gibbosula, Sincola gibbosula G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Sincola gibberula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gibbosula, **Crassatella gibbosula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosula, **Eulima gibbosula** A. Adams, 1861 - (EULIMIDAE)
- gibbosula, **Gibbolucina gibbosula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosula, **Heterocardia gibbosula** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (MACTRIDAE)
- gibbosula, Mactra gibbosula L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra quadrangularis** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- gibbosula, **Melanopsis gibbosula** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosula, Nassa gibbosula C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Nassarius gibbosulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gibbosula, **Olivella gibbosula** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosula, **Sportella gibbosula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosula, Gibbula gibbosula Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Gibbula racketti** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Gibbosula**, syn of: Genus **Lamprotula** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- gibbosula, Chione gibbosula G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Chionista fluctifraga** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- gibbosula, **Yoldiella gibbosula** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- gibbosula basalifera, **Synprosphyma gibbosula basalifera** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gibbosula grisea, **Parabalea gibbosula grisea** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gibbosula minor, Nassarius gibbosula minor P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Nassarius gibbosulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gibbosula obscura, Nassarius gibbosula obscura P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Nassarius gibbosulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gibbosula syriaca, Nassa gibbosula syriaca E. Puton, 1856 - syn of: **Nassarius gibbosulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gibbosuloideus, Nassarius gibbosuloideus T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - syn of: **Nassarius globosus gibbosuloideus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gibbosuloideus, **Nassarius globosus gibbosuloideus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gibbosulos, **Alycaeus gibbosulos** F. Stoliczka, 1872 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- gibbosulum, Buccinum gibbosulum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Nassarius gibbosulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gibbosulum, **Cyphoma gibbosulum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosulus, **Hoplitoides gibbosulus** (A. von Koenen, 1897 †) - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosulus, Alycaeus gibbosulus F. Stoliczka, 1872 - syn of: **Alycaeus gibbosulos** F. Stoliczka, 1872 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- gibbosulus, **Donax transversus gibbosulus** C. Mayer, 1858 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosulus, **Nassarius gibbosulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gibbosum, **Metoicoceras gibbosum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosum, **Naedyceras gibbosum** Flower, 1945 † - (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosum, Ceratosoma gibbosum A. de Rochebrune, 1894 - syn of: **Ceratosoma trilobatum** (J.E. Gray, 1827) -

(CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- gibbosum, **Ophiceras gibbosum** (Griesbach, 1880 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosum, **Opisthostoma gibbosum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- gibbosum, **Engonoceras gibbosum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosum, Fulgur gibbosum T.A. Conrad, 1853 - syn of: **Busycon perversum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gibbosum, **Stearoceras gibbosum** (A. Hyatt, 1891 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosum, Neophlycticeras gibbosum Spath, 1931 † - syn of: **Neophlycticeras brottianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosum, **Nannolytoceras gibbosum** Galácz & Kassai, 2012 † - (NANNOLYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosum, Oncoceras gibbosum J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 † - syn of: **Cyrtogomphoceras whiteavesi** (S.A. Miller, 1897 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosum, **Cyphoma gibbosum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- gibbosum, Ancylus gibbosum J.R. Bourguignat in A.A. Baudon, 1852 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- gibbosum, **Platyceras gibbosum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosum, **Rhytidopoma emilianum gibbosum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gibbosum, **Opisthocoelicum paradoxum gibbosum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gibbosum, Cymatium gibbosum W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Turritriton gibbosus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gibbosum, Sphaerium gibbosum C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- gibbosum, **Tainoceras gibbosum** Zheng, 1984 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosum, Trachyceras gibbosum Griesbach, 1880 † - syn of: **Ophiceras gibbosum** (Griesbach, 1880 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosum gomezi, Cymatium gibbosum gomezi F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - syn of: **Turritriton gibbosus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gibbosum kobelti, Turritriton gibbosum kobelti (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - syn of: **Turritriton kobelti** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gibbosus, **Amaltheus gibbosus** von Schlotheim, 1820 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosus, **Helicaulax gibbosus** (Zekeli, 1852 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosus, **Hybolophus gibbosus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- gibbosus, **Deshayesites euglyphus gibbosus** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosus, **Polyschides gibbosus** (J.C. Verco, 1911) - (GADILIDAE)
- gibbosus, **Hamites gibbosus** (Sowerby, 1814 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosus, **Epihoplites gibbosus** (Spath 1924 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosus, **Hyolithes gibbosus** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosus, **Inoceramus gibbosus** F. Schlüter, 1877 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosus, **Juvavites gibbosus** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosus, **Gibbistephanus gibbosus** S.S. Buckman, 1928 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosus, Murex gibbosus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Jaton decussatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- gibbosus, **Nathorstites gibbosus** Stolley, 1911 † - (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbosus, **Turritriton gibbosus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gibbosus, **Gibberulus gibberulus gibbosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- gibbosus, Microcondylus gibbosus H. Drouët, 1879 - syn of: **Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gibbosus, Unio gibbosus D.W. Barnes, 1823 - syn of: **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- gibbosus, Saxidomus gibbosus W.M. Gabb, 1869 - syn of: **Compsomyax subdiaphana** (Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- gibbosus acuminatus, Murex gibbosus acuminatus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- gibbosus adairense, **Turritriton gibbosus adairense** W.H. Dall, 1910 - (RANELLIDAE)

- gibbosus armathwaitensis, Unio gibbosus armathwaitensis B.H. Wright, 1898 - syn of: **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- gibbosus compositus, Murex gibbosus compositus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- gibbosus delicatus, Elliptio gibbosus delicatus C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- gibbosus elongatus, Murex gibbosus elongatus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- gibbosus perobliquus, Unio gibbosus perobliquus T.A. Conrad, 1836 - syn of: **Epioblasma obliquata** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gibbovaricosa, **Ocenebra gibbovaricosa** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbsi, Octopus gibbsi B.J. O'Shea, 1999 - syn of: **Octopus tetricus** A.A. Gould, 1852 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- gibbsi, Tindaria gibbsi W.H. Dall, 1897 - syn of: **Neilonella gibbsii** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- gibbsianus, Modiolus gibbsianus W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- gibbsii, Crassatella gibbsii M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1856 - syn of: **Kalolophus speciosus** (A. Adams, 1854) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- gibbsii, Malletia gibbsii W.H. Dall, 1897 - syn of: **Neilonella gibbsii** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- gibbsii, Modiolus gibbsii W.E. Leach, 1815 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- gibbsii, **Neilonella gibbsii** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- gibbsorum, **Calliostoma gibbsorum** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- gibbsorum, Maurea gibbsorum B.A. Marshall, 1995 - syn of: **Calliostoma gibbsorum** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- gibbula, **Siciliaria gibbula** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Gibbula**, syn of: Subgenus **Siciliaria (Gibbularia)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1908 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gibbula, Weinkauffia gibbula J.G. Jeffreys, 1856 - syn of: **Weinkauffia turgidula** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- gibbula, Vitrella gibbula K. Flach, 1886 - syn of: **Bythiospeum puerkhaueri** (S. Clessin, 1877) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gibbula, **Palaeomutela gibbula** Liang † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbula, Scrobicularia gibbula J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- **Gibbula**, Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbula, **Monodonta gibbula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (TROCHIDAE)
- gibbula, Venus gibbula J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- gibbula honii, **Siciliaria gibbula honii** (N. Tiberi, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gibbula multiplex, **Siciliaria gibbula multiplex** C.A. Westerlund, 1884 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gibbula niethammeri, **Siciliaria gibbula niethammeri** (B. Rensch, 1934) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gibbula pelagosana, **Siciliaria gibbula pelagosana** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gibbula sanctangeli, **Siciliaria gibbula sanctangeli** (A.J. Wagner, 1925) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gibbula selecta, **Siciliaria gibbula selecta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1908.) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gibbula vulcanica, Siciliaria gibbula vulcanica L. Benoit, 1860 - syn of: **Stigmatica vulcanica** (L. Benoit, 1860) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gibbulaeformis, **Valvata eugeniae gibbulaeformis** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gibbularia**, Subgenus **Siciliaria (Gibbularia)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1908 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Gibbulastra**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gibbulina**, Subgenus **Gastrocopta (Gibbulina)** H.H. Beck, 1837 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Gibbulinella**, Genus **Gibbulinella** W.A. Wenz, 1920 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Gibbulinopsis**, Genus **Gibbulinopsis** J. Germain, 1919 (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Gibbuloidella**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbulosa, **Dendrodoris gibbulosa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- gibbulosum, Buccinum gibbulosum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Nassarius gibbosulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- gibbulosus obscura, Nassarius gibbulosus obscura P.M. Pallary, 1913 - syn of: **Nassarius gibbosulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gibbulum, **Bythiospeum gibbulum** (K. Flach, 1886) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gibbulum, Pseudocyphoma gibbulum C.N. Cate, 1978 - syn of: **Simnia arcuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- gibbulus, **Latirus gibbulus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gibbulus, Murex gibbulus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Latirus gibbulus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- gibbulus, Scaphander gibbulus J.G. Jeffreys, 1856 - syn of: **Weinkauffia turgidula** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- gibbum, Buccinum gibbum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbum, Phalium gibbum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- gibbum, **Carychium gibbum** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbum, Cyclostoma gibbum J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Belgrandia gibba** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (POMATIIDAE)
- gibbum, **Styloptygma gibbum** A. Adams, 1863 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gibbum, Anodon gibbum W.H. Benson in T.E. Cantor, 1842 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gibbum, **Campeloma gibbum** A. Currier, 1867 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- gibbus, Bellerophon gibbus J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Sinuites bilobatus** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbus, **Alycaeus gibbus** (J.F.T. Eydoux, 1838) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- gibbus, Latirus gibbus W.H. Pease, 1865 - syn of: **Pascula ozenneana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1861) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gibbus, **Cadulus gibbus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (GADILIDAE)
- gibbus, **Dentimargo gibbus** E.F. Garcia, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gibbus, **Modiolodon gibbus** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbus, Radius gibbus G.E. Rumphius, 1705 - syn of: **Calpurnus verrucosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- gibbus, **Argopecten gibbus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- gibbus, Plicatula gibbus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Plicatula gibbosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- gibbus, **Sassia gibbus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbus, **Scaphites gibbus** F. Schlüter, 1872 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbus, Sinuites gibbus Portlock, 1843 † - syn of: **Sinuites bilobatus** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibbus, Tagelus gibbus L. Spengler, 1794 - syn of: **Tagelus plebeius** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- gibbus, Tagelus gibbus L. Spengler, 1794 - syn of: **Tagelus plebeius** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- **Gibbus**, Genus **Gibbus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- gibbus, Laevistrombus gibbus A. Issel & C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876 - syn of: **Laevistrombus canarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- gibbus, **Unio gibbus** L. Spengler, 1793 - (UNIONIDAE)
- gibbus amplicostatus, Argopecten gibbus amplicostatus W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Argopecten irradians amplicostatus** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (PECTINIDAE)
- gibbus entrerianus, Tagelus gibbus entrerianus H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - syn of: **Tagelus plebeius** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- gibbus imitatoides, **Argopecten gibbus imitatoides** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - (PECTINIDAE)
- giberti, Unio giberti É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Giberula**, syn of: Genus **Gibberula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- gibilfunnensis, **Rupestrella occulta gibilfunnensis** (A. De Gregorio, 1895) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- gibilmanica, Xerotricha gibilmanica G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Xerotricha vatonniana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gibilmanica, Radix gibilmanica E.M. Da Costa, 1839 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- gibraleonis, **Solariorbis gibraleonis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- gibsii, Nassa gibsii J.G. Cooper, 1859 - syn of: **Nassarius mendicus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- gibsonense, **Sanguinolites gibsonense** Snider 1915 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibsoni, **Bellerophon gibsoni** White, 1882 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibsoni, **Amplirhagada gibsoni** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gibsoni, **Coelostylina gibsoni** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibsoni, **Pseudomphalotrochus gibsoni** (L. Hoffman, 1969 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibsoni, Rissoa gibsoni J. Brown, 1841 † - syn of: **Coelostylina gibsoni** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibsoni, **Eoprotrachyceras gibsoni** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibsonia, **Syncyclonema gibsonia** Skwarko, 1967 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibsonsmithi, **Ficus gibsonsmithi** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibsonsmithi, **Prunum gibsonsmithi** Nehm, 2001 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibsonsmithi, **Panamurex gibsonsmithi** E.Vokes, 1992 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibsonsmithi, **Attiliosa gibsonsmithi** E.H. Vokes, 1999 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibsonsmithi, **Panamurex gibsonsmithi** E.H. Vokes, 1992 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibsonsmithi, Lopha gibsonsmithi O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - syn of: **Crassostrea paraibanensis** Singarajah, 1980 - (OSTREIDAE)
- gibsonsmithorum, Conus gibsonsmithorum E.J. Petuch, 1986 - syn of: **Gradiconus garciai** (A.J. Da Motta, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- gibsonsmithorum, **Prunum gibsonsmithorum** Nehm, 2001 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gibsonsmithorum, **Cyphoma intermedium gibsonsmithorum** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (OVULIDAE)
- **Gibulinae**, syn of: Genus **Tectus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TEGULIDAE)
- giemellorum, **Skenea giemellorum** L. Romani, C. Bogi & S. Bartolini, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- giengensis, **Klikia giengensis** (Klein, 1846) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giennensis, **Islamia henrici giennensis** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2006 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- giffardi, Rhinoclavis giffardi W.H. Dall, 1892 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis aspera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- giffordi, **Baylea giffordi** A.H. Worthen, 1884 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Giffordius**, Genus **Giffordius** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Gifuchiton**, Genus **Gifuchiton** Hoare & Karasawa, 2008 † (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigacostata, **Eratoidea gigacostata** L. Bozzetti, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- giganta, **Protactoclymenia giganta** Becker & al., 2002 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gigantaxis**, Subgenus **Tayloria (Gigantaxis)** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1930 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- gigantea, Achatinella gigantea W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra magna** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- gigantea, **Trochactaeon gigantea** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1832 †) - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, Tornatella gigantea R.W. Dunker † - syn of: **Acteon giganteum** (R.W. Dunker †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Leucotina gigantea** (R.W. Dunker, 1877) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- gigantea, **Anomalodonta gigantea** Miller, 1874 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Aplysia gigantea** G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- gigantea, **Pseudaneitea gigantea** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- gigantea, **Maitaia gigantea** (De Koninck, 1877 †) - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Cochlostyla fulgetrum gigantea** M. Smith, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gigantea, **Chauvetia gigantea** P.G. Oliver, E. Rolán & J. Pelorce, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gigantea, **Sigapatella gigantea** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Basedowena gigantea** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gigantea, **Merica gigantea** (Y.C. Lee & T.C. Lan, 2002) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- gigantea, **Neocaprina gigantea** (Plenicar, 1960 †) - (CAPRINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Neocaprina gigantea** (Gemmellaro 1865) † - (CAPRINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, Caprinula gigantea R.P. Whitfield, 1807 † - syn of: **Titanosarcolites giganteus** (R.P. Whitfield, 1807 †) - (CAPRINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, Galeodea gigantea G.S. Coen, 1920 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- gigantea, Strophiops gigantea C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - syn of: **Strophiops ajax** C.J. Maynard, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- gigantea, **Cerion mumia gigantea** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)

- gigantea, **Cerion ritchiei gigantea** (C.J. Maynard, 1894) - (CERIONIDAE)
- gigantea, Chama gigantea G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Tridacna gigas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CHAMIDAE)
- gigantea, **Chondrina tenuimarginata gigantea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1853) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- gigantea, **Grandinenia maroskoi gigantea** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gigantea, **Cucullaea gigantea** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Cuspidaria gigantea** B. Prashad, 1932 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- gigantea, **Myonera gigantea** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- gigantea, **Gisortia gigantea** (Münster, 1828 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, Naticopsis gigantea J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1873 † - syn of: **Floyda concentrica** W.H. Webster, 1905 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, Diaulula gigantea L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Sebadoris nubilosa** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- gigantea, **Donaldina gigantea** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Amphiscapha gigantea** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, Pleuroploca gigantea L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Triplofusus giganteus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gigantea, **Emarginula gigantea** G.T. Poppe, 2008 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- gigantea, **Cranopsis gigantea** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- gigantea, Gastrochaena gigantea G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Gastrochaena cuneiformis** L. Spengler, 1783 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- gigantea, **Gastrochaena cuneiformis gigantea** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- gigantea, **Glycymeris gigantea** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- gigantea, Schizolopha gigantea Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Paupospira moorei** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Gryphaea gigantea** Sowerby, 1823 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Haliotis gigantea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- gigantea, Haliotis gigantea K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Haliotis rubra conicopora** F. Péron, 1816 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- gigantea, **Halobia gigantea** Smith, 1927 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, Helix gigantea C. Porro, 1838 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- gigantea, Panomya gigantea S. Kanno, 1957 - syn of: **Panomya priapus** (G.T. Tilesius, 1822) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- gigantea, **Holopea gigantea** R.N. Nelson, 1963 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Leviathania gigantea** (Makowsky, 1874 †) - (LEVIATHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Plagiostoma gigantea** Boehm, 1911 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, Lima gigantea J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Crassadoma gigantea** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (LIMIDAE)
- gigantea, Paupospira gigantea Twenhofel, 1928 † - syn of: **Paupospira moorei** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Lottia gigantea** Sowerby, 1834 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- gigantea, Loxonema gigantea W.H. Webster, 1888 † - syn of: **Westerna gigantea** (W.H. Webster, 1888 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Pseudomiltha gigantea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Nipponothracia gigantea** (T. Shikama, 1968 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, Lucinella gigantea T. Prime, 1852 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (LUCINIDAE)
- gigantea, Spisula gigantea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Hemimactra solidissima** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MACTRIDAE)
- gigantea, **Malletia gigantea** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- gigantea, **Obesotoma gigantea** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- gigantea, Margarites gigantea W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Margarites olivaceus** (T. Brown, 1827) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- gigantea, **Megateuthis gigantea** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Melanopsis narzolina gigantea** Robles, 1975 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Ziba gigantea** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- gigantea, **Wiltshireia gigantea** (Buckman) † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Hormotoma gigantea** (Billings, 1857 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gigantea, Purpura gigantea L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- gigantea, Purpura gigantea P. Calcara, 1840 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- gigantea, **Lithophaga gigantea** Stuckenberg, 1898 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, Modiola gigantea S. Clessin, 1889 - syn of: **Modiolus modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- gigantea, Nerinea gigantea D'Hombres-Firmas, 1838 † - syn of: **Eunerinea gigantea** (D'Hombres-Firmas, 1838 †) - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Eunerinea gigantea** (D'Hombres-Firmas, 1838 †) - (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, Anolax gigantea I. Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Bullia altilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Takasagovolva gigantea** M. Azuma, 1974 - (OVULIDAE)
- gigantea, **Westerna gigantea** (W.H. Webster, 1888 †) - (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, Floyda gigantea J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1873 † - syn of: **Floyda concentrica** W.H. Webster, 1905 † - (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Crassadoma gigantea** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (PECTINIDAE)
- gigantea, **Nipponoclava gigantea** (G.B. Sowerby, 1888) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- gigantea, **Pholadomya gigantea** Sowerby, 1836 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Volutomorpha gigantea** B. Wade, 1926 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Holandriana gigantea** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- gigantea, Melanella gigantea J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Holandriana gigantea** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- gigantea, **Chondrothyretes impressa gigantea** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- gigantea, **Ascheria gigantea** (S. Kiel & al., 2008 †) - (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Pseudomonotis gigantea** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Syrnola gigantea** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gigantea, **Egilina gigantea** E. Saurin, 1958 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gigantea, Odostomia gigantea R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Leucotina casta** (A. Adams, 1853) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gigantea, Ranella gigantea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gigantea, **Schizoglossa gigantea** A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gigantea, **Rissoina gigantea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1848) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- gigantea, **Rostellaria gigantea** H.B. Geinitz, 1842 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, **Euglandina gigantea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- gigantea, **Rhodea gigantea** A. Mousson, 1873 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- gigantea, **Fusispira gigantea** Wilson, 1938 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantea, Furcella gigantea E. Home, 1806 - syn of: **Kuphus polythalamia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- gigantea, Teredo gigantea E. Home, 1806 - syn of: **Kuphus polythalamia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- gigantea, **Morchiella gigantea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1850) - (TORNIDAE)
- gigantea, Tochuina gigantea L.S.R. Bergh, 1904 - syn of: **Tochuina tetraquetra** (P.S. Pallas, 1788) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- gigantea, Pleurotoma gigantea O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Obesotoma gigantea** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869) - (TURRIDAE)
- gigantea, Anodonta gigantea É.A.A. Locard - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gigantea, Magnonaias gigantea D.W. Barnes, 1823 - syn of: **Magnonaias nervosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gigantea, Anodonta gigantea I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- gigantea, **Saxidomus gigantea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (VENERIDAE)
- gigantea, Venerupis gigantea G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Saxidomus gigantea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (VENERIDAE)
- gigantea, Periglypta gigantea R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Dosinia ponderosa** Gray, 1838 - (VENERIDAE)
- gigantea, Venus gigantea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Macrocallista nimbosa** (D.C. Solander, 1786) - (VENERIDAE)
- gigantea, **Stellaria gigantea** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- gigantea, Stellaria gigantea M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Stellaria gigantea** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- gigantea, Xenophora gigantea M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Stellaria gigantea** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- gigantea atlantica, Ranella gigantea atlantica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)

- gigantea curvicauda, Ranella gigantea curvicauda G.S. Coen, 1941 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gigantea dilatata, Ranella gigantea dilatata G.S. Coen, 1941 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gigantea duplonodosum, Ranella gigantea duplonodosum F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gigantea exile, Ranella gigantea exile F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gigantea inflatum, Ranella gigantea inflatum F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gigantea intusdentata, Ranella gigantea intusdentata G.S. Coen, 1941 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gigantea magnifica, Ranella gigantea magnifica G.S. Coen, 1941 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gigantea nodosecarinata, Ranella gigantea nodosecarinata G.S. Coen, 1941 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gigantea nodosum, Ranella gigantea nodosum F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gigantea oceanica, Ranella gigantea oceanica G.S. Coen, 1941 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gigantea rarituberculatum, Ranella gigantea rarituberculatum F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gigantea sieboldii, **Haliotis gigantea sieboldii** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- gigantea tenuis, Ranella gigantea tenuis G.S. Coen, 1941 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gigantensis, **Naesiotus gigantensis** C.C. Christensen & W.B. Miller, 1977 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- giganteum, **Abyssochrysos giganteum** S. Kiel & al., 2008 † - (ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteum, **Acteon giganteum** (R.W. Dunker †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteum, **Ancyloceras giganteum** Yabe & Shimizu, 1931 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteum, **Ammonitoceras giganteum** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteum, **Fremontoceras giganteum** Flower, 1952 † - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteum, **Crucibulum giganteum** Gardner, 1877 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteum, **Campanile giganteum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteum, **Bittium giganteum** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- giganteum, **Dentalium giganteum** Sowerby, 1846 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteum, **Austiniceras giganteum** Anderson, 1958 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteum, **Bythiospeum charpyi giganteum** R. Bernasconi, 1969 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- giganteum, **Catyrephoceras giganteum** (C.H. Blake, 1882 †) - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteum, **Plagiostoma giganteum** Sowerby, 1814 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteum, **Farcimen bituberculatum giganteum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- giganteum, **Incidostoma giganteum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- giganteum, **Stacheoceras giganteum** Ehiro, 2006 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteum, **Oriostoma giganteum** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteum, **Paracenoceras giganteum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteum, Cyclonema giganteum Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Oriostoma giganteum** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteum, **Lithidion giganteum** E. Neubert, 2002 - (POMATIIDAE)
- giganteum, Cyclostoma giganteum L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Incidostoma giganteum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (POMATIIDAE)
- giganteum, Cyclostoma giganteum L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Incidostoma confusum** (E.R. Sykes, 1894) - (POMATIIDAE)

- giganteum, **Mooreoceras giganteum** Clifton, 1942 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteum, **Spyroceras giganteum** Flower, 1945 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteum, **Allumettoceras giganteum** Flower, 1947 † - (TRIPTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteum, **Umbonium giganteum** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (TROCHIDAE)
- giganteum, **Crenuloceras giganteum** Flower, 1968 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteum, Onustus giganteum M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Stellaria gigantea** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- giganteus, **Titanosarcolites giganteus** (R.P. Whitfield, 1807 †) - (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, **Ceratosiphon giganteus** T. Kase, 1984 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, **Aviculopecten giganteus** Chao, 1929 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, Belemnites giganteus von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Megateuthis gigantea** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, **Capulus giganteus** T. Habe - (CAPULIDAE)
- giganteus, Dendronotus giganteus O'Donoghue, 1921 - syn of: **Dendronotus iris** J.G. Cooper, 1863 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- giganteus, **Heteronodosus giganteus** Pan & Zhang, 1983 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, **Triplofusus giganteus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- giganteus, **Gigantocapulus giganteus** (A. Schmidt, 1873 †) - (GIGANTOCAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, **Radiodiscus giganteus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- giganteus, Palaeomphalus giganteus Kobayashi, 1959 † - syn of: **Scalites keizanensis** O. Kobayashi, 1934 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, **Torreites giganteus** Philip & Platel, 1998 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, **Heterochiton giganteus** (Scalia, 1903 †) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, Leptochiton giganteus H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905 - syn of: **Leptochiton alveolus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- giganteus, **Acanthopecten giganteus** C. Chen & al., 1974 † - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, **Margarites giganteus** (W. Leche, 1878) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- giganteus, **Gigantites giganteus** (Sowerby, J) † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, **Chorus giganteus** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (MURICIDAE)
- giganteus, **Anodontites trapesialis giganteus** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- giganteus, **Modiolus giganteus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1857 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, **Mytilus edulis giganteus** Wood, 1874 - (MYTILIDAE)
- giganteus, Nautilus giganteus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Paracenoceras hexagonum** (Sowerby, 1826 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, **Liguus blainianus giganteus** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- giganteus, **Chimbuites giganteus** E. Matsumoto & Skwarko, 1993 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, **Camptonectes giganteus** Arkell, 1926 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, **Binatisphinctes giganteus** Gérard & Contaut, 1936 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, **Pileolus giganteus** A. de Rochebrune, 1863 † - (PILEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, **Neocraspedites giganteus** Imlay, 1960 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, Scalites giganteus Kobayashi, 1959 † - syn of: **Scalites keizanensis** O. Kobayashi, 1934 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, **Exochorhynchus giganteus** Astaf'yeva-Urbaytis, 1981 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, **Scaphander lignarius giganteus** A. Risso, 1826 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- giganteus, **Sinotitanoceras giganteus** Pan, 1983 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, **Alaskadiscus giganteus** Twenhofel, 1928 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, **Unionelloides giganteus** (D. Mongin, 1963 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, Cuneopsis giganteus D. Mongin, 1963 † - syn of: **Unionelloides giganteus** (D. Mongin, 1963 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, Anodon giganteus J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis giganteus** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- giganteus, **Macroceramus giganteus** M.I. Sánchez Roig - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- giganteus, **Vermetus giganteus** Martin, 1879 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganteus, Vermetus giganteus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Ceraesignum maximum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (VERMETIDAE)
- giganteus, **Vaginulus giganteus** H.H. Godwin-Austen - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- gigantia, **Mesalia gigantia** Awad & Abed, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantica, **Glycymerita gigantica** Kanjilal & Srinivasan, 2002 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantica, **Gigantostrea gigantica** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantica, Ostrea gigantica D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 † - syn of: **Gigantostrea gigantica** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantica, **Bucardiomya gigantica** Jaitly, 2013 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantica, Cyprimeria gigantica D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 † - syn of: **Gigantostrea gigantica** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganticus, **Palaeostylus giganticus** Winters, 1963 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giganticus, **Taemasotrochus giganticus** Tassell, 1982 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gigantidas**, Genus **Gigantidas** R. von Cosel & B.A. Marshall, 2003 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Gigantidus**, syn of: Genus **Gigantidas** R. von Cosel & B.A. Marshall, 2003 (MYTILIDAE)
- gigantis, Durangites gigantis Tavera, 1985 † - syn of: **Protacanthodiscus andreaei** Kilian, 1889 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantissima, **Chauvetia gigantissima** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gigantissima, **Notomya gigantissima** C.O. Waterhouse, 1969 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantissima, **Striostrea gigantissima** (J. Finch, 1824 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gigantites**, Genus **Gigantites** Buckman, 1921 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gigantocallista**, Genus **Gigantocallista** Takagi, 1990 † (VENERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GIGANTOCAPULIDAE** Beu, 2007 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-VANIKOROIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gigantocapulus**, Genus **Gigantocapulus** Hayami & Kanie, 1980 † (GIGANTOCAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gigantocyclus**, Genus **Gigantocyclus** Termier & Termier, 1977 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gigantocypraea**, Subgenus **Zoila (Gigantocypraea)** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gigantogaleatus, **Arcestes gigantogaleatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gigantogonia**, Genus **Gigantogonia** Cossmann, 1909 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantoides, **Haliotis gigantoides** Yabe & K.M. Hatai, 1941 † - (HALIOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantoides, **Modiolus gigantoides** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gigantomilax**, Genus **Gigantomilax** O. Böttger, 1883 (LIMACIDAE)
- gigantonodus, Euomphalus gigantonodus Wang, 1985 † - syn of: **Cylicioscapha multinodosa** Pan, 1983 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gigantonotum**, syn of: Genus **Pleurobranchella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- **Gigantopecten**, Genus **Gigantopecten** Dall, 1912 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gigantopelta**, Genus **Gigantopelta** Chen, Linse & al., 2015 (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- **Gigantostrea**, Genus **Gigantostrea** F. Sacco, 1897 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantulus, **Nassarius gigantulus** G. Bonelli in O.G. Michelotti, 1840 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantum, **Carbactinoceras gigantum** Liang Xiluo & Wang Mingqian, 1991 † - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantum, **Pseudogastrioceras gigantum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantum, **Neotainoceras gigantum** Zheng, 1984 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantus, **Modiolus gigantus** Li & al., 1982 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigantus, **Neoaganides gigantus** Liang, 1983 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigartoides, **Amalda gigartoides** (Olson, 1956 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Pleuroceras gigas** Howarth, 1958 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, Ampullaria gigas J.B. von Spix in J.A. Wagner, 1827 - syn of: **Pomacea maculata** (G. Perry, 1810) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- gigas, **Proaustraliceras gigas** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1828 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, Aplysia gigas P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - syn of: **Dolabella auricularia gigas** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)

- gigas, **Dolabella auricularia gigas** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- gigas, Arctoceras gigas Tozer, 1994 † - syn of: **Arctoceras tuberculatum** (Smith, 1932 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Wiegmannia gigas** W.E. Collinge, 1901 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- gigas, **Austenia gigas** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- gigas, **Gravesia gigas** (Zieten, 1830 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Koninckites gigas** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Engina gigas** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Campanile gigas** (K. Martin, 1881 †) - (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Nemocardium gigas** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1817 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Dinoplax gigas** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- gigas, Chama gigas C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tridacna gigas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CHAMIDAE)
- gigas, Chiton gigas J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Dinoplax gigas** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CHITONIDAE)
- gigas, **Formosana gigas** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gigas, **Grandinenia takagii gigas** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gigas, **Cochlostoma gigas** S. Gofas & T. Backeljau, 1994 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- gigas, Conus gigas G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Kalloconus pulcher** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- gigas, Crioceratites gigas Ackermann, 1932 † - syn of: **Emericiceras gigas** (Ackermann, 1932 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Cylindrobulla gigas** P.S. Mikkelsen, 1998 - (CYLINDROBULLIDAE)
- gigas, **Zoila gigas** (F. McCoy, 1867 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, Kentrodoris gigas L.S.R. Bergh, 1876 - syn of: **Jorunna funebris** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- gigas, **Aphelodoris gigas** N.G. Wilson, 2003 - (DORIDIDAE)
- gigas, **Pseudochloritis gigas** (Pfeffer, 1930) † - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Emericiceras gigas** (Ackermann, 1932 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Risselloidea gigas** Pan, 1977 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, Mucronalia gigas J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 - syn of: **Melanella teinostoma gigas** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950) - (EULIMIDAE)
- gigas, **Melanella teinostoma gigas** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950) - (EULIMIDAE)
- gigas, Facelina gigas A. da Costa, 1866, 1863 - syn of: **Facelina quatrefagesi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1888 - (FACELINIDAE)
- gigas, Pleuroploca gigas J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Triplofusus giganteus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gigas, **Lucapinella gigas** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- gigas, **Scelidotoma gigas** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- gigas, Tugali gigas E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - syn of: **Scelidotoma gigas** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- gigas, **Ephippodonta gigas** H. Kubo, 1996 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- gigas, **Domatoceras gigas** Tzvetaev, 1898 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, Haliotis gigas P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Haliotis gigantea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- gigas, Panopea gigas J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Panopea glycimeris** (I. von Born, 1778) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- gigas, **Himantoceras gigas** Thieuloy & Bulot, 1993 † - (HIMANTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, Criohimantoceras gigas Thieuloy & Bulot, 1993 † - syn of: **Himantoceras gigas** Thieuloy & Bulot, 1993 † - (HIMANTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Hippopodium gigas** Tate † - (HIPPOPODIUMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Whitfieldiella gigas** (Chubb, 1967 †) - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, Barretia gigas Chubb, 1967 † - syn of: **Whitfieldiella gigas** (Chubb, 1967 †) - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, Discula gigas T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Discula lyelliana** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gigas, **Leptotheuthis gigas** Meyer, 1834 † - (LEPTOTHEUTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Peripetoceras gigas** Prinoth & Posenato, 2007 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, Worthenia gigas E.F.R.K. Koken, 1898 † - syn of: **Wortheniella gigas** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1898 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Mactra gigas** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - (MACTRIDAE)
- gigas, **Obesotoma gigas** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- gigas, **Marginellona gigas** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gigas, Pachydomus gigas J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Cleobis grandis** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Melongena gigas** C. Beets, 1941 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Pseudoschistoceras gigas** (Smith, 1927 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, Mya gigas J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Panopea glycimeris** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MYIDAE)
- gigas, Neripteron gigas R.P. Lesson - syn of: **Neritina granosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (NERITIDAE)
- gigas, **Notaeolidia gigas** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - (NOTAEOLIDIIDAE)
- gigas, **Dosidicus gigas** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- gigas, **Crassostrea gigas** (C.P. Thunberg, 1793) - (OSTREIDAE)
- gigas, **Oopecten gigas** (von Schlotheim 1813) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Oopecten gigas** Schlotheim, 1813 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Siliqua gigas** R.P. Lesson, 1830 - (PHARIDAE)
- gigas, **Phragmoceras gigas** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, Pinna gigas P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- gigas, **Pleurobranchus gigas** Sawaya & Grempel, 1972 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- gigas, Telescopium gigas K. Martin, 1881 † - syn of: **Campanile gigas** (K. Martin, 1881 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Purpuroidea gigas** (Etallon, 1861 †) - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Onoba gigas** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (RISSOIDAE)
- gigas, Semisulcospira gigas H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - syn of: **Semisulcospira libertina gigas** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- gigas, **Semisulcospira libertina gigas** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- gigas, **Tenagodus gigas** R.P. Lesson, 1830 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- gigas, **Siphonaria gigas** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- gigas, **Acharax gigas** (S. Kanno, 1960 †) - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Lobatus gigas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- gigas, Strombus gigas C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Lobatus gigas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- gigas, **Struthiolaria papulosa gigas** G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- gigas, **Ochroderma gigas** E.C. Von Martens - (SUBULINIDAE)
- gigas, **Subulites gigas** d'Eichwald, 1842 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Tridacna gigas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- gigas, **Inella gigas** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- gigas, **Turbo gigas** Imlay, 1940 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, Pleurotoma gigas T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875 - syn of: **Obesotoma gigas** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)
- gigas, **Coelocentrum gigas** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gigas, Myonia gigas J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Cleobis grandis** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, **Pelecyora gigas** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas, Vermetus gigas Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- gigas, Serpulorbis gigas Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- gigas, **Archivesica gigas** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- gigas, Calyptogena gigas W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Archivesica gigas** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- gigas, Vesicomya gigas W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Archivesica gigas** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- gigas, **Wortheniella gigas** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1898 †) - (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas alfredensis, **Dinoplax gigas alfredensis** P. Bartsch - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- gigas anguimanum, **Proaustraliceras gigas anguimanum** R. Casey, 1961 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas angulata, Ostrea gigas angulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Crassostrea angulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- gigas angulatus, Vermetus gigas angulatus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- gigas arcuatum, **Proaustraliceras gigas arcuatum** (T.L. Casey, 1961 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas conglobata, Vermetus gigas conglobata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes**

arenarius (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- gigas conglobatus, Vermetus gigas conglobatus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- gigas destituta, Vermetus gigas destituta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- gigas destitutus, Vermetus gigas destitutus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- gigas inscriptum, **Proaustraliceras gigas inscriptum** R. Casey, 1961 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gigas kumamoto, Crassostrea gigas kumamoto Amemiya, 1928 - syn of: **Crassostrea sikamea** (Amemiya, 1928) - (OSTREIDAE)
- gigas minor, Vermetus gigas minor P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- gigas pahayokee, Strombus gigas pahayokee E.J. Petuch, 1994 - syn of: **Lobatus gigas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- gigas rufa, Vermetus gigas rufa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- gigas sikamea, Crassostrea gigas sikamea Amemiya, 1928 - syn of: **Crassostrea sikamea** (Amemiya, 1928) - (OSTREIDAE)
- gigas typica, Vermetus gigas typica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- gigas validifossus, Dinoplax gigas validifossus E.A. Ashby, 1934 - syn of: **Dinoplax validifossus** E.A. Ashby, 1934 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- gigas verrilli, **Lobatus gigas verrilli** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1955) - (STROMBIDAE)
- gigasulcata, **Asprella gigasulcata** (R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & P. Bouchet, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- gigaxi, **Helicella gigaxi** L. Pfeiffer - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gigaxii, **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gigliolii, **Philinopsis gigliolii** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- gigliolii, Fusinus gigliolii T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gigliottii, **Metula gigliottii** J. Coltro, 2005 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gignouxi, Nigericeras gignouxi Schneegans, 1943 † - syn of: **Nigericeras gadeni** (Chudeau, 1909 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gignouxi, **Brancoceras gignouxi** M. Collignon, 1949 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gignouxi, **Davouxiceras gignouxi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gignouxi, **Forbesiceras gignouxi** (M. Collignon, 1929 †) - (FORBESICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gignouxi, **Phyllopachyceras gignouxi** M. Collignon, 1937 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gijigensis, **Praeundulomya gijigensis** Maslennikow, 1959 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gijon, **Prunum gijon** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gijskronenbergi, **Persististrombus gijskronenbergi** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilae, **Tryonia gilae** D.W. Taylor, 1987 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- gilae, **Pyrgulopsis gilae** (D.W. Taylor, 1987) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gilae, Fontelicella gilae D.W. Taylor, 1987 - syn of: **Pyrgulopsis gilae** (D.W. Taylor, 1987) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gilanensis, **Likharevia gilanensis** H. Nordsieck, 1995 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gilanensis, **Caspiophaedusa perlucens gilanensis** H. Nordsieck, 1978 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gilanensis costulata, **Likharevia gilanensis costulata** H. Nordsieck, 1995 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gilberthae, **Limicolaria gilberthae** G. Revoil, 1882 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Gilbertharrisella**, Genus **Gilbertharrisella** Hodson, 1927 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilbertharrisi, **Muricopsis gilbertharrisi** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962) - (MURICIDAE)
- gilbertharrisi, **Ostrea gilbertharrisi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilbertharrisi, **Argopecten gilbertharrisi** F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1927 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilbertharrisi, **Turritella gilbertharrisi** F. Hodson, 1926 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilbertharrisi democracianus, **Argopecten gilbertharrisi democracianus** F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1927 -

(PECTINIDAE)

- gilberti, **Conlinoceras gilberti** Cobban & Scott, 1972 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilberti, **Acteon gilberti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilberti, **Baculites gilberti** Cobban, 1962 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilberti, **Badistes gilberti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gilberti, Ceratites gilberti Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Frechites occidentalis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilberti, Lienardia gilberti S.M. Souverbie, 1874 - syn of: **Lienardia giliberti** (S.M. Souverbie, 1874) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- gilberti, **Colubraria gilberti** D. Monsecour & H. Dekker, 2014 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- gilberti, **Nitidoconus gilberti** (L. Bozzetti, 2012) - (CONIDAE)
- gilberti, Allerisma gilberti White, 1883 † - syn of: **Alula gilberti** (White, 1883 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilberti, **Cordiceramus gilberti** (White, 1876 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilberti, **Crassula gilberti** (J.A. Bartrum, 1919 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilberti, **Cypraedia gilberti** (K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilberti, **Tubiferoceras gilberti** (Kindle & M. Breger, 1904 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilberti, **Gyraulus gilberti** (R.W. Dunker, 1848) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- gilberti, Kashmirites gilberti Mathews, 1929 † - syn of: **Wasatchites perrini** Mathews, 1929 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilberti, **Decorospira gilberti** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilberti, **Pseudoptychoceras gilberti** Etayo-Serna, 1979 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilberti, **Alula gilberti** (White, 1883 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilberti, **Hoploscaphites gilberti** Landman & al., 2013 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilberti, Tritonia gilberti F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - syn of: **Tochuina tetraquetra diomedea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- gilberti, **Jujubinus gilberti** (R.P. Montrouzier in P. Fischer, 1878) - (TROCHIDAE)
- gilbertianus, Octopus gilbertianus S.S. Berry, 1912 - syn of: **Enteroctopus dofleini** (G. Wülker, 1910) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Gilbertina**, Genus **Gilbertina** L.J. Morlet, 1888 (RINGICULIDAE)
- gilbertoi, **Trivellona gilbertoi** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- gilbertsoni, **Mitra gilbertsoni** (J.M. Cate, 1968) - (MITRIDAE)
- gilbertsoni, Murchisonia gilbertsoni de Koninck, 1883 † - syn of: **Donaldospira pertusa** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilbertsoni, Donaldospira gilbertsoni J. Donald, 1895 † - syn of: **Murchisonia angulata marginata** Lotz, 1900 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gilbertsonia**, Genus **Gilbertsonia** Morris, Dickins & Astafieva-Urbaitis, 1991 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gilbertturricula**, Genus **Gilbertturricula** Cadée & Janssen, 1985 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilbertus, **Rhinus gilbertus** L.R.L. Simone & R. Casati, 2013 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- gilbertvossi, **Pectinodonta gilbertvossi** A.A. Olsson, 1971 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- **Gilbertwhitea**, Genus **Gilbertwhitea** Crickmay, 1930 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilchristae, **Ethalia gilchristae** D.G. Herbert, 1992 - (TROCHIDAE)
- gilchristi, **Armina gilchristi** K.M. White, 1955 - (ARMINIDAE)
- gilchristi, **Microcardium gilchristi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (CARDIIDAE)
- gilchristi, **Cetoconcha gilchristi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- gilchristi, **Stauroteuthis gilchristi** (C.W. Robson, 1924) - (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- gilchristi, Chunioteuthis gilchristi C.W. Robson, 1924 - syn of: **Stauroteuthis gilchristi** (C.W. Robson, 1924) - (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- gilchristi, Conus gilchristi G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Nataliconus natalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- gilchristi, **Crassatella gilchristi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- gilchristi, **Cardiomya gilchristi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- gilchristi, **Abraliopsis gilchristi** (G.C. Robson, 1924) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- gilchristi, **Pseudamussium gilchristi** (Sowerby III, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- gilchristi, Pleurobranchella gilchristi O'Donoghue, 1929 - syn of: **Pleurobranchella nicobarica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925

- (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)

- gilchristi, Solariella gilchristi K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Solariella intermissa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- gilchristi, **Tellina gilchristi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - (TELLINIDAE)
- gilchristi, Astralium gilchristi G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Bolma bathyraphis** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (TURBINIDAE)
- gilchristi, Bolma gilchristi G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Bolma bathyraphis** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (TURBINIDAE)
- gilchristi, **Gemmula gilchristi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1902) - (TURRIDAE)
- gilchristi, **Turris gilchristi** A. Dey, 1961 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilchristi, **Athleta gilchristi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1902) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- gilchristi, **Neptuneopsis gilchristi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1898 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- gilchristi mozambicana, Athleta gilchristi mozambicana (H.A. Rehder, 1972) - syn of: **Athleta mozambicana** (H.A. Rehder, 1972) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- gilderoyi, Naesiotus gilderoyi J.J. Van Mol, 1972 - syn of: **Naesiotus cavagnaroi** A.G. Smith, 1972 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gilesae, **Kiotoceras gilesae** Flower, 1976 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilesi, Paludinella gilesi G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Coxiella gilesi** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- gilesi, **Coxiella gilesi** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- gilesorum, **Magdalemitra gilesorum** R.N. Kilburn, 1974 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- gilgitensis, **Auroradiolites gilgitensis** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1926 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilgitensis, Praeradiolites gilgitensis J.H.F. Douvillé, 1926 † - syn of: **Auroradiolites gilgitensis** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1926 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gili, **Pazinotus gili** P.M.S. Costa & A. Pimenta, 2012 - (MURICIDAE)
- gili, Latiaxis gili S. Kosuge, 1990 - syn of: **Babelomurex tectumsinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- giliberti, **Lienardia giliberti** (S.M. Souverbie, 1874) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- giliberti, Pleurotoma giliberti S.M. Souverbie, 1874 - syn of: **Lienardia giliberti** (S.M. Souverbie, 1874) - (TURRIDAE)
- gilii, **Nassarius gilii** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gillei, Conus gillei F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Cylinder dalli** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1873) - (CONIDAE)
- gillei, Mauritia gillei F.P. Jousseaume, 1893 - syn of: **Mauritia maculifera** F.A. Schilder, 1932 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gilleni, **Granulomelon gilleni** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gillensis, **Sinumelon gillensis** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gilletae, **Melanoides gilletae** R. Rey, 1974 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilleti, **Scambula gilleti** Chavan 1939 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilletteorum, Panamurex gilletteorum E.H. Vokes, 1963 † - syn of: **Viator sexangulus** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilletti, Kurosioia gilletti T.A. Garrard, 1974 - syn of: **Turritella alba** H. Adams, 1872 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- gilletti, Turritella gilletti T.A. Garrard, 1974 - syn of: **Turritella alba** H. Adams, 1872 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- gilli, Fusus gilli C.J. Maury, 1910 † - syn of: **Vokesimurex gilli** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilli, **Sphenoceramus gilli** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2006 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilli, **Latiaxis gilli** S. Kosuge, 1990 - (MURICIDAE)
- gilli, **Vokesimurex gilli** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilli, **Turbonilla gilli** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gilli, **Hoploscaphites gilli** Cobban & Jeletzky, 1965 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilli, **Tylospira gilli** J. Marwick, 1960 - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- gilli delmontensis, **Turbonilla gilli delmontensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gilli polynematicus, Murex gilli polynematicus J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - syn of: **Vokesimurex polynematicus** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gillia**, Subgenus **Lepyrium (Gillia)** W. Stimpson, 1865 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- gilliamense, **Stacheoceras gilliamense** Böse, 1919 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilliana, **Porcellia gilliana** White & St. John 1867 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilliana, Ambozone gilliana White & St. John, 1867 † - syn of: **Porcellia gilliana** White & St. John 1867 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilliesi, **Powelliphanta gilliesi** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gilliesi, Paryphanta gilliesi E.A. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Powelliphanta gilliesi** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (RHYTIDIDAE)

- gilliesi aurea, **Powelliphanta gilliesi aurea** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gilliesi aurea, Paryphanta gilliesi aurea A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: **Powelliphanta gilliesi aurea** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gilliesi brunnea, **Powelliphanta gilliesi brunnea** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gilliesi brunnea, Paryphanta gilliesi brunnea A.W.B. Powell, 1936 - syn of: **Powelliphanta gilliesi brunnea** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gilliesi compta, **Powelliphanta gilliesi compta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gilliesi compta, Paryphanta gilliesi compta A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - syn of: **Powelliphanta gilliesi compta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gilliesi fallax, **Powelliphanta gilliesi fallax** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gilliesi fallax, Paryphanta gilliesi fallax A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - syn of: **Powelliphanta gilliesi fallax** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gilliesi jamesoni, **Powelliphanta gilliesi jamesoni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gilliesi jamesoni, Paryphanta gilliesi jamesoni A.W.B. Powell, 1936 - syn of: **Powelliphanta gilliesi jamesoni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gilliesi kahurangica, **Powelliphanta gilliesi kahurangica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gilliesi kahurangica, Paryphanta gilliesi kahurangica A.W.B. Powell, 1936 - syn of: **Powelliphanta gilliesi kahurangica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gilliesi montana, **Powelliphanta gilliesi montana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gilliesi montana, Paryphanta gilliesi montana A.W.B. Powell, 1936 - syn of: **Powelliphanta gilliesi montana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gilliesi subfusca, **Powelliphanta gilliesi subfusca** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gilliesi subfusca, Paryphanta gilliesi subfusca A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - syn of: **Powelliphanta gilliesi subfusca** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- gilmorei, **Busycon carica gilmorei** E.J. Petuch, 1994 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- gilmorei, **Urosalpinx gilmorei** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilmulli, **Medfrazyga gilmulli** Rohr & al., 2008 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gilpini, **Oenopota gilpini** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- gilrowei, **Prochaetoderma gilrowei** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2008 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- gilsoni, Odostomia gilsoni P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Megastomia conoidea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gilva, **Hallaxa gilva** M.C. Miller, 1987 - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- gilva, **Helicostyla gilva** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gilva, **Hemitrochus gilva** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- gilva, **Anachis gilva** (K.T. Menke, 1847) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gilva, Erronea gilva G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Erronea pallida** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gilva, **Marginella gilva** J. Goud & J. Neefs, 1996 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gilva, Lunatia gilva R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Laguncula pulchella** W.H. Benson, 1842 - (NATICIDAE)
- gilva, Natica gilva R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Laguncula pulchella** W.H. Benson, 1842 - (NATICIDAE)
- gilva, **Haurakia gilva** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gilvella, **Luria gilvella** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gilvosplendens, **Solariella gilvosplendens** J.C. Melvill, 1891 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Gilvostia**, syn of: Genus **Alcithoe** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (VOLUTIDAE)
- gilvum, **Trapezium gilvum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1872) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- gilvum, **Placamen gilvum** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (VENERIDAE)
- gilvum sowerbyii, **Trapezium gilvum sowerbyii** J.G. Hidalgo, 1903 - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- gilvus, **Arion gilvus** A. Torres Mínguez, 1925 - (ARIONIDAE)
- gilvus, **Phasmoconus gilvus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- gilvus, **Spondylus gilvus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gimbiense, **Chondropomium gimbiense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gimbiense saltrouense, **Chondropomium gimbiense saltrouense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)

- ginae, **Volvarina ginae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ginae, **Trivirostra ginae** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2002 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Ginaia**, Genus **Ginaia** Š. Brusina, 1896 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ginanni, Chemnitzia ginanni Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Toxoconcha brocchi** Stoppani, 1857 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gindaliensis, **Ampullina gindaliensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ginebis**, Genus **Ginebis** Is. Taki & Y. Otuka, 1942 (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Ginella**, Genus **Ginella** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gineria, **Xeroleuca gineria** E. Vidal & A. López, 1950 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gingensis, **Ostrea gingensis** Schlotheim, 1813 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gingicithara**, Genus **Gingicithara** R.N. Kilburn, 1992 (MANGELIIDAE)
- gingivata, Galba gingivata C.J. Goupil, 1835 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- gini, **Ainicardita gini** A.M. Popov, 1983 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ginnania, **Bela ginnania** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ginnania, Bela ginnania E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Bela ginnania formica** F. Nordsieck, 1977 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Ginnania**, syn of: Genus **Bela** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MANGELIIDAE)
- ginnania formica, **Bela ginnania formica** F. Nordsieck, 1977 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ginnania intermedia, Bela ginnania intermedia T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Bela ginnania** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ginnania rufula, Bela ginnania rufula É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Bela ginnania** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ginnaniana pallida, Bela ginnaniana pallida É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Bela ginnania** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Ginniana**, syn of: Genus **Bela** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MANGELIIDAE)
- ginoi, **Pustularia bistrinotata ginoi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ginolensis, **Bythinella ginolensis** P. Fagot, 1881 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- ginsburgi, **Gymnotoceras ginsburgi** Bucher, 1992 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ginsburgites**, Genus **Ginsburgites** Bucher , 1992 † (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ginterensis, **Inoceramus ginterensis** Pergament, 1966 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gioeni, Scaphander gioeni L. Philipsson, 1788 - syn of: **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- **Gioenia**, syn of: Genus **Cavolinia** P.C. Abildgaard, 1791 (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- gionensis, **Entodina gionensis** F. Lange de Morretes, 1940 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- giordanii, **Peltolytoceras giordanii** Bonarelli, 1900 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giorgioi, **Terebra giorgioi** U. Aubry, 1999 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- giorossii, **Phasmoconus giorossii** (L. Bozzetti, 2005) - (CONIDAE)
- gioushiensis, **Ampullonatica gioushiensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giovannellae, **Brachylimax giovannellae** G. Falkner & H.J. Niederhöfer, 2008 - (LIMACIDAE)
- giovannii, **Dentimargo giovannii** G. Pérez-Dionis, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- giovanolii, **Joculator giovanolii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Giovaraites**, Genus **Giovaraites** Frau & al., 2016 † (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giovia, **Seguenzia giovia** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- giovinei, **Hoplitocrioceras giovinei** Aguirre-Urreta & Rawson, 2001 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gippslandicus, **Fusus gippslandicus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gippslandicus, **Austropyrgus gippslandicus** W.F. Ponder, D.J. Colgan, A. Clark, W.B. Miller & T. Terzis, 1994 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- giralanensis, **Bithynia giralanensis** P. Oppenheim, 1919 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giraldesi, Anodonta giraldesi J. Da Silva e Castro, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- giraldilla, **Volvarina giraldilla** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Giraliapecten**, Genus **Giraliapecten** Darragh & Kendrick, 1991 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giramica, **Actinella giramica** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- girardi, Bulla girardi J.V. Audouin, 1826 - syn of: **Ventomnestia girardi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (BULLIDAE)
- girardi, Cylichna girardi J.V. Audouin, 1826 - syn of: **Ventomnestia girardi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (CYLICHNIDAE)

- girardi, **Cerodrillia girardi** W.G. Lyons, 1972 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- girardi, **Ventomnestia girardi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (MNESTIIDAE)
- girardi, Retusa girardi J.V. Audouin, 1826 - syn of: **Ventomnestia girardi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (RETUSIDAE)
- girardi, Cylichnina girardi J.V. Audouin, 1826 - syn of: **Ventomnestia girardi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (RETUSIDAE)
- **Girardius**, syn of: Subgenus **Pseudobuliminus (Giardia)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1907 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- girardoti, Belemnites girardoti De Loriol, 1902 † - syn of: **Hibolithes girardoti** (De Loriol, 1902 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girardoti, **Hibolithes girardoti** (De Loriol, 1902 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girardoti, **Neoprionoceras girardoti** (Loriol, 1902 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girardoti, **Pseudaganides girardoti** (Loriol, 1903 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Girardotia**, Genus **Girardotia** Loriol, 1903 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Girasia**, Genus **Girasia** J.E. Gray, 1855 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- girathroa, Clausilia girathroa J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa parvula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- giratum, Buccinum giratum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Babylonia zeylanica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- giraudi, **Limicolaria giraudi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- giraudi, **Bulimus giraudi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- giraudi, **Imerites giraudi** (Kilian, 1888 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giraudi, **Iberites giraudi** A. Hyatt, 1900 † - (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giraudi, **Oliva giraudi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giraudi, **Lavigeria nassa giraudi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- giraudi, **Pisidium giraudi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- giraudi, **Grandidieria burtoni giraudi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- giraudi, **Valvata giraudi** G.F. Dollfus, 1908 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giraudi, Venus giraudi C. Gay, 1858 - syn of: **Venus casina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- giraudi, **Neothauma giraudi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- giraudi multicostatus, **Imerites giraudi multicostatus** Tovbina, 1963 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Giraudia**, syn of: Genus **Bridouxia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Giraulus**, syn of: Genus **Gyraulus** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 (PLANORBIDAE)
- girauxi, **Bonellitia girauxi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girauxi, Cypraea girauxi A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1911 † - syn of: **Cypraedia girauxi** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girauxi, **Cypraedia girauxi** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gireiorum, Helicella gireiorum W.A. Lindholm, 1926 - syn of: **Helicopsis retowskii** S. Clessin, 1883 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- girgarinae, **Torresitrachia girgarinae** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- girgillus, **Crassispira girgillus** Dolfus, 1899 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girgyllus, **Bolma girgyllus** (L.A. Reeve, 1861) - (TURBINIDAE)
- giribeti, **Nucinella giribeti** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2013 - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- giribeti, **Eulimella giribeti** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- girisus, Murex girisus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- gironai, **Gibberula gironai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- girondica, **Arca girondica** C. Mayer, 1868 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girondica, **Columbella girondica** É.A. Benoist in M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girondica, **Cuspidaria girondica** É.A. Benoist, 1907 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girondica, Helix girondica Noulet, 1854 † - syn of: **Cepaea subglobosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girondica, **Hydrobia girondica** Boettger in Degrange-Touzin, 1892 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girondica, **Julia girondica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † - (JULIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girondica, **Risella girondica** É.A. Benoist, 1874 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girondica, **Lymnaea girondica** Noulet, 1854 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girondica, **Nassarius girondica** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- girondica umbilicaris, **Hydrobia girondica umbilicaris** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girondicum, **Cardium girondicum** C. Mayer, 1866 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girondicus, Cerithium girondicus C. Mayer, 1878 † - syn of: **Tympanotonos margaritaceus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girondicus, **Conus betulinoides girondicus** M.A. Peyrot, 1930 - (CONIDAE)
- girondicus, **Potamides girondicus** (C. Mayer, 1878 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girottii, **Hypnophila girottii** D. Esu, 1978 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- **Girtyana**, Genus **Girtyana** Elias, 1938 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyanus, **Richardsonites girtyanus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Agathiceras girtyi** Böse, 1919 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Aviculopecten girtyi** Newell, 1938 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, Rayonnoceras girtyi Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † - syn of: **Rayonnoceras vaughanianum** (Girty, 1909 †) - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Waagenoceras girtyi** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Boesites girtyi** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Streblopteria girtyi** Hoare, 1993 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Plagioglypta girtyi** Knight, 1940 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Discotropis girtyi** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Eumorphoceras girtyi** Elias, 1956 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Gryphochiton girtyi** (Hoare & Smith, 1984 †) - (GRYPHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Bactritimimus girtyi** Flower & W.J. Gordon, 1959 † - (HEMATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, Retispira girtyi E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - syn of: **Retispira lyelli** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, Helminthochiton girtyi Hoare & Smith, 1984 † - syn of: **Gryphochiton girtyi** (Hoare & Smith, 1984 †) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Pseudovidrioceras girtyi** (Miller & Cline, 1934 †) - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Neogeoceras girtyi** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Nuculopsis girtyi** H.G. Schenck, 1934 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Orbobactrites girtyi** Mapes, 1979 † - (PARABACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Strophostylus girtyi** (Knight, 1934 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, Helictostylus girtyi Knight, 1934 † - syn of: **Strophostylus girtyi** (Knight, 1934 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Mitorthoceras girtyi** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Pseudozygopleura girtyi** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Gamizyga girtyi** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Soleniscus girtyi** Erwin, 1988 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, **Reticycloceras girtyi** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girtyi, Vidrioceras girtyi Miller & Cline, 1934 † - syn of: **Pseudovidrioceras girtyi** (Miller & Cline, 1934 †) - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Girtyoceras**, Genus **Girtyoceras** Wedekind , 1918 † (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GIRTYOCERATIDAE** Wedekind, 1918 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-DIMORPHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Girtypecten**, Genus **Girtypecten** Newell, 1938 † (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Girtyspira**, Genus **Girtyspira** Knight, 1936 † (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girundica, **Ondina girundica** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girva, **Lindholmiola girva** (I. Frivaldszky, 1835) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- girvanense, **Palaeoschisma girvanense** J. Donald, 1902 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girvanensis, **Kokenospira girvanensis** Reed, 1921 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girvanensis, **Phragmolites girvanensis** (Reed, 1921 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girvanensis, Conradella girvanensis Reed, 1921 † - syn of: **Phragmolites girvanensis** (Reed, 1921 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girvanensis, Tremanotus girvanensis Reed, 1921 † - syn of: **Tremanotus**

dilatatus (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- girvanensis, **Hyolithes girvanensis** Reed, 1909 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girvanensis, Ectomaria girvanensis J. Donald, 1899 † - syn of: **Ectomaria prisca** (Billings, 1859 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girvanensis, **Spiroecus girvanensis** Longst, 1924 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girvanensis, **Pterotheca girvanensis** Reed, 1909 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Girvania**, syn of: Genus **Spiroecus** Longstaff, 1924 † (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Girvanolithes**, Genus **Girvanolithes** Malinky , 2003 † (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- girvum, **Cochlostoma girvum** (M. Paulucci, 1879) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- girzenbergense, **Soetenichia girzenbergense** (Kirchner, 1915 †) - (VLTAVIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gisbornensis, **Limopsis gisbornensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gisela, **Exesilla gisela** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- giselae, **Semirugata giselae** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- giselae, **Vexillum giselae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- gismanni, **Robertsiella gismanni** D.H.S. Davis, 1980 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- gisna, **Mangelia gisna** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- gisna, **Helodiamea gisna** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gisna, Odostomia gisna W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 - syn of: **Helodiamea gisna** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gisna, **Rissoina gisna** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- gisna basilirata, **Rissoina gisna basilirata** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- gisne, **Eatonina gisne** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- **Gisortia**, Genus **Gisortia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gisortiana, Gisortia gisortiana Sowerby, 1850 † - syn of: **Gisortia coombii** (G. Dixon in Sowerby, 1850 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gisota, **Notoptychia gisota** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gisota, **Pleurotomella gisota** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- gisota, Pleurotoma gisota P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- gisota platyloma, **Notoptychia gisota platyloma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Gispyrella**, Genus **Gispyrella** Laws, 1937 † (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gissarensis, Turkmenites gissarensis Ilyin, 1975 † - syn of: **Placenticeras mediasiaticum** Luppov, 1963 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gissaromya**, Genus **Gissaromya** Tschepikova , 1971 † (PACHYDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gissleri, **Cerithiopsis gissleri** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- gissleri, Epitonium gissleri A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - syn of: **Epitonium cumingii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gitaena, **Plectotropis gitaena** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gitaena, **Turbonilla gitaena** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gitinsi, **Seymourites gitinsi** McLearn, 1927 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gitocentrum**, syn of: Genus **Thovana** J.E. Gray, 1847 † (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giton, **Coralliophila giton** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Gitoventrum**, syn of: Genus **Thovana** J.E. Gray, 1847 † (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gittenbergeri, **Aclis gittenbergeri** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- gittenbergeri, **Assiminea gittenbergeri** J.J. Van Aartsen, 2008 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- gittenbergeri, **Pseudobithynia gittenbergeri** P. Glöer & W.J.M. Maassen, 2009 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- gittenbergeri, **Bulimulus gittenbergeri** A.S.H. Breure, 1974 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gittenbergeri, **Admetula gittenbergeri** (A. Verhecken, 2002) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- gittenbergeri, **Abida gittenbergeri** U. Bössneck, 2000 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- gittenbergeri, **Isabellaria adriani gittenbergeri** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gittenbergeri, **Mastus gittenbergeri** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995 - (ENIDAE)
- gittenbergeri, **Codringtonia gittenbergeri** P. Subai, 2005 - (HELICIDAE)

- gittenbergeri, **Theba gittenbergeri** (A. Puente, 1994) - (HELICIDAE)
- gittenbergeri, **Iglica gittenbergeri** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2008 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gittenbergeri, **Helicopsis gittenbergeri** B. Hausdorf, 1990 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gittenbergeri, **Oscarboettgeria euages gittenbergeri** V. Hüdec, 1971 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gittenbergeri, **Paraboysidia gittenbergeri** Maassen, 2008 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- gittenbergeri, Murchisonella gittenbergeri D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - syn of: **Aclis gittenbergeri** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- gittenbergeri, **Lindbergia gittenbergeri** I. Pintér & F. Riedel, 1983 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- gittenbergeri, **Odostomia gittenbergeri** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gittenbergeri, **Setia gittenbergeri** (A. Verduin, 1984) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gittenbergeri, Alvania gittenbergeri J.J. Van Aartsen & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1988 - syn of: **Alvania litoralis** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gittenbergeri, **Lissotesta gittenbergeri** (J.J. Van Aartsen & C. Bogi, 1988) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Gittenbergeria**, Genus **Gittenbergeria** A.A. Schileyko, 1989 (HELICODONTIDAE)
- gittenbergerorum, **Scholvienia gittenbergerorum** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- gittenbergi, Pseudobithynia gittenbergi P. Glöer & W.J.M. Maassen, 2009 - syn of: **Pseudobithynia gittenbergeri** P. Glöer & W.J.M. Maassen, 2009 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Gittenbergia**, Genus **Gittenbergia** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1986 (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Gittenedouardia**, Genus **Gittenedouardia** R.A. Bank & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 2008 (CERASTUIDAE)
- gittosina, **Crenostrea gittosina** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gittosinus, **Tropicolpus gittosinus** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gitzelsi, **Chrysallida gitzelsi** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- giuliani, **Pyrgulopsis giuliani** R. Hershler & W.L. Pratt, 1990 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- giullaini, Anodonta giullaini H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- giunchiorum, **Chauvetia giunchiorum** (P. Micali, 1999) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- giuntellii, **Acicula giuntellii** M. Harzhauser & al., 2015 † - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giuntellii, **Marginella giuntellii** M. Sosso, M.M. Brunetti & Dell'Angelo, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- giuntellii, **Euspira giuntellii** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giuntellii, **Rissoina giuntellii** Zunino & Pavia, 2009 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- giurica, **Isabellaria chelidromia giurica** (O. Böttger, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- giuricus, **Mastus grandis giuricus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1901) - (ENIDAE)
- **Giustia**, Genus **Giustia** M. Ghamizi, 1998 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- giustianum, Deroceras giustianum A. Wiktor, 1998 - syn of: **Deroceras panormitanum** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- giustii, **Canariella giustii** C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 2006 - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- giustii, **Crinophtheiros giustii** A. Gaglini, 1991 - (EULIMIDAE)
- giustii, **Iglica giustii** M. Bodon & Giovannelli, 1995 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- giustii, **Xerosecta giustii** G. Manganelli & L. Favilli, 1996 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- giustii, **Limax giustii** G. Falkner & B. Nitz, 2010 - (LIMACIDAE)
- giustii, Anekes giustii C. Bogi & I. Nofroni, 1989 - syn of: **Mikro giustii** (C. Bogi & I. Nofroni, 1989) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- giustii, **Mikro giustii** (C. Bogi & I. Nofroni, 1989) - (SKENEIDAE)
- giustii, **Retinella giustii** F. Riedel, 1998 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Givediscus**, Genus **Givediscus** Heidelberger, 2001 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- givenchyi, **Amphidromus givenchyi** P. Geret, 1912 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- giveni, **Phenacohelix giveni** (R.A. Cumber, 1961) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- giveni, Therasia giveni R.A. Cumber, 1961 - syn of: **Phenacohelix giveni** (R.A. Cumber, 1961) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- givetiana, **Guerichina givetiana** Alberti, 1997 † - (PENEAUIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gizaensis, **Cypraedia gizaensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gizhouia**, syn of: Genus **Guizhouia** Hong-Fu & Yochelson, 1983 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- gjirokastrana, **Gyralina gjirokastrana** F. Riedel & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1996 - (ZONITIDAE)
- gjonii, **Cochlostoma auritum gjonii** Z. Fehér, 2004 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- gjorgjevici, **Lyhnidia gjorgjevici** S. Hadžišce, 1959 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Glabaris**, syn of: Genus **Anodontites** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- glabella, **Cretica eburnea glabella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glabella, **Conjectura glabella** (R. Murdoch, 1908) - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- glabella, **Cyrtodonta glabella** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabella, **Discodoris glabella** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- glabella, Doris glabella L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - syn of: **Discodoris glabella** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (DORIDIDAE)
- glabella, **Polygireulima glabella** (Wood, 1842 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glabella**, Genus **Glabella** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- glabella, **Marginella glabella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- glabella, Nassa glabella F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius bicallosus** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- glabella, **Benthonella glabella** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (RISSOIDAE)
- glabella, **Seguenzia glabella** B.A. Marshall, 1983 † - (SEGUENZIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabella, Voluta glabella C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Marginella glabella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- glabella, **Volutomitra glabella** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2000 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- glabelloides, Marginella glabelloides G. Humphrey, MS - syn of: **Marginella irrorata** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- glabellum, **Caecum glabellum** (A. Adams, 1868) - (CAECIDAE)
- glabellum, Pisidium glabellum V. Sterki, 1913 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- glabellus, **Urticicola glabellus** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- glabellus telonensis, **Urticicola glabellus telonensis** (H. Mittre, 1842) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- glaber, **Plekocheilus glaber** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- glaber, **Amphithalamus glaber** L.R.L. Simone, 1996 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- glaber, **Eparietites glaber** Guerin-Franiatte, 1966 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaber, **Dermatobranchus glaber** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1908) - (ARMINIDAE)
- glaber, **Bochianites glaber** Kitchin, 1908 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaber, Colus glaber T.A. Verkrüzen in W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- glaber, **Strophiops glaber** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- glaber, **Glabercolumbites glaber** Guex & al., 2005 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaber, **Danubites glaber** Vavilov, 1969 † - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaber, **Pyramidelloides glaber** M.J. Faber, 1990 - (EULIMIDAE)
- glaber, Strombiformis glaber E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Eulima glabra** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (EULIMIDAE)
- glaber, **Filifusus glaber** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- glaber, Fusus glaber A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Mitrella broderipi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- glaber, **Flemingites glaber** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaber, Glycymeris glaber E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Callista chione** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- glaber, **Glabripecten glaber** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaber, **Dimorphoplites glaber** Spath † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaber, **Groenlandites glaber** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaber, **Megateuthis glaber** (Simpson, 1855) † - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaber, **Gyroceratites glaber** Bogoslovsky, 1961 † - (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaber, **Babelomurex glaber** S. Kosuge, 1998 - (MURICIDAE)
- glaber, Polypus glaber M. Sasaki, 1920 - syn of: **Muusoctopus hokkaidensis** (S.S. Berry, 1921) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- glaber, Benthoctopus glaber M. Sasaki, 1920 - syn of: **Muusoctopus hokkaidensis** (S.S. Berry, 1921) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- glaber, Octopus glaber G. Wülker, 1920 - syn of: **Octopus cyanea** J.E. Gray, 1849 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- glaber, Morlina glaber E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Morlina glabra** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- glaber, **Indopecten glaber** (Douglas 1929) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaber, **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)

- glaber, Gyraulus glaber J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - syn of: **Gyraulus laevis** (J. Alder, 1838) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- glaber, **Diptychoceras glaber** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaber, Rissoella glaber J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Rissoella diaphana** (J. Alder, 1848) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- glaber, Rissoa glaber J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Rissoella diaphana** (J. Alder, 1848) - (RISSOIDAE)
- glaber, **Soleniscus glaber** Cumings, 1906 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaber, **Streptartemon glaber** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- glaber, **Strombus glaber** K. Martin, 1879 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaber, **Frankites glaber** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaber, **Leptarionta glaber** F.G. Thompson, 1995 - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- glaber citrina, **Flexopecten glaber citrina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- glaber grenadensis, **Plekocheilus glaber grenadensis** R.J.L. Guppy, 1868 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- glaber jonstoni, **Flexopecten glaber jonstoni** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- glaber paraguanensis, **Plekocheilus glaber paraguanensis** G.A. Solem, 1960 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- glaber ponticus, **Flexopecten glaber ponticus** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889) - (PECTINIDAE)
- glaber proteus, **Flexopecten glaber proteus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Glabercolumbites**, Genus **Glabercolumbites** Guex & al., 2005 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaberinese, **Teinostoma glaberinese** Author unknown † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaberrima, **Clavatula glaberrima** J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1832 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaberrima, **Eulima glaberrima** A. Risso, 1826 - (EULIMIDAE)
- glaberrima, **Arcuatula glaberrima** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- glaberrima, Modiolus glaberrima R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Arcuatula glaberrima** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- glaberrima, Morlina glaberrima L. Benoit, 1859 - syn of: **Morlina glabra ercica** (L. Benoit, 1859) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- glaberrima, **Avicula glaberrima** Wissmann, 1841 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaberrima, **Yoldia glaberrima** (Münster, 1837 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaberrima praecedens, **Clavatula glaberrima praecedens** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaberrimum, Buccinum glaberrimum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 † - syn of: **Tritia pfeifferi** (R.A. Philippi, 1844 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaberrimum, Asperiscala glaberrimum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Epitonium candeanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- glaberrimum, **Teinostoma glaberrimum** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaberrimus, **Nevadaphyllites glaberrimus** (M. von Neumayr, 1879 †) - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaberrina, **Happia glaberrina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Glabertryonia**, Genus **Glabertryonia** Wesselingh, 2006 † (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabor, **Nannometoicoceras glabor** Kennedy & Cobban, 1993d † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Achatinella bulimoides glabra** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- glabra, **Aclis glabra** G.O. Sars, 1878 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- glabra, Pupa glabra L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Pupa sulcata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- glabra, **Paramytilarca glabra** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Ambonychinia glabra** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Eudolichotis glabra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- glabra, Anomia glabra A.E. Verrill, 1872 - syn of: **Anomia simplex acontes** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- glabra, **Cycloscena glabra** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Perissoptera glabra** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Krasopea glabra** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Bithynia glabra** (Zieten, 1832 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Belaturricula glabra** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- glabra, **Neancistrolepis glabra** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1973 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- glabra, **Cadlina glabra** (H.B.S. Friele & M. Hansen, 1876) - (CADLINIDAE)
- glabra, **Kimboraga glabra** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- glabra, Adacna glabra A. Ostroumoff, 1905 - syn of: **Adacna vitrea** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)

- glabra, Cassis glabra P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Casmaria erinacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- glabra, **Pseudonerinea terebroides glabra** Stanton, 1947 † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Chondrodonta glabra** Stanton, 1947 † - (CHONDRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Glabertryonia glabra** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, Pusia glabra W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Pusia microzonias** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- glabra, Costellaria glabra M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Tosapusia duplex** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- glabra, **Pricella glabra** E. Perna † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Heikea glabra** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, Doris glabra H.B.S. Friele & M. Hansen, 1876 - syn of: **Cadlina glabra** (H.B.S. Friele & M. Hansen, 1876) - (DORIDIDAE)
- glabra, **Edmondia glabra** F.B. Meek, 1872 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Eulima glabra** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (EULIMIDAE)
- glabra, Hemiaclis glabra G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Hemiaclis ventrosa** (H.B.S. Friele, 1876) - (EULIMIDAE)
- glabra, Pleuroploca glabra R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Filifusus glaber** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- glabra, **Nudiscintilla glabra** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- glabra, **Kalloclymenia glabra** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, Goniodoris glabra K. Baba, 1937 - syn of: **Goniodoris joubini** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- glabra, **Apachella glabra** Batten, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Haliotis glabra** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- glabra, Haliotis glabra W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Haliotis laevigata** E. Donovan, 1808 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- glabra, **Haminoea glabra** (A. Adams, 1850) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- glabra, **Alcadia glabra** (A.A. Gould, 1856) - (HELICINIDAE)
- glabra, **Palaeomphalus glabra** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Hyalogyrina glabra** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (HYALOGYRINIDAE)
- glabra, **Calcicanicularia glabra** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Omphiscola glabra** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- glabra, Galba glabra M. Jackiewicz, 1959 - syn of: **Lymnaea clavata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- glabra, **Scalpomactra glabra** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Turritellopsis glabra** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1998 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- glabra, Melanopsis glabra P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - syn of: **Melanopsis vrcinensis** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Melanopsis abbreviata glabra** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Mitra glabra** W.J. Swainson, 1821 - (MITRIDAE)
- glabra, Mitra glabra A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- glabra, **Paramodiola glabra** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Litigiella glabra** (P. Fischer in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1873) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- glabra, Callomysia glabra C.F. Laseron, 1953 † - syn of: **Archaeoradiolites primitivus** Fenerci-Masse & al., 2006 † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, Natica glabra W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Tectonatica violacea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (NATICIDAE)
- glabra, **Austrosphaera glabra** Y. Camacho-García, 1949 † - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, Calvitium glabra C.F. Laseron, 1953 - syn of: **Mysella ovata** C. Hedley, 1906 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- glabra, **Nerinea geminata glabra** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Nucinella glabra** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † - (NUCINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Pseudoportlandia glabra** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, Nuculana glabra Sowerby, 1846 † - syn of: **Pseudoportlandia glabra** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Laevaricella glabra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- glabra, **Semperoncis glabra** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- glabra, **Ostrea glabra** C. Linnaeus, 1758 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, Ostrea glabra F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925 - syn of: **Nanostrea fluctigera** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925) - (OSTREIDAE)
- glabra, **Morlina glabra** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (OXYCHILIDAE)

- glabra, Oxynoe glabra J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Marsenina glabra** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (OXYNOIDAE)
- glabra, **Palaeozygopleura glabra** (A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, Chlamys glabra C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- glabra, **Platyclymenia glabra** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Coxiella glabra** J.H. Macpherson, 1957 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- glabra, **Liopistha glabra** Warren, 1934 † - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Provanna glabra** T.A. Okutani, E. Tsuchida & K. Fujikura, 1992 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- glabra, **Purpuroidea glabra** Monis & J. Lycett, 1850 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Purpuroidea glabra** Morris & Lycett † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, **Odostomia glabra** S. Clessin, 1902 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- glabra, **Rissoella glabra** (T. Brown, 1827) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- glabra, Rissoella glabra F. Nordsieck, 1982 - syn of: **Rissoella diaphana** (J. Alder, 1848) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- glabra, Rissoella glabra J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Rissoella diaphana** (J. Alder, 1848) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- glabra, **Paleyoldia glabra** (Beede & B. Rogers, 1898 †) - (SAREPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra, Petalopoma glabra A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Petalopoma elisabettae** S. Schiaparelli, 2002 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- glabra, **Stenothyra glabra** (A. Adams, 1850) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- glabra, Terebra glabra G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Terebra consors** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- glabra, **Canimarina glabra** (F. Rubio, E. Rolán & J. Pelorce, 2011) - (TORNIDAE)
- glabra, Tridacna glabra J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Tridacna derasa** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- glabra, Pleurotoma glabra M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Belaturricula glabra** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (TURRIDAE)
- glabra, Anodonta glabra G. Stabile, 1845 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- glabra, **Marsenina glabra** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- glabra, Fulgoraria glabra T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970 - syn of: **Fulgoraria leviuscula** H.A. Rehder, 1969 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- glabra alba, **Eulima glabra alba** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - (EULIMIDAE)
- glabra cantabra, **Omphiscola glabra cantabra** (J. Alvarez, 1965) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- glabra clavata, Lymnaea glabra clavata C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Lymnaea clavata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- glabra conica, Rissoella glabra conica L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1870 - syn of: **Rissoella conica** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1870) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- glabra declivis, **Mitra glabra declivis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- glabra ercica, **Morlina glabra ercica** (L. Benoit, 1859) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- glabra harlei, **Morlina glabra harlei** (P. Fagot, 1884) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- glabra helvetica, **Bithynia glabra helvetica** (W.A. Wenz, 1930 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra nitidissima, **Morlina glabra nitidissima** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- glabra striaria, **Morlina glabra striaria** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- glabra subgracilis, **Bithynia glabra subgracilis** Lomnicki, 1886 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabra subleachi, **Bithynia glabra subleachi** F. Gottschick, 1921 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabraeformis, **Stagnicola armaniacensis glabraeformis** (F. Gottschick, 1911 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrata, **Pisinna glabrata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- glabrata, **Eburna glabrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- glabrata, **Tychonia glabrata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrata, **Kokenospira glabrata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrata, **Semicassis glabrata** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (CASSIDAE)
- glabrata, **Neostyriaca strobeli glabrata** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glabrata, **Arceodomus glabrata** (Easton, 1962 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrata, Hyaloscala glabrata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Epitonium glabratum** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- glabrata, Helix glabrata A.J. Wagner, 1912 - syn of: **Campylaea denudata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- glabrata, Hyala glabrata J. Fleming, 1828 - syn of: **Hyala vitrea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- glabrata, Littoraria glabrata R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Littoraria coccinea glabrata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- glabrata, Littorina glabrata R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Littoraria coccinea glabrata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) -

(LITTORINIDAE)

- glabrata, **Littoraria coccinea glabrata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- glabrata, **Mactra glabrata** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (MACTRIDAE)
- glabrata, Mactra glabrata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Atactodea striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- glabrata, **Atactodea glabrata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- glabrata, Cyllene glabrata A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Cyllene pulchella** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- glabrata, Nassa glabrata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius vittatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- glabrata, **Neritopsis glabrata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrata, **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- glabrata, Platyschisma glabrata B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Tychonia glabrata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrata, Odostomia glabrata E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 - syn of: **Odostomia megerlei** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- glabrata, **Cingula glabrata** R.E.C. Stearns & H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (RISSOIDAE)
- glabrata, Rissoa glabrata J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824 - syn of: **Pisinna glabrata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (RISSOIDAE)
- glabrata, Peringiella glabrata R.B. Watson, 1873 - syn of: **Peringiella nitida** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - (RISSOIDAE)
- glabrata, Amaurella glabrata A. Adams, 1878 - syn of: **Microstelma glabratum** (A. Adams, 1878) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- glabrata, **Stenothyra glabrata** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- glabrata, Unio glabrata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- glabrata, Velutina glabrata A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1962 - syn of: **Velutina coriacea** (P.S. Pallas, 1788) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- glabrata, Paludina glabrata C. Pfeiffer, 1828 - syn of: **Melarhaphe neritoides** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- glabrata, **Athleta glabrata** (R.N. Kilburn, 1971) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- glabrata bahiensis, **Biomphalaria glabrata bahiensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1886) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- glabrata lilacea, Mactra glabrata lilacea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Mactra lilacea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (MACTRIDAE)
- glabrata turrita, **Pisinna glabrata turrita** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- glabrata turrita, Rissoa glabrata turrita M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Pisinna glabrata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (RISSOIDAE)
- glabratum, **Heteropoma glabratum** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- glabratum, Buccinum glabratum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Eburna glabrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- glabratum, Cardium glabratum A. Römer, 1869 - syn of: **Fulvia laevigata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- glabratum, Conocardium glabratum Easton, 1962 † - syn of: **Arceodomus glabrata** (Easton, 1962 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabratum, **Epitonium glabratum** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- glabratum, Monoceros glabratum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Acanthina unicornis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- glabratum, **Clithon glabratum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (NERITIDAE)
- glabratum, **Chondropoma glabratum** L.A. Reeve, 1863 - (POMATIIDAE)
- glabratum, **Monodonta glabratum** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (TROCHIDAE)
- glabratum, **Microstelma glabratum** (A. Adams, 1878) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- glabratum acklinense, Chondropoma glabratum acklinense P. Bartsch, 1946 - syn of: **Chondropoma glabratum acklinsense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- glabratum acklinsense, **Chondropoma glabratum acklinsense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- glabratum bulla, Phalium glabratum bulla T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Semicassis bulla** T. Habe, 1961 - (CASSIDAE)
- glabratum fernandesi, Phalium glabratum fernandesi R.N. Kilburn, 1987 - syn of: **Semicassis bulla fernandesi** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (CASSIDAE)
- glabratus, **Cryptoconus glabratus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabratus, **Buliminus glabratus** A. Mousson - (ENIDAE)

- glabratus, Fusinus glabratus O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Fusinus undatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- glabratus, **Mytilus glabratus** R.W. Dunker, 1846 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabratus, **Nassarius glabratus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- glabratus, Strombus glabratus G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Nassarius glabratus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (STROMBIDAE)
- glabratus, Trochus glabratus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Cantrainea peloritana** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- glabrella, Amphidesma glabrella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Atactodea cuneata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Glabrennea**, Genus **Glabrennea** E.R. Sykes, 1909 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- glabretus, **Tulites glabretus** (S.S. Buckman, 1921 †) - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glabriana**, syn of: Subgenus **Stagnicola (Omphiscola)** H.H. Beck, 1837 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- glabribasis, **Euomphalus glabribasis** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabricollis, **Albinaria scopulosa glabricollis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glabriforme, **Caecum glabriforme** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Glabripecten**, Genus **Glabripecten** Waterhouse, 1982 † (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabriplicatum, **Etrema glabriplicatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- glabriplicatum, Glyphostoma glabriplicatum G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Etrema glabriplicatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Glabris**, syn of: Genus **Anodontites** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Glabriscala**, syn of: Subgenus **Epitonium (Hyaloscala)** De Boury, 1909 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Glabriscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- glabritesta, **Menestho glabritesta** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- glabriuscula, **Charopa montivaga glabriuscula** H.H. Suter, 1894 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- glabriuscula, **Alopia plumbea glabriuscula** E.A. Rossmässler, 1859 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glabriuscula, **Elaeocyma glabriuscula** (Yokoyama, 1922 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabriusculus, **Phrixgnathus glabriusculus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- glabrobasis, **Quadricarina glabrobasis** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glabrobournonia**, Genus **Glabrobournonia** Morris & Skelton, 1995 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glabrocingulum**, Genus **Glabrocingulum** Thomas , 1940 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glabrocythara**, Genus **Glabrocythara** Fargo, 1914 † (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glabrogyra**, Genus **Glabrogyra** Müller da Fonseca & Thomé, 1993 (CHAROPIDAE)
- glabroides, **Melanella glabroides** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Glabrondina**, syn of: Genus **Ondina** L. de Folin, 1870 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Glabropecten**, syn of: Genus **Chlamys** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Glabrophysodoceras**, Genus **Glabrophysodoceras** Scott, 1943 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrum, **Nannometoicoceras glabrum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrum, **Anthracoceras glabrum** Bisat, 1924 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrum, Tritonium glabrum O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Buccinum cyaneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- glabrum, **Cadoceras glabrum** Imlay, 1953 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrum, **Caecum glabrum** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CAECIDAE)
- glabrum, **Longosoma glabrum** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrum, **Craspedostoma glabrum** Lindström, 1884 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrum, Dentalium glabrum G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Caecum glabrum** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- glabrum, **Grantziceras glabrum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrum, **Girtyoceras glabrum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrum, **Intoceras glabrum** Kuzina, 1974 † - (INTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrum, Lepton glabrum P. Fischer in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1873 - syn of: **Litigiella glabra** (P. Fischer in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1873) - (LASAEIDAE)
- glabrum, Loxonema glabrum A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura glabra** (A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrum, **Neogeoceras glabrum** Bogoslovskaya, 1982 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- glabrum, Mesodesma glabrum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Atactodea glabrata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- glabrum, Tellimya glabrum T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Tellimya ferruginosa** (Montague, 1808) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- glabrum, Onchidium glabrum C.G. Semper, 1885 - syn of: **Semperoncis glabra** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- glabrum, **Platyceras carinatum glabrum** Lindström, 1884 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrum, **Charadreon glabrum** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrum, Charonia glabrum É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- glabrum, **Labyrinthoceras glabrum** Imlay, 1964 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrum, **Aylacostoma glabrum** J.B. von Spix, 1827 - (THIARIDAE)
- glabrum, **Vascoceras glabrum** Barber, 1957 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrum elongatum, Caecum glabrum elongatum L. de Folin, 1874 - syn of: **Caecum glabrum** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CAECIDAE)
- glabrum gallicum, Caecum glabrum gallicum L. de Folin, 1872 - syn of: **Caecum glabrum** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CAECIDAE)
- glabrus, Amphithalamus glabrus L.R.L. Simone, 1996 - syn of: **Amphithalamus glaber** L.R.L. Simone, 1996 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- glabrus, **Nehdenites glabrus** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrus, **Margarites glabrus** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- glabrus, **Nassarius glabrus** J.L. Zhang & S.P. Zhang, 2014 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- glabrus, **Decoritheca glabrus** (Walcott, 1911 †) - (NOVITATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glabrus, **Tetragonites glabrus** Jimbo, 1910 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaciala, Notosinister glaciala C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Costatophora pallida** (S. Kosuge, 1962) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- glaciale, **Buccinum glaciale** C. Linnaeus, 1761 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- glaciale, **Chaetoderma glaciale** (D. Ivanov, 1986) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- glaciale, **Chilostoma glaciale** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- glaciale parallellum, **Buccinum glaciale parallellum** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- glacialis, **Bathyarca glacialis** (Gray, 1824) - (ARCIDAE)
- glacialis, Arca glacialis W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Portlandia arctica** (Gray, 1824) - (ARCIDAE)
- glacialis, **Prosipho glacialis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- glacialis, **Flammulina feredayi glacialis** H.H. Suter, 1891 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- glacialis, **Cirroctopus glacialis** (C.W. Robson, 1930) - (CIRROCTOPODIDAE)
- glacialis, **Galiteuthis glacialis** (C. Chun, 1906) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- glacialis, **Cuspidaria glacialis** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- glacialis, **Diaphana glacialis** N.H. Odhner, 1907 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- glacialis, **Nematomenia glacialis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- glacialis, **Eatoniella glacialis** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- glacialis, **Eubranchus glacialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- glacialis, Xenoceltites glacialis Mojsisovics, 1886 † - syn of: **Timoceras glacialis** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glacialis, Lima glacialis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Ctenoides scaber** (I. von Born, 1778) - (LIMIDAE)
- glacialis, Radix glacialis N. Pini, 1879 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- glacialis, **Oenopota glacialis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- glacialis, Volema glacialis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Mancinella alouina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- glacialis, Drupa glacialis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Mancinella alouina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- glacialis, **Musculus glacialis** (W. Leche, 1883) - (MYTILIDAE)
- glacialis, Acrybia glacialis G.A.W. Thorson, 1951 - syn of: **Bulbus smithii** J. Brown in Smith, 1839 - (NATICIDAE)
- glacialis, Grimpoteuthis glacialis C.W. Robson, 1930 - syn of: **Cirroctopus glacialis** (C.W. Robson, 1930) - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- glacialis, Ostrea glacialis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Ctenoides scaber** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- glacialis, **Pandora glacialis** W.E. Leach, 1819 - (PANDORIDAE)
- glacialis, **Kirkospira glacialis** Rohr & Blodgett, 2001 † - (PLETHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glacialis, **Psychroteuthis glacialis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1920 - (PSYCHROTEUTHIDAE)

- glacialis, Rissoa glacialis E.A. Smith, 1907 - syn of: **Eatoniella glacialis** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (RISSOIDAE)
- glacialis, **Timoceras glacialis** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glacialis, **Onchidiopsis glacialis** (M. Sars, 1851) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- glacialis, **Phenacolimax glacialis** (E. Forbes, 1837) - (VITRINIDAE)
- glacialis, **Portlandia glacialis** (Wood, 1828 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glacialis, **Portlandia glacialis** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- glacialis b, Lima glacialis b J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Ctenoides mitis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807) - (LIMIDAE)
- glacialis eutaenia, Kennerlyia glacialis eutaenia W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Pandora glacialis** W.E. Leach, 1819 - (PANDORIDAE)
- glacialis eutaenia, Pandora glacialis eutaenia W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Pandora glacialis** W.E. Leach, 1819 - (PANDORIDAE)
- glaciamans, **Austrorhytida glaciamans** (T. Iredale, 1938) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- glaciana, **Hiatella glaciana** Unknown - (HIATELLIDAE)
- glaciata, Limaria glaciata C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Limaria hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- glaciata, Ostrea glaciata C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Limaria hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (OSTREIDAE)
- glaciata, Arctoeuglesa glaciata L.A. Prozorova, 1988 - syn of: **Pisidium lilljeborgi** S. Clessin, 1886 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **GLACIDORBIDAE** Ponder, 1986 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-GLACIDORBOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Glacidorbis**, Genus **Glacidorbis** T. Iredale, 1943 (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- glaciensis, **Muensterites glaciensis** McLearn, 1940 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glacierensis, **Inoceramus glacierensis** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2006 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glacipisum**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Glacivertigo**, syn of: Genus **Vertigo** O.F. Müller, 1774 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- gladeensis, **Toroliva gladeensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gladeensis, **Turritella gladeensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1931 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gladenkovi, **Clinocardium gladenkovi** A.I. Kafanov, 1994 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gladenkovi, **Yoldia gladenkovi** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gladiator, **Sveltia gladiator** R.E. Petit, 1976 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- gladiator, **Gladioconus gladiator** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- gladiator, Tegoceras gladiator C.É. Bayle, 1878 † - syn of: **Tegoceras mosense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gladiator, **Succinea gladiator** I.M. Likharev & A.A. Schileyko, 1986 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- gladiator, **Oxynaia gladiator** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1881) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gladiatum, **Claviderma gladiatum** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1992) - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- gladiiformis, Belemnites gladiiformis Uhlig, 1883 † - syn of: **Conohibolithes gladiiformis** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gladiiformis, **Conohibolithes gladiiformis** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gladilini, **Pyrgula gladilini** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gladilini, **Plagigeyeria gladilini** L. Kuščer, 1937 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gladilini, **Planorbis gladilini** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gladilini procerula, Plagigeyeria gladilini procerula A.M. Angelov, 1965 - syn of: **Plagigeyeria procerula** (A.M. Angelov, 1965) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Gladioceras**, syn of: Genus **Watsonia** L. de Folin, 1880 (CAECIDAE)
- **Gladiocerithium**, syn of: Genus **Cerithium** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Gladioconus**, Genus **Gladioconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- gladiola, **Cerithium vulgatum gladiola** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (CERITHIIDAE)
- gladiola, **Lanceolaria gladiola** (P.M. Heude, 1874) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gladiolus, Epidromus gladiolus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Aspella anceps** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- gladiolus, Colubraria gladiolus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Aspella anceps** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- gladiolus, Solen gladiolus G.B. Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Ensis macha** (Molina, 1782) - (SOLENIDAE)

- gladiolus, Solen gladiolus Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Ensis macha** (Molina, 1782) - (SOLENIDAE)
- gladiolus, **Leptopeas gladiolus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1877) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- gladiolus, Opeas gladiolus J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1877 - syn of: **Leptopeas gladiolus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1877) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- gladiolus, **Tatea rufilabris gladiolus** (A. Adams, 1862) - (TATEIDAE)
- gladius, Cuspidaria gladius Laube, 1865 † - syn of: **Solenomorpha gladius** (Laube, 1865 †) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gladius, **Solenomorpha gladius** (Laube, 1865 †) - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gladius, **Anatina gladius** Laube, 1865 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gladius, **Gigantidas gladius** R. von Cosel & B.A. Marshall, 2003 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Gladius**, syn of: Genus **Tibia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- gladstonensis, **Helix punctulatus gladstonensis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1824 - (HELICIDAE)
- gladstonensis, Pleuropoma gladstonensis J.C. Cox, 1864 - syn of: **Pleuropoma glastonensis** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (HELICINIDAE)
- gladstonensis, **Antigona gladstonensis** (G.F. Angas, 1872) - (VENERIDAE)
- gladysae, **Bostryx gladysae** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gladysiae, **Phos gladysiae** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gladysiae, **Laevichlamys gladysiae** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (PECTINIDAE)
- glaesarius, **Arhecharax glaesarius** F.G. Thompson, 1980 - (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- glagahensis, **Zeuxis glagahensis** (C.H. Oostingh, 1935 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glama, **Marionia glama** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- glama, Tritonia glama W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828 - syn of: **Marionia glama** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Glamocites**, Genus **Glamocites** Diener, 1916 † (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glandicula, **Melanopsis glandicula** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glandiformis, **Plekocheilus glandiformis** H.C. Lea, 1838 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- glandiformis, **Amalda glandiformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glandiformis, **Cominella glandiformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- glandiformis, Vexillum glandiformis L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pusia oniscinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- glandiformis, **Conotoma glandiformis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glandiformis, **Oliva tigrina glandiformis** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- glandiformis, **Mexinauta aurantia glandiformis** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886) - (PHYSIDAE)
- glandiformis, Pleurotomaria glandiformis Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Quadricarina glandiformis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glandiformis, **Quadricarina glandiformis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glandiformis, Spergo glandiformis W.H. Dall, 1895 - syn of: **Spergo glandiniformis** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- glandiformis, **Streptostyla glandiformis** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- glandiformis, **Balanocochlis glandiformis** (M.M. Schepman, 1896) - (THIARIDAE)
- glandiformis anomala, **Amalda glandiformis anomala** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glandiformis ovatopraelonga, Ancillaria glandiformis ovatopraelonga J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Baryspira marinhensis** (L.R. Cox, 1941 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glandina, **Spirancilla glandina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glandina, Ransoniella glandina L. Dolin, 2007 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- glandina, **Persicula glandina** C. Vélain, 1877 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Glandina**, syn of: Genus **Euglandina** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- glandina, **Venerupis glandina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- glandina, Venus glandina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Venerupis glandina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- glandina, Tapes glandina A. Römer, 1871 - syn of: **Venerupis glandina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- glandinaria, Olivella glandinaria P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Olivella biplicata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (OLIVELLIDAE)

- **Glandinella**, Genus **Glandinella** L. Pfeiffer, 1878 (OLEACINIDAE)
- glandiniformis, **Bulimulus glandiniformis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1892 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- glandiniformis, **Spergo glandiniformis** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- glandiniformis, **Synapterpes glandiniformis** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- glandinopsis, **Limicolaria glandinopsis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- glandinopsis, **Melanopsis foleyi glandinopsis** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- glandula, **Gibberula glandula** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glandula, **Ena glandula** A. Mousson, 1848 - (ENIDAE)
- glandula, **Solamen glandula** (J.G. Totten, 1834) - (MYTILIDAE)
- glandula, Modiolus glandula J.G. Totten, 1834 - syn of: **Solamen glandula** (J.G. Totten, 1834) - (MYTILIDAE)
- glandula, **Gibbula glandula** T.A. Conrad, 1866 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glandula, Callista glandula A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Marcia hiantina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- glandulata, **Kruppomenia glandulata** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2012 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- glandulifera, **Microhedyle glandulifera** (A. Kowalevsky, 1901) - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- glandulifera lactea, Microhedyle glandulifera lactea H. Hertling, 1930 - syn of: **Microhedyle glandulifera** (A. Kowalevsky, 1901) - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- glandulinus, **Goniochilus glandulinus** (F. Stoliczka, 1862 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glandulinus formosus, **Goniochilus glandulinus formosus** (Troll, 1907 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glandulinus haidingeri, **Goniochilus glandulinus haidingeri** (F. Stoliczka, 1862 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glandulosa, **Hemphillia glandulosa** T.B. Bland & W.G. Binney, 1872 - (BINNEYIDAE)
- glandulosa, **Jorunna glandulosa** M. Edmunds, 2011 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- glandulosa, Wirenia glandulosa L. Salvini-Plawén, 1985 - syn of: **Wirenia argentea** N.H. Odhner, 1921 - (GYMNOMENIIDAE)
- glandulosa, **Hemimenia glandulosa** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2006 - (HEMIMENIIDAE)
- glandulosa, **Pyrgulopsis glandulosa** R. Hershler, 1988 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- glandulosa, **Polycerella glandulosa** D.W. Behrens & T.M. Gosliner, 1988 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- glandulosa, **Rhopalomenia glandulosa** Eisenhut & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2006 - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- glandulosa, Anodon glandulosa J.G. Anthony, 1865 - syn of: **Pyganodon fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- glandulosum, **Deroceras glandulosum** (H.R. Simroth, 1904) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- glandulus, **Trochus glandulus** Laube, 1869 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glans, **Turrancilla glans** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- glans, **Austrofusus glans** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Glans**, Genus **Glans** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (CARDITIDAE)
- glans, Cassis glans P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Demoulia abbreviata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- glans, **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- glans, **Leporiconus glans** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- glans, **Kurodacirsa glans** T. Nakayama, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- glans, **Cadulus glans** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (GADILIDAE)
- glans, **Glabrocingulum glans** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glans, Littorina glans L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Echinolittorina granosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- glans, Nodilittorina glans L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Echinolittorina granosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- glans, Prunum glans K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Prunum prunum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- glans, **Pterygia fenestrata glans** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- glans, **Nassarius glans** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- glans, Demoulia glans P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Demoulia abbreviata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- glans, **Otopleura glans** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- glans, **Balanocochlis glans** (G. von dem Busch, 1842) - (THIARIDAE)
- glans, **Toxolasma lividus glans** I. Lea, 1831 - (UNIONIDAE)
- glans, **Vertigo hirasei glans** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- glans, **Cymbium glans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)

- glans agrestior, **Austrofusus glans agrestior** C.C. Finlay, 1927 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- glans berryense, Cerion glans berryense H.P. Plate, 1907 - syn of: **Cerion berryense** H.P. Plate, 1907 - (CERIONIDAE)
- glans bimarginatum, Cerion glans bimarginatum C.J. Maynard, 1894 - syn of: **Strophiops bimarginatum** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- glans fenwicki, Nassarius glans fenwicki R.N. Kilburn, 1972 - syn of: **Nassarius fenwicki** R.N. Kilburn, 1972 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- glans granulata, Conus glans granulata P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Leporiconus glans** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- glans irregulare, **Cerion glans irregulare** H.P. Plate, 1907 - (CERIONIDAE)
- glans nipponensis, **Nassarius glans nipponensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- glans obesum, **Cerion glans obesum** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- glans particeps, **Nassarius glans particeps** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- glans scalarinoides, Cerion glans scalarinoides H.P. Plate, 1907 - syn of: **Strophiops scalarinoides** H.P. Plate, 1907 - (CERIONIDAE)
- glans suturae, **Nassarius glans suturae** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- glans varium, **Cerion glans varium** (C. Bonnet, 1846) - (CERIONIDAE)
- glanvilleanus, **Fauxulus glanvilleanus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888) - (FAUXULIDAE)
- glaphura, **Fusiturricula glaphura** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glaphurochiton**, Genus **Glaphurochiton** Raymond, 1910 † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaphyra, **Tapinogyra glaphyra** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaphyra, **Mirascapha glaphyra** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaphyra, **Serrata glaphyra** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaphyra, **Rinetrigonia glaphyra** (R.A. Philippi, 1899 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaphyra, **Odostomia glaphyra** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- glaphyra, **Onoba glaphyra** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- glaphyra, Melania glaphyra P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Glyptomelania glaphyrus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Glaphyra**, syn of: Genus **Vallonia** A. Risso, 1826 (VALLONIIDAE)
- glaphyrella, Minolia glaphyrella J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Ethminolia glaphyrella** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- glaphyrella, **Ethminolia glaphyrella** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (TROCHIDAE)
- glaphyria, **Mitra glaphyria** H. Turner, 2001 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Glaphyrina**, Genus **Glaphyrina** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Glaphyrites**, Genus **Glaphyrites** Ruzhencev , 1936 † (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GLAPHYRITIDAE** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-GASTRIOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaphyritoides, **Syngastrioceras glaphyritoides** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaphyroides, **Glyptomelania glaphyrus glaphyroides** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- glaphyrus, **Glyptomelania glaphyrus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- glaphyrus bicarinatus, **Glyptomelania glaphyrus bicarinatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1901 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- glaphyrus glaphyroides, **Glyptomelania glaphyrus glaphyroides** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- glaphyrus immanis, **Glyptomelania glaphyrus immanis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- glaphyrus lacustris, Pachychilus glaphyrus lacustris P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Glyptomelania lacustris** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- glaphyrus opilaris, **Glyptomelania glaphyrus opilaris** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- glaphyrus polygonotus, **Glyptomelania glaphyrus polygonotus** (I. Lea, 1850) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- glaphyrus potomarchus, Pachychilus glaphyrus potomarchus H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: **Glyptomelania potomarchus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- glaphyrus pyramidalis, **Glyptomelania glaphyrus pyramidalis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- glaphyrus rovirosai, Pachychilus glaphyrus rovirosai H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: **Glyptomelania glaphyrus**

polygonotus (I. Lea, 1850) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)

- glaphyrus scamnatus, **Glyptomelania glaphyrus scamnatus** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- glarea, **Eratoidea glarea** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- glarea, **Elimia glarea** E.L. Mihalcik & F.G. Thompson, 2002 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- glareosa, Acanthopleura glareosa E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Acanthopleura gemmata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (CHITONIDAE)
- glareosa, **Collonista glareosa** (Gould, 1861) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- glareosa, **Monacha glareosa** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- glareosa, **Eucithara glareosa** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- glareosa, **Scaliola glareosa** A. Adams, 1862 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- glareosum, **Bittium glareosum** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- glareosus, **Cymatophos glareosus** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glariosum, Bittium glariosum A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Bittium glareosum** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- glaronensis, **Rostellaria glaronensis** Mayer-Eymar, 1866 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaseri, **Drahomira glaseri** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glasiana, **Hemicycla glasiana** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843 - (HELICIDAE)
- glassi, **Bathyliotina glassi** J.H. McLean, 1988 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- **Glassoceras**, Genus **Glassoceras** Ruzhencev , 1960 † (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glastonensis, **Pleuropoma glastonensis** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (HELICINIDAE)
- glasunovi, **Khetella glasunovi** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glatziella**, Genus **Glatziella** Renz , 1914 † (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GLATZIELLIDAE** Schindewolf, 1928 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CLYMENIIDA [Order]-PLATYCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaubrechti, **Assiminea glaubrechti** J.J. Van Aartsen, 2008 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- glaubrechti, **Horologica glaubrechti** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- glaubrechti, **Melanopsis glaubrechti** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser, 2015 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- glauca, **Aeolidiella glauca** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- glauca, **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- glauca, Effusa glauca L.A. Reeve - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- glauca, Bursatella glauca T.F. Cheeseman - syn of: **Bursatella leachii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1817 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- glauca, Bulla glauca A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Smaragdinella calyculata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (BULLIDAE)
- glauca, Crepidula glauca T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Crepidula convexa** T. Say, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- glauca, Crepidula glauca auct. non T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Crepidula ustulatulina** R. Collin, 2002 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- glauca, Phalium glauca L.C. Kiener, 1835 ex J.G. Bruguière MS - syn of: **Phalium bandatum** Perry, 1811 - (CASSIDAE)
- glauca, Hypselodoris glauca L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Felimare californiensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- glauca, Chromodoris glauca L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Felimare californiensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- glauca, **Alopia glauca** (E.A. Bielz, 1853) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glauca, Cypraea glauca P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Macrocypraea zebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- glauca, **Smaragdinella glauca** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- glauca, **Witchellia glauca** Buckman † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glauca, Helix glauca C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- glauca, **Callucina glauca** Rossi de Garcia & J.L. Levy, 1959 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glauca, **Mactra glauca** I. von Born, 1778 - (MACTRIDAE)
- glauca, Margarites glauca H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Margarites olivaceus** (T. Brown, 1827) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- glauca, **Cryptospira glauca** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- glauca, Bullata glauca G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Bullata bullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- glauca, Nassa glauca A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Phrontis versicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- glauca, Natica glauca R.P. Lesson, 1830 - syn of: **Hypterita helicoides** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (NATICIDAE)

- glauca, **Pristiterebra glauca** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- glauca, Terebra glauca R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Pristiterebra glauca** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- glauca, Tritoniopsis glauca W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1831 - syn of: **Tritoniopsis elegans** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- glauca, Anodonta glauca J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1883 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (UNIONIDAE)
- glauca, Anodon glauca A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Anodontites crispata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (UNIONIDAE)
- glauca, **Dosinia glauca** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- glauca, **Yoldia glauca** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- glauca crocostoma, Pomacea glauca crocostoma R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- glauca gevesensis, Pomacea glauca gevesensis G.P. Deshayes, 1838 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- glauca latens, **Alopia glauca latens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glauca loebbeckeana, **Cryptospira glauca loebbeckeana** H.C. Weinkauff, 1878 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- glauca luteostoma, Pomacea glauca luteostoma W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- glauca minuscula, **Pomacea glauca minuscula** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- glauca orinocensis, Pomacea glauca orinocensis F.H. Troschel, 1848 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- glauca philippiana, Effusa glauca philippiana H.B. Baker, 1930 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- glauca sinaloensis, Anodonta glauca sinaloensis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1883 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis sinaloensis** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1883 - (UNIONIDAE)
- glauca unipalatalis, **Alopia glauca unipalatalis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glaucarena, **Antalis glaucarena** (R.K. Dell, 1953) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- glauce, **Inquisitor glauce** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- glaucescens, Conus glaucescens G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- **GLAUCIDAE** Gray, 1827 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-AEOLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Glaucilla**, syn of: Genus **Glaucus** F. Forster, 1777 (GLAUCIDAE)
- **Glaucillus**, Genus **Glaucillus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1868 (GLAUCIDAE)
- glaucina, **Achatina glaucina** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- glaucina, Cochlostoma glaucina P.V. Gredler, 1860 - syn of: **Eupomatias henricae** P. von Ströbel, 1851 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- glaucina, Glossaulax glaucina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Neverita didyma** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- glaucina, **Nerita glaucina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- glaucina, Ostrea glaucina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Dendostrea cristata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- glaucina, Anodonta glaucina H. Drouët, 1894 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- glaucinoides, **Euspira glaucinoides** (Sowerby, 1812 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaucinus, Unio glaucinus C. Porro, 1838 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Glaucion**, syn of: Genus **Lima** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (LIMIDAE)
- glaucocincta, Littorina glaucocincta O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Echinolittorina jamaicensis** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- glaucocreas, **Gymnobela glaucocreas** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Glaucoderma**, syn of: Genus **Pteria** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (PTERIIDAE)
- glaucoides, Aeolidia glaucoides J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854 - syn of: **Calma glaucoides** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- glaucoides, **Calma glaucoides** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (CALMIDAE)
- glaucoides, **Cassis glaucoides** Martin, 1879 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- glaucolarynx, **Amphidromus glaucolarynx** (H.W.L. Dorhn, 1861) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Glaucolithites**, Genus **Glaucolithites** Buckman, 1922 † (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glauconella**, syn of: Genus **Smaragdinella** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Glauconia**, syn of: Genus **Cassiope** Coquand, 1865 † (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glauconiella**, Genus **Glauconiella** Akopyan, 1976 † (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GLAUCONIIDAE** - syn of Family: **CASSIOPIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- glauconiticum, **Dideroceras glauconiticum** (Heinrichson, 1935 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glauconome**, Genus **Glauconome** J.E. Gray, 1828 (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- **Glauconometta**, syn of: Genus **Glauconome** J.E. Gray, 1828 (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- **GLAUCONOMIDAE** Gray, 1853 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-CYRENOIDEA [Superfamily])
- glaucophaos, **Falsimargarita glaucophaos** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- glaucophaos, **Minolia glaucophaos** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- glaucopicta, **Achatinella apexfulva glaucopicta** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- glaucopis, **Glatziella glaucopis** Renz, 1914 † - (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaucopis, **Cycloclymenia glaucopis** Renz, 1920 † - (PHENACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaucopis, Rossia glaucopis S.L. Lovén, 1845 - syn of: **Rossia palpebrosa** R. Owen in A. Ross, 1834 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- glaucopsis, Fissurella glaucopsis L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Fissurella verna** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- glaucostomus, **Drymaeus glaucostomus** J.A. Albers, 1852 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- glaucostomus meesi, **Drymaeus glaucostomus meesi** A.S.H. Breure, 1976 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Glaucostracea**, Genus **Glaucostracea** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- glaucoterrarum, **Dentalium glaucoterrarum** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glaucothoe**, syn of: Genus **Truncatella** A. Risso, 1826 (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- glaucovirens, **Hydrobia glaucovirens** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1896) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- glaucozona, **Clavus glaucozona** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- glaucum, **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucum, Cardium glaucum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucum, Cardium glaucum J.L.M. Poiret, 1789 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucum, Cerastoderma glaucum F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucum, **Phalium glaucum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- glaucum, **Strioterebrum glaucum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaucum altior, **Cerastoderma glaucum altior** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucum batesoni, **Cerastoderma glaucum batesoni** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucum bengasiensis, **Cerastoderma glaucum bengasiensis** H.R. Kaltenbach, 1943 - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucum coefiensis, **Cerastoderma glaucum coefiensis** H.R. Kaltenbach, 1943 - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucum coeni, Cerastoderma glaucum coeni P. Mars, 1951 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucum crassa, Cardium glaucum crassa G.S. Coen, 1915 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucum eichwaldi, **Cerastoderma glaucum eichwaldi** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucum flabellatum, **Cerastoderma glaucum flabellatum** G.S. Coen, 1915 - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucum lacunaris, **Cerastoderma glaucum lacunaris** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1915 - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucum lamarcki, **Cerastoderma glaucum lamarcki** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucum marsi, Cerastoderma glaucum marsi F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucum paludosum, **Cerastoderma glaucum paludosum** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucum quadratum, **Cerastoderma glaucum quadratum** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucum rectidens, Cardium glaucum rectidens G.S. Coen, 1915 - syn of: **Cerastoderma**

glaucum (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)

- glaucum syrtiaca, Cardium glaucum syrtiaca G.S. Coen, 1915 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucum syrticum, **Cerastoderma glaucum syrticum** G.S. Coen, 1915 - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucum tenuissubquadratum, **Cerastoderma glaucum tenuissubquadratum** G.S. Coen, 1915 - (CARDIIDAE)
- glaucus, Pododesmus glaucus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Monia squama** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- glaucus, **Chiton glaucus** J.E. Gray, 1828 - (CHITONIDAE)
- glaucus, **Dendroconus glaucus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- glaucus, Conus glaucus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- glaucus, **Endoceras glaucus** Billings, 1865 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glaucus**, Genus **Glaucus** F. Forster, 1777 (GLAUCIDAE)
- glaucus, **Goniatites glaucus** Münster, 1841 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaucus, **Diplodon glaucus** Uliana & Camacho, 1975 † - (HYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaucus, **Lecanites glaucus** (Münster, 1834 †) - (LECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glaucus, **Pomatias glaucus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- glaucus aquatilis, **Chiton glaucus aquatilis** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (CHITONIDAE)
- glauerti, **Notoplax glauerti** (E.A. Ashby, 1923) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- glauerti, **Bothriembryon glauerti** T. Iredale, 1939 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- glauerti, Lepidopleurus glauerti E.A. Ashby, 1929 - syn of: **Leptochiton badius** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1909) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- glauerti, **Coxiella glauerti** J.H. Macpherson, 1957 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- glaukopis, **Mastigoteuthis glaukopis** C. Chun, 1908 - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- glaukopsis, Mastigoteuthis glaukopsis C. Chun, 1908 - syn of: **Mastigoteuthis glaukopis** C. Chun, 1908 - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Glaviger**, syn of: Genus **Pachymelania** E.A. Smith, 1893 (THIARIDAE)
- glazeki, **Procyclotopsis glazeki** (Stworzewicz, 1995) † - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gleanensis, **Cerithioides gleanensis** Longstaff, 1926 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gleba**, Genus **Gleba** P. Forsskål, 1776 (CYMBULIIDAE)
- glebi, **Lithancylus glebi** Mikhailova & Baraboshkin, 2001 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gleboceras**, Genus **Gleboceras** Ruzhentsev , 1950 † (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glebosoceras**, Genus **Glebosoceras** Reyment, 1954 † (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glebosum, **Agnocardia glebosum** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glebosum, Cardium glebosum T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - syn of: **Agnocardia glebosum** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glebosum, **Glebosoceras glebosum** Reyment, 1954 † - (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glebula**, Genus **Glebula** T.A. Conrad, 1853 (UNIONIDAE)
- gleimi, **Cardinia gleimi** Smith, 1927 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glejbjergensis, **Aphanitoma glejbjergensis** Sorgenfrei, 1958 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- glemmbachensis, **Duyeina glemmbachensis** (Immel, 1987 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glenburniensis, **Cyclopilsbrya glenburniensis** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- glendayi, **Pharomytilus glendayi** Weir, 1929 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glendella**, Genus **Glendella** Runnegar, 1970 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- glendivensis, **Cataceramus glendivensis** Walaszczyk, Cobbanand Harries, 2001 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glendonensis, **Nuculopsis glendonensis** (J.B.M. Dana, 1849 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glendonensis, Homomya glendonensis J.B.M. Dana, 1849 † - syn of: **Vacunella curvata** (P. Morris, 1845 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glenduffyi, **Attiliosa glenduffyi** E.J. Petuch, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- glenelgensis, **Cryptassiminea glenelgensis** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2005 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- glenelgensis, **Austropyrgus glenelgensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- glenelgensis, **Protohyridella glenelgensis** (J. Dennant, 1898) - (HYRIIDAE)
- gleniei, **Goniobranchus gleniei** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- gleniei, Doris gleniei E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Goniobranchus gleniei** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (DORIDIDAE)
- glenisteri, Beloceras glenisteri Yatskov, 1990 † - syn of: **Beloceras tenuistriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glenisteri, **Gastrioceras glenisteri** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glenisteri, **Posttornoceras glenisteri** J.D. Petersen, 1975 † - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glenisteroceras**, Genus **Glenisteroceras** Flower, 1957 † (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glennduffyi, **Fenimorea glennduffyi** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- glennduffyi, Attiliosa glennduffyi E.J. Petuch, 1993 - syn of: **Attiliosa glenduffyi** E.J. Petuch, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- glennensis, **Bochianites glennensis** F.M. Anderson, 1945 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glenni, **Atlanticonus glenni** (E.J. Petuch, 1993) - (CONIDAE)
- glenni, Gladioconus glenni E.J. Petuch, 1993 - syn of: **Atlanticonus glenni** (E.J. Petuch, 1993) - (CONIDAE)
- glenni, **Ornopsis glenni** B. Wade, 1926 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glenni, **Here glenni** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glenparkensis, **Platyceras glenparkensis** Weller, 1906 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glenrockensis, **Sheaia glenrockensis** I. Hyman, 2007 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- glesi, **Parvedentulina glesi** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- glessi, **Kalidos glessi** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- glessi, **Parvedentulina glessi** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Glessula**, Genus **Glessula** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (SUBULINIDAE)
- glevense, **Gleviceras glevense** Buckman, 1918 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glevensis, **Graphoceras glevensis** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glevensis, Ludwigella glevensis Buckman, 1901 † - syn of: **Graphoceras glevensis** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gleviceras**, Genus **Gleviceras** Buckman , 1918 † (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gliabates**, Genus **Gliabates** G.R. Webb, 1959 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- gliberti, **Borsonia gliberti** J. Le Renard, 1994 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gliberti, **Euthriostoma saharicum gliberti** I. Marche-Marchad & P. Brebion, 1977 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gliberti, **Bittium gliberti** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & B.M. Landau, 2016 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gliberti, **Vexillum gliberti** Anderson, 1964 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gliberti, **Bouryia gliberti** J. Le Renard, 1997 † - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glibertia**, Genus **Glibertia** Van der Meulen, 1951 † (VENERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glibertiella**, Subgenus **Floridiscrobs (Glibertiella)** Schlickum, 1968 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glibertturricula**, Genus **Glibertturricula** Schnetler, 1987 † (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gliceia, Hemicycla gliceia J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla glyceia** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- glicki, **Megaglossoceras glicki** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (EPHIPPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glicki, **Cluthoceras glicki** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glicksteini, **Dauciconus glicksteini** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (CONIDAE)
- glicksteini, **Dermomurex glicksteini** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (MURICIDAE)
- glimmerodensis, **Pectunculina glimmerodensis** R. Janssen, 2015 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glinaica, **Microcolpia glinaica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- glindmeyeri, **Semizona glindmeyeri** (Rohr, 1996 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glindmeyeri, **Holopea glindmeyeri** Rohr, 1980 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glinensis, **Belgrandiella lacheineri glinensis** P. Radoman, 1975 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- glinensis, **Melanopsis glinensis** A. Brot, 1878 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- gliriella, **Herviera gliriella** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gliriella, Pyrgulina gliriella J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Herviera gliriella** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- glirina, **Pisania glirina** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- glis, Pupilla glis C.A. Westerlund, 1873 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- gliscens, **Pterolabrella gliscens** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gliscerus, Unio gliscerus É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)

- **Glischrus**, syn of: Genus **Helix** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HELICIDAE)
- **Gloassamyophorous**, syn of: Genus **Glossomyophorus** Masse, Skelton & Sliškovic, 1984 † (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globa, Dosinia globa J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: **Pelecyora ceylonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1865) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Globacrochordiceras**, Genus **Globacrochordiceras** Monnet & al., 2013 † (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globarene**, syn of: Genus **Liotina** P. Fischer, 1885 (LIOTIIDAE)
- globata, **Natica adducta globata** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globata, **Phragmosphaera globata** (Murchison, 1839 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globatoides, **Peripetoceras globatoides** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globatum, **Sycostoma globatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globatus, Unio globatus I. Lea, 1871 - syn of: **Fusconaia subrotunda** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Globecphora**, Genus **Globecphora** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globicarina**, Genus **Globicarina** Waterhouse, 1965 † (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globicellata, **Undastriatostyliolina globicellata** Farsan, 1983 † - (UNDASTRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globiconcha**, Genus **Globiconcha** d'Orbigny, 1842 † (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globiconus**, syn of: Subgenus **Conasprella (Ximeniconus)** W.K. Emerson & W.E. Old, 1962 (CONIDAE)
- **Globidrillia**, Genus **Globidrillia** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Globiferina**, Genus **Globiferina** J.J. Risbec, 1937 (FACELINIDAE)
- globiformis, **Palaeocardita globiformis** O. Böttger, 1880 † - (PALAEOCARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globiformis, **Pseudoschartymites globiformis** (Yang, Zheng & H.X. Liu, 1983 †) - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globiger, **Globorilus globiger** (H. Saito, 1936 †) - (GLOBORILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globinassa**, Genus **Globinassa** Dall, 1892 † † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globiomorpha**, syn of: Genus **Globomorpha** Jiang, 1982 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globipurpurina**, Subgenus **Purpurina (Globipurpurina)** Waagen, 1867 † (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globiscala**, Genus **Globiscala** De Boury, 1909 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Globisetia**, syn of: Genus **Rudolphosetia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Globisinum**, Genus **Globisinum** J. Marwick, 1924 (NATICIDAE)
- **Globispira**, syn of: Genus **Cataschisma** Branson , 1909 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globispira, **Succinea globispira** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- globitriangularis, **Unionelloides globitriangularis** Gu, 1962 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globivasum**, syn of: Genus **Vasum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Globivenus**, Genus **Globivenus** G.S. Coen, 1934 (VENERIDAE)
- globlosus, **Megadesmus globlosus** Sowerby, 1838 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globobulimorpha**, Genus **Globobulimorpha** Yoo, 1994 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globocardia**, Genus **Globocardia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 † (HIPPOCARDIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globocardium**, Genus **Globocardium** Hayami, 1965 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GLOBOCORNIDAE** Espinosa & Ortea, 2010 - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Globocornus**, Genus **Globocornus** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2010 (GLOBOCORNIDAE)
- **Globodoma**, Genus **Globodoma** Mazaev , 2006 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globodrillia**, syn of: Genus **Globidrillia** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Globomorpha**, Genus **Globomorpha** Jiang, 1982 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globonema**, Genus **Globonema** Wenz, 1938 † (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globonevilli, **Amphidromus globonevilli** C. Sutcharit & S. Panha, 2015 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Globophiline**, Genus **Globophiline** T. Habe, 1958 (PHILINIDAE)
- globoponderosus, **Chelyconus globoponderosus** Sacco, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globorhagada**, Genus **Globorhagada** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **GLOBORILIDAE** Sysoev, 1958 † - Family (HYOLITHA-GLOBORILIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globorilus**, Genus **Globorilus** Syssoiev, 1958 † (GLOBORILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Stylodonta unidentata globosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1869 - (ACAVIDAE)
- globosa, Elasmatina globosa S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843 - syn of: **Lamellovum globosum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- globosa, Achatinella globosa L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Achatinella vittata** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- globosa, Achatinella globosa J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Amastra nigra** W. Newcomb, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- globosa, **Acteocina globosa** G. Yamakawa, 1911 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- globosa, **Agathiceras cancellatum globosa** Haniel, 1915 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, Akera globosa F.J. Cantraine, 1840 - syn of: **Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (AKERIDAE)
- globosa, **Amastra globosa** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- globosa, **Iselica globosa** (H.C. Lea, 1843) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- globosa, **Pila globosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- globosa, Ampullaria globosa E.C. Von Martens, 1860 - syn of: **Pila pesmei** (L.J. Morlet, 1889) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- globosa, **Crommium globosa** Perrilliat & al., 2006 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Anadara globosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- globosa, Arca globosa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara globosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- globosa, **Anisocardia globosa** (W.I. Bean, 1839 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Omphalotropis globosa** (W.H. Benson, 1852) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- globosa, Astarte globosa H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- globosa, **Calocochlia zonifera globosa** (W. Kobelt, 1910) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- globosa, **Calliotropis globosa** J.F. Quinn, 1991 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- globosa, **Amplirhagada globosa** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- globosa, **Rhagada globosa** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- globosa, Admete globosa J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948 - syn of: **Nothoadmete harpovoluta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1957) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- globosa, **Yokoyamaina globosa** I. Hayami, 1972 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, Cavolinia globosa P.C.A.S.L. Rang in J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Cavolinia globulosa** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- globosa, **Egilomen globosa** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- globosa, **Chilina globosa** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1881 - (CHILINIDAE)
- globosa, **Zittelia globosa** Brösamlen, 1909 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Itieria globosa** J. Favre, 1913 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, Cymaclymenia globosa Selwood, 1960 † - syn of: **Cymaclymenia involvens** C.N. Lange, 1929 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, Lyncina globosa P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - syn of: **Lyncina lynx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- globosa, **Heikea globosa** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Naticopsis globosa** (Hoeninghaus, 1829 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Toledonia globosa** C. Hedley, 1916 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- globosa, **Diaphana globosa** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- globosa, Amphisphyra globosa S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Diaphana globosa** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- globosa, **Hungerfordia globosa** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- globosa, **Splendrillia globosa** F.E. Wells, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- globosa, **Phuphania globosa** S. Tumpeesuwan, F. Naggs & S. Panha, 2007 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- globosa, **Eatoniella globosa** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- globosa, **Kimina globosa** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Palaeoschisma globosa** Longst, 1924 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Globiscala globosa** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- globosa, Sagamiscala globosa H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Globiscala globosa** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- globosa, Polygireulima globosa J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Nassarius globosus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (EULIMIDAE)
- globosa, Poleumita globosa von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Oriostoma globosum** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, Eurydesma globosa J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Eurydesma cordatum** Morris, 1845 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- globosa, Glossus globosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Glossus humanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- globosa, **Meiocardia cumingi globosa** A. Matsukuma & T. Habe, 1995 - (GLOSSIDAE)
- globosa, **Glycymeris globosa** Sowerby in G. Dixon, 1850 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Mourlonia globosa** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Hemiglypta globosa** (C.G. Semper, 1870) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- globosa, **Panopea globosa** W.H. Dall, 1898 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- globosa, **Humboldtiana globosa** J.B. Burch & F.G. Thompson, 1957 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- globosa, **Saccoia globosa** M. Harzhauser & al., 2015 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Caldicochlea globosa** (W.F. Ponder, D.J. Colgan, T. Terzis & K.B. Clark, 1995) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- globosa, **Janthina globosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- globosa, Janthina globosa H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Janthina umbilicata** D'Orbigny, 1840 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- globosa, Janthina globosa Auct. non W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Janthina pallida** W. Thompson, 1840 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- globosa, **Dimorphoconcha globosa** Wasmer & Hautmann, 2012 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Cithna globosa** A. Adams, 1863 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- globosa, Littorina globosa R.W. Dunker, 1845 - syn of: **Tectarius striatus** (P.P. King, 1832) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- globosa, **Granulina globosa** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- globosa, **Melanopsis gorceixi globosa** Magrograssi, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Cyclites globosa** (Weller, 1916 †) - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, Mitra globosa O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Nebularia cucumerina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- globosa, Drupa globosa O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Drupa morum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- globosa, **Caledogonia globosa** S. Freneix & Avias, 1977 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, Nassarius globosa J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Nassarius globosus gibbosuloideus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- globosa, Nassa globosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Demoulia abbreviata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- globosa, Nassa globosa J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Nassarius globosus gibbosuloideus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- globosa, **Magnatica globosa** Abbass, 1967 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Neverita globosa** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, Natica globosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1885 - syn of: **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (NATICIDAE)
- globosa, Eunaticina globosa J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Eunaticina umbilicata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- globosa, Natica globosa R.A. Philippi, 1855 - syn of: **Natica vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- globosa, **Mirilentia globosa** (Pareyn, 1961 †) - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Nerita globosa** R.A. Philippi, 1855 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Neritodryas globosa** J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Acanthodoris globosa** F.D. Abraham, 1877 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- globosa, Ovula globosa P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- globosa, **Doryssa globosa** (F.C. Baker, 1913) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- globosa, **Eua globosa** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1934 - (PARTULIDAE)
- globosa, **Paskentana globosa** S. Kiel & al., 2008 † - (PASKENTANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Distorsio globosa** F. Nolf, 2014 - (PERSONIDAE)
- globosa, Jouannetia globosa J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Jouannetia globulosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- globosa, Triomphalia globosa G.B. II Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Jouannetia globulosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- globosa, **Eirlysia globosa** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Physa globosa** S.S. Haldeman, 1841 - (PHYSIDAE)
- globosa, **Cryptaenia globosa** Ferrari, 2014 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Lacunopsis globosa** N.J. Poirier, 1881 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- globosa, **Tapinotomaria globosa** Batten, 1958 † - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Shansiella globosa** (A. Thomas, 1940 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- globosa, Latischisma globosa A. Thomas, 1940 † - syn of: **Shansiella globosa** (A. Thomas, 1940 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Pseudoliva globosa** Garvie, 2013 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Hemizyga globosa** Batten, 1985 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Retusa globosa** G. Yamakawa, 1911 † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, **Echotrida globosa** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- globosa, **Rissoella globosa** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- globosa, Rissoa globosa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Obtusella intersecta** (W. Wood, 1857) - (RISSOIDAE)
- globosa, **Sinezona globosa** D.L. Geiger, 2006 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- globosa, **Callomphala globosa** C. Hedley, 1901 - (SKENEIDAE)
- globosa, **Cirsonella globosa** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (SKENEIDAE)
- globosa, Cyclocalyx globosa L.A. Prozorova, 1988 - syn of: **Pisidium hinzi** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1975 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- globosa, Cyclas globosa A. Villa, 1841 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- globosa, **Grippina globosa** B.A. Marshall, 2002 - (SPHENIOPSIDAE)
- globosa, **Nototeredo globosa** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa, Nausitora globosa P.B. Sivickis, 1928 - syn of: **Nausitora dunlopei** (B.H. Wright, 1864) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- globosa, **Hirthia globosa** C.M.F. Ancey, 1898 - (THIARIDAE)
- globosa, **Cleotrivia globosa** (J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- globosa, Trivia globosa Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Cleotrivia globosa** (J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- globosa, Trivia globosa J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Cleotrivia globosa** (J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- globosa, **Transkeia globosa** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- globosa, Symphynota globosa I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Potamilus capax** J. Green, 1832 - (UNIONIDAE)
- globosa, **Marsenina globosa** L.M. Perry, 1939 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- globosa, Venus globosa G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Diplodonta brocchii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- globosa, Venus globosa P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - syn of: **Transkeia globosa** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (VENERIDAE)
- globosa, Vitrina globosa O. Böttger, 1880 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- globosa, Voluta globosa L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Vasum globulus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- globosa, **Xylophaga globosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- globosa anomala, **Iselica globosa anomala** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- globosa binakayanensis, **Anadara globosa binakayanensis** K.A. Lutaenko, 2000 - (ARCIDAE)
- globosa layardi, **Pila globosa layardi** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- globosa moesta, **Pila globosa moesta** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- globosa taurovalis, Zonaria globosa taurovalis F. Sacco, 1894 † - syn of: **Schilderia taurovalis** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosa ursus, **Anadara globosa ursus** (M. Tanaka, 1959) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Globosinuitina**, Subgenus **Sinuitina (Globosinuitina)** Frýda, 1998 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosior, Theba globosior R.J. Shuttleworth - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- globosocordonata, Galeodea globosocordonata F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- globosoides, **Praemeroceras globosoides** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosoideum, **Prionoceras globosoideum** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globospira, **Conus mucronatolaevis globospira** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globostomia**, Genus **Globostomia** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2009 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- globostriatus, **Maxigoniatites globostriatus** (A. Schmidt, 1925 †) - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosula, Cavolinia globosula P.C.A.S.L. Rang in J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Cavolinia globulosa** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- globosula, **Anemina globosula** (P.M. Heude, 1878) - (UNIONIDAE)
- globosum, **Lamellovum globosum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- globosum, **Agathiceras globosum** Haniel, 1915 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- globosum, **Deroceras globosum** W.E. Collinge, 1897 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- globosum, Buccinum globosum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Nassarius globosus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- globosum, **Paratorleyoceras globosum** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum, **Toxosoma globosum** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum, **Mexicoceras globosum** Chao, 1965 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum, Revilloceras globosum Wagner-Gentis, 1980 † - syn of: **Dombarites granofalcatus** Kullmann, 1961 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum, **Dimeroceras globosum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum, **Zospeum globosum** L. Kuščer, 1928 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- globosum, Poleumita globosum von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Oriostoma globosum** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum, **Glaphyrites globosum** Ruzhencev 1936 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum, **Syngastrioceras globosum** Easton, 1943 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum, **Glabrocingulum globosum** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum, **Hunanoceras globosum** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum, Tugonia globosum H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Tugonia anatina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- globosum, **Eutrephoceras globosum** Tinant, 1987 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum, **Stacheoceras globosum** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum, **Oriostoma globosum** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum, **Omphalonema globosum** Horný, 1992 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum, Imitoceras globosum Schindewolf, 1923 † - syn of: **Prionoceras lineare** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum, **Physalactinoceras globosum** C. Chen & Teichert, 1983 † - (PROTACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum, **Clistoceras globosum** Nassichuk, 1967 † - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum, **Tylostoma globosum** Sharpe, 1849 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum, **Vascoceras globosum** Reyment, 1954 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum carteri, Vascoceras globosum carteri Barber, 1957 † - syn of: **Paravascoceras carteri** Barber, 1957 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum compressum, Vascoceras globosum compressum Barber, 1957 † - syn of: **Vascoceras proprium** Reyment, 1954 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosum sculptum, **Oriostoma globosum sculptum** (Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, Adrianites globosus Chernov, 1939 † - syn of: **Crimites krotowi** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, Scapharca globosus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara globosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- globosus, **Kalidos globosus** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- globosus, Bellerophon globosus Knod, 1908 † - syn of: **Tropidodiscus globosus** (Knod, 1908 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, **Parafossarulus globosus** Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & Y.X. Wang, 1994 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- globosus, **Bostryx globosus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- globosus, **Alycaeus globosus** A. Adams, 1870 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- globosus, **Cymbites globosus** (Zieten, 1832 †) - (CYMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, **Discus globosus** (Miller, 1907) † - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, Trigonephrus globosus O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Trigonephrus globulus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (DORCASIIDAE)
- globosus, **Euphemites globosus** Xi, 1980 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, Goniatites globosus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Paratorleyoceras globosum** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, **Megadesmus globosus** (Sowerby, 1838 †) - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, Pachydomus globosus Sowerby, 1838 † - syn of: **Megadesmus globosus** (Sowerby, 1838 †) - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- globosus, **Megalobulimus globosus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- globosus, **Pseudoprosphingites globosus** (Kiparisova, 1947 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, **Melagathiceras globosus** (A.M. Popov, 1939 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, **Phyllonotus globosus** (E. Emmons, 1858) - (MURICIDAE)
- globosus, Murex globosus E. Emmons, 1858 - syn of: **Phyllonotus globosus** (E. Emmons, 1858) - (MURICIDAE)
- globosus, **Nassarius globosus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- globosus, **Gyrodes globosus** Delpey, 1941 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, **Dicosmos globosus** Wang, 1980 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, Theodoxus globosus J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 † - syn of: **Neritodryas globosa** J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, **Octopus globosus** J.J.A. Appellöf, 1886 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- globosus, **Oxychilus globosus** (Miller, 1907) † - (OXYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, Isculitoides globosus Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudoprosphingites lolouensis** (Chao, 1959 †) - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, **Bulinus globosus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1866 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- globosus, **Gyraulus globosus** (Sauerzopf, 1953) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- globosus, **Strophostylus globosus** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, **Melonites globosus** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, Decorifer globosus G. Yamakawa, 1911 † - syn of: **Retusa globosa** G. Yamakawa, 1911 † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, **Setia globosus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- globosus, **Schizodus globosus** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, **Coptostylus globosus** F.E. Edwards, MS † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, Tonna globosus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tonna lischkeana** (H.C. Küster, 1857) - (TONNIDAE)
- globosus, **Tropidodiscus globosus** (Knod, 1908 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, **Hoplotropites globosus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, **Diallagites globosus** Klug, 2002 † - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globosus, **Mesomphix globosus** G.M. MacMillan, 1940 - (ZONITIDAE)
- globosus coristomus, **Gyraulus globosus coristomus** (Sauerzopf, 1953) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- globosus gibbosuloideus, **Nassarius globosus gibbosuloideus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- globosus ursus, Scapharca globosus ursus M. Tanaka, 1959 - syn of: **Anadara globosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Globotrochus**, syn of: Genus **Ganesella** W.T. Blanford, 1863 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Globovula**, Genus **Globovula** J. Cate, 1973 (OVULIDAE)
- **Globozyga**, Genus **Globozyga** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † (STROBEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globozygia**, Genus **Globozygia** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- globrous, **Discordichilus globrous** Xi & Yu, 1990 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globula, **Astarte globula** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- globula, Cranchia globula S.S. Berry, 1909 - syn of: **Liocranchia reinhardtii** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1856) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- globula, Liocranchia globula S.S. Berry, 1909 - syn of: **Liocranchia reinhardtii** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1856) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- globula, **Problitora globula** (G.F. Angas, 1880) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- globula, Helix globula J. Kaleniczenko, 1853 - syn of: **Harmozica selecta** (B. Klika, 1894) - (HELICIDAE)
- globula, Sphenia globula W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Sphenia luticola** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (MYIDAE)
- globulare, Cheiloceras globulare Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras amblylobum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulare, **Liroceras globulare** (A. Hyatt, 1893 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulare, **Pisidium globulare** C.A. Westerlund & S. Clessin, 1873 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Globularia**, Genus **Globularia** Swainson, 1840 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globularis, **Paludinella globularis** (S.C.T. Hanley in C. Thorpe, 1844) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- globularis, Cantharus globularis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cantharus tranquebaricus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) -

(BUCCINIDAE)

- globularis, Admete globularis E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Microglyphis globularis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- globularis, **Carydium globularis** (J.W. Hall, 1885 †) - (CARYDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globularis, **Amaea globularis** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- globularis, Gattendorfia globularis A. Schmidt, 1924 † - syn of: **Balvia globularis** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globularis, **Murella globularis** (J. Zelebor in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- globularis, **Hyalogyrina globularis** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (HYALOGYRINIDAE)
- globularis, **Mysidioptera globularis** C.T. Trechmann, 1918 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globularis, **Chiotites globularis** Renz & Renz, 1948 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globularis, **Exosiperna globularis** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globularis, Lagowites globularis Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Lagowites lagowiensis** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (PRAEGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globularis, **Balvia globularis** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globularis, **Microglyphis globularis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- globularis, **Rissoella globularis** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1853) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- globularis, Cingula globularis S.C.T. Hanley in C. Thorpe, 1844 - syn of: **Paludinella globularis** (S.C.T. Hanley in C. Thorpe, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- globularis, **Sinuites globularis** (Miller & M.J. Faber, 1894 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globularis, **Sobolewia globularis** Petter, 1959 † - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globularis, **Lirularia globularis** (L. von Schrenck, 1863) - (TROCHIDAE)
- globularis, **Felaniella globularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- globularis ascherae, **Murella globularis ascherae** (W. Kobelt, 1880) - (HELICIDAE)
- globularis caltabellottensis, **Murella globularis caltabellottensis** (W. Kobelt, 1890) - (HELICIDAE)
- globularis conspicua, **Murella globularis conspicua** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- globularis eugeniae, **Murella globularis eugeniae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (HELICIDAE)
- globularis huetiana, **Murella globularis huetiana** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- globularis latilabris, **Murella globularis latilabris** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- globularis nebulosa, **Murella globularis nebulosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- globularis spoliata, **Murella globularis spoliata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- globularis tetragona, Gattendorfia globularis tetragona C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Kenseyoceras nucleus** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globularis tiberiana, **Murella globularis tiberiana** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- globularis transiens, **Murella globularis transiens** (K.L. Pfeiffer, 1931) - (HELICIDAE)
- globulifera, **Mathilda globulifera** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- globulifera, **Ringicula globulifera** M. Yokoyama, 1928 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- globuliformis, Fruticicola globuliformis W.A. Lindholm, 1931 - syn of: **Leucozonella globuliformis** (W.A. Lindholm, 1931) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- globuliformis, **Protocypraea globuliformis** (J.P.J. Ravn 1902 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globuliformis, **Leucozonella globuliformis** (W.A. Lindholm, 1931) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- globulina, **Rapturella globulina** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- globulina, Tornatella globulina E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Rapturella globulina** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- globulina, Amnicola globulina A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Mercuria globulina** (A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- globulina, **Calusacypraea globulina** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globulina**, syn of: Genus **Schilderia** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1930 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- globulina, **Naticopsis globulina** de Koninck, 1881 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulina, **Sulfurina globulina** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1905) - (HELICINIDAE)
- globulina, **Bania globulina** (Kókay, 2006 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulina, **Mercuria globulina** (A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887) - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- globulina, Nassa globulina É.A.A. Locard, 1886 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulina, **Benthonella globulina** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- globulina sfaxiana, **Benthonella globulina sfaxiana** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- globulinum, **Stacheoceras globulinum** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globulinus**, syn of: Genus **Rabdotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- globulinus, Atys globulinus F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Oxygyrus inflatus** W.H. Benson, 1835 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- globulinus, **Setia globulinus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Globulobactrites**, Genus **Globulobactrites** Mapes, 1979 † (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Globulocerithium**, Subgenus **Pseudoaluco (Globulocerithium)** Bounioi, 1981 (CERITHIIDAE)
- globuloidea, **Pleuropoma laciniosa globuloidea** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- globuloidea, **Xerosecta globuloidea** (A. Terver, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- globuloides, **Cantrainea globuloides** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- globuloides, **Elachisina globuloides** (A. Warén, 1972) - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- globuloides, Boreocingula globuloides A. Warén, 1972 - syn of: **Elachisina globuloides** (A. Warén, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- globuloides, Cingula globuloides A. Warén, 1972 - syn of: **Elachisina globuloides** (A. Warén, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- globulosa, **Tornatellaea globulosa** B. Wade, 1926 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulosa, **Sitala globulosa** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- globulosa, **Cavolinia globulosa** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- globulosa, **Thetidos globulosa** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- globulosa, **Zittelia globulosa** C.A. von Zittel, 1873 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulosa, **Bathyneaera globulosa** E.M. Krylova, 1993 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- globulosa, **Liburnica setigera globulosa** (Š. Brusina, 1869) - (HELICIDAE)
- globulosa, **Helicina globulosa** D'Orbigny, 1842 - (HELICINIDAE)
- globulosa, **Belgrandiella globulosa** J. Bole, 1979 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- globulosa, **Jekeliella gradata globulosa** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulosa, **Pseudamnicola margarita globulosa** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulosa, **Hiltrudia globulosa** P. Subai, 2009 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- globulosa, **Lucina globulosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulosa, **Scapularca globulosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulosa, Scapularca globulosa Rutot & Vincent, 1881 † - syn of: **Scapularca scapulina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulosa, **Orthonota amygdalina globulosa** (McCoy †) - (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulosa, **Paludomus globulosa** (J.E. Gray in L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- globulosa, **Jouannetia globulosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- globulosa, **Poromya globulosa** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulosa, **Proserpina globulosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (PROSERPINIDAE)
- globulosa, Trivia globulosa É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Trivia arctica** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- globulosa, **Diplodonta globulosa** A. Adams, 1856 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- globulosa, Vallonia globulosa J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Vallonia pulchella** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- globulosa, **Nitidavenus globulosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulosissimum, Pseudogastrioceras globulosissimum Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - syn of: **Roadoceras roadense** (Böse, 1919 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulosom, Buccinum globulosom L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Buccinanops globulosus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- globulosum, Buccinum globulosum L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Buccinanops globulosus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- globulosum, **Syngastrioceras globulosum** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulosum, **Mandaloceras globulosum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulosum, Phragmoceras globulosum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Mandaloceras globulosum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- globulosum, Pisidium globulosum J. Gassies, 1855 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- globulosum, **Sporadoceras globulosum** Petter, 1959 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulosus, **Pseudoaluco globulosus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulosus, Pedipes globulosus C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Pedipes mirabilis** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- globulosus, **Iberus globulosus** (C.R. Böttger, 1913) - (HELICIDAE)
- globulosus, **Hydromyles globulosus** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1825) - (HYDROMYLIDAE)
- globulosus, Magilus globulosus G.B. II Sowerby, 1872 - syn of: **Magilus antiquus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (MURICIDAE)
- globulosus, **Buccinanops globulosus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- globulosus, **Oncochilus globulosus** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulosus, Fossarus globulosus W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Macromphalus incertus** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- globulosus, **Unionelloides globulosus** (D. Mongin, 1963 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulosus, Cuneopsis globulosus D. Mongin, 1963 † - syn of: **Unionelloides globulosus** (D. Mongin, 1963 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulosus, Unio globulosus E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - syn of: **Micronaias arata** (I. Lea, 1845) - (UNIONIDAE)
- globulosus, **Viviparus globulosus** (P.M.T. de Serres, 1853 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulosus elongata, Cuneopsis globulosus elongata D. Mongin, 1963 † - syn of: **Unionelloides globulosus** (D. Mongin, 1963 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulus, Emmericia globulus M. von Neumayr, 1875 † - syn of: **Choerina globulus** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulus, **Anatoma globulus** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- globulus, **Assiminea globulus** M. Connolly, 1939 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- globulus, **Limipecten globulus** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulus, **Prosoptychus globulus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulus, **Ptychosalpinx globulus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- globulus, Neptunea globulus W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Ptychosalpinx globulus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- globulus, **Papuina globulus** B. Rensch, 1930 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- globulus, Phalium globulus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- globulus, Cassis globulus K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Demoulia ventricosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (CASSIDAE)
- globulus, Cenoceras globulus Rulleau, 2008 † - syn of: **Ligeiceras globulus** (Rulleau, 2008 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulus, **Pustularia globulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- globulus, **Trigonephrus globulus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (DORCASIIDAE)
- globulus, **Detracia globulus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- globulus, Ovatella globulus J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- globulus, Pedipes globulus L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Pedipes mirabilis** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- globulus, Problitora globulus G.F. Angas, 1880 - syn of: **Problitora globula** (G.F. Angas, 1880) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- globulus, **Progoniatites globulus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulus, **Islamia globulus** (A. Bofill, 1919) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- globulus, Hauffenia globulus A. Bofill, 1919 - syn of: **Islamia globulus** (A. Bofill, 1919) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- globulus, **Cremnoconchus globulus** D.G. Reid, N.A. Aravind & N.A. Madhyastha, 2013 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- globulus, Monoceros globulus G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Acanthina unicornis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- globulus, Amauropsis globulus G.F. Angas, 1880 - syn of: **Problitora globula** (G.F. Angas, 1880) - (NATICIDAE)
- globulus, **Ligeiceras globulus** (Rulleau, 2008 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulus, Isculites globulus Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Isculitoides originis** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulus, **Depressigyra globulus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- globulus, **Avicula globulus** Wissmann, 1841 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulus, **Boreocingula globulus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)

- globulus, Cingula globulus H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Boreocingula globulus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- globulus, Rissoa globulus H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Boreocingula globulus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- globulus, **Choerina globulus** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulus, **Halystina globulus** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- globulus, **Bruceiella globulus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (SKENEIDAE)
- globulus, **Mikro globulus** A. Warén, 1996 - (SKENEIDAE)
- globulus, **Pisidium globulus** S. Clessin, 1888 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- globulus, **Stenothyra globulus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulus, **Potamopyrgus globulus** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (TATEIDAE)
- globulus, **Tegula globulus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (TEGULIDAE)
- globulus, **Anticlimax globulus** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- globulus, **Trivellona globulus** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2004 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Globulus**, syn of: Genus **Umbonium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (TROCHIDAE)
- globulus, **Valfinia globulus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulus, **Vasum globulus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- globulus, Turbinella globulus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Vasum globulus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- globulus agari, **Islamia globulus agari** (C. Altimira, 1960) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- globulus antiguensis, Vasum globulus antiguensis G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Vasum globulus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- globulus brevirostris, **Pustularia globulus brevirostris** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- globulus deannae, Pustularia globulus deannae F.Jr. Lorenz, 2014 - syn of: **Pustularia globulus brevirostris** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- globulus grisgris, Pustularia globulus grisgris F.Jr. Lorenz, 2014 - syn of: **Pustularia globulus brevirostris** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- globulus lagari, Islamia globulus lagari C. Altimira, 1960 - syn of: **Islamia globulus agari** (C. Altimira, 1960) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- globulus marerubra, Pustularia globulus marerubra F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009 - syn of: **Pustularia marerubra** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- globulus mediana, **Stenothyra globulus mediana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulus nuttingi, **Vasum globulus nuttingi** (J. Henderson, 1919) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- globulus sphaeridium, **Pustularia globulus sphaeridium** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- globulus whincheri, **Vasum globulus whincheri** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- globulusantiglobulus, Isculites globulusantiglobulus Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Isculitoides originis** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globulusoriginis, Isculites globulusoriginis Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Isculitoides originis** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globus, **Didymites globus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 †) - (DIDYMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globus, Trochulus globus M. Lessona, 1879 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- globus, **Chicomurex globus** R. Houart, C.O. Moe & C. Chen, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)
- globus, Prionoceras globus Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Prionoceras divisum** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globus, **Koreoleptoxis globus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1905) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- globus, **Sphaeroceras globus** Buckman † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- globus, **Diplodonta globus** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- globus, Diplodonta globus H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Diplodonta globus** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- globus, Zemysia globus H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Diplodonta globus** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- globus ovalis, Koreoleptoxis globus ovalis J.B. Burch & P.O. Jung, 1987 - syn of: **Koreoleptoxis ovalis** (J.B. Burch & P.O. Jung, 1987) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- **Glochiceras**, Genus **Glochiceras** Hyatt, 1900 † (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glochidium**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)

- **Glochinomorpha**, Genus **Glochinomorpha** Gordon, 1971 † (COLEOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- glocinus, **Mytilus galloprovincialis glocinus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - (MYTILIDAE)
- glockeri, **Viviparus glockeri** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glocomene**, syn of: Genus **Diplodonta** H.G. Bronn, 1831 (UNGULINIDAE)
- gloeeri, **Bythinella gloeeri** D.G. Georgiev, 2009 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- gloeeri, **Stagnicola gloeeri** (M.V. Vinarski, 2011) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- gloeeri, Paladilhia gloeeri H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2003 - syn of: **Paladilhia gloeri** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- gloeri, **Anatolidamnicola gloeri** S.K. Sahin, S.B. Koca & M.Z. Yildirim, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gloeri, **Paladilhia gloeri** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- gloeri, **Theodoxus gloeri** D.A. Odabasi & Arslan, 2015 - (NERITIDAE)
- gloeri, **Theodoxus gloeri** D.A. Odabasi & Arslan, 2015 - (NERITIDAE)
- gloeri brevis, **Anatolidamnicola gloeri brevis** S.K. Sahin, S.B. Koca & M.Z. Yildirim, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Gloeria**, Genus **Gloeria** D.G. Georgiev, I. Dedov & S. Cheshmedjiev, 2012 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- glogovensis, **Viviparus glogovensis** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glomerabilis, **Zoila glomerabilis** T.A. Darragh, 2011 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glomeramen, **Linga glomeramen** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glomerans, **Melostrachia glomerans** (T. Iredale, 1938) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- glomerans, Microhedyle glomerans L. Salvini-Plawén, 1973 - syn of: **Microhedyle glandulifera** (A. Kowalevsky, 1901) - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- **Glomerata**, syn of: Genus **Megalacron** B. Rensch, 1934 (CAMAENIDAE)
- glomerata, **Glyptoleda glomerata** E.M. Fletcher, 1945 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glomerata, **Saccostrea glomerata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (OSTREIDAE)
- glomerata, **Tylospira glomerata** T.A. Darragh, 1991 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glomerata, Serpula glomerata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- glomerata commercialis, **Saccostrea glomerata commercialis** (T. Iredale & T.C. Roughley, 1933) - (OSTREIDAE)
- glomeratus, **Bostryx zilchi glomeratus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- glomeratus, Mytilus glomeratus A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Mytilus trossulus** Gould, 1850 - (MYTILIDAE)
- glomeratus, **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- glomeratus, Vermetus glomeratus Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Dendropoma petraeum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (VERMETIDAE)
- glomeratus colligata, **Petaloconchus glomeratus colligata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glomeratus taurinensis, **Petaloconchus glomeratus taurinensis** F. Sacco, 1896 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glomeratus woodi, **Petaloconchus glomeratus woodi** F. Sacco, 1896 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glomerosa, **Naticopsis glomerosa** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glomerosa, **Eatoniella glomerosa** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- glomerosa, **Caucasipupa glomerosa** A.N. Suvorov, A.A. Schileyko, 1991 - (LAURIIDAE)
- glomerosa, **Milthona glomerosa** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glomerosus, **Somoholites glomerosus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glomerosus, Botelloides glomerosus C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Botelloides bassianus** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (TROCHIDAE)
- glomerula, **Bathyarca glomerula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (ARCIDAE)
- glomerula, Arca glomerula W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Bathyarca glomerula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (ARCIDAE)
- glomerula, **Hyalinia glomerula** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - (ZONITIDAE)
- glomerulus, **Zonitella glomerulus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- glomulus, **Crimites glomulus** Ruzhentsev, 1952 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glomulus**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glomus, Nassa glomus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Nassarius recidivus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- **Glomus**, syn of: Genus **Pristigloma** W.H. Dall, 1900 (SAREPTIDAE)
- glomus, Clanculopsis glomus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Clanculus jussieui** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Gloreugenia**, Genus **Gloreugenia** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- gloria, **Youngicaprina gloria** Mitchell, 2013 † - (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gloria, Conus gloria L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 - syn of: **Cylinder gloriamaris** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1777) - (CONIDAE)
- gloria, Conus gloria J.H. Chemnitz, 1777 - syn of: **Cylinder gloriamaris** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1777) - (CONIDAE)
- **Gloria**, Genus **Gloria** Grubic, 2004 † (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gloria, **Numaegilina gloria** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gloriabundus, **Amiantofusus gloriabundus** K. Fraussen, Y.I. Kantor & R. Hadorn, 2007 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gloriae, **Thala gloriae** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2003 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- gloriae, **Vexillum gloriae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- gloriae, **Asperconella gloriae** Landing & Bartowski, 1997 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gloriae, **Bythiospeum gloriae** (E. Rolán & A. Martínez-Ortí, 2003) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gloriae, Spiralix gloriae E. Rolán & A. Martínez-Ortí, 2003 - syn of: **Bythiospeum gloriae** (E. Rolán & A. Martínez-Ortí, 2003) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- gloriakiiensis, **Kioconus gloriakiiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961) - (CONIDAE)
- gloriamaris, **Cylinder gloriamaris** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1777) - (CONIDAE)
- gloriamaris, Conus gloriamaris C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Cylinder gloriamaris** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1777) - (CONIDAE)
- gloriamaris, Cucullus gloriamaris P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- gloriamaris, Conus gloriamaris G. Perry, 1810 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- gloriamishimana, **Turbonilla gloriamishimana** S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gloriandus, **Spondylus gloriandus** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gloriasylvaticus, **Liguus fasciatus gloriasylvaticus** A. Doe, 1937 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Glorichlamys**, Genus **Glorichlamys** H.H. Dijkstra, 1991 (PECTINIDAE)
- glorifica, **Alopia glorifica** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glorifica alpina, **Alopia glorifica alpina** R. von Kimakowicz, 1933 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glorifica boettgeri, **Alopia glorifica boettgeri** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glorifica cerasina, **Alopia glorifica cerasina** (E.A. Bielz, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glorifica deceptans, **Alopia glorifica deceptans** T. Deli & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glorifica elegans, **Alopia glorifica elegans** E.A. Bielz - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glorifica elegantissima, **Alopia glorifica elegantissima** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glorifica galbina, **Alopia glorifica galbina** R. von Kimakowicz, 1943 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glorifica insignis, **Alopia glorifica insignis** E.A. Bielz, 1859 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glorifica intercedens, **Alopia glorifica intercedens** A. Schmidt, 1857 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glorifica lischkeana, Alopia glorifica lischkeana J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852 - syn of: **Alopia lischkeana** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glorifica mafteiana, Alopia glorifica mafteiana A.V. Grossu, 1967 - syn of: **Alopia mafteiana** A.V. Grossu, 1967 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glorifica magnifica, **Alopia glorifica magnifica** R. von Kimakowicz, 1962 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glorifica obesa, **Alopia glorifica obesa** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glorifica subita, **Alopia glorifica subita** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glorifica valachiensis, **Alopia glorifica valachiensis** O. Böttger, 1879 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glorifica valeriae, Alopia glorifica valeriae M. Szekeres, 2007 - syn of: **Alopia mafteiana valeriae** M. Szekeres, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glorioceanus, **Cylinder glorioceanus** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2009 - (CONIDAE)
- gloriola, **Domiporta gloriola** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970) - (MITRIDAE)
- gloriola, Cancilla gloriola W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970 - syn of: **Domiporta gloriola** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970) - (MITRIDAE)
- gloriola, **Monilea gloriola** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (TROCHIDAE)
- gloriolum, **Epitonium gloriolum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Gloriopallium**, syn of: Genus **Gloripallium** T. Iredale, 1939 (PECTINIDAE)

- gloriosa, **Helicophanta gloriosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - (ACAVIDAE)
- gloriosa, **Guamampa gloriosa** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gloriosa, **Cerithiopsis gloriosa** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- gloriosa, **Cetoconcha gloriosa** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- gloriosa, **Pholidotrope gloriosa** D.G. Herbert, 2012 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- gloriosa, Noumea gloriosa L.S.R. Bergh, 1874 - syn of: **Noumea varians** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- gloriosa, **Cypraeovula coronata gloriosa** T. Shikama, 1971 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gloriosa, **Hexabranchus gloriosa** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- gloriosa, **Nipponacmea gloriosa** (T. Habe, 1944) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- gloriosa, **Madrella gloriosa** K. Baba, 1949 - (MADRELLIDAE)
- gloriosa, **Marginella gloriosa** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gloriosa, **Adrana gloriosa** (A. Adams, 1856) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- gloriosa, **Mimachlamys gloriosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- gloriosa, **Odostomia gloriosa** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gloriosa, Melania gloriosa J.G. Anthony, 1865 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- gloriosa, Guildfordia gloriosa J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Kira, 1961 - syn of: **Bolma henica** (R.B. Watson, 1885) - (TURBINIDAE)
- gloriosa, **Bolma henica gloriosa** T. Kira, 1959 - (TURBINIDAE)
- gloriosa, Yoldia gloriosa A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Adrana gloriosa** (A. Adams, 1856) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- gloriosa sarasinorum, **Guamampa gloriosa sarasinorum** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gloriosense, **Dacrydium gloriosense** J. Poutiers, 1989 - (MYTILIDAE)
- gloriosum, **Calliostoma gloriosum** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- gloriosum, **Cerithium gloriosum** R.S. Houbrick, 1992 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- gloriosum, Vexillum gloriosum J. Noodt, 1819 - syn of: **Vexillum taeniatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- gloriosus, **Leptochiton gloriosus** P. Kaas, 1985 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- gloriosus, Chicoreus gloriosus T. Shikama, 1977 - syn of: **Chicomurex venustulus** (H.A. Rehder & B.R. Wilson, 1975) - (MURICIDAE)
- gloriosus, **Spondylus gloriosus** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gloriosus visayensis, **Spondylus gloriosus visayensis** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2010 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- **Gloripallium**, Genus **Gloripallium** T. Iredale, 1939 (PECTINIDAE)
- gloryi, **Ancilla gloryi** A.L. Chavan & M. Fischer, 1939 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glos, **Diplodonta glos** Gardner, 1926 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glosensis, **Trigonia glosensis** Bigot, 1893 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glosia**, Genus **Glosia** Cossmann, 1921 † (DIALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glossaulax**, Genus **Glossaulax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1929 (NATICIDAE)
- glossema, **Carelia glossema** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- glossema, **Terebra glossema** J.S. Schwengel, 1942 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **GLOSSIDAE** Gray, 1847 (1840) - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-GLOSSOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Glossispira**, Genus **Glossispira** J.H. McLean, 1971 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Glossites**, Genus **Glossites** Hall, 1885 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glossocardia**, Genus **Glossocardia** F. Stoliczka, 1870 (TRAPEZIDAE)
- **Glossoceras**, Genus **Glossoceras** Barrande, 1865 † (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glossoderma**, syn of: Genus **Glossus** G.S. Poli, 1795 (GLOSSIDAE)
- glossodes, Anodonta glossodes É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Glossodoridiformia**, syn of: Genus **Atagema** J.E. Gray, 1850 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Glossodoris**, Genus **Glossodoris** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- glossoidea, **Myalina glossoidea** Newell, 1942 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glossomyophorus**, Genus **Glossomyophorus** Masse, Skelton & Sliškovic, 1984 † (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glossonotus, **Callihoplites glossonotus** (Seeley, 1865 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Glossostylus**, Subgenus **Cyclophorus (Glossostylus)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Glossulus**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glossus**, Genus **Glossus** G.S. Poli, 1795 (GLOSSIDAE)
- glotae, **Anthraconaia glotae** (Weir & Leitch) † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glotensis, Aeolidia glotensis J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1846 - syn of: **Cuthona caerulea** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- glottensis, Cuthona glottensis J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1846 - syn of: **Cuthona caerulea** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (FIONIDAE)
- glottidiarum, **Crepidula glottidiarum** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Glottoceras**, Genus **Glottoceras** Hyatt , 1875 † (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glottoptychinites**, Genus **Glottoptychinites** Buckman, 1923 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gloucesterensis, **Subulites gloucesterensis** Wilson, 1951 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gloveri, **Procostatoria gloveri** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † - (COSTATORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gloveri, **Pegmavalvula gloveri** Newell & Boyd, 1970 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gloverilima**, Genus **Gloverilima** Newell , 1999 † (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gloverina**, Genus **Gloverina** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 (LUCINIDAE)
- gloynei, **Calocochlia magistra gloynei** G.B. I Sowerby, 1889 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gloynei, Conus gloynei G.B. III Sowerby, 1881 - syn of: **Gladioconus gladiator** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- gloynei, Helicina gloynei T.B. Bland, 1872 - syn of: **Alcadia affinis** (C.B. Adams, 1846) - (HELICINIDAE)
- gloynii, **Neosubulina gloynii** (E. Gibbons, 1897) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- glucumarides, **Cubitostrea glucumarides** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gluhodolica, **Vinodolia gluhodolica** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- glumacea, **Clathurella glumacea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Glumebra**, syn of: Genus **Uperotus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- gluminda, **Megaxinus gluminda** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glutinosa, Achatinella glutinosa L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Leptachatina glutinosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- glutinosa, **Achatina glutinosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- glutinosa, **Leptachatina glutinosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- glutinosa, **Vitrinula glutinosa** (W. Metcalfe, 1851) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- glutinosa, **Myxas glutinosa** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- glutinosa, Muricopsis glutinosa S. Palazzi & A. Villari, 2001 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- glutinosa, **Partula varia glutinosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (PARTULIDAE)
- glutinosa, **Myxa glutinosa** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- glyca, Clausilia glyca J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- glyca, **Hydrobia glyca** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- glyceia, **Hemicycla glyceia** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- glyceia silensis, **Hemicycla glyceia silensis** Cavero, 1988 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Glycilima**, syn of: Genus **Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- **GLYCIMERIDAE** - syn of Family: **GLYCYMERIDIDAE**
- **Glycimeris**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- glycimeris, **Panopea glycimeris** (I. von Born, 1778) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- **Glycimeris**, syn of: Genus **Panopea** M. Ménard De La Groye, 1807 (HIATELLIDAE)
- glycimeris, Mya glycimeris I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Panopea glycimeris** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MYIDAE)
- glycisma, **Egilina glycisma** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- glycisma, Egilina glycisma J.C. Melvill, 1899 - syn of: **Egilina glycisma** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Glycodonta**, Subgenus **Timoclea (Glycodonta)** B.C. Cotton, 1936 (VENERIDAE)
- **Glycydonta**, Genus **Glycydonta** Cotton, 1936 † (VENERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glycymerella**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Glycymerella**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **GLYCYMERIDIDAE** Dall, 1908 (1847) - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-ARCIDA [Order]-ARCOIDEA [Superfamily])
- glycymeris, Arca glycymeris C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)

- **Glycymeris**, Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- glycymeris, **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- glycymeris, Panopea glycymeris I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Panopea glycimeris** (I. von Born, 1778) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- glycymeris bavayi, Glycymeris glycymeris bavayi M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1891 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- glycymeris deshayesi, **Glycymeris glycymeris deshayesi** (C. Mayer, 1868 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glycymeris globosa, Glycymeris glycymeris globosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1869 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- glycymeris lineolata, Glycymeris glycymeris lineolata P. Dautzenberg, 1893 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- glycymeris obscura, Glycymeris glycymeris obscura M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1891 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- glycymeris typica, Glycymeris glycymeris typica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- glycymeris zigzag, Glycymeris glycymeris zigzag P. Dautzenberg, 1893 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Glycymerita**, Genus **Glycymerita** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glycymerula**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- glypha, **Philonesia glypha** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- glyphana, **Turricula glyphana** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyphepithema**, syn of: Genus **Natica** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (NATICIDAE)
- **Glyphialinia**, syn of: Genus **Glyphyalinia** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Glyphidites**, Genus **Glyphidites** Mojsisovics, 1893 † (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glyphidospira, **Gibbula glyphidospira** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyphioceras**, syn of: Genus **Goniatites** Haan, 1825 † (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyphiolobus**, Genus **Glyphiolobus** Gordon , 1964 † (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyphis**, syn of: Genus **Diodora** J.E. Gray, 1821 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Glyphiteuthis**, Genus **Glyphiteuthis** Reuss , 1855 † (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyphodeta**, Genus **Glyphodeta** Donald, 1895 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyphognomon**, syn of: Genus **Glyphyalinia** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Glyphostoma**, Genus **Glyphostoma** W.M. Gabb, 1872 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Glyphostomoides**, Genus **Glyphostomoides** T. Shuto, 1983 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Glyphostomopsis**, Subgenus **Glyphostoma (Glyphostomopsis)** P. Bartsch, 1934 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Glyphoturris**, Genus **Glyphoturris** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (MANGELIIDAE)
- glyphus, **Otohoplites glyphus** T.L. Casey, 1965 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyphyalina**, syn of: Genus **Glyphyalinia** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Glyphyalinia**, Genus **Glyphyalinia** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Glyphyaloides**, syn of: Genus **Glyphyalinia** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Glyphyalops**, Subgenus **Glyphyalinia (Glyphyalops)** F.C. Baker, 1928 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Glyphyalus**, Subgenus **Glyphyalinia (Glyphyalus)** F.C. Baker, 1928 (ZONITIDAE)
- glypta, **Bassethullia glypta** (E.R. Sykes, 1896) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- glypta, **Retimohnia glypta** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- glypta, Mohnia glypta A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Retimohnia glypta** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- glypta, **Calliotropis glypta** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- glypta, **Nassarina glypta** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- glypta, Corbula glypta C.C. Li, 1930 - syn of: **Tenuicorbula tenuis** (Sowerby, 1833) - (CORBULIDAE)
- glypta, Cardiomya glypta K.J. Bush in A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Cardiomya ornatissima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- glypta, **Melanella glypta** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- glypta, Helix glypta É.A.A. Locard, 1880 - syn of: **Trichia caelata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- glypta, Trichia glypta É.A.A. Locard, 1880 - syn of: **Trichia caelata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- glypta, Mangelia glypta K.J. Bush, 1885 - syn of: **Nassarina glypta** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- glypta, **Favartia glypta** (M. Smith, 1938) - (MURICIDAE)
- glypta, Favartia glypta Auct. non M. Smith, 1938 - syn of: **Favartia cellulosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- glypta, Murexiella glypta M. Smith, 1938 - syn of: **Favartia glypta** (M. Smith, 1938) - (MURICIDAE)
- glypta, **Knefastia glypta** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glypta, **Onoba glypta** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- glypta, Rissoa glypta E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Onoba glypta** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Glyptaesopus**, Genus **Glyptaesopus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Glyptalcadia**, Subgenus **Alcadia (Glyptalcadia)** K.J. Boss & E.R. Jacobson, 1973 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Glyptamoda**, syn of: Genus **Glyptophysa** J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Glyptamusium**, syn of: Genus **Parvamussium** F. Sacco, 1897 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Glyptanachis**, Genus **Glyptanachis** H.A. Pilsbry & R.T. Lowe, 1932 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Glyptanatica**, syn of: Genus **Sigatica** O. Meyer & T.H. Aldrich, 1886 (NATICIDAE)
- **Glyptanisus**, syn of: Genus **Gyraulus** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Glyptarca**, Genus **Glyptarca** Hicks, 1873 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GLYPTARCIDAE** Cope, 1996 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-ARCIDA [Order]-GLYPTARCOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptarpites**, syn of: Genus **Harpoceras** Sowerby, 1820 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptaulax**, Genus **Glyptaulax** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Glyptelasma**, syn of: Genus **Bassethullia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Glyptemoda**, syn of: Subgenus **Alcadia (Emoda)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Glypteuthria**, Subgenus **Buccinulum (Glypteuthria)** H. Strebel, 1905 (BUCCINIDAE)
- glyptica, **Iotrigonia glyptica** (Woods, 1917 †) - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glyptica, Trigonia glyptica Woods, 1917 † - syn of: **Iotrigonia glyptica** (Woods, 1917 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptoactis**, Genus **Glyptoactis** C.C. Stewart, 1930 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Glyptobasis**, syn of: Genus **Cerithioides** Haughton 1859 † (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glyptobasis, **Cyclostremiscus glyptobasis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Glyptobensonia**, Genus **Glyptobensonia** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Glyptocardia**, Genus **Glyptocardia** Hall, 1885 † (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glyptocephala, **Subulina glyptocephala** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- glyptocephalus, **Thaumastus glyptocephalus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- **Glyptoceras**, Genus **Glyptoceras** Foerste, 1893 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptochiton**, Genus **Glyptochiton** Koninck, 1883 † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptochrysalis**, Genus **Glyptochrysalis** Koken, 1896 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptoconcha**, Genus **Glyptoconcha** Zhang & Pojeta, 1986 † (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptoconus**, Genus **Glyptoconus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- glyptocyma, **Chione glyptocyma** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptodendron**, Genus **Glyptodendron** Claypole, 1878 † (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptodesma**, Genus **Glyptodesma** Hall, 1885 (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptohallicardia**, Genus **Glyptohallicardia** Grimm, 1998 † (BUCHIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptoleda**, Genus **Glyptoleda** Fletcher, 1945 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptomaria**, syn of: Genus **Glyptotomaria** Knight , 1945 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptomelania**, Subgenus **Pachychilus (Glyptomelania)** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- glyptomphalus, **Cyclostremiscus glyptomphalus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Glyptonychia**, Genus **Glyptonychia** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptophiceras**, Genus **Glyptophiceras** Vu-Khuc, 1984 † (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptophos**, Genus **Glyptophos** Landau, da Silva & Heitz, 2016 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptophysa**, Genus **Glyptophysa** J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Glyptopupoides**, Genus **Glyptopupoides** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Glyptopupoides**, syn of: Genus **Pupoides** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 (PUPILLIDAE)
- glyptoraphe, **Macrochlamys glyptoraphe** O.F. von Möllendorff - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)

- **Glyptorhagada**, Genus **Glyptorhagada** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 (CAMAENIDAE)
- glyptorhaphe, **Macrochlamys glyptorhaphe** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Glyptosepia**, syn of: Genus **Sepia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SEPIIDAE)
- **Glyptospira**, Genus **Glyptospira** Chronic, 1952 † (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptostoma**, Genus **Glyptostoma** T.B. Bland & W.G. Binney, 1873 (MEGOMPHICIDAE)
- **Glyptostyla**, Genus **Glyptostyla** Dall, 1892 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glyptotaenius, Bellerophon glyptotaenius Radabaugh, 1942 † - syn of: **Bellerophon pelops** J.W. Hall, 1862 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptotoma**, Genus **Glyptotoma** Gabb, 1860 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptotomaria**, Genus **Glyptotomaria** Knight , 1945 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptoxoceras**, Genus **Glyptoxoceras** Spath , 1925 † (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Glyptozaria**, Genus **Glyptozaria** T. Iredale, 1924 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- glyptus, Colus glyptus A. E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Retimohnia glypta** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- glyptus, Glyptarpites glyptus Buckman, 1927 † - syn of: **Harpoceras kisslingi** Hug, 1898 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glyptus, Murex glyptus M. Smith, 1938 - syn of: **Favartia glypta** (M. Smith, 1938) - (MURICIDAE)
- glyptus, **Engoniophos glyptus** Gardner, 1944 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- glyptus, **Aequipecten glyptus** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (PECTINIDAE)
- glyptylus, **Woodringilla glyptylus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1951 - (TORNIDAE)
- gmelini, **Acteon gmelini** J.F. Bayan, 1870 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gmelini, Semicassis gmelini É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- gmelini aluschtensis, Pyrgula gmelini aluschtensis A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972 - syn of: **Caspia makarovi** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gmelini knipowitchi, Caspia gmelini knipowitchi M. Makarov, 1938 - syn of: **Caspia knipowitchi** M. Makarov, 1938 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gmelini stanislavi, Caspia gmelini stanislavi T.L. Alexenko, Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987 - syn of: **Caspia stanislavi** T.L. Alexenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gmelini stylifer, **Acteon gmelini stylifer** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gmelinii, **Caspia gmelinii** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski, 1887) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gmuelleri, **Stegoconcha gmuelleri** Krenkel, 1910 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gnampta, **Nesopupa newcombi gnampta** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Gnarosophia**, Genus **Gnarosophia** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- gnaszynensis, **Sinuarbullina gnaszynensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gnaszynium**, Genus **Gnaszynium** Kaim, 2004 † (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gnathodon**, syn of: Genus **Rangia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Gnesioceramus**, Genus **Gnesioceramus** Heinz, 1932 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gnezdai, **Theodoxus gnezdai** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gnidea, Chione gnidea W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Chionopsis gnidia** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (VENERIDAE)
- gnidia, **Chionopsis gnidia** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (VENERIDAE)
- gnidia, Venus gnidia W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Chionopsis gnidia** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Gnidiella**, syn of: Subgenus **Chione (Chionopsis)** A.A. Olsson, 1932 (VENERIDAE)
- gnocco, **Ischnopupoides gnocco** S.G. Cabrera & I. Martínez, 2017 † - (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gnoma, **Pernastela gnoma** T. Iredale, 1944 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- gnomicus, **Pygmaeoconus gnomicus** Gutiérrez-Marco & Martín-Sánchez, 1983 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gnomohalorites**, Genus **Gnomohalorites** Tozer , 1979 † (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gnomon, **Saccella gnomon** P.O. Jung, 1965 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gnomon, Isognomon gnomon P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- gnorima, **Bursina gnorima** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (BURSIDAE)
- gnorima, Bursa gnorima J.C. Melvill, 1918 - syn of: **Bursina gnorima** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (BURSIDAE)

- gnote, **Chondropoma gnote** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gnote kriegeri, **Chondropoma gnote kriegeri** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gnupa, **Polycera hedgpethi gnupa** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- goadalli, **Stenogyra goadalli** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1975 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- goajira, **Dauciconus goajira** (E.J. Petuch, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- goajira, **Acesta goajira** A.A. Olsson & H.G. Richards, 1961 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goajira, **Oliva goajira** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- goani, **Dendrodoris goani** Subba Rao & Kumary, 1973 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- goanni, **Chondropoma lindenianum goanni** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- goascoranensis, **Nephronaias goascoranensis** (I. Lea, 1858) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gobanzi, **Andraea dubia gobanzi** L. Pfeiffer, 1868 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gobanzi, **Cingulifera cingulatum gobanzi** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867 - (HELICIDAE)
- gobanzi, **Bania gobanzi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1864 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gobbetti, **Trachydomia gobbetti** Batten, 1979 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gobiella**, Genus **Gobiella** Martinson, 1975 † (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gobiica, **Oelandiella gobiica** H. Zhegallo in Voronin & al., 1982 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gobioceras**, Genus **Gobioceras** Bogoslovskaya , 1988 † (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gobioophaga, **Calma gobioophaga** G. Calado & V. Urgorri, 2002 - (CALMIDAE)
- **Gobraeus**, Subgenus **Gari (Gobraeus)** T. Brown, 1844 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Gocea**, Genus **Gocea** S. Hadžišce, 1956 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gocevi, **Mastus rossmaessleri gocevi** J. Petrbok - (ENIDAE)
- gochenouri, **Hubendickia gochenouri** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- gochishanensis, **Hemiphaedusa exilis gochishanensis** C.K. Chang, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- godaigoi, **Costanuculana godaigoi** T. Matsubara, 2014 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- godarti, Helix godarti A. Michaud, 1855 † - syn of: **Prosoosia godarti** (A. Michaud, 1855 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- godarti, **Prosoosia godarti** (A. Michaud, 1855 †) - (HELICODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- godawariensis, **Tricula godawariensis** H. Nesemann, S. Sharma, G. Sharma & al., 2007 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- goddardensis, **Eumorphoceras goddardensis** Elias, 1951 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goddardi, **Flabellina goddardi** T.M. Gosliner, 2010 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- goddardi, **Trapania goddardi** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2004 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- godeffroyana, **Risbecia godeffroyana** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- godeffroyana, Hypselodoris godeffroyana L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - syn of: **Risbecia godeffroyana** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- godeffroyana, **Palaina godeffroyana** (A. Mousson, 1870) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- godeffroyana, Goniodoris godeffroyana L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - syn of: **Risbecia godeffroyana** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- godeffroyana, **Orpiella godeffroyana** A. Garrett, 1872 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- godeffroyana, Turritella godeffroyana J. Donald, 1900 - syn of: **Colpospira atkinsoni** R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- godeffroyanus, Goniobranchus godeffroyanus L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - syn of: **Risbecia godeffroyana** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- godeffroyi, Cardita godeffroyi R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Purpurocardia bimaculata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- godeffroyi, **Stomatella godeffroyi** R.W. Dunker, 1871 - (TROCHIDAE)
- godeti, **Lithancylus godeti** (Thieuloy, 1990 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- godeti, **Allodiscus godeti** (H.H. Suter, 1891) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- godeti, **Pseudoliotia godeti** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1907) - (TORNIDAE)
- godeti, **Trochomorpha godeti** (G.B. Sowerby, 1869) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- godetiana, **Jaminia loewii godetiana** W. Kobelt, 1899 - (ENIDAE)
- godetiana, **Helix godetiana** W. Kobelt, 1878 - (HELICIDAE)
- godetiana, Unio godetiana S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)

- **Godfreyena**, Subgenus **Cominella (Godfreyena)** T. Iredale, 1934 (BUCCINIDAE)
- godfreyi, **Sinumelon godfreyi** T. Iredale, 1933 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- godfreyi, **Epitonium godfreyi** B.C. Cotton, 1938 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Godfreyna**, syn of: Subgenus **Cominella (Godfreyena)** T. Iredale, 1934 (BUCCINIDAE)
- godfroidi, **Daphnella godfroidi** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- godfroyi, **Amauropsis godfroyi** (É. Lamy, 1910 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- godini, **Crisposcala godini** (de Boury, 1883 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- godini, Prunum godini A.A. Olsson, 1964 - syn of: **Prunum sapotilla** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Godiva**, Genus **Godiva** W. Macnae, 1954 (FACELINIDAE)
- **Godlewskia**, Subgenus **Baicalia (Godlewskia)** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1879 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- godlewskii, **Godlewskia godlewskii** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- godlewskii pulchella, Leucosia godlewskii pulchella W. Dybowski, 1875 - syn of: **Godlewskia pulchella** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- godlewskii speciosa, **Godlewskia godlewskii speciosa** (Kozhov, 1936) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- godmani, Melania godmani H.B. Tristram, 1863 - syn of: **Glyptomelania glaphyrus pyramidalis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (THIARIDAE)
- godoganense, **Pseudocrioceras godoganense** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- godoganensis, **Cicatrites godoganensis** Kakabadze, 2004 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- godoganiensis, **Argvethites godoganiensis** Kakabadze, 1975 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Godthaabites**, syn of: Genus **Cyclolobus** Waagen , 1879 † (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Godwin**, syn of: Genus **Opisthostoma** H.F. Blanford & W.T. Blanford, 1860 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- godwini, **Brotia godwini** (A. Brot, 1874) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- godwini, **Elimia godwini** F.G. Thompson, 2000 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- godwini, Rochebrunia godwini W. Kobelt, 1914 - syn of: **Tropidophora balfouri** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881) - (POMATIIDAE)
- godwini, Melania godwini A. Brot, 1874 - syn of: **Brotia godwini** (A. Brot, 1874) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Godwinia**, Genus **Godwinia** E.R. Sykes, 1900 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- goebeli, Buliminus goebeli C.A. Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: **Turricaspia caspia** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838) - (ENIDAE)
- goederti, **Vulcanidas goederti** S. Kiel & K. Amano, 2013 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goedertorum, **Proadusta goedertorum** Groves & R.L. Squires 1995 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goedhuisi, **Parmarion goedhuisi** M.M. Schepman, 1896 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- goehlichae, **Torinista goehlichae** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goeldii, **Radioconus goeldii** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- goelleri, **Orcula austriaca goelleri** E. Gittenberger, 1978 - (ORCULIDAE)
- goepeliana, **Trichocathaica goepeliana** T.C. Yen, 1938 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- goesi, **Kelliella goesi** (N.H. Odhner, 1960) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- goesi, **Pazinotus goesi** R. Houart, 2006 - (MURICIDAE)
- goesi, **Veleropilina goesi** (A. Warén, 1988) - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- goesi, **Trimusculus goesi** (B. Hubendick, 1946) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- goesi, Anodonta goesi C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- goesi, Vesicomya goesi N.H. Odhner, 1960 - syn of: **Kelliella goesi** (N.H. Odhner, 1960) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Goethemia**, Genus **Goethemia** M. Lambiotte, 1979 (CARDIIDAE)
- goettentrupensis, **Turritella goettentrupensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goettingi, **Dobatia goettingi** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1961) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- goettingi, **Ena goettingi** L. Forcart, 1961 - (ENIDAE)
- goetzendorfensis, Ludwigia goetzendorfensis Dorn, 1935 † - syn of: **Leioceras comptum** (Reinecke, 1818 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goetzendorfensis, **Gyraulus goetzendorfensis** (Sauerzopf, 1953) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- gofasi, **Goodallia gofasi** G. Giribet & A. Peñas, 1999 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- gofasi, **Caecum gofasi** M. Pizzini & I. Nofroni, 2001 - (CAECIDAE)
- gofasi, **Trigonostoma gofasi** A. Verhecken, 2007 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)

- gofasi, **Marshallopsis gofasi** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- gofasi, **Felimare gofasi** (J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1996) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- gofasi, **Carditopsis gofasi** C. Salas & R. von Cosel, 1991 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- gofasi, **Crithe gofasi** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- gofasi, **Elachisina gofasi** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gofasi, Riedelia gofasi C.E. Prieto & A. Puente, 1992 - syn of: **Riedelia tassyi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gofasi, **Laevidentalium gofasi** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- gofasi, **Granulina gofasi** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 1996 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gofasi, **Mitromorpha gofasi** C. Mifsud, 2001 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- gofasi, **Muricopsis gofasi** R. Houart, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- gofasi, **Takia gofasi** R. Houart, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- gofasi, **Dermomurex gofasi** R. Houart, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- gofasi, **Reticulidia gofasi** Á. Valdés & J.A. Ortea, 1996 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- gofasi, **Gari gofasi** R. von Cosel, 1990 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- gofasi, **Turbonilla gofasi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gofasi, **Eulimella gofasi** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gofasi, **Benthonellania gofasi** P. Lozouet, 1990 - (RISSOIDAE)
- gofasi, **Alvania gofasi** (E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gofasi, **Parviturbo gofasi** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- gofasi, **Parvitomella gofasi** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gofasi, **Macromphalina gofasi** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 1994 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Gofasia**, Genus **Gofasia** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 (RISSOIDAE)
- goffrediae, **Rubyspira goffrediae** S.B. Johnson, A. Warén, Y.C. Lee & al., 2010 - (ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE)
- goffrediae, **Calyptogena goffrediae** E.M. Krylova & H. Sahling, 2006 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- goforthi, **Aesopus goforthi** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- goftoni, **Dentalium goftoni** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Gogoceras**, Genus **Gogoceras** Becker & al., 1993 † (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gogoense, **Goticardia gogoense** (E.M. Fletcher, 1943 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gogoensis, **Conocardium gogoensis** E.M. Fletcher, 1943 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gogorthi, Aesopus gogorthi W.H. Dall, 1912 - syn of: **Aesopus goforthi** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- goianensis, **Drymaeus goianensis** A.V.C. Dutra-Clarke & F.V.B.A. Souza, 1991 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- goikulensis, **Lucidestea goikulensis** (H.S. Ladd, 1966 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goikulensis, **Rissoina goikulensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goikulensis, **Schizochiton incisus goikulensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 - (SCHIZOCHITONIDAE)
- goisernense, **Togaticeras goisernense** Rakús, 1999 † - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gojlo, **Undulotheca gojlo** Moos, 1944 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goksunensis, **Pseudamnicola goksunensis** P. Glöer, M.E. Gürlek & C. Kara, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gokwensis, **Geoffbondia gokwensis** Cooper 1988 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- golaia, **Montereina golaia** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- golasi, **Hygromia golasi** C.E. Prieto & A. Puente, 1992 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- golbachi, **Radiodiscus golbachi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- golberti, **Parainoceramya golberti** (Zakharov & Turbina, 1979 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- golcheri, **Deroceras golcheri** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1962 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- golconda, **Aclisina golconda** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- golconda, **Leptoptygma golconda** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goldbaumi, Crassinella goldbaumi H.K. Jordan, 1936 - syn of: **Crassinella varians** (Carpenter, 1857) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- goldbergi, **Favartia goldbergi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- goldbergi, **Zygopleura goldbergi** Reiner, 1968 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goldfusii, **Ammonites goldfusii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- goldfusii, **Turritella goldfusii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- goldfussi, **Astarte goldfussi** W. Hinsch, 1952 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goldfussi, **Albinaria nivea goldfussi** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- goldfussi, **Pseudonapaeus goldfussi** (W. Kobelt, 1893) - (ENIDAE)
- goldfussi, **Euomphalus goldfussi** Archiac & Verneuil, 1842 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goldfussi, **Buechelia goldfussi** F. Schlüter, 1894 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goldfussi, **Paffratholoron goldfussi** Frýda, 2000 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goldfussi, **Helicina goldfussi** O. Böttger, 1887 - (HELICINIDAE)
- goldfussi, Helicina goldfussi A. Zilch, 1978 - syn of: **Helicina rhodostoma** J.E. Gray, 1824 - (HELICINIDAE)
- goldfussi, **Limopsis goldfussi** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goldfussi, **Costatoria goldfussi** (Alberti, 1830 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goldfussi, **Amphicyclotus texturatus goldfussi** (O. Böttger, 1892) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- goldfussi, **Omphalocirrus goldfussi** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goldfussi, **Umbonium goldfussi** Münster, 1841 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goldfussi, **Holospira goldfussi** (K.T. Menke, 1847) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- goldfussi, **Lyria goldfussi** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goldfussi, **Zonites goldfussi** C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - (ZONITIDAE)
- goldfussi praecursor, **Astarte goldfussi praecursor** M. Glibert, 1957 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- goldfussiana, **Costagyra goldfussiana** Sobetskiy 1977 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goldfussiana, **Palaeomutela goldfussiana** (Krotov †) - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goldfussii, **Omphalosagda goldfussii** (Thomä, 1845) † - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goldfussii, **Panopea goldfussii** W. Wagner, 1839 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goldfussoceras**, Genus **Goldfussoceras** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goldi, **Agathylla goldi** (R. Walderdorff, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- goldi herminiana, **Agathylla goldi herminiana** (R. Sturany, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- goldi sulcosula, **Agathylla goldi sulcosula** (R. Walderdorff, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- goldiana, Alora goldiana A. Adams, 1857 - syn of: **Alora gouldii** Adams, 1857 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- goldiei, **Meliobra goldiei** J.W. Brazier, 1880 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Goldielix**, syn of: Genus **Chloritis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- goldmani, **Labyrinthus goldmani** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- goldmani, **Sonorella goldmani** P. Bartsch, 1904 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- goldmani, **Henrya goldmani** P. Bartsch, 1947 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- goldmani, Cyrtotoma goldmani P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - syn of: **Aperostoma walkeri** H.B. Baker, 1928 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- goldmani, **Pugnellus goldmani** Gardner, 1916 † - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goldmani, **Bostrichocentrum goldmani** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- goldmanni, **Richardsonoceras goldmanni** Kröger & al., 2009 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goldomani, Henrya goldomani P. Bartsch, 1947 - syn of: **Henrya goldmani** P. Bartsch, 1947 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- goldringae, **Nylanderina goldringae** Boucot & al., 1967 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goldringia**, Genus **Goldringia** Flower, 1945 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goldsmithi, **Epitonium goldsmithi** (H. DuShane, 1988) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- goldsteini, **Dermomurex goldsteini** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (MURICIDAE)
- golemoensis, **Bythinella golemoensis** P. Glöer & Mrkvicka, 2015 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- golesnicensis, **Pseudalinda golesnicensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- golesnicensis serbiana, **Pseudalinda golesnicensis serbiana** F.W. Welter-Schultes, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- golfotristensis, **Ostrea golfotristensis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- golfoyaquensis, **Anadara golfoyaquensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- golfoyaquensis, **Glyphostoma golfoyaquensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- golfoyaquensis, **Calophos golfoyaquensis** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- golfussiana, **Myalina golfussiana** de Koninck, 1842 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goliat, **Prunum goliat** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- goliath, Sharpeiceras goliath F. Haas, 1942 † - syn of: **Sharpeiceras florencae** Spath, 1925 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- goliath, **Hemiplecta goliath** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1959 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- goliath, **Megalauchenia proctostoma goliath** (H. Rolle, 1910) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- goliath, **Diplommatina goliath** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- goliath, **Iravadia goliath** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- goliath, **Acesta goliath** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1883) - (LIMIDAE)
- goliath, **Anodontia goliath** Yokoyama, 1928 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goliath, **Reticunassa goliath** Galindo, Kool & Dekker, 2017 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- goliath, **Toroliva goliath** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goliath, **Gudeodiscus goliath** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- goliath, Merelina goliath C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Iravadia goliath** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOIDAE)
- goliath, **Lobatus goliath** (J.S. Schröter, 1805) - (STROMBIDAE)
- goliath, Strombus goliath J.S. Schröter, 1805 - syn of: **Lobatus goliath** (J.S. Schröter, 1805) - (STROMBIDAE)
- goliath, **Malea goliath** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goliathiceras**, Genus **Goliathiceras** Buckman, 1919 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goliathites**, Genus **Goliathites** Arkell, 1943 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goliathum, **Foordiceras goliathum** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goliathus, **Austropyrgus goliathus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- goliathus, Nautilus goliathus L. Waagen, 1879 † - syn of: **Foordiceras goliathum** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- golikovi, **Fluviocingula golikovi** Y.I. Starobogatov, T.Y. Sitnikova & F. Zatrawkin, 1989 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- golikovi, **Stenosemus golikovi** B.I. Sirenko, 1994 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- golikovi, Codakia golikovi I.P. Zorina, 1978 - syn of: **Lepidolucina venusta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LUCINIDAE)
- golikovi, **Propebela golikovi** (I.P. Bogdanov, 1985) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- golikovi, **Pagodula golikovi** (R.V. Egorov, 1992) - (MURICIDAE)
- golikovi, **Retusa golikovi** E.M. Chaban, 2004 - (RETUSIDAE)
- golikovi, **Jeffreysina golikovi** (V.V. Gulbin, 1979) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- golikovi, Jeffreysiella golikovi V.V. Gulbin, 1979 - syn of: **Jeffreysina golikovi** (V.V. Gulbin, 1979) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- golikovi, **Macoma golikovi** O.A. Scarlato & A.I. Kafanov, 1988 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Golikovia**, syn of: Genus **Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- golikutensis, **Montenegrina rugilabris golikutensis** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- golischae, Hemitoma golischae W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Fissurella volcano** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- golischi, Epitonium golischi F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: **Opalia crenatoides** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- golischi, Opalia golischi A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: **Opalia crenatoides** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- golischi, **Lepidozona scabricostata golischi** (S.S. Berry, 1919) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- golischi, Rochefortia golischi W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Kurtiella pedroana** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (LASAEIDAE)
- golischi, **Mysella golischi** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- gollevillensis, **Pachydiscus gollevillensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gollumia**, Genus **Gollumia** F. Riedel, 1988 (ZONITIDAE)
- golovkinskiana, **Palaeomutela golovkinskiana** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- golowinskyi, Anetshella golowinskyi Netschajew, 1894 † - syn of: **Anetshella golowkinskyi** (Netschajew, 1894 †) - (ANETSHELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- golowkinskii, **Goniasma golowkinskii** (Y.M. Yakovlev, 1899 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- golowkinskyi, **Anetshella golowkinskyi** (Netschajew, 1894 †) - (ANETSHELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- golowkinskyi, Lepetopsis golowkinskyi Netschajew, 1894 † - syn of: **Anetshella golowkinskyi** (Netschajew, 1894 †) - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goltzi, Portugala goltzi É.A.A. Locard, 1895 - syn of: **Portugala inchoata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- golubevi, **Aldanella golubevi** Parkhaev, 2007 † - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- golubevi, **Palaeomutela golubevi** Silantiev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- golus, Pecten golus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)

- gomai, **Hipponix gomai** Abbass, 1967 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gomantonensis, **Georissa gomantonensis** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- gomantongensis, **Diplommatina gomantongensis** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- gomantongensis, Georissa gomantongensis E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Georissa gomantonensis** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- gombaulti, **Melanopsis pachya gombaulti** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Gombeoceras**, syn of: Genus **Thomasites** Pervinquiére , 1907 † (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gomeaensis, **Helicina gomeaensis** A. Garrett, 1873 - (HELICINIDAE)
- gomerae, **Canariella gomerae** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- gomerana, Costatella gomerana A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- gomerensis, **Canaridiscus gomerensis** (W. Rähle, 1994) - (DISCIDAE)
- gomerensis, **Napaeus gomerensis** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2011 - (ENIDAE)
- gomerensis, **Hemicycla gomerensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- gomerensis, **Lauria gomerensis** G.A. Holyoak, 2009 - (LAURIIDAE)
- gomerensis, **Insulivitrina gomerensis** (M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1988) - (VITRINIDAE)
- gomerica, **Rissoa gomerica** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gomesae, **Simpulopsis gomesae** G.F. Silva & J.W. Thomé, 2006 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- gomesi, **Patella gomesi** H. Drouët, 1858 - (PATELLIDAE)
- gomesiana, **Discula calcigena gomesiana** C.de Paiva, 1866 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gomesii, **Patella candei gomesii** H. Drouët, 1858 - (PATELLIDAE)
- gomezi, **Aegires gomezi** J.A. Ortea, A.A. Luque & J. Templado, 1990 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- gomezi, **Osvaldoginella gomezi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1997 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- gomezi, Inbiocystiscus gomezi J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001 - syn of: **Inbiocystiscus gamezi** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- gomezi, **Odostomia gomezi** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gomezi, **Rimella gomezi** J.M. Pacaud & Pons, 2015 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gomezi, **Alvania gomezi** E. Rolán, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- gomezi, Manzonia gomezi D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Manzonia unifasciata** Dautzemburg, 1889 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Gomi-monomeroclymenia**, syn of: Genus **Protactoclymenia** Wedekind , 1908 † (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gomi-protomeroclymenia**, syn of: Genus **Protactoclymenia** Wedekind , 1908 † (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gommeryi, **Coelatura gommeryi** Musalizi, 2017 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gomondei, **Brachytrema gomondei** (Morris & Lycett) † - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gomphina**, Genus **Gomphina** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (VENERIDAE)
- **Gomphinella**, Subgenus **Gomphina (Gomphinella)** J. Marwick, 1927 (VENERIDAE)
- **Gomphoceras**, Genus **Gomphoceras** Sowerby, 1839 † (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gomphoceras, **Bellatara gomphoceras** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gomphoceras, Pseudobellardia gomphoceras J.F. Bayan, 1870 † - syn of: **Bellatara gomphoceras** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gomphoceroides, Paraphragmites gomphoceroides Flower, 1943 † - syn of: **Paraphragmites ascoceroides** Flower, 1943 † - (PARAPHRAGMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gomphoidea, Leda gomphoidea W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Poroleda uschakovi** (O.A. Scarlato, 1981) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- gomphoidea, **Tripia gomphoidea** F.E. Edwards † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gomphomarcia**, Genus **Gomphomarcia** Kautsky, 1929 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gomphopages**, syn of: Genus **Galeodea** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (CASSIDAE)
- gomphos, **Coluzea gomphos** M.G. Harasewych, 1986 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Gomphroa**, syn of: Genus **Hypnophila** J.R. Bourguignat, 1858 (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- gomphus, **Eulima gomphus** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- gomphus, **Endoplanoceras gomphus** Flower, 1950 † - (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gonadon**, syn of: Genus **Chondrula** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- gonae, **Compsodrillia gonae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Gonamblus**, syn of: Genus **Plectomerus** T.A. Conrad, 1853 (UNIONIDAE)

- **Gonamella**, Genus **Gonamella** Valkov & Karlova, 1986 † (CARINOPELTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gonamica, **Anuliconus gonamica** (Valkov & Karlova, 1986 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gonamica, Parailsanella gonamica Valkov & Karlova, 1986 † - syn of: **Anuliconus gonamica** (Valkov & Karlova, 1986 †) - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GONATIDAE** Hoyle, 1886 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **Gonatocyrtoceras**, Genus **Gonatocyrtoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gonatodes, **Dentalium gonatodes** Martin, 1885 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gonatophora, **Glossodoris gonatophora** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- gonatophora, **Nebularia gonatophora** R. Sturany, 1903 - (MITRIDAE)
- gonatophorus, **Dermatobranchus gonatophorus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 - (ARMINIDAE)
- **Gonatopsis**, Genus **Gonatopsis** M. Sasaki, 1920 (GONATIDAE)
- **Gonatoraphe**, syn of: Genus **Gonatorhaphe** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Gonatorhaphe**, Genus **Gonatorhaphe** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Gonatorhyphe**, Genus **Gonatorhyphe** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Gonatus**, Genus **Gonatus** J.E. Gray, 1849 (GONATIDAE)
- gonavense, **Weinlandipoma gonavense** (C.D. Weinland, 1862) - (POMATIIDAE)
- gonavense arcahaiense, **Weinlandipoma gonavense arcahaiense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gonavense conceptum, **Weinlandipoma gonavense conceptum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gonavense finitimum, **Weinlandipoma gonavense finitimum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gonavense robustum, **Weinlandipoma gonavense robustum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gonavensis, **Lucidella gonavensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Gonaxis**, Genus **Gonaxis** J.W. Taylor, 1877 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- goncalvesi, **Anna goncalvesi** (J. Coltro, 2005) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gondola, **Argonauta hians gondola** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- gondola, **Norites gondola** Mojsisovics, 1869 † - (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gondwanadontella**, Genus **Gondwanadontella** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † (ANADONTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gondwanae, **Paraperonia gondwanae** (A. Labbé, 1934) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- gondwanae hombroni, **Paraperonia gondwanae hombroni** (A. Labbé, 1934) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Gondwanaiadites**, Genus **Gondwanaiadites** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gondwanalandensis, **Cypraeovula fuscorubra gondwanalandensis** (C.M. Burgess, 1970) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Gondwanella**, Genus **Gondwanella** Chandra & Betekhtina, 1990 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gondwanensis, **Kioconus gondwanensis** D. Röckel & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1995 - (CONIDAE)
- **Gondwanorbis**, Subgenus **Glacidorbis (Gondwanorbis)** W.F. Ponder, 1986 (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- **Gondwanula**, syn of: Genus **Argobuccinum** Herrmannsen, 1846 (RANELLIDAE)
- gonggashanensis, **Neoanadenus gonggashanensis** A. Wiktor, C. De-niu & W. Ming, 2000 - (ANADENIDAE)
- gongilensis, **Thomasites gongilensis** (Woods, 1911 †) - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gongilensis, Gombeoceras gongilensis Woods, 1911 † - syn of: **Thomasites gongilensis** (Woods, 1911 †) - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gongilensis, Vascoceras gongilensis Woods, 1911 † - syn of: **Thomasites gongilensis** (Woods, 1911 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gongilensis inflatus, **Thomasites gongilensis inflatus** Barber, 1957 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gongjianguoi, **Erhaia gongjianguoi** (Z. Kang, 1983) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Gongliostoma**, syn of: Genus **Gongylostoma** J.A. Albers, 1850 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gongyloskymnus, **Metaxia gongyloskymnus** M.R. Fernandes & A. Pimenta, 2011 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Gongylostoma**, Genus **Gongylostoma** J.A. Albers, 1850 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Gongylostomella**, Genus **Gongylostomella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1941 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Goniacardia**, syn of: Genus **Trigoniocardia** W.H. Dall, 1900 (CARDIIDAE)
- **GONIAEOLIDIDAE** Odhner, 1907 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order])
- **Goniaeolis**, Genus **Goniaeolis** G.O. Sars, 1861 (GONIAEOLIDIDAE)
- **Goniapex**, Subgenus **Coelostemma (Goniapex)** F.G. Thompson, 1988 (UROCOPTIDAE)

- **Goniasma**, Genus **Goniasma** Tomlin 1930 † (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GONIASMATIDAE** Nützel & Bandel 2000, † - Family (GASTROPODA-ARCHAEOGASTROPODA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GONIASMIDAE** - syn of Family: **GONIASMATIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- goniata, **Nipponaphera goniata** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2002 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- goniata, Mulinia goniata J.E. Gray in G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Mulinia pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MACTRIDAE)
- goniata, Mactra goniata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Mulinia pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MACTRIDAE)
- goniata, **Olivancillaria goniata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniata, **Provanna goniata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1986 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- goniata, Rostellaria goniata Hebert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 † - syn of: **Diempterus goniatus** (Hebert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniatites, **Proclydonautilus goniatites** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniatites**, Genus **Goniatites** Haan, 1825 † (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniatites, Nautilus goniatites J. Von Hauer, 1849 † - syn of: **Proclydonautilus goniatites** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GONIATITIDAE** Haan, 1825 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-GONIATITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniatogyra**, Genus **Goniatogyra** Cossmann, 1921 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniatus, **Ambercyclus goniatus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniatus, **Diempterus goniatus** (Hebert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gonidea**, Genus **Gonidea** T.A. Conrad, 1857 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Gonidomus**, Genus **Gonidomus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Gonidoris**, syn of: Genus **Goniodoris** E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, 1839 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **Gonieolis**, syn of: Genus **Goniaeolis** G.O. Sars, 1861 (GONIAEOLIDIDAE)
- **Gonilia**, Genus **Gonilia** F. Stoliczka, 1871 (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Gonimyrtea**, Genus **Gonimyrtea** J. Marwick, 1919 (LUCINIDAE)
- goniobasis, **Drymaeus decoratus goniobasis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- goniobasis, **Hungerfordia goniobasis** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- goniobasis, **Diplommatina tosana goniobasis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- goniobasis, **Hirasea goniobasis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Goniobasis**, Genus **Goniobasis** I. Lea, 1862 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- goniobasis, **Jujubinus goniobasis** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (TROCHIDAE)
- goniobasis, Jujubinus goniobasis G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- goniobathmos, **Plectopylis goniobathmos** (P. Ehrmann, 1922) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Goniobranchus**, Genus **Goniobranchus** W.H. Pease, 1866 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Goniocamax**, Genus **Goniocamax** Naidin, 1963 † (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniocampta, **Diplommatina goniocampta** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Goniocardia**, syn of: Genus **Trigoniocardia** W.H. Dall, 1900 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Goniocardium**, Genus **Goniocardium** Vasseur, 1880 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gonioceras**, Genus **Gonioceras** Hall, 1847 † (GONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GONIOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ACTINOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniochasma**, Genus **Goniochasma** Meek, 1864 † (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniocheila**, Subgenus **Drepanocheilus (Goniocheila)** Gabb, 1868 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniocheila, Alaba goniocheila A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Styliferina goniochila** A. Adams, 1860 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- goniochila, **Ganesella goniochila** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- goniochila, Helix goniochila L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Ganesella goniochila** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (HELICIDAE)
- goniochila, **Styliferina goniochila** A. Adams, 1860 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- **Goniochilus**, Genus **Goniochilus** Sandberger, 1875 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gonioclymenia**, Genus **Gonioclymenia** Hyatt, 1884 † (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GONIOCLYMENIIDAE** Hyatt, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CLYMENIIDA [Order]-

GONIOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- goniocolpa, **Systenope goniocolpa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gonioconcha**, syn of: Genus **Pyrgulifera** Meek, 1877 † (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniocostata, **Trigonucula goniocostata** Hautmann 2001 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniocuna**, Genus **Goniocuna** M.A. Klappenbach, 1963 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Goniocyclus**, Genus **Goniocyclus** Gordon Jr., 1986 † (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniocylichna**, Genus **Goniocylichna** Wade, 1926 † (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniocylindrites**, Genus **Goniocylindrites** Meek, 1863 † (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniocyma, **Mactrinula goniocyma** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1932) - (MACTRIDAE)
- goniocyma, Mactra goniocyma H.A. Pilsbry & Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Mactrinula goniocyma** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1932) - (MACTRIDAE)
- goniodes, **Aforia goniodes** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- goniodes, **Notogenota goniodes** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniodes, Mayeria goniodes H.H. Suter, 1917 † - syn of: **Notogenota goniodes** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniodes, **Timbellus goniodes** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)
- goniodes, Pleurotoma goniodes R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Aforia goniodes** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Goniodiscus**, syn of: Subgenus **Discus (Gonyodiscus)** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (DISCIDAE)
- **Goniodomulus**, Genus **Goniodomulus** Harzhauser & al., 2016 † (STREPTAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniodon, **Striopupilla goniodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Goniodoridella**, Genus **Goniodoridella** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1933 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **GONIODORIDIDAE** H. & A. Adams, 1854 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-ONCHIDORIDOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Goniodoris**, Genus **Goniodoris** E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, 1839 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **Goniodostomia**, Genus **Goniodostomia** Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniodromus**, syn of: Genus **Amphidromus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Goniogalea**, syn of: Genus **Cassis** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (CASSIDAE)
- **Gonioglyphioceras**, Genus **Gonioglyphioceras** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † (GONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniognathmus**, syn of: Genus **Drymaeus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- goniogyra, **Microcystina goniogyra** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- goniogyra, **Baglivia goniogyra** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniogyra**, syn of: Subgenus **Murchisonia (Goniospira)** Donald, 1902 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniogyrus, **Teinostoma goniogyrus** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- gonioides, Aforia gonioides R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Aforia goniodes** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- gonioides, **Donax gonioides** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gonioides, Argopecten gonioides W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - syn of: **Argopecten uselmae** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniojuvavites**, Genus **Goniojuvavites** Krystyn , 1982 † (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gonioleda**, Genus **Gonioleda** Vakhuc & Huyen, 1984 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniologoceras**, Genus **Goniologoceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (GONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GONIOLOBOCERATIDAE** Spath, 1934 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-GONIOLOBOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniologoceratoides**, Genus **Goniologoceratoides** Nassichuk , 1975 † (GONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniolobus, Goniatites goniolobus F.B. Meek, 1877 † - syn of: **Goniologoceras goniolobus** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniolobus, **Goniologoceras goniolobus** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (GONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniomactra**, syn of: Genus **Lutraria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Goniomorpha**, Genus **Goniomorpha** Carter (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniomphala, **Vitrinella goniomphala** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- goniomphalos, **Bithynia siamensis goniomphalos** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1866) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Goniomya**, Genus **Goniomya** Agassiz, 1842 † (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Gonionaedyceras**, Genus **Gonionaedyceras** Flower, 1945 † (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GONIONAUTILIDAE** Kummel, 1950 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-CLYDONAUTILOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gonionautilus**, Genus **Gonionautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † (GONIONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gonionema**, syn of: Genus **Proturritella** Koken, 1889 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gonionenia**, Genus **Gonionenia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1929 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Gonionotites**, Genus **Gonionotites** Gemmellaro , 1904 † (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gonionowakia**, Genus **Gonionowakia** Ruan & Mu, 1989 (GONIONOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GONIONOWAKIIDAE** Ruan & Mu, 1983 † - Family (TENTACULITA-DACRYOCONARIDA [Subclass]-GONIONOWAKIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- gonions, **Amastra gonions** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Gonionucula**, Subgenus **Trigonucula (Gonionucula)** Hautmann & al., 2011 † (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gonionuculites**, Subgenus **Nuculites (Gonionuculites)** Babin, Jaouen & Racheboeuf, 2001 (MALLETIIDAE)
- goniophora, **Batillaria goniophora** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniophora, **Ceratomya goniophora** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniophora**, syn of: Genus **Tropidomya** W.H. Dall & E.A. Smith, 1886 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- goniophora, **Cylichna goniophora** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniophora, **Ziba goniophora** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1850 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniophora**, Genus **Goniophora** Phillips, 1848 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniophora, **Sulcogladius goniophora** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1852 † †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniophora, **Lambis goniophora** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1852 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniophora, **Veniella goniophora** F.B. Meek † - (VENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniophora perangulata, **Ziba goniophora perangulata** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniophoria**, syn of: Genus **Goniophora** Phillips, 1848 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniophorina**, Genus **Goniophorina** Isberg, 1934 † (GONIOPHORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GONIOPHORINIDAE** Sánchez, 2006 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYTILIDA [Order]-MODIOLOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniophorum, **Epitonium goniophorum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- goniophorus, **Gonoxyites goniophorus** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniophorus, Murex goniophorus F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - syn of: **Hexaplex angularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- goniopleura, **Nassarius goniopleura** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- goniopoma, **Stereophaedusa goniopoma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Gonioptyxis**, Genus **Gonioptyxis** Cossmann, 1901 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gonioseptum, Sactorthoceras gonioseptum T. Kobayashi, 1934 † - syn of: **Sactorthoceras makkolense** (T. Kobayashi, 1927 †) - (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniosiscus**, syn of: Genus **Discus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (DISCIDAE)
- goniosoma, **Aegista proba goniosoma** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- goniosomoides, **Aegista goniosomoides** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- goniospira, **Hampilina goniospira** Kobayashi, 1958 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniospira**, Subgenus **Murchisonia (Goniospira)** Donald, 1902 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniostoma, **Plecteulota goniostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1892) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- goniostoma, **Trigonostoma goniostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- goniostoma, Chondrina goniostoma H.C. Küster, 1843 - syn of: **Chondrina tenuimarginata** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- goniostoma, **Oospira goniostoma** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- goniostoma, **Leptopoma goniostoma** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- goniostoma, **Opisthostoma goniostoma** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- goniostoma, **Apula goniostoma** (Sandberger, 1872) † - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniostoma, **Niso goniostoma** A. Adams, 1854 - (EULIMIDAE)
- goniostoma, **Manitobiella goniostoma** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- goniostoma, Pleurotomaria goniostoma J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 † - syn of: **Manitobiella goniostoma** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniostoma, **Odostomia goniostoma** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Goniostoma**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- goniostoma, Scalitina goniostoma J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 † - syn of: **Manitobiella goniostoma** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniostoma**, syn of: Genus **Gonyostomus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- goniostoma, Gazameda goniostoma A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Turritella gonostoma** A. Valenciennes, 1832 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- goniostoma, **Holospira goniostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- goniostomus, **Gonyostomus goniostomus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- **Goniostomus**, syn of: Genus **Gonyostomus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- **Goniostropha**, syn of: Genus **Murchisonia** d'Archiac & Verneuil, 1841 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniostropha, **Trypanaxis goniostropha** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † - (TRYPANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniostyliolina**, Genus **Goniostyliolina** Ruan & Mu, 1983 † (GONIONOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gonioteuthis**, Genus **Gonioteuthis** Bayle, 1878 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goniotremus**, Genus **Goniotremus** Horný, 1992 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniotropis, **Leiostracus goniotropis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Gonioviriatellina**, Genus **Gonioviriatellina** Ruan & Mu, 1983 † (GONIONOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniozona, **Trochochlamys lioconus goniozona** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Goniscala**, Genus **Goniscala** Marwick, 1943 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gonisotoma, **Turritella gonisotoma** A. Valenciennes, 1833 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniumbonata, **Cyrtodontula goniumbonata** (Foerste, 1914 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goniura, **Malletia goniura** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- gonja, **Piseinotecus gonja** M. Edmunds, 1970 - (PISEINOTECIDAE)
- gonneti, **Heteroceras gonneti** Delanoy, 1998 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gonobaudinia**, syn of: Genus **Baudinella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (CAMAENIDAE)
- gonoconota, **Wirenia gonoconota** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1988) - (GYMNOMENIIDAE)
- gonodactyli, **Caledoniella gonodactyli** (H.B. Preston, 1912) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Gonodon**, syn of: Genus **Schafhaeutlia** Cossmann, 1897 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gonoides, Aforia gonoides R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Aforia goniodes** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- gonoides, Notogenota gonoides H.H. Suter, 1917 † - syn of: **Notogenota goniodes** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gonoides, **Healeya gonoides** (Healey 1908) † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gonoides, Mayeria gonoides H.H. Suter, 1917 † - syn of: **Notogenota goniodes** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gonolkites**, Genus **Gonolkites** Buckman, 1925 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gonospira**, Genus **Gonospira** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- gonostioma, **Amphidromus pervariabilis gonostioma** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gonostoma, **Alcadia gonostoma** (J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Gonostoma**, syn of: Genus **Helicodonta** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (HELICODONTIDAE)
- gonostoma, **Bythiospeum gonostoma** (D. Geyer, 1905) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Gonostoma**, syn of: Genus **Ammonitella** J.G. Cooper, 1868 (MEGOMPHICIDAE)
- gonostoma, **Obeliscus gonostoma** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- gonostoma, **Turritella gonostoma** A. Valenciennes, 1832 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Gonostomopsis**, syn of: Genus **Pleurodonte** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Gonoxyites**, Genus **Gonoxyites** Buckman, 1924 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- gonsalensis, **Africonus gonsalensis** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- gonsaloi, **Africonus gonsaloi** C.M.L. Afonso & M.J. Tenorio, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- gontieri, Unio gontieri J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- gontsharovae, **Alvania gontsharovae** Iljina, 1993 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gonubiensis, **Cypraeovula capensis gonubiensis** W. Massier, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Gonyodiscus**, Subgenus **Discus (Gonyodiscus)** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (DISCIDAE)
- **Gonyostoma**, syn of: Genus **Gonyostomus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- **Gonyostomus**, Genus **Gonyostomus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- gonyostomus, **Gonyostomus gonyostomus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- **Gonyotomus**, syn of: Genus **Gonyostomus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- gonyptyx, **Thaumatoptyx gonyptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gonyptyx lacuphila, **Thaumatoptyx gonyptyx lacuphila** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Gonysycon**, Genus **Gonysycon** Woodring, 1959 † (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gonzabuensis, **Mitrella gonzabuensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gonzabuensis, **Vexillum sculptile gonzabuensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gonzagensis, **Cylichnella gonzagensis** (F.C. Baker & G.D. Hanna, 1927) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- gonzagensis, **Turbonilla gonzagensis** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Gonzagia**, Genus **Gonzagia** Maury, 1924 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gonzalensi, **Uncinicoptis hidalgoi gonzalensi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gonzalesi, **Chondrothyrium violaceum gonzalesi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gonzalezi, **Bythinella gonzalezi** M. Bech, 1993 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- gonzalezi, **Xerotricha gonzalezi** (M.F. Azpeitia, 1925) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gonzalezi, **Graneledone gonzalezi** O. Guerra, A.F. Gonzalez & Cherel, 2000 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- gonzalezi, **Spirilira gonzalezi** (Sabattini, 1980 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gonzalezi, **Urocoptis gonzalezi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gonzaloi, **Famatinadonta gonzaloi** P. Sánchez, 2001 † - (CYCLOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gonzaloi, **Turbonilla gonzaloi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- goochi, **Daubichites goochi** (Teichert, 1942 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goodall, Pholadidea goodall H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - syn of: **Pholadidea loscombiana** W. Turton, 1819 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- goodallae, **Gibberula goodallae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- goodalli, **Azeca goodalli** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- goodalli, Helix goodalli A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Opeas hannensis** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831) - (HELICIDAE)
- goodalli, **Marginella goodalli** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Goodallia**, Genus **Goodallia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (ASTARTIDAE)
- goodalliana, Cirsotrema goodalliana G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Cirsotrema cochlea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- goodalliana, Mangelia goodalliana J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Mangelia unifasciata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- goodallii, **Radsia goodallii** (W.J. Broderip in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- goodallii, **Bistolida goodallii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- goodallii, Limea goodallii T. Brown, 1844 - syn of: **Limaria loscombi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (LIMIDAE)
- goodallii, Mangelia goodallii L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Mangelia unifasciata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- goodallii, Opeas goodallii A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Opeas hannensis** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- goodallii fuscomaculata, **Bistolida goodallii fuscomaculata** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- goodallina, **Bernayia goodallina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goodallioides, **Circenita goodallioides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goodalliopsis**, Genus **Goodalliopsis** de Raincourt & E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1863 (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- goodalloides, **Parvicirce goodalloides** (Cossmann 1886) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goodei, **Aforia goodei** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- goodei, Leucosyrinx goodei W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Aforia goodei** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- goodei, Pleurotoma goodei W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Aforia goodei** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (TURRIDAE)
- goodei persimilis, Leucosyrinx goodei persimilis W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Aforia persimilis** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- goodfriendi, **Leidyula goodfriendi** J.W. Thomé, 1993 - (VERONICELLIDAE)

- goodhalli, **Goodhallites goodhalli** (Sowerby, 1820 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goodhalli, **Thyasira goodhalli** J. de C. Sowerby, 1837 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goodhallites**, Genus **Goodhallites** Spath , 1932 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goodhuensis, **Hormotoma gracilis goodhuensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goodingi, **Fusceulima goodingi** A. Warén, 1981 - (EULIMIDAE)
- goodingi, Robillardia goodingi H.A. Rehder, 1980 - syn of: **Robillardia cernica** E.A. Smith, 1889 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Goodingia**, Genus **Goodingia** C.F. Lützen, 1972 (EULIMIDAE)
- goodingii, **Anacithara goodingii** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- goodingii, Mangelia goodingii E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Anacithara goodingii** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- goodingii, Pleurotoma goodingii E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Anacithara goodingii** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (TURRIDAE)
- goodrichensis, **Posidonioceramus goodrichensis** (McLearn, 1943 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goodrichi, **Histioteuthis goodrichi** G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- goodrichi, **Liguus fasciatus goodrichi** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- goodrichi, **Caracolus marginella goodrichi** H.F. Ramsden - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- goodrichi, **Torrecoptis goodrichi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- goodrichi, **Viviparus goodrichi** S. Archer, 1933 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- goodwini, **Trishoplita goodwini** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- goodwini, **Conus goodwini** M. A. Hanna, 1927 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goodwini, **Harpa goodwini** H.A. Rehder, 1993 - (HARPIDAE)
- goodwini, **Coralliophila goodwini** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (MURICIDAE)
- goosensis, Trochulus goosensis J.F. Mabille, 1877 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- goossensi, **Architectonica goossensi** L.J. Morlet, 1888 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goossensi, **Tenuicerithium fragile goossensi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goossensi, **Parennea goossensi** (W. Adam & J.L. Van Goethem, 1978) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Goossensia**, Genus **Goossensia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 (CARDITIDAE)
- gopalai, **Ercolania gopalai** (Subba Rao, 1937) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- gora, **Kalidos gora** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- gorasdzensis, Nautilus gorasdzensis Assmann, 1937 † - syn of: **Germanonautilus salinarius** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorbatowi, **Palaeomutela gorbatowi** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorbeana, Chondrina gorbeana H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Chondrina ascendens** C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- gorbovense, **Neoglyphioceras gorbovense** Kuzina & Yatskov, 1990 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorbunovi, Preshumardites gorbunovi Andrianov, 1985 † - syn of: **Andrianovia gorbunovi** (Andrianov, 1985 †) - (SHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorbunovi, **Andrianovia gorbunovi** (Andrianov, 1985 †) - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorbunovi, Yoldiella gorbunovi O.A. Scarlato & A.I. Kafanov, 1988 - syn of: **Yoldiella derjugini** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- gorbyi, Bellerophon gorbyi Miller, 1892 † - syn of: **Undulabucania gorbyi** (Miller, 1892 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorbyi, **Undulabucania gorbyi** (Miller, 1892 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorbyi, **Prodromites gorbyi** (Miller, 1891 †) - (PRODROMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorbyi, **Gorbyoceras gorbyi** (Miller, 1894 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gorbyoceras**, Genus **Gorbyoceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorceixi, **Melanopsis gorceixi** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorceixi, **Viviparus brevis gorceixi** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorceixi aegea, Melanopsis gorceixi aegea J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - syn of: **Melanopsis aegea** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorceixi broti, **Melanopsis gorceixi broti** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorceixi globosa, **Melanopsis gorceixi globosa** Magrograssi, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorceixi heldreichi, **Melanopsis gorceixi heldreichi** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gorceixi polyptycha, **Melanopsis gorceixi polyptycha** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorceixi proteus, **Melanopsis gorceixi proteus** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorceixi reducta, **Melanopsis gorceixi reducta** Willmann, 1981 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorda, **Cypraeovula capensis gorda** J. Van Heesvelde & J. Deprez, 2006 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gorda, **Eratoidea gorda** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gordaensis, **Cerithiopsis gordaensis** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2010 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- gordanae, **Elysia gordanae** T.E. Thompson & Jaklin, 1988 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Gordanops**, Genus **Gordanops** Olsson, 1964 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gordanum, **Calliostoma gordanum** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- gordanus, **Cyclostremiscus gordanus** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (TORNIDAE)
- **Gordenella**, Genus **Gordenella** Gründel, 1990 † (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GORDENELLIDAE** Gründel, 2000 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-MATHILDOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- gordensis, **Lepetodrilus gordensis** S.B. Johnson, A.T. Young & al., 2006 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- gordensis, **Neolepetopsis gordensis** J.H. McLean, 1990 - (NEOLEPETOPSIDAE)
- gordensis, **Amphiplica gordensis** J.H. McLean, 1991 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- gordia, **Nodonychia gordia** Pojeta & al. 1986 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gordiale, **Anaklinoceras gordiale** Cobban, Kennedy & Scott, 1992 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gordialis, **Petaloconchus renisectus gordialis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1862 - (VERMETIDAE)
- gordita, Arca gordita H.N. Lowe, 1935 - syn of: **Anadara biangulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- gordonensis, **Austropyrgus gordonensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gordonensis, **Ancylastrum gordonensis** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1903 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- gordoni, **Pila gordoni** E.A. Smith, 1892 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- gordoni, **Girtyoceras gordoni** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gordoni, **Cryptotyloceras gordoni** Titus, 2000 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gordoni, Glycymeris gordoni G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Tucetona sericata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- gordoni, Lucina gordoni E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Wallucina fijiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (LUCINIDAE)
- gordoni, Kurtzia gordoni P. Bartsch, 1944 - syn of: **Kurtzia arteaga** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- gordoni, **Dzhaprakoceras gordoni** J.D. Petersen, W. Korn & Kullman, 2000 † - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gordoni, **Stacheoceras gordoni** Miller & al., 1957 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gordoni, **Economolopsis gordoni** Hoare & al., 1989 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gordoni, **Stroboceras gordoni** Niko & Mapes, 2005 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gordoni, **Lioconcha gordoni** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- gordoniana, **Turbonilla gordoniana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gordonis, **Acteocina gordonis** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- gordonis, **Nuculana gordonis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- gordonis, Saccella gordonis M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Nuculana gordonis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- gordonis, **Megastomia gordonis** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gordonis, Retusa gordonis M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Acteocina gordonis** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (RETUSIDAE)
- gordonis, **Solen gordonis** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (SOLENIDAE)
- gordonis, Meretrix gordonis M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Gouldiopa dilecta** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (VENERIDAE)
- gordonis takaoensis, Nuculana gordonis takaoensis K. Otsuka, 1936 - syn of: **Nuculana takaoensis** K. Otsuka, 1936 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Gordonites**, Genus **Gordonites** Miller & Furnish, 1958 † (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gordonlarki, **Bathytoma gordonlarki** J.K. Tucker & B.M. Olivera, 2011 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- gordonmoorei, **Intelcystiscus gordonmoorei** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Gordonoceras**, Genus **Gordonoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1953 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gordurasensis, **Lilloiconcha gordurasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- gordus, **Pecten gordus** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gordyi, **Conasprella gordyi** D. Röckel & I.P. Bondarev, 2000 - (CONIDAE)
- goreaui, **Basiliomya goreaui** F.M. Bayer, 1971 - (DIMYIDAE)

- goreense, Sepia goreense A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Sepia hierredda** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1837 - (SEPIIDAE)
- goreensis, **Crepidula goreensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- goreensis, **Ischnochiton goreensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- goreensis, **Mitra goreensis** J.C. Melvill, 1925 - (MITRIDAE)
- goreensis, **Attiliosa goreensis** R. Houart, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- goreensis, **Tritia goreensis** (H. von Maltzan, 1884 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goreensis, Patella goreensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Crepidula unguiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (PATELLIDAE)
- goreensis, **Ensis goreensis** (S. Clessin, 1888) - (PHARIDAE)
- goreensis, Daphnella goreensis H. von Maltzan, 1883 - syn of: **Haedropleura septangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- goreensis, **Vermetus goreensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VERMETIDAE)
- gorensis, **Ortonella gorensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorensis, **Nucularca gorensis** (Foerste, 1924 †) - (NUCULARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorensis, **Odostomia gorensis** C.R. Laws, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Goretophylloceras**, Subgenus **Phylloceras (Goretophylloceras)** Collingnon, 1949 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorgasi, Cardium gorgasi C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Laevicardium serratum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- gorgasiana, **Pleuroploca gorgasiana** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gorgheiceras**, syn of: Genus **Polymorphites** Haug , 1887 † (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorghense, **Polymorphites gorghense** Venturi & Ferri 2001 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorgiae, **Cladiscites gorgiae** C. Gemmellaro, 1904 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GORGOLEPTIDAE** - syn of Family: **LEPETODRILIDAE**
- **Gorgoleptis**, Genus **Gorgoleptis** J.H. McLean, 1988 (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- gorgon, **Nipponotrophon gorgon** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (MURICIDAE)
- gorgon echinus, **Nipponotrophon gorgon echinus** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (MURICIDAE)
- gorgon elegantissimus, Nipponotrophon gorgon elegantissimus T. Shikama, 1971 - syn of: **Nipponotrophon elegantissimus** (T. Shikama, 1971) - (MURICIDAE)
- gorgonarum, **Keraea gorgonarum** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869) - (DISCIDAE)
- gorgonarum, Gibbula gorgonarum P. Fischer, 1883 - syn of: **Callumbonella suturalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (TROCHIDAE)
- gorgonea, **Helicotoma gorgonea** Billings, 1865 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorgonense, **Prunum gorgonense** B. Roth, 1978 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gorgonensis, **Drymaeus gorgonensis** F. Haas, 1966 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gorgonensis, **Agladrillia gorgonensis** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- gorgonianus, Oxychilus gorgonianus F.L. Giusti, 1968 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- gorgonica, Patella gorgonica J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- gorgonica, **Gibbulinopsis fontana gorgonica** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- gorgonium, **Deroceras gorgonium** A. Wiktor, K. Vardinoyannis & M. Mylonas, 1994 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Gorgonoceras**, Genus **Gorgonoceras** Zhuravleva, 1961 † (LAMELLORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorgonophila, Neomenia gorgonophila A. Kowalevsky, 1880 - syn of: **Anamenia gorgonophila** (A. Kowalevsky, 1880) - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- gorgonophila, **Anamenia gorgonophila** (A. Kowalevsky, 1880) - (STROPHOMENIIDAE)
- gorgonophilus, Neomenia gorgonophilus A. Kowalevsky, 1880 - syn of: **Anamenia gorgonophila** (A. Kowalevsky, 1880) - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- gorgonorum, **Callumbonella gorgonorum** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (TROCHIDAE)
- gorgonus, **Octopus gorgonus** Huffard, 2007 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- gorgyi, Bithynia gorgyi J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- gorianovici, **Micromelania gorianovici** N.I. Andrusov, 1897 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goricanites**, Genus **Goricanites** Guex & al., 2005 † (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goriella**, Genus **Goriella** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2008 (EULIMIDAE)
- gorii, **Thala gorii** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2003 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- gorii, **Vexillum gorii** H. Turner, 1997 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- gorii, **Crosseola gorii** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- gorii, **Marginella gorii** T. Cossignani, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gorii, **Tiarella gorii** (H. Turner, 2007) - (MITRIDAE)
- gorii, **Pradoxa gorii** R. Houart & E. Rolán, 2012 - (MURICIDAE)
- gorii, **Pandora gorii** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2007 - (PANDORIDAE)
- gorii, **Leucorhynchia gorii** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2012 - (SKENEIDAE)
- gorini, **Joculator gorini** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Gorizdrella**, Genus **Gorizdrella** Vialov, 1936 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorjachevi, **Bogasonia gorjachevi** E.M. Chaban, 1998 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- gorjanovici, **Orygoceras gorjanovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1926 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gorjanovicia**, Genus **Gorjanovicia** Polsak, 1967 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorjensis, **Viviparus pilari gorjensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorkai, **Omphiscola gorkai** Kovalenko in Prysjazhnjuk & al., 2006 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gormani, **Limacina gormani** Curry, 1982 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gormonti, **Renea gormonti** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989 - (ACICULIDAE)
- gorodiskii, **Darteplicatula gorodiskii** Adegoke 1977 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- goroensis, **Placostylus fibratus goroensis** (S.M. Souverbie) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- gorotitei, **Hemistomia gorotitei** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998 - (TATEIDAE)
- gorrietiensis, Bulimulus gorrietiensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - syn of: **Lopesianus crenulatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gorrilli, **Holcodiscoides gorrilli** Anderson, 1958 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorritiensis, **Bulimulus gorritiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gorskyi, Ragozinia gorskyi A. Thomas, 1928 † - syn of: **Ragozinia amatopensis** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gorskyi, Myonia gorskyi Astafieva-Urbajtis, 1976 † - syn of: **Ragozinia amatopensis** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gortani, **Acrosterigma gortani** (S. Nardini, 1937 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gortani, Trophonopsis gortani G. Ruggieri, 1947 - syn of: **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- gortanii, Acanthoceras gortanii Venzo, 1936 † - syn of: **Acanthoceras flexuosum** Crick, 1907 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gortanii, **Opis gortanii** Feruglio, 1936 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gortanii, Jagonia gortanii R. Selli, 1973 - syn of: **Ctena divergens** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- gortanii, **Quenstedtia gortanii** Venzo, 1949 † - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goryachevi, **Propebela goryachevi** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Gosavia**, Genus **Gosavia** Stolickza, 1866 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gosavicum, **Yubariceras gosavicum** (Wiedmann, 1979 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gosavicus, **Cimomia gosavicus** Redtenbacher, 1873 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gosaviensis, **Reiflingites gosaviensis** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goseei, Microceramus goseei L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Microceramus gossei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- goshaitanensis, **Sphaerium goshaitanensis** H. Nesemann & S. Sharma, 2005 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Goshoraia**, Genus **Goshoraia** Tamura, 1977 (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goslariensis, **Bellerophon goslariensis** F.A. Roemer, 1856 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goslariensis, **Radiatodonta goslariensis** Dahmer, 1921 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goslineri, **Felimida goslineri** (J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1996) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- goslineri, **Cylichnella goslineri** Á. Valdés & Y. Camacho-García, 2004 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- goslineri, **Trapania goslineri** S.V. Millen & H.W. Bertsch, 2000 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- goslineri, **Phyllidia goslineri** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- goslineri, **Triviella goslineri** (W. Liltved & V.G. Millard, 1994) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- goslineri, Trivia goslineri W. Liltved & V.G. Millard, 1994 - syn of: **Triviella goslineri** (W. Liltved & V.G. Millard, 1994) - (TRIVIIDAE)

- **Goslineria**, Genus **Goslineria** Á. Valdés, 2001 (DORIDIDAE)
- goslingii, **Facelina goslingii** A.E. Verrill, 1901 - (FACELINIDAE)
- gossardii, **Keepingia gossardii** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gossei, **Pomacea gossei** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- gossei, Dallocardia gossei G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Dallocardia muricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- gossei, Helix gossei L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Dialeuca subconica** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- gossei, **Alcadia major gossei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- gossei, Lithodomus gossei L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Gregariella coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- gossei, **Poteria gossei** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- gossei, **Costavarix gossei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- gossei, **Anoma gossei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gossei, **Microceramus gossei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Gosseletia**, Genus **Gosseletia** Barrois, 1882 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gosseletina**, Genus **Gosseletina** Bayle, 1885 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GOSSELETINIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EOTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gosselettia**, Genus **Gosselettia** Conrad † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- gossensi, **Capulus gossensi** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gostelii, **Zebrina gostelii** B.A. Gümüs & E. Neubert, 2012 - (ENIDAE)
- gostelii, **Vitrea gostelii** B.A. Gümüs & E. Neubert, 2012 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- gothica, **Pietteia gothica** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gothica, Architectonica gothica P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Grandeliacus stramineus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- gothica, **Eurasenia gothica** Schneid, 1961 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gothica, **Dizoniopsis gothica** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- gothica, **Clavatula gothica** C. Mayer in L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gothica, **Coluzea gothica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gothica, **Turritella gothica** Grzybowski, 1899 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gothicispira**, Genus **Gothicispira** Maxwell, 1988 † (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gothicum, **Eucalycoceras gothicum** Kossmat, 1895 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gothicus, **Dendrochiton gothicus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- gothlandica, **Modiodonta gothlandica** (Hisinger 1831) † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gothlandicus, **Loxoplocus gothlandicus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gothorum, Vertigo gothorum C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - syn of: **Vertigo angustior** J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Goticardia**, Genus **Goticardia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 † (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gotlandellites**, Genus **Gotlandellites** Larsson, 1979 † (GOTLANDELLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GOTLANDELLITIDAE** Larsson, 1979 † - Family (TENTACULITA-TENTACULITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- gotlandica, **Megalomphala gotlandica** Peel, 1991 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gotlandica, **Pachystrophia gotlandica** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gotlandica, **Nuculodonta gotlandica** Liljedahl, 1983 † - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gotlandica, **Molinicola gotlandica** Liljedahl, 1984 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gotlandicus, Euomphalus gotlandicus Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia gotlandica** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gotlandicus, Lytospira gotlandicus Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia gotlandica** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gotlandicus, **Siluriphorus gotlandicus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gotlandicus, **Silurozodus gotlandicus** Liljedahl 1992 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gotlandicus, **Silurozodus gotlandicus** Liljedahl, 1994 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gotlandicus, Trochus gotlandicus Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Siluriphorus gotlandicus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gotlandochiton**, Genus **Gotlandochiton** Bergenhayn , 1955 † (GOTLANDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GOTLANDOCHITONIDAE** Bergenhayn, 1955 † - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-PALEOLORICATA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Gotodonta**, syn of: Genus **Praectenodonta** Philip, 1962 † (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gotoense, **Vexillum gotoense** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- gotoensis, **Aegista kobensis gotoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gotoensis, **Diplommatina gotoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- gotoensis, **Hastulopsis gotoensis** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- gotoensis, Terebra gotoensis E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Hastulopsis gotoensis** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- gotoi, **Onithochiton gotoi** R.A. Van Belle, 1993 - (CHITONIDAE)
- gotoi, **Berthellina gotoi** (Y. Hirase, 1933) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- gotoi, **Mikadotrochus gotoi** (P. Anseeuw, 1990) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- gotoi, **Rissoina gotoi** (Itoigawa & Nishimoto, 1984 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gotoi, **Ilanga gotoi** (G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- gotoi, **Nannamoria gotoi** G.T. Poppe, 1992 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- gotoi curta, **Nannamoria gotoi curta** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2008 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- gotthardi, **Callista gotthardi** R.W. Dunker, 1865 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Gottoina**, syn of: Genus **Conradia** A. Adams, 1863 (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- gottscheana, **Peringia gottscheana** (A. von Koenen, 1883 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gottschei, **Balatonites gottschei** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gottschei, **Aegista gottschei** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gottschei, **Euphaedusa gottschei** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gottschei, **Cheloniceras gottschei** (Kilian, 1902 †) - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gottschei, **Vaugonia gottschei** (Möricke, 1894 †) - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gottschei, **Euspira gottschei** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gottschei, **Truncacila gottschei** (Böhm, 1916 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gottschei, Pleuromya gottschei Behrendsen, 1892 † - syn of: **Pleuromya uniformis** (Sowerby, 1813 †) - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gottschei, Semisulcospira gottschei E.C. Von Martens, 1886 - syn of: **Semisulcospira gottschi** E.C. Von Martens, 1886 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- gottschei, **Eurycephalites gottschei** Tornquist, 1898 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gottschei, **Thiara gottschei** E.C. Von Martens, 1886 - (THIARIDAE)
- gottschei, Arpadites gottschei Mojsisovics, 1888 † - syn of: **Balatonites gottschei** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gottschei, **Lamprotula gottschei** (E.C. Von Martens, 1894) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gottschei fusanica, **Aegista gottschei fusanica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gottschei hukudai, **Euphaedusa gottschei hukudai** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gottschei kongoensis, **Aegista gottschei kongoensis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gottschei kyobuntonis, **Aegista gottschei kyobuntonis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gottschei sanbonica, **Aegista gottschei sanbonica** J.T. Kuroda, 1958 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gottschi, **Semisulcospira gottschi** E.C. Von Martens, 1886 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- gottschicki, **Janulus gottschicki** (Jooss, 1912) † - (GASTRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gottschicki, **Megalotachea sylvestrina gottschicki** (W.A. Wenz, 1919 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gottschicki, **Leiostyla gottschicki** (Wenz, 1922) † - (LAURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gottschiki, Leiostyla gottschiki W.A. Wenz, 1922 - syn of: **Leiostyla anglica** (W. Wood, 1828) - (LAURIIDAE)
- gouaroi, Favorinus gouaroi J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Sakuraeolis japonica** (K. Baba, 1937) - (FACELINIDAE)
- goubechensis, Bochianites goubechensis Mandov † - syn of: **Bochianites neocomiensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goubini, **Joculator goubini** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- goubini, **Lienardia goubini** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- goubini, Mitrella goubini R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella philia** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- goubini, **Pusia goubini** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- goubini, **Cystiscus goubini** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- goubini, Marginella goubini A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922 - syn of: **Cystiscus goubini** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- goubini, **Gabrielona raunana goubini** R. Robertson, 1973 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- goubini, Hemilienardia goubini R.P.J. Hervier, 1895 - syn of: **Lienardia goubini** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- goubini, **Triphora goubini** R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- goubini plurinotata, Pusia goubini plurinotata R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Vexillum plurinotatum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- goubini plurinotata, Vexillum goubini plurinotata (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - syn of: **Vexillum plurinotatum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- goubini plurinotata, Mitra goubini plurinotata R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Vexillum plurinotatum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Goubinia**, Genus **Goubinia** P. Dautzenberg, 1923 (EULIMIDAE)
- goudemandi, **Dieneroceras goudemandi** (Brayard & Bucher, 2008 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goudemandi, Pseudoflemingites goudemandi Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - syn of: **Dieneroceras goudemandi** (Brayard & Bucher, 2008 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goudemandites**, Genus **Goudemandites** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † (PALAEOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goudesense, **Barguesiella goudesense** Frau & al., 2016 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goudeyana, **Austrocypraea goudeyana** D. Fehse, 2013 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goudeyi, **Fulgiconus goudeyi** (E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2012) - (CONIDAE)
- goudeyi, **Ellatrivia goudeyi** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2012 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goudi, **Teracharopa goudi** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- goudi, **Ischnochiton goudi** P. Kaas, 1996 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- goudi, **Montacuta goudi** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1997 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- goudi, **Turbonilla goudi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- goudi, **Satondella goudi** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- goudi, **Gomphina goudi** Thach, 2016 - (VENERIDAE)
- goudoti, **Suniellus goudoti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- goudoti, Bulimus goudoti S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843 - syn of: **Suniellus goudoti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- goudoti, Patella goudoti J.F. Mabille, 1888 - syn of: **Patella depressa** T. Pennant, 1777 - (PATELLIDAE)
- goudoti, **Priotrochus goudoti** (P. Fischer, 1878) - (TROCHIDAE)
- goudoti, Trochus goudoti P. Fischer, 1878 - syn of: **Priotrochus goudoti** (P. Fischer, 1878) - (TROCHIDAE)
- goudoti, Monilea goudoti P. Fischer, 1878 - syn of: **Priotrochus goudoti** (P. Fischer, 1878) - (TROCHIDAE)
- goudotiana, **Helicophanta goudotiana** A.E.J. Férussac, 1850 - (ACAVIDAE)
- goudotiana, Helix goudotiana A.E.J. Férussac, 1839 - syn of: **Helicophanta amphibulina** G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- goudotiana, Melanatria goudotiana A. Brot, 1879 - syn of: **Madagasikara spinosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- goudotiana, **Tropidophora goudotiana** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- gouetense, **Cerithium gouetense** Vasseur, 1881 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouetensis, **Ampullina depressa gouetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouetensis, **Latirus gouetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouetensis, **Lasaeina gouetensis** (Cossmann 1905) † - (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouetensis, **Glycymeris gouetensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouetensis, **Mangelia gouetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouetensis, **Nerita gouetensis** Symonds & J.M. Pacaud, 2010 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouetensis, **Charonia gouetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouetensis, **Trochus gouetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gouetina**, Genus **Gouetina** Cossmann, 1915 † (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gougeroti, **Coptochetus gougeroti** Renard, 1994 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gougeroti, **Raphitoma gougeroti** Tucker & Renard, 1993 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gougerotia**, Genus **Gougerotia** J. Le Renard, 1980 (JULIIDAE)
- gougeti, **Barleeia gougeti** (A. Michaud, 1830) - (BARLEEIIDAE)

- gougeti, Rissoa gougeti A. Michaud, 1830 - syn of: **Barleeia gougeti** (A. Michaud, 1830) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gougeti cerea, Barleeia gougeti cerea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Barleeia gougeti** (A. Michaud, 1830) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- gougeti compacta, **Barleeia gougeti compacta** J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- goughensis, **Balea goughensis** (N.H. Odhner, 1960) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- goughensis, **Escalima goughensis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (LIMIDAE)
- goujoni, **Ringicula goujoni** L. de Folin, 1867 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- gouldi, **Tubuaia gouldi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- gouldi, **Opisthoptera gouldi** (Ulrich in Hussey, 1926 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouldi, Opistholoba gouldi Ulrich in Hussey, 1926 † - syn of: **Opisthoptera gouldi** (Ulrich in Hussey, 1926 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouldi, Placunanomia gouldi L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Pododesmus foliatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- gouldi, Pododesmus gouldi L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Pododesmus foliatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- gouldi, **Basterotia gouldi** (A. Adams, 1864) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- gouldi, Furcrella gouldi A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Basterotia gouldi** (A. Adams, 1864) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- gouldi, Ucharis gouldi A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Basterotia gouldi** (A. Adams, 1864) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- gouldi, **Stereophaedusa gouldi** (C.B. Adams, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gouldi, **Alia gouldi** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gouldi, Nitidella gouldi P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Alia gouldi** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gouldi, **Stephanoconus gouldi** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouldi, **Vexillum gouldi** R. Salisbury & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2006 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- gouldi, **Japonia gouldi** W. Kobelt, 1902 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- gouldi, **Opalia gouldi** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouldi, Acirsa gouldi C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876 - syn of: **Acirsa borealis** (C. Lyell, 1841) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gouldi, Montacuta gouldi I.C. Thompson, 1867 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- gouldi, Trophon gouldi A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 - syn of: **Fuegotrophon pallidus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- gouldi, Pterynotus gouldi A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Ceratostoma burnetti** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (MURICIDAE)
- gouldi, **Nototodarus gouldi** (F. McCoy, 1888) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- gouldi, **Perrinites gouldi** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouldi, **Philine gouldi** M. Doello-Jurado, 1918 - (PHILINIDAE)
- gouldi, **Physella gyrina gouldi** W.J. Clench, 1935 - (PHYSIDAE)
- gouldi, **Otitoma gouldi** (T.C. Yen, 1944) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- gouldi, Hemidaphne gouldi T.C. Yen, 1944 - syn of: **Otitoma gouldi** (T.C. Yen, 1944) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- gouldi, **Ringicula gouldi** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- gouldi, Semele gouldi G.W. Tryon, 1869 - syn of: **Semele zebuensis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- gouldi, Solen gouldi T.A. Conrad, 1868 - syn of: **Solen strictus** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (SOLENIDAE)
- gouldi, **Gulella gouldi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- gouldi, **Oxyloma decampi gouldi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- gouldi, **Oxymeris gouldi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- gouldi, Terebra gouldi G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Oxymeris gouldi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- gouldi, **Bankia gouldi** (P. Bartsch, 1908) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- gouldi, **Turbo gouldi** Stanton, 1947 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouldi, **Diplodonta gouldi** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- gouldi, **Calyptoconcha pellucida gouldi** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- gouldi, **Halicardia gouldi** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- gouldi, **Vertigo gouldi** A. Binney, 1843 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- gouldi, **Lyropupa lyrata gouldi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- gouldi, **Westonoceras gouldi** Foerste, 1928 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouldi arizonensis, **Vertigo gouldi arizonensis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1900 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- gouldi basidens, **Vertigo gouldi basidens** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1900 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- gouldi coloradoensis, **Vertigo gouldi coloradoensis** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891) - (VERTIGINIDAE)

- gouldi discriminanda, **Gulella gouldi discriminanda** A.C. van Bruggen, 1969 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- gouldi inserta, **Vertigo gouldi inserta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- gouldi nannodes, **Tubuaia gouldi nannodes** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- gouldi nikkoensis, **Stereophaedusa gouldi nikkoensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gouldi sadoensis, **Japonia gouldi sadoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- gouldi sertunayensis, Diplodonta gouldi sertunayensis Kogan † - syn of: **Felaniella sertunayensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan, MS †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouldi striata, Thyasira gouldi striata R. Sturany, 1896 - syn of: **Thyasira striata** (R. Sturany, 1896) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Gouldia**, Genus **Gouldia** C.B. Adams, 1847 (VENERIDAE)
- gouldiana, **Bulla gouldiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (BULLIDAE)
- gouldiana, **Oospira gouldiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gouldiana, Mitrella gouldiana W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Astyris lunata** (T. Say, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gouldiana, **Cardiomya gouldiana** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- gouldiana, **Aliculastrum gouldiana** T. Habe, 1952 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- gouldiana, **Pleuropoma gouldiana** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- gouldiana, Ustronia gouldiana L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Ustronia sloanii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- gouldiana, Littorina gouldiana H.C. Weinkauff, 1882 - syn of: **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- gouldiana, **Pandora gouldiana** T. Say, 1822 - (PANDORIDAE)
- gouldiana, **Strobeus gouldiana** Girty, 1912 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouldiana, **Videna gouldiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- gouldiana, **Scaphella gouldiana** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- gouldiana septentrionalis, **Cardiomya gouldiana septentrionalis** J.T. Kuroda, 1948 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- gouldianum, **Chondropoma pictum gouldianum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gouldii, **Partulina gouldii** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- gouldii, Bakevellia gouldii Beede, 1902 † - syn of: **Leptodesma gouldii** (Beede, 1902 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouldii, Buccinum gouldii A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Buccinum cyaneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gouldii, Trichotropis gouldii A. Adams, 1857 - syn of: **Alora gouldii** Adams, 1857 - (CAPULIDAE)
- gouldii, **Cyclocardia gouldii** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (CARDITIDAE)
- gouldii, Glossodoris gouldii H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 - syn of: **Doriprismatica atromarginata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- gouldii, Columbella gouldii L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Costoanachis avara** (T. Say, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gouldii, **Cylichna gouldii** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- gouldii, **Paradentalium gouldii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- gouldii, **Donax gouldii** W.H. Dall, 1921 - (DONACIDAE)
- gouldii, Notomya gouldii Johnston, 1887 † - syn of: **Eurydesma hobartense koninckii** Johnston, 1887 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouldii, **Alora gouldii** Adams, 1857 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gouldii, Catriona gouldii A.E. Verrill, 1873 - syn of: **Cuthona gymnota** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FIONIDAE)
- gouldii, Limacina gouldii W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Limacina retroversa** (J. Fleming, 1823) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- gouldii, Lyonsia gouldii W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Lyonsia californica** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- gouldii, Propebela gouldii A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Propebela rugulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- gouldii, Bela gouldii A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Propebela rugulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- gouldii, **Cibecuia gouldii** (Beede, 1907 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouldii, Amauropsis gouldii C.B. Adams, 1847 - syn of: **Amauropsis islandica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- gouldii, Pinna gouldii L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Atrina exusta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PINNIDAE)
- gouldii, Planaxis gouldii E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Cronia avenacea** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- gouldii, **Leptodesma gouldii** (Beede, 1902 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouldii, Dozierella gouldii Beede, 1902 † - syn of: **Leptodesma gouldii** (Beede, 1902 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouldii, Dozierella gouldii Beede, 1902 † - syn of: **Leptodesma gouldii** (Beede, 1902 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouldii, Cyrtodontarca gouldii Beede, 1902 † - syn of: **Leptodesma gouldii** (Beede, 1902 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouldii, **Odostomia gouldii** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- gouldii, **Tellina gouldii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (TELLINIDAE)
- gouldii, Acorylus gouldii S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 - syn of: **Tellina gouldii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (TELLINIDAE)
- gouldii, **Thyasira gouldii** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- gouldii, Unio gouldii I. Lea, 1845 - syn of: **Villosa lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gouldii banksiana, Atrina gouldii banksiana T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Atrina vexillum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PINNIDAE)
- gouldii colonense, Dentalium gouldii colonense J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Paradentalium gouldii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- gouldii obscurum, Dentalium gouldii obscurum W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Paradentalium gouldii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- gouldii perfecta, **Partulina gouldii perfecta** H.A. Pilsbry - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- gouldii portoricense, Dentalium gouldii portoricense J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Paradentalium gouldii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- gouldingi, Plectopylis gouldingi G.P.L.K. Gude, 1909 - syn of: **Gudeodiscus phylarius** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Gouldiopa**, Subgenus **Gouldia (Gouldiopa)** T. Iredale, 1924 (VENERIDAE)
- **Gouldipoma**, syn of: Genus **Chondropoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Gouldiropa**, Genus **Gouldiropa** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Gouldoceras**, Genus **Gouldoceras** Stait, 1980 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gouliminensis, **Xeroleuca gouliminensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1936) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gouliminensis depressa, **Xeroleuca gouliminensis depressa** (P.M. Pallary, 1936) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- goulstonei, **Paracharopa goulstonei** F.M. Climo, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- goulstonei, **Allodiscus goulstonei** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- goulstonei, **Cytora goulstonei** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- goulvainensis, Placostylus goulvainensis W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Placostylus porphyrostomus smithii** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- goulvaini, Melanopsis goulvaini P.M. Pallary, 1916 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- goumier, Cerithium goumier M. Adanson, 1757 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- goupili, **Lymnaea goupili** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- gourae, **Anadara gourae** A. Dey, 1961 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gourae, **Drillia gourae** A. Dey, 1961 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gourdoni, Arca gourdoni É. Lamy, 1911 - syn of: **Lissarca notorcadensis** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - (ARCIDAE)
- gourdoniana, Abida gourdoniana P. Fagot, 1882 - syn of: **Abida bigerrensis** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- gourguechoni, Neoptychites gourguechoni Pervinquiere, 1907 † - syn of: **Neoptychites cephalotus** (Courtiller, 1860 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gourgueti, **Mitrella gourgueti** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2015 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gourgueti, **Vexillum gourgueti** R. Salisbury & M. Herrmann, 2012 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- gourgueti, **Mitra gourgueti** G.T. Poppe, Salisbury & S.P. Tagaro, 2015 - (MITRIDAE)
- gourgueti, **Eratoena gourgueti** D. Fehse, 2010 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Gourmierium**, syn of: Genus **Cerithium** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Gourmya**, Genus **Gourmya** P. Fischer, 1884 (CERITHIIDAE)
- gourmyi, **Gourmya gourmyi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1861) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- gourvenneci, **Murchisonia gourvenneci** Blodgett & al., 2003 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goussardianus, **Gyraulus goussardianus** (Noulet, 1854) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- gouveiae, **Nesopupa wesleyana gouveiae** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- gouveiana, **Philonesia gouveiana** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- gouveii, **Amastra gouveii** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Govia**, syn of: Genus **Hancockia** P.H. Gosse, 1877 (HANCOCKIIDAE)
- goviense, **Bythiospeum goviense** (D. Geyer, 1907) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gowandense, **Elasmatium gowandense** Clarke 1904 † - (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gowandense, Conocardium gowandense A.H. Clarke, 1904 † - syn of: **Bieberiana gowandense** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gowandense, **Bieberiana gowandense** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gowerensis, **Pseudocharopa gowerensis** T. Iredale, 1944 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- gowerensis, **Hydrocena gowerensis** T. Iredale, 1944 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- goweri, **Charopinesta goweri** T. Iredale, 1944 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- goweri, **Priscofusus goweri** W.O. Addicott, 1976 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goweri, **Paralaoma goweri** T. Iredale, 1944 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Goweriana**, Genus **Goweriana** Shea & Griffiths, 2010 (PUNCTIDAE)
- gowerianus, **Kepplerites gowerianus** (Sowerby 1827 †) - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gowericeras**, Genus **Gowericeras** Buckman , 1921 † (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Goweroconcha**, Genus **Goweroconcha** T. Iredale, 1944 (CHAROPIDAE)
- gowhattensis, **Parreysia gowhattensis** (W. Theobald, 1873) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gowlettholmesae, **Placiphorina gowlettholmesae** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- gowllandi, Columbella gowllandi J.W. Brazier, 1874 - syn of: **Zafra pumila** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gowllandi, **Diplommatina gowllandi** J.W. Brazier, 1875 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- gowllandi, **Pseudoliotia gowllandi** (J.W. Brazier, 1874) - (TORNIDAE)
- goyazensis, **Habroconus goyazensis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1901) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- goyazinum, **Aylacostoma goyazinum** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1909) - (THIARIDAE)
- goyi, **Crestaites goyi** (Martinez, 1992 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goyoni, **Fibula goyoni** Fischer, 1964 † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- goyoni, **Lima goyoni** Fischer, 1964 - (LIMIDAE)
- goytacazi, **Turbonilla goytacazi** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gozhiki, **Lithoglyphus gozhiki** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graagae, **Pteropurpura graagae** (G.S. Coen, 1943) - (MURICIDAE)
- graagae incurvispina, Poropteron graagae incurvispina R.N. Kilburn, 1970 - syn of: **Pteropurpura incurvispina** R.N. Kilburn, 1970 - (MURICIDAE)
- grabaui, **Nicaniella grabaui** Stiller 2006 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grabaui, **Sinistrofulgur grabaui** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grabaui, **Calliostoma grabaui** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grabaui, **Bittium grabaui** Renard, 1994 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grabaui, **Kotoceras grabaui** T. Kobayashi, 1927 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grabaui, Vaginoceras grabaui T. Kobayashi, 1928 † - syn of: **Kotoceras grabaui** T. Kobayashi, 1927 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grabaui, **Mancorus grabaui** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grabaui, Fusinus grabaui J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Fusinus nodosoplicatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1867) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- grabaui, Lophospira grabaui Endo, 1932 † - syn of: **Lophospira selecta** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grabaui, **Unio grabaui** Martinson, 1956 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Grabauia**, Genus **Grabauia** T.C. Yen, 1935 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Grabella**, Genus **Grabella** Turculet, 1972 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- grabhami, **Amphorella grabhami** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- grabhami, **Geomitra grabhami** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- grabinensis, Orecopia grabinensis Karczewski, 1989 † - syn of: **Orecopia kadzielniae** (Gürich, 1896 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Grabinopsis**, Genus **Grabinopsis** Krawczyński, 2002 † (PLAGIOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grabusana, **Cretica tenuicostata grabusana** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grabusana, **Xerocrassa grabusana** B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- graceae, **Murexiella graceae** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1940 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graceiellae, **Distorsio graceiellae** M. Parth, 1989 - (PERSONIDAE)

- gracellenae, **Goniloboceras gracellenae** Miller & Cline, 1934 † - (GONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracerii, **Odostomia gracerii** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- grachevi, **Choanomphalus grachevi** T.Y. Sitnikova & Röpstorf, 1999 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- gracia, **Holopea gracia** Billings, 1865 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracia, **Cardiella gracia** Pavlov, 1967 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graciadeii, **Limax graciadeii** U. Gerhardt, 1940 - (LIMACIDAE)
- gracianus, Conus gracianus A.J. Da Motta & M. Blöcher, 1982 - syn of: **Darioconus aulicus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- gracila, **Cerion gracila** (C.J. Maynard, 1924) - (CERIONIDAE)
- gracila, **Acrilla angulifera gracila** Klushnikov, 1958 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gracilancilla**, syn of: Genus **Ancillina** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- gracile, **Australiceras gracile** (Sinzow, 1908 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Laboceras gracile** Shevyrev, 1961 † - (APLOCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Ascoceras gracile** Barrande, 1865 † - (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Bactrites gracile** (J.F. Blumenbach, 1803 †) - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Sciponoceras gracile** (Shumard, 1860 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Balkoceras gracile** Flower, 1964 † - (BALKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Cyrtobaltoceras gracile** Flower, 1964 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Amsleroceras gracile** Hook & Flower, 1977 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, Buccinum gracile E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gracile, **Caecum gracile** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (CAECIDAE)
- gracile, Cerithium gracile J.G. Jeffreys, 1885 - syn of: **Cerithiella metula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- gracile, Cerithium gracile R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Cerithium protractum** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- gracile, Cerithium gracile W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Cerithium rostratum** A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- gracile, Cerithium gracile Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Promathildia biserta** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, Cerithium gracile G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis amabilis** (C.É. Bayle, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- gracile, **Whitfieldoceras gracile** Flower, 1952 † - (CLINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Strombopoma gracile** H. Hass, 1955 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- gracile, **Cochlostoma gracile** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- gracile, Dentalium gracile J.G. Jeffreys, 1870 - syn of: **Episiphon filum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- gracile, **Dowlingoceras gracile** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, Gomphoceras gracile Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina gracilis** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Muriceras gracile** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Llanoceras gracile** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Epitonium gracile** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gracile, **Ferganoceras gracile** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (FERGANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Acutimitoceras gracile** (Vöhringer, 1960 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, Goniatites gracile C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - syn of: **Epiglyphioceras gracile** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Gonioglyphioceras gracile** (Girty, 1911 †) - (GONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Leioceras gracile** (Buckman, 1899 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Leioceras gracile** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, Domatoceras gracile Shimansky, 1965 † - syn of: **Domatoceras parallelum** (H.W. Von Abich, 1878 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Knemiceras gracile** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Labeceras gracile** M. Collignon, 1963 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Coelogasteroceras gracile** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Stokesoceras gracile** (Foord, 1888 †) - (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gracile, **Epiglyphioceras gracile** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, Oncidium gracile Stantschinsky, 1907 - syn of: **Paraoncidium palaense** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- gracile, Paraoncidium gracile Stantschinsky, 1907 - syn of: **Paraoncidium palaense** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- gracile, **Ogygoceras gracile** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, Orthoceras gracile Portlock, 1843 † - syn of: **Gorbyoceras gracile** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Otoceras gracile** Tozer, 1994 † - (OTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, Helcion gracile É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Patella pellucida** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- gracile, **Cyclonema gracile** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Poterioceras gracile** F. McCoy, 1844 † - (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, Imitoceras gracile Vöhringer, 1960 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras gracile** (Vöhringer, 1960 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Parvamussium gracile** Z.R. Wang, 1984 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- gracile, **Protancyloceras gracile** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Gorbyoceras gracile** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Manitouoceras gracile** Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay, 1944 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Platysiphon gracile** Flower, 1956 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Endocycloceras gracile** Flower, 1964 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Simorthoceras gracile** Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, Monoplex gracile L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Reticutriton pfeifferianus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gracile, Gutturnium gracile L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Reticutriton pfeifferianus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gracile, **Reticuloceras gracile** Bisat, 1924 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Scoliostomina gracile** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) - (SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Mariceras gracile** Flower, 1963 † - (SCYPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Bovicornu gracile** Meyer, 1886 † - (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, Anolcites gracile Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Nevadites humboldtensis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Epistroboceras gracile** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Pseudhelicoceras gracile** Henderson, 1990 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Callostracum gracile** (H. von Maltzan, 1883) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- gracile, **Coelostemma gracile** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2011 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gracile, **Apoma gracile** (W. Wood, 1828) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gracile, **Cymbium gracile** (W.J. Broderip, 1830) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- gracile, **Faberoceras gracile** Flower, 1952 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile, **Hypophiceras gracile** (Spath, 1930 †) - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile croatica, **Cochlostoma gracile croatica** L. Pfeiffer, 1870 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- gracile gracillima, **Cochlostoma gracile gracillima** (A.J. Wagner, 1901) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- gracile gurabonicum, Gutturnium gracile gurabonicum C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Monoplex gurabonicus** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracile martensianum, **Cochlostoma gracile martensianum** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- gracile reitteri, **Cochlostoma gracile reitteri** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- gracile sturanyi, **Cochlostoma gracile sturanyi** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- gracile stussineri, **Cochlostoma gracile stussineri** A.J. Wagner, 1897 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- gracile subaiorum, **Cochlostoma gracile subaiorum** H. Schütt, 1977 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- gracilecostatum, **Knemiceras gracilecostatum** Sommermeier, 1910 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilefragum, **Mitra gracilefragum** H. Turner, 2007 - (MITRIDAE)
- gracilens, **Hormotoma gracilens** R.P. Whitfield, 1889 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilenta, **Babylonella gracilenta** (S.V. Wood, 1872 † †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilenta, Separatista gracilenta J.W. Brazier, 1878 - syn of: **Separatista flavida** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CAPULIDAE)
- gracilenta, Semicassis gracilenta M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - syn of: **Cyllene gracilenta** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) -

(CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gracilenta, **Paraclathurella gracilenta** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- gracilenta, **Oospira gracilenta** (F.E. Loosjes, 1953) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracilenta, **Zafra gracilenta** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gracilenta, **Epitonium gracilenta** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gracilenta, **Eulima gracilenta** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- gracilenta, **Marginella gracilenta** S.G. Veldsman, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gracilenta, **Melanopsis gracilenta** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- gracilenta, **Cyllene gracilenta** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilenta, **Nucula gracilenta** S.V. Wood † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilenta, **Biomphalaria gracilenta** (A.A. Gould, 1855) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- gracilenta, **Gari gracilenta** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- gracilenta, **Exilia gracilenta** F.B. Meek, 1876 - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- gracilenta, Pyrgiscilla gracilenta S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus gracilentus** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gracilenta, **Rostellaria gracilenta** S.V. Wood, 1882 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilenta, **Viriola gracilenta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- gracilenta, Periglypta gracilenta É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Pitar rudis** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (VENERIDAE)
- gracilentum, **Uraloceras gracilentum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilentum, **Rhymmoceras gracilentum** Ruzhentsev, 1958 † - (RHYMMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilentum, **Pitar rudis gracilentum** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (VENERIDAE)
- gracilentus, **Fusiguraleus gracilentus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilentus, **Mexinauta gracilentus** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886) - (PHYSIDAE)
- gracilentus, **Pyrgiscus gracilentus** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gracilentus, Unio gracilentus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Elliptio arctata** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- gracilia, **Pseudomelania gracilia** Hudleston † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Graciliala**, Genus **Graciliala** Sohl, 1960 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Graciliaria**, Genus **Graciliaria** E.A. Bielz, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracilicaudus, Modiolicola gracilicaudus Avdeev, 1977 - syn of: **Mytilus coruscus** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Graciliclava**, Genus **Graciliclava** T. Shuto, 1983 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- graciliconfusum, **Epitonium graciliconfusum** T. Nakayama, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gracilicosta, **Mentissa gracilicosta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracilicosta, **Symptychiella bilamellata gracilicosta** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracilicosta, **Albinaria butoti gracilicosta** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracilicosta, **Vallonia gracilicosta** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- gracilicosta albacostata, Mentissa gracilicosta albacostata A.A. Baidashnikov, 1990 - syn of: **Mentissa gracilicosta albocostata** A.A. Baidashnikov, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracilicosta albocostata, **Mentissa gracilicosta albocostata** A.A. Baidashnikov, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracilicosta orientalis, **Mentissa gracilicosta orientalis** (A.A. Baidashnikov, 1990) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracilicosta sodalis, **Mentissa gracilicosta sodalis** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracilicosta tschatyrdagica, **Mentissa gracilicosta tschatyrdagica** A.A. Baidashnikov, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracilicosta tschatyrdagika, **Mentissa gracilicosta tschatyrdagika** A.A. Baidashnikov, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracilicostata, **Barbatia gracilicostata** J. Favre, 1913 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilicostata, **Glans gracilicostata** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilicostata, **Austrotoma gracilicostata** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilicostata, **Pleurotoma gracilicostata** Wood, 1879 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilicostata, **Lyria gracilicostata** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilicostatus, **Fusiguraleus gracilicostatus** (A.G. Beu, 1979 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilicrista, **Murchisonia gracilicrista** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilidens, **Pseudotritonia gracilidens** N.H. Odhner, 1944 - (CHARCOTIIDAE)
- gracilidigitata, Rostellaria gracilidigitata G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - syn of: **Digitolabrum**

gracilidigitatus (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gracilidigitatus, **Digitolabrum gracilidigitatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilidigitatus, Dientomochilus gracilidigitatus G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - syn of: **Digitolabrum gracilidigitatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilientis, **Odostomia gracilientis** (J. Keep, 1887) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- graciliforme, Cerithium graciliforme G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- graciliformis, **Medora macascarensis graciliformis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- graciliformis, **Chryseofusus graciliformis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- graciliformis, Fusinus graciliformis G.B. III Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Chryseofusus graciliformis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- graciliformis, Fusus graciliformis G.B. III Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Chryseofusus graciliformis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- graciliformis, **Pyrgula graciliformis** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graciliformis, **Socenia graciliformis** Papp, 1954 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graciliformis, **Melanopsis conemenosiana graciliformis** Papp, 1955 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilima, **Goodhallites gracilima** (Kossmat, 1895 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gracilimurex**, Subgenus **Dermomurex (Gracilimurex)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (MURICIDAE)
- gracilina, **Clathrodrillia gracilina** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilina, **Gadila gracilina** F. Sacco, 1897 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gracilinenia**, Genus **Gracilinenia** W. Polinski, 1921 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracilinum, **Teleochilus gracilinum** (Tenison Woods, 1876 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilinus, **Pterinopecten gracilinus** Whidborne † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilior, Achatina gracilior C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Costavarix gossei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- gracilior, **Laminella tetrao gracilior** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- gracilior, **Neopetraeus altoperuvianus gracilior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gracilior, **Drymaeus mexicanus gracilior** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gracilior, **Calycia crystallina gracilior** E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gracilior, **Admete gracilior** (Carpenter in W.M. Gabb, 1869) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- gracilior, Abida gracilior C. Kreglinger, 1870 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- gracilior, Clausilia gracilior A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Serrulina serrulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracilior, **Andraea dubia gracilior** S. Clessin, 1887 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracilior, **Bulgarica vetusta gracilior** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracilior, **Clavatula gracilior** G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- gracilior, **Hemiacirsa gracilior** (Meyer, 1886 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilior, **Dendrotrochus gracilior** (B. Rensch, 1935) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- gracilior, Lacuna gracilior W. Metcalfe in C. Thorpe, 1844 - syn of: **Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- gracilior, **Holopella gracilior** F. McCoy, 1851 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilior, **Milax gracilior** (Sandberger, 1875) † - (MILACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilior, **Austroimbricaria gracilior** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilior, **Mitromorpha gracilior** (G.W. Tryon, 1884) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- gracilior, **Pagodulina subdola gracilior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (ORCULIDAE)
- gracilior, **Orcula dolium gracilior** S. Zimmermann, 1932 - (ORCULIDAE)
- gracilior, **Pachychilus liebmanni gracilior** E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- gracilior, **Potamides gracilior** W.H. Dall, 1913 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilior, **Ptychobela griffithii gracilior** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- gracilior, Benthovoluta gracilior H.A. Rehder, 1967 - syn of: **Exilia hilgendorfi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- gracilior, Exilia gracilior H.A. Rehder, 1967 - syn of: **Exilia hilgendorfi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- gracilior, **Turbonilla gracilior** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gracilior, Daphnella gracilior G.W. Tryon, 1884 - syn of: **Mitromorpha gracilior** (G.W. Tryon, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- gracilior, **Pseudosubulina berendti gracilior** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- gracilior, **Strombus gracilior** Sowerby, 1825 - (STROMBIDAE)
- gracilior, **Pseudoglessula gracilior** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- gracilior, **Triphora gracilior** E.A. Smith, 1903 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- gracilior, **Gyraxis gracilior** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gracilior, Periglypta gracilior G.B. Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Tivela byronensis** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- gracilior, Voluta gracilior H.F.A. von Ihering, 1896 † - syn of: **Miomelon dorbignyana** (R.A. Philippi, 1886 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilipes, **Amphitretus gracilipes** (Iw. Taki, 1962) - (AMPHITRETIDAE)
- gracilipes, Idioctopus gracilipes Iw. Taki, 1962 - syn of: **Amphitretus gracilipes** (Iw. Taki, 1962) - (AMPHITRETIDAE)
- **Gracilipurpura**, Subgenus **Fusinus (Gracilipurpura)** Jousseaume, 1880 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gracilipurpura**, syn of: Genus **Fusinus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1815 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Mitonia gracilis** Renz & J. Alvarez, 1979 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Acanthochitona gracilis J.G. Jeffreys, 1859 - syn of: **Acanthochitona crinita** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- gracilis, **Lamellidea gracilis** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- gracilis, Achatinella gracilis W. Newcomb - syn of: **Leptachatina subula** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- gracilis, Achatinella gracilis L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Leptachatina gracilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Platyla gracilis** S. Clessin, 1877 - (ACICULIDAE)
- gracilis, **Acteocina gracilis** (A. Adams, 1850) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- gracilis, **Acteonella gracilis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Tornatellaea gracilis** Blagovetshenskiy, 2017 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Pupa gracilis T.W. Kirk, 1882 - syn of: **Pupa affinis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- gracilis, **Ovactaeonina gracilis** Assmann, 1924 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Acutichiton gracilis** Hoare & al., 2002 † - (ACUTICHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Aegires gracilis** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2015 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- gracilis, **Baeolidia gracilis** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- gracilis, Aeolidia gracilis J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844 - syn of: **Flabellina gracilis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- gracilis, Deroceras gracilis C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Deroceras laeve** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- gracilis, **Leptachatina gracilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- gracilis, **Korotnewia korotnevi gracilis** (Kozhov, 1936) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Eudolichotis distorta gracilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- gracilis, **Pila gracilis** (I. Lea, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- gracilis, Ampullaria gracilis I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Pila gracilis** (I. Lea, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Aplysia gracilis** N.B. Eales, 1959 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Aporrhais gracilis** A. von Koenen, 1885 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Barbatia gracilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Argonauta gracilis T.W. Kirk, 1885 - syn of: **Argonauta nodosa** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- gracilis, **Armina gracilis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1874 - (ARMINIDAE)
- gracilis, **Omphalotropis gracilis** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- gracilis, **Astarte gracilis** Golfuss, 1837 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Trabeculatia gracilis** Astafieva, 1993 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Pictonia gracilis** (Tornquist, 1896 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Babylonia gracilis** (K. Martin, 1895 †) - (BABYLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Balatonites gracilis** Arthaber, 1896 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Bochianites gracilis** B.H. Thomson, 1974 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Borsonia gracilis** (F. Sandberger, 1862 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Placostylus gracilis** (W.J. Broderip, 1840) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- gracilis, Aspastus gracilis W.J. Broderip, 1840 - syn of: **Placostylus gracilis** (W.J. Broderip, 1840) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)

- gracilis, Brachioteuthis gracilis G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 - syn of: **Brachioteuthis riisei** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1882) - (BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE)
- gracilis, **Helicostyla macrostoma gracilis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gracilis, **Prodotia gracilis** (L.A. Reeve in O.G. Costa, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gracilis, **Prosipho gracilis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gracilis, **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gracilis, **Cancellopollia gracilis** G.J. Vermeij & P. Bouchet, 1998 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gracilis, Buccinum gracilis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Prodotia iostoma** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gracilis, Colus gracilis E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gracilis, Neptunia gracilis E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gracilis, Euthria gracilis É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gracilis, **Neptunea antiqua gracilis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gracilis, **Buccinum frausseni gracilis** D.O. Alexeyev & A.V. Gornichnykh, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gracilis, Bulimus gracilis F.W. Hutton, 1834 - syn of: **Allopeas gracilis** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gracilis, **Bulimulus sporadicus gracilis** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1948 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gracilis, **Cranocephalites gracilis** (Spath, 1932 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Maurea gracilis** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Amphidromus inconstans gracilis** H. Rolle, 1903 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gracilis, **Camerotheca gracilis** (G.F. Matthew in Walcott, 1884 †) - (CAMEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Cancellaria gracilis** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Cancellaria gracilis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Carditamera gracilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856) - (CARDITIDAE)
- gracilis, Cardita gracilis R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856 - syn of: **Carditamera gracilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856) - (CARDITIDAE)
- gracilis, Carinaria gracilis L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Carinaria cristata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CARINARIIDAE)
- gracilis, Diacria gracilis J. Rampal, 2002 - syn of: **Diacria trispinosa** (de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- gracilis, Colina gracilis A. Adams, 1866 - syn of: **Colina macrostoma** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Cerithium vulgatum gracilis** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Joculator gracilis** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- gracilis, **Chaenocardia gracilis** Chen in Zhang & al. 1985 † - (CHAENOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Chiton gracilis J.G. Jeffreys, 1859 - syn of: **Acanthochitona discrepans** (T. Brown, 1827) - (CHITONIDAE)
- gracilis, Chondrina gracilis E.A. Rossmässler, 1842 - syn of: **Chondrina bigorriensis** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- gracilis, Hypselodoris gracilis S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - syn of: **Felimare villafranca** (A. Risso, 1818) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- gracilis, **Sororcula gracilis** F. Haas, 1953 † - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Lienardia gracilis** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Turrella gracilis** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Comarmondia gracilis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Columbinia gracilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Montenegrina nana gracilis** Z. Erőss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Euphaedusa aculus gracilis** T.C. Yen, 1939 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Tomellana lineata gracilis** (H. Strebel, 1912) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- gracilis, **Clavatula asperulata gracilis** Erünal-Erentöz, 1958 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Clione limacina gracilis** (A.L. Massy, 1909) - (CLIONIDAE)
- gracilis, **Littoridina gracilis** W.A. Biese, 1944 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- gracilis, **Dyris gracilis** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Aesopus gracilis** M.J. Faber, 2004 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Anachis gracilis** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Mitrella gracilis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Decipifus gracilis** J.H. McLean, 1959 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gracilis, Columbella gracilis W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) -

(COLUMBELLIDAE)

- gracilis, Liratilia gracilis A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Zemitrella contigua** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gracilis, Anachis gracilis W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gracilis, Conus gracilis W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Textilia timorensis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- gracilis, Conus gracilis G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - syn of: **Graphiconus australis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (CONIDAE)
- gracilis, Conus gracilis G.B. III Sowerby, 1875 - syn of: **Fusiconus hopwoodi** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937) - (CONIDAE)
- gracilis, Potamocorbula gracilis H.B. Preston, 1907 - syn of: **Potamocorbula abbreviata** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (CORBULIDAE)
- gracilis, Corbula gracilis H.B. Preston, 1907 - syn of: **Potamocorbula abbreviata** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (CORBULIDAE)
- gracilis, **Uromitra gracilis** Lea, 1941 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Cuspidaria gracilis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- gracilis, Cuspidaria gracilis F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Cuspidaria gracilis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Purpuradusta gracilis** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gracilis, **Cypraea gracilis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Cyrtoclymenia gracilis** A. Schmidt, 1924 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Cyrtoclymenia gracilis Nalivkina, 1953 † - syn of: **Rectoclymenia gracilis** (Nalivkina, 1953 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Mucrodactylites gracilis** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Boesites gracilis** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Naticopsis gracilis** R.M. Branson, 1930 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Naticopsis gracilis Batten, 1966 † - syn of: **Naticopsis ableptis** Batten, 1974 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Dendronotus gracilis** K. Baba, 1949 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- gracilis, Discosorus gracilis Foord, 1888 † - syn of: **Stokesoceras gracile** (Foord, 1888 †) - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Donax gracilis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - (DONACIDAE)
- gracilis, Amphichaena gracilis O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Donax kindermanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (DONACIDAE)
- gracilis, **Donaldina gracilis** Erwin, 1988 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Doris gracilis J.L. Rapp, 1827 - syn of: **Felimare villafranca** (A. Risso, 1818) - (DORIDIDAE)
- gracilis, **Elasmonema gracilis** Tolmachoff, 1930 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Dakeoceras gracilis** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Blauneria gracilis** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- gracilis, Ovatella gracilis R.T. Lowe, 1835 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- gracilis, Carychium gracilis P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - syn of: **Carychium ibazoricum** R.A. Bank & E. Gittenberger, 1985 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- gracilis, Carychium gracilis P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - syn of: **Carychium minimum** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Embletonia gracilis** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (EMBLETONIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Palaeomastus gracilis** (Thomä, 1845) † - (ENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Epigrus gracilis W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Rissopsetia gracilis** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (EPIGRIDAE)
- gracilis, Amaea gracilis H. Adams, 1873 - syn of: **Amaea minor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1873) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gracilis, Periapta gracilis A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: **Periapta pandion** (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gracilis, Opalia gracilis H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Opalia bicarinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gracilis, Acrilla gracilis Klushnikov, 1958 - syn of: **Acrilla angulifera gracila** Klushnikov, 1958 † - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Pyramidelloides gracilis** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (EULIMIDAE)
- gracilis, **Melanella gracilis** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (EULIMIDAE)
- gracilis, **Peasistilifer gracilis** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EULIMIDAE)
- gracilis, **Euomphalopterus gracilis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Rihamphalus gracilis** (Riha, 1938 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Schizostoma gracilis A. Braun, 1841 † - syn of: **Schizogonium gracilis** (A. Braun, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Fusus gracilis F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Vaughtia fenestrata** (A.A. Gould, 1860) -

(FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- gracilis, Latirus gracilis L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Pustulatirus praestantior** (J.C. Melvill, 1891) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Amphorella gracilis** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Ficus gracilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (FICIDAE)
- gracilis, **Priscoficus gracilis** (R.O. Wilckens, 1905 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Triptychia gracilis** (E.E. Binder, 2002 †) - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Flabellina gracilis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- gracilis, **Cadulus gracilis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 - (GADILIDAE)
- gracilis, Glaucus gracilis L.S.R. Bergh, 1868, 1864 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- gracilis, **Promathildia gracilis** Chavanne, 1912 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Odontomaria gracilis** Frýda & al., 2006 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Atys gracilis** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Haminoea gracilis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- gracilis, **Harpa gracilis** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - (HARPIDAE)
- gracilis, **Tannuella gracilis** Voronin & al., 1982 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Pseudotachea gracilis P.M. Pallary - syn of: **Pseudotachea litturata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- gracilis, **Theba pisana gracilis** (P.M. Pallary, 1915) - (HELICIDAE)
- gracilis, **Lepthoplites gracilis** Spath, 1928 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Hydrobia gracilis** (H. Rolle, 1860 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Micromelania gracilis** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Dianella gracilis** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Iglica gracilis** (S. Clessin, 1882) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Fluviopupa gracilis** (T. Iredale, 1944) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Pyrgulopsis gracilis** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gracilis, Pupidrobia gracilis T. Iredale, 1944 - syn of: **Fluviopupa gracilis** (T. Iredale, 1944) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gracilis, Bythiospeum gracilis K. Flach, 1886 - syn of: **Bythiospeum flachi** C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gracilis, Iridina gracilis E.C. Von Martens, 1866 - syn of: **Mutela rostrata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- gracilis, **Laternula gracilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- gracilis, Lauria gracilis A. Issel, 1866 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Limax gracilis** H.R. Simroth, 1901 - (LIMACIDAE)
- gracilis, Limax gracilis C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Deroceras laeve** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- gracilis, **Potamolithus gracilis** H.A. Pilsbry - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- gracilis, **Proturritella gracilis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Jorgenia gracilis** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2009 - (LUCINIDAE)
- gracilis, **Gonimyrtea gracilis** (P. Nyst, 1845 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Lymnaea gracilis J.C. Jay, 1839 - syn of: **Acella haldemani** (W.G. Binney, 1867) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- gracilis, Limnaea gracilis Zieten, 1832 † - syn of: **Palaeoglandina gracilis** (Zieten, 1832 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Macrocephalites gracilis** (Spath, 1928 †) - (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Cymbophora gracilis** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1860 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Spisula gracilis É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: **Spisula elliptica** (J. Brown, 1827) - (MACTRIDAE)
- gracilis, **Purella gracilis** H. Zhegallo, 1982 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Australoneilo gracilis** (R.O. Wilckens, 1905 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Ovocerina gracilis** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Eucithara gracilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- gracilis, Eucithara gracilis J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914 - syn of: **Eucithara gracilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- gracilis, Cytharopsis gracilis W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Volvarina gracilis** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Stazzania gracilis** (F.E. Edwards †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Marginella gracilis W.L. May, 1911 - syn of: **Dentimargo kemblensis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- gracilis, Cleobis gracilis J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Cleobis grandis** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Megaspira gracilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- gracilis, **Melanopsis bouei gracilis** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Metasibirites gracilis** Smith, 1927 † - (METASIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Gyroceratites gracilis** H.G. Bronn, 1835 † - (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Mitra gracilis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Domiporta gloriola** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970) - (MITRIDAE)
- gracilis, Mitra gracilis É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- gracilis, Mitra gracilis O.G. Costa, 1844 - syn of: **Pusia tricolor** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- gracilis, Domiporta gracilis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Domiporta gloriola** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970) - (MITRIDAE)
- gracilis, **Hormotoma gracilis** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Murchisonia gracilis** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Devonocerithioides gracilis** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Laevityphis gracilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Prototyphis gracilis** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- gracilis, Murex gracilis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Comarmondia gracilis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- gracilis, Trophon gracilis G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Trophon plicatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (MURICIDAE)
- gracilis, Favartia gracilis Auct. non R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Favartia burnayi** R. Houart, 1981 - (MURICIDAE)
- gracilis, Aranea gracilis G. Perry, 1810 - syn of: **Murex pecten** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (MURICIDAE)
- gracilis, Murex gracilis G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- gracilis, **Modiolus gracilis** Klipstein, 1843 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Lithophaga gracilis R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Lithophaga teres** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- gracilis, **Nassaria gracilis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1902 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gracilis, Bullia gracilis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Bullia pura** J.C. Melvill, 1885 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gracilis, Nassa gracilis W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Nassarius pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Natica gracilis** C.A. Récluz, 1850 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Natica gracilis Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Dentineritaria neritina** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Nordophiceratoides gracilis** Guex & al., 2005 † - (NORDOPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Nuculana gracilis G.P. Deshayes, 1860 † - syn of: **Saccella westendorpi** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Nucula fragilis gracilis** Bogsch, 1936 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Octopus gracilis A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Macrotritopus defilippi** (J.B. Vérany, 1851) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- gracilis, **Clessinia gracilis** P.H. Scott, 1966 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- gracilis, **Palaeoglandina gracilis** (Zieten, 1832 †) - (OLEACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Palaeoglandina gracilis** (von Zieten, 1832) † - (OLEACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Olivella gracilis** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Laeogyra gracilis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Hypergonia gracilis Whidborne, 1896 † - syn of: **Stegocoelia longissima** (Whidborne, 1896 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Orthonychia gracilis** Mansuy, 1913 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Phenacovolva gracilis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- gracilis, Ovulum gracilis G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Phenacovolva subreflexa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- gracilis, Phenacovolva gracilis G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Phenacovolva subreflexa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- gracilis, **Oxyteuthis gracilis** Frebold, 1935 † - (OXYTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Syrnolopsis gracilis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- gracilis, **Paludomus gracilis** A. Krause, 1897 † - (PALUDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Bulunites gracilis** Kutygin & Ganelin, 2013 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Pecten gracilis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- gracilis, **Thuridilla gracilis** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- gracilis, **Gyraulus gracilis** (Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978) - (PLANORBIDAE)

- gracilis, **Platyceras gracilis** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Pleurotomaria gracilis** B. Phillips, 1841 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Pleurotomaria gracilis** Klipstein, 1843 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Palio gracilis** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- gracilis, **Roboastra gracilis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- gracilis, **Millerelix gracilis** (L.R. Hubricht, 1961) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- gracilis, **Hydrorissoia gracilis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- gracilis, Porcellia gracilis Riha, 1938 † - syn of: **Rihamphalus gracilis** (Riha, 1938 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Toxoconcha gracilis** F. Haas, 1953 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Notocrater gracilis** B.A. Marshall, 1986 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- gracilis, **Pseudomelania gracilis** Mansuy, 1914 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Compsodrillia gracilis** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- gracilis, **Miraclathurella gracilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1866 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Sediliopsis gracilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Hemizyga gracilis** Girty 1915 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Hyphantozyga gracilis** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Pseudozygopleura gracilis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Carinaropsis gracilis** Reed, 1921 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Firoloida gracilis F.H. Troschel, 1855 - syn of: **Firoloida desmarestia** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- gracilis, **Phrixgnathus gracilis** (H.H. Suter, 1913) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- gracilis, **Primipupilla gracilis** (Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1970) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Pupina gracilis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 - (PUPINIDAE)
- gracilis, **Protofusus gracilis** F. Haas, 1953 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Purpuroidea gracilis** Loriol, 1886 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Pyramidella gracilis** A. Adams, 1854 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Egilina gracilis** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Rissopsetia gracilis** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gracilis, Eulimella gracilis J.G. Jeffreys, 1869 - syn of: **Eulimella ventricosa** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gracilis, Turbonilla gracilis J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 - syn of: **Turbonilla pusilla** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gracilis, Odostomia gracilis W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Evalea waikikiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gracilis, Turbonilla gracilis R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Turbonilla delicata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Quenstedtia gracilis** W.J. Arkell, 1934 † - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Charonia gracilis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Reticutriton pfeifferianus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gracilis, Monoplex gracilis W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Monoplex comptus** (A. Adams, 1855) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gracilis, Reticutriton gracilis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Reticutriton pfeifferianus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Gymnobela gracilis** A.V. Sysoev, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- gracilis, **Daphnella gracilis** J.T. Kuroda, 1952 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- gracilis, Kermia gracilis L. de Folin, 1879 - syn of: **Exomilus edychrous** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- gracilis, **Rectoclymenia gracilis** (Nalivkina, 1953 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Rimella gracilis** X.T. Ma & J.L. Zhang, 1996 - (RIMELLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Merelina gracilis** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gracilis, Rissoa gracilis R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Chrysallida emaciata** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gracilis, **Rissoina gracilis** A. Garrett, 1873 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- gracilis, **Zilchiola gracilis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Rostellaria gracilis** G.G. Münster in G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Hojeda gracilis** (F. Poey, 1865) - (SAGDIDAE)
- gracilis, **Sanguinolites gracilis** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Scaliola gracilis** A. Adams, 1862 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Scaphander gracilis** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- gracilis, **Ponteixites gracilis** Warren, 1934 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gracilis, **Schizogonium gracilis** (A. Braun, 1841 †) - (SCHIZOGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Sepiadarium gracilis** N.A. Voss, 1962 - (SEPIADARIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Scansicohlea gracilis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- gracilis, **Sinuites gracilis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Plectosolen gracilis** (Sowerby, 1844 †) - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Solen strictus gracilis** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (SOLENIDAE)
- gracilis, **Soleniscus gracilis** (Cox, 1857 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Streptostyla gracilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- gracilis, Spondylus gracilis J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Spondylus nicobaricus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Parvedentulina gracilis** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- gracilis, **Indoartemon gracilis** (J. Collett, 1898) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- gracilis, **Monalaria gracilis** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Allopeas gracilis** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- gracilis, Rumina gracilis L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Rumina saharica** (P.M. Pallary, 1901) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- gracilis, **Macoma gracilis** Khudik, 1989 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Terebra gracilis I. Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Terebrifusus amoenus** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Bankia gracilis** C.E. von Moll, 1935 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- gracilis, **Thersitea gracilis** Coquand, 1862 † - (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Melania gracilis H.B. Tristram, 1863 - syn of: **Oxymelania graphium** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (THIARIDAE)
- gracilis, **Thracia gracilis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1863 - (THRACIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Graphis gracilis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874) - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Tremoctopus gracilis** (J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (TREMOCTOPODIDAE)
- gracilis, **Trigonia elongata gracilis** Kellaway & Wilson † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Mastonia gracilis** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- gracilis, Triphora gracilis W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Mastonia gracilis** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- gracilis, Duvaucelia gracilis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Tritonia manicata** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- gracilis, **Coelotrochus gracilis** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Trocholites gracilis** Flower, 1943 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Pleurotropites gracilis** (Smith, 1927 †) - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Geomelania gracilis** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- gracilis, Nystia gracilis C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † - syn of: **Zilchiola gracilis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Beretra gracilis** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Pleurotoma gracilis L. de Folin, 1879 - syn of: **Exomilus edychrous** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (TURRIDAE)
- gracilis, Pleurotoma gracilis R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Mangelia attenuata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- gracilis, Peratotoma gracilis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Comarmondia gracilis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- gracilis, Pleurotoma gracilis A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Mangelia attenuata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- gracilis, Vermicularia gracilis H. von Maltzan, 1883 - syn of: **Callostracum gracile** (H. von Maltzan, 1883) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- gracilis, **Simpsonella gracilis** (I. Lea, 1850) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gracilis, **Rhabdotophorus gracilis** H.D. Russell, 1935 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Microcondylaea gracilis B. Strubell, 1897 - syn of: **Rectidens sumatrensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gracilis, **Anoma gracilis** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gracilis, Myonia gracilis J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Cleobis grandis** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Macromphalus gracilis** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- gracilis, **Austrocardilanx gracilis** Gardner, 2005 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Petricolaria gracilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- gracilis, Tapes gracilis A.A. Gould in C.H. Blake, 1855 - syn of: **Saxidomus nuttalli** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (VENERIDAE)
- gracilis, **Negulus gracilis** F. Gottschick & W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Viviparus gracilis** Lörenthey, 1894 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gracilis, **Miomelon gracilis** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, Voluta gracilis L.W. Dillwyn, 1823 - syn of: **Nitidella nitida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- gracilis, Alcithoe gracilis W.J. Swainson, 1824 - syn of: **Alcithoe fusus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- gracilis, Voluta gracilis R.A. Philippi, 1886 † - syn of: **Miomelon dorbignyana** (R.A. Philippi, 1886 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Athleta olssoni gracilis** Garvie, 2013 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis, **Yochelcionella gracilis** Atkins & Peel, 2004 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis angustatus, **Hormotoma gracilis angustatus** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis belliana, Colus gracilis belliana H.K. Jordan, 1890 - syn of: **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gracilis belliana, Fusus gracilis belliana H.K. Jordan, 1890 - syn of: **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gracilis colmani, **Fluviopupa gracilis colmani** W.F. Ponder, 1982 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gracilis convexior, **Astarte gracilis convexior** Anderson, 1959 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- gracilis convoluta, Fusus gracilis convoluta J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gracilis coulsoni, Colus gracilis coulsoni H.K. Jordan, 1890 - syn of: **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gracilis coulsoni, Fusus gracilis coulsoni H.K. Jordan, 1890 - syn of: **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gracilis elongata, **Colus gracilis elongata** (F.W. Harmer, 1899 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis erskinensis, **Fluviopupa gracilis erskinensis** W.F. Ponder, 1982 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gracilis francofurtana, Nystia gracilis francofurtana Boettger, 1904 † - syn of: **Zilchiola francofurtana** (O. Böttger, 1904 †) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis frankae, **Triptychia gracilis frankae** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis frielei, Colus gracilis frielei F.W. Harmer, 1914 - syn of: **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gracilis fulguratus, **Placostylus gracilis fulguratus** (J.C. Jay, 1842) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- gracilis goodhuensis, **Hormotoma gracilis goodhuensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis jamila, **Purpuradusta gracilis jamila** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1998 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gracilis japonica, **Purpuradusta gracilis japonica** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gracilis kingstoni, **Fluviopupa gracilis kingstoni** W.F. Ponder, 1982 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gracilis macula, **Purpuradusta gracilis macula** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gracilis major, Neptunia gracilis major É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gracilis major, Neptunea gracilis major É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gracilis major, Scaphander gracilis major É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Scaphander gracilis** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- gracilis minor, Scaphander gracilis minor É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Scaphander gracilis** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- gracilis multivolvis, **Hormotoma gracilis multivolvis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis nemethi, **Purpuradusta gracilis nemethi** J. Van Heesvelde, 2010 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gracilis notata, **Purpuradusta gracilis notata** (T.N. Gill, 1858) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gracilis obsoletocostata, Peratotoma gracilis obsoletocostata F. Sacco, 1904 - syn of: **Comarmondia gracilis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- gracilis parallela, Petricola gracilis parallela H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Petricolaria cognata** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- gracilis parva, Geomelania gracilis parva C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Geomelania typica** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- gracilis paucipapillata, Embletonia gracilis paucipapillata K. Baba & I. Hamatani, 1963 - syn of: **Embletonia gracilis** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (EMBLETONIIDAE)
- gracilis pupa, **Fluviopupa gracilis pupa** T. Iredale, 1944 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gracilis rugatus, Aspastus gracilis rugatus A. Garrett, 1872 - syn of: **Placostylus gracilis** (W.J. Broderip, 1840) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- gracilis sublaxa, **Hormotoma gracilis sublaxa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilis verrieri, Aspastus gracilis verrieri C.M. Cooke, 1942 - syn of: **Placostylus gracilis** (W.J. Broderip, 1840) -

(BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)

- gracilis vitiensis, Aspastus gracilis vitiensis A. Garrett, 1887 - syn of: **Placostylus gracilis** (W.J. Broderip, 1840) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Graciliscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- gracilisiana, **Phenacovolva gracilisiana** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 - (OVULIDAE)
- **Gracilisphinctes**, Genus **Gracilisphinctes** Buckman † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gracilispira**, Subgenus **Amalda (Gracilispira)** A.A. Olsson, 1956 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- gracilispira, **Tyrannophaedusa gracilispira** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracilispira, **Conus gracilispira** O. Boettger, 1875 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilispira, **Pupatonia gracilispira** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- gracilispira, **Mirus gracilispira** H. Kajiyama & T. Habe, 1961 - (ENIDAE)
- gracilispira, **Benthomangelia gracilispira** (A.W.B. Powell, 1969) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- gracilispira, **Veprecula gracilispira** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- gracilispira, Veprecula gracilispira A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - syn of: **Veprecula gracilispira** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- gracilissimus, **Conus gracilissimus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilissimus, **Ctenoides gracilissimus** A.G. Beu, 1967 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilistylis, **Eulima gracilistylis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilistylus, **Eulima gracilistylus** A. Risso, 1826 - (EULIMIDAE)
- gracilitatis, **Meekoceras gracilitatis** (White, 1879 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gracilites**, Genus **Gracilites** Bogoslovsky , 1972 † (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilitesta, **Triptychia gracilitesta** Fischer & Wenz, 1916 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilitesta, **Paralaoma gracilitesta** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1959) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Gracilitheca**, Genus **Gracilitheca** Syssoiev , 1968 † (GRACILITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GRACILITHECIDAE** Sysoev, 1972 † - Family (HYOLITHA-ORTHOTHECIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Graciliturbonilla**, syn of: Genus **Turbonilla** A. Risso, 1826 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gracilius, **Trophon gracilius** Wood, 1842 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracillima, **Bucania gracillima** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracillima, Abida gracillima H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Abida polyodon** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- gracillima, **Armenica gracillima** O. von Retowski, 1889 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracillima, **Tropidauchenia lucida gracillima** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracillima, **Cochlostoma gracile gracillima** (A.J. Wagner, 1901) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- gracillima, **Amaea gracillima** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracillima, **Amamibalcis gracillima** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- gracillima, **Mathilda gracillima** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- gracillima, **Clathrobaculus gracillima** F. Haas, 1953 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracillima, **Ebala gracillima** L. de Folin, 1869 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- gracillima, **Hormotoma gracillima** Salter, 1859 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracillima, **Goniospira gracillima** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracillima, **Ocinebrina gracillima** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871) - (MURICIDAE)
- gracillima, **Turbonitella gracillima** Böhm, 1895 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracillima, **Saccella gracillima** P.O. Jung, 1965 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracillima, **Melaniella gracillima** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- gracillima, **Calcarovula gracillima** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (OVULIDAE)
- gracillima, Phenacovolva gracillima E.A. Smith, 1901 - syn of: **Calcarovula gracillima** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (OVULIDAE)
- gracillima, **Christophipoma bertini gracillima** (H. von Maltzan, 1888) - (POMATIIDAE)
- gracillima, Miraclathurella gracillima P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Miraclathurella bicanalifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- gracillima, **Turbonilla gracillima** (Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gracillima, **Syrnola gracillima** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- gracillima, Turbonilla gracillima W.M. Gabb, 1865 - syn of: **Turbonilla gabbiana** (J.G. Cooper, 1867) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gracillima, **Daphnella gracillima** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracillima, **Leptinaria gracillima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- gracillima, **Pseudoglessula gracillima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- gracillima, Obeliscus gracillima E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Eulimella variabilis** L. de Folin, 1870 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- gracillima, Succinea gracillima É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Succinella oblonga** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- gracillima, Turris gracillima H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1875 - syn of: **Turris crispa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TURRIDAE)
- gracillima, Turritella gracillima Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Turritella cingulifera** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- gracillima, **Tetrentodon gracillima** (F. Poey, 1853) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gracillima, **Clementia gracillima** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (VENERIDAE)
- gracillima callida, **Tetrentodon gracillima callida** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gracillima pinensis, **Melaniella gracillima pinensis** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- gracillima principalifera, **Armenica gracillima principalifera** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracillima spiralifera, **Armenica gracillima spiralifera** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracillima vasta, **Armenica gracillima vasta** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gracillimum, **Goodhallites gracillimum** Spath 1932 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracillimum, **Ceratosoma gracillimum** C.G. Semper - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- gracillimum, **Albertoceras gracillimum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracillimum, **Teleochilus gracillimum** (Tenison Woods, 1876 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracillimus, **Naesiotus gracillimus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gracillimus, **Fusinus gracillimus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gracillimus, Radius gracillimus F.A. Schilder, 1925 - syn of: **Hiatavolva rugosa** (C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- gracillimus, Nodularia gracillimus H. Rolle, 1904 - syn of: **Lanceolaria grayana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Gracillipurpura**, syn of: Genus **Fusinus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1815 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gracillis, Paralimax gracillis H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Eumilax brandti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (LIMACIDAE)
- gracillium, Loxonema gracillium J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - syn of: **Alaskozygopleura gracillium** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracillium, **Alaskozygopleura gracillium** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracillor, **Elimia livescens gracillor** I. Lea, 1861 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Graciloceras**, Genus **Graciloceras** Flower, 1943 † (GRACILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GRACILOCERATIDAE** Flower in Flower & Kummel, 1950 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ONCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- graciloides, **Proaustraliceras tuberculatum graciloides** (Sinzow, 1905 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gracilor, **Pleurotoma gracilor** Bell, 1871 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gracilpurpura**, syn of: Genus **Fusinus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1815 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gracilus, **Hanielites gracilus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graciosa, **Cyrtoclymenia graciosa** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graciosa, **Melanopsis graciosa** Seninski, 1905 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graciosa, **Songdaella graciosa** Vukhuc 1977 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- graciosus, **Viviparus graciosus** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Pila gradata** (E.A. Smith) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- gradata, **Pisinna gradata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- gradata, **Acar gradata** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829) - (ARCIDAE)
- gradata, Barbatia gradata W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Acar gradata** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829) - (ARCIDAE)
- gradata, **Chartronella gradata** Ferrari, 2014 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Aegista gradata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gradata, **Cancellaria gradata** R. Hoernes, 1856 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gradata, **Galeodea gradata** R. Tate, 1888 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Kaliella gradata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CHRONIDAE)
- gradata, **Temesa gradata** E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gradata, Euxina gradata O. Böttger, 1879 - syn of: **Quadriplicata lederi gradata** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gradata, **Quadriplicata lederi gradata** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gradata, Surcula gradata K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- gradata, **Gradiella gradata** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Strombina gradata** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Paraliospira gradata** Rohr, 1980 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Melanella gradata** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932) - (EULIMIDAE)
- gradata, **Conotoma gradata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Ludwigia gradata** (Buckman †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Jekeliella gradata** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, Xerotricha gradata J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1933 - syn of: **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gradata, **Pseudokellya gradata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (KELLIIDAE)
- gradata, Lesueurilla gradata E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Lesueurilla infundibulum** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, Lophospira gradata Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Conotoma gradata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Boskovicia gradata** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, Maclurites gradata E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - syn of: **Lesueurilla infundibulum** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Eucithara gradata** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- gradata, **Serrata gradata** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gradata, **Melanopsis gradata** H. Rolle, 1858 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, Melanopsis gradata A. Fuchs, 1870 † - syn of: **Melanopsis brusinai** Lörenthey, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Ebala gradata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- gradata, **Indothais gradata** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- gradata, Cymia gradata I.H. Jonas, 1846 - syn of: **Indothais gradata** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- gradata, Thaisella gradata I.H. Jonas, 1846 - syn of: **Indothais gradata** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- gradata, Bullia gradata G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Buccinanops cochlidium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gradata, **Nerinea gradata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Omogymna gradata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Pleurocera gradata** J.G. Anthony, 1854 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- gradata, Oehlertia gradata Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Conotoma gradata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, Pleurotomaria gradata Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Conotoma gradata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Copulabyssia gradata** (B.A. Marshall, 1986) - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- gradata, Leucosyrinx gradata K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- gradata, **Khetella gradata** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Linopyrga gradata** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Megastomia gradata** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Turbonilla gradata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gradata, **Costosyrnola gradata** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gradata, Turbonilla gradata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Turbonilla powhatani** - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gradata, **Cryptodaphne gradata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- gradata, **Thatcheria gradata** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gradata, **Alvania gradata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gradata, **Powellisetia gradata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gradata, **Minolia gradata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1895 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- gradata, **Pseudominolia gradata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895) - (TROCHIDAE)
- gradata, **Pomaulax gradata** Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Turris lunulifera gradata** Sokolov † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Turritella gradata** K.T. Menke, 1856 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata, **Schwartziella gradata** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- gradata globulosa, **Jekeliella gradata globulosa** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradata pampeana, Bullia gradata pampeana H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - syn of: **Buccinanops cochlidium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gradatella, Epitonium gradatella O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium albidum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Gradaterebra**, syn of: Genus **Euterebra** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 (TEREBRIDAE)
- gradaticostatum, **Epitonium gradaticostatum** (A. Feneaux, 1938) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gradatim, **Gibberula gradatim** T. McCleery, 2008 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Gradatiscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- gradatoides, **Alvania gradatoides** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gradatoides, Linemera gradatoides H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Alvania gradatoides** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gradatula, **Mumiola gradatula** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gradatula, **Tropaeas gradatula** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gradatula, Rissoa gradatula O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Mumiola gradatula** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gradatula, Alvania gradatula O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Mumiola gradatula** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (RISSOIDAE)
- gradatulus, **Sciteconus gradatulus** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875) - (CONIDAE)
- gradatum, **Actinoceras gradatum** Flower, 1957 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradatum, Buccinum gradatum G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Buccinanops cochlidium gradatum** G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gradatum, **Cerithium gradatum** W.H. Hudleston & J.F. Blake, 1877 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradatum, **Epitonium gradatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gradatum, Epitonium gradatum A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1929 - syn of: **Epitonium scalare** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gradatum, **Neoglyphioceras gradatum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradatum, Pseudolioceras gradatum S.S. Buckman, 1902 † - syn of: **Pseudolioceras lythense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradatum, Gonionema gradatum E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Proturritella bicarinata** (Wahlenberg, 1821 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradatum, **Dorsanum gradatum** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1901 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradatum, Buccinanops gradatum G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Buccinanops cochlidium gradatum** G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gradatum, **Buccinanops cochlidium gradatum** G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gradatum, **Orthoceras gradatum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradatum, **Phragmoceras gradatum** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradatus, **Cirrus gradatus** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradatus, **Gradiconus gradatus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CONIDAE)
- gradatus, Conus gradatus L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Gradiconus scalarissimus** (A.J. Da Motta, 1988) - (CONIDAE)
- gradatus, Lithoconus gradatus J.S. Schwengel, 1955 - syn of: **Gradiconus regularis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- gradatus, **Euomphalus gradatus** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradatus, Fusinus gradatus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Fusinus australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gradatus, Palaeomphalus gradatus E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - syn of: **Palaeomphalus obtusangulus** (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gradatus, **Polyptychites gradatus** A. von Koenen 1902 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradatus, **Tympanotonos gradatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradatus, **Pseudozygopleura gradatus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradatus, Cochlioconus gradatus M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - syn of: **Thatcheria gradata** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gradiconus**, Genus **Gradiconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- gradicosta, **Aviculopecten gradicosta** Newell, 1938 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gradiella**, Subgenus **Coelostylina (Gradiella)** Kittl, 1899 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradile, **Paradentalium gradile** S.D. Chistikov, 1979 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- gradile, **Phillipsoceras gradile** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradilis, **Epitonium gradilis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gradilispira, **Bembexia gradilispira** E.G. Linsley & Kesling, 1982 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradinarui, **Acantholytoceras gradinarui** (Avram, 2002 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradinarui, Pseudocrioceratites gradinarui Avram, 2002 † - syn of: **Acantholytoceras gradinarui** (Avram, 2002 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradinarui, **Ptychites gradinarui** Bucher, 1992 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradisuturalis, **Polinella gradisuturalis** (J. Marwick, 1932 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradiva, Ostrea gradiva T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Saccostrea echinata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (OSTREIDAE)
- gradiva, Saccostrea gradiva T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Saccostrea echinata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (OSTREIDAE)
- graduata, **Oceanida graduata** L. de Folin, 1871 - (EULIMIDAE)
- gradus, **Eopecten gradus** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradussiformis, **Ferganispira gradussiformis** Licharev, 1967 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradussiformis, **Donaldospira gradussiformis** I.M. Likharev, 1967 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gradusspira, **Austromitra gradusspira** M. Lussi, 2015 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- gradusuturae, **Odostomia gradusuturae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gradyi, **Humboldtiana gradyi** F.G. Thompson, 1998 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- gradzinskii, **Pholadidea gradzinskii** Hryniewicz & Gazdzicki, 2016 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graeca, **Marstoniopsis graeca** (P. Radoman, 1978) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- graeca, **Bithynia graeca** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- graeca, **Cyerce graeca** F.G. Thompson, 1988 - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- **Graeca**, Subgenus **Albinaria (Graeca)** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- graeca, Heleobia graeca P. Radoman, 1974 - syn of: **Semisalsa stagnorum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- graeca, **Diodora graeca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- graeca, Diodora graeca Auct. non C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Diodora viridula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- graeca, **Islamia graeca** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- graeca, **Graecamnicola graeca** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graeca, **Tinnyea graeca** (C. De Stefani, 1891 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graeca, Anodonta graeca H. Drouët, 1892 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- graeca, **Spelaeopatula graeca** I. Dedov & P. Subai, 2012 - (ZONITIDAE)
- graeca apertura, **Diodora graeca apertura** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Graecamnicola**, Genus **Graecamnicola** Willmann, 1981 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Graecina**, Genus **Graecina** R. von Cosel, 2006 (LUCINIDAE)
- graecoamericanus, Columbites graecoamericanus Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Subcolumbites dusmani** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Graecoanatolica**, Genus **Graecoanatolica** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Graecoarganiella**, Genus **Graecoarganiella** Falniowski & Szarowska, 2011 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Graecophaedusa**, Genus **Graecophaedusa** Rahle, 1982 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Graecorientalia**, Genus **Graecorientalia** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- graecum, **Hildoceras graecum** Renz, 1912 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graecus, **Goniochilus graecus** (W.A. Wenz, 1919 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- graecus, **Limax graecus** H.R. Simroth, 1889 - (LIMACIDAE)
- graecus, Planorbis graecus S. Clessin, 1878 - syn of: **Planorbis planorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- graecus, **Potamides graecus** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graecus, **Viviparus graecus** Fuchs, 1877 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graecus, **Zonites graecus** W. Kobelt, 1876 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Graefenbergites**, Genus **Graefenbergites** Schairer & Schlampp, 2003 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Graeffedon**, Genus **Graeffedon** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- graeffei, **Triboniophorus graeffei** A. Humbert, 1863 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- graeffei, Placostylus graeffei J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 - syn of: **Callistocharis paeteli** (W. Kobelt, 1890) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- graeffei, **Palaina graeffei** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- graeffei, Trapania graeffei L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - syn of: **Trapania fusca** (A. Lafont, 1874) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- graeffei, **Lutraria graeffei** C. Mayer, 1889 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graeffei, Onchidoris graeffei L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - syn of: **Onchidoris neapolitana** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- graeffei, **Phasianella graeffei** R.W. Dunker, 1875 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- graeffei, **Stenomelania graeffei** (A. Mousson) - (THIARIDAE)
- graeffei, **Gemmula graeffei** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)
- graeffei, Pleurotoma graeffei H.C. Weinkauff, 1875 - syn of: **Gemmula graeffei** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)
- graeffi, Pusia graeffi J.C.H. Crosse, 1867 - syn of: **Pusia luculentum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- graegaria, Praenatica graegaria F.A. Roemer, 1852 † - syn of: **Praenatica naticoides** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graellsi, **Helicostyla satyrus graellsi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1886 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- graellsiana, Vertigo graellsiana G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Vertigo moulinsiana** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- graellsianus, **Allognathus graellsianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HELICIDAE)
- graellsii, **Melanopsis graellsii** A. Villa in M.de la Paz Graells, 1846 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- graellsii apiculata, **Melanopsis graellsii apiculata** P.M. Pallary, 1924 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- graellsii elatior, **Melanopsis graellsii elatior** P.M. Pallary, 1924 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- graemei, **Cominella graemei** Wells, 1986 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graeseri, Helix graeseri A. Mousson, 1887 - syn of: **Karaftohelix middendorffi** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (HELICIDAE)
- graeteri, Leguminaia graeteri W. Kobelt, 1913 - syn of: **Leguminaia wheatleyi** (I. Lea, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- graevei, **Mitrella graevei** R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- grafae, **Gibberula grafae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- graffei, Gemmula graffei H.C. Weinkauff, 1875 - syn of: **Gemmula graeffei** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)
- graffeuilli, **Odostomella graffeuilli** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- graffhami, **Euphemites graffhami** Moore, 1941 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grafordensis, Prouddenites grafordensis Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - syn of: **Prouddenites primus** Miller, 1930 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graftonense, **Craftonoceras graftonense** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen †) - (TARPHYCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Graftonoceras**, Genus **Graftonoceras** Foerste, 1925 † (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Grafunio**, Genus **Grafunio** D. Van Damme & G.E. Pickford, 2010 (UNIONIDAE)
- grahamae, **Pseudotryonia grahamae** F.G. Thompson, 2001 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- grahamensis, **Sonorella grahamensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- grahamensis, **Oreohelix concentrata grahamensis** W.O. Gregg & W.B. Miller, 1972 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- grahamensis, **Neoaganides grahamensis** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grahami, **Tessarolax grahami** Saul & R.L. Squires, 2015 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grahami, **Chromodoris grahami** T.E. Thompson, 1980 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- grahami, **Africonus grahami** (D. Röckel, R. von Cosel & L.P. Burnay, 1980) - (CONIDAE)
- grahami, **Muracypraea grahami** (W.M. Ingram, 1947 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grahami, **Reynesocoeloceras grahami** Smith & Tipper, 1996 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grahami, **Dentalium grahami** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)

- grahami, **Truncacila grahami** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2006 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grahami, **Xyloskenea grahami** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- grahami, **Sepia grahami** D.G. Reid, 2001 - (SEPIIDAE)
- grahami, **Alcithoe wilsonae grahami** (A.W.B. Powell, 1965) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- grahami longilineus, Conus grahami longilineus D. Röckel, E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 1980 - syn of: **Africonus longilineus** (D. Röckel, E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 1980) - (CONIDAE)
- grahami luziensis, **Africonus grahami luziensis** E. Rolán, D. Röckel & A. Monteiro, 1983 - (CONIDAE)
- grahami pseudoventricosus, Conus grahami pseudoventricosus D. Röckel, E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 1980 - syn of: **Africonus grahami luziensis** E. Rolán, D. Röckel & A. Monteiro, 1983 - (CONIDAE)
- grahovanum, **Neglecta tergestinum grahovanum** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- grahovensis, **Delima binotata grahovensis** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grainesi, **Lienardia grainesi** (H.A. Pilsbry †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Graja**, syn of: Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- graja, **Xeromunda vulgarissima graja** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- graja, Mitra graja L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- graja, **Albea graja** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- gramainosa, Licina gramainosa H.B. Baker - syn of: **Licina graminosa** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gramamensis, **Pecten gramamensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grambergi, **Parasibirites grambergi** A.M. Popov, 1981 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Grambergia**, Genus **Grambergia** Popov , 1961 † (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gramensis, **Spirotropis gramensis** Janssen, 1993 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gramensis, **Pseudocochlespira gramensis** Schnetler & Grant, 2014 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graminea, **Detracia graminea** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- graminea, **Daphnella graminea** P. Stahlschmidt, G.T. Poppe & M. Chino, 2014 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- gramineum, **Bradybaena similaris gramineum** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- graminicola, **Hemitrochus graminicola** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- graminicola, **Trichia graminicola** G. Falkner, 1973 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- graminosa, **Licina graminosa** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- grammaticum, **Calliostoma grammaticum** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Grammatodon**, Genus **Grammatodon** Meek & Hayden, 1860 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Grammatodonax**, syn of: Genus **Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DONACIDAE)
- **Grammatomya**, syn of: Genus **Gari** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Grammatomya**, syn of: Genus **Gari** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- grammatospira, **Odostomia grammatospira** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1903 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- grammatula, Mitra grammatula W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Mitromorpha biplicata** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (MITRIDAE)
- grammatula, Mitromorpha grammatula W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Mitromorpha biplicata** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- grammatus, **Ancistrolepis grammatus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- grammatus, **Modiolus grammatus** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grammatus, **Caesia grammatus** W.H. Dall, 1917 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grammatus yamazakii, **Ancistrolepis grammatus yamazakii** J.T. Kuroda, 1944 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- grammica, Placostylus grammica J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus goroensis** (S.M. Souverbie) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- grammica, **Montenegrina grammica** H. Nordsieck, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grammica, **Radix grammica** (Š. Brusina, 1872 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grammica erosszoltani, **Montenegrina grammica erosszoltani** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grammica improvisa, **Montenegrina grammica improvisa** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Grammoceras**, Genus **Grammoceras** D'Orbigny, 1900 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Grammysia**, Genus **Grammysia** de Verneuil, 1847 † (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GRAMMYSIIDAE** S.A. Miller, 1877 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-GRAMMYSIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Grammysioidea**, Subgenus **Grammysia (Grammysioidea)** Williams, 1916 † (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gramonti, **Conus gramonti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grampianensis, Bythinella grampianensis C.J. Gabriel, 1939 - syn of: **Austropyrgus grampianensis** (C.J. Gabriel, 1939) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- grampianensis, **Austropyrgus grampianensis** (C.J. Gabriel, 1939) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- grampianensis, Fluvidona grampianensis C.J. Gabriel, 1939 - syn of: **Austropyrgus grampianensis** (C.J. Gabriel, 1939) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- grana, Achatinella grana W. Newcomb, 1853 - syn of: **Leptachatina grana** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- grana, **Leptachatina grana** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- grana, **Pseudaneitea grana** D.W. Burton, 1983 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- grana, **Tritia grana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granadanum, **Fissidentalium granadanum** Anderson, 1929 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granadensis, **Mesembrinus granadensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- granadensis, Ortizius granadensis W. Kobelt, 1890 - syn of: **Ortizius rateranus** (G. Servain, 1880) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- granadensis, **Odostomia granadensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- granadensis, **Micronaias granadensis** (I. Lea, 1868) - (UNIONIDAE)
- granadensis, Anodonta granadensis I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Anodontites inaequivalva** (I. Lea, 1868) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Granallodiscus**, Genus **Granallodiscus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Granaria**, Genus **Granaria** F. Held, 1837 (CHONDRINIDAE)
- granaria, **Drillia granaria** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granaria, **Dyakia granaria** (F.S. Bock, 1881) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- granaria, **Montreuilbellona granaria** (Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granaria szobensi, **Drillia granaria szobensi** M. Csepreghy, 1953 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granarium, **Cacozeliana granarium** (L.C. Kiener, 1842) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- granarium, Cerithium granarium L.C. Kiener, 1842 - syn of: **Cacozeliana granarium** (L.C. Kiener, 1842) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- granarius, **Tenorioconus granarius** (L.C. Kiener, 1845) - (CONIDAE)
- granarius, Trochus granarius Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 † - syn of: **Montreuilbellona granaria** (Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granarius panamicus, Conus granarius panamicus E.J. Petuch, 1990 - syn of: **Tenorioconus granarius** (L.C. Kiener, 1845) - (CONIDAE)
- granata, **Angaria granata** (W.H. Hudleston, 1885 †) - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granata, **Bathytoma granata** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Granata**, Genus **Granata** B.C. Cotton, 1957 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- granata, Strigatella granata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Strigatella pellisserpentis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- granata, **Mitromorpha granata** (J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- granata, Cymakra granata J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - syn of: **Mitromorpha granata** (J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- granata, **Fenestrosyrinx granata** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- granata, Daphnella granata C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Fenestrosyrinx granata** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- granatella, **Splendrillia granatella** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- granatella, Drillia granatella J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Splendrillia granatella** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- granatellii, Acanthinula granatellii And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1839 - syn of: **Acanthinula aculeata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- granatensis, **Chondrina farinesii granatensis** M.R. Alonso, 1974 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- granatensis, **Granulina granatensis** T. McCleery, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- granaticarinata, **Dicellonema granaticarinata** (Wang, 1980 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granaticarinata, Stachella granaticarinata Wang, 1980 † - syn of: **Dicellonema granaticarinata** (Wang, 1980 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granatina, **Domiporta granatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)

- granatina, Neocancilla granatina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Domiporta granatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- granatina, Cancilla granatina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Domiporta granatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- granatina, Scabricola granatina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Domiporta granatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- granatina, Mitra granatina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Domiporta granatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- granatina, **Cymbula granatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- granatina, Poromya granatina W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Basterotia quadrata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (POROMYIDAE)
- granatina, Poromya granatina W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Basterotia quadrata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (POROMYIDAE)
- granatinaeformis, **Mitra granatinaeformis** K. Martin, 1884 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granatinus, **Hemiconus granatinus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granatum, Trochus granatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Calliostoma tigris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- granatus, **Joculator granatus** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- granatus, Nanopsis granatus (E.A. Kay, 1979) - syn of: **Joculator granatus** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- granatus, **Latirus granatus** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- grancanariae, Costatella grancanariae A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- grancanariensis, **Alvania grancanariensis** W. Segers, 1999 - (RISSOIDAE)
- grancilenta, **Turbonilla grancilenta** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- granda, **Ginella granda** C. Chen & al., 1981 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granda, **Pseudozygopleura granda** (B.S. Kues & R.L. Batten, 2001 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granda, Stephanozyga granda B.S. Kues & R.L. Batten, 2001 † - syn of: **Pseudozygopleura granda** (B.S. Kues & R.L. Batten, 2001 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandaeus, **Belemnites grandaeus** B. Phillips † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandaeva, Arca grandaeva P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Senilia senilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- grandaeva, Senilia grandaeva P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Senilia senilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- grandaeva, **Glaucus grandaeva** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (GLAUCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandaeva, **Sphaeriola grandaeva** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandaeva, **Streblochondria grandaeva** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1833 †) - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandana, **Hesperisternia grandana** (R.T. Abbott, 1986) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- grandanus, Cantharus grandanus R.T. Abbott, 1986 - syn of: **Hesperisternia grandana** (R.T. Abbott, 1986) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Grandaxinaea**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Grandaxinea**, Subgenus **Glycymeris (Grandaxinea)** Iredale, 1931 † (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grande, **Sudeticeras grande** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grande, **Grandostoma grande** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grande, **Crucibulum grande** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grande, **Eboraciceras grande** Arkell, 1939 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grande, **Toxosoma grande** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grande, **Aulopoma grande** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- grande, **Dentalium grande** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grande, **Morum grande** (A. Adams, 1853) - (HARPIDAE)
- grande, **Michelinoceras grande** (Meneghini †) - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grande, **Pachyrisma grande** Morris & J. Lycett, 1850 † - (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grande, **Villania grande** E. Donovan 1958 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grande, **Cassinoceras grande** Foerste, 1938 † - (PILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grande, **Fulgurofusus grande** Garvie, 2013 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grande, **Oligostylus grande** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Grandeliacus**, Subgenus **Heliacus (Grandeliacus)** T. Iredale, 1957 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- grandensis, Cyrtonaias grandensis A. Metcalf, 1982 - syn of: **Cyrtonaias tampicoensis** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)

- **Grandiarca**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- grandicallosa, Oliva grandicallosa E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva concavospira grandicallosa** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- grandicallosa, **Oliva concavospira grandicallosa** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- grandicardinalis, **Ostrea grandicardinalis** Vredenburg 1928 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandiclathrata, **Clathurella grandiclathrata** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- grandicostata, **Hemizyga grandicostata** Girty, 1915 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandicostatus, **Limipecten grandicostatus** Girty, 1904 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Grandicrepidula**, Genus **Grandicrepidula** J.H. McLean, 1995 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- grandicubitus, **Vulsella grandicubitus** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandiculus, **Fusinus novaehollandiae grandiculus** T. Iredale, 1924 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- grandidens, Unio grandidens I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Lamprotula nodulosa** (W. Wood, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Grandidiera**, syn of: Subgenus **Coelatura (Grandidieria)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 (UNIONIDAE)
- grandidieri, **Clavator grandidieri** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1868 - (ACAVIDAE)
- grandidieri, **Corbula grandidieri** R.B. Newton, 1895 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandidieri, **Cleopatra grandidieri** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- grandidieri, **Otopoma grandidieri** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1868 - (POMATIIDAE)
- grandidieri, Unio grandidieri J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Coelatura hauttecoeuri** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- grandidieri, **Lyria grandidieri** (P. Bail, 2002) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- grandidieri, Plicolyria grandidieri P. Bail, 2002 - syn of: **Lyria grandidieri** (P. Bail, 2002) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Grandidieria**, Subgenus **Coelatura (Grandidieria)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 (UNIONIDAE)
- grandidieriana, **Stenogyra grandidieriana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- grandidieriana, Burtonia grandidieriana J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Pseudospatha tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Grandidiericeras**, Genus **Grandidiericeras** Collignon, 1961 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandidierorum, **Grandidiericeras grandidierorum** M. Collignon, 1961 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandidietti, **Dentimargo grandidietti** T. Cossignani, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- grandiducta, **Ponentina grandiducta** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- grandiensis, **Tudora muskusi grandiensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- grandiflora, **Actinocyclus grandiflora** W.P.E.S. Rüppell - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- grandiflora, **Dendrodoris grandiflora** (J.L. Rapp, 1827) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- grandiflora, **Hoplodoris grandiflora** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- grandiflora, Doris grandiflora F.J. Cantraine, 1841 - syn of: **Trippa ignota** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954 - (DORIDIDAE)
- grandifloriger, Hoplodoris grandifloriger F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Hoplodoris grandiflora** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- grandifolia, **Elysia grandifolia** E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- grandiforme, **Chondroceras grandiforme** Buckman † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandiformis, Argonauta grandiformis G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- grandiformis, Harpa grandiformis G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Harpa major** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- **Grandigonia**, Genus **Grandigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandigyrata, **Gemmula grandigyrata** B.Q. Li & X.Z. Li, 2008 - (TURRIDAE)
- grandimaculata, **Zonulispira grandimaculata** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- grandimaculata, **Lotoria grandimaculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- grandimaculatum, Cymatium grandimaculatum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Lotoria grandimaculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- grandinatus, **Tectarius grandinatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- grandinatus, Trochus grandinatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Trochus maculatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Grandinectes**, Subgenus **Camptonectes (Grandinectes)** Fürsich & Pan, 2014 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Grandinenia**, Genus **Grandinenia** H. Minato & C. Chen, 1984 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grandinosa, **Ringicula grandinosa** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (RINGICULIDAE)

- grandioculi, **Philine grandioculi** L.T. Ohnheiser & M.A.E. Malaquias, 2013 - (PHILINIDAE)
- grandioides, Anodonta grandioides I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- grandior, **Aturia grandior** Schneck, 1931 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandior, **Fax grandior** (J.C. Verco, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- grandior, Cryptaxis grandior T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921 - syn of: **Cryptaxis groviana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- grandiosa, **Architectonica grandiosa** T. Iredale, 1931 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- grandiosa, Aclophora grandiosa C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Aclophora xystica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- grandiosa, Notosinister grandiosa C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Aclophora xystica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- grandiosus, **Hadroconus grandiosus** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Grandipatula**, Genus **Grandipatula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (GRANDIPATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GRANDIPATULIDAE** Pfeffer, 1930 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-GASTRODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandipes, **Shaninopsis grandipes** Isberg, 1934 † - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandiportus, **Bostryx bromeliarum grandiportus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- grandiportus, **Zilchiella grandiportus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1957 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grandiradula, **Lienardia grandiradula** A.E. Fedosov, 2011 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- grandis, **Perahua grandis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- grandis, **Eonovitatus grandis** (Meshkova, 1974 †) - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Ambonychia grandis** Ulrich 1893 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Kutatissites grandis** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Lithancylus grandis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1828 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Aplysia grandis W.H. Pease in G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- grandis, **Torinia grandis** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Plectoteuthis grandis R. Owen, 1881 - syn of: **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- grandis, **Bathyarca grandis** (W. Leche, 1878) - (ARCIDAE)
- grandis, **Larkinia grandis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (ARCIDAE)
- grandis, Arca grandis W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Larkinia grandis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (ARCIDAE)
- grandis, Geomalacus grandis H.R. Simroth, 1893 - syn of: **Geomalacus maculosus** G.J. Allman, 1843 - (ARIONIDAE)
- grandis, **Baculites grandis** (J.W. Hall & F.B. Meek, 1856 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Helicostyla grandis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- grandis, **Chrysallis lignaria grandis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- grandis, Conradella grandis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Phragmolites triangularis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Phragmolites grandis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Phragmolites triangularis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Penion grandis J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Penion sulcatus mandarinus grandis** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- grandis, **Grandicrepidula grandis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- grandis, **Ordtrachia grandis** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- grandis, Admete grandis O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- grandis, **Oocorys grandis** A.G. Beu, 2008 - (CASSIDAE)
- grandis, **Cavolinia grandis** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Clausilia grandis E. Klein, 1846 † - syn of: **Triptychia kleini** Schnabel, 2006 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Alinda biplicata grandis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grandis, **Cliopsis krohnii grandis** J.E.V. Boas, 1886 - (CLIOPSIDAE)
- grandis, Conus grandis G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - syn of: **Kalloconus pulcher** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)

- grandis, **Crassatella grandis** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Pseudothurmannia grandis** Busnardo, 1970 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Cuspidaria grandis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Zonaria grandis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- grandis, Corbicula grandis G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- grandis, **Cyrtodonta grandis** (Ulrich, 1890 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Cyrtolites grandis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Gibberula grandis** (A. von Koenen, 1890 †) - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Deshayesites grandis** Spath, 1930 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Austrodoris grandis Y.S. Minichev, 1972 - syn of: **Doris kerguelenensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (DORIDIDAE)
- grandis, **Splendrillia grandis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- grandis, **Edmondia grandis** Stuckenberg, 1905 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Mastus grandis** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (ENIDAE)
- grandis, **Philonesia grandis** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- grandis, **Amberleya grandis** Moore † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Melanella grandis** A. Adams, 1854 - (EULIMIDAE)
- grandis, **Niso grandis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Fusus grandis J.E. Gray, 1830 - syn of: **Penion mandarinus** (P.L. Duclos, 1851) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- grandis, Fissurella grandis G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Fissurella nigra** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- grandis, **Polyschides grandis** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (GADILIDAE)
- grandis, **Eufistulana grandis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- grandis, Gastrochaena grandis R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Gastrochaena cuneiformis** L. Spengler, 1783 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- grandis, **Asketomorpha grandis** Hoare & al., 1989 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Hamites grandis J. de C. Sowerby, 1828 † - syn of: **Lithancylus grandis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1828 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Oniscia grandis A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Morum grande** (A. Adams, 1853) - (HARPIDAE)
- grandis, Theba grandis T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- grandis, **Hydrobia grandis** Cobalcescu, 1883 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Janthina grandis L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- grandis, Cypricardites grandis Ulrich, 1890 † - syn of: **Cyrtodonta grandis** (Ulrich, 1890 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Tecticrater grandis** M.A. Crozier, 1966 - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- grandis, Lesueurilla grandis Cullison, 1944 † - syn of: **Bridgeites planidorsalis** (Cullison, 1944 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Limopsis grandis E.A. Smith, 1907 - syn of: **Limopsis marionensis** Smith, 1885 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- grandis, **Lithoglyphopsis grandis** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1980 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- grandis, **Eulimene grandis** Harmer, 1920 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Littorina grandis A.T. von Middendorff, 1848 - syn of: **Littorina squalida** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- grandis, Lophospira grandis Wilson, 1938 † - syn of: **Paupospira akpatokensis** (Wilson, 1939 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Lophospira grandis Butts, 1926 † - syn of: **Straparollina cassina** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Mactra grandis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- grandis, **Lutraria grandis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Margarites grandis O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 - syn of: **Margarites costalis** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- grandis, **Eratoidea grandis** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- grandis, Volvarina grandis P.W. Clover, 1974 - syn of: **Prunum pergrande** P.W. Clover, 1974 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- grandis, Marginella grandis A. von Koenen, 1890 † - syn of: **Gibberula grandis** (A. von Koenen, 1890 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Cleobis grandis** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- grandis, **Megalobulimus grandis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- grandis, **Lovellona grandis** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- grandis, **Cymatonota grandis** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Psiloconcha grandis Ulrich, 1894 † - syn of: **Cymatonota grandis** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Typhisala grandis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (MURICIDAE)
- grandis, **Neorapana grandis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (MURICIDAE)
- grandis, Murex grandis O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- grandis, Modiola grandis R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Modiolus modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- grandis, **Pseudosubplanites grandis** (Mazenot, 1939 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Eoasianites grandis** Ruzhentsev, 1978 † - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Neomenia grandis K.H.J. Thiele, 1894 - syn of: **Neomenia carinata** S.A.T. Tullberg, 1875 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- grandis, Neritina grandis Cooke, 1919 † - syn of: **Velates vokesi** Cooke, 1946 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Notobranchaea grandis** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1942 - (NOTOBRANCHAEIDAE)
- grandis, Nuculana grandis L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Nuculana cuneiformis** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Leionucula grandis** Malumian & al., 1978 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Omphalocirrus grandis** Tolmachoff, 1930 † - (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Ophileta grandis Butts, 1926 † - syn of: **Ceratopea grandis** (Butts, 1926 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Porphyrobaphe grandis** H. Rolle, 1902 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- grandis, **Lavigeria grandis** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- grandis, Pandora grandis Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Pandora wardiana** A. Adams, 1860 - (PANDORIDAE)
- grandis, **Pandora wardiana grandis** W.H. Dall, 1877 - (PANDORIDAE)
- grandis, **Nemodon grandis** B. Wade, 1926 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Paranowakia grandis** Lukes, 1985 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Pecten grandis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1828 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Camptonectes grandis** J. Hector, 1886 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Periploma grandis** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1958 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Philine quadrata grandis** W. Leche, 1878 - (PHILINIDAE)
- grandis, Haugia grandis Buckman, 1899 † - syn of: **Haugia variabilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Elysia grandis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1872 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- grandis, **Planorbarius corneus grandis** (R.W. Dunker, 1850) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- grandis, **Pleurobranchus grandis** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- grandis, Triopha grandis F.M. MacFarland, 1905 - syn of: **Triopha occidentalis** (J.W. Fewkes, 1889) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- grandis, **Proptychites grandis** (Spath, 1935 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Anagymnites grandis** Vavilov & Arkadiev, 1986 † - (PROTEUSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Sanguinolaria grandis P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Nuttallia nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- grandis, Nuttallia grandis P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Nuttallia nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- grandis, **Hyphantozyga grandis** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Eulimella grandis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- grandis, **Turbonilla grandis** A.E. Verrill, 1885 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- grandis, **Ceratopea grandis** (Butts, 1926 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, Bridgeites grandis Cullison, 1944 † - syn of: **Bridgeites planidorsalis** (Cullison, 1944 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Rissoina grandis** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- grandis, **Sagda grandis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910 - (SAGDIDAE)
- grandis, **Meloscaphander grandis** Y.S. Minichev, 1966 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- grandis, Cumingia grandis G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - syn of: **Cumingia mutica** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (SEMELIDAE)
- grandis, **Schizopea grandis** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Acharax grandis** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (SOLEMYIDAE)

- grandis, Solemya grandis B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Acharax caribbaea** (E.H. Vokes, 1970) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- grandis, **Solen grandis** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (SOLENIDAE)
- grandis, Straparollina grandis R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - syn of: **Straparollina cassina** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Psammotreta grandis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- grandis, Tellina grandis S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Psammotreta grandis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- grandis, Psammotreta grandis S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Psammotreta grandis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- grandis, Fistulana grandis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Eufistulana grandis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- grandis, **Axinus grandis** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- grandis, **Homeroceras grandis** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Proplina grandis** Cullison, 1944 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis, **Turris grandis** (J.E. Gray, 1833) - (TURRIDAE)
- grandis, **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- grandis, Unio grandis E.A. Rossmässler, 1842 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- grandis, **Thapsia grandis** B. Verdcourt - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- grandis, **Velutina grandis** E. Becher - (VELUTINIDAE)
- grandis, Dosinia grandis R.N. Nelson, 1870 - syn of: **Dosinia ponderosa** Gray, 1838 - (VENERIDAE)
- grandis, Dosinia grandis R.N. Nelson, 1870 - syn of: **Dosinia ponderosa** Gray, 1838 - (VENERIDAE)
- grandis, **Clementia papyracea grandis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 - (VENERIDAE)
- grandis, **Thylacodes grandis** (J.E. Gray, 1842) - (VERMETIDAE)
- grandis, **Policordia grandis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- grandis, **Viviparus grandis** M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis carolus, **Helicostyla grandis carolus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- grandis colombiensis, **Larkinia grandis colombiensis** (N.E. Weisbord, 1929) - (ARCIDAE)
- grandis corpulenta, **Anodonta grandis corpulenta** J.G. Cooper, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- grandis depressa, **Helicostyla grandis depressa** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- grandis giuricus, **Mastus grandis giuricus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1901) - (ENIDAE)
- grandis lacertosus, **Deshayesites grandis lacertosus** T.L. Casey † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis mera, **Mactra grandis mera** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- grandis navarroanus, **Nemodon grandis navarroanus** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandis quadrilatera, **Larkinia grandis quadrilatera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- grandis simpsoniana, **Anodonta grandis simpsoniana** I. Lea, 1861 - (UNIONIDAE)
- grandis waringi, **Larkinia grandis waringi** (C.J. Maury, 1925) - (ARCIDAE)
- grandispina, **Micichiton grandispina** B.I. Sirenko, 1975 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- grandispinosum, **Opisthostoma grandispinosum** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- grandissima, Leptaxis grandissima T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922 - syn of: **Leptaxis furva** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- grandituberculatum, **Granulomelon grandituberculatum** (R. Tate, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- grandiventris, **Scutalus grandiventris** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- grando, Trivirostra grando J.S. Gaskoin, 1849 - syn of: **Trivirostra edgari** Shaw, 1909 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- grando, Trivia grando Félix, 1900 - syn of: **Trivirostra oryza** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- grando, Trivirostra grando V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Trivirostra edgari** Shaw, 1909 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Grandodomus**, syn of: Genus **Polydontes** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CAMAENIDAE)
- grandonense, **Alocolytoceras grandonense** (Meneghini 1881 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grandosina, Ringicula grandosina R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Ringicula grandinosa** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- **Grandostoma**, Genus **Grandostoma** Horný, 1962 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GRANDOSTOMATIDAE** - syn of Family: **BUCANIIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- grandyensis, Globozyga grandyensis W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † - syn of: **Imbricatoceras subundulatum** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (STROBEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Graneledone**, Genus **Graneledone** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1918 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Granella**, syn of: Genus **Naesiotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)

- graneri, Callistoplepa graneri K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 - syn of: **Callistoplepa graueri** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- granerosense, **Acanthoceras granerosense** Cobban & Scott, 1972 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granesae, **Oestophora granesae** J. Arrébola, 1998 - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- grangei, **Echinophoria grangei** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grangei, **Catacoeloceras grangei** Stevens, 2008 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grangei, **Ennucula grangei** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grangei, **Sectipecten grangei** Boreham, 1961 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grangei, Biomphalaria grangei G. Courty, 1907 - syn of: **Biomphalaria crequii** (G. Courty, 1907) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- grangei, **Lyria grangei** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- grangei, Mitraelyria grangei W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980 - syn of: **Lyria grangei** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Grangerella**, Genus **Grangerella** Cockerell, 1915 † (GRANGERELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GRANGERELLIDAE** Russell, 1931 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- grangeri, **Siphonophaedusa grangeri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grangeri, **Phasmoconus grangeri** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (CONIDAE)
- grangeri, Tapes grangeri É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- grangeri, Voluta grangeri G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 † - syn of: **Mitraelyria mitraeformis grangeri** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grangeri, **Mitraelyria mitraeformis grangeri** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grangeri asiphonia, **Siphonophaedusa grangeri asiphonia** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Graniberia**, Genus **Graniberia** E. Gittenberger, Kokshoorn, Bössneck, Reijnen & (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Granicorium**, Subgenus **Marcia (Granicorium)** C. Hedley, 1906 (VENERIDAE)
- granicosta, Pseudodaphnella granicosta L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella granicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- granicosta, **Siphonaria granicosta** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granicostata, Littorina granicostata E.A. Smith, 1887 - syn of: **Echinolittorina reticulata** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- granicostata, **Pseudodaphnella granicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- granicostata, **Latitriphora granicostata** (S. Kosuge, 1962) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- granicostata, Pleurotoma granicostata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella granicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- granietzensis, **Zygopleura granietzensis** Ahlburg, 1906 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granifer, **Callistochiton granifer** A.F.B. Hull, 1923 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- granifer, Conus granifer L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Calibanus furvus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- granifer, **Melampus granifer** (A. Mousson, 1849) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- granifer, **Latirus granifer** Martin, 1931 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granifer, Nassarius granifer L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius graniferus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- granifer, **Clanculus granifer** P. Doderlein in D. Pantanelli, 1888 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granifer parvulus, Melampus granifer parvulus L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Melampus parvulus** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- granifera, Achatinella granifera J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Leptachatina accincta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- granifera, **Arca granifera** K. Martin, 1885 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granifera, Bursa granifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Bursa granularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BURSIDAE)
- granifera, **Tonicia chilensis granifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- granifera, **Melampus granifera** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- granifera, **Euciroa granifera** (B.C. Cotton, 1931) - (EUCIROIDAE)
- granifera, **Diodora granifera** W.H. Pease, 1861 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- granifera, **Mathilda granifera** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- granifera, **Melanopsis chehirensis granifera** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- granifera, **Trachypollia granifera** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granifera, **Coralliophila granifera** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- granifera, **Ilyanassa granifera** T.A. Conrad, 1868 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granifera, Nassa granifera L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius graniferus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- granifera, Plicarcularia granifera L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius graniferus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- granifera, **Poromya granifera** (B.C. Cotton, 1931) - (POROMYIDAE)
- granifera, **Hyphantozyga granifera** (de Koninck, 1876 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granifera, Ranella granifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Bursa granularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- granifera, **Tarebia granifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (THIARIDAE)
- granifera, Melania granifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck - syn of: **Melania mauiensis** I. Lea, 1856 - (THIARIDAE)
- granifera, **Pachymelania fusca granifera** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (THIARIDAE)
- granifera, **Costatophora granifera** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- granifera, Triphora granifera J.W. Brazier, 1894 - syn of: **Costatophora granifera** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- granifera, **Vanikoro granifera** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- granifera, **Serpulorbis granifera** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granifera celebensis, **Tarebia granifera celebensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (THIARIDAE)
- granifera mauiensis, **Tarebia granifera mauiensis** A. Brot, 1877 - (THIARIDAE)
- graniferum, Buccinum graniferum L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius graniferus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- graniferum, **Trigoniocardia graniferum** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- graniferum, Rhinoclavis graniferum W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis articulata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- graniferum, **Paraoncidium graniferum** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- graniferum, Onchidium graniferum C.G. Semper, 1885 - syn of: **Paraoncidium graniferum** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- graniferum, **Chondropoma graniferum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- graniferum saxicolum, **Chondropoma graniferum saxicolum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- graniferus, **Nassarius graniferus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- graniferus, Triphora graniferus J.W. Brazier, 1894 - syn of: **Costatophora granifera** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- graniformis, Granopupa graniformis C. Chatenier, 1888 - syn of: **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- graniformis, Hydrococcus graniformis K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 - syn of: **Hydrococcus brazieri** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (HYDROCOCCIDAE)
- graniformis, **Paziella graniformis** G.F. Harris, 1897 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graniformis, Nassa graniformis É.A.A. Locard, 1886 † - syn of: **Tritia grana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graniformis, **Conomitra graniformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graniger, **Bulimulus graniger** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Granigyra**, Genus **Granigyra** W.H. Dall, 1889 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- granihumerosus, **Borestus granihumerosus** Wang, 1980 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granilirata, **Maoritomella granilirata** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- granilirata, **Pseudorhaphitoma granilirata** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- granilirata, Pleurotoma granilirata E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Pseudorhaphitoma granilirata** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- granistriatus, **Sinuites granistriatus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granitella, **Oliva sericea granitella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- granitensis, **Micrarionta granitensis** G. Willett, 1935 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- granitesta, **Puncturella granitesta** (T.A. Okutani, 1968) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Granithaca**, syn of: Genus **Leukoma** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- granitica, **Mangelia granitica** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- graniticola, **Helminthoglypta graniticola** S.S. Berry, 1926 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Granitza**, syn of: Genus **Naesiotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)

- granjaensis, **Pseudamnicola granjaensis** P. Glöer & M.L. Zettler, 2007 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- granjanis, **Pseudamnicola granjanis** P. Glöer & M.L. Zettler, 2007 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- granlaris, **Madrella granlaris** K. Baba, 1949 - (MADRELLIDAE)
- grannonensis, Cernuella grannonensis G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Granoarca**, syn of: Genus **Barbatia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- granobalteus, **Turricula granobalteus** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- granobalteus, Inquisitor granobalteus C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Turricula granobalteus** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Granocardium**, Genus **Granocardium** Gabb , 1868 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granocarinatus, **Aporrhais granocarinatus** F. Traub, 1938 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granocinctus, **Thaumastus granocinctus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- **Granoconus**, Genus **Granoconus** Yü, 1979 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- granocostata, Littorina granocostata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Echinolittorina reticulata** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- granocostata, **Phenacolepas granocostata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- **Granodomus**, Genus **Granodomus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 (CAMAENIDAE)
- granofalcatus, **Dombarites granofalcatus** Kullmann, 1961 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Granoheliacus**, syn of: Genus **Solatisonax** T. Iredale, 1931 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Granolaria**, Genus **Granolaria** Snyder, Vermeij & Lyons, 2012 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- granolirata, **Calliostoma granolirata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- granolirata, **Calliotropis granolirata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- granolirata, **Heterocithara granolirata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1944) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- granoliratus, Leptochiton granoliratus P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: **Leptochiton algesirensis** (G. Capellini, 1859) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- granoliratus, **Brachidontes granoliratus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1909) - (MYTILIDAE)
- granoliratus, **Clanculus granoliratus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - (TROCHIDAE)
- granoliratus, Turbo granoliratus G.B. III Sowerby, 1908 - syn of: **Turbo moluccensis** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (TURBINIDAE)
- granomalleata, **Hemicycla granomalleata** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Granopatella**, syn of: Genus **Cellana** H. Adams, 1869 (NACELLIDAE)
- **Granopatella**, syn of: Genus **Patella** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PATELLIDAE)
- **Granopupa**, Genus **Granopupa** O. Böttger, 1889 (CHONDRINIDAE)
- granoradiatus, **Chiton granoradiatus** E.H.J. Leloup, 1937 - (CHITONIDAE)
- granosa, **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- granosa, Anadara granosa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- granosa, Arca granosa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- granosa, **Bulla granosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1849 †) - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosa, **Bufonaria granosa** (K. Martin, 1884 †) - (BURSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosa, **Sydaphera granosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- granosa, **Marshallopsis granosa** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- granosa, **Bullaria granosa** Sowerby, 1849 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosa, Doris granosa L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - syn of: **Doris verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DORIDIDAE)
- granosa, Allorisma granosa Shumard, † - syn of: **Wilkingia granosa** Shumard, † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosa, **Opalia granosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- granosa, Fasciolaria granosa W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Granolaria salmo granosa** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- granosa, **Granolaria salmo granosa** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- granosa, **Cuthona granosa** (R.L. Schmekel, 1966) - (FIONIDAE)
- granosa, Helix granosa W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Thelidomus aspera** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- granosa, **Helicotoma granosa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosa, **Echinolittorina granosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (LITTORINIDAE)

- granosa, Littorina granosa R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Echinolittorina granosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- granosa, Nodilittorina granosa R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Echinolittorina granosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- granosa, **Tectura granosa** J.H. Macpherson, 1954 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- granosa, **Nakanotrigonia granosa** (T. Nakano, 1957 †) - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosa, Heterotrigonia granosa T. Nakano, 1957 † - syn of: **Nakanotrigonia granosa** (T. Nakano, 1957 †) - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosa, **Nassaria granosa** Sowerby, 1840 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosa, **Neritina granosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (NERITIDAE)
- granosa, **Laeocochlis granosa** (S.V. Wood, 1848 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosa, Laeocochlis granosa Auct. non S. Wood, 1848 - syn of: **Laeocochlis sinistratus** (P. Nyst, 1835) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- granosa, Annularia granosa C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Adamsiella variabilis granosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- granosa, **Adamsiella variabilis granosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- granosa, **Kermia granosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- granosa, **Alvania granosa** C. Tabanelli, Bongiardino & I. Perugia, 2011 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosa, **Wilkingia granosa** Shumard, † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosa, **Eotrigonia semiundulata granosa** (G.B. Pritchard, 1903 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosa, **Coriophora granosa** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- granosa, Cautor granosa (W.H. Pease, 1871) - syn of: **Coriophora granosa** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- granosa, **Stomatella granosa** A. Lambert, 1874 - (TROCHIDAE)
- granosa, **Bolma granosa** (S. Borson, 1821 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosa, **Nummogaultina granosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosa, **Modelia granosa** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (TURBINIDAE)
- granosa, **Gemmula granosa** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (TURRIDAE)
- granosa, Turritella granosa J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Opalia granosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- granosa, Unio granosa J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Diplodon granosus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (UNIONIDAE)
- granosa, **Antigona granosa** Sowerby, 1840 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosa bessalis, Tegillarca granosa bessalis T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- granosa guadurensis, **Gemmula granosa guadurensis** J.C. Melvill, 1917 - (TURRIDAE)
- granosa kamakuraensis, Arca granosa kamakuraensis H. Noda, 1966 - syn of: **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- granosa ryukyuensis, **Gemmula granosa ryukyuensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosculptus, **Kalidos granosculptus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1902) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- granosissima, **Geukensia granosissima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (MYTILIDAE)
- granosissima, **Poromya granosissima** G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - (POROMYIDAE)
- granosocostata, Nassa granosocostata M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Nassarius livescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Granosolarium**, Genus **Granosolarium** Sacco, 1892 † (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granostriata, **Acanthochitona granostriata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- granostriata, **Monilearia granostriata** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- granostriata, **Discula granostriata** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- granostriata, **Cellana granostriata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NACELLIDAE)
- granostriata, Patella granostriata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Cellana granostriata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (PATELLIDAE)
- granosula, Cassidula granosula T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Laemodonta punctigera** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- granosum, Solarium granosum A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)

- granosum, Pseudomalaxis granosum A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- granosum, Cerithium granosum S.V. Wood, 1848 - syn of: **Laeocochlis sinistratus** (P. Nyst, 1835) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- granosum, Cerithium granosum L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Cerithium coralium** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- granosum, Clypeomorus granosum L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Cerithium coralium** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- granosum, **Vexillum granosum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- granosum aberrans, Pomatias granosum aberrans C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Adamsiella variabilis granosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- granosus, **Chiton granosus** J. Frembly, 1827 - (CHITONIDAE)
- granosus, **Donax granosus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (DONACIDAE)
- granosus, **Ellobium granosus** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- granosus, **Kitikamispira granosus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 †) - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosus, **Baschkirites granosus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosus, **Goniatites granosus** Portlock, 1843 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosus, **Diplodon granosus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (HYRIIDAE)
- granosus, **Limax granosus** P. Bérenguier, 1900 - (LIMACIDAE)
- granosus, **Tectarius granosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- granosus, Concholepas granosus J.F. Mabille, 1886 - syn of: **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- granosus, Octopus granosus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - syn of: **Callistoctopus macropus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- granosus, **Potamides granosus** S. Borson, 1821 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granosus, Triphora granosus W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Coriophora granosa** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- granosus, Trochus granosus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Trochus maculatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TROCHIDAE)
- granosus, Clanculus granosus J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Clanculus bronni** R.W. Dunker, 1860 - (TROCHIDAE)
- granosus, Unio granosus J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Diplodon multistriatus** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- granosus granuliferus, **Diplodon granosus granuliferus** (R.W. Dunker, 1848) - (HYRIIDAE)
- **Granotoma**, Genus **Granotoma** P. Bartsch, 1941 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Granoturris**, Genus **Granoturris** W.G. Fargo, 1953 (MANGELIIDAE)
- granozonatoides, **Conus granozonatoides** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granozonatus, **Conus granozonatus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granpoderi, **Homalocantha granpoderi** D. Merle & B. Garrigues, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- granthamensis, **Mexicotrochactaeon granthamensis** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granti, **Placunanomia granti** L.G. Hertlein, 1928 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granti, **Lirobarleeia granti** (A.M. Strong, 1938) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- granti, **Aegista granti** L. Pfeiffer, 1865 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- granti, **Calliostoma granti** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- granti, Maurea granti (A.W.B. Powell, 1931) - syn of: **Calliostoma granti** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- granti, **Obliquipecten granti** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † - (CHAENOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granti, **Pseudochama granti** A.M. Strong, 1934 - (CHAMIDAE)
- granti, **Mitrella granti** H.N. Lowe, 1935 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- granti, **Varicorbula granti** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granti, **Crassatella granti** (L.W. Wiedey, 1928 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granti, Haliotis granti G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1902 - syn of: **Haliotis rubra conicopora** F. Péron, 1816 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- granti, Spisula granti L.W. Wiedey, 1928 † - syn of: **Crassatella granti** (L.W. Wiedey, 1928 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granti, Megasurcula granti P. Bartsch, 1944 - syn of: **Surcula carpenteriana** W.M. Gabb, 1865 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- granti, **Syrnola granti** Schnetler, 2001 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granti, Alvinia granti A.M. Strong, 1938 - syn of: **Lirobarleeia granti** (A.M. Strong, 1938) - (RISSOIDAE)
- granti, **Tenagodus granti** Sowerby, 1840 † - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granti, Viriola granti F. Baker & V.D.P. Spicer, 1935 - syn of: **Euthymella elegans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)

- granti, Triphora granti F. Baker & V.D.P. Spicer, 1935 - syn of: **Euthymella elegans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- granti, **Clanculus granti** C. Hedley, 1907 - (TROCHIDAE)
- granti browni, **Aegista granti browni** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- granti daemonorum, **Aegista granti daemonorum** J.T. Kuroda, 1958 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- grantiana, Sepiola grantiana A.E.J. Férussac, 1834 - syn of: **Sepiola rondeletii** W.E. Leach, 1817 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- grantianus, Unio grantianus J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Coelatura hauttecoeuri** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Grantlandispira**, syn of: Genus **Pycnotrochus** Perner, 1903 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grantmackiei, **Ouamouia grantmackiei** G.B. Campbell, 1984 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grantmackiei, **Monilea grantmackiei** B.W. Hayward, 1981 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grantonensis, **Donaldina grantonensis** (J. Donald, 1898 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grantsvillense, **Coroniceras grantsvillense** Taylor, 1998 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grantsvillensis, **Oxytoma grantsvillensis** Waller 2005 † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granttaylori, **Pelicaria granttaylori** A.G. Beu, 2010 - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- grantzi, **Partschiceras grantzi** Imlay, 1953 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Grantziceras**, Genus **Grantziceras** Imlay , 1960 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Granucis**, syn of: Genus **Naesiotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Granula**, syn of: Genus **Gibberula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Granula**, Genus **Granula** Jousseaume, 1875 † (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granula, **Yoldiella granula** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- granulare, Buccinum granulare P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Bursa granularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Granularion**, Subgenus **Zonitarion (Granularion)** J. Germain, 1912 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- granularis, **Bursa granularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BURSIDAE)
- granularis, Colubrellina granularis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Bursa granularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BURSIDAE)
- granularis, **Clathurella granularis** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- granularis, **Hemiconus granularis** (S. Borson, 1820 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granularis, Littorina granularis J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Echinolittorina miliaris** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- granularis, Nodilittorina granularis J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Echinolittorina miliaris** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- granularis, Madrella granularis K. Baba, 1949 - syn of: **Madrella sanguinea** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MADRELLIDAE)
- granularis, Phenacovolva granularis X.T. Ma, 1986 - syn of: **Hiatavolva coarctata** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- granularis, **Scutellastra granularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- granularis, Patella granularis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Scutellastra granularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- granularis, **Lirapex granularis** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- granularis, **Marionia granularis** N.H. Odhner, 1936 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- granularis, **Trochus granularis** Hudleston † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granularis, **Trochus granularis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (TROCHIDAE)
- granularis affinis, **Bursa granularis affinis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (BURSIDAE)
- granularis alfredensis, **Bursa granularis alfredensis** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (BURSIDAE)
- granularis cubaniana, **Bursa granularis cubaniana** D'Orbigny, 1842 - (BURSIDAE)
- granularis cumingiana, **Bursa granularis cumingiana** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (BURSIDAE)
- granularis elisabettae, **Bursa granularis elisabettae** Nappo, G. Pellegrini & G. Bonomolo, 2014 - (BURSIDAE)
- granularis semigranosa, **Bursa granularis semigranosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1846) - (BURSIDAE)
- granulata, **Archachatina granulata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- granulata, Helicaulax granulata Holzapfel, 1888 † - syn of: **Helicaulax striata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulata, Alaria granulata Sowerby † - syn of: **Biculteriala gratti** H.A. Kollmann, 2009 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulata, Torinista granulata T. Habe, 1962 - syn of: **Heliacus infundibuliformis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)

- granulata, Architectonica granulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- granulata, Discotectonica granulata S. Kosuge, 1979 - syn of: **Discotectonica nipponica** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- granulata, Barbatia granulata R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Barbatia hawaia** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (ARCIDAE)
- granulata, Cinysca granulata A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Cinysca granulosa** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (ARENEIDAE)
- granulata, **Belomitra granulata** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- granulata, **Bohaispira granulata** Youbu, 1978 † - (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulata, Chauvetia granulata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Chauvetia brunnea** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- granulata, Chauvetia granulata P. Calcara, 1839 - syn of: **Chauvetia lefebvrii** (C. Maravigna, 1840) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- granulata, Marsupina granulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BURSIDAE)
- granulata, **Albersia granulata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- granulata, **Unitas granulata** (P. Nyst, 1845 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulata, **Venericardia granulata** J.L.M. Defrance, 1828 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulata, **Cyclocardia granulata** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulata, Venericardia granulata T. Say, 1824 † - syn of: **Cyclocardia granulata** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulata, Cardita granulata T. Say, 1824 † - syn of: **Cyclocardia granulata** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulata, **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- granulata, **Cerithiomorpha granulata** (Holzapfel, 1888 †) - (CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulata, **Acanthopleura granulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CHITONIDAE)
- granulata, Actaeopyramis granulata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Monotygma granulata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CIMIDAE)
- granulata, **Pagodasyrinx granulata** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- granulata, **Columbellaria granulata** Kaunhowen, 1897 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulata, Colubraria granulata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Colubraria muricata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- granulata, Cuspidaria granulata W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Plectodon granulatus** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- granulata, **Nucleolaria granulata** (W.H. Pease, 1862) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- granulata, Cypraea granulata W.H. Pease, 1862 - syn of: **Nucleolaria granulata** (W.H. Pease, 1862) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- granulata, Erosaria granulata W.H. Pease, 1862 - syn of: **Nucleolaria granulata** (W.H. Pease, 1862) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- granulata, **Dendrodoris granulata** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- granulata, **Geitodoris granulata** G.Y. Lin & W.L. Wu, 1994 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- granulata, Paradoris granulata L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 - syn of: **Paradoris indecora** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1881) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- granulata, Doris granulata C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - syn of: **Sebadoris fragilis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DORIDIDAE)
- granulata, Drillia granulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - syn of: **Tripia granulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulata, **Echinix granulata** F.G. Thompson & E. Naranjo-Garcia, 2012 - (ECHINICHIDAE)
- granulata, Epitonium granulata G.B. Sowerby in L.A. Reeve, 1873 - syn of: **Opalia granosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- granulata, Opalia granulata L.A. Reeve, 1873 - syn of: **Opalia granosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- granulata, **Flemmingia granulata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulata, **Cranopsis granulata** (G. Seguenza, 1863) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- granulata, Haliotis granulata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Haliotis varia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- granulata, Helix granulata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Albersia granulata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- granulata, Panomya granulata P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 - syn of: **Poromya granulata** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- granulata, **Ashfordia granulata** (W. Turton & J.E. Gray, 1840) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- granulata, **Monacha granulata** (J. Alder, 1830) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- granulata, Leptostictea granulata R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Leptostictea hartungi** (J.A. Albers, 1852) -

(HYGROMIIDAE)

- granulata, Paricoplax granulata E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - syn of: **Plaxiphora parva** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1906 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- granulata, **Limopsis granulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulata, Volema granulata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Busycotypus canaliculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- granulata, **Mitromorpha granulata** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- granulata, Placiphorella granulata E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - syn of: **Plaxiphora parva** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1906 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- granulata, **Tenguella granulata** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- granulata, Morula granulata P.L. Duclos, 1832 - syn of: **Tenguella granulata** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- granulata, Purpura granulata P.L. Duclos, 1832 - syn of: **Tenguella granulata** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- granulata, Nerita granulata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Nerita funiculata** K.T. Menke, 1851 - (NERITIDAE)
- granulata, **Acila granulata** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (NUCULIDAE)
- granulata, **Orbitestella granulata** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (ORBITESTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulata, **Pandora granulata** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (PANDORIDAE)
- granulata, **Patella granulata** Münster, 1841 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulata, **Pedicularia granulata** E. Neubert, 1998 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- granulata, **Phyllidiella granulata** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- granulata, **Reynellona granulata** T. Kase, 1998 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- granulata, **Plesiophysa granulata** (R.J. Shuttleworth in G.B. Sowerby, 1873) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- granulata, **Berthellina granulata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- granulata, Pleurotomaria granulata G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - syn of: **Pleurotomaria subornata** Münster, 1844 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulata, **Poromya granulata** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839) - (POROMYIDAE)
- granulata, Ectorisma granulata R. Tate, 1892 - syn of: **Poromya illevis** C. Hedley, 1913 - (POROMYIDAE)
- granulata, Poromya granulata W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Poromya rostrata** H.A. Rehder, 1943 - (POROMYIDAE)
- granulata, **Pseudococculina granulata** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- granulata, **Tripia granulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulata, **Monotygma granulata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- granulata, Ranella granulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (RANELLIDAE)
- granulata, **Alvania granulata** (E. Réquien, 1848) - (RISSOIDAE)
- granulata, Rissoa granulata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Alvania cimex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- granulata, Rostellaria granulata Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Helicaulax granulatus** (Sowerby, 1835 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- granulata, Triphora granulata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Cautor granulatus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- granulata, **Lunella granulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- granulata, **Torquesia granulata** (Sowerby, 1827 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulata, Vermicularia granulata J.L.C. Gravenhorst, 1831 - syn of: **Vermetus granulatus** (J.L.C. Gravenhorst, 1831) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- granulata, Velutina granulata W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Limneria prolongata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- granulata, **Leukoma granulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- granulata, Venus granulata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Leukoma granulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- granulata, **Haliris granulata** (G. Seguenza, 1860) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- granulata cassiaui, Nucleolaria granulata cassiaui C.M. Burgess, 1965 - syn of: **Nucleolaria cassiaui** C.M. Burgess, 1965 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- granulata centiquadrata, Semicassis granulata centiquadrata A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Semicassis centiquadrata** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (CASSIDAE)
- granulata cicatricosa, **Semicassis granulata cicatricosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- granulata cincta, Turris granulata cincta Münster, 1843 † - syn of: **Clavatula granulatocincta** Münster, 1843 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulata loxahatcheensis, **Semicassis granulata loxahatcheensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- granulata ochotensis, Poromya granulata ochotensis O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Poromya granuloderma** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (POROMYIDAE)
- granulata peristephes, **Semicassis granulata peristephes** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1939) - (CASSIDAE)
- granulata rjabininae, Venericardia granulata rjabininae O.A. Scarlato, 1955 - syn of: **Cyclocardia rjabininae** (O.A. Scarlato, 1955) - (CARDITIDAE)
- granulata triangularis, Poromya granulata triangularis W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Poromya rostrata** H.A. Rehder, 1943 - (POROMYIDAE)
- granulata undulata, **Semicassis granulata undulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- granulata velvetina, Leiomya granulata velvetina W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Plectodon granulatus** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- granulatissima, Archidoris granulatissima A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1917 - syn of: **Doris kerguelenensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (DORIDIDAE)
- granulatissima, **Sonorella granulatissima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- granulatissima, **Kurtzia granulatissima** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- granulatissima latior, **Sonorella granulatissima latior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- granulatissima occidentalis, Sonorella granulatissima occidentalis H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - syn of: **Sonorella clappi** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- granulatocincta, **Clavatula granulatocincta** Münster, 1843 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulatocinctus, **Conus granulatocinctus** Mayer-Eymar, 1890 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulatoides, **Nucunella granulatoides** L. Dolin & J. Le Renard, 1980 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulatoides erythrom, **Nucunella granulatoides erythrom** L. Dolin & J. Le Renard, 1980 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- granulatum, Architectonica granulatum L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Architectonica gualtierii** R. Bieler, 1993 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- granulatum, Solarium granulatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- granulatum, Buccinum granulatum I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- granulatum, Buccinum granulatum R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Monoplex exaratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- granulatum, **Calliostoma granulatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- granulatum, Ampullotrochus granulatum E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Calliostoma granulatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- granulatum, Phalium granulatum I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- granulatum, **Temperoceras ludense granulatum** Straw † - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulatum, **Austrocyclotus granulatum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- granulatum, **Nodonema granulatum** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulatum, Sassia granulatum R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Sassia subdistorta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (RANELLIDAE)
- granulatus, **Helicaulax granulatus** (Sowerby, 1835 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulatus, **Scutalus chiletensis granulatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- granulatus, Rhinoclavis granulatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis aspera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- granulatus, **Atlanticonus granulatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- granulatus, Conus granulatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Conus marmoreus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CONIDAE)
- granulatus, Conus granulatus L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Conasprella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- granulatus, Gladioconus granulatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Atlanticonus granulatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- granulatus, Conus granulatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- granulatus, **Plectodon granulatus** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- granulatus, **Coccoderma granulatus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (ENIDAE)
- granulatus, Buliminus granulatus O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - syn of: **Coccoderma granulatus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (ENIDAE)
- granulatus, Euomphalus granulatus Assmann, 1924 † - syn of: **Woehrmannia granulatus** (Assmann, 1924 †) -

(EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- granulatus, Fusus granulatus P. Calcara, 1839 - syn of: **Chauvetia lefebvrii** (C. Maravigna, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- granulatus, Scutus granulatus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1817 - syn of: **Scutus unguis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- granulatus, **Hipponix granulatus** A. Adams - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- granulatus, Hipponyx granulatus B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Hipponix sulcatus** (S. Borson, 1820 †) - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulatus, **Woehrmannia granulatus** (Assmann, 1924 †) - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulatus, **Fusiguraleus granulatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulatus, **Boreochiton granulatus** (A.M. Jakovleva, 1952) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- granulatus, **Dermomurex granulatus** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulatus, **Brachidontes granulatus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- granulatus, Mytilus granulatus S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Brachidontes granulatus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- granulatus, **Nassarius granulatus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulatus, **Amphioctopus granulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- granulatus, Tympanotonos granulatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Tympanotonos fuscatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- granulatus, **Tentaoculus granulatus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- granulatus, **Persististrombus granulatus** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (STROMBIDAE)
- granulatus, **Cautor granulatus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- granulatus, Triphora granulatus A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Cautor granulatus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- granulatus, Trochus granulatus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Calliostoma granulatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- granulatus, **Lunella coronatus granulatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- granulatus, Unio granulatus I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Toxolasma paulus** (I. Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)
- granulatus, **Urocyclus granulatus** J.J. Van Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- granulatus, **Vermetus granulatus** (J.L.C. Gravenhorst, 1831) - (VERMETIDAE)
- granulatus acutus, Strombus granulatus acutus J.W. Durham, 1950 - syn of: **Persististrombus granulatus** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (STROMBIDAE)
- granulatus albinus, Vermetus granulatus albinus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1923 - syn of: **Vermetus granulatus** (J.L.C. Gravenhorst, 1831) - (VERMETIDAE)
- granulatus conoidea, Trochus granulatus conoidea J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Calliostoma granulatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- granulatus cortezianus, Persististrombus granulatus cortezianus J.W. Durham, 1962 - syn of: **Persististrombus granulatus** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (STROMBIDAE)
- granulatus discoideus, Vermetus granulatus discoideus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Vermetus granulatus** (J.L.C. Gravenhorst, 1831) - (VERMETIDAE)
- granulatus espinosai, Conus granulatus espinosai H. Sarasúa, 1977 - syn of: **Atlanticonus granulatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- granulatus excurrens, Vermetus granulatus excurrens T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Vermetus granulatus** (J.L.C. Gravenhorst, 1831) - (VERMETIDAE)
- granulatus lactea, Trochus granulatus lactea J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Calliostoma granulatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- granulatus laevis, Trochus granulatus laevis G.A. Brugnone, 1873 - syn of: **Calliostoma granulatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- granulatus maculata, Trochus granulatus maculata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - syn of: **Calliostoma granulatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- granulatus nobilis, Zizyphinus granulatus nobilis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Calliostoma granulatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- granulatus pictus, Vermetus granulatus pictus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1923 - syn of: **Vermetus**

granulatus (J.L.C. Gravenhorst, 1831) - (VERMETIDAE)

- granulatus repens, Vermetus granulatus repens T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Vermetus granulatus** (J.L.C. Gravenhorst, 1831) - (VERMETIDAE)
- granulatus spongicola, Vermetus granulatus spongicola T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Vermetus granulatus** (J.L.C. Gravenhorst, 1831) - (VERMETIDAE)
- granuliapicata, **Pleurotomella granuliapicata** T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Granulicharilda**, syn of: Genus **Mathilda** J.O. Semper, 1865 (MATHILDIDAE)
- granulifer, **Hemiconus granulifer** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1835 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulifer, **Ischnochiton granulifer** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- granulifera, **Euplecta granulifera** (W.T. Blanford, 1901) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- granulifera, **Euhadra granulifera** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- granulifera, **Glyphostoma granulifera** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- granulifera, **Galeomma granulifera** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- granulifera, **Lyonsia granulifera** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- granulifera, **Mitromorpha granulifera** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- granulifera, Nassarius granulifera L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius graniferus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- granulifera, **Pholadomya granulifera** Blanford, 1870 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulifera, Gari granulifera É. Lamy, 1938 - syn of: **Herouvalia pulchella** (H. Adams, 1870) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- granulifera, **Granigyra granulifera** A. Warén, 1992 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- granulifera, Tellinella granulifera É. Lamy, 1938 - syn of: **Herouvalia pulchella** (H. Adams, 1870) - (TELLINIDAE)
- granulifera, **Triphora granulifera** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- granulifera, Pleurotoma granulifera G.A. Brugnone, 1862 - syn of: **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- granulifera, Turritella granulifera J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Colpospira australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- granulifera, **Kyrina granulifera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- granulifera, **Verticordia granulifera** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- granulifera, Pecchiolia granulifera A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Verticordia granulifera** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- granulifera japonica, **Mitromorpha granulifera japonica** T. Shuto, 1965 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- granuliferum, **Homalopoma granuliferum** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- granuliferum, **Gemmellaroceras granuliferum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1884 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granuliferus, Orthotheca granuliferus Reed, 1909 † - syn of: **Girvanolithes thraivensis** (Reed, 1909 †) - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granuliferus, **Diplodon granosus granuliferus** (R.W. Dunker, 1848) - (HYRIIDAE)
- granuliferus, **Asperoconus granuliferus** Yü, 1979 † - (IGARKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granuliferus, **Gymnarus granuliferus** (F. Stoliczka, 1868 †) - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granuliferus, Unio granuliferus R.W. Dunker, 1848 - syn of: **Diplodon granosus granuliferus** (R.W. Dunker, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Granulifusus**, Genus **Granulifusus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- granuligerum, **Avicularium granuligerum** (A.E.M. Cossmann & Pisarro, 1904 †) - (TRIDACNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulilabris, **Leucozonia granulilabris** (G.J. Vermeij & M.A. Snyder, 2004) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Granulilimax**, Genus **Granulilimax** H. Minato, 1989 (ARIONIDAE)
- **Granulilittorina**, Subgenus **Nodilittorina (Granulilittorina)** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Granulina**, Genus **Granulina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- granulinaformis, **Gibberula granulinaformis** T. McCleery, 2008 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- granulis, **Scutalus proteus granulis** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Granuliscala**, syn of: Genus **Opalia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Granuliscala**, syn of: Genus **Opalia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (EPITONIIDAE)
- granulisculpturata, **Gymnobela granulisculpturata** A.V. Sysoev, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- granulispicata, Pleurotomella granulispicata T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Pleurotomella**

granuliapicata T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- **Granuliterebra**, Genus **Granuliterebra** K. Oyama, 1961 (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Granulithyca**, syn of: Genus **Thyca** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Granulittorina**, syn of: Subgenus **Nodilittorina (Granulilittorina)** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Granulochlamys**, Genus **Granulochlamys** Allasinaz, 1972 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulocostata, **Leucotina granulocostata** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (AMATHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulocostata, Fossarus granulocostata Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Colubrellopsis acuticostata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulocostatus, Pecten granulocostatus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Pecten protei** Münster, 1841 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulocostatus, **Spondylus granulocostatus** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granuloderma, **Poromya granuloderma** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (POROMYIDAE)
- **Granulofusus**, syn of: Genus **Granulifusus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- granuloides, **Bolma granuloides** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TURBINIDAE)
- granuloides, **Haliris granuloides** Aldrich 1908 † - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Granulolabium**, Genus **Granulolabium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (BATILLARIIDAE)
- **Granulomelon**, Genus **Granulomelon** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- granuloplicata, **Comitas granuloplicata** S. Kosuge, 1992 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Granulopsis**, Genus **Granulopsis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- granulosa, **Ampelita granulosa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1851 - (ACAVIDAE)
- granulosa, **Asolene granulosa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- granulosa, Delphinula granulosa J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1828 † - syn of: **Homalopoma granulosa** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1828 †) - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosa, Angaria granulosa C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Cinysca granulosa** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- granulosa, **Alaria granulosa** L.É.S. Piette, 1855 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosa, **Aporrhais granulosa** (Müller, 1851 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosa, **Lunarca granulosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosa, **Cinysca granulosa** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (ARENEIDAE)
- granulosa, **Cryptozona granulosa** (O.F. von Möllendorff) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- granulosa, **Satsuma japonica granulosa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- granulosa, Sydaphera granulosa unknown - syn of: **Sydaphera granosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- granulosa, Pileopsis granulosa J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1836 † - syn of: **Hipponix sulcatus** (S. Borson, 1820 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosa, Oocorys granulosa M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Galeodea leucodoma** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (CASSIDAE)
- granulosa, Phalium granulosa J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- granulosa, **Charcotia granulosa** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906 - (CHARCOTIIDAE)
- granulosa, **Peruinia peruana granulosa** (E.R. Sykes, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- granulosa, **Homalopoma granulosa** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1828 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosa, **Cirsochilus granulosa** A.E.M. Cossmann 1888 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosa, **Collonia granulosa** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- granulosa, Conus granulosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Puncticulis arenatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- granulosa, Phasmoconus granulosa J.G. de Barros e Cunha, 1933 - syn of: **Phasmoconus collisus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- granulosa, **Cucullaea granulosa** I.H. Jonas, 1846 - (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- granulosa, Nucleolaria granulosa F.A. Schilder, 1940 - syn of: **Nucleolaria nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- granulosa, Doriopsis granulosa W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Doris granulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- granulosa, **Doris granulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DORIDIDAE)
- granulosa, Laemodonta granulosa T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Laemodonta punctigera** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)

- granulosa, **Epiphragmophora granulosa** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- granulosa, **Opalia granulosa** M.E.A. de Boury, 1909 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- granulosa, Opalia granulosa G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Opalia granosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- granulosa, Epitonium granulosa G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Opalia granosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- granulosa, **Poleumita granulosa** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosa, **Peristernia granulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- granulosa, **Fissurisepta granulosa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- granulosa, **Auricullina granulosa** Parkhaev, 2006 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosa, **Saphtia granulosa** A.J. de Winter, 2008 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- granulosa, **Lucidella granulosa** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (HELICINIDAE)
- granulosa, **Buchema granulosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- granulosa, Laona granulosa M. Sars, 1869 - syn of: **Laona pruinosa** (W. Clark, 1827) - (LAONIDAE)
- granulosa, Laternula granulosa H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Laternula navicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- granulosa, Lottia granulosa J.H. Macpherson, 1955 - syn of: **Lottia mixta** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- granulosa, Lucina granulosa C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Phlyctiderma semiaspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (LUCINIDAE)
- granulosa, Anatina granulosa H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Laternula navicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (MACTRIDAE)
- granulosa, Mitra granulosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Mitra nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- granulosa, Mitra granulosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Mitra nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- granulosa, Strigatella granulosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Mitra nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- granulosa, Mitrolumna granulosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Mitromorpha mediterranea** C. Mifsud, 2001 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- granulosa, Mitrolumna granulosa É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Mitromorpha mediterranea** C. Mifsud, 2001 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- granulosa, **Mitromorpha olivoidea granulosa** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- granulosa, **Conchentopyx granulosa** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- granulosa, **Modiolus granulosa** Phillips, 1836 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosa, **Naytia granulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- granulosa, Nassa granulosa F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Nassarius splendidulus** R.W. Dunker, 1846 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- granulosa, Bullia granulosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Naytia granulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- granulosa, **Nerita granulosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosa, **Ennucula granulosa** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (NUCULIDAE)
- granulosa, Homalogyra granulosa E.R. Sykes, 1925 - syn of: **Retigyra granulosa** (E.R. Sykes, 1925) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- granulosa, **Phenacolepas granulosa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- granulosa, Philine granulosa M. Sars, 1869 - syn of: **Laona pruinosa** (W. Clark, 1827) - (PHILINIDAE)
- granulosa, **Rhytimya granulosa** Wilson, 1915 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosa, **Turbonellina granulosa** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosa, **Pleurobranchaea granulosa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1900 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- granulosa, **Pleurotomaria granulosa** Klipstein, 1843 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosa, Crassispira granulosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Buchema granulosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- granulosa, **Simulamerelina granulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1862) - (RISSOIDAE)
- granulosa, Merelina granulosa W.H. Pease, 1862 - syn of: **Simulamerelina granulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1862) - (RISSOIDAE)
- granulosa, Rissoina granulosa W.H. Pease, 1862 - syn of: **Simulamerelina granulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1862) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- granulosa, **Retigyra granulosa** (E.R. Sykes, 1925) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- granulosa, Succinea granulosa W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Novisuccinea evoluta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (SUCCINEIDAE)

- granulosa, Terebra granulosa E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Pristiterebra pustulosa** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- granulosa, Terebra granulosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Naytia granulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- granulosa, **Cyathodonta granulosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (THRACIIDAE)
- granulosa, Thracia granulosa F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Parilimya neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1914) - (THRACIIDAE)
- granulosa, **Parathyasira granulosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- granulosa, Thyasira granulosa (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874) - syn of: **Parathyasira granulosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- granulosa, **Pseudoliotia granulosa** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (TORNIDAE)
- granulosa, **Videna granulosa** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- granulosa, Pleurotoma granulosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Buchema granulosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (TURRIDAE)
- granulosa, Turritella granulosa G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - syn of: **Turritella asperula** Brogniart, 1823 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosa, **Grandidieria burtoni granulosa** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- granulosa, **Vanikoro granulosa** C.A. Récluz, 1845 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- granulosa, **Verticordia granulosa** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosa, **Xenophora granulosa** W.F. Ponder, 1983 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- granulosa undulata, **Lucidella granulosa undulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (HELICINIDAE)
- granulosculpta, Manzonia granulosculpta L. Seguenza, 1903 - syn of: **Alvania litoralis** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- granulosissima, **Turrella granulosissima** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- granulosissima, Clathurella granulosissima J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: **Turrella granulosissima** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- granulosostriatus, **Ammonites granulosostriatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulostriata, **Paragoniozona granulostriata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulostriata, Pleurotomaria granulostriata F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Paragoniozona granulostriata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosum, Salpingostoma granulosum E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Salpingostoma megalostoma** (d"Eichwald, 1840 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosum, Buccinum granulosum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Opalia granosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- granulosum, **Plagiocardium granulosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosum, **Bittium granulosum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- granulosum, Cerithium granulosum A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- granulosum, **Glabrocingulum granulosum** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosum, Clypeolum granulosum G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Neritina granosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (NERITIDAE)
- granulosum, **Platevindex granulosum** (R.P. Lesson, 1826) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- granulosum passyi, **Plagiocardium granulosum passyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosus, **Crenipecten granulosus** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosus, **Bulimulus granulosus** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- granulosus, **Capulus granulosus** A. Adams, 1877 - (CAPULIDAE)
- granulosus, Capulus granulosus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Hipponix sulcatus** (S. Borson, 1820 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosus, **Joculator granulosus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- granulosus, Chiton granulosus J. Frembly, 1827 - syn of: **Chiton granosus** J. Frembly, 1827 - (CHITONIDAE)
- granulosus, Conus granulosus G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Leporiconus tenuistriatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- granulosus, Conus granulosus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Rolaniconus varius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- granulosus, **Megalobulimus granulosus** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)

- granulosus, **Hinnites granulosus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosus, **Protochiton granulosus** (E.A. Ashby & W.G. Torr, 1901 †) - (PROTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosus, **Xenocheilus granulosus** K.V.W. Palmer, 1965 † - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosus, **Spondylus granulosus** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulosus, **Strophocheilus granulosus** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831 - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- granulosus, Turbo granulosus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lunella granulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- granulosus abbreviatus, **Strophocheilus granulosus abbreviatus** J.C. Bequaert, 1948 - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- granulosus paranaguensis, **Megalobulimus granulosus paranaguensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.F.A. von Ihering, 1900) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- **Granulotriforis**, Subgenus **Trituba (Granulotriforis)** S. Kosuge, 1967 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- granulum, **Cylichna granulum** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- granulum, **Troschelviana granulum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (HELICINIDAE)
- granulum, Fossarus granulum G.A. Brugnone, 1873 - syn of: **Pseudorbis granulum** (G.A. Brugnone, 1873) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- granulum, **Rissoa granulum** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (RISSOIDAE)
- granulum, **Pseudorbis granulum** (G.A. Brugnone, 1873) - (SKENEIDAE)
- granulum, **Parviturbo granulum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (SKENEIDAE)
- granulum, **Stenothyroides granulum** (A. Braun in Walchner, 1851 †) - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granulum, **Vitrinella granulum** G.A. Brugnone, 1873 - (TORNIDAE)
- granulum aemula, **Rissoa granulum aemula** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)
- granum, **Lyogyrus granum** (T. Say, 1822) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- granum, **Micrancilla granum** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granum, **Omphalotropis granum** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- granum, Buccinum granum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - syn of: **Tritia grana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granum, **Granallodiscus granum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- granum, Allodiscus granum L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Granallodiscus granum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- granum, **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- granum, **Clathromangelia granum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- granum, **Leporiconus granum** D. Röckel & H. Fischöder, 1985 - (CONIDAE)
- granum, **Corbula granum** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (CORBULIDAE)
- granum, **Pusia granum** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- granum, Purpuradusta granum F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Purpuradusta microdon** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- granum, **Diplommatina hangchowensis granum** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- granum, **Pedipes granum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1872) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- granum, **Melampus granum** J. Gassies, 1869 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- granum, **Lucidella granum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (HELICINIDAE)
- granum, **Laevilitorina granum** G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- granum, **Marginella granum** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- granum, **Serrata granum** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- granum, Marginella granum L.C. Kiener - syn of: **Hespererato scabriuscula** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- granum, **Melanopsis granum** Calvert & M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granum, Mitra granum E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Pusia granum** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- granum, **Mitromorpha granum** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granum, Murex granum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Busycotypus canaliculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- granum, **Pandora granum** É.A. Benoist, 1895 † - (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granum, **Obexomia granum** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granum, **Pyrgulina granum** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- granum, **Lissotesta granum** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))

- granum, Pseudorbis granum G.A. Brugnone, 1873 - syn of: **Pseudorbis granulum** (G.A. Brugnone, 1873) - (SKENEIDAE)
- granum, Cirsonella granum R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Lissotesta granum** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (SKENEIDAE)
- granum, **Pisidium granum** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- granum, Euglesa granum W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - syn of: **Pisidium granum** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- granum, **Rectaxis granum** (H.B. Baker, 1939) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- granum, **Subulites granum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granum, **Vitrinella granum** G.A. Brugnone, 1873 - (TORNIDAE)
- granum, **Truncatella granum** A. Garrett, 1872 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- granum, Pleurotoma granum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Clathromangelia granum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- granum, Paludina granum K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Hydrococcus brazieri** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- granum elongata, Nassa granum elongata P.M. Pallary, 1900 † - syn of: **Tritia grana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granum flammulata, Nassarius granum flammulata F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Nassarius circumcinctus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- granum lutea, Nassa granum lutea P.M. Pallary, 1920 † - syn of: **Tritia grana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granum varicosa, Nassa granum varicosa P.M. Pallary, 1900 † - syn of: **Tritia grana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- granunculum, **Opisthostoma granunculum** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- grapesi, **Deshayesites grapesi** Casey † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graphica, **Halgerda graphica** H. Basedow & C. Hedley, 1905 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- graphica, Theba graphica P.M.A. Morelet - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- graphica, **Oenopota graphica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- graphica, Bela graphica É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Oenopota graphica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- graphica, Oliva graphica F.P. Marrat, 1870 - syn of: **Oliva tisiphona** P.L. Duclos, 1844 - (OLIVIDAE)
- graphica, **Ryderia graphica** (R. Tate 1870 †) - (POLIDEVCIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graphica, Rissoa graphica T. Brown, 1844 - syn of: **Cingula trifasciata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (RISSOIDAE)
- graphica, Cytherea graphica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Meretrix lusoria** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- graphica ventricosa, Bela graphica ventricosa É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Oenopota graphica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Graphicomassa**, Genus **Graphicomassa** T. Iredale, 1929 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Graphiconus**, Genus **Graphiconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- graphicus, **Bellerophon graphicus** Moore, 1941 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graphicus, **Alycaeus graphicus** W.T. Blanford, 1862 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- graphicus, **Liguus fasciatus graphicus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- graphicus, Turbo graphicus T. Brown, 1818 - syn of: **Cingula trifasciata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Graphidula**, Genus **Graphidula** Stephenson, 1941 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Graphidula**, syn of: Genus **Exilia** T.A. Conrad, 1860 (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- graphiduloides, **Exilia graphiduloides** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- **Graphiocomassa**, syn of: Genus **Graphicomassa** T. Iredale, 1929 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Graphis**, Genus **Graphis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 (TOFANELLIDAE)
- graphitera, Nassa graphitera C. Rousseau, 1854 - syn of: **Nassarius graphiterus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- graphitera, Nassa graphitera J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Nassarius graphiterus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- graphitera, Nassa graphitera H.H. Beck in F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius gaudiosus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- graphiterus, **Nassarius graphiterus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- graphium, **Oxymelania graphium** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- graphium, Melania graphium P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Oxymelania graphium** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) -

(THIARIDAE)

- graphium reducta, Pachychilus graphium reducta P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - syn of: **Oxymelania graphium** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- graphium transcendens, Pachychilus graphium transcendens P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - syn of: **Oxymelania graphium** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- graphius, **Monophorus graphius** (S. Kosuge, 1963) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Graphoceras**, Genus **Graphoceras** Buckman, 1902 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GRAPHOCERATIDAE** Buckman, 1905 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-HILDOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Graphonaias**, syn of: Genus **Nephronaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- grapta, **Nassarius grapta** (Gardner, 1936 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Graptacme**, Genus **Graptacme** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Graptamussium**, syn of: Genus **Parvamussium** F. Sacco, 1897 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- grapteus, **Pecten grapteus** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graptoconus, **Potadoma freethi graptoconus** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Graptonaias**, syn of: Genus **Nephronaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Graptostele**, Subgenus **Streptostele (Graptostele)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Graptostracus**, Subgenus **Leiostracus (Graptostracus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- graptus, **Callistoctopus graptus** (M.D. Norman, 1992) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- graseti, Theba graseti A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Theba grasseti** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- grasi, **Fragum grasi** J.J. Ter Poorten, 2009 - (CARDIIDAE)
- grasi, **Donax grasi** M. Huber, 2010 - (DONACIDAE)
- grasi, **Duvalia grasi** (Duval-Jouve, 1841 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grasi, **Nerita grasi** T.C. Eichhorst, 2016 - (NERITIDAE)
- grasi, **Personopsis grasi** (D'Ancona, 1872) - (PERSONIDAE)
- grasi, Triton grasi L.M.D. Bellardi in C. d'Ancona, 1872 - syn of: **Personopsis grasi** (D'Ancona, 1872) - (RANELLIDAE)
- grasi, **Strigilla grasi** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- grasi schwetzowi, Duvalia grasi schwetzowi Keleptrishvili, 1999 † - syn of: **Duvalia schwetzowi** (Keleptrishvili, 1999 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grasiana, **Duvalia grasiana** (Duval-Jouve, 1841 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grasianus, **Belemnites grasianus** Duval-Jouve, 1841 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grasianus, **Neolissoceras grasianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grasianus subgrasi, **Neolissoceras grasianus subgrasi** Druschits, 1960 † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grasseti, **Lanistes grasseti** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- grasseti, **Theba grasseti** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- grassetti, Theba grassetti A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Theba grasseti** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- grasslei, **Tindariopsis grasslei** (J.A. Allen, 1993) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- grasslei, **Hyalogyrina grasslei** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (HYALOGYRINIDAE)
- grasslei, **Malletia grasslei** A. Sanders & J.A. Allen, 1985 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- grasslei, Nuculana grasslei J.A. Allen, 1993 - syn of: **Tindariopsis grasslei** (J.A. Allen, 1993) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Grassostrea**, syn of: Genus **Crassostrea** F. Sacco, 1897 (OSTREIDAE)
- grata, **Euhadra grata** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- grata, **Calliotropis grata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- grata, **Rhynchotrochus grata** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1831) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- grata, **Waipaoa grata** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grata, **Helicarion grata** T. Iredale, 1944 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- grata, Carocolla grata J.L.H. Michelin, 1831 - syn of: **Rhynchotrochus grata** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1831) - (HELICIDAE)
- grata, **Amandana grata** (F. Haas, 1924) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- grata, **Rhipidodonta grata** (I. Lea, 1860) - (HYRIIDAE)
- grata, **Longstaffia grata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grata, Collisella grata A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Cellana grata** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (LOTTIIDAE)

- grata, **Monitilora grata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grata, **Eucithara grata** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- grata, **Granulina grata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- grata, **Cellana grata** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (NACELLIDAE)
- grata, Oliva grata F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva vidua** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- grata, **Phasianella grata** R.A. Philippi, 1853 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- grata, **Goniobasis grata** (J.G. Anthony, 1860) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- grata, Caracolus grata J.L.H. Michelin, 1831 - syn of: **Rhynchotrochus grata** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1831) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- grata, **Guillainia grata** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- grata, Psammobia grata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari depressa** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- grata, **Happia grata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- grata, **Solariella grata** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grata, Tellina grata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari depressa** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TELLINIDAE)
- grata, **Eratoena grata** (T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 1997) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- grata, Pleurotoma grata E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Eucithara grata** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (TURRIDAE)
- grata, **Turritella terebralis grata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grata, **Diplodonta grata** Author unknown † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grata, **Callista grata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- grata, **Dosinia grata** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- grata, **Leukoma grata** (T. Say, 1831) - (VENERIDAE)
- grata, Meretrix grata G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Callista grata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- grata, Tapes grata G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Tapes belcheri** Sowerby, 1852 - (VENERIDAE)
- grata, Venus grata T. Say, 1831 - syn of: **Leukoma grata** (T. Say, 1831) - (VENERIDAE)
- grata, **Schwartziella grata** (B.C. Cotton, 1952) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- grata echigoensis, **Euhadra grata echigoensis** Murayama, S. Takikawa & T. Habe, 1991 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- grata emurai, **Euhadra grata emurai** J.T. Kuroda, 1931 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- grata fuscolineata, **Leukoma grata fuscolineata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- grata gratoides, **Euhadra grata gratoides** T. Kira, 1959 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- grata stearnsii, **Cellana grata stearnsii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - (NACELLIDAE)
- grata tobisimae, **Euhadra grata tobisimae** J.T. Kuroda, 1931 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gratacapi, **Plicatomytilus gratacapi** E.C. Allison & W.O. Addicott, 1976 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gratacapi, **Subulina gratacapi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- gratacapii, **Turriconus gratacapii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CONIDAE)
- gratacapii, Conus gratacapii H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Turriconus gratacapii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CONIDAE)
- grataloupi, Cyclostoma grataloupi L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Choanopoma largillierti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (POMATIIDAE)
- grateloupeana, Scalaria grateloupeana P. Nyst, 1871 - syn of: **Epitonium clementinum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- grateloupeana, Litiopa grateloupeana H. Drouët, 1858 - syn of: **Litiopa melanostoma** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- grateloupi, **Lyrofusus grateloupi** P. Lozouet, 2015 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, Bulla grateloupi O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - syn of: **Scaphander tarbellianus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1837 †) - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, **Cardium grateloupi** C. Mayer, 1866 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, Cardium grateloupi O.G. Michelotti, 1839 † - syn of: **Nemocardium cyprium** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, **Semicassis grateloupi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1850 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, Cerithium grateloupi A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Tympanotonos margaritaceus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, **Atilia nassoides grateloupi** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, **Conus grateloupi** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- grateloupi, **Cypraea sublynchoides grateloupi** Orbigny, 1852 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- grateloupi, **Diastoma grateloupi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, **Euthriofusus burdigalensis grateloupi** (É.A. Benoist, 1873 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, Allognathus grateloupi M.de la Paz Graells, 1846 - syn of: **Allognathus graellsianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HELICIDAE)
- grateloupi, **Hipponix grateloupi** É.A. Benoist, 1873 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, **Littorina grateloupi** G.P. Deshayes, 1843 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, **Heteromactra grateloupi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, **Tiara grateloupi** d'Orbigny, 1852 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, **Olivella grateloupi** (Orbigny, 1852 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, Choanopomops grateloupi L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Choanopoma largillierti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (POMATIIDAE)
- grateloupi, **Tympanotonos margaritaceus grateloupi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, **Pyramidella grateloupi** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, **Pyramidella grateloupi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, **Pusillina grateloupi** (Vergneau-Saubade, 1968 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, Rissoa grateloupi A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Rissoina subconoidea** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, **Rissoina grateloupi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, **Scaphander grateloupi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, Scaphander grateloupi A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Scaphander tarbellianus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1837 †) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, **Persististrombus exbonellii grateloupi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi, **Curvella grateloupi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- grateloupi, **Xenophora grateloupi** (Orbigny, 1852 †) - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi cestasensis, **Semicassis grateloupi cestasensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 - (CASSIDAE)
- grateloupi diadema, **Semicassis grateloupi diadema** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833) - (CASSIDAE)
- grateloupi turritoapenninica, **Diastoma grateloupi turritoapenninica** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupi varicigera, **Semicassis grateloupi varicigera** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 - (CASSIDAE)
- **Grateloupia**, Genus **Grateloupia** Desmoulins, 1828 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupiana, Purpura grateloupiana S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850 - syn of: **Indothais gradata** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- grateloupiana, Neritina grateloupiana A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † - syn of: **Theodoxus grateloupianus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupianum, **Bucardium grateloupianum** La Perna, 2016 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupianus, **Antillophos grateloupianus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- grateloupianus, **Theodoxus grateloupianus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupianus dentatus, Theodoxus grateloupianus dentatus Kókay, 1967 † - syn of: **Theodoxus grateloupianus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupianus trigonulus, **Theodoxus grateloupianus trigonulus** Kókay, 2006 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grateloupii, Oliva grateloupii A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Olivella nilotida** (P.L. Duclos, 1840 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gratelupeana, Anodonta gratelupeana J. Gassies, 1849 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta elongata** (J.J.J. Holandre, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Gratelupia**, syn of: Genus **Grateloupia** Desmoulins, 1828 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gratelupianus, Sigaretus gratelupianus C.A. Récluz, 1843 † - syn of: **Sigaretotrema striatellus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gratiadusta**, syn of: Genus **Erronea** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gratianopolitana, Trochulus gratianopolitana J.P. Rambur - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- **Gratilaoma**, Genus **Gratilaoma** T. Iredale, 1939 (PUNCTIDAE)
- gratilla, **Microcystina gratilla** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- gratior, **Chrysallida gratior** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gratiosa, **Leucotina gratiosa** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- gratiosa, **Sinumelon perinflatum gratiosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gratiosa, **Acrosterigma gratiosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CARDIIDAE)
- gratiosa, **Synthopsis gratiosa** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- gratiosa, Granopupa gratiosa C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- gratiosa, Actaeopyramis gratiosa J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Leucotina gratiosa** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (CIMIDAE)
- gratiosa, **Andraea dubia gratiosa** I. Sajó, 1968 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gratiosa, **Mitromica gratiosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- gratiosa, **Splendrillia gratiosa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- gratiosa, **Eulima gratiosa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (EULIMIDAE)
- gratiosa, Helix gratiosa P.V. Gredler, 1892 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- gratiosa, **Portlandella gratiosa** S. Uozumi † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gratiosa, **Oliva oliva gratiosa** E.G. Vanatta, 1915 - (OLIVIDAE)
- gratiosa, Roboastra gratiosa L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - syn of: **Roboastra ricei** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2008 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- gratiosa, **Cubadamsiella gratiosa** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- gratiosa, **Taranis gratiosa** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- gratiosa, Fenestrosyrinx gratiosa H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Taranis gratiosa** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- gratiosa, Semele gratiosa L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Semele zebuensis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- gratiosa, **Ilanga gratiosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- gratiosa, Idiopoma gratiosa E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Filopaludina javanica** (G. von dem Busch, 1844) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- gratiosum, **Planodiscoceras gratiosum** (Chao & Liang, 1966 †) - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gratiosum, **Chondropometes torrei gratiosum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gratiosus, **Tylonautilus gratiosus** (Girty, 1909 †) - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gratiosus, **Sinuitina gratiosus** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gratiosus, **Contradens gratiosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gratis, **Lucina gratis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gratissima, **Amaea gratissima** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- gratissima, **Turritellopsis gratissima** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- gratissima, Eccliseogyra gratissima K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Amaea gratissima** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- gratoides, **Euhadra grata gratoides** T. Kira, 1959 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gratoides, Dosinia gratoides E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - syn of: **Dosinia grata** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- gratteloupi, Chenopus gratteloupi A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Aporrhais meridionalis** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gratteloupi, Pyramidella gratteloupi A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Pyramidella grateloupi** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gratti, **Biculteriala gratti** H.A. Kollmann, 2009 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gratula, **Glyphostoma gratula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- gratula, Pleurotoma gratula W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Glyphostoma gratula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- gratulabunda, **Iglica gratulabunda** (A.J. Wagner, 1910) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gratulabunda, Vitrella gratulabunda A.J. Wagner, 1910 - syn of: **Iglica gratulabunda** (A.J. Wagner, 1910) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gratulabunda kleinzellensis, Iglica gratulabunda kleinzellensis P.L. Reischütz, 1981 - syn of: **Iglica kleinzellensis** P.L. Reischütz, 1981 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gratulator, **Sitala gratulator** (W.T. Blanford) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)

- gratulum, Mangilia gratulum W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Glyphostoma gratula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- gratum, **Orthocardium gratum** (J.L.M. Defrance in G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gratum, Cerithium gratum Terquem, 1855 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax gratum** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gratum, **Cryptaulax gratum** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gratum, **Phlyctiderma gratum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gratus, Drymaeus gratus L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Mesembrinus columbiensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gratus, **Argopecten gratus** del Rio, 1992 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gratus, **Turbinella gratus** C.J. Maury, 1934 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gratus, Unio gratus I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta grata** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gratus, Unio gratus H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta grata** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gratwicki, **Bothriembryon gratwicki** J.C. Cox, 1899 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- graueri, **Callistoplepa graueri** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- graueri, **Lanistes graueri** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- graueri, Caelatura graueri F. Haas, 1927 - syn of: **Coelatura leopoldvillensis** (S. Putzeys, 1898) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- graui, **Catillopecten graui** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- gravastella, **Canadoris gravastella** (J.B. Garavoy, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 1999) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- gravatus, Unio gravatus H. Drouët, 1893 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- grave, **Leioceras grave** (Buckman, 1899 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravelyi, **Lienardia gravelyi** R. Winckworth, 1940 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- gravelyi, Nassodonta gravelyi H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Nassodonta insignis** (H. Adams, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gravelyi, **Tricula gravelyi** B. Prashad, 1921 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- gravelyi, **Solen gravelyi** E. Ghosh, 1920 - (SOLENIDAE)
- gravelyi, **Succinea gravelyi** Surya Rao, 1924 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- graveni, **Bequaertina graveni** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1911) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- gravenreuthi, **Pseudachatina gravenreuthi** W. Kobelt, 1893 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- graveri, Callistoplepa graveri K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 - syn of: **Callistoplepa graueri** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- gravesae, **Pyrazisinus gravesae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravesae, **Massyla gravesae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravesae, Leptoconus gravesae E.J. Petuch, 1994 - syn of: **Dauciconus daucus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- gravesae, **Chicoreus gravesae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravesae, **Oliva gravesae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravesae, **Scaphella gravesae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravescens, **Placamen gravescens** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- gravesi, **Bulimulus gravesi** P.P. King, 1831 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gravesi, **Cerithium gravesi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravesi, Oxynoe gravesi E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Oxynoe olivacea** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (OXYNOIDAE)
- gravesi, Jujubinus gravesi E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus depictus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Gravesia**, Genus **Gravesia** Hahn, 1963 † (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravesiana, **Xenophora gravesiana** Orbigny, 1850 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravesianus, Nautilus gravesianus d'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides gravesianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravesianus, **Pseudaganides gravesianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravesianus, **Hypoturrilites gravesianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gravesicerithium**, Subgenus **Terebralia (Gravesicerithium)** R. Charpiat, 1923 (POTAMIDIDAE)
- gravesiformis, **Euryptychites gravesiformis** (Pavlow, 1892 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravesii, Purpura gravesii W.J. Broderip, 1837 - syn of: **Babelomurex cariniferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- gravesii, **Urocoptis gravesii** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gravgaerdensis, **Tuarangia gravgaerdensis** Berg-Madsen, 1986 † - (TUARANGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graviapicalis, **Odostomia graviapicalis** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graviarmatum, **Epitonium graviarmatum** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005 - (EPITONIIDAE)

- **Gravicoptis**, Subgenus **Tetrentodon (Gravicoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gravicosta, **Turbonilla gravicosta** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gravicosta, Liotella gravicosta C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Liotella petalifera** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (SKENEIDAE)
- gravicostata, **Alcithoe gravicostata** L. C. King, 1931 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravida, Achatinella gravida L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Laminella gravida** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1824) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- gravida, **Laminella gravida** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1824) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- gravida, **Helicostyla butleri gravida** W. Kobelt, 1910 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gravida, **Loxobucania gravida** (Reed, 1921 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravida, Bulimus gravida L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Laminella gravida** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1824) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gravida, **Nutricula gravida** Krŷ, 1974 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravida, **Medora dalmatina gravida** (H.C. Küster, 1860) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gravida, **Notogenota gravida** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravida, **Cribrarula gravida** F. Moretzsohn, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- gravida, **Persicula gravida** W.H. Dall † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravida, **Acirsa gravida** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravida, Ferussacia gravida Florence, 1886 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- gravida, Hemicycla gravida A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Hemicycla sarcostoma** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- gravida, Helix gravida A.E.J. Férussac, 1824 - syn of: **Laminella gravida** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1824) - (HELICIDAE)
- gravida, Fagotia gravida J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- gravida, **Goniobasis gravida** (J.G. Anthony, 1860) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- gravida, **Halomenia gravida** H. Heath, 1911 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- gravida, **Phelopteria gravida** (Coquand, 1862 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravida, **Pollicaria gravida** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (PUPINIDAE)
- gravida, Hybocystis gravida W.H. Benson, 1856 - syn of: **Pollicaria gravida** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (PUPINIDAE)
- gravida, **Odostomia gravida** A.A. Gould, 1853 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gravida, **Leptomya gravida** S.C.T. Hanley, 1879 - (SEMELIDAE)
- gravida, **Bathymophila gravida** B.A. Marshall, 1999 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- gravida, Anodonta gravida H. Drouët, 1879 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gravida, **Grandidieria burtoni gravida** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- gravida, Venus gravida P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Marcia opima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- gravida aurantium, **Laminella gravida aurantium** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- gravida dimondi, Laminella gravida dimondi C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Laminella gravida** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1824) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- gravida kalihiensis, **Laminella gravida kalihiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- gravida suffusa, Laminella gravida suffusa L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Laminella gravida** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1824) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- gravida waianaensis, **Laminella gravida waianaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- gravidentata, **Eupleura gravidentata** Herbert, 2005 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravidula, **Tetrentodon gravidula** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gravidula chorrillensis, **Tetrentodon gravidula chorrillensis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1976 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gravidum, **Farcimen camagueyanum gravidum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- gravidus, **Atys gravidus** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravidus, Murex gravidus R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Favartia emersoni** G.E. Radwin & d'Attilio, 1976 - (MURICIDAE)
- gravidus, Polyptychites gravidus A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Euryptychites diplotomus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravidus, **Plectosolen gravidus** Clark, 1918 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravidus, Physunio gravidus I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Physunio superbus** (I. Lea, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gravieri, **Petalifera gravieri** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- gravieri, **Epitonium gravieri** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- gravieri, Cyclostrema gravieri É. Lamy, 1909 - syn of: **Ethminolia gravieri** (É. Lamy, 1909) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- gravieri, **Scaphis gravieri** (A. Labbé, 1934) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- gravieri, Tritoniopsis gravieri A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1912 - syn of: **Tritoniopsis elegans** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- gravieri, **Ethminolia gravieri** (É. Lamy, 1909) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Gravieria**, Genus **Gravieria** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1912 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- gravieriana, Corbicula gravieriana J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- gravii, **Corbicula gravii** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gravijubinus**, syn of: Genus **Jujubinus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (TROCHIDAE)
- gravinae, **Jujubinus gravinae** (P. Dautzenberg, 1881) - (TROCHIDAE)
- gravinae kochi, Trochus gravinae kochi P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Trochus kochii** P.M. Pallary, 1900 - (TROCHIDAE)
- gravinaensis, **Cassianella gravinaensis** Smith, 1927 † - (CASSIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravinaensis, **Purpurina gravinaensis** Smith, 1927 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravis, **Cerithium gravis** Klushnikov, 1958 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravis, **Makiyamaia gravis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- gravis, Clavatula gravis (R.N. Kilburn, 1985) - syn of: **Makiyamaia gravis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- gravis, Clavatula gravis R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Makiyamaia gravis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- gravis, **Dendroconus gravis** M.A. Peyrot, 1938 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravis, Corbicula gravis P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- gravis, **Spilochlamys gravis** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gravis, **Maclurites gravis** (Vostokova, 1964 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravis, Paramaclurites gravis Vostokova, 1964 † - syn of: **Maclurites gravis** (Vostokova, 1964 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravis, Neritina gravis P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Neritina usnea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NERITIDAE)
- gravis, **Turbonilla gravis** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gravis, **Eupera gravis** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- gravis, **Spondylus gravis** H.C. Fulton, 1915 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gravis, Pleurotoma gravis R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Makiyamaia gravis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- gravis, Diplodonta gravis Kogan, 1936 † - syn of: **Cycladicama ferruginata** J. Makiyama, 1926 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravis, Taras gravis Kogan, 1936 † - syn of: **Cycladicama ferruginata** J. Makiyama, 1926 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravispinosus, **Bostrycapulus gravispinosus** (Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- gravisulca, **Pseudaneitea gravisulca** D.W. Burton, 1963 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- gravita, Odostomia gravita A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Odostomia gravida** A.A. Gould, 1853 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gravitesta, Ostrea gravitesta M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Crassostrea gigas** (C.P. Thunberg, 1793) - (OSTREIDAE)
- graviventrum, **Buchanoceras graviventrum** Teichert & Glenister † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gravosaensis, Helix gravosaensis J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld in K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- graxai, **Crisilla graxai** J. Templado & E. Rolán, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- grayae, Scyllaea grayae A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Scyllaea pelagica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- grayae, Cymbiola grayae J.C.H. Crosse, 1871 - syn of: **Cymbiola mariaemma** J.E. Gray, 1858 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- grayana, Achatinella grayana L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Amastra grayana** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- grayana, **Amastra grayana** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- grayana, **Barbatia grayana** R.W. Dunker, 1867 - (ARCIDAE)
- grayana, **Assiminea grayana** J. Fleming, 1828 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- grayana, Assiminia grayana W.E. Leach, 1828 † - syn of: **Assiminea grayana** J. Fleming, 1828 - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grayana, **Bursa grayana** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (BURSIDAE)
- grayana, **Calyptraea grayana** R. Tate, 1865 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grayana, **Albinaria grayana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- grayana, **Mauritia grayana** F.A. Schilder, 1930 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- grayana, **Glycymeris grayana** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- grayana, Haliotis grayana G.B. II Sowerby, 1882 - syn of: **Haliotis planata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1882 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- grayana, **Fadyenia grayana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- grayana, Eutrochatella grayana L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: **Eutrochatella pulchella** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (HELICINIDAE)
- grayana, Mactra grayana L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Mactromeris polynyma** (W. Stimpson, 1860) - (MACTRIDAE)
- grayana, Leila grayana L.S. Frierson, 1922 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis exotica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- grayana, Nerita grayana C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Nerita undulata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- grayana, **Siliqua grayana** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (PHARIDAE)
- grayana, Diplothyra grayana G.B. I Sowerby, 1872 - syn of: **Diplothyra curta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- grayana, Pholas grayana G.B. I Sowerby, 1872 - syn of: **Diplothyra curta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- grayana, **Adamsiella grayana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (POMATIIDAE)
- grayana, Pomatias grayana C.B. Adams, 1847 - syn of: **Adamsiella grayana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (POMATIIDAE)
- grayana, **Lanceolaria grayana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- grayana aureolabre, Adamsiella grayana aureolabre C.T. Simpson in J. Henderson, 1894 - syn of: **Adamsiella grayana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (POMATIIDAE)
- grayana aureolabris, Adamsiella grayana aureolabris C.T. Simpson in J. Henderson, 1894 - syn of: **Adamsiella grayana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (POMATIIDAE)
- grayana fruhstorferi, **Lanceolaria grayana fruhstorferi** P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - (UNIONIDAE)
- grayana oxyrhyncha, Lanceolaria grayana oxyrhyncha E.C. Von Martens, 1861 - syn of: **Lanceolaria oxyrhyncha** E.C. Von Martens, 1861 - (UNIONIDAE)
- grayana pallida, Adamsiella grayana pallida C.P. Gloyne, 1875 - syn of: **Adamsiella grayana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (POMATIIDAE)
- grayana subcompressa, **Albinaria grayana subcompressa** (O. Böttger, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grayanus, Bulimus grayanus L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Odontostomus grayanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- grayanus, **Hipponix grayanus** K.T. Menke, 1853 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- grayanus, Hipponyx grayanus H. de Souza Lopes & L.C. Alvarenga, 1955 - syn of: **Hipponix costellatus** P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- grayanus, **Crenomytilus grayanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (MYTILIDAE)
- grayanus, **Odontostomus grayanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- grayanus, Trochus grayanus R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Gibbula magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- grayanus, Unio grayanus L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Lanceolaria cylindrica** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- grayanus decurvata, Unio grayanus decurvata L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Lanceolaria cylindrica** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- grayensis, **Phaneroptyxis grayensis** Maire, 1927 † - (ITIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grayensis, Unio grayensis J.C. Jay, 1835 - syn of: **Lanceolaria grayana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- grayi, Cancellaria grayi G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Merica asperella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- grayi, Lippistes grayi A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Lippistes cornu** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CAPULIDAE)
- grayi, **Cardites grayi** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (CARDITIDAE)
- grayi, Cardita grayi W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Cardites grayi** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (CARDITIDAE)
- grayi, **Sconsia grayi** A. Adams, 1855 - (CASSIDAE)
- grayi, **Diacavolinia grayi** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- grayi, Strophia grayi C.J. Maynard, 1894 - syn of: **Cerion eleutherae** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- grayi, **Cerion ritchiei grayi** (C.J. Maynard, 1894) - (CERIONIDAE)
- grayi, **Tonicia elegans grayi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- grayi, **Choriplax grayi** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (CHORIPLACIDAE)
- grayi, Microplax grayi H. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Choriplax grayi** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (CHORIPLACIDAE)
- grayi, **Lienardia grayi** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- grayi, Nassarina grayi W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Cytharomorula grayi** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- grayi, Conus grayi L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Lautoconus guinaicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- grayi, Schilderia grayi L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Schilderia achatidea** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- grayi, Scalaria grayi P. Nyst, 1871 - syn of: **Epitonium irregulare** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- grayi, Helix grayi L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Xanthomelon spheroidea** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- grayi, **Helicina grayi** E.R. Jacobson & W.J. Clench, 1971 - (HELICINIDAE)
- grayi, **Anatina grayi** M. Huber, 2015 - (MACTRIDAE)
- grayi, Raeta grayi H. Adams, 1872 - syn of: **Raeta pellicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- grayi, **Cytharomorula grayi** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- grayi, Purpura grayi L.C. Kiener, 1835 - syn of: **Neorapana grandis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (MURICIDAE)
- grayi, **Cyllene grayi** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- grayi, Bullia grayi L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Bullia mauritiana** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- grayi, **Sinum grayi** G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - (NATICIDAE)
- grayi, **Natica grayi** R.A. Philippi, 1852 - (NATICIDAE)
- grayi, **Ennucula grayi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (NUCULIDAE)
- grayi, **Evalea grayi** (C.B. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- grayi, **Terebra grayi** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- grayi, Strioterebrum grayi J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Terebra grayi** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- grayi, **Zonidiscus grayi** Reed, 1921 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grayi, Pleurotoma grayi L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Lienardia grayi** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- grayi, **Egesta grayi** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grayi, Clementia grayi W.H. Dall, 1900 † - syn of: **Egesta grayi** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grayi, Hysteroconcha grayi G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Callista kingii** (J.E. Gray in P.P. King, 1827) - (VENERIDAE)
- grayi, **Amoria grayi** N.H. Ludbrook, 1953 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- grayi, **Tugurium grayi** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grayi kawamurai, **Amoria grayi kawamurai** T. Habe, 1975 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- grayi lindae, **Sconsia grayi lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (CASSIDAE)
- grayi shallochensis, **Zonidiscus grayi shallochensis** Reed, 1921 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grayi similans, **Lienardia grayi similans** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- grayi whitworthi, **Amoria grayi whitworthi** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- grayiae, **Septemchiton grayiae** (Woodward, 1885 †) - (PALEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- grayiana, **Hormotoma grayiana** J. Donald, 1899 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grayiana, **Limanomia grayiana** Bouchard 1850 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- grayianum, **Loxonema grayianum** Longst, 1909 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Grayiceras**, Genus **Grayiceras** Spath, 1924 † (MAYAITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grayii, **Triphora grayii** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- grayii, Unio grayii E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833 - syn of: **Lanceolaria grayana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- graylockense, **Franziceras graylockense** Taylor, 1998 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Graypoma**, syn of: Genus **Licina** J.E. Gray, 1847 (POMATIIDAE)
- graysonana, **Gryphaea graysonana** Stanton, 1947 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graysonensis, Wintonia graysonensis Adkins, 1928 † - syn of: **Wintonia bosquensis** Adkins, 1920 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Graysonites**, Genus **Graysonites** Young , 1958 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grayvillense, **Glabrocingulum grayvillense** (Norwood & Pratten, 1855 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grayvillense, Phanerotrema grayvillense Norwood & Pratten, 1855 † - syn of: **Glabrocingulum grayvillense** (Norwood & Pratten, 1855 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grayvillensis, **Platyostoma grayvillensis** A.H. Worthen, 1882 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grayvillensis, Pleurotomaria grayvillensis Norwood & Pratten, 1855 † - syn of: **Glabrocingulum grayvillense** (Norwood & Pratten, 1855 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- graziadei, **Aegopinella graziadei** W. Boeckel, 1940 - (ZONITIDAE)
- graziadeii, Carpathica graziadeii Fiebiger, 1935 - syn of: **Carpathica langi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Graziana**, syn of: Genus **Belgrandiella** A. Wagner, 1927 (HYDROBIIDAE)

- grebenianus, **Costidiscus grebenianus** (Tietze, 1872 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grebenkensis, Corbicula grebenkensis Devjatilova, 1980 † - syn of: **Cyrenobatissa sakakibarai** (Otatume, 1943 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grebenkensis, **Glycymerita grebenkensis** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grebneffi, **Wangacteon grebneffi** J.D. Stilwell, 1993 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grebneffi, **Peracle grebneffi** Janssen, 2012 † - (PERACLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grebnitzkii, **Mysella grebnitzkii** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- grebnitzskii, Rochefortia grebnitzskii W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LASAEIDAE)
- grebnitzskii, Mysella grebnitzskii W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Mysella grebnitzkii** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- grecei, **Tympanotonos grecei** (Vinassa †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greci, Mitromorpha greci R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Mitromorpha olivoidea** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- grecoi, **Lioceratoides grecoi** (Fucini, 1901 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greda, **Caryocorbula greda** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gredleri, **Euphaedusa gredleri** H. Nordsieck, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gredleri, **Macrogastra densestriata gredleri** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gredleri, **Dalfreddia porroi gredleri** C.A. Westerlund, 1879 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- gredleri, **Pearsonia gredleri** T.C. Yen, 1939 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- gredleri, Planorbis gredleri P.V. Gredler, 1859 - syn of: **Gyraulus acronicus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- gredleri, Planorbarius gredleri S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Planorbarius corneus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- gredleri, Gyraulus gredleri P.V. Gredler, 1859 - syn of: **Gyraulus acronicus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- gredleri, Pupilla gredleri S. Clessin, 1872 - syn of: **Columella columella** (G. Von Martens, 1830) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- gredleri, **Semisulcospira gredleri** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- gredleri, Columella gredleri S. Clessin, 1872 - syn of: **Columella columella** (G. Von Martens, 1830) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- gredleri borealis, Gyraulus gredleri borealis S.L. Lovén in C.A. Westerlund, 1875 - syn of: **Anisus borealis** (S.L. Lovén in C.A. Westerlund, 1875) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- gredleriana, **Chondrina multidentata gredleriana** S. Clessin, 1887 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Gredleriella**, syn of: Genus **Boysidia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1881 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- greeffeanus, Unio greeffeanus H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893 - syn of: **Diplodon expansus** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (UNIONIDAE)
- greeffei, Tapes greeffei R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Paphia vernicosa** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (VENERIDAE)
- greeffi, Opeas greeffi S. Panelius, 1958 - syn of: **Opeas hannensis** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- greefianus, Diplodon greefianus C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Diplodon expansus** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (HYRIIDAE)
- greegori, **Ovatipsa coloba greegori** (J. Ford, 1893) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- greeleyi, **Montereina greeleyi** (F.M. MacFarland, 1909) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- greeleyi, **Crassispira greeleyi** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- greelyi, **Winslowoceras greelyi** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (WELLERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greenamyeri, **Doto greenamyeri** Shipman & T.M. Gosliner, 2015 - (DOTIDAE)
- greenbergae, Phenacovolva greenbergae C.N. Cate, 1974 - syn of: **Quasisimnia hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1913) - (OVULIDAE)
- greencastlensis, **Goniatites greencastlensis** Miller & Gurley, 1896 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greenei, **Bisatoceras greenei** Miller & Owen, 1939 † - (BISATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greenei, **Cantabricanites greenei** (Miller, 1892 †) - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greenei, **Euloxoceras greenei** Miller & al., 1933 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greenei praecursor, **Euloxoceras greenei praecursor** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greenfieldi, **Opisthosiphon greenfieldi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- greenfieldi, **Chondropoma greenfieldi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- greenfieldi, **Torrecoptis occulta greenfieldi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- greenfieldi, **Macroceramus vanattai greenfieldi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- greenhilli, **Pallidelix greenhilli** (J.C. Cox, 1866) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- greenhornensis, **Puebloites greenhornensis** Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1973 † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- greenhornensis, **Yezoites delicatulus greenhornensis** Cobban, 1983 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greenhoughi, **Trachycardium greenhoughi** d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greeni, **Toxoceratoides greeni** C.E. Murphy, 1975 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greeni, **Albinaria greeni** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1935 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- greeni, **Consobrinella greeni** J. Gründel & al., 2011 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greeni, **Aphelodoris greeni** R.F. Burn, 1966 - (DORIDIDAE)
- greeni, **Gyrodes greeni** C.E. Murphy & P.U. Rodda, 1960 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greeni, **Conradostrea greeni** Ward, 1992 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greeni, **Euloxoceras greeni** Dunbar & Condra, 1933 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greeni, **Macrocallista greeni** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greenii, Cerithium greenii Adams, 1839 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis greenii** (Adams, 1839) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- greenii, **Cerithiopsis greenii** (Adams, 1839) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- greenii, Cardiomya greenii E.A. Smith, 1889 - syn of: **Cardiomya striata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- greenii, **Ptychobranchus greenii** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- greenlandica, **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- greenlandica, Epitonium greenlandica G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- greenlandica, **Oenopota greenlandica** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- greenlandica, **Neocraspedites greenlandica** (E. Donovan, 1953 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greenlandica, Arctinula greenlandica G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Similipecten greenlandicus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- greenlandica, **Yochelcionella greenlandica** Atkins & Peel, 2004 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greenlandica angustior, Epitonium greenlandica angustior W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- greenlandica angustioris, Epitonium greenlandica angustioris W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- greenlandica lovenii, **Boreoscala greenlandica lovenii** (A. Adams, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- greenlandica major, Epitonium greenlandica major W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- greenlandica norvegicum, Boreoscala greenlandica norvegicum W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- greenlandica ornata, Epitonium greenlandica ornata W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- greenlandicum, **Ophiceras greenlandicum** (Spath, 1930 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greenlandicum, Epitonium greenlandicum G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- greenlandicum crebricostata, Epitonium greenlandicum crebricostata G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- greenlandicum japonicum, Epitonium greenlandicum japonicum T. Shikama, 1962 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- greenlandicum norvegicum, Epitonium greenlandicum norvegicum W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- greenlandicus, Pecten greenlandicus G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Similipecten greenlandicus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- greenlandicus, **Similipecten greenlandicus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Greenlandoceras**, Genus **Greenlandoceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † (GREENLANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GREENLANDOCERATIDAE** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- greenlawi, **Gadila greenlawi** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- greenoughi, **Acanthocardia greenoughi** (d'Archiac & Haime †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greensboroense, **Caecum greensboroense** Martin, 1904 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- greensboroense, **Teinostoma greensboroense** Martin, 1904 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greensboroensis, **Crepipatella greensboroensis** Martin, 1904 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greensboroensis, **Cylichna greensboroensis** Martin, 1904 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greensboroensis, **Nassa greensboroensis** Martin, 1904 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greenwayae, Oliva greenwayae W.J. Clench, 1937 - syn of: **Oliva bifasciata greenwayae** W.J. Clench, 1937 - (OLIVIDAE)
- greenwayae, **Oliva bifasciata greenwayae** W.J. Clench, 1937 - (OLIVIDAE)
- greenwayi, **Cerion greenwayi** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (CERIONIDAE)
- greenwayi, **Eutrochatella greenwayi** W.J. Clench, 1933 - (HELICINIDAE)
- greenwayi, **Gulella greenwayi** B. Verdcourt - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- greenwoodi, **Rhytida greenwoodi** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- greenwoodi stephenensis, Rhytida greenwoodi stephenensis A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - syn of: **Rhytida stephenensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- greenwoodi webbi, **Rhytida greenwoodi webbi** A.W.B. Powell, 1949 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- greenwoodiana, **Blandia greenwoodiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- greenwoodii, **Ficus greenwoodii** Sowerby, 1825 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Greenwoodoconcha**, Subgenus **Microcystis (Greenwoodoconcha)** H.B. Preston, 1913 (EUCONULIDAE)
- greerensis, **Limipecten greerensis** Busanus & Hoare, 1991 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greeri, **Succinea greeri** G.W. Tryon, 1866 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- greerii, Succinea greerii G.W. Tryon, 1866 - syn of: **Succinea greeri** G.W. Tryon, 1866 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- gregale, **Acrosphaerorthoceras gregale** Ristedt, 1968 † - (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregalis, **Akrosphaerorthoceras gregalis** Ristedt, 1968 † - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregalis, Anodonta gregalis H. Drouët, 1893 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gregareum, **Actinostreon gregareum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 †) - (ARCTOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregaria, Estea gregaria C.F. Laseron, 1950 - syn of: **Pseudopisinna gregaria** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- gregaria, **Austroaporrhais gregaria** (R.O. Wilckens, 1905 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregaria, **Pseudocardia gregaria** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1856 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregaria, **Socienna gregaria** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- gregaria, **Horologica gregaria** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- gregaria, **Kaliella gregaria** (S. Tillier & P. Bouchet, 1988) - (CHRONIDAE)
- gregaria, **Pseudopisinna gregaria** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- gregaria, **Coelostylina gregaria** (Schlotheim, 1822 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregaria, **Filosina gregaria** T.L. Casey † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregaria, **Libera gregaria** A. Garrett, 1884 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- gregaria, **Ephippodonta gregaria** S. Gofas, 1991 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- gregaria, **Hydrobia gregaria** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregaria, **Prososthenia gregaria** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregaria, **Monacha gregaria** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gregaria, **Loxonema gregaria** Knod, 1908 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregaria, **Mysella gregaria** L. Rotvit, C.F. Lützen, A. Jespersen & A. Fox, 2007 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- gregaria, **Mesocoelia gregaria** Ruedemann, 1916 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregaria, **Pseudocorbula gregaria** (Münster, 1838 †) - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregaria, Nassa gregaria A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Nassarius gregarius** (A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gregaria, Tricolia gregaria C.F. Laseron, 1955 - syn of: **Tricolia variabilis** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- gregaria, Praenatica gregaria J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Praenatica naticoides** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregaria, **Pseudococculina gregaria** B.A. Marshall, 1986 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- gregaria, Gymnobela gregaria E.R. Sykes, 1906 - syn of: **Gymnobela leptoglypta** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- gregaria, **Straparollina gregaria** (Billings, 1859 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gregaria, **Scalaspira gregaria** (R.A. Philippi, 1845 †) - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregaria, **Hemithersitea gregaria** (Antoine, 1943 †) - (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregaria, **Valvata gregaria** Bukowski, 1896 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregaria, Venus gregaria F. McCoy, 1847 † - syn of: **Pleurikodonta gemma** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregaria rugifera, **Pseudopisinna gregaria rugifera** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- **Gregariella**, Genus **Gregariella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (MYTILIDAE)
- gregarium, **Dawsonoceras gregarium** Kröger & al., 2011 † - (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregarium, Ukhtoceras gregarium P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Ukhtoceras uchtense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregarium, Foordiceras gregarium Miller, 1945 † - syn of: **Pleuronautilus gregarius** Miller, 1945 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregarium, **Loxonema gregarium** (de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregarium, **Dendropoma gregarium** J.A. Hadfield & E.A. Kay, 1972 - (VERMETIDAE)
- gregarius, **Eodon gregarius** (J.W. Hall, 1877 †) - (EODONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregarius, Microdon gregarius J.W. Hall, 1877 † - syn of: **Eodon gregarius** (J.W. Hall, 1877 †) - (EODONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregarius, **Permophorus gregarius** (Etheridge, 1900 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregarius, Parimalleus gregarius T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Malleus legumen** L.A. Reeve, 1858 - (MALLEIDAE)
- gregarius, **Nassarius gregarius** (A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gregarius, **Theodoxus gregarius** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregarius, **Plicatostylus gregarius** (Lupher & A. Packard, 1929 †) - (PLICATOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregarius, **Pleuronautilus gregarius** Miller, 1945 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregarius, **Unionites gregarius** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregarius, Vermetus gregarius T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Vermetus triquetrus** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - (VERMETIDAE)
- gregarius solitarius, Vermetus gregarius solitarius T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- gregaroides, **Pseudocorbula gregaroides** R.A. Philippi, 1898 † - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregata, **Pteria gregata** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PTERIIDAE)
- gregata, Fistulana gregata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Uperotus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Greggelix**, Genus **Greggelix** W.B. Miller, 1972 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- greggi, **Lyogyrus greggi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- greggi, **Cahuillus greggi** (W.B. Miller, 1981) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- greggi, **Kamupena greggi** Speden, 1962 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greggi, **Linsleyella greggi** (Rohr, 1980 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greggi, Ellisella greggi Rohr, 1980 † - syn of: **Linsleyella greggi** (Rohr, 1980 †) - (EUOMPHALINA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- greggi, **Eremarionta greggi** W.B. Miller, 1981 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- greggi, **Colligyrus greggi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1935) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- greggi, **Dhondtichlamys greggi** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greggi, **Zeacolpus greggi** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greggi, **Haplocion greggi** (M. Drake, 1951) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- greggi, **Westonoceras greggi** Roy, 1931 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greggiana, **Baluchicardia greggiana** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Greggiella**, Subgenus **Haplotrema (Greggiella)** F.C. Baker, 1931 (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- greggiensis, **Cerithiopsis greggiensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregoi, **Bythinella gregoi** P. Glöer & Z. Erőss, 2015 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- gregoi, **Miraphaedusa gregoi** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gregoi, **Montenegrina rugilabris gregoi** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Gregoia**, Genus **Gregoia** Fehse, 2015 (TRIVIIDAE)
- gregoriana, **Exiligada gregoriana** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gregoriana, **Plagioptycha gregoriana** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CEPOLIDAE)

- gregoriana, **Tricula gregoriana** Surya Rao, 1923 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- gregoriana expansa, **Tricula gregoriana expansa** Surya Rao, 1923 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- gregorii, Unio gregorii W. Kobelt, 1912 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- gregorioi, **Corbula gregorioi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1894 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregorioi, **Eopustularia gregorioi** (Schilder, 1929 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gregorioiscala**, Genus **Gregorioiscala** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Gregorioscala**, syn of: Genus **Gregorioiscala** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 (EPITONIIDAE)
- gregorius, **Glossodoris gregorius** W.B. Rudman, 1986 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- gregorsoni, **Endothyrella gregorsoni** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1915) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Gregoryceras**, Genus **Gregoryceras** Bert & Enay, 2004 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregoryensis, **Baculites gregoryensis** Cobban, 1965 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregoryi, **Amastra cyclostoma gregoryi** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- gregoryi, **Angolaites gregoryi** (Spath, 1922 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregoryi, **Pseudocucullaea gregoryi** Olsson 1934 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregoryi, Xenoceltites gregoryi Spath, 1934 † - syn of: **Xenoceltites subevolutus** (Spath, 1930 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gregoryi, **Anguipecten gregoryi** W.H. Dall & al., 1938 - (PECTINIDAE)
- gregoryi, Teredora gregoryi W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Teredora princesae** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- gregsoni, **Phos gregsoni** R. Tate, 1888 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Greilada**, Genus **Greilada** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894 (POLYCERIDAE)
- greixensis, Clausilia greixensis P. Fagot, 1905 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grelloisi, Strigatella grelloisi C.A. Récluz, 1853 - syn of: **Strigatella pellisserpentis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- grelloisianus, Unio grelloisianus J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- gremblichi, **Patella gremblichi** Wohrmann, 1893 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gremechaensis, **Leptoptygma gremechaensis** Mazaev, 2015 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grenadarum, **Limopsis grenadarum** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grenadense, **Austrocyclotus grenadense** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1857) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- grenadensis, **Plekocheilus glaber grenadensis** R.J.L. Guppy, 1868 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- grenadensis, **Drymaeus grenadensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- grenadensis, **Triphora grenadensis** E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- grenadinarum, **Vaginella grenadinarum** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grenadinarum, **Sthenorytis grenadinarum** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grenadinarum, **Limopsis grenadinarum** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grenieri, **Transovula grenieri** Dolin & Aguerre, 2016 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grenningi, Bankia grenningi T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Bankia australis** (W.T. Calman, 1920) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- grenoni, **Cosmioconcha grenoni** J. Pelorce, 2017 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- grenophia, **Bathyarca philippiana grenophia** (A. Risso, 1826) - (ARCIDAE)
- grenvillei, **Therasia grenvillei** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- greppii, **Cerithiopsis greppii** G. Buzzurro & A. Cecalupo, 2005 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- greppini, **Nucula greppini** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greppini, **Erymnocerites greppini** Jeannet, 1951 † - (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greppini, **Reineckeia greppini** (Oppel †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greppini, **Rissoina greppini** de Loriol, 1890 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gresslya**, Genus **Gresslya** Agassiz, 1843 † (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gresslyi, **Pseudomelania gresslyi** Pictet & Campiche, 1862 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gresslyi, **Mariella gresslyi** (Pictet & Campiche) † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gretae, **Attiliosa gretae** E.H. Vokes, 1999 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gretschischkini, **Pandora gretschischkini** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gretschischkini, **Neogenella gretschischkini** Slodkewitsch, 1935 † - (VENERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- gretschischkini, Pitar gretschischkini Slodkewitsch, 1935 † - syn of: **Neogenella gretschischkini** Slodkewitsch, 1935 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gretschischkini, **Yoldia gretschischkini** L. Krishtofovich, 1964 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grevei, **Sioliella grevei** D. Kadolsky, 1980 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grevei, **Xylophaga grevei** J. Knudsen, 1961 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Greveniella**, Genus **Greveniella** Harzhauser & Kowalke, 2001 † (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greveniense, **Agapibittium greveniense** M. Harzhauser & T. Kowalke, 2001 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grevilleana, **Fadyenia grevilleana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- grevillei, **Acavus superbus grevillei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (ACAVIDAE)
- grevillei, **Archachatina marginata grevillei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- grevillei, Lauria grevillei E. Chitty, 1853 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- grevillei, **Porphyrobaphe grevillei** (G.B. Sowerby & L. Pfeiffer, 1876) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- grevillei, Pupilla grevillei E. Chitty, 1853 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- grewingki, **Pseudocadoceras grewingki** (Pompeckj, 1900 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grewingki, Glycymeris grewingki W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Glycymeris septentrionalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- grewingki, **Temnocheilus grewingki** Tschernyschew, 1899 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grewingki, **Arenomya grewingki** J. Makiyama, 1934 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grewingki elongata, Arenomya grewingki elongata T. Nagao & Inoue, 1941 † - syn of: **Arenomya grewingki nagaoi** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grewingki nagaoi, **Arenomya grewingki nagaoi** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grewingkii, Protothaca grewingkii W.H. Dall, 1904 - syn of: **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- greyana, **Tornus greyana** (J.T.C. Ratzeburg, 1848) - (TORNIDAE)
- greyana, **Geomelania greyana** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- greyi, **Achatina greyi** S.I. Da Costa, 1907 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- greyi, **Titanocardium greyi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- greyi, **Dosinia greyi** C.A. von Zittel, 1865 - (VENERIDAE)
- gribinguiensis, Lanistes gribinguiensis J. Germain, 1905 - syn of: **Lanistes nsendweensis** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1902 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- griegi, **Cingula griegi** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879) - (RISSOIDAE)
- griegi, **Tritonia griegi** N.H. Odhner, 1922 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- griegi azorensis, **Cingula griegi azorensis** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- griesbachi, **Procladiscites griesbachi** (Mojsisovic, 1882 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griesbachi, **Proclydonautilus griesbachi** (Mojsisovics †) - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griesbachi, **Coelostylina griesbachi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griesbachi, **Myophorella griesbachi** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griesbachi, Pseudomonotis griesbachi Bittner, 1899 † - syn of: **Claraia griesbachi** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griesbachi, **Claraia griesbachi** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griesbachi, **Auroradiolites griesbachi** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1926 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griesbachi, Sphaerulites griesbachi J.H.F. Douvillé, 1926 † - syn of: **Auroradiolites griesbachi** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1926 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griesbachi, **Unionites griesbachi** Bittner, 1899 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Griesbachites**, Genus **Griesbachites** Mojsisovics , 1896 † (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griesensis, Diplodonta griesensis Effinger, 1938 † - syn of: **Felaniella sertunayensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan, MS †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffini, **Opisthoptera griffini** Hussey, 1926 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffini, **Drymaeus griffini** F. Haas, 1955 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- griffini, **Fulguropsis griffini** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffini, **Cerithium griffini** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffini, Cariboconus griffini E.J. Petuch, 1990 - syn of: **Dauciconus daucus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) -

(CONIDAE)

- griffini, **Siphocypraea griffini** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffini, **Echinofulgur griffini** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffini, **Striaticostatum griffini** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffini, **Liochlamys griffini** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffini, **Melongena griffini** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffini, **Vokesinotus griffini** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffini, Lindoliva griffini E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - syn of: **Lindoliva diegelae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffini, **Hystrivasum griffini** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffini, **Scaphella griffini** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffinorum, **Helicotoma griffinorum** Rohr, 1980 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffithi, **Trachypleuraspidites griffithi** Diener, 1906 † - (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffithi, **Morania griffithi** (J. Donald, 1899 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffithi, **Patagiosites griffithi** (Sharpe) † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffithi, Euglandina griffithi L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Varicellaria griffithii** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- griffithiana, **Gyrotoma griffithiana** I. Lea, 1860 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- griffithiana, **Parachondria griffithiana** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- griffithianus, Unio griffithianus I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- griffithii, Clavatula griffithii J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Ptychobela griffithii** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- griffithii, **Drillia griffithii** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- griffithii, Tropidostropha griffithii F. McCoy, 1844 † - syn of: **Tropidostropha punctata** Longstaff, 1912 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffithii, **Varicellaria griffithii** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- griffithii, Pleurotomaria griffithii F. McCoy, 1844 † - syn of: **Tropidostropha punctata** Longstaff, 1912 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffithii, **Ptychobela griffithii** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- griffithii chittyi, **Varicellaria griffithii chittyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- griffithii gracilior, **Ptychobela griffithii gracilior** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- griffithii ischna, **Varicellaria griffithii ischna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- griffithshauchleri, **Kalidos griffithshauchleri** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- griffithsi, **Selenophaedusa diplochilus griffithsi** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- griffithsi, **Owensgriffithsius griffithsi** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- griffithsi, **Ctenophila griffithsi** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- griffithsi, **Fluvidona griffithsi** W.B. Miller, W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1999 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- griffithsi, **Gulella griffithsi** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- griffithsiana, Aplysia griffithsiana W.E. Leach, 1847 - syn of: **Aplysia punctata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- griffithsii, **Cultrigera griffithsii** (J. Gardner, 1875 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griffithsii, **Subzebrinus griffithsii** (W.H. Benson, 1848) - (ENIDAE)
- **Griffithsina**, Genus **Griffithsina** J. Stanisic, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- griffithsjonesi, **Clavator griffithsjonesi** K.C. Emberton, 1999 - (ACAVIDAE)
- griggi, **Decatopecten radula griggi** Webb, 1957 - (PECTINIDAE)
- grignense, **Loxonema grignense** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grignonense, **Trapezium grignonense** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grignonensis, Amaurellina grignonensis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Ampullina acuta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grignonensis, **Bathytormus tenuistria grignonensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grignonensis, **Acrilla reticulata grignonensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grignonensis, **Cultellus grignonensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grignonensis, **Thracia grignonensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grignonensis, **Triphora grignonensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grigorievi, **Euxinipyrgula grigorievi** (T.L. Alexenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987) - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- grijalvae, **Physa grijalvae** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)
- grijalvae, **Odostomia grijalvae** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- grijalvae, Anodonta grijalvae P.M.A. Morelet, 1884 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- grileyi, **Gastrioceras grileyi** Miller & Owen, 1944 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grillanum, **Cerithium grillanum** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grillensis, **Torrella immersa grillensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- grillensis, **Tetrentodon grillensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- grilloana, Corbicula grilloana P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- grilloensis, **Cerion grilloensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- grimaldi macaronesica, Triphora grimaldi macaronesica F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - syn of: **Marshallora adversa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- grimaldii, Acteon grimaldii P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Mysouffa turrita** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- grimaldii, **Alexandromenia grimaldii** E.H.J. Leloup, 1946 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- grimaldii, **Calliostoma grimaldii** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- grimaldii, Carinaria grimaldii A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1904 - syn of: **Carinaria lamarcki** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- grimaldii, Cirroteuthis grimaldii L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1903 - syn of: **Opisthoteuthis grimaldii** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1903) - (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- grimaldii, Amphissa grimaldii P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- grimaldii, **Cylichna grimaldii** P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- grimaldii, Bellaspira grimaldii P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- grimaldii, Opalia grimaldii P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897 - syn of: **Cylindriscala jeffreysi** (G.W. Tryon, 1887) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- grimaldii, **Eulima grimaldii** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- grimaldii, Amiantofusus grimaldii P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Amiantofusus amiantus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- grimaldii, Fusus grimaldii P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Amiantofusus amiantus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- grimaldii, **Cylichnatys grimaldii** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- grimaldii, Candidula grimaldii E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- grimaldii, **Lepidoteuthis grimaldii** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1895 - (LEPIDOTEUTHIDAE)
- grimaldii, Galba grimaldii E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- grimaldii, Bela grimaldii P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- grimaldii, **Mastigoteuthis grimaldii** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1895) - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- grimaldii, Trophon grimaldii P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- grimaldii, Hindsia grimaldii P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - syn of: **Pisanianura grimaldii** (P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- grimaldii, **Opisthoteuthis grimaldii** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1903) - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- grimaldii, **Pisanianura grimaldii** (P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (PISANIANURIDAE)
- grimaldii, **Abra grimaldii** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (SEMELIDAE)
- grimaldii, Cosmotriphora grimaldii P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Cosmotriphora melanura** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- grimaldii major, Fusus grimaldii major É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Amiantofusus amiantus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **GRIMALDITEUTHIDAE** - syn of Family: **CHIROTEUTHIDAE**
- **Grimalditeuthis**, Genus **Grimalditeuthis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1898 (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- grimaudi, **Tiberia grimaudi** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- grimburgi, **Phanerotrema grimburgi** (Frech, 1894 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grimburgi, Pleurotomaria grimburgi Frech, 1894 † - syn of: **Phanerotrema grimburgi** (Frech, 1894 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grimesi, **Metis grimesi** Noetling, 1901 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grimmensis, **Maturifusus grimmensis** Grundel, 1999 † - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grimmeri, **Andraea dubia grimmeri** L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grimmeri, **Entogonites grimmeri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1904 † - (ENTOGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grimmertingenensis, **Raphitoma grimmertingenensis** R. Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte, 2016 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grimmi, **Staliopsis grimmi** (W.R. Schlickum, 1961 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grimmi, Adacna grimmi N.I. Andrusov, 1923 - syn of: **Hypanis plicatum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- grimmi, Dreissena grimmi N.I. Andrusov, 1897 - syn of: **Dreissena rostriformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- grimmi, **Ecrobia grimmi** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski, 1888) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- grimmi, **Caspiohydrobia grimmi** (S. Clessin in W. Dybowski, 1888) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- grimmi, **Pyrgula grimmi** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- grimmi, **Paravitrea grimmi** L.R. Hubricht, 1968 - (ZONITIDAE)
- grimmi gemmata, Hydrobia grimmi gemmata C.M. Kolesnikov, 1947 - syn of: **Caspiohydrobia gemmata** (C.M. Kolesnikov, 1947) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- grimpei, Bathypolypus grimpei C.W. Robson, 1924 - syn of: **Bathypolypus valdiviae** (K.H.J. Thiele in C. Chun, 1915) - (BATHYPOLYPODIDAE)
- grimpei, **Pygmabralia grimpei** (G. Voss, 1959) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Grimpella**, Genus **Grimpella** G.C. Robson, 1928 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **GRIMPOTEUTHIDAE** - syn of Family: **OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE**
- **Grimpoteuthis**, Genus **Grimpoteuthis** G.C. Robson, 1932 (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Grimsbyoceras**, Genus **Grimsbyoceras** Foerste, 1934 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grindleyi, **Buccinulum grindleyi** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grindleyi, **Gazameda grindleyi** (J. Marwick, 1971 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grindrodi, **Didymaspis grindrodi** E.R. Lankester, 1867 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grindrodi, **Orthoceras grindrodi** Blake, 1882 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grindrodii, **Rhabdostropha grindrodii** J. Donald, 1905 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grinnelli, **Claudiconcha grinnelli** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- griphus, **Metathisbites griphus** Tozer, 1994 † - (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grippi, **Ophiodermella grippi** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- grippi, **Drilliola grippi** (H.J. Anderson, 1964) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- grippi, **Cerithiopsis grippi** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- grippi, **Bellaspira grippi** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- grippi, **Elachisina grippi** W.H. Dall, 1918 - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- grippi, **Melanella grippi** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- grippi, **Rochefortia grippi** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (LASAEIDAE)
- grippi, **Benthomangelia grippi** Anderson, 1964 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grippi, **Urosalpinx grippi** (W.H. Dall, 1911) - (MURICIDAE)
- grippi, Eupleura grippi W.H. Dall, 1911 - syn of: **Urosalpinx grippi** (W.H. Dall, 1911) - (MURICIDAE)
- grippi, Pseudomelatoma grippi W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Ophiodermella grippi** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- grippi, **Turbonilla grippi** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- grippiana, **Odostomia grippiana** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- grippii, **Homalopoma grippii** (W.H. Dall, 1911) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- grippii, Leptothyra grippii W.H. Dall, 1911 - syn of: **Homalopoma grippii** (W.H. Dall, 1911) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Grippina**, Genus **Grippina** W.H. Dall, 1912 (SPHENIOPSIDAE)
- griqualandica, **Nesopupa griqualandica** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1893) - (VERTIGINIDAE)

- griscomi, **Diodora griscomi** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grisea, Partulina grisea W. Newcomb, 1854 - syn of: **Partulina dwightii concomitans** A. Hyatt, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- grisea, Achatinella grisea W. Newcomb, 1854 - syn of: **Partulina dwightii concomitans** A. Hyatt, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- grisea, **Armina grisea** O'Donoghue, 1929 - (ARMINIDAE)
- grisea, **Siphonalia cassidariaeformis grisea** A. Adams, 1863 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- grisea, **Cerion grisea** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- grisea, **Albinaria grisea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grisea, **Sprattia bicarinata grisea** E. Neubert, 1992 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grisea, **Parabalea gibbosula grisea** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grisea, Zafrona grisea E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Zafrona isomella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- grisea, Cylichna grisea E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Cylichna alba** (J. Brown, 1827) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- grisea, Staphylaea grisea G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Staphylaea staphylaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- grisea, Persicula grisea F.P. Jousseaume, 1917 - syn of: **Cryptospira grisea** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1917) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- grisea, **Dendrodoris grisea** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- grisea, Doris grisea E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Dendrodoris grisea** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (DORIDIDAE)
- grisea, **Cratena grisea** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (FACELINIDAE)
- grisea, Haminoea grisea E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Cylichna alba** (J. Brown, 1827) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- grisea, **Superba grisea** (P. Subai, 1990) - (HELICIDAE)
- grisea, Helix grisea J.F. Gmelin, 1798 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- grisea, Bembicium grisea R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Bembicium nanum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- grisea, **Mangelia grisea** (F. Nordsieck, 1977) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- grisea, **Cryptospira grisea** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1917) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- grisea, Mopalia grisea W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- grisea, Plaxiphora grisea W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- grisea, Thais grisea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- grisea, Vilasina grisea W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Vilasina seminuda** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (MYTILIDAE)
- grisea, Natica grisea E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - syn of: **Kerguelenatica delicatula** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (NATICIDAE)
- grisea, Natica grisea E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Euspira intricata** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- grisea, **Nerita grisea** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NERITIDAE)
- grisea, **Onchidoris grisea** (A.A. Gould, 1870) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- grisea, Patella grisea H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- grisea, Patella grisea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- grisea, Ceratophyllidia grisea C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - syn of: **Ceratophyllidia africana** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- grisea, **Goniobasis grisea** (J.G. Anthony, 1860) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- grisea, **Onoba grisea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (RISSOIDAE)
- grisea, **Siphonaria pectinata grisea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- grisea, Pleurotoma grisea E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Zafrona isomella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (TURRIDAE)
- grisea, **Notopaphia grisea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- grisea, Venus grisea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Notopaphia grisea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- grisea, Callina grisea T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922 - syn of: **Callina rotula** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- grisea akrocurta, **Albinaria grisea akrocurta** E. Gittenberger, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grisea heterochroa, **Albinaria grisea heterochroa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grisea immensa, **Albinaria grisea immensa** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grisea micromaculata, **Albinaria grisea micromaculata** E. Neubert, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grisea thiesseana, **Albinaria grisea thiesseana** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grisebla, Pupa grisebla P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pupa solidula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- griseibasis, **Achatinella apexfulva griseibasis** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- griseicalx, **Cominella griseicalx** R.C. Willan, 1978 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- griseipicta, **Achatinella mustelina griseipicta** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- griseitincta, **Achatinella mustelina griseitincta** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- griseizona, **Achatinella concavospira griseizona** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- griseo, Onchidella griseo C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874 - syn of: **Onchidium griseofuscum** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- griseoalba, **Agaronia griseoalba** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (OLIVIDAE)
- griseofusca, **Astrogena griseofusca** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- griseofuscum, **Onchidium griseofuscum** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- griseola, Helix griseola L. Pfeiffer, 1841 - syn of: **Praticolella griseola** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (HELICIDAE)
- griseola, **Praticolella griseola** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- griseolum, Pisidium griseolum V. Sterki, 1922 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- griseum, **Cochlostoma tessellatum griseum** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- griseum, **Diplommatina tyosenica griseum** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- griseum, Onchidium griseum H.P. Plate, 1893 - syn of: **Onchidium griseofuscum** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- griseus, Busiris griseus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Notarchus punctatus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- griseus, **Colus griseus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- griseus, Conus griseus L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Monteiroconus ambiguus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- griseus, Paralimax griseus H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Eumilax intermittens** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (LIMACIDAE)
- griseus, Pecten griseus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- griseus, Planaxis griseus G.B. Brocchi, 1821 - syn of: **Planaxis savignyi** G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- griseus, Phyllocaulis griseus H.R. Simroth, 1914 - syn of: **Phyllocaulis tuberculosus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- groatensis, **Platyscaphites groatensis** Cobban, J. Kennedy & Landman, 1999 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grobbai, Teredo grobbai C.E. von Moll, 1937 - syn of: **Teredo bartschi** W.F. Clapp, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- grobbeni, **Malayites grobbeni** Diener, 1921 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grobbeni, **Paladilhiopsis grobbeni** L. Kuščer, 1928 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- grobbeni anzeianum, **Paladilhiopsis grobbeni anzeianum** (R. Slapnik, 1995) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- grobei, **Macroceramus grobei** L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- groboni, Candidula groboni J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- grochmalickii, **Pyrgohydrobia grochmalickii** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- grochmanni, Helix grochmanni R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Murella muralis grohmanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- grockeae, **Mitraelyria mitraeformis grockeae** (E.J. Petuch & D.P. Berschauer, 2017) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Groeberella**, Genus **Groeberella** Leanza, 1993 † (GROEBERELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GROEBERELLIDAE** Pérez, Reyes & Damborenea, 1995 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-TRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- groeberi, **Paraspiticeras groeberi** Aguirre-Urreta, 1993 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groeberi, **Parallelodon groeberi** Damborenea, 1987 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Groebericeras**, Genus **Groebericeras** Leanza, 1945 † (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GROENLANDIBELIDAE** Jeletzky, 1966 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-SPIRULIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Groenlandibelus**, Genus **Groenlandibelus** Birkelund, 1956 † (GROENLANDIBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groenlandica, **Lyapinella groenlandica** D.P. Kelly † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groenlandica, **Prographularia groenlandica** Fischer, 1947 † - (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groenlandica, **Bucania groenlandica** Peel, 1991 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groenlandica, **Stenothecoides groenlandica** Peel, 1988 † - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groenlandica, Epitonium groenlandica H.J. Posselt, 1898 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- groenlandica, **Figurina groenlandica** Skovsted, 2004 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groenlandica, Hiatella groenlandica V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1844 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) -

(HIATELLIDAE)

- groenlandica, Littorina groenlandica K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- groenlandica, **Mactromya groenlandica** Rosenkrantz, 1934 † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groenlandica, Margarites groenlandica H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Margarites costalis** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- groenlandica, Mitra groenlandica H.H. Beck in H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Volutomitra groenlandica** (H.H. Beck in H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MITRIDAE)
- groenlandica, **Crassiconcha groenlandica** Frebold, 1932 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groenlandica, Hormotoma groenlandica Troedsson, 1928 † - syn of: **Cyrtostropha salteri tennesseensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groenlandica, **Promyalina groenlandica** Newell, 1955 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groenlandica, Natica groenlandica H.H. Beck, 1847 - syn of: **Euspira montagui** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- groenlandica, Natica groenlandica H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Euspira pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (NATICIDAE)
- groenlandica, Nucula groenlandica H.J. Posselt, 1898 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (NUCULIDAE)
- groenlandica, Nucula groenlandica H.J. Posselt, 1898 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (NUCULIDAE)
- groenlandica, **Lenatheca groenlandica** (C.M. Poulsen, 1932 †) - (ORTHOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groenlandica, Pecten groenlandica Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Similipecten greenlandicus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- groenlandica, **Permoteuthis groenlandica** Rosenkrantz, 1946 † - (PHRAGMOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groenlandica, **Similipecten groenlandica** (Sowerby) † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groenlandica, **Similotheca groenlandica** Malinky & Skovsted, 2004 † - (SIMILOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groenlandica, **Oxyloma elegans groenlandica** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- groenlandica, **Onchidiopsis groenlandica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1853 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- groenlandica, **Volutomitra groenlandica** (H.H. Beck in H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- groenlandica, Megayoldia groenlandica H.J. Posselt, 1898 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- groenlandica laevior, Littorina groenlandica laevior O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- groenlandica pacifica, Onchidiopsis groenlandica pacifica L.S.R. Bergh, 1887 - syn of: **Onchidiopsis glacialis** (M. Sars, 1851) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- groenlandicum, **Pseudotrapezium groenlandicum** Spath, 1936 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groenlandicum, Buccinum groenlandicum J.H. Chemnitz, 1788 - syn of: **Buccinum cyaneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- groenlandicum, **Oxyloma groenlandicum** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- groenlandicus, Bathypolypus groenlandicus J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1856 - syn of: **Bathypolypus arcticus** (V. Prosch, 1849) - (BATHYPOLYPODIDAE)
- groenlandicus, **Coelocyclus groenlandicus** C.M. Poulsen, 1974 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groenlandicus, **Serripes groenlandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- groenlandicus, **Margarites groenlandicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- groenlandicus, Polinices groenlandicus H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Euspira pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (NATICIDAE)
- groenlandicus, Sigaretus groenlandicus H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Marsenina glabra** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- groenlandicus, **Pectinatites groenlandicus** (Spath, 1936 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groenlandicus, **Menjaites groenlandicus** Alsen, 2006 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groenlandicus, Turbo groenlandicus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (TURBINIDAE)
- groenlandicus fabricii, **Serripes groenlandicus fabricii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CARDIIDAE)
- groenlandicus kurilensis, **Margarites groenlandicus kurilensis** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978 - (MARGARITIDAE)

- groenlandicus laevior, Trochus groenlandicus laevior J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Margarites striatus** (W.E. Leach, 1819) - (TROCHIDAE)
- groenlandicus umbilicalis, **Margarites groenlandicus umbilicalis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- **Groenlandites**, Genus **Groenlandites** Kummel , 1953 † (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grohae, **Prosipho grohae** W. Engl, 2005 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- grohi, **Calliostoma grohi** D. Stratmann & P. Stahlschmidt, 2007 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- grohi, **Endemoconus grohi** M.J. Tenorio & G.T. Poppe, 2004 - (CONIDAE)
- grohi, **Napaeus grohi** M.R. Alonso, C.M. Ibáñez & J. Santana, 2011 - (ENIDAE)
- grohi, **Turbonilla grohi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- grohi, **Plicolyria planicostata grohi** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Grohiellus**, Subgenus **Obelus (Grohiellus)** Neiber, Walther & al., 2016 (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- grohmanni, **Murella muralis grohmanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- grohmanniana, **Siciliaria grohmanniana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grohmanniana densa, **Siciliaria grohmanniana densa** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grohorum, **Cypraeovula fuscodentata grohorum** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- grohorum, **Trivia grohorum** (D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2008) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- grohorum, Niveria grohorum D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2008 - syn of: **Trivia grohorum** (D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2008) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- groisenbachensis, **Odontohydrobia groisenbachensis** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gromatica, **Sitala gromatica** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1882 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- grondini, Conus grondini Larue, 1995 - syn of: **Fulgiconus moluccensis** (H.C. Küster, 1838) - (CONIDAE)
- gronensis, **Eumorphotis gronensis** Wittenburg, 1908 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gronlandica, Ostrea gronlandica Lundgren, 1895 † - syn of: **Gryphaea cymbium** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gronlandica, **Pholadomya gronlandica** Lundgren, 1895 - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- grönlandicus, Serripes grönlandicus J.H. Chemnitz, 1782 - syn of: **Serripes groenlandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- gronlandicus protractus, Serripes gronlandicus protractus W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Serripes groenlandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- gronoviana, Ferussacia gronoviana A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- groomii, **Longstaffia groomii** (J. Donald, 1905 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Groomodiscus**, Genus **Groomodiscus** Rohr & Yochelson, 1990 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grooti, **Palaeocypraea grooti** H.G. Richards & Shapiro, 1963 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grooti, **Murex grooti** B.W. Jenkins, 1864 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gropana, **Montenegrina sturanyana gropana** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- groschi, **Chiton groschi** P. Kaas, 1979 - (CHITONIDAE)
- groschi, **Iredalula groschi** K. Fraussen & D. Monsecour, 2007 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- groschi, **Clavus groschi** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- groschi, **Triplex groschi** E.H. Vokes, 1978 - (MURICIDAE)
- groschi, Coralliophila groschi R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - syn of: **Coralliophila erosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- groschi, **Spondylus groschi** K.L. Lamprell & R.N. Kilburn, 1995 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- groschi, **Coluzea groschi** M.G. Harasewych & K. Fraussen, 2001 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- grosi, **Volvarina grosi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- grossa, **Callispira grossa** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (ACANTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grossa, Achatinella grossa L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Amastra porphyrea** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- grossa, **Globularia grossa** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grossa, **Albinaria nivea grossa** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grossa, **Pyrostoma plicatula grossa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grossa, **Cochlodina laminata grossa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- grossa, **Macedonica marginata grossa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grossa, **Leptothyra grossa** S.Y. Feng, 1996 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- grossa, Cernuella grossa W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- grossa, **Mancinella grossa** (R. Houart, 2001) - (MURICIDAE)
- grossa, **Nerita grossa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- grossa, Turbonilla grossa W.B. Marshall, 1894 - syn of: **Turbonilla sinuosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- grossa, **Rissoa membranacea grossa** A. Michaud, 1832 - (RISSOIDAE)
- grossa, **Gulella grossa** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- grossa, Anodonta grossa H.T. von Gallenstein, 1852 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- grossa elatopsis, Rissoa grossa elatopsis P. Mars, 1956 - syn of: **Rissoa membranacea elatopsis** P. Mars, 1956 - (RISSOIDAE)
- grossecostata, **Granaria grossecostata** (Gottschick & Wenz, 1919) † - (CHONDRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grossecostata, **Tinnyea grossecostata** (E. Klein, 1852 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grossi, **Volutoconus grossi** (T. Iredale, 1927) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- grossi helenae, Volutoconus grossi helenae D.F. McMichael, 1966 - syn of: **Volutoconus mcmichaeli** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- grossi mcmichaeli, Volutoconus grossi mcmichaeli T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - syn of: **Volutoconus mcmichaeli** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- grossiana, Mimachlamys grossiana T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Laevichlamys squamosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- grossiana, **Strigilla grossiana** C. Hedley, 1908 - (TELLINIDAE)
- grossicingulata, **Amaea grossicingulata** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- grossicostata, Opalia grossicostata P. Nyst, 1871 - syn of: **Opalia hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- grossicostata, **Zygopleura brevis grossicostata** Longstaff, 1933 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grossicostatum, **Salinites grossicostatum** (Imlay, 1939 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grossicostatum, **Macrophylloceras grossicostatum** Imlay, 1953 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grossicostus, **Obtusoconus grossicostus** S.Y. Feng & al., 1994 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grossii, Conus grossii C. Maravigna, 1853 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- grossior, **Cochlodinella grossior** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- grossiventrosa, **Scalaspira grossiventrosa** (O.V. Amitrov, 1966 †) - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grossouvrei, Metacalycoceras grossouvrei Spath, 1926 † - syn of: **Calycoceras naviculare** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grossouvrei, **Chartronella grossouvrei** Fischer, 1964 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grossouvrei, **Pseudoschloenbachia grossouvrei** Spath 1921 † - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grossouvrei, **Lunuloceras grossouvrei** C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1895 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grossouvrei, **Chlamys grossouvrei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 - (PECTINIDAE)
- grossouvrei, **Placenticeras grossouvrei** Semenov, 1899 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grossouvrei, **Oonia grossouvrei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grossouvrei, **Rehmannia grossouvrei** (Petitclerc, 1915 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Grossouvria**, Genus **Grossouvria** Siemiradzki, 1898 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Grossouvrites**, Genus **Grossouvrites** Kilian & Reboul, 1909 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grossuana, **Alopia grossuana** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Grossuana**, Genus **Grossuana** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- grossuana nemethi, **Alopia grossuana nemethi** T. Deli & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grossui, **Agardhia grossui** A. Zilch, 1958 - (ARGNIDAE)
- grossui, **Bythinella grossui** A. Falniowski, M. Szarowska & I. Sirbu, 2009 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- grossui, Adacna grossui O.A. Scarlato & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972 - syn of: **Monodacna caspia** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- grossui, **Bulgarica rugicollis grossui** H. Nordsieck, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- grossui, Limax grossui D. Lupu, 1970 - syn of: **Limacus maculatus** (J. Kaleniczenko, 1851) - (LIMACIDAE)

- grossula, **Globicarina grossula** C.O. Waterhouse, 1965 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grossularia, Eolis grossularia P. Fischer, 1869 - syn of: **Berghia verrucicornis** (A. da Costa, 1867) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- grossularia, **Cerithium lividulum grossularia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- grossularia, Otala grossularia E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- grossularia, **Drupina grossularia** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- grossularia, Drupa grossularia P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Drupina grossularia** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- grossularia, **Euspira grossularia** (I. Marche-Marchad, 1957) - (NATICIDAE)
- grossulariae, Helix grossulariae I. von Voith, 1838 - syn of: **Helicigona lapicida grossulariae** (I. von Voith, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- grossulariae, **Helicigona lapicida grossulariae** (I. von Voith, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- grossum, **Cristilabrum grossum** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- grossum, **Spathoderma grossum** A.H. Scheltema & D. Ivanov, 2000 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- grosvenori, Margarites grosvenori W.H. Dall, 1926 - syn of: **Margarites olivaceus** (T. Brown, 1827) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- grosvenori, Physa grosvenori I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- grosvenori, **Succinea grosvenori** I. Lea, 1864 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Grotriania**, Genus **Grotriania** Speyer, 1860 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- groulti, **Phengus groulti** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- groulti, **Papuina groulti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1902) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- groulti, Helix groulti P. Dautzenberg, 1902 - syn of: **Papuina groulti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1902) - (HELICIDAE)
- grouti, **Anchura grouti** Bergquist, 1944 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grovensis, **Cuspidaria grovensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grovesi, **Varicorbula grovesi** (E.V. Coan, 2002) - (CORBULIDAE)
- grovesi, **Cylichna grovesi** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- grovesi, **Siphocypraea grovesi** E.J. Petuch, 1998 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grovesi, **Solecardia grovesi** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2012 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- grovesi, **Scabrotrophon grovesi** J.H. McLean, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- grovesi, **Americoliva grovesi** E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014 - (OLIVIDAE)
- grovesi, **Crenavolva grovesi** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- grovesi, **Berthella grovesi** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2008 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- grovesi, **Nehedia grovesi** Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 † - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grovesi, **Pyrgulina grovesi** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Grovesia**, Genus **Grovesia** Dolin & Ledon, 2002 † (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grovesiana, **Candidula grovesiana** (M. Paulucci, 1881) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- groviana, **Cryptaxis groviana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- groviana leonina, **Cryptaxis groviana leonina** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- groviana vulcania, **Cryptaxis groviana vulcania** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- groyanus, **Theodoxus groyanus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- groyei, **Melanopsis groyei** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grubbi, **Aeolidia grubbi** J.B. Vérany, 1853 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- grubei, Valvata grubei W. Dybowski, 1875 - syn of: **Megalovalvata baicalensis** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (VALVATIDAE)
- gruberi, **Turbonilla gruberi** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- grubici, **Torreites grubici** Philip & Platel, 1998 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grubii, Valvata grubii W. Dybowski, 1875 - syn of: **Megalovalvata baicalensis** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (VALVATIDAE)
- gruelli, **Zeidora gruelli** R. Janssen, 1984 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gruendeli, **Cryptaulax gruendeli** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gruendeli, **Promathildia gruendeli** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gruendeli, **Ebala gruendeli** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † - (MURCHISONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gruendeli, **Plocezyga gruendeli** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grueneri, Conus grueneri L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Elisaconus litteratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- gruenewaldi, **Nystia gruenewaldi** W.R. Schlickum, 1970 † - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gruenewaldia**, Genus **Gruenewaldia** Wöhrmann, 1889 † (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gruenewaldti, **Stacheoceras gruenewaldti** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gruenwaldti, **Plagiostomoceras gruenwaldti** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gruereanus, **Napaeus gruereanus** (J.P.A. Grasset, 1857) - (ENIDAE)
- grueti, Nassarius grueti Brébion, 1964 † - syn of: **Nassarius poteriensis** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Grumantoceras**, Genus **Grumantoceras** Sobolev , 1989 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grumosus, Chelyconus grumosus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 ex D.C. Solander MS - syn of: **Pionoconus catus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- grumulus, **Landouria grumulus** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- grundense, **Cymatium grundense** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Grundensia**, Genus **Grundensia** Kautsky, 1939 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- grundensis, **Arca grundensis** C. Mayer, 1898 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grundifera, **Daphnella grundifera** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- grundifera, Gymnobela grundifera W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Daphnella grundifera** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- grunei, **Doryssa grunei** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- gruneri, Argonauta gruneri R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Argonauta nouryi** E.L. Lorois, 1852 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- gruneri, Buccinum gruneri R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius gruneri** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gruneri, Drymaeus gruneri L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Drymaeus columbianus** (H.C. Lea, 1838) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gruneri, **Chloritis gruneri** W. Kobelt, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gruneri, **Cerion gruneri** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (CERIONIDAE)
- gruneri, Conus gruneri L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Elisaconus litteratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- gruneri, **Vexillum gruneri** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- gruneri, Cassidula gruneri L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Cassidula sowerbyana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- gruneri, Haliotis gruneri L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis diversicolor** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- gruneri, **Phlyseogrammoceras gruneri** (Dumortier, 1874 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gruneri, **Adula gruneri** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (MYTILIDAE)
- gruneri, Modiolus gruneri R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Adula gruneri** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (MYTILIDAE)
- gruneri, **Nassarius gruneri** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gruneri, Nassa gruneri R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius gruneri** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gruneri, **Orthalicus gruneri** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- gruneri, **Chondropomium gruneri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (POMATIIDAE)
- gruneri, Pteria gruneri R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pteria hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- gruneri, **Semele gruneri** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- gruneri, **Tegula gruneri** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TEGULIDAE)
- gruneri, **Carswellena gruneri** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TURBINIDAE)
- gruneri, **Polystira gruneri** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (TURRIDAE)
- gruneri, **Autocoptis gruneri** (R.W. Dunker, 1844) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gruneri, **Macrocallista gruneri** (P. Oppenheim, 1915 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gruneri, **Dosinia gruneri** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Gruneria**, syn of: Genus **Phlyseogrammoceras** Wunstorf, 1904 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grunerianus, Mytilus grunerianus R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYTILIDAE)
- grunerianus, **Polinices grunerianus** (R.A. Philippi, 1852) - (NATICIDAE)
- grus, **Chioneryx grus** (F.S. Holmes, 1858) - (VENERIDAE)
- grus, Timoclea grus F.S. Holmes, 1858 - syn of: **Chioneryx grus** (F.S. Holmes, 1858) - (VENERIDAE)
- grusina, Lytopelte grusina H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Deroceras caucasicum** (H.R. Simroth, 1901) - (LIMACIDAE)
- gruveli, **Achatina gruveli** P. Dautzenberg, 1921 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- gruveli, Actaeopyramis gruveli P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Turbonilla gruveli** P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (CIMIDAE)
- gruveli, **Gibberula gruveli** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- gruveli, Dentalium gruveli P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Fustiaria gruveli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- gruveli, Opalia gruveli M.E.A. de Boury MS - syn of: **Opalia gaini** (M.E.A. de Boury in É. Lamy, 1923) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- gruveli, **Fustiaria gruveli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- gruveli, **Eucithara gruveli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1932) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- gruveli, Marginella gruveli A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912 - syn of: **Gibberula gruveli** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gruveli, **Vaughtia gruveli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (MURICIDAE)
- gruveli, **Bullia gruveli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gruveli, **Nassarius gruveli** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1984 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gruveli, Dorsanum gruveli P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Bullia gruveli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gruveli, **Payraudeautia gruveli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (NATICIDAE)
- gruveli, Natica gruveli P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Payraudeautia gruveli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (NATICIDAE)
- gruveli, **Nuculana gruveli** (M. Nicklés, 1952) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- gruveli, **Scutellina gruveli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1929) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- gruveli, Phenacolepas gruveli P. Dautzenberg, 1929 - syn of: **Scutellina gruveli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1929) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- gruveli, **Turbonilla gruveli** P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gruveli, Terebra gruveli P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Terebra brevicula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- gruveli, **Discopsis gruveli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (TORNIDAE)
- gruveli, Anodonta gruveli L.J.J.M. Pérès, 1938 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gruveli paucipunctata, **Payraudeautia gruveli paucipunctata** P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Gruvelia**, Genus **Gruvelia** J.J. Risbec, 1928 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- gruzovi, **Guyvalvoria gruzovi** A.V. Martynov, 2006 - (FIONIDAE)
- **Gryaulus**, Genus **Gryaulus** Charpentier, 1837 † (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gryci, **Neilo gryci** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Grycia**, Subgenus **Cleoniceras (Grycia)** Jeletzky, 1980 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gryphaea, **Crepidula gryphaea** É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- gryphaea, Corbicula gryphaea P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Gryphaea**, Genus **Gryphaea** Lamarck, 1801 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gryphaeata, **Cassianella gryphaeata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CASSIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gryphaeata, Avicula gryphaeata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Cassianella gryphaeata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GRYPHAEIDAE** Vyalov, 1936 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-OSTREIDA [Order]-OSTREOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Gryphaeligmus**, Genus **Gryphaeligmus** Lewy, 1982 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gryphaella**, Genus **Gryphaella** Chetsova, 1969 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gryphaeoides, **Aucellina gryphaeoides** (Sowerby, 1836 †) - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gryphaeoides, **Parainoceramya gryphaeoides** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gryphaeoides, Monotis gryphaeoides von Schlotheim, 1816 † - syn of: **Pseudomonotis speluncaria** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gryphaeoides, Avicula gryphaeoides Sowerby, 1829 † - syn of: **Pseudomonotis speluncaria** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gryphaeolamellotis**, Genus **Gryphaeolamellotis** Horvath, 1966 † (LAMELLOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gryphaeostrea**, Genus **Gryphaeostrea** Conrad, 1865 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gryphellina**, Genus **Gryphellina** Iredale, 1929 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gryphina, **Pseudochama gryphina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- gryphina, **Chama gryphoides gryphina** Wood, 1879 - (CHAMIDAE)
- gryphina, **Pycnodonte gryphina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gryphina, Ostrea gryphina G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - syn of: **Pycnodonte gryphina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gryphites**, syn of: Genus **Gryphaea** Lamarck, 1801 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gryphitica, **Jaworskiella gryphitica** (Möricke, 1894 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gryphochiton**, Genus **Gryphochiton** Gray , 1847 † (GRYPHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GRYPHOCHITONIDAE** Pilsbury, 1900 † - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**

- gryphoides, **Chama gryphoides** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CHAMIDAE)
- gryphoides, **Mourlonia gryphoides** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gryphoides, Cardiomorpha gryphoides de Koninck, 1876 † - syn of: **Megadesmus gryphoides** (de Koninck, 1876 †) - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gryphoides, **Kozelconcha gryphoides** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (KITTLIDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gryphoides, **Megadesmus gryphoides** (de Koninck, 1876 †) - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gryphoides, **Crassostrea gryphoides** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gryphoides, Crassostrea gryphoides R.B. Newton & E.A. Smith, 1912 - syn of: **Crassostrea belcheri** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- gryphoides, Ostrea gryphoides R.B. Newton & E.A. Smith, 1912 - syn of: **Crassostrea belcheri** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- gryphoides, **Requienia gryphoides** Matheron, 1842 † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gryphoides cuttackensis, Crassostrea gryphoides cuttackensis R.B. Newton & E.A. Smith, 1912 - syn of: **Crassostrea belcheri** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- gryphoides cuttackensis, Ostrea gryphoides cuttackensis R.B. Newton & E.A. Smith, 1912 - syn of: **Crassostrea belcheri** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- gryphoides gryphina, **Chama gryphoides gryphina** Wood, 1879 - (CHAMIDAE)
- gryphoides mioasperella, **Chama gryphoides mioasperella** F. Sacco, 1899 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gryphus, **Aviculopecten gryphus** Newell, 1938 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gryphus**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- gryphus, Cremnodinotus gryphus H.X. Liu, 1987 † - syn of: **Ocruranus subpentaedrus** H.X. Liu, 1979 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Grypoceras**, Genus **Grypoceras** Hyatt, 1883 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GRYPOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-TRIGONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- grypoceroides, **Foordiceras grypoceroides** (Reed, 1931 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- grypoceroides, Pseudometacoceras grypoceroides Reed, 1931 † - syn of: **Foordiceras grypoceroides** (Reed, 1931 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gryponautilus**, Genus **Gryponautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Grzegorzewskia**, Genus **Grzegorzewskia** Engeser & Lehmann, 1994 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- grzybowski, **Lirophora grzybowski** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guacoldae, **Buccinaria guacoldae** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guadalajarensis, **Linisia hindsi guadalajarensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- guadalajarensis, **Salasiella guadalajarensis** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1926 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- guadalcanalensis, Papuina guadalcanalensis J.C. Cox, 1871 - syn of: **Papuina guadalcanarensis** J.C. Cox, 1871 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- guadalcanalensis, **Perrinia guadalcanalensis** Vilvens, 2017 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- guadalcanarensis, **Papuina guadalcanarensis** J.C. Cox, 1871 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- guadaloupaeforme, **Parengonoceras guadaloupaeforme** (Sommermeier, 1910 †) - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guadaloupensis, Hemitoma guadaloupensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1863 - syn of: **Hemitoma octoradiata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- guadaloupensis, Haminoea guadaloupensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Haminoea antillarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- guadaloupensis, Alcadia guadaloupensis G.B. Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Alcadia guadeloupensis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- guadaloupensis, Planorbis guadaloupensis G.B. I Sowerby, 1822 - syn of: **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- guadaloupensis, Pleurodonte guadaloupensis H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1889 - syn of: **Pleurodonte guadeloupensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1889) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- guadaloupensis, **Triphora guadaloupensis** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Guadalquivirospira**, Genus **Guadalquivirospira** Gubanov & al., 2004 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- guadalupae, **Exogyra guadalupae** A. Whitney, 1937 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guadalupeana, Astraea guadalupeana S.S. Berry, 1957 - syn of: **Pomaulax gibberosa** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TURBINIDAE)
- guadalupense, **Mexicoceras guadalupense** (Girty, 1909 †) - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guadalupense, **Michelinoceras guadalupense** (Girty, 1909 †) - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guadalupense, Orthoceras guadalupense Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Michelinoceras guadalupense** (Girty, 1909 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guadalupensis, Ampullaria guadalupensis E.C. Von Martens, 1857 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- guadalupensis, Aviculopecten guadalupensis Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Guizhoupecten xiaosanjiarensis** X.L. Liang, 1980 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guadalupensis, **Allothyra guadalupensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927) - (BINNEYIDAE)
- guadalupensis, Bulimulus guadalupensis J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Bulimulus guadelupensis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- guadalupensis, Crassinella guadalupensis D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Crassinella lunulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- guadalupensis, Crassatella guadalupensis D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Crassinella lunulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- guadalupensis, **Buliminus guadalupensis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ENIDAE)
- guadalupensis, **Fusinus guadalupensis** Callomon & Snyder, 2017 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- guadalupensis, Glycymeris guadalupensis A.M. Strong, 1938 - syn of: **Glycymeris septentrionalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- guadalupensis, **Haliotis fulgens guadalupensis** R.R. Talmadge, 1964 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- guadalupensis, **Lepidozona guadalupensis** A. Ferreira, 1978 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- guadalupensis, Eumedlicottia guadalupensis Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - syn of: **Eumedlicottia burckhardti** (Böse, 1919 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guadalupensis, **Muricopsis guadalupensis** B. Garrigues & D. Merle, 2014 - (MURICIDAE)
- guadalupensis, Pallacera guadalupensis S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852 - syn of: **Engoniophos unicinctus** (T. Say, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- guadalupensis, Engoniophos guadalupensis S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852 - syn of: **Engoniophos unicinctus** (T. Say, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- guadalupensis, Pteria guadalupensis Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Leptodesma guadalupensis** (Girty, 1909 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guadalupensis, **Leptodesma guadalupensis** (Girty, 1909 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guadalupensis, **Striopupilla guadalupensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- guadalupensis, **Rissoina guadalupensis** Strong, 1938 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- guadalupensis, Tellina guadalupensis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Serratina aequistriata** (T. Say, 1824) - (TELLINIDAE)
- guadalupensis, Turbo guadalupensis Shumard, 1859 † - syn of: **Turbo zonatus** Kirchner, 1915 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guadalupensis, Quincuncina guadalupensis C.B. Wurtz, 1950 - syn of: **Fusconaia mitchelli** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (UNIONIDAE)
- guadalupensis, **Nearctula rowellii guadalupensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- guadalupina, **Micrarionta guadalupina** (W.H. Dall in H.A. Pilsbry, 1898) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- guadaluplana, **Micrarionta guadaluplana** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- guadelopensis, **Moitessieria guadelopensis** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- guadeloupensis, Bulimulus guadeloupensis J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Bulimulus guadelupensis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- guadeloupensis, **Pachybathron guadeloupensis** F. Boyer & Lamy, 2014 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- guadeloupensis, **Clathrodrillia guadeloupensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- guadeloupensis, **Alcadia guadeloupensis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)

- guadeloupensis, **Amphicyclotus guadeloupensis** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- guadeloupensis, **Oleacina guadeloupensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- guadeloupensis, Physa guadeloupensis S. Clessin, 1885 - syn of: **Aplexa marmorata** L. Guilding, 1828 - (PHYSIDAE)
- guadeloupensis, **Plesiophysa guadeloupensis** (P. Fischer in H.P. Mazé, 1883) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- guadeloupensis, **Pleurodonte guadeloupensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1889) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- guadeloupensis, **Zebinella guadeloupensis** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2013 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- guadeloupensis, **Parviturbo guadeloupensis** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- guadeloupensis, **Schwartziella guadeloupensis** Paulmier, 2017 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- guadeloupensis dominicana, **Pleurodonte guadeloupensis dominicana** (H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1889) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- guadelupa, **Acmaea uncinata guadelupa** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1976) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- guadelupensis, Ampullaria guadelupensis E.C. Von Martens, 1857 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- guadelupensis, **Bulimulus guadelupensis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- guadelupensis, Mulinia guadelupensis C.A. Récluz, 1852 - syn of: **Mulinia cleryana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (MACTRIDAE)
- guadelupensis, Mactra guadelupensis C.A. Récluz, 1852 - syn of: **Mulinia cleryana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (MACTRIDAE)
- guadelupensis, **Pallacera guadelupensis** (R.E. Petit, 1852 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guadelupensis, Engoniophos guadelupensis S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852 - syn of: **Engoniophos unicinctus** (T. Say, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- guadelupensis, **Succinea guadelupensis** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- guadelupensis, **Cyathodonta guadelupensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guadelupensis acutus, **Bulimulus guadelupensis acutus** W.E. Leach, 1815 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- guadelupensis alba, **Bulimulus guadelupensis alba** G.B. I Sowerby, 1839 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- guadianensis, **Theodoxus guadianensis** M.de la Paz Graells, 1846 - (NERITIDAE)
- guadianensis valentina, **Theodoxus guadianensis valentina** M.de la Paz Graells, 1846 - (NERITIDAE)
- guadianiensis, Theodoxus guadianiensis P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- **Guadiella**, Genus **Guadiella** H.D. Boeters, 2003 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- guadryana, **Amberleya guadryana** d'Orbigny † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guaduasana, Acostaea guaduasana D'Orbigny, 1851 - syn of: **Acostaea rivolii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1827) - (ETHERIIDAE)
- guaduasensis, **Ampullaria guaduasensis** Anderson, 1928 † - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guadurensis, **Gemmula granosa guadurensis** J.C. Melvill, 1917 - (TURRIDAE)
- guagga, **Orthalicus guagga** H. Strebel, 1909 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- guahan, **Halgerda guahan** C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1993 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- guahybae, Unio guahybae C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Diplodon expansus** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (UNIONIDAE)
- guahybensis, Cyanocyclas guahybensis W.B. Marshall, 1927 - syn of: **Corbicula limosa** (W.G. Maton, 1809) - (CYRENIDAE)
- guaibensis, **Biomphalaria tenagophila guaibensis** W.L. Paraense, 1984 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- guaica, **Anachis guaica** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guaica, **Marginella guaica** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guaicanamarensis, **Wrightudora aguayoi guaicanamarensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- guaicanamarensis, **Heterocoptis guaicanamarensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- guaicurana, **Turbonilla guaicurana** A.M. Strong, 1949 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- guairensis, **Eudolichotis distorta guairensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1889) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- guajabaense, **Cerion guajabaense** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- guajabanaensis, **Trilamellaxis parallela guajabanaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- guajabanense, **Opisthosiphon subobtectum guajabanense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- guajacoensis, **Centralia turgida guajacoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Guajaibona**, Genus **Guajaibona** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 (POMATIIDAE)

- guajarana, **Oxyrhombus guajarana** F.C. Baker, 1913 - (HELICINIDAE)
- guajatacus, **Pecten guajatacus** C.J. Maury, 1920 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guajatica, **Hawaiarca guajatica** (L.G. Sheldon & C.J. Maury, 1920 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guajenensis, **Torrecoptis guajenensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- guajenensis obsoleta, **Torrecoptis guajenensis obsoleta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- guajira, **Volvarina guajira** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gualalaensis, **Protocypraea gualalaensis** F.M. Anderson, 1958 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gualbertoi, **Mayabina gualbertoi** (A. Cousin, 1887) - (PHYSIDAE)
- gualfinense, Cochlostoma gualfinense C. De Stefani, 1879 - syn of: **Cochlostoma crosseanum** (M. Paulucci, 1879) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- gualteriana, Columbella gualteriana A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gualteriana, **Notocochlis gualteriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- gualteriana, Natica gualteriana M. Couturier, 1907 - syn of: **Notocochlis gualteriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- gualteriana, Notocochlis gualteriana C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Notocochlis gualteriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- gualteriana burnupi, Natica gualteriana burnupi E.A. Smith, 1903 - syn of: **Notocochlis gualteriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- gualterianum, **Calliostoma gualterianum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- gualterianus, Conus gualterianus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- gualterianus, Iberus gualterianus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Iberus gualtieranus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- gualterianus, Trochus gualterianus R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Calliostoma gualterianum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- gualterianus cobosi, Iberus gualterianus cobosi C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1977 - syn of: **Iberus marmoratus cobosi** (C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1977) - (HELICIDAE)
- gualterianus guiraoanus, Iberus gualterianus guiraoanus E.A. Rossmässler, 1854 - syn of: **Iberus marmoratus guiraoanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (HELICIDAE)
- gualterianus marmoratus, Iberus gualterianus marmoratus A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - syn of: **Iberus marmoratus** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - (HELICIDAE)
- gualtieranus, **Iberus gualtieranus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- gualtieranus angustatus, **Iberus gualtieranus angustatus** E.A. Rossmässler, 1854 - (HELICIDAE)
- gualtieranus laurenti, **Iberus gualtieranus laurenti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - (HELICIDAE)
- gualtieranus mariae, **Iberus gualtieranus mariae** (C. Cobos, 1979) - (HELICIDAE)
- gualtieranus minor, **Iberus gualtieranus minor** B. Serradell, 1912 - (HELICIDAE)
- gualtieranus posthumus, **Iberus gualtieranus posthumus** F. Haas, 1934 - (HELICIDAE)
- gualtieranus rhodopeplus, **Iberus gualtieranus rhodopeplus** J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1925 - (HELICIDAE)
- gualtieriana, Natica gualtieriana M. Couturier, 1907 - syn of: **Notocochlis gualteriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- gualtierianus, Sigaretus gualtierianus C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Sinum planulatum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- gualtierianus alonensis, Iberus gualtierianus alonensis A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Iberus alonensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- gualtierii, **Architectonica gualtierii** R. Bieler, 1993 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- gualtierii, Trochus gualtierii H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Calliostoma gualterianum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- gualtierii, Voluta gualtierii A. Scacchi, 1832 - syn of: **Pisania striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- gualtierocampesinus, **Iberus campesinus gualtierocampesinus** (B. Serradell, 1912) - (HELICIDAE)
- gualtieroloxanus, **Iberus gualtieroloxanus** E. Garcia San Nicolás, 1957 - (HELICIDAE)
- guamaense, **Volvarina guamaense** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- guamaensis, **Capillacea angustior guamaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- guamaensis, **Uncinicoptis hidalgoi guamaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- guamaensis, **Tomelasmus adnatus guamaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Guamampa**, Genus **Guamampa** A.A. Schileyko, 1996 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- guamartemes, **Hemicycla guamartemes** J.P.A. Grasset, 1857 - (HELICIDAE)
- guamata, **Hemitrichiella guamata** G.B. Sowerby - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- guamblinensis, **Euspira guamblinensis** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1995 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guamense, **Phyllodesmium guamense** F.W. Avila, E. Ballesteros & al., 1998 - (FACELINIDAE)
- guamensis, **Odontoglaja guamensis** W.B. Rudman, 1978 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- guamensis, **Micromelo guamensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1825) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- guamensis, **Omphalotropis guamensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- guamensis, **Assiminea nitida guamensis** R.T. Abbott, 1949 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- guamensis, **Parachiton guamensis** H. Saito, 1996 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- guamensis, Favartia guamensis W.K. Emerson & A. D'Attilio, 1979 - syn of: **Favartia crouchi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (MURICIDAE)
- guamensis, **Nerita guamensis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - (NERITIDAE)
- guamensis, **Partula guamensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (PARTULIDAE)
- guamensis, Bullaea guamensis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1825 - syn of: **Micromelo guamensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1825) - (PHILINIDAE)
- guamensis, **Phyllidia guamensis** (D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- guamensis, Fryeria guamensis D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - syn of: **Phyllidia guamensis** (D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- guamensis, **Chondrothyretes impressa guamensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- guamensis, **Siphonaria guamensis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- guamensis, **Succinea guamensis** Unknown - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- guamensis, **Mastonia guamensis** S. Kosuge, 1974 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- guamensis, **Ethalia guamensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- guamensis, Umbonium guamensis S.M. Souverbie, 1878 - syn of: **Ethalia guamensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- guamensis, Rotella guamensis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Ethalia guamensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- guamensis montrouzieri, Ethalia guamensis montrouzieri S.M. Souverbie, 1858 - syn of: **Ethalia guamensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- guamensis sanguinea, Ethalia guamensis sanguinea H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Ethalia sanguinea** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (TROCHIDAE)
- guamensis selenomphala, **Ethalia guamensis selenomphala** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Guamia**, Subgenus **Lamprocystis (Guamia)** F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- guana, **Cupolaconcha guana** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014 - (VERMETIDAE)
- guanabana, **Strioterebrum guanabana** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guanaboensis, **Tetrentodon guanaboensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Guanacastea**, Genus **Guanacastea** Pons, Vicens & Schmidt-Effing, 2016 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guanacastense, Ctenocardia guanacastense L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1947 - syn of: **Americardia planicostata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- guanacastensias, **Trigoniocardia guanacastensias** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1947) - (CARDIIDAE)
- guanacastensis, Trigoniocardia guanacastensis L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1947 - syn of: **Americardia planicostata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- guanacastensis, Ctenocardia guanacastensis L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1947 - syn of: **Americardia planicostata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- guanacastensis, **Cerithiopsis guanacastensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- guanacastensis, **Turbonilla guanacastensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- guanacoensis, **Lithancylus guanacoensis** H.A. Leanza, 1970 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guanahacabibensis, **Conus guanahacabibensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2016 - (CONIDAE)
- guanahacabibes, **Isotriphora guanahacabibes** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)

- guanahacahibes, Isotriphora guanahacahibes E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - syn of: **Isotriphora guanahacabibes** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- guanahaniensis, **Mitrella guanahaniensis** M.J. Faber, 2004 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- guanajaense, **Opisthosiphon guanajaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- guanajatabey, **Granulina guanajatabey** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- guanan, Halgerda guanan C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1993 - syn of: **Halgerda guahan** C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1993 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- guanarensis, **Anodontites guanarensis** W.B. Marshall, 1927 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- guancha, **Granulina guancha** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- guancha, Granulina guancha G.W. Chaster, 1896 - syn of: **Granulina vanhareni** J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- guancha, **Coralliophila guancha** C. Smriglio, P. Mariottini & W. Engl, 2003 - (MURICIDAE)
- guancha, **Alvania guancha** R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 1989 - (RISSOIDAE)
- guanche, **Lautoconus guanche** J. Lauer, 1993 - (CONIDAE)
- guanche, Hemicycla guanche A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Hemicycla sarcostoma** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- guanche, **Neolepton guanche** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1998 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- guanchus, **Jujubinus guanchus** M. Curini-Galletti, 1985 - (TROCHIDAE)
- guandongensis, Cymbovula guandongensis X.T. Ma, 1997 - syn of: **Cuspivolva queenslandica** (C.N. Cate, 1974) - (OVULIDAE)
- guanense, **Pseudocrioceras guanense** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guanense, **Farcimen guanense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- guanense lagunillense, **Farcimen guanense lagunillense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- guanensis, **Micrancilla guanensis** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guanensis, **Colchidites guanensis** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guanensis, **Callistocharis guanensis** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- guanensis, **Zachrysia guanensis** (F. Poey, 1858) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- guanensis, **Liguus blainianus guanensis** M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- guanensis, **Chondrothyretes gundlachi guanensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- guanensis, **Microceramus nigropictus guanensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- guanensis castanea, **Zachrysia guanensis castanea** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- guanensis costulata, **Zachrysia guanensis costulata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- guanensis leucozoa, **Zachrysia guanensis leucozoa** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- guangcaoziensis, **Beichuania guangcaoziensis** H.X. Liu & Gu, 1988 † - (BEICHUANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangdeense, **Pleuronodoceras guangdeense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangdeense, **Lopingoceras guangdeense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangdongensis, **Marathonites guangdongensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangdongensis, **Anadara guangdongensis** (F.R. Bernard, Y.Y. Cai & F. Morton, 1993) - (ARCIDAE)
- guangdongensis, Scapharca guangdongensis F.R. Bernard, Y.Y. Cai & F. Morton, 1993 - syn of: **Anadara guangdongensis** (F.R. Bernard, Y.Y. Cai & F. Morton, 1993) - (ARCIDAE)
- guangdongensis, **Sedgwickia guangdongensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangdongensis, **Stutchburia guangdongensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangdongensis, **Palaeoneilo guangdongensis** Zhang & Pojeta, 1986 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangdongensis, **Abdopus guangdongensis** (Z.Z. Dong, 1976) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- guangdongensis, **Meixianites guangdongensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangdongensis, **Pernopecten guangdongensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangdongensis, **Ryderia guangdongensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (POLIDEVCIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangdongensis, **Streblochondria guangdongensis** Mou & H.X. Liu, 1993 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangdungensis, **Sinotaia guangdungensis** (W. Kobelt, 1906) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Guangxiceltites**, Genus **Guangxiceltites** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guangxiceras**, Genus **Guangxiceras** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- guangxiense, **Domatoceras guangxiense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangxiense, **Pseudogastrioceras guangxiense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangxiense, **Kashmirites guangxiense** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangxiensis, **Neocrimites guangxiensis** J.K. Zhao & Liang, 1974 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangxiensis, **Agoniatites guangxiensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangxiensis, **Aviculopecten guangxiensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangxiensis, **Xenodiscus guangxiensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangxiensis, **Leiodysodonta guangxiensis** (Zhang 1977) † - (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangxiensis, **Nuculopsis guangxiensis** Yang & al., 2016 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangxiensis, **Palaeostylus guangxiensis** Pan & Yu, 1993 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangxiensis, **Newellipecten guangxiensis** (Zhang 1977) † - (PECTINIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangxiensis, **Oncomelania hupensis guangxiensis** (Y.Y. Liu, 1981) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- guangxiensis, **Dunbarella guangxiensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangxinensis, **Palaeonarica guangxinensis** A. Kaim & A. Nützel, 2010 † - (PALAEONARICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangxingensis, **Astartella guangxingensis** X.L. Liang, 1980 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangxingensis, **Towapteria guangxingensis** Liang, 1980 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangxingensis, **Permophorus guangxingensis** Liang, 1980 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangyuanense, **Pentagonoceras guangyuanense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangyuanense, **Pernodoceras guangyuanense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangyuanensis, **Shangsilites guangyuanensis** Sheng, 1989 † - (HUANANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guangyuanensis, **Claraia guangyuanensis** Li, 1989 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guangyuanoceras**, Genus **Guangyuanoceras** Lai & Zhu, 1986 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guangyuanoceroides**, Genus **Guangyuanoceroides** Lai & Zhu, 1986 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- guanica, **Pteromeris guanica** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (CARDITIDAE)
- guanicanus, **Microceramus guanicanus** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- guanicus, **Antillipecten guanicus** (C.J. Maury, 1920 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guanomacha, Granulina guanomacha F. Paetel, 1887 - syn of: **Granulina guancha** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- guanshanense, **Altudoceras guanshanense** Zheng, 1984 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guanshanensis, **Tambanella guanshanensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guantanamense, **Farcimen ungula guantanamense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- guantanamense, **Chondropoma marginalbum guantanamense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- guantanamensis, **Zachrysia guantanamensis** (F. Poey, 1857) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- guantanamensis, **Chondropoma chordatum guantanamensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- guantanamensis, **Arangia guantanamensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- guantanamera, **Volvarina guantanamera** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- guaporensis, **Diplodon guaporensis** A.A. Bonetto & Tassara, 1987 - (HYRIIDAE)
- guarani, Bulimus guarani D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Bahiensis guarani** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- guarani, Helix guarani D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Bahiensis guarani** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- guarani, **Pyrgocythara guarani** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- guarani, **Bahiensis guarani** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- guarani, Pleurotoma guarani D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara guarani** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (TURRIDAE)
- guaraniana, **Cerithiopsis guaraniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- guaraniana, **Chilina guaraniana** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & F.A.W. Miquel, 1980 - (CHILINIDAE)
- guaraniana, Lucina guaraniana D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Diplodonta guaraniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- guaraniana, **Eupera guaraniana** C.F. Ituarte, 1994 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- guaraniana, **Diplodonta guaraniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- guaraniana, Unio guaraniana D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta hylaea guaranianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- guaranianus, **Rhipidodonta hylaea guaranianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)

- guaranianus fluctiger, Diplodon guaranianus fluctiger I. Lea, 1859. - syn of: **Diplodon fluctiger** (I. Lea, 1859) - (HYRIIDAE)
- guaranitica, **Heleobia guaranitica** (A. Doering, 1884) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- guaraniticum, **Aylacostoma guaraniticum** (P.H. Scott, 1953) - (THIARIDAE)
- guarayana, **Monocondylaea paraguayana guarayana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- guardarioorum, **Pyramidella guardarioorum** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- guardiae, Theba guardiae S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- guardiarioorum, **Pyramidella guardiarioorum** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- guarensis, **Plekocheilus guarensis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1889 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- guarianus, Unio guarianus I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta hylaea guaranianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- guatemalanus, Elliptio guatemalanus E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - syn of: **Nephronaias goascoranensis** (I. Lea, 1858) - (UNIONIDAE)
- guatemalenis, Planorbis guatemalenis S. Clessin, 1889 - syn of: **Helisoma foveale guatemalense** (S. Clessin, 1889) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- guatemalense, **Helisoma foveale guatemalense** (S. Clessin, 1889) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- guatemalense, **Leptopeas guatemalense** (H. Strebel, 1882) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- guatemalense majus, **Leptopeas guatemalense majus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- guatemalensis, Amnicola guatemalensis P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1891 - syn of: **Aroapyrgus guatemalensis** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1891) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- guatemalensis, **Pomacea flagellata guatemalensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- guatemalensis, **Aroapyrgus guatemalensis** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1891) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- guatemalensis, **Cochliopina guatemalensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- guatemalensis, Anachis guatemalensis L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anachis lentiginosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- guatemalensis, Columbella guatemalensis L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anachis lentiginosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- guatemalensis, Cyrenoida guatemalensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - syn of: **Cyrenoida floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (CYRENOIDIDAE)
- guatemalensis, Cyrenoidea guatemalensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - syn of: **Cyrenoida floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (CYRENOIDIDAE)
- guatemalensis, **Ischnochiton guatemalensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- guatemalensis, Limax guatemalensis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1870 - syn of: **Deroceras laeve** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- guatemalensis, **Tomocyclus guatemalensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- guatemalensis, Cyclostoma guatemalensis L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - syn of: **Tomocyclus guatemalensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- guatemalensis, Spiraxis guatemalensis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1877 - syn of: **Lamellaxis guatemalensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1877) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- guatemalensis, **Streptostyla turgidula guatemalensis** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- guatemalensis, **Strobilops strebeli guatemalensis** A. Hinkley, 1920 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- guatemalensis, **Lamellaxis guatemalensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1877) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- guatemalensis, **Succinea guatemalensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- guatemalensis, **Psorula guatemalensis** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- guatemalensis, **Coelocentrum pittieri guatemalensis** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- guatemalensis, **Eucalodium decollatum guatemalensis** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- guatemalensis, Valvata guatemalensis P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Cochliopina guatemalensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (VALVATIDAE)
- guatemalensis majusculus, **Lamellaxis guatemalensis majusculus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- guatulcoensis, **Cerithiopsis guatulcoensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- guatulcoensis, **Odostomia guatulcoensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- guatulcoensis, **Chione guatulcoensis** L.G. Hertlein & Strong, 1948 - (VENERIDAE)
- guatybae, Unio guatybae R.I. Johnson, 1971 - syn of: **Diplodon expansus** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (UNIONIDAE)
- guauraboense, **Chondropoma carenasense guauraboense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- guavarum, **Philonesia guavarum** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- guayana, **Crassispira guayana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guayanensis, **Rhipidodonta guayanensis** (F. Haas, 1929) - (HYRIIDAE)
- guayaquilensis, **Dolabella guayaquilensis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1868 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- guayaquilensis, **Alaba guayaquilensis** P. Bartsch, 1928 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- guayaquilensis, **Olivella guayaquilensis** P. Bartsch, 1928 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- guayaquilensis, **Fossarus guayaquilensis** P. Bartsch, 1928 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- guayaquilensis, **Wayampia guayaquilensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- guayaquilensis, **Terebra guayaquilensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- guayaquilensis, Myurella guayaquilensis E.A. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Terebra guayaquilensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- guayaquilensis, **Hemisinus guayaquilensis** L.A. Reeve, 1859 - (THIARIDAE)
- guayasensis, **Megasurcula guayasensis** E.S. Marks, 1951 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- guaymasensis, **Lepetodrilus guaymasensis** McLean, 1988 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- guaymasensis, **Nassarius guaymasensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- guaymasensis, Semele guaymasensis H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Semele hanleyi** G.F. Angas, 1879 - (SEMELIDAE)
- guaymasensis, Semele guaymasensis H.A. Pilsbry & Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Semele hanleyi** G.F. Angas, 1879 - (SEMELIDAE)
- guaymasensis, **Solecurtus guaymasensis** (H.N. Lowe, 1935) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- guaymasensis, **Tellina guaymasensis** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (TELLINIDAE)
- guaymasensis, **Vitrinella guaymasensis** J.W. Durham, 1942 - (TORNIDAE)
- guaymasensis, **Allocoryphe guaymasensis** (P. Bartsch, 1943) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- guayosense, **Opisthosiphon obtectum guayosense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- guayubinensis, **Caribachlamys guayubinensis** Waller, 2011 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guayubinica, **Anadara guayubinica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gubanovi, Helicotoma gubanovi Rohr, 1994 † - syn of: **Raphistoma gubanovi** (Rohr, 1994 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gubanovi, **Raphistoma gubanovi** (Rohr, 1994 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gubanovi, **Nanochilina gubanovi** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gubba, Conus gubba L.C. Kiener, 1848 - syn of: **Graphiconus cinereus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- gubbi, **Chicocenebra gubbi** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (MURICIDAE)
- gubbiolii, **Calliostoma gubbiolii** I. Nofroni, 1984 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- gubbiolii, **Elachisina gubbiolii** E. Rolán & S. Gofas, 2003 - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- gubbiolii, **Granulina gubbiolii** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gubbiolii, **Chrysallida gubbiolii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gubernaculum, **Anadara gubernaculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- gubernaculum, Scapharca gubernaculum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara gubernaculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- gubernaculum, Arca gubernaculum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara gubernaculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- gubernaculum, **Beguina gubernaculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CARDITIDAE)
- gubernaculum, **Modiolus gubernaculum** (R.W. Dunker, 1856) - (MYTILIDAE)
- gubernaculum, Atrina gubernaculum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Atrina vexillum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PINNIDAE)
- gubernaculum, **Psammotreta gubernaculum** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- gubernaculum, Tellina gubernaculum S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Psammotreta gubernaculum** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- gubernaculum, Unio gubernaculum L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Epioblasma torulosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) -

(UNIONIDAE)

- gubernaculum chalcanthum, **Anadara gubernaculum chalcanthum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- gubernator, **Pionoconus gubernator** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- gubernatoria, **Cerion gubernatoria** J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - (CERIONIDAE)
- gubernatoria, **Corbicula gubernatoria** T. Prime, 1870 - (CYRENIDAE)
- gubernatoria, **Nassa gubernatoria** Martin, 1904 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gubernatoria, **Crenella gubernatoria** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gubernatoria, **Psammobia gubernatoria** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gubernatoria, **Tragula gubernatoria** Martin, 1904 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gubleri, **Ptychobellerophon gubleri** Delpey, 1941 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gubleri, **Worthenia gubleri** Delpey, 1941 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gubleri, **Luciella gubleri** Delpey, 1941 † - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gubleri, **Murchisonia gubleri** Delpey, 1941 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gubleri, **Hudlestoniella gubleri** Delpey, 1941 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gubleri, **Soleniscus gubleri** Delpey, 1942 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gubleri, **Trochus gubleri** Delpey, 1941 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gudeella**, syn of: Genus **Thapsia** J.A. Albers, 1860 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- gudei, **Corilla gudei** E.R. Sykes, 1897 - (CORILLIDAE)
- gudei, **Takemasaia gudei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- gudei, **Perrottetia gudei** (H.C. Fulton, 1915) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- gudeliae, **Iniforis gudeliae** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2009 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Gudeoconcha**, Genus **Gudeoconcha** T. Iredale, 1944 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Gudeodiscus**, Genus **Gudeodiscus** B. Páll-Gergely 2013 (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- gudexi, **Maoricardium gudexi** (C.R. Laws, 1933 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gudexi, **Cubitostrea gudexi** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gudmunduri, **Mya truncata gudmunduri** F. Strauch, 1972 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gudrenae, **Taxonia gudrenae** Wells, 1986 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gudrunella**, Genus **Gudrunella** Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guduguwan**, Genus **Guduguwan** Kruse, 1990 † (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guebhardi, **Microbiplices guebhardi** (C.H. Oppenheimer, 1907 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guebhardi, Clausilia guebhardi E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata crenulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- guebhardi, **Diatinostoma guebhardi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 †) - (EUSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guebhardi, **Macularia niciensis guebhardi** (E. Caziot, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- guebhardi, Radix guebhardi E. Caziot, 1905 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- guebhardi, **Olcostephanus guebhardi** Killian 1902 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guebhardia**, Genus **Guebhardia** Cossmann, 1905 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- gueichowensis, Myophoriopis gueichowensis Ku, 1957 † - syn of: **Costatoria kweichowensis** Ku, 1957 † - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gueinzii, **Drymaeus gueinzii** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gueinzii, **Epiphragmophora gueinzii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- guelphensis, **Holopea guelphensis** Billings, 1865 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guelphicus, Loxoplocus guelphicus J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1906 † - syn of: **Loxoplocus gothlandicus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guelphinacella**, Genus **Guelphinacella** Peel, 1990 † (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guembeli, Ancyloceras guembeli Oppel, 1865 † - syn of: **Protancyloceras guembeli** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guembeli, **Genuclymenia guembeli** Wedekind, 1908 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guembeli, **Dimeroceras guembeli** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guembeli, **Costatohelix guembeli** (Ammon, 1892 †) - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guembeli, Discohelix guembeli Ammon, 1892 † - syn of: **Costatohelix guembeli** (Ammon, 1892 †) -

(DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- guembeli, **Edmondia guembeli** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guembeli, **Enteropleura guembeli** Mojsisovics 1874 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guembeli, **Hyattoceras guembeli** C. Gemmellaro, 1888 † - (HYATTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guembeli, Nautilus guembeli Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Grypoceras guembeli** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guembeli, **Cymaceras guembeli** (Oppel †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guembeli, **Protancyloceras guembeli** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guembeli, **Grypoceras guembeli** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guembelites**, Genus **Guembelites** Mojsisovics , 1896 † (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guenanti, **Caloria guenanti** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (FACELINIDAE)
- guendolenae, Pecten guendolenae J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Cryptopecten nux** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- guendolinae, Pecten guendolinae J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Cryptopecten nux** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- guenenakenensis, **Catutosphinctes guenenakenensis** Parent & al., 2011 † - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guenteri, **Melanella guenteri** W. Engl, 2004 - (EULIMIDAE)
- guenterti, **Megacardita guenterti** Pfister & Wegmüller, 1998 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guentheri, **Plekocheilus guentheri** G.B. Sowerby, 1892 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- guentheri, **Calycidoris guentheri** F.D. Abraham, 1876 - (CALYCIDORIDIDAE)
- guentheri, **Stilifer guentheri** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (EULIMIDAE)
- guentheri, **Eucithara guentheri** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1893) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- guepellensis, **Pleurotomella guepellensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guerangeri, **Calycoceras guerangeri** (Spath, 1863 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guerangeri, **Plionema guerangeri** (d'Orbigny) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- guerangeri, **Tectus guerangeri** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guerangeri, **Pterodonta guerangeri** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guerangeria**, Genus **Guerangeria** Oehlert, 1880 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guerboisi, Monacha guerboisi J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- guercifiana, **Xerosecta guercifiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- guercifiana arbalensis, **Xerosecta guercifiana arbalensis** P.M. Pallary, 1927 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- guercifiana outaliana, **Xerosecta guercifiana outaliana** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gueretini, Euomphalia gueretini G. Servain - syn of: **Euomphalia strigella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gueretiniana, **Lymnaea gueretiniana** (G. Servain, 1881) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- guerichi, **Gonatocyrtoceras guerichi** (E.S. Sobolev, 1912 †) - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guerichi, Acutimitoceras guerichi Frech, 1902 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras subbilobatum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guerichi, **Mangelia guerichi** F. Kautsky, 1925 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guerichi, Aganides guerichi Frech, 1902 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras subbilobatum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- guerichi, **Grabinopsis guerichi** Krawczynski, 2002 † - (PLAGIOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guerichi, **Anisus guerichi** (A. Andreae, 1902 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guerichi, Poterioceras guerichi E.S. Sobolev, 1912 † - syn of: **Gonatocyrtoceras guerichi** (E.S. Sobolev, 1912 †) - (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guerichina**, Genus **Guerichina** Boucek & Prantl, 1961 † (PENEAUIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guerini, **Dryptus guerini** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- guerini, Bulimus guerini L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Dryptus guerini** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- guerini, **Thysanota guerini** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- guerini, Hiatella guerini S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- guerini, **Neripteron guerini** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- guerini, Tricolia guerini J.V. Audouin, 1826 - syn of: **Phasianella solida** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- guerini, **Rissoa guerini** Recluz, 1843 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- guerini jubens, **Dryptus guerini jubens** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Gueriniana**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- gueriniana, **Vanikoro gueriniana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- guerinianum, **Paraspiticeras guerinianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guerinianus, **Atlantica guerinianus** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (DISCIDAE)
- guerinianus calathoides, **Atlantica guerinianus calathoides** (R.T. Lowe, 1863) - (DISCIDAE)
- guerinii, Hiatella guerinii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Coralliophaga lithophagella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- guerinii, **Rissoa guerinii** C.A. Récluz, 1843 - (RISSOIDAE)
- guerinii, Coralliophaga guerinii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Coralliophaga lithophagella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- guerinii, **Truncatella guerinii** A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- guerinii bipartita, **Rissoa guerinii bipartita** P. Dautzenberg - (RISSOIDAE)
- guerinii oagariensis, **Truncatella guerinii oagariensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- guernei, Bulla guernei P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - syn of: **Roxania pinguicula** (G. Seguenza, 1880) - (BULLIDAE)
- guernei, **Krachia guernei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- guernei, **Cylindriscala guernei** (P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- guernei, **Emarginula guernei** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- guernei, Bela guernei P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- guernei, **Melanopsis guernei** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guernei, **Modulus guernei** P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - (MODULIDAE)
- guernei, Nassa guernei É.A.A. Locard, 1886 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guernei, Cerithiella guernei P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Krachia guernei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- guernei, **Bulinus guernei** P. Dautzenberg, 1890 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- guernei, **Turbonilla guernei** P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- guernei, **Rissoa guernei** P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - (RISSOIDAE)
- guernei, Roxania guernei P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - syn of: **Roxania semilaevis** (G. Seguenza, 1880) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- guernei jousseaumei, Pusillina guernei jousseaumei P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Rissoa guernei** P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - (RISSOIDAE)
- guernesti, **Kalidos guernesti** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- guerrai, **Turbonilla guerrai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- guerrei, Cerithium guerrei Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 † - syn of: **Diatrypesis guerrei** (Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guerrei, **Diatrypesis guerrei** (Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (METACERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guerreiroi, **Mitrella guerreiroi** E. Rolán, 2002 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- guerreroensis, **Anachis guerreroensis** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- guerreroi, **Dyris guerreroi** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guerrina**, Subgenus **Phenacolimax (Guerrina)** N.H. Odhner, 1954 (VITRINIDAE)
- guerrini valida, Truncatella guerrini valida L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Truncatella guerinii** A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- guerrinii, **Bullata guerrinii** P.J.S. de Souza & J.A. Coovert, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- guerrinii, Bullata guerrinii P.J.S. de Souza & Covert, 2001 - syn of: **Bullata guerrinii** P.J.S. de Souza & J.A. Coovert, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- guerrinii, **Cyphoma guerrinii** D. Fehse, 2001 - (OVULIDAE)
- guersanti, **Otohoplites guersanti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guersanti semiglabrus, **Otohoplites guersanti semiglabrus** T.L. Casey † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guersi, **Palliolum guersi** Wienrich, 1999 - (PECTINIDAE)
- guersi, **Teretia guersi** Schnetler, 2005 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guersiana, Xerosecta guersiana P.M. Pallary, 1918 - syn of: **Xerosecta guercifiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- guesi, **Tucetona guesi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1895) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- guesi, Glycymeris guesi F.P. Jousseaume, 1895 - syn of: **Tucetona guesi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1895) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- guesnini, **Platyceras guesnini** A.H. Clarke, 1908 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guesteriana, **Helicophanta guesteriana** J.C.H. Crosse, 1868 - (ACAVIDAE)
- guesterianus, **Gassiesia guesterianus** (J. Gassies, 1866) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- guestfalicum, **Linguatornoceras guestfalicum** (Frech, 1897 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guesti, **Calliostoma guesti** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- guesti, **Bullockus guesti** W.G. Lyons & Snyder, 2008 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- guesti, **Timbellus guesti** (M.G. Harasewych & K.R. Jensen, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- guesti, **Notocochlis guesti** (M.G. Harasewych & K.R. Jensen, 1984) - (NATICIDAE)
- guesti, **Alvania guesti** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- guestieri, **Placostylus fibratus guestieri** (J. Gassies, 1869) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- guestieri, Conus guestieri E.L. Lorois, 1860 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- guestieri, Cythara guestieri S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1872 - syn of: **Eucithara novaehollandiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- guestieri alba, Bulimus guestieri alba J.C.H. Crosse, 1894 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus souvillei** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- guestieri confusus, Placostylus guestieri confusus H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus alexander** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- guestieri major, Bulimus guestieri major J. Gassies, 1871 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus souvillei** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Guestieria**, Genus **Guestieria** J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- guestphalica, **Mourlonia guestphalica** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guetara**, syn of: Genus **Uperotus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Guetera**, syn of: Genus **Uperotus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- guettardi, **Holcophylloceras guettardi** (Raspail, 1831 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guettardi, Salfeldiella guettardi Raspail, 1831 † - syn of: **Holcophylloceras guettardi** (Raspail, 1831 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guettera**, syn of: Genus **Uperotus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- gueuxi, **Neocrassina gueuxi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guevarriana, Ciliella guevarriana J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Ciliella ciliata** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- guexi, **Eolytoceras guexi** Taylor, 1998 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guexi, **Pseudokeyserlingites guexi** Bucher, 1989 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guexiceras**, Genus **Guexiceras** Taylor , 1998 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guexites**, Genus **Guexites** Bucher , 1992 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gugurensis, **Conus socialis gugurensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena & C. Beets, 1944 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guhsania**, Genus **Guhsania** McLearn, 1926 † (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guianadesma**, syn of: Genus **Ostomya** Conrad, 1874 † (LYONSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guianensis, **Leptadrillia guianensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- guianensis, **Solariorbis guianensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1966 - (TORNIDAE)
- guibali, **Ammonites guibali** Pia, 1914 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- guibalianum, **Gleviceras guibalianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guicciardii, **Macedonica guicciardii** (J.R. Roth, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- guicciardii oetensis, **Macedonica guicciardii oetensis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- guichardi, Lunulicardia guichardi A.C. Bernardi, 1857 - syn of: **Lunulicardia hemicardium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- guichemerrei, **Cabania guichemerrei** P. Lozouet & Senut, 1985 † - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guichemerri, **Charonia guichemerri** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guichiella**, Genus **Guichiella** Li & Ding, 1981 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guichiense, Bactroceras guichiense Ying, 1989 † - syn of: **Bactroceras angustisiphonatum** (Rüdiger, 1891 †) -

(BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- guichinense, **Gangshanoceras guichinense** Ying, 1989 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guideloni, Cernuella guideloni J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- guidingensis, Vishnuites guidingensis Zakharov & Mu, 2007 † - syn of: **Vishnuites pralambha** Diener, 1897 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guidoi, **Palmulacypraea katsuae guidoi** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- guidoi, **Dulcina guidoi** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- guidoi, **Mactra guidoi** J.H. Signorelli & F. Scarabino, 2010 - (MACTRIDAE)
- guidoi, **Crenavolva guidoi** D. Fehse, 2002 - (OVULIDAE)
- guidoi, **Laevistrombus canarium guidoi** (L.M. Man in't Veld & K. De Turck, 1998) - (STROMBIDAE)
- guidoni, **Solatopupa guidoni** (E. Caziot, 1904) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- guidoni simonettae, **Solatopupa guidoni simonettae** (F.L. Giusti, 1970) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Guidonia**, Genus **Guidonia** Stefani, 1880 † (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guidonii, **Kammerkaroceras guidonii** Sowerby, 1833 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guidonis, **Fusinus guidonis** A. Delsaerdt, 1995 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- guidopoppei, **Fusiconus guidopoppei** (G. Raybaudi Massilia, 2005) - (CONIDAE)
- guidopoppei, Fumiconus guidopoppei (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 2005) - syn of: **Fusiconus guidopoppei** (G. Raybaudi Massilia, 2005) - (CONIDAE)
- guidopoppei, **Mitra guidopoppei** Thach, 2016 - (MITRIDAE)
- guidopoppei, **Turris guidopoppei** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & B.M. Olivera, 2012 - (TURRIDAE)
- guienensis, **Conus guienensis** J.S. Schröter, 1803 - (CONIDAE)
- guieui, **Baqueina guieui** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2010 † - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guifordia, Columbella guifordia A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- guigouana, **Autocoptis guigouana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1859) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- guigouana strohmi, **Autocoptis guigouana strohmi** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1859) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- guiielmi, **Pseudoaluco guiielmi** (J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1877 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guildfordia**, Genus **Guildfordia** J.E. Gray, 1850 (TURBINIDAE)
- guildfordiae, Tellina guildfordiae Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833 † - syn of: **Megangulus luteus** (W. Wood, 1828 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guildfordiae, Trochus guildfordiae L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Guildfordia triumphans** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (TROCHIDAE)
- guildfordiae, Guildfordia guildfordiae L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Guildfordia triumphans** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (TURBINIDAE)
- guildi, **Trigonia guildi** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guildingi, **Atys guildingi** G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- guildingi, **Happiella guildingi** (T.B. Bland, 1865) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- guildingi, **Macroceramus guildingi** (L. Pfeiffer) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Guildingia**, syn of: Genus **Plaxiphora** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)
- guildingiana, Helicina guildingiana L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: **Alcadia solitaria** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (HELICINIDAE)
- guildingii, Bulla guildingii W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Haminoea elegans** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (BULLIDAE)
- guildingii, **Ceratozona squalida guildingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- guildingii, Chiton guildingii L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Ceratozona squalida guildingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- guildingii, Columbella guildingii G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Costoanachis hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- guildingii, Costoanachis guildingii G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Costoanachis hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- guildingii, **Melanella guildingii** (A. Adams, 1854) - (EULIMIDAE)
- guildingii, **Olivella guildingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- guildingii, **Crassispira guildingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- guildingii, **Tellina guildingii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- guildingii, Eurytellina guildingii S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Tellina guildingii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- guildingii, **Enaeta guildingii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- guildingii teres, Anachis guildingii teres G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Costoanachis hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- guilfordia, Columbella guilfordia A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- guilhemensis, **Moitessieria guilhemensis** Callot-Girardi & Boeters, 2017 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- guilherandense, **Schneidia guilherandense** Atrops, 1982 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guilia**, Subgenus **Alabastrina (Guilia)** P.M. Pallary, 1926 (HELICIDAE)
- guillaini, Buccinum guillaini S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850 - syn of: **Cyllene grayi** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- guillaini, Glabella guillaini S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Glabella obtusa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- guillaini, Marginella guillaini S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Glabella obtusa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- guillaini, **Physa guillaini** J.C.H. Crosse, 1868 - (PHYSIDAE)
- guillaini, **Ligatella guillaini** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- guillaini, Anodonta guillaini C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Guillainia**, Genus **Guillainia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1884 (POMATIIDAE)
- guillainopsis, **Georgia guillainopsis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882) - (POMATIIDAE)
- guillainopsis, Rochebrunia guillainopsis S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850 - syn of: **Ligatella guillaini** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- guillami, Marginella guillami S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Glabella obtusa guillani** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- guillani, **Glabella obtusa guillani** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- guillarmodi, Oxychona guillarmodi R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Leptarionta guillarmodi** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- guillarmodi, Helix guillarmodi R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Leptarionta guillarmodi** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- guillarmodi, **Leptarionta guillarmodi** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- **Guillarmodia**, Genus **Guillarmodia** F.C. Baker, 1941 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- guillaumei, **Colpospira guillaumei** T. Iredale, 1924 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- guilleaumei, Ctenocolpus guilleaumei T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Colpospira guillaumei** T. Iredale, 1924 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- guillei, **Antalis guillei** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- guillei, **Chicoreus guillei** (R. Houart, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- guillei, Pterynotus guillei R. Houart, 1985 - syn of: **Chicoreus guillei** (R. Houart, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- guillei, **Adeuomphalus guillei** Y. Kano, E. Chikyu & A. Warén, 2009 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- guillemei, **Vinundu guillemei** (H. Martel & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- guillemei, **Tomichia guillemei** E.H.J. Leloup, 1953 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- guillemeti, Unio guillemeti J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura horei** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- guillemi, **Turbonilla guillemi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- guilleminii, **Euspira guilleminii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (NATICIDAE)
- guilleni, **Turbonilla guilleni** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- guilleri, **Cyclonema guilleri** Barrois, 1889 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guillermi, **Cerion mumiola guillermi** C. de la Torre, 1954 - (CERIONIDAE)
- guillermi, **Liguus fasciatus guillermi** R.P. Guitart, 1943 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- guilletmi, **Liguus blainianus guilletmi** R.P. Guitart, 1943 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- guilliana, Anodonta guilliana I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- guillieri, **Australonema guillieri** (Oehlert, 1877 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guillieri, Cyclonema guillieri Oehlert, 1877 † - syn of: **Australonema guillieri** (Oehlert, 1877 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- guillieri, **Proconulus guillieri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guillieri, Turbo guillieri Oehlert, 1877 † - syn of: **Australonema guillieri** (Oehlert, 1877 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guillioui, **Neritodryas guillioui** Symonds & J.M. Pacaud, 2010 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guilonardi, Phaseolus guilonardi B.W. Hoeksema, 1993 - syn of: **Microgloma guilonardi** (B.W. Hoeksema, 1993) - (PHASEOLIDAE)
- guilonardi, **Microgloma guilonardi** (B.W. Hoeksema, 1993) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- guimarasensis, **Cochlostyla ventricosa guimarasensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- guimarasensis, **Leptopoma nitidum guimarasensis** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- guimarensis, **Ryssota sagittifera guimarensis** (P. Bartsch, 1938) - (CHRONIDAE)
- guimeti, **Xeropicta guimeti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- guinaica, **Limicolaria guinaica** P.M.A. Morelet, 1890 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- guinaica, Gastrana guinaica L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Gastrana matadoa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- guinaica, Trapezium guinaica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Trapezium oblongum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- guinaica, **Voluta musica guinaica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- guinaicum, **Cerithium guinaicum** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- guinaicus, **Lanistes varicus guinaicus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- guinaicus, **Lautoconus guinaicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- guinaicus, **Solen guinaicus** R. von Cosel, 1993 - (SOLENIDAE)
- guineana, **Dendrodoris guineana** Á. Valdés & J.A. Ortea, 1996 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- **Guineana**, Genus **Guineana** Skwarko, 1967 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guineensis, **Bursatella leachii guineensis** A. Bebbington, 1969 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- guineensis, Aloidis guineensis J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 - syn of: **Corbula sulcata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (CORBULIDAE)
- guineensis, **Cuspidaria guineensis** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- guineensis, **Amaea guineensis** P. Bouchet & S. Tillier, 1978 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- guineensis, Haliotis guineensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Haliotis marmorata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- guineensis, Limopsis guineensis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Limopsis tenella** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- guineensis, **Pagodula guineensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MURICIDAE)
- guineensis, Purpura guineensis G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Thaisella coronata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- guineensis, Tugonia guineensis L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Tugonia anatina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- guineensis, **Neilonella guineensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1931) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- guineensis, Brevinucula guineensis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Brevinucula verrilli** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (NUCULIDAE)
- guineensis, **Onchidina guineensis** (A. Labbé, 1934) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- guineensis, Ostrea guineensis R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Ostrea stentina** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (OSTREIDAE)
- guineensis, Patella guineensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cymbula safiana guineensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- guineensis, **Cymbula safiana guineensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- guineensis, **Gymnobela guineensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- guineensis, Pleurotomella guineensis E.C. Von Martens - syn of: **Gymnobela frielei** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- guineensis, Solen guineensis J.E. Gray, 1842 - syn of: **Solen guinaicus** R. von Cosel, 1993 - (SOLENIDAE)
- guineensis, **Triplostephanus guineensis** (P. Bouchet, 1983) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- guineensis, Cinguloterebra guineensis (P. Bouchet, 1983) - syn of: **Triplostephanus guineensis** (P. Bouchet, 1983) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- guineensis, Tindaria guineensis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Neilonella salicensis** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (TINDARIIDAE)

- guineensis, **Clanculus guineensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- guineensis, Venus guineensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lamelliconcha circinata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- guineensis, **Verticordia guineensis** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- guineensis, **Wareniconcha guineensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- guineensis, Vesicomya guineensis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Wareniconcha guineensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- guineensis, Voluta guineensis L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- guineensis, **Xylophaga guineensis** J. Knudsen, 1961 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- guinenesis, Terebra guinenesis P. Bouchet, 1983 - syn of: **Triplostephanus guineensis** (P. Bouchet, 1983) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- guinensis, Sepioteuthis guinensis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Sepioteuthis lessoniana** R.P. Lesson, 1830 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- guinensis, Mya guinensis L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Tugonia anatina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- guinensis, Tugonia guinensis L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Tugonia anatina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- guinensis, Tagelus guinensis J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Tagelus adansonii** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- guiness, **Elenaconcha guiness** R. von Cosel & K. Olu, 2009 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Guiomarina**, Genus **Guiomarina** Vermeulen & al., 2007 † (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guionetti, Siratus guionetti D. Merle, B. Garrigues & J. Pointier, 2001 - syn of: **Siratus guionneti** (D. Merle, B. Garrigues & J. Pointier, 2001) - (MURICIDAE)
- guionneti, **Dentimargo guionneti** T. Cossignani, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- guionneti, **Siratus guionneti** (D. Merle, B. Garrigues & J. Pointier, 2001) - (MURICIDAE)
- guionneti, **Lyria guionneti** (G.T. Poppe & J. Conde, 2001) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- guionneti, Plicolyria guionneti G.T. Poppe & J. Conde, 2001 - syn of: **Lyria guionneti** (G.T. Poppe & J. Conde, 2001) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- guipuzcoa, **Plesiella guipuzcoa** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- guiraensis, **Farcimen subventricosum guiraensis** (C. de la Torre in L.O. Alcalde, 1948) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- guirandi, Cerithium guirandi Loriol, 1887 † - syn of: **Neocryptaulax guirandi** (Loriol, 1887 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guirandi, **Neocryptaulax guirandi** (Loriol, 1887 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guiraoanus, **Iberus marmoratus guiraoanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (HELICIDAE)
- guiraoensis, Chondrina guiraoensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- guiraoi, **Melanopsis guiraoi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- guiraoi communis, **Melanopsis guiraoi communis** P.M. Pallary, 1924 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- guiraonis, Chondrina guiraonis H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Guiratingia**, Genus **Guiratingia** Petri & Fulfaro, 1966 † (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guirensis, **Chondrothyrella assimilis guirensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- guirensis, **Urocoptis guirensis** (J. Gundlach, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- guirensis, **Liocallonia guirensis** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1876) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- guiroai, Melanopsis guiroai J.R. Bourguignat, 1868 - syn of: **Melanopsis guiraoi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- guisaense, **Chondropoma guisaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- guisei, **Proconulus guisei** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guisei, **Trigonia guisei** Lycett, 1883 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guisgense, Chondropoma guisgense C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - syn of: **Chondropoma guisaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- guishanensis, **Gibbula guishanensis** C. Chen & C.C. Fu, 2008 - (TROCHIDAE)
- guitarti, **Cerithiopsis guitarti** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2001 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- guitarti, **Farcimen guitarti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- guitarti, **Annularia perezi guitarti** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- guitarti, **Heterocoptis guitarti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- guitarti, **Torrecoptis longa guitarti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- guitarti rugulosum, **Farcimen guitarti rugulosum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- guitiani, **Manzonia guitiani** E. Rolán, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- guittoni, Monacha guittoni E. Caziot - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Guivillea**, syn of: Genus **Provocator** R.B. Watson, 1882 (VOLUTIDAE)
- guixianensis, **Pseudotirolites guixianensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guiyangense, **Guiyangoceras guiyangense** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guiyangense, **Pleuronodoceras guiyangense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guiyangensis, **Modiolus guiyangensis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guiyangoceras**, Genus **Guiyangoceras** Zhou , 1985 † (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouense, **Pseudogastrioceras guizhouense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouense, **Pentagonoceras guizhouense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouense, **Rotodiscoceras guizhouense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouense, **Lirometacoceras guizhouense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouense, **Tainoceras guizhouense** Zheng, 1984 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouense, **Nodopleuroceras guizhouense** Zheng, 1984 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, **Towapteria guizhouensis** Yin & Gan, 1978 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, **Bogoslovskya guizhouensis** Niko, Nishida & Kyuma, 1997 † - (BOGOSLOVSKYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, **Kokenospira guizhouensis** Xi, 1974 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, **Naticopsis guizhouensis** Pan, 1982 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, **Paratirolites guizhouensis** Liang, 1983 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, **Risselloidea guizhouensis** Yu & al., 1974 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, **Triassocirrus guizhouensis** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (EUOMPHALINA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, Euphemites guizhouensis Pan, 1982 † - syn of: **Retispira guizhouensis** (Pan, 1982 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, **Jieshaniceras guizhouensis** (Zakharov & Mu, 2007 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, **Retispira guizhouensis** (Pan, 1982 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, **Palaeoneilo guizhouensis** C. Chen & T.C. Lan, 1976 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, **Albanites guizhouensis** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, **Myophoriopis guizhouensis** C. Chen, 1974 † - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, Phestia guizhouensis F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Phestia zhejiangensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, Wordieoceras guizhouensis Zakharov & Mu, 2007 - syn of: **Jenneria pustulata** (D.C. Solander, 1786) - (OPHICERATIDAE)
- guizhouensis, Parallelodon guizhouensis T.C. Lan & F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Parallelodon xijinwulanensis** Sha, 1995 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, **Pernopecten guizhouensis** F.S. Xu, 1976 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, Chaenomya guizhouensis F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Chaenomya nuraensis** Dickins, 1963 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, **Pteria guizhouensis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, Leiopteria guizhouensis F.S. Xu & C.K. Chang, 1980 † - syn of: **Leiopteria zhangi** Li, 1995 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, **Claraia guizhouensis** C. Chen, 1964 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, Claraioides guizhouensis Y. Fang, 1993 † - syn of: **Claraia shabaonica** Yang & al., 2001 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, Wilkingia guizhouensis F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Wilkingia wyomingensis** (R.M. Branson, 1930 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, **Schizodus guizhouensis** H.X. Liu & F.S. Xu, 1976 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhouensis, **Unionites guizhouensis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guizhoui, **Hologyra guizhoui** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guizhouia**, Genus **Guizhouia** Hong-Fu & Yochelson, 1983 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Guizhoumyophoria**, Genus **Guizhoumyophoria** Fang, 2009 † (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guizhoupecten**, Genus **Guizhoupecten** Chen, 1962 † (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guizhouspira**, Genus **Guizhouspira** Wang , 1980 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guizospira**, Genus **Guizospira** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gujaratensis, **Aturia gujaratensis** Halder, 2012 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gujaratica, **Sakuraeolis gujaratica** W.B. Rudman, 1980 - (FACELINIDAE)
- **Gujocardia**, syn of: Genus **Gujocardita** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gujocardita**, Genus **Gujocardita** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gujoensis, **Bakevellia gujoensis** Nakazawa, 1959 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gujoensis, **Leptochondria gujoensis** X.Z. Li, 1995 † - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gujoensis, **Tambanella gujoensis** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guladentia**, Subgenus **Cepolis (Guladentia)** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 (CEPOLIDAE)
- gulaglandulata, **Alexandromenia gulaglandulata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2008 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- gularis, Delima gularis H.C. Küster, 1876 - syn of: **Delima laevissima** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gularis, **Immersidens gularis** F.G. Thompson & A. López, 1996 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- gularis, **Ventridens gularis** (T. Say, 1822) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- gularis, **Orcula gularis** E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - (ORCULIDAE)
- gularis oreina, **Orcula gularis oreina** P. Ehrmann, 1933 - (ORCULIDAE)
- gulbini, **Neptunea gulbini** V.N. Goryachev & Y.I. Kantor, 1983 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gulbini, **Aulacofusus gulbini** A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2013 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Gulbinia**, syn of: Genus **Corambe** L.S.R. Bergh, 1869 (CORAMBIDAE)
- **Gulbini-group**, syn of: Genus **Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- guleensis, **Daonella guleensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guleilmites**, syn of: Genus **Gulielmites** Buckman, 1923 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guleimiceras**, syn of: Subgenus **Cosmoceras (Gulielmiceras)** Buckman , 1920 † (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gulella**, Genus **Gulella** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- gulemani, **Dendroconus gulemani** Erunal-Erentoz, 1958 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gulfensis, **Sphenia gulfensis** E.V. Coan, 1999 - (MYIDAE)
- **Gulia**, Genus **Gulia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- gulicki, **Euhadra eoa gulicki** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gulicki, **Discozonites gulicki** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- gulicki, **Odostomia gulicki** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Gulickia**, Genus **Gulickia** C.M. Cooke, 1915 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- gulickiana, **Achatinella lehuiensis gulickiana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- gulickiana, **Amastra gulickiana** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- gulickiana dichroma, **Amastra gulickiana dichroma** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- gulickii, **Achatinella apexfulva gulickii** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- gulielmi, **Venericardia gulielmi** Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gulielmiceras**, Subgenus **Cosmoceras (Gulielmiceras)** Buckman , 1920 † (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gulielmii, Gulielmiceras gulielmii J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 † - syn of: **Phlycticeras gulielmii** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 †) - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gulielmii, **Phlycticeras gulielmii** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gulielmina**, Genus **Gulielmina** Buckman, 1925 † (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gulielmites**, Genus **Gulielmites** Buckman, 1923 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- gullei, **Pseudamnicola gullei** P. Glöer, M.Z. Yildirim & Ü. Kebapçi, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Gulnaria**, syn of: Genus **Radix** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- gulo, **Vestia gulo** (E.A. Bielz, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gulo, **Kaloplocamus gulo** (Ev. Marcus, 1979) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- guloensis, **Ptychites guloensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gulosa, **Amalda gulosa** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gulosa, **Badistes gulosa** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (CAMAENIDAE)

- gulosa, **Threavia gulosa** Lamont, 1946 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gulosum, **Caecum gulosum** C. Hedley, 1899 - (CAECIDAE)
- gulosus, **Discoscaphites gulosus** (Morton, 1834 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gulsonae, **Aclis gulsonae** (W. Clark, 1850) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- gulsonae, Chemnitzia gulsonae W. Clark, 1850 - syn of: **Aclis gulsonae** (W. Clark, 1850) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gulsonae tenuicula, Aclis gulsonae tenuicula J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Aclis gulsonae** (W. Clark, 1850) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- gumalamala, **Setobaudinia gumalamala** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gumanomocon, **Spondylus gumanomocon** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gumbeli, Genuclymenia gumbeli Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Genuclymenia guembeli** Wedekind, 1908 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gumbeli, Dimeroceras gumbeli Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Genuclymenia guembeli** Wedekind, 1908 † - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gumbinense, **Lophospira gumbinense** Saladzius, 1966 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gumbriensis, Imerites gumbriensis Rouchadze, 1933 † - syn of: **Paraimerites gumbriensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gumbriensis, **Paraimerites gumbriensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gumia, **Hinemoa gumia** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Gumina**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Gumina)** H.J. Finlay, 1928 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gummatus, **Megalobulimus gummatus** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1870) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- gummea, Achatinella gummea J.T. Gulick, 1856 - syn of: **Leptachatina gummea** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- gummea, **Leptachatina gummea** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- gundershofensis, **Dumortieria gundershofensis** (Haug, 1887 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gundlachi, Achatina gundlachi L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - syn of: **Geostilba aperta** (W.J. Swainson, 1840) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- gundlachi, **Jeanneretia gundlachi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- gundlachi, **Cerion gundlachi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (CERIONIDAE)
- gundlachi, Drillia gundlachi W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Compsodrillia gundlachi** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- gundlachi, Stenodrillia gundlachi W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Compsodrillia gundlachi** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- gundlachi, Melampus gundlachi L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Melampus bidentatus** T. Say, 1822 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- gundlachi, **Guppya gundlachi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- gundlachi, Cecilioides gundlachi L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - syn of: **Geostilba aperta** (W.J. Swainson, 1840) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- gundlachi, Helicina gundlachi L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Alcadia minima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- gundlachi, **Farcimen gundlachi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- gundlachi, Murex gundlachi R.W. Dunker, 1883 - syn of: **Siratus articulatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- gundlachi, **Crocidopoma gundlachi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- gundlachi, **Varicella gundlachi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- gundlachi, **Wrightudora gundlachi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- gundlachi, **Chondrothyretes gundlachi** (R. Arango & Y. Molina, 1862) - (POMATIIDAE)
- gundlachi, **Compsodrillia gundlachi** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- gundlachi, Pisidium gundlachi T. Prime, 1870 - syn of: **Pisidium consanguineum** T. Prime, 1865 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- gundlachi, **Obeliscus gundlachi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- gundlachi, **Succinea gundlachi** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- gundlachi, **Nephronaias gundlachi** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gundlachi, **Macroceramus gundlachi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gundlachi, **Arangia gundlachi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gundlachi anafense, **Farcimen gundlachi anafense** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- gundlachi bermudezi, **Cerion gundlachi bermudezi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)

- gundlachi buidei, **Cerion gundlachi buidei** M.L. Jaume, 1984 - (CERIONIDAE)
- gundlachi deviata, **Chondrothyretes gundlachi deviata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- gundlachi dominguezi, **Wrightudora gundlachi dominguezi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gundlachi guanensis, **Chondrothyretes gundlachi guanensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- gundlachi gundlachiellum, **Farcimen gundlachi gundlachiellum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- gundlachi ignotum, **Crocidopoma gundlachi ignotum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- gundlachi maritimum, **Farcimen gundlachi maritimum** L.O. Alcalde, 1946 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- gundlachi michaeli, **Farcimen gundlachi michaeli** L.O. Alcalde, 1946 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- gundlachi muraliensis, Chondrothyretes gundlachi muraliensis C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - syn of: **Chondrothyretes gundlachi murallensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gundlachi murallensis, **Chondrothyretes gundlachi murallensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- gundlachi orosciana, **Guppya gundlachi orosciana** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- gundlachi pallidulum, **Farcimen gundlachi pallidulum** L.O. Alcalde, 1946 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- gundlachi parvulum, **Cerion gundlachi parvulum** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- gundlachi porticola, **Chondrothyretes gundlachi porticola** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- gundlachi tantillum, **Cerion gundlachi tantillum** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Gundlachia**, Genus **Gundlachia** L. Pfeiffer, 1849 (PLANORBIDAE)
- gundlachiana, **Zachrysia gundlachiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gundlachiana, **Tetrentodon gundlachiana** (F. Poey, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gundlachiana garciai, **Zachrysia gundlachiana garciai** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gundlachiellum, **Farcimen gundlachi gundlachiellum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- gundlachii, Mytilopsis gundlachii R.W. Dunker, 1855 - syn of: **Mytilopsis sallei** (C.A. Récluz, 1849) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- gundlachii, Nodilittorina gundlachii R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Echinolittorina mespillum** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- gundlachii, Tegula gundlachii R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Tegula lividomaculata** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (TEGULIDAE)
- **Gundlachtudora**, Subgenus **Abbottella (Gundlachtudora)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Gundolficeras**, Genus **Gundolficeras** Becker, 1995 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gundrizeri, **Lymnaea gundrizeri** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- gundyensis, **Austroneilsonia gundyensis** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gundyensis, **Knightella gundyensis** (E.K. Yoo, 1994 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gundyensis, Streptacis gundyensis E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - syn of: **Knightella gundyensis** (E.K. Yoo, 1994 †) - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gunensis, **Discosorus gunensis** Foerste, 1928 † - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gunhildae, Leiostyla gunhildae R.B. Watson, 1887 - syn of: **Leiostyla anglica** (W. Wood, 1828) - (LAURIIDAE)
- gunnamatta, **Dendrodoris gunnamatta** J.K. Allan, 1932 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- gunnamatta, **Ctena gunnamatta** T. Iredale, 1930 - (LUCINIDAE)
- gunnamatta, **Chrysallida gunnamatta** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gunnari, **Gunnarites gunnari** Kilian & Reboul, 1925 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gunnarites**, Genus **Gunnarites** Kilian & Reboul, 1909 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gunneri, Argonauta gunneri R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- gunneri, Galeodea gunneri S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- gunneri, **Boreotrophon clathratus gunneri** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- gunneri coddi, Trophon gunneri coddi F.W. Harmer, 1918 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- gunnerusensis, **Margarella gunnerusensis** H. Numanami, 1996 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- gunnerusensis, Margarites gunnerusensis H. Numanami, 1996 - syn of: **Margarella gunnerusensis** H. Numanami, 1996 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- gunnessi, **Halgerda gunnessi** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- gunni, Chitonellus gunni L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Cryptoplax striata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- gunnii, **Centrocardita gunnii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)

- gunnii, **Austropyrgus gunnii** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gunnii, Fluvidona gunnii G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863 - syn of: **Austropyrgus gunnii** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- gunnii, **Gazameda gunnii** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- gunnii, Turritella gunnii L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Gazameda gunnii** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- gunnii brachysoma, Bothriembryon gunnii brachysoma H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Bothriembryon tasmanicus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- gunningi, **Sympolycyclus gunningi** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gunongia**, syn of: Genus **Kaliella** W.T. Blanford, 1863 (CHRONIDAE)
- gunteri, **Anatoma gunteri** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1933) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- gunteri, Schizotrochus gunteri B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1933 - syn of: **Anatoma gunteri** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1933) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- gunteri, Thieleella gunteri B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1933 - syn of: **Anatoma gunteri** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1933) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- gunteri, **Strombina gunteri** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gunteri, **Papillina gunteri** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gunteri, **Dermomurex gunteri** E.H. Vokes, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- gunteri, **Nucinella gunteri** W.C. Mansfield, 1932 † - (NUCINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gunteri, **Thaumeledone gunteri** C.W. Robson, 1930 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- gunteri, **Omanidacna gunteri** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) - (TRIDACNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gunteri, **Blagraveia gunteri** H.G. Richards, 1953 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guntheri, Thieleella guntheri B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1933 - syn of: **Anatoma gunteri** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1933) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- guntheri, Doris guntheri F.D. Abraham, 1876 - syn of: **Calycidoris guentheri** F.D. Abraham, 1876 - (DORIDIDAE)
- guntheri, **Paramoria guntheri** (E.A. Smith, 1886) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- guntheri adcocki, **Paramoria guntheri adcocki** (R. Tate, 1889) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- guntheri weaveri, Nannamoria guntheri weaveri D.F. McMichael, 1961 - syn of: **Paramoria weaveri** D.F. McMichael, 1961 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- guntingana, **Helicostyla cincinniformis guntingana** (P. Bartsch, 1932) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- gunyoungensis, **Tucetona gunyoungensis** (A.C. Chapman & F.A. Singleton, 1925 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gunyoungensis, **Lucina gunyoungensis** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guodunites**, Genus **Guodunites** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guoia**, Genus **Guoia** G.M. Davis & C. Chen, 1992 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- guojiashanensis, **Ananias guojiashanensis** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guormyi, **Gourmya guormyi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1861) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- guphilae, **Clathroterebra guphilae** (G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & Y. Terryn, 2009) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- guphili, **Calliostoma guphili** G.T. Poppe, 2004 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- guphili, **Jujubinus guphili** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- guppiana, **Stigmaulax guppiana** F. Toula, 1909 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppiana toulana, **Stigmaulax guppiana toulana** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guppya**, Genus **Guppya** O.A.L. Mörch, 1867 (EUCONULIDAE)
- guppyana, **Phalium guppyana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyana, **Marginella guppyana** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyana, **Pleurotoma guppyana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyana, **Chione guppyana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyana, **Lamelliconcha guppyana** (W.M. Gabb, 1881 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyana, Pitar guppyana W.M. Gabb, 1881 † - syn of: **Lamelliconcha guppyana** (W.M. Gabb, 1881 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Pachycrommium guppyi** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Omphalotropis nebulosa guppyi** W.J. Clench, 1958 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- guppyi, **Placostylus guppyi** E.A. Smith, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)

- guppyi, Metula guppyi A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972 - syn of: **Bartschia guppyi** (A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- guppyi, **Calliostoma guppyi** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Cancellaria guppyi** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Americardia guppyi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1910) - (CARDIIDAE)
- guppyi, Ctenocardia guppyi (K.H.J. Thiele, 1910) - syn of: **Americardia guppyi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1910) - (CARDIIDAE)
- guppyi, **Glyphostoma guppyi** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- guppyi, **Bartschia guppyi** (A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- guppyi, **Spiralta guppyi** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Conus guppyi** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Crassinella guppyi** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Manticoceras guppyi** Glenister, 1958 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Helicina guppyi** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (HELICINIDAE)
- guppyi, **Hyridella guppyi** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (HYRIIDAE)
- guppyi, **Elimata guppyi** Dickins, 1963 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Ctena guppyi** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Tenaturris guppyi** (W.H. Dall, 1896 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Modiolus guppyi** W.H. Dall in W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Phos guppyi** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Amauropsis guppyi** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Lopha guppyi** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, Plicatula guppyi W.P. Woodring, 1925 - syn of: **Plicatula gibbosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- guppyi, **Cyclopecten guppyi** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Pseudoliva guppyi** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Ividella guppyi** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Aartsenia guppyi** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Ringicula guppyi** W.H. Dall & W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, Phosinella guppyi A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 - syn of: **Rissoina sagraiana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- guppyi, **Cyclostremiscus guppyi** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Pusula guppyi** F.A. Schilder, 1939 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, **Turritella guppyi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1909 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guppyi, Unio guppyi E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Hyridella guppyi** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (UNIONIDAE)
- guppyi aipianus, Leiovirgus guppyi aipianus D.F. McMichael, 1956 - syn of: **Hyridella guppyi** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (UNIONIDAE)
- gurabense, **Cerithium gurabense** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gurabensis, **Sincola gurabensis** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gurabensis, **Tritia gurabensis** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gurabensis, **Euvola gurabensis** Waller, 2011 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gurabica, **Lophocardium gurabica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gurabicum, **Vasum gurabicum** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gurabis, **Ventrilia gurabis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gurabonicus, **Monoplex gurabonicus** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gurabonis, **Propustularia gurabonis** W.M. Ingram, 1939 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Guraleus**, Genus **Guraleus** C. Hedley, 1918 (MANGELIIDAE)
- guranensis, **Bythinella guranensis** (A. Paladilhe, 1870) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- guranensis, Belgrandia guranensis A. Paladilhe, 1870 - syn of: **Bythinella guranensis** (A. Paladilhe, 1870) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- guranensis engomerica, **Bythinella guranensis engomerica** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2008 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- gurelurensis, **Montenegrina skipetarica gurelurensis** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gurgitis, **Panopea gurgitis** A. Brongniart, 1822 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gurgulio, **Caecum gurgulio** P.P. Carpenter, 1858 - (CAECIDAE)

- gurgustii, **Rhynchotrochus gurgustii** (J.C. Cox, 1879) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- gurianus, **Valenciennius gurianus** (V.V. Bogachev, 1931 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guribae, **Volvarina guribae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gurjanovae, **Mysella gurjanovae** O.A. Scarlato & I.N.V. Ivanova, 1974 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- gurjanovae, **Amicula gurjanovae** A.M. Jakovleva, 1952 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- gurjanovae, **Transkeia gurjanovae** (I.P. Zorina, 1978) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- gurjanovi, **Onchidiopsis gurjanovi** K.M. Derjugin, 1937 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Gurjanovillia**, syn of: Subgenus **Lepidozona (Tripoplax)** S.S. Berry, 1919 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- gurleyi, **Prolecanites gurleyi** Smith, 1903 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gurleyites**, Genus **Gurleyites** Mathews , 1929 † (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gurmatia**, Genus **Gurmatia** S.P. Dance & F.E. Eames, 1966 † (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gursi, **Barleeia gursi** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- gurvichi, **Pisidium gurvichi** (Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- gurvichi, Cyclocalyx gurvichi Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 - syn of: **Pisidium gurvichi** (Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- gurvichi, Euglesa gurvichi Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 - syn of: **Pisidium gurvichi** (Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- gusevi, Evenia gusevi A.G. Kuznetsov, 1973 † - syn of: **Evenia lenaensis** Voronetz, 1936 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gusevi, **Palaeomutela gusevi** Kuloeva † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guskovi, **Atomodesma guskovi** Astafieva, 1993 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gussonea**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- gussoneana, **Helix gussoneana** L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - (HELICIDAE)
- gussoni, **Williamia gussoni** (A. da Costa, 1829) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- gussoni, Williamia gussoni A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Williamia gussoni** (A. da Costa, 1829) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- gussonii, Buccinum gussonii P. Calcara, 1845 † - syn of: **Tritia tinei** (C. Maravigna, 1840 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gussonii, Ancylus gussonii A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Williamia gussoni** (A. da Costa, 1829) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- gussonii, **Spondylus gussonii** A. da Costa, 1830 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- gussonii major, Williamia gussonii major P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Williamia gussoni** (A. da Costa, 1829) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- gussonii rubra, Williamia gussonii rubra P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Williamia gussoni** (A. da Costa, 1829) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- gustafsoni, **Doto gustafsoni** H.M. Lemche - (DOTIDAE)
- gustafsoni, **Fluminicola gustafsoni** R. Hershler & H.P. Liu, 2012 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- gustavi, **Ctenocardia gustavi** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007 - (CARDIIDAE)
- gustavi, **Likharevia gustavi** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gustaviana, **Corbicula gustaviana** E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - (CYRENIDAE)
- gustaviensis, Murex gustaviensis G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Vokesimurex woodringi** (W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945) - (MURICIDAE)
- gustavoi, **Marginella gustavoi** G. Pérez-Dionis, J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2009 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- gustomesovi, **Pseudodicoelites gustomesovi** Sachs, 1975 † - (PSEUDODICOELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guthriensis, **Astartella guthriensis** R.B. Newton, 1906 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gutiereziana, **Fadyenia gutiereziana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- gutierrezi, **Neniella gutierrezi** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- gutierrezi, **Pachydiscus gutierrezi** Salazar & al., 2010 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gutierrezi, **Emoda mayarina gutierrezi** (C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954) - (HELICINIDAE)
- gutierrezi, **Farcimen bituberculatum gutierrezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- gutierrezi, **Caracolus marginella gutierrezi** (F. Poey, 1854) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- gutierrezi, **Chondropoma gutierrezi** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (POMATIIDAE)
- gutierrezi, **Turbonilla gutierrezi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gutierrezi, **Badiofaux gutierrezi** (R. Arango, 1876) - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- gutierrezi negrosense, **Chondropoma gutierrezi negrosense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Gutierrezium**, Subgenus **Chondropoma (Gutierrezium)** M.L. Jaume, 1984 (POMATIIDAE)
- gutmansi, Bartlettia gutmansi F. Lange de Morretes, 1941 - syn of: **Bartlettia stefanensis** (S. Moricand, 1856) - (ETHERIIDAE)
- gutstadti, **Prohungarites gutstadti** Kummel, 1969 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gutta, **Neoclivunella gutta** Kochansky-Devidé & Pikija, 1976 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gutta, **Plesiocystiscus gutta** (S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1988) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- gutta, Jaregoceras gutta P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Ukhtoceras uchtense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gutta, **Hydrocena gutta** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- gutta, **Megastomia gutta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- gutta, **Alvania gutta** C. Tabanelli, Bongiardino & I. Perugia, 2011 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gutta, **Marshallora gutta** F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1988 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Guttacypraea**, syn of: Genus **Notocypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- guttadauri, **Gibbula guttadauri** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (TROCHIDAE)
- guttadauroi, Gibbula guttadauroi R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Gibbula guttadauri** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (TROCHIDAE)
- guttarosea, **Euchelus guttarosea** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- guttarus, **Spondylus guttarus** (Sharpe) † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guttata, **Ancilla guttata** F. Boyer, 2015 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- guttata, Aplysia guttata G.O. Sars, 1840 - syn of: **Aplysia punctata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- guttata, **Arene guttata** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (ARENEIDAE)
- guttata, **Mitrella guttata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- guttata, Alcira guttata (W.H. Turton, 1932) - syn of: **Alcira elegans** (H. Adams, 1861) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- guttata, Mitrella guttata P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Mitrella elegans baileyi** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- guttata, Nitidella guttata sensu P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Mitrella guttata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- guttata, **Perisserosa guttata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- guttata, Cypraea guttata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Cypraea pantherina** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- guttata, Erosaria guttata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Perisserosa guttata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- guttata, Persicula guttata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Persicula persicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- guttata, **Dendrodoris guttata** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- guttata, Hoplodoris guttata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Hoplodoris grandiflora** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- guttata, Doris guttata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Dendrodoris grandiflora** (J.L. Rapp, 1827) - (DORIDIDAE)
- guttata, **Helix guttata** E.J. Le Guillou, 1842 - (HELICIDAE)
- guttata, **Assyriella guttata** (G.A. Olivier, 1804) - (HELICIDAE)
- guttata, Nodilittorina guttata R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Echinolittorina meleagris** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- guttata, Prunum guttata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Prunum guttatum** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- guttata, **Mitra guttata** W.J. Swainson, 1824 - (MITRIDAE)
- guttata, Neritina guttata C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Clithon oualaniensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (NERITIDAE)
- guttata, Oliva guttata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Oliva maculata** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- guttata, Oliva guttata G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Oliva tessellata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- guttata, Patella guttata D'Orbigny, 1838 - syn of: **Patella piperata** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (PATELLIDAE)
- guttata, **Phenacolepas guttata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- guttata, Nembrotha guttata N. Yonow, 1993 - syn of: **Nembrotha yonowae** B.G. Goethel & H. Debelius, 1992 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- guttata, **Terebra guttata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- guttata, **Bolma guttata** (A. Adams, 1863) - (TURBINIDAE)
- guttata, Modelia guttata A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Bolma guttata** (A. Adams, 1863) - (TURBINIDAE)
- guttata, **Callocardia guttata** A. Adams, 1864 - (VENERIDAE)

- guttata, **Amoria guttata** D.F. McMichael, 1964 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- guttata, Voluta guttata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Pyramidella acus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- guttata, Voluta guttata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Prunum guttatum** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- guttata, Enaeta guttata L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Enaeta reevei** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- guttata azumai, **Perisserosa guttata azumai** F.A. Schilder, 1960 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- guttata baileyi, Mitrella guttata baileyi P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Mitrella elegans baileyi** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- guttata bathyraphe, Bolma guttata bathyraphe E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Bolma bathyraphis** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (TURBINIDAE)
- guttata bathyraphis, Bolma guttata bathyraphis E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Bolma bathyraphis** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (TURBINIDAE)
- guttata bicallosa, **Perisserosa guttata bicallosa** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- guttata millegranosa, Bolma guttata millegranosa J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Bolma millegranosa** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1958) - (TURBINIDAE)
- guttata surinensis, **Perisserosa guttata surinensis** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1978) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- guttata surinensis bengalensis, **Perisserosa guttata surinensis bengalensis** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1978 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- guttata thorae, **Callocardia guttata thorae** E.H. Vokes, 1985 - (VENERIDAE)
- guttatum, Epitonium guttatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Terebra guttata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- guttatum, **Prunum guttatum** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- guttatus, **Scobinidola guttatus** N.F. Sohl, 1963 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guttatus, **Lissoacme guttatus** (W.J. Broderip in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- guttatus, Conus guttatus L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Varioconus lineopunctatus** (S.D. Kaicher, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- guttatus, Cucullus guttatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pionoconus monachus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- guttatus, **Cyclotus guttatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- guttatus, Plakobranchus guttatus W. Stimpson, 1855 - syn of: **Plakobranchus ocellatus** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- guttatus, Strombus guttatus L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Euprotomus bulla** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- gutterosum, **Bolloceras gutterosum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gutterosum, Phragmoceras gutterosum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Bolloceras gutterosum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gutticonus**, Genus **Gutticonus** Yue, 1984 † (MONOPLACOPHORA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- guttifera, **Nicema guttifera** Grzybowski, 1899 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guttoides, **Sveltella guttoides** Staadt in Cosmann & Pisarro, 1913 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guttula, Achatinella guttula A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Leptachatina guttula** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- guttula, **Leptachatina guttula** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- guttula, **Brasilennea guttula** R.B. Salvador & L.R.L. Simone, 2012 † - (CERIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guttula, **Laevozebrinus guttula** (I.V. Muratov, 1992) - (ENIDAE)
- guttula, **Limaria guttula** R.N. Kilburn, 1998 - (LIMIDAE)
- guttula, **Serrata guttula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- guttula, Granulina guttula R. La Perna, 1999 - syn of: **Granulina mediterranea** B.M. Landau, R. La Perna & R. Marquet, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- guttula, Volvarina guttula L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Volvarina southwicki** (C.A. Davis, 1904) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- guttula, **Specula guttula** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- guttula, Oliva guttula F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva tricolor** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- guttula, **Stenostylus guttula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Guttula**, Genus **Guttula** M.M. Schepman, 1908 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- guttulata, **Rissoina guttulata** M.J. Faber, 2013 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- guttulata, Paphia guttulata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tapes conspersus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- guttulatus, **Tapes literatus guttulatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Gutturinium**, Genus **Gutturinium** Mörch, 1853 † (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Gutturinum**, syn of: Genus **Gutturnium** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (RANELLIDAE)
- gutturnia, **Ranularia gutturnia** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gutturnia, Tudicla gutturnia P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Ranularia gutturnia** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Gutturnium**, Genus **Gutturnium** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (RANELLIDAE)
- gutturosa, Columbella gutturosa P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Metanachis jaspidea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gutturosa, Zafrona gutturosa P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Metanachis jaspidea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- gutturosum, Chaetoderma gutturosum A. Kowalevsky, 1901 - syn of: **Falcidens gutturosus** (A. Kowalevsky, 1901) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- gutturosus, **Falcidens gutturosus** (A. Kowalevsky, 1901) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- guttuta, Cypraea guttuta A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Cypraea pantherina** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- guuibei, **Euthria guuibei** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guyana, **Niveria guyana** D. Fehse, 2016 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- guyanaensis, Mytella guyanaensis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Mytella guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- guyanensis, **Pomacea guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- guyanensis, **Aesopus guyanensis** J. Pelorce, 2017 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- guyanensis, **Conasprella guyanensis** (J.J. Van Mol, 1973) - (CONIDAE)
- guyanensis, Dalliconus guyanensis (J.J. Van Mol, 1973) - syn of: **Conasprella guyanensis** (J.J. Van Mol, 1973) - (CONIDAE)
- guyanensis, **Fasciolaria guyanensis** Lyons & Snyder, 2016 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- guyanensis, **Phyllonotus guyanensis** B. Garrigues & Lamy, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- guyanensis, **Mytella guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- guyanensis, **Crassostrea guyanensis** G. Ranson, 1967 - (OSTREIDAE)
- guyaquilensis, Hemisinus guyaquilensis L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Aylacostoma maculatum** (I. Lea, 1832) - (THIARIDAE)
- guyenoti, **Hydrobia guyenoti** E.E. Binder, 1955 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Guyonia**, syn of: Genus **Doris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DORIDIDAE)
- **Guyvalvoria**, Genus **Guyvalvoria** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906 (FIONIDAE)
- guzhovi, **Hoarechiton guzhovi** B.I. Sirenko, 2013 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- guzmani, **Cornisepta guzmani** J.F. Araya & D.L. Geiger, 2013 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- guzmani, **Onoba guzmani** H.J. Hoenselaar & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- guzzettii, **Tibersyrnola guzzettii** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Guzzyella**, Genus **Guzzyella** Alencaster , 1998 † (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gvozdevi, **Kalitinaia gvozdevi** (Soboleva, T.S. Rymzhanov & Plachov, 1995) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- gwadarensis, **Glycymeris gwadarensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gwaii, **Staala gwaii** Ovaska, L.F. Chichester & Sopuck, 2010 - (ARIONIDAE)
- gwandaensis, **Gonaxis gwandaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1912) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- gwatkinianus, Nassarius gwatkinianus J.C. Melvill, 1918 - syn of: **Nassarius perpinguis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gwenae, **Plaxiphora gwenae** A. Ferreira, 1987 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- gwenaellae, **Horologica gwenaellae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- gwendolenae, **Opisthoporus gwendolenae** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- gwendolinae, **Gulella gwendolinae** B. Verdcourt - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- gwinae, **Eosassia gwinae** (D.T. Dockery, 1993 †) - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gwinae, Gyrineum gwinae D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - syn of: **Eosassia gwinae** (D.T. Dockery, 1993 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gwyensis, **Nowakia gwyensis** Tunnicliff † - (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gwyni, **Limatula gwyni** (E.R. Sykes, 1903) - (LIMIDAE)
- gwyni, **Pusillina ehrenbergi gwyni** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)

- gwyni leviuscula, Lima gwyni leviuscula A.S. Jensen, 1912 - syn of: **Limatula nivea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (LIMIDAE)
- **Gyaloceras**, Subgenus **Aconeceras (Gyaloceras)** Whitehouse, 1927 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyalum, **Cyclostrema gyalum** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- gyalum, Skenea gyalum J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: **Cyclostrema gyalum** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (SKENEIDAE)
- gyalum, Circulus gyalum J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: **Cyclostrema gyalum** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (TORNIDAE)
- gydanensis, **Kolymia gydanensis** Biakov, 2012 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gygii, **Peirescites gygii** J.J. Bert, Delanoy & Bersac, 2006 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyliauchen**, syn of: Genus **Gyliotrachela** Tumlin, 1930 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Gyliotrachea**, syn of: Genus **Gyliotrachela** Tumlin, 1930 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Gyliotrachela**, Genus **Gyliotrachela** Tumlin, 1930 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- gymeri, **Goniophora gymeri** Lijedahl, 1994 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gymna, **Liocarenus gymna** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gymna, **Angaria gymna** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gymna, Zittelia gymna A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 † - syn of: **Liocarenus gymna** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 †) - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gymna, **Rissoina gymna** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gymnanadenus**, syn of: Genus **Anadenus** D.F. Heynemann, 1863 (ANADENIDAE)
- **Gymnarion**, syn of: Genus **Gynnarion** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Gymnarus**, Genus **Gymnarus** Gabb, 1868 † (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gymnentome**, Subgenus **Cassiope (Gymnentome)** Cossmann, 1909 † (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gymnentone**, syn of: Subgenus **Cassiope (Gymnentome)** Cossmann, 1909 † (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gymnesica, **Mastus gymnesica** J. Quintana, 2006 - (ENIDAE)
- **Gymnites**, Genus **Gymnites** Mojsisovics , 1882 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GYMNITIDAE** Waagen, 1895 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-PINACOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- gymnobela, **Belomitra gymnobela** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- **Gymnobela**, Genus **Gymnobela** A.E. Verrill, 1884 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Gymnocentrum**, Subgenus **Coelocentrum (Gymnocentrum)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1942 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Gymnocerithium**, Genus **Gymnocerithium** Cossmann, 1906 † (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gymnodiscoceras**, Genus **Gymnodiscoceras** Spath, 1925 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GYMNODORIDIDAE** Odhner, 1941 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-POLYCEROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Gymnodoris**, Genus **Gymnodoris** W. Stimpson, 1855 (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- gymnoides, **Rissoina gymnoides** Hudleston, 1892 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gymnomenia**, Genus **Gymnomenia** N.H. Odhner, 1919 (GYMNOMENIIDAE)
- **GYMNOMENIIDAE** Odhner, 1921 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-PHOLIDOSKEPIA [Order])
- **Gymnopallax**, Subgenus **Humboldtiana (Gymnopallax)** F.G. Thompson, 2006 (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- **Gymnoplax**, Genus **Gymnoplax** J.E. Gray, 1821 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Gymnoplites**, Genus **Gymnoplites** Spath, 1933 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gymnota, Aeolidia gymnota J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Cuthona gymnota** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- gymnota, Cratena gymnota J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Cuthona gymnota** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FACELINIDAE)
- gymnota, **Cuthona gymnota** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FIONIDAE)
- gymnota, Catriona gymnota J.D. Williams & T.M. Gosliner, 1979 - syn of: **Cuthona gymnota** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FIONIDAE)
- gymnota, Catriona gymnota A.A. Gould, 1862 - syn of: **Cuthona gymnota** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FIONIDAE)
- gymnota, **Lamellana gymnota** G.Y. Lin, 1992 - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- gymnota, **Lamellaria gymnota** G.Y. Lin, 1992 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Gymnothilda**, Genus **Gymnothilda** Schröder, 1995 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gymnotoceras**, Genus **Gymnotoceras** McLearn, 1948 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gymnotoplax**, syn of: Genus **Berthella** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- **Gymnotropites**, Genus **Gymnotropites** Gymnotropites † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gymnus, Callihoplites gymnus Spath, 1928 † - syn of: **Callihoplites tetragonus** Seeley, 1865 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gympiense, **Conocardium gympiense** E.M. Fletcher, 1943 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gynenopla, Phyllidiopsis gynenopla P. Bouchet, 1977 - syn of: **Phyllidiopsis berghi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1902 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- **Gynnarion**, Genus **Gynnarion** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Gyphaeostrea**, Genus **Gyphaeostrea** T.A. Conrad, 1865 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Gyphochiton**, syn of: Genus **Strobilepis** Clarke, 1888 (STROBILEPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gypirhynchosa, **Anabarella gypirhynchosa** Xing & al., 1984 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gypsata, **Horologica gypsata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- gypsata, Paracomitas gypsata (R.B. Watson, 1881) - syn of: **Gymnobela gypsata** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- gypsata, **Gymnobela gypsata** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- gypsata, Pleurotoma gypsata R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Gymnobela gypsata** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- gypsina, **Pleurotomoides gypsina** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- gypsina, Pleurotomella gypsina W.H. Dall, 1895 - syn of: **Pleurotomoides gypsina** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- gypsinus, **Trigonephrus gypsinus** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1891) - (DORCASIIDAE)
- gypsorum, **Cavolinia gypsorum** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyracanthus, **Turmalites gyracanthus** (Eaton †) - (TURMALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyralina**, Subgenus **Retinella (Gyralina)** A. Andreae, 1902 (ZONITIDAE)
- gyralinaeformis, **Gyralina gyralinaeformis** (F. Riedel & F. Velkovrh, 1976) - (ZONITIDAE)
- gyralis, Hildaites gyralis Buckman, 1921 † - syn of: **Hildaites crassus** Guex, 1973 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyrans, **Amastra conica gyrans** A. Hyatt, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- gyrans, **Poleumita gyrans** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyrans, **Catyrephoceras gyrans** (C.H. Blake, 1882 †) - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyrans, Prosolarium gyrans J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Prosolarium crenulata** (Sedgwick & F. McCoy, 1855 †) - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyrans, Trochoceras gyrans C.H. Blake, 1882 † - syn of: **Catyrephoceras gyrans** (C.H. Blake, 1882 †) - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyrans, Trochus gyrans Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Poleumita gyrans** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyrata, **Ancistrosyrinx terebralis gyrata** (F.E. Edwards, 1857) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- gyrata, Lauria gyrata R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- gyrata, **Eomiltha gyrata** (W.M. Gabb, 1865 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyrata, **Succinea gyrata** E. Gibbons - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- gyratum, **Joldagiroceras gyratum** Miagkowa, 1967 † - (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyratum, Lapidicola gyratum E.N. Egorova, 1972 - syn of: **Lissotesta unifilosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (SKENEIDAE)
- gyratus, **Conus gyratus** Morton, 1834 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyratus, Paralimax gyratus H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Eumilax brandti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (LIMACIDAE)
- gyratus, **Mipus gyratus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Gyraulus**, Genus **Gyraulus** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Gyraxis**, Subgenus **Brachypodella (Gyraxis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- gyrella, **Systrophiella gyrella** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- gyrellina, **Systrophiella gyrellina** F. Haas, 1951 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- gyria, **Helicodonta gyria** J.R. Roth, 1839 - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- gyrina, **Oxychona gyrina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1820) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- gyrina, **Physella gyrina** (T. Say, 1821) - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Gyrina**, syn of: Genus **Ranella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (RANELLIDAE)
- gyrina, **Mysterostropha gyrina** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyrina alba, **Physella gyrina alba** O.A. Crandall, 1901 - (PHYSIDAE)
- gyrina albofilata, **Physella gyrina albofilata** C.M.F. Ancey, 1893 - (PHYSIDAE)

- gyrina ampullacea, **Physella gyrina ampullacea** A.A. Gould, 1855 - (PHYSIDAE)
- gyrina athearni, **Physella gyrina athearni** A.H. Clarke, 1973 - (PHYSIDAE)
- gyrina aurea, **Physella gyrina aurea** (I. Lea, 1838) - (PHYSIDAE)
- gyrina bayfieldensis, **Physella gyrina bayfieldensis** H.B. Baker, 1928 - (PHYSIDAE)
- gyrina cylindrica, **Physella gyrina cylindrica** W. Newcomb, 1843 - (PHYSIDAE)
- gyrina elliptica, **Physella gyrina elliptica** (I. Lea, 1834) - (PHYSIDAE)
- gyrina gouldi, **Physella gyrina gouldi** W.J. Clench, 1935 - (PHYSIDAE)
- gyrina hawni, **Physella gyrina hawni** I. Lea, 1864 - (PHYSIDAE)
- gyrina hildrethiana, **Physella gyrina hildrethiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (PHYSIDAE)
- gyrina latchfordi, **Physella gyrina latchfordi** (T. Say, 1821) - (PHYSIDAE)
- gyrina microstoma, **Physella gyrina microstoma** (S.S. Haldeman, 1840) - (PHYSIDAE)
- gyrina saffordi, **Physella gyrina saffordi** (I. Lea, 1864) - (PHYSIDAE)
- gyrina smithiana, **Physella gyrina smithiana** F.C. Baker, 1920 - (PHYSIDAE)
- gyrina smithsoniana, **Physella gyrina smithsoniana** I. Lea, 1864 - (PHYSIDAE)
- gyrinata, Ranularia gyrinata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Gutturnium muricinum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Gyrinella**, syn of: Genus **Gyrineum** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Gyrineum**, Genus **Gyrineum** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (RANELLIDAE)
- gyrineum, **Gyrineum gyrineum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyrinoides, Murex gyrinoides G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- gyrinoides, Charonia gyrinoides G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gyrinoides, Charonia gyrinoides A. De Gregorio, 1883 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gyrinoides, Charonia gyrinoides P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Gyrinopsis**, syn of: Genus **Ranella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (RANELLIDAE)
- gyrinum, **Gyrineum gyrinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- gyrinum wilmerianum, Gyrineum gyrinum wilmerianum H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Gyrineum wilmerianum** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (RANELLIDAE)
- gyrinus, Fusus gyrinus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- gyrinus, Murex gyrinus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Gyrineum gyrinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Gyriscus**, syn of: Genus **Heliacus** D'Orbigny, 1842 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- gyroceras, Eccyliopterus gyroceras F.A. Roemer, 1852 † - syn of: **Macluritella gyroceras** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyroceras, **Macluritella gyroceras** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyroceras**, Genus **Gyroceras** de Koninck, 1844 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyroceras, Ecculiomphalus gyroceras F.A. Roemer, 1852 † - syn of: **Macluritella gyroceras** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyroceras, Ecculiomphalus gyroceras F.A. Roemer, 1852 † - syn of: **Macluritella gyroceras** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyroceratites**, Genus **Gyroceratites** Meyer , 1831 † (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyrocion**, Subgenus **Epirobia (Gyrocion)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 (EPIROBIIDAE)
- **Gyroclymenia**, syn of: Genus **Pleuroclymenia** Schindewolf , 1934 † (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyrocochlea**, Genus **Gyrocochlea** C. Hedley, 1924 (CHAROPIDAE)
- gyrocurtopsis, Oxychilus gyrocurtopsis É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- gyrocurtus, Oxychilus gyrocurtus J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Gyrodaria**, syn of: Subgenus **Gastrocopta (Australbinula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Gyrodes**, Genus **Gyrodes** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyrodisca**, syn of: Genus **Macromphalina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Gyrodoma**, Genus **Gyrodoma** Etheridge, Jr. 1898 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyroforme, **Manitoulinoceras gyroforme** Flower, 1946 † - (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyrogonia, **Lophospira gyrogonia** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- gyroides, **Xeropicta gyroides** (L. Pfeiffer, 1871) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Gyroma**, Genus **Gyroma** Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 † (CATANTOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyromegalites**, Genus **Gyromegalites** Buckman, 1925 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyromelania**, Genus **Gyromelania** Wenz, 1939 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyronaedyceras**, Genus **Gyronaedyceras** Flower, 1945 † (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyronautilus**, Genus **Gyronautilus** Zakharov & Shigeta, 2000 † (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyronema**, Genus **Gyronema** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyronemoides, **Cyclonema gyronemoides** Foerste, 1923 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyronites**, Genus **Gyronites** Waagen , 1895 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GYRONITIDAE** Waagen, 1895 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyropena**, Genus **Gyropena** T. Iredale, 1944 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Gyrophiceras**, Genus **Gyrophiceras** Spath , 1934 † (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyrophioceras**, Subgenus **Vermiceras (Gyrophioceras)** Taylor, 1998 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyropleura**, Genus **Gyropleura** Douvillé, 1887 † (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyrorbis**, syn of: Genus **Anisus** S.E. Studer, 1820 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Gyrorbis**, syn of: Genus **Valvata** O.F. Müller, 1774 (VALVATIDAE)
- **Gyroscala**, Genus **Gyroscala** De Boury, 1887 (EPITONIIDAE)
- gyroscopoides, **Neptunea gyroscopoides** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- gyroscopoides, **Nassaria gyroscopoides** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- gyrospina, Raymondiceras gyrospina Becker, 1993 † - syn of: **Simicheiloceras gyrospina** (Becker, 1993 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyrospina, **Simicheiloceras gyrospina** (Becker, 1993 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyrospira**, Genus **Gyrospira** Boucot, 1956 † (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyrostoma**, syn of: Subgenus **Levantina (Gyrostomella)** P. Hesse, 1911 (HELICIDAE)
- **Gyrostoma**, syn of: Genus **Anisus** S.E. Studer, 1820 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Gyrostomella**, Subgenus **Levantina (Gyrostomella)** P. Hesse, 1911 (HELICIDAE)
- **Gyrostrea**, Genus **Gyrostrea** Mirkamalov, 1963 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyrostropha**, syn of: Genus **Opisthostoma** H.F. Blanford & W.T. Blanford, 1860 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Gyrotoma**, Genus **Gyrotoma** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1845 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Gyrotrema**, syn of: Genus **Tremanotus** Hall, 1868 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GYROTROPIDAE** Bandel & Dockery, 2012 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-CALYPTRAEOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gyrotropis**, Genus **Gyrotropis** Gabb, 1877 † (GYROTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gyrus, Heliacus gyrus F.M. Bayer, 1948 - syn of: **Heliacus areola** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- gyrus depressiuscula, Torinia gyrus depressiuscula F.M. Bayer, 1948 - syn of: **Heliacus variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- gytani, Arcestes gytani Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Proarcestes gaytani** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gythemon**, Genus **Gythemon** Casey, 1952 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gzheliensis, **Goniasma gzheliensis** Mazaev, 2011 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- gzheliensis, **Stegocoelia gzheliensis** Mazaev, 2001 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Gzheloceras**, Genus **Gzheloceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **GZHELOCERATIDAE** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-TAINOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- haacki, **Roadoceras haacki** (Miller, 1944 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haae, **Solen haae** Thach, 2016 - (SOLENIDAE)
- haapaiense, **Calliostoma haapaiense** C. Vilvens, 2014 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- haarmanni, Fagesia haarmanni Böse, 1918 † - syn of: **Fagesia catinus** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haas, **Ptychodon haas** W.K. Weyrauch & C. Flores in C. Flores, 1968 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- haasi, **Llaucanianus haasi** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- haasi, **Bostryx haasi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- haasi, **Naesiotus haasi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- haasi, **Pfeifferiella haasi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1957 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- haasi, **Cristataria haasi** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- haasi, Pusionella haasi P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Pusionella valida** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- haasi, **Peroniceras haasi** A.T. Young, 1963 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haasi, **Cuspidaria haasi** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- haasi, **Euchondrus haasi** (L. Forcart, 1981) - (ENIDAE)
- haasi, **Epiphragmophora haasi** A. Zilch, 1953 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- haasi, **Neogastroplites haasi** Reeside & Cobban, 1960 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haasi, Spatha haasi H.A. Pilsbry, 1923 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- haasi, **Projuvavites haasi** (Diener, 1921 †) - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haasi, **Parengonoceras haasi** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haasi, Mathilda haasi H.K. Mienis, 1978 - syn of: **Mathilda gemmulata** C.G. Semper, 1865 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- haasi, Orthalicus haasi W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - syn of: **Llaucanianus haasi** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- haasi, **Chondropoma pfeifferianum haasi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1953 - (POMATIIDAE)
- haasi, **Hebredelos haasi** (G.A. Solem, 1959) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- haasi, Delos haasi G.A. Solem, 1959 - syn of: **Hebredelos haasi** (G.A. Solem, 1959) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- haasi, **Systrophia haasi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- haasi, **Sphaerium haasi** C.R. Böttger, 1915 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- haasi, **Euglandina haasi** F.G. Thompson, 1982 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- haasi, **Truncatellina haasi** L.A.W.C. Venmans, 1957 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- haasi, **Cipangopaludina haasi** B. Prashad, 1928 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- haasi, **Zygopleura haasi** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haasi kharbatensis, **Cristataria haasi kharbatensis** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- haasi magnifica, **Pfeifferiella haasi magnifica** H. Nordsieck, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- haasi minor, **Bostryx haasi minor** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- haasianus, **Cyclotus haasianus** B. Rensch, 1931 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Haasica**, Genus **Haasica** E. Strand, 1932 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Haasiella**, syn of: Subgenus **Anodonta (Anemina)** F. Haas, 1969 (UNIONIDAE)
- haasii, Microdondylaea haasii W. Kobelt, 1914 - syn of: **Leguminaia wheatleyi** (I. Lea, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Haasodonta**, Genus **Haasodonta** D.F. McMichael, 1956 (UNIONIDAE)
- haasti, **Bathytoma haasti** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haasti, Inoceramus haasti Hochstetter, 1863 † - syn of: **Retroceramus haasti** (Hochstetter, 1863 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haasti, **Tahunacca haasti** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haasti, **Phrixgnathus haasti** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- haasti, Laoma haasti F.W. Hutton, 1883 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus haasti** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- haasti, **Retroceramus haasti** (Hochstetter, 1863 †) - (RETROCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haasti, **Yoldiella haasti** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haastiana, **Struthioptera haastiana** (R.O. Wilckens, 1922 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haastiana, Corbula haastiana F.W. Hutton, 1878 - syn of: **Corbula gibba** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CORBULIDAE)
- haastiana, **Heminajas haastiana** R.O. Wilckens, 1918 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haastina**, Genus **Haastina** Marwick, 1953 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Habadraites**, Genus **Habadraites** Korn & al., 2010 † (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- habanalamar, **Clatrosansonia habanalamar** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- habanensis, **Cyerce habanensis** J.A. Ortea & J. Templado, 1988 - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- habanensis, Diodora habanensis J.M.J. Christiaens, 1974 - syn of: **Diodora listeri** d'Orbigny, 1842 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- habanensis, **Dentimargo habanensis** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- habanensis, **Pygmaepterys habanensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- habanera, **Volvarina habanera** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1997 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Habea**, syn of: Genus **Alexania** E. Strand, 1928 (EPITONIIDAE)

- **Habeas**, Genus **Habeas** L.R.L. Simone, 2013 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Habecardium**, Subgenus **Nemocardium (Habecardium)** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1970 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- habei, **Petalifera habei** N.B. Eales, 1960 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- habei, **Assiminea habei** R.T. Abbott, 1958 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- habei, **Babylonia formosae habei** C.O. Van Regteren Altena & E. Gittenberger, 1981 - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- habei, Buccinum habei R. Tiba, 1984 - syn of: **Buccinum habui** R. Tiba, 1984 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- habei, **Nipponaphera habei** R.E. Petit, 1972 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- habei, **Stereophaedusa addisoni habei** J.T. Kuroda, 1963 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- habei, **Apicalia habei** A. Warén, 1981 - (EULIMIDAE)
- habei, **Glycymeris habei** A. Matsukuma, 1984 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- habei, **Parakaliella habei** (J.T. Kuroda, 1944) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- habei, **Ogasawarana habei** H. Minato, 1980 - (HELICINIDAE)
- habei, **Leptochiton habei** H. Saito, 1997 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- habei, **Peasiella habei** D.G. Reid & Y.M. Mak, 1998 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- habei, **Nipponacmea habei** (T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 1994) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- habei, **Wallucina habei** Itoigawa 1955 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- habei, **Furukawaia habei** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- habei, Robaia habei O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Nuculana robai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- habei, Nuculana habei O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Nuculana robai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- habei, **Volva habei** K. Oyama, 1961 - (OVULIDAE)
- habei, **Pelycidion habei** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (PELYCIDIIDAE)
- habei, **Distorsio habei** H. Lewis, 1972 - (PERSONIDAE)
- habei, **Philine habei** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (PHILINIDAE)
- habei, **Antiplanes habei** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1991 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- habei, **Chrysallida habei** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- habei, **Biwamelania habei** (J.B. Burch, 1968) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- habei, **Neohaustator fortilirata habei** T. Kotaka, 1952 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- habei, **Petricola habei** M. Huber, 2010 - (VENERIDAE)
- habei, **Gomphina habei** (M. Huber, 2010) - (VENERIDAE)
- habei, **Timoclea habei** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Vukadinovic, 1977 - (VENERIDAE)
- habei, Lyria habei T.A. Okutani, 1979 - syn of: **Lyria mallicki** H.S. Ladd, 1975 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- habei dondani, Lyria habei dondani M. Angioy & G. Biraghi, 1982 - syn of: **Lyria mallicki dondani** M. Angioy & G. Biraghi, 1982 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- habei jessicae, Lyria habei jessicae P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2003 - syn of: **Lyria mallicki jessicae** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- habei luzonica, **Assiminea habei luzonica** R.T. Abbott, 1958 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- habei vicdani, Lyria habei vicdani S. Kosuge, 1981 - syn of: **Lyria mallicki vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1981 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- habei yamaguchi, **Biwamelania habei yamaguchi** (J.B. Burch, 1968) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- habeli, **Naesiotus habeli** W.H. Dall, 1892 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- habeli, **Epitonium habeli** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Habepegris**, syn of: Genus **Idas** T. Iredale, 1939 (MYTILIDAE)
- haberfellneri, **Barroisiceras haberfellneri** (J. Von Hauer, 1866 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haberghamensis, **Carbonicola haberghamensis** W.B. Wright, 1934 † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haberhaueri, Helicigona haberhaueri R. Sturany, 1897 - syn of: **Campylaea trizona haberhaueri** R. Sturany, 1897 - (HELICIDAE)
- haberhaueri, **Campylaea trizona haberhaueri** R. Sturany, 1897 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Habesolatia**, Subgenus **Cancellaria (Habesolatia)** J.T. Kuroda, 1965 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- habessinica, **Aeolidia habessinica** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Habevolutopsius**, Genus **Habevolutopsius** Y.I. Kantor, 1984 (BUCCINIDAE)
- habibi, **Amplogladius habibi** Abbass, 1967 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- habibui, **Juventigulella habibui** P. Tattersfield, 1998 - (STREPTAXIDAE)

- habichi, **Tudora habichi** (C.D. Weinland) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Habonucula**, Genus **Habonucula** Singh & Kanjilal, 1977 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- habooba, **Huxleyia habooba** P.G. Oliver & D.W. Taylor, 2012 - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- haboroensis, **Pseudocardium haboroensis** M. Yokoyama, 1927 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haboroensis, **Mytilus haboroensis** H. Noda, 1992 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haboroensis, **Leionucula haboroensis** (S. Kanno & Matsuno, 1960 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haboroensis, **Orthoyoldia haboroensis** S. Uozumi, 1957 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haboroteuthis**, Genus **Haboroteuthis** Tanabe, Misaki & Ubukata, 2015 † (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- habra, **Clavatula habra** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- habra, **Zanassarina habra** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- habra, **Cryoturris habra** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Habra**, syn of: Genus **Abra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SEMELIDAE)
- habrawalensis, **Limicolaria habrawalensis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1899 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Habroconus**, Genus **Habroconus** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Habromorula**, Subgenus **Morula (Habromorula)** R. Houart, 1995 (MURICIDAE)
- habropenos, **Lataxiena habropenos** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- habrotima, **Parviturboides habrotima** R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Habruprionovolva**, syn of: Genus **Prionovolva** T. Iredale, 1930 (OVULIDAE)
- habui, **Buccinum habui** R. Tiba, 1984 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- habui, **Phasmoconus habui** (T.C. Lan, 2002) - (CONIDAE)
- habui, **Babelomurex habui** (M. Azuma, 1971) - (MURICIDAE)
- habui, **Cuspivolva habui** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- habui, Primovula habui C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Cuspivolva habui** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- habui, **Kurodadrillia habui** M. Azuma, 1975 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Habuprionovolva**, Genus **Habuprionovolva** M. Azuma, 1970 (OVULIDAE)
- habutae, **Entalinopsis habutae** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Kikuchi, 1933) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- hachensis, Drymaeus hachensis L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Drymaeus columbianus** (H.C. Lea, 1838) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hachetanum, **Radiocentrum hachetanum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- hachibarensis, **Kyushutrigonia hachibarensis** Tamura & S. Nishimura, 1994 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hachijoensis, **Barbatia hachijoensis** K.M. Hatai, H. Niino & T. Kotaka in H. Niino, 1952 - (ARCIDAE)
- hachijoensis, **Trishoplita hachijoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hachijoensis, **Japelion hachijoensis** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hachijoensis, Euchelus hachijoensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Herpetopoma rubrum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- hachijoensis, **Kaliella hachijoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CHRONIDAE)
- hachijoensis, **Metazaptyx hachijoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hachijoensis, **Cochlicopa lubrica hachijoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- hachijoensis, **Carychium hachijoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- hachijoensis, **Luchuena hachijoensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1945) - (ENIDAE)
- hachijoensis, Gyroscala hachijoensis Is. Taki, 1957 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hachijoensis, **Gastrocopta armigerella hachijoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Hachijomopalia**, syn of: Genus **Plaxiphora** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)
- hachitana, **Sonorella hachitana** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- hachourii, **Platiknemiceras hachourii** (Dubourdieu, 1953 †) - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hachyoensis, Kaliella hachyoensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Kaliella hachijoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CHRONIDAE)
- hackberryensis, **Turbonopsis hackberryensis** (W.H. Webster, 1906 †) - (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hackerae, **Nesopupa hackerae** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- hackeri, **Orthalicus hackeri** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- hackeri xanthus, Zebra hackeri xanthus H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Orthalicus hackeri** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)

- hacketti, **Tornatina hacketti** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1933 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- hacketti, **Polinices hacketti** L.N. Marincovich, 1975 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Hacobjanella**, Genus **Hacobjanella** Atabekjan, 1976 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hacobjani, **Eutrephoceras hacobjani** Shimansky, 1974 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hacobjania**, Genus **Hacobjania** Aliev & Lysenko, 1986 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- haconensis, Unio haconensis H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893 - syn of: **Inversiunio jokohamensis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hacqueti, **Leiodistichites hacqueti** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hacrochlamys**, Genus **Hacrochlamys** H.A. Pilsbry & S. Hirase (EUCONULIDAE)
- hadaga, Diplommatina hadaga S. Panha, 1998 - syn of: **Diplommatina hidagai** S. Panha, 1998 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- hadaka, **Aegista aemula hadaka** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hadakazimana, **Turbonilla hadakazimana** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hadakazimana, Chemnitzia hadakazimana S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Turbonilla hadakazimana** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hadalis, **Bathyneaera hadalis** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- hadalis, **Melanella hadalis** J. Knudsen, 1964 - (EULIMIDAE)
- hadalis, **Ptilomyax hadalis** P.G. Oliver, 2012 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- hadalis, **Abyssotrophon hadalis** (A.V. Sysoev, 1992) - (MURICIDAE)
- hadalis, **Neilonella hadalis** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- hadalis, **Parayoldiella hadalis** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- hadalis, **Hyalopecten hadalis** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hadalis, **Chevroderma hadalis** D. Ivanov, 1996 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- hadalis, Cyclopecten hadalis J. Knudsen, 1970 - syn of: **Hyalopecten hadalis** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- hadalis, Sarepta hadalis J. Knudsen, 1970 - syn of: **Parayoldiella hadalis** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (SAREPTIDAE)
- hadalis, **Axinulus hadalis** (T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & S. Kojima, 1999) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- hadalis, **Xylophaga hadalis** J. Knudsen, 1961 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- hadalis, Yoldiella hadalis J. Knudsen, 1970 - syn of: **Parayoldiella knudseni** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1985 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- hadari, Drupa hadari W.K. Emerson & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1973 - syn of: **Drupa ricinus lischkei** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- haddletoni, **Lampsilis haddletoni** E.W. Athearn, 1964 - (UNIONIDAE)
- haddnightae, Cribrarula haddnightae W.P. Trenberth, 1973 - syn of: **Cribrarula fallax** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- haddoni, **Chaetopleura haddoni** R. Winckworth, 1927 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- haddoni, Acanthopleura haddoni R. Winckworth, 1927 - syn of: **Acanthopleura vaillantii** A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - (CHITONIDAE)
- haddoni, Loripes haddoni J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - syn of: **Wallucina fijiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (LUCINIDAE)
- haddoni, **Parilimya haddoni** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (PARILIMYIDAE)
- haddoni, Pholadomya haddoni J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - syn of: **Parilimya haddoni** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- hadei, **Daphniola hadei** (E. Gittenberger, 1982) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hadei molai, **Daphniola hadei molai** (A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2008) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hadelandicum, **Sactoceras hadelandicum** E. Strand , 1934 † - (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hadenoecus, **Helicodiscus hadenoecus** L.R. Hubricht, 1962 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- hadfieldae, **Joculator hadfieldae** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- hadfieldi, **Acteocina hadfieldi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- hadfieldi, **Synthopsis hadfieldi** (M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- hadfieldi, Nanopsis hadfieldi (M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002) - syn of: **Synthopsis hadfieldi** (M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- hadfieldi, Lienardia hadfieldi J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella hadfieldi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)

- hadfieldi, Vexillum hadfieldi J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Vexillum exasperatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- hadfieldi, Costellaria hadfieldi J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Vexillum exasperatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- hadfieldi, Tornatina hadfieldi J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Acteocina hadfieldi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- hadfieldi, Drillia hadfieldi J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella hadfieldi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hadfieldi, **Pseudodaphnella hadfieldi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hadfieldi, **Thylacodes hadfieldi** (D.P. Kelly, 2007) - (VERMETIDAE)
- hadgii, **Boucardicus hadgii** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hadibuensis, **Achatinelloides hadibuensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- hadiensis, **Melanopsis hadiensis** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- hadiprajitnoi, **Asperitas stuartiae hadiprajitnoi** B. Dharma, 1999 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- hadleyi, Balatonites hadleyi Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Unionvillites hadleyi** (Smith, 1914 †) - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hadleyi, **Unionvillites hadleyi** (Smith, 1914 †) - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hadoceras**, syn of: Genus **Phreatoceras** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1987 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Hadoceras**, Genus **Hadoceras** Strand , 1934 † (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hadopyrgus**, Genus **Hadopyrgus** F.M. Climo, 1974 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hadorni, **Manaria hadorni** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hadouphylax, **Vinodolia hadouphylax** (H. Schütt, 1959) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Hadra**, Genus **Hadra** J.A. Albers, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- hadra, **Glyptoactis hadra** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hadra, **Echinophoria hadra** (W.P. Woodring & A.A. Olsson, 1957) - (CASSIDAE)
- hadra, **Georissa hadra** F.G. Thompson & S.P. Dance, 1983 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- hadra, **Nerita hadra** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hadra, **Agaronia testacea hadra** W.P. Woodring, 1964 - (OLIVIDAE)
- hadra, **Gabrielona hadra** (W.P. Woodring, 1928) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- hadra, **Funa hadra** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hadra, **Otitoma hadra** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hadra, **Relichna hadra** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (RETUSIDAE)
- hadra, **Pusillina hadra** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (RISSOIDAE)
- hadra, **Varicoturris hadra** F.G. Thompson, 2009 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- hadra, **Psammotreta hadra** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hadra, **Esmeralda hadra** S.Y. Feng, 1996 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Hadralucina**, Genus **Hadralucina** Woodring, 1982 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hadratatum, **Dallocardia dominicense hadratatum** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hadratera, **Gobraeus listrota hadratera** W.P. Woodring, 1982 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- hadraterum, **Nemocardium hadraterum** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hadraxon**, Genus **Hadraxon** Oppenheim, 1892 (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hadria, **Granulina hadria** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hadria, **Pleurotomella hadria** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Hadriana**, syn of: Genus **Hadriania** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 (MURICIDAE)
- **Hadriania**, Genus **Hadriania** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 (MURICIDAE)
- **Hadrina**, syn of: Genus **Hadriania** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 (MURICIDAE)
- **Hadrochiton**, Genus **Hadrochiton** Hoare , 2000 † (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hadroconus**, Genus **Hadroconus** J.F. Quinn, 1987 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Hadrodon**, Genus **Hadrodon** T.C. Yen, 1952 (UNIONIDAE)
- hadroglossa, **Gulella hadroglossa** Herbert, 2016 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- hadrolineae, **Semiricinula hadrolineae** (R. Houart, 1996) - (MURICIDAE)
- hadromeres, Melatoma hadromeres J.C. Melvill, 1927 - syn of: **Buchema hadromeres** (J.C. Melvill, 1927) -

(CLAVATULIDAE)

- hadromeres, **Buchema hadromeres** (J.C. Melvill, 1927) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- hadromylla, **Trachycion hadromylla** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hadroni, **Coelocyclus hadroni** Tassell, 1982 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hadroocorys**, syn of: Genus **Oocorys** P. Fischer, 1883 (CASSIDAE)
- **Hadropipetta**, Genus **Hadropipetta** Hoare & al., 2002 † (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hadrosa, **Obrimia hadrosa** Bradshaw 1991 † - (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hadrotes, **Curvella hadrotes** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Hadrothisbites**, Genus **Hadrothisbites** Tozer , 1994 † (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hadrum, **Strioterebrum oresignum hadrum** W.P. Woodring, 1970 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hadutkae, **Lymnaea hadutkae** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- hadwigis, **Tropaeas hadwigis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hadwigis, Turbonilla hadwigis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Tropaeas hadwigis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hadzeli, **Cyrtodontula hadzeli** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hadziella**, Genus **Hadziella** L. Kuščer, 1932 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hadzii, **Lyhnidia hadzii** S. Hadžišce, 1959 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hadzii, **Saxurinator hadzii** (J. Bole, 1961) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- haebaruensis, **Monilea haebaruensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haeckeli, **Waisiuconcha haeckeli** R. von Cosel & C. Salas, 2001 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Haedropleura**, Genus **Haedropleura** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1883 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- haegeli, **Phyllidia haegeli** (A. Fahrner & L.A. Beck, 2000) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- haegeli, Fryeria haegeli A. Fahrner & L.A. Beck, 2000 - syn of: **Phyllidia haegeli** (A. Fahrner & L.A. Beck, 2000) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- haeggi, **Haeggochiton haeggi** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1955 † - (SCANOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haeggochiton**, Genus **Haeggochiton** Bergenhayn, 1955 † (SCANOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haelluddenense, **Oelandoceras haelluddenense** Foerste, 1932 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haelluddenense, **Richardsonoceras haelluddenense** Kröger & al., 2009 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haelluddense, **Hedstroemoceras haelluddense** Foerste, 1930 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haemastoma, **Acavus haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACAVIDAE)
- haemastoma, Ampullaria haemastoma L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- haemastoma, **Cyclotropis haemastoma** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- haemastoma, Buccinum haemastoma C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- haemastoma, Pollia haemastoma J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Gemophos sanguinolentus** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- haemastoma, **Bivetopsia haemastoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- haemastoma, **Columbella haemastoma** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- haemastoma, **Helicina haemastoma** S. Moricand, 1839 - (HELICINIDAE)
- haemastoma, **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- haemastoma, **Cyclotopsis haemastoma** T. Kira, 1955 - (POMATIIDAE)
- haemastoma, Triton haemastoma A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Monoplex pilearis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- haemastoma, **Canarium haemastoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (STROMBIDAE)
- haemastoma acuminata, Purpura haemastoma acuminata F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- haemastoma bifasciata, Purpura haemastoma bifasciata L.C. Kiener, 1835 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- haemastoma biserialis, Stramonita haemastoma biserialis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Stramonita biserialis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- haemastoma brasiliensis, Stramonita haemastoma brasiliensis M. Claremont & D.G. Reid, 2011 - syn of: **Stramonita brasiliensis** M. Claremont & al., 2011 - (MURICIDAE)

- haemastoma bulbosa, Purpura haemastoma bulbosa F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- haemastoma calva, Purpura haemastoma calva H.C. Weinkauff, 1873 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- haemastoma canaliculata, Stramonita haemastoma canaliculata J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Stramonita canaliculata** Gray, 1839 - (MURICIDAE)
- haemastoma consul, **Stramonita haemastoma consul** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1795) - (MURICIDAE)
- haemastoma cornuta, Purpura haemastoma cornuta R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- haemastoma costellata, Purpura haemastoma costellata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- haemastoma elongata, Purpura haemastoma elongata F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- haemastoma fastuosa, **Acavus haemastoma fastuosa** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (ACAVIDAE)
- haemastoma floridana, Stramonita haemastoma floridana (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - syn of: **Stramonita floridana** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MURICIDAE)
- haemastoma forbesi, Stramonita haemastoma forbesi R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Thaisella forbesii** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- haemastoma gracilior, Purpura haemastoma gracilior W. Kobelt, 1887 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- haemastoma melanotragus, **Acavus haemastoma melanotragus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (ACAVIDAE)
- haemastoma minima, Purpura haemastoma minima P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- haemastoma minor, Purpura haemastoma minor M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- haemastoma nodulosa, Purpura haemastoma nodulosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- haemastoma rodriguezensis, **Cyclotopsis haemastoma rodriguezensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1873 - (POMATIIDAE)
- haemastoma scalariformis, **Canarium haemastoma scalariformis** P.L. Duclos, 1833 - (STROMBIDAE)
- haemastoma striata, Purpura haemastoma striata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- haemastomum, Dolium haemastomum J.C. Jay in R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Tonna melanostoma** (J.C. Jay, 1839) - (TONNIDAE)
- haemastomus, **Megalobulimus oblongus haemastomus** (G.A. Scopoli, 1786) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- haematina, **Euplecta haematina** (O.F. von Möllendorff) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- haematita, Marginella haematita L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Eratoidea hematita** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- haematites, Zonaria haematites G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- haematospira, **Naesiotus haematospira** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- haematospira, Protoglyptus haematospira H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Naesiotus haematospira** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- haematostoma, Amphidromus haematostoma G.A. Solem, 1961 - syn of: **Amphidromus roseolabiatus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- haematostoma, **Helicina haematostoma** S. Moricand, 1839 - (HELICINIDAE)
- haematozona, **Camaena haematozona** P.M. Heude, 1882 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- haematragum, **Astralium haematragum** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (TURBINIDAE)
- haematura, Purpura haematura A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Stramonita biserialis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- haemisphaerica, Trochulus haemisphaerica M. Lessona, 1879 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- haemostoma, **Stramonita haemostoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- haemostoma, **Tortulosa haemostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (PUPINIDAE)

- haemostoma, Canarium haemostoma G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Canarium haemastoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (STROMBIDAE)
- haemotragum, Astralium haemotragum (K.T. Menke, 1829) - syn of: **Astralium haematragum** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (TURBINIDAE)
- haena, **Laxisuccinea haena** C.M. Cooke, 1921 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- haenensis, **Leptachatina haenensis** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1927 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- haenkei, **Scutalus haenkei** F. Haas, 1955 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Haenleinia**, Genus **Haenleinia** Böhm, 1907 † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- haenseli, **Videna haenseli** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- haeringensis, **Aporrhais haeringensis** (Gümbel, 1861 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haermaea**, syn of: Genus **Placida** S. Trinchese, 1877 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- haersoltei, Ischnochiton haersoltei P. Kaas, 1954 - syn of: **Ischnochiton yerburyi** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- haesendoncki, **Nuculoma haesendoncki** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haesendoncki hanseata, **Nuculoma haesendoncki hanseata** (F. Kautsky, 1925) † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haesitans, **Cyrtonybyoceras haesitans** (Billings, 1857 †) - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haesitans, **Belgrandiella haesitans** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- haessleini, **Albinaria haessleini** W.A. Fauer, 1978 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- haessleini, **Bythiospeum haessleini** (R. Zwanziger, 1939) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- haessleini, Lartetia haessleini R. Zwanziger, 1939 - syn of: **Bythiospeum haessleini** (R. Zwanziger, 1939) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- haessleini ecclesiophila, **Albinaria haessleini ecclesiophila** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- haessleini eureka, **Albinaria haessleini eureka** E. Gittenberger, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- haessleini evelynae, **Albinaria haessleini evelynae** E. Gittenberger, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- haeussleri, **Bythiospeum haeussleri** (S. Clessin, 1890) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hafa, **Gulella hafa** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- hafahafa, Gulella hafahafa K.C. Emberton, 2001 - syn of: **Gulella hafa** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- hafi, **Cardavia hafi** Krž, 2005 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hafisi, **Mangelia hafisi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hagei, **Dunveganoceras hagei** Warren & Stelck, 1955 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hagei, **Buddhaites hagei** McLearn, 1946 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hagemeisteri, **Odostomia hagemeisteri** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hagenensis, **Breizospira hagenensis** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hageni, **Elaphroconcha hageni** (E. Weber, 1906) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hageni, **Lituites hageni** Remele, 1880 † - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hageni, **Symmetromphalus hageni** L.A. Beck, 1992 - (NEOMPHALIDAE)
- hageni, **Phyllidiella hageni** A. Fahrner & L.A. Beck, 2000 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- hageni, **Pseudodon hageni** (B. Strubell, 1897) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hagenii, Dreissena hagenii C.E. von Baer, 1826 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- hagenii, Mytilus hagenii C.E. von Baer, 1825 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (MYTILIDAE)
- hagenmuelleri, Valvata hagenmuelleri E. Caziot, 1902 - syn of: **Valvata cristata** Müller, 1774 - (VALVATIDAE)
- hagenmuelleriana, Microcolpia hagenmuelleriana J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Melanopsis cornea** Pfeiffer, 1828 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- hagenmulleri, Anodonta hagenmulleri J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hagenmulleri, Valvata hagenmulleri E. Caziot, 1902 - syn of: **Valvata cristata** Müller, 1774 - (VALVATIDAE)
- **Hagenmulleria**, syn of: Genus **Pisinna** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- hagenowi, **Cuneigervillia hagenowi** (R.W. Dunker, 1846 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hagenowi, **Pseudomelania hagenowi** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hagenowi, **Callista hagenowi** (R.W. Dunker, 1849) - (VENERIDAE)
- hagenowii, **Psilophyllites hagenowii** (R.W. Dunker, 1847 †) - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hageri, **Endoceras hageri** J.W. Hall, 1861 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hageri, **Cyclonema hageri** Billings, 1865 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hagi, Gymnites hagi McLearn, 1946 † - syn of: **Buddhaites hagei** McLearn, 1946 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hagleri, Pleurobema hagleri L.S. Frierson, 1900 - syn of: **Pleurobema rubellum** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- hagni, **Clavilithes hagni** F. Traub, 1979 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hagruma, Littorina hagruma T. Tokioka & T. Habe, 1953 - syn of: **Echinolittorina vidua** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- haguei, Ceratites haguei Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Brackites vogdesi** (Smith, 1904 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haha, **Sinclairoceras haha** Flower, 1952 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hahajimana, Microcystina hahajimana H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Lamprocystis hahajimana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hahajimana, **Mandarina hahajimana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hahajimana, **Zafra hahajimana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hahajimana, **Lamprocystis hahajimana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- hahajimana, **Stenomelania hahajimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1907 - (THIARIDAE)
- hahajimana anijimana, **Lamprocystis hahajimana anijimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- hahajimana jekuna, **Lamprocystis hahajimana jekuna** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- hahajimana kitaiwojimana, **Lamprocystis hahajimana kitaiwojimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- hahajimana pachychillus, **Lamprocystis hahajimana pachychillus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- hahakeae, **Philonesia hahakeae** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Hahazimania**, Genus **Hahazimania** Yabe & Hatai, 1939 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hahni, **Camaena hahni** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hahni, Chaetopleura hahni A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- hahni, Gaimardia hahni A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- hahni, Helix hahni J.F. Mabille, 1887 - syn of: **Camaena hahni** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (HELICIDAE)
- hahni, Volvarina hahni J.F. Mabille, 1884 - syn of: **Volvarina warreni** F.P. Marrat, 1876 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hahni, **Pseudogravesia hahni** Hantzpergue, 1987 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haibensis, **Aphanaia haibensis** Reed, 1936 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haicabia, **Alzoniella haicabia** H.D. Boeters, 2000 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Haicana**, syn of: Genus **Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- haidae, **Waehneroceras haidae** Longridge & al., 2008 † - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haidaia**, Subgenus **Myophorella (Haidaia)** Crickmay, 1930 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haidana, **Truncacila haidana** A. Packard, 1936 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haidari, **Muricopsis haidari** R. Houart, 2003 - (MURICIDAE)
- haidari, **Tambja haidari** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2006 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- haidingeri, Cerithium haidingeri Zekeli, 1852 † - syn of: **Armenocerithium haidingeri** (Zekeli, 1852 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haidingeri, **Armenocerithium haidingeri** (Zekeli, 1852 †) - (DIOZOPTYXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haidingeri, Helix haidingeri A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 † - syn of: **Miozonites algiroides** (A.E. Reuss, 1849 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haidingeri, **Goniochilus glandulinus haidingeri** (F. Stoliczka, 1862 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haidingeri, **Lucina haidingeri** R. Hoernes, 1848 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haidingeri, Natica haidingeri Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Abrekopsis depresispirus** (Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haidingeri, **Sageceras haidingeri** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) - (SAGECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haidingeri, **Chione haidingeri** (R. Hoernes, 1862 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haidingerianum, **Actinostreon haidingerianum** (Emmrich 1853) † - (ARCTOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haidingerites**, Genus **Haidingerites** Mojsisovics, 1893 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Haidongoconcha**, Genus **Haidongoconcha** Fang & Cope, 2004 † (REDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haifaensis, **Monacha haifaensis** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- haifensis, Vexillum haifensis F. Nordsieck, 1982 - syn of: **Vexillum hypatiae** (P.M. Pallary, 1912) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- haifensis, **Rissoina plicata haifensis** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- haigi, **Pumiliobelus haigi** T. Williamson & R. Henderson, 2015 † - (DIMITOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hailei, **Opisthostoma hailei** G.A. Solem, 1964 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- haimeanus, **Parallelodon haimeanus** de Koninck, 1851 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haimei, **Ptychocerithium haimei** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haimei, **Eovasum haimei** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haimei, **Lyrischapa haimei** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haimei, Aulicina haimei A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † - syn of: **Lyrischapa vredenburgi** D. Merle & al., 2014 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hainanema**, Genus **Hainanema** Heidelberger, 2001 † (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hainanensis, **Sitala hainanensis** O.F. von Möllendorff - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hainanensis, **Camaena hainanensis** (A. Adams, 1870) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hainanensis, **Phaedusa hainanensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hainanensis, Helix hainanensis A. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Camaena hainanensis** (A. Adams, 1870) - (HELICIDAE)
- hainanensis, **Aphanoconia hungerfordianum hainanensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (HELICINIDAE)
- hainanensis, **Marocella hainanensis** G.Y. Lin, 1999 † - (MAROCELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hainanensis, **Natica hainanensis** J.Y. Liu, 1977 - (NATICIDAE)
- hainanensis, **Sulcospira hainanensis** (A. Brot, 1872) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- hainanensis, Brotia hainanensis (A. Brot, 1872) - syn of: **Sulcospira hainanensis** (A. Brot, 1872) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- hainanensis, **Wilkingia hainanensis** Y. Fang & Yin, 1995 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hainanensis, **Abra hainanensis** G.B. Sowerby, 1846 - (SEMELIDAE)
- hainanensis, **Tellina hainanensis** O.A. Scarlato, 1965 - (TELLINIDAE)
- hainanensis, **Cadella delta hainanensis** O.A. Scarlato, 1965 - (TELLINIDAE)
- hainanensis, Melania hainanensis A. Brot, 1847 - syn of: **Sulcospira hainanensis** (A. Brot, 1872) - (THIARIDAE)
- hainanensis, **Thracia hainanensis** F.S. Xu, 1989 - (THRACIIDAE)
- hainanensis, **Cipangopaludina hainanensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1909) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- hainanensis ingens, **Camaena hainanensis ingens** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hainanensis polyzona, **Camaena hainanensis polyzona** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hainanensis xanthoderma, **Camaena hainanensis xanthoderma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Hainania**, syn of: Subgenus **Sanguinolaria (Psammosphaerica)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Hainella**, syn of: Genus **Anatoma** S. Woodward, 1859 (ANATOMIDAE)
- hainense, **Conocardium hainense** Maurer, 1885 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hainensis, **Cyclotus hainensis** (C.B. Adams, 1870) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hainensis, **Alaskozygopleura hainensis** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hainensis, **Platyceras hainensis** Maurer, 1885 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hainesi, **Columna hainesi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- hainesi, **Sarika hainesi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hainesi, **Macrochlamys hainesi** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hainesi, **Ortonella hainesi** (Miller, 1874 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hainesi, Cryptospira hainesi S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Cryptospira ventricosa** (Fischer de Waldheim, 1807) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hainesi, Marginella hainesi S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Cryptospira ventricosa** (Fischer de Waldheim, 1807) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Hainesia**, Genus **Hainesia** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- hainesiana, **Brotia costula hainesiana** (I. Lea, 1856) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- hainesiana, Tarebia hainesiana I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Brotia costula hainesiana** (I. Lea, 1856) - (THIARIDAE)
- hainesiana, **Chamberlainia hainesiana** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hainesii, **Rhiostoma hainesii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- hainesii, **Isidorella hainesii** (G.W. Tryon, 1866) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- haingsisiana, **Elysia haingsisiana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- haini, **Admete haini** H. Numanami, 1996 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- haini, **Diaphana haini** K. Linse & T. Schiøtte, 2002 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- hainsworthi, **Crepidula hainsworthi** Johnston, 1885 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haiphongensis, **Kaliella haiphongensis** P. Dautzenberg, 1893 - (CHRONIDAE)
- haitensis, **Drymaeus sallei haitensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- haitensis, **Trigoniocardia haitensis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haitensis, Praehyalocylis haitensis R.L. Collins, 1934 - syn of: **Hyalocylis striata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- haitensis, **Costoanachis haitensis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haitensis, Conus haitensis Sowerby, 1850 † - syn of: **Pyruconus haytensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haitensis, **Fusinus henekeni haitensis** Sowerby, 1850 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haitensis, **Hyotissa haitensis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haitensis, Pseudomiltha haitensis W.P. Woodring & W.C. Mansfield, 1924 - syn of: **Solelucina koumacia** E.A. Glover & Taylor, 2007 - (LUCINIDAE)
- haitensis, **Rolleia haitensis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- haitensis, **Lobatus haitensis** Sowerby, 1850 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haitensis, **Oreoterebra haitensis** (W.H. Dall, 1895 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haitensis, **Vasum haitensis** Sowerby, 1850 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haitensis, **Polystira haitensis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haitensis cercadica, **Trigoniocardia haitensis cercadica** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haitensis sambaica, **Trigoniocardia haitensis sambaica** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haitia**, Genus **Haitia** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1932 (PHYSIDAE)
- haitiensis, **Eupera haitiensis** M.A. Klappenbach, 1970 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- haitiensis, **Archegocoptis haitiensis** W.J. Clench, 1936 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Haitipoma**, syn of: Genus **Parachondria** W.H. Dall, 1905 (POMATIIDAE)
- hajierensis, **Streblopteria hajierensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hajimeana, **Omphalotukaia hajimeana** (Yoshida, 1948) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- hajnaldiana, Helix hajnaldiana J. Hazay, 1880 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- hakarimata, **Phenacohelix hakarimata** J.F. Goulstone, 2001 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- hakataramea, **Dentimargo hakataramea** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hakei, **Argopecten hakei** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hakimensis, **Praeundulomya hakimensis** Dickins & Skwarko, 1981 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hakodadensis, **Ischnochiton hakodadensis** P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- hakodadiense, **Hemipoma hakodadiense** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1890) - (HELICINIDAE)
- hakodatensis, **Astarte hakodatensis** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- hakodatensis, **Leptochiton hakodatensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- hakodatensis, **Limaria hakodatensis** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (LIMIDAE)
- hakodatensis, Lima hakodatensis S. Tokunaga, 1906 - syn of: **Limaria hakodatensis** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (LIMIDAE)
- hakonensis, **Pinguiphaedusa hakonensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hakonensis, **Helicarion hakonensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- hakonensis okutamaensis, **Pinguiphaedusa hakonensis okutamaensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1963) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hakuhoae, **Basilissopsis hakuhoae** Y. Kurihara & S. Ohta, 2008 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- hakunamatata, **Hermosita hakunamatata** (J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & J. Espinosa, 2003) - (FACELINIDAE)
- hakunamatata, Phestilla hakunamatata J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & J. Espinosa, 2003 - syn of: **Hermosita hakunamatata** (J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & J. Espinosa, 2003) - (FIONIDAE)
- hakusanensis, **Aegista hakusanensis** M. Azuma, 1982 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hakusanus, **Nipponochlamys hakusanus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1907) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- hakushatonensis, Macoma hakushatonensis S. Nomura, 1933 - syn of: **Abra lunella** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TELLINIDAE)

- hakusyensis, **Lymnaea hakusyensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- halaense, **Trachycardium halaense** d'Archaic & Haime, 1854 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halaibensis, **Tropaeas halaibensis** (R. Sturany, 1903) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- halanychi, **Falcidens halanychi** C.F.C. Schander, A.H. Scheltema & D. Ivanov, 2006 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- halanychi, **Turbonilla halanychi** F. Lygre, J.A. Kongsrud & C.F.C. Schander, 2011 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- halata, **Asperitas bimaensis halata** (A. Mousson, 1849) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- halavatsi, **Undulotheca halavatsi** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halavatsi, **Galba halavatsi** W.A. Wenz, 1922 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halavatsi, **Melanopsis entzi halavatsi** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halavatsi, **Planorbarius halavatsi** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halavatsi, **Valvata ocsensis halavatsi** (Gozhik, 2002 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halawaensis, **Partulina virgulata halawaensis** D.D. Baldwin, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- halberdopsis, **Anchura halberdopsis** Elder & Saul, 1996 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Halcampicola**, Genus **Halcampicola** P.G. Oliver, 1993 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- halcyon, **Marstonia halcyon** F.G. Thompson, 1977 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- halcyonis, Ophiodermella halcyonis W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Ophiodermella inermis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- halcyonis, Turris halcyonis W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Ophiodermella inermis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- haldeman, **Goniobasis haldeman** G.W. Tryon, 1865 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- haldemani, **Acella haldemani** (W.G. Binney, 1867) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- haldemani, Lymnaea haldemani W.G. Binney, 1867 - syn of: **Acella haldemani** (W.G. Binney, 1867) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- haldemani, **Nassarius haldemani** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- haldemani, Ancylus haldemani O. Böttger, 1853 - syn of: **Ferrissia rivularis** (T. Say, 1817) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- haldemani, Planorbis haldemani C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Drepanotrema anatinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- haldemani, **Elimia livescens haldemani** G.W. Tryon, 1865 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Haldemania**, syn of: Genus **Ferrissia** B. Walker, 1903 (PLANORBIDAE)
- haldemaniana, Helix haldemaniana L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Hyalosagda arboreoides** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Haldemanina**, Subgenus **Planorbula (Haldemanina)** W.H. Dall, 1905 (PLANORBIDAE)
- haldemanni, Buccinum haldemanni R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Nassarius haldemani** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- haldemanniana, Helix haldemanniana L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Hyalosagda arboreoides** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- haldemsis, **Pachydiscus haldemsis** (Schluter, 1867 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haldra**, Subgenus **Chrysallida (Haldra)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Haleakala**, Subgenus **Philonesia (Haleakala)** F.C. Baker, 1949 (EUCONULIDAE)
- haleanus, **Athleta haleanus** R.P. Whitfield, 1865 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halei, Crassatella halei G.F. Harris, 1897 † - syn of: **Crassatella aquiana** Clark, 1895 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halei, **Cuspidaria halei** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- halei, Prosolarium halei J.W. Hall, 1867 † - syn of: **Prosolarium hallei** (J.W. Hall, 1867 †) - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halei, Physa halei I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- halei, Pleurotomaria halei J.W. Hall, 1867 † - syn of: **Prosolarium hallei** (J.W. Hall, 1867 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halei, **Clarkesvillia halei** Flower, 1946 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haleianus, Unio haleianus I. Lea, 1842 - syn of: **Toxolasma texasiensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- haleiwensis, Odostomia haleiwensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Evalea waikikiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- halensis, **Aviculopecten halensis** Mather, 1915 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halensis, **Lima halensis** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- halensis, **Marginella halensis** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halensis, **Turritella halensis** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haleotis**, syn of: Genus **Haliotis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HALIOTIDAE)
- halepensis, **Buliminus halepensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1841 - (ENIDAE)
- halepensis urmianus, Petraeus halepensis urmianus O. Böttger, 1898 - syn of: **Buliminus urmianus** O. Böttger, 1898 - (ENIDAE)
- **Halewisia**, Genus **Halewisia** G.M. Davis, 1979 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- haleyi, **Ostrea haleyi** L.G. Hertlein, 1933 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haleyi, **Turbonilla haleyi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- halfari, **Gosseletia halfari** Frech, 1891 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halfari, **Palaeoneilo halfari** Beushausen, 1895 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Halgerda**, Genus **Halgerda** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- halgerda, **Taringa halgerda** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1998 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- halgerda, **Reticulidia halgerda** D.J. Brunckhorst & R.F. Burn in D.J. Brunckhorst, 1990 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- **HALGERDIDAE** - syn of Family: **DISCODORIDIDAE**
- **HALGERIDIDAE** - syn of Family: **DISCODORIDIDAE**
- **Halgyrineum**, Genus **Halgyrineum** A.G. Beu, 1998 (RANELLIDAE)
- halia, **Cerithiopsis halia** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- halia, **Eatonina halia** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- halia, **Melanella halia** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- halia, **Alvania halia** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Halia**, syn of: Genus **Ampulla** P.F. Röding, 1798 (VOLUTIDAE)
- haliaeeti, Columbella haliaeeti J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- haliaeeti, Anachis haliaeeti J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- haliaeeti, Amphissa haliaeeti É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- haliaeeti albula, Columbella haliaeeti albula J.G. Jeffreys, 1869 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- haliaeeti attenuata, Anachis haliaeeti attenuata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- haliaeeti costulatissima, Anachis haliaeeti costulatissima É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- haliaeeti curta, Anachis haliaeeti curta É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- haliaeeti major, Anachis haliaeeti major É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- halians, **Dolichupis halians** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- haliarchus, **Tristichotrochus haliarchus** (J.C. Melvill, 1889) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- haliarchus, Ziziphinus haliarchus J.C. Melvill, 1889 - syn of: **Tristichotrochus haliarchus** (J.C. Melvill, 1889) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- halibrecta, **Turbonilla halibrecta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- halibrectum, **Calliostoma halibrectum** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- halibrectus, **Latisipho halibrectus** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- halibrectus, Colus halibrectus W.H. Dall, 1891 - syn of: **Latisipho halibrectus** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- haliburtoni, **Poleumita haliburtoni** McLearn, 1924 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Halicardia**, Genus **Halicardia** W.H. Dall, 1895 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- **Halicardissa**, syn of: Genus **Halicardia** W.H. Dall, 1895 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- **Halicardissa**, syn of: Genus **Halicardia** W.H. Dall, 1895 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- halichlora, **Helicostyla halichlora** C.G. Semper, 1866 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- haliciensis, Daudebardia haliciensis C.A. Westerlund, 1881 - syn of: **Daudebardia rufa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) -

(OXYCHILIDAE)

- haliclona, **Noumea haliclona** (R.F. Burn, 1957) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- halicyria, **Comitas halicyria** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- halidoma, Clionella halidoma P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Clionella semicostata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- halidoma, **Turbonilla halidoma** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- halidonata, **Anadara halidonata** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halidonata oresta, **Anadara halidonata oresta** W.P. Woodring, 1925 - (ARCIDAE)
- halidonus, **Colus halidonus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- halidonus, Fusus halidonus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Colus halidonus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- halidorema, **Fenimorea halidorema** (J.S. Schwengel, 1940) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- halidorema, Splendrillia halidorema J.S. Schwengel, 1940 - syn of: **Fenimorea halidorema** (J.S. Schwengel, 1940) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Haliella**, Genus **Haliella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Halielloides**, Genus **Halielloides** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 (EULIMIDAE)
- halieos, **Deroceras halieos** A.J. de Winter & L.J.M. Butot, 1986 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- halili, Acrochordiceras halili F. Toula, 1896 † - syn of: **Acrochordiceras carolinae** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Halilucites**, Genus **Halilucites** Diener, 1905 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halimedae, Elysia halimedae W. Macnae, 1954 - syn of: **Elysia pusilla** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1871) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- halimera, **Rhinoclama halimera** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- halimeris, **Colus halimeris** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- haliostrephis, Stenodrillia haliostrephis W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Compsodrillia haliostrephis** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- haliostrephis, **Compsodrillia haliostrephis** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- halioticola, Milneria halioticola W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Milneria minima** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (CARDITIDAE)
- halioticola, Trapezium halioticola W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Milneria minima** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- halioticola, Trapezium halioticola W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Milneria minima** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- **HALIOTIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-HALIOTOIDEA [Superfamily])
- haliotidaea, Ostrea haliotidaea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- haliotidea, Bulla haliotidea S.A. Renier in C.A.D. de Gerville, 1825 - syn of: **Simnia patula** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (BULLIDAE)
- **Haliotidea**, syn of: Genus **Sigapatella** R.P. Lesson, 1830 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- haliotidea, **Helix haliotidea** Auct. non C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- haliotidea, Ovula haliotidea H.M.D. de Blainville in G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1825 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia adriatica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- haliotidea, **Testacella haliotidea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- haliotidea, Velutina haliotidea O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Velutina velutina** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- haliotidea, Lamellaria haliotidea C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- haliotides, **Zonitarion haliotides** S. Putzeys, 1899 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- haliotideus, Sigaretus haliotideus J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Sinum patulum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haliotideus patula, Sigaretus haliotideus patula J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Sinum patulum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haliotiformis, **Stomatella haliotiformis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (TROCHIDAE)
- haliotimorpha, **Sinezona haliotimorpha** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haliotinella**, Genus **Haliotinella** S.M. Souverbie, 1875 (NATICIDAE)
- **Haliotiomorpha**, Genus **Haliotiomorpha** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- haliotiphila, **Barleeia haliotiphila** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- haliotis, **Capulus haliotis** de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haliotis**, Genus **Haliotis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HALIOTIDAE)
- haliotis, **Platyceras haliotis** (de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haliotoidea, **Maoricrypta haliotoidea** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- haliotoidea, **Exogyra haliotoidea** (Sowerby, 1813 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haliotoidea, **Chaenocardiola haliotoidea** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) - (LUNULICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haliotoidea, **Sinum haliotoidea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- haliotoidea, **Stomatella haliotoidea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (TROCHIDAE)
- haliotoides, **Platyceras haliotoides** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haliotoides, Testacella haliotoides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Testacella maugei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- haliotoides, Velutina haliotoides C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Velutina velutina** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- haliotoideum, Sinum haliotoideum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Sinum haliotoidea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Haliotus**, syn of: Genus **Haliotis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Haliphoebus**, syn of: Genus **Stellaria** A. Schmidt in H.P.C. Møller, 1832 (XENOPHORIDAE)
- **Haliphron**, Genus **Haliphron** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1859 (ALLOPOSIDAE)
- haliplex, **Toxiclionella haliplex** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- haliplexa, **Compsodrillia haliplexa** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Haliris**, Genus **Haliris** W.H. Dall, 1886 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- halis, **Carinodrillia halis** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- halis, Compsodrillia halis H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Compsodrillia albonodosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- halistrepta, **Clionella halistrepta** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Halistrepta**, Genus **Halistrepta** W.H. Dall, 1904 (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- halistrepta, Crassiclava halistrepta P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Clionella halistrepta** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- halistrepta, **Turbonilla halistrepta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- halistrepta albocincta, **Clionella halistrepta albocincta** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- halistreptus, **Fusinus halistreptus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- halistreptus, Leptochiton halistreptus W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Leptochiton alveolus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- halistreptus abbreviatus, Lepidopleurus halistreptus abbreviatus W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Leptochiton alveolus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Halistylus**, Genus **Halistylus** W.H. Dall, 1890 (TROCHIDAE)
- halitoides, Velutina halitoides O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Velutina velutina** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- halitropa, Lora halitropa W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Oenopota pyramidalis** (H. Strøm, 1788) - (TURRIDAE)
- halitropis, **Mangelia halitropis** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- halitropus, Conus halitropus P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1943 - syn of: **Protostrioconus obscurus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- halius, Cadulus halius J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Cadulus podagrinus** J. Henderson, 1920 - (GADILIDAE)
- **Halkieria**, Genus **Halkieria** Poulsen, 1967 † (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HALKIERIIDAE** Poulsen, 1967 † - Family (DIPLACOPHORA-SACHITIDA [Order]-HALKIERIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Halla**, syn of: Genus **Hallaxa** C.N.E. Eliot, 1909 (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- hallae, **Skenella hallae** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- hallae, **Beddomeia hallae** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hallae, **Fortipecten hallae** (W.H. Dall, 1921 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hallae, **Semipallium hallae** B.C. Cotton, 1960 - (PECTINIDAE)
- hallae, **Pisidium hallae** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1983 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hallagani, **Paraseila hallagani** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- hallami, **Persia hallami** Yin & McRoberts, 2006 † - (PROSPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hallaxa**, Genus **Hallaxa** C.N.E. Eliot, 1909 (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- hallei, **Australiceras hallei** Aguirre-Urreta, 1985 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hallei, **Prosolarium hallei** (J.W. Hall, 1867 †) - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hallei, Crenilunula hallei J.W. Hall, 1867 † - syn of: **Prosolarium hallei** (J.W. Hall, 1867 †) - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hallenbeckii, Unio hallenbeckii I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Elliptio fumata** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)

- halleri, **Permonautilus halleri** Tichy, 1975 † - (PERMONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halleriana, Pupilla halleriana J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1855 - syn of: **Pupilla alpicola** J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- halletensis, **Austropyrgus halletensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- halleyae, Varohadra halleyae T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Sphaerospira arthuriana** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hallgassi, **Alvania hallgassi** B. Amati & M. Oliverio, 1985 - (RISSOIDAE)
- halli, **Bucania halli** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halli, Semicassis halli B.C. Cotton, 1954 - syn of: **Semicassis pyrum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- halli, Conus halli A.J. Da Motta, 1983 - syn of: **Rhizoconus hyaena** (C.H. Hwass, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- halli, **Cyrtodonta halli** (Nettleroth †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halli, **Cystiscus halli** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- halli, **Pseudodanubites halli** (Mojsisovics, 1896 †) - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halli, Gomphoceras halli Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina halli** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halli, **Discosorus halli** Foerste, 1924 † - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halli, **Panopea halli** (G.B. Pritchard, 1903 †) - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halli, Glycimeris halli G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † - syn of: **Panopea halli** (G.B. Pritchard, 1903 †) - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halli, **Cypricardites halli** Nettelroth † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halli, **Ovocerina halli** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halli, Marginella halli G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899 - syn of: **Cystiscus halli** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- halli, Gyroceras halli Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Gonatocyrtoceras guerichi** (E.S. Sobolev, 1912 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- halli, Paraceltites halli C. Gemmellaro, 1888 † - syn of: **Paraceltites hoeferi** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halli, **Morea marylandica halli** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halli, **Paralaoma halli** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- halli, **Rhaeboceras halli** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1856 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halli, **Tissotia halli** Knechtel, 1947 † - (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halli, **Chione halli** G.B. Pritchard, 1895 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halli intermedius, **Panopea halli intermedius** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halli paucicostatus, **Panopea halli paucicostatus** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hallia**, syn of: Genus **Eledone** W.E. Leach, 1817 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- halliana, **Pleurotomaria halliana** Shumard, 1859 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hallianum, **Zitteloceras hallianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hallianum, **Cyrtoceras hallianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hallianum, **Cyclonema hallianum** Salter, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hallidayi, **Eutrephoceras hallidayi** Waring, 1914 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Halliella**, syn of: Genus **Haliella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Hallielloides**, syn of: Genus **Halielloides** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 (EULIMIDAE)
- halligani, Paraseila halligani C. Hedley, 1905 - syn of: **Paraseila hallagani** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- halligani, **Sansonia halligani** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- hallii, **Latisipho hallii** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hallii, **Naticopsis hallii** Whidborne, 1892 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hallii, **Katoptychia hallii** (Whidborne, 1896 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hallii, **Pterinopecten hallii** Whidborne † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hallii, **Turritella hallii** R. Tate, 1900 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Halloceras**, Genus **Halloceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Halloysia**, Genus **Halloysia** Briart & Cornet, 1877 † (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hallstadtia**, Genus **Hallstadtia** Cossmann, 1915 † (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hallucigenia, **Okenia hallucigenia** W.B. Rudman, 2004 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- hallucinata, **Semitrivia hallucinata** (W. Liltved, 1984) - (TRIVIIDAE)

- halmaherica, **Naninia halmaherica** (W. Kobelt, 1897) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- halmahericus, **Guraleus halmahericus** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- halmaja, Lyncina halmaja J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Lyncina carneola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Halmatorhagada**, syn of: Genus **Glyptorhagada** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 (CAMAENIDAE)
- halmerjus, **Oxyprora halmerjus** (Muromtseva & Guskov, 1984 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- halmyris, Margarella halmyris A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1891 - syn of: **Margarella violacea** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- halmyris, Napaeus halmyris J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Napaeus baeticatus** (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) - (ENIDAE)
- **Haloa**, Genus **Haloa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Halobia**, Genus **Halobia** Bronn, 1830 † (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HALOBIIDAE** Kittl, 1912 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-OSTREIDA [Order]-POSIDONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haloceras**, Genus **Haloceras** W.H. Dall, 1889 (HALOCERATIDAE)
- **HALOCERATIDAE** Warén & Bouchet, 1991 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-VANIKOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Halocochlea**, syn of: Genus **Calocochlia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Haloconcha**, syn of: Genus **Lacuna** W.H. Turton, 1827 (LITTORINIDAE)
- halocydne, **Kylix halocydne** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Halodakra**, syn of: Genus **Neolepton** H.E. Finley, 1926 (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- **Haloginella**, syn of: Genus **Serrata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE** H. Nordsieck, 1986 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-HYGROMIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Halolimnohelix**, Genus **Halolimnohelix** J. Germain, 1913 (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- **Halomenia**, Genus **Halomenia** H. Heath, 1911 (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- **Halonanus**, Genus **Halonanus** Stewart, 1930 † (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Halongella**, Genus **Halongella** B. Páll-Gergely, 2014 (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Halonympha**, Genus **Halonympha** W.H. Dall & E.A. Smith, 1886 (HALONYMPHIDAE)
- **HALONYMPHIDAE** Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1983 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-CUSPIDARIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- halophilae, **Ercolania halophilae** K.R. Jensen, Kohnert, Bendell & M. Schrödl, 2014 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- halophilus, **Xanthomelon pachystylum halophilus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- halophilus, **Leptopomoides halophilus** (W.H. Benson, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Halopsephus**, Subgenus **Turbo (Halopsephus)** H.A. Rehder, 1943 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Halopsyche**, syn of: Genus **Hydromyles** J. von Gistel, 1848 (HYDROMYLIDAE)
- **Halopyrgus**, Genus **Halopyrgus** M. Haase, 2008 (TATEIDAE)
- halorhaphe, **Melanella halorhaphe** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (EULIMIDAE)
- halorica, **Halobia halorica** Mojsisovics, 1874 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haloricum, **Grypoceras haloricum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haloricus, Nautilus haloricus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Grypoceras haloricum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Halorites**, Genus **Halorites** Mojsisovics , 1879 † (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HALORITIDAE** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- haloritiformis, **Goniojuvavites haloritiformis** (Diener, 1921 †) - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Halotapada**, Genus **Halotapada** T. Iredale, 1936 (PLANAXIDAE)
- **Halotapoda**, syn of: Genus **Halotapada** T. Iredale, 1936 (PLANAXIDAE)
- **Halotudora**, Genus **Halotudora** Watters, 2006 (POMATIIDAE)
- halourga, **Thorunna halourga** R.F. Johnson & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Halozonites**, Subgenus **Orpiella (Halozonites)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1941 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- halscotti, **Volutifusus halscotti** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haltomi, **Cimomia haltomi** T.H. Aldrich, 1931 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- halyi, **Pyramidula halyi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- **Halystes**, Genus **Halystes** B.A. Marshall, 1988 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Halystina**, Genus **Halystina** B.A. Marshall, 1991 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Hamachiton**, syn of: Genus **Acanthochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Hamacuna**, Genus **Hamacuna** B.C. Cotton, 1931 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- hamadai, **Aegista hamadai** J.T. Kuroda, 1970 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hamadai, **Ginebis hamadai** S. Kosuge, 1980 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- hamadai, **Radix hamadai** T. Habe, 1968 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- hamadai, **Shikokuspira hamadai** Nishida, 1969 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamadanica, Theba hamadanica J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- hamadryados, **Acteon hamadryados** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hamadryas**, syn of: Genus **Drymaeus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- hamadryas, **Drymaeus eurystomus hamadryas** R.A. Philippi, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hamadryas, **Uromitra hamadryas** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamadryas, **Samoana hamadryas** D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953 - (PARTULIDAE)
- hamaimense, **Ptychoceras laeve hamaimense** Pervinquiere, 1907 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamamotoi, **Nitidoconus hamamotoi** (S. Yoshiba & Y. Koyama, 1984) - (CONIDAE)
- hamamotoi, **Hastula hamamotoi** E. Tsuchida & M. Tanaka, 1999 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hamanni, **Leptoconus hamanni** Fainzilber & H.K. Mienis, 1986 - (CONIDAE)
- hamanni, **Cuthona hamanni** D.W. Behrens, 1987 - (FIONIDAE)
- hamanni, **Flabellina hamanni** T.M. Gosliner, 1994 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- hamanni, **Gastropteron hamanni** T.M. Gosliner, 1989 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- hamanni, **Vokesimurex hamanni** (B.W. Myers & C.M. Hertz, 1994) - (MURICIDAE)
- hamanni, **Elysia hamanni** Krug, Vendetti & Valdés, 2016 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- hamata, Cassis hamata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cassis cornuta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- hamata, **Circotheca hamata** Z.X. Qian, 1978 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamata, **Euxinastra hamata** O. Böttger, 1888 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hamata, **Hamacuna hamata** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- hamata, **Tichkaella hamata** D. Geyer, 1986 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamata, **Igorella hamata** Yü, 1979 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamata, **Pyrgocythara hamata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hamata, **Ledella hamata** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamata, **Saccella hamata** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamata, **Nuculana hamata** Carpenter, 1864 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- hamata, Nucula hamata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Nuculana hamata** Carpenter, 1864 - (NUCULIDAE)
- hamata, **Turbonilla hamata** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hamata, Vertigo hamata F. Held, 1837 - syn of: **Vertigo angustior** J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- hamata limata, Leda hamata limata W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Nuculana hamata** Carpenter, 1864 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- hamata superata, **Turbonilla hamata superata** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hamatadens, **Benthocardiella hamatadens** A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- hamatanii, **Scutopus hamatanii** H. Saito & Salvini-Plawen, 2014 - (LIMIFOSSORIDAE)
- hamatanii, **Elysia hamatanii** K. Baba, 1957 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Hamatoconus**, Genus **Hamatoconus** Chen & Xiong, 1984 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamatoides, Mytilus hamatoides † - syn of: **Homomya hamatoides** † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamatoides, **Homomya hamatoides** † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamatulae, **Epitonium hamatulae** H.B. Preston, 1915 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hamatum, **Dentalium hamatum** E. Forbes, 1846 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- hamatum, **Graphoceras hamatum** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamatus, Acanthochites hamatus A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- hamatus, Deroceras hamatus Skljar, 1975 - syn of: **Deroceras caucasicum** (H.R. Simroth, 1901) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)

- hamatus, **Frechites hamatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamatus, **Amphidromus hamatus** (H.C. Fulton, 1896) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hamatus, **Pterorytis hamatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- hamatus, Mytilus hamatus T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Ischadium recurvum** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (MYTILIDAE)
- hamatus, Mytilus hamatus T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Ischadium recurvum** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (MYTILIDAE)
- hamatus, Ancistroteuthis hamatus A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Ancistroteuthis lichtensteini** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- hamatus, **Ptychites hamatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamatus, **Uniconomorphites hamatus** Farsan, 1994 † - (UNICONOMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hambachi, **Solariorbis hambachi** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939) - (TORNIDAE)
- hambergerae, **Bithynia hambergerae** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2008 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Hambromorula**, syn of: Subgenus **Morula (Habromorula)** R. Houart, 1995 (MURICIDAE)
- hambrovi, **Roloboceras hambrovi** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamburgensis, **Ctenodonta hamburgensis** Walcott † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamelini, Microfragum hamelini T. Iredale, 1949 - syn of: **Microfragum erugatum** (R. Tate, 1889) - (CARDIIDAE)
- hamellei, Acmaea hamellei P. Fischer, 1857 - syn of: **Plesiothyreus hamillei** (P. Fischer, 1857) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- hami, **Gotlandochiton hami** Smith & Toomey, 1964 † - (GOTLANDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hami, **Ceratopea hami** E.L. Yochelson & Bridge, 1957 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamianensis, **Epicanites hamianensis** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamicensis, **Pseudobithynia hamicensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1939) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- hamilcaris, **Cernuella hamilcaris** (W. Kobelt, 1877) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hamili, **Unio hamili** McLearn, 1929 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamillei, **Lissachatina fulica hamillei** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1859) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- hamillei, Acmaea hamillei P. Fischer, 1857 - syn of: **Plesiothyreus hamillei** (P. Fischer, 1857) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- hamillei, Neocancilla hamillei S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1871 - syn of: **Neocancilla hebes** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- hamillei, **Plesiothyreus hamillei** (P. Fischer, 1857) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- hamillei, **Fulgoraria hamillei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hamillei nipponkaiensis, **Fulgoraria hamillei nipponkaiensis** T. Shikama, 1967 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hamillei sinica, **Fulgoraria hamillei sinica** T. Shikama, 1967 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hamillei tosaensis, **Fulgoraria hamillei tosaensis** T. Shikama, 1967 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hamilli, Conus hamilli J.C.H. Crosse, 1858 - syn of: **Phasmoconus erythraeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- hamillus, Anomia hamillus J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Anomia peruviana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- hamiltonae, **Cylindritopsis hamiltonae** Erwin, 1988 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltonense, **Girtyoceras hamiltonense** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltonensis, **Cyclocardia hamiltonensis** (Clark, 1932 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltonensis, **Conus hamiltonensis** R. Tate, 1890 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltonensis, **Goniomorpha hamiltonensis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 †) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltonensis, **Mactra hamiltonensis** R. Tate, 1887 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltonensis, **Xenotrophon hamiltonensis** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltonensis, **Mytilus hamiltonensis** R. Tate, 1887 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltonensis, **Tanea hamiltonensis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltonensis, **Paskentana hamiltonensis** A. Kaim & al., 2014 † - (PASKENTANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltonensis, Psammobia hamiltonensis R. Tate, 1885 - syn of: **Gari livida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- hamiltonensis, Gari hamiltonensis R. Tate, 1885 - syn of: **Gari livida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- hamiltonensis, **Ericusa hamiltonensis** (Pritchgard, 1898 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltoni, **Zemacies hamiltoni** (F.W. Hutton, 1905 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltoni, **Cominella hamiltoni** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltoni, **Bostryx hamiltoni** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hamiltoni, **Sinumelon hamiltoni** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hamiltoni, **Semicassis pyrum hamiltoni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1928) - (CASSIDAE)

- hamiltoni, **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- hamiltoni, **Chromodoris hamiltoni** W.B. Rudman, 1977 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- hamiltoni, **Mesonychoteuthis hamiltoni** C.W. Robson, 1925 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- hamiltoni, Kidderia hamiltoni H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Kidderia bicolor** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- hamiltoni, Helix hamiltoni J.C. Cox, 1868 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- hamiltoni, **Laevilitorina hamiltoni** (E.A. Smith, 1898) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- hamiltoni, **Austropeplea tomentosa hamiltoni** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- hamiltoni, **Philobrya hamiltoni** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- hamiltoni, **Phrixgnathus hamiltoni** (H.H. Suter, 1896) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- hamiltoni, Laoma hamiltoni H.H. Suter, 1896 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus hamiltoni** (H.H. Suter, 1896) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- hamiltoni, **Pusillina hamiltoni** (H.H. Suter, 1898) - (RISSOIDAE)
- hamiltoni, Haurakia hamiltoni (H.H. Suter, 1898) - syn of: **Pusillina hamiltoni** (H.H. Suter, 1898) - (RISSOIDAE)
- hamiltoni, Ovaleda hamiltoni A.W.B. Powell, 1935 - syn of: **Yoldiella hamiltoni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1935) - (SAREPTIDAE)
- hamiltoni, **Sigmesalia hamiltoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltoni, **Haplocion hamiltoni** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hamiltoni, **Yoldiella hamiltoni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1935) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- hamiltoniae, **Kitikamispira hamiltoniae** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltoniae, Gyronema hamiltoniae J.W. Hall, 1860 † - syn of: **Kitikamispira hamiltoniae** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltoniae, Loxonema hamiltoniae J.W. Hall, 1859 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura hamiltoniae** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltoniae, **Palaeozygopleura hamiltoniae** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltoniae, **Soleniscus hamiltoniae** J.W. Hall, 1860 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltoniana, **Prososthenia hamiltoniana** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamiltonorum, Hemiarthrum hamiltonorum T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1932 - syn of: **Hemiarthrum setulosum** P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1876 - (HEMIARTHRIDAE)
- **Haminaea**, Genus **Haminaea** Turton & Kingston, 1930 † (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haminaea**, syn of: Genus **Haminoea** W.H. Turton & J.F. Kingston in Carrington, 1830 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Haminea**, syn of: Genus **Haminoea** W.H. Turton & J.F. Kingston in Carrington, 1830 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **HAMINEIDAE** - syn of Family: **HAMINOEIDAE**
- **Haminella**, syn of: Genus **Haminoea** W.H. Turton & J.F. Kingston in Carrington, 1830 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Hamineobulla**, Genus **Hamineobulla** T. Habe, 1950 (BULLIDAE)
- **Haminoea**, Genus **Haminoea** W.H. Turton & J.F. Kingston in Carrington, 1830 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **HAMINOEIDAE** Pilsbry, 1895 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-HAMINOEOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Hamiota**, Genus **Hamiota** Roe & Hartfield, 2005 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Hamitella**, Genus **Hamitella** Breistroffer, 1947 (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hamites**, Genus **Hamites** Forbes, 1846 † (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hamiticeras**, Genus **Hamiticeras** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HAMITIDAE** Gill, 1871 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-TURRILITINA [Order]-TURRILITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hamitoides**, Genus **Hamitoides** Spath, 1925 † (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamlinensis, **Pyrgulopsis hamlinensis** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hamlingii, **Quadricarina hamlingii** (Whidborne, 1896 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamlini, **Hoplocrioceras hamlini** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) - (ACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamlini, **Acrioceras hamlini** Anderson, 1938 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamlini, **Pecten hamlini** R. Arnold, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamlini, **Hendersonina hamlini** (R. Arango, 1882) - (POMATIIDAE)
- hamlini, Chondropoma hamlini R. Arango, 1882 - syn of: **Hendersonina hamlini** (R. Arango, 1882) - (POMATIIDAE)
- hamlini, **Finella hamlini** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- hamlini cerroensis, **Hendersonina hamlini cerroensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)

- hamlini xilaensis, **Hendersonina hamlini xilaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Hamlinia**, Genus **Hamlinia** Boehm, 1900 † (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hammadi, **Notoplejona hammadi** Abbass, 1967 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hammamensis, **Melanopsis hammamensis** J. Gassies, 1856 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- hammani, Vokesimurex hammani B.W. Myers & C.M. Hertz, 1994 - syn of: **Vokesimurex hamanni** (B.W. Myers & C.M. Hertz, 1994) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Hammatoceras**, Genus **Hammatoceras** Unknown † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HAMMATOCERATIDAE** Buckman, 1887 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-HILDOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hammatocyclus**, Genus **Hammatocyclus** Schindewolf , 1951 † (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hammatoptychum, **Barrancyloceras hammatoptychum** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hammatoptychum, **Acanthodiscus hammatoptychum** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hammatospira**, Genus **Hammatospira** Gordon & Yochelson, 1983 † (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hammatus, Conus hammatus P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1943 - syn of: **Vituliconus circumactus** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (CONIDAE)
- hammelli, **Gorbyoceras hammelli** (Foerste, 1910 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hammelli, Spyroceras hammelli Foerste, 1910 † - syn of: **Gorbyoceras hammelli** (Foerste, 1910 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hammelus, **Liguus flammellus hammelus** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- hammeri, **Oreohelix hammeri** H.L. Fairbanks, 1984 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- hammersmithi, Truncatella hammersmithi P.P. Carpenter, 1837 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- hammesi, **Simnia hammesi** (H.W. Bertsch & L.J.&A. Bibbey, 1982) - (OVULIDAE)
- hammetti, **Anomia hammetti** † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hammondae, **Purpuradusta hammondae** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hammondae dampierensis, **Purpuradusta hammondae dampierensis** F.A. Schilder & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1965 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hammondae raysummersi, **Purpuradusta hammondae raysummersi** F.A. Schilder, 1960 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hammondi, **Ceccaisculitoides hammondi** (Kummel, 1969 †) - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hammonis, Helix hammonis H. Strøm, 1765 - syn of: **Perpolita hammonis** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (HELICIDAE)
- hammonis, **Perpolita hammonis** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (ZONITIDAE)
- hammonis electrina, **Perpolita hammonis electrina** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (ZONITIDAE)
- hamnerorum, **Tritonia hamnerorum** T.M. Gosliner & M.T. Ghiselin, 1987 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- hamoides, **Alaria hamoides** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamolobum, **Cheiloceras hamolobum** Becker, 1993 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamonvillei, **Clausilia hamonvillei** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hamonvillei, **Brotia hamonvillei** (A. Brot, 1887) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- hamonvillei, **Turbonilla hamonvillei** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hamonvillei, Melania hamonvillei A. Brot, 1887 - syn of: **Brotia hamonvillei** (A. Brot, 1887) - (THIARIDAE)
- hamonvillei, **Trochomorpha hamonvillei** P. Dautzenberg - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- hampakuensis, **Pygmaeoconus hampakuensis** (Kobayashi, 1934 †) - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hampakuensis, Palaeacmaea hampakuensis Kobayashi, 1934 † - syn of: **Pygmaeoconus hampakuensis** (Kobayashi, 1934 †) - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hampdenensis, **Bonellitia hampdenensis** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hampdenensis, **Eulima hampdenensis** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hampdenensis, **Jupiteria hampdenensis** (J. Marwick, 1942 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hampdenensis, **Lissarca hampdenensis** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hampdenensis, **Exilia hampdenensis** J. Marwick, 1942 † - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hampdenensis, **Pyrgiscilla hampdenensis** (R.S. Allan, 1926 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hampilina**, Genus **Hampilina** Kobayashi , 1958 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hampsoni, **Neilonella hampsoni** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1996 - (NEILONELLIDAE)

- hamptonensis, **Hamptoniella hamptonensis** (Morris & Lycett) † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamptonensis, **Metriomphalus hamptonensis** (Morris & Lycett) † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamptonensis, **Miltha hamptonensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1969 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamptonensis, **Katosira hamptonensis** (Morris & Lycett) † - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamptoni, **Cucullaea hamptoni** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hamptonia**, syn of: Genus **Hamptoniella** Wenz, 1938 † (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hamptoniella**, Genus **Hamptoniella** Wenz, 1938 † (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamsikoeyensis, **Kokotschashvilia holotricha hamsikoeyensis** V. Hüdec, 1973 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hamula, **Conchothyra hamula** (W.M. Gabb, 1869) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- hamulatus, **Hamulisphinctes hamulatus** Buckman, 1921 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamulifera, **Scalaria hamulifera** Wood, 1847 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hamulina**, Genus **Hamulina** Gill, 1871 † (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HAMULINIDAE** Gill, 1871 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-TURRILITINA [Order]-HAMULINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hamulinites**, Genus **Hamulinites** Paquier , 1900 † (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hamulisphinctes**, Genus **Hamulisphinctes** Buckman, 1921 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamulus, **Cuphotifer hamulus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamulus, **Pyktes hamulus** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamus, **Pietteia hamus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamus, Hamites hamus F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 † - syn of: **Terrestrina quenstedti** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hamus**, syn of: Genus **Tectarius** A. Valenciennes, 1832 (LITTORINIDAE)
- hamus nieortsmindensis, Hamulina hamus nieortsmindensis Eristavi, 1955 † - syn of: **Anahamulina nieortsmindensis** (Eristavi, 1955 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hamusella**, Genus **Hamusella** Valkov, 1987 † (CYRTONELLIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hamusina**, Genus **Hamusina** Gemellaro, 1878 † (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hamva, Pleurobranchaea hamva Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1955 - syn of: **Pleurobranchaea inconspicua** L.S.R. Bergh, 1897 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- hamyanus, **Unio mancus hamyanus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- hamyi, Erosaria hamyi A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Erosaria turdus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hanagaiana, **Turbonilla hanagaiana** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hanagaiana, Chemnitzia hanagaiana S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Turbonilla hanagaiana** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hanagaiensis, Syrnola hanagaiensis S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Derjuginella rufofasciata** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Hanaia**, Subgenus **Glycymeris (Hanaia)** Hayami, 1965 † (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hanaibursa**, Genus **Hanaibursa** Kase, 1984 † (BURSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanaishiensis, Chlamys hanaishiensis O. Masuda, 1962 - syn of: **Chlamys albida** (W.H. Dall in R. Arnold, 1906) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Hanaispira**, Genus **Hanaispira** Kase, 1984 † (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanazakiensis, **Buccinum hanazakiensis** Unknown - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hanazakiensis, **Oenopota hanazakiensis** (T. Habe, 1958) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hanazakiensis, Obesotoma hanazakiensis Auct. non T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Oenopota cancellata** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hancockana, Bornella hancockana E.F. Kelaart, 1859 - syn of: **Bornella stellifer** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve in A. Adams, 1848) - (BORNELLIDAE)
- hancockensis, **Toucasia hancockensis** A. Whitney, 1952 † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hancocki, **Maxacteon hancocki** W.B. Rudman, 1971 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- hancocki, Buccinum hancocki O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 - syn of: **Buccinum glaciale** C. Linnaeus, 1761 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hancocki, **Chaetoderma hancocki** (G. Schwabl, 1963) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- hancocki, **Steironepion hancocki** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1939) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- hancocki, **Tesseracme hancocki** W.K. Emerson, 1956 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- hancocki, **Epitonium hancocki** H. DuShane, 1970 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hancocki, Lomanotus hancocki A.M. Norman, 1877 - syn of: **Lomanotus marmoratus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (LOMANOTIDAE)
- hancocki, **Mangelia hancocki** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1939 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hancocki, **Leiosolenus hancocki** (T. Soot-Ryen, 1955) - (MYTILIDAE)
- hancocki, **Euvola hancocki** (G. Grau, 1959) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hancocki, **Pseudovermis hancocki** D.A. Challis, 1969 - (PSEUDOVERMIDAE)
- hancocki, **Pyramidella hancocki** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hancocki, Runcina hancocki E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1853 - syn of: **Runcina coronata** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1844) - (RUNCINIDAE)
- hancocki, **Terebra hancocki** T. Bratcher, T.A. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1970 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hancocki, **Macromphalina hancocki** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- hancocki, Trigonulina hancocki F.R. Bernard, 1969 - syn of: **Trigonulina novemcostata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- **Hancockia**, Genus **Hancockia** P.H. Gosse, 1877 (HANCOCKIIDAE)
- hancockianus, Cryptoplax hancockianus Kirkby, 1859 † - syn of: **Diadeloplax antiqua** (Howse, 1848 †) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hancockii, Hermaea hancockii S. Trinchese, 1877 - syn of: **Hermaea bifida** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- **HANCOCKIIDAE** MacFarland, 1923 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-TRITONIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- handaqiensis, **Prosocoelus handaqiensis** Liang, 1980 † - (PROSOCOELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- handgenae, **Dicathais handgenae** R. Portell & E.H. Vokes, 1987 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- handi, **Oreohelix handi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1918 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- handi, **Nodulia handi** (C. de la Torre, 1927) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- handi cubicularia, **Nodulia handi cubicularia** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- handini, **Divarilima handini** G.G. Gibson & G.G. Gibson, 1982 - (LIMIDAE)
- handmanni, **Craspedopoma handmanni** Troll, 1907 † - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- handmanniana, **Melanopsis fossilis handmanniana** W. Fischer, 1996 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- handrecki, **Melanochlamys handrecki** R.F. Burn, 2010 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- handwerki, Pisidium handwerki V. Sterki, 1899 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- haneilanus, **Amphidromus reflexilabris haneilanus** (B. Rensch, 1931) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- haneti, Strombina haneti S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850 - syn of: **Strombina pavonina** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- haneti, Subcancilla haneti S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852 - syn of: **Subcancilla sulcata** (W.J. Swainson, 1825) - (MITRIDAE)
- haneti, **Urosalpinx haneti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- haneti, Natica haneti C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Stigmaulax elenae** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- haneti, Nerita haneti C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Nerita morio** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NERITIDAE)
- **Hanetia**, syn of: Genus **Urosalpinx** W. Stimpson, 1865 (MURICIDAE)
- hanetiana, **Pacitrigonia hanetiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanetiana hectori, **Pacitrigonia hanetiana hectori** C.A. Fleming, 1987 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanetianus, **Solecurtus hanetianus** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanetianus, **Eurhomalea hanetianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hangchowensis, **Diplommatina hangchowensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- hangchowensis, **Euconulus hangchowensis** H.A. Pilsbry - (EUCONULIDAE)
- hangchowensis, **Hypselostoma hangchowensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- hangchowensis granum, **Diplommatina hangchowensis granum** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- hanguense, **Dentalium hanguense** Cox, 1930 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanguensis, **Cardita hanguensis** Cox, 1930 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hanguensis, **Turricula hanguensis** Cox, 1930 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanguensis, **Vermetus hanguensis** Cox, 1930 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanhaense, **Goodhallites hanhaense** H. Hass, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanieli, **Crimites hanieli** Toumanskaya, 1937 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanieli, **Proarcestes hanieli** Welter † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanieli, **Amphidromus contrarius hanieli** B. Rensch, 1931 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hanieli, **Juresanites hanieli** (Smith, 1927 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hanielites**, Genus **Hanielites** Welter , 1922 † (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hanieloceras**, syn of: Genus **Timorites** Haniel , 1915 † (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanjiaense, **Huaiheceras hanjiaense** Zou & C. Chen, 1979 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hankensis, **Physa hankensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.A. Prozorova, 1989 - (PHYSIDAE)
- hankensis, **Cincinna hankensis** L.A. Prozorova, 1988 - (VALVATIDAE)
- hankeyana, **Anadara hankeyana** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- hankeyana, Arca hankeyana L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara hankeyana** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- hankinsi, Colus hankinsi A.H. Clarke, 1960 - syn of: **Mohnia danielsseni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Hanleia**, syn of: Genus **Hanleya** J.E. Gray, 1857 (HANLEYIDAE)
- **Hanleya**, Genus **Hanleya** J.E. Gray, 1857 (HANLEYIDAE)
- hanleya, Hanleya hanleya W.I. Bean, 1844 - syn of: **Hanleya hanleyi** (W.I. Bean, 1844) - (HANLEYIDAE)
- hanleyana, **Achatinella apexfulva hanleyana** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- hanleyana, **Pomacea hanleyana** (E.G. Alderson, 1926) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- hanleyana, **Fadyenia hanleyana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- hanleyana, Helicina hanleyana L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: **Olygyra orbiculata** (T. Say, 1818) - (HELICINIDAE)
- hanleyana, Castalia hanleyana G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- hanleyana, Mitra hanleyana R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Mitra inquinata** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- hanleyana, **Lithophaga hanleyana** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- hanleyana, Leiosolenus hanleyana T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Lithophaga hanleyana** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- hanleyana, Nassa hanleyana F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Nassarius catallus** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hanleyana, Cerithiella hanleyana T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Cerithiella metula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- hanleyana, Ostrea hanleyana G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Parahyotissa numisma** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- hanleyana, Turritella hanleyana L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Turritella lentiginosa** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- hanleyana, **Brachypodella hanleyana** (L. Pfeiffer) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hanleyana, Dosinia hanleyana H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 - syn of: **Dosinia angulosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- hanleyanum, Bittium hanleyanum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Bittium simplex** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- hanleyanus, **Donax hanleyanus** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (DONACIDAE)
- **Hanleyanus**, Genus **Hanleyanus** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- hanleyanus, **Trochus hanleyanus** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (TROCHIDAE)
- hanleyanus, **Infundibulum nigropunctatus hanleyanus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Hanleyella**, Genus **Hanleyella** B.I. Sirenko, 1973 (PROTOCHITONIDAE)
- hanleyellai, Leptochitonicola hanleyellai Avdeev & B.I. Sirenko, 2005 - syn of: **Leptochiton rugatus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- hanleyi, Akera hanleyi A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - syn of: **Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (AKERIDAE)
- hanleyi, **Pomacea hanleyi** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- hanleyi, Solarium hanleyi G.B. II Sowerby in S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - syn of: **Architectonica perspectiva** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- hanleyi, Bulla hanleyi A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - syn of: **Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (BULLIDAE)
- hanleyi, Cerithium hanleyi G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium zonatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- hanleyi, Chaetopleura hanleyi W.I. Bean in C. Thorpe, 1844 - syn of: **Hanleya hanleyi** (W.I. Bean, 1844) -

(CHAETOPLEURIDAE)

- hanleyi, Acanthopleura hanleyi W.I. Bean in C. Thorpe, 1844 - syn of: **Hanleya hanleyi** (W.I. Bean, 1844) - (CHITONIDAE)
- hanleyi, Chiton hanleyi W.I. Bean in C. Thorpe, 1844 - syn of: **Hanleya hanleyi** (W.I. Bean, 1844) - (CHITONIDAE)
- hanleyi, **Mitrella floccata hanleyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hanleyi, Conus hanleyi G.B. II Sowerby, 1857 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- hanleyi, Vexillum hanleyi W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862 - syn of: **Atlantilux exigua** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- hanleyi, **Glycymeris hanleyi** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- hanleyi, Axinaea hanleyi G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Glycymeris hanleyi** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- hanleyi, Haliotis hanleyi C.M.F. Ancey, 1881 - syn of: **Haliotis jacnensis** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- hanleyi, **Hanleya hanleyi** (W.I. Bean, 1844) - (HANLEYIDAE)
- hanleyi, **Haedropleura hanleyi** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- hanleyi, Nebularia hanleyi G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Nebularia avenacea** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- hanleyi, Murex hanleyi P. Dautzenberg, 1887 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus hanleyi** P. Dautzenberg, 1887 - (MURICIDAE)
- hanleyi, Lepsiella hanleyi G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Bedeva paivae** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- hanleyi, **Ocenebra erinaceus hanleyi** P. Dautzenberg, 1887 - (MURICIDAE)
- hanleyi, **Modiolatus hanleyi** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (MYTILIDAE)
- hanleyi, Nuculana hanleyi G.F. Angas, 1873 - syn of: **Nuculana crassa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- hanleyi, **Nucula hanleyi** R. Winckworth, 1931 - (NUCULIDAE)
- hanleyi, Phaxas hanleyi R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Siliqua albida** (Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (PHARIDAE)
- hanleyi, Atrina hanleyi L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Atrina pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PINNIDAE)
- hanleyi, Supplanaxis hanleyi E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Supplanaxis niger** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- hanleyi, **Endothyrella hanleyi** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1879) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- hanleyi, Sanguinolaria hanleyi V. Bertin, 1878 - syn of: **Psammotella bertini** (H.A. Pilsbry & Lowe, 1932) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- hanleyi, **Crassispira hanleyi** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hanleyi, Rissoina hanleyi G. Schwartz, 1860 - syn of: **Rissoina fasciata** A. Adams, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- hanleyi, **Semele hanleyi** G.F. Angas, 1879 - (SEMELIDAE)
- hanleyi, **Synapterpes hanleyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- hanleyi, **Macomopsis hanleyi** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (TELLINIDAE)
- hanleyi, **Jitlada hanleyi** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- hanleyi, Tellina hanleyi V. Bertin, 1878 - syn of: **Psammotella bertini** (H.A. Pilsbry & Lowe, 1932) - (TELLINIDAE)
- hanleyi, Melania hanleyi H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1872 - syn of: **Brotia godwini** (A. Brot, 1874) - (THIARIDAE)
- hanleyi, Tapes hanleyi G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Transennella angulifera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- hanleyi, Venerupis hanleyi É. Lamy, 1922 - syn of: **Irus carditoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- hanleyi, Notopala hanleyi G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1864 - syn of: **Notopala sublineata hanleyi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1864) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- hanleyi, Paludina hanleyi G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1864 - syn of: **Notopala sublineata hanleyi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1864) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- hanleyi, **Notopala sublineata hanleyi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1864) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- hanleyi antiguensis, Mitra hanleyi antiguensis G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Atlantilux exigua** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- hanleyi benisafiensis, Ocenebra hanleyi benisafiensis P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- hanleyi dalli, Hanleya hanleyi dalli R.J. Kass, 1957 - syn of: **Hanleya hanleyi** (W.I. Bean, 1844) - (HANLEYIDAE)
- hanleyi debilis, Hanleya hanleyi debilis J.E. Gray, 1857 - syn of: **Hanleya hanleyi** (W.I. Bean, 1844) - (HANLEYIDAE)
- **Hanleyia**, syn of: Genus **Hanleya** J.E. Gray, 1857 (HANLEYIDAE)
- hanleyianum, **Pleurobema hanleyianum** I. Lea, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **HANLEYIDAE** Bergenhayn, 1955 - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-LEPIDOPLEURIDA [Order]-LEPIDOPLEURINA

[Suborder])

- hanleyorum, Oliva hanleyorum E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva cylindrica** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- hanna, **Mangelia hanna** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hanna, **Yoldiella hanna** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- hannae, **Herilla bosniensis hannae** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hannae, **Proserpinella hannae** W.H. Dall, 1926 - (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- hannafordi, **Livonia hannafordi** F. McCoy, 1866 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannai, **Anomia hannai** L.W. Wiedey, 1929 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannai, **Perissoptera hannai** (E.C. Allison, 1955 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannai, **Naesiotus hannai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hannai, **Trigoniocardia hannai** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannai, Dentalium hannai F. Baker, 1925 - syn of: **Graptacme semistriata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- hannai, **Eocanadoceras hannai** Anderson, 1958 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannai, **Haliotis discus hannai** T. Ino, 1953 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- hannai, **Helminthoglypta hannai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- hannai, **Xenoceltites hannai** (Mathews, 1929 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannai, **Eutrephoceras hannai** E.H. Vokes, 1937 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannai, **Toltecia hannai** B. Roth, 1985 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- hannai, **Turbonilla hannai** A.M. Strong, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hannai, Pisidium hannai V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hannai, **Strobilops hannai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- hannai, **Solariorbis hannai** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939) - (TORNIDAE)
- hannai, **Triphora hannai** F. Baker, 1926 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- hannai, **Onchidiopsis hannai** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- hannai, **Schwartziella hannai** (A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- hannai diodon, **Helminthoglypta hannai diodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Hannaites**, Genus **Hannaites** Imlay, 1957 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannana, **Anachis hannana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hannanensis, **Natica hannanensis** J.Y. Liu, 1977 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Hannaoceras**, Genus **Hannaoceras** Tomlin , 1931 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hannarabdotus**, syn of: Genus **Rabdotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Hannatoma**, Genus **Hannatoma** Olsson , 1931 † (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannelorae, **Tylomelania hannelorae** T. von Rintelen & M. Glaubrecht, 2008 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- hannensis, **Opeas hannensis** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Hannestheronia**, Genus **Hannestheronia** Vinther & al., 2012 † (STROBILEPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanni, Hydra hanni J.W. Brazier, 1876 - syn of: **Sphaerospira mourilyani** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hanni, Helix hanni J.W. Brazier, 1876 - syn of: **Sphaerospira mourilyani** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (HELICIDAE)
- hanni, **Griesbachites hanni** Mojsisovics, 1896 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannibalensis, **Ectogrammysia hannibalensis** (Shumard & Swallow, 1858 †) - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannibalensis, **Goniocyclus hannibalensis** Work, 2002 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannibali, **Eocernina hannibali** (R.E. Dickerson, 1914 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannibali, **Placunanomia hannibali** H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1926 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannibali, **Calliostoma hannibali** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannibali, **Lucinoma hannibali** Clark, 1925 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannibali, **Spisula hannibali** Clark & R. Arnold, 1923 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannibali, **Leionucula hannibali** (Clark, 1925 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannibali suworovi, Leionucula hannibali suworovi Pronina, 1980 † - syn of: **Leionucula hannibali** (Clark, 1925 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannibalis, Koninckites hannibalis F. Toula, 1896 † - syn of: **Nicomedites osmani** F. Toula, 1896 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanningtoni, **Thapsia hanningtoni** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (UROCYCLIDAE)

- hannoni, **Turbonilla hannoni** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hannoni, Turbonilla hannoni P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Turbonilla pumila** G. Seguenza, 1876 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Hannonia**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- hannonicus, **Hexaplex hannonicus** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannonis, **Gibbula hannonis** P. Fischer & É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (TROCHIDAE)
- hannoverana, **Nannodiella hannoverana** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hannyae, **Cerodrillia hannyae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hanoverensis, **Nuculoidea hanoverensis** Kindle † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanoverensis, **Perotrochus hanoverensis** Kellum, 1926 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanraveni, **Nassarius hanraveni** H.H. Kool & H. Dekker, 2006 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hansbechi, **Runcina hansbechi** R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2001 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- hansboetersi, **Bythinella hansboetersi** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2006 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- hanseata, **Acanthocardia hanseata** F. Kautsky, 1925 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanseata, **Nuculoma haesendoncki hanseata** (F. Kautsky, 1925) † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanseata, **Unedogemmula hanseata** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanselmani, **Chaetopleura hanselmani** (A. Ferreira, 1982) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- hanselmani, **Placiphorella hanselmani** K.B. Clark, 1994 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- hansenae, **Pusia hansenae** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1973 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- hansenae, **Splendrillia hansenae** F.E. Wells, 1990 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hansenae, **Nassarius hansenae** H.H. Kool, 1996 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hansenae, **Amoria hansenae** H. Morrison, 2012 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hanseni, **Acteonina hanseni** Hoare, 2004 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanseni, **Leurorthoceras hanseni** Foerste, 1921 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanseni, Neptunea hanseni H.B.S. Friele, 1879 - syn of: **Colus sabini** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hanseni, **Neoprososthenia hanseni** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1970) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- hanseni, **Macromphalina hanseni** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hansenoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Vampyroteuthis** C. Chun, 1903 (VAMPYROTEUTHIDAE)
- hansgei, **Liostomia hansgei** A. Warén, 1991 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hanshassi, **Rolaniconus hanshassi** (F.Jr. Lorenz & J.P. Barbier, 2012) - (CONIDAE)
- hanshassi, Rolaniconus hanshassi F.Jr. Lorenz & J.P. Barbier, 2012 - syn of: **Rolaniconus hanshassi** (F.Jr. Lorenz & J.P. Barbier, 2012) - (CONIDAE)
- hansi, **Hoffmannola hansi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- hansi, **Turbonilla hansi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hansineensis, **Olea hansineensis** Agersborg, 1923 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- hansrosaorum, **Hoplodoris hansrosaorum** M. Domínguez, F.J. García & J.S. Troncoso, 2006 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- hansturneri, **Mitra hansturneri** E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- hanswagneri, **Cochlostoma pinteri hanswagneri** Z. Fehér, 2004 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- hantaishanensis, **Solariconulus hantaishanensis** Zhu, 1995 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hantkei, **Euaspidoceras hantkei** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hantkeni, **Vicetia hantkeni** (Lefèvre 1878 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hantkeni, **Lamellotis hantkeni** Horvath, 1966 † - (LAMELLOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hantkeni, **Boskovicia hantkeni** Lörenthey, 1893 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hantkeni, **Melanopsis hantkeni** Hofmann, 1870 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hantkeni, **Hantkeniceras hantkeni** Schloenbach, 1867 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hantkeniceras**, Genus **Hantkeniceras** Schloenbach, 1867 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hantonensis, Sigatica hantonensis Pilkington, 1804 † - syn of: **Sigatica hantoniensis** (Pilkington, 1804 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hantonensis, **Plicatula hantonensis** Brydone † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hantoniensis, **Sigatica hantoniensis** (Pilkington, 1804 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hantoniensis, **Bertinella hantoniensis** (F.E. Edwards, 1847 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hantzperguei, **Aulacostephanus hantzperguei** Borrelli, 2014 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hanumani, **Cremnoconchus hanumani** D.G. Reid, N.A. Aravind & N.A. Madhyastha, 2013 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- hanusi, **Homoctenus hanusi** Boucek, 1964 † - (HOMOCTENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanusi, **Hanusispira hanusi** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanusi, **Palaeozygopleura hanusi** Horný, 1955 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanusi, **Sinuites hanusi** Horný, 1997 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanusi, **Crispoceras hanusi** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hanusispira**, Genus **Hanusispira** Horný, 1992 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanwangensis, **Eucycloscala hanwangensis** Pan, 1982 † - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanwangensis, **Sisenna hanwangensis** Pan, 1982 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanza, **Leptoconus hanza** Noetling, 1901 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanzawai, **Loochooia hanzawai** F.S. MacNeil, 1961 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanzawai, **Carditella hanzawai** S. Nomura, 1933 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- hanzawai, **Tucetona hanzawai** (S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- hanzawai, Tucetonella hanzawai S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934 - syn of: **Tucetona hanzawai** (S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- hanzawai, **Syrnola hanzawai** S. Nomura, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hanzawai, Gafrarium hanzawai S. Nomura & Jinbo, 1936 - syn of: **Dorisca amica** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- hanzawai, **Lyria hanzawai** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hanzoganensis, **Beringius hanzoganensis** M. Yokoyama, 1928 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Haoceras**, Genus **Haoceras** Balini & Zou, 2015 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haochongensis, **Gyliotrachela haochongensis** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2002 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- hapala, **Seguenzia hapala** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Hapalochlaena**, Genus **Hapalochlaena** G.C. Robson, 1929 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Hapaloctopus**, syn of: Genus **Danoctopus** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- hapaloides, **Lamellaxis hapaloides** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Hapalorbis**, Subgenus **Solariorbis (Hapalorbis)** W.P. Woodring, 1957 (TORNIDAE)
- **Hapalus**, syn of: Genus **Curvella** M.A. Chaper, 1885 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Hapata**, syn of: Genus **Viana** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (HELICINIDAE)
- hapax, **Metaxia hapax** J. van der Linden, 1998 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- hapkei, **Polyptychites hapkei** Jeletzky & Kemper, 1988 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haploceras**, Genus **Haploceras** Zittel , 1870 † (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HAPLOCERATIDAE** Zittel, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-HAPLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- haplochila, **Sulcerato haplochila** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- haplochrous, **Bulimulus haplochrous** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Haplocion**, Subgenus **Holospira (Haplocion)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Haplocochlias**, Genus **Haplocochlias** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 (SKENEIDAE)
- haplocochlion, **Miradiscops haplocochlion** F.G. Thompson, 1967 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Haplodon**, syn of: Genus **Modulus** J.E. Gray, 1842 (MODULIDAE)
- **Haplohelix**, Genus **Haplohelix** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Haplomena**, Subgenus **Haplotrema (Haplomena)** F.C. Baker, 1931 (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- **Haplomochlia**, syn of: Genus **Gari** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Haplonepion**, Subgenus **Ptychotrema (Haplonepion)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Haplophylloceras**, Genus **Haplophylloceras** Spath, 1925 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haplophyllus, **Tissotioides haplophyllus** (Redtenbacher, 1873 †) - (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haploplax**, Subgenus **Ischnochiton (Haploplax)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- haploplax, **Holospira haploplax** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Haplopleuroceras**, Genus **Haplopleuroceras** Buckman, 1907 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haploptychius**, Genus **Haploptychius** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1905 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- haploptychus, **Kammerkarites haploptychus** (Wahner, 1882 †) - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haploptyxis**, Genus **Haploptyxis** Akopyan, 1976 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Haplopupa**, syn of: Genus **Vertigo** O.F. Müller, 1774 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Haploscaphites**, Genus **Haploscaphites** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haplospira**, syn of: Genus **Holopea** Hall, 1847 † (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haplostemma**, syn of: Subgenus **Holospira (Bostrichocentrum)** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- haplostylus, **Obeliscus haplostylus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Haplothaerus**, syn of: Genus **Anodontites** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Haplotrema**, Genus **Haplotrema** C.M.F. Ancey, 1881 (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- haplotrema, **Strialuna haplotrema** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- **HAPLOTREMATIDAE** H.B. Baker, 1925 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-RHYTIDOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Haplovoluta**, Genus **Haplovoluta** Wade, 1918 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haplozona, **Bradybaena haplozona** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- haplus, **Vespericola haplus** (S.S. Berry, 1933) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Happia**, Genus **Happia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Happiella**, Subgenus **Happia (Happiella)** F.C. Baker, 1925 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- hapsideus, **Plectonotus hapsideus** A.H. Clarke, 1913 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hapsis, **Aegires hapsis** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2004 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- **Haptochlaena**, syn of: Genus **Hapalochlaena** G.C. Robson, 1929 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- haptoderma, **Trochomorpha haptoderma** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Haptotrema**, syn of: Genus **Haplotrema** C.M.F. Ancey, 1881 (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- haptricola, **Tentaoculus haptricola** B.A. Marshall, 1986 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- haptricola, **Dillwynella haptricola** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (SKENEIDAE)
- hara, **Ussurites hara** (Diener, 1895 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haraldi, **Pleurehdera haraldi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- haraldi, **Turbo haraldi** (R. Robertson, 1957) - (TURBINIDAE)
- haraldi, Halopsephus haraldi R. Robertson, 1957 - syn of: **Turbo haraldi** (R. Robertson, 1957) - (TURBINIDAE)
- harananae, **Pilula harananae** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- harananae, **Boucardicus harananae** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- haranti, **Melanopsis haranti** de Laubrière & L.L.H. Carez, 1881 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harasewychi, **Amalda harasewychi** N.N. Thach, 2016 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- harasewychi, **Serratifusus harasewychi** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- harasewychi, **Hesperisternia harasewychi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- harasewychi, **Pyruella harasewychi** E.J. Petuch, 1982 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harasewychi, **Brocchinia harasewychi** J.C.N. Barros & S.F.B. de Lima, 2007 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- harasewychi, **Trigonostoma harasewychi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harasewychi, **Purpuriconus harasewychi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- harasewychi, **Compressidentalium harasewychi** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- harasewychi, **Syntomodrillia harasewychi** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- harasewychi, **Harasewychia harasewychi** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- harasewychi, **Hanleya harasewychi** B.I. Sirenko, 2014 - (HANLEYIDAE)
- harasewychi, **Murexsul harasewychi** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (MURICIDAE)
- harasewychi, **Bathrotomaria harasewychi** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harasewychi, **Scalaspira harasewychi** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harasewychi, Voluta harasewychi E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Voluta morrisoni harasewychi** (E.J. Petuch, 1984) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- harasewychi, **Voluta morrisoni harasewychi** (E.J. Petuch, 1984) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Harasewychia**, Genus **Harasewychia** E.J. Petuch, 1987 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- harastii, **Okenia harastii** M. Pola, Roldán & A. Padilla, 2014 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- harbisonae, **Sincola harbisonae** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harbisonae, Magelliconus harbisonae E.J. Petuch, 1994 - syn of: **Dauciconus daucus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)

- harbisonae, **Eulimastoma harbisonae** P. Bartsch, 1955 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- harbisoni, **Striaticostatum harbisoni** N.F. Sohl, 1963 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harchbelica, **Odonteuxina harchbelica** B. Páll-Gergely, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Hardaghia**, Genus **Hardaghia** Tavani, 1949 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hardeleti, Cameronia hardeleti J. Germain, 1906 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- hardeleti molli, Cameronia hardeleti molli J. Germain, 1906 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- harderi, **Cingulina harderi** Schnetler, 2001 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hardfordiana, Crassispira hardfordiana L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Crassispira harfordiana** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hardi, **Lithoconus hardi** Martin, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hardi, **Monodonta hardi** Martin, 1879 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hardingae, **Gibberula hardingae** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- hardingae, Marginella hardingae R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Gibberula hardingae** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hardingi, **Ringicula hardingi** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1933 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- hardingii, Limopsis hardingii R.V. Melville & R. Standen, 1914 - syn of: **Limopsis marionensis** Smith, 1885 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- hardingii, **Dolabra hardingii** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hardmani, **Aviculopecten hardmani** Etheridge, 1897 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hardmani, **Guduguwan hardmani** (Foord, 1890 †) - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hardmani, **Glebosoceras hardmani** (Foord, 1890 †) - (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hardmanoceras**, Genus **Hardmanoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hardouini, **Stenothyra hardouini** J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- hardwickei, **Loliolus hardwickei** (J.E. Gray, 1849) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- hardwickei, Octopus hardwickei J.E. Gray, 1849 - syn of: **Amphioctopus aegina** (J.E. Gray, 1849) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- hardwickei, Amphioctopus hardwickei J.E. Gray, 1849 - syn of: **Amphioctopus aegina** (J.E. Gray, 1849) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- hardwickii, **Onchidium hardwickii** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- hardwickii, Onchidella hardwickii J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Onchidium hardwickii** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- hardyi, **Haliphron hardyi** (G.C. Robson, 1930) - (ALLOPOSIDAE)
- hardyi, **Prorasenia hardyi** Spath, 1935 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hardyi, **Myopholas hardyi** Imlay, 1964 † - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hardyi, Diala hardyi J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Diala sulcifera** (A. Adams, 1862) - (DIALIDAE)
- hardyi, **Opisthoteuthis hardyi** R. Villanueva, M.A. Collins, P. Sánchez & N.A. Voss, 2002 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- hardyi, **Tonna allium hardyi** L. Bozzetti & M. Ferrario, 2005 - (TONNIDAE)
- hareerensis, **Bithynia hareerensis** P. Glöer & M.D. Naser, 2008 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- harenula, **Kermia harenula** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- haresi, **Baculites haresi** Reeside, 1927 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haresiceras**, Genus **Haresiceras** Reeside, 1927 † (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haresiceratiforme, **Nebraskites haresiceratiforme** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1988 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Harfofusus**, Genus **Harfofusus** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 (BUCCINIDAE)
- harfordensis, **Odostomia harfordensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- harfordi, Pododesmus harfordi L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Pododesmus rudis** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- harfordi, Placunanomia harfordi L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Pododesmus rudis** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- harfordi, **Calocochlia harfordi** W.J. Broderip, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- harfordi, **Mitrella harfordi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- harfordi, **Felaniella harfordi** Anderson, 1905 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harfordi, Amoria harfordi J.C. Cox, 1869 - syn of: **Amoria canaliculata harfordi** J.C. Cox, 1869 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- harfordi, **Amoria canaliculata harfordi** J.C. Cox, 1869 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Harfordia**, syn of: Genus **Fusinus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1815 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- harfordiana, **Drillia harfordiana** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- harfordiana, **Polygyroidea harfordiana** (J.G. Cooper, 1870) - (MEGOMPHICIDAE)

- harfordiana, **Cryptomastix harfordiana** (W.G. Binney, 1886) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- harfordiana, **Crassispira harfordiana** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- harfordiana colonensis, **Drillia harfordiana colonensis** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- harfordii, **Fusinus harfordii** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- harfordus, **Delectopecten harfordus** (Davis, 1913 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hargeri, Cavolinia hargeri A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Cavolinia gibbosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- hargeri, **Mutela hargeri** (E.A. Smith, 1908) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- hargeri schomburgki, Mutela hargeri schomburgki F. Haas, 1936 - syn of: **Mutela hargeri** (E.A. Smith, 1908) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- hargisi, Marathonites hargisi Böse, 1919 † - syn of: **Subkargalites hargisi** (Böse, 1919 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hargisi, **Subkargalites hargisi** (Böse, 1919 †) - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hargravesi, **Eumecostylus hargravesi** (J.C. Cox, 1871) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- hargravesi, Bulimus hargravesi J.C. Cox, 1871 - syn of: **Eumecostylus hargravesi** (J.C. Cox, 1871) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hargravesi, Haliotis hargravesi J.C. Cox, 1869 - syn of: **Haliotis brazieri hargravesi** J.C. Cox, 1869 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- hargravesi, **Haliotis brazieri hargravesi** J.C. Cox, 1869 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- hargravesi, **Recluzia hargravesi** J.C. Cox, 1870 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- hargravesi, **Thyellisca hargravesi** (C.B. Adams, 1873) - (SEMELIDAE)
- hargravesi aukiensis, Placocharis hargravesi aukiensis W.F. Clapp, 1923 - syn of: **Eumecostylus hargravesi** (J.C. Cox, 1871) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- hargravesi heimburgi, **Eumecostylus hargravesi heimburgi** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Hargravesia**, Genus **Hargravesia** H. Adams, 1870 (PUPINIDAE)
- hargreavesi, **Megalacron hargreavesi** (G.F. Angas, 1869) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hargreavesi, **Volutoconus hargreavesi** (G.F. Angas, 1872) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hargreavesi calcarelliformis, Volutoconus hargreavesi calcarelliformis F.E. Wells & H. Morrison, 2003 - syn of: **Volutoconus calcarelliformis** F.E. Wells & H. Morrison, 2003 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hargreavesi daiseyae, Volutoconus hargreavesi daiseyae C.S. Weaver, 1967 - syn of: **Volutoconus daisyae** C.S. Weaver, 1967 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hargreavesii, Cumingia hargreavesii G.B. II Sowerby, 1873 - syn of: **Thyellisca hargravesi** (C.B. Adams, 1873) - (SEMELIDAE)
- hargrovei, **Oxytoma hargrovei** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haricoa, **Oenopota haricoa** P. Bartsch, 1941 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- haricotti, **Nephritica haricotti** (L.S. Frierson, 1927) - (UNIONIDAE)
- harii, **Schizodus harii** Miller, 1891 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harimaense, **Epitonium harimaense** J. Makiyama, 1924 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- harimense, Papyriscala harimense J. Makiyama, 1924 - syn of: **Epitonium harimaense** J. Makiyama, 1924 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- harimensis, **Kaliella harimensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CHRONIDAE)
- harimensis, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni harimensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- harimensis, **Chamalycaeus harimensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- harimensis, **Perpolita harimensis** H.A. Pilsbry - (ZONITIDAE)
- harimensis sadoensis, **Chamalycaeus harimensis sadoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- harinasutai, **Chamlongia harinasutai** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haringae, **Montenegrina haringae** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- harioi, **Actinoceras harioi** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hariotiana, **Albea hariotiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- **Harisazaea**, syn of: Genus **Bolma** A. Risso, 1826 (TURBINIDAE)
- harkeri, **Sverdrupites harkeri** (Ruzhentsev, 1961 †) - (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harlandi, **Tenorioconus harlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- harlandi, Tenorioconus harlandi E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Tenorioconus harlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- harlandi, Anodonta harlandi W. Baird & A. Adams, 1867 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- harlani, **Uddenites harlani** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- harlei, Obscurella harlei P. Fagot, 1891 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum laburdense** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- harlei, **Harleites harlei** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harlei, **Morlina glabra harlei** (P. Fagot, 1884) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Harleites**, Subgenus **Barroisiceras (Harleites)** Reeside, 1932 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harlequina, **Decoradrillia harlequina** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- harleyi, Belemnites harleyi C. Mayer, 1866 † - syn of: **Lissajousibelus harleyi** (C. Mayer, 1866 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harleyi, Aulacoteuthis harleyi C. Mayer, 1866 † - syn of: **Lissajousibelus harleyi** (C. Mayer, 1866 †) - (BELEMNITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- harleyi, Belemnopsis harleyi C. Mayer, 1866 † - syn of: **Lissajousibelus harleyi** (C. Mayer, 1866 †) - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harleyi, **Lissajousibelus harleyi** (C. Mayer, 1866 †) - (HOLCOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harleyi, Acrocoelites harleyi C. Mayer, 1866 † - syn of: **Lissajousibelus harleyi** (C. Mayer, 1866 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harli, **Sciocochlea cryptica harli** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- harmandi, **Asteronotus harmandi** (A. de Rochebrune, 1882) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- harmandi, Dreissena harmandi A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Sinomytilus harmandi** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- harmandi, **Sinomytilus harmandi** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (MYTILIDAE)
- harmandi, Octopus harmandi A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Abdopus aculeatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- harmandi, **Jullienia harmandi** N.J. Poirier, 1881 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- harmandi, **Lacunopsis harmandi** N.J. Poirier, 1881 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- harmandi, Pseudodon harmandi J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1876 - syn of: **Pseudodon inoscularis** A.A. Gould, 1844 - (UNIONIDAE)
- harmandi johnstoni, **Jullienia harmandi johnstoni** N.J. Poirier, 1881 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- harmandi watti, **Jullienia harmandi watti** N.J. Poirier, 1881 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Harmandia**, Genus **Harmandia** A. de Rochebrune, 1882 (UNIONIDAE)
- harmandiana, Clea harmandiana A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Clea helena** (von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- harmandiana, Monetaria harmandiana A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Monetaria annulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- harmandianum, **Onchidium harmandianum** A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Harmatia**, Genus **Harmatia** Noszky, 1940 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- harmeri, **Pseudocassis harmeri** Bell † - (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- harmeri, **Crassadoma harmeri** (Regteren Altena, 1937 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harmeri, **Pomatias harmeri** Kennard † - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Harmeria**, Genus **Harmeria** Norman, 1903 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- harmilensis, **Emarginula harmilensis** R. Sturany, 1903 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Harmogenanina**, Genus **Harmogenanina** J. Germain, 1919 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- harmonia, **Albinaria hippolyti harmonia** M. Schilthuizen, F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- harmonia, **Discordichilus harmonia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harmonia, Holopea harmonia Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Discordichilus harmonia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Harmonia**, syn of: Subgenus **Partula (Marianella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (PARTULIDAE)
- harmonica, **Albinaria hippolyti harmonica** M. Schilthuizen, F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- harmonica, Hemicycla harmonica A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Hemicycla maugeana** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Harmoniconus**, Genus **Harmoniconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- **Harmozica**, Subgenus **Euomphalia (Harmozica)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (HYGROMIIDAE)

- harmulensis, **Scalptia harmulensis** A. Verhecken & Van Laethem, 2015 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- harnaiensis, **Stiracolpus harnaiensis** Cox, 1931 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harneri, **Temnocheilus harneri** Miller & Owen, 1934 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haroldi, **Cominella nassoides haroldi** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- haroldi, **Etremopsis haroldi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haroldi, **Zemitrella haroldi** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haroldi, **Turbonilla haroldi** C.R. Laws, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- haroldi, **Turbonilla haroldi** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- haroldi, **Maoridaphne haroldi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haroldi, **Kaitoa haroldi** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haroldi, **Eleutherocaulis haroldi** (W.E. Collinge, 1901) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Haroldorbis**, syn of: Genus **Triodopsis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- harpa, **Acteocina harpa** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- harpa, **Pyrulofusus harpa** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- harpa, **Bicorbula harpa** (Archaic & Haime, 1854 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpa, Tornatina harpa W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Acteocina harpa** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- harpa, **Epitonium harpa** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Harpa**, Genus **Harpa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (HARPIDAE)
- harpa, **Harpa harpa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HARPIDAE)
- harpa, Helix harpa T. Say, 1824 - syn of: **Zoogenetes harpa** (T. Say, 1824) - (HELICIDAE)
- harpa, **Holopea harpa** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpa, **Oenopota harpa** (W.H. Dall, 1885) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- harpa, **Melanopsis costata harpa** C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- harpa, **Neothais harpa** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MURICIDAE)
- harpa, **Myophoria harpa** (Münster, 1837 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpa, **Flabelliphoria harpa** (Münster in G.A. Goldfuss, 1838 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpa, Tritonoturris harpa W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Tritonoturris cumingii** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- harpa, Coleophysis harpa W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Acteocina harpa** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (RETUSIDAE)
- harpa, **Pusillina harpa** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (RISSOIDAE)
- harpa, **Straparollina harpa** Hudson, 1905 † - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpa, Trigonia harpa Münster, 1837 † - syn of: **Myophoria harpa** (Münster, 1837 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpa, **Zoogenetes harpa** (T. Say, 1824) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- harpa, Lyria harpa J. Mawe, 1823 - syn of: **Lyria pattersonia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- harpa, Lyria harpa D.H. Barnes, 1824 - syn of: **Enaeta barnesii** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- harpa, Voluta harpa J. Mawe, 1823 - syn of: **Lyria pattersonia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- harpa, Lyria harpa W.J. Swainson, 1835 - syn of: **Lyria anna** (R.P. Lesson, 1835) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- harpa, **Schwartziella harpa** (Gardner, 1948 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpaeformis, **Semicassis harpaeformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpaeformis, Costellaria harpaeformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Vexillum virgo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Harpaeformis**, syn of: Genus **Vexillum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- harpaeformis, **Morum harpaeformis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpaeformis, **Glabella harpaeformis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- harpaeformis bifasciata, Glabella harpaeformis bifasciata (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - syn of: **Glabella bifasciata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- harpaforme, **Morum harpaforme** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpagata, **Lepidomenia harpagata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (LEPIDOMENIIDAE)
- harpagata, **Dorymenia harpagata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- harpago, **Epitonium harpago** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Harpago**, Genus **Harpago** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (STROMBIDAE)
- harpago, Lambis harpago P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Harpago chiragra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)

- **Harpagodes**, Genus **Harpagodes** Imlay, 1940 † (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HARPAGODIDAE** Pchelintsev, 1963 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Harpagoherpia**, Genus **Harpagoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 (PHYLLOMENIIDAE)
- **Harpalis**, syn of: Genus **Harpa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (HARPIDAE)
- harpalos, **Distichites harpalos** (Dittmar, 1866 †) - (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Harparia**, syn of: Genus **Harpa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (HARPIDAE)
- harpax, **Pseudocalycoceras harpax** F. Stoliczka, 1864 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Harpax**, Subgenus **Plicatula (Harpax)** Parkinson, 1811 † (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Harpax**, syn of: Genus **Cumingia** G.B. Sowerby, 1833 (SEMELIDAE)
- harpedon, **Octopus harpedon** M.D. Norman, 2001 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Harpella**, syn of: Genus **Lyria** J.E. Gray, 1847 (VOLUTIDAE)
- harpellina, **Eucithara harpellina** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Harpeola**, Subgenus **Lyria (Harpeola)** W.H. Dall, 1907 (VOLUTIDAE)
- harperae, **Mautodontha harperae** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- harperae, **Pleurolucina harperae** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- harperensis, **Penescosta harperensis** T. Iredale, 1945 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- harperi, **Amnicola harperi** W.H. Dall, 1910 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- harperi, **Sonorelix harperi** (E.G. Bryant, 1900) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- harperi, Rissoina harperi P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - syn of: **Apataxia cerithiiformis** (G.W. Tryon, 1887) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- harpethensis, Anodonta harpethensis I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **HARPIDAE** Bronn, 1849 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-MURICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- harpiferum, Vexillum harpiferum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Vexillum virgo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- harpiformis, **Cancellaria harpiformis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpiformis, **Microcithara harpiformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- harpiformis, Columbella harpiformis G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Microcithara harpiformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Harpoceras**, Genus **Harpoceras** Sowerby, 1820 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Harpoceratoides**, syn of: Genus **Harpoceras** Sowerby, 1820 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpoceratoides, **Galaticeras harpoceratoides** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Harpodactylus**, Genus **Harpodactylus** Kollmann, 2009 † (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Harpofusus**, syn of: Genus **Harfofusus** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Harpohildoceras**, syn of: Genus **Hildaites** Unknown † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpophorus, **Harpoxyites harpophorus** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Harpophylloceras**, Subgenus **Juraphyllites (Harpophylloceras)** Hauer, 1854 † (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Harpospira**, Genus **Harpospira** Neagu & Pana, 1995 † (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpovoluta, **Nothoadmete harpovoluta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1957) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Harpovoluta**, Genus **Harpovoluta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Harpoxyites**, Genus **Harpoxyites** Buckman, 1924 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpula, **Neptunea harpula** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- harpula, **Oniscidia harpula** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpula, Harpa harpula W.J. Swainson - syn of: **Harpa major** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- harpula, **Melanopsis harpula** M. von Neumayr, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpula, **Paffrathopsis harpula** (Sowerby, 1827 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpula, **Raphitoma harpula** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpula, **Pusillina harpula** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- harpula, Melania harpula R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Sermyla riqueti** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (THIARIDAE)
- harpula, Pleurotoma harpula L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Crassispira harpularia** (C. des Moulins, 1842) - (TURRIDAE)
- harpula, **Pupisoma harpula** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1886 - (VERTIGINIDAE)

- harpula, **Lyria harpula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Harpula**, syn of: Genus **Voluta** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (VOLUTIDAE)
- harpula capreniensis, Melanopsis harpula capreniensis C.F. Fontannes, 1887 † - syn of: **Melanopsis capreniensis** C.F. Fontannes, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpularia, **Splendrillia harpularia** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpularia, **Splendrillia harpularia** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpularia, **Propebela harpularia** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- harpularia, Oenopota harpularia J.A. Grieg, 1931 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- harpularia, **Nassarius harpularia** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- harpularia, Nassa harpularia F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius harpularia** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- harpularia, **Americoliva harpularia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- harpularia, **Crassispira harpularia** (C. des Moulins, 1842) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- harpularia, **Lyria harpularia** R. Tate, 1889 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpularia rosea, **Propebela harpularia rosea** (G.O. Sars, 1868) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- harpularioides, **Oenopota harpularioides** A.N. Golikov & Fedjakov in A.N. Golikov, 1987 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- harpularius, Fusus harpularius J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Propebela harpularia** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Harpulina**, Genus **Harpulina** W.H. Dall, 1906 (VOLUTIDAE)
- harpuloides, **Ilyanassa harpuloides** (T.A. Conrad, 1844 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harpya, **Liburnica harpya** (P. Subai, 1995) - (HELICIDAE)
- harpya, **Ceratopea harpya** (Billings, 1865 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrassowitzi, **Diodora harrassowitzi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1927) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- harrassowitzi, **Arcopsis harrassowitzi** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harribaueri, **Naesiotus harribaueri** E.R. Jacobson, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- harrietae, **Baeolidia harrietae** (W.B. Rudman, 1982) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- harrietae, **Prosipho harrietae** W. Engl & E. Schwabe, 2003 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- harrietae, **Alvania harrietae** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009 - (RISSOIDAE)
- harriettae, **Austrorhytida harriettae** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- harriettae, **Circulus harriettae** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (TORNIDAE)
- harriettae, Elachorbis harriettae W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Circulus harriettae** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (TORNIDAE)
- harriettae, **Niveria harriettae** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2010 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- harrimani, Profulvia harrimani W.H. Dall, 1904 † - syn of: **Papyridea harrimani** W.H. Dall, 1904 † - (CARDIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrimani, **Papyridea harrimani** W.H. Dall, 1904 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrimani, Papyridea harrimani J. Makiyama, 1934 † - syn of: **Trigonoarca jessupae** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harringtoni, **Acar harringtoni** C.R. Laws, 1947 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harringtoni, **Amosius harringtoni** (Gonzalez 1972) † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- harringtoni, **Drymaeus harringtoni** W.B. Marshall, 1930 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- harringtoni, **Cerion paucicostatum harringtoni** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- harringtoni, **Deltopecten harringtoni** Rocha-Campos & de Carvalho, 1975 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harringtoni, **Tropicolpus harringtoni** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisae, **Ecculiomphalus harrisae** Rohr, 1994 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisae, **Philine harrisae** Valdés, Cadien & Gosliner, 2016 - (PHILINIDAE)
- harrisae, **Columbarium harrisae** M.G. Harasewych, 1983 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- harrisensis, **Magnatica harrisensis** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Pachycrommium harrisi** A. Pannekoek, 1936 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Ampullina harrisi** Cossmann, 1888 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Microdrillia harrisi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1895 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Metula harrisi** R.E. Dickerson, 1916 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- harrisi, **Metula harrisi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Cancellaria harrisi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Bucardium harrisi** (Vaughan †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Glyphostoma harrisi** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Conus burckhardti harrisi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Monetaria moneta harrisi** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- harrisi, **Thordisa harrisi** G.L. Chan & T.M. Gosliner, 2006 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- harrisi, **Dakeoceras harrisi** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Ficus harrisi** Martin, 1904 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Hercoglossa harrisi** Miller & Thompson, 1937 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Caldicochlea harrisi** (W.F. Ponder, D.J. Colgan, T. Terzis, A. Clark & W.B. Miller, 1996) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- harrisi, **Hemimactra harrisi** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Mesoginella harrisi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Rugotyphis harrisi** (A.A. Olsson, 1914 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Paziella harrisi** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Nassarius harrisi** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Sigatica harrisi** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Oliva harrisi** Martin, 1904 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Agaronia harrisi** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Ashmunella harrisi** A. Metcalf & R. Smartt, 1977 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- harrisi, Dermatomya harrisi N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † - syn of: **Trinitasia sanctiandreae** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Terebralia harrisi** C.J. Maury, 1920 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Idioraphe harrisi** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Triphora harrisi** F. Baker & V.D.P. Spicer, 1935 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- harrisi, **Gibbula harrisi** F. Baker & V.D.P. Spicer, 1930 - (TROCHIDAE)
- harrisi, **Pleurotoma harrisi** Clark, 1895 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi, **Cyclinella harrisi** K.V.W. Palmer, 1927 - (VENERIDAE)
- harrisi, **Lyrischapa harrisi** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisi limonensis, **Metula harrisi limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisiana, **Globivenus harrisiana** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Harrisianella**, Genus **Harrisianella** Olson, 1929 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisii, **Cerithium harrisii** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisii, **Clavilithes harrisii** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisii, **Atrina harrisii** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisii, **Petricola harrisii** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Harrisoceras**, Genus **Harrisoceras** Flower, 1939 † (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisonae, Semicassis harrisonae A.W.B. Powell, 1928 - syn of: **Semicassis pyrum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- harrisonae, **Perrierina harrisonae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1935) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- harrisonae, **Koloonella harrisonae** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- harrisonae, **Adacnarca harrisonae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- harrisonae, **Merelina harrisonae** A.W.B. Powell, 1939 - (RISSOIDAE)
- harrisonae, **Mysticoncha harrisonae** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- harrisoni, **Epicyprina harrisoni** Casey † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisoni, **Venezoliceras harrisoni** (Benavides-Caceres, 1956 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisoni, **Searlesia harrisoni** F.W. Harmer, 1914 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisoni, Eucyclus harrisoni Cox, 1949 † - syn of: **Chartronella pacifica** (Jaworski, 1923 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrisoni, **Puncturella harrisoni** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- harrisoni, Mangelia harrisoni J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Parviterebra brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1875) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- harrisoni, **Pareledone harrisoni** (S.S. Berry, 1917) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- harrisoni, Pinctada harrisoni A. Hancock, 1846 - syn of: **Margarites olivaceus** (T. Brown, 1827) - (PTERIIDAE)
- harrisoni, **Puposyrnola harrisoni** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- harrisoni, **Daphnella harrisoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- harrisoni, **Pisidium harrisoni** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1964 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- harrisoni, **Turritella harrisoni** Cox, 1936 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrissi, **Alamirifica harrissi** (E.C. Allison, 1955 †) - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- harrissoni, Marinula harrissoni R.H. Beddome, 1883 - syn of: **Marinula parva** W.J. Swainson, 1856 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- harrissoni, **Pareledone harrissoni** (S.S. Berry, 1917) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- harrissoni, Puposyrnola harrissoni R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - syn of: **Puposyrnola harrisoni** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- harrodi, **Pharkidonotus harrodi** (Gurley, 1883 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harronis, **Plagiostoma harronis** Dacque, 1905 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harryi, **Caribnauta harryi** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)
- harryleei, **Monostiolum harryleei** F.J. García, 2006 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- harryleei, **Falsiluna harryleei** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- harryleei, **Colubraria harryleei** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2011 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- harryleei, **Cerodrillia harryleei** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- harryleei, **Darrylia harryleei** E.F. Garcia, 2008 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- harryleei, **Nassarius harryleei** E.F. Garcia, 2001 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- harryleei, **Rissoina harryleei** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2009 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- harryleei, **Haplocochlias harryleei** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2013 - (SKENEIDAE)
- harryleei, **Inella harryleei** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- harryleei, **Macromphalina harryleei** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- hartae, **Mercenaria hartae** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (VENERIDAE)
- hartbennetii, **Strophiops hartbennetii** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- hartbennettii, Strophiops hartbennettii C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- hartbergensis, **Potamides hartbergensis** (Hilber, 1891 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harteae, **Lioconcha harteae** M. Huber, 2010 - (VENERIDAE)
- harteae, **Gafrarium harteae** M. Huber, 2010 - (VENERIDAE)
- hartei, Lioconcha hartei M. Huber, 2010 - syn of: **Lioconcha harteae** M. Huber, 2010 - (VENERIDAE)
- hartei, Gafrarium hartei M. Huber, 2010 - syn of: **Gafrarium harteae** M. Huber, 2010 - (VENERIDAE)
- hartfieldorum, **Utterbackiana hartfieldorum** (G.C. Williams, A. Bogan & J.T. Garner, 2009) - (UNIONIDAE)
- harti, **Rhagada harti** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- harti, **Rissoina harti** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hartii, Elliptio hartii B.H. Wright, 1934 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- hartingii, Architeuthis hartingii A.E. Verrill, 1875 - syn of: **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- hartingii, Loligo hartingii A.E. Verrill, 1875 - syn of: **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- hartkopfi, **Lutetiella hartkopfi** D. Kadolsky, 2015 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hartleyanum, **Prunum hartleyanum** (J.S. Schwengel, 1941) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hartleyensis, **Schedocardia brewerii hartleyensis** (Clark & Woodford, 1927 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hartleyensis, **Modiolus hartleyensis** R. Etheridge jr., 1902 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hartleyi, **Jorunna hartleyi** (R.F. Burn, 1958) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- hartleyi, **Facelina hartleyi** R.F. Burn, 1962 - (FACELINIDAE)
- hartmanae, **Falcidens hartmanae** (G. Schwabl, 1961) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- hartmani, **Amastra hartmani** (W. Newcomb) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- hartmani, Leptachatina hartmani W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra hartmani** (W. Newcomb) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- hartmani, **Neoglyphioceras hartmani** Furnish & F.L. Saunders, 1971 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hartmaniana, **Elimia hartmaniana** I. Lea, 1861 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- hartmanianum, **Pleurobema hartmanianum** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)

- **Hartmanitrochus**, Subgenus **Trochomorpha (Hartmanitrochus)** G.A. Solem, 1959 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- hartmanni, **Limicolaria sennarensis hartmanni** E.C. Von Martens, 1875 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- hartmanni, **Gervillaria hartmanni** (Münster, 1834 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hartmanni, **Cantharus hartmanni** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hartmanni, **Astyris hartmanni** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hartmanni, **Mirus hartmanni** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 - (ENIDAE)
- hartmanni, **Philonesia hartmanni** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- hartmanni, Spatha hartmanni E.C. Von Martens, 1866 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- hartmanni, **Lymnaea hartmanni** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- hartmanni, **Pecten hartmanni** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hartmanni, Physa hartmanni S. Clessin, 1886 - syn of: **Lymnaea producta** J.W. Mighels, 1845 - (PHYSIDAE)
- hartmanni, **Macron hartmanni** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hartmanni, **Rissoina hartmanni** H.K. Jordan, 1936 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- hartmanni, **Sphaerium hartmanni** C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hartmanni bangweolicum, Sphaerium hartmanni bangweolicum F. Haas, 1936 - syn of: **Sphaerium hartmanni** C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hartmanni naivashaens, Sphaerium hartmanni naivashaens H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Sphaerium hartmanni** C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hartmanni palehuae, **Philonesia hartmanni palehuae** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Hartmannia**, syn of: Genus **Cochlostoma** G. Jan, 1830 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- hartmeyeri, **Cryptoplax hartmeyeri** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- hartmeyeri, **Ischnochiton hartmeyeri** K.H.J. Thiele, 1910 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- hartmeyeri, **Alaba hartmeyeri** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- hartmuti, **Macedonica hartmuti** A. Irikov, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Hartogembryon**, syn of: Genus **Bothriembryon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- hartogi, **Torresitrachia hartogi** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hartogi, **Epifungium hartogi** (E. Gittenberger, 2003) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hartogi, Epitonium hartogi E. Gittenberger, 2003 - syn of: **Epifungium hartogi** (E. Gittenberger, 2003) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hartonense, **Skaptotion hartonense** Curry, 1965 † - (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hartorum, **Neocancilla hartorum** G.T. Poppe, Salisbury & S.P. Tagaro, 2015 - (MITRIDAE)
- hartsmithi, Notocypraea hartsmithi F.A. Schilder, 1967 - syn of: **Notocypraea dissecta** T. Iredale, 1931 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hartsocki, **Xenocephalites hartsocki** Imlay, 1953 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harttiformis, **Vascoceras harttiformis** Choffat, 1898 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harttii, **Cucullaea harttii** Rathburn, 1875 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harttii, **Paravascoceras harttii** (A. Hyatt, 1870 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hartungi, **Napaeus hartungi** P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857 - (ENIDAE)
- hartungi, **Helix hartungi** J.A. Albers, 1852 - (HELICIDAE)
- hartungi, **Leptostictea hartungi** (J.A. Albers, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hartungi, Janthina hartungi C. Mayer, 1864 † - syn of: **Janthina typica** (H.G. Bronn, 1861 †) - (JANTHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hartungi fictilis, **Helix hartungi fictilis** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HELICIDAE)
- hartungi fictilis, **Leptostictea hartungi fictilis** (R.T. Lowe, 1851) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Hartungia**, Genus **Hartungia** Bronn, 1861 † (JANTHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hartvigiana, **Linucula hartvigiana** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1864) - (NUCULIDAE)
- hartvigii, **Fusinus hartvigii** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hartvigii, Tivela hartvigii R.W. Dunker, 1879 - syn of: **Tivela compressa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- hartvigii acuticostatus, **Fusinus hartvigii acuticostatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hartwegi, **Isomeria hartwegi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hartwegi, **Thaumastus hartwegi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- hartwegii, Chiton hartwegii P.P. Carpenter, 1855 - syn of: **Cyanoplax hartwegii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1855) - (CHITONIDAE)

- hartwegii, **Cyanoplax hartwegii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1855) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- hartwellensis, **Hartwellia hartwellensis** (J.. de C. Sowerby) † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hartwellia**, Genus **Hartwellia** Kitchin, 1926 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hartwigschuetti, **Alzoniella hartwigschuetti** (P.L. Reischütz, 1983) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hartwrighti, Diplodon hartwrighti H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta suavidica** (I. Lea, 1856) - (HYRIIDAE)
- hartwrightii, Unio hartwrightii B.H. Wright, 1896 - syn of: **Elliptio monroensis** I. Lea, 1843 - (UNIONIDAE)
- hartzelli, Proarcestes hartzelli Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Proarcestes balfouri** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hartzi, **Astarte hartzi** Lundgren, 1895 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- hartzi, **Eopecten hartzi** Rosenkrantz, 1957 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harucoa, Oenopota harucoa P. Bartsch, 1941 - syn of: **Venustoma lacunosa** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- harudiensis, **Cerithium harudiensis** Halder & Sinha, 2014 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harukii, **Cyclocardia harukii** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harukoae, **Odostomia harukoae** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Haruspex**, Genus **Haruspex** Shimanskii, 1968 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- harvardiana, Alderia harvardiana A.E.R. Agassiz, 1850 - syn of: **Alderia modesta** (S.L. Lovén, 1844) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- harvardiensis, Alderia harvardiensis A.A. Gould, 1870 - syn of: **Alderia modesta** (S.L. Lovén, 1844) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- **Harvella**, Genus **Harvella** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- harveyana, **Engina harveyana** F.C. Baker, 1891 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- harveyensis, **Pisania harveyensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1937 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- harveyensis, Alabina harveyensis W.C. Mansfield, 1930 - syn of: **Finella adamsi** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- harveyensis, **Sinployea harveyensis** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- harveyensis, **Conus harveyensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harveyensis, Pleuroploca harveyensis W.C. Mansfield, 1930 - syn of: **Triplofusus giganteus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- harveyensis, **Semele harveyensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1932 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harveyensis, **Turritella harveyensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harveyi, Megaloteuthis harveyi W.S. Kent, 1874 - syn of: **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- harveyi, **Fusinus harveyi** R. Hadorn & J. Roger, 2000 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- harveyi, **Alamirifica harveyi** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1903 †) - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- harveyi, **Oenopota harveyi** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- harveyi, **Odostomia harveyi** J.J. Van Aartsen & S.M. Smith, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- harveyi, **Powelliphanta superba harveyi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- harveyi, Rissoa harveyi W. Thompson, 1840 - syn of: **Chrysallida excavata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (RISSOIDAE)
- harveyorum, **Microcolus harveyorum** M. Lussi, 2014 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- harviei, **Pterotheca harviei** Foerste, 1924 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harzhauseri, **Cancellaria harzhauseri** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harzhauseri, **Siratus harzhauseri** B.M. Landau & R. Houart, 2014 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harzhauseri, **Cerithideopsis harzhauseri** Dominici & T. Kowalke, 2014 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- harzhauseri, **Terebra harzhauseri** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hasegawai, **Coronadoa hasegawai** D.L. Geiger & T. Sasaki, 2009 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- **Haselburgites**, Genus **Haselburgites** Buckman, 1920 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- hasemani, Diplodon hasemani A.E. Ortmann, 1921 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta hylaea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- hasemani, Anodontites hasemani A.E. Ortmann, 1921 - syn of: **Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- hashimoto, **Geloina hashimoto** S. Kanno, 1978 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hasibuani, **Plesiotrochus hasibuani** S. Reich & Wesselingh, 2014 † - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hasimotoi, **Turbonilla hasimotoi** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- haskelli, **Purpurocardia haskelli** (Fleming, 1950 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hasletti, Solenosteira hasletti Anderson, 1929 † - syn of: **Solenosteira falconensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † -

(BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hasletti, Lutraria hasletti F.M. Anderson, 1929 - syn of: **Raeta undulata** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (MACTRIDAE)
- hassani, **Ptychocerithium hassani** Abbass, 1967 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hassani, **Torquesia hassani** Abbass, 1962 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hassanica, Pseudopotomida hassanica I.M. Moskvicheva & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1973 - syn of: **Inversidens pantoensis** (M. von Neumayr, 1899) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hassanicus, **Acroloxus hassanicus** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- hasseltii, Dolabella hasseltii A.E.J. Férussac - syn of: **Dolabella auricularia** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- hassenensis, **Thaumatoptyx hassenensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1941) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hassiaca, Chondrina hassiaca L. Pfeiffer, 1841 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- hassiaca, **Triptychia hassiaca** (O. Böttger, 1877 †) - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hassiaca, **Melanopsis hassiaca** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1873 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hassiaca, Neritina hassiaca W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - syn of: **Neritina subangularis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1860 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hassiacus, **Palaeomastus hassiacus** (W.A. Wenz, 1919 †) - (ENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hassiacus, Napaeus hassiacus W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - syn of: **Palaeomastus hassiacus** (W.A. Wenz, 1919 †) - (ENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hassiae, Unio hassiae F. Haas, 1908 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- hassichebbiense, **Plagiostomoceras hassichebbiense** Klug, Kroeger & al., 2008 † - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hassler, **Calliostoma hassler** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- hassoni, **Lobotornoceras hassoni** House, 1978 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hasta, **Ancillista hasta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- hasta, Cameroceras hasta I. Balashov, 1962 † - syn of: **Rossicoceras hasta** (I. Balashov, 1962 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hasta, **Heilprinia hasta** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hasta, **Koloonella hasta** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- hasta, Dissona hasta C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Pellasimnia improcera** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- hasta, **Homoctenowakia hasta** Alberti, 1997 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hasta, **Rossicoceras hasta** (I. Balashov, 1962 †) - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hastarius, **Plicifusus hastarius** R. Tiba, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hastasia, **Lithophaga hastasia** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (MYTILIDAE)
- hastata, **Anoptychia hastata** J. Szabo, 1983 † - (ANOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hastata, **Belemnopsis hastata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1808 †) - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hastata, **Mitrella hastata** M. Lussi, 2002 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hastata, Styliola hastata Meyer, 1886 † - syn of: **Creseis spina** A.E. Reuss, 1867 † - (CRESEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hastata, **Eulima hastata** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- hastata, **Melanella hastata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (EULIMIDAE)
- hastata, **Melanopsis hastata** M. von Neumayr, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hastata, Mitra hastata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum castum** (H. Adams, 1872) - (MITRIDAE)
- hastata, **Semimodiola hastata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hastata, **Chlamys hastata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hastata, Chlamys hastata I.M. Oldroyd, 1920 - syn of: **Chlamys hastata pudgetensis** I.M. Oldroyd, 1920 - (PECTINIDAE)
- hastata, **Pleurocera uncialis hastata** J.G. Anthony, 1854 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- hastata, **Pyramidella hastata** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hastata, **Hastula hastata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hastata, Terebra hastata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hastula hastata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hastata, **Remnita hastata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hastata hericius, **Chlamys hastata hericius** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hastata pudgetensis, **Chlamys hastata pudgetensis** I.M. Oldroyd, 1920 - (PECTINIDAE)

- hastatum, **Vexillum hastatum** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1849 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hastatum, **Eoderoceras hastatum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hastatum, Hastula hastatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hastula hastata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hastatus, Belemnites hastatus Denys de Montfort , 1808 † - syn of: **Hibolithes hastatus** (Denys de Montfort , 1808 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hastatus, **Hibolites hastatus** (P.D. Montfort, 1808 †) - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hastatus, **Somareoides hastatus** (Skwarko, 1967 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hastatus, **Hibolithes hastatus** (Denys de Montfort , 1808 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hastiformis, **Trachyteuthis hastiformis** (Rüppel, 1828 †) - (TRACHYTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hastile, Helicostyla hastile Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Euthystylus hastile** (Böhm, 1895 †) - (BRADYBAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hastile, **Euthystylus hastile** (Böhm, 1895 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hastilis, **Lenticoceltites hastilis** Qin, 1986 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hastilis, **Antillophos hastilis** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hastingsii, Pecten hastingsii J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Cryptopecten nux** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Hastites**, Genus **Hastites** Schlotheim, 1820 † (HASTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HASTITIDAE** Naef, 1922 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-BELEMNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- hastula, **Chiroteuthoides hastula** S.S. Berry, 1920 - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- hastula, Notocytharella hastula H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Notocytharella striosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hastula, **Aspella hastula** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- hastula, **Babella hastula** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hastula, Ranella hastula L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Aspella hastula** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Hastula**, Genus **Hastula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (TEREBRIDAE)
- hastula, **Stenomelania hastula** (I. Lea, 1850) - (THIARIDAE)
- hastula, **Gemmula hastula** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- hastula, **Turritella hastula** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Hastulina**, syn of: Genus **Hastula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Hastulopsis**, Genus **Hastulopsis** K. Oyama, 1961 (TEREBRIDAE)
- hastulus, **Enixotrophon hastulus** (B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011) - (MURICIDAE)
- haswelli, **Filodrillia haswelli** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- haswelli, **Microsveltia haswelli** (T.A. Garrard, 1975) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- haswelli, **Volvarina haswelli** (C.F. Laseron, 1948) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- haswelli, Marginella haswelli C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Volvarina haswelli** (C.F. Laseron, 1948) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Haswellia**, Genus **Haswellia** Lamont, 1978 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haszprunari, **Muellerpalia haszprunari** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haszprunari octonaria, **Muellerpalia haszprunari octonaria** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haszprunari unicincta, **Muellerpalia haszprunari unicincta** (Lörenthey, 1906 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haszprunariella**, Genus **Haszprunariella** Kiel & Bandel, 2001 (MISURINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hatae, **Silenticeras hatae** McLearn, 1930 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hataei, **Anomia hataei** Tashiro, 1976 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hatagica, **Kugitangia hatagica** A.A. Schileyko, Pazilov & Abdulazizova, 2017 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hatai, **Boninena hatai** T. Habe, 1973 - (ENIDAE)
- hataiana, **Tornatellinops hataiana** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- hataianus, **Pyrgiscus hataianus** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Hataiarca**, Subgenus **Anadara (Hataiarca)** H. Noda, 1966 (ARCIDAE)
- **Hataiella**, Genus **Hataiella** Kotaka , 1959 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hataii, **Aviculopecten hataii** Murata, 1964 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hataii, **Calliotropis hataii** H.A. Rehder & H.S. Ladd, 1973 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- hataii, **Ciliatocardium hataii** (I. Hayasaka, 1956 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hataii, **Serripes hataii** H. Noda, 1962 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hataii, **Emarginula hataii** T. Habe, 1953 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- hataii, **Leptochondria hataii** Murata, 1973 † - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hataii, **Hippochaeta hataii** H. Noda & Furuichi, 1972 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hataii, **Crassispira hataii** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hataii, **Thracia hataii** Kamada, 1955 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hataii, **Bolma hataii** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hatairana, **Parvedentulina hatairana** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- hataishinkishii, **Syrnola hataishinkishii** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hataisinkishii, **Styloptygma hataisinkishii** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Hataiyoldia**, Genus **Hataiyoldia** Kamada, 1962 † (SAREPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hatakedai, **Aegista hatakedai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hatakedai kawamurai, **Aegista hatakedai kawamurai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Hatasia**, Subgenus **Pholadidea (Hatasia)** J.E. Gray, 1851 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Hatayin**, Genus **Hatayin** Karacabey-Oztemur & Selcuk, 1983 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hatcheplata, **Venericor hatcheplata** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hatcheri, **Chilina fulgurata hatcheri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (CHILINIDAE)
- hatcheri, Strobeliella hatcheri H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - syn of: **Strobelitatea hatcheri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hatcheri, Littoridina hatcheri H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - syn of: **Strobelitatea hatcheri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- hatcheri, Heleobia hatcheri H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - syn of: **Strobelitatea hatcheri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- hatcheri, **Varicorbula hatcheri** (A.E. Ortmann, 1900 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hatcheri, **Sphenia hatcheri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (MYIDAE)
- hatcheri, Hatchericeras hatcheri H.A. Leanza, 1970 † - syn of: **Hatchericeras patagonense** Stanton, 1901 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hatcheri, **Crassostrea hatcheri** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1899 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hatcheri, **Struthiolaria hatcheri** A.E. Ortmann, 1899 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hatcheri, **Strobelitatea hatcheri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (TATEIDAE)
- **Hatchericeras**, Genus **Hatchericeras** Stanton , 1901 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hatchetana, **Oreohelix hatchetana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- hatchetigbeensis, **Arca hatchetigbeensis** G.F. Harris, 1897 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hatchetigbeensis, **Schedocardia hatchetigbeensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hatchetigbeensis, **Pelecyora hatchetigbeensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hatchongi, **Macrochlamys hatchongi** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hathawayana, Goniatites hathawayana McChesney, 1860 † - syn of: **Girtyoceras hathawayanum** (McChesney, 1860 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hathawayanum, **Girtyoceras hathawayanum** (McChesney, 1860 †) - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hathewayi, **Hyolithes hathewayi** Mathew, 1899 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hatienensis, **Murchisonella hatienensis** (E. Saurin, 1962) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- hatimi, **Globularia hatimi** Abbass, 1972 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hatina**, syn of: Genus **Serpulorbis** M. Sassi, 1827 (VERMETIDAE)
- hatirensis, **Nerinella hatirensis** Reiner, 1968 † - (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hatoensis, **Cerion uva hatoensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- hatoensis, **Tudora rupis hatoensis** P.W. Hummelinck, 1940 - (POMATIIDAE)
- hatoviejonis, **Limopsis hatoviejonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hatoviejonis, Pecten hatoviejonis C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Argopecten thetidis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hatschekii, **Acrochordiceras hatschekii** Diener, 1907 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hattai, **Octopus hattai** M. Sasaki, 1929 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- hattenbergeri, **Clavatula hattenbergeri** F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2008 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- hattenbergeri, **Turbonilla hattenbergeri** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hattenbergeri, **Pseudoliotia hattenbergeri** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- hattenbergeriana, **Afroturbonilla hattenbergeriana** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & C.F.C. Schander, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- hatterasensis, **Inodrillia hatterasensis** P. Bartsch, 1943 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- hattiana, **Vitrea hattiana** (F. Riedel, 1970) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- hattianus, **Oxychilus hattianus** F. Riedel, 1970 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- hattmanni, Unio hattmanni J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- hattonensis, **Mikro hattonensis** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2010 - (SKENEIDAE)
- hattorii, **Haliotis rufescens hattorii** P. Bartsch, 1940 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Hatumia**, Genus **Hatumia** A. Puente & A. Ruiz, 2006 (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- hauchecornei, **Crassatellopsis hauchecornei** Beushausen, 1895 † - (CRASSATELLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauchecornei, **Tamaragonia hauchecornei** (M. Schmidt, 1905 †) - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauchecornei, **Similipecten hauchecornei** (A. von Koenen, 1884 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauchecornei, Trigonia hauchecornei M. Schmidt, 1905 † - syn of: **Tamaragonia hauchecornei** (M. Schmidt, 1905 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauchecornei, **Anatropites hauchecornei** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauchecornei, **Vertigo hauchecornei** Klebs, 1886 † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauchecornei concentrica, **Crassatellopsis hauchecornei concentrica** Spriestersbach, 1942 † - (CRASSATELLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haudcarinatus, **Turbo haudcarinatus** Münster, 1841 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haudecarinata, Natica haudecarinata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Laubopsis haudecarinata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haudecarinata, **Laubopsis haudecarinata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TRICOLNATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haudmuticus, **Murex haudmuticus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Acrochordiceras haueri** Arthaber, 1911 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Epadrianites haueri** (C. Gemmellaro, 1888 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Dictyoconites haueri** (Mojsisovics, 1871 †) - (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Echinophoria haueri** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Chama haueri** Zittel † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Alopia canescens haueri** E.A. Bielz, 1859 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- haueri, **Trypanostylus haueri** Giebel, 1856 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Gradiella haueri** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Anachis haueri** (M. Hörnes & M. Auinger, 1880) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- haueri, **Conus haueri** Hoernes, 1851 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Zonarina haueri** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, Gomphoceras haueri Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Mandaloceras haueri** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, Goniatites haueri Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Discoclymenia haueri** (Münster, 1840 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Tropigymnites haueri** Tozer, 1994 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Hamulina haueri** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Phyllocheilus haueri** (Zekeli, 1852 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Pseudodianella haueri** (M. von Neumayr, 1869 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Loxonema haueri** Klipstein, 1843 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Adnethiceras haueri** Wiedmann, 1970 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Mandaloceras haueri** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Melanopsis haueri** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Monotis haueri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1912 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Richardsonoceras haueri** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Segmentina haueri** F. Stoliczka, 1862 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Pleurotomaria haueri** R. Hoernes, 1855 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Discoclymenia haueri** (Münster, 1840 †) - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Claraia aurita haueri** (Tommasi, 1895 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Sulcogladius haueri** (Dreger, 1892 † †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri, **Pachypoma haueri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- haueri, **Athleta haueri** R. Hoernes, 1856 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri banovaci, **Melanopsis haueri banovaci** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri markusevecensis, **Melanopsis haueri markusevecensis** W.A. Wenz, 1930 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri ripanjensis, **Melanopsis haueri ripanjensis** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueri serbica, Melanopsis haueri serbica Š. Brusina, 1902 † - syn of: **Melanopsis haueri ripanjensis** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haueriana, **Prozonarina haueriana** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauerianus, **Ceratites hauerianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hauericeras**, Genus **Hauericeras** de Grossouvre, 1894 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hauerites**, Genus **Hauerites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauffei, **Corrosella hauffei** D. Delicado & M.A. Ramos, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hauffeni, **Iglica hauffeni** (Š. Brusina, 1886) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hauffeni, **Spelaeodiscus hauffeni** (A. Schmidt, 1855) - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- **Hauffenia**, Genus **Hauffenia** C. Pollonera, 1898 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- haughi, **Pseudocalycoceras haughi** Pervinquiere, 1907 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haughti, **Cimomia haughti** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haughti, **Phos haughti** E.S. Marks, 1951 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haughti, Eutrephoceras haughti A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - syn of: **Cimomia haughti** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haughtoni, **Toxoceratoides haughtoni** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haughtoni, **Chelyconus haughtoni** King, 1953 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haughtoni, **Rhiostoma haughtoni** W.H. Benson, 1860 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- haughtoni, **Trigonephrus haughtoni** M. Connolly - (DORCASIIDAE)
- haughtoni, **Paraimerites haughtoni** Klinger, Kakabadze & J. Kennedy, 1984 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haughtoni, **Mayesella haughtoni** (Rennie, 1936 †) - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haughtoni, **Spiraxis haughtoni** (W.H. Benson, 1863) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Haughtonia**, syn of: Genus **Rhyssotopsis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- haugi, Pseudocalycoceras haugi Pervinquiere, 1907 † - syn of: **Pseudocalycoceras haughi** Pervinquiere, 1907 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haugi, Pseudocalycoceras haugi Pervinquiere, 1907 † - syn of: **Pseudocalycoceras haughi** Pervinquiere, 1907 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haugi, **Dictyoconites haugi** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haugi, Belemnites haugi Kilian, 1889 † - syn of: **Duvalia haugi** (Kilian, 1889 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haugi, **Melchiorites haugi** (Kilian, 1910 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haugi, Puzosia haugi Seunes, 1892 † - syn of: **Anabrahmaites vishnu** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haugi, **Duvalia haugi** (Kilian, 1889 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haugi, **Lissoceras haugi** Sturani, 1966 † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haugi, **Heteroceras haugi** Karakasch, 1907 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haugi, **Homoceras haugi** (Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 †) - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haugi, **Gonionotites haugi** C. Gemmellaro, 1904 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haugi, **Melanopsis haugi** Popescu-Voitesti, 1910 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haugi, **Aconeceras haugi** (Sarasin, 1893 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haugi, **Popanoceras haugi** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haugi, **Orthogarantiana haugi** Pavia, 1973 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haugi, **Neopopanoceras haugi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (PROCARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haugi, **Scaphites haugi** de Grossouvre, 1894 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haugi, **Linguatornoceras haugi** (Frech, 1902 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haugia**, Genus **Haugia** Buckman, 1898 † (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haugiceras**, Genus **Haugiceras** Cossmann, 1900 † (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haugiella**, Genus **Haugiella** Gabilly, 1974 † (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- haugrandis, **Turbonilla haugrandis** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haullevillei, Clathurella haullevillei P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Bactrocythara haullevillei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- haullevillei, **Bactrocythara haullevillei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- haullevillei, **Turbonilla haullevillei** P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- haullevillei albida, **Bactrocythara haullevillei albida** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Haumea**, Genus **Haumea** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (PECTINIDAE)
- haumuria, **Paracomitas haumuria** A.G. Beu, 1979 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Haumurigonia**, Genus **Haumurigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauniense, **Parvicardium hauniense** (J.D. Petersen & H.D. Russell, 1971) - (CARDIIDAE)
- hauniense, **Metacerithium hauniense** (A. von Koenen, 1885 †) - (METACERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauniensis, **Cerithiopsis hauniensis** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauniensis, **Crassatella hauniensis** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauniensis, **Cirsotrema hauniensis** Schnetler, 2001 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauniensis, **Clavella hauniensis** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauniensis, **Alvania hauniensis** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauniensis, **Solariella hauniensis** Schnetler, 2001 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haupti, **Pteronychia haupti** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haupuensis, **Godwinia haupuensis** C.M. Cooke, 1921 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- hauraki, Calliostoma hauraki R.K. Dell, 1950 - syn of: **Calliostoma waikanae** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1926) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Haurakia**, Subgenus **Pusillina (Haurakia)** T. Iredale, 1915 (RISSOIDAE)
- haurakiensis, **Notoplax mariae haurakiensis** E.A. Ashby, 1926 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- haurakiensis, Calliostoma haurakiensis R.K. Dell, 1950 - syn of: **Calliostoma waikanae** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1926) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- haurakiensis, **Climocella haurakiensis** J.F. Goulstone, 1996 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- haurakiensis, **Lorica haurakiensis** M.K. Mestayer, 1921 - (LORICIDAE)
- haurakiensis, **Odostomia haurakiensis** C.R. Laws, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- haurakiensis, Tonna haurakiensis C. Hedley, 1919 - syn of: **Tonna tankervillii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (TONNIDAE)
- haurakiensis, **Alcithoe fusus haurakiensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Haurakiopsis**, syn of: Subgenus **Pusillina (Haurakia)** T. Iredale, 1915 (RISSOIDAE)
- haurangiensis, **Myrtea haurangiensis** P. Vella, 1954 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haurokoa**, Genus **Haurokoa** C. A. Fleming, 1955 † (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haurturua**, Subgenus **Splendrillia (Haurturua)** A. Powell, 1942 (DRILLIIDAE)
- hausdorfi, **Acicula hausdorfi** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989 - (ACICULIDAE)
- hausdorfi, **Iverakia hausdorfi** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hausdorfi, **Retinella hausdorfi** F. Riedel, 1990 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Hausdorfia**, Subgenus **Orcula (Hausdorfia)** Páll-Gergely & Irikov, 2013 (ORCULIDAE)
- hauseri, **Pagodulina hauseri** E. Gittenberger, 1978 - (ORCULIDAE)
- hauslabii, Melania hauslabii Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Euchrysalis fusiformis** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hausmani, **Daedalochila hausmani** B.D. Jackson, 1948 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- hausmanni, **Neocryptaulax hausmanni** (R.W. Dunker, 1843 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hausmanni, **Humiliworthenia hausmanni** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1841 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hausmanni, Liebea hausmanni Sowerby, 1829 † - syn of: **Liebea squamosa** (Sowerby, 1829 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hausmanni, Mytilus hausmanni G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † - syn of: **Liebea squamosa** (Sowerby, 1829 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hausmanni, **Palliolum hausmanni** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hausmanni, **Ensis hausmanni** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1841 †) - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hausmanni, Potamides hausmanni R.W. Dunker, 1843 † - syn of: **Neocryptaulax hausmanni** (R.W. Dunker, 1843 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- haussknechti, **Inchoatia haussknechti** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- haussknechti, **Monacha haussknechti** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- haussknechti alticola, **Inchoatia haussknechti alticola** (H. Nordsieck, 1974) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- haussknechti hiltrudae, **Inchoatia haussknechti hiltrudae** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- haussknechti mouzakiensis, **Inchoatia haussknechti mouzakiensis** (H. Nordsieck, 2015) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- haussknechti orina, **Inchoatia haussknechti orina** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- haussknechti refuga, **Inchoatia haussknechti refuga** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- haussknechti semilaevis, **Inchoatia haussknechti semilaevis** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Haustator**, syn of: Genus **Turritella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Haustellaria**, syn of: Genus **Haustellum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MURICIDAE)
- **Haustellodoris**, syn of: Genus **Dendrodoris** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- **Haustellotyphis**, Subgenus **Typhis (Haustellotyphis)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- haustellum, Cerithium haustellum T.A. de M. Monterosato in Crema, 1903 - syn of: **Cerithium protractum** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- haustellum, **Cerithium vulgatum haustellum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1903 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Haustellum**, Genus **Haustellum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MURICIDAE)
- haustellum, **Haustellum haustellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- haustellum fallax, Haustellum haustellum fallax E.A. Smith, 1901 - syn of: **Haustellum fallax** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (MURICIDAE)
- haustellum kurodai, Haustellum haustellum kurodai T. Shikama, 1964 - syn of: **Haustellum kurodai** T. Shikama, 1964 - (MURICIDAE)
- haustellum longicaudus, Murex haustellum longicaudus F.C. Baker, 1891 - syn of: **Haustellum longicaudum** (F.C. Baker, 1891) - (MURICIDAE)
- haustorium, Buccinum haustorium J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Haustrum haustorium** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- haustorium, **Haustrum haustorium** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- haustrellum, **Succinea haustrellum** H.A. Rehder, 1942 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- haustrum, Pomacea haustrum L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pomacea maculata haustrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- haustrum, **Pomacea maculata haustrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- haustrum, Argonauta haustrum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- haustrum, Argonauta haustrum W. Wood, 1811 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- **Haustrum**, Genus **Haustrum** G. Perry, 1811 (MURICIDAE)
- haustrum, Haustrum haustrum T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Haustrum haustorium** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- haustrum, Melo haustrum J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Melo amphora** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hauthali, **Pachydiscus hauthali** (Paulcke, 1907 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauthali, **Holcodiscus hauthali** Paulcke, 1907 † - (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauthali, **Hoplitoplacenticeras plasticus hauthali** Paulcke, 1907 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauthali, **Gymnarus hauthali** (R.O. Wilckens, 1905 †) - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauti, Pupoides hauti H.B. Tristram, 1891 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- hautmanni, **Achatina schweinfurthi hautmanni** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- hautmanni, **Flemingites hautmanni** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hautotaraensis, **Neoguraleus hautotaraensis** P. Vella, 1954 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauttecoeuri, **Coelatura hauttecoeuri** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hauttecoeuri kyogae, **Coelatura hauttecoeuri kyogae** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Hauttecoeuria**, syn of: Genus **Tanganyicia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1881 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Hautura**, Genus **Hautura** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hauturua**, Genus **Hauturua** A. Powell, 1942 (DRILLIIDAE)
- hautzendorfensis, **Macrogastra voesendorfensis hautzendorfensis** H. Nordsieck, 2014 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauxwelli, **Plekocheilus hauxwelli** J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)

- hauxwelli, **Cochliopina hauxwelli** T.R. Nuttall, 1990 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hauxwelli, **Dyris hauxwelli** T.R. Nuttall, 1990 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- havanensis, **Mesembrinus multilineatus havanensis** M.L. Jaume & P.J. Borro, 1941 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- havanensis, **Zachrysia auricoma havanensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- havanensis, **Purpuriconus havanensis** (C.G. Aguayo & I. Pérez Farfante, 1947) - (CONIDAE)
- havanensis, **Drillia havanensis** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- havanensis, Pterynotus havanensis E.H. Vokes, 1970 - syn of: **Timbellus phaneus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- havanensis, **Biomphalaria havanensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- havanensis, Ancylus havanensis L. Pfeiffer, 1839 - syn of: **Gundlachia radiata** (L. Guilding, 1828) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- havanensis, **Miralda havanensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.G. Aguayo, 1933) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- havanensis, **Odontosagda havanensis** E.G. Vanatta, 1920 - (SAGDIDAE)
- havanensis, Pleurotoma havanensis W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Drillia havanensis** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- havanensis, **Microceramus havanensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- havannensis, **Cystiscus havannensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Haviyipaludina**, syn of: Genus **Viviparus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- havliceki, **Bellerophon havliceki** Horný, 1963 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- havliceki, **Australonema havliceki** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Havlicekiela**, Genus **Havlicekiela** Frýda, 1999 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Havorbis**, syn of: Subgenus **Afrogyrus (Hovorbis)** D.S. Brown & G. Mandahl-Barth, 1979 (PLANORBIDAE)
- hawaia, **Barbatia hawaia** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (ARCIDAE)
- hawaia, Lithophaga hawaia W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Rhomboidella obesa** K.W. Ockelmann, 1983 - (MYTILIDAE)
- hawaiana, Meiocardia hawaiana W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Meiocardia samarangiae** F.R. Bernard, Y.Y. Cai & F. Morton, 1993 - (GLOSSIDAE)
- hawaiana, **Limaria hawaiana** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (LIMIDAE)
- **Hawaiarca**, Genus **Hawaiarca** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (ARCIDAE)
- hawaiensis, Acteocina hawaiensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Truncacteocina hawaiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- hawaiensis, Barbatia hawaiensis W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Acar plicata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ARCIDAE)
- hawaiensis, **Vasticardium hawaiensis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (CARDIIDAE)
- hawaiensis, **Cardita hawaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (CARDITIDAE)
- hawaiensis, Bittium hawaiensis H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1905 - syn of: **Ittibittium parcum** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- hawaiensis, Cerithium hawaiensis H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1905 - syn of: **Ittibittium parcum** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- hawaiensis, Arcinella hawaiensis W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Cardita hawaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (CHAMIDAE)
- hawaiensis, **Carditella hawaiensis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- hawaiensis, **Cuspidaria hawaiensis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- hawaiensis, **Truncacteocina hawaiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- hawaiensis, Gastrochaena hawaiensis W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Gastrochaena cuneiformis** L. Spengler, 1783 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- hawaiensis, Hiatella hawaiensis W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- hawaiensis, Kellia hawaiensis W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Kellia hawaiiensis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (KELLIIDAE)
- hawaiensis, **Euanodontia hawaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (LUCINIDAE)
- hawaiensis, Loripinus hawaiensis W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Euanodontia hawaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (LUCINIDAE)
- hawaiensis, **Lymnaea hawaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (LYMNAEIDAE)

- hawaiensis, **Botula hawaiensis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (MYTILIDAE)
- hawaiensis, **Nucula hawaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - (NUCULIDAE)
- hawaiensis, **Pascahinnites coruscans hawaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hawaiensis, Martesia hawaiensis W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- hawaiensis, Pinna hawaiensis W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Pinna muricata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- hawaiensis, **Pupoidopsis hawaiensis** (C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- hawaiensis, **Lonoa hawaiensis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (SEMELIDAE)
- hawaiensis, **Spondylus hawaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- hawaiensis, **Euprotomus hawaiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1917) - (STROMBIDAE)
- hawaiensis, Angulus hawaiensis W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Tellina ovalis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TELLINIDAE)
- hawaiensis, Lyrodus hawaiensis W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- hawaiensis, Venus hawaiensis W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Globivenus toreuma** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Hawaiia**, Genus **Hawaiia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- hawaiiana, **Pleurotomella hawaiiana** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hawaiiense, **Chaetoderma hawaiiense** H. Heath, 1911 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Tornatellaria abbreviata hawaiiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1916 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Amastra hawaiiensis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, Barbatia hawaiiensis J.M. Ostergaard, 1928 - syn of: **Barbatia oahua** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (ARCIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Rhinoclavis fasciata hawaiiensis** S.W. Tinker, 1952 ex Dall MS - (CERITHIIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, Conus hawaiiensis P. Bartsch & Rehder Kaicher, 1956 - syn of: **Tesselliconus suturatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Mauritia maculifera hawaiiensis** E.L. Heiman, 2005 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Erosaria helvola hawaiiensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Doris hawaiiensis** (E.A. Kay & A.T. Young, 1969) - (DORIDIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Bessomia hawaiiensis** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Pelseneeria hawaiiensis** A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984 - (EULIMIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Thyca hawaiiensis** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Vitreolina hawaiiensis** A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984 - (EULIMIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Trochostilifer hawaiiensis** A. Warén, B.L. Burch & T.A. Burch, 1984 - (EULIMIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, Scalenostoma hawaiiensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Emarginula hawaiiensis** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Helicina hawaiiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (HELICINIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Kellia hawaiiensis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (KELLIIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Lasaea hawaiiensis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (LASAEIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Echinolittorina hawaiiensis** (J.P. Rosewater & D. Kadolsky, 1981) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, Nodilittorina hawaiiensis J.P. Rosewater & D. Kadolsky, 1981 - syn of: **Echinolittorina hawaiiensis** (J.P. Rosewater & D. Kadolsky, 1981) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Pillucina hawaiiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (LUCINIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Mitra nubila hawaiiensis** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (MITRIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Koloonella hawaiiensis** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Scabrotrophon hawaiiensis** R. Houart & R.B. Moffitt, 2010 - (MURICIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, Perna hawaiiensis W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Isognomon californicum** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Neritilia hawaiiensis** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (NERITILIIDAE)

- hawaiiensis, **Octopus hawaiiensis** J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Nototodarus hawaiiensis** (S.S. Berry, 1912) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Microliotia hawaiiensis** T. Kase, 1998 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, Vitrea hawaiiensis C.M.F. Ancey - syn of: **Nesovitrea hawaiiensis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Proneomenia hawaiiensis** H. Heath, 1905 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, Isognomon hawaiiensis W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Isognomon californicum** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PTERIIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Pupoides hawaiiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1921 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Sinezona hawaiiensis** D.L. Geiger & J.H. McLean, 2010 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Heteroteuthis hawaiiensis** (S.S. Berry, 1909) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, Stephanoteuthis hawaiiensis S.S. Berry, 1909 - syn of: **Heteroteuthis hawaiiensis** (S.S. Berry, 1909) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, Bankia hawaiiensis C.H. Edmondson, 1942 - syn of: **Bankia bipalmulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Tonna hawaiiensis** C.G. Vos, 2007 - (TONNIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Marionia hawaiiensis** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Vanikoro hawaiiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Lyropupa hawaiiensis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- hawaiiensis, **Nesovitrea hawaiiensis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Hawaiistrombus**, syn of: Genus **Canarium** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (STROMBIDAE)
- hawarensis, **Carditella hawarensis** (H. Claus, 1863) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- hawera, **Bathytoma hawera** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hawera, **Calliostoma hawera** P.G. Oliver, 1926 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hawera, **Waikura hawera** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hawera, **Pterolabrella hawera** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haweraensis, **Penion haweraensis** (Powell, 1931 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haweraensis, **Scalptia haweraensis** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haweraensis, **Emarginula haweraensis** Powell, 1931 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haweraensis, Natica haweraensis J. Marwick, 1924 † - syn of: **Taniella planisuturalis** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haweraensis, **Alcithoe haweraensis** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hawkerana, **Sinumelon hawkerana** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hawkinsi, **Kazakhoceras hawkinsi** (Moore, 1930 †) - (BERKHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hawkinsi, **Oxyloma hawkinsi** (W. Baird, 1863) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Hawletrochus**, Genus **Hawletrochus** Frýda & Bandel, 1997 † (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hawleyi, Nassarius hawleyi T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Nassarius splendidulus** R.W. Dunker, 1846 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hawleyi, **Gemmula hawleyi** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (TURRIDAE)
- hawni, Monotis hawni F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 † - syn of: **Pseudomonotis hawni** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hawni, Pecten hawni H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † - syn of: **Acanthopecten carboniferus** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hawni, **Physella gyrina hawni** I. Lea, 1864 - (PHYSIDAE)
- hawni, **Pseudomonotis hawni** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hawnii, Physa hawnii I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Physella gyrina hawni** I. Lea, 1864 - (PHYSIDAE)
- haworthi, Capulus haworthi Beede, 1907 † - syn of: **Lepetopsis haworthi** (Beede, 1907 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haworthi, Trepospira haworthi Beede, 1907 † - syn of: **Cyclobathmus haworthi** (Beede, 1907 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haworthi, **Lepetopsis haworthi** (Beede, 1907 †) - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haworthi, **Cyclobathmus haworthi** (Beede, 1907 †) - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hawskerense, **Pleuroceras hawskerense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Hawthorneachiton**, Genus **Hawthorneachiton** Kluessendorf, 1987 † (PALEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hawthornei, **Melapium hawthornei** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hawthornense, **Mandaloceras hawthornense** Foerste † - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hayae, **Acaenoplax hayae** Sutton & al., 2001 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- hayamanum, **Calliostoma hayamanum** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Hayamia**, Genus **Hayamia** Kase, 1980 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hayamiella**, Genus **Hayamiella** Kase, 1984 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hayamii, **Latiala hayamii** (T. Kase, 1984 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hayamii, Permoperna hayamii Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † - syn of: **Permoperna trapezoidalis** (Kayser, 1883 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hayamii, **Chlamydella hayamii** Paulay & Preece 2000 † - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hayasakai, **Aviculopecten hayasakai** (Murata, 1964 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hayasakai, **Diplommatina hayasakai** J.T. Kuroda, 1956 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- hayasakai, Etheripecten hayasakai Murata, 1964 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten hayasakai** (Murata, 1964 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hayasakai, **Costataenia hayasakai** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hayasakai, **Turbonilla hayasakai** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hayasakai, Bassina hayasakai T. Kotaka, 1977 - syn of: **Placamen lamellatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Hayasakapecten**, Genus **Hayasakapecten** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hayashi, Amalda hayashi T. Ninomiya, 1988 - syn of: **Amalda rubiginosa** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- hayashi, **Eosipho hayashi** (T. Shikama, 1971) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hayashii, Heliacus hayashii T. Shikama, 1970 - syn of: **Heliacus asteleformis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1965) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- hayashii, Gyriscus hayashii T. Shikama, 1970 - syn of: **Heliacus asteleformis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1965) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- hayashii, Assiminea hayashii T. Habe, 1942 - syn of: **Taiwanassiminea hayasii** (T. Habe, 1942) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- hayashii, **Calliostoma hayashii** T. Shikama, 1977 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- hayashii, **Phaedusa hayashii** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hayashii, **Epitonium hayashii** (T. Habe, 1961) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hayashii, Hyaloscala hayashii T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Epitonium hayashii** (T. Habe, 1961) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hayashii, **Granulifusus hayashii** T. Habe, 1961 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hayashii, **Enotepteron hayashii** I. Hamatani, 2009 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- hayashii, **Nebularia hayashii** (T. Kira, 1959) - (MITRIDAE)
- hayashii, **Latiaxis hayashii** T. Shikama, 1966 - (MURICIDAE)
- hayashii, Nassarius hayashii T. Habe, 1964 - syn of: **Nassarius subtranslucidus** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hayashii, Zeuxis hayashii T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Nassarius subtranslucidus** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hayashii, Naticarius hayashii T. Shikama & M. Horikoshi, 1963 - syn of: **Naticarius excellens** (M. Azuma, 1961) - (NATICIDAE)
- hayashii, **Neverita didyma hayashii** (M. Azuma, 1961) - (NATICIDAE)
- hayashii, **Pseudophiline hayashii** (T. Habe, 1976) - (PHILINORBIDAE)
- hayashii, Philinorbis hayashii T. Habe, 1976 - syn of: **Pseudophiline hayashii** (T. Habe, 1976) - (PHILINORBIDAE)
- hayashii, **Poromya hayashii** T. Habe, 1958 - (POROMYIDAE)
- hayashii, **Comitas hayashii** (T. Shikama, 1977) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hayashii, **Dosinia hayashii** (T. Habe, 1976) - (VENERIDAE)
- hayashii, **Pliocardia hayashii** (T. Habe, 1976) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- hayashii, **Psephaea kaneko hayashii** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hayasii, **Taiwanassiminea hayasii** (T. Habe, 1942) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- hayasii, Assiminea hayasii T. Habe, 1942 - syn of: **Taiwanassiminea hayasii** (T. Habe, 1942) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- hayasii, **Pseudophaedusa hayasii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1941) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hayasii chihpenensis, **Pseudophaedusa hayasii chihpenensis** C.K. Chang, 1986 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- haycocki, Mitra haycocki W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Mitromorpha haycocki** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911) -

(MITRIDAE)

- haycocki, **Mitromorpha haycocki** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- haycocki, Mitrolumna haycocki W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Mitromorpha haycocki** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- haycocki, **Turbonilla haycocki** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- haycocki, **Argyrodonax haycocki** W.H. Dall, 1911 - (SEMELIDAE)
- haydeni, **Anchura haydeni** White, 1878 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haydeni, **Turricula haydeni** Cox, 1930 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haydeni, Ancistrosyrinx haydeni W.H. Dall, 1881 † - syn of: **Ancistrosyrinx dalli** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haydeni, Krafftoceras haydeni Diener, 1903 † - syn of: **Cyclolobus walkeri** Diener, 1903 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haydeni, Dagnoceras haydeni Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Meekoceras haydeni** (Smith, 1932 †) - (DINARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haydeni, **Etheripecten haydeni** Nakazawa, 1981 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haydeni, **Meekoceras haydeni** (Smith, 1932 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haydeni, **Oreohelix haydeni** (W.M. Gabb, 1869) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- haydeni, **Flemingostrea haydeni** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1927 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haydeni, **Proptychites haydeni** (Krafft, 1909 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haydeni, **Scaphites warreni haydeni** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haydeni, **Oxyloma haydeni** (W.G. Binney, 1858) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- haydeni, **Pleurotoma haydeni** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haydeni betheli, **Oreohelix haydeni betheli** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1913 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- haydeni kanabensis, **Oxyloma haydeni kanabensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1948) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- haydeni oquirrhensis, **Oreohelix haydeni oquirrhensis** (H. Hemphill, 1886) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- **Haydenia**, Genus **Haydenia** Tyron, 1884 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- haydeniana, **Pleuromya haydeniana** Girty, 1927 † - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Haydenoceras**, Genus **Haydenoceras** Flower, 1949 † (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hayeki, **Doris hayeki** J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (DORIDIDAE)
- hayesae, Mitra hayesae G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Atlantilux exigua** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- hayesae, Natica hayesae G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Stigmaulax cayennensis** (C.A. Récluz, 1850) - (NATICIDAE)
- hayesi, **Bruceina hayesi** (D.G. Herbert, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- hayesi, Ceratites hayesi McLearn, 1948 † - syn of: **Tetsaoceras hayesi** (McLearn, 1948 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hayesi, **Mitrella hayesi** M. Lussi, 2002 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hayesi, **Conus hayesi** Arnold, 1909 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hayesi, Conus hayesi W. Korn, 2000 - syn of: **Sciteconus brianhayesi** (W. Korn, 2001) - (CONIDAE)
- hayesi, **Austromitra hayesi** H. Turner, 1999 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- hayesi, **Splendrillia hayesi** R.N. Kilburn, 1998 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hayesi, **Fusinus hayesi** M.A. Snyder, 1996 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hayesi, **Tetsaoceras hayesi** (McLearn, 1948 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hayesi, **Marginella hayesi** L. Bozzetti, 1993 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hayesi, **Coralliophila hayesi** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2002 - (MURICIDAE)
- hayesi, **Vaughtia hayesi** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 1995) - (MURICIDAE)
- hayesi, **Miniaceoliva hayesi** D.M. Sargent & E.J. Petuch, 2012 - (OLIVIDAE)
- hayesi, **Naudedrillia hayesi** R.N. Kilburn, 2005 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hayesi, **Daphnella hayesi** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hayesi, **Sirenites hayesi** (Smith, 1927 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hayesiana, Clathurella hayesiana G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Asperdaphne hayesiana** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- hayesiana, **Asperdaphne hayesiana** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hayesii, Clinocardium hayesii W. Stimpson, 1864 - syn of: **Ciliatocardium ciliatum** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CARDIIDAE)
- hayesorum, **Mitrella hayesorum** Duerr, 2008 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haygarthi, **Trachycystis haygarthi** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1899) - (CHAROPIDAE)

- hayi, **Metacoceras hayi** A. Hyatt, 1891 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hayii, **Pedinogyra hayii** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (CARYODIDAE)
- hayii allani, **Pedinogyra hayii allani** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CARYODIDAE)
- haylocki, Crassinella haylocki H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - syn of: **Crassinella varians** (Carpenter, 1857) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- haynaldiana, Helix haynaldiana J. Hazay, 1880 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- haynesi, Aclyvolva haynesi G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Pellasimnia angasi** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- haynesi, Pellasimnia haynesi G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Pellasimnia angasi** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- haynesi, Ovula haynesi G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Pellasimnia angasi** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- haynesi, Volva haynesi G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Pellasimnia angasi** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- haynesi, Phenacovolva haynesi G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Pellasimnia angasi** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- haynesi, Gari haynesi H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Hiatula alba** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- haynesi, Solenotellina haynesi H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Hiatula alba** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- haynesi, **Rectoclymenia haynesi** House, 1962 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haynesi, **Carswellena haynesi** (H.B. Preston, 1914) - (TURBINIDAE)
- hayniana, **Vanuxemia hayniana** Safford † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hayseldeni, **Partulina semicarinata hayseldeni** D.D. Baldwin, 1896 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- haysiana, **Elimia haysiana** (I. Lea, 1843) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- haysiana, **Dysnomia haysiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- haytensis, **Pyruconus haytensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haytensis, **Dentalium haytensis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- haytensis, **Terebra haytensis** W.H. Dall, 1895 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hazardi, **Boreotrophon hazardi** J.H. McLean, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- hazarica, **Subzebrinus hazarica** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914) - (ENIDAE)
- **Hazaya**, syn of: Genus **Vidovicia** Š. Brusina, 1904 (HELICIDAE)
- hazayana, Anodonta hazayana G. Servain, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hazayi, Paludina hazayi C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Viviparus acerosus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- hazayi contracta, Melanopsis hazayi contracta Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hazayi elongata, Melanopsis hazayi elongata Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hazayi megatyla, Melanopsis hazayi megatyla Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hazelae, **Coelostemma hazelae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hazelhurstianus, Unio hazelhurstianus I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Elliptio lanceolata** I. Lea, 1827 - (UNIONIDAE)
- hazeli, **Dinocardium robustum hazeli** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 - (CARDIIDAE)
- hazeli, **Cyrtodonta hazeli** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hazelwoodi, **Allodiscus hazelwoodi** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- hazelwoodi, **Chaureopa hazelwoodi** F.M. Climo, 1985 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- hazelwoodi, **Cytora hazelwoodi** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- haziersensis, **Mitrella haziersensis** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hazinorum, **Conasprelloides hazinorum** E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- **Hazuregyra**, Genus **Hazuregyra** T. Shikama, 1962 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- hazzardi, Acanthoceras hazzardi L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † - syn of: **Acanthoceras amphibolum** C.C. Morrow, 1935 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hazzardi, **Allocrioceras hazzardi** A.T. Young, 1963 † - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hazzardi, **Pachydiscus hazzardi** Jones, 1963 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- headillus, **Bembexia headillus** A.H. Clarke, 1909 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- headonensis, **Cochlicopa headonensis** R.B. Newton & G.F. Harris, 1894 † - (COCHLICOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- headonensis, **Nucula headonensis** Morris † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- healdi, **Psiloteredo healdi** (P. Bartsch, 1931) - (TEREDINIDAE)

- **Healeya**, Genus **Healeya** Hautmann, 2001 † (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- healeyi, Cypraea healeyi T.H. Aldrich, 1923 † - syn of: **Sulcocypraea healeyi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1923 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- healeyi, **Sulcocypraea healeyi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1923 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- healeyi, **Eulima healeyi** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939) - (EULIMIDAE)
- healeyi, **Patinopecten healeyi** R. Arnold, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- healeyi, **Pseudocypraea healeyi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1923 †) - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- healyi, **Glyptoactis healyi** (C.A. Fleming, 1950 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- healyi, **Dentalium healyi** G. Steiner & A. Kabat, 2004 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- healyi, **Oenopota healyi** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- healyi, **Margarites healyi** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- healyi, **Amplicolpus healyi** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- healyi, **Hyphantosoma healyi** (K.L. Lamprell & J. Stanisic, 1996) - (VENERIDAE)
- healyi, **Atamarcia healyi** (J. Marwick, 1948 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heaphyi, **Teredo heaphyi** C.A. von Zittel, 1865 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heardensis, **Laevilitorina heardensis** R.K. Dell, 1964 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- heardi, **Corbicula heardi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (CYRENIDAE)
- heardi, **Utterbackiana heardi** W.J. Gordon & W.R. Hoeh, 1995 - (UNIONIDAE)
- hearni, **Parapuzosia hearni** Anderson, 1958 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hearni, **Turritella hearni** Merriam, 1941 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hearstorum, Philine hearstorum Gonzales & T.M. Gosliner, 2014 - syn of: **Philinorbis hearstorum** (Gonzales & T.M. Gosliner, 2014) - (PHILINIDAE)
- hearstorum, **Philinorbis hearstorum** (Gonzales & T.M. Gosliner, 2014) - (PHILINORBIDAE)
- heatherae, **Monostiolum heatherae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heatherae, **Goniobranchus heatherae** (T.M. Gosliner, 1994) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- heatheraikenae, **Parachondria heatheraikenae** Watters, 2016 - (POMATIIDAE)
- heathi, **Japetella heathi** (S.S. Berry, 1911) - (BOLITAENIDAE)
- heathi, **Geitodoris heathi** (F.M. MacFarland, 1905) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- heathi, Discodoris heathi F.M. MacFarland, 1905 - syn of: **Geitodoris heathi** (F.M. MacFarland, 1905) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- heathi, Dendrochiton heathi S.S. Berry, 1918 - syn of: **Dendrochiton flectens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- heathi, Lepidopleurus heathi S.S. Berry, 1919 - syn of: **Leptochiton nexus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- heathi, **Doryssa heathi** (F.C. Baker, 1914) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- heathi, **Odostomia heathi** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- heathi, Anamenia heathi E.H.J. Lelboup, 1947 - syn of: **Anamenia gorgonophila** (A. Kowalevsky, 1880) - (STROPHOMENIIDAE)
- **Heathia**, Genus **Heathia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913 (DONDERSIIDAE)
- heathiana, **Stenoplax heathiana** (S.S. Berry, 1946) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- heathiana, Stenoradsia heathiana S.S. Berry, 1946 - syn of: **Stenoplax heathiana** (S.S. Berry, 1946) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- heathii, **Mopalia heathii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Heathilla**, syn of: Genus **Fluminicola** W. Stimpson, 1865 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Heathimenia**, syn of: Genus **Neomenia** S.A.T. Tullberg, 1875 (NEOMENIIDAE)
- heati, **Helicina heati** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (HELICINIDAE)
- hebardi, **Ashmunella hebardi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1923 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- hebardi, **Vertigo hebardi** E.G. Vanatta, 1912 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- hebe, **Calvibembexia hebe** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebe, Holopea hebe J.W. Hall, 1859 † - syn of: **Balbiniconcha hebe** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebe, **Kurtziella hebe** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hebe, **Murchisonia hebe** Billings, 1874 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebe, **Partula hebe** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (PARTULIDAE)

- hebe, Pleurotomaria hebe J.W. Hall, 1861 † - syn of: **Calvibembexia hebe** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebe, Rostellaria hebe R.P. Whitfield, 1892 † - syn of: **Anchura abrupta** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebe, **Balbiniconcha hebe** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebeae, **Favartia hebeae** (Espinosa & Ortea, 2016) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Hebeinella**, Genus **Hebeinella** Zhang , 1980 † (STENOTHECOIDA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hebeisenites**, Genus **Hebeisenites** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebera, **Amalda hebera** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebertana, **Cassianopsis hebertana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Arrhoges heberti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, Architectonica heberti G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Heliacus cylindricus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- heberti, Astarte heberti Terquem & L.É.S. Piette, 1865 † - syn of: **Astarte consobrina** Chapuis & G.J.G. Dewalque, 1853 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Janiopsis heberti** (A. Watelet, 1851 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Goniocardium heberti** Vasseur, 1880 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Catenotoma heberti** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, Crioceras heberti Fallot, 1884 † - syn of: **Ezeiceras heberti** (Fallot, 1884 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Corbicula heberti** Dehayes, 1857 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Ellobium heberti** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, Fusus heberti A. Watelet, 1851 † - syn of: **Janiopsis heberti** (A. Watelet, 1851 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Harpagodes heberti** (A. Thomas & F. Péron, 1889 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Ezeiceras heberti** (Fallot, 1884 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Cimomia heberti** (van Binckhorst, 1861 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Tournoueria heberti** Š. Brusina 1870 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Lamelliphorus heberti** (Laube, 1867 †) - (LAMELLIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Liotia heberti** Vasseur, 1881 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, Lacuna heberti C. Vélain, 1877 - syn of: **Rissoella heberti** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- heberti, **Lyonsia heberti** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (LYONSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Perna heberti** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, Nannites heberti Diener, 1897 † - syn of: **Jieshaniceras guizhouensis** (Zakharov & Mu, 2007 †) - (NANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, Natica heberti G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - syn of: **Ampullina acuta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Rissoella heberti** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- heberti, Pterocera heberti L.É.S. Piette, 1856 † - syn of: **Dicroloma cirrus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Arcopagia heberti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Campylostylus heberti** (M. von P. Hantken, 1878 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Columbarium heberti** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Turritella heberti** d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Meretrix heberti** (G.P. Deshayes †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, **Viviparus heberti** Cobalcescu, 1883 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti, Onustus heberti Laube, 1867 † - syn of: **Lamelliphorus heberti** (Laube, 1867 †) - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heberti?, **Meretrix heberti?** (G.P. Deshayes) - (VENERIDAE)
- hebertiana, **Glyptoactis hebertiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebertinum, **Phylloceras hebertinum** Reynes, 1868 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebertinus, **Ammonites hebertinus** Reynes, 1868 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebes, **Acteon hebes** A.E. Verrill, 1885 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- hebes, **Aegista hebes** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hebes, Sipho hebes A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Retimohnia caelata** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hebes, **Socienna hebes** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- hebes, **Alycaeus hebes** W.H. Benson, 1857 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hebes, **Dzhulfites hebes** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebes, **Melanella hebes** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (EULIMIDAE)
- hebes, Eulima hebes R.B. Watson, 1883 - syn of: **Rissoina hebes** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (EULIMIDAE)
- hebes, **Anacithara hebes** C. Hedley, 1922 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- hebes, **Papillocithara hebes** R.N. Kilburn, 1992 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hebes, **Curtitoma hebes** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hebes, **Thaumastus hebes** H. Strebel, 1910 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- hebes, **Neocancilla hebes** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- hebes, **Ledella hebes** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- hebes, **Orthonychia hebes** J.W. Hall 1843 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebes, **Platyceras hebes** A.H. Clarke, 1907 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebes, **Inquisitor hebes** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebes, **Pupilla hebes** C.M.F. Ancey, 1881 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- hebes, **Puha hebes** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebes, **Turboella hebes** (Boettger, 1906) † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebes, **Lironoba hebes** C.F. Laseron, 1950 - (RISSOIDAE)
- hebes, **Rissoina hebes** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- hebes, **Hebetoxyites hebes** Buckman, 1924 † - (STRIGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebes, **Prosopeas hebes** (W.T. Blanford, 1869) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- hebes, **Triphora hebes** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- hebes, **Zebina hebes** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- hebes nefas, Pupilla hebes nefas H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - syn of: **Pupilla hebes** C.M.F. Ancey, 1881 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- hebescens, **Dentimargo hebescens** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Hebeseila**, Subgenus **Seila (Hebeseila)** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Hebesiphon**, syn of: Genus **Siphonaria** G.B. Sowerby, 1823 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- hebesoides, **Aegista pyramidata hebesoides** J.T. Kuroda, 1953 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Hebetaclis**, syn of: Genus **Ceratia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1852 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- **Hebetancylus**, Genus **Hebetancylus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1914 (PLANORBIDAE)
- hebetatus, **Mendax hebetatus** B.A. Marshall, 1978 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- hebetatus, **Typhis hebetatus** F.W. Hutton, 1877 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebetika, **Microdrillia hebetika** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hebetoceras**, Genus **Hebetoceras** Flower, 1941 † (HEBETOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HEBETOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1940 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ASCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hebetodiscus**, Subgenus **Helicodiscus (Hebetodiscus)** F.C. Baker, 1929 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- **Hebetodiscus**, syn of: Genus **Lucilla** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- **Hebetoncylus**, syn of: Genus **Hebetancylus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1914 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Hebetorthoceras**, Genus **Hebetorthoceras** Kröger & Mapes, 2005 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hebetoxyites**, Genus **Hebetoxyites** Buckman, 1924 † (STRIGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebetum, **Muriceras hebetum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebetus, **Xenocephalites hebetus** Imlay, 1953 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hebeulima**, Genus **Hebeulima** C.F. Laseron, 1955 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Hebra**, Genus **Hebra** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (NASSARIIDAE)
- hebraea, Strigatella hebraea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Mitra litterata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (MITRIDAE)
- hebraea, Natica hebraea Auct. non T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Natica multipunctata** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - (NATICIDAE)
- hebraea, Nerita hebraea T. Martyn, 1786 - syn of: **Naticarius hebraeus** (T. Martyn, 1786) - (NERITIDAE)
- hebraea, Voluta hebraea I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Voluta ebraea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hebraea rarimaculata, Natica hebraea rarimaculata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Naticarius hebraeus** (T. Martyn, 1786) - (NATICIDAE)
- hebraeus, **Naticarius hebraeus** (T. Martyn, 1786) - (NATICIDAE)

- hebraeus, **Pitar hebraeus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- hebraica, Corbicula hebraica É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- hebraica, **Melanopsis hebraica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- hebraica, Nerinea hebraica Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Coelochrysalis megaspira** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebraica, **Valvata hebraica** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (VALVATIDAE)
- hebraicus, **Cyclotus hebraicus** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hebraicus, **Gyraulus hebraicus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Hebredelos**, Subgenus **Delos (Hebredelos)** Solem, 1959 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Hebridaria**, syn of: Genus **Diplomorpha** C.M.F. Ancey, 1884 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- hebridarum, **Placostylus hebridarum** J.F. Mabille, 1886 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- hebridarum, **Pyrgiscus hebridarum** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hebridarum, Columbarium hebridarum R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Hebridelos**, Subgenus **Delos (Hebridelos)** G.A. Solem, 1959 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- hebridica, **Globularia hebridica** Anderson & Cox † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebridica, **Astarte hebridica** Anderson & Cox † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebridica, **Corbula hebridica** Tate † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hebridica, **Liostrea hebridica** (E. Forbes, 1851 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hecale, **Straparollus hecale** J.W. Hall, 1876 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hecartiana, Anodonta hecartiana É.A.A. Locard, 1884 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Hecatoceras**, Genus **Hecatoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hecatorgnia, **Bathytoma hecatorgnia** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- hecatorgnia, Drillia hecatorgnia J.C. Verco, 1907 - syn of: **Bathytoma hecatorgnia** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hecetae, **Mangelia hecetae** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hecetaensis, **Dentalium hecetaensis** Rohr & al., 2006 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hecetastoma**, Genus **Hecetastoma** Rohr & Blodgett, 2008 † (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hechiensis, **Selenophaedusa spinifera hechiensis** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hechuanensis, **Pteria hechuanensis** F.S. Xu, 1978 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heckeli, **Nevadotheca heckeli** Malinky, 1988 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heckeliana, Microtis heckeliana J.C.H. Crosse, 1871 - syn of: **Microtis tuberculata** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1850 - (TROCHIDAE)
- heckerae, **Bathymodiolus heckerae** R.D. Turner, R.G. Gustafson, R.A. Lutz & R.C. Vrijenhoek, 1998 - (MYTILIDAE)
- heckeri, Ukhtoceras heckeri P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Ukhtoceras uchtense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- heckeri, **Ormoceras heckeri** Teichert, 1930 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heckingi, Unio heckingi J.A.J. Colbeau, 1868 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- hecklei, **Protodrepanostoma hecklei** (B. Klika, 1891 †) - (HELICODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heckneri, **Holandriana heckneri** (H.J. Koch, 1917 †) - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hecoxae, **Priscofusus hecoxae** R. Arnold, 1908 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hectica, **Hastula hectica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hectica, **Metaxia hectica** P. Lozouet, 1999 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- hectica alba, Terebra hectica alba P. Dautzenberg, 1935 - syn of: **Hastula hectica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hectica fusca, Terebra hectica fusca P. Dautzenberg, 1935 - syn of: **Hastula hectica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hectica nimbosa, Terebra hectica nimbosa P. Dautzenberg, 1935 - syn of: **Hastula hectica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Hecticoceras**, Genus **Hecticoceras** Bonarelli , 1893 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hecticoceratoides**, Genus **Hecticoceratoides** Spath, 1924 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- hecticum, Buccinum hecticum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Hastula hectica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hecticus, **Cantharus hecticus** A. von Koenen, 1889 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hecticus, **Hecticoceras hecticus** (Reinecke, 1818 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Hectioceras**, Genus **Hectioceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hectioceratoides**, syn of: Genus **Hecticoceratoides** Spath, 1924 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- hector, **Bostryx stelzneri hector** E.L. Holmberg, 1919 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hector, **Goniocylindrites hector** (Coquand, 1865 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hector, **Gomphoceras hector** (Billings †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hector, **Megalobulimus hector** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- hector, Phragmoceras hector Billings † - syn of: **Gomphoceras hector** (Billings †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hectorguia, Bathytoma hectorguia J.C. Verco, 1907 - syn of: **Bathytoma hecatorgnia** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- hectori, **Batillaria hectori** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hectori, **Helicostyla polillensis hectori** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hectori, **Pleuromeris hectori** Powell, 1938 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hectori, **Huonodon hectori** (H.H. Suter, 1890) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- hectori, Charopa hectori H.H. Suter, 1890 - syn of: **Huonodon hectori** (H.H. Suter, 1890) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- hectori, **Dimitocamax hectori** (Stevens, 1965 †) - (DIMITOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hectori, **Serrata hectori** (T.W. Kirk, 1882 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hectori, **Mitra hectori** (F.W. Hutton, 1905 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hectori, **Kaparachlamys hectori** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hectori, **Pleurotomaria hectori** C.T. Trechmann, 1918 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hectori, **Pacitrigonia hanetiana hectori** C.A. Fleming, 1987 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hectori, Labio hectori F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Diloma subrostrata** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- hectori, **Costacallista hectori** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hectoris, **Viviparus hectoris** (R. Hoernes, 1877 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hectorleanzai, **Vaugonia hectorleanzai** Péres, Aberhan, Reyes & Hillebrandt, 2008 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hectorleanzai, **Vaugonia hectorleanzai** A.M. Pérez & al., 2008 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hectoroceras**, Genus **Hectoroceras** Spath, 1947 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hecuba**, Genus **Hecuba** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (DONACIDAE)
- hecuba, **Kylix hecuba** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hecuba, Curtitoma hecuba P. Bartsch, 1941 - syn of: **Curtitoma incisula** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hecuba, **Turbonilla hecuba** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1913 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hedbergi, **Tissotia hedbergi** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heddingtonensis, **Pseudomelania heddingtonensis** (Blake & Hudleston) † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hedecardium**, Genus **Hedecardium** Marwick, 1944 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hedeia, Fissurella hedeia A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Fissurella oriens** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- hedeia, Hemicycla hedeia J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Adiverticula pouchet** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- hedeius, Napaeus hedeius J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Napaeus helvolus** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (ENIDAE)
- hedeius, **Allopeas hedeius** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- hedeius, Unio hedeius J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Oxynaia micheloti hedeius** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hedeius, **Oxynaia micheloti hedeius** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hedenborgi, **Cristataria hedenborgi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hedenstroemi, **Hedenstroemia hedenstroemi** (Keyserling, 1845 †) - (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hedenstroemia**, Genus **Hedenstroemia** Renz & Renz, 1948 † (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HEDENSTROEMIIDAE** Waagen, 1895 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-SAGECERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- hederacea, Stramonita hederacea H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Nassa serta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- hedgesi, Conus hedgesi G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Graphiconus iodostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- hedgpethi, Discodoris hedgpethi Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960 - syn of: **Discodoris branneri** (F.M. MacFarland, 1909) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- hedgpethi, **Elysia hedgpethi** Er. Marcus, 1961 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- hedgpethi, Pleurobranchaea hedgpethi R.T. Abbott, 1952 - syn of: **Pleurobranchaea**

inconspicua L.S.R. Bergh, 1897 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)

- hedgpethi, **Polycera hedgpethi** Er. Marcus, 1964 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- hedgpethi gnupa, **Polycera hedgpethi gnupa** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- hediae, **Crassibougia hediae** P. Stahlschmidt & K. Fraussen, 2012 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hedionda, **Platyla hedionda** (J.S. Torres, 2012) - (ACICULIDAE)
- hedista, **Cerithiopsis hedista** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- hedlandensis, **Bathytoma hedlandensis** D.L. Tippett & S. Kosuge, 1994 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- hedlandi, **Semele hedlandi** M. Huber, 2010 - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Hedleya**, Genus **Hedleya** J.C. Cox, 1892 (PUPINIDAE)
- hedleyana, Cinguloterebra hedleyana H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra adamsii** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Hedleyella**, Genus **Hedleyella** T. Iredale, 1914 (CARYODIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Anabathron hedleyi** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- hedleyi, Scrobs hedleyi H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Anabathron hedleyi** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- hedleyi, Heliacus hedleyi T.A. Garrard, 1977 - syn of: **Torinista cerdaleus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Prosipho hedleyi** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Pisania hedleyi** (T. Iredale, 1912) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Calliostoma hedleyi** G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1902 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- hedleyi, Calliostoma hedleyi P. Dautzenberg, 1925 - syn of: **Calliostoma caroli** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Sigapatella hedleyi** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Papuina hedleyi** E.A. Smith, 1892 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hedleyi, Semicassis hedleyi T. Iredale, 1927 - syn of: **Semicassis royana hedleyi** T. Iredale, 1927 - (CASSIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Semicassis royana hedleyi** T. Iredale, 1927 - (CASSIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Cerithium hedleyi** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Joculator hedleyi** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Eatonina hedleyi** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Etrema hedleyi** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Oligozaptyx hedleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Zafra hedleyi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hedleyi, Vexillum hedleyi R. Murdoch, 1905 - syn of: **Peculator hedleyi** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Dentalium hedleyi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- hedleyi, Toledonia hedleyi A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - syn of: **Toledonia major** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- hedleyi, Alloiodoris hedleyi O'Donoghue, 1924 - syn of: **Sebadoris fragilis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Splendrillia hedleyi** F.E. Wells, 1990 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Amaea hedleyi** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hedleyi, Epitonium hedleyi M.E.A. de Boury, 1912 - syn of: **Amaea hedleyi** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hedleyi, Acrilla hedleyi M.E.A. de Boury, 1912 - syn of: **Amaea hedleyi** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Marmarofusus hedleyi** Snyder & W.G. Lyons, 2014 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hedleyi, Emarginula hedleyi K.H.J. Thiele, 1915 - syn of: **Emarginula candida** A. Adams, 1852 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Gastrocopta hedleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Glacidorbis hedleyi** T. Iredale, 1943 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Glycymeris hedleyi** Lamy, 1912 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- hedleyi, Panopea hedleyi H.J. Finlay, 1927 - syn of: **Panopea australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Cytora hedleyi** (H.H. Suter, 1894) - (LIAREIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Munditia hedleyi** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- hedleyi, Phacoides hedleyi B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Cardiolucina civica** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (LUCINIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Granulina hedleyi** F. Boyer, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Volvarina hedleyi** (W.L. May, 1911) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- hedleyi, **Dacrydium hedleyi** J.A. Allen, 1998 - (MYTILIDAE)
- hedleyi, Cellana hedleyi W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Cellana craticulata** (H.H. Suter, 1905) - (NACELLIDAE)
- hedleyi, Nucinella hedleyi B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Nucinella dalli** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Saccella hedleyi** (C.A. Fleming, 1951) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- hedleyi, Nucula hedleyi G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1904 - syn of: **Nucula pusilla** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (NUCULIDAE)
- hedleyi, Heteroglypta hedleyi T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Heteroglypta contraria** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- hedleyi, Soletellina hedleyi G.B. III Sowerby, 1907 - syn of: **Hiatula alba** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Epidirona hedleyi** T. Iredale, 1931 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Inquisitor hedleyi** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Glyptopupoides hedleyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Turbonilla hedleyi** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Veprecula hedleyi** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Pontiothauma hedleyi** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Alvania hedleyi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (RISSOIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Sepia hedleyi** S.S. Berry, 1918 - (SEPIIDAE)
- hedleyi, Cinguloterebra hedleyi H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra adamsii** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hedleyi, Cinguloterebra hedleyi R. Tate, 1901 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra adamsii** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hedleyi, Terebra hedleyi H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra adamsii** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Nausitora hedleyi** M.M. Schepman, 1919 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Laciniorbis hedleyi** T. Iredale, 1931 - (TORNIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Magnosinister hedleyi** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Columbarium hedleyi** T. Iredale, 1936 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- hedleyi, Vermicularia hedleyi C.C. Finlay, 1927 - syn of: **Vermicularia nodosa** C. Hedley, 1907 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- hedleyi, Serpulorbis hedleyi C.C. Finlay, 1927 - syn of: **Vermicularia nodosa** C. Hedley, 1907 - (VERMETIDAE)
- hedleyi, Veronicella hedleyi H.R. Simroth, 1889 - syn of: **Sarasinula plebeia** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Cylindrovertilla hedleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- hedleyi, Alcithoe hedleyi R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Alcithoe fusus hedleyi** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hedleyi, Amoria hedleyi T. Iredale, 1914 - syn of: **Amoria damonii** J.E. Gray, 1864 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Alcithoe fusus hedleyi** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Peculator hedleyi** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Stosicia hedleyi** (R. Tate, 1899) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- hedleyi, **Zerotula hedleyi** (M.K. Mestayer, 1916) - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- hedleyi corrugata, Cellana hedleyi corrugata W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Cellana craticulata** (H.H. Suter, 1905) - (NACELLIDAE)
- hedleyi hyperodonta, **Oligozaptyx hedleyi hyperodonta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hedleyi morioria, Saccella hedleyi morioria R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Saccella hedleyi** (C.A. Fleming, 1951) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Hedleyoconcha**, Genus **Hedleyoconcha** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Hedleytriphora**, Genus **Hedleytriphora** B.A. Marshall, 1983 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- hedongensis, **Schizodus hedongensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hedonica, Hemicycla hedonica J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla bidentalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (HELICIDAE)
- hedstroemi, **Phragmoceras hedstroemi** Foerste, 1929 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hedstroemoceras**, Genus **Hedstroemoceras** Foerste, 1930 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hedui, **Neocyclotus hedui** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- hedwigiae, **Cerion hedwigiae** H.P. Plate, 1907 - (CERIONIDAE)
- hedya, **Daphnella hedya** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hedybia, **Hemicycla hedybia** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- hedychra, **Neptunea hedychra** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- **Hedyle**, syn of: Genus **Hedylopsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (HEDYLOPSIDAE)
- **HEDYLOPSIDAE** Odhner, 1952 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-ACOCHLIDIACEA [Order]-ACOCHLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Hedylopsis**, Genus **Hedylopsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (HEDYLOPSIDAE)
- heeri, Ancyloceras heeri Ooster, 1860 † - syn of: **Leptoceratoides heeri** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heeri, **Prorasenia heeri** (Moesch, 1867 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heeri, **Omphaloptycha heeri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heeri, **Leptoceratoides heeri** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heeri, **Melanopsis heeri** Mayer-Eymar, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heerianus, **Amphidromus heerianus** L. Pfeiffer, 1871 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- heerianus poecillus, **Amphidromus heerianus poecillus** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1941) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- heerianus robustus, **Amphidromus heerianus robustus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- heermanni, **Pycnodonte heermanni** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heermanni, Ostrea heermanni T.A. Conrad, 1855 † - syn of: **Pycnodonte heermanni** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heermannii, Unio heermannii I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Cyrtonaias tampicoensis** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hefengense, **Altudoceras hefengense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hefengnautilus**, Genus **Hefengnautilus** Xu , 1977 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heffordi, Ostrea heffordi H.J. Finlay, 1928 - syn of: **Ostrea chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Hefteria**, Genus **Hefteria** Dahmer, 1948 † (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hegaratella**, Subgenus **Berriasella (Hegaratella)** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hegarati, **Pseudosubplanites hegarati** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hegeduesi, **Ampullotrochus hegeduesi** Baldi, 1973 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hegewischi, **Mesembrinus hegewischi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hegewischi, **Oligostylus hegewischi** (P. Bartsch, 1947) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hegewischii, **Cerithidea mazatlanica hegewischii** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- hegewischii californica, **Cerithidea mazatlanica hegewischii californica** (S.S. Haldeman, 1840) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- heguraensis, **Euhadra quaesita heguraensis** J.T. Kuroda & N. Tan, 1936 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hehlii, Turritella hehlii Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Protorcula subpunctata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hehuensis, **Cipangopaludina hehuensis** Lu, Fang & Du, 2016 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- heibergensis, **Heibergites heibergensis** (Tozer, 1962 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heibergensis, **Bilinguites heibergensis** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heibergites**, Genus **Heibergites** Tozer , 1994 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heida**, syn of: Genus **Odostomia** J. Fleming, 1813 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- heideae, **Moitessieria heideae** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- heideckeri, **Heideckernema heideckeri** (Cook, 1997 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heideckeri, **Trinema heideckeri** Cook, 1997 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heideckernema**, Genus **Heideckernema** Cook, 1998 † (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heideella**, Genus **Heideella** W. Backhuys & H.D. Boeters, 1974 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- heidelbergerae, **Farewellia heidelbergerae** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † - (FAREWELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heidelbergeri, **Ulungaratoconcha heidelbergeri** Blodgett & Cook, 2002 † - (CHEENEETNUKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heidelbergeria**, Genus **Heidelbergeria** Krawczyński, 2006 † (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heidemariae, **Valvata heidemariae** Willmann, 1981 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heidemariae willmanni, **Valvata heidemariae willmanni** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heidkeae, **Spondylus heidkeae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- heighwayana, **Oxyrhombus heighwayana** W.H. Dall, 1909 - (HELICINIDAE)
- heikae, **Enotepteron heikae** G.D. Brodie, A. Klussmann-Kolb & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)

- **Heikea**, Genus **Heikea** Isberg, 1934 † (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heikeae, Enotepteron heikeae G.D. Brodie, A. Klussmann-Kolb & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 - syn of: **Enotepteron heikae** G.D. Brodie, A. Klussmann-Kolb & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- heilprini, **Cerithioclava heilprini** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heilprini, **Chama heilprini** C. Linnaeus, 1758 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heilprini, Contraconus heilprini E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - syn of: **Contraconus adversarius** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heilprini, **Armimiltha heilprini** (Gardner, 1926 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heilprini, Mitra heilprini A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - syn of: **Pleioptygma heilprini** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heilprini, **Panamurex heilprini** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heilprini, **Pleioptygma heilprini** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) - (PLEIOPTYGMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heilprini, **Turbonilla heilprini** K.J. Bush, 1899 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- heilprini, Schistoceras heilprini Miller & M.J. Faber, 1892 † - syn of: **Schistoceras missouriense** Miller & M.J. Faber, 1892 † - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heilprini, **Setidiscus heilprini** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- heilprini, **Pseudotoma heilprini** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heilprini, **Meretrix nuttalliopsis heilprini** K.V.W. Palmer, 1929 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heilprinia**, Genus **Heilprinia** Grabau, 1900 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heilprinia**, syn of: Genus **Fusinus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1815 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- heilprinianus, Bulimulus heilprinianus W.H. Dall, 1890 † - syn of: **Tocobaga floridanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1846 †) - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heilprinii, **Zonaria heilprinii** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heimburgi, **Eumecostylus hargravesi heimburgi** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- heimburgi, **Astralium heimburgi** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (TURBINIDAE)
- heimburgi, Uvanilla heimburgi R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Astralium heimburgi** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (TURBINIDAE)
- heimeri, **Colpomya heimeri** Liljedahl, 1994 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heimi, Liotia heimi A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - syn of: **Parviturbo stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- heimi, **Cymia heimi** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heimi, **Eunaticina heimi** H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1934 - (NATICIDAE)
- heimi, Pecten heimi L.G. Hertlein, 1925 - syn of: **Euvola vogdesi** (R. Arnold, 1906) - (PECTINIDAE)
- heinemani, **Gervillia heinemani** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heinickei, **Mitra heinickei** R. Salisbury & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2003 - (MITRIDAE)
- heinricherbeni, **Gyroceratites heinricherbeni** De Baets & al., 2013 † - (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heinrichhuberi, **Amphidromus heinrichhuberi** Thach & Huber, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Heinrichites**, syn of: Genus **Malayites** Welter , 1914 † (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heintzi, **Eoasmussia heintzi** T. Soot-Ryen, 1960 † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- heintzi, **Geisonoceras heintzi** E. Strand, 1934 † - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heinzia**, Genus **Heinzia** Sayn, 1890 † (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heisei, **Turbo heisei** A.C.G. Prado, 1999 - (TURBINIDAE)
- hekiensis, **Harpax hekiensis** (Nakazawa, 1955) † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hekitoensis, **Sanguinolites hekitoensis** Hoare, 2007 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hekyra, **Fectola hekyra** B. Marshall & T.H. Worthy, 2017 † - (CHAROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hela**, syn of: Subgenus **Circassina (Abchasohela)** V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1971 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- heladum, Caecum heladum A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Caecum multicostatum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Helaposa**, syn of: Subgenus **Hedleya (Signepupina)** T. Iredale, 1937 (PUPINIDAE)
- helblingi, **Barbatia helblingi** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helblingii, **Barbatia candida helblingii** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- helcinia, **Umbotropis helcinia** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helcinum, Oriostoma helcinum Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Morphotropis helicina** (Lindström, 1884 †) -

(ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- helcion, **Brancoceras helcion** (Reynes, 1876 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helcion**, Genus **Helcion** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (PATELLIDAE)
- **Helcionella**, Genus **Helcionella** Grabau & Shimer, 1909 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HELCIONELLIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (HELCIONELLOIDA-ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order]-HELCIONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HELCIONELLOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (HELCIONELLOIDA-ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order]-HELCIONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helcioniscus**, syn of: Genus **Cellana** H. Adams, 1869 (NACELLIDAE)
- **Helcionopsis**, Genus **Helcionopsis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heldi, **Vertigo heldi** S. Clessin, 1877 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Heldia**, syn of: Genus **Xerocrassa** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- heldii, **Bythiospeum heldii** (S. Clessin, 1909) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- heldii, Unio heldii H.C. Küster, 1854 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- heldreichi, **Thiessea heldreichi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- heldreichi, **Melanopsis gorceixi heldreichi** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heldreichi, **Theodoxus heldreichi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (NERITIDAE)
- heldreichi, Pisidium heldreichi S. Clessin, 1877 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- heldreichi fluvicola, **Theodoxus heldreichi fluvicola** H. Schütt & R. Sesen, 1992 - (NERITIDAE)
- heldreichii, **Xestopyrguloides heldreichii** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heledone**, syn of: Genus **Eledone** W.E. Leach, 1817 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- helena, **Perdicella helena** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- helena, **Leptachatina helena** (W. Newcomb) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- helena, **Bellerophon helena** J.W. Hall, 1879 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helena, **Clea helena** (von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- helena, Strophiops helena C.J. Maynard, 1914 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- helena, **Clavatula helena** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- helena, **Zemitrella helena** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- helena, Mitrella helena K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Zemitrella helena** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- helena, Columbella helena W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Anachis kraussii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- helena, **Pusia helena** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- helena, **Paraliospira helena** (Billings, 1860 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helena, Melanella helena K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Melanella aciculata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- helena, **Pyrgocythara helena** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- helena, **Hyalina helena** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- helena, Mitra helena P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Pusia helena** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (MITRIDAE)
- helena, Mitra helena W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Austromitra kowieensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (MITRIDAE)
- helena, Purpura helena J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Stramonita rustica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Helena**, syn of: Genus **Partula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (PARTULIDAE)
- helena, Patella helena W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Helcion concolor** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- helena, **Odostomia helena** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- helena, Turbonilla helena K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Turbonilla indonesiae** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- helena, **Pleurotomella helena** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- helena, **Powellisetia helena** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (RISSOIDAE)
- helena, **Rissoina helena** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- helena, **Chilonopsis helena** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- helena, Melania helena von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Clea helena** (von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (THIARIDAE)
- helena, **Triphora helena** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (TRIPHORIDAE)

- helena balteata, **Perdicella helena balteata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- helenae, **Bathytoma helenae** R.N. Kilburn, 1974 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- helenae, **Chauvetia helenae** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- helenae, **Euthria helenae** E. Rolán, A. Monteiro & K. Fraussen, 2003 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- helenae, **Onithochiton helenae** (D.C. Mackay, 1933) - (CHITONIDAE)
- helenae, **Onithochiton helenae** Sirenko, 2016 - (CHITONIDAE)
- helenae, Alopia helenae R. von Kimakowicz, 1928 - syn of: **Alopia nefasta helenae** (R. von Kimakowicz, 1928) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- helenae, **Delima latilabris helenae** (H.C. Küster, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- helenae, **Alopia nefasta helenae** (R. von Kimakowicz, 1928) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- helenae, **Cosmioconcha helenae** (F.H.A. Costa, 1983) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- helenae, **Nassarina helenae** A.M. Keen, 1971 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- helenae, **Prenkites helenae** Renz & Renz, 1948 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helenae, **Cuneocorbula helenae** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helenae, Erosaria helenae W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Erosaria labrolineata helenae** S.R. Roberts, 1869 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- helenae, **Erosaria labrolineata helenae** S.R. Roberts, 1869 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- helenae, **Diaphera helenae** J.J. Vermeulen, 1990 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- helenae, **Echinofulgur helenae** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helenae, **Fusinus helenae** P. Bartsch, 1939 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- helenae, **Eocithara helenae** D. Merle & J.M. Pacaud, 2004 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helenae, **Helicarion helenae** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1883 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- helenae, **Codringtonia helenae** P. Subai, 2005 - (HELICIDAE)
- helenae, **Drepanostoma helenae** G. Manganelli & F.L. Giusti, 2000 † - (HELICODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helenae, **Leukadiella helenae** Renz, 1913 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helenae, **Frechiella helenae** Renz, 1925 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helenae, Lasaea helenae T. Soot-Ryen, 1959 - syn of: **Lasaea petitiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (LASAEIDAE)
- helenae, **Echinolittorina helenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- helenae, Nodilittorina helenae E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Echinolittorina helenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- helenae, Littorina helenae E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Echinolittorina helenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- helenae, **Volvarina helenae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- helenae, **Zenoites helenae** Renz & Renz, 1948 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helenae, **Babelomurex helenae** (M. Azuma, 1973) - (MURICIDAE)
- helenae, **Purpurellus helenae** B.M. Landau, 1984 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helenae, **Aspella helenae** R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- helenae, Murex helenae A.H. Verrill, 1953 - syn of: **Pterochelus ariomus** W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945 - (MURICIDAE)
- helenae, Latiaxis helenae M. Azuma, 1973 - syn of: **Babelomurex helenae** (M. Azuma, 1973) - (MURICIDAE)
- helenae, **Cuspivolva helenae** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- helenae, Primovula helenae C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Cuspivolva helenae** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- helenae, **Cycloclymenia helenae** Renz, 1914 † - (PHENACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helenae, **Pleioptygma helenae** (G.E. Radwin & L.J.&A. Bibbey, 1972) - (PLEIOPTYGMATIDAE)
- helenae, **Gari helenae** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- helenae, Dysmea helenae A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Gari helenae** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- helenae, **Cingula helenae** W.F. Ponder, 1985 - (RISSOIDAE)
- helenae, Rissoina helenae E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Schwartziella helenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- helenae, **Duplicaria helenae** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- helenae, Terebra helenae B.C. Cotton, 1952 - syn of: **Duplicaria fictilis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- helenae, **Muensterites helenae** Renz, 1911 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helenae, **Globivenus helenae** (E. Fischer-Piette, 1975) - (VENERIDAE)
- helenae, **Pitar helenae** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (VENERIDAE)

- helenae, Venus helenae E. Fischer-Piette, 1975 - syn of: **Globivenus helenae** (E. Fischer-Piette, 1975) - (VENERIDAE)
- helenae, **Schwartziella helenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- helenae ciucasiana, Alopia helenae ciucasiana A.V. Grossu, 1969 - syn of: **Alopia nefasta ciucasiana** A.V. Grossu, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- helenae interjecta, Alopia helenae interjecta H. Nordsieck, 1984 - syn of: **Alopia nefasta interjecta** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- helenae italica, **Cycloclymenia helenae italica** Renz, 1914 † - (PHENACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helenae silesiaca, **Cycloclymenia helenae silesiaca** Renz, 1914 † - (PHENACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heleneae, **Minioniella heleneae** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- heleneae, **Protoelongata heleneae** (M. Herrmann, G. Stossier & R. Salisbury, 2014) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- heleneae, Protoelongata heleneae M. Herrmann, G. Stossier & R. Salisbury, 2014 - syn of: **Protoelongata heleneae** (M. Herrmann, G. Stossier & R. Salisbury, 2014) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Helenella**, syn of: Subgenus **Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- helenensis, Tenaturris helenensis E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Tenaturris gemma** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- helenica, **Janssenia helenica** (M. Harzhauser & T. Kowalke 2001 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helenites**, Genus **Helenites** Zhuravleva, 1962 † (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helenkingae, **Helicarion helenkingae** P.H. Scott, 1995 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Helenoconcha**, Genus **Helenoconcha** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Helenodiscus**, Genus **Helenodiscus** G.A. Solem, 1977 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Helenopachnodus**, syn of: Genus **Nesobia** Ancey, 1887 (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Helenopupa**, Subgenus **Nesopupa (Helenopupa)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Helenostylina**, Genus **Helenostylina** Kaim & al., 2006 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heleobia**, Genus **Heleobia** W. Stimpson, 1865 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Heleobops**, Genus **Heleobops** F.G. Thompson, 1969 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Helerigone**, syn of: Genus **Chloritis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- helga, Spurlingia helga T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Spurlingia dunkiensis** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- helga, **Eatoniella helga** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- helga, **Mangelia helga** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- helga, **Odostomia helga** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- helgae, **Asprella helgae** (M. Blöcher, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- helgoeyense, **Hoeloceras helgoeyense** Sweet, 1958 † - (LAMBEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helgoeyense, **Rhynchorthoceras helgoeyense** Sweet, 1958 † - (SINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helgolandiae, **Boreopeltis helgolandiae** Engeser & Reitner, 1985 † - (PLESIOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helgolandica, **Philinoglossa helgolandica** H. Hertling, 1932 - (PHILINOGLOSSIDAE)
- helgoyense, **Lambeoceras helgoyense** Sweet, 1958 † - (GONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heliaca, **Latiala heliaca** Saul, 1998 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heliaca, **Helix heliaca** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (HELICIDAE)
- heliacum, Astralium heliacum R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Lithopoma phoebium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Heliacus**, Genus **Heliacus** D'Orbigny, 1842 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- heliacus, **Aequipecten heliacus** (W.H. Dall, 1925) - (PECTINIDAE)
- heliacus, **Solaropsis heliacus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- heliacus cicatricosum, **Solaropsis heliacus cicatricosum** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- helianthus, **Liguus fasciatus helianthus** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Helicacanthus**, Genus **Helicacanthus** Pan, 1977 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicaformis, **Goniasma helicaformis** Sayre, 1930 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helicamastra**, syn of: Genus **Tropidoptera** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Helicancyloceras**, Genus **Helicancyloceras** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helicancylus**, Genus **Helicancylus** Gabb, 1869 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helicarion**, Genus **Helicarion** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **HELICARIONIDAE** Bourguignat, 1877 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-

STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-HELICARIONOIDEA [Superfamily])

- **Helicarium**, syn of: Genus **Helicarion** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Helicarius**, syn of: Genus **Heliacus** D'Orbigny, 1842 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Helicaulax**, Genus **Helicaulax** Gabb, 1868 (APORRHAIDAE)
- helicella, **Theba subdentata helicella** W. Wood, 1828 - (HELICIDAE)
- helicella, **Pseudamnicola helicella** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helicella**, Genus **Helicella** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Helicella**, syn of: Genus **Oxychilus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- helicella, **Akritogyra helicella** A. Warén, 1993 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **HELICELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **HYGROMIIDAE**
- helichrysum, **Terebra helichrysum** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- helicialis, Limacina helicialis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Limacina helicina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- **HELICIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-HELICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- helicidarum, **Granaria helicidarum** (Jooss, 1924) † - (CHONDRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicidarum, **Leucochroopsis helicidarum** (Jooss, 1918) † - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heliciella**, syn of: Genus **Danilia** Š. Brusina, 1865 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- heliciforma, **Hemizyga heliciforma** Batten, 1966 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heliciformis, **Tropidoptera heliciformis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1890 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- heliciformis, Amastra heliciformis C.M.F. Ancey - syn of: **Amastra obesa** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- heliciformis, **Ataphrus heliciformis** (Morris & Lycett) † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heliciformis, **Eatonina heliciformis** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- heliciformis, **Straparollus heliciformis** de Koninck, 1881 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heliciformis, **Cryptaenia heliciformis** Deslongchamps † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heliciformis, **Bellamya heliciformis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Helicigona**, Genus **Helicigona** A.E.J. Férussac 1821 (HELICIDAE)
- helicina, Antirotella helicina Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Antirotella helicinaeformis** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicina, Clio helicina C.J. Phipps, 1774 - syn of: **Limacina helicina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (CLIIDAE)
- helicina, Pythia helicina P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pythia scarabaeus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- helicina, Rotellina helicina Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Antirotella helicinaeformis** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helicina**, Genus **Helicina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (HELICINIDAE)
- helicina, **Limacina helicina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- helicina, **Tunstallia helicina** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicina, **Euspira helicina** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicina, Nerita helicina G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Euspira helicina** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicina, **Morphotropis helicina** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicina, Pleurotomaria helicina Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Umbotropis helcinia** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicina acuta, **Limacina helicina acuta** S. Van Der Spoel, 1967 - (LIMACINIDAE)
- helicina hemiclausa, Euspira helicina hemiclausa Sowerby, 1824 - syn of: **Euspira catena hemiclausa** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (NATICIDAE)
- helicina ochotensis, **Limacina helicina ochotensis** L.S. Shkoldina, 1999 - (LIMACINIDAE)
- helicina pacifica, **Limacina helicina pacifica** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (LIMACINIDAE)
- helicina protracta, Euspira helicina protracta K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 † - syn of: **Euspira catena protracta** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicinaeformis, **Antirotella helicinaeformis** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicinaeformis, **Palaeocyclophorus helicinaeformis** (S.A. de Boissy, 1848 †) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicinaeformis, **Bourciera helicinaeformis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- helicinia, Cryptaulus helicinia Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Umbotropis helcinia** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- **HELICINIDAE** Férussac, 1822 - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-HELICINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- heliciniformis, Bourciera heliciniformis L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - syn of: **Bourciera helicinaeformis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- helicinoidea, **Atlanta helicinoidea** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- helicinoides, **Leucodiscus helicinoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicinoides, Atlanta helicinoides L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Atlanta helicinoidea** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- helicinoides, **Papuina helicinoides** (A. Mousson, 1848) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- helicinoides, **Luciellina helicinoides** F. McCoy, 1844 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicinoides, **Dendrotrochus helicinoides** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- helicinoides, **Nerita helicinoides** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NERITIDAE)
- helicinoides, **Teinostoma helicinoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicinoides cleryi, **Dendrotrochus helicinoides cleryi** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- helicinoides laevilabris, **Nerita helicinoides laevilabris** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (NERITIDAE)
- helicinoides martensiana, **Nerita helicinoides martensiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (NERITIDAE)
- helicinoides tristis, Nerita helicinoides tristis H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Nerita tristis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (NERITIDAE)
- helicinum, **Aulopoma helicinum** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1786) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- helicinum, **Teinostoma helicinum** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- helicinum, **Astralium helicinum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- helicinus, **Euomphalus helicinus** Münster, 1840 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicinus, **Trochilites helicinus** von Schlotheim, 1820 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicinus, **Margarites helicinus** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- helicinus, **Nostoceras helicinus** (Shumard, 1861 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicinus, Trochus helicinus C.J. Phipps, 1774 - syn of: **Margarites helicinus** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (TROCHIDAE)
- helicinus, Turbo helicinus C.J. Phipps, 1774 - syn of: **Margarites helicinus** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (TURBINIDAE)
- helicinus, Vallonia helicinus J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Vallonia costata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- helicinus excavatus, **Margarites helicinus excavatus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- helicinus fasciata, Trochus helicinus fasciata J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Margarites helicinus** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (TROCHIDAE)
- helicinus pilsbryi, Margarites helicinus pilsbryi J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 - syn of: **Margarites pilsbryi** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- helicites, **Turbocheilus helicites** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helicites**, Genus **Helicites** Wahlenberg, 1821 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helicobulimus**, syn of: Subgenus **Helicostyla (Helicobulinus)** W.J. Broderip, 1841 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Helicobulinus**, Subgenus **Helicostyla (Helicobulinus)** W.J. Broderip, 1841 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Helicoceras**, Genus **Helicoceras** Whitfield , 1877 † (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicoceroides, **Kutatissites helicoceroides** (Eristavi, 1955 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicoceroides, **Heteroceras helicoceroides** D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicochorda, **Burnaia helicochorda** (M.C. Miller, 1988) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- helicochorda, Aeolidia helicochorda M.C. Miller, 1988 - syn of: **Burnaia helicochorda** (M.C. Miller, 1988) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Helicoconchus**, Genus **Helicoconchus** Wilson & al., 2011 † (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helicocranchia**, Genus **Helicocranchia** A.L. Massy, 1907 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Helicocryptus**, Genus **Helicocryptus** D'Orbigny, 1850 † (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helicocyclus**, Genus **Helicocyclus** Schindewolf , 1951 † (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helicode**, syn of: Genus **Zonites** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ZONITIDAE)
- **HELICODISCIDAE** Pilsbry in Baker, 1927 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PUNCTOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Helicodiscus**, Genus **Helicodiscus** E.S. Morse, 1864 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- **Helicodon**, syn of: Genus **Helicodonta** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (HELICODONTIDAE)

- **Helicodon**, syn of: Genus **Polygyra** T. Say, 1818 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Helicodonta**, Genus **Helicodonta** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (HELICODONTIDAE)
- **HELICODONTIDAE** Kobelt, 1904 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-HYGROMIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Helicofusus**, Subgenus **Plicifusus (Helicofusus)** W.H. Dall, 1916 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Helicogena**, syn of: Genus **Helix** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HELICIDAE)
- helicogyra, **Cincinnatia helicogyra** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- helicoidale, **Deroceras helicoidale** W. Rähle, 1998 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- helicoidea, **Calyptraea helicoidea** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1883) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- helicoidea, Trochita helicoidea G.B. III Sowerby, 1883 - syn of: **Calyptraea helicoidea** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1883) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- helicoidea, **Vitrinella helicoidea** Adams, 1850 - (TORNIDAE)
- helicoidea, **Valvata sincera helicoidea** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (VALVATIDAE)
- helicoidea, **Vanikoro helicoidea** E.J. Le Guillou, 1842 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- helicoides, **Kutatissites helicoides** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicoides, **Anomphalus helicoides** (Münster, 1841 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicoides, **Tomopleura helicoides** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicoides, Asthenotoma helicoides F.E. Edwards, 1861 † - syn of: **Tomopleura helicoides** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicoides, **Helicostyla florida helicoides** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- helicoides, **Separatista helicoides** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CAPULIDAE)
- helicoides, **Leptopoma helicoides** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- helicoides, Euomphalus helicoides Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Anomphalus helicoides** (Münster, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicoides, **Pachystrophia helicoides** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicoides, **Thielea helicoides** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- helicoides, Thilea helicoides S. Van Der Spoel, 1967 - syn of: **Thielea helicoides** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- helicoides, Spiratella helicoides A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954 - syn of: **Thielea helicoides** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- helicoides, **Hypterita helicoides** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (NATICIDAE)
- helicoides, Polinices helicoides J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Hypterita helicoides** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (NATICIDAE)
- helicoides, Amauropsis helicoides G. Johnston, 1835 - syn of: **Amauropsis islandica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- helicoides, Natica helicoides G. Johnston, 1835 - syn of: **Amauropsis islandica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- helicoides, Natica helicoides J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Hypterita helicoides** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (NATICIDAE)
- helicoides, **Platyschisma helicoides** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1826 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicoides, **Pleurotomaria helicoides** Reed, 1901 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicoides, **Otopoma helicoides** E. Neubert, 2009 - (POMATIIDAE)
- helicoides, **Arxellia helicoides** C. Vilvens, S.T. Williams & D.G. Herbert, 2014 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- helicoides, **Circulus helicoides** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicoides, Turbo helicoides J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Separatista helicoides** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- helicoides, **Valvata helicoides** de Loriol † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicoides, **Valvata helicoides** F. Stoliczka, 1862 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicoides robustus, **Kutatissites helicoides robustus** (Eristavi, 1955 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helicolimax**, syn of: Genus **Vitrina** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (VITRINIDAE)
- **Helicoma**, syn of: Subgenus **Actinella (Plebecula)** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Helicomela**, Subgenus **Ochtephila (Helicomela)** R.T. Lowe, 1854 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Helicomorpha**, Genus **Helicomorpha** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Helicon**, syn of: Genus **Acroloxus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ACROLOXIDAE)
- **Heliconatica**, syn of: Genus **Eunaticina** P. Fischer, 1885 (NATICIDAE)
- **Heliconoides**, Genus **Heliconoides** D'Orbigny, 1835 (LIMACINIDAE)
- **Helicopelta**, Genus **Helicopelta** B.A. Marshall, 1996 (ADDISONIIDAE)

- **Helicophana**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Helicophana)** C.A. Westerlund, 1886 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Helicophanta**, Genus **Helicophanta** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (ACAVIDAE)
- helicophantoides, **Amphidoxa helicophantoides** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- helicophantoides, **Gyraulus helicophantoides** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1927) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Helicophlegma**, syn of: Genus **Oxygyrus** W.H. Benson, 1835 (ATLANTIDAE)
- **Helicopsis**, syn of: Genus **Microcystis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Helicopsis**, Genus **Helicopsis** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Helicoradomenia**, Genus **Helicoradomenia** A.H. Scheltema & A.M. Kuzirian, 1991 (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- **Helicoradsia**, syn of: Genus **Chaetopleura** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853 (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- **Helicorbis**, Subgenus **Hippeutis (Helicorbis)** W.H. Benson, 1855 (PLANORBIDAE)
- helicornuum, Limiscala helicornuum T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Epitonium tenellum** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- helicornuum, Epitonium helicornuum T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Epitonium tenellum** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Helicosoma**, syn of: Genus **Helisoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Helicospira**, Genus **Helicospira** Girty, 1915 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helicostoa**, Genus **Helicostoa** É. Lamy, 1926 (HELICOSTOIDAE)
- **HELICOSTOIDAE** Pruvot-Fol 1937 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-RISSOOIDEA [Superfamily])
- helicostracum, **Monteithosites helicostracum** J. Stanisic, 1996 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Helicostyla**, Genus **Helicostyla** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Helicosyrinx**, syn of: Genus **Entoconcha** H.P.C. Møller, 1852 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Helicotis**, Genus **Helicotis** Koken & Perner, 1925 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helicotoma**, Genus **Helicotoma** Salter, 1859 † (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HELICOTOMIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]-EUOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helicotricha**, Genus **Helicotricha** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1990 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Helicrenion**, Genus **Helicrenion** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- **Helicter**, syn of: Genus **Achatinella** W.J. Swainson, 1828 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Helicterella**, syn of: Genus **Achatinella** W.J. Swainson, 1828 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Helicteres**, syn of: Genus **Achatinella** W.J. Swainson, 1828 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- helicteres, **Eunema helicteres** Salter, 1859 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helictites**, Genus **Helictites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helictomphala, Helix helictomphala L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Polygyra yucatanea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (HELICIDAE)
- helictomphala, Polygyra helictomphala L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Polygyra yucatanea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Helictostylus**, syn of: Genus **Strophostylus** Hall, 1859 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helicycloides, **Systrophia helicycloides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Heligmina**, Genus **Heligmina** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1907 † (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heligmoida, **Entodina heligmoida** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Heligmope**, syn of: Genus **Janthina** P.F. Röding, 1798 (JANTHINIDAE)
- **Heligmopoma**, Genus **Heligmopoma** F. Haas, 1955 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Heligmopsis**, Genus **Heligmopsis** Fischer, 1886 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heligmostylus**, Genus **Heligmostylus** Cossmann, 1909 † (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heligmotenia**, Genus **Heligmotenia** Douvillé, 1920 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heligmotoma**, Genus **Heligmotoma** Heligmotoma † (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heligmus**, Genus **Heligmus** Deslongchamps, 1856 † (ELIGMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helimelensis, **Pseudothurmannia helimelensis** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heliocaustus, **Trigonephrus heliocaustus** M. Connolly, 1929 - (DORCASIIDAE)
- **Helioclymenia**, Genus **Helioclymenia** Pajchlowa, 1972 † (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Heliocophora**, syn of: Genus **Limacina** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1817 (LIMACINIDAE)
- heliodorus, **Ganesella heliodorus** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1965 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Heliomanes**, syn of: Genus **Cernuella** F. Schlüter, 1838 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Helioniscus**, syn of: Genus **Cellana** H. Adams, 1869 (NACELLIDAE)
- heliophila, **Melanopsis heliophila** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- heliophila, **Melanopsis heliophila** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Heliopsis**, syn of: Genus **Psadara** K. Miller, 1878 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Helioradsia**, syn of: Genus **Chaetopleura** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853 (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- helios, **Frigidocardium helios** J.J. Ter Poorten & J. Poutiers, 2009 - (CARDIIDAE)
- helios, **Elaphriella helios** Vilvens & Williams, 2016 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- helios, **Streptaxis helios** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1898) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- helios, **Waisiuconcha helios** E.M. Krylova & A.W. Janssen, 2006 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Heliotropis**, syn of: Genus **Volutopsius** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 (BUCCINIDAE)
- heliotropium, Trochus heliotropium T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Astraea heliotropium** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (TROCHIDAE)
- heliotropium, **Astraea heliotropium** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (TURBINIDAE)
- heliptyx, **Haloceras heliptyx** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991 - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- **Helisalia**, syn of: Genus **Omalogyra** J.G. Jeffreys, 1860 (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- **Helisiga**, Genus **Helisiga** R.P. Lesson, 1831 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Helisigna**, syn of: Genus **Helisiga** R.P. Lesson, 1831 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Helisoma**, Genus **Helisoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PLANORBIDAE)
- helix, **Calliotropis helix** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- helix, **Herpetopoma helix** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Helix**, Genus **Helix** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HELICIDAE)
- helix, Lesueurilla helix d'Eichwald, 1860 † - syn of: **Lesueurilla infundibulum** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helixarion**, syn of: Genus **Helicarion** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **HELIXARIONIDAE** - syn of Family: **HELICARIONIDAE**
- **Helixena**, Genus **Helixena** W. Backhuys, 1977 (HELICIDAE)
- **Helixflaveola**, syn of: Subgenus **Trichia (Dioscuria)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hella, **Zemitrella hella** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hella, Columbella hella K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Zemitrella hella** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hella, **Turbonilla hella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- helle, Gymnotoceras helle McLearn, 1948 † - syn of: **Anagymnotoceras varium** McLearn, 1948 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helle**, syn of: Subgenus **Ena (Caucasicola)** P. Hesse, 1917 (ENIDAE)
- hellenica, Bithynia hellenica W. Kobelt, 1892 - syn of: **Paraelona majewsky** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Hellenica**, syn of: Genus **Idyla** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hellenica, Dreissena hellenica É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena carinata** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- hellenica, **Opalia hellenica** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hellenica, Opalia hellenica W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Opalia morchiana** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hellenica, **Iglica hellenica** A. Falniowski & Sarbu, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hellenica, Cernuella hellenica J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hellenica, **Valvata hellenica** C.F. Fontannes, 1881 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hellenica, **Valvata hellenica** J.R. Tournouër, 1877 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hellenica, Valvata hellenica C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Daphniola exigua** (A. Schmidt, 1856) - (VALVATIDAE)
- hellenica montereyensis, Scalaria hellenica montereyensis M.E.A. de Boury, 1889 - syn of: **Opalia hellenica** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hellenica morchiana, Opalia hellenica morchiana W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Opalia morchiana** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (EPITONIIDAE)

- hellenica nodosocarinata, Opalia hellenica nodosocarinata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Opalia pumilio** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hellenicum, **Cochlostoma hellenicum** (A.de Saint-Simon, 1869) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- hellenicum, **Carychium hellenicum** R.A. Bank & E. Gittenberger, 1985 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- hellenicum, **Mercaticeras hellenicum** Renz, 1906 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hellenicum arenicola, **Cochlostoma hellenicum arenicola** (A.de Saint-Simon, 1869) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- hellenicum athenarum, **Cochlostoma hellenicum athenarum** (A.de Saint-Simon, 1869) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- hellenicus, Columbites hellenicus Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Prenkites timorensis** Spath, 1930 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hellenicus, **Theodoxus hellenicus** (Bukowski, 1896 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hellenicus, **Viviparus ater hellenicus** (S. Clessin, 1879) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- hellenicus constrictus, **Theodoxus hellenicus constrictus** (Bukowski, 1896 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hellenicus pseudomicans, **Theodoxus hellenicus pseudomicans** (Bukowski, 1896 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hellenites**, Genus **Hellenites** Renz & Renz, 1948 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helleniusi, Lyrodus helleniusi C.E. von Moll, 1936 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- helleri, **Kalidos helleri** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- helleri, Parvicardium helleri Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Parvicardium exiguum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- helleri, **Endodonta helleri** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- helleri, Fusus helleri Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Ocinebrina helleri** (Š. Brusina, 1865) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- helleri, **Xerocrassa erkelii helleri** L. Forcart - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- helleri, **Ocinebrina helleri** (Š. Brusina, 1865) - (MURICIDAE)
- helleri, **Nassarius helleri** (J. Giner Mari, 1929) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- helleri, Nassarius helleri J. Giner Mari, 1929 - syn of: **Nassarius helleri** (J. Giner Mari, 1929) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- helleri, Decatopecten helleri H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: **Decatopecten amiculum** R.A. Philippi, 1851 - (PECTINIDAE)
- hellerianus, Fusus hellerianus Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Ocinebrina helleri** (Š. Brusina, 1865) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hellerianus, Murex hellerianus Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Ocinebrina helleri** (Š. Brusina, 1865) - (MURICIDAE)
- hellespontiana, Patella hellespontiana T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- hellespontica, **Holandriana hellespontica** (Calvert & M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hellespontica, Melania hellespontica Calvert & M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - syn of: **Holandriana hellespontica** (Calvert & M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hellica, **Angaria hellica** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hellica, **Plagiostoma hellica** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hellii, **Canarium hellii** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (STROMBIDAE)
- hellii, Strombus hellii L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Canarium hellii** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (STROMBIDAE)
- hellmani, **Adalaria hellmani** H.M. Lemche - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- **Helluoherpia**, Genus **Helluoherpia** C. Handl & T. Büchinger, 1996 (DONDERSIIDAE)
- **Helmanita**, Genus **Helmanita** Schileyko, 2007 (OOPELTIDAE)
- helmatina, **Marginella helmatina** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1832 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- helmatina cumingiana, **Marginella helmatina cumingiana** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- helmii, **Leucozonia helmii** Abbass, 1967 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helmii, Aegopinella helmii J. Alder, 1837 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitidula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Helminthochiton**, Genus **Helminthochiton** Salter , 1846 † (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HELMINTHOCHITONIDAE** Van Belle, 1975 † - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-PALEOLORICATA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helminthoglypta**, Genus **Helminthoglypta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE** Pilsbry, 1939 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-HELICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Helminthope**, Genus **Helminthope** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1991 (RHODOPIDAE)
- **Helminthozyga**, Genus **Helminthozyga** Knight, 1930 † (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helmsi, Acmaea helmsi E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Notoacmea elongata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (ACMAEIDAE)

- helmsi, Acmaea helmsi N.H. Odhner, 1924 - syn of: **Notoacmea subantarctica** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - (ACMAEIDAE)
- helmsi, **Phacussa helmsi** F.W. Hutton, 1883 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- helmsi, **Arthritica helmsi** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (LASAEIDAE)
- helmsi, Notoacmea helmsi T. Iredale, 1915 - syn of: **Notoacmea elongata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- helmsi, Notoacmea helmsi E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Notoacmea elongata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- helmsi, Notoacmea helmsi T. Nakano & C. Spencer, 2007 - syn of: **Notoacmea parviconoidea** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- helmsi leucoma, Acmea helmsi leucoma T. Iredale, 1915 - syn of: **Notoacmea scapha** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- helmsi scapha, Acmea helmsi scapha A.W.B. Powell, 1957 - syn of: **Notoacmea scapha** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- helmsiana, **Vitellidelos helmsiana** (T. Iredale, 1938) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- helmuti, **Tylomelania helmuti** T. von Rintelen & M. Glaubrecht, 2003 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Heloceras**, Genus **Heloceras** Eichwald, 1860 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helodiamea**, Genus **Helodiamea** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- heloica, Helix heloica D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Bulimulus heloicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- heloicum, **Drepanotrema heloicum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- heloicus, **Bulimulus heloicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- heloisiae, Helicina heloisiae L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Tristramia delicatula** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Helolithus**, Genus **Helolithus** Agassiz, 1846 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helonyx**, syn of: Genus **Gadila** J.E. Gray, 1847 (GADILIDAE)
- helophila, **Biomphalaria helophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- helophilus, Planorbarius helophilus J.R. Bourguignat, 1859 - syn of: **Planorbarius corneus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Heloplax**, Genus **Heloplax** Cherns , 1998 † (ECHINOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heloris, **Epitonium heloris** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- helva, **Leucotina helva** C. Hedley, 1900 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- helvacea, Mactra helvacea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Mactra glauca** I. von Born, 1778 - (MACTRIDAE)
- helvacea, Natica helvacea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Natica vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- helvacea, **Xenophora helvacea** R.A. Philippi, 1851 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- helvaceus, **Onustus indicus helvaceus** R.A. Philippi, 1851 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- helvetica, Anomia helvetica Bourcart & Zbyzewsky, 1940 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- helvetica, **Bithynia glabra helvetica** (W.A. Wenz, 1930 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helvetica, **Ceratomyopsis helvetica** (de Loriol 1897 †) - (CERATOMYOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helvetica, Macrogastra helvetica J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - syn of: **Macrogastra ventricosa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- helvetica, **Zittelia helvetica** (Pictet & Campiche, 1864 †) - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helvetica, **Columbella helvetica** C. Mayer † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helvetica, **Fusinus clavatus helvetica** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helvetica, **Edentiella edentula helvetica** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- helvetica, Nassa helvetica M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helvetica, **Scaphander lignarius helvetica** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helvetica, Anodonta helvetica J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- helvetica, Vallonia helvetica V. Sterki, 1893 - syn of: **Vallonia costata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- helvetica, Xenophora helvetica C. Mayer, 1886 † - syn of: **Xenophora deshayesi** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helveticum, **Metapeltoceras helveticum** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helveticum, **Paroniceras helveticum** Renz, 1922 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helveticum, **Bythiospeum helveticum** (S. Clessin, 1882) - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- helveticus, **Herznachites helveticus** Jeannet, 1951 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helveticus, Pseudocassis helveticus Pictet & Campiche, 1864 † - syn of: **Zittelia helvetica** (Pictet & Campiche, 1864 †) - (CEPHALASPIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- helveticus, **Conus helveticus** Mayer, 1877 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helveticus, **Juraphyllites helveticus** Wiedenmayer, 1977 † - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helveticus, Limax helveticus J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Lehmannia marginata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- helveticus, **Zuluscaphites helveticus** J. Kennedy & Delamette, 1994 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helveticus, Nautilus helveticus von Loesch, 1914 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides helveticus** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helveticus, **Campylites helveticus** Jeannet, 1951 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helveticus, Oxychilus helveticus J. Blum, 1881 - syn of: **Ortizius navarricus helveticus** (J. Blum, 1881) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- helveticus, **Ortizius navarricus helveticus** (J. Blum, 1881) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- helveticus, **Pseudaganides helveticus** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helveticus, **Reineckeites helveticus** Jeannet, 1951 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Helvetostrea**, Genus **Helvetostrea** Koppka, 2015 † (FLEMINGOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- helvia, Columbella helvia P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Rhombinella laevigata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- helvina, **Laminella citrina helvina** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- helvola, **Fruticicola helvola** (I. Frivaldszky in L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- helvola, **Montenegrina helvola** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- helvola, **Erosaria helvola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- helvola, Erosaria helvola J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Erosaria helvola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- helvola anachoretica, **Fruticicola helvola anachoretica** (P.V. Matiokin, 1966) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- helvola argella, **Erosaria helvola argella** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- helvola argella mascarena, **Erosaria helvola argella mascarena** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- helvola bellatrix, Erosaria helvola bellatrix F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009 - syn of: **Erosaria bellatrix** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- helvola callista, **Erosaria helvola callista** (H.O.N. Shaw, 1909) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- helvola carinata, **Montenegrina helvola carinata** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- helvola citrinicolor, **Erosaria helvola citrinicolor** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- helvola hawaiiensis, **Erosaria helvola hawaiiensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- helvola magna, **Montenegrina helvola magna** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- helvola meridionalis, **Erosaria helvola meridionalis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- helvola ornata, **Montenegrina helvola ornata** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- helvola pageti, **Montenegrina helvola pageti** R.A.M. Brandt, 1962 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- helvolus, **Napaeus helvolus** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (ENIDAE)
- helygaia, Hemicycla helygaia J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla bidentalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (HELICIDAE)
- hemaerodes, **Naesiotus hemaerodes** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Hemaphaedusa**, syn of: Genus **Hemiphaedusa** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hematita, **Eratoidea hematita** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hematita, Marginella hematita L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Eratoidea hematita** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Hematites**, Genus **Hematites** Flower & Gordon, 1959 † (HEMATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HEMATITIDAE** Gustomesov, 1976 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-HEMATITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hematoconus**, syn of: Genus **Obtusoconus** Yü , 1979 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hematomenon, **Calliostoma hematomenon** C. Vilvens, 2014 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- hembeli, **Margaritifera hembeli** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- hembeli, Margaritana hembeli C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Margaritifera marrianae** R.I. Johnson, 1983 - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- hembeli, Unio hembeli T.A. Conrad, 1838 - syn of: **Margaritifera hembeli** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hemesa, Aparcthyria hemesa T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Velesunio angasi** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (HYRIIDAE)
- **Hemiacirsa**, Subgenus **Acirsa (Hemiacirsa)** De Boury, 1890 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Hemiacirsa**, syn of: Genus **Acirsa** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Hemiaclis**, Genus **Hemiaclis** G.O. Sars, 1878 (EULIMIDAE)
- **HEMIARTHRIDAE** Sirenko, 1997 - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-CHITONIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCHITONINA [Suborder]-CRYPTOPLACOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Hemiarthrum**, Genus **Hemiarthrum** P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1876 (HEMIARTHRIDAE)
- **Hemiaspenites**, syn of: Genus **Aspenites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (ASPENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemiauricula**, Genus **Hemiauricula** Deshayes, 1853 † (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemibactrites**, Genus **Hemibactrites** Shimanskiy , 1954 † (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemibaculites**, Genus **Hemibaculites** Manolov, 1962 † (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemibeloitoceras**, Genus **Hemibeloitoceras** † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemibia**, syn of: Genus **Oncomelania** Gradler, 1881 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Hemibulimus**, Genus **Hemibulimus** E.C. Von Martens, 1885 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Hemicardia**, syn of: Genus **Lunulicardia** J.E. Gray, 1853 (CARDIIDAE)
- hemicardium, Arca hemicardium F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843 - syn of: **Noetia reversa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- hemicardium, **Lunulicardia hemicardium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Hemicardium**, syn of: Genus **Corculum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (CARDIIDAE)
- hemicardium, Chama hemicardium H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Cleidothaerus albidus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- hemicardium, Cleidothaerus hemicardium H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Cleidothaerus albidus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CLEIDOTHAERIDAE)
- hemicardium tumorifera, **Lunulicardia hemicardium tumorifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Hemicena**, Genus **Hemicena** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Hemicerithium**, Genus **Hemicerithium** Cossmann, 1893 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemicerithium**, syn of: Genus **Plesiotrochus** P. Fischer, 1878 (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- **Hemichenopus**, Genus **Hemichenopus** Steinmann & Wilkens, 1908 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemichoanella**, Genus **Hemichoanella** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemicilla, **Macoma hemicilla** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (TELLINIDAE)
- hemicincta, **Mathilda hemicincta** (Lycett) † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemiclausa, **Epiphragmophora hemiclausa** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1951 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- hemiclausa, Stenopylis hemiclausa R. Tate, 1894 - syn of: **Stenopylis coarctata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- hemiclausa, **Euspira catena hemiclausa** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemiconcavodonta**, Genus **Hemiconcavodonta** Sanchez, 1999 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemiconus**, Genus **Hemiconus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemicorbicula**, Genus **Hemicorbicula** Casey, 1955 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemicosmorthoceras**, Genus **Hemicosmorthoceras** Ristedt, 1968 † (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemicostata, **Radulopecten hemicostata** Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemicostata, **Goniomya hemicostata** Morris & J. Lycett, 1855 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemicricus**, Genus **Hemicricus** M. Churkin & C. Carter, 1971 † (TENTACULITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemicrioceras**, Genus **Hemicrioceras** Spath, 1924 † (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemicrypta, **Euspira hemicrypta** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemicycla**, Genus **Hemicycla** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (HELICIDAE)
- **Hemicyclonosta**, Genus **Hemicyclonosta** G.P. Deshayes in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1825 † (CARDILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemicyclostoma**, syn of: Genus **Stoastoma** C.B. Adams, 1849 (HELICINIDAE)
- hemicyclus, **Amphidromus hemicyclus** A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hemicylindricus, **Kobayshites hemicylindricus** Hayami 1959 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemicymata, Astarte hemicymata W.H. Dall, 1920 - syn of: **Astarte alaskensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Hemicymbites**, Genus **Hemicymbites** Dommergues, 2015 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemicythara**, Genus **Hemicythara** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Hemidaphne**, syn of: Genus **Daphnella** R.B. Hinds, 1844 (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- **Hemidaphnella**, Subgenus **Daphnella (Hemidaphnella)** C. Hedley, 1918 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hemidermos, Anadara hemidermos D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Anadara hemidesmos** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (ARCIDAE)
- hemidesmos, **Anadara hemidesmos** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (ARCIDAE)
- hemidesmos, Arca hemidesmos R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Anadara hemidesmos** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (ARCIDAE)
- **HEMIDONACIDAE** Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1971 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-HEMIDONACOIDEA [Superfamily)
- **Hemidonax**, Genus **Hemidonax** O.A.L. Mörch, 1871 (HEMIDONACIDAE)
- **Hemidonta**, syn of: Genus **Alasmidonta** T. Say, 1818 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Hemifusus**, Genus **Hemifusus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MELONGENIDAE)
- **Hemigarantia**, Genus **Hemigarantia** Spath, 1928 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemiglypta**, Genus **Hemiglypta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Hemiglyptopsis**, Genus **Hemiglyptopsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Hemihaploceras**, Genus **Hemihaploceras** Spath, 1925 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemihelvus, **Satsuma hemihelvus** H. Minato, 1980 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Hemihoplites**, Genus **Hemihoplites** Spath , 1924 † (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HEMIHOPLITIDAE** Spath, 1924 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder]-ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemilastena**, syn of: Genus **Hemistena** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Hemilauria**, Genus **Hemilauria** H.W. Waldén, 1983 (LAURIIDAE)
- **Hemilecanites**, Genus **Hemilecanites** Spath , 1934 † (HEMILECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HEMILECANITIDAE** Guex & al., 2010 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemileia, **Bathytoma hemileia** F.E. Edwards † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemilepton**, Genus **Hemilepton** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1911 (LASAEIDAE)
- hemileuca, **Pliciphaedusa hemileuca** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hemileuca, **Triphora hemileuca** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- hemileuca sanyoensis, **Pliciphaedusa hemileuca sanyoensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1936) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hemileuca takii, **Pliciphaedusa hemileuca takii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1936) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hemileuron, **Paradentalium hemileuron** (J.C. Verco, 1911) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Hemilienardia**, Genus **Hemilienardia** O. Böttger, 1895 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Hemiliostraca**, Genus **Hemiliostraca** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Hemiliroceras**, Genus **Hemiliroceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemilissum, Cerithium hemilissum L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - syn of: **Pirenella supracretacea** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemiltona, Oliva hemiltona P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Oliva elegans hemiltona** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- hemiltona, **Oliva elegans hemiltona** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Hemilytoceras**, syn of: Genus **Lytoceras** Monestier, 1921 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemimactra**, Subgenus **Spisula (Hemimactra)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Hemimarginula**, Genus **Hemimarginula** J.H. McLean, 2011 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Hemimenia**, Genus **Hemimenia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902 (HEMIMENIIDAE)
- **HEMIMENIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1978 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-NEOMENIAMORPHA [Order])
- hemimeres, **Leucosyrinx hemimeres** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hemimeris, **Pratulum hemimeris** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemimetis**, syn of: Genus **Apolymetis** A. Salisbury, 1929 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Hemimitra**, syn of: Genus **Paludomus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- hemimorpha, **Melanopsis hemimorpha** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heminajas**, Genus **Heminajas** Neumayr, 1891 † (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heminautilus**, Genus **Heminautilus** Spath, 1927 † (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heminerita**, Subgenus **Puperita (Heminerita)** E.C. Von Martens, 1887 (NERITIDAE)
- hemingwayi, **Volvarina hemingwayi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- heminoda, **Nodopelta heminoda** J.H. McLean, 1989 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)

- heminuchalis, **Abralia heminuchalis** C.M. Burgess, 1992 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- hemiodon, **Obba hemiodon** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Hemiodon**, syn of: Genus **Alasmidonta** T. Say, 1818 (UNIONIDAE)
- hemiophalus, **Epiphragmophora hemiophalus** F. Haas, 1951 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- hemiorycta, **Gispyrella hemiorycta** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemioxia, Xystera hemioxia H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - syn of: **Ampelita xystera** (A. Valenciennes, 1837) - (ACAVIDAE)
- **Hemipecten**, Genus **Hemipecten** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Hemiphaedusa**, Genus **Hemiphaedusa** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Hemiphaedusoides**, Subgenus **Hemiphaedusa (Hemiphaedusoides)** H. Nordsieck 2001 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Hemiphecta**, syn of: Genus **Hemiplecta** J.A. Albers, 1850 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Hemiphragmoceras**, Genus **Hemiphragmoceras** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE** Foerste, 1926 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ONCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemipiloceras**, Genus **Hemipiloceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemipirena**, syn of: Genus **Pachymelania** E.A. Smith, 1893 (THIARIDAE)
- **Hemiplacuna**, Genus **Hemiplacuna** Gray, 1850 † (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemiplacuna**, syn of: Genus **Placuna** J. Lightfoot, 1786 (PLACUNIDAE)
- **Hemiplecta**, Genus **Hemiplecta** J.A. Albers, 1850 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hemipleura, Acteocina hemipleura C.F. Fontannes, 1879 - syn of: **Acteocina knockeri** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- **Hemipleurotoma**, Subgenus **Pleurotoma (Hemipleurotoma)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (TURRIDAE)
- hemiplicata, **Ptycheulimella hemiplicata** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Hemiplicatula**, Genus **Hemiplicatula** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † (JULIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemipolitus, **Nassarius hemipolitus** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1935 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemipolygona**, Genus **Hemipolygona** G. Rovereto, 1899 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Hemipoma**, Genus **Hemipoma** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Hemiprionites**, Genus **Hemiprionites** Spath , 1929 † (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemiprionodonta**, Genus **Hemiprionodonta** Cope, 1996 † (GLYPTARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemipsila**, Genus **Hemipsila** Mu & Mu, 1974 † (UNDASTRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemiptychoceras**, Genus **Hemiptychoceras** Spath , 1925 † (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemiptychum, **Desmoceras hemiptychum** Kilian, 1889 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemiradiatus, **Pseudohinnites hemiradiatus** (L. de Folin, 1887) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hemirhabdota, **Lithophaga hemirhabdota** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemirhytideus, **Mactromyopsis hemirhytideus** (Cossmann 1905) † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemisculpta, **Evalea hemisculpta** (L. de Folin, 1887) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hemisculptus, **Gudeodiscus eroessi hemisculptus** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Hemisepiola**, Subgenus **Sepiola (Hemisepiola)** Grimpe, 1922 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Hemisepion**, syn of: Subgenus **Sepia (Hemisepius)** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875 (SEPIIDAE)
- **Hemisepius**, Subgenus **Sepia (Hemisepius)** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875 (SEPIIDAE)
- **Hemisimoceras**, Genus **Hemisimoceras** Spath, 1925 † (SIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemisinus**, Genus **Hemisinus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (THIARIDAE)
- **Hemisolasma**, Genus **Hemisolasma** Rafinesque, 1831 (ETHERIIDAE)
- **Hemisonneratia**, Subgenus **Protohoplites (Hemisonneratia)** D'Orbigny, 1841 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemispaericum, Solarium hemispaericum G. Seguenza, 1876 - syn of: **Solatisonax hemisphaerica** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- hemisphaerica, **Globularia hemisphaerica** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemisphaerica, **Solatisonax hemisphaerica** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- hemisphaerica, **Trigonia hemisphaerica** J. Lycett, 1877 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemisphaerula, **Segmentina hemisphaerula** W.H. Benson, 1842 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hemisphaerus, Aviculopecten hemisphaerus F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten yunnanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hemispherica, **Grandicrepidula hemispherica** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemispherica, **Natica hemispherica** Romer, 1836 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemispherica, **Kurtinia hemispherica** Karacabey-öztemür 1976 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemisphericum, **Caecum hemisphericum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Hemistena**, Genus **Hemistena** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Hemisterias**, Genus **Hemisterias** † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemistomia**, Genus **Hemistomia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 (TATEIDAE)
- **Hemisurcula**, Genus **Hemisurcula** Casey, 1904 † (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemisymmetrica, **Barskovia hemisymmetrica** Golubev, 1976 † - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemitapes**, syn of: Genus **Marcia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- **Hemitaxia**, Subgenus **Pythiopsis (Hemitaxia)** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Hemitetragonites**, syn of: Genus **Protetragonites** Hyatt , 1900 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemithalamus**, syn of: Genus **Segmentina** J. Fleming, 1822 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Hemithalasmus**, syn of: Genus **Segmentina** J. Fleming, 1822 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Hemithecella**, Genus **Hemithecella** Butts , 1941 † (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HEMITHECELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **MATTHEVIIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemithersitea**, Genus **Hemithersitea** Savornin, 1914 † (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemitissotia**, Genus **Hemitissotia** Wiedmann, 1979 † (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemitoma**, Genus **Hemitoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- hemitoma, **Hemimarginula hemitoma** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- hemitricha, **Monacha hemitricha** P. Hesse, 1914 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Hemitrichia**, syn of: Subgenus **Lepidotrichia (Hemitrichiella)** A. Zilch, 1956 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Hemitrichiella**, Subgenus **Lepidotrichia (Hemitrichiella)** A. Zilch, 1956 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- hemitripterus, Jaton hemitripterus (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - syn of: **Jaton decussatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Hemitrochus**, Subgenus **Cepolis (Hemitrochus)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CEPOLIDAE)
- **Hemizaptyx**, Subgenus **Hemiphaedusa (Hemizaptyx)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Hemizyga**, Genus **Hemizyga** Girty, 1915 † (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hemizygoides**, syn of: Genus **Pseudozygopleura** Knight, 1930 † (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemmenae, **Neocancilla hemmenae** R. Salisbury & Heinicke, 1993 - (MITRIDAE)
- hemmeni, **Pseudobithynia hemmeni** P. Glöer & W.J.M. Maassen, 2009 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- hemmeni, **Columbinia hemmeni** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hemmeni, **Cyclonenia hemmeni** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hemmeni, **Hemizaptyx hemmeni** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hemmeni, **Steatonenia hemmeni** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hemmeni, **Siciliaria septemplicata hemmeni** J. Beckmann, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hemmeni, **Mastus hemmeni** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995 - (ENIDAE)
- hemmeni, **Turanena hemmeni** R.A. Bank & L.J.M. Butot, 1990 - (ENIDAE)
- hemmeni, **Limax hemmeni** W. Rähle, 1983 - (LIMACIDAE)
- hemmeni, **Gudeodiscus hemmeni** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- hemmeni yucola, **Steatonenia hemmeni yucola** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hemmenorum, **Bulgarica hemmenorum** (H. Nordsieck, 2015) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hemmenorum, **Calotrophon hemmenorum** (R. Houart & H. Mühlhäusser, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- hemmenorum, Panamurex hemmenorum (R. Houart & H. Mühlhäusser, 1990) - syn of: **Calotrophon hemmenorum** (R. Houart & H. Mühlhäusser, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- hemmesi, **Epitonium hemmesi** H. DuShane, 1988 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hemmingi, **Cleopatra hemmingi** B. Verdcourt, 1956 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- hemmoorensis, **Perrona hemmoorensis** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemonica, **Josephinella hemonica** (J. Thiesse, 1884) - (HELICIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Acanthochitona hemphilli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Deroceras hemphilli** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)

- hemphilli, **Hesperarion hemphilli** (W.G. Binney, 1875) - (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Mesembrinus dominicus hemphilli** B.H. Wright, 1889 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hemphilli, Bythinella hemphilli H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Pristinicola hemphilli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- hemphilli, Fartulum hemphilli P. Bartsch, 1920 - syn of: **Caecum occidentale** (P. Bartsch, 1920) - (CAECIDAE)
- hemphilli, Cymatosyrinx hemphilli R.E.C. Stearns, 1871 - syn of: **Globidrillia hemphillii** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Melanella hemphilli** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Pustulatirus hemphilli** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Pristinicola hemphilli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hemphilli, Limax hemphilli W.G. Binney, 1890 - syn of: **Hesperarion hemphilli** (W.G. Binney, 1875) - (LIMACIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Limaria hemphilli** L.G. Hertlein & Strong, 1946 - (LIMIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Pyrgocythara hemphilli** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Megomphix hemphilli** (W.G. Binney, 1879) - (MEGOMPHICIDAE)
- hemphilli, Mya hemphilli W. Newcomb, 1874 - syn of: **Mya arenaria** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Oliva spicata hemphilli** J. Ford, 1915 - (OLIVIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Oreohelix hemphilli** (W. Newcomb, 1869) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Pallifera hemphilli** W.G. Binney, 1885 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Physella hemphilli** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Odostomia hemphilli** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Turbonilla hemphilli** K.J. Bush, 1899 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemphilli, Chemnitzia hemphilli P. Bartsch, 1955 - syn of: **Turbonilla hemphilli** K.J. Bush, 1899 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Juga hemphilli** J. Henderson, 1935 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Terebra hemphilli** E.G. Vanatta, 1924 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Asthenothaerus hemphilli** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (THRACIIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Vitrinella hemphilli** E.G. Vanatta, 1913 - (TORNIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Teinostoma hemphilli** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (TORNIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Triphora hemphilli** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- hemphilli, **Intistoma hemphilli** (I.M. Oldroyd, 1921 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemphilli, **Sterkia hemphilli** (V. Sterki, 1890) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- hemphilli dallesensis, **Juga hemphilli dallesensis** J. Henderson, 1935 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- **Hemphillia**, Genus **Hemphillia** T.B. Bland & W.G. Binney, 1872 (BINNEYIDAE)
- hemphillii, **Globidrillia hemphillii** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hemphillii, Leuconia hemphillii W.H. Dall, 1884 - syn of: **Sayella hemphillii** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- hemphillii, **Microeulima hemphillii** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- hemphillii, **Mactromeris hemphillii** (W.H. Dall, 1894) - (MACTRIDAE)
- hemphillii, Spisula hemphillii W.H. Dall, 1894 - syn of: **Mactromeris hemphillii** (W.H. Dall, 1894) - (MACTRIDAE)
- hemphillii, Pecten hemphillii W.H. Dall, 1879 † - syn of: **Pecten bellus** T.A. Conrad, 1857 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hemphillii, **Sayella hemphillii** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hemphillii, Pleurotoma hemphillii R.E.C. Stearns, 1871 - syn of: **Globidrillia hemphillii** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871) - (TURRIDAE)
- hemphillii orcutti, Spisula hemphillii orcutti G.E. Manger, 1934 - syn of: **Mactromeris hemphillii** (W.H. Dall, 1894) - (MACTRIDAE)
- hemprichi, Pusia hemprichi C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum unifasciale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- hemprichi, Asteronotus hemprichi C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - syn of: **Asteronotus cespitosus** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- hemprichi, Sepioteuthis hemprichi C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - syn of: **Sepioteuthis lessoniana** R.P. Lesson, 1830 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- hemprichi, Minolia hemprichi A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Ethminolia hemprichii** (A. Issel, 1869) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- hemprichi, Petricola hemprichi A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Petricola fabagella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- hemprichii, **Ethminolia hemprichii** (A. Issel, 1869) - (TROCHIDAE)

- hemprichii, Turbo hemprichii F.H. Troschel, 1849 - syn of: **Lunella coronatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- henaconstricta, **Wangaluta henaconstricta** J.D. Stilwell, 2016 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henbesti, **Gastrioceras henbesti** A. Hyatt 1884 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henbesti, **Quinnites henbesti** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henbesti, **Winslowoceras henbesti** Miller & Downs, 1948 † - (WELLERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henchmani, **Aeneator henchmani** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henckelhusiana, Astarte henckelhusiana P. Nyst, 1836 † - syn of: **Astarte henckeliusiana** P. Nyst, 1836 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henckeliusiana, **Astarte henckeliusiana** P. Nyst, 1836 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henckeliusiana, **Caestocorbula henckeliusiana** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henckesi, **Conasprella henckesi** (J. Coltro, 2004) - (CONIDAE)
- henckesi, Jaspidiconus henckesi J. Coltro, 2004 - syn of: **Conasprella henckesi** (J. Coltro, 2004) - (CONIDAE)
- hendeensis, **Kuschelenia alauda hendeensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hendersonae, **Fergusonites hendersonae** Longridge & al., 2008 † - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hendersoni, **Aclis hendersoni** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- hendersoni, Barbatia hendersoni W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Barbatia foliata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (ARCIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Cominella hendersoni** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hendersoni, **Bulimulus hendersoni** W.B. Marshall, 1931 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Calliostoma hendersoni** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Hemitrochus hendersoni** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Cerion hendersoni** C. de la Torre - (CERIONIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Chama asperella hendersoni** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (CHAMIDAE)
- hendersoni, Glyphostoma hendersoni P. Bartsch, 1934 - syn of: **Lioglyphostoma hendersoni** (P. Bartsch, 1934) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Rhombinella laevigata hendersoni** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Conus hendersoni** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hendersoni, **Vexillum hendersoni** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- hendersoni, Costellaria hendersoni W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Vexillum hendersoni** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Cymatoceras hendersoni** Etheridge, 1892 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hendersoni, Cerodrillia hendersoni P. Bartsch, 1943 - syn of: **Viridrillia hendersoni** (P. Bartsch, 1943) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hendersoni, Sthenorytis hendersoni P. Bartsch, 1940 - syn of: **Sthenorytis pernobilis** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Niso hendersoni** P. Bartsch, 1953 - (EULIMIDAE)
- hendersoni, Puncturella hendersoni W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Cranopsis erecta** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Bathycadulus hendersoni** V. Scarabino, C.H. Caetano & A. Carranza, 2011 - (GADILIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Glossus hendersoni** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hendersoni, **Pyrgulopsis hendersoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Georissa hendersoni** R.C. Preece, 1995 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- hendersoni, Limatula hendersoni A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Limatula regularis** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (LIMIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Somatogyrus hendersoni** B. Walker, 1909 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Pleurolucina hendersoni** J.C.Jr. Britton, 1972 - (LUCINIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Galba hendersoni** F.C. Baker, 1909 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Tuba hendersoni** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hendersoni, **Mathilda hendersoni** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Farcimen hendersoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Goniophora hendersoni** J.K. Allan, 1935 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hendersoni, **Dacrydium hendersoni** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1997 - (MYTILIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Poteria hendersoni** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)

- hendersoni, **Oreohelix hendersoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Physa hendersoni** W.J. Clench, 1925 - (PHYSIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Elysia hendersoni** C.N.E. Eliot, 1899 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Ferrissia hendersoni** B. Walker, 1908 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Cryptomastix mullani hendersoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1928) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Xenopoma hendersoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Hendersonina hendersoni** (C. de la Torre, 1909) - (POMATIIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Annularisca hendersoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Sanguinolaria hendersoni** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Lioglyphostoma hendersoni** (P. Bartsch, 1934) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Viridrillia hendersoni** (P. Bartsch, 1943) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Odostomia hendersoni** P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hendersoni, Pisidium hendersoni V. Sterki, 1923 - syn of: **Pisidium conventus** S. Clessin, 1877 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Obeliscus hendersoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Metacarnites hendersoni** Diener, 1908 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hendersoni, **Cyclostremiscus hendersoni** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TORNIDAE)
- hendersoni, Lydiphnis hendersoni W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Cyclostremiscus hendersoni** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TORNIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Guildfordia hendersoni** (J. Marwick, 1934 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hendersoni, **Microceramus hendersoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Orienticoptis hendersoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hendersoni, **Macroceramus hendersoni** C. de la Torre, 1909 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hendersoni ariomus, **Physa hendersoni ariomus** W.J. Clench, 1925 - (PHYSIDAE)
- hendersoni catalinense, **Farcimen hendersoni catalinense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- **Hendersonia**, Genus **Hendersonia** W.H. Dall, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Hendersonia**, syn of: Genus **Hendersoniella** W.H. Dall, 1905 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Hendersonida**, syn of: Subgenus **Turrithyra (Hendersonina)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Hendersoniella**, Genus **Hendersoniella** W.H. Dall, 1905 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hendersonii, **Lirophora hendersonii** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hendersonina**, Subgenus **Turrithyra (Hendersonina)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Hendersonoma**, Subgenus **Turrithyra (Hendersonoma)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 (POMATIIDAE)
- hendeyi, **Patella hendeyi** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hendoni, **Tejonia hendoni** (H. Turner, 1938 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hendriana, **Anomalocardia hendriana** W.C. Mansfield, 1939 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hendricksae, **Gibberula hendricksae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- hendrickxi, **Periploma hendrickxi** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2010 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- hendrickxi, **Tomichia hendrickxi** B. Verdcourt, 1950 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Hendrikia**, Subgenus **Pythia (Hendrikia)** H.B. Preston, 1913 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- henekeni, **Anadara henekeni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henekeni, **Muracypraea henekeni** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1849 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henekeni, Drillia henekeni Sowerby, 1850 † - syn of: **Hildaites forte** Buckman, 1921 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henekeni, **Fusinus henekeni** Sowerby II, 1850 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henekeni, Fusus henekeni Auct. non G.B. Sowerby, 1850 - syn of: **Fusinus dowianus** A.A. Olsson, 1954 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- henekeni, **Diodora cayenensis henekeni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henekeni, **Mitra henekeni** Sowerby, 1850 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henekeni, **Cymia henekeni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henekeni, **Hindsiclava henekeni** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henekeni, Pleurotoma henekeni Sowerby, 1850 † - syn of: **Hindsiclava henekeni** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henekeni haitensis, **Fusinus henekeni haitensis** Sowerby, 1850 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henekeni leptalea, **Hindsiclava henekeni leptalea** W.P. Woodring, 1970 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- henekeni veatchi, **Fusinus henekeni veatchi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henekeni vonderschmidti, Fusinus henekeni vonderschmidti R.F. Rutsch, 1934 † - syn of: **Fusinus vonderschmidti** R.F. Rutsch, 1934 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henekini tristensis, Cypraea henekini tristensis E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Muracypraea mus tristensis** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Henga**, syn of: Genus **Rhynchotrochus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Hengestites**, Genus **Hengestites** Casey, 1960 † (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hengshanites**, Genus **Hengshanites** Zhou , 1985 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heniae, **Vitrea heniae** F. Riedel, 1995 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Heniastoma**, Subgenus **Collonia (Heniastoma)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 (COLLONIIDAE)
- henica, **Siphonaria henica** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- henica, **Bolma henica** (R.B. Watson, 1885) - (TURBINIDAE)
- henica abyssorum, **Bolma henica abyssorum** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (TURBINIDAE)
- henica gloriosa, **Bolma henica gloriosa** T. Kira, 1959 - (TURBINIDAE)
- henicum, Septa henicum W.P. Woodring, 1959 - syn of: **Monoplex krebsii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - (RANELLIDAE)
- henicus, **Fusinus henicus** R. Tate, 1889 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henicus, Turbo henicus R.B. Watson, 1885 - syn of: **Bolma henica** (R.B. Watson, 1885) - (TURBINIDAE)
- henjamense, Cyclostrema henjamense J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Pseudoliotia henjamensis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- henjamensis, **Pseudoliotia henjamensis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (TORNIDAE)
- henkei, **Vallites henkei** (A. Schmidt, 1934 †) - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Henkia**, syn of: Genus **Ponentina** P. Hesse, 1921 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- henleyense, **Saghalinites henleyense** Anderson, 1958 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henleyi, **Androgynoceras henleyi** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817) † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hennahi, **Lissoacme hennahi** (J.E. Gray, 1830) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hennahi, **Chaetopleura hennahi** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- hennahi, Chiton hennahi J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Chaetopleura hennahi** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CHITONIDAE)
- hennahiana, **Stylonema hennahiana** (Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henneguyi, Armina henneguyi A. Labbé, 1922 - syn of: **Armina loveni** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1866) - (ARMINIDAE)
- hennei, **Circulus hennei** M. Glibert, 1952 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hennepini, **Cameroceras hennepini** A.H. Clarke, 1897 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hennequini, **Purpuriconus hennequini** (E.J. Petuch, 1993) - (CONIDAE)
- hennequini, **Persicula hennequini** F. Boyer, J. Neefs & A. Wakefield, 1999 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- hennequini, **Dentimargo hennequini** T. Cossignani, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hennequini, **Volvarina hennequini** F. Boyer, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hennequini, **Modulus hennequini** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (MODULIDAE)
- hennequini, **Siratus hennequini** (R. Houart, 2000) - (MURICIDAE)
- hennequini, Murex hennequini E.J. Petuch, 1984 - syn of: **Vokesimurex bayeri** E.J. Petuch, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- hennequini, **Polystira hennequini** E.J. Petuch - (TURRIDAE)
- hennequini, Voluta hennequini E.J. Petuch, 1998 - syn of: **Voluta polypleura hennequini** E.J. Petuch, 1995 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hennequini, **Voluta polypleura hennequini** E.J. Petuch, 1995 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hennersdorfensis, **Melanopsis hennersdorfensis** W. Fischer, 1993 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henni, **Paregila henni** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- henniana, Puncturella henniana J.W. Brazier, 1894 - syn of: **Puncturella harrisoni** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- henniana, **Conotalopia henniana** (J.C. Melvill, 1891) - (TROCHIDAE)
- henniei, **Zuluiceras henniei** van Hoepen, 1965 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hennigi, **Profundiconus hennigi** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hennigi, **Prochelonicerasa hennigi** Förster & Weier, 1983 † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hennigi, **Orbignyceras hennigi** (Stahlecker, 1935 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hennigi, Lytoceras hennigi Zwierzycki, 1914 † - syn of: **Lytoceras schlosseri** (Krenkel, 1910 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hennigi, Vaginula hennigi H.R. Simroth, 1889 - syn of: **Semperula maculata** (J. Templeton, 1858) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- hennigsmoeni, **Nordospira hennigsmoeni** E.L. Yochelson, 1966 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henningsmoeni, **Holopea henningsmoeni** E.L. Yochelson 1963 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hennocquia**, Subgenus **Scurriopsis (Hennocquia)** Wenz, 1938 † (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hennocquii, **Hennocquia hennocquii** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hennocquii, Patella hennocquii Terquem, 1855 † - syn of: **Hennocquia hennocquii** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hennocquii, **Pleurotomaria hennocquii** Terquem, 1855 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henoni, Metahoplites henoni Coquand, 1880 † - syn of: **Toxoceras henoni** (Coquand, 1880 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- henoni, **Toxoceras henoni** (Coquand, 1880 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henoquei, Conus henoquei M. Bernardi, 1860 - syn of: **Rhizoconus fumigatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- henri, Aglaja henri R.F. Burn, 1969 - syn of: **Melanochlamys queritor** (R.F. Burn, 1957) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- henricae, **Eupomatias henricae** P. von Ströbel, 1851 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- henricae huettneri, **Eupomatias henricae huettneri** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- henricae lissogyrum, **Eupomatias henricae lissogyrum** C.A. Westerlund, 1881 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- henricae plumbeum, **Eupomatias henricae plumbeum** C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- henricae strigillatum, **Eupomatias henricae strigillatum** A.J. Wagner, 1897 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- henrici, **Quenstedtoceras henrici** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1913 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henrici, **Cuthona henrici** C.N.E. Eliot, 1916 - (FIONIDAE)
- henrici, **Islamia henrici** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2006 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- henrici, **Trimarginites henrici** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henrici giennensis, **Islamia henrici giennensis** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2006 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- henrietta, Orthoceras henrietta Dwight, 1884 † - syn of: **Vassaroceras henrietta** (Dwight, 1884 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henrietta, **Vassaroceras henrietta** (Dwight, 1884 †) - (SHIDELEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henriettae, **Brotia henriettae** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- henriettae, **Triodopsis henriettae** (W.G. Mazÿck, 1877) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- henriettae, **Besla henriettae** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- henriettae, Melania henriettae J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Brotia henriettae** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (THIARIDAE)
- henriettae baccata, **Brotia henriettae baccata** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Henrigirardia**, Genus **Henrigirardia** H. Girardi, 2001 (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- henrikasi, **Glabella henrikasi** (L. Bozzetti, 1995) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- henrikasi, Marginella henrikasi L. Bozzetti, 1995 - syn of: **Glabella henrikasi** (L. Bozzetti, 1995) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- henriquei, **Conasprella henriquei** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- henriquei, Coltroconus henriquei E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014 - syn of: **Conasprella henriquei** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- henriquesi, Anodonta henriquesi J. Da Silva e Castro, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- henriquezi, Anodonta henriquezi É.A.A. Locard, 1884 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Henrya**, Genus **Henrya** P. Bartsch, 1927 (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- henryana, **Fadyenia henryana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- henryi, **Phacussa henryi** H.H. Suter, 1899 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- henryi, **Crosseola henryi** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (CROSSEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henryi, **Mysella henryi** C.A. Fleming, 1948 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- henryi, **Henrya henryi** P. Bartsch, 1947 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- henryi, **Colonella watlingensis henryi** (P. Bartsch, 1946) - (POMATIIDAE)
- henryi, **Dissotropis henryi** (G.A. Solem, 1957) - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- henryi, **Spinomelon henryi** C.R. Laws, 1933 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henrypilsbryi, **Ornatimormus henrypilsbryi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- henrypilsbryi densestrigatus, **Ornatimormus henrypilsbryi densestrigatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- henrypilsbryi pichitacalugaensis, **Ornatimormus henrypilsbryi pichitacalugaensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- henrywoodsi, **Rimella henrywoodsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Henrywoodsia**, Genus **Henrywoodsia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hensanense, **Ptychopoma hensanense** P.V. Gredler, 1887 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hensanensis, **Moellendorffia hensanensis** (P.V. Gredler, 1885) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hensanensis, **Sinicola reserata hensanensis** (T.C. Yen, 1939) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- hensaniensis, **Margaritiphaedusa hensaniensis** (P.V. Gredler, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- henseli, **Lucapinella henseli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- henseli, **Hannaoceras henseli** (Oppel 1865 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henselii, **Drymaeus henselii** E.C. Von Martens, 1868 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- henselii, **Anthinus henselii** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- henseni, **Planktomya henseni** H.R. Simroth, 1896 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Henseniotheuthis**, Genus **Henseniotheuthis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1900 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- henshawi, **Tornatellaria henshawi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- henshawi, **Leptachatina henshawi** E.R. Sykes, 1903 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- henshawi, **Amastra flavescens henshawi** D.D. Baldwin, 1903 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- henshawi, **Cookeconcha henshawi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- henshawi, Opeas henshawi E.R. Sykes - syn of: **Lamellaxis javanicum** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- henshawi, **Succinea casta henshawi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- henslowana, Tellina henslowana W.E. Leach in R. Sheppard, 1823 - syn of: **Pisidium henslowanum** (R. Sheppard, 1825) - (TELLINIDAE)
- henslowana karetovensis, Galileja henslowana karetovensis Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 - syn of: **Pisidium henslowanum** (R. Sheppard, 1825) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- henslowanum, **Pisidium henslowanum** (R. Sheppard, 1825) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- henslowanum suecica, **Pisidium henslowanum suecica** (S. Clessin in C.A. Westerlund, 1873) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- henslowanum suecicum, Pisidium henslowanum suecicum C.A. Westerlund, 1873 - syn of: **Pisidium henslowanum** (R. Sheppard, 1825) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- henslowi, **Prolecanites henslowi** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henslowiana, Euglesa henslowiana W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Pisidium personatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Henslowiana**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- henslowianum, **Pisidium henslowianum** R. Sheppard, 1825 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hentyi, **Cellana hentyi** A.C. Chapman & C.J. Gabriel, 1923 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- henzadensis, **Viviparus henzadensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- heothina, **Ostrea equestris heothina** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heothina, **Anomalocardia heothina** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hepataria, Pomacea hepataria L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea paludosa** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- hepatica, **Partulina mighelsiana hepatica** F. Borcherding, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- hepatica, Buccinum hepatica P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Septa hepatica** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hepatica, Zonaria hepatica G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hepatica, Mactra hepatica L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra cygnus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- hepatica, Nassa hepatica G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hepatica, **Oliva tisiphona hepatica** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- hepatica, Scutellastra hepatica J.C. Verco, 1906 - syn of: **Scutellastra peronii** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (PATELLIDAE)
- hepatica, **Septa hepatica** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- hepatica, Cymatium hepatica P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Septa hepatica** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)

- hepatica, **Elliptio hepatica** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hepatica, **Dosinia hepatica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- hepatica complanata, Crepidula hepatica complanata C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Crepidula complanata** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- hepatica subquadrata, **Dosinia hepatica subquadrata** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (VENERIDAE)
- hepaticum, Buccinum hepaticum G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hepaticus, **Drymaeus hepaticus** J.A. Albers, 1854 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hepaticus, Dendroconus hepaticus L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Calamiconus quercinus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- hepaticus, **Asteronotus hepaticus** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- hepaticus, Modiolus hepaticus A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Modiolus auriculatus** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (MYTILIDAE)
- hepaticus, **Zeuxis hepaticus** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hepaticus, **Polinices hepaticus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- hepaticus libertadensis, **Drymaeus hepaticus libertadensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hepatizon, Ariophanta hepatizon A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Rhysotina hepatizon** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hepatizon, **Rhysotina hepatizon** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- hepatostomus, **Mesembrinus hepatostomus** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hepburni, Cadulus hepburni W.H. Dall, 1897 - syn of: **Gadila aberrans** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1887) - (GADILIDAE)
- hepcae, **Prosimnia hepcae** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2011 - (OVULIDAE)
- hepingensis, **Spathella hepingensis** Pojeta & al. 1986 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hepingxiangensis, **Protocardia hepingxiangensis** J. Chen † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hepleri, **Jenneria hepleri** A.A. Olsson, 1967 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- **Heptabranchus**, syn of: Genus **Hexabranchus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- heptacolpus, Cerithium heptacolpus A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - syn of: **Pseudocerithium heptacolpus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heptacolpus, **Pseudocerithium heptacolpus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heptadactylus**, syn of: Genus **Lambis** P.F. Röding, 1798 (STROMBIDAE)
- heptagona, **Pseudorhaphitoma heptagona** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- heptagona, **Lepicythara heptagona** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heptagona, Pleurotoma heptagona A. Scacchi, 1835 - syn of: **Haedropleura septangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- heptagonalis, Fusus heptagonalis L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Lataxiena blosvillei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- heptagonalis, **Ergalatax heptagonalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- heptagonalis, **Voluta heptagonalis** R. Tate, 1889 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heptagonata, **Homalocantha heptagonata** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heptagonata pauli, Homalocantha heptagonata pauli R. Tournouer, 1880 † - syn of: **Homalocantha pauli** (R. Tournouer, 1880 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heptagonum, **Caecum heptagonum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- heptagonum, **Charonia heptagonum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1815 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heptagonus, **Streptochetus heptagonus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heptagyra, **Macrochlamys heptagyra** O.F. von Möllendorff - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- heptangulare, **Liparoceras heptangulare** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heptapleura, **Mangelia heptapleura** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heptapotamica, Cathaica heptapotamica W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Archaica heptapotamica** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- heptapotamica, **Cochlicopa heptapotamica** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- heptapotamica, **Archaica heptapotamica** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- heptapotamica, Lymnaea heptapotamica E.P. Lazareva, 1967 - syn of: **Orientogalba hookeri** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LYMNAEIDAE)

- heptapotamica dshambuli, Cathaica heptapotamica dshambuli N.L. Tzvetkova, 1950 - syn of: **Archaica heptapotamica** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- heptaptychius, **Semperdon heptaptychius** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- heptogonata, Homalocantha heptogonata H.G. Bronn, 1831 † - syn of: **Homalocantha heptagonata** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hera, **Pachydiscus hera** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hera, Granulina hera W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Plesiocystiscus aphanospira** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1913) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hera, Marginella hera W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Plesiocystiscus aphanospira** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1913) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hera, Mitra hera W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Austromitra capensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- hera, Patella hera W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- hera, Odostomia hera P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Odostomia era** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hera, **Gibbula multicolor hera** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (TROCHIDAE)
- hera, **Paravitrea hera** L.R. Hubricht, 1983 - (ZONITIDAE)
- heraclea, **Geotrochus heraclea** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- heracleensis, **Albinaria brevicollis heracleensis** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- heracleus, Miltha heracleus W.H. Dall, 1903 † - syn of: **Miltha chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heraclites**, Genus **Heraclites** Mojsisovics † (HERACLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HERACLITIDAE** Diener, 1920 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-TRACHYCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heracloceras**, Genus **Heracloceras** Teichert, 1940 † (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herae, **Idyla castalia herae** I. Sajó, 1968 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- heraklea, **Xerocrassa heraklea** B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Heraultia**, syn of: Genus **Watsonella** Grabau, 1900 † (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heraultiella**, Genus **Heraultiella** M. Bodon, G. Manganelli & F.L. Giusti, 2002 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Heraultipegma**, syn of: Genus **Watsonella** Grabau, 1900 † (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heraultipegma**, syn of: Genus **Watsonella** Grabau, 1900 † (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herbacea, **Achatinella livida herbacea** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- herbariorum, **Dosinia herbariorum** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - (VENERIDAE)
- herbarum, Candidula herbarum G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Candidula intersecta** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- herbatica, Cernuella herbatica P. Fagot, 1883 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- herbertena, **Amplirhagada herbertena** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- herberti, **Anatoma herberti** D.L. Geiger & T. Sasaki, 2008 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- herberti, **Amalda herberti** T. Cossignani, 2013 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- herberti, **Drepanocheilus herberti** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2002 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herberti, Heliacus herberti G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Heliacus cylindricus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- herberti, **Calliostoma herberti** C. Vilvens, 2014 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- herberti, **Callochiton herberti** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- herberti, **Quistrachia herberti** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- herberti, **Tatemelon herberti** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- herberti, **Bivetopsia herberti** B.M. Landau & al., 2007 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herberti, **Dizoniopsis herberti** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- herberti, **Clavus herberti** (R.N. Kilburn, 1988) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- herberti, Tylotiella herberti R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - syn of: **Clavus herberti** (R.N. Kilburn, 1988) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- herberti, **Mathilda herberti** P. Mariottini, C. Smriglio & A. Di Giulio, 2009 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- herberti, **Mancinella herberti** (R. Houart, 1998) - (MURICIDAE)
- herberti, **Siliqua herberti** M. Huber, 2015 - (PHARIDAE)
- herberti, **Mesodon herberti** (B. Walker, 1928) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- herberti, **Gulella herberti** A.C. van Bruggen, 2004 - (STREPTAXIDAE)

- herberti, **Turritella herberti** d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herberti, **Coriocella herberti** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- herberti garoensis, **Turritella herberti garoensis** Mukerjee, 1939 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- herbertianum, **Teinostoma herbertianum** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Herbertina**, syn of: Genus **Bruceina** H. Özdikmen, 2013 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- herbertina, **Columbellaria herbertina** De Loriol † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herbichi, **Trachysagenites herbichi** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herbichi, **Adnethiceras herbichi** (Bonarelli, 1900 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herbichi, **Viviparus herbichi** M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herbicola, Cernuella herbicola A. Mousson, 1873 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- herborum, Candidula herborum G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hercegovinae, **Delima binotata hercegovinae** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hercegovinaensis, **Katzeria hercegovinaensis** Sliskovic, 1966 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herciniana, Anodonta herciniana G. Servain, 1889 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Hercoceras**, Genus **Hercoceras** Barrande, 1865 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HERCOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ONCOCERIDA [Order]-RUTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hercocyrtoceras**, Genus **Hercocyrtoceras** Foerste, 1927 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hercodon**, Genus **Hercodon** Conrad in Kerr, 1875 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hercoglossa**, Genus **Hercoglossa** Conrad, 1866 † (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HERCOGLOSSIDAE** Spath, 1927 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hercoglossoceras**, Genus **Hercoglossoceras** Spath, 1927 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HERCOLEPADIDAE** Dzik, 1986 † - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-MULTIPLACOPHORA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hercolepas**, Genus **Hercolepas** Withers, 1915 † (HERCOLEPADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hercorhynchus**, Genus **Hercorhynchus** Cossmann, 1901 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hercorhyncus**, Genus **Hercorhyncus** Conrad, 1869 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hercula, Pseudovertagus hercula G. Humphrey, 1797 - syn of: **Pseudovertagus aluco** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- herculana, **Lytopelte herculana** A.V. Grossu, 1964 - (LIMACIDAE)
- herculea, Aeolidia herculea L.S.R. Bergh, 1894 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- herculea, **Setobaudinia herculea** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- herculea, Papillifera herculea J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- herculea, **Plagioglypta herculea** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Herculea**, Subgenus **Morum (Herculea)** S.C.T. Hanley in H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 (HARPIDAE)
- herculea, **Hippocardia herculea** de Koninck, 1885 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herculea, Melania herculea A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- herculea, Anodonta herculea A.T. von Middendorff, 1848 - syn of: **Cristaria plicata** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)
- herculeanum, **Cerithium herculeanum** Cooke, 1919 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hercules, **Charactoceras hercules** (Billings, 1857 †) - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hercules, **Hunsteinia hercules** (C. Hedley, 1891) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- hercules, Nautilus hercules Billings, 1857 † - syn of: **Charactoceras hercules** (Billings, 1857 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herculeum, Conocardium herculeum de Koninck, 1885 † - syn of: **Hippocardia herculea** de Koninck, 1885 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herculeus, **Discors herculeus** G.F. Dollfus, Cotter & al., 1904 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herculeus, Pyrazus herculeus C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: **Pyrazus ebeninus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Hercynella**, Genus **Hercynella** Kayser 1878 (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hercynia, **Viriatellina hercynia** Boucek, 1964 † - (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hercynia, Pseudotectus hercynia Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Pseudotectus comes** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hercynica, **Murchisonia hercynica** A. Römer, 1843 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hercynica, Natica hercynica H.B. Geinitz, 1848 † - syn of: **Naticopsis minima** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hercynica, Discoclymenia hercynica Gümbel, 1862 † - syn of: **Discoclymenia cucullata** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hercynicus, Goniatites hercynicus Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Discoclymenia haueri** (Münster, 1840 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hercynicus, Goniatites hercynicus Gumbel, 1862 † - syn of: **Discoclymenia haueri** (Münster, 1840 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hercynofranconiana, **Guerichina africana hercynofranconiana** Alberti, 1998 † - (PENEAUIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herderiana, **Maackia herderiana** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- herderiana laevis, **Maackia herderiana laevis** Kozhov, 1936 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- herderiana parvula, **Maackia herderiana parvula** Kozhov, 1936 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- herderiana profunda, Baicalia herderiana profunda W.A. Lindholm, 1924 - syn of: **Godlewskia wrzesniowskii profunda** (W.A. Lindholm, 1924) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- herderiana semicostulata, **Maackia herderiana semicostulata** (W.A. Lindholm, 1924) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- herdinae, **Paleocadmus herdinae** G.A. Solem & Richardson, 1975 † - (COLEOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- herdmani, **Platydoris herdmani** G.P. Farran, 1905 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- herdmani, Ischnochiton herdmani E.R. Sykes, 1903 - syn of: **Stenoplax alata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- herdmani, **Ledella herdmani** R.K. Dell, 1953 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- herdmani, Octopus herdmani W.E. Hoyle, 1904 - syn of: **Octopus cyanea** J.E. Gray, 1849 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Here**, Genus **Here** W.M. Gabb, 1866 (LUCINIDAE)
- heredia, **Trigoniocardia heredia** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hereditarius, Conus hereditarius A.J. Da Motta, 1987 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- **Herella**, Subgenus **Here (Herella)** A.L. Chavan, 1942 (LUCINIDAE)
- herendeeni, **Aulacofusus herendeeni** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- herendeeni, Colus herendeeni W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Aulacofusus herendeeni** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- herendeenii, Colus herendeenii W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Aulacofusus herendeeni** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- herero, **Xerocerastus herero** A. Zilch, 1939 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- hererrae, **Euglandina hererrae** (J.A. Contreras, 1923) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- heres, **Metaconulus heres** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heres, **Pareuchelus heres** Boettger, 1906 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heres, Unio heres M. von Neumayr, 1899 - syn of: **Rhombuniopsis superstes** (M. von Neumayr, 1899) - (UNIONIDAE)
- heretaunga, **Bathymodiolus heretaunga** Saether, C. Little & al., 2010 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Herewardia**, Genus **Herewardia** T. Iredale, 1955 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- heriacensis, **Mesodontopsis heriacensis** (Depéret, 1895 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heriacensis, **Planorbarius heriacensis** (C.F. Fontannes, 1876 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herica, Chlamys herica Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Chlamys hastata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hericarti, **Serratocerithium hericarti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hericarti, **Melanopsis hericarti** C.F. Fontannes, 1881 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hericeus, Chlamys hericeus W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Chlamys behringiana** A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - (PECTINIDAE)
- hericius, Pecten hericius A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Chlamys hastata hericius** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hericius, **Chlamys hastata hericius** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hericius albidus, Chlamys hericius albidus R. Arnold, 1906 - syn of: **Chlamys albida** (W.H. Dall in R. Arnold, 1906) - (PECTINIDAE)
- heridia, **Apiocardia heridia** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heriensis, **Astarte heriensis** Fischer, 1969 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herilda, **Mitromorpha herilda** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- herilda, **Leucosyrinx herilda** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- herilda, **Odostomia herilda** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Herilla**, Genus **Herilla** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- herillus, Conus herillus G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- herinacea, **Myurusina herinacea** (L.É.S. Piette, 1867 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- herinaceus, Spondylus herinaceus J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Spondylus zonalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- heripensis, Candidula heripensis J.F. Mabille, 1877 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- heritagensis, **Kobayashiella heritagensis** Webers & al., 1992 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heritschia**, syn of: Genus **Pecten** H.P.C. Møller, 1776 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Herkimeroceras**, Genus **Herkimeroceras** Foerste, 1926 † (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herklotsi, **Batillaria herklotsi** K. Martin, 1878 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herklotsi, **Micantapex herklotsi** (K. Martin, 1879 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herklotsi, **Euhadra herklotsi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- herklotsi, **Cassis herklotsi** Martin, 1879 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herklotsi, **Cerithium herklotsi** K. Martin, 1879 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herklotsi, **Columbella herklotsi** Martin, 1879 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herklotsi, **Conus herklotsi** Martin, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herklotsi, **Cyclophorus herklotsi** E.C. Von Martens, 1861 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- herklotsi, Potamides herklotsi K. Martin, 1878 † - syn of: **Batillaria herklotsi** K. Martin, 1878 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herklotsi, **Strombus herklotsi** K. Martin, 1879 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herklotsi, **Terebra herklotsi** Martin, 1879 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herklotsi, **Melania herklotsi** Martin, 1879 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herklotsi, Pleurotoma herklotsi K. Martin, 1879 † - syn of: **Micantapex herklotsi** (K. Martin, 1879 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herklotsi aomoriensis, **Euhadra herklotsi aomoriensis** J.T. Gulick & H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- herklotsi arundinea, **Terebra herklotsi arundinea** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- herklotsi hesperia, **Euhadra herklotsi hesperia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- herklotsi hyugana, **Euhadra herklotsi hyugana** J.T. Kuroda, 1936 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- herklotsi kirishimensis, **Euhadra herklotsi kirishimensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1936 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- herklotsi nesiotica, **Euhadra herklotsi nesiotica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- herklotsi tokarana, **Euhadra herklotsi tokarana** T. Habe & M. Azuma, 1959 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- herklotsi tsushimana, **Euhadra herklotsi tsushimana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- herklotsi yakushimana, **Euhadra herklotsi yakushimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- herklotsiana, Cancilla herklotsiana W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861 - syn of: **Cancilla isabella** (W.J. Swainson, 1831) - (MITRIDAE)
- herlaari, Amalda herlaari P.L. van Pel, 1989 - syn of: **Amalda hilgendorfi herlaari** Van Pel, 1989 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- herlaari, **Amalda hilgendorfi herlaari** Van Pel, 1989 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- herma, **Raffraya herma** M. Connolly, 1912 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Hermaea**, Genus **Hermaea** S.L. Lovén, 1844 (HERMAEIDAE)
- **HERMAEIDAE** H. & A. Adams, 1854 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-SACOGLOSSA [Order]-PLAKOBRANCHACEA [Suborder]-LIMAPONTIOIDEA [Sup])
- **Hermaeina**, syn of: Genus **Aplysiopsis** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 (HERMAEIDAE)
- **Hermaeopsis**, syn of: Genus **Hermaea** S.L. Lovén, 1844 (HERMAEIDAE)
- hermani, **Securicauda hermani** A.B. Leonard, L.F. Chichester, M.D. Richart & A.T. Young, 2011 - (ARIONIDAE)
- hermani, **Turbinella hermani** E.H. Vokes, 1984 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hermania**, syn of: Genus **Philine** P. Ascanius, 1772 (PHILINIDAE)
- hermanita, **Maesiella hermanita** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hermanni, **Bornella hermanni** G.F. Angas, 1864 - (BORNELLIDAE)
- hermanni, Cathaica hermanni G.P.L.K. Gude, 1904 - syn of: **Ponsadenia semenovi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hermanni, **Rotadiscus hermanni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- hermanni, Talostolida hermanni T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Talostolida teres** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hermanni, **Baidites hermanni** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermanni, **Plagiostoma hermanni** Voltz, 1830 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermanni, Liotina hermanni H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - syn of: **Liotina peronii** (R.W. Dunker, 1869) - (LIOTIIDAE)

- hermanni, **Analytoceras hermanni** Gümbel, 1861 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermanni, Murex hermanni C. Vélain, 1877 - syn of: **Bedeva paivae** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- hermanni, **Nephronaias hermanni** (F. Haas, 1929) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hermanni, Anodonta hermanni J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hermanni, **Macroceramus hermanni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hermanni nivatus, **Rotadiscus hermanni nivatus** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Hermannites**, Genus **Hermannites** Brühwiler & al., 2012 † (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermannseni, **Pisania hermannseni** A. Adams, 1855 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hermannsteini, **Coelozone hermannsteini** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermanseni, Pisania hermanseni A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Pisania hermannseni** A. Adams, 1855 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hermansi, **Beddomeia hermansi** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hermaphrodita, Lambis hermaphrodita P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lambis lambis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- hermaphrodita, Venus hermaphrodita J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Galatea paradoxa** (I. von Born, 1780) - (VENERIDAE)
- hermata, **Splendrillia hermata** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hermax, **Endoptygma hermax** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2001 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hermes**, Genus **Hermes** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CONIDAE)
- hermes, **Pachydiscus hermes** (C.J. Maury, 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermes, **Pterinopecten hermes** J.W. Hall, 1884 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermesae, **Lopheliella hermesae** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2008 - (SKENEIDAE)
- hermesianum, **Cingulifera cingulatum hermesianum** (N. Pini, 1874) - (HELICIDAE)
- hermia, **Turbonilla hermia** J.C. Melvill, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hermidermos, **Anadara hermidermos** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (ARCIDAE)
- herminae, **Fluviopupa herminae** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- herminea, Glyphostoma herminea P. Bartsch, 1934 - syn of: **Miraclathurella herminea** (P. Bartsch, 1934) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- herminea, Marginella herminea F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Marginella ornata** J.H. Redfield, 1870 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- herminea, **Miraclathurella herminea** (P. Bartsch, 1934) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- herminea, **Pleurotomella herminea** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Herminespina**, Genus **Herminespina** DeVries & Vermeij, 1997 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermineum, Glyphostoma hermineum W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Miraclathurella herminea** (P. Bartsch, 1934) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- herminiana, **Agathylla goldi herminiana** (R. Sturany, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- herminii, Pisidium herminii F.M.J. Welwitsch in S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- herminii, Sphaerium herminii T. Prime, 1870 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hermione, **Papuina hermione** (G.F. Angas, 1869) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hermione, Lophospira hermione Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Lophospira modesta** (Billings, 1857 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermione, **Myodakryotus hermione** (Billings, 1865 †) - (MYODAKRYOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermione, Avicula hermione Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Myodakryotus hermione** (Billings, 1865 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermione, **Pleurotomella hermione** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Hermione**, syn of: Genus **Chamelea** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (VENERIDAE)
- **Hermissenda**, Genus **Hermissenda** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 (FACELINIDAE)
- hermitagensis, **Goniophora hermitagensis** E.M. Fletcher, 1975 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermitei, **Anisocardia hermitei** Choffat, 1901 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermitei, **Elasmonema hermitei** (E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1876 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermitei, **Hydrobia hermitei** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermitei, Macrocheilos hermitei E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1876 † - syn of: **Elasmonema hermitei** (E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1876 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hermitei, **Ditremaria hermitei** Loriol, 1889 † - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermitensis, **Protoconchioides hermitensis** (Resser, 1945 †) - (PROTOCONCHOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermitensis, Teredo hermitensis G.F. Roch, 1929 - syn of: **Teredo clappi** P. Bartsch, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- hermitophila, **Cuthona hermitophila** A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015 - (FIONIDAE)
- hermonensis, **Cristataria hermonensis** (H. Nordsieck, 1977) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hermonensis, **Ena hermonensis** (L. Forcart, 1981) - (ENIDAE)
- hermonvillensis, **Phacoides hermonvillensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermonvillensis, **Venerupis hermonvillensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermosa, Anachis hermosa H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - syn of: **Costoanachis sertulariarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hermosa, Dreissena hermosa É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena gallandi** É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- hermosa, **Montfortia hermosa** (H.N. Lowe, 1935) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- hermosa, Hemitoma hermosa H.N. Lowe, 1935 - syn of: **Montfortia hermosa** (H.N. Lowe, 1935) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- hermosa, **Peristichia hermosa** (H.N. Lowe, 1935) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hermosana, **Euconospira hermosana** Girty, 1934 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hermosanema**, Genus **Hermosanema** Kues & Batten, 2001 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermosanum, **Calliostoma jucundum hermosanum** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Hermosita**, Genus **Hermosita** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1986 (FACELINIDAE)
- hermosum, Pisidium hermosum J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: **Pisidium giraudi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hermosus, **Euphemites hermosus** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hermosus, Unio hermosus J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Nyassunio nyassaensis** (I. Lea, 1864) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hernandezae, **Heleobia hernandezae** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1963) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- hernandezi, **Chauvetia hernandezi** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hernandezi, **Calliostoma hernandezi** F. Rubio & F. Gubbioli, 1993 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- hernandezi, **Cerion pineria hernandezi** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- hernandezi, **Mitrella hernandezi** F. Boyer & E. Rolán, 2005 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hernandezi, **Gibberula hernandezi** (J.A. Contreras & F.F. Talavera, 1988) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- hernandezi, **Fusinus hernandezi** R. Hadorn & E. Rolán, 2009 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hernandezi, **Stenoplax hernandezi** B. Dell'Angelo, E. Schwabe & al., 2014 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- hernandezi, **Marginella hernandezi** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hernandezi, Marginella hernandezi J.A. Contreras & F.F. Talavera, 1988 - syn of: **Gibberula hernandezi** (J.A. Contreras & F.F. Talavera, 1988) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hernandezi, **Mitromorpha hernandezi** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2012 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- hernandezi, **Muricopsis hernandezi** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2007 - (MURICIDAE)
- hernandezi, **Turbonilla hernandezi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hernandezi, **Rissoina hernandezi** Faber & Gori, 2016 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- hernandezi, **Jujubinus hernandezi** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2009 - (TROCHIDAE)
- hernandoensis, **Seraphs hernandoensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hernandoensis, **Orthaulax hernandoensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1937 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herndli, **Conasprella herndli** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- herndli, Jaspidiconus herndli E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014 - syn of: **Conasprella herndli** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- **Herndliconus**, Genus **Herndliconus** Petuch & Drolshagen, 2015 † (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hernensis, **Nowakites hernensis** (Schluter, 1867 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hero, **Papuina hero** E.A. Smith, 1891 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hero, **Cerithiopsis hero** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Hero**, Genus **Hero** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (HEROIDAE)
- hero, **Xymenopsis hero** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1995 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herodes, Unio herodes W. Kobelt & H. Rolle, 1895 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- heroensis, **Manzonia heroensis** R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 1992 - (RISSOIDAE)
- heroi, Tiphobia heroi E.A. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Tiphobia horei** E.A. Smith, 1880 - (PALUDOMIDAE)

- heroica, **Obba papilla heroica** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- heroica, **Lucinoma heroica** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- heroicus, Glycymeris heroicus J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Glycymeris livida** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- heroicus, Phacoides heroicus W.H. Dall, 1901 - syn of: **Lucinoma heroica** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- **HEROIDAE** Gray, 1857 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order])
- heroldi, Acmaea heroldi R.W. Dunker, 1861 - syn of: **Patelloida heroldi** (R.W. Dunker, 1861) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- heroldi, **Patelloida heroldi** (R.W. Dunker, 1861) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- heroldi, **Sandbergerina heroldi** (W.R. Schlickum, 1974 †) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heromorpha**, syn of: Genus **Doto** L. Oken, 1815 (DOTIDAE)
- heronensis, **Paraseila heronensis** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- heronensis, **Pneumoderma heronensis** L.J. Newman & S. Van Der Spoel, 1989 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- heronensis, **Rissoina heronensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- heronensis, Fractoralla heronensis C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Rissoina heronensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- heronensis, **Zebina heronensis** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- heroni, **Semifusus heroni** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heroni, **Phlyctiderma heroni** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heros, **Sphaerocyclus heros** Spitz, 1907 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heros, **Neptunea heros** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- heros, Chrysodomus heros J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Neptunea heros** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- heros, **Calliostoma heros** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- heros, **Murex troscheli heros** H.C. Fulton, 1936 - (MURICIDAE)
- heros, **Euspira heros** (T. Say, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- heros, Lunatia heros (T. Say, 1822) - syn of: **Euspira heros** (T. Say, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- heros, Polinices heros (T. Say, 1822) - syn of: **Euspira heros** (T. Say, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- heros, Natica heros (T. Say, 1822) - syn of: **Euspira heros** (T. Say, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- herosa, Euspira herosa T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Euspira heros** (T. Say, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- herosae, **Acteon herosae** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- herosae, **Dizoniopsis herosae** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- herosae, **Joculator herosae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- herosae, **Mitrella herosae** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- herosae, **Pusia herosae** M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- herosae, **Praerosaria herosae** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herosae, **Cirsotrema herosae** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- herosae, Epitonium herosae J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989 - syn of: **Epitonium thorssoni** H. DuShane, 1988 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- herosae, **Stenosemus herosae** B.I. Sirenko, 2008 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- herosae, **Nassarius herosae** H.H. Kool, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- herosae, **Similipecten herosae** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2008 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- herosae, **Chrysallida herosae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- herosae, **Eulimella herosae** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- herosae, **Rissoina herosae** Paulmier, 2017 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- herosae, **Zebinella herosae** M.J. Faber, 2015 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- herosae, **Arxellia herosae** C. Vilvens, S.T. Williams & D.G. Herbert, 2014 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- herosae, **Euterebra herosae** Y. Terryn & J. Rosado, 2011 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- herosae, **Trilirata herosae** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1996 - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- herouvalense, **Microstagon herouvalense** (Deshayes) † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herouvalensis, **Goodallia herouvalensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1860 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herouvalensis, **Pteria herouvalensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herouvalensis, **Ringicula herouvalensis** L.J. Morlet, 1882 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herouvalensis, **Triphora herouvalensis** Raine, 1877 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Herouvalia**, Subgenus **Tellina (Herouvalia)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 (TELLINIDAE)
- herouvallense, **Microstagon herouvallense** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herouvallensis, Janiopsis herouvallensis G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - syn of: **Janiopsis heberti** (A. Watelet, 1851 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herouvallensis, Fusus herouvallensis G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - syn of: **Janiopsis heberti** (A. Watelet, 1851 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herouvallensis, **Jania herouvallensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heroyense, **Kiaeroceras heroyense** E. Strand, 1934 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heroyense, Geisonoceras heroyense E. Strand, 1934 † - syn of: **Isorthoceras elongatocinctum** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heroyense, **Isorthoceras heroyense** (E. Strand, 1934 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herpestes, **Aegista herpestes** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Herpeteros**, Subgenus **Sonorelix (Herpeteros)** S.S. Berry, 1947 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- herpetica, Doris herpetica L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Doris compta** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (DORIDIDAE)
- **Herpetometra**, syn of: Genus **Truncatella** A. Risso, 1826 (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- **Herpetopoma**, Genus **Herpetopoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Herpetotoma**, syn of: Genus **Herpetopoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Herpomenia**, syn of: Genus **Nematomenia** H.R. Simroth, 1893 (DONDERSIIDAE)
- **Herpretopoma**, syn of: Genus **Herpetopoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- herrerae, **Lirobarleeia herrerae** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- herrerae, Drymaeus herrerae P. Bartsch, 1907 - syn of: **Mesembrinus uhdeanus** E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- herrerae, **Odostomia herrerae** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- herrerae, Alvania herrerae F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: **Lirobarleeia herrerae** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930) - (RISSOIDAE)
- herrerae, **Psoronaias herrerae** (W.B. Marshall, 1923) - (UNIONIDAE)
- herrerae, **Coelostemma herrerae** (P. Bartsch, 1906) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- herrerae veracruzensis, Drymaeus herrerae veracruzensis P. Bartsch, 1907 - syn of: **Mesembrinus uhdeanus cuernovacensis** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1874 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- herrerai, **Cerion herrerai** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- herrerai, **Talacastella herrerai** P. Sánchez, 1986 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herrerai, **Cuthona herrerai** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & G.M. Caballer, 2002 - (FIONIDAE)
- herrerai strigis, **Cerion herrerai strigis** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- herrerai subcostulatum, **Cerion herrerai subcostulatum** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- herrerensis, **Subepona herrerensis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herreroduclouxi, **Cubasphinctes herreroduclouxi** (H.A. Leanza, 1947 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herreroduclouxi, Tenuisphinctes herreroduclouxi H.A. Leanza, 1947 † - syn of: **Cubasphinctes herreroduclouxi** (H.A. Leanza, 1947 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herreroi, **Islamia herreroi** M. Bech, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- herricki, **Hippocardia herricki** Hoare, 1990 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Herrickiceras**, Genus **Herrickiceras** Cobban & Hook, 1980 † (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herrigi, **Graphis herrigi** Grundel, 1999 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herringi, **Rissoina herringi** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Herringtonium**, Genus **Herringtonium** Clarke, 1973 (CORBULIDAE)
- **Herringtonium**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- herrmaennseni, Angiola herrmaennseni R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Angiola lineata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- herrmanni, **Cancilla herrmanni** A.M. Dekkers, 2014 - (MITRIDAE)
- herrmannseni, Septifer herrmannseni R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Septifer virgatus** (A.F.A.H. Wiegmann, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- herschleri, **Tryonia herschleri** Czaja & Estrada-Rodriguez, 2015 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)

- **Herse**, syn of: Genus **Cuvierina** J.E.V. Boas, 1886 (CUVIERINIDAE)
- hershei, **Chondropoma obesum hershei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- hersheyi, Gymnotoceras hersheyi Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Frechites nevadanus** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hersheyi, **Cerion mumia hersheyi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940 - (CERIONIDAE)
- hersheyi, **Cosmonautilus hersheyi** Smith, 1927 † - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hershleri, **Dyris hershleri** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hershleri, **Marstonia hershleri** F.G. Thompson, 1995 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hershleri, **Belgrandiella hershleri** R. Slapnik, 1997 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hersilia, Lienardia hersilia C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Hemilienardia hersilia** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Hersilia**, syn of: Genus **Ersilia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 (EULIMIDAE)
- hersilia, **Oxycerites hersilia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hersilia, **Hemilienardia hersilia** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hersiliae, **Cyrtopleurites hersiliae** Diener, 1920 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herspica, **Amphispirula herspica** D. Fuchs & M. Kostak, 2015 † - (SPIRULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hertellina**, Subgenus **Tellina (Hertellina)** A.A. Olsson, 1961 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Herterocarda**, syn of: Genus **Cardita** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (CARDITIDAE)
- hertha, **Turbonilla hertha** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- herthae, **Polycera herthae** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Hertleinella**, syn of: Genus **Calotrophon** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1951 (MURICIDAE)
- hertleini, **Ensitellops hertleini** W.K. Emerson & E.L. Puffer, 1957 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- hertleini, Basterotia hertleini J.W. Durham, 1950 - syn of: **Basterotia peninsularis** (H.K. Jordan, 1936) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- hertleini, **Tryonia hertleini** (M. Drake, 1956) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- hertleini, Cypraea hertleini W.M. Ingram, 1948 † - syn of: **Cypraeorbis willcoxi** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hertleini, **Dentiscala hertleini** Moore, 1976 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hertleini, Sthenorytis hertleini A.A. Olsson, 1964 - syn of: **Sthenorytis dianae** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hertleini, Sthenorytis hertleini A.A. Olsson, 1964 - syn of: **Sthenorytis dianae** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hertleini, Fusinus hertleini H.N. Lowe, 1935 - syn of: **Fusinus ambustus** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hertleini, **Eogaudryceras hertleini** Wiedmann, 1962 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hertleini, **Helminthoglypta hertleini** G.D. Hanna & A.G. Smith, 1937 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- hertleini, **Meekoceras hertleini** (Mathews, 1929 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hertleini, **Chlamys hertleini** Loel & Corey, 1932 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hertleini, **Linisia hertleini** F. Haas, 1961 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- hertleini, **Hindsiclava hertleini** W.K. Emerson & G.E. Radwin, 1969 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hertleini, **Doxospira hertleini** D.R. Shasky, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hertleini, **Odostomia hertleini** A.M. Strong, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hertleini, **Rissoella hertleini** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- hertleini, Semele hertleini J.W. Durham, 1950 - syn of: **Semele verrucosa** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - (SEMELIDAE)
- hertleini, **Tellina hertleini** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (TELLINIDAE)
- hertleini, Terebra hertleini T. Bratcher, T.A. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1970 - syn of: **Terebra jacquelinae** T. Bratcher, T.A. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1970 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hertleini, Pitar hertleini A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Hyphantosoma pollicaris** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Hertleinia**, Genus **Hertleinia** E.S. Marks, 1949 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Hertleinites**, Genus **Hertleinites** Inlay , 1958 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hertwecki, **Conus hertwecki** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hertwecki, **Trossulasalpinx hertwecki** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hertweckorum, **Parametaria hertweckorum** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hertweckorum, **Siphocypraea hertweckorum** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hertweckorum, **Ecphora hertweckorum** E.J. Petuch, 1987 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hertweckorum, **Hexaplex hertweckorum** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hertweckorum, Nerita hertweckorum E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - syn of: **Nerita versicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hertweckorum, **Strombus hertweckorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 - (STROMBIDAE)
- hertweckorum, **Hystrivasum hertweckorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hertwigii, Anodonta hertwigii H.F.A. von Ihering, 1890 - syn of: **Anodontites moricandii** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hertzae, **Cirsotrema hertzae** E.F. Garcia, 2010 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hertzana, **Petricola hertzana** E.V. Coan, 1997 - (VENERIDAE)
- hertzensteini, Buccinum hertzensteini T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882 - syn of: **Buccinum herzensteinii** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hertzeri, **Porcellia hertzeri** J.W. Hall, 1876 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hertzeri, **Streblochondria hertzeri** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hertzogi, **Haurakia hertzogi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Hervia**, syn of: Genus **Facelina** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (FACELINIDAE)
- herviderana, Strioterebrum herviderana E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - syn of: **Strioterebrum gausapatum** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Herviella**, Genus **Herviella** K. Baba, 1949 (GLAUCIDAE)
- **Herviera**, Genus **Herviera** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hervieri, **Glyphostoma hervieri** P. Dautzenberg, 1932 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- hervieri, **Zafra hervieri** (G.L. Pace, 1902) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hervieri, **Pusia hervieri** (P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- hervieri, **Anacithara hervieri** C. Hedley, 1922 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- hervieri, **Marita bella hervieri** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hervieri, Marginella hervieri A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922 - syn of: **Gibberula lifouana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hervieri, **Habuprionovolva hervieri** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (OVULIDAE)
- hervieri, Primovula hervieri C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Habuprionovolva hervieri** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (OVULIDAE)
- hervieri, Ovula hervieri C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Habuprionovolva hervieri** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (OVULIDAE)
- hervieri, Prionovolva hervieri C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Habuprionovolva hervieri** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (OVULIDAE)
- hervieri, **Cautotriphora hervieri** (S. Kosuge, 1962) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- hervierioides, **Pyrgulina hervierioides** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hervillardi, **Astyris hervillardi** J. Pelorce, 2012 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- herwigi, **Neomenia herwigi** P. Kaiser, 1976 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- herwigia, **Alvania herwigia** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1974) - (RISSOIDAE)
- heryi, **Clavus heryi** (L. Bozzetti, 2007) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- heryi, Tylotiella heryi L. Bozzetti, 2007 - syn of: **Clavus heryi** (L. Bozzetti, 2007) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- herytra, **Dendrodoris herytra** Á. Valdés & J.A. Ortea, 1996 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- herza, **Helix herza** J.F. Mabille, 1889 - (HELICIDAE)
- herzensteini, **Pseudonapaeus herzensteini** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- herzensteinii, **Buccinum herzensteinii** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- herzeri, Nucula herzeri Nettelroth, 1889 † - syn of: **Nuculoidea corbuliformis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herzeri, **Orthonychia herzeri** (Winchell, 1871 †) - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herzeri, Platyceras herzeri Winchell, 1871 † - syn of: **Orthonychia herzeri** (Winchell, 1871 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- herzi, Cyclotus herzi O. Böttger, 1889 - syn of: **Caspicyclotus sieversi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1871) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- herzi, **Turanena herzi** O. Böttger - (ENIDAE)
- herzi, **Oxychilus herzi** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- herziana, **Macrochlamys superlita herziana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- herziana, **Diplommatina herziana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- herznachensis, **Paracenoceras herznachensis** Jeannet, 1951 † - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Herznachites**, Genus **Herznachites** Jeannet , 1951 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Herzogina**, Genus **Herzogina** Chavan, 1950 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesdoensis, Euomphalus hesdoensis Sahni & Dutt, 1959 † - syn of: **Keeneia hesdoensis** (Sahni & Dutt, 1959 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesdoensis, Eurydesma hesdoensis Sahni & Dutt, 1959 † - syn of: **Eurydesma manendragarhensis** Sahni & Dutt, 1959 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesdoensis, **Keeneia hesdoensis** (Sahni & Dutt, 1959 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heshanensis, **Naticopsis heshanensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heshanensis, **Royalella heshanensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heshanensis, **Patellilabia heshanensis** (Pan, 1983 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heshanensis, Extendilabrum heshanensis Pan, 1983 † - syn of: **Patellilabia heshanensis** (Pan, 1983 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heshanensis, **Microlampra heshanensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heshanensis, **Trachyspira heshanensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heshangouensis, **Shaanxiconcha heshangouensis** H.X. Liu, 1980 † - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heshanietta**, Genus **Heshanietta** Nützel & al., 2002 † (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heshuiense, **Kailiceras heshuiense** C. Chen, 1981 † - (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesione, **Crockerella hesione** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- hesione, Trochonema hesione J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Berouniconcha hesione** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesione, **Berouniconcha hesione** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesitata, **Umbilia hesitata** (T. Iredale, 1916) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hesitata beddomei, **Umbilia hesitata beddomei** (F.A. Schilder, 1930) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hesitata howelli, **Umbilia hesitata howelli** T. Iredale, 1931 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hesitata nordica, Umbilia hesitata nordica L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1986 - syn of: **Umbilia oriettae** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Massiglia, 2005 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Heslingtonia**, Genus **Heslingtonia** Fleming, 1987 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesnlowianum inappendiculatum, Pisidium hesnlowianum inappendiculatum A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Pisidium supinum** A. Schmidt, 1850 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hespelerense, **Phragmoceras hespelerense** Foerste, 1929 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hespelerensis, Loxoplocus hespelerensis J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - syn of: **Loxoplocus gothlandicus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hespelerensis, Murchisonia hespelerensis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Loxoplocus gothlandicus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesper, **Acanthohoplites hesper** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hespera, **Platyzona hespera** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hespera, **Turbonilla hespera** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Hesperancilla**, Subgenus **Ancilla (Hesperancilla)** R.N. Kilburn, 1981 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Hesperaptyxis**, Genus **Hesperaptyxis** Snyder & Vermeij, 2016 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Hesperarion**, Genus **Hesperarion** H.R. Simroth, 1891 (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Hespereolis**, syn of: Genus **Nossis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1902 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **Hespererato**, Genus **Hespererato** F.A. Schilder, 1932 (TRIVIIDAE)
- hesperia, **Leptachatina oryza hesperia** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- hesperia, **Euhadra herklotsi hesperia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hesperia, **Prisconatica hesperia** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2004 † - (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesperia, **Baluchicardia hesperia** (Gardner, 1923 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesperia, Mazatlania hesperia H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Mazatlania fulgurata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hesperia, **Syntomodrillia hesperia** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hesperia, **Inodrillia hesperia** P. Bartsch, 1943 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- hesperia, **Mangelia hesperia** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesperia, **Dentimargo hesperia** (E.R. Sykes, 1905) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- hesperia, **Chondrothyra tosta hesperia** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- hesperia, Hysteroconcha hesperia S.S. Berry, 1960 - syn of: **Lamelliconcha alternata** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- hesperia, Pitar hesperia S.S. Berry, 1960 - syn of: **Lamelliconcha alternata** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- hesperianus, Mytilus hesperianus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Mytilus galloprovincialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- hesperica, **Neptunea hesperica** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hesperica, **Ekaterodonta hesperica** Babin & Gutiérrez-Marco, 1991 † - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hespericum, **Craspedopoma hespericum** P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857 - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE)
- hespericum, **Rhytidopoma hespericum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- hespericum, Cyclostoma hespericum P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857 - syn of: **Craspedopoma hespericum** P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857 - (POMATIIDAE)
- hespericus, **Calagrassor hespericus** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hesperidesi, **Dorymenia hesperidesi** Ó. García-Álvarez, V. Urgorri & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2000 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- hesperidum, **Trochoidea hesperidum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Hesperiella**, Genus **Hesperiella** Holzapfel, 1889 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesperina, **Eclogavena coxeni hesperina** (F.A. Schilder & R.H. Summers, 1963) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hesperis, **Edaphoceras hesperis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesperis, Nautilus hesperis K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 † - syn of: **Edaphoceras hesperis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hesperisternia**, Genus **Hesperisternia** J.A. Gardner, 1944 (BUCCINIDAE)
- hesperita, **Arribazona hesperita** B.S. Kues, 1990 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hesperites**, syn of: Genus **Angulaticeras** Fucini, 1903 † (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hesperiturris**, Genus **Hesperiturris** Gardner , 1945 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesperium, **Deroceras hesperium** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- hesperium, Cravenoceras hesperium Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - syn of: **Stenoglaphyrites hesperius** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesperium, **Stearoceras hesperium** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesperius, **Stenoglaphyrites hesperius** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesperius, **Tomelasmus hesperius** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hesperius barrerai, **Tomelasmus hesperius barrerai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hesperius isabella, **Tomelasmus hesperius isabella** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Hesperoceras**, Genus **Hesperoceras** Miller & Youngquist, 1947 † (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hesperocirrus**, Genus **Hesperocirrus** Haas, 1953 † (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesperum, **Shasticrioceras hesperum** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (MEGACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesperus, **Gyraulus hesperus** T. Iredale, 1943 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hesperus, **Macoma hesperus** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (TELLINIDAE)
- hesperus, **Astraea hesperus** N.H. Ludbrook, 1956 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hessea**, Genus **Hessea** O. Böttger, 1911 (HELICIDAE)
- hessei, **Achatina hessei** C.R. Böttger, 1913 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- hessei, Arion hessei H.R. Simroth, 1893 - syn of: **Arion intermedius** N.A.J. Normand, 1852 - (ARIONIDAE)
- hessei, **Assiminea hessei** O. Böttger, 1887 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- hessei, **Cerion hessei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949 - (CERIONIDAE)
- hessei, **Alinda biplicata hessei** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hessei, **Helix hessei** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (HELICIDAE)
- hessei, **Belgrandiella hessei** A.J. Wagner, 1928 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hessei, Tandonia hessei O. Böttger, 1882 - syn of: **Tandonia sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MILACIDAE)
- hessei, **Pseudoglessula hessei** (O. Böttger, 1911) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- hesselinki, **Rissoella hesselinki** A.W. Janssen, 1983 † - (RISSOELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hessemilimax**, Subgenus **Vitrina (Hessemilimax)** A.A. Schileyko, 1986 (VITRINIDAE)
- hessensis, **Eothinites hessensis** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hessensis, **Omphalotrochus hessensis** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hesseola**, Subgenus **Euomphalia (Hesseola)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hessi, **Scutalus hessi** W.B. Marshall, 1932 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hessi, **Proclydonautilus hessi** Smith, 1927 † - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hessi, **Tropites hessi** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesslerana, **Acanthinula hesslerana** Jooss, 1911 † - (VALLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hessleri, **Manganesepta hessleri** J.H. McLean & D.L. Geiger, 1998 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- hessleri, **Alviniconcha hessleri** T.A. Okutani & S. Ohta, 1988 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- hessleri, **Tindaria hessleri** A. Sanders & J.A. Allen, 1977 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- **Hessonia**, Genus **Hessonia** Heidelberger, 2001 † (NERRHENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesterae, **Latirus hesterae** J.C. Melvill, 1891 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hesteri, **Prolecanites hesteri** Moore, 1952 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesterna, **Sonorella rinconensis hesterna** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- hesterna, **Mesoginella hesterna** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesterna, **Aartsenia hesterna** (Wood, 1879 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesterna, **Tellina hesterna** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1928 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hesternia, **Strophiops hesternia** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915 - (CERIONIDAE)
- hestia, **Sitala hestia** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hestica, **Colotrachelus hestica** B.A. Marshall, 1986 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- hetaera, **Euxina hetaera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Hetaera**, syn of: Genus **Euxina** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hetaerus, **Perisphinctes hetaerus** (Herbich, 1878 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heterabralia**, Subgenus **Abralia (Heterabralia)** Tsuchiya & Okutani, 1988 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Heteramastra**, Subgenus **Amastra (Heteramastra)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Heteranomia**, Genus **Heteranomia** R. Winckworth, 1922 (ANOMIIDAE)
- heterapex, Caecum heterapex T. Habe, 1963 - syn of: **Caecum clarum** É. Lamy, 1910 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Heteraplocamus**, syn of: Genus **Kaloplocamus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1892 (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Hetereuclia**, syn of: Subgenus **Cancellaria (Euclia)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Heteroaclisina**, Genus **Heteroaclisina** K. Bandel, 2002 † (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HETEROBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterocanaliculus, **Bellerophon heterocanaliculus** Pan & Yu, 1993 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heterocardia**, Genus **Heterocardia** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 (MACTRIDAE)
- heterocarinata, **Baylea heterocarinata** Pan, 1985 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heteroceras**, Genus **Heteroceras** D'Orbigny , 1849 † (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HETEROCERATIDAE** Spath, 1922 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder]-ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heterocerithiopsis**, Subgenus **Cerithiopsis (Heterocerithiopsis)** Olsson, 1916 † (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterochaetus, Acanthochitona heterochaetus J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1931 - syn of: **Acanthochitona fascicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- heterocheilus, **Carswellena heterocheilus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Heterochiton**, Genus **Heterochiton** Fucini, 1912 † (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterochroa, **Albinaria grisea heterochroa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- heterochroa, **Pleuropoma heterochroa** (A.J. Wagner, 1905) - (HELICINIDAE)
- heterochromum, **Caecum heterochromum** B.K. Raines & M. Pizzini, 2005 - (CAECIDAE)
- heterocincta, **Odostomia heterocincta** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Heterocithara**, Genus **Heterocithara** C. Hedley, 1922 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Heteroclidus**, Subgenus **Pandora (Heteroclidus)** W.H. Dall, 1903 (PANDORIDAE)
- heteroclita, Acteon heteroclita G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Blauneria heteroclita** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- heteroclita, **Pleuromeris heteroclita** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heteroclita, **Blauneria heteroclita** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- heteroclita, **Mitra salomacensis heteroclita** M.A. Peyrot, 1930 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- heteroclita, **Liostrea heteroclita** (J.L.M. Defrance in G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heteroclita, Voluta heteroclita G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Blauneria heteroclita** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- heteroclites, **Cerithium heteroclites** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- heteroclites, Helix heteroclites J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pleurodonte lucerna** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- heteroclitus, Turbo heteroclitus L.C. Kiener, 1847 - syn of: **Lunella torquata whitleyi** T. Iredale, 1949 - (TURBINIDAE)
- heteroclytes, Batillaria heteroclytes V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Lampanella minima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- heteroclytes, Cerithium heteroclytes V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Lampanella minima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- heteroclytum, **Gonatocyrtoceras heteroclytum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heteroclytum, Cyrtoceras heteroclytum Barrande, 1866 † - syn of: **Gonatocyrtoceras heteroclytum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heterocoptis**, Genus **Heterocoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- heterocostata, Criosarasinella heterocostata Mandov, 1976 † - syn of: **Crioceratites heterocostatus** Mandov, 1976 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterocostatus, **Crioceratites heterocostatus** Mandov, 1976 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterocotylum, **Pneumoderma violaceum heterocotylum** (J.J. Tesch, 1903) - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- **Heteroctenus**, Genus **Heteroctenus** Lyashenko, 1955 † (nomen nudum) (TENTACULITA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterocurvatum, Beloitoceras heterocurvatum E. Strand, 1934 † - syn of: **Richardsonoceras sinuoseptatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1861 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterocyathi, **Jousseaumia heterocyathi** A.G. Bourne, 1906 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- heterocycla, **Angulasina heterocycla** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1866 †) - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterocycla, Chemnitzia heterocycla Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1866 † - syn of: **Angulasina heterocycla** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1866 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heterocyclus**, Genus **Heterocyclus** J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Heterodens**, syn of: Genus **Pterotrachea** P. Forsskål, 1775 (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- **Heterodiceras**, Genus **Heterodiceras** Munier-Chalmas, 1870 † (EPIDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heterodiscohelix**, Genus **Heterodiscohelix** Bandel, 2010 † (HETEROBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heterodiscus**, syn of: Genus **Syrioplanorbis** F.C. Baker, 1945 (PLANORBIDAE)
- heterodon, **Cerion heterodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- heterodon, **Chiton heterodon** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (CHITONIDAE)
- heterodon, Rhyssoplax heterodon (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - syn of: **Chiton heterodon** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (CHITONIDAE)
- heterodon, **Chondrina spelta heterodon** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- heterodon, **Leiostyla sphinctostoma heterodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1923 - (LAURIIDAE)
- heterodon, **Atactodea heterodon** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- heterodon, Sphaerium heterodon H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- heterodon, **Alasmidonta heterodon** (I. Lea, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)
- heterodon savignyi, Callistochiton heterodon savignyi H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Chiton affinis** A. Issel, 1869 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- **Heterodonax**, Genus **Heterodonax** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- heterodonta, **Cucullaria heterodonta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterodonta, **Ashmunella levettei heterodonta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Heterodoris**, Genus **Heterodoris** A.E. Verrill & J.H. Emerton, 1882 (ARMINIDAE)
- heteroea, **Linisia hindsi heteroea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1956 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Heteroeuclia**, syn of: Subgenus **Cancellaria (Euclia)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Heterofusus**, syn of: Genus **Limacina** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1817 (LIMACINIDAE)
- **Heterogen**, Subgenus **Viviparus (Heterogen)** T.N. Annandale, 1921 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- heterogena, Corbula heterogena R.J.L. Guppy, 1898 † - syn of: **Varicorbula limatula** (T.A. Conrad, 1846 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterogenes, **Androgynoceras heterogenes** A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- heterogeneum, **Tropidoceras heterogeneum** Meister & al., 2011 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterogeneus, **Mesembrinus heterogeneus** L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- heteroglandulata, **Alexandromenia heteroglandulata** L. Salvini-Plawén & E. Schwabe, 2012 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- heteroglypta, **Satsuma japonica heteroglypta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- heteroglypta, Nipponocrassatella heteroglypta H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Nipponocrassatella japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- heteroglypta, Crassatella heteroglypta H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Nipponocrassatella japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- **Heteroglypta**, Genus **Heteroglypta** E.C. Von Martens in K.A. Möbius, 1880 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- heterogramma, **Xanthodaphne heterogramma** (N.H. Odhner, 1960) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- heterogramma, **Rhinus heterogramma** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- heterogyrata, **Schobertinella heterogyrata** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † - (OMALOGYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heterogyrella**, Genus **Heterogyrella** Wenz, 1938 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterogyrus, **Neopetraeus heterogyrus** (R.A. Philippi, 1869) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Heteroherpia**, Genus **Heteroherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 (HETEROHERPIIDAE)
- **HETEROHERPIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1978 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-STERROFUSTIA [Order])
- heterolira, **Zebinella heterolira** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterolobatum, **Nicimitoceras heterolobatum** (Vohringer, 1960 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterolobatum, Streeliceras heterolobatum Vohringer, 1960 † - syn of: **Nicimitoceras heterolobatum** (Vohringer, 1960 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterolobatum, Imitoceras heterolobatum Vohringer, 1960 † - syn of: **Nicimitoceras heterolobatum** (Vohringer, 1960 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterolobatum, **Sporadoceras heterolobatum** C.N. Lange, 1929 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heterololigo**, Genus **Heterololigo** Natsukari, 1984 (LOLIGINIDAE)
- heterolopha, **Turbonilla heterolopha** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Heteroloxonema**, Genus **Heteroloxonema** Frýda, 2000 † (HETEROBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heteromacoma**, Genus **Heteromacoma** T. Habe, 1952 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Heteromactra**, syn of: Genus **Cyamiomactra** F. Bernard, 1897 (CYAMIIDAE)
- **Heteromactra**, Subgenus **Mactra (Heteromactra)** Lamy, 1906 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heteromorpha, Aetheria heteromorpha H.R. Simroth, 1894 - syn of: **Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- heteromorpha, **Petasina leucozona heteromorpha** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- heteromorpha, **Patelloida heteromorpha** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1926) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- heteromorpha, **Canaliscala heteromorpha** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heteromorphum, Buccinulum heteromorphum A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: **Buccinulum vittatum heteromorphum** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- heteromorphum, **Buccinulum vittatum heteromorphum** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- heteromorphum, **Parametacoceras heteromorphum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heteromorphum, **Loxonema heteromorphum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heteromorphum bucknilli, Buccinulum heteromorphum bucknilli A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: **Buccinulum vittatum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- heteromphala, **Tortigulella heteromphala** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- heteromphalus, **Chloritis heteromphalus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Heteromya**, syn of: Genus **Panopea** M. Ménard De La Groye, 1807 (HIATELLIDAE)
- **Heteronerita**, Genus **Heteronerita** Gründel, 1998 † (HETERONERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HETERONERITIDAE** Gründel, 1998 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PYRAMIDELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heteroninella**, Genus **Heteroninella** Magne, 1941 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heteronodosus**, Genus **Heteronodosus** Pan & Zhang, 1983 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heteropecten**, Genus **Heteropecten** Kegel & Da Costa, 1951 † (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HETEROPECTINIDAE** Beurlen, 1954 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-HETEROPECTINOIDEA

[Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Heteropholas**, Genus **Heteropholas** Fischer, 1887 † (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterophylloides, **Calliphylloceras disputabile heterophylloides** (Oppel, 1856 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterophyllum, **Phylloceras heterophyllum** (Sowerby, 1820 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterophyllus, Nautilus heterophyllus J. Von Hauer, 1849 † - syn of: **Juvavionautilus heterophyllus** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterophyllus, **Juvavionautilus heterophyllus** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heteropis**, Genus **Heteropis** Böhm, 1893 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- heteropleuon, **Opisthostoma heteropleuon** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- heteropleura, **Phymatopleura heteropleura** Elias, 1958 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heteropleurum, **Platylenticeras heteropleurum** (M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 †) - (PLATYLENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heteropleurus, Planorbis heteropleurus H.A. Pilsbry & Vannata, 1896 - syn of: **Biomphalaria andecola** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- heteropleurus, **Taphius montanus heteropleurus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta - (PLANORBIDAE)
- heteroplicata, **Biplica heteroplicata** W.P. Popenoe, 1957 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heteroplocamus**, Genus **Heteroplocamus** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Heteropoma**, Genus **Heteropoma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- heteropoma, **Bostrycapulus heteropoma** R. Collin & E. Rolán, 2010 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- heteropsammiae, **Jousseaumia heteropsammiae** A.G. Bourne, 1906 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- heteropsis, **Histioteuthis heteropsis** (S.S. Berry, 1913) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- heteroptera, **Pteria heteroptera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Heteroptycha**, syn of: Genus **Montenegrina** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Heteroptychia**, syn of: Genus **Montenegrina** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- heteroptychus, Hoplites heteroptychus Pavlow, 1892 † - syn of: **Neohoploceras arnoldi** (Pictet & Campiche, 1860 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heteroptygmatis**, Genus **Heteroptygmatis** Shikama & Yui, 1973 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- heteroptyx, **Mundophaedusa heteroptyx** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- heteroptyx, **Cretica sublamellosa heteroptyx** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Heteropurpura**, syn of: Genus **Ocenebra** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MURICIDAE)
- heteropus, Octopus heteropus C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Heterorissoa**, syn of: Subgenus **Rissoella (Jeffreysiella)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (RISSOELLIDAE)
- heteroschides, **Polyschides heteroschides** H. Niino & T. Habe, 1964 - (GADILIDAE)
- **Heteroschisma**, syn of: Genus **Heteroschismoides** N.H. Ludbrook, 1960 (ENTALINIDAE)
- **Heteroschismoides**, Genus **Heteroschismoides** N.H. Ludbrook, 1960 (ENTALINIDAE)
- **Heteroschizodus**, Genus **Heteroschizodus** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterosculpta, **Mayesella heterosculpta** (Stanton, 1901) † - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterosculpta, **Gongylostoma heterosculpta** (C. de la Torre, 1932) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Heterosepiola**, syn of: Genus **Sepiola** W.E. Leach, 1817 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- heterosiphon, **Xylophaga heterosiphon** J.R. Voight, 2007 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Heterosiphonaria**, Subgenus **Siphonaria (Heterosiphonaria)** B. Hubendick, 1945 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- heterospira, **Conus heterospira** R. Tate, 1890 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heterospira**, Genus **Heterospira** Haas, 1953 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterospira, **Borestus heterospira** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterospira, Pleurotomaria heterospira C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Borestus heterospira** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterospiralis, Littorina heterospiralis A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Littorina brevicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Heterostoma**, Genus **Heterostoma** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1844 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Heterostrea**, Genus **Heterostrea** Jaworski, 1913 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterostropha, Clausilia heterostropha A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Papillifera solida** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- heterostropha, Jaminia heterostropha A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Jaminia quadridens** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- heterostropha, **Schileykula heterostropha** (O. Böttger, 1905) - (ORCULIDAE)
- heterostropha, **Physella heterostropha** (T. Say, 1817) - (PHYSIDAE)
- heterostropha, Vertigo heterostropha W. Turton, 1831 - syn of: **Vertigo pusilla** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **HETEROSTROPHA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterostropha commagenensis, **Schileykula heterostropha commagenensis** (E. Neubert, 1988) - (ORCULIDAE)
- heterostropha halei, Physella heterostropha halei I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- heterostropha pomila, **Physella heterostropha pomila** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Heterosubulites**, Genus **Heterosubulites** Bandel, 2002 † (HETEROSUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HETEROSUBULITIDAE** Bandel, 2002 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-GLACIDORBOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterosus, **Fletcheripecten heterosus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterotecta, **Amboherpia heterotecta** C. Handl & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2002 - (ACANTHOMENIIDAE)
- **Heteroterma**, Genus **Heteroterma** Gabb, 1868 † (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heteroteuthis**, Genus **Heteroteuthis** J.E. Gray, 1849 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Heterotissotia**, Genus **Heterotissotia** Peron, 1897 † (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Heterotrema**, syn of: Genus **Heteroterma** Gabb, 1868 † (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterotrichus, **Rhinus heterotrichus** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- heterotrichus subtenuis, **Rhinus heterotrichus subtenuis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Heterotrigonia**, Genus **Heterotrigonia** Cox, 1952 † (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heterotropha, Physa heterotropha T. Say, 1817 - syn of: **Physella heterostropha** (T. Say, 1817) - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Heteroturris**, Genus **Heteroturris** A. Powell, 1964 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Heterovaginina**, Genus **Heterovaginina** O. Kraus, 1953 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Heterovaginula**, Genus **Heterovaginula** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1953 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Heterozaptyx**, Genus **Heterozaptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Heterozona**, Subgenus **Ischnochiton (Heterozona)** P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1879 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- heterozona, **Volvarina heterozona** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- heterura, **Deroceras heterura** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- hethitica, **Armenica laevicollis hethitica** H. Nordsieck, 1975 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hetonaiana, **Apiotrigonia hetonaiana** Tashiro, 1978 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hetonaiense, **Neophylloceras hetonaiense** E. Matsumoto, 1942 † - (NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hetonaiense, **Nostoceras hetonaiense** E. Matsumoto, 1977 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hetonaiensis, **Damesites hetonaiensis** E. Matsumoto, 1942 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hetonaiensis, **Cymbophora hetonaiensis** T. Nagao & Otatume, 1938 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hetra, **Boucardicus hetra** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hetta, **Elysia hetta** A. Perrone, 1990 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- hettangiensis, **Hennocquia hettangiensis** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hettangiensis, Scurriopsis hettangiensis Terquem, 1855 † - syn of: **Hennocquia hettangiensis** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hettangiensis, Cucullaea hettangiensis Terquem, 1855 † - syn of: **Parallelodon hettangiensis** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hettangiensis, **Pseudolimea hettangiensis** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hettangiensis, **Neridomus hettangiensis** Morris & J. Lycett 1915 † - (NERIDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hettangiensis, Neritina hettangiensis Terquem, 1855 † - syn of: **Neridomus liasina** (R.W. Dunker, 1844 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hettangiensis, **Parallelodon hettangiensis** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hettangiensis, Patella hettangiensis Terquem, 1855 † - syn of: **Hennocquia hettangiensis** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hettangiensis, **Pleurotomaria hettangiensis** Terquem, 1855 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hettematica, **Gibbula hettematica** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (TROCHIDAE)
- hettneri, Cancellaria hettneri Anderson, 1929 † - syn of: **Euclia codazzii** F.M. Anderson, 1929 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hettneri, **Pachydon hettneri** Anderson, 1928 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heudeana, **Hemizaptyx heudeana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- heudeana, Pupilla heudeana O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbulinopsis cryptodon** (P.M. Heude, 1880) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Heudeana**, Genus **Heudeana** Frierson, 1922 (UNIONIDAE)
- heudeana grandis, Pupilla heudeana grandis O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Gibbulinopsis cryptodon** (P.M. Heude, 1880) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- heudeanum, **Spirostoma heudeanum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- heudei, **Georissopsis heudei** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- heudei, **Gyraulus heudei** (S. Clessin, 1886) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- heudei, **Tricula heudei** Z. Kang, 1986 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- heudei, **Haploptychius heudei** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- heudei, **Lamellaxis heudei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- heudei, **Cuneopsis heudei** (P.M. Heude, 1874) - (UNIONIDAE)
- heudei, Anodonta heudei M. von Neumayr, 1899 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- heudei guangdungensis, Sinotaia heudei guangdungensis (W. Kobelt, 1906) - syn of: **Sinotaia guangdungensis** (W. Kobelt, 1906) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Heudeia**, Genus **Heudeia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1885 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Heudiella**, syn of: Genus **Macrophaedusa** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- heuglini, Corbicula heuglini S. Clessin, 1897 - syn of: **Corbicula consobrina** (F. Cailliaud, 1827) - (CYRENIDAE)
- heuglini, Trophon heuglini O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Scabrotrophon fabricii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MURICIDAE)
- heugteni, **Calliostoma heugteni** C. Vilvens & F. Swinnen, 2003 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- heukelomiana, **Parajuga heukelomiana** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- heukelomiana, Melania heukelomiana L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Parajuga heukelomiana** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Heurekoceras**, Genus **Heurekoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heurni, Solarium heurni F.M. Bayer, 1940 - syn of: **Architectonica perspectiva** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- heurteli, Cryptoplax heurteli A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Cryptoplax larvaeformis** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- heussi, **Belgrandia heussi** C.R. Böttger, 1963 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- heussi alcoaensis, Belgrandia heussi alcoaensis C.R. Böttger, 1963 - syn of: **Belgrandia alcoaensis** C.R. Böttger, 1963 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- heva, **Trigonia heva** Dollfuss, 1863 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hevassii, Conus hevassii A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Rolaniconus varius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- hevesensis, **Phos hevesensis** Baldi, 1966 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hewa, **Simulamerelina hewa** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (RISSOIDAE)
- hewa, Merelina hewa E.A. Kay, 1979 - syn of: **Simulamerelina hewa** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (RISSOIDAE)
- hewa, Manzonia hewa E.A. Kay, 1979 - syn of: **Simulamerelina hewa** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (RISSOIDAE)
- hewardbelli, **Pelecyora hewardbelli** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hewittae, **Clavus hewittae** F.E. Wells, 1991 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hewittae, **Eatoniella hewittae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- hewitti, **Euspirocrommium hewitti** G.D. Hanna & L.G. Hertlein, 1949 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hewitti, Ischnochiton hewitti E.A. Ashby, 1931 - syn of: **Ischnochiton bergoti** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- hewitti, **Mitromorpha hewitti** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- hewittorum, **Elsothera hewittorum** J. Stanisic, 1996 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **HEXABRANCHIDAE** Bergh, 1891 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-POLYCEROIDEA [Superfamily])

- **Hexabranchus**, Genus **Hexabranchus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- hexacarinata, **Gonioviriatellina hexacarinata** Ruan & Mu, 1984 † - (GONIONOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hexachorda**, syn of: Genus **Dermomurex** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 (MURICIDAE)
- **Hexaclymenia**, Genus **Hexaclymenia** Schindewolf , 1923 † (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hexacorbula**, Genus **Hexacorbula** A.A. Olsson, 1932 (CORBULIDAE)
- hexactes, **Notochlamys hexactes** (F. Péron in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hexactes, Pecten hexactes F. Péron in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Notochlamys hexactes** (F. Péron in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hexactus, Chlamys hexactus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Notochlamys hexactes** (F. Péron in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hexacyma, **Hexacorbula hexacyma** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hexadentatus, **Limifossor hexadentatus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1986 - (LIMIFOSSORIDAE)
- **Hexaglauconia**, Genus **Hexaglauconia** Mennessier, 1984 † (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hexagona, Clymenia hexagona Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Hexaclymenia hexagona** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hexagona, **Hexaclymenia hexagona** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hexagona, **Plagiostropha hexagona** F.E. Wells, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hexagona, **Cytharella hexagona** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hexagona, Propebela hexagona (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - syn of: **Cytharella hexagona** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hexagona, **Carinodrillia hexagona** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hexagona, Rectoclymenia hexagona Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Hexaclymenia hexagona** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hexagona, Trimusculus hexagona H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Trimusculus conicus** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- hexagona, Pleurotoma hexagona G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Carinodrillia hexagona** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (TURRIDAE)
- hexagonalis, **Cyclochlamys hexagonalis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- hexagonalis, **Solutofusus hexagonalis** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hexagonalis, **Pseudorhaphitoma hexagonalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hexagonalis, **Prosphingitoides hexagonalis** (Zakharov, 1968 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hexagonalis, Cyclopecten hexagonalis A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - syn of: **Cyclochlamys hexagonalis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- hexagonalis, **Astralium hexagonalis** R.A. Philippi, 1841 - (TURBINIDAE)
- hexagonalis, Pleurotoma hexagonalis L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pseudorhaphitoma hexagonalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Hexagonites**, Genus **Hexagonites** Hayasaka, 1947 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hexagonpyramidalis, **Pyrazopsis hexagonpyramidalis** M. Harzhauser, Hosgör & J.M. Pacaud, 2013 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hexagonum, **Paradentalium hexagonum** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- hexagonum, **Epitonium hexagonum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hexagonum, **Domatoceras hexagonum** (Koninck, 1843 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hexagonum, **Paracenoceras hexagonum** (Sowerby, 1826 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hexagonum, **Synaptocochlea hexagonum** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (TROCHIDAE)
- hexagonum, **Pleurotoma hexagonum** L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - (TURRIDAE)
- hexagonum sexcostatum, Dentalium hexagonum sexcostatum H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Paradentalium hexagonum** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- hexagonus, **Protacanthodiscus hexagonus** Tavera, 1985 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hexagonus, **Murexsul hexagonus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- hexagonus, Nautilus hexagonus Koninck, 1843 † - syn of: **Domatoceras hexagonum** (Koninck, 1843 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hexagonus, Nautilus hexagonus Sowerby, 1826 † - syn of: **Paracenoceras hexagonum** (Sowerby, 1826 †) -

(NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hexagonus oxytata, Murex hexagonus oxytata M. Smith, 1938 - syn of: **Murexsul oxytatus** (M. Smith, 1938) - (MURICIDAE)
- hexagyrum, **Opeas hexagyrum** O. Böttger, 1890 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- hexalateratus, **Marseniopsis hexalateratus** E.N. Egorova, 2007 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- hexalyssion, **Calliostoma hexalyssion** C. Vilvens, 2009 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- hexameri, Unio hexameri F. Haas, 1911 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Hexameroceras**, Genus **Hexameroceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hexangulata, **Thyasira hexangulata** T.A. Okutani, 1962 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Hexaplex**, Genus **Hexaplex** G. Perry, 1811 (MURICIDAE)
- hexaploidus, **Bulinus hexaploidus** J.B. Burch, 1972 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hexaprismatoides, **Gonionowakia hexaprismatoides** (Ruan & Mu, 1983 †) - (GONIONOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hexapterigius, Glaucus hexapterigius G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1805 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- hexapterygius, Glaucus hexapterygius G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1805 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- hexaschistum, **Siphonodentalium hexaschistum** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (GADILIDAE)
- hexatuberculatus, **Balatonites hexatuberculatus** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hexodon, Pupa hexodon C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Vertigo ovata** T. Say, 1822 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- hexodon, **Helicodiscus hexodon** L.R. Hubricht, 1966 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- hexodon, Leiostyla hexodon H.A. Pilsbry, 1923 - syn of: **Leiostyla fuscidula** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (LAURIIDAE)
- heydeni, **Balea heydeni** H. von Maltzan, 1881 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- heydeni, **Sieversia heydeni** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- heydenianum, **Cochlostoma septemspiralis heydenianum** (S. Clessin, 1879) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- heynemanni, **Limicolaria heynemanni** W. Kobelt, 1909 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- heynemanni, **Mesembrinus inglorius heynemanni** L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- heynemanni, **Libera heynemanni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- heynemanni, **Kilburnia heynemanni** (R.W. Dunker, 1870) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- heynemanni, Pleuroploca heynemanni R.W. Dunker, 1870 - syn of: **Kilburnia heynemanni** (R.W. Dunker, 1870) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- heynemanni, Helix heynemanni L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Libera heynemanni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (HELICIDAE)
- heynemanni, **Tritia heynemanni** (H. von Maltzan, 1884 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heynemanni, **Annularisca heynemanni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (POMATIIDAE)
- heynemanni, **Uncinicoptis heynemanni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- heynemanni, **Trichotoxon heynemanni** (H.R. Simroth, 1888) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- heynemanni, Phyllocaulis heynemanni H.R. Simroth, 1914 - syn of: **Phyllocaulis soleiformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Heynemannia**, syn of: Genus **Limax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (LIMACIDAE)
- heyseana, **Nucella heyseana** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Heysuccinea**, Subgenus **Succinea (Heysuccinea)** Webb, 1953 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Heyuncunoceras**, Genus **Heyuncunoceras** Chen in Chen, Liu & Chen, 1981 † (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- heywoodi, **Volsellina heywoodi** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hiabundus, **Drymaeus lattrei hiabundus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Hiacana**, syn of: Genus **Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- hian, **Pachychilus hian** (I. Lea, 1850) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Hianoginella**, syn of: Genus **Mesoginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hians, **Mosambicarca hians** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- hians, Arca hians L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Mosambicarca hians** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- hians, **Argonauta hians** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- hians, Tutufella hians H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Tutufella rubeta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- hians, Tutufa hians H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Tutufella rubeta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)

- hians, Cardium hians G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Cardium indicum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hians, **Albinaria hians** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hians, **Asterolamia hians** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- hians, **Eulima hians** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- hians, **Lamychaena hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- hians, Gastrochaena hians J. Fleming, 1828 - syn of: **Rocellaria dubia** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- hians, Gastrochaena hians J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lamychaena hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- hians, **Troschelviana hians** (F. Poey, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- hians, **Limaria hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- hians, **Mactra hians** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (MACTRIDAE)
- hians, Mactra hians R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Lutraria oblonga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- hians, **Serrata hians** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hians, **Semicorallidomus hians** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hians, Ostrea hians J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Limaria hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (OSTREIDAE)
- hians, Pholas hians J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Pholas dactylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- hians, Pholas hians J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lamychaena hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- hians, **Gyraulus hians** (H. Rolle, 1860) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hians, Vulsella hians J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Vulsella vulsella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- hians, **Pterinea hians** F. McCoy, 1851 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hians, **Odetta hians** (E. Saurin, 1961) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hians, Merelina hians C.F. Laseron, 1957 - syn of: **Sansoniella minuta** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1927) - (RISSOIDAE)
- hians, Unio hians A. Valenciennes, 1821 - syn of: **Alasmidonta undulata** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hians, Anodonta hians G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Leila blainvilliana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hians, **Chlamydarion hians** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- hians, **Tivela hians** R.A. Philippi, 1851 - (VENERIDAE)
- hians, Sunetta hians L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Sunetta solanderii** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (VENERIDAE)
- hians, Venus hians W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Sunetta solanderii** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (VENERIDAE)
- hians achaica, **Albinaria hians achaica** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hians aurita, Argonauta hians aurita E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - syn of: **Argonauta hians** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- hians conemenosi, **Albinaria hians conemenosi** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hians cyclothyra, **Albinaria hians cyclothyra** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hians gondola, **Argonauta hians gondola** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- hians macrodera, **Albinaria hians macrodera** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hians meditteranea, Limaria hians meditteranea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Limaria hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- hians mutica, Argonauta hians mutica E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - syn of: **Argonauta hians** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- hians obtusangula, Argonauta hians obtusangula E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - syn of: **Argonauta hians** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- hians owenii, **Argonauta hians owenii** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- hians perlactea, **Albinaria hians perlactea** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hians recta, Cardium hians recta Dollfuss, Cotter & R. Gomez, 1906 † - syn of: **Cardium indicum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hians transiens, Limaria hians transiens S. Ceruli-Irelli, 1907 - syn of: **Limaria hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- hians violascens, **Albinaria hians violascens** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hiantina, Mactrotoma hiantina G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Mactrotoma nasuta** (Gould, 1851) - (MACTRIDAE)
- hiantina, Mactra hiantina G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Mactrotoma nasuta** (Gould, 1851) - (MACTRIDAE)
- hiantina, Mactra hiantina G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Mactrotoma nasuta** (Gould, 1851) - (MACTRIDAE)
- hiantina, **Marcia hiantina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- hiantula, **Eocypraea inflata hiantula** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hiantula, **Dendrofissurella scutellum hiantula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Hiata**, syn of: Genus **Hiatavolva** J. Cate, 1974 (OVULIDAE)
- **Hiatavolva**, Genus **Hiatavolva** J. Cate, 1974 (OVULIDAE)
- **Hiatella**, Genus **Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- hiatella, Hiatella hiatella J.C. Chenu, 1862 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- **HIATELLIDAE** Gray, 1824 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-HIATELLIDA [Order]-HIATELLOIDEA [Superfamily)
- hiatelloides, Thracia hiatelloides Š. Brusina, 1886 - syn of: **Thracia distorta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (THRACIIDAE)
- **Hiatodoris**, Genus **Hiatodoris** B. Dayrat, 2010 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- hiatula, **Macroschisma hiatula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- hiatula, **Agaronia hiatula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Hiatula**, Genus **Hiatula** Modeer, 1793 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- hiatula, Voluta hiatula J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Agaronia hiatula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hiatula maculifera, Agaronia hiatula maculifera E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Agaronia hiatula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- hiatula maltzani, Agaronia hiatula maltzani E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Agaronia hiatula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- hiatula normalis, Agaronia hiatula normalis E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Agaronia hiatula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- hiatulus, **Penion hiatulus** (Powell, 1947 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hiatus, Cardium hiatus F.C. Meuschen, 1787 - syn of: **Papyridea soleniformis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- hiberna, **Neptunea hiberna** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hiberna, **Tellina hiberna** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- hiberna, Eurytellina hiberna S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Tellina hiberna** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Hiberneuglesa**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hibernia, **Wuxuanella hibernia** (Heidelberger, 2001 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hibernica, Glossus hibernica L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Glossus humanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- hibernica, **Hippocardia hibernica** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hibernica, **Palaeoscurria hibernica** Reed † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hibernica, **Foordella hibernica** Longstaff † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- hibernica, Semilimax hibernica J.W. Taylor, 1908 - syn of: **Semilimax pyrenaicus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Hibernicoceras**, Genus **Hibernicoceras** Moore & Hodson, 1958 † (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hibernicum, **Loxonema hibernicum** Longst, 1909 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hibernicum, **Pisidium hibernicum** C.A. Westerlund, 1894 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hibernicum normalis, Pisidium hibernicum normalis A. Stelfox, 1929 - syn of: **Pisidium hibernicum** C.A. Westerlund, 1894 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hibernicum portentosa, Pisidium hibernicum portentosa A. Ellis, 1940 - syn of: **Pisidium hibernicum** C.A. Westerlund, 1894 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hibernicus, **Retispira hibernicus** (Weir, 1931 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hibicola, Lyrodus hibicola Kuronuma, 1931 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Hibolites**, syn of: Genus **Hibolithes** Denys de Montfort , 1808 † (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hibolithes**, Genus **Hibolithes** Denys de Montfort , 1808 † (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hibrida, **Orobophana uberta hibrida** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- hibridum, **Eomarshallites hibridum** F.A. Medina & Rinaldi, 1986 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hibyae, **Coriocella hibyae** W. Wellens, 1991 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- hicacoensis, **Microceramus hicacoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hickersonensis, **Parareineckeia hickersonensis** Imlay, 1962 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hickeyi, **Dolomena hickeyi** (R.C. Willan, 2000) - (STROMBIDAE)
- hickeyi, Labiostrombus hickeyi R.C. Willan, 2000 - syn of: **Dolomena hickeyi** (R.C. Willan, 2000) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Hickman**, syn of: Genus **Carinastele** B.A. Marshall, 1988 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- hickmanae, **Choristella hickmanae** J.H. McLean, 1992 - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- hickmanae, **Margarites hickmanae** J.H. McLean, 1984 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- hickonis, **Euhadra congenita hickonis** W. Kobelt - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hickonis, **Mesophaedusa hickonis** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hickonis awaensis, **Mesophaedusa hickonis awaensis** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hickonis fultoni, **Mesophaedusa hickonis fultoni** (E.R. Sykes, 1895) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hickonis mikawa, **Mesophaedusa hickonis mikawa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hicksi, **Chama hicksi** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2010 - (CHAMIDAE)
- hicksii, **Aglaoglypta hicksii** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hicoriensis, **Nerinea hicoriensis** Cragin, 1893 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hidachiensis, **Semisulcospira hidachiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- hidaensis, **Sinica hidaensis** H. OgaItô & H. Ieyama, 1997 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- hidagai, **Diplommatina hidagai** S. Panha, 1998 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Hidagaienites**, Genus **Hidagaienites** Niko, 2000 † (GOTLANDELLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hidaigoi, Tornatellina hidaigoi J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - syn of: **Tubuaia gouldi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- hidakense, **Didymoceras hidakense** Y. Shigeta, 2016 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hidalgoana, **Schasicheila hidalgoana** W.H. Dall, 1897 - (HELICINIDAE)
- hidalgoana, **Teinostoma hidalgoana** H.A. Pilsbry - (TORNIDAE)
- hidalgoense, **Metaptychoceras hidalgoense** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hidalgoensis, **Runcina hidalgoensis** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 1999 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- hidalgoensis, **Bostrichocentrum hidalgoensis** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hidalgogatoae, **Milicheilea hidalgogatoae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- hidalgoi, **Limicolaria hidalgoi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1867 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- hidalgoi, **Paludinella hidalgoi** (J. Gassies, 1869) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- hidalgoi, Assiminea hidalgoi J. Gassies, 1869 - syn of: **Paludinella hidalgoi** (J. Gassies, 1869) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- hidalgoi, **Calocochlia hidalgoi** O.F. von Möllendorff - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hidalgoi, **Clea hidalgoi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1886) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hidalgoi, **Drymaeus hidalgoi** S.I. Da Costa, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hidalgoi, Narona hidalgoi F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 - syn of: **Narona clavatula** (Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- hidalgoi, **Cochlostoma hidalgoi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- hidalgoi, Mitrella hidalgoi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Mitrella broderipi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hidalgoi, Barycypraea hidalgoi H.O.N. Shaw, 1909 † - syn of: **Afrozoila teulerei** (B. Cazenavette, 1846) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hidalgoi, **Leucozonia triserialis hidalgoi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hidalgoi, **Marticia hidalgoi** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hidalgoi, Hydrocena hidalgoi J. Gassies, 1869 - syn of: **Paludinella hidalgoi** (J. Gassies, 1869) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- hidalgoi, Diplodon hidalgoi F. Haas, 1916 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- hidalgoi, **Potamolithus hidalgoi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- hidalgoi, Nodilittorina hidalgoi R. Arango, 1880 - syn of: **Echinolittorina meleagris** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- hidalgoi, Ziba hidalgoi G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Ziba interlirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- hidalgoi, **Favartia hidalgoi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869) - (MURICIDAE)
- hidalgoi, Murex hidalgoi J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - syn of: **Favartia hidalgoi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869) - (MURICIDAE)
- hidalgoi, Thais hidalgoi G.S. Coen, 1946 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- hidalgoi, Glabaris hidalgoi J. Germain, 1908 - syn of: **Anodontites elongata** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- hidalgoi, **Calaperostoma hidalgoi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1866) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- hidalgoi, Neritina hidalgoi J.C.H. Crosse, 1880 - syn of: **Neritina velascoi** M.de la Paz Graells, 1846 - (NERITIDAE)
- hidalgoi, **Scaphander lignarius hidalgoi** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- hidalgoi, Solariella hidalgoi P. Fischer, 1882 - syn of: **Solariella affinis** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- hidalgoi, **Tegula hidalgoi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (TEGULIDAE)

- hidalgoi, Trivia hidalgoi E.W. Vredenburg, 1920 - syn of: **Purpurcapsula corinneae** (H.O.N. Shaw, 1909) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- hidalgoi, Turbinella hidalgoi J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - syn of: **Leucozonia triserialis hidalgoi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- hidalgoi, **Turris hidalgoi** J.L. Vera-Peláez, R. Vega-Luz & M.C. Lozano, 2000 - (TURRIDAE)
- hidalgoi, **Uncinicoptis hidalgoi** (R. Arango, 1879) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hidalgoi albida, Mitrella hidalgoi albida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Mitrella broderipi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hidalgoi cabrasensis, **Uncinicoptis hidalgoi cabrasensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Henderson) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hidalgoi gonzalensi, **Uncinicoptis hidalgoi gonzalensi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hidalgoi guamaensis, **Uncinicoptis hidalgoi guamaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Hidalgoiana**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Obscurella)** S. Clessin, 1889 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- hidalgonis, **Epiphragmophora tranquelleonis hidalgonis** (A. Doering, 1875) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- hidasensis, **Myxas hidasensis** Csepreghy-Meznerics, 1950 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hidasensis, **Sandbergerina hidasensis** (Kókay, 1967 †) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hidensis, **Pleuromya hidensis** I. Hayami, 1959 † - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hidius, **Difuntites hidius** (Ruzhentsev, 1976 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hidryma, **Opalia hidryma** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hiemalis, Aviculopecten hiemalis Salter, 1865 † - syn of: **Etheripecten hiemalis** (Salter, 1865 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hiemalis, Bulla hiemalis J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839 - syn of: **Diaphana hiemalis** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (BULLIDAE)
- hiemalis, **Diaphana hiemalis** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- hiemalis, **Cuthonella hiemalis** (I.S. Roginskaya, 1987) - (FIONIDAE)
- hiemalis, Guyvalvoria hiemalis (I.S. Roginskaya, 1987) - syn of: **Cuthonella hiemalis** (I.S. Roginskaya, 1987) - (FIONIDAE)
- hiemalis, **Etheripecten hiemalis** (Salter, 1865 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hiemalis, **Pseudoproptychites hiemalis** (Diener, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hiemalis, Proptychites hiemalis Diener, 1895 † - syn of: **Pseudoproptychites hiemalis** (Diener, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hiemalis, Vitrina hiemalis F.C.L. Koch, 1876 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- hiemalis loveni, Diaphana hiemalis loveni H.B.S. Friele, 1886 - syn of: **Diaphana hiemalis** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- hiemantium, **Gyraulus hiemantium** C.A. Westerlund - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hienghenensis, **Compressidens hienghenensis** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (PULSELLIDAE)
- hiera, **Melanopsis hiera** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- hierlatzensis, **Eucyclomphalus hierlatzensis** Ammon, 1892 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hierlatzicus, **Lytoconites hierlatzicus** (D. Geyer, 1886 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hierochuntina, **Sphincterochila hierochuntina** (A. Mousson, 1861) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- hierocontina, **Xerocrassa langloisiana hierocontina** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hieroensis, Mitromorpha hieroensis C. Mifsud, 2001 - syn of: **Mitromorpha hierroensis** C. Mifsud, 2001 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- hieroglypha, Natica hieroglypha Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Abrekopsis depresispirus** (Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hieroglyphica, Acmaea hieroglyphica W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Scurria ceciliana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- hieroglyphica, **Omphalotropis hieroglyphica** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- hieroglyphica, **Fossacypraea hieroglyphica** Schilder, 1923 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hieroglyphica, **Alabastrina hieroglyphica** (A. Michaud, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- hieroglyphica, Nerita hieroglyphica L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Nerita litterata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- hieroglyphica, Oliva hieroglyphica L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Oliva panniculata** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- hieroglyphica, **Lioconcha hieroglyphica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- hieroglyphus, **Arubaconus hieroglyphus** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (CONIDAE)

- hieroglyphus, Gladioconus hieroglyphus P.L. Duclos, 1833 - syn of: **Arubaconus hieroglyphus** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- hieronis, **Sepia hieronis** (G.C. Robson, 1924) - (SEPIIDAE)
- hieronymy, **Epiphragmophora hieronymy** A. Doering, 1875 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- hieronymy major, **Epiphragmophora hieronymy major** A. Doering, 1874 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- hierophanta, Theba hierophanta J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Theba geminata** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- hierosolyma, Levantina hierosolyma A. Mousson, 1854 - syn of: **Levantina spiriplana hierosolyma** (A. Mousson, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- hierosolyma, **Levantina spiriplana hierosolyma** (A. Mousson, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- hierosolymarum, **Calaxis hierosolymarum** (J.R. Roth, 1856) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- hierosolymitana, Pyramidula hierosolymitana J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - syn of: **Pyramidula rupestris** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- hierredda, **Sepia hierredda** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1837 - (SEPIIDAE)
- hierroensis, Hemicycla hierroensis J.P.A. Grasset, 1857 - syn of: **Hemicycla maugeana** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- hierroensis, **Mitromorpha hierroensis** C. Mifsud, 2001 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- hierroensis, **Odostomia hierroensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hierroensis, **Retinella hierroensis** M.R. Alonso, D.T. Holyoak, Y. Yanes, Yurena & C.M. Ibáñez, 2013 - (ZONITIDAE)
- hifilaris, Pupilla hifilaris O. von Retowski, 1883 - syn of: **Pilorcula trifilaris quadrifilaris** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1905) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- higazii, **Architectonica higazii** Abbass, 1967 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- higdonense, **Ellesmeroceras higdonense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hige, **Pulsellum hige** T. Habe, 1963 - (PULSELLIDAE)
- higginsi, **Helicostyla satyrus higginsi** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- higginsi, **Enoploteuthis higginsi** C.M. Burgess, 1982 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- higginsi, **Epiphragmophora higginsi** (K. Miller, 1878) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- higginsi, Turritella higginsi W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Colpospira accisa** (Watson, 1881) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- higginsii, **Lampsilis higginsii** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- higginsii grandis, Eurynia higginsii grandis C.T. Simpson, 1914 - syn of: **Lampsilis higginsii** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- highgatensis, **Conus highgatensis** T. Brown, 1838 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- highlandense, **Loxonema highlandense** A.H. Clarke, 1909 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hightoni, **Bulinus hightoni** D.S. Brown & S.H. Wright, 1978 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- higoensis, **Eriphyla higoensis** Tashiro, 1976 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- higoensis, **Acanthotrigonia higoensis** Tamura & Tashiro, 1967 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- higoi, **Fusolatirus higoi** M.A. Snyder & P. Callomon, 2005 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- higoi, **Lepidozona higoi** Is. Taki, 1978 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- higomonticola, **Megalophaedusa higomonticola** H. Minato & A. Tada, 1979 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- higrohylaeus, **Drymaeus higrohylaeus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- higuchii, **Bathybuccinum higuchii** K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- higuchii, **Tapes higuchii** Kanno † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hiiumaa, **Cyclonema hiiumaa** Teichert, 1928 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hijabia**, syn of: Genus **Maizania** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 (MAIZANIIDAE)
- **Hijitrigonia**, Genus **Hijitrigonia** Kobayashi in Kobayashi & Mori, 1954 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hikidai, **Ancistrolepis hikidai** J.T. Kuroda, 1944 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hikidai, **Hokkaidoconcha hikidai** A. Kaim, B.W. Jenkins & A. Warén, 2008 † - (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hikidai, **Nanaimoteuthis hikidai** Tanabe, Misaki & Ubukata, 2015 † - (VAMPYROMORPHA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hikidea**, Genus **Hikidea** Kaim & al., 2014 † (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hikitai, Ancistrolepis hikitai J.T. Kuroda, 1944 - syn of: **Ancistrolepis hikidai** J.T. Kuroda, 1944 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hikmeti, **Metafruticicola hikmeti** V. Hüdec, 1971 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hikoshimensis, **Meretrix hikoshimensis** K. Okamoto & Sakai, 1995 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hikoshimensis, **Yoldia hikoshimensis** K. Hirayama, 1956 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hikuerensis, **Glossodoris hikuerensis** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Hilacantha**, syn of: Genus **Tiphobia** E.A. Smith, 1880 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- hilaira, **Nevenulora hilaira** (C. Hedley, 1917) - (LUCINIDAE)
- hilaira, **Agathotoma hilaira** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hilaira, Philbertia hilaira W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Agathotoma hilaira** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hilairea, Donax hilairea F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1832 - syn of: **Donax gouldii** - (DONACIDAE)
- hilairea, Donax hilairea Guérin, 1832 - syn of: **Donax hanleyanus** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (DONACIDAE)
- hilairii, **Spixia hilairii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- hilare, **Calliostoma hilare** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- hilare, **Vexillum hilare** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- hilarianis, **Eocithara hilarianis** A. De Gregorio † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilarionis, **Hemiauricula hilarionis** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilarionis, **Cimomia hilarionis** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilarionis, Nautilus hilarionis A. De Gregorio, 1880 † - syn of: **Cimomia hilarionis** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilaris, **Cerithiopsis hilaris** M. Yokoyama, 1924 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilaris, **Hypselodoris hilaris** (K. Baba, 1953) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- hilaris, Costellaria hilaris (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - syn of: **Vexillum hilare** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- hilaris, **Thordisa hilaris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- hilaris, **Peristernia hilaris** J.C. Melvill, 1891 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hilaris, **Tanea hilaris** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (NATICIDAE)
- hilaris, Notocochlis hilaris G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Tanea hilaris** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (NATICIDAE)
- hilaris, **Phaxas hilaris** T. Iredale, 1936 - (PHARIDAE)
- hilaris, **Smeagol hilaris** S. Tillier & W.F. Ponder, 1992 - (SMEAGOLIDAE)
- hilaris, **Tellina hilaris** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- hilaris, **Metathisbites hilaris** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilaris, **Mastonia hilaris** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- hilaris, **Cantharidus japonicus hilaris** C.E. Lischke, 1871 - (TROCHIDAE)
- hilarula, **Conotalopia hilarula** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (TROCHIDAE)
- hilarum, **Acutimitoceras hilarum** W. Korn, 2002 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilaryae, **Zilchistrophia hilaryae** B. Pál-Gergely, 2013 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- hilberi, **Metaphaedusa hilberi** (O. Böttger, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hilberi, **Mitrella hilberi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilberi, Columbella hilberi A.E.M. Cossmann, 1966 † - syn of: **Mitrella hilberi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilberi, **Nassarius hilberi** (R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hilberia**, Genus **Hilberia** von Teppner, 1922 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilbrandi, Deroceras hilbrandi C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1964 - syn of: **Deroceras nitidum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Hilda**, syn of: Genus **Pisania** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 (BUCCINIDAE)
- hilda, **Inodrillia hilda** P. Bartsch, 1943 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- hilda, **Turbonilla hilda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hildae, Diplodon hildae A.E. Ortmann, 1921 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- hildae, Onchidella hildae H. Hoffmann, 1928 - syn of: **Onchidella carpenteri** (W.G. Binney, 1861) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Hildaites**, Genus **Hildaites** Unknown † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hildapina**, Genus **Hildapina** Iredale, 1940 (PUPINIDAE)
- **Hildapupina**, Subgenus **Hedleya (Hildapupina)** T. Iredale, 1937 (PUPINIDAE)
- hildebrandti, **Kalidos hildebrandti** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1892) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hildebrandti, **Rhachistia hildebrandti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (CERASTUIDAE)

- hildebrandti, **Maizania hildebrandti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (MAIZANIIDAE)
- hildebrandti, **Atoxon hildebrandti** H.R. Simroth, 1889 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- hildebrandti thikensis, **Maizania hildebrandti thikensis** B. Verdcourt, 1964 - (MAIZANIIDAE)
- hildebranti, **Ptychotrema denticulatum hildebranti** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- hildegardae, **Alopia hildegardae** R. von Kimakowicz, 1931 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hildegardae, **Alopia mariae hildegardae** R. Kimakowicz, 1931 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hildegardae fortunata, Alopia hildegardae fortunata R. von Kimakowicz, 1931 - syn of: **Alopia vicina fortunata** R. von Kimakowicz, 1931 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hildegardae majorosi, **Alopia hildegardae majorosi** (M. Szekeres, 2007) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hildegardae nemethi, Alopia hildegardae nemethi T. Deli & M. Szekeres, 2011 - syn of: **Alopia grossuana nemethi** T. Deli & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hildegardae soosi, **Alopia hildegardae soosi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hildegardis, **Manzonia hildegardis** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- hildensis, Ammonites hildensis A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 † - syn of: **Hildoceras bifrons** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hildesiense, **Davouxiceras hildesiense** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hildiensiformis, **Crioceratites hildiensiformis** (G.F. Roch, 1930 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hildoceras**, Genus **Hildoceras** Fucini, 1908 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HILDOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1867 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-HILDOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hildoceratoides**, syn of: Genus **Hildaites** Unknown † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hildoglochiceras**, Genus **Hildoglochiceras** Spath, 1924 † (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hildrethi, **Paraschistoceras hildrethi** (Morton, 1836 †) - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hildrethi, Unio hildrethi F.M. Delessert, 1841 - syn of: **Hemistena lata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- hildrethiana, **Physella gyrina hildrethiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (PHYSIDAE)
- hildrethianus, Unio hildrethianus I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Simpsoniconcha ambigua** (T. Say, 1825) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hildrunae, **Aspella hildrunae** R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- hileenae, **Hallaxa hileenae** T.M. Gosliner & S. Johnson, 1994 - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- hilegondae, **Ischnocerithium hilegondae** (Martin, 1922 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hilgardella**, Genus **Hilgardella** Stephenson, 1957 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilgardi, **Fulgur hilgardi** White, 1889 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilgardi, **Scaphander hilgardi** McNeil, 1984 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hilgardia**, Genus **Hilgardia** Harris, 1946 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilgendorffi, **Discoconulus hilgendorffi** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- hilgendorfi, **Notoplax hilgendorfi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- hilgendorfi, **Amalda hilgendorfi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- hilgendorfi, **Trishoplita hilgendorfi** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hilgendorfi, **Stereophaedusa japonica hilgendorfi** E.C. Von Martens, 1877 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hilgendorfi, Limopsis hilgendorfi K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Limopsis decussata** (A. Adams, 1862) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- hilgendorfi, Nipponolimopsis hilgendorfi K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Limopsis decussata** (A. Adams, 1862) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- hilgendorfi, **Anisus hilgendorfi** (Fraas, 1868) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hilgendorfi, **Exilia hilgendorfi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- hilgendorfi, Benthovoluta hilgendorfi E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Exilia hilgendorfi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- hilgendorfi, **Odostomia hilgendorfi** S. Clessin, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hilgendorfi, Voluta hilgendorfi E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Exilia hilgendorfi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hilgendorfi claydoni, **Exilia hilgendorfi claydoni** M.G. Harasewych, 1987 - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- hilgendorfi herlaari, **Amalda hilgendorfi herlaari** Van Pel, 1989 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)

- hilgendorfi prellei, **Exilia hilgendorfi prellei** L. Bozzetti, 2000 - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- hilgendorfi richeri, **Amalda hilgendorfi richeri** R.N. Kilburn & P. Bouchet, 1988 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- hilgendorfi subcarinatus, **Anisus hilgendorfi subcarinatus** (F. Gottschick, 1920 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilgendorfi tenuis, **Trishoplita hilgendorfi tenuis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hilgendorfi vezzaroi, **Amalda hilgendorfi vezzaroi** T. Cossignani, 2015 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- hiliferum, **Edenoceras hiliferum** Miagkova, 1967 † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilium, **Aesopus hilium** C. Hedley, 1908 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hillae, **Paranorites hillae** Runnegar, 1969 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hillae, **Dentalium hillae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- hillae, **Hermaea hillae** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (HERMAEIDAE)
- hillae, **Nassaria hillae** F. Nordsieck, 1968 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hillae, **Clithon hillae** Symonds, 2015 - (NERITIDAE)
- hillae, Linatella hillae F. Nordsieck, 1968 - syn of: **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- hillae, **Australomya hillae** Runnegar, 1969 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hillana, **Protocardia hillana** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hillanus, **Cyranus hillanus** Sowerby, 1818 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilleana, Nerita hilleana R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Nerita insculpta** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- hillebrandi, **Monadenia hillebrandi** (W. Newcomb, 1864) - (MONADENIIDAE)
- hillebrandti, **Ectocentrites hillebrandti** Blau & al., 2008 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hillebrandti, **Myophorella hillebrandti** Reyes & A.M. Pérez, 1985 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hillebrandti, **Perisphinctes hillebrandti** Parent, 2006 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hillegondae, **Plesiotriton hillegondae** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hillegondae, Surcula hillegondae K. Martin, 1914 † - syn of: **Nangulanica hillegondae** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hillegondae, Turricula hillegondae K. Martin, 1914 † - syn of: **Nangulanica hillegondae** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hillegondae, **Nangulanica hillegondae** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hillei, **Odontosagda hillei** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1870) - (SAGDIDAE)
- hilleiana, **Gongylostoma hilleiana** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1880) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hilleiana crassiuscula, **Gongylostoma hilleiana crassiuscula** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hilleri, **Bathyspinula hilleri** (J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1982) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- hilleri, **Gongylostomella hilleri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hilleri bucuyensis, **Gongylostomella hilleri bucuyensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hilleri purialitoensis, **Gongylostomella hilleri purialitoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hilleri rex, **Gongylostomella hilleri rex** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hilli, **Bellerophon hilli** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilli, Hadra hilli J.W. Brazier, 1875 - syn of: **Sphaerospira mourilyani** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hilli, Cyclocardia hilli G. Willett, 1944 - syn of: **Cyclocardia ventricosa** (Gould, 1850) - (CARDITIDAE)
- hilli, **Glyptanachis hilli** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hilli, Anachis hilli H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Glyptanachis hilli** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hilli, **Purpuriconus hilli** (E.J. Petuch, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- hilli, **Thala hilli** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2007 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- hilli, Waagenoceras hilli Smith, 1903 † - syn of: **Perrinites hilli** (Smith, 1903 †) - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilli, **Cymatoceras hilli** Shattuck, 1903 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilli, **Persicula hilli** (M. Smith, 1950) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- hilli, **Engonoceras hilli** Böhm, 1898 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilli, **Exogyra hilli** Cragin, 1893 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilli, **Howearion hilli** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- hilli, Helix hilli J.W. Brazier, 1875 - syn of: **Sphaerospira mourilyani** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (HELICIDAE)
- hilli, **Dimorphoplites hilli** Spath † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hilli, Pyrgocythara hilli L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara melita** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hilli, **Mitra hilli** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1976 - (MITRIDAE)
- hilli, **Favartia hilli** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- hilli, Triplex hilli E.J. Petuch, 1990 - syn of: **Chicoreus bullisi** E.H. Vokes, 1974 - (MURICIDAE)
- hilli, **Lissanucula hilli** (W.P. Woodring, 1925 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilli, **Oliva hilli** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- hilli, **Agaronia hilli** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (OLIVIDAE)
- hilli, **Mesopeplum hilli** (F.W. Hutton, 1905 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilli, **Perrinites hilli** (Smith, 1903 †) - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilli, **Pleurobranchus hilli** (C. Hedley, 1894) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- hilli, **Knefastia hilli** E.J. Petuch, 1990 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hilli, **Avellana hilli** Stanton, 1947 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilli, Polystira hilli E.J. Petuch, 1988 - syn of: **Polystira jelskii** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (TURRIDAE)
- hilli, **Tylostoma hilli** A. Whitney † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hilli, Voluta hilli E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Voluta polypleura hilli** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hilli, **Voluta polypleura hilli** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hilliana, Blandia hilliana E. Chitty, 1857 - syn of: **Fadyenia hollandiana** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (HELICINIDAE)
- hilliana, **Annularia hilliana** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (POMATIIDAE)
- hilliana, **Geomelania hilliana** C.B. Adams, 1851 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- hilliana aculeosa, **Annularia hilliana aculeosa** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- hilliana amanda, **Annularia hilliana amanda** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- hillianum leporilabre, Pomatias hillianum leporilabre C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Annularia hilliana aculeosa** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- hillieri, **Divellomelon hillieri** (E.A. Smith, 1910) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hillii, **Lamelliconcha hillii** (W.H. Dall, 1895 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hillites**, Genus **Hillites** Stephenson, 1952 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hillsboroense, **Phragmoceras hillsboroense** Foerste, 1929 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hillsboroensis, **Miltha hillsboroensis** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hillsboroensis, **Armimiltha hillsboroensis** (A. Heilprin, 1886 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hillsboroensis, **Phacoides hillsboroensis** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hillsi, **Ancylotropaeum hillsi** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1836 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hillsi, Hamites hillsi J. de C. Sowerby, 1836 † - syn of: **Ancylotropaeum hillsi** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1836 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hillsi, **Branneroceras hillsi** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hillyeriana, **Xerosecta hillyeriana** (M. Paulucci, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hilmandensis, **Bellamya hilmandensis** (W. Kobelt, 1909) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- hiloa, **Barbatia hiloa** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (ARCIDAE)
- hiloa, **Scintilla hiloa** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Hiloa**, Subgenus **Tricolia (Hiloa)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Hiloaa**, Subgenus **Philonesia (Hiloaa)** F.C. Baker, 1949 (EUCONULIDAE)
- hiloense, Bittium hiloense H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1908 - syn of: **Stosicia hiloensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1908) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- hiloensis, Pyramidelloides hiloensis H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1908 - syn of: **Stosicia hiloensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1908) - (EULIMIDAE)
- hiloensis, Odostomia hiloensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - syn of: **Evalea waikikiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hiloensis, Odostomia hiloensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Odostomia stearnsiella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hiloensis, Teredo hiloensis C.H. Edmondson, 1942 - syn of: **Teredo bartschi** W.F. Clapp, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- hiloensis, **Stosicia hiloensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1908) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- hiloi, **Philonesia hiloi** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- hilperti, **Delpeya hilperti** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hilpertonensis, **Neocrassina hilpertonensis** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hiltensis, **Collignoniceras hiltensis** Anderson, 1958 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hiltoni, **Phidiana hiltoni** (O'Donoghue, 1927) - (FACELINIDAE)
- hiltrudae, **Medora hiltrudae** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hiltrudae, **Montenegrina hiltrudae** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hiltrudae, **Bulgarica hiltrudae** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hiltrudae, **Inchoatia haussknechti hiltrudae** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hiltrudae, **Herilla pavlovici hiltrudae** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hiltrudae costulata, **Montenegrina hiltrudae costulata** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hiltrudae dennisi, **Montenegrina hiltrudae dennisi** E. Gittenberger, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hiltrudae densicostulata, **Montenegrina hiltrudae densicostulata** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hiltrudae desaretica, **Montenegrina hiltrudae desaretica** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hiltrudae fusca, **Montenegrina hiltrudae fusca** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hiltrudae maasseni, **Montenegrina hiltrudae maasseni** E. Gittenberger, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hiltrudae protruda, **Montenegrina hiltrudae protruda** E. Gittenberger, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hiltrudae robusta, **Montenegrina hiltrudae robusta** H. Nordsieck, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hiltrudae sattmanni, **Montenegrina hiltrudae sattmanni** H. Nordsieck, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hiltrudae selcensis, **Montenegrina hiltrudae selcensis** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Hiltrudia**, Genus **Hiltrudia** H. Nordsieck, 1993 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hiltrudis, **Delima hiltrudis** H. Nordsieck, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hilum, **Austropusilla hilum** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hilutangensis, **Sansonia hilutangensis** K. Bandel & T. Kowalke, 1997 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- hilvetica, Anodonta hilvetica I. Lea, 1870 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Hima**, syn of: Genus **Tritia** Risso, 1826 (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- himaeformis, **Striatoguraleus himaeformis** R.N. Kilburn, 1994 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- himaica, **Pleuromya himaica** Diener, 1908 † - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- himalayae, **Pseudopomatias himalayae** (W.H. Benson, 1859) - (PUPINIDAE)
- himalayana, **Truncatellina himalayana** (W.H. Benson, 1863) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- himalayanum, **Ophiceras himalayanum** (Griesbach, 1880 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- himalayanus, **Cyclophorus himalayanus** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- himalayanus, **Griesbachites himalayanus** Wang & He, 1976 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- himalayensis, **Indopecten himalayensis** Wen & T.C. Lan, 1976 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- himalayica, **Nuetzelia himalayica** Brühwiler & al., 2012 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Himalayites**, Genus **Himalayites** Oppel, 1863 † (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HIMALAYITIDAE** Spath, 1925 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Himalodiscus**, Genus **Himalodiscus** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1996 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- himamalayicus, **Alloclionites himamalayicus** Tatzreiter, 1980 † - (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Himanthopode**, syn of: Genus **Malleus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MALLEIDAE)
- **Himantoceras**, Genus **Himantoceras** Thieuloy , 1965 † (HIMANTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HIMANTOCERATIDAE** Dimitrova, 1970 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder]-ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Himantonia**, Genus **Himantonia** Perner, 1911 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Himantopoda**, syn of: Genus **Malleus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MALLEIDAE)
- **Himatella**, syn of: Genus **Coryphella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **Himatina**, syn of: Genus **Coryphella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **Himavatites**, Genus **Himavatites** Diener , 1906 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- himba, **Rissoella himba** E. Rolán, A.A. Luque & A. Peñas, 2009 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- himburgae, **Marginella himburgae** W. Massier & M.L. Zettler, 2009 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- himea, **Paradrillia himea** (J. Makiyama, 1927) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Himella**, syn of: Genus **Ostomya** Conrad, 1874 † (LYONSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- himenourensis, **Malletia himenourensis** Tashiro, 1976 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- himenourensis, **Nakanotrigonia himenourensis** (Tashiro, 1972 †) - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- himenourensis, Heterotrigonia himenourensis Tashiro, 1972 † - syn of: **Nakanotrigonia himenourensis** (Tashiro, 1972 †) - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- himenourensis, Acila himenourensis Tashiro, 1976 † - syn of: **Malletia himenourensis** Tashiro, 1976 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Himeraelites**, Genus **Himeraelites** Di Stefano, 1889 † (CAPRINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Himerelites**, syn of: Genus **Himeraelites** Di Stefano, 1889 † (CAPRINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- himerensis, **Sellaea himerensis** Di Stefano, 1889 † - (CAPRINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Himeroconcha**, Genus **Himeroconcha** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- himerodes, **Guraleus himerodes** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- himerodes, Mangelia himerodes J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Guraleus himerodes** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- himeroesa, Nassarius himeroesa J.C. Melvill & Stander, 1903 - syn of: **Nassarius himeroessa** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- himeroessa, **Nassarius himeroessa** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- himerta, **Glyptoactis himerta** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- himerta, **Heterocithara himerta** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- himerta, Mangelia himerta J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Heterocithara himerta** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- himeshima, **Tomura himeshima** H. Fukuda & H. Yamashita, 1997 - (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- **Himispiticeras**, Genus **Himispiticeras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- himuquitanense, **Homalopoma himuquitanense** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Hina**, syn of: Genus **Marama** Marwick, 1927 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hinae, **Curtitoma hinae** (T.A. Okutani, 1968) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hinae, **Saotomea hinae** P. Bail & M. Chino, 2010 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hinchada, **Gyrostrea hinchada** B.S. Kues, 1997 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hinchensis, **Kisslingia hinchensis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- hindei, **Papustyla hindei** (J.C. Cox, 1888) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hindei, **Pleurodistichites hindei** (Mojsisovics, 1896 †) - (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hindei, **Clathrospira hindei** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hindei, Orthoceras hindei M.J. James, 1878 † - syn of: **Treptoceras transversum** (Miller, 1875 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hindei, **Leptomaria hindei** Cox † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hindeoceras**, Genus **Hindeoceras** Flower, 1945 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hindi, **Cyrtodontula hindi** (Billings, 1865 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hindi, **Euphemites hindi** Weir, 1931 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hindi, **Cardiomorpha hindi** Wilson † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hindi, **Anthraconaia hindi** (Wright) † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hindisana, **Vetoarca hindisana** Stephenson 1947 † - (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hindlei, **Proterato hindlei** H.S. Ladd, 1977 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- hindmarshensis, **Myllita hindmarshensis** Ludbrook 1955 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hindostanum, **Jinyaceras hindostanum** (Diener, 1897 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hindostanus, Nannites hindostanus Diener, 1897 † - syn of: **Jinyaceras hindostanum** (Diener, 1897 †) - (NANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hindsi, **Cunearca hindsi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hindsi, Metula hindsi A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Metula metula** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hindsi, **Parapuzosia hindsi** Anderson, 1958 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hindsi, **Fluminicola hindsi** (W. Baird, 1863) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- hindsi, **Babelomurex hindsi** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (MURICIDAE)
- hindsi, **Linisia hindsi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (POLYGYRIDAE)

- hindsi, Terebra hindsi G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Hastulopsis conspersa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hindsi, **Mastonia hindsi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- hindsi, Triphora hindsi G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Mastonia hindsi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- hindsi guadalajarensis, **Linisia hindsi guadalajarensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- hindsi heteroea, **Linisia hindsi heteroea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1956 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Hindsia**, syn of: Genus **Nassaria** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (NASSARIIDAE)
- hindsiana, **Arene hindsiana** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (ARENEIDAE)
- hindsiana, **Cuspidaria hindsiana** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- hindsiana, Prunum hindsiana S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Prunum olivaeforme** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hindsiana, Theora hindsiana H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Theora iridescens** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- hindsiana, **Gemmula hindsiana** S.S. Berry, 1958 - (TURRIDAE)
- hindsiana kagoshimensis, Cuspidaria hindsiana kagoshimensis T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Cuspidaria hindsiana** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Hindsiclava**, Genus **Hindsiclava** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1955 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Hindsiella**, Genus **Hindsiella** F. Stoliczka, 1871 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- hindsii, **Metula hindsii** Adams & Adams, 1853 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hindsii, Chiton hindsii L.A. Reeve, 1847 ex Sowerby MS - syn of: **Mopalia hindsii** (L.A. Reeve, 1847 ex Sowerby MS) - (CHITONIDAE)
- hindsii, **Epitonium hindsii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hindsii, **Subcancilla hindsii** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- hindsii, **Mopalia hindsii** (L.A. Reeve, 1847 ex Sowerby MS) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- hindsii, **Saccella hindsii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- hindsii, Pecten hindsii Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Chlamys rubida** R.B. Hinds, 1845 - (PECTINIDAE)
- hindsii, Pecten hindsii P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Chlamys rubida** R.B. Hinds, 1845 - (PECTINIDAE)
- hindsii, **Eucyclotoma hindsii** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hindsii, Terebra hindsii P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Terebra intertincta** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hindsii, **Tivela byronensis hindsii** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (VENERIDAE)
- hindsii kincaidi, Pecten hindsii kincaidi I.M. Oldroyd, 1920 - syn of: **Chlamys rubida** R.B. Hinds, 1845 - (PECTINIDAE)
- hindskawi, **Nephriticeras hindskawi** Ehlers & Hussey, 1921 † - (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hinduorum, **Seila hinduorum** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- hinduorum, **Ligatella hinduorum** (W.T. Blanford, 1864) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Hinea**, Genus **Hinea** J.E. Gray, 1847 (PLANAXIDAE)
- hinemoa, **Placostylus ambagiosus hinemoa** A.W.B. Powell, 1947 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- hinemoa, **Strebloceras hinemoa** Finlay, 1931 - (CAECIDAE)
- hinemoa, **Lasaea hinemoa** H.J. Finlay, 1928 - (LASAEIDAE)
- hinemoa, **Orbitestella hinemoa** M.K. Mestayer, 1919 - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- hinemoa, Cyclopecten hinemoa M.K. Mestayer, 1927 - syn of: **Cyclopecten ryukyuensis** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Hinemoa**, Subgenus **Miralda (Hinemoa)** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hinemoa, **Attenuata hinemoa** (C.A. Fleming, 1948) - (RISSOIDAE)
- hinemoa, **Cantharidus antipodum hinemoa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Hinemoana**, Genus **Hinemoana** Marwick, 1927 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hinia**, syn of: Genus **Tritia** Risso, 1826 (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hinidunensis, **Corilla adamsi hinidunensis** G. Nevill, 1871 - (CORILLIDAE)
- hinkleyi, Amnicola hinkleyi B. Walker, 1919 - syn of: **Aroapyrgus hinkleyi** (B. Walker, 1919) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- hinkleyi, **Aroapyrgus hinkleyi** (B. Walker, 1919) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- hinkleyi, **Cochliopina hinkleyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- hinkleyi, **Schasicheila hinkleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (HELICINIDAE)
- hinkleyi, **Sonorella hinkleyi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- hinkleyi, **Somatogyrus hinkleyi** B. Walker, 1904 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)

- hinkleyi, **Stagnicola hinkleyi** F.C. Baker, 1906 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- hinkleyi, **Neocyclotus dysoni hinkleyi** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- hinkleyi, **Pachychilus hinkleyi** (W.B. Marshall, 1921) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- hinkleyi, **Rhodacmea hinkleyi** (B. Walker, 1908) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hinkleyi, **Gundlachia hinkleyi** B. Walker, 1917 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hinkleyi, **Lithasiopsis hinkleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- hinkleyi, **Elimia acuta hinkleyi** C. Goodrich, 1921 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- hinkleyi, **Pomatiopsis hinkleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- hinkleyi, Pisidium hinkleyi V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Pisidium simplex** V. Sterki, 1905 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hinkleyi, **Salasiella hinkleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- hinkleyi, Unio hinkleyi B.H. Wright, 1888 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- hinkleyi, **Holospira hinkleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hinkleyi, **Crossostephanus hinkleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hinkleyi, **Alloptyx hinkleyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- hinkleyi, **Trichodiscina hinkleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- **Hinkleyia**, Subgenus **Stagnicola (Hinkleyia)** F.C. Baker, 1928 ? (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Hinnita**, syn of: Genus **Hinnites** J.L.M. Defrance, 1821 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Hinnites**, Genus **Hinnites** J.L.M. Defrance, 1821 (PECTINIDAE)
- hinnitidea, **Eumorphotis hinnitidea** (Bittner, 1898 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hinnitoides, **Anomia hinnitoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hinnulea, Cypraea hinnulea J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hinnulus, **Siphonalia hinnulus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Hinnus**, syn of: Genus **Hinnites** J.L.M. Defrance, 1821 (PECTINIDAE)
- hinoidei, Caecum hinoidei T. Habe, 1978 - syn of: **Caecum neocaledonicum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- hinomotoensis, **Amalda hinomotoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- hinomotoensis, **Austrodrillia hinomotoensis** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- hinomotoensis, **Eulimella hinomotoensis** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hinomotoensis urasima, **Amalda hinomotoensis urasima** T. Kira, 1955 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- hinsbyi, **Pleuroxia hinsbyi** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1916 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hinschi, **Alvania hinschi** Gürs & Weinbrecht, 2001 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hinschi, **Gemmula hinschi** (Anderson, 1964 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hintoni, **Dischides hintoni** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (GADILIDAE)
- hintuanensis, **Goniobranchus hintuanensis** (T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1998) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- hintzei, **Sphaerocyclus hintzei** (Frech, 1894 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hintzei, **Malayaspira hintzei** Rohr, 1994 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hintzei, **Rangeroceras hintzei** Hook & Flower, 1977 † - (RANGEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hinuhinu, **Nucleolaria hinuhinu** F. Moretzsohn, 2011 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hinuhinu, **Iniforis hinuhinu** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- hinulus, Buccinum hinulus A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Siphonalia hinnulus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hinzi, **Corrosella hinzi** H.D. Boeters, 1986 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hinzi, **Pisidium hinzi** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1975 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Hinziana**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Hiona**, Genus **Hiona** C.M. Cooke in F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Hionarion**, Subgenus **Hiona (Hionarion)** F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Hionella**, Subgenus **Hiona (Hionella)** F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- hipkinsi, **Pisinna hipkinsi** (W.F. Ponder, 1965) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- hipkinsi, **Exomilopsis hipkinsi** A.W.B. Powell, 1964 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hipolitensis, **Subniso hipolitensis** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- hipolitensis, Niso hipolitensis P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Subniso hipolitensis** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- hipolitensis, **Odostomia hipolitensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- **Hippagus**, syn of: Genus **Crenella** T. Brown, 1827 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Hipparionoceras**, Genus **Hipparionoceras** Flower, 1945 † (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hippella**, syn of: Genus **Condylocardia** F. Bernard, 1896 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Hippella**, syn of: Genus **Verticordia** J. de C. Sowerby, 1844 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- **Hippeutes**, syn of: Genus **Hippeutis** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Hippeutis**, Genus **Hippeutis** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Hippocampoides**, Genus **Hippocampoides** Wade, 1916 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hippocampus, **Pterotrachea hippocampus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- **Hippocardia**, Genus **Hippocardia** Brown , 1843 † (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HIPPOCARDIIDAE** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † - Family (ROSTROCONCHIA-CONOCARDIIDA [Order]-HIPPOCARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HIPPOCARDIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)** † - Family (ROSTROCONCHIA-CONOCARDIIDA [Order]-HIPPOCARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- hippocastaneum, **Macrochlamys hippocastaneum** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1918 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hippocastaneum, Mancinella hippocastaneum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Thalessa virgata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MURICIDAE)
- hippocastaneum, **Pleurodonte hippocastaneum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1792) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- hippocastaneum, **Oligostylus hippocastaneum** W.H. Dall, 1897 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hippocastanum, Volema hippocastanum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Thalessa virgata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- hippocastanum, Purpura hippocastanum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Thalessa virgata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MURICIDAE)
- hippocastanum, Murex hippocastanum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Thalessa virgata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MURICIDAE)
- hippocastanum, Thais hippocastanum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Thalessa virgata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MURICIDAE)
- hippocastanum, Murex hippocastanum R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Hexaplex erythrostomus** (W.J. Swainson, 1831) - (MURICIDAE)
- hippocastanum, Purpura hippocastanum J.B.P.A. Lamarck - syn of: **Thalessa virgata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MURICIDAE)
- hippocastanum, Turbo hippocastanum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Turbo castanea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- hippocephaliticus, **Hippostratites hippocephaliticus** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hippochaeta**, Subgenus **Isognomon (Hippochaeta)** Sangiovanni in Philippi, 1844 † (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hippochaeta**, syn of: Genus **Isognomon** J. Lightfoot, 1786 (PTERIIDAE)
- **Hippochrene**, syn of: Genus **Hippochrenes** Monfort, 1810 † (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hippochrenes**, Genus **Hippochrenes** Monfort, 1810 † (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HIPPOCHRENIDAE** - syn of Family: **ROSTELLARIIDAE**
- hippocrepis, **Sinoennea hippocrepis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- hippocrepis, **Daedalochila hippocrepis** L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- hippocrepis, **Scaphites hippocrepis** J.E. De Kay, 1828 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hippocrepium, **Grimpoteuthis hippocrepium** (W.E. Hoyle, 1904) - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- hippolita, Stellatoma hippolita W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Agathotoma stellata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hippolyta, **Straparollus hippolyta** Billings, 1865 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hippolyti, **Albinaria hippolyti** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hippolyti aphrodite, **Albinaria hippolyti aphrodite** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hippolyti asterousea, **Albinaria hippolyti asterousea** M. Schilthuizen, F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hippolyti asthuriana, **Albinaria hippolyti asthuriana** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hippolyti harmonia, **Albinaria hippolyti harmonia** M. Schilthuizen, F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hippolyti harmonica, **Albinaria hippolyti harmonica** M. Schilthuizen, F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- hippolyti holtzi, **Albinaria hippolyti holtzi** (R. Sturany, 1904) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hippolyti neuteboomi, **Albinaria hippolyti neuteboomi** M. Schilthuizen & E. Gittenberger, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Hippomya**, Genus **Hippomya** Salter, 1864 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hipponensis, **Trochoidea hipponensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1857) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **HIPPONICIDAE** Troschel, 1861 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-VANIKOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- hipponiciformis, **Cheilea hipponiciformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **Hipponix**, Genus **Hipponix** J.L.M. Defrance, 1819 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- hipponyciformis, Cheilea hipponyciformis (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - syn of: **Cheilea hipponiciformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- hipponyx, Opisoma hipponyx Boehm, 1884 † - syn of: **Opisoma excavatum** Boehm, 1884 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hipponyx**, syn of: Genus **Hipponix** J.L.M. Defrance, 1819 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- hippopea, **Cardita hippopea** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hippopedion, **Clarenciella hippopedion** A.G. Beu & Marshall, 2014 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hippopharangites**, Genus **Hippopharangites** Bengtson, 1990 † (SACHITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HIPPOPODIIDAE** - syn of Family: **HIPPOPODIUMIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hippopodium**, Genus **Hippopodium** J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 † (HIPPOPODIUMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hippopodium, **Ostrea hippopodium** (S. Nilsson, 1827 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HIPPOPODIUMIDAE** Cox, 1969 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MODIOMORPHIDA [Order]-MODIOMORPHOIDEA [Super) **(FOSSIL)**
- hippopotami, Potomida hippopotami J.R. Bourguignat, 1869 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hippopus, Chama hippopus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Hippopus hippopus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CHAMIDAE)
- hippopus, **Condylocardia hippopus** (Morch, 1861) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- hippopus, **Ostrea hippopus** R. Tate, 1886 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hippopus, Ostrea hippopus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- hippopus, **Tetranota hippopus** (Salter, 1866 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hippopus**, Genus **Hippopus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TRIDACNIDAE)
- hippopus, **Hippopus hippopus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- **Hippostratites**, Genus **Hippostratites** Buckman, 1924 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hippuritella**, Genus **Hippuritella** Douvillé, 1908 † (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hippurites**, Genus **Hippurites** Lamarck, 1801 † (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-HIPPURITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HIPPURITIDAE** Gray, 1848 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-HIPPURITIDA [Order]-RADIOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- hiradoensis, **Assiminea hiradoensis** T. Habe, 1942 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- hiradoensis, **Mangelia hiradoensis** (J. Makiyama, 1927) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hiradoensis, Coralliophila hiradoensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Coralliophila jeffreysi** E.A. Smith, 1879 - (MURICIDAE)
- hiradoensis, Nassarius hiradoensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Nassarius fraterculus hiradoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hiradoensis, **Nassarius fraterculus hiradoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hiradoensis, **Turbonilla hiradoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hiradoensis, **Duplicaria hiradoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hiradoensis badia, Turbonilla hiradoensis badia H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Turbonilla hiradoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hirami, **Gibberula hirami** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Hiramia**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Hiramia)** P.M. Pallary, 1939 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- hiranoi, **Aulacofusus hiranoi** (T. Shikama, 1962) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hiranoi, Ancistrolepis hiranoi T. Shikama, 1962 - syn of: **Parancistrolepis fujitai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1931) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- hiranoi, **Cuthona hiranoi** (A.V. Martynov, 1999) - (FIONIDAE)
- hiranoi, **Idas hiranoi** (J.T. Kuroda, 1933) - (MYTILIDAE)
- hiranoi, **Opaliopsis hiranoi** (T. Shikama, 1962) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- hiranoi, Ostrea hiranoi F. Baker & V.D.P. Spicer, 1930 - syn of: **Neopycnodonte cochlear** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- hiranorum, **Trinchesia hiranorum** A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015 - (FIONIDAE)
- **Hirasea**, Genus **Hirasea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Hiraseadusta**, syn of: Genus **Cypraeovula** J.E. Gray, 1824 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hiraseana, **Moellendorffia hiraseana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hiraseana, **Mesophaedusa hiraseana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hiraseana, **Boninena hiraseana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- hiraseana, **Helicarion hiraseana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- hiraseana chichijimana, **Boninena hiraseana chichijimana** (J.T. Kuroda, 1945) - (ENIDAE)
- hiraseanus, **Ibycus hiraseanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hiraseanus, **Circomphalus hiraseanus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1930) - (VENERIDAE)
- hirasei, **Janiopsis hirasei** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirasei, **Siphonalia hirasei** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hirasei, **Japelion hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hirasei, **Habevolutopsius hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hirasei, Volutopsius hirasei H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - syn of: **Habevolutopsius hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hirasei, **Ginebis argenteonitens hirasei** Is. Taki & Y. Otuka, 1943 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- hirasei, **Mandarina hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hirasei, **Centrocardita hirasei** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (CARDITIDAE)
- hirasei, **Onithochiton hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CHITONIDAE)
- hirasei, **Zaptyx hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hirasei, **Cochlostoma hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- hirasei, **Continuconus hirasei** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956) - (CONIDAE)
- hirasei, Conus hirasei J.T. Kuroda, 1956 - syn of: **Continuconus hirasei** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956) - (CONIDAE)
- hirasei, Costellaria hirasei T. Kira, 1962 - syn of: **Vexillum japonicum** A. Adams, 1864 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- hirasei, Vexillum hirasei T. Kira, 1962 - syn of: **Vexillum japonicum** A. Adams, 1864 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- hirasei, **Cuspidaria hirasei** J.T. Kuroda, 1948 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- hirasei, **Platyrhaphe hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hirasei, **Austrasiatica hirasei** (S.R. Roberts, 1913) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hirasei, **Diplommatina labiosa hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- hirasei, **Epitonium hirasei** M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hirasei, **Coneuplecta hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- hirasei, **Puncturella hirasei** K. Otsuka, 1935 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- hirasei, **Gastrocopta hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1957 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- hirasei, **Ogasawarana hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (HELICINIDAE)
- hirasei, **Leptochiton hirasei** (Is. Taki & Is. Taki, 1929) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- hirasei, **Limaria hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (LIMIDAE)
- hirasei, **Eucithara hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hirasei, **Volvarina hirasei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hirasei, **Vokesimurex hirasei** (Y. Hirase, 1915) - (MURICIDAE)
- hirasei, **Babelomurex hirasei** T. Shikama, 1964 - (MURICIDAE)
- hirasei, Siratus hirasei T. Shikama, 1977 - syn of: **Siratus pliciferoides** (J.T. Kuroda, 1942) - (MURICIDAE)
- hirasei, Murex hirasei Y. Hirase, 1915 ex Dautzenberg ms - syn of: **Vokesimurex hirasei** (Y. Hirase, 1915) - (MURICIDAE)
- hirasei, **Antillophos hirasei** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hirasei, **Nassarius hirasei** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hirasei, **Cryptonatica hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (NATICIDAE)
- hirasei, **Oliva hirasei** Strano, 2016 - (OLIVIDAE)
- hirasei, **Oliva hirasei** T. Kira, 1959 - (OLIVIDAE)

- hirasei, **Quasisimnia hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1913) - (OVULIDAE)
- hirasei, Phenacovolva hirasei H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - syn of: **Quasisimnia hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1913) - (OVULIDAE)
- hirasei, Simnia hirasei F.A. Schilder, 1932 - syn of: **Contrasimnia xanthochila** (J.T. Kuroda, 1928) - (OVULIDAE)
- hirasei, **Volachlamys hirasei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hirasei, Chlamys hirasei A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904 - syn of: **Volachlamys hirasei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hirasei, **Elysia hirasei** K. Baba, 1955 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- hirasei, **Camptoceras terebra hirasei** B. Walker, 1919 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hirasei, **Sicradiscus hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- hirasei, Pleurobranchus hirasei K. Baba, 1971 - syn of: **Pleurobranchus peronii** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- hirasei, **Mikadotrochus hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- hirasei, Pleurotomaria hirasei H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - syn of: **Mikadotrochus hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- hirasei, **Mormula hirasei** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hirasei, **Gyrineum hirasei** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961) - (RANELLIDAE)
- hirasei, **Eostrobilops hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- hirasei, **Euprotomus vomer hirasei** J.T. Kuroda, 1942 - (STROMBIDAE)
- hirasei, **Oxyloma hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- hirasei, **Tectus conus hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry - (TEGULIDAE)
- hirasei, Tellina hirasei H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Clathrotellina carnicolor** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (TELLINIDAE)
- hirasei, **Hastula hirasei** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirasei, **Cantharidus hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (TROCHIDAE)
- hirasei, Inversidens hirasei F. Haas, 1911 - syn of: **Inversiunio reinianus** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hirasei, Venus hirasei H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Leukoma jedoensis** (C.E. Lischke, 1874) - (VENERIDAE)
- hirasei, **Vertigo hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- hirasei, **Isthmia hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- hirasei, **Fulgoraria hirasei** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1912) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hirasei, Musashia hirasei (G.B. III Sowerby, 1912) - syn of: **Fulgoraria hirasei** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1912) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hirasei awajiensis, **Volachlamys hirasei awajiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hirasei ecostata, **Volachlamys hirasei ecostata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hirasei glans, **Vertigo hirasei glans** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- hirasei kushiroensis, Vertigo hirasei kushiroensis H.A. Pilsbry, Y. Hirase, 1905 - syn of: **Isthmia kushiroensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- hirasei oshimanus, **Platyrhaphe hirasei oshimanus** J.T. Kuroda, 1928 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hirasei queenslandica, **Austrasiatica hirasei queenslandica** (F.A. Schilder, 1966) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hirasei yaeyamensis, **Platyrhaphe hirasei yaeyamensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hirasei yamamotoi, Perotrochus hirasei yamamotoi A. Yamamoto, 1993 - syn of: **Mikadotrochus hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- hirasei yonakunijimanus, **Platyrhaphe hirasei yonakunijimanus** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Hirasiella**, Subgenus **Hirasea (Hirasiella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- hiratai, **Lunarca hiratai** T. Habe, 1953 - (ARCIDAE)
- hiratai, **Anodontophora kochigataniensis hiratai** O. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1950 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirataides, **Falcimytilus nasai hirataides** T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1950 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirci, **Scalarina scalarinum hirci** (D. Hirc, 1881) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- hirci, **Trichia erjaveci hirci** (S. Clessin, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hircinum, **Pleurolytoceras hircinum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hircinus, Sibirites hircinus L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Anasibirites angulosus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hircus, **Cyrtendoceras hircus** Holm, 1892 † - (CYRTENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hircus, **Triphora hircus** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Hiregiroceras**, Genus **Hiregiroceras** Miagkova, 1967 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- hiriarti, Ovatella hiriarti L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1874 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- hiriensis, **Leptochiton hiriensis** E. Schwabe & P. Lozouet, 2006 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Hirinaba**, syn of: Genus **Mirinaba** F. Lange de Morretes, 1952 (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- hirmetzli, **Leptoconus hirmetzli** Kovács & Vicián, 2013 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirogariformis, **Tosapecten suzukii hirogariformis** (T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1949 †) - (TOSAPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirohitoi, **Rotaovula hirohitoi** C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- hiroi, **Okenia hiroi** (K. Baba, 1938) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- hiroi, Hopkinsiella hiroi K. Baba, 1938 - syn of: **Okenia hiroi** (K. Baba, 1938) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- hirokoae, **Provanna hirokoae** K. Amano & C. Little, 2014 † - (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hiromitadae, **Nipponochloritis hiromitadae** H. Minato, 1989 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Hiromurex**, Genus **Hiromurex** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirondelleae, **Borsonia hirondelleae** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- hirondelleae, Pleurotoma hirondelleae P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - syn of: **Borsonia hirondelleae** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891) - (TURRIDAE)
- hirondellei, **Meromenia hirondellei** E.H.J. Leloup, 1949 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- hirondellei, **Calliostoma hirondellei** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- hirondellei, Tremoctopus hirondellei L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1895 - syn of: **Tremoctopus violaceus** S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - (TREMOCTOPODIDAE)
- hirosei, **Cancilla hirosei** K. Oyama & al., 1994 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hiroshifukudai, **Aegista hiroshifukudai** Y.M. Hirano, Kameda & R. Chiba, 2016 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hiroshihorii, **Bradybaena circulus hiroshihorii** J.T. Kuroda, 1973 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hirotamurana, **Odostomia hirotamurana** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Hirotyphis**, Genus **Hirotyphis** Suter, 1913 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirschfelderi, **Alopia hirschfelderi** H. Nordsieck, 2013 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Hirsonella**, Genus **Hirsonella** Fischer, 1969 † (CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirsonensis, **Parallelodon hirsonensis** (d'Archiac, 1843 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirsonensis eurymorpha, Parallelodon hirsonensis eurymorpha A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † - syn of: **Parallelodon xijinwulanensis** Sha, 1995 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirsuta, **Tarbagataja hirsuta** (P.V. Matiokin, 1966) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hirsuta, **Kimberleytrachia hirsuta** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hirsuta, **Setobaudinia hirsuta** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hirsuta, **Ariadnaria hirsuta** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978) - (CAPULIDAE)
- hirsuta, **Cadlinella hirsuta** W.B. Rudman, 1995 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- hirsuta, **Scabrina hirsuta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hirsuta, Laemodonta hirsuta A. Garrett - syn of: **Laemodonta monilifera** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- hirsuta, **Cuthona hirsuta** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1861, 1860) - (FIONIDAE)
- hirsuta, **Ephippodontomorpha hirsuta** P.U. Middelfart, 2005 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- hirsuta, **Halolimnohelix hirsuta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- hirsuta, Helix hirsuta L. Brumati, 1838 - syn of: **Faustina lefeburiana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- hirsuta, **Alcadia hirsuta** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (HELICINIDAE)
- hirsuta, Xerotricha hirsuta M. Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: **Xerotricha apicina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hirsuta, Ciliella hirsuta G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Ciliella ciliata** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hirsuta, **Mopalia middendorffii hirsuta** Is. Taki, 1938 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- hirsuta, Plectopylis hirsuta O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Halongella schlumbergeri** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- hirsuta, **Unciherpia hirsuta** Ó. García-Álvarez, V. Urgorri & al., 2001 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- hirsuta, **Taguahelix hirsuta** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- hirsuta, **Kermia hirsuta** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hirsuta, Pterocera hirsuta G.F. Dollfus, 1863 † - syn of: **Quadrinervus hirsutus** (G.F. Dollfus, 1863 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hirsuta, **Riebeckia hirsuta** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- hirsutecostata, **Valvata hirsutecostata** W. Polinski, 1929 - (VALVATIDAE)
- hirsutiformis, **Euaspidoceras hirsutiformis** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirsutissima, **Cytora hirsutissima** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (LIAREIDAE)
- **Hirsutodiscus**, Subgenus **Allodiscus (Hirsutodiscus)** F.M. Climo, 1971 (CHAROPIDAE)
- hirsutua, **Trichomya hirsutua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- hirsutum, **Euaspidoceras hirsutum** (C.É. Bayle, 1878 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirsutum, **Clinopegma hirsutum** R. Tiba, 1971 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hirsutum, **Afrocardium hirsutum** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirsutum, **Mychopoma hirsutum** W.T. Blanford, 1869 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hirsutum, Lyelliceras hirsutum C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1897 † - syn of: **Lyelliceras pseudolyelli** (C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1897 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirsutum, **Altudoceras hirsutum** (A. De Gregorio, 1930 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirsutus, **Quadrinervus hirsutus** (G.F. Dollfus, 1863 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirsutus, **Pseudobuliminus hirsutus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hirsutus, **Bostryx hirsutus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hirsutus, **Naesiotus hirsutus** J. Vagvolgyi, 1977 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hirsutus, Fusus hirsutus J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Colus sabini** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hirsutus, Murex hirsutus N.J. Poirier, 1883 - syn of: **Hexaplex angularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- hirsutus, **Gyraulus hirsutus** (A.A. Gould, 1840) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hirsutus, **Hochbergellus hirsutus** B. Roth & W.B. Miller, 1992 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- hirsutus, **Stenotrema hirsutus** (T. Say, 1817) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- hirsutus barbatus, **Stenotrema hirsutus barbatus** (W.F. Clapp, 1904) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- hirta, **Notoplax hirta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- hirta, **Solatia hirta** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirta, **Josephinella hirta** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- hirta, **Trituba hirta** S. Gofas, 2003 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- hirta, **Hirtopelta hirta** J.H. McLean, 1989 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- hirta, **Raphitoma cordieri hirta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hirta, **Alvania hirta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- hirta, **Merelina hirta** F. Criscione & W.F. Ponder, 2011 - (RISSOIDAE)
- hirta, **Thiara hirta** P. Dautzenberg & J. Germain, 1914 - (THIARIDAE)
- hirtella, **Limopsis hirtella** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- **Hirtha**, syn of: Subgenus **Laevigera (Edgaria)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Hirthia**, Genus **Hirthia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1898 (THIARIDAE)
- **Hirtocerithium**, syn of: Genus **Cerithium** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Hirtomurex**, Genus **Hirtomurex** G.S. Coen, 1922 (MURICIDAE)
- **Hirtopelta**, Genus **Hirtopelta** J.H. McLean, 1989 (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- hirtosa, **Liolophura hirtosa** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 ex Péron MS) - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Hirtoscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Hirtoscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Hirtotyphis**, Subgenus **Typhis (Hirtotyphis)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- **Hirtudiscus**, Genus **Hirtudiscus** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1973 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- hirtum, Buccinum hirtum L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius hirtus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hirtum, **Calliostoma hirtum** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- hirtum, **Cerithium hirtum** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1886 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- hirtus, **Hirtudiscus hirtus** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1973 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- hirtus, Glycymeris hirtus R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Glycymeris marmorata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- hirtus, **Bathymodiolus hirtus** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 2004 - (MYTILIDAE)
- hirtus, **Nassarius hirtus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hirtus, **Rhinus hirtus** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)

- hirtzi, Australiceras hirtzi M. Collignon, 1962 † - syn of: **Pseudoaustraliceras pavlowi** (Wassiliewskyi, 1908 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirtzi, **Beudanticeras hirtzi** M. Collignon, 1950 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirtzi, **Hypacanthoplites hirtzi** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hirudinaria**, syn of: Genus **Galeomma** W. Turton, 1825 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- hirudiniformis, **Acanthochitona hirudiniformis** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- hirudiniformis, Chiton hirudiniformis G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Acanthochitona hirudiniformis** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- hirudiniformis peruviana, **Acanthochitona hirudiniformis peruviana** E.H.J. Leloup, 1941 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- hirugaensis, **Lyria hirugaensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirunda, **Sepia hirunda** T.H. Ho & C.C. Lu, 2005 - (SEPIIDAE)
- **Hirundella**, syn of: Genus **Chelidonura** A. Adams, 1850 (AGLAJIDAE)
- hirundella, **Actinopteria hirundella** (Whidborne) † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hirundinina, **Chelidonura hirundinina** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- hirundinina, Bulla hirundinina J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Chelidonura hirundinina** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (BULLIDAE)
- hirundinina philinopsis, **Chelidonura hirundinina philinopsis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- hirundo, **Cotonopsis hirundo** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hirundo, **Bistolida hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hirundo, Erronea hirundo J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Erronea cylindrica** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hirundo, Cypraea hirundo C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Bistolida hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hirundo, Bistolida hirundo F.A. Schilder, 1924 - syn of: **Bistolida kieneri** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1906) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hirundo, **Chelidonopsis hirundo** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- hirundo, Mytilus hirundo C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pteria hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- hirundo, **Rhyncholites hirundo** Biguet, 1819 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- hirundo, **Pteria hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- hirundo falcata, **Pteria hirundo falcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- hirundo francisca, **Bistolida hirundo francisca** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hirundo marmorata, **Pteria hirundo marmorata** L.A. Reeve, 1857 - (PTERIIDAE)
- hirundo neglecta, **Bistolida hirundo neglecta** (J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hirundo rouxi, **Bistolida hirundo rouxi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1882) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hirundo rouxi cameroni, **Bistolida hirundo rouxi cameroni** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hisakatsui, **Warthia hisakatsui** Murata, 1981 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hiscerus**, Genus **Hiscerus** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1923 † (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hiscocki, **Simnia hiscocki** F.Jr. Lorenz & Melaun, 2011 - (OVULIDAE)
- hiscocki, **Myurella hiscocki** (J.E. Sprague, 2004) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hisingeri, **Theodoxus hisingeri** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1841 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hisingeri, **Phragmoceras hisingeri** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hisingeri, **Pleurotomaria hisingeri** G.A. Goldfuss, 1864 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hisingeria**, syn of: Genus **Centrifugus** Bronn, 1835 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hisnitites**, Genus **Hisnitites** Tozer , 1994 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispada, Nassa hispada A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius gruneri** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hispalensis, **Trapania hispalensis** J.L. Cervera & J.C. García-Gómez, 1989 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- hispalensis, **Theodoxus hispalensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (NERITIDAE)
- hispalensis, Potomida hispalensis W. Kobelt, 1887 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis umbonata** E.A. Rossmässler, 1844 - (UNIONIDAE)
- hispaliensis, Mastus hispaliensis C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - syn of: **Jaminia pupa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ENIDAE)
- hispalina, Candidula hispalina G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hispania, Trivia hispania C.N. Cate, 1979 - syn of: **Trivia arctica** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- hispanica, Bithynia hispanica G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Bithynia leachii** (R. Sheppard, 1823) - (BITHYNIIDAE)

- hispanica, Pruvotfolia hispanica A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - syn of: **Pruvotfolia pselliotes** (A. Labbé, 1923) - (FACELINIDAE)
- hispanica, Coilostele hispanica J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Coilostele akus** G. Servain, 1880 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- hispanica, **Okenia hispanica** Á. Valdés & J.A. Ortea, 1995 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- hispanica, **Suboestophora hispanica** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1910) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hispanica, **Tirolthilda hispanica** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispanica, **Dceruska hispanica** Kriz 2005 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispanica, Mya hispanica R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (MYIDAE)
- hispanica, **Holandriana hispanica** C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- hispanica, **Pterotheca hispanica** J.O.R. Ebbestad & Gutiérrez-Marco † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispanica, **Sphincterochila cariosula hispanica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1891) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- hispanica, **Oestophora hispanica** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1871) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- hispanica pyrenaica, Helix hispanica pyrenaica E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - syn of: **Iberellus companyonii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- hispanicum, **Palaospeum hispanicum** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- hispanicum, Pisidium hispanicum S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hispanicum, Sphaerium hispanicum J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hispanicum, **Maeneceras hispanicum** Kullmann, 1960 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispanicum odaense, Palaospeum hispanicum odaense H.D. Boeters, 2003 - syn of: **Palaospeum hispanicum ondaense** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- hispanicum ondaense, **Palaospeum hispanicum ondaense** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- hispanicus, **Mesarion hispanicus** (H.R. Simroth, 1886) - (ARIONIDAE)
- hispanicus, Obscurella hispanicus J.R. Bourguignat, 1869 - syn of: **Cochlostoma hidalgoi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- hispanicus, **Eoschizodus hispanicus** Amler, 2010 † - (EOSCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispanicus, **Iberellus hispanicus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- hispanicus, **Olcostephanus hispanicus** (Mallada, 1882 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispanicus, Ancylus hispanicus Gönä - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hispanicus, **Archaeoradiolites hispanicus** Fenerci-Masse & al., 2006 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispanicus, **Sinuites hispanicus** I. von Born, 1916 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispaniensis, Deroceras hispaniensis J. Castillejo & A. Wiktor, 1983 - syn of: **Deroceras lombricoides** P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- hispaniola, Crassostrea hispaniola J.H. Orton, 1928 - syn of: **Crassostrea gigas** (C.P. Thunberg, 1793) - (OSTREIDAE)
- hispaniolae, Drillia hispaniolae C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Crassispira hispaniolae** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispaniolae, **Montacuta hispaniolae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispaniolae, **Chondropoma petitianum hispaniolae** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- hispaniolae, **Crassispira hispaniolae** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispaniolae, **Cymatoica hispaniolae** Maury 1917 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispaniolana, **Cunearca hispaniolana** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hispaniolana**, syn of: Genus **Polydontes** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CAMAENIDAE)
- hispaniolana, **Lucinisca hispaniolana** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispaniolana, **Marginella hispaniolana** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispaniolensis, **Anticlimax hispaniolensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1950 - (TORNIDAE)
- hispaniolensis cratera, **Anticlimax hispaniolensis cratera** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1950 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Hispanipoma**, Genus **Hispanipoma** P. Bartsch, 1946 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Hispanoconus**, Genus **Hispanoconus** Gubanov & al., 2004 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hispanosinuites**, Genus **Hispanosinuites** Fryda & Gutierrez-Marco, 1996 † (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispanus, Unio hispanus E.A. Rossmässler, 1844 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- hispida, Arca hispida R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Anadara rhomboidalis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ARCIDAE)
- hispida, **Omphalotropis hispida** (E.A. Liardet, 1876) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)

- hispida, **Thysanota hispida** E.R. Sykes, 1898 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- hispida, **Coccopigya hispida** B.A. Marshall, 1986 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- hispida, **Pearsonia hispida** (H.J. Pearson, 1833) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hispida, **Japonia hispida** H. Minato, 1982 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hispida, **Diaulula hispida** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- hispida, Doris hispida D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Diaulula hispida** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (DORIDIDAE)
- hispida, **Alcadia hispida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Hispida**, syn of: Subgenus **Alcadia (Penisoltia)** F.C. Baker, 1954 (HELICINIDAE)
- hispida, **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hispida, **Cytora hispida** N.W. Gardner, 1967 - (LIAREIDAE)
- hispida, **Austropeplea hispida** (W.F. Ponder & C.O. Waterhouse, 1997) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- hispida, **Bela hispida** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispida, Muricopsis hispida G.S. Coen, 1933 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- hispida, Nassarius hispida A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius gruneri** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hispida, Nassa hispida A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius gruneri** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hispida, **Raphitoma cordieri hispida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hispida, **Siphonaria hispida** B. Hubendick, 1946 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- hispida, **Policordia hispida** Safonova & Barwick, 2016 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- hispida oreinos, Fruticicola hispida oreinos A.J. Wagner, 1914 - syn of: **Trochulus oreinos** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Hispidana**, syn of: Genus **Trochulus** J.D.W. Hartmann 1840 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Hispidella**, Subgenus **Actinella (Hispidella)** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hispidella, Trochulus hispidella J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Hispidofusus**, Genus **Hispidofusus** Darragh, 1969 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispidosa, Trochulus hispidosa J.R. Bourguignat in P. Fagot, 1879 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hispidula, **Canariella hispidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- hispidula, **Cerithium vulgatum hispidula** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (CERITHIIDAE)
- hispidula, **Scabrina hispidula** W.T. Blanford - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hispidula, Xerotricha hispidula A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Xerotricha apicina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hispidula, Laternula hispidula G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1829 - syn of: **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- hispidula, Anatina hispidula G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1829 - syn of: **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- hispidula, **Bela hispidula** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispidula, **Melanopsis pygmaea hispidula** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispidula, **Ocinebrina hispidula** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- hispidula, Oliva hispidula H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Oliva oliva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- hispidula, **Alvania hispidula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- hispidula, Alvania hispidula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Alvania hispidula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- hispidula berthelotii, Canariella hispidula berthelotii A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836 - syn of: **Canariella hispidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- hispidula continentalis, **Alvania hispidula continentalis** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- hispidula fasciata, Muricopsis hispidula fasciata F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Ocinebrina hybrida** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876) - (MURICIDAE)
- hispidula lanosa, Canariella hispidula lanosa A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Canariella hispidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- hispidulum, **Epitonium hispidulum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hispidulus, Colus hispidulus A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Mohnia abyssorum** (P. Fischer, 1884) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hispidulus, Gyraulus hispidulus J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Gyraulus albus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)

- hispidulus inflatus, Muricopsis hispidulus inflatus F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Ocinebrina hybrida** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876) - (MURICIDAE)
- hispidum, **Ochetoceras hispidum** Oppel, 1863 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispidus, Aegires hispidus P. Hesse, 1872 - syn of: **Aegires punctilucens** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (AEGIRIDAE)
- hispidus, Aegirus hispidus P. Hesse, 1872 - syn of: **Aegires punctilucens** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (AEGIRIDAE)
- hispidus, Ammonites hispidus Oppel, 1863 † - syn of: **Ochetoceras canaliculatum** (von Buch, 1831 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hispidus, Gyraulus hispidus J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Gyraulus albus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hispidus, Planorbis hispidus J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Gyraulus albus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hispidus, **Spondylus hispidus** Makarenko, 1970 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hissarica, **Martensamnicola hissarica** (V.I. Zhadin, 1950) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hissarica, **Pisidium hissarica** (Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1985) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hissarica, Euglesa hissarica Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1985 - syn of: **Pisidium hissarica** (Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1985) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Hisseyagibbula**, Subgenus **Gibbula (Hisseyagibbula)** J.A. Kershaw, 1955 (TROCHIDAE)
- hisseyiana, Littorina hisseyiana J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Gibbula hisseyiana** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- hisseyiana, **Gibbula hisseyiana** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (TROCHIDAE)
- histia, **Mirarissoina histia** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- histia, Folinia histia (P. Bartsch, 1915) - syn of: **Mirarissoina histia** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- histias, **Turbonilla histias** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Histiochromius**, Genus **Histiochromius** G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 (BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Histiomena**, Genus **Histiomena** O.A.L. Mörch, 1859 (ARMINIDAE)
- histion, **Streblochondria histion** G.B. Campbell, 1962 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Histiophorus**, syn of: Genus **Plocamopherus** F.S. Leuckart, 1928 (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Histiopsis**, syn of: Genus **Histioteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1842 in A.E.J. Férussac & D'Orbigny, 1834 (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- **HISTIOTEUTHIDAE** Verrill, 1881 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **Histioteuthis**, Genus **Histioteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1842 in A.E.J. Férussac & D'Orbigny, 1834 (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Histiothauma**, syn of: Genus **Histioteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1842 in A.E.J. Férussac & D'Orbigny, 1834 (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- histochilus, **Ceratosiphon histochilus** (J. Gardner, 1875 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Histoctopus**, Genus **Histoctopus** M.D. Norman, R. Boucher-Rodoni & F.G. Hochberg, 2009 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- historica, **Ilsanella historica** Barskova, 1987 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- historicum, **Proturritella historicum** Hudson, 1905 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- histosia, **Helcionella histosia** Jacquet & P. Brock, 2016 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- histriaca, Epitonium histriaca A. Feneaux, 1943 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- histriaca elongata, Epitonium histriaca elongata A. Feneaux, 1943 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- histriata, **Leptadrillia histriata** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- histrica, Sinotaia histrica A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Sinotaia quadrata histrica** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- histrica, **Sinotaia quadrata histrica** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Histricosceptrum**, Subgenus **Fulgurofusus (Histricosceptrum)** T.A. Darragh, 1969 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- histricosum, **Epitonium histricosum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- histrio, Engina histrio L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Engina alveolata** (L.C. Kiener, 1836) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Histrio**, syn of: Subgenus **Cepolis (Coryda)** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CEPOLIDAE)
- histrio, **Rhachistia histrio** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- histrio, Chromodoris histrio L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - syn of: **Goniobranchus rufomaculatus** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- histrio, **Pusia histrio** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- histrio, **Mauritia histrio** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- histrio, **Rachistia histrio** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ENIDAE)
- histrio, **Lithoglyphus histrio** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- histrio, Mitra histrio L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Pusia histrio** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- histrio, Ricinula histrio L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Engina alveolata** (L.C. Kiener, 1836) - (MURICIDAE)
- histrio, Nerita histrio C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Nerita squamulata** E.J. Le Guillou, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- histrio, **Phasianella histrio** L.A. Reeve, 1862 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- histrio, Pomatias histrio L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Tudora jayana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- histrio, **Terebra histrio** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- histrio, **Trochus histrio** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (TROCHIDAE)
- histrio, **Turbo histrio** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- histrio, **Dosinia histrio** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (VENERIDAE)
- histrio bicolor, Turbo histrio bicolor G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - syn of: **Turbo histrio** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- histrio elongata, **Mauritia histrio elongata** L. Raybaudi Massilia - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- histrio iwakawai, Dosinia histrio iwakawai K. Oyama & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Dosinia iwakawai** K. Oyama & T. Habe, 1971 - (VENERIDAE)
- histrio westralis, **Mauritia histrio westralis** T. Iredale, 1935 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- histrionica, **Excellichlamys histrionica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- histrionica, **Leukoma histrionica** (Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- histrionica, Venus histrionica W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Leukoma asperrima** (Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- histrix, Spurilla histrix B.C. Otto, 1821 - syn of: **Spurilla neapolitana** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- histrix, Pyramidelloides histrix S.M. Souverbie, 1877 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- histrix, **Flabellina histrix** (B.C. Otto, 1823) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- histrix, **Mitra histrix** R.P. Montrouzier, 1862 - (MITRIDAE)
- histrix, Murex histrix P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Murex pecten** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (MURICIDAE)
- histrix, **Raphitoma histrix** (G. Jan in L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- histrix, Spondylus histrix J.F. Bolten in P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Spondylus nicobaricus hystrix** J.F. Bolten in P.F. Röding, 1798 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- hitachi, **Euhadra brandtii hitachi** I. Ijima, 1891 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hitachi, **Nipponochloritis oscitans hitachi** E. Sorita, 1986 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hitauniense, Permoceras hitauniense Haniel, 1915 † - syn of: **Permoceras bitauniense** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (PERMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hitchcocki, **Amastra hitchcocki** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- hitchcocki, Pseudotectus hitchcocki A.H. Clarke, 1907 † - syn of: **Hystricoceras astraliformis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hitchinensis, **Subprionocyclus hitchinensis** Billinghurst, 1927 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hitia**, Genus **Hitia** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (LASAEIDAE)
- hitomiae, **Tropidauchenia hitomiae** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hitomiae, **Orania archaea hitomiae** R. Houart & C.O. Moe, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- hitomiae rufescens, **Tropidauchenia hitomiae rufescens** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hitzi, **Zitteloceras hitzi** Foerste, 1910 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hitzii, **Tessarolax hitzii** White, 1883 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hiulca, **Retinella hiulca** (J.A. Albers, 1850) - (ZONITIDAE)
- hiulca, Aegopinella hiulca A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Aegopinella epipedostoma** (P. Fagot, 1879) - (ZONITIDAE)
- hiulcum, **Papyridea hiulcum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)
- hiulcus, **Bellerophon hiulcus** Sowerby, 1825 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hiulcus, **Scaphander hiulcus** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hivanus, **Rolaniconus hivanus** (R.G. Moolenbeek, A. Zandbergen & P. Bouchet, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- hivaoaense, **Herpetopoma hivaoaense** Vilvens, 2017 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- hiwanneensis, **Metula hiwanneensis** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hiwanneensis, **Terebrellina hiwanneensis** McNeil, 1984 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hiwanneensis, **Pleurofusia hiwanneensis** McNeil, 1984 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hiwia**, Genus **Hiwia** Marwick, 1931 † (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hizenensis, **Trishoplita collinsoni hizenensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hizenensis, **Kaliella hizenensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CHRONIDAE)
- hizenensis, Vexillum hizenensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Pusia inerme** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- hizenensis, **Corbicula hizenensis** Ueji, 1934 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hizenensis, Niso hizenensis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 - syn of: **Niso hizensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 - (EULIMIDAE)
- hizenensis, **Parakaliella hizenensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- hizenensis, **Nassarius fraterculus hizenensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hizenensis, Terebra hizenensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Terebra textilis hizenensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hizenensis, **Terebra textilis hizenensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hizenensis, **Clanculus hizenensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (TROCHIDAE)
- hizenensis fraterculus, Clanculus hizenensis fraterculus H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Clanculus bronni** R.W. Dunker, 1860 - (TROCHIDAE)
- hizensis, **Niso hizensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Hjalmarsona**, Subgenus **Alcadia (Hjalmarsona)** F.C. Baker, 1954 (HELICINIDAE)
- hjalmarsoni, **Drymaeus hjalmarsoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hjalmarsoni, **Alcadia hjalmarsoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (HELICINIDAE)
- hjalmarsoni, **Gundlachia hjalmarsoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hjalmarsoni, **Chondropoma hjalmarsoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - (POMATIIDAE)
- hjalmarsoni, **Nephronaias hjalmarsoni** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hjorti, **Mastigopsis hjorti** (C. Chun, 1913) - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- hjorti, Idioteuthis hjorti (C. Chun, 1913) - syn of: **Mastigopsis hjorti** (C. Chun, 1913) - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- hjorti, **Notobranchaea hjorti** (K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1913) - (NOTOBRANCHAEIDAE)
- hjortii, Schleschia hjortii K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1914 - syn of: **Notobranchaea hjorti** (K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1913) - (NOTOBRANCHAEIDAE)
- **Hlawiceras**, Genus **Hlawiceras** Buckman, 1921 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoabinhensis, **Camaena hoabinhensis** Thach, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hoabinhensis, **Brotia hoabinhensis** F. Köhler, M. Holford, V.T. Do & T.H. Ho, 2009 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- hoaraui, **Galeodea hoaraui** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989 - (CASSIDAE)
- hoaraui, **Kioconus hoaraui** E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2015 - (CONIDAE)
- hoaraui, **Vexillum hoaraui** E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2007 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- hoaraui, **Triplostephanus hoaraui** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1988) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hoaraui, Terebra hoaraui J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1988 - syn of: **Triplostephanus hoaraui** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1988) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Hoarechiton**, Genus **Hoarechiton** Sirenko, 2013 † (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoarei, **Pseudozygopleura hoarei** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoareicardia**, Genus **Hoareicardia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 † (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hobartense, **Eurydesma hobartense** Johnston, 1887 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hobartense koninckі, **Eurydesma hobartense koninckі** Johnston, 1887 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hobartensis, Aviculopecten hobartensis Johnston, 1887 † - syn of: **Etheripecten tenuicollis** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hobartensis, Pachydomus hobartensis Johnston, 1887 † - syn of: **Eurydesma hobartense** Johnston, 1887 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hobarti, **Paralaoma hobarti** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- hobbsae, **Acrosterigma hobbsae** E. Vidal, 1999 - (CARDIIDAE)
- hoberti, **Tricolia hoberti** Š. Brusina, 1869 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- hoberti alternata, Tricolia hoberti alternata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Tricolia tenuis** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- hoberti brindisfax, Tricolia hoberti brindisfax F. Nordsieck, 1973 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(PHASIANELLIDAE)

- hoberti carissima, Tricolia hoberti carissima T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - syn of: **Tricolia tenuis** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- hoberti eximia, Tricolia hoberti eximia T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Tricolia tenuis** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- hoberti incomparabilis, Tricolia hoberti incomparabilis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Tricolia tenuis** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- hoberti major, Tricolia hoberti major T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Tricolia tenuis** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- hoberti minor, Tricolia hoberti minor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Tricolia tenuis** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- hobetsense, **Gaudryceras hobetsense** Y. Shigeta & S. Nishimura, 2013 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hobsoni, Surcula hobsoni G.D. Hanna, 1924 † - syn of: **Hindsiclava consors** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1850 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hobsoni, **Forresteria hobsoni** Reeside, 1932 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hobsoni, **Macrodelos hobsoni** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Hochbergellus**, Genus **Hochbergellus** B. Roth & W.B. Miller, 1992 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- hochbergi, **Cirroctopus hochbergi** B.J. O'Shea, 1999 - (CIRROCTOPODIDAE)
- **Hochbergius**, syn of: Genus **Hochbergellus** B. Roth & W.B. Miller, 1992 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- hochheimensis, **Carychiopsis schwageri hochheimensis** W.A. Wenz, 1923 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hochmuthi, **Pellasimnia hochmuthi** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- hochstetteri, **Belemnopsis hochstetteri** J. Hector, 1929 † - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hochstetteri, **Dendroconus hochstetteri** Martin, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hochstetteri, **Dendroconus hochstetteri** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hochstetteri, **Echyridella menziesii hochstetteri** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (HYRIIDAE)
- hochstetteri, **Liarea hochstetteri** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (LIAREIDAE)
- hochstetteri, **Benedictites hochstetteri** (Oppel) † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- hochstetteri, **Patella hochstetteri** Martin, 1879 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hochstetteri, **Lentipecten hochstetteri** (C.A. von Zittel, 1864 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hochstetteri, **Harrisianella hochstetteri** (Martin, 1879 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hochstetteri, **Powelliphanta hochstetteri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- hochstetteri, Paryphanta hochstetteri L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Powelliphanta hochstetteri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- hochstetteri, **Terebra hochstetteri** Martin, 1879 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hochstetteri, Tonna hochstetteri K. Martin, 1879 - syn of: **Tonna allium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- hochstetteri, Unio hochstetteri R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Echyridella menziesii hochstetteri** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hochstetteri alta, **Liarea hochstetteri alta** A.W.B. Powell, 1954 - (LIAREIDAE)
- hochstetteri anatokiensis, **Powelliphanta hochstetteri anatokiensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- hochstetteri anatokiensis, Paryphanta hochstetteri anatokiensis A.W.B. Powell, 1938 - syn of: **Powelliphanta hochstetteri anatokiensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- hochstetteri bicolor, **Powelliphanta hochstetteri bicolor** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- hochstetteri bicolor, Paryphanta hochstetteri bicolor A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - syn of: **Powelliphanta hochstetteri bicolor** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- hochstetteri carinella, **Liarea hochstetteri carinella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (LIAREIDAE)
- hochstetteri consobrina, **Powelliphanta hochstetteri consobrina** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- hochstetteri consobrina, Paryphanta hochstetteri consobrina A.W.B. Powell, 1936 - syn of: **Powelliphanta hochstetteri consobrina** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- hochstetteri obscura, **Powelliphanta hochstetteri obscura** (Beutler, 1901) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- hochstetteri obscura, Paryphanta hochstetteri obscura Beutler, 1901 - syn of: **Powelliphanta hochstetteri obscura** (Beutler, 1901) - (RHYTIDIDAE)

- **Hochstetteria**, syn of: Genus **Philobrya** P.P. Carpenter, 1872 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Hochstetterina**, syn of: Genus **Adacnarca** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- hochulii, **Anaflemingites hochulii** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hochuliites**, Genus **Hochuliites** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hockingensis, Anodonta hockingensis R.E. Call, 1880 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- hodgei, Calliostoma hodgei F.W. Hutton, 1875 - syn of: **Maurea selecta** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- hodgei, Sconsia hodgei T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - syn of: **Sconsia hodgii** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hodgei, **Crassatella hodgei** L.W. Stephenson, 1923 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hodgei, **Chlamys hodgei** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hodgei, **Gari convexa hodgei** R.C. Willan, 1980 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- hodgii, **Sconsia hodgii** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hodgii, Pecten hodgii Hubbard, 1920 † - syn of: **Mimachlamys canalis** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hodgkini, **Afropisidium hodgkini** (H.H. Suter, 1905) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hodgkini, Pisidium hodgkini H.H. Suter, 1905 - syn of: **Afropisidium hodgkini** (H.H. Suter, 1905) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hodgkinsoni, **Tenuimactra hodgkinsoni** Garvie 1996 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hodgsoni, **Bathydoris hodgsoni** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 - (BATHYDORIDIDAE)
- hodgsoni, **Parachiton hodgsoni** B.I. Sirenko, 2000 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- hodgsoni, **Limatula hodgsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (LIMIDAE)
- hodites, **Peelerophon hodites** Ebbestad & al., 2013 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoditra, **Cyathopoma hoditra** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hodsonae, **Cancellaria hodsonae** B.M. Landau & R.E. Petit, 1997 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hodsoni, **Varicorbula hodsoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hodsoni, **Persicula hodsoni** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hodsoni, Prunum hodsoni N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Prunum prunum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hodsoni, **Cymatophos hodsoni** (A.A. Olsson, 1932 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hodsoni, **Procerites hodsoni** Arkell † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hodsoni, **Tectiretites hodsoni** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hodsonites**, Genus **Hodsonites** † (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hodsonorum, **Cymia hodsonorum** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoeberti, Tapes hoeberti Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- hoeblichi, Mytilopsis hoeblichi H. Schütt, 1989 - syn of: **Mytilopsis sallei** (C.A. Récluz, 1849) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- hoeckae, **Serrulella hoeckae** Binder, 2004 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoeckae, **Bania hoeckae** (M. Harzhauser & E.E. Binder, 2004 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoecki, Turbonilla hoecki P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Turbonilla hoeki** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hoeferi, **Sudeticeras hoeferi** Patteisky, 1929 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoeferi, **Paraceltites hoeferi** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoeferi, **Homoceratoides hoeferi** Patteisky, 1929 † - (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoeferia**, Genus **Hoeferia** Bittner, 1894 † (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoegeri, **Omphalocirrus hoegeri** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † - (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoegiana, **Humboldtiana hoegiana** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- hoegiana praesidii, **Humboldtiana hoegiana praesidii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- hoeisaeteri, **Chrysallida hoeisaeteri** A. Warén, 1991 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hoeisaeteri, **Turbonilla hoeisaeteri** F. Lygre, J.A. Kongsrud & C.F.C. Schander, 2011 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hoeki, **Octopus hoeki** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1898 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- hoeki, **Turbonilla hoeki** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hoeksemai, **Epifungium hoeksemai** (E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hoeksemai, **Alvania hoeksemai** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- hoeksemai, **Callomphala hoeksemai** R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 2008 - (SKENEIDAE)
- hoelderi, **Kosmopleura hoelderi** J. Gründel, 2003 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Hoeloceras**, Genus **Hoeloceras** Sweet, 1958 † (LAMBEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoelzli, Euchilus hoelzli W.R. Schlickum, 1964 † - syn of: **Ctyrokya hoelzli** (W.R. Schlickum, 1964 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoelzli, **Ctyrokya hoelzli** (W.R. Schlickum, 1964 †) - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoeni, **Bisatoceras hoeni** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (BISATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoeninghausi, Ammonites hoeninghausi von Buch, 1832 † - syn of: **Koenenites hoeninghausi** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoeninghausi, Goniatites hoeninghausi d'Archiac & Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Hoeninghausia archiaci** Gürich, 1896 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoeninghausi, **Koenenites hoeninghausi** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoeninghausi, **Praeradiolites hoeninghausi** (C. des Moulins, 1826 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoeninghausia**, Genus **Hoeninghausia** Gurich , 1896 † (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoeninghausianus, **Turbinilopsis hoeninghausianus** (de Koninck, 1843 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoeninghausii, **Opis hoeninghausii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoennense, **Mimimitoceras hoennense** W. Korn, 1993 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoenselaari, **Chrysallida hoenselaari** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hoenselaari, **Schwartziella hoenselaari** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Hoenselaaria**, Genus **Hoenselaaria** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2009 (EULIMIDAE)
- hoepeni, **Hoepenites hoepeni** M. Collignon, 1966 † - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoepeni, **Oxytropidoceras hoepeni** M. Collignon 1936 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoepeni, **Zaletrigonia hoepeni** (Skwarko, 1963 †) - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoepenites**, syn of: Genus **Menuites** Spath , 1922 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoerleae, **Anadara hoerleae** E.H. Vokes, 1969 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoerleae, **Petricoxenica hoerleae** E.H. Vokes, 1976 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoerlei, **Extractrix hoerlei** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoerlei, **Pterynotus hoerlei** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoerlei, **Turbinella hoerlei** E.H. Vokes, 1984 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesanus, **Theodoxus hoernesanus** (C.G. Semper, 1867 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoernesarca**, Genus **Hoernesarca** Malatesta, 1974 † (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, Solarium hoernesi Laube, 1867 † - syn of: **Colpomphalus hoernesi** (Laube, 1867 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Nemocardium hoernesi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Europicardium hoernesi** R. La Perna, 2016 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Megacardita hoernesi** R. La Perna, O. Mandic & M. Harzhauser, 2017 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, Echinophoria hoernesi F. Sacco, 1890 † - syn of: **Echinophoria haueri** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Coelostylina hoernesi** Böhm, 1895 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Caryocorbula revoluta hoernesi** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909) - (CORBULIDAE)
- hoernesi, **Corbula carinata hoernesi** É.A. Benoist, 1873 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Colpomphalus hoernesi** (Laube, 1867 †) - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Euthriofusus hoernesi** (É.A. Benoist, 1885 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Gastrochaena hoernesi** É.A. Benoist, 1873 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Hydrobia hoernesi** Friedberg † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Lechritrochoceras hoernesi** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Callucina hoernesi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, Melanopsis hoernesi C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872 † - syn of: **Melanopsis subbuccinoides** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Mitra hoernesi** C. Mayer, 1864 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Loxotomella hoernesi** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Phos hoernesi** C.G. Semper, 1861 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Natica hoernesi** Fischer & R. Tournouer, 1873 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hoernesi, Nautilus hoernesi Stache, 1877 † - syn of: **Tirolonautilus sebedinus** (Stache, 1877 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Nuculana hoernesi** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1875 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, Cyrtoceras hoernesi Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Lechritrochoceras hoernesi** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Gyraulus hoernesi** (H. Rolle, 1860) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hoernesi, **Pteria hoernesi** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Syrnola hoernesi** (A. von Koenen, 1882 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Raphitoma hoernesi** (C. Mayer, 1869 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Fossarulus hoernesi** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, Sinezona hoernesi C.G. Semper, 1865 - syn of: **Sinezona ferriezi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- hoernesi, **Spirulirostra hoernesi** Stur, 1870 † - (SPIRULIROSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, Tirolonautilus hoernesi Stache, 1877 † - syn of: **Tirolonautilus sebedinus** (Stache, 1877 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Strioterebrum hoernesi** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Melania hoernesi** Klipstein, 1843 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi, **Viviparus hoernesi** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesi praeclausa, **Natica hoernesi praeclausa** F. Kautsky, 1925 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoernesia**, Genus **Hoernesia** Laube, 1865 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesiana, **Thais hoernesiana** (V. Pecchioli, 1864 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoernesiella**, Genus **Hoernesiella** Gugenberger, 1934 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoernesii, Cylichna hoernesii H.C. Weinkauff, 1866 - syn of: **Pyrunculus hoernesii** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1866) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- hoernesii, **Pyrunculus hoernesii** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1866) - (RETUSIDAE)
- hoerninghausii, **Limopsis hoerninghausii** Müller 1847 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoeschae, **Sculptaria hoeschae** A. Zilch, 1951 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- hoesemanni, **Bukobia hoesemanni** H.R. Simroth, 1910 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- hoessi, **Fusinus hoessi** Parsch in M. Hörnes, 1837 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoetzendorfii, **Paratropites hoetzendorfii** Diener, 1917 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoevelensis, **Clymenia hoevelensis** (Wedekind †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoevelensis, Gonioclymenia hoevelensis Wedekind, 1914 † - syn of: **Gonioclymenia subcarinata** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoferia**, syn of: Genus **Hoeferia** Bittner, 1894 † (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoffae, **Thuridilla hoffae** T.M. Gosliner, 1995 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- hoffeinsorum, **Propupa hoffeinsorum** Stworzewicz & B.M. Pokryszko, 2006 † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoffetrigonia**, Genus **Hoffetrigonia** Suzuki, 1940 (TRIGONIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoffi, **Canalispira hoffi** (R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1991) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- hoffi, Prunum hoffi R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1991 - syn of: **Canalispira hoffi** (R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1991) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hoffmani, **Euomphalus hoffmani** Sowerby 1814 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoffmani, **Fusinus hoffmani** Ward, 1992 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoffmani, **Stegocoelia hoffmani** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoffmani, Pseudomphalotrochus hoffmani E.G. Linsley & E.L. Yochelson, 1973 † - syn of: **Pseudomphalotrochus gibsoni** (L. Hoffman, 1969 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoffmani, **Hypergonia hoffmani** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoffmani, **Patella hoffmani** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoffmani, **Drepanotrema hoffmani** F.C. Baker, 1941 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hoffmani, **Dorymenia hoffmani** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- hoffmani, **Millerspira hoffmani** (L.H. Gilbertson & E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1998) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hoffmannae, **Pleurorima hoffmannae** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoffmanni, **Mesembrinus tripictus hoffmanni** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- hoffmanni, **Falcidens hoffmanni** (H.A. Stork, 1939) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- hoffmanni, Delima hoffmanni P. von Ströbel, 1854 - syn of: **Delima latilabris** (J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hoffmanni, **Zonitella hoffmanni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- hoffmanni, **Liburnica hoffmanni** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- hoffmanni, **Palermoceras hoffmanni** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (PALERMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoffmanni walteri, **Liburnica hoffmanni walteri** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Hoffmannia**, syn of: Genus **Palermoceras** Zhou & Glenister, 2009 † (PALERMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoffmannola**, Genus **Hoffmannola** E. Strand, 1932 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- hoffmeisteri, **Daronia hoffmeisteri** H.S. Ladd, 1970 † - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoffmeisteri, Minopa hoffmeisteri H.S. Ladd, 1966 - syn of: **Calliotrochus marmoreus** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- hoffmeyeri, Terebra hoffmeyeri R.T. Abbott, 1952 - syn of: **Strioterebrum plumbeum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- hoffstetteri, Spisula hoffstetteri M. Cauquoin, 1969 - syn of: **Spisula adamsi** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (MACTRIDAE)
- hoffstetteri, **Pitar hoffstetteri** E. Fischer-Piette, 1969 - (VENERIDAE)
- hofmani, **Acteocina hofmani** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- hofmani, **Turbonilla hofmani** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hofmani, **Retusa hofmani** G.F. Angas, 1872 - (RETUSIDAE)
- hofmanni, **Flemingites hofmanni** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hofmanni, **Spiralix hofmanni** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- hofmeisteri, Aulopoma hofmeisteri F.H. Troschel, 1847 - syn of: **Aulopoma itieri hofmeisteri** F.H. Troschel, 1847 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hofmeisteri, **Aulopoma itieri hofmeisteri** F.H. Troschel, 1847 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hogeana, **Succinea virgata hogeana** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- hogeana, **Holospira hogeana** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hoggariensis, Pupoides hoggariensis P.M. Pallary, 1929 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- hoggartae, Estea hoggartae C.J. Gabriel, 1956 - syn of: **Pisinna costata** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- hoggi, Acanthoceras hoggi H.A. Leanza, 1970 † - syn of: **Crioceratites yrigoyeni** H.A. Leanza, 1970 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoggi, **Anchura hoggi** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hogolua**, Genus **Hogolua** F.C. Baker, 1941 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- hohenackeri, Bulimus hohenackeri I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: **Georginapaeus hohenackeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hohenackeri, Corbicula hohenackeri S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- hohenackeri, **Georginapaeus hohenackeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (ENIDAE)
- hohenackeri, **Belgrandiella hohenackeri** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hohenackeri, Turcorientalia hohenackeri H.C. Küster, 1853 - syn of: **Belgrandiella hohenackeri** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hohenackeri, **Doryssa hohenackeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- hohenackeri intermedius, Buliminus hohenackeri intermedius A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Georginapaeus hohenackeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (ENIDAE)
- hohenackeri marginata, **Belgrandiella hohenackeri marginata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hoheneggeri, **Amorina hoheneggeri** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoheneggeri, Crioceras hoheneggeri Uhlig, 1883 † - syn of: **Leroyceras hoheneggeri** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoheneggeri, **Leroyceras hoheneggeri** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoheneggeri, **Karsteniceras hoheneggeri** Vasicek & Wiedmann, 1994 † - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoheneggeri, Leptoceratoides hoheneggeri Vasicek & Wiedmann, 1994 † - syn of: **Karsteniceras hoheneggeri** Vasicek & Wiedmann, 1994 † - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoheneggeri, Nerinea hoheneggeri B.G. Peters, 1855 † - syn of: **Eunerinea hoheneggeri** (B.G. Peters, 1855 †) -

(NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- heneggeri, **Eunerinea heneggeri** (B.G. Peters, 1855 †) - (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- heneggeri, **Buccinaria heneggeri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1887 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- heneggeri, **Rissoina heneggeri** Ascher, 1906 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hohenlimburgensis, **Retispira hohenlimburgensis** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hohenwarthia**, syn of: Genus **Hohenwartiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- hohenwarti, **Hohenwartiana hohenwarti** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Hohenwartiana**, Genus **Hohenwartiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- hohhaidoensis, **Mundiphaedusa micropeas hohhaidoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hohorsti, **Albinaria hohorsti** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hohxilensis, **Praechlamys hohxilensis** Sha, 1995 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hohxilensis, **Arcavicula hohxilensis** Sha, 1995 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hojarasca, **Microalcadia hojarasca** (I. Richling, 2001) - (HELICINIDAE)
- hojeda, **Gastrocopta hojeda** H.A. Pilsbry - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Hojeda**, Genus **Hojeda** F.C. Baker, 1926 (SAGDIDAE)
- hojoensis, **Eulima hojoensis** M. Yokoyama, 1924 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hokianga, **Discotectonica hokianga** (P. Vella, 1954 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hokianga, **Bathytoma hokianga** C.R. Laws, 1947 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hokianga, **Bembicium hokianga** (C.R. Laws, 1948 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hokianga**, Genus **Hokianga** Laws, 1947 † (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hokkaidensis, **Muusoctopus hokkaidensis** (S.S. Berry, 1921) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- hokkaidensis, Polypus hokkaidensis S.S. Berry, 1921 - syn of: **Muusoctopus hokkaidensis** (S.S. Berry, 1921) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- hokkaidensis, **Oxychilus hokkaidensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Hokkaidoconcha**, Genus **Hokkaidoconcha** Kaim & al., 2008 † (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HOKKAIDOCONCHIDAE** - syn of Family: **PROVANNIDAE**
- hokkaidoensis, **Anadara hokkaidoensis** H. Noda, 1966 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hokkaidoensis, **Trominina hokkaidoensis** (I. Hayasaka & S. Uozumi, 1951 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hokkaidoensis, **Lirabuccinum fuscolabiatum hokkaidoensis** unknown - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hokkaidoensis, **Mundiphaedusa micropeas hokkaidoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hokkaidoensis, **Hanaia hokkaidoensis** (Yabe & T. Nagao, 1928 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hokkaidoensis, **Obesotoma hokkaidoensis** (P. Bartsch, 1941) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hokkaidoensis, **Saccella hokkaidoensis** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hokkaidoensis, **Truncacila hokkaidoensis** T. Nagao, 1932 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hokkaidoensis, **Pupilla hokkaidoensis** J.C. Nekola, J. Coles & S. Chiba, 2014 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- hokkaidoensis, Pisidium hokkaidoensis Y.I. Starobogatov & al, 2004 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hokkaidoensis, **Tellina hokkaidoensis** (T. Habe, 1961) - (TELLINIDAE)
- hokkaidoensis, **Macoma hokkaidoensis** K. Amano & K.A. Lutaenko, 1999 - (TELLINIDAE)
- hokkaidoensis, **Tellina nitidula hokkaidoensis** T. Habe, 1962 - (TELLINIDAE)
- hokkaidoensis, **Valvata hokkaidoensis** D. Miyadi, 1935 - (VALVATIDAE)
- hokkaidoensis, Liocyma hokkaidoensis T. Habe, 1951 - syn of: **Liocyma fluctuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (VENERIDAE)
- hokkaidonis, Microcystina hokkaidonis H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - syn of: **Nipponochlamys hokkaidonis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hokkaidonis, **Lirabuccinum hokkaidonis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hokkaidonis, **Mirus japonicus hokkaidonis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (ENIDAE)
- hokkaidonis, **Nipponochlamys hokkaidonis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- hokkaidonis, **Stenothyra hokkaidonis** J.T. Kuroda, 1962 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- hokodzensis, **Cicatrites hokodzensis** Luppov, 1949 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hokonuia**, Genus **Hokonuia** J.J. Sepkoski 2002 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hokonuiensis, **Scaphogonia hokonuiensis** Fleming, 1987 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hokurikuensis, **Patinopecten tokyoensis hokurikuensis** (Akiyama, 1962) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hola, **Candidula hola** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1887) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- holandae, **Prunum holandae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- holandrei, **Dactylioceras holandrei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Holandriana**, Genus **Holandriana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- holandrii, **Holandriana holandrii** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- holandrii, Melania holandrii C. Pfeiffer, 1828 - syn of: **Holandriana holandrii** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (THIARIDAE)
- holandrii aequata, Holandriana holandrii aequata E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Holandriana holandrii agnata** C. Pfeiffer, 1828 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- holandrii afra, **Holandriana holandrii afra** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- holandrii agnata, **Holandriana holandrii agnata** C. Pfeiffer, 1828 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- holandrii agnata, Melania holandrii agnata C. Pfeiffer, 1828 - syn of: **Holandriana holandrii agnata** C. Pfeiffer, 1828 - (THIARIDAE)
- holandrii costulata, **Holandriana holandrii costulata** (A. Schmidt, 1847) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- holandrii costulata, Melania holandrii costulata A. Schmidt, 1847 - syn of: **Holandriana holandrii costulata** (A. Schmidt, 1847) - (THIARIDAE)
- holandrii laevigata, **Holandriana holandrii laevigata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- holandrii laevigata, Melania holandrii laevigata E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - syn of: **Holandriana holandrii laevigata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (THIARIDAE)
- holandrii legitima, **Holandriana holandrii legitima** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- holandrii legitima, Melania holandrii legitima E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - syn of: **Holandriana holandrii legitima** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (THIARIDAE)
- holandrii montenegrina, **Holandriana holandrii montenegrina** (R. Walderdorff, 1864) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- holandrii montenegrina, Melania holandrii montenegrina R. Walderdorff, 1864 - syn of: **Holandriana holandrii montenegrina** (R. Walderdorff, 1864) - (THIARIDAE)
- holbeini, **Taramelliceras holbeini** (Oppel †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holboelli, **Dolabrifera holboelli** L.S.R. Bergh, 1872 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- holboelli, **Colus holboelli** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- holboelli, Fusus holboelli H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Colus holboelli** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- holboelli tortuosus, **Colus holboelli tortuosus** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- holbolli, Colus holbolli H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Colus holboelli** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- holbollii, Polycera holbollii H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Palio dubia** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- holboxiensis, **Prunum carneum holboxiensis** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Holcauchen**, Subgenus **Pupopsis (Holcauchen)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 (ENIDAE)
- **HOLCOBELIDAE** Gustomesov, 1977 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-BELEMNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Holcobelus**, Genus **Holcobelus** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1878 † (HOLCOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HOLCODISCIDAE** Spath, 1924 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Holcodiscoides**, Genus **Holcodiscoides** Anderson, 1958 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Holcodiscus**, Genus **Holcodiscus** Uhlig , 1882 † (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Holcolissoceras**, Genus **Holcolissoceras** Spath, 1928 † (PHYLLOCERATIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Holcolytoceras**, Genus **Holcolytoceras** Quenstedt, 1885 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Holcomphalia**, syn of: Subgenus **Pythia (Trigonopythia)** W. Kobelt, 1898 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Holconautilus**, Genus **Holconautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holcophorus, Fasciolaria holcophorus K.H. Barnard, 1959 - syn of: **Metzgeria holcophorus** (K.H. Barnard, 1959) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- holcophorus, **Metzgeria holcophorus** (K.H. Barnard, 1959) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- **Holcophylloceras**, Genus **Holcophylloceras** Spath , 1927 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Holcopoma**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Auritus)** C.A. Westerlund, 1883 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Holcoptychites**, Genus **Holcoptychites** Douvillé, 1910 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Holcostephanus**, syn of: Genus **Olcostephanus** Neumayr , 1875 † (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Holcostoma**, Genus **Holcostoma** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (PLANAXIDAE)
- **Holcotachea**, syn of: Genus **Cepaea** F. Held, 1837 (HELICIDAE)
- **Holcoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Schwegleria** Riegraf , 1980 † (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holdgatei, **Balea holdgatei** R.C. Preece & E. Gittenberger, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- holdsworthana, Minolia holdsworthana G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1871 - syn of: **Conotalopia musiva** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- holdsworthana, Isanda holdsworthana G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1871 - syn of: **Conotalopia musiva** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- holdsworthana, Pseudominolia holdsworthana G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1871 - syn of: **Conotalopia musiva** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- holdsworthi, **Vitreobalcis holdsworthi** (C.B. Adams, 1874) - (EULIMIDAE)
- holei, Mipus holei R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Coralliophila hotei** (S. Kosuge, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- holemani, Conus holemani G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1968 - syn of: **Tenorioconus cedonulli** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- holeylandica, **Fasciolaria holeylandica** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holeylandicum, **Sinistrofulgur holeylandicum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holeylandicus, **Lobatus mayacensis holeylandicus** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holguinense, **Farcimen ungula holguinense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- holguinense, **Chondropoma holguinense** (C.G. Aguayo, 1944) - (POMATIIDAE)
- holguinensis, **Troschelviana holguinensis** (C.G. Aguayo, 1932) - (HELICINIDAE)
- holguinensis, **Caracolus marginella holguinensis** W.J. Clench - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- holguinensis, **Annularisca holguinensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- holguinensis, **Hojeda holguinensis** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (SAGDIDAE)
- holguinensis, **Torrecoptis holguinensis** (C.G. Aguayo, 1934) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- holguinensis alcaldei, **Annularisca holguinensis alcaldei** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- holguinera, **Volvarina holguinera** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Holkeion**, Genus **Holkeion** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- holkosa, **Mitra holkosa** B.Q. Li, S.P. Zhang & X.Z. Li, 2005 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Hollabrunnella**, Genus **Hollabrunnella** H. Nordsieck, 2007 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollabrunnensis, **Hollabrunnella hollabrunnensis** (H. Schütt, 1967 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollabrunnensis, **Mohrensternia hollabrunnensis** T. Kowalke & M. Harzhauser, 2004 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollandae, **Tmetoceras hollandae** (Buckman) † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollandi, **Discogymnites hollandi** (McLearn, 1948 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollandi, **Alcadia hollandi** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- hollandi, Monocondylaea hollandi A.E. Ortmann, 1921 - syn of: **Monocondylaea corrientesensis** D'Orbigny, 1836 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- hollandi, **Prionites hollandi** McLearn, 1945 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollandi, Anagymnites hollandi McLearn, 1948 † - syn of: **Discogymnites hollandi** (McLearn, 1948 †) - (PROTEUSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollandi, **Calyptraphorus hollandi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollandi, **Hyalosagda hollandi** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SAGDIDAE)
- hollandi, Ravenia hollandi J. Henderson, 1898 - syn of: **Spiraxis adamsianus** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- hollandi, **Turritella hollandi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollandi, **Bactrocoptis hollandi** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hollandiana, **Fadyenia hollandiana** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Hollandites**, Genus **Hollandites** Fantini Sestini, 1988 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollandrei, **Coeloceras hollandrei** d'Orbigny, 1844 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollandrii, Holandriana hollandrii C. Pfeiffer, 1828 - syn of: **Holandriana holandrii** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- hollardi, **Paranarcestes hollardi** Becker & House, 1994 † - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollardi, **Acutimitoceras hollardi** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollardi, **Deiroceras hollardi** Kröger, 2008 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hollardi, **Protocanites hollardi** W. Korn & al., 2002 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollboelli, Mangelia hollboelli H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Astyris rosacea** (A.A. Gould, 1840) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hollboelli, Kaloplocamus hollboelli H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Palio dubia** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- hollebeni, **Nuculites hollebeni** H.B. Geinitz, 1861 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollebeni, **Patella hollebeni** K.C. Schauroth, 1854 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollicki, **Modiolus hollicki** J. Brown, 1905 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollicki, **Propeamussium hollicki** C.J. Maury, 1920 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollingsworthi, **Pomacea hollingsworthi** (T. Pain, 1946) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- hollingsworthi, **Amphiscapha hollingsworthi** (Knight, 1934 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hollisites**, Genus **Hollisites** Inlay , 1957 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollisteri, **Sinistrofulgur hollisteri** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollisteri, **Fasciolaria hollisteri** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hollmanni, **Tanea hollmanni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (NATICIDAE)
- hollowayi, **Viriatellina hollowayi** Alberti, 1997 † - (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollowaysi, **Macrosolen hollowaysi** (J. de C. Sowerby †) - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hollwedensis, **Prodichotomites hollwedensis** (Kemper, 1978 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmbergi, Mycetopus holmbergi M. Doello-Jurado, 1923 - syn of: **Mycetopoda soleniformis** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- holmbergi, **Neolepton holmbergi** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2003 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- holmdalense, Latouchella holmdalense Peel, 1988 † - syn of: **Dorispira holmdalense** (Peel, 1988 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmdalense, **Dorispira holmdalense** (Peel, 1988 †) - (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmesi, Cravenoceras holmesi Bisat, 1932 † - syn of: **Glaphyrites holmesi** (Bisat, 1932 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmesi, **Ficus holmesi** T.A. Conrad, 1867 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmesi, **Glaphyrites holmesi** (Bisat, 1932 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmesi, **Muensteroceras holmesi** (Swallow, 1860 †) - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmesi, **Vitiastraea holmesi** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmesi, **Turritella holmesi** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmesi, Eichwaldiella holmesi W.H. Dall, 1892 † - syn of: **Turritella holmesi** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmesii, Anadara holmesii J.D. Kurtz, 1860 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- holmesii, Arca holmesii J.D. Kurtz, 1860 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- holmesii, **Uromitra holmesii** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmesii, **Parvamussium holmesii** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- holmesii, **Cochliolepis holmesii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TORNIDAE)
- holmesii, Vitrinella holmesii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Cochliolepis holmesii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TORNIDAE)
- holmi, **Adamsoceras holmi** (Troedsson, 1926 †) - (ACTINOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmi, **Nybyoceras holmi** Sweet, 1958 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmi, **Bathmoceras holmi** Mutvei, 2015 † - (BATHMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmi, **Orthotheca holmi** Cobbold, 1931 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmi, **Microstomiceras holmi** King, 1998 † - (CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmi, **Cyrtodonta holmi** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmi, Mytilopsis holmi A. d'Ailly, 1896 - syn of: **Mytilopsis ornata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1885) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- holmi, Dreissena holmi A. d'Ailly, 1896 - syn of: **Mytilopsis ornata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1885) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- holmi, **Suecoceras holmi** Patrunky, 1929 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmi, **Ruedemannia holmi** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmi, **Ormoceras holmi** Troedsson, 1926 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmi, Pleurotomaria holmi Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Ruedemannia holmi** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Holmiceras**, Genus **Holmiceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Holmitheca**, Genus **Holmitheca** Sysoev, 1968 † (TETRATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holmwoodensis, **Janeia holmwoodensis** Dickins, 1963 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holocenica, **Turbonilla holocenica** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- holocyma, **Lirophora holocyma** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hologlyptum, **Cerion hologlyptum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Hologyra**, Genus **Hologyra** Koken , 1892 † (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hologyriformis, Palaeonarica hologyriformis Blaschke, 1905 † - syn of: **Cassianopsis decussata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PALAEONARICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hologyroides, Naticopsis hologyroides Mansuy, 1914 † - syn of: **Naticopsis priscus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hologyroides, **Neritaria hologyroides** F. Haas, 1953 † - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hololeuca, Drillia hololeuca N.H. Odhner, 1917 - syn of: **Inquisitor spicata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hololeukos, **Calcatodrillia hololeukos** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Hololobus**, syn of: Genus **Tirolites** Mojsisovics , 1879 † (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hololoma, **Aulacospira hololoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Hololoma**, syn of: Genus **Schistoloma** W. Kobelt, 1902 (PUPINIDAE)
- holomera, **Oenopota holomera** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- holomera, Gymnobela holomera É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Gymnobela pyrrhogramma** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Holopea**, Genus **Holopea** Hall, 1847 † (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HOLOPEIDAE** Cossmann, 1908 † - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]-EUOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Holopella**, Genus **Holopella** McCoy, 1851 † (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HOLOPELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **LOXONEMATIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- holopeltatus, **Limifossor holopeltatus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1986 - (LIMIFOSSORIDAE)
- **Holopholas**, syn of: Genus **Barnea** A. Risso, 1826 (PHOLADIDAE)
- holophorus, **Sedilia holophorus** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holopiforme, **Acanthonema holopiforme** Sherzer & A.W. Grabau, 1910 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Holoplocamus**, Genus **Holoplocamus** N.H. Odhner, 1926 (POLYCERIDAE)
- holosculpta, Stenothyra holosculpta R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - syn of: **Stenothyra koratensis holosculpta** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- holosculpta, **Stenothyra koratensis holosculpta** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- holoserica, Anadara holoserica L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Anadara uropigimelana** (J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827) - (ARCIDAE)
- holoserica, **Tacita holoserica** V.J. Lus, 1971 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- holoserica, **Basedowena holoserica** Criscione & Köhler, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- holoserica, **Glycymeris holoserica** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- holoserica, **Lucidella holoserica** A.J. Wagner, 1911 - (HELICINIDAE)
- holoserica, **Pseudonerita holoserica** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (NERITIDAE)
- holoserica, Oliva holoserica F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva tigrina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- holoserica, **Cyclomenia holoserica** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- holosericea, **Notoplax holosericea** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- holosericea, Causa holosericea S.E. Studer, 1820 - syn of: **Causa holosericum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- holosericea, **Pseudonerita holosericea** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (NERITIDAE)
- holosericea, Cyclomenia holosericea H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902 - syn of: **Cyclomenia holoserica** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- holosericea, Venus holosericea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pitar fulminatus** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- holosericeus, Bayerius holosericeus V.J. Lus, 1971 - syn of: **Tacita holoserica** V.J. Lus, 1971 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- holosericum, **Causa holosericum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- holosphaera, **Diplodonta holosphaera** J.C. Melvill, 1899 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Holospira**, Genus **Holospira** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (UROCOPTIDAE)

- holostoma, **Albinaria krueperi holostoma** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- holostoma, **Gonospira holostoma** P.M.A. Morelet, 1875 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- holostomus, **Arcestes holostomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holostomus, **Bostryx holostomus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- holothuriae, **Galatheavalva holothuriae** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (GALATHEAVALVIDAE)
- holothuriana, **Phyllidiopsis holothuriana** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- holothuricola, **Megadenus holothuricola** O.W. Von Rosen, 1910 - (EULIMIDAE)
- holothuricola, Melanella holothuricola W. Adam, 1934 - syn of: **Peasistilifer nitidula** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (EULIMIDAE)
- holotrema, **Reinia holotrema** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- holotricha, **Kokotschashvilia holotricha** (O. Böttger, 1884) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- holotricha hamsikoeyensis, **Kokotschashvilia holotricha hamsikoeyensis** V. Hüdec, 1973 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- holsatica, **Alvania holsatica** Anderson, 1960 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holsingeri, **Fontigens holsingeri** L.R. Hubricht, 1976 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Holsingeria**, Genus **Holsingeria** R. Hershler & F.G. Thompson, 1990 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- holstonense, **Pleurobema oviforme holstonense** I. Lea - (UNIONIDAE)
- holstonia, **Lasmigona holstonia** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- holtedahli, **Armenoceras holtedahli** E. Strand, 1934 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holtedahli, **Omospira holtedahli** E.L. Yochelson, 1963 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holtedahli, **Straparollina holtedahli** E. Strand, 1932 † - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holtedahli, **Valcouroceras holtedahli** Sweet, 1958 † - (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holthuisi, **Folinella holthuisi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- holthuisi, Odostomia holthuisi J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - syn of: **Folinella holthuisi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- holtianus, **Uranoceras holtianus** (Blake, 1882) † - (URANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holtonis, **Anodontites elongata holtonis** (I. Lea, 1857) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- holtonis, Anodonta holtonis I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Anodontites elongata holtonis** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- holtzi, **Albinaria hippolyti holtzi** (R. Sturany, 1904) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- holubi, **Barrandicella holubi** Horný, 2000 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holwilli, **Linguatornoceras holwilli** House, 2002 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Holyneconcha**, Genus **Holyneconcha** Frýda, 1998 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Holynelites**, Genus **Holynelites** Frýda , 1998 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holynensis, **Prokopites holynensis** Frýda, 1999 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holynensis, **Katoptychia holynensis** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holynensis, **Murchisonia holynensis** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holynensis, **Nanochilina holynensis** Frýda, 1998 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holynensis, **Strabiella holynensis** Prantl & Ružicka, 1954 † - (STRABIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holzapfeli, **Gonatocyrtoceras holzapfeli** (E.S. Sobolev, 1912 †) - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holzapfeli, **Agoniatites holzapfeli** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holzapfeli, **Paragalerus holzapfeli** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holzapfeli, **Crickites holzapfeli** Wedekind, 1913 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holzapfeli, Gephuroceras holzapfeli A.H. Clarke, 1885 † - syn of: **Probeloceras lutheri** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holzapfeli, Gephyroceras holzapfeli MANCA 18995 - syn of: **Probeloceras lutheri** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE)
- holzapfeli, Goniatites holzapfeli Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Agoniatites holzapfeli** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holzapfeli, **Osperlioceras holzapfeli** (Schirardin, 1909 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holzapfeli, **Parodiceras holzapfeli** (Frech, 1902 †) - (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holzapfeli, **Platyceras holzapfeli** Spitz, 1907 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Holzapfelia**, Genus **Holzapfelia** Cossmann, 1901 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Holzapfeloceras**, Genus **Holzapfeloceras** Miller, 1932 † (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Holzbergia**, Genus **Holzbergia** Torrens, 1971 † (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- holzingeri, **Gastrocopta holzingeri** V. Sterki, 1889 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- holzmarki, **Opisthostoma holzmarki** F.G. Thompson, 1978 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- holzneri, Haliotis holzneri H. Hemphill, 1907 - syn of: **Haliotis cracherodi** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- homadensis, **Rossmaessleria homadensis** (J. Rutllant, 1974) - (HELICIDAE)
- homadensis, **Helicella homadensis** (J. Rutlant Basset, 1874) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- homadensis intermedia, **Rossmaessleria homadensis intermedia** J. Ahuir, 1990 - (HELICIDAE)
- homaeotata, Clathurella homaeotata R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Gymnobela homaeotata** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- homaeotata, Pyrgiscilla homaeotata R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Gymnobela homaeotata** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- homaeotata, **Gymnobela homaeotata** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- homala, **Rupestrella homala** (C.A. Westerlund, 1892) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- homala, **Limopsis homala** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Homala**, syn of: Genus **Omala** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (TELLINIDAE)
- homala, **Hastula homala** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- homala falkneri, **Rupestrella homala falkneri** J. Beckmann, 2002 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- homala massae, **Rupestrella homala massae** J. Beckmann, 2002 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Homalacantha**, syn of: Genus **Homalocantha** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (MURICIDAE)
- **Homalapoma**, syn of: Genus **Homalopoma** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 (COLLONIIDAE)
- homalaxis, Torinia homalaxis J.C. Melvill, 1893 - syn of: **Heliacus implexus** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Homalia**, Subgenus **Melanopsis (Homalia)** Handmann, 1887 † (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Homalina**, Subgenus **Tellina (Homalina)** F. Stoliczka, 1870 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Homalocantha**, Genus **Homalocantha** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (MURICIDAE)
- **Homaloceras**, Genus **Homaloceras** Whiteaves, 1891 † (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- homalogaster, **Cadomites homalogaster** Buckman † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Homalogyra**, syn of: Genus **Omalogyra** J.G. Jeffreys, 1860 (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- homalogyra, **Valvata homalogyra** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- homalogyrus, **Obeliscus homalogyrus** (R.J. Shuttleworth in L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- homalogyrus zaza, **Obeliscus homalogyrus zaza** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- homalon, Cyclostrema homalon J.C. Verco, 1907 - syn of: **Circulus harriettae** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- **Homalonyx**, syn of: Genus **Omalonyx** D'Orbigny, 1841 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Homalopoma**, Genus **Homalopoma** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 (COLLONIIDAE)
- homalorhaphe, **Albinaria candida homalorhaphe** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- homalosomus, **Gyraulus homalosomus** (Š. Brusina, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- homalosomus rhytidophorus, Gyraulus homalosomus rhytidophorus Š. Brusina, 1902 - syn of: **Gyraulus rhytidophorus** (Š. Brusina, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- homalospira, **Monachoides homalospira** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- homalostriata, **Diplodonta homalostriata** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- homalotaenius, Bellerophon homalotaenius Radabaugh, 1942 † - syn of: **Bellerophon pelops** J.W. Hall, 1862 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Homaloteuthis**, Genus **Homaloteuthis** Stolley, 1919 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- homalotropis, Bucaniella homalotropis E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Bucanella homalotropis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- homalotropis, **Bucanella homalotropis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- homannulata, **Alaina homannulata** Ruan, 1985 † - (CRASSILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Homatoma**, syn of: Genus **Raphitoma** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hombergi, Favorinus hombergi G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803 - syn of: **Tritonia hombergii** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803 - (FACELINIDAE)
- hombergii, **Tritonia hombergii** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803 - (TRITONIIDAE)

- hombouyi, **Horologica hombouyi** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- hombroni, **Chloritis quercina hombroni** L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hombroni, Fusus hombroni R.A. Philippi, 1855 - syn of: **Pareuthria magellanica** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hombroni, **Paraperonia gondwanae hombroni** (A. Labbé, 1934) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- hombroni, Patella hombroni P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - syn of: **Cellana radiata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- hombroni, **Gemmula hombroni** C. Hedley, 1922 - (TURRIDAE)
- **Hombronula**, syn of: Genus **Papuina** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Homeochiton**, Genus **Homeochiton** Hanger & al., 2000 † (HANLEYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- homeotata, Clathurella homeotata R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Gymnobela homeotata** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- homeotata, **Gymnobela homeotata** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- homephila, Candidula homephila J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- homerica, **Helix homerica** E.C. Von Martens, 1889 - (HELICIDAE)
- homerica, **Setia homerica** L. Romani & D. Scuderi, 2015 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Homerites**, Genus **Homerites** Homerites † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Homeroceras**, Genus **Homeroceras** Tozer, 1994 † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- homevalensis, **Streblopteria homevalensis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1986 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- homeveri, **Albea homeveri** (W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- homeyeri, **Amandana homeyeri** (W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- homfrayi, Actinodonta homfrayi Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Actinodonta ramseyensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (ACTINODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- homfrayi, Ammonites homfrayi W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Sirenites homfrayi** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- homfrayi, Modiolopsis homfrayi Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Actinodonta ramseyensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- homfrayi, **Mytilus homfrayi** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- homfrayi, **Avicula homfrayi** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- homfrayi, **Sirenites homfrayi** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- homhilensis, **Achatinelloides homhilensis** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- homhillensis, Achatinelloides homhillensis E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Achatinelloides homhilensis** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Homilodonta**, Genus **Homilodonta** Cope, 1997 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hommungensis, **Pyrgulina hommungensis** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Homoadelphoceras**, Genus **Homoadelphoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Homoceras**, Genus **Homoceras** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 † (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HOMOCERATIDAE** Spath, 1934 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-GASTRIOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Homoceratoides**, Genus **Homoceratoides** Bisat , 1924 † (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- homochroa, Lienardia homochroa C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Hemilienardia homochroa** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- homochroa, **Hemilienardia homochroa** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- homocostata, Intortia homocostata E.N. Egorova, 1972 - syn of: **Lissotesta similis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **HOMOCTENIDAE** Lyashenko, 1955 † - Family (TENTACULITA-CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass]-LIRIOCONARIDA [Superorder]-HOMOCTENIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Homoctenoides**, Genus **Homoctenoides** Wang Jinxing & Huang Xiaomei, 1990 † (TENTACULITA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Homoctenowakia**, Genus **Homoctenowakia** Alberti, 1984 † (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Homoctenus**, Genus **Homoctenus** Lyashenko , 1955 † (HOMOCTENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Homoeodesma**, syn of: Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)
- **Homoeodesma**, syn of: Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)
- **Homoeodoris**, syn of: Genus **Homoiodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1882 (DORIDIDAE)

- **Homoeoplanulites**, Genus **Homoeoplanulites** Buckman, 1922 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- homoeotata, **Turbonilla homoeotata** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Homoiodoris**, Genus **Homoiodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1882 (DORIDIDAE)
- homoleuca, **Xeropicta homoleuca** (Š. Brusina, 1870) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Homolocantha**, syn of: Genus **Homalocantha** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (MURICIDAE)
- homologum, **Cerithium homologum** C.É. Bayle, 1880 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Homolsomites**, Genus **Homolsomites** Crickmay, 1930 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Homomya**, Genus **Homomya** Agassiz, 1843 † (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Homorus**, Genus **Homorus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Homotoma**, syn of: Genus **Raphitoma** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Homoxynoticeras**, syn of: Genus **Radstockiceras** D'Orbigny, 1844 † (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Homoya**, Genus **Homoya** Agassiz, 1843 † (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- homsensis, **Margaritifera homsensis** (I. Lea, 1865) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- homsensis, **Gyraulus homsensis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1894) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- homsensis, Unio homsensis I. Lea, 1865 - syn of: **Margaritifera homsensis** (I. Lea, 1865) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hondana, **Cerion hondana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- hondana, **Stereophaedusa hondana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hondana, Pusia hondana M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Microvoluta hondana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- hondana, Mitra hondana M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Microvoluta hondana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (MITRIDAE)
- hondana, **Sarasinella hondana** F. Haas, 1960 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hondana, **Microvoluta hondana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- hondanum, **Cerion mumia hondanum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- hondensis, **Potamides hondensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hondoana, Turricula hondoana W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Aforia circinata** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- hondoana, Aforia hondoana W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Aforia circinata** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- hondoana, Microvoluta hondoana M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Microvoluta hondana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- hondoensis, **Retimohnia hondoensis** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hondoensis, **Calliotropis hondoensis** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- hondoensis, **Glyptoactis charanalensis hondoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 - (CARDITIDAE)
- hondoensis, **Turritella salchica hondoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- hondurana, **Tristramia hondurana** H.G. Richards, 1938 - (HELICINIDAE)
- honduranus, **Drymaeus honduranus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hondurasanus, **Mesembrinus hondurasanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hondurasense, Prunum hondurasense L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Prunum pulchrum** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hondurasensis, Ampullaria hondurasensis L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- hondurasensis, Fissurella hondurasensis L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Fissurella maxima** Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- hondurasensis, Marginella hondurasensis L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Prunum pulchrum** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hondurasensis, **Biomphalaria hondurasensis** (S. Clessin, 1878) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hondurasensis, **Crassispira hondurasensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hondurasensis, **Solariorbis hondurasensis** (E.G. Vanatta, 1913) - (TORNIDAE)
- hondurasiensis, **Terebra hondurasiensis** R. Gargiulo, 2016 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- honduratianus, **Drymaeus honduratianus** H.B. Tristram, 1861 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- honensis, **Anadara honensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- honensis, **Fusinus honensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- honensis adiaphora, **Anadara honensis adiaphora** W.P. Woodring, 1973 - (ARCIDAE)
- **Honeoyea**, Genus **Honeoyea** Clarke, 1904 † (LUNULACARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- honessi, **Girtyana honessi** Elias 1956 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- honesta, **Macrochlamys honesta** (A.A. Gould) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- honesta, **Caucasipupa honesta** A.N. Suvorov, A.A. Schileyko, 1991 - (LAURIIDAE)
- honesta, Mitra honesta J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Pusia chelonia** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- honestum, Vexillum honestum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Pusia chelonia** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- honestum, **Rhytidopoma honestum** (F. Poey, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- honestum barroi, **Rhytidopoma honestum barroi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1945 - (POMATIIDAE)
- honestum itinerans, **Rhytidopoma honestum itinerans** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- honestum nodiferum, **Rhytidopoma honestum nodiferum** (R. Arango, 1881) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Honeymania**, syn of: Genus **Cardiolaria** Munier , 1876 † (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- honghuadianensis, **Shaanxiconcha honghuadianensis** H.X. Liu & Li, 1980 † - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hongii, **Placostylus hongii** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- hongkongense, **Onchidium hongkongense** J.C.Jr. Britton, 1984 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- hongkongensis, Babylonia hongkongensis K.Y. Lai & H. Guo, 2010 - syn of: **Babylonia spirata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- hongkongensis, **Bradybaena similaris hongkongensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1873 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hongkongensis, **Kaliella hongkongensis** O.F. von Möllendorff - (CHRONIDAE)
- hongkongensis, **Limaria hongkongensis** B.S. Morton, 1979 - (LIMIDAE)
- hongkongensis, **Octopus hongkongensis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- hongkongensis, **Crassostrea hongkongensis** D. Lam & B.S. Morton, 2003 - (OSTREIDAE)
- hongkongensis, **Taranidaphne hongkongensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hongkongensis, **Angulaticeras hongkongensis** A.W. Grabau 1923 † - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hongkongensis, **Semisulcospira hongkongensis** (A. Brot, 1874) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- hongkongensis, Pleurotoma hongkongensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Taranidaphne hongkongensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (TURRIDAE)
- hongkongensis, **Laevicirce hongkongensis** (L.Y. Jiang & F.S. Xu, 1992) - (VENERIDAE)
- hongkongiensis, **Noumea hongkongiensis** W.B. Rudman, 1990 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- hongoensis, **Nassarius hongoensis** Itoigawa, 1955 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hongolua**, syn of: Genus **Hogolua** F.C. Baker, 1941 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Hongshuiheites**, Genus **Hongshuiheites** Yang & Xiong, 1990 † (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- honguedoensis, **Montanaria honguedoensis** Desbiens 1994 † - (MONTANARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- honiara, **Turbonilla honiara** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- honii, **Siciliaria gibbula honii** (N. Tiberi, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- honis, **Odostomia honis** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- honkakujiana, **Takasagovolva honkakujiana** (J.T. Kuroda, 1928) - (OVULIDAE)
- honkeri, **Attenuiconus honkeri** (E.J. Petuch, 1988) - (CONIDAE)
- honkeri, **Bullockus honkeri** (M.A. Snyder, 2006) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- honkeri, **Mitra honkeri** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- honkeri, **Muricopsis honkeri** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (MURICIDAE)
- honkerorum, **Gradiconus honkerorum** E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- honkerorum, **Modulus honkerorum** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (MODULIDAE)
- honloni, Phyllidia honloni J.J. Risbec, 1956 - syn of: **Phyllidia varicosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- honmai, **Cymatoceras honmai** E. Matsumoto & S. Miyauchi, 1983 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- honmungensis, **Pyrgulina honmungensis** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- honnorati, **Pseudomoutoniceras honnorati** (Leveille, 1837 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- honnorati, **Chrysallida honnorati** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Honnoratia**, Genus **Honnoratia** Busnardo, 2003 † (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- honnoratiana, **Honnoratia honnoratiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- honokowaiensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa honokowaiensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- honoluluensis, **Acteocina honoluluensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)

- honoluluensis, Nucleolaria honoluluensis J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Nucleolaria granulata** (W.H. Pease, 1862) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- honoluluensis, **Gadila honoluluensis** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (GADILIDAE)
- honoluluensis, **Rissoina honoluluensis** R.B. Watson, 1886 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- honoluluensis, Lyrodus honoluluensis C.H. Edmondson, 1942 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- honomuniensis, **Newcombia pfeifferi honomuniensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- honora, **Cerithiopsis honora** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- honorabilis, **Obtusoconus honorabilis** (Z.X. Qian & al., 1979 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- honorabilis, Lapworthella honorabilis Z.X. Qian & al., 1979 † - syn of: **Obtusoconus honorabilis** (Z.X. Qian & al., 1979 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- honorati, Xerotricha honorati J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- honoratus, **Straparollus honoratus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- honquedoensis, **Montanaria honquedoensis** Desbiens, 1994 † - (MONTANARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hontensis, **Mangelia hontensis** M. Csepreghy, 1953 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoodensis, **Lirobarleeia hoodensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- hoodensis, **Naesiotus hoodensis** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hoodensis, Alvinia hoodensis P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Lirobarleeia hoodensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (RISSOIDAE)
- hookeeri, Scyllaea hookeeri J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Scyllaea pelagica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- hookeri, Acanthochaetes hookeri Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Acanthochitona zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- hookeri, **Girasia hookeri** J.E. Gray, 1872 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hookeri, **Notodiscus hookeri** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- hookeri, **Orientogalba hookeri** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- hookeri, Lymnaea hookeri L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Orientogalba hookeri** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- hookeri, Scyllaea hookeri J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Scyllaea pelagica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- hookeri, **Turritella hookeri** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- hookeriana, **Flammocharopa hookeriana** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- hooksi, **Chondropomium hooksi** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Hoonsyrnola**, syn of: Genus **Puposyrnola** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hoornae, **Dyris hoornae** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hooveri, Borsonella hooveri R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Phrontis versicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- hooveri, Clypeoceras hooveri A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Guodunites hooveri** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hooveri, **Mangelia hooveri** R. Arnold, 1903 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hooveri, **Guodunites hooveri** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hooyoensis, **Mesophaedusa hooyoensis** H. Minato & A. Tada, 1987 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hopei, Acteon hopei J.B. Vérany, 1853 - syn of: **Thuridilla hopei** (J.B. Vérany, 1853) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- hopei, **Thuridilla hopei** (J.B. Vérany, 1853) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- hopensacki, Palaeoneilo hopensacki de Verneuil & Barrande, 1855 † - syn of: **Cardiolaria beirensis** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hopensacki, Nucula hopensacki de Verneuil & Barrande, 1855 † - syn of: **Cardiolaria beirensis** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hopensis, **Notosinister hopensis** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- hopetonensis, Pomacea hopetonensis I. Lea, 1839 - syn of: **Pomacea paludosa** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- hopetonensis, **Triodopsis hopetonensis** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- hopetonensis, **Elliptio hopetonensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- hopii, **Romanella hopii** (P.M.T. de Serres, 1827 †) - (ANADROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hopii, **Anchura hopii** Kirkland, 1996 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hopkinsi, **Scapharca hopkinsi** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hopkinsi, **Neobuchotrigonia hopkinsi** (A.A. Olsson, 1944 †) - (BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hopkinsi, **Cerithium hopkinsi** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hopkinsi, **Eotomaria hopkinsi** Parks, 1915 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hopkinsi, **Penitella hopkinsi** J. Kennedy & Armentrout, 1989 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- hopkinsi, **Calyptraphorus hopkinsi** A.A. Olsson, 1934 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hopkinsi, **Turritella hopkinsi** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hopkinsia**, Genus **Hopkinsia** F.M. MacFarland, 1905 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **Hopkinsiana**, Genus **Hopkinsiana** Olsson, 1929 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hopkinsiella**, syn of: Genus **Okenia** F.S. Leuckart & H.G. Bronn in K.T. Menke, 1830 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- hopkinsiensis, **Diplodonta hopkinsiensis** Clark, 1895 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hopkinsoni, Palaearca hopkinsoni Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Cyrtodonta oboloidea** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- hopkinsoni, Cyrtodonta hopkinsoni Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Cyrtodonta oboloidea** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoplikosmoceras**, syn of: Genus **Kosmoceras** Sowerby, 1816 † (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoplikosmoceras**, Genus **Hoplikosmoceras** Buckman, 1924 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoplikosmokas**, Genus **Hoplikosmokas** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoplites, Deroceras hoplites H.R. Simroth, 1899 - syn of: **Toxolimax hoplites** (H.R. Simroth, 1899) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Hoplites**, syn of: Genus **Girasia** J.E. Gray, 1855 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hoplites, Buliminus hoplites C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - syn of: **Ljudmilena sieversi** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (ENIDAE)
- **Hoplites**, Genus **Hoplites** Neumayr, 1875 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoplites, **Toxolimax hoplites** (H.R. Simroth, 1899) - (LIMACIDAE)
- hoplites, Murex hoplites P. Fischer, 1876 - syn of: **Hexaplex duplex** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- **HOPLITIDAE** Douvillé, 1890 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-HOPLITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoplitocrioceras**, Genus **Hoplitocrioceras** Giovine, 1950 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoplitoides**, Genus **Hoplitoides** von Koenen, 1898 † (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoplitoides, **Nikitinoceras hoplitoides** (Nikitin, 1888 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoplitoplacenticeras**, Genus **Hoplitoplacenticeras** Paulcke , 1906 † (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoplobiena**, syn of: Genus **Haplotrema** C.M.F. Ancey, 1881 (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- **Hoplocardioceras**, Genus **Hoplocardioceras** Spath, 1935 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoplocrioceras**, Genus **Hoplocrioceras** Spath , 1924 † (ACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoplodoris**, Genus **Hoplodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- hoplophorus, Ammonites hoplophorus Giebel, 1852 † - syn of: **Rieppelites shevyrevi** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoplophorus, **Peltomorphites hoplophorus** S.S. Buckman † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoplopteron**, Genus **Hoplopteron** P. Fischer, 1876 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Hoplopteropsis**, syn of: Genus **Oceanida** L. de Folin, 1870 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Hoploscaphites**, Genus **Hoploscaphites** Owen, 1852 † (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoplotropites**, Genus **Hoplotropites** Spath, 1929 † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hopneri, **Orthocardium porulosum hopneri** M. Glibert & Poel, 1970 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoppii, Pupilla hoppii H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Isthmia modesta** (T. Say, 1824) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- hoppla, **Vallonia hoppla** J. Gerber, 1996 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- hoppla compactula, **Vallonia hoppla compactula** J. Gerber, 1996 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- **Hoptotrema**, syn of: Genus **Haplotrema** C.M.F. Ancey, 1881 (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- hopwoodi, **Fusiconus hopwoodi** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937) - (CONIDAE)
- hopwoodi, Fusiconus hopwoodi (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937) - syn of: **Fusiconus hopwoodi** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937) - (CONIDAE)
- **Hoqia**, Genus **Hoqia** Neubert, 2005 (CERASTUIDAE)
- hora, Ampelita hora G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Ampelita hova** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (ACAVIDAE)
- horadadae, Iberellus horadadae S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952 - syn of: **Iberellus companyonii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) -

(HELICIDAE)

- horae, **Lymnaea horae** T.N. Annandale & Surya Rao, 1925 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- horae, **Tricula horae** T.N. Annandale & Surya Rao, 1925 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- horai, **Dentiovula horai** (C. Cardin, 1994) - (OVULIDAE)
- **HORAICLAVIDAE** Bouchet, Kantor, Sysoev & Puillandre, 2011 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-CONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Horaiclavus**, Genus **Horaiclavus** K. Oyama, 1954 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- horasanensis, **Gyraulus horasanensis** Schütt, 1991 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Horatia**, Genus **Horatia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- horatiana, **Venericor horatiana** (Gardner, 1927 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horatieformis, **Plagigeyeria horatieformis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- horatii, **Armina horatii** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1903) - (ARMINIDAE)
- horatii, Helix horatii J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- horatii, **Valvata horatii** J.L.Jr. Baily & J.L.Jr. Baily, 1951 - (VALVATIDAE)
- hordacea, Ovula hordacea L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Simnia avena** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (OVULIDAE)
- hordacea, Prosimnia hordacea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Prosimnia semperi** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (OVULIDAE)
- hordacea, **Physa hordacea** I. Lea, 1864 - (PHYSIDAE)
- hordacea, **Roxania hordacea** (A. Adams, 1850) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- hordacea, Oxyloma hordacea J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- hordacea, **Bayania hordacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hordacea, **Trivirostra hordacea** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- hordacea, Trivia hordacea L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Trivirostra hordacea** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- hordacea delibata, **Bayania hordacea delibata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hordaceum, Ovula hordaceum G.B. I Sowerby, 1830 - syn of: **Prosimnia semperi** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (OVULIDAE)
- hordaceus, **Pupoides hordaceus** W.M. Gabb, 1866 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- hordea, **Eoancilla hordea** Garvie, 2013 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hordeacea, Columbella hordeacea R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Zafra pumila** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hordeacella, **Gastrocopta pellucida hordeacella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- hordeacella parvidens, Bifidaria hordeacella parvidens V. Sterki, 1899 - syn of: **Gastrocopta pellucida hordeacella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- hordeola, **Eulima hordeola** F. Sacco 1892 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hordeola, **Dentimargo hordeola** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hordeola, **Odostomia hordeola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hordeola, **Conomitra hordeola** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hordeulima**, syn of: Genus **Eulima** A. Risso, 1826 (EULIMIDAE)
- hordeum, **Retizafra hordeum** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hordeum, **Radix hordeum** (A. Mousson, 1874) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- hordeum, **Fusiguraleus hordeum** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hordeum, Turbo hordeum Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Hologyra fastigiata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hordeus, Glischrus hordeus S.E. Studer, 1820 - syn of: **Chondrina clienta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Horea**, syn of: Genus **Melanoides** G.A. Olivier, 1804 (THIARIDAE)
- **Horehronia**, Genus **Horehronia** Andrusov, 1976 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horei, **Bridouxia horei** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- horei, **Tiphobia horei** E.A. Smith, 1880 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- horei, **Raffraya horei** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- horei, **Coelatura horei** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- horei josseti, **Coelatura horei josseti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - (UNIONIDAE)
- horei jouberti, **Coelatura horei jouberti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - (UNIONIDAE)
- horei lavigeriana, **Coelatura horei lavigeriana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - (UNIONIDAE)
- horei menardi, **Coelatura horei menardi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - (UNIONIDAE)
- horeshaensis, Colchidites horeshaensis Rouchadze, 1933 † - syn of: **Martelites horeshaensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †)

- (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- horeshaensis, **Martelites horeshaensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horeshaensis, **Mesohibolithes horeshaensis** (Rukhadze, 1938 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horezia, **Lehmannia horezia** A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1967 - (LIMACIDAE)
- horia, Neotrigonia horia B.C. Cotton, 1953 - syn of: **Neotrigonia bednalli** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- horii, **Eubranchus horii** (K. Baba, 1960) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- horii, Amphorina horii (K. Baba, 1960) - syn of: **Eubranchus horii** (K. Baba, 1960) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- horii, **Chrysallida horii** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- horii, **Latitrigonia horii** K. Maeda, 1963 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horikawai, **Pseudophaedusa horikawai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1941) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- horikawai, **Littorina horikawai** Matsubayashi & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1979 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- horikawai ishizakii, **Pseudophaedusa horikawai ishizakii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1941) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- horikoshii, **Fissidentalium horikoshii** T.A. Okutani, 1982 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- horikoshii, **Gigantidas horikoshii** J. Hashimoto & T. Yamane, 2005 - (MYTILIDAE)
- horikosii, Granulina horikosii T. Habe, 1951 - syn of: **Granulina tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- horimasarui, Primovula horimasarui C.N. Cate & M. Azuma, 1971 - syn of: **Hiatavolva coarctata** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- horinjiense, **Neostylidium horinjiense** T. Oinomikado & N. Ikebe, 1959 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Horioceras**, Genus **Horioceras** Munier-Chalmas, 1892 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horiomphala, **Videna horiomphala** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Horiopleura**, Genus **Horiopleura** Douvillé, 1889 † (POLYCONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Horiostoma**, syn of: Genus **Oriostoma** Munier-Chalmas, 1876 † (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Horiostomella**, Genus **Horiostomella** Perner, 1903 † (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horizontalis, **Obba horizontalis** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- horizontalis, **Buechelia horizontalis** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horizontalis, **Palaeacmaea horizontalis** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Horizostoma**, Genus **Horizostoma** Deninger, 1905 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hormica, Thais hormica W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Nucella lamellosa hormica** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (MURICIDAE)
- hormica, **Nucella lamellosa hormica** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (MURICIDAE)
- hormidula, **Cerithium vulgatum hormidula** T.A. de M. Monterosato in W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- hormidulum, **Cerithium hormidulum** W. Kobelt, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- hormolira, **Omphaloptycha hormolira** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hormomya**, syn of: Genus **Brachidontes** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MYTILIDAE)
- hormophora, Eubela hormophora R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Eubela limacina** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hormophora, **Proxichione hormophora** (R. Tate, 1885 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hormophorus, **Inquisitor hormophorus** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Hormospira**, Genus **Hormospira** S.S. Berry, 1958 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Hormotoma**, Genus **Hormotoma** Salter 1859 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hormotoma, **Loxisonia hormotoma** Batten, 1985 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HORMOTOMIDAE** - syn of Family: **MURCHISONIIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hormotomina**, Genus **Hormotomina** Grabau & Shimer 1909 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornae, **Runcina hornae** R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2002 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- **Hornalina**, syn of: Subgenus **Tellina (Homalina)** F. Stoliczka, 1870 (TELLINIDAE)
- hornbeckiana, Coralliophaga hornbeckiana D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Coralliophaga coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- hornbeckii, Chondrina hornbeckii A. Villa, 1841 - syn of: **Anoma splendens** (K.T. Menke, 1841) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- hornbeckii, Mangelia hornbeckii L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hornbeckii, Eucithara hornbeckii L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hornbeckii, Martesia hornbeckii D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- hornbosteli, **Lamprocystis hornbosteli** H.B. Baker, 1938 - (EUCONULIDAE)

- hornbyense, Pachydiscus hornbyense Jones, 1963 † - syn of: **Pachydiscus ootacodensis** (Stolickzka, 1865 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornbyense, **Cyrtobelus hornbyense** A. Fuchs & al., 2012 † - (GROENLANDIBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornbyense, **Didymoceras hornbyense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1876 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornbyensis, Flaventia hornbyensis Anderson, 1958 † - syn of: **Paraesa lens** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horneana, **Mangelia horneana** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- horneana compar, **Mangelia horneana compar** J.C. Melvill, 1917 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hornei, **Piloceras hornei** Ulrich & Foerste † - (PILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornelli, Acrosterigma hornelli J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1928 - syn of: **Acrosterigma pristipleura** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (CARDIIDAE)
- hornelli, **Terebra hornelli** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornensis, **Pecten hornensis** Deperet & F. Roman, 1902 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornensis, **Gyraulus hornensis** F.C. Baker, 1934 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hornerae, **Beyrichoceras hornerae** Miller, 1947 † - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horneri, **Partulina horneri** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- horneri, **Punctum horneri** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- horneri candida, **Partulina horneri candida** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- horneri fuscospira, **Partulina horneri fuscospira** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- horneri fuscozonata, **Partulina horneri fuscozonata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- horneri kapuana, **Partulina horneri kapuana** J.J. Gouveia & J.J. Gouveia, 1920 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- hornesi, **Conus hornesi** Doderlein, 1863 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornesi, **Turris hornesi** G.P. Deshayes, 1866 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hörnesi, Solarium hörnesi Laube, 1867 † - syn of: **Colpomphalus hoernesi** (Laube, 1867 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horni, **Maoricolpus horni** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horniana, **Tonicia horniana** A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - (CHITONIDAE)
- hornibrooki, **Austroneaera hornibrooki** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornibrooki, **Tropicolpus hornibrooki** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornigii, **Cornucardia hornigii** (Bittner, 1890 †) - (DICEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornii, **Pacificor hornii** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornii, **Conus hornii** Gabb, 1864 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornii, Helix hornii W.M. Gabb, 1866 - syn of: **Setidiscus hornii** (W.M. Gabb, 1866) - (HELICIDAE)
- hornii, **Polinices hornii** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornii, **Planorbella hornii** (G.W. Tryon, 1865) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- hornii, **Gobraeus hornii** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornii, Tellina hornii W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Gobraeus hornii** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornii, **Setidiscus hornii** (W.M. Gabb, 1866) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- hornii calafia, **Pacificor hornii calafia** (C.C. Stewart, 1930 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornii carlosensis, **Pacificor hornii carlosensis** (E.H. Vokes, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornii joaquinensis, **Pacificor hornii joaquinensis** (E.H. Vokes, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornungi, **Ethminolia hornungi** (J. Bisacchi, 1931) - (TROCHIDAE)
- hornyi, **Sinuitopsis hornyi** Marek, 1963 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornyi, **Cyrtolites hornyi** Wahlman, 1992 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornyi, **Globosinuitina hornyi** Frýda, 1998 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hornyi, **Krameriella hornyi** Frýda & Heidelberger, 2003 † - (VLTAVIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hornyzyga**, Genus **Hornyzyga** Cook, 1995 † (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horokanaiense, **Tanabeceras horokanaiense** Y. Shigeta, 2013 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horologia, **Thorunna horologia** W.B. Rudman, 1984 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Horologica**, Genus **Horologica** C.F. Laseron, 1956 ? (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Horologium**, Genus **Horologium** Perner, 1907 † (PLANITROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- horonanladia, **Parvedentulina horonanladia** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- horreana, **Anchura horreana** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horrenda, Surcula horrenda R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Stenodrillia horrenda** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- horrenda, **Stenodrillia horrenda** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- horrenda, Knefastia horrenda R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Stenodrillia horrenda** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- horrenda, Pleurotoma horrenda R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Stenodrillia horrenda** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (TURRIDAE)
- horrida, **Dominamaria horrida** (C. Hedley, 1891) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- horrida, Cordieria horrida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Raphitoma horrida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- horrida, **Plectotropis horrida** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- horrida, **Moellendorffia horrida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- horrida, **Cerithiopsis horrida** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- horrida, Danilia horrida O.G. Costa, 1861 - syn of: **Danilia tinei** (P. Calcara, 1839) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- horrida, Nenia horrida J.F. Mabille, 1887 - syn of: **Grandinenia ardouiniana** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- horrida, **Ambercyclus ornatus horrida** Hudleston † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horrida, **Harpa horrida** R.W. Dunker, 1847 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horrida, **Lyonsiella horrida** (J.A. Allen & H. Turner, 1974) - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- horrida, Drupa horrida J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Drupa morum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- horrida, Ricinula horrida J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Drupa morum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- horrida, **Ocenebra erinaceus horrida** (G.S. Coen, 1933 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS) - (MURICIDAE)
- horrida, Stavelia horrida R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Stavelia subdistorta** (C.A. Récluz, 1852) - (MYTILIDAE)
- horrida, **Hebra horrida** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- horrida, **Melaniella acuticostata horrida** H.A. Pilsbry - (OLEACINIDAE)
- horrida, Distorsio horrida J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Distorsio perdistorta** H.C. Fulton, 1938 - (PERSONIDAE)
- horrida, **Plicatula horrida** R.W. Dunker, 1882 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- horrida, Polycera horrida P. Hesse, 1872 - syn of: **Aegires punctilucens** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- horrida, Pinctada horrida R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pinctada imbricata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (PTERIIDAE)
- horrida, **Costabieta horrida** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- horrida, **Raphitoma horrida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- horrida, Raphitoma horrida É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Raphitoma horrida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- horrida, Rissoina horrida A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Costabieta horrida** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- horrida, Dosinia horrida J. Marwick, 1927 - syn of: **Dosinia anus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (VENERIDAE)
- horrida, **Serpulorbis horrida** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - (VERMETIDAE)
- horrida blainvillei, Muricopsis horrida blainvillei G.S. Coen, 1933 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus horridus** (G.S. Coen, 1933 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS) - (MURICIDAE)
- horridula, Xerotricha horridula D.M. Ortiz, 1950 non West., 1892 - syn of: **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- horridula, Xerotricha horridula C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - syn of: **Xerotricha apicina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- horridulum, **Cyclophorus horridulum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1882) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- horridum, **Eodouvilleiceras horridum** F. Riedel † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- horridum, **Paracrioceras horridum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horridum, Buccinum horridum R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Hebra horrida** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- horridum, Crioceras horridum A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Paracrioceras horridum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horridum, **Phyllodesmium horridum** (W. Macnae, 1954) - (FACELINIDAE)
- horridum, **Hystrivasum horridum** (A. Heilprin, 1887 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horridus, **Euchelus horridus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- horridus, **Parasaynoceras horridus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- horridus, **Callihoplites horridus** Spath † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horridus, **Typhis horridus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horridus, Murex horridus W.J. Broderip in G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Xanthochorus buxeus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- horridus, **Muricopsis cristatus horridus** (G.S. Coen, 1933 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS) - (MURICIDAE)
- horridus, Nassarius horridus R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Hebra horrida** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- horridus, **Abdopus horridus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1826) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- horridus, Octopus horridus D'Orbigny, 1826 - syn of: **Abdopus horridus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1826) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- horridus, **Cyclopecten horridus** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- horridus, Tricornis horridus M. Smith, 1940 - syn of: **Lobatus gigas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- horridus, Trochus horridus O.G. Costa, 1861 - syn of: **Danilia tinei** (P. Calcara, 1839) - (TROCHIDAE)
- horridus, Vermetus horridus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- horridus asperrima, Vermetus horridus asperrima T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- horridus asperrimus, Vermetus horridus asperrimus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- horridus minor, Vermetus horridus minor P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- horripila, **Moreletina horripila** (P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Horsegullia**, Genus **Horsegullia** Parkhaev, 2004 † (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horsegulliensis, **Horsegullia horsegulliensis** (Parkhaev, 2001 †) - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- horsfieldii, **Coecella horsfieldii** J.E. Gray, 1853 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- horsfieldii formosae, Coecella horsfieldii formosae L.A. de Rooij-Schuiling, 1972 - syn of: **Coecella formosae** L.A. de Rooij-Schuiling, 1972 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- horsti, **Menkia horsti** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1985 - (ACICULIDAE)
- horsti, Limax horsti J. Germain - syn of: **Limacus flavus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMACIDAE)
- horsti, Octopus horsti L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1898 - syn of: **Octopus cyanea** J.E. Gray, 1849 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- horsti, **Oxychilus horsti** (O. Böttger in P.H. Reibisch, 1892) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- horsti, Schistophallus horsti O. Böttger in P.H. Reibisch, 1892 - syn of: **Oxychilus horsti** (O. Böttger in P.H. Reibisch, 1892) - (ZONITIDAE)
- horstkottei, **Onychoteuthis horstkottei** K.S. Bolstad, 2010 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- hortae, **Amandana cisternasi hortae** (F. Schröder, 1978) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hortana, Lauria hortana H.A. Pilsbry, 1923 - syn of: **Lauria fasciolata** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (LAURIIDAE)
- hortense, Cerithium hortense Vinassa de Regny, 1898 † - syn of: **Teremitra hortensis** (Vinassa de Regny, 1898 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hortensia, **Raphistomina hortensia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hortensia, **Turbonilla hortensia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hortensia, Raphistoma hortensia Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Raphistomina hortensia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hortensiae, **Achatina hortensiae** P.M.A. Morelet, 1866 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- hortensiae, Blaesospira hortensiae M.L. Jaume, 1984 - syn of: **Blaesospira rocai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- hortensiae, **Chondropoma ernesti hortensiae** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- hortensiae, **Odostomella doliolum hortensiae** (Nansouty, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hortensis, Acavus hortensis O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Cepaea hortensis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ACAVIDAE)
- hortensis, **Kobeltia hortensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819) - (ARIONIDAE)
- hortensis, Kobeltia hortensis Auct. non A.E.J. Férussac - syn of: **Arion distinctus** (J.F. Mabille, 1868) - (ARIONIDAE)
- hortensis, Bulimus hortensis C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Allopeas gracilis** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hortensis, **Conus hortensis** Vinassa de Regny, 1897 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hortensis, **Cepaea hortensis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)

- hortensis, **Teremitra hortensis** (Vinassa de Regny, 1898 †) - (PYRAMIMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hortensis, **Alvania hortensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hortensis baudonia, **Cepaea hortensis baudonia** A. Moquin-Tandon - (HELICIDAE)
- hortensis fuscolabiata, **Cepaea hortensis fuscolabiata** C. Kreglinger, 1870 - (HELICIDAE)
- hortensis lilacina, **Cepaea hortensis lilacina** J.W. Taylor - (HELICIDAE)
- hortensis lutea, **Cepaea hortensis lutea** (Y.L. Picard, 1834) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Hortia**, Genus **Hortia** P. Lozouet, 1999 (PYRAMIMITRIDAE)
- horticola, Neosuccinea horticola O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877 - syn of: **Novisuccinea lyrata** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- hortonensis, **Alaria hortonensis** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hortulana, **Semotrachia hortulana** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hortulana, **Diplommatina hortulana** (C.E. Lischke) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- hortulana, **Palaeotachea hortulana** (Thomä, 1845) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hortulana, **Succinea hortulana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Horusia**, syn of: Genus **Caelatura** T.A. Conrad, 1865 (BARLEEIIDAE)
- hosayaka, **Megalophaedusa hosayaka** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hosei, **Protacanthoceras hosei** Cobban, 1987 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hosei, **Durgella hosei** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hosei, **Amphidromus hosei** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hosei, **Alycaeus hosei** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hosei, **Plectostoma hosei** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1890 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- hosei, Helix hosei H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891 - syn of: **Durgella hosei** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891) - (HELICIDAE)
- hosei, **Georissa hosei** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- hosei, **Ussurites hosei** Kummel, 1969 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hosei sheridanense, **Protacanthoceras hosei sheridanense** Cobban, 1987 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hosfordensis, **Volvarina bella hosfordensis** W.C. Mansfield † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hosgori, **Crommium hosgori** Pacaud, 2016 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoshiaii, **Falsimohnia hoshiaii** (H. Numanami, 1996) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hoshimagani, Epitonium hoshimagani T. Nakayama, 1991 - syn of: **Epitonium koshimagani** (T. Nakayama, 1991) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hoshiyamai, **Yakuchloritis hoshiyamai** J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1978 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hoshiyamai, **Cadella hoshiyamai** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (TELLINIDAE)
- hosiusi, **Kelletia hosiusi** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hosiusi, **Anachis hosiusi** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hosiusi, **Boreodrillia hosiusi** (A. von Koenen, 1872 † †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hosiusi, **Solariorbis hosiusi** (A.W. Janssen, 1967 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoskensae, **Notovoluta hoskensae** G.T. Poppe, 1992 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hoskingae, **Stutchburia hoskingae** Dickins, 1963 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoskini, **Lorelliana hoskini** Stanisic, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hoskynsi, Pecten hoskynsi E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Cyclopecten hoskynsi** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hoskynsi, **Cyclopecten hoskynsi** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- hoskynsi imbrifer, **Cyclopecten hoskynsi imbrifer** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- hoskynsi major, Pecten hoskynsi major W. Leche, 1883 - syn of: **Cyclopecten hoskynsi** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hosodai, **Synprosphyma hosodai** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hosodai, **Turbo hosodai** M. Tomida & Kadota, 2014 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hosoi, **Striodentalium hosoi** (T. Habe, 1963) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- hosoi, Splendrillia hosoi T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Crassispira hosoi** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hosoi, Imaclava hosoi T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Crassispira hosoi** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hosoi, **Crassispira hosoi** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hosoi, Clinura hosoi T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Crassispira hosoi** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- hosonaga, **Cymatosyrinx hosonaga** Y. Otuka, 1949 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hosoureites**, Genus **Hosoureites** Sato, 1958 † (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hosoureites**, syn of: Genus **Graphoceras** Buckman, 1902 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hosourensis, **Geratrigonia hosourensis** (Yokoyama, 1904) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hosourensis convexa, Geratrigonia hosourensis convexa Kobayashi, 1954 † - syn of: **Geratrigonia convexa** (Kobayashi, 1954 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hosoyai, **Buccinum hosoyai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hosoyai, **Emarginula hosoyai** T. Habe, 1953 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- hosoyai, **Neverita didyma hosoyai** (T. Kira, 1959) - (NATICIDAE)
- hosoyai, **Volva volva hosoyai** K. Oyama, 1961 - (OVULIDAE)
- hosoyai, Gari hosoyai T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Gari pallida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- hosoyaka, **Hemiphaedusa hosoyaka** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hosoyana, **Eulima hosoyana** M. Yokoyama † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hospes, Helix hospes E. Caziot, 1902 - syn of: **Marmorana serpentina hospitans** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- hospes, **Heliconoides hospes** H. Rolle, 1861 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hospes, **Bolloceras hospes** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hospes, Phragmoceras hospes Barrande, 1877 † - syn of: **Bolloceras hospes** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hospes, **Trocholites hospes** Remele, 1880 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hospitali, Unio hospitali É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hospitalis, **Hydrorissoia elongata hospitalis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- hospitalis, **Macrochilina hospitalis** J. Perner, 1903 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hospitans, **Marmorana serpentina hospitans** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- hospitii, Abida hospitii H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Abida pyrenaearia** A. Michaud, 1831 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- hospitii, Chondrina hospitii P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Chondrina bigorriensis** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- hospitiorum, Charpentieria hospitiorum C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Charpentieria dyodon thomasiana** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hostiei, **Cerastoderma edule hostiei** (A.L. Chavan, 1945 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hosworthi, **Turritella hosworthi** Woods, in Bosworth, 1922 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hosyu, **Seguenzia hosyu** T. Habe, 1953 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- hotawana, **Formosana formosensis hotawana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hotawana, **Trochochlamys crenulata hotawana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- hotchkissi, **Ellesmeroceras hotchkissi** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hotei, **Imaclava hotei** (Y. Otuka, 1949) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hotei, **Coralliophila hotei** (S. Kosuge, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- hotelensis, **Lirophora hotelensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hotessieri, Columbella hotessieri D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Costoanachis hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hotessieri, Nassarius hotessieri D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Phrontis hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hotessieriana, **Costoanachis hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hotessieriana, Anachis hotessieriana D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Costoanachis hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hotessieriana, Columbella hotessieriana D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Costoanachis hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hotessieriana, **Opalia hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hotessieriana, **Phrontis hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hotessieriana, Nassa hotessieriana D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Phrontis hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hotessieriana, **Tegula hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (TEGULIDAE)

- hotsoni, **Euspira hotsoni** C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hotspringensis, **Carteria hotspringensis** Guex & al., 2005 † - (SPHINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hottenta, Crassispira hottenta E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Clavus hottentotus** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hottentota, Clavatula hottentota E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Clavus hottentotus** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- hottentota, Turricula hottentota K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Volutomitra hottentota** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- hottentota, Drillia hottentota E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Clavus hottentotus** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hottentota, Clavus hottentota E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Clavus hottentotus** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hottentota, Austrodrillia hottentota E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Clavus hottentotus** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- hottentota, Crassispira hottentota E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Clavus hottentotus** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hottentota, Pleurotoma hottentota E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Clavus hottentotus** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- hottentota, **Volutomitra hottentota** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- hottentotta, Microvoluta hottentotta K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Volutomitra hottentota** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- hottentotus, **Clavus hottentotus** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hottentotus, **Xerocerastus hottentotus** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- hottentotus fuscencens, **Clavus hottentotus fuscencens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1921) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hottingeri, **Neoptychites hottingeri** M. Collignon, 1967 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hotumatua**, Genus **Hotumatua** Kirch, Christensen & Steadman, 2008 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- hotwellsensis, **Rhineoderma hotwellsensis** Batten, 1966 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hotzi, **Deacheospira hotzi** (Rohr, 1980 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- houaiensis, **Metodontia houaiensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1882 †) - (BRADYBAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- houailouensis, Placostylus houailouensis P. Dautzenberg, 1901 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus alexander** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- houardi, **Eratoidea houardi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- houarti, **Calliostoma houarti** C. Vilvens, 2000 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- houarti, **Vexillum houarti** N.N. Thach, 2016 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- houarti, **Attiliosa houarti** E.H. Vokes, 1999 - (MURICIDAE)
- houarti, **Boreotrophon houarti** R.V. Egorov, 1994 - (MURICIDAE)
- houarti, **Gibbula houarti** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- houarti, **Cymbiola houarti** G.T. Poppe, 1985 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Houartiella**, syn of: Genus **Trophonopsis** M.E.J. Bucquoy & P. Dautzenberg, 1882 (MURICIDAE)
- **Houbricka**, Genus **Houbricka** J.B. Wise, 1996 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- houbricki, **Calliostoma houbricki** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- houbricki, Fautor houbricki B.A. Marshall, 1995 - syn of: **Calliostoma houbricki** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- houbricki, **Ittibittium houbricki** (W.F. Ponder, 1993) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- houbricki, **Retilaskeya houbricki** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- houbricki, **Splendrillia houbricki** F.E. Wells, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- houbricki, **Laevidentalium houbricki** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- houbricki, **Mathilda houbricki** R. Bieler, 1995 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- houbricki, **Nassarius houbricki** H.H. Kool & J. Galindo, 2014 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- houbricki, **Fissilabia houbricki** Lozouet & Maestrati, 1995 † - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- houbricki, **Poromya houbricki** F.R. Bernard, 1989 - (POROMYIDAE)
- houbricki, **Cerithidea houbricki** D.G. Reid, 2014 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- houbricki, **Notocrater houbricki** J.H. McLean & M.G. Harasewych, 1995 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- houbricki, **Halicardia houbricki** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- houbricki, **Stosicia houbricki** W.J. Sleurs, 1996 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- houdasi, **Laminifera houdasi** (Cossmann, 1889) † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- houdasi, **Turricula houdasi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- houdasi, **Lacuna houdasi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- houdasi, **Rissoina houdasi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- houdasi, **Eopleurotoma houdasi** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Houdasia**, Genus **Houdasia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 (TURBINIDAE)
- houelmontensis, **Bulimulus houelmontensis** H.P. Mazé, 1883 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- houghi, **Oreohelix houghi** W.B. Marshall, 1929 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- houghtonensis, Anodonta houghtonensis W.H. DeCamp, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- houghtoni, **Beloitoceras houghtoni** A.H. Clarke † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- houghtoni, Cyrtoceras houghtoni A.H. Clarke † - syn of: **Beloitoceras houghtoni** A.H. Clarke † - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- houghtoni, **Prolecanites houghtoni** (Winchell, 1862 †) - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- houhora, **Cytora houhora** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- houngdaranica, Parreysia houngdaranica C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1889 - syn of: **Parreysia houngdarauica** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1889) - (UNIONIDAE)
- houngdarauica, **Parreysia houngdarauica** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1889) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hounselli, **Mysella hounselli** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- hounstoutensis, Virgatopavlovia hounstoutensis J.C.W. Cope, 1978 † - syn of: **Virgatopavlovia houstoutensis** J.C.W. Cope, 1978 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hourcqi, **Moutoniceras hourcqi** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hourcqi, Toxoceras hourcqi M. Collignon, 1949 † - syn of: **Moutoniceras hourcqi** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hourcqi, Oxytropidoceras hourcqi M. Collignon, 1936 † - syn of: **Texanites hourcqi** M. Collignon, 1948 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hourcqi, **Texanites hourcqi** M. Collignon, 1948 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hourcqi, **Diozoptyxis hourcqi** Delpey, 1948 † - (DIOZOPTYXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hourcqi, **Protacrioceras hourcqi** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hourcqi, **Labeceras hourcqi** M. Collignon, 1950 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hourcqi, **Phyllopachyceras hourcqi** M. Collignon, 1937 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hourcqi, **Ringicula hourcqi** M. Collignon, 1949 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- hourcqui, **Menuthiocrioceras hourcqui** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hourcqui, **Pyktes hourcqui** (P. Brebion, 1956 †) - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hourcquia**, Genus **Hourcquia** Collignon, 1965 † (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- housei, **Naplesites housei** (Montesinos & A. Henn, 1986 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- housei, Mesobeloceras housei Montesinos & A. Henn, 1986 † - syn of: **Naplesites housei** (Montesinos & A. Henn, 1986 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- housei, **Rhiostoma housei** (W.A. Haines, 1855) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- housei, **Denayella housei** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- housei, **Archoceras housei** Becker, 1993 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- housei, **Sulcospira housei** (I. Lea, 1856) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- housei, Adamietta housei I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Sulcospira housei** (I. Lea, 1856) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- housei, Melania housei I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Sulcospira housei** (I. Lea, 1856) - (THIARIDAE)
- housei, **Cabrieroceras housei** Klug, 2002 † - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- housei kirai, **Rhiostoma housei kirai** T. Habe, 1965 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- houseri, **Turbonilla houseri** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- houssayi, **Clausilia houssayi** H. Fischer, 1898 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- houstonensis, **Amphinaias houstonensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- houstoutensis, **Virgatopavlovia houstoutensis** J.C.W. Cope, 1978 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- houtbaaiensis, **Marginella houtbaaiensis** S.G. Veldsman, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- houthalensis, **Gadila benoisti houthalensis** (Goddeeris, 1977) † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- houtmani, **Torresitrachia houtmani** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- houtmani dampieri, **Torresitrachia houtmani dampieri** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- houzeaui, **Calyptraphorus houzeaui** (Briat & Cornet, 1880 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Houzeauia**, Genus **Houzeauia** Glibert, 1973 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hova, **Ampelita hova** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (ACAVIDAE)
- hova, **Kalidos hova** (N.H. Odhner, 1919) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hoveyi, **Goliathiceras hoveyi** (Reeside, 1919 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hovinghi, **Pyrgulopsis hovinghi** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Hovorbis**, Subgenus **Afrogyrus (Hovorbis)** D.S. Brown & G. Mandahl-Barth, 1979 (PLANORBIDAE)
- howardae, **Nassarius howardae** E.P. Chace, 1958 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- howardi, **Meracomelon howardi** (G.F. Angas, 1869) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- howardi, **Oreohelix howardi** D.T. Jones, 1944 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- howarthi, **Hoplitoplacenticeras howarthi** M. Collignon, 1970 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- howchiniana, **Electromactra howchiniana** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Howearion**, Genus **Howearion** T. Iredale, 1944 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- howei, **Oxytropidoceras howei** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- howei, **Cochlodesma howei** (P.J. Barry in P.J. Barry & LeBlanc, 1942 †) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- howeinsulae, **Opinorelia howeinsulae** T. Iredale, 1944 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- howeinsulae, **Omphalotropis howeinsulae** T. Iredale, 1944 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- howeinsulae, **Palaina howeinsulae** T. Iredale, 1944 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- howeinsulae, Helix howeinsulae J.C. Cox, 1873 - syn of: **Epiglypta howinsulae** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (HELICIDAE)
- howeinsulae belli, **Omphalotropis howeinsulae belli** T. Iredale, 1944 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Howeinsulea**, syn of: Genus **Pseudocharopa** A.J. Peile, 1929 (CHAROPIDAE)
- howelli, **Boeseites howelli** F. Haas, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- howelli, **Conasprella howelli** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (CONIDAE)
- howelli, Endemoconus howelli T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Conasprella howelli** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (CONIDAE)
- howelli, **Umbilia hesitata howelli** T. Iredale, 1931 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- howelli, **Ficus pellucida howelli** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940 - (FICIDAE)
- howelli, **Inoceramus howelli** White, 1876 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- howelli, **Antiguraleus howelli** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- howelli, **Knefastia howelli** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- howense, **Acrosterigma maculosum howense** E. Vidal, 1999 - (CARDIIDAE)
- howense, **Herpetopoma howense** P. Jansen, 1994 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- howense, **Dendropoma howense** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (VERMETIDAE)
- howensis, **Pernastela howensis** T. Iredale, 1944 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- howensis, Chiton howensis C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1912 - syn of: **Chiton hululensis** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (CHITONIDAE)
- howensis, **Eatoniella howensis** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- howensis, **Scutus howensis** T. Iredale, 1940 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- howensis, Haliotis howensis (T. Iredale, 1929) - syn of: **Haliotis rubiginosa** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- howensis, **Cellana howensis** T. Iredale, 1940 - (NACELLIDAE)
- howensis, **Pteria howensis** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997 - (PTERIIDAE)
- howensis, Veristoa howensis T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Dendropoma howense** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (VERMETIDAE)
- howensis, **Lyria deliciosa howensis** T. Iredale, 1937 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- howerensis, **Pseudocharopa howerensis** T. Iredale, 1944 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- howesi, Colus howesi J.T. Marshall, 1902 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- howesi, **Corbula howesi** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- howesi, **Bathanalia howesi** J.E.S. Moore, 1898 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- howinsulae, **Epiglypta howinsulae** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- howitti, Splendrillia howitti G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899 - syn of: **Splendrillia woodsi** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- howlandae, **Primovula howlandae** C.N. Cate, 1974 - (OVULIDAE)

- howletti, **Dermomurex howletti** (E.H. Vokes, 1995) - (MURICIDAE)
- howletti, Viator howletti E.H. Vokes, 1995 - syn of: **Dermomurex howletti** (E.H. Vokes, 1995) - (MURICIDAE)
- howseanus, **Chiton howseanus** Kirkby, 1857 † - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- howsei, **Ataphrus howsei** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- howsei, Colus howsei W.B. Marshall, 1902 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus howsei** (W.B. Marshall, 1902) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- howsei, **Colus jeffreysianus howsei** (W.B. Marshall, 1902) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- howsei, Fusus howsei W.B. Marshall, 1902 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus howsei** (W.B. Marshall, 1902) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- howsei, Chrysostoma howsei C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Ataphrus howsei** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- howsei, **Turritella howsei** Moore † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoyeri, **Paracrioceras hoyeri** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoyeri, **Cochlostoma hoyeri** (W. Polinski, 1922) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- hoyeri, Crioceras hoyeri A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Paracrioceras hoyeri** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoyeri, Pisidium hoyeri B. Esmark & Z.A. Hoyer, 1886 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hoyeri csikii, **Cochlostoma hoyeri csikii** Z. Fehér, 2004 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- hoyeri lillae, **Cochlostoma hoyeri lillae** Z. Fehér, 2004 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- hoyi, **Oriostoma hoyi** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoyi, **Phragmoceras hoyi** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoyi, Pleurotomaria hoyi J.W. Hall, 1861 † - syn of: **Oriostoma hoyi** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoyi compressum, **Phragmoceras hoyi compressum** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hoyia**, Genus **Hoyia** F.C. Baker, 1926 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Hoylea**, syn of: Genus **Eledone** W.E. Leach, 1817 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- hoylei, **Awateria hoylei** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- hoylei, **Cirroteuthis hoylei** C.W. Robson, 1932 - (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- hoylei, **Abraliopsis hoylei** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1884) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- hoylei, **Tucetona hoylei** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- hoylei, **Histioteuthis hoylei** (C. Goodrich, 1896) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- hoylei, Trophon hoylei H. Strebel, 1904 - syn of: **Xymenopsis corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- hoylei, **Pteroctopus hoylei** (S.S. Berry, 1909) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- hoylei, **Pterygioteuthis hoylei** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1912) - (PYROTEUTHIDAE)
- hoylei, **Euprymna hoylei** W. Adam, 1986 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- hoylei, Pleurotoma hoylei E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Awateria hoylei** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (TURRIDAE)
- hoylei, **Yoldiella hoylei** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- hoylei annae, Octopus hoylei annae C.W. Robson, 1929 - syn of: **Pteroctopus hoylei** (S.S. Berry, 1909) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- hoylei superior, Tucetona hoylei superior T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Tucetona gealei** (G.F. Angas, 1873) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Hoyoceras**, Genus **Hoyoceras** Stait, Wyatt & Burnett, 1987 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoyosai, Emarginula hoyosai T. Habe, 1953 - syn of: **Emarginula hosoyai** T. Habe, 1953 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- hoyti, Nanina hoyti A. Garrett, 1872 - syn of: **Irenella hoyti** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hoyti, **Irenella hoyti** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- hoyti, Pelagiella hoyti Walcott, 1890 † - syn of: **Strepsodiscus hoyti** (Walcott, 1890 †) - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoyti, **Strepsodiscus hoyti** (Walcott, 1890 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hoytii, **Aspastus hoytii** A. Garrett, 1872 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- hranilovici, **Melanopsis hranilovici** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hrdlickai, **Subcancilla hrdlickai** R. Salisbury, 1994 - (MITRIDAE)
- hreviposticum, Neumatoceras hreviposticum Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 † - syn of: **Neumatoceras medium** Flower, 1952 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hristovski, **Gyralina hristovski** I. Dedov, 2015 - (ZONITIDAE)

- hristovskii, **Euxinella radikae hristovskii** I. Dedov & E. Neubert, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hrustovoense, **Bythiospeum hrustovoense** P. Glöer & J. Grego, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hsiangi, **Tricula hsiangi** Z. Kang, 1984 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- hsiangtanense, **Cycloceras hsiangtanense** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hsiangtanensis, **Endolobus hsiangtanensis** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hsiehi, Pseudohalorites hsiehi Chao, 1940 † - syn of: **Pseudohalorites subglobosus** Yabe, 1928 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hsui, **Aliodonax hsui** Saul, 1989 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hsuyuchiani, **Liroceras hsuyuchiani** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hsuyuchieni, **Submeekoceras hsuyuchieni** (Chao, 1959 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hsuyuchieni, Prionolobus hsuyuchieni Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Submeekoceras hsuyuchieni** (Chao, 1959 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- htaiana, **Turbonilla htaiana** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hua, Barbatia hua W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Calloarca tenella** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- hua, **Eulima hua** (P. Bartsch, 1926) - (EULIMIDAE)
- hua, **Turbonilla hua** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Hua**, Subgenus **Juga (Hua)** C. Chen, 1943 (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- **Huabiella**, Genus **Huabiella** David & al., 2011 † (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huacapistana, **Helicina huacapistana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949 - (HELICINIDAE)
- huachucana, **Sonorella huachucana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- huachucana elizabethae, **Sonorella huachucana elizabethae** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- huagushanensis, **Palaeopharus huagushanensis** Wang & Xiong, 1980 † - (PALAEOPHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huaheinensis, **Omphalotropis huaheinensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- huaheinensis, **Nesodiscus huaheinensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- huaheinensis, Hydrocena huaheinensis L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Omphalotropis huaheinensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- huaheinensis, **Partula varia huaheinensis** A. Garrett, 1884 - (PARTULIDAE)
- huaibeiense, **Plectronoceras huaibeiense** C. Chen, Tsou & Z. Qi, 1979 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Huaiheceras**, Genus **Huaiheceras** Zou & Chen, 1979 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- huaihensis, Arconaia huaihensis Y.F. Huang & K. Li, 2003 - syn of: **Arconaia lanceolata** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- huainanensis, **Protowenella huainanensis** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hualapaiensis, **Pyrgulopsis hualapaiensis** R. Hershler, H.X. Liu & Stevens, 2016 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- huallagana, **Pseudogracilinenia huallagana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- huallagana amoena, **Pseudogracilinenia huallagana amoena** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hualpensis, **Mitra hualpensis** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hualpensis, **Pichikadi hualpensis** A. Vargas & J. Stuardo, 2007 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- hualtaca, **Spisula hualtaca** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huananense, **Eosomichelinoceras huananense** C. Chen, 1974 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huananensis, **Xiaohenautilus huananensis** F.S. Xu, 1988 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Huananoceras**, Genus **Huananoceras** Zhao & Liang, 1974 † (HUANANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HUANANOCERATIDAE** Zhao & al., 1978 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- huancabambensis, **Columbinia huancabambensis** (H. Rolle, 1904) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- huancabambensis, **Epiphragmophora huancabambensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- huancabambensis, **Scholvienia huancabambensis** H. Strebel, 1910 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- huancangensis, **Eumorphotis huancangensis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huancangensis, **Myoconcha huancangensis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huanghaiensis, **Tugonia huanghaiensis** F.S. Xu, 1987 - (MYIDAE)
- huanghaiensis, **Cryptonatica huanghaiensis** S.P. Zhang, 2008 - (NATICIDAE)
- huanghaiensis, **Parvithracia huanghaiensis** (F.S. Xu, 1989) - (THRACIIDAE)

- huanghenensis, **Globophiline huanghenensis** G.Y. Lin & Z. You, 1995 - (PHILINIDAE)
- **Huanghoceras**, syn of: Genus **Pleuronautilus** Mojsisovics, 1882 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Huanghuachangoceras**, Genus **Huanghuachangoceras** Chen & Zou, 1984 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- huanghuaense, **Oderoceras huanghuaense** K.Y. Lai & F.S. Xu, 1987 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huangi, **Capulus huangi** S.I. Huang & Y.F. Huang, 2012 - (CAPULIDAE)
- huangi, **Murex huangi** R. Houart, 2010 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Huanglingella**, syn of: Genus **Latouchella** Cobbold, 1921 † (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huangnijiangensis, **Astartella huangnijiangensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huangorum, **Vexillum huangorum** R. Salisbury & S. Gori, 2012 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Huangshandogoconus**, Genus **Huangshandogoconus** Yü, 1979 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- huangshandongensis, **Latouchella huangshandongensis** Yü, 1979 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Huangshandongoconus**, Genus **Huangshandongoconus** Yu Wen, 1979 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- huanucensis, **Bostryx huanucensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- huanucensis, **Weyrauchiella huanucensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- huanucensis, **Epiphragmophora huanucensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1867) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- huanucensis poveli, **Bostryx huanucensis poveli** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- huarangoensis, **Cylindronenia huarangoensis** A. Zilch, 1949 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- huarazensis, **Bostryx huarazensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- huaricanganensis, **Stramonita huaricanganensis** DeVries, 2007 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huasabensis, **Sonorella mormonorum huasabensis** W.B. Miller, 1967 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- huascari, **Megalobulimus maximus huascari** (J.J. von Tschudi, 1852) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- huascensis, **Lissoacme huascensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- huashibanensis, **Bellerophon huashibanensis** Xi, 1994 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Huastecoceras**, Genus **Huastecoceras** Cantu Chapa, 1976 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huata, **Terelimella huata** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huayaboensis, **Bostryx huayaboensis** P. Dautzenberg, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- huayingshanensis, **Warthia huayingshanensis** Yu & Xi, 1974 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huayingshanensis, **Pernopecten huayingshanensis** C. Chen & al., 1974 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huazhangae, **Magnicapitatus huazhangae** Sone, 2010 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huazhongensis, Vishnuites huazhongensis F.S. Xu, 1988 † - syn of: **Vishnuites pralambha** Diener, 1897 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubachi, **Leptoceras hubachi** Royo & R. Gomez, 1945 † - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubbardanus, **Clavilithes hubbardanus** G.F. Harris, 1896 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubbardi, Anadara hubbardi T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Anadara rotundicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (ARCIDAE)
- hubbardi, Varohadra hubbardi T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Sphaerospira mourilyani** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hubbardi, Helix hubbardi A.D. Brown, 1861 - syn of: **Discostrobilops hubbardi** (A.D. Brown, 1861) - (HELICIDAE)
- hubbardi, **Holopea hubbardi** Miller, 1892 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubbardi, Standella hubbardi T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Standella pellucida hubbardi** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (MACTRIDAE)
- hubbardi, **Standella pellucida hubbardi** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (MACTRIDAE)
- hubbardi, **Discostrobilops hubbardi** (A.D. Brown, 1861) - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- hubbardi, **Turritella hubbardi** F. Hodson, 1926 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubbardi, **Callocoptis hubbardi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hubbardi stevensoni, Strobilops hubbardi stevensoni H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - syn of: **Discostrobilops hubbardi** (A.D. Brown, 1861) - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- hubbardi vendryesiana, Strobilops hubbardi vendryesiana C.P. Gloyne, 1871 - syn of: **Discostrobilops hubbardi** (A.D. Brown, 1861) - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- hubbsi, **Coahuilix hubbsi** D.W. Taylor, 1966 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- hubbsi, **Pyrgulopsis hubbsi** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hubbsi, **Abyssotrophon hubbsi** (E.J. Rokop, 1972) - (MURICIDAE)

- hubbsi, Nembrotha hubbsi J.R. Lance, 1968 - syn of: **Tambja eliora** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- hubbsorum, **Octopus hubbsorum** S.S. Berry, 1953 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- hubeiense, Gyrophiceras hubeiense F.S. Xu, 1988 † - syn of: **Xiaoqiaoceras involutus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubeiense, **Paragastrioceras hubeiense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubeiense, **Pleuronodoceras hubeiense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubeiense, **Rotodiscoceras hubeiense** Yang & Yang, 1992 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubeiense, **Escharendoceras hubeiense** F.S. Xu, 1981 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubeiense, **Lichuanoceras hubeiense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubeiensis, **Erhaia hubeiensis** (Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & Y.X. Wang, 1983) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- hubeiensis, **Limipecten hubeiensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubeiensis, Koninckites hubeiensis F.S. Xu, 1988 † - syn of: **Hubeitoceras yanjiaensis** (F.S. Xu, 1988 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubeiensis, Prosinuites hubeiensis Xing & al., 1984 † - syn of: **Prosinuites lepidus** (Yü, 1979 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubeiensis, **Neoschizodus hubeiensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubeiensis, **Paraceltites hubeiensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubeiensis, **Strigogoniatites hubeiensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubeiensis, **Parallelodon hubeiensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubeiensis, **Prionolobus hubeiensis** F.S. Xu, 1988 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubeiensis, Claraia hubeiensis C. Chen, 1976 † - syn of: **Claraia griesbachi** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubeiensis, **Wilkingia hubeiensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hubeinella**, Genus **Hubeinella** Zhang, 1980 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hubeispira**, syn of: Genus **Latouchella** Cobbold, 1921 † (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hubeitoceras**, Genus **Hubeitoceras** Waterhouse , 1994 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubendicki, **Gyraulus hubendicki** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Hubendickia**, Genus **Hubendickia** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Hubendickula**, syn of: Genus **Siphonaria** G.B. Sowerby, 1823 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- hubenovi, **Belgrandiella hubenovi** D.G. Georgiev, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- huberi, **Plekocheilus huberi** A.S.H. Breure, 2009 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- huberi, **Pseudopartula huberi** N.N. Thach, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- huberi, **Chloritis huberi** N.N. Thach, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- huberi, **Oospira huberi** Thach, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- huberi, **Neniauchenia huberi** N.N. Thach, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- huberi, **Hemiphaedusa huberi** N.N. Thach, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- huberi, **Pearsonia huberi** N.N. Thach, 2016 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- huberi, **Pterocyclos huberi** N.N. Thach, 2015 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- huberi, **Helicarion huberi** Thach, 2016 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- huberi, **Pyrgodomus microdinus huberi** A.S.H. Breure, 1976 - (HELICINIDAE)
- huberi, **Lahillia huberi** Zinsmeister & Macellari, 1988 † - (LAHILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huberi, **Amerycina huberi** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012 - (LASAEIDAE)
- huberi, **Streptartemon huberi** Thach, 2016 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- huberorum, Conus huberorum A.J. Da Motta, 1989 - syn of: **Dendroconus buxeus loroisii** L.C. Kiener, 1846 - (CONIDAE)
- huberti, **Etrema huberti** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1893) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- huberti, Etrema huberti G.B. III Sowerby, 1893 - syn of: **Etrema huberti** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1893) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- huberti, **Dyris huberti** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huberti, **Marginella huberti** P.W. Clover, 1972 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- huberti, **Murexsul huberti** (G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976) - (MURICIDAE)
- huberti, Thais huberti R. Houart, 1998 - syn of: **Mancinella herberti** (R. Houart, 1998) - (MURICIDAE)

- huberti, **Semperoncis huberti** (A. Labbé, 1934) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Hubertoceras**, Genus **Hubertoceras** Spath, 1930 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hubertschenckia**, Genus **Hubertschenckia** Takeda, 1953 † (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hubrechti, **Diptychophlia hubrechti** C.M. Cunha, 2005 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- hubrechti, **Radix hubrechti** Z.X. Qian, J. Yang & J. He, 2012 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- hubrechti, **Dinomenia hubrechti** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902 - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- hubrechti, **Terebellum hubrechti** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016 - (SERAPHSIDAE)
- hubrechti, **Jujubinus hubrechti** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- hubrichti, **Lithasia hubrichti** W.J. Clench, 1956 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- hubrichti, **Euchemotrema hubrichti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- hubrichti, **Catinella hubrichti** F.W. Grimm, 1960 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- hubrichti, **Vertigo arthuri hubrichti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Hubrichtius**, Subgenus **Inflectarius (Hubrichtius)** Emberton, 1991 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- huckitta, Ribeiria huckitta Pojeta & al., 1977 † - syn of: **Kimopegma huckitta** (Pojeta & al., 1977 †) - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huckitta, **Kimopegma huckitta** (Pojeta & al., 1977 †) - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huckittana, **Semotrachia huckittana** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- huckriedei, **Ceritellopsis huckriedei** J. Gründel & A. Kaim, 2006 † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huculorum, **Deroceras huculorum** J.F. Babor & Z. Frankenberger, 1914 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- huculorum, Liolytopelte huculorum J.F. Babor & Z. Frankenberger, 1914 - syn of: **Deroceras moldavicum** (A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1961) - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Hudledonta**, Genus **Hudledonta** Kiel & Bandel, 2001 † (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hudlestonella**, Genus **Hudlestonella** Cossmann, 1909 † (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hudlestoni, **Myophorella hudlestoni** (Lycett) † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hudlestoni, **Trigonia hudlestoni** J. Lycett, 1877 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hudlestonia**, Genus **Hudlestonia** von Seebach, 1864 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hudlestoniella**, Subgenus **Pseudomelania (Hudlestoniella)** Cossmann, 1909 † (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hudsoni, **Cravenoceratoides hudsoni** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hudsoni, **Edmondia hudsoni** Dickins, 1999 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hudsoni, **Endoceras hudsoni** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hudsoni, **Eumorphoceras hudsoni** T.N. Gill, 1947 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hudsoni, **Goniatites hudsoni** Bisat, 1934 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hudsoni, Holopea hudsoni W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - syn of: **Straparollina hudsoni** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hudsoni, **Metalegoceras hudsoni** Miller & Furnish, 1957 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hudsoni, **Acanthodoris hudsoni** F.M. MacFarland, 1905 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- hudsoni, **Phanerostephanus hudsoni** (Spath, 1950 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hudsoni, **Straparollina hudsoni** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hudsoni, Trochonema hudsoni W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - syn of: **Straparollina hudsoni** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hudsoniana, **Pupilla hudsoniana** J.C. Nekola & J. Coles, 2014 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- hudsoniana, **Astraea hudsoniana** (Johnston, 1888 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hudsonica, **Poleumita hudsonica** Parks, 1913 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hudsoniense, Parvicardium hudsoniense G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Parvicardium pinnulatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Hudsonoceras**, syn of: Genus **Emmonsoceras** Flower, 1958 † (EMMONSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hudsonoceras**, Genus **Hudsonoceras** Moore , 1946 † (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hueae, **Amphidromus hueae** Thach & Huber, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- huebneri, **Elia huebneri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- huebneri concava, **Elia huebneri concava** B. Hausdorf, 1997 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- huebneri interior, **Elia huebneri interior** B. Hausdorf, 1997 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- huecoense, **Mosquoceras huecoense** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (MOSQUOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huecoensis, **Bellerophon huecoensis** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huecoensis, **Apachella huecoensis** Batten, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huecoensis, **Baylea huecoensis** Batten, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huecoensis, **Akmilleria huecoensis** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huecoensis, **Glyptospira huecoensis** Erwin, 1988 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hueense, **Pupisoma hueense** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- hueensis, Helix hueensis G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886 - syn of: **Pupisoma hueense** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- hueffeli, **Proavites hueffeli** Arthaber, 1896 † - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huegeli, Sulcospira huegeli R.A. Philippi, 1841 - syn of: **Paracrostoma huegelii** (R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- huegelii, **Paracrostoma huegelii** (R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- huegelii, Melania huegelii R.A. Philippi, 1843 - syn of: **Paracrostoma huegelii** (R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (THIARIDAE)
- huehuetenangoensis, **Varicoturris huehuetenangoensis** (F.G. Thompson, 1995) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- huenei, Lytospira huenei E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Lytospira angelini** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huenei, **Cyrtospira huenei** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huenickeni, **Baculites huenickeni** Stinnesbeck, 1986 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huenickeni, **Neuquenitrigonia huenickeni** (H.A. Leanza & Garate, 1985 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huensishuensis, Hyalinia huensishuensis G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886 - syn of: **Pupisoma hueense** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886) - (ZONITIDAE)
- hueoni, **Chloritis hueoni** W. Kobelt, 1914 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- huertai, **Greggelix huertai** W.B. Miller & B. Roth, 1990 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- huertai, **Coelocentrum huertai** P. Bartsch, 1947 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Huescarites**, syn of: Genus **Zuluscaphites** Van Hoepen, 1955 † (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huesonicum, **Cyclostrema huesonicum** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- hueti, **Armenica hueti** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hueti, Armenica hueti I.M. Likharev, 1962 - syn of: **Armenica zakatalica** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hueti, **Cochlostoma hueti** W. Kobelt, 1882 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- hueti, **Epitonium hueti** L. Bozzetti, 2011 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- huetiana, **Murella globularis huetiana** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- huettneri, **Andraea dubia huettneri** M. Klemm, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- huettneri, Cochlostoma huettneri A.J. Wagner, 1897 - syn of: **Eupomatias henricae huettneri** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- huettneri, **Eupomatias henricae huettneri** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- huettneri, Pomatias huettneri A.J. Wagner, 1897 - syn of: **Eupomatias henricae huettneri** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (POMATIIDAE)
- huffmani, **Epitonium huffmani** H. DuShane & J.H. McLean, 1968 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hugardiana, **Natica hugardiana** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hugardianus, **Scaphites hugardianus** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hugesi, **Planostemma intusfalcata hugesi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hughana, **Semotrachia hughana** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hughesi, **Cerion hughesi** W.J. Clench, 1952 - (CERIONIDAE)
- hughesi, Ctenodonta hughesi Salter, 1873 † - syn of: **Orthonota hughesi** (Salter, 1873 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hughesi, **Siphocypraea hughesi** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hughesi, **Orthonota hughesi** (Salter, 1873 †) - (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hughesii, Goniatites hughesii Whidborne, 1890 † - syn of: **Tornoceras hughesii** (Whidborne, 1890 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hughesii, **Tornoceras hughesii** (Whidborne, 1890 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hughi, Acesta hughi P. Bartsch, 1923 - syn of: **Acesta philippinensis** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (LIMIDAE)
- hughi, Lima hughi P. Bartsch, 1923 - syn of: **Acesta philippinensis** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (LIMIDAE)
- hughmorrisoni, **Splinoconus hughmorrisoni** F.Jr. Lorenz & N. Puillandre, 2015 - (CONIDAE)

- hughmorrisoni, **Cymbiola hughmorrisoni** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1997 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hugii, **Spitidiscus hugii** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hugini, **Colpomya hugini** Lilljedahl, 1994 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hugokooli, **Nassarius hugokooli** N.N. Thach, 2016 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hugonis, **Dyakia hugonis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- hugonis, Helix hugonis L. Pfeiffer, 1863 - syn of: **Dyakia hugonis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (HELICIDAE)
- huguesensis, **Cyrtodontula huguesensis** (Foerste, 1924 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huguesensis, **Lyrodesma huguesensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hui, **Homalopoma hui** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Huiaihecerina**, Genus **Huiaihecerina** † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- huidobroi, **Helicella huidobroi** M.F. Azpeitia, 1925 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- huidobroi, **Melanopsis huidobroi** M.F. Azpeitia, 1929 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- huidongensis, **Lupherella huidongensis** (Chen 1987) † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huilca, **Purpura huilca** A. Valenciennes, 1846 - (MURICIDAE)
- huillichum, **Pisidium huillichum** C.F. Ituarte, 1999 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- huingensis, **Euglandina huingensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Huishuites**, Genus **Huishuites** Zhao & Wang, 1974 † (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huitra, **Pollia huitra** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huitriniana, **Phelopteria huitriniana** Lazo & Damborenea, 2011 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hujiagouella**, Genus **Hujiagouella** Zhou & Xiao, 1984 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hujingtanensis, Scenella hujingtanensis Yü, 1979 † - syn of: **Pseudoscenella hujingtanensis** (Yü, 1979 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hujingtanensis, **Pseudoscenella hujingtanensis** (Yü, 1979 †) - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hukudai, **Bradybaena hukudai** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hukudai, **Euphaedusa gottschei hukudai** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hukudai, **Georissa hukudai** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- hukuiensis, **Admete hukuiensis** S. Nomura, 1940 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- hukuiensis, **Nannodiella hukuiensis** (S. Nomura & H. Niino, 1940) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- hukusimana, **Cancellaria hukusimana** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1936 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hukusimensis, **Neptunea hukusimensis** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hukutaia, **Climocella hukutaia** J.F. Goulstone & P.C. Mayhill, 1998 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- hulda, **Pseudorhaphitoma hulda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hulda, **Nisiturris hulda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hulenana, **Goodhallites hulenana** Anderson, 1938 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hulenense, **Brewericeras hulenense** (Anderson, 1938 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hulenites**, Genus **Hulenites** Matsumoto, 1955 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huleschheliae, **Progarnieria huleschheliae** (J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- huliana, **Globularia huliana** (Lycett) † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hullanum, **Sinumelon hullanum** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hullensis, **Euryzone hullensis** Cook & al., 2003 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hulli, Aeolidiella hulli J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Anteaeolidiella cacaotica** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- hulli, **Orthoceras hulli** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hulliana, **Lucilina hulliana** (W.G. Torr, 1911) - (CHITONIDAE)
- hulliana, **Corbula hulliana** Morris † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hulliana, **Merelina hulliana** (R. Tate, 1893) - (RISSOIDAE)
- hulliana, Sepia hulliana T. Iredale, 1926 - syn of: **Sepia pharaonis** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (SEPIIDAE)
- hulliana eucraspeda, Rissoa hulliana eucraspeda C. Hedley, 1911 - syn of: **Alvania fasciata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (RISSOIDAE)
- hullii, **Petterdiana hullii** (W.F. Petterd, 1889) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hullii, Alvania hullii R. Tate, 1893 - syn of: **Alvania fasciata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (RISSOIDAE)
- hulmei, **Arthritica hulmei** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (LASAEIDAE)

- hulmei, **Proxiuber hulmei** A.W.B. Powell, 1954 - (NATICIDAE)
- huloti, **Margarites huloti** C. Vilvens & J. Sellanes, 2006 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- huloti, **Caracollina huloti** (P.M. Pallary, 1923) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- hulshofi, **Scapharca hulshofi** K. Martin, 1910 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hulshofi, Freneixicardia hulshofi A. Pannekoek, 1936 - syn of: **Freneixicardia victor** (G.F. Angas, 1872) - (CARDIIDAE)
- hulshofi, **Conus hulshofi** Martin, 1906 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hulshofi, **Amusium hulshofi** Martin, 1883 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hululensis, **Chiton hululensis** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (CHITONIDAE)
- hululensis, Tegulaplax hululensis E.R. Sykes, 1903 - syn of: **Chiton hululensis** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (CHITONIDAE)
- hululensis, Ischnochiton hululensis E.A. Smith, 1903 - syn of: **Chiton hululensis** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- hulusitaiensis, **Orthonema hulusitaiensis** Pan, 1997 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humaboni, **Microsveltia humaboni** A. Verhecken, 2011 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- humanum, Corculum humanum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Corculum impressum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- humanum, Cardium humanum A. Römer, 1869 - syn of: **Corculum cardissa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- humanum, Cardium humanum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Glossus humanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- humanus, Cardium humanus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Glossus humanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- humanus, **Glossus humanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- humatus, **Lirapex humatus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- humberti, **Cerion torrei humberti** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949 - (CERIONIDAE)
- humberti, **Glossodoris humberti** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- humberti, **Corilla humberti** (A. Brot, 1864) - (CORILLIDAE)
- humberti, **Clathrobaculus humberti** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humberti, **Tropidophora humberti** E. Fischer-Piette, 1945 - (POMATIIDAE)
- humberti, Anodonta humberti J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- humberti, **Gosavia humberti** (d'Archaic & Haime, 1854 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humbertina, Patella humbertina Buvignier, 1852 † - syn of: **Rhytidopilus humbertinus** (Buvignier, 1852 †) - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humbertinus, **Rhytidopilus humbertinus** (Buvignier, 1852 †) - (RHYTIDOPILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humbertoi, **Turbonilla humbertoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- humbloti, **Kalidos humbloti** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1902) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- humboldtense, **Pseudosvalbardiceras humboldtense** Guex & al., 2005 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtensis, Celtites humboldtensis Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Nevadites humboldtensis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtensis, **Nevadites humboldtensis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtensis, Ceratites humboldtensis A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Frechites nevadanus** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtensis, Columbites humboldtensis Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Tozerites humboldtensis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtensis, **Placites humboldtensis** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtensis, **Pyrgulopsis humboldtensis** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- humboldtensis, **Myophoria humboldtensis** Smith, 1927 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtensis, **Pleuromya humboldtensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtensis, Myacites humboldtensis W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Pleuromya humboldtensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtensis, **Tozerites humboldtensis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (SAGECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtensis, **Aulametacoceras humboldtensis** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldti, Arnioceras humboldti A. Hyatt, 1889 † - syn of: **Arnioceras ceratitoides** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1848 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldti, **Bathybembix humboldti** H.A. Rehder, 1971 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- humboldti, **Arayina humboldti** (R.F. Rutsch, 1934 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- humboldti, **Dentalium humboldti** B. Sahlmann & van der Beek, 2016 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- humboldti, **Fusinus humboldti** L.H. Poorman, 1981 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- humboldti, **Gymnites humboldti** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldti, **Durangites humboldti** Burckhardt, 1912 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldti, **Kurtzia humboldti** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- humboldti, **Prunum humboldti** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2009 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- humboldti, **Euparthenia humboldti** (A. Risso, 1826) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- humboldti, **Eulimastoma humboldti** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- humboldti, Chemnitzia humboldti R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Euparthenia bulinea** (R.T. Lowe, 1841) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- humboldti, **Aorotrema humboldti** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (TORNIDAE)
- humboldti, Vascoceras humboldti Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - syn of: **Paravascoceras cauvini** (Chudeau, 1909 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldti sulcata, Menestho humboldti sulcata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Euparthenia humboldti** (A. Risso, 1826) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- humboldti tuberculata, Menestho humboldti tuberculata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Euparthenia humboldti** (A. Risso, 1826) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- humboldtiana, **Neptunea humboldtiana** A.G. Smith, 1971 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- humboldtiana, **Vesperispira humboldtiana** Yancey & al., 2000 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Humboldtiana**, Genus **Humboldtiana** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1892 (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- humboldtiana, **Humboldtiana humboldtiana** (A. Valenciennes in L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- humboldtiana, **Volvarina humboldtiana** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- humboldtiana, Murchisonia humboldtiana de Koninck, 1844 † - syn of: **Murchisonia fusiformis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtiana, Pycnoptychia humboldtiana L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Pycnoptychia humboldtii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **HUMBOLDTIANIDAE** Pilsbry, 1939 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-HELICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- humboldtianum, **Ancyloceras humboldtianum** (Lea, 1841 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtianum, **Xenopoma humboldtianum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867) - (POMATIIDAE)
- humboldtianum, **Ptychoceras humboldtianum** D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Humboldtiella**, Genus **Humboldtiella** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtii, **Ammonites humboldtii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtii, Ammonites humboldtii G.G. Pusch, 1837 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia humboldtii** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtii, **Rhinocoryne humboldtii** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- humboldtii, Bulimus humboldtii L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Drymaeus mexicanus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- humboldtii, **Protactoclymenia humboldtii** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtii, **Amphidonte humboldtii** Fischer de Waldheim, 1829 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtii, **Lithotrochus humboldtii** (von Buch, 1839 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtii, **Pycnoptychia humboldtii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- humboldtii celsa, **Pycnoptychia humboldtii celsa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- humboldtii cisnerosi, **Pycnoptychia humboldtii cisnerosi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- humboldtii excelso, **Pycnoptychia humboldtii excelso** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- humboldtii flexilobata, Protactoclymenia humboldtii flexilobata Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia humboldtii** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtii genulobata, Protactoclymenia humboldtii genulobata Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Siekluckia genulobata** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtii johnsoni, **Pycnoptychia humboldtii johnsoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- humboldtii magna, **Pycnoptychia humboldtii magna** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- humboldtii rotundata, Protactoclymenia humboldtii rotundata Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia humboldtii** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtii subacuta, Protactoclymenia humboldtii subacuta Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia humboldtii** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboldtii undosa, Protactoclymenia humboldtii undosa Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia humboldtii** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Humboldtites**, Genus **Humboldtites** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humboltiana, Humboldtiana humboltiana A. Valenciennes in L. Pfeiffer, 1841 - syn of: **Humboldtiana humboldtiana** (A. Valenciennes in L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- humboltii, **Drymaeus humboltii** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- humbug, **Tropidophora humbug** R.J. Griffiths & D.G. Herbert, 2013 - (POMATIIDAE)
- humbugi, **Ba humbugi** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- humei, **Oxybeloceras humei** A. Hyatt 1900 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humei, **Discosorus humei** Foerste, 1925 † - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humei, **Fusus humei** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humei, Margaritifera humei R.B. Newton, 1909 † - syn of: **Tegulaedon humei** (R.B. Newton, 1909 †) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humei, **Oonoceras humei** (Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 †) - (OONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humei, **Tegulaedon humei** (R.B. Newton, 1909 †) - (TEGULAEDONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humei, **Volutilithes humei** Abbass, 1967 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humei, Winnipegoceras humei Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 † - syn of: **Oonoceras humei** (Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Humeoceras**, Genus **Humeoceras** Foerste, 1925 † (HUMEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HUMEOCERATIDAE** Teichert & al., 1964 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ENDOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- humera, Merelina humera C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Iravadia quadrina** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOIDAE)
- humeralis, **Acteon humeralis** Hudleston, 1885 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humeralis, **Mercaticeras humeralis** Merla, 1933 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humeralis, Mitra humeralis A. Garrett, 1880 - syn of: **Strigatella peculiaris** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- humeralis, **Valvata humeralis** T. Say, 1829 - (VALVATIDAE)
- humeralis californica, **Valvata humeralis californica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (VALVATIDAE)
- humeralis patzcuaroensis, Valvata humeralis patzcuaroensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - syn of: **Valvata humeralis pilsbryi** E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - (VALVATIDAE)
- humeralis pilsbryi, **Valvata humeralis pilsbryi** E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - (VALVATIDAE)
- humeralis strebeli, Valvata humeralis strebeli P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1891 - syn of: **Valvata humeralis** T. Say, 1829 - (VALVATIDAE)
- humeratus, **Nassarius humeratus** J. Yang & S.P. Zhang, 2011 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- humerica, Mesoginella humerica C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Austroginella translucida** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- humerica, **Eurathea humerica** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- humeriforme, Pisidium humeriforme A. Mori, 1938 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- humeriforme, Pisidium humeriforme A. Stelfox, 1918 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- humerosa, **Teratobaicalia humerosa** (J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- humerosa, **Gabbiella humerosa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- humerosa, **Aegista friedeliana humerosa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- humerosa, Columbella humerosa P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Nassarina cruentata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- humerosa, **Notocorbula humerosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humerosa, **Bernayia humerosa** (Sowerby, 1839 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humerosa, **Fusiturricula humerosa** (W.M. Gabb, 1873) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- humerosa, **Cylindriscala humerosa** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- humerosa, Epitonium humerosa M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Cylindriscala humerosa** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) -

(EPITONIIDAE)

- humerosa, Mangelia humerosa P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Guraleus amplexus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- humerosa, **Knightinella humerosa** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humerosa, **Rugobela humerosa** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humerosa, **Keepingia humerosa** (Garvie, 2013 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humerosa, Colwellia humerosa Garvie, 2013 † - syn of: **Keepingia humerosa** (Garvie, 2013 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humerosa, **Paskentana humerosa** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (PASKENTANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humerosa, Physa humerosa A.A. Gould, 1855 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana humerosa** (A.A. Gould, 1855) - (PHYSIDAE)
- humerosa, **Haitia mexicana humerosa** (A.A. Gould, 1855) - (PHYSIDAE)
- humerosa, Pleurotomaria humerosa F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 † - syn of: **Knightinella humerosa** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humerosa, **Sinuopea humerosa** Butts, 1926 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humerosa, Euglesa humerosa V.J. Timm, 1976 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- humerosa, **Pyrgulifera humerosa** (F.B. Meek †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humerosa, Alcyna humerosa H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Alcyna ocellata** (A. Adams, 1860) - (TROCHIDAE)
- humerosa, Turbo humerosa E.A. Smith, 1901 - syn of: **Turbo petholatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- humerosa, **Turritella humerosa** T.A. Conrad, 1835 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humerosa, **Periglypta humerosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humerosa, **Fulgoraria humerosa** H.A. Rehder, 1969 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- humerosa alberti, **Gabbiella humerosa alberti** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- humerosa edwardi, **Gabbiella humerosa edwardi** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- humerosa interioris, Physa humerosa interioris H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana humerosa** (A.A. Gould, 1855) - (PHYSIDAE)
- humerosa kivuensis, **Gabbiella humerosa kivuensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- humerosa kyogae, **Gabbiella humerosa kyogae** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- humerosa tanganyicensis, **Gabbiella humerosa tanganyicensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- humerosoides, Unio humerosoides I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- humerosum, **Epitonium humerosum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- humerosum, **Cyclonema humerosum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humerosum, **Stroboceras humerosum** A. Schmidt, 1951 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humerosum, **Vasum humerosum** † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humerosus, **Lindaconus humerosus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humerosus, **Clavilithes humerosus** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humerosus, **Somatogyrus humerosus** B. Walker, 1906 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- humerosus, **Oxymelania humerosus** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- humerosus, **Cyclomolops humerosus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humerosus, Turbo humerosus Stanton, 1895 † - syn of: **Paskentana humerosa** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humerosus, Unio humerosus I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- humesi, **Liguus fasciatus humesi** A.M. Jones, 1979 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- humfreyi, **Cosmioconcha humfreyi** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- humi, **Hollandites humi** (McLearn, 1969 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humi, **Anatomites humi** Mojsisovics 1893 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humi, **Griesbachites humi** McLearn, 1937 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humicola, Vitrea humicola J.F. Mabille, 1870 - syn of: **Vitrea crystallina** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- humicola, **Pseudoglessula humicola** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1901 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- humicolus, **Eostrobilops humicolus** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2015 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- humida, **Tricula humida** (P.M. Heude) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Humilaria**, Genus **Humilaria** U.S. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 (VENERIDAE)
- humile, **Prophysaon humile** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890 - (ANADENIDAE)

- humile, Isonema humile F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 † - syn of: **Isognomon quadrisulcata** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humile, **Parabrancoceras humile** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humile, Brancoceras humile M. Collignon, 1949 † - syn of: **Parabrancoceras humile** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humile, **Calliostoma humile** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humile, Clypeomorus humile R.W. Dunker, 1861 - syn of: **Clypeomorus bifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- humile, **Vexillum humile** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- humile, Pinacoceras humile Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Megaphyllites humilis** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humile, **Platyostoma humile** Billings, 1866 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humile, **Rhiphaeoceras humile** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (RHIPHAEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humile, Sporadoceras humile C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Sporadoceras clarkei** Wedekind, 1908 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humiliconus, Kaliella humiliconus H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - syn of: **Trochochlamys humiliconus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (CHRONIDAE)
- humiliconus, **Trochochlamys humiliconus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- humilior, **Palaina montrouzieri humilior** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1930 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- humilior, **Malletia humilior** B. Prashad, 1932 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- humilis, Achatinella humilis W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra humilis** W. Newcomb, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- humilis, **Amastra humilis** W. Newcomb, 1855 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- humilis, **Floripatella humilis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, **Erioliceras humilis** (Van Hoepen, 1955 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, **Bursa humilis** A.G. Beu, 1981 - (BURSIDAE)
- humilis, **Joculator humilis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- humilis, **Kaliella humilis** (S. Tillier & P. Bouchet, 1988) - (CHRONIDAE)
- humilis, **Omphaloptycha humilis** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, Conus humilis C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- humilis, **Dicharax humilis** (W.T. Blanford, 1862) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- humilis, **Clavus humilis** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- humilis, Tylotiella humilis (E.A. Smith, 1879) - syn of: **Clavus humilis** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- humilis, **Eulima humilis** A. Adams, 1864 - (EULIMIDAE)
- humilis, **Gastrochaena humilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- humilis, **Glycymeris humilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, Mourlonia humilis de Koninck, 1877 † - syn of: **Ptychomphalina humilis** (de Koninck, 1877 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, Helicina humilis R.J.L. Guppy, 1868 - syn of: **Helicina guppyi** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (HELICINIDAE)
- humilis, Hyria humilis F.H. Troschel, 1847 - syn of: **Prisodon syrmatophorus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HYRIIDAE)
- humilis, **Styliferina humilis** A. Adams, 1864 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- humilis, **Ruedemannia humilis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, **Worthenia humilis** Böhm, 1895 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, **Galba humilis** T. Say, 1822 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- humilis, **Megaphyllites humilis** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, **Melanopsis humilis** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- humilis, Calloconus humilis J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Calloconus coronata** J. Perner, 1903 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, **Favartia humilis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- humilis, Ocenebra humilis G.S. Coen, 1947 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- humilis, Purpura humilis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865 - syn of: **Phycothais**

reticulata (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)

- humilis, **Turbonitella humilis** J. Perner, 1903 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, **Octopus humilis** Huffard, 2007 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- humilis, **Talochlamys humilis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- humilis, **Platyostoma humilis** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, Rhineoderma humilis J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Rhineoderma wortheni** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, **Varioclymenia humilis** Schindewolf, 1934 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, Pleurotomaria humilis de Koninck, 1877 † - syn of: **Ptychomphalina humilis** (de Koninck, 1877 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, Pleurotomaria humilis J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Rhineoderma wortheni** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, Oehlertia humilis J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Quadricarina senilis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, **Ptychomphalina humilis** (de Koninck, 1877 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, **Vargapupa humilis** Páll-Gergely, 2016 - (PUPINIDAE)
- humilis, **Chemnitzia humilis** M. Yokoyama, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- humilis, **Cyclostremella humilis** K.J. Bush, 1897 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- humilis, **Quirella humilis** (H.B. Preston, 1905) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- humilis, Pyramidella humilis H.B. Preston, 1905 - syn of: **Quirella humilis** (H.B. Preston, 1905) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- humilis, Pyrgulina humilis H.B. Preston, 1905 - syn of: **Quirella humilis** (H.B. Preston, 1905) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- humilis, Mormula humilis H.B. Preston, 1905 - syn of: **Quirella humilis** (H.B. Preston, 1905) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- humilis, **Pyramidula humilis** F.W. Hutton & W.H. Benson, 1838 - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- humilis, **Lissotesta humilis** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- humilis, **Sinuopea humilis** Butts, 1926 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, **Macrochilina humilis** Keyes, 1889 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, Succinea humilis H. Drouët, 1855 - syn of: **Succinella oblonga** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- humilis, **Cyclostremiscus humilis** (G.O. Sars, 1863) - (TORNIDAE)
- humilis, Tryblidium humilis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Floripatella humilis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, **Turbo humilis** Trautschold 1865 - (TURBINIDAE)
- humilis, **Hemipleurotoma humilis** A. von Koenen, 1890 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, **Radiatula humilis** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- humilis, **Simplicervix humilis** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- humilis, **Nutricola humilis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (VENERIDAE)
- humilis, **Xenophora humilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humilis, **Zonites humilis** F. Riedel, 1982 - (ZONITIDAE)
- humilis modicella, Galba humilis modicella T. Say, 1825 - syn of: **Galba modicella** (T. Say, 1825) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- humilis moomiensis, **Amastra humilis moomiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- humilis rustica, **Galba humilis rustica** I. Lea, 1841 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- humilis sepulta, **Amastra humilis sepulta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- humilisimile, **Lytoceras humilisimile** Prinz † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Humilispira**, Genus **Humilispira** Parkhaev, 2001 † (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humiliumbo, Pseudeupera humiliumbo L.V. Krivosheina, 1978 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Humiliworthenia**, Subgenus **Worthenia (Humiliworthenia)** Yin & Yochelson, 1983 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humillima, Cernuella humillima E. Caziot - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- humillima, **Quadricarina humillima** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humillima, **Solariella humillima** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Hummelgauia**, Genus **Hummelgauia** Schulbert & Nützel, 2013 † (MURCHISONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hummelincki, Aglaja hummelincki Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - syn of: **Chelidonura**

berolina Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (AGLAJIDAE)

- hummelincki, **Bulimulus hummelincki** A.S.H. Breure, 1974 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hummelincki, **Euchelus hummelincki** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1989 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- hummelincki, Peltodoris hummelincki Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963 - syn of: **Tayuva lilacina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- hummelincki, **Gastrocopta hummelincki** F. Haas, 1960 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- hummelincki, **Octopus hummelincki** W. Adam, 1936 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- hummelincki, **Rissopsetia hummelincki** M.J. Faber, 1984 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hummelincki, **Rissoina hummelincki** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Hummelinckiella**, Genus **Hummelinckiella** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1999 (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- hummi, **Glycymeris hummi** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hummi, **Polycera hummi** R.T. Abbott, 1952 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- humpa, **Rissoina humpa** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- humpa, Rissolina humpa C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004 - syn of: **Rissoina humpa** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- humphresianum, **Stephanoceras humphresianum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humphreyanum, Cyclostoma humphreyanum L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Colobostylus humphreysiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (POMATIIDAE)
- humphreyi, **Glyphiolobus humphreyi** (Youngquist, 1949 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humphreyi, Venus humphreyi E. Donovan, 1824 - syn of: **Tawera gallinula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Humphreyia**, Genus **Humphreyia** J.E. Gray, 1858 (PENICILLIDAE)
- humphreyii, **Palmadusta humphreyii** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- humphreyii, Cypraea humphreyii J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Palmadusta humphreyii** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- humphreyii coccinella, **Palmadusta humphreyii coccinella** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 1999 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- humphreyii yaloka, **Palmadusta humphreyii yaloka** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- humphreysi, **Fissurella humphreysi** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Humphreysia**, syn of: Genus **Humphreyia** J.E. Gray, 1858 (PENICILLIDAE)
- humphreysiana, Anomia humphreysiana L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- humphreysiana, **Hemiplecta humphreysiana** (H.C. Lea, 1841) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- humphreysiana, Scalaria humphreysiana G.B. II Sowerby, 1873 - syn of: **Epitonium humphreysii** L.C. Kiener, 1838 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- humphreysiana, **Colobostylus humphreysiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (POMATIIDAE)
- humphreysiana gemina, **Hemiplecta humphreysiana gemina** (G. von dem Busch, 1842) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- humphreysiana niasensis, **Hemiplecta humphreysiana niasensis** H. Rolle, 1908 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- humphreysianum, **Buccinum humphreysianum** I. Bennet, 1825 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- humphreysianum, Buccinum humphreysianum Auct. non G.F. Bennett, 1824 - syn of: **Buccinum ciliatum sericatum** A. Hancock, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- humphreysianum azonata, Buccinum humphreysianum azonata É.A.A. Locard, 1887 - syn of: **Buccinum humphreysianum** I. Bennet, 1825 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- humphreysianum lactea, Buccinum humphreysianum lactea J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Buccinum humphreysianum** I. Bennet, 1825 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- humphreysii, Cypraea humphreysii J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Palmadusta humphreyii** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- humphreysii, **Epitonium humphreysii** L.C. Kiener, 1838 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- humphreysii, **Pecten humphreysii** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humphreysii woolmani, **Pecten humphreysii woolmani** H.G. Richards & A. Harbison, 1942 - (PECTINIDAE)
- humphriesianum, **Stephanoceras humphriesianum** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- humphriesianus, **Coeloceras humphriesianus** Sowerby, 1825 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Humptulipsia**, Genus **Humptulipsia** Kiel, 2008 † (ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- humulus, **Platyceras humulus** J. Perner, 1911 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huna, **Crithe huna** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- hunabi, **Prunum hunabi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hunana, **Euphaedusa tau hunana** (P.V. Gredler, 1881) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hunana, **Platyrhaphe hunana** (P.V. Gredler, 1881) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hunancola, **Plectotropis gerlachi hunancola** P.V. Gredler, 1887 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hunancola, **Margaritiphaedusa protrita hunancola** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Hunanella**, Genus **Hunanella** Xiong & Wang, 1980 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanense, **Anderssonoceras hunanense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanense, **Prototoceras hunanense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanense, Ephippioceras hunanense J.K. Zhao, 1954 † - syn of: **Liroceras hunanense** (J.K. Zhao, 1954 †) - (EPHIPPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanense, **Sphaeromanticoceras hunanense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanense, **Liroceras hunanense** (J.K. Zhao, 1954 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanense, **Pseudogastrioceras hunanense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanense, Altudoceras hunanense F.S. Xu, 1977 † - syn of: **Hengshanites hunanensis** (F.S. Xu, 1977 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanense, **Linwuceras hunanense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanense, **Yinoceras hunanense** (W.C. Zhou, 1979 †) - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanense, Lanceoloboceras hunanense W.C. Zhou, 1979 † - syn of: **Yinoceras hunanense** (W.C. Zhou, 1979 †) - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanense, **Metacoceras hunanense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanense, **Tainoceras hunanense** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanensis, **Crenipecten hunanensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanensis, **Euphaedusa hunanensis** (P.V. Gredler, 1881) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hunanensis, **Mirus minutus hunanensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (ENIDAE)
- hunanensis, **Euchondria hunanensis** Zhang, 1981 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanensis, Etheripecten hunanensis Zhang, 1981 † - syn of: **Etheripecten sichuanensis** C. Chen & al., 1974 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanensis, **Stutchburia hunanensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanensis, **Limatulina hunanensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (LIMATULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanensis, **Palaeolima hunanensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanensis, **Promyalina hunanensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanensis, **Pseudosaxicava hunanensis** Stiller 2006 † - (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanensis, **Chengxianites hunanensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanensis, **Phestia hunanensis** Ku & C. Chen, 1963 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanensis, **Paraceltites hunanensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanensis, **Hengshanites hunanensis** (F.S. Xu, 1977 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanensis, **Pteronitella hunanensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanensis, **Stenothyra hunanensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- hunanensis, **Tapashanites hunanensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanensis, **Liotrigonia hunanensis** Liu 1976 † - (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanensis, **Shimenites hunanensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanica, **Claraia hunanica** Hsu, 1938 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunanicus, **Aulacaganides hunanicus** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hunanites**, syn of: Genus **Pseudohalorites** Yabe , 1928 † (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hunanoceras**, Genus **Hunanoceras** Zhao, 1954 † (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hunanonectes**, Genus **Hunanonectes** Fang , 1978 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hunanopecten**, Genus **Hunanopecten** Zhang, 1977 † (HUNANOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HUNANOPECTINIDAE** Yin Hong-fu, 1985 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-HETEROPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- hunbardi, **Urocoptis hunbardi** C. de la Torre - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Huncalotis**, Genus **Huncalotis** Damborenea & Leanza, 2016 † (PECTINIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunganhi, **Sinanodonta hunganhi** Thach, 2016 - (UNIONIDAE)
- hungarica, **Bythinella hungarica** J. Hazay, 1881 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- hungarica, **Granaria frumentum hungarica** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- hungarica, **Duvalia hungarica** Fozy & al., 2010 † - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hungarica, Auricula hungarica L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - syn of: **Leopoldium balatonicum** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hungarica, **Triptychia hungarica** (Halaváts, 1923 †) - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hungarica, **Pseudamnicola hungarica** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hungarica, **Pyrgula hungarica** Lörenthey, 1894 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hungarica, **Helicopsis striata hungarica** (L. Soós & H. Wagner, 1935) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hungarica, Melanopsis hungarica T. Kormos, 1904 - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- hungarica, Lartetia hungarica L. Soós, 1927 - syn of: **Bythiospeum hungaricum** (L. Soós, 1927) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- hungarica, **Bullia hungarica** Gábor, 1936 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hungarica, **Necroteuthis hungarica** Kretzoi, 1942 † - (NECROTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hungarica, **Parangularia hungarica** (Kutassy, 1933 †) - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hungarica, **Sulcogladius hungarica** (J. Noszky, 1940 † †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hungarica, Succinea hungarica J. Hazay in W. Kobelt, 1880 - syn of: **Oxyloma dunkeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- hungarica, Testacella hungarica L. Soós, 1908 - syn of: **Testacella scutulum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1821 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- hungarica, **Zebina hungarica** Szöts, 1953 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hungaricum, **Paramicroderoceras hungaricum** (Geczy, 1976 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hungaricum, **Fuciniceras hungaricum** Geczy, 1976 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hungaricum, **Bythiospeum hungaricum** (L. Soós, 1927) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hungaricum, **Megalodon hungaricum** Kutassy, 1933 † - (MEGALODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hungaricum, **Orthoceras hungaricum** Blake † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hungaricum, Calyculina hungaricum J. Hazay, 1881 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- hungaricus, Capulus hungaricus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Capulus ungaricus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CAPULIDAE)
- hungaricus, **Conus hungaricus** R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hungaricus, **Ancylus hungaricus** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hungaricus, **Tympanotonos hungaricus** C.A. von Zittel, 1862 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hungaricus, **Reineckeites hungaricus** Till, 1910 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hungaricus, Viviparus hungaricus J. Hazay, 1881 - syn of: **Viviparus acerosus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- hungaricus thorsoni, Capulus hungaricus thorsoni F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Capulus ungaricus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CAPULIDAE)
- **Hungariella**, Genus **Hungariella** Kutassy, 1933 † (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hungarites**, Genus **Hungarites** Smith, 1914 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HUNGARITIDAE** Waagen, 1895 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-CERATITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- hungerfordi, Calliostoma hungerfordi G.B. III Sowerby, 1888 - syn of: **Tristichotrochus consors** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- hungerfordi, **Laevifulvia hungerfordi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (CARDIIDAE)
- hungerfordi, **Rhiostoma hungerfordi** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hungerfordi, **Notadusta hungerfordi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hungerfordi, **Compressidentalium hungerfordi** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- hungerfordi, **Diffalaba hungerfordi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- hungerfordi, **Jactellina hungerfordi** (G.B. Sowerby, 1894) - (TELLINIDAE)
- hungerfordi, **Coriophora hungerfordi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- hungerfordi, Triphora hungerfordi G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Coriophora fusca** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) -

(TRIPHORIDAE)
- hungerfordi, Aphrodora hungerfordi G.B. Sowerby III, 1888 - syn of: **Callocardia guttata** A. Adams, 1864 - (VENERIDAE)
- hungerfordi bealsi, **Notadusta hungerfordi bealsi** (D.K. Mock, 1996) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hungerfordi coucoumi, **Notadusta hungerfordi coucoumi** (F.A. Schilder, 1964) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hungerfordi coucoumi, Erronea hungerfordi coucoumi F.A. Schilder, 1964 - syn of: **Notadusta hungerfordi coucoumi** (F.A. Schilder, 1964) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hungerfordi lovetha, **Notadusta hungerfordi lovetha** (G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & J.A. Buijse, 2005) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- hungerfordi stigmaticum, Laevifulvia hungerfordi stigmaticum H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Fulvia undatopicta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CARDIIDAE)
- hungerfordi undatopictum, Fulvia hungerfordi undatopictum (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - syn of: **Fulvia undatopicta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CARDIIDAE)
- hungerfordi undatopictum, Laevifulvia hungerfordi undatopictum H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Fulvia undatopicta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Hungerfordia**, Genus **Hungerfordia** R.H. Beddome, 1889 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- hungerfordiana, **Reinia hungerfordiana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hungerfordiana, **Diplommatina hungerfordiana** G. Nevill, 1881 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- hungerfordiana, **Gyliotrachela hungerfordiana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1891) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- hungerfordiana, **Phosinella hungerfordiana** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- hungerfordiana, Rissoina hungerfordiana H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Phosinella hungerfordiana** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- hungerfordiana, **Stenothyra hungerfordiana** G. Nevill, 1880 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- hungerfordiana okayamensis, **Reinia hungerfordiana okayamensis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1982 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hungerfordiana tokushimensis, **Reinia hungerfordiana tokushimensis** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hungerfordianum, **Aphanoconia hungerfordianum** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891) - (HELICINIDAE)
- hungerfordianum formosanum, **Aphanoconia hungerfordianum formosanum** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891) - (HELICINIDAE)
- hungerfordianum hainanensis, **Aphanoconia hungerfordianum hainanensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (HELICINIDAE)
- hungerfordianus, **Chloritis hungerfordianus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hungerfordianus, **Chamalycaeus hungerfordianus** (G. Nevill, 1881) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hunggermiaoensis, **Daubichites hunggermiaoensis** Chu, 1976 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunica, **Trepospira hunica** Diener, 1903 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunickeni, **Leionucula hunickeni** Zinsmeister & Macellari, 1988 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunicum, **Domatoceras hunicum** Diener, 1903 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunicus, Nautilus hunicus Diener, 1903 † - syn of: **Domatoceras hunicum** Diener, 1903 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunkinsi, Colus hunkinsi A.H. Clarke, 1960 - syn of: **Mohnia danielsseni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Hunkydora**, Genus **Hunkydora** C.A. Fleming, 1948 (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- hunsrueckensis, **Boletzkya hunsrueckensis** K. Bandel, Reitner & W. Stürmer, 1983 † - (BOLETZKYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunsrueckianus, **Ivoites hunsrueckianus** (Erben, 1960 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunstantonensis, **Tonohamites hunstantonensis** R. Casey 1961 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunstantonensis, **Cymatoceras hunstantonensis** (Foord & Crick, 1890 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunstantonensis, Nautilus hunstantonensis Foord & Crick, 1890 † - syn of: **Cymatoceras hunstantonensis** (Foord & Crick, 1890 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunsteini, **Naninia hunsteini** (E.A. Smith, 1887) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Hunsteinia**, Genus **Hunsteinia** T. Iredale, 1941 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- hunterae, **Goniobranchus hunterae** (W.B. Rudman, 1983) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- hunterae, **Plicatula hunterae** Shaak & D. Nicol, 1974 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunterae, **Myurellina hunterae** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hunterensis, **Ophileta hunterensis** Cleland 1900 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunterensis, Pleurotomaria hunterensis Cleland, 1900 † - syn of: **Ophileta hunterensis** Cleland 1900 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunteri, Prosipho hunteri C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Prosipho nodosus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hunteri, **Crystallopsis hunteri** (J.C. Cox, 1872) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- hunteri, **Melania hunteri** Hislop, 1859 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunteri, **Alaskadiscus hunteri** Reed, 1921 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunteri, **Unio hunteri** Hislop, 1859 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunteri, **Periglypta hunteri** (Hislop, 1859 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunteri, **Amoria hunteri** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hunteri, Cymbiolista hunteri T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Amoria hunteri** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- hunteria, **Cinctura hunteria** (G. Perry, 1811) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hunteria keatonorum, **Cinctura hunteria keatonorum** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hunteria tortugana, **Cinctura hunteria tortugana** (H.A. Rehder & R.T. Abbott, 1951) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hunti, **Venilicardia hunti** L.R. Cox, 1935 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunti, Conus hunti E. Wils & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1979 - syn of: **Sandericonus sanderi** (E. Wils & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- hunti, **Glycymeris hunti** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunti, **Cimomia hunti** F. Haas & R.C. Miller, 1952 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunti, **Procerithium hunti** Cox, 1935 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huntingtonensis, Oriostoma huntingtonensis Kindle, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma globosum sculptum** (Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huntingtoni, **Cerion huntingtoni** W.J. Clench, 1952 - (CERIONIDAE)
- huntingtoni, **Pupina huntingtoni** W.J. Clench, 1949 - (PUPINIDAE)
- huntsvillense, **Cancelloceras huntsvillense** G.E. Manger & F.L. Saunders, 1980 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunua, **Chama hunua** Eagle, 2000 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hunyadii, **Montenegrina tomorosi hunyadii** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Hunyadiscus**, Genus **Hunyadiscus** Pál-Gergely, 2016 (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Hunyuenoceras**, Genus **Hunyuenoceras** † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- huoliensis, **Phragmolites huoliensis** Endo, 1935 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huonensis, **Myxas huonensis** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- huonensis, **Glyptophysa huonensis** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- huonensis, **Tatea huonensis** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - (TATEIDAE)
- **Huonodon**, Genus **Huonodon** T. Iredale, 1945 (CHAROPIDAE)
- huoyani, **Angustopila huoyani** A. Jochum, 2014 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- hupeana, **Aegista hupeana** P.V. Gredler, 1886 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hupeana, **Echinophoria hupeana** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hupeana, **Bathyptychia hupeana** (P.V. Gredler, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hupeana, Natica hupeana R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Glossaulax pachystoma** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hupeanus, Urosalpinx hupeanus H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - syn of: **Fuegotrophon pallidus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- hupeanus, Mycetopus hupeanus S. Clessin, 1876 - syn of: **Mycetopoda siliquosa** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- hupeanus, Mytilus hupeanus A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis platensis** D'Orbigny, 1846 - (MYTILIDAE)
- hupeanus, **Chlamys hupeanus** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hupecola, **Bathyptychia hupecola** (P.V. Gredler, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hupei, **Neolepton hupei** T. Soot-Ryen, 1957 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- hupei, **Sulcogladius hupei** (M. Rouault, 1850 † †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hupei, Terebra hupei E.L. Lorois, 1857 - syn of: **Terebra variegata** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (TEREBRIDAE)

- hupei, **Incatella hupei** C. Nielsen in DeVries, 2007 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hupensis, **Oncomelania hupensis** P.V. Gredler, 1881 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- hupensis chiui, **Oncomelania hupensis chiui** T. Habe & K. Miyazaki, 1962 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- hupensis formonsana, Oncomelania hupensis formonsana H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - syn of: **Oncomelania hupensis formosana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- hupensis formosana, **Oncomelania hupensis formosana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- hupensis guangxiensis, **Oncomelania hupensis guangxiensis** (Y.Y. Liu, 1981) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- hupensis nosophora, **Oncomelania hupensis nosophora** G.C. Robson, 1915 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- hupensis nosophora yoshidai, **Oncomelania hupensis nosophora yoshidai** P. Bartsch, 1936 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- hupensis quadrasi, **Oncomelania hupensis quadrasi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- hupensis robertsoni, **Oncomelania hupensis robertsoni** (G.M. Davis, 1999) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- hupensis tangi, **Oncomelania hupensis tangi** (P. Bartsch, 1936) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- hupferi, **Tomellana hupferi** (H. Strebel, 1912) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- hupferi fusca, **Tomellana hupferi fusca** (H. Strebel, 1912) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- huppeana, Collisella huppeana R. Ramírez, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- huppeana, Collisella huppeana J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- huralensis, **Astarte huralensis** Stefanini, 1939 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hurenensis, **Maitaia hurenensis** Biakov, 1992 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hurleyi, **Struthiochenopus hurleyi** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hurleyi, **Archiminolia hurleyi** (B.A. Marshall, 1979) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- hurleyi, Microgaza hurleyi B.A. Marshall, 1979 - syn of: **Archiminolia hurleyi** (B.A. Marshall, 1979) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- huronense, **Beloitoceras huronense** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Huronia**, Genus **Huronia** Stokes, 1824 † (HURONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Huroniella**, Genus **Huroniella** Foerste, 1924 † (HURONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HURONIIDAE** Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ACTINOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- huronioides, **Actinoceras huronioides** Flower, 1957 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hurumi, **Cretaxinus hurumi** Hryniewicz & al., 2014 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hurunuiensis, **Stiracolpus hurunuiensis** (J. Marwick, 1957 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hurupiensis, **Austrotoma hurupiensis** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hurupiensis, **Cadulus hurupiensis** R.K. Dell, 1952 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hurupiensis, **Glycymerita hurupiensis** (J. Marwick, 1923 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hurupiensis, **Marama hurupiensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hurupiensis, **Alcithoe hurupiensis** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- husaensis, **Tibatrochus husaensis** S. Nomura, 1940 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- husainovae, **Caspiohydrobia husainovae** (Y.I. Starobogatov, 1974) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- husamaru, **Nuculana husamaru** S. Nomura, 1940 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- husamaru, **Gemmula husamaru** (S. Nomura, 1940) - (TURRIDAE)
- husamuru, **Costanuculana husamuru** (Nomura 1940) † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- husmanni, **Bythiospeum husmanni** (C.R. Böttger, 1963) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- husseyi, **Teichertoceras husseyi** Foerste † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hutchingsae, **Eatonina hutchingsae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- hutchinsoni, **Panamurex hutchinsoni** P.O. Jung, 1969 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hutchinsoni, **Serripecten hutchinsoni** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hutchinsoniana, **Calliotropis hutchinsoniana** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hutchinsoniana, **Terelimella hutchinsoniana** C.R. Laws, 1938 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hutchinsoniana, **Zetela hutchinsoniana** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hutchinsonii, Achatinella hutchinsonii W.H. Pease - syn of: **Amastra hutchinsonii** W.H. Pease, 1862 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- hutchinsonii, **Amastra hutchinsonii** W.H. Pease, 1862 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- hutia, **Turrithyra sinuosa hutia** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- hutsoni, **Eremarionta rowelli hutsoni** (W.F. Clapp, 1907) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)

- huttereri, **Alvaradoa huttereri** (C.E. Ponte-Lira & K. Groh, 1994) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- huttereri, **Napaeinus huttereri** F.C. Henríquez, 1991 - (ENIDAE)
- hutteri, **Pinacoceras hutteri** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huttneri, Cochlostoma huttneri A.J. Wagner, 1897 - syn of: **Eupomatias henricae huettneri** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Huttonella**, syn of: Genus **Ptychodon** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Huttonella**, Subgenus **Gulella (Huttonella)** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- huttoni, Acteon huttoni A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 - syn of: **Leucotina casta** (A. Adams, 1853) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- huttoni, Anomia huttoni H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- huttoni, **Pseudaneitea huttoni** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- huttoni, **Cordieria huttoni** Finlay, 1930 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huttoni, **Penion huttoni** (L.C. King, 1934 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huttoni, **Aeneator huttoni** Finlay, 1930 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huttoni, **Cominella huttoni** W. Kobelt - (BUCCINIDAE)
- huttoni, Eudoxochiton huttoni H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Eudoxochiton nobilis** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- huttoni, **Landouria huttoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- huttoni, Colina huttoni A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 † - syn of: **Stiracolpus huttoni** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huttoni, Seila huttoni H.H. Suter, 1915 - syn of: **Lyroseila cincta** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- huttoni, Chama huttoni J. Hector, 1886 - syn of: **Chama ruderalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- huttoni, **Cavellioropa huttoni** (H.H. Suter, 1890) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- huttoni, Rhyssoplax huttoni H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax aereus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- huttoni, Columbella huttoni H.H. Suter, 1904 - syn of: **Zemitrella sulcata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- huttoni, Paxula huttoni R. Murdoch, 1905 - syn of: **Paxula transitans** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- huttoni, **Conus huttoni** (R. Tate, 1890 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huttoni, **Isospira huttoni** Reed, 1921 † - (CYRTONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huttoni, Eatoniella huttoni H.A. Pilsbry, 1888 - syn of: **Eatoniella flammulata** (F.W. Hutton, 1878) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- huttoni, **Gregorioiscala huttoni** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huttoni, Taron huttoni H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Taron dubius** (F.W. Hutton, 1878) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- huttoni, **Glycymerita huttoni** (J. Marwick, 1923 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huttoni, **Haliotis virginea huttoni** H. Filhol, 1880 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- huttoni, Helix huttoni L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - syn of: **Landouria huttoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- huttoni, **Velesunio huttoni** D.F. McMichael, 1957 † - (HYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huttoni, **Neoguraleus huttoni** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- huttoni, **Septifer huttoni** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huttoni, **Limnoperna huttoni** (H.H. Suter, 1914 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huttoni, **Polinices huttoni** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huttoni, Ataxocerithium huttoni A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 † - syn of: **Stiracolpus huttoni** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huttoni, **Octopus huttoni** W.B. Benham, 1943 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- huttoni, Ostrea huttoni É. Lamy, 1929 - syn of: **Ostrea chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (OSTREIDAE)
- huttoni, **Evalea huttoni** (H.H. Suter, 1908 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huttoni, **Pusillina huttoni** (H.H. Suter, 1898) - (RISSOIDAE)
- huttoni, Haurakia huttoni (H.H. Suter, 1898) - syn of: **Pusillina huttoni** (H.H. Suter, 1898) - (RISSOIDAE)
- huttoni, **Moerella huttoni** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (TELLINIDAE)
- huttoni, Tellina huttoni E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Moerella huttoni** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (TELLINIDAE)
- huttoni, **Naricava huttoni** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huttoni, **Teretriphora huttoni** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- huttoni, Triphora huttoni H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Teretriphora huttoni** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- huttoni, Coelotrochus huttoni A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 - syn of: **Coelotrochus**

tiaratus (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)

- huttoni, **Stiracolpus huttoni** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huttoni, **Mauira huttoni** (H.H. Suter, 1914 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Huttonia**, syn of: Genus **Euchelus** R.A. Philippi, 1847 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Huttonia**, syn of: Genus **Potamopyrgus** W. Stimpson, 1865 (TATEIDAE)
- huttoniae, Murex huttoniae B.H. Wright, 1878 - syn of: **Triplex brunneus huttoniae** B.H. Wright, 1878 - (MURICIDAE)
- huttoniae, **Triplex brunneus huttoniae** B.H. Wright, 1878 - (MURICIDAE)
- huttoniana, Corbicula huttoniana S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula striatella** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- huttoniana, **Sinalbinula huttoniana** (W.H. Benson, 1849) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- huttoniana, **Divaricella huttoniana** E.G. Vanatta, 1901 - (LUCINIDAE)
- huttonii, **Xymene huttonii** (R. Murdoch, 1900) - (MURICIDAE)
- huttonii, **Cantharidus huttonii** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (TROCHIDAE)
- huttonii, Micrelenchus huttonii E.A. Smith, 1876 - syn of: **Cantharidus huttonii** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (TROCHIDAE)
- huwaizahensis, **Gyraulus huwaizahensis** P. Glöer & M.D. Naser, 2005 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- huxleyanum, **Cymatoceras huxleyanum** (Blanford, 1861 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huxleyi, **Thisbites huxleyi** Tozer, 1994 † - (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Huxleyia**, Genus **Huxleyia** A. Adams, 1860 (NUCINELLIDAE)
- **Huyella**, Subgenus **Wakullina (Huyella)** Strugo, 1977 † (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huzardii, **Emarginula huzardii** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- huzardii intermedia, Emarginula huzardii intermedia E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Emarginula huzardii** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- huzardii major, Emarginula huzardii major T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Emarginula huzardii** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- huzayeni, **Ficus huzayeni** Abbass, 1967 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huzhirensis, **Choanomphalus huzhirensis** J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- huziokai, Turritella huziokai K. Ida, 1952 - syn of: **Neohaustator fortilirata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- huzzahense, **Pachendoceras huzzahense** (Ulrich & Foerste, 1931 †) - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- huzzahensis, **Cyrtonellopsis huzzahensis** E.L. Yochelson, 1958 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hwaania**, Genus **Hwaania** † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyacintha, Anachis hyacintha R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hyacinthensis, **Ctenodonta hyacinthensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyacinthensis, **Loxoplocus hyacinthensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyacinthensis, **Modiolopsis hyacinthensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyacinthinus, **Colobostylus banksianus hyacinthinus** (C.B. Adams) - (POMATIIDAE)
- hyacinthinus, Trochus hyacinthinus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1830 - syn of: **Calliostoma laugieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- hyacinthum, Pomatias hyacinthum C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Colobostylus banksianus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- hyadesi, **Limicolaria hyadesi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1886 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- hyadesi, Photinula hyadesi A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Photinastoma taeniatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- hyadesi, Malletia hyadesi A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Malletia subaequalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- hyadesi, **Nuttallochiton hyadesi** (A. de Rochebrune, 1889) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- hyadesi, Nuttallochiton hyadesi A. de Rochebrune in A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Nuttallochiton hyadesi** (A. de Rochebrune, 1889) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- hyadesi, **Octopus hyadesi** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- hyadesi, **Martialia hyadesi** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- hyadesi, Schizochiton hyadesi A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Nuttallochiton hyadesi** (A. de Rochebrune, 1889) -

(SCHIZOCHITONIDAE)

- hyadesi, Lamellaria hyadesi J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- hyaena, **Rhizoconus hyaena** (C.H. Hwass, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- hyaena, **Muracypraea hyaena** (Schilder, 1939 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyaena, Helix hyaena R.T. Lowe, 1852 - syn of: **Leptaxis simia** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- hyaena, **Leptaxis simia hyaena** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hyaena concolor, **Rhizoconus hyaena concolor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (CONIDAE)
- **Hyala**, Genus **Hyala** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1852 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- **Hyalacme**, syn of: Subgenus **Acicula (Platyla)** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 (ACICULIDAE)
- **Hyalaea**, syn of: Genus **Cavolinia** P.C. Abildgaard, 1791 (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- **HYALAEIDAE** - syn of Family: **CAVOLINIIDAE**
- hyale, **Hormotoma hyale** Billings, 1865 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyale, **Pleurotomaria hyale** Billings, 1865 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hyalea**, syn of: Genus **Cavolinia** P.C. Abildgaard, 1791 (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- hyaleus, **Helicarion hyaleus** F.S. Bock, 1881 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Hyalimax**, Genus **Hyalimax** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- hyalina, Tornatellina hyalina R. Tate, 1870 - syn of: **Lamellaxis hyalinus** (R. Tate, 1870) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- hyalina, Aclis hyalina R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Eulima hyalina** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- hyalina, **Pupa hyalina** J.C. Verco, 1907 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- hyalina, Amnicola hyalina P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse - syn of: **Aroapyrgus guatemalensis** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1891) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- hyalina, **Aplysia hyalina** G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- hyalina, Macrochlamys hyalina E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - syn of: **Everettia hyalina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hyalina, **Bellerophon hyalina** J.W. Hall, 1879 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyalina, Bulla hyalina W. Turton, 1834 - syn of: **Diaphana minuta** T. Brown, 1827 - (BULLIDAE)
- hyalina, **Cetoconcha hyalina** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- hyalina, **Cuspidaria hyalina** (R.B. Hinds, 1843 ex Sowerby MS) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- hyalina, **Japonia hyalina** J.J. Vermeulen & D.J. Junau, 2007 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- hyalina, Gleba hyalina N. Tiberi, 1878 - syn of: **Gleba cordata** P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1776 - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- hyalina, Diaphana hyalina N.H. Odhner, 1907 - syn of: **Diaphana minuta** T. Brown, 1827 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- hyalina, Diaphana hyalina W. Turton, 1834 - syn of: **Diaphana minuta** T. Brown, 1827 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- hyalina, **Palaina taeniolata hyalina** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- hyalina, **Everettia hyalina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- hyalina, **Eatoniella hyalina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- hyalina, **Microtralia hyalina** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1883) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- hyalina, **Cycloscala hyalina** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hyalina, **Eulima hyalina** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- hyalina, Melanella hyalina R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Eulima hyalina** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- hyalina, **Scintillona hyalina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- hyalina, Gastrochaena hyalina G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Gastrochaena ovata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- hyalina, **Atys hyalina** R.B. Watson, 1884 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- hyalina, Haminoea hyalina J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - syn of: **Haminoea hydatis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- hyalina, **Witchellia hyalina** (Buckman, 1924 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyalina, **Limaria hyalina** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (LIMIDAE)
- hyalina, **Lithoglyphopsis hyalina** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & Y.H. Duan, 1994 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- hyalina, **Lyonsia hyalina** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- hyalina, Thetis hyalina H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Cetoconcha hyalina** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MACTROMYIDAE)
- **Hyalina**, Genus **Hyalina** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MARGINELLIDAE)

- hyalina, **Volvarina hyalina** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hyalina, Marginella hyalina K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Volvarina hyalina** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hyalina, Mya hyalina T.A. Conrad, 1831 - syn of: **Lyonsia hyalina** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (MYIDAE)
- hyalina, **Laevipilina hyalina** (J.H. McLean, 1979) - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- hyalina, Vema hyalina J.H. McLean, 1979 - syn of: **Laevipilina hyalina** (J.H. McLean, 1979) - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- hyalina, Ostrea hyalina G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Flexopecten hyalinus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- hyalina, **Simnia hyalina** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- **Hyalina**, syn of: Genus **Oxychilus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- hyalina, **Partula hyalina** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (PARTULIDAE)
- hyalina, Patella hyalina R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Nacella mytilina** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (PATELLIDAE)
- hyalina, **Ampullosansonia hyalina** T. Kase, 1999 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- hyalina, **Lissomya hyalina** (F.R. Bernard, 1989) - (POROMYIDAE)
- hyalina, Poromya hyalina F.R. Bernard, 1989 - syn of: **Lissomya hyalina** (F.R. Bernard, 1989) - (POROMYIDAE)
- hyalina, Vitrea hyalina A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 - syn of: **Vitrea diaphana** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- hyalina, Avicula hyalina R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Electroma virens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- hyalina, Pterotrachea hyalina L. Oken, 1815 - syn of: **Pterotrachea hippocampus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- hyalina, **Tiberia hyalina** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hyalina, **Odostomia hyalina** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hyalina, Odostomia hyalina J.G. Jeffreys, 1870 - syn of: **Ebala striatula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hyalina, **Teretiopsis hyalina** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hyalina, **Daphnella hyalina** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hyalina, **Rissoa hyalina** A.G. Desmarest, 1814 - (RISSOIDAE)
- hyalina, **Rissoa membranacea hyalina** Fréminville, 1814 - (RISSOIDAE)
- hyalina, **Myxastyla hyalina** F.G. Thompson, 1995 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- hyalina, **Succinea hyalina** R.J. Shuttleworth - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- hyalina, **Tellina hyalina** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- hyalina, Tellina hyalina G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Tellina tenuis** E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - (TELLINIDAE)
- hyalina, **Vitrinella hyalina** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (TORNIDAE)
- hyalina, Coralliophaga hyalina I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - syn of: **Coralliophaga coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- hyalina, **Trivirostra hyalina** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- hyalina, **Sinuitina hyalina** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyalina, Cylindrella hyalina L. Pfeiffer in R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Anisospira liebmanni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hyalina, Venus hyalina R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Clementia papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Hyalina**, syn of: Genus **Vitrina** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (VITRINIDAE)
- hyalina auriformis, Rissoa hyalina auriformis P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Rissoa auriformis** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (RISSOIDAE)
- hyalina floridana, Lyonsia hyalina floridana T.A. Conrad, 1849 - syn of: **Lyonsia floridana** T.A. Conrad, 1849 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- hyalina monodontoides, **Rissoa hyalina monodontoides** (G.S. Coen, 1937) - (RISSOIDAE)
- hyalina pseudomonodonta, **Rissoa hyalina pseudomonodonta** A. Verduin, 1983 - (RISSOIDAE)
- hyalina radiata, Aequipecten hyalina radiata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Flexopecten hyalinus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hyalina spirata, Diaphana hyalina spirata N.H. Odhner, 1907 - syn of: **Diaphana minuta** T. Brown, 1827 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- hyalinella, **Odostomia hyalinella** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Hyalinia**, syn of: Genus **Oxychilus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Hyalinia**, Genus **Hyalinia** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1837 (ZONITIDAE)
- hyaliniiformis, **Choanomphalus hyaliniiformis** I.M. Moskvicheva in Dworiadkin, 1980 - (PLANORBIDAE)

- **Hyalinites**, syn of: Genus **Witchellia** Imlay, 1964 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyalinoalbida, **Mesembrinus moricandi hyalinoalbida** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1875 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hyalinoides, **Tayloria hyalinoides** K.H.J. Thiele - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- hyalinum, Dentalium hyalinum R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Graptacme semistriata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- hyalinum, Cycloscala hyalinum H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Cycloscala hyalina** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hyalinum, **Phyllodesmium hyalinum** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (FACELINIDAE)
- hyalinum, **Dacrydium hyalinum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (MYTILIDAE)
- hyalinum mokuoloense, Cycloscala hyalinum mokuoloense H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Cycloscala hyalina** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- hyalinus, Hyalinites hyalinus Buckman, 1924 † - syn of: **Witchellia hyalina** (Buckman, 1924 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyalinus, **Thaumastus hyalinus** (J.A. Wagner in J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- hyalinus, **Octopus hyalinus** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1837 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- hyalinus, **Flexopecten hyalinus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hyalinus, **Janolus hyalinus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- hyalinus, **Lamellaxis hyalinus** (R. Tate, 1870) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- hyalinus, **Scrupus hyalinus** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (TORNIDAE)
- hyalinus, Unio hyalinus I. Lea, 1845 - syn of: **Lasmigona subviridis** (T.A. Conrad, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Hyalocornea**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Hyalocornea)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Hyalocyclis**, syn of: Genus **Hyalocylis** L. de Folin, 1875 (CRESEIDAE)
- **Hyalocylis**, Genus **Hyalocylis** L. de Folin, 1875 (CRESEIDAE)
- **Hyalocylix**, syn of: Genus **Hyalocylis** L. de Folin, 1875 (CRESEIDAE)
- **Hyaloea**, syn of: Genus **Cavolinia** P.C. Abildgaard, 1791 (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- **Hyalofulgida**, syn of: Genus **Oxychilus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Hyalofusca**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Hyalofusca)** Monterosato, 1892 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Hyalogyra**, Genus **Hyalogyra** B.A. Marshall, 1988 (HYALOGYRINIDAE)
- **Hyalogyrina**, Genus **Hyalogyrina** B.A. Marshall, 1988 (HYALOGYRINIDAE)
- **HYALOGYRINIDAE** Warén & Bouchet, 1993 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass]-VALVATOIDEA [Superfamily])
- hyaloides, **Lusitanops hyaloides** (P. Dautzenberg, 1925) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hyaloides, Pleurotoma hyaloides P. Dautzenberg, 1925 - syn of: **Lusitanops hyaloides** (P. Dautzenberg, 1925) - (TURRIDAE)
- hyaloideus, **Rhinus hyaloideus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Hyalokellia**, Genus **Hyalokellia** T. Habe, 1960 (KELLIIDAE)
- **Hyalopatina**, Subgenus **Plesiothyreus (Hyalopatina)** W.H. Dall, 1889 (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- **Hyalopecten**, Genus **Hyalopecten** A.E. Verrill, 1897 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Hyalopsis**, syn of: Genus **Hargravesia** H. Adams, 1870 (PUPINIDAE)
- **Hyalopyrgus**, syn of: Genus **Tryonia** W. Stimpson, 1865 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Hyalorisia**, Genus **Hyalorisia** W.H. Dall, 1889 (CAPULIDAE)
- **Hyalosagda**, Genus **Hyalosagda** J.A. Albers, 1860 (SAGDIDAE)
- **Hyaloscala**, Subgenus **Epitonium (Hyaloscala)** De Boury, 1909 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Hyalotachea**, syn of: Genus **Cepaea** F. Held, 1837 (HELICIDAE)
- **Hyaloteuthis**, Genus **Hyaloteuthis** J.E. Gray, 1849 (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- hyans, **Chondrothyretes impressa hyans** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- hyas, Goniatites hyas J.W. Hall, 1860 † - syn of: **Prolecanites lyoni** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyas, **Myrtoessa hyas** Radea, 2016 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hyatinthus, **Kanamarua hyatinthus** T. Shikama, 1973 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- hyatinthus rehderi, **Kanamarua hyatinthus rehderi** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- hyatinthus vicdani, **Kanamarua hyatinthus vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1989 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)

- hyatintus, Kanamarua hyatintus T. Shikama, 1973 - syn of: **Kanamarua hyatinthus** T. Shikama, 1973 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- hyatti, Mantelliceras hyatti Spath, 1925 † - syn of: **Mantelliceras saxbii** (Sharpe, 1857 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyatti, **Acrochordiceras hyatti** F.B. Meek, 1877 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyatti, **Coroniceras hyatti** D.T. Donovan, 1952 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyatti, **Cardioceras hyatti** Reeside, 1919 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyatti, **Cassiope hyatti** Stanton, 1947 † - (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyatti, **Nevadites hyatti** (Smith, 1904 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyatti, **Prionocyclus hyatti** Stanton, 1894 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyatti, **Dawsonoceras hyatti** Foerste, 1928 † - (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyatti, **Discoceras hyatti** E. Strand, 1934 † - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyatti, **Bacchites hyatti** Smith, 1927 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyatti, Hedenstroemia hyatti Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Hedenstroemia kossmati** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyatti, **Budaiceras hyatti** (Shattuck, 1903 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyatti, **Sarasinella hyatti** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyatti, **Uralyroceras hyatti** (W.J. Gordon, 1960 †) - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyatti, **Nostoceras hyatti** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyatti, Schistoceras hyatti Smith, 1903 † - syn of: **Schistoceras missouriense** Miller & M.J. Faber, 1892 † - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyatti, **Rossia hyatti** A.E. Verrill, 1878 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- hyatti, **Campbelloceras hyatti** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyatti, **Schroederoceras hyatti** E. Strand † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hyattia**, syn of: Genus **Ludwigia** Bayle, 1878 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyattiana, **Carelia hyattiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- hyattiana, **Diplotheca hyattiana** G.F. Matthew, 1885 † - (DIPLOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyattiana caudata, **Diplotheca hyattiana caudata** G.F. Matthew, 1885 † - (DIPLOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyattianum, Gastrioceras hyattianum Girty, 1911 † - syn of: **Glaphyrites hyattianus** (Girty, 1911 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyattianus, **Glaphyrites hyattianus** (Girty, 1911 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyattiforme, Mantelliceras hyattiforme M. Collignon, 1964 † - syn of: **Mantelliceras saxbii** (Sharpe, 1857 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyattii, **Strophiops hyattii** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Hyattites**, Genus **Hyattites** von Mojsisovics, 1902 † (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hyattoceras**, Genus **Hyattoceras** Gemmellaro , 1887 † (HYATTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HYATTOCERATIDAE** Miller & Furnish, 1957 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-MARATHONITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyba, **Khasiella hyba** (W.H. Benson, 1861) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- hyblensis, Vitrea hyblensis W. Kobelt, 1881 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Hybochelus**, Genus **Hybochelus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Hybocystis**, syn of: Genus **Pollicaria** A. Gould, 1856 (PUPINIDAE)
- hybocystoides, **Karelainia hybocystoides** (P. Temcharoen, 1971) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- hybocystoides, **Stenothyra hybocystoides** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- **Hybolophus**, Subgenus **Eucrassatella (Hybolophus)** Stewart, 1930 † (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hybolophus**, syn of: Genus **Eucrassatella** T. Iredale, 1924 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- **Hybonoticeras**, Genus **Hybonoticeras** Breistoffer † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybostoma, **Melanopsis hybostoma** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybostoma amaradica, **Melanopsis hybostoma amaradica** C.F. Fontannes, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybostoma anili, Canthidomus hybostoma anili Taner, 1997 † - syn of: **Melanopsis anili** Taner, 1997 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hybostoma rotundata, **Melanopsis hybostoma rotundata** Magrograssi, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybrida, **Aclis hybrida** Author unknown † - (ACLIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybrida, **Ampullospira hybrida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybrida, Aplysia hybrida J. de C. Sowerby, 1806 - syn of: **Aplysia punctata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- hybrida, **Philippia hybrida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- hybrida, **Bostryx stelzneri hybrida** J.J. Parodíz, 1948 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hybrida, **Cardinia hybrida** (Sowerby, 1817 †) - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybrida, Vexillum hybrida L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Vexillum intermedium** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- hybrida, **Duvalia hybrida** (Duval-Jouve, 1841 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybrida, Cepaea hybrida H.A. Pilsbry, 1888 - syn of: **Cepaea hortensis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- hybrida, Helix hybrida J.L.M. Poiret, 1801 - syn of: **Cepaea nemoralis** (C. Linnaeus) - (HELICIDAE)
- hybrida, **Androgynoceras hybrida** d'Orbigny, 1844 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybrida, Loxonema hybrida Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Zygopleura hybrida** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybrida, **Mactra hybrida** Dufour, 1881 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybrida, **Marginella hybrida** T. Cossignani, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- hybrida, **Ocinebrina hybrida** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876) - (MURICIDAE)
- hybrida, Ostrea hybrida J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pseudamussium peslutrae** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (OSTREIDAE)
- hybrida, **Pusula hybrida** (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- hybrida, **Ispharina hybrida** M. Glibert, 1962 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybrida, **Torquesia hybrida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybrida, **Zygopleura hybrida** (Münster, 1841 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybrida australis, Philippia hybrida australis S.C.T. Hanley, 1862 - syn of: **Psilaxis radiatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- hybrida scalata, Ocinebrina hybrida scalata P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Ocinebrina hybrida** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876) - (MURICIDAE)
- hybrida undata, Philippia hybrida undata S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - syn of: **Psilaxis radiatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- hybridopsis, **Ampezzopleura hybridopsis** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybridum, Buccinum hybridum G.A.W. Thorson, 1944 - syn of: **Buccinum cyaneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hybridum, **Cardium hybridum** G.P. Deshayes, 1829 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybridum, **Ancotrema hybridum** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888) - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- hybridum, Loxonema hybridum Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Zygopleura hybrida** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybridum, **Flexopecten hybridum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hybridum, **Maeneceras hybridum** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybridus, Belemnites hybridus Duval-Jouve, 1841 † - syn of: **Duvalia hybrida** (Duval-Jouve, 1841 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybridus, **Placostylus pseudocaledonicus hybridus** W. Kobelt - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- hybridus, **Lautoconus hybridus** (L.C. Kiener, 1845) - (CONIDAE)
- hybridus, Goniatites hybridus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Maeneceras hybridum** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybridus, **Hamites hybridus** Casey † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hybridus, Trochus hybridus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Philippia hybrida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- hybridus, **Turbo hybridus** Münster, 1841 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hycavis, **Cranopsis hycavis** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- hydana, **Cytheriopsis hydana** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hydaspicola, Pisidium hydaspicola W. Theobald, 1878 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Hydastes**, syn of: Genus **Cochlicopa** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- **Hydatina**, Genus **Hydatina** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (APLUSTRIDAE)

- hydatina, **Scintilla hydatina** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- hydatina, **Mediterranea hydatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Hydatina**, syn of: Subgenus **Oxychilus (Mediterranea)** S. Clessin, 1880 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- hydatina, Anodonta hydatina G. Servain, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hydatina ikaros, **Mediterranea hydatina ikaros** F. Riedel, 1983 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **HYDATINIDAE** - syn of Family: **APLUSTRIDAE**
- hydatinus, Vitrea hydatinus A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Vitrea crystallina** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- hydatis, Bulla hydatis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Haminoea hydatis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- hydatis, **Haminoea hydatis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- hydatis cymoelia, **Haminoea hydatis cymoelia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- hydatis globosa, Bulla hydatis globosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Haminoea hydatis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- hydatis laevissima, Bulla hydatis laevissima R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Haminoea hydatis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- **Hydatoria**, syn of: Genus **Hydatina** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (APLUSTRIDAE)
- **HYDAYINIDAE** - syn of Family: **APLUSTRIDAE**
- hydeana, Cylindrella hydeana C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Microceramus gossei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hydei, Bransonia hydei Hoare, 1990 † - syn of: **Hippocardia hibernica** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hydei, **Hippocardia hydei** Hoare, 1990 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hydei, **Elimia hydei** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- hydei, Nototeredo hydei P.B. Sivickis, 1928 - syn of: **Nototeredo edax** (C. Hedley, 1895) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- hyderabadensis, **Cypraedia hyderabadensis** (Cox, 1931 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hydiana, **Lampsilis hydiana** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- hydii, **Colonella hydii** (C.D. Weinland) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **HYDOROCENIDAE** - syn of Family: **HYDROCENIDAE**
- hydra, Turbonilla hydra P. Bartsch, 1955 - syn of: **Turbonilla hemphilli** K.J. Bush, 1899 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Hydracme**, syn of: Genus **Idiopyrgus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- hydractiniferus, **Lussivolutopsius hydractiniferus** Y.I. Kantor, 1983 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hydrallmaniae, **Doto hydrallmaniae** C.C. Morrow, J.P. Thorpe & B.E. Picton, 1992 - (DOTIDAE)
- hydraulica, **Loxonema hydraulica** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HYDRIIDAE** - syn of Family: **HYRIIDAE**
- hydriota, **Albinaria arcadica hydriota** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Hydrobia**, Genus **Hydrobia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hydrobiaeformis, **Porosalvania hydrobiaeformis** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- hydrobiarum, **Omphalosagda hydrobiarum** Jooss, 1911 † - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hydrobiformis, **Knightella hydrobiformis** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HYDROBIIDAE** Stimpson, 1865 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- hydrobioides, Amnicola hydrobioides C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus hydrobioides** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Hydrobioides**, Genus **Hydrobioides** G. Nevill, 1884 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- hydrobioides, **Pyrgophorus hydrobioides** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- hydrobioides, **Mohrensternia hydrobioides** Hilber, 1897 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hydrobiopsis, **Corrosella hydrobiopsis** H.D. Boeters, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hydrobiopsis, **Belchatovia hydrobiopsis** D. Kadolsky & Piechocki, 2000 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hydrobium, **Deroceras hydrobium** H. Wagner, 1943 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Hydrobius**, syn of: Genus **Hydrobia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- hydrobius, Liolytopelte hydrobius H. Wagner, 1943 - syn of: **Deroceras moldavicum** (A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1961) - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Hydrocena**, Genus **Hydrocena** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 (HYDROCENIDAE)

- **HYDROCENIDAE** Troschel, 1857 (terr.) - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-HYDROCENOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **HYDROCOCCIDAE** Thiele, 1928 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Hydrococcus**, Genus **Hydrococcus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 (HYDROCOCCIDAE)
- **Hydroginella**, Genus **Hydroginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Hydrognoma**, syn of: Genus **Thiara** P.F. Röding, 1798 (THIARIDAE)
- **Hydrolimax**, syn of: Genus **Deroceras** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Hydromyles**, Genus **Hydromyles** J. von Gistel, 1848 (HYDROMYLIDAE)
- **HYDROMYLIDAE** Pruvot-Fol, 1942 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-GYMNOSOMATA [Order]-HYDROMYLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- hydrophana, **Helicostyla hydrophana** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hydrophana, **Rissoella hydrophana** A. Adams, 1860 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- hydrophana, **Bactrocoptis hydrophana** (E. Chitty, 1853) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hydrophana veroderoana, **Helicostyla hydrophana veroderoana** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hydrophanum, **Buccinum hydrophanum** A. Hancock, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hydrophila, **Vertigo hydrophila** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Hydrophrea**, Genus **Hydrophrea** F.M. Climo, 1974 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- **Hydrophrea**, syn of: Genus **Lucilla** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- **Hydrophyga**, syn of: Genus **Succinea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- hydropica, **Corbula hydropica** (T. Iredale, 1930) - (CORBULIDAE)
- **Hydropsyche**, syn of: Genus **Elysia** A. Risso, 1818 (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Hydrorissoia**, Genus **Hydrorissoia** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- hydrorissoidea, **Karelainia hydrorissoidea** (P. Temcharoen, 1971) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- hydrotheca, **Plicatula hydrotheca** White, 1876 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hydrothermalis, **Vulcanoctopus hydrothermalis** A.F. Gonzalez & O. Guerra, 1998 - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- **Hydrotribulus**, Genus **Hydrotribulus** Wade , 1916 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hydrotropa**, syn of: Genus **Oxyloma** C.A. Westerlund, 1885 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- hydruntina, **Hydrobia dubuissoni hydruntina** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2010 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hydruntina, **Cernuella hydruntina** (W. Kobelt, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hyemalis, Aviculopecten hyemalis Salter, 1865 † - syn of: **Etheripecten hiemalis** (Salter, 1865 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyemalis, **Mangelia hyemalis** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hyemalis, Pleurotoma hyemalis J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Mangelia hyemalis** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889) - (TURRIDAE)
- hyematus, **Drymaeus hyematus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hyerensis, **Alvania hyerensis** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- hyerogliphicula, **Rissoina hyerogliphicula** D. Pantanelli, 1888 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyeroglyphica, Lioconcha hyeroglyphica T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Lioconcha hieroglyphica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- hyfifluxi, **Phymorhynchus hyfifluxi** L.A. Beck, 1996 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Hygrobium**, syn of: Genus **Craspedopoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE)
- **Hygrohelicopsis**, Genus **Hygrohelicopsis** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hygrohylaea, Helix hygrohylaea D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Drymaeus abyssorum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- hygrohylaeus, Drymaeus hygrohylaeus D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Drymaeus abyssorum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Hygromane**, syn of: Genus **Hygromia** A. Risso, 1826 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Hygromanes**, syn of: Genus **Hygromia** A. Risso, 1826 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Hygromia**, Genus **Hygromia** A. Risso, 1826 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **HYGROMIIDAE** Tryon, 1866 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA

[Order]-HYGROMIOIDEA [Superfamily])

- **HYGROPHILA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-HYGROPHILA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- hylaea, **Rhipidodonta hylaea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- hylaea, Unio hylaea D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta hylaea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hylaea asuncionis, **Rhipidodonta hylaea asuncionis** (W.B. Marshall, 1922) - (HYRIIDAE)
- hylaea guaranianus, **Rhipidodonta hylaea guaranianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- hylas, **Coelostylina hylas** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hylephilus, **Rectartemon hylephilus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- hylikos, **Clavus hylikos** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2014 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hylkiae, **Parachiton hylkiae** (H.L. Strack, 1993) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- hylkiae mauricejayi, **Parachiton hylkiae mauricejayi** E. Schwabe, 2002 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- hyllebergi, **Vasticardium hyllebergi** N.N. Thach, 2014 - (CARDIIDAE)
- hyllebergi, **Euprymna hyllebergi** A. Nateewathana, 1997 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Hyllus**, Genus **Hyllus** Wade, 1917 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hylocyclis**, syn of: Genus **Hyalocylis** L. de Folin, 1875 (CRESEIDAE)
- hylonomia, Riedelia hylonomia J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Hygromia limbata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Hylopecten**, syn of: Genus **Hyalopecten** A.E. Verrill, 1897 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Hylophaga**, syn of: Genus **Xylophaga** W.H. Turton, 1822 (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Hylotachea**, syn of: Genus **Macularia** J.A. Albers, 1850 (HELICIDAE)
- hyltoni, **Drymaeus hyltoni** J.J. Parodíz, 1957 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hyltonscottae, **Bostryx hyltonscottae** J.J. Parodíz, 1956 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hyltonscottae, **Zilchogyra hyltonscottae** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- hylus, **Nassarius hylus** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hymanarion**, Genus **Hymanarion** Stanisic, 2010 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Hymeneaeolis**, syn of: Genus **Fiona** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1851 (FIONIDAE)
- **Hymenoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Vampyroteuthis** C. Chun, 1903 (VAMPYROTEUTHIDAE)
- hymetti, **Thiessea hymetti** (A. Mousson, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- hymettii, **Chilostoma sphaeriostoma hymettii** W. Kobelt, 1876 - (HELICIDAE)
- hynicola, Helix hynicola J.F. Mabille - syn of: **Arianta xatarti** J.N. Farines, 1834 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Hynnites**, syn of: Genus **Hinnites** J.L.M. Defrance, 1821 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Hyolithes**, Genus **Hyolithes** d'Eichwald , 1840 † (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (HYOLITHA-HYOLITHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HYOLITHIDAE** Nicholson, 1889 † - Family (HYOLITHA-HYOLITHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hyolithus**, Genus **Hyolithus** Poulsen, 1932 † (CRESTJAHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hyolithus**, syn of: Genus **Hyolithes** d'Eichwald , 1840 † (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyotanseana, **Lepidozona hyotanseana** W.L. Wu & T.A. Okutani, 1986 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- hyotidoidea, **Ostrea hyotidoidea** R. Tate, 1899 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyotiformis, **Lopha hyotiformis** R.A. Philippi, 1901 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyotis, **Hyotissa hyotis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- hyotis, Mytilus hyotis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Hyotissa hyotis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- hyotis, Ostrea hyotis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Hyotissa hyotis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- hyotis, Ostrea hyotis H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Ostrea chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Hyotissa**, Genus **Hyotissa** H.B. Stenzel, 1971 (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- **Hyotissocameleo**, Genus **Hyotissocameleo** Zakhera et al., 2001 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hypacanthoplites**, Genus **Hypacanthoplites** Spath , 1923 † (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypaeana, Xerotricha hypaeana J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Xerotricha apicina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hypaena, Candidula hypaena J. Germain, 1930 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hypaeschra, Anodonta hypaeschra G. Servain, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)

- **Hypanis**, Genus **Hypanis** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Hyparpadites**, Genus **Hyparpadites** Spath, 1951 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hypasteroceras**, Genus **Hypasteroceras** Spath , 1923 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypatia, **Odostomia hypatia** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hypatiae, **Vexillum hypatiae** (P.M. Pallary, 1912) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Hypelasma**, Genus **Hypelasma** Paquier, 1897 † (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypelliptica, **Abranda hypelliptica** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Hypengonoceras**, Genus **Hypengonoceras** Spath , 1922 † (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hyperacanthus**, Genus **Hyperacanthus** Koken, 1894 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyperaptyx, **Heterozaptyx hyperaptyx** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Hyperaulax**, Genus **Hyperaulax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- hyperbolaris, **Keuppia hyperbolaris** A. Fuchs, Bracchi & Weis, 2009 † - (PALAEOCTOPODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyperbolicum, **Goliathiceras hyperbolicum** (Leckenby) † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyperboraea, **Deacheospira hyperboraea** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyperborea, Taonius hyperborea A.E. Verrill, 1881 - syn of: **Taonius pavo** (C.A. Lesueur, 1821) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- hyperborea, Leachia hyperborea J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1856 - syn of: **Teuthowenia megalops** (V. Prosch, 1849) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- hyperborea, **Leptostega hyperborea** Parkhaev, 2005 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyperborea, **Limatula hyperborea** A.S. Jensen, 1905 - (LIMIDAE)
- hyperborea, Nucula hyperborea A.A. Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Yoldia hyperborea** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (NUCULIDAE)
- hyperborea, **Yoldia hyperborea** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- hyperborea, Yoldia hyperborea Torrell, 1859 - syn of: **Yoldia hyperborea** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- hyperborea limatuloides, **Yoldia hyperborea limatuloides** K.W. Ockelmann, 1954 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- hyperboreum, **Pachtoceras hyperboreum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyperboreus, **Phragmolites hyperboreus** Troedsson, 1928 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyperboreus, Ceratites hyperboreus Mojsisovics, 1886 † - syn of: **Timoceras glacialis** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyperboreus, Limax hyperboreus C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Deroceras laeve** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- hyperboreus, **Pseudofoordites hyperboreus** Bogoslovsky, 1959 † - (PINACITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypercalles, Eucithara hypercalles J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Eucithara fusiformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Hyperderoceras**, Genus **Hyperderoceras** Simpson, 1855 † (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyperephanus, Unio hyperephanus J. Da Silva e Castro, 1885 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- hypergonia, **Aclis hypergonia** J.S. Schwengel & J.T.L. McGinty, 1942 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- **Hypergonia**, Genus **Hypergonia** Donald , 1892 † (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hypergoniatites**, Genus **Hypergoniatites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1970 † (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyperhemileuron, **Dentalium hyperhemileuron** J.C. Verco, 1911 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Hyperia**, syn of: Genus **Cuvierina** J.E.V. Boas, 1886 (CUVIERINIDAE)
- hyperia, **Pseudotaranis hyperia** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- hyperia, **Holospira hyperia** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- hyperionis, **Heliacus hyperionis** R. Bieler, 1993 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- hyperlepta, **Ithycythara hyperlepta** F. Haas, 1953 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hyperleuca, **Carelia bicolor hyperleuca** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Hyperlia**, syn of: Genus **Scalenostoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Hyperlioceras**, Genus **Hyperlioceras** Buckman, 1907 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyperlissa, **Xanthodaphne sofia hyperlissa** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hyperlissum, **Cerion hyperlissum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Hypermastus**, Genus **Hypermastus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 (EULIMIDAE)
- hypermeces, **Unitas hypermeces** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypermeces, **Carychium hypermeces** Cossmann, 1889 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypermeces, **Clavilithes hypermeces** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- hypermeces, **Crassispira hypermeces** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypermnesta, Pleurotomella hypermnesta J.C. Melvill, 1912 - syn of: **Pleurotomella hypermnestra** J.C. Melvill, 1912 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hypermnestra, **Pleurotomella hypermnestra** J.C. Melvill, 1912 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- hypernotia, **Macromphalina hypernotia** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- hyperobia, **Hemiphaedusa hyperobia** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hyperodon, **Leptachatina hyperodon** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- hyperodon, Siphonalia hyperodon H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Siphonalia mikado** J.C. Melvill, 1888 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hyperodonta, **Oligozaptyx hedleyi hyperodonta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hyperoptyx, **Zaptyx hyperoptyx** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hyperoptyx sarissa, **Zaptyx hyperoptyx sarissa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hyperoptyx sezokoensis, **Zaptyx hyperoptyx sezokoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- hyperoptyx yoronjimana, **Zaptyx hyperoptyx yoronjimana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Hyperostoma**, syn of: Genus **Hypselostoma** W.H. Benson, 1856 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Hyperotis**, syn of: Genus **Uperotus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Hyperotus**, syn of: Genus **Uperotus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- hyperplatea, Theba hyperplatea G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Hyperrhytida**, syn of: Subgenus **Natalina (Afrorhytida)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1903 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- hyperrudis, **Alvania hyperrudis** J.J. Oberling, 1970 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Hyperstrophema**, Genus **Hyperstrophema** Horný, 1964 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyperteleia, **Plectotropis hyperteleia** (L.J. Morlet, 1892) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hypertropha, **Coelochrysalis hypertropha** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyphala, **Olivella hyphala** R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2003 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- hyphala, **Odostomia hyphala** R.B. Watson, 1886 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hyphalopilema, **Anadara hyphalopilema** G.B. Campbell, 1962 - (ARCIDAE)
- hyphalosa, **Myrtea hyphalosa** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- hyphalus, **Chryseofusus hyphalus** (M. Smith, 1940) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hyphalus, Fusinus hyphalus M. Smith, 1940 - syn of: **Chryseofusus hyphalus** (M. Smith, 1940) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- hyphantes, **Mourlonia hyphantes** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyphantes, Pleurotomaria hyphantes F.B. Meek, 1873 † - syn of: **Mourlonia hyphantes** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hyphantoceras**, Genus **Hyphantoceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hyphantosoma**, Subgenus **Pitar (Hyphantosoma)** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- **Hyphantozyga**, Genus **Hyphantozyga** Knight, 1930 † (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyphasma, **Euplecta hyphasma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Hyphoplites**, Genus **Hyphoplites** Spath , 1922 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hypisculites**, Genus **Hypisculites** Spath , 1951 † (EPISCULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hypnophila**, Genus **Hypnophila** J.R. Bourguignat, 1858 (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- hypnorum, **Aplexa hypnorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHYSIDAE)
- hypnorum depressior, Physa hypnorum depressior A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Sibirenauta elongatus** (T. Say, 1821) - (PHYSIDAE)
- hypnorum polaris, Physa hypnorum polaris C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Sibirenauta elongatus** (T. Say, 1821) - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Hypoanthraconaia**, Genus **Hypoanthraconaia** Silantiev & Urazaeva, 2017 † (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hypobrancheiaea**, syn of: Genus **Corambe** L.S.R. Bergh, 1869 (CORAMBIDAE)
- **Hypocassis**, syn of: Genus **Cassis** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (CASSIDAE)
- hypochlorus, **Fusiconus hypochlorus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937) - (CONIDAE)
- hypochra, Clausilia hypochra G. Coutagne, 1886 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa reboudii** D. Dupuy, 1850 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Hypocladiscites**, Genus **Hypocladiscites** Mojsisovics , 1896 † (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypocrita, Paralaoma hypocrita W.L.H. Dohrn, 1867 - syn of: **Paralaoma servilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- hypocrites, **Pseudovivipara hypocrites** T.N. Annandale, 1918 - (BITHYNIIDAE)

- hypocrites, **Discartemon hypocrites** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1954 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- hypocurta, **Menestho hypocurta** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hypocyrtus, **Arcestes hypocyrtus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypocyrtus, **Anisus hypocyrtus** G. Servain, 1888 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Hypodema**, Genus **Hypodema** Koninck, 1853 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypodra, **Astyris hypodra** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- hypoeschra, Anodonta hypoeschra É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- hypogaea, Mediterranea hypogaea J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Mediterranea hydatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Hypogaea**, syn of: Genus **Pholas** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Hypogaeoderma**, syn of: Genus **Pholas** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Hypogella**, syn of: Genus **Solena** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (SOLENIDAE)
- hypoglypta, **Belidaphne hypoglypta** (C.F. Fontannes, 1882 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypograpta, Ringicula hypograpta A.P. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - syn of: **Ringicula semistriata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- hypohyalinus, **Aphaostracon hypohyalinus** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Hypojapelion**, Genus **Hypojapelion** T.A. Okutani, 1968 (BUCCINIDAE)
- hypolepta, **Lacteoluna hypolepta** (F. Haas, 1952) - (SAGDIDAE)
- hypolia, **Hirasea hypolia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- hypolispa, **Turbonilla hypolispa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- hypolispa, **Moerella hypolispa** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypolispus, **Latisipho hypolispus** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hypolispus, Colus hypolispus W.H. Dall, 1891 - syn of: **Latisipho hypolispus** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- hypolispus, Margarites hypolispus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Margarites vahlii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- hypolius, **Nassarius fraterculus hypolius** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- hypolius, **Solariorbis hypolius** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Hypolysia**, Subgenus **Curvella (Hypolysia)** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1901 (SUBULINIDAE)
- hypolysina, **Oceanida hypolysina** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Hypoma**, syn of: Genus **Boysia** L. Pfeiffer, 1849 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- hypomeces, Amussium hypomeces P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Propeamussium lucidum** (J.G. Jeffreys in C. Wyville-Thomson, 1873) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hypomela, **Anadara hypomela** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypomela, **Aforia hypomela** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- hypomela, Irenosyrinx hypomela (W.H. Dall, 1889) - syn of: **Aforia hypomela** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- hypomela, Mangelia hypomela W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Aforia hypomela** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Hypomenia**, Genus **Hypomenia** L.E.A. van Lummel, 1930 (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- **Hypomphalocirrus**, syn of: Genus **Omphalocirrus** de Ryckholt, 1860 † (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypophaea, Fruticicola hypophaea W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Narina hypophaea** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hypophaea, **Narina hypophaea** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Hypophiceras**, Genus **Hypophiceras** Trümpy , 1969 † (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hypophylloceras**, Genus **Hypophylloceras** Salfeld , 1924 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypopolia, **Phacussa hypopolia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- hypopta, **Timoclea hypopta** (R. Sturany, 1899) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Hyporbulites**, Genus **Hyporbulites** Breistroffer, 1947 † (NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hyporingicula**, syn of: Genus **Microglyphis** W.H. Dall, 1902 (RINGICULIDAE)
- **Hyposcaphites**, Subgenus **Otoscaphites (Hyposcaphites)** Tanabe, 1977 † (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyposculpta, **Anatoma hyposculpta** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- hypostilbe, **Macrochlamys hypostilbe** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Hypostoma**, syn of: Genus **Boysia** L. Pfeiffer, 1849 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Hypostrema**, syn of: Genus **Boysia** L. Pfeiffer, 1849 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)

- **Hypostrongyla**, syn of: Genus **Sulfurina** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Hypotrema**, syn of: Genus **Boysia** L. Pfeiffer, 1849 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Hypotriphora**, Genus **Hypotriphora** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1931 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Hypotrochus**, syn of: Genus **Plesiotrochus** P. Fischer, 1878 (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- hypotropis, Philoxene hypotropis L. Hoffman, 1969 † - syn of: **Pseudomphalotrochus gibsoni** (L. Hoffman, 1969 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypotropis, Pseudomphalotrochus hypotropis Radabaugh, 1942 † - syn of: **Pseudomphalotrochus gibsoni** (L. Hoffman, 1969 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hypoturrilites**, Genus **Hypoturrilites** Dubourdieu , 1953 † (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypoxanthus, Unio hypoxanthus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Hypoxynoticeras**, Genus **Hypoxynoticeras** Spath, 1925 † (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hypoxytoma**, Genus **Hypoxytoma** Ichikawa, 1958 (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyppodon, **Rabdotus hyppodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- hyppopus, Hippopus hyppopus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Hippopus hippopus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- hypsela, **Splendrillia hypsela** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- hypsela, **Melanella hypsela** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900) - (EULIMIDAE)
- hypsela, Eulima hypsela A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - syn of: **Melanella hypsela** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900) - (EULIMIDAE)
- hypsela, Mangelia hypsela R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Splendrillia hypsela** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- hypsela, Pleurotoma hypsela R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Splendrillia hypsela** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Hypselartemon**, Subgenus **Rectartemon (Hypselartemon)** W.A. Wenz, 1947 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Hypselentoma**, Genus **Hypselentoma** Weller , 1929 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypselia, **Amphorella hypselia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Hypselia**, syn of: Genus **Amphorella** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- hypsellina, Trochulus hypsellina Pons in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hypsellus, **Trophon hypsellus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HYPSELOCONIDAE** Knight, 1956 † - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-HYPSELOCONIDA [Order]-HYPSELOCONOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hypseloconus**, Genus **Hypseloconus** Berkey , 1898 † (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypselocyclum, **Ataxioceras hypselocyclum** (C.F. Fontannes †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hypselodoris**, Genus **Hypselodoris** W. Stimpson, 1855 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- hypselos, **Daphnellopsis hypselos** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Hypselostoma**, Genus **Hypselostoma** W.H. Benson, 1856 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE** Zilch, 1959 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PUPILLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Hypselostyla**, Subgenus **Helicostyla (Hypselostyla)** E.C. Von Martens, 1868 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hypselostyla, **Helicostyla turbinoides hypselostyla** W. Kobelt, 1913 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hypselum, **Euaspidoceras hypselum** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypsilotera, Patella hypsilotera É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Patella vulgata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- hypsipettus, **Polygona hypsipettus** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hypsipleura**, Genus **Hypsipleura** Koken, 1892 † (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypsiprymna, **Coelatura hypsiprymna** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Hypsobia**, Genus **Hypsobia** P.M. Heude, 1889 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- hypsocarenus, **Coroceras hypsocarenus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hypsogyra**, syn of: Genus **Planorbella** S.S. Haldeman, 1842 (PLANORBIDAE)
- hypsomitra, **Belomitra hypsomitra** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- hypsus, **Kleokyphus hypsus** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Hypterita**, Genus **Hypterita** W.P. Woodring, 1957 (NATICIDAE)
- hyptertrigona, **Lycettia hyptertrigona** (Damborinea, 1987 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hypterus**, syn of: Genus **Pterotrachea** P. Forsskål, 1775 (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)

- hyptiostoma, **Pupina hyptiostoma** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (PUPINIDAE)
- **Hyptiotheca**, Genus **Hyptiotheca** Bengtson & al., 1990 † (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hypula, **Alopia livida hypula** L. Soós, 1928 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Hyrcania**, Genus **Hyrcania** Monterosato, 1894 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hyrcania**, syn of: Genus **Pomatias** S.E. Studer, 1789 (POMATIIDAE)
- hyrcanica, **Laeviphaedusa hyrcanica** (J. Germain, 1933) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Hyrcanites**, Genus **Hyrcanites** Shevyrev, 1968 † (BYRRANGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hyrcanolestes**, Genus **Hyrcanolestes** H.R. Simroth, 1901 (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- hyrcanum, **Pomatias hyrcanum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (POMATIIDAE)
- hyrcanus, Buliminus hyrcanus W.A. Lindholm, 1915 - syn of: **Akramovskiella umbrosa** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (ENIDAE)
- **Hyria**, syn of: Genus **Prisodon** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Hyriana**, syn of: Genus **Prisodon** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Hyridella**, Genus **Hyridella** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Hyridunio**, syn of: Genus **Velesunio** T. Iredale, 1934 (HYRIIDAE)
- hyrie, **Tryblidium hyrie** (Billings, 1865 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **HYRIIDAE** Swainson, 1840 - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-UNIONIDA [Order]-HYRIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- hyrioides, Anodontites hyrioides A.E. Ortmann, 1921 - syn of: **Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Hyriopsis**, Genus **Hyriopsis** T.A. Conrad, 1853 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Hyris**, syn of: Genus **Prisodon** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (HYRIIDAE)
- hysginodes, Pecten hysginodes J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Cryptopecten vesiculosus** (R.W. Dunker, 1877) - (PECTINIDAE)
- hyshugari, **Conus hyshugari** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyshugari, **Hystrivasum hyshugari** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hysteraulax, **Gadila hysteraulax** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (GADILIDAE)
- hysterea, **Calliotropis hysterea** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- hysterica, **Hippocardia hysterica** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hystericum, Conocardium hystericum von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Hippocardia hydei** Hoare, 1990 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hystericus, **Cardium hystericus** von Schlotheim, 1820 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hysteroceras**, Genus **Hysteroceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Hysteroconcha**, Subgenus **Pitar (Hysteroconcha)** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- hystricella, **Cookeconcha hystricella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- hystricella, Helix hystricella L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Cookeconcha hystricella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Hystricella**, Subgenus **Discula (Hystricella)** R.T. Lowe, 1854 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Hystricella**, syn of: Genus **Geomitra** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- hystricella, **Negulus hystricella** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- hystricella paucilamellata, **Cookeconcha hystricella paucilamellata** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- hystricelloides, **Thaumatodon hystricelloides** (A. Mousson, 1865) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- hystricina, **Paziella hystricina** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- hystricina, Bouchetia hystricina W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Paziella hystricina** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- hystricina, Phyllonotus hystricina W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Paziella hystricina** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- hystricina, **Onchidoris hystricina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1878) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- **Hystricoceras**, Genus **Hystricoceras** Jahn, 1894 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hystricosus, **Craspedochiton hystricosus** P. Kaas, 1991 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- hystricosus, **Murex hystricosus** R. Houart & B. Dharma, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- hystriculum, **Helicoceras hystriculum** White, 1887 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hystriculum, **Columbarium hystriculum** T.A. Darragh, 1987 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Hystrionica**, syn of: Genus **Cepaea** F. Held, 1837 (HELICIDAE)
- **Hystrivasum**, Subgenus **Vasum (Hystrivasum)** Olsson & Petit, 1964 † (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hystrix, **Aeolidia hystrix** B.C. Otto, 1823 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)

- hystrix, Spurilla hystrix A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Spurilla neapolitana** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- hystrix, Ammonites hystrix J. Phillips, 1829 † - syn of: **Distoloceras hystrix** (J. Phillips, 1829 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- hystrix, Calyptraea hystrix W.J. Broderip, 1834 - syn of: **Bostrycapulus aculeatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- hystrix, **Scalptia hystrix** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- hystrix, Cardium hystrix J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Acanthocardia echinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- hystrix, Ctenocardia hystrix L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Ctenocardia virgo** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)
- hystrix, Cerithium hystrix Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 † - syn of: **Pseudocerithium hystrix** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hystrix, **Pseudocerithium hystrix** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hystrix, **Doto hystrix** B.E. Picton & G.H. Brown, 1981 - (DOTIDAE)
- hystrix, **Cookeconcha hystrix** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- hystrix, Pyramidelloides hystrix S.M. Souverbie, 1877 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- hystrix, Helix hystrix J.W. Mighels - syn of: **Cookeconcha hystrix** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- hystrix, **Lepidomenia hystrix** A. Marion & A. Kowalevsky, 1886 - (LEPIDOMENIIDAE)
- hystrix, Ziba hystrix R.P. Montrouzier, 1862 - syn of: **Ziba verrucosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- hystrix, **Calotrophon hystrix** E.F. Garcia, 2006 - (MURICIDAE)
- hystrix, Purpura hystrix C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Drupa ricinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- hystrix, Murex hystrix C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Drupa ricinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- hystrix, Murex hystrix J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Drupa rubusidaeus** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- hystrix, Drupa hystrix C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Drupa ricinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- hystrix, **Distoloceras hystrix** (J. Phillips, 1829 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hystrix, **Atrina hystrix** S.C.T. Hanley, 1858 - (PINNIDAE)
- hystrix, **Xenopoma hystrix** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (POMATIIDAE)
- hystrix, Choanopoma hystrix B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Xenopoma hystrix** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (POMATIIDAE)
- hystrix, **Niteomica hystrix** A.H. Scheltema & D. Ivanov, 2000 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- hystrix, Rissoina hystrix S.M. Souverbie, 1877 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- hystrix, Spondylus hystrix L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Spondylus virgineus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- hystrix, Spondylus hystrix P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Spondylus nicobaricus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- hystrix, **Spondylus nicobaricus hystrix** J.F. Bolten in P.F. Röding, 1798 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- hystrix, **Tubina hystrix** J. Perner, 1903 † - (TUBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hystrix, Pleurotoma hystrix G. Jan in L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 † - syn of: **Raphitoma histrix** (G. Jan in L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hythense, **Epancyloceras hythense** Spath, 1930 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hythensis, **Resatrix hythensis** R. Casey, 1952 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyugaensis, **Agapella hyugaensis** Tashiro & M. Tanaka, 1993 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyugaensis, Amussiopecten hyugaensis T. Shuto, 1955 † - syn of: **Amussiopecten iitomiensis** Y. Otuka, 1934 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyugaensis, **Turris hyugaensis** T. Shuto, 1961 - (TURRIDAE)
- hyugana, **Euhadra herklotsi hyugana** J.T. Kuroda, 1936 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- hyugana, **Clathrodrillia hyugana** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyugana, Drillia hyugana M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - syn of: **Clathrodrillia hyugana** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- hyznyi, **Cerastua hyznyi** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † - (CERASTUIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iacobaeus waikikius, Pecten iacobaeus waikikius W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Pecten waikikius** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (PECTINIDAE)
- iacobinica, Latouchella iacobinica D. Geyer, 1986 † - syn of: **Idiohamites dorsetensis** Spath, 1926 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- iacobinica, **Igorella iacobinica** D. Geyer, 1986 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iacosta, Cathaica iacosta O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - syn of: **Cathaica cavimargo** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Iacra**, Genus **Iacra** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (SEMELIDAE)
- iacula, **Hypselodoris iacula** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- iadola, Monacha iadola J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- iae, **Xerosecta iae** (P.M. Pallary, 1896) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- iaeviusculum, **Hoplocrioceras iaeviusculum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iaira, **Linguella iaira** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1865, 1864) - (ARMINIDAE)
- **Ianacus**, syn of: Genus **Crepidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Ianacus**, syn of: Genus **Crepidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- ianlochi, **Murexsul ianlochi** (R. Houart, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- ianninii, **Limax ianninii** F.L. Giusti, 1973 - (LIMACIDAE)
- iansa, **Conasprella iansa** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- iansa, Coltroconus iansa (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - syn of: **Conasprella iansa** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- ianthe, **Kylix ianthe** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ianthe, **Pseudamnicola ianthe** C. Radea & A. Parmakelis, 2016 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ianthina, **Strophiops ianthina** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- ianthina, **Pteraeolidia ianthina** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (FACELINIDAE)
- ianthina, Janthina ianthina J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- **Ianthina**, syn of: Genus **Janthina** P.F. Röding, 1798 (JANTHINIDAE)
- **Ianthinopsis**, Genus **Ianthinopsis** Meek & Worthen, 1866 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ianthinum, **Cerithium ianthinum** A.A. Gould, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- ianthinus, **Joculator ianthinus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ianthostoma, **Littoraria ianthostoma** R.L. Stuckey & D.G. Reid, 2002 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- ianusi, **Prunum ianusi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Iapetocardia**, Genus **Iapetocardia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 † (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iarae, **Trophon iarae** R. Houart, 1998 - (MURICIDAE)
- iarkini, **Pecchiolia iarkini** Meszaros, 1957 † - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Iaronia**, syn of: Genus **Caelatura** T.A. Conrad, 1865 (BARLEEIIDAE)
- **Iaton**, syn of: Genus **Jaton** G.G. Pusch, 1837 (MURICIDAE)
- iatricus, Chiton iatricus R. Winckworth, 1930 - syn of: **Chiton peregrinus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (CHITONIDAE)
- iatriensis, **Pavlovia iatriensis** (Ilovaisky, 1917 †) - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iaxa, **Stenomelania iaxa** (A. Mousson) - (THIARIDAE)
- iba, **Montenegrina laxa iba** H. Nordsieck - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ibanezi, **Leptochiton ibanezi** Sirenko & Sellanes, 2016 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- ibaraoensis, **Helicophanta ibaraoensis** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (ACAVIDAE)
- ibarensis, **Herilla bosniensis ibarensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1919) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ibari, **Glycymeris ibari** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibari, **Panopea ibari** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibariformis, **Glycymerita ibariformis** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1983 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibarrae, **Volvarina ibarrae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ibarrae, **Chondrothyra uniplicata ibarrae** M.L. Jaume, 1984 - (POMATIIDAE)
- ibazoricum, **Carychium ibazoricum** R.A. Bank & E. Gittenberger, 1985 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ibbetson, **Rostrocorbula ibbetson** (Morris 1853) † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibbetsoni, **Proconulus ibbetsoni** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibbetsoni weldonis, **Proconulus ibbetsoni weldonis** (Hudleston †) - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibera, **Caucasocressa ibera** B. Hausdorf, 2003 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ibera, **Parmacella ibera** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1841) - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- **Iberellus**, Subgenus **Allognathus (Iberellus)** P. Hesse, 1908 (HELICIDAE)

- ibergense, Conocardium ibergense Beushausen, 1895 † - syn of: **Babinicardia ibergense** (Beushausen, 1895 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibergense, **Babinicardia ibergense** (Beushausen, 1895 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ibergia**, Genus **Ibergia** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Iberhoratia**, Genus **Iberhoratia** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2007 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- iberia, **Ticocystiscus iberia** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- iberica, **Aldanella iberica** Gubanov & al., 2004 † - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iberica, **Amalda iberica** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2006 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iberica, **Borsonia iberica** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iberica, **Odonteuxina iberica** (J.R. Roth in M. Wagner, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- iberica, **Hydrobia iberica** P. Jodot, 1953 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- iberica, **Helicella iberica** (J.P. Rambur, 1869) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- iberica, **Lepidochitona iberica** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1981 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- iberica, **Granulina iberica** R. La Perna, B.M. Landau & R. Marquet, 2001 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iberica, **Pseudosimnia adriatica iberica** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- iberica, **Limacia iberica** G.M. Caballer, Almón & J. Pérez, 2016 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- iberica, **Meekia iberica** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibericola, **Nennapteria ibericola** Kriz 2005 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibericum, **Tympanoceras ibericum** Kullmann, 1962 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibericum, Karsteniceras ibericum Vasicek & Wiedemann, 1994 † - syn of: **Karsteniceras beyrichii** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibericum, **Paracymatoceras ibericum** Tintant † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibericum, Pisidium ibericum S. Clessin, 1873 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ibericus, **Hexaplex trunculus ibericus** (F. Settepassi, 1969) - (MURICIDAE)
- ibericus, **Unio mancus ibericus** C.R. Altaba, 1992 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Iberites**, Genus **Iberites** Hyatt, 1900 † (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iberoclathratus, **Nassarius iberoclathratus** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & C. Gili, 2009 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iberogallicum, **Prochaetoderma iberogallicum** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1999 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- iberogermanicus, Conus iberogermanicus D. Röckel, E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 1980 - syn of: **Africonus irregularis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- iberopyrenaica, **Alzoniella iberopyrenaica** B. Arconada, E. Rolán & H.D. Boeters, 2007 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Iberus**, Genus **Iberus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (HELICIDAE)
- ibex, **Tragophylloceras ibex** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1843 †) - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibex, Sibirites ibex L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Anasibirites angulosus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibex, **Strobiligera ibex** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ibex, Triphora ibex W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Strobiligera ibex** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ibexense, **Kiotoceras ibexense** Flower, 1976 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibexense, **Catoraphiceras ibexense** Hook & Flower, 1977 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibitingus, **Microlinices ibitingus** L.R.L. Simone, 2014 - (NATICIDAE)
- ibizenca, **Parvioris ibizenca** (F. Nordsieck, 1968) - (EULIMIDAE)
- ibizenca, **Gibbula ibizenca** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- ibizense, **Binelliceras ibizense** (Wiedmann, 1962 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibnishaqi, **Mimimitoceras ibnishaqi** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2015 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibnrushdi, **Czarnoclymenia ibnrushdi** W. Korn, 1999 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibnsinai, **Platyclymenia ibnsinai** W. Korn, 1999 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibntufayli, **Sellaclymenia ibntufayli** (W. Korn, 1999 †) - (SELLACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibo, **Gyaloceras ibo** Reyment, 1955 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ibotrigonia**, Genus **Ibotrigonia** Kobayashi in Kobayashi & Tamura, 1957 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibrahimi, **Gisortia ibrahimi** Abbass, 1967 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ibukicola, **Euhadra senckenbergiana ibukicola** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- iburica, **Corbula iburica** M. Yokoyama, 1932 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- iburica, **Corbicula iburica** (M. Yokoyama, 1931 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ibycus**, Genus **Ibycus** D.F. Heynemann, 1862 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- icaensis, **Arginella icaensis** Rivera, 1957 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- icafra, **Curveulima icafra** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)
- icafra, Melanella icafra P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Curveulima icafra** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)
- icafra, **Odostomia icafra** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- icana, Anodonta icana É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Icanotia**, Genus **Icanotia** Stoliczka, 1870 † (ICANOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ICANOTIIDAE** Casey, 1961 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- icarus, **Cacozeliana icarus** (C.É. Bayle, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- icarus, Cerithium icarus C.É. Bayle, 1880 - syn of: **Cacozeliana icarus** (C.É. Bayle, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- icarus, **Otohoplites icarus** Casey † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Icarus**, syn of: Genus **Oxynoe** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 (OXYNOIDAE)
- icarus, **Coluzea icarus** M.G. Harasewych, 1986 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- icaunensis, Actaeonina icaunensis Cotteau † - syn of: **Liocarenus gymna** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- icaunensis, **Harpagodes icaunensis** (Cotteau, 1854 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- icela, **Turbonilla icela** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- icelum, **Neostylidium eschrichtii icelum** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- iceniae, **Turbitrigonia iceniae** D.P. Kelly, 1984 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- icenorum, **Asthenotoma icenorum** (Wood, 1877 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- icenorum, **Drillia icenorum** Harmer, 1915 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- icenorum, Pleurotoma icenorum Wood, 1877 † - syn of: **Asthenotoma icenorum** (Wood, 1877 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ichikawai, **Nuculites ichikawai** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ichikawensis, Eufenella ichikawensis M. Yokoyama, 1927 † - syn of: **Finella pupoides** A. Adams, 1860 - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ichikawensis, Rissoa ichikawensis M. Yokoyama, 1927 † - syn of: **Finella pupoides** A. Adams, 1860 - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ichinoseana, **Fusiconus ichinoseana** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956) - (CONIDAE)
- ichinoseana prioris, Asprella ichinoseana prioris J.T. Kuroda, 1956 - syn of: **Fusiconus ichinoseana** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956) - (CONIDAE)
- ichnoides, **Hipparionoceras ichnoides** Flower, 1945 † - (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ichnusa**, syn of: Genus **Bela** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MANGELIIDAE)
- ichnusae, Milax ichnusae M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - syn of: **Milax nigricans** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (MILACIDAE)
- **Ichnusarion**, syn of: Genus **Ariunculus** R.P. Lesson, 1881 (ARIONIDAE)
- **Ichnusomunda**, Genus **Ichnusomunda** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1990 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Ichnusotricha**, Genus **Ichnusotricha** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1987 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ichthyandri, **Daphnella ichthyandri** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ichthyodes, **Ichthyomenia ichthyodes** (G.F. Pruvot, 1890) - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- ichthyodes, Dondersia ichthyodes G.F. Pruvot, 1890 - syn of: **Ichthyomenia ichthyodes** (G.F. Pruvot, 1890) - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- ichthyodes, Ismenia ichthyodes G.F. Pruvot, 1891 - syn of: **Ichthyomenia ichthyodes** (G.F. Pruvot, 1890) - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- **Ichthyomenia**, Genus **Ichthyomenia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 (DONDERSIIDAE)
- **Ichthyosarcolites**, Genus **Ichthyosarcolites** Desmarest, 1817 † (ICHTHYOSARCOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ICHTHYOSARCOLITIDAE** Douvillé, 1887 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-HIPPURITIDA [Order]-CAPRINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- ichthys, **Pseudorhaphitoma ichthys** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ichtyomma, Helix ichtyomma F. Held, 1857 - syn of: **Chilostoma achates** E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - (HELICIDAE)

- **Ichythomenia**, syn of: Genus **Heathia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913 (DONDERSIIDAE)
- ickeae, **Canarium ickeae** C. Beets, 1987 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ickei, **Megatylotus ickei** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ickei, **Ancilla ickei** K. Martin, 1914 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ickei, **Rhinoclavis ickei** (M.M. Schepman, 1906) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- ickei, Cerithium ickei K. Martin, 1914 - syn of: **Cerithium coralium** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- ickei, Cerithium ickei L. Vignal, 1908 - syn of: **Cerithium munitum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- ickei, Clypeomorus ickei K. Martin, 1914 - syn of: **Cerithium coralium** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- ickei, **Lithoconus ickei** Martin, 1906 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ickei, **Bicorbula ickei** Martin, 1914 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ickei, **Pugilina ickei** Martin, 1906 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ickei, **Dientomochilus ickei** Martin, 1914 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ickei, **Pleurotoma ickei** Martin, 1906 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ickei, **Lyria ickei** (K. Martin, 1906 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ickei, Volutilithes ickei K. Martin, 1914 † - syn of: **Athleta subambiguus** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- icmalea, **Xerosecta icmalea** P.M. Pallary - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Icoplax**, syn of: Genus **Callochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- icosiphyllus, **Trophon icosiphyllus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- icosisculpta, **Emarginula icosisculpta** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- icterica, **Archachatina marginata icterica** (J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- icterica, Lucina icterica L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Semele proficua** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (LUCINIDAE)
- icterica, **Retinella olivetorum icterica** (N. Tiberi, 1872) - (ZONITIDAE)
- ictericus, **Drymaeus poecilus ictericus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1892) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ictericus, **Mesembrinus depictus ictericus** E.C. Von Martens, 1873 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ictericus, **Drymaeus lilacinus ictericus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ictericus, **Spondylus ictericus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- icterina, **Monetaria moneta icterina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- icterina, **Elliptio icterina** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- icterius, **Loripes icterius** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (LUCINIDAE)
- icterostomus, **Drymaeus icterostomus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Icthyosarcolites**, syn of: Genus **Ichthyosarcolites** Desmarest, 1817 † (ICHTHYOSARCOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ictis**, syn of: Genus **Limapontia** G. Johnston, 1836 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- ictriella, **Iravadia ictriella** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- ictriella, Rissoa ictriella J.C. Melvill, 1910 - syn of: **Iravadia ictriella** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Icuncula**, Genus **Icuncula** T. Iredale, 1924 (CAPULIDAE)
- **Icunculus**, syn of: Genus **Icuncula** T. Iredale, 1924 (CAPULIDAE)
- ida, Columbella ida P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Parvanachis pygmaea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ida, Raphitoma ida K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Tritonoturris capensis** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ida, Katherinella ida Tegland, 1928 - syn of: **Agriopoma morrhuanum** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- idae, **Tornatellides idae** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- idae, **Partulina rufa idae** F. Borcherding, 1901 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- idae, Sagenites idae Mojsisovics, 1893 † - syn of: **Eusagenites tschermaki** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idae, **Ceratopoma idae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (HELICINIDAE)
- idae, **Mitra idae** J.C. Melvill, 1893 - (MITRIDAE)
- idae, **Atrimitra idae** (R.V. Melville, 1893 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idae, **Idatellina idae** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (TELLINIDAE)
- idae, Tellinella idae W.H. Dall, 1891 - syn of: **Idatellina idae** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (TELLINIDAE)
- idae, **Idaoceras idae** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idae, Vaginula idae C.G. Semper, 1885 - syn of: **Semperula wallacei** (A. Issel, 1874) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- idae anisoplax, **Tornatellides idae anisoplax** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- idaea, **Albinaria idaea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- idaea, Chlamys idaea L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Karnekampia sulcata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- idaea amabilis, **Albinaria idaea amabilis** H. Engelhardt & J.W.F. Slik, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- idaea letoana, **Albinaria idaea letoana** H. Nordsieck, 2017 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- idaea lindneri, **Albinaria idaea lindneri** H. Nordsieck, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- idaea pichcapunlla, **Albinaria idaea pichcapunlla** F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1991 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- idaea rolli, **Albinaria idaea rolli** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- idaea venosa, **Albinaria idaea venosa** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- idaea zeus, **Albinaria idaea zeus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Idahocolumbites**, Genus **Idahocolumbites** Guex & al., 2005 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idahoense, **Hellenites idahoense** (Smith, 1932 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idahoense, **Helisoma anceps idahoense** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- idahoense, **Pristiloma idahoense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- idahoense, **Pisidium idahoense** E.W. Roper, 1890 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- idahoensis, **Zacoleus idahoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- idahoensis, **Stenoconites idahoensis** W.J. Gordon, 1966 † - (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idahoensis, **Aviculopecten idahoensis** F.B. Meek, 1871 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idahoensis, **Gosseletina idahoensis** (Girty, 1910 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idahoensis, **Pyrgulopsis idahoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- idahoensis, Hyolithes idahoensis Resser, 1938 † - syn of: **Hyolithes cecrops** Walcott, 1917 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idahoensis, **Brochidiella idahoensis** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2001 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idahoensis, **Stagnicola idahoensis** J. Henderson, 1931 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- idahoensis, **Oreohelix idahoensis** (W. Newcomb, 1866) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- idahoensis, Pleurotomaria idahoensis Girty, 1910 † - syn of: **Gosseletina idahoensis** (Girty, 1910 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idahoensis, **Phaedrysmocheilus idahoensis** (Kummel, 1953 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idahoensis, **Vertigo idahoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Idaholanx**, Genus **Idaholanx** S.A. Clark, S.C. Campbell & Lydeard, 2017 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Idahospira**, Genus **Idahospira** Nützel & Erwin 2004 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- idaleum, Latiaxis idaleum A.C. Bernardi, 1853 - syn of: **Mipus gyratus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- idalia, **Cardinia idalia** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Idalia**, syn of: Genus **Okenia** F.S. Leuckart & H.G. Bronn in K.T. Menke, 1830 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **Idaliella**, syn of: Genus **Okenia** F.S. Leuckart & H.G. Bronn in K.T. Menke, 1830 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- idalima, **Miralda idalima** J.C. Melvill, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- idalina, **Zafrona idalina** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Idalina**, syn of: Genus **Okenia** F.S. Leuckart & H.G. Bronn in K.T. Menke, 1830 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- idalinae, **Drillia idalinae** F.R. Bernard & K. Nicolay, 1984 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- idalium, **Epitonium idalium** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Idamera**, syn of: Genus **Plectorhagada** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- idanica, Candidula idanica É.A.A. Locard, 1881 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Idanoceras**, Genus **Idanoceras** Henderson & McKenzie 2002 † (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Idaoceras**, Genus **Idaoceras** Tozer , 1994 † (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Idas**, Genus **Idas** T. Iredale, 1939 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Idasola**, syn of: Genus **Idas** T. Iredale, 1939 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Idatellina**, Genus **Idatellina** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- iddingsi, **Arctica iddingsi** Stanton, 1899 - (ARCTICIDAE)
- iddingsi, **Cerithium iddingsi** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iddingsi, **Turritella iddingsi** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Iddingsia**, Genus **Iddingsia** Olsson, 1929 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ide, **Suteria ide** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (CHAROPIDAE)

- idea, **Pholadomya idea** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ideliense, **Peripetoceras ideliense** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idensis, **Glycymeris idensis** S. Kanno, 1956 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- identa, **Turritella identa** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- identala, **Macoma identala** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Idesa**, Subgenus **Alcadia (Idesa)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (HELICINIDAE)
- idia, Pleurotomaria idia J.W. Hall, 1861 † - syn of: **Pleurotomaria zitteli** Holzapfel, 1882 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Idiobeloceras**, syn of: Genus **Beloceras** Hyatt , 1884 † (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Idiocheila**, syn of: Genus **Pusia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Idiochila**, syn of: Genus **Pusia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- idiochila, **Dentimargo idiochila** (J.S. Schwengel, 1943) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **IDIOCTOPODIDAE** - syn of Family: **AMPHITRETIDAE**
- **Idioctopus**, syn of: Genus **Amphitretus** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 (AMPHITRETIDAE)
- **Idioctopus**, syn of: Genus **Amphitretus** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 (AMPHITRETIDAE)
- **Idiocycloceras**, Genus **Idiocycloceras** Spath, 1928 † (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idiogenes, **Upsilodon idiogenes** H.A. Pilsbry, 1956 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Idiohamites**, Genus **Idiohamites** Spath , 1925 † (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Idiomela**, Subgenus **Helix (Idiomela)** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921 (HELICIDAE)
- idiomorpha, **Lienardia idiomorpha** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- idiopoma, **Natica idiopoma** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Idiopoma**, Genus **Idiopoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- idioptyx, **Zaptyx kikaiensis idioptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Idiopyrgus**, Genus **Idiopyrgus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Idioraphe**, Subgenus **Teinostoma (Idioraphe)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 † (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **IDIOSEPIIDAE** Appellöf, 1898 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-DECAPODIFORMES (unassigned) [Order])
- **Idiosepion**, syn of: Genus **Idiosepius** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1881 (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- **Idiosepius**, Genus **Idiosepius** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1881 (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- **Idiostemma**, Genus **Idiostemma** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Idioteredo**, syn of: Genus **Teredothyra** P. Bartsch, 1921 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Idioteuthis**, Genus **Idioteuthis** M. Sasaki, 1916 (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- idiotrypa, Hemicycla idiotrypa J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Hemicycla consobrina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Idiozaptyx**, syn of: Genus **Zaptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- idjowensis, Mitra idjowensis C.H. Oostingh, 1939 - syn of: **Nebularia fraga** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Idoceras**, Genus **Idoceras** Burckhardt, 1906 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- idoceroides, **Graefenbergites idoceroides** (Dorn, 1930 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idoleum, Mipus idoleum I.H. Jonas, 1847 - syn of: **Mipus gyratus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Idolum**, syn of: Genus **Gonidomus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- idonea, **Dallarca idonea** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idonea, **Bicorbula idonea** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idonea, **Glycymeris idonea** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idonea, **Limopsis idonea** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- idonea, **Oliva idonea** T.A. Conrad, 1839 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idonea, **Tellina idonea** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idonea, **Triphora idonea** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Idonearca**, Subgenus **Cucullaea (Idonearca)** Conrad, 1862 † (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idoneus, **Acteon idoneus** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idoneus, **Sirius idoneus** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (CAPULIDAE)
- idoneus, **Donax idoneus** T.A. Conrad, 1872 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- idosia, **Engina idosia** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- idothea, **Cymatosyrinx idothea** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Idothea**, syn of: Genus **Fimbria** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (LUCINIDAE)
- idothea, **Turbonilla idothea** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Idotoea**, syn of: Genus **Fimbria** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (LUCINIDAE)
- idriaensis, **Acutostrea idriaensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) - (FLEMINGOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idriaensis, Ostrea idriaensis W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - syn of: **Acutostrea idriaensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idrianus, **Tirolites idrianus** (J. Von Hauer, 1865 †) - (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- idrina, Anodonta idrina G.B. Spinelli, 1851 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- idrinella, Anodonta idrinella J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- idryta, Hemicycla idryta J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla bidentalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (HELICIDAE)
- idsubonini, **Parayoldiella idsubonini** (Z.A. Filatova, 1971) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- idsubonini, Yoldiella idsubonini Z.A. Filatova, 1971 - syn of: **Parayoldiella idsubonini** (Z.A. Filatova, 1971) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- idulia, Euplica idulia P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- idulia, Columbella idulia P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Idulia**, syn of: Genus **Doto** L. Oken, 1815 (DOTIDAE)
- **Iduliana**, syn of: Genus **Hancockia** P.H. Gosse, 1877 (HANCOCKIIDAE)
- **Iduliella**, syn of: Genus **Doto** L. Oken, 1815 (DOTIDAE)
- idunae, **Pseudocardioceras idunae** (Diener, 1920 †) - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Idyla**, Genus **Idyla** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- idyllia, Nassa idyllia J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Nassarius idyllius** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- idyllica, **Isabellaria idyllica** (E. Gittenberger, 1987) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- idyllium, **Antillophos idyllium** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- idyllius, **Nassarius idyllius** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Idylopsina**, syn of: Genus **Bulgarica** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- idzumonis, **Euhadra idzumonis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T. Gulick, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ieacocki, Alvania ieacocki R.B. Watson, 1875 - syn of: **Alvania leacocki** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ieetwaarti, Albinaria ieetwaarti E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1992 - syn of: **Albinaria inauris ietswaarti** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1992 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- iehringi, **Anodontites tenebricosa iehringi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- iejimanus, **Coniglobus mercatorius iejimanus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- iejimensis, **Carditella iejimensis** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- iejimensis, **Sansonia iejimensis** T. Kase, 1998 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- iemanja, **Taringa iemanja** J. Alvim & A. Pimenta, 2013 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- iemanja, Murexiella iemanja E.J. Petuch, 1979 - syn of: **Favartia glypta** (M. Smith, 1938) - (MURICIDAE)
- iemanjai, Murexiella iemanjai E.J. Petuch, 1979 - syn of: **Favartia glypta** (M. Smith, 1938) - (MURICIDAE)
- ierapetranus, **Mastus ierapetranus** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995 - (ENIDAE)
- iesakai, Crassatellites iesakai A. Mizuno, 1952 † - syn of: **Crassatella inconspicuus** T. Nagao, 1928 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iesakai, **Periploma iesakai** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iessoensis, **Obesotoma iessoensis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ietswaarti, Albinaria ietswaarti E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1992 - syn of: **Albinaria inauris ietswaarti** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1992 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ietswaarti, **Albinaria inauris ietswaarti** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1992 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ievesense, **Discoceras ievesense** Balaschov, 1953 † - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ifremeria**, Genus **Ifremeria** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1991 (PROVANNIDAE)
- ifrimae, **Kitchinites ifrimae** Salazar & al., 2010 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iga, Buccinum iga J.G. Bruguière, 1789 † - syn of: **Tritia miga** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- igarkae, **Lymnaea igarkae** Gundrizer & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1979 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Igarkiella**, Genus **Igarkiella** Vassilieva, 1998 (IGARKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **IGARKIELLIDAE** Parkhaev, 2001 † - Family (HELCIONELLOIDA-ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order]-HELCIONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- igbarasana, **Ryssota sauli igbarasana** P. Bartsch, 1939 - (CHRONIDAE)
- igembiense, **Pseudopeas igembiense** M. Connolly, 1923 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- ighinae, **Hexaplex ighinae** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ighinai, **Ptychocerithium ighinai** (O.G. Michelotti, 1861 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ighinai, **Conus ighinai** Michelotti, 1861 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- igilicus, Oxychilus igilicus F.L. Giusti, 1968 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- igla, **Montereina igla** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- iglesiasi, **Turbonilla iglesiasi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Iglica**, Genus **Iglica** A. Wagner, 1927 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ignacia, **Turbonilla ignacia** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Ignara**, Genus **Ignara** Sinitsyna, 1986 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ignara, **Ignara ignara** Sinitsyna 1986 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ignari, Unio ignari J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ignariformis, Unio ignariformis J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ignati, **Alabina ignati** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- ignava, **Rugadentia ignava** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ignava, Linopyrga ignava (C. Hedley, 1908) - syn of: **Rugadentia ignava** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ignavus, Bulimus ignavus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Bulimulus unicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ignea, **Pisania ignea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ignea, **Grandinenia ignea** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ignea, Costellaria ignea W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Vexillum costatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ignea, **Chondropoma ignea** (L.A. Reeve, 1838) - (POMATIIDAE)
- ignekensis, **Astarte ignekensis** Imlay, 1961 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ignescens, **Naninia ignescens** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- igneus, Spondylus igneus H.C. Fulton, 1915 - syn of: **Spondylus nicobaricus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- igneus, **Jujubinus igneus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1896 - (TROCHIDAE)
- igneus, Jujubinus igneus R. Sturany, 1896 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ignicolor, **Chondropometes vignalense ignicolor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- ignicoma, **Lucidella ignicoma** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868) - (HELICINIDAE)
- ignicula, **Engina ignicula** K. Fraussen, 2004 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- igniculus, **Cellana igniculus** T. Kase, T. Nakano, Y. Kurihara & T. Haga, 2013 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ignifer, **Afer ignifer** (K. Fraussen & A. Trencart, 2008) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ignifer, Streptosiphon ignifer K. Fraussen & A. Trencart, 2008 - syn of: **Afer ignifer** (K. Fraussen & A. Trencart, 2008) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- igniflua, **Thalassohelix igniflua** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- igniflua, Therasia igniflua L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Thalassohelix igniflua** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- igniflua, **Daphnella igniflua** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- igniflua, Pleurotoma igniflua L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Monostiolum tessellatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- ignilabre albilabre, Pomatias ignilabre albilabre C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Adamsiella ignilabris** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- ignilabris, **Adamsiella ignilabris** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- ignis, **Learchis ignis** Crescini, De Sisto & Villalba, 2013 - (FACELINIDAE)
- ignis, **Berthellina ignis** J. Alvim & A. Pimenta, 2015 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- ignis, **Janolus ignis** M.C. Miller & R.C. Willan, 1986 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- ignivenatus, **Kendrickia ignivenatus** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ignobilis, **Helicostyla ignobilis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- ignobilis, **Bostryx ignobilis** R.A. Philippi, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ignobilis, **Bursina ignobilis** (A.G. Beu, 1987) - (BURSIDAE)
- ignobilis, **Pinguiphaedusa ignobilis** (E.R. Sykes, 1895) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ignobilis, **Gradiella ignobilis** (Böhm, 1895 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ignobilis, Conus ignobilis A.G. Olivi, 1792 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- ignobilis, Conus ignobilis A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- ignobilis, Corbicula ignobilis P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- ignobilis, **Daonella ignobilis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ignobilis, **Harpagodes ignobilis** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ignobilis, Mitra ignobilis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Mitra ustulata** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- ignobilis, **Potadoma ignobilis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- ignobilis, **Rugulina ignobilis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (PENDROMIDAE)
- ignobilis, **Triphora ignobilis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ignobilis, Venus ignobilis H.E. Anton in R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Marcia hiantina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- ignobilis rufa, Conus ignobilis rufa A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- **Ignoceras**, Genus **Ignoceras** Flower, 1976 † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ignolea, **Glossus ignolea** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ignorabilis, **Koloonella ignorabilis** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- ignorabilis, Eulimella ignorabilis A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - syn of: **Koloonella ignorabilis** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ignorata, **Megacardita ignorata** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ignorata, Helix ignorata O. Böttger, 1905 - syn of: **Monacha ignorata** (O. Böttger, 1905) - (HELICIDAE)
- ignorata, **Monacha ignorata** (O. Böttger, 1905) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ignorata, **Orculella ignorata** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- ignorata, **Hindsiclava ignorata** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1995 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- ignorata, **Stephanozyga ignorata** (Trautschold, 1867 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ignorata, **Odostomia ignorata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ignorata, Rissoa ignorata P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Alvania subareolata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ignorata, **Opacuincola ignorata** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- ignorata, Zygopleura ignorata Trautschold, 1867 † - syn of: **Stephanozyga ignorata** (Trautschold, 1867 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ignoratus, **Gyraulus ignoratus** Schlickum & Puisségur, 1977 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ignota, **Metassiminea ignota** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- ignota, **Strophiops eurystoma ignota** C.J. Maynard, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ignota, **Clione ignota** Janssen, 2012 † - (CLIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ignota, **Trippa ignota** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- ignota, **Fusceulima ignota** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EULIMIDAE)
- ignota, **Pyrgulopsis ignota** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & H.G. Lang, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ignota, Candidula ignota J.F. Mabille, 1865 - syn of: **Candidula intersecta** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ignota, **Plicacesta ignota** (Devjatilova, 1981 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ignota, Dentimargo ignota F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Dentimargo neglecta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ignota, **Borissia ignota** (Pronina, 1969 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ignota, **Uptonia ignota** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ignota, **Alvania ignota** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2009 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ignota, **Tegula ignota** J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1976 - (TEGULIDAE)
- ignotellus, **Anisus ignotellus** (W. Dybowski, 1913) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ignotum, Cyrtotoma ignotum P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - syn of: **Aperostoma mexicanum** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- ignotum, **Crocidopoma gundlachi ignotum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)

- ignotum, **Chondrothyrium violaceum ignotum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- ignotus, **Aidemofusus ignotus** A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2013 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ignotus, **Kellyconus ignotus** (W.P. Cargile, 1998) - (CONIDAE)
- **Igonoia**, Genus **Igonoia** R.L. Squires, 2011 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Igorella**, Genus **Igorella** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Igorellina**, syn of: Genus **Igorella** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- igori, **Lithancylus igori** Mikhailova & Baraboshkin, 2001 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- igori, **Pyramus igori** Biakov, 2005 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iguallalensis, **Coactunio iguallalensis** (D. Mongin, 1963 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iguallalensis, Chamberlainia iguallalensis D. Mongin, 1963 † - syn of: **Coactunio iguallalensis** (D. Mongin, 1963 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iguapensis, **Helicina iguapensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (HELICINIDAE)
- iguapensis, **Streptaxis iguapensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1901 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- iguapensis, **Speironepion iguapensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- iguazuensis, **Chilina iguazuensis** D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric & A. Rumi, 2008 - (CHILINIDAE)
- iguazuensis, **Eupera iguazuensis** C.F. Ituarte, 1989 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Iheringella**, syn of: Genus **Haasica** E. Strand, 1932 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- iheringi, **Felipponea iheringi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1933) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- iheringi, Cyerce iheringi J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1892 - syn of: **Cyerce cristallina** (S. Trinchese, 1881) - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- iheringi, Calliostoma iheringi W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Calliostoma militaris** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- iheringi, **Patagonicardium iheringi** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1999 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iheringi, **Semicassis labiata iheringi** (A. Carcelles, 1953) - (CASSIDAE)
- iheringi, Stephanoda iheringi C.M.F. Ancey, 1899 - syn of: **Radiodiscus iheringi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1899) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- iheringi, Chilina iheringi W.B. Marshall, 1933 - syn of: **Chilina dombeiana** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CHILINIDAE)
- iheringi, Chromodoris iheringi L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Felimida luteorosea** (J.L. Rapp, 1827) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- iheringi, Conus iheringi J. Frenguelli, 1946 - syn of: **Lamniconus carcellesi** (C.M. Martins, 1945) - (CONIDAE)
- iheringi, Cyanocyclas iheringi W.B. Marshall, 1927 - syn of: **Corbicula limosa** (W.G. Maton, 1809) - (CYRENIDAE)
- iheringi, **Gastrocopta iheringi** (H.H. Suter, 1900) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- iheringi, **Alcadia iheringi** A.J. Wagner, 1910 - (HELICINIDAE)
- iheringi, **Radiodiscus iheringi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1899) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- iheringi, Diplodon iheringi C.T. Simpson, 1914 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta burroughiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (HYRIIDAE)
- iheringi, Castalina iheringi W.B. Marshall - syn of: **Castalia undosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1895 - (HYRIIDAE)
- iheringi, **Potamolithus iheringi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- iheringi, **Trinitasia iheringi** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (MACTRIDAE)
- iheringi, **Callionepion iheringi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1899 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- iheringi, **Megaspira iheringi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1925 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- Iheringi, Mycetopoda Iheringi M. Doello-Jurado, 1923 - syn of: **Mycetopoda soleniformis** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- iheringi, **Cyclodontina iheringi** (W.B. Marshall, 1926) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- iheringi, **Peltella iheringi** J.L.M. Leme, 1968 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- iheringi, **Doryssa iheringi** (F.C. Baker, 1913) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- iheringi, **Pupilla iheringi** H.H. Suter, 1900 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- iheringi, Turbonilla iheringi S. Clessin, 1900 - syn of: **Turbonilla brasiliensis** S. Clessin, 1902 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- iheringi, Pyrunculus iheringi H.F.A. von Ihering, 1915 - syn of: **Pyrunculus caelatus** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (RETUSIDAE)
- iheringi, **Happia iheringi** (S. Clessin, 1888) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- iheringi, **Retigyra iheringi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- iheringi, **Streptaxis iheringi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- iheringi, **Antarctodarwinella iheringi** Y. Camacho-García & Zinsmeister, 1989 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iheringi, **Tellina iheringi** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (TELLINIDAE)

- iheringi, **Peratotoma iheringi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iheringi, Unio iheringi B.H. Wright, 1898 - syn of: **Sphenonaias taumilapana** (T.A. Conrad, 1855) - (UNIONIDAE)
- iheringi, Anodonta iheringi S. Clessin, 1882 - syn of: **Anodontites patagonica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- iheringi, **Austrocallista iheringi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iheringi, **Gomphina iheringi** Zinsmeister 1984 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iheringi, Meretrix iheringi W.H. Dall, 1891 - syn of: **Tivela dentaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- iheringi schadei, Schleschiella iheringi schadei H. Modell, 1950 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta hylaea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- iheringiana, Corbula iheringiana H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - syn of: **Sphenia fragilis** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (CORBULIDAE)
- iheringiana, **Sphenia iheringiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (MYIDAE)
- **Iheringicardium**, Subgenus **Hedecardium (Iheringicardium)** Schneider, 2002 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iheringii, **Swiftopecten iheringii** del Rio, 1995 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Iheringinucula**, Genus **Iheringinucula** del Rio & Camacho, 1996 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- iherminieri, **Bulimulus iherminieri** (P. Fischer, 1857) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- iheyaensis, **Bradybaena phaeogramma iheyaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- iheyaensis, **Satsuma iheyaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Iheyaspira**, Genus **Iheyaspira** T.A. Okutani, T. Sasaki & E. Tsuchida, 2000 (SKENEIDAE)
- ihiihiensis, **Achatinella apexfulva ihiihiensis** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ihli, **Lyrodiscus ihli** (B. Klika, 1891 †) - (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ihungia, **Dentalium ihungia** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ihungia, **Aoteadrillia ihungia** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ihungia**, Genus **Ihungia** Marwick, 1931 † (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iidensis, Glycymeris iidensis S. Kanno, 1956 † - syn of: **Glycymeris idensis** S. Kanno, 1956 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iijmai, **Neoprososthenia iijimai** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1970) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- iijimakuniakii, **Megalophaedusa iijimakuniakii** H. Minato & T. Habe, 1983 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- iitomiensis, **Amussiopecten iitomiensis** Y. Otuka, 1934 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iizukai, Pleuroploca iizukai M. Yokoyama, 1928 - syn of: **Pleuroploca audouini** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- iizukai, Meretrix iizukai M. Yokoyama, 1925 - syn of: **Compsomyax subdiaphana** (Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- ijimae, **Mesophaedusa ijimae** (P. Ehrmann, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- iju, **Hallaxa iju** T.M. Gosliner & S. Johnson, 1994 - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- ijzermani, **Trivellona ijzermani** Schilder 1937 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- ikanensis, **Plectostoma ikanensis** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2014 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- ikaria, **Deroceras ikaria** P.L. Reischütz, 1983 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- ikaros, **Mediterranea hydatina ikaros** F. Riedel, 1983 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- ikebei, **Dianadema ikebei** Morton & T. Haga, 2014 - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- ikebei, **Myadora ikebei** T. Habe, 1950 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- ikebei, **Nuculana ikebei** M. Suzuki & K. Kanehara, 1936 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- ikebei, **Pulchrastele ikebei** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ikebei, **Turritella ikebei** (T. Kotaka, 1951 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ikedaella**, syn of: Genus **Notoplax** H. Adams, 1861 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- ikedai, **Profundiconus ikedai** T. Ninomiya, 1987 - (CONIDAE)
- ikenoi, **Megalophaedusa ikenoi** H. Minato, 1980 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ikensis, **Somoholites ikensis** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iki, Anarithma iki E.A. Kay, 1979 - syn of: **Anarithma metula** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- iki, **Brookula iki** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- ikiana, **Succinea ikiana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- ikianus, **Graphoceras ikianus** (Yokoyama †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ikiensis, **Acusta despecta ikiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ikiensis, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni ikiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- ikukoae, Calliostoma ikukoae K. Sakurai, 1994 - syn of: **Otukaia kiheiziebisu** (Y. Otuka, 1939) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- ikukoae, Otukaia ikukoae K. Sakurai, 1994 - syn of: **Otukaia kiheiziebisu** (Y. Otuka, 1939) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- ikukoae, **Iniforis ikukoae** (S. Kosuge, 1963) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ikvae, **Microstele ikvae** Prisyazhnyuk, 1971 † - (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ilaira**, Genus **Ilaira** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (LIOTIIDAE)
- ilanae, **Xeropicta ilanae** L. Forcart, 1981 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ilanense, **Teicherticeras ilanense** S. Shen, 1975 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ilanensis, **Hemizaptyx ilanensis** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Ilanga**, Genus **Ilanga** D.G. Herbert, 1987 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- ilapiriensis, **Microcystis ilapiriensis** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- ilapiryae, **Sitala ilapiryae** K.C. Emberton, 2000 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ilariae, **Epitonium ilariae** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ilariae, **Comitas ilariae** L. Bozzetti, 1991 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Ilaucanianus**, syn of: Genus **Llaucanianus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 (BULIMULIDAE)
- ilbi, **Ilbia ilbi** R.F. Burn, 1963 - (ILBIIDAE)
- **Ilbia**, Genus **Ilbia** R.F. Burn, 1963 (ILBIIDAE)
- **ILBIIDAE** Burn, 1963 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-RUNCINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Ildica**, Genus **Ildica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1889 (RUNCINIDAE)
- ildiko, **Calcarovula ildiko** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2006 - (OVULIDAE)
- ile, **Inella ile** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ilegiensis, **Phrygica ilegiensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ilerdensis, Chondrina ilerdensis P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii sexplicata** A. Bofill, 1886 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Ilerdus**, Genus **Ilerdus** Calzada, 1989 † (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ilfa, **Turbonilla ilfa** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Ilfremeria**, syn of: Genus **Ifremeria** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1991 (PROVANNIDAE)
- ilgazdaglariensis, **Vitrea ilgazdaglariensis** E. Neubert & F. Riedel, 1993 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- ilhabelaensis, **Simnialena ilhabelaensis** D. Fehse, 2001 - (OVULIDAE)
- ilhabelensis, Calliostoma ilhabelensis A.C.G. Prado, 2003 - syn of: **Calliostoma tupinamba** A.P.S. Dornellas, 2012 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- ilhagwilensis, **Euspira ilhagwilensis** J.M. Pacaud, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ilheocola, **Auris ilheocola** S. Moricand, 1833 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Iliamneme**, Subgenus **Acrotoma (Iliamneme)** A.A. Schileyko, 2007 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ilici, **Valvata ilici** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ilidioi, **Flabellina ilidioi** G. Calado, J.A. Ortea & G.M. Caballer, 2005 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- ilieni, **Pyrgula elegantissima ilieni** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iliensis, Gigantomilax iliensis C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1954 - syn of: **Michaelisia nataliana** (G.A. Michaelis, 1892) - (LIMACIDAE)
- iliensis, **Lymnaea iliensis** E.P. Lazareva, 1967 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Ilikala**, Subgenus **Leptachatina (Ilikala)** C.M. Cooke, 1911 (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Ilikalo**, syn of: Subgenus **Leptachatina (Ilikala)** C.M. Cooke, 1911 (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Iliochione**, syn of: Genus **Anomalocardia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (VENERIDAE)
- ilione, **Pseudamnicola ilione** C. Radea & A. Parmakelis, 2016 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Ilionia**, syn of: Genus **Illionia** Billings, 1874 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ilisima, **Berthellina ilisima** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- iliuliukensis, **Odostomia iliuliukensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- iliuliukensis, Alvania iliuliukensis P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Alvania compacta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ilius, **Deroceras ilius** H.R. Simroth, 1901 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- iljinae, **Turricaspia iljinae** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Iljinella**, syn of: Genus **Pyrgula** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 (HYDROBIIDAE)

- iljinensis, **Anomia iljinensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iljinensis, **Chlamys iljinensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iljinensis, **Gomphinella iljinensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illa, **Costasiella illa** (Er. Marcus, 1965) - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- illacidata, **Subcancilla illacidata** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illamellata, **Cochlodinella illamellata** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- illarana, **Semotrachia illarana** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- illasiaca, Helix illasiaca G.B. Adami, 1885 - syn of: **Faustina illyrica** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- illasiacum, Cochlostoma illasiacum N. Pini, 1884 - syn of: **Eupomatias henricae** P. von Ströbel, 1851 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- illauta, Mediterranea illauta J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Mediterranea hydatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- illawarensis, Aviculopecten illawarensis Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Deltopecten illawarrensis** (Morris, 1845 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illawarensis, Deltopecten illawarensis Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Deltopecten illawarrensis** (Morris, 1845 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illawarensis, Pecten illawarensis Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Deltopecten illawarrensis** (Morris, 1845 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illawarra, Leptoconus illawarra T.A. Garrard, 1961 - syn of: **Austroconus sydneyensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1887) - (CONIDAE)
- illawarra, Conus illawarra T.A. Garrard, 1961 - syn of: **Austroconus sydneyensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1887) - (CONIDAE)
- illawarrensis, **Deltopecten illawarrensis** (Morris, 1845 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illawarrensis, Pecten illawarrensis Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Deltopecten illawarrensis** (Morris, 1845 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Illawarrotheca**, Genus **Illawarrotheca** Malinky , 2009 † (AUSTRALOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illbilleeana, **Semotrachia illbilleeana** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- illecebra, Thala illecebra J.C. Melvill, 1927 - syn of: **Thala milium** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- illecebra, Mitra illecebra J.C. Melvill, 1927 - syn of: **Thala milium** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- illecebrosa, Illex illecebrosa C.A. Lesueur, 1821 - syn of: **Illex illecebrosus** (C.A. Lesueur, 1821) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- illecebrosus, **Illex illecebrosus** (C.A. Lesueur, 1821) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- illecebrosus, **Scaphander illecebrosus** T. Iredale, 1925 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- illecta, **Corbula illecta** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illepida, **Nuculana illepida** T. Iredale, 1929 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- illepida, **Struthiolaria illepida** J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Illesca**, Genus **Illesca** Olsson, 1932 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- illesca, **Lamprodoma illesca** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illesca, **Pecten illesca** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illesca, **Turritella illesca** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illevis, **Poromya illevis** C. Hedley, 1913 - (POROMYIDAE)
- **Illex**, Genus **Illex** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1880 (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- illheocola, Auris illheocola S. Moricand, 1833 - syn of: **Auris ilheocola** S. Moricand, 1833 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- illibata, **Tornatellaria sykesii illibata** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- illibata, **Indomitrella conspersa illibata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- illibatus, **Gyraulus illibatus** C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- illibrata, **Asteracmea illibrata** (J.C. Verco, 1906) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- illibrata, Helcioniscus illibrata J.C. Verco, 1906 - syn of: **Asteracmea illibrata** (J.C. Verco, 1906) - (NACELLIDAE)
- illicita, **Gymnobela illicita** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- illicita, **Sphincterochila illicita** (A. Mousson, 1874) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- illicitum, Ropaloceras illicitum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras subfusiforme** (Münster, 1840 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- illimis, **Leptachatina illimis** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)

- illineata, **Hemizyga illineata** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illineatus, **Orthonema illineatus** Erwin, 1988 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illinoiensis, Ectomaria illinoiensis Weller, 1916 † - syn of: **Hypasteroceras planulatum** (Fucini, 1903 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illinoiensis, **Hypergonia illinoiensis** Weller, 1916 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illinoisensis, **Trepospira illinoisensis** (A.H. Worthen, 1884 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illinoisensis, **Euomphalus illinoisensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illinoisensis, **Promytilus illinoisensis** (A.H. Worthen, 1884 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illinoisensis, **Preshumardites illinoisensis** (Miller & Gurley, 1896 †) - (SHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illinoisensis, **Valvata illinoisensis** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (VALVATIDAE)
- illiolus, **Conus illiolus** Dall, 1915 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Illionia**, Genus **Illionia** Billings, 1874 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illirensis, **Atlasica illirensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1936) - (HELICIDAE)
- illirica, **Saccella illirica** (F. Carrozza, 1987) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- illius, **Medlicottia illius** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Illonesta**, syn of: Genus **Paryphantopsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 (CHAROPIDAE)
- illota, **Barbatia illota** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- illota, Arca illota G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Barbatia illota** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- illota, **Platyrhaphe illota** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- illota, **Sulcerato illota** (R. Tate, 1890) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- illotus, **Margarites illotus** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- illovoense, **Epitonium illovoense** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- illovoensis, Scala illovoensis K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Epitonium idalium** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- illudens, **Gyroma illudens** J. Perner, 1907 † - (CATANTOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illuminata, **Nanaja illuminata** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- illuminata, Cellana illuminata A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Cellana strigilis** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (NACELLIDAE)
- illuminata, Patella illuminata A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Cellana strigilis** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (PATELLIDAE)
- illuminata, Polycera illuminata A.A. Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Palio dubia** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- illuminatus, Chiton illuminatus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Callochiton puniceus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (CHITONIDAE)
- illuminatus, Lepidopleurus illuminatus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Callochiton puniceus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Illunellaria**, Subgenus **Euxina (Illunellaria)** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Illunellaria**, syn of: Genus **Euxina** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- illusa, Stomatella illusa T. Iredale, 1940 - syn of: **Stomatella impertusa** (H.W. Burrows, 1815) - (TROCHIDAE)
- illusana, Helix illusana G. Servain - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- illustra, **Dentherona illustra** (C.J. Gabriel, 1947) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- illustre, **Strioterebrum illustre** W.M.L. Malcolm & Y. Terryn, 2012 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- illustris, Claraxis illustris T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Granosolarium asperum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- illustris, Newboldius illustris H. Rolle, 1905 - syn of: **Newboldius crichtoni** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- illustris, **Camaena illustris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- illustris, **Strigileuxina illustris** E. Neubert, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- illustris, Helix illustris L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Camaena illustris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- illustris, **Paladilhiopsis robiciana illustris** (H. Schütt, 1970) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- illustris, **Haugia illustris** (Denckmann, 1887 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illustris, **Troschelvindex illustris** F. Poey - (POMATIIDAE)
- illustris, **Rissoina illustris** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- illustris, **Ilanga illustris** (R. Sturany, 1903) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- illustris, Turritella illustris J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: **Turritella fultoni** J.C. Melvill, 1897 - (TURRITELLIDAE)

- illustris vanbuensis, **Camaena illustris vanbuensis** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- illuviosa, Xerotricha illuviosa G. Nevill, 1880 - syn of: **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- illuviosa, Anodonta illuviosa J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Illyanassa**, Genus **Illyanassa** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- illyrica, **Abida illyrica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- illyrica, **Granaria frumentum illyrica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- illyrica, **Herilla illyrica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- illyrica, Balea illyrica C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - syn of: **Balea perversa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- illyrica, **Faustina illyrica** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- illyrica, **Iglica illyrica** H. Schütt, 1975 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- illyrica, **Leptochondria illyrica** (Bittner, 1890 †) - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illyrica, **Simnia spelta illyrica** F.A. Schilder, 1927 - (OVULIDAE)
- **Illyrica**, syn of: Genus **Carpathica** A. Wagner, 1895 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- illyrica, **Ferrissia illyrica** (M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illyrica, **Vitrea illyrica** (A.J. Wagner, 1907) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- illyrica diabasis, **Herilla illyrica diabasis** (A.J. Wagner, 1919) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- illyrica medorella, **Herilla illyrica medorella** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- illyrica medoroides, **Herilla illyrica medoroides** (A.J. Wagner, 1915) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- illyrica oribates, **Herilla illyrica oribates** (R. Sturany, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- illyrica savnikensis, **Herilla illyrica savnikensis** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- illyrica tiesenhauseni, **Faustina illyrica tiesenhauseni** (P.V. Gredler, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Illyricella**, Genus **Illyricella** Neubauer, Mandic & Harzhauser, 2016 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Illyricocongeria**, Genus **Illyricocongeria** Mandic, 2015 † (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- illyricum, **Helix punctulatus illyricum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1824 - (HELICIDAE)
- illyricus, Cochlostoma illyricus C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Eupomatias henricae** P. von Ströbel, 1851 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- illyricus, Crystallus illyricus A.J. Wagner, 1907 - syn of: **Vitrea illyrica** (A.J. Wagner, 1907) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- illyricus, Tirolites illyricus Mojsisovics, 1882 † - syn of: **Tirolites idrianus** (J. Von Hauer, 1865 †) - (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Illyriobanatica**, Subgenus **Orcula (Illyriobanatica)** Páll-Gergely & Deli, 2013 (ORCULIDAE)
- ilminsterense, **Cerithium ilminsterense** Moore † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ilminsterensis, **Acteonina ilminsterensis** Moore † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ilminstrensis, Belemnites ilminstrensis B. Phillips, 1867 † - syn of: **Acrocoelites ilminstrensis** (B. Phillips, 1867 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ilminstrensis, **Acrocoelites ilminstrensis** (B. Phillips, 1867 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ilo, **Doris ilo** (Er. Marcus, 1955) - (DORIDIDAE)
- iloconensis, **Helicostyla iloconensis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ilogana, **Chrysallis aspersa ilogana** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- iloilana, **Hemiglypta iloilana** M. Smith, 1932 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- iloilona, **Helicostyla ticaonica iloilona** M. Smith, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ilonae, **Turricula ilonae** Baldi, 1966 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ilonae, **Cuthona ilonae** (R.L. Schmekel, 1968) - (FIONIDAE)
- ilonense, **Diadochoceras ilonense** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ilotia**, syn of: Genus **Liguus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- ilovaiskii, **Zonovia ilovaiskii** Sasonov, 1960 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ilovaiskyi, **Paragastrioceras ilovaiskyi** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ilowaiskya**, Genus **Ilowaiskya** Vialov, 1940 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ilpinensis, **Bathyarca ilpinensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1994 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ilpinensis, Cyclocardia ilpinensis Pronina, 1973 † - syn of: **Cyclocardia hamiltonensis** (Clark, 1932 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ilpinensis, **Pterolucina ilpinensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1994 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ilpinensis, **Aelga ilpinensis** Pronina, 1980 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ilqui, **Unio mancus ilqui** Soleillet, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ilsanella**, Genus **Ilsanella** Missarzhevsky, 1981 † (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iltchoi, **Bythiospeum iltchoi** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- iltchokolevi, **Bythiospeum iltchokolevi** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ilvatica, Deroceras ilvatica C. Pollonera, 1905 - syn of: **Deroceras panormitanum** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- ilvensis, **Limax ilvensis** G. Falkner & B. Nitz, 2010 - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Ilyanassa**, Genus **Ilyanassa** W. Stimpson, 1865 (NASSARIIDAE)
- ilyinae, **Malletia ilyinae** Pronina, 1980 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ilyinensis, **Mya ilyinensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ilyiria**, syn of: Genus **Prisodon** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Ilymatogyra**, Genus **Ilymatogyra** Stenzel, 1971 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ilynerita**, syn of: Genus **Nerita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (NERITIDAE)
- ilysaeca, Bythinia ilysaeca É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Bithynia boissieri** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- ilysaeca, Anodonta ilysaeca É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ilysoeca, Anodonta ilysoeca J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ima, **Lirobarleeia ima** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- ima, **Belomitra ima** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- ima, **Austromitra ima** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ima, **Imaclava ima** P. Bartsch, 1944 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ima, **Melanella ima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (EULIMIDAE)
- ima, **Haedropleura ima** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- ima, **Tripoplax ima** (B.I. Sirenko, 1975) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- ima, Cythara ima P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Haedropleura ima** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ima, Mitra ima P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Austromitra ima** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (MITRIDAE)
- ima, **Passaloteuthis ima** H.G. Lang, 1928 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ima, **Turbonilla ima** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ima, **Miralda ima** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ima, **Alvania ima** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ima, Alvania ima P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Alvania kowiensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ima, Pleurotoma ima É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Phymorhynchus sulciferus** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (TURRIDAE)
- imacampensis, **Macromphalus imacampensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Imaclava**, Genus **Imaclava** P. Bartsch, 1944 (DRILLIIDAE)
- imadatei, **Ditropopsis imadatei** (T. Habe, 1965) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- imago, **Mysidiella imago** Hautmann, 2001 † - (MYSIDIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imago, **Eoplicatula imago** (Bittner, 1895 †) - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imago, **Palaeogoniatites imago** Erben, 1965 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imaizumi, **Emarginula imaizumi** W.H. Dall, 1926 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- imaizumi imella, Emarginula imaizumi imella W.H. Dall, 1926 - syn of: **Emarginella imella** (W.H. Dall, 1926) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- imajimai, **Megaxinus imajimai** (T. Habe, 1981) - (LUCINIDAE)
- imamurai, **Thyasira imamurai** T.A. Okutani, 1968 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- imanishii, **Metacanthotrigonia imanishii** (Nakano, 1958) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Imarginula**, syn of: Genus **Emarginula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- imbana, **Turbonilla imbana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- imbana, Chemnitzia imbana M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Turbonilla imbana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- imbecilla, **Incania papillosa imbecilla** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- imbecille, Pisidium imbecille V. Sterki, 1900 - syn of: **Pisidium conventus** S. Clessin, 1877 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- imbecillis, **Sulcomitrella imbecillis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- imbecillis, **Utterbackiana imbecillis** (T. Say, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- imbellica, **Finlayella imbellica** (J. Marwick, 1929 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbellis, **Tellinota imbellis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- imbellis, Macomona imbellis (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - syn of: **Tellinota imbellis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- imberbis, **Campylaea setosa imberbis** (Š. Brusina, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- imberbis, Modiolula imberbis Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Modiolula phaseolina** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MYTILIDAE)
- imberculi, **Homalopoma imberculi** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- imbnricata, **Concavodonta imbnricata** (Portlock 1843) † - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbrex, Epitonium imbrex W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium curvilineatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- imbrex, **Attenuata imbrex** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Imbricaria**, Genus **Imbricaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MITRIDAE)
- imbricaria, Turritella imbricaria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - syn of: **Turritella imbricataria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, **Amathina imbricata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1880 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- imbricata, Anomia imbricata J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Monia patelliformis** (C. Linnaeus, 1773) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- imbricata, **Arca imbricata** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - (ARCIDAE)
- imbricata, Arca imbricata É. Lamy, 1907 - syn of: **Arca turbatrix** P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993 - (ARCIDAE)
- imbricata, Barleeia imbricata R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Diala semistriata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- imbricata, **Dispotaea imbricata** Sowerby, 1824 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, Fusiaphera imbricata (R.B. Watson, 1882 non Hörnes, 1854) - syn of: **Cancellaria africana** R.E. Petit, 1970 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- imbricata, Cancellaria imbricata Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Cancellaria africana** R.E. Petit, 1970 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- imbricata, **Caprotina imbricata** (Matheron, 1842 †) - (CAPROTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, Monoploeura imbricata Matheron, 1842 † - syn of: **Caprotina imbricata** (Matheron, 1842 †) - (CAPROTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, **Venericardia imbricata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, Chama imbricata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Chama macerophylla** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (CHAMIDAE)
- imbricata, Chama imbricata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Chama macerophylla** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (CHAMIDAE)
- imbricata, Chama imbricata W.J. Broderip, 1834 - syn of: **Chama croceata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- imbricata, **Granata imbricata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- imbricata, Archaeospira imbricata Yü, 1979 † - syn of: **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, Neaera imbricata J.G. Jeffreys, 1881 - syn of: **Cuspidaria circinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- imbricata, Cuspidaria imbricata É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Cuspidaria circinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- imbricata, **Persicula imbricata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- imbricata, **Niso imbricata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (EULIMIDAE)
- imbricata, Eulima imbricata G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Niso imbricata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (EULIMIDAE)
- imbricata, **Hemitoma imbricata** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- imbricata, Diodora imbricata G.B. I Sowerby, 1862 - syn of: **Diodora funiculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- imbricata, **Peruvispira imbricata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, **Humboldtiella imbricata** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, **Parahyotissa imbricata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- imbricata, Hipponix imbricata A.A. Gould - syn of: **Hipponix imbricatus** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- imbricata, Hipponix imbricata G.B. III Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Amathina imbricata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1880 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- imbricata, Limaria imbricata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Limaria tuberculata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- imbricata, **Alaba imbricata** A. Adams, 1862 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- imbricata, Bembicium imbricata J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Bembicium auratum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- imbricata, Littorina imbricata J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Bembicium auratum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) -

(LITTORINIDAE)

- imbricata, **Frodospira imbricata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, Marginella imbricata R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Persicula imbricata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- imbricata, Pyrula imbricata C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1860 † - syn of: **Ficus concinnus** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, **Eumitra imbricata** P. Lozouet, 1991 - (MITRIDAE)
- imbricata, Modiolopsis imbricata J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Merismopteria imbricata** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, Murchisonia imbricata Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Frodospira imbricata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, **Ocinebrina imbricata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, Acanthina imbricata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Acanthina monodon imbricata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (MURICIDAE)
- imbricata, **Nucella lapillus imbricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- imbricata, **Acanthina monodon imbricata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (MURICIDAE)
- imbricata, Perna imbricata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon ephippium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- imbricata, **Lopha imbricata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (OSTREIDAE)
- imbricata, Ostrea imbricata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Caribachlamys pellucens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- imbricata, Chlamys imbricata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Caribachlamys pellucens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- imbricata, Pleurotomaria imbricata A. Römer, 1843 † - syn of: **Hubeitoceras yanjiaensis** (F.S. Xu, 1988 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, **Plicatula plicata imbricata** K.T. Menke, 1843 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- imbricata, **Merismopteria imbricata** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, **Avicula imbricata** Moore † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, **Pinctada imbricata** Roeding, 1798 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, **Pinctada imbricata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (PTERIIDAE)
- imbricata, Avicula imbricata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- imbricata, Charonia imbricata A. Adams, 1868 - syn of: **Charonia tritonis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- imbricata, **Rissoina imbricata** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- imbricata, **Macrochilina imbricata** (Sowerby, 1827 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, **Trachydomia imbricata** Batten, 1979 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, Tridacna imbricata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tridacna gigas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- imbricata, **Trigonia imbricata** Sowerby, 1826 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata, Stomatella imbricata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Granata imbricata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TROCHIDAE)
- imbricata, Turritella imbricata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Turritella variegata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- imbricata, **Pachynaias imbricata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861) - (UNIONIDAE)
- imbricata, Anodon imbricata J.G. Anthony, 1865 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- imbricata, **Holospira imbricata** E.C. Von Martens, 1863 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- imbricata, **Vanikoro imbricata** W.H. Pease, 1861 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- imbricata, **Timoclea imbricata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- imbricata, Lemitina imbricata R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Thylacodes adamsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1859) - (VERMETIDAE)
- imbricata adamsiana, **Persicula imbricata adamsiana** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- imbricata arabica, Arca imbricata arabica R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Arca patriarchalis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCIDAE)
- imbricata avellana, Arca imbricata avellana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Arca patriarchalis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCIDAE)
- imbricata fucata, **Pinctada imbricata fucata** A.A. Gould, 1850 - (PTERIIDAE)
- imbricata ibizenca, Arca imbricata ibizenca F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Arca tetragona** Poli, 1795 - (ARCIDAE)
- imbricata inermis, Chama imbricata inermis G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - syn of: **Chama**

croceata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)

- imbricata martensii, **Pinctada imbricata martensii** (R.W. Dunker, 1872) - (PTERIIDAE)
- imbricata perviridis, **Pinctada imbricata perviridis** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PTERIIDAE)
- imbricata praeminenta, **Venericardia imbricata praeminenta** Slodkevitch † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricata radiata, **Pinctada imbricata radiata** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (PTERIIDAE)
- imbricata savignyi, Chama imbricata savignyi É. Lamy, 1921 - syn of: **Chama croceata savignyi** É. Lamy, 1921 - (CHAMIDAE)
- imbricata weberi, Persicula imbricata weberi (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - syn of: **Persicula weberi** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- imbricataria, **Turritella imbricataria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricatarius, **Trempotamides imbricatarius** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Imbricatoceras**, Genus **Imbricatoceras** Holland, 1992 † (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricatula, **Ctena imbricatula** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (LUCINIDAE)
- imbricatum, **Salpingostoma imbricatum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricatum, **Caecum imbricatum** Carpenter, 1858 - (CAECIDAE)
- imbricatum, **Trigonostoma imbricatum** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricatum, Ctenocardia imbricatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1838 - syn of: **Ctenocardia virgo** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)
- imbricatum, Fragum imbricatum I. von Born, 1780 - syn of: **Fragum fragum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- imbricatum, Ellesmeroceras imbricatum Flower, 1964 † - syn of: **Annoceras costatum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricatum, Epitonium imbricatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turritella variegata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- imbricatum, **Metoptoma imbricatum** B. Phillips, 1836 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricaturn, **Phragmoceras imbricaturn** Barrande, 1847 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricatus, **Aviculopecten imbricatus** Etheridge, 1872 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricatus, **Bucanopsis imbricatus** (Weir) † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricatus, **Phragmolites imbricatus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1868 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricatus, Bulimus imbricatus J. Gassies, 1871 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus souvillei** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- imbricatus, Chiton imbricatus H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905 - syn of: **Chiton hululensis** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (CHITONIDAE)
- imbricatus, Fusus imbricatus J.E. De Kay, 1843 - syn of: **Urosalpinx cinerea** (T. Say, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- imbricatus, Fusus imbricatus E.A. Smith, 1876 - syn of: **Lataxiena desserti** R. Houart, 1995 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- imbricatus, Latirus imbricatus G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Latirus abnormis** Sowerby, 1894 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- imbricatus, Scutus imbricatus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Scutus unguis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- imbricatus, **Hipponix imbricatus** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- imbricatus, **Stutchburia imbricatus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricatus, Murex imbricatus G.D. Chiereghini in G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- imbricatus, Concholepas imbricatus A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- imbricatus, Murex imbricatus H.C. Higgins & F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Chicoreus spectrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- imbricatus, **Modiolus imbricatus** Sowerby, 1818 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricatus, **Theodoxus imbricatus** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricatus, **Longoconcha imbricatus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricatus, Armiger imbricatus O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Gyraulus crista** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- imbricatus, Planorbis imbricatus O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Gyraulus crista** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- imbricatus, **Hyalimax imbricatus** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- imbricatus, **Ozodochilus imbricatus** (Morris & Lycett) † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- imbricatus, Trochus imbricatus Sowerby, 1821 † - syn of: **Amberleya subimbricata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricatus, **Temnodiscus imbricatus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricatus, Turbo imbricatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Turritella variegata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- imbricatus, **Unio imbricatus** Hislop, 1859 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricatus, **Vermetus imbricatus** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricatus, Vermetus imbricatus R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Thylacodes adamsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1859) - (VERMETIDAE)
- imbricatus, Serpulorbis imbricatus R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Thylacodes adamsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1859) - (VERMETIDAE)
- imbricatus exarmatus, **Theodoxus imbricatus exarmatus** (Š. Brusina, 1907 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbricifera, **Tylotoechus imbricifera** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (PUPINIDAE)
- imbricolamella, **Cavilinga imbricolamella** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imbrifer, Pecten imbrifer S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Cyclopecten hoskynsi imbrifer** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (PECTINIDAE)
- imbrifer, **Cyclopecten hoskynsi imbrifer** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- imbrium, Pythia imbrium A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Pythia pantherina** (A. Adams, 1851) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- imbutus, Spondylus imbutus L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Spondylus foliaceus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- imdinaensis, **Clione imdinaensis** Janssen, 2012 † - (CLIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Imdricaria**, syn of: Genus **Imbricaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MITRIDAE)
- imeldae, **Bostryx imeldae** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- imeldae costifer, Bostryx imeldae costifer W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - syn of: **Bostryx imeldae** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- imella, **Emarginella imella** (W.H. Dall, 1926) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Imerezia**, syn of: Genus **Rara** A.J. Wagner, 1897 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- imerica, Hercoglossa imerica Rouchadze, 1938 † - syn of: **Palelialia imerica** (Rouchadze, 1938 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imerica, **Palelialia imerica** (Rouchadze, 1938 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imericum, **Pseudocrioceras coquandi imericum** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Imerinia**, Genus **Imerinia** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Imerites**, Genus **Imerites** Rouchadze, 1933 † (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Imeroherpia**, Genus **Imeroherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 (IMEROHERPIIDAE)
- **IMEROHERPIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1978 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-STERROFUSTIA [Order])
- imhofi, Pisidium imhofi S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- imiasensis, **Macroceramus clerchi imiasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- imiklis, Caecum imiklis L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Meioceras nitidum** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (CAECIDAE)
- imitabilis, **Paraphtonia imitabilis** Khalfin, 1958 † - (LIPANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imitabilis, Crenavolva imitabilis C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Serratovolva dondani** (C.N. Cate, 1964) - (OVULIDAE)
- imitabilis, Serratovolva imitabilis C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Serratovolva dondani** (C.N. Cate, 1964) - (OVULIDAE)
- imitabilis, **Pitar imitabilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imitabilis gabrielae, Serratovolva imitabilis gabrielae K. Nicolay & G. Biraghi, 1990 - syn of: **Serratovolva dondani** (C.N. Cate, 1964) - (OVULIDAE)
- imitabilis gabrielae, Crenavolva imitabilis gabrielae K. Nicolay & G. Biraghi, 1990 - syn of: **Serratovolva dondani** (C.N. Cate, 1964) - (OVULIDAE)
- imitans, **Choanoceras imitans** Flower, 1952 † - (CHOANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imitans, Kidderia imitans L. Pfeiffer in E.C. Von Martens & L. Pfeiffer, 1886 - syn of: **Kidderia minuta** W.H. Dall, 1876 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- imitans, **Neritina imitans** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imitata, **Bathyarca imitata** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (ARCIDAE)
- imitata, **Calopia imitata** W.F. Ponder, 1999 - (CALOPIIDAE)
- imitata, **Amplirhagada imitata** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)

- imitata, **Phreatodrobia imitata** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1986 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- imitata, **Acesta imitata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imitata cassiniensis, Hadra imitata cassiniensis E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Amplirhagada combeana** T. Iredale, 1938 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- imitata cassiniensis, Helix imitata cassiniensis E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Amplirhagada combeana** T. Iredale, 1938 - (HELICIDAE)
- imitatoides, **Argopecten gibbus imitatoides** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - (PECTINIDAE)
- imitator, Squamopleura imitator H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905 - syn of: **Squamopleura miles** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (CHITONIDAE)
- imitator, Chiton imitator E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Ischnochiton stramineus** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- imitator, **Tryonia imitator** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- imitator, **Conus imitator** Brouwn & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imitator, **Conus imitator** Brown & Pilsbry, 1911 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imitator, **Elasmonema imitator** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imitator, **Sonorella imitator** W.O. Gregg & W.B. Miller, 1974 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- imitator, **Teichertia imitator** Shimansky, 1959 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imitator, Diplodon imitator A.E. Ortmann, 1921 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- imitator, **Ischnochiton imitator** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- imitator, **Dentimargo imitator** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- imitator, **Poteria imitator** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- imitator, **Orthalicus imitator** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- imitator, **Eulimella imitator** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imitator, **Pleurotomella imitator** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- imitator, Gymnobela imitator W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Pleurotomella imitator** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- imitator, **Haurakia imitator** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- imitator, **Tropidodiscus imitator** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imitator lius, **Conus imitator lius** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imitator sophus, **Conus imitator sophus** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imitator springvalensis, **Conus imitator springvalensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imitatoris, **Crassatella imitatoris** Berezovsky, 2017 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imitatrix, **Zelandiella imitatrix** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Imitatrix**, Subgenus **Lampedusa (Imitatrix)** C.A. Westerlund, 1884 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- imitatrix, **Lampedusa imitatrix** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- imitatrix, Pusia imitatrix P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum crocatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- imitatrix, **Parvioris imitatrix** (O. Böttger, 1893) - (EULIMIDAE)
- imitatrix, **Helicarion imitatrix** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- imitatrix, Leptochiton imitatrix K.H.J. Thiele, 1893 - syn of: **Leptochiton medinae** (H.P. Plate, 1899) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- imitatrix, **Chilkaia imitatrix** H.B. Preston, 1915 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- imitatrix, **Hastula imitatrix** (K. Auffenberg & H.G. Lee, 1988) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- imitatrix, **Anticlimax imitatrix** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- imitatrix, **Trigonochlamys imitatrix** O. Böttger, 1881 - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- imitatrix, **Gemmula imitatrix** Martin, 1916 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imitatrix gattoi, **Lampedusa imitatrix gattoi** L. Soós, 1933 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- imitatus, **Modulus imitatus** Schmelz, 1991 † - (MODULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Imitoceras**, Genus **Imitoceras** Schindewolf , 1923 † (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imitoris, **Chevallieria imitoris** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- imitratix, Lampedusa imitratix O. Böttger, 1879 - syn of: **Lampedusa imitatrix** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- imitratrix, **Lutilodix imitratrix** (E.R. Sykes, 1900) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- imlayi, **Pseudoskirroceras imlayi** Smith & Tipper, 1988 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imlayi, **Sornayites imlayi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imlayi, **Emericiceras imlayi** Sarkar, 1955 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imlayi, **Parajaubertella imlayi** E. Matsumoto, 1959 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imlayi, **Freboldiceras imlayi** Warren & Stelck, 1960 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imlayi, **Vaugonia imlayi** Poulton, 1979 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imlayi, **Cossmannea imlayi** N.F. Sohl, 1965 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Imlayiceras**, syn of: Genus **Wrightoceras** Reyment , 1954 † (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imleri, Yoldia imleri U.T. Waterfall, 1929 - syn of: **Yoldia seminuda** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- immaculata, **Lissachatina immaculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1821) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- immaculata, **Aclis immaculata** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- immaculata, Eburna immaculata F.P. Jousseaume, 1883 - syn of: **Babylonia ambulacrum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- immaculata, Babylonia immaculata F.P. Jousseaume, 1883 - syn of: **Babylonia spirata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- immaculata, **Glyphostoma immaculata** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- immaculata, **Lienardia immaculata** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- immaculata, Clathurella immaculata E.A. Smith, 1876 - syn of: **Lienardia immaculata** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- immaculata, **Emiliotia immaculata** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- immaculata, Costellaria immaculata C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879 - syn of: **Vexillum sanguisugum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- immaculata, Costellaria immaculata J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Vexillum amandum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- immaculata, **Cypraeovula coronata immaculata** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1986 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- immaculata, **Diaulula immaculata** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- immaculata, **Gargamella immaculata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- immaculata, Doris immaculata A.E.J. Férussac, 1828 - syn of: **Doris cuprea** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (DORIDIDAE)
- immaculata, Variciscala immaculata G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium immaculatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- immaculata, Scalenostoma immaculata W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Aclis immaculata** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (EULIMIDAE)
- immaculata, Stilifer immaculata G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1900 - syn of: **Apicalia brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (EULIMIDAE)
- immaculata, Apicalia immaculata G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1900 - syn of: **Apicalia brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (EULIMIDAE)
- immaculata, Helix immaculata Tagliani, 1942 - syn of: **Ambigua signata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- immaculata, **Eremarionta immaculata** G. Willett, 1937 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- immaculata, Cyclostrema immaculata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Munditia subquadrata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- immaculata, Munditia immaculata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Munditia subquadrata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- immaculata, **Lottia immaculata** (D.R. Lindberg & J.H. McLean, 1981) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- immaculata, Mangelia immaculata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Paracuneus immaculatus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- immaculata, Marginella immaculata W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Dentimargo aureocinctus** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- immaculata, Dentimargo immaculata W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Dentimargo aureocinctus** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- immaculata, Mitra immaculata C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879 - syn of: **Vexillum sanguisugum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)

- immaculata, Natica immaculata J.G. Totten, 1835 - syn of: **Polinices immaculatus** (J.G. Totten, 1835) - (NATICIDAE)
- immaculata, **Oliva bulbosa immaculata** E.G. Vanatta, 1915 - (OLIVIDAE)
- immaculata, **Iniforis immaculata** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1993 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- immaculata, Dosinia immaculata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Dosinia caerulea** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (VENERIDAE)
- immaculata sthulmanni, Achatina immaculata sthulmanni E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - syn of: **Achatina stuhlmanni** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- immaculatum, Deroceras immaculatum M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - syn of: **Agriolimax agreste** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- immaculatum, **Leptopoma immaculatum** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1786) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- immaculatum, **Epitonium immaculatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- immaculatus, Deroceras immaculatus H.R. Simroth, 1891 - syn of: **Deroceras lombricoides** P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- immaculatus, **Drymaeus immaculatus** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- immaculatus, **Paracuneus immaculatus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- immaculatus, **Polinices immaculatus** (J.G. Totten, 1835) - (NATICIDAE)
- immaculatus, Inquisitor immaculatus J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Paracuneus immaculatus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- immaculatus, **Diplosolenodes immaculatus** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- immaculatus peronianus, Paracuneus immaculatus peronianus C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Paracuneus immaculatus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- immane, **Stearoceras immane** Reed, 1931 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immanis, **Pebasiconcha immanis** Wesselingh & Gittenberger, 1999 † - (ACAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immanis, **Mauritia arabica immanis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- immanis, **Lytoceras immanis** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immanis, **Glyptomelania glaphyrus immanis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- immanis, **Pseudomonotis immanis** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immanis, **Strobeus immanis** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immanis, Melania immanis P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Glyptomelania glaphyrus immanis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (THIARIDAE)
- immanis, Monodonta immanis P. Fischer, 1880 - syn of: **Monodonta labio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- immanis rudimaculosa, **Mauritia arabica immanis rudimaculosa** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Immanitas**, Genus **Immanitas** Palmer, 1928 † (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immatura, **Zemacies immatura** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immatura, **Conocardium immatura** Billings, 1865 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immaturum, Raphistoma immaturum Billings, 1859 † - syn of: **Raphistoma striatum** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immaturus, **Pycnomphalus immaturus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immedicata, **Leiosyrinx immedicata** P. Bouchet & A.V. Sysoev, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- immelmani, **Nataliconus immelmani** (W. Korn, 1998) - (CONIDAE)
- immelmani, **Cypraeovula immelmani** W. Liltved, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- immelmani, **Marginella immelmani** M.R. Hart, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- immelmani, **Nata immelmani** (W. Korn, 1998) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- immelmani, **Triviella immelmani** G. Rosenberg & H.E. Finley, 2001 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- immemor, **Hyolithes immemor** Reed, 1909 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immemorata, **Euglandina immemorata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- immensa, **Albinaria grisea immensa** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- immensum, **Plagiostoma immensum** Repin, 2013 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immerita, **Ariophanta immerita** (W.T. Blanford, 1870) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- immerita, **Phenacolepas immerita** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- immersa, Pomacea immersa L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea maculata haustrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)

- immersa, **Maoricrypta immersa** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- immersa, **Bathyptychia martensi immersa** A. Hunyadi & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- immersa, **Cryptospira immersa** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- immersa, Marginella immersa L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Cryptospira immersa** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- immersa, Arcularia immersa M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Nassarius camelus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- immersa, **Schizobasis immersa** B. Wade, 1926 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immersa, **Torrella immersa** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (POMATIIDAE)
- immersa, Rissoina immersa C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Rissoina ambigua** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- immersa camaronensis, **Torrella immersa camaronensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- immersa grillensis, **Torrella immersa grillensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- immersa persea, **Torrella immersa persea** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- immersa quiquandoni, **Cryptospira immersa quiquandoni** T. Cossignani, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- immersiceps, **Macromphalina immersiceps** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- immersidens, **Diplommatina immersidens** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Immersidens**, Subgenus **Gastrocopta (Immersidens)** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1900 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- immersum, **Australonema immersum** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immersum, Cyclonema immersum Spitz, 1907 † - syn of: **Australonema immersum** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immersus, **Pseudotectus immersus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immidiatum, Synetoceras immidiatum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Devonocheilus timanicus** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- immigratus, Palaeomphalus immigratus E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Palaeomphalus obtusangulus** (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immigrus, **Amphithalamus immigrus** P. Lozouet, 1998 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- imminens, **Syrnola imminens** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imminuera, **Buvignieria imminuera** Gründel, 2005 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imminutum, **Angeisonoceras imminutum** (Barrande, 1870 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immitis, **Glessula reynelli immitis** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- immodica, Trochoidea immodica A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Obelus despreauxii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- immonda, Platydoris immonda J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Doris nucleola** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- immonda, **Doris immonda** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (DORIDIDAE)
- immortalis, **Diodora immortalis** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immortua, **Oliva immortua** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immunda, **Geitodoris immunda** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- immunda, **Corneosagda immunda** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SAGDIDAE)
- immunda, Anodonta immunda G. Servain, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- immunis, Planorbis immunis A. Lutz, 1923 - syn of: **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Immunitoceras**, Genus **Immunitoceras** Stoyanow , 1949 † (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immunitum, **Immunitoceras immunitum** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immunitus, Torvamurex immunitus T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Chicoreus denudatus** (G. Perry, 1811) - (MURICIDAE)
- immunitus, **Hypacanthoplites immunitus** (Stoyanow, 1949 †) - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immutata, **Bania immutata** (M. Hörnes, 1856 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- immutata, **Melania immutata** Handmann, 1882 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Imoella**, Genus **Imoella** Hoare & al., 1989 † (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imoensis, **Marmolatella imoensis** Jeffery & al., 1994 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Imogloba**, Genus **Imogloba** Nützel & al., 2000 † (IMOGLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **IMOGLOBIDAE** Nützel, Erwin & Mapes, 2000 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PERUNELOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Imonautilus**, Genus **Imonautilus** Niko & Mapes, 2007 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- imoschiense, **Cochlostoma elegans imoschiense** (A.J. Wagner, 1906) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- impacta, Modiolarca impacta J. Hermann, 1782 - syn of: **Musculus impactus** (J. Hermann, 1782) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- impacta, **Gaimardia impacta** (Hermann, 1782) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- impactus, **Musculus impactus** (J. Hermann, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- impactus, Mytilus impactus J. Hermann, 1782 - syn of: **Musculus impactus** (J. Hermann, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- impages, **Toxiclionella impages** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Impages**, Genus **Impages** E.A. Smith, 1873 (TEREBRIDAE)
- impar, **Simancyloceras impar** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impar, Ancyloceras impar A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Simancyloceras impar** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impar, **Zeatoma impar** (Powell, 1942 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- impar, **Cylichnania impar** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impar, **Dicoelites impar** Stolley, 1929 † - (DICOELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impar, **Donax impar** S.C.T. Hanley, 1882 - (DONACIDAE)
- impar, **Cheloniceras crassum impar** T.L. Casey, 1961 † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impar, **Icanotia impar** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) - (ICANOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impar, **Lutraria impar** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- impar, **Mathilda impar** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impar, **Saccella impar** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- impar, **Gephyroherpia impar** M. Zamarro, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2013 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- impar, **Callista impar** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- impar, Periglypta impar J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Callista impar** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- impar?, **Mathilda impar?** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- impara, **Opimaphora impara** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- imparata, **Bialasmus imparata** (R. Arango, 1882) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- imparella, **Xanthodaphne imparella** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- imparella, **Dallora imparella** (W.H. Dall, 1908 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imparicincta, **Colposigma imparicincta** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imparicostatus, Chlamys imparicostatus A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1905 - syn of: **Talochlamys zelandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Imparietinia**, Genus **Imparietinia** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (ENIDAE)
- **Imparietula**, Genus **Imparietula** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (ENIDAE)
- **Imparilarca**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- imparilirata, **Mauidrillia imparilirata** Powell, 1942 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imparistriata, **Dosinia imparistriata** R. Tate, 1887 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imparlineata, **Goniasma imparlineata** (Netchaev, 1894 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impartitum, **Caecum impartitum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- impartitum bicolor, **Caecum impartitum bicolor** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- impasta, **Glycymeris impasta** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- impasta, Veletuceta impasta T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Glycymeris impasta** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- impatiens, **Bradybaena impatiens** P.M. Heude, 1885 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- impatiens, **Satsuma impatiens** P.M. Heude, 1885 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- impedens, Bittium impedens C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Bittium impendens** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- impedimenta, **Diodora impedimenta** A.H. Cooke, 1885 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- impedita, **Clathropsis impedita** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- impedita, **Synthopsis impedita** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- impedita, **Zafra impedita** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impedita, Lutraria impedita T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Lutraria impar** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- impeditum, **Loxocardium impeditum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impendens, **Eparietites impendens** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impendens, **Cenoceras impendens** (Crick, 1898 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- impendens, **Bittium impendens** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- impendens, **Devonorhineoderma impendens** (Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impendens, **Limatula impendens** R.N. Kilburn, 1998 - (LIMIDAE)
- impendens, **Scrinium impendens** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- impendens, Nautilus impendens Crick, 1898 † - syn of: **Cenoceras impendens** (Crick, 1898 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impendens, Pleurotomaria impendens Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 † - syn of: **Devonorhineoderma impendens** (Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impendicostatus, **Scaphites impendicostatus** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impensis, **Unionelloides impensis** (Y.F. Huang & C. Chen, 1980 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impensis, Psilunio impensis Y.F. Huang & C. Chen, 1980 † - syn of: **Unionelloides impensis** (Y.F. Huang & C. Chen, 1980 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperati, **Pleurotomoides imperati** (A. Scacchi, 1835 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperatii, **Acilia imperatii** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (PROSTYLIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperator, **Tropaeum imperator** Howchin & Whitehouse, 1928 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperator, Megaustenia imperator A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Helicarion imperator** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- imperator, **Helicostyla imperator** L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- imperator, **Aeneator imperator** L. C. King, 1933 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperator, **Polydontes imperator** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- imperator, **Pseudocharopa imperator** T. Iredale, 1944 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- imperator, **Chiroteuthis imperator** C. Chun, 1908 - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- imperator, Conus imperator L.H. Woolacott, 1956 - syn of: **Splinoconus biliosus parvulus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (CONIDAE)
- imperator, **Euphemites imperator** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperator, **Helicarion imperator** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- imperator, Lituites imperator Billings, 1861 † - syn of: **Centrotarphyceras imperator** (Billings, 1861 †) - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperator, **Farcimen imperator** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- imperator, **Trophonites imperator** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperator, **Oxychilus imperator** F. Riedel, 1966 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- imperator, **Pinacoceras imperator** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperator, **Centrotarphyceras imperator** (Billings, 1861 †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Imperator**, syn of: Genus **Astraea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURBINIDAE)
- imperator, Vitrina imperator A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Helicarion imperator** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (VITRINIDAE)
- imperator, **Schistophallus imperator** F. Riedel, 1966 - (ZONITIDAE)
- imperator brunneus, **Helicarion imperator brunneus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- imperator castanoi, **Farcimen imperator castanoi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- imperator catanduanica, **Helicostyla imperator catanduanica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- imperatoris, **Scintilla imperatoris** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- imperatrix, **Acanthochitona imperatrix** G.T. Watters, 1981 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- imperatrix, **Synprosphyma imperatrix** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- imperatrix, **Sonorella imperatrix** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- imperatrix, **Glabella pseudofaba imperatrix** E.R. Sykes, 1905 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- impercepta, **Chrysallida impercepta** C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- imperceptus, **Menjaites imperceptus** Sazonova, 1971 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperceptus, **Meloscaphander imperceptus** P. Bouchet, 1975 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- imperfecta, **Laevifulvia imperfecta** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007 - (CARDIIDAE)
- imperfecta, **Strophiops imperfecta** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- imperfecta, **Etremopsis imperfecta** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperfecta, **Sulcomitrella imperfecta** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- imperfecta, **Paradoris imperfecta** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- imperfecta, **Ficus imperfecta** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1919 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperfecta, **Caldwellia imperfecta** unknown - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- imperfecta, Helix imperfecta A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Cepaea nemoralis** (C. Linnaeus) - (HELICIDAE)
- imperfecta, Lesueurilla imperfecta Flower, 1968 † - syn of: **Macluritella imperfecta** (Flower, 1968 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperfecta, **Macluritella imperfecta** (Flower, 1968 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperfecta, Anatina imperfecta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Thracia imperfecta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- imperfecta, Nerita imperfecta P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Theliostyla albicilla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- imperfecta, **Comitas imperfecta** L. C. King, 1933 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperfecta, **Thracia imperfecta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (THRACIIDAE)
- imperfecti, Turris imperfecti P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turris babylonia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRIDAE)
- imperfectum, **Caecum imperfectum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- imperfectum, **Hemicerithium imperfectum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperfectum, **Estonioceras imperfectum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 †) - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperfectum, **Lituites imperfectum** Wahlenberg, 1821 † - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperfectum, **Teinostoma imperfectum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- imperfectus, **Acrocanites imperfectus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (ACROCANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperfectus, **Penion imperfectus** (Powell, 1947 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperfectus, **Drymaeus imperfectus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- imperfectus, **Duplipecten imperfectus** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperfectus, **Sigaretornus imperfectus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperforata, **Suterilla imperforata** H. Fukuda, W.F. Ponder & B.A. Marshall, 2006 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- imperforata, **Argalista imperforata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- imperforata, Pythia imperforata J.J. Vermeulen, 1998 - syn of: **Pythia plicata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- imperforata, Haliotis imperforata W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Haliotis cracherodi** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- imperforata, Helix imperforata C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Pleurodonte ingens** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (HELICIDAE)
- imperforata, **Helminthoglypta tudiculata imperforata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- imperforata, Natica imperforata J.C. Jay, 1836 - syn of: **Cernina fluctuata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (NATICIDAE)
- imperforata, Natica imperforata J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Tectonatica tecta** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- imperforata, **Partula imperforata** W.H. Pease, 1884 - (PARTULIDAE)
- imperforata, Partula imperforata A. Garrett, 1884 - syn of: **Partula dentifera** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (PARTULIDAE)
- imperforata, **Tropaeas imperforata** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- imperforata, **Rissoella imperforata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- imperforata, **Cantaurea imperforata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperforata, **Trypanaxis imperforata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (TRYPANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperforata, **Acanthinula imperforata** (Miller, 1907) † - (VALLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperforata, **Xenophora imperforata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperforata raiatensis, Partula imperforata raiatensis A. Garrett, 1884 - syn of: **Partula dentifera** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (PARTULIDAE)
- imperforatum, Caecum imperforatum F. Kanmacher, 1798 - syn of: **Caecum trachea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CAECIDAE)
- imperforatum, Dentalium imperforatum F. Kanmacher, 1798 - syn of: **Caecum trachea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- imperforatum, Epitonium imperforatum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium emydonesus** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- imperforatum, **Rhombostoma imperforatum** (F. Sacco, 1892 †) - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperforatum, **Sinum imperforatum** W.H. Dall, 1915 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperforatus, **Bellerophon imperforatus** Whidborne, 1892 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperforatus, Pythia imperforatus A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Pythia plicata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- imperforatus, **Lamellaxis imperforatus** H. Strebel, 1882 - (SUBULINIDAE)

- imperiale, **Calliostoma imperiale** S. Kosuge, 1979 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- imperiale, **Epitonium imperiale** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- imperiale, **Cinctoceras imperiale** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperialis, Delphinula imperialis L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Angaria melanacantha** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- imperialis, **Lischkeia imperialis** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- imperialis, Cancellaria imperialis J.L.H. Michelin, 1832 - syn of: **Euclia cassidiformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- imperialis, **Mirachelus imperialis** Schremp, 1981 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperialis, **Turcica imperialis** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- imperialis, Turcica imperialis W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Lischkeia imperialis** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- imperialis, **Hypselodoris imperialis** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- imperialis, Doriprismatica imperialis W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Hypselodoris imperialis** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- imperialis, **Sprattia sowerbyana imperialis** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- imperialis, **Clavatula imperialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- imperialis, **Rhombiconus imperialis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- imperialis, **Conus imperialis** L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1841 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperialis, Cucullus imperialis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Rhombiconus imperialis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- imperialis, **Cucullaea imperialis** Phillips, 1829 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperialis, **Talparia talpa imperialis** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- imperialis, Corbicula imperialis T. Prime, 1870 - syn of: **Corbicula striatella** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- imperialis, **Glycymeris imperialis** J.T. Kuroda, 1934 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- imperialis, Harpa imperialis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Harpa costata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HARPIDAE)
- imperialis, **Sonorella imperialis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1923 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- imperialis, **Cimomia imperialis** (Sowerby, 1812 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperialis, Hexabranchus imperialis W.S. Kent, 1897 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- imperialis, **Pyrgulopsis imperialis** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- imperialis, **Helicopsis imperialis** J. Ahuir, 1992 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- imperialis, **Margarites imperialis** L.R.L. Simone & A. Birman, 2006 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- imperialis, **Mitra imperialis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MITRIDAE)
- imperialis, **Monstrotyphis imperialis** (A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964) - (MURICIDAE)
- imperialis, **Neorapana imperialis** L.G. Hertlein & Jorda, 1927 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperialis, **Rapana imperialis** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperialis, Purpura imperialis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Takia rosarium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- imperialis, Murex imperialis W.J. Swainson, 1831 - syn of: **Phyllonotus margaritensis** (R.T. Abbott, 1958) - (MURICIDAE)
- imperialis, Purpura imperialis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Reishia bituberculatis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- imperialis, Nautilus imperialis Sowerby, 1812 † - syn of: **Cimomia imperialis** (Sowerby, 1812 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperialis, Ovula imperialis D.C. Solander, 1786 - syn of: **Ovula costellata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (OVULIDAE)
- imperialis, **Paramelania damoni imperialis** V. Giraud, 1885 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- imperialis, **Plocamopherus imperialis** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- imperialis, Margarita imperialis W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Lischkeia imperialis** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (PTERIIDAE)
- imperialis, **Turbonilla imperialis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- imperialis, **Spondylus imperialis** J.C. Chenu, 1844 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- imperialis, Trochus imperialis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Astraea heliotropium** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (TROCHIDAE)
- imperialis, Turbinellus imperialis L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Vasum tubiferum** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- imperialis, **Dinassivica imperialis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- imperialis, **Turbo imperialis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- imperialis, **Turritella imperialis** G.D. Hanna, 1926 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperialis, Viviparus imperialis J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- imperialis, **Cymbiola imperialis** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- imperialis compactus, Conus imperialis compactus E. Wils, 1970 - syn of: **Rhombiconus imperialis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- imperialis purus, **Spondylus imperialis purus** H.C. Fulton, 1915 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- imperialis queketti, **Rhombiconus imperialis queketti** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (CONIDAE)
- imperialis robinsoni, **Cymbiola imperialis robinsoni** (R.L. Burch, 1954) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- imperialis robinsonia, Cymbiola imperialis robinsonia R.L. Burch, 1954 - syn of: **Cymbiola imperialis robinsoni** (R.L. Burch, 1954) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- imperiosa, **Raina imperiosa** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperita, Clivipollia imperita T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Clivipollia pulchra** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- imperita, **Fictiscala imperita** M.E.A. de Boury, 1922 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperita, **Cingulina imperita** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- imperitus, **Trochus imperitus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperspicua, **Alvania imperspicua** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (RISSOIDAE)
- imperspicuum, **Trophon imperspicuum** Wood, 1848 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imperspicuus, **Tornus imperspicuus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (TORNIDAE)
- imperspicuus, Adeorbis imperspicuus G.W. Chaster, 1895 - syn of: **Tjaernoeia exquisita** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (TORNIDAE)
- imperspicuus, Adeorbis imperspicuus J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Tjaernoeia exquisita** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (TORNIDAE)
- imperspicuus, Tornus imperspicuus G.W. Chaster, 1895 - syn of: **Tjaernoeia exquisita** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (TORNIDAE)
- imperspicuus elegantula, Tornus imperspicuus elegantula G.W. Chaster, 1895 - syn of: **Tjaernoeia exquisita** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (TORNIDAE)
- imperta, **Nuculopsis imperta** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Imperturbatia**, Genus **Imperturbatia** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- impertusa, Haliotis impertusa E.J. Burrow, 1815 - syn of: **Stomatella impertusa** (H.W. Burrows, 1815) - (HALIOTIDAE)
- impertusa, **Stomatella impertusa** (H.W. Burrows, 1815) - (TROCHIDAE)
- impervia, **Pomacea impervia** (R.A. Philippi, 1852) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- impervia, **Argalista impervia** Finlay, 1930 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impervia, **Murella nebrodensis impervia** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- impervia, **Tectonatica impervia** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (NATICIDAE)
- impervia, **Lissotesta impervia** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- impervia, **Oxystele impervia** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- impervia, Submargarita impervia H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Lissotesta impervia** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (TURBINIDAE)
- impetrabilis, **Acanthohoplites impetrabilis** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impexa, **Aegista impexa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- impexa, **Okenia impexa** Er. Marcus, 1957 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- impexa, **Pruvotina impexa** (G.F. Pruvot, 1890) - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- impi, **Baryspira impi** L. King, 1954 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- implana, **Cyrtoclymenia implana** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- implana, **Myoconcha implana** Whidborne † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impleta, **Rotostoma impleta** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)
- implexa, **Plesioacirsa implexa** (N.F. Sohl, 1964 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- implexus, **Heliacus implexus** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- implexus africanus, **Heliacus implexus africanus** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- implexus alfredensis, **Heliacus implexus alfredensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)

- implicans, **Scolodonta implicans** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- implicata, **Amastra implicata** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- implicata, Laciniaria implicata E.A. Bielz, 1851 - syn of: **Laciniaria plicata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- implicata, **Marmolatella implicata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- implicata, **Harmogenanina implicata** (G. Nevill, 1870) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- implicata, Helix implicata E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: **Linisia implicata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865) - (HELICIDAE)
- implicata, **Linisia implicata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- implicata, **Anodonta implicata** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- implicatum, Ropaloceras implicatum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras subfusiforme** (Münster, 1840 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- implicatum, Depressiscala implicatum W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - syn of: **Epitonium politum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- implicatum, Epitonium implicatum W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - syn of: **Epitonium politum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- implicatus, Indocerithium implicatus K. Brancsik, 1895 † - syn of: **Indocerithium taeniatum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- implicatus, Rhinoclavis implicatus K. Brancsik, 1895 † - syn of: **Indocerithium taeniatum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- implicatus, **Beyrichoceratoides implicatus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- implicisculpta, Pleurotomoides implicisculpta R. Sturany, 1896 - syn of: **Pleurotomella eurybrocha** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- implicisculpta, Pleurotomella implicisculpta R. Sturany, 1896 - syn of: **Pleurotomella eurybrocha** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- impluviata laeta, Physa impluviata laeta E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - syn of: **Mexinauta laetus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (PHYSIDAE)
- impluviatus, **Mexinauta impluviatus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PHYSIDAE)
- impolita, **Mitrella impolita** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- impolita, **Cymatosyrinx impolita** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- impolita, **Graphoceras impolita** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impolita, **Onoba impolita** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- impolita, **Ilanga impolita** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- impolita, **Diplodonta impolita** S.S. Berry, 1953 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- impolita dilmunensis, Acrosterigma impolita dilmunensis P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997 - syn of: **Acrosterigma impolitum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (CARDIIDAE)
- impolite, **Setia impolite** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2006 - (RISSOIDAE)
- impolitum, **Acrosterigma impolitum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (CARDIIDAE)
- impolitus, **Anolcites impolitus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impolitus, **Viviparus impolitus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- imponderabilior, **Odostomia imponderabilior** J.J. Oberling, 1970 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- imporcata, Scapharca imporcata E.M. Spieker, 1922 - syn of: **Anadara chiriquiensis bolivari** N.E. Weisbord, 1922 - (ARCIDAE)
- imporcata, **Mopalia imporcata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- imporcata, **Taranis imporcata** (R.K. Dell, 1962) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- imporcata celetoides, **Mopalia imporcata celetoides** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- imporcata cithara, **Mopalia imporcata cithara** (S.S. Berry, 1951) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- imporcata lionotus, Mopalia imporcata lionotus H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Mopalia lionota** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- impresa, **Chondrothyretes impressa impresa** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- impressa, Tornatellina impressa A. Mousson, 1870 - syn of: **Lamellidea pusilla** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- impressa, **Leptachatina impressa** E.R. Sykes, 1896 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- impressa, **Pisinna olivacea impressa** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (ANABATHRIDAE)

- impressa, Arca impressa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Catella impressa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa, **Cymbularia impressa** Riha, 1936 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa, **Gyrocochlea impressa** C. Hedley, 1924 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- impressa, Clavatula impressa R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Kylix impressa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- impressa, Corbula impressa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Corbula ovalina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (CORBULIDAE)
- impressa, Costellaria impressa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum rubricatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- impressa, **Fasciculodonta impressa** Fang & Cope 2004 † - (CYCLOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa, Naticopsis impressa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Cortinaticopsis impressa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa, **Kylix impressa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- impressa, **Drillia impressa** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa, Spengleria impressa G.P. Deshayes, 1855 † - syn of: **Spenglerichaena apertissima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa, **Micromelania impressa** W.A. Wenz, 1925 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa, **Radix impressa** (Sinzov, 1875 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa, **Mactromya impressa** (Morris & Lycett) † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa, **Oenopota impressa** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- impressa, Oenopota impressa O.J.N. Moerch, 1869 - syn of: **Oenopota impressa** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- impressa, **Melanopsis impressa** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa, Strigatella impressa H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Strigatella pellisserpentis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- impressa, Musculus impressa W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Musculus discors** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- impressa, **Natica impressa** J. Perner, 1907 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa, **Cortinaticopsis impressa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa, **Nucula impressa** J. de C. Sowerby † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa, **Olivella impressa** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa, **Catella impressa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa, **Homomya impressa** Alberti, 1864 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa, **Elimia impressa** (I. Lea, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- impressa, **Chondrothyretes impressa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- impressa, Avicula impressa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Cassianella decussata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa, **Boonea impressa** (T. Say, 1822) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- impressa, Minolia impressa G. Nevill, 1869 - syn of: **Ethminolia impressa** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- impressa, **Ethminolia impressa** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - (TROCHIDAE)
- impressa, Turbinella impressa H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Latirus impressus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- impressa, Pleurotoma impressa O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Oenopota impressa** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869) - (TURRIDAE)
- impressa, Turritella impressa T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Boonea impressa** (T. Say, 1822) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- impressa, Alasmodonta impressa J.G. Anthony, 1865 - syn of: **Lasmigona holstonia** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- impressa, Venus impressa H.E. Anton, 1837 - syn of: **Cryptonemella producta** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951) - (VENERIDAE)
- impressa, **Portlandia impressa** Perri, 1975 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- impressa, **Yoldia impressa** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa albostoma, **Chondrothyretes impressa albostoma** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- impressa bonellii, Melanopsis impressa bonellii A. Manzoni, 1870 † - syn of: **Melanopsis bonellii** A. Manzoni, 1870 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa carinatissima, **Melanopsis impressa carinatissima** F. Sacco, 1889 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa elliptica, **Melanopsis impressa elliptica** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa gigantea, **Chondrothyretes impressa gigantea** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- impressa guamensis, **Chondrothyretes impressa guamensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- impressa hyans, **Chondrothyretes impressa hyans** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- impressa impresa, **Chondrothyretes impressa impresa** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- impressa intuscostata, Tornatellina impressa intuscostata H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - syn of: **Lamellidea**

pusilla (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- impressa monregalensis, **Melanopsis impressa monregalensis** F. Sacco, 1889 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa normalis, Tornatellinops impressa normalis H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - syn of: **Tornatellinops variabilis** (N.H. Odhner, 1922) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- impressa ornata, **Chondrothyretes impressa ornata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- impressa peregrina, **Chondrothyretes impressa peregrina** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- impressa pseudonarzolina, **Melanopsis impressa pseudonarzolina** Papp, 1953 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa pyrulaeformis, Melanopsis impressa pyrulaeformis P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - syn of: **Melanopsis impressa** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressa rosariensis, **Chondrothyretes impressa rosariensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- impressa solada, **Chondrothyretes impressa solada** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- impressata, **Cyrtodontula impressata** (C.C. Stewart, 1920 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressum, Solarium impressum G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869 - syn of: **Ethminolia impressa** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- impressum, **Corculum impressum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- impressum, **Diceras impressum** Karczewski, 1969 † - (DICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressum, **Incidostoma impressum** (F.G. Thompson, 1969) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- impressum, **Schizogonium impressum** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (SCHIZOGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressum, **Sporadoceras impressum** Becker & Zong, 2015 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressus, **Bellerophon impressus** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressus, Koninckites impressus L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Prionolobus impressus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressus, Bulimus impressus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Sigmataxis procerus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- impressus, **Latirus impressus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- impressus, **Lecanites impressus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (LECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- impressus, Oenopota impressus O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Oenopota impressa** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- impressus, **Thaumastus impressus** (J.J. von Tschudi, 1852) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- impressus, **Prionolobus impressus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imprimata, **Distortiphaedusa imprimata** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- imprimelata, **Pollia imprimelata** K. Fraussen & J. Rosado, 2011 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- imprimum, **Parvulactaeon imprimum** Schulbert & al., 2013 † - (BULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- improbabilis, **Odostomia improbabilis** (J.J. Oberling, 1970) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- improbabilis, Marginodostomia improbabilis J.J. Van Aartsen, 1987 - syn of: **Odostomia improbabilis** (J.J. Oberling, 1970) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- improbula, **Haliotis rubra improbula** T. Iredale, 1924 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- improbum, **Elasmonema improbum** J. Perner, 1907 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- improcera, **Anadara improcera** (T.A. Conrad, 1845 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- improcera, **Pellasimnia improcera** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- improcera, Phenacovolva improcera M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971 - syn of: **Pellasimnia improcera** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- improcera, **Pteronitella improcera** Sinitsyna, 1976 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- improcera, **Onoba improcera** A. Warén, 1996 - (RISSOIDAE)
- improcerus, **Panamurex improcerus** E.H. Vokes, 1992 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- improcerus, **Pyrunculus improcerus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- improna, Helix improna C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - syn of: **Chilostoma sphaeriostoma** J.R. Bourguignat, 1857 - (HELICIDAE)
- improperus, Euconulus improperus J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Euconulus fulvus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- improrsa, Saltatricula improrsa C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Badepigrus badia** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- improtectus, Sakhaites improtectus Ermakova, 1981 † - syn of: **Sakhaites vronskyi** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) -

(OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- improvidus, **Conus improvidus** Gregorio, 1890 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- improvisa, **Montenegrina grammica improvisa** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Improvisa**, Genus **Improvisa** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (ENIDAE)
- **Improvisa**, syn of: Genus **Multidentula** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (ENIDAE)
- improvisum, Terasceras improvisum van Hoepen, 1944 † - syn of: **Hysteroceras orbignyi** Spath, 1922 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- improvisus, **Acroloxus improvisus** W. Polinski, 1929 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- improvisus, **Nuphus improvisus** J.L. Van Goethem, 1975 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- impudica, Doris impudica W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828 - syn of: **Gymnodoris impudica** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)
- impudica, **Gymnodoris impudica** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- impudica, **Marginella impudica** P. Fischer, 1884 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- impudica, Marginella impudica É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Marginella aronnax** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- impudica, Periglypta impudica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Meretrix casta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- impudica curta, Marginella impudica curta É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Marginella aronnax** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- impudica elongata, Marginella impudica elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Marginella impudica** P. Fischer, 1884 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- impudica major, Marginella impudica major É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Marginella impudica** P. Fischer, 1884 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- impudica marginata, Marginella impudica marginata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Marginella aronnax** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- impudica minor, Marginella impudica minor É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Marginella aronnax** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- impudica subturrita, Marginella impudica subturrita P. Fischer, 1883 - syn of: **Marginella subturrita** P. Fischer, 1884 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- impugnata, **Theba impugnata** A. Mousson, 1857 - (HELICIDAE)
- impura, Bithynia impura J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- impura, Patula impura L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - syn of: **Setidiscus impura** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (DISCIDAE)
- impura, Helix impura L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - syn of: **Setidiscus impura** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (HELICIDAE)
- impura, **Laternula impura** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- impura, **Lymnaea impura** (F.H. Troschel, 1837) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- impura, **Setidiscus impura** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- impura, **Anodonta impura** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- impura curta, Paludina impura curta Garnier in Y.L. Picard, 1840 - syn of: **Mysorella curta** (Garnier in Y.L. Picard, 1840) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- impura producta, Paludina impura producta K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- imputata, **Ostrea imputata** H.E. Anton, 1838 - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Imputegla**, syn of: Genus **Acanthinula** H.H. Beck, 1847 (VALLONIIDAE)
- imtatschanensis, **Warthia imtatschanensis** A.M. Popov, 1957 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imula, Candidula imula É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Candidula intersecta** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- imum, Pleurotoma imum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Phymorhynchus sulciferus** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (TURRIDAE)
- imus, **Musculus imus** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (MYTILIDAE)
- imutensis, **Nuraya imutensis** Tashiro, 1972 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- imutensis, Microtrigonia imutensis Tashiro, 1972 † - syn of: **Nuraya imutensis** Tashiro, 1972 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ina, Amussium ina P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912 - syn of: **Propeamussium ina** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912) - (PECTINIDAE)

- ina, **Propeamussium ina** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- ina, **Turbonilla ina** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ina, **Lucidestea ina** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ina, **Unedogemmula ina** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inabai, **Bithynia inabai** T. Habe, 1985 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- inabai, **Eubranchus inabai** K. Baba, 1964 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- inabsolutum, **Cerithium lamellosum inabsolutum** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inacayali, **Pisidium inacayali** C.F. Ituarte, 1996 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- inaccessa, **Mitrella inaccessa** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- inaccessibilis, **Hemicycla bidentalis inaccessibilis** K. Groh, 1988 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Inachus**, syn of: Genus **Centrifugus** Bronn, 1835 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inactiniformis, **Leptoconchus inactiniformis** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- inadrina, **Syntomodrillia inadrina** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inae, **Vitrea inae** E. Gittenberger & T.E.J. Ripken, 1991 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- inaegualis, **Axinopsida orbiculata inaegualis** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- inaequa, Haugia inaequa Buckman, 1898 † - syn of: **Esericeras eseri** Oppel, 1856 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequabile, **Cameroceras inaequabile** (Miller, 1882 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequabilis, **Austrotoma inaequabilis** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequabilis, **Turbonilla inaequabilis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- inaequale, **Dentalium inaequale** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequale, **Epitonium inaequale** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- inaequale, **Eogaudryceras inaequale** Breistroffer, 1947 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequale, **Pachypoma inaequale** W.H. Dall, 1909 - (TURBINIDAE)
- inaequale depressum, Pachypoma inaequale depressum W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Pachypoma inaequale** W.H. Dall, 1909 - (TURBINIDAE)
- inaequale pacifica, **Pachypoma inaequale pacifica** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (TURBINIDAE)
- inaequale spiratum, Pachypoma inaequale spiratum W.H. Dall, 1911 - syn of: **Pomaulax spiratus** (W.H. Dall, 1911) - (TURBINIDAE)
- inaequalicostatus, **Lytoceras inaequalicostatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny 1840 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequalis, Bathyarca inaequalis W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Bathyarca grandis** (W. Leche, 1878) - (ARCIDAE)
- inaequalis, **Aviculopecten inaequalis** Hind, 1904 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequalis, **Drymaeus inaequalis** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- inaequalis, **Cardium inaequalis** Bell, 1893 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequalis, **Cardiocardita inaequalis** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequalis, **Cochlodina inaequalis** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inaequalis, **Mitrella inaequalis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- inaequalis, Conus inaequalis L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- inaequalis, **Insolentia inaequalis** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequalis, **Corbula inaequalis** T. Say, 1824 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequalis, Pedipes inaequalis C.B. Adams - syn of: **Laemodonta striata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- inaequalis, **Ficus inaequalis** G.B. Campbell, 1961 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequalis, **Diodora inaequalis** Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- inaequalis, **Axinactis inaequalis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- inaequalis, Glycymeris inaequalis G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Axinactis inaequalis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- inaequalis, Glycymeris inaequalis C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Glycymeris connollyi** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- inaequalis, **Lucidella inaequalis** (L. Pfeiffer) - (HELICINIDAE)
- inaequalis, **Mauidrillia inaequalis** Powell, 1942 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequalis, Lauria inaequalis C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- inaequalis, **Mactra inaequalis** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)

- inaequalis, **Leptotrophon inaequalis** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- inaequalis, Sphenia inaequalis E.A. Smith, 1893 - syn of: **Sphenia perversa** W.T. Blanford, 1867 - (MYIDAE)
- inaequalis, Leiosolenus inaequalis F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1919 - syn of: **Leiosolenus tripartitus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (MYTILIDAE)
- inaequalis, **Diadochoceras inaequalis** Egoian, 1965 † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequalis, **Talochlamys inaequalis** H.H. Dijkstra & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2008 - (PECTINIDAE)
- inaequalis, **Pecten inaequalis** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequalis, Pecten inaequalis G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Haumea minuta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- inaequalis, **Pholadomya inaequalis** Phillips, 1871 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequalis, **Pichleria inaequalis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (PICHLERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequalis, **Pichleria inaequalis** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PICHLERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequalis, Pomatias inaequalis T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Pomatias raricosta** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (POMATIIDAE)
- inaequalis, **Turbonilla inaequalis** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- inaequalis, **Cingulina inaequalis** E. Saurin, 1958 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- inaequalis, **Ougapia inaequalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- inaequalis, Tellina inaequalis S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Tellina gargadia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- inaequalis, **Tentaculites inaequalis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) - (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequalis, **Paraterebra inaequalis** (Sowerby, 1849 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequalis, Axinulus inaequalis A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Thyasira gouldii** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- inaequalis, **Bruetia inaequalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequalis, **Contradens inaequalis** (A. de Rochebrune, 1882) - (UNIONIDAE)
- inaequalis, Anodonta inaequalis R. Tate, 1870 - syn of: **Anodontites inaequivalva** (I. Lea, 1868) - (UNIONIDAE)
- inaequalis mansfieldi, **Corbula inaequalis mansfieldi** H.G. Richards, 1947 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequata, **Albinaria discolor inaequata** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inaequelineata, **Cryptaulax inaequelineata** A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequelineata, Xystrella inaequelineata Nutzel & Senowbary-Daryan, 1999 † - syn of: **Pseudocerithium inaequelineatus** Nutzel & Senowbary-Daryan, 1999 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequelineatus, **Pseudocerithium inaequelineatus** Nutzel & Senowbary-Daryan, 1999 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Inaequiceramus**, Genus **Inaequiceramus** Heinz, 1932 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequiconvexum, **Cardium inaequiconvexum** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1927 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequicosta, **Uptonia inaequicosta** Geczy, 1976 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequicostalis, **Chlamys inaequicostalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequicostata, **Antalis inaequicostata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- inaequicostata, **Mysidioptera inaequicostata** C. Chen, 1976 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequicostata, **Costatoria inaequicostata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequicostatum, Dentalium inaequicostatum P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - syn of: **Antalis inaequicostata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- inaequicostatus, **Kamerunoceras inaequicostatus** Wiedmann, 1960 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequicostatus, **Eumorphotis inaequicostatus** (Benecke, 1868 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequicostatus, Anasibirites inaequicostatus L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Anasibirites kingianus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequicostatus, **Nassarius inaequicostatus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequicostatus, Sibirites inaequicostatus L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Anasibirites kingianus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequicrenata, **Hippochaeta inaequicrenata** (Cossmann 1908) † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequicrenatus, **Gyrineum inaequicrenatus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Inaequidens**, Genus **Inaequidens** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequidens, Cystiscus inaequidens W.L. May, 1913 - syn of: **Cystiscus cratericula** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- inaequidens, Granulina inaequidens W.L. May, 1913 - syn of: **Cystiscus cratericula** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) -

(MARGINELLIDAE)

- inaequifurcatum, **Hecticoceras inaequifurcatum** Zeiss, 1959 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequilabiata, **Proadusta inaequilabiata** F. Sacco, 1894 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequilabrum, Chondropoma inaequilabrum P. Bartsch, 1946 - syn of: **Chondropoma swifti inequilabrum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- inaequilatera, **Neocrassina inaequilatera** (Nyst 1845) † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequilatera, Astarte inaequilatera Z.A. Filatova in O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Astarte hakodatensis** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- inaequilatera, **Callucina inaequilatera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequilatera, **Spisula inaequilatera** (P. Nyst, 1845 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequilaterale, **Leonardocheilus inaequilaterale** (Miller & Youngquist, 1949 †) - (MOSQUOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequilateralia, **Trinacria inaequilateralia** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequilateralis, **Scapharca inaequilateralis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequilateralis, **Anadara inaequilateralis** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequilateralis, Corbicula inaequilateralis T. Prime, 1861 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- inaequilateralis, **Spisula inaequilateralis** (Meyer, 1886 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequilateralis, **Pseudoglomus inaequilateralis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- inaequilateralis, **Malletia inaequilateralis** T. Habe, 1951 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- inaequilateralis, **Psammobia inaequilateralis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequilateralis, Glomus inaequilateralis E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Pseudoglomus inaequilateralis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SAREPTIDAE)
- inaequilobata, **Hindsiella inaequilobata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequinodum, **Douvilleiceras inaequinodum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1849 †) - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequiornatus, Sirenites inaequiornatus McLearn, 1947 † - syn of: **Pseudosirenites pardoneti** McLearn, 1940 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequipartita, Erosaria inaequipartita T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- inaequipartita, **Mactra inaequipartita** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequipartita, **Triphora inaequipartita** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequiplicata, Naticopsis inaequiplicata Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Lancedellopsis inaequiplicata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequiplicata, **Pholadomya inaequiplicata** Stanton, 1899 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequiplicata, **Lancedellopsis inaequiplicata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (SCALANERITINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequiplicata, **Protoma quadriplicata inaequiplicata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequiplicata, **Montia inaequiplicata** (Briart & Cornet, 1887 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequiradiata, Avicula inaequiradiata Schafhautl, 1851 † - syn of: **Avicula contorta** Portlock, 1843 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequisculpta, **Bathyarca inaequisculpta** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (ARCIDAE)
- inaequisculpta, Sitala inaequisculpta E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Kaliella inaequisculpta** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- inaequisculpta, **Kaliella inaequisculpta** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (CHRONIDAE)
- inaequisculpta, **Entalina inaequisculpta** N.H. Ludbrook, 1954 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- inaequisculpta, **Nuculana inaequisculpta** (É. Lamy, 1906) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- inaequisculpta, Yoldiella inaequisculpta É. Lamy, 1906 - syn of: **Nuculana inaequisculpta** (É. Lamy, 1906) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- inaequisculpta, Yoldia inaequisculpta É. Lamy, 1906 - syn of: **Nuculana inaequisculpta** (É. Lamy, 1906) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- inaequisculptum, Cerithium inaequisculptum W. Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: **Cerithidea scalariformis** (T. Say, 1825) - (CERITHIIDAE)

- inaequisculptus, Pecten inaequisculptus N. Tiberi, 1855 - syn of: **Parvamussium fenestratum** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PECTINIDAE)
- inaequisculptus, Parvamussium inaequisculptus N. Tiberi, 1855 - syn of: **Parvamussium fenestratum** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- inaequiseptum, **Diestoceras inaequiseptum** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequiseptum, Phragmoceras inaequiseptum Portlock, 1843 † - syn of: **Diestoceras inaequiseptum** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequispinosum, **Neaspidoceras inaequispinosum** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequistriata, Clymenia inaequistriata G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Kosmoclymenia inaequistriata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequistriata, Lamychaena inaequistriata F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1923 - syn of: **Lamychaena weinkauffi** (R. Sturany, 1899) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- inaequistriata, **Helicina inaequistriata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (HELICINIDAE)
- inaequistriata, **Holopea inaequistriata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequistriata, **Kosmoclymenia inaequistriata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequistriata, Velata inaequistriata Futterer, 1897 † - syn of: **Eopecten inaequistriatus** Futterer, 1897 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequistriata, Crassispira inaequistriata C.C. Li, 1930 - syn of: **Crassispira maura** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- inaequistriata, Pyrgiscilla inaequistriata E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus inaequistriatus** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- inaequistriata, **Macrochilina inaequistriata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequistriata, **Tellina inaequistriata** E. Donovan, 1802 - (TELLINIDAE)
- inaequistriata, Melania inaequistriata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Macrochilina inaequistriata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequistriata elliptica, Clymenia inaequistriata elliptica G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Clymenia laevigata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequistriata mantaensis, **Tellina inaequistriata mantaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1943 - (TELLINIDAE)
- inaequistriatum, **Cyclonema inaequistriatum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequistriatus, **Cryptoconus inaequistriatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequistriatus, **Acrocoelites inaequistriatus** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequistriatus, **Eopecten inaequistriatus** Futterer, 1897 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequistriatus, Pecten inaequistriatus G.A. Goldfuss, 1838 † - syn of: **Leptochondria albertii** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1838 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequistriatus, **Pyrgiscus inaequistriatus** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- inaequivalva, **Anodontites inaequivalva** (I. Lea, 1868) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- inaequivalva, Anodonta inaequivalva I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Anodontites inaequivalva** (I. Lea, 1868) - (UNIONIDAE)
- inaequivalve, Oxytoma inaequivalve J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 † - syn of: **Oxytoma inequivalvis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 †) - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequivalve, **Periploma inaequivalve** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- inaequivalvis, **Anadara inaequivalvis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- inaequivalvis, Scapharca inaequivalvis J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Anadara inaequivalvis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- inaequivalvis, Arca inaequivalvis J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Anadara inaequivalvis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- inaequivalvis, **Dreissena inaequivalvis** G.P. Deshayes † - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequivalvis, **Hyotissa inaequivalvis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1871) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- inaequivalvis, **Inaequiceramus inaequivalvis** F. Schlüter, 1933 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequivalvis, **Inoceramus inaequivalvis** F. Schlüter, 1877 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaequivalvis, **Eomonotis inaequivalvis** (H.G. Bronn, 1930 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- inaequivalvis, Glabaris inaequivalvis I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Anodontites inaequivalva** (I. Lea, 1868) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- inaequivalvis, Mya inaequivalvis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Corbula gibba** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (MYIDAE)
- inaequivalvis, Ostrea inaequivalvis G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Parahyotissa numisma** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- inaequivalvis, **Pandora inaequivalvis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PANDORIDAE)
- inaequivalvis, Argopecten inaequivalvis G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Haumea minuta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- inaequivalvis, Periploma inaequivalvis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Periploma margaritaceum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- inaequivalvis, Solen inaequivalvis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pandora inaequivalvis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SOLENIDAE)
- inaequivalvis, **Tellina inaequivalvis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- inaequivalvis, Omala inaequivalvis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Tellina hyalina** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- inaequivalvis, Venus inaequivalvis D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Chioneryx pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- inaequivalvis arboricola, Ostrea inaequivalvis arboricola P. Dautzenberg, 1929 - syn of: **Booneostrea subucula** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925) - (OSTREIDAE)
- inaequivalvis oblonga, **Pandora inaequivalvis oblonga** R.A. Philippi, 1843 - (PANDORIDAE)
- inaequivalvis obtusa, Pandora inaequivalvis obtusa J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Pandora pinna** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PANDORIDAE)
- inaequivalvis sicula, Pandora inaequivalvis sicula É. Lamy, 1934 - syn of: **Pandora sicula** É. Lamy, 1934 - (PANDORIDAE)
- inaequivalvis tenuis, Pandora inaequivalvis tenuis J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Pandora albida** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PANDORIDAE)
- inaffecta, **Ectogrammysia inaffecta** Hoare, 1993 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaguense, **Cerion inaguense** W.J. Clench, 1933 - (CERIONIDAE)
- inaguensis, **Hojeda inaguensis** (C.D. Weinland, 1880) - (SAGDIDAE)
- inaicus, **Discoptychites inaicus** (Diener, 1915 †) - (STURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Inaigymnites**, Genus **Inaigymnites** Bando, 1967 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inalbechi, **Leptoconchus inalbechi** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- inambarisensis, **Megalobulimus inambarisensis** Borda & R. Ramírez, 2016 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- inambitiosa, **Xymenella inambitiosa** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inamictus, **Zenospira inamictus** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (CHUCHLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inamictus, Turbo inamictus Whidborne, 1892 † - syn of: **Zenospira inamictus** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inamoenum, Gonatocyrtoceras inamoenum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Gonatocyrtoceras nostras** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inamuragasakiensis, **Cingulina inamuragasakiensis** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- inanga, **Meridiopyrgus inanga** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- inangulata, **Daphnella inangulata** B.Q. Li & X.Z. Li, 2014 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- inanis, **Clausilia inanis** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inanis, **Pseudolimea inanis** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inanis, **Tinalucina inanis** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (LUCINIDAE)
- inanis, **Abra inanis** B. Prashad, 1932 - (SEMELIDAE)
- inappendiculatum, Pisidium inappendiculatum C.M. Steenberg, 1917 - syn of: **Pisidium henslowanum** (R. Sheppard, 1825) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- inaquosum, **Bostryx inaquosum** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- inarata, **Turricula inarata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1850 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inarata, **Cucullaea inarata** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inariensis, **Gymnodoris inariensis** I. Hamatani & D. Osumi, 2004 - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)

- inaspecta, **Astarte inaspecta** M. Glibert, 1936 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- inaspecta, **Pycnodonte inaspecta** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaspecta, **Conomitra inaspecta** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaspectus, **Microbeliscus inaspectus** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaudax, Leda inaudax E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Nuculana solida** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- inaudax, Yoldiella inaudax E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Nuculana solida** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- inaudita, **Strobiligera inaudita** (E. Rolán & H.G. Lee, 2008) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- inaudita, Triphora inaudita E. Rolán & H.G. Lee, 2008 - syn of: **Strobiligera inaudita** (E. Rolán & H.G. Lee, 2008) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- inaudita, **Pleurotoma inaudita** Bose, 1906 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inaudita, **Gongylostomella inaudita** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- inaurata, **Mazzalina inaurata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inauris, **Albinaria inauris** (O. Böttger, 1896) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inauris costicollis, **Albinaria inauris costicollis** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inauris ietswaarti, **Albinaria inauris ietswaarti** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1992 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inauris syedra, **Albinaria inauris syedra** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inausum, Kadaroceras inausum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras subfusiforme** (Münster, 1840 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- inazawai, **Alexania inazawai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1943) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- inbana, **Sinuatodostomia inbana** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Inbiocystiscus**, Genus **Inbiocystiscus** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- inbiotica, **Trapania inbiotica** Y. Camacho-García & J.A. Ortea, 2000 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- inbricata, **Ocinebrina inbricata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inca, **Aplysia inca** D'Orbigny, 1837 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- inca, **Gemophos inca** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- inca, **Newboldius inca** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- inca, **Drymaeus inca** M. Smith, 1943 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- inca, Hoplitoides inca Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - syn of: **Wrightoceras munieri** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inca, **Cylichna inca** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- inca, **Eulima inca** (P. Bartsch, 1926) - (EULIMIDAE)
- inca, Phidiana inca D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Phidiana lottini** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (FACELINIDAE)
- inca, **Helicina inca** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (HELICINIDAE)
- inca, **Lucina inca** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inca, **Thaumastus inca** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- inca, **Mitra inca** D'Orbigny, 1841 - (MITRIDAE)
- inca, Lithophaga inca D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Solamen attenuata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1836) - (MYTILIDAE)
- inca, **Aperostoma inca** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- inca, **Olivancillaria inca** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inca, Pecten inca D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Argopecten ventricosus inca** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (PECTINIDAE)
- inca, **Argopecten ventricosus inca** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (PECTINIDAE)
- inca, **Turbonilla inca** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- inca, **Rissoina inca** D'Orbigny, 1840 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- inca, **Turritella inca** Grzybowski, 1899 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inca, **Macrocallista inca** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inca, **Artena inca** A.A. Olsson, 1939 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inca, **Chiraluta inca** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Incacardium**, Genus **Incacardium** Olsson, 1944 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- incae, **Nicaniella incae** (Jaworski, 1922 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Incaglaia**, Genus **Incaglaia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- incala, **Yoldiella incala** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)

- incali, **Dondersia incali** (A.H. Scheltema, 1999) - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- incallidum, **Pararhiphaeoceras incallidum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (RHIPHAEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Incania**, Genus **Incania** W. Polinski, 1922 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- incanoides, Cerion incanoides H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - syn of: **Cerion regina** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Incanopsis**, Genus **Incanopsis** Olsson, 1944 † (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- incantata, **Veprichlamys incantata** (L.G. Hertlein, 1972) - (PECTINIDAE)
- incantata, **Miralda incantata** L.G. Hertlein & Strong, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- incantatum, **Actinoceras incantatum** Flower, 1957 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incantatus, **Peristichia incantatus** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1939) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- incanum, **Cerion incanum** W.G. Binney, 1851 - (CERIONIDAE)
- incanum fasciatum, **Cerion incanum fasciatum** W.G. Binney, 1851 - (CERIONIDAE)
- incanum saccharimeta, **Cerion incanum saccharimeta** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1899 - (CERIONIDAE)
- incanum vaccinum, **Cerion incanum vaccinum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- incanus, Chiton incanus A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Liolophura gaimardi** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (CHITONIDAE)
- incara, **Wayampia incara** (A.J. Crawford, 1939) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- incarceratum, **Conocardium incarceratum** A.H. Clarke, 1907 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incarinata, **Oriostoma incarinata** Foerste, 1893 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incarinatus, **Poleumita incarinatus** (Foerste, 1893 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incarinatus, **Euphemites incarinatus** Easton, 1943 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incarna, Cypraea incarna G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- incarnata, **Pollia incarnata** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- incarnata, Leptothyra incarnata H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - syn of: **Homalopoma incarnatum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- incarnata, **Leptadrillia incarnata** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- incarnata, Peristernia incarnata M.A. Snyder, 2000 - syn of: **Peristernia reincarnata** M.A. Snyder, 2000 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- incarnata, Amblychilepas incarnata C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Dendrofissurella scutellum hiantula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- incarnata, Helix incarnata O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Perforatella incarnata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- incarnata, **Perforatella incarnata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- incarnata, Littorina incarnata R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- incarnata, **Mactra incarnata** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- incarnata, Mitra incarnata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Mitra rosacea incarnata** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- incarnata, **Mitra rosacea incarnata** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- incarnata, Purpura incarnata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Chicoreus ramosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- incarnata, Ostrea incarnata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mimachlamys varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- incarnata, **Chlamys incarnata** L.G. Hertlein, 1972 - (PECTINIDAE)
- incarnata, Mimachlamys incarnata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mimachlamys varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- incarnata, Gari incarnata V. Bertin, 1880 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- incarnata, **Bosemprella incarnata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- incarnata, Tellina incarnata S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Clathrotellina carnicolor** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (TELLINIDAE)
- incarnata, Coralliophaga incarnata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Coralliophaga decussata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- incarnata, **Trochus incarnata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (TROCHIDAE)
- incarnata, Turbinella incarnata G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Pollia incarnata** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- incarnata, **Grandidieria burtoni incarnata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- incarnata, Voluta incarnata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- incarnata amatus, **Perforatella incarnata amatus** (G. Stabile, 1859) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- incarnata elegans, **Pollia incarnata elegans** (R.W. Dunker) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- incarnata major, Tellina incarnata major M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1886 - syn of: **Bosemprella incarnata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- incarnata pallida, Tellina incarnata pallida P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Bosemprella incarnata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- incarnata panormitana, Tellina incarnata panormitana A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Bosemprella incarnata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- incarnata papuensis, Engina incarnata papuensis C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879 - syn of: **Engina papuensis** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- incarnata squalidus, **Bosemprella incarnata squalidus** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (TELLINIDAE)
- incarnata stazina, Tellina incarnata stazina A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Bosemprella incarnata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- incarnata welebitanus, **Perforatella incarnata welebitanus** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- incarnatum, **Vepricardium incarnatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- incarnatum, **Homalopoma incarnatum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- incarnatus, Bulimus incarnatus L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Mesembrinus granadensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- incarnatus, Chiton incarnatus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Tonicella rubra** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHITONIDAE)
- incarnatus, Conus incarnatus L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Rhizoconus hyaena** (C.H. Hwass, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- incarnatus, **Pachybathron incarnatus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- incarnatus, **Donax incarnatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (DONACIDAE)
- incarnatus, Tonicella incarnatus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Tonicella rubra** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- incarnum, **Thaumastus incarnum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- incarum, **Parabalea incarum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- incarum, Megalobulimus incarum H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - syn of: **Paeniscutalus crenellus** (R.A. Philippi, 1867) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- incarum, **Anodontites trigona incarum** (R.A. Philippi, 1869) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- incarum, **Psadara incarum** (R.A. Philippi, 1869) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- incarum, Microborus incarum H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - syn of: **Paeniscutalus crenellus** (R.A. Philippi, 1867) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- incarum, Anodonta incarum R.A. Philippi, 1869 - syn of: **Anodontites trigona incarum** (R.A. Philippi, 1869) - (UNIONIDAE)
- incarum breurei, **Parabalea incarum breurei** (F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1984) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Incatella**, Genus **Incatella** DeVries , 2007 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incautum, **Pseudocenoceras incautum** Shimansky, 1975 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incavata, **Perna incavata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incei, **Figuladra incei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- incei, Sphaerospira incei L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Figuladra incei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- incei, Doris incei J.E. Gray in M.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Halgerda willeyi** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (DORIDIDAE)
- incei, **Conuber incei** (R.A. Philippi, 1853) - (NATICIDAE)
- incei, Polinices incei R.A. Philippi, 1853 - syn of: **Conuber incei** (R.A. Philippi, 1853) - (NATICIDAE)
- incei, Natica incei R.A. Philippi, 1853 - syn of: **Conuber incei** (R.A. Philippi, 1853) - (NATICIDAE)
- incei, **Aspidopholas incei** (G.B. Sowerby, 1849) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- incei curtisiana, **Figuladra incei curtisiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- incei lessoni, **Figuladra incei lessoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- incelebratum, Plagioceras incelebratum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- incelebratus, **Inoceramus incelebratus** Pergament, 1966 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incella, **Octopus incella** I. Kaneko & T. Kubodera, 2007 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- inceptor, **Hormotoma inceptor** Longstaff, 1909 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inceptum, **Raymondiceras inceptum** J.D. Petersen, 1975 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- inceptum, **Conocardium inceptum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inceratus, **Lamellitrochus inceratus** J.F. Quinn, 1991 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- inceri, Mactra inceri E.J. Petuch, 1998 - syn of: **Trinitasia iheringi** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (MACTRIDAE)
- incerta, **Celticola pilsbryi incerta** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- incerta, **Phyllaplysia incerta** L.S.R. Bergh, 1902 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- incerta, **Arca incerta** K. Martin, 1883 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, **Mimarcaria incerta** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (ARCIDAE)
- incerta, **Arctica incerta** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, **Agardhia incerta** A.V. Grossu, 1986 - (ARGNIDAE)
- incerta, **Astarte incerta** Woods, 1850 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, **Cordieria incerta** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- incerta, **Pseudobuliminus incerta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- incerta, **Zachrysia incerta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- incerta, Westraltrachia incerta T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Westraltrachia alterna** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- incerta, Cardita incerta S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Carditamera affinis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDITIDAE)
- incerta, **Seila incerta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- incerta, **Siciliaria incerta** (H.C. Küster, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- incerta, **Hypnophila incerta** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1858) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- incerta, **Collonia incerta** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- incerta, **Zafrona incerta** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1892) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- incerta, Nitidella incerta R.E.C. Stearns, 1892 - syn of: **Zafrona incerta** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1892) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- incerta, **Crassimarginata incerta** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (CRASSIMARGINATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, **Platydoris incerta** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- incerta, **Donax incerta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, Doris incerta L.S.R. Bergh, 1898 - syn of: **Doris fontainii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DORIDIDAE)
- incerta, Archidoris incerta L.S.R. Bergh, 1898 - syn of: **Doris fontainii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DORIDIDAE)
- incerta, **Drillia incerta** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- incerta, **Paramegadenus incerta** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- incerta, **Eulima incerta** H.E. Anton, 1838 - (EULIMIDAE)
- incerta, **Eulima incerta** R.B. Newton, 1891 - (EULIMIDAE)
- incerta, **Peristernia incerta** M.M. Schepman, 1911 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- incerta, **Diodora incerta** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, **Scintilla incerta** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- incerta, Harpagodes incerta Sowerby, 1823 † - syn of: **Harpagodes nodosus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, **Parakaliella incerta** (A. Adams, 1868) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- incerta, Helix incerta A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - syn of: **Zachrysia incerta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (HELICIDAE)
- incerta, Helix incerta G.B. Adami, 1886 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum baldense** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- incerta, **Mauidrillia incerta** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, **Socenia incerta** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, **Turricaspia incerta** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, **Munditia incerta** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- incerta, **Alaba incerta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- incerta, Holopella incerta Spitz, 1907 † - syn of: **Crassimarginata incerta** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, **Mactra incerta** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (MACTRIDAE)
- incerta, Mangelia incerta G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1902 - syn of: **Mitromorpha incerta** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1902) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- incerta, Marginella incerta W.L. May, 1920 - syn of: **Cystiscus incertus** (W.L. May, 1920) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- incerta, **Melanopsis incerta** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- incerta, **Mitromorpha incerta** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1902) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- incerta, Coralliophila incerta F. Toula, 1911 - syn of: **Urosalpinx dalli protera** W.P. Woodring, 1964 - (MURICIDAE)
- incerta, **Nassaria incerta** (L. C. King, 1933 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, **Natica incerta** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (NATICIDAE)
- incerta, **Polinella incerta** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, **Nerita incerta** (G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NERITIDAE)
- incerta, Amphinerita incerta G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Nerita incerta** (G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NERITIDAE)
- incerta, **Oleacina incerta** (L.A. Reeve in L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- incerta, Palaeacmaea incerta J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Siluracmaea ovoidea** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, Humphreyia incerta B.C. Cotton, 1961 - syn of: **Kendrickiana veitchi** (B.J. Smith, 1971) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- incerta, **Phasianella incerta** E. Forbes, 1846 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- incerta, **Annularisca incerta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- incerta, **Pachydrobia incerta** (P. Temcharoen, 1971) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- incerta, Soletellina incerta L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Hiatula alba** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- incerta, Inquisitor incerta E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Drillia incerta** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- incerta, **Khetella incerta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, Khetella incerta Gerasimov, 1992 † - syn of: **Maturifusus mosquensis** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, **Spiralinella incerta** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- incerta, Ranella incerta O.G. Michelotti, 1847 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- incerta, **Rissoa incerta** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, **Rissoina incerta** S.M. Souverbie, 1872 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- incerta, **Sepia incerta** E.A. Smith, 1916 - (SEPIIDAE)
- incerta, **Siphonaria incerta** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- incerta, Pterocera incerta d'Orbigny, 1843 † - syn of: **Harpagodes nodosus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, **Trachybembix incerta** Wang, 1982 † - (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, **Tellina incerta** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (TELLINIDAE)
- incerta, **Thracia incerta** Thurmann, 1836 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, **Metaxia incerta** F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1988 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- incerta, **Tritonia incerta** L.S.R. Bergh, 1904 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- incerta, Trivia incerta H.I. Tucker & D. Wilson, 1932 - syn of: **Pusula pediculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- incerta, **Monilea incerta** T. Iredale, 1912 - (TROCHIDAE)
- incerta, Pleurotoma incerta E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Drillia incerta** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- incerta, **Diplodonta incerta** d'Archiac, 1850 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, Diplodonta incerta E.A. Smith, 1907 - syn of: **Cyamiomactra laminifera** (É. Lamy, 1906) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- incerta, **Poecilocoptis incerta** (R. Arango, 1881) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- incerta, **Bukobia incerta** (C. Pollonera, 1906) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- incerta, Lamellaria incerta L.S.R. Bergh, 1898 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- incerta, **Marcia incerta** (Dufour, 1881 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, **Negulus incerta** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- incerta, Siluracmaea incerta J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Siluracmaea ovoidea** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (YOCHELSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incerta, **Retinelloides incerta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (ZONITIDAE)
- incerta narica, **Diplodonta incerta narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- incertae, **Anatipopecten incertae** (Tucker-Rowland 1938) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertae, **Sigmesalia incertae** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertae, Thylacodes incertae J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Thylacodes plicaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VERMETIDAE)

- **Incerthydrobia**, syn of: Genus **Bithynia** W.E. Leach, 1818 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Incerticyclus**, Genus **Incerticyclus** J.P.E. Morrison, 1955 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Incertihydrobia**, Genus **Incertihydrobia** B. Verdcourt, 1958 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- incertis, **Proconus incertis** Webers & al., 1992 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertis, **Janeia incertis** Dickins, 1999 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertum, Buccinum incertum Glazunova, 1973 † - syn of: **Khetella glasunovi** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertum, Buccinum incertum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 † - syn of: **Khetella incerta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertum, **Calliostoma incertum** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- incertum, Dacosta incertum J.C. Chenu, 1842 - syn of: **Dacosta australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- incertum, **Reynesocoeloceras incertum** (Fucini, 1905 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertum, **Dentalium incertum** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertum, Goniatites incertum d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Triainoceras incertus** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertum, **Anaklinoceras incertum** Cobban, Kennedy & Scott, 2000 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertum, Brechites incertum J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Brechites australis** J.C. Chenu, 1843 - (PENICILLIDAE)
- incertum, **Phragmoceras incertum** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertum, Dnestroceras incertum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1961 † - syn of: **Dnestroceras podolicum** (Siemiradzki, 1906 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertum, Paralegoceras incertum Böse, 1919 † - syn of: **Emilites incertus** (Böse, 1919 †) - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertum, Pisidium incertum N.A.J. Normand, 1854 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- incertum, **Teinostoma incertum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- incertum, **Unicardiopsis incertum** B. Phillips † - (UNICARDIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertus, **Emilites incertus** (Böse, 1919 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertus, Plummerites incertus Böse, 1919 † - syn of: **Emilites incertus** (Böse, 1919 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertus, **Bellerophon incertus** Loczy, 1898 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertus, **Pseudobuliminus meiacoshimensis incertus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- incertus, Sinutor incertus L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Calliostoma incertum** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- incertus, **Tibatrochus incertus** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- incertus, Sinuitopsis incertus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Sinuitopsis neglecta transgrediens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertus, **Cystiscus incertus** (W.L. May, 1920) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- incertus, **Streptochetus incertus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertus, Goniatites incertus d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Triainoceras incertus** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertus, **Securiconus incertus** Bokova, 1985 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertus, Murex incertus G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Chicoreus brevifrons** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- incertus, Glabaris incertus F. Haas, 1931 - syn of: **Anodontites obtusa** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- incertus, **Octopus incertus** G. Targioni-Tozzetti, 1869 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- incertus, **Palaeopharus incertus** Efimova & Kiparisova, 1970 † - (PALAEOPHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertus, **Mesopeplum incertus** (Tenison Woods, 1867 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertus, Fossarus incertus W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Macromphalus incertus** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- incertus, **Choanomphalus incertus** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- incertus, **Pleurodonte incertus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- incertus, **Bizarrus incertus** (F. Riedel, 1932 †) - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertus, **Hippochrenes incertus** Wrigley, 1938 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertus, Solen incertus S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Solen strictus** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (SOLENIDAE)
- incertus, Strombus incertus d'Orbigny, 1843 † - syn of: **Harpagodes nodosus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) - (STROMBIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- incertus, **Pleuronautilus incertus** (H.W. Von Abich, 1878 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertus, **Triainoceras incertus** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertus, **Solariconulus incertus** Pan, 1982 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertus, Temnodiscus incertus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Sinuitopsis neglecta** J. Perner, 1903 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertus, Ptychorhynchus incertus C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Ptychorhynchus murinum** (P.M. Heude, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- incertus, **Macromphalus incertus** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- incertus, **Viviparus incertus** Fuchs, 1877 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incertus mesospiralis, Choanomphalus incertus mesospiralis W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1925 - syn of: **Choanomphalus maacki** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- incertus similis, Fossarus incertus similis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Macromphalus incertus** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- incessa, Acmaea incessa R.B. Hinds, 1842 - syn of: **Lottia insessa** (R.B. Hinds, 1842) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- incessa, **Dentimargo incessa** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- inchoans, **Pachystrophia inchoans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inchoans, Raphistoma inchoans J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia inchoans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inchoata, Acicula inchoata P. Ehrmann, 1933 - syn of: **Acicula fusca** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (ACICULIDAE)
- inchoata, Bradybaena inchoata P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - syn of: **Portugala inchoata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- inchoata, **Seila inchoata** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- inchoata, **Albinaria inchoata** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inchoata, **Turricula inchoata** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inchoata, **Drillia inchoata** (R. Sturany, 1903) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- inchoata, **Portugala inchoata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- inchoata, Mengoana inchoata Auct. non P.M.A. Morelet, 1854 - syn of: **Mengoana jeschaui** (W. Kobelt, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- inchoata, **Kellia inchoata** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inchoata, **Rissoa inchoata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inchoata, **Andoniopsis inchoata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inchoata klemmi, **Albinaria inchoata klemmi** (H. Nordsieck, 1972) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inchoata paramythica, **Albinaria inchoata paramythica** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inchoata regina, **Albinaria inchoata regina** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Inchoatia**, Genus **Inchoatia** E. Gittenberger & Uit de Weerd, 2006 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inchoatum, **Angeisonoceras inchoatum** (Barrande, 1868 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incidata, **Odostomia incidata** H.H. Suter, 1908 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- incidata, **Tholostoma incidata** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (TORNIDAE)
- incidata, **Turbo incidata** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (TURBINIDAE)
- incidatus, **Amphithalamus incidatus** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- incidatus maoria, **Amphithalamus incidatus maoria** (W.F. Ponder, 1968) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- incidenta, **Sticteulima incidenta** (C.F. Laseron, 1955) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Incidostoma**, Subgenus **Aperostoma (Incidostoma)** P. Bartsch, 1942 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- incii, doris incii J.E. Gray in M.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Halgerda willeyi** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (DORIDIDAE)
- incii, Fissurella incii L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diodora lineata** Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- incii, Diodora incii L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diodora lineata** Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- incii, Parapholas incii G.B. II Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Parapholas quadrizonata** (L. Spengler, 1792) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Incilaria**, syn of: Subgenus **Philomycus (Meghimatium)** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- **Incilaster**, syn of: Genus **Bolma** A. Risso, 1826 (TURBINIDAE)
- incilata, **Tylospira incilata** T.A. Darragh, 1991 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- incile, **Bittium incile** R.B. Watson, 1897 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- incile, **Noetia incile** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incile canariensis, Bittium incile canariensis F. Nordsieck, 1975 - syn of: **Bittium incile** R.B. Watson, 1897 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- incilifera, **Drillia incilifera** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incilis, Drillia incilis R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Glyphostoma gratula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- incilis, Pleurotoma incilis R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Glyphostoma gratula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Incillaria**, syn of: Subgenus **Philomycus (Meghimatium)** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- incincta, Bulla incincta J.W. Mighels, 1844 - syn of: **Acteocina canaliculata** (T. Say, 1826) - (BULLIDAE)
- incincta, Benthomangelia incincta R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Benthomangelia antonia** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- incincta, Retusa incincta J.W. Mighels, 1844 - syn of: **Retusa obtusa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (RETUSIDAE)
- incincta, Pleurotoma incincta R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Benthomangelia antonia** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- incincta, **Pareora incincta** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incinctus, Conus incinctus A. Feneaux, 1942 - syn of: **Floraconus anemone** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- incipiens, **Pisinna incipiens** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- incipiens, **Boiotremus incipiens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incipiens, **Prososthenia incipiens** D. Pantanelli, 1886 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incipiens, **Limax incipiens** H.R. Simroth, 1912 - (LIMACIDAE)
- incipiens, **Baeopleuroceras incipiens** Cooper & Williams, 1935 † - (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incipiens, **Plectolites incipiens** (Barrande, 1870 †) - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incirrata, **Nematomenia incirrata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- incisa, **Entomoliva incisa** P. Bouchet & R.N. Kilburn, 1991 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- incisa, Angaria incisa L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Angaria delphinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- incisa, **Funduella incisa** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- incisa, Ophiodermella incisa P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Ophiodermella inermis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- incisa, Moniliopsis incisa P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Ophiodermella inermis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- incisa, **Cominella incisa** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisa, **Cyclocardia incisa** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (CARDITIDAE)
- incisa, **Procochlodina incisa** (H.C. Küster, 1875) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- incisa, **Anachis incisa** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- incisa, Costellaria incisa A. Garrett, 1880 - syn of: **Vexillum zebuense** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- incisa, **Cylichna incisa** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisa, Drillia incisa P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Ophiodermella inermis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- incisa, Bembexia incisa E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Brachytomaria incisa** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisa, Haliotis incisa L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- incisa, Helix incisa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tenagodus senegalensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- incisa, **Pyrgula incisa** A. Fuchs, 1870 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisa, Janthina incisa R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Janthina exigua** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- incisa, **Littoraria incisa** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- incisa, **Swainsonia ocellata incisa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MITRIDAE)
- incisa, **Favartia incisa** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- incisa, Murex incisa W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Favartia incisa** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- incisa, **Nassaria incisa** K. Fraussen, 2006 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- incisa, Natica incisa R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Glossaulax vesicalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (NATICIDAE)
- incisa, Natica incisa R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Glossaulax vesicalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (NATICIDAE)
- incisa, **Paramiella incisa** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- incisa, Gonatorhaphe incisa J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot - syn of: **Paramiella incisa** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)

- incisa, **Nerinea incisa** Giebel, 1853 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisa, **Neritaria incisa** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisa, **Neritopsis incisa** Hudleston † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisa, **Oleacina incisa** L. Pfeiffer, 1867 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- incisa, **Onchidella incisa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- incisa, **Corona incisa** (L.H. Hupé, 1857) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- incisa, **Ostrea incisa** Martin, 1883 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisa, **Diminovula incisa** M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971 - (OVULIDAE)
- incisa, **Brachytomaria incisa** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisa, Martesia incisa É. Lamy, 1921 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- incisa, Cyclostoma incisa J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot - syn of: **Paramiella incisa** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot) - (POMATIIDAE)
- incisa, Cerithideopsilla incisa J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Cerithidea djadjariensis** (K. Martin, 1899) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- incisa, **Phragmosphaera incisa** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisa, **Houbricka incisa** (K.J. Bush, 1899) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- incisa, Turbonilla incisa K.J. Bush, 1899 - syn of: **Houbricka incisa** (K.J. Bush, 1899) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- incisa, **Ringicula incisa** C. Hedley, 1899 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- incisa, **Happia incisa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- incisa, **Terebra incisa** M.J. Faber, 2007 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- incisa, **Viriola incisa** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- incisa, **Turritella incisa** A. Brongniart, 1823 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisa, **Turritella incisa** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- incisa, Turritella incisa J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Colpospira sophiae** (J.W. Brazier, 1883) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- incisa, Colpospira incisa J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Colpospira sophiae** (J.W. Brazier, 1883) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- incisa, **Dosinia incisa** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- incisa, **Volutomitra incisa** (J. Marwick, 1942 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisa, **Stosicia incisa** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- incisa constricta, Turbonilla incisa constricta K.J. Bush, 1899 - syn of: **Houbricka incisa** (K.J. Bush, 1899) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- incisa obesa, **Pyrgula incisa obesa** Bartha, 1956 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisa pannonica, **Pyrgula incisa pannonica** Lörenthey, 1906 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisa quinquecincta, Moniliopsis incisa quinquecincta J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 - syn of: **Ophiodermella inermis quinquecincta** (J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- incisaeformis, **Turritella incisaeformis** M. Csepreghy, 1956 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Incisilabium**, Subgenus **Monodonta (Incisilabium)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 (TROCHIDAE)
- incisogranulata, **Hemicycla incisogranulata** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- incisoides, **Stenoglaphyrites incisoides** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisula, **Acteocina incisula** (W.H. Dall, 1896 †) - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisula, Cylichna incisula M. Yokoyama, 1928 - syn of: **Liloa porcellana** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- incisula, Emarginula incisula A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Emarginella incisura** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- incisula, Liloa incisula M. Yokoyama, 1928 - syn of: **Liloa porcellana** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- incisula, **Curtitoma incisula** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- incisula, **Proximitra incisula** Finlay, 1926 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisula curtoides, **Acteocina incisula curtoides** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisula kolos, **Acteocina incisula kolos** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisum, Solarium incisum R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Architectonica perspectiva** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- incisum, **Caecum incisum** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015 - (CAECIDAE)
- incisum, **Cerion oweni incisum** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- incisum, **Liocerithium incisum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)

- incisum, Cerithium incisum J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Cerithidea djadjariensis** (K. Martin, 1899) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- incisum, Nuculoceras incisum A. Hyatt, 1893 † - syn of: **Stenoglaphyrites incisus** (A. Hyatt, 1893 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisum, **Hyperlioceras incisum** Buckman, 1907 † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisum, **Sinum incisum** (L.A. Reeve, 1864) - (NATICIDAE)
- incisum, Onchidium incisum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Onchidella incisa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- incisum, **Lunupharciceras incisum** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisum, **Platyostoma incisum** A.C. Chapman, 1916 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisum, **Gyrotoma incisum** (I. Lea, 1842) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- incisum, **Isognomon incisum** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PTERIIDAE)
- incisum, Phragmostoma incisum A.H. Clarke, 1885 † - syn of: **Phragmosphaera incisa** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisum, **Dolorthoceras incisum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisum, **Canarium urceus incisum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (STROMBIDAE)
- incisura, **Emarginella incisura** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Incisura**, Genus **Incisura** C. Hedley, 1904 (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- incisurus, **Pododesmus incisurus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisus, **Acteon incisus** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- incisus, **Aegires incisus** (G.O. Sars, 1872) - (AEGIRIDAE)
- incisus, **Janenschites incisus** Arkadiev, 2007 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisus, Plicifusus incisus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Plicifusus olivaceus** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- incisus, Colus incisus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Plicifusus olivaceus** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- incisus, Retifusus incisus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Plicifusus olivaceus** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- incisus, **Joculator incisus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- incisus, Chiton incisus G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Schizochiton incisus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (CHITONIDAE)
- incisus, **Streptotrochus incisus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisus, Fusus incisus A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Lirabuccinum dirum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- incisus, Fusus incisus O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Syrinx aruanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- incisus, Cadulus incisus K.J. Bush, 1885 - syn of: **Polyschides tetraschistus** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (GADILIDAE)
- incisus, **Planaxis incisus** R.A. Philippi, 1851 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- incisus, **Bukkenites incisus** Tozer, 1994 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisus, **Schizochiton incisus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (SCHIZOCHITONIDAE)
- incisus, **Stenoglaphyrites incisus** (A. Hyatt, 1893 †) - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisus, Trochus incisus Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Orthostomia ambrosinii** Stoppani, 1858 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incisus, Syrinx incisus O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Syrinx aruanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- incisus goikulensis, **Schizochiton incisus goikulensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 - (SCHIZOCHITONIDAE)
- inclara, **Triphora inclara** S. Kosuge, 1974 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- inclemens, Elaphoceras inclemens P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Sophoceras strenuum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- inclinans, **Goniobasis catenaria inclinans** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- inclinans, **Vitrinella inclinans** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)
- inclinans, **Thapsia inclinans** (H.B. Preston, 1914) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- inclinata, **Euplecta inclinata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- inclinata, **Atlanta inclinata** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- inclinata, Atlanta inclinata L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Atlanta inclinata** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- inclinata, **Iredalea inclinata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1893) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- inclinata, **Baylea inclinata** Weller, 1929 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inclinata, **Eulimella inclinata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- inclinata, Turbonilla inclinata K.J. Bush, 1899 - syn of: **Turbonilla penistoni** K.J. Bush, 1899 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- inclinata, Planutenia inclinata Elicki, 1994 † - syn of: **Planutenia flectata** Elicki, 1994 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inclinata, **Macoma inclinata** G.B. Sowerby, 1904 - (TELLINIDAE)
- inclinata, Pleurotoma inclinata G.B. III Sowerby, 1893 - syn of: **Iredalea inclinata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1893) - (TURRIDAE)
- inclinatum, **Parvulactaeon inclinatum** Schulbert & al., 2013 † - (BULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inclinatum, **Caecum inclinatum** L. de Folin, 1869 - (CAECIDAE)
- inclinatus, **Drymaeus inclinatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- inclinatus, **Capitoconus inclinatus** Skovsted, 2004 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inclitum, Buccinum inclitum H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Buccinum glaciale** C. Linnaeus, 1761 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- inclusa, **Dumortieria inclusa** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inclusa, **Lithophaga inclusa** B. Phillips, 1829 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inclusum, **Hyperlioceras inclusum** S.S. Buckman, 1907 † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inclusus, **Amphithalamus inclusus** P. Lozouet, 1998 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- inclyta, **Luchuphaedusa inclyta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Inclytoceras**, Genus **Inclytoceras** Turek, 1976 † (TARPHYCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- inclytum, **Buccinum morchianum inclytum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- inclytum, Epitonium inclytum J.C. Melvill, 1885 - syn of: **Epitonium pallasi neglectum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- inclytum, **Fuciniceras lavinianum inclytum** (Fucini, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inclytum, **Loxonema inclytum** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inclytum, Inclytoceras inclytum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Lechritrochoceras disjunctum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (TARPHYCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- incognita, **Cleionychia incognita** Tunnicliff, 1982 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incognita, **Karaftohelix incognita** (A.A. Schileyko, 1988) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- incognita, **Schilderia incognita** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incognita, **Auriculinella incognita** Harmer † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incognita, **Flabellina incognita** (K.M. Derjugin & E.F. Gurjanova, 1926) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- incognita, **Mitra incognita** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incognita, **Cryptomya incognita** Clark † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incognita, Nassa incognita K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- incognita, **Saccella incognita** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incognita, **Lenatheca incognita** Meshkova, 1974 † - (ORTHOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incognita, **Alvania incognita** A. Warén, 1996 - (RISSOIDAE)
- incognita, **Zerotula incognita** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1996 - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- incognitum, **Proterovaginoceras incognitum** (Schröder, 1882 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incognitum, Endoceras incognitum Schröder, 1882 † - syn of: **Proterovaginoceras incognitum** (Schröder, 1882 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incognitus, **Drymaeus incognitus** S.I. Da Costa, 1907 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- incognitus, **Procerites incognitus** Arkell † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incognitus, **Kankelibranchus incognitus** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & G.M. Caballer, 2005 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- incola, **Cerberilla incola** R.F. Burn, 1974 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- incola, Gomphoceras incola Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Umbeloceras incola** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incola, **Holopea incola** J. Perner, 1903 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incola, **Umbeloceras incola** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incola, Nuculana incola Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Pseudocyrtodonta incola** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incola, **Pseudocyrtodonta incola** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (PSEUDOCYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incola, **Zonidiscus incola** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incolor, **Eulima incolor** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- incolor, Hastula incolor G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Hastula albula** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TEREBRIDAE)

- incolor, **Turritella incolor** Smith, 1891 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- incolorata, **Hemiaclis incolorata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (EULIMIDAE)
- incolorata, **Bulimeulima incolorata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (EULIMIDAE)
- incolorata, Alaba incolorata K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Bulimeulima incolorata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- incoloratus, **Lignus incoloratus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- incoloratus, **Turbo incoloratus** L.C. Kiener, 1847 - (TURBINIDAE)
- incolume, Andreioceras incolume P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras subfusiforme** (Münster, 1840 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- incolumis, **Triphora incolumis** J.C. Melvill, 1918 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Incomatiella**, Genus **Incomatiella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incomitatum, **Epitonium incomitatum** G. Schmelz & R. Portell, 2007 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incomitatum, **Sphaerium incomitatum** (J.G.J. Kuiper, 1966) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- incommoda, Bulla incommoda E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Sphaerocylichna incommoda** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (BULLIDAE)
- incommoda, **Albinaria contaminata incommoda** O. Böttger, 1878 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- incommoda, **Sphaerocylichna incommoda** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- incommoda, **Diala incommoda** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1941 †) - (DIALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incommoda, **Succincta flavida incommoda** (A.J. Wagner, 1905) - (HELICINIDAE)
- incommodans, **Nassarius incommodans** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incommodum, **Hemicerithium incommodum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incomparabile, **Palliolum incomparabile** (A. Risso, 1826) - (PECTINIDAE)
- incomparabilis, **Sphaerocypraea incomparabilis** (B. Briano, 1993) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE)
- incomparabilis, Chimaeria incomparabilis B. Briano, 1993 - syn of: **Sphaerocypraea incomparabilis** (B. Briano, 1993) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE)
- incomparabilis, **Bemella incomparabilis** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incomparabilis, **Turricaspia incomparabilis** V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incomparabilis, Rumina incomparabilis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Rumina decollata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- incomparabilis, Terebra incomparabilis G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Terebra formosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- incomperta, **Lyria incomperta** R.C. Hoerle & E.H. Vokes, 1978 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incompertum, Chrysoceras incompertum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- incompleta, Rissoa incompleta C. Hedley, 1908 - syn of: **Haurakia discrepans** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (RISSOIDAE)
- incompletus, Chiton incompletus G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Tonicia atrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CHITONIDAE)
- incompletus, **Donax incompletus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incompletus, **Novitatus incompletus** (Meshkova, 1974 †) - (NOVITATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incompositus, **Fusus incompositus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incompta, **Tornatellaea incompta** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incompta, Caecum incompta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Caecum armoricum** L. de Folin, 1869 - (CAECIDAE)
- incompta, **Polymesoda incompta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incompta, **Splendrillia incompta** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incompta, Campylaea incompta M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Faustina faustina associata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- incompta, **Mitra incompta** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (MITRIDAE)
- incompta, Trophon incompta A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Ocenebra inornata** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (MURICIDAE)
- incompta, Coralliophila incompta S.S. Berry, 1960 - syn of: **Attiliosa nodulosa** (A. Adams, 1855) - (MURICIDAE)
- incompta, Venus incompta R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Mysia undata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- incomptum, **Litophragmatoceras incomptum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1988 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- incomptum, **Campanile incomptum** (G. Dixon, 1850 †) - (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incomptum, **Cardium incomptum** E. Forbes, 1846 - (CARDIIDAE)
- incomptum, **Cerithioides incomptum** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incomptus, **Alzadites incomptus** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incomptus, **Amblytochiton incomptus** Hoare & Pojeta Jr., 2006 † - (ALASTEGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incomptus, **Bellerophon incomptus** Gurley, 1884 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incomptus, **Phenacomargarites incomptus** B.A. Marshall, 2016 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incomptus, **Conus incomptus** Deshayes, 1865 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incomptus, **Neocyclotus incomptus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1850) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- inconcinna, **Palaeomutela inconcinna** Plotnikov † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconcinna, Oxyloma inconcinna M. Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- inconcinna, Synaptocochlea inconcinna auct. non H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Synaptocochlea picta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (TROCHIDAE)
- inconcinna, **Synaptocochlea concinna inconcinna** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920, 1921) - (TROCHIDAE)
- inconcussum, Chrysoceras inconcussum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- incondita, **Eulima incondita** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incondita, **Inodrillia incondita** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- inconditus, **Inoceramus inconditus** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconditus, **Fractoceramus inconditus** (Marwick 1953) † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- incongrua, Anadara incongrua T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Anadara brasiliana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- incongrua, Arca incongrua T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Anadara brasiliana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- incongrua, Mactra incongrua L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra cygnus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- incongrua, Semele incongrua P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Semele venusta** L.A. Reeve, 1853 - (SEMELIDAE)
- incongrua, **Macoma incongrua** Martens, 1865 - (TELLINIDAE)
- incongruens, **Straparollus incongruens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incongruens, **Hebetoxyites incongruens** Buckman † - (STRIGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incongruus, **Leptochiton incongruus** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- incongruus, **Nassarius incongruus** Y. Otuka, 1937 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incongruus, Pseudamusium incongruus W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Cyclopecten incongruus** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (PECTINIDAE)
- incongruus, **Cyclopecten incongruus** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Tornatellinops inconspicua** (J.W. Brazier, 1872) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- inconspicua, Acmaea inconspicua J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Radiacmea inconspicua** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Acteocina inconspicua** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Acteocina inconspicua** (C.B. Adams, 1872) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Anomia inconspicua** Clark, 1918 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconspicua, **Tessarolax inconspicua** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconspicua, **Chromodoris inconspicua** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Cima inconspicua** A. Warén, 1993 - (CIMIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Littoridina inconspicua** F. Haas, 1938 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Mitrella inconspicua** P. Marshall, 1918 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconspicua, **Eulima inconspicua** R.B. Watson, 1897 - (EULIMIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Vitreolina inconspicua** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (EULIMIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Fissurella inconspicua** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Setoeolis inconspicua** (K. Baba, 1938) - (GLAUCIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Kerryclarkella inconspicua** K. Jensen, 2015 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Limea inconspicua** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconspicua, **Radiacmea inconspicua** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Levimyrtea inconspicua** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconspicua, **Mesoginella inconspicua** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- inconspicua, Volvarina inconspicua G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874 - syn of: **Demissa nevilli** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Leptogyra inconspicua** K.J. Bush, 1897 - (MELANODRYMIIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Melanopsis inconspicua** P.M. Pallary, 1927 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Microcolpia inconspicua** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- inconspicua, Nuculana inconspicua A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Nuculana darwini** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Nucula inconspicua** H. Adams, 1871 - (NUCULIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Olivella inconspicua** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Onchidoris inconspicua** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1851) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Doryssa inconspicua** (A. Brot, 1874) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Tylomelania inconspicua** T. von Rintelen, P. Bouchet & M. Glaubrecht, 2007 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Pandorella inconspicua** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconspicua, Patella inconspicua J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Radiacmea inconspicua** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PATELLIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Cosa inconspicua** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Pleurobranchaea inconspicua** L.S.R. Bergh, 1897 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Psammobia inconspicua** E. Forbes, 1846 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Odostomia inconspicua** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Pusillina inconspicua** (J. Alder, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- inconspicua, Alvinia inconspicua C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Alvania monserratensis** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - (RISSOIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Runcina inconspicua** A.E. Verrill, 1901 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Microsagda inconspicua** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SAGDIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Gulella inconspicua** K.H.J. Thiele - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Succinea inconspicua** C.M.F. Ancey - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- inconspicua, Macoma inconspicua W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Macoma balthica inconspicua** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - (TELLINIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Macoma balthica inconspicua** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - (TELLINIDAE)
- inconspicua, Euterebra inconspicua G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1902 - syn of: **Euterebra tristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- inconspicua, Terebra inconspicua G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1902 - syn of: **Euterebra tristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Teinostoma inconspicua** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (TORNIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Triphora inconspicua** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Coriophora inconspicua** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- inconspicua, Chrysostoma inconspicua F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Cantharidus tesselatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Diplodonta inconspicua** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- inconspicua, Periglypta inconspicua W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Pitar inconspicuus** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Volutomitra inconspicua** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconspicua, **Yoldiella inconspicua** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- inconspicua, **Schwartziella inconspicua** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- inconspicua africana, Yoldia inconspicua africana J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - syn of: **Yoldiella inconspicua** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- inconspicua densa, **Pusillina inconspicua densa** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- inconspicua distans, Turboella inconspicua distans F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Pusillina inconspicua** (J. Alder, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- inconspicua major, **Melanopsis inconspicua major** P.M. Pallary, 1927 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- inconspicua profundorum, Yoldiella inconspicua profundorum J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - syn of: **Yoldiella alleni** M. Huber, 2010 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- inconspicua ventrosa, Rissoa inconspicua ventrosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Pusillina**

inconspicua (J. Alder, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)

- inconspicuous, **Bulimulus inconspicuous** F. Haas, 1949 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- inconspicuum, **Strophiops inconspicuum** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- inconspicuum, **Loxonema inconspicuum** Girty, 1909 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconspicuum, **Berniceras inconspicuum** (De Loriol, 1898 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconspicuum, **Leptodesma inconspicuum** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconspicuum, **Metacoceras inconspicuum** A. Hyatt, 1891 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconspicuum lacunorum, **Strophiops inconspicuum lacunorum** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- inconspicuus, **Turbinilopsis inconspicuus** de Koninck, 1881 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconspicuus, **Crassatella inconspicuus** T. Nagao, 1928 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconspicuus, **Syncyclonema inconspicuus** (Cragin, 1895 †) - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconspicuus, Murex inconspicuus G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- inconspicuus, **Octopus inconspicuus** P. Brock, 1887 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- inconspicuus, Pecten inconspicuus Cragin, 1895 † - syn of: **Syncyclonema inconspicuus** (Cragin, 1895 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconspicuus, **Pitar inconspicuus** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- inconspicuus pecosensis, **Syncyclonema inconspicuus pecosensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans, **Acompsoceras inconstans** (F. Schlüter †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans, **Tubuaia inconstans** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- inconstans, **Peltoceratoides inconstans** Uhlig, 1881 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans, **Rasenia inconstans** (Spath, 1935 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans, **Borissiakoceras inconstans** Cobban & Gryc 1961 † - (BINNEYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans, **Amphidromus inconstans** E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- inconstans, Strophiops inconstans C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- inconstans, Cerithium inconstans B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Granulolabium plicatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans, **Albinaria senilis inconstans** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inconstans, **Coelostylina inconstans** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans, Columbella inconstans H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Zemitrella sulcata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- inconstans, **Purpuriconus inconstans** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (CONIDAE)
- inconstans, **Vanuxemia inconstans** Billings, 1858 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans, Cycloscala inconstans M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: **Cycloscala echinaticosta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- inconstans, Fusus inconstans C.E. Lischke, 1868 - syn of: **Fusinus perplexus** (A. Adams, 1864) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- inconstans, **Zurcheria inconstans** Buckman † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans, **Paradrillia inconstans** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- inconstans, Inoceramus inconstans Woods, 1911 † - syn of: **Cremnoceramus rotundatus** (Fiege, 1930 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans, **Zaletrigonia inconstans** (van Hoepen, 1929 †) - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans, **Anatina inconstans** (R. von Cosel, 1995) - (MACTRIDAE)
- inconstans, **Melanopsis inconstans** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans, **Muniericeras inconstans** de Grossouvre, 1894 † - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans, **Pseudoschloenbachia inconstans** Spath, 1921 † - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans, **Xenostrobus inconstans** (R.W. Dunker, 1856) - (MYTILIDAE)
- inconstans, Limnoperna inconstans (R.W. Dunker, 1856) - syn of: **Xenostrobus inconstans** (R.W. Dunker, 1856) - (MYTILIDAE)
- inconstans, **Nassarius inconstans** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans, **Mutoblakeoceras inconstans** Kröger, 2008 † - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- inconstans, **Parapopanoceras inconstans** Dagys & Ermakova, 1981 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans, **Pirenella inconstans** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans, Dunkeria inconstans L. de Folin, 1871 - syn of: **Aclis ascaris** (Turton, 1819) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- inconstans, **Hastula inconstans** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- inconstans, Terebra inconstans R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Hastula inconstans** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- inconstans, **Eosurcula inconstans** Cooper, 1894 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans, **Costellipitar inconstans** (C. Hedley, 1923) - (VENERIDAE)
- inconstans, Pitar inconstans C. Hedley, 1923 - syn of: **Costellipitar inconstans** (C. Hedley, 1923) - (VENERIDAE)
- inconstans gracilis, **Amphidromus inconstans gracilis** H. Rolle, 1903 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- inconstans minor, Fusus inconstans minor C.E. Lischke, 1869 - syn of: **Fusinus ferrugineus** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1960) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- inconstans nodulosa, **Melanopsis inconstans nodulosa** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans plicatula, Melanopsis inconstans plicatula Š. Brusina, 1874 † - syn of: **Melanopsis inconstans** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstans prunulum, **Paradrillia inconstans prunulum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- inconstans transiens, **Pirenella inconstans transiens** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconstantiplicatus, **Gordenella inconstantiplicatus** A.V. Guzhov, 2007 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconsueta, Strophiops inconsueta C.J. Maynard, 1913 - syn of: **Cerion eleutherae** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- inconsueta, Lophospira inconsueta Endo, 1935 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inconvicta, Rhagada inconvicta E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Westraltrachia oscarensis** (J.C. Cox, 1892) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- inconvicta, Helix inconvicta E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Westraltrachia oscarensis** (J.C. Cox, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- incornuta, **Melongena incornuta** Hözl, 1962 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incospicua, Fissurella incospicua J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Fissurella inconspicua** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- incrasatus, **Furcillidens incrasatus** (G. Schwabl, 1963) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- incrassa, **Leptoconchus incrassa** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- incrassa, **Partula incrassa** Crampton, 1916 - (PARTULIDAE)
- incrassata, Pupa incrassata G.B. Sowerby, 1876 - syn of: **Cerion incrassatum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1876) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- incrassata, **Astarte incrassata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassata, **Cardiola incrassata** (P. Nyst 1836 †) - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassata, Cardita incrassata T.A. Conrad, 1832 - syn of: **Cardites floridanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (CARDITIDAE)
- incrassata, Cardita incrassata G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Megacardita turgida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDITIDAE)
- incrassata, **Semicassis incrassata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassata, Lyncina incrassata P. Dautzenberg, 1929 - syn of: **Lyncina lynx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- incrassata, **Crassopleura incrassata** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassata, Ovatella incrassata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- incrassata, **Pseudochloritis incrassata** (E. Klein, 1853 †) - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassata, Helix incrassata E. Klein, 1853 † - syn of: **Pseudochloritis incrassata** (E. Klein, 1853 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassata, Cyrtodaria incrassata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Cyrtodaria siliqua** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- incrassata, **Hydrobia obtusa incrassata** W.A. Wenz, 1913 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassata, **Lacuna incrassata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassata, **Miltha incrassata** (Dubois, 1831 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassata, **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- incrassata, Nassarius incrassata H. Strøm, 1768 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- incrassata, Nassa incrassata G.B. Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **Nassarius kochianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- incrassata, **Oliva incrassata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (OLIVIDAE)

- incrassata, **Pichleria incrassata** C. Chen, 1976 † - (PICHLERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassata, **Chondrothyretes incrassata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (POMATIIDAE)
- incrassata, **Oonia incrassata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassata, **Crassispira incrassata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- incrassata, **Hippochrenes incrassata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassata, Euglesa incrassata A. Ellis, 1940 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- incrassata, **Pelicaria incrassata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassata, **Thyasira incrassata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- incrassata, **Erato incrassata** Coppi 1876 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- incrassata, **Turritella incrassata** Sowerby, 1814 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassata, **Amiantis incrassata** (Sowerby, 1817 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassata, Venus incrassata G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Astarte fusca** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- incrassata aurantiaca, **Chondrothyretes incrassata aurantiaca** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- incrassata burchorum, **Oliva incrassata burchorum** R.F. Zeigler, 1969 - (OLIVIDAE)
- incrassata elongata, Nassa incrassata elongata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- incrassata extincta, **Pseudochloritis incrassata extincta** (J.P. Rambur, 1862 †) - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassata fumata, **Chondrothyretes incrassata fumata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- incrassata major, Nassa incrassata major J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- incrassata minor, Nassa incrassata minor J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- incrassata nivea, **Oliva incrassata nivea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (OLIVIDAE)
- incrassata nysti, Crassopleura incrassata nysti F.W. Harmer, 1915 † - syn of: **Cerodrillia nysti** (F.W. Harmer, 1915 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassata simulans, Nassa incrassata simulans J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- incrassata subincrassata, **Chondrothyretes incrassata subincrassata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- incrassata subscopulorum, **Miltha incrassata subscopulorum** (Orbigny, 1852) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassata timoria, **Oliva incrassata timoria** P.L. Duclos, 1840 - (OLIVIDAE)
- incrassata trap, Amiantis incrassata trap F. Sacco † - syn of: **Amiantis incrassata** (Sowerby, 1817 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassata varicosa, Nassa incrassata varicosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- incrassatum, Buccinum incrassatum H. Strøm, 1768 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- incrassatum, **Cerion incrassatum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1876) - (CERIONIDAE)
- incrassatum, Furcillidens incrassatum G. Schwabl, 1963 - syn of: **Furcillidens incrasatus** (G. Schwabl, 1963) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- incrassatum, **Nodicoeloceras incrassatum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassatum, **Ellobium incrassatum** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- incrassatum, Penicillus incrassatum J.C. Chenu, 1842 - syn of: **Verpa philippinensis** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- incrassatum, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi incrassatum** (B.H. Wright) - (POMATIIDAE)
- incrassatum, **Microstagon laevigatum incrassatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassatum microdon, Cerion incrassatum microdon H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - syn of: **Cerion microdon** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- incrassatus, **Toxoceratoides biplex incrassatus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassatus, Naesiotus incrassatus L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Naesiotus nux** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- incrassatus, Fusinus incrassatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Fusinus undatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- incrassatus, **Megaxinus incrassatus** (Dubois, 1831 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassatus, **Nucella lapillus incrassatus** (Sowerby, 1825) † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassatus, **Nassarius incrassatus** (Muller, 1766 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassatus, Nassarius incrassatus H. Strøm, 1768 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- incrassatus, **Planorbarius incrassatus** (J.P. Rambur, 1862 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassatus, **Kuphus incrassatus** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassatus, **Leptaxinus incrassatus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- incrassatus, Trochus incrassatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Trochus stellatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TROCHIDAE)
- incrassatus, Unio incrassatus I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Elliptio crassidens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- incrassatus senegalensis, Nassarius incrassatus senegalensis H. von Maltzan, 1884 † - syn of: **Tritia senegalensis** (H. von Maltzan, 1884 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrassatus succisa, Thyasira incrassatus succisa J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Thyasira succisa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- incrassatus sulcatus, Naesiotus incrassatus sulcatus P.H. Reibisch, 1892 - syn of: **Naesiotus nux** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- increbescens, **Pleurotomaria increbescens** Stanton, 1947 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incredita, **Trituba incredita** S. Gofas, 2003 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- incredula, Xenuroturris incredula T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Iotyrris cingulifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRIDAE)
- increnata, **Pholadidea increnata** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incresens, **Eccyliopterus incresens** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incresens, **Ecculiomphalus incresens** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrusta, **Guraleus incrusta** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- incrustans, Coralliophaga incrustans C. Rousseau in J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Coralliophaga decussata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- incrustata, **Tessarolax incrustata** F.M. Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1935 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrustata, **Coryda alauda incrustata** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume - (CEPOLIDAE)
- incrustata, **Synprosphyma incrustata** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- incrustata, **Drepanomenia incrustata** (J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877) - (DREPANOMENIIDAE)
- incrustata, Helix incrustata F. Poey, 1854 - syn of: **Thysanophora incrustata** (F. Poey, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- incrustata, **Alcadia incrustata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Incrustata**, syn of: Genus **Alcadia** J.E. Gray, 1840 (HELICINIDAE)
- incrustata, Cyrtodaria incrustata L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 - syn of: **Cyrtodaria siliqua** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- incrustata, **Thysanophora incrustata** (F. Poey, 1854) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- incrustatus, **Pseudomphalotrochus incrustatus** (E.G. Linsley & E.L. Yochelson, 1973 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incrustatus, Simrothiella incrustatus J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877 - syn of: **Drepanomenia incrustata** (J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877) - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- incrutatus, Drepanomenia incrutatus J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen - syn of: **Drepanomenia incrustata** (J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877) - (DREPANOMENIIDAE)
- incubans, **Cyclopecten incubans** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- incubata, **Cyclochlamys incubata** (I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- inculta, **Acteocina inculta** (A.A. Gould, 1855) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- inculta, Bulla inculta A.A. Gould, 1855 - syn of: **Acteocina inculta** (A.A. Gould, 1855) - (BULLIDAE)
- inculta, Peristernia inculta A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- inculta, Leucozonia inculta A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- inculta, **Troschelvindex inculta** (F. Poey, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- inculta, Siphonaria inculta A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Siphonaria australis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- incultus, **Gymnites incultus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1867 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incumbens, **Ancyloceras incumbens** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incumbens, **Prosolarium incumbens** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incumbens minor, **Ancyloceras incumbens minor** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- incurva, **Archinacella instabilis incurva** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incurva, **Crepidula incurva** W.J. Broderip, 1834 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- incurva, Crepidula incurva C.A. von Zittel, 1864 † - syn of: **Maoricrypta radiata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incurva, Pteromeris incurva J.G. Jeffreys, 1874 - syn of: **Coripia jozinae** (J.J. Van Aartsen, 1985) - (CARDITIDAE)
- incurva, **Mastakhella incurva** Missarzhevsky, 1989 † - (CARINOPELTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incurva, **Vitreolina incurva** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883) - (EULIMIDAE)
- incurva, Emarginula incurva J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Emarginula fissura** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- incurva, **Rapa incurva** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- incurva, Rapa incurva R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Rapa incurva** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- incurva, **Gervillia incurva** Moore † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incurva, **Turbitrigonia incurva** (Benett 1831) † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incurva, **Crenomytilus incurva** (T.A. Conrad, 1839 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incurva, Lithophaga incurva W.M. Gabb, 1861 - syn of: **Lithophaga aristata** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (MYTILIDAE)
- incurva, **Ritena incurva** E.C. Von Martens - (NERITIDAE)
- incurva, **Ostrea incurva** Nilsson † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incurva, **Partula incurva** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 - (PARTULIDAE)
- incurva, Patella incurva J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hipponix incurvus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- incurva, **Pinna incurva** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- incurva, Cyrtopinna incurva L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Pinna incurva** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- incurva, **Turbonilla incurva** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- incurvata, **Bakevellia incurvata** Lepsius, 1878 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incurvata, **Colus curtus incurvata** F.W. Harmer † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incurvata, **Ischnoplax incurvata** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1953) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- incurvata, Erosaria incurvata J.G. Walls, 1980 - syn of: **Erosaria lamarckii** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- incurvata, **Dactyloteuthis incurvata** Zieten, 1831 † - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incurvata, Mitra incurvata P. Parenzan, 1970 - syn of: **Mitra zonata** F. Marryat, 1818 - (MITRIDAE)
- incurvata, Pinna incurvata Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Pinna incurva** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- incurvata, Pinna incurvata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- incurvatus, **Euhomaloceras incurvatus** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incurvatus, Callistochiton incurvatus E.H.J. Leloup, 1953 - syn of: **Ischnoplax pectinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- incurvatus, **Capulus incurvatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incurvatus, Krebsia incurvatus R.T. Abbott, 1954 - syn of: **Hipponix incurvus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CAPULIDAE)
- incurvatus, Capulus incurvatus E. de C. Rios, 1970 - syn of: **Hipponix incurvus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CAPULIDAE)
- incurvatus, **Inoceramus incurvatus** Tate † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incurvatus, Musculus incurvatus O.A. Scarlato, 1960 - syn of: **Musculus discors** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- incurvatus, Modiolus incurvatus T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- incurvatus, Unio incurvatus J.A.J. Colbeau, 1868 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- incurvilineatum, **Palaeozygopleura incurvilineatum** (Kirchner, 1915 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- incurvis, Unio incurvis T. Say, 1829 - syn of: **Obovaria retusa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- incurvispina, **Pteropurpura incurvispina** R.N. Kilburn, 1970 - (MURICIDAE)
- incurvus, Capulus incurvus G. Rosenberg, 1996 - syn of: **Hipponix incurvus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CAPULIDAE)
- incurvus, Conus incurvus G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Gradiconus regularis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- incurvus, **Hipponix incurvus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- incurvus, Bulbus incurvus R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Rapa incurva** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (NATICIDAE)
- incurvus, Potomida incurvus I. Lea, 1831 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis umbonata** E.A. Rossmässler, 1844 - (UNIONIDAE)
- incusus, **Aegires incusus** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2004 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- incycloseris, **Leptoconchus incycloseris** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Indacar**, syn of: Genus **Bathyarca** W. Kobelt, 1891 (ARCIDAE)

- indacus, Dendrodoris indacus C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- indagatoris, **Lucerapex indagatoris** (H.J. Finlay, 1927) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Indansites**, Genus **Indansites** Vennari, 2016 † (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indata, **Triphora indata** S. Kosuge, 1962 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- indawgyiensis, **Lamellidens indawgyiensis** B. Prashad, 1930 - (UNIONIDAE)
- indecisa, **Chlamys indecisa** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indecisum, **Aperostoma indecisum** F. Haas, 1952 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- indecora, **Hallaxa indecora** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- indecora, **Paradoris indecora** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1881) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- indecora, **Galeomma indecora** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- indecora, **Poenia indecora** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (HELICINIDAE)
- indecora, **Mellopegma indecora** (Missarzhevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †) - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indecora, **Tritonia indecora** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- indecora, Anodon indecora P.M. Heude, 1880 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- indecora, Stenotis indecora K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Frovina indecora** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- indecora, **Frovina indecora** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- indecoratus, **Tricornis tricornis indecoratus** F.Jr. Lorenz & V. Wiese, 1990 - (STROMBIDAE)
- indecoroides, **Costellipitar indecoroides** (M. Yokoyama, 1928) - (VENERIDAE)
- indecorus, **Parachiton indecorus** (P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- indecorus, **Pitar indecorus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (VENERIDAE)
- indefatigabilis, **Naesiotus indefatigabilis** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- indefatigabilis, **Conus indefatigabilis** Dall & Ochsner, 1928 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indefensum, **Episiphon indefensum** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010 - (GADILINIDAE)
- indefinata, Melania indefinata H.C. Lea & I. Lea, 1851 - syn of: **Melania indefinita** H.C. Lea & I. Lea, 1851 - (THIARIDAE)
- indefinita, **Philonesia indefinita** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- indefinita, **Glycymeris indefinita** Berezovsky, 2015 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indefinita, **Melania indefinita** H.C. Lea & I. Lea, 1851 - (THIARIDAE)
- indefinitus, Unio indefinitus I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- indeflexa, **Eulima indeflexa** A. Adams, 1861 - (EULIMIDAE)
- indenta, **Cypricardinia indenta** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indenta, **Cicatellia indenta** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (KELLIIDAE)
- indenta, **Turbonilla indenta** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- indenta, **Turritella indenta** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indentata, **Cancellaria indentata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- indentata, **Antigyra indentata** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indentata, **Mitra indentata** G. B. Sowerby II, 1874 - (MITRIDAE)
- indentata, Nebularia indentata D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Nebularia avenacea** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- indentata, **Dicrista indentata** F.G. Thompson, 1969 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- indentata, **Turbonilla indentata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- indentata, **Macoma indentata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (TELLINIDAE)
- indentata, **Retinella indentata** (T. Say, 1823) - (ZONITIDAE)
- indentata paucilirata, **Retinella indentata paucilirata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (ZONITIDAE)
- indentata tenuirostris, Rexithaerus indentata tenuirostris W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Macoma indentata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (TELLINIDAE)
- indentatus, **Beringius indentatus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- indentatus, **Thaumastus indentatus** S.I. Da Costa, 1901 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- indentatus, **Dermomurex indentatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (MURICIDAE)
- indentatus, **Thylaeodus indentatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (VERMETIDAE)
- indentatus, Vermetus indentatus P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Thylaeodus indentatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) -

(VERMETIDAE)

- **Indentina**, Genus **Indentina** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- indescreta, Marginella indescreta W.L. May, 1911 - syn of: **Cystiscus indiscretus** (W.L. May, 1911) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- indeterminata, **Palaeanodonta indeterminata** (Amalitsky, 1892 †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Index**, Subgenus **Mucronaria (Index)** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- index, **Index index** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- india, **Scapharca india** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCIDAE)
- indiae, Conus indiae P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Kalloconus pulcher** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- indiana, **Gondwanadontella indiana** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † - (ANADONTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indiana, **Calliostoma indiana** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- indiana, **Succinea indiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- indianense, Eucalycoceras indianense Moreman, 1942 † - syn of: **Pseudocalycoceras angolaense** Spath, 1931 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indianense, **Centroceras indianense** (Kindle, 1901 †) - (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indianense, **Aphelakardia indianense** (Miller, 1891 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indianense, Conocardium indianense Miller, 1891 † - syn of: **Aphelakardia indianense** (Miller, 1891 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indianense, **Diestoceras indianense** (Miller & M.J. Faber, 1894 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indianense, **Muensteroceras indianense** Miller, 1891 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indianense, **Euthyrhachis indianense** (Miller & Gurley, 1897 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indianensis, **Archinacella indianensis** (Miller, 1892 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indianensis, **Diplodon indianensis** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (HYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indianica, **Subulophora indianica** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- indianola, **Turbonilla indianola** (J.C. Melvill, 1881) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- indianorum, Cerion indianorum W.J. Clench, 1934 - syn of: **Cerion paucicostatum indianorum** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (CERIONIDAE)
- indianorum, **Cerion paucicostatum indianorum** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (CERIONIDAE)
- indianorum, Dentalium indianorum P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Antalis pretiosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- indianorum, **Epitonium indianorum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- indianorum, **Patera indianorum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- indianorum tincta, Epitonium indianorum tincta P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Epitonium linctum** (M.E.A. de Boury & T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- indianum, **Dentalium indianum** Girty, 1911 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- indianum, **Hebetorthoceras indianum** (Girty, 1909 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indianus, **Ischnochiton indianus** E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- indiarum, Tibia indiarum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tibia fusus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- indica, **Choneplax indica** (N.H. Odhner, 1919) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- indica, **Anteaeolidiella indica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- indica, **Ancilla indica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Anadara indica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCIDAE)
- indica, Arca indica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Anadara indica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCIDAE)
- indica, **Macrochlamys indica** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1883 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- indica, **Euplecta indica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- indica, **Palanatina indica** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Kelletia indica** A. Dey, 1961 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Oocorys sulcata indica** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (CASSIDAE)
- indica, **Cetoconcha indica** H.C. Ray, 1952 - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- indica, **Lucilina indica** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1981) - (CHITONIDAE)
- indica, **Cantrainea indica** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (COLLONIIDAE)

- indica, Columbella indica L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Euplica festiva** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- indica, Euplica indica L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Euplica festiva** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- indica, **Indocrassatella indica** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- indica, Cryptoplax indica N.H. Odhner, 1919 - syn of: **Choneplax indica** (N.H. Odhner, 1919) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- indica, **Mauritia scurra indica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Indica**, syn of: Subgenus **Polymesoda (Geloina)** J.E. Gray, 1842 (CYRENIDAE)
- indica, **Daonella indica** Bittner, 1899 † - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Naticopsis indica** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Dondersia indica** H.A. Stork, 1941 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- indica, **Doto indica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 - (DOTIDAE)
- indica, **Drillia indica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Costentalina indica** S.D. Chistikov, 1982 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- indica, **Epimenia indica** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (EPIMENIIDAE)
- indica, **Melanella indica** (H.B. Preston, 1905) - (EULIMIDAE)
- indica, **Caloria indica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1896) - (FACELINIDAE)
- indica, **Cranopsis indica** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- indica, **Nossis indica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1902 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- indica, **Cardiomorpha indica** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Hercoglossa indica** L. Spengler, 1910 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, Aetheodoris indica F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- indica, **Kelliella indica** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- indica, **Acesta indica** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (LIMIDAE)
- indica, Lima indica E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Acesta indica** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (LIMIDAE)
- indica, **Limopsis indica** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- indica, **Lacuna indica** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- indica, Sepioteuthis indica C. Goodrich, 1896 - syn of: **Sepioteuthis lessoniana** R.P. Lesson, 1830 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- indica, Raeta indica W.H. Dall, 1895 - syn of: **Raeta pellicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- indica, **Plaxiphora indica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- indica, Morula indica G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875 - syn of: **Drupella margariticola** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- indica, Drupa indica G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875 - syn of: **Drupella margariticola** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- indica, Coralliophila indica E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Babelomurex indicus** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (MURICIDAE)
- indica, **Liebea indica** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, Idas indica E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Idas indicus** Kuriakose & H.B. Nair, 1976 - (MYTILIDAE)
- indica, **Neilonella indica** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- indica, Nuculana indica E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Neilonella indica** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- indica, **Octopoteuthis indica** A. Naef, 1923 - (OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE)
- indica, **Oliva indica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Quoya indica** A. Labbé, 1934 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- indica, **Onykia indica** T.A. Okutani, 1981 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- indica, **Primovula indica** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- indica, Pandora indica J.C. Chenu, 1862 - syn of: **Frenamya ceylanica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (PANDORIDAE)
- indica, **Tricolia indica** R. Winckworth, 1940 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- indica, **Phenacolepas indica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- indica, **Hebetancylus indica** A. Naef, 1923 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- indica, **Platyostoma indica** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Pleurotomaria indica** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Aviculomonotis indica** Reed, 1944 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Plocezyga indica** Reed, 1944 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- indica, **Exilioidea indica** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1988 - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- indica, **Tretospira indica** Reed, 1944 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Hinemoa indica** (J.C. Melvill, 1896) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- indica, Oscilla indica J.C. Melvill, 1896 - syn of: **Hinemoa indica** (J.C. Melvill, 1896) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- indica, **Sassia indica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, Rhopalomenia indica H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902 - syn of: **Strophomenia indica** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902) - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- indica, **Rimella indica** L. Spengler, 1914 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Rissoina indica** G. Nevill, 1885 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- indica, **Tibia indica** A. Dey, 1961 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Jaitlygonia indica** (Stoliczka, 1871) † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Clathrofenella indica** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (SCALIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Skenea indica** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Strepsidura indica** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Strophomenia indica** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902) - (STROPHOMENIIDAE)
- indica, **Succinea indica** L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- indica, **Terebra indica** Martin, 1879 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, Teredo indica H.B. Nair, 1958 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- indica, Lyrodus indica H.B. Nair, 1958 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- indica, Bankia indica H.B. Nair, 1956 - syn of: **Bankia carinata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- indica, Melania indica L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- indica, **Erato indica** Martin, 1879 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Lophiotoma indica** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURRIDAE)
- indica, Turris indica P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lophiotoma indica** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURRIDAE)
- indica, Pleurotoma indica G.P. Deshayes, 1833 - syn of: **Turris bipartita** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & B.M. Olivera, 2012 - (TURRIDAE)
- indica, **Diplodonta indica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- indica, **Lamellaria indica** W.E. Leach - (VELUTINIDAE)
- indica, **Meretrix indica** Cox, 1930 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica, **Dosinia indica** E. Fischer-Piette & B. Métivier, 1971 - (VENERIDAE)
- indica, Tapes indica G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Venerupis philippinarum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- indica, **Vesicomya indica** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- indica, **Pliocardia indica** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- indica, Vesicomya indica E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Pliocardia indica** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- indica, Melo indica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Melo melo** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- indica, Harpulina indica G.B. Sowerby, 1845 - syn of: **Harpulina lapponica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- indica, **Wemersoniella indica** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (WEMERSONIELLIDAE)
- indica, **Xylophaga indica** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- indica arakanensis, **Ancilla indica arakanensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indica bulowi, **Lophiotoma indica bulowi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- indica queenslandica, **Lophiotoma indica queenslandica** B.M. Olivera, 2004 - (TURRIDAE)
- indica retifera, **Mauritia scurra indica retifera** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- indica vono, **Mauritia scurra indica vono** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- indicariense, **Zetoceras indicariense** (F. Haas, 1913 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicator, Telescopium indicator P.D. Montfort, 1811 - syn of: **Telescopium telescopium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- indicatoria, Pictonia indicatoria Schneid, 1940 † - syn of: **Pachypictonia indicatoria** (Schneid, 1940 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicatoria, **Pachypictonia indicatoria** (Schneid, 1940 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicum, **Mantelliceras indicum** (Kossmat, 1895 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- indicum, **Pachycrommium indicum** Cox, 1930 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicum, **Atomodesma indicum** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicum, **Trigonostoma indicum** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicum, **Cardium indicum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (CARDIIDAE)
- indicum, **Dentalium indicum** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- indicum, Dentalium indicum J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Laevidentalium eburneum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- indicum, **Glyptoxoceras indicum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicum, Platystoma indicum L. Waagen, 1880 † - syn of: **Platyostoma indica** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicum, **Eutrephoceras indicum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicum, **Parandiceras indicum** (Uhlig, 1910 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicum, **Periploma indicum** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- indicum, **Holcophylloceras indicum** (Lemoine, 1910 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicum, **Pomatias indicum** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - (POMATIIDAE)
- indicum, **Sphaerium indicum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- indicum, Umbraculum indicum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Umbraculum umbraculum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- indicus, Ammonites indicus E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Hoplitoplacenticeras rejaudryi** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicus, **Notarchus indicus** A. Schweigger, 1820 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- indicus, **Callistochiton indicus** E.H.J. Leloup, 1953 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- indicus, **Falcidens indicus** (H.A. Stork, 1941) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- indicus, Euchelus indicus A. Adams - syn of: **Euchelus asper** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- indicus, **Cladiscites indicus** Mojsisovics, 1892 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicus, **Paracladiscites indicus** Mojsisovics, 1896 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicus, Conus indicus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- indicus, **Cyclophorus indicus** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- indicus, Argus indicus O'Donoghue, 1932 - syn of: **Sebadoris nubilosa** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- indicus, **Eubranchus indicus** (Subba Rao, 1968) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- indicus, **Euphemites indicus** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicus, **Latirus indicus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicus, **Dolicholatirus indicus** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1884 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicus, Fusus indicus H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Fusinus colus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- indicus, Hamites indicus E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Glyptoxoceras indicum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicus, **Hexabranchus indicus** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- indicus, **Babelomurex indicus** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (MURICIDAE)
- indicus, **Murex indicus** R. Houart, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- indicus, **Idas indicus** Kuriakose & H.B. Nair, 1976 - (MYTILIDAE)
- indicus, **Cistopus indicus** (J.L. Rapp, 1835) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- indicus, **Teretoctopus indicus** C.W. Robson, 1929 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- indicus, Pecten indicus G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Mimachlamys sanguinea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- indicus, **Orionoides indicus** Spath, 1931 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicus, **Fossarus indicus** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- indicus, **Bayerotrochus indicus** (P. Anseeuw, 1999) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- indicus, **Plocamopherus indicus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- indicus, **Janolus indicus** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1909) - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- indicus, **Pseudovermis indicus** L. Salvini-Plawén & Subba Rao, 1973 - (PSEUDOVERMIDAE)
- indicus, **Perustrombus indicus** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 1999 † - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicus, **Calyptraphorus indicus** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- indicus, **Hoploscaphites indicus** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indicus, **Turbo indicus** L.C. Kiener, 1847 - (TURBINIDAE)
- indicus, Unio indicus G.B. Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Parreysia rajahensis** (I. Lea, 1841) - (UNIONIDAE)
- indicus, **Macromphalus indicus** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- indicus, **Vermetus indicus** F.M. Daudin, 1800 - (VERMETIDAE)
- indicus, **Onustus indicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- indicus armatus, Notarchus indicus armatus K. Baba, 1938 - syn of: **Notarchus punctatus armatus** K. Baba, 1938 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- indicus helvaceus, **Onustus indicus helvaceus** R.A. Philippi, 1851 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- indicus michikoae, **Babelomurex indicus michikoae** (T. Shikama, 1978) - (MURICIDAE)
- indifferens, **Mitrella indifferens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- indifferens, **Napaeus indifferens** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (ENIDAE)
- indifferens, Hemicycla indifferens A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Hemicycla maugeana** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- indifferens, **Ischnochiton indifferens** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- indifferens, **Paranautilus indifferens** (J. Von Hauer, 1892 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indifferens, **Lithoglyphus indifferens** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indifferens, **Worthenia indifferens** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indifferens, **Pachychilus corvinus indifferens** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1891 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- indifferens, **Moerella indifferens** (Noetling, 1901 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indifferens, Macoma indifferens G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Macomopsis pellucida** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- indifferens, Tellina indifferens Noetling, 1901 † - syn of: **Moerella indifferens** (Noetling, 1901 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indifferens explicata, Pachychilus indifferens explicata P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - syn of: **Pachychilus explicatus** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- indigator, **Endoceras indigator** Billings, 1865 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indigena, Helix indigena C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Fruticicola perlucens** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1901) - (HELICIDAE)
- indigena, **Greggelix indigena** (J.F. Mabille, 1895) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- indigena, **Strobiligera indigena** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- indigena, Triphora indigena W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Strobiligera indigena** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- indigena, Colpospira indigena T.A. Garrard, 1972 - syn of: **Colpospira moretonensis** T.A. Garrard, 1972 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- indigens, **Megalobulimus indigens** (H.C. Fulton, 1914) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- indigens, **Liotella indigens** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (SKENEIDAE)
- indigenum, Variamussium indigenum Pronina, 1980 † - syn of: **Propeamussium kronokiense** (Pronina, 1969 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indigestus, **Galilaeites indigestus** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- indigestus, Adelomelon indigestus H.F.A. von Ihering, 1908 - syn of: **Adelomelon beckii indigestus** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1908) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- indigestus, **Adelomelon beckii indigestus** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1908) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- indigiricus, **Mesohimavatites indigiricus** (Bychkov, 1970 †) - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indigirites**, Genus **Indigirites** Tozer, 1994 † (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indigirohalobia**, Genus **Indigirohalobia** Polubotko, 1984 † (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indigiropecten**, Genus **Indigiropecten** Trushchelev, 1984 † (TOSAPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indigirophyllites**, Genus **Indigirophyllites** Popov , 1961 † (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indigoferum, Sistrum indigoferum J.C. Melvill, 1901 - syn of: **Neothais marginatra** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- indigotina, Corbicula indigotina P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- indioceanum, **Vasticardium elongatum indioceanum** (E. Vidal, 1993) - (CARDIIDAE)
- indioensis, Cahuillus indioensis L.G. Yates, 1890 - syn of: **Eremarionta indioensis** (L.G. Yates, 1890) - (CEPOLIDAE)

- indioensis, **Eremarionta indioensis** (L.G. Yates, 1890) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- indioensis, **Annularia terneroensis indioensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- indiorum, **Pachychilus indiorum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- indiorus costatoplicatus, Pachychilus indiorus costatoplicatus A. Brot, 1874 - syn of: **Pachychilus indiorum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- indiscreta, **Austrotoma indiscreta** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- indiscreta, **Curveulima indiscreta** (R. Tate, 1898) - (EULIMIDAE)
- indiscreta, **Rissoina indiscreta** J.H. Leal & R.C. Moore, 1989 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- indiscretus, **Cystiscus indiscretus** (W.L. May, 1911) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- indispensabilis, **Turbonilla indispensabilis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- indissolubilis, **Chlamys indissolubilis** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indistincta, **Amplirhagada indistincta** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- indistincta, **Plagioptycha indistincta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- indistincta, **Costoanachis indistincta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- indistincta, **Gastrochaena indistincta** G.P. Deshayes - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- indistincta, **Murella muralis indistincta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- indistincta, Littorina indistincta W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Afrolittorina knysnaensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- indistincta, Nodilittorina indistincta W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Afrolittorina knysnaensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- indistincta, **Mangelia indistincta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- indistincta, Mangelia indistincta K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - syn of: **Parthenina indistincta** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- indistincta, **Philine indistincta** L.T. Ohnheiser & M.A.E. Malaquias, 2013 - (PHILINIDAE)
- indistincta, **Leptodesma indistincta** Biakov, 2002 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indistincta, **Parthenina indistincta** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- indistincta, **Chrysallida indistincta** (A. Henn & J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- indistincta, Pyrgulina indistincta G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Parthenina indistincta** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- indistincta, Odostomia indistincta G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Parthenina indistincta** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- indistincta, Turbonilla indistincta G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Parthenina indistincta** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- indistincta, Calthalotia indistincta W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Calliostoma fragum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- indistincta, Pleurotoma indistincta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Mangelia indistincta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)
- indistincta, **Cycladicama indistincta** Martin, 1879 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indistincta brevior, Odostomia indistincta brevior J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Parthenina indistincta** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- indistinctum, **Epitonium indistinctum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- indistinctus, Drymaeus indistinctus L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - syn of: **Mesembrinus monilifer** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- indistinctus, **Hypermastus indistinctus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EULIMIDAE)
- indistinctus, **Latirus indistinctus** T.H. Aldrich, 1884 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indistinctus, **Inquisitor indistinctus** A.V. Sysoev, 1996 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- indistinctus, **Lanceoptychites indistinctus** (Mojsisovic, 1882 †) - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indistinctus, Trochus indistinctus L.C. Kiener, 1859 - syn of: **Strigosella lepida** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- indistinctus, Turbo indistinctus G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Parthenina indistincta** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (TURBINIDAE)
- indivisa, **Spirancilla indivisa** (F.C.L. Koch & Wiedmann, 1872 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indivisa, **Pseudoaclisina indivisa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- indivisa, **Dombarigloria indivisa** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- indivisa, **Olivella indivisa** R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indivisa, **Annularia indivisa** (D.A. Welch, 1929) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Indoartemon**, Genus **Indoartemon** L. Forcart, 1946 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- indoaustralicum, **Popanoceras indoaustralicum** Haniel, 1915 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indoaustriella**, Genus **Indoaustriella** E.A. Glover, J.D. Taylor & S.T. Williams, 2008 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Indobaphia**, Genus **Indobaphia** Starobogatov, 1970 † (PSEUDOHYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indocardium**, Genus **Indocardium** Chiplonkar & Badve, 1976 (CARDIIDAE)
- indocayapum, **Strioterebrum indocayapum** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indoceana, **Tritonoharpa indoceana** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Indoceltites**, Genus **Indoceltites** Diener , 1919 † (THANAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indocephalites**, Subgenus **Macrocephalites (Indocephalites)** Zittel, 1884 † (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indoceras**, Genus **Indoceras** Noetling, 1897 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indocerithium**, Subgenus **Clavocerithium (Indocerithium)** A.L. Chavan, 1952 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indocilis, Cyclotropis indocilis J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Beraunia indocilis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indocilis, **Beraunia indocilis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indocorbula**, Genus **Indocorbula** Fürsich, Heinze & Jaitly, 2000 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indocrassatella**, Genus **Indocrassatella** A.L. Chavan, 1952 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- **Indocratena**, syn of: Genus **Cuthona** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (FIONIDAE)
- **Indoculana**, Genus **Indoculana** Kanjilal & Singh, 1980 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indoennea**, Subgenus **Sinoennea (Indoennea)** W. Kobelt, 1904 (DIAPHERIDAE)
- indoensis, **Petalopoma indoensis** B. Dharma, 2011 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- **Indogrammatodon**, Subgenus **Grammatodon (Indogrammatodon)** Cox, 1937 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indohystrix, **Microdaphne indohystrix** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indojuvavites**, Genus **Indojuvavites** Diener , 1916 † (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indolens, **Bulla indolens** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (BULLIDAE)
- indolens, **Onchidella indolens** (J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- indolens, Peronia indolens J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Onchidella indolens** (J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- indolens, **Yoldiella indolens** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Indolucina**, Genus **Indolucina** Fursich & Jaitly, 2000 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indolyria**, Subgenus **Lyria (Indolyria)** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2001 (VOLUTIDAE)
- indomalaiica, Teredo indomalaiica G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Teredo fulleri** W.F. Clapp, 1924 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- indomalaysica, Oliva indomalaysica E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva vidua indomalaysica** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- indomalaysica, **Oliva vidua indomalaysica** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- indomaris, **Manaria indomaris** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- indomaris, **Aforia indomaris** (A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1988) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- indomaris, Dallaforia indomaris A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1988 - syn of: **Aforia indomaris** (A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1988) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- indomaris, **Graphiconus indomaris** L. Bozzetti, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- indomaris, Lambis indomaris R.T. Abbott, 1961 - syn of: **Lambis scorpius indomaris** R.T. Abbott, 1961 - (STROMBIDAE)
- indomaris, **Lambis scorpius indomaris** R.T. Abbott, 1961 - (STROMBIDAE)
- indomatta, **Eulimostraca indomatta** L.R.L. Simone & A. Birman, 2007 - (EULIMIDAE)
- indomelanicum, Monoplex indomelanicum F. García-Talavera, 1997 - syn of: **Monoplex vespaceus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Indomitrella**, Genus **Indomitrella** C.H. Oostingh, 1940 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- indomitum, **Ellesmeroceras indomitum** Kröger & Landing, 2007 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indomitum, **Vaningenoceras indomitum** Flower, 1958 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- indomitum, Codoceras indomitum Barrande, 1867 † - syn of: **Hexameroceras panderi** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indomodulus**, Genus **Indomodulus** B.M. Landau, G.J. Vermeij & S. Reich, 2014 (MODULIDAE)
- **Indomya**, Genus **Indomya** Jaitly, 1986 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indonaia**, syn of: Subgenus **Parreysia (Radiatula)** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Indonautilus**, Genus **Indonautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indonectes**, Genus **Indonectes** Kanjilal, 1979 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indonellina**, Genus **Indonellina** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indonenia**, Genus **Indonenia** P. Ehrmann, 1927 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- indonesiae, **Turbonilla indonesiae** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- indonesiana, Pseudothurmannia indonesiana Skwarko & Thieuloy, 1989 † - syn of: **Pascoeites indonesianus** (Skwarko & Thieuloy, 1989 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indonesianus, **Pascoeites indonesianus** (Skwarko & Thieuloy, 1989 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- indonesica, **Anatoma indonesica** K. Bandel, 1998 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- indonesicus, Sukashitrochus indonesicus K. Bandel, 1998 - syn of: **Sukashitrochus morleti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1880) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- **Indonesites**, Genus **Indonesites** Welter, 1914 † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indonuculana**, Genus **Indonuculana** Kanjilal & Singh, 1980 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indopacifica, **Mesopuzosia indopacifica** (Kossmat, 1898 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indopacifica, **Babakina indopacifica** T.M. Gosliner, M.M. Gonzalez-Duarte & J.L. Cervera, 2007 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- indopacifica, **Thuridilla indopacifica** T.M. Gosliner, 1995 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- indopacificum, **Eubostrychoceras indopacificum** E. Matsumoto, 1967 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indopecten**, Genus **Indopecten** Hudson & Jefferies, 1961 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indoplacuna**, Genus **Indoplacuna** Vredenburg, 1924 † (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indoplanorbis**, Genus **Indoplanorbis** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1920 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Indopseudodon**, Subgenus **Pseudodon (Indopseudodon)** Prashad, 1922 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Indopupa**, Subgenus **Nesopupa (Indopupa)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Indopyrgus**, Subgenus **Potamopyrgus (Indopyrgus)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 (TATEIDAE)
- indosabauda, **Reineckeia indosabauda** C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1895 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indoscaphites**, Genus **Indoscaphites** Spath , 1953 † (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indosinica, **Nerinella indosinica** Delpey, 1942 † - (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indosinica, **Vagna indosinica** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Indosphinctes**, Genus **Indosphinctes** Spath, 1931 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indostrea**, Genus **Indostrea** Chiplonkar & Badve, 1978 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indosuccinea**, Genus **Indosuccinea** Surya Rao, 1924 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- indotata, Achatina indotata L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Achatina zebra tigrina** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Indotellina**, Genus **Indotellina** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Indoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Bathyteuthis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 (BATHYTEUTHIDAE)
- **Indothais**, Genus **Indothais** M. Claremont, G.J. Vermeij, S.T. Williams & D.G. Reid, 2013 (MURICIDAE)
- **Indotrigonia**, Genus **Indotrigonia** Dietrich, 1933 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indotyphis**, Genus **Indotyphis** Keen, 1944 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indovoluta**, Genus **Indovoluta** Eames, 1956 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indoweyla**, Genus **Indoweyla** Fursich & Heinze, 1995 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indra, Ammonites indra E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Pseudophyllites indra** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- indra, **Drillia indra** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- indra, **Pseudophyllites indra** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indrai, **Rissoina indrai** C. Beets, 1941 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Indrella**, Genus **Indrella** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1901 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- indubia, **Limopsis indubia** Berezovsky, 2015 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indunense, **Reynesocoeloceras indunense** (Meneghini, 1867 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- indurata, **Paraformosana indurata** (P.M. Heude, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- indurata, **Doris indurata** W. Stimpson, 1855 - (DORIDIDAE)
- indurata, **Psephaea indurata** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- indurata, Miopleiona indurata T.A. Conrad † - syn of: **Psephaea indurata** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- induratus, Conus induratus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Phasmoconus erythraeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- indusarium, **Leptaxinus indusarium** P.G. Oliver & N.L. Levin, 2006 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- indusiata, **Euglandina indusiata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- indusica, Diodora indusica L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diodora funiculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- indusindica, **Bullia indusindica** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- induta, **Partulina induta** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- induta, Mauritia induta G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Mauritia arabica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- induta, Helix induta R. Tate, 1878 - syn of: **Cupedora evandaleana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- induta, Melarhaphe induta C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Melarhaphe neritoides** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- induta, Lucina induta C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Mendicula memorata** T. Iredale, 1924 - (LUCINIDAE)
- induta, Anatina induta H.B. Preston, 1915 - syn of: **Tanysiphon rivalis** W.H. Benson, 1858 - (MACTRIDAE)
- induta, Strigatella induta G.B. Sowerby, 1875 - syn of: **Mitra orientalis** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - (MITRIDAE)
- induta, **Goniobasis induta** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- induta, **Holandriana induta** C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- induta, Thyasira induta E.C. Von Martens, 1887 - syn of: **Mendicula memorata** T. Iredale, 1924 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- induta, Mendicula induta C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Mendicula memorata** T. Iredale, 1924 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- induta, Thyasira induta C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Mendicula memorata** T. Iredale, 1924 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- induta insculpta, Leptothyra induta insculpta W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Homalopoma indutum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- induta tincta, Leptothyra induta tincta W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Homalopoma indutum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- indutum, **Homalopoma indutum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- indutum, **Granicorium indutum** C. Hedley, 1906 - (VENERIDAE)
- indutus, **Bothriembryon indutus** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- indutus, Turbo indutus R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Homalopoma indutum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (TURBINIDAE)
- indutus pallidus, Bothriembryon indutus pallidus R. Tate, 1879 - syn of: **Bothriembryon barretti** T. Iredale, 1930 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- inedita, **Synthopsis inedita** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- inedita, **Clavatula inedita** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inedita, **Cylichna inedita** A. Adams, 1862 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- ineditus, **Lithoconus ineditus** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inefficax, **Lepidozona scabricostata inefficax** (S.S. Berry, 1963) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- inelegans, **Chepuloceras inelegans** Unklesbay & A.T. Young, 1956 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inelegans, **Heracloceras inelegans** (F.B. Meek †) - (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inelegans, Gyroceras inelegans F.B. Meek † - syn of: **Heracloceras inelegans** (F.B. Meek †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Inella**, Genus **Inella** C.É. Bayle, 1879 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- inepta, **Eiserhardtia inepta** Frýda, 2000 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- inepta, **Leptothyra inepta** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- inepta, **Tenaturris inepta** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- inepta, Volvarina inepta W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Hyalina discors** (B. Roth, 1974) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- inepta, Hyalina inepta W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Hyalina discors** (B. Roth, 1974) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- inepta, **Smichovia inepta** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † - (PERUNELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inepta, **Hinea inepta** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- inepta, Pleurotoma inepta E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Tenaturris inepta** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- ineptum, **Sinum ineptum** Yokoyama, 1924 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ineptus, **Straparollus ineptus** de Koninck, 1881 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inequale, **Periploma inequale** (C.B. Adams, 1842) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- inequale, Thracia inequale C.B. Adams, 1842 - syn of: **Periploma inequale** (C.B. Adams, 1842) - (THRACIIDAE)
- inequalis, **Acutimitoceras inequalis** W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inequalis, **Malletia inequalis** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- **Inequarista**, syn of: Genus **Nausitora** B.H. Wright, 1884 (TEREDINIDAE)
- inequicingulata, **Paracingulina inequicingulata** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- inequidentata, **Pupilla inequidentata** A.A. Schileyko & S.K. Almuhambetova, 1979 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- inequilabrum, Chondropoma inequilabrum P. Bartsch, 1946 - syn of: **Chondropoma swifti inequilabrum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- inequilabrum, **Chondropoma swifti inequilabrum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- inequilaterale, **Orthonychia inequilaterale** (Barrois, 1889 †) - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inequilaterale, Platyceras inequilaterale Barrois, 1889 † - syn of: **Orthonychia inequilaterale** (Barrois, 1889 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inequita, **Oenopota inequita** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- inequivalve, **Entolium inequivalve** I. Hayami, 1959 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inequivalvis, **Oxytoma inequivalvis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 †) - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inerma, Purpura inerma L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Purpura persica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- inerme, **Euomphaloceras inerme** (Pervinquiere, 1907 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inerme, **Pusia inerme** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- inerme, **Diastoma inerme** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inerme, **Morum inerme** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2014 - (HARPIDAE)
- inerme, Aplodon inerme J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827 - syn of: **Monocondylaea minuana** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (MODULIDAE)
- inerme, **Taramelliceras inerme** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1843 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inerme, **Ermoceras inerme** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inerme, **Tudivasum inerme** (G.F. Angas, 1878) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Inermia**, Genus **Inermia** I.A. Korobkov, 1955 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Inermicosta**, Genus **Inermicosta** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- inermicosta, **Inermicosta inermicosta** (E.H. Vokes, 1964) - (MURICIDAE)
- inermis, **Cunningtoniceras inermis** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inermis, **Navanax inermis** (J.G. Cooper, 1862) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- inermis, **Obliquatheca inermis** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inermis, **Ophiodermella inermis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- inermis, **Siphonalia paradoxica inermis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- inermis, Bulimulus inermis P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Leptinaria inermis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- inermis, **Sveltia inermis** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inermis, Trichotropis inermis R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Ariadnaria borealis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CAPULIDAE)
- inermis, **Cardilia inermis** G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - (CARDILIIDAE)
- inermis, **Hungarites inermis** Tozer, 1994 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inermis, **Pseudochama inermis** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (CHAMIDAE)
- inermis, Chama inermis W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Pseudochama inermis** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (CHAMIDAE)
- inermis, Conus inermis S.W. Tinker, 1952 - syn of: **Strategoconus litoglyphus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- inermis, **Egea inermis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- inermis, **Crioceratites inermis** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inermis, **Cylindrobullina inermis** (Tate) † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inermis, **Leuconopsis inermis** R. Houart, 1995 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- inermis, Pleuroploca inermis I.H. Jonas, 1846 - syn of: **Filifusus filamentosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- inermis, **Hyotissa inermis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)

- inermis, Parahyotissa inermis (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - syn of: **Hyotissa inermis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- inermis, **Histioteuthis corona inermis** (Iw. Taki, 1964) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- inermis, **Ischnochiton inermis** T. Nuttall - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- inermis, Lauria inermis C.A. Westerlund - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- inermis, Lycoteuthis inermis C.W. Robson, 1926 - syn of: **Lycoteuthis lorigera** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875) - (LYCOTEUTHIDAE)
- inermis, **Malletia inermis** (M. Yokoyama, 1925 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inermis, **Conuginella inermis** (R. Tate, 1878 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inermis, **Mastigoteuthis inermis** P. Rancurel, 1972 - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- inermis, **Melanopsis inermis** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inermis, **Melanopsis inermis** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inermis, Boistelia inermis E. Jekelius, 1944 † - syn of: **Melanopsis inermis** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inermis, Mitra inermis L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pusia inerme** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- inermis, Murex inermis R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus inermis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (MURICIDAE)
- inermis, Murex inermis G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Dermomurex infrons** E.H. Vokes, 1974 - (MURICIDAE)
- inermis, **Muricopsis cristatus inermis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (MURICIDAE)
- inermis, **Campylites inermis** Jeannet, 1951 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inermis, Ostrea inermis G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Hyotissa inermis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- inermis, Pinna inermis R. Tate, 1887 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- inermis, Pupilla inermis C.A. Westerlund, 1877 - syn of: **Isthmia modesta** (T. Say, 1824) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- inermis, **Rissoina inermis** J.W. Brazier, 1877 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- inermis, **Carenzia inermis** (J.F. Quinn, 1983) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- inermis, **Sepiella inermis** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1835) - (SEPIIDAE)
- inermis, **Spondylus gaederopus inermis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- inermis, Strombus inermis W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Lobatus costatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- inermis, Tricornis inermis W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Lobatus costatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- inermis, Struthiolaria inermis G.B. I Sowerby, 1821 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- inermis, Pelicaria inermis G.B. I Sowerby, 1821 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- inermis, **Leptinaria inermis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- inermis, Tudicula inermis G.F. Angas, 1878 - syn of: **Tudivasum inerme** (G.F. Angas, 1878) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- inermis, Pleurotoma inermis L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Ophiodermella inermis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- inermis, **Macroceramus inermis** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- inermis, **Metamelon inermis** Finlay, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inermis, **Aegopinella inermis** L. Forcart, 1959 - (ZONITIDAE)
- inermis, Aegopinella inermis A.J. Wagner, 1907 - syn of: **Aegopinella minor** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (ZONITIDAE)
- inermis gallica, **Sveltia inermis gallica** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- inermis major, **Leptinaria inermis major** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- inermis quinquecincta, **Ophiodermella inermis quinquecincta** (J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- inermis trifasciata, Murex inermis trifasciata F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus inermis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (MURICIDAE)
- iners, **Sphaerocyclus iners** Spitz, 1907 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iners, **Mesocoelia iners** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inesae, **Euthria inesae** K. Fraussen, A. Monteiro & F. Swinnen, 2012 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- inesae, **Varioconus inesae** A. Monteiro, C.M.L. Afonso & al., 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- inesilla, **Camaena choboensis inesilla** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- inesilla, Helix inesilla J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Camaena choboensis inesilla** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- inesitae, **Mitrella inesitae** E. Rolán, 2005 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- inespazosae, **Cerithiopsis inespazosae** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- inexhaustum, Buccinum inexhaustum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875 - syn of: **Buccinum**

finmarkianum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- inexpecta, **Strophiops inexpecta** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- inexpectandum, Endoplectoceras inexpectandum Barrande, 1877 † - syn of: **Endoplectoceras inexpectans** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectans, **Xeniostoma inexpectans** J.H. McLean, 2012 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- inexpectans, **Ephippioceras inexpectans** Miller & Youngquist, 1947 † - (EPHIPPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectans, **Eosyngastrioceras inexpectans** Titus, 2000 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectans, **Stenopoceras inexpectans** Miller, 1945 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectans, **Arjamannia inexpectans** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectans, **Margaritaria inexpectans** Vokes 1964 † - (MARGARITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectans, **Wildernessia inexpectans** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † - (MONOPLACOPHORA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectans, **Natica inexpectans** A.A. Olsson, 1971 - (NATICIDAE)
- inexpectans, **Endoplectoceras inexpectans** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectans, **Sulcatopinna inexpectans** Brew & W.J. Gordon 1971 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectans, Pleurotomaria inexpectans J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † - syn of: **Arjamannia inexpectans** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectans, **Lobosiphon inexpectans** Flower, 1956 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectans, **Threaroceras inexpectans** Flower, 1945 † - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectans, **Prothalassoceras inexpectans** Miller & Owen, 1937 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectata, **Tornatellina inexpectata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- inexpectata, **Neactaeonina inexpectata** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- inexpectata, **Tychonia inexpectata** B.S. Kues, 1995 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectata, **Bentharca inexpectata** (P.A. Maxwell, 1966 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectata, **Aegista inexpectata** J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1977 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- inexpectata, **Offleya inexpectata** C.M. Poulsen, 1974 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectata, **Calyptraea inexpectata** E. Rolán, 2004 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- inexpectata, **Pinacoclymenia inexpectata** Bogoslovsky, 1975 † - (CARINOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectata, **Mexistrophia inexpectata** F.G. Thompson, 2011 - (CERIONIDAE)
- inexpectata, **Discocharopa inexpectata** C.J. Gabriel, 1947 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- inexpectata, **Cantrainea inexpectata** B.A. Marshall, 1979 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- inexpectata, **Eremina inexpectata** F. Llabador, 1960 - (HELICIDAE)
- inexpectata, **Prososthenia inexpectata** D. Kadolsky, 1988 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectata, **Pseudokellya inexpectata** R.K. Dell, 1964 - (KELLIIDAE)
- inexpectata, **Gibborissoa inexpectata** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (LITIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectata, **Tanea inexpectata** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectata, **Endothyrella inexpectata** B. Pál-Gergely, 2015 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- inexpectata, **Pteronitella inexpectata** Reed, 1917 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectata, **Ptychomphalina inexpectata** J. Perner, 1907 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectata, **Tibersyrnola inexpectata** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectata, **Eulimella inexpectata** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- inexpectata, **Sobolewia inexpectata** (Frech, 1887 †) - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectata, **Cyrtospira inexpectata** J. Perner, 1903 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectata, **Macoma inexpectata** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (TELLINIDAE)
- inexpectatum, **Tatemelon inexpectatum** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- inexpectatum, Corculum inexpectatum M.A. Crozier, 1966 - syn of: **Dilemma inexpectatum** (M.A. Crozier, 1966) - (CARDIIDAE)
- inexpectatum, **Loxonema inexpectatum** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpectatum, **Dilemma inexpectatum** (M.A. Crozier, 1966) - (POROMYIDAE)
- inexpectatus, **Bathoxiphus inexpectatus** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- inexpectatus, Goniatites inexpectatus Frech, 1887 † - syn of: **Sobolewia inexpectata** (Frech, 1887 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- inexpectatus, Tornoceras inexpectatus Frech, 1887 † - syn of: **Sobolewia inexpectata** (Frech, 1887 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexpertum, **Epitonium inexpertum** L.G. Brown & A. Weil, 1999 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- inexspectata, **Coelostylina inexspectata** F. Haas, 1953 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexspectata, **Drillia inexspectata** (K. Martin, 1895 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexspectata, **Melanopsis inexspectata** Willmann, 1981 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexspectata, **Frenguelliella inexspectata** (Jaworski, 1916 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inexspectata, Pleurotoma inexspectata K. Martin, 1895 † - syn of: **Drillia inexspectata** (K. Martin, 1895 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inezae, **Amphichama inezae** (F.M. Bayer, 1943) - (CHAMIDAE)
- inezana, Pteropurpura inezana J.W. Durham, 1950 - syn of: **Purpurellus pinniger** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- inezana, Plicatula inezana J.W. Durham, 1950 - syn of: **Plicatula spondylopsis** A. de Rochebrune, 1895 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- inezana, Plicatula inezana J.W. Durham, 1950 - syn of: **Plicatula spondylopsis** A. de Rochebrune, 1895 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- inezana, **Tivela inezana** T.A. Conrad, 1849 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inezensis, **Mytella inezensis** (Conrad 1857) † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inezensis, **Diplodonta inezensis** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1947) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- inezensis, Timothynus inezensis (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1947) - syn of: **Diplodonta inezensis** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1947) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Infabricaticeras**, Genus **Infabricaticeras** Cobban, Hook & Kennedy, 1989 † (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infabricatus, **Orthonychia infabricatus** Hyde, 1953 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Infacerithium**, Genus **Infacerithium** Gründel, 1974 (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infaceta, **Anticlimax infaceta** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- infalata, Hydatina infalata R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Hydatina zonata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- infanda, Propebela infanda W.H. Webster, 1906 - syn of: **Antiguraleus infandus** (W.H. Webster, 1906) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- infanda, Mangelia infanda W.H. Webster, 1906 - syn of: **Antiguraleus infandus** (W.H. Webster, 1906) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- infandulum, **Cerion infandum infandulum** C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- infandum, **Cerion infandum** (R.J. Shuttleworth in F. Poey, 1858) - (CERIONIDAE)
- infandum infandulum, **Cerion infandum infandulum** C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- infandus, **Antiguraleus infandus** (W.H. Webster, 1906) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- infanilis, **Kaliella infanilis** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (CHRONIDAE)
- infans, **Microdrillia infans** (O. Meyer, 1886 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infans, **Carditellopsis infans** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CARDITIDAE)
- infans, **Synthopsis columna infans** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- infans, **Quasicravenoceras infans** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infans, **Lamprocystis infans** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- infans, **Cadulus infans** R. Tate, 1899 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infans, **Helicarion infans** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- infans, Littorina infans E.A. Smith, 1892 - syn of: **Afrolittorina acutispira** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- infans, Afrolittorina infans E.A. Smith, 1892 - syn of: **Afrolittorina acutispira** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- infans, **Volvarina infans** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- infans, Volvarina infans L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Volvarina corusca** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- infans, **Spinidrupa infans** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MURICIDAE)
- infans, Murex infans E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Spinidrupa infans** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MURICIDAE)
- infans, **Punctum infans** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- infans, **Turbonilla infans** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- infans, **Abra infans** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SEMELIDAE)
- infans, **Gulella infans** (A. Craven, 1880) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- infans, **Graphis infans** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- infans, **Turritella infans** H.B. Stenzel, 1940 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infans, **Timoclea infans** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- infans reklawensis, **Microdrillia infans reklawensis** Garvie, 2013 - (BORSONIIDAE)

- infanta, **Proameria albersi infanta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- infanta, **Holospira infanta** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- infantensis, **Cypraeovula coronata infantensis** A. Aiken, 2016 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- infantia, **Varicella infantia** (C.B. Wurtz, 1950) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- infantile, Afrocardium infantile S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934 - syn of: **Afrocardium exochum** (J.C. Melvill, 1907) - (CARDIIDAE)
- infantilis, **Chalepotaxis infantilis** (P.V. Gredler, 1884) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- infantilis, Kaliella infantilis E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Kaliella infanilis** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (CHRONIDAE)
- infantilis, **Bathyptychia infantilis** (P.V. Gredler, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- infantilis, **Philine infantilis** T. Habe, 1950 - (PHILINIDAE)
- infantilis, **Pyrgiscus infantilis** E. Saurin, 1958 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- infantula, **Coralliophila infantula** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- infantula, **Turbonilla infantula** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- infantule, Afrocardium infantule S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934 - syn of: **Afrocardium exochum** (J.C. Melvill, 1907) - (CARDIIDAE)
- infausta, **Pinguiphaedusa attrita infausta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- infausta, **Lophospira infausta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infausta, Pleurotomaria infausta J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Lophospira infausta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infaustum, **Vexillum infaustum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- infaustum, **Tetrameroceras infaustum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infaustum, Phragmoceras infaustum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Tetrameroceras infaustum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infaustus, Sinuites infaustus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Sinuites bilobatus** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infecta, **Fectola infecta** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- infecta, Charopa infecta L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Fectola infecta** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- infecta, Mitra infecta L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Nebularia contracta** (W.J. Swainson, 1820) - (MITRIDAE)
- infecta, **Pusillina infecta** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (RISSOIDAE)
- infecta, Haurakia infecta (H.H. Suter, 1908) - syn of: **Pusillina infecta** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (RISSOIDAE)
- infecta, Rissoa infecta H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Pusillina infecta** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (RISSOIDAE)
- infecta, Putilla infecta H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Pusillina infecta** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- infelix, **Amastra rubens infelix** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- infelix, **Cuspidaria infelix** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- infelix, **Discosorus infelix** (Billings, 1866 †) - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infelix, Mesoginella infelix F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Mesoginella olivella** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- infelix, **Rugobela infelix** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infelix, **Cochlis infelix** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infelix, **Cerithiella infelix** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infelix, Orthoceras infelix Billings, 1866 † - syn of: **Discosorus infelix** (Billings, 1866 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infelix, Martesia infelix J. Zetek & R.A. Mclean, 1936 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- infelix, **Pteria infelix** White, 1887 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infelix, **Turbonilla infelix** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- infelix, **Turbonilla infelix** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- infelix, **Monoplex infelix** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infelix, **Streblochondria infelix** (Girty, 1909 †) - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infelix, Triphora infelix W.H. Webster, 1906 - syn of: **Costatophora pallida** (S. Kosuge, 1962) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- infera, **Eratoidea infera** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- inferacostata, **Bohaispiropsis inferacostata** Youlou, 1978 † - (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inferiodentata, **Anachis inferiodentata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- inferior, **Humboldtiana inferior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)

- inferiuslata, **Turbonilla inferiuslata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- infernale, **Cingulifera cingulatum infernale** P. Hesse, 1931 - (HELICIDAE)
- infernale, **Farcimen subventricosum infernale** C. de la Torre, 1948 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- infernale, **Chondropometes vignalense infernale** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- infernalis, **Tryonia infernalis** R. Hershler, H.X. Liu & C.T. Simpson, 2015 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- infernalis, **Nophodoris infernalis** Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- infernalis, **Blaesospira echinus infernalis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- infernalis, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi infernalis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- infernalis, **Tomelasmus irroratus infernalis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- infernalis, **Vampyroteuthis infernalis** C. Chun, 1903 - (VAMPYROTEUTHIDAE)
- infernilla, **Pectinistemma infernilla** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- inferodentatus, **Mecynodon inferodentatus** Karczewski, 1992 † - (MECYNODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inferus, **Straparollus inferus** Lamont † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inferus, Fusus inferus F.W. Hutton, 1878 - syn of: **Xymene plebeius** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- inferus, Xymene inferus F.W. Hutton, 1878 - syn of: **Xymene plebeius** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (MURICIDAE)
- infida, Holopella infida J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Straparollina infida** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infida, **Carasia infida** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infida, **Straparollina infida** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infidelis, Loxoplocus infidelis J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Loxoplocus gothlandicus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infima, **Microcystina infima** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- infima, Nanina infima J.F. Mabille, 1887 - syn of: **Microcystina infima** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- infima, **Angustassiminea infima** (S.S. Berry, 1947) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- infima, Assiminea infima S.S. Berry, 1947 - syn of: **Angustassiminea infima** (S.S. Berry, 1947) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- infima, **Orcula dolium infima** P. Ehrmann, 1933 - (ORCULIDAE)
- infima, **Platyschisma infima** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infimum, **Caecum infimum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- infimum, **Afrocardium infimum** Gilbert, 1936 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infimus, **Compressidens infimus** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (PULSELLIDAE)
- infinitum, Epitonium infinitum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turritella terebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- infinitus, **Africonus infinitus** (E. Rolán, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- infinum, Afrocardium infinum Gilbert, 1936 † - syn of: **Afrocardium infimum** Gilbert, 1936 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infirma, **Assiminea infirma** S.S. Berry, 1947 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- infirma, **Canalispira infirma** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- infirma, Clathrospira infirma J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Lophospira infirma** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infirma, **Lophospira infirma** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infirma, **Praenucula infirma** Tunnicliff † - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infirmicostata, Costopisidium infirmicostata Pirogov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1974 - syn of: **Pisidium supinum** A. Schmidt, 1850 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- infirmum, **Sinum infirmum** J. Marwick, 1924 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infirmum, **Piatnitzkyceras infirmum** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2005 † - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infirmus, **Gyraulus infirmus** (A. Mori, 1938) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- infirmus, **Microceramus bermudezi infirmus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- inflammatum, **Crossopoma inflammatum** B. Rensch, 1933 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- inflammatum, Cassidula inflammatum J.F. Bolten, 1798 - syn of: **Cassidula aurisfelis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- inflata, Achatinella inflata L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Amastra inflata** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- inflata, Achatina inflata A.E. Reuss, 1855 † - syn of: **Palaeoglandina gracilis** (Zieten, 1832 †) - (ACHATINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Amastra inflata** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)

- inflata, **Mytilarca inflata** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Subtissotia inflata** (F. Péron †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Hydatina inflata R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Hydatina zonata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- inflata, **Strotostoma inflata** (E.M. Fletcher, 1958 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Anadara inflata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara broughtonii** (L. von Schrenck, 1867) - (ARCIDAE)
- inflata, Arca inflata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara broughtonii** (L. von Schrenck, 1867) - (ARCIDAE)
- inflata, **Cryptozona inflata** (O.F. von Möllendorff) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- inflata, **Astarte crebricostata inflata** R. Hägg, 1904 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- inflata, **Atlanta inflata** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- inflata, Atlanta inflata D'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Heliconoides inflatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (ATLANTIDAE)
- inflata, Atlanta inflata L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Atlanta inflata** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- inflata, Bathydoris inflata C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 - syn of: **Bathydoris hodgsoni** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 - (BATHYDORIDIDAE)
- inflata, Bucaniella inflata E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Kokenospira inflata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Bithynia inflata C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Bithynia sibirica** C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- inflata, Bithynia inflata M. Hansen, 1845 - syn of: **Bithynia leachii** (R. Sheppard, 1823) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- inflata, **Kokenospira inflata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Phaenomenella inflata** (T. Shikama, 1971) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- inflata, **Metula inflata** (R.S. Houbrick, 1984) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- inflata, Euthria inflata L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- inflata, **Atractodon elegans inflata** F.W. Harmer † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Aspa inflata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Aspa marginata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BURSIDAE)
- inflata, Calyptraea inflata F.W. Hutton, 1893 - syn of: **Sigapatella novaezelandiae** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- inflata, **Camaena cicatricosa inflata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- inflata, **Iphinopsis inflata** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- inflata, **Olivia inflata** F. Traub, 1979 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Trichotropis inflata H.B.S. Friele, 1879 - syn of: **Iphinopsis inflata** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879) - (CAPULIDAE)
- inflata, Cardita inflata S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Cardita variegata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CARDITIDAE)
- inflata, Semicassis inflata G. Shaw, 1811 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- inflata, **Strophiops inflata** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- inflata, **Clypeomorus inflata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- inflata, **Comarmondia inflata** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- inflata, **Albinaria corrugata inflata** (G.A. Olivier, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inflata, **Omphaloptycha inflata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Mitrella inflata** J. Pelorce & F. Boyer, 2005 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- inflata, **Eurypyrene inflata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Corbula inflata C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Panamicorbula ventricosa** (Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CORBULIDAE)
- inflata, Vexillum inflata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- inflata, **Rhinoclama inflata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- inflata, Leiomya inflata J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - syn of: **Rhinoclama inflata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- inflata, Neaera inflata J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - syn of: **Rhinoclama inflata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- inflata, **Procymaclymenia inflata** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Cymaclymenia inflata Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Procymaclymenia inflata** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Erosaria inflata G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- inflata, Cypraea inflata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 † - syn of: **Eocypraea inflata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Polymesoda inflata** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYRENIDAE)
- inflata, **Batissa inflata** T. Prime, 1860 - (CYRENIDAE)

- inflata, Corbicula inflata R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Polymesoda inflata** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYRENIDAE)
- inflata, Cyrena inflata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Polymesoda inflata** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYRENIDAE)
- inflata, Corbicula inflata S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- inflata, **Cyrtoclymenia inflata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Naticopsis inflata** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Diaphana inflata** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- inflata, Allorisma inflata Easton, 1962 † - syn of: **Wilkingia inflata** (Easton, 1962 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Kyndalynia inflata** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Pythia inflata L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Pythia plicata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- inflata, Carychium inflata J.D.W. Hartmann, 1841 - syn of: **Carychium minimum** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- inflata, Zebrina inflata W. Kobelt, 1877 - syn of: **Zebrina detrita** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- inflata, **Eocypraea inflata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Clathrospira inflata E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - syn of: **Deacheospira inflata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Potamomya inflata C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Panamicorbula ventricosa** (Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (ERODONIDAE)
- inflata, **Apicalia inflata** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1901) - (EULIMIDAE)
- inflata, **Stachella inflata** Yin, 1932 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Guangxiceras inflata** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Galeomma inflata** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- inflata, **Glycymeris inflata** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Deacheospira inflata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Cardiomorpha inflata** Girty, 1910 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Graphoceras inflata** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Harpospira inflata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Mesohedenstroemia inflata Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Mesohedenstroemia kwangsiana** Chao, 1959 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Faustina inflata** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- inflata, Helix inflata A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Harmozica selecta** (B. Klika, 1894) - (HELICIDAE)
- inflata, **Filicardia inflata** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (HIPPOCARDIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Holopea inflata** Yü, 1961 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Hydrobia inflata** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Pseudamnicola inflata** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Saganoa inflata** (F.M. Climo, 1974) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- inflata, **Kuschelita inflata** F.M. Climo, 1974 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- inflata, **Beddomeia inflata** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- inflata, **Trochidrobia inflata** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- inflata, Cernuella inflata C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- inflata, Discula inflata E. de A. Noronha, 1923 - syn of: **Discula testudinalis cockerelli** (E. de A. Noronha, 1923) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- inflata, **Castalia inflata** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (HYRIIDAE)
- inflata, **Iravadia inflata** (W.F. Ponder, 1967) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- inflata, Pseudonoba inflata (W.F. Ponder, 1967) - syn of: **Iravadia inflata** (W.F. Ponder, 1967) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- inflata, Bornia inflata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (KELLIIDAE)
- inflata, Limacina inflata D'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Heliconoides inflatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- inflata, Limaria inflata J.H. Chemnitz, 1784 - syn of: **Limaria tuberculata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- inflata, Limaria inflata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Limaria tuberculata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- inflata, **Alaba inflata** A. Adams, 1862 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- inflata, Lacuna inflata A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Lacuna decorata** A. Adams, 1861 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- inflata, **Miltha inflata** Abbass, 1972 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Anodontia inflata** Wagner & Schilling, 1923 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- inflata, **Stoliczkaia notha inflata** Spath † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Lyonsia inflata T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Entodesma inflatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- inflata, Mactra inflata H.G. Bronn, 1830 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- inflata, Lutraria inflata R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Tresus nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MACTRIDAE)
- inflata, Standella inflata F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Cyclomactra ovata** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (MACTRIDAE)
- inflata, Curtitoma inflata H.J. Posselt & A.S. Jensen, 1898 - syn of: **Curtitoma decussata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- inflata, **Serrata inflata** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- inflata, **Girtyspira inflata** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Leptogyra inflata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (MELANODRYMIIDAE)
- inflata, **Leptogyropsis inflata** K. Hasegawa, 1997 - (MELANODRYMIIDAE)
- inflata, **Clifdenia inflata** J. Grant-Mackie, 1965 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Mitra inflata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- inflata, **Modiolopsis inflata** McCoy † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Coralliophila inflata** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (MURICIDAE)
- inflata, **Anodontites patagonica inflata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- inflata, **Arcoperna inflata** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Crenella inflata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Crenella decussata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (MYTILIDAE)
- inflata, Modiolus inflata M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1856 † - syn of: **Modiolus ducatellii** T.A. Conrad, 1840 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Nassarius inflata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Aspa marginata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- inflata, Nassa inflata É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- inflata, Amycla inflata É.A.A. Locard, 1892 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Eunaticina inflata** (J.J. Tesch, 1920) - (NATICIDAE)
- inflata, **Parayoldiella inflata** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1985 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- inflata, **Nucula inflata** Wissmann, 1841 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Ennucula inflata A. Hancock, 1846 - syn of: **Ennucula tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (NUCULIDAE)
- inflata, **Cyclodontina inflata** (J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- inflata, **Oliva inflata** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Oliva inflata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Oliva bulbosa inflata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- inflata, **Oliva bulbosa inflata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- inflata, **Pandora inflata** K.J. Boss & A. Merrill, 1965 - (PANDORIDAE)
- inflata, **Partula inflata** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (PARTULIDAE)
- inflata, **Atrina inflata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PINNIDAE)
- inflata, Cyrtopinna inflata (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - syn of: **Atrina inflata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PINNIDAE)
- inflata, **Pisanianura inflata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (PISANIANURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Platyclymenia inflata** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Liopistha inflata** R.P. Whitfield, 1885 † - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Bositra inflata** Kurushin & Truschelev, 1989 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Vitrea inflata A.J. Wagner, 1907 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- inflata, **Gari inflata** (V. Bertin, 1880) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- inflata, **Hemizyga inflata** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Pinctada inflata** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- inflata, Avicula inflata J. Brown, 1841 † - syn of: **Bakevellia binneyi** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Crenatula inflata R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)
- inflata, **Leiopteria inflata** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Purpurina inflata Tawney, 1873 † - syn of: **Purpurina sowerbyi** L. Waagen, 1867 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Chemnitzia inflata** Phillips, 1871 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Odostomia inflata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- inflata, **Ondina diaphana inflata** J.T. Marshall, 1893 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- inflata, **Ceratopea inflata** Cullison, 1944 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- inflata, Raphitoma inflata G.J. De Cristofori, 1832 - syn of: **Raphitoma leufroyi** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- inflata, Retusa inflata H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Diaphana inflata** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (RETUSIDAE)
- inflata, **Rissoella inflata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- inflata, **Attenuata inflata** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Rissoa inflata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Rissoella inflata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (RISSOIDAE)
- inflata, **Wilkingia inflata** (Easton, 1962 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Schloenbachia inflata Sowerby, 1818 † - syn of: **Mortoniceras inflatum** (Sowerby, 1818 †) - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Anekes inflata** A. Warén, 1992 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- inflata, **Abra inflata** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Sobolewia inflata** Termier & Termier, 1950 † - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Pisidium inflata A. Mori, 1938 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- inflata, Glandina inflata A.E. Reuss, 1855 † - syn of: **Palaeoglandina gracilis** (Zieten, 1832 †) - (SPIRAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Streptacis inflata** Erwin, 1988 † - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Subulites inflata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Fusispira inflata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1870 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Tellina inflata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- inflata, Macoma inflata I. Dawson, 1872 ex Stimpson MS - syn of: **Macoma crassula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- inflata, **Thracia inflata** J. de C. Sowerby, 1845 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Mendicula inflata** (B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- inflata, **Conchocele inflata** (Yabe & S. Nomura, 1925 †) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Thyasira inflata B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991 - syn of: **Mendicula inflata** (B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- inflata, **Reinbergia inflata** Grundel, 2007 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Inella inflata** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- inflata, **Opimaphora inflata** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- inflata, Pleurotoma inflata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Comarmondia inflata** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (TURRIDAE)
- inflata, **Pterodonta inflata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, Alasmodon inflata W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Alasmidonta undulata** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- inflata, Amuranodonta inflata V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- inflata, Unio inflata J.A.J. Hecart, 1833 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- inflata, Anodonta inflata C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- inflata, Anodonta inflata I. Lea, 1836 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- inflata, **Tetrentodon inflata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- inflata, **Valvata inflata** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Lamellaria inflata** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- inflata, **Paphia inflata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- inflata, **Eurhomalea inflata** Zinsmeister, 1984 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Pseudopisidum inflata** Tashiro & Kozai 1989 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata, **Chione inflata** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (VENERIDAE)
- inflata, Tapes inflata A. Römer, 1870 - syn of: **Protapes ziczac** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- inflata, Dosinia inflata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Dosinia lupina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- inflata, **Mercenaria plena inflata** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (VENERIDAE)
- inflata, Paludina inflata A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841 - syn of: **Viviparus contectus** P.A. Millet, 1813 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- inflata, Paludina inflata M. Hansen, 1845 - syn of: **Bithynia leachii** (R. Sheppard, 1823) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- inflata, **Nannamoria inflata** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2008 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- inflata, Cymbium inflata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cymbium pepo** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- inflata, **Miraverellia inflata** (F.G. Thompson, 1959) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- inflata, **Yoldiella inflata** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 - (YOLDIIDAE)

- inflata, **Zebina inflata** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- inflata alada, Albinaria inflata alada J.A. Schultes & V. Wiese, 1991 - syn of: **Albinaria corrugata alada** F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1991 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inflata brassica, **Mitrella inflata brassica** C.J. Maury, 1925 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- inflata fabagina, Oliva inflata fabagina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Oliva bulbosa fabagina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (OLIVIDAE)
- inflata fuscata, Anodonta inflata fuscata C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- inflata hiantula, **Eocypraea inflata hiantula** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata listeri, **Cyclodontina inflata listeri** A.E.J. Férussac - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- inflata maranguapensis, **Cyclodontina inflata maranguapensis** F.C. Baker, 1914 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- inflata neogenica, Lima inflata neogenica A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † - syn of: **Limaria tuberculata neogenica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata nepeana, **Fusispira inflata nepeana** Wilson, 1951 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata romboides, Ennucula inflata romboides O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Ennucula romboides** (O.A. Scarlato, 1981) - (NUCULIDAE)
- inflata subpiscinalis, **Valvata inflata subpiscinalis** Delafond & Depéret, 1893 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflata tuberosa, Oliva inflata tuberosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Oliva bulbosa tuberosa** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (OLIVIDAE)
- inflata viridis, Anodonta inflata viridis C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- inflata waltonensis, Semicassis inflata waltonensis W.C. Mansfield, 1935 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- inflata zonalis, Anodonta inflata zonalis C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Inflatatheca**, Genus **Inflatatheca** Qian & al., 2001 † (GAKIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatella, **Zealeda inflatella** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatella, **Onoba inflatella** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (RISSOIDAE)
- inflateralis, **Becanites inflateralis** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Inflaticeras**, syn of: Genus **Mortoniceras** Adkins, 1920 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflaticollis, **Cretica eburnea inflaticollis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **INFLATICORNIDAE** Sysoev, 1968 † - Family (HYOLITHA-SULCAVITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Inflaticornus**, Genus **Inflaticornus** Sysoev, 1968 † (INFLATICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatiformis, **Phestia inflatiformis** (A. Chernyshev, 1939 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatior, **Pleuromeris inflatior** † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatior jacksonensis, **Pleuromeris inflatior jacksonensis** (O. Meyer, 1885 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatiportus, **Bostryx obliquiportus inflatiportus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- inflatiuscula, **Napaeus savinosa inflatiuscula** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (ENIDAE)
- inflatiusculus, **Napaeus inflatiusculus** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (ENIDAE)
- inflatogaleatus, **Arcestes inflatogaleatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Inflatomonotis**, Subgenus **Monotis (Inflatomonotis)** Grant-Mackie, 1978 † (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflator, **Pleuromeris inflator** † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Inflatovolva**, syn of: Genus **Diminovula** T. Iredale, 1930 (OVULIDAE)
- **Inflatovula**, syn of: Genus **Diminovula** T. Iredale, 1930 (OVULIDAE)
- inflatula, **Pseudopalaina inflatula** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- inflatula, Macoma inflatula W.H. Dall, 1897 - syn of: **Macoma carlottensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1880 - (TELLINIDAE)
- inflatulus, **Margarites inflatulus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- inflatum, **Columboceras inflatum** Bucher, 2002 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Tropaeum inflatum** Aguirre-Urreta, 1985 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Prototoceras inflatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Gymnotoceras inflatum** Konstantinov, 1991 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Mortoniceras inflatum** (Sowerby, 1818 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- inflatum, Buccinum inflatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Caecum inflatum** L. de Folin, 1869 - (CAECIDAE)
- inflatum, Corculum inflatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Corculum cardissa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- inflatum, Phalium inflatum G. Shaw, 1811 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- inflatum, Chaetoderma inflatum G. Schwabl, 1963 - syn of: **Chaetoderma hancocki** (G. Schwabl, 1963) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- inflatum, **Coilopoceras inflatum** Cobban & Hook, 1980 † - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, Conocardium inflatum F. McCoy, 1844 † - syn of: **Filicardia inflata** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Eurydesma inflatum** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Glabrocingulum inflatum** Elias, 1958 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Rhynchostreon inflatum** (Goldfuss) † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Labeceras inflatum** Förster, 1975 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Labeceras inflatum** F. Forster, 1975 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Hemiliroceras inflatum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Entodesma inflatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- inflatum, **Shasticrioceras inflatum** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (MEGACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Neophylloceras inflatum** Stinnesbeck, 1986 † - (NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Apioceras inflatum** F.A. von Quenstedt † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Talattoceras inflatum** Miagkova † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Salinites inflatum** (Imlay, 1939 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Tumaroceras inflatum** Liang, 1982 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Goretophylloceras inflatum** (M. Collignon, 1950 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, Phyllopachyceras inflatum Shimizu, 1935 † - syn of: **Phyllopachyceras forbesianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Cyclonema inflatum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Pleuronodoceras inflatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Acanthopleuroceras inflatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Nikitinoceras inflatum** Bodylevsky, 1967 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Eoparalegoceras inflatum** Delepine, 1951 † - (PSEUDOPARALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Semiterebellum inflatum** Abbass, 1972 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, **Womalongiceras inflatum** N. Morton & al., 2015 † - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, Pisidium inflatum J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld in C. Porro, 1838 - syn of: **Pisidium amnicum** (Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- inflatum, **Prothalassoceras inflatum** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatum, Eudolium inflatum J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Eudolium bairdii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1881) - (TONNIDAE)
- inflatum panormitanum, Buccinum inflatum panormitanum F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Buccinum humphreysianum** I. Bennet, 1825 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- inflatum partenopaeum, Buccinum inflatum partenopaeum F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Buccinum humphreysianum** I. Bennet, 1825 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- inflatus, Paramammites inflatus Barber, 1957 † - syn of: **Paramammites subconciliatus** (Choffat, 1898 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Doliutus inflatus** (A.V. Sysoev, 1962 †) - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Pycnomphalus inflatus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Sanyangites inflatus** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Konglingites inflatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Oxygyrus inflatus** W.H. Benson, 1835 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- inflatus, **Typhlomangelia kazusensis inflatus** Y. Otuka, 1949 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, Bulimus inflatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Bothriembryon costulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) -

(BULIMULIDAE)

- inflatus, Bulimus inflatus W.J. Broderip, 1836 - syn of: **Bostryx tumidulus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- inflatus, Bulimus inflatus G.A. Olivier, 1801 - syn of: **Albinaria corrugata inflata** (G.A. Olivier, 1801) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- inflatus, **Ceratites inflatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Joculator inflatus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- inflatus, Planulites inflatus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia inflata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, Conus inflatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Graphiconus spectrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- inflatus, **Conus pelagicus inflatus** Erunal-Erentoz, 1958 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Stilifer inflatus** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- inflatus, Fusus inflatus J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Trophon geversianum** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- inflatus, Fusus inflatus R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Coralliophila inflata** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- inflatus, **Zelandites inflatus** E. Matsumoto 1959 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Caucasites inflatus** Shevyrev, 1968 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Paraguembelites inflatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Tropihalorites inflatus** Shevyrev, 1990 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, Pleurorhynchus inflatus F. McCoy, 1844 † - syn of: **Filicardia inflata** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Gevanites inflatus** Parnes, 1975 † - (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Heliconoides inflatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- inflatus, Murex inflatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Chicoreus ramosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- inflatus, Lithophaga inflatus E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Lithophaga lithophaga** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- inflatus, Musculus inflatus K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Musculus impactus** (J. Hermann, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- inflatus, **Paludomus inflatus** A. Brot, 1880 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- inflatus, **Tubomphalus inflatus** J. Perner, 1907 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Hollisites inflatus** Imlay, 1960 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Probillingsites inflatus** Flower, 1952 † - (PROBILLINGSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Thomasites gongilensis inflatus** Barber, 1957 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, Scaphites inflatus F.A. Roemer, 1841 † - syn of: **Scaphites binodosus** F.A. Roemer, 1841 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Cylindritopsis inflatus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Strombus inflatus** K. Martin, 1879 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, Gibbula inflatus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - syn of: **Gibbula cineraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- inflatus, **Tropiceltites inflatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Proplina inflatus** Stinchcomb, 1986 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Turbo inflatus** Münster, 1840 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflatus, **Potamilus inflatus** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- inflatus, **Pitar inflatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- inflatus, Periglypta inflatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Pitar inflatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- inflatus castaneus, Bothriembryon inflatus castaneus H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Bothriembryon melo** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- inflatus conispira, Bothriembryon inflatus conispira H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Bothriembryon melo** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- inflatus maculiferus, Bothriembryon inflatus maculiferus H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Bothriembryon rhodostomus** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- inflatus trahyrae, Cyclodontina inflatus trahyrae S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1950 - syn of: **Cyclodontina trahyrae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1950) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- inflecta, **Obstengenia inflecta** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- inflecta, **Plicitheca inflecta** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (SITITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Inflectarius**, Genus **Inflectarius** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 (POLYGYRIDAE)

- inflectens, **Cyrtoceras inflectens** Barrande † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflectoventris, **Allorisma inflectoventris** Harrington, 1955 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflectus, **Inflectarius inflectus** (T. Say, 1821) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- inflexa, **Cavolinia inflexa** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- inflexa, **Clathurella inflexa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- inflexa, **Graeca mixta inflexa** E. Neubert, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inflexa, **Antalis inflexa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- inflexa, **Parvioris inflexa** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EULIMIDAE)
- inflexa, Eulima inflexa W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Parvioris inflexa** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EULIMIDAE)
- inflexa, Eulima inflexa H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Melanella dufresnii** T.E. Bowdich, 1832 - (EULIMIDAE)
- inflexa, **Melanella polita inflexa** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (EULIMIDAE)
- inflexa, Volvarina inflexa G.B. Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Volvarina mitrella** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- inflexa, **Melanopsis costata inflexa** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- inflexa, Ostrea inflexa G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Pseudamussium clavatum** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- inflexa, Simnia inflexa F.A. Schilder, 1941 - syn of: **Simnia rufa** G.B. II Sowerby, 1832 - (OVULIDAE)
- inflexa, Phasianella inflexa H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Melanella dufresnii** T.E. Bowdich, 1832 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- inflexa, Terebra inflexa S.W. Tinker, 1958 - syn of: **Strioterebrum swainsoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- inflexa alta, Terebra inflexa alta S.W. Tinker, 1958 - syn of: **Strioterebrum swainsoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- inflexa imitans, Cavolinia inflexa imitans G.J. Pfeffer, 1880 - syn of: **Cavolinia inflexa** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- inflexa labiata, Cavolinia inflexa labiata D'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Cavolinia inflexa** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- inflexa lata, Cavolinia inflexa lata J.E.V. Boas, 1886 - syn of: **Cavolinia inflexa** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- inflexa longa, Cavolinia inflexa longa J.E.V. Boas, 1886 - syn of: **Cavolinia inflexa** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- inflexicauda, **Ficus conditus inflexicauda** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflexicosta, **Rissoa inflexicosta** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflexum, **Paradimeroceras inflexum** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflexum, Dimeroceras inflexum Schindewolf, 1923 † - syn of: **Paradimeroceras inflexum** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflexum, **Bolloceras inflexum** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflexum, Ovulum inflexum G.B. II Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Simnia rufa** G.B. II Sowerby, 1832 - (OVULIDAE)
- inflexum, **Pseudamussium inflexum** (Poli, 1795 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflexum, **Phragmoceras inflexum** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflexum, Phragmoceras inflexum Barrande, 1877 † - syn of: **Bolloceras inflexum** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflexum, **Maeneceras inflexum** Wedekind, 1908 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflexus, **Agalactochilus inflexus** (Zieten, 1832) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflexus, Mytilus inflexus Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Promysidiella eduliformis** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflexus, Australorbis inflexus W.L. Paraense & S. Deslandes, 1956 - syn of: **Biomphalaria peregrina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- inflexus, **Persististrombus inflexus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inflexus, **Viviparus inflexus** (Ludwig, 1865 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- informa, **Kermia informa** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- informis, **Sphaerospira informis** A. Mousson, 1869 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- informis, Conus informis C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Sciteconus mozambicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- informis, **Holopea informis** Wilson, 1932 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- informis, **Anauchen informis** J.J. Vermeulen, L.C. Phung & Q.T. Truong, 2007 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)

- informis, **Pseudorhaphitoma informis** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- informis, **Turbonilla informis** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- informis, **Metamelon informis** C.R. Laws, 1932 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- informis parcedentata, **Anauchen informis parcedentata** J.J. Vermeulen, L.C. Phung & Q.T. Truong, 2007 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- infortunata, **Latiala infortunata** (White, 1887 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infortunata, Anchura infortunata White, 1887 † - syn of: **Latiala infortunata** (White, 1887 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infortunata, **Philine infortunata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (PHILINIDAE)
- infortunata, **Proserpina infortunata** (T.B. Bland, 1854) - (PROSERPINIDAE)
- infortunata, **Proserpinula infortunata** (T.B. Bland, 1854) - (SAGDIDAE)
- infortunata, **Liocallonia infortunata** (R. Arango, 1882) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- infortunata debilis, **Liocallonia infortunata debilis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- infortunata parva, **Liocallonia infortunata parva** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- infortunatus, **Callistochiton elenensis infortunatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- infossa, **Anodontites infossa** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- infrabita, **Turbonilla infrabita** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- infracallosa, **Phasianella infracallosa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infracarbonicum, **Mimimitoceras infracarbonicum** (Paeckelmann, 1913 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infracarbonicus, Aganides infracarbonicus Paeckelmann, 1913 † - syn of: **Mimimitoceras infracarbonicum** (Paeckelmann, 1913 †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- infracarinata, **Turritella infracarinata** Grzybowski, 1899 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infracarinata, **Valvata infracarinata** E.G. Vanatta, 1915 - (VALVATIDAE)
- infracarinatum, **Planorbella pilsbryi infracarinatum** F.C. Baker, 1932 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- infracarinatum, **Astralium infracarinatum** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infracarinatus, Maclurites infracarinatus E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Astralium infracarinatum** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infracarinatus, **Solariorbis infracarinatus** W.M. Gabb, 1881 - (TORNIDAE)
- infracincta, **Glyphostoma infracincta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1893) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- infracincta, Peristernia infracincta H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Peristernia ustulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- infracincta, Melanopsis infracincta E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Melanopsis costata infracincta** E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- infracincta, **Melanopsis costata infracincta** E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- infracolor, **Prolixodens infracolor** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- infracolor, Tubercliopsis infracolor C.F. Laseron, 1951 - syn of: **Prolixodens infracolor** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- infraconstricta, **Turritella infraconstricta** E.A. Smith, 1878 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Infracoronia**, Genus **Infracoronia** Palmer, 1947 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- infracostata, **Peasiella infracostata** (A. Issel, 1869) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- infracostata, **Sulcospira infracostata** (A. Mousson, 1848) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- infracostata, Brotia infracostata A. Mousson, 1848 - syn of: **Sulcospira infracostata** (A. Mousson, 1848) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- infracostata, Brotia infracostata (A. Mousson, 1848) - syn of: **Sulcospira infracostata** (A. Mousson, 1848) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- infracostata, **Trigonia infracostata** J. Lycett, 1881 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infractum, **Paradentalium infractum** (N.H. Odhner, 1931) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- infradenticulatus, **Microceramus infradenticulatus** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- infraduplex, **Oscilla infraduplex** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- infraeocaenica, **Architectonica infraeocaenica** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infraeocaenica, **Unitas infraeocaenica** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- infraeocaenica, **Bornia infraeocaenica** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infraeocaenicus, **Parvisipho infraeocaenicus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infrafasciata, Pusia infrafasciata S.M. Souverbie, 1865 - syn of: **Pusia microzonias** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- infrafasciata, **Eulimella infrafasciata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- infrafurcatus, **Goniatites infrafurcatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infrafusca, **Achatina balteata infrafusca** E.C. Von Martens - (ACHATINIDAE)
- infrafusca, **Clavus infrafusca** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1893) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- infragradatus, **Cryptoconus infragradatus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infralaevior, **Ethalia minolina infralaevior** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (TROCHIDAE)
- infralaevis, **Tritia infralaevis** (Fischer in J. Wanner, 1927 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infralevis, **Gudeodiscus infralevis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1908) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- infraliasica, **Asterohelix infraliasica** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1881 †) - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infralineata, **Turritella infralineata** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infraliratus, **Anisus infraliratus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- infraliteratus, Potamides infraliteratus Speiker, 1922 † - syn of: **Dentimides suprasulcatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inframaculata, **Platydoris inframaculata** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- infranaevata, Platydoris infranaevata F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Infranesopupa**, Subgenus **Nesopupa (Infranesopupa)** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1929 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- infranodatum, **Cerithium infranodatum** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infranodosa, **Lahnia infranodosa** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infranodosa, Pleurotomaria infranodosa J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - syn of: **Lahnia infranodosa** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Infraparkinsonia**, Genus **Infraparkinsonia** Westermann, 1956 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infrapatula, **Sabinella infrapatula** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (EULIMIDAE)
- infrapercincta, **Seila infrapercincta** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infrapicta, **Platydoris infrapicta** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- infraplicata, **Adeorbella infraplicata** (C.W. Johnson, 1899 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infrarostratus, Unio infrarostratus M.M. Schepman, 1896 - syn of: **Caudiculatus caudiculatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1866) - (UNIONIDAE)
- infrasilurica, **Umbonellina infrasilurica** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infrasilurica, **Loxonema infrasilurica** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infrastriata, **Coelostylina infrastriata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infrastricta, Rissoa infrastricta A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Opalia bicarinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- infrasulcata, Clathurella infrasulcata A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella infrasulcata** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- infrasulcata, **Diala semistriata infrasulcata** G.B. Sowerby, 1892 - (DIALIDAE)
- infrasulcata, Chrysallida infrasulcata P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Menestho sulcata** L. de Folin, 1870 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- infrasulcata, **Pseudodaphnella infrasulcata** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- infratincta, **Phosinella infratincta** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- infravalvata, Doris infravalvata F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DORIDIDAE)
- infredens, **Sesara infredens** A.A. Gould - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- infrenata, Oliva infrenata F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva elegans** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- infrenatus, **Sciteconus infrenatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- infrendens, **Sesara infrendens** (A.A. Gould, 1844) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- infrendens, Helix infrendens A.A. Gould, 1844 - syn of: **Sesara infrendens** (A.A. Gould, 1844) - (HELICIDAE)
- infrendens, **Gulella infrendens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1866) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- infrequens, **Acteocina infrequens** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)

- infrequens, **Carelia olivacea infrequens** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- infrequens, **Cerithiopsis infrequens** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- infrequens, **Phytia infrequens** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- infrequens, Pythia infrequens (C.B. Adams, 1852) - syn of: **Phytia infrequens** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- infrequens, **Opalia infrequens** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- infrequens, **Kionoceras infrequens** Flower, 1952 † - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infrequens, **Murchisonia infrequens** Billings, 1859 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infrquens, **Phyllonotus infrequens** E.H. Vokes, 1963 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infrequens, **Nucula infrequens** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992) - (NUCULIDAE)
- infrequens, **Cyclonema infrequens** J. Perner, 1907 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infrequens, **Odostomia infrequens** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- infrequens, **Cteroclymenia infrequens** Bogoslovskj, 1979 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infrequens, Rissoa infrequens C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Opalia infrequens** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (RISSOIDAE)
- infrequens, **Solarioconulus infrequens** F. Haas, 1953 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infrequens, **Felaniella infrequens** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infrequens, **Nesopupa infrequens** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- infrequens, Yoldia infrequens W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Tindaria virens** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- infrons, **Dermomurex infrons** E.H. Vokes, 1974 - (MURICIDAE)
- infrquens, **Nucula infrquens** Maxwell 1992 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infucata, **Hypselodoris infucata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- infucata, Doris infucata W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1831 - syn of: **Hypselodoris infucata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)
- infucata, **Amphinaias infucata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- infudibulum, **Phyllopachyceras infudibulum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infula, **Sitala infula** (W.H. Benson, 1848) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- infulabrunnea, **Hemilienardia infulabrunnea** Wiedrick, 2017 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- infulata, Trochoidea infulata M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Trochoidea trochoides** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- infulata, **Leiocithara infulata** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- infulata, **Ihungia infulata** J. Marwick, 1943 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infulatus, **Acteon infulatus** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infulatus, **Conus infulatus** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infulgens, Unio infulgens I. Lea, 1874 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- infumata, Mitrella infumata J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - syn of: **Mitrella semiconvexa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- infumata, Columbella infumata J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - syn of: **Mitrella semiconvexa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- infumata, Chelyconus infumata P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Pionoconus achatinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- infumata, **Monadenia infumata** (A.A. Gould, 1855) - (MONADENIIDAE)
- infumata, Purpura infumata J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1853 - syn of: **Semiricinula muricoides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- infumata, **Mimachlamys infumata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infumata, **Chlamys infumata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infumata subcarinata, **Monadenia infumata subcarinata** (H. Hemphill in W.G. Binney, 1892) - (MONADENIIDAE)
- infumatus, Mytilus infumatus A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis platensis** D'Orbigny, 1846 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Infundibularia**, syn of: Subgenus **Gastrocopta (Gibbulina)** H.H. Beck, 1837 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- infundibulata, **Angaria infundibulata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infundibulata, Lyrodus infundibulata G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Lyrodus massa** (É. Lamy, 1923) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- infundibuliformis, **Heliacus infundibuliformis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- infundibuliformis, **Bostryx infundibuliformis** J.C. Jay, 1848 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- infundibuliformis, **Ceratites infundibuliformis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- infundibuliformis perrieri, **Heliacus infundibuliformis perrieri** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- infundibuliformis strigata, **Heliacus infundibuliformis strigata** S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Infundibuloceras**, Genus **Infundibuloceras** Klug & al., 2008 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Infundibulops**, Subgenus **Trochus (Infundibulops)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 (TROCHIDAE)
- infundibulum, Heliacus infundibulum S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - syn of: **Heliacus infundibuliformis strigata** S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- infundibulum, **Salpingostoma infundibulum** Reed, 1921 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infundibulum, **Bostryx infundibulum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- infundibulum, Bulimus infundibulum J. Gassies, 1871 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus guestieri** (J. Gassies, 1869) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- infundibulum, **Calliotropis infundibulum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- infundibulum, Cleodora infundibulum S.V. Wood, 1842 - syn of: **Diacria major** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- infundibulum, **Cochliopina infundibulum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- infundibulum, **Gibberula infundibulum** L. Bozzetti, 1994 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- infundibulum, **Oneotoceras infundibulum** (Flower, 1964 †) - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infundibulum, **Polygona infundibulum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- infundibulum, **Lesueurilla infundibulum** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infundibulum, Maclurites infundibulum E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - syn of: **Lesueurilla infundibulum** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infundibulum, Margarites infundibulum R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Calliotropis infundibulum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- infundibulum, Murex infundibulum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Polygona infundibulum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- infundibulum, **Sigatica infundibulum** (A. Watelet, 1853 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infundibulum, **Guerichina infundibulum** (G. Richter, 1854 †) - (PENEAUIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infundibulum, **Aulacosphinctoides infundibulum** Uhlig, 1910 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infundibulum, **Philine infundibulum** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (PHILINIDAE)
- infundibulum, **Phyllopachyceras infundibulum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infundibulum, **Pulsellum infundibulum** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (PULSELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infundibulum, Solariella infundibulum R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Calliotropis infundibulum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- infundibulum, **Stuorella infundibulum** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Infundibulum**, Subgenus **Polydonta (Infundibulum)** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TROCHIDAE)
- infundibulum, Trochus infundibulum R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Calliotropis infundibulum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (TROCHIDAE)
- infundibulum, Turbinellus infundibulum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Polygona infundibulum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- infundibulum, **Xenophora infundibulum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infundibulum crassisculpta, **Guerichina infundibulum crassisculpta** Alberti, 2000 † - (PENEAUIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infundibulum diomedeae, Margarites infundibulum diomedeae A.E. Verrill, 1893 - syn of: **Calliotropis infundibulum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- infundibulum expansior, **Xenophora infundibulum expansior** F. Sacco, 1896 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infundibulum perforatus, **Bostryx infundibulum perforatus** (F. Haas, 1951) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- infundibulum rhenohercynia, **Guerichina infundibulum rhenohercynia** Alberti, 1997 † - (PENEAUIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infundibulum umbilicatellus, **Bostryx infundibulum umbilicatellus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- infundubulatum, Pulsellum infundubulatum A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - syn of: **Pulsellum infundibulum** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (PULSELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infungites, **Leptoconchus infungites** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- infurcatidentata, **Prilukiella janischewskyi infurcatidentata** Plotnikov, 1945 † - (PRILUKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- infuscata, **Naesiotus rugulosus infuscata** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- infuscata, **Horologica infuscata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- infuscata, **Elimia caelatura infuscata** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- infuscatus, Ziziphinus infuscatus A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Kanekotrochus infuscatus** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- infuscatus, **Clavus infuscatus** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- infuscatus, **Kanekotrochus infuscatus** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- infuscus, Unio infuscus I. Lea, 1872 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ingae, **Chondrina ingae** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- ingae, **Burnupia ingae** R.M. Lanzer, 1991 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ingallsiana, Achatina ingallsiana C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Euvaricella angiostoma** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- ingallsiana, **Idiopoma ingallsiana** (H.C. Lea, 1856) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ingallsianus, **Ensidens ingallsianus** (I. Lea, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ingeniens, **Kielcensia ingeniens** Becker, 2000 † - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingeniosa, **Chlamys ingeniosa** Yokoyama, 1929 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingens, Pododesmus ingens M. Yokoyama, 1925 - syn of: **Pododesmus macrochisma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- ingens, **Omphalotropis ingens** A. Mousson, 1870 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- ingens, **Helicostyla woodiana ingens** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ingens, **Camaena hainanensis ingens** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ingens, **Cardinia ingens** Tawney, 1866 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingens, Galeodea ingens F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- ingens, **Cerithiopsis ingens** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ingens, **Surcula ingens** Mayer-Eymar, 1895 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingens, **Hoplitoides ingens** A. von Koenen, 1898 † - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingens, **Chelycypraea testudinaria ingens** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ingens, **Corbicula ingens** Hislop, 1859 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingens, Marmolatella ingens E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Fedaiella ingens** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingens, **Mastigospira ingens** La Rocque, 1949 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingens, **Fedaiella ingens** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (FEDAIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingens, **Nodoloxonema ingens** (Frech, 1894 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingens, **Elliptiolucina ingens** T.A. Okutani, 2011 - (LUCINIDAE)
- ingens, **Melanopsis magnifica ingens** P.M. Pallary, 1927 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- ingens, **Ingensia ingens** (R. Houart, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- ingens, **Onykia ingens** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- ingens, **Crassostrea ingens** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingens, Atrina ingens T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Atrina fragilis** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PINNIDAE)
- ingens, Atrina ingens G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Atrina fragilis** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PINNIDAE)
- ingens, **Pleurodonte ingens** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- ingens, **Clinuropsis ingens** (Mayer-Eymar, 1896 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingens, **Dillwynella ingens** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (SKENEIDAE)
- ingens, **Steinmannites ingens** Tatzreiter, 1980 † - (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingens, **Streptacis ingens** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingens, **Fusispira nobilis ingens** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingens, **Trigonia ingens** Lycett † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingens, **Ditremaria ingens** Rollier, 1918 † - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingens, **Diplodonta ingens** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingens imperforata, Helix ingens imperforata C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Pleurodonte ingens** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (HELICIDAE)
- ingens indigna, Helix ingens indigna C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Pleurodonte ingens** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (HELICIDAE)

- **Ingensia**, Genus **Ingensia** R. Houart, 2001 (MURICIDAE)
- ingente, **Beudanticeras ingente** Whitehouse, 1928 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingenua, **Andraea dubia ingenua** V. Hüdec & J. Brabenec, 1963 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ingenua, **Oriostoma ingenua** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingersolli, **Microphysula ingersolli** (T.B. Bland, 1875) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- ingersolli, **Isthmia modesta ingersolli** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ingersolli meridionalis, Thysanophora ingersolli meridionalis H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - syn of: **Setidiscus hornii** (W.M. Gabb, 1866) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- inginis, **Patelloida inginis** K.T. Menke, 1843 † - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inglei, **Oceanida inglei** W.G. Lyons, 1978 - (EULIMIDAE)
- inglesi, **Helminthoglypta inglesi** S.S. Berry, 1938 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- inglesiana, **Herpeteros inglesiana** (S.S. Berry, 1928) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Inglisella**, Genus **Inglisella** H.J. Finlay, 1924 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- inglisia, **Barbatia inglisia** H.G. Richards & K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inglisia, **Crassatella inglisia** H.G. Richards, 1953 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inglisia, **Agaronia inglisia** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingloria, Propustularia ingloria J.C.H. Crosse, 1878 - syn of: **Propustularia surinamensis** (Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ingloria, **Murella muralis ingloria** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- ingloria, **Volvarina ingloria** (E.A. Smith, 1910) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ingloria, **Ocinebrina ingloria** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (MURICIDAE)
- ingloriosa, Corbicula ingloriosa P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- inglorius, **Mesembrinus inglorius** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- inglorius, **Fusinus inglorius** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2006 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- inglorius, **Afritrophon inglorius** R. Houart, 1987 - (MURICIDAE)
- inglorius heynemanni, **Mesembrinus inglorius heynemanni** L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ingolfensis, **Falcidens ingolfensis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1971 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- ingolfi, **Volvarina ingolfi** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ingolfia, **Xyloredo ingolfia** H. Turner, 1972 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- ingolfiana, **Atthila ingolfiana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1899 - (ARMINIDAE)
- ingolfiana, **Bathydoris ingolfiana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1899 - (BATHYDORIDIDAE)
- ingolfiana, **Bathydomus ingolfiana** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1900) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ingolfiana, **Doridoxa ingolfiana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1899 - (DORIDOXIDAE)
- ingolfiana, **Fusceulima ingolfiana** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- ingolfiana, **Limatula ingolfiana** A.S. Jensen, 1912 - (LIMIDAE)
- ingolfiana, **Tritonia ingolfiana** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1899) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- ingota, Doris ingota A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954 - syn of: **Trippa ignota** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954 - (DORIDIDAE)
- ingozi, **Ceratosoma ingozi** T.M. Gosliner, 1996 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- ingrahami, **Seymourites ingrahami** McLearn, 1929 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingrami, **Lirobarleeia ingrami** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- ingrami, **Trona ingrami** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingrami, Alvinia ingrami L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Lirobarleeia ingrami** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ingrandiensis, Unio ingrandiensis Surrault, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ingrandifungi, **Leptoconchus ingrandifungi** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- ingrandita, **Neritaria ingrandita** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingranulosa, **Leptoconchus ingranulosa** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- ingrata, **Spadentalina ingrata** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- ingrica, **Clisospira ingrica** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingricus, **Temnodiscus ingricus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ingridae, **Surrepifungium ingridae** (E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- ingridmariae, **Chicoreus ingridmariae** R. Houart, 2010 - (MURICIDAE)
- ingulenzis, **Theodoxus ingulenzis** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Inguria**, Genus **Inguria** A.A. Schileyko, 1986 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Inguria**, syn of: Subgenus **Daudebardia (Sieversia)** W. Kobelt, 1880 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- inguriensis, **Mesohibolithes inguriensis** (Rukhadze, 1938 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inhacae, **Alloiodoris inhacae** O'Donoghue, 1929 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- inhacae, Pleurobranchus inhacae W. Macnae, 1962 - syn of: **Pleurobranchus peronii** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- inhacae, Thecacera inhacae W. Macnae, 1958 - syn of: **Thecacera pacifica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- inhacaense, **Caecum inhacaense** P.G. Albano & M. Pizzini, 2011 - (CAECIDAE)
- inhacaensis, **Lutraria inhacaensis** (P.H. Boshoff, 1965) - (MACTRIDAE)
- inhacaensis, Psammophila inhacaensis P.H. Boshoff, 1965 - syn of: **Lutraria inhacaensis** (P.H. Boshoff, 1965) - (MACTRIDAE)
- inhacaensis, **Callipara aikeni inhacaensis** S.G. Veldsman, 2012 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- inhanbanensis, **Erato inhanbanensis** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- inhonorus, **Ctenobactrites inhonorus** Shimansky, 1968 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Iniforis**, Genus **Iniforis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- inimica, **Norfolcioconcha inimica** T. Iredale, 1945 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- inimica, **Clathrodrillia inimica** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- inimica, Drillia inimica (W.H. Dall, 1927) - syn of: **Clathrodrillia inimica** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ininuensis, Peristernia ininuensis J.C. Melvill, 1891 - syn of: **Peristernia iniuensis** J.C. Melvill, 1891 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Inioteuthis**, Genus **Inioteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1881 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- iniqua, **Mytilarca iniqua** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iniqua, **Warburgia iniqua** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iniqua, **Coriophora iniqua** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- iniqua, **Costatophora iniqua** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- iniqua, Mesophora iniqua C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Coriophora iniqua** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- iniqua, Mastonia iniqua F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - syn of: **Costatophora iniqua** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- iniquicostata, **Rimella iniquicostata** O. Böttger, 1875 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iniquilineatum, **Australonema iniquilineatum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iniquita, **Crepidula iniquita** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iniskinense, **Stenocadoceras iniskinense** Imlay, 1953 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Iniskinites**, Genus **Iniskinites** Imlay , 1975 † (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- initialis, Hiatella initialis L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- initialis, Lophospira initialis E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Lophospira milleri** (Miller, 1877 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- initiopentagonatus, **Pentagonodiscus initiopentagonatus** J. Szabo, 1979 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iniucunda, **Bulgarica iniucunda** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1962) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- iniuensis, **Peristernia iniuensis** J.C. Melvill, 1891 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- injussa, **Solatisonax injussa** T. Iredale, 1931 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Inkaba**, Genus **Inkaba** D.G. Herbert, 1992 (TROCHIDAE)
- inkasa, **Taranis inkasa** R.N. Kilburn, 1991 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Inkinga**, Genus **Inkinga** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Inliaculus**, syn of: Genus **Anoma** J.A. Albers, 1850 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- inlimax, **Leptoconchus inlimax** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- inmersa, Marginella inmersa L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Cryptospira tricincta** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- innata, **Urocoptis innata** (C.D. Weinland) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- innerans, **Corbula innerans** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- innesi, **Omphalotropis innesi** (T. Iredale, 1944) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- innesi, Corbicula innesi Gardner, 1932 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)

- innesi, **Epitonium innesi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- innesi, **Paralaoma innesi** T. Iredale, 1944 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Innesiscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Innesoconcha**, Genus **Innesoconcha** T. Iredale, 1944 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- innexa, Pomacea innexa J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1890 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- innexa, **Volvarina innexa** B. Roth, 1978 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- innexa, **Cymbiola innexa** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- innexa marispuma, **Cymbiola innexa marispuma** M. Angioy & G. Biraghi, 1977 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- innexum, **Simancyloceras innexum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- innexum, Ancyloceras innexum A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Simancyloceras innexum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- innexus, Conus innexus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Pionoconus consors** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- inniadda, **Drillia inniadda** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inniae, **Segmentina inniae** N.D. Kruglov & E.V. Soldatenko, 1997 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- innocens, **Hawaiarca innocens** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (ARCIDAE)
- innocens, **Falsimohnia innocens** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- innocens, **Lienardia innocens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- innocens, **Coliracemata innocens** (H.B. Preston, 1915) - (CLENCHIELLIDAE)
- innocens, **Leptocollonia innocens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- innocens, **Mitrella innocens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- innocens, **Vexillum innocens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- innocens, Costellaria innocens K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Vexillum innocens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- innocens, Splendrillia innocens J.C. Melvill, 1923 - syn of: **Splendrillia coccinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- innocens, **Parvioris innocens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EULIMIDAE)
- innocens, **Indonautilus innocens** Pérez-Valera & al., 2016 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- innocens, Benthomangelia innocens K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Benthomangelia antonia** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- innocens, Marginella innocens W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Hyalina perla** (F.P. Marrat, 1876) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- innocens, Hyalina innocens W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Hyalina perla** (F.P. Marrat, 1876) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- innocens, **Diplozone innocens** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- innocens, Nassa innocens K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Nassarius himeroessa** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- innocens, **Odostomella innocens** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- innocens, Bellardiella innocens K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Lienardia innocens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- innocens, Thesbia innocens E.A. Smith, 1907 - syn of: **Falsimohnia innocens** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- innocentia, **Typhlodaphne innocentia** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- innocua, **Chrysallida innocua** J.X. Corgan, 1970 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- innominanda, **Hercoglossa innominanda** C.A. Fleming, 1945 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- innominandus, **Superstes innominandus** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- innominata, **Pseudiberus innominata** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- innominata, **Grimpoteuthis innominata** (B.J. O'Shea, 1999) - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- innominata, Gari innominata V. Bertin, 1880 - syn of: **Gari inflata** (V. Bertin, 1880) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- innominata, Hiatula innominata V. Bertin, 1880 - syn of: **Gari inflata** (V. Bertin, 1880) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- innominata, **Crisilla innominata** (R.B. Watson, 1897) - (RISSOIDAE)
- innominata, **Setia innominata** (A. Verduin, 1988) - (RISSOIDAE)
- innominata, **Kerguelenella innominata** (T. Iredale, 1915) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- innominata, **Tellina innominata** (V. Bertin, 1878) - (TELLINIDAE)
- innominata, Venus innominata F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Polititapes rhomboides** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- innominata duplicata, **Pseudiberus innominata duplicata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- innominatus, **Caseolus innominatus** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- innominatus, **Liguus fasciatus innominatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- innominatus, **Marseniopsis innominatus** T. Iredale, 1936 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- innominatus areiensis, **Caseolus innominatus areiensis** H.W. Waldén, 1983 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- innominatus compactus, **Caseolus innominatus compactus** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- innominatus pittae, **Caseolus innominatus pittae** (C.de Paiva, 1866) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- innominatus vigiae, **Caseolus innominatus vigiae** H.W. Waldén, 1983 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- innotabile, **Vexillum innotabile** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- innotabilis, Apex innotabilis E.A. Smith - syn of: **Achatinella swiftii** W. Newcomb - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- innotabilis, **Microdryas innotabilis** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- innotabilis, Turricula innotabilis E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Vexillum innotabile** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- innotabilis, Conus innotabilis E.A. Smith, 1892 - syn of: **Austroconus cyanostoma** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CONIDAE)
- innotabilis, Orrmaesia innotabilis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Orrmaesia ancilla** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- innotabilis, **Fusceulima innotabilis** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (EULIMIDAE)
- innotabilis, Mangilia innotabilis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Orrmaesia ancilla** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- innotabilis, Marginella innotabilis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Orrmaesia ancilla** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- innotabilis, Mitra innotabilis E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Vexillum innotabile** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (MITRIDAE)
- innotabilis, Urosalpinx innotabilis E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Ergalatax contracta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- innotabilis, **Hedleytriphora innotabilis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- innotabilis, Triphora innotabilis C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Hedleytriphora innotabilis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- innotabilis, **Turritella innotabilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- innotata, Sluha innotata Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Sluha kosoviensis** Barrande, 1881 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- innotatum, **Stylonema innotatum** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- innovata, Turbonilla innovata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Turbonilla pumila** G. Seguenza, 1876 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- innoxia, Monacha innoxia J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- innumerabile, Dentalium innumerabile H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Episiphon innumerabile** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- innumerabile, **Episiphon innumerabile** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897) - (GADILINIDAE)
- innumerabilis, Fustiaria innumerabilis H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Episiphon innumerabile** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897) - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- innumerabilis, **Petaloconchus innumerabilis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935 - (VERMETIDAE)
- ino, **Anagymnotoceras ino** McLearn, 1948 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ino, **Dennantia ino** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ino, **Inodrillia ino** P. Bartsch, 1943 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Inobittium**, syn of: Genus **Bittium** W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Inobseratella**, syn of: Genus **Armenica** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inobservata, **Turbonilla inobservata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- inocellata, Erosaria inocellata J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Erosaria miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **INOCERAMIDAE** Giebel, 1852 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYALINIDA [Order]-INOCERAMOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- inoceramiformis, **Kolymia inoceramiformis** Licharew, 1941 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inoceramoides, **Mantellina inoceramoides** (F. Sacco, 1904 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Inoceramus**, Genus **Inoceramus** Sowerby, 1814 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Inoceramya**, Genus **Inoceramya** Ulrich, 1904 † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- inoceriformis, **Clementia inoceriformis** (Wagner, 1839 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inodata, **Melanopsis costata inodata** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Inodrillara**, syn of: Genus **Inodrillia** P. Bartsch, 1943 (HORAICLAVIDAE)

- **Inodrillia**, Genus **Inodrillia** P. Bartsch, 1943 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Inodrillina**, syn of: Genus **Inodrillia** P. Bartsch, 1943 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- inoi, **Notoplax inoi** Is. Taki, 1962 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- inominata, Pugillaria inominata N.H. Odhner, 1924 - syn of: **Pugillaria flemingi** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- inoperculata, **Aforia inoperculata** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1988 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- **Inoperna**, Genus **Inoperna** Conrad , 1873 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inoperta, **Eulimella inoperta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- inopertus, **Thylacodes inopertus** (F.S. Leuckart in W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (VERMETIDAE)
- inopertus, Vermetus inopertus F.S. Leuckart in W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828 - syn of: **Thylacodes inopertus** (F.S. Leuckart in W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (VERMETIDAE)
- inopia, Mya inopia G.D. Hanna, 1924 - syn of: **Cryptomya californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYIDAE)
- inopia, Cryptomya inopia G.D. Hanna, 1924 - syn of: **Cryptomya californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYIDAE)
- inopina, **Assiminea inopina** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- inopina, **Microcystis inopina** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- inopinata, **Amastra inopinata** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- inopinata, **Alocospira inopinata** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inopinata, **Tremanotus inopinata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inopinata, Conradella inopinata J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Tremanotus inopinata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inopinata, **Chauvetia inopinata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & G.J. Vermeij, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- inopinata, **Westraltrachia inopinata** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- inopinata, **Vokesella inopinata** Chavan 1952 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- inopinata, **Prolixodens inopinata** (A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- inopinata, **Chromodoris inopinata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- inopinata, **Rillyopsis inopinata** (F. Traub, 1938 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inopinata, **Bathyptychia inopinata** (Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inopinata, **Macedonica macedonica inopinata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1962 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inopinata, **Cornirostra inopinata** P. Lozouet & P. Maestrati, 1982 † - (CORNIROSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inopinata, **Schilderia achatidea inopinata** F.A. Schilder, 1930 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- inopinata, **Gibberula inopinata** (K.H. Barnard, 1962) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- inopinata, **Pyrgulopsis inopinata** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- inopinata, Volvarina inopinata K.H. Barnard, 1962 - syn of: **Gibberula inopinata** (K.H. Barnard, 1962) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- inopinata, **Tugonia inopinata** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (MYIDAE)
- inopinata, **Notobranchaea inopinata** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1887 - (NOTOBRANCHAEIDAE)
- inopinata, **Ledella inopinata** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- inopinata, **Mediterranea inopinata** (J. Ulicný, 1887) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- inopinata, **Cyclonema inopinata** J. Perner, 1907 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inopinata, **Normanoteuthis inopinata** Breton, J.M. Strugnell & E. Donovan, 2013 † - (PLESIOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inopinata, **Pyramidella inopinata** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- inopinata, Vitrinella inopinata P. Lozouet & P. Maestrati, 1982 † - syn of: **Cornirostra inopinata** P. Lozouet & P. Maestrati, 1982 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inopinata, **Venus inopinata** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inopinata, **Nannamoria inopinata** T.A. Darragh, 1979 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- inopinata, Hyalinia inopinata J. Ulicný, 1887 - syn of: **Mediterranea inopinata** (J. Ulicný, 1887) - (ZONITIDAE)
- inopinata bulbosa, Nannamoria inopinata bulbosa P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2008 - syn of: **Nannamoria bulbosa** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2008 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- inopinatum, Diluculum inopinatum K.H. Barnard, 1962 - syn of: **Gibberula bensoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- inopinatus, **Stilifer inopinatus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inopinatus, **Clavilithes inopinatus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Inopinodon**, Genus **Inopinodon** P. Bouchet, 1975 (ACTEONIDAE)
- inopinus, **Cerithiopsis inopinus** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inops, Pila inops P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Pila cecillei** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- inops, Devonocheilus inops P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Devonocheilus timanicus** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (ARCHIACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inops, **Monilearia inops** A. Mousson, 1872 - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- inops, **Straparollus inops** J.W. Hall, 1876 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inops, **Brevikites inops** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inops, Murex inops P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - syn of: **Triplex varius** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- inops, **Prolobites inops** W. Korn, 2002 † - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inops, Pupilla inops O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- inoptanda, Gibbula inoptanda É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Solariella cincta** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (TROCHIDAE)
- inordinata, **Ocinebrina inordinata** (R. Houart & A.D. Abreu, 1994) - (MURICIDAE)
- inordinata, **Subastieria inordinata** Tzankov, 1942 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inordinatum, **Bitaunioceras inordinatum** Shimanskiy, 1996 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Fernandezia inornata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- inornata, Achatinella inornata J.W. Mighels, 1845 - syn of: **Amastra turritella inornata** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- inornata, **Aeolidiella inornata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- inornata, Spurilla inornata A. da Costa, 1866, 1863 - syn of: **Spurilla neapolitana** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- inornata, **Chelidonura inornata** K. Baba, 1949 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- inornata, **Amastra turritella inornata** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- inornata, **Ancilla inornata** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- inornata, **Anomia inornata** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Phyllaplysia inornata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- inornata, **Aegista inornata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- inornata, **Ptychosyca inornata** (W.M. Gabb, 1876 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, Crepidula inornata R.E. Dickerson, 1916 † - syn of: **Spirocrypta inornata** (R.E. Dickerson, 1916 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Amphidromus adamsii inornata** (H.C. Fulton, 1896) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- inornata, **Spirocrypta inornata** (R.E. Dickerson, 1916 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Semicassis inornata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (CASSIDAE)
- inornata, Strophiops inornata C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- inornata, Glossodoris inornata W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Chromodoris aspersa** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- inornata, Chromodoris inornata W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Chromodoris aspersa** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- inornata, **Columbella inornata** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1860 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Crassatina inornata** Wild & L.C. King, 1932 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Japonia inornata** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- inornata, **Naticopsis inornata** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Naticopsis inornata** Walcott, 1884 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Dendrodoris inornata** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- inornata, **Paradoris inornata** J.A. Ortea, 1995 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- inornata, **Platydoris inornata** K.M. Dorgan, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2002 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- inornata, **Halgerda inornata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- inornata, **Discohelix inornata** J. Szabo, 1979 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Drillia inornata** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- inornata, **Peristernia inornata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- inornata, Flabellina inornata A. da Costa, 1866 - syn of: **Spurilla neapolitana** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- inornata, **Proacirsa inornata** (Terquem & Jourdy, 1871 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- inornata, **Hypselentoma inornata** (F.B. Meek, 1872 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Gymnodoris inornata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1880) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- inornata, Campylaea inornata M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Faustina faustina associata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- inornata, **Scurria inornata** (Lycett) † - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Nevenulora inornata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Marita inornata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- inornata, **Anarithma metula inornata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- inornata, **Cymatonota inornata** Ulrich 1893 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Ocenebra inornata** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (MURICIDAE)
- inornata, Ocinebrellus inornata C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Ocenebra inornata** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (MURICIDAE)
- inornata, Leda inornata A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Nuculana cuneata** Sowerby, 1833 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- inornata, Oliva inornata F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva vidua** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- inornata, **Tinnyea inornata** W.A. Wenz, 1932 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Pandora inornata** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (PANDORIDAE)
- inornata, **Philobrya inornata** C. Hedley, 1904 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- inornata, **Barnea manilensis inornata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- inornata, **Homomya inornata** (Sowerby, 1837 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Psadara inornata** (F. Haas, 1951) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- inornata, Pleurotomaria inornata F.B. Meek, 1872 † - syn of: **Neophylloceras surya** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, Pseudozygopleura inornata Knight, 1930 † - syn of: **Pseudozygopleura semicostata** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Pteria inornata** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Sassia inornata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Powellisetia inornata** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (RISSOIDAE)
- inornata, **Onoba inornata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (RISSOIDAE)
- inornata, Benthonella inornata P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - syn of: **Benthonella tenella** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869) - (RISSOIDAE)
- inornata, **Rostellaria inornata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Microgaza rotella inornata** J.F. Quinn, 1979 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- inornata, Ianthinopsis inornata F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 † - syn of: **Soleniscus regularis** (Cox, 1857 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Glessula inornata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- inornata, **Macoma inornata** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- inornata, **Terebra inornata** R.P. Whitfield, 1894 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornata, **Episcynia inornata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (TORNIDAE)
- inornata, **Geomelania inornata** E. Chitty, 1853 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- inornata, Anodon inornata J.G. Anthony, 1866 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- inornata, **Simplicervix inornata** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- inornata, Vallonia inornata G. Stabile, 1859 - syn of: **Vallonia pulchella** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- inornata, **Verticordia inornata** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- inornata, Columella inornata H.C. Küster, 1850 - syn of: **Columella columella** (G. Von Martens, 1830) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- inornata, Columella inornata S. Clessin, 1873 - syn of: **Columella edentula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- inornata debiae, **Semicassis inornata debiae** D.R. Goodwin, 2008 - (CASSIDAE)
- inornata minor, **Glessula inornata minor** R.H. Beddome, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- inornata turritella, Pupilla inornata turritella C.A. Westerlund, 1875 - syn of: **Columella edentula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- inornatum, Solarium inornatum d'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Episcynia inornata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- inornatum, **Salpingostoma inornatum** Northrop, 1939 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatum, Bittium inornatum P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Bittium catalinense inornatum** P. Bartsch, 1911 -

(CERITHIIDAE)

- inornatum, **Bittium catalinense inornatum** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- inornatum, **Glyphostoma inornatum** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatum, **Cyrtolites inornatum** (J.W. Hall, 1845 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatum, Microceras inornatum J.W. Hall, 1845 † - syn of: **Cyrtolites inornatum** (J.W. Hall, 1845 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatum, **Dentalium inornatum** B. Wade, 1926 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatum, **Opisthostoma inornatum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- inornatum, **Pachystrophia inornatum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatum, **Neosaynella inornatum** T.L. Casey, 1954 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatum, **Kossmaticeras inornatum** M. Collignon, 1966 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatum, **Ceratostoma inornatum** (Recluz, 1851 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatum, **Ligeiceras inornatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatum, **Orthonema inornatum** Knight, 1934 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatum, **Sulcobuccinum inornatum** R.E. Dickerson, 1915 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatum, Trochonema inornatum J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia inornatum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatus, **Tornatellides inornatus** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- inornatus, **Baculites inornatus** F.B. Meek, 1862 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatus, **Eudoxochiton inornatus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1881) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- inornatus, **Trichosirius inornatus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (CAPULIDAE)
- inornatus, Trichotropis inornatus (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - syn of: **Trichosirius inornatus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (CAPULIDAE)
- inornatus, Cenoceras inornatus d'Orbigny, 1843 † - syn of: **Ligeiceras inornatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatus, **Paradanubites inornatus** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatus, Euomphalus inornatus J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia inornatum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatus, Eudoxoplax inornatus (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1881) - syn of: **Eudoxochiton inornatus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1881) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- inornatus, **Murex inornatus** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatus, Murex inornatus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Hexaplex angularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- inornatus, Ocinebrellus inornatus C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Ocenebra inornata** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (MURICIDAE)
- inornatus, **Calophos inornatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1881 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatus, **Helicocyclus inornatus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatus, **Gyraulus inornatus** (Š. Brusina, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- inornatus, **Pupoides inornatus** E.G. Vanatta, 1915 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- inornatus, **Orthaulax inornatus** W.M. Gabb, 1872 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatus, Strombus inornatus P.L. Duclos, 1844 † - syn of: **Harpagodes nodosus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatus, **Circulus inornatus** P. Marshall, 1919 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatus, Trochus inornatus D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Episcynia inornata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (TROCHIDAE)
- inornatus, **Physunio inornatus** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- inornatus, Viviparus inornatus W.G. Binney, 1865 - syn of: **Viviparus georgianus** (H.C. Lea, 1834) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- inornatus, **Athleta inornatus** P. Oppenheim, 1906 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inornatus, **Mesomphix inornatus** T. Say, 1821 - (ZONITIDAE)
- inoscularis, **Pseudodon inoscularis** A.A. Gould, 1844 - (UNIONIDAE)
- inosculata, **Elimia inosculata** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- Inostranzevi, Clymenia Inostranzevi Loewinson-Lessing, 1892 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia inostranzevi** Loewinson-Lessing, 1892 † - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inostranzevi, **Palaeomutela inostranzevi** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- inostranzevi, **Platyclymenia inostranzevi** Loewinson-Lessing, 1892 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inostranzewi, **Domatoceras inostranzewi** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inostranzewi, **Isohomoceras inostranzewi** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inostranzewi, Nautilus inostranzewi Tzwetaev, 1888 † - syn of: **Domatoceras inostranzewi** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inostranzewi, Ptychoceras inostranzewi Breistroffer, 1952 † - syn of: **Euptychoceras subundulatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inotabilis, **Achatinella apexfulva inotabilis** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- inouei, **Kangilioptera inouei** K. Amano & B.W. Jenkins, 2014 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inouei, **Japonia inouei** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Inozonites**, Genus **Inozonites** G.J. Pfeffer, 1883 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- inpileus, **Leptoconchus inpileus** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- inpleuractis, **Leptoconchus inpleuractis** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- inpocera, **Parailsanella inpocera** (H. Zhegallo, 1983 †) - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inprobus, **Cyrtolites inprobus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inquilinus, **Sveltia inquilinus** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inquilinus, **Patelloida inquilinus** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- inquinata, **Centrocardita inquinata** (M. Nicklés, 1955) - (CARDITIDAE)
- inquinata, **Asperitas inquinata** (G. von dem Busch, 1842) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- inquinata, **Leiostraca inquinata** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- inquinata, Eulima inquinata A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Leiostraca inquinata** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- inquinata, **Mitra inquinata** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- inquinata, Pteria inquinata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pteria heteroptera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- inquinata, **Eucyclotoma inquinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- inquinata, **Macoma inquinata** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (TELLINIDAE)
- inquinata, Venus inquinata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Gouldia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- inquinata moussoni, Asperitas inquinata moussoni L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: **Asperitas cidaris moussoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- inquinata penidae, **Asperitas inquinata penidae** B. Rensch, 1938 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- inquinatus, Conus inquinatus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- inquinatus, **Leptochiton inquinatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- inquirenda, **Rhytidoconcha inquirenda** B. Rensch, 1933 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- inquirenda, **Crassatella inquirenda** (Pronina, 1969 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inquirenda, **Coilostele inquirenda** B. Rensch, 1935 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- inquirenda, **Davisiana inquirenda** E.N. Egorova, 1972 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- inquisita, **Annularia inquisita** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929) - (POMATIIDAE)
- inquisitor, Scutellastra inquisitor T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Scutellastra flexuosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Inquisitor**, Genus **Inquisitor** C. Hedley, 1918 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- inquita, **Cerion inquita** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920) - (CERIONIDAE)
- inrinensis, **Aegista inrinensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- insalahensis, **Bouhamedites insalahensis** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (TEMERTASSETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insalli, **Cinguloterebra insalli** (T. Bratcher & T.A. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1976) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- insalubris, Euthria insalubris K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003 - syn of: **Euthria insulabris** K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- inscendens, **Plicolumna inscendens** (W.G. Binney, 1861) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- inscendens alta, **Plicolumna inscendens alta** (W.H. Dall, 1893) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- inscendens beldingi, Rabdotus inscendens beldingi J.G. Cooper, 1892 - syn of: **Naesiotus beldingi** (J.G. Cooper, 1892) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- inscendens bryanti, Mesembrinus inscendens bryanti J.G. Cooper, 1891 - syn of: **Naesiotus rimatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- inscendens monticola, Leptobrysus inscendens monticola W.H. Dall, 1893 - syn of: **Naesiotus rimatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- inscensa, **Tengchiena inscensa** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- inscripta, **Cerithium vulgatum inscripta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- inscripta, **Mitrella inscripta** (J.W. Brazier, 1861) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- inscripta, **Oliva buelowi inscripta** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- inscripta, Lissotesta inscripta R. Tate, 1899 - syn of: **Zalipais inscripta** (R. Tate, 1899) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- inscripta, **Zalipais inscripta** (R. Tate, 1899) - (SKENEIDAE)
- inscripta, **Schwartziella inscripta** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- inscriptum, **Proaustraliceras gigas inscriptum** R. Casey, 1961 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inscriptum, Cerithium inscriptum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- inscriptum, **Metengonoceras inscriptum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inscriptus, **Graphiconus inscriptus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- inscriptus indicus, Conus inscriptus indicus D. Röckel, 1979 - syn of: **Graphiconus inscriptus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- inscriptus meridionalis, Conus inscriptus meridionalis L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1989 - syn of: **Graphiconus inscriptus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- inscruposa, **Leptoconchus inscruposa** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- insculpta, **Leucotina insculpta** A. Adams, 1860 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- insculpta, **Cancellopollia insculpta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- insculpta, **Dispotaea insculpta** P.O. Jung, 1965 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insculpta, Leptothyra insculpta W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Homalopoma indutum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- insculpta, **Conasprella insculpta** (L.C. Kiener, 1847) - (CONIDAE)
- insculpta, **Naticopsis insculpta** J. Perner, 1903 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insculpta, **Dufrenoyia formosa insculpta** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insculpta, Opalia insculpta P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Opalia crenatoides** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- insculpta, **Melanella insculpta** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- insculpta, **Neilsonia insculpta** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insculpta, **Helicarion insculpta** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- insculpta, **Marita insculpta** (Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- insculpta, Mangelia insculpta Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Marita insculpta** (Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- insculpta, **Ziba insculpta** (A. Adams, 1851) - (MITRIDAE)
- insculpta, Murchisonia insculpta J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Neilsonia insculpta** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insculpta, Nassa insculpta P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Nassarius insculptus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- insculpta, **Eunaticina insculpta** (Carpenter, 1865 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insculpta, **Nerita insculpta** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- insculpta, **Phenacovolva insculpta** (N.H. Odhner, 1919) - (OVULIDAE)
- insculpta, **Chlamys islandica insculpta** A.E. Verrill, 1897 - (PECTINIDAE)
- insculpta, **Linisia bicruris insculpta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1956 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- insculpta, Pirenella insculpta G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Potamides conicus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- insculpta, Ondina insculpta G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Ondina divisa** (J. Adams, 1797) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- insculpta, Odostomia insculpta P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Nassarius insculptus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- insculpta, **Onoba insculpta** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (RISSOIDAE)
- insculpta, **Riebeckia insculpta** (E.A. Smith, 1897) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- insculpta, **Tellina insculpta** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- insculpta, Phyllodella insculpta S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Tellina insculpta** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)

- insculpta, **Limneria insculpta** (N.H. Odhner, 1913) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- insculpta, **Laevicordia insculpta** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- insculpta, Laevicordia insculpta J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - syn of: **Policordia gemma** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- insculpta, **Yoldiella insculpta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1879) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- insculpta ampla, Velutina insculpta ampla N.H. Odhner, 1913 - syn of: **Limneria insculpta** (N.H. Odhner, 1913) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- insculpta nobilis, Auriculina insculpta nobilis G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Ondina divisa** (J. Adams, 1797) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- insculpta tumida, Odostomia insculpta tumida J.G. Jeffreys, 1869 - syn of: **Ondina divisa** (J. Adams, 1797) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- insculptum, **Caecum insculptum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- insculptum, Bittium insculptum L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Batillaria estuarina** (R. Tate, 1893) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- insculptus, Crenilabium insculptus A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: **Crenilabium exile** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- insculptus, **Belemnites insculptus** J. Phillips, 1866 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insculptus, **Bellerophon insculptus** de Koninck, 1883 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insculptus, **Colus islandicus insculptus** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- insculptus, **Conus insculptus** Koenen, 1890 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insculptus, **Cyrtolites insculptus** Northrop, 1939 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insculptus, **Nassarius insculptus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- insculptus, Sinum insculptus A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Sinum javanicum** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (NATICIDAE)
- insculptus, Turbo insculptus G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Ondina divisa** (J. Adams, 1797) - (TURBINIDAE)
- insculptus eupleura, Nassarius insculptus eupleura W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Nassarius insculptus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- insculptus gordanus, Nassarius insculptus gordanus L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Nassarius insculptus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- inscutaria, **Leptoconchus inscutaria** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- insecta, Cypraea insecta J.W. Mighels, 1845 - syn of: **Trivirostra hordacea** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- insecta, Dentimargo insecta C.F. Laseron, 1957 - syn of: **Dentimargo arvina** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- insecta, **Natica insecta** F.P. Jousseaume, 1874 - (NATICIDAE)
- insecta, Oliva insecta E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva picta** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (OLIVIDAE)
- insecta, **Trivia insecta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- insectum, Pinacoceras insectum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Megaphyllites insectus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insectus, **Goniotremus insectus** (Frech, 1894 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insectus, **Megaphyllites insectus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insenghae, Alvania insenghae P. Calcara, 1841 - syn of: **Alvania punctura** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOIDAE)
- insentira, **Glycymeris insentira** Berezovsky, 2015 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insepultum, **Trapezium insepultum** White, 1887 † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inserta, **Polydontes inserta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1837) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- inserta, **Graciliaria inserta** (C. Porro, 1841) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inserta, **Vertigo gouldi inserta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- insertus, **Monophorus insertus** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insessa, Acmaea insessa R.B. Hinds, 1842 - syn of: **Lottia insessa** (R.B. Hinds, 1842) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- insessa, **Lottia insessa** (R.B. Hinds, 1842) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- insessa, **Gibbula insessa** unknown - (TROCHIDAE)
- insidosus, **Kitatites insidosus** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- insignae, **Tomlinella insignae** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- insignae, Folinia insignae P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Folinia signae** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- insignata, **Biloclymenia insignata** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insignata, Corbicula insignata P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- insigne, Caecum insigne L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Caecum imbricatum** Carpenter, 1858 - (CAECIDAE)

- insigne, Cochlostoma insigne F.E. De Betta, 1870 - syn of: **Eupomatias henricae** P. von Ströbel, 1851 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- insigne, **Cirsotrema insigne** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insigne, **Hammatoceras insigne** Schubler, 1831 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insigne, **Leptaleoceras insigne** Fucini, 1931 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insigne, **Pseudolepton insigne** (C. Mayer in R. Hoernes, 1865 †) - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insigne, **Eutrephoceras insigne** Shimansky, 1975 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insigne, **Pisidium insigne** W.M. Gabb, 1868 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- insigne, **Oligostylus insigne** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- insigne, **Ptychopatula dioscoricola insigne** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Insignia**, Genus **Insignia** A.M. Angelov, 1972 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Insignicornus**, Genus **Insignicornus** Sysoev, 1973 † (ALTAICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insignifica, **Cochlespirella insignifica** A. Heilprin, 1879 † - (PALADMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insignifica, **Solemya insignifica** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insignificans, **Tubbreva insignificans** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- insignificans, **Rissoa insignificans** H. Strebel, 1908 - (RISSOIDAE)
- insignior, Tritonium insignior A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Neptunea borealis** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- insignior, Bulimus insignior F.M. Euthyme, 1885 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus ouveanus** (Dotzauer in A. Mousson, 1869) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- insignis, **Tornatellides insignis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- insignis, **Sosiocrimites insignis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insignis, **Neklania insignis** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insignis, Arca insignis R.W. Dunker, 1867 - syn of: **Arca ventricosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (ARCIDAE)
- insignis, **Simobelus insignis** Saks & Nalnyaeva, 1966 † - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- insignis, **Boiotremus insignis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insignis, **Chauvetia insignis** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- insignis, Bulimus insignis S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- insignis, **Calliostoma insignis** A.A. Olsson, 1971 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- insignis, **Satsuma albida insignis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- insignis, **Ariadnaria insignis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848) - (CAPULIDAE)
- insignis, **Torellia insignis** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (CAPULIDAE)
- insignis, **Vimentum insignis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CARDITIDAE)
- insignis, **Seila insignis** (W.L. May, 1911) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- insignis, **Cerithiopsis insignis** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- insignis, **Oospira insignis** (A.A. Gould, 1844) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- insignis, **Alopia glorifica insignis** E.A. Bielz, 1859 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- insignis, **Clistoconcha insignis** E.A. Smith, 1910 - (CLISTOCONCHIDAE)
- insignis, **Aforia insignis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- insignis, Conus insignis G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Leptoconus locumtenens** (J.F. Blumenbach, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- insignis, Tornatina insignis H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Retusa insignis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- insignis, Erosaria insignis P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - syn of: **Erosaria poraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- insignis, **Batissa insignis** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- insignis, Cyrena insignis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Polymesoda caroliniana** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801) - (CYRENIDAE)
- insignis, **Diplommatina insignis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1870 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- insignis, **Hirasea insignis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- insignis, **Coneuplecta insignis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- insignis, **Eulitoma insignis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (EULIMIDAE)
- insignis, **Hebeulima insignis** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (EULIMIDAE)
- insignis, **Pseudocalaxis insignis** (J.F. Babor, 1897 †) - (FERUSSACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- insignis, Tucetona insignis H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - syn of: **Tucetona sordida** (R. Tate, 1891) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- insignis, Glycymeris insignis H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - syn of: **Tucetona sordida** (R. Tate, 1891) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- insignis, **Kalloclymenia insignis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insignis, **Dinarica insignis** (von Zieten, 1832) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insignis, **Geotrochatella insignis** P. Dautzenberg, 1895 - (HELICINIDAE)
- insignis, **Sonorella insignis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- insignis, **Holopea insignis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insignis, Recluzia insignis H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Alora gouldii** Adams, 1857 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- insignis, **Patelloida insignis** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- insignis, Cryptodon insignis A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Thyasira sarsii** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (MACTRIDAE)
- insignis, **Melanopsis insignis** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- insignis, Mitra insignis A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Graphicomassa ligula** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (MITRIDAE)
- insignis, **Tonicella insignis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- insignis, **Hormotoma insignis** d"Eichwald, 1860 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insignis, **Afritrophon insignis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (MURICIDAE)
- insignis, Cellana insignis R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: **Cellana testudinaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NACELLIDAE)
- insignis, **Nassodonta insignis** (H. Adams, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- insignis, Nassarius insignis H. Adams, 1867 - syn of: **Nassodonta insignis** (H. Adams, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- insignis, **Fossariopsis insignis** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insignis, **Cerithiella insignis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- insignis, **Nucula insignis** (I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993) - (NUCULIDAE)
- insignis, **Acila insignis** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (NUCULIDAE)
- insignis, Nucula insignis A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Acila insignis** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (NUCULIDAE)
- insignis, **Ommastrephes insignis** A.A. Gould, 1852 - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- insignis, **Tricolia insignis** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- insignis, **Couthouyia insignis** G. Nevill, 1871 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- insignis, **Plocamopherus insignis** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- insignis, **Posidonia insignis** (J.W. Jackson, 1927 †) - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insignis, **Gari insignis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- insignis, Psammobia insignis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari insignis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- insignis, **Purpuroidea insignis** J. Lycett, 1863 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insignis, **Retusa insignis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (RETUSIDAE)
- insignis, Rissoa insignis A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Tomlinella insignis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (RISSOIDAE)
- insignis, **Sinezona insignis** (E.A. Smith, 1910) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- insignis, **Sepia insignis** E.A. Smith, 1916 - (SEPIIDAE)
- insignis, **Eupera insignis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1925 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- insignis, **Euglandina insignis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- insignis, **Edentulina insignis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- insignis, **Leptinaria insignis** E.A. Smith, 1898 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- insignis, Terebra insignis G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Terebra robusta** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- insignis, Pleurotoma insignis J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Aforia circinata** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (TURRIDAE)
- insignis, **Grandidieria burtoni insignis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- insignis, **Petricola insignis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- insignis, Venerupis insignis G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Petricola insignis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- insignis, **Mauithoe insignis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insignis, **Tomlinella insignis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- insignis, Folinia insignis L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Folinia signae** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- insignis, **Zonites insignis** G. Nägele, 1903 - (ZONITIDAE)
- insignis bicarinata, **Gari insignis bicarinata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- insignis cavilla, Radiacmea insignis cavilla T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Patelloida mufria** (C. Hedley, 1915) -

(LOTTIIDAE)

- insignita, Drillia insignita J.C. Melvill, 1923 - syn of: **Inquisitor insignita** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- insignita, **Inquisitor insignita** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- insignita, **Lyria insignita** T. Iredale, 1940 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- insita, Hiatella insita T.A. Conrad, 1869 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- insititia, **Caracolus insititia** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- insititia, **Chemnitzia insititia** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insociale, **Loxonema insociale** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolata, **Cryptassiminea insolata** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2005 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- insolata, Mitra insolata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- insolatus, **Vulcanidas insolatus** R. von Cosel & B.A. Marshall, 2010 - (MYTILIDAE)
- insolens, **Mitromorpha insolens** (T.L. Casey, 1904) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- insolens, Mitrolumna insolens T.L. Casey, 1904 - syn of: **Mitromorpha insolens** (T.L. Casey, 1904) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Insolentia**, Genus **Insolentia** Finlay, 1926 † (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolentior, **Mitrella insolentior** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1941 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolida, **Similivenus insolida** Keen 1954 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolida, **Venerella secunda insolida** A.M. Keen, 1954 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolidus, Unio insolidus I. Lea, 1872 - syn of: **Lasmigona decorata** (I. Lea, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- insolita, **Aclis insolita** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- insolita, **Amnicola aldrichi insolita** L.R. Hubricht, 1940 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- insolita, **Setobaudinia insolita** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- insolita, **Snoopyia insolita** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolita, **Heikea insolita** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolita, **Bembexia insolita** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolita, **Pyramidelloides insolita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (EULIMIDAE)
- insolita, Pyramidelloides insolita G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- insolita, **Flabellina insolita** J.C. García-Gómez & J.L. Cervera, 1989 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- insolita, **Gadilina insolita** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (GADILINIDAE)
- insolita, **Liburnica insolita** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- insolita, Helix insolita T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- insolita, **Limopsis insolita** Sowerby, 1846 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolita, **Neritina insolita** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolita, **Nucula insolita** Pronina, 1969 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolita, **Clinispira insolita** L.R.L. Simone & R. Casati, 2013 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- insolita, **Brotia insolita** (A. Brot, 1868) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- insolita, **Sphendone insolita** Slapcinsky & Kraus, 2016 - (PARTULIDAE)
- insolita, **Platyostoma insolita** W.H. Webster, 1906 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolita, Pleurotomaria insolita J.W. Hall, 1876 † - syn of: **Bembexia insolita** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolita, **Microptychis insolita** B.S. Kues, 2002 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolita, **Retusa insolita** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (RETUSIDAE)
- insolita, Rissoina insolita G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- insolita, **Aploradoherpia insolita** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2004 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- insolita, **Diptyaloherpia insolita** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2008 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- insolita, **Triviella insolita** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2007 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- insolita, **Policordia insolita** J.A. Allen & H. Turner, 1974 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- insolita costulata, **Liburnica insolita costulata** (Š. Brusina, 1869) - (HELICIDAE)
- insolita deformis, Pyramidelloides insolita deformis G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)

- insolita depauperata, Pyramidelloides insolita depauperata G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- insolita major, Pyramidelloides insolita major G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- insolita major, Fuscapex insolita major (A. Adams, 1861) - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- insolita praetexta, **Liburnica insolita praetexta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HELICIDAE)
- insolita ventricosa, **Liburnica insolita ventricosa** (A.J. Wagner, 1915) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Insolithotheca**, syn of: Genus **Insolitotheca** Landing & Bartowski, 1996 † (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Insolitotheca**, Genus **Insolitotheca** Landing & Bartowski, 1996 † (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolitum, **Arnioceras insolitum** Fucini, 1902 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolitum, **Cravenoceras insolitum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolitum, Dentalium insolitum E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Gadilina insolita** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- insolitum, Allorisma insolitum A. Thomas, 1928 † - syn of: **Undulomya singaporensis** (R.B. Newton, 1906 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolitum, **Tetrameroceras insolitum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolitum, **Clymenoceras insolitum** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (PHENACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolitum, Phragmoceras insolitum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Tetrameroceras insolitum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolitum, **Pachypoma insolitum** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolitus, **Urdyceras insolitus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolitus, **Abylea insolitus** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolitus, **Fluminicola insolitus** R. Hershler, 1999 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- insolitus, **Thaumastus insolitus** H.B. Preston, 1909 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- insolitus, **Typhinellus insolitus** (R. Houart, 1991) - (MURICIDAE)
- insolitus, Oncochilus insolitus Chronic, 1952 † - syn of: **Cylindritopsis insolitus** (Chronic, 1952 †) - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insolitus, **Cylindritopsis insolitus** (Chronic, 1952 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insoluta, Gadilina insoluta E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Gadilina insolita** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (GADILINIDAE)
- insolutus, Tandonia insolutus M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - syn of: **Tandonia sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MILACIDAE)
- insolutus, **Opisthosiphon sainzi insolutus** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- inspeciosus, **Aviculopecten inspeciosus** Girty, 1910 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inspeciosus, **Euphemites inspeciosus** (White, 1881 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inspecta, Aparcthyria inspecta T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Velesunio angasi** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (HYRIIDAE)
- inspectabilis, Platevindex inspectabilis H.P. Plate, 1893 - syn of: **Platevindex stuxbergi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- inspectabilis, Oncis inspectabilis H.P. Plate, 1893 - syn of: **Platevindex stuxbergi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- insperata, **Semicassis labiata insperata** T. Iredale, 1927 - (CASSIDAE)
- insperata, **Danilia insperata** A.G. Beu & F.M. Climo, 1974 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- insperata, **Sokolovitheca insperata** A.V. Sysoev, 1972 † - (GRACILITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insperata, **Taylorconcha insperata** R. Hershler, 2006 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- insperata, **Palaeanodonta insperata** (Betekhtina †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insperata, **Athleta insperata** T.A. Darragh, 1979 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- insperatum, **Doleroceras insperatum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1974 † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- inspersa, Erronea inspersa J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Erronea caurica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- inspidula, Oliva inspidula G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Oliva oliva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- inspirabilis, **Dentonia inspirabilis** Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inspirata, Danilia inspirata A.G. Beu & F.M. Climo, 1974 - syn of: **Danilia insperata** A.G. Beu & F.M. Climo, 1974 - (CHILODONTIDAE)

- inspirata, **Anxietas inspirata** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- inspiratum, **Scabrotrophon inspiratum** R. Houart, 2003 - (MURICIDAE)
- inspiratus, **Pernopecten inspiratus** Whidborne 1896 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- instabile, **Levisoceras instabile** Ulrich & al., 1943 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- instabilis, Acmaea instabilis A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Lottia instabilis** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- instabilis, **Archinacella instabilis** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- instabilis, Helix instabilis B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Helicopsis instabilis** (B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- instabilis, **Helicopsis instabilis** (B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- instabilis, **Ruedemannia instabilis** (J. Donald, 1906 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- instabilis, **Lottia instabilis** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- instabilis, Collisella instabilis A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Lottia instabilis** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- instabilis, Patella instabilis A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Lottia instabilis** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (PATELLIDAE)
- instabilis, **Retusa instabilis** Y.S. Minichev, 1971 - (RETUSIDAE)
- instabilis, **Urocoptis instabilis** H. Vendryes, 1901 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- instabilis bakowskyana, Helicella instabilis bakowskyana S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Helicopsis instabilis** (B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- instabilis incurva, **Archinacella instabilis incurva** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- instar, Chlamys instar T. Iredale, 1925 - syn of: **Zygochlamys delicatula** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Instarella**, syn of: Genus **Eulimella** E. Forbes & M' Andrew, 1846 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- instata, **Pleuromeris instata** C.R. Laws, 1944 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- instatum, **Reticuloceras instatum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- instita, **Westraltrachia instita** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- instricta, **Berthais instricta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- instrictum, **Herpetopoma instrictum** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- instrictus, Herpetopoma instrictus A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Herpetopoma instrictum** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- instrictus, Euchelus instrictus A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Herpetopoma instrictum** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- instrictus, Trochus instrictus A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Herpetopoma instrictum** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- instructum, Caecum instructum L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Caecum bipartitum** L. de Folin, 1870 - (CAECIDAE)
- instructus, Unio instructus I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Pleurobema verum** I. Lea, 1861 - (UNIONIDAE)
- insubrica, **Marstoniopsis insubrica** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- insubrica, Arca insubrica (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- insubrica, Arca insubrica G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- insubrica, Glycymeris insubrica G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- insubricum, **Cingulifera cingulatum insubricum** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- insueta, **Vanuxemia dixonensis insueta** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insueta, **Eatoniella insueta** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) - (EATONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insueta, **Goubinia insueta** P. Dautzenberg, 1923 - (EULIMIDAE)
- insueta, **Purella insueta** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insueta, **Paracyclas insueta** Reed, 1927 † - (PARACYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insuetum, **Craspedopoma insuetum** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insuetus, **Argopecten insuetus** del Rio, 1992 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insuflata, **Tetrentodon insuflata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- insula, **Cyrenoida insula** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (CYRENOIDIDAE)
- insula, **Peristernia insula** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insula, Phlyctiderma insula A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Diplodonta caelata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- insula, **Venus insula** L.H. Hupé, 1854 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insulabris, **Euthria insulabris** K. Fraussen & E. Rolán, 2003 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- **Insulaceramus**, Genus **Insulaceramus** Clench, 1967 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- insulae, **Terebra insulae** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insulae, **Tritonia insulae** (K. Baba, 1955) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- insulaechorab, **Tibia insulaechorab** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- insulaechorab curta, Tibia insulaechorab curta G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Tibia curta** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- insulaechorab luteostoma, **Tibia insulaechorab luteostoma** G.F. Angas, 1878 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- insulaechorab scalariformis, **Tibia insulaechorab scalariformis** E. Romagna-Manoja, 1977 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- insulaecygni, **Drymaeus insulaecygni** W.F. Clapp, 1914 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- insulaefelis, Opisthosiphon insulaefelis W.J. Clench, 1938 - syn of: **Opisthosiphon bahamiense insulaefelis** W.J. Clench, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- insulaefelis, **Opisthosiphon bahamiense insulaefelis** W.J. Clench, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- insulaemaris, **Diastoma insulaemaris** (H.A. Pilsbry & A. Harbison, 1933 †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insulaemaris, Cerithidea insulaemaris H.A. Pilsbry & A. Harbison, 1933 † - syn of: **Diastoma insulaemaris** (H.A. Pilsbry & A. Harbison, 1933 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insulaenigrae, **Actinoceras insulaenigrae** E. Strand, 1934 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insulaesacrae, **Tylomelania insulaesacrae** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- insulana, **Pisinna insulana** J. Marwick, 1928 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- insulana, **Hypselodoris insulana** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- insulana, **Cochlodina laminata insulana** E. Gittenberger, 1967 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- insulana, **Perrierina insulana** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- insulana, **Volvarina insulana** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1988 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- insulana, **Mastoniaeforis insulana** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- insulana, **Pfeiffericoptis insulana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- insulana porrecta, **Pisinna insulana porrecta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- insulana porrectoides, **Pisinna insulana porrectoides** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- insulanum, **Opisthosiphon insulanum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- insulanum scopulorum, **Opisthosiphon insulanum scopulorum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- insulanus, **Persististrombus insulanus** (P.O. Jung & S.M. Heitz, 2001 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insulapratasensis, **Phaenomenella insulapratasensis** (T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1994) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- insulapratensis, Aulacofusus insulapratensis T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1994 - syn of: **Phaenomenella insulapratasensis** (T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1994) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- insulare, **Ventrilia insulare** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insulare, **Vasticardium insulare** E. Vidal, 1997 - (CARDIIDAE)
- insulare, **Lunulicardia insulare** Reed, 1927 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insulare, **Manticoceras insulare** Nikolaeva, 2009 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insulare, **Spartocentrum insulare** G.D. Hanna, 1923 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- insulare, **Gafrarium insulare** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Insularia**, syn of: Genus **Papuina** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- insularis, **Archachatina insularis** T.E. Crowley & T. Pain, 1961 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- insularis, **Limicolaria karagwensis insularis** M. Connolly, 1932 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- insularis, **Kokenospira insularis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insularis, **Neptunea insularis** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- insularis, **Cavineptunea insularis** (C. Fernández, 1977) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- insularis, Manaria insularis T.A. Okutani, 1968 - syn of: **Chryseofusus chrysodomoides** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- insularis, **Chloritis insularis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- insularis, **Satsuma pekanensis insularis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- insularis, **Rotadiscus insularis** (F.M. Climo, 1978) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- insularis, **Rhyssoplax insularis** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (CHITONIDAE)
- insularis, **Euphaedusa aculus insularis** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- insularis, **Neniopsis sieboldtii insularis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- insularis, **Carinigera buresi insularis** (J. Urbanski, 1960) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- insularis, Conus insularis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tenorioconus cedonulli** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- insularis, **Japonia insularis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- insularis, **Corbicula insularis** T. Prime, 1867 - (CYRENIDAE)
- insularis, Corbicula insularis P.M.A. Morelet, 1875 - syn of: **Corbicula malaccensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- insularis, **Sinoennea insularis** H. Minato, 1974 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- insularis, **Pythia insularis** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1847) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- insularis, Scarabus insularis J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1847 - syn of: **Pythia insularis** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1847) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- insularis, Pedipes insularis F. Haas, 1950 - syn of: **Pedipes ovalis** C.B. Adams, 1849 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- insularis, Microtralia insularis A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of: **Microtralia ovulum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- insularis, Rangitotoa insularis A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of: **Microtralia ovulum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- insularis, Epigrus insularis W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Pyramidella insularis** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (EPIGRIDAE)
- insularis, **Fasciolaria insularis** C. Fernández, 1977 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- insularis, Helix insularis O. Böttger, 1907 - syn of: **Lindholmiola reischuetzi** G. Falkner, 1995 - (HELICIDAE)
- insularis, **Murella muralis insularis** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- insularis, **Lindholmiola lens insularis** (O. Böttger, 1902) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- insularis, **Limatula insularis** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (LIMIDAE)
- insularis, Littorina insularis E.A. Smith, 1889 - syn of: **Echinolittorina reticulata** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- insularis, **Pseudoprosphingites insularis** (Kiparisova, 1961 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insularis, Milax insularis M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - syn of: **Milax nigricans** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (MILACIDAE)
- insularis, **Octopus insularis** T.S. Leite, M. Haimovici, W. Molina & K. Warnke, 2008 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- insularis, **Ostrea vaughani insularis** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 - (OSTREIDAE)
- insularis, **Carpathica insularis** F. Riedel & M. Mylonas, 1988 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- insularis, **Philobrya insularis** T. Soot-Ryen - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- insularis, **Perotrochus quoyanus insularis** T.A. Okutani & Y. Goto, 1985 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- insularis, **Ligatella insularis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- insularis, **Juannularia arguta insularis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- insularis, **Proneomenia insularis** H. Heath, 1911 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- insularis, **Paralaoma insularis** B.C. Cotton, 1938 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- insularis, **Besla insularis** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- insularis, **Chrysallida insularis** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- insularis, **Turbonilla insularis** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- insularis, **Pyramidella insularis** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- insularis, Pyrgulina insularis W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Besla insularis** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- insularis, **Sinezona insularis** L.R.L. Simone, 2009 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- insularis, **Happia insularis** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- insularis, **Parviturbo insularis** E. Rolán, 1988 - (SKENEIDAE)
- insularis, **Cerigottella insularis** (O. Böttger, 1894) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- insularis, **Pseudosubulina insularis** H.A. Pilsbry - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- insularis, **Gonyostomus insularis** J.L.M. Leme, 1974 - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- insularis, **Zootecus insularis** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- insularis, **Oxyloma insularis** (A. Mousson, 1887) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- insularis, **Bankia insularis** L. Munari, 1979 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- insularis, **Truncatella thaanumi insularis** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1948 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- insularis, **Pressidens insularis** (H. Drouët, 1894) - (UNIONIDAE)
- insularis, **Thielarion insularis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1911) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- insularis, **Gouldia insularis** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (VENERIDAE)
- insularis, **Semperula insularis** J.W. Thomé, 1983 - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- insularis chinchesis, Bulimulus insularis chinchesis J.G. Cooper, 1894 - syn of: **Rabdotus**

sufflatus A.A. Gould, 1859 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- insularis constrictus, Neptunea insularis constrictus W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Neptunea constricta** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- insularis convexa, Neptunea insularis convexa V.N. Goryachev, 1978 - syn of: **Neptunea convexa** V.N. Goryachev, 1978 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- insularis robusta, Neptunea insularis robusta T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Neptunea robusta** T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- insularum, Ampullaria insularum D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Pomacea maculata** (G. Perry, 1810) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- insularum, Pomacea insularum D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Pomacea canaliculata insularum** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- insularum, **Pomacea canaliculata insularum** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- insularum, **Caecum insularum** R.C. Moore, 1969 - (CAECIDAE)
- insularum, **Albinaria freytagi insularum** H. Nordsieck, 2014 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- insularum, **Zonaria pyrum insularum** F.A. Schilder, 1928 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- insularum, **Gibberula insularum** B. Roth & E.V. Coan, 1971 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- insularum, **Diplommatina insularum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- insularum, **Hypselostoma insularum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- insularum, Littorina insularum É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Melarhaphe neritoides** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- insularum, **Chicoreus insularum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (MURICIDAE)
- insularum, **Notocochlis insularum** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (NATICIDAE)
- insularum, Opisthosiphon insularum C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - syn of: **Opisthosiphon insulanum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- insularum, **Longchaeus insularum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- insularum, Pyramidella insularum H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 - syn of: **Longchaeus insularum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- insularum, **Trivirostra insularum** F.A. Schilder, 1944 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- insularum, **Mitratoma insularum** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insularum, **Pelecyora insularum** (E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967) - (VENERIDAE)
- insularum canaliculatus, **Longchaeus insularum canaliculatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- insulata, **Zoila friendii insulata** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- insulatum, **Cerithium insulatum** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insulcata, **Tichkaella insulcata** (Rasetti, 1957 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insulcata, Helcionella insulcata Rasetti, 1957 † - syn of: **Tichkaella insulcata** (Rasetti, 1957 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insulcata, **Gemma magna insulcata** Gardner, 1943 † - (HELICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insulcatum, Propinacoceras insulcatum Smith, 1927 † - syn of: **Medlicottia smithi** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insulcatus, **Melonites insulcatus** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- insulicola, **Erronea pallida insulicola** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Insulina**, syn of: Genus **Insulivitrina** P. Hesse, 1923 (VITRINIDAE)
- insulindicus, Nassarius insulindicus C.H. Oostingh, 1939 - syn of: **Nassarius nobilis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- insulindicus bodjogensis, Nassarius insulindicus bodjogensis C.H. Oostingh, 1939 - syn of: **Nassarius nobilis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Insulipupa**, Subgenus **Nesopupa (Insulipupa)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- insulivaga, **Truncatellina insulivaga** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Insulivitrina**, Genus **Insulivitrina** P. Hesse, 1923 (VITRINIDAE)
- **Insullaoma**, Genus **Insullaoma** T. Iredale, 1937 (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Insulorbis**, Subgenus **Hiona (Insulorbis)** F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- insulosa, **Cryptophysema insulosa** (D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005) - (LUCINIDAE)

- insulsa, **Manzonia insulsa** E. Rolán, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- insulsa, **Thapsia insulsa** H.B. Preston, 1910 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- insulsum, **Bittium insulsum** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- insulsus, Unio insulsus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- insuturata, **Chedevillia insuturata** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intacta, **Microsurcula intacta** (T.L. Casey, 1903 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intacta, **Nassaria intacta** K. Fraussen, 2006 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- intactus, **Antillophos intactus** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- intalpina, **Leptoconchus intalpina** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- intaminata, Mangelia intaminata A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella intaminata** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- intaminata, **Pseudodaphnella intaminata** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- intaminatum, **Bittium intaminatum** M. Yokoyama, 1931 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intapurpurea, **Puberella intapurpurea** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (VENERIDAE)
- intastrata, **Plectodon intastrata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intastriata, **Plectodon intastriata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intastriata, Nassa intastriata T.A. Conrad, 1855 - syn of: **Nassarius perpinguis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- intastriata, **Psammotreta intastriata** (T. Say, 1826) - (TELLINIDAE)
- intastriata, Tellina intastriata T. Say, 1826 - syn of: **Psammotreta intastriata** (T. Say, 1826) - (TELLINIDAE)
- intecta, **Atagema intecta** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- intecta, **Electroma intecta** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- integella, **Attenuata integella** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (RISSOIDAE)
- integer, **Heligmus integer** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (ELIGMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- integer, **Somatogyrus integer** (T. Say, 1829) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- integer, **Thaumastus integer** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- integer, Strombus integer W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Lobatus costatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- integer, Tricornis integer W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Lobatus costatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- integra, Amnicola integra T. Say, 1821 - syn of: **Cincinnatia integra** (T. Say, 1821) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- integra, Bucania integra L. Waagen, 1880 † - syn of: **Retispira integra** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- integra, Turquetia integra C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Benthoquetia integra** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- integra, **Cincinnatia integra** (T. Say, 1821) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- integra, **Retispira integra** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- integra, **Plaxiphora integra** (Is. Taki, 1953) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- integra, **Bulliopsis integra** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- integra, **Bulliopsis integra** F.B. Meek, 1864 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- integra, **Haitia integra** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- integra, **Solaropsis pellisserpentis integra** (H. Drouët, 1859) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- integra, **Blanfordia integra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- integra, **Crassispira integra** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- integra, **Turbonilla integra** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- integra, **Varicospira integra** (A. von Koenen, 1889 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- integra, **Benthoquetia integra** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (SPORTELLIDAE)
- integra, **Opimaphora integra** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- integra, Turris integra K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Crassispira integra** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TURRIDAE)
- integra, **Organocoptis integra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- integra, Paludina integra T. Say, 1821 - syn of: **Cincinnatia integra** (T. Say, 1821) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- integra apenninensis, Rimella integra apenninensis F. Sacco, 1893 † - syn of: **Rimella appeninensis** (F. Sacco, 1893 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- integra brevispira, **Haitia integra brevispira** (I. Lea, 1864) - (PHYSIDAE)
- integra signae, **Organocoptis integra signae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- integra silvicola, **Organocoptis integra silvicola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- integra walkeri, **Haitia integra walkeri** (O.A. Crandall, 1901) - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Integricardium**, Genus **Integricardium** Rollier , 1912 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- integricostatum, **Androgynoceras integricostatum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Intejoceras**, Genus **Intejoceras** Balashov, 1960 † (INTEJOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **INTEJOCERATIDAE** Balashov, 1960 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-INTEJOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **INTEJOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)** † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-INTEJOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Intelcystiscus**, Genus **Intelcystiscus** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- intemerata, Anodonta intemerata P.M. Heude, 1885 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- intemeratus, **Polinices intemeratus** R.A. Philippi, 1851 - (NATICIDAE)
- intemnuscyra, Terebra intemnuscyra S.F.B. de Lima, D. de Oliveira Tenório & J.C.N. Barros, 2007 - syn of: **Terebra intumescyra** S.F.B. de Lima, D. de Oliveira Tenório & J.C.N. Barros, 2007 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- intensa, **Sinployea intensa** (T. Iredale, 1941) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- intensior, **Ampelita calypso intensior** H.A. Pilsbry - (ACAVIDAE)
- intensior, **Cochlorina aurisleporis intensior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- intentata, **Strophiops intentata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- interamnensis, Cernuella interamnensis W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- intercalare, **Placenticeras intercalare** (F.B. Meek, 1876 †) - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intercalaria, **Strophiops intercalaria** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Intercalaria**, syn of: Genus **Parayoldiella** Z.A. Filatova, 1971 (NUCULANIDAE)
- intercalaris, Cerithiopsis intercalaris P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Eumetula intercalaris** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- intercalaris, **Clathurella intercalaris** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- intercalaris, **Boesites intercalaris** Ruzhentsev, 1978 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intercalaris, **Eumetula intercalaris** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- intercalaris, **Strobeus intercalaris** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intercalaris, Sphaerodoma intercalaris F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Strobeus intercalaris** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (SPHAERODOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intercalaris, **Inella intercalaris** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- intercalaris, **Viriola intercalaris** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- intercalaris, **Meretrix intercalaris** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intercalata, Martesia intercalata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Diplothyra curta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- intercalatum, **Dentalium intercalatum** B. Wade, 1926 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intercalatum, **Paradentalium intercalatum** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- intercalcaris, Viriola intercalcaris A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Viriola intercalaris** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- intercancellata, **Turris intercancellata** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & B.M. Olivera, 2012 - (TURRIDAE)
- intercedens, Semicassis intercedens E.C. Von Martens, 1903 - syn of: **Semicassis labiata zeylanica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- intercedens, **Alopia glorifica intercedens** A. Schmidt, 1857 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- intercedens, **Caucasotachea intercedens** (O. von Retowski, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- intercedens, **Megalobulimus intercedens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- intercedens, **Murchisonia intercedens** J.W. Hall, 1879 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intercedens, **Daphnella intercedens** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- intercedens, Unio intercedens I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Villosa lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- intercingulata, Eunema intercingulata Seguenza, 1885 † - syn of: **Eucyclus alpina** F. Stoliczka, 1861 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intercisa, **Xerarionta intercisa** (W.G. Binney, 1857) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- intercisa, Micrarionta intercisa W.G. Binney, 1857 - syn of: **Xerarionta intercisa** (W.G. Binney, 1857) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- intercisa, **Lymnaea intercisa** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- intercisa, **Annularisca intercisa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)

- intercissus, **Peltoceratoides intercissus** Uhlig, 1881 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intercisum, **Gennaeosinum intercisum** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (NATICIDAE)
- intercisum, Eunaticina intercisum T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Gennaeosinum intercisum** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (NATICIDAE)
- intercisus, **Pericyclus intercisus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interconvexa, **Eulimella interconvexa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- intercosta, **Pseudacesta intercosta** Yin & Yin in Yang & al. 1983 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intercostalis, **Ranella intercostalis** R. Tate, 1888 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intercostalis, **Turbo intercostalis** K.T. Menke, 1846 - (TURBINIDAE)
- intercostalium, Marmorostoma intercostalium K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Turbo intercostalis** K.T. Menke, 1846 - (TURBINIDAE)
- intercostata, **Entalinopsis intercostata** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- intercostata, **Glycymeris intercostata** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intercostata, **Gonatorhaphe intercostata** (A. Mousson, 1870) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- intercostatum, Dentalium intercostatum M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Entalinopsis intercostata** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- intercostatus, **Euchondria intercostatus** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intercostulata, **Limatula intercostulata** R.N. Kilburn, 1998 - (LIMIDAE)
- intercrenata, **Crassatella intercrenata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interferens, **Carychiopsis interferens** (Deshayes, 1863) † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interfilata, **Viriola interfilata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- interfissa, Acanthochitona interfissa P. Kaas, 1972 - syn of: **Choneplax lata** (L. Guilding, 1829) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- interflucta, **Nucula interflucta** L.N. Marincovich, 1973 - (NUCULIDAE)
- interfossa, **Lirobittium interfossa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- interfossa, Clathromangelia interfossa P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Perimangelia interfossa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- interfossa, **Lepidozona interfossa** (S.S. Berry, 1917) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- interfossa, **Perimangelia interfossa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- interfossa, **Ocinebrina interfossa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- interfossa, Rissoa interfossa P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Lirobittium interfossa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (RISSOIDAE)
- interfossa, Rissoina interfossa P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Lirobittium interfossa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- interfossa alpha, Ocenebra interfossa alpha W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Ocinebrina interfossa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- interfossa atropurpurea, **Ocinebrina interfossa atropurpurea** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (MURICIDAE)
- intergenerica, **Syngenoherpia intergenerica** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (SYNGENOHERPIIDAE)
- intergranosa, **Viriola intergranosa** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- intergranosa, Triphora intergranosa R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Viriola intergranosa** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- intergranosus, Ischnochiton intergranosus H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: **Ischnochiton contractus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- interica, **Atlasica interica** (P.M. Pallary, 1923) - (HELICIDAE)
- interiecta, **Horologica interiecta** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2016 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- interior, **Elia huebneri interior** B. Hausdorf, 1997 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- interior, **Everettia interior** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- interioris, **Euhadra scaevola interioris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- interioris, **Cyclophorus formosaensis interioris** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- interioris, **Juga interioris** C. Goodrich, 1944 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- interioris, **Bocageia interioris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- interioris, **Eremopeas interioris** (R. Tate, 1894) - (SUBULINIDAE)

- interioris, **Succinea interioris** R. Tate, 1894 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- interita, **Chrysallida interita** J. van der Linden & J. Eikenboom, 1992 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interjecta, **Amastra soror interjecta** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- interjecta, **Naninia interjecta** T. Iredale, 1941 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- interjecta, **Micropontica interjecta** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- interjecta, **Alopia nefasta interjecta** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- interjecta, **Philonesia interjecta** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- interjecta, Nassa interjecta É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- interjecta, Venerupis interjecta G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Irus exoticus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- interjunctus, **Penion interjunctus** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interlacinia, **Tellidorella interlacinia** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interlaevigata, **Trigonia interlaevigata** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interlaevis, Scalptia interlaevis C.F. Laseron, 1955 - syn of: **Trigonostoma bicolor** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- interlaevis, Trigonaphera interlaevis C.F. Laseron, 1955 - syn of: **Trigonostoma bicolor** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- interlamellaris, **Mesophaedusa interlamellaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- interlamellaris validiuscula, **Mesophaedusa interlamellaris validiuscula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- interlineata, **Annuliconcha interlineata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (ANNULICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interlineata, **Streptopelma interlineata** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interlineata, Mangelia interlineata W. Kobelt, 1905 - syn of: **Mangelia multilineolata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- interlineata, **Oxymeris crenulata interlineata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- interlineatus, **Bucanopsis interlineatus** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interlineatus, Pecten interlineatus W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - syn of: **Insolitotheca communis** (Billings, 1872 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interlirata, Clathromangelia interlirata R.E.C. Stearns, 1872 - syn of: **Perimangelia interfossa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- interlirata, **Ziba interlirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- interlirata, Nassa interlirata E.A. Smith, 1876 - syn of: **Nassarius interliratus** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- interlirata pia, **Ziba interlirata pia** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861) - (MITRIDAE)
- interlirata teschi, Ziba interlirata teschi E.J. Koperberg, 1931 - syn of: **Ziba interlirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- interliratus, **Nassarius interliratus** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- interliratus, **Petaloconchus interliratus** R.E.C. Stearns, 1893 - (VERMETIDAE)
- interlithonis, **Ohridotropidina relicta interlithonis** S. Hadžišce, 1959 - (VALVATIDAE)
- intermaculata, **Splendrillia intermaculata** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Intermaria**, Genus **Intermaria** Delicado, Pešic & Glöer, 2016 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- intermedia, **Acanthochitona intermedia** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- intermedia, Achatinella intermedia W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra intermedia** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- intermedia, Acteocina intermedia G. Willett, 1928 - syn of: **Acteocina eximia** (W. Baird, 1863) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- intermedia, **Amastra intermedia** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- intermedia, **Ambonychia intermedia** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Ambonychinia intermedia** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Byssonychia intermedia F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † - syn of: **Ambonychia intermedia** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Godlewskia pulchella intermedia** (Kozhov, 1936) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- intermedia, **Spengelomenia intermedia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- intermedia, Ampullaria intermedia J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1825 - syn of: **Pomacea sordida** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)

- intermedia, Marisa intermedia J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Marisa cornuarietis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- intermedia, **Crommium intermedia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Amorina intermedia** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2012 † - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Ancilla intermedia** (A. von Koenen, 1889 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Ancillaria intermedia Speyer, 1862 † - syn of: **Amalda glandiformis anomala** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Aplysia intermedia** G.P. Farran, 1905 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- intermedia, Astarte intermedia G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - syn of: **Astarte elliptica** (J. Brown, 1827) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- intermedia, **Hyrcania intermedia** K.E.I. von Eichwald † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Karaftohelix intermedia** (T.S. Rymzhanov, 1983) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- intermedia, **Helicostyla intermedia** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- intermedia, **Euthria intermedia** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Cominella intermedia** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Neptunea despecta intermedia** C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Bythinella intermedia F. Mahler, 1950 - syn of: **Bythinella austriaca** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1856) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- intermedia, **Rhagada intermedia** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- intermedia, **Nanotrachia intermedia** (G.A. Solem, 1984) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- intermedia, Ordtrachia intermedia G.A. Solem, 1984 - syn of: **Nanotrachia intermedia** (G.A. Solem, 1984) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- intermedia, **Amplirhagada alta intermedia** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- intermedia, Cyclocardia intermedia K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Cyclocardia astartoides** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (CARDITIDAE)
- intermedia, Cardites intermedia G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- intermedia, **Echinophoria intermedia** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Urceolarica intermedia** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 †) - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Strophiops intermedia** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- intermedia, **Iddingsia intermedia** K.V.W. Palmer, 1965 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Cerithium vulgatum intermedia** E. Réquien, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- intermedia, Chama intermedia G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CHAMIDAE)
- intermedia, **Climocella intermedia** J.F. Goulstone, 1997 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- intermedia, **Roblinella intermedia** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- intermedia, **Ulungaratoconcha intermedia** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (CHEENEETNUKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Nesokaliella intermedia** L. Pfeiffer - (CHRONIDAE)
- intermedia, **Stabilea costata intermedia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- intermedia, **Turricula intermedia** (H.G. Bronn, 1837 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Mitrella intermedia P.M. Pallary, 1902 - syn of: **Mitrella broderipi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- intermedia, Liocranchia intermedia C.W. Robson, 1924 - syn of: **Liocranchia reinhardtii** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1856) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- intermedia, **Ctenodonta intermedia** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Cuvierina intermedia L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 † - syn of: **Urceolarica intermedia** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 †) - (CUVIERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Corolla intermedia** (J.J. Tesch, 1903) - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- intermedia, Mauritia intermedia J.E. Gray, 1827 - syn of: **Mauritia arabica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- intermedia, Erosaria intermedia E.A. Smith, 1913 - syn of: **Erosaria miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- intermedia, Mauritia intermedia J.H. Redfield, 1847 - syn of: **Mauritia depressa** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- intermedia, **Corbicula intermedia** Melleville, 1843 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Mesopuzosia intermedia** (Kossmat, 1898 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Artachaea intermedia** N.B. Eales, 1938 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- intermedia, **Splendrillia intermedia** F.E. Wells, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- intermedia, Edmondia intermedia de Koninck, 1876 † - syn of: **Megadesmus nobilissimus** de Koninck, 1876 † -

(EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- intermedia, Epitonium intermedia F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Cirsotrema zelebori** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- intermedia, Melanella intermedia G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Melanella frielei** (H.K. Jordan, 1895) - (EULIMIDAE)
- intermedia, Melanella intermedia J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Melanella lubrica** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (EULIMIDAE)
- intermedia, **Melanella polita intermedia** F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - (EULIMIDAE)
- intermedia, **Euomphalus intermedia** Sowerby 1814 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Mastigospira intermedia** La Rocque, 1949 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Warthia intermedia** Dickins, 1963 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Pleuroploca trapezium intermedia** (W. Kobelt, 1875) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- intermedia, **Amphorella intermedia** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- intermedia, **Ficopsis intermedia** (Melleville, 1843 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Gastrochaena intermedia** M. Hörnes, 1859 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Glycymeris intermedia** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- intermedia, Glycymeris intermedia (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - syn of: **Panopea abrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- intermedia, **Goniaeolis intermedia** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1900) - (GONIAEOLIDIDAE)
- intermedia, **Euryzone intermedia** Tolmachoff, 1930 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Spiroscala intermedia** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Reynesia intermedia** (S.S. Buckman, 1888 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Kosicia intermedia** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (HELICIDAE)
- intermedia, Cepaea intermedia J.E.H. Scholtz, 1844 - syn of: **Cepaea hortensis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- intermedia, Helix intermedia E.A. Rossmässler, 1842 - syn of: **Cepaea nemoralis** (C. Linnaeus) - (HELICIDAE)
- intermedia, Helix intermedia T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Cryptaxis groviana leonina** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- intermedia, **Rossmaessleria homadensis intermedia** J. Ahuir, 1990 - (HELICIDAE)
- intermedia, Alcadia intermedia H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - syn of: **Alcadia pusilla** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (HELICINIDAE)
- intermedia, **Hemimenia intermedia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902 - (HEMIMENIIDAE)
- intermedia, **Panopea intermedia** J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Panomya intermedia Khomenko, 1938 - syn of: **Panopea abrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- intermedia, **Turricaspia intermedia** (N.I. Andrusov, 1902 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Pyrgulopsis intermedia** (G.W. Tryon, 1865) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- intermedia, **Leucozonella intermedia** K.K. Uvalieva, 1995 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- intermedia, Katostoma intermedia J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Leptaxis nivosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- intermedia, **Icanotia intermedia** (Pictet & Campiche, 1865 †) - (ICANOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Protoxyclymenia intermedia** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Leptochondria intermedia** Yin, 1983 † - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Limopsis intermedia** P.G. Oliver & J.A. Allen, 1980 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- intermedia, **Littoraria intermedia** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- intermedia, Lacuna intermedia É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Lacuna parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- intermedia, **Radiacmea intermedia** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- intermedia, **Davidaschvilia intermedia** (Andrussov †) - (LUTETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Radix intermedia A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- intermedia, **Radix andersoniana intermedia** Subba Rao, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- intermedia, **Provalenciennesia pauli intermedia** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Mactra intermedia A. Aradas, 1847 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- intermedia, Lutraria intermedia G.B. II Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: **Lutraria angustior** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (MACTRIDAE)
- intermedia, Mangelia intermedia And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - syn of: **Bela powisiana** (P. Dautzenberg, 1887) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- intermedia, **Mangelia costulata intermedia** (F. Nordsieck, 1977) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- intermedia, Marginella intermedia G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Marginella floccata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- intermedia, **Teretrina intermedia** F. Haas, 1953 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Medlicottia intermedia** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Melanopsis intermedia Rzehak, 1883 † - syn of: **Melanopsis impressa** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Mesodesma intermedia L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Atactodea striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- intermedia, Mitra intermedia L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Vexillum intermedium** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- intermedia, **Murchisonia intermedia** Stauffer, 1909 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Menathais intermedia** (L.C. Kiener, 1836) - (MURICIDAE)
- intermedia, **Eupleura intermedia** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Thalessa intermedia L.C. Kiener, 1835 - syn of: **Menathais intermedia** (L.C. Kiener, 1836) - (MURICIDAE)
- intermedia, **Promyalina intermedia** C. Chen, 1976 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Gervillia intermedia Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Gervillia angulata** Münster, 1841 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Mya intermedia (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - syn of: **Panopea abrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (MYIDAE)
- intermedia, Mya intermedia W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Mya baxteri** E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 1997 - (MYIDAE)
- intermedia, Nassa intermedia R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: **Nassarius glans** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- intermedia, **Taniella intermedia** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Natica intermedia C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Polinices mammilla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- intermedia, Natica intermedia R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- intermedia, Natica intermedia G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - syn of: **Ampullina lignitarum** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Olivella intermedia** G. Paulmier, 2015 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- intermedia, **Onykia intermedia** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1912) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- intermedia, **Oriocrassatella intermedia** (Reed, 1932 †) - (ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Procrassatella intermedia Reed, 1932 † - syn of: **Oriocrassatella intermedia** (Reed, 1932 †) - (ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Ovula intermedia G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- intermedia, **Pachyclymenia intermedia** Bogoslovsky, 1960 † - (PACHYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Paranowakia intermedia** (Barrande, 1867 †) - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Patella intermedia Murray in E.B. Knapp, 1857 - syn of: **Patella depressa** T. Pennant, 1777 - (PATELLIDAE)
- intermedia, **Subgrossouvria intermedia** Spath, 1931 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Tricolia intermedia A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- intermedia, Philine intermedia N.M. Knipowitsch, 1902 - syn of: **Laona finmarchica** (M. Sars, 1859) - (PHILINIDAE)
- intermedia, **Pholas intermedia** Wood, 1879 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Physa intermedia P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- intermedia, **Mareleptopoma intermedia** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- intermedia, **Biomphalaria intermedia** (W.L. Paraense & S. Deslandes, 1962) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- intermedia, **Rhabdocantha intermedia** E.M. Fletcher, 1958 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Pleurotomaria intermedia** Münster, 1844 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Spongiobranchaea intermedia** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1926 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- intermedia, **Cetomya intermedia** (T. Habe, 1952) - (POROMYIDAE)
- intermedia, **Metamenia intermedia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- intermedia, **Gari intermedia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- intermedia, Psammobia intermedia G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari virgata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- intermedia, **Zemira intermedia** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- intermedia, **Plocezyga intermedia** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Ensipteria intermedia** F.S. Xu, 1980 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Claraia intermedia** Bittner, 1901 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Pterotrachea intermedia J.J. Tesch, 1906 - syn of: **Pterotrachea coronata** P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- intermedia, **Odostomia intermedia** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- intermedia, Eulimella intermedia L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Eulimella turris** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- intermedia, **Ondina warreni intermedia** J.T. Marshall, 1893 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- intermedia, **Teretia intermedia** (L. Foresti, 1874 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Raphitoma intermedia F. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Raphitoma purpurea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- intermedia, **Rectoclymenia intermedia** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Retusa laurenti intermedia** (R.A. Philippi, 1843) † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Retusa mariei intermedia** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RETUSIDAE)
- intermedia, **Lucidestea intermedia** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (RISSOIDAE)
- intermedia, Rissoa intermedia A. Aradas, 1847 - syn of: **Alvania cimicoides** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- intermedia, **Clatrofenella intermedia** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (SCALIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Roxania intermedia A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1841 - syn of: **Roxania utriculus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- intermedia, **Schloenbachia varians intermedia** Mantell, 1922 † - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Abra intermedia I.C. Thompson, 1845 - syn of: **Abra nitida** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (SEMELIDAE)
- intermedia, **Sepiola intermedia** A. Naef, 1912 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- intermedia, **Diameza intermedia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1837 † †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Schizopea intermedia Ulrich & al., 1931 † - syn of: **Schizopea normalis** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Siphonaria intermedia C.A. Davis, 1904 - syn of: **Siphonaria alternata** (T. Say, 1826) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- intermedia, **Solariella intermedia** (W. Leche, 1878) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- intermedia, **Spectamen mutabilis intermedia** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- intermedia, **Macrochilina intermedia** J. Perner, 1903 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Ianthinopsis intermedia de Koninck, 1881 † - syn of: **Strobeus rectilinea** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Macrochilina intermedia de Koninck, 1881 † - syn of: **Strobeus rectilinea** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Fontannesia intermedia Imlay, 1973 † - syn of: **Asthenoceras intermedium** (Imlay, 1973 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Sphenoclymenia intermedia** (Gumbel, 1863 †) - (SPHENOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Cerullia intermedia** (Cerulli-Irelli 1909) † - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Edentulina intermedia P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Edentulina minor** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- intermedia, **Pseudoglessula intermedia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- intermedia, **Subulina intermedia** J.W. Taylor, 1877 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- intermedia, **Fusispira intermedia** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Strioterebrum intermedia** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, Melania intermedia G. von dem Busch, 1844 - syn of: **Pachychilus largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (THIARIDAE)
- intermedia, Thracia intermedia W. Clark, 1855 - syn of: **Thracia villosiuscula** (W. Macgillivray, 1827) - (THRACIIDAE)
- intermedia, **Trapezium intermedia** Moore † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Similiphora intermedia** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- intermedia, **Inella intermedia** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- intermedia, Trivia intermedia L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Trivirostra oryza** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- intermedia, Osilinus intermedia T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 - syn of: **Phorcus mutabilis** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) -

(TROCHIDAE)

- intermedia, **Guidonia intermedia** F. Haas, 1953 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Barbotella intermedia** (Radovanovic & Palovic, 1893 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Oligodia intermedia** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Sigmesalia intermedia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Pterodonta intermedia** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Diplodonta intermedia** S. Biondi-Giunti, 1859 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- intermedia, **Theliderma intermedia** (T.A. Conrad, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- intermedia, **Centralia intermedia** (C. de la Torre, 1911) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- intermedia, Valvata intermedia É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Valvata cristata** Müller, 1774 - (VALVATIDAE)
- intermedia, **Circe intermedia** L.A. Reeve, 1863 - (VENERIDAE)
- intermedia, Periglypta intermedia G.B. Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Tivela stultorum** (J. Mawe, 1823) - (VENERIDAE)
- intermedia, **Columella intermedia** A.A. Schileyko & S.K. Almuhambetova, 1984 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- intermedia, Vitrina intermedia A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 † - syn of: **Phenacolimax intermedius** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (VITRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia, **Microvoluta intermedia** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- intermedia, **Leptarionta trigonostoma intermedia** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- intermedia, **Portlandia intermedia** (G.O. Sars, 1865) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- intermedia articulata, Littoraria intermedia articulata R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Littoraria articulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- intermedia crassitesta, Vitrina intermedia crassitesta A. Andreae, 1902 † - syn of: **Phenacolimax crassitesta** (A. Andreae, 1902 †) - (VITRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia curta, **Gastrochaena intermedia curta** C. Mayer, 1889 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- intermedia depressa, Patella intermedia depressa T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Patella depressa** T. Pennant, 1777 - (PATELLIDAE)
- intermedia major, Yoldiella intermedia major W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Portlandia intermedia** (G.O. Sars, 1865) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- intermedia masisiensis, **Pseudoglessula intermedia masisiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- intermedia orientalis, **Mesopuzosia intermedia orientalis** E. Matsumoto, 1954 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia postintermedia, **Paranowakia intermedia postintermedia** Alberti, 1997 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia praecedens, **Davidaschvilia intermedia praecedens** Merklin, 1950 † - (LUTETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia praecedens, **Davidaschvilia intermedia praecedens** (N.I. Andrusov, 1910 †) - (LUTETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedia punctata, Littorina intermedia punctata R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Littoraria intermedia** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- intermedia strigata, Littorina intermedia strigata R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Littoraria strigata** C.E. Lischke, 1871 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- intermediata, Galeodea intermediata G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- intermedis, **Architectonica intermedis** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Nybyoceras intermedium** Teichert, 1930 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Elobiceras intermedium** Spath, 1922 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Hysteroceras intermedium** F. Haas, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Cenoceras intermedium** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Cerithium intermedium** E. Réquien, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- intermedium, **Chaetoderma intermedium** N.M. Knipowitsch, 1896 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- intermedium, **Cochlostoma intermedium** (N. Pini, 1885) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- intermedium, **Vexillum intermedium** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- intermedium, **Timorites intermedium** (J. Wanner, 1932 †) - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, Hanieloceras intermedium J. Wanner, 1932 † - syn of: **Timorites intermedium** (J. Wanner, 1932 †) - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- intermedium, **Cyrtogomphoceras intermedium** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1897 †) - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Echioceras intermedium** (Trueman & Williams, 1925 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Acutimitoceras intermedium** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Manticoceras intermedium** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, Manticoceras intermedium Wedekind, 1913 † - syn of: **Manticoceras intermedium** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Phyllytoceras intermedium** Wiedmann, 1970 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Flindersites intermedium** Whitehouse, 1926 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, Gyronema intermedium Bradley, 1930 † - syn of: **Cyclonema intermedium** (Bradley, 1930 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Shasticrioceras intermedium** Matsukawa & Obata, 1993 † - (MEGACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Haustrum intermedium** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Rizoceras intermedium** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Cyphoma intermedium** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- intermedium, Ovula intermedium G.B. I Sowerby, 1828 - syn of: **Cyphoma intermedium** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- intermedium, **Cyclonema intermedium** (Bradley, 1930 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Nikitinoceras intermedium** Klimova, 1984 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, Cyclostoma intermedium C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Adamsiella monstrosa** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- intermedium, Imitoceras intermedium Schindewolf, 1923 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras intermedium** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Reticuloceras intermedium** (T. Brown †) - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Asthenoceras intermedium** (Imlay, 1973 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, Pisidium intermedium J. Gassies, 1855 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- intermedium, Kheraiceras intermedium Imlay, 1953 † - syn of: **Iniskinites abruptus** (Imlay, 1953 †) - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Vasum intermedium** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Nannovascoceras intermedium** Renz & J. Alvarez, 1979 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Sulioticeras intermedium** (Tozer, 1965 †) - (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium, **Yanheceras intermedium** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (YANHECERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedium gibsonsmithorum, **Cyphoma intermedium gibsonsmithorum** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (OVULIDAE)
- intermedius, **Strobilus opeas intermedius** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- intermedius, **Dissimilites intermedius** Lukeneder & Lukeneder, 2014 † - (ACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, Acteon intermedius G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Pupa affinis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- intermedius, **Agoniatites intermedius** Flower, 1936 † - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Colchidites intermedius** Djanelidze, 1926 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Quadrinervus intermedius** (L.É.S. Piette, 1869 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Arion intermedius** N.A.J. Normand, 1852 - (ARIONIDAE)
- intermedius, **Pyrazisinus intermedius** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Nehdenites intermedius** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, Conus intermedius L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Gastridium eldredi** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1955) - (CONIDAE)
- intermedius, Conus intermedius J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- intermedius, **Amphiscapha intermedius** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, Fusus intermedius L.H. Hupé in C. Gay, 1854 - syn of: **Trophon geversianum** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- intermedius, Latirus intermedius H.C. Küster, 1876 - syn of: **Polygona angulata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- intermedius, Goniatites intermedius Kobold, 1930 † - syn of: **Goniatites concentricus** F. Hodson & Moore, 1959 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Erycites intermedius** M. von P. Hantken in Prinz, 1904 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- intermedius, **Iberus marmoratus intermedius** (C.R. Böttger, 1913) - (HELICIDAE)
- intermedius, **Hemihoplites intermedius** J.J. Vermeulen, 2003 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Panopea halli intermedius** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, Orthildaites intermedius Guex, 1973 † - syn of: **Orthildaites douvillei** (Haug, 1884 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Anahoplites intermedius** (Spath 1925 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Gevanites epigonus intermedius** Parnes, 1986 † - (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Ischnochiton intermedius** C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1912 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- intermedius, Preflorianites intermedius Tozer, 1965 † - syn of: **Sulioticeras intermedium** (Tozer, 1965 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, Leptochiton intermedius L. Salvini-Plawén, 1968 - syn of: **Leptochiton cimicoides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- intermedius, **Bensaidites intermedius** (Foord & Crick, 1897 †) - (MAENIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Anasibirites intermedius** Bando, 1964 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Juresanites intermedius** Shkolin, 1992 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Mipus intermedius** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- intermedius, **Typhis intermedius** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, Trophon intermedius T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- intermedius, Murex intermedius C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Favartia alveata** (L.C. Kiener, 1842) - (MURICIDAE)
- intermedius, **Stolleyites intermedius** (Frebold, 1929 †) - (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, Nautilus intermedius J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 † - syn of: **Cenoceras intermedium** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Trigonodus intermedius** (L. Waagen, 1907 †) - (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, Pecten intermedius T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1899 - syn of: **Pecten jacobaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- intermedius, **Gracilisphinctes intermedius** Jain, 2014 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, Choanomphalus intermedius W. Dybowski, 1901 - syn of: **Choanomphalus valvatoides** W. Dybowski, 1875 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- intermedius, **Proptychites intermedius** (Spath, 1935 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Charadreon intermedius** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, Ptychomphalus intermedius de Koninck, 1883 † - syn of: **Spiroscala intermedia** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Monoplex intermedius** W.H. Pease, 1869 - (RANELLIDAE)
- intermedius, **Rimkinites intermedius** Wang & He, 1976 † - (RIMKINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, Dinarites intermedius Mojsisovics, 1888 † - syn of: **Olenikites spiniplicatus** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Siphogonuchites intermedius** Z.X. Qian, 1977 † - (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, Solen intermedius F.C.L. Koch, 1843 - syn of: **Solen ceylonensis** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (SOLENIDAE)
- intermedius, Solen intermedius T. Kira, 1955 - syn of: **Solen kurodai** T. Habe, 1964 - (SOLENIDAE)
- intermedius, **Iniskinites intermedius** (Imlay, 1953 †) - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Sphenodiscus intermedius** Böse, 1928 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Rectaxis intermedius** (H. Strebel, 1882) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- intermedius, **Rectartemon intermedius** (J.A. Albers, 1857) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- intermedius, **Strombus intermedius** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, Metacarnites intermedius Wang & He, 1976 † - syn of: **Metacarnites hendersoni** Diener, 1908 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Circulus intermedius** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Hoplotropites intermedius** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Turbo intermedius** Münster, 1841 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedius, **Pseudoneoptychites intermedius** Renz, 1982 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- intermedius, **Phenacolimax intermedius** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (VITRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermedoides, **Ostrea intermedoides** T.H. Aldrich, 1921 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermerata, Anodonta intermerata F. Paetel, 1890 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- intermeratus, **Polinices intermeratus** R.A. Philippi, 1851 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermissa, **Filodrillia tricarinata intermissa** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- intermissa, **Cylichna intermissa** A. von Koenen † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermissa, Helix intermissa C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Helix albescens** G. Jan in E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- intermissa, Oxychilus intermissa É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- intermissa, **Parthenina intermissa** (Thiele, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- intermissa, **Solariella intermissa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- intermissalineata, **Mitrella intermissalineata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- intermissia, **Cylichna intermissia** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermissia curta, **Cylichna intermissia curta** N.F. Sohl, 1964 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- intermissus, **Cautor intermissus** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- intermittens, **Promathildia intermittens** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermittens, **Anatomites intermittens** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermittens, **Eumilax intermittens** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (LIMACIDAE)
- intermittens, **Mitra intermittens** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1897 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermittens, **Pecten intermittens** Whidborne † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermittens, **Eoptychia intermittens** Hoare, 1961 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermittens szobbiensis, **Mitra intermittens szobbiensis** Halaváts, † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermixta, **Stewartia anodonta intermixta** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermixta, **Chrysallida intermixta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- intermixta flexicosta, **Chrysallida intermixta flexicosta** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- intermixta major, **Chrysallida intermixta major** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- intermixtum, **Columenoceras intermixtum** (Barrande, 1867 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermixtus, **Planorbis intermixtus** A. Mousson, 1874 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- intermontanum, Pseudosageceras intermontanum A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Pseudosageceras multilobatum** Noetling, 1905 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermontanus, Xenoceltites intermontanus Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Xenoceltites cordilleranus** (Smith, 1932 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intermontanus, Xenodiscus intermontanus Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Xenoceltites cordilleranus** (Smith, 1932 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interna, **Neveritis interna** T. Iredale, 1943 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- interna, **Gastrocopta interna** (T. Say, 1822) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- interna, **Gastrodonta interna** (T. Say, 1822) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- interna, **Euspira interna** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- internastriatum, **Curtoceras internastriatum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- internastriatus, Lituites internastriatus R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - syn of: **Curtoceras internastriatum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- internenodosa, **Buehreriella internenodosa** M. Collignon, 1969 † - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- internexus, Lepidozona internexus P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: **Leptochiton rugatus internexus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- internexus, **Leptochiton rugatus internexus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- internicolium, **Sporadoceras internicolium** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- internispinosum, **Windhauseniceras internispinosum** (Krantz, 1928 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- internistriatum, Lituites internistriatum R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - syn of: **Curtoceras internastriatum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- internodula, **Pyrgolidium internodula** (Wood, 1847) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- internodula, **Alvania internodula** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- internota, **Elaphroconcha internota** E.A. Smith - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- interolineata, **Megastomia interolineata** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- interpicta, **Mastonia interpicta** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- interpictus, **Drymaeus interpictus** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- interpictus diversipictus, **Drymaeus interpictus diversipictus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- interplanata, **Myophorella interplanata** Lebküchner, 1932 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interpleura, **Clathrodrillia interpleura** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- interpleura, Drillia interpleura W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia interpleura** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- interpleura, **Buchema interpleura** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- interplicata, Arca interplicata A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Verilarca interplicata** (A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928) - (ARCIDAE)
- interplicata, **Lucilina interplicata** C.A.à Bergen, 1933 - (CHITONIDAE)
- interplicata, **Verilarca interplicata** (A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928) - (NOETIIDAE)
- interplicatus, **Gotlandochiton interplicatus** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1955 † - (GOTLANDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interpolata, **Gemmula interpolata** A.W.B. Powell, 1967 - (TURRIDAE)
- interpolatus, **Hyphoplites falcatus interpolatus** C.W. Wright & E.V. Wright, 1949 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interposita, **Arca interposita** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 - (ARCIDAE)
- interposita, Cochlodinastra interposita P. von Ströbel, 1878 - syn of: **Cochlodinastra comensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- interposita, **Graeca mixta interposita** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- interposita, Cypraea interposita G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - syn of: **Cypraedia interposita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interposita, **Scapularca interposita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interposita, **Cypraedia interposita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interposita, **Dorymenia interposita** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- interposita, **Peyrotia interposita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interposita, **Valvata interposita** C. De Stefani, 1880 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interpositum, Xanthomelon interpositum T. Iredale, 1938 - syn of: **Xanthomelon spheroidea** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- interpositum, **Zugocosmoceras interpositum** S.S. Buckman, 1923 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- interpositus, **Cryptoconus interpositus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interpositus, **Latirus interpositus** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interpositus, **Theodoxus mutinensis interpositus** (F. Sacco, 1896 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interpres, Miroclymenia interpres Schindewolf, 1923 † - syn of: **Cymaclymenia interpres** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (CLYMENIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- interpres, **Cymaclymenia interpres** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interpres, **Helicella interpres** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- interpres, Typhis interpres T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Typhis phillipensis** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (MURICIDAE)
- interpres, **Triphora interpres** J.C. Melvill, 1918 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- interpressa, **Syrnola interpressa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- interpuncta, Voluta interpuncta L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Harpulina lapponica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- interpunctata, Purpuradusta interpunctata A. Henn, 1896 - syn of: **Purpuradusta gracilis macula** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- interpunctata, Splendrillia interpunctata E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Splendrillia coccinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- interpunctata, Cerodrillia interpunctata E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Splendrillia coccinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- interpunctata, Mitra interpunctata N.H. Odhner, 1919 - syn of: **Vexillum scitulum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- interpunctata, Harpulina interpunctata M. Smith, 1942 - syn of: **Harpulina lapponica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) -

(VOLUTIDAE)

- interpunctatus, **Napaeus interpunctatus** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (ENIDAE)
- interpunctus, **Drymaeus interpunctus** E.C. Von Martens, 1887 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- interradiatus, **Propeamussium interradiatus** (W.M. Gabb 1869 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interrex, **Setobaudinia interrex** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- interrogationis, **Macroceramus interrogationis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- interrogatorium, Keenocardium interrogatorium E. Fischer-Piette, 1977 - syn of: **Keenocardium californiense** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (CARDIIDAE)
- interrumpens, **Sinutropis interrumpens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interrupta, **Pomacea interrupta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1909) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- interrupta, **Anomia interrupta** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interrupta, **Arca interrupta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interrupta, **Ariophanta interrupta** (W.H. Benson, 1834) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- interrupta, **Cardiola interrupta** Brod, 1839 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interrupta, **Herilla jabucica interrupta** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- interrupta, **Clavatula interrupta** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interrupta, Clymenia interrupta Münster, 1842 † - syn of: **Sellaclymenia interrupta** (Münster, 1842 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interrupta, Columbella interrupta G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Pyreneola fulgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- interrupta, Anachis interrupta G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Pyreneola fulgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- interrupta, Vexillum interrupta A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Vexillum jukesii** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- interrupta, **Blasicrura interrupta** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- interrupta, Cypraea interrupta J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Blasicrura interrupta** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- interrupta, Persicula interrupta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Persicula interruptolineata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- interrupta, **Donax rugosus interrupta** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (DONACIDAE)
- interrupta, **Niso interrupta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (EULIMIDAE)
- interrupta, **Mucronalia interrupta** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- interrupta, Eulima interrupta G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Niso interrupta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (EULIMIDAE)
- interrupta, Gastrochaena interrupta G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Dufoichaena dentifera** (H. Dufo, 1840) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- interrupta, **Pyrgula interrupta** Š. Brusina, 1878 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interrupta, Hygromia interrupta L. Benoit, 1872 - syn of: **Hygromia cinctella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- interrupta, **Cyclostrema interrupta** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- interrupta, **Echinolittorina interrupta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- interrupta, Nodilittorina interrupta C.B. Adams in R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Echinolittorina interrupta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- interrupta, **Codakia interrupta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (LUCINIDAE)
- interrupta, **Macteola interrupta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- interrupta, Marginella interrupta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Persicula interruptolineata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- interrupta, Mitra interrupta H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Pusia interruptum** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- interrupta, Nerita interrupta C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Clithon faba** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1836) - (NERITIDAE)
- interrupta, Nuculana interrupta G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Nuculana pella** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- interrupta, **Laevaricella interrupta** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- interrupta, **Parallelodon interrupta** de Koninck, 1898 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interrupta, **Elimia interrupta** (S.S. Haldeman, 1840) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- interrupta, **Inquisitor interrupta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- interrupta, **Gibbulinopsis interrupta** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1876) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- interrupta, **Turbonilla interrupta** (J.G. Totten, 1835) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- interrupta, **Daphnella interrupta** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- interrupta, **Strombolaria interrupta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interrupta, **Alvania interrupta** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interrupta, **Rissoa parva interrupta** (J. Adams, 1800) - (RISSOIDAE)
- interrupta, **Rissoina interrupta** Credner, 1864 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interrupta, **Scolodonta interrupta** (H.H. Suter, 1900) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- interrupta, **Sellaclymenia interrupta** (Münster, 1842 †) - (SELLACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interrupta, **Stantonella interrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interrupta, **Strigilla interrupta** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - (TELLINIDAE)
- interrupta, Pleurotoma interrupta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Inquisitor interrupta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TURRIDAE)
- interrupta, Turritella interrupta J.G. Totten, 1835 - syn of: **Turbonilla interrupta** (J.G. Totten, 1835) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- interrupta, **Idiostemma interrupta** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- interrupta, Cytherea interrupta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Codakia interrupta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- interrupta, Venus interrupta F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Marcia recens** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- interrupta, **Nesopupa newcombi interrupta** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- interrupta, **Lyropupa perlonga interrupta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- interrupta albida, Niso interrupta albida W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Niso albida** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (EULIMIDAE)
- interrupta bifasciata, Rissoa interrupta bifasciata G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Rissoa parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (RISSOIDAE)
- interrupta circinata, Niso interrupta circinata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Niso circinata** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (EULIMIDAE)
- interruptalineata, **Persicula interruptalineata** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1818 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- interruptelineata, **Alaba interruptelineata** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- interruptofasciatus, **Drymaeus interruptofasciatus** J.H. Vernhout, 1914 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- interruptolineata, **Persicula interruptolineata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- interruptolineata, Marginella interruptolineata J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816 - syn of: **Persicula interruptolineata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- interruptolineata, Voluta interruptolineata J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816 - syn of: **Persicula interruptolineata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- interruptolineata mareana, **Persicula interruptolineata mareana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- interruptolineata weberi, Persicula interruptolineata weberi A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Persicula weberi** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- interruptum, **Caecum interruptum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- interruptum, Calliostoma interruptum Cox, 1949 † - syn of: **Eocalliostoma interruptum** (Cox, 1949 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interruptum, **Cardium interruptum** Woods, 1850 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interruptum, **Liocerithium interruptum** (K.T. Menke, 1851) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- interruptum, Cerithium interruptum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1847 † - syn of: **Terebralia subcorrugata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interruptum, **Pusia interruptum** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- interruptum, **Antalis interruptum** J.S. Schröter, 1854 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interruptum, **Diastoma interruptum** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interruptum, **Parasolenoceras interruptum** (F. Schlüter, 1872 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interruptum, **Exechestoma interruptum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interruptum, **Eocalliostoma interruptum** (Cox, 1949 †) - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interruptum angulosum, **Exechestoma interruptum angulosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interruptus, **Drymaeus interruptus** H.B. Preston, 1909 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- interruptus, Calliostoma interruptus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Jujubinus interruptus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- interruptus, **Amphidromus perversus interruptus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- interruptus, **Fusulus interruptus** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- interruptus, Conus interruptus W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Ximeniconus ximenes** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (CONIDAE)
- interruptus, Conus interruptus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Stephanoconus brunneus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CONIDAE)
- interruptus, Goniatites interruptus B. Rogers, 1858 † - syn of: **Manticoceras sinuosum tardum** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interruptus, **Hipponix interruptus** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interruptus, Hoplites interruptus de Loriol † - syn of: **Pseudosonneratia nolletiana** (Lefort, 1894 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interruptus, **Neoguraleus interruptus** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- interruptus, **Colobostylus interruptus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (POMATIIDAE)
- interruptus, **Ptychatractus interruptus** (Pilkington, 1804 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interruptus, **Scaphander interruptus** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- interruptus, **Parviturboides interruptus** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TORNIDAE)
- interruptus, **Jujubinus interruptus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- interruptus, Trochus interruptus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Solarioconulus nudus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interruptus, Trochus interruptus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Jujubinus interruptus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- interruptus, Cantharidus interruptus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Jujubinus interruptus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- interruptus, Turbo interruptus J. Adams, 1800 - syn of: **Rissoa parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- interscissum, **Prieserites interscissum** (Uhlig, 1881 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interscripta, **Neritaria interscripta** D. Geyer & al., 2005 † - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intersculpta, **Neptunea intersculpta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1899) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- intersculpta, Neptunea intersculpta Y. Hirase, 1908 - syn of: **Neptunea kuroshio** K. Oyama in T. Kira, 1959 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- intersculpta, **Hippocardia intersculpta** Pohl, 1929 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intersculpta, **Ziba intersculpta** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (MITRIDAE)
- intersculpta, **Pyrgulina intersculpta** (G.B. Sowerby, 1901) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- intersculpta, Venus intersculpta G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - syn of: **Venus verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- intersculpta frater, Neptunea intersculpta frater (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - syn of: **Neptunea frater** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- intersculpta pribiloffensis, Neptunea intersculpta pribiloffensis (W.H. Dall, 1919) - syn of: **Neptunea pribiloffensis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Intersculpta-group**, syn of: Genus **Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- intersecta, **Barbatia intersecta** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intersecta, **Candidula intersecta** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- intersecta, **Eulimella acicula intersecta** L. de Folin - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- intersecta, **Obtusella intersecta** (W. Wood, 1857) - (RISSOIDAE)
- intersecta, **Gonospira intersecta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- intersecta, Venus intersecta G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Leukoma pectorina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- intersectum, **Cardium intersectum** E. Forbes, 1846 - (CARDIIDAE)
- interserratus, **Murexsul interserratus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1879) - (MURICIDAE)
- intersertus, **Lobosphinctes intersertus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intersessa, **Noyo intersessa** (B. Roth, 1987) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- intersita, **Cristataria leprevieri intersita** (L. Németh & M. Szekeres, 1995) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- intersitans, **Trigonia intersitans** R. Tate, 1896 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interspatiosa, Chrysallida interspatiosa J. van der Linden & J. Eikenboom, 1992 - syn of: **Parthenina flexuosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- interspinea, **Monogamus interspinea** C.F. Lützen, 1976 - (EULIMIDAE)

- interstincta, **Staphylaea limacina interstincta** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- interstincta, **Decoradrillia interstincta** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- interstincta, **Lepidozona interstincta** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- interstincta, Nassa interstincta F.P. Marrat, 1878 - syn of: **Nassarius elatus** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- interstincta, **Parthenina interstincta** (J. Adams, 1797) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- interstincta acuta, **Parthenina interstincta acuta** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- interstincta basicostata, **Parthenina interstincta basicostata** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- interstincta lata, **Parthenina interstincta lata** J.G. Jeffreys & B.A. Marshall - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- interstincta multicostata, Odostomia interstincta multicostata J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Parthenina multicostata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- interstincta radians, Lepidozona interstincta radians (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - syn of: **Lepidozona radians** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- interstinctus, Lignus interstinctus A.A. Gould, 1843 - syn of: **Lignus intertinctus** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- interstinctus, **Conus interstinctus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interstinctus, Lepidozona interstinctus A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Lepidozona interstincta** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- interstinctus, Turbo interstinctus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Parthenina interstincta** (J. Adams, 1797) - (TURBINIDAE)
- interstitialis, **Mesembrinus ghiesbreghti interstitialis** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- interstitialis, **Cardiomya interstitialis** H. Takeda, 1953 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- interstitialis, **Vittina ziczac interstitialis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (NERITIDAE)
- interstitialis, **Annularisca interstitialis** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (POMATIIDAE)
- interstrialis, **Bellerophon interstrialis** F. McCoy, 1847 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interstrialis, **Glabrocingulum interstrialis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interstrialis, Ptychomphalus interstrialis B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Glabrocingulum interstrialis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interstriata, Tornatellina interstriata R. Tate, 1870 - syn of: **Lamellaxis interstriatus** (R. Tate, 1870) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Interstriata**, syn of: Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- interstriata, **Eucithara interstriata** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- interstriata, Mitra interstriata G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Vexillum interstriatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (MITRIDAE)
- interstriata, **Pyrgulina interstriata** (S.M. Souverbie, 1866) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- interstriata, **Leptinaria interstriata** (R. Tate) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- interstriatum, **Cerithium interstriatum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- interstriatum, **Vexillum interstriatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- interstriatum, Dentalium interstriatum G.B. Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Dentalium aprinum** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- interstriatum, **Epitonium interstriatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- interstriatus, Trophon interstriatus G.B. Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Scabrotrophon fabricii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MURICIDAE)
- interstriatus, Pecten interstriatus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Pecten nerei** Münster, 1841 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interstriatus, **Pyropsis interstriatus** B. Wade, 1926 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interstriatus, **Syrnola interstriatus** B. Wade 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- interstriatus, **Lamellaxis interstriatus** (R. Tate, 1870) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- interstriatus, **Irus interstriatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- interstrigata, **Buchema interstrigata** (Smith, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- interstrigata, Pleurotoma interstrigata E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Buchema interstrigata** (Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- intersum, **Oreohelix intersum** (H. Hemphill, 1890) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- intertaeniata, Mitra intertaeniata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum intertaeniatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (MITRIDAE)

- intertaeniatum, **Vexillum intertaeniatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- intertaeniatum, Costellaria intertaeniatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum intertaeniatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- intertexta, **Crosseola intertexta** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- intertexta, Berthais intertexta J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Berthais egregia** (A. Adams, 1863) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- intertexta, Stosicia intertexta C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Stosicia semitexta** C. Hedley, 1899 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- intertextum, **Planorbella trivolvis intertextum** G.B. Sowerby, 1878 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- intertextus, Fusus intertextus G.S. Helbling, 1779 - syn of: **Cumia reticulata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- intertextus, **Ventridens intertextus** (A. Binney, 1841) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- intertextus, **Megalobulimus intertextus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- intertextus, Murex intertextus G.S. Helbling, 1779 - syn of: **Cumia reticulata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (MURICIDAE)
- intertextus, Strophocheilus intertextus H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Megalobulimus intertextus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- intertextus, **Viviparus intertextus** T. Say, 1829 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- intertincta, **Oliva pindarina intertincta** H.F. Carpenter, 1857 - (OLIVIDAE)
- intertincta, **Inquisitor intertincta** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- intertincta, **Terebra intertincta** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- intertincta, Pleurotoma intertincta E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Inquisitor intertincta** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- intertinctus, **Lignus intertinctus** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- interupta, Holopea interupta J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Tachloconcha interupta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interupta, **Tachloconcha interupta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- interupta, Stantonella interupta T.A. Conrad, 1858 † - syn of: **Stantonella interrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intervecta, Emarginula intervecta É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Emarginula fissura** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- intervenens, **Galadistes intervenens** T. Iredale, 1938 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- interveniens, **Elimia interveniens** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- interventus, Unio interventus I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Pleurobema hanleyianum** I. Lea, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- interviewi, Costellaria interviewi H.C. Ray, 1954 - syn of: **Vexillum sculptile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- interzonata, Chemnitzia interzonata Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha escheri** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intesi, **Antalis intesi** (M. Nicklés, 1979) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- intesi, **Abra intesi** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (SEMELIDAE)
- intestinalis, **Vermetus intestinalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VERMETIDAE)
- intestriata, **Apolymetis intestriata** (T. Say, 1827) - (TELLINIDAE)
- intexta, **Mitrella intexta** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- intexta, **Neritaria intexta** Pan & G.Y. Lin, 1984 † - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intextum, **Cirsotrema intextum** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- intextus, Theodoxus intextus A. Villa, 1841 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- intextus, **Pyrgiscus intextus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intextus, **Trochus intextus** L.C. Kiener, 1850 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Intha**, Genus **Intha** T.N. Annandale, 1922 (PLANORBIDAE)
- intha, **Taia intha** T.N. Annandale, 1918 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- inti, **Neodeshayesites inti** (Benavides-Caceres, 1956 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intia, **Turbonilla intia** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Intihuarella**, Genus **Intihuarella** Sánchez & Vaccari, 2003 † (INTIHUARELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **INTIHUARELLIDAE** Sánchez & Vaccari, 2003 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ACTINODONTIDA [Order]-ANODONTOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- intinctum, Buccinum intinctum L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Burnupena papyracea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- **Intistoma**, Genus **Intistoma** DeVries , 2007 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Intoceras**, Genus **Intoceras** Kusina, 1971 † (INTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **INTOCERATIDAE** Kusina, 1971 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-PERICYCLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Intodesma**, syn of: Genus **Intomodesma** Popov, 1958 † (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Intomodesma**, Genus **Intomodesma** Popov, 1958 † (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intonsa, **Aegista intonsa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- intonsa, Patula intonsa H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Setidiscus intonsa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (DISCIDAE)
- intonsa, **Setidiscus intonsa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- intornatus, **Intornites intornatus** (McLearn, 1946 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Intornites**, Genus **Intornites** Asserto , 1966 † (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intorta, **Simobelus intorta** Saks & Nalnyaeva, 1966 † - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- intorta, **Genota intorta** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intorta, **Calocochlia intorta** G.B. I Sowerby, 1840 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- intorta, Olivella intorta P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Olivella pedroana** (T.A. Conrad, 1856) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- intorta, Patella intorta T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Patella pellucida** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- intorta, Pleurotoma intorta G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Genota intorta** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intorta aeruginosa, **Calocochlia intorta aeruginosa** (L. Pfeiffer) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- intortella, **Turricula intortella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Intortia**, syn of: Genus **Lissotesta** T. Iredale, 1915 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- intortum, **Caecum intortum** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015 - (CAECIDAE)
- intortum, **Orygoceras intortum** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intortus, **Lanistes intortus** E.C. Von Martens, 1870 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- intortus, Nodulus intortus J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Nodulus contortus intortus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- intortus, **Nodulus contortus intortus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- intortus, Capulus intortus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Hipponix incurvus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CAPULIDAE)
- intortus, **Streptochetus intortus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intortus, Hipponix intortus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Capulus incurvatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- intortus, **Ecculiomphalus intortus** Billings, 1861 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intortus, **Petaloconchus intortus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 †) - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intortus, Vermetus intortus H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- intortus colligata, Vermetus intortus colligata A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus colligata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intortus solutella, Petaloconchus intortus solutella F. Sacco, 1896 † - syn of: **Petaloconchus intortus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 †) - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intortus taurinensis, Vermetus intortus taurinensis F. Sacco, 1896 † - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus taurinensis** F. Sacco, 1896 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intortus woodi, Vermetus intortus woodi F. Sacco, 1896 † - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus woodi** F. Sacco, 1896 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intracallosus, **Potamolithus intracallosus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- intracapricornus, **Androgynoceras intracapricornus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intracarpaticus, **Theodoxus intracarpaticus** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intracostata, Clymenia intracostata Frech, 1897 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia intracostata** (Frech, 1897 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intracostata, **Platyclymenia intracostata** (Frech, 1897 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intracostata plana, **Platyclymenia intracostata plana** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intracostatum, **Girtyoceras intracostatum** Knopp, 1931 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intracrassus, **Polinices intracrassus** Finlay, 1924 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intracta, Lyonsia intracta R. Sturany, 1899 - syn of: **Poromya intracta** (R. Sturany, 1899) - (LYONSIIDAE)

- intracta, **Poromya intracta** (R. Sturany, 1899) - (POROMYIDAE)
- intradentata, **Dyakia intradentata** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- intradentatum, **Cerithium intradentatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intraevolutus, **Stenoglaphyrites intraevolutus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intrafuniculata, **Puposyrnola intrafuniculata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- intraliciata, **Syrnola intraliciata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Intranodites**, Genus **Intranodites** Jeannet , 1951 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intranodosa, **Pseudamnicola intranodosa** H. Schütt & R. Sesen, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- intraornatum, Solarium intraornatum C.A. White, 1887 - syn of: **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- intrapictus, Notarchus intrapictus T.D.A. Cockerell, 1893 - syn of: **Bursatella leachii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1817 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- intrapictus, **Mesembrinus intrapictus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- intrapunctatum, **Pseudouhligella intrapunctatum** Keupp, 2008 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intratesta, **Crepidula intratesta** L.R.L. Simone, 2006 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- intraurea, Scutellastra intraurea T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Scutellastra flexuosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)
- intrepida, **Astartila intrepida** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intricata, **Bailya intricata** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- intricata, **Ondulopsis intricata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- intricata, **Chama intricata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intricata, **Bulgarica bulgariensis intricata** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- intricata, **Retizafra intricata** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- intricata, Pyrene intricata C. Hedley, 1912 - syn of: **Retizafra intricata** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- intricata, **Spiroscala intricata** Batten, 1966 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intricata, **Euspira intricata** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- intricata, Natica intricata E. Donovan, 1804 - syn of: **Euspira intricata** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- intricata, Nerita intricata E. Donovan, 1804 - syn of: **Euspira intricata** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NERITIDAE)
- intricata, **Glyptoleda intricata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intricata, Oliva intricata P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - syn of: **Oliva mantichora** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- intricata, **Testudovolva intricata** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- intricata, **Philine intricata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (PHILINIDAE)
- intricata, **Ashmunella intricata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- intricata, Isognomon intricata T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (PTERIIDAE)
- intricata, Oxyloma intricata M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- intricata, **Turris intricata** A.W.B. Powell, 1964 - (TURRIDAE)
- intricata, Pitar intricata P. Dautzenberg, 1907 - syn of: **Hyphantosoma intricatum** (P. Dautzenberg, 1907) - (VENERIDAE)
- intricata, Meretrix intricata P. Dautzenberg, 1907 - syn of: **Hyphantosoma intricatum** (P. Dautzenberg, 1907) - (VENERIDAE)
- intricata debilitata, Isognomon intricata debilitata T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (PTERIIDAE)
- intricata similis, **Euspira intricata similis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (NATICIDAE)
- intricatoides, Natica intricatoides J.G. Hidalgo, 1873 - syn of: **Cochlis vittata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- intricatum, **Discomelon intricatum** T. Iredale, 1938 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- intricatum, **Labyrinthoceras intricatum** Buckman † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intricatum, **Hyphantosoma intricatum** (P. Dautzenberg, 1907) - (VENERIDAE)
- intricatus, **Euchelus intricatus** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- intricatus, Pitar intricatus P. Dautzenberg, 1907 - syn of: **Hyphantosoma intricatum** (P. Dautzenberg, 1907) - (VENERIDAE)
- introducta, Xerosecta introducta A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841 - syn of: **Xeromagna cespitum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) -

(HYGROMIIDAE)

- introferens, Helix introferens T.B. Bland, 1860 - syn of: **Triodopsis fallax** (T. Say, 1825) - (HELICIDAE)
- introradiatus, **Donax introradiatus** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (DONACIDAE)
- introrsus, Perotrochus introrsus Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Codinella mammiformis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- introspecta, **Moerchia introspecta** C. Hedley, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- introspectus, **Joculator introspectus** B.C. Cotton, 1951 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- intrudens, **Reticunassa intrudens** Galindo, Kool & Dekker, 2017 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- intruderi, **Cymbiola intruderi** G.T. Poppe, 1985 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- intruderi rowseorum, **Cymbiola intruderi rowseorum** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2015 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- intrusa, **Granaria intrusa** (Slavík, 1869 †) - (CHONDRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intrusa, **Gulella intrusa** B. Verdcourt, 1956 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- intsulaevis, **Atreta intsulaevis** Tashiro, 1978 † - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intumescens, Ammonites intumescens A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 † - syn of: **Manticoceras intumescens** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- intumescens, **Paracrioceras intumescens** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intumescens, **Ariophanta intumescens** (W.T. Blanford, 1866) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- intumescens, Crioceras intumescens A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Paracrioceras intumescens** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intumescens, **Procymatoceras intumescens** (L. Waagen, 1873 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intumescens, **Chondrulopsina intumescens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- intumescens, **Manticoceras intumescens** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intumescens, Gephyroceras intumescens † - syn of: **Bellerophon macrostoma** A. Römer, 1843 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intumescens, Goniatites intumescens A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 † - syn of: **Manticoceras intumescens** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intumescens, Hildoceras intumescens Fucini, 1901 † - syn of: **Fuciniceras lavinianum** (Fucini, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intumescens, **Loxonema intumescens** Lindström, 1884 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intumescens, **Marginella intumescens** A. von Koenen, 1865 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intumescens, **Puposyrnola intumescens** (A. von Koenen, 1891 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intumescens, **Chrysallida intumescens** C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- intumescens, Syrnola intumescens A. von Koenen, 1891 † - syn of: **Puposyrnola intumescens** (A. von Koenen, 1891 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intumescens, Cyclina intumescens A. Römer, 1861 - syn of: **Cyclina sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- intumescens acutus, Goniatites intumescens acutus C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 † - syn of: **Crickites acutus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intumescens convexus, Goniatites intumescens convexus C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Manticoceras intumescens** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intumescens fedtschenkoi, Buliminus intumescens fedtschenkoi C.M.F. Ancey, 1886 - syn of: **Chondrulopsina fedtschenkoi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- intumescens inermis, Buliminus intumescens inermis C.M.F. Ancey, 1893 - syn of: **Chondrulopsina fedtschenkoi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- intumescens intermedium, Goniatites intumescens intermedium C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Manticoceras intermedium** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intumescens latisellatum, Manticoceras intumescens latisellatum Janischewsky, 1926 † - syn of: **Manticoceras latisellatum** (Janischewsky, 1926 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intumescens sultanus, Buliminus intumescens sultanus O.W. Von Rosen, 1901 - syn of: **Chondrulopsina intumescens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- intumescyra, **Terebra intumescyra** S.F.B. de Lima, D. de Oliveira Tenório & J.C.N. Barros, 2007 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- inturbida, **Puposyrnola inturbida** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- intuscarinata, **Ellobium intuscarinata** A. Mousson, 1870 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- intuscoarctata, **Centralia intuscoarctata** (C. de la Torre, 1911) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- intuscostata, Chaenaxis intuscostata W.F. Clapp - syn of: **Chaenaxis tuba** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- intuscostata brevicostata, Chaenaxis intuscostata brevicostata H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - syn of: **Chaenaxis tuba** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- intuscostatum, Pecten intuscostatum M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Parvamussium intuscostatum** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (PECTINIDAE)
- intuscostatum, **Parvamussium intuscostatum** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- intuscrenata, **Plicatula intuscrenata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intusdentata, **Harpulina intusdentata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intusfalcata, **Planostemma intusfalcata** (C. de la Torre & H.F. Ramsden, 1909) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- intusfalcata hugesi, **Planostemma intusfalcata hugesi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- intusgranosa, Martesia intusgranosa Is. Taki & T. Habe, 1945 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- intuslabiatus, **Arcestes intuslabiatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intuslaeve, **Parvamussium intuslaeve** H.H. Dijkstra & S. Gofas, 2004 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- intuslirata, **Perrona aculeiformis intuslirata** H. Strebel, 1914 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- intuslirata, **Turbonilla intuslirata** L. de Folin, 1879 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- intusmalleata, **Pleurostemma intusmalleata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- intusmalleata crassa, **Pleurostemma intusmalleata crassa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- intuspicta, Mactra intuspicta G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Mactra cygnus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- intusplicata, **Codringtonia intusplicata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Intusplicata**, syn of: Genus **Alcadia** J.E. Gray, 1840 (HELICINIDAE)
- intusplicata, **Parvilucina intusplicata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intusplicata arcadica, **Codringtonia intusplicata arcadica** (W. Kobelt, 1902) - (HELICIDAE)
- intusplicata cyllenica, **Codringtonia intusplicata cyllenica** (W. Kobelt, 1902) - (HELICIDAE)
- intusplicatus, **Soleniscus intusplicatus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intusplicatus, Macrocheilus intusplicatus C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Soleniscus intusplicatus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intuspunctata, Venus intuspunctata H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- intuspurpurea, Siliqua intuspurpurea H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Siliqua alta** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (PHARIDAE)
- intusstriata, **Atreta intusstriata** (Emmrich, 1853 †) - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intusstriata, Ostrea intusstriata Emmrich, 1853 † - syn of: **Atreta intusstriata** (Emmrich, 1853 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- intustructa, **Stigmatica paestana intustructa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Inuda**, syn of: Genus **Cadlina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 (CADLINIDAE)
- inumbilicata, **Bembexia inumbilicata** E.L. Yochelson & Dutro, 1960 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inunctus, **Kerkophorus inunctus** (Melvill & Ponsonby, 1899) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- inurbana, **Falsicolus inurbana** C.R. Laws, 1932 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inusitata, **Barbatia inusitata** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inusitata, **Amplirhagada inusitata** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- inusitata, **Mangelia inusitata** E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1999 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- inusitata, Beraunia inusitata Farrell, 1992 † - syn of: **Anoriostoma inusitata** (Farrell, 1992 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inusitata, **Lissarca inusitata** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inusitata, **Anoriostoma inusitata** (Farrell, 1992 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inusitata, **Cingula inusitata** C. Beets, 1946 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inusitatum, **Maeneceras inusitatum** Liang, 1980 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inusitatum, **Spirostemma inusitatum** H. Vendryes, 1901 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- inusitatus, **Mesembrinus inusitatus** H.C. Fulton, 1900 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- inusitatus, **Spiraxis inusitatus** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- inusta, **Fusceulima inusta** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (EULIMIDAE)
- inusta, Hebeulima inusta C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: **Oceanida graduata** L. de Folin, 1871 - (EULIMIDAE)
- inusta, Leiostraca inusta C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: **Oceanida graduata** L. de Folin, 1871 - (EULIMIDAE)
- inusta, **Olivella inusta** G.B. III Sowerby, 1915 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- inutile, **Danoceras inutile** Flower, 1952 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inutile, **Sphaerium japonicum inutile** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- inutilis, **Cunearca inutilis** P.O. Jung, 1965 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inutilis, **Bulimulus inutilis** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- inutilis, **Cyrtodontula inutilis** (Reed, 1905 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inutilis, Whitella inutilis Reed, 1905 † - syn of: **Cyrtodontula inutilis** (Reed, 1905 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inutilis, **Entolium demissus inutilis** Whidborne † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inutilis, **Hemicycla inutilis** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- inutilis, **Natica inutilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (NATICIDAE)
- inutilis, **Poteria inutilis** E. Chitty, 1857 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- invadens, **Deroceras invadens** H. Reise, J.M.C. Hutchinson, S. Schunack & B. Schlitt, 2011 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- invaginatum, Cerithium invaginatum A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Cerithium balteatum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- invaginatum, **Piloceras invaginatum** Salter † - (PILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invaginatus, **Beyrichoceratoides invaginatus** Bisat, 1924 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invalida, **Plastiscala invalida** (J.C. Verco, 1906) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- invalida, Epitonium invalida J.C. Verco, 1906 - syn of: **Plastiscala invalida** (J.C. Verco, 1906) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- invalida, **Limopsis invalida** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invalida, **Ostrea invalida** White, 1887 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invalida, **Pleurodonte invalida** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- invalidum, **Dentalium invalidum** W.K. Emerson, 1954 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- invalidum, Phylloceras invalidum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Rhacophyllites invalidus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invalidus, **Naesiotus invalidus** P.H. Reibisch, 1892 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- invalidus, **Rhacophyllites invalidus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (DISCOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invalidus, **Argopecten invalidus** G.D. Hanna, 1924 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invallatum, **Teinostoma invallatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (TORNIDAE)
- invariabile, **Loxonema invariabile** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invariabilis, **Almites invariabilis** (Ruzhentsev, 1933 †) - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invariabilis, **Peritrochia invariabilis** (Ruzhencev, 1956 †) - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invaricosum, Cerithium invaricosum N.H. Odhner, 1924 † - syn of: **Stiracolpus huttoni** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invaricosum, Ataxocerithium invaricosum N.H. Odhner, 1924 † - syn of: **Stiracolpus huttoni** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invasa, Hyalina invasa L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Stauroglypta anthoniana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- invavica, **Suessonia invavica** F. Traub, 1979 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invectita, **Helicina invectita** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1928 - (HELICINIDAE)
- invectus, **Monophorus invectus** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invenusta, **Chlanidota invenusta** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 1999 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- invenustum, **Planetoceras invenustum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invenustum, **Pisidium invenustum** (J.G.J. Kuiper, 1996) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- invenustus, Unio invenustus I. Lea, 1874 - syn of: **Elliptio fumata** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- invernicata, **Hemicycla invernicata** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- inversa, **Neptunea inversa** F.W. Harmer, 1918 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inversa, **Excussispira inversa** (P.M. Heude, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- inversa, **Cristataria leprevieri inversa** (M. Szekeres, 1998) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- inversa, Erosaria inversa P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- inversa, **Graptacme inversa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- inversa, **Paradoris inversa** J.A. Ortea, 1995 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- inversa, **Asuranena inversa** A.A. Schileyko & S.E. Moiseeva, 1995 - (ENIDAE)
- inversa, **Plagiostoma inversa** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inversa, **Schileykula inversa** B. Hausdorf, 1992 - (ORCULIDAE)
- inversa, Pseudomonotis inversa L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Plagiostoma inversa** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inversa, **Terebra inversa** P. Nyst, 1843 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inversa, **Petricola inversa** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - (VENERIDAE)
- inversicolor, **Pachystyla inversicolor** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- inversicolor, **Littorina obtusata inversicolor** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- inversicolor, Strigatella inversicolor P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Mitra litterata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (MITRIDAE)
- inversicolor mauritianella, **Pachystyla inversicolor mauritianella** (P.M.A. Morelet) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Inversidens**, Genus **Inversidens** F. Haas, 1911 (UNIONIDAE)
- inversiluna, **Selenoptyx inversiluna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Inversiunio**, Genus **Inversiunio** T. Habe, 1991 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Inversoceras**, Genus **Inversoceras** Hedström, 1917 † (TRIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inversum, Corculum inversum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Corculum cardissa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- inversum, Cerithium inversum A. da Costa, 1830 - syn of: **Monophorus perversus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- inversum, Graptacme inversum G.P. Deshayes, 1826 - syn of: **Graptacme inversa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- inversum, **Manticoceras inversum** (Wedekind, 1913 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inversum, Parodiceras inversum Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Holzapfeloceras inversum** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inversum, **Holzapfeloceras inversum** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inversus, **Amphidromus inversus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- inversus, Cheiloceras inversus Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras rotundum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inversus, **Onyxites inversus** (Wenjukov, 1866 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- inversus albulus, **Amphidromus inversus albulus** C. Sutcharit & S. Panha, 2006 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- inversus andamanensis, **Amphidromus inversus andamanensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1871 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- inversus annamiticus, **Amphidromus inversus annamiticus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- inversus koperbergi, **Amphidromus inversus koperbergi** F.F. Laidlaw & G.A. Solem, 1961 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- inverta, **Crossea inverta** C. Hedley, 1907 - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- inverta, **Chrysallida inverta** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- invertens, **Koneprusellia invertens** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Invertospira**, syn of: Genus **Antispira** Perner, 1903 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- investigator, **Nuculana investigator** (R.K. Dell, 1952) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- investigatoris, **Drillia investigatoris** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- investigatoris, **Ficus investigatoris** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (FICIDAE)
- investigatoris, Loliolus investigatoris C. Goodrich, 1896 - syn of: **Loliolus hardwickei** (J.E. Gray, 1849) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- investigatoris, **Myrtea investigatoris** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- investigatoris, Amussium investigatoris E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Propeamussium investigatoris** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (PECTINIDAE)
- investigatoris, **Propeamussium investigatoris** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- investigatoris, Brachytoma investigatoris E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Drillia investigatoris** (E.A. Smith, 1899) -

(PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- investigatoris, **Channelaxinus investigatoris** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- investigatus, **Oxychilus investigatus** F. Riedel, 1993 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- investigatus, **Schistophallus investigatus** (A. Riedel, 1993) - (ZONITIDAE)
- invia, Plectopylis invia P.M. Heude, 1885 - syn of: **Sicradiscus invius** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- invicta, Gemmula invicta J.C. Melvill, 1910 - syn of: **Unedogemmula unedo** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (TURRIDAE)
- invictus, Capulus invictus Whidborne, 1891 † - syn of: **Platyostoma invictus** (Whidborne, 1891 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invictus, **Platyostoma invictus** (Whidborne, 1891 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invidiosa, **Scapharca invidiosa** T.L. Casey, 1903 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invieta, **Tarebia invieta** (A. Mousson) - (THIARIDAE)
- invisa, **Merdigera invisa** P.V. Kijashko, 2006 - (ENIDAE)
- invisa, **Platyclymenia invisa** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invisibilis, **Parashiela invisibilis** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (RISSOIDAE)
- invisitata, **Neilsonia invisitata** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invisus, Sicradiscus invisus P.M. Heude, 1885 - syn of: **Sicradiscus invius** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- invitabilis, **Euphemites invitabilis** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invittulina, **Myophorella invittulina** Saveliev, 1958 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invitus, **Zonites invitus** F. Riedel & M. Mylonas, 1995 - (ZONITIDAE)
- invius, **Sicradiscus invius** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- invocata, Elliptica invocata Merklin & A. Petrov, 1962 † - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- invocatum, Exochoceras invocatum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- involuta, **Achatina involuta** A.A. Gould, 1845 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- involuta, **Acteocina involuta** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1871) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- involuta, **Acteocina crassiplica involuta** McNeil, 1984 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involuta, **Cochlorina involuta** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- involuta, Varicopeza involuta K.H.J. Thiele, 1918 - syn of: **Varicopeza pauxilla** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- involuta, **Chama involuta** R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involuta, **Charopa involuta** N.H. Odhner, 1921 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- involuta, Clymenia involuta Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia involuta** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involuta, **Cylichna involuta** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- involuta, Eocylichna involuta (C.B. Adams, 1850) - syn of: **Cylichna involuta** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- involuta, **Cyrtoclymenia involuta** Nalivkina, 1936 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involuta, Protactoclymenia involuta Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia involuta** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involuta, **Naticopsis involuta** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involuta, Dagnoceras involuta Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Metadagnoceras terbunicum** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (DINARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involuta, **Mucronalia involuta** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - (EULIMIDAE)
- involuta, **Euomphalopsis involuta** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involuta, Janthina involuta L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- involuta, Lymnaea involuta I.C. Thompson, 1840 - syn of: **Myxa glutinosa** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- involuta, **Melanopsis involuta** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Involuta**, Genus **Involuta** Cox, 1931 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- involuta, **Microdiscula involuta** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- involuta, **Oriostoma involuta** Barrois, 1889 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involuta, **Platyclymenia involuta** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involuta, **Uptonia involuta** Meister, 1986 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- involuta, Chemnitzia involuta Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha aldrovandii** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involuta, **Subulona involuta** (A.A. Gould) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- involuta, **Radiatula involuta** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- involuta, Leiophyllites involuta Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Proptychitoides trigonalis** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involuta, **Fagesia involuta** Barber, 1957 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involuta arctica, **Cyrtoclymenia involuta arctica** Nalivkina, 1936 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involuta crassa, Protactoclymenia involuta crassa Wedekind, 1914 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia frechi** (Tokarenko, 1903 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involuta curvistriata, Protactoclymenia involuta curvistriata Nalivkina, 1953 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia frechi** (Tokarenko, 1903 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involuta gracilis, Lenticlymenia involuta gracilis A. Schmidt, 1924 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia gracilis** A. Schmidt, 1924 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Involuticeras**, Genus **Involuticeras** Salfeld, 1913 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutoides, **Stenoglaphyrites involutoides** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, **Planodiscoceras involutum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, **Coroniceras involutum** Taylor, 1998 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, **Salpingostoma involutum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, **Miltoceras involutum** Meister & al., 2011 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, **Craspedostoma involutum** Lindström, 1884 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, Cravenoceras involutum W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - syn of: **Stenoglaphyrites involutus** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, Ephippioceras involutum J.K. Zhao, 1954 † - syn of: **Liroceras involutum** (J.K. Zhao, 1954 †) - (EPHIPPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, **Eumorphoceras involutum** Horn, 1960 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, **Stearoceras involutum** Tucker, 1976 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, Pachystoma involutum L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - syn of: **Ariomphalus involutus** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (HELICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, **Protodrepanostoma involutum** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (HELICODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, **Lioceratoides involutum** Smith & Tipper, 1996 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, **Huananoceras involutum** Chao & Liang, 1974 † - (HUANANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, **Liroceras involutum** (J.K. Zhao, 1954 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, **Cluthoceras involutum** Pareyn, 1961 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, **Radstockiceras involutum** Pompeckj, 1907 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, **Uraloceras involutum** (Voinova, 1934 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, **Pharciceras involutum** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, **Gemmellaroceras involutum** Venturi & Ferri, 2001 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, **Diaboloceras involutum** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum, **Teinostoma involutum** Hedley, 1902 - (TORNIDAE)
- involutum, **Silenticeras involutum** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum angitortum, **Protodrepanostoma involutum angitortum** (Jooss, 1912 †) - (HELICODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum deplanatum, **Protodrepanostoma involutum deplanatum** (Jooss, 1911 †) - (HELICODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutum nordsiecki, **Protodrepanostoma involutum nordsiecki** (G. Falkner, 1986 †) - (HELICODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Acroloxus involutus** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) - (ACROLOXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Lenticoceltites involutus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Brayardites involutus** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Goniotremus involutus** (Frech, 1894 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- involutus, **Parakellnerites involutus** Gu & al., 1980 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Cyclophorus involutus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- involutus, **Deshayesites involutus** Spath † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Subflemingites involutus** (Welter, 1922 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Goniatites involutus** de Koninck, 1880 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Volviceramus involutus** (Sowerby, 1828 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Arctohungarites involutus** Kiparisova, 1937 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Paranannites involutus** Chao, 1959 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Proplanulites involutus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Metaperrinites involutus** (Liang, 1982 †) - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, Shuangyangites involutus Liang, 1982 † - syn of: **Metaperrinites involutus** (Liang, 1982 †) - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, Furlites involutus Venturi & Ferri, 2001 † - syn of: **Gemmellaroceras involutum** Venturi & Ferri, 2001 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Tympanotonos involutus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Lucasites involutus** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Prionites involutus** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Xiaoqiaoceras involutus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Eurycephalites involutus** Riccardi & Westermann, 1991 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Stenoglaphyrites involutus** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Phaedrysmocheilus involutus** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Ariomphalus involutus** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus, **Xenodiscoides involutus** (Frech, 1905 †) - (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involutus a, **Tympanotonos involutus a** G.P. Deshayes, 1833 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- involutus a, Diptychochilus involutus a A.E.M. Cossmann in Doncieux, 1908 † - syn of: **Exechestoma cossmani** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involvens, **Cymaclymenia involvens** C.N. Lange, 1929 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- involvulum, **Anagaudryceras involvulum** (F. Stoliczka, 1865 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Inyoceras**, Genus **Inyoceras** Tozer , 1994 † (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inyoense, **Pseudacrochordiceras inyoense** (Smith, 1914 †) - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- inyoensis, **Glaphyrites inyoensis** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Inyoites**, Genus **Inyoites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **INYOITIDAE** Spath, 1934 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-NORITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Inzeroceras**, Genus **Inzeroceras** Ruzhentsev, 1974 † (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- io, **Ainohelix io** H. Minato, 1983 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- io, **Cancellaria io** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- io, **Cerithiopsis io** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- io, Columbella io P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Anachis kraussii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- io, Anachis io P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Anachis kraussii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- io, **Benthocardiella io** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- io, Rochefortia io P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Benthocardiella io** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (LASAEIDAE)
- **Io**, Genus **Io** I. Lea, 1831 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- io, **Rissoina io** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- io, **Finella io** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- io, **Gulella io** B. Verdcourt, 1974 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ioani, Astarte ioani Z.A. Filatova, 1957 - syn of: **Astarte compacta** Carpenter, 1864 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- ioanis, **Gyraulus ioanis** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2007 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- iochrous, **Cerithiopsis iochrous** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- iocosensis, **Bostryx iocosensis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1901) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- iocosensis, Peronaeus iocosensis P. Dautzenberg, 1901 - syn of: **Bostryx iocosensis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1901) -

(BULIMULIDAE)

- iodes, **Prosipho iodes** P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Iodes**, syn of: Subgenus **Janthina (Jodes)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 (JANTHINIDAE)
- iodes, **Nassarius iodes** (W.H. Dall, 1917) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- iodina, Corbicula iodina P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Iodina**, syn of: Subgenus **Janthina (Jodina)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 (JANTHINIDAE)
- iodinea, **Flabellina iodinea** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- iodolabiata, **Pseudorhaphitoma iodolabiata** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1929) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- iodostoma, Cantharus iodostoma J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Prodotia iostoma** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- iodostoma, Mitrella iodostoma J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Mitrella puella** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- iodostoma, Pyrene iodostoma J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Mitrella puella** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- iodostoma, **Graphiconus iodostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- iodostoma, Drupa iodostoma R.P. Lesson, 1840 - syn of: **Drupa morum iodostoma** (R.P. Lesson, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- iodostoma, **Drupa morum iodostoma** (R.P. Lesson, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- iodostomus, **Drymaeus iodostomus** L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- iodostylus, Bulimus iodostylus L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - syn of: **Mesembrinus ghiesbreghti iodostylus** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- iodostylus, **Mesembrinus ghiesbreghti iodostylus** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ioes, **Cylindrophaedusa ioes** (W.H. Benson, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ioes jiriensis, **Cylindrophaedusa ioes jiriensis** H. Nordsieck, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ioessa, **Gymnobela ioessa** A.V. Sysoev, 1997 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- iofasciata, **Polymita picta iofasciata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- iohannae, **Synthopsis iohannae** (A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ioides, Littorina ioides K.T. Menke, 1845 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- iola, **Clathroterebra iola** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- iolabiata, **Hemitrochus compta iolabiata** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- **Iolaea**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Iolaea)** A. Adams, 1867 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- iolarynx, **Lignus iolarynx** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- iolausi, **Turbonilla iolausi** P. Bartsch, 1955 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- iole, **Fusiturricula iole** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Iolea**, syn of: Subgenus **Odostomia (Iolaea)** A. Adams, 1867 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- iolimbata, **Polymita picta iolimbata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Iolina**, syn of: Subgenus **Odostomia (Iolaea)** A. Adams, 1867 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- iolinensis, **Eovoluta iolinensis** J.M. Pacaud, 2016 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ione, Placunanomia ione J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Monia zelandica** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- ione, **Conasprella ione** (H.C. Fulton, 1938) - (CONIDAE)
- ione, Endemoconus ione (H.C. Fulton, 1938) - syn of: **Conasprella ione** (H.C. Fulton, 1938) - (CONIDAE)
- ione, Drillia ione J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Anacithara ione** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ione, **Scintilla ione** J.T. Kuroda & Iw. Taki - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- ione, **Anacithara ione** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- ione fulva, **Anacithara ione fulva** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- ione maculata, **Anacithara ione maculata** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- ionensis, **Modiolus ionensis** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ionfasciatus, **Acteon ionfasciatus** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- ionica, **Cocculina ionica** (F. Nordsieck, 1973) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- ionica, **Leukadiella ionica** Renz & Renz, 1947 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ionica, **Belgrandia ionica** (H. Schütt, 1980) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ionica, Cernuella ionica A. Mousson, 1854 - syn of: **Cernuella jonica** (A. Mousson, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ionica, **Lepetella ionica** F. Nordsieck, 1974 - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- ionica, **Benthomangelia macra ionica** F. Nordsieck, 1977 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ionica, **Mediterranea ionica** F. Riedel & P. Subai, 1978 - (OXYCHILIDAE)

- ionica, Mediterranea ionica F. Käufel, 1930 - syn of: **Allaegopis ionicus** (F. Käufel, 1930) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- ionica, Tibia ionica G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Tibia fusus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- ionica, **Quinnia ionica** (R.B. Watson, 1878) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- ionica, **Gibbula ionica** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- ionicae, **Abida secale ionicae** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- ionicus, **Protogrammoceras ionicus** Dommergues & al., 2000 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ionicus, **Allaegopis ionicus** (F. Käufel, 1930) - (ZONITIDAE)
- ionida, **Euplica ionida** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ionida, Columbella ionida P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Euplica ionida** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ionnae, **Galeojanolus ionnae** M.C. Miller, 1971 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- ionopsis, Oliva ionopsis S.S. Berry, 1969 - syn of: **Oliva spicata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- iontha, **Cerithiopsis iontha** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- iontha, **Suturoglypta iontha** (E. Ravenel, 1861) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- iontha, Anachis iontha E. Ravenel, 1861 - syn of: **Suturoglypta iontha** (E. Ravenel, 1861) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- iontha, Columbella iontha E. Ravenel, 1861 - syn of: **Suturoglypta iontha** (E. Ravenel, 1861) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ionthados, **Calloarca ionthados** (P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993) - (ARCIDAE)
- ionthodes, Cypraea ionthodes J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Iopas**, syn of: Genus **Nassa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MURICIDAE)
- **Iopsis**, syn of: Genus **Zebina** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (ZEBINIDAE)
- iopuei, **Joculator iopuei** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ios, **Tricolia ios** R. Robertson, 1985 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- ios, **Provanna ios** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1986 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- iosaturatum, **Chondropometes torrei iosaturatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- iospira, **Clathurella iospira** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- iospira, Pseudodaphnella iospira R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Clathurella iospira** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- iospira fulvescens, **Clathurella iospira fulvescens** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- iostoma, **Achatina iostoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- iostoma, **Prodotia iostoma** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- iostoma, **Chama limbula iostoma** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (CHAMIDAE)
- iostoma, **Strigilecula cana iostoma** (E.A. Bielz, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- iostoma, **Polymita picta iostoma** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- iostoma, **Morula iostoma** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MURICIDAE)
- iostoma, Murex iostoma A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Spinidrupa euracantha** (Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- iostoma, Murex iostoma G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Muricodrupa fiscella** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- iostoma, Natica iostoma K.T. Menke - syn of: **Natica broderipiana** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- iostoma, **Porphyrobaphe iostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- iostoma, Charonia iostoma J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Prodotia iostoma** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (RANELLIDAE)
- iostoma, Turbinella iostoma H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874 - syn of: **Peristernia columbarium** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- iostoma bilabratus, **Porphyrobaphe iostoma bilabratus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- iostoma billeheusti, **Prodotia iostoma billeheusti** S.M. Souverbie - (BUCCINIDAE)
- iostoma phasianella, **Porphyrobaphe iostoma phasianella** (A. Valenciennes, 1833) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- iostomum, **Cerion iostomum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (CERIONIDAE)
- iostomum arangoi, Cerion iostomum arangoi H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - syn of: **Cerion arangoi** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896) - (CERIONIDAE)
- iostomum moreleti, **Cerion iostomum moreleti** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- iostomus, Muricidea iostomus H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Morula spinosa** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- iostomus, Potamides iostomus L. Pfeiffer, 1839 - syn of: **Cerithideopsis pliculosa** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (POTAMIDIDAE)

- iota, **Volvula iota** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iota, **Ancilla iota** R.N. Kilburn, 1981 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- iota, Acar iota T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Acar congenita** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (ARCIDAE)
- iota, **Trigonostoma iota** T.A. Garrard, 1975 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- iota, **Cerithiopsis iota** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- iota, **Norfolcioconcha iota** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- iota, Pusia iota C.N. Cate, 1963 - syn of: **Vexillum castum** (H. Adams, 1872) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- iota, **Cyathopoma micron iota** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- iota, **Cystiscus iota** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- iota, **Halgerda iota** N. Yonow, 1994 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- iota, **Minidonta iota** F.J. Brook, 2010 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- iota, **Eulima iota** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (EULIMIDAE)
- iota, **Cecilioides iota** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- iota, **Gadila iota** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- iota, **Bathyxylophila iota** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (LAROCHEIDAE)
- iota, Eucithara iota A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Eucithara lota** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- iota, Marginella iota C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Cystiscus iota** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- iota, **Belloliva iota** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007 - (OLIVIDAE)
- iota, **Odostomia iota** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iota, **Chemnitzia iota** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- iota, **Sinezona iota** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- iota, **Seguenzia iota** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- iota, **Lodderia iota** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (SKENEIDAE)
- iota, **Dolichupis iota** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- iota, **Turritella iota** W.P. Popenoe, 1937 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iota, **Truncatellina iota** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1894) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- iota nana, **Gadila iota nana** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939) - (GADILIDAE)
- iotaptyx, **Tyrannophaedusa iotaptyx** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Ioteuthion**, syn of: Genus **Pterygioteuthis** P. Fischer, 1896 (PYROTEUTHIDAE)
- **Iothia**, Genus **Iothia** E. Forbes, 1849 (LEPETIDAE)
- iotoides, **Melanella iotoides** P. Bartsch, 1916 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Iotrigonia**, Genus **Iotrigonia** van Hoepen, 1929 † (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **IOTRIGONIIDAE** Saveliev, 1958 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-MEGATRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Iotula**, Genus **Iotula** T. Iredale, 1941 (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Iotyrris**, Genus **Iotyrris** A.I. Medinskaya & A.V. Sysoev, 2001 (TURRIDAE)
- **Iouannetia**, syn of: Genus **Jouannetia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (PHOLADIDAE)
- ioujimensis, **Homalopoma ioujimensis** S. Kosuge & Koizumi, 1990 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- iouspi, **Pleurobranchus iouspi** Ev. Marcus, 1984 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- iovacea, Dolabrifera iovacea W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Dolabrifera dolabrifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- iowaense, **Hipparionoceras iowaense** Flower, 1945 † - (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iowaense, **Tornoceras iowaense** Miller, 1938 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iowaensis, **Holopea iowaensis** W.H. Webster, 1906 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iowense, **Paralegoceras iowense** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iowense, **Westonoceras iowense** Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Iowoceras**, Genus **Iowoceras** † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- iozona, Columbella iozona R.P.J. Hervier, 1900 - syn of: **Mitromorpha iozona** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1900) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- iozona, **Mitromorpha iozona** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1900) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- ipacoyana, **Palmadusta androyensis ipacoyana** L. Bozzetti, 2006 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ipara, Mangelia ipara W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Pleurotomella ipara** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- ipara, **Pleurotomella ipara** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- iparia, **Murella platychela iparia** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Iphiana**, Subgenus **Syrnola (Iphiana)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Iphigena**, syn of: Subgenus **Macrogastra (Pseudovestia)** H. Nordsieck, 1977 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Iphigenia**, syn of: Genus **Alinda** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- iphigenia, **Ctenodonta iphigenia** Billings, 1865 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Iphigenia**, Genus **Iphigenia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (DONACIDAE)
- iphigenia, **Nucula iphigenia** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (NUCULIDAE)
- iphigenia, Lamellinucula iphigenia W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Nucula iphigenia** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (NUCULIDAE)
- iphigenia, **Oxychilus iphigenia** (W.A. Lindholm, 1926) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- iphigenia, Hyalinia iphigenia W.A. Lindholm, 1926i - syn of: **Oxychilus iphigenia** (W.A. Lindholm, 1926) - (ZONITIDAE)
- iphigenia azulensis, **Nucula iphigenia azulensis** A.A. Olsson, 1942 - (NUCULIDAE)
- iphigeniae, **Oxychilus iphigeniae** (W.A. Lindholm, 1926) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- iphigeniae, **Retinella iphigeniae** W.A. Lindholm, 1926 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Iphinoe**, Subgenus **Trichotropis (Iphinoe)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CAPULIDAE)
- **Iphinoella**, syn of: Genus **Iphinopsis** W.H. Dall, 1924 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Iphinopsis**, Genus **Iphinopsis** W.H. Dall, 1924 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- iphis, **Syntomodrillia iphis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Iphitella**, syn of: Genus **Iphitus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- iphitus, **Metaclavites iphitus** Spath, 1926 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Iphitus**, Genus **Iphitus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- ippeni, Acrochordiceras ippeni Arthaber, 1911 † - syn of: **Acrochordiceras carolinae** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ipsa**, Genus **Ipsa** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ipse, **Panderevela ipse** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2015 - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- ipswichense, **Spirostemma ipswichense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Ipunina**, Genus **Ipunina** Nielsen & Frassinetti, 2008 † (LITIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ipupiara, **Doryssa ipupiara** L.R.L. Simone, 2001 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- iqualaensis, **Coelostemma iqualaensis** (P. Bartsch, 1926) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- iquitensis, **Onobops iquitensis** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iquitensis, **Pachydon iquitensis** Greve, 1938 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iquito, **Pisidium iquito** C.F. Ituarte, 2004 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ira, **Caryocorbula ira** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CORBULIDAE)
- ira, **Melanella ira** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EULIMIDAE)
- ira, Terebra ira H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Terebra guayaquilensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- iracema, **Kora iracema** (L.R.L. Simone, 2015) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- iradieri, **Sinistrexcisa iradieri** A.J. de Winter, R. Gomez & C.E. Prieto, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- irafca, **Hemiliostraca irafca** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)
- irafca, **Odostomia irafca** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- irakita, **Euglandina irakita** J.A. Jardim, D. Abbate & L.R.L. Simone, 2013 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Iraklimelania**, Genus **Iraklimelania** Willmann, 1981 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irana, **Pseudobithynia irana** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2006 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- iranense, **Araxoceras iranense** Zakharov & Moussavi Abnavi, 2010 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iranica, **Indoplacuna iranica** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 †) - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iranica, **Primahinnites iranica** Repin 1996 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iranica, **Radix iranica** (T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- iranica, **Gruenewaldia iranica** Hautmann, 2001 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iranica, **Placuna iranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1924 † - (PLACUNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iranica, **Protorcula iranica** A. Nützel & al., 2012 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iranicus, **Trochonodus iranicus** A. Nützel & al., 2003 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iraniense, **Knemiceras iraniense** M. Collignon, 1983 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- iraniense, **Legumen iraniense** Collignon 1981 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Iranites**, Genus **Iranites** Teichert & Kummel, 1973 † (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iranjanense, Microfragum iranjanense E. Fischer-Piette, 1977 - syn of: **Microfragum erugatum** (R. Tate, 1889) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Iranoceras**, Genus **Iranoceras** Walliser, 1966 † (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Iranognomon**, Subgenus **Isognomon (Iranognomon)** Repin, 2008 † (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Iranoknemiceras**, Subgenus **Knemiceras (Iranoknemiceras)** Mahmoud, 1955 † (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Iranopsis**, Genus **Iranopsis** Bank & Neubert, 1998 (ENIDAE)
- **Iranothyra**, syn of: Genus **Gangetia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1890 (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- **Iranoxychilus**, Genus **Iranoxychilus** A. Riedel, 1998 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- iraonensis, **Lima iraonensis** R.B. Newton, 1895 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iraonensis, **Gervillia iraonensis** R.B. Newton, 1895 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iraqensis, **Melanopsis iraqensis** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- iraqensis, **Stenothyra iraqensis** S.P. Dance & F.E. Eames, 1966 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- iraqensis, Iraqitellina iraqensis S.P. Dance & F.E. Eames, 1966 - syn of: **Tellinangulus aethiopicus** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (TELLINIDAE)
- iraqensis lutea, **Melanopsis iraqensis lutea** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- iraqensis subplicata, **Melanopsis iraqensis subplicata** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Iraqetrema**, syn of: Genus **Etremopa** K. Oyama, 1953 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Iraqitellina**, syn of: Subgenus **Angulus (Tellinangulus)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1934 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Iraquirissoa**, syn of: Subgenus **Iravadia (Pseudonoba)** O. Böttger, 1902 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- iratiana, **Pupilla iratiana** D. Dupuy, 1850 † - (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iratianum, Pisidium iratianum D. Dupuy, 1849 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- iratii, **Mesarion iratii** C. Garrido, J. Castillejo & J. Iglesias, 1995 - (ARIONIDAE)
- iratyensis, Obscurella iratyensis L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Iravadia**, Genus **Iravadia** W.T. Blanford, 1867 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- iravadica, **Kelletia iravadica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iravadica, **Surcula iravadica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iravadica, **Corbicula iravadica** W.T. Blanford, 1880 - (CYRENIDAE)
- iravadica, Cancilla iravadica E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 - syn of: **Cancilla isabella morchii** A. Adams, 1855 - (MITRIDAE)
- iravadica, **Brotia iravadica** (W.T. Blanford, 1869) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- iravadica, **Crassispira iravadica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iravadica, **Hastula iravadica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iravadicus, **Latirus iravadicus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iravadicus, **Hexaplex iravadicus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 - (MURICIDAE)
- iravadicus yenanensis, **Hexaplex iravadicus yenanensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 - (MURICIDAE)
- **IRAVADIIDAE** Thiele, 1928 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- iravadioides, **Microdryas iravadioides** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1913) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- iravadoides, Microdryas iravadoides J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1913 - syn of: **Microdryas iravadioides** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1913) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- **Irawadia**, syn of: Genus **Iravadia** W.T. Blanford, 1867 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- irazu, **Latirus irazu** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irazuensis, **Mesembrinus irazuensis** G.F. Angas, 1878 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Irdanites**, Genus **Irdanites** Klug , 2001 † (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Iredalea**, Genus **Iredalea** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 (DRILLIIDAE)
- iredaleana, **Retusa iredaleana** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (RETUSIDAE)
- iredalei, **Tornatellinops iredalei** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- iredalei, **Achatina iredalei** H.B. Preston, 1910 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- iredalei, **Gabbia iredalei** B.C. Cotton, 1942 - (BITHYNIIDAE)

- iredalei, Eucominia iredalei H.J. Finlay, 1928 - syn of: **Cominella nassoides iredalei** (H.J. Finlay, 1928) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- iredalei, **Cominella nassoides iredalei** (H.J. Finlay, 1928) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- iredalei, **Semicassis labiata iredalei** F.M. Bayer, 1935 - (CASSIDAE)
- iredalei, **Seila iredalei** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- iredalei, **Trachycystis iredalei** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- iredalei, **Kaliella iredalei** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (CHRONIDAE)
- iredalei, **Corbula tunicata iredalei** B.C. Cotton, 1930 - (CORBULIDAE)
- iredalei, **Vexillum iredalei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- iredalei, **Salaputium iredalei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- iredalei, Talabrica iredalei A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - syn of: **Salaputium iredalei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- iredalei, **Cryptoplax iredalei** E.A. Ashby, 1923 - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- iredalei, Ransoniella iredalei F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- iredalei, Platydoris iredalei J.K. Allan, 1932 - syn of: **Platydoris scabra** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- iredalei, **Eatoniella iredalei** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- iredalei, **Elachisina iredalei** (J. Brookes, 1926) - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- iredalei, **Afroconulus iredalei** (H.B. Preston, 1912) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- iredalei, Melanella iredalei C.F. Laseron, 1955 - syn of: **Melanella acicula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (EULIMIDAE)
- iredalei, Eulima iredalei C.F. Laseron, 1955 - syn of: **Melanella acicula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (EULIMIDAE)
- iredalei, **Limatula iredalei** (C.A. Fleming, 1978) - (LIMIDAE)
- iredalei, **Favartia iredalei** W.F. Ponder, 1972 - (MURICIDAE)
- iredalei, Pterynotus iredalei C.A. Fleming, 1962 - syn of: **Ponderia canalifera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- iredalei, Myadora iredalei B.C. Cotton, 1931 - syn of: **Myadora albida** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- iredalei, **Orbitestella iredalei** W.L. May, 1919 - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- iredalei, Ostrea iredalei L.A. Faustino, 1932 - syn of: **Crassostrea bilineata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OSTREIDAE)
- iredalei, **Annachlamys iredalei** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (PECTINIDAE)
- iredalei, **Mareleptopoma iredalei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1921) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- iredalei, **Turbonilla iredalei** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- iredalei, **Ranularia dunkeri iredalei** (C.E. Lischke, 1868) - (RANELLIDAE)
- iredalei, **Onoba iredalei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (RISSOIDAE)
- iredalei, **Rissoina iredalei** C.F. Laseron, 1950 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- iredalei, **Aequispirella iredalei** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- iredalei, **Parisanda iredalei** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (SKENEIDAE)
- iredalei, Sphaerium iredalei H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Sphaerium nyanzae** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- iredalei, Spondylus iredalei H.C. Fulton, 1915 - syn of: **Spondylus raoulensis** P.G. Oliver, 1915 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- iredalei, **Euprotomus iredalei** (R.T. Abbott, 1960) - (STROMBIDAE)
- iredalei, **Pseudopeas iredalei** M. Connolly, 1923 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- iredalei, **Viriola iredalei** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- iredalei, **Gazameda iredalei** Finlay, 1927 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Iredaleoconcha**, Subgenus **Microcystis (Iredaleoconcha)** H.B. Preston, 1913 (EUCONULIDAE)
- iredalia, Thaumatodon iredalia W.H. Webster, 1908 - syn of: **Fectola varicosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Iredalina**, Genus **Iredalina** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Iredalula**, Genus **Iredalula** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- irelandi, **Glossus irelandi** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irellii, **Melanopsis irellii** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- irena, **Chemnitzia irena** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- irenae, Euchilus irenae W.R. Schlickum, 1961 † - syn of: **Choerina irenae** (W.R. Schlickum, 1961 † †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irenae, Zilcheuchilus irenae W.R. Schlickum, 1961 † - syn of: **Choerina irenae** (W.R. Schlickum, 1961 † †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- irenae, **Nematurella irenae** W.R. Schlickum, 1964 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irenae, **Choerina irenae** (W.R. Schlickum, 1961 † †) - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ireneae, **Anteaeolidiella ireneae** L. Carmona, V. Bhave, R. Salunkhe & al., 2014 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- ireneae, **Bostryx ireneae** J.F. Araya, 2015 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ireneae, **Volvarina ireneae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ireneana, **Asoella ireneana** McRoberts, 2011 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ireneanus, **Discostyrites ireneanus** (McLearn, 1940 †) - (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ireneia**, Genus **Ireneia** A. W. Janssen, 1995 † (CUVIERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Irenella**, Subgenus **Orpiella (Irenella)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- irenense, **Entolium irenense** McLearn, 1933 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irenense, **Subarctoplites irenense** (McLearn, 1945 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irenjensis, Unio irenjensis W. Kobelt, 1912 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Irenosyrinx**, syn of: Genus **Aforia** W.H. Dall, 1889 (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- irescens, Purpuradusta irescens G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Purpuradusta gracilis macula** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- irgizlaicus, Unio irgizlaicus W.A. Lindholm, 1904 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- iriana, **Pyrostoma attenuata iriana** (C. Pollonera, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- irianense, **Menuthiocrioceras irianense** (Skwarko & Thieuloy, 1989 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Irianoceras**, Genus **Irianoceras** T. Kobayashi & D.W. Burton, 1971 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- iricolor, **Peristernia iricolor** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- iricolor, Janthina iricolor L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Janthina globosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- iricolor, Turbinella iricolor J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Peristernia iricolor** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Iridea**, syn of: Genus **Diplodon** J.E. Gray, 1866 (HYRIIDAE)
- iridea, Solariella iridea W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Suavotrochus lubricus** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- iridella, Cuspidaria iridella J.T. Kuroda, 1948 - syn of: **Pseudoneaera semipellucida** (J.T. Kuroda, 1948) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Iridella**, syn of: Genus **Diplodon** J.E. Gray, 1866 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Iridella**, syn of: Genus **Iridina** Lamarck, 1819 (IRIDINIDAE)
- iridella, **Tellina iridella** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (TELLINIDAE)
- iridella, **Friersonia iridella** (H.A. Pilsbry & L.S. Frierson, 1907) - (UNIONIDAE)
- iridescens, **Calliostoma iridescens** G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- iridescens, Neaera iridescens R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Theora iridescens** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- iridescens, Cyamium iridescens J.E. Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910 - syn of: **Cyamium falklandicum** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- iridescens, **Cyathopoma iridescens** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- iridescens, **Amphorella iridescens** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- iridescens, **Mactra iridescens** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1958 - (MACTRIDAE)
- iridescens, **Mitromorpha iridescens** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- iridescens, **Nuculoma iridescens** T. Habe & K. Sakurai, 1965 - (NUCULIDAE)
- iridescens, **Ostrea iridescens** Gray, 1854 - (OSTREIDAE)
- iridescens, Ostrea iridescens S.C.T. Hanley, 1854 - syn of: **Striostrea prismatica** (Gray, 1825) - (OSTREIDAE)
- iridescens, **Gleviceras iridescens** Tutcher & Trueman, 1925 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iridescens, **Paramelania iridescens** J.E.S. Moore, 1898 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- iridescens, **Pteria avicula iridescens** L.A. Reeve, 1857 - (PTERIIDAE)
- iridescens, **Theora iridescens** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- iridescens, **Archiminolia iridescens** (T. Habe, 1961) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- iridescens, Solariella iridescens T. Habe, 1968 - syn of: **Archiminolia iridescens** (T. Habe, 1961) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- iridescens, Microgaza iridescens T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Archiminolia iridescens** (T. Habe, 1961) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- iridescens, **Pseudosubulina iridescens** H.F. Ramsden & C. de la Torre - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- iridescens, **Iridona iridescens** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (TELLINIDAE)

- iridescens, **Broderipia iridescens** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- iridescens, **Lirularia iridescens** (L. von Schrenck, 1863) - (TROCHIDAE)
- iridescens, Trochus iridescens L. von Schrenck, 1863 - syn of: **Lirularia iridescens** (L. von Schrenck, 1863) - (TROCHIDAE)
- iridescens, Venerupis iridescens R. Tate, 1889 - syn of: **Irus interstriatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- iridesens, **Paramelania iridesens** (J.E.S. Moore, 1898) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- irideum, Epitornoceras irideum Frech, 1902 † - syn of: **Pinacites irideus** Frech, 1902 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irideum, Tornoceras irideum Frech, 1902 † - syn of: **Pinacites irideus** Frech, 1902 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irideus, **Pinacites irideus** Frech, 1902 † - (PINACITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iridifulgens, **Ethminolia iridifulgens** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Iridina**, Genus **Iridina** Lamarck, 1819 (IRIDINIDAE)
- iridinea, **Solenaia iridinea** (P.M. Heude, 1874) - (UNIONIDAE)
- iridineus, Mycetopus iridineus P.M. Heude, 1874 - syn of: **Solenaia iridinea** (P.M. Heude, 1874) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **IRIDINIDAE** Swainson, 1840 - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-UNIONIDA [Order]-ETHERIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- iridis, Haliotis iridis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Haliotis iris** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- iridis, **Helicarion iridis** I. Hyman, 2007 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- iridisa, **Granulina iridisa** T. McCleery, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- iridium, **Calliostoma iridium** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Iridona**, Genus **Iridona** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- iridophora, **Costasiella iridophora** M. Ichikawa, 1993 - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- **Iridoteuthis**, Genus **Iridoteuthis** A. Naef, 1912 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- irikovi, **Alinda biplicata irikovi** H. Nordsieck, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- irina, Pseudozonaria irina L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Pseudozonaria nigropunctata** (Gray, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- irinae, **Plesiocystiscus irinae** L. Bozzetti, P.M.S. Costa & T. Cossignani, 2010 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- irinae, **Artinskia irinae** Ruzhentsev, 1938 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irindaense, **Pseudancylastrum irindaense** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- irinimeke, **Fluviopupa irinimeke** M. Haase, W.F. Ponder & P. Bouchet, 2006 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Irinites**, Genus **Irinites** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Irinoceras**, Genus **Irinoceras** Ruzhencev , 1947 † (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irioides, Barbatia irioides K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Acar plicata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ARCIDAE)
- iriomotense, **Phyllodesmium iriomotense** K. Baba, 1991 - (FACELINIDAE)
- iriomotensis, **Euphaedusa stearnsii iriomotensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- iriomotensis, **Clenchiella iriomotensis** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014 - (CLENCHIELLIDAE)
- iriomotensis, **Cuna iriomotensis** T. Habe, 1992 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- iris, Buccinum iris J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Turrilatirus iris** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- iris, **Calliostoma iris** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- iris, **Falsimargarita iris** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- iris, **Frigidocardium iris** M. Huber & J.J. Ter Poorten, 2007 - (CARDIIDAE)
- iris, **Hypselodoris iris** (C. Collingwood, 1881) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- iris, **Opisthoporus iris** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- iris, **Dendronotus iris** J.G. Cooper, 1863 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- iris, **Engonoceras iris** Spath, 1924 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iris, **Turrilatirus iris** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- iris, Latirus iris J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Turrilatirus iris** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- iris, **Cuthona iris** M. Edmunds & H. Just, 1983 - (FIONIDAE)
- iris, **Goniatites iris** Klipstein, 1843 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iris, **Haliotis iris** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- iris, Mutela iris H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Mutela mabilli** (A. de Rochebrune, 1886) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- iris, Nassarius iris E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Nassarius irus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- iris, Neritina iris A. Mousson, 1848 † - syn of: **Nereina woodwardi** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iris, **Porphyrobaphe iris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (ORTHALICIDAE)

- iris, **Philine iris** L.P. Tringali, 2001 - (PHILINIDAE)
- iris, **Discoscaphites iris** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iris, **Iridoteuthis iris** (S.S. Berry, 1909) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- iris, **Solariella iris** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- iris, **Tellina iris** (T. Say, 1822) - (TELLINIDAE)
- iris, **Heteromacoma iris** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iris, Scissula iris T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Tellina iris** (T. Say, 1822) - (TELLINIDAE)
- iris, **Mastonia iris** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- iris, **Priotrochus iris** D.G. Herbert, 1988 - (TROCHIDAE)
- iris, Trochus iris J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cantharidus opalus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (TROCHIDAE)
- iris, Cantharidus iris P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Cantharidus opalus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (TROCHIDAE)
- iris, **Gemmula iris** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iris, **Villosa iris** (I. Lea, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- iris, **Scissileda iris** R.N. Kilburn, 1994 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- iris, Yoldia iris A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Yoldiella lucida** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- iris stricta, Yoldiella iris stricta A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Yoldiella lucida** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- irisae, **Volvarina irisae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- irisae, **Swainsonia newcombii irisae** R. Le Béon, 2014 - (MITRIDAE)
- irisans, **Calliostoma irisans** H. Strebel, 1905 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- irisans, Anodontites irisans W.B. Marshall, 1927 - syn of: **Anodontites leotaudi** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1864) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- irisans, Perna irisans F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Perna perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- irisans, **Oliva irisans** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- irisans, Anodon irisans J.G. Anthony, 1865 - syn of: **Pyganodon fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- irisans albescens, **Oliva irisans albescens** C.W. Johnson, 1915 - (OLIVIDAE)
- irisans chrysoides, **Oliva irisans chrysoides** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- irisans concinna, **Oliva irisans concinna** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- irisans cryptospira, **Oliva irisans cryptospira** J. Ford, 1891 - (OLIVIDAE)
- irisans fordii, **Oliva irisans fordii** C.W. Johnson, 1910 - (OLIVIDAE)
- irisans fumosa, **Oliva irisans fumosa** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- irisans kremerorum, **Oliva irisans kremerorum** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- irisans oldi, **Oliva irisans oldi** R.F. Zeigler, 1969 - (OLIVIDAE)
- irisans ornata, Oliva irisans ornata F.P. Marrat, 1867 - syn of: **Oliva ornata** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- irisata, **Stomatia irisata** H. Dufo, 1840 - (TROCHIDAE)
- irisodontes, **Phasianotrochus irisodontes** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- irius, **Gravesia irius** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irizari, **Mactra irizari** R.O. Wilckens, 1912 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irma, **Pyrgiscus irma** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- irma, **Rissoella irma** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- irmengardis, **Montenegrina rugilabris irmengardis** (M. Klemm, 1962) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- irmengardis edmundi, Montenegrina irmengardis edmundi M. Szekeres, 2006 - syn of: **Montenegrina rugilabris edmundi** M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- irmengardis ersekensis, Montenegrina irmengardis ersekensis H. Nordsieck, 1996 - syn of: **Montenegrina skipetarica ersekensis** H. Nordsieck, 1996 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- irmengardis flava, Montenegrina irmengardis flava Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - syn of: **Montenegrina skipetarica flava** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- irmengardis rugosa, Montenegrina irmengardis rugosa Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - syn of: **Montenegrina skipetarica rugosa** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- irmengardis timeae, Montenegrina irmengardis timeae Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - syn of: **Montenegrina timeae** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- irmengardis voidomatis, Montenegrina irmengardis voidomatis H. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Montenegrina**

skipetarica voidomatis H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- irondalensis, **Irondalia irondalensis** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † - (PROPLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Irondalia**, Genus **Irondalia** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † (PROPLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irpex, **Divaricella irpex** (Smith, 1885) - (LUCINIDAE)
- irpina, **Ambigua fuscolabiata irpina** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- irplex, Divaricella irplex E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Divaricella irpex** (Smith, 1885) - (LUCINIDAE)
- irradians, **Ratnadvipia irradians** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- irradians, **Argopecten irradians** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- irradians, **Chondropoma irradians** (R.J. Shuttleworth in L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (POMATIIDAE)
- irradians, Pinctada irradians L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- irradians, Pteria irradians L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- irradians amplicostatus, **Argopecten irradians amplicostatus** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (PECTINIDAE)
- irradians camaronense, **Chondropoma irradians camaronense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- irradians candicans, **Chondropoma irradians candicans** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- irradians concentricus, **Argopecten irradians concentricus** (T. Say, 1822) - (PECTINIDAE)
- irradians figuroense, **Chondropoma irradians figuroense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- irradians palenquense, **Chondropoma irradians palenquense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- irradians panense, **Chondropoma irradians panense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- irradians sablensis, **Argopecten irradians sablensis** A.H. Clarke, 1965 - (PECTINIDAE)
- irradians taylorae, **Argopecten irradians taylorae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (PECTINIDAE)
- irradiata, **Erycina irradiata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irradiata, **Nuculana irradiata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- irradiata, **Diplodonta irradiata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irradiata, **Mysia irradiata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irrasa, Discula irrasa R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Discula polymorpha** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- irrasum, **Platyostoma irrasum** Fenton & Fenton, 1924 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irrasum, Pleurobema irrasum I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Pleurobema rubellum** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- irrasus, Unio irrasus I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Pleurobema georgianum** I. Lea, 1841 - (UNIONIDAE)
- irravadica, **Genota irravadica** Noetling, 1895 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irrediviva, **Nesiohelix irrediviva** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- irrediviva yorojimaensis, **Nesiohelix irrediviva yorojimaensis** M. Azuma, 1990 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- irregulare, **Burroceras irregulare** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregulare, **Australiceras irregulare** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1883 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregulare, **Elobiceras irregulare** Spath, 1922 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregulare, Oxyprora irregulare de Koninck, 1844 † - syn of: **Oxyprora digitatum** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregulare, **Caecum irregulare** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- irregulare, **Rayonnoceras irregulare** Schwarzbach, 1937 † - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregulare, Amoebites irregulare Spath, 1935 † - syn of: **Amoebites kitchini** (Salfeld, 1915 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregulare, **Cerion glans irregulare** H.P. Plate, 1907 - (CERIONIDAE)
- irregulare, **Miltoceras irregulare** (G. Rosenberg, 1909 †) - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregulare, Crioceras irregulare J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1883 † - syn of: **Australiceras irregulare** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1883 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregulare, **Antacaroceras irregulare** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregulare, **Epitonium irregulare** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- irregulare, **Buroceras irregulare** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregulare, **Incidostoma irregulare** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- irregulare, **Nostoceras irregulare** Cobban & Kennedy, 1995 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregulare, **Tofangoceras irregulare** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregulare, **Scalites irregulare** Kobayashi, 1958 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- irregulare, **Dendropoma irregulare** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (VERMETIDAE)
- irregulare, Dendropoma irregulare L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Dendropoma irregulare** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (VERMETIDAE)
- irregulare, **Vidrioceras irregulare** Böse, 1919 † - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Tornatellides irregularis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- irregularis, Achatinella irregularis L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Leptachatina fusca** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- irregularis, **Leptachatina irregularis** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- irregularis, **Floripatella irregularis** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Xenophorarca irregularis** (I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993) - (ARCIDAE)
- irregularis, **Barbatia irregularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Calloarca irregularis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Arca irregularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Fulcrella irregularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, Belemnites irregularis von Schlotheim, 1813 † - syn of: **Dactyloteuthis irregularis** (von Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Bellerophon irregularis** Wang, 1980 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Bulimulus irregularis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- irregularis, **Bursa awatii irregularis** T. Cossignani, 1994 - (BURSIDAE)
- irregularis, **Crucibulum deformis irregularis** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1886 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- irregularis, **Paleosulcachites irregularis** Q. Yi, 1977 † - (CAMBROSCLERITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Capulus irregularis** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (CAPULIDAE)
- irregularis, **Cardiolinka irregularis** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Goossensia irregularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, Cardita irregularis S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Beguina semiorbiculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- irregularis, Beguina irregularis S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Beguina semiorbiculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- irregularis, **Ceratites irregularis** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Cavellia irregularis** (H.H. Suter, 1890) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- irregularis, **Agathylla sulcosa irregularis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- irregularis, **Cochlostoma elegans irregularis** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- irregularis, **Africonus irregularis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- irregularis, **Crioceratites irregularis** Dimitrova, 1967 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Cyclochlamys irregularis** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008 - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- irregularis, Cyclotus irregularis L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Incidostoma irregulare** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- irregularis, **Naticopsis irregularis** J. Perner, 1903 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Indoennea irregularis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- irregularis, **Hungerfordia irregularis** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- irregularis, **Diplommatina irregularis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- irregularis, Ophicardelus irregularis A. Mousson, 1869 - syn of: **Pleuroloba quoyi** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- irregularis, **Aaadonta irregularis** (C.G. Semper, 1874) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- irregularis, **Fusinus irregularis** (A.W. Grabau, 1904) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- irregularis, Fusus irregularis A.W. Grabau, 1904 - syn of: **Fusinus irregularis** (A.W. Grabau, 1904) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- irregularis, **Leptostega irregularis** D. Geyer, 1986 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Eremina irregularis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- irregularis, Hiatella irregularis Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- irregularis, **Lapparentia irregularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Kolymia irregularis** Licharew, 1941 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Erycina irregularis** Recluz, 1844 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Ercolania irregularis** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- irregularis, Malvufundus irregularis F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - syn of: **Malleus legumen** L.A. Reeve, 1858 - (MALLEIDAE)

- irregularis, **Dactyloteuthis irregularis** (von Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Melanopsis irregularis** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Melanopsis jordanica irregularis** A. Mousson, 1861 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- irregularis, Chicoreus irregularis R. Tate, 1888 † - syn of: **Xenotrophon basedowi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Vaugonia niranohamensis irregularis** Kobayashi & A. Mori, 1955 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, Nassarius irregularis É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Nassarius gibbosulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- irregularis, **Nucula irregularis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - (NUCULIDAE)
- irregularis, **Knightella irregularis** Longstaff, 1933 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, Palaeacmaea irregularis W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - syn of: **Floripatella irregularis** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Palaeomutela irregularis** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Palaeostylus irregularis** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Parahoplites irregularis** Casey † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, Peeten irregularis Bose, 1925 † - syn of: **Neithea occidentalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, Chlamys irregularis G.B. Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Laevichlamys cuneata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- irregularis, Pecten irregularis G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Talochlamys pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- irregularis, **Procerites irregularis** Imlay, 1953 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, Plicatula irregularis R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Plicatula horrida** R.W. Dunker, 1882 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- irregularis, **Syrnola irregularis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- irregularis, **Pusillina lineolata irregularis** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- irregularis, **Parasilesites irregularis** Imlay, 1960 † - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, Palaeosulcachites irregularis Z.X. Qian, 1977 † - syn of: **Siphogonuchites triangularis** Z.X. Qian, 1977 † - (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Siphonaria irregularis** Sacco, 1897 † - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Tagelus irregularis** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- irregularis, **Sonninia irregularis** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Pseudosubulina irregularis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- irregularis, **Eosteinmannites irregularis** (Welter, 1914 †) - (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, Oostrombus irregularis A. Fuchs, 1870 † - syn of: **Oostrombus auriculatus** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1834 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Terebra irregularis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- irregularis, **Terquemia irregularis** (Etallon 1863) † - (TERQUEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Discopsis irregularis** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- irregularis, Trochus irregularis W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- irregularis, Anodon irregularis P.M. Heude, 1879 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- irregularis, **Spartocentrum irregularis** (W.M. Gabb, 1868) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- irregularis, **Grateloupia irregularis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, Venus irregularis L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Venus declivis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- irregularis, Spiroglyphus irregularis D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Dendropoma irregulare** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (VERMETIDAE)
- irregularis, Vertigo irregularis C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Vertigo antivertigo** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- irregularis, **Alcithoe irregularis** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irregularis, **Schwartziella irregularis** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- irregularis clavigeroi, **Spartocentrum irregularis clavigeroi** (G.D. Hanna, 1923) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- irregularis negligens, **Pseudosubulina irregularis negligens** (H.B. Baker, 1939) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- irregularis pittieri, Aperostoma irregularis pittieri E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - syn of: **Incidostoma**

pittieri (E.C. Von Martens, 1900) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)

- irremotis, **Leptopecten irremotis** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irretita, **Clathurella irretita** C. Hedley, 1899 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- irrevocata, **Syrnola irrevocata** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irrigua, **Leiostyla irrigua** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (LAURIIDAE)
- irrigua, **Semisulcospira irrigua** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- irrigua, **Streptostyla irrigua** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- irrigua cingulata, **Streptostyla irrigua cingulata** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- irrigua quirozi, **Streptostyla irrigua quirozi** H. Strebel, 1877 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- irrigua similis, **Streptostyla irrigua similis** H. Strebel, 1877 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- irrigua ventricosa, **Streptostyla irrigua ventricosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1891 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- irritans, Tricolia irritans K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Tricolia tomlini** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1921) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- irritata, **Omphaloptycha irritata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irritilasi, **Eutrephoceras irritilasi** Ifrim & al., 2013 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irrorata, **Clypeomorus irrorata** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- irrorata, Columbella irrorata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Rhombinella laevigata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- irrorata, **Naria irrorata** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- irrorata, Cypraea irrorata J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Naria irrorata** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- irrorata, Erosaria irrorata (J.E. Gray, 1828) - syn of: **Naria irrorata** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- irrorata, Fissurella irrorata L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 - syn of: **Variegemarginula punctata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- irrorata, **Littoraria irrorata** (T. Say, 1822) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- irrorata, **Marginella irrorata** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- irrorata, **Ilyanassa irrorata** (T.A. Conrad, 1863 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irrorata, Onchidella irrorata A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Onchidella nigricans** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- irrorata, Peronia irrorata A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Onchidella nigricans** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- irrorata, **Porphyrobaphe irrorata** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- irrorata, **Ferrissia irrorata** (L. Guilding, 1828) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- irrorata, **Adamsiella irrorata** C.P. Gloyne, 1875 - (POMATIIDAE)
- irrorata, **Tritonia irrorata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- irrorata, **Turritella irrorata** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irrorata, Cyprogenia irrorata I. Lea, 1828 - syn of: **Cyprogenia stegaria** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- irrorata elongata, **Porphyrobaphe irrorata elongata** (K. Miller, 1859) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- irrorata pusilla, Cyprogenia irrorata pusilla C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Cyprogenia stegaria** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- irroratus, Littoraria irroratus T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Littoraria irrorata** (T. Say, 1822) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- irroratus, Turbo irroratus T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Littoraria irrorata** (T. Say, 1822) - (TURBINIDAE)
- irroratus, Unio irroratus I. Lea, 1828 - syn of: **Cyprogenia stegaria** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- irroratus, **Tomelasmus irroratus** (J. Gundlach, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- irroratus abraensis, **Tomelasmus irroratus abraensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- irroratus caimitensis, **Tomelasmus irroratus caimitensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- irroratus infernalis, **Tomelasmus irroratus infernalis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- irroratus maceoi, **Tomelasmus irroratus maceoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- irroratus saccharinus, **Tomelasmus irroratus saccharinus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- irroratus similimus, **Tomelasmus irroratus similimus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- irroratus sparsus, **Tomelasmus irroratus sparsus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- irroratus tacoensis, **Tomelasmus irroratus tacoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- irrugata, **Pseudozygopleura irrugata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1985 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irtyschensis, Casertiana irtyschensis L.V. Krivosheina, 1976 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) -

(SPHAERIIDAE)

- irtyshensis, **Goniatites irtyshensis** Librovitch, 1940 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irubensis, **Alzoniella perrisii irubensis** H.D. Boeters, 2000 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- irudina, Barbatia irudina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Acar squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- iruense, Protocyclendoceras iruense I. Balashov, 1968 † - syn of: **Anthoceras vaginatum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ENDOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- iruritai, **Corrosella iruritai** (D. Delicado, Machordom & M.A. Ramos, 2012) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- irus, Donax irus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Irus irus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (DONACIDAE)
- **Irus**, syn of: Genus **Spirorbula** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- irus, **Nassarius irus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- irus, **Heteromacoma irus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- irus, Tellina irus S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Heteromacoma irus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- irus, Tellina irus Auct. non S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Macoma inquinata** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Irus**, Genus **Irus** A. Schmidt, 1818 (VENERIDAE)
- irus, **Irus irus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- irus, Venerupis irus M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Irus ishibashianus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - (VENERIDAE)
- irus barrensis, Venerupis irus barrensis A. De Gregorio, 1889 - syn of: **Irus irus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- irus bicolor, Venerupis irus bicolor M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Irus irus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- irus crebrilamellata, Venerupis irus crebrilamellata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Irus irus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- irus flava, Venerupis irus flava M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Irus irus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- irus geographica, Venerupis irus geographica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - syn of: **Irus irus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- irus rosea, Venerupis irus rosea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Irus irus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- irus tricolor, Venerupis irus tricolor M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Irus irus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Irusella**, Subgenus **Irus (Irusella)** L.G. Hertlein & U.S. Grant, 1972 (VENERIDAE)
- irusianus, Venerupis irusianus É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Irus irus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- **IrusSchmidt**, syn of: Genus **Irus** A. Schmidt, 1818 (VENERIDAE)
- iruyensis, **Ctenodonta iruyensis** (Harrington 1938) † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irvajamensis, **Pitar irvajamensis** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irvinae, Charopa irvinae C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- irvinae, Bistolida irvinae J.C. Cox, 1889 - syn of: **Bistolida stolida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- irvinae, Helix irvinae C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- irvinae, **Ancylastrum irvinae** W.F. Petterd, 1888 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- irvinae, **Cymbiola irvinae** (E.A. Smith, 1909) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- irvineanae, Bistolida irvineanae J.C. Cox, 1890 - syn of: **Bistolida brevidentata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- irvineanus, **Bothriembryon irvineanus** T. Iredale, 1939 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- irvingi, **Bornella irvingi** M. Edmunds & R.C. Preece, 1996 - (BORNELLIDAE)
- irvingi, **Mesembrisepia irvingi** (O. Meyer, 1909) - (SEPIIDAE)
- irvingi, **Proplina irvingi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1878 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irwinense, **Svetlanoceras irwinense** (Teichert & Glenister, 1952 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irwinensis, **Retispira irwinensis** Dickins, 1963 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- irwinensis, Unio irwinensis I. Lea, 1872 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- irwini, **Achatinella leucorraphe irwini** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- irwiniana, **Amastra irwiniana** C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- isa, **Noumeaella isa** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (FACELINIDAE)

- isaaci, **Diodora yaroni isaaci** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1987 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- isaaclei, **Prolyelliceras isaaclei** Etayo Serna, 1979 † - (PROLYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isaacooki, **Chama isaacooki** J.M. Healy, K.L. Lamprell & J. Stanisic, 1993 - (CHAMIDAE)
- isaacpetiti, **Oreoterebra isaacpetiti** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isaacsi, **Africanella isaacsi** (R. Houart, 1984) - (MURICIDAE)
- isaacsii, **Pleurotomaria isaacsii** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1873 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isaacsoni, **Scalina isaacsoni** DeVries, 2006 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isaacsoni, **Biformispira isaacsoni** Rohr, 1980 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isaba**, syn of: Genus **Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- isabanus, Obscurella isabanus P. Fagot, 1889 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum laburdense** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- isabelae, **Adamsoceras isabelae** Flower, 1957 † - (ACTINOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- isabelae, **Cancellaria isabelae** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isabelae, **Pleurotomoides isabelae** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isabelae, **Xerosecta isabelae** J. Ahuir, 2014 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- isabelae, **Serrata isabelae** (L. Bozzetti, 2005) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- isabelae, **Volvarina isabelae** (P.J. Borro, 1946) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- isabelae, **Melanopsis isabelae** J. Ahuir, 2016 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- isabelae, **Favartia isabelae** R. Houart & J. Rosado, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- isabelae, **Neritina isabelae** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isabelae, **Rhytidopoma isabelae** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1953 - (POMATIIDAE)
- isabelae, **Chondropoma solidulum isabelae** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- isabelae, Fulgoraria isabelae I.P. Bondarev & P. Bail, 1999 - syn of: **Saotomea pratasensis** T.C. Lan, 1997 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- isabelae, **Amoria molleri isabelae** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- isabelanus, **Cyclophorus woodianus isabelanus** P. Bartsch, 1939 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- isabelarum, **Africonus isabelarum** (M.J. Tenorio & C.M.L. Afonso, 2004) - (CONIDAE)
- isabelensis, **Ambercyclus isabelensis** Ferrari & al., 2014 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isabelita, **Bathytoma isabelita** Unknown Author - (BORSONIIDAE)
- isabelita, **Turbonilla isabelita** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- isabelitae, **Turbonilla isabelitae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- isabella, **Polydontes isabella** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- isabella, Vexillum isabella W.J. Swainson, 1831 - syn of: **Cancilla isabella** (W.J. Swainson, 1831) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- isabella, Talabrica isabella F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Talabrica bellula** (A. Adams, 1854) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- isabella, **Luria isabella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- isabella, **Helix isabella** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 - (HELICIDAE)
- isabella, **Helminthoglypta isabella** S.S. Berry, 1938 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- isabella, **Cancilla isabella** (W.J. Swainson, 1831) - (MITRIDAE)
- isabella, Flexopecten isabella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Flexopecten flexuosus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- isabella, **Pleurodonte isabella** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- isabella, **Inquisitor isabella** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- isabella, **Odostomella isabella** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isabella, **Miniseraphs isabella** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isabella, **Laevistrombus turturella isabella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (STROMBIDAE)
- isabella, **Strioterebrum isabella** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- isabella, **Tomelasmus hesperius isabella** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- isabella, Gouldia isabella F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Talabrica bellula** (A. Adams, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- isabella controversa, Luria isabella controversa J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Luria controversa** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- isabella lekalekana, Luria isabella lekalekana H.S. Ladd, 1934 - syn of: **Luria gilvella** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- isabella limpida, Cypraea isabella limpida J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Luria isabella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- isabella morchii, **Cancilla isabella morchii** A. Adams, 1855 - (MITRIDAE)
- isabella rumphii, **Luria isabella rumphii** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- isabella taiwanica, **Cancilla isabella taiwanica** T. Shikama & C.S. Chiang, 1977 - (MITRIDAE)
- isabellae, **Crepidula isabellae** Is. Taki, 1938 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- isabellae, **Cerithium isabellae** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isabellae, Chaetopleura isabellae D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Chaetopleura isabellei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- isabellae, Solatopupa isabellae E. Caziot, 1913 - syn of: **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- isabellae, **Columbites isabellae** Guex & al., 2005 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isabellae, **Tucetona isabellae** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.A.R. Garfinkle, 2011 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- isabellae, **Mangelia isabellae** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isabellae, Chlamys isabellae W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Talochlamys pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- isabellae, **Choffatia isabellae** Bonnot, Boursicot, Ferchaud & Marchand, 2008 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isabellae, **Enaeta isabellae** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isabellae modesta, **Enaeta isabellae modesta** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isabellaensis, Lesueurilla isabellaensis Cullison, 1944 † - syn of: **Bridgeites planidorsalis** (Cullison, 1944 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isabellaensis, Bridgeites isabellaensis Cullison, 1944 † - syn of: **Bridgeites planidorsalis** (Cullison, 1944 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isabellamexicana, **Luria isabellamexicana** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1893) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- isabellaneum, Pisidium isabellaneum H.B. Herrington, 1954 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- isabellaprimitiva, **Luria isabellaprimitiva** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isabellaria**, Genus **Isabellaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- isabelleana, **Heleobia isabelleana** D'Orbigny - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- isabelleana, Littoridina isabelleana D'Orbigny - syn of: **Heleobia isabelleana** D'Orbigny - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- isabelleana, **Mactra isabelleana** D'Orbigny, 1846 - (MACTRIDAE)
- isabelleana, **Notocochlis isabelleana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (NATICIDAE)
- isabelleana, Natica isabelleana D'Orbigny, 1840 - syn of: **Notocochlis isabelleana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (NATICIDAE)
- isabelleana, Venus isabelleana D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Tivela dentaria isabelleana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- isabelleana, **Tivela dentaria isabelleana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- isabellei, **Chaetopleura isabellei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- isabellei, Chiton isabellei D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Chaetopleura isabellei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (CHITONIDAE)
- isabellei, **Anachis isabellei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- isabellei, Parvanachis isabellei D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Anachis isabellei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- isabellei, Pyrene isabellei D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Anachis isabellei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- isabellei, Nassa isabellei L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius gemmuliferus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- isabellensis, **Geotrochus isabellensis** (S.M. Souverbie, 1863) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- isabellensis, Helix isabellensis S.M. Souverbie, 1863 - syn of: **Geotrochus isabellensis** (S.M. Souverbie, 1863) - (HELICIDAE)
- isabellensis, **Leopecten isabellensis** T.R. Waller, 2007 - (PECTINIDAE)
- isabellina, **Euplecta isabellina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- isabellina, **Isabellaria isabellina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- isabellina, **Columbella isabellina** J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- isabellina, **Oliva flammulata isabellina** P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - (OLIVIDAE)
- isabellina, **Parachondria isabellina** G.T. Watters, 2016 - (POMATIIDAE)
- isabellina, Chondropomorus isabellina G.T. Watters, 2016 - syn of: **Parachondria isabellina** G.T. Watters, 2016 - (POMATIIDAE)

- isabellina, **Placamen isabellina** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (VENERIDAE)
- isabellina osculans, **Isabellaria isabellina osculans** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- isabellina thebana, **Isabellaria isabellina thebana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- isabellinus, Orthalicus isabellinus E.C. Von Martens, 1873 - syn of: **Orthalicus bensoni** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- isabelloides, Luria isabelloides F.A. Schilder, 1924 - syn of: **Luria isabella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- isabenense, **Potamides isabenense** Dominici & T. Kowalke, 2014 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isabillnia, Venus isabillnia R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Placamen isabellina** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (VENERIDAE)
- isacsonni, **Biformispira isacsonni** Rohr, 1980 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isae, **Turbonilla isae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Isaea**, syn of: Genus **Dyris** T.A. Conrad, 1871 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- isamberti, Zuluiceras isamberti van Hoepen, 1965 † - syn of: **Delawarella vanuxemi** (Morton, 1830 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isamberti, **Schloenbachia isamberti** M. von Neumayr 1875 † - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isanda**, Genus **Isanda** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (TROCHIDAE)
- isaoi, **Tosapusia isaoi** (J.T. Kuroda & K. Sakurai, 1959) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- isaotakii, **Buccinum isaotakii** T. Kira, 1959 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- isaotakii, **Cyclocardia isaotakii** (R. Tiba, 1972) - (CARDITIDAE)
- isaotakii, Costellaria isaotakii J.T. Kuroda, 1961 - syn of: **Vexillum costatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- isaotakii, **Siphonodentalium isaotakii** T. Habe, 1953 - (GADILIDAE)
- isaotakii, **Placiphorella isaotakii** H. Saito, K. Fujikura & E. Tsuchida, 2008 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- isaotakii, **Antiplanes isaotakii** (T. Habe, 1958) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- isaotakii, Rectiplanes isaotakii T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Antiplanes isaotakii** (T. Habe, 1958) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- isaotakii, **Parvithracia isaotakii** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (THRACIIDAE)
- isaotakii, **Euthymella isaotakii** S. Kosuge, 1962 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Isapis**, syn of: Genus **Iselica** W.H. Dall, 1918 (AMATHINIDAE)
- **Isapsis**, Subgenus **Fossarus (Isapsis)** Adams & Adams † (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isara**, Subgenus **Mitra (Isara)** Adams & Adams, 1853 † (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isara**, syn of: Genus **Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- isarae, **Marmorana serpentina isarae** (M. Paulucci, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Isarcha**, syn of: Genus **Sanguinolaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- isarica, **Urticicola isarica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- isaurae, **Venericardia isaurae** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isaurica**, Genus **Isaurica** W. Kobelt, 1901 (HELICIDAE)
- isbergi, **Striatocycloceras isbergi** Kröger, 2013 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isbergi, **Bitrigonocardia isbergi** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ischadium**, Genus **Ischadium** A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1905 (MYTILIDAE)
- ischitana, **Flabellina ischitana** Y.M. Hirano & T.E. Thompson, 1990 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- ischna, **Maoritomella ischna** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- ischna, Tomopleura ischna R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Maoritomella ischna** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- ischna, **Mitrella ischna** Gardner, 1937 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ischna, **Ithycythara ischna** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ischna, Mangelia ischna W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Famelica monoceros** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ischna, **Serrata vadosa ischna** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ischna, **Varicellaria griffithii ischna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- ischna, Famelica ischna W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Famelica monoceros** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ischna, Rissoa ischna R. Tate, 1899 - syn of: **Epigrus cylindraceus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ischna, **Subulona ischna** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- ischna, **Strioterebrum ischna** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ischna, Pleurotoma ischna R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Maoritomella ischna** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- ischna, **Tetrentodon ischna** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- ischna, Gongylostoma ischna H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - syn of: **Tetrentodon ischna** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ischna mitrodita, **Mitrella ischna mitrodita** Gardner, 1937 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ischna?, **Strombiformis ischna?** Gardner, 1947 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ischnatracta, Volvulella ischnatracta H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - syn of: **Volvulella persimilis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- ischnia, Monacha ischnia J.F. Mabille, 1880 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Ischnocerithium**, Subgenus **Cerithium (Ischnocerithium)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ischnochiton**, Genus **Ischnochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **ISCHNOCHITONIDAE** Dall, 1889 - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-CHITONIDA [Order]-CHITONINA [Suborder]-CHITONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Ischnocion**, Subgenus **Obeliscus (Ischnocion)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Ischnoglessula**, Subgenus **Pseudoglessula (Ischnoglessula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (SUBULINIDAE)
- ischnon, **Glyphostoma ischnon** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ischnon, Pecten ischnon H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - syn of: **Leptopecten thompsoni** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ischnoplax**, Genus **Ischnoplax** W.H. Dall, 1879 (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- **Ischnoptygma**, Genus **Ischnoptygma** Erwin, 1988 † (ISCHNOPTYGMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ISCHNOPTYGMATIDAE** Erwin, 1988 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SUBULITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ischnopupoides**, Subgenus **Pupoides (Ischnopupoides)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Ischnoradsia**, Subgenus **Ischnochiton (Ischnoradsia)** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- ischnos, **Inquisitor ischnos** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ischnostele**, syn of: Subgenus **Streptostele (Raffraya)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ischnostele, **Resupinata ischnostele** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Ischnostrophina**, Subgenus **Brachypodella (Ischnostrophina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ischnus, **Peronaeus ischnus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ischnus, Epigrus ischnus R. Tate, 1899 - syn of: **Epigrus cylindraceus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (EPIGRIDAE)
- ischnus, **Nassarius ischnus** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ischnus, **Pupoides ischnus** R. Tate, 1894 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- ischnus brunneofasciata, Nassarius ischnus brunneofasciata J.C. Melvill, 1899 - syn of: **Nassarius ischnus** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Ischnusarion**, syn of: Genus **Ariunculus** R.P. Lesson, 1881 (ARIONIDAE)
- ischurostoma, Granaria ischurostoma É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Ischurostoma**, Genus **Ischurostoma** J.R. Bourguignat, 1874 (PUPINIDAE)
- **Ischyrinia**, Genus **Ischyrinia** Billings , 1866 † (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ISCHYRINIIDAE** Kobayashi, 1933 † - Family (ROSTROCONCHIA-RIBEIRIOIDA [Order]-ISCHYRINIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ischyrodonta**, Genus **Ischyrodonta** Ulrich , 1890 † (ISCHYRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ISCHYRODONTIDAE** Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-CYRTODONTIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- isculensis, **Eupachydiscus isculensis** (Redtenbacher, 1873 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isculites**, Genus **Isculites** Renz & Renz, 1948 † (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ISCULITIDAE** Spath, 1951 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-PINACOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isculitoides**, Genus **Isculitoides** Spath , 1930 † (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iseakai, **Pseudoperissolax iseakai** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iseborae, **Turbonilla iseborae** F. Lygre & C.F.C. Schander, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- isekei, **Plagiothyra isekei** Heidelberger & Amler, 2002 † - (PLAGIOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Iselica**, Genus **Iselica** W.H. Dall, 1918 (AMATHINIDAE)
- iselini, **Mastigoteuthis iselini** D.J. MacDonald & W.J. Clench, 1934 - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Isellia**, syn of: Genus **Isseliella** Weinkauff, 1881 (ZEBINIDAE)

- isenbergi, **Carelia dolei isenbergi** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- iserense, **Furloceras iserense** (Oppel, 1856 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iserni, **Scholvienia iserni** (R.A. Philippi, 1867) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- isfarensis, **Bellerophon isfarensis** Licharev & Netschajev, 1956 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isfarispira**, Genus **Isfarispira** Gubanov & al., 1995 † (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ishianum, Calliostoma ishianum M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Calliostoma multiliratum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1875) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- ishibashianus, **Irus ishibashianus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - (VENERIDAE)
- ishibashii, **Ovula ishibashii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1928) - (OVULIDAE)
- ishibashii, **Metaperrinites ishibashii** W.C. Zhou & Liengjarern, 2004 † - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ishibei, **Serriphaedusa ishibei** A. Hunyadi & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ishibei, **Synprosphyma ishibei** A. Hunyadi & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ishibei, **Telophaedusa ishibei** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ishidoense, **Amygdalum ishidoense** (Yabe & Nagao 1926) † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ishigakensis, **Plagiocardium ishigakensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1964 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ishii, **Khumerspira ishii** Murata, 1974 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ishii, **Sanguinolites ishii** Nakazawa, 2002 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ishiiana, **Vicaryella ishiiana** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ishiianum, Cerithium ishiianum M. Yokoyama, 1926 † - syn of: **Vicaryella ishiiana** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ishikariana, **Siphonalia ishikariana** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ishikariensis, **Trominina ishikariensis** (I. Hayasaka & Matsui, 1951 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ishikariensis, **Cerithidea ishikariensis** M. Yokoyama, 1932 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ishikawai, **Mesozaptyx ishikawai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1954) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ishikawai, **Kitchinites ishikawai** Jimbo † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ishikayensis, **Borisiclymenia ishikayensis** W. Korn, 2002 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ishimakiensis, **Diplommatina kiiensis ishimakiensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Ishimoria**, syn of: Genus **Tomlinella** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938 (ZEBINIDAE)
- ishimotoi, **Epitonium ishimotoi** (H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ishimotoi, Epitonium ishimotoi H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976 - syn of: **Epitonium ishimotoi** (H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ishiwarai, **Davouxiceras ishiwarai** (Yabe & Shimizu, 1926 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ishizakii, **Pseudophaedusa horikawai ishizakii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1941) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ishizakii, **Sicradiscus ishizakii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1941) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Ishnoradsia**, syn of: Subgenus **Ischnochiton (Ischnoradsia)** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Ishnula**, Subgenus **Pleurotoma (Ishnula)** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829 (TURRIDAE)
- isibasii, Prionovolva isibasii J.T. Kuroda, 1928 - syn of: **Ovula ishibashii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1928) - (OVULIDAE)
- isibopho, **Clavus isibopho** (R.N. Kilburn, 1988) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- isibopho, Tylotiella isibopho R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - syn of: **Clavus isibopho** (R.N. Kilburn, 1988) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- isidella, **Herviera isidella** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- isidis, Neolobites isidis A. Greco, 1915 † - syn of: **Neolobites vibrayeanus brancai** Eck, 1908 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isidora**, syn of: Genus **Bulinus** O.F. Müller, 1781 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Isidora**, syn of: Genus **Bulinus** O.F. Müller, 1781 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Isidorella**, Genus **Isidorella** R. Tate, 1896 (PLANORBIDAE)
- isidroensis, **Steeriana celendinensis isidroensis** W.K. Weyrauch & A. Zilch, 1954 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- isikawai, **Clinopegma isikawai** R. Tiba, 1974 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- isikela, **Nuculana isikela** (R.N. Kilburn, 1994) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- isilensis, **Marmorana serpentina isilensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HELICIDAE)
- isilensis, Lithodomus isilensis C.F. Parona, 1893 - syn of: **Lithophaga corrugata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Isimerope**, Genus **Isimerope** C. Radea & A. Parmakelis, 2013 (HYDROBIIDAE)

- isimotoi, **Crepidula isimotoi** Y. Otuka, 1934 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isinbayevae, **Gibberula isinbayevae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- isingi, **Gyraulus isingi** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Isiola**, Genus **Isiola** Kříž, 1976 † (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isiola, **Tenaturris isiola** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isipingoensis, **Craspedochiton isipingoensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1901) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- isipingoensis, Onithochiton isipingoensis E.R. Sykes, 1901 - syn of: **Craspedochiton isipingoensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1901) - (CHITONIDAE)
- isipingoensis, **Gulella isipingoensis** (R. Sturany, 1898) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- isipingoensis dextrorsa, Gulella isipingoensis dextrorsa H.C. Burnup, 1925 - syn of: **Gulella dextrorsa** (H.C. Burnup, 1925) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- isipingoensis laevorsa, Gulella isipingoensis laevorsa H.C. Burnup - syn of: **Gulella laevorsa** (H.C. Burnup, 1925) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- isis, **Discoconcha isis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- isisensis, **Amphelissa isisensis** R. Etheridge jr., 1921 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isitella**, syn of: Genus **Parailsanella** Voronova & al., 1987 † (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isitiella**, syn of: Genus **Parailsanella** Voronova & al., 1987 † (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isititheca**, Genus **Isititheca** Sysoev, 1968 † (SITITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- islacolonis, **Aphera islacolonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- islahispaniolae, **Microcardium islahispaniolae** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- islahispaniolae, **Venericardia islahispaniolae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- islahispaniolae, **Dominitaria islahispaniolae** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- islahispaniolae, **Cardiomya islahispaniolae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- islahispaniolae, **Trivia islahispaniolae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- islalindae, **Clathrodrillia islalindae** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Islamia**, Genus **Islamia** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- islamioides, **Sardohoratia islamioides** G. Manganelli, M. Bodon & al., 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- islamogluae, **Pachymelania islamogluae** M. Harzhauser, Hosgör & J.M. Pacaud, 2013 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- islamoides, **Sardohoratia islamoides** G. Manganelli, M. Bodon & al., 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- islandica, **Arctica islandica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCTICIDAE)
- islandica, Cyprina islandica C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Arctica islandica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCTICIDAE)
- islandica, Astarte islandica G.P. Deshayes in A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- islandica, Neptunia islandica N.P. Mohr, 1786 - syn of: **Colus islandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- islandica, **Flabellina islandica** (N.H. Odhner, 1937) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- islandica, **Lehmannia islandica** L. Forcart, 1966 - (LIMACIDAE)
- islandica, **Littorina islandica** D.G. Reid, 1996 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- islandica, Margarites islandica N.H. Odhner, 1910 - syn of: **Solariella obscura** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- islandica, **Amauropsis islandica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- islandica, Nerita islandica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Amauropsis islandica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- islandica, **Chlamys islandica** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- islandica, **Chrystella islandica** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- islandica, **Rissopsetia islandica** A. Warén, 1989 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- islandica, **Onoba islandica** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- islandica, **Kaitoa islandica** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- islandica, Sphaerium islandica J.G. Bruguière, 1797 - syn of: **Batissa violacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- islandica, **Atomiscala islandica** A. Warén, 1989 - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- islandica, **Aclophora islandica** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- islandica, **Trochaclis islandica** A. Warén, 1989 - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- islandica, Venus islandica O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Serripes groenlandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (VENERIDAE)

- islandica albida, Chlamys islandica albida R. Arnold, 1906 - syn of: **Chlamys albida** (W.H. Dall in R. Arnold, 1906) - (PECTINIDAE)
- islandica crassior, Arctica islandica crassior J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Arctica islandica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCTICIDAE)
- islandica erythrocomata, **Chlamys islandica erythrocomata** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (PECTINIDAE)
- islandica gallica, Neptunia islandica gallica É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: **Colus islandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- islandica inflata, Arctica islandica inflata N.H. Odhner, 1911 - syn of: **Arctica islandica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCTICIDAE)
- islandica insculpta, **Chlamys islandica insculpta** A.E. Verrill, 1897 - (PECTINIDAE)
- islandica rotundata, **Arctica islandica rotundata** (A. Braun, 1845) - (ARCTICIDAE)
- islandicoides, **Pelecyora islandicoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- islandicum, **Buccinum islandicum** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- islandicum, Buccinum islandicum H.A. Schlesch, 1924 - syn of: **Buccinum polare** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- islandicum, Clinocardium islandicum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Ciliatocardium ciliatum** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CARDIIDAE)
- islandicum, Cardium islandicum Bruguiére, 1789 † - syn of: **Ciliatocardium smekhovi** A.I. Kafanov & Savizky, 1982 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- islandicum striata, Tritonium islandicum striata A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- islandicum sulcata, Buccinum islandicum sulcata A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Colus islandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- islandicus, **Colus islandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- islandicus, Colus islandicus A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Colus islandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- islandicus, Chiton islandicus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Leptochiton sarsi** P. Kaas, 1981 - (CHITONIDAE)
- islandicus, Fusus islandicus N.P. Mohr, 1786 - syn of: **Colus islandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- islandicus, Fusus islandicus J.H. Chemnitz, 1780 - syn of: **Colus islandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- islandicus, Murex islandicus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Colus islandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (MURICIDAE)
- islandicus, **Microceramus islandicus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- islandicus gallica, **Colus islandicus gallica** É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- islandicus insculptus, **Colus islandicus insculptus** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- islandicus pugetensis, Pecten islandicus pugetensis I.M. Oldroyd, 1920 - syn of: **Chlamys hastata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- islandicus striata, **Colus islandicus striata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- islatrinitatis, **Varicorbula islatrinitatis** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isleana, **Triphora isleana** C. Vélain, 1878 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- isletae, **Napaeus isletae** K. Groh & C.M. Ibáñez, 1992 - (ENIDAE)
- islipensis, **Anisocardia islipensis** J. Lycett, 1863 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- islipensis, **Corbula islipensis** J. Lycett, 1863 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- islipensis, **Gervillia islipensis** Lycett † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Islipia**, Genus **Islipia** Cox & Arkell, 1950 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- islopa, **Barbatia islopa** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ismaeli, **Libycoceras ismaeli** (C.A. von Zittel, 1895 †) - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ismailensis, **Pseudopaludinella ismailensis** V.V. Anistratenko, 1992 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ismailensis, **Turricaspia ismailensis** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ismailensis, **Valvata cobalcescui ismailensis** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ismaili, **Cypraedia ismaili** Abbass, 1967 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ismarius, Strombus ismarius P.L. Duclos in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Conomurex persicus** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (STROMBIDAE)
- ismene, **Vexillum ismene** H. Turner, 2008 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ismidicus, **Aghdarbandites ismidicus** (Arthaber, 1915 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Ismidites**, Genus **Ismidites** Arthaber, 1915 † (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isoarca**, Genus **Isoarca** Muenster, 1842 † (ISOARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ISOARCIDAE** Keen, 1969 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NUCULANIDA [Order]-NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- isocardia, **Trachycardium isocardia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Isocardia**, syn of: Genus **Glossus** G.S. Poli, 1795 (GLOSSIDAE)
- isocardia, Vulsella isocardia L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Vulsella fornicata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PTERIIDAE)
- isocardia, **Pelecyora isocardia** (R.W. Dunker, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- isocardia, **Globivenus isocardia** (Verrill, 1870) - (VENERIDAE)
- isocardia, Dosinia isocardia R.W. Dunker, 1845 - syn of: **Pelecyora isocardia** (R.W. Dunker, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- isocardia, Antigona isocardia Verrill, 1870 - syn of: **Globivenus isocardia** (Verrill, 1870) - (VENERIDAE)
- **ISOCARDIIDAE** - syn of Family: **GLOSSIDAE**
- isocardioides, Cetoconcha isocardioides P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Cetomya tornata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- isocardioides, Cyrena isocardioides G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Polymesoda anomala** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CYRENIDAE)
- isocardioides, **Haasica isocardioides** (I. Lea, 1856) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- isocardioides, Poromya isocardioides P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Cetomya tornata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (POROMYIDAE)
- isocardioides, Cyclas isocardioides D. Dupuy, 1852 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Isochiton**, syn of: Genus **Ischnochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Isoclanculus**, Subgenus **Clanculus (Isoclanculus)** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1934 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Isoconcha**, Genus **Isoconcha** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1911 (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- **Isoconus**, Genus **Isoconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- isocosmica, **Edmondia isocosmica** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isocostata, **Heteroceras isocostata** Kakabadze, 1975 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isocostatum, **Acrioceras isocostatum** Kakabadze, 1981 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isocrassina**, syn of: Genus **Astarte** J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Isocyprina**, Genus **Isocyprina** Röder, 1882 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ISOCYPRINIDAE** R. N. Gardner, 2005 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-VENEROIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isodaphne**, Genus **Isodaphne** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Isodoma**, syn of: Subgenus **Polymesoda (Geloina)** J.E. Gray, 1842 (CYRENIDAE)
- isodoma, **Mangelia isodoma** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Isodomella**, Genus **Isodomella** Kobayashi & Suzuki, 1939 † (NEOMIODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isodon, **Labyrinthus isodon** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- isodon, Chondrina isodon A. Bofill & J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1904 - syn of: **Chondrina arigonis** E.A. Rossmässler, 1859 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Isodontocardia**, Genus **Isodontocardia** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Isodora**, syn of: Genus **Bulinus** O.F. Müller, 1781 (PLANORBIDAE)
- isodorum, **Beloitoceras isodorum** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isognomoides, **Isognomon isognomoides** Stahl, 1824 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isognomon, Perna isognomon C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Isognomon**, Genus **Isognomon** J. Lightfoot, 1786 (PTERIIDAE)
- isognomon, **Isognomon isognomon** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isognomon brachyptera, Perna isognomon brachyptera E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- isognomon brachyptera, Isognomon isognomon brachyptera E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- isognomon obliqua, Perna isognomon obliqua E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)

- isognomon obliqua, Isognomon isognomon obliqua E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- **ISOGNOMONIDAE** - syn of Family: **PTERIIDAE**
- isognomonoides, **Isognomon isognomonoides** Stahl, 1824 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isognomonostoma**, syn of: Genus **Isognomostoma** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HELICIDAE)
- **Isognomostoma**, Genus **Isognomostoma** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HELICIDAE)
- isognomostoma, **Isognomostoma isognomostoma** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (HELICIDAE)
- isognomostomos, Isognomostoma isognomostomos J.S. Schröter, 1784 - syn of: **Isognomostoma isognomostoma** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (HELICIDAE)
- isognomum, Ostrea isognomum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- isognomum, **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- isognonoides, **Isognomon isognonoides** (Stahl) † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- Isognostoma, Helix Isognostoma J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840 - syn of: **Isognomostoma isognomostoma** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (HELICIDAE)
- isogona, Perna isogona L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- isogona, Isognomon isogona L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- isogonia, **Gymnobela isogonia** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- isogonum, Ostrea isogonum C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- isogonum, Isognomon isogonum C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Isogonum**, syn of: Genus **Isognomon** J. Lightfoot, 1786 (PTERIIDAE)
- isogonus, **Birgella subglobosus isogonus** (T. Say, 1829) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- isogramma, **Ilyanassa isogramma** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isohomoceras**, Genus **Isohomoceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isohoplites**, Subgenus **Hoplites (Isohoplites)** Casey, 1961 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isoicus, Obscurella isoicus P. Fagot, 1889 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum laburdense** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- isolata, **Bythinella isolata** H.D. Boeters, 2006 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- isolata, **Climocella isolata** J.F. Goulstone, 1997 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- isolata, **Liratilia isolata** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- isolata, **Parvikellia isolata** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- isolata, **Pyrgulopsis isolata** R. Hershler & D.W. Sada, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- isolata, **Onoba isolata** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- isolata, **Alvania isolata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOIDAE)
- isolata, Zebina isolata C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Alvania isolata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- isolates, **Onoba isolates** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- isolatum, **Cristilabrum isolatum** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- isolatum, **Crassotornoceras isolatum** Becker, 1993 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isolatus, **Glacidorbis isolatus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- isolda, **Cucullaea isolda** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isolda, **Tropaeas isolda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Isolderopa**, Genus **Isolderopa** Stanisic, 2010 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Isolimea**, Genus **Isolimea** Iredale, 1929 † (ISOLIMEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ISOLIMEIDAE** Kasum-Zade, 2003 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-LIMIDA [Order]-LIMOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- isolirata, Cardiomya isolirata Bernard, 1969 - syn of: **Cardiomya pectinata** (Carpenter, 1865) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- isolirata, Cardiomya isolirata F.R. Bernard, 1969 - syn of: **Cardiomya pectinata** (Carpenter, 1865) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Isoltia**, syn of: Genus **Alcadia** J.E. Gray, 1840 (HELICINIDAE)
- isomatratus, **Conus isomatratus** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- isomella, **Zafrona isomella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- isomella, Columbella isomella P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Zafrona isomella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- isomella nebulosa, **Zafrona isomella nebulosa** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- isomella notata, Columbella isomella notata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafrona isomella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- isomella transversa, Columbella isomella transversa R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafrona isomella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- isomera, Nassa isomera É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Tritia reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- isomeres, Monetaria isomeres T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Monetaria moneta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- isomeres, Imbricaria isomeres J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1897 - syn of: **Imbricaria vanikorensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MITRIDAE)
- isomeres, Minnivola isomeres T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Minnivola pyxidata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Isomeria**, Genus **Isomeria** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CAMAENIDAE)
- isomitratus, Conus isomitratus W.H. Dall, 1896 † - syn of: **Conus isomatratus** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isomonia**, Genus **Isomonia** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 (ANOMIIDAE)
- isomorpha, **Pleurotomaria isomorpha** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isomorphus, **Adrianites isomorphus** C. Gemmellaro, 1888 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isonema**, Genus **Isonema** Meek & Worthen, 1866 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isonema**, syn of: Genus **Littorina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Isonomia**, syn of: Genus **Isomonia** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 (ANOMIIDAE)
- isonota, **Portlandia isonota** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- isophanes, **Eucithara isophanes** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- isopleura, Terebra isopleura H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Terebra larvaeformis** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- isoplicata, **Biplica isoplicata** W.P. Popenoe, 1957 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isopristes**, Genus **Isopristes** Nicol & Allen, 1953 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isora**, syn of: Genus **Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- **Isorobitella**, syn of: Genus **Aligena** I. Lea, 1843 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Isorropodon**, Genus **Isorropodon** R. Sturany, 1896 (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Isorthoceras**, Genus **Isorthoceras** Flower, 1962 † (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isosceles, **Austrocardiella isosceles** (B.C. Cotton, 1930) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- isosceles, Condylocardia isosceles (B.C. Cotton, 1930) - syn of: **Austrocardiella isosceles** (B.C. Cotton, 1930) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- isosceles, Benthocardiella isosceles (B.C. Cotton, 1930) - syn of: **Austrocardiella isosceles** (B.C. Cotton, 1930) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- isosceles, Mipus isosceles K.H. Barnard, 1959 - syn of: **Mipus rosaceus** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- isosceles, Pinna isosceles C. Hedley, 1924 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- isosceles, **Rissoina isosceles** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- isosceles, **Abra isosceles** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (SEMELIDAE)
- isosocles, **Astarte isosocles** J. Gardner, 1926 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isospira**, Genus **Isospira** Koken , 1897 † (CYRTONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ISOSPIRIDAE** - syn of Family: **CYRTONELLIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isotancredia**, Genus **Isotancredia** † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- isotelorum, **Diestoceras isotelorum** E. Strand, 1934 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isotoma, **Achatina isotoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Isotriphora**, Genus **Isotriphora** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1931 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- isovokyense, **Kamerunoceras isovokyense** M. Collignon, 1965 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isovokyense, Mantelliceras isovokyense M. Collignon, 1964 † - syn of: **Mantelliceras mantelli** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isovokyense, **Gaudryceras isovokyense** M. Collignon, 1964 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ispharina**, Subgenus **Torquesia (Ispharina)** Vjalov & Solun, 1936 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ispida, Oliva ispida P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Oliva oliva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- ispidula, **Aesopus ispidula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Ispidula**, Subgenus **Oliva (Ispidula)** Gray, 1847 † (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ispidula, Oliva ispidula F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva oliva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- ispidula, Oliva ispidula G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Oliva oliva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Ispidula**, syn of: Genus **Oliva** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (OLIVIDAE)
- ispidula algida, Oliva ispidula algida E.G. Vanatta, 1915 - syn of: **Oliva oliva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- ispidula gratiosa, Oliva ispidula gratiosa E.G. Vanatta, 1915 - syn of: **Oliva oliva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- ispidula lacteana, Oliva ispidula lacteana P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - syn of: **Oliva tigridella lacteana** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- ispidula longispira, Oliva ispidula longispira F.G. Bridgman, 1906 - syn of: **Oliva oliva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- israelskyi, **Turbonilla israelskyi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Issa**, syn of: Genus **Colga** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 (POLYCERIDAE)
- issa, **Mastonia issa** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- issawii, **Acrilla issawii** Abbass, 1967 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Isselentia**, Genus **Isselentia** W.E. Collinge, 1901 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- isseli, **Arion isseli** (M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882) - (ARIONIDAE)
- isseli, Clypeomorus isseli A. Pagenstecher, 1877 - syn of: **Clypeomorus petrosa isselii** (A. Pagenstecher, 1877) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- isseli, Granaria isseli E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Abida stabilei** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- isseli, Clausilia isseli A. Villa & J. Villa, 1868 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata crenulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- isseli, **Bothropoma isseli** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1924) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- isseli, **Diplommatina isseli** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- isseli, **Fuciniceras isseli** (Fucini, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isseli, **Pyrgula isseli** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- isseli, Monacha isseli C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- isseli, **Peasiella isseli** (A. Issel, 1869) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- isseli, **Eucithara isseli** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- isseli, **Granulina isseli** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- isseli, **Melanopsis isseli** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- isseli, Zeuxis isseli J. Bisacchi, 1930 - syn of: **Nassarius haldemani** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- isseli, **Ostrea stentina isseli** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - (OSTREIDAE)
- isseli, **Ferrissia isseli** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1866) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- isseli, **Planorbarius isseli** (F. Sacco, 1886 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isseli, **Cingulina isseli** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- isseli, **Obtusella isseli** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- isseli, **Sabatia isseli** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isseli, **Arcopagia isseli** (H. Adams, 1871) - (TELLINIDAE)
- isseli, Tellina isseli H. Adams, 1871 - syn of: **Arcopagia isseli** (H. Adams, 1871) - (TELLINIDAE)
- isseli, Arcopagia isseli H. Adams, 1871 - syn of: **Arcopagia isseli** (H. Adams, 1871) - (TELLINIDAE)
- isseli, Gibbula isseli T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula racketti** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- isseli, Anodonta isseli J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- isseli, Vivipara isseli J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Viviparus listeri** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- isseli carinata, Risella isseli carinata P.M. Pallary, 1926 - syn of: **Peasiella isseli** (A. Issel, 1869) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- isseli cernica, **Eucithara isseli cernica** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- isseli mauritiana, Peasiella isseli mauritiana J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951 - syn of: **Peasiella mauritiana** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- isseli undata, Risella isseli undata P.M. Pallary, 1926 - syn of: **Peasiella isseli** (A. Issel, 1869) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Isselia**, syn of: Genus **Stosicia** Š. Brusina, 1870 (ZEBINIDAE)
- isseliana, **Geminula isseliana** (J.R. Bourguignat in A. Issel, 1865) - (ENIDAE)
- isselianum, **Zospeum isselianum** C. Pollonera, 1887 - (ELLOBIIDAE)

- isselianus, Bulimus isselianus J.R. Bourguignat in A. Issel, 1865 - syn of: **Geminula isseliana** (J.R. Bourguignat in A. Issel, 1865) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Isseliella**, Genus **Isseliella** Weinkauff, 1881 (ZEBINIDAE)
- isselii, **Acicula isselii** (Flach, 1889) † - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isselii, **Acteocina isselii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- isselii, **Clypeomorus petrosa isselii** (A. Pagenstecher, 1877) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- isselioides, **Matteiceras isselioides** Dommergues & al., 1985 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Issena**, syn of: Genus **Colga** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 (POLYCERIDAE)
- isserica, Leiostyla isserica A. Letourneux, 1870 - syn of: **Leiostyla anglica** (W. Wood, 1828) - (LAURIIDAE)
- isserica, **Oxychilus isserica** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- isshikiensis, **Hirtomurex isshikiensis** (T. Shikama, 1971) - (MURICIDAE)
- issikensis, Parvatella issikensis T.D.A. Cockerell, 1928 - syn of: **Macrochlamys sogdiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1871) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Issina**, Genus **Issina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- issina, **Issina issina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- issykkulense, **Pisidium issykkulense** (Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- issykkulense, Odhneripisidium issykkulense Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986 - syn of: **Pisidium issykkulense** (Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- issykkulensis, **Pseudocaspia issykkulensis** (S. Clessin, 1894) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- issykulensis, **Anisus issykulensis** (S. Clessin, 1907) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ista, **Cattania ista** A. Reischütz, N. Steiner-Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016 - (HELICIDAE)
- ista, **Turbonilla ista** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- istanbulensis, **Bythinella istanbulensis** M.Z. Yildirim, Ü. Kebapçi & A. Yüce, 2014 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- istapensis, Bulimulus istapensis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1873 - syn of: **Bulimulus unicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Isterites**, Genus **Isterites** Barthel, 1975 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- isthmia, Mactra isthmia F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Mactra olorina** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Isthmia**, Subgenus **Vertigo (Isthmia)** J.E. Gray, 1821 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Isthmia**, syn of: Genus **Vertigo** O.F. Müller, 1774 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- isthmica, **Leptachatina isthmica** C.M.F. Ancey & E.R. Sykes, 1899 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- isthmica, **Muracypraea isthmica** (Schilder, 1927 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isthmica, **Eumetadrillia isthmica** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isthmica, **Harpa isthmica** E.H. Vokes, 1984 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isthmica, **Oxyrhombus isthmica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (HELICINIDAE)
- isthmica, **Mactrotoma isthmica** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (MACTRIDAE)
- isthmica, Mactra isthmica H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Mactrotoma isthmica** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (MACTRIDAE)
- isthmica, **Acila isthmica** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isthmica, **Odostomia isthmica** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- isthmica, **Guestieria isthmica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- isthmica burica, **Acila isthmica burica** A.A. Olsson, 1942 - (NUCULIDAE)
- isthmica fonsecana, **Mactrotoma isthmica fonsecana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1950 - (MACTRIDAE)
- isthmicus, Cerastoderma isthmicus A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- isthmicus, **Trophon isthmicus** Bose, 1906 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isthmicus, Planorbis isthmicus H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - syn of: **Biomphalaria kuhniana** (S. Clessin, 1883) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- isthmiea, Odostomia isthmiea A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - syn of: **Odostomia isthmica** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- istiusmodi, **Oscilla istiusmodi** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- istmica, Anadara istmica Perrilliat, 1960 † - syn of: **Anadara actinophora** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- istmica, **Evalea istmica** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- istoka, **Bythinella istoka** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2014 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- istracosta, **Stabilea costata istracosta** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Istreites**, Genus **Istreites** Simionescu , 1913 † (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- istriana, **Chondrina avenacea istriana** P. Ehrmann, 1931 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- istriana, Faustina istriana C.A. Westerlund, 1888 - syn of: **Josephinella sadleriana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Istriana**, Genus **Istriana** F. Velkovrh, 1971 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- istrianus, Jujubinus istrianus G.S. Coen, 1934 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus istrianus** G.S. Coen, 1933 - (TROCHIDAE)
- istrianus, **Jujubinus exasperatus istrianus** G.S. Coen, 1933 - (TROCHIDAE)
- istriensis, Conus istriensis G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- istriensis, Clathroconcha istriensis G.S. Coen, 1934 - syn of: **Ctena decussata** (O.G. Costa, 1829) - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Istycoceras**, Genus **Istycoceras** Pavlov , 1967 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- isztimeri, **Alocolytoceras isztimeri** Galácz & Kassai, 2012 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Itaborahia**, Subgenus **Bulimulus (Itaborahia)** C.J. Maury, 1935 (BULIMULIDAE)
- itaboraiensis, **Gastrocopta itaboraiensis** R.B. Salvador & L.R.L. Simone, 2013 † - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- itajaiensis, **Oriocrassatella itajaiensis** Rocha-Campos, 1970 † - (ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- itala, **Charpentieria itala** (G. Von Martens, 1824) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Itala**, syn of: Genus **Charpentieria** G. Stabile, 1864 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- itala, **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- itala albopustulata, **Charpentieria itala albopustulata** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- itala allatollae, **Charpentieria itala allatollae** (F. Käufel, 1928) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- itala baldensis, **Charpentieria itala baldensis** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- itala braunii, **Charpentieria itala braunii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- itala latestriata, **Charpentieria itala latestriata** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- itala leccoensis, **Charpentieria itala leccoensis** (A.de Saint-Simon, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- itala nigra, **Charpentieria itala nigra** (A. Issel, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- itala pampelonensis, **Helicella itala pampelonensis** (A. Schmidt, 1856) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- itala punctata, **Charpentieria itala punctata** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- itala rubiginea, **Charpentieria itala rubiginea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- itala serravalensis, **Charpentieria itala serravalensis** (H. Nordsieck, 1963) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- italiana, **Medora italiana** (H.C. Küster, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- italiana, **Odostomia italiana** (J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- italiana garganensis, **Medora italiana garganensis** A.J. Wagner, 1918 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- italiana kobelti, **Medora italiana kobelti** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- italiana milettiana, **Medora italiana milettiana** F.L. Giusti, 1967 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- italiana punctulata, Medora italiana punctulata H.C. Küster, 1847 - syn of: **Medora punctulata** (H.C. Küster, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- italica, **Chelidonura africana italica** M. Sordi, 1980 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- italica, **Bithynia italica** M. Paulucci, 1879 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- italica, Crepidula italica J.L.M. Defrance, 1818 - syn of: **Crepidula unguiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- italica, **Diodora italica** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1820) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- italica, **Mourlonia italica** Spitz, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- italica, Helix italica G. Stabile, 1864 - syn of: **Faustina illyrica** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- italica, Nassa italica A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- italica, Nassa italica C. Mayer, 1876 - syn of: **Nassarius cabrierensis italicus** (C. Mayer, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- italica, Ostrea italica J.L.M. Defrance, 1821 - syn of: **Neopycnodonte cochlear** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- italica, **Cycloclymenia helenae italica** Renz, 1914 † - (PHENACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- italica, Mareleptopoma italica (S. Raffi & M. Taviani, 1985) - syn of: **Mareleptopoma minor** (J. Almera & A. Bofill, 1898) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)

- italica, Sepia italica A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Sepia elegans** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - (SEPIIDAE)
- italica, Oxyloma italica G. Jan in A. Villa, 1841 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- italica, **Callista italica** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1818 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- italica, **Pliocardia italica** S. Kiel & M. Taviani, 2017 † - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- italica vasconiensis, **Diodora italica vasconiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- italicum, Buccinum italicum C. Mayer, 1876 - syn of: **Nassarius cabrierensis italicus** (C. Mayer, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- italicum, **Prodactylioceras italicum** (Fucini, 1900 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- italicum, Reynesoceras italicum Fucini, 1900 † - syn of: **Prodactylioceras italicum** (Fucini, 1900 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- italicum, Pisidium italicum S. Clessin, 1877 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- italicus, **Goniochilus italicus** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- italicus, **Ectocentrites italicus** (Meneghini, 1882 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- italicus, **Nassarius cabrierensis italicus** (C. Mayer, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- italicus, Strombus italicus G. Bonelli, 1825 † - syn of: **Persististrombus coronatus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- italicus, **Aegopis italicus** W. Kobelt, 1876 - (ZONITIDAE)
- italiensis, **Rissoa italiensis** A. Verduin, 1985 - (RISSOIDAE)
- italoi, **Odostomia italoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Italoptygmatis**, Genus **Italoptygmatis** Akopyan, 1973 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- italowiana, **Pleuroxia italowiana** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- itama, **Pleurotomella itama** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- itamaracensis, **Calyptraphorus itamaracensis** Muniz, 1993 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Itameta**, syn of: Genus **Pachymelania** E.A. Smith, 1893 (THIARIDAE)
- itanhura, **Episcynia itanhura** L.R.L. Simone, 2012 - (TORNIDAE)
- itanosensis, **Mastus itanosensis** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995 - (ENIDAE)
- itararensis, **Exochorhynchus itararensis** R.J. Neves & al., 2014 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Itatamba**, Genus **Itatamba** Simões & al., 1997 † (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- itazuensis, **Praeglyphioceras pseudosphaericum itazuensis** Kolotukhina, 1938 † - (PRAEGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- itea, **Cardinia itea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iteina, Pusia iteina J.C. Melvill, 1918 - syn of: **Vexillum sculptile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- itelmenica, Littorina itelmenica V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 - syn of: **Littorina brevicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- iteni, **Pseudogregoryceras iteni** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ithagenia, **Phragmosphaera ithagenia** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ithia, **Neptunea ithia** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Ithiaesopus**, Subgenus **Aesopus (Ithiaesopus)** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ithitoma, Neptunea ithitoma W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Boreotrophon alaskanus** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ithitomus, Trophon ithitomus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Boreotrophon alaskanus** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (MURICIDAE)
- ithomensis, **Albinaria ithomensis** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ithomensis raehlei, **Albinaria ithomensis raehlei** H. Nordsieck, 2014 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ithychila, Gibberula ithychila J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1918 - syn of: **Gibberula dulcis** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Ithycythara**, Genus **Ithycythara** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (MANGELIIDAE)
- ithyocheilus, **Eoacteon ithyocheilus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ithyption**, syn of: Genus **Alopia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Itia**, Genus **Itia** Marwick, 1931 † (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- itiensis, **Joculator itiensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- itieri, **Aulopoma itieri** F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1847 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- itieri hofmeisteri, **Aulopoma itieri hofmeisteri** F.H. Troschel, 1847 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Itieria**, Genus **Itieria** Favre, 1913 † (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- itieriana, **Pseudolimea itieriana** (Pictet & C. Roux, 1852 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- itierianum, **Protissotia itierianum** d'Orbigny, 1841 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ITIERIIDAE** Cossmann, 1896 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NERINEOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Itimaites**, Genus **Itimaites** Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Itimaspira**, Genus **Itimaspira** Heidelberger & al., 2009 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- itimensis, **Megapronorites itimensis** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- itineralis, Tetrentodon itineralis C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - syn of: **Tetrentodon itineraris** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- itinerans, **Rhytidopoma honestum itinerans** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- itineraria, **Chondrothyretes barbouri itineraria** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- itineraris, **Tetrentodon itineraris** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- itinerarium, **Farcimen superbum itinerarium** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- itineris, **Liocallonia itineris** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- itinsae, **Itinsaites itinsae** McLearn, 1927 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- itinsae, **Teloceras itinsae** McLearn, 1927 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Itinsaites**, Subgenus **Normannites (Itinsaites)** McLearn, 1927 † (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Itiopiana**, Subgenus **Subulina (Itiopiana)** H.B. Preston, 1910 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Itiscala**, Genus **Itiscala** Maxwell, 1992 † (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- itoensis, **Notomyrtea itoensis** Itoigawa 1960 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- itohabei, **Fusipagoda itohabei** A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- itoi, **Aegista itoi** J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1982 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- itoi, **Tutcheria itoi** I. Hayami, 1969 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- itoi, **Thracia itoi** T. Habe, 1961 - (THRACIIDAE)
- itoi, Japanonoba itoi T. Habe & Y. Ando, 1987 - syn of: **Japanonoba patula** (A. Adams, 1863) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- itoi, **Psephaea kaneko itoi** T. Habe, 1965 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- itoigawae, **Chlamys itoigawae** O. Masuda, 1962 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- itoigawai, **Zoila itoigawai** M. Tomida, 1989 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Itomelania**, Genus **Itomelania** Suzuki, 1943 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- itonis, **Nipponochloritis itonis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1953) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- itonis, **Chamalycaeus itonis** J.T. Kuroda, 1943 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- itonis, **Liostomia itonis** J.T. Kuroda, 1967 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- itonis, **Daphnella itonis** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- itonis nakashimai, **Chamalycaeus itonis nakashimai** H. Minato, 1987 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- itonis shiotai, **Chamalycaeus itonis shiotai** H. Minato & K. Yano, 1988 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Itruvia**, Genus **Itruvia** Stoliczka, 1867 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ittibittium**, Genus **Ittibittium** R.S. Houbrick, 1993 (CERITHIIDAE)
- ituriensis, **Verrucarion ituriensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- ituriensis, **Trochozonites trifilaris ituriensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- iturupensis, **Anisus iturupensis** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- iturupensis, **Sarepta iturupensis** (Savizky, 1972 †) - (SAREPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iturupensis, Kurilipisidium iturupensis L.A. Prozorova, 1996 - syn of: **Pisidium conventus** S. Clessin, 1877 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- iturupensis, **Cincinna iturupensis** L.A. Prozorova in L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1998 - (VALVATIDAE)
- iturupi, **Callilonchа iturupi** V.J. Lus, 1983 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- iturupica, **Cardiomya iturupica** O.A. Scarlato, 1972 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- iturupica, **Lymnaea iturupica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- iturupica, Kunashiria iturupica V.V. Bogatov & al., 1999 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- iturupus, **Retifusus iturupus** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1998) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- iturupus, Mohnia iturupus A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1998 - syn of: **Retifusus iturupus** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1998) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Itwebeoceras**, syn of: Genus **Reesidites** Wright & Matsumoto, 1954 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- itylus, **Dictyotomaria itylus** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- itylus, Pleurotomaria itylus A.H. Clarke, 1904 † - syn of: **Dictyotomaria itylus** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- itys, **Euryzone itys** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- itys, Pleurotomaria itys J.W. Hall, 1876 † - syn of: **Euryzone itys** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Itzamna**, Genus **Itzamna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- itzamnai, **Hesperisternia itzamnai** G.T. Watters, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- iucunda, **Horologica iucunda** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- iucundum, Endoceras iucundum Stumbur, 1956 † - syn of: **Cameroceras regulus** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iudithae, **Cerithiopsis iudithae** A. Reitano & G. Buzzurro, 2006 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- iuga, **Chrysallida iuga** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- iugula, **Doto iugula** J.A. Ortea, 2001 - (DOTIDAE)
- iuloidea, **Gyrocochlea iuloidea** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- iunior, **Amphidromus iunior** D.P. Cilia, 2013 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- iunoniae, **Crisilla iunoniae** (S. Palazzi, 1988) - (RISSOIDAE)
- iuppiterale, **Vexillum iuppiterale** S.I. Huang, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- iusta, **Eulimella iusta** Moreno, A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2003 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iutsui, **Cypraeovula iutsui** (T. Shikama, 1974) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- iutsui, Cypraea iutsui T. Shikama, 1974 - syn of: **Cypraeovula iutsui** (T. Shikama, 1974) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- iutsui atlantica, **Cypraeovula iutsui atlantica** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1988) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- iutsui levissima, **Cypraeovula iutsui levissima** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1995 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- iutsuina, **Cypraeovula amphithales iutsuina** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1995 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- iutusi, Cypraeovula iutusi T. Shikama, 1974 - syn of: **Cypraeovula iutsui** (T. Shikama, 1974) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- iuxtafuniculata, **Cerithiopsis iuxtafuniculata** (E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- iuxtafuniculata, Nanopsis iuxtafuniculata E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis iuxtafuniculata** (E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Ivadella**, Genus **Ivadella** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Ivaldiceras**, Genus **Ivaldiceras** Delanoy & al., 2010 † (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ivani, **Cerithium ivani** A. Cecalupo, 2008 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- ivani, **Eoacmaea ivani** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1975) - (EOACMAEIDAE)
- ivanicsi, Gibbula ivanicsi Š. Brusina, 1855 - syn of: **Gibbula adansoni** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1827 - (TROCHIDAE)
- ivanmarrowi, **Scabricola ivanmarrowi** M.P. Marrow, 2016 - (MITRIDAE)
- ivanovae, **Policordia ivanovae** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- ivanovi, **Epirhabdoides ivanovi** G. Steiner, 1999 - (ANULIDENTALIIDAE)
- ivanovi, **Celekenia ivanovi** N.I. Andrusov, 1902 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ivanovi, **Lussivolutopsius ivanovi** Y.I. Kantor, 1983 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ivanovi, **Abyssotrophon ivanovi** R.V. Egorov, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- ivanovi, **Vertorhizoceras ivanovi** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ivanovi, **Orthonychia ivanovi** Mazaev, 1996 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ivanovi, **Sepia ivanovi** D.N. Khromov, 1982 - (SEPIIDAE)
- ivantischini, **Crenomytilus ivantischini** L. Krishtofovich, 1969 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ivara**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Ivara)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1903 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ivea, **Chemnitzia ivea** W. Stimpson, 1851 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ivensi, Achatina ivensi F. d'A. Furtado, 1886 - syn of: **Achatina pfeifferi** R.W. Dunker, 1845 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Iverakia**, Genus **Iverakia** Glöer & Pešic, 2014 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- iversoni, **Humboldtiana iversoni** F.G. Thompson, 2006 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- ivic, **Volvarina ivic** G.M. Caballer, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2009 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Ividella**, Genus **Ividella** Dall & Bartsch, 1909 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Ividia**, syn of: Genus **Chrysallida** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Ivoechiton**, Genus **Ivoechiton** Bergenhayn , 1955 † (GOTLANDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ivogoensis, **Tropidophora ivogoensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974 - (POMATIIDAE)
- ivohibei, **Ampelita ivohibei** K.C. Emberton, 1999 - (ACAVIDAE)
- **Ivoites**, Genus **Ivoites** De Baets & al., 2009 † (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ivojardai, **Harpa major ivojardai** T. Cossignani, 2013 - (HARPIDAE)
- ivrivensis, Ostrea ivrivensis Devjatilova, 1981 † - syn of: **Crassostrea makarovi** L. Krishtofovich, 1964 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ivrivinensis, Limatula ivrivinensis Devjatilova, 1981 † - syn of: **Limatula pilvoensis** Lautenschläger, 1964 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iwadensis, **Euhadra decorata iwadensis** G. Toba & J.T. Kuroda, 1936 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- iwaensis, **Ancillina iwaensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iwaensis, **Coralliophila iwaensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iwaensis, **Leucosyrinx iwaensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iwaiense, Dieneroceras iwaiense A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Dieneroceras dieneri** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iwaiense, Ophiceras iwaiense Sakagami, 1955 † - syn of: **Dieneroceras dieneri** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iwaizakiense, **Stacheoceras iwaizakiense** Mabuti, 1935 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iwakawa, **Gulella iwakawa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- iwakawa, **Cipangopaludina japonica iwakawa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- iwakawa yakushimae, **Gulella iwakawa yakushimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- iwakawai, Anodonta iwakawai M. Suzuki, 1939 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- iwakawai, **Dosinia iwakawai** K. Oyama & T. Habe, 1971 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Iwakawatrochus**, Subgenus **Cantharidus (Iwakawatrochus)** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954 (TROCHIDAE)
- iwakiana, **Leochlamys iwakiana** Yokoyama, 1925 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Iwakiella**, Genus **Iwakiella** Hatai, Kotaka & Noda, 1972 † (TENTACULITA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- iwakiense, **Nemocardium iwakiense** J. Makiyama, 1934 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iwamotoi, **Calliostoma iwamotoi** N. Ikebe, 1942 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- iwamurensis, **Chlamys iwamurensis** Itoigawa, 1955 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Iwaoa**, Genus **Iwaoa** J.T. Kuroda, 1953 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- iwaotakii, **Calliostoma iwaotakii** (M. Azuma, 1961) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- iwaotakii, **Nipponaphera iwaotakii** T. Habe, 1961 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- iwaotakii, **Amaea iwaotakii** M. Azuma, 1961 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- iwaotakii, **Divarilima iwaotakii** (T. Habe, 1961) - (LIMIDAE)
- iwaotakii, **Adipicola iwaotakii** (T. Habe, 1958) - (MYTILIDAE)
- iwaotakii, **Gyraulus iwaotakii** A. Mori, 1938 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- iwaotakii, **Monophorus iwaotakii** (S. Kosuge, 1963) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- iwasai, **Aglaja iwasai** Y. Hirase, 1936 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- iwasiroense, **Clinocardium iwasiroense** S. Nomura, 1943 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iwateana, **Mohnia iwateana** R. Tiba, 1981 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- iwatense, **Ciliatocardium iwatense** (K. Chinzei, 1959 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iwatensis, **Nipponochloritis oscitans iwatensis** E. Sorita, 1986 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- iwatensis, **Coelomactra iwatensis** (Hatai 1940) † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iwriensis, **Chlamys iwriensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ix, **Styloptyx fornax ix** F.G. Thompson, 1971 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Ixartia**, syn of: Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)
- **Ixartia**, syn of: Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)
- ixchelae, **Volvarina ixchelae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ixion, **Conus ixion** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iynx, **Naplesites iynx** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- iyoense, **Musculium iyoense** Y. Hirase - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- iyoensis, **Hemiphaedusa iyoensis** (H. Minato & Toda, 1977) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- iyoensis, **Lepidozona iyoensis** (Is. Taki & Is. Taki, 1929) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- izabal, **Cochliopina izabal** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- izabal perstriata, Cochliopa izabal perstriata H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - syn of: **Cochliopina izabal** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- izabellae, **Eucycloscala izabellae** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- izabellina, **Laeviglandina izabellina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- izardi, **Tropites izardi** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- izekiana, **Argyropeza izekiana** J.T. Kuroda, 1949 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- izozoensis, **Bostryx izozoensis** J.J. Parodíz, 1947 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- izuensis, **Wallucina izuensis** T.A. Okutani & A. Matsukuma, 1982 - (LUCINIDAE)
- izuensis, **Decatopecten izuensis** (Nomura & Niino) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- izumensis, **Multidentata izumensis** (Ichikawa & Maeda 1958) † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Izumia**, Genus **Izumia** Ichikawa in Ichikawa & Maeda, 1963 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Izumicardia**, Genus **Izumicardia** Ichikawa, 1963 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- izumiense, **Gaudryceras izumiense** E. Matsumoto & Morozumi, 1981 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- izumoensis, **Eutrephoceras izumoensis** Yokoyama, 1913 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- izumoensis, **Cultellus izumoensis** Yokoyama, 1923 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Izumonauta**, Genus **Izumonauta** Kobayashi, 1954 † (ARGONAUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- izumonis, **Euhadra izumonis** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T. Gulick, 1900) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- izurense, **Gloripallium izurense** Masuda 1958 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- izurensis, **Macoma izurensis** Yokoyama † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- izushichitojimana, **Nipponochlamys izushichitojimana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- izushichtoensis, **Trochochlamys praealta izushichtoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- izushotoensis, **Nucula izushotoensis** (T.A. Okutani, 1966) - (NUCULIDAE)
- izvorica, **Bythinella izvorica** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- izzatullaevi, **Cochlicopa izzatullaevi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- izzatullaevi, **Pseudonapaeus izzatullaevi** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1999 - (ENIDAE)
- izzatullaevi, **Levanderiella izzatullaevi** (I.M. Likharev & A. Wiktor, 1980) - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- izzatullaevi, Euglesa izzatullaevi F. Zatrawkin, 1987 - syn of: **Pisidium lilljeborgi** S. Clessin, 1886 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- jaanussoni, **Mulceodens jaanussoni** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaapi, **Melongena jaapi** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jabae, **Gascoignella jabae** C.K. Swennen, 2001 - (PLATYHEDYLIDAE)
- **Jabalconia**, syn of: Subgenus **Helicella (Xerotricha)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- jabbokensis, **Gryphaeligmus jabbokensis** (Cox 1925) † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jabick, Buccinum jabick P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Bursa granularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jabick, Bursa jabick P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Bursa granularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BURSIDAE)
- jabiensis, **Aviculopecten jabiensis** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jabik, Bursa jabik P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Bursa granularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BURSIDAE)
- jablanacensis, **Tandonia jablanacensis** (H. Wagner, 1930) - (MILACIDAE)
- jablanicensis, **Pyrgohydrobia jablanicensis** P. Radoman, 1955 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- jablonskii, **Kurtiella jablonskii** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- jabonillaensis, **Caryocorbula jabonillaensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jabonillensis, **Architectonica jabonillensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jabucica, **Herilla jabucica** (O. Böttger, 1907) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jabucica excedens, **Herilla jabucica excedens** O. Böttger, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jabucica interrupta, **Herilla jabucica interrupta** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jacalitosana, Macoma jacalitosana R. Arnold, 1910 - syn of: **Macoma nasuta** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- jacalitosana, Macoma jacalitosana R. Arnold, 1910 - syn of: **Macoma nasuta** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- jacarusoi, **Purpuriconus jacarusoi** E.J. Petuch, 1998 - (CONIDAE)
- jacarusoi, Leucozonia jacarusoi E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- jaccardi, **Harpagodes jaccardi** (Pictet & Campiche, 1864 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- jaccardi, **Stagnicola jaccardi** (L. Maillard, 1892 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaccardi, Lambis jaccardi Pictet & Campiche, 1861 † - syn of: **Harpagodes jaccardi** (Pictet & Campiche, 1864 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaccardi, **Valvata jaccardi** É.A.A. Locard, 1893 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jaccardiella**, Genus **Jaccardiella** Akopyan, 1976 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaccetanicus, **Zonitoides jaccetanicus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- jachnoi, Helix jachnoi S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Helicopsis instabilis** (B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- jachromensis, **Arcthoplites jachromensis** (Nikitin, 1888 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaci, **Antimitrella jaci** M. Lussi, 2009 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Jacinthinus**, syn of: Genus **Calliostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- jacintoi, **Simnia jacintoi** D. Fehse & J.E. Trigo, 2015 - (OVULIDAE)
- jackassensis, **Columbitrigonia jackassensis** Poulton, 1977 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jackelynae, **Calliostoma jackelynae** L. Bozzetti, 1997 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- jacki, **Australiceras jacki** (Etheridge, 1880 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacki, Crioceras jacki Etheridge, 1880 † - syn of: **Australiceras jacki** (Etheridge, 1880 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jackieburchi, **Samoana jackieburchi** Y. Kondo, 1980 - (PARTULIDAE)
- jackjelli, **Murchisonia jackjelli** Cook, 1997 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jacksonarca**, syn of: Genus **Barbatia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- **Jacksonena**, Genus **Jacksonena** T. Iredale, 1937 (CAMAENIDAE)
- jacksonense, **Subprionocyclus jacksonense** Anderson 1958 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksonense, **Sinum jacksonense** † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksonense, **Tetragonites jacksonense** Anderson, 1902 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksonense, **Hystrivasum jacksonense** E.H. Vokes, 1966 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksonensis, **Tornatellinops jacksonensis** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- jacksonensis, **Lirodiscus jacksonensis** O. Meyer, 1885 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksonensis, Bulimus jacksonensis J.C. Cox, 1864 - syn of: **Tornatellinops jacksonensis** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- jacksonensis, **Kimberleytrachia jacksonensis** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2015 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- jacksonensis, **Pleuromeris inflatior jacksonensis** (O. Meyer, 1885 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksonensis, **Socienna jacksonensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- jacksonensis, Radiocondyla jacksonensis C.F. Laseron, 1953 - syn of: **Condylocardia notoaustralis** B.C. Cotton, 1930 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- jacksonensis, Radiocondyla jacksonensis C.F. Laseron, 1953 - syn of: **Condylocardia notoaustralis** B.C. Cotton, 1930 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- jacksonensis, Conus jacksonensis Meyer, 1885 † - syn of: **Conus sauridens** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksonensis, **Sphaerocypraea jacksonensis** (Johnson, 1899 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksonensis, **Fusceulima jacksonensis** C.F. Laseron, 1955 - (EULIMIDAE)
- jacksonensis, **Melanella jacksonensis** A. De Gregorio, 1890 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksonensis, **Cadulus jacksonensis** Meyer, 1885 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksonensis, **Limatula jacksonensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920) - (LIMIDAE)
- jacksonensis, Patelloida jacksonensis L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Patelloida mimula** T. Iredale, 1924 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- jacksonensis, **Lymnaea jacksonensis** F.C. Baker, 1907 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- jacksonensis, **Mactra jacksonensis** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (MACTRIDAE)
- jacksonensis, **Spisula jacksonensis** † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksonensis, **Guraleus jacksonensis** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- jacksonensis, **Tritiaria jacksonensis** † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksonensis, Nassa jacksonensis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard † - syn of: **Tritia ephamilla** (R.B. Watson, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksonensis, **Euspira jacksonensis** † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksonensis, **Neolepton jacksonensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1959 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- jacksonensis, **Micropolia jacksonensis** C.F. Laseron, 1953 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)

- jacksonensis, **Jaspidella jacksonensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksonensis, Patella jacksonensis R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Cellana tramoserica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (PATELLIDAE)
- jacksonensis, **Helisoma newberryi jacksonensis** J. Henderson, 1932 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- jacksonensis, **Syrnola jacksonensis** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jacksonensis, **Cossmannica jacksonensis** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jacksonensis, **Retusa jacksonensis** † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksonensis, **Earlpackardia jacksonensis** (Packard, 1921) † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksonensis, **Finella jacksonensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- jacksonensis, Brookula jacksonensis C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Brookula nepeanensis** (J.H. Gatliff, 1906) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- jacksonensis, **Terebra jacksonensis** Cooke, 1926 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksonensis, Thracia jacksonensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1883 - syn of: **Thracia modesta** G.F. Angas, 1868 - (THRACIIDAE)
- jacksonensis, Monophorus jacksonensis C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Costatophora granifera** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- jacksonensis, Notosinister jacksonensis C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Costatophora granifera** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- jacksonensis, **Numella jacksonensis** (G.F. Angas, 1868) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- jacksonensis, **Conomitra jacksonensis** Cooke, 1926 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksonesis, Spisula jacksonesis E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Mactra jacksonensis** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (MACTRIDAE)
- jacksonesis, **Retusa jacksonesis** † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksoni, **Sellagoniatites jacksoni** House & Pedder, 1963 † - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksoni, **Eurytus jacksoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- jacksoni, **Amphithalamus jacksoni** (J.W. Brazier, 1895) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- jacksoni, **Anadara jacksoni** Cooper, 2014 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksoni, **Bothriembryon jacksoni** T. Iredale, 1939 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- jacksoni, **Naesiotus quitensis jacksoni** H.A. Rehder, 1940 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- jacksoni, **Tolgachloritis jacksoni** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- jacksoni, **Hypselodoris jacksoni** N.G. Wilson & R.C. Willan, 2007 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- jacksoni, **Onobops jacksoni** (P. Bartsch, 1953) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- jacksoni, **Pusia jacksoni** R. Salisbury, 2011 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- jacksoni, **Talostolida pellucens jacksoni** J.D. Daughenbaugh & M. Beals, 2013 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- jacksoni, **Prodeshayesites jacksoni** R. Casey 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksoni, **Euphemites jacksoni** Weir, 1931 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksoni, Gastrioceras jacksoni R. Etheridge jr., 1907 † - syn of: **Juresanites jacksoni** (R. Etheridge jr., 1907 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksoni, **Alathyria jacksoni** T. Iredale, 1934 - (HYRIIDAE)
- jacksoni, Diplodon jacksoni W.B. Marshall, 1928 - syn of: **Diplodon ellipticus** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (HYRIIDAE)
- jacksoni, **Galaticeras jacksoni** Howarth & E. Donovan, 1964 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksoni, **Zeehania jacksoni** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksoni, **Juresanites jacksoni** (R. Etheridge jr., 1907 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksoni, **Millerelix jacksoni** (T.B. Bland, 1866) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- jacksoni, **Posidonia jacksoni** Smith, 1927 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksoni, **Prionolobus jacksoni** (L. Waagen 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksoni, **Microptychis jacksoni** Longstaff † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksoni, **Semuridia jacksoni** R.V. Melville, 1957 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksoni, **Homoceratoides jacksoni** Bisat, 1930 † - (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksoni, Cingula jacksoni P. Bartsch, 1953 - syn of: **Onobops jacksoni** (P. Bartsch, 1953) - (RISSOIDAE)
- jacksoni, **Calyptraphorus jacksoni** Clark, 1895 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksoni, Scissurella jacksoni J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: **Anatoma munieri** (P. Fischer, 1862) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- jacksoni, **Euglandina jacksoni** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1936 - (SPIRAXIDAE)

- jacksoni, **Jeanbesseiceras jacksoni** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksoni, **Neotrigonia jacksoni** H. Morrison, 2011 - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- jacksoni alleni, Alathyria jacksoni alleni T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Alathyria jacksoni** T. Iredale, 1934 - (HYRIIDAE)
- jacksoniana, **Hedleyella falconeri jacksoniana** T. Iredale, 1933 - (CARYODIDAE)
- jacksoniana, **Kellia jacksoniana** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (KELLIIDAE)
- jacksoniana, **Atrina jacksoniana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksoniana, **Terebra jacksoniana** (T.A. Garrard, 1976) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- jacksoniana, Thracia jacksoniana E.A. Smith, 1876 - syn of: **Thracia angasiana** E.A. Smith, 1876 - (THRACIIDAE)
- jacksoniana, Obovaria jacksoniana L.S. Frierson, 1912 - syn of: **Obovaria arkansasensis** (I. Lea, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- jacksonianum, Buccinum jacksonianum L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius pyrrhus** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jacksonianum, Buccinum jacksonianum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Nassarius jacksonianus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jacksonianus, **Nassarius jacksonianus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- jacksonica, **Bonellitia jacksonica** Cooke, 1926 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacksoniensis, **Dolabrifera jacksoniensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- jacksoniensis, **Tengchiena jacksoniensis** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- jacksoniensis, Lucina jacksoniensis E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Wallucina assimilis** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (LUCINIDAE)
- jacksoniensis, Patella jacksoniensis R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Cellana tramoserica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (PATELLIDAE)
- jacksoniensis, Numella jacksoniensis G.F. Angas, 1868 - syn of: **Numella jacksonensis** (G.F. Angas, 1868) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- jacksonii, Nuculana jacksonii A.A. Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- jacksonii, Nucula jacksonii A.A. Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULIDAE)
- jacksonii, **Bassina jacksonii** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- jackstirlingi, **Briansmithia jackstirlingi** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- jackwinorum, **Monoplex jackwinorum** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jackylenae, **Vexillum jackylenae** R. Salisbury & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2006 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- jaclinae, **Idas jaclinae** F.L. Giusti, P. Mietto & C. Sbrana, 2012 - (MYTILIDAE)
- jaclynae, **Conus jaclynae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacmelense, **Rhytidopoma jacmelense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- jacmelense cayesense, **Rhytidopoma jacmelense cayesense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- jacnensis, **Haliotis jacnensis** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- jacnensis kershawi, **Haliotis jacnensis kershawi** B. Owen, 2012 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- jacobaea, Ostrea jacobaea A. de Rochebrune, 1895 - syn of: **Hyotissa hyotis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- jacobaea, **Pecten jacobaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- jacobaeus, **Callistochiton jacobaeus** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- jacobaeus, Plicatula jacobaeus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pecten jacobaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLICATULIDAE)
- jacobaeus byronensis, Pecten jacobaeus byronensis C.A. Fleming, 1955 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus albus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- jacobaeus byronensis, Plicatula jacobaeus byronensis C.A. Fleming, 1955 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- jacobea, Vola jacobea C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pecten jacobaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- jacobea striatissima, Vola jacobea striatissima L. Foresti, 1876 - syn of: **Pecten jacobaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- jacobeanus valenciannes, Planorbis jacobeanus valenciannes L.H. Hupé, 1854 - syn of: **Biomphalaria peregrina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Jacobella**, Genus **Jacobella** Jeannet , 1908 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacobensis, Helix jacobensis C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Dialeuca conspersula platystyla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HELICIDAE)

- jacobensis, **Sagda maxima jacobensis** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (SAGDIDAE)
- jacobeus, Pecten jacobeus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pecten jacobaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- jacobi, **Alaria jacobi** Basse, 1930 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacobi, **Naesiotus jacobi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- jacobi, **Aciculiscala jacobi** (K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacobi, **Heligmina jacobi** Basse, 1932 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacobi, **Berriasella jacobi** Mazenot, 1939 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacobi vermiculatus, **Naesiotus jacobi vermiculatus** W.H. Dall, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- jacobiana, **Stereophaedusa jacobiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jacobianus, **Aequipecten jacobianus** Cooke 1919 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacobiella, **Stereophaedusa jacobiella** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jacobii, **Satsuma jacobii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- jacobii lamarckiana, **Satsuma jacobii lamarckiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- jacobinica, **Latouchella jacobinica** D. Geyer, 1986 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacobinum, Cymbium jacobinum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cymbium cymbium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- jacobiscala, Cycloscala jacobiscala T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Cycloscala hyalina** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Jacobites**, Genus **Jacobites** Spath, 1953 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacobseni, **Pleurotrigonia jacobseni** M.R. Cooper, 2016 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacobsoni, **Amphidromus jacobsoni** F.F. Laidlaw, 1954 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- jacobsoni, **Oospira jacobsoni** (F.E. Loosjes, 1953) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jacobsoni, **Muricodrupa jacobsoni** W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1981 - (MURICIDAE)
- jacobsoni, **Rhytidothyra jacobsoni** (L.O. Alcalde, 1948) - (POMATIIDAE)
- jacobsoni, **Streptostyla jacobsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1951 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- jacobusi, **Alvania weinkauffi jacobusi** M. Oliverio, B. Amati & I. Nofroni, 1986 - (RISSOIDAE)
- jacoi, **Mitrella jacoi** M. Lussi, 2002 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- jacolombi, **Typhinellus jacolombi** R. Houart, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Jaconia**, syn of: Genus **Ctena** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Jacosta**, syn of: Genus **Leuchrochroa** H.H. Beck, 1837 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- jacquelinae, Acanthochitona jacquelinae A.G. Smith & A. Ferreira, 1977 - syn of: **Acanthochitona avicula** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- jacquelinae, **Calliostoma jacquelinae** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- jacquelinae, **Gattendorfia jacquelinae** Ebbighausen & al., 2004 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacquelinae, **Murexsul jacquelinae** W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1969 - (MURICIDAE)
- jacquelinae, **Terebra jacquelinae** T. Bratcher, T.A. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1970 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- jacquelineae, **Bolma jacquelineae** (I. Marche-Marchad, 1957) - (TURBINIDAE)
- jacquemetana, Otala jacquemetana J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- jacquemonti, **Bensonies jacquemonti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1869) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- jacquenetta, **Flammulina jacquenetta** F.W. Hutton, 1883 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- jacquescolombi, **Conus jacquescolombi** (E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- jacquesi, **Gibbacousteau jacquesi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- jacquesi, **Favartia jacquesi** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2016) - (MURICIDAE)
- jacquesi, **Odostomia jacquesi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jacquesi, **Alvania jacquesi** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Jacquesia**, Genus **Jacquesia** Mendes, 1952 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacquesponsi, **Plesiotriton jacquesponsi** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacqueti, **Nigericeras jacqueti** Schneegans, 1943 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacqueti, **Hua jacqueti** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- jacqueti, Melania jacqueti P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Hua jacqueti** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (THIARIDAE)
- jacqueti, **Eovasum jacqueti** Tessier, 1952 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- jacquetiana, **Semisulcospira libertina jacquetiana** (P.M. Heude, 1888) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- jacquinoti, **Libera jacquinoti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- jacquoti, **Pachydiscus jacquoti** (Seunes, 1890 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacquoti, **Glycymeris jacquoti** R. Tournouer, 1873 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jactabundus, **Nassarius jactabundus** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- jactata, **Caracolus jactata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- jactatum, **Ebrayiceras jactatum** (Buckman) † - (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jactatus, **Caracolus marginella jactatus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Jactellina**, Subgenus **Tellina (Jactellina)** T. Iredale, 1929 (TELLINIDAE)
- jactura, **Turbonilla jactura** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jacuhyensis, **Potamolithus jacuhyensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- jacula, **Splendrillia jacula** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- jacula, **Eurytorus jacula** Gardner, 1947 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaculanda, **Thala jaculanda** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- jaculata, Camaena jaculata J.F. Mabille, 1887 - syn of: **Camaena gabriellae** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1908) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- jaculata, Helix jaculata J.F. Mabille, 1887 - syn of: **Camaena gabriellae** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1908) - (HELICIDAE)
- jaculator, Bithynia jaculator O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- jaculiformis, **Hibolithes jaculiformis** Shvetsov, 1913 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaculiformis brevicostatus, Hibolithes jaculiformis brevicostatus Shvetsov, 1913 † - syn of: **Hibolithes jaculiformis** Shvetsov, 1913 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaculiformis brevisulcatus, Hibolithes jaculiformis brevisulcatus Shvetsov, 1913 † - syn of: **Hibolithes jaculiformis** Shvetsov, 1913 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaculiformis inflatus, Hibolithes jaculiformis inflatus Shvetsov, 1913 † - syn of: **Hibolithes jaculiformis** Shvetsov, 1913 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaculoides, **Hibolithes jaculoides** Swinnerton, 1937 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaculoides, **Alcithoe jaculoides** A.W.B. Powell, 1924 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- jaculoides calva, **Alcithoe jaculoides calva** A.W.B. Powell, 1924 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- jaculoides depressirostris, **Hibolithes jaculoides depressirostris** Swinnerton, 1937 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacululum, **Balcis jacululum** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaculum, Belemnites jaculum B. Phillips, 1937 † - syn of: **Shvetsovia elegans** (Shvetsov, 1913 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaculum, **Eulima jaculum** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (EULIMIDAE)
- jaculum, Hibolithes jaculum B. Phillips, 1937 † - syn of: **Shvetsovia elegans** (Shvetsov, 1913 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaculum, **Toxoconcha jaculum** Stoppani, 1858 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaculum, **Compsodrillia jaculum** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- jaculum, **Styloptygma jaculum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jaculus, Unio jaculus A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Ensidens sagittarius** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- jacundior, **Megastomia jacundior** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jacundum, Biplex jacundum E. Forbes, 1852 - syn of: **Biplex pulchellum** Sowerby, 1825 - (RANELLIDAE)
- jacundus, **Trophonopsis jacundus** (K.H.J. Thiele) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Jacunia**, syn of: Genus **Melibe** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 (TETHYDIDAE)
- jacutica, **Cylindroteuthis jacutica** Sachs & Nalnjaeva, 1964 † - (CYLINDROTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacutica, **Lymnaea jacutica** Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- jacutica, Galileja jacutica Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 - syn of: **Pisidium hinzi** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1975 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Jacuticornus**, Genus **Jacuticornus** Sysoev, 1968 † (CRESTJAHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacuticus, **Securiconus jacuticus** (Rozanov & Missarzhevsky, 1966 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jacuticus, **Pseudomytiloides jacuticus** Petrova, 1953 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jacutolituus**, Genus **Jacutolituus** Missarzehevsky, 1974 † (NELEGEROCORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- jaczewskii, **Mastus athensis jaczewskii** (A.J. Wagner, 1928) - (ENIDAE)
- jadarense, **Beyrichoceras jadarense** W. Korn & Sudar, 2016 † - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jadertina, **Kerkia jadertina** (Kuščer, 1933) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- jadertina, **Hauffenia jadertina** L. Kuščer, 1933 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- jadertina sinjana, **Hauffenia jadertina sinjana** L. Kuščer, 1933 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- jadertinum, Bittium jadertinum Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- jadertinum antonium, Bittium jadertinum antonium F. Nordsieck, 1976 - syn of: **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- jadisi, **Massyla jadisi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jadisi, **Boonea jadisi** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jadisi, Odostomia jadisi A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Boonea jadisi** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jadisi, Chrysallida jadisi A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Boonea jadisi** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jadisi, **Cyclinella jadisi** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (VENERIDAE)
- jadrovi, **Andrusoviconcha jadrovi** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jadukamia**, syn of: Genus **Glessula** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (SUBULINIDAE)
- jaeckeli, **Deroceras jaeckeli** A.V. Grossu, 1969 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- jaeckeli, **Amphidromus poecilochrous jaeckeli** F.F. Laidlaw, 1954 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- jaeckeli, **Rupestrella jaeckeli** J. Beckmann, 2002 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- jaeckeli, **Albinaria jaeckeli** V. Wiese, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jaeckeli, **Herilla ziegleri jaeckeli** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jaeckeli, **Siphonodentalium jaeckeli** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (GADILIDAE)
- jaeckeli, **Amandana caroli jaeckeli** (C. Altimira, 1965) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- jaeckeli, **Melliteryx jaeckeli** M. Huber, 2015 - (LASAEIDAE)
- jaeckeli, **Ennucula jaeckeli** M. Huber, 2010 - (NUCULIDAE)
- jaegeri, **Ceratites jaegeri** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaegeri, **Helminthoglypta jaegeri** S.S. Berry, 1928 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- jaegeri, **Oreohelix jaegeri** S.S. Berry, 1931 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- jaegeri, **Camponaxis jaegeri** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 2015 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaegeri, **Anticonulus jaegeri** J. Gründel, 2007 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaegeri, Turritella jaegeri Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Anoptychia carinata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaeggii, **Metahaploceras jaeggii** Quéreilhac, 2009 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaekeli, **Aviculolima jaekeli** Philippi 1900 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaekeli, **Lophospira jaekeli** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaenensis, **Pyramidula jaenensis** (S. Clessin, 1882) - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- jaffa, **Borsonia jaffa** B.C. Cotton, 1947 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- jaffa, **Dentimargo jaffa** B.C. Cotton, 1944 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- jaffa, **Rissoina jaffa** B.C. Cotton, 1952 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- jaffaensis, **Aesopus jaffaensis** (J.C. Verco, 1910) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- jaffaensis, **Carditella jaffaensis** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- jaffaensis, Austromitra jaffaensis B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - syn of: **Austromitra analogica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- jaffaensis, Fissidentalium jaffaensis B.C. Cotton & N.H. Ludbrook, 1938 - syn of: **Laevidentalium jaffaensis** (B.C. Cotton & N.H. Ludbrook, 1938) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- jaffaensis, **Laevidentalium jaffaensis** (B.C. Cotton & N.H. Ludbrook, 1938) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- jaffaensis, **Epideira jaffaensis** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- jaffaensis, **Eudaronia jaffaensis** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- jaffaensis, Teredora jaffaensis G.F. Roch, 1936 - syn of: **Teredora malleolus** (W. Turton, 1822) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- jaffaensis, **Haliris jaffaensis** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- jagellonensis, Armiger jagellonensis W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1922 - syn of: **Gyraulus crista** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)

- (PLANORBIDAE)

- jaggerius, **Anomphalus jaggerius** Plas, 1972 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jagolucina**, Genus **Jagolucina** A.L. Chavan, 1937 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jagon, Ctena jagon C.A. Récluz, 1869 - syn of: **Ctena eburnea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Jagonella**, syn of: Genus **Ctena** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Jagonia**, syn of: Genus **Ctena** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Jagonoma**, Genus **Jagonoma** A.L. Chavan, 1946 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jagora**, Genus **Jagora** F. Köhler & M. Glaubrecht, 2003 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- jagori, **Alycaeus jagori** E.C. Von Martens - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- jagorlitica, **Valvata bugensis jagorlitica** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaguaense, **Chondropometes torrei jaguaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- jaguaensis, **Liocallonia jaguaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- jaguanensis, **Volvarina jaguanensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- jagudinae, **Neptunea jagudinae** V.N. Goryachev & Y.I. Kantor, 1983 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Jagudinae-group**, syn of: Genus **Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- jaguelensis, **Acanthopecten jaguelensis** A.F. Gonzalez, 1997 † - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jahamaensis, **Xerocrassa serrulata jahamaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1959 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- jahami, **Mitrella jahami** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2011 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- jahami, **Murexsul jahami** D. Merle & B. Garrigues, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- jahni, **Lithoglyphus jahni** Urbanski, 1975 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jahni, **Subanarcestes jahni** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jahnia**, Genus **Jahnia** Barrande, 1881 † (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaikense, **Prothalassoceras jaikense** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jailanus, Limax jailanus H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Vitrinoides koenigi** H.R. Simroth, 1912 - (LIMACIDAE)
- jaillardi, **Neobuchotrigonia jaillardi** Perez & Reyes 1996 † - (BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaillardi, **Neobuchotrigonia jaillardi** A.M. Pérez & Reyes, 1996 † - (BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaimei, **Aplexa jaimei** (Hermite, 1879 †) - (PHYSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaintiaca, **Diplommatina jaintiaca** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1868 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Jaitlygonia**, Genus **Jaitlygonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jakobina**, Genus **Jakobina** Kerber, 1988 † (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jakobsenae, **Phyllodesmium jakobsenae** G.E. Burghardt & H. Wägele, 2004 - (FACELINIDAE)
- jakobseni, **Cancellaria jakobseni** Schnetler, 2001 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jakovlevae, **Boreochiton jakovlevae** Sirenko, 2016 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- jakowlewi, **Mosquoceras jakowlewi** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (MOSQUOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jakshysaurensis, **Mayesella jakshysaurensis** (Luppov, 1932) † - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaksici, **Radix jaksici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jakubowskii, **Teutonica jakubowskii** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (POLYGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jakupicae, **Josephinella phocaea jakupicae** (J. Urbanski, 1979) - (HELICIDAE)
- jakupicensis, **Montenegrina attemsi jakupicensis** W.A. Fauer, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jakutica, Streblopteria jakutica Kurushin, 1985 † - syn of: **Streblopterinella jakutica** (Kurushin, 1985 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jakutica, **Streblopterinella jakutica** (Kurushin, 1985 †) - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jakutica, **Eomonotis jakutica** (Teller, 1896 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jakutica, **Bositra jakutica** Kurushin & Truschelev 1989 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jalapana, **Euglandina daudebarti jalapana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- jalapensis, **Omphalinella veracruzensis jalapensis** (H. Strebel, 1880) - (ZONITIDAE)
- jaliscana, **Cotonopsis jaliscana** P.O. Jung, 1989 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- jalisco, **Guppya jalisco** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- jaliscoensis, **Calliclava jaliscoensis** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- jaliscoensis, **Murexsul jaliscoensis** (G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1970) - (MURICIDAE)
- jaliscoensis, Anodontites jaliscoensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) -

(MYCETOPODIDAE)

- jaliscoensis, **Amecanauta jaliscoensis** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)
- jaliscoensis, **Linisia matermontana jaliscoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- jaliscoensis, **Punctum conspectum jaliscoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- jaliscoensis, **Thysanophora jaliscoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- jalorensis, **Rhiostoma jalorensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1903) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- jalorensis, **Raphaulus perakensis jalorensis** E.R. Sykes, 1903 - (PUPINIDAE)
- **Jalpania**, Genus **Jalpania** Alencaster & Aguilar-Perez, 1995 † (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jalpuchense, **Sinotaia barboti jalpuchense** Datsenko in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jalpuchensis, **Valvata jalpuchensis** (Gozhik, 2002 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jalpuchensis, **Viviparus jalpuchensis** (Datsenko in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jalpugensis, **Adacna jalpugensis** (I. Borcea, 1926) - (CARDIIDAE)
- jalpuhensis, **Maeotidia jalpuhensis** (Roshka, 1973 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamaguensis, **Annularia jamaguensis** C. de la Torre - (POMATIIDAE)
- jamaicaensis, **Eurycratera jamaicaensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- jamaicense, **Microcardium jamaicense** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamaicense, Pomatias jamaicense G.B. Sowerby, 1843 - syn of: **Poteria lineata** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (POMATIIDAE)
- jamaicense, **Pisidium jamaicense** T. Prime, 1865 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- jamaicensis, Acmaea jamaicensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lottia jamaicensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- jamaicensis, Pupa jamaicensis C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Gastrocopta pellucida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- jamaicensis, Anadara jamaicensis W. Kobelt, 1889 - syn of: **Anadara hemidesmos** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (ARCIDAE)
- jamaicensis, Arca jamaicensis W. Kobelt, 1889 - syn of: **Anadara hemidesmos** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (ARCIDAE)
- jamaicensis, Arca jamaicensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Barbatia candida** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (ARCIDAE)
- jamaicensis, Bulimus jamaicensis L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Sigmataxis procerus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- jamaicensis, **Bowdenatheca jamaicensis** Collins, 1934 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamaicensis, Conus jamaicensis C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- jamaicensis, **Hybolophus jamaicensis** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamaicensis, Crassatella jamaicensis W.H. Dall, 1903 † - syn of: **Hybolophus jamaicensis** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamaicensis, Drillia jamaicensis P. Bartsch, 1943 - syn of: **Drillia cydia** (P. Bartsch, 1943) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- jamaicensis, Melanella jamaicensis C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Melanella eburnea** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (EULIMIDAE)
- jamaicensis, Eulima jamaicensis C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Melanella eburnea** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (EULIMIDAE)
- jamaicensis, **Glycymeris jamaicensis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamaicensis, **Alcadia jamaicensis** G.B. Sowerby, 1842 - (HELICINIDAE)
- jamaicensis, **Echinolittorina jamaicensis** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- jamaicensis, Littorina jamaicensis C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Echinolittorina jamaicensis** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- jamaicensis, **Lottia jamaicensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- jamaicensis, Lottia jamaicensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lottia jamaicensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- jamaicensis, **Fimbria jamaicensis** C.T. Trechmann, 1923 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamaicensis, Lucina jamaicensis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Phacoides pectinatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LUCINIDAE)
- jamaicensis, **Euphenax jamaicensis** (C.T. Trechmann, 1923 †) - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamaicensis, Murex jamaicensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1879 - syn of: **Favartia cellulosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- jamaicensis, Natica jamaicensis C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Natica livida** L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - (NATICIDAE)
- jamaicensis, **Poteria jamaicensis** (J.E. Gray in W. Wood, 1828) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- jamaicensis, Neritina jamaicensis C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Neritina usnea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NERITIDAE)

- jamaicensis, Nuculana jamaicensis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Nuculana acuta** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- jamaicensis, **Varicella jamaicensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- jamaicensis, **Oliva jamaicensis** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- jamaicensis, **Orthalicus undatus jamaicensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- jamaicensis, Patella jamaicensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Fissurella nodosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- jamaicensis, **Euvola jamaicensis** Waller, 2011 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamaicensis, **Haitia jamaicensis** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (PHYSIDAE)
- jamaicensis, **Eurycratera jamaicensis** (J. Adams, 1791) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- jamaicensis, Eurycratera jamaicensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Eurycratera jamaicensis** (J. Adams, 1791) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- jamaicensis, **Crassispira jamaicensis** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamaicensis, Pteria jamaicensis R.W. Dunker, 1879 - syn of: **Pteria colymbus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- jamaicensis, **Longchaeus jamaicensis** (W.H. Dall, 1896 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamaicensis, **Biradiolites jamaicensis** Trechmann † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamaicensis, **Sagda jamaicensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SAGDIDAE)
- jamaicensis, Strictispira jamaicensis R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 - syn of: **Strictispira paxillus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (STRICTISPIRIDAE)
- jamaicensis, **Hastula jamaicensis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamaicensis, Terebra jamaicensis C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Impages cinerea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- jamaicensis, Teredo jamaicensis P. Bartsch, 1922 - syn of: **Nototeredo knoxi** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- jamaicensis, Nototeredo jamaicensis P. Bartsch, 1922 - syn of: **Nototeredo knoxi** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- jamaicensis, **Pusula jamaicensis** Schilder, 1932 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamaicensis, **Geomelania jamaicensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- jamaicensis, Turbo jamaicensis J.E. Gray in W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Poteria jamaicensis** (J.E. Gray in W. Wood, 1828) - (TURBINIDAE)
- jamaicensis, Veronicella jamaicensis T.D.A. Cockerell, 1892 - syn of: **Leidyula kraussi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- jamaicensis, **Haliris jamaicensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamaicensis, Paludina jamaicensis C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- jamaicensis brunnea, **Oliva jamaicensis brunnea** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- jamaicensis cornea, Thelidomus jamaicensis cornea C.T. Simpson in J. Henderson, 1894 - syn of: **Eurycratera jamaicensis** (J. Adams, 1791) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- jamaicensis zombia, **Oliva jamaicensis zombia** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Jamaicia**, Genus **Jamaicia** C.B. Adams, 1850 (POMATIIDAE)
- jamaniana, **Chionopsis amathusia jamaniana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - (VENERIDAE)
- jamarchi, Amoria jamarchi J.E. Gray, 1864 - syn of: **Amoria jamrachi** J.E. Gray, 1864 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- jamarci, Plicifusus jamarci T.A. Okutani, 1982 - syn of: **Gaillea canetae** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1944) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jamarci, **Spondylus occidens jamarci** T.A. Okutani, 1983 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- jamblussensis, **Paladilhia jamblussensis** A. Bertrand, 2004 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- jamensis, **Microdoma jamensis** Mazaev, 1997 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jameoensis, **Pseudorbis jameoensis** F. Rubio & C. Rodriguez Babio, 1991 - (SKENEIDAE)
- jamesae, **Neverita jamesae** E.W.J. Moore, 1963 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jameshoubricki, **Hexaplex jameshoubricki** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamesi, **Allonychia jamesi** (F.B. Meek, 1872 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamesi, **Pyrula jamesi** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamesi, **Polidevcia jamesi** Biakov, 2002 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamesi, **Ledella jamesi** J.A. Allen & G. Hannah, 1989 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- jamesi, **Semele jamesi** E.V. Coan, 1988 - (SEMELIDAE)
- jamesi, Nausitora jamesi P. Bartsch, 1941 - syn of: **Nausitora dryas** (W.H. Dall, 1909) - (TEREDINIDAE)

- jamesoni, **Ammonites jamesoni** Sowerby, 1827 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamesoni, Pecten jamesoni E. Forbes, 1839 - syn of: **Pseudamussium peslutrae** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (PECTINIDAE)
- jamesoni, **Uptonia jamesoni** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1827 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamesoni, **Powelliphanta gilliesi jamesoni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- jamesoni, **Ectinochilus jamesoni** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jamesonites**, Genus **Jamesonites** Buckman , 1923 † (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamesrossi, **Parasilesites jamesrossi** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2006 † - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamieae, **Carolinapecten jamieae** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jamiesoni, **Calliostoma jamiesoni** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- jamiesoni, Maurea jamiesoni B.A. Marshall, 1995 - syn of: **Calliostoma jamiesoni** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- jamiesoni, **Rotadiscus jamiesoni** (F.M. Climo, 1978) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- jamiesoni, **Fectola jamiesoni** F.M. Climo, 1978 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- jamiesoni, Ptychodon jamiesoni F.M. Climo, 1978 - syn of: **Rotadiscus jamiesoni** (F.M. Climo, 1978) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- jamiesoni, Gadilina jamiesoni K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - syn of: **Gadilina insolita** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (GADILINIDAE)
- jamiesoni, **Cytora jamiesoni** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- jamiesoni, Tritonia jamiesoni W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Tritonia hombergii** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- jamila, **Purpuradusta gracilis jamila** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1998 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Jaminea**, syn of: Genus **Auriculinella** L. von G. Tausch, 1886 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Jaminea**, syn of: Genus **Pythia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Jaminea**, syn of: Genus **Oscilla** A. Adams, 1861 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Jaminia**, syn of: Genus **Myosotella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1906 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Jaminia**, Genus **Jaminia** A. Risso, 1826 (ENIDAE)
- jamjamensis, **Africarion jamjamensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1933 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- jamrachi, **Amoria jamrachi** J.E. Gray, 1864 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- jamrachi condei, **Amoria jamrachi condei** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- jamracki, Murex jamracki E.C. Von Martens, 1861 - syn of: **Pterotyphis fimbriatus** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- jamsteci, **Cantrainea jamsteci** (T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 1990) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- jamuzensis, **Xerotricha jamuzensis** (E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1977) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- jamviniensis, **Chlamys jamviniensis** Cox, 1927 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jana, **Pleuropoma jana** (J.C. Cox, 1872) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Janacus**, Subgenus **Crepidula (Janacus)** Paetel, 1875 † (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Janacus**, syn of: Genus **Crepidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- janae, **Setomedea janae** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- janae, **Talostolida teres janae** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- janae, **Morum janae** (D. Monsecour & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2011) - (HARPIDAE)
- janae, Oniscidia janae D. Monsecour & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2011 - syn of: **Morum janae** (D. Monsecour & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2011) - (HARPIDAE)
- janae, **Dentimargo janae** T. Cossignani, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- janae, **Chicoreus janae** R. Houart, 2013 - (MURICIDAE)
- janae, **Crenavolva janae** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- janae, **Posttornoceras janae** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2016 † - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janae, **Daphnella janae** P. Stahlschmidt, G.T. Poppe & M. Chino, 2014 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- janae, **Dolichupis janae** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2001) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Janaija**, Genus **Janaija** Truschelev, 1984 † (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janaina, **Doriopsilla janaina** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- janalis, Cernuella janalis C. Pollonera, 1892 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Janaoliva**, Genus **Janaoliva** G.H.W. Sterba & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2005 (OLIVELLIDAE)
- janapatriceae, **Conasprella janapatriceae** (E.J. Petuch, D.P. Berschauer & Poremski, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- janasaraiarum, **Steye janasaraiarum** M.J. Faber, 2004 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- janaslini, **Glyptorhagada janaslini** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- jandeprezi, **Pustularia bistrinotata jandeprezi** G.T. Poppe & P. Martin, 1997 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- jandiaensis, **Majorata jandiaensis** C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2006 - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- jandianensis, Canariella jandianensis C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2006 - syn of: **Majorata jandiaensis** C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2006 - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- jandianus, **Guembelites jandianus** Mojsisovics, 1896 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janeae, **Amastra rugulosa janeae** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Janeia**, Genus **Janeia** King, 1850 † (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janeirensis, **Pisania pusio janeirensis** D'Orbigny, 1834 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- janeirensis, **Calloplax janeirensis** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- janeirensis, Chaetopleura janeirensis J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Calloplax janeirensis** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- janeirensis, **Ptychodon janeirensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- janeirensis, Chiton janeirensis J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Calloplax janeirensis** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CHITONIDAE)
- janeirensis, Lucina janeirensis L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diplodonta guaraniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- janeirensis, Brachidontes janeirensis R.W. Dunker & J. Zelebor, 1866 - syn of: **Mytilaster solisianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- janeirensis, Mytilus janeirensis R.W. Dunker & J. Zelebor, 1866 - syn of: **Mytilaster solisianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- janeirensis, **Cyclodontina janeirensis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1848) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- janeirensis, **Physa janeirensis** H.H. Beck - (PHYSIDAE)
- janeirensis, **Entodina janeirensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- janeirensis miliola, **Cyclodontina janeirensis miliola** D'Orbigny, 1846 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- janeiroensis, **Limopsis janeiroensis** Smith, 1915 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- janeiroensis, **Mactrella janeiroensis** (E.A. Smith, 1915 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janeiroensis, Tumbeziconcha janeiroensis E.A. Smith, 1915 † - syn of: **Mactrella janeiroensis** (E.A. Smith, 1915 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janeiroensis, Psammophila janeiroensis E.J. Petuch, 1998 † - syn of: **Mactrella janeiroensis** (E.A. Smith, 1915 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janeiroensis, **Eratoidea janeiroensis** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- janeiroensis, Nuculana janeiroensis E.A. Smith, 1915 - syn of: **Adrana patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Janeithoe**, syn of: Genus **Adelomelon** W.H. Dall in H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1954 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Janella**, syn of: Genus **Athoracophorus** A. Gould, 1852 (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- **Janella**, syn of: Genus **Niso** A. Risso, 1826 (EULIMIDAE)
- janelli, **Cantharus janelli** (L.C. Kiener, 1835) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- janelli, Buccinum janelli A. Valenciennes - syn of: **Gemophos sanguinolentus** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- janelli, Clypeomorus janelli J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Clypeomorus petrosa** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- janelli, **Septaria janelli** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- janellii, Pholas janellii G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Parapholas californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- janellii, Parapholas janellii G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Parapholas californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- janenschi, **Janenschites janenschi** (Zwierzycki, 1914 †) - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janenschi, Bochianites janenschi Zwierzycki, 1914 † - syn of: **Janenschites janenschi** (Zwierzycki, 1914 †) - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janenschi, **Turikirella janenschi** (Lange, 1914) † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Janenschites**, Genus **Janenschites** Durand Delga, 1954 † (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janesvillensis, **Cyrtodonta janesvillensis** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janetabbasae, **Neritina janetabbasae** Eichhorst, 2016 - (NERITIDAE)
- janetae, **Anatoma janetae** D.L. Geiger, 2006 - (ANATOMIDAE)

- janetae, **Fenimorea janetae** P. Bartsch, 1934 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- janetae, **Striadorbis janetae** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- janetae, Mitra janetae E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Dibaphimitra florida** (A.A. Gould, 1856) - (MITRIDAE)
- janetae, Leucosyrinx janetae P. Bartsch, 1934 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- janetaylorae, **Eatoniella janetaylorae** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- janeti, **Promathildia janeti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janeti, **Sonneratia janeti** de Grossouvre 1894 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janeti, **Nerinella janeti** (Cossman, 1898 †) - (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janetmayae, **Lodderena janetmayae** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & C. Redfern, 1998 - (SKENEIDAE)
- janetscheki, **Lehmannia janetscheki** L. Forcart, 1966 - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Jangziceras**, Genus **Jangziceras** Lai, 1964 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jani, **Epitonium jani** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- jani, **Fustiaria jani** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (FUSTIARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jani, Helix jani N. Pini, 1876 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum frigidum** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- jani, Helix jani A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- jani, **Dermomurex jani** (P. Doderlein, 1862 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jani, Ancylus jani N. Pini, 1876 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- jani major, Ancylus jani major A. Issel, 1865 - syn of: **Ancylus major** A. Issel, 1865 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Jania**, syn of: Genus **Janiopsis** Rovereto, 1899 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janica, **Cymbularia janica** Horný, 1963 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janickii, **Montenegrina baleiformis janickii** A.J. Wagner, 1921 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- janicoensis, **Antillipecten janicoensis** Waller, 2011 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janicollis, **Albinaria janicollis** F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1991 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Janicula**, Genus **Janicula** Kříž, 2008 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janii, Facelina janii J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Facelina quatrefagesi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1888 - (FACELINIDAE)
- janii, **Cecilioides janii** F.E. De Betta & P. Martinati, 1855 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- janinensis, **Montenegrina janinensis** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- janinensis, Cernuella janinensis C.A. Westerlund, 1902 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- janinensis, **Paladilhiopsis janinensis** H. Schütt, 1962 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- janinensis, Hippeutis janinensis A. Mousson, 1859 - syn of: **Hippeutis complanatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- janinensis, Ancylus janinensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- janinensis, **Viviparus janinensis** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- janinensis ampla, Montenegrina janinensis ampla Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - syn of: **Montenegrina tomorosi ampla** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- janinensis attemsi, Montenegrina janinensis attemsi A.J. Wagner, 1914 - syn of: **Montenegrina attemsi** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- janinensis caesia, Montenegrina janinensis caesia Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - syn of: **Montenegrina okolensis caesia** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- janinensis coerulescens, Montenegrina janinensis coerulescens H. Nordsieck, 1996 - syn of: **Montenegrina tomorosi coerulescens** H. Nordsieck, 1996 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- janinensis crassilabris, **Montenegrina janinensis crassilabris** W.A. Fauer, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- janinensis csikii, **Montenegrina janinensis csikii** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- janinensis fagorum, Montenegrina janinensis fagorum H. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Montenegrina dofleini fagorum** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- janinensis grammica, Montenegrina janinensis grammica H. Nordsieck, 1988 - syn of: **Montenegrina grammica** H. Nordsieck, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- janinensis jakupicensis, Montenegrina janinensis jakupicensis W.A. Fauer, 1993 - syn of: **Montenegrina attemsi jakupicensis** W.A. Fauer, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- janinensis maasseni, Montenegrina janinensis maasseni E. Gittenberger, 2002 - syn of: **Montenegrina**

hiltrudae maasseni E. Gittenberger, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- janinensis soosi, **Montenegrina janinensis soosi** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- janinensis sporadica, Montenegrina janinensis sporadica H. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Montenegrina sporadica** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- janinensis tomorosi, Montenegrina janinensis tomorosi R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - syn of: **Montenegrina tomorosi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Janiopsis**, Genus **Janiopsis** Rovereto, 1899 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janira, **Cerithiopsis janira** P. Bartsch in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- janira, **Tenaturris janira** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- janira, Mangelia janira W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Tenaturris janira** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Janira**, syn of: Genus **Pecten** H.P.C. Møller, 1776 (PECTINIDAE)
- janiroides, **Chlamys janiroides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 - (PECTINIDAE)
- janisadana, **Albinaria janisadana** F.E. Loosjes, 1955 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- janisadana paximadiana, **Albinaria janisadana paximadiana** F.E. Loosjes, 1955 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- janischevskyi, **Planetoceras janischevskyi** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janischewskyi, **Prilukiella janischewskyi** Plotnikov, 1945 † - (PRILUKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janischewskyi infurcatidentata, **Prilukiella janischewskyi infurcatidentata** Plotnikov, 1945 † - (PRILUKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janitrix, **Cheilea janitrix** P.A. Maxwell, 1966 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janjucensis, **Microdryas janjucensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1913) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- janjukia, **Polycera janjukia** R.F. Burn, 1962 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- janjukiensis, **Glans janjukiensis** (A.C. Chapman & F.A. Singleton, 1927 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janjukiensis, **Apiotoma janjukiensis** (Chaspple, 1934 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janjukiensis, **Atrina janjukiensis** (I. Crespin, 1950) - (PINNIDAE)
- jankei, **Odontomaria jankei** Frýda & al., 2006 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jankei, **Palaeocarboninia jankei** K. Bandel & Heidelberger, 2002 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jankovskajae, **Gyraulus jankovskajae** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1984 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- jankowskiana, **Platyla jankowskiana** (M. Jackiewicz, 1979) - (ACICULIDAE)
- janlochi, **Cumia janlochi** (M. Parth, 1991) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- janmayeni, **Frigidoalvania janmayeni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1878) - (RISSOIDAE)
- janmayeni, Frigidoalvania janmayeni A.N. Golikov & al., 2001 - syn of: **Frigidoalvania asura** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (RISSOIDAE)
- janmulleri, **Hisnitites janmulleri** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jannae, **Knoutsodonta jannae** (S.V. Millen, 1987) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- janneefsi, **Volvarina janneefsi** L. Bozzetti, 1997 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- janneli, **Cleoniceras janneli** (Parent, 1894 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jannellei, **Xanthomelon jannellei** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- jannellei, Helix jannellei E.J. Le Guillou, 1842 - syn of: **Xanthomelon jannellei** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- jannelli, Helix jannelli E.J. Le Guillou, 1842 - syn of: **Xanthomelon jannellei** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- **JANOLIDAE** - syn of Family: **PROCTONOTIDAE**
- **Janoliva**, syn of: Genus **Janaoliva** G.H.W. Sterba & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2005 (OLIVELLIDAE)
- **Janolus**, Genus **Janolus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- **Janopecten**, Genus **Janopecten** Marwick,, 1928 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Janospira**, Genus **Janospira** Fortey & Whittaker, 1976 † (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janowskyae, **Conasprella janowskyae** (J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2011) - (CONIDAE)
- janowskyae, Kohniconus janowskyae J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2011 - syn of: **Conasprella janowskyae** (J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2011) - (CONIDAE)
- janowskyi, **Engina janowskyi** J. Coltro, F.H.A. Costa & R. dos Santos Gomes, 2005 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- janowskyi, **Tritonoharpa janowskyi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- jansae, **Amoria jansae** P.L. van Pel & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2010 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- jansae pithensis, **Amoria jansae pithensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2011 - (VOLUTIDAE)

- **Janschinella**, Genus **Janschinella** Merklin, 1961 † (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- janschloegli, **Nassarius janschloegli** M. Harzhauser & al., 2011 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jansenae, Anatoma jansenae D.L. Geiger, 2006 - syn of: **Anatoma japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- janseni, **Pareuthria janseni** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- janseni, **Drillia janseni** H. Strebel, 1905 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- janseniana, **Euphaedusa tau janseniana** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- janshanensis, **Hemiphaedusa exilis janshanensis** C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 1979 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jansoni, **Hemiplecta jansoni** E.A. Smith - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- jansoni, **Drymaeus lilacinus jansoni** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- jansoni, **Alcadia jansoni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1890) - (HELICINIDAE)
- jansoni, Pachychilus jansoni A. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Pachychilus orstedi** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- jansseni, **Euphaedusa jansseni** C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jansseni, **Phrygica riedeli jansseni** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jansseni, **Gibberula jansseni** (J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- jansseni, **Plesiocystiscus jansseni** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- jansseni, Marginella jansseni J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984 - syn of: **Gibberula jansseni** (J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- jansseni, **Stilospirula jansseni** H.J. Anderson, 1964 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jansseni, **Ondina jansseni** J.J. Van Aartsen & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jansseni, **Setia jansseni** (A. Verduin, 1984) - (RISSOIDAE)
- jansseni, **Scaliola jansseni** K. Bandel & El-Nakhal, 1993 † - (SCALIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Janssenia**, Genus **Janssenia** Landau & al., 2013 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janssi, **Limacia janssi** (H.W. Bertsch & A. Ferreira, 1974) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- janszi, **Torresitrachia janszi** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- janthina, **Antonietta janthina** K. Baba & I. Hamatani, 1977 - (FACELINIDAE)
- janthina, Hemicycla janthina J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Hemicycla gaudryi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Janthina**, Genus **Janthina** P.F. Röding, 1798 (JANTHINIDAE)
- janthina, **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- **JANTHINIDAE** Leach, 1823 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EPITONIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- janthinoides, **Platyostoma janthinoides** Oehlert, 1877 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janthinulum, **Bittium janthinulum** (W. Kobelt, 1898) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- janthinum, Cerithium janthinum A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Janthinus**, syn of: Genus **Janthina** P.F. Röding, 1798 (JANTHINIDAE)
- **Janthoscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- janthostoma, **Cryptonatica janthostoma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (NATICIDAE)
- janthostoma, Tectonatica janthostoma G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Cryptonatica janthostoma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (NATICIDAE)
- janthostoma, Natica janthostoma G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Cryptonatica janthostoma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (NATICIDAE)
- janthostomoides, **Cryptonatica janthostomoides** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949) - (NATICIDAE)
- jantina, Janthina jantina J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- januale, **Proacirsa januale** (Trautschold, 1860 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- januaria, **Quadrilatera januaria** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- januaria, Arcopsis januaria J. Marwick, 1926 † - syn of: **Quadrilatera januaria** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- januarii, Doris januarii L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 - syn of: **Doris verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DORIDIDAE)
- januarii, **Muusoctopus januarii** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- januarii, Octopus januarii W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - syn of: **Muusoctopus januarii** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Janulus**, Genus **Janulus** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- **Januncia**, Subgenus **Corsania (Januncia)** Cushing Woods & Saul, 1986 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Janupecten**, Genus **Janupecten** Marwick, 1928 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- janus, Streptoceras janus Billings, 1866 † - syn of: **Amphicyrtoceras orcas** (J.W. Hall †) - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janus, **Annuliconcha janus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1896 †) - (ANNULICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janus, **Anoptychia janus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (ANOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janus, Nanina janus H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Dyakia janus** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- janus, Nanina janus G.W. Tryon, 1886 - syn of: **Dyakia janus** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- janus, **Lithacosphinctes janus** (Choffat, 1893 †) - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janus, Aviculopecten janus C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - syn of: **Annuliconcha janus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1896 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janus, Chama janus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Pseudochama picta** (J.C. Chenu, 1846) - (CHAMIDAE)
- janus, **Graphiconus janus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- janus, **Salaputium janus** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- janus, Crioceratites janus Thieuloy, 1979 † - syn of: **Janusites janus** (Thieuloy, 1979 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janus, **Dyakia janus** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- janus, Dyakia janus F.F. Laidlaw, 1931 - syn of: **Dyakia janus** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- janus, Haliotis janus L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata coccinea** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- janus, Helix janus L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Dyakia janus** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (HELICIDAE)
- janus, **Janusites janus** (Thieuloy, 1979 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janus, **Pegophysema janus** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janus, **Mimagoniatites janus** (Erben, 1960 †) - (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janus, **Mesocoelia janus** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janus, **Delphinella janus** (O. von Retowski, 1893 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janus, **Januncia janus** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2003 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janus, **Geminites janus** (Zeiss, 1959 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janus, **Bellatara janus** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janus, Bractechlamys janus R.P. Montrouzier in P. Fischer, 1858 - syn of: **Bractechlamys vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Janus**, syn of: Genus **Janolus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- janus, **Isognomon janus** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PTERIIDAE)
- janus, **Zebinella janus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- janus, Rissoina janus (C.B. Adams, 1852) - syn of: **Zebinella janus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- janus, Palaeogoniatites janus Erben, 1960 † - syn of: **Mimagoniatites janus** (Erben, 1960 †) - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janus, **Cyclostremiscus janus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (TORNIDAE)
- janus bifrons, Helix janus bifrons J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: **Dyakia janus** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (HELICIDAE)
- janusa, **Anatoma janusa** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- janusi, **Rissoa janusi** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- janusi apiculata, **Rissoa janusi apiculata** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- janusi castanea, **Rissoa janusi castanea** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- janusi cristallinoides, **Rissoa janusi cristallinoides** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- janusi litoralis, **Rissoa janusi litoralis** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Janusites**, Genus **Janusites** Bert & Delanoy, 2000 † (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- janvieri, **Eogymnotoceras janvieri** Bucher, 1994 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaominai, **Gulella jaominai** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- japanensis, Pandora japanensis S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940 - syn of: **Pandora wardiana** A. Adams, 1860 - (PANDORIDAE)
- japanensis, **Pronodularia japanensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- japanensis, Unio japanensis W. Kobelt, 1879 - syn of: **Inversiunio jokohamensis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Japanochlamys**, Genus **Japanochlamys** T. Habe, 1946 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Japanonoba**, Genus **Japanonoba** T. Habe & Y. Ando, 1987 (VANIKORIDAE)

- **Japelion**, Genus **Japelion** W.H. Dall, 1916 (BUCCINIDAE)
- japenensis, **Papuina lacteolata japenensis** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1965 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Japetella**, Genus **Japetella** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 (BOLITAENIDAE)
- japetica, **Arca japetica** E. Forbes, 1846 - (ARCIDAE)
- **Japeuthria**, Subgenus **Buccinulum (Japeuthria)** T. Iredale, 1918 (BUCCINIDAE)
- japigiae, **Tectarius japigiae** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2010 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japix, Mitrella japix (P.L. Duclos, 1848) - syn of: **Mitrella psilla** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Japonactaeon**, Genus **Japonactaeon** Is. Taki, 1956 (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Japonacteon**, syn of: Genus **Japonactaeon** Is. Taki, 1956 (ACTEONIDAE)
- japonensis, **Bathydoris japonensis** I. Hamatani & T. Kubodera, 2010 - (BATHYDORIDIDAE)
- japonensis, Unio japonensis I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Pronodularia japanensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Japonia**, Genus **Japonia** A. Gould, 1859 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- japonica, Actinocyclus japonica C.N.E. Eliot, 1913 - syn of: **Actinocyclus verrucosus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- japonica, **Bulbaeolidia japonica** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1913) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- japonica, **Baeolidia japonica** K. Baba, 1933 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- japonica, **Leucotina japonica** (A. Adams, 1860) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- japonica, **Anatoma japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- japonica, **Tanimasanoria japonica** (T. Kase, 1990 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, Eburna japonica L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Babylonia japonica** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- japonica, Aplysia japonica G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Aplysia parvula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- japonica, **Tibiaporrhais japonica** (T. Nagao, 1932 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, **Philippia japonica** (H.A. Pilsbry & R.E.C. Stearns in H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- japonica, Architeuthis japonica G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 - syn of: **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- japonica, **Bathyarca japonica** T. Habe, 1977 - (ARCIDAE)
- japonica, Arca japonica L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara indica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCIDAE)
- japonica, **Tenea japonica** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1963 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, **Otesiopsis japonica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- japonica, **Armina japonica** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1913) - (ARMINIDAE)
- japonica, **Assiminea japonica** E.C. Von Martens, 1877 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- japonica, **Paludinellassiminea japonica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- japonica, **Eriphyla japonica** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1963 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, **Babylonia japonica** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- japonica, **Parafossarulus striatulus japonica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- japonica, Bornella japonica K. Baba, 1949 - syn of: **Bornella hermanni** G.F. Angas, 1864 - (BORNELLIDAE)
- japonica, **Euthria japonica** (T. Shuto, 1978) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- japonica, **Searlesia japonica** Yokoyama, 1926 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, **Chauvetia japonica** (A. Adams, 1860) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- japonica, **Trominina japonica** (H. Takeda, 1953 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, **Retimohnia japonica** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- japonica, Lachesis japonica A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Chauvetia japonica** (A. Adams, 1860) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- japonica, **Leucophysema japonica** R. Houart, 1995 - (BULLIDAE)
- japonica, **Cadlina japonica** (K. Baba, 1937) - (CADLINIDAE)
- japonica, **Parastrophia japonica** Hinoide & T. Habe, 1978 - (CAECIDAE)
- japonica, **Ginebis japonica** (W.H. Dall, 1925) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- japonica, **Satsuma japonica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- japonica, **Neadmete japonica** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- japonica, **Ciliatotropis japonica** A.N. Golikov, 1986 - (CAPULIDAE)
- japonica, **Serripes japonica** H. Noda, 1962 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, **Megacardita japonica** A. Mizuno, 1952 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, **Carinaria japonica** T.A. Okutani, 1955 - (CARINARIIDAE)

- japonica, **Semicassis bisulcata japonica** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CASSIDAE)
- japonica, **Paraseila japonica** T. Habe, 1970 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- japonica, Cetoconcha japonica T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Cetoconcha hyalina** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- japonica, **Chama japonica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- japonica, **Granata japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- japonica, **Liolophura japonica** (C.E. Lischke, 1873) - (CHITONIDAE)
- japonica, Cadlinella japonica K. Baba, 1937 - syn of: **Cadlina japonica** (K. Baba, 1937) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- japonica, Pleurotomoides japonica J.C. Melvill, 1895 - syn of: **Philbertia japonica** (J.C. Melvill, 1895) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- japonica, **Stereophaedusa japonica** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1871) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- japonica, **Dianadema japonica** (T. Habe, 1981) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- japonica, **Cocculina japonica** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- japonica, Aforia japonica P. Bartsch, 1945 - syn of: **Aforia circinata** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- japonica, **Clathranachis japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- japonica, Anachis japonica E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Anachis miser** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- japonica, Columbella japonica L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- japonica, Columbella japonica E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Anachis miser** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- japonica, **Nipponocrassatella japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- japonica, Crassatella japonica R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Nipponocrassatella japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- japonica, Crassatella japonica G.B. Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Nipponocrassatella japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- japonica, **Cryptoplax japonica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- japonica, **Cuspidaria japonica** J.T. Kuroda, 1948 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- japonica, **Spirostoma japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1867) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- japonica, **Adamnestia japonica** (A. Adams, 1862) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- japonica, Cylindrobulla japonica I. Hamatani, 1969 - syn of: **Ascobulla japonica** (I. Hamatani, 1969) - (CYLINDROBULLIDAE)
- japonica, Erronea japonica F.A. Schilder, 1931 - syn of: **Purpuradusta gracilis notata** (T.N. Gill, 1858) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- japonica, **Purpuradusta gracilis japonica** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- japonica, **Corbicula japonica** T. Prime, 1864 - (CYRENIDAE)
- japonica, **Gibberula japonica** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- japonica, **Dimya japonica** T. Habe, 1971 - (DIMYIDAE)
- japonica, **Arinia japonica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- japonica, **Homoiodoris japonica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1882 - (DORIDIDAE)
- japonica, **Doto japonica** N.H. Odhner, 1936 - (DOTIDAE)
- japonica, Drillia japonica C.E. Lischke, 1869 - syn of: **Clavus japonicus** (C.E. Lischke, 1869) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- japonica, **Eatoniella japonica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- japonica, **Cassidula plecotrematoides japonica** O.F. von Möllendorff - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- japonica, Abralia japonica M. Ishikawa, 1929 - syn of: **Watasenia scintillans** (S.S. Berry, 1911) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- japonica, **Gregorioiscala japonica** (H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- japonica, Opalia japonica (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - syn of: **Papuliscala japonica** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- japonica, Spiniscala japonica R.W. Dunker, 1861 - syn of: **Epitonium japonicum** (R.W. Dunker, 1861) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- japonica, **Coneuplecta japonica** T. Habe, 1964 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- japonica, **Asterophila japonica** (J.E. Randall & H. Heath, 1912) - (EULIMIDAE)
- japonica, **Stilifer japonica** G.B. Sowerby, 1878 - (EULIMIDAE)
- japonica, **Sakuraeolis japonica** (K. Baba, 1937) - (FACELINIDAE)
- japonica, Godiva japonica K. Baba, 1937 - syn of: **Sakuraeolis japonica** (K. Baba, 1937) - (FACELINIDAE)
- japonica, Facelina japonica K. Baba, 1937 - syn of: **Sakuraeolis japonica** (K. Baba, 1937) - (FACELINIDAE)
- japonica, **Emarginula japonica** G.B. II Sowerby, 1863 - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- japonica, **Flabellina japonica** (N.I. Volodchenko, 1937) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- japonica, **Pseudogaleomma japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- japonica, **Okenia japonica** K. Baba, 1949 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- japonica, **Trapania japonica** (K. Baba, 1935) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- japonica, Haliotis japonica L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- japonica, **Haloceras japonica** T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- japonica, **Haminoea japonica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- japonica, **Waldemaria japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (HELICINIDAE)
- japonica, **Panopea japonica** A. Adams, 1850 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- japonica, **Histioteuthis japonica** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1912) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- japonica, Stigmatoteuthis japonica G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 - syn of: **Histioteuthis japonica** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1912) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- japonica, **Georissa japonica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- japonica, Ischnochitonika japonica K. Nagasawa, Bresciani & C.F. Lützen, 1991 - syn of: **Ischnochiton hakodadensis** P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- japonica, **Hartungia japonica** M. Tomida & Itoigawa, 1982 † - (JANTHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, **Julia japonica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951 - (JULIIDAE)
- japonica, Kelliella japonica I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - syn of: **Kelliella rotunda** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- japonica, **Kellia suborbicularis japonica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (KELLIIDAE)
- japonica, **Arthritica japonica** C.F. Lützen & G. Takahashi, 2003 - (LASAEIDAE)
- japonica, Lasaea japonica A.M. Keen, 1938 - syn of: **Lasaea undulata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (LASAEIDAE)
- japonica, Laternula japonica C.E. Lischke, 1872 - syn of: **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- japonica, **Limatula japonica** A. Adams, 1864 - (LIMIDAE)
- japonica, Lima japonica R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Ctenoides lischkei** (É. Lamy, 1930) - (LIMIDAE)
- japonica, **Limopsis japonica** A. Adams, 1863 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- japonica, **Lorica japonica** Is. Taki, 1962 - (LORICIDAE)
- japonica, **Lucinoma japonica** T. Habe, 1958 - (LUCINIDAE)
- japonica, **Mesomiltha japonica** Tashiro & Kozai 1988 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, Lucina japonica H. Ozaki, 1958 - syn of: **Epilucina californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (LUCINIDAE)
- japonica, **Schafhaeutlia mellingi japonica** M. Ichikawa, 1950 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, **Radix japonica** J.C. Jay, 1857 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- japonica, Anatina japonica C.E. Lischke, 1872 - syn of: **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- japonica, **Thetis japonica** I. Hayami, 1975 † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, **Obesotoma japonica** P. Bartsch, 1941 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- japonica, Mathilda japonica J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - syn of: **Mathilda amanda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- japonica, **Pterygia japonica** T.A. Okutani & A. Matsukuma, 1982 - (MITRIDAE)
- japonica, Mitra japonica A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Vexillum japonicum** A. Adams, 1864 - (MITRIDAE)
- japonica, **Mitromorpha granulifera japonica** T. Shuto, 1965 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- japonica, **Tellimya japonica** A. Adams, 1862 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- japonica, **Montacutona japonica** (Yokoyama, 1922) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- japonica, **Placiphorella stimpsoni japonica** W.H. Dall, 1925 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- japonica, **Ocenebra japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (MURICIDAE)
- japonica, **Morula japonica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- japonica, Mya japonica J.C. Jay, 1857 - syn of: **Mya arenaria** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- japonica, Myadora japonica T. Habe, 1950 - syn of: **Myadora fluctuosa** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- japonica, **Yeharella japonica** (Yehara, 1923 †) - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, Myophoria japonica I. Hayasaka, 1925 † - syn of: **Schizodus japonicus** I. Hayasaka, 1925 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, **Arcuatula japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)

- japonica, **Arvella japonica** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (MYTILIDAE)
- japonica, Modiolus japonica É. Lamy, 1936 - syn of: **Arcuatula japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- japonica, Modiola japonica L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Arcuatula japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- japonica, Modiolus japonica R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Arcuatula japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- japonica, Crenella japonica W.H. Dall, 1897 - syn of: **Arvella japonica** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (MYTILIDAE)
- japonica, Caesia japonica A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius praematuratus** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1960) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- japonica, Nassa japonica C.E. Lischke, 1868 - syn of: **Nassarius sufflatus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- japonica, Desmoulea japonica A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius sufflatus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- japonica, **Amauropsis japonica** (Adams, 1839) - (NATICIDAE)
- japonica, **Neilonella japonica** T.A. Okutani, 1962 - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- japonica, **Pseudasaphis japonica** Matsumoto 1938 † - (NEOMIODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, **Asamiella japonica** (I. Hayasaka, 1943 †) - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, **Nerita japonica** R.W. Dunker, 1860 - (NERITIDAE)
- japonica, Nucula japonica W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Acila insignis** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (NUCULIDAE)
- japonica, **Papuliscala japonica** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- japonica, **Olivella japonica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- japonica, **Ammonicera japonica** T. Habe, 1972 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- japonica, **Fujispira japonica** T. Kase & Nishida, 1986 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, Onykia japonica Iw. Taki, 1964 - syn of: **Onykia robusta** (A.E. Verrill, 1876) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- japonica, **Opisthoteuthis japonica** Iw. Taki, 1962 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- japonica, Ostrea japonica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Amusium japonicum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- japonica, Amusium japonica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Amusium japonicum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- japonica, Pedicularia japonica W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Pedicularia pacifica** W.H. Pease, 1865 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- japonica, **Periploma japonica** H. Matsuda, 1985 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, Pendaloma japonica F.R. Bernard, 1989 - syn of: **Pendaloma otohimeae** (T. Habe, 1952) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- japonica, **Siliqua japonica** R.W. Dunker, 1861 - (PHARIDAE)
- japonica, **Leptosolen japonica** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1958 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, Philine japonica C.E. Lischke, 1872 - syn of: **Philine orientalis** A. Adams, 1854 - (PHILINIDAE)
- japonica, **Barnea japonica** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- japonica, Pholadomya japonica M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Barnea japonica** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- japonica, Phyllidia japonica K. Baba, 1937 - syn of: **Phyllidia varicosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- japonica, **Atrina japonica** L.A. Reeve, 1858 - (PINNIDAE)
- japonica, **Elysia japonica** C.N.E. Eliot, 1913 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- japonica, **Laevapex japonica** T. Habe & J.B. Burch, 1965 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- japonica, **Pleurobranchaea japonica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- japonica, **Polycera japonica** K. Baba, 1949 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- japonica, Nembrotha japonica K. Baba, 1930 - syn of: **Nembrotha citrina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1875) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- japonica, **Blanfordia japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- japonica, **Vicarya callosa japonica** Yabe & K.M. Hatai, 1938 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, **Pristiloma japonica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- japonica, **Hanleyella japonica** H. Saito, 1997 - (PROTOCHITONIDAE)
- japonica, **Nuttallia japonica** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- japonica, Avicula japonica R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- japonica, **Pupina japonica** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 - (PUPINIDAE)
- japonica, **Pupinella japonica** G.B. III Sowerby - (PUPINIDAE)
- japonica, **Orinella japonica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- japonica, **Aartsenia japonica** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- japonica, **Cingulina japonica** S. Clessin, 1902 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- japonica, Odostomia japonica A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Aartsenia japonica** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- japonica, **Philbertia japonica** (J.C. Melvill, 1895) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- japonica, Eubela japonica J.T. Kuroda, 1938 - syn of: **Eubela nipponica** J.T. Kuroda, 1938 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- japonica, **Microglyphis japonica** (T. Habe, 1952) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- japonica, Rissoina japonica H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Takirissoina japonica** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- japonica, **Roxania japonica** T. Habe, 1952 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- japonica, **Lissotesta japonica** Y. Ando & T. Habe, 1980 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- japonica, **Iacra japonica** A. Adams, 1864 - (SEMELIDAE)
- japonica, Ervilia japonica A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Ervilia bisculpta** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (SEMELIDAE)
- japonica, **Semisulcospira bensoni japonica** (L.A. Reeve) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- japonica, **Semisulcospira libertina japonica** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- japonica, **Sepiella japonica** M. Sasaki, 1929 - (SEPIIDAE)
- japonica, **Inioteuthis japonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- japonica, **Stoloteuthis japonica** T. Kubodera & T.A. Okutani, 2011 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- japonica, **Siphonaria japonica** (E. Donovan, 1824) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- japonica, Williamia japonica T. Habe, 1962 - syn of: **Williamia radiata** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- japonica, **Acharax japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- japonica, Solemya japonica R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Acharax japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- japonica, **Nanochilina japonica** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, **Stenothyra japonica** J.T. Kuroda, 1962 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- japonica, **Sturia japonica** Diener, 1916 † - (STURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, **Succinea japonica** W. Newcomb, 1865 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- japonica, **Heteromacoma japonica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1872) - (TELLINIDAE)
- japonica, Tellina japonica G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Macoma sectior** (K. Oyama, 1950) - (TELLINIDAE)
- japonica, Terebra japonica E.A. Smith, 1873 - syn of: **Strioterebrum japonicum** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- japonica, Teredo japonica S. Clessin, 1893 - syn of: **Teredo navalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- japonica, Melibe japonica C.N.E. Eliot, 1913 - syn of: **Melibe viridis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (TETHYDIDAE)
- japonica, **Thracidora japonica** T. Habe, 1961 - (THRACIIDAE)
- japonica, **Thyasira japonica** A. Adams, 1862 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- japonica, **Uzumakiella japonica** T. Habe, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)
- japonica, Trigonia japonica Yehara, 1923 † - syn of: **Yeharella japonica** (Yehara, 1923 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, **Inella japonica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1963 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- japonica, **Enida japonica** A. Adams, 1860 - (TROCHIDAE)
- japonica, Truncatella japonica H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - syn of: **Truncatella pfeifferi** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- japonica, Turbo japonica L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Batillus cornutus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURBINIDAE)
- japonica, **Cryptogemma japonica** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (TURRIDAE)
- japonica, Anodonta japonica S. Clessin, 1874 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- japonica, Myonia japonica A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Leucotina japonica** (A. Adams, 1860) - (VACUNELLIDAE)
- japonica, **Valvata piscinalis japonica** E.C. Von Martens, 1877 - (VALVATIDAE)
- japonica, **Constantia japonica** P. Nyst, 1871 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- japonica, Vanikoro japonica H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Vanikoro fenestrata japonica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- japonica, **Vanikoro fenestrata japonica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- japonica, **Loxo japonica** (K. Amano, 1957 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, **Paphia japonica** (Y. Ando, 1953 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica, **Marcia japonica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- japonica, **Petricola japonica** R.W. Dunker, 1882 - (VENERIDAE)
- japonica, **Dosinia japonica** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- japonica, Larma japonica K. Amano, 1957 † - syn of: **Loxo japonica** (K. Amano, 1957 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- japonica, Venus japonica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Marcia japonica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- japonica, Leukoma japonica T. Kira, 1954 - syn of: **Timoclea marica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- japonica, **Venerupis philippinarum japonica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- japonica, Policordia japonica T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Policordia pilula** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- japonica, Spinosipella japonica A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Spinosipella deshayesiana** (P. Fischer, 1862) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- japonica, Policordia japonica I.N.V. Ivanova, 1977 - syn of: **Policordia ivanovae** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- japonica, **Isthmia japonica** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- japonica, **Cipangopaludina japonica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- japonica, Harpulina japonica T. Shikama & M. Horikoshi, 1963 - syn of: **Harpulina lapponica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- japonica, **Ascobulla japonica** (I. Hamatani, 1969) - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- japonica, **Xenophora japonica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- japonica, **Xylophaga japonica** Is. Taki & T. Habe, 1950 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- japonica, **Megayoldia japonica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- japonica, **Takirissoina japonica** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- japonica, Zebina japonica H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Takirissoina japonica** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- japonica bensoni, **Blanfordia japonica bensoni** (A. Adams, 1861) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- japonica boreosakhalinensis, Kunashiria japonica boreosakhalinensis Labay & Shulga, 1999 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- japonica carinata, **Satsuma japonica carinata** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T. Gulick, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- japonica chejuense, **Spirostoma japonica chejuense** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- japonica colmani, Limatula japonica colmani C.A. Fleming, 1978 - syn of: **Limatula colmani** C.A. Fleming, 1978 - (LIMIDAE)
- japonica delli, Limatula japonica delli C.A. Fleming, 1978 - syn of: **Limatula delli** C.A. Fleming, 1978 - (LIMIDAE)
- japonica echigoensis, **Stereophaedusa japonica echigoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- japonica echigoensis, **Waldemaria japonica echigoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (HELICINIDAE)
- japonica expolita, **Waldemaria japonica expolita** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (HELICINIDAE)
- japonica granulosa, **Satsuma japonica granulosa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- japonica heteroglypta, **Satsuma japonica heteroglypta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- japonica hilgendorfi, **Stereophaedusa japonica hilgendorfi** E.C. Von Martens, 1877 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- japonica iwakawa, **Cipangopaludina japonica iwakawa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- japonica kanamarui, **Satsuma japonica kanamarui** (Y. Hirase, 1909) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- japonica kobensis, **Stereophaedusa japonica kobensis** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- japonica nakadai, **Spirostoma japonica nakadai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- japonica obsoleta, **Yeharella japonica obsoleta** T. Kobayashi & K. Amano, 1955 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonica okinoshimana, **Stereophaedusa japonica okinoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- japonica oostoma, **Stereophaedusa japonica oostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- japonica peculiaris, **Satsuma japonica peculiaris** A. Adams, 1868 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- japonica perobscura, **Stereophaedusa japonica perobscura** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- japonica polita, **Paludinellassiminea japonica polita** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1924) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- japonica reinii, **Waldemaria japonica reinii** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (HELICINIDAE)
- japonica satsuma, **Satsuma japonica satsuma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- japonica sclateri, **Cipangopaludina japonica sclateri** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- japonica septentrionalis, **Assiminea japonica septentrionalis** T. Habe, 1942 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- japonica simaensis, **Satsuma japonica simaensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1991 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- japonica simplex, **Blanfordia japonica simplex** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- japonica spinulosa, Limatula japonica spinulosa C.A. Fleming, 1978 - syn of: **Limatula spinulosa** C.A. Fleming, 1978 - (LIMIDAE)
- japonica succinea, **Satsuma japonica succinea** Y. Hirase, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- japonica takanoshimana, **Paludinellassiminea japonica takanoshimana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1924) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- japonica tessellata, Liolophura japonica tessellata H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Liolophura japonica** (C.E. Lischke, 1873) - (CHITONIDAE)
- japonica ultima, **Stereophaedusa japonica ultima** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- japonica uncinata, **Cocculina japonica uncinata** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- japonica uzenensis, **Waldemaria japonica uzenensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (HELICINIDAE)
- japonica vespertina, **Stereophaedusa japonica vespertina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- japonica yakushimanum, **Spirostoma japonica yakushimanum** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- japonicum, Pachycrommium japonicum S. Kanno, 1958 † - syn of: **Pachycrommium harrisi** A. Pannekoek, 1936 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonicum, **Parvaplustrum japonicum** E.M. Chaban & A. Chernyshev, 2013 - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- japonicum, **Prototoceras japonicum** Bando & Ehiro, 1985 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonicum, **Buccinum japonicum** A. Adams, 1861 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- japonicum, **Caecum japonicum** (T. Habe, 1978) - (CAECIDAE)
- japonicum, Fulvia japonicum R.W. Dunker, 1861 - syn of: **Fulvia mutica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- japonicum, **Chaetoderma japonicum** H. Heath, 1911 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- japonicum, **Arceodomus japonicum** (Nishida, 1968 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonicum, Conocardium japonicum Nishida, 1968 † - syn of: **Arceodomus japonicum** (Nishida, 1968 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonicum, **Vexillum japonicum** A. Adams, 1864 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- japonicum, Spirostoma japonicum (C.B. Adams, 1867) - syn of: **Spirostoma japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1867) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- japonicum, **Cymatoceras japonicum** (Shimizu, 1926 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonicum, Dentalium japonicum R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Dentalium octangulatum** E. Donovan, 1804 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- japonicum, **Pseudouhligella japonicum** (Yabe, 1904 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonicum, **Epitonium japonicum** (R.W. Dunker, 1861) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- japonicum, **Siphonodentalium japonicum** T. Habe, 1960 - (GADILIDAE)
- japonicum, **Gastropteron japonicum** T. Tokioka & K. Baba, 1964 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- japonicum, **Arieticeras japonicum** E. Matsumoto, 1947 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonicum, **Cyclostrema japonicum** K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1977 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- japonicum, **Meekoceras japonicum** Shimizu & Jimbo, 1933 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonicum, **Sinum japonicum** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (NATICIDAE)
- japonicum, Eutrephoceras japonicum Shimizu, 1926 † - syn of: **Cymatoceras japonicum** (Shimizu, 1926 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonicum, **Eubostrychoceras japonicum** (Yabe, 1904 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonicum, **Radulonectites japonicum** (I. Hayami, 1975 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonicum, **Amusium japonicum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- japonicum, **Pelycidion japonicum** T. Habe, 1961 - (PELYCIDIIDAE)
- japonicum, **Netastoma japonicum** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- japonicum, **Dilemma japonicum** T. Sasaki & J.H. Leal, 2008 - (POROMYIDAE)
- japonicum, **Punctum japonicum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- japonicum, **Sphaerium japonicum** C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- japonicum, **Pisidium japonicum** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- japonicum, **Strioterebrum japonicum** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- japonicum, Dolium japonicum R.W. Dunker, 1867 - syn of: **Tonna luteostoma** (H.C. Küster, 1857) - (TONNIDAE)
- japonicum, Trapezium japonicum H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Neotrapezium liratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- japonicum, Neotrapezium japonicum H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Neotrapezium liratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- japonicum, **Phlyctiderma japonicum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (UNGULINIDAE)

- japonicum, **Minipisum japonicum** T. Habe, 1961 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- japonicum, Pitar japonicum J.T. Kuroda & T. Kawamoto, 1971 - syn of: **Aphrodora kurodai** (T. Matsubara, 2007) - (VENERIDAE)
- japonicum, **Microstelma japonicum** A. Adams, 1863 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- japonicum balloti, Amusium japonicum balloti A.C. Bernardi, 1861 - syn of: **Ylistrum balloti** (A.C. Bernardi, 1861) - (PECTINIDAE)
- japonicum delicatum, Trapezium japonicum delicatum H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Neotrapezium liratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- japonicum delicatum, Neotrapezium japonicum delicatum H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Neotrapezium liratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- japonicum formosum, **Amusium japonicum formosum** T. Habe, 1964 - (PECTINIDAE)
- japonicum inutile, **Sphaerium japonicum inutile** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- japonicum okinawaense, **Sphaerium japonicum okinawaense** A. Mori, 1937 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- japonicum taiwanense, **Amusium japonicum taiwanense** H.H. Dijkstra, 1988 - (PECTINIDAE)
- japonicus, Actinocyclus japonicus C.N.E. Eliot, 1913 - syn of: **Actinocyclus verrucosus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- japonicus, **Anomphalus japonicus** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonicus, **Tessarolax japonicus** Yabe & T. Nagao, 1928 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonicus, **Parafossarulus manchouricus japonicus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- japonicus, **Pyrulofusus dexius japonicus** T. Habe, K. Itô & Tanji, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- japonicus, Capulus japonicus A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Capulus danieli** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CAPULIDAE)
- japonicus, **Heminautilus japonicus** Baudouin & al., 2016 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonicus, **Aesopus japonicus** A.A. Gould, 1860 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- japonicus, Conus japonicus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Endemoconus spirofilis** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970) - (CONIDAE)
- japonicus, **Chamalycaeus japonicus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- japonicus, **Anglonautilus japonicus** E. Matsumoto & G. Takahashi, 1982 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonicus, **Clavus japonicus** (C.E. Lischke, 1869) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- japonicus, Clavus japonicus C.E. Lischke, 1869 - syn of: **Clavus japonicus** (C.E. Lischke, 1869) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- japonicus, **Laeviphitus japonicus** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 1993 - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- japonicus, **Mirus japonicus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (ENIDAE)
- japonicus, Fusus japonicus J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Columbarium pagoda** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- japonicus, **Gonatopsis japonicus** Okiyama, 1969 - (GONATIDAE)
- japonicus, **Lepidozona japonicus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- japonicus, **Lepetodrilus japonicus** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 1993 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- japonicus, **Leptochiton japonicus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- japonicus, **Loliolus japonicus** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- japonicus, Radix japonicus J.C. Jay, 1857 - syn of: **Radix japonica** J.C. Jay, 1857 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- japonicus, **Babelomurex japonicus** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- japonicus, **Siphonochelus japonicus** (A. Adams, 1863) - (MURICIDAE)
- japonicus, Murex japonicus R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Ocenebra inornata** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (MURICIDAE)
- japonicus, Typhis japonicus A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Siphonochelus japonicus** (A. Adams, 1863) - (MURICIDAE)
- japonicus, Drupa japonicus G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Morula japonica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- japonicus, Magilus japonicus Deraniyagala, 1968 - syn of: **Magilus antiquus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (MURICIDAE)
- japonicus, **Idas japonicus** (T. Habe, 1976) - (MYTILIDAE)
- japonicus, **Bathymodiolus japonicus** J. Hashimoto & T.A. Okutani, 1994 - (MYTILIDAE)
- japonicus, Brachidontes japonicus Tchang-Si & al., 1960 - syn of: **Arcuatula japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- japonicus, Brachidontes japonicus R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Arcuatula japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- japonicus, Musculus japonicus R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Arcuatula japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- japonicus, **Lurifax japonicus** T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 2005 - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)

- japonicus, **Fossarus japonicus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- japonicus, **Anisus japonicus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- japonicus, Choanomphalus japonicus H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Gyraulus biwaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1916) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- japonicus, Euplocamus japonicus L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - syn of: **Kaloplocamus ramosus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- japonicus, Inquisitor japonicus C.E. Lischke, 1869 - syn of: **Clavus japonicus** (C.E. Lischke, 1869) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- japonicus, **Pseudovermis japonicus** I. Hamatani & Nunomura, 1973 - (PSEUDOVERMIDAE)
- japonicus, Taranis japonicus T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Cryptogemma japonica** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- japonicus, **Setigloma japonicus** (Smith, 1885) - (SAREPTIDAE)
- japonicus, Glomus japonicus E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Setigloma japonicus** (Smith, 1885) - (SAREPTIDAE)
- japonicus, **Scaphander japonicus** A. Adams, 1862 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- japonicus, **Schizodus japonicus** I. Hayasaka, 1925 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonicus, **Pondorbis japonicus** Y. Ando & T. Habe, 1980 - (SKENEIDAE)
- japonicus, **Spondylus japonicus** M. Amano & N. Marui, 1958 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- japonicus, Spondylus japonicus J.T. Kuroda, 1932 - syn of: **Spondylus squamosus japonicus** J.T. Kuroda, 1932 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- japonicus, **Spondylus squamosus japonicus** J.T. Kuroda, 1932 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- japonicus, **Doxander japonicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1851) - (STROMBIDAE)
- japonicus, **Potamopyrgus japonicus** S. Hayashi & T. Habe, 1965 - (TATEIDAE)
- japonicus, **Tectus japonicus** M. Horikoshi, 1958 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- japonicus, **Tornus japonicus** A. Adams, 1861 - (TORNIDAE)
- japonicus, **Cantharidus japonicus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- japonicus, **Pomaulax japonicus** (R.W. Dunker, 1845) - (TURBINIDAE)
- japonicus, Turbo japonicus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Batillus cornutus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURBINIDAE)
- japonicus aequivalvus, **Lepidozona japonicus aequivalvus** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- japonicus aequivalvus, Leptochiton japonicus aequivalvus J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933 - syn of: **Leptochiton japonicus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- japonicus daisianus, **Mirus japonicus daisianus** J.T. Kuroda, 1945 - (ENIDAE)
- japonicus hilaris, **Cantharidus japonicus hilaris** C.E. Lischke, 1871 - (TROCHIDAE)
- japonicus hokkaidonis, **Mirus japonicus hokkaidonis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (ENIDAE)
- japonicus murotonis, **Mirus japonicus murotonis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1945 - (ENIDAE)
- japonicus perstriatulus, Choanomphalus japonicus perstriatulus H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Gyraulus biwaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1916) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- japonicus pilsbryi, **Chamalycaeus japonicus pilsbryi** W. Kobelt, 1902 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- japonicus sadoensis, **Chamalycaeus japonicus sadoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- japonicus ugoensis, **Mirus japonicus ugoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (ENIDAE)
- japonicus vastus, **Mirus japonicus vastus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (ENIDAE)
- **Japonites**, Genus **Japonites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaquensis, Surcula jaquensis (G.B. II Sowerby, 1850) - syn of: **Fusiturricula jaquensis** (Sowerby, 1850) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- jaquensis, **Fusiturricula jaquensis** (Sowerby, 1850) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- jaquinoti, **Cretocardia jaquinoti** (d'Orbigny) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaraense, **Calliphylloceras jaraense** (L. Waagen, 1875 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jarai, **Anthonya jarai** Lazo & Damborenea, 2011 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaramija, Semele jaramija H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - syn of: **Semele verrucosa** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - (SEMELIDAE)
- jarauara, **Protocuspidaria jarauara** C.D. de Castro Oliveira & R.S. Absalão, 2009 - (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Jarava**, Subgenus **Hyalimax (Jarava)** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1882 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- jarbas, Ceratites jarbas Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Megaphyllites jarbas** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- jarbas, **Megaphyllites jarbas** (Münster, 1841 †) - (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jarbas, Pinacoceras jarbas Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Megaphyllites jarbas** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jarcae, **Viviparus jarcae** Cobalcescu, 1883 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jardamarekia**, Genus **Jardamarekia** Frýda & al., 2011 † (LADAMAREKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jardense, **Phymatoceras jardense** Gabilly, 1976 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jardineanum, **Carychium jardineanum** (E. Chitty, 1853) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- jardineiana, **Blandia jardineiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Jardinella**, Genus **Jardinella** T. Iredale & G.P. Whitley, 1938 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- jardinreinensis, **Monstrotyphis jardinreinensis** (J. Espinosa, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- jardonae, **Plesiocystiscus jardonae** Ortea & Espinosa, 2016 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Jaregoceras**, Genus **Jaregoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jarli, **Coralliophila jarli** J. Knudsen, 1956 - (MURICIDAE)
- jarli, **Abra jarli** M. Nicklés, 1955 - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Jarlopsis**, syn of: Genus **Euconia** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jarochnovitschae, **Physa jarochnovitschae** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992 - (PHYSIDAE)
- jaroensis, **Cochlostyla fulgetrum jaroensis** M. Smith, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- jaroldi, **Conus jaroldi** M.J. Abbott, 1988 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jaronia**, syn of: Genus **Caelatura** T.A. Conrad, 1865 (BARLEEIIDAE)
- jarosae, **Splendrillia jarosae** F.E. Wells, 1991 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- jaroslavi, **Steklovidiscus jaroslavi** (Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaroslaviae, **Lehmannia jaroslaviae** A.V. Grossu, 1967 - (LIMACIDAE)
- jarrigei, **Gemmuloborsonia jarrigei** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 1996 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- jarucense, **Chondropometes vignalense jarucense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- jarucoensis, **Tetrentodon jarucoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- jarvisi, **Adamsiella jarvisi** J. Henderson, 1901 - (POMATIIDAE)
- jarvisi, Geomelania jarvisi E.R. Sykes, 1905 - syn of: **Geomelania minor** C.B. Adams, 1849 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- jarvisi, **Anoma jarvisi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- jaryensis, **Doryssa jaryensis** (H.A. Pilsbry in F.C. Baker, 1931) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- jaschianus, **Turbo jaschianus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jasilini, **Everettia jasilini** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- jaskensis, **Leucotina jaskensis** J.C. Melvill, 1897 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- jaskiewiczi, **Eulima jaskiewiczi** W. Baluk, 1995 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jasminae, **Fusinus jasminae** R. Hadorn, 1996 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- jasmiri, **Uniformitheca jasmiri** (A.V. Sysoev, 1959 †) - (TURCUTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jason, **Margarella jason** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Jason**, Genus **Jason** M.C. Miller, 1974 (FACELINIDAE)
- jason, **Gulielmiceras jason** (Reinecke, 1818 †) - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jason, **Plectoceras jason** (Billings, 1859 †) - (PLECTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jasonella**, Subgenus **Circassina (Jasonella)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- jasoni, **Vexillum jasoni** R. Salisbury, 2011 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- jasonis, Helix jasonis A. Mousson, 1861 - syn of: **Jasonella mingrelica** (P. Hesse, 1921) - (HELICIDAE)
- jasonis, **Melanopsis jasonis** Stache, 1871 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jasperense, **Sulcogirtyoceras jasperense** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jasperi, **Vexillum jasperi** Wienrich & Janssen, 2007 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jasperoceras**, Genus **Jasperoceras** Ulrich & al., 1942 † (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaspidaea, **Marmorana serpentina jaspidaea** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- jaspidea, **Metanachis jaspidea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- jaspidea, Columbella jaspidea G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Metanachis jaspidea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- jaspidea, **Conasprella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)

- jaspidea, **Epiphragmophora jaspidea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- jaspidea, Helix jaspidea A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Marmorana serpentina jaspidaea** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- jaspidea, Marginella jaspidea J.S. Schwengel, 1940 - syn of: **Eratoidea hematita** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- jaspidea, Eratoidea jaspidea J.S. Schwengel, 1940 - syn of: **Eratoidea hematita** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- jaspidea, Olivella jaspidea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Jaspidella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- jaspidea, **Jaspidella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- jaspidea, **Oliva jaspidea** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- jaspidea, **Phasianella jaspidea** L.A. Reeve, 1862 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- jaspidea, Unio jaspidea L.H. Hupé, 1857 - syn of: **Monocondylaea paraguayana** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (UNIONIDAE)
- jaspidea, Voluta jaspidea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Jaspidella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- jaspidea caboblanquensis, **Conasprella jaspidea caboblanquensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaspidea duclosi, **Oliva jaspidea duclosi** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (OLIVIDAE)
- jaspidea esiodina, **Oliva jaspidea esiodina** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- jaspidea lentiginosa, **Oliva jaspidea lentiginosa** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (OLIVIDAE)
- jaspidea nubigera, Columbella jaspidea nubigera R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Metanachis jaspidea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- jaspidea pealii, **Conasprella jaspidea pealii** (J. Green, 1830) - (CONIDAE)
- jaspidea semipolita, Columbella jaspidea semipolita R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Metanachis jaspidea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Jaspidella**, Genus **Jaspidella** A.A. Olsson, 1956 (OLIVIDAE)
- jaspideum, Buccinum jaspideum J.H.F. Link, 1807 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaspideus, Chiton jaspideus A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Chaetopleura lurida** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- jaspideus, Conus jaspideus L.C. Kiener, 1846 - syn of: **Sciteconus algoensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- jaspideus, Conus jaspideus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Conasprella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- jaspideus, Conus jaspideus W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Strategoconus maldivus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- jaspideus, **Scholvienia jaspideus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- jaspideus branhamae, Jaspidiconus jaspideus branhamae W.J. Clench, 1953 - syn of: **Conasprella jaspidea pealii** (J. Green, 1830) - (CONIDAE)
- jaspideus minor, **Scholvienia jaspideus minor** H. Strebel, 1910 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- jaspideus pealii, Jaspidiconus jaspideus pealii J. Green, 1830 - syn of: **Conasprella jaspidea pealii** (J. Green, 1830) - (CONIDAE)
- jaspideus pfluegeri, Jaspidiconus jaspideus pfluegeri E.J. Petuch, 2004 - syn of: **Cryptomella oceanica** - (CONIDAE)
- jaspideus pfluegeri, Conus jaspideus pfluegeri E.J. Petuch, 2003 - syn of: **Conasprella pfluegeri** (E.J. Petuch, 2003) - (CONIDAE)
- jaspideus stearnsii, Conus jaspideus stearnsii T.A. Conrad, 1869 - syn of: **Conasprella stearnsii** (T.A. Conrad, 1869) - (CONIDAE)
- jaspideus verrucosus, Jaspidiconus jaspideus verrucosus C.H. Hwass, 1792 - syn of: **Conasprella jaspidea pealii** (J. Green, 1830) - (CONIDAE)
- **Jaspidiconus**, syn of: Subgenus **Conasprella (Ximeniconus)** W.K. Emerson & W.E. Old, 1962 (CONIDAE)
- jaspis, Conus jaspis C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- jasykowi, **Proaustraliceras jasykowi** (Glazunova, 1973 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jataronus, Chama jataronus P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - syn of: **Chama crenulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- **Jataronus**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- jatesi, **Sultana jatesi** (L.H. Hupé in F.L.N. Castelnau, 1857) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- jatibonica, **Emoda bermudezi jatibonica** K.J. Boss & E.R. Jacobson, 1973 - (HELICINIDAE)
- jatingana, **Diplommatina jatingana** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1870 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)

- **Jaton**, Genus **Jaton** G.G. Pusch, 1837 (MURICIDAE)
- jatonus, Murex jatonus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Jaton decussatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- jatou, Purpura jatou F.P. Jousseaume, 1879 - syn of: **Jaton decussatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Jatova**, syn of: Genus **Jaton** G.G. Pusch, 1837 (MURICIDAE)
- jattai, Lycoteuthis jattai G.J. Pfeffer, 1900 - syn of: **Lycoteuthis lorigera** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875) - (LYCOTEUTHIDAE)
- jattai, **Onykia jattai** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1900 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- jauberti, **Lytocrioceras jauberti** (Astier, 1851 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jauberti, Ancyloceras jauberti Astier, 1851 † - syn of: **Lytocrioceras jauberti** (Astier, 1851 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jauberti, **Semicassis jauberti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jauberti, Jauberticeras jauberti A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Jauberticeras jaubertianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jauberti, **Pseudosubplanites jauberti** (Mazenot, 1939 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jauberti, Unio jauberti É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- jaubertianus, **Jauberticeras jaubertianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jauberticeras**, Genus **Jauberticeras** Jacob, 1907 † (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jaubertites**, Genus **Jaubertites** Sarkar, 1955 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaucoense, **Cerion tenuilabris jaucoense** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- jaucosensis, **Macroceramus clerchi jaucosensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- jaudenesi, **Cysticopsis jaudenesi** (Cisneros in R. Arango, 1876) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- jaudoiniana, Pisidium jaudoiniana Y.I. Starobogatov & al, 2004 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- jaudouinianum, Pisidium jaudouinianum J. Gassies, 1855 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- jaulense, **Chondropoma jaulense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Jaumea**, Subgenus **Liocallonia (Jaumea)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- jaumei, **Jeanneretia jaumei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- jaumei, **Cerion peracutum jaumei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- jaumei, Steironepion jaumei H. Sarasúa, 1975 - syn of: **Steironepion maculata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- jaumei, Melampus jaumei H. Mittre, 1841 - syn of: **Melampus bidentatus** T. Say, 1822 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- jaumei, **Diodora jaumei** C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- jaumei, Troschelviana jaumei W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo - syn of: **Troschelviana chrysochasma** (F. Poey, 1853) - (HELICINIDAE)
- jaumei, **Eratoidea jaumei** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- jaumei, **Farcimen jaumei** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- jaumei, **Liguus blainianus jaumei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1932 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- jaumei, **Chondrothyrium violaceum jaumei** L.O. Alcalde, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- jaumei, **Macroceramus jaumei** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1948 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- jaumei, **Jaumea jaumei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- jaumei, **Tetrentodon jaumei** Herrera-Uria & Espinosa, 2016 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- jaumei parvulum, **Farcimen jaumei parvulum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- jaumei striatellum, **Farcimen jaumei striatellum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- **Jaumeia**, syn of: Genus **Ramsdenia** H.B. Preston, 1913 (POMATIIDAE)
- jauresii, Mesodesma jauresii L. de Joannis, 1834 - syn of: **Mesodesma deauratum** (Turton, 1822) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- jaurffreti, **Elasmias jaurffreti** E.H. Madge, 1946 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- jausi, **Chondropoma asperulum jausi** C.G. Aguayo, 1934 - (POMATIIDAE)
- jaussaudi, **Mirinaba jaussaudi** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1937) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- javacensis, **Elaphroconcha javacensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- javacensis, Columbella javacensis L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Anachis fasciata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- javacensis desgarzii, **Elaphroconcha javacensis desgarzii** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1846) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Javaclavus**, Genus **Javaclavus** Shuto, 1980 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javadvipense, **Pachycrommium javadvipense** Pacaud, 2016 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javana, **Ancilla javana** K. Martin, 1879 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javana, **Architectonica javana** (K. Martin, 1879 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javana, Barbatia javana K. Martin, 1910 † - syn of: **Barbatia fusca** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javana, **Taiwanassiminea javana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- javana, Galeodea javana K. Martin, 1879 - syn of: **Eudolium crosseanum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869) - (CASSIDAE)
- javana, **Oospira javana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- javana, **Turricula javana** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- javana, Surcula javana C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Turricula javana** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- javana, Lyncina javana G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Lyncina lynx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- javana, Corbicula javana S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Corbicula rivalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYRENIDAE)
- javana, **Diplommatina javana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- javana, Mitra javana Martin, 1879 † - syn of: **Costellaria javanum** Martin, 1879 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javana, **Taurasia javana** (Martin, 1899) - (MURICIDAE)
- javana, Acanthina javana Martin, 1899 - syn of: **Taurasia javana** (Martin, 1899) - (MURICIDAE)
- javana, **Nassaria javana** K. Martin, 1879 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javana, Nassa javana M.M. Schepman, 1891 - syn of: **Nassarius javanus** (M.M. Schepman, 1891) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- javana, Tectonatica javana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Notocochlis tigrina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- javana, **Olivella javana** Martin, 1879 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javana, **Terebripirena javana** (K. Martin, 1879 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javana, Charonia javana K. Martin, 1879 † - syn of: **Nassaria javana** K. Martin, 1879 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javana, **Varicospira javana** (Martin, 1879 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javana, Rostellaria javana Martin, 1879 † - syn of: **Varicospira javana** (Martin, 1879 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javana, **Dolomena javana** (K. Martin, 1879 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javana, **Terebra javana** Martin, 1879 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javana, Eudolium javana K. Martin, 1879 - syn of: **Eudolium crosseanum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869) - (TONNIDAE)
- javana, **Trivirostra javana** (F.A. Schilder, 1937) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- javana, Pleurotoma javana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Turricula javana** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURRIDAE)
- javana, **Turritella javana** Martin, 1882 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javana, Bassina javana T. Kotaka, 1977 - syn of: **Placamen lamellatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- javana gedrosiana, **Varicospira javana gedrosiana** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1928) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Javancilla**, Subgenus **Ancilla (Javancilla)** R.N. Kilburn, 1981 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- javanensis, **Fissurella javanensis** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- javanensis, **Nisipyrgiscus javanensis** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javanensis, **Menesthella javanensis** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javanensis, Buccinaria javanensis C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1950 - syn of: **Buccinaria urania** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- javanica, Achatina javanica L.A. Reeve - syn of: **Lamellaxis javanicum** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- javanica, Pila javanica L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pila scutata** (A. Mousson, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- javanica, Ampullaria javanica L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pila scutata** (A. Mousson, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- javanica, **Angaria javanica** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 1999 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- javanica, **Euthria javanica** K. Fraussen & H. Dekker, 2002 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- javanica, **Cylichna javanica** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- javanica, **Corbicula javanica** A. Mousson, 1849 - (CYRENIDAE)
- javanica, **Doris javanica** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 - (DORIDIDAE)
- javanica, **Eoacmaea javanica** (T. Nakano, Aswan & T. Ozawa, 2005) - (EOACMAEIDAE)
- javanica, Patelloida javanica T. Nakano, Aswan & T. Ozawa, 2005 - syn of: **Eoacmaea javanica** (T. Nakano, Aswan & T. Ozawa, 2005) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- javanica, **Radix javanica** (A. Mousson, 1894) - (LYMNAEIDAE)

- javanica, **Plaxiphora javanica** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- javanica, **Indothais javanica** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- javanica, Thaisella javanica R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Indothais javanica** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- javanica, **Neritodryas javanica** Eichhorst, 2016 - (NERITIDAE)
- javanica, Penicillus javanica H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- javanica, **Pharella javanica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PHARIDAE)
- javanica, **Siphonaria javanica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- javanica, Succinea javanica M.M. Schepman, 1912 - syn of: **Succinea minuta** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- javanica, **Filopaludina javanica** (G. von dem Busch, 1844) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- javanica continentalis, **Filopaludina javanica continentalis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- javanica fruhstorferi, Pachylabra javanica fruhstorferi W. Kobelt, 1913 - syn of: **Pila scutata** (A. Mousson, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- javanica sipho, Siphonaria javanica sipho G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - syn of: **Siphonaria sipho** G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- javanicensis, **Amblychilepas javanicensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- javanicum, **Calliostoma javanicum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- javanicum, Dentalium javanicum G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Dentalium javanum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- javanicum, **Opisthostoma javanicum** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- javanicum, **Sinum javanicum** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (NATICIDAE)
- javanicum, **Chevroderma javanicum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2002 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- javanicum, **Lamellaxis javanicum** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- javanicus, **Amphidromus javanicus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1841) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- javanicus, **Amblychilepas javanicus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javanicus, **Viviparus javanicus** von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- javanicus, Xenophora javanicus J.E. Gray, 1857 - syn of: **Xenophora solarioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- javanum, Solarium javanum K. Martin, 1879 † - syn of: **Architectonica javana** (K. Martin, 1879 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javanum, Cerithium javanum K. Martin, 1879 † - syn of: **Terebripirena javana** (K. Martin, 1879 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javanum, **Costellaria javanum** Martin, 1879 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javanum, **Dentalium javanum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- javanum, **Carychium javanum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- javanum, **Dorsanum javanum** K. Martin, 1931 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javanum, Sphaerium javanum W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1931 - syn of: **Pisidium floresianum** B. Rensch, 1934 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- javanus, **Acteon javanus** K. Martin, 1884 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javanus, **Capulus javanus** J. Wanner & M.J. Hahn, 1935 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javanus, Turricula javanus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Turricula javana** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- javanus, **Conus javanus** Martin, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javanus, **Fusus javanus** Martin, 1879 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javanus, **Cardiolucina javanus** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javanus, Murex javanus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Nihonia australis** (A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805) - (MURICIDAE)
- javanus, **Nassarius javanus** (M.M. Schepman, 1891) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- javanus, **Sinum javanus** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javanus, **Nautilus javanus** Martin, 1879 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javanus, **Pecten javanus** Martin, 1879 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javanus, Penicillus javanus J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- javanus, Dientomochilus javanus Martin, 1879 † - syn of: **Varicospira javana** (Martin, 1879 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- javanus, **Scaphander javanus** Martin, 1879 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javanus, **Vermetus javanus** Martin, 1879 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javanus tegalensis, **Vermetus javanus tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 - (VERMETIDAE)
- javesi, **Glyptoleda javesi** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- javiercondei, **Turbonilla javiercondei** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- javiercondei, **Parviturbo javiercondei** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- javieri, Chauvetia javieri P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008 - syn of: **Chauvetia bartolomeoi** R. Ardovini, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- javii, **Prunum javii** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- javii, **Turbonilla javii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- javonica, **Idiopoma javonica** (G. von dem Busch, 1844) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- jawa, **Lamellolucina jawa** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2002 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Jaworskiella**, Genus **Jaworskiella** Leanza, 1942 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaworskii, Omphaloptycha jaworskii F. Haas, 1953 † - syn of: **Oonia jaworskii** (F. Haas, 1953 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaworskii, **Harpagodes jaworskii** (C.S. Weaver, 1931 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaworskii, **Projuvavites jaworskii** (Diener, 1893 †) - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaworskii, Myophoria jaworskii Steinmann, 1929 † - syn of: **Myophorigonia jaworskii** (Steinmann, 1929 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaworskii, **Modiolus jaworskii** J. Wanner & Knipscheer, 1951 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaworskii, **Praeleptosphinctes jaworskii** Westermann, 1956 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaworskii, **Oonia jaworskii** (F. Haas, 1953 †) - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaworskii, **Myophorigonia jaworskii** (Steinmann, 1929 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaworskii, **Tylostoma jaworskii** C.S. Weaver, 1931 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jaya, **Borsonia jaya** A.V. Sysoev, 1997 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- jayana, **Cancellaria jayana** A.M. Keen, 1958 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- jayana, **Glauconome jayana** T. Prime, 1861 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- jayana, **Fadyenia lindsleyana jayana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- jayana, **Oliva oliva jayana** A.M.P. Ducros De St.Germain, 1857 - (OLIVIDAE)
- jayana, **Lithasia jayana** I. Lea, 1841 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- jayana, **Tudora jayana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- jayana, **Pilsbryspira jayana** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- jayana, **Sagda jayana** C.B. Adams, 1848 - (SAGDIDAE)
- jayana, Pleurotoma jayana C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira jayana** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TURRIDAE)
- jayanum, Semele jayanum C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Semele proficua** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (SEMELIDAE)
- jayanum, Sphaerium jayanum T. Prime, 1865 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- jayanum nigrilabre, Pomatias jayanum nigrilabre C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Tudora jayana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- jayanum rufilabre, Pomatias jayanum rufilabre C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Tudora jayana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Jayella**, Genus **Jayella** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957 (CAECIDAE)
- jayensis, Cyclas jayensis T. Prime, 1852 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- jayensis, **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- jayensis buckleyi, **Elliptio jayensis buckleyi** I. Lea, 1843 - (UNIONIDAE)
- jayeti, Neophlycticeras jayeti Breistroffer, 1936 † - syn of: **Neophlycticeras brottianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jayi, **Chrysallis chrysalidiformis jayi** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- jayi, **Horologica jayi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- jayi, **Mitrella jayi** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- jayi, **Gibberula jayi** F. Boyer, 2014 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- jayi, **Coriocella jayi** W. Wellens, 1995 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- jayi camorongana, Chrysallis jayi camorongana P. Bartsch, 1932 - syn of: **Chrysallis chrysalidiformis**

camorongana P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- jaylei, **Xerosecta jaylei** (A. Paladilhe, 1875) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- jayorum, **Vaceuchelus jayorum** D.G. Herbert, 2012 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- jazinkae, **Diaplococeras jazinkae** Golubic, 1998 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jazwinskii, **Cautotriphora jazwinskii** S. Kosuge, 1990 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- jazzi, **Bythiospeum jazzi** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2013 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- jboehmi, **Prieserites jboehmi** (Kegel, 1916 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jdaidites**, Genus **Jdaidites** Korn & al., 2007 † (ACROCANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- JE, Acanthocardia JE J.E. Gray, 1851 - syn of: **Acanthocardia aculeata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- jeakingsi, **Penion cuvierianus jeakingsi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1947) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jeanae, **Bernaya jeanae** F.P. Jousseaume 1884 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeanae, **Gibberula jeanae** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1998 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- jeanae, **Dentalium jeanae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- jeanae, **Favartia jeanae** H.W. Bertsch & D'Attilio, 1980 - (MURICIDAE)
- jeanae, **Pseudosimnia jeanae** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- jeanae, **Siphonaria jeanae** B.W. Jenkins, 1984 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- jeanae, **Tegula jeanae** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2005 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeanae, **Alaona jeanae** (J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992) - (TELLINIDAE)
- jeanae, Abranda jeanae (J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992) - syn of: **Alaona jeanae** (J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Jeanbesseiceras**, Genus **Jeanbesseiceras** Guex & al., 2005 † (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeancateae, **Mitromica jeancateae** (G.G. Sphon, 1969) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- jeanduvali, **Pionoconus barthelemyi jeanduvali** L. Bozzetti, 2010 - (CONIDAE)
- jeanettae, **Alaba jeanettae** P. Bartsch, 1910 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- jeani, **Pachydiscus jeani** (de Grossouvre 1894 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeani, **Parvedentulina jeani** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- jeaniae, **Peristernia jeaniae** (J.C. Melvill, 1911) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- jeaniana, **Zoila jeaniana** (C.N. Cate, 1968) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- jeaniana aurata, **Zoila jeaniana aurata** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1979 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- jeaniana sherylae, **Zoila jeaniana sherylae** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1979 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- jeaniana thalamega, **Zoila jeaniana thalamega** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- jeanjacquesi, **Pterygia jeanjacquesi** L. Bozzetti, 2010 - (MITRIDAE)
- jeanmartini, **Profundiconus jeanmartini** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1992 - (CONIDAE)
- jeanmartini, **Nassarius jeanmartini** H.H. Kool & H. Dekker, 2006 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- jeanmartinii, **Dentimargo jeanmartinii** T. Cossignani, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- jeannae, **Neorossia caroli jeannae** K.N. Nesis, A.I. Arkhipkin, I.V. Nikitina & D.A.J. Middleton, 2001 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- jeannae, **Cyclostremiscus jeannae** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Jeannea**, Subgenus **Pisania (Jeannea)** T. Iredale, 1912 (BUCCINIDAE)
- jeanneae, **Calliostoma jeanneae** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1960 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- jeanneae, Latiaxis jeanneae D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1984 - syn of: **Babelomurex spinosus** (Y. Hirase, 1908) - (MURICIDAE)
- jeannereti, **Subannularia jeannereti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (POMATIIDAE)
- jeannereti, **Thysanophora jeannereti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- jeannereti, **Macroceramus jeannereti** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Jeanneretia**, Subgenus **Cepolis (Jeanneretia)** L. Pfeiffer, 1877 (CEPOLIDAE)
- jeanneti, **Leukadiella jeanneti** Renz, 1927 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeanneti, **Alloclionites jeanneti** Tozer, 1994 † - (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jeanneticeras**, Genus **Jeanneticeras** Collignon, 1959 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeannetti, **Euaspidoceras jeannetti** M. Collignon † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeannoti, **Jeannoticeras jeannoti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeannoti, Sphaerium jeannoti N.A.J. Normand, 1854 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- **Jeannoticeras**, Subgenus **Olcostephanus (Jeannoticeras)** Aguirre-Urreta & Rawson, 2001 † (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeanpaulkrepsi, **Parthenina jeanpaulkrepsi** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jeanpierrevezzaroi, **Pseudolatirus jeanpierrevezzaroi** T. Cossignani, 2017 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Jeanrogericeras**, Subgenus **Spathites (Jeanrogericeras)** Sornay, 1951 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jeanthieuloyites**, Genus **Jeanthieuloyites** Cooper , 1981 † (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jeanvogericeras**, Genus **Jeanvogericeras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeanyvesi, **Fluviopupa jeanyvesi** M. Haase, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2005 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- jeareyae, **Callochiton jeareyae** B. Dell'Angelo & C. Mifsud, 1998 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- jebusitica, **Melanopsis jebusitica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- jebusitica, **Eopolita protensa jebusitica** (J.R. Roth, 1855) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- jeciliae, **Vexillum jeciliae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- jedoensis, **Moerella jedoensis** (C.E. Lischke, 1873) - (TELLINIDAE)
- jedoensis, Tellina jedoensis C.E. Lischke, 1873 - syn of: **Moerella jedoensis** (C.E. Lischke, 1873) - (TELLINIDAE)
- jedoensis, **Leukoma jedoensis** (C.E. Lischke, 1874) - (VENERIDAE)
- jedoensis, Protothaca jedoensis C.E. Lischke, 1874 - syn of: **Leukoma jedoensis** (C.E. Lischke, 1874) - (VENERIDAE)
- jedoensis, Venus jedoensis C.E. Lischke, 1874 - syn of: **Leukoma jedoensis** (C.E. Lischke, 1874) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Jedria**, Genus **Jedria** Yochelson , 1953 † (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeffabbasorum, **Amphidromus jeffabbasorum** Thach, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- jeffersonense, **Paraendoceras jeffersonense** (Ulrich & Foerste, 1935 †) - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeffersonensis, **Bellerophon jeffersonensis** Weller, 1906 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeffersonensis, **Orthonychia jeffersonensis** Weller, 1906 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeffersoni, **Teredina jeffersoni** Kelly 1988 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeffersonia, Tricornis jeffersonia T.H. Van Hyning, 1945 - syn of: **Lobatus costatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- jeffersonia, Strombus jeffersonia T.H. Van Hyning, 1945 - syn of: **Lobatus costatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- jeffersonius, **Chesapecten jeffersonius** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeffersonius septenarius, **Chesapecten jeffersonius septenarius** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jefferyi, **Gemmula jefferyi** Tracey † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeffreyi, Calamiconus jeffreyi E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011 - syn of: **Calamiconus quercinus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- jeffreysi, **Basterotia jeffreysi** (R. Winckworth, 1930) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- jeffreysi, **Cerithiopsis jeffreysi** R.B. Watson, 1885 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- jeffreysi, **Cuspidaria jeffreysi** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- jeffreysi, Cylichna jeffreysi H.C. Weinkauff, 1866 - syn of: **Atys jeffreysi** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1866) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- jeffreysi, Drillia jeffreysi E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Inquisitor jeffreysii** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- jeffreysi, **Cylindriscala jeffreysi** (G.W. Tryon, 1887) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- jeffreysi, **Cadulus jeffreysi** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (GADILIDAE)
- jeffreysi, **Atys jeffreysi** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1866) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- jeffreysi, Atys jeffreysi G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Atys jeffreysi** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1866) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- jeffreysi, Atys jeffreysi Auct. non H.C. Weinkauff - syn of: **Atys macandrewi** E.A. Smith, 1872 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- jeffreysi, **Saxicavella jeffreysi** R. Winckworth, 1930 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- jeffreysi, **Limatula jeffreysi** (P. Fischer, 1882) - (LIMIDAE)
- jeffreysi, Lima jeffreysi J.G. Jeffreys, 1880 - syn of: **Limatula jeffreysi** (P. Fischer, 1882) - (LIMIDAE)
- jeffreysi, Cithna jeffreysi (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - syn of: **Benthonella tenella** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- jeffreysi, **Tuba jeffreysi** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- jeffreysi, **Coralliophila jeffreysi** E.A. Smith, 1879 - (MURICIDAE)
- jeffreysi, **Lamellinucula jeffreysi** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1875 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeffreysi, Chlamys jeffreysi A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Austrochlamys natans** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (PECTINIDAE)
- jeffreysi, Propeamussium jeffreysi E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Propeamussium jeffreysii** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- jeffreysi, Pteria jeffreysi R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pteria hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)

- jeffreysi, **Turbonilla jeffreysi** F.C.L. Koch & Wiechmann, 1872 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeffreysi, Chrysallida jeffreysi M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Chrysallida intermixta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jeffreysi, Pleurotomella jeffreysi A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- jeffreysi, **Alvania jeffreysi** (E. Waller, 1864) - (RISSOIDAE)
- jeffreysi, Benthonella jeffreysi P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - syn of: **Benthonella tenella** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869) - (RISSOIDAE)
- jeffreysi, Pristigloma jeffreysi E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Pristigloma nitens** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (SAREPTIDAE)
- jeffreysi, Vetulonia jeffreysi W.H. Dall, 1913 - syn of: **Vetulonia paucivaricosa** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- jeffreysi, **Leiostracus jeffreysi** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- jeffreysi, **Moerella jeffreysi** (C.W. Johnson, 1932) - (TELLINIDAE)
- jeffreysi, Terebra jeffreysi E.A. Smith, 1873, 1879 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra adamsii** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- jeffreysi, Cinguloterebra jeffreysi E.A. Smith, 1873, 1879 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra adamsii** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- jeffreysi, **Policordia jeffreysi** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- jeffreysi, **Bellamya jeffreysi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- jeffreysi, **Yoldiella jeffreysi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1877) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- jeffreysi, Yoldia jeffreysi A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Yoldiella curta** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- jeffreysi clathrella, Alvania jeffreysi clathrella L. Seguenza, 1903 - syn of: **Alvania clathrella** (L. Seguenza, 1903) - (RISSOIDAE)
- jeffreysi flexicosta, Odostomia jeffreysi flexicosta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Chrysallida intermixta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jeffreysi hiradoensis, Coralliophila jeffreysi hiradoensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Coralliophila jeffreysi** E.A. Smith, 1879 - (MURICIDAE)
- jeffreysi quadrangularis, Neilonella jeffreysi quadrangularis W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Neilonella quadrangularis** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- jeffreysi tumidula, Cadulus jeffreysi tumidula J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Cadulus jeffreysi** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (GADILIDAE)
- **Jeffreysia**, syn of: Genus **Rissoella** J.E. Gray, 1847 (RISSOELLIDAE)
- jeffreysiana, Neptunia jeffreysiana P. Fischer, 1868 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jeffreysiana, **Sticteulima jeffreysiana** (Š. Brusina, 1869) - (EULIMIDAE)
- jeffreysiana, **Vasconiella jeffreysiana** (P. Fischer in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1873) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- jeffreysiana, **Fadyenia jeffreysiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- jeffreysiana, **Limatula jeffreysiana** (R. Tate, 1885 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeffreysiana, Lima jeffreysiana R. Tate, 1885 † - syn of: **Limatula jeffreysiana** (R. Tate, 1885 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeffreysiana, **Trabecula jeffreysiana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jeffreysiana, Odostomella jeffreysiana T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Trabecula jeffreysiana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jeffreysiana, **Delos jeffreysiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- jeffreysiana bicolor, Neptunia jeffreysiana bicolor É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jeffreysiana elongata, Neptunia jeffreysiana elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jeffreysiana iredalei, Limatula jeffreysiana iredalei C.A. Fleming, 1978 - syn of: **Limatula iredalei** (C.A. Fleming, 1978) - (LIMIDAE)
- jeffreysiana major, Neptunia jeffreysiana major É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jeffreysiana minor, Neptunia jeffreysiana minor É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jeffreysiana undata, **Trabecula jeffreysiana undata** (R.B. Watson, 1897) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- jeffreysiana ventricosa, Neptunia jeffreysiana ventricosa É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jeffreysianus, **Heliacus jeffreysianus** (N. Tiberi, 1867) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- jeffreysianus, **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jeffreysianus, Fusus jeffreysianus P. Fischer, 1868 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- jeffreysianus, Unio jeffreysianus I. Lea, 1871 - syn of: **Velesunio ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- jeffreysianus elongata, **Colus jeffreysianus elongata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jeffreysianus howsei, **Colus jeffreysianus howsei** (W.B. Marshall, 1902) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jeffreysianus major, **Colus jeffreysianus major** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jeffreysianus minor, **Colus jeffreysianus minor** P. Fischer, 1868 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jeffreysianus pupoides, **Colus jeffreysianus pupoides** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jeffreysianus torrus, **Colus jeffreysianus torrus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jeffreysianus ventricosa, **Colus jeffreysianus ventricosa** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Jeffreysiella**, Subgenus **Rissoella (Jeffreysiella)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (RISSOELLIDAE)
- jeffreysiensis, Rissoina jeffreysiensis J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - syn of: **Zebina cylindrica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- jeffreysii, Aclis jeffreysii G.W. Tryon, 1887 - syn of: **Graphis striata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- jeffreysii, **Buccinum jeffreysii** E.A. Smith, 1875 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jeffreysii, **Dentalium jeffreysii** Gardner † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeffreysii, **Melanella jeffreysii** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (EULIMIDAE)
- jeffreysii, Limacina jeffreysii E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849 - syn of: **Limacina retroversa** (J. Fleming, 1823) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- jeffreysii, Lyonsiella jeffreysii E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Lyonsiella smidti** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886) - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- jeffreysii, Myoforceps jeffreysii R.W. Dunker, 1880 - syn of: **Lithophaga aristata** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (MYTILIDAE)
- jeffreysii, **Propeamussium jeffreysii** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- jeffreysii, **Inquisitor jeffreysii** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- jeffreysii, Funa jeffreysii E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Inquisitor jeffreysii** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- jeffreysii, **Pyrgiscus jeffreysii** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jeffreysii, Chemnitzia jeffreysii E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus jeffreysii** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jeffreysii, Speoides jeffreysii A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- jeffreysii, **Skeneoides jeffreysii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872) - (SKENEIDAE)
- jeffreysii, Circulus jeffreysii T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 - syn of: **Skeneoides jeffreysii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872) - (TORNIDAE)
- jeffreysii, Pleurotoma jeffreysii A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- **JEFFREYSIIDAE** - syn of Family: **RISSOELLIDAE**
- **Jeffreysina**, syn of: Genus **Rissoella** J.E. Gray, 1847 (RISSOELLIDAE)
- **Jeffreysiopsis**, syn of: Genus **Rissoella** J.E. Gray, 1847 (RISSOELLIDAE)
- **Jeffreysomya**, Genus **Jeffreysomya** H. Nordsieck, 1969 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- jefreysii, Terebra jefreysii E.A. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra mariesi** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- jehennei, **Recluzia jehennei** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- jejuna, **Rhachis jejuna** A.C. van Bruggen, 1966 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- jejuna, **Praticolella jejuna** (T. Say, 1821) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- jejunus, Unio jejunus I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Jekeliella**, Genus **Jekeliella** Bandel, 2010 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jekeliusi, **Cerithium jekeliusi** Svagrovsky, 1971 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jekeliusi, **Theodoxus jekeliusi** Jurišic-Pošak, 1979 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jekuna, **Lamprocystis hahajimana jekuna** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- jekylli, **Entodina jekylli** F.C. Baker, 1914 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Jeletzkiella**, Genus **Jeletzkiella** Jones & Plafker, 1977 † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeletzkyi, **Heteroceras jeletzkyi** C.E. Murphy, 1975 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- jeletzkyi, **Kossmaticeras jeletzkyi** M. Collignon, 1965 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeletzkyi, **Vaugonia jeletzkyi** Poulton, 1977 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeletzkyi, **Teudopsis jeletzkyi** Riccardi, 2005 † - (TEUDOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jeletzkytes**, Genus **Jeletzkytes** Riccardi , 1983 † (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jeletzkyteuthis**, Genus **Jeletzkyteuthis** Doyle, 1990 † (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jelevi, **Leptoceras jelevi** (Nikolov, 1966 †) - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jelksia**, syn of: Genus **Borysthenia** W.A. Lindholm, 1913 (VALVATIDAE)
- jelksii, Polystira jelksii (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - syn of: **Polystira jelskii** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (TURRIDAE)
- jelli, **Dentalium jelli** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- jelli, **Pauropegma jelli** (Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †) - (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jelli, **Sthenodonta jelli** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (NUCULARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jellia**, syn of: Genus **Pojetaia** Jell, 1980 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jellinekites**, Genus **Jellinekites** Diener, 1923 † (PARATHISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jelskii, **Phrygica jelskii** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jelskii, **Incania jelskii** (W. Polinski, 1921) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jelskii, **Scholvienia jelskii** (W. . Lubomirski, 1879) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- jelskii, **Polystira jelskii** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (TURRIDAE)
- jelskii, **Borysthenia jelskii** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (VALVATIDAE)
- jemjemensis, **Macroptychia jemjemensis** (M. Connolly, 1928) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jemmysensis, **Dentherona jemmysensis** (C.J. Gabriel, 1947) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Jenacus**, syn of: Genus **Crepidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- jenisseae, **Lopatinia jenisseae** (Lahusen, 1883 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenisseensis, **Oenopota pyramidalis jenisseensis** W. Leche, 1878 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- jenissejensis, **Acyrena jenissejensis** Lebedev, 1958 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenkiana, Emmericia jenkiana Š. Brusina, 1874 † - syn of: **Choerina jenkiana** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenkiana, **Choerina jenkiana** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenkinsi, **Fusiaphera jenkinsi** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenkinsi, **Cardita jenkinsi** Smith, 1927 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenkinsi, Cerithium jenkinsi Martin, 1879 † - syn of: **Cerithideopsilla jenkinsi** (Martin, 1879 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenkinsi, **Chelyconus jenkinsi** Martin, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenkinsi, Paludestrina jenkinsi E.A. Smith, 1889 - syn of: **Potamopyrgus antipodarum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- jenkinsi, **Mitra jenkinsi** Martin, 1879 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenkinsi, Brachidontes jenkinsi H.B. Preston, 1910 - syn of: **Brachidontes striatulus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- jenkinsi, **Thurmanniceras jenkinsi** Anderson, 1938 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenkinsi, **Agaronia gibbosa jenkinsi** Martin, 1879 - (OLIVIDAE)
- jenkinsi, **Cochlespiropsis jenkinsi** R.L. Squires, 2001 † - (PALADMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenkinsi, **Cerithideopsilla jenkinsi** (Martin, 1879 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenkinsi, Potamopyrgus jenkinsi E.A. Smith, 1889 - syn of: **Potamopyrgus antipodarum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (TATEIDAE)
- jenkinsi, **Triplostephanus jenkinsi** (Martin, 1879 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenkinsi aculeata, Paludestrina jenkinsi aculeata H. Overton, 1905 - syn of: **Potamopyrgus antipodarum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- jenkinsianus, **Lamellidens jenkinsianus** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- jenkinsoni, **Modiolus jenkinsoni** (McCoy) † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenksi, **Paranorites jenksi** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenksi, **Omphaloptycha jenksi** F. Haas, 1953 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenksi, **Coilopoceras jenksi** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- jenksi, **Enteropleura jenksi** Hopkin & McRoberts, 2005 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenksii, Ocenebra jenksii F.C. Baker, 1889 - syn of: **Haustrum vinosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- jenksii, **Planorbula jenksii** P.P. Carpenter - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Jenksites**, Genus **Jenksites** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenneri, **Amalda jenneri** R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- jenneri, **Benthoclionella jenneri** R.N. Kilburn, 1974 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Jenneria**, Genus **Jenneria** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- **Jenneriini**, syn of: Genus **Pseudocypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- jennessi, **Physa jennessi** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PHYSIDAE)
- jennessi, Beringophysa jennessi W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Physa jennessi** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PHYSIDAE)
- jennessi skinneri, Physa jennessi skinneri D.W. Taylor, 1954 - syn of: **Physa skinneri** D.W. Taylor, 1954 - (PHYSIDAE)
- jenneyi, Strophiops jenneyi C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- jenneyi, **Exiteloceras jenneyi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenneyi camacki, **Exiteloceras jenneyi camacki** J. Kennedy, Landman, Cobban & P.H. Scott, 2000 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenniernestae, **Distorsio jenniernestae** W.K. Emerson & B.J. Piech, 1992 - (PERSONIDAE)
- jenniferae, **Cavellia jenniferae** B.A. Marshall & T.H. Worthy, 2017 † - (CHAROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenniferae, **Siphocypraea jenniferae** E.J. Petuch, 1998 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenniferae, **Oliva jenniferae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenniferae, **Cerithidea jenniferae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenniferae, **Strombus jenniferae** E.J. Petuch & M. Drolshagen, 2011 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenningsi, **Pisania jenningsi** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1966) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jenningsi, **Cinguloterebra jenningsi** (R.D. Burch, 1965) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- jenningsia, Staphylaea jenningsia G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Staphylaea limacina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- jennyi, **Aviculopecten jennyi** Girty, 1910 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenphillipsi, **Gibberula jenphillipsi** T. McCleery, 2008 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Jenseneria**, Genus **Jenseneria** Ortea & Moro, 2015 (JENSENERIIDAE)
- **JENSENERIIDAE** Ortea & Moro, 2015 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-SACOGLOSSA [Order]-PLAKOBRANCHACEA [Suborder]-PLAKOBRANCHOIDEA [S)
- jenseni, Astarte jenseni G. Høpner Petersen, 2001 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- jenseni, **Baculites jenseni** Cobban, 1962 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenseni, **Oliva bifasciata jenseni** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- jensi, **Oospira jensi** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jensi, **Boettgeria jensi** E. Neubert & K. Groh, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jensi, **Arinia jensi** W.J.M. Maassen, 2001 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- jensostergaardi, Palmadusta jensostergaardi W.M. Ingram, 1939 - syn of: **Palmadusta saulae** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1843) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- jentteriana, **Pseudobaicalia jentteriana** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- jenyai, **Pusia jenyai** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- jenynsi, **Macrochlamys jenynsi** O. Böttger - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- jenynsi, **Fusus jenynsi** Moore † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jenynsii, Pisidium jenynsii W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Jeppssonoceras**, Genus **Jeppssonoceras** Stridsberg , 1985 † (TRIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeranense, **Prionoceras jeranense** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeranensis, **Jerania jeranensis** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (TEMERTASSETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jerania**, Genus **Jerania** Korn & al., 2010 † (TEMERTASSETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jerbaensis, **Mangelia jerbaensis** G. Della Bella & G. Spada in C. Chirli, 1997 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- jerdoni, **Paracerastus jerdoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- jerdoni, **Cyclophorus jerdoni** (W.H. Benson, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- jerdoni, **Periglypta jerdoni** (Hislop, 1859 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- jerdoni redfieldi, **Paracerastus jerdoni redfieldi** (L. Pfeiffer) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Jerdonia**, Subgenus **Cyathopoma (Jerdonia)** W.T. Blanford, 1861 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- jeremiahi, **Walvisteuthis jeremiahi** M. Vecchione, A. Sosnowski & A.T. Young, 2015 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- jeremiensis, **Poeniella jeremiensis** H.A. Pilsbry - (HELICINIDAE)
- jeremyi, **Conus jeremyi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeremyi, **Oliva jeremyi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeresae, **Suboestophora jeresae** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- jeresae, oestophora jeresae A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962 - syn of: **Suboestophora jeresae** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- jeresae stauropolitana, **Suboestophora jeresae stauropolitana** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Jerinella**, Genus **Jerinella** Pejovic, 1988 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jerjesia**, Genus **Jerjesia** Alencáster, 1986 † (POLYCONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeromi, **Sitala jeromi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Jerrybuccinum**, Genus **Jerrybuccinum** Y.I. Kantor & G. Pastorino, 2009 (BUCCINIDAE)
- jerseyense, Loxonema jerseyense Weller, 1903 † - syn of: **Pragozyga jerseyense** (Weller, 1903 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jerseyense, **Pragozyga jerseyense** (Weller, 1903 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jervisensis, Pisinna jervisensis C.F. Laseron, 1950 - syn of: **Pisinna frauenfeldi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- jervisensis, **Naesiotus jervisensis** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- jervisensis, **Badistes jervisensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- jervisensis, **Helix jervisensis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (HELICIDAE)
- jervisensis, **Montacuta jervisensis** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- jervisensis, Microvoluta jervisensis C.F. Laseron, 1951 - syn of: **Microvoluta royana** T. Iredale, 1924 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- jeschaui, **Mengoana jeschaui** (W. Kobelt, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- jeskalovicensis, **Cecilioides jeskalovicensis** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Jesonia**, syn of: Genus **Cardita** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Jesonia**, syn of: Genus **Cardita** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (CARDITIDAE)
- jessei, **Rectartemon jessei** (H.B. Baker, 1925) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- jesseni, Anodonta jesseni H.A. Schlesch, 1926 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- jessica, **Fectola jessica** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- jessica, Charopa jessica F.W. Hutton, 1883 - syn of: **Fectola jessica** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- jessica, **Perrona jessica** J.C. Melvill, 1923 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- jessica, **Anguispira jessica** Kutchka, 1938 - (DISCIDAE)
- jessicae, **Radiolucina jessicae** E.A.R. Garfinkle, 2012 - (LUCINIDAE)
- jessicae, **Prunum jessicae** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jessicae, **Chicoreus jessicae** R. Houart, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- jessicae, **Lyria mallicki jessicae** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- jessieae, **Aganides jessieae** Miller & Gurley, 1896 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- jessieana, **Semotrachia jessieana** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- jessoense, Buccinum jessoense L. von Schrenck, 1863 - syn of: **Retifusus jessoensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1863) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jessoensis, **Retifusus jessoensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1863) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jessoensis, Colus jessoensis L. von Schrenck, 1863 - syn of: **Retifusus jessoensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1863) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jessoensis, Obesotoma jessoensis E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Obesotoma iessoensis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- jessoensis, Cantharidus jessoensis L. von Schrenck, 1863 - syn of: **Cantharidus callichrous jessoensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1863) - (TROCHIDAE)
- jessoensis, **Cantharidus callichrous jessoensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1863) - (TROCHIDAE)
- jessupae, **Trigonoarca jessupae** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- jesswiseae, **Jardinella jesswiseae** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- jesuitarum, **Agaronia jesuitarum** A. López, A. Montoya & A. López, 1988 - (OLIVIDAE)
- jesuitica, **Macrophaedusella jesuitica** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jesusramirezi, **Tenorioconus mappa jesusramirezi** (T. Cossignani, 2010) - (CONIDAE)
- jetschini, Obscurella jetschini A.J. Wagner, 1897 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- jetschini, Helix jetschini J. Ulicný - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- jetschini, **Illyriobanatica jetschini** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (ORCULIDAE)
- jetschini, **Szuchumiella jetschini** (A.J. Wagner, 1895) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- jetschini, **Vitrea jetschini** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- jetschini, **Retinella jetschini** M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Jetwoodsia**, Genus **Jetwoodsia** Ludbrook, 1971 (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeurensis, **Bouryia jeurensis** (Bezançon, 1870 †) - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jeverensis, Bulla jeverensis J.S. Schröter, 1804 - syn of: **Retusa truncatula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BULLIDAE)
- jewelli, **Venericor jewelli** (Gardner, 1935 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jewetti, **Fremontoceras jewetti** Flower, 1947 † - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jewetti, **Plesiocystiscus jewetti** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- jewetti, Pyrgocythara jewetti R.E.C. Stearns, 1875 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara plicosa** (Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- jewetti, **Turbonilla jewetti** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jewetti, **Turritella jewetti** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- jewetti nanella, **Plesiocystiscus jewetti nanella** Unknown Author - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- jewettiana, Anodonta jewettiana I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (UNIONIDAE)
- jewettii, Plesiocystiscus jewettii P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Plesiocystiscus jewetti** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- jexi, **Cephalaspis jexi** Traquair, 1893 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jezleri, **Xenophora solarioides jezleri** Cox, 1948 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jhabotrigonia**, Genus **Jhabotrigonia** Badve & Nayak, 1984 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jhamuniaensis, **Bakulia jhamuniaensis** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † - (SENDERZONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jhariaensis, **Gangamya jhariaensis** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † - (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jheringella**, syn of: Genus **Haasica** E. Strand, 1932 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Jiagouceras**, Genus **Jiagouceras** Chen & Tsou, 1979 † (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiagouense, **Eburoceras jiagouense** Zou & C. Chen, 1979 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiaheense, **Altudoceras jiaheense** Zheng, 1984 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiaheensis, **Paradoxipecten jiaheensis** Zhang, 1981 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiaheensis, **Euchondria jiaheensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiaheensis, **Girtypecten jiaheensis** Zhang, 1981 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiaheensis, **Leptochondria jiaheensis** Zhang, 1981 † - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiaheensis, **Palaeolima jiaheensis** Zhang, 1981 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiajiaensis, **Neocrimites jiajiaensis** Sheng & H.X. Liu, 1983 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jialaensis, **Sosiocrimites jialaensis** Sheng & H.X. Liu, 1983 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jianchuania**, Genus **Jianchuania** Chen & Chen, 1980 † (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiangbianensis, **Schizodus jiangbianensis** Y. Fang & Yin, 1995 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jianghanensis, **Acuticosta jianghanensis** J. He & Z. Zhuang, 2013 - (UNIONIDAE)
- jiangheensis, **Bakevellia jiangheensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiangheensis, **Schizodus jiangheensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jiangia**, syn of: Genus **Canopoconus** Jiang, 1982 † (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiangjiachongense, Yinoceras jiangjiachongense W.C. Zhou, 1979 † - syn of: **Yinoceras lenticulare** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiangsuensis, **Netschajewia jiangsuensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiangsuensis, **Tirolites jiangsuensis** H. Guo, 1982 † - (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Jiangxiella**, Genus **Jiangxiella** Liu, 1968 † (PSEUDOCARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiangxiense, **Jinjiangoceras jiangxiense** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiangxiense, **Pseudogastrioceras jiangxiense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiangxiensis, **Stutchburia jiangxiensis** Gu & H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiangxiensis, **Schizodus jiangxiensis** Li & Ding, 1982 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jiangxispira**, Genus **Jiangxispira** Pan & al., 2003 † (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiangyouensis, **Claraia jiangyouensis** Gou & G.Y. Lin, 1996 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jianouensis, **Pseudobythinella jianouensis** (Y.Y. Liu & W.Z. Zhang, 1979) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- jianouensis, **Erhaia jianouensis** (Y.Y. Liu & W.Z. Zhang, 1979) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- jianshanense, **Dongshanoceras jianshanense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jianshanensis, **Bradybaena jianshanensis** C. Chen & S.P. Zhang, 2004 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- jianshiense, **Altudoceras jianshiense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jianus, **Viviparus turgidus jianus** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiaodaolingensis, **Pliopholyx jiaodaolingensis** Yu, 1987 † - (PLIOPHOLYGIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiaozishanensis, Aviculopecten jiaozishanensis F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten yunnanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiaozishanensis, Parallelodon jiaozishanensis T.C. Lan & F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Parallelodon xijinwulanensis** Sha, 1995 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiaozishanensis, Schizodus jiaozishanensis F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Schizodus xiangtanensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jibacoa, **Macromphalina jibacoa** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- jibacoaensis, **Elysia jibacoaensis** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro, G.M. Caballer & J. Espinosa, 2011 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- jibacoense, **Chondropoma poeyanum jibacoense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- jicarensis, **Acteonella jicarensis** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jickeli, Corbicula jickeli S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- jickeli, Nodularia jickeli C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Nitia teretiuscula** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- jickelii, Anadara jickelii C.F. Jickeli, 1882 - syn of: **Anadara natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- jickelii, **Macroptychia jickelii** E. Neubert, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jickelii, **Alopia subcosticollis jickelii** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jickelii, **Phasmoconus jickelii** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1873) - (CONIDAE)
- jickelii, **Epitonium jickelii** (S. Clessin, 1897) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- jickelii, Mactra jickelii H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Mactra lilacea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (MACTRIDAE)
- jickelii, Raeta jickelii R. Sturany, 1905 - syn of: **Raeta pellicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- jickelii, **Naquetia jickelii** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875) - (MURICIDAE)
- jickelii, **Carpathica jickelii** A.V. Grossu, 1969 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- jickelii, **Pecten jickelii** R.W. Dunker, 1882 - (PECTINIDAE)
- jickelii, Rissoina jickelii H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Phosinella clathrata** Adams, 1853 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- jickelii, Eupera jickelii J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Eupera ferruginea** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- jickelii, Lophiotoma jickelii H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1875 - syn of: **Lophiotoma acuta jickelii** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)
- jickelii, **Lophiotoma acuta jickelii** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)
- jidiensis, **Laternula jidiensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jidoensis, Venus jidoensis C.E. Lischke, 1874 - syn of: **Leukoma jedoensis** (C.E. Lischke, 1874) - (VENERIDAE)
- jidoensis alta, Venus jidoensis alta A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Leukoma jedoensis** (C.E. Lischke, 1874) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Jieshaniceras**, Genus **Jieshaniceras** Brühwiler & al., 2008 † (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiguanensis, **Troschelvindex jiguanensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (POMATIIDAE)
- jiguanensis bairensis, **Troschelvindex jiguanensis bairensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- jiguanensis negrosensis, **Troschelvindex jiguanensis negrosensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- jijiapoensis, **Scenella jijiapoensis** C. Chen, 1984 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- jijipana, **Cancellaria jijipana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jijtschenko, **Fusinus jijtschenko** Makarenko, 1976 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jilinense, **Agathiceras jilinense** Liang, 1982 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jilingites**, Genus **Jilingites** Liang , 1982 † (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jilitlana, **Eustreptostyla jilitlana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- jillsoni, **Subprionocyclus jillsoni** Anderson 1958 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jimae, **Megalophaedusa jimae** (P. Ehrmann, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jimbecki, **Condylocuna jimbecki** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- jimberlanensis, **Sinumelon jimberlanensis** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- jimboana, **Crepidula jimboana** M. Yokoyama, 1931 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jimboi, **Yokoyamoceras jimboi** E. Matsumoto, 1955 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jimboi, **Apiotrigonia jimboi** T. Nakano, 1957 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jimboi tunetana, Acanthoceras jimboi tunetana Pervinquière, 1907 † - syn of: **Newboldiceras tunisiense** J. Kennedy, 2015 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jimboiceras**, Genus **Jimboiceras** Shimizu, 1935 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jimbouria**, Genus **Jimbouria** Stanisic, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- jimcordyi, **Volvarina jimcordyi** T. Cossignani, 2007 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- jimenensis, **Amandana jimenensis** (A. Puente & J. Arrébola, 1996) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- jimenezi, **Plekocheilus jimenezi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1870 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- jimenezi, **Buergliceras jimenezi** J.J. Vermeulen, 2007 † - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jimenezianus, **Astieridiscus jimenezianus** Fallot & Termier, 1923 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jimenites**, Genus **Jimenites** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jimenoi, **Eutudora jimenoi** (R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (POMATIIDAE)
- jimiensis, **Guineana jimiensis** Skwarko, 1967 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jiminis, **Cochlodinella jiminis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- jimpyae, **Epitonium jimpyae** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Jincelites**, Genus **Jincelites** Valent & al., 2009 † (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jingchunae, **Diarmaidia jingchunae** E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012 - (LASAEIDAE)
- jingguensis, **Naricopsina jingguensis** Pan, 1977 † - (NARICOPSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jingguensis, **Patella jingguensis** Pan, 1977 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jingguensis, **Sisenna jingguensis** Pan, 1977 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jingguensis, **Vitrinella jingguensis** Pan, 1977 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jingguensis, **Amplovalvata jingguensis** Pan, 1977 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jingguensis, **Viviparus jingguensis** Pan, 1977 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jingheensis, **Oelandia jingheensis** Yü & Ning, 1985 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jingheensis, **Neritaria jingheensis** Yin, 1980 † - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jinghongensis, **Tricula jinghongensis** H. Guo & Gu, 1985 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- jinghongensis, **Stenothyra jinghongensis** D.H.S. Davis, H. Guo & K.E. Hoagland, 1986 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- jingshanlingense, Bactroceras jingshanlingense Zou, 1987 † - syn of: **Bactroceras angustisiphonatum** (Rüdiger, 1891 †) - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jingshanlingense, **Proendoceras jingshanlingense** Zou, 1987 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jingxianensis, **Euchondria jingxianensis** Gu & H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jinjiangoceras**, Genus **Jinjiangoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 † (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jinjiensis, **Parainoceramya jinjiensis** (C. Chen, 1988 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jinjiensis, **Palaeoneilo jinjiensis** C. Chen, 1982 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jinjiensis, **Veteranella jinjiensis** C. Chen, 1982 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jinjiroi, **Gastrocopta jinjiroi** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- jinkana, **Semotrachia jinkana** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Jinonicella**, Genus **Jinonicella** Pokorny, 1978 † (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jintaensis, **Sosiocrimites jintaensis** Liang, 1981 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jinxingae, **Trigonothracia jinxingae** F.S. Xu, 1980 - (THRACIIDAE)

- jinxingae, **Tindaria jinxingae** F.S. Xu, 1990 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- **Jinyaceras**, Genus **Jinyaceras** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jinyaensis, **Periclaraia jinyaensis** C. Chen & Komatsu, 2002 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jinyungensis, **Oospira jinyungensis** (C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jinzhouensis, **Bohaispira jinzhouensis** Y.F. Huang, 1983 † - (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jipijapa, **Neaeromya jipijapa** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (LASAEIDAE)
- jiraponi, **Camptoceras jiraponi** B. Hubendick, 1967 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- jiraponi, **Stenothyra jiraponi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- jiriensis, **Cylindrophaedusa ioes jiriensis** H. Nordsieck, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jirikana, **Rissoina jirikana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jisuensis, Conocardium jisuensis A.W. Grabau, 1931 † - syn of: **Cyrtorostra jisuensis** (A.W. Grabau, 1931 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jisuensis, **Cyrtorostra jisuensis** (A.W. Grabau, 1931 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jitlada**, Genus **Jitlada** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- jiuzhaiensis, **Bakevellia jiuzhaiensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joachimi, Helix joachimi R. Schröder, 1911 - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Joachimoceras**, Genus **Joachimoceras** Barskov, 1960 † (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Joachymia**, Genus **Joachymia** Barrande , 1881 † (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joae, **Besla joae** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- joallesi, **Acanthochitona joallesi** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- joanae, **Episiphon joanae** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010 - (GADILINIDAE)
- joanae, **Marginella joanae** L. Bozzetti, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- joani, **Chauvetia joani** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- joani, **Newnesia joani** Moles, Wägele, Schrödl & Avila, 2016 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- joani, **Palaeozygopleura joani** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joanmassierae, **Marginella joanmassierae** L. Bozzetti, 1992 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- joannae, **Chondrodonta joannae** (Choffat, 1886 †) - (CHONDRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joannae, Colpospira joannae C. Hedley, 1923 - syn of: **Colpospira curialis** C. Hedley, 1907 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- joanneae, **Calliostoma joanneae** A.A. Olsson, 1971 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- joanneae, **Macrocypraea joanneae** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joanneus, **Argonauta joanneus** Hilber, 1915 † - (ARGONAUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joannis, **Calliostoma joannis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joannis, Helix joannis L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854 - syn of: **Caucasocressa joannis** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- joannis, **Caucasocressa joannis** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- joannis, Pisidium joannis W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- joannis andronakii, Helix joannis andronakii W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: **Caucasocressa joannis** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- joannis minor, Helix joannis minor L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854 - syn of: **Caucasocressa joannis** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- joannis pellucidepunctata, Helix joannis pellucidepunctata O. von Retowski, 1914 - syn of: **Caucasocressa joannis** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- joannisaustriae, **Hoernesia joannisaustriae** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joannisaustriae, **Ananias joannisaustriae** Knight 1945 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joannisaustriae, **Joannites joannisaustriae** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (JOANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joannisaustriae, Worthenia joannisaustriae Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Rinaldoella johannisaustriae** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joannisi, Unio joannisi J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- joannisi, Anodonta joannisi J. Germain, 1904 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Joannisia**, syn of: Genus **Tylodina** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (TYLODINIDAE)
- **Joannisia**, syn of: Genus **Cycladicama** A. Valenciennes in C. Rousseau, 1854 (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Joannisiella**, syn of: Genus **Cycladicama** A. Valenciennes in C. Rousseau, 1854 (UNGULINIDAE)

- **Joannites**, Genus **Joannites** Mojsisovics , 1879 † (JOANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **JOANNITIDAE** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-ARCESTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- joannotae, **Clathropsis joannotae** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- joapyra, **Subcancilla joapyra** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012 - (MITRIDAE)
- joaquinae, **Salasiella joaquinae** (H. Strebel, 1877) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- joaquinensis, **Pacificor hornii joaquinensis** (E.H. Vokes, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joaquinensis, **Angulus joaquinensis** R. Arnold, 1910 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joaquinensis, **Lamelliconcha joaquinensis** (Vokes 1939) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joaquini, **Uncinicoptis joaquini** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Joaquinites**, syn of: Genus **Pachydiscus** Anderson, 1958 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jobae, Anodonta jobae D. Dupuy, 1849 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta elongata** (J.J.J. Holandre, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- jobanica, **Leukoma jobanica** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jobanicum, Laevicardium jobanicum M. Yokoyama, 1924 † - syn of: **Leukoma jobanica** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jobbernsi, **Sassia jobbernsi** (L. C. King, 1933 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jobiensis, **Marmarostoma jobiensis** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1878 - (TURBINIDAE)
- jocelynae, **Naridista jocelynae** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jocosa, **Pisinna jocosa** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jocosa, **Inglisella jocosa** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jocosa, **Oscilla jocosa** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jocosior, **Oscilla jocosior** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Joculator**, Genus **Joculator** C. Hedley, 1909 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- jod, Caecilianopsis jod H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - syn of: **Karolus consobrinus primus** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- jod, **Gulella jod** (H.B. Preston, 1910) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- jodariensis, **Teschenites jodariensis** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1906 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jodes**, Subgenus **Janthina (Jodes)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 (JANTHINIDAE)
- jodevidtsi, **Bythinella jodevidtsi** J.M. Bichain, 2007 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- jodiae, **Berthella jodiae** J.M. Pacaud, 2015 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- **Jodina**, Subgenus **Janthina (Jodina)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 (JANTHINIDAE)
- joelgreenei, **Morum joelgreenei** W.K. Emerson, 1981 - (HARPIDAE)
- joelleae, **Turbonilla joelleae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Joellina**, Genus **Joellina** R. von Cosel, 2006 (LUCINIDAE)
- joelshugari, Cantharus joelshugari E.J. Petuch, 1994 - syn of: **Hesperisternia multangulus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- joelshugari, **Conus joelshugari** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joenia, Eatonina joenia A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1870 - syn of: **Eatonina cossurae** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- joenia, Rissoa joenia S.B. Amato, 1843 - syn of: **Eatonina cossurae** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (RISSOIDAE)
- joenia, Venus joenia L. Benoit & J. Granata Grillo, 1878 - syn of: **Venus casina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- joerinkensi, **Livonia joerinkensi** (G.T. Poppe, 1987) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- joffrei, Crioceras joffrei Boule & al., 1907 † - syn of: **Myloceras joffrei** (Boule & al., 1907 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joffrei, **Myloceras joffrei** (Boule & al., 1907 †) - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joffrei, **Indosphinctes joffrei** (Lemoine, 1916 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jogashima, **Thraciokellia jogashima** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (KELLIIDAE)
- **Jogjacartanus**, Genus **Jogjacartanus** Martin, 1931 † (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jogjacartensis, **Genota jogjacartensis** K. Martin, 1914 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jogjacartensis, Eutrhia jogjacartensis K. Martin, 1914 † - syn of: **Samudra djocdjocartae** (K. Martin, 1884 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jogjacartensis, Cassis jogjacartensis K. Martin, 1914 † - syn of: **Cassis mamillaris** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- jogjacartensis, **Smaragdia jogjacartensis** K. Martin, 1916 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jogjacartensis, **Ostrea jogjacartensis** K. Martin, 1914 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jogjacartensis, **Telescopium jogjacartensis** K. Martin, 1914 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johani, **Arangia johani** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Johania**, syn of: Genus **Philine** P. Ascanius, 1772 (PHILINIDAE)
- **Johaniceramus**, Genus **Johaniceramus** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- johannae, **Deroceras johannae** A.J. de Winter & L.J.M. Butot, 1985 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- johannae, **Cuphosolenus johannae** (Buvignier in L.É.S. Piette, 1891 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johannae, **Chelyconus johannae** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johannae, **Epitonium johannae** M.E.A. de Boury, 1886 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johannae, **Alvania johannae** R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Johannaia**, Genus **Johannaia** Long, 1981 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Johannesoconcha**, Subgenus **Gyrocochlea (Johannesoconcha)** H.B. Preston, 1913 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Johannesoconcha**, syn of: Genus **Hawaiia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- johanni, **Agardhiella johanni** E. Gittenberger, 2015 - (ARGNIDAE)
- johanni, **Cryptaulax johanni** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johanni, Yoldia johanni W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Yoldia seminuda** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- johannis, Pleurobema johannis I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Pleurobema perovatum** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- johannisaustriae, Ammonites johannisaustriae Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Joannites diffissus** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- johannisaustriae, Arcestes johannisaustriae Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Joannites joannisaustriae** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johannisaustriae, Ananias johannisaustriae Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Rinaldoella johannisaustriae** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johannisaustriae, Pleurotomaria johannisaustriae Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Rinaldoella johannisaustriae** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johannisaustriae, **Rinaldoella johannisaustriae** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johannisboehmi, **Megaphyllites johannisboehmi** Pompeckj, 1895 † - (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johannisi, **Chloritis johannisi** D.P. Cilia, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- johannstraussi, **Opacuincola johannstraussi** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- johannthielei, **Enixotrophon johannthielei** (K.H. Barnard, 1959) - (MURICIDAE)
- johanseni, **Plicifusus johanseni** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- johanseni, **Caspiohydrobia johanseni** E.N. Frolova, 1984 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- johanseni, **Anisus johanseni** (A. Mozley, 1934) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- johanseni, Euglesa johanseni Dolgin & A. Korniushin, 1994 - syn of: **Pisidium hinzi** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1975 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- johanseni, Musculium johanseni Tscheremnov, 1972 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- joharae, **Grossouvrites joharae** Salazar & al., 2010 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johare, Grossouvrites johare Salazar & al., 2010 † - syn of: **Grossouvrites joharae** Salazar & al., 2010 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joharense, Acrochordiceras joharense Diener, 1895 † - syn of: **Acrochordiceras hyatti** F.B. Meek, 1877 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnabbasi, Agaronia johnabbasi D.P. Cilia, 2012 - syn of: **Agaronia johnkochi** R.P.A. Voskuil, 1990 - (OLIVIDAE)
- johnclarki, **Paramoria johnclarki** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1997 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- johni, **Recluzia johni** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- johni, **Nassarius johni** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- johni, **Plesiophysa johni** J.B. Burch, 1977 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- johni, **Ribeiria johni** Polechová, 2015 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johni dakarensis, Nassa johni dakarensis E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946 - syn of: **Nassarius dakarensis** (E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- johnjagti, **Erycina johnjagti** R. Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte, 2012 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Johnjagtia**, Genus **Johnjagtia** A.W. Janssen, 2005 † (CUVIERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- johnkochi, **Agaronia johnkochi** R.P.A. Voskuil, 1990 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Johnmartinia**, Genus **Johnmartinia** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnnetheryi, **Georissa johnnetheryi** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- johnseni, **Periploma johnseni** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnseni, **Anodonta johnseni** H.D. Russell, 1935 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnsensis, **Bradyospira johnsensis** Batten, 1964 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnsi, **Pseudaneitea johnsi** D.W. Burton, 1963 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- johnsi, **Protoflammulina johnsi** F.M. Climo, 1971 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Johnsonella**, Subgenus **Arcopagia (Johnsonella)** F. Afshar, 1969 (TELLINIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Clavator eximius johnsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (ACAVIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Amastra johnsoni** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Amnicola dalli johnsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Graciliala johnsoni** (L.W. Stephenson, 1923 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnsoni, **Neptunea johnsoni** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Siphonalia johnsoni** H.G. Richards, 1947 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnsoni, **Caecum johnsoni** H.W. Winkley, 1908 - (CAECIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Miorangia johnsoni** (Dall 1893) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnsoni, **Cerion johnsoni** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Crassinella johnsoni** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnsoni, Dentalium johnsoni W.K. Emerson, 1952 - syn of: **Episiphon didymum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Clavus johnsoni** (P. Bartsch, 1934) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Linsleyella johnsoni** Rohr, 1980 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnsoni, **Gosseletina johnsoni** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnsoni, **Phacoides johnsoni** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnsoni, **Malletia johnsoni** A.H. Clarke, 1961 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- johnsoni, Margarites johnsoni W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Margarites vahlii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Ilyanassa johnsoni** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnsoni, **Eutrephoceras johnsoni** Miller, 1947 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnsoni, **Callianax johnsoni** A.A. Olsson, 1956 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnsoni, **Miniaceoliva miniacea johnsoni** (H.C. Higgins, 1919) - (OLIVIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Lopha johnsoni** (Aldrich 1886) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnsoni, **Madagasikara johnsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Dhondtichlamys johnsoni** (Clark, 1895 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnsoni, **Physella johnsoni** (W.J. Clench, 1926) - (PHYSIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Solaropsis johnsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Chondropoma nicolasi johnsoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Pristiloma johnsoni** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Turbonilla johnsoni** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Rhytida johnsoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1948 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Rissoina johnsoni** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnsoni, **Acharax johnsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Pisidium johnsoni** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Teredo johnsoni** W.F. Clapp, 1924 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- johnsoni, Bankia johnsoni P. Bartsch, 1927 - syn of: **Bankia bipennata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- johnsoni, Coralliophaga johnsoni R.B. Watson, 1897 - syn of: **Coralliophaga lithophagella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Margaritropites johnsoni** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnsoni, Bolma johnsoni N.H. Odhner, 1923 - syn of: **Bolma johnstoni** (N.H. Odhner, 1923) - (TURBINIDAE)
- johnsoni, **Pycnoptychia humboldtii johnsoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- johnsoni, Calliotectum johnsoni P. Bartsch, 1942 - syn of: **Calliotectum tibiaeforme johnsoni** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (VOLUTIDAE)

- johnsoni, **Calliotectum tibiaeforme johnsoni** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- johnsoni dupreyae, Calliotectum johnsoni dupreyae W.K. Emerson, 1985 - syn of: **Calliotectum tibiaeforme dupreyae** (W.K. Emerson, 1985) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- johnsoni marielinum, Cerion johnsoni marielinum H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - syn of: **Cerion marielinum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (CERIONIDAE)
- johnsonianum, **Cunningtoniceras johnsonianum** L.W. Stephenson, 1955 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnsonianus, **Muusoctopus johnsonianus** (L. Allcock, J.M. Strugnell, L. Ruggiero & M.A. Collins, 2006) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- johnsonianus, Benthoctopus johnsonianus L. Allcock, J.M. Strugnell, L. Ruggiero & M.A. Collins, 2006 - syn of: **Muusoctopus johnsonianus** (L. Allcock, J.M. Strugnell, L. Ruggiero & M.A. Collins, 2006) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Johnsonites**, Genus **Johnsonites** Cobban, 1961 † (BINNEYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnsonorum, **Bornella johnsonorum** M. Pola, W.B. Rudman & T.M. Gosliner, 2009 - (BORNELLIDAE)
- johnsonorum, **Palmadusta johnsonorum** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- johnsonorum, **Halgerda johnsonorum** C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 2000 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- johnstonae, **Lirobittium johnstonae** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- johnstonae, **Scaphella junonia johnstonae** W.J. Clench, 1953 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- johnstonei, **Middalya johnstonei** Dickins, 1956 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnstonei, Hadra johnstonei J.W. Brazier, 1875 - syn of: **Sphaerospira mourilyani** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- johnstonei, **Stenozone johnstonei** (Dickins, 1961 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnstonei, Helix johnstonei J.W. Brazier, 1875 - syn of: **Sphaerospira mourilyani** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (HELICIDAE)
- johnstonei, **Melongena corona johnstonei** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1956 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- johnstoni, **Acanthochitona johnstoni** E.A. Ashby, 1923 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- johnstoni, **Achatina johnstoni** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- johnstoni, Ammonites johnstoni Sowerby, 1824 † - syn of: **Caloceras johnstoni** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnstoni, **Pleurofrechites johnstoni** (Silberling & Nichols, 1982 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnstoni, **Mulceodens johnstoni** Caldwell & Chatterton, 1995 † - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnstoni, **Etalia johnstoni** Begg & G.B. Campbell, 1985 † - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnstoni, Rabdotus johnstoni G.D. Hanna, 1923 - syn of: **Naesiotus dentifer johnstoni** (G.D. Hanna, 1923) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- johnstoni, **Naesiotus dentifer johnstoni** (G.D. Hanna, 1923) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- johnstoni, Cerion johnstoni A. Gonzalez Guillén, 2008 - syn of: **Cerion johnsoni** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- johnstoni, **Oreomava johnstoni** (T. Iredale, 1933) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- johnstoni, Jorunna johnstoni J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845 - syn of: **Jorunna tomentosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- johnstoni, Doris johnstoni J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845 - syn of: **Jorunna tomentosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DORIDIDAE)
- johnstoni, Pellax johnstoni B.C. Cotton, 1945 - syn of: **Laevilitorina johnstoni** (B.C. Cotton, 1945) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- johnstoni, **Elachisina johnstoni** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930) - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- johnstoni, **Brocchitas johnstoni** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnstoni, Cyclostrema johnstoni R.H. Beddome, 1883 - syn of: **Liotella johnstoni** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- johnstoni, **Laevilitorina johnstoni** (B.C. Cotton, 1945) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- johnstoni, **Austroginella johnstoni** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- johnstoni, **Cleopatra johnstoni** (E.A. Smith, 1893) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- johnstoni, **Jullienia harmandi johnstoni** N.J. Poirier, 1881 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- johnstoni, **Caloceras johnstoni** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnstoni, **Powelliphanta lignaria johnstoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- johnstoni, **Rissoella johnstoni** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- johnstoni, **Rissoina johnstoni** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnstoni, **Granigyra johnstoni** (I. von Born, 1778) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))

- johnstoni, Brookula johnstoni R.H. Beddome, 1883 - syn of: **Liotella johnstoni** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- johnstoni, **Liotella johnstoni** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (SKENEIDAE)
- johnstoni, **Germanonautilus johnstoni** Kummel, 1953 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnstoni, **Triphora johnstoni** F. Baker, 1926 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- johnstoni, **Clanculus johnstoni** C. Hedley, 1917 - (TROCHIDAE)
- johnstoni, **Bolma johnstoni** (N.H. Odhner, 1923) - (TURBINIDAE)
- johnstoni, Astralium johnstoni N.H. Odhner, 1923 - syn of: **Bolma johnstoni** (N.H. Odhner, 1923) - (TURBINIDAE)
- johnstoni, Prisodontopsis johnstoni E.A. Smith, 1908 - syn of: **Prisodontopsis aviculaeformis** F.R. Woodward, 1991 - (UNIONIDAE)
- johnstoni, **Dosinia johnstoni** R. Tate, 1887 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnstoni, Alcithoe johnstoni A.W.B. Powell, 1928 - syn of: **Alcithoe jaculoides** A.W.B. Powell, 1924 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- johnstonia, **Eulima johnstonia** R. Tate † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnstonii, **Fusinus johnstonii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnstrupi, **Pecten johnstrupi** Lundgren, 1895 - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Johnstrupia**, Genus **Johnstrupia** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 (TRIVIIDAE)
- johntuckeri, **Gradiconus johntuckeri** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- johnwattsi, **Vexillum johnwattsi** A.M. Dekkers, 2011 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- johnwiedricki, **Carinapex johnwiedricki** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- johnwolffi, **Pusia johnwolffi** (M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- johnwyatti, **Johnwyattia johnwyatti** Serna, 1979 † - (JOHNWYATTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Johnwyattia**, Genus **Johnwyattia** Serna, 1979 (JOHNWYATTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **JOHNWYATTIIDAE** Serna, 1979 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- johorensis, **Oospira johorensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1939) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- joia, **Armina joia** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966 - (ARMINIDAE)
- jojenia, Pinna jojenia A. Aradas, 1847 - syn of: **Atrina fragilis** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PINNIDAE)
- **Jokajdon**, Genus **Jokajdon** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- jokelyi, Ammonites jokelyi J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Horiostomella otiosa** J. Perner, 1903 † - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jokelyi, Margarites jokelyi J. Von Hauer, 1855 † - syn of: **Hoploscaphites nicolletii** (Morton, 1842 †) - (MARGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jokelyi, **Hoplotropites jokelyi** (J. Von Hauer, 1855 †) - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jokohamensis, **Inversiunio jokohamensis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893) - (UNIONIDAE)
- jolandae, **Marshallopsis jolandae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Joldagiroceras**, Subgenus **Arionoceras (Joldagiroceras)** Myagkova, 1967 † (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Joleandella**, syn of: Genus **Joleaudella** Patte, 1929 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Joleaudella**, Genus **Joleaudella** Patte, 1929 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Joleaudella**, syn of: Genus **Bucania** Hall, 1847 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Joleaudiella**, syn of: Subgenus **Iberus (Massylaea)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 (HELICIDAE)
- joliboisi, Emericiceras joliboisi Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Acantholytoceras joliboisi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joliboisi, **Acantholytoceras joliboisi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jolietoceras**, Genus **Jolietoceras** Foerste, 1925 † (URANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jolinkense, Meekoceras jolinkense Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Submeekoceras mushbachanum** (White, 1879 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joliveti, **Fusiconus joliveti** (R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & P. Bouchet, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- joliveti, Bathyconus joliveti R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - syn of: **Fusiconus joliveti** (R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & P. Bouchet, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- joliveti, **Costapex joliveti** (G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2006) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- jollaensis, **Angulus jollaensis** R.E. Dickerson, 1916 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jolleri, **Pseudocampylites jolleri** Jeannet, 1951 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- jollyanus, **Epigymnites jollyanus** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jollyorum, **Octopus jollyorum** D.G. Reid & Wilson, 2015 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- joloensis, **Microvoluta joloensis** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Jolya**, Genus **Jolya** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 (MYTILIDAE)
- jolyi, **Pseudogracilinenia jolyi** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jolyi, Pseudomelampus jolyi P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Pseudomelampus exiguus** (R.T. Lowe, 1832) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- jolyi, **Epitonium jolyi** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- jolyi, Tricolia jolyi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Tricolia miniata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- jolyi, **Leonia jolyi** (P.M. Pallary, 1908) - (POMATIIDAE)
- jolyi boiteli, **Leonia jolyi boiteli** (P.M. Pallary, 1927) - (POMATIIDAE)
- jolyi denselineata, Tricolia jolyi denselineata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Tricolia miniata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- jolyi flavinota, Tricolia jolyi flavinota T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Tricolia miniata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- jolyi picturata, Tricolia jolyi picturata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Tricolia miniata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- jolyi rufopunctata, Tricolia jolyi rufopunctata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Tricolia miniata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- jomardi, **Epitonium jomardi** (J.V. Audouin, 1827) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- jonae, **Vexillum jonae** S.I. Huang, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- jonasi, **Pseudotorinia jonasi** D. de Oliveira Tenório, J.C.N. Barros & al., 2011 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- jonasi, **Helicostyla jonasi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- jonasi, **Mesembrinus jonasi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- jonasi, **Microcancilla jonasi** J.C.N. Barros & R.E. Petit, 2007 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- jonasi, Mactra jonasi R.A. Philippi, 1893 - syn of: **Mulinia exalbida** J.E. Gray, 1837 - (MACTRIDAE)
- jonasi, Siphonaria jonasi R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Siphonaria pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- jonasi stolli, Bulimulus jonasi stolli E.C. Von Martens, 1887 - syn of: **Mesembrinus ghiesbreghti stolli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1893) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- jonasii, Buccinum jonasii R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius jonasii** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jonasii, **Nassarius jonasii** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- jonasii, Arcularia jonasii R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius jonasii** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- jonasii, Nassa jonasii R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius jonasii** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- jonasii, Parcanassa jonasii R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius jonasii** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- jonasseni, **Nymphactra jonasseni** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonassoni, **Bathyacmaea jonassoni** L.A. Beck, 1996 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- jonatani, **Caecum jonatani** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007 - (CAECIDAE)
- jonathanensis, **Hypergonia jonathanensis** Hoare, 2004 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonathani, **Turbo jonathani** (H. Dekker, R.G. Moolenbeek & S.P. Dance, 1992) - (TURBINIDAE)
- jonathani, Aspilaturbo jonathani H. Dekker, R.G. Moolenbeek & S.P. Dance, 1992 - syn of: **Turbo jonathani** (H. Dekker, R.G. Moolenbeek & S.P. Dance, 1992) - (TURBINIDAE)
- joncheryacensis, **Valvata joncheryacensis** W.A. Wenz, 1923 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonesae, **Nodicostellaria jonesae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonesae, **Echinofulgur jonesae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonesi, **Rabdotus dealbatus jonesi** W.J. Clench, 1937 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- jonesi, **Aioloceras jonesi** (Gregory & Smith, 1903 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonesi, **Enoploteuthis jonesi** C.M. Burgess, 1982 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- jonesi, **Euchasma jonesi** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonesi, Gastrioceras jonesi Miller & Owen, 1937 † - syn of: **Glaphyrites excelsus** (F.B. Meek, 1876 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonesi, **Jonesoceras jonesi** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- jonesi, Helicotoma jonesi Kobayashi, 1959 † - syn of: **Scalites jonesi** (Kobayashi, 1959 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonesi, **Kossmaticeras jonesi** M. Collignon, 1965 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonesi, **Yaadia jonesi** Saul, 1978 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonesi, **Simplicioceras jonesi** (Miller & Thompson, 1933 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonesi, **Elimia jonesi** C. Goodrich, 1936 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- jonesi, **Psammobia jonesi** Hislop, 1859 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonesi, **Scalites jonesi** (Kobayashi, 1959 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonesi, Ribeiria jonesi Pojeta & al., 1977 † - syn of: **Kimopegma jonesi** (Pojeta & al., 1977 †) - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonesi, **Gulella crassidens jonesi** A.C. van Bruggen, 1969 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- jonesi, **Kimopegma jonesi** (Pojeta & al., 1977 †) - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonesi, **Ptychobranchus jonesi** (H. Van Der Schalie, 1934) - (UNIONIDAE)
- jonesiana, **Notocypraea jonesiana** R. Tate, 1890 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonesiana, **Fumonelix jonesiana** (S. Archer, 1938) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- jonesianus, **Waagenella jonesianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonesii, **Odostomia jonesii** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jonesii, **Solen jonesii** G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - (SOLENIDAE)
- **Jonesoceras**, Genus **Jonesoceras** Barskov, 1960 † (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonesorum, Lithoconus jonesorum E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - syn of: **Conus yaquensis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonesorum, **Strombus jonesorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jongkindi, **Gulella jongkindi** A.J. de Winter, 1996 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- jongreenlawi, **Fenimorea jongreenlawi** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- joni, **Pontohedyle joni** K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2013 - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- jonica, **Albinaria jonica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jonica, Diaphana jonica S.I. Di Geronimo, 1974 - syn of: **Diaphana lactea** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- jonica, **Cernuella jonica** (A. Mousson, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- jonica assicola, **Albinaria jonica assicola** T.C.M. Kemperman & E. Gittenberger, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jonica di, Diaphana jonica di S.I. Di Geronimo, 1974 - syn of: **Diaphana lactea** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- jonicus, **Unio crassus jonicus** H. Drouët, 1879 - (UNIONIDAE)
- jonicus, Allaegopis jonicus F. Käufel, 1930 - syn of: **Allaegopis ionicus** (F. Käufel, 1930) - (ZONITIDAE)
- jonkairiana, **Sveltia jonkairiana** (P. Nyst, 1835) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- jonkeri, **Proclava jonkeri** (Martin, 1879 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonkeri, Vexillum jonkeri K. Martin, 1884 - syn of: **Vexillum curviliratum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- jonkeri, **Dentalium jonkeri** Martin, 1895 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonkeri, **Aptyxis jonkeri** E.J. Koperberg, 1931 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonkeri, **Cavatidens jonkeri** (Martin, 1916 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonkeri, Hebra jonkeri K. Martin, 1883 - syn of: **Nassarius gruneri** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- jonkeri, **Buccinaria jonkeri** (E.J. Koperberg, 1931) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- jonkeri, **Rissoina jonkeri** E.J. Koperberg, 1931 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonkersi, **Adamussium jonkersi** Quaglio & al., 2010 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jonstoni, **Flexopecten glaber jonstoni** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- joosei, Hydrobia joosei J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984 - syn of: **Hydrobia glyca** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- joossei, Hydrobia joossei J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984 - syn of: **Hydrobia glyca** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- joossi, **Megalotachea joossi** (Pfeffer, 1930) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joossi, **Acanthopupa joossi** Wenz in Fischer & Wenz, 1914 † - (VALLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Joossia**, syn of: Subgenus **Campylaea (Dinarica)** W. Kobelt, 1902 (HELICIDAE)
- joossii, **Klikia joossii** (Miller, 1907) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joossii, **Strobilops joossii** (Gottschick, 1911) † - (STROBILOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joostei, Zemiropsis joostei A.M. Dekkers, 2008 - syn of: **Zemiropsis papillaris** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (BABYLONIIDAE)

- joostei, **Marginella joostei** W. Liltved & V.G. Millard, 1994 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- joostei, **Mitra joostei** M. Lussi, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Jopas**, syn of: Genus **Nassa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MURICIDAE)
- joppensis, **Xeropicta vestalis joppensis** (A. Schmidt, 1855) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Jopus**, syn of: Genus **Nassa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MURICIDAE)
- jordai, **Platyla jordai** C.R. Altaba, 2013 - (ACICULIDAE)
- jordanense, **Euptychoceras jordanense** C.E. Murphy, 1975 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jordanensis, **Parachiton jordanensis** (P. Anseeuw & Y. Terryn, 2004) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- jordani, **Latisipho jordani** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jordani, **Alabina jordani** Strong, 1938 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- jordani, **Colubraria jordani** A.M. Strong, 1938 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- jordani, **Catacoeloceras jordani** Guex, 1972 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jordani, Fusus jordani W.H. Dall, 1913 - syn of: **Latisipho jordani** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- jordani, **Volvarina jordani** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- jordani, Nautilus jordani C.A. von Zittel, 1902 † - syn of: **Cimomia sowerbyana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jordani, **Theodoxus jordani** G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - (NERITIDAE)
- jordani, Chlamys jordani R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Chlamys rubida** R.B. Hinds, 1845 - (PECTINIDAE)
- jordani, Chlamys jordani R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Chlamys rubida** R.B. Hinds, 1845 - (PECTINIDAE)
- jordani, Pholas jordani E.C.N. van Hoepen, 1941 - syn of: **Pholas dactylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- jordani, Thomasites jordani Pervinquiere, 1907 † - syn of: **Thomasites rollandi** (F. Péron, 1890 †) - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jordani, Turbo jordani L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Turbo jourdani** L.C. Kiener, 1839 - (TURBINIDAE)
- jordanica, **Islamia jordanica** Alhejoj & K. Bandel, 2013 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jordanica, **Melanopsis jordanica** J.R. Roth, 1839 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- jordanica, Pseudoschwartziella jordanica K. Bandel, 2006 - syn of: **Schwartziella ephamilla** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- jordanica breviuscula, **Melanopsis jordanica breviuscula** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- jordanica conoidaea, **Melanopsis jordanica conoidaea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- jordanica irregularis, **Melanopsis jordanica irregularis** A. Mousson, 1861 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- jordanicus, Unio jordanicus J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Jordaniella**, syn of: Genus **Chrysallida** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Jordanula**, syn of: Genus **Chrysallida** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jordaoi, **Belgrandia jordaoi** G. Holyoak, D. Holyoak & da Costa Mendes, 2017 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- jordii, **Radix jordii** C.R. Altaba, 2007 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- jordii, **Turbonilla jordii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jordii, Chrysallida jordii A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998 - syn of: **Folinella moolenbeeki** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jorekensis, **Ferganoconcha jorekensis** (Tschernyschev, 1937 †) - (FERGANOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joreti, Anodon joreti P.M. Heude, 1878 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- jorfense, **Beloceras jorfense** W. Korn & al., 2011 † - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jorgechlamys**, Genus **Jorgechlamys** del Río, 2004 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jorgefoyoi, **Gibberula jorgefoyoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- jorgei, **Turbonilla jorgei** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Jorgenia**, Genus **Jorgenia** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2009 (LUCINIDAE)
- jorgenseni, **Bulimulus jorgenseni** E.L. Holmberg, 1912 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- jorgenseni, **Collignoniceras jorgenseni** J. Kennedy & al., 2001 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jorgenseni, **Didymoceras jorgenseni** Cobban, Kennedy & Scott, 2000 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jorgensis, **Hadriania jorgensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jorgensis, **Polinices jorgensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jorgensis, **Zygochlamys jorgensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- jorioi, **Dauciconus jorioi** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (CONIDAE)
- jorioi, **Americoliva circinata jorioi** (E.J. Petuch, 2013) - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Jorunna**, Genus **Jorunna** L.S.R. Bergh, 1876 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- josae, **Parthenina josae** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- josae, Chrysallida josae J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - syn of: **Parthenina josae** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- josae, Onoba josae R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 1987 - syn of: **Alvania joseae** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Josanautilus**, Genus **Josanautilus** Martínez & Grauges, 2006 † (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joschristiaensis, Fissurisepta joschristiaensis J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1985 - syn of: **Puncturella nana** (C.B. Adams, 1872) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- joseae, **Alvania joseae** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- josealejandroi, **Prunum josealejandroi** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- joseana, **Cochliopa joseana** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- joseana, Polymesoda joseana J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - syn of: **Polymesoda inflata** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYRENIDAE)
- joseana, **Detracia joseana** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- joseana, **Laevapex joseana** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1946) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- joseantonioi, **Astyris joseantonioi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- joseantonioi, **Turbonilla joseantonioi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- josecarlosi, **Amalda josecarlosi** G. Pastorino, 2003 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- josefae, **Liguus fasciatus josefae** R.P. Guitart, 1945 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- josefinae, Vexillum josefinae H. Sarasúa, 1985 - syn of: **Vexillum semifasciatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- josefinae, **Heudeia josefinae** A.J. Wagner, 1905 - (HELICINIDAE)
- josefoi, **Alvania josefoi** P.G. Oliver & J. Templado, 2009 - (RISSOIDAE)
- josefstraussi, **Opacuincola josefstraussi** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- **Josefus**, Genus **Josefus** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2006 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- josei, **Conasprella josei** (E.J. Petuch & D.P. Berschauer, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- josei, **Napaeus josei** J. Santana, M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2011 - (ENIDAE)
- josei, **Fusinus josei** R. Hadorn & B. Rogers, 2000 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- josei, **Leptochiton josei** Dell'Angelo & al., 2013 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- josei, **Muricopsis josei** E.H. Vokes, 1994 - (MURICIDAE)
- josei, Anodonta josei J. Da Silva e Castro, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- josepedroi, **Euthria josepedroi** E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Josepha**, Subgenus **Cominella (Josepha)** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 (BUCCINIDAE)
- josepha, Murchisonia josepha G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - syn of: **Murchisonia fusiformis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- josephi, **Cerion josephi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949 - (CERIONIDAE)
- josephi, **Tyrrheniellina josephi** (F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1989) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- josephi, **Boskovicia josephi** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- josephi, **Turbonilla josephi** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- josephi, **Charisma josephi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (TROCHIDAE)
- josephi portuspatris, **Cerion josephi portuspatris** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- josephianum, Sactoceras josephianum Foerste, 1933 † - syn of: **Proteoceras tyronensis** (Foerste, 1912 †) - (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- josephina, Neverita josephina A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Neverita josephinia** (A. Risso, 1826) - (NATICIDAE)
- josephinae, Anatoma josephinae N.H. Odhner, 1960 - syn of: **Anatoma tenuis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- josephinae, **Kalidos josephinae** K.C. Emberton, 2009 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- josephinae, Belemnites josephinae Honnorat-Bastide, 1890 † - syn of: **Hibolithes josephinae** (Honnorat-Bastide, 1890 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- josephinae, **Trigonostoma geslini josephinae** A.W. Janssen, 1984 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)

- josephinae, **Strophiops josephinae** W.J. Clench, 1935 - (CERIONIDAE)
- josephinae, **Isabellaria perplana josephinae** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- josephinae, **Medora dalmatina josephinae** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- josephinae, **Africonus josephinae** (E. Rolán, 1980) - (CONIDAE)
- josephinae, **Plesiocystiscus josephinae** (F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1992) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- josephinae, **Eulitoma josephinae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- josephinae, **Fauxulus josephinae** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009 - (FAUXULIDAE)
- josephinae, Helix josephinae A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Pleurodonte josephinae** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- josephinae, **Priotrochatella josephinae** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- josephinae, **Acanthopecten josephinae** (C. Gemmellaro, 1896 †) - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- josephinae, **Hibolithes josephinae** (Honnorat-Bastide, 1890 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- josephinae, **Pleurodonte josephinae** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- josephinae, **Cyclotopsis josephinae** (K.C. Emberton, 2003) - (POMATIIDAE)
- josephinae, Avicula josephinae C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - syn of: **Acanthopecten josephinae** (C. Gemmellaro, 1896 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- josephinae, **Gofasia josephinae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (RISSOIDAE)
- josephinae, Scissurella josephinae N.H. Odhner, 1960 - syn of: **Anatoma tenuis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- josephinae, Vetulonia josephinae W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Vetulonia paucivaricosa** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- josephinae, **Fischerpietteus josephinae** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Josephinella**, Subgenus **Chilostoma (Josephinella)** F. Haas, 1936 (HELICIDAE)
- josephinia, **Neverita josephinia** (A. Risso, 1826) - (NATICIDAE)
- josephinia, Natica josephinia A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Neverita josephinia** (A. Risso, 1826) - (NATICIDAE)
- josephinia, **Plocostoma josephinia** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- josephinia aegyptiaca, Natica josephinia aegyptiaca P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Neverita josephinia** (A. Risso, 1826) - (NATICIDAE)
- josephinia caelata, Natica josephinia caelata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Neverita josephinia** (A. Risso, 1826) - (NATICIDAE)
- josephus, **Drymaeus josephus** G.F. Angas, 1878 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Josephus**, syn of: Genus **Josefus** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2006 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- josephus concolor, **Drymaeus josephus concolor** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- josephus errans, **Drymaeus josephus errans** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- josephus maculosus, **Drymaeus josephus maculosus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- joserita, **Acanthoceras joserita** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joserochoi, **Africonus joserochoi** T. Cossignani, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- joserosadoi, **Myurella joserosadoi** (L. Bozzetti, 2001) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- josettae, **Pyrgolidium josettae** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- joshi, **Chromodoris joshi** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1998 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- joshuana, **Hemiliostraca joshuana** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910) - (EULIMIDAE)
- josiai, **Siphocypraea josiai** D. Fehse, 1997 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- josianae, **Bythiospeum josianae** Callot-Girardi, Wienin, Girardi & Racamond, 2017 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- josieae, **Volvarina josieae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- jossae, Goniatites jossae de Verneuil, 1845 † - syn of: **Paragastrioceras jossae** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jossae, **Paragastrioceras jossae** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- josseti, Unio josseti J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura horei josseti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - (UNIONIDAE)
- josseti, **Coelatura horei josseti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - (UNIONIDAE)
- josslingi, **Oppenheimopecten josslingi** (Smith, 1857 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Josticeras**, Genus **Josticeras** Vasícek & Klajmon, 1998 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jotum, **Bittium jotum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CERITHIIDAE)

- jouani, **Pedipes jouani** R.P. Montrouzier, 1862 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- jouani philippinica, **Pedipes jouani philippinica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Jouaniceras**, Genus **Jouaniceras** Basse, 1939 † (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jouanneti, **Megacardita jouanneti** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jouanneti, Venericardia jouanneti B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Megacardita jouanneti** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jouanneti, **Perrona jouanneti** C. des Moulins, 1842 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jouanneti, Fasciolaria jouanneti C. Mayer, 1864 † - syn of: **Pleuroploca michelottiana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jouanneti bearnensis, **Megacardita jouanneti bearnensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jouanneti brocchii, Megacardita jouanneti brocchii O.G. Michelotti, 1839 † - syn of: **Megacardita brocchii** (O.G. Michelotti, 1839 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jouanneti consobrina, **Megacardita jouanneti consobrina** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jouanneti descendens, **Perrona jouanneti descendens** (Hilber, 1879 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jouanneti laeviplana, Cardita jouanneti laeviplana Depéret, 1839 † - syn of: **Megacardita laeviplana** (Depéret, 1839 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jouanneti taurobrevis, Megacardita jouanneti taurobrevis F. Sacco, 1899 † - syn of: **Megacardita brocchii** (O.G. Michelotti, 1839 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jouannetia**, Genus **Jouannetia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (PHOLADIDAE)
- jouberti, **Burtoa jouberti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- jouberti, **Lanistes jouberti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1888) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- jouberti, **Tulochilus jouberti** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2002 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jouberti, Corbicula jouberti Germain, 1906 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- jouberti, Mutela jouberti J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Mutela soleniformis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- jouberti, Moncetia jouberti J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Moncetia anceyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- jouberti, **Quenstedtia jouberti** L.R. Cox, 1965 † - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jouberti, **Subulina jouberti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- jouberti, Unio jouberti J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura horei jouberti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - (UNIONIDAE)
- jouberti, Burtonia jouberti J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Pseudospatha tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- jouberti, **Coelatura horei jouberti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - (UNIONIDAE)
- jouberti, **Neothauma jouberti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Joubertia**, Subgenus **Laevigera (Joubertia)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- joubertianum, **Crioceratites joubertianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joubini, **Limicolaria joubini** A. de Rochebrune & J. Germain, 1904 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- joubini, **Drymaeus joubini** J. Germain, 1907 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- joubini, **Chiroteuthis joubini** N.A. Voss, 1967 - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- joubini, **Kaliella joubini** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - (CHRONIDAE)
- joubini, Corinnaeturris joubini P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Corinnaeturris leucomata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- joubini, **Helicocranchia joubini** (N.A. Voss, 1962) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- joubini, **Geitodoris joubini** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1919) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- joubini, Carryodoris joubini A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1919 - syn of: **Geitodoris joubini** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1919) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- joubini, Cirsotrema joubini M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: **Cirsotrema varicosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- joubini, Niso joubini P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Costaclis mizon** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (EULIMIDAE)
- joubini, **Favorinus joubini** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (FACELINIDAE)
- joubini, **Goniodoris joubini** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)

- joubini, Cernuella joubini J. Germain - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- joubini, **Mutela joubini** (J. Germain, 1904) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- joubini, **Volvarina joubini** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- joubini, Prunum joubini A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1913 - syn of: **Prunum bahiense** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- joubini, **Falsilunatia joubini** (É. Lamy, 1911) - (NATICIDAE)
- joubini, **Octopus joubini** C.W. Robson, 1929 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- joubini, **Turbonilla joubini** P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- joubini, Turbonilla joubini A. Peñas, J. Templado & I. Martínez, 1996 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus abrardi** (E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- joubini, **Sepia joubini** A.L. Massy, 1927 - (SEPIIDAE)
- joubini, **Ennea joubini** (J. Germain, 1923) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- joubini, **Gibbula joubini** P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - (TROCHIDAE)
- joubini, Turris joubini P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Corinnaeturris leucomata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- joubini, Pleurotoma joubini P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Corinnaeturris leucomata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Joubinia**, syn of: Genus **Robsonella** W. Adam, 1938 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Joubiniopsis**, Genus **Joubiniopsis** J.J. Risbec, 1928 (POLYCERIDAE)
- **JOUBINITEUTHIDAE** Naef, 1922 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **Joubiniteuthis**, Genus **Joubiniteuthis** S.S. Berry, 1920 (JOUBINITEUTHIDAE)
- **Joufia**, Genus **Joufia** Boehm, 1897 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jourdani, **Anahamulina jourdani** (Astier, 1851 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jourdani, Ancyloceras jourdani Astier, 1851 † - syn of: **Liautaudia fumisuginiformis** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2012 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jourdani, **Cenoceras jourdani** (Dumortier, 1874 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jourdani, **Varioconus jourdani** (A.J. Da Motta, 1984) - (CONIDAE)
- jourdani, Nautilus jourdani Dumortier, 1874 † - syn of: **Cenoceras jourdani** (Dumortier, 1874 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jourdani, **Turbo jourdani** L.C. Kiener, 1839 - (TURBINIDAE)
- jourdani, **Lyrodiscus jourdani** (Michaud, 1862) † - (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jourdaniana, **Otala jourdaniana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1867) - (HELICIDAE)
- jourdei, **Bythinella jourdei** R. Bernasconi, 2000 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- jourdheuili, Anodonta jourdheuili J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 ex J. Ray MS - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- jourdheuili, Aegopinella jourdheuili J.J. Ray, 1880 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- jourdyi, **Bradybaena jourdyi** (L.J. Morlet, 1887) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- jourdyi, **Cyclophorus jourdyi** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- jourdyi, Cyclophorus jourdyi P.M.A. Morelet, 1886 - syn of: **Cyclophorus jourdyi** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- jourdyi, Helix jourdyi L.J. Morlet, 1887 - syn of: **Bradybaena jourdyi** (L.J. Morlet, 1887) - (HELICIDAE)
- Jourdyi, Helix Jourdyi L.J. Morlet, 1886 - syn of: **Cyclophorus jourdyi** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- jourdyi, **Geotrochatella jourdyi** P. Dautzenberg, 1895 - (HELICINIDAE)
- jourdyi, **Oxynaia jourdyi** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (UNIONIDAE)
- jourdyi corrugata, **Oxynaia jourdyi corrugata** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - (UNIONIDAE)
- jourdyi minor, **Bradybaena jourdyi minor** L.J. Morlet, 1887 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- jourdyi ponderosa, **Oxynaia jourdyi ponderosa** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - (UNIONIDAE)
- journeopsis, Anodonta journeopsis R. Schröder, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- journoti, Crioceratites journoti Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Emericiceras journoti** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- journoti, **Emericiceras journoti** Sarkar, 1955 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jousseaumea**, Genus **Jousseaumea** F. Sacco, 1894 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- jousseaumeana, **Gari jousseaumeana** V. Bertin, 1880 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- jousseaumei, **Anadara jousseaumei** (É. Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- jousseaumei, **Drymaeus jousseaumei** P. Dautzenberg, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- jousseaumei, **Cerithiopsis jousseaumei** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- jousseaumei, Ceratosoma jousseaumei A. de Rochebrune, 1894 - syn of: **Ceratosoma tenue** F.D. Abraham, 1876 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- jousseaumei, **Glyphostoma jousseaumei** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- jousseaumei, **Pardalinops jousseaumei** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1997) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- jousseaumei, Pyrene jousseaumei J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1997 - syn of: **Pardalinops jousseaumei** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1997) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- jousseaumei, Conus jousseaumei M. Couturier, 1891 - syn of: **Thalassiconus thomae** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- jousseaumei, **Bathytormus jousseaumei** (É. Lamy, 1919) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- jousseaumei, Macrocypraea jousseaumei A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1905 - syn of: **Macrocypraea cervus** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- jousseaumei, **Dendrodoris jousseaumei** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1912) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- jousseaumei, Drillia jousseaumei P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - syn of: **Lioglyphostoma jousseaumei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- jousseaumei, **Epitonium jousseaumei** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1886) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- jousseaumei, Parviscala jousseaumei É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- jousseaumei, Crisposcala jousseaumei M.E.A. de Boury, 1886 - syn of: **Epitonium jousseaumei** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1886) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- jousseaumei, Epitonium jousseaumei É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- jousseaumei, Candidula jousseaumei J.F. Mabille - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- jousseaumei, Marginella jousseaumei É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Marginella subturrita** P. Fischer, 1884 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- jousseaumei, Murex jousseaumei N.J. Poirier, 1883 - syn of: **Triplex microphyllus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- jousseaumei, Nassa jousseaumei É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- jousseaumei, Natica jousseaumei F.M. Euthyme, 1885 - syn of: **Notocochlis cernica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874) - (NATICIDAE)
- jousseaumei, **Paraperonia jousseaumei** (A. Labbé, 1934) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- jousseaumei, **Veprichlamys jousseaumei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- jousseaumei, **Clatrosansonia jousseaumei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1921) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- jousseaumei, **Bulinus jousseaumei** P. Dautzenberg, 1890 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- jousseaumei, **Lioglyphostoma jousseaumei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- jousseaumei, Taranis jousseaumei É. Lamy, 1934 - syn of: **Taranis allo** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1934) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- jousseaumei, Pusillina jousseaumei P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Rissoa guernei** P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - (RISSOIDAE)
- jousseaumei, **Schizochiton jousseaumei** C. Dupuis, 1917 - (SCHIZOCHITONIDAE)
- jousseaumei, **Curvella jousseaumei** J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- jousseaumei, **Mastoniaeforis jousseaumei** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- jousseaumei, Triphora jousseaumei R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Mastoniaeforis jousseaumei** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- jousseaumei, Trivia jousseaumei É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Trivia monacha** (da Costa, 1778) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- jousseaumei, Trivia jousseaumei É.A.A. Locard, 1887 - syn of: **Trivia monacha** (da Costa, 1778) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- jousseaumei, **Lamysia jousseaumei** (É. Lamy, 1920) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- jousseaumei grandis, Limopsis jousseaumei grandis A.W.B. Powell, 1960 - syn of: **Limopsis marionensis** Smith, 1885 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- jousseaumi, Ceratosoma jousseaumi A. de Rochebrune, 1894 - syn of: **Ceratosoma tenue** F.D. Abraham, 1876 -

(CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- jousseaumi, **Rhiostoma jousseaumi** J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- jousseaumi, Gibberula jousseaumi A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Volvarina sauliae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- jousseaumi, Haliotis jousseaumi J.F. Mabille, 1888 - syn of: **Haliotis rugosa pustulata** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- jousseaumi, **Limopsis jousseaumi** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- jousseaumi, Mactra jousseaumi A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Mulinia byronensis** Gray, 1837 - (MACTRIDAE)
- jousseaumi, Marginella jousseaumi A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Volvarina sauliae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- jousseaumi, Marginella jousseaumi É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Marginella subturrita** P. Fischer, 1884 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- jousseaumi, Nassa jousseaumi É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- jousseaumi, Unio jousseaumi J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Jousseaumia**, Genus **Jousseaumia** A.G. Bourne, 1906 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- jousseaumia, **Tropidophora tricarinata jousseaumia** J.F. Mabille - (POMATIIDAE)
- jousseaumiana, Mitra jousseaumiana J.F. Mabille, 1898 - syn of: **Strigatella tristis** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- jousseaumiana, **Pelecyora jousseaumiana** (E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967) - (VENERIDAE)
- jousseaumianum, **Pomatias jousseaumianum** J.F. Mabille, 1886 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Jousseaumiella**, syn of: Genus **Jousseaumia** A.G. Bourne, 1906 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Jousseemea**, Genus **Jousseemea** † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jovai, **Heterocoptis jovai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- jovankae, **Pseudonerinea jovankae** Ayoub-Hannaa & al., 2015 † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jovellania**, Genus **Jovellania** Bayle, 1879 † (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **JOVELLANIIDAE** Foord, 1888 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ONCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- jovialis, **Holopella jovialis** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joviana, Rissoa joviana J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Finella pupoides** A. Adams, 1860 - (RISSOIDAE)
- joviana, Finella joviana J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Finella pupoides** A. Adams, 1860 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- jovis, **Mitromorpha jovis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- jovis, **Vittina jovis** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NERITIDAE)
- jovis, **Nuculana jovis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- jovis, **Semele jovis** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- jovis, Amphidesma jovis L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Semele jovis** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- jovis, **Trachybembix jovis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jovites**, Genus **Jovites** Jovites † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jovius, Endoplon jovius J.F. Mabille, 1887 - syn of: **Halongella schlumbergeri** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- jowikolensis, **Afrohyrioides jowikolensis** (R.B. Newton, 1909 †) - (HYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jowikolensis, **Unio jowikolensis** Cox, 1955 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jowikolensis, Unio jowikolensis R.B. Newton, 1909 † - syn of: **Afrohyrioides jowikolensis** (R.B. Newton, 1909 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- joyae, **Rictaxiella joyae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & M. Chino, 2011 - (BULLINIDAE)
- joycea, **Oliva joycea** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- joyceae, **Lyncina joyceae** (P.W. Clover, 1970) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- joyceae, Oliva joyceae E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva joycea** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- joycei, **Setobaudinia joycei** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- joyeuse, **Parachondria joyeuse** Watters, 2016 - (POMATIIDAE)
- jozinae, **Coripia jozinae** (J.J. Van Aartsen, 1985) - (CARDITIDAE)
- jozinae, Pteromeris jozinae J.J. Van Aartsen, 1985 - syn of: **Coripia jozinae** (J.J. Van Aartsen, 1985) - (CARDITIDAE)
- jozinae, **Kelliopsis jozinae** J.J. Van Aartsen & F. Carrozza, 1998 - (LASAEIDAE)
- jozinae, Aligena jozinae J.J. Van Aartsen & F. Carrozza, 1997 - syn of: **Kelliopsis**

jozinae J.J. Van Aartsen & F. Carrozza, 1998 - (LASAEIDAE)

- jozinae, **Turbonilla jozinae** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Jponsia**, Genus **Jponsia** Pacaud & Harzhauser, 2012 † (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jpsmithi, **Marathonites jpsmithi** (Böse, 1919 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jsowerbya**, Genus **Jsowerbya** Merle, 2004 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Juaboceras**, Genus **Juaboceras** Flower, 1968 † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juan, Onchidella juan K. von Wissel, 1898 - syn of: **Onchidella marginata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- juana, **Bostryx juana** (A. Cousin, 1887) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- juana, Thaumastus juana A. Cousin, 1887 - syn of: **Bostryx juana** (A. Cousin, 1887) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- juanadiazus, **Bathytormus juanadiazus** (C.J. Maury, 1920 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juanae, **Anticlimax juanae** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- juancarlosi, **Chelidonura juancarlosi** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 1998 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- juancarlosi, **Volvarina juancarlosi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Juanella**, syn of: Genus **Cadlina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 (CADLINIDAE)
- juanensis, Homalopoma juanensis W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Homalopoma luridum** (W.H. Dall, 1885) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- juanensis, **Parrasiella juanensis** (Cantu-Chapa, 1968 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Juanetia**, syn of: Genus **Jouannetia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (PHOLADIDAE)
- juanfernandeziana, **Tornatellina juanfernandeziana** F.A.W. Miquel & J.F. Araya, 2015 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- juanfernandeziana, Onchidella juanfernandeziana K. von Wissel, 1898 - syn of: **Onchidella marginata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- juangarciai, **Volvarina juangarciai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- juanhorroi, **Turbonilla juanhorroi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- juani, **Chrysallis aspersa juani** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- juani, **Anachis juani** J. Horro & E. Rolán, 2010 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- juani, **Natica juani** P.M.S. Costa & G. Pastorino, 2012 - (NATICIDAE)
- juani, **Turbonilla juani** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- juani, **Helicoradomenia juani** A.H. Scheltema & A.M. Kuzirian, 1991 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- juanica, **Terebra juanica** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- juanina, **Boreoscala juanina** (N.H. Odhner, 1922) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- juanina, Aplysiopsis juanina L.S.R. Bergh, 1898 - syn of: **Aplysia parvula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (HERMAEIDAE)
- juanitae, **Epitonium juanitae** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- juanitae, **Volvarina juanitae** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- juanitae, **Favartia juanitae** (J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1983) - (MURICIDAE)
- juanitae, Pygmaepterys juanitae (J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1983) - syn of: **Favartia juanitae** (J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1983) - (MURICIDAE)
- juanjoi, **Volvarina juanjoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- juanjosensii, **Pseudosimnia juanjosensii** (A.M. Pérez & B. Gómez, 1987) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Juannularia**, Subgenus **Annularia (Juannularia)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Juanocoptis**, Subgenus **Gongylostomella (Juanocoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- juansjoensii, Aperiovula juansjoensii A.M. Pérez & B. Gómez, 1987 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia juanjosensii** (A.M. Pérez & B. Gómez, 1987) - (OVULIDAE)
- juarazensis, **Ashmunella juarazensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- juarezi, Bulimulus juarezi L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - syn of: **Rabdotus sufflatus** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- juarezi, Limopsis juarezi W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Limopsis panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- **Jubaia**, Genus **Jubaia** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- jubalensis, **Spondylus jubalensis** É. Lamy, 1938 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- jubar, **Crenocrassatella jubar** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- jubar, **Tellina jubar** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- jubata, Ostrea jubata É. Lamy, 1929 - syn of: **Ostrea denselamellosa** C.E. Lischke, 1869 - (OSTREIDAE)
- jubata, **Pterotrigonia jubata** van Hoepen, 1929 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- jubata, **Sportella jubata** C. Hedley, 1909 - (SPORTELLIDAE)
- jubata, **Turridrupa jubata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- jubatus, **Pauleo jubatus** S.V. Millen & J.C. Hamann, 1992 - (FACELINIDAE)
- jubens, **Dryptus guerini jubens** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- jubeus, **Dryptus jubeus** H.C. Fulton, 1908 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- jubilaea, **Reishia jubilaea** (S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- jubilaea, Thaisella jubilaea S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1990 - syn of: **Reishia jubilaea** (S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- jucatanica, **Ledella jucatanica** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- jucunda, **Acanthochitona jucunda** (A. de Rochebrune, 1882) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- jucunda, **Auriculella uniplicata jucunda** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- jucunda, **Barskovia jucunda** Bokova, 1990 † - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jucunda, Macrochlamys jucunda L. Pfeiffer, 1863 - syn of: **Everettia jucunda** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- jucunda, **Mericella jucunda** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- jucunda, **Kaliella jucunda** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (CHRONIDAE)
- jucunda, **Collonista jucunda** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- jucunda, Vexillum jucunda R.W. Dunker, 1879 - syn of: **Vexillum taeniatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- jucunda, **Japonia jucunda** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- jucunda, **Everettia jucunda** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- jucunda, **Eulima jucunda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (EULIMIDAE)
- jucunda, **Polygona jucunda** J.T.L. McGinty, 1940 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- jucunda, **Fusinella jucunda** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- jucunda, **Erwinispira jucunda** (Pan & Erwin, 2002 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jucunda, Peruvispira jucunda Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - syn of: **Erwinispira jucunda** (Pan & Erwin, 2002 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jucunda, **Troschelviana chrysochasma jucunda** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (HELICINIDAE)
- jucunda, Lyonsia jucunda E.A. Smith, 1896 - syn of: **Allogramma elegans** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- jucunda, Marginella jucunda W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Cystiscus jucundus** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- jucunda, Mitra jucunda C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874 - syn of: **Strigatella pica** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MITRIDAE)
- jucunda, **Vaughtia jucunda** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MURICIDAE)
- jucunda, **Bullia jucunda** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- jucunda, Nassa jucunda H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Nassarius disparilis** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- jucunda, **Acila jucunda** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NUCULIDAE)
- jucunda, **Daphnella jucunda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- jucunda, **Scissurella jucunda** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- jucunda, **Semele jucunda** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- jucunda, Obeliscus jucunda G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Sayella fusca** (Adams, 1839) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- jucunda, **Constantia jucunda** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- jucunda, **Dorisca jucunda** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- jucunda, **Bellamya jucunda** E.A. Smith, 1892 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- jucundior, **Everettia jucundior** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- jucundum, **Caecum jucundum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- jucundum, **Calliostoma jucundum** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- jucundum, **Bittium jucundum** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jucundum, **Opisthostoma jucundum** E.A. Smith, 1893 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- jucundum, Kopaninoeeras jucundum Barrande † - syn of: **Michelinoceras grande** (Meneghini †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jucundum, **Kopaninoceras jucundum** (Barrande, 1870 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jucundum hermosanum, **Calliostoma jucundum hermosanum** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- jucundum parva, Caecum jucundum parva L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Caecum jucundum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- jucundus, **Plekocheilus jucundus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- jucundus, **Rhynchotrochus jucundus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- jucundus, **Purpuriconus jucundus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1887) - (CONIDAE)
- jucundus, **Cystiscus jucundus** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- jucundus, **Eucyclus jucundus** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jucundus, Latirus jucundus J.T.L. McGinty, 1940 - syn of: **Polygona jucunda** J.T.L. McGinty, 1940 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- jucundus, **Gemixystus jucundus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jucundus, Nassarius jucundus H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Nassarius disparilis** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- jucundus, **Clanculus jucundus** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (TROCHIDAE)
- jucundus, Trochus jucundus G.B. Sowerby, 1878 non A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Tristichotrochus haliarchus** (J.C. Melvill, 1889) - (TROCHIDAE)
- jucundus stanfieldi, Conus jucundus stanfieldi E.J. Petuch, 1998 - syn of: **Purpuriconus stanfieldi** (E.J. Petuch, 1998) - (CONIDAE)
- judae, **Dumitricaceras judae** Guex & al., 2005 † - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- judae, Ellobium judae C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Ellobium aurisjudae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- judaeorum, Costellaria judaeorum W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861 - syn of: **Vexillum leucozonias** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- judaeus, Conus judaeus L.S.R. Bergh, 1895 - syn of: **Virroconus ebraeus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- judaica, **Callistina judaica** (Blanckenhorn, 1934 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- judasense, **Liguus fasciatus judasense** M.L. Jaume, 1950 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- judasense, **Opisthosiphon judasense** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920 - (POMATIIDAE)
- juddi, **Pisinna juddi** (W.F. Ponder, 1968) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- juddi, Haumea juddi W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Haumea loxoides** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1882) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Juddiceras**, Genus **Juddiceras** Spath, 1924 † (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juddii, **Neocardioceras juddii** Barrois & J. De Guerne, 1898 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juddii, **Achatinella juddii** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- juddii, **Amastra juddii** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- juddii, **Orobophana juddii** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (HELICINIDAE)
- juddii barroisi, **Neocardioceras juddii barroisi** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1981 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- judeae, **Chicoreus judeae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- judensis, **Marsupina judensis** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (BURSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- judiae, **Cerithioides judiae** Rollins, 1975 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Judicarites**, Genus **Judicarites** Mojsisovics , 1896 † (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- judithae, **Liocerithium judithae** A.M. Keen, 1971 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- judithae, Cerithiopsis judithae A. Reitano & G. Buzzurro, 2006 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis iudithae** A. Reitano & G. Buzzurro, 2006 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- judithae, **Naticopsis judithae** Knight, 1933 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- judithae, **Mesoginella judithae** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- judithae, **Favartia judithae** D'Attilio & H.W. Bertsch, 1980 - (MURICIDAE)
- judithae, Miralda judithae G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Pseudoscilla babylonia** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- judithae, Gymnobela judithae A.H. Clarke, 1989 - syn of: **Mioawateria extensa** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- judithae, **Elliptio judithae** A.H. Clarke, 1986 - (UNIONIDAE)
- judomensis, **Aphanaia judomensis** Astafieva, 1993 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- judsoni, **Polinices judsoni** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juferevi, **Bulunites juferevi** Andrianov, 1985 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Juga**, Genus **Juga** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- jugalis, **Oreohelix jugalis** (H. Hemphill, 1890) - (OREOHELICIDAE)

- jugata, Bucaniella jugata E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - syn of: **Tetranota jugata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jugata, **Bucanella jugata** F.B. Meek 1871 † - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jugata, **Tetranota jugata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jugata, **Tironucula jugata** Morris & Fortey, 1976 † - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jugatonodosus, **Germanonautilus jugatonodosus** (Zimmermann †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jugatoria, **Sinicola jugatoria** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1885) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- jugatus, **Scanochiton jugatus** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1943 † - (SCANOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jugicosta, **Melanoides jugicosta** (S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1876) - (THIARIDAE)
- jugicostis, **Melanoides jugicostis** (S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1876) - (THIARIDAE)
- jugifera, **Neilo jugifera** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jugifera, **Sonninia jugifera** (L. Waagen, 1867 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juglandula, **Limea juglandula** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (LIMIDAE)
- juglans, **Helicostyla juglans** L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- juglans, **Helicella juglans** E. Gittenberger, 1991 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- jugleri, **Bathytoma cataphracta jugleri** (R.A. Philippi, 1847 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- Jugleri, Goniatites Jugleri F.A. Roemer, 1843 † - syn of: **Pinacites jugleri** (F.A. Roemer, 1843 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jugleri, **Pinacites jugleri** (F.A. Roemer, 1843 †) - (PINACITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jugonia**, syn of: Genus **Ctena** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 (LUCINIDAE)
- jugosa, **Hesperisternia jugosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jugosa, **Carinastele jugosa** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- jugosa, Dahlakia jugosa H.E.J. Biggs, 1971 - syn of: **Bittium proteum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1931) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- jugosa, **Cuspidaria jugosa** (W. Wood, 1857) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- jugosa, Cuspidaria jugosa G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Cuspidaria lamellosa** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- jugosa, **Cookeconcha jugosa** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- jugosa, Helix jugosa J.W. Mighels, 1845 - syn of: **Cookeconcha jugosa** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- jugosa, **Lucina jugosa** E. Forbes, 1846 - (LUCINIDAE)
- jugosa, **Cyclopilsbrya jugosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- jugosa, Poteria jugosa C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Cyclopilsbrya jugosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- jugosa, **Haugia jugosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jugosa, Tellina jugosa T. Brown, 1818 - syn of: **Gastrana fragilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- jugosa, **Harpeola jugosa** (Sowerby, 1839 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jugoslavica, **Oxychilus jugoslavica** (J. Urbanski, 1939) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- jugosum, **Phanerotrema jugosum** (Huxley & Etheridge, 1865 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jugosus, **Chiton jugosus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (CHITONIDAE)
- jugosus, Rhyssoplax jugosus A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Chiton jugosus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (CHITONIDAE)
- jugosus, Littorina jugosus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- jugosus, Turbo jugosus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Jugosus**, syn of: Genus **Alasmidonta** T. Say, 1818 (UNIONIDAE)
- jugosus parva, Cyclotus jugosus parva E. Chitty, 1857 - syn of: **Cyclopilsbrya jugosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- jugotenuis, **Acanthochitona jugotenuis** P. Kaas, 1979 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- jugularis, **Pseudalinda jugularis** (W. von Vest, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jugularis, **Lymnaea stagnalis jugularis** T. Say, 1817 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- jugulata, **Troschelviana jugulata** (F. Poey, 1858) - (HELICINIDAE)
- juhlei, **Skirroceras juhlei** Imlay, 1964 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juigneti, **Lamnayella juigneti** (Wright & J. Kennedy, 1978 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juilleti, **Otala juilleti** (A. Terver, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- jujubiniformis, **Trochus jujubiniformis** Martin, 1884 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jujubinum, **Calliostoma jujubinum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- jujubinum rawsoni, Astele jujubinum rawsoni W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma jujubinum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- jujubinum tampaense, Calliostoma jujubinum tampaense (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - syn of: **Calliostoma tampaense** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Jujubinus**, Genus **Jujubinus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (TROCHIDAE)
- jujubinus, Trochus jujubinus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Calliostoma jujubinum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- jujuconulum, **Calliostoma jujuconulum** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jujuyensis, **Bulimulus jujuyensis** E.L. Holmberg, 1909 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- jujuyensis, **Epiphragmophora jujuyensis** P.H. Scott, 1962 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- jukesbrownei, **Acanthoceras jukesbrownei** Spath, 1926 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jukesbrowniana, **Pelecyora jukesbrowniana** (H.B. Preston, 1915) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Jukesena**, Subgenus **Gomphina (Jukesena)** T. Iredale, 1915 (VENERIDAE)
- jukesi, **Archanodon jukesi** (E. Forbes, 1853 †) - (AMNIGENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jukesi, Cardita jukesi G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Cardites rufa** E.S.J.L. de Laborde & G.P. Deshayes, 1834 - (CARDITIDAE)
- jukesi, Cardites jukesi G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Cardites rufa** E.S.J.L. de Laborde & G.P. Deshayes, 1834 - (CARDITIDAE)
- jukesi, **Scintilla jukesi** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- jukesi, **Duplicaria jukesi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- jukesi, Anodonta jukesi E. Forbes, 1853 † - syn of: **Archanodon jukesi** (E. Forbes, 1853 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jukesi, Venus jukesi G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Globivenus toreuma** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- jukesianum, **Epitonium jukesianum** (E. Forbes, 1852) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- jukesii, **Chama pacifica jukesii** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (CHAMIDAE)
- jukesii, Conus jukesii L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Floraconus papilliferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- jukesii, **Vexillum jukesii** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- jukesii, **Diodora jukesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- jukesii, Fissurella jukesii L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diodora jukesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- jukesii, Mitra jukesii A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Vexillum jukesii** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- jukesii, **Polinices jukesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NATICIDAE)
- jukesii, **Glyptophysa jukesii** (A. Adams, 1861) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- jukesii, Semele jukesii L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Semele carnicolor** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (SEMELIDAE)
- jukesii, Neotrigonia jukesii C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Neotrigonia uniophora** (Gray, 1847) - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- jukesii, **Pleurotoma jukesii** Seeley † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jukici, **Gyraulus jukici** (Š. Brusina, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- jukunda, **Papuina jukunda** H.C. Fulton, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- jukyriuva, **Natica jukyriuva** L.R.L. Simone, 2014 - (NATICIDAE)
- jukyry, **Turricostellaria jukyry** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- julan, Pholas julan H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Pholas dactylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- julan, Zirphaea julan H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Pholas dactylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Julfotirolites**, Genus **Julfotirolites** Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Julfotoceras**, Genus **Julfotoceras** Bando , 1973 † (OTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- julia, Helix julia A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Pleurodonte lucerna** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- julia, **Helicodonta julia** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- **Julia**, Genus **Julia** A. Gould, 1862 (JULIIDAE)
- julia, Marginella julia K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Alaginella atracta** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1918) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- julia, **Leucosyrinx julia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- julia, **Turbonilla julia** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- juliaallaryae, **Pionoconus striatus juliaallaryae** T. Cossignani, 2013 - (CONIDAE)
- juliabrownae, **Fusinus juliabrownae** P. Callomon, M.A. Snyder & R.G. Noseworthy, 2009 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Juliacorbula**, Subgenus **Corbula (Juliacorbula)** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 (CORBULIDAE)
- juliae, **Barleeia juliae** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2004 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- juliae, **Papuina juliae** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1959 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- juliae, **Strophiops juliae** W.J. Clench, 1936 - (CERIONIDAE)

- juliae, **Felimare juliae** (S.I. DaCosta, V. Padula & M. Schrödl, 2010) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- juliae, **Castelliana juliae** (A.N. Suvorov, 2002) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- juliae, **Clavatula juliae** Hoenes & M. Auinger, 1891 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juliae, Conus juliae W.J. Clench, 1942 - syn of: **Dauciconus amphiurgus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CONIDAE)
- juliae, **Aphelodoris juliae** R.F. Burn, 1966 - (DORIDIDAE)
- juliae, **Eatoniella juliae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- juliae, **Helicina juliae** W.J. Clench, 1962 - (HELICINIDAE)
- juliae, **Antisabia juliae** M. Poulicek, J.C. Bussers & P. Vandewalle, 1997 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- juliae, **Bythiospeum juliae** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- juliae, **Austropyrgus juliae** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- juliae, **Franconicilda juliae** Schulbert & A. Nützel, 2013 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juliae, **Babelomurex juliae** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939) - (MURICIDAE)
- juliae, Nassarius juliae F. Ghisotti, 1986 ex Monterosato ms † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juliae, **Mediterranea juliae** F. Riedel, 1990 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- juliae, **Pleurolidia juliae** R.F. Burn, 1966 - (PLEUROLIDIIDAE)
- juliae, **Gari juliae** R.C. Willan & M. Huber, 2007 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- juliae, **Parthenina juliae** (L. de Folin, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- juliae, **Eulimella juliae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- juliae, **Turbonilla juliae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- juliae, **Pisidium juliae** (A. Stadnichenko, 1980) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- juliae, Cingulipisidium juliae A. Stadnichenko, 1980 - syn of: **Pisidium juliae** (A. Stadnichenko, 1980) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- juliae, **Duplicaria juliae** (U. Aubry, 1999) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- juliae, Truncatella juliae L. de Folin, 1872 - syn of: **Parthenina juliae** (L. de Folin, 1872) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- juliae, **Coluzea juliae** M.G. Harasewych, 1989 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- juliae, **Autocoptis juliae** (W.J. Clench, 1935) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- juliae nanodea, **Parthenina juliae nanodea** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- juliagardnerae, **Siratus juliagardnerae** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juliamoralesae, **Coralliophila juliamoralesae** C. Smriglio, P. Mariottini & W. Engl, 2002 - (MURICIDAE)
- juliana, **Aplysia juliana** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- juliana, **Cryptozona juliana** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- juliana, **Armina juliana** N.E. Ardila & J.M. Díaz, 2002 - (ARMINIDAE)
- juliana, **Solatopupa juliana** (A. Issel, 1866) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- juliana, Yuwenia juliana Elicki, 1994 † - syn of: **Yuwenia bentleyi** Runnegar, 1981 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juliana, **Jorgechlamys juliana** (Ihering 1907) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juliana, **Tropidophora juliana** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965 - (POMATIIDAE)
- juliana ganoma, **Cryptozona juliana ganoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- juliana quoyana, Aplysia juliana quoyana H. Engel & N.B. Eales, 1957 - syn of: **Aplysia depilans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- julianae, Donax julianae I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: **Donax trunculus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DONACIDAE)
- juliandreae, Conus juliandreae W.P. Cargile, 1995 - syn of: **Tenorioconus julieandreae** (W.P. Cargile, 1995) - (CONIDAE)
- juliani, **Plekocheilus juliani** F. Haas, 1955 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- juliani, **Annularisca fragilis juliani** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- juliani, Unio juliani P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1863 - syn of: **Coelatura aegyptiaca juliani** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1863 - (UNIONIDAE)
- juliani, **Coelatura aegyptiaca juliani** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1863 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Juliania**, Subgenus **Valdesia (Juliania)** Morra & del Rio, 1987 † (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Julianites**, Subgenus **Paquiericeras (Julianites)** Vermeulen, 1972 † (PLATYLENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- julianum, **Pitar julianum** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- julianus, **Cenoceras julianus** Fucini, 1895 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- julianyi, **Abrytusites julianyi** (Honnorat-Bastide, 1890 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Julica**, Genus **Julica** H. Nordsieck, 1963 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- julicus, **Stenarcestes julicus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- julieae, **Akera julieae** Á. Valdés & K. Barwick, 2005 - (AKERIDAE)
- julieae, **Suterilla julieae** H. Fukuda, W.F. Ponder & B.A. Marshall, 2006 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- julieandreae, **Tenorioconus julieandreae** (W.P. Cargile, 1995) - (CONIDAE)
- juliebarborarum, **Sepia juliebarborarum** Košťák & al., 2016 † - (SEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juliencilisi, **Agariste juliencilisi** B.M. Landau & R. Marquet, 2003 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- julieni, **Chondropoma julieni** L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (POMATIIDAE)
- juliensis, Abida juliensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - syn of: **Abida secale andorrensis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- julieta, **Oliva julieta** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- juliformis, **Serratorotula juliformis** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- julii, **Ampelita julii** E. Fischer-Piette & Garreau de Loubresse, 1965 - (ACAVIDAE)
- julii, **Alopia livida julii** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- julii, **Textilia julii** E. Liénard, 1870 - (CONIDAE)
- julii, **Monotygma julii** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- julii, Monotygma julii E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Monotygma julii** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- julii, **Tomelasmus julii** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- julii chorrerensis, Tomelasmus julii chorrerensis C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - syn of: **Tomelasmus chorrerensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- julii fontei, **Tomelasmus julii fontei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- julii soa, **Ampelita julii soa** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009 - (ACAVIDAE)
- **JULIIDAE** E.A. Smith, 1885 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-SACOGLOSSA [Order]-OXYNOACEA [Suborder]-OXYNOOIDEA [Superfamily])
- julimesensis, **Tryonia julimesensis** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- juliocesari, **Pyrgocythara juliocesari** R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2010 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- julioferreri, **Mumiola julioferreri** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- julivertii, **Acrioceras julivertii** Etayo-Serna, 1968 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jullensorum, **Naesiotus jullensorum** A.S.H. Breure, 1977 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- jullieni, **Cinysca jullieni** (W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969) - (ARENEIDAE)
- jullieni, **Clea jullieni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- jullieni, **Lissoceras jullieni** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1914 † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jullieni, **Brotia jullieni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1874) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- jullieni, **Pecten jullieni** F.P. Jousseaume, 1882 - (PECTINIDAE)
- jullieni, **Lacunopsis jullieni** G.P. Deshayes, 1876 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- jullieni, **Pyrgulina jullieni** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jullieni, Chrysallida jullieni (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - syn of: **Pyrgulina jullieni** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- jullieni, Melania jullieni G.P. Deshayes, 1874 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- jullieni, **Tornus jullieni** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969 - (TORNIDAE)
- jullieni, **Discopsis jullieni** (W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969) - (TORNIDAE)
- jullieni, Cochliolepis jullieni W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969 - syn of: **Discopsis jullieni** (W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969) - (TORNIDAE)
- jullieni, **Mekongia jullieni** G.P. Deshayes, 1876 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Jullienia**, Genus **Jullienia** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1876 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- juloides, **Stenochiton longicymba juloides** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Julus**, syn of: Subgenus **Discus (Keraea)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (DISCIDAE)
- jumaguaense, **Rhytidopoma clathratum jumaguaense** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- jumaguaensis, **Cochlodinella jumaguaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- jumaguasensis, **Torrecoptis mameyensis jumaguasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Jumala**, syn of: Genus **Beringius** W.H. Dall, 1886 (BUCCINIDAE)

- jumala, **Marksella jumala** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jumaraensis, **Acesta jumaraensis** (Cox 1952) † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jumarense, **Paracenoceras jumarense** (L. Waagen, 1873 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jumarensis, Nautilus jumarensis L. Waagen, 1873 † - syn of: **Paracenoceras jumarense** (L. Waagen, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jumeau, **Scaeurgus jumeau** M.D. Norman, F.G. Hochberg & R. Boucher-Rodoni, 2005 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- jumillensis, Chondrina jumillensis L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- junaluskana, **Glyphyalinia junaluskana** W.J. Clench & G.S. Banks, 1932 - (ZONITIDAE)
- juncea, **Achatinella juncea** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- juncea, **Metula juncea** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juncea, **Schedocardia juncea** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juncea, **Eulima juncea** Gardner, 1948 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juncea, **Fasciolaria juncea** Gardner, 1916 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juncea, **Rissoina juncea** Gardner, 1947 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juncea, **Stenomelania juncea** (I. Lea & H.C. Lea, 1851) - (THIARIDAE)
- juncea, Melania juncea I. Lea & H.C. Lea, 1851 - syn of: **Stenomelania juncea** (I. Lea & H.C. Lea, 1851) - (THIARIDAE)
- juncea curryi, **Metula juncea curryi** L. Dolin & Renard, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- junceum, Orthoceras junceum J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Isorthoceras heroyense** (E. Strand, 1934 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junceum, **Isorthoceras junceum** (I. Balashov, 1956 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junceus, Belemnites junceus B. Phillips, 1867 † - syn of: **Bairstowius junceus** (B. Phillips, 1867 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junceus, Bulimus junceus A.A. Gould - syn of: **Opeas operanum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- junceus, **Bairstowius junceus** (B. Phillips, 1867 †) - (HASTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junceus, Pseudohastites junceus B. Phillips, 1867 † - syn of: **Bairstowius junceus** (B. Phillips, 1867 †) - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juncta, **Cancellaria juncta** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juncta, **Hyperlioceras juncta** (S.S. Buckman, 1904 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junctilamella, **Epitonium junctilamella** M.E.A. de Boury, 1886 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junctum, **Propinacoceras junctum** Leonova, 1989 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junctus, **Squarrosus junctus** Qiao, 1983 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- junctus, **Aquilonites junctus** Kuzina, 1974 † - (INTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jungalitensis, **Centralia jungalitensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- jungermanniae, **Pasmaditta jungermanniae** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- junggarensis, **Protactoclymenia junggarensis** Zong & al., 2015 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jungheimi, **Nettersheimia jungheimi** Heidelberger, 2003 † - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- junghuhni, **Alocospira junghuhni** (K. Martin, 1879) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- junghuhni, Anadara junghuhni K. Martin, 1910 † - syn of: **Anadara antiquata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junghuhni, Buccinum junghuhni K. Martin, 1879 † - syn of: **Anachis terpsichore** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junghuhni, **Capulus junghuhni** K. Martin, 1905 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junghuhni, **Oospira junghuhni** (H.C. Küster, 1844) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- junghuhni, **Conus junghuhni** K. Martin, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junghuhni, Cypraea junghuhni Martin, 1899 † - syn of: **Cypraea murisimilis** K. Martin, 1879 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junghuhni, **Dentalium junghuhni** K. Martin, 1879 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junghuhni, Cancilla junghuhni K. Martin, 1915 - syn of: **Cancilla isabella morchii** A. Adams, 1855 - (MITRIDAE)
- junghuhni, **Murex junghuhni** K. Martin, 1879 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junghuhni, **Nassarius junghuhni** (K. Martin, 1895 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junghuhni, Nerita junghuhni M.M. Schepman, 1901 - syn of: **Nerita olivaria** E.J. Le Guillou, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)

- junghuhni, **Oliva junghuhni** Martin, 1879 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junghuhni, **Pupina junghuhni** E.C. Von Martens - (PUPINIDAE)
- junghuhni, **Longchaeus junghuhni** (Martin, 1906 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junghuhni, **Pyrgiscus junghuhni** (Martin, 1906 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junghuhni, Gyrineum junghuhni K. Martin, 1879 - syn of: **Gyrineum cuspidatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- junghuhni, **Strombus junghuhni** K. Martin, 1879 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junghuhni, Melania junghuhni M.M. Schepman, 1896 - syn of: **Sulcospira testudinaria** (von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1842) - (THIARIDAE)
- junghuhni, Melanoides junghuhni Martin, 1879 † - syn of: **Tarebia tjariangensis** Martin, 1905 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junghuhni, **Turbinella junghuhni** Martin, 1879 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junghuhni, **Vermetus junghuhni** Martin, 1879 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junghuhni, **Voluta junghuhni** K. Martin, 1879 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Junghuhnia**, Subgenus **Trigonostoma (Junghuhnia)** K. Martin, 1931 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- jungi, **Cancellaria jungi** B.M. Landau & R.E. Petit, 1997 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jungi, **Ochetoclava jungi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jungi, **Anachis jungi** M.J. Faber, 2004 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- jungi, **Clathrodrillia jungi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jungi, **Oniscidia jungi** B.M. Landau, 1996 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jungi, **Chicoreus jungi** E.H. Vokes, 1990 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jungi, Nipponotrophon jungi K.Y. Lai, 2008 - syn of: **Scabrotrophon chunfui** R. Houart & T.C. Lan, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- jungi, **Polinices jungi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jungi, **Neritina jungi** Costa & al., 2001 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jungi, **Caribachlamys jungi** Waller, 2011 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jungi, **Distorsio jungi** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (PERSONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jungi, **Hindsiclava jungi** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- jungi, **Stenothyroides jungi** (Boettger in Kinkelin, 1885 †) - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jungi, **Pellifronia jungi** (K.Y. Lai, 2001) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- jungi, **Lunella jungi** (K.Y. Lai, 2006) - (TURBINIDAE)
- jungi, **Gemmula jungi** Renard, 1994 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junieri, **Melanella junieri** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2006 - (EULIMIDAE)
- junii, **Crinophtheiros junii** (L. de Folin, 1887) - (EULIMIDAE)
- junii, **Oreohelix junii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- juninensis, **Columbinia juninensis** (M. Smith, 1943) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- junionae, **Ergalatax junionae** R. Houart, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- junior, **Belemnitella junior** Nowak, 1913 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junior, Dendronotus junior O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Dendronotus frondosus** (P. Ascanius, 1774) - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- junior, Ovatella junior W.H. Dall, 1885 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- junior, **Angyomphalus junior** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junior, **Patellilabia junior** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junior, **Mitra junior** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junior, Sinum junior C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Sinum maculatum** T. Say, 1831 - (NATICIDAE)
- junior, **Linopyrga junior** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junior, Ribeiria junior Runnegar, 1996 † - syn of: **Acanthotheca junior** (Runnegar, 1996 †) - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junior, **Acanthotheca junior** (Runnegar, 1996 †) - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juniperi, Abida juniperi G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- juniperi, **Plagiostoma juniperi** (Cox) † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juniperum, **Pristiloma juniperum** A.G. Smith, 1957 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- junius, **Angyomphalus junius** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Junjagiana**, Genus **Junjagiana** Jatsuk, 1979 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juno, **Isomeria juno** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Juno**, syn of: Genus **Poecilozonites** O. Böttger, 1884 (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- junodi, **Lentorbis junodi** (M. Connolly, 1922) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- junodi, **Ferrissia junodi** M. Connolly, 1925 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Junonia**, syn of: Genus **Ledella** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 (NUCULANIDAE)
- junonia, **Semele rosea junonia** A.E. Verrill, 1870 - (SEMELIDAE)
- junonia, **Scaphella junonia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- junonia butleri, **Scaphella junonia butleri** W.J. Clench, 1953 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- junonia capelettii, **Scaphella junonia capelettii** E.J. Petuch, 1994 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- junonia elizabethae, **Scaphella junonia elizabethae** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- junonia johnstonae, **Scaphella junonia johnstonae** W.J. Clench, 1953 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- junoniae, Corculum junoniae J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Corculum cardissa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- junonis, **Trachybembix junonis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- junqua, **Alzoniella junqua** H.D. Boeters, 2000 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- jupadwongaensis, **Neothauma jupadwongaensis** Musalizi, 2017 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jupakombae, **Potadomoides jupakombae** Musalizi, 2017 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juparana, **Anodontites obtusa juparana** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- jupiter, **Pseudothurmannia jupiter** Anderson, 1938 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jupiter, **Thurmanniceras jupiter** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jupiter, **Choffatia jupiter** Steinmann, 1881 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jupiterense, **Eotrimeroceras jupiterense** Foerste, 1928 † - (TRIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jupiteria**, Subgenus **Nuculana (Jupiteria)** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1875 (NUCULANIDAE)
- juquilensis, **Mesembrinus translucens juquilensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- juradoi, **Cochliopina juradoi** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- juraguaense, **Volvarina juraguaense** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Juramegalodus**, Genus **Juramegalodus** Sirna, 1974 † (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jurana, Helicina jurana H.F.A. von Ihering, 1905 - syn of: **Helicina juruana** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1905 - (HELICINIDAE)
- jurana, Avenionia jurana É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Avenionia brevis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- jurana, **Pseudobrightia jurana** Jeannet, 1951 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Juranomia**, Genus **Juranomia** F.T. Fürsich & W. Werner, 1989 † (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juranum, Deroceras juranum M. Wüthrich, 1993 - syn of: **Plathystimulus rodnae** (A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1965) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Juraphyllites**, Genus **Juraphyllites** Meneghini, 1875 † (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **JURAPHYLLITIDAE** Arkell, 1950 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-PHYLLOCERATIDA [Order]-PHYLLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- jurassica, **Corbula jurassica** Repin, 2013 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jurassica, **Pseudamnicola jurassica** Yu, 1974 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jurassica, **Aequispirella jurassica** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jurassica, **Camponaxis jurassica** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jurassica, Vallonia jurassica D. Geyer, 1908 - syn of: **Vallonia costata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- **Jurassicardium**, Genus **Jurassicardium** Cossmann , 1906 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jurassicorbula**, Genus **Jurassicorbula** Fürsich, 1981 † (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Jurassiphorus**, Genus **Jurassiphorus** Haas, 1953 † (TEMNOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jurata, **Anadara jurata** T. Iredale, 1939 - (ARCIDAE)
- jurense, **Metapeltoceras jurense** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jurense, **Perilytoceras jurense** (Zieten, 1833 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jurense, **Ligeiceras jurense** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1849 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jurensis, **Cardiniomorpha jurensis** (Tornquist 1898) † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jurensis, Clausilia jurensis G. Coutagne, 1886 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- jurensis, **Mytilus jurensis** M.S. Merian, 1836 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- jurensis, **Fehlmannites jurensis** Jeannet, 1951 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jurensis, Mytiloceramus jurensis Koschelkina, 1969 † - syn of: **Retroceramus jurensis** (Koschelkina, 1969 †) - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- jurensis, **Retroceramus jurensis** (Koschelkina, 1969 †) - (RETROCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Juresanites**, Genus **Juresanites** Maximova , 1940 † (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jurgeni, **Chryseofusus jurgeni** (R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2002) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- jurgeni, Fusinus jurgeni R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2002 - syn of: **Chryseofusus jurgeni** (R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2002) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- jurianus, Unio jurianus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- juribeica, **Lymnaea juribeica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- jurievi, Musculium jurievi F. Zatrawkin & I.M. Moskvicheva, 1986 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Jurilda**, Genus **Jurilda** Grundel, 1973 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jurinaci, **Bithynia jurinaci** Š. Brusina, 1884 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jurisicpolsakae, **Theodoxus militaris jurisicpolsakae** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juritzi, **Ocenebra juritzi** (K.H. Barnard, 1969) - (MURICIDAE)
- jurkovicensis, **Pagodea jurkovicensis** Karczewski, 1989 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jurkovici, **Gyraulus jurkovici** (Š. Brusina, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- jurongense, **Gangshanoceras jurongense** Zou, 1988 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juruana, **Helicina juruana** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1905 - (HELICINIDAE)
- juruana, **Castalia ambigua juruana** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910) - (HYRIIDAE)
- juruana, **Psadara juruana** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1905) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- juruanus, Tetraplodon juruanus H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua juruana** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910) - (HYRIIDAE)
- jusiana, Cernuella jusiana É.A.A. Locard, 1885 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- jussieui, Bulimus jussieui L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Kuschelenia culminea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- jussieui, **Pseudoaluco jussieui** (Mayer-Eymar, 1877 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jussieui, **Clanculus jussieui** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- jussieui debilis, **Clanculus jussieui debilis** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (TROCHIDAE)
- jussieui marmorata, Clanculus jussieui marmorata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Clanculus jussieui** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- jussieui roseocarnea, Clanculus jussieui roseocarnea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Clanculus jussieui** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- jussieui striata, Clanculus jussieui striata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Clanculus jussieui** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- justinae, Dufrenoya justinae J. Hill, 1893 † - syn of: **Dufrenoyia justinae** (J. Hill, 1893 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- justinae, **Dufrenoyia justinae** (J. Hill, 1893 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- justini, Hemicycla justini J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla bidentalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (HELICIDAE)
- justum, **Eutrephoceras justum** (Blanford, 1861 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jusupovi, **Biarmeaspira jusupovi** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jutensis, Codakia jutensis Sorgenfrei, 1958 - syn of: **Lucinoma borealis praecedens** (A. von Koenen, 1868) † - (LUCINIDAE)
- juttae, **Putzeysia juttae** W. Engl & E. Rolán, 2009 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- juttinga, Ziba juttinga E.J. Koperberg, 1931 - syn of: **Ziba duplilirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- juttingae, **Megalacron juttingae** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1964 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- juttingae, **Conasprella juttingae** Pannekoek, 1936 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juttingae, Ziba juttingae E.J. Koperberg, 1931 - syn of: **Ziba duplilirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- juttingae, **Neritina juttingae** H.K. Mienis, 1973 - (NERITIDAE)
- juttingae, **Tellina juttingae** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1965) - (TELLINIDAE)

- juttingae, Merisca juttingae C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1965 - syn of: **Tellina juttingae** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1965) - (TELLINIDAE)
- juttingae, Nototeredo juttingae G.F. Roch, 1955 - syn of: **Nototeredo edax** (C. Hedley, 1895) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- juttingi, Enteroctopus juttingi C.W. Robson, 1929 - syn of: **Enteroctopus megalocyathus** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- **Juttingia**, Genus **Juttingia** F.E. Loosjes, 1973 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Jutunia**, syn of: Genus **Juturnia** R. Hershler, J.Y. Liu & W.P. Stockwell, 2002 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Juturnia**, Genus **Juturnia** R. Hershler, J.Y. Liu & W.P. Stockwell, 2002 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Juvavaionautilus**, syn of: Genus **Juvavionautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juvavensis, **Trochulus striolatus juvavensis** (D. Geyer, 1914) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- juvavica, **Euryalox juvavica** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juvavica, Sagana juvavica E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - syn of: **Euryalox juvavica** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juvavicus, Arcestes juvavicus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Paracladiscites multilobatus** (H.G. Bronn, 1832 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juvavicus, **Phormedites juvavicus** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (PARATHISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Juvavionautilus**, Genus **Juvavionautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Juvavites**, Genus **Juvavites** Mojsisovics , 1879 † (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **JUVAVITIDAE** Tozer, 1971 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- juvenca, Tyrinna juvenca L.S.R. Bergh, 1898 - syn of: **Tyrinna delicata** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- juvenca, Chromodoris juvenca L.S.R. Bergh, 1898 - syn of: **Tyrinna delicata** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- juvenca, Cypraea juvenca J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Cypraea pantherina** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Juvenichiton**, Genus **Juvenichiton** B.I. Sirenko, 1975 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- juvenicostata, **Terebra juvenicostata** J. Brown, 1905 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juvenicostatum, **Trocholitoceras juvenicostatum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juvenilatus, **Tectiretites juvenilatus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juvenilis, **Elaphroconcha juvenilis** B. Rensch, 1932 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- juvenilis, **Asthenotoma juvenilis** P. Lozouet, 2015 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juvenilis, **Bulimulus juvenilis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- juvenilis, **Craspedotropis juvenilis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1999 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- juvenilis, **Jitlada juvenilis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- juvenilis, **Dosinia juvenilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- juvenilis, Dosinia juvenilis K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1992 - syn of: **Dosinia stabilis** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (VENERIDAE)
- juvenis, **Acteon juvenis** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- juvenis, **Euplecta juvenis** (E.A. Smith) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- juvenis, **Fusoficula juvenis** (Whifield, 1865 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juvenis, **Leptochiton juvenis** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1981) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- juvenis, Venus juvenis L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Dosinia juvenilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- juvenisanguis, **Moitessieria juvenisanguis** H.D. Boeters & E. Gittenberger, 1980 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- **Juvenispira**, Genus **Juvenispira** Mazaev, 2015 † (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Juvenites**, Genus **Juvenites** Smith , 1927 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juvenocostata, **Koenenites juvenocostata** Bensaid, 1974 † - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juvenocostata, Koenenites juvenocostata Bensaid, 1974 † - syn of: **Koenenites juvenocostata** Bensaid, 1974 † - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juvenocostatus, Koenenites juvenocostatus Bensaid, 1974 † - syn of: **Mzerrebites juvenocostatus** (Bensaid, 1974 †) - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juvenocostatus, **Mzerrebites juvenocostatus** (Bensaid, 1974 †) - (TAOUZITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- juvenostriatus, **Oxychilus juvenostriatus** F. Riedel, 1964 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- juvensis, **Parvilucina juvensis** Stanton † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Juventigulella**, Subgenus **Gulella (Juventigulella)** Tattersfield, 1998 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- juxi, **Borysthenia juxi** (W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Juxtamusium**, Genus **Juxtamusium** T. Iredale, 1939 (PECTINIDAE)
- juxtidens, **Triodopsis juxtidens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- juyingae, **Pusula juyingae** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- jyoganjiense, **Umbonium jyoganjiense** (Fujii, 1963 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- jyoganjiense, Suchium jyoganjiense Fujii, 1963 † - syn of: **Umbonium jyoganjiense** (Fujii, 1963 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaaeana, **Partulina kaaeana** D.D. Baldwin, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kaaensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa kaaensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Kaala**, Genus **Kaala** C.M. Cooke in F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- kaalaensis, **Achatinella mustelina kaalaensis** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kaalensis, **Nesopupa dubitabilis kaalensis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- kaapor, **Turbonilla kaapor** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kaasi, **Notoplax kaasi** J.S. Hong, B. Dell'Angelo & R.A. Van Belle, 1990 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- kaasi, Callistochiton kaasi E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - syn of: **Chiton kaasi** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1981) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- kaasi, **Chiton kaasi** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1981) - (CHITONIDAE)
- kaasi, **Ischnochiton kaasi** A. Ferreira, 1987 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- kaasi, **Connexochiton kaasi** H. Saito, 1997 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- kaasi, **Lepidochitona kaasi** P. Carmona Zavilde & F.J. García, 2000 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- kaasi, **Leptochiton kaasi** B.I. Sirenko, 1990 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- kaasi, **Eulimella kaasi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kaasi, **Puposyrnola kaasi** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kaawa, **Hamacuna kaawa** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawa, **Philobrya kaawa** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawa, **Megastomia kaawa** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawa, **Striodostomia kaawa** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawa, **Terelimella kaawa** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawa, **Turbonilla kaawa** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawaense, **Proxiuber kaawaense** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawaense, **Ataxocerithium kaawaense** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawaensis, **Anabathron kaawaensis** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawaensis, **Semicassis kaawaensis** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1928 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawaensis, **Montfortula kaawaensis** (J.A. Bartrum, 1919 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawaensis, **Glycymerita kaawaensis** (J. Marwick, 1923 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawaensis, **Leptonotis kaawaensis** J.A. Bartrum & A.W.B. Powell, 1928 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawaensis, **Borniola kaawaensis** J.A. Bartrum & A.W.B. Powell, 1928 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawaensis, **Cosa kaawaensis** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawaensis, **Bartrumella kaawaensis** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawaensis, **Eulimella kaawaensis** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawaensis, **Alvania kaawaensis** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawaensis, **Aequispirella kaawaensis** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawaensis, **Nototriphora kaawaensis** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawaensis, **Stiracolpus kaawaensis** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawaensis, **Eumarcia kaawaensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawaensis, **Dosinia kaawaensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kaawatina**, Genus **Kaawatina** Bartrum & Powell, 1928 † (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaawensis, **Merelina kaawensis** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kabanovi, **Tornatellaea kabanovi** Blagovetshenskiy, 2017 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kabanovi, **Naefia kabanovi** Doguzhaeva, 1996 † - (GROENLANDIBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kabanovi, **Permocossmannina kabanovi** Mazaev, 2015 † - (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kabati, **Paradentalium kabati** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- kabati, **Boreotrophon kabati** J.H. McLean, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Kabeiro**, Genus **Kabeiro** Shipman & Gosliner, 2015 (DOTIDAE)
- kabiranum, **Phyllodesmium kabiranum** K. Baba, 1991 - (FACELINIDAE)
- kabirensis, **Oxynoe kabirensis** I. Hamatani, 1980 - (OXYNOIDAE)
- kabretiana, **Doto kabretiana** (O'Donoghue, 1929) - (DOTIDAE)
- kabrietensis, **Tudora megacheilus kabrietensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- kabuli, **Raphitoma kabuli** E. Rolán, J. Otero-Schmidt & F. Fernandes, 1998 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Kabyaipecten**, Genus **Kabyaipecten** † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kabylia**, Subgenus **Omphaloconus (Kabylia)** P.M. Pallary, 1928 (ENIDAE)
- kabylianai, **Xerosecta kabylianai** (E.O. Debeaux) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- kabylianus, **Kabylia kabylianus** (A. Letourneux, 1870) - (ENIDAE)
- **Kabylites**, Genus **Kabylites** Durand Delga, 1954 † (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kacelovensis, **Kutatissites kacelovensis** Stoykova, 1992 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kachabaruensis, **Mauidrillia kachabaruensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kachchhensis, **Arisphinctes kachchhensis** Pandey, Alberti & Fürsich, 2012 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kachemakensis, **Spiromoelleria kachemakensis** R. Baxter & J.H. McLean, 1984 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- kachharai, **Lunarca kachharai** Tiwari, 2001 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kachhensis, **Rhinoclavis kachhensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kachhensis, **Ficus kachhensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kachhensis, **Weyla kachhensis** (Cox, 1952 †) - (NEITHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kachhensis, Pecten kachhensis Cox, 1952 † - syn of: **Weyla kachhensis** (Cox, 1952 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kachhensis, **Crassispira kachhensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kachhensis, **Turritella kachhensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kachpurites**, Genus **Kachpurites** Spath, 1924 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kacici, Melanopsis kacici Š. Brusina, 1902 † - syn of: **Melanopsis bouei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kadapaensis, **Ariophanta kadapaensis** G. Nevill, 1878 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- kadari, **Lentipecten kadari** T. Kotaka & Hasibuan, 1983 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kadaroceras**, Genus **Kadaroceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kadatauensis, **Amphidromus perversus kadatauensis** J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2006 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kadavu, **Turbonilla kadavu** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kadeii, **Potadoma kadeii** A. Samé-Ekobo & T.K. Kristensen, 1985 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- kaderleyi, Turricula kaderleyi C.E. Lischke, 1872 - syn of: **Comitas kaderlyi** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- kaderleyi, Comitas kaderleyi C.E. Lischke, 1872 - syn of: **Comitas kaderlyi** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kaderlyi, **Comitas kaderlyi** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kadiakense, **Buccinum kadiakense** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kadiakensis, **Odostomia kadiakensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kadimai, **Nematurella kadimai** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kadolskya**, Genus **Kadolskya** Neubauer & Harzhauser, 2016 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kadolskyi, **Acicula kadolskyi** Manganelli, Cianfanelli, Barbato & Benocci, 2014 † - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kadolskyi, **Sioliella kadolskyi** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kadolskyi, **Triptychia kadolskyi** Schnabel, 2007 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kadzielniae, **Orecopia kadzielniae** (Gürich, 1896 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaesleri, **Lindaconus kaesleri** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaeufeli, **Rhagada dringi kaeufeli** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kaeufeli, **Balea kaeufeli** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1962) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kaeufeli, **Andraea dubia kaeufeli** M. Klemm, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kaeufeli, **Klikia kaeufeli** Wenz, 1927 † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaeufeli, Helicigona kaeufeli H. Knipper, 1939 - syn of: **Josephinella argentellei** (W. Kobelt, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- kaeufeli, **Pagodulina kaeufeli** M. Klemm, 1939 - (ORCULIDAE)

- kafanovi, **Anadara broughtonii kafanovi** K.A. Lutaenko, 1993 - (ARCIDAE)
- kafanovi, **Chaetoderma kafanovi** (D. Ivanov, 1984) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- kafanovi, **Lymnaea kafanovi** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- kafanovi, Musculium kafanovi Y.I. Starobogatov & A. Korniushin, 1986 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- kaffra, **Neritina kaffra** (W. Wood, 1828) - (NERITIDAE)
- kaffraria, Clionella kaffraria R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - syn of: **Clionella subventricosa kaffraria** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- kaffraria, **Clionella subventricosa kaffraria** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- kaffrarium, **Proplacenticeras kaffrarium** Etheridge, 1904 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaffrarium subkaffrarium, **Proplacenticeras kaffrarium subkaffrarium** Spath, 1921 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaffrarium umkwelanense, **Proplacenticeras kaffrarium umkwelanense** Etheridge, 1904 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kafirniganensis, **Korobkovitrigonia kafirniganensis** Vinokurova, 1963 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kagaensis, **Helicarion kagaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- kagaensis, **Trophon kagaensis** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1939 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kagaharensis, **Pachythaerus kagaharensis** (Yokoyama 1890) † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kagamianus, **Kotorapecten kagamianus** (M. Yokoyama, 1923 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kagamigaurana, **Turbonilla kagamigaurana** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kagana, **Izumonauta kagana** Y. Kaseno, 1955 † - (ARGONAUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kagana, **Oenopota kagana** M. Yokoyama, 1927 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kagawana, **Diplommatina shikokuensis kagawana** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- kagawongensis, **Archinacella kagawongensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kagawongensis, **Cyrtodonta kagawongensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kagawongensis, **Vanuxemia kagawongensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kagawongensis, **Modiolodon kagawongensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kagawongensis, **Rhytimya kagawongensis** Foerste, 1914 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kagayai, Cirsotrema kagayai T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - syn of: **Cirsotrema mituokai** (H. Ozaki, 1958) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kagbeniensis, **Virgatosphinctes kagbeniensis** Helmstaedt, 1969 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kagoshimaensis, Anadara kagoshimaensis S. Tokunaga, 1906 - syn of: **Anadara kagoshimensis** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (ARCIDAE)
- kagoshimaensis, **Otitoma kagoshimaensis** (T. Shuto, 1965 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kagoshimensis, **Anadara kagoshimensis** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (ARCIDAE)
- kagoshimensis, Arca kagoshimensis S. Tokunaga, 1906 - syn of: **Anadara kagoshimensis** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (ARCIDAE)
- kagoshimensis, **Amphioctopus kagoshimensis** (A.E. Ortmann, 1888) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- kahakuloensis, **Leptachatina baldwini kahakuloensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- kahana, **Amastra rubens kahana** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- kaharoa, **Octopus kaharoa** B.J. O'Shea, 1999 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- kahbei, **Corrosella valladolensis kahbei** (H.D. Boeters, H. Girardi & T. Knebelsberger, 2015) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kahiko, Conus kahiko W. Korn, 1980 - syn of: **Virroconus chaldaeus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- kahlbrocki, **Archivolva kahlbrocki** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- kahlebergense, **Arthrophyllum kahlebergense** (Dahmer, 1939 †) - (LAMELLORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kahlebergensis, **Platyceras kahlebergensis** Beushausen, 1884 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kahlenbergensis, **Amphitrochus kahlenbergensis** J. Gründel & al., 2012 † - (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kahoolavensis, **Tornatellides kahoolavensis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kahoolavensis, **Lyropupa kahoolavensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- kahoolavensis puukolekolensis, **Lyropupa kahoolavensis puukolekolensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- kahoolawensis, Melanella kahoolawensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Melanella aciculata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) -

(EULIMIDAE)

- kahoolawensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa kahoolawensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- kahoolawensis, Odostomia kahoolawensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Odostomia stearnsiella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kahoolawensis, Turbonilla kahoolawensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Turbonilla lirata** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kahrsi, **Hamusina kahrsi** K. Bandel, 1993 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kahtanenesis, **Merriamella kahtanenesis** (Titova, 1991 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kahtanenesis, **Gibbula kahtanenesis** A. Oleinik, 1991 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kahtanensis, **Pleurogrammatodon kahtanensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kahua**, syn of: Genus **Semicassis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (CASSIDAE)
- kahuica, **Gyraulus kahuica** (H.J. Finlay & C.R. Laws, 1931) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kahuica, Planorbis kahuica H.J. Finlay & C.R. Laws, 1931 - syn of: **Gyraulus kahuica** (H.J. Finlay & C.R. Laws, 1931) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kahuika, **Hijitrigonia kahuika** Fleming, 1987 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kahukuensis, **Achatinella valida kahukuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kahuna, **Thorunna kahuna** R.F. Johnson & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- kahurangi, **Cytora kahurangi** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- kahurangica, **Powelliphanta gilliesi kahurangica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- kahuziensis, **Zonitarion kahuziensis** J.J. Van Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Kaibabella**, Genus **Kaibabella** Chronic, 1952 † (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaibabensis, **Aviculopecten kaibabensis** Newell, 1938 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaibabensis, Rhynchoteuthis kaibabensis Brady, 1955 † - syn of: **Cymatochiton kaibabensis** (Brady, 1955 †) - (CEPHALOPODA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaibabensis, **Naticopsis kaibabensis** Chronic, 1952 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaibabensis, **Euomphalus kaibabensis** Chronic, 1952 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaibabensis, **Cymatochiton kaibabensis** (Brady, 1955 †) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaicherae, **Mohnia kaicherae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kaicherae, **Zafra kaicherae** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kaicherae, **Nodicostellaria kaicherae** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- kaicherae, **Modulus kaicherae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (MODULIDAE)
- kaicherae, **Dermomurex kaicherae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (MURICIDAE)
- kaicherae, **Nassarius kaicherae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kaiensis, **Brocchinia kaiensis** A. Verhecken, 1997 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- kaiiwiensis, **Myadora kaiiwiensis** Powell, 1931 † - (MYOCHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaikatensis, **Shinkailepas kaikatensis** T.A. Okutani, H. Saito & J. Hashimoto, 1989 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- kaikoae, Isorropodon kaikoae T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & S. Kojima, 2000 - syn of: **Abyssogena kaikoi** (T.A. Okutani & B. Métivier, 1986) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- kaikoi, Pleurophopsis kaikoi T.A. Okutani & B. Métivier, 1986 - syn of: **Abyssogena kaikoi** (T.A. Okutani & B. Métivier, 1986) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- kaikoi, **Abyssogena kaikoi** (T.A. Okutani & B. Métivier, 1986) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- kaikonis, **Yoldiella kaikonis** T.A. Okutani & Y. Fujiwara, 2005 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- kaikoura, **Costallodiscus kaikoura** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- kaikouraense, **Buccinulum vittatum kaikouraense** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Kailiceras**, Genus **Kailiceras** Chen & Liu, 1974 † (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kailuana, **Gastrocopta servilis kailuana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Kailuanoceras**, Genus **Kailuanoceras** Obata, 1940 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kailuanus, **Tornatellides procerulus kailuanus** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kaimi, **Frydiella kaimi** Krawczynski, 2006 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kainarella**, Genus **Kainarella** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972 (ACICULIDAE)
- kainarensis, **Pseudocaspia kainarensis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- kainarensis, Parmacella kainarensis H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Candaharia rutellum** (F.W. Hutton, 1849) - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- kainarensis, **Melanoides kainarensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1980 - (THIARIDAE)
- kaipapauensis, **Achatinella bulimoides kaipapauensis** D.A. Welch, 1958 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kaipara, **Etrema kaipara** Powell, 1942 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaipara, **Cuna kaipara** C.R. Laws, 1944 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaipara, **Austroclavus kaipara** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaipara, **Comitas kaipara** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaense, **Mesopeplum kaiparaense** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, **Scalptia kaiparaensis** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, Glans kaiparaensis Marshall, 1918 † - syn of: **Fasciculicardia subintermedia** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, **Seila kaiparaensis** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, **Argalista kaiparaensis** Finlay, 1930 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, **Austrotoma kaiparaensis** Powell, 1942 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, **Corbula kaiparaensis** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, **Dimya kaiparaensis** C.R. Laws, 1944 † - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, **Turriscala kaiparaensis** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, **Cylindriscala kaiparaensis** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, **Balcis kaiparaensis** C.R. Laws 1939 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, **Falsicolus kaiparaensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, **Zelandites kaiparaensis** Marshall, 1926 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, **Mathilda kaiparaensis** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, **Coralliophila kaiparaensis** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, **Timbellus kaiparaensis** (C.A. Fleming, 1962 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, **Ranella kaiparaensis** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, **Sukashitrochus kaiparaensis** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, **Lodderia kaiparaensis** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, **Ellatrivia kaiparaensis** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparaensis, **Gemmula kaiparaensis** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kaiparanura**, syn of: Genus **Pisanianura** G. Rovereto, 1899 (PISANIANURIDAE)
- **Kaiparapelta**, Genus **Kaiparapelta** B.A. Marshall, 1986 (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- **Kaiparathina**, Genus **Kaiparathina** C.R. Laws, 1941 (TURBINIDAE)
- kaiparica, **Emarginula kaiparica** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparica, **Maoridaphne kaiparica** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaiparica, **Trochaclis kaiparica** B.A. Marshall, 1995 † - (TROCHACLIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaipaupauensis, **Amastra textilis kaipaupauensis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Kaipingoceras**, Genus **Kaipingoceras** † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaireiae, **Parathyasira kaireiae** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & S. Kojima, 1999 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- kaisensis, **Eulimella kaisensis** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kaiserae, **Condylocardia kaiserae** E.V. Coan, 2003 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- kaiserae, **Dauciconus kaiserae** M.J. Tenorio, J.K. Tucker & A. Chaney, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- kaiserae, **Periploma kaiserae** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2010 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- kaiserae, **Polycera kaiserae** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2007 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- kaiserae, **Scissurella kaiserae** D.L. Geiger, 2006 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- kaiseri, **Montenegrina dofleini kaiseri** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kaiseri, **Turritella kaiseri** Bohm, 1926 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaitaka, **Climocella kaitaka** J.F. Goulstone, 1996 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Kaitangata**, syn of: Genus **Gegania** Jeffreys, 1884 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaitarus, **Kapuatriton kaitarus** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaitbeyensis, **Neverita kaitbeyensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Kaitoa**, Genus **Kaitoa** Marwick, 1931 † (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaitunaparaoa, **Potamopyrgus kaitunaparaoa** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- kaiwa, **Myonera kaiwa** C.D. de Castro Oliveira & R.S. Absalão, 2009 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- kaiyomaruae, **Polyschides kaiyomaruae** T.A. Okutani, 1975 - (GADILIDAE)
- kaiyomaruae, **Neotrigonia kaiyomaruae** T. Habe, 1976 - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- kajabaschica, **Bulgarica vetusta kajabaschica** (K. Brancsik, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kajgorodzevi, **Hoplocrioceras kajgorodzevi** (Vereshchagin, 1977 †) - (ACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kajiyamai, **Punctacteon kajiyamai** T. Habe, 1976 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- kajiyamai, **Meioceras kajiyamai** T. Habe, 1963 - (CAECIDAE)
- kajiyamai, **Harpa kajiyamai** T. Habe, 1970 - (HARPIDAE)
- kajiyamai, **Chrystella kajiyamai** T. Habe, 1961 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- kajiyamai, **Rissoa kajiyamai** T. Habe, 1961 - (RISSOIDAE)
- kajiyamai, **Solen kajiyamai** T. Habe, 1964 - (SOLENIDAE)
- kajraklensis, **Eoasianites kajraklensis** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kajraktensis, **Pricella kajraktensis** (Kolotukhina, 1939 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kajraktensis, **Alpinites kajraktensis** Becker, 2002 † - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kakabadzei, Colchidites kakabadzei Kotetishvili, 1970 † - syn of: **Martelites kakabadzei** (Kotetishvili, 1970 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kakabadzei, **Martelites kakabadzei** (Kotetishvili, 1970 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kakahuia**, Genus **Kakahuia** Marwick, 1927 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kakamegaensis, Microglessula kakamegaensis B. Verdcourt, 1993 - syn of: **Micractaeon koptawelilensis** (J. Germain, 1934.) - (MICRACTAEONIDAE)
- kakano, **Ancillina kakano** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kakano, **Allodiscus kakano** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- kakano, **Cytora kakano** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- kakegawensis, Clavatula kakegawensis J. Makiyama, 1927 † - syn of: **Paradrillia kakegawensis** (J. Makiyama, 1927 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kakegawensis, **Paradrillia kakegawensis** (J. Makiyama, 1927 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kakegawensis, Alticlavatula kakegawensis J. Makiyama, 1927 † - syn of: **Paradrillia kakegawensis** (J. Makiyama, 1927 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kakertense, **Keenocardium kakertense** (V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kakertensis, Ciliatocardium kakertensis V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - syn of: **Keenocardium kakertense** (V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kakertensis, **Eucrassatella kakertensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kakertensis, Plicatomytilus kakertensis V.N. Sinelnikova, 1985 † - syn of: **Plicatomytilus allisoni** A.I. Kafanov, 1985 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kakertensis, **Nanaochlamys kakertensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kakertensis, Macoma kakertensis V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kakertensis, **Neogenella kakertensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1984 † - (VENERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kakertensis, **Saxidomus kakertensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1984 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kakertensis, Pitar kakertensis V.N. Sinelnikova, 1984 † - syn of: **Neogenella kakertensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1984 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kakhadzei, **Colchidites kakhadzei** Rouchadze, 1938 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kakiense, **Plectostoma kakiense** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- kakimii, **Portlandia kakimii** S. Uozumi, 1957 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kakumana, **Thracia kakumana** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (THRACIIDAE)
- kakumensis, **Oenopota kakumensis** N. Onoyama, 1938 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kakusana, **Diplommatina subglaber kakusana** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- kakvensis, Latanarcestes kakvensis Bogoslovsky, 1961 † - syn of: **Archanarcestes kakvensis** (Bogoslovsky, 1961 †) - (LATANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kakvensis, **Archanarcestes kakvensis** (Bogoslovsky, 1961 †) - (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kalaeloana, **Endodonta kalaeloana** C.C. Christensen, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **KALAENIDAE** - syn of Family: **KELAENIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- kalafuti, **Purpuriconus kalafuti** (A.J. Da Motta, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- kalafuti, **Siphocypraea kalafuti** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kalafuti, **Favartia kalafuti** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- kalafuti, **Coralliophila kalafuti** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- kalalauensis, **Carelia kalalauensis** W. Newcomb - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Kalamantania**, Genus **Kalamantania** F.F. Laidlaw, 1931 (DYAKIIDAE)
- kalamantanum, Lyrocardium kalamantanum A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Lyrocardium lyratum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CARDIIDAE)
- kalamaulensis, **Amastra kalamaulensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- kalaoensis, **Amphidromus kalaoensis** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kalapanicus, **Tropites kalapanicus** Mojsisovics, 1896 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kalauensis, **Carelia kalauensis** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- kalavinka, **Calliostoma kalavinka** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kalavo, Erronea kalavo W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Erronea errones** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kalawangaensis, **Cecilioides kalawangaensis** E. Darteville & L.A.W.C. Venmans, 1951 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Kalayoldia**, Subgenus **Yoldia (Kalayoldia)** U.S. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 † (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kalayoldia**, syn of: Genus **Yoldia** H.P.C. Møller, 1842 (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Kalbyella**, syn of: Genus **Bemella** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kalchreuthensis, **Ovactaeonina kalchreuthensis** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 1998 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kalchreuthia**, Genus **Kalchreuthia** Gründel & Nützel, 1998 † (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kalekukei, **Achatinella bulimoides kalekukei** D.A. Welch, 1954 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Kalendyma**, Subgenus **Orpiella (Kalendyma)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- kaleniczenkoi, **Tandonia kaleniczenkoi** S. Clessin, 1883 - (MILACIDAE)
- **Kalentera**, Genus **Kalentera** Marwick, 1953 † (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KALENTERIDAE** Marwick, 1953 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-HIPPURITIDA [Order]-KALENTEROIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- kalenzkoi, Milax kalenzkoi S. Clessin, 1883 - syn of: **Tandonia kaleniczenkoi** S. Clessin, 1883 - (MILACIDAE)
- kaleontina, **Vullietoliva kaleontina** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- kalgum, **Sinumelon kalgum** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kaliae, **Audouliceras kaliae** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaliae, **Audouliceras kaliae** Thomel, 1964 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kalidos**, Genus **Kalidos** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Kaliella**, Genus **Kaliella** W.T. Blanford, 1863 (CHRONIDAE)
- kaliella, **Philonesia kaliella** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- kaliellaeformis, **Kaliella kaliellaeformis** (Klebs, 1886) † - (CHRONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kalihiensis, **Laminella gravida kalihiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- kalika, **Gunnarites kalika** (Stolickzka, 1865 †) - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kalikal, **Dendronotus kalikal** Ekimova & al., 2015 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- kalimnae, **Cardita kalimnae** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kalimnae, **Nucula kalimnae** F.A. Singleton, 1932 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kalimnanensis, **Tosapusia kalimnanensis** (Cernohorsky, 1970) † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kalinagorum, **Zebina kalinagorum** Faber, 2017 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Kalinga**, Genus **Kalinga** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 (POLYCERIDAE)
- kalinkini, **Monneticeras kalinkini** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kalinota, Gibbula kalinota A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- kalinovense, **Pseudoancyloceras kalinovense** Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky, 2014 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kalinovoae, **Leptogyropsis kalinovoae** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (MELANODRYMIIDAE)
- kalinovoae, **Turbo kalinovoae** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (TURBINIDAE)

- kalinowski, **Parabalea kalinowski** F. Haas, 1955 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kalischewskii, Eumilax kalischewskii H.R. Simroth, 1910 - syn of: **Eumilax brandti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (LIMACIDAE)
- kaliszanensis, Pachydiscus kaliszanensis Nowak, 1913 † - syn of: **Pachydiscus haldemsis** (Schluter, 1867 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kalitinaia**, Genus **Kalitinaia** V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1967 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- kalitvaensis, **Omphalotrochus kalitvaensis** Licharev, 1940 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaliuwaaensis, **Achatinella decipiens kaliuwaaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1913 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kaliwana, **Turbonilla kaliwana** A.M. Strong, 1949 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kalkajaka, **Lithocouperia kalkajaka** Stanisic, 2016 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- kalkensis, Dendrodoris kalkensis K.H. Barnard, 1927 - syn of: **Dendrodoris caesia** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- kallesi, **Romaniceras kallesi** Zázvorka, 1958 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kallholnense, **Charactoceras kallholnense** Frye, 1982 † - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kallholnense, **Nathorstoceras kallholnense** Kröger, 2013 † - (ERIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kallholniense, **Modiomorpha kallholniense** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kallholniensis, **Ambonychinia kallholniensis** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kallholniensis, **Mytilarca kallholniensis** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kallholniensis, **Ambonychiopsis kallholniensis** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kallholniensis, **Bodospira kallholniensis** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kallholniensis, **Mimospira kallholniensis** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kallholniensis, **Ctenodonta kallholniensis** Isberg, 1934 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kallholniensis, **Cypricardinia kallholniensis** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kallholniensis, **Cyrtodonta kallholniensis** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kallholniensis, **Cypricardites kallholniensis** Isberg, 1934 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kallholniensis, **Modiolopsis kallholniensis** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kallholnoceras**, Genus **Kallholnoceras** Frye, 1987 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kalliglypta, **Clavatula kalliglypta** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kallilytoceras**, syn of: Genus **Lytoceras** Monestier, 1921 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kallima, **Iacra kallima** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934) - (SEMELIDAE)
- kallima, Tellina kallima A.E. Salisbury, 1934 - syn of: **Iacra kallima** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934) - (TELLINIDAE)
- kallinubilosus, Leptopecten kallinubilosus F.M. Bayer, 1943 - syn of: **Leptopecten linki** (W.H. Dall, 1926) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Kalliphenga**, Subgenus **Coelatura (Kalliphenga)** F. Haas, 1936 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Kallispira**, Genus **Kallispira** Heidelberger & Bandel, 1999 † (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kallistephanus**, Genus **Kallistephanus** Buckman, 1921 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- kallistos, **Epitonium kallistos** G. Schmelz & R. Portell, 2007 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kallistropha, **Coluzea kallistropha** M.G. Harasewych, 2004 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Kalloclymenia**, Genus **Kalloclymenia** Wedekind, 1914 † (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kalloconus**, Genus **Kalloconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- kalmi, **Ecculiomphalus kalmi** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kalmianus, **Inflectarius kalmianus** L.R. Hubricht, 1965 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- kalmiussi, **Omphalotrochus kalmiussi** Zernetskaya, 1967 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kalodictya, **Theodoxus kalodictya** (N.I. Andrusov, 1909 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kalokonia**, syn of: Subgenus **Ceratopoma (Palaeohelicina)** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Kalolophus**, Genus **Kalolophus** DeVries, 2016 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- kalona, Cernuella kalona S. Berthelot in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Kaloplocamus**, Genus **Kaloplocamus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1892 (POLYCERIDAE)
- kalosmodix, **Casmaria kalosmodix** (J.C. Melvill, 1883) - (CASSIDAE)
- kalosmodix, Cassis kalosmodix J.C. Melvill, 1883 - syn of: **Casmaria kalosmodix** (J.C. Melvill, 1883) - (CASSIDAE)

- kalospira, **Scalaria kalospira** Gardner † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kalotinae, **Notovoluta kalotinae** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2015 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kaltanae, **Leptogyropsis kaltanae** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (MELANODRYMIIDAE)
- kaltanae, **Turbo kaltanae** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (TURBINIDAE)
- kaltenbachi, **Barcania kaltenbachi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kaltenbachi albaensis, **Barcania kaltenbachi albaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kaltenbachi barceensis, **Barcania kaltenbachi barceensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1958 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kaltenbachi susaensis, **Barcania kaltenbachi susaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1958 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kaluaahacola, **Partulina virgulata kaluaahacola** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kalumburuana, **Setobaudinia kalumburuana** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kalumburuana, **Amplirhagada kalumburuana** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kalus, **Kallistephanus kalus** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kalydon**, syn of: Genus **Xymene** T. Iredale, 1915 (MURICIDAE)
- kalyptos, **Dermatobranchus kalyptos** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- kamaensis, **Crassispira kamaensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamakurana, Turricula kamakurana W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Comitas kamakurana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- kamakurana, Exolaternula kamakurana H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Laternula liautaudi** (H. Mittre, 1844) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- kamakurana, Anatina kamakurana H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Laternula liautaudi** (H. Mittre, 1844) - (MACTRIDAE)
- kamakurana, Guraleus kamakurana H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Guraleus kamakuranus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kamakurana, **Comitas kamakurana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kamakurana, **Megastomia kamakurana** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kamakurana, Pleurotoma kamakurana H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Comitas kamakurana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (TURRIDAE)
- kamakurana ensyuensis, Turricula kamakurana ensyuensis T. Shikama & S. Hayashi, 1977 - syn of: **Comitas ensyuensis** (T. Shikama, 1977) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- kamakuranum, Epitonium kamakuranum H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - syn of: **Epitonium eusculptum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kamakuranus, **Guraleus kamakuranus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kamakurensis, **Penitella kamakurensis** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- kamakurensis, **Turbonilla kamakurensis** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kamakurensis, Chemnitzia kamakurensis S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Turbonilla kamakurensis** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kamakurensis, **Fulgoraria kamakurensis** (Y. Otuka, 1949) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kamakurensis, Psephaea kamakurensis Y. Otuka, 1949 - syn of: **Fulgoraria kamakurensis** (Y. Otuka, 1949) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Kamaleda**, syn of: Genus **Nuculana** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (NUCULANIDAE)
- kamaloensis, **Partulina redfieldi kamaloensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kamatakiensis, **Cellana kamatakiensis** T. Kase, T. Nakano, Y. Kurihara & T. Haga, 2013 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamayasikensis, Thracia kamayasikensis K.M. Hatai, 1940 - syn of: **Thracia trapezoides** T.A. Conrad, 1849 - (THRACIIDAE)
- kamayura, **Turbonilla kamayura** R.S. Absalão, F.N. Dos Santos & D. de Oliveira Tenório, 2003 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kambarae, **Trochomorpha kambarae** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- kambei, **Maizuria kambei** Nakazawa, 1959 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kambeul, **Limicolaria kambeul** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- kambeul aedilis, **Limicolaria kambeul aedilis** A.E.J. Férussac - (ACHATINIDAE)
- kambeul chudeaui, **Limicolaria kambeul chudeaui** (J. Germain, 1920) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- kamchatica, **Cochlicopa kamchatica** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- kamchatica, Kurilinaia kamchatica V.V. Bogatov & al., 2003 - syn of: **Margaritifera**

middendorffi (O.W. Von Rosen, 1926) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)

- kamchatica, Antiplanes kamchatica W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Antiplanes vinosa** (W.H. Dall, 1874) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kamchatica, Beringiana kamchatica V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2001 - syn of: **Anodonta beringiana** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (UNIONIDAE)
- kamchatica, **Cincinna kamchatica** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1998 - (VALVATIDAE)
- kamchaticus, **Dendronotus kamchaticus** Ekimova & al., 2015 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- kamchaticus, **Margarites schantaricus kamchaticus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- kamchatkana, Megayoldia kamchatkana O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Megayoldia montereyensis** (W.H. Dall, 1893) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- kamchatkanus, **Scabrotrophon kamchatkanus** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (MURICIDAE)
- kamchatkanus, Trophonopsis kamchatkanus W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Scabrotrophon kamchatkanus** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (MURICIDAE)
- kamchatkensis, **Neogastroplites kamchatkensis** Alabushev & Wiedmann, 1994 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamehameha, **Endodonta kamehameha** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1906 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- kamehameha, Mitra kamehameha H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - syn of: **Mitra ustulata** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- kamehamehae, **Plaxiphora kamehamehae** A. Ferreira & H.W. Bertsch, 1979 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Kamekia**, Genus **Kamekia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 (KELLIIDAE)
- kamenkensis, **Yunnania kamenkensis** (Jakowlew, 1899 †) - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kamenushkaites**, Genus **Kamenushkaites** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 † (PALAEOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamerunense, **Pachydesmoceras kamerunense** (A. von Koenen, 1898 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamerunensis, Spatha kamerunensis B. Walker, 1910 - syn of: **Aspatharia rugifera** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Kamerunoceras**, Genus **Kamerunoceras** Reyment , 1954 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamiesch, Cyclope kamiesch J.C. Chenu, 1859 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kaminjensis, **Volynites kaminjensis** Farsan, 1984 † - (VOLYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamirensis, **Rhodopyrgula kamirensis** Willmann, 1981 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamirensis, **Valvata kamirensis** Willmann, 1981 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamischiensis atra, Cyclope kamischiensis atra K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kamischiensis exigua, Cyclope kamischiensis exigua K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kamishakensis, **Pachydiscus kamishakensis** Jones, 1963 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamiyai, Bankia kamiyai G.F. Roch, 1929 - syn of: **Bankia carinata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- kamiyanum, Cirsotrema kamiyanum J.T. Kuroda, MS T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Cirsotrema mituokai** (H. Ozaki, 1958) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kamiyassensis, **Sanguinolites kamiyassensis** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamloensis, **Lamellidea polygnampta kamloensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kammerkarensis, **Ammonites kammerkarensis** Stolley, 1903 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kammerkarensis, **Frechiella kammerkarensis** (Stolley, 1903 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kammerkarensis buranensis, **Frechiella kammerkarensis buranensis** Renz, 1933 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kammerkarites**, Genus **Kammerkarites** Spath , 1924 † (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kammerkaroceras**, Genus **Kammerkaroceras** Sowerby, 1833 † (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamoharai, **Pliciphaedusa kamoharai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1936) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kampara, **Dichostasia kampara** Batten, 1979 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamparensis, **Dereconcha kamparensis** Yancey & Boyd, 1983 † - (SAIKRACONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kampe, **Crioceratites kampe** Schafhautl, 1863 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kampemorpha, **Collina kampemorpha** Kottek, 1963 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kampeni, Nassa kampeni E.J. Koperberg, 1931 - syn of: **Nassarius crebricostatus** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- kampotensis, **Pyrgulina kampotensis** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kampsa, **Calliostoma kampsa** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Kamptoclymenia**, Genus **Kamptoclymenia** Schindewolf , 1937 † (PARAWOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kamptokephalites**, Subgenus **Macrocephalites (Kamptokephalites)** Zittel, 1884 † (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kampyla, Nassaria kampyla R.B. Watson, 1885 - syn of: **Sassia kampyla** Watson, 1885 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kampyla, **Sassia kampyla** Watson, 1885 - (RANELLIDAE)
- kamtchatkana, **Tripoplax kobjakovae kamtchatkana** (B.I. Sirenko, 1975) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- kamtchatkana, Megayoldia kamtchatkana O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Megayoldia montereyensis** (W.H. Dall, 1893) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- kamtschatica, Arca kamtschatica Krishtofovich, 1969 † - syn of: **Arca boucardi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatica, Elliptica kamtschatica A. Petrov, 1982 † - syn of: **Astarte alaskensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatica, Venericardia kamtschatica Slodkewitsch, 1935 - syn of: **Cyclocardia crebricostata** A. Krause, 1885 - (CARDITIDAE)
- kamtschatica, Cyclocardia kamtschatica Slodkewitsch, 1979 † - syn of: **Cyclocardia ochotica** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatica, Corbula kamtschatica V.N. Sinelnikova, 1984 † - syn of: **Anisocorbula ohiroi** O. Masuda, 1966 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatica, **Corbicula kamtschatica** Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatica, Gonatus kamtschatica A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Gonatus kamtschaticus** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (GONATIDAE)
- kamtschatica, **Gibbolucina kamtschatica** (Pronina, 1969 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatica, **Lucinoma kamtschatica** Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatica, Pseudomiltha kamtschatica Pronina, 1969 † - syn of: **Gibbolucina kamtschatica** (Pronina, 1969 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatica, **Lymnaea kamtschatica** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- kamtschatica, **Malletia kamtschatica** Krishtofovich, 1959 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatica, **Cryptomya kamtschatica** Ilyina, 1963 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatica, Cryptomya kamtschatica Il'ina, 1963 - syn of: **Cryptomya californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYIDAE)
- kamtschatica, Truncacila kamtschatica Ilyina, 1963 † - syn of: **Truncacila cobboldae** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatica, Delectopecten kamtschatica Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Pseudamussium peckhami** W.M. Gabb, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatica, **Pholadidea kamtschatica** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1984 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatica, **Pholadomya kamtschatica** L. Krishtofovich, 1972 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatica, **Plicatula kamtschatica** Pronina, 1969 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatica, **Gari kamtschatica** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1987 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatica, **Thracia kamtschatica** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatica, **Conchocele kamtschatica** (L. krishtifovich, 1984 †) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatica, **Vallonia kamtschatica** (I.M. Likharev, 1963) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- kamtschatica, Periglypta kamtschatica V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - syn of: **Humilaria perlaminosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatica dvalii, Venericardia kamtschatica dvalii Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - syn of: **Cyclocardia praeruptensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschaticum, **Propeamussium kamtschaticum** (Pronina, 1969 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschaticus, Serripes kamtschaticus Ilyina, 1963 - syn of: **Serripes laperousii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (CARDIIDAE)
- kamtschaticus, **Gonatus kamtschaticus** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (GONATIDAE)
- kamtschaticus, **Brachidontes kamtschaticus** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1984 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschaticus, **Anisus kamtschaticus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (PLANORBIDAE)

- kamtschaticus, Saxidomus kamtschaticus L. Krishtofovich, 1969 † - syn of: **Saxidomus purpuratus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamtschatkana, **Haliotis kamtschatkana** I.H. Jonas, 1845 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- kamtschatkana assimilis, **Haliotis kamtschatkana assimilis** W.H. Dall, 1878 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Kamupena**, Genus **Kamupena** Speden, 1962 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamura, **Cytora kamura** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- kamuy, Kummeloceras kamuy E. Matsumoto & Muramoto, 1983 † - syn of: **Kummelonautilus kamuy** (E. Matsumoto & Muramoto, 1983 †) - (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamuy, **Kummelonautilus kamuy** (E. Matsumoto & Muramoto, 1983 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamuyi, **Ainoceras kamuyi** E. Matsumoto in E. Matsumoto & Kaine, 1967 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kamyschinensis, Turritella kamyschinensis Netschaew, 1897 † - syn of: **Turritella arsenei** Briart & Cornet, 1873 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanabense, Acanthoceras kanabense Stanton, 1894 † - syn of: **Euomphaloceras septemseriatum** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanabense, Metoicoceras kanabense A. Hyatt, 1903 † - syn of: **Metoicoceras gibbosum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanabense, **Charonia kanabense** Stanton, 1893 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanabense, **Oxyloma kanabense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- kanabensis, **Corbula kanabensis** Stanton, 1893 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanabensis, **Cossmannea kanabensis** N.F. Sohl, 1965 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanabensis, **Oxyloma haydeni kanabensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1948) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Kanabiceras**, syn of: Genus **Euomphaloceras** Spath , 1923 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kanabohelix**, Genus **Kanabohelix** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 (CAMAENIDAE)
- kanae, **Halonympha kanae** Heinberg 1979 † - (HALONYMPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanaganensis, **Hemiphaedusa kanaganensis** C.K. Chang, 1980 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kanagawana, **Turbonilla kanagawana** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kanagawana, Chemnitzia kanagawana S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Turbonilla kanagawana** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kanaina, **Subulophora kanaina** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- kanajirisawensis, **Desbruyeresia kanajirisawensis** A. Kaim & al., 2008 † - (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanaka, **Melanella kanaka** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- kanaka, **Gastrochaena kanaka** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- kanaka, **Nucula kanaka** W. Bergmans, 1991 - (NUCULIDAE)
- kanaka, Heteroglypta kanaka H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Gari pennata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- kanakanarum, Vanikoro kanakanarum H.A. Pilsbry, 1920, 1921 - syn of: **Vanikoro acuta** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- kanakina, **Mactra kanakina** S.M. Souverbie, 1860 - (MACTRIDAE)
- kanakina, **Physa kanakina** J. Gassies, 1857 - (PHYSIDAE)
- kanakinus, **Profundiconus kanakinus** (G. Richard, 1983) - (CONIDAE)
- kanakinus, Phasmoconus kanakinus G. Richard, 1983 - syn of: **Profundiconus kanakinus** (G. Richard, 1983) - (CONIDAE)
- kanakoffi, **Lepidozona kanakoffi** Vendrasco & al., 2012 † - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanakoffi, Thracia kanakoffi L.G. Hertlein & J. Grant, 1972 - syn of: **Thracia trapezoides** T.A. Conrad, 1849 - (THRACIIDAE)
- kanakoffi, **Securella kanakoffi** Hertlein &Grant 1972 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanakorum, **Benthastelena kanakorum** (B.A. Marshall, 2001) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- kanakorum, **Striodentalium kanakorum** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- kanakorum, **Ataxocerithium kanakorum** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **Kanakyella**, Genus **Kanakyella** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kanalensis, **Placostylus kanalensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- kanalensis subeffusus, Placostylus kanalensis subeffusus W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus**

alexander (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)

- kanalensis subefusus, **Placostylus kanalensis subefusus** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- kanalensis tchioensis, Placostylus kanalensis tchioensis W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus alexander** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- kanalitensis, **Iglica kanalitensis** A. Reischütz, N. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Kanamarua**, Genus **Kanamarua** J.T. Kuroda, 1951 (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- kanamaruana, **Sulcomitrella kanamaruana** (J.T. Kuroda, 1953) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kanamarui, **Satsuma japonica kanamarui** (Y. Hirase, 1909) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kanamarui, Latiaxis kanamarui T. Shikama, 1978 - syn of: **Latiaxis kiranus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1959) - (MURICIDAE)
- kanamarui, Abra kanamarui J.T. Kuroda, 1951 - syn of: **Abra lunella** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (SEMELIDAE)
- kanamarui, Thyasira kanamarui T. Habe, 1951 - syn of: **Philis cumingi** (P. Fischer, 1861) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- kanamarui, Viriola kanamarui K. Oyama & T. Habe, 1962 - syn of: **Euthymella elegans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- kaname, **Hypselodoris kaname** K. Baba, 1994 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Kanapa**, Genus **Kanapa** W.J. Clench, 1949 (PUPINIDAE)
- kanayai, **Conolithes kanayai** T. Shuto, 1969 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanazawaensis, **Nipponoclava kanazawaensis** (Omura 1969) † - (PENICILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanchingensis, **Sinoennea kanchingensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- kandaharensis, Deroceras kandaharensis C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1970 - syn of: **Lytopelte maculata** (F.C.L. Koch & D.F. Heynemann in E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Kandaharia**, syn of: Genus **Candaharia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914 (PARMACELLIDAE)
- kandai, **Aegista kandai** M. Azuma, 1970 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kandai, Epitonium kandai J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1961 - syn of: **Epitonium tokyoense kandai** (J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1961) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kandai, **Epitonium tokyoense kandai** (J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1961) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kandai, **Fusolatirus kandai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1950) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- kandai, **Ovachlamys kandai** M. Azuma, 1978 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- kandai, Testudovolva kandai C.N. Cate & M. Azuma, 1973 - syn of: **Testudovolva nipponensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1913) - (OVULIDAE)
- kandai, Pseudosimnia kandai C.N. Cate & M. Azuma, 1973 - syn of: **Testudovolva nipponensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1913) - (OVULIDAE)
- kandai, **Pilsbryspira kandai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1950) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kandiensis, **Macrochlamys kandiensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1883 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- kandiingi, **Wakayella kandiingi** Kruse, 1998 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kandoschloritis**, Genus **Kandoschloritis** Shea & Griffiths, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Kandosoconcha**, Genus **Kandosoconcha** Cook & Camilleri, 2001 † (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kaneconcha**, Genus **Kaneconcha** Kaim, Tucholke & Warén, 2012 † (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaneharai, **Mimachlamys kaneharai** (Yokoyama, 1926 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaneharai, Cryptogramma kaneharai M. Yokoyama, 1928 - syn of: **Crenocrassatella yagurai** (J. Makiyama, 1927) - (VENERIDAE)
- kaneharai uandiensis, Kaneharaia kaneharai uandiensis V.N. Sinelnikova, 1987 † - syn of: **Kaneharaia ausiensis** Ilyina, 1957 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kaneharaia**, Genus **Kaneharaia** Makiyama, 1936 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanei, **Yubariceras kanei** (Jones, 1938 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanei, **Plagiostoma kanei** Imlay, 1940 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaneko, **Psephaea kaneko** S. Hirase, 1922 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kaneko hayashii, **Psephaea kaneko hayashii** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kaneko itoi, **Psephaea kaneko itoi** T. Habe, 1965 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kaneko yamamotoi, **Psephaea kaneko yamamotoi** T. Shikama, 1967 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kanekoi, **Kitikamispira kanekoi** T. Kase & Nishida, 1988 † - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanekoi, **Helicotoma kanekoi** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kanekoi, **Murchisonia kanekoi** (T. Kase & Nishida, 1986 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanekoi, **Nucinella kanekoi** A. Matsukuma, T.A. Okutani & R. Tsuchi, 1982 - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- kanekoi, Ulrichospira kanekoi T. Kase & Nishida, 1986 † - syn of: **Murchisonia kanekoi** (T. Kase & Nishida, 1986 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanekoi, **Cratis kanekoi** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- kanekoi, **Punctum kanekoi** J.T. Kuroda, 1958 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- kanekoi, **Stenothyra kanekoi** J.T. Kuroda, 1962 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- **Kanekotrochus**, Genus **Kanekotrochus** T. Habe, 1958 (TROCHIDAE)
- kanela, **Aclis kanela** R.S. Absalão, 2009 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- kanemoe, Epitonium kanemoe H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Epitonium sandwichense** P. Nyst, 1871 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kanense, **Dactylioceras kanense** McLearn, 1930 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kaneoha**, syn of: Genus **Kellia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (KELLIIDAE)
- kanesi, **Scalites kanesi** Kobayashi, 1930 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanesunosensis, **Serradonta kanesunosensis** T. Sasaki, T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 2003 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- kanga, **Hypselodoris kanga** W.B. Rudman, 1977 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- kanga, **Cuthona kanga** (M. Edmunds, 1970) - (FIONIDAE)
- **Kangapaya**, Genus **Kangapaya** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kangdingensis, **Bradybaena kangdingensis** C. Chen & S.P. Zhang, 2004 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kangdingensis, **Serriphaedusa kangdingensis** (C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Kangilioptera**, Genus **Kangilioptera** Rosenkrantz, 1970 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kangxianospira**, Genus **Kangxianospira** Guo, 1982 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kangyaoensis, Lophospira kangyaoensis Endo, 1932 † - syn of: **Lophospira selecta** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaniae, Berthella kaniae G.G. Sphon, 1972 - syn of: **Berthella martensi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- kanieriensis, **Zeacolpus kanieriensis** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kanilla**, syn of: Genus **Acteon** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ACTEONIDAE)
- kanisaensis, **Segmentorbis kanisaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1914) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kanjiokuboi, **Enteroplax kanjiokuboi** H. Minato & A. Tada, 1992 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- kanjiookuboi, **Tyrannophaedusa kanjiookuboi** H. Minato, 1980 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Kankelibranchus**, Genus **Kankelibranchus** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & G.M. Caballer, 2004 (POLYCERIDAE)
- kanlenum, **Hedecardium kanlenum** (Cotter, 1923 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanmuriensis, **Euhadra kanmuriensis** M. Azuma & A. Tada, 1969 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kanmuriyamensis, **Vitrinula kanmuriyamensis** M. Azuma, 1973 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- kanmuriyamensis, **Aegista kanmuriyamensis** M. Azuma, 1982 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Kannaropa**, Subgenus **Dentherona (Kannaropa)** T. Iredale, 1937 (CHAROPIDAE)
- kannegieteri, **Arca kannegieteri** Icke, 1907 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kannoi, **Crenella kannoi** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kannoi, **Archivesica kannoi** K. Amano & S. Kiel, 2010 † - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kanoi, **Nesiohelix kanoi** (J.T. Kuroda, 1932) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kanoi, **Joculator kanoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Kanoia**, Genus **Kanoia** Warén & Rouse, 2016 (CATAEGIDAE)
- kanoni, Cerithiopsis kanoni L. de Folin, 1868 - syn of: **Seila assimilata** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- kansaensis, **Soleniscus kansaensis** (Shumard & Swallow, 1858 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kansana**, syn of: Genus **Trepospira** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kansanensis, Myalina kansanensis Shumard & Swallow, 1858 † - syn of: **Septimyalina perattenuata** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kansasense, **Cerithium kansasense** Stanton, 1947 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kansasense, **Mooreoceras kansasense** † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kansasensis, **Glaphyrites kansasensis** (Miller & Gurley, 1896 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kansasensis, Retispira kansasensis Shumard, 1858 † - syn of: **Retispira yochelsoni** Jeffery & al., 1994 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kansasensis, **Myalina kansasensis** Shumard & Swallow, 1858 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kansasensis, **Ostrea kansasensis** Logan, 1899 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kansasensis, **Pecosorbis kansasensis** (S.S. Berry, 1966) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kansasensis, **Pseudopronorites kansasensis** (Newell, 1936 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kansasensis, Pseudomonotis kansasensis Beede, 1900 † - syn of: **Pseudomonotis equistriata** Beede, 1900 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kansasensis, **Turritella kansasensis** F.B. Meek, 1871 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kansasteuthis**, Genus **Kansasteuthis** Miller & Walker, 1968 † (PALAEOLOLIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kansuensis, **Naticopsis kansuensis** Yin, 1932 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kantanganus, Conus kantanganus A.J. Da Motta, 1982 - syn of: **Fusiconus longurionis** (L.C. Kiener, 1847) - (CONIDAE)
- kantavuensis, **Placostylus kantavuensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- kantavuensis, **Trochomorpha kantavuensis** A. Garrett, 1887 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- kantilali, **Pachnodus kantilali** J.J. Van Mol & G. Coppois, 1980 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- kantkotensis, **Arisphinctes kantkotensis** Pandey, Alberti & Fürsich, 2012 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kantoensis, **Nipponochloritis pumila kantoensis** E. Sorita, 1986 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kantori, **Jerrybuccinum kantori** K. Fraussen, J. Sellanes & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kantori, **Pararetifusus kantori** A. Kosyan, 2006 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kantori, **Marshallopsis kantori** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- kantori, **Episiphon kantori** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010 - (GADILINIDAE)
- kantori, **Leptochiton kantori** Sirenko, 2016 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- kantori, **Pseudolucinisca kantori** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- kantori, **Mitra kantori** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- kantori, **Chicoreus kantori** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2013 - (MURICIDAE)
- kantori, **Cyclopecten kantori** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2015 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- kantori, **Leucosyrinx kantori** J.H. McLean, 1995 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kantori, **Turris kantori** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & B.M. Olivera, 2012 - (TURRIDAE)
- kaoae, **Fulgoraria kaoae** P. Bail, 2008 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kaofitorum, **Coralliophila kaofitorum** R. Vega, R. Vega-Luz & A.A. Luque, 2002 - (MURICIDAE)
- kaohwaiense, Meekoceras kaohwaiense Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Submeekoceras hsuyuchieni** (Chao, 1959 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaokao, **Clathroscala kaokao** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaokoensis, **Sculptaria kaokoensis** A. Zilch, 1952 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- kaolinica, Erosaria kaolinica E.W. Vredenburg, 1919 - syn of: **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kaoruae, **Cratena kaoruae** Er. Marcus, 1957 - (FACELINIDAE)
- kaoyunlingensis, Proptychites kaoyunlingensis Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Submeekoceras mushbachanum** (White, 1879 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kapal**, Genus **Kapal** Martin, 1930 † (OCTOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kapala**, syn of: Genus **Buccipagoda** W.F. Ponder, 2010 (BUCCINIDAE)
- kapala, **Falsimargarita kapala** B.A. Marshall, 2016 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- kapalae, **Xyleptogyra kapalae** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (MELANODRYMIIDAE)
- kapalae, **Pectinodonta kapalae** B.A. Marshall, 1985 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- kapalae, **Cyclopecten kapalae** H.H. Dijkstra, 1990 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- kapalae, **Turbo kapalae** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Kaparachlamys**, Genus **Kaparachlamys** Boreham, 1965 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kapaurensis, **Macrocycloides kapaurensis** (E.A. Smith, 1897) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- kapayanensis, **Phaedusa filicostata kapayanensis** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kapayanensis, **Alycaeus kapayanensis** J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- kapelana, **Bythinella kapelana** P. Radoman, 1976 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- kapellae, Helix kapellae W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- kapila, **Kashmirites kapila** (Diener, 1897 †) - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kapiolaniae, Alcyna kapiolaniae H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Alcyna ocellata** (A. Adams, 1860) - (TROCHIDAE)

- kapitea, **Notocallista kapitea** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kapitiensis, **Callochiton kapitiensis** M.K. Mestayer, 1926 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- kapitiensis, Mesopeplum kapitiensis M.K. Mestayer, 1929 - syn of: **Mesopeplum convexum** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1835) - (PECTINIDAE)
- kapitzkei, **Pavloviteuthis kapitzkei** T. Engeser, 1995 † - (DIPLOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaplanbekensis, **Rutitrigonia kaplanbekensis** Saveliev, 1958 † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaplani, **Pseudolimea kaplani** Kurushin, 1987 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kapnodes, **Mesomphix kapnodes** (W.G. Binney, 1857) - (ZONITIDAE)
- kaporensis, **Robertsiella kaporensis** D.H.S. Davis, 1980 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- kappa, **Taia lanaonis kappa** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- kappleri, **Doryssa kappleri** (J.H. Vernhout, 1914) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Kapua**, Subgenus **Turriscala (Kapua)** Marwick, 1931 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kapua, **Jupiteria kapua** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kapuaensis, **Pleuromeris kapuaensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kapuaensis, **Polyschides kapuaensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kapuana, **Partulina horneri kapuana** J.J. Gouveia & J.J. Gouveia, 1920 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Kapuatriton**, Genus **Kapuatriton** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- kapuensis, **Achatinella mustelina kapuensis** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kapuranga, **Splendrillia kapuranga** R.K. Dell, 1953 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- kaputarensis, **Cralopa kaputarensis** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- kaputarensis, **Vitellidelos kaputarensis** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Kaputaresta**, Genus **Kaputaresta** Stanisic, 2010 (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Kara**, Subgenus **Thaumastus (Kara)** H. Strebel, 1910 (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- **Karabaghia**, Genus **Karabaghia** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- karachiensis, Ischnochiton karachiensis P. Kaas, 1954 - syn of: **Ischnochiton bouryi** C. Dupuis, 1917 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- karachiensis, Brachyodontes karachiensis J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Brachidontes pharaonis** (P. Fischer, 1870) - (MYTILIDAE)
- karachiensis, **Cellana karachiensis** (R. Winckworth, 1930) - (NACELLIDAE)
- karachiensis, Patella karachiensis R. Winckworth, 1930 - syn of: **Cellana radiata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- karachiensis, **Pupoides karachiensis** A.J. Peile, 1929 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- karachiensis, **Syrnola karachiensis** J.C. Melvill, 1897 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Karaclymenia**, Genus **Karaclymenia** Bogoslovsky , 1983 † (CARINOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Karadzharia**, Genus **Karadzharia** Korn, 2002 † (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Karadzharoceras**, Genus **Karadzharoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- karaftoense, Nemocardium karaftoense L. Krishtofovich, 1957 † - syn of: **Nemocardium yokoyamai** H. Takeda, 1953 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Karaftohelix**, Subgenus **Bradybaena (Karaftohelix)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- karaftonis, **Stenothyra karaftonis** J.T. Kuroda, 1962 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- karagacensis, **Melanopsis vindobonensis karagacensis** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karagandense, **Mimimitoceras karagandense** (Bogoslovsky, 1971 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Karagandoceras**, Genus **Karagandoceras** Librovitch, 1938 † (KARAGANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KARAGANDOCERATIDAE** Librovitch, 1957 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-KARAGANDOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- karaganicus, **Viviparus karaganicus** Volkova, 1955 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karagiensis, **Strophocardia karagiensis** A.M. Popov, 1983 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karaginskiensis, Serripes karaginskiensis K.B. Barinov, 1992 † - syn of: **Serripes groenlandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karaginskiensis, Lunulicardita karaginskiensis A.M. Popov, 1983 † - syn of: **Strophocardia karagiensis** A.M. Popov, 1983 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karaginskiensis, Spisula karaginskiensis K.B. Barinov, 1992 - syn of: **Mactromeris polynyma** (W. Stimpson, 1860) -

(MACTRIDAE)

- karaginskiensis, Arenomya karaginskiensis Kharkevitch, 1981 † - syn of: **Mya cuneiformis** Böhm, 1916 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karaginskiensis, **Portlandella karaginskiensis** (Y.B. Gladenkov, 1972 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karaginskiensis, **Chlamys karaginskiensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karaginskiensis, **Macoma karaginskiensis** K.B. Barinov & al., 1992 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karaginskiensis, Megayoldia karaginskiensis Y.B. Gladenkov, 1972 † - syn of: **Portlandella karaginskiensis** (Y.B. Gladenkov, 1972 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karagweensis, **Limicolaria martensi karagweensis** W. Kobelt, 1913 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- karagwensis, **Limicolaria karagwensis** W. Kobelt - (ACHATINIDAE)
- karagwensis insularis, **Limicolaria karagwensis insularis** M. Connolly, 1932 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- karainensis, **Lindbergia karainensis** W. Rähle & F. Riedel, 1987 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- karajarensis, **Rectoclymenia karajarensis** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karaka, **Jupiteria karaka** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karakaensis, **Awateria karakaensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karakaschi, **Pseudothurmannia karakaschi** Manolov, 1962 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karakaschi, Crioceras karakaschi Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Crioceratites shibaniae** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karakaschi, **Cymatoceras karakaschi** Shimansky, 1975 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karakaschi, **Neohoploceras karakaschi** (Uhlig, 1902 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Karakaschiceras**, Genus **Karakaschiceras** Thieuloy , 1971 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karakorum, **Vespericola karakorum** R.R. Talmadge, 1962 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- karakovensis, Theodoxus karakovensis Taner, 1974 † - syn of: **Theodoxus bukowskii** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karakovensis strictus, Theodoxus karakovensis strictus Taner, 1974 † - syn of: **Theodoxus bukowskii** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karakubensis, **Omphalotrochus karakubensis** Zernetskaya, 1967 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Karamaiceras**, Genus **Karamaiceras** Sokolov, 1967 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Karamaites**, Genus **Karamaites** Sokolov, 1961 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- karamanensis, **Conus pelagicus karamanensis** ErünalErentöz, 1958 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karamanensis, Fusus karamanensis E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Enginella leucozona** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- karamanensis, **Cancilla scrobiculata karamanensis** ErünalErentöz, 1958 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karamanensis, **Tornus karamanensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karamanensis, **Conomitra karamanensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karamani, **Lyhnidia karamani** S. Hadžišce, 1959 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- karamani, **Iglica karamani** (L. Kuščer, 1935) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- karamea, **Canallodiscus karamea** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- karangatiense, **Stenopopanoceras karangatiense** A.M. Popov, 1968 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Karangatites**, Genus **Karangatites** Popov , 1968 † (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karangense, **Proclava karangense** (Martin, 1906 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karangensis, **Longchaeus karangensis** (Martin, 1905 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karanglense, **Pseudocycloceras karanglense** I.S. Barskov, 1959 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karapadensis, **Karapadites karapadensis** (Kossmat, 1897 †) - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Karapadites**, Subgenus **Kossmaticeras (Karapadites)** Collignon, 1954 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karasawai, **Limacina karasawai** Y. Ando, 2011 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Karaschiceras**, Genus **Karaschiceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- karasensis, **Nisiturris karasensis** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karasensis, **Bartschella karasensis** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karasensis, **Turbonilla karasensis** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karasensis, **Egilina karasensis** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- karasensis, **Puposyrnola karasensis** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karasuna, **Theodoxus karasuna** A. Mousson - (NERITIDAE)
- karataucicus, **Procolumbites karataucicus** Astachova, 1968 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karatauense, Corysoceras karatauense P.A. Zhuravleva, 1974 † - syn of: **Almaloceras abaeratum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1974 † - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- karatshatyrensis, **Laschmaspira karatshatyrensis** (Licharev, 1967 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karavankensis, **Sloeudaronia karavankensis** A. Kaim & al., 2006 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karczewski, **Setobaudinia karczewski** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- karczewskii, **Donaldiella karczewskii** Krawczynski, 2002 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kardailites**, Genus **Kardailites** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Karelainia**, Genus **Karelainia** G.M. Davis, 1979 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- kareli, **Kerkia kareli** Beran, M. Bodon & S. Cianfanelli, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- karenae, **Ferreiraella xylophaga karenae** (B.I. Sirenko, 2001) - (ABYSSOCHITONIDAE)
- karenae, **Phyllodesmium karenae** R.C. Moore & T.M. Gosliner, 2009 - (FACELINIDAE)
- karenaica, **Surcula karenaica** Noetling, 1901 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karenkoensis, **Diplommatina taiwanica karenkoensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- karenorum, **Plectopylis karenorum** (W.T. Blanford, 1865) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- karetai, **Pleurotomaria karetai** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karevi, **Ohrigocea karevi** S. Hadžišce, 1959 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Karevia**, syn of: Genus **Ohrigocea** S. Hadžišce, 1956 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kargalensis, **Eothinites kargalensis** Ruzhentsev, 1933 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kargalites**, Genus **Kargalites** Ruzhencev , 1938 † (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kariboensis, **Periploma kariboensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1954 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karica, Onoba karica A.N. Golikov, 1986 - syn of: **Onoba aculeus** (Gould, 1841) - (RISSOIDAE)
- karici, **Melanopsis karici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karihaensis, **Nuculana karihaensis** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1949 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karikalensis, **Leptoconus karikalensis** Cossmann, 1900 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karikalensis, Ranella karikalensis A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 - syn of: **Aspa marginata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- karikalensis, **Solariella karikalensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1911 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karikalensis, **Laevistrombus karikalensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karinae, **Hesperisternia karinae** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- karinae, Pisania karinae G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Hesperisternia karinae** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- karinae, Conus karinae G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1968 - syn of: **Conasprella mindana** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- karinae, Latirus karinae G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Pustulatirus virginensis** (R.T. Abbott, 1958) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- karinae, **Graecina karinae** R. von Cosel, 2006 - (LUCINIDAE)
- karinae, **Phrontis karinae** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1971) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- karinae, **Pandora karinae** Gurs 1995 † - (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kariyana, **Ancula kariyana** K. Baba, 1990 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- karkarensis, **Pronoella karkarensis** Ronchetti, 1970 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karkarensis, **Cimomia karkarensis** F. Haas & Miller, 1952 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karki, **Joleaudella karki** Öpik, 1930 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karlae, **Coelocaulus karlae** Rohr & al., 2003 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karlikensis, **Kolihadiscus karlikensis** (Horný, 2005 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karlikensis, Cyrtodiscus karlikensis Horný, 2005 † - syn of: **Kolihadiscus karlikensis** (Horný, 2005 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karlini, **Alvania karlini** A.H. Clarke, 1963 - (RISSOIDAE)
- karlmartini, **Nuculana karlmartini** N.E. Weisbord, 1964 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- karlschmidti, **Conus karlschmidti** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- karlschmidti, **Astralium karlschmidti** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Karlschmidtia**, Subgenus **Epiphragmophora (Karlschmidtia)** F. Haas, 1955 (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- karlsteinensis, **Cyclonema karlsteinensis** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karlukovoensis, **Alinda biplicata karlukovoensis** I. Dedov, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Karlwaageites**, Genus **Karlwaageites** Cooper, 1994 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- karnaniense, **Deroceras karnaniense** A. Wiktor, 1984 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- karnekampi, **Sinoennea karnekampi** W.J.M. Maassen, 1999 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- **Karnekampia**, Genus **Karnekampia** H.P. Wagner, 1988 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Karoceras**, Genus **Karoceras** Roussanoff, 1909 † (KAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KAROCERATIDAE** Teichert, 1939 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ONCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- karoensis, **Diplommatina karoensis** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- karokorum, Vespericola karokorum R.R. Talmadge, 1962 - syn of: **Vespericola karakorum** R.R. Talmadge, 1962 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- karolinae, **Melanella karolinae** W. Engl, 2006 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Karolus**, Subgenus **Cecilioides (Karolus)** L. de Folin in L. de Folin & R. Perrier, 1870 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- karooensis, **Tihkia karooensis** (L.R. Cox, 1932 †) - (SILESUNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karooensis, Unio karooensis L.R. Cox, 1932 † - syn of: **Tihkia karooensis** (L.R. Cox, 1932 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karoroensis, **Tritia karoroensis** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karpa, **Aphelodoris karpa** N.G. Wilson, 2003 - (DORIDIDAE)
- karpatensis, **Mareleptopoma karpatensis** R.G. Moolenbeek, 1984 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- karpathoensis, Pusia karpathoensis F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Mitromorpha karpathoensis** (F. Nordsieck, 1969) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- karpathoensis, **Mitromorpha karpathoensis** (F. Nordsieck, 1969) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- karpathoensis, **Alvania colossophilus karpathoensis** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- karpathoensis, **Jujubinus karpathoensis** F. Nordsieck, 1973 - (TROCHIDAE)
- karpathoensis aegeensis, **Jujubinus karpathoensis aegeensis** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- karpatoensis, Mitromorpha karpatoensis F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Mitromorpha karpathoensis** (F. Nordsieck, 1969) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- karpinskii, **Proshumardites karpinskii** (Rauser-Chernousova, 1928 †) - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karpinskii, Clymenia karpinskii E. Perna, 1914 † - syn of: **Genuclymenia karpinskii** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karpinskii, **Genuclymenia karpinskii** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karpinskii, **Monitoceras karpinskii** Janischewsky, 1900 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karpinskii, **Nordophiceras karpinskii** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karpinskii, **Paragastrioceras karpinskii** Fredericks, 1915 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karpinskii, **Pseudopronorites karpinskii** (Librovitch, 1939 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karpinskyana, **Medlicottia karpinskyana** Krotow, 1885 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karpinskyi, Anarcestes karpinskyi Holzapfel, 1895 † - syn of: **Cabrieroceras crispiforme** (Kayser, 1879 †) - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karpinskyi, Ceratites karpinskyi Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Frechites occidentalis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karpinskyi, **Waagenoceras karpinskyi** Miller, 1944 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karpinskyi, Goniatites karpinskyi Holzapfel, 1895 † - syn of: **Cabrieroceras crispiforme** (Kayser, 1879 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karpinskyi, Nautilus karpinskyi Karakasch, 1907 † - syn of: **Palelialia karpinskyi** (Karakasch, 1907 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karpinskyi, **Stacheoceras karpinskyi** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karpinskyi, **Neptunoceras karpinskyi** Shimansky, 1949 † - (NEPTUNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karpinskyi, **Palelialia karpinskyi** (Karakasch, 1907 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karpinskyi, **Spyroceras karpinskyi** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1962 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karpinskyi, **Sturia karpinskyi** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (STURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- karpovi, **Melanopsis nobilis karpovi** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karraculum, **Hyptiotheca karraculum** Bengtson & al., 1990 † - (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- karreri, **Coelostylina karreri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karreri, **Lithoconus karreri** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karreri, **Lacuna karreri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karreri, **Lobites karreri** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karrooensis, Tihkia karrooensis L.R. Cox, 1932 † - syn of: **Tihkia karooensis** (L.R. Cox, 1932 †) - (SILESUNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karsaklense, **Umbetoceras karsaklense** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karsteni, **Spirancilla karsteni** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1853 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karsteni, **Toxoceratoides karsteni** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karsteni, **Architectonica karsteni** R.F. Rutsch, 1934 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- karsteni, **Venezoliceras karsteni** (Stieler, 1920 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karsteni, Cancellaria karsteni Anderson, 1929 † - syn of: **Euclia codazzii** F.M. Anderson, 1929 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karsteni, **Neodeshayesites karsteni** (Marcou, 1875 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karsteni, **Melanella karsteni** Anderson, 1928 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karsteni, **Rissoa karsteni** Janssen, 1978 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karsteniana, **Neniops karsteniana** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- karsteniana magistra, **Neniops karsteniana magistra** (G.B. Sowerby, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Karsteniceras**, Genus **Karsteniceras** Royo , 1945 † (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karstenii, **Ceratites karstenii** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karstenioides, **Toxoceratoides karstenioides** Vasicek & Skupien, 2002 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- karsticus, **Potamolithus karsticus** L.R.L. Simone & N. Moracchioli, 1994 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- karubar, **Microsveltia karubar** A. Verhecken, 1997 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- karubar, **Gemmuloborsonia karubar** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 1996 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- karubar, **Muusoctopus karubar** (M.D. Norman, F.G. Hochberg & C.C. Lu, 1997) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- karubari, **Dulcina karubari** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Karucia**, Genus **Karucia** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2013 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- karui, **Ratnadvipia karui** Raheem & F. Naggs, 2006. - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- karukera, **Haplocochlias karukera** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- karukeraensis, **Anachis karukeraensis** J. Pelorce & M.J. Faber, 2013 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- karukeraensis, **Dendrodoris karukeraensis** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa, G.M. Caballer & Y. Buske, 2012 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- karukeraensis, **Splendrillia karukeraensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- karukerensis, **Pygmaepterys karukerensis** B. Garrigues & D. Merle, 2014 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Karukerina**, Genus **Karukerina** J.A. Ortea, 2013 (RUNCINIDAE)
- **Kasachia**, syn of: Genus **Kazachia** Bazhenova, 1971 † (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kasachstani, Macrochlamys kasachstani Y. Tzvetkov, 1940 - syn of: **Macrochlamys clessini** C.A. Westerlund, 1902 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- kasachstanica, **Pleuroclymenia kasachstanica** Kind, 1944 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kasaiensis, **Zonitarion kasaiensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- kasaii, **Latitrigonia kasaii** K. Maeda, 1963 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kasanenkoi, **Kolymia kasanenkoi** Astaf'yeva & Kusnezov, 1988 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kasanensis, **Palaeolima kasanensis** (Netschajew, 1894 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kasanensis, Loxonema kasanensis Netchaev, 1894 † - syn of: **Arribazona kasanensis** (Netchaev, 1894 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kasanensis, **Arribazona kasanensis** (Netchaev, 1894 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kasanensis, **Polidevcia kasanensis** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kasanensis, **Siphogrammysia kasanensis** (H.B. Geinitz, 1880 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kasanensis, **Janeia kasanensis** Netschajew, 1894 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kasataniensis, **Izumonauta kasataniensis** Y. Kaseno, 1955 † - (ARGONAUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kasatka, **Littorina kasatka** D.G. Reid, N.I. Zaslavskaya & Sergievsky, 1991 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- kaschewarowi, Glycymeris kaschewarowi Grewingk, 1850 - syn of: **Glycymeris septentrionalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- kaschirtzevi, **Praekolymia kaschirtzevi** A.G. Kuznetsov & Biakov, 2014 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kaschkadakia**, Genus **Kaschkadakia** † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaschpurica, **Viviparus kaschpurica** (Pavlov, 1925 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kasei, **Neritopsis kasei** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kaseiella**, Genus **Kaseiella** Frýda, 1998 † (MURCHISONIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kaseilla**, Genus **Kaseilla** R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 2010 (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- kashewarowi, **Glycymeris kashewarowi** Grewingk, 1848 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kashimaensis, **Emarginula kashimaensis** T. Shikama, 1962 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- kashimana, **Cardiomya kashimana** T.A. Okutani & K. Sakurai, 1964 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- kashimanum, **Buccinum kashimanum** T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kashirtzevi, **Valhallites kashirtzevi** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kashirzevi, **Tumaroceras kashirzevi** Andrianov, 1985 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kashiwajimensis, Globiscala kashiwajimensis M. Azuma, 1962 - syn of: **Globiscala bullata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kashiwajimensis, Phenacovolva kashiwajimensis C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Phenacovolva rehderi** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- kashmirensis, **Digoniostoma kashmirensis** (G. Nevill, 1884) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- kashmirensis, Corbicula kashmirensis W. Theobald, 1876 - syn of: **Corbicula cashmiriensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- kashmirensis, **Lymnaea kashmirensis** B. Prashad, 1925 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- kashmirensis, **Sphaerium kashmirensis** B. Prashad, 1937 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- kashmiricus, **Subinyoites kashmiricus** (Diener, 1913 †) - (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kashmiricus, **Praeundulomya kashmiricus** (Reed, 1932 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kashmirites**, Genus **Kashmirites** Mathews, 1929 † (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KASHMIRITIDAE** Spath, 1934 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kasimlarceltites**, Genus **Kasimlarceltites** Lukeneder & Lukeneder, 2014 † (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kasium, **Deroceras kasium** W. Rähle, 1993 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Kaskakia**, Genus **Kaskakia** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kasnakowi, **Macrochlamys kasnakowi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- kasnakowi, **Pseudonapaeus kasnakowi** C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - (ENIDAE)
- kasnakowi, Hyalinia kasnakowi C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Macrochlamys kasnakowi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Kasperia**, Subgenus **Limax (Kasperia)** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914 (LIMACIDAE)
- kaspiewi, **Dosinia kaspiewi** E. Fischer-Piette, 1967 - (VENERIDAE)
- kassenbergensis, **Otostoma kassenbergensis** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kassiana, Natica kassiana Wissmann, 1841 † - syn of: **Hollandites spivaki** (McLearn, 1946 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kassitiana, **Fusiaphera kassitiana** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kastanoceras**, Genus **Kastanoceras** Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kastoriae, **Montenegrina kastoriae** (H. Nordsieck, 1972) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kastoriae prespaensis, **Montenegrina kastoriae prespaensis** H. Nordsieck, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kastoriae sinosi, Montenegrina kastoriae sinosi B. Páll-Gergely, 2010 - syn of: **Montenegrina dofleini sinosi** B. Páll-Gergely, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kastorias, **Bithynia kastorias** P. Glöer, C. Albrecht & T. Wilke, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- kastoroae, **Nipponaphera kastoroae** (A. Verhecken, 1997) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- kastoroae, Axelella kastoroae A. Verhecken, 1997 - syn of: **Nipponaphera kastoroae** (A. Verhecken, 1997) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- kastoroae, **Epitonium kastoroae** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)

- kastoroae, **Lucinoma kastoroae** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- kastoroae, **Leptotrophon kastoroae** R. Houart, 1997 - (MURICIDAE)
- kastriatae, **Metahedenstroemia kastriatae** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kasyotonis, **Satsuma kasyotonis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kasyotonis, **Luchuena eucharista kasyotonis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1945) - (ENIDAE)
- **Katacanites**, Genus **Katacanites** Kullmann, 1963 † (PROLECANITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Katadesmia**, Genus **Katadesmia** W.H. Dall, 1908 (MALLETIIDAE)
- **Katageioceras**, Genus **Katageioceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Katakosmokeras**, Genus **Katakosmokeras** Buckman, 1925 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- katalexis, **Mexichromis katalexis** N. Yonow, 2001 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- katana, **Nipponoteuthis katana** Iba & al., 2014 † - (NIPPONOTEUTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katangana, Lanistes katangana H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Cleopatra nsendweensis katangana** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- katangana, **Cleopatra nsendweensis katangana** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- katangense, Pisidium katangense H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Pisidium kenianum** H.B. Preston, 1911 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Katastoma**, syn of: Subgenus **Brachypodella (Brevipedella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Katayama**, syn of: Genus **Oncomelania** Gradler, 1881 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- katayosensis, **Lucinoma katayosensis** N. Aoki, 1954 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katchekense, **Dentalium katchekense** E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- katchhensis, **Myurella katchhensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Katelysia**, Genus **Katelysia** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- katerana, **Amplirhagada katerana** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- katerinae, **Turanena katerinae** E. Gittenberger, 1996 - (ENIDAE)
- kateruensis, **Anomia kateruensis** Hislop, 1859 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katerythros, Hypselodoris katerythros N. Yonow, 2001 - syn of: **Hypselodoris katherythros** N. Yonow, 2001 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- katha, Purpuradusta katha T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Purpuradusta microdon** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Kathadena**, syn of: Genus **Rhynchotrochus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 (CAMAENIDAE)
- kathae, **Thuridilla kathae** T.M. Gosliner, 1995 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Katharina**, Genus **Katharina** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)
- katharinae, **Unipeltoceras katharinae** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katherina, **Benthastelena katherina** T. Iredale, 1936 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- katherinae, **Hexaplex katherinae** E.H. Vokes, 1968 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katherinae, Cingula katherinae P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Boreocingula martyni** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- katherinae, Bankia katherinae W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1946 - syn of: **Bankia campanellata** C.E. von Moll & G.F. Roch, 1931 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- katherinae, **Bassina katherinae** J. Marwick, 1948 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Katherinella**, Subgenus **Pitar (Katherinella)** Tegland, 1929 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katherinepalmerae, **Lucina katherinepalmerae** N.E. Weisbord, 1964 - (LUCINIDAE)
- katherythros, **Hypselodoris katherythros** N. Yonow, 2001 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- kathiae, **Bostryx kathiae** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- kathieae, **Bathoxiphus kathieae** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- kathiewayae, **Vexillum kathiewayae** R. Salisbury, M. Herrmann & A.M. Dekkers, 2012 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- kathiewayae, Pseudocyphoma kathiewayae C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Cyphoma intermedium** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- kathiewayae, **Turbonilla kathiewayae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kathiewayae, **Turris kathiewayae** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & B.M. Olivera, 2012 - (TURRIDAE)
- kathiewayae, **Pitar kathiewayae** K.L. Lamprell & R.N. Kilburn, 1999 - (VENERIDAE)
- kathiewayana, **Colubraria kathiewayana** E.J. Fittkau & M. Parth, 1993 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- kathleenae, **Trizonoceras kathleenae** Moore, 1936 † - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kathleenae, **Epistroboceras kathleenae** Ramsbottom & Moore † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kathmandica, **Cylindrophaedusa kathmandica** H. Nordsieck, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Kathocardia**, syn of: Genus **Trachycardium** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (CARDIIDAE)
- kathrinae, **Pseudobithynia kathrinae** P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- kathrini, Pseudobithynia kathrini P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2007 - syn of: **Pseudobithynia kathrinae** P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- kathwayae, **Dentalium kathwayae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- kathyae, **Fenimorea kathyae** D.L. Tippett, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- katiae, **Drillia katiae** F. Nolf, 2006 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- katiawarensis, **Pelecyora katiawarensis** (E. Fischer-Piette & B. Métivier, 1971) - (VENERIDAE)
- katieae, **Cyrtodaria katieae** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katieae, **Towaipecten katieae** A.G. Beu, 1995 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katipoides, **Runcina katipoides** (M.C. Miller & W.B. Rudman, 1968) - (RUNCINIDAE)
- katjawarana, **Basedowena katjawarana** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- katlabuhensis, **Caspia katlabuhensis** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katoi, **Loxobucania katoi** (T. Kobayashi, 1930 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katoi, **Calliostoma katoi** (K. Sakurai, 1994) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- katoi, **Glossodoris katoi** K. Baba, 1938 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- katoi, **Hirasea katoi** T. Habe, 1973 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- katoi, **Onoceras katoi** T. Kobayashi † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katoi, **Hemiprionites katoi** (Yehara, 1927 †) - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katoi, **Scalites katoi** T. Kobayashi, 1934 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katoi, **Tibia katoi** H. Noda & H. Watanabe, 1996 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katoi, **Lonoa katoi** T. Habe, 1976 - (SEMELIDAE)
- katoi, **Microgaza katoi** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Katoptychia**, Genus **Katoptychia** Perner, 1907 † (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katorii, **Japonia katorii** H. Minato, 1985 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Katosira**, Genus **Katosira** Koken, 1892 † (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Katostoma**, syn of: Genus **Leptaxis** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- katowense, **Paradentalium katowense** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- katrinae, **Hemiaclis katrinae** W. Engl, 2006 - (EULIMIDAE)
- katrolensis, **Indotrigonia katrolensis** Agrawal, 1956 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Katroliceras**, Genus **Katroliceras** Spath † (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Katrolites**, Genus **Katrolites** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- katsharavai, Imerites katsharavai Rouchadze, 1933 † - syn of: **Paraimerites katsharavai** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katsharavai, Imerites katsharavai Rouchadzé, 1933 † - syn of: **Calanquites katsharavai** (Rouchadzé, 1933 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katsharavai, **Paraimerites katsharavai** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katsharavai, **Calanquites katsharavai** (Rouchadzé, 1933 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katsuae, **Palmulacypraea katsuae** (J.T. Kuroda, 1960) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- katsuae, Notadusta katsuae J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - syn of: **Palmulacypraea katsuae** (J.T. Kuroda, 1960) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- katsuae, Cypraea katsuae J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - syn of: **Palmulacypraea katsuae** (J.T. Kuroda, 1960) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- katsuae, Erronea katsuae J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - syn of: **Palmulacypraea katsuae** (J.T. Kuroda, 1960) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- katsuae, **Vesicomya katsuae** J.T. Kuroda, 1952 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- katsuae guidoi, **Palmulacypraea katsuae guidoi** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- katsuae guidoi, Notadusta katsuae guidoi F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - syn of: **Palmulacypraea katsuae guidoi** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- katsunakamai, **Calliostoma katsunakamai** S. Kosuge, 1998 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- katsurenensis, **Coniglobus mercatorius katsurenensis** T. Habe & M. Chinen, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- katsurensis, **Actinodontophora katsurensis** M. Ichikawa, 1951 † - (ACTINODONTOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- katsurensis, **Costatoria katsurensis** Nakazawa, 1967 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kattaensis, Bucania kattaensis L. Waagen, 1880 † - syn of: **Retispira kattaensis** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kattaensis, **Retispira kattaensis** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kattaensis, **Phymatopleura kattaensis** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kattaensis, Pleurotomaria kattaensis L. Waagen, 1880 † - syn of: **Phymatopleura kattaensis** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kattingeri, **Campylaea trizona kattingeri** (H. Knipper, 1939) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Katunioides**, Genus **Katunioides** Aksarina, 1978 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- katurana, **Coliracemata katurana** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014 - (CLENCHIELLIDAE)
- katurici, **Gyraulus katurici** (Š. Brusina, 1897) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- katwahiensis, **Aviculopecten katwahiensis** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katyae, **Chrystella katyae** E. Rolán, J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1991 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- katzeri, **Arthaberites katzeri** Turina, 1912 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- katzeri, **Clivunella katzeri** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1909 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katzeri, **Illyricocongeria katzeri** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1978 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katzeri, **Melanopsis katzeri** Š. Brusina, 1904 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katzeri, **Unio katzeri** Š. Brusina, 1904 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katzeri bicostatus, Unio katzeri bicostatus Žagar-Sakaè, 1986 † - syn of: **Unio katzeri** Š. Brusina, 1904 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katzeri tricostatus, Unio katzeri tricostatus Žagar-Sakaè, 1986 † - syn of: **Unio katzeri** Š. Brusina, 1904 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Katzeria**, Genus **Katzeria** Sliskovic, 1966 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- katzi, **Acanthina katzi** Fleming, 1972 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kauaia**, Genus **Kauaia** Waterhouse, 1963 † (AMASTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kauaia**, Genus **Kauaia** E.R. Sykes, 1900 (AMASTRIDAE)
- kauaia, **Arca kauaia** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (ARCIDAE)
- kauaia, **Tucetona kauaia** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- kauaia, Ostrea kauaia W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Neopycnodonte cochlear** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- kauaiensis, Achatinella kauaiensis W. Newcomb - syn of: **Kauaia kauaiensis** (W. Newcomb, 1860) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kauaiensis, **Kauaia kauaiensis** (W. Newcomb, 1860) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- kauaiensis, **Xenophorarca kauaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (ARCIDAE)
- kauaiensis, **Erosaria poraria kauaiensis** J.C. Melvill, 1888 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kauaiensis, **Philonesia kauaiensis** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- kauaiensis, **Pleuropoma kauaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (HELICINIDAE)
- kauaiensis, **Georissa kauaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- kauaiensis, **Mimachlamys kauaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (PECTINIDAE)
- kauaiensis, Turbonilla kauaiensis H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1917 - syn of: **Turbonilla lirata** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kauaiensis, Spondylus kauaiensis W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Spondylus mimus** A.A. Olsson, 1931 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- kauaiensis, **Lyrodus kauaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- kauaiensis, **Melania kauaiensis** W.H. Pease, 1870 - (THIARIDAE)
- kauaiensis, **Nesopupa kauaiensis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- kauaiensis orientalis, **Pleuropoma kauaiensis orientalis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- kauaium, **Parvamussium kauaium** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- kauensis, **Amastra melanosis kauensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- kaufeli, **Cochlodina laminata kaufeli** E. Gittenberger - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Kauffmanella**, Genus **Kauffmanella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kauffmani, **Pedioceras kauffmani** H.A. Leanza, 1967 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kauffmani, **Buchotrigonia kauffmani** Villamil, 1992 † - (BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kauffmani, **Marvacrassatella kauffmani** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kauffmani, **Naticonema kauffmani** Peel, 1975 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kauffmani, **Rutitrigonia kauffmani** H.A. Leanza, 1993 † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kauffmani, **Tellinimera kauffmani** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaufmanensis, **Cucullaea kaufmanensis** Gardner, 1935 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaufmanni, **Rotopericyclus kaufmanni** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (ROTOPERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaufmanni, **Irdanites kaufmanni** Klug, 2001 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaufmanni, **Armatites kaufmanni** W. Korn, 2014 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kauiensis, Lyrodus kauiensis W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- kauilani, Erosaria kauilani A. Kenyon, 1900 - syn of: **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kaukensis, **Omphalocirrus kaukensis** Gubanov & al., 1995 † - (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaulensis, **Devonorhineoderma kaulensis** Heidelberger, 2003 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaunakakai, **Euconulus subtilissimus kaunakakai** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- kaunakakaiensis, **Amastra kaunakakaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Kaunhowenia**, Genus **Kaunhowenia** Abdel Gawad, 1986 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaupakaluana, **Partulina nivea kaupakaluana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kaupakaluana, **Amastra affinis kaupakaluana** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- kaupi, Cymbiola kaupi R.W. Dunker, 1863 - syn of: **Cymbiola cymbiola** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kaupii, **Palaeozygopleura kaupii** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaurna, **Octopus kaurna** T.N. Stranks, 1990 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Kaurnella**, Genus **Kaurnella** Ludbrook, 1941 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kava, **Tambja kava** M. Pola, V. Padula, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- kavakamiensis, **Mactra kavakamiensis** Krishtofovich, 1954 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kavalerovae, **Yakutionautilus kavalerovae** Arkhipov & I.S. Barskov, 1970 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kavasensis, **Rhacophyllites kavasensis** (Kovacs, 1942 †) - (DISCOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kavasensis, Paradasyceras kavasensis Kovacs, 1942 † - syn of: **Rhacophyllites kavasensis** (Kovacs, 1942 †) - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kavera, **Minidonta kavera** F.J. Brook, 2010 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- kaviengensis, **Ancilla kaviengensis** Y.I. Kantor, A.E. Fedosov & al., 2016 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- kavirondica, **Ferrissia kavirondica** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kavoricus, **Hybochelus kavoricus** H.S. Ladd, 1945 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kavranensis, **Anomia kavranensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kavranensis, **Cyclocardia kavranensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kavranensis, **Cardiomya kavranensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kavranensis, **Plicatomytilus kavranensis** (V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kavranensis, Sacella kavranensis V.N. Sinelnikova, 1984 † - syn of: **Saccella sinelnikovae** A.I. Kafanov, 2002 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kavranensis, **Pandora kavranensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kavranensis, **Chlamys kavranensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kavranensis, **Aelga kavranensis** (Ilyina, 1963 †) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kavranensis, **Martesia kavranensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kavranensis, Thracia kavranensis Ilyina, 1963 † - syn of: **Periploma pulchella** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1949 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kavranensis, **Neogenella kavranensis** Slodkewitsch, 1935 † - (VENERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kavranensis, **Macrocallista kavranensis** Ilyina, 1963 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kavranensis, Pitar kavranensis Slodkewitsch, 1935 † - syn of: **Neogenella kavranensis** Slodkewitsch, 1935 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kavusani, **Valvata kavusani** H. Schütt in H. Schütt & Kavusan, 1984 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kawabei, **Thala kawabei** M. Herrmann & M. Chino, 2015 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- kawaensis, **Siphonalia kawaensis** J.A. Bartrum 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kawaensis, **Tugali kawaensis** J.A. Bartrum 1919 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- kawaguchi, **Vitrinula kawaguchi** T. Habe, 1961 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- kawaiensis, **Pseudohyalina kawaiensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- kawaiensis, Helix kawaiensis L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Pseudohyalina kawaiensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- kawaiensis, Helix kawaiensis L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Hawaiia minuscula** (A. Binney, 1841) - (HELICIDAE)
- kawaihapaiensis, **Amastra antiqua kawaihapaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- kawaiiki, **Achatinella apexfulva kawaiiki** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kawaluensis, **Sulcospira kawaluensis** Marwoto & Isnaningsih, 2012 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- kawamotoae, **Vexillum kawamotoae** R. Salisbury, 2011 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- kawamotoi, **Hemiphaedusa kawamotoi** J.T. Kuroda & Is. Taki, 1944 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Maxacteon kawamurai** (T. Habe, 1952) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- kawamurai, Punctacteon kawamurai (T. Habe, 1952) - syn of: **Maxacteon kawamurai** (T. Habe, 1952) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Aegista hatakedai kawamurai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Ancistrolepis kawamurai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1972 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Buccinum kawamurai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Hamineobulla kawamurai** T. Habe, 1950 - (BULLIDAE)
- kawamurai, Capulus kawamurai T. Habe, 1992 - syn of: **Capulus danieli** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CAPULIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Mundophaedusa kawamurai** KItô & T. Habe, 1982 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Leptoconus kawamurai** T. Habe, 1962 - (CONIDAE)
- kawamurai, Cuspidaria kawamurai J.T. Kuroda, 1948 - syn of: **Cuspidaria gigantea** B. Prashad, 1932 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Cylichnella kawamurai** T. Habe, 1958 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Fissidentalium kawamurai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- kawamurai, Epitonium kawamurai M. Azuma, 1960 - syn of: **Amaea splendida** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kawamurai, Amaea kawamurai M. Azuma, 1960 - syn of: **Amaea splendida** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Melanella kawamurai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950) - (EULIMIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Eulima kawamurai** T. Habe, 1961 - (EULIMIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Stilifer kawamurai** (T. Habe, 1976) - (EULIMIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Puncturella kawamurai** T. Habe, 1961 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Harpa major kawamurai** T. Habe, 1973 - (HARPIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Limaria kawamurai** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1972 - (LIMIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Lyonsia kawamurai** T. Habe, 1952 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Dentimargo kawamurai** (T. Habe, 1951) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Hemifusus kawamurai** T. Kira, 1965 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- kawamurai, Ventomnestia kawamurai T. Habe, 1950 - syn of: **Ventomnestia girardi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (MNESTIIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Babelomurex kawamurai** (T. Kira, 1959) - (MURICIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Hirtomurex kawamurai** (T. Shikama, 1978) - (MURICIDAE)
- kawamurai, Murex kawamurai T. Shikama, 1964 - syn of: **Chicoreus axicornis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Chicoreus axicornis kawamurai** T. Shikama, 1964 - (MURICIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Natica kawamurai** K. Sakurai, 1983 - (NATICIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Nuculana pernula kawamurai** T. Habe, 1961 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Philine kawamurai** (T. Habe, 1958) - (PHILINIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Inquisitor kawamurai** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kawamurai, Rectiplanes kawamurai T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Antiplanes obesus** H. Ozaki, 1958 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kawamurai, Antiplanes kawamurai T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Antiplanes obesus** H. Ozaki, 1958 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- kawamurai, **Thatcheriasyrinx orientis kawamurai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1959) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Semisulcospira kawamurai** J.T. Kuroda, 1929 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Pisidium kawamurai** A. Mori, 1938 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Thyasira kawamurai** T. Habe, 1951 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- kawamurai, Notosinister kawamurai S. Kosuge, 1962 - syn of: **Costatophora iniqua** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Akebiconcha kawamurai** J.T. Kuroda, 1943 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- kawamurai, Lyria kawamurai T. Habe, 1975 † - syn of: **Plicolyria planicostata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kawamurai, Amoria kawamurai T. Habe, 1975 - syn of: **Amoria grayi kawamurai** T. Habe, 1975 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Amoria grayi kawamurai** T. Habe, 1975 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kawamurai, **Volvatella kawamurai** T. Habe, 1946 - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- kawamurai elongata, Akebiconcha kawamurai elongata H. Ozaki, 1958 - syn of: **Akebiconcha kawamurai** J.T. Kuroda, 1943 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- kawamurai helenae, Babelomurex kawamurai helenae M. Azuma, 1973 - syn of: **Babelomurex helenae** (M. Azuma, 1973) - (MURICIDAE)
- kawamurai helenae, Latiaxis kawamurai helenae M. Azuma, 1973 - syn of: **Babelomurex helenae** (M. Azuma, 1973) - (MURICIDAE)
- kawamurai hukuiense, Pisidium kawamurai hukuiense A. Mori, 1938 - syn of: **Pisidium kawamurai** A. Mori, 1938 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- kawamurai sentix, Babelomurex kawamurai sentix F.M. Bayer, 1971 - syn of: **Babelomurex sentix** (F.M. Bayer, 1971) - (MURICIDAE)
- kawanai, **Nipponochloritis kawanai** E. Sorita, 1980 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Kawanamia**, Genus **Kawanamia** Kase, 1988 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kawanensis, **Saganoa kawanensis** O. Masuda & T. Habe, 1984 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kawanishi, Conus kawanishi T. Shikama, 1970 - syn of: **Hermes nussatella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- kawanishii, **Babelomurex kawanishii** (S. Kosuge, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- kawanishii, Latiaxis kawanishii S. Kosuge, 1979 - syn of: **Babelomurex kawanishii** (S. Kosuge, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Kawasakiceras**, syn of: Genus **Sactorthoceras** Kobayashi, 1934 † (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kawasakii, **Megalophaedusa kawasakii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1936) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kawasakii, Liospira kawasakii T. Kobayashi, 1930 † - syn of: **Ceratopea kawasakii** (T. Kobayashi, 1930 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kawasakii, **Orthoceras kawasakii** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kawasakii, **Ceratopea kawasakii** (T. Kobayashi, 1930 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kawauchidensis, **Crassostrea kawauchidensis** Tamura, 1977 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kawauensis, **Cookia kawauensis** Powell, 1938 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kaweka**, Genus **Kaweka** Marwick, 1931 † (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kawhiae, **Holcophylloceras kawhiae** (Marshall, 1909 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kawhiana, **Vaugonia kawhiana** (C.T. Trechmann, 1923 †) - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kawhiana, **Pinna kawhiana** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kawhiana, Trigonia kawhiana C.T. Trechmann, 1923 † - syn of: **Vaugonia kawhiana** (C.T. Trechmann, 1923 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayae, **Casmaria kayae** J.A. Buijse, H. Dekker & G. Verbinnen, 2013 - (CASSIDAE)
- kayae, **Hypselodoris kayae** A.T. Young, 1967 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- kayae, **Neocancilla kayae** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1978 - (MITRIDAE)
- kayae, **Trophonopsis kayae** T. Habe, 1981 - (MURICIDAE)
- kayae, **Sinezona kayae** D.L. Geiger & J.H. McLean, 2010 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- kayai, **Chlupacites kayai** (Kullmann, 1973 †) - (LATANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayalensis, **Barbatia kayalensis** A. Dey, 1961 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayalensis, **Turricula kayalensis** A. Dey, 1961 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayalensis, **Volvarina kayalensis** A. Dey, 1961 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kayalensis, **Comitas kayalensis** A. Dey, 1962 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kayalensis, **Turritella kayalensis** A. Dey, 1961 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayberensis, **Subzebrinus kayberensis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1893) - (ENIDAE)
- kayeanum, **Cymatoceras kayeanum** (Blanford, 1861 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayei, Ammonites kayei E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Gaudryceras kayei** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayei, Vertebrites kayei E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Gaudryceras kayei** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayei, **Cypraea kayei** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayei, **Gaudryceras kayei** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayi, **Basslerоceras kayi** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayi, **Barroisiceras kayi** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayi, **Metalegoceras kayi** Glenister & al., 1973 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayiani, **Plectostoma kayiani** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & alias, 2014 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- kaykayae, **Vitrinella kaykayae** E. Rolán & J. Sellanes, 2004 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Kayoceras**, Genus **Kayoceras** Foerste, 1934 † (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, **Fidelites kayseri** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, **Mesobeloceras kayseri** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, Clymenia kayseri Drevermann, 1901 † - syn of: **Kirsoceras kayseri** (Drevermann, 1901 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, **Cyrtodonta kayseri** Frech, 1891 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, **Naticopsis kayseri** Holzapfel, 1895 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, Eotomaria kayseri A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 † - syn of: **Pleurorima kayseri** (A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, Gephyroceras kayseri Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Ponticeras kayseri** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, Goniatites kayseri Holzapfel, 1882 † - syn of: **Mesobeloceras kayseri** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, **Pleurorima kayseri** (A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, **Lahnospira kayseri** (Ulrich, 1892 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, **Euryzone kayseri** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, **Kirsoceras kayseri** (Drevermann, 1901 †) - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, **Loxonema kayseri** Holzapfel, 1895 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, **Palaeoneilo kayseri** Beushausen, 1895 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, **Palorthoceras kayseri** Kröger & al., 2007 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, **Pharciceras kayseri** Wedekind, 1918 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, Pleurotomaria kayseri E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † - syn of: **Euryzone kayseri** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, Pleurotomaria kayseri Ulrich, 1892 † - syn of: **Lahnospira kayseri** (Ulrich, 1892 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, **Ponticeras kayseri** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, **Alpinites kayseri** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, Wedekindoceras kayseri Schindewolf, 1923 † - syn of: **Alpinites kayseri** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseri, **Barroisocaulus kayseri** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kayseriensis, **Pseudamnicola kayseriensis** P. Glöer, M.Z. Yildirim & Ü. Kebapçi, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kayseris, **Stagnicola kayseris** P. Glöer & M.Z. Yildirim, 2006 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- kayserlingi, **Ascoceras kayserlingi** Barrande, 1865 † - (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaysi, **Globonema kaysi** Rohr & al., 1981 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kayutoceras**, Genus **Kayutoceras** Ruzhentzev & Ganelin, 1971 † (ORULGANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kazachia**, Genus **Kazachia** Bazhenova, 1971 † (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kazakensis, **Lymnaea kazakensis** A. Mozley, 1934 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Kazakhoceras**, Genus **Kazakhoceras** Ruzhencev , 1947 † (BERKHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kazakhoclymenia**, Genus **Kazakhoclymenia** Bogoslovskij, 1979 † (CLYMENIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kazakhorum, **Girtyoceras kazakhorum** Ruzhentsev, 1966 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kazakhorum, **Nothosporadoceras kazakhorum** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kazakhstanense, **Discoceras kazakhstanense** I.S. Barskov † - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kazakhstanense, **Triboloceras kazakhstanense** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kazakhstania**, Genus **Kazakhstania** Librovitch , 1940 † (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kazakhstanica, **Bagenovia kazakhstanica** Koneva, 1976 † - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kazakhstanica, **Caspiohydrobia kazakhstanica** Y.I. Starobogatov & S.I. Andreeva, 1981 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kazakhstanica, **Aenigmomphiscola kazakhstanica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1981 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- kazakhstanica, **Artinskia kazakhstanica** Ruzhentsev, 1951 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kazakhstanica, **Uraloclymenia kazakhstanica** Bogoslovsky, 1977 † - (PACHYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kazakhstanica, **Pusillina kazakhstanica** O.V. Amitrov, 2010 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kazakhstanicum, **Nuculoceras kazakhstanicum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kazakhstanites**, Genus **Kazakhstanites** Shevyrev , 1968 † (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kazakovae, **Panopea kazakovae** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1966 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kazakovi, **Nordophiceras kazakovi** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kazancia**, Genus **Kazancia** E. Neubert, 1992 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Kazanella**, Genus **Kazanella** Mazaev, 2015 † (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kazanensis, Nucula kazanensis de Verneuil, 1845 † - syn of: **Polidevcia kasanensis** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kazanensis, **Stuckenbergispira kazanensis** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kazanensis, **Pseudomonotis kazanensis** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kazanensis, Avicula kazanensis de Verneuil, 1845 † - syn of: **Pseudomonotis kazanensis** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kazanensis, **Palaeocosmomya kazanensis** (H.B. Geinitz 1880 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kazani, **Lucinoma kazani** C. Salas & Woodside, 2002 - (LUCINIDAE)
- kazanicum, **Paraliroceras kazanicum** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kazanskyella**, Genus **Kazanskyella** Stoyanow , 1949 † (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kazdaghensis, **Bythinella kazdaghensis** D.A. Odabasi & D.G. Georgiev, 2014 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- kazdailisi, **Chryseofusus kazdailisi** (K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2000) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- kazdailisi, Fusinus kazdailisi K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2000 - syn of: **Chryseofusus kazdailisi** (K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2000) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- kazhdumiense, **Knemiceras kazhdumiense** M. Collignon, 1983 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kazmaliensis, Beyrichites kazmaliensis F. Toula, 1896 † - syn of: **Nicomedites barbarossae** F. Toula, 1896 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kaznakovi, **Limax kaznakovi** H.R. Simroth, 1912 - (LIMACIDAE)
- kaznakovi, Schileykula kaznakovi O.W. Von Rosen, 1914 - syn of: **Schileykula batumensis** (O. von Retowski, 1889) - (ORCULIDAE)
- kaznakovi, Parmacella kaznakovi H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Levanderiella levanderi** (H.R. Simroth, 1901) - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- kaznakovi, Pupilla kaznakovi O.W. Von Rosen, 1914 - syn of: **Schileykula batumensis** (O. von Retowski, 1889) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- kaznakovi, Hyrcanolestes kaznakovi H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Hyrcanolestes velitaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- **Kaznakoviella**, syn of: Genus **Fruticicola** F. Held, 1837 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kazuensis, Oenopota kazuensis S. Nomura, 1940 - syn of: **Oenopota kazusensis** (S. Nomura, 1940) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kazuensis, Gari kazuensis M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Gari californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- kazusense, **Epitonium kazusense** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kazusensis, **Typhlomangelia kazusensis** Y. Otuka, 1949 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kazusensis, **Oenopota kazusensis** (S. Nomura, 1940) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kazusensis, **Gari kazusensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- kazusensis, Lora kazusensis S. Nomura, 1940 - syn of: **Oenopota kazusensis** (S. Nomura, 1940) - (TURRIDAE)
- kazusensis inflatus, **Typhlomangelia kazusensis inflatus** Y. Otuka, 1949 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kbiraensis, **Protatlanta kbiraensis** Janssen, 2012 † - (ATLANTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kcirensis, Celtites kcirensis Arthaber, 1908 † - syn of: **Dieneroceras mediterranea** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keaana, **Vitrea keaana** F. Riedel & M. Mylonas, 1981 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- keadyi, **Rudolfoceras keadyi** Hook & Flower, 1977 † - (RUDOLFOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keaense, **Deroceras keaense** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1973 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- keanensis, **Deroceras keanensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1973 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- keari, **Zeacolpus keari** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kearneyi, Palaeotrochus kearneyi J.W. Hall, 1861 † - syn of: **Palaeotrochus kearnyi** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kearnyi, **Palaeotrochus kearnyi** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keaseyensis, **Boreoscala keaseyensis** J.W. Durham, 1937 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keaseyensis, **Thracia keaseyensis** C.J.S. Hickman, 2014 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keatiformis, Conus keatiformis T. Shikama & T. Oishi, 1977 - syn of: **Phasmoconus collisus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- keatii, Conus keatii G.B. II Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Graphiconus inscriptus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- keatonae, Jenneria keatonae E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - syn of: **Jenneria richardsi** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keatoni, **Oliva keatoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keatonorum, **Cinctura hunteria keatonorum** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- keatonorum, **Strombus keatonorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keatsiana, Amoria keatsiana N.H. Ludbrook, 1953 - syn of: **Amoria damonii keatsiana** N.H. Ludbrook, 1953 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- keatsiana, **Amoria damonii keatsiana** N.H. Ludbrook, 1953 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- keaufeli, **Bulgarica keaufeli** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kebapcii, **Valvata kebapcii** D.A. Odabasi, P. Glöer & M.Z. Yildirim, 2015 - (VALVATIDAE)
- kebavica, **Atractophaedusa kebavica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kebelti, **Pseudovertagus kebelti** (R.W. Dunker, 1877) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Kebina**, Genus **Kebina** Vologdin 1955 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- keblina, **Tingitana keblina** (P.M. Pallary, 1910) - (HELICIDAE)
- keblina conglobata, **Tingitana keblina conglobata** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (HELICIDAE)
- kebolintangensis, **Chlamys kebolintangensis** Martin, 1909 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kecia, **Isognomon kecia** (Tucker & Wilson, 1933 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kecil, **Thelecytharella kecil** (A.V. Sysoev, 1997) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kecil, Otitoma kecil (A.V. Sysoev, 1997) - syn of: **Thelecytharella kecil** (A.V. Sysoev, 1997) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kecskemetii, **Emileites kecskemetii** (Galácz, 2015 †) - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kedonella**, Genus **Kedonella** Polubotko, 1992 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kedonense, Pseudolioceras kedonense Repin, 1966 † - syn of: **Pseudolioceras lythense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kedonensis, **Striatosirenites kedonensis** Bychkov, 1973 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kedrovensis, **Phacoides kedrovensis** Pronina, 1969 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keegani, **Westaustrocuna keegani** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- keegani, **Adontorhina keegani** P.J. Barry & J.B. McCormack, 2007 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- keegani, **Timoclea keegani** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012 - (VENERIDAE)
- keehiensis, **Trivirostra keehiensis** C.N. Cate, 1979 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- keeleri, Alvania keeleri S. Palazzi, 1978 - syn of: **Alvania monserratensis** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - (RISSOIDAE)

- keelingensis, **Pustularia bistrinotata keelingensis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1940 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- keenae, **Anatoma keenae** (J.H. McLean, 1970) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- keenae, **Calliostoma keenae** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- keenae, **Nemocardium keenae** Renard, 1994 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keenae, **Integricardium keenae** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keenae, **Claibornicardia keenae** (Verastegu, 1953 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keenae, **Sphaerocypraea wegeneri keenae** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keenae, **Glycymeris keenae** G. Willett, 1944 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- keenae, **Littorina keenae** J.P. Rosewater, 1978 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- keenae, **Callucina keenae** (A.L. Chavan, 1971) - (LUCINIDAE)
- keenae, **Tresus keenae** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950) - (MACTRIDAE)
- keenae, **Mitromorpha keenae** (W.K. Emerson & G.E. Radwin, 1969) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- keenae, Mitrolumna keenae W.K. Emerson & G.E. Radwin, 1969 - syn of: **Mitromorpha keenae** (W.K. Emerson & G.E. Radwin, 1969) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- keenae, **Favartia keenae** (E.H. Vokes, 1970) - (MURICIDAE)
- keenae, **Rugotyphis keenae** R.L. Gertman, 1969 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keenae, Ocenebra keenae M.A. Bormann, 1946 - syn of: **Ocinebrina foveolata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- keenae, **Septifer keenae** S. Nomura, 1936 - (MYTILIDAE)
- keenae, Lamellinucula keenae F.R. Bernard, 1983 - syn of: **Nucula carlottensis** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (NUCULIDAE)
- keenae, **Monoplex keenae** (A.G. Beu, 1970) - (RANELLIDAE)
- keenae, Alvania keenae W.J. Gordon, 1939 - syn of: **Onoba carpenteri** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1885) - (RISSOIDAE)
- keenae, **Rissoina keenae** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- keenae, Scissurella keenae J.H. McLean, 1970 - syn of: **Anatoma keenae** (J.H. McLean, 1970) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- keenae, **Psammotreta papyracea keenae** T. Habe, 1964 - (TELLINIDAE)
- keenae, Transenpitar keenae E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1967 - syn of: **Transenpitar americana** (M. Doello-Jurado in A. Carcelles, 1951) - (VENERIDAE)
- keenae, **Petaloconchus keenae** J.A. Hadfield & E.A. Kay, 1972 - (VERMETIDAE)
- keenae, Yoldia keenae F.J.E. Wagner, 1959 - syn of: **Yoldia hyperborea** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Keenaea**, Subgenus **Nemocardium (Keenaea)** T. Habe, 1951 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Keeneia**, Genus **Keeneia** Etheridge Jr., 1902 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keeni, Septifer keeni S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Septifer keenae** S. Nomura, 1936 - (MYTILIDAE)
- keenii, **Hyalina keenii** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- keenii, Prunum keenii F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Hyalina keenii** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- keenii, Nassa keenii F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius livescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- keenii, **Oliva keenii** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Keenocardium**, Genus **Keenocardium** A.I. Kafanov, 1974 (CARDIIDAE)
- keenorum, **Placostylus ambagiosus keenorum** A.W.B. Powell, 1947 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- keepi, **Haplotrema keepi** H. Hemphill, 1890 - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- keepi, **Margarites keepi** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- keepi, Ocenebra keepi R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Ocinebrina foveolata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- keepi, Trophonopsis keepi A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937 - syn of: **Boreotrophon pedroanus** (R. Arnold, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- keepi, **Euvola keepi** R. Arnold, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keepiana, **Cyanoplax keepiana** (S.S. Berry, 1948) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- keepingi, **Tropaeum keepingi** R. Casey 1959 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keepingi, **Cucullaea keepingi** Finlay † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keepingi, **Scalaria keepingi** Gardner † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keepingi, **Bela keepingi** (Etheridge & Bell, 1898 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Keepingia**, Genus **Keepingia** Nuttall & J. Cooper, 1973 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keepitensis, **Genuclymenia keepitensis** B.W. Jenkins, 1968 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keeuwensis, **Dicoelites keeuwensis** Boehm, 1912 † - (DICOELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- keewatinense, Actinoceras keewatinense J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1904 † - syn of: **Stokesoceras keewatinense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1904 †) - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keewatinense, **Stokesoceras keewatinense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1904 †) - (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keexkwaanensis, **Pinna keexkwaanensis** McRoberts, 2017 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keexwaanensis, **Pinna keexwaanensis** McRoberts, 2017 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kefalos, **Albinaria caerulea kefalos** H. Nordsieck, 2014 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kefersteini, Bulimus kefersteini L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - syn of: **Mesembrinus attenuatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- kefersteini, **Myophoria kefersteini** Münster, 1837 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kefersteinii, **Cassiope kefersteinii** (Münster, 1844 †) - (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kegaki, **Saccostrea kegaki** K. Torigoe & A. Inaba, 1981 - (OSTREIDAE)
- kegalensis, **Gryponautilus kegalensis** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keideli, **Risselloidea keideli** Ferrari & al., 2014 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keideli, **Eoanditrigonia keideli** (Weaver 1931) † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keideli, Peelerophon keideli Kobayashi, 1935 † - syn of: **Peelerophon oehlerti** (Bergeron, 1889 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keiense, **Paraoncidium keiense** (H. Hoffmann, 1926) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- keiense, Oncidium keiense H. Hoffmann, 1926 - syn of: **Paraoncidium keiense** (H. Hoffmann, 1926) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- keiki, **Triphora keiki** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- keikoae, **Seguenzia keikoae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- keili, **Ischnochiton keili** H.P. Plate, 1899 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- keiliformis, **Tropites keiliformis** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keiloriana, **Talochlamys keiloriana** (I. Crespin, 1926 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Keilostoma**, Genus **Keilostoma** Deshayes, 1850 † (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keineriana, **Amphinaias keineriana** (I. Lea, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- keinosukeana, **Chrysallida keinosukeana** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- keiseri, Cathaica keiseri T.D.A. Cockerell, 1928 - syn of: **Ponsadenia semenovi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- keiskeana, **Chemnitzia keiskeana** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- keisukeana, **Turbonilla keisukeana** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- keisukeana, Chemnitzia keisukeana M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Turbonilla keisukeana** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- keithi, **Ceratopea keithi** Ulrich, 1911 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keizanensis, Palaeomphalus keizanensis Kobayashi, 1934 † - syn of: **Scalites keizanensis** O. Kobayashi, 1934 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keizanensis, **Scalites keizanensis** O. Kobayashi, 1934 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keizii, **Pinguiphaedusa attrita keizii** (T. Habe, 1943) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Kejdonia**, Genus **Kejdonia** C. Mifsud, 1999 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kejong, **Leptopoma kejong** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1931 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- kekele, **Atys kekele** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- kekoldi, **Doto kekoldi** J.A. Ortea, 2001 - (DOTIDAE)
- **KELAENIDAE** Naef, 1921 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-MESOTEUTHOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kelaeno**, syn of: Genus **Muensterella** Schevill , 1950 † (MUENSTERELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kelantanensis, **Phaedusa kelantanensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kelantanensis, **Alycaeus kelantanensis** E.R. Sykes, 1902 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- kelantanensis, **Brotia kelantanensis** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- kelarizis, **Morphoceras kelarizis** Dietze & al., 2014 † - (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kelea, Epitonium kelea T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Varicisca la raricostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- keleptrishvilii, **Hibolithes keleptrishvilii** N.M. Janssen, A. Clément & W. Bont, 2012 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Keletistes**, Genus **Keletistes** P.G. Oliver, 1986 (LUCINIDAE)
- kelibea, **Gulella kelibea** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Keliella**, syn of: Genus **Kelliella** G.O. Sars, 1870 (KELLIELLIDAE)

- kelimolotra, **Gulella kelimolotra** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Keliostoma**, Genus **Keliostoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1848 (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- kelirensis, **Arca kelirensis** K. Martin, 1916 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kelirensis, **Clypeomorus kelirensis** Martin, 1917 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kelirensis, **Turricula kelirensis** (K. Martin, 1916 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kelirensis, Surcula kelirensis K. Martin, 1916 † - syn of: **Turricula kelirensis** (K. Martin, 1916 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kelirensis, Pyramidella kelirensis Martin, 1916 - syn of: **Longchaeus menadensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1907 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kelivitsika, **Parvedentulina kelivitsika** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Kellawaysites**, Genus **Kellawaysites** Jeannet, 1951 † (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kellea**, syn of: Genus **Kellia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (KELLIIDAE)
- kelleri, **Pleuromya kelleri** Imlay, 1961 † - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kelleri, **Dubertretia kelleri** Cox 1965 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kelletia**, Genus **Kelletia** P. Fischer, 1884 (BUCCINIDAE)
- kelletii, **Kelletia kelletii** (E. Forbes, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kellettae, **Pseudozygopleura kellettae** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kelletti, **Xerarionta kelletti** (E. Forbes, 1850) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- kelletti, Micrarionta kelletti E. Forbes, 1850 - syn of: **Xerarionta kelletti** (E. Forbes, 1850) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- kellettii, **Orthalicus kellettii** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- kellettii, Macron kellettii A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Macron aethiops** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- kellettii, Pseudoliva kellettii A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Macron aethiops** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- kellettii, **Lirophora kellettii** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- kellettii, Venus kellettii R.B. Hinds, 1845 - syn of: **Lirophora kellettii** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- kelleyi, **Siphocypraea kelleyi** E.J. Petuch, 1998 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kellia**, Genus **Kellia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (KELLIIDAE)
- kelliaeformis, **Thyasira kelliaeformis** T.A. Okutani, 1962 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Kelliella**, Genus **Kelliella** G.O. Sars, 1870 (KELLIELLIDAE)
- **KELLIELLIDAE** Fischer, 1887 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-GLOSSOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **KELLIIDAE** Forbes & Hanley, 1848 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-GALEOMMATOIDEA [Superfamily)
- **Kelliola**, Genus **Kelliola** W.H. Dall, 1889 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Kelliopsis**, syn of: Genus **Aligena** I. Lea, 1843 (LASAEIDAE)
- kellneri, **Proteusites kellneri** J. Von Hauer & al., 1968 † - (PROTEUSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kellneri, Cymbiola kellneri T. Iredale, 1957 - syn of: **Cymbiola flavicans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Kellnerites**, Genus **Kellnerites** Arthaber , 1912 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kelloggensis, **Tivela kelloggensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kelloggi, **Eurystomites kelloggi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kellumi, **Pycnodonte kellumi** (Jones 1938 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kellumi, **Lucina kellumi** Imlay, 1940 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kellumi, **Ithycythara kellumi** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kellumi, Ithycythara kellumi W.G. Fargo, 1953 - syn of: **Ithycythara psila** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kellumi, Ithycythara kellumi W.G. Fargo, 1953 - syn of: **Ithycythara psila** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kellumi, **Argyrobessa kellumi** (H.G. Richards, 1943 †) - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kellumi, Oppelia kellumi Imlay, 1961 † - syn of: **Liroxyites kellumi** (Imlay, 1961 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kellumi, **Liroxyites kellumi** (Imlay, 1961 †) - (STRIGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kellya**, syn of: Genus **Kellia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (KELLIIDAE)
- **Kellyconus**, Genus **Kellyconus** E.J. Petuch, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- **Kellyella**, syn of: Genus **Kelliella** G.O. Sars, 1870 (KELLIELLIDAE)
- **Kellygonia**, Genus **Kellygonia** M.R. Cooper, 2016 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kellyi, Choristoceras kellyi Smith, 1927 † - syn of: **Sympolycyclus kellyi** (Smith, 1927 †) - (CHORISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kellyi, **Goniojuvavites kellyi** (Smith, 1927 †) - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kellyi, **Klamathites kellyi** Smith, 1927 † - (KLAMATHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kellyi, **Ekstadia kellyi** Liljedahl, 1994 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kellyi, Pseudotissotia kellyi Jones, 1938 † - syn of: **Spathites coahuilaensis** (Jones, 1938 †) - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kellyi, **Sympolycyclus kellyi** (Smith, 1927 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kellyi, **Tropites kellyi** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kellyia**, syn of: Genus **Kellia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (KELLIIDAE)
- kelseyi, Nodulus kelseyi P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Pelycidion kelseyi** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- kelseyi, **Anatoma kelseyi** (W.H. Dall, 1905) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- kelseyi, Thieleella kelseyi W.H. Dall, 1905 - syn of: **Anatoma kelseyi** (W.H. Dall, 1905) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- kelseyi, **Lirobarleeia kelseyi** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1902) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- kelseyi, Colus kelseyi W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Exilioidea rectirostris** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kelseyi, Neptunea kelseyi F.C. Baker, 1923 - syn of: **Neptunea constricta** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kelseyi, **Iphinopsis kelseyi** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- kelseyi, Trichotropis kelseyi W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Iphinopsis kelseyi** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CAPULIDAE)
- kelseyi, **Milneria kelseyi** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (CARDITIDAE)
- kelseyi, Corbula kelseyi W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Cumingia californica** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (CORBULIDAE)
- kelseyi, Asperiscala kelseyi A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: **Epitonium habeli** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kelseyi, Epitonium kelseyi F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: **Epitonium habeli** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kelseyi, Diplodon kelseyi F.C. Baker, 1913 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta suavidica** (I. Lea, 1856) - (HYRIIDAE)
- kelseyi, **Pelycidion kelseyi** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (PELYCIDIIDAE)
- kelseyi, Exilioidea kelseyi W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Exilioidea rectirostris** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- kelseyi, **Turbonilla kelseyi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kelseyi, **Odostomia kelseyi** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kelseyi, Rissoa kelseyi W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1902 - syn of: **Lirobarleeia kelseyi** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1902) - (RISSOIDAE)
- kelseyi, Scissurella kelseyi W.H. Dall, 1905 - syn of: **Anatoma kelseyi** (W.H. Dall, 1905) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- kelseyi, Macoma kelseyi W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Macoma nasuta** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- kelseyi, Macoma kelseyi W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Macoma nasuta** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- kelsyei, **Rissoina kelsyei** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1902 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- kelterborni, **Pontohydrobia kelterborni** (W.A. Wenz in Krejci & W.A. Wenz, 1927 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kelteroceras**, Genus **Kelteroceras** Ermakova , 1975 † (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keltiensis, **Rossmaessleria keltiensis** J. Galindo, 2017 - (HELICIDAE)
- keluo, **Reishia keluo** (S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 2001) - (MURICIDAE)
- keluo, Thaisella keluo S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 2001 - syn of: **Reishia keluo** (S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 2001) - (MURICIDAE)
- kelviniformis, **Gandakites kelviniformis** (Diener, 1908 †) - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kemblensis, **Paracuneus kemblensis** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- kemblensis, **Dentimargo kemblensis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- kemblensis, Marginella kemblensis C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Dentimargo kemblensis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- kemedjingensis, **Lucina kemedjingensis** Martin, 1916 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kemedjingensis, **Labiostrombus kemedjingensis** (K. Martin, 1916 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kemerensis, **Albinaria kemerensis** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Kemeroviella**, Genus **Kemeroviella** Betekhtina, 1966 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kempae, **Knightoceras kempae** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kempae, **Agnewia kempae** Powell, 1934 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kempae, **Perrinites kempae** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kempae, **Solenochilus kempae** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † - (SOLENOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kempae, **Technophorus kempae** Pojeta & al., 1977 † - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kemperae, **Propustularia kemperae** (R.N. Nelson, 1925 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kempermani, **Pyrgulina kempermani** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kempermani, Chrysallida kempermani J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - syn of: **Pyrgulina kempermani** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kempfi, **Felimare kempfi** (Ev. Marcus, 1971) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- kempfi, **Stenoplax kempfi** (G. Righi, 1971) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- kempfi, Stenoradsia kempfi (G. Righi, 1971) - syn of: **Stenoplax kempfi** (G. Righi, 1971) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- kempfi, Mactra kempfi M. Cauquoin, 1969 - syn of: **Trinitasia iheringi** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (MACTRIDAE)
- kempfi, **Globivenus kempfi** (E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1970) - (VENERIDAE)
- kempi, **Limicolaria kempi** H.B. Preston - (ACHATINIDAE)
- kempi, **Minyongia kempi** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1916 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- kempi, **Afrodonta kempi** (M. Connolly, 1925) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- kempi, Costellaria kempi H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Vexillum amandum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- kempi, Fasciolaria kempi C.J. Maury, 1910 † - syn of: **Pliculofusus ramondi** (C.J. Maury, 1902 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kempi, Nassarius kempi H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Nassarius agapetus** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kempi, Nassa kempi H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Nassarius agapetus** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kempi, Natica kempi H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Natica buriasiensis** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- kempi, Octopus kempi C.W. Robson, 1929 - syn of: **Macrotritopus defilippi** (J.B. Vérany, 1851) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- kempi, Macrotritopus kempi C.W. Robson, 1929 - syn of: **Macrotritopus defilippi** (J.B. Vérany, 1851) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- kempi, **Ancylastrum kempi** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kempi, **Eulimella kempi** J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kempi, **Turbonilla kempi** H.C. Ray, 1968 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kempi, **Solariella kempi** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- kempi, **Solen kempi** H.B. Preston, 1915 - (SOLENIDAE)
- kempi, **Trichotoxon kempi** C. Pollonera, 1911 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Kempia**, syn of: Subgenus **Pseudoglessula (Kempioconcha)** H.B. Preston, 1913 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Kempioconcha**, Subgenus **Pseudoglessula (Kempioconcha)** H.B. Preston, 1913 (SUBULINIDAE)
- kempseyensis, **Montospira kempseyensis** (G.B. Campbell, 1962 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kempseyensis, **Rhophodon kempseyensis** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- kempseyensis, Peruvispira kempseyensis G.B. Campbell, 1962 † - syn of: **Montospira kempseyensis** (G.B. Campbell, 1962 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kempseyensis, **Iotula kempseyensis** (J.C. Cox, 1872) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- kemseyensis, **Rhophodon kemseyensis** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- kemseyensis, **Punctum kemseyensis** J.C. Cox, 1872 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- kenawii, **Sycostoma kenawii** Abbass, 1967 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kencolesi, **Ercolania kencolesi** Grzymbowski, K. Stemmer & H. Wägele, 2007 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- kendacensis, **Lischkeia kendacensis** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kendacensis, **Clio kendacensis** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (CLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kendacensis, **Scalina kendacensis** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kendalensis, **Murchisonia kendalensis** McCoy † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kendallena**, Genus **Kendallena** T. Iredale, 1941 (CAMAENIDAE)
- kendalli, **Drillia kendalli** Harmer, 1915 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kendeighi, **Haplotrema kendeighi** G.R. Webb, 1951 - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- kendengensis, **Afrozoila kendengensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1941 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kendengensis, **Chicomurex kendengensis** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1950 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kendengensis, **Turritella terebra kendengensis** Altena, 1938 - (TURRITELLIDAE)

- kenderlensis, **Scalaspira kenderlensis** (O.V. Amitrov, 1966 †) - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kendi, **Okenia kendi** T.M. Gosliner, 2004 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- kendrae, **Microcystis kendrae** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- kendrae, **Gulella kendrae** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- kendrewi, **Pyrazisinus kendrewi** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kendrewi, **Asprella kendrewi** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kendrewi, **Cypraeorbis kendrewi** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kendrewi, **Falsilyria kendrewi** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kendrewi, **Conomitra kendrewi** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kendricki, **Gabbia kendricki** W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- kendricki, **Bothriembryon kendricki** J. Hill, R.I. Johnson & Merrifield, 1983 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- kendricki, **Austroharpa kendricki** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kendricki, **Sphaerium kendricki** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1983 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- kendricki, **Botelloides chrysalidus kendricki** W.F. Ponder, 1985 - (TROCHIDAE)
- kendricki, **Timoclea kendricki** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kendrickia**, Genus **Kendrickia** G.A. Solem, 1985 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Kendrickiana**, Genus **Kendrickiana** B.S. Morton, 2004 (PENICILLIDAE)
- kenepuruensis, **Climocella kenepuruensis** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- kenepuruensis, Mocella kenepuruensis (H.H. Suter, 1909) - syn of: **Climocella kenepuruensis** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- kenesensis, **Galba kenesensis** (Halaváts, 1903 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kengaluorum, Semipallium kengaluorum H.H. Dijkstra, 1986 - syn of: **Semipallium dringi** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- kengrahami, **Buccipagoda kengrahami** (W.F. Ponder, 1982) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kengrahami, Kapala kengrahami W.F. Ponder, 1982 - syn of: **Buccipagoda kengrahami** (W.F. Ponder, 1982) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kengtungensis, **Chersaecia kengtungensis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Kenia**, syn of: Genus **Nothapalus** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 (SUBULINIDAE)
- keniana, **Assiminea keniana** (D.S. Brown, 1980) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- keniana, Alaea keniana H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Negulus kenianus** (H.B. Preston, 1912) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- kenianum, **Pisidium kenianum** H.B. Preston, 1911 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- kenianus, **Negulus kenianus** (H.B. Preston, 1912) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- keniense, **Trichotoxon keniense** C. Pollonera, 1911 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- kenkerensis, **Gryphaea kenkerensis** Bychkov & Nechitailenko, 1985 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kennardi, **Nassa kennardi** Harmer † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kennecottense, **Franziceras kennecottense** Longridge & al., 2008 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kennedyensis, **Schizodus kennedyensis** Dickins, 1956 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kennedyi, Cypraea kennedyi G.F. Harris, 1895 † - syn of: **Sulcocypraea kennedyi** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kennedyi, **Sulcocypraea kennedyi** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kennedyi, **Theliostyla kennedyi** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2003 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kennellyi, **Mitromorpha kennellyi** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- kennerleyi, **Mopalia kennerleyi** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- kennerleyi, **Odostomia kennerleyi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kennerleyi, **Humilaria kennerleyi** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (VENERIDAE)
- kennerleyi swanii, Mopalia kennerleyi swanii P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Mopalia swanii** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Kennerleyia**, syn of: Subgenus **Pandora (Pandorella)** Conrad, 1863 † (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kennerlia**, syn of: Genus **Pandora** J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 (PANDORIDAE)
- kennerlyi, **Tindaria kennerlyi** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- kennerlyi, **Anodonta kennerlyi** I. Lea, 1860 - (UNIONIDAE)

- **Kennerlyia**, syn of: Subgenus **Pandora (Pandorella)** Conrad, 1863 † (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kennerlyia**, syn of: Subgenus **Pandora (Pandorella)** Conrad, 1863 † (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kennethdebaetsi, **Arionoceras kennethdebaetsi** M.A. Frey & al., 2014 † - (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kennethi, **Sinoennea kennethi** J.J. Vermeulen, 2007 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- kennethi, **Epicodakia kennethi** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (LUCINIDAE)
- kennethi, **Liguus fasciatus kennethi** A.M. Jones, 1979 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- kennethi, **Rissoella kennethi** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & C. Redfern, 2014 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- kenneti, **Comitas kenneti** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kenneyi, **Mareleptopoma kenneyi** (H.S. Ladd, 1966 †) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kenneyi, **Alvania kenneyi** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kennicotti, **Suavodrillia kennicotti** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- kennicotti, Drillia kennicotti W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Suavodrillia kennicotti** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- kennicotti, **Stagnicola kennicotti** F.C. Baker, 1933 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- kennicotti, **Helisoma kennicotti** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kennicotti, **Cryptodaphne kennicotti** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Kennicottia**, Genus **Kennicottia** Imlay , 1959 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kennicottii, **Beringius kennicottii** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kennicottii, Anodonta kennicottii I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- kennicottii, Mercenaria kennicottii W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Mercenaria campechiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- kenonis, Fenella kenonis M. Yokoyama, 1924 - syn of: **Cerithidium perparvulum** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- kensaki, Loligo kensaki Wakiya & M. Ishikawa, 1921 - syn of: **Uroteuthis edulis** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- **Kenseyoceras**, Genus **Kenseyoceras** Selwood, 1960 † (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kensleyi, **Steinmanella kensleyi** M.R. Cooper, 1979 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kensleyi, **Spiniphiline kensleyi** T.M. Gosliner, 1988 - (PHILINIDAE)
- kentense, **Tylostoma kentense** Stanton, 1947 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kentensis, **Cuphosolenus kentensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kentensis, **Nerinea kentensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kentiella**, syn of: Genus **Nembrotha** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Kentlandoceras**, Genus **Kentlandoceras** Foerste, 1932 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kentrodoris**, Genus **Kentrodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1876 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- kentuckiense, **Actinoceras kentuckiense** Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kentuckiense, **Masonoceras kentuckiense** Work & G.E. Manger, 2002 † - (KARAGANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kentuckiensis, **Choctawites kentuckiensis** (Miller, 1889 †) - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kentuckiensis, **Trepospira kentuckiensis** Sturgeon, 1937 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kentuckiensis, **Stegocoelia kentuckiensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kentuckiensis, Goniatites kentuckiensis Miller, 1889 † - syn of: **Choctawites kentuckiensis** (Miller, 1889 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kentuckiensis, **Angyomphalus kentuckiensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kentuckyense, **Salpingostoma kentuckyense** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kentuckyensis, **Portlockiella kentuckyensis** Knight, 1945 † - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kenwilliamsi, **Turbo kenwilliamsi** S. Williams, 2008 - (TURBINIDAE)
- kenyaensis, **Paolaura kenyaensis** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- kenyanum, **Vasticardium kenyanum** (L.R. Cox, 1930) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Kenyirus**, Genus **Kenyirus** Clements & Tan, 2012 (CAMAENIDAE)
- kenyonae, Conus kenyonae J.W. Brazier, 1896 - syn of: **Fraterconus distans** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- kenyonae, **Monetaria caputserpentis kenyonae** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kenyonae arrowsmithensis, Conus kenyonae arrowsmithensis J.W. Brazier, 1896 - syn of: **Fraterconus distans** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- kenyoni, **Glyphiolobus kenyoni** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Kenyonia**, Genus **Kenyonia** J.W. Brazier, 1896 (CONIDAE)
- kenyoniana, Glycymeris kenyoniana J.W. Brazier, 1897 - syn of: **Glycymeris grayana** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- kenyoniana, **Gari kenyoniana** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1904) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- kenyoniana, Tellina kenyoniana G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1904 - syn of: **Gari kenyoniana** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1904) - (TELLINIDAE)
- kenyoniana, Ericusa kenyoniana J.W. Brazier, 1898 - syn of: **Ericusa papillosa kenyoniana** (J.W. Brazier, 1898) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kenyoniana, **Ericusa papillosa kenyoniana** (J.W. Brazier, 1898) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kenyoshiensis, **Fortipecten kenyoshiensis** (K. Chinzei, 1960 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kenzieana**, Genus **Kenzieana** Liljedahl, 1989 † (SPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keohea, **Limaria keohea** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (LIMIDAE)
- keokea, Limaria keokea W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Limaria keohea** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (LIMIDAE)
- keoughensis, **Aviculopecten keoughensis** Snider, 1915 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keownvillensis, **Latirus keownvillensis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keownvillensis, Damesia keownvillensis N.F. Sohl, 1960 † - syn of: **Latirus keownvillensis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kepensis, **Pyrgulina kepensis** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kephalovrissonia, **Trichonia kephalovrissonia** Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kephissiae, **Idyla bicristata kephissiae** (J.R. Roth, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kepii, **Pontohedyle kepii** K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2013 - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- kepinensis, **Sphenosphaera kepinensis** Yü, 1961 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kepingomites**, Genus **Kepingomites** Chen , 1988 † (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kepinospira**, Genus **Kepinospira** Yu, 1961 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- kepintaghensis, **Ecculiomphalus kepintaghensis** Yü, 1961 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keppelensis, **Thersites keppelensis** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- keppelensis, **Volvarina keppelensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- keppelensis, **Volutoconus keppelensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2013 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- keppeli, **Japonia keppeli** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- keppeli, Glabella keppeli E.R. Sykes, 1905 - syn of: **Glabella tyermani** (F.P. Marrat, 1876) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- keppeli, Marginella keppeli E.R. Sykes, 1905 - syn of: **Glabella tyermani** (F.P. Marrat, 1876) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- keppeliana, Fissurella keppeliana G.B. Sowerby, 1911 - syn of: **Fissurella alabastrites** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- keppeliana, Venus keppeliana G.B. III Sowerby, 1905 - syn of: **Leukoma metodon** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (VENERIDAE)
- keppeliana, Yoldia keppeliana G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - syn of: **Yoldia seminuda** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- keppeliana pseudonotabile, Yoldia keppeliana pseudonotabile O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Yoldia pseudonotabilis** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- keppelianus, **Pecten keppelianus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1905 - (PECTINIDAE)
- keppelli, Bulimus keppelli L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Drymaeus vexillum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- keppelliana, Myochama keppelliana A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Myochama anomioides** S. Stutchbury, 1830 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- keppleri, **Kepplerites keppleri** (Oppel, 1862 †) - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kepplerites**, Genus **Kepplerites** Neumayr & Uhlig, 1892 † (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keradreni, **Papuina keradreni** (M. Vignard, 1829) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- keradreni, Pupina keradreni M. Vignard, 1829 - syn of: **Pupina keraudrenii** M. Vignard, 1829 - (PUPINIDAE)
- **Keraea**, Subgenus **Discus (Keraea)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (DISCIDAE)
- **Keraiaceras**, Genus **Keraiaceras** Flower, 1964 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kerakystis**, Subgenus **Lamprocystis (Kerakystis)** F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- keralaenis, **Solariella keralaenis** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- keralaensis, **Circulus keralaensis** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keralaensis, **Jujubinus keralaensis** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keralensis, **Pteroctopus keralensis** (V.P. Oommen, 1966) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- keralensis, Danoctopus keralensis V.P. Oommen, 1966 - syn of: **Pteroctopus keralensis** (V.P. Oommen, 1966) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- keras, **Calliotropis keras** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- keras, **Dentalium keras** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- keratina, **Otesiopsis keratina** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Keratinites**, Genus **Keratinites** Buckman, 1925 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Keration**, Genus **Keration** Broili, 1907 † (TUBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keratium, Asperiscala keratium W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Epitonium acapulcanum** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- keratium, Epitonium keratium W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Epitonium acapulcanum** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- keratium, **Sinum keratium** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (NATICIDAE)
- keratochroma, **Joculator keratochroma** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- keratophaga, Avicula keratophaga von Schlotheim, 1816 † - syn of: **Bakevellia ceratophaga** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keratophagus, Mytulites keratophagus von Schlotheim, 1816 † - syn of: **Bakevellia ceratophaga** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- keratophorus, **Keratinites keratophorus** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- keraudreni, **Aplysia keraudreni** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- keraudreni, Unio keraudreni J.F.T. Eydoux, 1838 - syn of: **Radiatula caerulea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- keraudrenii, Atlanta keraudrenii C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - syn of: **Atlanta peronii** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- keraudrenii, **Pterotrachea keraudrenii** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- keraudrenii, **Pupina keraudrenii** M. Vignard, 1829 - (PUPINIDAE)
- **Kerberites**, Genus **Kerberites** Buckman, 1924 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kerberus, **Titanites kerberus** (S.S. Buckman, 1921 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kercadonis, **Lignus kercadonis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1839) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- kerchensis, **Pseudamnicola kerchensis** Iljina in Iljina & al., 1976 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kerchensis, **Onoba kerchensis** Iljina, 1993 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kerchia**, Genus **Kerchia** Bandel, 2010 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kereia**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- kerensis, Mangonuia kerensis H.S. Ladd, 1982 - syn of: **Granosolarium asperum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- kerereense, **Parennea kerereense** (W. Adam & J.L. Van Goethem, 1978) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- kereruensis, **Cominella kereruensis** C.R. Laws, 1932 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kereruensis, **Turbonilla kereruensis** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kergueleae, **Odostomia kergueleae** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Kerguelenatica**, Genus **Kerguelenatica** A. Powell, 1951 (NATICIDAE)
- **Kerguelenella**, Genus **Kerguelenella** A. Powell, 1946 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- kerguelenensis, **Doris kerguelenensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (DORIDIDAE)
- kerguelenensis, **Eatoniella kerguelenensis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- kerguelenensis, **Nacella kerguelenensis** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (NACELLIDAE)
- kerguelenensis chiltoni, **Eatoniella kerguelenensis chiltoni** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- kerguelenensis regularis, **Eatoniella kerguelenensis regularis** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- kergueleni, **Onoba kergueleni** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Kerguelenia**, syn of: Genus **Pugillaria** T. Iredale, 1924 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- kerguelensis, **Cadlina kerguelensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (CADLINIDAE)
- kerguelensis, **Cerithiopsilla kerguelensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- kerguelensis, **Cuspidaria kerguelensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- kerguelensis, Diaphana kerguelensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Diaphana paessleri** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (DIAPHANIDAE)

- kerguelensis, Eatoniella kerguelensis H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Eatoniella kerguelenensis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- kerguelensis, **Gaimardia kerguelensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- kerguelensis, **Leptochiton kerguelensis** A. Haddon, 1886 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- kerguelensis, Mytilus kerguelensis E.M. Fletcher, 1938 - syn of: **Mytilus desolationis** É. Lamy, 1936 - (MYTILIDAE)
- kerguelensis, Mytilus kerguelensis E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Philobrya kerguelensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (MYTILIDAE)
- kerguelensis, **Nucula kerguelensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (NUCULIDAE)
- kerguelensis, **Philine kerguelensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PHILINIDAE)
- kerguelensis, **Lissarca kerguelensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- kerguelensis, **Philobrya kerguelensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- kerguelensis, **Ocheyoherpia kerguelensis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2005 - (PHYLLOMENIIDAE)
- kerguelensis, **Brookula kerguelensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- kerguelensis, **Cirsonella kerguelensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (SKENEIDAE)
- kerguelensis, Yoldia kerguelensis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Yoldia eightsii** (J.C. Jay, 1839) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- kerica, Cryptomya kerica E.G. Hendrickson, 1928 - syn of: **Cryptomya californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYIDAE)
- kerica, Macoma kerica E.G. Hendrickson, 1928 - syn of: **Cryptomya californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Kericserites**, Genus **Kericserites** Geczy & Meister, 2007 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kerketianus, **Allaegopis kerketianus** F. Riedel, 1993 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Kerkia**, Genus **Kerkia** P. Radoman, 1978 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kerklotsiana, Cancilla kerklotsiana W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861 - syn of: **Cancilla isabella** (W.J. Swainson, 1831) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Kerkophorus**, Subgenus **Sheldonia (Kerkophorus)** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1912 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- kermadecae, **Chistikovia kermadecae** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (WEMERSONIELLIDAE)
- kermadecensis, Tornatellina kermadecensis H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - syn of: **Tornatellides subperforatus kermadecensis** H.A. Pilsbry & S. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Tornatellides subperforatus kermadecensis** H.A. Pilsbry & S. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kermadecensis, Aclis kermadecensis J. Knudsen, 1964 - syn of: **Crinolamia kermadecensis** (J. Knudsen, 1964) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Bathyspinula kermadecensis** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- kermadecensis, Spinula kermadecensis J. Knudsen, 1970 - syn of: **Bathyspinula kermadecensis** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Leptothyra kermadecensis** B.A. Marshall, 1979 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Zafra kermadecensis** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Calamiconus kermadecensis** (T. Iredale, 1913) - (CONIDAE)
- kermadecensis, Conus kermadecensis J.W. Brazier, 1896 - syn of: **Fraterconus distans** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Erosaria cernica kermadecensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Crinolamia kermadecensis** (J. Knudsen, 1964) - (EULIMIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Sticteulima kermadecensis** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Melanella kermadecensis** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (EULIMIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Kermarion kermadecensis** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Ischnochiton kermadecensis** T. Iredale, 1914 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- kermadecensis, Limatula kermadecensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1920 - syn of: **Limatula insularis** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (LIMIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Ziba kermadecensis** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1978 - (MITRIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Neilonella kermadecensis** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Ledella kermadecensis** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Parayoldiella kermadecensis** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- kermadecensis, Amphilata kermadecensis Knudson, 1970 - syn of: **Ledella kermadecensis** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (NUCULANIDAE)

- kermadecensis, **Pronucula kermadecensis** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (NUCULIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Callistoctopus kermadecensis** (S.S. Berry, 1914) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- kermadecensis, Polypus kermadecensis S.S. Berry, 1914 - syn of: **Callistoctopus kermadecensis** (S.S. Berry, 1914) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- kermadecensis, Pinnoctopus kermadecensis S.S. Berry, 1914 - syn of: **Callistoctopus kermadecensis** (S.S. Berry, 1914) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Scutellastra kermadecensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (PATELLIDAE)
- kermadecensis, Patella kermadecensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - syn of: **Scutellastra kermadecensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (PATELLIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Cyclopecten kermadecensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Turbonilla kermadecensis** A.E. Salisbury, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Onoba kermadecensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (RISSOIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Alvania kermadecensis** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (RISSOIDAE)
- kermadecensis, Williamia kermadecensis T. Iredale, 1912 - syn of: **Williamia radiata** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Euprotomus vomer kermadecensis** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (STROMBIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Metaxia kermadecensis** B.A. Marshall, 1977 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Acremodontina kermadecensis** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Bolma kermadecensis** A.G. Beu & W.F. Ponder, 1979 - (TURBINIDAE)
- kermadecensis, Roya kermadecensis T. Iredale, 1912 - syn of: **Williamia radiata nutata** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (TYLODINIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Xenophora neozelanica kermadecensis** W.F. Ponder, 1983 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- kermadecensis, **Yoldia kermadecensis** Knudson, 1970 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- kermadecensis, Portlandia kermadecensis J. Knudsen, 1970 - syn of: **Parayoldiella kermadecensis** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- kermadecensis, Yoldia kermadecensis J. Knudsen, 1970 - syn of: **Parayoldiella kermadecensis** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- kermadeci, **Kieconcha kermadeci** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Kermadysmea**, Genus **Kermadysmea** A. Powell, 1958 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- kermani, **Hippocardia kermani** Hoare & Aghababula, 2001 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kermanshahensis, **Intermaria kermanshahensis** (P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kermanshahensis, Pseudamnicola kermanshahensis P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009 - syn of: **Intermaria kermanshahensis** (P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Kermarion**, Genus **Kermarion** E.A. Smith, 1873 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Kermasprella**, syn of: Genus **Endemoconus** T. Iredale, 1931 (CONIDAE)
- kermatoides, **Fossulorbis kermatoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Kermia**, Genus **Kermia** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- kermodei, **Nassa kermodei** Kendall † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kermodon**, Genus **Kermodon** T. Iredale, 1945 (CHAROPIDAE)
- kermorvani, Elona kermorvani A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Elona quimperiana** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821) - (ELONIDAE)
- kernense, **Nostoceras kernense** F.M. Anderson, 1958 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kernensis, **Trophon kernensis** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kernensis, **Acroteuthis kernensis** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kerneri, **Melanopsis kerneri** Kühn, 1946 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kerni, **Canalispira kerni** E.F. Garcia, 2007 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- kerniana, **Aturia kerniana** Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1925 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kernoi, **Favartia kernoi** (R. Houart & M. Severns, 2013) - (MURICIDAE)
- kernoi, Pygmaepterys kernoi R. Houart & M. Severns, 2013 - syn of: **Favartia kernoi** (R. Houart & M. Severns, 2013) - (MURICIDAE)
- kerochuta, **Alaginella kerochuta** (L.J. Shackleford, 1914) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- kerrana, **Cytora kerrana** N.W. Gardner, 1968 - (LIAREIDAE)
- kerri, **Lima kerri** L.W. Stephenson, 1923 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kerri, **Stikinoceras kerri** McLearn, 1930 † - (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kerrvillensis, **Nerinea kerrvillensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kerrvillensis, **Turritella kerrvillensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kerryclarkella**, Genus **Kerryclarkella** K. Jensen, 2015 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- **Kersadiella**, syn of: Genus **Bembexia** Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kerschneri, **Hauffenia kerschneri** (S. Zimmermann, 1930) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kershawi, **Pisinna kershawi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- kershawi, **Cryptassiminea kershawi** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2005 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- kershawi, **Pygmipanda kershawi** (J.W. Brazier, 1872) - (CARYODIDAE)
- kershawi, **Allocharopa kershawi** (W.F. Petterd, 1869) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- kershawi, **Haliotis jacnensis kershawi** B. Owen, 2012 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- kershawi, **Beddomeia kershawi** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kershawi, **Glyptophysa kershawi** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kershawi, Rissoina kershawi J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Pisinna kershawi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- kerslakae, **Acrosterigma kerslakae** J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992 - (CARDIIDAE)
- kerslakae, **Murex kerslakae** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- kerslakei, **Aclophora kerslakei** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- kersteni, **Africonus kersteni** (M.J. Tenorio, C.M.L. Afonso & E. Rolán, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- kerstinae, **Turbonilla kerstinae** C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kerstingi, **Strepsidura kerstingi** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kerstitchi, **Conus kerstitchi** J.G. Walls, 1978 - (CONIDAE)
- kerstitchi, **Oliva kerstitchi** A.J. Da Motta, 1985 - (OLIVIDAE)
- kerstovense, **Curtoceras kerstovense** Balaschov, 1953 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kervillei, Limax kervillei J. Germain, 1907 - syn of: **Lehmannia nyctelia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1861) - (LIMACIDAE)
- kesadoensis, **Nemodon kesadoensis** Tashiro 1990 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kesebiana, Otala kesebiana P.M. Pallary, 1921 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- kesebiana, **Otala ahmarina kesebiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (HELICIDAE)
- kesenensis, **Acteocina kesenensis** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1935) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- kesenensis, Crenipecten kesenensis I. Hayasaka, 1925 † - syn of: **Euchondria kesenensis** (I. Hayasaka, 1925 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kesenensis, **Euchondria kesenensis** (I. Hayasaka, 1925 †) - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kesenensis, **Syrnola kesenensis** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kesenensis, Retusa kesenensis S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1935 - syn of: **Acteocina kesenensis** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1935) - (RETUSIDAE)
- kesenensis, Tellina kesenensis S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1935 - syn of: **Cadella lubrica** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TELLINIDAE)
- kesennumana, **Turbonilla kesennumana** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kesennumensis, **Jilingites kesennumensis** Ehiro & Araki, 1997 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kesennumensis, **Menestho kesennumensis** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kesslerense, **Phaneroceras kesslerense** (Mather, 1915 †) - (PSEUDOPARALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kesslerorum, **Cypraeovula kesslerorum** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2006 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kessneri, **Gabbia kessneri** W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- kessneri, **Rhagada kessneri** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kessneri, **Amplirhagada kessneri** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kessneri, **Cristilabrum kessneri** G.A. Solem, 1989 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kessneri, **Rotacharopa kessneri** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- kessneri, **Colenuda kessneri** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014 - (CLENCHIELLIDAE)
- kessneri, Dendrodoris kessneri Tejedo, 1994 - syn of: **Dendrodoris grandiflora** (J.L. Rapp, 1827) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)

- kessneri, **Dentalium kessneri** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- kessneri, **Fluviopupa kessneri** W.F. Ponder & M. Shea, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kessneri, **Beddomeia kessneri** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kessneri, **Pupilla kessneri** G.A. Solem, 1989 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Kessneria**, Genus **Kessneria** J.C. Walker & W.F. Ponder, 2001 (PLANORBIDAE)
- kesteveni, **Vacerrena kesteveni** (C. Hedley, 1900) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- kesteveni, Puncturella kesteveni C. Hedley, 1900 - syn of: **Vacerrena kesteveni** (C. Hedley, 1900) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- kesteveni, **Herewardia kesteveni** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kesteveni, **Latitriphora kesteveni** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- kesteveni, Triphora kesteveni C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Latitriphora kesteveni** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- kesteveni, Astralium kesteveni T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Bellastraea squamifera** (F.C.L. Koch, 1844) - (TURBINIDAE)
- kesteveni, Bellastraea kesteveni T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Bellastraea squamifera** (F.C.L. Koch, 1844) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Kestocenbra**, Genus **Kestocenbra** Vermeij, 1998 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kestocenebra**, Genus **Kestocenebra** Vermeij, 1998 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keswickensis, **Turritella keswickensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ketemecornus**, Genus **Ketemecornus** Sysoev, 1974 † (ANGUSTICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ketos, Discodoris ketos Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - syn of: **Tayuva lilacina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- ketos, Tayuva ketos Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - syn of: **Tayuva lilacina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- ketos gila, Discodoris ketos gila Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - syn of: **Tayuva lilacina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- ketos gila, Tayuva ketos gila Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - syn of: **Tayuva lilacina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- ketos juva, Tayuva ketos juva Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - syn of: **Tayuva lilacina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Ketosia**, Genus **Ketosia** F.N. Dos Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2006 (BARLEEIIDAE)
- ketosjuva, **Tayuva ketosjuva** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- ketronambrae, **Kalidos ketronambrae** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ketteri, **Cassis ketteri** J.J. Parodiz & Tripp, 1992 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ketteri, **Siphocypraea ketteri** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kettlesingensis, **Glaphyrites kettlesingensis** (Bisat, 1932 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kettneri, Holopea kettneri Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † - syn of: **Asinomphalus kettneri** (Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kettneri, Palaeacmaea kettneri J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Peelipilina latiuscula** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kettneri, **Bohemozyga kettneri** (Horný, 1955 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kettneri, Peelipilina kettneri Riha, 1938 † - syn of: **Peelipilina latiuscula** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kettneri, **Asinomphalus kettneri** (Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 †) - (TYCHOBRAHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ketyana, **Zoila ketyana** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1978) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ketyana bataviensis, **Zoila ketyana bataviensis** F.Jr. Lorenz & H. Morrison, 2001 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ketyana intermedians, **Zoila marginata ketyana intermedians** F. Lobetti Bodoni, 1986 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Ketyconus**, Genus **Ketyconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- keukelaari, **Volvarina keukelaari** F.A.D. van Nieulande, 1981 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Keuppia**, Genus **Keuppia** Fuchs, Bracchi & Weis, 2009 † (PALAEOCTOPODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Keuppites**, Genus **Keuppites** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † (TAOUZITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kevani, **Conasprelloides kevani** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- kevani, **Attiliosa kevani** E.H. Vokes, 1999 - (MURICIDAE)
- kevetscheveemensis, **Ainicardita kevetscheveemensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kevini, **Suturoglypta kevini** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kevini, **Mitrella kevini** J. Pelorce, 2017 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kevini, **Dentimargo kevini** T. Cossignani, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- kewaloensis, Costellaria kewaloensis C.N. Cate, 1963 - syn of: **Pusia fortiplicatum** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- kewi, Mytilus kewi Nomland, 1916 † - syn of: **Crenomytilus grayanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kewi, **Ameranella kewi** (R.E. Dickerson, 1915 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kewi, **Megangulus kewi** (R.E. Dickerson, 1914 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyensis, **Fulguropsis keyensis** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- keyesi, **Uberella keyesi** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyesi, **Strobeus keyesi** Rowley, 1900 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyniana, **Retispira keyniana** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyserlingi, Probeloceras keyserlingi Holzapfel, 1899 † - syn of: **Ponticeras keyserlingi** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyserlingi, **Timanites keyserlingi** Miller & Warren, 1936 † - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyserlingi, **Caspilimax keyserlingi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (LIMACIDAE)
- keyserlingi, **Palaeomutela keyserlingi** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyserlingi, **Polyptychites keyserlingi** (M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyserlingi, **Ponticeras keyserlingi** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyserlingi, **Boreomeekoceras keyserlingi** Mojsisovics, 1886 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyserlingi, **Morrisipecten keyserlingi** (Stuckenberg, 1875 †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyserlingi, **Avicula keyserlingi** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyserlingi, **Verneuilites keyserlingi** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyserlingi, **Truyolsoceras keyserlingi** (Muller, 1956 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyserlingianus, Brachytrema keyserlingianus Rouillier, 1846 † - syn of: **Maturifusus keyserlingianus** (Rouillier, 1846 †) - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyserlingianus, Buccinum keyserlingianus Rouillier, 1846 † - syn of: **Maturifusus keyserlingianus** (Rouillier, 1846 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyserlingianus, **Maturifusus keyserlingianus** (Rouillier, 1846 †) - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyserlingiformis, Aviculopecten keyserlingiformis Licharew, 1927 † - syn of: **Etheripecten keyserlingiformis** (Licharew, 1927 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyserlingiformis, **Etheripecten keyserlingiformis** (Licharew, 1927 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyserlingiformis, **Jeanthieuloyites keyserlingiformis** Avram & Gradinaru, 1993 † - (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Keyserlingites**, Genus **Keyserlingites** Hyatt , 1900 † (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keytei, **Vorticina keytei** (E.L. Yochelson, 1960 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- keyteri, **Galeodea keyteri** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (CASSIDAE)
- keyteri, Oocorys keyteri R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - syn of: **Galeodea keyteri** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (CASSIDAE)
- keyteri, **Marginella keyteri** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- keyurare, **Homalopoma keyurare** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- khabarovskiensis, **Physa khabarovskiensis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992 - (PHYSIDAE)
- khabarovskiensis, **Anisus khabarovskiensis** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- khabourensis, **Melanopsis khabourensis** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- khabourensis dolichosoma, **Melanopsis khabourensis dolichosoma** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- khadakvaslaensis, **Radiatula khadakvaslaensis** H.C. Ray, 1966 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Khairkhania**, Genus **Khairkhania** Missarzhevsky, 1980 † (KHAIRKHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KHAIRKHANIIDAE** Missarzhevsky, 1989 † - Family (HELCIONELLOIDA-DIVASIBRANCHIA [Subclass]-KHAIRKHANIIFORMES [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- khairlensis, Bellerophon khairlensis Reed, 1944 † - syn of: **Pharkidonotus khairliensis** Reed, 1944 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khairliense, **Auriptygma khairliense** Reed, 1944 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khairliensis, **Pharkidonotus khairliensis** Reed, 1944 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khakassica, **Noneulota khakassica** A.A. Schileyko & M. Horsak, 2007 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- khaledi, **Galeodea khaledi** Abbass, 1967 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khaleesi, **Tritonia khaleesi** G.F. Silva, J.F. de Azevedo & Matthews-Cascon, 2014 - (TRITONIIDAE)

- khalidi, **Corbula khalidi** Abbass, 1972 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khalii, **Venilicyprina khalii** Fursich & al., 2000 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khamirensis, **Ostrea khamirensis** Cox, 1936 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khanae, **Contraspira khanae** Mitchell, 2009 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khanakasuense, **Erbenoceras khanakasuense** Yatskov, 1990 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khandasensis, **Nuculana khandasensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1964 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khanhi, **Oospira duci khanhi** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- khanhoana, **Odostomia khanhoana** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- khanya, **Triviella khanya** (W. Liltved, 1986) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- khaobote, **Aulacospira khaobote** P. Dumrongrojwattana & S. Panha, 2005 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- khaochakan, **Gyliotrachela khaochakan** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2002 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- khaochamaoensis, **Diplommatina crispata khaochamaoensis** (S. Panha, Kanchanasaka & J.B. Burch, 1997) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- khaochongensis, **Gyliotrachela khaochongensis** S. Panha, 1997 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- khaonoiensis, **Pharkidonotus khaonoiensis** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khaopratun, **Aulacospira khaopratun** P. Dumrongrojwattana & S. Panha, 2005 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- khaosokensis, **Discartemon khaosokensis** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 1998 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- khaowongensis, **Gyliotrachela khaowongensis** S. Panha, 1997 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- khaowongkot, **Gyliotrachela khaowongkot** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2004 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- kharafiae, **Volvarina kharafiae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- kharaulakhensis, **Parafrechites kharaulakhensis** Konstantinov, 1991 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kharaulakhensis, **Arctohungarites kharaulakhensis** A.M. Popov, 1961 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kharaulakhensis, **Pseudocorbula kharaulakhensis** Kurushin, 1992 † - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kharbatensis, **Cristataria haasi kharbatensis** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- khareefae, **Murexsul khareefae** R. Houart & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2012 - (MURICIDAE)
- khasiacus, **Alycaeus khasiacus** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1871 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Khasiella**, Genus **Khasiella** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1899 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- khatangensis, **Rasenia khatangensis** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khawongensis, **Gyliotrachela khawongensis** P. Dumrongrojwattana, 2006 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- khedivialis, Corbicula khedivialis P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- khenteyensis, **Saikhanites khenteyensis** Zakharov & Ehiro, 2006 † - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kheraiceras**, Subgenus **Bullatimorphites (Kheraiceras)** Imlay, 1953 † (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kheraites**, Genus **Kheraites** Spath, 1928 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Khetella**, Genus **Khetella** Beisel , 1977 † (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Khetoceras**, Genus **Khetoceras** Rogov, 2014 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khinganensis, **Aviculopecten khinganensis** O. Kobayashi, 1931 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khlimax, **Thalotia khlimax** C. Vilvens, 2012 - (TROCHIDAE)
- khmeriana, **Cylicioscapha khmeriana** (Mansuy, 1914 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khmeriana, **Platyzona khmeriana** (Mansuy, 1913 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khmeriana, **Numaegilina khmeriana** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- khmerianus, **Discohelix khmerianus** R.W. Dunker 1847 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kholmskensis, **Acila kholmskensis** Krishtofovich, 1964 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khomenkoi, **Nemocardium khomenkoi** A.I. Kafanov & K. Ogasawara, 1999 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khongi, **Stenothyra khongi** K.E. Hoagland & D.H.S. Davis, 1979 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- khoorensis, **Proptychites khoorensis** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khoovensis, Naticopsis khoovensis L. Waagen, 1880 † - syn of: **Naticopsis khurensis** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khorense, **Pisidium khorense** (Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- khoresmicus, **Gyraulus khoresmicus** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- khoroica, **Sagamikellia khoroica** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997 - (KELLIIDAE)
- khorrasanensis, **Kaskakia khorrasanensis** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- **Khosedaella**, Genus **Khosedaella** Kanev, 1983 † (SENDERZONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Khostalestes**, Genus **Khostalestes** A.N. Suvorov, 2003 (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- khowaiteri, **Cardium khowaiteri** Abbass, 1972 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khudyaevi, **Rondiceras milaschevici khudyaevi** Kiselev, 2006 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Khumerspira**, Genus **Khumerspira** Murata, 1974 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khunhoensis, **Diplommatina khunhoensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- khunjerabica, **Pupilla khunjerabica** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg & al., 2009 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- khunkoensis, Diplommatina khunkoensis H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892 - syn of: **Diplommatina khunhoensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- khurbaense, **Pisidium khurbaense** (F. Zatrawkin, 1987) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- khurbaensis, Casertiana khurbaensis F. Zatrawkin, 1987 - syn of: **Pisidium khurbaense** (F. Zatrawkin, 1987) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- khurdenensis, Cingulipisidium khurdenensis Y.I. Starobogatov & al., 2004 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- khurdinensis, Euglesa khurdinensis A. Stadnichenko, 1984 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- khurensis, **Naticopsis khurensis** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khurensis, Neritina khurensis L. Waagen, 1880 † - syn of: **Naticopsis khurensis** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Khvalynites**, Genus **Khvalynites** Shevyrev, 1968 † (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KHVALYNITIDAE** Tozer, 1981 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-DINARITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- khvorovae, **Parastenopoceras khvorovae** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- khwaenoiensis, **Solenaia khwaenoiensis** S. Panha & Deein, 2004 - (UNIONIDAE)
- khwamliensis, **Hemihoplites khwamliensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kiaborisia**, Genus **Kiaborisia** Bartzsch & Weyer, 2012 † (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kiaclymenia**, Genus **Kiaclymenia** Bogoslovsky, 1965 † (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiaense, **Zephyroceras kiaense** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiaensis, **Prolecanites kiaensis** Ruzhentsev, 1966 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiaeri, **Eushantungoceras kiaeri** (Troedsson, 1934 †) - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiaeri, **Ormoceras kiaeri** Sweet, 1958 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kiaeroceras**, Genus **Kiaeroceras** Strand, 1934 † (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kiaeromphalus**, Genus **Kiaeromphalus** Peel & Yochelson, 1976 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kialagvikense, **Cadoceras kialagvikense** Imlay, 1953 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kialagvikensis, **Normannites kialagvikensis** Imlay, 1964 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiama, Cytora kiama F.M. Climo - syn of: **Cytora solitaria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1935) - (LIAREIDAE)
- kiangshiensis, **Formosana kiangshiensis** (P.V. Gredler, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Kiangsiceras**, Genus **Kiangsiceras** Zhao & Liang, 1965 † (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiangsiense, **Araxoceras kiangsiense** Chao & Liang, 1965 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiangsiensis, **Bradybaena kiangsiensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1875) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kiangsinensis, Bradybaena kiangsinensis (E.C. Von Martens, 1875) - syn of: **Bradybaena kiangsiensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1875) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kianjavatoi, **Tropidophora tricarinata kianjavatoi** P. Fischer - (POMATIIDAE)
- kiaochowwanense, Dentalium kiaochowwanense S. Tchang & C.Y. Tsi, 1950 - syn of: **Episiphon kiaochowwanense** (S. Tchang & C.Y. Tsi, 1950) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- kiaochowwanense, **Episiphon kiaochowwanense** (S. Tchang & C.Y. Tsi, 1950) - (GADILINIDAE)
- kiari, Euryzone kiari E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Brachytomaria kiari** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiari, **Brachytomaria kiari** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kibi, **Yoldiella kibi** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- kibleri, **Cyclotus kibleri** H.C. Fulton, 1903 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- kiboense, **Atoxon kiboense** B. Verdcourt, 1960 - (UROCYCLIDAE)

- kibweziensis, **Gonaxis kibweziensis** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- kicavica, **Radomaniola curta kicavica** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kichini, Sonneratia kichini Spath, 1925 † - syn of: **Sonneratia kitchini** Spath, 1925 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kichwambae, **Gabbiella kichwambae** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- kickapooense, **Cerithium kickapooense** Stanton, 1947 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kickapooense valverdense, **Cerithium kickapooense valverdense** Stanton, 1947 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kickapooensis, **Barbatia kickapooensis** Garvie, 2013 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kickarayana, **Rissoina kickarayana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kickieensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa kickieensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- kicksii, Trochus kicksii P. Nyst, 1835 † - syn of: **Calliostoma kickxii** (P. Nyst, 1835 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kickxi, **Astarte kickxi** P. Nyst, 1835 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- kickxi, **Dentalium kickxi** P. Nyst, 1843 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kickxii, Codiella kickxii G.D. Westendorp, 1835 - syn of: **Bithynia leachii** (R. Sheppard, 1823) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- kickxii, **Calliostoma kickxii** (P. Nyst, 1835 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kickxii, Paludina kickxii G.D. Westendorp, 1835 - syn of: **Bithynia leachii** (R. Sheppard, 1823) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- kicoi, **Dentimargo kicoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- kidderi, **Ceraunocochlis kidderi** Erwin, 1988 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kidderia**, Genus **Kidderia** W.H. Dall, 1876 (CYAMIIDAE)
- **Kidodia**, Genus **Kidodia** Cox, 1932 † (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kidoensis, **Turbonilla kidoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kidoensis, **Thracia kidoensis** Kamada, 1955 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kidwelli, **Volvarina kidwelli** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1996 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Kieconcha**, Subgenus **Liardetia (Kieconcha)** T. Iredale, 1913 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Kielceclymenia**, Genus **Kielceclymenia** Pajchlowa, 1972 † (SELLACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kielcense, **Gonatocyrtoceras kielcense** Dzik, 1984 † - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kielcense, Protornoceras kielcense Dybczynski, 1913 † - syn of: **Protornoceras polonicum** Dybczynski, 1913 † - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kielcense, **Lysagoroceras kielcense** Dzik, 1984 † - (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kielcense, **Praeglyphioceras kielcense** Sobolew, 1914 † - (PRAEGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kielcense, **Maeneceras kielcense** Sobolew, 1914 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kielcense, Tornoceras kielcense Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Tornoceras typum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kielcensia**, Genus **Kielcensia** Czarnocki , 1989 † (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kielcensis, **Euryzone kielcensis** (Gürich, 1896 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kielcensis, **Sarkachiton kielcensis** Dzik, 1994 † - (PALEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kieli, **Cyclocardia kieli** C. Nielsen, 2013 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kieli, **Maoraxis kieli** K. Bandel, Gruendel & P.A. Maxwell, 2000 † - (MAORAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kieli, **Dentimargo kieli** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kieli, **Carinathilda kieli** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kieli, **Retiskenea kieli** G.B. Campbell & al., 2008 † - (NEOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kielmannsegi, Bembicium kielmannsegi J. Zelebor in R.W. Dunker & J. Zelebor, 1866 - syn of: **Bembicium auratum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- kieneri, Buccinum kieneri T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 - syn of: **Buccinum humphreysianum** I. Bennet, 1825 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kieneri, Bulimus kieneri L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Microceramus kieneri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- kieneri, **Conus kieneri** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (CONIDAE)
- kieneri, Conus kieneri J.C.H. Crosse, 1858 - syn of: **Floraconus cocceus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- kieneri, **Bistolida kieneri** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1906) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kieneri, Cypraea kieneri J.G. Hidalgo, 1906 - syn of: **Bistolida kieneri** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1906) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kieneri, Bistolida kieneri F.A. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Bistolida kieneri depriesteri** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kieneri, Cirsotrema kieneri C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876 - syn of: **Amaea arabica** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- kieneri, Amaea kieneri C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876 - syn of: **Amaea arabica** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kieneri, Mangelia kieneri C. Maravigna, 1840 - syn of: **Mangelia sicula** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kieneri, Pyrula kieneri R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Busycon perversum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- kieneri, Mitra kieneri G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Turriplicifer australis** (W.J. Swainson, 1820) - (MITRIDAE)
- kieneri, Mitra kieneri R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Nebularia chrysostoma** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- kieneri, **Murexsul kieneri** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- kieneri, **Concholepas kieneri** L.H. Hupé, 1854 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kieneri, Morula kieneri P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Drupella margariticola** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- kieneri, Latiaxis kieneri J.G. Hidalgo, 1904 - syn of: **Babelomurex indicus** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (MURICIDAE)
- kieneri, Nassa kieneri G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Nassarius bourbonensis** H.H. Kool, 2015 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kieneri, Nassarius kieneri G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Nassarius livescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kieneri, Nassarius kieneri H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Nassarius graphiterus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kieneri, **Cerithidea reidi kieneri** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- kieneri, Dolomena kieneri A. Issel & C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876 - syn of: **Dolomena plicata sibbaldi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1842) - (STROMBIDAE)
- kieneri, **Duplicaria kieneri** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- kieneri, Terebra kieneri G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Duplicaria kieneri** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- kieneri, Tonna kieneri R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Tonna dunkeri** S.C.T. Hanley, 1859 - (TONNIDAE)
- kieneri, Trochus kieneri L.H. Hupé, 1854 - syn of: **Chlorostoma euryomphalum** I.H. Jonas, 1844 - (TROCHIDAE)
- kieneri, **Gemmula kieneri** (E. Doumet, 1840) - (TURRIDAE)
- kieneri, Pleurotoma kieneri C. Maravigna, 1840 - syn of: **Mangelia sicula** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (TURRIDAE)
- kieneri, **Microceramus kieneri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- kieneri, **Scaphella dubia kieneri** (W.J. Clench, 1946) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kieneri depriesteri, **Bistolida kieneri depriesteri** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kieneri sneideri, **Bistolida kieneri sneideri** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kieneria, Zafrona kieneria P.L. Duclos, 1848 - syn of: **Zafrona idalina** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kieneria, Columbella kieneria P.L. Duclos, 1848 - syn of: **Zafrona idalina** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kieneriana, Marginella kieneriana S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1838 - syn of: **Pachybathron kienerianum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1838) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- kienerianum, **Pachybathron kienerianum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1838) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- kienerii, Cerithium kienerii J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Cerithidea anticipata** T. Iredale, 1929 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- kienerii, Mancinella kienerii G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Reishia bitubercularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- kienerii, Thais kienerii G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Reishia bitubercularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- kienerii, Purpura kienerii G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Reishia bitubercularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- kiense, Imitoceras kiense Bogoslovsky, 1971 † - syn of: **Prionoceras lineare** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiense, **Sporadoceras kiense** Bogoslovsky † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiensis, Clymenia kiensis Bogoslovsky, 1981 † - syn of: **Sphenoclymenia kiensis** (Bogoslovsky, 1981 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiensis, Gonioclymenia kiensis Bogoslovsky, 1981 † - syn of: **Sphenoclymenia kiensis** (Bogoslovsky, 1981 †) - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiensis, **Renites kiensis** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiensis, **Sepia kiensis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (SEPIIDAE)
- kiensis, **Sphenoclymenia kiensis** (Bogoslovsky, 1981 †) - (SPHENOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiensis, **Synwocklumeria kiensis** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kieperti, **Monophyllites kieperti** F. Toula, 1896 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kieseri, **Eratoidea kieseri** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- kieslingeri, **Menuthionautilus kieslingeri** M. Collignon, 1933 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kieslingswaldensis, **Scaphites kieslingswaldensis** Langenhan & Grundey, 1891 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kieslingwaldensis, **Scaphites kieslingwaldensis** Parkinson 1811 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kieslingwaldensis, **Scaphites kieslingwaldensis** Lagenham & Grundey † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kietzkei, **Carinanema kietzkei** B.S. Kues, 2004 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kifos, **Olivella kifos** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- kigeziense, Sphaerium kigeziense H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Pisidium kenianum** H.B. Preston, 1911 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- kigeziense, **Parennea kigeziense** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- kigeziense rugosiuscula, Pisidium kigeziense rugosiuscula J.G.J. Kuiper, 1966 - syn of: **Pisidium armillatum** (J.G.J. Kuiper, 1966) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- kigeziensis, **Gyraulus kigeziensis** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kigeziensis, **Thapsia kigeziensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- kiharai, **Bolma kiharai** S. Kosuge, 1986 - (TURBINIDAE)
- kiheiziebisu, **Otukaia kiheiziebisu** (Y. Otuka, 1939) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- kiheiziebisu, Calliostoma kiheiziebisu Y. Otuka, 1939 - syn of: **Otukaia kiheiziebisu** (Y. Otuka, 1939) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- kihikihi, **Glyphostoma kihikihi** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- kiicumulus, **Graphiconus kiicumulus** (M. Azuma, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- kiiense, **Calliostoma kiiense** N. Ikebe, 1942 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- kiiense, Benthovoluta kiiense J.T. Kuroda, 1931 - syn of: **Exilia hilgendorfi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- kiiense, Surculina kiiense J.T. Kuroda, 1931 - syn of: **Exilia hilgendorfi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- kiiense, Monoplex kiiense G.B. III Sowerby, 1915 - syn of: **Monoplex exaratus kiiensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915) - (RANELLIDAE)
- kiiensis, **Anadara kiiensis** A. Mizuno, 1952 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiiensis, **Aegista vulgivaga kiiensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1958 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kiiensis, Megacardita kiiensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Megacardita ferruginosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CARDITIDAE)
- kiiensis, Cardita kiiensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Megacardita ferruginosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CARDITIDAE)
- kiiensis, Venericardia kiiensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Megacardita ferruginosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CARDITIDAE)
- kiiensis, **Chamalycaeus satsumanus kiiensis** J.T. Kuroda - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- kiiensis, Notadusta kiiensis S.R. Roberts, 1913 - syn of: **Notadusta hungerfordi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kiiensis, **Diplommatina kiiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- kiiensis, **Alora kiiensis** T. Nakayama, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kiiensis, **Helicarion kiiensis** M. Azuma, 1960 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- kiiensis, **Limaria kiiensis** (K. Oyama, 1943) - (LIMIDAE)
- kiiensis, Limaria kiiensis K. Oyama, 1943 - syn of: **Limaria kiiensis** (K. Oyama, 1943) - (LIMIDAE)
- kiiensis, **Vokesimurex kiiensis** (T. Kira, 1959) - (MURICIDAE)
- kiiensis, **Nassarius kiiensis** T. Kira, 1954 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kiiensis, **Nuculana kiiensis** E. Tsuchida & T.A. Okutani, 1985 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- kiiensis, Dentiovula kiiensis C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Primovula tadashigei** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- kiiensis, Phenacovolva kiiensis M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971 - syn of: **Phenacovolva recurva** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- kiiensis, **Monoplex exaratus kiiensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915) - (RANELLIDAE)
- kiiensis, **Ringicula ninohensis kiiensis** T. Takeyama, 1935 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- kiiensis, Teredothyra kiiensis Is. Taki & T. Habe, 1945 - syn of: **Teredothyra smithi** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- kiiensis, **Trivellona kiiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & C.N. Cate in C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- kiiensis, **Stomatella duplicata kiiensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1946 - (TROCHIDAE)

- kiiensis, **Turritella kiiensis** M. Yokoyama, 1929 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiiensis, **Lamellaria kiiensis** T. Habe, 1944 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- kiiensis ishimakiensis, **Diplommatina kiiensis ishimakiensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- kiiensis nagaidesu, **Vokesimurex kiiensis nagaidesu** (T. Shikama, 1970) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Kiiscala**, Subgenus **Epitonium (Kiiscala)** T. Nakayama, 1995 (EPITONIIDAE)
- kijaensis, Amuranodonta kijaensis I.M. Moskvicheva, 1973 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Kijoceras**, Genus **Kijoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kikaiarca**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- kikaiense, **Cerithium kikaiense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- kikaiensis, **Acusta despecta kikaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kikaiensis, **Cerithium zonatum kikaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- kikaiensis, **Zaptyx kikaiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kikaiensis, **Conus kikaiensis** Pilsbry, 1904 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kikaiensis, **Cyclophorus kikaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- kikaiensis, Aequipecten kikaiensis S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934 - syn of: **Cryptopecten nux** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- kikaiensis, Monoplex kikaiensis T. Shikama, 1970 - syn of: **Monoplex intermedius** W.H. Pease, 1869 - (RANELLIDAE)
- kikaiensis idioptyx, **Zaptyx kikaiensis idioptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kikaigashimae, **Euconulus kikaigashimae** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase - (EUCONULIDAE)
- kikaigashimana, **Siphonalia kikaigashimana** Y. Hirase, 1908 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kikaigasimana, Anadara kikaigasimana S. Nomura & Jinbo, 1934 - syn of: **Anadara kikaizimana** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934 - (ARCIDAE)
- kikaijimana, **Tellina kikaijimana** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934 - (TELLINIDAE)
- kikaizimana, **Anadara kikaizimana** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934 - (ARCIDAE)
- kikentoi, **Korobkoviella kikentoi** (Merklin 1974) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kikokuzara**, syn of: Genus **Lottia** J.E. Gray, 1833 (LOTTIIDAE)
- kikuchi, **Bythinella nipponica kikuchi** T. Habe, 1961 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- kikuchiana, **Nipponitrigonia kikuchiana** (Yokoyama, 1891) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kikuchii, **Gadila kikuchii** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - (GADILIDAE)
- kikuchii, **Fukuia kikuchii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- kikuchii, **Compressidens kikuchii** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- kikuchii, **Solen kikuchii** R. von Cosel, 2002 - (SOLENIDAE)
- kikuchii, **Yoldia kikuchii** J.T. Kuroda, 1929 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Kikukozara**, syn of: Genus **Lottia** J.E. Gray, 1833 (LOTTIIDAE)
- kikutarobabai, **Cyerce kikutarobabai** I. Hamatani, 1976 - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- kikuyuensis, **Bukobia kikuyuensis** S. Urban & B. Verdcourt, 1960 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- kilakirnensis, **Ancilla kilakirnensis** A. Oleinik, 1998 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kilanskensis, **Portlandella kilanskensis** (Y.B. Gladenkov, 1994 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kilapiae, **Spitidiscus kilapiae** Rawson & Aguirre-Urreta, 2012 † - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kilauea, **Tornatellides kilauea** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kilbridense, Catastroboceras kilbridense H. Turner, 1965 † - syn of: **Stroboceras humerosum** A. Schmidt, 1951 † - (AKTUBONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kilburni, **Achatina kilburni** A.R. Mead, 2004 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- kilburni, **Solatisonax kilburni** R. Bieler, 1993 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- kilburni, **Afrocominella kilburni** Quicyle Berge - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kilburni, **Metula kilburni** M. Parth, 1994 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kilburni, **Strebloceras kilburni** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- kilburni, **Calyptraea kilburni** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kilburni, **Trigonostoma kilburni** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 2000 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- kilburni, **Africotriton kilburni** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)

- kilburni, **Zafrona kilburni** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kilburni, Indomitrella kilburni J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989 - syn of: **Mitrella spiratella** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kilburni, **Thala kilburni** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2014 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- kilburni, **Epitonium kilburni** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kilburni, **Hypermastus kilburni** A. Warén, 1991 - (EULIMIDAE)
- kilburni, **Fusinus kilburni** R. Hadorn, 1999 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- kilburni, **Tucetona kilburni** A. Matsukuma, 1984 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- kilburni, **Horaiclavus kilburni** P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- kilburni, **Ischnochiton kilburni** P. Kaas, 1979 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- kilburni, **Kurtzia kilburni** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kilburni, **Pseudorhaphitoma kilburni** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2001 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kilburni, **Marginella kilburni** M. Lussi, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- kilburni, **Mitra kilburni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- kilburni, **Mitromorpha kilburni** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1986 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- kilburni, **Pazinotus kilburni** (R. Houart, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- kilburni, Triplex kilburni R. Houart & T. Pain, 1982 - syn of: **Triplex torrefactus kilburni** R. Houart & T. Pain, 1982 - (MURICIDAE)
- kilburni, **Triplex torrefactus kilburni** R. Houart & T. Pain, 1982 - (MURICIDAE)
- kilburni, **Volva kilburni** C.N. Cate, 1975 - (OVULIDAE)
- kilburni, **Parvamussium kilburni** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2015 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- kilburni, **Inquisitor kilburni** F.E. Wells, 1994 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kilburni, **Cryptodaphne kilburni** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2006 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- kilburni, **Pseudodaphnella kilburni** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- kilburni, **Rissoina kilburni** W.J. Sleurs, 1993 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- kilburni, **Ilanga kilburni** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- kilburni, **Tellinides kilburni** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- kilburni, **Myurella kilburni** (R.D. Burch, 1965) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- kilburni, Terebra kilburni R.D. Burch, 1965 - syn of: **Myurella kilburni** (R.D. Burch, 1965) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- kilburni, **Turris kilburni** J.L. Vera-Peláez, R. Vega-Luz & M.C. Lozano, 2000 - (TURRIDAE)
- kilburni, **Vanikoro kilburni** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1988 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- kilburni, **Dorisca kilburni** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990) - (VENERIDAE)
- kilburni, **Athleta kilburni** (H.A. Rehder, 1974) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Kilburnia**, Genus **Kilburnia** M.A. Snyder, G.J. Vermeij & W.G. Lyons, 2012 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- kilcundae, **Leiostraca kilcundae** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914) - (EULIMIDAE)
- kilcundae, Fusceulima kilcundae J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914 - syn of: **Leiostraca kilcundae** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914) - (EULIMIDAE)
- kilcundae, Cyclostrema kilcundae J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914 - syn of: **Liotella kilcundae** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- kilcundae, **Liotella kilcundae** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914) - (SKENEIDAE)
- kilenense, **Lytophiceras kilenense** Spath, 1935 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kilenensis, **Claraia kilenensis** Spath, 1935 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kilianella**, Genus **Kilianella** Uhlig , 1905 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiliani, **Bochianites kiliani** H. Turner, 1962 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiliani, **Mortoniceras kiliani** (Lasswitz, 1904 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiliani, **Eoranella kiliani** G. Sayn, 1932 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiliani, **Deshayesites kiliani** Spath † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiliani, **Ficheuria kiliani** Pervinquiere, 1910 † - (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiliani, Gonioclymenia kiliani Wedekind, 1914 † - syn of: **Costaclymenia binodosa** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiliani, **Maurelidiscus kiliani** (Paquier, 1900 †) - (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kiliani, **Neograhamites kiliani** Spath, 1953 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiliani, **Spiticeras kiliani** Djanelidze, 1922 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiliani, **Orbignyiceras kiliani** (Petitclerc, 1915 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiliani, Prolecanites kiliani Frech, 1902 † - syn of: **Mzerrebites kiliani** (Frech, 1902 †) - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiliani, **Mzerrebites kiliani** (Frech, 1902 †) - (TAOUZITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kiliania**, syn of: Genus **Ludwigia** Bayle, 1878 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kilianiceras**, Genus **Kilianiceras** Djanelidze, 1922 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiliasi, **Vitrea kiliasi** I. Pintér, 1972 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- kilikiensis, **Trialatella kilikiensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kilimae, **Achatina kilimae** P. Dautzenberg, 1908 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- kilimae rollei, Achatina kilimae rollei C.R. Böttger, 1913 - syn of: **Achatina zanzibarica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- kilimanjaricum, **Polytoxon kilimanjaricum** B. Verdcourt, 1961 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- killeblebana, **Zebina killeblebana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- killiani, Pharciceras killiani Frech, 1902 † - syn of: **Mzerrebites kiliani** (Frech, 1902 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- killisnooensis, **Odostomia killisnooensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kilmacodes, **Venericor kilmacodes** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kilmeri, **Pseudocymia kilmeri** W.P. Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kilmeri, **Phreagena kilmeri** (F.R. Bernard, 1974) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- kilmoriensis, **Goniophora kilmoriensis** Reed † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kilohanana, **Lamellidea cylindrica kilohanana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kilsbiense, **Liparoceras kilsbiense** Spath, 1938 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kilwaensis, **Volvarina kilwaensis** F. Boyer, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- kima, **Piseinotecus kima** M. Edmunds, 1970 - (PISEINOTECIDAE)
- kimakowiczi, Carpathica kimakowiczi A.J. Wagner, 1895 - syn of: **Carpathica calophana** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Kimakowiczia**, Subgenus **Alopia (Kimakowiczia)** M. Szekeres, 1969 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kimbacki, **Cymbiola kimbacki** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2014 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kimballi, **Lima kimballi** Smith, 1927 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kimberella**, Genus **Kimberella** Glaessner, 1959 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- kimberi, **Acanthochitona kimberi** (W.G. Torr, 1912) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- kimberi, **Rhyssoplax kimberi** (E.A. Ashby, 1928) - (CHITONIDAE)
- kimberi, Chiton kimberi E.A. Ashby, 1928 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax kimberi** (E.A. Ashby, 1928) - (CHITONIDAE)
- kimberi, **Tornatina kimberi** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1933) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- kimberi, **Laeviemarginula kimberi** (B.C. Cotton, 1930) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- kimberi, Laeviemarginula kimberi B.C. Cotton, 1930 - syn of: **Laeviemarginula kimberi** (B.C. Cotton, 1930) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- kimberi, **Turritellopsis kimberi** (J.C. Verco, 1908) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- kimberi, Retusa kimberi B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1933 - syn of: **Tornatina kimberi** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1933) - (RETUSIDAE)
- kimberi, **Naricava kimberi** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (TORNIDAE)
- kimberi, Turritella kimberi J.C. Verco, 1908 - syn of: **Turritellopsis kimberi** (J.C. Verco, 1908) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- kimberi, Lyria kimberi B.C. Cotton, 1932 † - syn of: **Mitraelyria mitraeformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kimberia**, syn of: Genus **Turritellopsis** G.O. Sars, 1878 (MATHILDIDAE)
- kimberleyae, **Serradonta kimberleyae** Saether, C. Little, B.A. Marshall & K.C. Campbell, , 2012 † - (PECTINODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kimberleyana, **Amplirhagada kimberleyana** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Kimberleydiscus**, Genus **Kimberleydiscus** F. Köhler, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- kimberleyense, **Thylacoceras kimberleyense** Teichert & Glenister † - (THYLACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kimberleymelon**, Genus **Kimberleymelon** F. Köhler, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)

- **Kimberleytrachia**, Genus **Kimberleytrachia** F. Köhler, 2011 (CAMAENIDAE)
- kimblae, **Inella kimblae** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Kimbleia**, Genus **Kimbleia** Coogan, 1973 † (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kimboraga**, Genus **Kimboraga** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- kimbroense, **Spiroxybeloceras kimbroense** Kennedy & Cobban, 1999 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kimbroensis, **Lima kimbroensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kimi, **Erbenoceras kimi** Bogoslovsky, 1980 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kimikoae, **Cancellaria kimikoae** K.M. Hatai, 1940 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kimiloloensis, **Ancylastrum kimiloloensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1914 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Kimina**, Genus **Kimina** Yoo, 1994 † (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kimioi, **Conasprella kimioi** (T. Habe, 1965) - (CONIDAE)
- kimioi, Duodenticonus kimioi (T. Habe, 1965) - syn of: **Conasprella kimioi** (T. Habe, 1965) - (CONIDAE)
- kimioi, **Helicarion kimioi** M. Azuma, 1960 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- kimiyum, **Vexillum kimiyum** H. Turner, 2008 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- kimmeriana, **Trochopaludina kimmeriana** Datsenko, 2007 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kimmeridgiensis, **Paravirgatites kimmeridgiensis** Neaverson † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kimmswickense, **Cyrtocerina kimmswickense** Flower, 1952 † - (CYRTOCERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kimoceras**, Genus **Kimoceras** Bogoslovsky , 1980 † (AUGURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kimopegma**, Genus **Kimopegma** Pojeta & al., 1977 † (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kimthachi, **Lima kimthachi** Thach, 2016 - (LIMIDAE)
- kimuari, **Nuculites kimuari** I. Hayasaka, 1924 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kimurai, **Mizuhopecten kimurai** (Yokoyama, 1925 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kimurai, Patinopecten kimurai S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937 † - syn of: **Mizuhopecten kimurai** (Yokoyama, 1925 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kinabaluensis, **Kaliella kinabaluensis** (S. Tillier & P. Bouchet, 1988) - (CHRONIDAE)
- kinabaluensis, **Cyclophorus kinabaluensis** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- kinabaluensis, **Japonia kinabaluensis** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- kinabaluensis, **Geotrochus kinabaluensis** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- kinai, Ctenocardia kinai T. Habe & Murakami, 1970 - syn of: **Freneixicardia victor** (G.F. Angas, 1872) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Kinaschukoceras**, Genus **Kinaschukoceras** Nelson, 1963 † (TARPHYCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kincaidella**, syn of: Subgenus **Gundlachia (Kincaidilla)** H.B. Hannibal, 1912 (PLANORBIDAE)
- kincaidi, **Aforia kincaidi** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- kincaidi, **Antimitrella kincaidi** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kincaidi, **Latiaxis kincaidi** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MURICIDAE)
- kincaidi, Pecten kincaidi I.M. Oldroyd, 1920 - syn of: **Chlamys rubida** R.B. Hinds, 1845 - (PECTINIDAE)
- kincaidi, Chlamys kincaidi I.M. Oldroyd, 1920 - syn of: **Chlamys rubida** R.B. Hinds, 1845 - (PECTINIDAE)
- kincaidi, Leucosyrinx kincaidi W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Aforia kincaidi** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kincaidi, **Turbonilla kincaidi** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Kincaidilla**, Subgenus **Gundlachia (Kincaidilla)** H.B. Hannibal, 1912 (PLANORBIDAE)
- kinclispira, **Dimorphosoma kinclispira** J. Gardner, 1875 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kindbladensis, **Paleochiton kindbladensis** Smith & Toomey, 1964 † - (GOTLANDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kindbladochiton**, Genus **Kindbladochiton** van Belle, 1975 † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kindelaninus, Sinum kindelaninus A. Michaud, 1828 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- kinderhooki, **Eoprodromites kinderhooki** Work, Mapes & Thompson, 1988 † - (PROLECANITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kinderkaella**, Genus **Kinderkaella** † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kinderlina**, Genus **Kinderlina** Lyashenko, 1969 † (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kindermanni, **Donax kindermanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (DONACIDAE)
- kindermanni, Amphichaena kindermanni R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Donax kindermanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (DONACIDAE)
- kindermanni, **Zebrina kindermanni** L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - (ENIDAE)
- kindlei, **Antirotella kindlei** (Fenton & Fenton, 1924 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kindlei, Pycnomphalus kindlei Fenton & Fenton, 1924 † - syn of: **Antirotella kindlei** (Fenton & Fenton, 1924 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kindlei, **Frechites kindlei** McLearn, 1969 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kindlei, **Triplofusus kindlei** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kindlei, **Manticoceras kindlei** Miller, 1938 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kindlei, Lophospira kindlei Foerste, 1924 † - syn of: **Brachytomaria kindlei** (Foerste, 1924 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kindlei, **Omphalocirrus kindlei** Cleland, 1911 † - (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kindlei, **Deiroceras kindlei** Foerste † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kindlei, **Stenophyllites kindlei** (McLearn, 1946 †) - (PALAEOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kindlei, **Swiftopecten swifti kindlei** (W.H. Dall, 1920 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kindlei, **Brachytomaria kindlei** (Foerste, 1924 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kindlei, **Anawasatchites kindlei** Tozer, 1994 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kindlei, **Rudolfoceras kindlei** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (RUDOLFOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kindlei, Leiophyllites kindlei McLearn, 1946 † - syn of: **Stenophyllites kindlei** (McLearn, 1946 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kindlei, **Yoldia kindlei** G.F. Harris, 1896 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kindleoceras**, Genus **Kindleoceras** Foerste, 1924 † (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kindli, Frechites kindli McLearn, 1946 † - syn of: **Frechites kindlei** McLearn, 1969 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kinerkaella**, Genus **Kinerkaella** Khalfin, 1950 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kinerkaellina**, Genus **Kinerkaellina** Khalfin, 1950 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingae, **Erosaria bernardi kingae** (H.A. Rehder & B.R. Wilson, 1975) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kingae, **Mitra sowerbyi kingae** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1972 - (MITRIDAE)
- kingae, **Xenuroturris kingae** A.W.B. Powell, 1964 - (TURRIDAE)
- kingensis, **Argalista kingensis** W.L. May, 1923 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- kingensis, **Laevilitorina kingensis** (W.L. May, 1924) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- kingensis, **Antiguraleus kingensis** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kingensis, Natica kingensis W.L. May, 1924 - syn of: **Laevilitorina kingensis** (W.L. May, 1924) - (NATICIDAE)
- kingensis, **Alcyna kingensis** (C.J. Gabriel, 1956) - (TROCHIDAE)
- kingensis brevostium, **Antiguraleus kingensis brevostium** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kingensis emina, Paraguraleus kingensis emina (C. Hedley, 1905) - syn of: **Paraguraleus emina** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kingi, **Neoaricoceras kingi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingi, **Balatonites kingi** Smith, 1914 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingi, Ceratites kingi Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Brackites vogdesi** (Smith, 1904 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingi, Chiton kingi S. Clessin, 1903 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (CHITONIDAE)
- kingi, **Argalista kingi** Powell, 1938 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingi, **Cravenoceras kingi** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingi, **Boesites kingi** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingi, **Syncyclonema kingi** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingi, **Warthia kingi** Moore, 1941 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingi, **Euphemites kingi** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingi, Helix kingi J.W. Brazier, 1871 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- kingi, **Worthenia kingi** Batten, 1989 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingi, **Lymnaea kingi** F.B. Meek, 1876 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- kingi, Stagnicola kingi D.T. Jones, 1940 - syn of: **Stagnicola utahensis** R.E. Call, 1884 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- kingi, Stagnicola kingi J.P. Woolstenhulme, 1942 - syn of: **Stagnicola utahensis** R.E. Call, 1884 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- kingi, Lutraria kingi P. Fischer, 1887 - syn of: **Darina solenoides** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (MACTRIDAE)
- kingi, Margaritana kingi B.H. Wright, 1900 - syn of: **Medionidus penicillatus** (I. Lea, 1857) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- kingi, **Richardsonoceroides kingi** Kröger & al., 2009 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingi, **Kingoceras kingi** Miller, 1944 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kingi, **Strigogoniatites kingi** Miller, 1944 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingi, **Psammobia kingi** Noetling, 1901 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingi, **Turbonilla kingi** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kingi, **Guillarmodia kingi** (F.G. Thompson, 1995) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- kingi, **Arpadites kingi** Smith, 1927 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingi, Unio kingi B.H. Wright, 1900 - syn of: **Medionidus penicillatus** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- kingi, **Ussurites kingi** (Diener, 1895 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingi, **Cylindrovertilla kingi** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- kingi, **Notopala kingi** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- kingi, **Spinomelon kingi** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingi, Amoria kingi J.C. Cox, 1871 - syn of: **Amoria undulata kingi** J.C. Cox, 1871 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kingi, **Amoria undulata kingi** J.C. Cox, 1871 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kingi dimidiata, **Notopala kingi dimidiata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- kingi suprafasciata, **Notopala kingi suprafasciata** (G.W. Tryon, 1866) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- kingiana, Arca kingiana de Verneuil, 1845 † - syn of: **Parallelodon kingiana** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingiana, **Parallelodon kingiana** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingianum, **Tetragonites kingianum** Kossmat, 1895 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingianus, **Clypeoceras kingianus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingianus, Goniatites kingianus de Verneuil, 1845 † - syn of: **Popanoceras sobolewskyanum** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingianus, **Clypites kingianus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingianus, **Anasibirites kingianus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingianus, Sibirites kingianus L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Anasibirites kingianus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingicola, **Tasmeuthria kingicola** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kingicola, **Homalopoma kingicola** W.L. May, 1924 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- kingicola, **Eucrassatella kingicola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- kingicola verconis, Eucrassatella kingicola verconis T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Eucrassatella donacina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- kingicoloides, **Eucrassatella kingicoloides** (G.B. Pritchard, 1903 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kingiella**, syn of: Genus **Reloncavia** T. Soot-Ryen, 1969 (CYAMIIDAE)
- kingii, **Bothriembryon kingii** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- kingii, Bulimus kingii J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Bothriembryon kingii** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- kingii, Fusus kingii W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Zinsitys kingii** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingii, Stagnicola kingii J.L. Chamberlin & E.J. Roscoe, 1948 - syn of: **Stagnicola utahensis** R.E. Call, 1884 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- kingii, Lymnaea kingii R.E. Call, 1884 - syn of: **Stagnicola utahensis** R.E. Call, 1884 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- kingii, **Zinsitys kingii** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingii, Ranella kingii d'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Argobuccinum pustulosum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (RANELLIDAE)
- kingii, **Callista kingii** (J.E. Gray in P.P. King, 1827) - (VENERIDAE)
- kingii, Periglypta kingii J.E. Gray in P.P. King, 1827 - syn of: **Callista kingii** (J.E. Gray in P.P. King, 1827) - (VENERIDAE)
- kingii, Caryatis kingii A. Römer, 1862 - syn of: **Pitar inflatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- kingii naturalistarum, Bothriembryon kingii naturalistarum W. Kobelt, 1901 - syn of: **Bothriembryon naturalistarum** (W. Kobelt, 1901) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- kingii solidus, Bothriembryon kingii solidus H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Bothriembryon sayi solidus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Kingites**, Genus **Kingites** Sakagami, 1955 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kinglipini, **Philine kinglipini** S. Tchang, 1934 - (PHILINIDAE)
- kingmai, **Splendrillia kingmai** J. Marwick, 1965 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- kingmaruensis, **Onchidiopsis kingmaruensis** H.D. Russell, 1942 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Kingoceras**, Genus **Kingoceras** Miller , 1944 † (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kingorum, **Bellerophon kingorum** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingorum, **Cassianoides kingorum** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingorum, **Medlicottia kingorum** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingorum, **Prothalassoceras kingorum** Miller, 1930 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kingotrochus**, syn of: Genus **Photinula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- kingsensis, **Idonearca kingsensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kingstonensis, **Pernagera kingstonensis** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- kingstoni, Hermaea kingstoni F.G. Thompson, 1977 - syn of: **Placida kingstoni** (F.G. Thompson, 1977) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- kingstoni, **Fluviopupa gracilis kingstoni** W.F. Ponder, 1982 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kingstoni, **Placida kingstoni** (F.G. Thompson, 1977) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- kingswoodi, **Sagda kingswoodi** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (SAGDIDAE)
- kingtsio, **Calcimitra kingtsio** Y.F. Huang, 2011 - (MITRIDAE)
- kingyokuensis, Bankia kingyokuensis G.F. Roch, 1929 - syn of: **Bankia bipennata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- kinibalensis, **Chloritis kinibalensis** (W. Kobelt, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Kinishbia**, Genus **Kinishbia** Winters, 1956 † (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kinjoi, **Limatula kinjoi** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - (LIMIDAE)
- kinjoi, **Cosa kinjoi** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- kinkaidi, Clione kinkaidi Agersborg, 1923 - syn of: **Clione limacina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (CLIONIDAE)
- kinkaidi, Aforia kinkaidi W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Aforia kincaidi** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- kinkaidi, **Coralliophila kinkaidi** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Kinkaidia**, Genus **Kinkaidia** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kinkasanensis, **Oenopota kinkasanensis** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kinkasanensis, Nematoma kinkasanensis P. Bartsch in A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - syn of: **Oenopota kinkasanensis** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kinkelini, Naticopsis kinkelini E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - syn of: **Pachyomphalus angustus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kinkelini, **Megalotachea kinkelini** (O. Boettger, 1885) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kinkelini, **Syrnola kinkelini** A.E.M. Cossmann † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kinkelini, Potomida kinkelini F. Haas, 1910 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Kinkeliniceras**, Genus **Kinkeliniceras** Buckman, 1921 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kinkiliana, **Ainicardita kinkiliana** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kinkwazan, **Siogamaia kinkwazan** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kinkwazan, Odostomia kinkwazan S. Nomura, 1937 - syn of: **Siogamaia kinkwazan** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kinlochi, **Aaadonta kinlochi** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- kinoi, **Cerithiopsis kinoi** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- kinoi, **Janolus kinoi** Edmunds & Carmona, 2017 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- kinoi, **Marionia kinoi** O. Angulo-Campillo & H.W. Bertsch, 2013 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- kinokuniana, **Volvulella kinokuniana** (T. Habe, 1946) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- kinonis, **Sonoraloa kinonis** (J.L.Jr. Baily & J.L.Jr. Baily, 1940) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- kinosakii, **Lophospira kinosakii** Kobayashi, 1934 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kinoshitai, Ancistrolepis kinoshitai J.T. Kuroda, 1931 - syn of: **Parancistrolepis fujitai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1931) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kinoshitai, **Afonsoconus kinoshitai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956) - (CONIDAE)
- kinoshitai, Conus kinoshitai T. Shikama, 1979 - syn of: **Afonsoconus kinoshitai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956) - (CONIDAE)
- kinoshitai, Limopsis kinoshitai J.T. Kuroda, 1930 - syn of: **Limopsis decussata** (A. Adams, 1862) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- kinoshitai, **Babelomurex kinoshitai** (H.C. Fulton, 1930) - (MURICIDAE)
- kinoshitai, **Atrina kinoshitai** (T. Habe, 1953) - (PINNIDAE)
- kinoshitai, Cyrtopinna kinoshitai T. Habe, 1953 - syn of: **Atrina kinoshitai** (T. Habe, 1953) - (PINNIDAE)
- kinoshitai, **Abra kinoshitai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1958 - (SEMELIDAE)

- kinoshitai calliginosus, Conus kinoshitai calliginosus T. Shikama, 1979 - syn of: **Afonsoconus kinoshitai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956) - (CONIDAE)
- kinoshitai tamikoana, Conus kinoshitai tamikoana T. Shikama, 1979 - syn of: **Afonsoconus kinoshitai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956) - (CONIDAE)
- kinpana, **Boonea kinpana** S. Hori & A. Nakamura, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kinshasaensis, **Melanoides kinshasaensis** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1900 - (THIARIDAE)
- kinshassaensis, **Melanoides kinshassaensis** (C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1900) - (THIARIDAE)
- kinsimarae, Trachycardium kinsimarae J. Makiyama, 1934 † - syn of: **Trachycardium kinsmarae** J. Makiyama, 1934 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kinsmarae, **Trachycardium kinsmarae** J. Makiyama, 1934 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kintana, **Dyakia kintana** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- kintoki, **Virgiconus kintoki** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970) - (CONIDAE)
- kintoki, Conus kintoki H.E. Coomans & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1982 - syn of: **Virgiconus kintoki** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970) - (CONIDAE)
- kinukatsugai, **Buccinum kinukatsugai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1968 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kinukatsugi, Buccinum kinukatsugi T. Habe & K. Itô, 1968 - syn of: **Buccinum kinukatsugai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1968 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kinzelbachi, Nerita kinzelbachi F. Nordsieck, 1973 - syn of: **Theliostyla sanguinolenta** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (NERITIDAE)
- kinzelbachi, **Clanculus kinzelbachi** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- kioaensis, **Lamprocystis kioaensis** (A. Garrett, 1875) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Kioconus**, Genus **Kioconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- **Kionghutania**, syn of: Genus **Kaliella** W.T. Blanford, 1863 (CHRONIDAE)
- **Kionoceras**, Genus **Kionoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KIONOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kionoptyx**, syn of: Genus **Bostryx** F.H. Troschel, 1847 (BULIMULIDAE)
- kioroshiensis, **Venerupis aspera kioroshiensis** K. Hirayama & Y. Ando, 1954 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiosk, **Coluzea kiosk** Finlay, 1930 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiosquiformis, **Thaisella kiosquiformis** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Kiotoceras**, Genus **Kiotoceras** Flower, 1971 † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiowaensis, **Patera kiowaensis** C.T. Simpson, 1888 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- kiowanus, **Drepanocheilus kiowanus** (Cragin, 1895 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiowanus marquettensis, **Drepanocheilus kiowanus marquettensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiparisovae, Acrochordiceras kiparisovae Zharnikova, 1981 † - syn of: **Acrochordiceras hyatti** F.B. Meek, 1877 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiparisovae, **Arctoceras kiparisovae** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiparisovae, **Proclydonautilus kiparisovae** A.M. Popov, 1939 † - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiparisovae, **Parahedenstroemia kiparisovae** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiparisovae, Xenodiscus kiparisovae A.M. Popov, 1961 † - syn of: **Sakhaites vronskyi** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiparisovae, **Myalina kiparisovae** Kurushin, 1985 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiparisovae, **Dacryomya kiparisovae** Kurushin, 1990 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiparisovae, **Oxytoma kiparisovae** Tozer, 1961 † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiparisovae, **Palaeopharus kiparisovae** Efimova & Kiparisova, 1970 † - (PALAEOPHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kiparisovia**, Genus **Kiparisovia** † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kiparisovites**, Genus **Kiparisovites** Astachova , 1964 † (BYRRANGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kipenense, **Profulvia kipenense** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kipenensis, Papyridea kipenensis Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - syn of: **Profulvia kipenense** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kipia**, Genus **Kipia** Harris & Hodson, 1922 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kipopoensis, **Coelatura kipopoensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 - (UNIONIDAE)

- **Kipua**, Subgenus **Philonesia (Kipua)** F.C. Baker, 1949 (EUCONULIDAE)
- kipui, **Hiona kipui** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- kirai, **Punctacteon kirai** (T. Habe, 1949) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- kirai, Ginebis kirai K. Sakurai, 1983 - syn of: **Ginebis argenteonitens** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- kirai, **Corculum cardissa kirai** T. Shikama, 1964 - (CARDIIDAE)
- kirai, **Rhiostoma housei kirai** T. Habe, 1965 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- kirai, **Nassaria magnifica kirai** T. Habe, 1961 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kirai, **Neilonella kirai** (T. Habe, 1953) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- kirai, Jupiteria kirai T. Habe, 1953 - syn of: **Neilonella kirai** (T. Habe, 1953) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- kirai, **Comitas kirai** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kirai, **Munditiella kirai** (T. Habe, 1961) - (SKENEIDAE)
- kirai, **Duplicaria kirai** (K. Oyama, 1962) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- kirai, Nototeredo kirai Is. Taki & T. Habe, 1945 - syn of: **Nototeredo edax** (C. Hedley, 1895) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- kirai, **Sunetta kirai** M. Huber, 2010 - (VENERIDAE)
- kirakiraensis, **Placostylus kirakiraensis** B. Rensch, 1934 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- kiralikoeica, **Helicigona kiralikoeica** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890) - (HELICIDAE)
- kiralikoeika, Campylaea kiralikoeika M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Helicigona kiralikoeica** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Kiramodulus**, syn of: Genus **Thyca** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (EULIMIDAE)
- kirana, **Babylonia kirana** T. Habe, 1965 - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- kirana, **Montfortista kirana** (T. Habe, 1963) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- kiranum, **Frigidocardium kiranum** K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1966 - (CARDIIDAE)
- kiranus, **Granulifusus kiranus** T. Shuto, 1958 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- kiranus, **Latiaxis kiranus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1959) - (MURICIDAE)
- kirata, **Japonites kirata** Diener, 1895 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirbyi, **Bassleroceras kirbyi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirbyi, **Zonitoides kirbyi** W. Fullington, 1974 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- kirbyi, Cyrtoceras kirbyi R.P. Whitfield, 1889 † - syn of: **Bassleroceras kirbyi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirchbergensis, **Unio kirchbergensis** Krauss, 1852 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirchgasseri, **Koenenites lamellosus kirchgasseri** House, 1978 † - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirchnera, **Murchisonia kirchnera** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kirchneriella**, Genus **Kirchneriella** Frýda , 2000 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kirelia**, Genus **Kirelia** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kirembosa, **Sakuraeolis kirembosa** W.B. Rudman, 1980 - (FACELINIDAE)
- **Kirengella**, Genus **Kirengella** Rozov , 1968 † (KIRENGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KIRENGELLIDAE** Rozov, 1975 † - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-TRYBLIDIIDA [Order]-KIRINGELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirevae, **Styliolina kirevae** Lyashenko, 1959 † - (STYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirghisensis, **Aulacostephanoceras kirghisensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirghisensis, **Praebuchia kirghisensis** (Sokolov 1902) † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirghizorum, **Paragastrioceras kirghizorum** Voinova, 1934 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirgisensis, **Paedhoplita kirgisensis** I.M. Likharev & E.S. Rammelmeyer, 1952 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- kirgizorum, **Kushanites kirgizorum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiriense, **Cochlostoma roseoli kiriense** A.J. Wagner, 1906 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- kirilli, **Infacerithium kirilli** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirillowensis, **Baylea kirillowensis** de Koninck 1881 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirillowensis, **Ptychomphalus kirillowensis** Licharew, 1913 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kiringella**, syn of: Genus **Kirengella** Rozov , 1968 † (KIRENGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirishimensis, **Euhadra herklotsi kirishimensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1936 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kiritaniana, Neverita kiritaniana Yokoyama, 1931 - syn of: **Neverita didyma coticazae** J. Makiyama, 1926 - (NATICIDAE)

- kiritehereensis, **Pleurotomaria kiritehereensis** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiritihereensis, **Eomonotis kiritihereensis** J. Grant-Mackie, 1980 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirka, **Pseudobithynia kirka** P. Glöer, C. Albrecht & T. Wilke, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- kirkandersi, **Purpuriconus kirkandersi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- kirkbyi, **Hyolithes kirkbyi** Howse, 1857 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirkbyi, **Hypergonia kirkbyi** J. Donald, 1892 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirkerensis, **Ciliatocardium kirkerensis** (Clark, 1918 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirkerensis, **Cyclocardia kirkerensis** Clark, 1918 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirki, **Pupa affinis kirki** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- kirki, **Cyptendoceras kirki** Flower, 1964 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirki, Cerithium kirki F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Euterebra tristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- kirki, **Cuspidaria kirki** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirki, **Serrata kirki** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirki, Spathella kirki C.M.F. Ancey, 1894 - syn of: **Chambardia nyassaensis** (I. Lea, 1864) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE)
- kirki, **Chytra kirki** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- kirki, **Pseudoglessula kirki** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1865) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- kirki liederi, Spatha kirki liederi E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Chambardia nyassaensis** (I. Lea, 1864) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- kirkii, Architeuthis kirkii C.W. Robson, 1887 - syn of: **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- kirkii, Corbicula kirkii T. Prime, 1867 - syn of: **Corbicula africana** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CYRENIDAE)
- kirkii, Unio kirkii I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Nyassunio nyassaensis** (I. Lea, 1864) - (UNIONIDAE)
- kirkii, **Urocyclus kirkii** J.E. Gray, 1864 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- kirkinskayae, **Laevicardium kirkinskayae** Krishtofovich, 1957 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirkinskayae, **Macoma kirkinskayae** Krishtofovich, 1957 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirklandi, **Ferrissia kirklandi** B. Walker, 1903 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kirklandianus, Unio kirklandianus S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Fusconaia subrotunda** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- kirklandianus, Unio kirklandianus B.H. Wright, 1897 - syn of: **Hamiota subangulata** (I. Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Kirkoceras**, syn of: Genus **Clitendoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kirkospira**, Genus **Kirkospira** Rohr & Blodgett, 2001 † (PLETHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirkpatricki, **Sansonia kirkpatricki** (T. Iredale, 1917) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- kirkpatricki andrei, **Sansonia kirkpatricki andrei** F.P. Jousseaume, 1921 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- kirkwoodiana, **Acteocina kirkwoodiana** H.G. Richards & A. Harbison, 1944 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirlingtonensis, **Cylindrobullina kirlingtonensis** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirnaensis, **Latitaenia kirnaensis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirnaensis, Ectomaria kirnaensis E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Ectomaria nieszkowskii** (A. Schmidt, 1858 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirostra, **Anachis kirostra** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kirschneri, **Skirroceras kirschneri** Imlay, 1964 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirshi, **Agathotoma kirshi** E. Rolán, R. Fernández-Garcés & C. Redfern, 2012 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Kirsoceras**, Genus **Kirsoceras** Bogoslovskii, 1971 † (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KIRSOCERATIDAE** Korn, 2002 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-TORNOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirsteuri, **Smaragdinella kirsteuri** Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- kirstineae, **Entomope kirstineae** Schnetler, 2001 † - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kirtlandianus, Unio kirtlandianus I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Fusconaia subrotunda** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- kis, **Pisinna kis** (R. Winckworth, 1931) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- kisalensis, **Gabbiella kisalensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- kisangani, **Melanoides kisangani** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927 - (THIARIDAE)
- kiselevae, **Cyclolobus kiselevae** Zakharov, 1983 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiseljaki, **Valenciennius kiseljaki** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kishiiana, **Akiyoshia kishiiana** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & Tamu, 1958 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- kishimaense, **Fragum kishimaense** (Nagao) † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kishimaensis, **Creseis kishimaensis** Y. Ando, 2011 † - (CRESEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kishinewia**, Genus **Kishinewia** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kisnyergesarokensis, **Callomoniceras kisnyergesarokensis** (Geczy & Meister, 2007 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kisonis, Unio kisonis W. Kobelt & H. Rolle, 1895 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- kispatici, **Melanopsis kispatici** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kissdalmae, **Hauffenia kissdalmae** Z. Eröss & E. Petró, 2008 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kissensis, **Amphidromus laevus kissensis** H. Rolle, 1903 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kissimmeensis, **Pyrazisinus kissimmeensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1967 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kissimmeensis, **Ptychosalpinx kissimmeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kissimmeensis, **Brachysycon kissimmeensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1994 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kissimmeensis, Ventrilia kissimmeensis E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - syn of: **Ventrilia rucksorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kissimmeensis, **Siphocypraea kissimmeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kissimmeensis, **Terebraspira kissimmeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kissimmeensis, **Tropochasca kissimmeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kissimmeensis, **Eupleura kissimmeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kissimmeensis, **Trossulasalpinx kissimmeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kissimmeensis, **Pleioptygma kissimmeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (PLEIOPTYGMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kisslingi, **Harpoceras kisslingi** Hug, 1898 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kisslingia**, Genus **Kisslingia** P. Bartsch, 1946 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Kisslingia**, syn of: Genus **Licina** J.E. Gray, 1847 (POMATIIDAE)
- kissoumi, **Panopea kissoumi** McLearn, 1945 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kissoumi, **Thracia kissoumi** McLearn, 1933 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kissoumi, **Yoldia kissoumi** McLearn, 1933 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kistasella**, Genus **Kistasella** Missarzhevsky, 1989 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kistinaia**, Subgenus **Coelatura (Kistinaia)** Haas, 1936 (UNIONIDAE)
- kisumiensis, **Gyraulus kisumiensis** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kitae, **Goniobranchus kitae** (T.M. Gosliner, 1994) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- kitaiwojimana, **Lamprocystis hahajimana kitaiwojimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- kitaiwojimanum, **Elasmias kitaiwojimanum** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kitakamiense, **Tainoceras kitakamiense** I. Hayasaka, 1962 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitakamiensis, **Annuliconcha kitakamiensis** Murata, 1964 † - (ANNULICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitakamiensis, **Euphemitopsis kitakamiensis** Murata, 1969 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitakamiensis, **Neogeoceras kitakamiensis** Bando & Ehiro, 1985 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitakamiensis, **Neoschizodus kitakamiensis** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kitakamispira**, syn of: Genus **Kitikamispira** Kase & Nishida, 1988 † (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitamiensis, **Mizuhopecten kitamiensis** Satoru & al., 1966 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitamurai, **Nanaochlamys kitamurai** (Kotaka 1955) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitamurai, **Oistotrigonia kitamurai** Tashiro, 1988 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitanagato, **Eatonina kitanagato** H. Fukuda, A. Nakamura & H. Yamashita, 1998 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- **Kitatites**, Genus **Kitatites** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitcheni, **Etrema kitcheni** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- kitcheni, **Turbonilla kitcheni** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kitcheni attenuata, **Etrema kitcheni attenuata** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- kitchingi, **Anachis kraussii kitchingi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Kitchingonia**, Genus **Kitchingonia** M.R. Cooper, 2016 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitchini, **Amoebites kitchini** (Salfeld, 1915 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitchini, **Sonneratia kitchini** Spath, 1925 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitchini, **Rinetrigonia kitchini** (Rudra & Bardhan, 2006 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kitchini, **Homoceratoides kitchini** Bisat, 1930 † - (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitchini, **Tetragonites kitchini** Krenkel 1910 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitchini, **Trigonia kitchini** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitchini chalensis, **Sonneratia kitchini chalensis** T.L. Casey † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitchini ovalis, **Sonneratia kitchini ovalis** T.L. Casey † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kitchinites**, Genus **Kitchinites** Spath , 1922 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kitikamispira**, Genus **Kitikamispira** Kase & Nishida, 1988 † (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitsoni, **Gibberula kitsoni** (A.C. Chapman, 1921) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- kitsoni, **Pseudoliva kitsoni** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitsoni, **Callista kitsoni** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kitsonia**, Genus **Kitsonia** Eames, 1957 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitteli, **Plectostoma kitteli** (W.J.M. Maassen, 2002) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- kitteli, **Emarginula kitteli** Dreger, 1892 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kitteli, **Geotrochus kitteli** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- kitteli, **Paraboysidia kitteli** W.J.M. Maassen, 1999 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- kitteredgei, **Ximeniconus kitteredgei** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kittli, **Paratirolites kittli** Stoyanow, 1910 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kittli, Canthidomus kittli Handmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Melanopsis bouei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kittli, **Paraturbo kittli** Kutassy, 1937 † - (PARATURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kittli, **Mioplatytaphius kittli** (Rzehak, 1893 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kittli, **Lamellox kittli** A. Nützel, 2007 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kittlia**, syn of: Genus **Ptychostoma** Tyzzer, 1930 † (PROSTYLIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kittliconcha**, Genus **Kittliconcha** Bonarelli, 1927 † (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KITTLIDISCIDAE** Cox, 1960 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kittlidiscus**, Genus **Kittlidiscus** Haas, 1953 † (KITTLIDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kittlistylus**, Genus **Kittlistylus** Haas , 1953 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kittlitrochus**, Genus **Kittlitrochus** Böhm, 1895 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiuchii, **Cipangocharax kiuchii** H. Minato & J.M. Abe, 1982 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- kiusiuensis, **Bithynia kiusiuensis** Y. Hirase, 1927 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- kiusiuensis, **Aegista kiusiuensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kiusiuensis, **Donax kiusiuensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (DONACIDAE)
- kiusiuensis, Tentidonax kiusiuensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Donax kiusiuensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (DONACIDAE)
- kiusiuensis, Truncatella kiusiuensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Truncatella pfeifferi** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- kiusiuensis oshimana, **Aegista kiusiuensis oshimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kiusiuensis tokunovaga, **Aegista kiusiuensis tokunovaga** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kivi, **Serpho kivi** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Kiviasukkaan**, syn of: Genus **Loxoplocus** Fischer, 1885 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kivitalonae, **Tritonophon kivitalonae** Peel, 1974 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kivuensis, **Gabbiella humerosa kivuensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- kivuensis, Cerastus kivuensis H.B. Preston, 1913 - syn of: **Kempioconcha kivuensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- kivuensis, **Tomichia kivuensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1974 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- kivuensis, **Kempioconcha kivuensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- kivuensis, **Zonitarion kivuensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- kivuensis, **Verrucarion kivuensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- kiwaensis, **Veprichlamys kiwaensis** Powell, 1939 - (PECTINIDAE)
- kiwawaensis, **Myophorella kiwawaensis** Cox, 1965 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kiwi, **Exilia kiwi** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- kiwi, **Euprotomus kiwi** L. Bozzetti & D.M. Sargent, 2011 - (STROMBIDAE)

- kiyohimae, **Epitonium kiyohimae** T. Nakayama, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kiyokoae, **Kondoraphe kiyokoae** W.J. Clench, 1940 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- kiyonoi, **Trisidos kiyonoi** (J. Makiyama, 1931) - (ARCIDAE)
- kiyonoi, Arca kiyonoi J. Makiyama, 1931 - syn of: **Trisidos kiyonoi** (J. Makiyama, 1931) - (ARCIDAE)
- kiyosumiensis, **Nipponochloritis oscitans kiyosumiensis** M. Azuma, 1982 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kizakiensis, **Odostomia kizakiensis** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kizakikoensis, Valvata kizakikoensis T. Fujita & T. Habe, 1991 - syn of: **Cincinna chishimana** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1999 - (VALVATIDAE)
- kizildagensis, **Metafruticicola kizildagensis** B.A. Gümüs & E. Neubert, 2012 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- kizinga, **Marconia kizinga** P. Tattersfield, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- kjaerulfi, **Holmiceras kjaerulfi** (Brogger, 1882 †) - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kjaerulfi, **Tyrioceras kjaerulfi** E. Strand, 1934 † - (SINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kjellerupi, Sarasinula kjellerupi C.G. Semper, 1885 - syn of: **Sarasinula linguaeformis** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- kjennerudae, **Buccinum kjennerudae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kjerulfi, **Eotomaria kjerulfi** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kjerulfi, **Holmiceras kjerulfi** (Brogger, 1882 †) - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kjerulfi, **Cyclolituites kjerulfi** Sweet, 1958 † - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kjerulfi, Tyrioceras kjerulfi E. Strand, 1934 † - syn of: **Tyrioceras kjaerulfi** E. Strand, 1934 † - (SINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kjerulfonema**, syn of: Genus **Rhabdostropha** Donald, 1905 † (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kjoeriana, Corbula kjoeriana C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Caryocorbula swiftiana** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (CORBULIDAE)
- klaarwateri, **Megalacron klaarwateri** (B. Rensch, 1931) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Kladisoceras**, Genus **Kladisoceras** † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- klagenfurtensis, **Belgrandiella klagenfurtensis** M. Haase, 1994 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- klaici, **Gyromelania klaici** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klaici, **Lymnaea klaici** Š. Brusina, 1884 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klamathense, **Choristoceras klamathense** Smith, 1927 † - (CHORISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klamathensis, **Worthenia klamathensis** Smith, 1927 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klamathensis, **Lanx klamathensis** H.B. Hannibal, 1912 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- klamathensis, **Maclurites klamathensis** Rohr, 1980 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klamathensis, **Vorticifex effusa klamathensis** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- klamathensis, **Otoscaphites klamathensis** Anderson, 1902 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klamathensis, **Fagesia klamathensis** Anderson, 1958 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klamathensis sinitsini, Parapholyx klamathensis sinitsini H.B. Baker, 1945 - syn of: **Vorticifex effusa sinitsini** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- klamathicus, **Vespericola klamathicus** B. Roth & W.B. Miller, 1995 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Klamathites**, Genus **Klamathites** Smith , 1927 † (KLAMATHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KLAMATHITIDAE** Tozer, 1994 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-PINACOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- klamathonis, **Nowakites klamathonis** Anderson, 1958 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klappenbachi, **Trichohelicina klappenbachi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1966 - (HELICINIDAE)
- klappenbachi, **Megalobulimus klappenbachi** J.L.M. Leme, 1954 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- klappenbachi, **Olivella klappenbachi** R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2003 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- klappenbachi, **Eupera klappenbachi** M.C.D. Mansur & I.L. Veitenheimer-Mendes, 1975 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- klapperi, **Eoangyomphalus klapperi** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klaptoczi, **Barcania klaptoczi** (R. Sturany, 1908) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- klaptoczi, Cernuella klaptoczi R. Sturany - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- klaptoczi cristata, **Barcania klaptoczi cristata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1958 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- klaptoczi gahhami, **Barcania klaptoczi gahhami** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- klaptoczi gambettae, **Barcania klaptoczi gambettae** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- klaptoczi nagaensis, **Barcania klaptoczi nagaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- klasmidia, **Agathotoma klasmidia** D.R. Shasky, 1971 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Klattea**, syn of: Genus **Parachondria** W.H. Dall, 1905 (POMATIIDAE)
- klatteanus, **Figuladra challisi klatteanus** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- klatteanus, **Macroceramus klatteanus** (T.B. Bland, 1875) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- klausgrohi, **Onoba klausgrohi** W. Engl, 2011 - (RISSOIDAE)
- klebelsbergi, Nautilus klebelsbergi von Loesch, 1914 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides klebelsbergi** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klebelsbergi, **Pseudaganides klebelsbergi** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Klebyella**, Genus **Klebyella** Gründel, 1998 † (CHAROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klecaki, Anodonta klecaki J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- klecakiana, **Horatia klecakiana** J.R. Bourguignat - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- klecakiana, **Melanopsis klecakiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kleciachi, **Liburnica kleciachi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1870) - (HELICIDAE)
- kleciachi, Lamellaria kleciachi Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Berthella plumula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- kleciaki, **Cochlostoma kleciaki** (A. Braun, 1887) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- kleciaki, Anodonta kleciaki H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- kleciaki arnautorum, **Cochlostoma kleciaki arnautorum** (A.J. Wagner, 1906) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- kleckhamae, **Barneystrombus kleckhamae** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1971) - (STROMBIDAE)
- kleckhamae boholensis, Barneystrombus kleckhamae boholensis H. Mühlhäusser, 1981 - syn of: **Barneystrombus boholensis** (H. Mühlhäusser, 1981) - (STROMBIDAE)
- kleemanni, **Botula kleemanni** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2008 - (MYTILIDAE)
- kleemanni, **Adula kleemanni** M. Huber, 2010 - (MYTILIDAE)
- kleihegei, **Domatoceras kleihegei** A.K. Miller, J.H. Lane & A.G. Unklesbay, 1932 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kleinacteon**, Genus **Kleinacteon** Vokes, 1939 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kleinella**, Genus **Kleinella** A. Adams, 1860 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kleinerae, **Acutimitoceras kleinerae** W. Korn, 1984 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kleini, **Duyeina kleini** J.J. Vermeulen, 2005 † - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kleini, **Eotomaria kleini** (Beushausen, 1884 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kleini, **Triptychia kleini** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kleini, **Hegaratella kleini** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kleini, **Gyraulus kleini** (F. Gottschick & W.A. Wenz, 1916 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kleiniana, **Poiretia kleiniana** Pilsbry, 1909 † - (SPIRAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kleiniana, Quincuncina kleiniana I. Lea, 1832 - syn of: **Amphinaias infucata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- kleinii, **Leucochroopsis kleinii** (Klein, 1846) † - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kleinii, **Melanopsis kleinii** Kurr, 1856 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kleinii valentinensis, **Melanopsis kleinii valentinensis** C.F. Fontannes, 1881 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kleinoichingensis, **Otomphalus kleinoichingensis** F. Traub, 1979 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kleinrosa, **Miraclathurella kleinrosa** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kleinzellensis, **Iglica kleinzellensis** P.L. Reischütz, 1981 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kleistos, **Nonorios kleistos** Ebbestad & al., 2008 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kleistoxyites**, Genus **Kleistoxyites** Buckman, 1922 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kleistoxynoticeras**, syn of: Genus **Radstockiceras** D'Orbigny, 1844 † (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klemae, **Klemaeconus klemae** (B.C. Cotton, 1953) - (CONIDAE)
- **Klemaeconus**, Genus **Klemaeconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- **Klematosphinctes**, Genus **Klematosphinctes** Buckman, 1922 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- klemi, **Callochiton klemi** E.A. Ashby, 1926 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- klemioides, **Callochiton klemioides** E.H.J. Leloup, 1937 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- klemmantanica, **Everettia klemmantanica** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1918 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- klemmi, **Agriolimax klemmi** A.V. Grossu, 1972 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- klemmi, Chondrina klemmi C. Altimira, 1961 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)

- klemmi, **Albinaria klemmi** O.E. Paget, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- klemmi, **Strobeliella brembina klemmi** (H. Nordsieck, 1966) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- klemmi, **Strobeliella whateliana klemmi** (H. Nordsieck, 1966) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- klemmi, **Albinaria inchoata klemmi** (H. Nordsieck, 1972) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- klemmi, **Herilla ziegleri klemmi** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- klemmi, **Medora stenostoma klemmi** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- klemmi, **Montenegrina fuchsi klemmi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1962 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- klemmi, **Nematurella klemmi** W.R. Schlickum, 1964 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klemmi, **Bythiospeum klemmi** (H.D. Boeters, 1969) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- klemmi, **Plagigeyeria klemmi** H. Schütt, 1961 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- klemmi, **Pagodulina klemmi** E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1978 - (ORCULIDAE)
- klemmi, **Sphyradium doliolum klemmi** C. Altimira, 1959 - (ORCULIDAE)
- klemmi, **Vitrea klemmi** I. Pintér, 1972 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- klemmi, **Valvata klemmi** H. Schütt, 1962 - (VALVATIDAE)
- klemmi, **Truncatellina klemmi** A. Zilch, 1960 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Klemmia**, Genus **Klemmia** E. Gittenberger, 1969 (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- klenei, **Monoplex klenei** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (RANELLIDAE)
- klenei, Cymatium klenei G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Monoplex klenei** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Kleokyphus**, Genus **Kleokyphus** G.A. Solem, 1976 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- kleppi, **Calliostoma kleppi** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klepton pseudodesjardini, Marginella klepton pseudodesjardini F. Mattavelli, 2011 - syn of: **Marginella pseudodesjardini** R. Le Béon, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- kleptuzica, **Bythinella kleptuzica** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- klerici, **Melanopsis klerici** Š. Brusina, 1893 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kletti, Pseudanodonta kletti E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta complanata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- kletzi, **Aphanaia kletzi** Biakov, 2015 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klietmanni, **Cyclothyrella klietmanni** (T.A. Neubauer in T.A. Neubauer & al., 2011 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klikai, **Canalicia klikai** (J.F. Babor, 1897 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Klikia**, Genus **Klikia** Pilsbry, 1895 † (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klimakomphalum, **Pseudaptetoceras klimakomphalum** (Vacek, 1886 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klimakomphalum discoidale, **Pseudaptetoceras klimakomphalum discoidale** Westermann, 1969 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klimakota, **Mangelia klimakota** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klimovi, **Metalegoceras klimovi** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klineae, **Cerion klineae** W.J. Clench, 1961 - (CERIONIDAE)
- klineorum, **Canarium klineorum** R.T. Abbott, 1960 - (STROMBIDAE)
- klingeri, **Idanoceras klingeri** Henderson & McKenzie, 2002 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klinghardti, Sabinia klinghardti Boehm, 1927 † - syn of: **Pseudosabinia klinghardti** (Boehm, 1927 †) - (HIPPURITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- klinghardti, **Pseudosabinia klinghardti** (Boehm, 1927 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klinghardti, **Streptosiphon klinghardti** Bohm, 1926 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Klinghardtites**, Genus **Klinghardtites** Lupu, 1971 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kliniensis, **Cincinna kliniensis** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1881) - (VALVATIDAE)
- klinti, Astarte klinti G. Høpner Petersen, 2001 - syn of: **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- klipparti, **Soleniscus klipparti** F.B. Meek, 1871 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klipparti, **Sphaerodoma klipparti** Morningstar, 1922 † - (SPHAERODOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klippsteinii, **Lentipleura klippsteinii** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klipsteini, Arcestes klipsteini Mojsisovics, 1875 † - syn of: **Joannites joannisaustriae** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klipsteini, Cerithium klipsteini O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - syn of: **Gourmya tuberosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) -

(CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- klipsteini, **Barrancyloceras klipsteini** (Uhlig, 1888 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klipsteini, **Dentalium klipsteini** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klipsteini, **Joannites klipsteini** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (JOANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klipsteini, **Lima klipsteini** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klipsteini, **Litiopa klipsteini** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † - (LITIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klipsteini, **Trematodiscus klipsteini** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- klipsteini, Nautilus klipsteini Mojsisovics, 1882 † - syn of: **Germanonautilus klipsteini** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klipsteini, **Kokenella klipsteini** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klipsteini, **Germanonautilus klipsteini** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Klipsteinia**, Genus **Klipsteinia** Mojsisovics , 1892 † (ARPADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klishevichi, **Paranowakia klishevichi** Alberti, 1993 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klissurica, **Ena monticola klissurica** R.A. Bank & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1992 - (ENIDAE)
- klitschi, **Pugnellus klitschi** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 1999 † - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kljasmensis, **Amaurotoma kljasmensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1970 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kljasmiensis, **Falsataphrus kljasmiensis** (Gerasimov, 1992 †) - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kljasmiensis, **Novlepatella kljasmiensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & Mazaev, 1999 † - (DAMILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kljutschiense, **Keenocardium kljutschiense** (Krishtofovich, 1969 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klobukowskii, **Discotropis klobukowskii** (Mansuy, 1912 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klongsangensis, **Plectostoma klongsangensis** (S. Panha, 1997) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- klongsangensis, Opisthostoma klongsangensis S. Panha, 1997 - syn of: **Plectostoma klongsangensis** (S. Panha, 1997) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- kloosi, **Paolaura kloosi** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- klostermanni, **Coralliophila klostermanni** Wienrich, 2001 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klouceki, **Cymbularia klouceki** Horný, 1997 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klucharevae, **Acroloxus klucharevae** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- klucharevae, Casertiana klucharevae Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1985 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- klucharevae, **Cincinna klucharevae** Y.I. Starobogatov in Y.I. Starobogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1985 - (VALVATIDAE)
- klugi, **Barcania klugi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- klugi, **Itimaspira klugi** Heidelberger & al., 2009 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klugi, **Hemiprionites klugi** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klugi streyi, **Barcania klugi streyi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1958 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Klugites**, Genus **Klugites** Becker, 2015 † (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klunzingeri, **Epitonium klunzingeri** (S. Clessin, 1897) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- klunzingeri, **Gastrocopta klunzingeri** (C.F. Jickeli, 1873) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- klushaensis, **Filamussium klushaensis** (Lees 1934) † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kluthi, **Crassispira kluthi** H.K. Jordan, 1936 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- klyazmaensis, **Stegocoelia klyazmaensis** Mazaev, 2001 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- klytios, **Vexillum klytios** H. Turner, 2008 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- kmagha, **Turbonilla kmagha** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kmeriana, **Paludina kmeriana** (L.J. Morlet, 1890) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- kmeriana, Paludina kmeriana P.M.A. Morelet, 1890 - syn of: **Paludina kmeriana** (L.J. Morlet, 1890) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- kmeriana, **Mekongia swainsoni kmeriana** (G. von dem Busch, 1844) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- knaeckei, **Redstonia knaeckei** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 † - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knappi, **Mytilarca knappi** J.W. Hall, 1884 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knappi, **Winchelloceras knappi** Work & Mason, 2004 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knappiana, **Rimella knappiana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knappianum, **Ptychodesma knappianum** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knechti, **Extranodites knechti** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- knechti, Dieneroceras knechti A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Dieneroceras dieneri** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knechti, Lecanites knechti A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Dieneroceras dieneri** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (LECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knechti, **Subbonarellia knechti** Jeannet, 1951 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Knefastia**, Genus **Knefastia** W.H. Dall, 1919 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Knemiceras**, Genus **Knemiceras** Böhm , 1898 † (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KNEMICERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1903 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ENGONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- knidirii, **Heideella knidirii** M. Ghamizi, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Knightella**, Genus **Knightella** Longstaff, 1933 † (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighteni, Oregoniceras knighteni Anderson 1902 † - syn of: **Subprionocyclus neptuni** (H.B. Geinitz, 1849 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighteni, Schloenbachia knighteni Anderson 1902 † - syn of: **Subprionocyclus neptuni** (H.B. Geinitz, 1849 †) - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, **Stenothecoides knighti** E.L. Yochelson, 1968 † - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, **Donaldina knighti** Erwin, 1988 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, **Endoceras knighti** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, **Stegocoelia knighti** (Licharev, 1975 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, **Baylea knighti** Weller, 1929 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, **Chauliochiton knighti** Hoare & Smith, 1984 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, Loxonema knighti E.L. Yochelson, 1962 † - syn of: **Pseudozygopleura knighti** (E.L. Yochelson, 1962 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, **Bamyaniceras knighti** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, **Meekospira knighti** Winters, 1963 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, **Amaurotoma knighti** Elias, 1958 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, **Orthonema knighti** Batten, 1985 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, **Fasciculiconcha knighti** Newell, 1938 † - (PECTINIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, **Hyphantozyga knighti** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, **Pseudozygopleura knighti** (E.L. Yochelson, 1962 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, Cyclozyga knighti Licharev, 1975 † - syn of: **Stegocoelia knighti** (Licharev, 1975 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, **Dunbarella knighti** Newell, 1938 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, **Metacoceras knighti** Miller & A. Thomas, 1936 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, **Retipilina knighti** (Horný, 1956 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, **Tubina knighti** Horný, 1992 † - (TUBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knighti, **Melo amphora knighti** B.D. Jackson, 1954 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Knightia**, syn of: Genus **Knightella** Longstaff, 1933 † (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Knightinella**, Genus **Knightinella** Licharev, 1975 † (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Knightites**, Genus **Knightites** Moore, 1941 † (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KNIGHTITIDAE** Knight, 1956 † - Family (GASTROPODA-AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order]-BELLEROPHONTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Knightoceras**, Genus **Knightoceras** Miller & Owen, 1934 † (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Knightoconus**, Genus **Knightoconus** Yochelson & al., 1973 † (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knikerae, **Adkinsia knikerae** A.T. Young, 1979 † - (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knipensis, **Cerion uva knipensis** F.C. Baker, 1914 - (CERIONIDAE)
- knipovitchi, **Filippovia knipovitchi** (Y.A. Filippova, 1972) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- knipovitchi, Onykia knipovitchi Y.A. Filippova, 1972 - syn of: **Filippovia knipovitchi** (Y.A. Filippova, 1972) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- knipowitchi, **Caspia knipowitchi** M. Makarov, 1938 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- knipowitschi, **Monodacna knipowitschi** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (CARDIIDAE)

- knipowitschii, **Clathrocaspia knipowitschii** Makarov, 1938 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- knitteli, Helix knitteli J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- knockeri, **Acteocina knockeri** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- knockeri, Crassatella knockeri E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Crassatina paeteli** (H. von Maltzan, 1885) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- knockeri, **Hastula knockeri** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- knockeri, **Protoma knockeri** W. Baird, 1870 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- knodi, **Paraprothyris knodi** A.H. Clarke, 1913 † - (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- knodi, **Prothyris knodi** Clarke 1913 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knopi, **Leucotina knopi** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2010 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- knorr, **Striopulsellum knorr** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011 - (PULSELLIDAE)
- knorri, Bulimus knorri L. Pfeiffer in R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Drymaeus trigonostomus** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- knorri, **Neritina pulligera knorri** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- knorri, **Kaneconcha knorri** A. Kaim, B.E. Tucholke & A. Warén, 2012 † - (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knorri guttulatus, Drymaeus knorri guttulatus L.W. Schaufuss, 1881 - syn of: **Drymaeus trigonostomus** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- knorri modesta, Drymaeus knorri modesta L.W. Schaufuss, 1881 - syn of: **Drymaeus trigonostomus** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- knorri percomis, Drymaeus knorri percomis L.W. Schaufuss, 1881 - syn of: **Drymaeus trigonostomus** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- knorri quadrifasciatus, Drymaeus knorri quadrifasciatus L.W. Schaufuss, 1881 - syn of: **Drymaeus trigonostomus** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- knorri sexfasciatus, Drymaeus knorri sexfasciatus L.W. Schaufuss, 1881 - syn of: **Drymaeus trigonostomus** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- knorri tricolor, Drymaeus knorri tricolor L.W. Schaufuss, 1881 - syn of: **Drymaeus trigonostomus** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- knorrianus, **Baculites knorrianus** A.G. Desmarest, 1817 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knorrii, **Archachatina knorrii** (I.H. Jonas, 1839) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- knorrii, Ampullaria knorrii R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Marisa cornuarietis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- knorrii, Leucozonia knorrii G.P. Deshayes in G.P. Deshayes & H. Milne-Edwards, 1843 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- knorrii, Terebra knorrii J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Oxymeris chlorata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- knorrii, Turbinella knorrii G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- knorrii, **Vermicularia knorrii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- knorrii, Vermetus knorrii G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Vermicularia knorrii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Knoutsodonta**, Genus **Knoutsodonta** Hallas & Gosliner, 2015 (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- knowltoni, **Ficus knowltoni** G.B. Campbell, 1961 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knowltoni, **Juvavites knowltoni** Smith, 1927 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knowltoni, **Tancredia knowltoni** Stanton, 1899 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knoxense, **Pseudorthoceras knoxense** (McChesney, 1859 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knoxensis, **Anguispira knoxensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (DISCIDAE)
- knoxi, **Nototeredo knoxi** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- knoxi, Stiracolpus knoxi J. Marwick, 1957 - syn of: **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- knoxi, Zeacolpus knoxi J. Marwick, 1957 - syn of: **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- knoxi, **Alcithoe knoxi** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- knoxi tardior, Stiracolpus knoxi tardior J. Marwick, 1957 - syn of: **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- knoxi tardior, Zeacolpus knoxi tardior J. Marwick, 1957 - syn of: **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- knoxiana, Corbula knoxiana C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Juliacorbula aequivalvis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CORBULIDAE)
- knoxiana, Juliacorbula knoxiana C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Juliacorbula aequivalvis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) -

(CORBULIDAE)

- knoxsense, **Pseudorthoceras knoxsense** McChesney † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knoxvillensis, **Cylindroteuthis knoxvillensis** Anderson, 1945 † - (CYLINDROTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knoxvillensis, Lophospira knoxvillensis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Trochonemella knoxvillensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knoxvillensis, **Maclurites knoxvillensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knoxvillensis, **Lecanospira knoxvillensis** Allen & Lester, 1954 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knoxvillensis, **Trochonemella knoxvillensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- knudseni, Achatinella knudseni W. Newcomb - syn of: **Kauaia knudseni** (D.D. Baldwin, 1895) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- knudseni, **Kauaia knudseni** (D.D. Baldwin, 1895) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- knudseni, **Bathyspinula knudseni** (Z.A. Filatova, 1976) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- knudseni, **Callioncha knudseni** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- knudseni, **Clavatula knudseni** F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2007 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- knudseni, Conus knudseni F. Sander, 1982 - syn of: **Sandericonus sanderi** (E. Wils & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- knudseni, **Cardiomya knudseni** (J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- knudseni, **Drillia knudseni** D.L. Tippett, 2006 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- knudseni, **Vitreolina knudseni** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- knudseni, **Pleuropoma rotelloidea knudseni** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (HELICINIDAE)
- knudseni, Limatula knudseni J. Stuardo, 1968 - syn of: **Limatula siberutensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920) - (LIMIDAE)
- knudseni, **Limopsis knudseni** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- knudseni, **Coralliophila knudseni** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2000 - (MURICIDAE)
- knudseni, **Dacrydium knudseni** J.A. Allen, 1998 - (MYTILIDAE)
- knudseni, **Parayoldiella knudseni** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1985 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- knudseni, **Catillopecten knudseni** (F.R. Bernard, 1978) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- knudseni, **Amphiplica knudseni** J.H. McLean, 1988 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- knudseni, **Odostomella knudseni** C.F.C. Schander, S. Hori & Lundberg, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- knudseni, **Sepiola knudseni** W. Adam, 1983 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- knudseni, **Terebra knudseni** T. Bratcher, 1983 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- knudseni, **Diplodonta knudseni** M. Nicklés, 1955 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- knudseni, Costellipitar knudseni J. Poutiers, 1981 - syn of: **Costellipitar manillae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- knudseni, Pitar knudseni J. Poutiers, 1981 - syn of: **Costellipitar manillae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- knudseni, **Wemersoniella knudseni** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (WEMERSONIELLIDAE)
- knudseni, **Xylophaga knudseni** T.A. Okutani, 1975 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- knysnaense, **Caecum knysnaense** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015 - (CAECIDAE)
- knysnaensis, **Hydrobia knysnaensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- knysnaensis, **Afrolittorina knysnaensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- knysnaensis, Nodilittorina knysnaensis C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Afrolittorina knysnaensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- knysnaensis, Littorina knysnaensis C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Afrolittorina knysnaensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- knysnaensis, Littorina knysnaensis R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Afrolittorina knysnaensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- knysnaensis, **Turritella knysnaensis** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- koarana, **Ruatara koarana** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- kobai, **Astyris kobai** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1962 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kobalkai, Bithynia kobalkai P. Glöer & J. Beckmann, 2007 - syn of: **Bithynia kobialkai** P. Glöer & J. Beckmann, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- kobayashi, Teiichispira kobayashi E.L. Yochelson & Jones, 1968 † - syn of: **Teiichispira zonata** (O. Kobayashi, 1959 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kobayashi, **Hoffetrigonia kobayashi** (Hoffet †) - (TRIGONIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kobayashiconcha**, Genus **Kobayashiconcha** Frýda, 1998 † (PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kobayashiella**, Genus **Kobayashiella** Endo, 1937 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kobayashii, **Merica kobayashii** (M. Yokoyama, 1927 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kobayashii, Drillia kobayashii M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - syn of: **Paradrillia kobayashii** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kobayashii, **Paradrillia kobayashii** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kobayashii, **Akiyoshia kobayashii** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kobayashii, Mitra kobayashii M. Yokoyama, 1927 † - syn of: **Merica kobayashii** (M. Yokoyama, 1927 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kobayashii, **Vaugonia kobayashii** Alencaster, 1963 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kobayashii, **Cellana kobayashii** T. Kase, T. Nakano, Y. Kurihara & T. Haga, 2013 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kobayashii, **Labrocuspis kobayashii** T. Kase & Nishida, 1986 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kobayashii, **Oxytoma kobayashii** I. Hayami, 1959 † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kobayashii, **Torinosucatella kobayashii** (Tamura 1959) † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kobayashii, **Pyramidula kobayashii** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944 - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- kobayashii, **Myophorigonia kobayashii** Tamura & McRoberts, 1993 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kobayashites**, Genus **Kobayashites** Hayami, 1959 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kobayshites**, Genus **Kobayshites** † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kobelli, **Hildoglochiceras kobelli** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kobelli, **Loxonema kobelli** Klipstein, 1843 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kobelti, **Limicolaria kobelti** A. d'Ailly, 1896 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- kobelti, **Renea kobelti** (A.J. Wagner, 1910) - (ACICULIDAE)
- kobelti, **Baicalancylus kobelti** (W. Dybowski, 1885) - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- kobelti, Lanistes kobelti T. Pain, 1954 - syn of: **Lanistes congicus** O. Böttger, 1891 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- kobelti, **Calocochlia kobelti** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kobelti, Buccinulum kobelti H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Meteuthria martensi** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kobelti, **Volutopsius behringii kobelti** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kobelti, Cardium kobelti H. von Maltzan, 1885 - syn of: **Europicardium serrulatum kobelti** (H. von Maltzan, 1885) - (CARDIIDAE)
- kobelti, **Europicardium serrulatum kobelti** (H. von Maltzan, 1885) - (CARDIIDAE)
- kobelti, **Cerithium kobelti** R.W. Dunker, 1877 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- kobelti, **Pilsbrycharopa kobelti** (O. Böttger, 1908) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- kobelti, **Chondrina kobelti** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- kobelti, **Medora italiana kobelti** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kobelti, **Cryptazeca kobelti** E. Gittenberger, 1983 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- kobelti, Obscurella kobelti A.J. Wagner, 1897 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum laburdense** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- kobelti, Conus kobelti C.H.W.T. Löbbecke & W. Kobelt, 1882 - syn of: **Rhizoconus hyaena** (C.H. Hwass, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- kobelti, Corbicula kobelti M. Yokoyama, 1922 † - syn of: **Corbicula japonica** T. Prime, 1864 - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kobelti, **Diplommatina kobelti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- kobelti, Auriculinella kobelti A. Caruana Gatto, 1890 - syn of: **Auriculinella bidentata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- kobelti, **Epitonium kobelti** S. Clessin, 1897 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kobelti, Epitonium kobelti C.F. Jickeli, 1880 - syn of: **Cirsotrema fimbriolatum** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kobelti, **Fusinus kobelti** (W.H. Dall, 1877) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- kobelti, **Lepidotrichia kobelti** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- kobelti, **Eremina kobelti** (C.A. Westerlund, 1844) - (HELICIDAE)
- kobelti, **Lucidella kobelti** A.J. Wagner, 1910 - (HELICINIDAE)
- kobelti, Acme kobelti A.J. Wagner, 1910 - syn of: **Renea kobelti** (A.J. Wagner, 1910) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kobelti, **Georissa kobelti** P.V. Gredler, 1902 - (HYDROCENIDAE)

- kobelti, **Radix kobelti** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kobelti, Bela kobelti T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875 - syn of: **Propebela arctica** (A. Adams, 1855) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kobelti, Tandonia kobelti P. Hesse, 1882 - syn of: **Tandonia sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MILACIDAE)
- kobelti, **Aperostoma kobelti** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- kobelti, **Oxychilus kobelti** (W.A. Lindholm, 1910) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- kobelti, Pomatias kobelti C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - syn of: **Pomatias elegans** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (POMATIIDAE)
- kobelti, **Eulimella kobelti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kobelti, Turbonilla kobelti P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Eulimella kobelti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kobelti, **Turritriton kobelti** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (RANELLIDAE)
- kobelti, Cymatium kobelti H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Turritriton kobelti** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (RANELLIDAE)
- kobelti, Succinea kobelti J. Hazay, 1881 - syn of: **Succinella oblonga** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- kobelti, Unio kobelti W. Kobelt & H. Rolle, 1895 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- kobelti, Unio kobelti M. von Neumayr, 1899 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- kobelti, Anodonta kobelti H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- kobelti, **Zonites kobelti** O. Böttger, 1898 - (ZONITIDAE)
- kobelti, Schistophallus kobelti W.A. Lindholm, 1910 - syn of: **Oxychilus kobelti** (W.A. Lindholm, 1910) - (ZONITIDAE)
- kobelti albanica, **Renea kobelti albanica** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989 - (ACICULIDAE)
- **Kobeltia**, Subgenus **Arion (Kobeltia)** H. Seibert, 1873 (ARIONIDAE)
- kobeltiana, **Parabaicalia kobeltiana** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- kobeltiana, Arca kobeltiana H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Arca boucardi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (ARCIDAE)
- kobeltiana, **Siciliaria kobeltiana** H.C. Küster, 1876 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kobeltiana, Peristernia kobeltiana C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879 - syn of: **Peristernia zealandica** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1876) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- kobeltiana, Helix kobeltiana M. Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum carrarensis** (P. von Ströbel, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- kobeltiana, Campylaea kobeltiana S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Faustina illyrica** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- kobeltiana, Ricinula kobeltiana C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880 - syn of: **Pollia incarnata** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- kobeltiana, **Spixia kobeltiana** (A. Doering, 1880) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- kobeltiana, Anodonta kobeltiana G.B. Adami - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- kobeltianum, Penicillus kobeltianum C.H.W.T. Löbbecke, 1879 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- kobeltianus, Unio kobeltianus F. Haas, 1913 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Kobeltocochlea**, Genus **Kobeltocochlea** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- kobeltoides, **Chondrina kobeltoides** E. Gittenberger, 1973 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Kobeltostylus**, syn of: Genus **Cyclophorus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- kobensis, **Aegista kobensis** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kobensis, **Stereophaedusa japonica kobensis** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kobensis, Fruticocampylaea kobensis O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Fruticocampylaea narzanensis kobiensis** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- kobensis discus, **Aegista kobensis discus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kobensis gotoensis, **Aegista kobensis gotoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kobensis koshikijimana, **Aegista kobensis koshikijimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kobensis pertenuis, **Aegista kobensis pertenuis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kobensis tsumiyamai, **Aegista kobensis tsumiyamai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kobialkai, **Bithynia kobialkai** P. Glöer & J. Beckmann, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- kobiensis, Helix kobiensis O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Fruticocampylaea narzanensis kobiensis** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- kobiensis, Fruticocampylaea kobiensis O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Fruticocampylaea narzanensis kobiensis** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- kobiensis, **Fruticocampylaea narzanensis kobiensis** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- kobiensis, Loliolus kobiensis W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - syn of: **Loliolus sumatrensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- kobiensis, **Sepia kobiensis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (SEPIIDAE)
- kobiensis fluxa, Helix kobiensis fluxa O.W. Von Rosen, 1914 - syn of: **Fruticocampylaea narzanensis kobiensis** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- kobiyamae, **Hiatula kobiyamae** (Kanno 1961) † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kobjakovae, **Buccinum kobjakovae** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kobjakovae, **Tripoplax kobjakovae** (A.M. Jakovleva, 1952) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- kobjakovae kamtchatkana, **Tripoplax kobjakovae kamtchatkana** (B.I. Sirenko, 1975) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- kobjumensis, **Promyalina kobjumensis** Truschelev, 1996 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koboldi, **Goniatites koboldi** Ruprecht, 1937 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kobyashiceras**, Genus **Kobyashiceras** Niko & Shuji, 1998 † (ACTINOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kobyi, **Euaspidoceras kobyi** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kobylkense, **Paragastrioceras kobylkense** Borissenkov, 2010 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kocaelia**, Genus **Kocaelia** Fantini Sestini, 1990 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kocapinarica, **Graecoanatolica kocapinarica** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kochanskyae, **Viviparus kochanskyae** O. Mandic, Kurecic, T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochetkovi, **Khostalestes kochetkovi** A.N. Suvorov, 2003 - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- kochi, **Iselica kochi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- kochi, **Scutalus kochi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- kochi, **Calliostoma kochi** P.M. Pallary, 1902 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- kochi, **Parvicardium kochi** (C.G. Semper, 1861 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Rhinoclavis kochi** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- kochi, Proclava kochi J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis kochi** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- kochi, Rhinoclavis kochi R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis kochi** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- kochi, **Constricta kochi** (O. Boettger, 1877) † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Ophiceras kochi** (Griesbach 1880 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Anguispira kochi** (C. Pfeiffer, 1821) - (DISCIDAE)
- kochi, Pseudomelampus kochi P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Pseudomelampus exiguus** (R.T. Lowe, 1832) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- kochi, **Eulima kochi** C.G. Semper, 1861 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Planammatoceras kochi** (Prinz, 1904 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Dumortieria kochi** Benecke, 1905 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Pernoceras kochi** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Limatula kochi** Kirkland, 1996 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Undulotheca kochi** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1923 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, Mangelia kochi P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Mangelia pallaryi** (F. Nordsieck, 1977) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kochi, **Ecphora kochi** Ward & Gilinsky, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Promyalina kochi** Spath, 1930 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Praeturbonitella kochi** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Discophiceras kochi** (Spath, 1930 †) - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Costipelagiella kochi** Peel, 1988 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Pyropsis kochi** Kirkland, 1996 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Planorbis kochi** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Hectoroceras kochi** Spath, 1947 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Posidonia kochi** (A. von Koenen, 1879 †) - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Rhynchocerithium kochi** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Pseudaganides kochi** (Prinz, 1906 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Palaeocosmomya kochi** Newell, 1955 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, **Sepiadarium kochi** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1881 - (SEPIADARIIDAE)

- kochi, **Aylacostoma kochi** (A.C. Bernardi, 1856) - (THIARIDAE)
- kochi, Jujubinus kochi F. Nordsieck, 1973 - syn of: **Jujubinus ruscurianus** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1868) - (TROCHIDAE)
- kochi, **Valvata kochi** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochi, Venus kochi R.A. Philippi, 1843 - syn of: **Eumarcia paupercula** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- kochi, **Vitrina kochi** A. Andreae, 1884 - (VITRINIDAE)
- kochi, Vitrina kochi Auct. non A. Andreae, 1884 - syn of: **Eucobresia nivalis** (F. Dumont & L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1852) - (VITRINIDAE)
- kochi decorata, Calliostoma kochi decorata P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Calliostoma kochi** P.M. Pallary, 1902 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- kochi laevigata, Calliostoma kochi laevigata P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Calliostoma kochi** P.M. Pallary, 1902 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- kochi occidentalis, **Anguispira kochi occidentalis** E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - (DISCIDAE)
- kochi planicosta, Calliostoma kochi planicosta P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Calliostoma kochi** P.M. Pallary, 1902 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- kochi polita, Rhinoclavis kochi polita H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis kochi** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- kochi recurva, **Rhinoclavis kochi recurva** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- kochi trifuniculata, Calliostoma kochi trifuniculata P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Calliostoma kochi** P.M. Pallary, 1902 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Kochia**, syn of: Genus **Myosotella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1906 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Kochia**, Genus **Kochia** Frech, 1891 † (KOCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochiana, **Tornatellinops kochiana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kochiana, Ocinebra kochiana G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **Lataxiena cumella** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898) - (MURICIDAE)
- kochianum, Buccinum kochianum R.W. Dunker, 1858 - syn of: **Nassarius quantulus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kochianus, Argonauta kochianus R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Argonauta hians** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- kochianus, Stilifer kochianus G.B. III Sowerby, 1901 - syn of: **Eulima variabilis** O. Böttger, 1893 - (EULIMIDAE)
- kochianus, **Nassarius kochianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kochianus crawfordi, **Nassarius kochianus crawfordi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kochiensis, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni kochiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kochiensis, **Diplommatina shikokuensis kochiensis** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1961 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- kochiensis, **Gryphaeostrea kochiensis** Tashiro & Kozai, 1982 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochigataniensis, **Anodontophora kochigataniensis** O. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1950 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochigataniensis hiratai, **Anodontophora kochigataniensis hiratai** O. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1950 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochii, **Architectonica kochii** W.H. Dall, 1909 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- kochii, **Goniochilus kochii** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochii, **Tricolia kochii** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- kochii, **Ashmunella kochii** W.F. Clapp, 1908 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- kochii, Pterocera kochii C. Freyer, 1855 - syn of: **Harpago chiragra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- kochii, **Trochus kochii** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- kochii, **Trochus kochii** P.M. Pallary, 1900 - (TROCHIDAE)
- kochii, Infundibulum kochii R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Trochus kochii** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **KOCHIIDAE** Frech, 1891 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PTERIIDA [Order]-PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochiriensis, Sinuitopsis kochiriensis Kobayashi, 1930 † - syn of: **Modestospira kochiriensis** (Kobayashi, 1930 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochiriensis, **Modestospira kochiriensis** (Kobayashi, 1930 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kochoceras**, Genus **Kochoceras** Troedsson, 1926 † (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochyonense, **Centrocyrtoceras kochyonense** (T. Kobayashi, 1934 †) - (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kochyonense, Cyrtoceras kochyonense T. Kobayashi, 1928 † - syn of: **Centrocyrtoceras kochyonense** (T. Kobayashi, 1934 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- kocki, Albinaria kocki H. Nordsieck, 1979 - syn of: **Albinaria adrianae** E. Gittenberger, 1979 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kockii, **Galatea kockii** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860) - (DONACIDAE)
- koczyrkeviczi, **Xenodiscus koczyrkeviczi** Zakharov, 1989 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kodaijimensis, **Vaugonia kodaijimensis** Kobayashi & A. Mori, 1955 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kodairai, Lophospira kodairai Kobayashi, 1930 † - syn of: **Lophospira selecta** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kodairai, **Trigonioides kodairai** Kobayashi & Suzuki, 1936 † - (TRIGONIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kododaphne**, syn of: Genus **Daphnella** R.B. Hinds, 1844 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- kodungensis, **Batissa kodungensis** Noetling, 1901 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kodymites**, Genus **Kodymites** Horný, 1962 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koe, Ostrincola koe M. Tanaka, 1961 - syn of: **Sinonovacula constricta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PHARIDAE)
- koechlini, Crioceratites koechlini Astier, 1851 † - syn of: **Emericiceras koechlini** (Astier, 1851 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koechlini, **Emericiceras koechlini** (Astier, 1851 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koegleri, **Inoceramus koegleri** Andert, 1911 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koehleri, **Kryptos koehleri** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- koehleri, **Phyllodesmium koehleri** G.E. Burghardt, M. Schrödl & H. Wägele, 2008 - (FACELINIDAE)
- koehleri, **Phyllidia koehleri** A. Perrone, 2000 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- koehleri, **Turbonilla koehleri** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- koehleri, Pleurotomella koehleri É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: **Kryptos koehleri** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- koehleri, Unio koehleri J. Germain, 1909 - syn of: **Coelatura aegyptiaca koehleri** J. Germain, 1909 - (UNIONIDAE)
- koehleri, **Coelatura aegyptiaca koehleri** J. Germain, 1909 - (UNIONIDAE)
- koehnei, **Stekloviella koehnei** Schlickum & Strauch, 1972 † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koellikeri, Octopus koellikeri J.B. Vérany, 1851 - syn of: **Tremoctopus violaceus** S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- koeneni, **Aegocrioceras koeneni** Spath, 1924 † - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Tonohamites koeneni** T.L. Casey, 1961 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Digitaria koeneni** (Speyer 1866) † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Aglaoglypta koeneni** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Fusulculus koeneni** (J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 †) - (BENTHOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Bittium koeneni** † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Hoplitoides koeneni** Solger, 1904 † - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, Pachydiscus koeneni de Grossouvre, 1894 † - syn of: **Pachydiscus haldemsis** (Schluter, 1867 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Cirsotrema koeneni** A.W. Janssen † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Eulima koeneni** Š. Brusina, 1893 - (EULIMIDAE)
- koeneni, **Euthriofusus regularis koeneni** L. Dolin & Renard, 1980 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Costamanticoceras koeneni** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, Goniatites koeneni Holzapfel, 1882 † - syn of: **Costamanticoceras koeneni** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Panomya koeneni** (Steuer 1912) † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Sphaera koeneni** (Behrendsen †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Bensaidites koeneni** (Frech, 1902 †) - (MAENIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Bela koeneni** (A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Owenites koeneni** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, Natica koeneni F. Sacco, 1891 † - syn of: **Notocochlis dillwynii koeneni** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Notocochlis dillwynii koeneni** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Substeueroceras koeneni** (Steuer, 1897 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, Pseudoliva koeneni J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † - syn of: **Fusulculus koeneni** (J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- koeneni, **Ptychomya koeneni** Behrendsen, 1892 † - (PTYCHOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Odostomia koeneni** (Boettger, 1907 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Cingula koeneni** M. Glibert, 1952 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Scissurella koeneni** C.G. Semper, 1865 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- koeneni, **Terebellum koeneni** Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte, 2016 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, Maeneceras koeneni Frech, 1902 † - syn of: **Bensaidites koeneni** (Frech, 1902 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Sigmesalia koeneni** Renard, 1994 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni, **Venus koeneni** (Lienenklaus) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneni coihuicoensis, **Ptychomya koeneni coihuicoensis** Behrendsen, 1892 † - (PTYCHOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Koenenia**, Genus **Koenenia** Beushausen, 1884 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneniana, **Turbonilla koeneniana** F. Sacco, 1892 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeneniana, **Scissurella koeneniana** R. Janssen, 1978 † - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Koeneniceras**, Genus **Koeneniceras** Mikhailova & Baraboshkin, 2002 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Koenenites**, Genus **Koenenites** Wedekind , 1913 † (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KOENENITIDAE** Becker & House, 1993 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-GEPHUROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeni, Owenites koeni A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Owenites koeneni** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koeni, **Septifer koeni** S. Nomura - (MYTILIDAE)
- koenigi, **Vitrinoides koenigi** H.R. Simroth, 1912 - (LIMACIDAE)
- koenigi, **Proplanulites koenigi** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1820) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE)
- koenigswaldi, **Odontostomus koenigswaldi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1906) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- koenigwaldi, Macrodontes koenigwaldi K.H.J. Thiele, 1906 - syn of: **Odontostomus koenigswaldi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1906) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- koenneckeri, **Doto koenneckeri** H.M. Lemche, 1976 - (DOTIDAE)
- koepckei, **Pfeifferiella koepckei** (A. Zilch, 1953) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- koepckei, **Thaumastiella koepckei** (A. Zilch, 1953) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- koerneri, **Eocalliostoma koerneri** F. Haas, 1953 † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koerti, **Arca koerti** Bohm & Weisfermel, 1913 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koerti, **Noetia koerti** Bohm, 1913 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koestneri, **Pectinistemma koestneri** H.A. Rehder, 1940 - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- koettlitzi, Sepia koettlitzi W.E. Hoyle & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Sepia pharaonis** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (SEPIIDAE)
- kofui, **Neosuccinea kofui** A.H. Patterson, 1971 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- kogamogai, **Lottia kogamogai** T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 1994 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- kogenense, **Sigmocycloceras kogenense** (T. Kobayashi, 1927 †) - (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kogimica, **Solenomorpha kogimica** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kogomea**, syn of: Genus **Gibberula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- kohalensis, **Amastra conica kohalensis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- kohatica, **Protocypraea kohatica** Cox, 1930 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kohaticeras**, Genus **Kohaticeras** Fatmi & Hölder, 1975 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koheii, **Oscilla koheii** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kohi, **Melanochlamys kohi** S. Cooke, D. Hanson & al., 2014 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- kohi, **Oliva kohi** Hunon, M. Rabiller & G. Richard, 2016 - (OLIVIDAE)
- kohitatea, **Tongapyrgus kohitatea** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- kohllarseni, **Georgioceras kohllarseni** R.O. Wilckens, 1947 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kohllarseni, Pisinna kohllarseni P. David, 1934 - syn of: **Pisinna minor** (H.H. Suter, 1898) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- kohni, **Dauciconus kohni** (J.H. McLean & J.W. Nybakken, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- **Kohniconus**, Genus **Kohniconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- koikensis, **Somapteria koikensis** Tamura 1960 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koikorobensis, **Agapella koikorobensis** I. Hayami, 1965 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- koilados, **Sepia koilados** D.G. Reid, 2000 - (SEPIIDAE)
- koillerae, **Volvarina koillerae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Koiloceras**, Genus **Koiloceras** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Koilofera**, Genus **Koilofera** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- koilofera, **Koilofera koilofera** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Koinodactylites**, Genus **Koinodactylites** Hyatt, 1867 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Koipatoceras**, Genus **Koipatoceras** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koizumii, **Acteonina koizumii** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koizumii, **Microliotia koizumii** T. Kase, 1998 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- kojimai, **Alviniconcha kojimai** S.B. Johnson, A. Warén, V. Tunnicliffe & al., 2014 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- kojimense, Paragastrioceras kojimense Chernov, 1939 † - syn of: **Paragastrioceras ellipsoidale** Fredericks, 1915 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kojumdgievae, **Corbula gibba kojumdgievae** M. Glibert & Poel, 1966 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kojumdgievae, **Caspia kojumdgievae** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokandicum, Anodonta kokandicum Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1984 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- kokanensis, **Kokanostrea kokanensis** (Sokolov 1910) † - (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kokanostrea**, Genus **Kokanostrea** Vialov, 1936 † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokcharofi, **Pecten kokcharofi** de Verneuil, 1845 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeilii, **Odontocyclas kokeilii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- kokelii, **Odontocyclas kokelii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Kokenella**, Genus **Kokenella** Kittl, 1891 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, **Pietteia kokeni** (Brösamlen, 1909 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, Alaria kokeni Brösamlen, 1909 † - syn of: **Pietteia kokeni** (Brösamlen, 1909 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, **Guizhouia kokeni** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, **Salpingostoma kokeni** Teichert, 1932 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, Omphaloptycha kokeni E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Loxonema kokeni** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, **Crassatella kokeni** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, **Yochelsonellis kokeni** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, **Scythentolium kokeni** (Wittenburg, 1909 †) - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, **Straparollus kokeni** Spitz, 1907 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, **Umbotropis kokeni** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, **Loxonema kokeni** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, **Murchisonia kokeni** Wittenburg, 1908 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, **Hologyra kokeni** Böhm, 1895 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, Parapopanoceras kokeni Arthaber, 1908 † - syn of: **Procarnites kokeni** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, **Horologium kokeni** J. Perner, 1907 † - (PLANITROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, **Procarnites kokeni** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (PROCARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, **Katosira kokeni** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, **Pleuronautilus kokeni** Frech, 1905 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, **Globonema kokeni** W.A. Wenz, 1938 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokeni, **Margaritropites kokeni** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kokenia**, syn of: Genus **Kokenospira** Bassler, 1915 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kokenia**, Genus **Kokenia** Holzapfel 1895 † (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kokenospira**, Genus **Kokenospira** Bassler, 1915 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kokikora**, Genus **Kokikora** F.M. Climo & J.F. Goulstone, 1995 (PUNCTIDAE)
- kokolikensis, **Cultellus kokolikensis** Imlay, 1961 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kokonas, **Dermatobranchus kokonas** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- **Kokopapa**, Genus **Kokopapa** F.M. Climo & Mahlfeld, 2011 (PUNCTIDAE)

- **Kokotschashvilia**, Genus **Kokotschashvilia** V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1969 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Kokotschashvilia**, syn of: Subgenus **Trichia (Dioscuria)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- kokpoktasica, Cathaica kokpoktasica N.L. Tzvetkova, 1950 - syn of: **Archaica heptapotamica** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kolabana, **Goniodoris kolabana** R. Winckworth, 1946 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- kolaceki, **Harpa kolaceki** T. Cossignani, 2011 - (HARPIDAE)
- kolarovai, **Lottia luchuana kolarovai** (A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- kolbajense, **Placenticeras kolbajense** Sokolov, 1967 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kolbergi, **Isomeria kolbergi** (K. Miller, 1878) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kolbergi ritchieana, **Isomeria kolbergi ritchieana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kolebabai, **Sarkanella kolebabai** Horný, 2001 † - (CARCASSONNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kolenatii, Clausilia kolenatii Siemaschko, 1847 - syn of: **Caucasica somchetica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kolesnikovi, **Stenosemus kolesnikovi** B.I. Sirenko, 1994 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- kolesnikovi, **Anisus kolesnikovi** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kolesnikoviana, **Pyrgula kolesnikoviana** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kolevi, **Bythiospeum kolevi** D.G. Georgiev, 2013 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Kolevia**, Genus **Kolevia** Georgiev & Glöer, 2015 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Kolhymamnicola**, Genus **Kolhymamnicola** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1976 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- kolhymensis, **Acroloxus kolhymensis** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1998 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- kolhymensis, **Kolhymamnicola kolhymensis** (Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- kolhymensis, Odhneripisidium kolhymensis Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 - syn of: **Pisidium hibernicum** C.A. Westerlund, 1894 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Kolhymorbis**, Genus **Kolhymorbis** Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Kolihadiscus**, Genus **Kolihadiscus** Horný , 1992 † (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koljanuriensis, **Naticopsis koljanuriensis** Mazaev, 2015 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kollari, **Liburnica kollari** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Kollarix**, Genus **Kollarix** Groenenberg, Subai & E. Gittenberger, 2016 (HELICIDAE)
- kollyi, Chondrula kollyi O. von Retowski, 1889 - syn of: **Pseudochondrula tetrodon** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854) - (ENIDAE)
- kollyi, **Gigantomilax kollyi** O. von Retowski, 1889 - (LIMACIDAE)
- kolmodini, **Discordichilus kolmodini** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kolobensis, **Pyrgulopsis kolobensis** D.W. Taylor, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Koloceras**, Genus **Koloceras** Riccardi & al., 1987 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Koloonella**, Genus **Koloonella** C.F. Laseron, 1959 (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- kolos, **Acteocina incisula kolos** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kolosvaryi, **Dilataria succineata kolosvaryi** (H. Wagner, 1939) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kolpomyrtensis, **Albinaria senilis kolpomyrtensis** T.C.M. Kemperman & E. Gittenberger, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kolthoffi, **Katadesmia kolthoffi** (R. Hägg, 1904) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- kolthoffi, Malletia kolthoffi R. Hägg, 1904 - syn of: **Katadesmia kolthoffi** (R. Hägg, 1904) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- kolthoffi, Portlandia kolthoffi R. Hägg, 1904 - syn of: **Katadesmia kolthoffi** (R. Hägg, 1904) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- koltschemensis, Pisidium koltschemensis F. Zatrawkin, 1987 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- koltschomensis, Pisidium koltschomensis Y.I. Kantor & al, 2010 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- kolymaense, **Parayakutoceras kolymaense** Andrianov, 1985 † - (ORULGANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kolymaense, **Epijuresanites kolymaense** Andrianov, 1985 † - (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kolymaensis, Aviculopecten kolymaensis Maslennikow, 1959 † - syn of: **Vnigripecten phosphaticus** (Girty, 1910 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kolymense, **Uraloceras kolymense** Bogoslovskaya & Boiko, 2002 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kolymensis, **Lepiskites kolymensis** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kolymensis, **Mimagoniatites kolymensis** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † - (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kolymensis, **Neoschizodus kolymensis** Bytschkov, 1976 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kolymensis, **Aristoptychites kolymensis** Kiparisova, 1937 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kolymensis, **Omulites kolymensis** Lyashenko, 1969 † - (ROSSIITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kolymensis, **Parasibirites kolymensis** Bychkov, 1976 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kolymia**, Genus **Kolymia** Licharew & Einor, 1941 † (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kolymiaformis, **Maitaia kolymiaformis** Biakov, 1992 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kolymica, Aldanella kolymica Barskova, 1988 † - syn of: **Aldanella attleborensis** (Shaler & Foerste, 1888 †) - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KOLYMIIDAE** Kuznetsov, 1973 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYALINIDA [Order]-INOCERAMOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kolymoglaphyrites**, Genus **Kolymoglaphyrites** Kutygin & Ganelin, 2011 † (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kolymonectes**, Genus **Kolymonectes** Whiteaves, 1884 † (ENTOLIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kolyvanica, **Polidevcia kolyvanica** Muromtseva, 1974 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koma, **Calliostoma koma** (T. Shikama & T. Habe, 1965) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- koma, **Mesoginella koma** B.A. Marshall, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- komai, **Curveulima komai** (T. Habe, 1950) - (EULIMIDAE)
- komaianus, **Chiton komaianus** (Is. Taki & Iw. Taki, 1929) - (CHITONIDAE)
- komaianus, Rhyssoplax komaianus Is. Taki & Iw. Taki, 1929 - syn of: **Chiton komaianus** (Is. Taki & Iw. Taki, 1929) - (CHITONIDAE)
- komaii, Bankia komaii Is. Taki & T. Habe, 1945 - syn of: **Bankia rochi** C.E. von Moll, 1931 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Komaitrochus**, Genus **Komaitrochus** J.T. Kuroda & Iw. Taki, 1958 (TROCHIDAE)
- komakahida, **Oenopota komakahida** (K. Otsuka, 1949) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- komakanensis, **Aaadonta constricta komakanensis** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- komakimonos, **Pulsarella komakimonos** (Y. Otuka, 1935) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- komandorensis, **Juvenichiton komandorensis** B.I. Sirenko, 1975 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- komarovae, **Anisus komarovae** Prysjazhnjuk, 1974 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- komarovi, Acrotoma komarovi O. Böttger, 1881 - syn of: **Acrotoma komarowi** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- komarovi, Buliminus komarovi W. Kobelt, 1890 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus asiaticus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (ENIDAE)
- komarovi, Dahurinaia komarovi V.V. Bogatov & al., 2003 - syn of: **Margaritifera dahurica** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1850) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- komarowi, **Acrotoma komarowi** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- komarowi, Potomida komarowi O. Böttger, 1880 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- komarowi, Oligolimax komarowi O. Böttger, 1879 - syn of: **Phenacolimax annularis** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (VITRINIDAE)
- komarowi, Hyalinia komarowi O. Böttger, 1881 - syn of: **Ortizius translucidus** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854) - (ZONITIDAE)
- komata, **Alocospira komata** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kombologian**, syn of: Genus **Calliostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Kombologion**, syn of: Genus **Calliostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Komeceras**, syn of: Genus **Hysteroceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- komensis, Helix komensis W. Kobelt, 1899 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi montenegrina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- komenskyi, **Belgrandiella komenskyi** V. Hüdec, 1972 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Komenskyspira**, Genus **Komenskyspira** Horný, 1992 † (TYCHOBRAHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kometubus, **Nassarius kometubus** Y. Otuka, 1934 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- komiense, **Infundibuloceras komiense** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- komiensis, Ungulites komiensis P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Ukhtoceras uchtense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- komiensis, Wilkingia komiensis Maslennikov, 1935 † - syn of: **Myonia komiensis** (Maslennikov, 1935 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- komiensis, **Myonia komiensis** (Maslennikov, 1935 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- komihevitraense, **Beudanticeras komihevitraense** M. Collignon, 1950 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Komioceras**, Genus **Komioceras** Bogoslovsky , 1958 † (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- komitica, **Coccopigya komitica** B.A. Marshall, 1986 † - (COCCULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- komitica, **Opalia komitica** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- komitica, **Emarginula komitica** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- komitica, **Pectinodonta komitica** B.A. Marshall, 1985 † - (PECTINODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- komitica, **Eulimella komitica** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- komitica, **Turbonilla komitica** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- komiticum, **Herpetopoma komiticum** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- komiticus, **Chicoreus komiticus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- komiticus, **Inquisitor komiticus** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- komiticus, **Scaphander komiticus** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- komodai, **Crassatella komodai** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- komodoensis, **Asperitas trochus komodoensis** T. Haltenorth & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1940 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- kompi, **Zetekina kompi** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1946) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- kompsus, **Canaridiscus kompsus** (J.F. Mabille, 1883) - (DISCIDAE)
- kona, Glycymeris kona W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Tucetona kauaia** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Kona**, syn of: Genus **Thecodonta** A. Adams, 1864 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- kona, **Lyropupa ovatula kona** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- konaensis, **Tornatellides konaensis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- konaensis, **Leptachatina konaensis** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- konaensis, **Kaliella konaensis** E.R. Sykes, 1896 - (CHRONIDAE)
- konaensis, **Euconulus konaensis** E.R. Sykes, 1897 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- konaensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa konaensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- konaensis, **Succinea konaensis** E.R. Sykes, 1897 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- konaensis, Bankia konaensis C.H. Edmondson, 1942 - syn of: **Bankia bipalmulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- konaensis olaaensis, **Leptachatina konaensis olaaensis** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- konahuanui, **Philonesia konahuanui** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- konai, **Xenophora konai** T. Habe, 1953 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- konana, **Partulina physa konana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- konbo, **Konbostrea konbo** (I.I. Hayasaka †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Konbostrea**, Genus **Konbostrea** Chinzei, 1986 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kondai, **Trochopsidea kondai** J. Szabo, 1981 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kondai, **Metaderoceras gemmellaroi kondai** Geczy, 1976 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kondakovia**, Genus **Kondakovia** Y.A. Filippova, 1972 (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- kondangensis, **Nassarius kondangensis** (C.H. Oostingh, 1939 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kondoa**, Genus **Kondoa** F.C. Baker, 1941 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Kondoconcha**, Genus **Kondoconcha** G.A. Solem, 1976 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- kondoi, **Vatusila kondoi** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- kondoi, **Okenia kondoi** (I. Hamatani, 2001) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- kondoi, **Paramiella kondoi** (W.J. Clench, 1940) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- kondoi, **Sinezona kondoi** H.S. Ladd, 1970 † - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kondoi, **Xenophora peroniana kondoi** W.F. Ponder, 1983 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- **Kondoraphe**, Genus **Kondoraphe** W.J. Clench, 1940 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Kondorhaphe**, Genus **Kondorhaphe** W.J. Clench, 1949 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- kondorum, **Hogolua kondorum** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- kondorum, **Kondoa kondorum** Unknown - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Kondosuccinea**, Genus **Kondosuccinea** Patterson, 1989 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Konduria**, Genus **Konduria** Sánchez, 2007 † (KONDURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **KONDURIIDAE** Sánchez, 2007 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-SOLENIDA [Order]-ORTHONOTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- koneckii, **Modiolus koneckii** Dickins, 1963 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Koneprusellia**, Genus **Koneprusellia** Frýda, 1998 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koneprusiana, **Alaina koneprusiana** Alberti, 1998 † - (CRASSILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kongaensis, Conus kongaensis A.J. Da Motta, 1984 - syn of: **Graphiconus wittigi** (J.G. Walls, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- **Konglingites**, Genus **Konglingites** Zhao & Liang, 1966 † (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Konglungenoceras**, Genus **Konglungenoceras** Sweet, 1959 † (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kongoensis, **Aegista gottschei kongoensis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kongoensis, **Eostrobilops kongoensis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- kongshanensis, **Formosana kongshanensis** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Kongsrudia**, Genus **Kongsrudia** F. Lygre & C.F.C. Schander, 2010 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Koniakaua**, Subgenus **Rimulopsis (Koniakaua)** Dacqué, 1933 † (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- konigi, Buliminus konigi O. von Retowski, 1914 - syn of: **Imparietula schelkovnikovi** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1914) - (ENIDAE)
- koninckana, **Pseudolimea koninckana** (Chapuis & G.J.G. Dewalque, 1853 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckeana, Turritella koninckeana Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Promathildia biserta** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckі, **Teutonophon koninckі** (Weir, 1931 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckі, **Trypanostylus koninckі** Münster, 1841 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckі, **Euphemites koninckі** Weir, 1931 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckі, **Eurydesma hobartense koninckі** Johnston, 1887 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckі, **Hippocardia koninckі** J.L.Jr. Baily, 1871 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckі, Pachydomus koninckі Johnston, 1887 † - syn of: **Eurydesma hobartense koninckі** Johnston, 1887 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckі, **Oriostoma koninckі** Oehlert, 1877 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckі, **Parapronorites koninckі** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckі, **Prionolobus koninckі** Tozer, 1994 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckі, **Vestinautilus koninckі** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckі, **Turris koninckі** P. Nyst, 1843 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckianum, **Meekoceras koninckianum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckianus, Goniatites koninckianus de Verneuil, 1845 † - syn of: **Popanoceras sobolewskyanum** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckii, **Limipecten koninckii** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckii, **Chiton koninckii** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1849 † - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckii, **Semicypraea koninckii** (M. Rouault, 1850 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckii, **Balbinipleura koninckii** K. Bandel & Frýda, 1996 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckii, Pleurorhynchus koninckii J.L.Jr. Baily, 1873 † - syn of: **Globocardia koninckii** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1873 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koninckii, **Globocardia koninckii** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1873 †) - (HIPPOCARDIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Koninckioceras**, syn of: Genus **Millkoninckioceras** Kummel, 1963 † (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KONINCKIOCERATIDAE** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-TAINOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Koninckites**, Genus **Koninckites** Toula, 1896 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Koninckitoides**, Genus **Koninckitoides** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Koninckopecten**, Genus **Koninckopecten** Wilson, 1967 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- konitsae, **Montenegrina skipetarica konitsae** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- koniyaensis, **Hemiphaedusa koniyaensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- konkanensis, **Semiricinula konkanensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (MURICIDAE)
- konkanica, Anodonta konkanica J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- konkensis, **Venus konkensis** Sokolov † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- konninckeana, Turritella konninckeana Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Promathildia biserta** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- konnincki, **Anatomites konnincki** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- konninkana, Melania konninkana Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Trypanostylus koninckí** Münster, 1841 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- konnoi, Lophospira konnoi Kobayashi, 1930 † - syn of: **Lophospira selecta** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- konobasis, **Euomphalus konobasis** Jeffery & al., 1994 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- konoi, **Xenophora mekranensis konoi** T. Habe, 1953 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- **Konophora**, syn of: Genus **Athoracophorus** A. Gould, 1852 (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- konops, **Horologica konops** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- konos, **Perrinia konos** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- konos, **Mitrella konos** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- konos, **Ilanga konos** (C. Vilvens, 2009) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- konovalovae, **Brephulopsis konovalovae** N. Gural-Sverlova & R.I. Gural, 2010 - (ENIDAE)
- konstantinovici, **Pyrgula konstantinovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kontanum, **Deroceras kontanum** (H.R. Simroth, 1904) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- kontiki, **Caecum kontiki** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2011 - (CAECIDAE)
- kontiki, **Nesiocypraea midwayensis kontiki** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2012 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kontkiewiczi, Praemeroceras kontkiewiczi Dybczynski, 1913 † - syn of: **Dimeroceras kontkiewiczi** (Dybczynski, 1913 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kontkiewiczi, **Dimeroceras kontkiewiczi** (Dybczynski, 1913 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kontkiewiczi, **Grossouvria kontkiewiczi** (Siemiradzki, 1894 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kontkiewiczi, **Evlanoceras kontkiewiczi** (Gurich, 1896 †) - (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kontschani, **Montenegrina laxa kontschani** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- koolanensis, **Kimboraga koolanensis** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- koolauensis, **Planamastra spaldingi koolauensis** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- koolhoveni, Mitra koolhoveni C.H. Oostingh, 1939 - syn of: **Mitra imperialis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MITRIDAE)
- kooli, **Nassarius kooli** H. Dekker & A.M. Dekkers, 2009 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kooli, **Varicospira kooli** R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 2007 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- koolsae, **Condylocardia koolsae** E.V. Coan, 2003 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- koon, **Emarginula koon** R.N. Kilburn, 1978 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Koonsia**, syn of: Genus **Pleurobranchaea** J.F. Meckel in S.F. Leue, 1813 (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- kooringensis, **Glyptorhagada kooringensis** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kootaniensis, **Fisherola nuttalli kootaniensis** (W. Baird, 1863) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Kootenaia**, Genus **Kootenaia** A.B. Leonard, L.F. Chichester, J. Baugh & T. Wilke, 2003 (ANADENIDAE)
- **Kopaninoceras**, Genus **Kopaninoceras** Kiselev , 1969 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kopeki, **Villania kopeki** Géczy, 1998 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koperbergae, **Manaria koperbergae** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koperbergae, Bursa koperbergae C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1942 - syn of: **Bursina gnorima** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (BURSIDAE)
- koperbergae, Bufonaria koperbergae C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1942 - syn of: **Bursina gnorima** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (BURSIDAE)
- koperbergae, **Natica koperbergae** A.N. van der Bijl & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2009 - (NATICIDAE)
- koperbergi, Cominella koperbergi K. Martin, 1933 - syn of: **Buccinaria jonkeri** (E.J. Koperberg, 1931) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- koperbergi, **Amphidromus inversus koperbergi** F.F. Laidlaw & G.A. Solem, 1961 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- koperbergi, **Pictorium koperbergi** (M.M. Schepman, 1907) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- koperbergi, **Ditropopsis koperbergi** (A. Zilch, 1955) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- koperbergi, Buccinaria koperbergi K. Martin, 1933 - syn of: **Buccinaria jonkeri** (E.J. Koperberg, 1931) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- kopetdaghensis, **Colchidites ratshensis kopetdaghensis** Tovbina, 1963 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kophameli, Calliostoma kophameli H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Calliostoma nudum** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- kophameli, **Drillia kophameli** H. Strebel, 1905 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- kophameli, **Margarites kophameli** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- **Kophinoceras**, Genus **Kophinoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kophos, **Glossodoris kophos** N. Yonow, 2001 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- kopiki, Harpoceras kopiki Wierzbowski & Kuliki, 1981 † - syn of: **Pseudolioceras lythense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kopionella**, syn of: Subgenus **Plaxiphora (Fremblya)** H. Adams, 1866 (MOPALIIDAE)
- koppeli, **Drymaeus koppeli** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1892) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- koprivnensis, **Belgrandiella koprivnensis** P. Radoman, 1975 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- koptaweliensis, **Elgonocyclus koptaweliensis** (J. Germain, 1934) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- koptawelilensis, **Micractaeon koptawelilensis** (J. Germain, 1934.) - (MICRACTAEONIDAE)
- koptawelilensis, Pseudopeas koptawelilensis (J. Germain, 1934.) - syn of: **Micractaeon koptawelilensis** (J. Germain, 1934.) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- kopua, **Anatoma kopua** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- kopua, **Selastele kopua** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- kopua, **Maoricrypta kopua** B.A. Marshall, 2003 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- kopua, **Cocculinella kopua** (B.A. Marshall, 1983) - (COCCULINELLIDAE)
- kopua, Sagamilepeta kopua B.A. Marshall, 1983 - syn of: **Cocculinella kopua** (B.A. Marshall, 1983) - (LEPETIDAE)
- kopua, **Poirieria kopua** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (MURICIDAE)
- kopua, **Zetela kopua** B.A. Marshall, 1999 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- koputaroa, **Powelliphanta traversi koputaroa** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Kora**, Genus **Kora** L.R.L. Simone, 2012 (BULIMULIDAE)
- kora, **Pegophysema kora** (D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005) - (LUCINIDAE)
- korabensis, **Triloba thaumasia korabensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1919) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- korabensis, **Helicigona korabensis** P. Subai, 1997 - (HELICIDAE)
- korabensis, **Gyralina korabensis** (F. Riedel, 1970) - (ZONITIDAE)
- koragae, **Paryphantopsis koragae** J. Slapcinsky, 2005 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- korantengi, **Turbonilla korantengi** F. Lygre & C.F.C. Schander, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- koratensis, **Stenothyra koratensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- koratensis holosculpta, **Stenothyra koratensis holosculpta** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- **Koratia**, Subgenus **Hemiplecta (Koratia)** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1919 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- korchinskajae, **Grumantoceras korchinskajae** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kordeae, **Erraticornus kordeae** A.V. Sysoev, 1973 † - (ALTAICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kordofana, **Lanistes ovatus kordofana** (R.A. Philippi) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- kordosi, **Czabalaya kordosi** K. Bandel & F. Riedel, 1994 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Koreamya**, Genus **Koreamya** C.F. Lützen, J.S. Hong & H. Yamashita, 2009 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- koreana, **Bradybaena koreana** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- koreana, **Neptunea koreana** T.C. Yen, 1976 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- koreana, **Megacardita koreana** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (CARDITIDAE)
- koreana, **Novisuccinea lyrata koreana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- koreana, **Duplicaria koreana** (E.K. Yoo, 1976) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- koreana, Buldowskia koreana V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Koreanaia**, Genus **Koreanaia** Yang, 1976 (TRIGONIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koreanica, Solariella koreanica W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Margarites koreanicus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- koreanicus, **Margarites koreanicus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- **Koreanohadra**, syn of: Genus **Bradybaena** H.H. Beck, 1837 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Koreanomelania**, Genus **Koreanomelania** J.B. Burch & P.O. Jung, 1988 (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- koreanum, **Buccinum koreanum** B.L. Choe, S.H. Yoon & T. Habe, 1992 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- koreanus, **Musculus koreanus** K.W. Ockelmann, 1983 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Koreelahropa**, Genus **Koreelahropa** Stanisic, 2010 (CHAROPIDAE)
- koreni, Bathyarca koreni D.C. Danielssen, 1859 - syn of: **Bathyarca pectunculoides** (A. Scacchi, 1834) - (ARCIDAE)
- koreni, **Oenopota koreni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Korenia**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korenii, Poromya korenii S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Poromya granulata** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839) - (POROMYIDAE)
- **Koreoleptoxis**, Genus **Koreoleptoxis** J.B. Burch & P.O. Jung, 1988 (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- **Koreozospeum**, Genus **Koreozospeum** Jochum & Prozorova, 2015 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- korfiense, **Profulvia korfiense** K.B. Barinov, 1987 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- korfiensis, **Anadara korfiensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1987 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korfiensis, Papyridea korfiensis K.B. Barinov, 1987 † - syn of: **Profulvia korfiense** K.B. Barinov, 1987 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korfiensis, **Pandora korfiensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1987 † - (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korfiensis, **Kotorapecten korfiensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Korilithes**, Genus **Korilithes** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korjakensis, **Cardiomya korjakensis** Volobueva, 1994 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korkodonica, **Aphanaia korkodonica** Biakov, 2011 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korkosi, **Prosimnia korkosi** D. Fehse, 2005 - (OVULIDAE)
- korkosi, **Clanculus korkosi** B.S. Singer, H.K. Mienis & D.L. Geiger, 2000 - (TROCHIDAE)
- korlevici, **Radix korlevici** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kormosi, **Bulinus kormosi** L. Soós, 1934 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kormosi, Vivipara kormosi W. Kobelt, 1909 - syn of: **Viviparus acerosus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- kormosiana, Vivipara kormosiana W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Viviparus acerosus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- kornebaense, **Pseudocrioceras kornebaense** Kakabadze, 1981 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korni, **Pseudolilliconus korni** (G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1993) - (CONIDAE)
- korni, **Kingites korni** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korni, **Irdanites korni** Klug, 2001 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korni, **Falcitornoceras korni** Becker, 1993 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korniana, **Aelga korniana** (Krishtofovich, 1957 †) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korniana elongata, Malletia korniana elongata Krishtofovich † - syn of: **Malletia ovalis** Krishtofovich, 1969 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kornisi, Campylaea kornisi M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Faustina illyrica** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Kornoutella**, Genus **Kornoutella** Horný, 1997 † (PROTOCONCHOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korobceevensis, **Dubariscala korobceevensis** (Gerasimov, 1992 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korobceevensis, Plicacerithium korobceevensis Gerasimov, 1992 † - syn of: **Dubariscala korobceevensis** (Gerasimov, 1992 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korobcheevoensis, **Stegocoelia korobcheevoensis** Mazaev, 2001 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korobebe, **Fluviopupa korobebe** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- korobkovi, Epacrochordiceras korobkovi Zharnikova, 1981 † - syn of: **Acrochordiceras hyatti** F.B. Meek, 1877 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korobkovi, Latouchella korobkovi Vostokova, 1962 † - syn of: **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korobkovi, **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korobkovi, **Turricaspia korobkovi** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korobkovi, **Korobkovitrigonia korobkovi** Saveliev, 1958 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korobkovi, **Hypergonia korobkovi** Licharev, 1975 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korobkovi, **Scalaspira korobkovi** (O.V. Amitrov, 2005 †) - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korobkovi, **Psammacoma korobkovi** A.I. Kafanov, 2001 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korobkovi, **Miocardiopsis korobkovi** Meszaros, 1957 † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Korobkovia**, Genus **Korobkovia** Glibert & van de Poel, 1965 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Korobkoviella**, Genus **Korobkoviella** Merklin, 1974 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Korobkovitrigonia**, Genus **Korobkovitrigonia** Saveliev, 1958 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koroensis, **Euplacostylus koroensis** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- koroensis, Bulimus koroensis A. Garrett, 1872 - syn of: **Euplacostylus koroensis** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- koroensis, Trivirostra koroensis H.S. Ladd, 1934 - syn of: **Trivirostra hordacea** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- korolevae, Crenella korolevae Krishtofovich, 1972 † - syn of: **Crenella noyamiana** Kogan, 1964 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korolevu, Bistolida korolevu W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Bistolida hirundo rouxi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1882) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kororensis, **Semperdon kororensis** (R.H. Beddome, 1889) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- kororensis, Endodonta kororensis R.H. Beddome, 1889 - syn of: **Semperdon kororensis** (R.H. Beddome, 1889) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Kororia**, Genus **Kororia** F.C. Baker, 1941 (EUCONULIDAE)
- korostelevi, **Kingites korostelevi** Zakharov, 1978 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korotnevi, **Pseudancylastrum korotnevi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- korotnevi, **Korotnewia korotnevi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- korotnevi, **Choanomphalus korotnevi** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- korotnevi, **Pisidium korotnevi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- korotnevi, Euglesa korotnevi W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - syn of: **Pisidium korotnevi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- korotnevi, Pisidium korotnevi Kozhov, 1936 - syn of: **Pisidium trigonoides** (W. Dybowski, 1902) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- korotnevi, **Cincinna korotnevi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (VALVATIDAE)
- korotnevi elatior, Choanomphalus korotnevi elatior W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - syn of: **Choanomphalus maacki elatior** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- korotnevi gracilis, **Korotnewia korotnevi gracilis** (Kozhov, 1936) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- korotnevi selengensis, **Korotnewia korotnevi selengensis** (Kozhov, 1936) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Korotnewia**, Genus **Korotnewia** Kozhov, 1936 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- korotniewi minutum, Pisidium korotniewi minutum Kozhov, 1936 - syn of: **Pisidium minutum** (Kozhov, 1936) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- korotniewii, **Sphaerium korotniewii** (W. Dybowski, 1902) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Korovina**, syn of: Genus **Megalomphalus** Š. Brusina, 1871 (VANIKORIDAE)
- korphys, **Acteon korphys** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korsakovi, **Malletia korsakovi** Krishtofovich, 1964 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korschinskii, **Parmacella korschinskii** H.R. Simroth, 1901 - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- korshinskii, Buliminus korshinskii W.A. Lindholm, 1922 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus sogdianus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- korthionense, **Deroceras korthionense** A.J. de Winter & L.J.M. Butot, 1985 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- koruahina, **Pisinna koruahina** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koruahina, **Turbonilla koruahina** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koruahina, **Rissoina koruahina** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koruahina, **Sinezona koruahina** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koruahinensis, **Penion koruahinensis** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koruahinensis, **Pleuromeris koruahinensis** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koruahinensis, **Splendrillia koruahinensis** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korulkense, **Liroceras korulkense** (Y.M. Yakovlev, 1899 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korycanensis, **Palaeocypraea korycanensis** Weinzettl, 1910 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Korythoceras**, Genus **Korythoceras** Buckman, 1920 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- korytnicensis, **Nassarius korytnicensis** (W. Baluk, 1995 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koryusyoensis, Cylichna koryusyoensis S. Nomura, 1935 - syn of: **Cylichna biplicata** (A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1850) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- korzchi, **Menuthionautilus korzchi** Kiparisova, 1960 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kosakai, **Hemiphaedusa ooi kosakai** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- kosanini, **Viviparus kosanini** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koschanum, **Deroceras koschanum** (H.R. Simroth, 1904) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- kosciusko, **Pisidium kosciusko** (T. Iredale, 1943) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- kosensis, **Bythinella kosensis** H. Schütt, 1980 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- kosensis, **Albinaria caerulea kosensis** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- koseretzi, Unio koseretzi C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- koseritzi, **Rhinus koseritzi** S. Clessin, 1888 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- koseritzi, Unio koseritzi S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- koshibensis, Barbatia koshibensis K.M. Hatai & Nishiyama, 1952 - syn of: **Didimacar tenebrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- koshibensis, **Diodora yokoyamai koshibensis** Y. Otuka, 1937 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- koshibensis, Striarca koshibensis K.M. Hatai & Nishiyama, 1952 - syn of: **Didimacar tenebrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- koshibensis, **Fulgoraria koshibensis** Y. Otuka, 1968 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koshikiana, **Yaadia koshikiana** Tashiro & Kano, 1989 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koshikijimana, **Aegista kobensis koshikijimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- koshikijimana, **Pliciphaedusa koshikijimana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- koshikijimana, **Bekkochlamys koshikijimana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- koshikijimensis, **Protocardia koshikijimensis** K. Amano, 1958 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koshikinum, **Buccinum koshikinum** T.A. Okutani, 1988 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- koshimagani, **Epitonium koshimagani** (T. Nakayama, 1991) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- koshuensis, **Chamalycaeus cyclophoridus koshuensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1936 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- koshuensis, **Cyclotus taivanus koshuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- kosibayensis, **Callipara aikeni kosibayensis** S.G. Veldsman, 2012 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kosibensis, **Psephaea kosibensis** Y. Otuka, 1949 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kosicia**, Subgenus **Chilostoma (Kosicia)** Š. Brusina, 1904 (HELICIDAE)
- kosiensis, **Gyraulus kosiensis** P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Koskinakra**, Genus **Koskinakra** Kadolsky, 2016 † (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koskinensis, **Albinaria brevicollis koskinensis** (C. Pollonera, 1916) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- koskinum, **Opalia koskinum** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- koslinskyi, **Theodoxus koslinskyi** (Porumbaru, 1881 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kosmai, **Cosmocerithium kosmai** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kosmajae, **Anodomaria kosmajae** Ayoub-Hannaa & al., 2015 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kosmasi, **Balbiniconcha kosmasi** Horný, 1992 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kosmermoceras**, Genus **Kosmermoceras** † (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kosmetopoma**, Subgenus **Sulfurina (Kosmetopoma)** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Kosmoceras**, Genus **Kosmoceras** Sowerby, 1816 † (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KOSMOCERATIDAE** Haug, 1887 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kosmoclymenia**, Genus **Kosmoclymenia** Schindewolf , 1949 † (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE** Korn & Price, 1987 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CLYMENIIDA [Order]-CLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kosmolamellotis**, Genus **Kosmolamellotis** Horvath, 1966 † (LAMELLOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kosmopleura**, Genus **Kosmopleura** Gründel , 2003 † (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kosorodiscus**, Genus **Kosorodiscus** Horný, 2005 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kosovensis, **Boiotremus kosovensis** Horný, 1963 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kosovensis, **Gyraulus kosovensis** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Kosovia**, Genus **Kosovia** Atanackovic, 1959 † (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kosoviana, Emmericia kosoviana P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † - syn of: **Choerina kosoviana** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kosoviana, **Choerina kosoviana** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kosovica, **Terranigra kosovica** P. Radoman, 1978 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kosoviensis, **Sluha kosoviensis** Barrande, 1881 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kosovina**, Genus **Kosovina** Horný , 2004 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kosovoceras**, Subgenus **Lechritrochoceras (Kosovoceras)** Turek, 1975 † (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kosovoensis, **Monachoides kosovoensis** A.J. de Winter & W.J.M. Maassen, 1992 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- kosslerae, **Bedeva kosslerae** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kossmanni, Pisania kossmanni A. Pagenstecher, 1877 - syn of: **Nassa situla** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Kossmatella**, Genus **Kossmatella** Kossmatella † (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kossmati, Baculites kossmati Nowak, 1908 † - syn of: **Sciponoceras gracile** (Shumard, 1860 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kossmati, **Cymatoceras kossmati** L. Spengler, 1910 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kossmati, **Pachydesmoceras kossmati** E. Matsumoto, 1987 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kossmati, **Brahmaites kossmati** Henderson & McNamara, 1985 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kossmati, **Hedenstroemia kossmati** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kossmati, **Vascoceras kossmati** Choffat, 1898 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kossmatia**, syn of: Genus **Romaniceras** Spath , 1923 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kossmaticeras**, Genus **Kossmaticeras** de Grossouvre, 1901 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KOSSMATICERATIDAE** Spath, 1922 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-DESMOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- kossovajae, **Novlepatella kossovajae** Mazaev, 2015 † - (DAMILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kosswae, **Pseudotemnocheilus kosswae** (N.D. Kruglov, 1928 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kostali, **Limax kostali** J.F. Babor, 1893 - (LIMACIDAE)
- kostanjevicae, **Paladilhiopsis robiciana kostanjevicae** (H. Schütt, 1970) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- kosteri, **Tryonia kosteri** D.W. Taylor, 1987 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- kostini, **Embrikena kostini** R.M. Filmer, A. Monteiro & al., 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- kostini, **Zoila friendii kostini** F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Chiapponi, 2007 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kostini, **Empressostrea kostini** M. Huber & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2007 - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- kostromensis, Brachytrema kostromensis Gerasimov, 1955 † - syn of: **Maturifusus kostromensis** (Gerasimov, 1955 †) - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kostromensis, **Maturifusus kostromensis** (Gerasimov, 1955 †) - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kostromensis, Astandes kostromensis Gerasimov, 1955 † - syn of: **Maturifusus kostromensis** (Gerasimov, 1955 †) - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kosugei, **Pararetifusus kosugei** A. Kosyan, 2006 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kosugei, **Xastilia kosugei** P. Bouchet & R. Houart, 1994 - (MURICIDAE)
- kosugei, **Diminovula kosugei** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- kosugei, **Euthymella kosugei** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- kosugei, **Viriola kosugei** C.K. Chang & Wu, 2005 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- kosunorum, **Enixotrophon kosunorum** (R. Houart & T.C. Lan, 2003) - (MURICIDAE)
- koswensis, **Hoeninghausia koswensis** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kosynskyi, **Anuites kosynskyi** Andrianov, 1985 † - (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kotakae, **Penitella kotakae** (S. Kanno & Matsuno, 1960 †) - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kotakaia**, Genus **Kotakaia** Beu, 1988 † (PERSONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kotakamaruae, Neptunea kotakamaruae T. Kira, 1955 - syn of: **Neptunea elegantula** K. Itô & T. Habe, 1965 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kotaklensis, **Chlamys kotaklensis** I. Hayami, 1957 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kotanbulakensis, **Prosocoelus kotanbulakensis** Krasilova, 1962 † - (PROSOCOELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kotanensis, **Discartemon kotanensis** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Kotelnyoceras**, Genus **Kotelnyoceras** Balashov, 1975 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kotetishvilia**, Genus **Kotetishvilia** Vermeulen 1997 † (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kotetishviliae, **Heteroceras kotetishviliae** Kakabadze, 1975 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kotljarae, **Epadrianites kotljarae** (Zakharov, 1983 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kotljarae, Basleoceras kotljarae Zakharov, 1983 † - syn of: **Epadrianites kotljarae** (Zakharov, 1983 †) - (GONIATITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kotlusae, **Lanzaia kotlusae** J. Bole, 1992 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- koto, **Lamellaria koto** J.S. Schwengel, 1944 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Kotoceras**, Genus **Kotoceras** Yabe , 1927 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kotoeae, **Egilina kotoeae** S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kotoi, Calliostoma kotoi K. Sakurai, 1994 - syn of: **Calliostoma katoi** (K. Sakurai, 1994) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- kotoi, **Maclurites kotoi** Kobayashi, 1930 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kotorai, **Pyrgiscus kotorai** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kotorai, Pyrgiscilla kotorai S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus kotorai** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kotorai, Voluta kotorai E.J. Petuch, 1981 - syn of: **Voluta polypleura kotorai** (E.J. Petuch, 1981) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kotorai, **Voluta polypleura kotorai** (E.J. Petuch, 1981) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kotorana, **Chlamys kotorana** Y. Otuka, 1934 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kotorana, **Odostomia kotorana** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Kotorapecten**, Genus **Kotorapecten** Masuda 1962 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kotoshoensis, **Zaptyx kotoshoensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1932 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kotosyonis, **Acusta kotosyonis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, MS - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kotosyonis, **Ovachlamys kotosyonis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- kotrus, **Proconulus kotrus** Cataldo, 2017 † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kotschetkovi, **Malletoptychites kotschetkovi** A.M. Popov, 1961 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kotschyi, **Alopia canescens kotschyi** R. von Kimakowicz, 1966 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kotschyi, **Pene kotschyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ENIDAE)
- kotschyi, **Pseudamnicola kotschyi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kotschyi, **Melanopsis kotschyi** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- kotschyi, **Priotrochus kotschyi** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- kotschyi, Thalotia kotschyi R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Priotrochus kotschyi** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- kotschyi, Trochus kotschyi R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Priotrochus kotschyi** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- kotti, **Bisatoceras kotti** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (BISATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kottingbrunnensis, **Melanopsis kottingbrunnensis** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kottlovskii, Kyminoceras kottlovskii † - syn of: **Rudolfoceras keadyi** Hook & Flower, 1977 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kottlowski, **Neostlingoceras kottlowski** Cobban & Hook, 1981 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kottlowskii, **Kyminoceras kottlowskii** Hook & Flower, 1977 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kotulae, **Semilimax kotulae** C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - (VITRINIDAE)
- kotulai, **Semilimax kotulai** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Kotuyitheca**, Genus **Kotuyitheca** Missarzhevsky , 1974 † (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kotyensis, **Gerstfeldtiancylus kotyensis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- kotyensis, **Benedictia kotyensis** P.V. Matiokin, Dzuban & T.Y. Sitnikova, 1988 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Kotysium**, Genus **Kotysium** Horný , 1961 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kouangensis, **Lamprotula kouangensis** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- kouaouae, **Gymnodoris kouaouae** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- kouhaiensis, **Jupiteria kouhaiensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koukae, **Pionoconus koukae** E. Monnier, L. Limpalaër & A. Robin, 2013 - (CONIDAE)
- koulabicus, **Thomasites koulabicus** Kler, 1909 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koumacensis, Hypselodoris koumacensis W.B. Rudman, 1995 - syn of: **Hypselodoris kaname** K. Baba, 1994 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- koumaci, **Arca koumaci** K.A. Lutaenko & P. Maestrati, 2007 - (ARCIDAE)
- koumacia, **Solelucina koumacia** E.A. Glover & Taylor, 2007 - (LUCINIDAE)
- kounjianum, **Calliostoma kounjianum** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kourazoceras**, Genus **Kourazoceras** Becker , 2002 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- koureos, **Galeodea koureos** Gardner, 1939 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kouriatchyi, **Elliptotellina kouriatchyi** Furon 1948 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koutaisanus, **Longiphallus koutaisanus** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- koutaisanus mingrelicus, **Longiphallus koutaisanus mingrelicus** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- koutaisianum, Unio koutaisianum W. Kobelt, 1886 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- koutaisianus, **Oxychilus koutaisianus** A. Mousson, 1863 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- kovaci, **Radix kovaci** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser, 2015 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- kovacovense, **Laevicardium kovacovense** Senes, 1958 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kovacsi, **Parasteroceras kovacsi** Geczy & Meister, 2007 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kovacsi, **Kovacsia kovacsi** (A. Varga & I. Pintér, 1972) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Kovacsia**, Genus **Kovacsia** H. Nordsieck, 1993 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- kovacsorum, **Montenegrina prokletiana kovacsorum** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kovalenkoi, **Deweveria kovalenkoi** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2015 † - (HEMILECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kovalisi, **Lioconcha kovalisi** R. De Prins, 2013 - (VENERIDAE)
- kovatchevi, **Linga kovatchevi** Karagyuleva, 1964 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kovatschensis, **Ancilla kovatschensis** A. Oleinik, 1991 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kovatschensis, **Nemocardium kovatschensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kovatschensis, **Limatula kovatschensis** Ilyina, 1959 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kovatschensis, **Acesta kovatschensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kovatschensis, **Mya kovatschensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kovatschensis, **Brachidontes kovatschensis** Krishtofovich, 1981 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kovatschensis, **Leionucula kovatschensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kovatschensis, **Acila kovatschensis** Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kovatschensis, **Solen kovatschensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kovatschensis, **Macoma kovatschensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kovatschensis, **Thracia kovatschensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kovatschensis, **Macrocallista kovatschensis** Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kovatschensis, **Yoldia kovatschensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kowalatrochus**, Genus **Kowalatrochus** Krawczyński, 2002 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kowalczyki, **Puisseguria kowalczyki** (W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1972 †) - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kowaldi, **Dominamaria kowaldi** (C. Hedley, 1891) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- kowalensis, **Cymaclymenia kowalensis** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kowalensis, **Kosmoclymenia kowalensis** Czarnocki, 1979 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kowalevskyi, Pseudovermis kowalevskyi L. Salvini-Plawén & W. Sterrer, 1968 - syn of: **Pseudovermis kowalewskyi** L. Salvini-Plawén & W. Sterrer, 1968 - (PSEUDOVERMIDAE)
- kowalewskii, **Clavatula kowalewskii** W. Baluk, 2003 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kowalewskii, **Electrea kowalewskii** Klebs, 1886 † - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kowalewskii, **Pyrgula kowalewskii** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kowalewskyi, **Pseudovermis kowalewskyi** L. Salvini-Plawén & W. Sterrer, 1968 - (PSEUDOVERMIDAE)
- kowalewskyi, Firoloida kowalewskyi A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1904 - syn of: **Firoloida desmarestia** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- **Kowalia**, Genus **Kowalia** Pajchlowa, 1972 † (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kowanensis, **Obba papilla kowanensis** G. Bollinger, 1918 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- koweitensis, **Paraclathurella koweitensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- kowieensis, **Austromitra kowieensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- kowieensis, Fusus kowieensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Afer africanus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- kowieensis, **Afritrophon kowieensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (MURICIDAE)
- kowiensis, Solarium kowiensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Psilaxis radiatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- kowiensis, Bursa kowiensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Bursa granularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BURSIDAE)
- kowiensis, **Clionella rosaria kowiensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (CLAVATULIDAE)

- kowiensis, Zafrona kowiensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Zafrona trifilosa** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kowiensis, Columbella kowiensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Zafrona trifilosa** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kowiensis, Epitonium kowiensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Opalia aglaia** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kowiensis, **Curveulima kowiensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (EULIMIDAE)
- kowiensis, **Limea kowiensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (LIMIDAE)
- kowiensis, Littorina kowiensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Afrolittorina knysnaensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- kowiensis, Nodilittorina kowiensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Afrolittorina knysnaensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- kowiensis, **Mangelia kowiensis** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kowiensis, Marginella kowiensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Alaginella atracta** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1918) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- kowiensis, Natica kowiensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Natica simplex** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (NATICIDAE)
- kowiensis, Philobrya kowiensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Adacnarca velaini** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- kowiensis, Adacnarca kowiensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Adacnarca velaini** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- kowiensis, **Alvania kowiensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - (RISSOIDAE)
- kowiensis, **Euterebra kowiensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- kowiensis, **Thracia kowiensis** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (THRACIIDAE)
- kowiensis, Clanculus kowiensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Clanculus miniatus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- kowiensis, **Gazameda kowiensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- kowiensis viridis, Clionella kowiensis viridis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Clionella rosaria** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- koyaensis, Acteocina koyaensis M. Yokoyama, 1927 † - syn of: **Acteocina koyasensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1927 †) - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koyamai, **Ancistrolepis eucosmius koyamai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1971 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- koyamai, **Lienardia koyamai** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- koyamai, **Epitonium koyamai** (T. Nakayama, 1995) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- koyamai, **Peasistilifer koyamai** (T. Habe, 1976) - (EULIMIDAE)
- koyamai, **Helicarion koyamai** J.T. Kuroda, 1953 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- koyamai, **Thracia koyamai** (T. Habe, 1981) - (THRACIIDAE)
- koyanoi, **Helicarion koyanoi** T. Habe, 1953 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- koyasensis, **Acteocina koyasensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1927 †) - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koyasensis, Tornatina koyasensis M. Yokoyama, 1927 † - syn of: **Acteocina koyasensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1927 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- koyuana, Voluta koyuana M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - syn of: **Lyria hirugaensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kozaiensis, Babylonia kozaiensis S. Nomura, 1939 - syn of: **Babylonia lutosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- kozaiensis, **Littoraria kozaiensis** S. Nomura & H. Onishi, 1940 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- kozaiensis kokozurana, Babylonia kozaiensis kokozurana S. Nomura, 1939 - syn of: **Babylonia lutosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- **Kozelconcha**, Genus **Kozelconcha** Frýda , 1998 † (KITTLIDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kozhimensis, **Finiclymenia kozhimensis** (Bogoslovsky, 1981 †) - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kozhimites**, Genus **Kozhimites** Kusina, 1971 † (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kozhovi, **Choanomphalus kozhovi** J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kozhovi, **Helicorbis kozhovi** Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kozhovi, Galileja kozhovi Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- kozhovi, **Megalovalvata kozhovi** T.Y. Sitnikova, 1983 - (VALVATIDAE)
- **Kozhovisulcifer**, Subgenus **Choanomphalus (Kozhovisulcifer)** J. Beckmann, 1975 (PLANORBIDAE)
- kozlowskii, **Macrodiceras kozlowskii** Karczewski, 1969 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kozlowskii, **Uraloclymenia kozlowskii** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (PACHYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kozlowskii, Borkowia kozlowskii Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Uraloclymenia kozlowskii** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (PACHYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kozuri, **Julfotirolites kozuri** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kpone, **Felimida kpone** (M. Edmunds, 1981) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- kpone, **Doris kpone** M. Edmunds, 2013 - (DORIDIDAE)
- krabi, **Alaona krabi** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- krabiensis, Conus krabiensis A.J. Da Motta, 1982 - syn of: **Strategoconus generalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- krabiensis, **Diplommatina krabiensis** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 1998 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- krachi, **Sigmesalia krachi** F. Traub, 1979 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Krachia**, Genus **Krachia** W. Baluk, 1975 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Krachiopsis**, Genus **Krachiopsis** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 1999 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- kraciukae, **Xestoconcha kraciukae** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (COLPOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kraemmeri, **Coralliophila kraemmeri** J. Knudsen, 1956 - (MURICIDAE)
- kraemmeri, **Abra kraemmeri** M. Nicklés, 1955 - (SEMELIDAE)
- kraepelini, **Clavatula kraepelini** (H. Strebel, 1914) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- kraepelini extensesculpta, **Clavatula kraepelini extensesculpta** (H. Strebel, 1914) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- kraepelini nana, **Clavatula kraepelini nana** (H. Strebel, 1914) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- kraepelini pallida, **Clavatula kraepelini pallida** H. Strebel, 1914 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- kraffti, Koninckites kraffti Spath, 1934 † - syn of: **Radioceras kraffti** (Spath, 1934 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kraffti, Krafftoceras kraffti Diener, 1903 † - syn of: **Cyclolobus walkeri** Diener, 1903 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kraffti, **Anaxenaspis kraffti** Tozer, 1994 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kraffti, **Radioceras kraffti** (Spath, 1934 †) - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kraffti, **Koipatoceras kraffti** Bucher, 1994 † - (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kraffti, **Meekoceras kraffti** Shevyrev, 1990 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kraffti, **Juvenites kraffti** Smith, 1927 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kraffti, **Uhligites kraffti** (Uhlig, 1903 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kraffti, **Pleurogyronites kraffti** Tozer, 1994 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kraffticeras**, Genus **Kraffticeras** Brühwiler & al., 2012 † (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Krafftoceras**, syn of: Genus **Cyclolobus** Waagen , 1879 † (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krafti, **Pygmaeoconus krafti** Horný, 1997 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kraikchania**, Genus **Kraikchania** † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- krakatoa, **Hypselodoris krakatoa** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- krakoviense, **Kheraites krakoviense** (M. von Neumayr, 1871 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krakstadi, **Turbonilla krakstadi** F. Lygre & C.F.C. Schander, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kralendijki, **Cerion uva kralendijki** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- kraliki, Abida kraliki A. Letourneux, 1877 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- kraliki, Ortizius kraliki G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Ortizius rateranus** (G. Servain, 1880) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Kralovna**, Genus **Kralovna** Barrande, 1881 † (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krambergeri, **Caspia krambergeri** (Lörenthey, 1902 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krambergeri, **Valenciennius krambergeri** (R. Hoernes, 1901 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krambergeri, **Melanopsis krambergeri** Š. Brusina, 1884 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krambergeri, **Anisus krambergeri** (Halaváts, 1903 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krambergeri, **Holandriana krambergeri** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Krameriella**, Genus **Krameriella** Frýda & Heidelberger, 2003 † (VLTAVIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krampi, **Mohnia krampi** (G.A.W. Thorson, 1951) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Kranaosphinctes**, Subgenus **Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)** Choffat, 1893 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kranjiensis, **Dendrodoris kranjiensis** C.F. Lim & L.M. Chou, 1970 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- krantzi, **Gordenella krantzi** (Rouillier, 1848 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Krapfiella**, Genus **Krapfiella** H.B. Preston, 1911 (SUBULINIDAE)
- krapinensis, **Holandriana krapinensis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)

- krapinensis, Melanella krapinensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Holandriana krapinensis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- krappei, Teredo krappei C.E. von Moll, 1935 - syn of: **Teredo furcifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- krasnopolski, Clymenia krasnopolski Tschernyscheff, 1887 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia krasnopolski** (Tschernyscheff, 1887 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krasnopolski, **Protactoclymenia krasnopolski** (Tschernyscheff, 1887 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krasnovi, **Bicingulites krasnovi** Lyashenko, 1969 † - (TURMALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krasnovidovoensis, **Palaeostylus krasnovidovoensis** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Krasopea**, Genus **Krasopea** Horný , 1992 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kraterochiton**, Genus **Kraterochiton** Hoare , 2000 † (ACUTICHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kratycylindros, **Pelycidion kratycylindros** L.D. Stephens & P. Vafiadis, 2013 - (PELYCIDIIDAE)
- krauseana, **Semele krauseana** R. Tate, 1887 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krausei, **Granotoma krausei** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- krausei, Oenopota krausei W.H. Dall, 1887 - syn of: **Granotoma krausei** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- krausei, Mycetopus krausei H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910 - syn of: **Mycetopoda siliquosa** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- krausei, **Dichotomites krausei** Kemper, 1978 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krausei, Odostomia krausei S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Turbonilla candida** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- krausei, Lora krausei W.H. Dall, 1887 - syn of: **Granotoma krausei** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (TURRIDAE)
- krausei regulus, **Granotoma krausei regulus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- krauseri, **Pollia krauseri** J. Tröndlé, 2013 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- krausii, Clionella krausii E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Clionella kraussii** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- krausii, Liotia krausii J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Pseudotorinia kraussi** (J.E. Gray in M.E. Gray, 1850) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- krausii, Pleurotoma krausii E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Clionella kraussii** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- kraussi, **Metachatina kraussi** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- kraussi, **Pseudotorinia kraussi** (J.E. Gray in M.E. Gray, 1850) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- kraussi, **Barbatia kraussi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- kraussi, Arca kraussi R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Arca patriarchalis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCIDAE)
- kraussi, Cavolinia kraussi J.J. Tesch, 1913 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- kraussi, Conus kraussi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Ketyconus tinianus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- kraussi, Pusia kraussi R.W. Dunker, 1861 - syn of: **Pusia inerme** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- kraussi, **Cassidula kraussi** (H.C. Küster, 1844) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- kraussi, **Epitonium kraussi** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kraussi, Glycymeris kraussi K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Glycymeris connollyi** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- kraussi, Haliotis kraussi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Haliotis parva** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- kraussi, **Bythiospeum kraussi** (C.D. Weinland, 1883) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kraussi, Littorina kraussi J.P. Rosewater, 1970 - syn of: **Littoraria coccinea glabrata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- kraussi, Littoraria kraussi J.P. Rosewater, 1970 - syn of: **Littoraria coccinea glabrata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- kraussi, Mactra kraussi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Mactrotoma depressa** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- kraussi, **Mangelia kraussi** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kraussi, **Volvarina zonata kraussi** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- kraussi, Nassa kraussi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Nassarius capensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kraussi, Bullia kraussi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Bullia pura** J.C. Melvill, 1885 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kraussi, **Eunaticina kraussi** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (NATICIDAE)
- kraussi, **Pisotrigonia kraussi** (Kitchin, 1908 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kraussi, Turbonilla kraussi S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Turbonilla candida** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kraussi, **Gulella kraussi** L. Pfeiffer - (STREPTAXIDAE)

- kraussi, Tellina kraussi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Tellina ponsonbyi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - (TELLINIDAE)
- kraussi, Clanculus kraussi R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Clanculus atricatena** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921 - (TROCHIDAE)
- kraussi, Tapes kraussi L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Pitarenus cordatus** (J.S. Schwengel, 1951) - (VENERIDAE)
- kraussi, **Leidyula kraussi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- kraussi, **Zebina kraussi** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- kraussi albanyana, Columbella kraussi albanyana W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Anachis kraussii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kraussiana, Nassa kraussiana R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius kraussianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kraussiana, **Brachypodella kraussiana** (C.D. Weinland, 1876) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- kraussianum, Buccinum kraussianum R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius kraussianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kraussianum, Nassa kraussianum R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius kraussianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kraussianus, **Nassarius kraussianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Kraussi-group**, syn of: Genus **Pseudotorinia** F. Sacco, 1892 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- kraussii, Arca kraussii C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Arca patriarchalis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCIDAE)
- kraussii, **Clionella kraussii** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- kraussii, **Anachis kraussii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kraussii, Dreissena kraussii H.C. Küster, 1841 - syn of: **Septifer bilocularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- kraussii, Vitrella kraussii C.D. Weinland, 1883 - syn of: **Bythiospeum clessini** (C.D. Weinland, 1883) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kraussii, Septifer kraussii H.C. Küster, 1841 - syn of: **Septifer bilocularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- kraussii, Patella kraussii R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Cymbula safiana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- kraussii, Atrina kraussii S.C.T. Hanley, 1858 - syn of: **Atrina squamifera** (G.B. Sowerby, 1835) - (PINNIDAE)
- kraussii, Gyraulus kraussii E. Klein, 1846 - syn of: **Gyraulus steinheimensis** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kraussii, **Clanculus kraussii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- kraussii, Unio kraussii I. Lea, 1853 - syn of: **Castaliella sulcata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1849) - (UNIONIDAE)
- kraussii, Dosinia kraussii A. Römer, 1862 - syn of: **Dosinia subrosea** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- kraussii alfredensis, **Anachis kraussii alfredensis** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kraussii fulgurans, **Anachis kraussii fulgurans** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kraussii io, Anachis kraussii io P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Anachis kraussii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kraussii kitchingi, **Anachis kraussii kitchingi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- krawczynski, **Erratothilda krawczynski** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krawczynskii, **Balbinipleura krawczynskii** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krawczynskii, **Nodospira krawczynskii** Heidelberger & al., 2009 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krebsi, Martesia krebsi H.J. Krebs, 1864 - syn of: **Martesia cuneiformis** (T. Say, 1822) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- krebsi, Cymatium krebsi (O.A.L. Mörch, 1877) - syn of: **Monoplex krebsii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Krebsia**, syn of: Genus **Hipponix** J.L.M. Defrance, 1819 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- krebsiana, **Varicorbula krebsiana** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (CORBULIDAE)
- krebsianus, **Bulimulus krebsianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- krebsii, **Psilaxis krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **krebsii**, syn of: Genus **Psilaxis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- krebsii, **Bulla krebsii** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (BULLIDAE)
- krebsii, **Cylichna krebsii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- krebsii, **Dendrodoris krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1863) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- krebsii, **Epitonium krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- krebsii, Epitonium krebsii O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- krebsii, Modulus krebsii O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Modulus modulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MODULIDAE)
- krebsii, **Turbonilla krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- krebsii, **Monoplex krebsii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - (RANELLIDAE)
- krebsii, **Rissoina krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- krebsii, **Williamia krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1877) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)

- krebsii, Piliscus krebsii O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - syn of: **Williamia krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1877) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- kreffti, **Helicarion kreffti** J.C. Cox, 1864 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- kreffti, **Odostomia kreffti** G.F. Angas, 1867 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- krefti, **Macrochlamys krefti** J.C. Cox - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- kreftii, **Placostylus kreftii** (J.C. Cox, 1872) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- kreglingeri, **Albinaria caerulea kreglingeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kreipli, **Cassis kreipli** H. Morrison, 2003 - (CASSIDAE)
- kreipli, **Collonista kreipli** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- kreipli, **Bolma kreipli** A. Alf, P. Maestrati & P. Bouchet, 2010 - (TURBINIDAE)
- kreipli, **Paphia kreipli** M. Huber, 2010 - (VENERIDAE)
- kreisslorum, **Belgrandiella kreisslorum** P.L. Reischütz, 1997 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kreitneri, **Neoschizodus kreitneri** Loczy, 1899 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kreitneri, **Fenouilia kreitneri** (M. von Neumayr, 1880) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- krejcii, **Cryptozona chrysoraphe krejcii** F. Haas - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- krejcii, **Pseudobuliminus krejcii** A. Zilch, 1938 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- krejcii, **Euphaedusa krejcii** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- krejcii, **Pyrgula krejcii** W.A. Wenz in Krejci-Graf & W.A. Wenz, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krekeleri, **Boehmoceras krekeleri** (Wegner, 1905 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kremekense, Trilemma kremekense Blagovetshenskiy & Shumilkin, 2012 † - syn of: **Trilemma kremenkense** Blagovetshenskiy & Shumilkin, 2012 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kremenae, **Microcystis kremenae** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- kremenensis, **Alinda atanasovi kremenensis** I. Dedov, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kremenkense, **Trilemma kremenkense** Blagovetshenskiy & Shumilkin, 2012 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kremerae, **Nodicostellaria kremerae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- kremerorum, **Conasprelloides kremerorum** (E.J. Petuch, 1988) - (CONIDAE)
- kremerorum, **Oliva irisans kremerorum** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- kremeshkense, **Biarmiceras kremeshkense** Leonova & al., 2005 † - (MONGOLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kremeshkense, **Nemdoceras kremeshkense** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † - (PERMONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kremmeldorfensis, **Jurilda kremmeldorfensis** J. Gründel, 2014 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krempfi, Sepioteuthis krempfi C.W. Robson, 1928 - syn of: **Sepioteuthis lessoniana** R.P. Lesson, 1830 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- krempfi, **Phyllidiopsis krempfi** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1957 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- krempfi, **Pyrgulina krempfi** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- krenkeli, **Toxoceratoides krenkeli** Förster, 1975 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krenkeli, Astarte krenkeli Dietrich, 1933 † - syn of: **Eoseebachia sowerbyana** (Holdhaus, 1913 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krenkeli, **Crioceratites krenkeli** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krenkeli, **Eocallista krenkeli** Cox, 1935 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krenkeli, **Pseudaganides krenkeli** Jeannet, 1951 † - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krenkeli, Linatella krenkeli Cox, 1930 - syn of: **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- krenkeli, **Zulutrigonia krenkeli** (Lange, 1914) † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kressae, **Runcina kressae** R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2001 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- krestovnikovi, **Homoctenus krestovnikovi** Lyashenko, 1957 † - (HOMOCTENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krestovnikovi, **Surenites krestovnikovi** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kreter, **Kreterostephanus kreter** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kreterostephanus**, Genus **Kreterostephanus** Buckman, 1927 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- kreukelorum, **Cerithium kreukelorum** Gemert, 2012 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- kreuslerae, **Notovoluta kreuslerae** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kreuslerae clarksonii, **Notovoluta kreuslerae clarksonii** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kreuslerae occulta, **Notovoluta kreuslerae occulta** T.A. Darragh, 1988 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kreutzii, **Stagnicola kreutzii** (Lomnicki, 1886 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kribiensis, Fusiturris kribiensis L. Bozzetti, 2015 - syn of: **Tomellana hupferi** (H. Strebel, 1912) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- kribiensis, **Volvarina kribiensis** T. Cossignani & G. Prelle, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- kriegerbartholdi, **Stellaria kriegerbartholdi** C. Nielsen & DeVries, 2002 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kriegeri, **Chondropoma gnote kriegeri** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- kriegeri, **Abbottella moreletiana kriegeri** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- kriegeri, **Holospira kriegeri** M. Drake, 1950 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- krigei, **Exilia krigei** (R.N. Kilburn, 1971) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- krimholzi, **Hibolithes krimholzi** (Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1970 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krisbergi, **Cerithiopsis krisbergi** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- krishna, Chromodoris krishna W.B. Rudman, 1973 - syn of: **Goniobranchus fidelis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- krishna, **Melanella krishna** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (EULIMIDAE)
- krishnaea, **Corbicula krishnaea** H.C. Ray, 1967 - (CYRENIDAE)
- krishtofovichae, **Barbatia krishtofovichae** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krishtofovichae, **Mytilus krishtofovichae** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krishtofovichi, **Solena krishtofovichi** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krishtofovitchi, **Musculus krishtofovitchi** Krishtofovitch, 1964 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kristelleae, **Carinastele kristelleae** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- kristenseni, **Acteocina kristenseni** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- kristenseni, **Decipifus kristenseni** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- kristenseni, **Noumeaella kristenseni** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963) - (FACELINIDAE)
- kristenseni, Palisa kristenseni Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963 - syn of: **Noumeaella kristenseni** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963) - (FACELINIDAE)
- kristianiensis, **Kiaeromphalus kristianiensis** Peel & E.L. Yochelson, 1976 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kristinae, **Tylomelania kristinae** T. von Rintelen, P. Bouchet & M. Glaubrecht, 2007 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- kritscheri, **Monoplex kritscheri** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krivolukense, Protocycloceras krivolukense Balaschov, 1962 † - syn of: **Tofangoceras pauciannulatum** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krizanici, **Emmericia krizanici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krizensis, Cernuella krizensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- krizi, **Spinicharybdis krizi** Rohr & al., 2008 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kriziana, **Drahomira kriziana** Horný, 2005 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krkae, **Hadziella krkae** J. Bole, 1992 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Krobylos**, Genus **Krobylos** Panha & Burch, 1999 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- kroensis, **Anadara kroensis** Boettger, 1883 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kroeyeri, **Plicifusus kroeyeri** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kroeyeri, Colus kroeyeri H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Plicifusus kroeyeri** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kroeyeri, Plicifusus kroeyeri H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Plicifusus kroeyeri** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kroeyeri, **Neoiphinoe kroeyeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (CAPULIDAE)
- kroeyeri, Fusus kroeyeri H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Plicifusus kroeyeri** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- kroeyeri, **Cyclinella kroeyeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- kroeyeri, Phyllocaulis kroeyeri C.G. Semper, 1885 - syn of: **Phyllocaulis soleiformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- kroeyeri grossestriata, Plicifusus kroeyeri grossestriata C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: **Plicifusus kroeyeri** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kroeyeri grossestriata, Fusus kroeyeri grossestriata C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: **Plicifusus kroeyeri** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- kroeyeri major, Fusus kroeyeri major O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Plicifusus kroeyeri** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- kroeyeri pumila, Fusus kroeyeri pumila O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Plicifusus kroeyeri** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- kroeyeri ulloana, Cyclinella kroeyeri ulloana L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1948 - syn of: **Cyclinella subquadrata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- krohi, **Gyraulus krohi** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser, 2014 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- krohi, **Solariella krohi** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krohni, **Felimida krohni** (J.B. Vérany, 1846) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- krohni, Chromodoris krohni J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Felimida krohni** (J.B. Vérany, 1846) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- krohni, Doris krohni J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Felimida krohni** (J.B. Vérany, 1846) - (DORIDIDAE)
- krohnii, **Cliopsis krohnii** F.H. Troschel, 1854 - (CLIOPSIDAE)
- krohnii, **Onychoteuthis krohnii** J.B. Vérany, 1847 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- krohnii, Onychoteuthis krohnii J.E. Gray, 1849 - syn of: **Onychoteuthis banksii** (W.E. Leach, 1817) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- krohnii grandis, **Cliopsis krohnii grandis** J.E.V. Boas, 1886 - (CLIOPSIDAE)
- kroisbachensis, **Solariella kroisbachensis** F. Traub, 1979 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Krolmusium**, Genus **Krolmusium** Horný, 2002 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kromi, **Odostomia kromi** J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kronei, **Speironepion kronei** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1901) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- kronenbergi, **Belonimorphis kronenbergi** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kronenbergi, **Acesta kronenbergi** N.N. Thach, 2015 - (LIMIDAE)
- kronenbergi, **Trabecula kronenbergi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kronenbergi, Chrysallida kronenbergi J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - syn of: **Trabecula kronenbergi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kronenbergi, **Persististrombus kronenbergi** M. Harzhauser, 2009 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kronenbergi, **Terebra kronenbergi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kronokiense, **Propeamussium kronokiense** (Pronina, 1969 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kronokiensis, **Cardiomya kronokiensis** Pronina, 1969 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kronzwilmesorum, **Bathrotomaria kronzwilmesorum** Gatto & al., 2015 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kroombit, **Pedinogyra kroombit** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (CARYODIDAE)
- kroteri, **Trophon kroteri** H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - (MURICIDAE)
- krotovi, **Palaeostylus krotovi** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krotowi, **Crimites krotowi** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krotowi, Agathiceras krotowi Karpinsky, 1889 † - syn of: **Crimites krotowi** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krotowi, Limatulina krotowi Stuckenberg, 1898 † - syn of: **Palaeolima krotowi** (Stuckenberg, 1898 †) - (LIMATULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krotowi, **Palaeolima krotowi** (Stuckenberg, 1898 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krotowi, Lima krotowi Mark, 1912 † - syn of: **Palaeolima triplistriata** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krotowi, **Palaeomutela krotowi** Netschajew, 1894 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krotowi, **Bitaunioceras krotowi** Dewingthal, 1951 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krousma, **Cirsotrema krousma** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kroyeri, Plicifusus kroyeri H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Plicifusus kroeyeri** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kroyeri, Colus kroyeri H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Plicifusus kroeyeri** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kroyeri, Iphinopsis kroyeri R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Neoiphinoe kroeyeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- kroyeri, Trichotropis kroyeri R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Neoiphinoe kroeyeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (CAPULIDAE)
- kroyeri ulloana, Cyclinella kroyeri ulloana L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1948 - syn of: **Cyclinella subquadrata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- krueperi, Granopupa krueperi C.A. Westerlund, 1894 - syn of: **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- krueperi, **Albinaria krueperi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- krueperi, **Helicigona krueperi** (O. Böttger, 1891) - (HELICIDAE)
- krueperi, Helix krueperi W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- krueperi dissipata, **Albinaria krueperi dissipata** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- krueperi holostoma, **Albinaria krueperi holostoma** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- krugi, **Indigirites krugi** (A.M. Popov, 1946 †) - (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kruglovi, **Aktastioceras kruglovi** Shimanskiy, 1948 † - (PARABACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kruglovi, **Permonautilus kruglovi** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † - (PERMONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kruglovi, Euglesa kruglovi F. Zatrawkin, 1987 - syn of: **Pisidium khurbaense** (F. Zatrawkin, 1987) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- kruglovi, **Metacoceras kruglovi** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kruglowiae, **Anisus kruglowiae** (A.C.J. Johansen, 1937) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kruijti, **Amphidromus kruijti** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kruimeli, **Tylomelania kruimeli** T. von Rintelen & M. Glaubrecht, 2003 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- kruizingai, **Nassarius kruizingai** C.H. Oostingh, 1939 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krumbecki, **Burmesia krumbecki** C. Chen, 1961 † - (BURMESIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krumbecki, **Tricarilda krumbecki** (Kuhn, 1935 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Krumbeckia**, syn of: Genus **Trolliceras** Torrens, 1971 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Krumbeckia**, Genus **Krumbeckia** Diener, 1915 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Krumbeckiella**, Genus **Krumbeckiella** Ichikawa, 1958 † (PERGAMIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krumensis, **Pseudamnicola krumensis** P. Glöer, J. Grego, Z. Eröss & Z. Fehér, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- krumpermani, **Trabecula krumpermani** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- krungtepensis, **Morrisonietta krungtepensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- krungtepensis, **Stenothyra krungtepensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- krupensis, **Belgrandiella krupensis** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Kruppomenia**, Genus **Kruppomenia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1903 (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- krusadaiae, **Petalifera krusadaiae** O'Donoghue, 1930 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- krusadalae, **Petalifera krusadalae** C.H. O'Donoghue, 1930 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- krusati, **Umbosporadoceras krusati** Becker & al., 2002 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krusensterni, **Solen krusensterni** L. von Schrenck, 1867 - (SOLENIDAE)
- krusensternii, **Dendrodoris krusensternii** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- krushunica, **Devetakia krushunica** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kruusei, **Myophorella kruusei** H.A. Leanza & Garate, 1987 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kruzini, **Arctoptychites kruzini** Bytschkov, 1976 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krybetes, **Beddomeia krybetes** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Krykyloceras**, Genus **Krykyloceras** † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- krylovae, **Cuspidaria krylovae** J.A. Allen, 2011 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- krylovata, **Pliocardia krylovata** A.M. Martin & S.K. Goffredi, 2012 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Krylovina**, Genus **Krylovina** Valentich-Scott, 2012 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Krynichia**, syn of: Genus **Deroceras** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Krynickellus**, syn of: Genus **Deroceras** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Krynickia**, syn of: Genus **Deroceras** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- krynickii, Arion krynickii J. Kaleniczenko, 1851 - syn of: **Mesarion subfuscus** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (ARIONIDAE)
- krynickii, Helix krynickii Andrzeiewsky in I. Krynicki, 1833 - syn of: **Xeropicta krynickii** (Andrzeiewsky in I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- krynickii, **Xeropicta krynickii** (Andrzeiewsky in I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- krynickii, Hyalinia krynickii S. Clessin, 1883 - syn of: **Longiphallus deilus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1857) - (ZONITIDAE)
- krynickii odessana, Xerosecta krynickii odessana W.A. Lindholm, 1908 - syn of: **Xeropicta krynickii** (Andrzeiewsky in I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Krynickillus**, Genus **Krynickillus** J. Kaleniczenko, 1851 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- krypta, **Cupolaconcha krypta** (S.M. Gardner, 1989) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Kryptos**, Genus **Kryptos** J.G. Jeffreys in P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 (BUCCINIDAE)
- kryptum, Dendropoma kryptum S.M. Gardner, 1989 - syn of: **Cupolaconcha krypta** (S.M. Gardner, 1989) - (VERMETIDAE)
- kryshtofovichae, Barbatia kryshtofovichae Devjatilova, 1981 † - syn of: **Barbatia krishtofovichae** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kryshtofovichae, **Corbicula kryshtofovichae** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kryshtofovichii, **Leionucula kryshtofovichii** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kryshtofovichii, **Pitar kryshtofovichii** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kryshtofovitschi, Musculus kryshtofovitschi Krishtofovitch, 1964 † - syn of: **Musculus krishtofovitchi** Krishtofovitch, 1964 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kryshtofowichi, Chlamys kryshtofowichi Kiparisova, 1938 † - syn of: **Confusionella loczyi** (Bittner, 1901 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krystafoviczi, **Crisposcala krystafoviczi** Klusznikov, 1958 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krystofovitschi, Musculus krystofovitschi Krishtofovitch, 1964 † - syn of: **Musculus krishtofovitchi** Krishtofovitch, 1964 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krystyni, **Kasimlarceltites krystyni** Lukeneder & Lukeneder, 2014 † - (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krystyni, **Inyoites krystyni** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krystyni, **Norosirenites krystyni** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krystyni, **Euisculites krystyni** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- krystyni, **Wopfingites krystyni** Wiedmann, 1970 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kseirense, **Stenopharciceras kseirense** (Petter, 1959 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kseirense, Pharciceras kseirense Petter, 1959 † - syn of: **Stenopharciceras kseirense** (Petter, 1959 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ksibaensis, **Loxana ksibaensis** J. Ahuir, 2013 - (HELICIDAE)
- ktenasi, Proptychites ktenasi Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Proptychitoides trigonalis** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kualii, **Philonesia kualii** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Kuanchuanella**, Genus **Kuanchuanella** Yue, 1984 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuantungensis, **Hyolithes kuantungensis** Resser & Endo, 1937 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kubanica, **Hydrobia kubanica** Zhizhchenko, 1936 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kubanica, **Valvata kubanica** Krestovnikov, 1931 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kubanicus, **Planorbis kubanicus** E.V. Soldatenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1998 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kubaryana, **Nembrotha kubaryana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- kubaryi, **Rhynchotrochus kubaryi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kubaryi, **Kubaryiellus kubaryi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- kubaryi, **Cyclophorus kubaryi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- kubaryi, **Palaina kubaryi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Kubaryia**, Genus **Kubaryia** W.J. Clench, 1948 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Kubaryiellus**, Genus **Kubaryiellus** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- kubinaga, **Hemiphaedusa kubinaga** (J.T. Kuroda, 1936) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kublerensis, **Naesiotus kublerensis** L.A. Chambers, 1986 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- kubodera, **Graneledone taniwha kubodera** B.J. O'Shea, 1999 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- kuboderai, **Vasticardium kuboderai** N.N. Thach, 2015 - (CARDIIDAE)
- kuboi, **Pusia kuboi** H. Turner, S. Gori & R. Salisbury, 2007 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- kubotai, **Bythinella kubotai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- kubuensis, **Plectostoma kubuensis** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & alias, 2014 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- kucerai, **Rossmaessleria kucerai** J. Galindo, 2017 - (HELICIDAE)
- kuckersiana, Schizolopha kuckersiana Teichert, 1932 † - syn of: **Lophospira kuckersiana** (Teichert, 1932 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuckersiana, **Lophospira kuckersiana** (Teichert, 1932 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kudiensis, **Karaftohelix kudiensis** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1924) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kudiensis, **Hygromia kudiensis** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1924 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- kudrjavzevi, **Argonauticeras kudrjavzevi** Drushchitz, 1956 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuehnelti, **Leiosolenus kuehnelti** (K.H. Kleemann, 1977) - (MYTILIDAE)
- kuehni, **Austroteuthis kuehni** Jeletzky & Zapfe, 1967 † - (AULACOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuehni, **Amphidromus kuehni** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- kuehni, **Mayesella kuehni** (G. Müller, 1900) † - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kuehnia**, Genus **Kuehnia** Milovanovic, 1956 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuehschelmi, **Palaeocyclotus kuehschelmi** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2016 † - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kueichowense, **Popanoceras kueichowense** (Chao, 1965 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kueichowense, Propopanoceras kueichowense Chao, 1965 † - syn of: **Popanoceras kueichowense** (Chao, 1965 †) - (POPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kueichowensis, **Syngastrioceras kueichowensis** (Yin, 1935 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kueichowensis, **Japonites kueichowensis** Hsu, 1937 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuekenthali, **Raphaulus kuekenthali** W. Kobelt, 1897 - (PUPINIDAE)
- kuemeli, **Tornus kuemeli** M. Harzhauser, 2002 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuemmeli, Granocardium kuemmeli Weller, 1907 † - syn of: **Granocardium kummeli** (Weller, 1907 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuemmeli, **Gabbigonia kuemmeli** (Weller, 1907) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kueneni, Hinia kueneni E.J. Koperberg, 1931 - syn of: **Nassarius crematus** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kuenowii, **Vertigo kuenowii** Klebs, 1886 † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kueprijae, **Laciniaria plicata kueprijae** H. Nordsieck - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kuesi, **Takfaia kuesi** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuesi, **Baylea kuesi** Batten, 1995 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuesteri, **Auriculella kuesteri** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kuesteri, Phalium kuesteri F.M. Bayer, 1935 - syn of: **Phalium flammiferum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CASSIDAE)
- kuesteri, **Cochlodina kuesteri** E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kuesteri, **Heleobia kuesteri** (P. von Ströbel, 1874) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- kuesteri, Melampus kuesteri C.F.F. von Krauss in H.C. Küster, 1843 - syn of: **Melampus lividus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- kuesteri, **Belgrandiella kuesteri** (H.D. Boeters, 1970) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kuesteri, Helicella kuesteri F. Held - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- kuesteri, Nassa kuesteri C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Nassarius kraussianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kuesteri, **Trochomorpha kuesteri** (L. Pfeiffer) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- kuesteri sassariensis, **Cochlodina kuesteri sassariensis** H. Nordsieck, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kuesteriana, Vertigo kuesteriana C.A. Westerlund, 1874 - syn of: **Vertigo moulinsiana** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- kuesterianus, Hexaplex kuesterianus C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875 - syn of: **Hexaplex kusterianus** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Kuesteriella**, syn of: Genus **Idyla** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Kufengoceras**, Genus **Kufengoceras** Ruzhencev , 1956 † (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kufralaria**, Genus **Kufralaria** Termier & Termier, 1980 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kugarchense, **Bashkortoceras kugarchense** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kugeloceras**, Genus **Kugeloceras** Flower, 1968 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kugitangia**, Genus **Kugitangia** Schileyko, Pazilov & Abdulazizova, 2017 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kugleri, **Bostryx kugleri** L. Forcart, 1954 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- kugleri, **Cimomia kugleri** Miller, 1947 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kugleri, **Eupleura kugleri** P.O. Jung, 1965 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kugleri, Murex kugleri W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945 - syn of: **Siratus cailleti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- kugleri, **Nassarius kugleri** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kugleri, **Tudora williamsoni kugleri** L. Forcart - (POMATIIDAE)
- kugleri, **Knefastia kugleri** P.O. Jung, 1965 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kugleri, Ranularia kugleri Rustch, 1942 - syn of: **Monoplex lignarius** W.J. Broderip, 1833 - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Kugleria**, Genus **Kugleria** Bouwman, 1938 † (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kugyoi, **Turbonilla kugyoi** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kugyoi, Chemnitzia kugyoi S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Turbonilla kugyoi** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- kuharanus, **Hemiprionites kuharanus** (Yehara, 1927 †) - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuhnerianus, Planorbis kuhnerianus S. Clessin, 1883 - syn of: **Biomphalaria kuhniana** (S. Clessin, 1883) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kuhnholtzi, **Annachlamys kuhnholtzi** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860) - (PECTINIDAE)
- kuhnholtzianus, **Odontostomus kuhnholtzianus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- kuhni, **Succinea kuhni** C.M.F. Ancey - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- kuhniama, **Biomphalaria kuhniama** (S. Clessin, 1883) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kuhniana, **Biomphalaria kuhniana** (S. Clessin, 1883) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kuhnpassetensis, **Nipponothracia kuhnpassetensis** (Kelly & al. 2000) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuhnsi, **Perdicella kuhnsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kuhnsi, **Laminella kuhnsi** C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- kuhnsi, Atys kuhnsi H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Atys naucum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- kuhnsi, Alcyna kuhnsi H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Alcyna ocellata** (A. Adams, 1860) - (TROCHIDAE)
- kuhnsi humerosa, Alcyna kuhnsi humerosa H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Alcyna ocellata** (A. Adams, 1860) - (TROCHIDAE)
- kuhnsii, **Succinea kuhnsii** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Kuia**, Genus **Kuia** Marwick, 1927 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuilukensis, **Eurites kuilukensis** Konovalova, 2015 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuiperi, **Sitala kuiperi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- kuiperi, **Seila kuiperi** E. Rolán & J. Pelorce, 2006 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- kuiperi, **Pseudolilliconus kuiperi** (R.G. Moolenbeek, 2006) - (CONIDAE)
- kuiperi, **Vexillum kuiperi** H. Turner, 2006 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- kuiperi, **Palacanthilhiopsis kuiperi** H. Girardi, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kuiperi, Suboestophora kuiperi L. Gasull, 1966 - syn of: **Oestophora boscae** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- kuiperi, **Spiralix kuiperi** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2009 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- kuiperi, **Odostomia kuiperi** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kuiperi, **Setia kuiperi** (A. Verduin, 1984) - (RISSOIDAE)
- kuiperi, **Pisidium kuiperi** S.P. Dance, 1967 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- kuiperi, Galileja kuiperi Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 - syn of: **Pisidium hibernicum** C.A. Westerlund, 1894 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- kuiperi, **Gulella kuiperi** A.J. de Winter, 2007 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- kuiperi, **Dosinia kuiperi** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Kuiperipisidium**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- kuiteri, **Chromodoris kuiteri** W.B. Rudman, 1982 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- kuiteri, **Cuthona kuiteri** W.B. Rudman, 1981 - (FIONIDAE)
- kuitrorum, **Cuthona kuitrorum** (W.B. Rudman, 1981) - (FIONIDAE)
- kujalnicus, **Valenciennius kujalnicus** Taktakishvili, 1962 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kujavcensis, **Viviparus kujavcensis** Popovic, 1971 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kujianus, **Colus kujianus** R. Tiba, 1973 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kukarkensis, **Palaeostylus kukarkensis** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kukpowrukensis, **Flaventia kukpowrukensis** Imlay, 1961 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kulaensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa kulaensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- kulalense, **Polytoxon copleyi kulalense** B. Verdcourt, 1961 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- kulanda, **Iphinopsis kulanda** (T.A. Garrard, 1975) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- kularensis, **Gresslya kularensis** Truschelev, 1996 † - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kularensis, **Janopecten kularensis** Archipov & Truschelev, 1980 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kularensis, Posidonia kularensis Bychkov, 1976 † - syn of: **Posidonia olenekensis** A.M. Popov, 1964 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuldshanus, **Pseudonapaeus kuldshanus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (ENIDAE)
- kulensis, **Clypeoceratoides kulensis** (Bytschkov, 1976 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuli, **Tylomelania kuli** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)

- kulickii, **Cryptaulax kulickii** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kulickii, Procerithium kulickii F. Schröder, 1995 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax kulickii** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kulindroplax**, Genus **Kulindroplax** Sutton & al., 2012 † (APLACOPHORA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kulkensis, **Mizuhopecten kulkensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kulkulcan, **Purpuriconus kulkulcan** (E.J. Petuch, 1980) - (CONIDAE)
- kulkulcan edwardpauli, Purpuriconus kulkulcan edwardpauli E.J. Petuch, 1998 - syn of: **Poremskiconus edwardpauli** (E.J. Petuch, 1998) - (CONIDAE)
- kullatinense, **Cravenoceras kullatinense** G.B. Campbell, 1962 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kullenbergi, Benthonella kullenbergi N.H. Odhner, 1960 - syn of: **Benthonella tenella** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869) - (RISSOIDAE)
- kullingi, **Cyclolobus kullingi** Frebold, 1932 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kullsbergensis, **Ambonychinia kullsbergensis** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kullsbergensis, **Mytilarca kullsbergensis** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kullsbergensis, **Modiolopsis kullsbergensis** Isberg 1934 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kulmakana, **Superba kulmakana** (P. Subai & Z. Fehér, 2006) - (HELICIDAE)
- kulogorae, **Microdoma kulogorae** Jakowlew, 1899 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kulojensis, Streblochondria kulojensis Kulikov, 1967 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten orientalis** Fredericks, 1934 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kulonba, **Doriprismatica kulonba** (R.F. Burn, 1966) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- kulonba, Glossodoris kulonba R.F. Burn, 1966 - syn of: **Doriprismatica kulonba** (R.F. Burn, 1966) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- kulonba, Hypselodoris kulonba R.F. Burn, 1966 - syn of: **Doriprismatica kulonba** (R.F. Burn, 1966) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- kulosiensis, **Habadraites kulosiensis** Konovalova, 2015 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kultavasaensis, **Kirengella kultavasaensis** Doguzhaeva, 1972 † - (KIRENGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kultukiana, Physa kultukiana W. Dybowski, 1913 - syn of: **Sibirenauta elongatus** (T. Say, 1821) - (PHYSIDAE)
- kuluensis, Paranorites kuluensis Bytschkov, 1976 † - syn of: **Vavilovites kuluensis** Zakharov, 1976 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuluensis, **Vavilovites kuluensis** Zakharov, 1976 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuluntunensis, Yoldia kuluntunensis Slodkewitsch, 1936 - syn of: **Yoldia seminuda** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- kuluntunensis sakhalinensis, Yoldia kuluntunensis sakhalinensis Slodkewitsch, 1936 - syn of: **Yoldia seminuda** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- kuluvense, **Laevicardium kuluvense** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1980 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuluvense, **Keenocardium kuluvense** A.I. Kafanov, 1984 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuluvensis, **Eucrassatella kuluvensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuluvensis, **Ennucula kuluvensis** Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kumagunense, **Paracenoceras kumagunense** (L. Waagen, 1873 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kumania**, Genus **Kumania** Ota, 1960 † (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kumanodoensis, **Chlamys kumanodoensis** O. Masuda, 1953 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kumasoana, **Acesta kumasoana** T. Nagao, 1928 - (LIMIDAE)
- kumasoana, **Paraturbo kumasoana** (E. Matsumoto, 1938 †) - (PARATURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kumaterus, **Kumatostephanus kumaterus** Buckman, 1922 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kumatostephanus**, Genus **Kumatostephanus** Buckman, 1922 † (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kumatrigonia**, Genus **Kumatrigonia** Tamura, 1959 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kumbrufensis, **Rhaphistomella kumbrufensis** Skwarko, 1967 † - (RHAPHISTOMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kumejimana, **Diplommatina kumejimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- kumeroa, **Zeadmete kumeroa** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kumeroa, **Tugali kumeroa** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kumiat, **Paranowakia kumiat** Alberti, 1983 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kummeli, **Granocardium kummeli** (Weller, 1907 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kummeli, **Crittendenia kummeli** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † - (CLARAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kummeli, **Neolobites kummeli** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kummeli, **Peripetoceras kummeli** Niko & Mapes, 2017 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kummeli, **Groenlandites kummeli** Tozer, 1994 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kummeli, **Anasibirites kummeli** Tozer, 1994 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kummeli, **Polinices kummeli** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kummeli, **Eutrephoceras kummeli** Wiedmann, 1960 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kummeli, **Vishnuites kummeli** Tozer, 1994 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kummeli, **Proptychites kummeli** Tozer, 1963 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kummeli, **Evenites kummeli** (A.M. Popov, 1962 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kummeli, **Fusimilis kummeli** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kummelia**, Genus **Kummelia** Stephenson, 1937 † (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kummeloceras**, Genus **Kummeloceras** Shimanskiy , 1967 † (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kummelonautilus**, Genus **Kummelonautilus** Matsumoto, 1984 † (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kumsuatensis, **Scalaspira kumsuatensis** (O.V. Amitrov, 2005 †) - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kumyschtagense, **Talassoceras kumyschtagense** Balaschov, 1960 † - (THYLACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kunae, **Fanninoceras kunae** McLearn, 1930 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kunahiriensis, Dahurinaia kunahiriensis T. Habe, 1991 - syn of: **Margaritifera laevis** (F. Haas, 1910) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- kunashiraensis, **Nuculana kunashiraensis** Savizky, 1972 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kunashiria**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- kunashirica, **Lymnaea kunashirica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- kunashirica, **Cecina kunashirica** L.A. Prozorova, 1996 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- kunashirienis, Henslowiana kunashirienis Y.I. Starobogatov & al., 2004 - syn of: **Pisidium lilljeborgi** S. Clessin, 1886 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- kunasiriensis, **Henslowiana kunasiriensis** (A. Mori, 1938) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- kunceviense, **Gordenella kunceviense** Gerasimov, 1992 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kunceviense, **Kuntseviella kunceviense** (Gerasimov, 1992 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kunda, **Aldanella kunda** (Opik, 1926 †) - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kundense, Dideroceras kundense I. Balashov, 1968 † - syn of: **Proterovaginoceras incognitum** (Schröder, 1882 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kundense, Lobocyclendoceras kundense I. Balashov, 1968 † - syn of: **Anthoceras vaginatum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ENDOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kundoceras**, Genus **Kundoceras** Kröger & al., 2009 † (GRACILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kundukensis, **Turricaspia aberrans kundukensis** (Roshka, 1973 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kunenensis, **Coelatura kunenensis** (A. Mousson, 1887) - (UNIONIDAE)
- kungejense, Odhneripisidium kungejense Butenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967 - syn of: **Pisidium stewarti** H.B. Preston, 1909 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- kungurense, **Paragastrioceras kungurense** Mirskaya, 1948 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kungurensis irenjensis, Unio kungurensis irenjensis W. Kobelt, 1912 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- kunhnianus, Planorbis kunhnianus R.W. Dunker, 1848 - syn of: **Biomphalaria straminea** (R.W. Dunker, 1848) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kunholtziana, **Spixia kunholtziana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- kuniei, **Goniobranchus kuniei** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- kuniei, Glossodoris kuniei A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930 - syn of: **Goniobranchus kuniei** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- kuniene, **Lyria kuniene** (P. Bouchet, 1979) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kuniene, Plicolyria kuniene P. Bouchet, 1979 - syn of: **Lyria kuniene** (P. Bouchet, 1979) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kunimiensis, **Aegista kunimiensis** M. Azuma, 1982 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kunimiensis, **Endocostea balticus kunimiensis** T. Nagao & E. Matsumoto, 1940 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kuninoae, **Mundiphaedusa kuninoae** (J.T. Kuroda, 1936) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kuninoae discrepans, **Mundiphaedusa kuninoae discrepans** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1953) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kuninoae matusimai, **Mundiphaedusa kuninoae matusimai** (T. Habe, 1940) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kunlunensis, **Aviculopecten kunlunensis** Ustritsky, 1960 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kunlunensis, **Procarnites kunlunensis** Wang & Yang, 1992 † - (PROCARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kunmingensis, **Euphaedusa kunmingensis** C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kunmingensis, **Kunmingia kunmingensis** (Y.Y. Liu, 1980) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- kunmingensis, **Culenmelania kunmingensis** Z.X. Qian, J. Yang & J. He, 2012 - (THIARIDAE)
- **Kunmingia**, Genus **Kunmingia** G.M. Davis & Y.H. Kuo, 1984 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- kunoensis, **Euhadra peliomphala kunoensis** J.T. Kuroda - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kunopia, Condylocardia kunopia C.F. Laseron, 1953 - syn of: **Condylocardia limaeformis** B.C. Cotton, 1930 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Kunopia**, Genus **Kunopia** C.F. Laseron, 1959 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kunraediensis, **Limopsis kunraediensis** E.F. de Vogel, 1895 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kunstleri, **Cardium kunstleri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kunstleri, **Mactra kunstleri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kunthi, **Phylloceras kunthi** M. von Neumayr, 1871 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kunthii, Luria kunthii J.V. Audouin, 1827 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Kuntseviella**, Subgenus **Infacerithium (Kuntseviella)** Guzhov, 2004 (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuntzi, **Mocella kuntzi** G.A. Solem, 1960 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- kuntzi, **Menuthiocrioceras kuntzi** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuntzi, **Kuntziella kuntzi** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuntziana, **Succinea kuntziana** G.A. Solem, 1959 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Kuntziella**, Subgenus **Deshayesites (Kuntziella)** Collignon, 1962 † (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kunyangensis, **Helcionella kunyangensis** He & Yang, 1982 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kunyangensis, Canopoconus kunyangensis S.Y. Feng & al., 2001 † - syn of: **Canopoconus superatus** S.Y. Feng & al., 2001 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kuonamkaella**, Genus **Kuonamkaella** Gubanov & al., 2004 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kupei, Pecten kupei C.A. Fleming, 1951 - syn of: **Pecten novaezelandiae** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Kupenga**, Genus **Kupenga** Fleming, 1985 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kupensis, **Prososthenia kupensis** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kupensis, **Melanopsis kupensis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kupensis, **Valvata kupensis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kuphus**, Genus **Kuphus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- kupieri, Seila kupieri E. Rolán & J. Pelorce, 2006 - syn of: **Seila kuiperi** E. Rolán & J. Pelorce, 2006 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- kupitzense, **Zospeum alpestre kupitzense** B. Stummer, 1984 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- kupriyanovi, **Aforia kupriyanovi** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- kupua, Ostrea kupua W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Dendostrea sandvichensis** (G.B. II Sowerby in L.A. Reeve, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- kurachensis, Sunetta kurachensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1895 - syn of: **Sunetta donacina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- kuraenohamana, **Turbonilla kuraenohamana** S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kuragiensis, Acmaea kuragiensis M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Cryptobranchia kuragiensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- kuragiensis, Cocculina kuragiensis M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Cryptobranchia kuragiensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- kuragiensis, **Cryptobranchia kuragiensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (LEPETIDAE)
- kuragiensis, Pectinodonta kuragiensis M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Cryptobranchia kuragiensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- kuramana, **Euhadra sandai kuramana** J.T. Kuroda & A. Teramachi, 1937 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kuramoensis, **Vitta kuramoensis** V.L.A. Yoloye & O.S. Adegoke, 1977 - (NERITIDAE)
- kurana, **Archidoris kurana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (DORIDIDAE)

- kurasiensis, **Malletia kurasiensis** Krishtofovich, 1964 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuratai, **Acanthochitona kuratai** Is. Taki, 1962 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- kuratai, **Buccinum kuratai** Y. Otuka, 1943 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurbatovi, **Neopharciceras kurbatovi** Bogoslovsky, 1955 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurdensis, **Viviparus kurdensis** Lörenthey, 1894 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurdica, **Melanopsis kurdica** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kurdiceras**, Genus **Kurdiceras** Vašicek & Kullmann, 1988 † (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurdistana, **Levantina kurdistana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (HELICIDAE)
- kurdistanensis, **Sizilites kurdistanensis** Vašicek & Kullmann, 1988 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurdistanensis, **Nothostephanus kurdistanensis** Spath, 1950 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurdistanensis, **Bankia kurdistanensis** Elliott 1963 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kureana, **Diplommatina tosana kureana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- kureikense, **Geisonoceras kureikense** Miagkova † - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurejkae, **Lymnaea kurejkae** Gundrizer & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1979 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- kurelaci, **Radix kurelaci** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurenkovi, **Cochlicopa kurenkovi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- kurenkovi, **Lymnaea kurenkovi** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- kuriense, **Cirsotrema kuriense** J. Marwick, 1942 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurikoma, Pseudocardium kurikoma S. Nomura, 1935 † - syn of: **Pseudocardium haboroensis** M. Yokoyama, 1927 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurila, Littorina kurila A.T. von Middendorff, 1848 - syn of: **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- kurila costulata, Littorina kurila costulata A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- kurila fasciatus, Littorina kurila fasciatus A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- kurila fuscus, Littorina kurila fuscus A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- kurila griseolacteus, Littorina kurila griseolacteus A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- kurila zonatus, Littorina kurila zonatus A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Kurilabyssia**, Genus **Kurilabyssia** L.I. Moskalev, 1976 (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- kurilana, **Mohnia kurilana** W.H. Dall, 1913 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kurilense, **Buccinum kurilense** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kurilensis, **Samacar kurilensis** G.M. Kamenev, 2007 - (ARCIDAE)
- kurilensis, **Cyclocardia kurilensis** Savisky, 1981 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurilensis, **Cyclocardia kurilensis** Savizky, 1981 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurilensis, **Cochlicopa kurilensis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- kurilensis, **Falsicingula kurilensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (FALSICINGULIDAE)
- kurilensis, **Micichiton kurilensis** B.I. Sirenko, 1975 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- kurilensis, **Limopsis kurilensis** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- kurilensis, **Lymnaea kurilensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- kurilensis, **Oenopota kurilensis** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kurilensis, **Margarites groenlandicus kurilensis** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- kurilensis, Dahurinaia kurilensis F. Zatrawkin & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - syn of: **Margaritifera laevis** (F. Haas, 1910) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- kurilensis, **Montacutona kurilensis** (O.A. Scarlato & I.N.V. Ivanova, 1974) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- kurilensis, **Mya kurilensis** Scheremetjeva, 1972 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurilensis, **Modiolus kurilensis** F.R. Bernard, 1983 - (MYTILIDAE)
- kurilensis, **Hyalopecten kurilensis** Kamenev, 2016 - (PECTINIDAE)
- kurilensis, Poromya kurilensis O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Dermatomya tenuiconcha** (W.H. Dall, 1913) -

(POROMYIDAE)

- kurilensis, **Antiplanes kurilensis** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1991 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kurilensis, **Ringiculoides kurilensis** Y.S. Minichev, 1966 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- kurilensis, **Onoba kurilensis** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1974 - (RISSOIDAE)
- kurilensis, **Ectenagena laubieri kurilensis** (T.A. Okutani & S. Kato, 2009) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- kurilensis, **Cipangopaludina kurilensis** Y.I. Starobogatov in I.M. Moskvicheva, 1979 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- kurilica, Costopisidium kurilica Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1985 - syn of: **Pisidium lilljeborgi** S. Clessin, 1886 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Kurilinaia**, Genus **Kurilinaia** F. Zatrawkin & V.V. Bogatov, 1988 (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- **Kurilipisidium**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Kurilohadalia**, Genus **Kurilohadalia** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kurilokamchatica, **Abyssocomitas kurilokamchatica** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kurilokamtchatica, **Callilonchа solida kurilokamtchatica** V.J. Lus, 1989 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kurilokamtschaticus, **Aenigmabonus kurilokamtschaticus** L.I. Moskalev, 1978 - (BATHYPHYTOPHILIDAE)
- **Kurinuia**, Genus **Kurinuia** Marwick, 1942 † (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurnilatus, **Leptochiton kurnilatus** P. Kaas, 1985 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Kurnubiella**, Genus **Kurnubiella** Gill, Thierry & Tintant, 1985 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kurodacirsa**, Genus **Kurodacirsa** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1975 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Kurodaconus**, Genus **Kurodaconus** T. Shikama & T. Habe, 1968 (CONIDAE)
- **Kurodadrillia**, Genus **Kurodadrillia** M. Azuma, 1975 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Kurodadusta**, syn of: Genus **Cypraeovula** J.E. Gray, 1824 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kurodae, **Makiyamaia kurodae** T. Shuto & Y. Ueda, 1963 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- kurodai, **Aplysia kurodai** K. Baba, 1937 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- kurodai, **Assiminea kurodai** T. Habe, 1942 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- kurodai, **Trishoplita kurodai** T. Habe, 1964 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kurodai, **Buccinum kurodai** K. Kanehara, 1937 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kurodai, **Calliostoma kurodai** (M. Azuma, 1975) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- kurodai, **Fulvia kurodai** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1958 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurodai, Phalium kurodai R.T. Abbott, 1968 - syn of: **Echinophoria wyvillei** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CASSIDAE)
- kurodai, Echinophoria kurodai R.T. Abbott, 1968 - syn of: **Echinophoria wyvillei** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CASSIDAE)
- kurodai, **Cerithium kurodai** J. Makiyama, 1927 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- kurodai, **Chiton kurodai** (Is. Taki & Iw. Taki, 1929) - (CHITONIDAE)
- kurodai, Rhyssoplax kurodai Is. Taki & Iw. Taki, 1929 - syn of: **Chiton kurodai** (Is. Taki & Iw. Taki, 1929) - (CHITONIDAE)
- kurodai, **Euphaedusa kurodai** T. Habe, 1943 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kurodai, **Tosapusia kurodai** (K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1964) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- kurodai, **Cuspidaria kurodai** T.A. Okutani, 1975 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- kurodai, **Cyclophorus kurodai** H. Minato & A. Tada, 1978 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- kurodai, **Nobuea kurodai** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- kurodai, **Pseudolatirus kurodai** T.A. Okutani & K. Sakurai, 1964 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurodai, **Helicarion kurodai** T. Habe, 1957 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- kurodai, **Limatula kurodai** K. Oyama, 1943 - (LIMIDAE)
- kurodai, **Haustellum kurodai** T. Shikama, 1964 - (MURICIDAE)
- kurodai, **Favartia kurodai** K. Nakamigawa & T. Habe, 1964 - (MURICIDAE)
- kurodai, Hinia kurodai J. Makiyama, 1927 - syn of: **Nassarius crematus** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kurodai, Nassa kurodai J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932 - syn of: **Nassarius sufflatus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kurodai, Demoulia kurodai J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932 - syn of: **Nassarius sufflatus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kurodai, **Mammilla kurodai** (Is. Taki, 1944) - (NATICIDAE)
- kurodai, Polinices kurodai Is. Taki, 1944 - syn of: **Mammilla kurodai** (Is. Taki, 1944) - (NATICIDAE)
- kurodai, **Onchidella kurodai** (Iw. Taki, 1935) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- kurodai, Primovula kurodai C.N. Cate & M. Azuma, 1973 - syn of: **Primovula roseomaculata** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (OVULIDAE)

- kurodai, **Halistrepta kurodai** T. Habe, 1953 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- kurodai, **Philine kurodai** T. Habe, 1946 - (PHILINIDAE)
- kurodai, **Fukuia kurodai** R.T. Abbott & B. Hunter, 1949 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- kurodai, Gari kurodai T. Habe, 1981 - syn of: **Gari pulcherrima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- kurodai, **Inquisitor kurodai** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kurodai, **Turbonilla kurodai** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kurodai, **Ringicula kurodai** (T. Takeyama, 1935) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- kurodai, Ringiculina kurodai T. Takeyama, 1935 - syn of: **Ringicula kurodai** (T. Takeyama, 1935) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- kurodai, Abra kurodai T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Abra fujitai** T. Habe, 1958 - (SEMELIDAE)
- kurodai, **Semisulcospira kurodai** H. Kajiyama & T. Habe, 1961 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- kurodai, **Solen kurodai** T. Habe, 1964 - (SOLENIDAE)
- kurodai, Eupisidium kurodai A. Mori, 1938 - syn of: **Pisidium lilljeborgi** S. Clessin, 1886 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- kurodai, **Sportella kurodai** Is. Taki & S. Sato, 1938 - (SPORTELLIDAE)
- kurodai, **Trimusculus kurodai** T. Habe, 1958 - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- kurodai, **Litharium kurodai** (S. Kosuge, 1962) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- kurodai, **Aphrodora kurodai** (T. Matsubara, 2007) - (VENERIDAE)
- kurodai, Pitar kurodai T. Matsubara, 2007 - syn of: **Aphrodora kurodai** (T. Matsubara, 2007) - (VENERIDAE)
- kurodai, **Callipara kurodai** (R. Kawamura, 1964) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kurodai, Canalilyria kurodai (R. Kawamura, 1964) - syn of: **Callipara kurodai** (R. Kawamura, 1964) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- kurodai duplicatus, **Nobuea kurodai duplicatus** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- kurodai langleitae, Haustellum kurodai langleitae R. Houart, 1993 - syn of: **Haustellum langleitae** R. Houart, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- kurodai multistriata, **Fukuia kurodai multistriata** R.T. Abbott & B. Hunter, 1949 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- kurodai ooyagi, **Fukuia kurodai ooyagi** H. Minato, 1982 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- kurodai vicdani, Haustellum kurodai vicdani S. Kosuge, 1980 - syn of: **Haustellum vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1980 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Kurodamya**, syn of: Genus **Cardiomya** A. Adams, 1864 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Kurodamya**, syn of: Genus **Cardiomya** A. Adams, 1864 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- kurodana, **Karaftohelix kurodana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kurodana cerea, **Karaftohelix kurodana cerea** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Kurodaovula**, Subgenus **Phenacovolva (Kurodaovula)** M. Azuma, 1987 (OVULIDAE)
- kurodatokubeii, **Chamalycaeus kurodatokubeii** H. Minato, 1987 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Kurodavolva**, Genus **Kurodavolva** M. Azuma, 1987 (OVULIDAE)
- **Kurodina**, Subgenus **Fulgoraria (Kurodina)** H.A. Rehder, 1969 (VOLUTIDAE)
- kurogenge, **Pulsellum kurogenge** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1964 - (PULSELLIDAE)
- kuroharai, **Adelphotectonica kuroharai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- kuroharai, **Manaria kuroharai** M. Azuma, 1960 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kuroharai, Argyropeza kuroharai T. Habe - syn of: **Abyssochrysos melvilli** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- kuroharai, **Cochlespira kuroharai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1959) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- kuroharai, **Graphiconus kuroharai** (T. Habe, 1965) - (CONIDAE)
- kuroharai, Graphiconus kuroharai T. Habe, 1965 - syn of: **Graphiconus kuroharai** (T. Habe, 1965) - (CONIDAE)
- kuroharai, **Lyncina kuroharai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kuroharai, **Claviscala kuroharai** J.T. Kuroda in M. Azuma, 1960 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kuroharai, **Babelomurex kuroharai** (T. Habe, 1970) - (MURICIDAE)
- kuroharai, **Exosiperna kuroharai** T. Habe, 1961 - (MYTILIDAE)
- kuroharai, **Comitas kuroharai** (K. Oyama, 1962) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kuroharai, Eudolium kuroharai M. Azuma, 1960 - syn of: **Eudolium bairdii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1881) - (TONNIDAE)
- kuroharai victoriae, **Lyncina kuroharai victoriae** J.A. Merlin & P. Quiquandon, 2008 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kurohijii, **Soyomya kurohijii** (T.A. Okutani, 1972) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- kuroishiensis, **Fortipecten kuroishiensis** Kotaka & Noda 1967 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuronamako, **Melanella aciculata kuronamako** (T. Habe, 1952) - (EULIMIDAE)

- kuronoi, **Siphonalia kuronoi** T.C. Lan & Yoshihiro Goto, 2004 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kuronunii, Bankia kuronunii G.F. Roch, 1929 - syn of: **Bankia carinata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- kurosawaensis, Thracia kurosawaensis I. Hayasaka, 1957 - syn of: **Thracia trapezoides** T.A. Conrad, 1849 - (THRACIIDAE)
- kuroseanus, **Pseudolatirus kuroseanus** (T.A. Okutani, 1975 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurosedaniensis, **Anadara kurosedaniensis** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1939 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuroshimae, **Costasiella kuroshimae** M. Ichikawa, 1993 - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- kuroshimaensis, **Neilonella kuroshimaensis** T.A. Okutani, 2011 - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- kuroshimana, **Helicarion kuroshimana** Y. Hirase, 1908 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- kuroshimana, **Pliocardia kuroshimana** (T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & S. Kojima, 2000) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- kuroshimensis, **Provanna kuroshimensis** T. Sasaki, Ogura, H. Watanabe & K. Fujikura, 2016 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- kuroshio, **Neptunea kuroshio** K. Oyama in T. Kira, 1959 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kuroshio, **Danilia kuroshio** T.A. Okutani, 1968 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Kuroshiodaphne**, Genus **Kuroshiodaphne** T. Shuto, 1965 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Kuroshioturris**, Genus **Kuroshioturris** T. Shuto, 1961 (TURRIDAE)
- **Kuroshiovolva**, Genus **Kuroshiovolva** M. Azuma & J. Cate, 1971 (OVULIDAE)
- kuroshiwo, **Megastomia kuroshiwo** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kurosia, **Turritella kurosia** K. Ida, 1952 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- kurosio, **Turritella kurosio** K. Ida, 1952 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Kurosioia**, syn of: Genus **Turritella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- kurozuensis, **Megalophaedusa kurozuensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kurracheensis, **Siphonaria kurracheensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- kurrachensis, **Bullia kurrachensis** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- kurranulla, Poirieria kurranulla T.A. Garrard, 1961 - syn of: **Chicoreus longicornis** (R.W. Dunker, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- kurriana, **Cyrtodaria kurriana** R.W. Dunker, 1861 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- kurrianum, **Protogrammoceras kurrianum** (Oppel, 1862 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kursiensis, Pupoides kursiensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- kurta, **Helicostyla kurta** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Kurtiella**, Genus **Kurtiella** S. Gofas & C. Salas, 2008 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Kurtinia**, Genus **Kurtinia** Karacabey-Oztemuer, 1980 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurtzei, Ranella kurtzei B.C. Cotton, 1957 - syn of: **Ranella australasia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- kurtzi, **Tudivasum kurtzi** (J.H. Macpherson, 1964) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Kurtzia**, Genus **Kurtzia** P. Bartsch, 1944 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Kurtziella**, Genus **Kurtziella** W.H. Dall, 1918 (MANGELIIDAE)
- kurtzii, **Turbonilla kurtzii** W.G. Mazÿck, 1913 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kurtzii, Pisidium kurtzii T. Prime, 1852 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Kurtzina**, Genus **Kurtzina** P. Bartsch, 1944 (MANGELIIDAE)
- kuruduensis, **Canefriula lacteolata kuruduensis** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1965 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- kuruilicum, **Umbetoceras kuruilicum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuruktagensis, Cyrtodiscus kuruktagensis Yü, 1986 † - syn of: **Anabarella kuruktagensis** (Yü, 1986 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuruktagensis, **Anabarella kuruktagensis** (Yü, 1986 †) - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurumana, **Syrnola kurumana** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kurumense, **Crenotrapezium kurumense** Hayami 1958 † - (NEOMIODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurumensis, **Geratrigonia kurumensis** Kobayashi, 1957 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurupana, **Tancredia kurupana** Imlay, 1961 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kururiensis, **Turbonilla kururiensis** S. Nomura, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kurushini, **Diatrypesis kurushini** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (METACERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurzi, Conus kurzi E.J. Petuch, 1974 - syn of: **Kioconus sazanka** (T. Shikama, 1970) - (CONIDAE)
- kurzi, **Morum kurzi** E.J. Petuch, 1979 - (HARPIDAE)

- kurzi, **Adrana kurzi** W.C. Mansfield, 1932 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kurzi, Oliva kurzi E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva panniculata kurzi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- kurzi, **Oliva panniculata kurzi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- kurzi, **Distorsio kurzi** E.J. Petuch & M.G. Harasewych, 1980 - (PERSONIDAE)
- kurzi, Guildfordia kurzi E.J. Petuch, 1979 - syn of: **Guildfordia aculeata** S. Kosuge, 1979 - (TURBINIDAE)
- kurziana, **Naviculavolva kurziana** (C.N. Cate, 1976) - (OVULIDAE)
- kusabi, **Angulinides kusabi** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Kusaiea**, Genus **Kusaiea** F.C. Baker, 1938 (EUCONULIDAE)
- kusaieana, **Sinployea kusaieana** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- kusakakiensis, **Hemiphaedusa kusakakiensis** H. Minato, 1982 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kusana, Sitala kusana T.H. Aldrich, 1889 - syn of: **Philalanka kusana** (T.H. Aldrich, 1889) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- kusana, **Philalanka kusana** (T.H. Aldrich, 1889) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- kusceri, **Herilla bosniensis kusceri** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kusceri, **Congeria kusceri** J. Bole, 1962 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- kusceri, **Zospeum kusceri** A.J. Wagner, 1912 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- kusceri, **Belgrandiella kusceri** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kusceri, **Kerkia kusceri** (J. Bole, 1961) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kusceri, **Zaumia kusceri** (S. Hadžišce, 1959) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kusceri, **Lanzaia vjetrenicae kusceri** S. Karaman, 1954 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kusceri, **Tandonia kusceri** H. Wagner, 1931 - (MILACIDAE)
- kusceri, **Aegopis gemonensis kusceri** (A.J. Wagner, 1912) - (ZONITIDAE)
- kuschakewitzi, Buliminus kuschakewitzi C.M.F. Ancey, 1886 - syn of: **Laevozebrinus eremita** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ENIDAE)
- **Kuschelenia**, Genus **Kuschelenia** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1951 (BULIMULIDAE)
- kuscheli, **Ambrosiella kuscheli** N.H. Odhner, 1963 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- kuscheli, **Radiodiscus kuscheli** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1957 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- kuscheli, **Opacuincola kuscheli** F.M. Climo, 1974 - (TATEIDAE)
- **Kuschelita**, Genus **Kuschelita** F.M. Climo, 1974 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kushanensis, **Lesueurilla kushanensis** A.W. Grabau, 1922 † - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kushanica, **Helicorbis kushanica** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1980 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Kushanites**, Genus **Kushanites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kushea, **Mesalia kushea** Cataldo & Lazo, 2016 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kushime, **Stigmaulax kushime** (T. Shikama, 1971) - (NATICIDAE)
- kushime, Tectonatica kushime T. Shikama, 1971 - syn of: **Stigmaulax kushime** (T. Shikama, 1971) - (NATICIDAE)
- kushimotensis, **Amaea kushimotensis** T. Nakayama, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kushimotoensis, **Elysia kushimotoensis** K. Baba, 1957 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- kushimotoensis, **Entemnotrochus rumphii kushimotoensis** M. Tomida & Sako, 2016 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kushimotoensis, **Tambja morosa kushimotoensis** K. Baba, 1987 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- kushiroense, **Buccinum kushiroense** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- kushiroensis, **Isthmia kushiroensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- kushitonum, **Buccinum kushitonum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Kusinia**, Genus **Kusinia** Korn & al., 2010 † (TEMERTASSETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kusiroensis, Mya kusiroensis T. Nagao & Inoue, 1941 † - syn of: **Arenomya grewingki** J. Makiyama, 1934 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kuskokwimia**, Genus **Kuskokwimia** Frýda & Blodgett, 2001 † (KUSKOKWIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **KUSKOKWIMIIDAE** Frýda & Blodgett, 2001 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-GLACIDORBOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- kusmici, **Hiltrudia kusmici** (S. Clessin, 1887) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- kusnetzowi, Buliminus kusnetzowi W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Peristoma rupestris** I. Krynicki, 1833 - (ENIDAE)

- kusnezovi, **Maitaia kusnezovi** Biakov, 2013 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kusnezovi, **Streblopteria kusnezovi** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kussakini, **Fluviocingula kussakini** Y.I. Starobogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1989 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- kussakini, **Kellia kussakini** G.M. Kamenev, 2004 - (KELLIIDAE)
- kussakini, **Anisus kussakini** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- kussakini, Asaphis kussakini I.N.V. Ivanova, 1985 - syn of: **Irus ishibashianus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- kussakini, Lirularia kussakini R.V. Egorov, 2000 - syn of: **Lirularia iridescens** (L. von Schrenck, 1863) - (TROCHIDAE)
- kussi, **Hippochrenes kussi** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2002 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kussica, **Cardiella kussica** (Toumansky, 1931 †) - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kusteri, **Cerion kusteri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (CERIONIDAE)
- kusteri, Dreissena kusteri R.W. Dunker, 1855 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- kusteri, **Chondropomium kusteri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- kusteri, Gari kusteri H.E. Anton in R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Gari stangeri** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- kusteri, Anodonta kusteri J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- Küsteri, Dreissena Küsteri R.W. Dunker, 1855 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- kusteriana, Pupilla kusteriana C.A. Westerlund, 1874 - syn of: **Vertigo moulinsiana** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- kusterianus, **Hexaplex kusterianus** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875) - (MURICIDAE)
- kusterianus bozzadamii, **Hexaplex kusterianus bozzadamii** (F. Franchi, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- kutaiensis, **Conus kutaiensis** Beets, 1983 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kutaisana, Hyalinia kutaisana A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Longiphallus koutaisanus** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (ZONITIDAE)
- kutaisiana transitans, Hyalinia kutaisiana transitans O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Longiphallus koutaisanus** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Kutanjia**, Genus **Kutanjia** Kruse, 1991 † (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kutatisiense, **Pseudocrioceras kutatisiense** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kutatissiensis, **Colchidites kutatissiensis** Kakabadze, 1971 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kutatissites**, Subgenus **Ancyloceras (Kutatissites)** Krenkel, 1910 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kutchensis, Hercoglossa kutchensis Tandon & Srivastava, 1980 † - syn of: **Cimomia forbesi** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kutchensis, **Palmerella kutchensis** Halder & Sinha, 2014 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuteinikovi, **Circotheca kuteinikovi** (Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †) - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuteinikovi, Spinulitheca kuteinikovi Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 † - syn of: **Circotheca kuteinikovi** (Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †) - (SPINULITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kutekinensis, **Neoguraleus kutekinensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kutikina, **Phrantela kutikina** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Kutikina**, syn of: Genus **Austropeplea** B.C. Cotton, 1942 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- kutorgana, **Wilkingia kutorgana** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kutorgana, Thracia kutorgana de Verneuil, 1845 † - syn of: **Wilkingia kutorgana** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kutorgoceras**, Genus **Kutorgoceras** Balashov, 1962 † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kutschigi, **Hydrobia kutschigi** H.C. Küster - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- kutschigi, **Vitrea kutschigi** R. Walderdorff, 1864 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- kutschigiana, Ovatella kutschigiana H.C. Küster, 1844 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- kutschigianus, Fossarus kutschigianus Auct. non Š. Brusina, - syn of: **Fossarus ambiguus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- kutschigii, **Medora kutschigii** (H.C. Küster, 1843) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kuttungensis, **Montospira kuttungensis** (G.B. Campbell, 1961 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuttungensis, Peruvispira kuttungensis G.B. Campbell, 1961 † - syn of: **Montospira kuttungensis** (G.B. Campbell, 1961 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kuttungensis, Ptychomphalina kuttungensis G.B. Campbell, 1961 † - syn of: **Montospira kuttungensis** (G.B. Campbell, 1961 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kutukutu, **Sororipyrgus kutukutu** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- kutygini, **Aphanaia kutygini** Biakov, 2011 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kutzeri, Trichotropis kutzeri G.B. II Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Neoiphinoe kroeyeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (CAPULIDAE)
- kuuoruensis, **Myophoria kuuoruensis** Skwarko, 1967 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuvaevi, **Physa kuvaevi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992 - (PHYSIDAE)
- kuvera, **Favreticeras kuvera** (Diener, 1895 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuwaitensis, **Erosaria turdus kuwaitensis** E.L. Heiman, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kuxensis, **Psoronaias kuxensis** L.S. Frierson, 1917 - (UNIONIDAE)
- kuzinae, **Simobactrites kuzinae** Doguzhaeva, 2002 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kuzmichia**, syn of: Genus **Clausilia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kuzmici, Epitonium kuzmici Š. Brusina, 1869 - syn of: **Epitonium muricatum** (A. Risso, 1826) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- kuzmici, Helix kuzmici J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- kuzmici, **Boskovicia kuzmici** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuzmici, **Melanopsis kuzmici** Š. Brusina, 1907 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuzmici, Kleinella kuzmici Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Euparthenia humboldti** (A. Risso, 1826) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Kuzmicia**, syn of: Genus **Clausilia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kuzmini, **Plagiostomoceras kuzmini** P.A. Zhuravleva, 2006 † - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuznetsovi, **Paratheba kuznetsovi** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- kuznetzkiana, **Sibirobythinella kuznetzkiana** A.C.J. Johansen & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1982 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- kuzuensis, **Assiminea kuzuensis** M. Suzuki, 1937 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- kuzuryuensis, **Vaugonia kuzuryuensis** K. Maeda, 1963 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kuzuuensis, **Paludinella kuzuuensis** M. Suzuki, 1937 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- kvadaurensis, Colchidites kvadaurensis Rouchadze, 1933 † - syn of: **Martelites ellipticus kvadaurensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kvadaurensis, **Martelites ellipticus kvadaurensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kwajaleina, **Depressipoma kwajaleina** J.H. McLean, 2012 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- kwajaleinensis, **Bistolida stolida kwajaleinensis** (P. Martin & J.R. Senders, 1983) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- kwajaleinensis, **Oliva carneola kwajaleinensis** A.J. Da Motta, 1985 - (OLIVIDAE)
- kwandangensis, Drillia kwandangensis M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Thelecytharella kwandangensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- kwandangensis, **Thelecytharella kwandangensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kwandangensis, Otitoma kwandangensis (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - syn of: **Thelecytharella kwandangensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- kwandangensis, **Rissoa kwandangensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (RISSOIDAE)
- kwangdangensis, **Notocytharella kwangdangensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kwangsiana, **Mesohedenstroemia kwangsiana** Chao, 1959 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kwangsiana, **Ussuria kwangsiana** Chao, 1959 † - (USSURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kwangsianus, **Anasibirites kwangsianus** Chao, 1959 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kwangsianus, Pseudaspidites kwangsianus Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudaspidites muthianus** (Krafft & Diener, 1909 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kwangsiense, Clypeoceras kwangsiense Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudaspidites muthianus** (Krafft & Diener, 1909 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kwangsiense, **Sphaeromanticoceras kwangsiense** (Chao, 1956 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kwangsiense, **Rotodiscoceras kwangsiense** Chao & Liang, 1966 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kwangsiense, **Pernodoceras kwangsiense** (Chao & Liang, 1966 †) - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kwangsiensis, Flemingites kwangsiensis Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Flemingites rursiradiatus** Chao, 1959 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kwangsiensis, **Ussurijuvenites kwangsiensis** (Chao, 1959 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kwanmonia**, syn of: Genus **Plicatounio** Kobayashi & Suzuki, 1936 † (PLICATOUNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- kwanti, **Albinaria butoti kwanti** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kwantoensis, **Menestho kwantoensis** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kweichowensis, **Sinoglatziella kweichowensis** W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † - (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kweichowensis, **Costatoria kweichowensis** Ku, 1957 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kweipingense, **Manticoceras kweipingense** Chao, 1956 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kwidschwiensis, **Homorus kwidschwiensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- kwidschwiensis nigricans, **Homorus kwidschwiensis nigricans** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- kya, **Doto kya** Er. Marcus, 1961 - (DOTIDAE)
- kydonia, **Xerocrassa kydonia** B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- kylei, **Boucardicus kylei** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Kylix**, Genus **Kylix** W.H. Dall, 1919 (DRILLIIDAE)
- kylix, **Splendrillia kylix** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- kylix, Latiaxis kylix K.H. Barnard, 1959 - syn of: **Latiaxis mawae kylix** K.H. Barnard, 1959 - (MURICIDAE)
- kylix, **Latiaxis mawae kylix** K.H. Barnard, 1959 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Kyllinia**, Genus **Kyllinia** Garilli & Galletti, 2007 † (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kymatites**, Genus **Kymatites** Waagen , 1895 † (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kymatobaudinia**, Genus **Kymatobaudinia** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2013 (CAMAENIDAE)
- kymatodes, **Chrysallida kymatodes** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- kymatoesa, **Etrema denseplicata kymatoesa** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- kymatoessa, Etrema kymatoessa R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Turbonilla kymatoessa** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- kymatoessa, **Turbonilla kymatoessa** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Kymatox**, Genus **Kymatox** Stenzel & al., 1957 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kyminoceras**, Genus **Kyminoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kyndalyna**, Genus **Kyndalyna** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kyndalynensis, **Bellerophon kyndalynensis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kyndalynia**, Genus **Kyndalynia** Yoo, 1994 † (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kynganica, Corbicula kynganica Germain, 1906 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- kyobuntoensis, **Diplommatina kyobuntoensis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- kyobuntonis, **Aegista gottschei kyobuntonis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Kyoconocardium**, Genus **Kyoconocardium** Hoare, 2006 † (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kyogae, **Gabbiella humerosa kyogae** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- kyogae, **Coelatura hauttecoeuri kyogae** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - (UNIONIDAE)
- kyokticus, **Koninckites kyokticus** Krafft, 1909 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kyolis, **Doris kyolis** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (DORIDIDAE)
- kyolis, Siraius kyolis Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - syn of: **Doris kyolis** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (DORIDIDAE)
- kyotanii, **Germanonautilus kyotanii** Nakazawa, 1959 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kyotoense, **Allopeas clavulinum kyotoense** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- kyotoensis, **Trishoplita commoda kyotoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- kyotoensis, **Kaliella kyotoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CHRONIDAE)
- kyotoensis, **Megalophaedusa kyotoensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1936) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kyotoensis, **Opeas kyotoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Kyphus**, syn of: Genus **Kuphus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- kyprisae, **Volvarina kyprisae** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- kyrae, **Galfettites kyrae** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kyrgyzensis, **Alaionema kyrgyzensis** Gubanov & al., 1995 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Kyrina**, Genus **Kyrina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 (VENERIDAE)
- kyrina, **Kyrina kyrina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (VENERIDAE)
- kyskaensis, Alvania kyskaensis P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Onoba carpenteri** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1885) - (RISSOIDAE)
- kyskaensis, Onoba kyskaensis P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Onoba kyskensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (RISSOIDAE)
- kyskana, **Oenopota kyskana** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MANGELIIDAE)

- kyskensis, **Onoba kyskensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (RISSOIDAE)
- kystatymensis, **Inoceramus kystatymensis** Koschelkina, 1960 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kystatymensis, Mytiloceramus kystatymensis Koschelkina, 1960 † - syn of: **Inoceramus formosulus** Voronetz, 1937 † - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- kyteistina, **Reishia kyteistina** (H.S. Holten, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- kythirense, **Deroceras kythirense** A. Wiktor, K. Vardinoyannis & M. Mylonas, 1994 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- kyudawonensis, **Lithoconus kyudawonensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kyudawonensis, **Terebra kyudawonensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kyurokusimana, **Bathyarca kyurokusimana** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940) - (ARCIDAE)
- kyurokusimana, **Propebela kyurokusimana** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- kyurokusimana, **Abra kyurokusimana** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940) - (SEMELIDAE)
- kyurokusimana, Tellina kyurokusimana S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940 - syn of: **Abra kyurokusimana** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940) - (TELLINIDAE)
- kyurokusimana, Lora kyurokusimana S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940 - syn of: **Propebela kyurokusimana** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940) - (TURRIDAE)
- kyurokusimensis, Melanella kyurokusimensis S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1960 - syn of: **Melanella odontoidea** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- kyurokusinensis, Melanella kyurokusinensis S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940 - syn of: **Melanella odontoidea** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- kyushuensis, **Angustassiminea kyushuensis** T. Habe, 1983 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- kyushuensis, **Cardita kyushuensis** (T.A. Okutani, 1963) - (CARDITIDAE)
- kyushuensis, Glans kyushuensis T.A. Okutani, 1963 - syn of: **Cardita kyushuensis** (T.A. Okutani, 1963) - (CARDITIDAE)
- kyushuensis, **Reinia euholostoma kyushuensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1935) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- kyushuensis, **Cuspidaria kyushuensis** T.A. Okutani, 1962 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- kyushuensis, **Diplommatina tanegashimae kyushuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- kyushuensis, **Cytharopsis kyushuensis** T. Shuto, 1965 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Kyushutrigonia**, Genus **Kyushutrigonia** Tamura & Nishimura, 1994 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- kyusyuensis, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni kyusyuensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1945) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laaensis, **Triptychia laaensis** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labacensis, Unio labacensis E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- labadyei, **Ataphrus labadyei** (d'Archiac, 1850 †) - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labadyei, **Nodeuomphalus labadyei** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labadyei, **Amussiopecten labadyei** (d'Archaic & Haime, 1853 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labaensis, **Japonites labaensis** Robinson, 1947 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labani, **Limaria labani** Meznerics, 1936 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Labbella**, Genus **Labbella** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1970 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Labeceras**, Genus **Labeceras** Spath , 1925 † (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LABECERATIDAE** Spath, 1925 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder]-ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- labechei, Nautilus labechei d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 † - syn of: **Eutrephoceras charpentieri** (Leymerie, 1851 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labechei, **Eocolina labechei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labecula, **Astyris labecula** A.A. Gould, 1862 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- labecula, **Mitra labecula** M. Herrmann & A.M. Dekkers, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- labecula, Nassa labecula A. Adams, 1852 † - syn of: **Tritia burchardi** (R.A. Philippi, 1849 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labellata, **Euspira labellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labelleensis, **Sinistrofulgur labelleensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labelleensis, **Terebraspira labelleensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labelleensis, **Phyllonotus labelleensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labellensis, **Crassostrea virginica labellensis** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - (OSTREIDAE)
- labelliformis, Diplodonta labelliformis É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Diplodonta brocchii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1850) -

(UNGULINIDAE)

- **Labellinacca**, syn of: Genus **Euspira** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1839 (NATICIDAE)
- **Labellinacea**, syn of: Genus **Euspira** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1839 (NATICIDAE)
- labellum, **Aphanitoma labellum** (G. Bonelli, 1841 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labellum, **Cochlostoma labellum** (Thomä, 1845) † - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labensis, **Norites labensis** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labensis, **Claraioides labensis** Kotlyar & al., 2004 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labeo, **Epitonium labeo** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- labeo, **Sultana labeo** (W.J. Broderip, 1828) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- labeo, **Pleurodonte labeo** H.A. Pilsbry, 1937 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- labeo, **Licina labeo** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Labeoscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- labeyriei, **Cadulus labeyriei** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (GADILIDAE)
- labeyriei, **Elliptiolucina labeyriei** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- labiale, Monoceros labiale L.H. Hupé, 1854 - syn of: **Testallium cepa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) - (MURICIDAE)
- labialis, **Jorunna labialis** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1908) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- labialis, Kentrodoris labialis C.N.E. Eliot, 1908 - syn of: **Jorunna labialis** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1908) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- labianix, **Archaica labianix** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- labianix minor, **Archaica labianix minor** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- labiata, Achatinella labiata W. Newcomb, 1853 - syn of: **Leptachatina labiata** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- labiata, **Cyclonidea labiata** (A. Adams, 1860) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- labiata, **Leptachatina labiata** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- labiata, **Arca labiata** D.C. Solander, 1786 - (ARCIDAE)
- labiata, Arca labiata J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Cucullaea labiata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (ARCIDAE)
- labiata, Scapharca labiata Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Anadara perlabiata** Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 - (ARCIDAE)
- labiata, Anadara labiata G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Anadara perlabiata** Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 - (ARCIDAE)
- labiata, **Neumayria labiata** (M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labiata, **Semicassis labiata** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CASSIDAE)
- labiata, Cassis labiata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Cassis cornuta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- labiata, **Cavolinia labiata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- labiata, **Alinda biplicata labiata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- labiata, **Surcula labiata** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labiata, Corbula labiata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Potamocorbula nimbosa** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (CORBULIDAE)
- labiata, Crossea labiata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Dolicrossea labiata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- labiata, **Cucullaea labiata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- labiata, **Dolicrossea labiata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- labiata, Erodona labiata W.G. Maton, 1810 - syn of: **Erodona mactroides** F.M. Daudin, 1802 - (ERODONIDAE)
- labiata, **Eulima labiata** A. Adams, 1861 - (EULIMIDAE)
- labiata, **Diodora labiata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labiata, **Klikia labiata** (B. Klika, 1891 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labiata, Laternula labiata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- labiata, **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- labiata, Anatina labiata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- labiata, Marginella labiata L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Prunum labiatum** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- labiata, Mya labiata W.G. Maton, 1810 - syn of: **Erodona mactroides** F.M. Daudin, 1802 - (MYIDAE)
- labiata, **Terebralia labiata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labiata, Ranularia labiata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Ranularia gutturnia** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- labiata, Alvania labiata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Alvania carinata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (RISSOIDAE)
- labiata, **Stenothyra labiata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- labiata, Lambis labiata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Canarium labiatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)

- labiata, **Cheirodonta labiata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- labiata, Yoldia labiata G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Yoldia hyperborea** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- labiata collactea, **Semicassis labiata collactea** H.J. Finlay, 1928 - (CASSIDAE)
- labiata granulosa, Cucullaea labiata granulosa I.H. Jonas, 1846 - syn of: **Cucullaea granulosa** I.H. Jonas, 1846 - (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- labiata iheringi, **Semicassis labiata iheringi** (A. Carcelles, 1953) - (CASSIDAE)
- labiata insperata, **Semicassis labiata insperata** T. Iredale, 1927 - (CASSIDAE)
- labiata iredalei, **Semicassis labiata iredalei** F.M. Bayer, 1935 - (CASSIDAE)
- labiata petita, Cucullaea labiata petita T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Cucullaea petita** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- labiata robusta, **Cavolinia labiata robusta** J. Rampal, 2002 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labiata zeylanica, **Semicassis labiata zeylanica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- labiatum, Phalium labiatum G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Semicassis labiata** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CASSIDAE)
- labiatum, Dentalium labiatum W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Antalis vulgaris** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- labiatum, **Bythiospeum labiatum** (D. Geyer, 1904) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- labiatum, **Prunum labiatum** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- labiatum, **Tubiferoceras labiatum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1878 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labiatum, Phragmoceras labiatum R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † - syn of: **Tubiferoceras labiatum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1878 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labiatum, **Canarium labiatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- labiatus, **Platycuccoceras labiatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1892 †) - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labiatus, **Cryptoconus labiatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labiatus, **Iberus alonensis labiatus** J. Galindo, 2016 - (HELICIDAE)
- labiatus, **Saxurinator labiatus** (H. Schütt, 1963) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- labiatus, **Mytiloides labiatus** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labiatus, **Typhinellus labiatus** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- labiatus, **Nassarius labiatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- labiatus, Cryptonassarius labiatus (A. Adams, 1853) - syn of: **Nassarius labiatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- labiatus, **Menetus labiatus** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- labiatus, **Gyraulus labiatus** W.H. Benson, 1850 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- labiatus, Triphora labiatus A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Cheirodonta labiata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- labiatus, Notosinister labiatus A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Cheirodonta labiata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- labiatus, Trochus labiatus Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Ptychomphalina moscardii** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labiatus, Turbo labiatus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Littorina arcana** C.J. Hannaford-Ellis, 1978 - (TURBINIDAE)
- labiatus olydius, Canarium labiatus olydius P.L. Duclos, 1844 - syn of: **Canarium olydium** (P.L. Duclos, 1844) - (STROMBIDAE)
- labida, Cernuella labida É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- labida, Nassa labida L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Nassarius foveolatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- labida, **Streptostyla labida** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Labidoherpia**, Genus **Labidoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- **Labiella**, Subgenus **Leptachatina (Labiella)** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 (AMASTRIDAE)
- labiellus, **Subzebrinus labiellus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (ENIDAE)
- labiellus kokandensis, Buliminus labiellus kokandensis E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus sogdianus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- labiellus strophostoma, Buliminus labiellus strophostoma C.M.F. Ancey, 1886 - syn of: **Subzebrinus labiellus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (ENIDAE)
- labifera, **Montereina labifera** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- labilis, **Petalochlamys labilis** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- labillardierei, **Dendrotrochus labillardierei** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- labinensis, **Alaginella labinensis** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labio, **Euphaedusa aculus labio** P.V. Gredler, 1878 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- labio, **Cassidula labio** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Labio**, Genus **Labio** J.E. Gray, 1850 (TROCHIDAE)
- labio, **Monodonta labio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- labio, Monodonta labio H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Monodonta labio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- labio confusa, Monodonta labio confusa C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874 - syn of: **Monodonta confusa** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874 - (TROCHIDAE)
- labioflecta, Laevilitorina labioflecta R.K. Dell, 1990 - syn of: **Dickdellia labioflecta** (R.K. Dell, 1990) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- labioflecta, Corneolitorina labioflecta R.K. Dell, 1990 - syn of: **Dickdellia labioflecta** (R.K. Dell, 1990) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- labioflecta, **Dickdellia labioflecta** (R.K. Dell, 1990) - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- labiolirata, **Clavatula labiolirata** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labioreflexus, **Pharkidonotus labioreflexus** Sturgeon, 1964 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labiosa, **Acteon labiosa** E. Forbes, 1846 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- labiosa, Pomacea labiosa F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- labiosa, **Anadara labiosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- labiosa, **Ansola labiosa** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1978 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- labiosa, **Euryptyxis labiosa** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- labiosa, **Etrema labiosa** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- labiosa, **Columbella labiosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1822 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- labiosa, Ransoniella labiosa L. Dolin, 2007 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- labiosa, **Diplommatina labiosa** W.T. Blanford, 1868 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- labiosa, **Eotomaria labiosa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labiosa, **Eulima labiosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (EULIMIDAE)
- labiosa, Helix labiosa G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Rissoa membranacea** (J. Adams, 1800) - (HELICIDAE)
- labiosa, **Alcadia brownii labiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- labiosa, Ponentina labiosa É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- labiosa, Lacuna labiosa S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Labiosa**, Genus **Labiosa** Schmidt, 1832 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Labiosa**, syn of: Genus **Anatina** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MACTRIDAE)
- labiosa, **Bactrocythara labiosa** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- labiosa, **Amyclina labiosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1824 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labiosa, **Neritina labiosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (NERITIDAE)
- labiosa, **Angiola labiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1853) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- labiosa, **Rastodens labiosa** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (RASTODENTIDAE)
- labiosa, Rissoa labiosa G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Rissoa membranacea labiosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOIDAE)
- labiosa, **Rissoa membranacea labiosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOIDAE)
- labiosa, **Dolomena labiosa** (W. Wood, 1828) - (STROMBIDAE)
- labiosa, **Pusula labiosa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- labiosa, **Dosinia labiosa** A. Römer, 1862 - (VENERIDAE)
- labiosa, Meretrix labiosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Meretrix meretrix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- labiosa elata, Rissoa labiosa elata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Rissoa membranacea elata** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (RISSOIDAE)
- labiosa hirasei, **Diplommatina labiosa hirasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- labiosa hyalina, Rissoa labiosa hyalina Fréminville, 1814 - syn of: **Rissoa membranacea hyalina** Fréminville, 1814 - (RISSOIDAE)
- labiosa okiensis, Diplommatina labiosa okiensis H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - syn of: **Diplommatina okiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- labiosa tenuiplica, **Diplommatina labiosa tenuiplica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- labiosa teschi, **Dolomena labiosa teschi** (Cox, 1948) - (STROMBIDAE)
- labiospinosa, **Agladrillia labiospinosa** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Labiostrombus**, Genus **Labiostrombus** C.H. Oostingh, 1925 (STROMBIDAE)
- labiosum, **Phragmoceras labiosum** Barrande, 1847 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labiosus, Murex labiosus G.D. Chiereghini in G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- labiosus, Murex labiosus J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Crassilabrum crassilabrum** (Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- labiosus, **Turritriton labiosus** (Wood, 1828) - (RANELLIDAE)
- labiosus, **Zonites labiosus** C.A. Westerlund, 1893 - (ZONITIDAE)
- labiosus fasciata, Ocenebra labiosus fasciata G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Labiovolva**, syn of: Genus **Prionovolva** T. Iredale, 1930 (OVULIDAE)
- **Labis**, syn of: Subgenus **Lithophaga (Leiosolenus)** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (MYTILIDAE)
- labium, **Papuina labium** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- labium, Helix labium A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 - syn of: **Papuina labium** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (HELICIDAE)
- labium, Helicigona labium A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 - syn of: **Papuina labium** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Laboceras**, Genus **Laboceras** Shevyrev , 1961 † (APLOCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labogensis, Paranorites labogensis Zharnikova, 1962 † - syn of: **Arctoceras subhydaspis** Kiparisova, 1961 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laboratus, **Proplanulites laboratus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labordei, **Nassarius labordei** F.P. Jousseaume in J. Giner Mari, 1929 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- labordei, Barnea labordei F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1923 - syn of: **Barnea manilensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- labordei, **Solecurtus labordei** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laboutei, **Sundaya laboutei** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- laboutei, **Noumea laboutei** W.B. Rudman, 1986 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- laboutei, **Doris laboutei** (Á. Valdés, 2001) - (DORIDIDAE)
- laboutei, **Turbonilla laboutei** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- labradorensis, **Arrhoges occidentalis labradorensis** (C.W. Johnson, 1930) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- labradorica, **Stenothecoides labradorica** Resser, 1938 † - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labratula, **Mangelia labratula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labratula, **Mitreola labratula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labrea, Haminoea labrea A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - syn of: **Lithophysema labrea** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labrea, **Lithophysema labrea** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- labreana, **Columbella labreana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labreana, **Lamelliconcha labreana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labreansis, **Venericor labreansis** (A.A. Olsson, 1929 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labrectus, **Ananias labrectus** Batten, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labrella, **Cassidula labrella** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- labrella, Natica labrella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Natica collaris** J.H.F. Link, 1804 - (NATICIDAE)
- labrella, Ostrea labrella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- labrella, Dendostrea labrella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- labrellum, Plectrotrema labrellum C.B. Adams - syn of: **Laemodonta striata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- labrellus, **Neoathleta labrellus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labrenana, **Radiocentrum labrenana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1948) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- **Labridens**, Genus **Labridens** Yochelson , 1956 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Labrocuspis**, Genus **Labrocuspis** Heidecker, 1959 † (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Labroena**, syn of: Genus **Pseudonapaeus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 (ENIDAE)
- labroguttata, Phenacovolva labroguttata F.A. Schilder, 1969 - syn of: **Phenacovolva aurantia** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Labrolabrum**, syn of: Genus **Pisanianura** G. Rovereto, 1899 (PISANIANURIDAE)
- labrolineata, **Erosaria labrolineata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- labrolineata, Cypraea labrolineata J.S. Gaskoin, 1849 - syn of: **Erosaria labrolineata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- labrolineata helenae, **Erosaria labrolineata helenae** S.R. Roberts, 1869 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- labrolineata maccullochi, Erosaria labrolineata maccullochi T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Cypraea flaveola** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- labrolineata melanica, **Erosaria labrolineata melanica** T. Cossignani, 2015 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- labrolineata nashi, **Erosaria labrolineata nashi** T. Iredale, 1931 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Labromysa**, syn of: Genus **Myonera** W.H. Dall, 1886 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- labronica, **Cocculina labronica** C. Bogi, 1984 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- labronica, **Bogia labronica** (C. Bogi, 1984) - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- labronicus, **Fusinus labronicus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- labrosa, Cassis labrosa W. Martini, 1773 - syn of: **Malea pomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- labrosa, Obscurella labrosa C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - syn of: **Cochlostoma martorelli** (G. Servain, 1880) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- labrosa, **Cypraeovula labrosa** (G. Bonelli, 1826 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labrosa, **Marinula labrosa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labrosa, Eotomaria labrosa Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Eotomaria labiosa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labrosa, **Eulima labrosa** R.B. Newton, 1891 - (EULIMIDAE)
- labrosa, **Euphemites labrosa** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labrosa, **Chevallieria labrosa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- labrosa, Marginella labrosa J.H. Redfield, 1870 - syn of: **Prunum labrosum** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- labrosa, **Neomenia labrosa** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- labrosa, **Burringtonia labrosa** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- labrosa, **Phanerotrema labrosa** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labrosa, Pleurotomaria labrosa J.W. Hall, 1859 † - syn of: **Phanerotrema labrosa** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labrosa, **Rimella labrosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labrosa, **Rissoina labrosa** G. Schwartz, 1860 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- labrosa, Malea labrosa W. Martini, 1773 - syn of: **Malea pomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- labrosa alpina, **Phanerotrema labrosa alpina** Spitz, 1907 † - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Labrostrea**, Genus **Labrostrea** Vialov, 1936 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labrosum, Ellobium labrosum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Ellobium aurisjudae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- labrosum, **Prunum labrosum** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- labrosum, **Fossulorbis cultratum labrosum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- labrosum, **Stenotrema labrosum** T.B. Bland, 1862 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- labrosus, Colus labrosus R. Tate, 1888 † - syn of: **Varicosipho labrosus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labrosus, **Buliminus labrosus** (G.A. Olivier, 1804) - (ENIDAE)
- labrosus, **Erycites labrosus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1886 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labrosus, **Varicosipho labrosus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- labrosus egregius, **Buliminus labrosus egregius** G. Nägele, 1902 - (ENIDAE)
- labrosus spirectinus, **Buliminus labrosus spirectinus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1879) - (ENIDAE)
- labrotincta, Natica labrotincta G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **Tectonatica suffusa** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NATICIDAE)
- labrotoma, **Amphithalamus labrotoma** W.L. May, 1919 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- labrousseae, **Balearites labrousseae** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labrum, **Teloceras labrum** Buckman † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labrusca, **Partula labrusca** D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953 - (PARTULIDAE)
- labryrinthoides, **Bellerophon labryrinthoides** Whidborne, 1896 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labuana, Venus labuana A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Marcia japonica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- labuanensis, **Cyclotus labuanensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- labuanensis, **Geotrochus labuanensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1863 - (HELICARIONIDAE)

- labuanensis, Oliva labuanensis F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva multiplicata labuanensis** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- labuanensis, **Oliva multiplicata labuanensis** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- labunensis, **Sinuatodostomia labunensis** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- laburdense, **Cochlostoma obscurum laburdense** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- labyrintha, Melaxinaea labyrintha T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Melaxinaea vitrea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- labyrintha, Melaxinaea labyrintha T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Melaxinaea vitrea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- labyrintheum, Uber labyrintheum C. Hedley, 1924 - syn of: **Polinices citrinus** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- labyrintheum, Polinices labyrintheum C. Hedley, 1924 - syn of: **Polinices citrinus** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- labyrinthica, **Laoma labyrinthica** A.W.B. Powell, 1948 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- labyrinthica, Strobila labyrinthica H. Strebel, 1880 - syn of: **Strobilops veracruzensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- labyrinthicus, **Eubaculites labyrinthicus** (Morton, 1834 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labyrinthicus, **Strobilops labyrinthicus** (T. Say, 1817) - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- labyrinthina, **Caledoniella labyrinthina** (H. Basedow, 1905) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Labyrinthiphaedusa**, Subgenus **Hemiphaedusa (Labyrinthiphaedusa)** H. Nordsieck 2001 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Labyrinthoceras**, Genus **Labyrinthoceras** Buckman, 1919 † (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labyrinthodes, **Aglaoglypta labyrinthodes** (Whidborne, 1896 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- labyrinthoides, **Labyrinthiphaedusa labyrinthoides** (E.R. Sykes, 1898.) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Labyrinthus**, Genus **Labyrinthus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- labyrinthus, **Labyrinthus labyrinthus** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1795) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- labyrinthus, **Tympanotonos labyrinthus** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacabrensis, **Argopecten eccentricus lacabrensis** Waller, 2011 - (PECTINIDAE)
- lacanientae, **Kuroshiovolva lacanientae** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- lacanientai, **Oliva lacanientai** D. Greifeneder & M. Blöcher, 1985 - (OLIVIDAE)
- lacazei, **Clavocerithium lacazei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lacazei, **Weyla lacazei** (Haime, 1855 †) - (NEITHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacazei, **Potamides lacazei** (Vasseur, 1882 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacazei, **Strophomenia lacazei** G.F. Pruvot, 1899 - (STROPHOMENIIDAE)
- lacaziana, **Unio lacaziana** D. Dupuy, 1843 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacca, **Eulima lacca** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (EULIMIDAE)
- laccapoia, **Poirieria laccapoia** (Gardner, 1947 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laccata, **Acrotoma laccata** O. Böttger, 1881 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Laccinum**, Genus **Laccinum** Eames, 1957 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- laccopoia, **Panamurex laccopoia** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacedaemoniorum, **Viviparus lacedaemoniorum** P. Oppenheim, 1891 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacelata, **Utschamiella lacelata** C.M. Kolesnikov, 1977 † - (UTSCHAMIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacepedii, Buccinum lacepedii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lacer, **Hexabranchus lacer** L.S.R. Bergh, 1900 - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- lacera, Doris lacera G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)
- lacera, **Stenochaena lacera** (Belokrys, 1991 †) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacera, **Indothais lacera** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- lacera, Thais lacera I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Indothais lacera** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- lacera, Thaisella lacera I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Indothais lacera** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- lacera, Cymia lacera I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Indothais lacera** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- lacera, Issa lacera P.C. Abildgaard, 1806 - syn of: **Colga villosa** (N.H. Odhner, 1907) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- lacera, **Pelicaria lacera** (J. Marwick, 1931) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- lacerans, Ostrea lacerans S.C.T. Hanley, 1856 - syn of: **Dendostrea senegalensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)

- lacerans, Ostrea lacerans G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Crassostrea tulipa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- lacerata, **Barbatia lacerata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- lacerata, Arca lacerata J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Barbatia lacerata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- lacerata, **Helicostyla lacerata** C.G. Semper, 1877 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lacerata, **Helicina lacerata** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (HELICINIDAE)
- lacerata, **Lottia lacerata** R. Ramírez, 1974 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- lacerata, Coralliophila lacerata G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - syn of: **Babelomurex cariniferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- lacerata, Ostrea lacerata S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 - syn of: **Dendostrea senegalensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- lacerata, **Videna lacerata** C.G. Semper, 1874 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- lacerata, **Antigona lacerata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- lacerata, Venus lacerata S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Antigona lacerata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- lacerata piruloides, Coralliophila lacerata piruloides E.C. Von Martens, 1876 - syn of: **Babelomurex cariniferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- laceratum, Murex laceratum G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - syn of: **Babelomurex cariniferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- lacerdae, **Josanautilus lacerdae** (Vilanova & Piera, 1870 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacerdae, Nautilus lacerdae Vilanova & Piera, 1870 † - syn of: **Josanautilus lacerdae** (Vilanova & Piera, 1870 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laceridens, **Tellina laceridens** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- laceridens, Eurytellina laceridens S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Tellina laceridens** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lacernula, Natica lacernula D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Natica livida** L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - (NATICIDAE)
- lacerta, Bulimus lacerta L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Eudolichotis lacertus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lacerta, Collisella lacerta J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- lacerta, Scurria lacerta R. Ramírez, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- lacertina, Euthria lacertina A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Afrocominella capensis** (R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lacertina, **Oliva bulbosa lacertina** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1825 - (OLIVIDAE)
- lacertina, **Saladelos lacertina** T. Iredale, 1933 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- lacertina, **Voluta virescens lacertina** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lacertinum, Bittium lacertinum A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Cacozeliana granarium** (L.C. Kiener, 1842) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lacertinum, Cerithium lacertinum A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Cacozeliana granarium** (L.C. Kiener, 1842) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lacertosa, **Chiroteuthis veranii lacertosa** A.E. Verrill, 1881 - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- lacertosa, **Panopea lacertosa** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacertosus, **Bathytoma lacertosus** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- lacertosus, **Deshayesites grandis lacertosus** T.L. Casey † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacertosus, Clavus lacertosus C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Bathytoma lacertosus** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lacertosus, Perisphinctes lacertosus Pavlow & Lamplugh, 1891 † - syn of: **Subdichotomoceras lamplughi** (Spath, 1925 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacertosus, Inquisitor lacertosus C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Bathytoma lacertosus** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- lacertus, **Eudolichotis lacertus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- lacerum, **Lepton lacerum** J.G. Jeffreys, 1873 - (LASAEIDAE)
- lacerus, Murex lacerus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Indothais lacera** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- laceyi, **Asperdaphne laceyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- laceyi, Clanculus laceyi G.B. Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Clanculus miniatus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- laceyi, Pleurotoma laceyi G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Asperdaphne laceyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (TURRIDAE)
- lachayensis, **Scutalus versicolor lachayensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lacheineri, **Belgrandiella lacheineri** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lacheineri adriolitoralis, **Belgrandiella lacheineri adriolitoralis** P. Radoman, 1975 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- lacheineri glinensis, **Belgrandiella lacheineri glinensis** P. Radoman, 1975 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lachenbruchi, **Vertipecten lachenbruchi** F.S. MacNeil, 1967 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lachensis, **Limax lachensis** P. Bérenguier, 1900 - (LIMACIDAE)
- lacheri, **Subannularia lacheri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (POMATIIDAE)
- lachesis, **Ampelita lachesis** (G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1840) - (ACAVIDAE)
- lachesis, **Turrisipho lachesis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lachesis, Colus lachesis O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Turrisipho lachesis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lachesis, Neptunea lachesis O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Turrisipho lachesis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Lachesis**, syn of: Genus **Chauvetia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (BUCCINIDAE)
- lachesis, Fusus lachesis O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Turrisipho lachesis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lachesis, **Alvania lachesis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lachesis, Turbo lachesis B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Alvania lachesis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lachesis bicarinata, **Turrisipho lachesis bicarinata** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lachesis monacha, **Ampelita lachesis monacha** J.F. Mabille, 1890 - (ACAVIDAE)
- lachlani, **Mysella lachlani** R.K. Dell, 1952 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- lachrimula, **Pugnus lachrimula** (Gould, 1862) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lachrimula, Marginella lachrimula A.A. Gould, 1862 - syn of: **Pugnus lachrimula** (Gould, 1862) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lachryma, **Gibberula lachryma** (L.A. Reeve, 1864) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- lachryma, Mitra lachryma L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Anarithma metula** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MITRIDAE)
- lachryma, Anarithma lachryma R.P.J. Hervier, 1900 - syn of: **Anarithma metula** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- lachryma, Anarithma lachryma L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Anarithma metula** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- lachryma, **Elimia lachryma** L.A. Reeve, 1861 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- lachryma, **Pseudomelania lachryma** (Blake) † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lachryma**, Subgenus **Erato (Lachryma)** J.E. Gray, 1832 (TRIVIIDAE)
- lachryma, **Proterato lachryma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- lachrymosa, Nassa lachrymosa L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius distortus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lachrymosa, **Carinodrillia lachrymosa** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- lachrymosa, Quadrula lachrymosa W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Quadrula quadrula** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lachrymosus, Acanthochites lachrymosus W.L. May & W.G. Torr, 1913 - syn of: **Acanthochitona coxi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- lachrymosus, Conus lachrymosus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Nitidoconus boeticus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- lachrymosus, **Nassarius distortus lachrymosus** L.A. Reeve, 1853 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lachrymula, **Granulina lachrymula** (A.A. Gould, 1862) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lachrymulum, **Epitonium lachrymulum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lachtakensis, Calyptogena lachtakensis A. Petrov, 1982 † - syn of: **Ectenagena elongata** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lacia**, Genus **Lacia** Slodkevitsch, 1967 † (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacicus, **Dictyoconites lacicus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacinata, Mactra lacinata P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Mulinia pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MACTRIDAE)
- lacinata, Mulinia lacinata P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Mulinia pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Lacinea**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- **Lacinia**, Genus **Lacinia** Conrad , 1833 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacinia, **Hemistomia lacinia** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998 - (TATEIDAE)
- **Laciniaria**, Genus **Laciniaria** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1844 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Laciniaria**, syn of: Genus **Elia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laciniata, **Angaria delphinus laciniata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- laciniata, **Zemacies laciniata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laciniata, Plectotropis laciniata P.M. Heude, 1882 - syn of: **Plectotropis trichotropis laciniata** (P.M. Heude, 1882)

- (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- laciniata, **Plectotropis trichotropis laciniata** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- laciniata, **Scabrina laciniata** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- laciniata, **Dendrodoris laciniata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- laciniata, **Gyrotoma laciniata** (I. Lea, 1845) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- laciniata, Lambis laciniata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lambis lambis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- laciniata, Teredo laciniata G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Teredo furcifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- laciniata, **Leukoma laciniata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- laciniata, Tapes laciniata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Leukoma laciniata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- laciniatalabrum, **Volvarina laciniatalabrum** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1996 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- laciniatum, **Astralium calcar laciniatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (TURBINIDAE)
- laciniatus, Notarchus laciniatus W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830 - syn of: **Bursatella leachii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1817 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- laciniatus, Fusus laciniatus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Trophon plicatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- laciniatus, Hexabranchus laciniatus J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Hexabranchus lacer** L.S.R. Bergh, 1900 - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- laciniatus, **Chicomurex laciniatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- laciniatus, **Typhina laciniatus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laciniatus, Trophon laciniatus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Trophon plicatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (MURICIDAE)
- laciniatus, Typhis laciniatus R. Tate, 1888 † - syn of: **Typhina laciniatus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laciniatus, Strombus laciniatus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Sinustrombus sinuatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (STROMBIDAE)
- laciniatus, **Trochus laciniatus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Laciniorbis**, Subgenus **Cochliolepis (Laciniorbis)** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 (TORNIDAE)
- laciniosa, **Discoteuthis laciniosa** A.T. Young & C.F.E. Roper, 1969 - (CYCLOTEUTHIDAE)
- laciniosa, Okenia laciniosa R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Okenia elegans** (F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- laciniosa, **Ludwigia laciniosa** (Buckman †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laciniosa, **Pleuropoma laciniosa** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa, **Actinella laciniosa** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- laciniosa, Patella laciniosa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Siphonaria laciniosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- laciniosa, **Siphonaria laciniosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- laciniosa alpha, **Pleuropoma laciniosa alpha** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa beta, **Pleuropoma laciniosa beta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa bronniana, **Pleuropoma laciniosa bronniana** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa canyonensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa canyonensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa delta, **Pleuropoma laciniosa delta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa ferruginea, **Pleuropoma laciniosa ferruginea** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa gamma, **Pleuropoma laciniosa gamma** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa globuloidea, **Pleuropoma laciniosa globuloidea** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa honokowaiensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa honokowaiensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa kaaensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa kaaensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa kahoolawensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa kahoolawensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa kickieensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa kickieensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa konaensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa konaensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa kulaensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa kulaensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa laura, **Pleuropoma laciniosa laura** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa matutina, **Pleuropoma laciniosa matutina** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa molokaiensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa molokaiensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa moomomiensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa moomomiensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa perparva, **Pleuropoma laciniosa perparva** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa piliformis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa piliformis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)

- laciniosa praeparva, **Pleuropoma laciniosa praeparva** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa pusilla, **Pleuropoma laciniosa pusilla** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa rucuana, Siphonaria laciniosa rucuana H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Siphonaria rucuana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- laciniosa sandwichiensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa sandwichiensis** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa signata, **Pleuropoma laciniosa signata** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosa spaldingi, **Pleuropoma laciniosa spaldingi** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laciniosus, Okenia laciniosus R.A. Philippi, 1841 - syn of: **Okenia elegans** (F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- laciniosus, Kaloplocamus laciniosus R.A. Philippi, 1841 - syn of: **Okenia elegans** (F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- lacinulata, Bursatella lacinulata A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Bursatella leachii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1817 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- lacinulata, Doris lacinulata O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Herviella exigua** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (DORIDIDAE)
- lacinulata, **Tritonia lacinulata** P. Forsskål - (TRITONIIDAE)
- lacinulatus, Conus lacinulatus L.C. Kiener, 1850 - syn of: **Strategoconus litoglyphus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- lacinulatus, Tergipes lacinulatus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824 - syn of: **Tergipes tergipes** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (FIONIDAE)
- lacinulatus, Tergipes lacinulatus auct. non H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824 - syn of: **Tenellia adspersa** (A. Nordmann, 1845) - (FIONIDAE)
- **Laciolina**, Subgenus **Tellina (Laciolina)** T. Iredale, 1937 (TELLINIDAE)
- lacipidinae, **Zeidora lacipidinae** P. Lozouet, 1999 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lackhamensis, Ena lackhamensis T.A. de M. Monterosato - syn of: **Ena montana** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ENIDAE)
- lacockensis, **Cylindrobullina lacockensis** L.R. Cox & W.J. Arkell, 1950 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacoini, Corbicula lacoini Germain, 1905 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- lacoini, Unio lacoini J. Germain, 1906 - syn of: **Coelatura aegyptiaca lacoini** J. Germain, 1906 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lacoini, **Coelatura aegyptiaca lacoini** J. Germain, 1906 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lacoini castanea, Corbicula lacoini castanea Germain, 1911 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- lacoini chudeaui, Unio lacoini chudeaui J. Germain, 1906 - syn of: **Coelatura aegyptiaca chudeaui** J. Germain, 1906 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lacombi, **Turnus lacombi** McLearn, 1933 † - (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacondamini, **Pyruclia lacondamini** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacondamini, **Sinum lacondamini** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laconia**, syn of: Genus **Helicarion** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Laconica**, syn of: Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lacourti, Chrysallida lacourti F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Spiralinella spiralis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lacourti, **Setia lacourti** (A. Verduin, 1984) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Lacriforma**, Genus **Lacriforma** † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacrima, **Costoanachis lacrima** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacrima, **Epitonium lacrima** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lacrima, **Hypselostoma lacrima** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2015 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- lacrima, **Conchatalos lacrima** (R. Houart, 1991) - (MURICIDAE)
- lacrima, **Nacella lacrima** DeVries, 2007 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacrima, **Onychoteuthis lacrima** K.S. Bolstad & M.P. Seki in K.S. Bolstad, 2008 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- lacrima, **Pseudosimnia lacrima** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012 - (OVULIDAE)
- lacrima, **Margovula lacrima** (Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Lacrima**, syn of: Genus **Margovula** T. Iredale, 1935 (OVULIDAE)
- lacrima, **Trivirostra lacrima** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- lacrima, **Diplodonta lacrima** (R.N. Kilburn, 1996) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- lacrimabunda, **Turbonilla lacrimabunda** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacrimadugongi, **Semelangulus lacrimadugongi** S. Kato & Ohsuga, 2007 - (TELLINIDAE)
- lacrimaeformae, **Eulimella lacrimaeformae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- lacrimaeformae, **Ondina lacrimaeformae** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lacrimans, **Diplommatina lacrimans** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Lacrimarion**, Genus **Lacrimarion** M.T. Connolly, 1939 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Lacrimiforma**, Genus **Lacrimiforma** Sohl, 1963 † (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacrimosus, **Plekocheilus lacrimosus** H. von Heimburg, 1884 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- lacrimosus, **Eothetidites lacrimosus** Tozer, 1994 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacrimula, **Palmulacypraea musumea lacrimula** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lacrimula, **Limulatys lacrimula** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacrimula, **Granulina lacrimula** (Gould, 1862) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lacrimula, Volutella lacrimula W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Pugnus lachrimula** (Gould, 1862) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lacrimula amianta, Volutella lacrimula amianta W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Granulina amianta** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lacryma, **Nassarius lacryma** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacryma, **Nuculana lacryma** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacryma, Nucula lacryma Sowerby, 1824 † - syn of: **Nuculana lacryma** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacrymiformis, Unio lacrymiformis É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lacrymosus, Unio lacrymosus I. Lea, 1828 - syn of: **Quadrula quadrula** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lacrymula, Perlucidiscala lacrymula F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: **Epitonium lachrymulum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lactacea, **Melanopsis lactacea** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lactaena, **Physa lactaena** H.D. Russell, 1935 † - (PHYSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lactanea, Arca lactanea S.V. Wood, 1840 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- lactanea, Striarca lactanea S.V. Wood, 1840 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NOETIIDAE)
- lactanea, **Alvania lactanea** M. Glibert, 1949 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lactaria, Nerita lactaria C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Nerita plicata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- lactaria, **Gongylostoma lactaria** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lactarius, Bulimus lactarius K.T. Menke, 1846 - syn of: **Rabdotus alternatus** (T. Say, 1830) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lactarius, **Stilapex lactarius** T. Iredale, 1925 - (EULIMIDAE)
- lactea, **Partulina variabilis lactea** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lactea, **Achatina lactea** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- lactea, Acteon lactea A. Michaud, 1829 - syn of: **Euparthenia humboldti** (A. Risso, 1826) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- lactea, **Amalda lactea** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- lactea, Arca lactea C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- lactea, Astarte lactea W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- lactea, Lampania lactea L.C. Kiener, 1842 - syn of: **Cerithium nesioticum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1906 - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- lactea, **Sydaphera lactea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- lactea, Phalium lactea L.C. Kiener, 1835 - syn of: **Semicassis centiquadrata** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (CASSIDAE)
- lactea, Chromodoris lactea L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Goniobranchus fidelis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lactea, **Eatonina lactea** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- lactea, Columbella lactea G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Zafrona idalina** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lactea, Columbella lactea P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Graphicomassa ligula** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lactea, Columbella lactea L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lactea, **Pyrene obtusa lactea** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lactea, Erosaria lactea W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Erosaria eburnea** (D.H. Barnes, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lactea, **Graptacme lactea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- lactea, **Diaphana lactea** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- lactea, **Lissodrillia lactea** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lactea, Epitonium lactea K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Epitonium kraussi** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- lactea, **Eulima lactea** A. Adams, 1854 - (EULIMIDAE)
- lactea, **Bessomia lactea** (J.T. Kuroda, 1949) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lactea, **Eulima lactea** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lactea, **Polygona lactea** (Matthews-Cascon, H.C. Matthews & C. de A. Rocha, 1991) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lactea, Cecilioides lactea P.A. Moitessier, 1868 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- lactea, **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- lactea, Helix lactea O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- lactea, **Hydrobia lactea** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lactea, Nesobornia lactea J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - syn of: **Radobornia bryani** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (KELLIIDAE)
- lactea, Lucina lactea A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Pseudolucinisca lacteola** (R. Tate, 1897) - (LUCINIDAE)
- lactea, Loripes lactea C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Loripes lacteus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- lactea, Mactra lactea G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Spisula subtruncata** (da Costa, 1778) - (MACTRIDAE)
- lactea, Mactra lactea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- lactea, Spisula lactea G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Spisula subtruncata** (da Costa, 1778) - (MACTRIDAE)
- lactea, Raeta lactea I.P. Zorina, 1978 - syn of: **Raeta pulchella** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MACTRIDAE)
- lactea, Marginella lactea W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Prunum marginatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lactea, Marginella lactea L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Volvarina abbreviata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lactea, Marginella lactea F.W. Hutton, 1880 - syn of: **Austroginella muscaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lactea, Mitra lactea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- lactea, Mitra lactea R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- lactea, **Mysella lactea** C. Hedley, 1902 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- lactea, Tellimya lactea T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- lactea, **Cyllene lactea** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lactea, Nassa lactea F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lactea, **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NOETIIDAE)
- lactea, **Olivella lactea** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- lactea, Oliva lactea F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Olivella lactea** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVIDAE)
- lactea, **Onchidoris lactea** (A.E. Verrill, 1900) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- lactea, Ostrea lactea G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Alectryonella plicatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (OSTREIDAE)
- lactea, Alectryonella lactea G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Alectryonella plicatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (OSTREIDAE)
- lactea, Diminovula lactea G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Diminovula alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- lactea, Ovula lactea F. Paetel, 1887 - syn of: **Procalpurnus lacteus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (OVULIDAE)
- lactea, Diminovula lactea T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Diminovula alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- lactea, Microhedyle lactea H. Hertling, 1930 - syn of: **Microhedyle glandulifera** (A. Kowalevsky, 1901) - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- lactea, **Bathyacmaea lactea** S.Q. Zhang, J.L. Zhang & S.P. Zhang, 2016 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- lactea, **Chondrothyra tosta lactea** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- lactea, **Turbonilla lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lactea, Kleinella lactea A. Michaud, 1829 - syn of: **Euparthenia humboldti** (A. Risso, 1826) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lactea, Odostomia lactea G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Syrnola angasi** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lactea, **Eucyclotoma lactea** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lactea, **Retusa lactea** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (RETUSIDAE)
- lactea, **Onoba lactea** (H.J. Finlay, 1926 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lactea, **Alvania lactea** (A. Michaud, 1830) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lactea, Scrobicularia lactea C.A. Récluz in J.C. Chenu, 1845 - syn of: **Scrobicularia cottardii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- lactea, Abra lactea I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: **Abra segmentum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- lactea, Abra lactea R.W. Dunker, 1861 - syn of: **Iacra seychellarum** (A. Adams, 1856) - (SEMELIDAE)
- lactea, Moerella lactea H. Adams, 1871 - syn of: **Semelangulus adamsi** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 -

(TELLINIDAE)

- lactea, Hastula lactea G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Impages bacillus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lactea, Terebra lactea G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Impages bacillus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lactea, **Bayania lactea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lactea, Triphora lactea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879 - syn of: **Marshallora adversa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- lactea, Tritonia lactea W. Thompson, 1840 - syn of: **Dendronotus lacteus** (W. Thompson, 1840) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- lactea, Synaptocochlea lactea G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Synaptocochlea picta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lactea, Mesalia lactea H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Tachyrhynchus reticulatus** (J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- lactea, Turritella lactea H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Tachyrhynchus reticulatus** (J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- lactea, Venus lactea E. Donovan, 1803 - syn of: **Venus casina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- lactea, Periglypta lactea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Pitar hebraeus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- lactea epetrima, Striarca lactea epetrima P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NOETIIDAE)
- lactea erythrea, Arca lactea erythrea A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Striarca erythraea** (A. Issel, 1869) - (ARCIDAE)
- lactea gibba, Arca lactea gibba C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Striarca pisolina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- lactea murcica, **Otala lactea murcica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- lactea paullula, Odostomia lactea paullula J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Turbonilla lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lactea quoyi, Striarca lactea quoyi B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NOETIIDAE)
- lactea royana, Cyllene lactea royana (T. Iredale, 1924) - syn of: **Cyllene royana** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lactea scoliosa, Striarca lactea scoliosa P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NOETIIDAE)
- lacteana, **Corbula lacteana** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacteana, **Oliva tigridella lacteana** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Lactemiles**, syn of: Genus **Scintilla** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- lacteobasis, **Natica lacteobasis** J.T. Kuroda, 1961 - (NATICIDAE)
- lacteodens, **Paravitrea lacteodens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (ZONITIDAE)
- lacteoflua, **Cochlodinella lacteoflua** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lacteofluviale, **Poteria lacteofluviale** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- lacteoides, **Columbella lacteoides** Martin, 1879 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacteoides, Pyrene lacteoides T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lacteoides, Pardalinops lacteoides T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lacteola, **Filodrillia lacteola** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- lacteola, **Hypselodoris lacteola** W.B. Rudman, 1995 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lacteola, Drillia lacteola J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Filodrillia lacteola** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lacteola, **Eatoniella roseola lacteola** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- lacteola, **Pseudolucinisca lacteola** (R. Tate, 1897) - (LUCINIDAE)
- lacteola, Lucina lacteola R. Tate, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudolucinisca lacteola** (R. Tate, 1897) - (LUCINIDAE)
- lacteola, Syrnola lacteola H.B. Preston, 1904 - syn of: **Styloptygma lacteolum** H.B. Preston, 1903 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lacteola crebrespirata, Drillia lacteola crebrespirata J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Filodrillia crebrespirata** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lacteola sinusegens, **Filodrillia lacteola sinusegens** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- lacteolata, **Canefriula lacteolata** (E.A. Smith, 1887) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lacteolata, **Papuina lacteolata** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1965 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lacteolata japenensis, **Papuina lacteolata japenensis** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1965 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lacteolata kuruduensis, **Canefriula lacteolata kuruduensis** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1965 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- lacteolum, **Laevidentalium lacteolum** R. Tate, 1899 † - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacteolum, **Styloptygma lacteolum** H.B. Preston, 1903 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Lacteoluna**, Genus **Lacteoluna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (SAGDIDAE)
- lacteolus, **Tachyrhynchus lacteolus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- lacteolus, Unio lacteolus I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Diplodon delodontus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lacteosa, **Mathilda lacteosa** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- lactescens, Columbella lactescens S.M. Souverbie, 1866 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lactescens, Nitidella lactescens S.M. Souverbie, 1866 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lactescens, Helicomela lactescens T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921 - syn of: **Caseolus punctulatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lactescens, Tonna lactescens S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - syn of: **Tonna allium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- lactescens latesulcatum, Tonna lactescens latesulcatum W. Martini, 1777 - syn of: **Tonna allium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- lacteum, **Bittium lacteum** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lacteum, Cerithium lacteum L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Cerithium nesioticum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1906 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lacteum, Dentalium lacteum G.P. Deshayes, 1825 - syn of: **Graptacme lactea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- lacteum, Epitonium lacteum C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Epitonium kraussi** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lacteum, **Episiphon lacteum** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010 - (GADILINIDAE)
- lacteum, Eboreidens lacteum G.P. Deshayes, 1825 - syn of: **Graptacme lactea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- lacteum, **Propeamussium lacteum** P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- lacteum lusitanicum, Bittium lacteum lusitanicum F. Nordsieck, 1976 - syn of: **Bittium lacteum** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lacteum lutea, Bittium lacteum lutea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Bittium lacteum** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lacteum quadriseriata, Bittium lacteum quadriseriata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Bittium lacteum** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lacteum tessellata, Bittium lacteum tessellata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Bittium lacteum** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lacteus, **Bulimus lacteus** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 † - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacteus, **Drymaeus lacteus** (H.C. Lea, 1838) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lacteus, **Conus lacteus** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (CONIDAE)
- lacteus, Cucullus lacteus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Dendroconus betulinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- lacteus, Conus lacteus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Graphiconus purissimus** R.M. Filmer, 2011 - (CONIDAE)
- lacteus, **Dendronotus lacteus** (W. Thompson, 1840) - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- lacteus, Fusus lacteus R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Fusinus albinus** (A. Adams, 1856) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lacteus, **Loripes lacteus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- lacteus, **Polinices lacteus** L. Guilding, 1834 - (NATICIDAE)
- lacteus, **Procalpurnus lacteus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (OVULIDAE)
- lacteus, **Pleurobranchus lacteus** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- lacteus, **Tenagodus lacteus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- lacteus, Solen lacteus L. Spengler, 1794 - syn of: **Cultellus maximus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SOLENIDAE)
- lacteus, Solen lacteus L. Spengler, 1794 - syn of: **Cultellus maximus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SOLENIDAE)
- lacteus, Turbo lacteus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Turbonilla lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- lacteus, Turbo lacteus E. Donovan, 1804 - syn of: **Rissoa parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- lacteus angulata, Loripes lacteus angulata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Loripes lucinalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (LUCINIDAE)
- lacteus elatus, **Loripes lacteus elatus** É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - (LUCINIDAE)

- lacteus lenticularis, Loripes lacteus lenticularis M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Loripes lucinalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (LUCINIDAE)
- lacteus semistriatus, Calpurnus lacteus semistriatus F.A. Schilder, 1941 - syn of: **Procalpurnus semistriatus** (W.H. Pease, 1862) - (OVULIDAE)
- lacthuyensis, **Camaena lacthuyensis** Thach, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lactica, **Mopalia acuta lactica** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- lacticina, Helix lacticina E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Vidovicia coerulans** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (HELICIDAE)
- lacticolor, Zonaria lacticolor P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lactifluus, **Peronaeus lactifluus** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Lactiforis**, Genus **Lactiforis** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007 (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- lactisfloris, **Vasum lactisfloris** M. Ferrario, 1983 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- lactoides, Lucina lactoides G.P. Deshayes, 1848 - syn of: **Loripes lucinalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (LUCINIDAE)
- lactoides, Turbonilla lactoides W.B. Marshall, 1897 - syn of: **Turbonilla magnifica** G. Seguenza, 1880 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lactorubra, **Pisinna rekohuana lactorubra** (W.F. Ponder, 1965) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- lactuca, **Acteocina lactuca** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1871) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- lactuca, **Acteon lactuca** Unknown - (ACTEONIDAE)
- lactuca, **Chama lactuca** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (CHAMIDAE)
- lactuca, Murex lactuca J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1829 - syn of: **Nucella lamellosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- lactuca, Coralliophila lactuca W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Coralliophila richardi** (P. Fischer, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Laculina**, Genus **Laculina** † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- laculosa, **Liotina laculosa** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- lacuna, Helix lacuna G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Lacuna parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Lacuna**, Genus **Lacuna** W.H. Turton, 1827 (LITTORINIDAE)
- lacuna, Lacuna lacuna G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Lacuna parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- lacuna, **Proconulus lacuna** (Blake) † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacuna, Putilla lacuna C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Putilla porcellana** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- lacuna, Anodonta lacuna É.A.A. Locard, 1884 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lacunae, **Corbicula lacunae** M. Djajasasmita, 1977 - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Lacunaria**, syn of: Genus **Lacuna** W.H. Turton, 1827 (LITTORINIDAE)
- lacunaris, **Cerastoderma glaucum lacunaris** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1915 - (CARDIIDAE)
- lacunaris, **Xenocardita lacunaris** (Hamlin 1884) † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacunaris, Tapes lacunaris G.S. Coen, 1914 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- lacunata, **Zalozone lacunata** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacunata, Pinctada lacunata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada imbricata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (PTERIIDAE)
- lacunata, **Egila lacunata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lacunatum, **Homalopoma lacunatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- lacunatum, **Gyrineum lacunatum** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (RANELLIDAE)
- lacunatus, **Acteon lacunatus** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- lacunatus, **Ammonites lacunatus** Quendstedt, 1882 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacunatus, **Amphithalamus lacunatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- lacunatus, Mytilus lacunatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Mytilus planulatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- lacunatus, Venus lacunatus L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Puberella intapurpurea** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Lacunella**, Genus **Lacunella** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 (ELACHISINIDAE)
- lacunella, **Pagodula lacunella** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- lacunella, Pinctada lacunella W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Solariella lacunella** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (PTERIIDAE)
- lacunella, **Solariella lacunella** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- lacunella depressa, **Solariella lacunella depressa** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **LACUNIDAE** - syn of Family: **LITTORINIDAE**
- lacuniformis, **Onoba lacuniformis** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)

- lacuniformis, Ariella lacuniformis R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Macromphalina lacuniformis** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- lacuniformis, Sinezona lacuniformis R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Macromphalina lacuniformis** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- lacuniformis, **Macromphalina lacuniformis** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Lacunina**, Genus **Lacunina** Kittl, 1891 † (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lacunitunica**, syn of: Genus **Lacuna** W.H. Turton, 1827 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Lacunoides**, Genus **Lacunoides** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989 (NEOMPHALIDAE)
- lacunoides, **Paludomus lacunoides** T.H. Aldrich, 1889 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Lacunopsis**, Genus **Lacunopsis** G.P. Deshayes, 1876 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Lacunoptyxis**, Subgenus **Evalea (Lacunoptyxis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lacunorum, **Strophiops inconspicuum lacunorum** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- lacunosa, Angaria lacunosa K.H. Barnard, 1958 - syn of: **Stephopoma lacunosum** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- lacunosa, Buccinum lacunosa J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Haustrum lacunosum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lacunosa, **Bonellitia lacunosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacunosa, **Cardiocardita lacunosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CARDITIDAE)
- lacunosa, Clathurella lacunosa A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Venustoma lacunosa** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- lacunosa, Corbicula lacunosa P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- lacunosa, Dreissena lacunosa É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena gallandi** É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- lacunosa, Okenia lacunosa R.A. Philippi - syn of: **Okenia elegans** (F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- lacunosa, **Limopsis lacunosa** Berezovsky, 2010 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacunosa, **Venustoma lacunosa** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lacunosa, **Mitra lacunosa** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- lacunosa, Haustrum lacunosa J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Haustrum lacunosum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- lacunosa, Nucula lacunosa F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Linucula hartvigiana** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1864) - (NUCULIDAE)
- lacunosa, Patella lacunosa L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Scutellastra tabularis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- lacunosa, **Goniomya lacunosa** Stefanini, 1939 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacunosa, **Asaphis lacunosa** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1782 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacunosa, **Zenepos lacunosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacunosa, **Merelina lacunosa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lacunosa, Promerelina lacunosa A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Merelina lacunosa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lacunosa, Tellina lacunosa L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Psammotreta papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lacunosa major, **Asaphis lacunosa major** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1904 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lacunospira**, Genus **Lacunospira** Batten , 1958 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacunosum, Buccinum lacunosum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Haustrum lacunosum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lacunosum, **Trachycardium lacunosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacunosum, Cardium lacunosum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vasticardium assimile lacunosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)
- lacunosum, **Vasticardium assimile lacunosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)
- lacunosum, **Haustrum lacunosum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- lacunosum, **Popenoeum lacunosum** R.L. Squires, Zinsmeister & Paredes-mejia, 1989 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacunosum, **Stephopoma lacunosum** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (VERMETIDAE)
- lacunosus, **Megalobulimus leucostomus lacunosus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- lacuphila, **Thaumatoptyx gonyptyx lacuphila** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Lacurnaria**, Genus **Lacurnaria** Conrad, 1866 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacusedes, **Sphaerium lacusedes** T. Iredale, 1943 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lacustre, Deroceras lacustre M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - syn of: **Deroceras laeve** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- lacustre, **Musculus lacustre** H.P.C. Møller - (MYTILIDAE)

- lacustre, **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lacustre, Pisidium lacustre S. Clessin, 1873 - syn of: **Pisidium lilljeborgi** S. Clessin, 1886 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Lacustrelix**, Genus **Lacustrelix** T. Iredale, 1937 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Lacustriana**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lacustriformis, **Lymnaea turrita lacustriformis** Jooss, 1913 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lacustrina**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lacustris, **Acroloxus lacustris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- lacustris, **Emmericiopsis lacustris** (Martens, 1897) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- lacustris, **Littoridina lacustris** (H. Hass, 1955) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- lacustris, **Mytilopsis lacustris** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- lacustris, **Probythinella emarginata lacustris** H.B. Baker, 1928 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lacustris, Spatha lacustris C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- lacustris, Radix lacustris S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- lacustris, Mytilaster lacustris A. da Costa, 1839 - syn of: **Mytilaster minimus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lacustris, Modiola lacustris E.C. Von Martens, 1875 - syn of: **Limnoperna fortunei** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lacustris, **Glyptomelania lacustris** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- lacustris, **Syrnolopsis lacustris** E.A. Smith, 1880 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- lacustris, Patella lacustris C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Acroloxus lacustris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- lacustris, **Haitia lacustris** (S. Clessin, 1886) - (PHYSIDAE)
- lacustris, **Ferrissia lacustris** B. Walker, 1924 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lacustris, Segmentina lacustris J. Lightfoot, 1768 - syn of: **Segmentina nitida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lacustris, **Pseudohyria lacustris** (Martinson, 1957 †) - (PSEUDOHYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacustris, Cyclas lacustris J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Sphaerium nucleus** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lacustris, Tellina lacustris O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lacustris, Melania lacustris P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Glyptomelania lacustris** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (THIARIDAE)
- lacustris, Trigonioides lacustris Martinson, 1957 † - syn of: **Pseudohyria lacustris** (Martinson, 1957 †) - (TRIGONIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lacustris, **Pyganodon lacustris** (I. Lea, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lacustris, Buldowskia lacustris Labay & Shulga, 1999 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lacustris, Vivipara lacustris H.H. Beck, 1847 - syn of: **Viviparus contectus** P.A. Millet, 1813 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- lacustris amphibolus, **Glyptomelania lacustris amphibolus** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- lacustris baicalensis, Acroloxus lacustris baicalensis Kozhov, 1936 - syn of: **Acroloxus baicalensis** Kozhov, 1936 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- lacustris conradi, Pachychilus lacustris conradi E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - syn of: **Glyptomelania lacustris amphibolus** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- lacustris eliminatus, Pachychilus lacustris eliminatus P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - syn of: **Glyptomelania lacustris amphibolus** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- lacustris limafodens, Probythinella lacustris limafodens J.P.E. Morrison, 1947 - syn of: **Probythinella emarginata** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lacustris major, Leptospatha lacustris major J. Germain, 1906 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- lacustris major, Pachychilus lacustris major P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - syn of: **Glyptomelania lacustris amphibolus** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- lacustris pumila, Pachychilus lacustris pumila P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - syn of: **Glyptomelania lacustris amphibolus** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- lacustris septentrionalis, Musculium lacustris septentrionalis S. Clessin in C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lacustris terebralis, Pachychilus lacustris terebralis P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - syn of: **Glyptomelania lacustris amphibolus** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)

- lacustristurca, **Graecoanatolica lacustristurca** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lacuum, Anodonta lacuum J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- laczkoi, **Confusionella laczkoi** (Bittner, 1901 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ladacensis, **Gyraulus ladacensis** (G. Nevill, 1878) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ladacensis, **Vallonia ladacensis** (G. Nevill, 1878) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- ladacensis, Vallonia ladacensis A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - syn of: **Vallonia asiatica** (G. Nevill, 1878) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- ladae, **Cerithiopsis ladae** J. Prkic & G. Buzzurro, 2007 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Ladamarekia**, Genus **Ladamarekia** Horný, 1992 † (LADAMAREKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LADAMAREKIIDAE** Frýda, 1998 † - Family (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS-) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ladas**, syn of: Genus **Oxygyrus** W.H. Benson, 1835 (ATLANTIDAE)
- **Ladatheca**, Genus **Ladatheca** Sysoiev, 1968 (SPINULITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laddfranklinae, **Petaloconchus laddfranklinae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laddi, **Fijianella laddi** C.M. Cooke & W.J. Clench, 1943 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- laddi, **Siphonalia laddi** F.S. MacNeil, 1961 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laddi, Acrosterigma laddi R. Abrard, 1946 - syn of: **Vasticardium sewelli** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (CARDIIDAE)
- laddi, **Depressipoma laddi** J.H. McLean, 2012 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- laddi, **Protoendodonta laddi** G.A. Solem, 1977 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- laddi, **Ailinzebina laddi** (P. Lozouet, 1999 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laddi, **Triphora laddi** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Laddia**, Genus **Laddia** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2008 (NERITILIIDAE)
- ladiguensis, **Pachnodus ladiguensis** J. Gerlach, 2003 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- ladina, **Bakevellia ladina** Leonardi, 1932 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ladina, **Heterogyrella ladina** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ladina, **Naticopsis ladina** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ladinaticella**, Genus **Ladinaticella** Bandel , 2007 † (SCALANERITINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ladinica, **Maizuria ladinica** Kurushin, 1980 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ladinica, **Antiquilima ladinica** Waller 2005 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ladinotrochus**, Genus **Ladinotrochus** Bandel, 1993 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ladinula**, Genus **Ladinula** Bandel, 1992 † (LADINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LADINULIDAE** Bandel, 1992 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- ladinus, **Trypanostylus ladinus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ladislai, **Hoplotropites ladislai** (Mojsisovics 1893 †) - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ladislavella**, Subgenus **Stagnicola (Ladislavella)** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- ladislavii, **Thordisa ladislavii** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1886) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- ladjanuriensis, Imerites ladjanuriensis Rouchadze, 1933 † - syn of: **Paraimerites ladjanuriensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ladjanuriensis, **Paraimerites ladjanuriensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ladogensis, **Viviparus ladogensis** E.V. Chernogorenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Ladronellum**, Genus **Ladronellum** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- ladrones, **Siphopteron ladrones** (C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1974) - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- laehepaensis, **Colchidites laehepaensis** Rouchadze, 1933 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeiana, **Pseudachatina laeiana** W. Kobelt - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Laeiorthalicus**, syn of: Subgenus **Sultana (Laeorthalicus)** H. Strebel, 1909 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- laekenensis, **Astarte nystana laekenensis** M. Glibert, 1936 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- laemodes, **Plectostoma laemodes** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1961) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Laemodonta**, Genus **Laemodonta** R.A. Philippi, 1846 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **LAEMOTEUTHIDAE** - syn of Family: **LAETMOTEUTHIDAE**
- **Laeocathaica**, Genus **Laeocathaica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Laeocochlis**, Genus **Laeocochlis** R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1875 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- laeocochlis, **Euonyma laeocochlis** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1896 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Laeogyra**, Genus **Laeogyra** Perner, 1903 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Laeonapaeus**, syn of: Genus **Pseudonapaeus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 (ENIDAE)
- **Laeorthalicus**, Subgenus **Sultana (Laeorthalicus)** H. Strebel, 1909 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- laeostomum, **Busycon laeostomum** B.W. Kent, 1982 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- laesa, **Badistes laesa** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- laeta, **Limicolaria laeta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- laeta, **Paraborsonia laeta** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeta, Charpentieria laeta C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Charpentieria dyodon thomasiana** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laeta, Clavatula laeta R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Clavus laetus** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- laeta, Collonista laeta R.P. Montrouzier, 1863 - syn of: **Collonia granulosa** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- laeta, Columbella laeta J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Ascalista polita** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- laeta, Ascalista laeta J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Ascalista polita** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- laeta, **Naticopsis laeta** J. Perner, 1903 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeta, **Galatea laeta** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (DONACIDAE)
- laeta, **Liloa laeta** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- laeta, **Haedropleura laeta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- laeta, Janthina laeta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Janthina pallida** W. Thompson, 1840 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- laeta, Marginella laeta F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Prunum olivaeforme** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- laeta, Prunum laeta F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Prunum olivaeforme** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- laeta, **Mitra vultuosa laeta** A. Adams, 1853 - (MITRIDAE)
- laeta, **Mitromorpha laeta** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- laeta, **Elimia laeta** (J.C. Jay, 1839) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- laeta, Rissoina laeta H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Rissoina artensis** R.P. Montrouzier, 1872 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- laeta, **Scaphander laeta** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- laeta, Semele laeta L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Semele purpurascens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SEMELIDAE)
- laeta, **Thiara laeta** J.C. Jay, 1839 - (THIARIDAE)
- laeta, Cytherea laeta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Pitar affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- laeta, Venus laeta G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- laeta, Venus laeta C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pitar laetus** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- laeta, **Cipangopaludina chinensis laeta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- laetae, **Specula laetae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- laethmophila, **Cincinna laethmophila** (J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975) - (VALVATIDAE)
- **Laetifautor**, Genus **Laetifautor** T. Iredale, 1929 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- laetifica, **Harpa costata laetifica** (J.C. Melvill, 1916) - (HARPIDAE)
- laetifica, **Quinnia laetifica** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- laetificus, **Timbellus laetificus** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laetissima, Pseudocampylaea laetissima E.A. Smith, 1892 - syn of: **Pseudohelenoconcha spurca** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- laetitia, **Volvarina laetitia** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- laetitia, **Miralda laetitia** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **LAETMOTEUTHIDAE** Vaught, 1989 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OCTOPODA [Order]-INCIRRATA [Suborder]-OCTOPODOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Laetmoteuthis**, Genus **Laetmoteuthis** S.S. Berry, 1913 (LAETMOTEUTHIDAE)
- laetum, **Chondropoma laetum** (Gutiérrez in F. Poey, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- laetum appendiculatum, **Chondropoma laetum appendiculatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- laetum breviauris, **Chondropoma laetum breviauris** C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (POMATIIDAE)
- laetum subappendiculatum, **Chondropoma laetum subappendiculatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- laetus, **Acteon laetus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- laetus, **Mesembrinus laetus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- laetus, Conus laetus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Atlanticonus granulatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)

- laetus, **Clavus laetus** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- laetus, **Petraeomastus xerampelinus laetus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- laetus, **Fusinus laetus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- laetus, Fusus laetus G.B. II Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Fusinus laetus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- laetus, Chlamys laetus A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Talochlamys zelandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PECTINIDAE)
- laetus, **Mexinauta laetus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (PHYSIDAE)
- laetus, **Leptoptygma laetus** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laetus, **Carswellena laetus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TURBINIDAE)
- laetus, Turbo laetus R.P. Montrouzier in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1863 - syn of: **Collonia granulosa** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (TURBINIDAE)
- laetus, **Pitar laetus** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- laeva, **Amastra laeva** D.D. Baldwin, 1896 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- laeva, **Teneposita laeva** Loch, 1989 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeva, **Neptunea laeva** A.N. Golikov, V.N. Goryachev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- laevapex, **Naesiotus laevapex** C.C. Christensen & W.B. Miller, 1977 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Laevapex**, Genus **Laevapex** B. Walker, 1903 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Laevaricella**, Genus **Laevaricella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (OLEACINIDAE)
- **Laevastarte**, syn of: Genus **Astarte** J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 (ASTARTIDAE)
- laevata, **Ophileta laevata** Vanuxem, 1842 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeve, **Deroceras laeve** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- laeve, **Tmaegophioceras laeve** D. Geyer, 1886 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeve, **Caecum laeve** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (CAECIDAE)
- laeve, Cerion laeve H.P. Plate, 1907 - syn of: **Cerion ornatula** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- laeve, Dentalium laeve W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Antalis vulgaris** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- laeve, **Mathoceras laeve** Renz, 1978 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeve, **Paraspiticeras laeve** Fallot & Termier, 1923 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeve, **Cadulus laeve** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (GADILIDAE)
- laeve, **Loxonema laeve** A. Römer, 1850 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeve, Haustellum laeve H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Haustellum haustellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- laeve, Cyrtoceras laeve K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1857 † - syn of: **Pollicina corniculum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeve, **Ptychoceras laeve** Matheron, 1842 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeve, **Diptychoceras laeve** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeve, Rhabdoceras laeve Kushlin, 1965 † - syn of: **Rhabdoceras suessi** J. Von Hauer, 1860 † - (RHABDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeve andecola, **Deroceras laeve andecola** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- laeve hamaimense, **Ptychoceras laeve hamaimense** Pervinquiere, 1907 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeve sinuatum, Buccinum laeve sinuatum J.H. Chemnitz, 1780 - syn of: **Nassarius dorsatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- laevella, **Hauturua laevella** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laevella**, Genus **Laevella** Palmer, 1953 † (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevescens, **Pyruclia laevescens** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevescens portociana, **Pyruclia laevescens portociana** (C.J. Maury, 1920) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- laevestriata, **Elia laevestriata** (O. von Retowski, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laeviata, **Goniocylichna laeviata** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laevibaculus**, Subgenus **Cerithinella (Laevibaculus)** Cossmann, 1906 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevibasis, Calliostoma laevibasis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Calliostoma levibasis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Laevibuccinum**, Genus **Laevibuccinum** Conrad, 1865 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laevicardia**, syn of: Genus **Laevicordia** G. Seguenza, 1876 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- **Laevicardium**, Genus **Laevicardium** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CARDIIDAE)

- laevicarinatus, **Tornus laevicarinatus** Hansson, 1985 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Laevicaspia**, Subgenus **Turricaspia (Laevicaspia)** W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki 1917 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Laevicaulis**, syn of: Subgenus **Filicaulis (Eleutherocaulis)** H.R. Simroth, 1913 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Laevicaulus**, Genus **Laevicaulus** Simroth, 1913 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- laevicervix, **Alycaeus laevicervix** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Laevichlamys**, Genus **Laevichlamys** T.R. Waller, 1993 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Laevicirce**, Subgenus **Circe (Laevicirce)** T. Habe, 1951 (VENERIDAE)
- laevicollis, **Armenica laevicollis** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1842) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laevicollis banki, **Armenica laevicollis banki** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laevicollis bileki, **Armenica laevicollis bileki** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laevicollis costifera, **Armenica laevicollis costifera** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laevicollis fausta, **Armenica laevicollis fausta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laevicollis flava, **Armenica laevicollis flava** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laevicollis hethitica, **Armenica laevicollis hethitica** H. Nordsieck, 1975 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laevicollis nemethi, **Armenica laevicollis nemethi** B. Páll-Gergely, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laevicollis paphlagonica, **Armenica laevicollis paphlagonica** H. Nordsieck, 1975 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laevicollis remota, **Armenica laevicollis remota** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laevicollis rotundata, **Armenica laevicollis rotundata** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laevicollis samsunensis, **Armenica laevicollis samsunensis** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laevicollis tocatensis, **Armenica laevicollis tocatensis** (G. Nägele, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Laeviconulus**, Genus **Laeviconulus** Conti & Fischer, 1984 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevicordata, **Eatoniella laevicordata** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (EATONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevicordatum, **Zebittium laevicordatum** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Laevicordia**, Genus **Laevicordia** G. Seguenza, 1876 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- laevicosta, **Pseudoclaviscala laevicosta** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevicosta, **Rinetrigonia laevicosta** (Cooper, 1989 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevicostata, **Columbellaria laevicostata** Abdel-Gawad, 1986 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevicostata, **Varicorbula subpisum laevicostata** Klushnikov - (CORBULIDAE)
- laevicostata, Costellaria laevicostata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum michaui** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- laevicostata, **Fissurella laevicostata** M. Smith, 1941 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- laevicostata, Mitra laevicostata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum intertaeniatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (MITRIDAE)
- laevicostata, **Cosa laevicostata** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- laevicostata, **Turbonilla laevicostata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- laevicostata, **Timoclea laevicostata** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (VENERIDAE)
- laevicostatum, **Platyceras laevicostatum** Knod, 1908 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevicostatus, **Babelomurex laevicostatus** (S. Kosuge, 1981) - (MURICIDAE)
- laevicostatus, Babelomurex laevicostatus S. Kosuge, 1981 - syn of: **Babelomurex laevicostatus** (S. Kosuge, 1981) - (MURICIDAE)
- laevicostatus, Latiaxis laevicostatus S. Kosuge, 1981 - syn of: **Babelomurex laevicostatus** (S. Kosuge, 1981) - (MURICIDAE)
- laevicostulata, Palaina laevicostulata T. Iredale, 1944 - syn of: **Palaina levicostulata** T. Iredale, 1944 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- laevicostulata, Rissoina laevicostulata H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Rissoina plicatula** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- laevicula, Euspira laevicula A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: **Euspira levicula** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Laevidelos**, Genus **Laevidelos** J. Stanisic, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- laevidens, Coryphella laevidens N.M. Knipowitsch, 1902 - syn of: **Flabellina salmonacea** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **LAEVIDENTALIIDAE** Palmer, 1974 - Family (SCAPHOPODA-DENTALIIDA [Order])
- **Laevidentalium**, Genus **Laevidentalium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)

- **Laeviemarginula**, Genus **Laeviemarginula** T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda, 1953 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- laevifasciola, **Strioterebrum laevifasciola** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevifoliata, Murdochella laevifoliata R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Murdochella levifoliata** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- laeviformis, **Pensarnia laeviformis** Cope † - (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laevifulvia**, Subgenus **Fulvia (Laevifulvia)** E. Vidal, 1994 (CARDIIDAE)
- laevifunda, **Solariella laevifunda** McNeil, 1984 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Leptachatina laevigata** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- laevigata, **Angaria laevigata** Münster, 1841 † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Anomia laevigata** J. de C. Sowerby † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Myurusina laevigata** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Palaeocollonia laevigata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Architectonica laevigata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- laevigata, Arca laevigata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Scissileda nicobarica** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- laevigata, **Omphalotropis laevigata** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- laevigata, **Goodallia laevigata** (Speyer, 1866 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Rasenia laevigata** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Pisania laevigata Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- laevigata, Neptunea laevigata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Fasciolaria tulipa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- laevigata, Bufonaria laevigata J.B.P.A. Lamarck - syn of: **Bursa corrugata pustulosa** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (BURSIDAE)
- laevigata, Cadlina laevigata N.H. Odhner, 1926 - syn of: **Cadlina sparsa** (N.H. Odhner, 1921) - (CADLINIDAE)
- laevigata, Pseudoparastrophia laevigata Di Staso, 1905 - syn of: **Parastrophia asturiana** L. de Folin, 1870 - (CAECIDAE)
- laevigata, Calyptraea laevigata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Calyptraea chinensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- laevigata, Cancellaria laevigata G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Sydaphera lactea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- laevigata, **Caprotina laevigata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (CAPROTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Caprotina laevigata A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Caprotina laevigata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (CAPROTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Fulvia laevigata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- laevigata, **Sconsia laevigata** R.J.L. Guppy, 1850 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Phalium laevigata K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- laevigata, Cassis laevigata J.L.M. Defrance, 1817 - syn of: **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- laevigata, Sconsia laevigata Sowerby, 1850 † - syn of: **Sconsia laevigata** R.J.L. Guppy, 1850 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Hyalea laevigata G.P. Deshayes & F.E. Edwards, 1836 - syn of: **Diacavolinia longirostris** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- laevigata, Cavolinia laevigata D'Orbigny, 1836 - syn of: **Diacavolinia limbata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- laevigata, **Cerithium lividulum laevigata** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- laevigata, Solatopupa laevigata C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- laevigata, Clausilia laevigata Z. Frankenberger, 1914 † - syn of: **Serruplica tuchoricensis** (Z. Frankenberger, 1914 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Symptychiella bilamellata laevigata** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laevigata, **Oospira mairei laevigata** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laevigata, **Clavatula laevigata** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Clymenia laevigata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Moelleria laevigata H.B.S. Friele, 1876 - syn of: **Skenea trochoides** (H.B.S. Friele, 1876) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- laevigata, **Zemitrella laevigata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- laevigata, **Rhombinella laevigata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- laevigata, Nitidella laevigata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Rhombinella laevigata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- laevigata, **Erycinella laevigata** (Speyer 1864) † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Pusia laevigata H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- laevigata, **Crassatina laevigata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Staphylaea staphylaea laevigata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1932) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- laevigata, **Damilina laevigata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (DAMILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Iphigenia laevigata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DONACIDAE)
- laevigata, **Ovatella laevigata** N.F. Sohl, 1963 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- laevigata, Epitonium laevigata P. Calcara, 1840 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- laevigata, **Eulima laevigata** Lea, 1843 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Fasciolaria laevigata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Fasciolaria tulipa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- laevigata, Coilostele laevigata J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Coilostele akus** G. Servain, 1880 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- laevigata, Ficus laevigata L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Ficus ficus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FICIDAE)
- laevigata, **Gastrochaena laevigata** L. Spengler, 1783 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- laevigata, **Proacirsa laevigata** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Ludwigia laevigata** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Haliotis laevigata** E. Donovan, 1808 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- laevigata, Helix laevigata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Velutina velutina** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (HELICIDAE)
- laevigata, **Viana regina laevigata** L. Pfeiffer, 1865 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laevigata, **Lilloiconcha laevigata** B. Hausdorf, 2005 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- laevigata, **Caspia laevigata** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Micromelania laevigata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Pseudamnicola laevigata** (E. Jekelius, 1932 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Georissa laevigata** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- laevigata, **Hyala laevigata** (A. von Koenen, 1882 †) - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Patellilabia laevigata** (Girty, 1910 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Lahillia laevigata** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (LAHILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Bathyxylophila laevigata B.A. Marshall, 1994 - syn of: **Bruceiella laevigata** (B.A. Marshall, 1994) - (LAROCHEIDAE)
- laevigata, Leiostyla laevigata R.T. Lowe, 1852 - syn of: **Leiostyla falkneorum** R.A. Bank, K. Groh & T.E.J. Ripken, 2002 - (LAURIIDAE)
- laevigata, Lima laevigata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Limaria hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- laevigata, **Radix laevigata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Mactra laevigata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Mactrellona alata** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- laevigata, **Bela laevigata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- laevigata, **Obesotoma laevigata** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- laevigata, Mangelia laevigata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Bela powisiana** (P. Dautzenberg, 1887) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- laevigata, Marginella laevigata J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Protoginella lavigata** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- laevigata, **Melanopsis laevigata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1792) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- laevigata, Melanopsis laevigata Lomnicki, 1886 † - syn of: **Melanopsis lomnickii** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Mitra laevigata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- laevigata, Mitra laevigata L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1802 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- laevigata, Acanthina laevigata G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Acanthina monodon** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (MURICIDAE)
- laevigata, **Leiosolenus laevigata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- laevigata, Nassa laevigata F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius bicallosus** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- laevigata, **Ledella laevigata** (Watelet 1868) † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Leionucula laevigata** (Sowerby, 1818 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- laevigata, Nucula laevigata A.A. Gould, 1838 - syn of: **Yoldia sapotilla** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (NUCULIDAE)
- laevigata, Palaeacmaea laevigata J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Damilina laevigata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Parawocklumeria laevigata Selwood, 1960 † - syn of: **Parawocklumeria paradoxa** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (PARAWOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Partula laevigata** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (PARTULIDAE)
- laevigata, Patella laevigata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Patella depressa** T. Pennant, 1777 - (PATELLIDAE)
- laevigata, Amusium laevigata W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Amusium pleuronectes** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- laevigata, Pholadomya laevigata Hupe, 1854 † - syn of: **Pleuromya uniformis** (Sowerby, 1813 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Planaxis laevigata A. Risso, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia grana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Goniobasis laevigata** (I. Lea, 1842) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- laevigata, **Holandriana holandrii laevigata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- laevigata, **Pleurotomaria laevigata** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1849 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Pomatias laevigata** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (POMATIIDAE)
- laevigata, **Psammobia laevigata** Arkell, 1933 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Vertinomia laevigata** (Sowerby in Fitton 1836) † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Vulsella laevigata** R. Tate, 1886 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Pupilla laevigata Kokeil in H.T. von Gallenstein, 1852 - syn of: **Vertigo moulinsiana** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- laevigata, **Moesia laevigata** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Mormulasta laevigata** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Odostomia laevigata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- laevigata, **Quenstedtia laevigata** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Charonia laevigata** (P.M.T. de Serres, 1829 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Ranella laevigata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Aspa marginata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- laevigata, Apricardia laevigata A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Caprotina laevigata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, **Rissoa tunetana laevigata** P.M. Pallary, 1912 - (RISSOIDAE)
- laevigata, **Rostellaria laevigata** Sedgwick & Murchison, 1832 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Scissurella laevigata D'Orbigny, 1824 - syn of: **Scissurella costata** d'Orbigny, 1824 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- laevigata, **Bruceiella laevigata** (B.A. Marshall, 1994) - (SKENEIDAE)
- laevigata, Skenea laevigata H.B.S. Friele, 1876 - syn of: **Skenea trochoides** (H.B.S. Friele, 1876) - (SKENEIDAE)
- laevigata, Skenea laevigata J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Skenea trochoides** (H.B.S. Friele, 1876) - (SKENEIDAE)
- laevigata, **Gulella laevigata** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1865) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- laevigata, **Glessula laevigata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1881) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- laevigata, **Tellina laevigata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- laevigata, Laciolina laevigata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tellina laevigata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- laevigata, **Terebra laevigata** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- laevigata, Gibbula laevigata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Gibbula varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- laevigata, **Truncatella subcylindrica laevigata** A. Risso, 1826 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- laevigata, **Turbinella laevigata** H.E. Anton, 1838 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- laevigata, Lora laevigata W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Obesotoma laevigata** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (TURRIDAE)
- laevigata, **Felaniella laevigata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Anodonta laevigata H. Drouët, 1893 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- laevigata, **Planostemma laevigata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- laevigata, Vallonia laevigata A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Vallonia pulchella** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- laevigata, Velutina laevigata O.F. Müller, 1777 - syn of: **Velutina velutina** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- laevigata, Velutina laevigata T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Velutina velutina** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- laevigata, Velutina laevigata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Velutina velutina** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (VELUTINIDAE)

- laevigata, **Tivela laevigata** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- laevigata, **Costacallista laevigata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Callista laevigata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - syn of: **Costacallista laevigata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Meretrix laevigata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - syn of: **Costacallista laevigata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Macrocallista laevigata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - syn of: **Costacallista laevigata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Venus laevigata G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Eumarcia fumigata** (Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- laevigata, **Policordia laevigata** I.N.V. Ivanova, 1977 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- laevigata, Vertigo laevigata Kokeil in H.T. von Gallenstein, 1852 - syn of: **Vertigo moulinsiana** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- laevigata, Voluta laevigata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- laevigata, **Voluta musica laevigata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- laevigata, **Conomitra vicksburgensis laevigata** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigata, Xenophora laevigata G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Xenophora conchyliophora** (I. von Born, 1780) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- laevigata, Zebina laevigata C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Zebina sloaniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- laevigata alba, Velutina laevigata alba J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Velutina velutina** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- laevigata costulata, **Melanopsis laevigata costulata** P.M. Pallary, 1898 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- laevigata curvirostris, **Zemitrella laevigata curvirostris** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- laevigata erosa, **Melanopsis laevigata erosa** J.R. Roth, 1839 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- laevigata hendersoni, **Rhombinella laevigata hendersoni** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- laevigata minor, **Bela laevigata minor** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- laevigata obesula, **Melanopsis laevigata obesula** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- laevigata ovoidea, **Turbinella laevigata ovoidea** L.C. Kiener, 1840 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- laevigata palli, **Bela laevigata palli** F. Nordsieck, 1968 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- laevigata pallida, **Bela laevigata pallida** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- laevigata papyracea, **Fulvia laevigata papyracea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- laevigata rianae, **Turbinella laevigata rianae** A. Delsaerdt, 1986 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- laevigata subcostulata, **Melanopsis laevigata subcostulata** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- laevigata zonata, Bela laevigata zonata É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Bela zonata** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- laevigatissima, **Rissoina laevigatissima** G.P. Deshayes, 1888 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatoidea, **Usedomella laevigatoidea** Grundel, 2003 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatum, **Neocardioceras laevigatum** Cobban, 1988 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatum, **Pachyrotoceras laevigatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatum, **Sudeticeras laevigatum** Ruprecht, 1937 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatum, **Cycloceras laevigatum** F. McCoy, 1844 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatum, **Buccinum laevigatum** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatum, Buccinum laevigatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Bullia laevissima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- laevigatum, Corculum laevigatum P. Bartsch, 1947 - syn of: **Corculum cardissa laevigatum** (P. Bartsch, 1947) - (CARDIIDAE)
- laevigatum, Laevicardium laevigatum E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- laevigatum, **Corculum cardissa laevigatum** (P. Bartsch, 1947) - (CARDIIDAE)
- laevigatum, Cerion laevigatum C.J. Maynard, 1889 - syn of: **Strophiops levigata** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- laevigatum, **Homalopoma laevigatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- laevigatum, Dentalium laevigatum A.G. de Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854 - syn of: **Dischides politus** (S.V. Wood, 1842) - (DENTALIIDAE)

- laevigatum, **Beudanticeras laevigatum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1827 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatum, **Sinum laevigatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- laevigatum, **Onchidium laevigatum** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1816 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- laevigatum, **Olenekoceras laevigatum** Dagys & Ermakova, 1986 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatum, Skenea laevigatum G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Skenea ossiansarsi** A. Warén, 1991 - (SKENEIDAE)
- laevigatum, Pleurotoma laevigatum R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Bela zonata** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (TURRIDAE)
- laevigatum, **Microstagon laevigatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatum, **Myobarbum laevigatum** N.F. Sohl, 1963 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatum incrassatum, **Microstagon laevigatum incrassatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatus, **Amaltheus laevigatus** Howarth, 1958 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatus, Ataphrus laevigatus Sowerby, 1818 † - syn of: **Ataphrus acmon** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatus, **Bulimus laevigatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatus, Pleuropus laevigatus A. Adams, 1859 - syn of: **Diacavolinia longirostris** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- laevigatus, **Celtites laevigatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatus, **Cycloceratites laevigatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1901 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatus, Chiton laevigatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Chiton articulatus** G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (CHITONIDAE)
- laevigatus, Planulites laevigatus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Clymenia laevigata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatus, **Conus laevigatus** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (CONIDAE)
- laevigatus, Rhizoconus laevigatus G.B. Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Rhizoconus namocanus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- laevigatus, **Cymbites laevigatus** (Sowerby, 1827 †) - (CYMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatus, Straparollus laevigatus Léveillé, 1835 † - syn of: **Straparollus levigatus** Léveillé, 1835 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatus, **Clavilithes laevigatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatus, Fusinus laevigatus G.B. Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Fusinus australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- laevigatus, **Arctohungarites laevigatus** Popow, 1961 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatus, Concholepas laevigatus A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- laevigatus, **Neoschizodus laevigatus** (Ziethen, 1830 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatus, **Musculus laevigatus** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (MYTILIDAE)
- laevigatus, **Metaphos laevigatus** (A. Adams, 1851) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- laevigatus, Nautilus laevigatus d'Orbigny, 1840 † - syn of: **Eutrephoceras sublaevigatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatus, **Passaloteuthis laevigatus** Zieten, 1831 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatus, **Delectopecten vitreus laevigatus** (S.L. Lovén, 1878) - (PECTINIDAE)
- laevigatus, **Pleuronectites laevigatus** Schlotheim, 1820 † - (PLEURONECTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatus, **Procyclotopsis laevigatus** (F. Sandberger, 1870) † - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatus, **Neoaganides laevigatus** Yang & Yang, 1992 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatus, **Cyclomolops laevigatus** (Melleville, 1843 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatus, Trochus laevigatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Gibbula varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- laevigatus, Trochus laevigatus J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- laevigatus, Mesomphix laevigatus C.S. Rafinesque in H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Mesomphix vulgatus** H.B. Baker, 1933 - (ZONITIDAE)
- laevigatus, **Zygites laevigatus** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † - (ZYGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevigatus subuniplicatus, **Clavilithes laevigatus subuniplicatus** A.W. Grabau, 1904 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- **Laevigites**, syn of: Genus **Clymenia** Münster, 1834 (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laeviglandina**, Subgenus **Euglandina (Laeviglandina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Laevigyra**, Genus **Laevigyra** Malchus, 1990 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laevihastula**, Genus **Laevihastula** Petuch, 1988 † (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laevihelix**, Subgenus **Levantina (Laevihelix)** Neubert, 1998 (HELICIDAE)
- laevilabris, Marginella laevilabris F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Glabella faba** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- laevilabris, **Nerita helicinoides laevilabris** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (NERITIDAE)
- laevilabris, Conomurex laevilabris K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Conomurex decorus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Laevilacunaria**, Genus **Laevilacunaria** A. Powell, 1951 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Laevilatiaxis**, syn of: Genus **Babelomurex** G.S. Coen, 1922 (MURICIDAE)
- laevilineata, **Ananias laevilineata** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevilirata, Nerita laevilirata G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Argonerita chamaeleon** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- laeviliratum, **Glabrocingulum laeviliratum** Chronic, 1952 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laevilitorina**, Genus **Laevilitorina** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Laevilittorina**, syn of: Genus **Laevilitorina** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Laevilittorina**, syn of: Genus **Laevilitorina** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Laevimodulus**, Genus **Laevimodulus** Landau, Vermeij & Reich, 2014 † (MODULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laevinerinea**, Genus **Laevinerinea** Dietrich, 1939 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laevinesta**, Genus **Laevinesta** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1952 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- laevior, Admete laevior W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- laevior, **Achatinelloides laevior** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- laevior, Clausilia laevior J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laevior, **Mitrella laevior** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- laevior, Littorina laevior O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- laevior, **Oenopota violacea laevior** G.O. Sars, 1878 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- laevior, **Oenopota pyramidalis laevior** W. Leche, 1878 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- laevior, Mopalia laevior H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Mopalia vespertina laevior** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- laevior, **Mopalia vespertina laevior** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- laevior, Nassaria laevior E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Nassaria pusilla** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- laevior, **Patera laevior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- laevior, **Subannularia storchi laevior** (C.G. Aguayo, 1944) - (POMATIIDAE)
- laevior, **Scaphites geinitzii laevior** Wright, 1979 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevior, **Spectamen laevior** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- laevior, **Sonoraloa remondii laevior** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- laevior, **Microvoluta blakeana laevior** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Laevipatella**, syn of: Genus **Patella** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PATELLIDAE)
- laevipes, **Ariophanta laevipes** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Laeviphaedusa**, Genus **Laeviphaedusa** I.M. Likharev & Steklov, 1965 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Laeviphitus**, Genus **Laeviphitus** J.J. Van Aartsen, C. Bogi & F.L. Giusti, 1989 (ELACHISINIDAE)
- **Laevipilina**, Genus **Laevipilina** J.H. McLean, 1979 (NEOPILINIDAE)
- **LAEVIPILINIDAE** - syn of Family: **NEOPILINIDAE**
- laeviplana, **Megacardita laeviplana** (Depéret, 1839 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeviplana brivesi, Megacardita laeviplana brivesi D. Mongin, 1958 † - syn of: **Megacardita laeviplana** (Depéret, 1839 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeviplana dertobrevis, Megacardita laeviplana dertobrevis F. Sacco, 1899 † - syn of: **Megacardita laeviplana** (Depéret, 1839 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeviplana dertolonga, Megacardita laeviplana dertolonga F. Sacco, 1899 † - syn of: **Megacardita**

laeviplana (Depéret, 1839 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- laeviplex, **Procerites laeviplex** (F.A. von Quenstedt †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeviplicata, Marginella laeviplicata C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Alaginella ochracea** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- laeviplicata, Alaginella laeviplicata C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Alaginella ochracea** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- laeviponderosus, **Conus laeviponderosus** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeviradius, **Saccella laeviradius** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- laevirostris, **Zemitrella laevirostris** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Laevirostris**, Subgenus **Coelatura (Laevirostris)** Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- laevirostris, Unio laevirostris W.H. Benson, 1862 - syn of: **Parreysia corrugata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (UNIONIDAE)
- laevis, Lamellina laevis W.H. Pease, 1864 - syn of: **Lamellidea pusilla** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- laevis, Actinocyclus laevis L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - syn of: **Actinocyclus verrucosus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- laevis, Agriolimax laevis Auct. non O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Deroceras sturanyi** H.R. Simroth, 1894 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- laevis, **Doliutus laevis** Meshkova, 1974 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Leptachatina laevis** W.H. Pease, 1870 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- laevis, **Darellia laevis** S.S. Buckman, 1889 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Maackia herderiana laevis** Kozhov, 1936 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- laevis, Dolabella laevis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1819 - syn of: **Aplysia depilans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- laevis, **Archinacella laevis** Foerste, 1924 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Euplecta laevis** W.T. Blanford, 1901 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- laevis, Aspenites laevis Welter, 1922 † - syn of: **Aspenites acutus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (ASPENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Bakevellia laevis** (Buckman) † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Cymbularia laevis Thoral, 1935 † - syn of: **Thoralispira laevis** (Thoral, 1935 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Kiaclymenia laevis** (G. Richter, 1848 †) - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Bochianites laevis** H.X. Liu, 1988 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Bulla laevis A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1840 - syn of: **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- laevis, Bulla laevis J.P.S. Grateloup, 1837 † - syn of: **Cylichna sublaevis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Pyruella laevis** E.J. Petuch, 1982 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Cadlina laevis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CADLINIDAE)
- laevis, Callochiton laevis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- laevis, Clypeola laevis J.E. Gray, 1868 - syn of: **Trochita pileolus** d'Orbigny, 1841 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- laevis, **Paladmete laevis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Cardinia laevis** A.T. Young & Bird, 1876 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Cerithium laevis G. Perry, 1810 † - syn of: **Rhinoclavis striatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Obliquipecten laevis** Hind, 1903 † - (CHAENOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Chiton laevis T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CHITONIDAE)
- laevis, **Clionitites laevis** Tozer, 1994 † - (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Clymenia laevis G. Richter, 1848 † - syn of: **Kiaclymenia laevis** (G. Richter, 1848 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Paracocculina laevis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1903) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- laevis, **Euchrysalis laevis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Conus laevis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Vituliconus circumactus** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (CONIDAE)
- laevis, Notogenota laevis T. Shuto, 1992 † - syn of: **Notogenota philippii** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (CONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Potamocorbula laevis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CORBULIDAE)
- laevis, Crassatella laevis A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Kalolophus antillarum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- laevis, Chitonellus laevis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Cryptoplax larvaeformis** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)

- laevis, **Chamalycaeus laevis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- laevis, **Polymesoda laevis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Naticopsis laevis F.B. Meek, 1873 † - syn of: **Naticopsis levis** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Doriopsilla laevis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- laevis, **Diplommatina laevis** H.C. Fulton, 1899 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- laevis, Doris laevis C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Cadlina laevis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DORIDIDAE)
- laevis, Splendrillia laevis H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Splendrillia debilis** H.J. Finlay, 1927 † - (DRILLIIDAE)
- laevis, Splendrillia laevis F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Splendrillia aoteana** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- laevis, **Heligmus laevis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (ELIGMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Bembexia laevis** Ellison, 1965 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Epitonium laevis A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1929 - syn of: **Epitonium scalare** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- laevis, **Vitreobalcis laevis** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- laevis, Melanella laevis T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Melanella alba** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (EULIMIDAE)
- laevis, **Philoxene laevis** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Euphemites laevis** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Pornosis modica laevis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Emarginula laevis C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Emarginula fissura** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- laevis, **Rohillites laevis** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Tryphomyax laevis** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- laevis, **Euryzone laevis** (F.A. Roemer, 1855 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Hamulina laevis** Reynes, 1876 † - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Austrodrillia laevis** T. Shuto, 1965 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- laevis, **Micromelania laevis** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Leptostictea laevis R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Leptostictea hartungi** (J.A. Albers, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- laevis, **Griesbachites laevis** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Kelliella laevis J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - syn of: **Callocardia laevis** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- laevis, **Alanites laevis** Tozer, 1994 † - (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Bathylepeta laevis** L.I. Moskalev, 1977 - (LEPETIDAE)
- laevis, **Liarea laevis** W.H. Pease, 1865 - (LIAREIDAE)
- laevis, Limax laevis O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Deroceras laeve** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- laevis, Eunema laevis Seguenza, 1885 † - syn of: **Eucyclus alpina** F. Stoliczka, 1861 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Parvidontia laevis** E.A. Glover & Taylor, 2007 - (LUCINIDAE)
- laevis, Mactra laevis R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Mactra ochracea** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - (MACTRIDAE)
- laevis, Mactrinula laevis L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactrinula striatula** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MACTRIDAE)
- laevis, Mactra laevis L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactrinula striatula** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MACTRIDAE)
- laevis, **Margaritifera laevis** (F. Haas, 1910) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- laevis, **Serrata laevis** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- laevis, **Pyramus laevis** (Sowerby, 1838 †) - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Pachydomus laevis Sowerby, 1838 † - syn of: **Pyramus laevis** (Sowerby, 1838 †) - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Juvenites laevis** Tozer, 1994 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Melanopsis laevis** F. Stoliczka, 1860 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Melanopsis douttei laevis** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- laevis, Pugilina laevis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Volema pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- laevis, **Gyroceratites laevis** Eichenberg, 1931 † - (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Haszprunariella laevis** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † - (MISURINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Mitra laevis A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Scabricola casta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- laevis, Tonicella laevis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Tonicella rubra** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- laevis, **Chesatrophon laevis** (Martin, 1904 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Boreotrophon laevis Martin, 1904 † - syn of: **Chesatrophon laevis** (Martin, 1904 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Purpura laevis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)

- laevis, Murex laevis E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Cytharomorula grayi** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- laevis, **Promytilus laevis** Li & Ding, 1982 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Modiolula laevis F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Modiolula phaseolina** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MYTILIDAE)
- laevis, Musculus laevis H.H. Beck in A. Robert, 1838 - syn of: **Musculus discors** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- laevis, **Antillophos laevis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- laevis, Phos laevis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Antillophos laevis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- laevis, Nassa laevis O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius dorsatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- laevis, Natica laevis F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Globisinum drewi** (R. Murdoch, 1899) - (NATICIDAE)
- laevis, **Nephriticeras laevis** † - (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Cerithiella laevis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- laevis, **Nairites laevis** Kiparisova & Azarian, 1963 † - (NORIDISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Novitatus laevis** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (NOVITATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Nucula laevis J. de C. Sowerby † - syn of: **Pensarnia laeviformis** Cope † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Tomigerus laevis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1905 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- laevis, **Oliva bulbiformis laevis** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- laevis, Peronia laevis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Onchidium vaigiense** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- laevis, **Acanthodoris laevis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- laevis, **Patagiosites laevis** Morozumi, 1985 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Palaeomutela laevis** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Patella pellucida laevis** T. Pennant, 1777 - (PATELLIDAE)
- laevis, Pecten laevis T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Palliolum tigerinum laevis** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PECTINIDAE)
- laevis, Pleuronectia laevis J.G. Jeffreys, 1879 - syn of: **Similipecten similis** (J.C. Laskey, 1811) - (PECTINIDAE)
- laevis, **Palliolum tigerinum laevis** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PECTINIDAE)
- laevis, **Pachydermia laevis** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- laevis, **Tricolia laevis** J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Philobrya laevis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- laevis, **Pileolus laevis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 † - (PILEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Atrina laevis E. Donovan, 1803 - syn of: **Atrina fragilis** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PINNIDAE)
- laevis, **Hoplitoplacenticeras plasticus laevis** Paulcke, 1907 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Gyraulus laevis** (J. Alder, 1838) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- laevis, **Euryptychites laevis** (E. Donovan, 1953 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Poromya laevis** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (POROMYIDAE)
- laevis, **Tympanotonos laevis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Prionites laevis Welter, 1922 † - syn of: **Prionites tuberculatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Provanna laevis** A. Warén & W.F. Ponder, 1991 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- laevis, **Pterinea laevis** G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Agatha laevis** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- laevis, Eulimella laevis T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Eulimella acicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- laevis, **Yunnanoredonia laevis** Y. Fang & Cope 2004 † - (REDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Peringiella laevis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)
- laevis, **Scaphander laevis** J.L.M. Defrance, 1817 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Sculptaria sculpturata laevis** A. Zilch, 1939 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- laevis, Adeuomphalus laevis Rindone, 1990 - syn of: **Eudaronia aperta** (E.R. Sykes, 1925) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- laevis, **Semele laevis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- laevis, **Thoralispira laevis** (Thoral, 1935 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Siphonaria laevis R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Siphonaria lessonii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- laevis, Dikoleps laevis E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1856 - syn of: **Dikoleps nitens** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (SKENEIDAE)
- laevis, Skenea laevis R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Skenea serpuloides** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (SKENEIDAE)

- laevis, Skenea laevis E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1856 - syn of: **Dikoleps nitens** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (SKENEIDAE)
- laevis, Solariella laevis H.B.S. Friele, 1886 - syn of: **Solariella obscura** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- laevis, Strombus laevis G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Euprotomus bulla** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- laevis, **Perissodonta laevis** R.O. Wilckens, 1911 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Corbicellopsis laevis** (Sowerby †) - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Tectus laevis T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Eulimella acicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (TEGULIDAE)
- laevis, Terebra laevis J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Terebra guttata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- laevis, **Parathetidites laevis** Tozer, 1994 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Vitrinella laevis** (O. Meyer, 1886 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Pygmaeorota laevis** (L.C. Kiener, 1844) - (TORNIDAE)
- laevis, Tornus laevis L.C. Kiener, 1844 - syn of: **Pygmaeorota laevis** (L.C. Kiener, 1844) - (TORNIDAE)
- laevis, Erato laevis E. Donovan, 1804 - syn of: **Erato voluta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- laevis, **Trochus laevis** Sowerby, 1846 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, **Stomatella laevis** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (TROCHIDAE)
- laevis, **Gymnotropites laevis** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Pleurotoma laevis R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Notogenota philippii** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis, Lanceolaria laevis E.C. Von Martens, 1902 - syn of: **Lanceolaria grayana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- laevis, Ptychorhynchus laevis F. Haas, 1910 - syn of: **Margaritifera laevis** (F. Haas, 1910) - (UNIONIDAE)
- laevis, **Acuticosta chinensis laevis** (P.M. Heude, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- laevis, **Callocardia laevis** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (VENERIDAE)
- laevis, Vaginulus laevis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1817 - syn of: **Veronicella cubensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- laevis, **Policordia laevis** J.A. Allen & H. Turner, 1974 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- laevis, Vertigo laevis K.K. Uvalieva, 1967 - syn of: **Vertigo pseudosubstriata** V. Ložek, 1954 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- laevis, **Vesicomya laevis** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- laevis, **Yoldia laevis** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis auriculata, **Micromelania laevis auriculata** Š. Brusina, 1881 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevis costaricensis, Semele laevis costaricensis A.A. Olsson, 1922 - syn of: **Semele laevis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- laevis infirmus, Gyraulus laevis infirmus A. Mori, 1938 - syn of: **Gyraulus infirmus** (A. Mori, 1938) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- laevis ladacensis, Gyraulus laevis ladacensis G. Nevill, 1878 - syn of: **Gyraulus ladacensis** (G. Nevill, 1878) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- laevis navicula, Chiton laevis navicula J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CHITONIDAE)
- laevis sinuosa, Brocchia laevis sinuosa G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Brocchia sinuosa** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laeviscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- laevisculpta, Cylichna laevisculpta J. Granata Grillo, 1877 - syn of: **Retusa laevisculpta** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- laevisculpta, Cerodrillia laevisculpta H. von Maltzan, 1883 - syn of: **Splendrillia coccinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- laevisculpta, **Taranis laevisculpta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- laevisculpta, **Retusa laevisculpta** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (RETUSIDAE)
- **Laeviselica**, Genus **Laeviselica** L. Gougerot & J. Le Renard, 1978 (AMATHINIDAE)
- laevisphaera, **Omphaloptychia laevisphaera** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevispira, Sinuiceras laevispira Venturi & Ferri, 2001 † - syn of: **Sinuiceras planulatum** Venturi & Ferri, 2001 † - (SINUICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevisquamatus, **Parachiton laevisquamatus** B.I. Sirenko, 2015 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- laevissima, **Serrulastra laevissima** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevissima, **Delima laevissima** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Laevissima**, syn of: Genus **Delima** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1842 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laevissima, **Cochlicopa laevissima** (Michaud, 1862) † - (COCHLICOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- laevissima, **Bandellina laevissima** F. Schröder, 1995 † - (CORNIROSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevissima, **Pyrgula laevissima** C. De Stefani, 1877 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevissima, **Ruedemannia laevissima** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevissima, **Bullia laevissima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- laevissima, **Hologyra laevissima** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevissima, Philine laevissima G.O. Sars, 1859 - syn of: **Diaphana hiemalis** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (PHILINIDAE)
- laevissima, **Pirenella laevissima** Schlotheim † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevissima, **Puposyrnola laevissima** (J.A.H. Bosquet, 1859 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevissima, Syrnola laevissima J.A.H. Bosquet, 1859 † - syn of: **Puposyrnola laevissima** (J.A.H. Bosquet, 1859 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevissima, Odostomia laevissima J.T. Marshall, 1893 - syn of: **Ondina divisa** (J. Adams, 1797) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- laevissima, **Ilanga laevissima** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- laevissima, Solariella laevissima E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - syn of: **Ilanga laevissima** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- laevissima, Minolia laevissima E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - syn of: **Ilanga laevissima** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- laevissima, Melania laevissima G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Pachychilus indiorum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (THIARIDAE)
- laevissima, Monilea laevissima E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - syn of: **Ilanga laevissima** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (TROCHIDAE)
- laevissima, Truncatella laevissima J.T. Kuroda - syn of: **Truncatella pfeifferi** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- laevissima, Symphynota laevissima I. Lea, 1829 - syn of: **Potamilus ohiensis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- laevissima, **Holospira pedroana laevissima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- laevissima, **Schwartziella laevissima** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- laevissima costatoplicata, Melania laevissima costatoplicata A. Brot, 1874 - syn of: **Pachychilus indiorum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (THIARIDAE)
- laevissima pachigastris, Delima laevissima pachigastris E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Delima laevissima pachygastris** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laevissima pachygastris, **Delima laevissima pachygastris** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laevissimum, Buccinum laevissimum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Bullia laevissima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- laevissimum, Odontidium laevissimum F.J. Cantraine, 1842 - syn of: **Caecum auriculatum** L. de Folin, 1868 - (CAECIDAE)
- laevissimus, Pachychilus laevissimus G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Pachychilus indiorum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- laevissimus, **Streptaxis laevissimus** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- laevissimus, Trochus laevissimus E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - syn of: **Ilanga laevissima** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (TROCHIDAE)
- laevissimus costatoplicatus, Pachychilus laevissimus costatoplicatus A. Brot, 1874 - syn of: **Pachychilus indiorum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- laevissimus varicosus, Pachychilus laevissimus varicosus P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - syn of: **Pachychilus indiorum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- laevistria, **Wrightudora laevistria** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- laevistriata, **Elia laevistriata** (O. von Retowski, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laevistriata, Strombina laevistriata Li, 1930 - syn of: **Cosmioconcha modesta** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- laevistriata, Cosmioconcha laevistriata C.C. Li, 1930 - syn of: **Cosmioconcha modesta** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- laevistriata, Pupilla laevistriata O. von Retowski, 1888 - syn of: **Truncatellina callicratis** (A. Scacchi, 1833) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Laevistrombus**, Genus **Laevistrombus** T. Kira, 1955 (STROMBIDAE)

- laevisulcata, **Crassispira laevisulcata** H.F. Von Maltzan, 1883 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Laevisycon**, Genus **Laevisycon** Petuch, R.F. Myers & Berschauer, 2015 † (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laevitectum**, syn of: Genus **Pseudomelatoma** W.H. Dall, 1918 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Laeviterebrum**, Genus **Laeviterebrum** MacNeil, 1984 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevitesta, **Poteria laevitesta** H.A. Pilsbry - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Laevitestea**, Genus **Laevitestea** C.F. Laseron, 1950 (DIALIDAE)
- **Laevitomaria**, Genus **Laevitomaria** Conti & Szabo, 1987 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevitortus, **Ramusculus laevitortus** H. Schütt, 1995 - (ENIDAE)
- **Laevitrigonia**, Genus **Laevitrigonia** Lebküchner, 1932 † (LAEVITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LAEVITRIGONIIDAE** Saveliev, 1958 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-MYOPHORELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laeviturbo**, syn of: Genus **Turbo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Laevityphis**, Subgenus **Siphonochelus (Laevityphis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 (MURICIDAE)
- laevius, Buccinum laevius N.M. Knipowitsch, 1902 - syn of: **Buccinum ciliatum sericatum** A. Hancock, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- laeviuscula, **Adacna laeviuscula** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- laeviuscula, Adacna laeviuscula E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - syn of: **Hypanis sidorovi** (Y.I. Starobogatov, 1974) - (CARDIIDAE)
- laeviuscula, **Zittelia laeviuscula** C.A. von Zittel, 1873 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeviuscula, **Pleuroploca laeviuscula** (Sowerby, 1839 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeviuscula, Glycymeris laeviuscula K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829 - syn of: **Adacna laeviuscula** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- laeviuscula, **Exogyra laeviuscula** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeviuscula, **Witchellia laeviuscula** (J. de C. Sowerby †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeviuscula, Limopsis laeviuscula J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - syn of: **Limopsis marionensis** Smith, 1885 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- laeviuscula, **Pholadomya laeviuscula** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1842 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeviuscula, **Pyramidella laeviuscula** S.V. Wood, 1842 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeviuscula, Rostellaria laeviuscula Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Rostellaria laevigata** Sedgwick & Murchison, 1832 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- laeviuscula, **Lycettitrigonia laeviuscula** (J. Lycett, 1875 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeviuscula, **Siphonaria laeviuscula** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- laeviuscula, Trigonia laeviuscula J. Lycett, 1875 † - syn of: **Lycettitrigonia laeviuscula** (J. Lycett, 1875 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeviuscula, **Eopleurotoma laeviuscula** F.E. Edwards † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeviuscula, **Truncatellina laeviuscula** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- laeviusculum, **Iddingsia laeviusculum** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeviusculum, Loxonema laeviusculum J.W. Hall, 1879 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura laeviusculum** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeviusculum, **Palaeozygopleura laeviusculum** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeviusculus, **Prodeshayesites laeviusculus** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laeviusculus, **Sigmataxis laeviusculus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- laeviusculus, **Fossarus laeviusculus** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- laeviventris, **Phyllopachyceras laeviventris** Cecca & al., 1998 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevizonata, Pusia laevizonata G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Pusia luculentum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Laevoleacina**, Subgenus **Oleacina (Laevoleacina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (OLEACINIDAE)
- laevolonga, **Filholia laevolonga** (Boubée, 1831 †) - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevolonga serresi, **Filholia laevolonga serresi** (Mathéron, 1862 †) - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laevorsa, **Gulella laevorsa** (H.C. Burnup, 1925) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Laevozebrinus**, Genus **Laevozebrinus** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (ENIDAE)
- laevus, **Amphidromus laevus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- laevus, **Melampus laevus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ELLOBIIDAE)

- laevus kissensis, **Amphidromus laevus kissensis** H. Rolle, 1903 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- laevus leti, **Amphidromus laevus leti** Unknown - (CAMAENIDAE)
- laevus moa, **Amphidromus laevus moa** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- laevus romaensis, **Amphidromus laevus romaensis** H. Rolle, 1903 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lafayi, Galba lafayi E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- laffertyi, **Turbinella laffertyi** R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- laffiteana, **Tingitana laffiteana** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (HELICIDAE)
- laffiteana umbilicata, **Tingitana laffiteana umbilicata** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (HELICIDAE)
- laflinensis, Clathrospira laflinensis Fix, 1975 † - syn of: **Clathrospira virguncula** (Billings, 1865 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lafollettei, **Pyrgulina lafollettei** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lafondii, Cerithidea lafondii A. Michaud, 1829 - syn of: **Cerithideopsis costata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- lafonti, **Phyllaplysia lafonti** P. Fischer, 1872 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Lafontia**, syn of: Genus **Limapontia** G. Johnston, 1836 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- lafresnayanus, **Lemfoerdiceras lafresnayanus** d'Orbigny, 1841 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lafresnayi, **Cotonopsis lafresnayi** (Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lafresnayi, Columbella lafresnayi P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1856 - syn of: **Cotonopsis lafresnayi** (Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lafresnayi, Costoanachis lafresnayi P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1856 - syn of: **Cotonopsis lafresnayi** (Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lagamensis, **Venilicardia lagamensis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laganites**, syn of: Genus **Convoluticeras** Erben , 1960 † (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laganoclymenia**, Genus **Laganoclymenia** Bogoslovskij, 1979 † (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laganum, Conus laganum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Textilia bullata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- laganus, **Allodiscus laganus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- lagari, **Islamia lagari** (C. Altimira, 1960) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lagarinae, Helix lagarinae G.B. Adami, 1885 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- lagartillum, **Periploma lagartillum** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- lagarum, **Gardeniceras lagarum** (Redtenbacher, 1893 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagena, Achatinella lagena J.T. Gulick, 1856 - syn of: **Leptachatina lagena** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lagena, **Leptachatina lagena** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- lagena, Austrocylichna lagena R.F. Burn, 1978 - syn of: **Sphaerocylichna incommoda** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Lagena**, syn of: Genus **Gelagna** L.W. Schaufuss, 1869 (RANELLIDAE)
- lagenaeformis, **Pleurobelus lagenaeformis** Hartmann, 1832 † - (HASTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagenale, **Poterioceras lagenale** Koninck † - (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagenalis, **Clavagella lagenalis** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagenaria, **Burnupena lagenaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lagenaria, Purpura lagenaria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Burnupena lagenaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- lagenula, Gastrochaena lagenula A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Cucurbitula cymbium** (L. Spengler, 1783) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- lagenula, Gastrochaena lagenula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Cucurbitula cymbium** (L. Spengler, 1783) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- lagenula, Uperotus lagenula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Cucurbitula cymbium** (L. Spengler, 1783) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- lageti, **Triptychia lageti** Truc, 1972 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laghetensis, Theba laghetensis E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- **LAGINIOPSIDAE** Pruvot-Fol, 1922 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-GYMNOSOMATA [Order]-HYDROMYLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Laginiopsis**, Genus **Laginiopsis** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1922 (LAGINIOPSIDAE)
- **Lagivala**, Genus **Lagivala** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)

- lagnysiacus, Unio lagnysiacus É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Lagocheilus**, Genus **Lagocheilus** Blanford, 1864 † (CYCLOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lagocheilus**, syn of: Subgenus **Japonia (Lagochilus)** W.T. Blanford, 1864 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Lagochilus**, Subgenus **Japonia (Lagochilus)** W.T. Blanford, 1864 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Lagocyclus**, Genus **Lagocyclus** P. Bartsch, 1942 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- lagodeschina, Lymnaea lagodeschina É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- lagoenae, **Pyrgulina lagoenae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lagoenaeformis, **Eulimella lagoenaeformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Lagonibelus**, Genus **Lagonibelus** Gustomesov, 1958 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lagopoma**, Genus **Lagopoma** P. Bartsch, 1946 (POMATIIDAE)
- lagopoma, **Lagopoma lagopoma** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- lagopus, **Tawera lagopus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- lagopus, Venus lagopus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Tawera lagopus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- lagostana, Helix lagostana R. Sturany, 1901 - syn of: **Liburnica insolita** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- lagostana, Tandonia lagostana H. Wagner, 1940 - syn of: **Tandonia lagostoma** (H. Wagner, 1940) - (MILACIDAE)
- lagostoma, **Tandonia lagostoma** (H. Wagner, 1940) - (MILACIDAE)
- lagotis, **Cochlorina lagotis** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lagotis, **Radix lagotis** (L. von Schrenck, 1803) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- lagotis costulata, **Radix lagotis costulata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- lagotis solidlssima, Unio lagotis solidlssima W. Kobelt, 1872 - syn of: **Radix solidissima** (W. Kobelt, 1872) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lagotis subdisjuncta, Unio lagotis subdisjuncta G. Nevill, 1878 - syn of: **Lymnaea subdisjuncta** (G. Nevill, 1878) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lagouardensis, **Crassispira lagouardensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- lagoviense, **Lysagoroceras lagoviense** (Gürich, 1896 †) - (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagowiense, **Puncticeras lagowiense** (Gurich, 1900 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagowiense, Cheiloceras lagowiense Gürich, 1896 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras lagoviense** (Gürich, 1896 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagowiense, Clymenia lagowiense Sobolew, 1912 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia lagowiense** (Sobolew, 1912 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagowiense, Cyrtoceras lagowiense Gürich, 1896 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras lagoviense** (Gürich, 1896 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagowiense, **Platyclymenia lagowiense** (Sobolew, 1912 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagowiense, Lysagoroceras lagowiense Gürich, 1896 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras lagoviense** (Gürich, 1896 †) - (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagowiense, **Sporadoceras lagowiense** Sobolew, 1914 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagowiense rotundolobatum, **Puncticeras lagowiense rotundolobatum** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagowiensis, **Lagowites lagowiensis** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (PRAEGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lagowites**, Genus **Lagowites** Bogoslovsky, 1957 † (PRAEGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagrandierei, **Pyrgulina lagrandierei** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lagrandierei, **Anulotaia lagrandierei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1898) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- lagrecai, **Oxychilus lagrecai** F.L. Giusti, 1973 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- lagriega, **Margaritifera lagriega** Delvene & al., 2016 † - (MARGARITIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagrifa, **Granulina lagrifa** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lagrifaensis, **Aegires lagrifaensis** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2015 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- laguairana, **Arene laguairana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (ARENEIDAE)
- laguairana, **Egouana laguairana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagunae, **Mesanella lagunae** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1887) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- lagunae, **Cuthona lagunae** (O'Donoghue, 1926) - (FIONIDAE)
- lagunarum, **Epitonium lagunarum** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lagunarum, **Gundlachia lagunarum** (H. Hass, 1955) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- laguncula, **Synthopsis laguncula** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Laguncula**, Genus **Laguncula** W.H. Benson, 1842 (NATICIDAE)
- laguncula, **Volvatella laguncula** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- lagunensis, **Streblopteria lagunensis** Pagani, 2006 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagunillasensis, **Turritella lagunillasensis** Rivera, 1957 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagunillense, **Farcimen guanense lagunillense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- lagunillensis, **Poecilocoptis lagunillensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lagunitasense, **Chondropometes segregatum lagunitasense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- lagunitensis, **Glyptostyla lagunitensis** A.A. Olsson, 1929 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagunitensis, **Clavilithes lagunitensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagunitensis, **Nassa lagunitensis** (Woods, 1922 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lagunitensis, Dorsanum lagunitensis Woods, 1922 † - syn of: **Nassa lagunitensis** (Woods, 1922 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lagunitus**, Genus **Lagunitus** Olsson, 1929 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lahaina, **Limaria lahaina** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (LIMIDAE)
- lahainaensis, **Phenacovolva lahainaensis** (C.N. Cate, 1969) - (OVULIDAE)
- lahainana, **Amastra lahainana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- laharpi, **Tylostoma laharpi** Pictet & Campiche, 1862 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lahatensis, Ariophanta lahatensis J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885 - syn of: **Dyakia lahatensis** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- lahatensis, **Dyakia lahatensis** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- lahcani, **Pseudendoplectoceras lahcani** Kröger, 2008 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lahillei, **Photinula lahillei** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1902 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- lahillei, Pitar lahillei H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - syn of: **Pitar patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Lahilleona**, Genus **Lahilleona** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lahillia**, Genus **Lahillia** Cossmann, 1899 † (LAHILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LAHILLIDAE** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-CARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- lahirii, **Volvaria lahirii** A. Dey, 1961 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lahirii, **Turritella lahirii** Cox, 1930 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lahnia**, Genus **Lahnia** Heidelberger , 2001 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lahnicus, **Givediscus lahnicus** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lahniensis, **Hesperiella lahniensis** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lahnospira**, Genus **Lahnospira** Heidelberger , 2001 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lahontanum, **Eutomoceras lahontanum** Smith, 1914 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lahontanum, **Eoprotrachyceras lahontanum** (Smith, 1914 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lahontanus, **Tropigastrites lahontanus** Smith, 1914 † - (PROTEUSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lahuseni, **Ammonitoceras lahuseni** (Sinzow, 1906 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lahuseni, Crioceras lahuseni Sinzow, 1906 † - syn of: **Ammonitoceras lahuseni** (Sinzow, 1906 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lahuseni, **Pseudocryptaenia lahuseni** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lahuseni, **Proacirsa lahuseni** Gerasimov, 1962 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lahuseni, Pleurotomaria lahuseni E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Pseudocryptaenia lahuseni** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lahuseni, **Hudlestonella lahuseni** Gerasimov, 1992 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laiae, Islamia laiae C.R. Altaba, 2007 - syn of: **Islamia archeducis** H.D. Boeters & J. Beckmann, 2007 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- laibinensis, **Konglingites laibinensis** Yang & Xiong, 1990 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laibinensis, **Pseudotirolites laibinensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- laicismorum, **Odostomia laicismorum** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- laidlawi, **Amphidromus atricallosus laidlawi** G.A. Solem, 1965 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- laidlawi, Sinoennea laidlawi S.P. Dance, 1970 - syn of: **Bruggennea laidlawi** (S.P. Dance, 1970) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- laidlawi, **Plectostoma laidlawi** (E.R. Sykes, 1902) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- laidlawi, **Epitonium laidlawi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- laidlawi, **Atopos laidlawi** W.E. Collinge - (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- laidlawi, **Bruggennea laidlawi** (S.P. Dance, 1970) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- laidlawiana, **Blandia laidlawiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laidlayana, **Ariophanta laidlayana** (W.H. Benson, 1826) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- laidlowi, Epitonium laidlowi (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - syn of: **Epitonium laidlawi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- laiensis, **Achatinella sowerbyana laiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- laikipiaensis, **Limicolaria martensi laikipiaensis** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Laila**, syn of: Genus **Limacia** O.F. Müller, 1781 (POLYCERIDAE)
- lailai, **Fluviopupa lailai** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Laimodonta**, syn of: Genus **Laemodonta** R.A. Philippi, 1846 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- lainei, Fusus lainei B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Melongena lainei** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lainei, **Melongena lainei** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laingensis, **Scalptia laingensis** A. Verhecken, 1989 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- laingensis, **Metanachis laingensis** W.J. Sleurs, 1985 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- laingi, **Thalassohelix laingi** (H.H. Suter, 1905) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- laingi, Therasia laingi H.H. Suter, 1905 - syn of: **Thalassohelix laingi** (H.H. Suter, 1905) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Laiocochlis**, syn of: Genus **Laeocochlis** R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1875 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- lairdi, **Hipparionoceras lairdi** Flower, 1945 † - (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lairense, **Hecticoceras lairense** (L. Waagen, 1875 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laitmairensis, **Arcomytilus laitmairensis** de Loriol, 1883 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laiyangensis, Palaeoneilo laiyangensis H.X. Liu, 1976 † - syn of: **Palaeoneilo leiyangensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lajaensis, **Napaeus lajaensis** R. Garcia del Castillo, Y. Yanes, M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2006 - (ENIDAE)
- lajasensis, **Tetrentodon lajasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lajensis, **Felimare lajensis** (J.S. Troncoso, F.J. García & V. Urgorri, 1998) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lajoncheri, **Torrecoptis lajoncheri** (R. Arango, 1884) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Lajonkairea**, syn of: Genus **Lajonkairia** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 (VENERIDAE)
- lajonkaireana, **Acteocina lajonkaireana** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lajonkaireana, Bullina lajonkaireana B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Acteocina lajonkaireana** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (BULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lajonkaireana, Tornatina lajonkaireana B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Acteocina lajonkaireana** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lajonkaireana, Retusa lajonkaireana B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Acteocina lajonkaireana** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lajonkaireira**, syn of: Genus **Lajonkairia** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 (VENERIDAE)
- **Lajonkairia**, Genus **Lajonkairia** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 (VENERIDAE)
- lajonkairii, **Turbo lajonkairii** G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - (TURBINIDAE)
- lajonkairii, **Eopleurotoma lajonkairii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lajonkairii, **Lajonkairia lajonkairii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (VENERIDAE)
- lajonkairii fragilis, Lajonkairia lajonkairii fragilis F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Lajonkairia lajonkairii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (VENERIDAE)
- lajosi, **Encoiloceras lajosi** Vörös, 2001 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lajoyei, **Fimbria lajoyei** d'Archiac, 1843 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lajoyei, Trigonia lajoyei G.P. Deshayes, 1842 † - syn of: **Lycettitrigonia longa** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lajoyi, Mitra lajoyi G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - syn of: **Eovoluta lajoyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lajoyi, **Eovoluta lajoyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lajoyi, Mitreola lajoyi G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - syn of: **Eovoluta lajoyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lakhdarae, **Volvarina lakhdarae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lakhephaense, **Tropaeum lakhephaense** (Rouchadze, 1938 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lakhephaense, Crioceras lakhephaense Rouchadze, 1938 † - syn of: **Tropaeum lakhephaense** (Rouchadze, 1938 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lakhmiae, **Acrioceras lakhmiae** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lakhraensis, **Sindhiluta lakhraensis** D. Merle & J.M. Pacaud, 2014 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laki, **Vietricula laki** N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2010 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- lakiensis, **Pseudocuspidaria lakiensis** (Cox, 1938 †) - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lakmosensis, **Montenegrina laxa lakmosensis** H. Nordsieck, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lakonica, **Prososthenia lakonica** H. Schütt, 1988 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lalage, **Mitrella lalage** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lalage, **Splendrillia lalage** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lalage, Ziba lalage J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Ziba duplilirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- lalaina, **Gibberula lalaina** L. Bozzetti, 2012 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- lalajae, **Anapetopsis lalajae** Peel, 1975 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lalanai, **Prunum lalanai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lalandeanum, **Pachyceras lalandeanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lalannei, Bulimus lalannei J. Gassies, 1871 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus souvillei** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- laleensis, **Homalopoma laleensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laleiensis, **Pecten tagicus laleiensis** Erunal-Erentoz, 1958 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lalemae, **Tylomelania lalemae** (J.H. Kruimel, 1913) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- laletania, **Favartia laletania** Goret, Ledon & Pons, 2013 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lali, **Fluviopupa lali** M. Haase, W.F. Ponder & P. Bouchet, 2006 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- laliae, **Runcina laliae** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2013 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- lalina, **Parvedentulina lalina** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- lalindei, Bythinella lalindei R. Bernasconi, 2000 - syn of: **Bythinella bicarinata** (C. des Moulins, 1827) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- lalinify, **Boucardicus lalinify** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- lalinimeke, **Fluviopupa lalinimeke** M. Haase, W.F. Ponder & P. Bouchet, 2006 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lalique, **Hypselodoris lalique** J.A. Ortea & G.M. Caballer, 2013 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lallemanti, **Acicula lallemanti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864) - (ACICULIDAE)
- **Lallemantia**, syn of: Genus **Milax** J.E. Gray, 1855 (MILACIDAE)
- lallemantiana, Abida lallemantiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Abida partioti** A.de Saint-Simon, 1848 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- lallemantiana, Pleurotoma lallemantiana J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865 - syn of: **Guraleus lallemantianus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865) - (TURRIDAE)
- lallemantianus, **Guraleus lallemantianus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lalli, Semicassis lalli B.C. Cotton, 1954 - syn of: **Semicassis pyrum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- lallieri, Nautilus lallieri d'Orbigny, 1841 † - syn of: **Heminautilus lallierianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lallierianum, **Cerithium lallierianum** D'Orbigny - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lallierianum, **Orthaspidoceras lallierianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lallierianus, **Heminautilus lallierianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lallierianus, Nautilus lallierianus d'Orbigny, 1841 † - syn of: **Heminautilus lallierianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lalloensis, **Calocochlia lalloensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- laloi, **Taeniaturbo dominicensis laloi** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lalonis, **Mangelia lalonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laluzense, **Orthonema laluzense** B.S. Kues, 2004 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laluzia**, Genus **Laluzia** Götz & Mitchell, 2009 † (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lama, **Macoma lama** P. Bartsch, 1929 - (TELLINIDAE)
- lamalouensis, **Clausilia rugosa lamalouensis** A. Letourneux, 1877 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lamalouensis, Monacha lamalouensis P. de Reyniés, 1870 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lamanoni, Atlanta lamanoni J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1825 - syn of: **Atlanta peronii** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- lamanoni, Atlanta lamanoni J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Protatlanta souleyeti** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (ATLANTIDAE)
- lamanonii, Protatlanta lamanonii L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Protatlanta souleyeti** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (ATLANTIDAE)
- lamarana, **Terebrimya lamarana** Stephenson 1952 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarchii, Purpura lamarchii A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lamarckeana, Isognomon lamarckeana D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Isognomon radiatus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (PTERIIDAE)
- lamarcki, Babylonia lamarcki S. Nomura, 1935 - syn of: **Babylonia lutosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- lamarcki, **Cerastoderma glaucum lamarcki** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (CARDIIDAE)
- lamarcki, **Carinaria lamarcki** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- lamarcki, Carinaria lamarcki F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 - syn of: **Carinaria lamarcki** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- lamarcki, Eucrassatella lamarcki P. Nyst, 1847 - syn of: **Eucrassatella pulchra** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- lamarcki, Cryptoplax lamarcki K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - syn of: **Cryptoplax larvaeformis** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- lamarcki, **Ellobium lamarcki** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarcki, **Epitonium lamarcki** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarcki, **Clavilithes lamarcki** Wrigley, 1927 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarcki, Morum lamarcki G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Morum purpureum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- lamarcki, **Inoceramus lamarcki** Parkinson, 1819 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarcki, **Marginella lamarcki** F. Boyer, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lamarcki, **Mitra nubila lamarcki** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - (MITRIDAE)
- lamarcki, Murex lamarcki J.P.S. Grateloup, 1912 † - syn of: **Pterynotus perlongus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarcki, **Perna lamarcki** G.P. Deshayes † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarcki, **Mytilaster lineatus lamarcki** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1890 - (MYTILIDAE)
- lamarcki, **Cyllene lamarcki** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1975 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lamarcki, **Nautilus lamarcki** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarcki, Oliva lamarcki W.J. Swainson, 1832 - syn of: **Agaronia hiatula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- lamarcki, Pecten lamarcki J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- lamarcki, **Siliqua lamarcki** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarcki, Sinonovacula lamarcki M. Huber, 2010 - syn of: **Sinonovacula constricta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PHARIDAE)
- lamarcki, **Protocycloceras lamarcki** (Billings, 1856 †) - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarcki, Crenatula lamarcki F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1929 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)
- lamarcki, **Roxania lamarcki** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarcki, Solemya lamarcki J.E. Gray, 1858 - syn of: **Solemya togata** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- lamarcki, Tridacna lamarcki J.G. Hidalgo, 1903 - syn of: **Tridacna gigas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- lamarcki, **Cantharidus lamarcki** (G.P. Deshayes †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarcki, Turritella lamarcki J.L.M. Defrance, 1828 † - syn of: **Turritella praecessus** J.L.M. Defrance, 1828 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarcki, **Meretrix lamarcki** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lamarcki, Insulivitrina lamarcki A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Insulivitrina eceroensis** (M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1988) - (VITRINIDAE)
- lamarcki, Insulivitrina lamarcki R.T. Lowe, 1839 - syn of: **Insulivitrina parryi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1896) - (VITRINIDAE)
- lamarcki challengeri, Carinaria lamarcki challengeri K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1920 - syn of: **Carinaria pseudorugosa** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1904 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- **Lamarckia**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- lamarckiana, **Amplirhagada lamarckiana** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lamarckiana, **Satsuma jacobii lamarckiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lamarckiana, Chama lamarckiana S. Clessin, 1889 - syn of: **Chama sinuosa** W.J. Broderip, 1836 - (CHAMIDAE)
- lamarckiana, **Ryssota lamarckiana** (H.C. Lea, 1853) - (CHRONIDAE)
- lamarckiana, **Corbicula lamarckiana** T. Prime, 1867 - (CYRENIDAE)
- lamarckiana, **Erycina lamarckiana** Recluz, 1844 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarckiana, Modiolus lamarckiana É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Gibbomodiola adriatica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lamarckiana, Perna lamarckiana S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Isognomon ephippium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lamarckiana, **Eunaticina lamarckiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- lamarckiana, Natica lamarckiana C.A. Récluz in L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Neverita didyma** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- lamarckiana, **Doryssa lamarckiana** (A. Brot, 1870) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- lamarckiana, **Tricolia lamarckiana** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarckiana, Umbraculum lamarckiana C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Umbraculum umbraculum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- lamarckianus, Eurytus lamarckianus L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Eurytus coloratus** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- lamarckianus, Bulimus lamarckianus L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Eurytus coloratus** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lamarckianus, Sigaretus lamarckianus C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Eunaticina lamarckiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- lamarckianus, **Ptychopotamides praecinctus lamarckianus** Renard, 1994 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarckianus, Unio lamarckianus I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Cyprogenia aberti** (T.A. Conrad, 1850) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Lamarckiella**, Subgenus **Ryssota (Lamarckiella)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 (CHRONIDAE)
- lamarckii, Ampullaria lamarckii R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- lamarckii, Rhinocoryne lamarckii A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Rhinocoryne humboldtii** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- lamarckii, Buccinum lamarckii L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Buccinanops cochlidium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lamarckii, **Bursa lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - (BURSIDAE)
- lamarckii, Cerastoderma lamarckii L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- lamarckii, Cerithium lamarckii A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Rhinocoryne humboldtii** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lamarckii, **Cirsochilus lamarckii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarckii, **Conus lamarckii** Edwards, 1856 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarckii, Conus lamarckii L.C. Kiener, 1847 - syn of: **Lautoconus mercator** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- lamarckii, **Erosaria lamarckii** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lamarckii, Dentalium lamarckii J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Antalis longitrorsa** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- lamarckii, **Opalia lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarckii, Etheria lamarckii A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - syn of: **Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- lamarckii, **Tergipes lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1841 - (FIONIDAE)
- lamarckii, Meiocardia lamarckii L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Meiocardia moltkiana lamarckii** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- lamarckii, **Meiocardia moltkiana lamarckii** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- lamarckii, Helicodonta lamarckii A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Pleurodonte lucerna** (O.F. Müller, 1774) -

(HELICODONTIDAE)

- lamarckii, **Angulithes lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarckii, Mactra lamarckii R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Mactra grandis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- lamarckii, Spisula lamarckii J.E. Gray, 1837 † - syn of: **Eastonia rugosa** (G.S. Helbling, 1779 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarckii, Melanopsis lamarckii V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Madagasikara spinosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- lamarckii, Donacilla lamarckii R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- lamarckii, Mitra lamarckii G.P. Deshayes, 1838 - syn of: **Mitra cardinalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- lamarckii, **Leptoconchus lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (MURICIDAE)
- lamarckii, Purpura lamarckii A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lamarckii, Mytilaster lamarckii M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1890 - syn of: **Mytilaster lineatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lamarckii, Buccinanops lamarckii L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Buccinanops cochlidium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lamarckii, Natica lamarckii C.A. Récluz in J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Neverita didyma** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- lamarckii, Neritina lamarckii G.P. Deshayes - syn of: **Neritina taitensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (NERITIDAE)
- lamarckii, **Faunus lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarckii, Patella lamarckii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Patella ferruginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- lamarckii, **Pleurodonte lamarckii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- lamarckii, Plicatula lamarckii J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- lamarckii, **Potamides lamarckii** A. Brongniart, 1810 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarckii, **Psammobia lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarckii, **Isognomon lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarckii, **Oistotrigonia lamarckii** (Matheron, 1842) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarckii, Ranella lamarckii G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Bursa grayana** - (RANELLIDAE)
- lamarckii, Rostellaria lamarckii Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Calyptraphorus velatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarckii, **Solen lamarckii** J.C. Chenu, 1843 - (SOLENIDAE)
- lamarckii, **Spondylus lamarckii** J.C. Chenu, 1845 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- lamarckii, Spondylus lamarckii P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Spondylus calcifer** Carpenter, 1857 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- lamarckii, Euprotomus lamarckii J.E. Gray, 1842 - syn of: **Euprotomus aurisdianae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- lamarckii, **Homalina lamarckii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarckii, Terebra lamarckii L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Duplicaria duplicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lamarckii, **Neotrigonia lamarckii** (Gray, 1838) - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- lamarckii, **Jujubinus lamarckii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarckii, **Meretrix lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- lamarckii, Dosinia lamarckii J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Antigona lamellaris** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - (VENERIDAE)
- lamarckii, Chione lamarckii J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Callista kingii** (J.E. Gray in P.P. King, 1827) - (VENERIDAE)
- lamarckii, **Thylacodes lamarckii** (L.L. Vaillant, 1871) - (VERMETIDAE)
- lamarckii, **Plutonia lamarckii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (VITRINIDAE)
- lamarckii, **Paludina lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1875 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- lamarckii, Melo lamarckii L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Melo broderipii** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lamarckii acuta, **Pleurodonte lamarckii acuta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- lamarckii angustus, **Jujubinus lamarckii angustus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864) † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarckii fainzilberi, **Erosaria lamarckii fainzilberi** (F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 1993) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lamarckii redimita, **Erosaria lamarckii redimita** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lamarckii redimita phuketensis, **Erosaria lamarckii redimita phuketensis** unknown - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lamarckii reticulata, Neotrigonia lamarckii reticulata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Neotrigonia gemma** T. Iredale, 1924 - (TRIGONIIDAE)

- lamarckii sharoni, **Erosaria lamarckii sharoni** W.E.J. Walles, 1980 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lamarei, **Ampelita lamarei** L. Pfeiffer - (ACAVIDAE)
- lamarei sakalava, **Ampelita lamarei sakalava** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (ACAVIDAE)
- lamari, **Anchura lamari** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamarmorae, Tacheocampylaea lamarmorae H. von Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: **Tacheocampylaea carotii** M. Paulucci, 1882 - (HELICIDAE)
- lamas, Otostomus lamas H.C. Higgins, 1868 - syn of: **Eurytus coloratus** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Lamaureriella**, Genus **Lamaureriella** Peel & Horný, 2004 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lambat, **Okenia lambat** T.M. Gosliner, 2004 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- lambata, **Dosinia lambata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- lambda, **Taia lanaonis lambda** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- lambdaformis, **Montenegrina rugilabris lambdaformis** P.L. Reischütz & H.A. Sattmann, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lambei, **Actinoceras lambei** Foerste, 1924 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lambei, **Megalacron lambei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lambei mahurensis, **Megalacron lambei mahurensis** B. Rensch, 1934 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lambei novohibernica, **Megalacron lambei novohibernica** M. Smith, 1946 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Lambeoceras**, Genus **Lambeoceras** Foerste, 1917 † (GONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LAMBEOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1957 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lambericeras**, syn of: Genus **Lamberticeras** Buckman, 1920 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamberti, Nigericeras lamberti Schneegans, 1943 † - syn of: **Nigericeras gadeni** (Chudeau, 1909 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamberti, **Crussoliceras lamberti** Énay, Gallois & Etches, 2014 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamberti, **Bochianites neocomiensis lamberti** H. Turner, 1962 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamberti, **Trigonostoma lamberti** S.M. Souverbie, 1870 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- lamberti, Scalptia lamberti S.M. Souverbie, 1870 - syn of: **Trigonostoma lamberti** S.M. Souverbie, 1870 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- lamberti, **Lamberticeras lamberti** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamberti, Quenstedtoceras lamberti J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 † - syn of: **Lamberticeras lamberti** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamberti, Euchelus lamberti S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: **Tallorbis roseola** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- lamberti, **Glossodoris lamberti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lamberti, Chromodoris lamberti (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875) - syn of: **Glossodoris lamberti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lamberti, **Darioconus lamberti** (S.M. Souverbie, 1877) - (CONIDAE)
- lamberti, **Clavus lamberti** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1860) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lamberti, **Epitonium lamberti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamberti, **Eulima lamberti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamberti, Subeulima lamberti S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: **Bacula striolata** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863 - (EULIMIDAE)
- lamberti, **Latirus funiculosus lamberti** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamberti, **Hemitoma lamberti** (S.M. Souverbie, 1875) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- lamberti, **Austromactra lamberti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamberti, Melanopsis lamberti S.M. Souverbie, 1872 - syn of: **Melanopsis mariei** J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- lamberti, Nebularia lamberti S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: **Nebularia luctuosa** A. Adams, 1853 - (MITRIDAE)
- lamberti, Homalocantha lamberti (N.J. Poirier, 1883) - syn of: **Homalocantha secunda** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- lamberti, **Rodighieroites lamberti** (G. Sayn, 1907 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamberti, **Miniaceoliva lamberti** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (OLIVIDAE)
- lamberti, **Anguipecten lamberti** (S.M. Souverbie, 1874) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lamberti, **Pseudodidymotis lamberti** Gillert 1924 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamberti, Rissoina lamberti S.M. Souverbie, 1870 - syn of: **Rissoina antoni lamberti** S.M. Souverbie, 1870 - (RISSOINIDAE)

- lamberti, **Rissoina antoni lamberti** S.M. Souverbie, 1870 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- lamberti, **Scaphites lamberti** de Grossouvre 1894 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamberti, **Syndosmya lamberti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamberti, **Thiara scabra lamberti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869) - (THIARIDAE)
- lamberti, **Mastonia lamberti** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- lamberti, Triphora lamberti R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Mastonia lamberti** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- lamberti, Pleurotoma lamberti R.P. Montrouzier, 1860 - syn of: **Clavus lamberti** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1860) - (TURRIDAE)
- lamberti, **Zemysina lamberti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamberti, **Periglypta lamberti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamberti, **Scaphella lamberti** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamberti, **Stellaria lamberti** (S.M. Souverbie, 1871) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- lamberti, Xenophora lamberti S.M. Souverbie, 1871 - syn of: **Stellaria lamberti** (S.M. Souverbie, 1871) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- lamberti chloeae, **Miniaceoliva lamberti chloeae** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Lambertia**, syn of: Genus **Stilapex** T. Iredale, 1925 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Lamberticeras**, Genus **Lamberticeras** Buckman, 1920 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lambertiella**, syn of: Genus **Andivaugonia** Leanza, 1993 † (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lambertitrigonia**, Genus **Lambertitrigonia** Leanza , 1993 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lambi, **Opisthostoma brachyacrum lambi** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1991) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- lambi, **Diplomoceras lambi** Spath, 1953 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lambi, **Orthoceras lambi** J.J.F. Whiteaves † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lambidia, **Cymaclymenia lambidia** W. Korn, 2014 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lambidium**, syn of: Genus **Morum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (HARPIDAE)
- lambineti, **Chloritis lambineti** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Lambis**, Genus **Lambis** P.F. Röding, 1798 (STROMBIDAE)
- lambis, **Lambis lambis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- lambis adamii, **Lambis lambis adamii** L. Bozzetti & T. Cossignani, 2003 - (STROMBIDAE)
- lamboides, Lambis lamboides P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lambis lambis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- lamboltei, Unio lamboltei A.H.R. de Malzine, 1867 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lamdongensis, **Amphidromus lamdongensis** Thach & Huber, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lamed, **Manticoceras lamed** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamed, Goniatites lamed C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 † - syn of: **Manticoceras lamed** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamed complanatum, Goniatites lamed complanatum C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 † - syn of: **Manticoceras lamed** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamed cordatus, Goniatites lamed cordatus C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1856 † - syn of: **Manticoceras cordatum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1856 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamed latidorsalis, Goniatites lamed latidorsalis C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Sphaeromanticoceras affine** (Steininger, 1849 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamed rugosum, Goniatites lamed rugosum C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Manticoceras rugosum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellacea, **Spondylus lamellacea** Kellum, 1926 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellacea, **Artena lamellacea** Kellum, 1926 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lamellana**, Genus **Lamellana** G.Y. Lin, 1992 (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- **Lamellaria**, syn of: Genus **Lamellidea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lamellaria, **Sigapatella lamellaria** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lamellaria**, Genus **Lamellaria** G. Montagu, 1815 (VELUTINIDAE)
- **LAMELLARIIDAE** - syn of Family: **VELUTINIDAE**
- **Lamellariopsis**, Genus **Lamellariopsis** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906 (VELUTINIDAE)
- lamellaris, **Crassostrea cucullaris lamellaris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellaris, **Antigona lamellaris** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - (VENERIDAE)
- lamellata, Achatina lamellata Portiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Leptinaria**

lamellata (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (ACHATINIDAE)

- lamellata, **Anatoma lamellata** (A. Adams, 1862) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- lamellata, **Eburna lamellata** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellata, **Agardhiella lamellata** (S. Clessin, 1887) - (ARGNIDAE)
- lamellata, **Neptunea polycostata lamellata** A.N. Golikov, 1962 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lamellata, **Stigmatica lamellata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lamellata, **Salaputium lamellata** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellata, **Diplommatina lamellata** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- lamellata, **Mytilopsis lamellata** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellata, Helix lamellata J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - syn of: **Spermodea lamellata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- lamellata, **Pectunculina lamellata** Lehmann, 1885 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellata, **Lucinoma lamellata** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (LUCINIDAE)
- lamellata, **Eucithara lamellata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lamellata, **Melanopsis olivieri lamellata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- lamellata, Coralliophila lamellata T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Emozamia licina** (C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906) - (MURICIDAE)
- lamellata, **Myadora lamellata** R. Tate, 1887 † - (MYOCHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellata, **Laddia lamellata** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2008 - (NERITILIIDAE)
- lamellata, **Nuculana lamellata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lamellata, Lembulus lamellata G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - syn of: **Nuculana lamellata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lamellata, **Orculella bulgarica lamellata** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- lamellata, Patella lamellata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- lamellata, Pholadidea lamellata W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Pholadidea loscombiana** W. Turton, 1819 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- lamellata, Atrina lamellata T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Atrina chinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1841) - (PINNIDAE)
- lamellata, **Placuna lamellata** A. Dey, 1961 † - (PLACUNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellata, Thecacera lamellata K.H. Barnard, 1933 - syn of: **Thecacera pennigera** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- lamellata, **Cubadamsiella lamellata** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (POMATIIDAE)
- lamellata, **Alvania lamellata** P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - (RISSOIDAE)
- lamellata, **Leptinaria lamellata** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- lamellata, Tellina lamellata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Semele jovis** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lamellata, Merisca lamellata P.P. Carpenter, 1855 - syn of: **Semele jovis** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lamellata, **Sonoraloa dentaxis lamellata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lamellata, **Spermodea lamellata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1830) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- lamellata, Venus lamellata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Placamen lamellatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- lamellata, Dosinia lamellata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Dosinia tumida** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- lamellata, Venus lamellata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Bassina disjecta** (G. Perry, 1811) - (VENERIDAE)
- lamellata, **Tomlinella lamellata** (J.T. Kuroda, 1960) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- lamellata concentrica, **Leptinaria lamellata concentrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- lamellata nanshaensis, **Anatoma lamellata nanshaensis** S.Y. Feng, 1996 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- **Lamellatiaxis**, syn of: Genus **Babelomurex** G.S. Coen, 1922 (MURICIDAE)
- lamellatum, Buccinum lamellatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lamellatum, Vepricardium lamellatum L. Spengler, 1799 - syn of: **Vepricardium asiaticum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- lamellatum, **Cochlostoma auritum lamellatum** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- lamellatum, Leptopoma lamellatum E.R. Sykes, 1903 - syn of: **Leptopoma multilabre lamellatum** E.R. Sykes, 1903 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- lamellatum, **Leptopoma multilabre lamellatum** E.R. Sykes, 1903 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- lamellatum, **Zospeum spelaeum lamellatum** J. Bole, 1974 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- lamellatum, **Parvamussium lamellatum** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2013 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)

- lamellatum, **Placamen lamellatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- lamellatum calophyllum, **Placamen lamellatum calophyllum** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- lamellatus, Cornutoconus lamellatus M. Suzuki, 1972 - syn of: **Taranteconus chiangi** M. Azuma, 1972 - (CONIDAE)
- lamellatus, **Theodoxus lamellatus** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellatus, **Lamellidens lamellatus** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lamellatus, Unio lamellatus S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1876 - syn of: **Pseudodon cambodjensis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1865) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lamellatus, **Potamojanuarius lamellatus** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Lamellaxis**, Genus **Lamellaxis** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1882 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Lamelledens**, syn of: Genus **Lamellidens** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Lamellenucula**, syn of: Genus **Lamellinucula** H.G. Schenck, 1944 (NUCULIDAE)
- lamellicardo, **Prophetilora lamellicardo** (Cossmann 1908) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lamelliconcha**, Subgenus **Pitar (Lamelliconcha)** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- lamellicosta, **Zachrysia lamellicosta** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lamellicosta, **Pseudogracilinenia pulchricosta lamellicosta** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lamellicosta, **Taheitia lamellicosta** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- lamellicostatum, **Opisthocoelicum lamellicostatum** (C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921) - (POMATIIDAE)
- lamellicostatum mabuyense, **Opisthocoelicum lamellicostatum mabuyense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Lamellidea**, Genus **Lamellidea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Lamellidens**, Genus **Lamellidens** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- lamellidens, **Paravitrea lamellidens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **LAMELLIDORIDAE** - syn of Family: **ONCHIDORIDIDAE**
- **Lamellidoris**, syn of: Genus **Onchidoris** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1816 (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- **Lamellidosinia**, Subgenus **Dosinia (Lamellidosinia)** Zhuang, 1964 (VENERIDAE)
- lamellifer, **Spirolaxis lamellifer** (H.A. Rehder, 1935) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- lamellifer, Pseudomalaxis lamellifer H.A. Rehder, 1935 - syn of: **Spirolaxis lamellifer** (H.A. Rehder, 1935) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- lamellifer, Rabdotus lamellifer H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - syn of: **Naesiotus dentifer lamellifer** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lamellifer, **Naesiotus dentifer lamellifer** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lamellifer, Cyrtolites lamellifer Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Temnodiscus lamellifer** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellifer, **Temnodiscus lamellifer** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellifera, Bulimus lamellifera E.A. Rossmässler, 1858 - syn of: **Euchondrus lamellifera** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1858) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lamellifera, **Calliotropis lamellifera** P. Jansen, 1994 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- lamellifera, **Brocchinia lamellifera** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellifera, **Chama lamellifera** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellifera, **Trachycystis lamellifera** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Lamellifera**, syn of: Genus **Muticaria** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lamellifera, **Myonera lamellifera** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- lamellifera, **Euchondrus lamellifera** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1858) - (ENIDAE)
- lamellifera, **Montaguia lamellifera** (É. Lamy, 1938) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- lamellifera, Montacuta lamellifera É. Lamy, 1938 - syn of: **Montaguia lamellifera** (É. Lamy, 1938) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- lamellifera, **Antispira lamellifera** Horný, 1964 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellifera, **Peltospira lamellifera** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- lamellifera, **Meiophysema lamellifera** (C.B. Adams) - (SAGDIDAE)
- lamellifera, **Euglandina lamellifera** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- lamellifera, **Pleuromalaxis lamellifera** (H.A. Rehder, 1934) - (TORNIDAE)

- lamellifera, **Irusella lamellifera** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- lamellifera, Venus lamellifera T.A. Conrad, 1849 † - syn of: **Securella ensifera** (W.H. Dall, 1909 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellifera, Venus lamellifera T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Irusella lamellifera** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- lamellifera prelamellifer, Irus lamellifera prelamellifer J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 - syn of: **Irusella lamellifera** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- lamelliferum, **Buccinum lamelliferum** V.J. Lus, 1976 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lamelliferum, **Rossoceras lamelliferum** Flower, 1964 † - (PADUNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamelliferus, Spirolaxis lamelliferus H.A. Rehder, 1935 - syn of: **Spirolaxis lamellifer** (H.A. Rehder, 1935) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- lamelliferus, **Terefundus lamelliferus** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamelliferus, Murex lamelliferus R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Lataxiena fimbriata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- lamelliferus angustatus, Buliminus lamelliferus angustatus O. von Retowski, 1887 - syn of: **Euchondrus lamellifera** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1858) - (ENIDAE)
- **Lamelliger**, syn of: Genus **Odontartemon** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- lamelligera, **Lucinoma lamelligera** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (LUCINIDAE)
- lamellilabrus, **Nassarius lamellilabrus** (P. Nyst, 1835 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lamellilatirus**, Genus **Lamellilatirus** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2008 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Lamellileda**, Genus **Lamellileda** B.C. Cotton, 1930 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Lamellilitorina**, syn of: Genus **Littoraria** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Lamellilitorina**, syn of: Genus **Littoraria** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Lamellina**, syn of: Genus **Lamellidea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lamellinodosa, **Trogloconcha lamellinodosa** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (LAROCHEIDAE)
- **Lamellinucula**, Genus **Lamellinucula** H.G. Schenck, 1944 (NUCULIDAE)
- **Lamellipecten**, Genus **Lamellipecten** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2010 (PECTINIDAE)
- **LAMELLIPHORIDAE** Korobkov, 1960 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-XENOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lamelliphorus**, Genus **Lamelliphorus** Cossmann, 1915 † (LAMELLIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lamellirissoina**, Genus **Lamellirissoina** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1991 (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Lamelliscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Lamellitorina**, Subgenus **Littoraria (Lamellitorina)** G.W. Tryon, 1887 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Lamellitrochus**, Genus **Lamellitrochus** J.F. Quinn, 1991 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- lamelloexteria, **Ervilia lamelloexteria** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lamellolucina**, Genus **Lamellolucina** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2002 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Lamellorthoceras**, syn of: Genus **Arthrophyllum** Beyrich, 1850 † (LAMELLORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LAMELLORTHOCERATIDAE** Teichert, 1961 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa, **Limicolaria lamellosa** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- lamellosa, Achatina lamellosa S. Moricand in L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Leptinaria lamellata concentrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Cleionychia lamellosa** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa, **Acar lamellosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa, **Neptunea lamellosa** A.N. Golikov, 1962 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lamellosa, Bursa lamellosa R.W. Dunker, 1863 - syn of: **Aspella producta** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (BURSIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Calyptraea lamellosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- lamellosa, Crypta lamellosa A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Ergaea walshi** (Herrmannsen in L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- lamellosa, Cancellaria lamellosa R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Scalptia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Caprotina lamellosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (CAPROTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa, **Chama lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa, **Lucilina lamellosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (CHITONIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Rupestrella rupestris lamellosa** J. Beckmann, 2002 - (CHONDRINIDAE)

- lamellosa, **Agathylla lamellosa** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Antimitrella lamellosa** M. Lussi, 2009 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Conradia lamellosa** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Cuspidaria lamellosa** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Cyrtodonta lamellosa** Hudson, 1903 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa, **Endodonta lamellosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lamellosa, Gastrochaena lamellosa G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gastrochaena cuneiformis** L. Spengler, 1783 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- lamellosa, Helix lamellosa A.E.J. Férussac, 1825 - syn of: **Endodonta lamellosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (HELICIDAE)
- lamellosa, Perena lamellosa R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 - syn of: **Poenia lirata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (HELICINIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Boucotspira lamellosa** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa, **Kosmoclymenia lamellosa** (Wedekind, 1914 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa, **Leiostyla lamellosa** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (LAURIIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Munditia lamellosa** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa, **Bathyliotina lamellosa** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- lamellosa, Loxonema lamellosa P.A. Maxwell, 1961 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura lamellosa** (P.A. Maxwell, 1961 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa, **Myrtea lamellosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (LUCINIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Fimbria lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa, **Nucella lamellosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- lamellosa, Coralliophila lamellosa G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan in R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (MURICIDAE)
- lamellosa, Daphnellopsis lamellosa M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Daphnellopsis fimbriata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MURICIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Trophon geversianum lamellosa** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Myalina lamellosa** McRoberts & Newell, 2005 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa, Nuculana lamellosa W. Leche, 1883 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lamellosa, Onchidoris lamellosa G. Johnston, 1842 - syn of: **Onchidoris bilamellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Crassostrea lamellosa** Azzaroli, 1958 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa, **Ostrea edulis lamellosa** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - (OSTREIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Palaeozygopleura lamellosa** (P.A. Maxwell, 1961 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa, **Barnea lamellosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- lamellosa, Bulinus lamellosa J.R. Roth, 1855 - syn of: **Pyrgophysa forskalii** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Plicatula lamellosa** (Rouillier & Vossinsky) † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa, **Nepotilla lamellosa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lamellosa, Matheronia lamellosa A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Caprotina lamellosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (REQUIENIIDAE)
- lamellosa, Requienia lamellosa A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Caprotina lamellosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (REQUIENIIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Rissoina lamellosa** (C. des Moulins, 1836 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa, **Scissurella lamellosa** É.A. Benoist, 1875 † - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa, **Cumingia lamellosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (SEMELIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Semele lamellosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Thyellisca lamellosa** (C.B. Adams, 1873) - (SEMELIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Modestospira lamellosa** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa, Zetela lamellosa A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Lamellitrochus lamellosus** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Serratina lamellosa** (A. Issel, 1869) - (TELLINIDAE)

- lamellosa, **Tellina lamellosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa, Gazameda lamellosa R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Gazameda tasmanica** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- lamellosa, Turritella lamellosa R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Gazameda tasmanica** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- lamellosa, Gouldia lamellosa A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Serratina lamellosa** (A. Issel, 1869) - (VENERIDAE)
- lamellosa, Venus lamellosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Placamen lamellosum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (VENERIDAE)
- lamellosa, Venerupis lamellosa H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824 - syn of: **Petricola lithophaga** (A. Retzius, 1788) - (VENERIDAE)
- lamellosa, **Novastoa lamellosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (VERMETIDAE)
- lamellosa acuminata, **Neptunea lamellosa acuminata** A.N. Golikov, 1962 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lamellosa auriculata, Haliotis lamellosa auriculata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- lamellosa coarctata, **Cumingia lamellosa coarctata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (SEMELIDAE)
- lamellosa cymica, **Nucella lamellosa cymica** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (MURICIDAE)
- lamellosa elongata, Coralliophila lamellosa elongata F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (MURICIDAE)
- lamellosa fimbriata, **Chama lamellosa fimbriata** J.L.M. Defrance, 1817 - (CHAMIDAE)
- lamellosa hormica, **Nucella lamellosa hormica** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (MURICIDAE)
- lamellosa inflata, Coralliophila lamellosa inflata F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (MURICIDAE)
- lamellosa marmorata, Haliotis lamellosa marmorata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- lamellosa marmorata, Haliotis lamellosa marmorata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Haliotis marmorata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- lamellosa mioschwartziana, **Rissoina lamellosa mioschwartziana** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosa neptunea, **Nucella lamellosa neptunea** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (MURICIDAE)
- lamellosa planata, Haliotis lamellosa planata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- lamellosa producta, Haliotis lamellosa producta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- lamellosa rubra, Haliotis lamellosa rubra P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- lamellosa sitkana, **Nucella lamellosa sitkana** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (MURICIDAE)
- lamellosa viridis, Haliotis lamellosa viridis P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- lamellosoides, **Haliotis lamellosoides** (F. Sacco, 1897 †) - (HALIOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lamellospira**, Genus **Lamellospira** Batten, 1958 † (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosum, **Cerithium lamellosum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosum, **Barnesoceras lamellosum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosum, **Epitonium lamellosum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lamellosum, **Estonioceras lamellosum** (W.v. Hisinger †) - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosum, Loxonema lamellosum P.A. Maxwell, 1961 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura lamellosa** (P.A. Maxwell, 1961 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosum, **Phragmoceras lamellosum** Hedstrom † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosum, **Phricodoceras lamellosum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosum, **Opisthosiphon lamellosum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- lamellosum, **Prionoceras lamellosum** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosum, **Schizogonium lamellosum** K. Bandel, 1991 † - (SCHIZOGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosum, **Placamen lamellosum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (VENERIDAE)
- lamellosum, Siphonium lamellosum F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Novastoa lamellosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) -

(VERMETIDAE)

- lamellosum inabsolutum, **Cerithium lamellosum inabsolutum** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosum lowei, **Opisthosiphon lamellosum lowei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- lamellosus, **Bellerophon lamellosus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosus, Conus lamellosus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Harmoniconus sponsalis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- lamellosus, **Bathytormus lamellosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosus, Streptotrochus lamellosus Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Boucotspira lamellosa** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosus, **Fusinus lamellosus** S. Borson, 1821 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosus, Fusus lamellosus R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lamellosus, Fusus lamellosus J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus cepula** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lamellosus, Fusus lamellosus E. Emmons, 1858 - syn of: **Busycon carica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lamellosus, Goniatites lamellosus C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Koenenites lamellosus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosus, **Koenenites lamellosus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosus, Loxonema lamellosus P.A. Maxwell, 1961 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura lamellosa** (P.A. Maxwell, 1961 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosus, **Macrocephalites lamellosus** (Sowerby 1840 †) - (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosus, **Goniophora lamellosus** Mendes 1952 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosus, **Vokesinotus lamellosus** (E. Emmons, 1858 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosus, Murex lamellosus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Trophon plicatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (MURICIDAE)
- lamellosus, **Idas lamellosus** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lamellosus, **Mytilus lamellosus** Terquem, 1855 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosus, **Fossarus lamellosus** R.P. Montrouzier, 1861) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- lamellosus, **Lamellitrochus lamellosus** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- lamellosus, Trochus lamellosus Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Boucotspira lamellosa** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosus, Trochonema lamellosus Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Boucotspira lamellosa** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellosus, Turbo lamellosus R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Turbo laminiferus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- lamellosus, Turbo lamellosus W.J. Broderip, 1831 - syn of: **Lunella torquata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- lamellosus, **Megalomphalus lamellosus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- lamellosus, **Petaloconchus lamellosus** H.S. Ladd, 1972 - (VERMETIDAE)
- lamellosus kirchgasseri, **Koenenites lamellosus kirchgasseri** House, 1978 † - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LAMELLOTIDAE** Horvath, 1966 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PTERIIDA [Order]-PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lamellotis**, Genus **Lamellotis** Horvath, 1966 † (LAMELLOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lamellovum**, Genus **Lamellovum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Lamellox**, Genus **Lamellox** Nützel, 2007 † (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamellus, **Limipecten lamellus** Hoare, 2007 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamenni, **Kalidos lamenni** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- lameracensis, **Biradiolites lameracensis** Toucas, 1909 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lametila**, Genus **Lametila** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1973 (LAMETILIDAE)
- **LAMETILIDAE** Allen & Sanders, 1973 - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NUCULIDA [Order]-NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **LAMETILIDAE** - syn of Family: **PHASEOLIDAE**
- **Laminaria**, syn of: Genus **Resania** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- laminarum, **Margarites laminarum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- laminarum, Trochus laminarum J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Margarites laminarum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) -

(TROCHIDAE)

- laminata, Barbatia laminata G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Acar squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- laminata, **Cochlodina laminata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laminata, Cypraea laminata G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- laminata, **Dondersia laminata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- laminata, **Endodonta laminata** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- laminata, Helix laminata W.H. Pease - syn of: **Endodonta laminata** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (HELICIDAE)
- laminata, **Paedhoplita laminata** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- laminata, **Pteromyrtea laminata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laminata, **Neomenia laminata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- laminata, **Turbonilla laminata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- laminata, Coralliophaga laminata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Coralliophaga coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- laminata, Anodonta laminata A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Pilsbryoconcha exilis** (I. Lea, 1839) - (UNIONIDAE)
- laminata, **Dosinia laminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- laminata, Dosinia laminata Z. Zhuang, 1964 - syn of: **Dosinia corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- laminata albanica, **Cochlodina laminata albanica** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laminata grossa, **Cochlodina laminata grossa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laminata insulana, **Cochlodina laminata insulana** E. Gittenberger, 1967 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laminata kaufeli, **Cochlodina laminata kaufeli** E. Gittenberger - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laminata nana, **Cochlodina laminata nana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laminata oreinos, **Cochlodina laminata oreinos** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laminata partita, **Cochlodina laminata partita** (C.A. Westerlund, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laminatocarinata, **Pyrgula laminatocarinata** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laminatum, **Pseudocadoceras laminatum** (S.S. Buckman, 1927 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laminatus, **Gemixystus laminatus** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (MURICIDAE)
- laminatus, **Typhinellus laminatus** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)
- laminatus, **Pecten laminatus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laminatus, **Camptonectes laminatus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laminea, **Discodoris laminea** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- laminea, Platydoris laminea J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Discodoris laminea** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- laminea, Argus laminea J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Discodoris laminea** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- laminedentata, **Turbonilla laminedentata** L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1879 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Laminella**, Genus **Laminella** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 (AMASTRIDAE)
- laminfera, **Anctus angiostomus laminfera** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Laminifera**, Genus **Laminifera** O. Böttger, 1863 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laminifera, **Cyamiomactra laminifera** (É. Lamy, 1906) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- laminifera, **Limatula laminifera** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (LIMIDAE)
- laminifera, Mactra laminifera É. Lamy, 1906 - syn of: **Cyamiomactra laminifera** (É. Lamy, 1906) - (MACTRIDAE)
- laminifera, **Plectopylis laminifera** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- laminiferus, Murex laminiferus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Lataxiena fimbriata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- laminiferus, **Anctus laminiferus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- laminiferus, Plectopylis laminiferus O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 - syn of: **Sinicola jugatoria** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1885) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- laminiferus, **Turbo laminiferus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Laminilabrum**, syn of: Genus **Pisanianura** G. Rovereto, 1899 (PISANIANURIDAE)
- **Laminoplax**, syn of: Genus **Hanleya** J.E. Gray, 1857 (HANLEYIDAE)
- laminosa, **Leiopteria laminosa** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laminosa, **Gastrana laminosa** Sowerby, 1827 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laminosa, Venus laminosa J.C. Laskey, 1811 - syn of: **Chamelea striatula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- laminosus, Euomphalus laminosus Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † - syn of: **Palaeomphalus**

obtusangulus (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- laminosus, Fusus laminosus J.G. Jeffreys, 1839 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- laminosus, Palaeomphalus laminosus E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Palaeomphalus obtusangulus** (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laminusa, **Cymbiola laminusa** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Bail, 2011 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lamlanensis, **Himeroconcha lamlanensis** (G.A. Solem, 1982) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- lamna, **Turbonilla lamna** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Lamnayella**, Subgenus **Stoliczkaia (Lamnayella)** Wright & Kennedy, 1984 † (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lamniconus**, Genus **Lamniconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- lamnigera, Neptunea lamnigera A. Valenciennes, 1858 - syn of: **Neptunea polycostata** Y.I. Galkin & O.A. Scarlato, 1955 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Lamniplica**, Subgenus **Laminifera (Lamniplica)** H. Nordsieck, 1975 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lamoense, **Opeas lamoense** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1892 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- lamonti, **Brookula lamonti** A.H. Clarke, 1961 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Lamorbis**, Subgenus **Gyraulus (Lamorbis)** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967 (PLANORBIDAE)
- lamothei, **Asthenotoma lamothei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- lamothei, **Clausilia lamothei** C.M.F. Ancey, 1906 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lamothei, **Paraboysidia lamothei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- lamothei, **Cardiolucina lamothei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (LUCINIDAE)
- lamothei, Odostomia lamothei P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Syrnola etiennei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lamothei, **Haliris lamothei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- lamottei, **Zonitarion lamottei** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- lamottense, **Endoceras lamottense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lamottoceras**, Genus **Lamottoceras** Flower , 1955 † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lampadia**, Genus **Lampadia** R.T. Lowe, 1854 (HELICIDAE)
- **Lampadion**, syn of: Genus **Labyrinthus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Lampadioteuthis**, Genus **Lampadioteuthis** S.S. Berry, 1916 (LYCOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Lampadopsis**, syn of: Genus **Bursa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BURSIDAE)
- lampadusae, **Lampedusa lampadusae** (P. Calcara, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Lampanella**, Genus **Lampanella** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 (BATILLARIIDAE)
- lampangensis, **Aulacospira lampangensis** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2001 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Lampania**, syn of: Genus **Batillaria** W.H. Benson, 1842 (BATILLARIIDAE)
- lampanicola, Patelloida lampanicola T. Habe, 1944 - syn of: **Patelloida conulus** (R.W. Dunker, 1861) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- lampas, Tutufa lampas C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tutufa bubo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- lampas, Tutufa lampas T. Iwakawa, 1900 - syn of: **Tutufa bufo** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BURSIDAE)
- **Lampas**, syn of: Subgenus **Tutufa (Tutufella)** A.G. Beu, 1981 (BURSIDAE)
- lampas, Limax lampas T. Martyn - syn of: **Koratia distincta pernobilis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (LIMACIDAE)
- lampas, Murex lampas C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lampas, **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- lampas capax, **Charonia lampas capax** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (RANELLIDAE)
- lampas macilenta, **Charonia lampas macilenta** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (RANELLIDAE)
- lampas mirabilis, Charonia lampas mirabilis P. Parenzan, 1970 - syn of: **Charonia lampas nodifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (RANELLIDAE)
- lampas nodifera, **Charonia lampas nodifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (RANELLIDAE)
- lampas pustulata, **Charonia lampas pustulata** (F.M. Euthyme, 1889) - (RANELLIDAE)
- lampas rubicunda, **Charonia lampas rubicunda** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- lampas rubicunda powelli, **Charonia lampas rubicunda powelli** B.C. Cotton, 1956 - (RANELLIDAE)
- lampas sauliae, **Charonia lampas sauliae** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- lampas ventricosa, **Charonia lampas ventricosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lampas weisbordi, **Charonia lampas weisbordi** J. Gibson-Smith, 1976 - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Lampasopsis**, syn of: Genus **Bursa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BURSIDAE)
- lampe, Anomia lampe J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Anomia peruviana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Lampedusa**, Genus **Lampedusa** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lampedusae, Eobania lampedusae P. Hesse, 1920 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- lampedusae, **Cernuella lampedusae** (W. Kobelt, 1890) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lampedusensis, Patella lampedusensis A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Patella ferruginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Lampeia**, Genus **Lampeia** G.E. MacGinitie, 1959 (THRACIIDAE)
- lamperti, **Bythiospeum lamperti** (D. Geyer, 1907) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lamperti senefelderi, Vitrella lamperti senefelderi D. Geyer, 1907 - syn of: **Bythiospeum senefelderi** (D. Geyer, 1907) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lamperti taxisi, Vitrella lamperti taxisi D. Geyer, 1907 - syn of: **Bythiospeum taxisi** (D. Geyer, 1907) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lampetes, **Teinostoma lampetes** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Lamphrostoma**, syn of: Genus **Neritina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (NERITIDAE)
- lamplughi, **Subdichotomoceras lamplughi** (Spath, 1925 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamplughi, **Conotomaria lamplughi** Cox † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamplughi dorsetense, **Subdichotomoceras lamplughi dorsetense** Énay, Gallois & Etches, 2014 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lampodermus, **Bulimus lampodermus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1879 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lampra, Microcystina lampra H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - syn of: **Helicarion lampra** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- lampra, **Eatoniella lampra** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- lampra, **Oceanida lampra** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lampra, **Helicarion lampra** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- lampra, Helicella lampra C.A. Westerlund - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lampra, **Cavilinga lampra** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- lampra, **Glyphoturris lampra** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lampra, **Melanopsis lampra** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- lampra, **Victaphanta lampra** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- lampra, **Alvania lampra** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lampra, **Rotellenzia lampra** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- lampra, **Scissula lampra** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamprelli, **Euciroa lamprelli** M. Huber, 2010 - (EUCIROIDAE)
- lamprelli, **Glycymeris lamprelli** M. Huber, 2010 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- lamprelli, **Indoaustriella lamprelli** E.A. Glover, D.W. Taylor & G.C. Williams, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- lamprelli, **Abranda lamprelli** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012 - (TELLINIDAE)
- lamprelli, **Lioconcha lamprelli** R.G. Moolenbeek, H. Dekker & S.E.T. Van der Meij, 2008 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Lamprellia**, Genus **Lamprellia** J. Stanisic, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- lampreyanus, **Schistodesmus lampreyanus** (W. Baird & A. Adams, 1867) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lamprobasis, Microcystina lamprobasis H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - syn of: **Discoconulus lamprobasis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- lamprobasis, Kaliella lamprobasis H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - syn of: **Discoconulus lamprobasis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (CHRONIDAE)
- lamprobasis, **Discoconulus lamprobasis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Lamprocystis**, Genus **Lamprocystis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1883 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Lamprodoma**, Subgenus **Olivella (Lamprodoma)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 † (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lamprodomina**, Subgenus **Olivella (Lamprodomina)** Marwick, 1931 † (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lamprohaminoea**, syn of: Genus **Haminoea** W.H. Turton & J.F. Kingston in Carrington, 1830 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- lamproidea, **Glyphostoma lamproidea** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)

- lamproides, **Tasmaphena lamproides** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- lamproleuca, **Macoma lamproleuca** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lamproleuca, Tellina lamproleuca H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Macoma lamproleuca** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Lampropalia**, syn of: Genus **Cylindriscala** De Boury, 1912 (EPITONIIDAE)
- lampros, **Australiceras lampros** (Etheridge, 1909 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lampros, Crioceras lampros Etheridge, 1909 † - syn of: **Australiceras lampros** (Etheridge, 1909 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lamproscapha**, Subgenus **Anodontites (Lamproscapha)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- lamprostatus, **Buliminus lamprostatus** J.R. Bourguignat - (ENIDAE)
- **Lamprostoma**, syn of: Genus **Neritina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (NERITIDAE)
- **Lamprostoma**, syn of: Genus **Trochus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Lamprotula**, Genus **Lamprotula** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- lamprus, **Trochus lamprus** R.B. Watson, 1881 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Lampsilis**, Genus **Lampsilis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Lampusia**, syn of: Genus **Monoplex** G. Perry, 1811 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Lampusia**, syn of: Genus **Charonia** J. von Gistel, 1848 (RANELLIDAE)
- lampusiopsis, Ocenebra lampusiopsis G.S. Coen, 1947 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lamtoensis, **Saphtia lamtoensis** A.J. de Winter, 2008 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- lamuana, **Benedictia distinguenda lamuana** T.Y. Sitnikova, 1987 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- lamuanus, Baicalipisidium lamuanus Z.V. Slugina & al., 1994 - syn of: **Pisidium raddei** (W. Dybowski, 1902) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lamuluensis, **Calliotropis lamuluensis** Hickman, 2016 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Lamya**, syn of: Genus **Modiolus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Lamychaena**, Genus **Lamychaena** S. Freneix, 1979 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- **Lamyella**, Subgenus **Angulus (Lamyella)** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1967 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamyi, **Kalidos lamyi** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1966 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- lamyi, **Chauvetia lamyi** J. Knudsen, 1956 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lamyi, Chlanidota lamyi R.K. Dell, 1990 - syn of: **Chlanidota vestita** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lamyi, **Ganesella lamyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lamyi, **Cerithiopsis lamyi** (M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lamyi, Nanopsis lamyi (M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002) - syn of: **Cerithiopsis lamyi** (M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lamyi, Chiton lamyi C. Dupuis, 1917 - syn of: **Chiton peregrinus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (CHITONIDAE)
- lamyi, **Acrilloscala lamyi** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1909) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lamyi, **Facalana lamyi** J.J. Risbec, 1937 - (FACELINIDAE)
- lamyi, **Hemipolygona lamyi** M.A. Snyder, 2007 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lamyi, **Lamellilatirus lamyi** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lamyi, **Tucetona lamyi** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamyi, Helix lamyi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - syn of: **Ganesella lamyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - (HELICIDAE)
- lamyi, Kellia lamyi J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Mysella charcoti** É. Lamy, 1906 - (KELLIIDAE)
- lamyi, Cyclostrema lamyi E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946 - syn of: **Vitrinella annulifera** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- lamyi, **Saxolucina lamyi** R. Abrard, 1942 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lamyi, Wallucina lamyi A.L. Chavan, 1938 - syn of: **Chavania striata** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (LUCINIDAE)
- lamyi, **Volvarina lamyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lamyi, **Siratus lamyi** D. Merle & B. Garrigues, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- lamyi, **Typhinellus lamyi** B. Garrigues & D. Merle, 2014 - (MURICIDAE)
- lamyi, **Striarca lamyi** E.J. Koperberg, 1931 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lamyi, Simnia lamyi F.A. Schilder, 1932 - syn of: **Pellasimnia angasi** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- lamyi, Aclyvolva lamyi F.A. Schilder, 1932 - syn of: **Pellasimnia angasi** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- lamyi, **Egilina lamyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lamyi, **Turbonilla lamyi** C. Hedley, 1916 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lamyi, Pyrgulina lamyi P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Egilina lamyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lamyi, **Gymnobela lamyi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1925) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lamyi, Scyllaea lamyi A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1917 - syn of: **Scyllaea pelagica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- lamyi, **Semele lamyi** M. Nicklés, 1955 - (SEMELIDAE)
- lamyi, **Euglandina lamyi** (H. Fischer & Chatelet, 1903) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- lamyi, **Spondylus lamyi** H.C. Fulton, 1915 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- lamyi, **Terebra lamyi** Y. Terryn, 2011 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lamyi, Lyrodus lamyi G.F. Roch, 1929 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- lamyi, **Triphora lamyi** R. Selli, 1973 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- lamyi, Pleurotoma lamyi P. Dautzenberg, 1925 - syn of: **Gymnobela lamyi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1925) - (TURRIDAE)
- lamyi, **Dosinia lamyi** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - (VENERIDAE)
- lamyi, **Tivela lamyi** P. Dautzenberg, 1929 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Lamylucina**, Genus **Lamylucina** R. von Cosel, 2006 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Lamysia**, Genus **Lamysia** M. Huber, 2015 (UNGULINIDAE)
- lanaiensis, **Auriculella lanaiensis** C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lanaiensis, **Leptachatina lanaiensis** C.M. Cooke, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- lanaiensis, **Cookeconcha lanaiensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1896) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- lanaiensis, Vitrea lanaiensis E.R. Sykes, 1897 - syn of: **Nesovitrea lanaiensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1897) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- lanaiensis, **Lyropupa rhabdota lanaiensis** C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- lanaiensis, **Nesopupa baldwini lanaiensis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- lanaiensis, **Nesovitrea lanaiensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1897) - (ZONITIDAE)
- lananensis, **Fusconaia lananensis** L.S. Frierson, 1901 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lanaonis, **Taia lanaonis** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- lanaonis alpha, **Taia lanaonis alpha** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- lanaonis beta, **Taia lanaonis beta** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- lanaonis kappa, **Taia lanaonis kappa** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- lanaonis lambda, **Taia lanaonis lambda** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Lanascala**, Genus **Lanascala** Bandel, 1992 † (LANASCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LANASCALIDAE** Bandel, 1992 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanassae, **Tropaeas lanassae** A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lanata, **Torellia lanata** A. Warén, J.P. Arnaud & J.R. Cantera, 1986 - (CAPULIDAE)
- lanata, **Ciliatovelutina lanata** (K.M. Derjugin, 1950) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- lancangensis, **Hubendickia lancangensis** (Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1980) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- lancaraensis, **Protowenella lancaraensis** Wotte, 2006 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lancasteri, **Pseudiberus lancasteri** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lancea, **Dolicholatirus lancea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lancea, **Leucosyrinx lancea** Y.C. Lee, 2001 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Lancea**, syn of: Genus **Turbonilla** A. Risso, 1826 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Lancea**, syn of: Genus **Turbonilla** A. Risso, 1826 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lancea, **Stenomelania lancea** (I. Lea, 1850) - (THIARIDAE)
- lanceata, **Leiostraca lanceata** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lanceata, Eulima lanceata A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Leiostraca lanceata** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lanceata, **Syrnola lanceata** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lanceata, Chemnitzia lanceata Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Toxoconcha brocchi** Stoppani, 1857 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanceata, **Gymnobela lanceata** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lanceata, **Hastula lanceata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TEREBRIDAE)

- lanceata, **Terebra lanceata** L.A. Reeve, 1860 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lanceata oahuensis, Terebra lanceata oahuensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Hastula lanceata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lanceatum, Buccinum lanceatum C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Hastula lanceata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lancedellia, **Acteonina lancedellia** K. Bandel, 1994 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lancedellia**, Genus **Lancedellia** Bandel , 1991 † (LANCEDELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lancedellii, **Azyga lancedellii** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LANCEDELLIIDAE** Bandel, 2009 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lancedellopsis**, Genus **Lancedellopsis** Bandel, 2007 † (SCALANERITINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lancei, **Montereina lancei** (S.V. Millen & H.W. Bertsch, 2000) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- lancei, **Doto lancei** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (DOTIDAE)
- lancelevei, **Bythinella lancelevei** É.A.A. Locard, 1884 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- lancelevei, Unio lancelevei É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Lancella**, syn of: Genus **Turbonilla** A. Risso, 1826 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lancemilnei, **Notoplax lancemilnei** K.L. Gowlett-Holmes, 1988 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- lanceola, Dolicholatirus lanceola L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Dolicholatirus lancea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Lanceolaria**, Genus **Lanceolaria** T.A. Conrad, 1853 (UNIONIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Lamellidea lanceolata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Leptachatina lanceolata** C.M. Cooke, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Ancilla lanceolata** R. Tate, 1889 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanceolata, Amalda lanceolata T. Ninomiya, 1991 - syn of: **Amalda petterdi** (R. Tate, 1893) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- lanceolata, Ancillaria lanceolata E.C. Von Martens, 1901 - syn of: **Turrancilla akontistes** (R.N. Kilburn, 1980) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- lanceolata, Scaphula lanceolata F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Poroleda lanceolata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (ARCIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Australotheca lanceolata** (Morris, 1845 †) - (AUSTRALOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanceolata, **Gervillella lanceolata** (Münster, 1826 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanceolata, **Belemnitella lanceolata** (von Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanceolata, Belemnella lanceolata von Schlotheim, 1813 † - syn of: **Belemnitella lanceolata** (von Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (BELEMNITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanceolata, **Engina lanceolata** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Canefriula lanceolata** (E.A. Smith, 1897) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Papuina lanceolata** L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Tritonoharpa lanceolata** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- lanceolata, Cavolinia lanceolata C.A. Lesueur, 1813 - syn of: **Clio pyramidata lanceolata** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Tubercliopsis lanceolata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Clio pyramidata lanceolata** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813) - (CLIIDAE)
- lanceolata, Colubraria lanceolata K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Tritonoharpa lanceolata** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Mitrella lanceolata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Strombina lanceolata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lanceolata, Nitidella lanceolata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lanceolata, Costellaria lanceolata R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Vexillum costatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Donax lanceolata** G.P. Deshayes † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanceolata, **Globidrillia lanceolata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanceolata, **Eglisia lanceolata** L.A. Reeve, 1865 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Acirsa lanceolata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lanceolata, Eglisia lanceolata T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1974 - syn of: **Eglisia brunnea** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Benimakia lanceolata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lanceolata, Ferussacia lanceolata J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- lanceolata, Fissurella lanceolata G.B. II Sowerby, 1862 † - syn of: **Diodora corbicula** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1862) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanceolata, Hyolithes lanceolata Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Australotheca lanceolata** (Morris, 1845 †) - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanceolata, **Limopsis lanceolata** P.G. Oliver & J.A. Allen, 1980 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Resania lanceolata** J.E. Gray, 1853 - (MACTRIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Ithycythara lanceolata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Melanopsis lanceolata** M. von Neumayr, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanceolata, **Atactodea lanceolata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Nakamuranaia lanceolata** Ding, 1982 † - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanceolata, **Adrana lanceolata** (Sowerby, 1817) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Poroleda lanceolata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lanceolata, Nuculana lanceolata Sowerby, 1817 - syn of: **Adrana lanceolata** (Sowerby, 1817) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lanceolata, Nucula lanceolata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Adrana electa** Adams, 1858 - (NUCULIDAE)
- lanceolata, Nucula lanceolata D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Adrana patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (NUCULIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Olivella lanceolata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Aclyvolva lanceolata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- lanceolata, Neosimnia lanceolata J.K. Allan, 1956 - syn of: **Phenacovolva rosea** (A. Adams, 1854) - (OVULIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Cyrtopleura lanceolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Phylliroe lanceolata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1873 - (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- lanceolata, Pinna lanceolata G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Atrina maura** (Sowerby, 1833) - (PINNIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Ptychobela lanceolata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Eulimella lanceolata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lanceolata, Ranella lanceolata K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Tritonoharpa lanceolata** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (RANELLIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Laeviglandina lanceolata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Euonyma lanceolata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- lanceolata, Potamopyrgus lanceolata G. Cherbonnier, 1952 - syn of: **Potamopyrgus antipodarum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (TATEIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Tellina lanceolata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- lanceolata, Teredothyra lanceolata C.E. von Moll, 1937 - syn of: **Teredothyra smithi** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- lanceolata, Teredo lanceolata C.E. von Moll, 1937 - syn of: **Teredothyra smithi** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- lanceolata, Tridacna lanceolata G.B. II Sowerby, 1884 - syn of: **Tridacna maxima** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Inella lanceolata** S. Kosuge, 1962 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- lanceolata, Turbinella lanceolata L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Benimakia lanceolata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- lanceolata, Pleurotoma lanceolata L.H. Hupé, 1854 † - syn of: **Leptosurcula burtoni** (H.I. Tucker & J. Le Renard †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanceolata, **Elliptio lanceolata** I. Lea, 1827 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lanceolata, **Arconaia lanceolata** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lanceolata, Anodonta lanceolata H. Drouët, 1893 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lanceolata brunnea, Eglisia lanceolata brunnea T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1974 - syn of: **Eglisia brunnea** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lanceolatum, **Rectilabrum lanceolatum** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- lanceolatum, Ovula lanceolatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1848 - syn of: **Aclyvolva lanceolata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1848) -

(OVULIDAE)

- lanceolatum, **Terebellopsis lanceolatum** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanceolatus, **Cultriopsis lanceolatus** (Sowerby, 1826 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanceolatus, **Dyris lanceolatus** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanceolatus, Hyolithes lanceolatus Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Australotheca lanceolata** (Morris, 1845 †) - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanceolatus, **Enatimene lanceolatus** R. Houart, 2004 - (MURICIDAE)
- lanceolatus, **Inquisitor lanceolatus** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanceolatus, **Pseudozygopleura lanceolatus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanceolatus, **Wuxuanites lanceolatus** Pojeta & al. 1986 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lanceolites**, Genus **Lanceolites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LANCEOLITIDAE** Spath, 1934 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-NORITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lanceoloboceras**, Genus **Lanceoloboceras** Zhao , 1977 † (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lanceoptychites**, Genus **Lanceoptychites** Balini , 1998 † (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lancerottensis, **Xerotricha lancerottensis** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lanceta, **Nuculana lanceta** (P.H. Boshoff, 1968) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lanceta, Propeleda lanceta P.H. Boshoff, 1968 - syn of: **Nuculana lanceta** (P.H. Boshoff, 1968) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lanceum, **Peristoma lanceum** A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (ENIDAE)
- lancevelei, **Bythinella lancevelei** É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- lancha, **Exogyra lancha** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanciae, **Alvania lanciae** (P. Calcara, 1845) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lanciae tesselata, **Alvania lanciae tesselata** (G. Schwartz & H.C. Weinkauff, 1866) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lancides, **Fisherola nuttalli lancides** H.B. Hannibal, 1912 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Lanciella**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- lanciformis, **Dicricoconus lanciformis** (Lyashenko, 1959 †) - (DICRICOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanciformis, **Rossiites lanciformis** (Lyashenko, 1980 †) - (ROSSIITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lancula, **Ampelita lancula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ACAVIDAE)
- landanensis, **Cimomia landanensis** Vincent, 1913 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- landaui, **Septa landaui** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- landaui, **Rissoina landaui** (M. Harzhauser, 2014 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- landaui, **Cymenorytis landaui** M. Sosso, Angelo & A. Bonfitto, 2013 † - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- landbecki, **Turritella landbecki** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- landerense, **Cyrtogomphoceras landerense** Foerste, 1935 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- landerensis, Monotis landerensis R.M. Branson, 1930 † - syn of: **Leptochondria curtocardinalis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- landeri, Bistolida landeri F.A. Schilder & R.J. Griffiths, 1962 - syn of: **Bistolida kieneri depriesteri** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Landeroceras**, Genus **Landeroceras** Foerste, 1935 † (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- landeroini, Pisidium landeroini J. Germain, 1909 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- landersi, **Turbonilla landersi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- landesi, **Barbatia landesi** (C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- landesi, **Antillophos landesi** E.S. Marks, 1951 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- landesi, **Hoploscaphites landesi** Riccardi, 1983 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- landesiana, **Stigmaulax landesiana** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- landeyranensis, **Tolmachovia landeyranensis** Babin & al., 1982 † - (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- landgrebii, Natica landgrebii Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Neritaria plicatilis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- landinensis, **Crassatella landinensis** P. Nyst, 1843 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Landinia**, syn of: Genus **Crassatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- landinii, **Tricolia landinii** C. Bogi & E. Campani, 2007 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- landisi, **Paracompsoceras landisi** Cobban, 1971 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Landouria**, Genus **Landouria** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1918 (CAMAENIDAE)
- landreauensis, **Nassarius landreauensis** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- landreauensis, **Microgaza landreauensis** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- landrioti, **Epophioceras landrioti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- landsburghii, Facelina landsburghii J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1846 - syn of: **Facelina quatrefagesi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1888 - (FACELINIDAE)
- landsburgi, Palliolum landsburgi J. Smith, 1839 - syn of: **Palliolum striatum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- landsburgii, **Coryphella landsburgii** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1848) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- landuensis, **Prohungarites landuensis** Guex, 1978 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- landyei, **Coahuilix landyei** R. Hershler, 1985 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- landyei, **Pyrgulopsis landyei** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- laneensis, **Fissidentalium laneensis** C.J.S. Hickman, 1969 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langae, **Turbonilla langae** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- langaleta, **Agardhiella langaleta** P. Subai, 2011 - (ARGNIDAE)
- langanensis, **Trochus langanensis** Moore † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langdaiense, **Rotodiscoceras langdaiense** Zheng, 1981 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langdaiensis, Aviculopecten langdaiensis F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten yunnanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langdaiensis, **Yangites langdaiensis** (Wang, 1983 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langdoni, **Scaphander langdoni** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langdoni, **Strioterebrum langdoni** (W.H. Dall, 1896 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langdoni, **Mercenaria langdoni** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langdorffi, Radix langdorffi J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- langei, **Runcina langei** R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2001 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- langenheimi, **Arceodomus langenheimi** (R.B. Wilson, 1970 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langenheimi, Conocardium langenheimi Wilson, 1970 † - syn of: **Arceodomus langenheimi** (R.B. Wilson, 1970 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langfordi, **Austrasiatica langfordi** (J.T. Kuroda, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- langfordi, Nesiocypraea langfordi J.T. Kuroda, 1938 - syn of: **Austrasiatica langfordi** (J.T. Kuroda, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- langfordi, **Eulitoma langfordi** (W.H. Dall, 1925) - (EULIMIDAE)
- langfordi, **Fustiaria langfordi** (T. Habe, 1963) - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- langfordi, Laevidentalium langfordi T. Habe, 1963 - syn of: **Fustiaria langfordi** (T. Habe, 1963) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- langfordi, Lotia langfordi W.H. Dall, 1926 - syn of: **Liotinaria scalarioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- langfordi, **Lottia langfordi** (T. Habe, 1944) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- langfordi, Domiporta langfordi H.A. Pilsbry, 1920, 1921 - syn of: **Domiporta granatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- langfordi, **Partula langfordi** Y. Kondo, 1970 - (PARTULIDAE)
- langfordi, **Bractechlamys langfordi** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (PECTINIDAE)
- langfordi, Terebra langfordi H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Terebra funiculata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- langfordi, **Timoclea langfordi** (J.T. Kuroda, 1945) - (VENERIDAE)
- langfordi, **Sunetta langfordi** (T. Habe, 1953) - (VENERIDAE)
- langfordi angustior, Terebra langfordi angustior H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Terebra funiculata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- langfordi cavatoensis, **Austrasiatica langfordi cavatoensis** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- langfordi cavatoensis, Nesiocypraea langfordi cavatoensis F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - syn of: **Austrasiatica langfordi cavatoensis** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- langfordi moretonensis, **Austrasiatica langfordi moretonensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1965) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Langfordia**, syn of: Genus **Latiaxis** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MURICIDAE)
- langfordiana, **Neocancilla papilio langfordiana** (J.M. Cate, 1962) - (MITRIDAE)

- **Langfordiella**, syn of: Genus **Placiphorella** W.H. Dall, 1879 (MOPALIIDAE)
- langhiana, **Exesilla langhiana** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langhofferi, Helicodonta langhofferi A.J. Wagner, 1912 - syn of: **Helicodonta laughofferi** A.J. Wagner, 1912 - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- langhofferi, **Iglica langhofferi** A.J. Wagner, 1928 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- langhofferi, **Provalenciennesia langhofferi** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langhofferi, **Melanopsis langhofferi** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langi, **Lanistes langi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- langi, **Mutela langi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- langi, Thais langi W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1948 - syn of: **Thaisella forbesii** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- langi, **Taramelliceras langi** (de Loriol, 1898 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langi, **Gemininodosa langi** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langi, **Carpathica langi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- langi, **Cleopatra langi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- langi, Proneomenia langi H.R. Simroth, 1893 - syn of: **Proneomenia sluiteri** A.A.W. Hubrecht, 1880 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- langi, **Subulona langi** (H.A. Pilsbry) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- langi, **Curvella langi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- langi, **Melanoides langi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927 - (THIARIDAE)
- langi, **Toxeumorphora langi** (Shimansky, 1962 †) - (TOXEUMORPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langi, **Prostacheoceras langi** Termier & Termier, 1970 † - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langkawiense, Ormoceras langkawiense Kobayashi, 1959 † - syn of: **Sibumasuoceras langkawiense** (Kobayashi, 1959 †) - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langkawiense, **Sibumasuoceras langkawiense** (Kobayashi, 1959 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langlassei, **Architectonica langlassei** L.J. Morlet, 1885 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langlassei, **Ringicula langlassei** L.J. Morlet, 1882 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langleitae, **Haustellum langleitae** R. Houart, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- langleyana, Helix langleyana J.W. Brazier, 1875 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- langleyana, Rhytida langleyana J.W. Brazier, 1875 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- langleyanum, **Pisidium langleyanum** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1891 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- langleyi, Columbella langleyi G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Decipifus consanguineus langleyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- langleyi, Pyrene langleyi G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Decipifus consanguineus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- langleyi, **Decipifus consanguineus langleyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- langleyi, **Eulima langleyi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (EULIMIDAE)
- langleyi, Marginella langleyi G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Marginella mosaica** G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- langloisiana, **Xerocrassa langloisiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1853) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- langloisiana hierocontina, **Xerocrassa langloisiana hierocontina** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- langobardica, Andraea langobardica N. Pini, 1883 - syn of: **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- langostera, **Gibberula langostera** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- langrunensis, **Coelopis langrunensis** Bigot, 1894 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langrunensis, **Trigonia langrunensis** Bigot, 1893 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langsdorfi, **Novovaginula langsdorfi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Langsonella**, Genus **Langsonella** Patte, 1926 † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- langsonense, Glyptophiceras langsonense Vu Khuc, 1984 † - syn of: **Preflorianites radians** Chao, 1959 † - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langsonensis, **Neocepolis langsonensis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- langsonensis, **Crittendenia langsonensis** Komatsu & N.T. Dang, 2013 † - (CLARAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langsonensis, Helix langsonensis A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899 - syn of: **Neocepolis langsonensis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (HELICIDAE)

- langsonensis, **Goudemandites langsonensis** Y. Shigeta & Nguyen, 2014 † - (PALAEOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- langsonensis depressascrobiculata, **Neocepolis langsonensis depressascrobiculata** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- langtonensis, Bathonella langtonensis W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † - syn of: **Bathonella scotica** (R. Tate †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- languedociana, **Thoralia languedociana** (Thoral, 1935 †) - (THORALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- languedociana, Miquelana languedociana Thoral, 1935 † - syn of: **Thoralia languedociana** (Thoral, 1935 †) - (THORALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- languida, **Clathurella languida** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- languida, **Dendrodoris languida** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- languida, **Tellina languida** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (TELLINIDAE)
- languides, **Leptostrigites languides** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- languidum, **Strigoceras languidum** (S.S. Buckman, 1924 †) - (STRIGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- languiensis, **Heleobia languiensis** (H. Hass, 1955) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- languilati, **Lepidodesma languilati** (P.M. Heude, 1874) - (UNIONIDAE)
- languinosa, **Ramogenia languinosa** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1907) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Langvophorus**, Genus **Langvophorus** Vu-Khuc, 1977 † (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lani, **Babylonia areolata lani** E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2003 - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- lani, **Profundiconus lani** (P.R. Crandall, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- lani, **Luria tessellata lani** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1986 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lani, **Scabrotrophon lani** R. Houart & W.K.C. Sun, 2004 - (MURICIDAE)
- lani, **Chicomurex lani** R. Houart, Moe & C. Chen, 2014 - (MURICIDAE)
- lanieri, **Cardiomya lanieri** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- laniger, Lithophaga laniger L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Gregariella barbata** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MYTILIDAE)
- laniger, Gregariella laniger L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Gregariella barbata** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lanigera, **Ciliatovelutina lanigera** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Lanilda**, syn of: Genus **Spondylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SPONDYLIDAE)
- laninifia, **Gulella laninifia** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Laniogerus**, syn of: Genus **Glaucus** F. Forster, 1777 (GLAUCIDAE)
- **Laniscala**, syn of: Genus **Cirsotrema** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Lanistes**, Genus **Lanistes** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Lanistina**, syn of: Genus **Musculus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Lanistria**, syn of: Genus **Musculus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MYTILIDAE)
- lankae, Magilus lankae Deraniyagala, 1968 - syn of: **Magilus antiquus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (MURICIDAE)
- lankaensis, **Euplecta lankaensis** H.B. Preston, 1909 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- lankaensis, **Nicida lankaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1905) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- lankaensis, Rissoina lankaensis H.B. Preston, 1905 - syn of: **Rissoina antoni** G. Schwartz, 1860 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- lankana, **Glessula lankana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- lannumi, **Prodotia lannumi** J.S. Schwengel, 1950 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lanonglaensis, **Newaagia lanonglaensis** Yin & McRoberts, 2006 † - (TERQUEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanosa, Canariella lanosa A.E.J. Férussac, 1835 - syn of: **Canariella hispidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- lanotensis, **Eulimella lanotensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanotensis, **Rissoina lanotensis** P. Lozouet, 2011 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanpingensis, **Gervillia lanpingensis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanpingensis, **Tibetites lanpingensis** Liang, 1977 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lanpingoceras**, Genus **Lanpingoceras** Liang , 1977 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lansbergisi, **Afer lansbergisi** A. Delsaerdt, 1993 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lansingi, **Pristiloma lansingi** (T.B. Bland, 1875) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Lantauia**, Genus **Lantauia** W.F. Ponder, 1994 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- lantenoisi, **Ganesella lantenoisi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lantenoisi, **Hemiphaedusa lantenoisi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- lantenoisi, **Worthenia lantenoisi** Mansuy, 1913 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lantenoisi, **Protostylus lantenoisi** Mansuy, 1914 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanterna, **Apotocardium lanterna** (R.M. Branson, 1965 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanterna, Pseudoconocardium lanterna R.M. Branson, 1965 † - syn of: **Apotocardium lanterna** (R.M. Branson, 1965 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanterna, Conocardium lanterna R.M. Branson, 1965 † - syn of: **Apotocardium lanterna** (R.M. Branson, 1965 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lantivyi, Tellina lantivyi B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Moerella donacina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lantzi, **Fruticicola lantzi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lantzi, Laciniaria lantzi W.A. Lindholm, 1924 - syn of: **Armenica unicristata** O. Böttger, 1877 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lantzi, Helicella lantzi W.A. Lindholm, 1926 - syn of: **Helicopsis filimargo** I. Krynicki, 1833 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lantzi, Fruticola lantzi W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Fruticicola lantzi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lantzi, **Dentimargo lantzi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lantzi, Vitrea lantzi W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: **Vitrea angystropha** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- lantzi, **Onoba lantzi** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lantzi, **Retinella lantzi** W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - (ZONITIDAE)
- lantzi brauni, Fruticola lantzi brauni Skvortsov, 1940 - syn of: **Fruticicola lantzi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lantzi cingulicarens, Fruticola lantzi cingulicarens W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Fruticicola lantzi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lantzi dextrorsa, Fruticola lantzi dextrorsa Y. Tzvetkov, 1938 - syn of: **Fruticicola lantzi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lantzi montana, Fruticola lantzi montana Y. Tzvetkov, 1941 - syn of: **Fruticicola lantzi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lantzi silvestris, Fruticola lantzi silvestris Y. Tzvetkov, 1941 - syn of: **Fruticicola lantzi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lantzi sinistrorsa, Fruticola lantzi sinistrorsa Y. Tzvetkov, 1938 - syn of: **Fruticicola lantzi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lantzi steppensis, Fruticola lantzi steppensis Y. Tzvetkov, 1941 - syn of: **Fruticicola lantzi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lantzi xerophila, Fruticola lantzi xerophila Y. Tzvetkov, 1941 - syn of: **Fruticicola lantzi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Lantzia**, Genus **Lantzia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1872 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- lanuginata, **Alloiodoris lanuginata** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- lanuginosa, **Chaetopleura lanuginosa** (W.H. Dall, 1879) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- lanuginosa, **Doris lanuginosa** E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - (DORIDIDAE)
- lanuginosa, **Ganula lanuginosa** (S.A. de Boissy, 1835) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lanuginosa magdalena, **Chaetopleura lanuginosa magdalena** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- lanuginosa mixta, **Chaetopleura lanuginosa mixta** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- lanuginosa mixta, Pallochiton lanuginosa mixta S.S. Berry, 1945 - syn of: **Chaetopleura lanuginosa mixta** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- lanuginosum, Onchidella lanuginosum L.H. Hupé in C. Gay, 1854 - syn of: **Onchidella marginata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- lanulentum, **Vexillum lanulentum** S.I. Huang, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- lanx, **Ampelita lanx** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (ACAVIDAE)
- lanx, **Aegista vulgivaga lanx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lanx, **Pricella lanx** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanx, **Patelloida saccharina lanx** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Lanx**, Genus **Lanx** S. Clessin, 1882 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- lanyuensis, **Japonia lanyuensis** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2001 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- lanzae, Melanopsis lanzae Š. Brusina, 1874 † - syn of: **Melanopsis lanzaeana** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- lanzae senilis, Melanopsis lanzae senilis Olujiæ, 1999 † - syn of: **Melanopsis lanzaeana** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanzaeana, **Melanopsis lanzaeana** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanzaeana rugosa, Melanopsis lanzaeana rugosa Š. Brusina, 1897 † - syn of: **Melanopsis lanzaeana** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lanzai, **Oxychilus lanzai** L. Forcart, 1967 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Lanzaia**, Genus **Lanzaia** Š. Brusina, 1906 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Lanzaiopsis**, Genus **Lanzaiopsis** J. Bole, 1989 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lanzarotensis, **Aegires lanzarotensis** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- lanzarotensis, **Ferussacia lanzarotensis** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- lanzarotensis, **Pomatias lanzarotensis** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (POMATIIDAE)
- lanzarottii, **Manzonia lanzarottii** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- lanzerotensis, Xerotricha lanzerotensis P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833 - syn of: **Xerotricha lancerottensis** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lanzi, **Ficus lanzi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laocaia**, Genus **Laocaia** A.A. Kuzminykh, 1999 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- laochangensis, **Parallelodon laochangensis** S.Y. Feng & al., 1992 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laodelectata, **Brotia laodelectata** F. Köhler, 2008 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Laodia**, syn of: Genus **Septaria** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (NERITIDAE)
- laodice, **Spirotropis laodice** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- laodice, Mangilia laodice W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Spirotropis laodice** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- laoensis, Unio laoensis G.B. Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Margaritifera laosensis** (I. Lea, 1863) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Laoma**, Genus **Laoma** J.E. Gray, 1850 (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Laomarex**, Genus **Laomarex** A. Powell, 1948 (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Laomavix**, Genus **Laomavix** T. Iredale, 1933 (PUNCTIDAE)
- laomontana, **Naggsia laomontana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863 †) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laomontana, Chersaecia laomontana L. Pfeiffer, 1863 - syn of: **Naggsia laomontana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863 †) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Laomopa**, Genus **Laomopa** T. Iredale, 1945 (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Laona**, Genus **Laona** A. Adams, 1865 (LAONIDAE)
- **LAONIDAE** Pruvot-Fol, 1954 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-PHILINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- laosensis, **Margaritifera laosensis** (I. Lea, 1863) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- laosensis, Anodonta laosensis P. Fischer, 1891 - syn of: **Anodonta nuttalliana** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- laosensis, Unio laosensis I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Margaritifera laosensis** (I. Lea, 1863) - (UNIONIDAE)
- laoshanensis, Philomycus laoshanensis C. Chen & J.X. Gao, 1984 - syn of: **Meghimatium bilineatum** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- laosianus, **Amphidromus laosianus** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1898 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- laosiensis, **Paludina laosiensis** L.J. Morlet, 1892 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Laotia**, Genus **Laotia** E. Saurin, 1953 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- laotiensis, **Stenothyra laotiensis** P. Temcharoen, 1971 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- laoyelingensis, **Tiangangina laoyelingensis** S.P. Zhang - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lapadensis, **Micromelania lapadensis** Lörenthey, 1893 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapazana, **Eulima lapazana** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lapazana, **Odostomia lapazana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lapazana, **Rissoina lapazana** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- lapeirousei, **Hippuritella lapeirousei** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1840 †) - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lapeirousella**, Genus **Lapeirousella** Milovanovic, 1938 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lapeirousia**, Genus **Lapeirousia** Bayle, 1878 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapernai, **Synthopsis lapernai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- lapernai, **Granulina lapernai** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lapernai, **Microstelma lapernai** B.M. Landau, R. Marquet & Grigis, 2004 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapernoi, **Yoldiella lapernoi** N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2011 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- laperousea, **Moerella laperousea** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012 - (TELLINIDAE)
- laperousei, **Septaria laperousei** C.A. Récluz, 1842 - (NERITIDAE)
- laperousianus, **Parasilesites laperousianus** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1876 †) - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laperousii, **Serripes laperousii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (CARDIIDAE)
- laperousii, Kellia laperousii G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (KELLIIDAE)
- laperousii, Crassostrea laperousii L. von Schrenck, 1862 - syn of: **Crassostrea gigas** (C.P. Thunberg, 1793) - (OSTREIDAE)
- laperousii chironii, Kellia laperousii chironii P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (KELLIIDAE)
- laphami, **Eotomaria laphami** (R.P. Whitfield, 1878 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laphami, **Murchisonia laphami** J.W. Hall, 1860 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laphami, **Archiphysa laphami** (F.C. Baker, 1928) - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Laphamoceras**, Genus **Laphamoceras** Foerste , 1933 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laphrostoma**, syn of: Genus **Neritina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (NERITIDAE)
- lapicida, **Helicigona lapicida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- lapicida, **Raphistomina lapicida** (Salter, 1859 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapicida, Raphistoma lapicida Salter, 1859 † - syn of: **Raphistomina lapicida** (Salter, 1859 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapicida, **Petricola lapicida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- lapicida andorrica, **Helicigona lapicida andorrica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - (HELICIDAE)
- lapicida divergens, **Petricola lapicida divergens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- lapicida grossulariae, **Helicigona lapicida grossulariae** (I. von Voith, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- lapicidus, **Ancylus lapicidus** B. Hubendick, 1960 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lapida, **Eulima lapida** A. Adams, 1863 - (EULIMIDAE)
- lapidaria, **Archaeoplecta lapidaria** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapidaria, Borsonia lapidaria G.F. Dollfus, 1899 - syn of: **Cordieria mitraeformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- lapidaria, **Abida lapidaria** (F.W. Hutton, 1849) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Lapidaria**, syn of: Genus **Sinicena** Egorov, 2003 (HYDROCENIDAE)
- lapidaria, **Oriocrassatella lapidaria** Reed, 1932 † - (ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapidaria, Cyclostoma lapidaria T. Say, 1817 - syn of: **Pomatiopsis lapidaria** (T. Say, 1817) - (POMATIIDAE)
- lapidaria, **Pomatiopsis lapidaria** (T. Say, 1817) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- lapidea, Crassatella lapidea W. Kobelt, 1886 - syn of: **Eucrassatella corbuloides** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- lapidea, **Bellamya lapidea** (P.M. Heude) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- lapideus, Conus lapideus H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Rhombiconus zonatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- **Lapidicola**, syn of: Genus **Lissotesta** T. Iredale, 1915 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- lapidifera, Turbo lapidifera P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turbo radiatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- lapidifera, Xenophora lapidifera P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Xenophora conchyliophora** (I. von Born, 1780) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- lapidiferus, Turbo lapidiferus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Xenophora conchyliophora** (I. von Born, 1780) - (TURBINIDAE)
- lapidini, **Everettia lapidini** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- lapidivagus, Bulimulus lapidivagus J.F. Mabille, 1895 - syn of: **Naesiotus spirifer** W.M. Gabb, 1868 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lapidorum, **Potamides lapidorum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapidorum confluens, **Potamides lapidorum confluens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804) † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapidosa, **Pteropsella lapidosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1846 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapidosus, Unio lapidosus W. Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: **Disconaias panacoensis** (G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1843) -

(UNIONIDAE)

- **Lapidosus**, syn of: Subgenus **Lampsilis (Disconaias)** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- lapidum, **Potamolithus lapidum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- lapidum, **Potamides lapidum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapierrea, **Purpuroidea lapierrea** (Buvignier, 1843 †) - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapierrei, **Tingitana lapierrei** P.M. Pallary, 1936 - (HELICIDAE)
- lapilla, **Paravitrea lapilla** L.R. Hubricht, 1965 - (ZONITIDAE)
- lapillifera, **Scaliola lapillifera** C. Hedley, 1899 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- lapillina, Purpura lapillina É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapilloides, Purpura lapilloides T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Acanthinucella punctulata** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapilloides aurantia, Purpura lapilloides aurantia W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Acanthinucella spirata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapillorum, Paludina lapillorum P.M. Heude, 1890 - syn of: **Sinotaia quadrata** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- lapillus, **Kalidos lapillus** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1966 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- lapillus, Buccinum lapillus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lapillus, **Contradusta lapillus** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & K. Groh, 2013 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lapillus, Fusus lapillus W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Nicema subrostrata** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lapillus, **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapillus, **Astralium lapillus** L.A. Reeve, 1863 - (TURBINIDAE)
- lapillus anomala, Purpura lapillus anomala A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapillus aurantia, Purpura lapillus aurantia P. Dautzenberg, 1887 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapillus bizonalis, **Nucella lapillus bizonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapillus caerulescens, Purpura lapillus caerulescens P. Dautzenberg, 1920 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapillus castanea, **Nucella lapillus castanea** P. Dautzenberg, 1882 - (MURICIDAE)
- lapillus celtica, Purpura lapillus celtica É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapillus citrina, Purpura lapillus citrina P. Dautzenberg, 1920 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapillus crassissima, Purpura lapillus crassissima P. Dautzenberg, 1887 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapillus fauce, Purpura lapillus fauce P. Dautzenberg, 1887 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapillus fauceviolcea, Purpura lapillus fauceviolcea P. Dautzenberg, 1887 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapillus fusco, Purpura lapillus fusco P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1925 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapillus fuscoapicata, Purpura lapillus fuscoapicata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1925 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapillus imbricata, **Nucella lapillus imbricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapillus incrassatus, **Nucella lapillus incrassatus** (Sowerby, 1825) † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapillus lactea, Purpura lapillus lactea P. Dautzenberg, 1887 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapillus mactanense, **Astralium lapillus mactanense** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1980 - (TURBINIDAE)
- lapillus major, Purpura lapillus major J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapillus minor, Purpura lapillus minor J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapillus mixta, Purpura lapillus mixta P. Dautzenberg, 1920 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapillus monozonalis, Purpura lapillus monozonalis P. Dautzenberg, 1920 - syn of: **Nucella**

lapillus (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)

- lapillus ponderosa, Purpura lapillus ponderosa T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lapinigensis, **Chromodoris lapinigensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Lapinura**, syn of: Genus **Runcina** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1851 (RUNCINIDAE)
- lapislazuli, **Felimare lapislazuli** (H.W. Bertsch & A. Ferreira, 1974) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lapislazuli, Thorunna lapislazuli H.W. Bertsch & A. Ferreira, 1974 - syn of: **Felimare lapislazuli** (H.W. Bertsch & A. Ferreira, 1974) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lapistina, Trochus lapistina R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Astralium latispina** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lapita, **Caecum lapita** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- laplata, Tellina laplata H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - syn of: **Eurytellina eburnea** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Laplysia**, syn of: Genus **Aplysia** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (APLYSIIDAE)
- lappa, **Favartia lappa** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- lappa, Murexiella lappa W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Favartia lappa** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- lappa, Murex lappa W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Favartia lappa** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- lappanni, **Astyris lappanni** Schnetler, 2001 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapparenti, **Mrhiliceras lapparenti** (Pervinquière, 1907 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapparenti, **Micheliopsis lapparenti** Termier & Termier, 1977 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapparenti, **Marinula lapparenti** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1884 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapparenti, **Fusinus lapparenti** (Briart & Cornet, 1887 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapparenti, **Muniericeras lapparenti** de Grossouvre, 1894 † - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapparenti, **Neithea lapparenti** Choffat, 1900 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapparenti, **Odostomia lapparenti** Raincourt, 1885 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapparenti, **Rostrunio lapparenti** (D. Mongin, 1963 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lapparentia**, Genus **Lapparentia** J.G. Berthelin, 1885 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Lapparia**, Genus **Lapparia** Conrad, 1855 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lappeanus, Solen lappeanus R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Solen rostriformis** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (SOLENIDAE)
- lapponica, **Harpulina lapponica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lapponica cor, Galileja lapponica cor Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 - syn of: **Pisidium obtusale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lapponica loroisi, **Harpulina lapponica loroisi** (A. Valenciennes, 1863) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lapponicus, Cyclocalyx lapponicus S. Clessin in C.A. Westerlund, 1873 - syn of: **Pisidium obtusale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Lapsigyrus**, Genus **Lapsigyrus** S.S. Berry, 1958 (ZEBINIDAE)
- laptevi, Frechites laptevi A.M. Popov, 1961 † - syn of: **Frechitoides migayi** (Kiparisova, 1958 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lapteviella**, Genus **Lapteviella** Kurushin, 1985 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapteviensis, **Maizuria lapteviensis** Kurushin, 1980 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapugyensis, Pollia lapugyensis R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884 - syn of: **Pollia dorbignyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lapugyensis, **Projenneria lapugyensis** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapugyensis, **Persististrombus lapugyensis** (F. Sacco, 1893 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapugyensis, **Terebra lapugyensis** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1879 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapulapui, Conus lapulapui A.J. Da Motta & P. Martin, 1982 - syn of: **Conasprella eugrammata** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1943 - (CONIDAE)
- lapulapui, **Calliobasis lapulapui** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- lapurdensis, Obscurella lapurdensis P. Fagot, 1880 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- lapwaiensis, **Palaeonarica lapwaiensis** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (PALAEONARICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lapworthi, **Pinnocaris lapworthi** R. Etheridge jr., 1878 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqua, **Solariella laqua** W.C. Mansfield, 1935 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- laquearia, **Hinemoa laquearia** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- laqueata, Anomia laqueata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anomia peruviana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- laqueata, **Ptychosalpinx laqueata** (T.A. Conrad, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- laqueata, **Seila laqueata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- laqueata, Notoseila laqueata (A.A. Gould, 1861) - syn of: **Seila laqueata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- laqueata, Clavagella laqueata G.B. II Sowerby, 1872 - syn of: **Bryopa melitensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- laqueata, **Tryonia laqueata** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueata, **Varicorbula laqueata** (T.L. Casey, 1903 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueata, **Longstaffia laqueata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueata, **Pyrgocythara laqueata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- laqueata, Pholas laqueata G.B. II Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Pholas chiloensis** (J.I. Molina, 1782) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- laqueata, **Pinna laqueata** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueata, **Goniobasis laqueata** (T. Say, 1829) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- laqueata, Pleurotomaria laqueata Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Longstaffia laqueata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueata, Rostellaria laqueata T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - syn of: **Ectinochilus gaudichaudi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueata, **Antigona laqueata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- laqueata castanea, **Goniobasis laqueata castanea** (I. Lea, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- laqueata costulata, **Goniobasis laqueata costulata** (I. Lea, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- laqueata mutata, **Goniobasis laqueata mutata** A. Brot - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- laqueata tortum, **Goniobasis laqueata tortum** (I. Lea, 1845) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- laqueatum, **Caecum laqueatum** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (CAECIDAE)
- laqueatum, **Chesacardium laqueatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueatum, **Dentalium laqueatum** A.E. Verrill, 1885 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- laqueatum, **Kionoceras laqueatum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueatum blackwelderi, **Chesacardium laqueatum blackwelderi** Ward, 1992 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueatum blountense, **Chesacardium laqueatum blountense** (W.C. Mansfield, 1932 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueatum eshelmani, **Chesacardium laqueatum eshelmani** Ward, 1992 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueatum regulare, Dentalium laqueatum regulare J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Dentalium invalidum** W.K. Emerson, 1954 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- laqueatum vostreysi, **Chesacardium laqueatum vostreysi** Ward, 1992 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueatus, **Craspedochiton laqueatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- laqueatus, Aviculopecten laqueatus Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Girtypecten sublaqueatus** (Girty, 1909 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueatus, **Frechites laqueatus** (Lindstroem, 1865 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueatus, Zizyphinus laqueatus É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Calliostoma leptophyma** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- laqueatus, Acanthopecten laqueatus Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Girtypecten sublaqueatus** (Girty, 1909 †) - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueatus, **Chicoreus laqueatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- laqueatus, Murex laqueatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Chicoreus laqueatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- laqueatus, Pecten laqueatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Pecten albicans** (J.S. Schröter, 1802) - (PECTINIDAE)
- laqueatus, Plicatula laqueatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Pecten albicans** (J.S. Schröter, 1802) - (PLICATULIDAE)
- laqueatus, Ectinochilus laqueatus T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - syn of: **Ectinochilus gaudichaudi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laqueoceras**, Genus **Laqueoceras** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueoides, **Schreinbachites laqueoides** (A. Hyatt, 1889 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueorata, **Trajana laqueorata** (E.M. Spieker, 1922 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueoratus, Murex laqueoratus E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - syn of: **Trajana laqueorata** (E.M. Spieker, 1922 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- laquetta, Longstaffia laquetta Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Longstaffia laqueata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueus, **Laqueoceras laqueus** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueus, **Alsatites laqueus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueus, **Cuna laqueus** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- laqueus, **Labeceras laqueus** (Etheridge, 1892 †) - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueus, **Lecanites laqueus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (LECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laqueus, **Octopus laqueus** I. Kaneko & T. Kubodera, 2005 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- laqueus, **Phrixgnathus laqueus** (R.K. Dell, 1950) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- laqueus, Laoma laqueus R.K. Dell, 1950 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus laqueus** (R.K. Dell, 1950) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- laqueus, **Sinezona laqueus** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- lar, **Conus lar** A.A.H. Lichtenstein, 1794 - (CONIDAE)
- lara, **Lirobarleeia lara** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- lara, Drillia lara P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Drillia caffra** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lara, Gari lara W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Hiatula capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- lara, Sanguinolaria lara W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Hiatula capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- lara, **Turbonilla lara** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lara, Alvinia lara P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Lirobarleeia lara** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lara, **Abra lara** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (SEMELIDAE)
- larae, **Palaeomutela larae** Silantiev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laraense, **Glottoceras laraense** Renz, 1970 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larandicus, **Nassarius larandicus** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laraosensis, **Bostryx obliquiportus laraosensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- laraosensis, **Parabalea pilsbryi laraosensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- larapinta, Angasella larapinta R. Tate, 1896 - syn of: **Semotrachia setigera** (R. Tate, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- larapinta, **Gastrocopta larapinta** R. Tate, 1896 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Larapintembryon**, syn of: Genus **Bothriembryon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- laratensis, **Microsveltia laratensis** A. Verhecken, 2011 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Laratheca**, Genus **Laratheca** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LARAWIDAE** - syn of Family: **CIRCOTHECIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- larbas, Anomia larbas J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Anomia peruviana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- larbusselensis, **Zugodactylites larbusselensis** Guex 1971 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larcheri, **Larcheria larcheri** Tintant, 1961 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Larcheria**, Subgenus **Perisphinctes (Larcheria)** Tintant, 1961 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larcombae, **Scintilla larcombae** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- lardea, **Truncatellina lardea** (C.F. Jickeli, 1875) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- lardeus, Pupoides lardeus L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- lardeuxi, **Convoluticeras lardeuxi** Erben, 1960 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lardeuxi, **Volynites lardeuxi** Truyols-Massoni, 1995 † - (VOLYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lardum, **Compressidentalium lardum** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- lardyi, **Sornayites lardyi** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laregnereensis, **Joculator laregnereensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Larenites**, Genus **Larenites** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larensis, **Turritella larensis** F. Hodson, 1926 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laresianus, **Pecten sansebastianus laresianus** C.J. Maury, 1920 - (PECTINIDAE)
- larga, **Pseudocatillus pseudocatillus larga** Taktakishvili, 1966 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larga, **Strophiops larga** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- larga, Lutraria larga L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Lutraria maxima** I.H. Jonas, 1844 - (MACTRIDAE)
- larga, **Mangelia larga** Scarponi & al., 2016 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larga, **Hemizyga larga** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larga, **Eulimella larga** C.R. Laws, 1938 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- largesulcatum, **Glyptoxoceras largesulcatum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- largesulcatus, Hamites largesulcatus E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Glyptoxoceras largesulcatum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- largicrescens, **Dentalium largicrescens** R. Tate, 1899 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- largicrescens, **Laevidentalium largicrescens** R. Tate, 1899 † - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- largillarta, Periploma largillarta A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Periploma lagartillum** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- largillertianum, Forbesiceras largillertianum d'Orbigny, 1841 † - syn of: **Forbesiceras largilliertianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (FORBESICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- largillieri, **Bullata largillieri** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- largillierti, Achatina largillierti L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Cosmomenus cylindracea** (B. Phillips, 1846) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- largillierti, **Satsuma largillierti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- largillierti, **Gradiconus largillierti** (L.C. Kiener, 1847) - (CONIDAE)
- largillierti, **Corbicula largillierti** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (CYRENIDAE)
- largillierti, Fusus largillierti S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Volutopsius norwegicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- largillierti, **Mactra largillierti** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (MACTRIDAE)
- largillierti, **Thaumastus largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- largillierti, Natica largillierti C.A. Récluz, 1852 - syn of: **Bulbus fragilis** (W.E. Leach, 1819) - (NATICIDAE)
- largillierti, Nerita largillierti R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Nerita senegalensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- largillierti, Nuculana largillierti R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Nuculana bicuspidata** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- largillierti, Nucula largillierti R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Nuculana bicuspidata** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (NUCULIDAE)
- largillierti, **Pachychilus largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- largillierti, **Choanopoma largillierti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (POMATIIDAE)
- largillierti, **Cerithideopsis largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- largillierti, Cerithidea largillierti (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - syn of: **Cerithideopsis largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- largillierti, Glandina largillierti L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Cosmomenus cylindracea** (B. Phillips, 1846) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- largillierti, Melania largillierti R.A. Philippi, 1843 - syn of: **Pachychilus largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (THIARIDAE)
- largillierti, **Clanculus largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- largillierti, Trochus largillierti R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Clanculus largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- largillierti, **Potamilus largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- largillierti, **Venerupis largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- largillierti nodulosus, Pachychilus largillierti nodulosus E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - syn of: **Pachychilus largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- largillierti stolli, **Pachychilus largillierti stolli** E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- largilliertiana, Arca largilliertiana P. Nyst, 1848 - syn of: **Eontia ponderosa** (T. Say, 1822) - (ARCIDAE)
- largilliertianum, **Forbesiceras largilliertianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (FORBESICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- largilliertianum, **Pseudocenoceras largilliertianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Largisipho**, syn of: Genus **Penion** P. Fischer, 1884 (BUCCINIDAE)
- largoi, **Ancistrobasis largoi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (ANCISTROBASIDAE)
- largoi, **Parvamussium largoi** H.H. Dijkstra, 2013 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- lariana, **Homomya lariana** Stoppani, 1861 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larica, **Protorcula larica** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laricensis, **Baicalancylus laricensis** (W. Dybowski, 1913) - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- lariense, **Meneghiniceras lariense** (Meneghini, 1875 †) - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larieyense, **Caecum larieyense** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larimerense, **Solenoceras larimerense** J. Kennedy & al., 2000 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larimerense, **Nostoceras larimerense** Cobban, Kennedy & Scott, 2000 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Larina**, Genus **Larina** A. Adams, 1854 (PALUDOMIDAE)

- **Larinopsis**, Genus **Larinopsis** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1916 (VANIKORIDAE)
- larisae, **Virgatites larisae** Mitta, 1983 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laritzae, **Gibberula laritzae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- larkhanaensis, **Arca larkhanaensis** d'Archaic, 1850 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Larkinia**, Genus **Larkinia** Reinhart, 1935 (ARCIDAE)
- larkinii, Anadara larkinii R.N. Nelson, 1870 - syn of: **Larkinia grandis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Larma**, Genus **Larma** Stephenson, 1953 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larnaudiei, Corbicula larnaudiei P. Fischer, 1891 - syn of: **Corbicula solidula** T. Prime, 1861 - (CYRENIDAE)
- larnaudieri, Corbicula larnaudieri T. Prime, 1862 - syn of: **Corbicula lydigiana** T. Prime, 1861 - (CYRENIDAE)
- larochana, **Tingitana larochana** (P.M. Pallary, 1928) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Larochea**, Genus **Larochea** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (LAROCHEIDAE)
- larochei, **Herpetopoma larochei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1926) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- larochei, **Aoteatilia larochei** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- larochei, **Splendrillia larochei** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- larochei, **Mesoginella larochei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- larochei, **Mysella larochei** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- larochei, **Phrixgnathus larochei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1928) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- larochei, Laoma larochei A.W.B. Powell, 1928 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus larochei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1928) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- larochei, **Terelimella larochei** C.R. Laws, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- larochei, **Terelimella larochei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- larochei, **Rissoina larochei** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- larochei, **Alcithoe larochei** J. Marwick, 1926 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- larochei ostenfeldi, **Alcithoe larochei ostenfeldi** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- larochei tigrina, **Alcithoe larochei tigrina** P. Bail, A. Limpus & Y. Terryn, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **LAROCHEIDAE** Finlay, 1927 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SCISSURELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Larochella**, Genus **Larochella** A. Powell, 1927 (ACLIDIDAE)
- **Larocheopsis**, Genus **Larocheopsis** B.A. Marshall, 1993 (LAROCHEIDAE)
- **Larogiella**, syn of: Genus **Halolimnohelix** J. Germain, 1913 (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- laronus, Crassatella laronus H.K. Jordan, 1932 - syn of: **Kalolophus antillarum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- larramendii, **Chelidonura larramendii** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & L. Moro, 2009 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- larramendii, **Volvarina larramendii** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- larranagai, **Subcancilla larranagai** (A. Carcelles, 1947) - (MITRIDAE)
- larranagai, Mitra larranagai A. Carcelles, 1947 - syn of: **Subcancilla larranagai** (A. Carcelles, 1947) - (MITRIDAE)
- larranagai, **Nuculana larranagai** M.A. Klappenbach & V. Scarabino, 1969 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- larranagai, **Turbonilla larranagai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- larreyi, **Brazieresta larreyi** (J.W. Brazier, 1871) - (CARYODIDAE)
- larrieyense, **Bittium larrieyense** (L. Vignal, 1911 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larryi, **Phyllidia larryi** (D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- larseni, **Austroaporrhais larseni** Zinsmeister & Griffin, 1995 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larseni, **Lahillia larseni** (Sharman & R.B. Newton, 1897 †) - (LAHILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larseni, **Skenea larseni** A. Warén, 1993 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Larsenia**, Genus **Larsenia** A. Warén, 1989 (VANIKORIDAE)
- larsoni, **Baculites larsoni** Cobban & Kennedy, 1992 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lartetella**, Subgenus **Paladilhia (Lartetella)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- larteti, **Desmophyllites larteti** Seunes, 1891 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larteti, **Bembexia larteti** (E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1876 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larteti, Pleurotomaria larteti E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1876 † - syn of: **Bembexia larteti** (E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1876 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larteti, **Ringicula larteti** A.L. Chavan, 1947 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larteti, **Eopleurotoma larteti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larteti, **Valvata larteti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- larteti normalis, **Eopleurotoma larteti normalis** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lartetia**, Subgenus **Paladilhia (Lartetia)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1869 (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- lartetii, **Triptychia lartetii** (Dupuy, 1850) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lartetii, **Gastrocopta lartetii** (Dupuy, 1850) † - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lartetii, **Milax lartetii** (Dupuy, 1850) † - (MILACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lartetii, **Segmentina lartetii** (Noulet, 1854 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lartetii, **Cyclostoma lartetii** Noulet, 1851 † - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lartetii, **Testacella lartetii** Dupuy, 1850 † - (TESTACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larum, **Lirobittium larum** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- larum, Bittium larum P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Lirobittium larum** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- larunda, **Turbonilla larunda** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- larva, **Ammonites larva** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- larva, Cerithium larva J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cerithium columna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- larva, **Plesiocystiscus larva** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- larva, **Cranopsis larva** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- larva, Fissurella larva L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diodora cayenensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- larva, Marginella larva A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922 - syn of: **Plesiocystiscus larva** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- larva, Nerita larva J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nerita litterata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- larva, Melania larva Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Euchrysalis fusiformis** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larvaecosta, Chicoreus larvaecosta A. Heilprin, 1887 † - syn of: **Murexiella crispangula** (A. Heilprin, 1897 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larvaeformis, Cryptoconchus larvaeformis H.M.D. de Blainville in E.J. Burrow, 1815 - syn of: **Cryptoplax larvaeformis** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- larvaeformis, Chiton larvaeformis H.M.D. de Blainville in E.J. Burrow, 1815 - syn of: **Cryptoplax larvaeformis** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (CHITONIDAE)
- larvaeformis, **Cryptoplax larvaeformis** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- larvaeformis, **Goniobasis larvaeformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- larvaeformis, **Scaphites larvaeformis** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1859 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larvaeformis, **Terebra larvaeformis** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- larvaeformis obesus, **Scaphites larvaeformis obesus** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larvalis, Longobardites larvalis McLearn, 1946 † - syn of: **Intomodesma pterineaeforme** A.M. Popov, 1958 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larvaroni, **Natica larvaroni** P.A. Bernard, 1983 - (NATICIDAE)
- larvata, **Paraliospira larvata** (Salter, 1859 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larvata, Glycymeris larvata G.D. Hanna, 1924 - syn of: **Glycymeris septentrionalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- larvata, **Azumapecten larvata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- larvata, Chlamys larvata L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Laevichlamys squamosa larvata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- larvata, **Laevichlamys squamosa larvata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- larvata, Martesia larvata É. Lamy, 1921 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- larvatum, **Allocrioceras larvatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larvatus, **Conus larvatus** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1922 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larvatus, Buliminus larvatus C.M.F. Ancey, 1902 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus sogdianus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- larvatus, Pachychilus larvatus A. Brot, 1874 - syn of: **Pachychilus chrysalis** (A. Brot, 1872) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- larvula, **Styloptygma larvula** A. Adams, 1863 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- larwoodi, **Hectoroceras larwoodi** R. Casey 1973 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larwoodi, Hectoceras larwoodi R. Casey 1973 † - syn of: **Hectoroceras larwoodi** R. Casey 1973 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- larzacensis, **Beaniceras larzacensis** Meister, 1986 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Lasaea**, Genus **Lasaea** T. Brown, 1827 (LASAEIDAE)
- **LASAEIDAE** Gray, 1842 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-GALEOMMATOIDEA [Superfamily)
- **Lasaeina**, Genus **Lasaeina** Cossmann, 1910 † (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lasaeokellya**, Genus **Lasaeokellya** Cossmann, 1912 † (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lasaeoneaera**, Genus **Lasaeoneaera** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- lasalleanus, **Dryptus lasalleanus** F. Haas, 1955 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- lasallei, Abida lasallei É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- lasallei, **Eratoidea lasallei** (F.F. Talavera & D. Princz, 1985) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lasallei, Marginella lasallei F.F. Talavera & D. Princz, 1985 - syn of: **Eratoidea lasallei** (F.F. Talavera & D. Princz, 1985) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lasallense, **Basslerocerasl lasallense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lasallense, **Goniasma lasallense** (A.H. Worthen, 1890 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lasallensis, Posidonomya lasallensis Miller & Gurley 1896 † - syn of: **Annuliconcha interlineata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (ANNULICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lasallensis, Murchisonia lasallensis A.H. Worthen, 1890 † - syn of: **Goniasma lasallense** (A.H. Worthen, 1890 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lasalliana, Ischnochitonika lasalliana C.J. Franz & R.C. Bullock, 1990 - syn of: **Stenoplax fallax** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- lasallii, **Obba lasallii** (J.F.T. Eydoux, 1838) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- laschmaensis, **Stegocoelia laschmaensis** Mazaev, 2001 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laschmaspira**, Genus **Laschmaspira** Mazaev , 2003 † (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laschmensis, **Euconodoma laschmensis** Mazaev, 1997 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lascrucensis, **Phidiana lascrucensis** H.W. Bertsch & A. Ferreira, 1974 - (FACELINIDAE)
- lascrusesi, **Leptochiton lascrusesi** B.I. Sirenko, 2015 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- lasdlensis, **Poeniella lasdlensis** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1937 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Lasea**, syn of: Genus **Lasaea** T. Brown, 1827 (LASAEIDAE)
- **LASEIDAE** - syn of Family: **LASAEIDAE**
- **Laseina**, Genus **Laseina** Cossmann, 1912 † (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laseronella**, syn of: Genus **Murchisonella** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- laseroni, **Pisinna laseroni** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- laseroni, **Calopia laseroni** W.F. Ponder, 1999 - (CALOPIIDAE)
- laseroni, **Trigonostoma laseroni** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- laseroni, **Joculator laseroni** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- laseroni, Conocardium laseroni E.M. Fletcher, 1943 † - syn of: **Hippocardia mundula** (E.M. Fletcher, 1943 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laseroni, Dentalium laseroni P.H. Colman, 1958 - syn of: **Laevidentalium lubricatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- laseroni, Melanella laseroni C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Melanella solitaria** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)
- laseroni, Hippocardia laseroni E.M. Fletcher, 1943 † - syn of: **Hippocardia mundula** (E.M. Fletcher, 1943 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laseroni, **Georissa laseroni** T. Iredale, 1937 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- laseroni, **Protoginella laseroni** F. Boyer, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- laseroni, **Exesilla laseroni** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- laseroni, Rissolina laseroni C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004 - syn of: **Schwartziella laseroni** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- laseroni, Zalipais laseroni J.A. Kershaw, 1955 - syn of: **Zalipais inscripta** (R. Tate, 1899) - (SKENEIDAE)
- laseroni, **Lyria laseroni** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- laseroni, **Schwartziella laseroni** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Laseronia**, syn of: Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- laseronorum, **Pseudotorinia laseronorum** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)

- **Laseronula**, syn of: Genus **Badepigrus** T. Iredale, 1955 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- lasfresnayanum, Hoplitoplacenticeras lasfresnayanum d'Orbigny, 1841 † - syn of: **Hoplites obtusenodosa** O. von Retowski, 1893 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lasharii, **Athleta lasharii** D. Merle & al., 2014 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lashense, **Ptychoceras lashense** Sharikadze, 1975 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lashensis, **Argvethites lashensis** Rouchadze, 1933 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lashensis communis, **Argvethites lashensis communis** Rouchadze, 1933 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lasia, **Aegista lasia** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lasia, **Phreagena lasia** W.P. Woodring, 1938 † - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lasica**, Subgenus **Kazancia (Lasica)** E. Neubert 1995 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lasistana, **Circassina lasistana** B. Hausdorf, 2001 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lasithiensis, **Xerocrassa lasithiensis** B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lasithionensis, **Deroceras lasithionensis** A. Wiktor, K. Vardinoyannis & M. Mylonas, 1994 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- lasithionensis polylobatum, **Deroceras lasithionensis polylobatum** A. Wiktor, K. Vardinoyannis & M. Mylonas, 1994 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- lasitiotica, **Albinaria corrugata lasitiotica** A.J. Wagner, 1924 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lasius, Trophonopsis lasius W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Scabrotrophon maltzani** (W. Kobelt, 1878) - (MURICIDAE)
- laskarevi, **Pyrgula laskarevi** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laskarevi, **Anisus laskarevi** Miloševic, 1976 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laskarevi, **Lapeirousia laskarevi** Milovanovic, 1938 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laskarevia**, Genus **Laskarevia** Milovanovic, 1984 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laskeya**, syn of: Genus **Eumetula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **Laskeya**, syn of: Genus **Eumetula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- laskeyi, Trichotropis laskeyi W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Ariadnaria borealis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CAPULIDAE)
- lasmampsis, Sphaerium lasmampsis C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lasmanpsis, Lucinella lasmanpsis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1835 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Lasmigona**, Genus **Lasmigona** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 (UNIONIDAE)
- lasmodon, **Ventridens lasmodon** (B. Phillips, 1841) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- **Lasmonos**, syn of: Genus **Leptodea** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- lasnamaense, **Cameroceras lasnamaense** Balaschov † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lassa, **Neothais lassa** J. Marwick, 1948 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lassaignei, **Ocinebrina lassaignei** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lassaignei, Murex lassaignei G.P. Deshayes, 1836 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- lasseni, **Pyrgulopsis lasseni** R. Hershler, T.J. Frest, H.P. Liu, & E.J. Johannes, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lassevillei, **Cysticopsis lassevillei** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- lassula, **Agladrillia lassula** P.O. Jung, 1969 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lassulus, **Inquisitor lassulus** C. Hedley, 1922 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- lassum, **Harpoceras lassum** Buckman, 1927 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lassus, **Zeatrophon lassus** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lasswitzi, **Mortoniceras lasswitzi** A.T. Young † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lastena**, syn of: Genus **Hemistena** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- lastica, **Mangelia lastica** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lastisulcata, **Euloxa lastisulcata** (T.A. Conrad, 1839 †) - (EULOXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lastra, **Melanella lastra** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- lastra, **Odostomia lastra** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lastroensis, **Mortoniceras lastroensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lastroensis, **Fasciolaria lastroensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lastroensis, **Neithea quadricostata lastroensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laswelli, **Protocycloceras laswelli** Hook & Flower, 1977 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- laswelli, **Anrangeroceras laswelli** (Hook & Flower, 1977 †) - (RANGEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Choneplax lata** (L. Guilding, 1829) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- lata, Aclis lata Auct. non W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Eulima hyalina** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- lata, Aclis lata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Umbilibalcis lata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- lata, **Acteocina lata** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- lata, **Tornatellaea lata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, Pupa lata C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Urocoptis sanguinea** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- lata, **Mytilarca lata** J.W. Hall, 1883 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Arca lata** Münster, 1841 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Izumonauta lata** Kobayashi, 1954 † - (ARGONAUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Colus curtus lata** F.W. Harmer † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Iphinoe unicarinata lata** T. Habe, 1961 - (CAPULIDAE)
- lata, **Papyridea lata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CARDIIDAE)
- lata, **Tubercliopsis lata** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lata, **Cerithiopsis lata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lata, **Chromodoris lata** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lata, **Etrema lata** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- lata, **Bryopa lata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- lata, Clavagella lata W.J. Broderip, 1834 - syn of: **Bryopa lata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- lata, **Coccopigya lata** A. Warén, 1996 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- lata, **Crassinella lata** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- lata, Neaera lata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Theora lata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- lata, **Heikea lata** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Warburgia lata** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Cyrtodontula lata** (C.C. Stewart, 1920 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, Deltopecten lata E.M. Fletcher, 1929 † - syn of: **Etheripecten latus** (E.M. Fletcher, 1929 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Puzosia lata** Seitz, 1931 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Duvalia lata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Sticteulima lata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- lata, **Umbilibalcis lata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lata, Hemiaclis lata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Umbilibalcis lata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lata, Parvioris lata C.F. Laseron, 1955 - syn of: **Parvioris subobtusa** (C.F. Laseron, 1955) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lata, **Warthia lata** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Emarginula lata** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- lata, Fissurella lata G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Fissurella picta lata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- lata, **Fissurella picta lata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- lata, **Kalloclymenia lata** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Igorella lata** C. Chen & al., 1981 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Dumortieria lata** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Pyrgulopsis lata** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lata, **Anatimya lata** (R.P. Whitfield, 1885 †) - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Limea lata** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (LIMIDAE)
- lata, Lima lata J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911 - syn of: **Lima tomlini** B. Prashad, 1932 - (LIMIDAE)
- lata, Lima lata E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Lima marioni** P. Fischer, 1882 - (LIMIDAE)
- lata, **Pectunculina lata** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- lata, Mesodesma lata G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Paphies donacina** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- lata, Coecella lata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Coecella chinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- lata, **Modiomorpha lata** F.B. Meek, 1877 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Mendelia lata** Frýda, 1998 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Arribazona lata** (Netchaev, 1894 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lata, **Mancinella lata** (J.T. Kuroda, 1931) - (MURICIDAE)
- lata, **Gervillia lata** Phillips, 1829 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, Mya lata J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 - syn of: **Mya arenaria** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- lata, **Keepingia lata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Cerithiopsida lata** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- lata, Nuculana lata J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Yoldiella jeffreysi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1877) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lata, Nucula lata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Yoldia lata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULIDAE)
- lata, **Scaphis lata** (A. Labbé, 1934) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- lata, Platevindex lata H.P. Plate, 1893 - syn of: **Platevindex granulosum** (R.P. Lesson, 1826) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- lata, Oncis lata H.P. Plate, 1893 - syn of: **Platevindex granulosum** (R.P. Lesson, 1826) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- lata, **Pandorella lata** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Eirlysia lata** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, Pinna lata F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Atrina zelandica** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (PINNIDAE)
- lata, **Uptonia lata** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Poromya lata** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Gari lata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- lata, Gobraeus lata (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - syn of: **Gari lata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- lata, **Pteria lata** Gray, 1845 - (PTERIIDAE)
- lata, **Pterotheca lata** Teichert, 1930 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Syrnola lata** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lata, **Parthenina interstincta lata** J.G. Jeffreys & B.A. Marshall - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lata, **Reineckeia lata** Loczy, 1915 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Retusa lata** E.M. Chaban & A. Chernyshev, 2013 - (RETUSIDAE)
- lata, **Ringicula lata** (T.A. Conrad, 1865 †) - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Obtusella lata** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1999 - (RISSOIDAE)
- lata, **Rissoina lata** F. Traub, 1981 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Wanganella lata** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- lata, Conicella lata C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Cirsonella lata** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- lata, **Theora lata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- lata, Semele lata K.J. Bush, 1885 - syn of: **Semele bellastriata** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (SEMELIDAE)
- lata, **Siphonaria macgillivrayi lata** C. Vélain, 1877 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- lata, **Cirsonella lata** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (SKENEIDAE)
- lata, Kenzieana lata Liljedahl, 1989 † - syn of: **Kenzieana cardiopsis** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (SPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Stenotheca lata** Cobbold, 1935 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Obeliscus lata** (J. Gundlach, 1905) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- lata, Tellina lata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lata, **Tindaria lata** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- lata, **Usedomella lata** Grundel, 1998 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Parailsanella lata** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Geratrigonia lata** Kobayashi, 1954 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Trigonia costata lata** J. Lycett † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, Pleurotoma lata E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Etrema lata** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- lata, **Hemistena lata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lata, Cylindrella lata C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Urocoptis producta** (J. Gundlach) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lata, Petricola lata W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Petricolaria pholadiformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- lata, **Athleta lata** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lata, **Yoldia lata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- lata, Yoldia lata J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - syn of: **Yoldiella jeffreysi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1877) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- lata, **Mirarissoina lata** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2013 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- lata, **Schwartziella lata** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- lata antonionis, Spirocoptis lata antonionis H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Urocoptis producta** (J. Gundlach) -

(UROCOPTIDAE)

- lata ischnostele, Spirocoptis lata ischnostele H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Urocoptis producta** (J. Gundlach) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lata manchionealensis, Spirocoptis lata manchionealensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Urocoptis producta** (J. Gundlach) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lata orion, Yoldia lata orion T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Yoldia lata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- latacosta, **Turbonilla latacosta** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lataecosta, **Aegoceras lataecosta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1827 †) - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lataginella**, syn of: Genus **Gibberula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- lataguensis, **Dyris lataguensis** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lataguensis, **Aylacostoma lataguensis** Nuttall, 1990 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lataguensis, **Sheppardiconcha lataguensis** Nuttall, 1990 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latalamina, **Notoplax latalamina** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- lataminuta, **Turbonilla lataminuta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Latanarcestes**, Genus **Latanarcestes** Schindewolf , 1933 † (LATANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LATANARCESTIDAE** Korn, 2001 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-AMIMAGONIATITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- latangulatus, **Pernopecten latangulatus** Yin, 1983 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latapertus, **Euphemites latapertus** Wang, 1980 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latasteana, **Pseudamnicola latasteana** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- latastei, **Amphidoxa latastei** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- latastei, **Xerocrassa latastei** (A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- latastei, **Melanopsis latastei** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- latastei, Melanopsis latastei J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Melanopsis praemorsa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Latavia**, Genus **Latavia** C.F. Laseron, 1951 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Lataxiena**, Genus **Lataxiena** F.P. Jousseaume, 1833 (MURICIDAE)
- lataxiena, Lataxiena lataxiena F.P. Jousseaume, 1883 - syn of: **Lataxiena fimbriata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- latazonalis, **Lopochites latazonalis** Z.X. Qian, 1977 † - (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latchfordi, **Physa parkeri latchfordi** H.B. Baker, 1928 - (PHYSIDAE)
- latchfordi, **Physella gyrina latchfordi** (T. Say, 1821) - (PHYSIDAE)
- latchfordi, Pisidium latchfordi V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- latchfordii, **Archiphysa latchfordii** (F.C. Baker, 1928) - (PHYSIDAE)
- latdorfensis, **Pectunculina latdorfensis** R. Janssen, 2015 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latealata, **Graciliala latealata** (F. Riedel, 1932 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateaperta, **Flammulina lateaperta** R.K. Dell, 1955 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- lateaperta, **Euspira lateaperta** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateapertum, **Trigonostoma geslini lateapertum** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateapicatus, **Palaeostylus lateapicatus** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latebasis, Insulivitrina latebasis A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Insulivitrina blauneri** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Latebranchia**, syn of: Genus **Policordia** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- latebricola, **Eatoniella latebricola** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- latebricola, Mediterranea latebricola J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - syn of: **Mediterranea hydatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- latebricola, **Glyphyalinia latebricola** L.R. Hubricht, 1968 - (ZONITIDAE)
- latebrosa, **Cypraeovula castanea latebrosa** S. Swarts & W. Liltved in W. Liltved, 2000 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- latebrosa, **Murella scabriuscula latebrosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- latebrosa, **Callucinella latebrosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latebrosa, **Charisma latebrosa** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (TROCHIDAE)
- latebrus, **Bostrycapulus latebrus** R. Collin, 2005 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- latecallosa, **Euspira latecallosa** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- latecarinatus, **Eubaculites latecarinatus** Brunnschweiler, 1966 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latecaudatus, **Modiolus latecaudatus** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latecolumellaris, **Scutalus latecolumellaris** H.B. Preston, 1909 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- latecolumellaris, **Naesiotellus latecolumellaris** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- latecolumellaris endospira, **Scutalus latecolumellaris endospira** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- latecostata, Pyrostoma latecostata G.B. Adami, 1885 - syn of: **Pareuthria plicatula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latecostata, **Medora dalmatina latecostata** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latecostata, **Sumelia boniferae latecostata** (H. Nordsieck, 1994) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latecostata, **Platyrhaphe latecostata** (W. Kobelt, 1884) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- latecostata, Epitonium latecostata H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Epitonium magellanicum** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- latecostata, **Lanzaia vjetrenicae latecostata** H. Schütt, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- latecostatus, Colchidites latecostatus Rouchadze, 1933 † - syn of: **Martelites latecostatus** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latecostatus, **Austrofusus latecostatus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latecostatus, **Martelites latecostatus** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Latecphora**, Subgenus **Ecphora (Latecphora)** E.J. Petuch, 1988 (MURICIDAE)
- latedisjuncta, Cycloscala latedisjuncta M.E.A. de Boury, 1911 - syn of: **Cycloscala revoluta** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- latedisjuncta, Epitonium latedisjuncta M.E.A. de Boury, 1911 - syn of: **Cycloscala revoluta** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- latedisjunctum, Epitonium latedisjunctum M.E.A. de Boury, 1911 - syn of: **Cycloscala revoluta** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- latefasciatum, **Epitonium latefasciatum** Sowerby, 1844 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latefundatus, **Hoplitoides latefundatus** Zaborski, 1987 † - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lategruenwaldti, **Plagiostomoceras lategruenwaldti** Kröger, 2008 † - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latelamellaris, **Albinaria latelamellaris** E. Neubert, A. Örstan & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 2000 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latelirata, **Dunkeria latelirata** (L. de Folin, 1879) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- latemarginata, Fissurella latemarginata G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Fissurella latimarginata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- latemarginata, Anodontites latemarginata L.R.L. Simone, 2006 - syn of: **Anodontites ferrarisii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- latemarginata, **Eulimella latemarginata** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Latemaria**, Genus **Latemaria** Wilckens, 1909 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latens, **Euphaedusa latens** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latens, **Alopia glauca latens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latens, **Doris latens** W. Stimpson, 1855 - (DORIDIDAE)
- latens, **Holopea latens** Öpik, 1953 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latens, **Spirorbula latens** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- latens, **Erycina latens** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latens, **Parvilucina latens** J.D. Taylor & Glover, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- latens, **Magilus latens** L. Bozzetti, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- latens, **Lamellaria latens** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- latensis, Trivia latensis F.A. Schilder, 1941 - syn of: **Dolichupis producta** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Lateorbis**, Subgenus **Armigerus (Lateorbis)** F.C. Baker, 1945 (PLANORBIDAE)
- latepatronus, **Spyroceras latepatronus** Kröger, 2008 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateplicata, **Propebela lateplicata** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lateplicata, Katosira lateplicata Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Camponaxis lateplicata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateplicata, **Camponaxis lateplicata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateplicatum, Cerithium lateplicatum Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Camponaxis lateplicata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) -

(CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lateralis, Addisonia lateralis E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Addisonia excentrica** (N. Tiberi, 1855) - (ADDISONIIDAE)
- lateralis, Arca lateralis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Sheldonella lateralis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- lateralis, **Belemnites lateralis** Phillips, 1835 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateralis, Bucaniella lateralis d'Eichwald, 1860 † - syn of: **Kokenospira lateralis** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateralis, **Kokenospira lateralis** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateralis, **Cochlorina lateralis** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lateralis, Cuna lateralis C. Hedley, 1902 - syn of: **Cuna concentrica** C. Hedley, 1902 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- lateralis, **Diplommatina lateralis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- lateralis, **Latia lateralis** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (LATIIDAE)
- lateralis, **Mulinia lateralis** (T. Say, 1822) - (MACTRIDAE)
- lateralis, **Musculus lateralis** (T. Say, 1822) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lateralis, Mytilus lateralis T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Musculus lateralis** (T. Say, 1822) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lateralis, **Sheldonella lateralis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- lateralis, Noetia lateralis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Sheldonella lateralis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- lateralis, Sheldonella lateralis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Sheldonella lateralis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- lateralis, **Nucula lateralis** Terquem & Jourdy, 1869 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateralis, **Galeoctopus lateralis** M.D. Norman, R. Boucher-Rodoni & F.G. Hochberg, 2004 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- lateralis, Pedicularia lateralis E. Réquien, 1844 - syn of: **Pedicularia sicula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- lateralis, **Kerguelenella lateralis** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- lateralis, Pugillaria lateralis H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Pugillaria flemingi** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- lateralis, Tellina lateralis T. Say, 1826 - syn of: **Macoma constricta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lateralis, Trimusculus lateralis E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Trimusculus mammillaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- lateralis, **Diplodonta lateralis** E.A. Smith, 1876 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- lateralis, **Tenuistemma lateralis** (Paz in L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lateralis, Isseliella lateralis C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Stosicia hiloensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1908) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- lateralis macquariensis, **Kerguelenella lateralis macquariensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- lateralis sauryensis, **Mulinia lateralis sauryensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (MACTRIDAE)
- lateranus, Oxychilus lateranus G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- laterculata, **Nodicostellaria laterculata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- laterculata, Mitra laterculata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Nodicostellaria laterculata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (MITRIDAE)
- laterculata, **Inquisitor laterculata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- laterculata, Pleurotoma laterculata G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Inquisitor laterculata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (TURRIDAE)
- laterculatus, **Graphiconus laterculatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (CONIDAE)
- laterculoides, **Funa laterculoides** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- laterculoides, Inquisitor laterculoides K.H. Barnard, 1958 - syn of: **Funa laterculoides** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- laterculum, **Hemicosmorthoceras laterculum** Ristedt, 1968 † - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laterculus, **Helicina laterculus** F.C. Baker, 1914 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laterculus, **Heterocithara laterculus** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laterea, **Lucidestea laterea** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (RISSOIDAE)
- lateretuberculatum, Mantelliceras lateretuberculatum M. Collignon, 1964 † - syn of: **Mantelliceras dixoni** Spath, 1926 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateriacutus, **Dorsojugatus lateriacutus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (DORSOJUGATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latericea, **Pseudomphala latericea** (A. Adams, 1863) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- latericea, Assiminea latericea A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Pseudomphala latericea** (A. Adams, 1863) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- latericea miyazakii, **Pseudomphala latericea miyazakii** (T. Habe, 1943) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)

- latericea miyazakii, Assiminea latericea miyazakii (T. Habe, 1943) - syn of: **Pseudomphala latericea miyazakii** (T. Habe, 1943) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- latericeus, **Colus latericeus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- latericeus, **Retifusus latericeus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- latericeus, Fusus latericeus O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Colus latericeus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- latericeus laevis, Fusus latericeus laevis O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Colus latericeus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- latericeus pertenuis, **Colus latericeus pertenuis** (E.R. Sykes, 1911) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- latericium, **Colubraria latericium** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- laterinensis, **Inglisella laterinensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateriquadrata, Castalia lateriquadrata G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- lateris, **Inoceramus lateris** Rossi de Garcia & Y. Camacho-García, 1965 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laterischismum, **Fissidentalium laterischismum** T. Shikama & T. Habe, 1963 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- laterisulca, Tapes laterisulca G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Marcia recens** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- laterita, **Cochlorina laterita** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1898) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lateritia, **Dentimargo lateritia** (J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1903) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lateritia, Glabella lateritia J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1903 - syn of: **Dentimargo lateritia** (J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1903) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lateritia, Tarebia lateritia I. Lea, 1850 - syn of: **Tarebia granifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (THIARIDAE)
- lateritius, **Cochlorina navicularis lateritius** H.A. Pilsbry - (BULIMULIDAE)
- laterna, Eusetia laterna B.C. Cotton, 1952 - syn of: **Pisinna varicifera relata** (B.C. Cotton, 1944) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- laterna, **Laternula laterna** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- laterna, Anatina laterna J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Laternula laterna** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- laterna, Anatina laterna G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Laternula erythraea** (S. Morris & N.J. Morris, 1993) - (MACTRIDAE)
- laternaria, Nucula laternaria A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (NUCULIDAE)
- laternaria, Megayoldia laternaria A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Laternoides**, Genus **Laternoides** Yu & Xi, 1977 † (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laternula**, Genus **Laternula** P.F. Röding, 1798 (LATERNULIDAE)
- **LATERNULIDAE** Hedley, 1918 (1840) - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-THRACIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Laternulina**, Subgenus **Laternula (Laternulina)** Habe, 1952 † (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laternulina**, syn of: Genus **Laternula** P.F. Röding, 1798 (LATERNULIDAE)
- laterocompressa, **Lepetella laterocompressa** (A.G. de Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854) - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- laterocompressa, Patella laterocompressa A.G. de Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854 - syn of: **Lepetella laterocompressa** (A.G. de Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854) - (PATELLIDAE)
- lateroconcavus, **Armatites lateroconcavus** (Dybczynski , 1913 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laterodentata, **Aligena laterodentata** H.W. Harry, J.C.Jr. Britton & Nunley, 1980 - (LASAEIDAE)
- lateroides, Fusinus lateroides T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1891 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lateronodosum, **Tainoceras lateronodosum** Zheng, 1984 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laterorugosus, **Chiton laterorugosus** P. Kaas, 1986 - (CHITONIDAE)
- laterosa, Vitracar laterosa T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Vitracar sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- laterostrata, Ostrea laterostrata A. Feneaux, 1942 - syn of: **Neopycnodonte cochlear** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- laterradii, **Strophina laterradii** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- latescalata, Melania latescalata Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Purpurina subpleurotomaria** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latescens, Nitidella latescens S.M. Souverbie, 1866 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- latescens, **Podagrosites latescens** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latescens, **Dumortieria latescens** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latescens, **Comitas latescens** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latescens, Tonna latescens J.S. Schröter in W. Martini, 1788 - syn of: **Tonna allium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- latesellatus, **Hoplitoides latesellatus** A. von Koenen, 1898 † - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateseptata, Cyrtoclymenia lateseptata Schindewolf, 1924 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia angustiseptata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateseptatum, **Trematoceras lateseptatum** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateseptatum, Orthoceras lateseptatum J. Von Hauer, 1846 † - syn of: **Trematoceras lateseptatum** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateseptatum, **Pharciceras lateseptatum** (Frech, 1902 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateseptatum, Prolecanites lateseptatum Frech, 1902 † - syn of: **Pharciceras lateseptatum** (Frech, 1902 †) - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateseptatus, Ammonites lateseptatus A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 † - syn of: **Anarcestes lateseptatus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateseptatus, **Anarcestes lateseptatus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latestriata, **Macrogastra latestriata** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latestriata, **Parabalea latestriata** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1958) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latestriata, Parabalea latestriata W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - syn of: **Parabalea latestriata** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1958) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latestriata, Pyrostoma latestriata A. Schmidt, 1856 - syn of: **Pyrostoma borealis bielzi** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latestriata, **Charpentieria itala latestriata** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latestriata, **Agathylla strigillata latestriata** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latestriata, **Phaedusa lypra latestriata** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latestriata borealis, Clausilia latestriata borealis O. Böttger, 1878 - syn of: **Pyrostoma borealis** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latestriata densestriata, **Parabalea latestriata densestriata** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latestriata mantaroensis, **Parabalea latestriata mantaroensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1963 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latestriata queroensis, **Parabalea latestriata queroensis** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latestriatum, **Cochlostoma braueri latestriatum** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- latestriatum, **Aulatornoceras latestriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latestriatus, Goniatites latestriatus d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Aulatornoceras latestriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latestrigatus, **Amphidromus latestrigatus** M.M. Schepman, 1892 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- latestrigatus bimaensis, **Amphidromus latestrigatus bimaensis** H.C. Fulton, 1897 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- latestrigatus consobrinus, **Amphidromus latestrigatus consobrinus** H.C. Fulton, 1897 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- latestrigatus sumbaensis, **Amphidromus latestrigatus sumbaensis** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- latesulcata, **Cuspidaria latesulcata** R. Tate, 1887 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- latesulcata, **Sulcogladius collegnoi latesulcata** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latesulcatum, **Dentalium latesulcatum** R. Tate, 1899 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latesulcatum, Tonna latesulcatum W. Martini, 1777 - syn of: **Tonna allium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- latesulcatum picta, Tonna latesulcatum picta S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - syn of: **Tonna allium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- latesulcatus, Belemnites latesulcatus Voltz, 1832 † - syn of: **Pachybelemnopsis latesulcatus** (Voltz, 1832 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latesulcatus, Belemnopsis latesulcatus Voltz, 1832 † - syn of: **Pachybelemnopsis latesulcatus** (Voltz, 1832 †) - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latesulcatus, **Pachybelemnopsis latesulcatus** (Voltz, 1832 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latesulcatus, Hibolithes latesulcatus Voltz, 1832 † - syn of: **Pachybelemnopsis latesulcatus** (Voltz, 1832 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lateumbilicata, Calliostoma lateumbilicata R.K. Dell, 1990 - syn of: **Calliotropis lateumbilicata** (R.K. Dell, 1990) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- lateumbilicata, **Calliotropis lateumbilicata** (R.K. Dell, 1990) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- lateumbilicata, **Adeorbisina lateumbilicata** (Uhlig, 1881 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateumbilicata, **Paralaoma lateumbilicata** (H.H. Suter, 1890) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- lateumbilicata, **Powelliphanta spedeni lateumbilicata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- lateumbilicatus, **Fidelites lateumbilicatus** (Wolburg, 1933 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateumbilicatus, **Anomphalus lateumbilicatus** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateumbilicatus, **Discus lateumbilicatus** (Sacco, 1886) † - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lateumbilicatus, **Zonitoides lateumbilicatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- lateumbilicatus, **Radiodiscus lateumbilicatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1966 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- lateumbilicatus, **Anticonulus lateumbilicatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latevittata, **Euryzone latevittata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latevittata, Porphyrobaphe latevittata R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856 - syn of: **Sultana yatesii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- latevittatus, **Bucanopsis latevittatus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latezonata, **Conotoma latezonata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latezonatus, **Trigonephrus latezonatus** M. Connolly, 1929 - (DORCASIIDAE)
- lathetikosa, **Liralucina lathetikosa** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Lathires**, syn of: Genus **Latirus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Lathirus**, syn of: Genus **Latirus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Lathophthalmus**, syn of: Genus **Phanerophthalmus** A. Adams, 1850 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- lathraea, Cernuella lathraea J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lathraia, Nassa lathraia R. Sturany, 1900 - syn of: **Nassarius mundus** (R. Sturany, 1900) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lathropae, **Achatinella mustelina lathropae** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Lathyra**, syn of: Genus **Latirus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lathyri, **Oxychilus lathyri** (J.F. Mabille, 1869) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Lathyropsis**, Genus **Lathyropsis** Oostingh, 1939 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lathyrulus**, syn of: Genus **Latirulus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Lathyrus**, syn of: Genus **Latirus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lathyrus, **Niveria lathyrus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Latia**, Genus **Latia** J.E. Gray, 1850 (LATIIDAE)
- **Latia**, syn of: Subgenus **Partula (Marquesana)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (PARTULIDAE)
- **Latiala**, Genus **Latiala** Sohl, 1960 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latialveozona, **Worthenia latialveozona** Batten, 1989 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiambita, **Pusillina latiambita** (W.F. Ponder, 1967) - (RISSOIDAE)
- latiambita, Haurakia latiambita (W.F. Ponder, 1967) - syn of: **Pusillina latiambita** (W.F. Ponder, 1967) - (RISSOIDAE)
- latiapex, **Etremopsis latiapex** Powell, 1942 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Latiarca**, syn of: Genus **Cucullaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- latiarealis, **Trigonia latiarealis** Saveliev, 1960 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiauratus, **Leptopecten latiauratus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PECTINIDAE)
- latiauratus, Pecten latiauratus T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Leptopecten latiauratus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PECTINIDAE)
- latiauratus cerritensis, Pecten latiauratus cerritensis R. Arnold, 1906 - syn of: **Leptopecten latiauratus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PECTINIDAE)
- latiauratus delosi, Pecten latiauratus delosi R. Arnold, 1906 - syn of: **Leptopecten latiauratus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PECTINIDAE)
- latiauratus fragilis, Pecten latiauratus fragilis R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Leptopecten latiauratus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PECTINIDAE)
- latiauratus fucicolus, Pecten latiauratus fucicolus W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Leptopecten**

latiauratus (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PECTINIDAE)
- latiauratus indentus, Pecten latiauratus indentus C.C. Li, 1930 - syn of: **Leptopecten tumbezensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (PECTINIDAE)
- latiauratus monotimeris, **Leptopecten latiauratus monotimeris** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PECTINIDAE)
- latiauratus splendens, Pecten latiauratus splendens C.C. Li, 1930 - syn of: **Leptopecten tumbezensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (PECTINIDAE)
- latiaxialis, **Comitas latiaxialis** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiaxidea, Coralliophila latiaxidea G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Lataxiena fimbriata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- latiaxis, **Papuina latiaxis** E.A. Smith, 1883 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Latiaxis**, Genus **Latiaxis** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MURICIDAE)
- latiaxisa, **Conopleura latiaxisa** M. Chino, 2011 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- laticallis, **Bellerophon laticallis** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticallosa, **Lymnaea laticallosa** T.N. Annandale & Surya Rao, 1925 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- laticardo, **Melaxinaea laticardo** (Altena & Beets 1945) † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticarinata, **Pyrgula basalis laticarinata** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- laticarinata, Ectomaria laticarinata Foerste, 1924 † - syn of: **Ectomaria orientalis** (J. Donald, 1906 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticarinata, **Plectonotus laticarinata** Knod, 1908 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticarinatum, **Calliostoma laticarinatum** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticarinatum, **Claviderma laticarinatum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2001 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- laticarinatus, Bellerophon laticarinatus Knod, 1908 † - syn of: **Plectonotus laticarinata** Knod, 1908 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticaudata, **Gymnobela laticaudata** A.V. Sysoev, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- laticella, **Bathyneaera laticella** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- laticeps, **Amastra soror laticeps** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- laticeps, **Proaustraliceras laticeps** (Sinzow, 1905 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticeps, **Cephalaspis laticeps** Traquair, 1890 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticeps, Cumanotus laticeps N.H. Odhner, 1907 - syn of: **Cumanotus beaumonti** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1906) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- laticeps, **Loligo laticeps** R. Owen, 1835 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- laticeps, Unio laticeps E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - syn of: **Contradens semmelinki** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (UNIONIDAE)
- latichasma, **Tricula latichasma** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1991 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- laticincta, **Neilsonia laticincta** Batten, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticincta, **Omospira laticincta** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticinctus, **Mesembrinus laticinctus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- laticingula, **Cingulina laticingula** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- laticingulata, Cingulina laticingulata W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - syn of: **Cingulina laticingula** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- laticingulata, **Onoba laticingulata** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1978 - (RISSOIDAE)
- laticingulatus, **Retifusus laticingulatus** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- laticlavia, **Aturia laticlavia** H.B. Stenzel, 1935 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticlavia, **Gemmula laticlavia** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1848 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticlavium, **Sharpeiceras laticlavium** (Sharpe, 1855 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticlavius, **Fusinus laticlavius** Callomon & Snyder, 2017 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- laticonchus, **Alaskadiscus laticonchus** Ebbestad & E.L. Yochelson, 2000 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticonica, **Turbonilla laticonica** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- laticonica, Chemnitzia laticonica S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla laticonica** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Laticonus**, Genus **Laticonus** Yü, 1979 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticonvexa, **Omphaloptycha laticonvexa** Wang, 1980 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticordatus, **Helicofusus laticordatus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- **Laticornus**, Genus **Laticornus** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticosta, **Omphalotropis laticosta** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- laticosta, **Merica laticosta** (C.H.W.T. Löbbecke, 1881) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- laticosta, **Megacardita laticosta** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticosta, Cardita laticosta D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Cardites laticostatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDITIDAE)
- laticosta, **Laciniaria exalta laticosta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laticosta, **Grandinenia gastrum laticosta** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laticosta, **Carditella laticosta** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- laticosta, **Hildoceras laticosta** (R. Bellini, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticosta, **Olcostephanus laticosta** Gerth, 1925 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticostata, **Claudeonychia laticostata** (Ulrich, 1895 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticostata, **Oxyeurax laticostata** (Gardner & G.B. Campbell, 2002 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticostata, **Neptunea laticostata** A.N. Golikov, 1962 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- laticostata, **Corbula laticostata** É. Lamy, 1941 - (CORBULIDAE)
- laticostata, **Cyrtorostra laticostata** (Nechaev, 1894 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticostata, Epitonium laticostata H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Epitonium magellanicum** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- laticostata, **Flemmingia laticostata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticostata, Glossus laticostata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Fimbria laticostata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticostata, **Tucetona laticostata** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1835) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- laticostata, Petunculus laticostata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Tucetona laticostata** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1835) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- laticostata, **Palaeolima laticostata** (Tschernyschew, 1902 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticostata, **Fimbria laticostata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticostata, Perna laticostata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (MYTILIDAE)
- laticostata, **Scutellastra laticostata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (PATELLIDAE)
- laticostata, Patella laticostata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Scutellastra laticostata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (PATELLIDAE)
- laticostata, **Talochlamys laticostata** A.G. Beu & T.A. Darragh, 2001 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticostata, Vola laticostata G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus albus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- laticostata, **Platyclymenia laticostata** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticostata, Plicatula laticostata G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- laticostata, Isognomon laticostata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (PTERIIDAE)
- laticostata, **Ailinzebina laticostata** M.J. Faber, 2013 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- laticostata, Oxyloma laticostata Gardner & G.B. Campbell, 2002 † - syn of: **Oxyeurax laticostata** (Gardner & G.B. Campbell, 2002 †) - (SUCCINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticostata, **Tawera laticostata** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (VENERIDAE)
- laticostata ochotensis, Neptunea laticostata ochotensis A.N. Golikov, 1962 - syn of: **Neptunea ochotensis** A.N. Golikov, 1962 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- laticostatum, Mexicardia laticostatum G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Mexicardia procerum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- laticostatum, Cardium laticostatum Mayer-Eymar, 1898 - syn of: **Acanthocardia paucicostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- laticostatum, **Dactylioceras laticostatum** Bardin & al., 2014 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticostatum, **Mexicanoceras laticostatum** Imlay, 1940 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticostatus, **Archaeozonites laticostatus** Sandberger, 1885 † - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticostatus, **Callistochiton laticostatus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- laticostatus, **Cardites laticostatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDITIDAE)
- laticostatus, Cardita laticostatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Cardites laticostatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDITIDAE)
- laticostatus, **Parakellnerites laticostatus** Gu & al., 1980 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- laticostatus, **Fusinus laticostatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- laticostatus, Fusus laticostatus G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Fusinus laticostatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- laticostatus, **Fletcheripecten laticostatus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticostatus, Pecten laticostatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pecten novaezelandiae** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- laticostatus, Pecten laticostatus J.E. Gray, 1835 - syn of: **Pecten novaezelandiae** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- laticostatus, Trochus laticostatus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Flemmingia laticostata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laticostulata, **Oenopota laticostulata** A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1985 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- laticulmen, **Striatoguraleus laticulmen** R.N. Kilburn, 1994 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- laticurvatum, **Winnipegoceras laticurvatum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1897 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latidactylus, **Venerupis latidactylus** Muller & Collins, 1991 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latidens, **Leptochiton latidens** (J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- latidomus, **Blanfordiceras latidomus** Uhlig, 1910 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latidorsalis, Goniatites latidorsalis C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Sphaeromanticoceras affine** (Steininger, 1849 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latidorsata, **Kokenospira latidorsata** Reed, 1921 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latidorsatum, **Desmoceras latidorsatum** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1838 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latidorsatum, **Latisageceras latidorsatum** (Noetling, 1904 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latidorsatum lemoinei, **Desmoceras latidorsatum lemoinei** M. Collignon, 1928 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latidorsatus, Nautilus latidorsatus d'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Cenoceras toarcense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Latidorsella**, Subgenus **Desmoceras (Latidorsella)** Anderson, 1958 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latidudo, **Auriculinella latidudo** A.C. dos Santos Coelho & H.R. Matthews, 1970 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- latifasciata, **Gracilispira latifasciata** (K. Martin, 1933 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latifasciata, Papyriscala latifasciata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Epitonium latifasciatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- latifasciata, **Lacuna latifasciata** A. Adams, 1863 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- latifasciata, **Inquisitor latifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- latifasciata, Pleurotoma latifasciata G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Inquisitor latifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (TURRIDAE)
- latifasciatum, **Apotocardium latifasciatum** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latifasciatum, **Epitonium latifasciatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- latifasciatum, **Hormotoma latifasciatum** R. Etheridge jr., 1878 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latifasciatum, **Trochonema latifasciatum** (Portlock) † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latifasciatus, Conus latifasciatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Graphiconus janus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- latifasciatus, Sigaretus latifasciatus A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Sinum neritoideum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- latifianus, **Napaeopsis merditanus latifianus** (R. Sturany, 1907) - (ENIDAE)
- latifimbriatus, **Proptychites latifimbriatus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiflexa, Astieria latiflexa Baumberger, 1908 † - syn of: **Olcostephanus variegatus latiflexus** (Baumberger, 1908 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiflexus, **Olcostephanus variegatus latiflexus** (Baumberger, 1908 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latifolius, **Timbellus latifolius** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiformis, **Limipecten latiformis** (Shimer, 1926 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiformis, Deltopecten latiformis Shimer, 1926 † - syn of: **Limipecten latiformis** (Shimer, 1926 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiformis, **Sporadoceras latiformis** Kind, 1944 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiformum, **Guiyangoceras latiformum** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- latifrons, Ptychites latifrons Mojsisovics, 1886 † - syn of: **Arctoptychites euglyphus** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Latifusus**, Subgenus **Plicifusus (Latifusus)** W.H. Dall, 1916 (BUCCINIDAE)
- latifusus, **Semisulcospira latifusus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- **LATIIDAE** Hutton, 1882 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-HYGROPHILA [Order]-CHILINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- latilabra, **Trochopsidea latilabra** (F. Stoliczka, 1861 †) - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latilabre, **Cyathopoma latilabre** (R.H. Beddome, 1875) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- latilabre, **Chondropometes latilabre** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (POMATIIDAE)
- latilabri, **Turbonilla latilabri** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- latilabris, Aeropictus latilabris L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Aeropictus succineoides** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1840) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- latilabris, **Omphalotropis latilabris** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- latilabris, Bulimus latilabris L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Aeropictus succineoides** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1840) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- latilabris, **Chondrina avenacea latilabris** A. Stossich, 1895 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- latilabris, **Delima latilabris** (J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latilabris, **Diplommatina latilabris** W. Kobelt, 1886 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- latilabris, Pseudonapaeus latilabris W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus trigonochilus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- latilabris, Haliotis latilabris R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Haliotis ovina** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- latilabris, **Murella globularis latilabris** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- latilabris, **Murex latilabris** L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latilabris, Malea latilabris G.B. Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Malea ringens** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (TONNIDAE)
- latilabris angusticollis, **Delima latilabris angusticollis** (H.C. Küster, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latilabris boettgeri, **Delima latilabris boettgeri** H. Nordsieck, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latilabris duarensis, **Delima latilabris duarensis** H. Nordsieck, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latilabris helenae, **Delima latilabris helenae** (H.C. Küster, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latilabris michahellis, **Delima latilabris michahellis** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latilabris opaca, **Delima latilabris opaca** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latilabris pachychila, **Delima latilabris pachychila** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latilabris tenebrosa, **Delima latilabris tenebrosa** (H.C. Küster, 1862) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latilabrum, **Pterocyclus latilabrum** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Latilabrum**, syn of: Genus **Microliotia** O. Böttger, 1901 (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- latili, **Lyelliceras latili** J. Kennedy & Klinger, 2008 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latilirata, Coralliophila latilirata H.A. Rehder, 1985 - syn of: **Coralliophila bulbiformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MURICIDAE)
- latilirata, Myadora latilirata J.H. Macpherson, 1958 - syn of: **Myadora rotundata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1875 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- latilirata, **Latitriphora latilirata** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- latilirata, Triphora latilirata J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Latitriphora latilirata** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- latilirata, **Lirophora latilirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (VENERIDAE)
- latilirata, Venus latilirata G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Comus platyaulax** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1924) - (VENERIDAE)
- latilirata, Venus latilirata T.A. Conrad, 1841 - syn of: **Lirophora latilirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (VENERIDAE)
- latilobata, **Parahedenstroemia latilobata** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latilobatum, **Rotodiscoceras latilobatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latilobatum, **Sporadoceras latilobatum** Schindewolf, 1923 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latilobatus, **Deshayesites latilobatus** (Sinzow, 1909 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latilobatus, Parahoplites latilobatus Sinzow, 1909 † - syn of: **Deshayesites latilobatus** (Sinzow, 1909 †) - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latilobatus, Proptychites latilobatus Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudaspidites muthianus** (Krafft & Diener, 1909 †) -

(PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- latilobum, **Dyscheiloceras latilobum** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latilunellaris, **Telophaedusa latilunellaris** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- latimanus, **Sepia latimanus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (SEPIIDAE)
- latimarginata, **Fissurella latimarginata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- latimarginata, **Ostrea latimarginata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1908 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latimarginata, **Trochomorpha latimarginata** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- latimarginata, Anodonta latimarginata E.C. Von Martens, 1868 - syn of: **Anodontites ferrarisii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- latimarginata biradiata, **Fissurella latimarginata biradiata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- latimarginata inflata, Anodonta latimarginata inflata E.C. Von Martens, 1868 - syn of: **Anodontites ferrarisii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Latimurex**, syn of: Genus **Coralliophila** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- latina, **Eatoniella latina** L.N. Marincovich, 1973 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- latina, **Belgrandia latina** (F. Settepassi, 1965) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- latina, **Islamia latina** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- latina, Belgrandia latina F. Settepassi, 1965 - syn of: **Belgrandia latina** (F. Settepassi, 1965) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- latina, **Aptyxiella latina** Fischer & al., 2002 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Latiolais**, syn of: Genus **Lobatus** W.J. Swainson, 1837 (STROMBIDAE)
- latior, **Celticola pilsbryi latior** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- latior, **Heliacus cylindricus latior** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1863) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- latior, **Engina latior** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latior, **Drymaeus papyraceus latior** H. Strebel, 1882 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- latior, **Talostolida latior** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- latior, Blasicrura latior J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Talostolida latior** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- latior, Gargamella latior N.H. Odhner, 1926 - syn of: **Gargamella immaculata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- latior, Scalenostoma latior H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Scalenostoma carinatum** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (EULIMIDAE)
- latior, **Sivella latior** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- latior, Helix latior G.P. Deshayes, 1851 - syn of: **Pleurodonte peracutissimus** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (HELICIDAE)
- latior, **Sonorella granulatissima latior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- latior, **Caspia latior** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1886 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latior, **Laevilitorina latior** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- latior, **Marginella latior** Bose, 1906 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latior, **Turritellopsis latior** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- latior, **Litozamia latior** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (MURICIDAE)
- latior, **Neilonella latior** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- latior, Pseudoneilonella latior J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Neilonella latior** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- latior, Neilonella latior G.F. Laghi, 1986 - syn of: **Neilonella salicensis** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- latior, **Hippeutis subfontanus latior** F. Gottschick, 1920 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latior, **Setia latior** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- latior, Alvania latior J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842 - syn of: **Setia latior** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- latior, Cingula latior J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842 - syn of: **Setia latior** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- latior, **Schartymites latior** Kullmann, 1962 † - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latior, **Succinea latior** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- latior, Gibbula latior T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicaris latior** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (TROCHIDAE)
- latior, **Gibbula umbilicaris latior** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (TROCHIDAE)
- latior, Trochomorpha latior A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908 - syn of: **Sivella latior** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- latior, **Cosmasyrinx latior** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latior, **Turritella latior** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (TURRITELLIDAE)

- latior, **Mesomphix latior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (ZONITIDAE)
- latior albina, Trochus latior albina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- latior burgessi, **Talostolida latior burgessi** E.A. Kay, 1981 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- latiovalis, **Unionelloides latiovalis** (Y.Y. Cai & H.X. Liu, 1978 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latipennis, **Typhina latipennis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MURICIDAE)
- latipes, **Eulima latipes** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- latipes, Elysia latipes Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960 - syn of: **Elysia pusilla** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1871) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Latipes**, Genus **Latipes** G. Colosi, 1922 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- latipinna, **Mastigoteuthis latipinna** (M. Sasaki, 1916) - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- latipinnatus, **Babelomurex latipinnatus** (M. Azuma, 1961) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Latiplicatounio**, syn of: Genus **Plicatounio** Kobayashi & Suzuki, 1936 † (PLICATOUNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiplicatus, **Retifusus latiplicatus** A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2014 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- latiquadrata, Castalia latiquadrata G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- latiradiata, **Glycymeris latiradiata** (Gümbel, 1861 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiradiata obova, **Glycymeris latiradiata obova** Baldi, 1962 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latireflexa, **Euryptyxis latireflexa** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- latirella, **Mangelia latirella** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- latiriforme, **Vasum latiriforme** H.A. Rehder & R.T. Abbott, 1951 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- latiriformis, Drillia latiriformis J.C. Melvill, 1923 - syn of: **Crassispira latiriformis** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- latiriformis, **Inquisitor latiriformis** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- latiriformis, **Crassispira latiriformis** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- latirimalus, **Euphemites latirimalus** Wang, 1980 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Latirofusus**, syn of: Genus **Dolicholatirus** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1884 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Latirogona**, Genus **Latirogona** Laws, 1944 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Latirolagena**, Genus **Latirolagena** G.F. Harris, 1897 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Latiromitra**, Genus **Latiromitra** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Latiromurex**, syn of: Genus **Coralliophila** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- **Latirostratus**, syn of: Genus **Bemella** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latirostris, **Bathyspinula latirostris** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- latirostris, Anodonta latirostris H. Drouët, 1894 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- latirostris, **Unio pictorum latirostris** H.C. Küster, 1854 - (UNIONIDAE)
- latirugatus, **Phos latirugatus** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Latirulus**, Genus **Latirulus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Latirus**, Genus **Latirus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Latisageceras**, Genus **Latisageceras** Ruzhencev , 1956 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiscensis, Trochulus latiscensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Latischisma**, syn of: Genus **Shansiella** Yin, 1932 † (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiscula, **Cylichna latiscula** A. Adams, 1862 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- latisellatum, Dimeroceras latisellatum I. von Born, 1912 † - syn of: **Dimeroceras guembeli** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latisellatum, **Manticoceras latisellatum** (Janischewsky, 1926 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latisellatus, **Konglingites latisellatus** Chao & Liang, 1966 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latisellatus, **Glyphiolobus latisellatus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latisellatus, **Latanarcestes latisellatus** Erben, 1953 † - (LATANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latisinuata, **Rhabdostropha latisinuata** Longst, 1924 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latisinuata, **Funa latisinuata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- latisinuata, **Euthymella latisinuata** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- latisinuata, Pleurotoma latisinuata E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Funa latisinuata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- latisinuatus, **Parallelodon latisinuatus** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- latisinus, **Paradoxipecten latisinus** Yin, 1983 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latisinus, **Cerion latisinus** H.A. Pilsbry & H. Black, 1930 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Latisipho**, Subgenus **Colus (Latisipho)** W.H. Dall, 1916 (BUCCINIDAE)
- latisiphonatum, Bactroceras latisiphonatum Glenister, 1952 † - syn of: **Bactroceras angustisiphonatum** (Rüdiger, 1891 †) - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latisiphonatus, **Haruspex latisiphonatus** Shimansky, 1968 † - (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- latispatia, **Squamuliferipecten latispatia** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latispiculata, **Niteomica latispiculata** (D. Ivanov, 1995) - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- latispina, **Astralium latispina** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TURBINIDAE)
- latispina, Astraea latispina Auct. non R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Lithopoma phoebium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINIDAE)
- latispinus, Canopoconus latispinus S.Y. Feng & al., 2001 † - syn of: **Canopoconus superatus** S.Y. Feng & al., 2001 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latispira, **Euhadra latispira** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- latispira, Provermicularia latispira A.W. Grabau, 1936 † - syn of: **Holopea scalariforme** Lindström, 1884 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latispira, **Holopella latispira** A.W. Grabau, 1936 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latispira, **Villania latispira** (Venturi & al., 2005 †) - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latispira, Omoderoceras latispira Venturi & al., 2005 † - syn of: **Villania latispira** (Venturi & al., 2005 †) - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latispira, **Polygyra latispira** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- latispira, **Obeliscus latispira** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- latispira tsurugensis, **Euhadra latispira tsurugensis** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1924 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- latispira yagurai, **Euhadra latispira yagurai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- latispiralis, **Jedria latispiralis** Wang, 1980 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latispirum, **Protacrioceras ornatum latispirum** (Thomel, 1965 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latissima, **Megalomphala latissima** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latissima, **Glans latissima** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latissima, **Coneuplecta latissima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- latissima, Exogyra latissima J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1910 † - syn of: **Exogyra aquila** A. Brongniart, 1871 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latissima, Gryphaea latissima J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1910 † - syn of: **Exogyra aquila** A. Brongniart, 1871 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latissima, **Lutraria latissima** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latissima, **Neritina latissima** W.J. Broderip, 1833 - (NERITIDAE)
- latissima, **Macrochlamis latissima** (J.G. Bruguière †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latissima, **Chlamys latissima** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latissima, **Barnea latissima** R.W. Dunker, 1866 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- latissima, Pholas latissima G.B. II Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Barnea dilatata** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1843) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- latissima, Eurynia latissima C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Ligumia recta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- latissima, Anodonta latissima H.T. von Gallenstein, 1852 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- latissima, Onchidiopsis latissima N.H. Odhner, 1913 - syn of: **Onchidiopsis carnea** L.S.R. Bergh, 1853 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- latissima, **Cipangopaludina latissima** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- latissima cassiculum, **Neritina latissima cassiculum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1836) - (NERITIDAE)
- latissima fontaineanum, **Neritina latissima fontaineanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (NERITIDAE)
- latissimum, **Aetostreon latissimum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latissimum, **Prunum latissimum** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latissimum, **Orthoceras latissimum** Portlock † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latissimum pilsbryi, **Prunum latissimum pilsbryi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latissimus, **Anarcestes latissimus** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latissimus, Mytilus latissimus S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Crenomytilus grayanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (MYTILIDAE)

- latissimus, Nautilus latissimus L. Waagen, 1879 † - syn of: **Pleuronautilus latissimus** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latissimus, **Hebetancylus latissimus** (J. Lewis, 1875) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- latissimus, **Euryptychites latissimus** (M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latissimus, **Sinustrombus latissimus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- latissimus, Strombus latissimus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Sinustrombus latissimus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- latissimus, **Pleuronautilus latissimus** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latissimus, **Vitrinoconus latissimus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- latissimus, **Vitrinozonites latissimus** (J. Lewis, 1875) - (ZONITIDAE)
- latissimus uvidermis, **Vitrinozonites latissimus uvidermis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Latissistrombus**, syn of: Genus **Sinustrombus** K. Bandel, 2007 (STROMBIDAE)
- latistoma, **Zoila rosselli latistoma** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- latistoma, **Eutudora limbifera latistoma** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- latistriata, **Neocancilla latistriata** M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012 - (MITRIDAE)
- latistriata, **Gymnobela latistriata** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1986 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- latistriatus, **Orthalicus sphinx latistriatus** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- latistrigata, Acmaea latistrigata G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Patelloida latistrigata** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- latistrigata, **Patelloida latistrigata** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- latistrigatus, **Neopetraeus arboriferus latistrigatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- latistrigus, **Opisthoporus latistrigus** E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- latisulca, Astarte latisulca S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Astarte undata** Gould, 1841 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- latisulcata, **Euloxa latisulcata** (Conrad 1839) † - (EULOXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latisulcata, **Murchisonella latisulcata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- latisulcata, **Nodosoclymenia latisulcata** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latisulcata, Diplomeriza latisulcata M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Duplicaria raphanula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- latisulcatum, **Cerithium latisulcatum** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latisulcatum, **Dentalium latisulcatum** R. Tate, 1899 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latisulcatus, **Belemnites latisulcatus** J. Phillips, 1866 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latisulcatus, **Bellerophon latisulcatus** Weir, 1931 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latisulcatus scalifer, Bellerophon latisulcatus scalifer de Koninck, 1883 † - syn of: **Bellerophon bicarenus** Léveillé, 1835 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latisulcus, **Amphithalamus latisulcus** (W.F. Ponder, 1968) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- latisulcus, **Drillia latisulcus** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Latitaenia**, Genus **Latitaenia** Koken & Perner, 1925 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latitans, **Calocochlia cryptica latitans** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- latitesta, **Drymaeus latitesta** F. Haas, 1952 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- latitornata, **Euryzone latitornata** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Latitrigonia**, Genus **Latitrigonia** Kobayashi, 1957 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Latitriphora**, Genus **Latitriphora** B.A. Marshall, 1983 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- latitudo, **Bursa latitudo** T.A. Garrard, 1961 - (BURSIDAE)
- latitudo fosteri, Colubrellina latitudo fosteri A.G. Beu, 1987 - syn of: **Bursa fosteri** A.G. Beu, 1987 - (BURSIDAE)
- latitudo natalensis, Colubrellina latitudo natalensis A.C. dos Santos Coelho & H.R. Matthews, 1970 - syn of: **Bursa natalensis** A.C. dos Santos Coelho & H.C. Matthews, 1970 - (BURSIDAE)
- latitudo wolfei, **Bursa latitudo wolfei** T.A. Garrard, 1961 - (BURSIDAE)
- latiumbilicata, Raphistomina latiumbilicata C.M. Poulsen, 1927 † - syn of: **Ceratopea latiumbilicata** (C.M. Poulsen, 1927 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiumbilicata, **Ceratopea latiumbilicata** (C.M. Poulsen, 1927 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiumbilicatum, **Leptogyroceras latiumbilicatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiumbilicatum, **Parrasiella latiumbilicatum** (Cantu-Chapa, 1968 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- latiumbilicatus, **Tirolites latiumbilicatus** H. Guo, 1982 † - (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiumbilicus, **Tapashanites latiumbilicus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiumbonata, Cyclocalyx latiumbonata A. Korniushin, 1991 - syn of: **Pisidium personatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- latiuscula, **Pleuromeris latiuscula** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (CARDITIDAE)
- latiuscula, Palaeacmaea latiuscula J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Peelipilina latiuscula** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiuscula, **Peelipilina latiuscula** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latiuscula benthicola, Pleuromeris latiuscula benthicola A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Pleuromeris benthicola** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (CARDITIDAE)
- latiusculus, **Microlinices latiusculus** L.R.L. Simone, 2014 - (NATICIDAE)
- lativaricosus, Triton lativaricosus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (RANELLIDAE)
- lativentrosum, Meekoceras lativentrosum Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Submeekoceras hsuyuchieni** (Chao, 1959 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lativentrum, **Ooceras lativentrum** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (OONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lativittata, **Mourlonia lativittata** Girty, 1910 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Latiwitchellia**, Subgenus **Witchellia (Latiwitchellia)** Imlay, 1973 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latizona, **Partulina mighelsiana latizona** F. Borcherding, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- latizona, **Trishoplita latizona** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- latizona, **Humboldtiana latizona** F.G. Thompson & B.A. Brewer, 1999 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- latizona, **Powelliphanta traversi latizona** A.W.B. Powell, 1949 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- latizonata, Pleurotomaria latizonata Laube, 1868 † - syn of: **Gosseletina fasciolata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latizonata, **Crassispira latizonata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- latizonata, Pleurotoma latizonata E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Crassispira latizonata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- latizonatus, **Mesembrinus multilineatus latizonatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1936 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- latoconvexa, **Perna latoconvexa** R.B. Newton, 1895 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latocorrugata, **Pyrgulina latocorrugata** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latofasciatus, **Bellerophon latofasciatus** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latomarginata, Anodonta latomarginata I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Anodontites ferrarisii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- latomarginatus felix, Glabaris latomarginatus felix H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - syn of: **Anodontites ferrarisii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Latomus**, syn of: Genus **Helicigona** A.E.J. Férussac 1821 (HELICIDAE)
- **Latona**, Subgenus **Donax (Latona)** Schumacher, 1817 † (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Latona**, syn of: Genus **Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DONACIDAE)
- latona, **Catazone latona** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latonae, **Tropaeas latonae** A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- latonia, Strophiops latonia C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Latonia**, syn of: Genus **Metafruticicola** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- latoniformis, **Paratancredia latoniformis** I. Hayami, 1972 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latortuga, **Volvarina latortuga** G.M. Caballer, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2009 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- latoscrobis, **Anabathron latoscrobis** (C.R. Laws, 1948 †) - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latosoleata, **Alexandromenia latosoleata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- latosoleata, **Abavopsis latosoleata** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1973) - (PHILINOGLOSSIDAE)
- latostriata, **Kallispira latostriata** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Latouchella**, Genus **Latouchella** Cobbold, 1921 † (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latoventer, **Metoicoceras latoventer** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latrania, **Pinna latrania** G.D. Hanna, 1926 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- latreillei, Bittium latreillei B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Bittium latreillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- latreillii, **Bittium latreillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- latreillii lineolata, Bittium latreillii lineolata P.M. Pallary, 1917 - syn of: **Bittium latreillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- latricus, **Chiton latricus** R. Winckworth, 1930 - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Latriomitra**, syn of: Genus **Latiromitra** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- latro, Dreissensia latro N.I. Andrusov, 1897 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- latrobensis, **Aviculopecten latrobensis** Johnston, 1887 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latruncularia, **Mitra latruncularia** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- latruncularia albozonata, **Mitra latruncularia albozonata** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Latrunculus**, syn of: Genus **Babylonia** F. Schlüter, 1838 (BABYLONIIDAE)
- **Latrunculus**, syn of: Genus **Zemira** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- lattrei, **Pomacea lattrei** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- lattrei, **Drymaeus lattrei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lattrei, **Streptostyla lattrei** (L. Pfeiffer) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- lattrei chamana, **Pomacea lattrei chamana** (A. Hinkley, 1920) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- lattrei edwardsiana, **Streptostyla lattrei edwardsiana** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- lattrei hiabundus, **Drymaeus lattrei hiabundus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- latucamerum, **Proendoceras latucamerum** Zou, 1987 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latula, **Gonaxis latula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- latum, **Salpingostoma latum** Foerste, 1924 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latum, Maoricardium latum I. von Born, 1780 - syn of: **Maoricardium pseudolatum** R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1991 - (CARDIIDAE)
- latum, **Kurdiceras latum** Vašicek & Kullmann, 1988 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latum, **Dentoceras latum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (DENTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latum, **Fanninoceras latum** McLearn, 1930 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latum, **Epitonium latum** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- latum, **Girtyoceras latum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latum, **Neoglyphioceras latum** Kuzina & Yatskov, 1990 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latum, **Graphoceras latum** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latum, **Domatoceras latum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latum, olonoceras latum Dybczynski, 1913 † - syn of: **Protornoceras polonicum** Dybczynski, 1913 † - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latum, **Digenuoceras latum** (Foerste, 1929 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latum, **Pachyrisma latum** Boehm, 1882 † - (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latum, **Crassiceras latum** Merla, 1932 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latum, **Platyceras latum** Keyes, 1888 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latum, **Chondropoma latum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- latum, **Trocholitoceras latum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latum, **Winnipegoceras latum** (Troedsson, 1926 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latum, Westonoceras latum Troedsson, 1926 † - syn of: **Winnipegoceras latum** (Troedsson, 1926 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latum pujalsi, **Chondropoma latum pujalsi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (POMATIIDAE)
- latumbilicata, **Dumortieria latumbilicata** Geczy, 1967 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latumbilicata, **Uraloclymenia latumbilicata** Bogoslovsky, 1977 † - (PACHYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latumbilicatus, **Sanyangites latumbilicatus** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latumbilicatus, **Metaperrinites latumbilicatus** Leonova 1983 † - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latumbilicatus, Proptychites latumbilicatus Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Submeekoceras mushbachanum** (White, 1879 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, **Lyogyrus latus** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- latus, **Striatoconulus latus** J. Gründel, 2000 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- latus, Belemnites latus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † - syn of: **Duvalia lata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, **Cantharus latus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, **Japelion latus** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- latus, **Iphinoe latus** (T. Habe, 1961) - (CAPULIDAE)
- latus, Chiton latus G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Chiton magnificus** G.P. Deshayes, 1827 - (CHITONIDAE)
- latus, Chiton latus R.T. Lowe, 1825 - syn of: **Tonicella marmorea** (Fabrius, 1780) - (CHITONIDAE)
- latus, Chiton latus W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Tonicella rubra** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHITONIDAE)
- latus, **Lyrodes latus** (F. Haas, 1949) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- latus, Crioceratites latus W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Davouxiceras latus** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, Chitonellus latus L. Guilding, 1829 - syn of: **Choneplax lata** (L. Guilding, 1829) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- latus, **Cyclophorus latus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1941) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- latus, **Davouxiceras latus** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, **Euomphalus latus** J.W. Hall, 1858 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, **Glaphyrites latus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, **Etheripecten latus** (E.M. Fletcher, 1929 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, **Austropyrgus latus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- latus, **Euomphalia latus** (J.W. Hall1858) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- latus, Inoceramus latus Sowerby, 1814 † - syn of: **Cremnoceramus rotundatus** (Fiege, 1930 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, **Parachiton latus** H. Saito, 1996 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- latus, **Angelinoceras latus** (Angelin, 1880 †) - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, **Costidiscus latus** Rouchadze, 1933 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, **Kargalites latus** Leonova, 1992 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, Tonicella latus W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Tonicella rubra** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- latus, **Enixotrophon latus** (B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011) - (MURICIDAE)
- latus, Choromytilus latus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Choromytilus chorus** (Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- latus, Mytilus latus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Choromytilus chorus** (Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- latus, Mytilus latus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Perna canaliculus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- latus, Mytilus latus A. Nordmann, 1862 - syn of: **Mytilus coruscus** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (MYTILIDAE)
- latus, Musculus latus E. Klein - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- latus, Mytilus latus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Mytilus similis** Münster, 1841 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, **Magnicapitatus latus** Pan, 1983 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, **Etalotrochus latus** J. Gründel & al., 2012 † - (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, **Proplanulites latus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, **Parapronorites latus** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, **Spondylus latus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, Spondylus latus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Hinnites obliquus** Münster, 1841 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, **Persististrombus latus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- latus, Strombus latus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Persististrombus latus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- latus, **Trapezovitus latus** Valkov, 1975 † - (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, **Symmetrocapulus latus** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (SYMMETROCAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, **Pseudophyllites latus** Marshall, 1926 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- latus, Unio latus I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Elliptio roanokensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- latus, **Microceramus latus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- latus arenensis, **Persististrombus latus arenensis** (F.R. Bernard, 1982) - (STROMBIDAE)
- latus minima, Strombus latus minima F.R. Bernard, 1984 - syn of: **Persististrombus latus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- latus portgentilensis, **Persististrombus latus portgentilensis** (F.R. Bernard, 1982) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Latyrus**, syn of: Genus **Latirus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- **Laua**, Subgenus **Diastole (Laua)** F.C. Baker, 1938 (EUCONULIDAE)
- laubei, **Eutomoceras laubei** F.B. Meek, 1877 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubei, **Naticopsis laubei** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubei, **Coroceras laubei** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubei, **Schafhaeutlia laubei** (Bittner, 1895 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubei, Gonodon laubei Bittner, 1895 † - syn of: **Schafhaeutlia laubei** (Bittner, 1895 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubei, Nautilus laubei Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Grypoceras laubei** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubei, **Laubetrochus laubei** (J. Gründel, 2012 †) - (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubei, **Kheraites laubei** (M. von Neumayr, 1871 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubei, **Kokenella laubei** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubei, Pseudomelania laubei A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † - syn of: **Pseudomelania trochiformis** (L.É.S. Piette, 1857 †) - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubei, **Pseudotritonium laubei** (E.A.L. Kittl 1894 †) - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubei, **Schizogonium laubei** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (SCHIZOGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubei, **Grypoceras laubei** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubei, **Daxatina laubei** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laubeia**, Genus **Laubeia** Bittner, 1895 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laubella**, Genus **Laubella** Kittl, 1891 † (LAUBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LAUBELLIDAE** Cox, 1960 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laubetrochus**, Genus **Laubetrochus** Gründel & Hostettler, 2014 † (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubieri, **Siphonodentalium laubieri** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979 - (GADILIDAE)
- laubieri, **Imeroherpia laubieri** C. Handl, 2002 - (IMEROHERPIIDAE)
- laubieri, **Ectenagena laubieri** (T.A. Okutani & B. Métivier, 1986) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- laubieri kurilensis, **Ectenagena laubieri kurilensis** (T.A. Okutani & S. Kato, 2009) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- laubieri kurilensis, Ectenagena laubieri kurilensis T.A. Okutani & S. Kato, 2009 - syn of: **Ectenagena laubieri kurilensis** (T.A. Okutani & S. Kato, 2009) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Laubiericoncha**, Genus **Laubiericoncha** R. von Cosel & K. Olu, 2008 (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Laubierina**, Genus **Laubierina** Warén, 1990 † (LAUBIERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laubierina**, syn of: Genus **Akibumia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda, 1959 (LAUBIERINIDAE)
- **LAUBIERINIDAE** Warén & Bouchet, 1990 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TONNOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Laubopsis**, Genus **Laubopsis** Bandel, 2007 † (TRICOLNATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubrierei, **Fusiturris laubrierei** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubrierei, **Tenuiscala laubrierei** M.E.A. de Boury, 1887 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubrierei, **Rimula laubrierei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubrierei, **Hipponix laubrierei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubrierei, **Melanopsis laubrierei** L.L.H. Carez, 1879 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubrierei, **Phaxas laubrierei** Lefevre & A. Watelet, 1877 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laubrierei, **Siphonaria laubrierei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laubriereia**, syn of: Genus **Aligena** I. Lea, 1843 (LASAEIDAE)
- laudabile, **Cyclonema laudabile** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laudabilis, **Alaionema laudabilis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laudabilis, Ectomaria laudabilis J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Kaseiella laudabilis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laudabilis, **Kaseiella laudabilis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (MURCHISONIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- laudabilis, **Portlandia laudabilis** Yokoyama, 1924 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laudandus, **Fusitriton laudandus** H.J. Finlay, 1927 - (RANELLIDAE)
- laudata, **Terebra laudata** Rossi de Garcia & J.L. Levy, 1959 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laudinensis, **Umbraculum laudinensis** (Melleville, 1843) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- laudoni, **Platyschisma laudoni** Rollins, 1975 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laudunense, **Umbraculum laudunense** (Melleville, 1843 †) - (UMBRACULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- laudunensis, **Austromactra laudunensis** (A. Watelet, 1853 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laudunensis, **Pseudoliva laudunensis** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laudunensis, **Fragilia laudunensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laudunensis, **Omalaxis laudunensis** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1828 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lauensis, **Gadilina lauensis** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010 - (GADILINIDAE)
- lauensis, **Gonatorhaphe lauensis** W.J. Clench, 1949 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- lauensis, **Laevichlamys lauensis** (H.S. Ladd, 1945 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laueri, **Darioconus laueri** E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2013 - (CONIDAE)
- laufonensis, **Trigonia laufonensis** (Rollier, 1912 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laugeites**, Genus **Laugeites** Donovan, 1964 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laugeri, Calliostoma laugeri B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Calliostoma laugieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- laughofferi, **Helicodonta laughofferi** A.J. Wagner, 1912 - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- laughofferi, **Aegopis septentrionalis laughofferi** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (ZONITIDAE)
- laugieri, **Calliostoma laugieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- laugieri, Dentalium laugieri F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - syn of: **Dentalium reevei** P. Fischer, 1871 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- laugieri, Trochus laugieri B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Calliostoma laugieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- laugieri floreanae, Calliostoma laugieri floreanae P. Parenzan, 1970 - syn of: **Calliostoma laugieri florianae** P. Parenzan, 1970 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- laugieri florianae, **Calliostoma laugieri florianae** P. Parenzan, 1970 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- laugieri fulva, Calliostoma laugieri fulva P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Calliostoma laugieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- laugieri olivaceoconcolor, Trochus laugieri olivaceoconcolor M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Calliostoma laugieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- laugieri seriopunctatus, **Calliostoma laugieri seriopunctatus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1830) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- laugieri spongiarum, **Calliostoma laugieri spongiarum** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- laugieri viola, **Calliostoma laugieri viola** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Lauhala**, Subgenus **Trochomorpha (Lauhala)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- laumonti, **Laumontoceras laumonti** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laumonti, **Olivella laumonti** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laumontiana, **Olivancillaria laumontiana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laumontoceras**, Genus **Laumontoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- launayi, **Pachydiscus launayi** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- launcestonensis, **Anoglypta launcestonensis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (CARYODIDAE)
- launcestonensis, **Beddomeia launcestonensis** (G. Johnston, 1872) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- launcetonensis, **Anoglypta launcetonensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (CARYODIDAE)
- **Lauopa**, Genus **Lauopa** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- laura, **Pleuropoma laciniosa laura** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Laura**, syn of: Genus **Placida** S. Trinchese, 1877 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- laura, **Comitas laura** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- laura, **Turbonilla laura** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lauracina, Helicella lauracina P. Fagot - syn of: **Helicella bolenensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- laurae, **Beyrichites laurae** Renz & Renz, 1948 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laurae, **Venericardia laurae** A. Brongniart, 1823 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laurae, **Synthopsis laurae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- laurae, **Kitchinites laurae** Macellari, 1986 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laurae, **Melanella laurae** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886) - (EULIMIDAE)
- laurae, **Lepidozona laurae** A. Ferreira, 1985 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- laurae, **Dendrochiton laurae** (S.S. Berry, 1963) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)

- laurae, **Leptochiton laurae** E. Schwabe & J. Sellanes, 2010 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- laurae, Mopalia laurae S.S. Berry, 1963 - syn of: **Dendrochiton laurae** (S.S. Berry, 1963) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- laurae, **Favartia laurae** (E.H. Vokes, 1970) - (MURICIDAE)
- laurae, **Pterynotus laurae** R. Houart, 1997 - (MURICIDAE)
- laurae, **Notocochlis laurae** P.M.S. Costa & G. Pastorino, 2012 - (NATICIDAE)
- laurae, **Turbonilla laurae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- laurae, **Alvania laurae** M.M. Brunetti & G. Vecchi, 2012 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laurae, **Rissoina laurae** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- laurae, **Juga laurae** C. Goodrich, 1944 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- laurae, **Purpurcapsula laurae** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- laurae, **Clanculus laurae** A. Cecalupo, G. Buzzurro & M. Mariani, 2008 - (TROCHIDAE)
- laurae, **Discotropites laurae** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laurae, **Petaloconchus laurae** D. Scuderi, 2012 - (VERMETIDAE)
- laurae neglecta, **Venericardia laurae neglecta** O.G. Michelotti † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lauraea, **Tinnyea lauraea** (Matheron, 1842 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lauraguaisiana, Candidula lauraguaisiana É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- laurani, **Achatinella apexfulva laurani** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- laurauae, **Volvarina laurauae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- laurea, **Eulimella laurea** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- laureae, **Volvarina laureae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- laureani, **Cerion laureani** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- laureani, **Liguus fasciatus laureani** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- laureani, **Eutudorops undosa laureani** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- laureani, **Chondropometes segregatum laureani** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- laureani, **Ventricochis laureani** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- laureanus, **Microceramus laureanus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- laureatum, **Calliostoma laureatum** (C. Mayer, 1874 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laureloceras**, Genus **Laureloceras** Flower, 1949 † (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laurenae, **Conus laurenae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laurenci, **Asklepioceras laurenci** McLearn, 1940 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laurensi, **Aneurystoma laurensi** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 † †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laurensi, **Eatonina laurensi** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1991 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- laurenti, **Clathropsis laurenti** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- laurenti, Corbicula laurenti P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- laurenti, **Iberus gualtieranus laurenti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - (HELICIDAE)
- laurenti, **Volvarina laurenti** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- laurenti, Ostrea laurenti J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Euvola laurenti** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- laurenti, **Euvola laurenti** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- laurenti, Euvola laurenti J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Euvola laurenti** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- laurenti, **Retusa laurenti** † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laurenti, **Rimellopsis powisii laurenti** R. Duchamps, 1992 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- laurenti intermedia, **Retusa laurenti intermedia** (R.A. Philippi, 1843) † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laurentia, Ceratopea laurentia Billings, 1859 † - syn of: **Ceratopea laurentina** (Billings, 1859 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laurentiana, **Aglaja laurentiana** (R.B. Watson, 1897) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- laurentiana, Astarte laurentiana C. Lyell, 1845 - syn of: **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- laurentiana, **Excussispira laurentiana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laurentiana, Amphorella laurentiana H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - syn of: **Amphorella iridescens** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- laurentiana, Purpura laurentiana S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850 - syn of: **Drupina grossularia** (P.F. Röding, 1798) -

(MURICIDAE)

- laurentiana soror, Astarte laurentiana soror W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- laurentiensis, Conotheca laurentiensis Landing & Bartowski, 1996 † - syn of: **Conotheca australiensis** Bengtson & al., 1990 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laurentii, Bostryx laurentii G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Bostryx modestus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- laurentina, Raphistomina laurentina Billings, 1859 † - syn of: **Ceratopea laurentina** (Billings, 1859 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laurentina, **Ceratopea laurentina** (Billings, 1859 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laurentinus, **Sphenosphaera laurentinus** (Twenhofel, 1928 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laurentiphysa**, Genus **Laurentiphysa** J.D. Taylor, 2003 (PHYSIDAE)
- lauretanae, **Terebra lauretanae** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lauretanae tabifica, Terebra lauretanae tabifica T. Iredale, 1925 - syn of: **Terebra lauretanae** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- laurettae, **Euclia laurettae** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 1998 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- laurettamarrae, **Cochlespira laurettamarrae** E.F. Garcia, 2010 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- **Lauria**, Genus **Lauria** J.E. Gray in W.H. Turton, 1840 (LAURIIDAE)
- lauriatae, **Schilderia lauriatae** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lauriatrageae, **Ocinebrina lauriatrageae** L. Ceulemans & al., 2016 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lauricochae, **Sphaerium lauricochae** R.A. Philippi, 1869 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lauricocheae, **Biomphalaria lauricocheae** (R.A. Philippi, 1869) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lauriensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata lauriensis** (W. Kobelt, 1905) - (HELICIDAE)
- lauriensis, Cernuella lauriensis W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- laurienti, **Euchondria laurienti** Etheridge, 1892 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laurieri, **Indojuvavites laurieri** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LAURIIDAE** Steenberg, 1925 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ORCULOIDEA [Superfamily])
- laurijona, **Hemicycla laurijona** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2007 - (HELICIDAE)
- laurillardiana, **Stagnicola laurillardiana** (Noulet, 1854 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laurina, **Ningbingia laurina** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- laurina, Terebra laurina R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Impages cinerea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- laurinea, **Leiostyla laurinea** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (LAURIIDAE)
- **Laurinella**, syn of: Genus **Truncatellina** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- laurisilvae, **Canaridiscus laurisilvae** (Allgaier & M. Klemm, 2012) - (DISCIDAE)
- laus, **Helicina laus** A.J. Wagner, 1905 - (HELICINIDAE)
- laus ucayalensis, **Helicina laus ucayalensis** A.J. Wagner, 1911 - (HELICINIDAE)
- lauta, **Engina lauta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lauta, **Bullina lauta** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (BULLINIDAE)
- lauta, **Synthopsis lauta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lauta, Latouchella lauta Yü, 1979 † - syn of: **Dorispira lauta** (Yü, 1979 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lauta, **Pusia lauta** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- lauta, **Cylichna lauta** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- lauta, Diala lauta A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Diala suturalis** (A. Adams, 1853) - (DIALIDAE)
- lauta, Clavus lauta W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: **Clavus lamberti** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1860) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lauta, Cecilioides lauta M. Paulucci, 1886 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- lauta, Haliotis lauta L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis semiplicata** K.T. Menke, 1843 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- lauta, **Socenia lauta** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lauta, Cernuella lauta R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lauta, Nassa lauta F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Nassarius stimpsonianus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lauta, Oxychilus lauta É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Oxychilus cellarius** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- lauta, **Ptilotrigonia lauta** van Hoepen, 1929 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lauta, **Monotygma lauta** (C.B. Adams, 1853) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lauta, **Dorispira lauta** (Yü, 1979 †) - (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lauta, **Succinea lauta** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- lauta, Tellina lauta A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Tellina clathrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lauta, Terebra lauta W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Hastula matheroniana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lauta, Turbinella lauta L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Turrilatirus lautus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- lauta, Anodonta lauta E.C. Von Martens, 1877 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lauta, **Megalovalvata lauta** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (VALVATIDAE)
- lauta parvula, Megalovalvata lauta parvula Kozhov, 1936 - syn of: **Megalovalvata parvula** (Kozhov, 1936) - (VALVATIDAE)
- lauta rostrata, Anodonta lauta rostrata W. Kobelt, 1879 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lautaroi, **Miomelon lautaroi** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2007 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lauteborni, Unio lauteborni F. Haas, 1909 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lautenschlaegeri, Corbicula lautenschlaegeri L.S. Zhidkova, 1968 † - syn of: **Corbicula gabbiana** Henderson, 1920 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lautenschlageri, **Panomya lautenschlageri** L.S. Zhidkova, 1994 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lautenschlageri, **Portlandella lautenschlageri** Popova, 1968 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lauterborni, **Bythiospeum sterkianum lauterborni** (F. Haas, 1936) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lautissima, **Ptilotrigonia lautissima** van Hoepen, 1929 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lautlingensis, **Neoprionoceras lautlingensis** (Rollier 1909 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lautoconus**, Genus **Lautoconus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1923 (CONIDAE)
- lautoides, **Melanella lautoides** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lautsi, **Aegista lautsi** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lautsi brachylasia, **Aegista lautsi brachylasia** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lautsi micra, **Aegista lautsi micra** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lautum, **Cerithium lautum** (W. Kobelt, 1908) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lautum, Pelagoceras lautum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lautum, Therioceras lautum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Raphanites bogoslovskyi** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lautum, **Zospeum lautum** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- lautus, Drymaeus lautus A.A. Gould, 1856 - syn of: **Drymaeus fallax** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lautus, Conus lautus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Sciteconus mozambicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- lautus, **Turrilatirus lautus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lautus, Latirus lautus (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - syn of: **Turrilatirus lautus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lautus, **Euhoplites lautus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lautus tumens, Anodontites lautus tumens F. Haas, 1910 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- lauxi, Coeloceras lauxi Monestier, 1931 † - syn of: **Collina lauxi** (Monestier, 1931 †) - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lauxi, **Collina lauxi** (Monestier, 1931 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lava, **Marginella lava** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lavacillensis, **Hippochrenes lavacillensis** (A. De Gregorio, 1894 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavalavus, **Boucardicus lavalavus** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- lavalense, **Diestoceras lavalense** Flower, 1952 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavaleyei, **Alvania lavaleyei** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- lavaleyi, Alvania lavaleyi H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - syn of: **Alvania lavaleyei** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- lavalleana, Corbula lavalleana D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Caryocorbula chittyana** Adams, 1852 - (CORBULIDAE)
- lavalleana, Gibberula lavalleana D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Gibberula lavalleeana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) -

(CYSTISCIDAE)

- lavalleana, **Cryoturris lavalleana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lavalleana, Vitricythara lavalleana D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Cryoturris lavalleana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lavalleana, Pyrgocythara lavalleana D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Cryoturris lavalleana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lavalleana, Marginella lavalleana D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Gibberula lavalleeana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lavalleanus, Brachidontes lavalleanus D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Brachidontes exustus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lavalleanus, **Tomelasmus lavalleanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lavalleeana, **Gibberula lavalleeana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- lavalleei, **Ampullina lavalleei** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavallei, **Pusillina lavallei** Seguenza, 1903 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lavaloceras**, Genus **Lavaloceras** Flower, 1952 † (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavanonoensis, **Horologica lavanonoensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lavanonoensis, **Stenoplax lavanonoensis** Dell'Angelo, B.I. Sirenko & G. Prelle, 2015 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- lavanonoensis, **Nassarius lavanonoensis** L. Bozzetti, 2006 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lavanonoensis, **Crassispira lavanonoensis** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- lavaratum, Opaliopsis lavaratum W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Opaliopsis opalina** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- **Lavarotoma**, Subgenus **Apiotoma (Lavarotoma)** Garvier, 2013 † (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavata, Mactra lavata F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Cyclomactra ovata** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (MACTRIDAE)
- lavatus, **Eocantharus lavatus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavatus, Fusinus lavatus R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lavdaris, **Adaptyxis lavdaris** H.A. Kollmann & Peza, 1997 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavelana, **Persicula lavelana** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavelana, **Polinices lavelana** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavelana, **Conomitra lavelana** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavelana falconensis, Conomitra lavelana falconensis F. Hodson, 1931 † - syn of: **Conomitra falconensis** (F. Hodson, 1931 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavelensis, **Glycymeris tumefactus lavelensis** F. Hodson, 1927 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- lavellana, **Cancellaria lavellana** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavelleana, Gibberula lavelleana D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Gibberula lavalleeana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Lavenachiton**, Genus **Lavenachiton** † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavendula, Natica lavendula L.H. Woolacott, 1956 - syn of: **Natica buriasiensis** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- lavendula, Naticarius lavendula L.H. Woolacott, 1956 - syn of: **Natica buriasiensis** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- lavendulus, Conus lavendulus P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Ketyconus tinianus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- lavendulus approximata, Conus lavendulus approximata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Ketyconus tinianus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- laverdei, **Eutrephoceras laverdei** J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laversinensis, **Eosolen laversinensis** (Lefévre & A. Watelet, 1877 †) - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laversinensis, **Solen laversinensis** Lefevre & A. Watelet, 1924 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavertinae, **Odostomia lavertinae** E.A. Smith, 1901 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Lavesopus**, Subgenus **Aesopus (Lavesopus)** T. Iredale, 1929 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lavezzarii, **Camaena lavezzarii** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lavezzarii, Camaena lavezzarii P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - syn of: **Camaena choboensis** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lavezzarii, Helix lavezzarii P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - syn of: **Camaena choboensis** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)

- lavezzarii, Atrina lavezzarii E. Fischer-Piette, 1974 - syn of: **Cyrtopinna seminuda** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PINNIDAE)
- lavezzarii, Venus lavezzarii E. Fischer-Piette, 1975 - syn of: **Venus declivis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- laviae, Fusus laviae P. Calcara, 1845 - syn of: **Teretia teres** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- laviae, **Raphitoma laviae** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- laviae, Pleurotoma laviae R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Raphitoma laviae** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- lavigata, **Protoginella lavigata** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lavigata, Marginella lavigata J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Protoginella lavigata** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Lavigeria**, Genus **Lavigeria** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- lavigeriana, **Burtoa lavigeriana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- lavigeriana, Corbicula lavigeriana Germain, 1906 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- lavigeriana, Moncetia lavigeriana J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Moncetia anceyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- lavigeriana, Mutela lavigeriana J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Mutela soleniformis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- lavigeriana, Burtonia lavigeriana J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Pseudospatha tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lavigeriana, **Coelatura horei lavigeriana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lavigerianus, Unio lavigerianus J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura horei lavigeriana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lavigerina, Moncetia lavigerina C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Moncetia anceyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Lavigno**, syn of: Genus **Scrobicularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1815 (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- **Lavignon**, syn of: Genus **Scrobicularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1815 (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- **Lavignona**, syn of: Genus **Scrobicularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1815 (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- **Lavignonus**, syn of: Genus **Scrobicularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1815 (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- lavillei, **Clausilia lavillei** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lavillei, **Conolithes lavillei** Cossmann, 1913 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavillei, **Crassispira lavillei** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavillei, **Prosopeas lavillei** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- lavinia, **Holopea lavinia** Billings, 1865 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavinia, **Ptychobela lavinia** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- lavinia conica, **Holopea lavinia conica** Billings, 1865 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laviniae, **Fusinus laviniae** M.A. Snyder & R. Hadorn, 2006 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lavinianum, **Fuciniceras lavinianum** (Fucini, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavinianum inclytum, **Fuciniceras lavinianum inclytum** (Fucini, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavinioides, **Cruziturricula lavinioides** (A.A. Olsson, 1922) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lavinoides, Turricula lavinoides A.A. Olsson, 1922 - syn of: **Fusiturricula lavinoides** (A.A. Olsson, 1922) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- lavinoides, **Fusiturricula lavinoides** (A.A. Olsson, 1922) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lavinoides, Knefastia lavinoides A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - syn of: **Knefastia limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavinoides limonensis, **Fusiturricula lavinoides limonensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lavizzarii, **Zetoceras lavizzarii** (J. Von Hauer, 1854 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavoisieri, **Scabricola lavoisieri** E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2002 - (MITRIDAE)
- lavrani, Cardium lavrani E. Fischer-Piette, 1977 - syn of: **Papillicardium turtoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (CARDIIDAE)
- lavrani, Timoclea lavrani E. Fischer-Piette, 1974 - syn of: **Timoclea arakana lavrani** E. Fischer-Piette, 1974 - (VENERIDAE)
- lavrani, **Timoclea arakana lavrani** E. Fischer-Piette, 1974 - (VENERIDAE)
- lavranosi, **Riebeckia lavranosi** B. Salvat, 1969 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- lavrskyi, **Bulimorpha lavrskyi** Mazaev, 2015 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lavrushini, **Bradybaena lavrushini** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1896 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lawae, **Ventridens lawae** W.G. Binney, 1892 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)

- lawae, **Praticolella lawae** (J. Lewis, 1874) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- lawlessi, **Murchisonia lawlessi** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawleyanum, Batillaria lawleyanum J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - syn of: **Bittium lawleyanum** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- lawleyanum, **Bittium lawleyanum** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lawleyianus, Unio lawleyianus C. Gentiluomo, 1868 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lawrencei, **Crucibulum lawrencei** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawrencei, **Chlamydephorus lawrencei** (L. Forcart, 1963) - (CHLAMYDEPHORIDAE)
- lawrencei, **Conradostrea lawrencei** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawrencei, **Gulella lawrencei** A.C. van Bruggen, 1964 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- lawrencense, **Endoceras lawrencense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lawrenceoceras**, Genus **Lawrenceoceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 † (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawrenciana, **Curtitoma lawrenciana** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lawrenciana, Lora lawrenciana W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Curtitoma lawrenciana** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (TURRIDAE)
- lawrencianus, Ceratites lawrencianus de Koninck, 1863 † - syn of: **Proptychites lawrencianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawrencianus, **Proptychites lawrencianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawrencianus, Ptychites lawrencianus de Koninck, 1863 † - syn of: **Proptychites lawrencianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsae, **Salinator lawsae** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (AMPHIBOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsae, **Aphelodoris lawsae** R.F. Burn, 1966 - (DORIDIDAE)
- lawsei, **Struthiolaria lawsei** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- lawsi, **Granosolarium lawsi** P.A. Maxwell, 1969 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsi, **Phenatoma lawsi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsi, **Zefallacia lawsi** J. Marwick, 1948 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsi, **Austrotoma lawsi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsi, **Austromitra lawsi** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- lawsi, **Cylindriscala lawsi** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsi, **Kalentera lawsi** Taylor & Guex, 2002 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsi, **Limopsis lawsi** King, 1933 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsi, **Fusiguraleus lawsi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsi, **Chicoreus lawsi** (P.A. Maxwell, 1971 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsi, **Eulimella lawsi** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsi, **Waikura lawsi** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsi, **Besla lawsi** J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsi, **Tibersyrnola lawsi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1934 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsi, **Turbonilla lawsi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lawsi, **Planpyrgiscus lawsi** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lawsi, **Taita lawsi** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsi, **Struthiolaria lawsi** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsi, **Gemmula lawsi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsi, **Zeacolpus lawsi** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsi, **Bassina lawsi** C.A. Fleming, 1971 - (VENERIDAE)
- lawsonae, **Granulina lawsonae** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lawsoni, **Phillipites lawsoni** Diener, 1905 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsoni, **Dixieceras lawsoni** (Smith, 1914 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsoni, **Neritilia lawsoni** Symonds & Tracey, 2014 † - (NERITILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsoni, **Hauerites lawsoni** Smith, 1927 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsoni, **Sirenites lawsoni** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lawsonorum, **Nassarius lawsonorum** R.N. Kilburn, 2000 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- laxa, Iselica laxa W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Iselica obtusa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (AMATHINIDAE)

- laxa, Cardites laxa É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- laxa, Cardita laxa É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- laxa, **Montenegrina laxa** H.C. Küster - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laxa, **Antimitrella laxa** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- laxa, **Acanthonema laxa** Sherzer & A.W. Grabau, 1910 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laxa, **Reynesia laxa** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laxa, **Haloceras laxa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- laxa, **Monacha laxa** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- laxa, Loxonema laxa J.W. Hall, 1879 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura laxa** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laxa, **Domiporta laxa** Mawson & al., 2002 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laxa, **Koloonella laxa** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- laxa, **Palaeozygopleura laxa** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laxa, **Trabecula laxa** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- laxa, **Alvania cancellata laxa** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (RISSOIDAE)
- laxa, Seguenzia laxa J.G. Jeffreys, 1885 - syn of: **Haloceras laxa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- laxa, **Cirsonella laxa** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (SKENEIDAE)
- laxa, **Vallonia laxa** J. Gerber, 1996 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- laxa chiasma, **Montenegrina laxa chiasma** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laxa dedovi, **Montenegrina laxa dedovi** H. Nordsieck, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laxa delii, **Montenegrina laxa delii** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laxa disjuncta, **Montenegrina laxa disjuncta** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laxa errans, **Montenegrina laxa errans** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laxa iba, **Montenegrina laxa iba** H. Nordsieck - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laxa kontschani, **Montenegrina laxa kontschani** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laxa lakmosensis, **Montenegrina laxa lakmosensis** H. Nordsieck, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laxa miraka, **Montenegrina laxa miraka** H. Nordsieck - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- laxaris, **Helicocyclus laxaris** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laxata, **Ainicardita laxata** (M. Yokoyama, 1924) - (CARDITIDAE)
- laxata, **Cycloscala laxata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- laxata, Epitonium laxata G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Cycloscala laxata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- laxata, **Macrocyclis laxata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1820) - (MACROCYCLIDAE)
- laxata, **Platyclymenia laxata** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laxata, **Stenotis laxata** A. Adams, 1863 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- laxata, **Azorivitrina laxata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (VITRINIDAE)
- laxatoides, **Cycloscala laxatoides** (T. Nakayama, 1995) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- laxatoides, Epitonium laxatoides T. Nakayama, 1995 - syn of: **Cycloscala laxatoides** (T. Nakayama, 1995) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- laxatoides, Eccliseogyra laxatoides J.T. Kuroda in T. Nakayama, 1995 - syn of: **Cycloscala laxatoides** (T. Nakayama, 1995) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- laxatus, **Serpulorbis laxatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laxecarinatus, **Melongena laxecarinatus** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laxefuniculata, **Hinemoa laxefuniculata** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Laxella**, Genus **Laxella** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laxicava**, syn of: Genus **Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- laxilectus, **Prosicanites laxilectus** Leonova, 1992 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laxilectus, **Surenites laxilectus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Laxispira**, Genus **Laxispira** Gabb , 1877 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laxispirum, **Prosopeas laxispirum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Laxisuccinea**, Genus **Laxisuccinea** C.M. Cooke, 1921 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- laxopharyngeata, **Sputoherpia laxopharyngeata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- laxostylus, **Drymaeus laxostylus** H. Rolle, 1905 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- laxum, Trachycardium laxum W.H. Dall, 1901 - syn of: **Trachycardium consors** (I, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- laxumbilicale, **Syngastrioceras laxumbilicale** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laxus, **Serpulospira laxus** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- laxus, **Polinices laxus** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laxus, **Tectiretites laxus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- layanglayang, **Everettia layanglayang** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- layardi, **Achatina layardi** L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- layardi, **Pila globosa layardi** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- layardi, Psilaxis layardi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Psilaxis radiatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- layardi, Psilaxis layardi S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - syn of: **Psilaxis radiatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- layardi, Philippia layardi A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Psilaxis radiatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- layardi, **Euplecta layardi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- layardi, Placostylus layardi W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Placostylus bondeensis rossiteri** (J.W. Brazier, 1881) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- layardi, **Engina layardi** J.C. Melvill, 1895 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- layardi, **Calliostoma layardi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- layardi, **Austrochloritis layardi** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- layardi, Costellaria layardi A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Vexillum acuminatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- layardi, **Theobaldius layardi** (C.B. Adams, 1868) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- layardi, Drillia layardi G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Crassiclava layardi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- layardi, **Allochroa layardi** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- layardi, Ophicardelus layardi H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Allochroa layardi** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- layardi, **Fauxulus layardi** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (FAUXULIDAE)
- layardi, **Galeomma layardi** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- layardi, **Dendrotrochus layardi** (W.D. Hartman, 1889) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- layardi, **Cheilea layardi** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- layardi, **Atactodea layardi** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- layardi, **Diplomorpha layardi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1884 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- layardi, Chlamys layardi L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Mimachlamys sanguinea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- layardi, **Physastra layardi** (C.M.F. Ancey) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- layardi, Psammobia layardi G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari maculosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- layardi, **Crassiclava layardi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- layardi, **Tortulosa layardi** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (PUPINIDAE)
- layardi, **Lironoba layardi** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- layardi, **Spondylus layardi** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- layardi, **Glessula layardi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- layardi, Pleurotoma layardi G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Crassiclava layardi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (TURRIDAE)
- layardi, **Timoclea layardi** (L.A. Reeve, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- layardi bombayanus, Pirenella layardi bombayanus G.B. II Sowerby - syn of: **Potamides conicus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- layardi curta, Placostylus layardi curta W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Placostylus bondeensis rossiteri** (J.W. Brazier, 1881) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- layardiana, **Omphalotropis layardiana** A. Garrett, 1887 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- layardiana, **Fadyenia layardiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- layardianus, **Indoartemon layardianus** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- layardii, Lucina layardii A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Lepidolucina venusta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LUCINIDAE)
- layardii, **Ennucula layardii** (C.B. Adams, 1856) - (NUCULIDAE)
- layardii, Pirenella layardii A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Potamides conicus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- layardii, Unio layardii I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Lamellidens lamellatus** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- layensis, **Scoliostomina layensis** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- layeri, **Pompeckjites layeri** J. Von Hauer, 1847 † - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- layeriformis, **Pseudaspenites layeriformis** (Welter, 1922 †) - (ASPENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laymansa, **Calocochlia roissyana laymansa** P. Bartsch - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- layracensis, **Maikhanella layracensis** Kerber, 1988 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- laysana, Barbatia laysana W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Acar plicata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ARCIDAE)
- laysana, Cardita laysana W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Cardita hawaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (CARDITIDAE)
- laysana, Arcinella laysana W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Cardita hawaiensis** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (CHAMIDAE)
- laysana, Botula laysana W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Botula hawaiensis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (MYTILIDAE)
- laysana, Ostrea laysana W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Neopycnodonte cochlear** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- laysanensis, Turbonilla laysanensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Styloptygma lacteolum** H.B. Preston, 1903 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- laysanus, Musculus laysanus W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Musculus aviarius** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (MYTILIDAE)
- lazarevi, **Kolymoglaphyrites lazarevi** Kutygin & Ganelin, 2011 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lazarevici, **Radix lazarevici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lazaria**, syn of: Genus **Carditamera** T.A. Conrad, 1838 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Lazariella**, Genus **Lazariella** F. Sacco, 1899 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Lazarina**, Genus **Lazarina** Vermeulen, 2009 † (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lazarini, **Rouchadzeites lazarini** Delanoy & J.J. Bert, 2006 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lazaroensis, **Turbonilla lazaroensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lazaroi, **Gibberula lazaroi** J.A. Contreras, 1992 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- lazaroi, **Granulina lazaroi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lazaroi, **Edmundsina lazaroi** L. Moro, J.A. Ortea & J.J. Bacallado, 2015 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- lazarovii, **Vestiella lazarovii** I. Dedov, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lazarus, **Chama lazarus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CHAMIDAE)
- **Lazarus**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- lazarus, **Goniatites lazarus** W. Korn & al., 2005 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lazarus, Unio lazarus I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Elliptio arctata** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lazarus pannosus, Chama lazarus pannosus J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Chama lazarus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CHAMIDAE)
- lazici, **Gyraulus lazici** (Š. Brusina, 1892) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lazzarii, **Joculator lazzarii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lea, **Telophaedusa lea** (P.V. Gredler, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lea, **Drillia lea** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- leachi, **Quenstedtoceras leachi** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leachi, Chiton leachi H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Cryptoconchus porosus** (E.J. Burrow, 1815 ex Blainville MS) - (CHITONIDAE)
- leachi, **Eulima leachi** A. Adams, 1861 - (EULIMIDAE)
- leachi, **Jupiteria leachi** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leachi, **Exilia leachi** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leachi prespensis, Bithynia leachi prespensis S. Hadžišce, 1963 - syn of: **Bithynia prespensis** S. Hadžišce, 1963 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- leachi troschelii, Bithynia leachi troschelii F. Starmühlner & A. Edlauer, 1957 - syn of: **Bithynia starmuehlneri** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Leachia**, Genus **Leachia** C.A. Lesueur, 1821 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- leachii, **Bursatella leachii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1817 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- leachii, **Bithynia leachii** (R. Sheppard, 1823) - (BITHYNIIDAE)

- leachii, **Okenia leachii** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- leachii, **Clithon leachii** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- leachii, Onchidoris leachii H.M.D. de Blainville, 1816 - syn of: **Onchidoris bilamellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- leachii, **Onychoteuthis leachii** A.E.J. Férussac in A.E.J. Férussac & D'Orbigny, 1834 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- leachii, Cyclas leachii A. Villa, 1841 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- leachii, Trochus leachii R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Margarites costalis** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (TROCHIDAE)
- leachii africana, **Bursatella leachii africana** (H. Engel, 1927) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- leachii guineensis, **Bursatella leachii guineensis** A. Bebbington, 1969 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- leachii lacinulata, Bursatella leachii lacinulata A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Bursatella leachii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1817 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- leachii pleii, **Bursatella leachii pleii** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- leachii quadricornis, Okenia leachii quadricornis G. Montagu, 1815 - syn of: **Okenia aspersa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- leachii rosea, Bursatella leachii rosea H. Engel, 1926 - syn of: **Bursatella leachii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1817 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- leachii savigniana, **Bursatella leachii savigniana** J.V. Audouin, 1826 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- leacociana, **Pyrgella leacociana** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- leacocki, **Alvania leacocki** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- leacockiana, **Amphorella leacockiana** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- leacockiana, **Hystricella leacockiana** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- leacockiana, **Discula leacockiana** Wallaskov, 1878 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- leae, **Vietricula leae** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- leae, Pseudotricula leae N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006 - syn of: **Vietricula leae** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Leaella**, Subgenus **Rissoina (Leaella)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 (RISSOINIDAE)
- leaeneus, Conus leaeneus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- leaensis, **Dolicholatirus leaensis** G.F. Harris, 1897 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leafensis, **Pyramidella leafensis** McNeil, 1984 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leah, **Siphopteron leah** A. Klussmann-Kolb & Klussmann, 2003 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- leai, **Lignus leai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- leai, **Columna leai** G.W. Tryon, 1866 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- leai, **Helicostyla effusa leai** L. Pfeiffer, 1892 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- leai, **Penion bellus leai** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- leai, **Drymaeus leai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- leai, **Cyclophorus leai** (G.W. Tryon, 1869) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- leai, **Epitonium leai** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leai, Diplodon leai C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Diplodon expansus** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (HYRIIDAE)
- leai, Prunum leai F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Prunum labrosum** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- leai, **Aperostoma leai** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- leai, Stenotrema leai A. Binney, 1841 - syn of: **Stenotrema monodon** T. Rackett, 1821 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- leai, **Juga plicifera leai** H. Hemphill - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- leai, **Lamprotula leai** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- leai, **Lysinoe leai** F.G. Thompson, 1996 - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- leai aliciae, Stenotrema leai aliciae H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Stenotrema monodon aliciae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- leai cheatumi, Stenotrema leai cheatumi W. Fullington, 1974 - syn of: **Stenotrema cheatumi** (W. Fullington, 1974) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- leai gottschei, Lamprotula leai gottschei E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - syn of: **Lamprotula gottschei** (E.C. Von Martens, 1894) - (UNIONIDAE)
- leaiana, **Pseudachatina leaiana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1839) - (ACHATINIDAE)

- leali, **Tritonoharpa leali** M.G. Harasewych, R.E. Petit & A. Verhecken, 1992 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- leali, **Epitonium leali** E.F. Garcia, 2011 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- leali, **Chicoreus leali** Thach, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- leali, **Dermomurex leali** R. Houart, 1991 - (MURICIDAE)
- leana, **Cardita leana** R.W. Dunker, 1860 - (CARDITIDAE)
- leana, **Corbicula leana** T. Prime, 1864 - (CYRENIDAE)
- leana, Corbicula leana E.C. Von Martens, 1877 - syn of: **Corbicula japonica** T. Prime, 1864 - (CYRENIDAE)
- leana, **Fadyenia leana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- leana, Helicina leana C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Lucidella depressa** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (HELICINIDAE)
- leana, Semele leana W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Semele rosea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- leana, **Tellina leana** † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leana orthodonta, **Corbicula leana orthodonta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (CYRENIDAE)
- leander, **Volvarina leander** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leani, **Farcimen seminudum leani** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- leanum, **Calliostoma leanum** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- leanum, **Solamen leanum** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (MYTILIDAE)
- leanum, **Cochlodesma leanum** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- leanus, **Allopagus leanus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leanus, **Solen leanus** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (SOLENIDAE)
- leanzai, Holcostephanus leanzai Gerth, 1925 † - syn of: **Olcostephanus laticosta** Gerth, 1925 † - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- leanzai, Corongoceras leanzai Tavera, 1985 † - syn of: **Micracanthoceras microcanthum** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leanzai, **Scaphorella leanzai** (Lambert 1944) † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leanzatrigonia**, Genus **Leanzatrigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Learchis**, Genus **Learchis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1896 (FACELINIDAE)
- learorum, **Austroharpa learorum** M.R. Hart & A. Limpus, 1998 - (HARPIDAE)
- leatherwoodi, **Patera leatherwoodi** W.L. Pratt, 1971 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- leathes, Ovula leathes G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- leathesi, Ovula leathesi G.B. I Sowerby, 1828 - syn of: **Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- leathesi scaldisia, Neosimnia leathesi scaldisia Schilder, 1933 † - syn of: **Simnia spelta scaldisia** Schilder, 1933 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leavenworthana, Yunnania leavenworthana J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Amaurotoma leavenworthana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leavenworthana, **Amaurotoma leavenworthana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leavenworthana, Cyclonema leavenworthana J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Amaurotoma leavenworthana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leavenworthana, Pleurotomaria leavenworthana J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Amaurotoma leavenworthana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leavenworthensis, Allorisma leavenworthensis F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 † - syn of: **Chaenomya leavenworthensis** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leavenworthensis, **Chaenomya leavenworthensis** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leavigata, **Aplysia leavigata** W. Stimpson, 1855 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- leavigata, Eulima leavigata Lea, 1843 † - syn of: **Eulima laevigata** Lea, 1843 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lebacanus, Murex lebacanus K. Martin, 1895 - syn of: **Murex occa** G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - (MURICIDAE)
- lebasii, **Paryphantopsis lebasii** J. Slapcinsky, 2005 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- lebeche, **Dendropoma lebeche** J. Templado, G. Richter & I.S. Calvo, 2016 - (VERMETIDAE)
- lebecki, **Phyllodina lebecki** Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1925 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lebedai, **Melanopsis lebedai** Lueger, 1980 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lebedeffi, Gephyroceras lebedeffi Holzapfel, 1899 † - syn of: **Ponticeras lebedeffi** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lebedeffi, **Ponticeras lebedeffi** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lebedevi, Unio lebedevi F. Zatrawkin & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- leberonensis, **Bithynia leberonensis** Fischer & J.R. Tournouër, 1873 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leberonensis, **Natica leberonensis** Fischer & R. Tournouer, 1873 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leberonensis bofilli, **Bithynia leberonensis bofilli** (W.A. Wenz, 1928 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leberonensis delphinensis, **Bithynia leberonensis delphinensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leberonensis neyronensis, **Bithynia leberonensis neyronensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lebescontei, **Architectonica lebescontei** Vasseur, 1881 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lebescontei, **Coelocaulus lebescontei** Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lebetoceras**, Genus **Lebetoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leblanci, **Abderospira leblanci** K.V.W. Palmer, 1947 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leblanci, **Laevitrigonia leblanci** (Clausen & Wignall, 1988 †) - (LAEVITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lebourae, Musculus lebourae K.M. White, 1949 - syn of: **Musculus strigatus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lebouti, **Eratoidea lebouti** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- leboutillieri, **Platyceras leboutillieri** A.H. Clarke, 1907 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lebruni, **Chilina lebruni** (J.F. Mabille, 1884) - (CHILINIDAE)
- lebruni, **Tonicia lebruni** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - (CHITONIDAE)
- lebruni, **Conus lebruni** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lebruni, **Dentalium lebruni** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- lebruni, Hiatella lebruni A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- lebruni, Laevidentalium lebruni J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Dentalium lebruni** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- lebruni, Lymnaea lebruni J.F. Mabille, 1884 - syn of: **Chilina lebruni** (J.F. Mabille, 1884) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- lebruni, Trophon lebruni J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Xymenopsis muriciformis** (P.P. King, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- lebruni, **Pisidium lebruni** J.F. Mabille, 1884 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lebrunii, **Cardinia lebrunii** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lebrunii, **Cylichna lebrunii** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lebuensis, **Fissurella lebuensis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lebuensis, Oliva lebuensis R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Olivancillaria claneophila** (P.L. Duclos, 1835 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lecadrei, Nassa lecadrei L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Phrontis versicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Lecania**, syn of: Genus **Lottia** J.E. Gray, 1833 (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Lecanites**, Genus **Lecanites** Mojsisovics, 1882 † (LECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LECANITIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-DANUBITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- lecannellieri, Gaimardia lecannellieri A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- **Lecanospira**, Genus **Lecanospira** Butts, 1926 † (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lecanospiroides, **Lecanospira lecanospiroides** Bridge & Cloud, 1947 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leccoensis, **Charpentieria itala leccoensis** (A.de Saint-Simon, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lechaptoisi, Unio lechaptoisi C.M.F. Ancey, 1894 - syn of: **Coelatura mossambicensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lechaptoisi minor, Unio lechaptoisi minor E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Coelatura mossambicensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Lechaptoisia**, Genus **Lechaptoisia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1894 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- lechatelieri, **Lignus lechatelieri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1893) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- lechatelieri, Perideris lechatelieri P. Dautzenberg, 1893 - syn of: **Lignus lechatelieri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1893) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- lechatelieri, **Lechatelieria lechatelieri** (P.M. Pallary, 1917) - (HELICIDAE)

- **Lechatelieria**, Subgenus **Alabastrina (Lechatelieria)** P.M. Pallary, 1926 (HELICIDAE)
- lechei, **Obesotoma woodiana lechei** (N.H. Odhner, 1915) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lechenaultii, **Callistoctopus lechenaultii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1826) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- lechenaultii, Octopus lechenaultii D'Orbigny, 1826 - syn of: **Callistoctopus lechenaultii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1826) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Lechites**, Genus **Lechites** Nowak , 1908 † (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lechitides, **Baculites lechitides** Brunnschweiler, 1966 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lechria, **Opisthostoma lechria** J.J. Vermeulen, 1991 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- lechriogramma, **Cadella lechriogramma** (J.C. Melvill, 1892) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Lechritrochoceras**, Genus **Lechritrochoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1950 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-BARRANDEOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- lechuzaensis, **Cerithiopsis lechuzaensis** Rivera, 1957 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lechuzaensis, **Dosinia lechuzaensis** Rivera, 1957 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lecithophorus**, Genus **Lecithophorus** W. Macnae, 1958 (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- lecithostoma, **Pythia lecithostoma** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- leckenbyi, **Pseudopeltoceras leckenbyi** W.I. Bean, 1931 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leckenbyi, **Beloteuthis leckenbyi** Blake † - (BELOTEUTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leckenbyi, **Cerithium leckenbyi** W.H. Hudleston, 1884 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leckenbyi, **Pleurolytoceras leckenbyi** (Lycett) † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leckenbyi, **Vaugonia leckenbyi** (Lycett) † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leckenbyi, **Modiolus leckenbyi** Morris & Lycett † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leckenbyi, **Tornquistes leckenbyi** (Arkell, 1946 †) - (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leckenbyi, **Pleurotomaria leckenbyi** (Morris & Lycett) † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leckenbyi, **Trigonia leckenbyi** Lycett † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leckhamptonensis, **Cerithium leckhamptonensis** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leckhamptonia**, Genus **Leckhamptonia** L.R. Cox, 1955 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lecointrei, **Kamerunoceras lecointrei** M. Collignon, 1966 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lecointrei, **Xerosecta lecointrei** (P.M. Pallary, 1919) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lecointrei, Cernuella lecointrei J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lecointrei, **Melanopsis lecointrei** P.M. Pallary, 1918 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- lecointrei, **Abra lecointrei** M. Nicklés, 1955 - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Lecointriceras**, Genus **Lecointriceras** Kennedy & al., 1980 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lecompteus**, Genus **Lecompteus** Van de Poel, 1959 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lecontei, **Acanthoceras lecontei** Anderson, 1958 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lecontei, **Leconteites lecontei** (Anderson, 1902 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lecontei, **Neripteron lecontei** (C.A. Récluz, 1853) - (NERITIDAE)
- lecontei, **Pecten lecontei** R. Arnold, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lecontei, **Simbirskites lecontei** Anderson, 1938 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lecontei, Protrachyceras lecontei A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Protrachyceras storrsi** Smith, 1927 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leconteia**, Genus **Leconteia** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leconteiceras**, syn of: Genus **Leconteia** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leconteites**, Genus **Leconteites** Casey , 1954 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lecontiana, **Elimia caelatura lecontiana** (I. Lea, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- lecontianus, Unio lecontianus I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Elliptio congaraea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Leconychia**, Genus **Leconychia** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lecoqi, Helicigona lecoqi E. Puton in A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Helicigona lapicida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- lecoquiana, **Oliva lecoquiana** A.M.P. Ducros De St.Germain, 1857 - (OLIVIDAE)
- lecourtorum, **Miliariconus lecourtorum** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2011 - (CONIDAE)

- lecourtorum, **Chryseofusus lecourtorum** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lecta, **Metafruticicola lecta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lecta, **Pyrgulina lecta** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lectissima, **Iolaea lectissima** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lectissimoides, **Actaeopyramis lectissimoides** (M. Yokoyama, 1927 †) - (CIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lectum, Pseudolioceras lectum C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - syn of: **Pseudolioceras boulbiense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lectus, Ammonites lectus C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - syn of: **Pseudolioceras boulbiense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lecythis, **Cipangopaludina lecythis** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Lecythoconcha**, syn of: Genus **Cipangopaludina** H.B. Hannibal, 1912 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- lecythoides, **Cipangopaludina lecythoides** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- leda, **Iotrigonia leda** Fleming, 1987 † - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leda, **Retispira leda** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leda, **Loxonema leda** J.W. Hall, 1868 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leda, **Oxyperas leda** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leda, **Murchisonia leda** J.W. Hall, 1861 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leda**, syn of: Genus **Nuculana** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (NUCULANIDAE)
- leda, **Oriostoma leda** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leda, **Codinella leda** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ledaeformis, **Pachydon ledaeformis** W.H. Dall, 1872 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ledaeformis, Cuspidaria ledaeformis P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Halonympha ledaeformis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- ledaeformis, **Halonympha ledaeformis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (HALONYMPHIDAE)
- ledaeformis, **Taimyria ledaeformis** C. Chen & T.C. Lan, 1976 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ledaluciae, **Eurypyrene ledaluciae** (E. de C. Rios & L.R. Tostes, 1981) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ledaluciae, Conella ledaluciae (E. de C. Rios & L.R. Tostes, 1981) - syn of: **Eurypyrene ledaluciae** (E. de C. Rios & L.R. Tostes, 1981) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ledaoae, **Amphidromus ledaoae** Thach, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Ledaspina**, syn of: Genus **Nuculana** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Ledavolvarina**, Subgenus **Glabella (Ledavolvarina)** E. de C. Rios (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ledburiense, **Loxonema ledburiense** Longstaff, 1909 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ledburiensis, **Bellerophon ledburiensis** Reed, 1921 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ledella**, Genus **Ledella** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Ledellina**, Genus **Ledellina** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984 (NUCULANIDAE)
- ledereri, **Jaminia ledereri** L. Pfeiffer, 1868 - (ENIDAE)
- ledereri, **Xeropicta ledereri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ledereri mavromoustakisi, **Xeropicta ledereri mavromoustakisi** (F. Haas, 1933) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lederi, **Quadriplicata lederi** O. Böttger, 1879 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lederi, **Striolata lederi** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- lederi, Rara lederi O. Böttger, 1881 - syn of: **Striolata lederi** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- lederi, Discus lederi O. Böttger, 1880 - syn of: **Paralaoma servilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (DISCIDAE)
- lederi, **Carychium lederi** O. Böttger, 1880 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- lederi, **Pseudochondrula lederi** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (ENIDAE)
- lederi, Lampadia lederi O. Böttger, 1879 - syn of: **Trochovitrina lederi** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (HELICIDAE)
- lederi, **Gigantomilax lederi** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (LIMACIDAE)
- lederi, **Crystallifera lederi** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (ORCULIDAE)
- lederi, **Sieversia lederi** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- lederi, Oxychilus lederi O. Böttger, 1880 - syn of: **Sieversia lederi** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- lederi, Pomatias lederi O. Böttger, 1881 - syn of: **Striolata lederi** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (POMATIIDAE)
- lederi, Pseudomilax lederi O. Böttger, 1881 - syn of: **Trigonochlamys imitatrix** O. Böttger, 1881 -

(TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)

- lederi, Anodonta lederi J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lederi, **Trochovitrina lederi** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (VITRINIDAE)
- lederi gradata, **Quadriplicata lederi gradata** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lederi limis, Buliminus lederi limis C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Pseudochondrula lederi** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (ENIDAE)
- lederi martensi, **Quadriplicata lederi martensi** H. Nordsieck, 1983 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lederi triadis, Clausilia lederi triadis O. Böttger, 1881 - syn of: **Quadriplicata lederi** O. Böttger, 1879 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ledgbirdi, **Pseudocharopa ledgbirdi** (J.W. Brazier, 1889) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **LEDIDAE** - syn of Family: **NUCULANIDAE**
- lediensis, **Vulsellina lediensis** Glibert 1975 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lediforme, Lepton lediforme A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Kurtiella lediforme** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (LASAEIDAE)
- lediforme, **Kurtiella lediforme** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- lediformis, **Neilonella lediformis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- lediformis, Tindaria lediformis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Neilonella lediformis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- **Ledina**, Genus **Ledina** Dall, 1898 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ledina**, syn of: Subgenus **Nuculana (Saccella)** W.P. Woodring, 1925 (NUCULANIDAE)
- leditae, **Trivia leditae** E. de C. Rios, 2009 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- lednicensis, Helix lednicensis K. Brancsik, 1888 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- lednicensis, Helix lednicensis W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Ledoides**, Genus **Ledoides** Wen & Lan, 1976 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ledoni, **Hexaplex ledoni** L. Ceulemans & al., 2016 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ledoni, **Teinostoma ledoni** Schnetler, 2001 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ledonicus, Nautilus ledonicus Loriol, 1903 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides ledonicus** (Loriol, 1903 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ledonicus, Camptonectes ledonicus De Loriol, 1904 † - syn of: **Camptonectes auritus** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ledonicus, **Pseudaganides ledonicus** (Loriol, 1903 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ledopsis**, Genus **Ledopsis** Beushausen, 1884 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ledoulxia**, syn of: Genus **Trochonanina** A. Mousson, 1869 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- ledoulxianus, Unio ledoulxianus Charmes, 1885 - syn of: **Coelatura ratidota** (Charmes, 1885) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ledrui, Hemicycla ledrui J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Hemicycla gaudryi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- lee, Varicospira lee T. Iredale, 1958 - syn of: **Varicospira cancellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- leeana, **Cochlespira leeana** E.F. Garcia, 2010 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- leeana, **Opalia leeana** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- leeana, **Pteropurpura leeana** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (MURICIDAE)
- leeana, Calcitrapessa leeana (W.H. Dall, 1890) - syn of: **Pteropurpura leeana** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (MURICIDAE)
- leeana, **Gigantostrea leeana** Wilson, 1987 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leeana, **Callogonia leeana** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- leeanneae, **Elysia leeanneae** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2013 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- leedae, **Sphaeriola leedae** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leedae, **Maoritrigonia leedae** Fleming, 1987 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leehmani, Conus leehmani A.J. Da Motta & D. Röckel, 1979 - syn of: **Pionoconus gubernator** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- leei, **Callistochiton leei** A. Ferreira, 1979 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- leei, **Chloritis leei** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- leei, **Reginaites leei** (Reeside, 1927 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leei, Peroniceras leei Reeside, 1927 † - syn of: **Reginaites leei** (Reeside, 1927 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leei, **Eohyattoceras leei** Glenister & Furnish, 1987 † - (HYATTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leei, **Ensis leei** M. Huber, 2015 - (PHARIDAE)

- leei, **Scaphites leei** (Reeside, 1927 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leei, **Mayaxis leei** F.G. Thompson, 1995 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- leei, **Tampaella leei** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- leei, **Nanaphora leei** Fernandes & A. Pimenta, 2015 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- leei, **Dolichupis leei** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2010 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- leei, Lysinoe leei F.G. Thompson, 1996 - syn of: **Lysinoe leai** F.G. Thompson, 1996 - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- **Leeites**, syn of: Genus **Eohyattoceras** Glenister & Furnish, 1987 † (HYATTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leejungi, **Oocorys leejungi** K.Y. Lai, 2013 - (CASSIDAE)
- leekremeri, **Conasprelloides leekremeri** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- leenhardti, **Heteroceras leenhardti** Kilian, 1889 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leesi, **Gervillella leesi** Aberhan & Muster, 1997 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leesi, **Altrix leesi** (N.F. Sohl, 1992 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leetsense, **Dideroceras leetsense** Balaschov, 1968 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leeuwinensis, **Bothriembryon leeuwinensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- leeuwinensis, Bulimus leeuwinensis E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Bothriembryon leeuwinensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- leeuwinensis, **Turritella leeuwinensis** (T.A. Garrard, 1972) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- leeuwinensis, Kurosioia leeuwinensis T.A. Garrard, 1972 - syn of: **Turritella leeuwinensis** (T.A. Garrard, 1972) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- leeuwinensis eventus, Bothriembryon leeuwinensis eventus T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Bothriembryon leeuwinensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- leewinensis, Bothriembryon leewinensis E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Bothriembryon leeuwinensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- lefaiti, Cribrarula lefaiti P. Martin & G.T. Poppe, 1989 - syn of: **Cribrarula cumingii astaryi lefaiti** P. Martin & G.T. Poppe, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lefebrei, **Eratoidea lefebrei** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lefeburiana, **Faustina lefeburiana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- lefeburii, **Palaeozygopleura lefeburii** (Léveillé, 1835 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lefebvrei, Chauvetia lefebvrei C. Maravigna, 1840 - syn of: **Chauvetia lefebvrii** (C. Maravigna, 1840) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lefebvrei, **Pseudozygopleura lefebvrei** (Léveillé, 1835 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lefebvrei, Zygopleura lefebvrei Léveillé, 1835 † - syn of: **Pseudozygopleura lefebvrei** (Léveillé, 1835 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lefebvrii, **Chauvetia lefebvrii** (C. Maravigna, 1840) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lefebvrii obliqua, **Chauvetia lefebvrii obliqua** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lefevrei, **Huyella lefevrei** (Fischer, 1880 †) - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lefevrei, **Lucina lefevrei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lefevrei, **Marginella lefevrei** M. Bernardi, 1853 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lefevrei, Purpura lefevrei R.P. Lesson, 1840 - syn of: **Thaisella chocolata** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- lefevrei, Thomasites lefevrei Douvillé, 1928 † - syn of: **Thomasites rollandi** (F. Péron, 1890 †) - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lefevrei, Truncilla lefevrei W.I. Utterback, 1916 - syn of: **Dysnomia turgidula** I. Lea, 1858 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lefevreiana, Pollia lefevreiana C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880 - syn of: **Cytharomorula lefevreiana** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lefevreiana, **Cytharomorula lefevreiana** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880) - (MURICIDAE)
- leffingwelli, Astarte leffingwelli W.H. Dall, 1920 † - syn of: **Astarte biplicata** Stefanini, 1939 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leforestieri, Clavus leforestieri R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - syn of: **Clavus obliquicostatus leforestieri** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- leforestieri, **Clavus obliquicostatus leforestieri** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- leforestieri albina, Clavus leforestieri albina J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914 - syn of: **Clavus obliquicostatus leforestieri** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (DRILLIIDAE)

- leforti, **Vexillum leforti** H. Turner & R. Salisbury, 1999 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- leforti, **Erosaria cernica leforti** (J.R. Senders & P. Martin, 1987) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- leforti, **Ipsa childreni leforti** E.L. Heiman, 2009 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- leforti, **Mitra leforti** H. Turner, 2007 - (MITRIDAE)
- lefrevrei, **Eocypraea lefrevrei** Dolin & Aguerre, 2015 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lefroyanus, **Orthochetus lefroyanus** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1828 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lefroyi, **Quistrachia lefroyi** G.A. Solem, 1977 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lefroyi, Nuculana lefroyi R.H. Beddome, 1882 - syn of: **Propeleda ensicula** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lefroyi, Propeleda lefroyi R.H. Beddome, 1882 - syn of: **Propeleda ensicula** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- legallae, **Joculator legallae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- leganyi, **Turricula leganyi** Baldi, 1966 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- legatus, **Cylinder legatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- **Legayella**, Subgenus **Trochotoma (Legayella)** J.C. Fischer, 1969 † (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- legayi, **Barbatia legayi** Rigaux & H.É. Sauvage, 1868 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- legayi, **Legayella legayi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- legendrei, **Quistrachia legendrei** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- leggongensis, **Diplommatina leggongensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1941 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- legibilis, **Colchidites legibilis** Renngarten, 1951 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- legionaria, **Theba subdentata legionaria** C.F. Sacchi, 1955 - (HELICIDAE)
- legionaria, **Ledella legionaria** Viegas, N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2014 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- legitima, **Holandriana holandrii legitima** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- legitima, Xenuroturris legitima T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Iotyrris cingulifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRIDAE)
- legoffi, **Joculator legoffi** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- legoffi, **Compressidentalium legoffi** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- legoffi, **Turbonilla legoffi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- legorense, **Endocycloceras legorense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Legosiphon**, syn of: Genus **Siphonaria** G.B. Sowerby, 1823 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- legouxi, **Loripes legouxi** (M. Nicklés, 1952) - (LUCINIDAE)
- legrandi, **Calliostoma legrandi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- legrandi, **Allocharopa legrandi** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- legrandi, **Mitrella legrandi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- legrandi, Anachis legrandi J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Mitrella legrandi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- legrandi, Austromitra legrandi J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Austromitra analogica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- legrandi, Drillia legrandi R.H. Beddome, 1883 - syn of: **Asperdaphne legrandi** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- legrandi, **Eulima legrandi** R.H. Beddome, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- legrandi, Fusus legrandi J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Fusinus undulatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- legrandi, Zeidora legrandi R. Tate, 1894 - syn of: **Zeidora tasmanica** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- legrandi, Hyridella legrandi W.F. Petterd, 1889 - syn of: **Velesunio moretonicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (HYRIIDAE)
- legrandi, **Worthenia legrandi** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- legrandi, **Paziella legrandi** Johnston, 1880 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- legrandi, **Asperdaphne legrandi** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- legrandi, **Solecurtus legrandi** Tenison Woods, 1876 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- legrandi, **Succinea legrandi** C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- legrandi, **Fossarina legrandi** W.F. Petterd, 1879 - (TROCHIDAE)
- legrandi, Unio legrandi W.F. Petterd, 1889 - syn of: **Velesunio moretonicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (UNIONIDAE)
- legrandi tentabundas, **Calliostoma legrandi tentabundas** T. Iredale, 1925 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Legrandia**, syn of: Genus **Zeidora** A. Adams, 1860 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Legrandia**, syn of: Genus **Ancylastrum** J.R. Bourguignat, 1853 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Legrandina**, Genus **Legrandina** Tate, 1901 † (CYAMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Legrandina**, syn of: Genus **Perrierina** F. Bernard, 1897 (CYAMIIDAE)
- leguillouana, Nerita leguillouana C.A. Récluz, 1842 - syn of: **Nerita undata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- legumen, **Barbatia legumen** (É. Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- legumen, **Meioceras legumen** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CAECIDAE)
- legumen, Caecum legumen C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Meioceras legumen** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CAECIDAE)
- legumen, Hiatella legumen G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Petricola carditoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- legumen, **Mutela legumen** (A. de Rochebrune, 1886) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- legumen, **Malleus legumen** L.A. Reeve, 1858 - (MALLEIDAE)
- legumen, **Mycetopoda legumen** (E.C. Von Martens, 1888) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- legumen, Ostrea legumen J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (OSTREIDAE)
- legumen, **Pharus legumen** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHARIDAE)
- legumen, **Vulsella legumen** d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- legumen, **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (PTERIIDAE)
- legumen, Anodonta legumen E.C. Von Martens, 1888 - syn of: **Mycetopoda legumen** (E.C. Von Martens, 1888) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Legumen**, Genus **Legumen** Conrad , 1858 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Legumia**, syn of: Genus **Ligumia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Leguminaia**, Genus **Leguminaia** T.A. Conrad, 1865 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Leguminaria**, syn of: Genus **Siliqua** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (PHARIDAE)
- leguyaderi, **Joculator leguyaderi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lehari, **Euchondrus nucifragus lehari** (W. Wallner, 1943) - (ENIDAE)
- leheuiensis, Achatinella leheuiensis E.A. Smith, 1873 - syn of: **Achatinella lehuiensis** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lehmanense, **Adamsoceras lehmanense** Flower, 1968 † - (ACTINOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lehmaniceras**, syn of: Subgenus **Barroisiceras (Texasia)** Reeside, 1932 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lehmanni, **Bulimulus lehmanni** L. Pfeiffer, 1865 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lehmanni, **Brodieia lehmanni** Guex 1972 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lehmanni, **Abra lehmanni** Anderson, 1964 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lehmanni, **Stuoraxis lehmanni** K. Bandel, 1996 † - (STUORAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lehmanni, **Romboteuthis lehmanni** Fischer & Riou, 1982 † - (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lehmanni, **Gibbula lehmanni** (K.T. Menke, 1843 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lehmanni, **Notogibbula lehmanni** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lehmanni, **Prothalotia lehmanni** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lehmanni, Trochus lehmanni K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Prothalotia lehmanni** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lehmanni ramburi, Prothalotia lehmanni ramburi J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - syn of: **Prothalotia ramburi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Lehmannia**, Genus **Lehmannia** D.F. Heynemann, 1863 (LIMACIDAE)
- lehneri, **Eupleura lehneri** P.O. Jung, 1969 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lehneri, **Paraterebra lehneri** R.F. Rutsch, 1934 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lehneri, **Conomitra lehneri** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lehouarnoi, **Turbonilla lehouarnoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lehuiensis, **Achatinella lehuiensis** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lehuiensis gulickiana, **Achatinella lehuiensis gulickiana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lehuiensis meineckei, **Achatinella lehuiensis meineckei** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1921 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- leia, **Pyrostoma mellae leia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- leia, Doriopsilla leia Er. Marcus, 1961 - syn of: **Doriopsilla pharpa** Er. Marcus, 1961 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- leia, Mesoginella leia B.C. Cotton, 1944 - syn of: **Mesoginella turbinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- leia, Marginella leia B.C. Cotton, 1944 - syn of: **Mesoginella turbinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- leia, **Elaphriella leia** Vilvens & Williams, 2016 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Leia**, syn of: Genus **Anoma** J.A. Albers, 1850 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Leiabbottella**, Genus **Leiabbottella** G.T. Watters, 2010 (POMATIIDAE)

- leiahiensis, **Leptachatina leiahiensis** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Leialcadia**, syn of: Subgenus **Alcadia (Idesa)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (HELICINIDAE)
- leibnitziana, Natica leibnitziana King, 1848 † - syn of: **Turbo obtusus** J. Brown, 1841 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leibovitzae, **Gibberula leibovitzae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- leicharti, **Pseudotoites leicharti** (M. von Neumayr, 1885 †) - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leichhardti, **Torresitrachia leichhardti** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Leichhardtia**, Genus **Leichhardtia** J.C. Walker, 1988 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Leidapoconcha**, Genus **Leidapoconcha** Stiller & Chen, 2006 † (MYSIDIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leidyi, **Amphicoelia leidyi** J.W. Hall, 1865 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leidyi, **Lobatus leidyi** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leidyi brachior, **Lobatus leidyi brachior** (E.J. Petuch, 1994 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leidyula**, Genus **Leidyula** F.C. Baker, 1925 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- leighi, **Rissoa leighi** J. Brown, 1841 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leightonense, **Cleoniceras leightonense** Spath, 1942 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leijiatunensis, **Rhabdostropha leijiatunensis** Xi & Yu, 1990 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leila**, Genus **Leila** J.E. Gray, 1840 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- leilae, **Caecum leilae** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015 - (CAECIDAE)
- leilae, Dahlakia leilae H.E.J. Biggs, 1971 - syn of: **Bittium proteum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1931) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- leilanensis, **Clavilithes leilanensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leimebambensis, **Cylindronenia cicatricosa leimebambensis** H. Nordsieck, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- leimonias, **Laoma leimonias** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- leinhaeuseri, **Donax leinhaeuseri** Nordsieck 1972 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leinzia**, Genus **Leinzia** Mendes, 1949 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leioceras**, Genus **Leioceras** Chandler & Callomon, 2009 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leiochasmea**, Genus **Leiochasmea** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Leiocheila**, syn of: Genus **Eurycratera** H.H. Beck, 1837 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Leiocithara**, Genus **Leiocithara** C. Hedley, 1922 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Leiocythara**, syn of: Genus **Leiocithara** C. Hedley, 1922 (MANGELIIDAE)
- leioderma, **Mataxa leioderma** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leioderma, **Benthoctopus leioderma** (S.S. Berry, 1911) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- leioderma, Polypus leioderma S.S. Berry, 1911 - syn of: **Benthoctopus leioderma** (S.S. Berry, 1911) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- leioderma, **Liopeplum leioderma** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leiodistichites**, Genus **Leiodistichites** Tozer , 1994 † (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leiodomus**, syn of: Genus **Bullia** J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 (NASSARIIDAE)
- leiodon, **Ptychodon leiodon** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Leiodysodonta**, Genus **Leiodysodonta** Pojeta, Zhang Renjie & Yang Zunyi, 1986 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- leioma, Unio leioma W.H. Benson, 1862 - syn of: **Radiatula caerulea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Leiomya**, Genus **Leiomya** A. Adams, 1864 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Leiomyalina**, syn of: Genus **Eurydesma** Morris, 1845 † (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leiomyoides, **Halonympha leiomyoides** (J. Poutiers, 1981) - (HALONYMPHIDAE)
- leion, **Cravenoceras leion** Bisat, 1930 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leionoides, **Cravenoceras leionoides** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leionucula**, Genus **Leionucula** Quenstedt, 1930 † (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leiopecten**, Genus **Leiopecten** Khalfin, 1940 † (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LEIOPECTINIDAE** Krasilova, 1959 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-LEIOPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- leiophis, **Plectopylis leiophis** (W.H. Benson, 1860) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Leiophyllites**, Genus **Leiophyllites** Renz & Renz, 1948 † (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leioplanaxis**, Genus **Leioplanaxis** P. Lozouet & P. Maestrati, 1994 (PLANAXIDAE)
- **Leiopteria**, Subgenus **Leptodesma (Leiopteria)** Gemmellaro, 1896 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Leiopyrga**, Genus **Leiopyrga** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Leiorhagium**, Genus **Leiorhagium** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Leiorhinus**, Genus **Leiorhinus** Gabb, 1860 † (STROMBOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- leios, **Ceratoxancus leios** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 1997 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Leiosolenus**, Subgenus **Lithophaga (Leiosolenus)** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (MYTILIDAE)
- leiosomella, **Sinuopea leiosomella** (Sardeson 1896 †) - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leiostoma**, syn of: Genus **Polydontes** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CAMAENIDAE)
- leiostoma, **Excussispira decurtata leiostoma** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Leiostoma**, syn of: Genus **Liostomia** G.O. Sars, 1878 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Leiostraca**, syn of: Genus **Eulima** A. Risso, 1826 (EULIMIDAE)
- leiostraca, **Viviparus leiostraca** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leiostracus, **Stenarcestes leiostracus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leiostracus**, Genus **Leiostracus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Leiostyla**, Genus **Leiostyla** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (LAURIIDAE)
- **Leiosyrinx**, Genus **Leiosyrinx** P. Bouchet & A.V. Sysoev, 2001 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- leiotera, **Costacallista leiotera** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leiotrochus**, syn of: Genus **Calliostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- leiotropis, **Deltocymatoceras leiotropis** (Schluter, 1876 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leiouthara**, syn of: Genus **Eucithara** P. Fischer, 1883 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Leiovirgus**, syn of: Genus **Hyridella** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (HYRIIDAE)
- leipha, **Cerithiopsis leipha** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- leisei, **Pseudorimula leisei** L.A. Beck - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- **Leislingites**, Genus **Leislingites** Tatzreiter , 1980 † (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leita, **Nuculana proteracuta leita** J. Gardner, 1926 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leithi, **Charactoceras leithi** R.N. Nelson † - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leithi, **Cerithium leithi** Hislop, 1859 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leithiana, **Kaliella leithiana** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1883 - (CHRONIDAE)
- leithii, Diala leithii E.A. Smith, 1876 - syn of: **Mainwaringia leithii** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (DIALIDAE)
- leithii, Alaba leithii E.A. Smith, 1876 - syn of: **Mainwaringia leithii** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- leithii, **Mainwaringia leithii** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- leitrimense, **Trizonoceras leitrimense** Moore, 1958 † - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leitrimense, **Liroceras leitrimense** Ramsbottom & Moore, 1961 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leivaense, **Pseudohaploceras leivaense** (Etayo-Serna †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leivaensis, Crioceratites leivaensis Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 † - syn of: **Emericiceras leivaensis** (Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leivaensis, **Emericiceras leivaensis** (Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leiyangense, **Huananoceras leiyangense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (HUANANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leiyangensis, **Palaeoneilo leiyangensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leiyangensis, **Nuculopsis leiyangensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leiyangensis, **Pseudomonotis leiyangensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lejavai, Oxyloma lejavai V. Hüdec, 1966 - syn of: **Oxyloma sarsii** (B. Esmark & Z.A. Hoyer, 1886) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Lejeania**, Genus **Lejeania** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lejeunei, **Halolimnohelix sericata lejeunei** B. Verdcourt - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- lejeunei, Strombolaria lejeunei M. Rouault, 1850 † - syn of: **Eotibia lejeunei** (M. Rouault, 1850 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lejeunei, **Eotibia lejeunei** (M. Rouault, 1850 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lejeuni, Eotibia lejeuni M. Rouault, 1850 † - syn of: **Eotibia lejeunei** (M. Rouault, 1850 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lejeunii, **Platyceras lejeunii** A.H. Clarke, 1908 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lejeunii, **Sassia lejeunii** (Melleville, 1843 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lekalekanum, Sinum lekalekanum H.S. Ladd, 1945 † - syn of: **Synaptocochlea lekalekanum** (H.S. Ladd, 1945 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lekalekanum, **Synaptocochlea lekalekanum** (H.S. Ladd, 1945 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lekiskochiton**, Genus **Lekiskochiton** Hoare & Smith, 1984 † (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lekithostoma, **Pythia lekithostoma** L.A. Reeve, 1832 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- lekker, **Goniobranchus lekker** (T.M. Gosliner, 1994) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lelandi, **Clathrodrillia lelandi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leleci, **Lamprotula leleci** (P.M. Heude, 1875) - (UNIONIDAE)
- leleciana, Corbicula leleciana P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- leleuffi, **Falsolucinoma leleuffi** R. von Cosel, 1989 - (LUCINIDAE)
- lelieuri, **Clavatula lelieuri** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- leloeuffi, **Dischides leloeuffi** (M. Nicklés, 1979) - (GADILIDAE)
- leloeuffi, **Falsolucinoma leloeuffi** (R. von Cosel, 1989) - (LUCINIDAE)
- leloeuffi, **Hastula leloeuffi** P. Bouchet, 1983 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- leloiri, **Pododesmus leloiri** A. Carcelles, 1941 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- leloupi, **Leptochiton leloupi** P. Kaas, 1979 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- leloupi, **Tornus leloupi** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Leloupia**, Genus **Leloupia** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990 (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- lemaitrei, **Amalda lemaitrei** R.N. Kilburn, 1993 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- lemaitrei, **Marginella lemaitrei** W. Liltved & V.G. Millard, 1994 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lemaitrei, **Triviella lemaitrei** (W. Liltved, 1986) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- lemaitrei, **Fusivoluta lemaitrei** G.T. Poppe, 1992 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lemani, Stalioa lemani B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Schuettemmericia lemani** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemani, **Pleuroxia lemani** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1916 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lemani, **Phaedusa lemani** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lemani, **Schuettemmericia lemani** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemani, Cyclostoma lemani B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Schuettemmericia lemani** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemani, Fossarulus lemani B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Schuettemmericia lemani** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (RISSOOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemani, Nystia lemani B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Schuettemmericia lemani** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemania, Cabestana lemania A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Cabestana cutacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (RANELLIDAE)
- lemanii, Venus lemanii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Venus verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- lemarchandi, **Clavilithes lemarchandi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemarchandi, **Nowakites lemarchandi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny 1841 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemayi, Spondylus lemayi F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1927 - syn of: **Spondylus layardi** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- lembataensis, **Amphidromus poecilochrous lembataensis** B. Dharma, 2007 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lembehense, **Phyllodesmium lembehense** G.E. Burghardt, M. Schrödl & H. Wägele, 2008 - (FACELINIDAE)
- lembeyana, **Helicina lembeyana** F. Poey, 1854 - (HELICINIDAE)
- lembeyi, **Chondropoma lembeyi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- lembodes, **Pinnocaris lembodes** F.S. Xu, 1990 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lembulis**, syn of: Genus **Nuculana** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Lembulus**, Subgenus **Nuculana (Lembulus)** A. Risso, 1826 (NUCULANIDAE)
- lemchei, **Cyclochlamys lemchei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- lemchei, **Cylichna lemchei** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- lemchei, **Gargamella lemchei** (Ev. Marcus, 1976) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- lemchei, Jorunna lemchei Ev. Marcus, 1976 - syn of: **Gargamella lemchei** (Ev. Marcus, 1976) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- lemchei, **Doto lemchei** J.A. Ortea & V. Urgorri, 1978 - (DOTIDAE)
- lemchei, **Streptolathyrus lemchei** Schnetler, 2001 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemchei, **Mathilda lemchei** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lemchei, **Sylvestrosphaera lemchei** Peel, 1980 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lemchephila**, Subgenus **Neopilina (Lemchephila)** L.I. Moskalev, Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.A. Filatova, 1983 (NEOPILINIDAE)
- **Lemchephyala**, syn of: Subgenus **Neopilina (Lemchephila)** L.I. Moskalev, Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.A. Filatova, 1983 (NEOPILINIDAE)
- lemei, Sarasinula lemei J.W. Thomé, 1967 - syn of: **Sarasinula plebeia** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Lemencia**, Genus **Lemencia** Donze & Enay, 1961 (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lementina**, syn of: Genus **Thylacodes** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (VERMETIDAE)
- lemeslei, **Camaena lemeslei** (L.J. Morlet, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lemeslei, Helix lemeslei L.J. Morlet, 1891 - syn of: **Camaena lemeslei** (L.J. Morlet, 1891) - (HELICIDAE)
- lemeslei, Limnoperna lemeslei A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Limnoperna fortunei** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lemeslei, Modiolus lemeslei A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † - syn of: **Modiolula pygmaea** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemeslei, **Pilsbryoconcha lemeslei** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1875) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lemesli, Candidula lemesli J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lemfoerdensis, **Lemfoerdiceras lemfoerdensis** Schluter, 1872 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lemfoerdiceras**, Subgenus **Hoplitoplacenticeras (Lemfoerdiceras)** D'Orbigny, 1841 † (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leminda**, Genus **Leminda** R.J. Griffiths, 1985 (CHARCOTIIDAE)
- **Lemintina**, Genus **Lemintina** Risso, 1826 † (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lemintina**, syn of: Genus **Serpulorbis** M. Sassi, 1827 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Lemiox**, Genus **Lemiox** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Lemitina**, syn of: Genus **Thylacodes** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (VERMETIDAE)
- lemkei, **Achatinella apexfulva lemkei** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lemkei, **Solariconulus lemkei** (Wittenburg, 1908 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemma, Mitra lemma T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Nebularia ferruginea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- lemmoni, **Partulina lemmoni** D.D. Baldwin, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lemniscata, Ampullaria lemniscata P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1890 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- lemniscata, **Mexichromis lemniscata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lemniscata, Glossodoris lemniscata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Mexichromis lemniscata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lemniscata, Durvilledoris lemniscata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Mexichromis lemniscata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lemniscata, **Monilearia lemniscata** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- lemniscata, Doris lemniscata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Mexichromis lemniscata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (DORIDIDAE)
- lemniscata, **Drilluta lemniscata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemniscata, **Fedaiella lemniscata** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (FEDAIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemniscata, **Echinolittorina lemniscata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- lemniscata, Littorina lemniscata R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Echinolittorina lemniscata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- lemniscata, Natica lemniscata R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Natica marochiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- lemniscata, **Scaeochlamys lemniscata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lemniscata, Laevichlamys lemniscata L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Scaeochlamys lemniscata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lemniscata, **Pseudodaphnella lemniscata** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lemniscatum, Cerithium lemniscatum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Cerithium zonatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lemniscatus, **Bostryx lemniscatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lemniscatus, **Lamniconus lemniscatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)

- lemniscatus, **Anomalofusus lemniscatus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemniscatus, Pecten lemniscatus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Scaeochlamys lemniscata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lemniscatus carcellesi, Conus lemniscatus carcellesi C.M. Martins, 1945 - syn of: **Lamniconus carcellesi** (C.M. Martins, 1945) - (CONIDAE)
- **Lemniscia**, Genus **Lemniscia** R.T. Lowe, 1854 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lemniscoides, **Cadulus lemniscoides** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (GADILIDAE)
- **Lemniscolittorina**, Genus **Lemniscolittorina** Sohl, 1960 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemoinei, Corbicula lemoinei L.J. Morlet, 1891 - syn of: **Corbicula tenuis** S. Clessin, 1887 - (CYRENIDAE)
- lemoinei, **Desmoceras latidorsatum lemoinei** M. Collignon, 1928 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemoinei, **Salaziceras lemoinei** J. Kennedy & Klinger, 2008 † - (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemoinei, **Deltoidonautilus lemoinei** Miller, 1951 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemoinei, **Odontostomus lemoinei** C.M.F. Ancey, 1892 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- lemoncello, **Aegires lemoncello** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2004 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- lemonei, Pararaphistoma lemonei Flower, 1968 † - syn of: **Ceratopea lemonei** (Flower, 1968 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemonei, **Manchuroceras lemonei** Hook & Flower, 1977 † - (MANCHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemonei, **Ceratopea lemonei** (Flower, 1968 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemongensis, **Amphidromus palaceus lemongensis** B. Dharma, 2007 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lemoni, **Conus lemoni** E.J. Petuch, 1990 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemoni, Ceratopea lemoni Flower, 1968 † - syn of: **Ceratopea lemonei** (Flower, 1968 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemotheuxi, Unio lemotheuxi G. Servain, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lemovicincae, Unio lemovicincae A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lempensis, **Nephronaias lempensis** W.B. Marshall, 1926 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lemprierei, **Xerosecta lemprierei** (P.M. Pallary, 1915) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lemprierei, Xerophila lemprierei P.M. Pallary, 1915 - syn of: **Xerosecta lemprierei** (P.M. Pallary, 1915) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lemur, **Conus lemur** A.A.H. Lichtenstein, 1794 - (CONIDAE)
- lemur, **Leachia lemur** (S.S. Berry, 1920) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- lemur, **Plocamopherus lemur** Y. Vallès & T.M. Gosliner, 2006 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- lemuriana, Luria lemuriana W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1946 - syn of: **Luria isabella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lemurica, Volva lemurica F.A. Schilder, 1941 - syn of: **Volva volva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- lemuriensis, **Leptoconus milneedwardsi lemuriensis** (E. Wils & A. Delsaerdt, 1989) - (CONIDAE)
- **Lemuroceras**, Genus **Lemuroceras** McLearn, 1972 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lemuroceras**, syn of: Genus **Arcthoplites** Nagy, 1970 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lemyrei, **Hemiphaedusa lemyrei** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lemyrei, **Diplommatina lemyrei** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- lemyrei, **Discartemon lemyrei** (L.J. Morlet, 1883) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- lena, **Pernagera lena** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- lena, **Knightoceras lena** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lena, Thais lena P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Thais nodosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lenae, **Isititheca lenae** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (SITITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenae, Anodonta lenae V.I. Zhadin, 1938 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Lenaella**, Genus **Lenaella** Byalyi, 1973 † (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenaense, **Armenoceras lenaense** Balaschov, 1962 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenaense, Boreoceras lenaense Dagys & Konstatinov, 1984 † - syn of: **Epiboreoceras lenaense** (Dagys & Konstatinov, 1984 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenaense, **Phaneroceras lenaense** Andrianov, 1966 † - (PSEUDOPARALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenaense, **Epiboreoceras lenaense** (Dagys & Konstatinov, 1984 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenaensis, **Evenia lenaensis** Voronetz, 1936 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lenaensis, **Frechites lenaensis** Konstantinov, 1991 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenaensis, Kolymia lenaensis Voronetz, 1936 † - syn of: **Kolymia bulkurensis** (Voronetz, 1936 †) - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenaensis, **Plagiostoma lenaensis** Kurushin, 1998 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenaensis, **Lymnaea lenaensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- lenaensis, **Multifarites lenaensis** Byalyj, 1973 † - (MULTIFARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenaensis, **Janopecten lenaensis** Kurushin, 1985 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lenagalba**, syn of: Genus **Orientogalba** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- lenaicus, **Galicornus lenaicus** Valkov, 1975 † - (GALICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lenalituus**, Genus **Lenalituus** Missarzhevsky , 1980 † (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lenameria**, syn of: Genus **Physastra** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883 (PLANORBIDAE)
- lenapalus, **Gyraulus lenapalus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lenaploa, Aegopinella lenaploa É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- lenarrosta, Aegopinella lenarrosta J.R. Bourguignat, 1894 - syn of: **Aegopinella pura** (J. Alder, 1830) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Lenatheca**, Genus **Lenatheca** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (ORTHOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenaui, Trachyceras lenaui Mojsisovics, 1893 † - syn of: **Sirenotrachyceras thusneldae** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenavati, **Kioconus lenavati** (A.J. Da Motta & D. Röckel, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- **Lenbulus**, syn of: Subgenus **Nuculana (Lembulus)** A. Risso, 1826 (NUCULANIDAE)
- lencoranea, **Caucasotachea lencoranea** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (HELICIDAE)
- lencoranica, **Pyrgula lencoranica** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lendix, **Syrnola lendix** (C.B. Adams, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lendli, **Gyraulus lendli** (Š. Brusina, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lene, **Anabathron lene** C. Hedley, 1918 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- lene, **Nemocardium lene** (T.A. Conrad, 1856 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenella, **Erronea cylindrica lenella** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Lenella**, Genus **Lenella** † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenesicense, Lewesiceras lenesicense Housa, 1967 † - syn of: **Lewesiceras mantelli** Wright & Wright, 1951 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leneumicra, **Pseudopaludinella leneumicra** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lenfanti, **Eupala unicolor lenfanti** (J. Germain, 1907) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- lengtinosa, Oliva lengtinosa L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Oliva jaspidea** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- lengwuense, **Tongluceras lengwuense** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenhilli, **Conasprella lenhilli** (W.P. Cargile, 1998) - (CONIDAE)
- lenhilli, Dalliconus lenhilli (W.P. Cargile, 1998) - syn of: **Conasprella lenhilli** (W.P. Cargile, 1998) - (CONIDAE)
- lenhilli, **Pusia lenhilli** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- lenhilli, **Mitra lenhilli** E.J. Petuch, 1988 - (MITRIDAE)
- lenhilli, Oliva lenhilli E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva baileyi** E.J. Petuch, 1979 - (OLIVIDAE)
- lenini, **Guerichina lenini** Ludvigsen, 1972 † - (PENEAUIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenior, **Cymatonota lenior** Foerste, 1914 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenior, **Diloma bicanaliculata lenior** (H.J. Finlay, 1927) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lenior, **Epioblasma lenior** (I. Lea, 1842) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lenis, **Laevozebrinus lenis** A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (ENIDAE)
- lenis, **Braunsella lenis** (S.S. Buckman, 1888 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenis, **Retusa lenis** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (RETUSIDAE)
- lenis, **Solariella lenis** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenis, **Macoma lenis** T.A. Conrad, 1843 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenis, Pitar lenis H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Agriopoma mexicanum** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1948) - (VENERIDAE)
- lenis, **Lyrodiscus lenis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (ZONITIDAE)
- lenisulcata, **Anthracomya lenisulcata** Trueman † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- leniterdentata, **Turbonilla leniterdentata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Lenitrophon**, syn of: Genus **Xymene** T. Iredale, 1915 (MURICIDAE)
- leniumbilicata, **Argalista leniumbilicata** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leniusculus, **Etheripecten leniusculus** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leniusculus, Pecten leniusculus J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Etheripecten leniusculus** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenkae, **Trinchesia lenkae** A.V. Martynov, 2002 - (FIONIDAE)
- lenkoranea, Caucasotachea lenkoranea A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Caucasotachea lencoranea** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (HELICIDAE)
- lenkoranensis, Anodonta lenkoranensis H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cyrea** H. Drouët, 1881 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lenkoranus, **Monochroma lenkoranus** H.R. Simroth, 1912 - (LIMACIDAE)
- lennaei, Pomacea lennaei L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea lineata** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- lennensis, **Ulungaratoconcha lennensis** (Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 †) - (CHEENEETNUKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lennensis, Donaldina lennensis Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † - syn of: **Ulungaratoconcha lennensis** (Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lennieri, **Architectonica lennieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lennieri, **Cardium lennieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lennieri, **Roxania lennieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lennum, **Sinumelon lennum** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lennum mutuum, **Sinumelon lennum mutuum** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lennyi, **Amaea lennyi** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Lenobelus**, Genus **Lenobelus** Gustomesov, 1966 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenoblei, **Menabites lenoblei** M. Collignon, 1948 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenoblei, **Menuthiocrioceras lenoblei** M. Collignon, 1949 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lenoconus**, Genus **Lenoconus** Vassiljeva, 1990 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenoiri, **Schuettemmericia lenoiri** (W.R. Schlickum, 1968 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenoleuca, Theba lenoleuca J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- lenoreae, **Phenacovolva lenoreae** C. Cardin & J.G. Walls, 1980 - (OVULIDAE)
- **Lenotropites**, Genus **Lenotropites** Popov , 1961 † (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lens, Heteranomia lens J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Heteranomia squamula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- lens, Astarte lens W. Stimpson in A.E. Verrill, 1872 - syn of: **Astarte subequilatera** G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- lens, Canariella lens A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Canariella fortunata** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- lens, **Conocardium lens** Barrande, 1881 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lens, Straparollus lens J.W. Hall, 1860 † - syn of: **Angyomphalus lens** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lens, **Angyomphalus lens** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lens, **Lindholmiola lens** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- lens, **Lobites lens** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lens, **Myrteopsis lens** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880) - (LUCINIDAE)
- lens, Myrtea lens A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Myrteopsis lens** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880) - (LUCINIDAE)
- lens, **Kingites lens** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lens, **Nebularia lens** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MITRIDAE)
- lens, **Oxynoticeras lens** (Simpson) † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lens, **Camptonectes lens** (Sowerby, 1818 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lens, Pecten lens Sowerby, 1818 † - syn of: **Camptonectes lens** (Sowerby, 1818 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lens, Camptonectes lens Greppin, 1899 † - syn of: **Camptonectes auritus** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lens, **Eirlysia lens** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lens, Pleurotomaria lens J.W. Hall, 1860 † - syn of: **Angyomphalus lens** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lens, **Balvia lens** W. Korn, 1992 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lens, **Teinostoma lens** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lens**, Subgenus **Physunio (Lens)** Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)

- lens, **Obovaria retusa lens** I. Lea - (UNIONIDAE)
- lens, **Paraesa lens** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lens, Meretrix lens W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Paraesa lens** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lens, **Xylodiscula lens** A. Warén, 1992 - (XYLODISCULIDAE)
- lens insularis, **Lindholmiola lens insularis** (O. Böttger, 1902) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- **Lensataphrus**, Genus **Lensataphrus** Gründel & al., 2011 † (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenseni, **Iotrigonia lenseni** Fleming, 1987 † - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenta, **Leptachatina lenta** C.M. Cooke, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- lentesferens, **Opacuincola lentesferens** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- lentiaca, Trochulus lentiaca G. Sayn, 1888 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lenticella, **Rectoclymenia lenticella** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lenticeras**, Genus **Lenticeras** Gerhardt , 1898 † (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticeratiformis, **Hemitissotia lenticeratiformis** (Wiedmann, 1978 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lenticlymenia**, Genus **Lenticlymenia** Schmidt. 1924 † (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lenticoceltites**, Genus **Lenticoceltites** Zhao & al., 1978 † (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticontractum, **Armenoceras lenticontractum** Flower, 1957 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticontractum, **Whitfieldoceras lenticontractum** Flower, 1952 † - (CLINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lenticorbula**, Genus **Lenticorbula** Merklin, 1974 † (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticula, **Teracharopa lenticula** J.J. Vermeulen & D.J. Junau, 2007 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- lenticula, **Collonista lenticula** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- lenticula, Helix lenticula F. Held, 1837 - syn of: **Aegopinella pura** (J. Alder, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Lenticula**, syn of: Genus **Helicigona** A.E.J. Férussac 1821 (HELICIDAE)
- lenticula, Nucula lenticula H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Yoldiella lenticula** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (NUCULIDAE)
- lenticula, **Ashmunella lenticula** W.O. Gregg, 1953 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- lenticula, **Runcina lenticula** S. Gofas, J.A. Ortea & Rodriguez, 1991 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- lenticula, **Pristigloma lenticula** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (SAREPTIDAE)
- lenticula, Skenea lenticula A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Collonista lenticula** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (SKENEIDAE)
- lenticula, Sphaerium lenticula T. Prime, 1862 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lenticula, **Vitrinella lenticula** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (TORNIDAE)
- lenticula, **Caracollina lenticula** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- lenticula, **Caracollina lenticula** (Férussac, 1821) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- lenticula, **Yoldiella lenticula** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- lenticula, Portlandia lenticula H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Yoldiella lenticula** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- lenticula, Aegopinella lenticula F. Held, 1837 - syn of: **Aegopinella pura** (J. Alder, 1830) - (ZONITIDAE)
- lenticula amblia, Yoldiella lenticula amblia A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Yoldiella lenticula** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- lenticula gibbosa, Yoldiella lenticula gibbosa J. Smith - syn of: **Yoldiella alluaudi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- lenticula philippiana, Yoldiella lenticula philippiana P. Nyst, 1845 - syn of: **Yoldiella philippiana** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- lenticula tomlini, Yoldiella lenticula tomlini R. Winckworth, 1932 - syn of: **Yoldiella philippiana** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- lenticulare, Cheiloceras lenticulare Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras depressum** Sobolew, 1914 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticulare, Clypeoceras lenticulare Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudaspidites muthianus** (Krafft & Diener, 1909 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticulare, **Shengoceras lenticulare** J.K. Zhao, 1955 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticulare, **Manticoceras lenticulare** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticulare, **Raphistomina lenticulare** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticulare, **Rongjiangoceras lenticulare** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (LIUCHENGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticulare, **Neodimorphoceras lenticulare** (Girty, 1911 †) - (NEODIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lenticulare, Popanoceras lenticulare J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1899 † - syn of: **Nathorstites macconnelli** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticulare, **Periploma lenticulare** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- lenticulare, Cricoploma lenticulare P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Periploma lenticulare** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- lenticulare, **Pseudostenopoceras lenticulare** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (PLEURONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticulare, **Yinoceras lenticulare** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticulare, **Phaneroceras lenticulare** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (PSEUDOPARALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticulare, **Tienoceras lenticulare** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticulare, **Teinostoma lenticulare** (H.C. Lea, 1846) - (TORNIDAE)
- lenticularia, **Cerion lenticularia** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Lenticularia**, syn of: Genus **Codakia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (LUCINIDAE)
- lenticularis, **Amaltheus lenticularis** A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, **Parantillosarcolites lenticularis** Mitchell, 2010 † - (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, **Sanyangites lenticularis** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lenticularis**, Genus **Lenticularis** † (BELLEROPHONTIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, **Bellerophon lenticularis** Moberg & Grönwall, 1909 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, **Cymbularia lenticularis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, **Kocaelia lenticularis** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, **Dozyia lenticularis** (Goldfuss 1840) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, **Crassatellopsis lenticularis** Johnston, 1993 † - (CRASSATELLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, **Cyrtoclymenia lenticularis** Petter, 1960 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, **Liospira lenticularis** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, **Euphemites lenticularis** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, **Tucetona lenticularis** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, Goniatites lenticularis G. Richter, 1848 † - syn of: **Discoclymenia haueri** (Münster, 1840 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, Nathorstites lenticularis J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 † - syn of: **Nathorstites macconnelli** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) - (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, Hippeutis lenticularis E.A. Allen, 1812 - syn of: **Hippeutis complanatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lenticularis, **Quadricarina lenticularis** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, **Prosocoelogeton lenticularis** Quenstedt 1926 † - (PROSOCOELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, **Ceratopea lenticularis** (Flower, 1968 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, Proliospira lenticularis Flower, 1968 † - syn of: **Ceratopea lenticularis** (Flower, 1968 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, **Semele lenticularis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- lenticularis, **Prohungarites lenticularis** Guex & al., 2005 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, Pisidium lenticularis N.A.J. Normand, 1844 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lenticularis, **Sphenodiscus lenticularis** (Owen, 1852 †) - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, **Sporadoceras lenticularis** (G. Richter, 1848 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, Oestophora lenticularis P.M.A. Morelet, 1853 - syn of: **Oestophora dorotheae** P. Hesse, 1930 - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- lenticularis, Anodonta lenticularis I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Anodontites inaequivalva** (I. Lea, 1868) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lenticularis, Unio lenticularis I. Lea, 1872 - syn of: **Fusconaia barnesiana** (I. Lea, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lenticularis, Ussuria lenticularis Vu Khuc, 1984 † - syn of: **Ussuria kwangsiana** Chao, 1959 † - (USSURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, **Eurhomalea lenticularis** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- lenticularis, **Dosinia lenticularis** E. Forbes, 1846 - (VENERIDAE)
- lenticularis, **Dosiniopsis lenticularis** (B. Rogers, 1838 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticularis, **Circe tumefacta lenticularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)

- lenticularis, Aegopinella lenticularis F. Held, 1837 - syn of: **Aegopinella pura** (J. Alder, 1830) - (ZONITIDAE)
- lenticulata, **Solariaxis lenticulata** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticulata, **Cornirostra lenticulata** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2013 - (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- lenticulata, Caracollina lenticulata A. Michaud, 1831 - syn of: **Caracollina lenticula** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- lenticulifer, **Diallagites lenticulifer** Klug, 2002 † - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticulosa, **Fluxinella lenticulosa** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- lenticulus, **Chamalycaeus lenticulus** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1874) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- lenticulus, **Margarites lenticulus** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- lenticulus, **Pseudarietites lenticulus** Ruan, 1981 † - (PSEUDARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenticulus, **Phoenixites lenticulus** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentidilatatum, **Lechritrochoceras lentidilatatum** Foerste, 1930 † - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lentidium**, Genus **Lentidium** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 (CORBULIDAE)
- lentiexpansum, **Barnesoceras lentiexpansum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentiforme, **Kimoceras lentiforme** Bogoslovsky, 1980 † - (AUGURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentiforme, **Paratornoceras lentiforme** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1857 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentiforme, Dimeroceras lentiforme Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Paratornoceras lentiforme** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1857 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentiforme, **Eutrephoceras lentiforme** (F. Stoliczka, 1866 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentiforme, **Sporadoceras lentiforme** Bogoslovsky † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentiforme polonica, Parodiceras lentiforme polonica Gürich, 1896 † - syn of: **Paratornoceras polonicum** (Gürich, 1896 †) - (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentiforme polonicum, Paratornoceras lentiforme polonicum Gürich, 1896 † - syn of: **Paratornoceras polonicum** (Gürich, 1896 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentiforme sobolevi, **Paratornoceras lentiforme sobolevi** Kullmann, 1960 † - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentiformis, **Bostryx lentiformis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lentiformis, **Karlschmidtia lentiformis** (F. Haas, 1955) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- lentiformis, **Euphemites lentiformis** (Weller, 1916 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentiformis, Goniatites lentiformis C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1857 † - syn of: **Paratornoceras lentiforme** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1857 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentiformis, Monocondylaea lentiformis I. Lea, 1866 - syn of: **Monocondylaea corrientesensis** D'Orbigny, 1836 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- lentiformis, **Ortizius lentiformis** (W. Kobelt, 1882) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- lentiformis, **Obornella lentiformis** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1849 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentiformis, Anabarella lentiformis Xing & al., 1984 † - syn of: **Oelandiella maidipingensis** (Yü, 1974 †) - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentiformis, **Linevitus lentiformis** Z.X. Qian, 1978 † - (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentiformis, **Woodringilla lentiformis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentiformis, **Anticlimax lentiformis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- lentiformis, Circe lentiformis K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Redicirce sulcata** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Lentiga**, Subgenus **Angiomphalia (Lentiga)** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lentiginosa, **Strophiops lentiginosa** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- lentiginosa, **Chromodoris lentiginosa** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lentiginosa, **Anachis lentiginosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lentiginosa, Columbella lentiginosa R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Anachis lentiginosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lentiginosa, **Conasprella lentiginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- lentiginosa, Fumiconus lentiginosa (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - syn of: **Conasprella lentiginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- lentiginosa, **Palmadusta lentiginosa** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lentiginosa, **Montereina lentiginosa** (S.V. Millen, 1982) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)

- lentiginosa, **Sticteulima lentiginosa** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lentiginosa, **Diodora lentiginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- lentiginosa, **Ancula lentiginosa** M. Farmer & N.A. Sloan, 1964 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- lentiginosa, **Actinella lentiginosa** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lentiginosa, **Patelloida lentiginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- lentiginosa, **Oxyperas lentiginosa** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (MACTRIDAE)
- lentiginosa, Spisula lentiginosa A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Oxyperas lentiginosa** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (MACTRIDAE)
- lentiginosa, Melanopsis lentiginosa L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- lentiginosa, Perna lentiginosa L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (MYTILIDAE)
- lentiginosa, Zeuxis lentiginosa A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius reeveanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lentiginosa, Nassa lentiginosa A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius reeveanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lentiginosa, Oliva lentiginosa L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Oliva jaspidea lentiginosa** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (OLIVIDAE)
- lentiginosa, **Oliva jaspidea lentiginosa** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (OLIVIDAE)
- lentiginosa, Ostrea lentiginosa G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Parahyotissa numisma** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- lentiginosa, **Mimachlamys lentiginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lentiginosa, Avicula lentiginosa L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada chemnitzii** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (PTERIIDAE)
- lentiginosa, Pteria lentiginosa L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada chemnitzii** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (PTERIIDAE)
- lentiginosa, Isognomon lentiginosa L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (PTERIIDAE)
- lentiginosa, **Monilea lentiginosa** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lentiginosa, **Turritella lentiginosa** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- lentiginosa, **Meretrix lentiginosa** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1795) - (VENERIDAE)
- lentiginosa, **Circe lentiginosa** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- lentiginosa, Tapes lentiginosa L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Protapes gallus lentiginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- lentiginosa, **Protapes gallus lentiginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- lentiginosa buhariensis, **Palmadusta lentiginosa buhariensis** R.S.L. Jonklaas & K. Nicolay, 1977 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lentiginosa dancalica, **Palmadusta lentiginosa dancalica** (R.S.L. Jonklaas & K. Nicolay, 1977) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lentiginosa morti, **Monilea lentiginosa morti** T. Iredale, 1929 - (TROCHIDAE)
- lentiginosa punctata, Zeuxis lentiginosa punctata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius reeveanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lentiginosa stellaris, **Actinella lentiginosa stellaris** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lentiginosum, Strophiops lentiginosum W.J. Clench, 1934 - syn of: **Strophiops lentiginosa** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- lentiginosum, **Cerithium lentiginosum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lentiginosus, **Plekocheilus lentiginosus** J.H. Redfield, 1853 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- lentiginosus, **Drymaeus lentiginosus** R.A. Philippi, 1869 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lentiginosus, Chiton lentiginosus G.B. II Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Ischnochiton lentiginosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CHITONIDAE)
- lentiginosus, **Ischnochiton lentiginosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- lentiginosus, Haploplax lentiginosus (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - syn of: **Ischnochiton lentiginosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- lentiginosus, Zeuxis lentiginosus A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius reeveanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lentiginosus, Nassarius lentiginosus A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius reeveanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lentiginosus, **Clithon lentiginosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NERITIDAE)
- lentiginosus, **Lentigo lentiginosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- lentiginosus, Strombus lentiginosus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Lentigo lentiginosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- lentiglans, **Pyrgulopsis lentiglans** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- lentigo, Erronea lentigo P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Erronea caurica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Lentigo**, Genus **Lentigo** F.P. Jousseaume, 1886 (STROMBIDAE)
- **Lentigobalcis**, syn of: Genus **Sticteulima** C.F. Laseron, 1955 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Lentigodentalium**, Genus **Lentigodentalium** Habe, 1963 † (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lentigodentalium**, syn of: Genus **Dentalium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DENTALIIDAE)
- lentigradum, **Oocerina lentigradum** Barrande † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentilii, **Truncatellina lentilii** (Miller, 1900) † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lentilla**, Genus **Lentilla** Conti & Monari, 1992 † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lentillaria**, syn of: Genus **Codakia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (LUCINIDAE)
- lentina, **Paedhoplita lentina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Lentipecten**, Genus **Lentipecten** Marwick, 1928 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentipes, Cernuella lentipes É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Lentipleura**, Genus **Lentipleura** Heidelberger, 2001 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentis, **Prionoceras lentis** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lentitrochus**, Subgenus **Trochomorpha (Lentitrochus)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- lentocontracta, **Bulimeulima lentocontracta** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lentorbis**, Genus **Lentorbis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 (PLANORBIDAE)
- lentula, **Taiwanassiminea lentula** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1963) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- lentum, **Dentalium lentum** M. Yokoyama, 1923 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentum, **Orthoceras lentum** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentum, **Planorbella trivolvis lentum** (T. Say, 1817) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lentum, **Mimimitoceras lentum** W. Korn, 1992 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lentus, Bathypolypus lentus A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: **Bathypolypus bairdii** (A.E. Verrill, 1873) - (BATHYPOLYPODIDAE)
- lentus, **Proplanulites lentus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenuiumbilicata, **Argalista lenuiumbilicata** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lenwebbia**, Genus **Lenwebbia** J. Stanisic, 1990 (CHAROPIDAE)
- lenzaniyeuensis, **Cidarina lenzaniyeuensis** Del Rio, 2012 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenzi, **Lenzites lenzi** (House & Pedder, 1963 †) - (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lenzi, Gyraulus lenzi W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1943 - syn of: **Drepanotrema anatinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Lenzites**, Genus **Lenzites** Becker & House, 1994 † (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leo, Bursa leo T. Shikama, 1964 - syn of: **Bursa tuberosissima** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BURSIDAE)
- leo, **Eucycloscala leo** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leo, Ophileta leo Walcott, 1924 † - syn of: **Ophileta rotuliformis** F.B. Meek, 1871 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leobersdorfensis, **Renea leobersdorfensis** (Wenz, 1921) † - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leobersdorfensis, **Triptychia leobersdorfensis** (Troll, 1907 †) - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leobersdorfensis, **Odontohydrobia leobersdorfensis** (Papp, 1953 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leobersdorfensis, **Micromelania leobersdorfensis** Papp, 1953 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leobersdorfensis, **Melanopsis leobersdorfensis** (Handmann, 1887 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leobersdorfensis, Martinia leobersdorfensis Handmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Melanopsis leobersdorfensis** (Handmann, 1887 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leobersdorfensis, **Theodoxus leobersdorfensis** (Handmann, 1887 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leobersdorfensis dacicus, **Theodoxus leobersdorfensis dacicus** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leobersdorfensis markuseveci, **Theodoxus leobersdorfensis markuseveci** Jurišic-Polšak, 1979 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leobersdorfensis oblongus, **Theodoxus leobersdorfensis oblongus** (Handmann, 1887 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leobersdorfensis sarmatica, **Triptychia leobersdorfensis sarmatica** Kókay, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leobinensis, **Bouryia leobinensis** J. Le Renard, 1997 † - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leobottonii, **Pionoconus leobottonii** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2006 - (CONIDAE)
- leobrerai, **Phasmoconus leobrerai** (A.J. Da Motta & P. Martin, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- leobrerorum, **Belomitra leobrerorum** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2010 - (BELOMITRIDAE)

- **Leochlamys**, Subgenus **Argopecten (Leochlamys)** Unknown † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leoclunipecten**, Genus **Leoclunipecten** Beu & Taviani, 2013 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leognanense, **Cardium leognanense** C. Mayer, 1866 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leognanensis, **Rhinoclavis leognanensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leognanensis, **Pseudamnicola leognanensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leognanensis, Ringicula leognanensis L.J. Morlet, 1882 † - syn of: **Ringicula minor** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leognanensis, **Macoma leognanensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leognanensis, **Vermetus leognanensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leognanus, **Pseudobrechites leognanus** (Hoeninghaus 1803) † - (PENICILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leoi, **Marginella leoi** S.G. Veldsman, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Leolites**, Genus **Leolites** Marek , 1967 † (PAUXILLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leona, Colubraria leona W.C. Mansfield, 1937 - syn of: **Tritonoharpa lanceolata** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- leonae, **Favartia leonae** (D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- leonae, Murexiella leonae D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1985 - syn of: **Favartia leonae** (D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- leonardensis, **Daraelites leonardensis** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonardhilli, **Turricostellaria leonardhilli** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- leonardhilli, **Prunum leonardhilli** E.J. Petuch, 1990 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- leonardhilli, **Subcancilla leonardhilli** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (MITRIDAE)
- leonardhilli, Murexiella leonardhilli E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Murexiella macgintyi** (M. Smith, 1938) - (MURICIDAE)
- leonardhilli, **Agaronia leonardhilli** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (OLIVIDAE)
- leonardhilli, **Oliva leonardhilli** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- leonardhilli, **Enaeta leonardhilli** (E.J. Petuch, 1988) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- leonardhilli, **Conomitra leonardhilli** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- leonardi, **Blauneria leonardi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- leonardi, **Mitra leonardi** E.J. Petuch, 1990 - (MITRIDAE)
- leonardi, **Murexsul leonardi** (R. Houart, 1993) - (MURICIDAE)
- leonardi, Omogymna leonardi E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva nitidula** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- leonardi, **Lyria leonardi** W.K. Emerson, 1985 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Leonardia**, syn of: Subgenus **Filicaulis (Eleutherocaulis)** H.R. Simroth, 1913 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- leonardii, **Pichleria leonardii** Corazzari & Lucchi Garavello, 1980 † - (PICHLERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leonardoceras**, Genus **Leonardoceras** Flower, 1968 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leonardocheilus**, Genus **Leonardocheilus** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (MOSQUOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonardosi, **Megalobulimus leonardosi** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1952) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- leonatus, **Planorbis leonatus** T. Iredale, 1943 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- leone, **Solecurtus leone** L.H. Woolacott, 1954 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- leonei, **Eutrephoceras leonei** Negri, 1934 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonellum, **Farcimen leoninum leonellum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- leonense, **Phlogocardia leonense** W.C. Mansfield, 1932 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonense, Glyphostoma leonense W.C. Mansfield, 1930 - syn of: **Glyphostoma gratula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- leonensis, **Taeniarca leonensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1932 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonensis, **Gabbia leonensis** M. Connolly, 1929 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- leonensis, **Mortoniceras leonensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1857 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonensis, Pervinquieria leonensis T.A. Conrad, 1857 † - syn of: **Mortoniceras leonensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1857 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonensis, **Cancellaria leonensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonensis, Alabina leonensis W.C. Mansfield, 1930 - syn of: **Finella adamsi** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- leonensis, **Costoanachis leonensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- leonensis, **Conus leonensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonensis, Lima leonensis T.A. Conrad, 1857 † - syn of: **Lima wacoensis** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonensis, **Phyllonotus leonensis** E.H. Vokes, 1967 - (MURICIDAE)
- leonensis, **Eupleura leonensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonensis, **Ferrissia leonensis** M. Connolly, 1928 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- leonensis, Circulus leonensis W.C. Mansfield, 1930 - syn of: **Solariorbis infracarinatus** W.M. Gabb, 1881 - (TORNIDAE)
- leonensis, **Turritella leonensis** T.A. Conrad, 1857 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonensis, Unio leonensis C.T. Simpson, 1892 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- leonensis, Anodonta leonensis I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- leonensis, **Liocallonia patruelis leonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- leonhardi, **Palaeoniso leonhardi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonhardi, **Pseudomphalotrochus leonhardi** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonhardianum, **Paralenticeras leonhardianum** D.L.G. Karsten, 1856 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leoni, **Dermatobranchus leoni** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- leoni, Caecum leoni F. Bèrillon, 1874 - syn of: **Meioceras nitidum** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (CAECIDAE)
- leoni, Meioceras leoni F. Bèrillon, 1874 - syn of: **Meioceras nitidum** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (CAECIDAE)
- leoni, **Helicina subglobulosa leoni** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1958 - (HELICINIDAE)
- leoni, **Farcimen seminudum leoni** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- leoni, **Cubadamsiella leoni** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- leoni, **Chondropoma leoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- leoni, **Chrysallida leoni** R. Fernández-Garcés, A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2011 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- leoni, **Nesocoptis leoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Leonia**, Genus **Leonia** J.E. Gray, 1850 (POMATIIDAE)
- leoniae, **Pedipes leoniae** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- leonica, Ostrea leonica Fréminville in A. Taslé, 1870 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- leonicensis, **Cimomia leonicensis** (de Zigno, 1881 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonicensis, Nautilus leonicensis de Zigno, 1881 † - syn of: **Cimomia leonicensis** (de Zigno, 1881 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leoniceras**, Subgenus **Choffaticeras (Leoniceras)** Coquand, 1859 † (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonidi, **Praeundulomya leonidi** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonidiae, **Albinaria solicola leonidiae** E. Neubert, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- leonilda, **Yoldiella leonilda** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- leonina, **Cryptaxis groviana leonina** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- leonina, **Codakia leonina** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonina, **Nuculana leonina** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- leonina, Dermatomya leonina W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Dermatomya tenuiconcha** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (POROMYIDAE)
- leonina, **Rathouisia leonina** P.M. Heude, 1883 - (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- leonina, **Melibe leonina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (TETHYDIDAE)
- leoninum, **Farcimen leoninum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- leoninum leonellum, **Farcimen leoninum leonellum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- leoninum tabioi, **Farcimen leoninum tabioi** L.O. Alcalde, 1947 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- leoninus, Conus leoninus J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Pionoconus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- leoninus, Conus leoninus D.C. Solander, 1786 - syn of: **Pionoconus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- leoninus, Conus leoninus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- leoninus, Cucullus leoninus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- leoninus, Conus leoninus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Kalloconus pulcher** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- leonis, **Babylonia leonis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena & E. Gittenberger, 1972 † - (BABYLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonis, Cernuella leonis É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- leonis, **Roboastra leonis** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2005 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- leonisorum, **Albinaria leonisorum** (O. Böttger, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- leonorae, **Plesiocystiscus leonorae** L. Bozzetti, P.M.S. Costa & T. Cossignani, 2010 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- leonorae, **Hadziella leonorae** E. Rolán, M. Pardo & T. Pardo, 2007 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- leonovae, **Nemdaella leonovae** Mazaev, 2015 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonovae, **Tatianautilus leonovae** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † - (PERMONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonovae, **Paedopronorites leonovae** Glenister & al., 2004 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leonovae, **Mariceras leonovae** Shimanskiy, 1992 † - (SCYPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leontina, **Pseudamnicola leontina** A.V. Grossu, 1986 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- leontina, Vertigo leontina P.V. Gredler, 1856 - syn of: **Vertigo alpestris** J. Alder, 1838 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- leontocroma, Mitra leontocroma Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Mitromorpha olivoidea** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITRIDAE)
- leontocroma, Mitromorpha leontocroma Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Mitromorpha olivoidea** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- leoparda, **Doris leoparda** E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - (DORIDIDAE)
- leopardiana, **Alvania leopardiana** M.M. Brunetti & G. Vecchi, 2012 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leopardina, **Doto leopardina** N. Vicente, 1967 - (DOTIDAE)
- leopardina, **Cuthona leopardina** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1888) - (FIONIDAE)
- leopardina, **Helicarion leopardina** T. Iredale, 1941 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- leopardina, Strigatella leopardina H.C. Küster, 1839 - syn of: **Mitra litterata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (MITRIDAE)
- leopardina, **Melanoides pyramis leopardina** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1921 - (THIARIDAE)
- leopardis, **Odostomia leopardis** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- leopardus, **Helicostyla leopardus** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- leopardus, **Kimberleytrachia leopardus** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2015 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- leopardus, **Cerithiopsis leopardus** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- leopardus, **Goniobranchus leopardus** (W.B. Rudman, 1987) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- leopardus, Chromodoris leopardus W.B. Rudman, 1987 - syn of: **Goniobranchus leopardus** (W.B. Rudman, 1987) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- leopardus, **Lithoconus leopardus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- leopardus, Conus leopardus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Rhizoconus vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- leopardus, **Boucardicus leopardus** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- leopardus, Cypraea leopardus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Cypraea pantherina** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- leopardus, **Crenavolva leopardus** D. Fehse, 2002 - (OVULIDAE)
- leopardus, Annachlamys leopardus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Annachlamys flabellatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- leopardus, Pecten leopardus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Annachlamys flabellatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- leopardus meladryas, **Helicostyla leopardus meladryas** Mac Ginty, 1934 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- leopardus rena, Annachlamys leopardus rena T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Annachlamys kuhnholtzi** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Leopecten**, Genus **Leopecten** O. Masuda, 1971 (PECTINIDAE)
- leophanis, Waldthausenites leophanis Diener, 1923 † - syn of: **Pseudocardioceras idunae** (Diener, 1920 †) - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leopoldi, **Acanthochitona leopoldi** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1933) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- leopoldi, **Deianira leopoldi** K. Bandel & F. Riedel, 1994 † - (DEIANIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leopoldi, Oncidium leopoldi A. Labbé, 1934 - syn of: **Onchidium vaigiense** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- leopoldi, Onchidium leopoldi A. Labbé, 1934 - syn of: **Onchidium vaigiense** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- leopoldi, **Valvata leopoldi** S.A. de Boissy, 1848 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leopoldia**, Genus **Leopoldia** Leanza & Giovine, 1949 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LEOPOLDIDAE** Thieuloy, 1971 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PULCHELLIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- leopoldina, **Solaropsis leopoldina** (B. Strubell, 1895) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- leopoldinae, **Trigonostoma leopoldinae** R. Tournouer, 1876 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leopoldinae, **Helicina leopoldinae** A.J. Wagner, 1906 - (HELICINIDAE)
- leopoldinus, **Leopoldia leopoldinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leopoldium**, Genus **Leopoldium** K. Bandel & F. Riedel, 1994 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- leopoldoi, **Chelidonura leopoldoi** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 1997 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- leopoldoi, **Eubranchus leopoldoi** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- leopoldvillensis, **Pila wernei leopoldvillensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- leopoldvillensis, **Pseudoglessula leopoldvillensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- leopoldvillensis, **Coelatura leopoldvillensis** (S. Putzeys, 1898) - (UNIONIDAE)
- leopoldvillensis, Burtonia leopoldvillensis C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Mutela legumen** (A. de Rochebrune, 1886) - (UNIONIDAE)
- leopoldvillensis, **Bellamya leopoldvillensis** S. Putzeys, 1898 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- leopoliensis, **Baculites leopoliensis** Nowak, 1908 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leostyletus**, Genus **Leostyletus** A.V. Martynov, 1998 (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- leota, **Hemiplecta densa leota** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- leotaudi, **Anodontites leotaudi** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1864) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- lepadivora, Fiona lepadivora Graeffe, L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 - syn of: **Fiona pinnata** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (FIONIDAE)
- **Lepadomurex**, syn of: Genus **Coralliophila** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- lepaini, **Decorospira lepaini** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepas, Patella lepas J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (PATELLIDAE)
- lepavinensis, **Melanopsis lepavinensis** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepeei, **Peroniceras lepeei** (Fallot, 1885 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepeei, **Schloenbachia lepeei** M. von Neumayr 1875 † - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepeltieri, **Crassatella lepeltieri** Dufour, 1881 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lepeniceras**, Genus **Lepeniceras** Rabrenovic , 1989 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepense, **Lepeniceras lepense** Rabrenovic, 1989 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepersonnei, **Pleiodon lepersonnei** Gautier & D. Van Damme, 1973 † - (IRIDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lepeta**, Genus **Lepeta** J.E. Gray, 1847 (LEPETIDAE)
- **Lepetella**, Genus **Lepetella** A.E. Verrill, 1880 (LEPETELLIDAE)
- **LEPETELLIDAE** Dall, 1882 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LEPETELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **LEPETIDAE** Dall, 1869 - Family (GASTROPODA-PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LOTTIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **LEPETODRILIDAE** McLean, 1988 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LEPETODRILOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Lepetodrilus**, Genus **Lepetodrilus** J.H. McLean, 1988 (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- **LEPETOPSIDAE** McLean, 1990 † - Family (GASTROPODA-PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LEPETOPSACEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lepetopsis**, Genus **Lepetopsis** Whitfield, 1882 † (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lephayi, Gaimardia lephayi A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- lepichoni, **Paralepetopsis lepichoni** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (NEOLEPETOPSIDAE)
- **Lepicythara**, Genus **Lepicythara** Olsson , 1964 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepida, **Leptachatina lepida** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- lepida, **Basisulcata lepida** (F.M. Bayer, 1942) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- lepida, Bulla lepida L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (BULLIDAE)
- lepida, **Papuina lepida** H.C. Fulton, 1916 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lepida, **Pleurifera lepida** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lepida, **Cymaclymenia lepida** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepida, **Isospira lepida** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CYRTONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepida, **Mucronalia lepida** J.C. Melvill, 1906 - (EULIMIDAE)
- lepida, Oceanida lepida A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Leiostraca pygmaea** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lepida, **Reynesia lepida** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepida, Bornia lepida C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: **Borniola lepida** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (KELLIIDAE)

- lepida, **Borniola lepida** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (LASAEIDAE)
- lepida, **Liarea lepida** H.H. Suter, 1904 - (LIAREIDAE)
- lepida, **Styliferina lepida** A. Adams, 1862 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- lepida, Littorina lepida A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina scutulata** Gould, 1849 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- lepida, **Glabella lepida** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lepida, **Xymene lepida** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepida, **Habromorula lepida** (R. Houart, 1995) - (MURICIDAE)
- lepida, Brachidontes lepida R.A. Philippi, 1893 - syn of: **Brachidontes rodriguezii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lepida, Oliva lepida P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Oliva todosina lepida** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- lepida, **Oliva todosina lepida** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- lepida, **Turbonellina lepida** (de Koninck, 1843 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepida, **Actinopteria lepida** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepida, Rissoa lepida W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - syn of: **Mirarissoina lepida** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepida, **Fluxinella lepida** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- lepida, **Hastula lepida** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lepida, **Strigosella lepida** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lepida, Alcyna lepida (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - syn of: **Strigosella lepida** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lepida, Anodonta lepida H. Drouët, 1892 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lepida, **Vallonia lepida** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (VALLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepida, **Alcithoe lepida** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepida, Yoldia lepida A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Orthoyoldia serotina** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- lepida, **Mirarissoina lepida** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepida solomonensis, Oliva lepida solomonensis E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva todosina solomonensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- lepida volvarioides, Oliva lepida volvarioides P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Oliva todosina volvarioides** P.L. Duclos, 1840 - (OLIVIDAE)
- lepidella, **Eucithara lepidella** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lepiderma, **Ashmunella proxima lepiderma** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- lepidioir, Unio lepidioir A.A. Bonetto, 1964 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lepidior, Unio lepidior I. Lea, 1870 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Lepidiscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Lepidites**, Genus **Lepidites** Zhong, 1977 (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepidites, **Maikhanella lepidites** He & Yang, 1982 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lepidocardia**, Genus **Lepidocardia** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- **Lepidochiton**, syn of: Genus **Lepidochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- **Lepidochitona**, Genus **Lepidochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- **LEPIDOCHITONIDAE** Iredale, 1914 - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-CHITONIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCHITONINA [Suborder]-MOPALIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Lepidocolus**, Genus **Lepidocolus** Maxwell, 1992 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lepidodesma**, Genus **Lepidodesma** C.T. Simpson, 1896 (UNIONIDAE)
- lepidoformis, **Acar lepidoformis** J. de A. Francisco, J.C.N. Barros & S.F.B. de Lima, 2012 - (ARCIDAE)
- lepidoformis, **Tryphomyax lepidoformis** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- lepidoformis, Lepton lepidoformis A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Tryphomyax lepidoformis** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (LASAEIDAE)
- lepidoglypta, **Globivenus lepidoglypta** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Lepidolucina**, Genus **Lepidolucina** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2007 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Lepidomenia**, Genus **Lepidomenia** A. Kowalevsky, 1883 (LEPIDOMENIIDAE)
- **LEPIDOMENIIDAE** Pruvot, 1902 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-PHOLIDOSKEPIA [Order])
- **Lepidonerita**, syn of: Genus **Nerita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (NERITIDAE)

- **Lepidonowakia**, Genus **Lepidonowakia** Ruan & Mu, 1989 † (TENTACULITA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lepidopecten**, Genus **Lepidopecten** Woodring, 1982 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepidophora, **Aegista lepidophora** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lepidophora, **Chloritis lepidophora** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lepidophora, Euomphalia lepidophora J.R. Bourguignat, 1878 - syn of: **Euomphalia strigella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lepidophora scutifera, **Aegista lepidophora scutifera** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Lepidopisum**, syn of: Genus **Aegista** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **LEPIDOPLEURIDAE** - syn of Family: **LEPTOCHITONIDAE**
- **Lepidopleuroides**, syn of: Genus **Ischnochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Lepidopleurus**, Genus **Lepidopleurus** A. Risso, 1826 (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Lepidoradsia**, syn of: Subgenus **Ischnochiton (Ischnoradsia)** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- lepidospira, **Paraformosana lepidospira** (P.M. Heude, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lepidostola, **Ganesella lepidostola** P.M. Heude, 1882 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lepidota, **Pholidoherpia lepidota** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (HEMIMENIIDAE)
- lepidota, **Phyllodina lepidota** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepidotera, **Arene lepidotera** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (ARENEIDAE)
- lepidotera, **Macrarene lepidotera** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- **LEPIDOTEUTHIDAE** Naef, 1912 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **Lepidoteuthis**, Genus **Lepidoteuthis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1895 (LEPIDOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Lepidotrichia**, Genus **Lepidotrichia** P. Bartsch, 1942 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Lepidotrochus**, Genus **Lepidotrochus** Koken, 1895 † (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepidotus, **Vokesinotus lepidotus** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepidotus, **Chicoreus lepidotus** E.H. Vokes, 1963 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lepidozona**, Genus **Lepidozona** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- lepidula, **Cylichna lepidula** W.H. Pease, 1862 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- lepidula, Holopea lepidula J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Cyclonema lepidula** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepidula, **Lacuna lepidula** A. Adams, 1863 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- lepidula, **Cyclonema lepidula** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepidula, **Tibersyrnola lepidula** (T. Habe, 1961) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lepidula, **Syrnola lepidula** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lepidula, Columella lepidula F. Held, 1837 - syn of: **Columella edentula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- lepidula, **Orthoyoldia lepidula** (A. Adams, 1856) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- lepidula, Yoldia lepidula A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Orthoyoldia lepidula** (A. Adams, 1856) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- lepidulus, **Pupoides lepidulus** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- lepidulus, Tapes lepidulus É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Polititapes rhomboides** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- lepidum, **Corneobuccinum lepidum** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lepidum, **Cerion vulneratum lepidum** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- lepidum, **Lepton lepidum** T. Say, 1826 - (LASAEIDAE)
- lepidum, **Lytoceras lepidum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny 1840 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepidum, **Oxylenticeras lepidum** (Spath, 1950 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepidum, **Acanthopleuroceras lepidum** Tutcher & Trueman, 1925 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepidus, Latisipho lepidus W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Corneobuccinum lepidum** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lepidus, **Plectodon lepidus** B.A. Marshall, 2002 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- lepidus, **Glyphiolobus lepidus** (Girty, 1909 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepidus, **Prosinuites lepidus** (Yü, 1979 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepidus, Centriconus lepidus Yü, 1979 † - syn of: **Prosinuites lepidus** (Yü, 1979 †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepidus, Murex lepidus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Favartia vittata** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- lepidus, Gudeodiscus lepidus G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - syn of: **Gudeodiscus francoisi** (H. Fischer, 1899) -

(PLECTOPYLIDAE)

- lepidus, Cantharidus lepidus R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Strigosella lepida** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lepidus, Trochus lepidus R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Strigosella lepida** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lepidus, Jujubinus lepidus R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Strigosella lepida** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lepidus, Unio lepidus I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lepiferum, **Aulatornoceras lepiferum** Becker, 1993 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lepilucina**, syn of: Genus **Lucina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Lepinayceras**, Genus **Lepinayceras** Vermeulen & al., 2012 † (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lepinota**, syn of: Genus **Ciliella** A. Mousson, 1872 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Lepirodes**, Genus **Lepirodes** P. Fischer, 1887 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- lepis, **Streblopteria lepis** (Whidborne, 1897 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lepiskites**, Genus **Lepiskites** Dagis & Ermakova, 1990 † (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepisma, Lepton lepisma T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Vasconiella jeffreysiana** (P. Fischer in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1873) - (LASAEIDAE)
- lepisma, Notoacmea lepisma (S.S. Berry, 1940) - syn of: **Tectura depicta** (R.B. Hinds, 1842) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Lepoderma**, syn of: Genus **Falcidens** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1968 (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- **Leporemax**, syn of: Genus **Alcithoe** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Leporiconus**, Genus **Leporiconus** T. Iredale, 1930 (CONIDAE)
- **Leporicypraea**, Genus **Leporicypraea** T. Iredale, 1931 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Leporimetis**, Subgenus **Apolymetis (Leporimetis)** T. Iredale, 1930 (TELLINIDAE)
- leporina, Aplysia leporina S. Delle Chiaje, 1828 - syn of: **Aplysia depilans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- leporina, **Lagochilus leporina** (W.T. Blanford, 1865) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- leporina, **Trona leporina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leporina, **Pyrgulopsis leporina** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- leporina, **Daedalochila leporina** A.A. Gould, 1848 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- leporina, Tethys leporina C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Tethys fimbria** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- leporis, **Cochlorina leporis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lepperi, **Hastula lepperi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leprevieri, **Cristataria leprevieri** (P.M. Pallary, 1929) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- leprevieri, **Lechatelieria leprevieri** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (HELICIDAE)
- leprevieri, **Pseudamnicola leprevieri** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- leprevieri, Pupilla leprevieri P.M. Pallary, 1927 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- leprevieri intersita, **Cristataria leprevieri intersita** (L. Németh & M. Szekeres, 1995) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- leprevieri inversa, **Cristataria leprevieri inversa** (M. Szekeres, 1998) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- leprevieri sahyouensis, **Cristataria leprevieri sahyouensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1939) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- leprevieri sahyounensis, **Cristataria leprevieri sahyounensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1939) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- leprieurii, **Labyrinthus leprieurii** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1840) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Leproconcha**, Genus **Leproconcha** Giebel, 1856 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- leprosa, **Canariella leprosa** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- leprosa, Loxonema leprosa Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha aldrovandii** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leprosa, **Veprichlamys leprosa** A.G. Beu & T.A. Darragh, 2001 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leprosa, Melania leprosa P.M. Heude, 1888 - syn of: **Hua telonaria** (P.M. Heude, 1888) - (THIARIDAE)
- leprosa, Anodonta leprosa É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- leprosa, **Endoptygma leprosa** (Morton, 1834 †) - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leprosa benacensis, Anodonta leprosa benacensis P.V. Gredler, 1859 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- leprosus, Unio leprosus M. Miles, 1861 - syn of: **Ligumia recta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Lepsia**, syn of: Genus **Haustrum** G. Perry, 1811 (MURICIDAE)
- **Lepsiella**, Genus **Lepsiella** T. Iredale, 1912 (MURICIDAE)
- lepsii, **Coelochrysalis lepsii** Böhm, 1895 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lepsii, **Trypanostylus lepsii** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepsii, Spatha lepsii C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - syn of: **Chambardia rubens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Lepsithais**, syn of: Genus **Haustrum** G. Perry, 1811 (MURICIDAE)
- lepsiusi, Coelochrysalis lepsiusi Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Coelochrysalis lepsii** Böhm, 1895 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepsiusi, **Pleuronautilus lepsiusi** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepta, **Acteocina lepta** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- lepta, **Pseudamaura lepta** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepta, **Chondrina avenacea lepta** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- lepta, Aforia lepta R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Aforia watsoni** Y.I. Kantor, M.G. Harasewych & N. Puillandre, 2016 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- lepta, Gibberula lepta P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Gibberula burnupi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- lepta, **Graptacme lepta** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- lepta, Drillia lepta F.E. Edwards, 1861 † - syn of: **Crassispira lepta** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepta, **Graphoceras lepta** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepta, Helix lepta C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - syn of: **Punctum conspectum** T.B. Bland, 1865 - (HELICIDAE)
- lepta, **Marshallena lepta** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Lepta**, syn of: Genus **Lepeta** J.E. Gray, 1847 (LEPETIDAE)
- lepta, Marginella lepta P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Gibberula burnupi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lepta, **Myalina lepta** Newell, 1942 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepta, **Olivella lepta** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- lepta, Vitrea lepta C.A. Westerlund, 1902 - syn of: **Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- lepta, **Crassispira lepta** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepta, Punctum lepta C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - syn of: **Punctum conspectum** T.B. Bland, 1865 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- lepta, **Turbonilla lepta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lepta, **Peristichia lepta** A. Pimenta, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2008 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lepta, Rissoina lepta W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - syn of: **Mirarissoina lepida** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepta, **Terebra lepta** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepta, Pleurotoma lepta F.E. Edwards, 1861 † - syn of: **Crassispira lepta** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepta, Oxyacrum lepta F.E. Edwards, 1861 † - syn of: **Crassispira lepta** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lepta, Pleurotoma lepta R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Aforia watsoni** Y.I. Kantor, M.G. Harasewych & N. Puillandre, 2016 - (TURRIDAE)
- lepta, **Wareniconcha lepta** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- lepta, Callogonia lepta W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Wareniconcha lepta** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- lepta, Calyptogena lepta W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Wareniconcha lepta** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- lepta leptoides, **Crassispira lepta leptoides** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptachatina**, Genus **Leptachatina** A. Gould, 1847 (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Leptacme**, syn of: Subgenus **Oospira (Leptocochlea)** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Leptadrillia**, Genus **Leptadrillia** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (DRILLIIDAE)
- leptaenarum, **Mytilarca leptaenarum** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptaenarum, **Modiolopsis leptaenarum** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptaenarum, **Myalina leptaenarum** Isberg, 1934 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptalea, **Helenoconcha leptalea** Unknown - (CHAROPIDAE)
- leptalea, **Cocculina leptalea** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- leptalea, **Pyreneola leptalea** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- leptalea, **Paxula leptalea** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- leptalea, Columbella leptalea E.A. Smith, 1902 - syn of: **Pyreneola leptalea** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- leptalea, **Agladrillia leptalea** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptalea, Pupatonia leptalea R. Murdoch, 1905 - syn of: **Pupatonia pupinella** (H.J. Finlay, 1927) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- leptalea, **Acrilla leptalea** R. Tate, 1893 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- leptalea, Asperiscala leptalea K.J. Bush, 1885 - syn of: **Epitonium multistriatum** T. Say, 1826 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- leptalea, **Anacithara leptalea** C. Hedley, 1922 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- leptalea, **Choristella leptalea** K.J. Bush, 1897 - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- leptalea, **Copulabyssia leptalea** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- leptalea, **Hindsiclava henekeni leptalea** W.P. Woodring, 1970 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- leptalea, **Xanthodaphne leptalea** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- leptalea, **Taranis leptalea** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- leptalea, **Onoba leptalea** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- leptalea, **Phyllodina leptalea** Gardner, 1947 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptalea, Pleurotoma leptalea K.J. Bush, 1893 - syn of: **Xanthodaphne leptalea** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (TURRIDAE)
- leptalea, Venus leptalea W.H. Dall, 1894 - syn of: **Anomalocardia puella** (Pfeiffer in R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- leptalea, Anomalocardia leptalea W.H. Dall, 1894 - syn of: **Anomalocardia puella** (Pfeiffer in R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- leptalens, **Colus leptalens** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Leptaleoceras**, Genus **Leptaleoceras** Buckman , 1918 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptaleus, **Polinices leptaleus** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (NATICIDAE)
- leptaleus, Pecten leptaleus A.E. Verrill, 1897 - syn of: **Cyclopecten leptaleus** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (PECTINIDAE)
- leptaleus, **Cyclopecten leptaleus** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Leptanodonta**, Genus **Leptanodonta** W.A. Wenz, 1927 (UNIONIDAE)
- leptapsis, **Terebra leptapsis** L.R.L. Simone, 1999 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- leptarcis, **Rimula leptarcis** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Leptarionta**, Genus **Leptarionta** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1872 (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- **Leptarius**, Genus **Leptarius** Woodring, 1964 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptaxinus**, Genus **Leptaxinus** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Leptaxis**, Genus **Leptaxis** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lepteces, **Lithophaga lepteces** Z.R. Wang, 1997 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Leptechioceras**, Genus **Leptechioceras** Buckman, 1923 † (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptegauana**, Genus **Leptegauana** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptegonana**, syn of: Subgenus **Prunum (Microspira)** Conrad, 1868 † (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptegouana**, syn of: Genus **Marginella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- leptekes, **Acteocina leptekes** (R.B. Watson) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- **Lepteocaloceras**, Genus **Lepteocaloceras** Dommergues, 2012 † (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptesthes**, Genus **Leptesthes** Meek, 1871 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lepteviella**, syn of: Genus **Lapteviella** Kurushin, 1985 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lepthoplites**, Genus **Lepthoplites** Spath, 1926 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptichnoides**, Genus **Leptichnoides** J.L. van Goethem, 1977 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Leptichnus**, Genus **Leptichnus** H.R. Simroth, 1896 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **LEPTIDAE** - syn of Family: **LEPETIDAE**
- **Leptina**, syn of: Genus **Cardilia** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 (CARDILIIDAE)
- **Leptinaria**, Genus **Leptinaria** H.H. Beck, 1837 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Leptobyrsus**, Subgenus **Rabdotus (Leptobyrsus)** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Leptocala**, Genus **Leptocala** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Leptocalina**, Subgenus **Achatina (Leptocalina)** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1934 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Leptocallista**, Subgenus **Achatina (Leptocallista)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Leptocardia**, Subgenus **Protocardia (Leptocardia)** Meek, 1876 (CARDIIDAE)
- leptocarya, **Limatula leptocarya** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (LIMIDAE)
- **Leptoceras**, Genus **Leptoceras** Uhlig, 1883 † (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptoceratoides**, Genus **Leptoceratoides** Thieuloy , 1966 † (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE** Thieuloy, 1966 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder]-ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptocharactum, **Cerithium leptocharactum** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (CERITHIIDAE)

- leptocharteres, **Trophon leptocharteres** P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984 - (MURICIDAE)
- leptocheila, **Ringicula leptocheila** G.A. Brugnone, 1873 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptocheilus, Chondrina leptocheilus P. Fagot, 1879 - syn of: **Chondrina tenuimarginata** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- leptochila, **Partula leptochila** D.M. Crampton, 1956 - (PARTULIDAE)
- leptochilus, Dryptus leptochilus L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Dryptus pardalis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Leptochiton**, Genus **Leptochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Leptochitona**, syn of: Genus **Lepidochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- **LEPTOCHITONIDAE** Dall, 1889 - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-LEPIDOPLEURIDA [Order]-LEPIDOPLEURINA [Suborder])
- **Leptochitonina**, Genus **Leptochitonina** H.L. Strack, 1982 (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Leptochondria**, Genus **Leptochondria** Bittner , 1891 † (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptocochlea**, Subgenus **Oospira (Leptocochlea)** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Leptocola**, syn of: Genus **Leptocala** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Leptocollonia**, Genus **Leptocollonia** A. Powell, 1951 (COLLONIIDAE)
- leptocolpata, **Xerosecta leptocolpata** (P.M. Pallary, 1923) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Leptocolpus**, syn of: Genus **Colpospira** J. Donald, 1900 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- leptoconcha, **Costentalina leptoconcha** S.D. Chistikov, 1982 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- leptoconcha, **Pleurorima leptoconcha** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptoconcha, **Pleurotomella leptoconcha** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- leptoconchum, Gymnobela leptoconchum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 ex H. Fischer MS - syn of: **Gymnobela emertoni** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- leptoconchum, Pleurotoma leptoconchum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 ex H. Fischer MS - syn of: **Gymnobela emertoni** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (TURRIDAE)
- leptoconchum curta, Pleurotoma leptoconchum curta É.A.A. Locard, 1897 ex H. Fischer MS - syn of: **Gymnobela emertoni** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Leptoconchus**, Genus **Leptoconchus** W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1834 (MURICIDAE)
- **Leptoconocardium**, Genus **Leptoconocardium** Hoare , 2006 † (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptoconus**, Genus **Leptoconus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CONIDAE)
- **Leptocyrtoceras**, Genus **Leptocyrtoceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 † (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptodactylites**, Genus **Leptodactylites** Buckman, 1926 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptodea**, Genus **Leptodea** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- leptodermatus, Lichomolgus leptodermatus R.U. Gooding, 1957 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Leptodesma**, Genus **Leptodesma** Hall , 1883 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptodiscus, **Lytophiceras leptodiscus** Spath, 1935 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptodoma, **Gadilopsis leptodoma** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptodomus**, Genus **Leptodomus** M'Coy, 1844 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptodon, Odontostomus leptodon E.C. Von Martens, 1875 - syn of: **Spixia alvarezi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- leptodon, **Leptodea leptodon** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- leptodon olivacea, Leptodea leptodon olivacea C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Leptodea leptodon** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- leptodon semiradiata, Leptodea leptodon semiradiata C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Leptodea leptodon** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- leptodons, **Neorossia leptodons** D.G. Reid, 1992 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- leptodonta, **Eussoia leptodonta** (G. Nevill, 1881) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- leptodonta, **Assiminea leptodonta** M. Connolly, 1922 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- leptodonta, Leionucula leptodonta Bernard, 1983 - syn of: **Ennucula tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (NUCULIDAE)
- leptodonta, Nucula leptodonta F.R. Bernard, 1983 - syn of: **Ennucula tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Leptodontarion**, syn of: Genus **Ibycus** D.F. Heynemann, 1862 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)

- **Leptodontoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Lycoteuthis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1900 (LYCOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Leptodrymaeus**, syn of: Subgenus **Drymaeus (Mesembrinus)** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- leptoeneilema, **Retusa leptoeneilema** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (RETUSIDAE)
- leptogaster, Chlamys leptogaster Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Karnekampia sulcata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- leptoglyphos, Caecum leptoglyphos L. de Folin, 1881 - syn of: **Caecum textile** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- leptoglyphus, **Discartemon leptoglyphus** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1954 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- leptoglypta, **Ceratomya leptoglypta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptoglypta, **Cocculina leptoglypta** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- leptoglypta, **Gymnobela leptoglypta** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- leptoglypta, Pleurotoma leptoglypta P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Gymnobela leptoglypta** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (TURRIDAE)
- leptogramma, **Rhagada leptogramma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- leptogramma, **Incatella leptogramma** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptogyra, **Asuranena leptogyra** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (ENIDAE)
- **Leptogyra**, Genus **Leptogyra** K.J. Bush, 1897 (MELANODRYMIIDAE)
- leptogyrale, **Skirroceras leptogyrale** Buckman † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptogyroceras**, Genus **Leptogyroceras** Zhao & Liang, 1966 † (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptogyropsis**, Genus **Leptogyropsis** B.A. Marshall, 1988 (MELANODRYMIIDAE)
- **Leptohamulina**, Genus **Leptohamulina** Vermeulen, 2006 † (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptoides, **Crassispira lepta leptoides** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptolemma, Lamellaria leptolemma L.S.R. Bergh, 1899 - syn of: **Calyptoconcha pellucida** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- leptolemnum, Lamellaria leptolemnum L.S.R. Bergh, 1899 - syn of: **Calyptoconcha pellucida** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Leptolima**, syn of: Genus **Crenipecten** Hall, 1883 † (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptolimnaea**, syn of: Subgenus **Stagnicola (Omphiscola)** H.H. Beck, 1837 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Leptolimnaeus**, syn of: Subgenus **Stagnicola (Omphiscola)** H.H. Beck, 1837 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- leptolira, **Myrtina leptolira** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007 - (LUCINIDAE)
- leptolobatus, **Crendonites leptolobatus** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptoloma**, syn of: Genus **Dialeuca** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CEPOLIDAE)
- leptoloma, Helix leptoloma O. Böttger, 1870 † - syn of: **Leucochroopsis apicalis** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptoloma, **Leucochroopsis leptoloma** (A. Braun in Walchner, 1851) † - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptomactra**, Genus **Leptomactra** Ward, 1992 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptomaria**, Genus **Leptomaria** von Schlotheim, 1820 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptomerus**, syn of: Genus **Bulimulus** W.E. Leach, 1814 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Leptomicroceras**, Subgenus **Promicroceras (Leptomicroceras)** Edmunds & al., 2016 † (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptomita, Turritella leptomita J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1897 - syn of: **Eglisia tricarinata** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Leptomormus**, syn of: Subgenus **Drymaeus (Mesembrinus)** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- leptomorpha, **Sphenia leptomorpha** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptomorpha, **Pseudomelania leptomorpha** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptomorphus, **Arcestes leptomorphus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptomphala, Monacha leptomphala J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Leptomphalus**, Genus **Leptomphalus** Yochelson, 1956 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptomurex**, Genus **Leptomurex** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptomya**, Genus **Leptomya** T.A. Conrad, 1867 (SEMELIDAE)
- **Leptomyaria**, Genus **Leptomyaria** T. Habe, 1960 (SEMELIDAE)
- lepton, **Calliostoma lepton** (C. Vilvens, 2012) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- lepton, Fautor lepton C. Vilvens, 2012 - syn of: **Calliostoma lepton** (C. Vilvens, 2012) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Lepton**, Genus **Lepton** W.H. Turton, 1822 (LASAEIDAE)
- lepton, **Orthoceras lepton** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptonaias**, syn of: Genus **Nephronaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- leptonema, **Gaudryceras leptonema** Sharpe, 1855 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptonema, **Valvata leptonema** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptoni, **Straparollus leptoni** Tassell, 1982 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LEPTONIDAE** - syn of Family: **LASAEIDAE**
- leptonoidea, Macoma leptonoidea W.H. Dall, 1895 - syn of: **Macoma carlottensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1880 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Leptonotis**, Genus **Leptonotis** T.A. Conrad, 1866 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **Leptonotoceras**, Genus **Leptonotoceras** Spath, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptonotum, Eunema leptonotum W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - syn of: **Cyclonema leptonotum** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptonotum, **Cyclonema leptonotum** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptonyx**, syn of: Genus **Homalopoma** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Leptopartula**, Subgenus **Partula (Leptopartula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (PARTULIDAE)
- **Leptopeas**, Subgenus **Lamellaxis (Leptopeas)** F.C. Baker, 1927 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Leptopecten**, Genus **Leptopecten** A.E. Verrill, 1897 (PECTINIDAE)
- leptophyllus, Ammonites leptophyllus C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - syn of: **Pseudolioceras lythense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptophyma, **Calliostoma leptophyma** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Leptopisthosiphon**, syn of: Genus **Opisthosiphon** W.H. Dall, 1905 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Leptoplax**, Genus **Leptoplax** P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1882 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- leptopleura, **Maoritomella leptopleura** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- leptopleura, **Chesacardium leptopleura** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptopleura**, syn of: Genus **Ischnochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Leptopoma**, Genus **Leptopoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- leptopomoides, **Craspedopoma leptopomoides** (A.E. Reuss, 1868 †) - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptopomoides**, Genus **Leptopomoides** G. Nevill, 1878 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- leptopomopsis, **Ganesella leptopomopsis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Leptoptygma**, Genus **Leptoptygma** Knight , 1936 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptopus, **Dendrodoris leptopus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- leptopus, Marginella leptopus Carriere, 1880 - syn of: **Glabella adansoni** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Leptopyrgus**, Genus **Leptopyrgus** M. Haase, 2008 (TATEIDAE)
- leptorhyncha, **Umbilia leptorhyncha** (F. McCoy, 1877 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptorhyncha, **Ledella leptorhyncha** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptorhynchus, **Fusinus leptorhynchus** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- leptorhyreus, Fusinus leptorhyreus (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875) - syn of: **Fusinus leptorhynchus** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Leptorima**, Genus **Leptorima** Perner, 1907 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptorinum, **Laevicardium leptorinum** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptos, **Gemixystus leptos** (R. Houart, 1995) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Leptoscapha**, Genus **Leptoscapha** P. Fischer, 1883 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptosceles, Dentalium leptosceles R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Laevidentalium leptosceles** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- leptosceles, **Laevidentalium leptosceles** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- **Leptosiphon**, syn of: Genus **Polymesoda** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (CYRENIDAE)
- leptoskeles, **Cumia leptoskeles** R. Tate, 1888 † - (COLUBRARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptoskeles, Dentalium leptoskeles R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Laevidentalium leptosceles** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (DENTALIIDAE)

- **Leptosolen**, Genus **Leptosolen** Conrad, 1865 † (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptosoma, **Fusiguraleus leptosoma** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptospatha**, syn of: Subgenus **Aspatharia (Chambardia)** G. Servain, 1890 (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Leptosphinctes**, Genus **Leptosphinctes** Pavia, 1983 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptospira, **Maitua leptospira** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- leptospira, **Tornatellides leptospira** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- leptospira, Abida leptospira C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Abida attenuata** (P. Fagot, 1886) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- leptospira, **Atractophaedusa rhopaloides leptospira** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- leptospira, **Cincinnatia leptospira** F.G. Thompson, 2000 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- leptospira, Nassa leptospira A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius bellulus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Leptospira**, syn of: Genus **Macroceramus** L. Guilding, 1828 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Leptospisula**, Genus **Leptospisula** W.H. Dall, 1895 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Leptostega**, Genus **Leptostega** Geyer , 1986 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptostictea**, Subgenus **Ochtephila (Leptostictea)** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- leptosticteus, **Leptostictea leptosticteus** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- leptosticteus micromphalus, **Leptostictea leptosticteus micromphalus** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- leptostictus, **Helix leptostictus** R.T. Lowe, 1831 - (HELICIDAE)
- leptostictus, **Caseolus leptostictus** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- leptostictus micromphalus, **Caseolus leptostictus micromphalus** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- leptostoma, **Clausilia pumila leptostoma** A. Schmidt, 1856 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- leptostoma, **Eulima leptostoma** E.A. Smith, 1910 - (EULIMIDAE)
- leptostraca, **Boninena leptostraca** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891) - (ENIDAE)
- **Leptostrigites**, Genus **Leptostrigites** Buckman, 1924 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptostyla, Leptaxis leptostyla W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869 - syn of: **Leptaxis bollei** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Leptosurcula**, Subgenus **Turricula (Leptosurcula)** T.L. Casey, 1904 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- leptotera, Austrodiscus leptotera S. Moricand, 1846 † - syn of: **Zilchogyra pleurophora** (S. Moricand, 1846 †) - (CHAROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptotera, **Trochogyra leptotera** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- leptotesta, **Liparophaedusa leptotesta** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Leptotetragonites**, syn of: Genus **Protetragonites** Hyatt , 1900 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Chiroteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1841 (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- leptothali, Veronicella leptothali F. Baker, 1935 - syn of: **Leidyula dissimilis** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1892) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **LEPTOTHEUTHIDAE** Naef, 1921 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-LOLIGOSEPIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptotheuthis**, Genus **Leptotheuthis** Meyer, 1834 (LEPTOTHEUTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptothyra**, Genus **Leptothyra** W.H. Pease, 1869 (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Leptothyropsis**, syn of: Genus **Cantrainea** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Leptotrigonia**, Genus **Leptotrigonia** Saveliev, 1958 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptotrophon**, Genus **Leptotrophon** R. Houart, 1995 (MURICIDAE)
- leptotropis, Helicina leptotropis A.J. Wagner, 1910 - syn of: **Helicina leptrotopis** A.J. Wagner, 1910 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Leptoxis**, Genus **Leptoxis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- leptozona, **Eulima leptozona** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Leptozone**, Genus **Leptozone** Perner, 1907 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptozyga**, Subgenus **Palaeostylus (Leptozyga)** Knight, 1930 † (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptrotopis, **Helicina leptrotopis** A.J. Wagner, 1910 - (HELICINIDAE)
- leptum, **Tropaeum leptum** (Etheridge, 1909 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptum, **Leptaleoceras leptum** Buckman, 1918 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leptum**, syn of: Genus **Lepton** W.H. Turton, 1822 (LASAEIDAE)
- leptum, **Leptodactylites leptum** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptum, **Campeloma leptum** N.T. Mattox, 1940 - (VIVIPARIDAE)

- leptura, **Enoploteuthis leptura** (W.E. Leach, 1817) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- leptura, Loligo leptura W.E. Leach, 1817 - syn of: **Enoploteuthis leptura** (W.E. Leach, 1817) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- leptura magnoceani, Enoploteuthis leptura magnoceani K.N. Nesis, 1982 - syn of: **Enoploteuthis magnoceani** K.N. Nesis, 1982 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- leptus, Crioceras leptus Etheridge, 1909 † - syn of: **Tropaeum leptum** (Etheridge, 1909 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptus, **Hipponix leptus** L.R.L. Simone, 2002 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- leptus, **Callihoplites leptus** (Seeley, 1865 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptus, **Leptarius leptus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptus, **Leptosphinctes leptus** (Buckman, 1920 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptus, **Charadreon leptus** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptus, **Vaughanites leptus** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (PYRAMIMITRIDAE)
- leptus, **Irdanites leptus** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leptus, **Microceramus leptus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- leptus panamensis, Hipponix leptus panamensis C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Hipponix panamensis** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- lepus, **Aplysia lepus** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- lepus, Dolabella lepus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Aplysia depilans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- lepus, **Terebrifusus lepus** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lepyrium**, Genus **Lepyrium** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1951 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- leqatai, **Turbonilla leqatai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lequios, **Iheyaspira lequios** T.A. Okutani, T. Sasaki & E. Tsuchida, 2000 - (SKENEIDAE)
- lequois, Iheyaspira lequois T.A. Okutani, T. Sasaki & E. Tsuchida, 2000 - syn of: **Iheyaspira lequios** T.A. Okutani, T. Sasaki & E. Tsuchida, 2000 - (SKENEIDAE)
- lerami, **Rheiacardia lerami** Rogalla, 2007 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lerchi, Pholadomya lerchi J. Hill, 1893 † - syn of: **Lycettitrigonia lerchi** (J. Hill, 1893 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lerchi, **Lycettitrigonia lerchi** (J. Hill, 1893 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lerema, **Teinostoma lerema** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- lerichei, **Turbonilla lerichei** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lermaensis, **Ucumaropsis lermaensis** P. Sánchez, 2005 † - (UCUMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lermondi, Caecum lermondi W.H. Dall, 1924 - syn of: **Meioceras nitidum** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (CAECIDAE)
- lermondi, Pisidium lermondi V. Sterki, 1913 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lermondi, **Tetrentodon lermondi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lermontovae, **Novitatus lermontovae** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (NOVITATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lernaea, **Candidula lernaea** B. Hausdorf, 1991 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lerneri, **Cerion eximium lerneri** W.J. Clench, 1956 - (CERIONIDAE)
- leroii, **Limicolaria leroii** C.R. Böttger & F. Haas, 1913 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- lerosiensis, **Albinaria lerosiensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lerosina, **Vitrea sossellai lerosina** P.L. Reischütz, 1985 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Leroya**, syn of: Genus **Lanistes** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Leroyceras**, Genus **Leroyceras** Vermeulen, 2006 † (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leroyi, **Costoanachis leroyi** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leroyi, **Cyproglobina leroyi** Dolin & Aguerre, 2016 † - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leroyi, **Physopsis leroyi** A. Grandidier, 1887 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- leroyi, **Stenogyra leroyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- leroyi, **Pseudoglessula leroyi** M. Connolly - (SUBULINIDAE)
- lersiana, Cernuella lersiana P. Fagot, 1874 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- leruthi, **Bythiospeum leruthi** (C.R. Böttger, 1940) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- leruthi, Paladilhiopsis leruthi C.R. Böttger, 1940 - syn of: **Bythiospeum leruthi** (C.R. Böttger, 1940) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- lesbarritzensis, **Latirulus lesbarritzensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lesbarritzensis, **Crassispira lesbarritzensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- lesbia, Eulima lesbia G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Eulima acutissima** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lescaensis, **Johaniceramus longus lescaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lescallei, **Cysticopsis lescallei** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- lescallei, **Brachypodella lescallei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lescarboti, **Pachystrophia lescarboti** (A.H. Clarke, 1908 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lescarboti, Trochonema lescarboti A.H. Clarke, 1908 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia lescarboti** (A.H. Clarke, 1908 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leschenaultii, Octopus leschenaultii D'Orbigny, 1826 - syn of: **Callistoctopus macropus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- lescherae, **Sorholia lescherae** (H.D. Boeters, 1981) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- leschkei, **Tomellana leschkei** (H. Strebel, 1912) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- leschkei, **Sculptaria leschkei** E. Degner, 1922 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- leseuri, Trochus leseuri P. Fischer, 1877 - syn of: **Prothalotia lehmanni** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lesginensis, **Cordiceramus lesginensis** Dobrov & Pavlova, 1959 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leshanensis, **Bakevellia leshanensis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lesinensis, **Medora lesinensis** (H.C. Küster, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lesinensis dimorpha, **Medora lesinensis dimorpha** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lesleyae, **Placostylus ambagiosus lesleyae** A.W.B. Powell, 1947 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- lesleyae, **Corilla lesleyae** G.A.S. Barnacle, 1959 - (CORILLIDAE)
- leslianus, Aeolidia leslianus W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- leslieboschae, **Lyria leslieboschae** (W.K. Emerson & W.E. Sage, 1986) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- leslieboschae, Indolyria leslieboschae W.K. Emerson & W.E. Sage, 1986 - syn of: **Lyria leslieboschae** (W.K. Emerson & W.E. Sage, 1986) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lesliei, **Hoffmannola lesliei** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1892) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- lesliense, **Epistroboceras lesliense** Niko & Mapes, 2007 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lesliensis, **Ctenobactrites lesliensis** Mapes, 1979 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lesnei, **Cleopatra lesnei** J. Germain, 1935 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Lesperonia**, Genus **Lesperonia** Tournouer, 1874 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lessensis, **Tortigulella lessensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- lessensis, **Trochonanina lessensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- lessepsiana, **Strombina lessepsiana** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lessepsiana, **Lithophaga lessepsiana** (L.L. Vaillant, 1865) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lessingae, **Gibberula lessingae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- lessinianum, **Himantoceras lessinianum** Faraoni & al., 1997 † - (HIMANTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lessinica, **Chondrina avenacea lessinica** (G.B. Adami, 1885) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- lessonae, **Euxina lessonae** (A. Issel, 1865) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lessonae, Vitrea lessonae N. Pini, 1884 - syn of: **Vitrea diaphana** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- lessonae, **Gyrineum lessonae** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lessonae, **Valvata lessonae** F. Sacco, 1886 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lessonae occidentalis, **Gyrineum lessonae occidentalis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lessoni, **Aplysia lessoni** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- lessoni, **Figuladra incei lessoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lessoni, **Dentalium lessoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- lessoni, Diplodon lessoni H.H. Suter, 1905 - syn of: **Echyridella menziesii** (J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843) - (HYRIIDAE)
- lessoni, **Myxas lessoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- lessoni, **Gari lessoni** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- lessoni, Gibbula lessoni B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Gibbula divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lessoni, Unio lessoni H.C. Küster, 1855 - syn of: **Hyridella australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Lessonia**, syn of: Genus **Lessonina** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1976 (ONCHIDIIDAE)

- **Lessonia**, syn of: Genus **Lessonina** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1976 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- lessoniana, **Cypraea lessoniana** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lessoniana, **Sepioteuthis lessoniana** R.P. Lesson, 1830 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- lessonii, **Crepidula lessonii** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- lessonii, Donax lessonii G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Tivela lessonii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (DONACIDAE)
- lessonii, **Onychoteuthis lessonii** A.E.J. Férussac, 1830 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- lessonii, Polycera lessonii D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Palio dubia** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- lessonii, Polycera lessonii J.J. Risbec, 1953 - syn of: **Polycera pruvotae** J.J. Risbec, 1953 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- lessonii, **Siphonaria lessonii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- lessonii, **Tivela lessonii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (VENERIDAE)
- lessonii ocellata, Polycera lessonii ocellata J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842 - syn of: **Palio nothus** (G. Johnston, 1838) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Lessonina**, Genus **Lessonina** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1976 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- lessonothuriae, **Entovalva lessonothuriae** S. Kato, 1999 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Lesticulus**, Genus **Lesticulus** A.A. Schileyko, 1988 (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- **Lestoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Gonatus** J.E. Gray, 1849 (GONATIDAE)
- **Lesuerella**, syn of: Genus **Lesueurilla** Koken, 1898 † (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lesuerii, Pleurobranchus lesuerii H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Pleurobranchus membranaceus** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- lesueur, Pleurobranchus lesueur H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - syn of: **Pleurobranchus membranaceus** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- lesueureanus, **Bostryx lesueureanus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lesueureanus, Bulimus lesueureanus P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - syn of: **Bostryx lesueureanus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lesueuri, **Cunearca lesueuri** (W.H. Dall, 1848 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lesueuri, **Orthoceras lesueuri** A.H. Clarke, 1897 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lesueuri, **Cymatiella eburnea lesueuri** T. Iredale, 1929 - (RANELLIDAE)
- lesueuri, **Prothalotia lesueuri** (P. Fischer, 1880) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lesueuriana, **Fusconaia subrotunda lesueuriana** (I. Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lesueurianus, Bostryx lesueurianus P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - syn of: **Bostryx lesueureanus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lesueurianus, Unio lesueurianus I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Fusconaia subrotunda** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lesueurii, **Ancistrocheirus lesueurii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (ANCISTROCHEIRIDAE)
- lesueurii, **Atlanta lesueurii** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- lesueurii, Atlanta lesueurii D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Limacina lesueurii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (ATLANTIDAE)
- lesueurii, Atlanta lesueurii L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Atlanta lesueurii** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- lesueurii, Enoploteuthis lesueurii D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Ancistrocheirus lesueurii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- lesueurii, **Limacina lesueurii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- lesueurii, Onychoteuthis lesueurii D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Onychoteuthis banksii** (W.E. Leach, 1817) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- lesueurii, **Hebetancylus lesueurii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lesueurii, Firoloida lesueurii D'Orbigny, 1836 - syn of: **Firoloida desmarestia** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- **Lesueurilla**, Genus **Lesueurilla** Koken, 1898 † (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LESUEURILLIDAE** P. J. Wagner, 2002 † - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]-EUOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- lesumicus, Unio lesumicus J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lesuroiti, **Odostomia lesuroiti** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- leta, **Turbonilla leta** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- letei, **Mathilda letei** J. Prkic & C. Smriglio, 2007 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- leteranense, **Chondrothyrium violaceum leteranense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)

- letha, **Austroassiminea letha** G.A. Solem, H. Girardi & G.W. Kendrick, 1982 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- lethiersi, **Calvibembexia lethiersi** Blodgett & al., 1999 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lethifera, **Ampelita sepulchralis lethifera** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1890) - (ACAVIDAE)
- leti, **Amphidromus laevus leti** Unknown - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Letitia**, syn of: Genus **Papuina** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- letkesensis, **Cerithium zeuschneri letkesensis** Strausz † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- letmathensis, **Dimeroclymenia letmathensis** (Becker, 1997 †) - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- letmathensis, Glatziella letmathensis Becker, 1997 † - syn of: **Dimeroclymenia letmathensis** (Becker, 1997 †) - (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- letoana, **Albinaria idaea letoana** H. Nordsieck, 2017 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- letochae, **Micromelania letochae** (A. Fuchs, 1873 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- letochai, **Mioerycina letochai** (Hoernes 1859) † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- letochana, **Charpentieria stenzii letochana** (P.V. Gredler, 1874) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Letomola**, Genus **Letomola** T. Iredale, 1941 (CHAROPIDAE)
- letourneauxi, Anodonta letourneauxi J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- letourneuxi, **Achatina letourneuxi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- letourneuxi, **Acicula letourneuxi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864) - (ACICULIDAE)
- letourneuxi, **Lanistes letourneuxi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1879) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- letourneuxi, Paludinella letourneuxi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1906 - syn of: **Paludinella sicana** (G.A. Brugnone, 1876) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- letourneuxi, **Crassicantharus letourneuxi** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- letourneuxi, **Marshallopsis letourneuxi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- letourneuxi, Abida letourneuxi J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Abida partioti** A.de Saint-Simon, 1848 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- letourneuxi, **Cochlostoma letourneuxi** J.R. Bourguignat - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- letourneuxi, **Ascalista letourneuxi** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2015 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- letourneuxi, Corbicula letourneuxi P.M. Pallary, 1924 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- letourneuxi, Dreissena letourneuxi É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena gallandi** É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- letourneuxi, Ovatella letourneuxi J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- letourneuxi, **Coniconapaeus letourneuxi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864) - (ENIDAE)
- letourneuxi, Aetheria letourneuxi J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- letourneuxi, **Cecilioides letourneuxi** J.R. Bourguignat - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- letourneuxi, **Horatia letourneuxi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- letourneuxi, **Chambardia letourneuxi** G. Servain, 1890 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- letourneuxi, Mutela letourneuxi G. Servain, 1890 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- letourneuxi, **Melanopsis letourneuxi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- letourneuxi, **Microcolpia letourneuxi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- letourneuxi, **Jolya letourneuxi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - (MYTILIDAE)
- letourneuxi, Eupera letourneuxi J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Eupera ferruginea** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- letourneuxi, **Abranda letourneuxi** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- letourneuxi, **Trivirostra letourneuxi** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2008 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- letourneuxi, Pseudanodonta letourneuxi J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- letourneuxi, Anodonta letourneuxi É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- letourneuxi, Vivipara letourneuxi J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Viviparus ater** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- letourneuxi emaciata, **Melanopsis letourneuxi emaciata** P.M. Pallary, 1927 - (MELANOPSIDAE)

- letourneuxi mattarica, **Melanopsis letourneuxi mattarica** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- letourneuxi minor, Microcolpia letourneuxi minor J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Melanopsis cornea** Pfeiffer, 1828 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- letourneuxi tanousi, Phytia letourneuxi tanousi P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Letourneuxia**, Genus **Letourneuxia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 (ARIONIDAE)
- letourneuxiana, Turrella letourneuxiana J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865 - syn of: **Daphnella letourneuxiana** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- letourneuxiana, Coilostele letourneuxiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Coilostele akus** G. Servain, 1880 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- letourneuxiana, **Pseudamnicola letourneuxiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1862) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- letourneuxiana, Xerotricha letourneuxiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- letourneuxiana, **Daphnella letourneuxiana** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- letourneuxianus, Guraleus letourneuxianus J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865 - syn of: **Daphnella letourneuxiana** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- letourneuxianus, Pleurotoma letourneuxianus J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865 - syn of: **Daphnella letourneuxiana** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865) - (TURRIDAE)
- letranensis, **Cysticopsis letranensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- letrungthongi, **Leptocochlea sykesi letrungthongi** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- letsonae, **Dentalium letsonae** B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- letsonae, **Melanella letsonae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- letsonae, Pyramidelloides letsonae H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Chrystella suta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (EULIMIDAE)
- letsonae, Odostomia letsonae H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Chrystella suta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- letsoni, **Marstonia letsoni** (B. Walker, 1901) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- letteroni, Ancylus letteroni E. Caziot, 1902 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- letticus, **Unionites letticus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1852 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leuca, **Cylichna leuca** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- leuca, **Paradoris dubia leuca** M.C. Miller, 1995 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- leuca, **Mangelia leuca** K.J. Bush, 1893 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- leuca, **Mitromorpha paula leuca** J.C. Verco, 1909 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- leuca, **Turbonilla leuca** K.J. Bush, 1899 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- leuca, Retusa leuca R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Cylichna leuca** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RETUSIDAE)
- leucacanthus, **Spondylus leucacanthus** W.J. Broderip, 1833 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- leucacme, **Platyrhaphe leucacme** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- leucadia, **Abida secale leucadia** E. Gittenberger, 1973 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- leucadia, **Albinaria senilis leucadia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- leucalchyma, Dentimargo leucalchyma J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Dentimargo alchymista** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Leucarchaica**, Genus **Leucarchaica** A.A. Schileyko & A.P. Pazylov, 1990 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Leucarinia**, Subgenus **Arinia (Leucarinia)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- leucas, **Timbellus leucas** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (MURICIDAE)
- leucas, Pterynotus leucas É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Timbellus leucas** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (MURICIDAE)
- leucaspis, **Vexillum leucaspis** M. Herrmann & G. Stossier, 2011 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- leucaspis, **Gundlachia leucaspis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1901) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- leucathema, **Triphora leucathema** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- leucauchen, **Calocochlia leucauchen** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- leucedra, **Kellia leucedra** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - (KELLIIDAE)
- **Leuchocharis**, syn of: Subgenus **Aspastus (Leucocharis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Leuchrochroa**, Genus **Leuchrochroa** H.H. Beck, 1837 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- leuckarti, Clathromangelia leuckarti R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella leuckarti** (R.W. Dunker, 1860)

- (CLATHURELLIDAE)

- leuckarti, Platydoris leuckarti S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- leuckarti, **Pseudodaphnella leuckarti** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- leuckartii, **Aegires leuckartii** (J.B. Vérany, 1853) - (AEGIRIDAE)
- leuckartii, **Aeolidia leuckartii** J.B. Vérany, 1853 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- leuckartii, Doris leuckartii S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Doris pseudoargus** J.L. Rapp, 1827 - (DORIDIDAE)
- leucobasis, **Epiphragmophora leucobasis** F. Haas, 1951 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- leucocephala, **Argyropeza leucocephala** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- leucocephala, **Euthymella leucocephala** S. Kosuge, 1963 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- leucocephalum, Bittium leucocephalum R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Argyropeza leucocephala** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Leucocharis**, Subgenus **Aspastus (Leucocharis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- leucocheila pusilla, Planispira leucocheila pusilla C. Hedley, 1912 - syn of: **Austrochloritis pusilla** C. Hedley, 1912 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- leucocheilus, **Ventopelita leucocheilus** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- leucocheilus, Helix leucocheilus J.C. Cox, 1868 - syn of: **Ventopelita leucocheilus** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- leucocheilus, **Orthalicus leucocheilus** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- leucocheilus lismorensis, Helix leucocheilus lismorensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Ventopelita leucocheilus** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- leucochila, Achatinella leucochila J.T. Gulick, 1856 - syn of: **Leptachatina leucochila** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- leucochila, **Leptachatina leucochila** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- leucochila, Otala leucochila C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- leucochila, **Plectopylis leucochila** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1897) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Leucochila**, syn of: Genus **Pupoides** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Leucochiloides**, syn of: Genus **Pupoides** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Leucochilus**, syn of: Subgenus **Gastrocopta (Albinula)** V. Sterki, 1892 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- leucochroa, **Albinaria arcadica leucochroa** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Leucochroa**, syn of: Subgenus **Sphincterochila (Albea)** P.M. Pallary, 1909 (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- **Leucochroopsis**, Genus **Leucochroopsis** Boettger, 1908 † (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leucocion, **Gulella leucocion** M. Connolly, 1929 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- leucococca, **Georissa leucococca** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- **Leucocranchia**, syn of: Genus **Bathothauma** C. Chun, 1906 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- leucocyma, Drillia leucocyma W.H. Dall, 1884 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira leucocyma** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- leucocyma, **Pleurolucina leucocyma** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (LUCINIDAE)
- leucocyma, **Pilsbryspira leucocyma** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- leucocyma, Monilispira leucocyma W.H. Dall, 1884 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira leucocyma** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- leucocymoides, **Pleurolucina leucocymoides** (H.N. Lowe, 1935) - (LUCINIDAE)
- leucocystis, **Microcystina leucocystis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- leucocystis angigyra, Microcystina leucocystis angigyra O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Microcystina angigyra** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- leucoderma, **Laminella sanguinea leucoderma** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- leucoderma, Murex leucoderma A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Dermomurex scalaroides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- leucoderma, **Eledone leucoderma** (San Giovanni, 1829) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- leucodesma, **Pusia leucodesma** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Leucodiscus**, Genus **Leucodiscus** Cossmann, 1918 † (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leucodoma, **Galeodea leucodoma** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (CASSIDAE)
- leucodomum, **Buccinum leucodomum** C.E. Lischke, 1872 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- leucodon, **Labyrinthus leucodon** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (CAMAENIDAE)

- leucodon, **Lyncina leucodon** (W.J. Broderip, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- leucodon, Cypraea leucodon W.J. Broderip, 1828 - syn of: **Lyncina leucodon** (W.J. Broderip, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- leucodon, **Imparietula leucodon** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ENIDAE)
- leucodon, Venus leucodon W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Chione californiensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- leucodon, **Bothriopupa leucodon** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- leucodon angioyna, Lyncina leucodon angioyna L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1978 - syn of: **Lyncina leucodon** (W.J. Broderip, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- leucodon escotoi, Cypraea leucodon escotoi G.T. Poppe, 2004 - syn of: **Lyncina leucodon** (W.J. Broderip, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- leucodon tenuidon, **Lyncina leucodon tenuidon** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- leucogaster, Luria leucogaster J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- leucogona, Tellina leucogona W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Tellina inaequistriata** E. Donovan, 1802 - (TELLINIDAE)
- leucogranulatus, **Cataegis leucogranulatus** (C.C. Fu & W.K.C. Sun, 2006) - (CATAEGIDAE)
- leucogranulatus, Hybochelus leucogranulatus C.C. Fu & W.K.C. Sun, 2006 - syn of: **Cataegis leucogranulatus** (C.C. Fu & W.K.C. Sun, 2006) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- leucoguttatum, **Dacrydium leucoguttatum** J. van der Linden & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2004 - (MYTILIDAE)
- leucolabrata, **Daphnella leucolabrata** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- leucolegnote, **Elysia leucolegnote** K.R. Jensen, 1990 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- leucolena, **Helix leucolena** J.C.H. Crosse, 1867 - (HELICIDAE)
- leucolenus, Placostylus leucolenus J.C.H. Crosse, 1896 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- leucoloma, Monacha leucoloma G. Stabile, 1864 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- leucoma, Loripes leucoma W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Loripes lacteus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Leucoma**, syn of: Genus **Leukoma** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- **Leucomastus**, syn of: Genus **Zebrina** F. Held, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- leucomata, **Corinnaeturris leucomata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- leucomata, Pleurotomella leucomata W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Corinnaeturris leucomata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- leucomata, Pleurotoma leucomata W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Corinnaeturris leucomata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- leucomelas, **Drymaeus leucomelas** J.A. Albers, 1854 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- leucomomorpha, **Lucina leucomomorpha** R. Tate, 1886 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leucomphalus, **Clanculus leucomphalus** J.C. Verco, 1905 - (TROCHIDAE)
- leucomys, **Nanaphora leucomys** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- leucomys, Triphora leucomys R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Nanaphora leucomys** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Leuconenia**, Genus **Leuconenia** H. Nordsieck 2005 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Leuconia**, syn of: Genus **Auriculinella** L. von G. Tausch, 1886 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Leuconopsis**, Genus **Leuconopsis** F.W. Hutton, 1884 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- leuconota, **Notoplax leuconota** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1912) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- leuconotus, **Aeolidia leuconotus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1823 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Leucoparia**, syn of: Genus **Anatina** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Leucopepla**, syn of: Genus **Auriculinella** L. von G. Tausch, 1886 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Leucopetrites**, Genus **Leucopetrites** Buckman, 1922 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- leucophaea, **Achatinella valida leucophaea** (J.T. Gulick, 1873) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- leucophaea, Acmaea leucophaea R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- leucophaea, **Helicostyla leucophaea** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- leucophaea, **Megalacron leucophaea** (J.C. Cox, 1872) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- leucophaea, Scurria leucophaea R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- leucophaea, Conuber leucophaea L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Conuber sordidum** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (NATICIDAE)

- leucophaea, Testacella leucophaea S.A. de Boissy, 1805 - syn of: **Testacella haliotidea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- leucophaea, **Gibbula leucophaea** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (TROCHIDAE)
- leucophaea delicata, **Gibbula leucophaea delicata** G.S. Coen, 1937 - (TROCHIDAE)
- leucophaea subfenestrata, **Helicostyla leucophaea subfenestrata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- leucophaeata, **Mytilopsis leucophaeata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- leucophaeatus, Mytilus leucophaeatus T.A. Conrad, 1831 - syn of: **Mytilopsis leucophaeata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (MYTILIDAE)
- leucophaes, **Echineulima leucophaes** (J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1913) - (EULIMIDAE)
- leucophaeta, Congeria leucophaeta T.A. Conrad, 1831 - syn of: **Mytilopsis leucophaeata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- leucophaeta, Mytilus leucophaeta T.A. Conrad, 1831 - syn of: **Mytilopsis leucophaeata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (MYTILIDAE)
- leucophaetus, Mytilopsis leucophaetus T.R. Nuttall, 1990 - syn of: **Mytilopsis leucophaeata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- leucophaeus, Apex leucophaeus J.T. Gulick, 1873 - syn of: **Achatinella valida leucophaea** (J.T. Gulick, 1873) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- leucophaeus, Argopecten leucophaeus L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Argopecten irradians concentricus** (T. Say, 1822) - (PECTINIDAE)
- leucophaneata, Mytilopsis leucophaneata T.A. Conrad, 1831 - syn of: **Mytilopsis leucophaeata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- leucophanes, **Schwartziella leucophanes** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- leucophera, **Strophiops leucophera** C.J. Maynard, 1925 - (CERIONIDAE)
- leucophlegma, **Daphnella leucophlegma** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- leucophlegma, **Microstelma leucophlegma** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- leucophryna, **Siciliaria leucophryna** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- leucophryna, **Vexillum leucophryna** H. Turner & M.P. Marrow, 2001 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- leucophtalma, **Chloraea leucophtalma** L. Pfeiffer, 1870 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Leucophysema**, syn of: Genus **Roxania** W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847 (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- **Leucophytia**, syn of: Genus **Auriculinella** L. von G. Tausch, 1886 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- leucopleura, Acmaea leucopleura J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lottia leucopleura** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- leucopleura, **Medora dalmatina leucopleura** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- leucopleura, **Lottia leucopleura** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- leucopleura, Patella leucopleura J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lottia leucopleura** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- leucopleura, **Brachypodella leucopleura** (K.T. Menke, 1847) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- leucopleura cubensis, Lottia leucopleura cubensis L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Lottia cubensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- leucopleura digitale, **Lottia leucopleura digitale** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- leucopleura jamaicensis, Lottia leucopleura jamaicensis (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - syn of: **Lottia jamaicensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- leucopleura papillaris, **Lottia leucopleura papillaris** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- leucopleurus, **Pseudonapaeus leucopleurus** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (ENIDAE)
- leucopsis, Cypraea leucopsis G. Shaw, 1803 - syn of: **Macrocypraea zebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- leucoptera, **Stoloteuthis leucoptera** (A.E. Verrill, 1878) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Leucoptychia**, Subgenus **Leptopoma (Leucoptychia)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1878 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- leucoptychus, **Pseudonapaeus leucoptychus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- leucopyrga, Spirotropis leucopyrga W. Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: **Spirotropis centimata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- leucoranea, Caucasotachea leucoranea A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Caucasotachea lencoranea** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (HELICIDAE)
- leucoraphe, Laeocathaica leucoraphe O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - syn of: **Laeocathaica leucorhaphe** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- leucoraphe, Isabellaria leucoraphe O. Böttger, 1878 - syn of: **Isabellaria leucorhaphe** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- leucoraphe, **Bridouxia leucoraphe** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1890) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- leucoraphe, Baizea leucoraphe C.M.F. Ancey, 1890 - syn of: **Bridouxia leucoraphe** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1890) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- leucoraphe, **Suavitas leucoraphe** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (SAGDIDAE)
- leucorhaphe, **Laeocathaica leucorhaphe** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- leucorhaphe, **Papuina leucorhaphe** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- leucorhaphe, **Isabellaria leucorhaphe** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Leucorhynchia**, Genus **Leucorhynchia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1867 (SKENEIDAE)
- leucorraphe, **Achatinella leucorraphe** (J.T. Gulick) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- leucorraphe, Apex leucorraphe J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Achatinella leucorraphe** (J.T. Gulick) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- leucorraphe irwini, **Achatinella leucorraphe irwini** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- leucorrhaphe, **Achatinella apexfulva leucorrhaphe** J.T. Gulick, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- leucoryx, **Dentalium leucoryx** M. Boissevain, 1906 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- leucoshaera, Dolichupis leucoshaera F.A. Schilder, 1931 - syn of: **Dolichupis virgo** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2005 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Leucosia**, syn of: Subgenus **Baicalia (Godlewskia)** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1879 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Leucosilla**, Genus **Leucosilla** Scudder, 1882 (ETHERIIDAE)
- **Leucosphaera**, Genus **Leucosphaera** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005 (LUCINIDAE)
- leucosphaera, **Dolichupis leucosphaera** (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- leucosphaera, Pusula leucosphaera F.A. Schilder, 1931 - syn of: **Dolichupis leucosphaera** (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- leucosphaera, Trivia leucosphaera F.A. Schilder, 1931 - syn of: **Dolichupis leucosphaera** (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- leucosphaera, **Lamellaria leucosphaera** J.S. Schwengel, 1942 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- leucospira, **Ancilla leucospira** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- leucospira, **Helicarion leucospira** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Leucostele**, Subgenus **Paludinella (Leucostele)** J.O. Semper in K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- leucostephes, Hertleinella leucostephes S.S. Berry, 1958 - syn of: **Calotrophon turritus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MURICIDAE)
- leucostica, Alaba leucostica A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Alaba leucosticta** (A. Adams, 1861) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- leucostica, Nodilittorina leucostica L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Echinolittorina quadricincta** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- leucosticta, Columbella leucosticta J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Pyrene punctata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- leucosticta, **Alaba leucosticta** (A. Adams, 1861) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- leucosticta, **Echinolittorina leucosticta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- leucosticta, Subcancilla leucosticta J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Subcancilla filaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (MITRIDAE)
- leucosticta, **Arcuatula leucosticta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (MYTILIDAE)
- leucosticta biangulata, Echinolittorina leucosticta biangulata E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Echinolittorina biangulata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- leucostictus, **Peronaeus leucostictus** R.A. Philippi, 1856 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- leucostictus, Conus leucostictus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Stephanoconus regius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- leucostictus, Tectarius leucostictus R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Echinolittorina leucosticta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Leucostigma**, Genus **Leucostigma** A. Wagner, 1919 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- leucostigma, **Leucostigma candidescens leucostigma** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- leucostigmata, **Clathurella leucostigmata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- leucostoma, Asolene leucostoma W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Pomacea urceus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- leucostoma, **Buccinum leucostoma** C.E. Lischke, 1872 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- leucostoma, **Leuconenia leucostoma** (E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck, 2005.) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- leucostoma, **Semirugata vidovichii leucostoma** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- leucostoma, **Mitrella leucostoma** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- leucostoma, Lyncina leucostoma J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lyncina lynx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- leucostoma, **Differena leucostoma** A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (ENIDAE)
- leucostoma, Theba leucostoma A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- leucostoma, Helix leucostoma G. Stabile, 1859 - syn of: **Cepaea nemoralis** (C. Linnaeus) - (HELICIDAE)
- leucostoma, Helix leucostoma W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Cepaea nemoralis** (C. Linnaeus) - (HELICIDAE)
- leucostoma, Oenopota leucostoma L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Curtitoma trevelliana** (W. Turton, 1834) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- leucostoma, Neocancilla leucostoma J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Neocancilla papilio** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MITRIDAE)
- leucostoma, Purpura leucostoma G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Cronia avenacea** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (MURICIDAE)
- leucostoma, Coralliophila leucostoma S. Kosuge, 1986 - syn of: **Coralliophila wilsoni** G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1898 - (MURICIDAE)
- leucostoma, Oliva leucostoma J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Oliva bulbiformis** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- leucostoma, Oliva leucostoma F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva atalina** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- leucostoma, Oliva leucostoma P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Oliva keenii** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Leucostoma**, syn of: Genus **Fissilabia** W. Macgillivray, 1836 (PLANAXIDAE)
- leucostoma, **Anisus leucostoma** (P.A. Millet, 1813) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- leucostoma, Ranella leucostoma J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Ranella australasia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- leucostoma, **Verena crenocarinata leucostoma** S. Moricand, 1841 - (THIARIDAE)
- leucostoma, **Turritella leucostoma** A. Valenciennes, 1832 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- leucostoma, **Coelostemma leucostoma** F.G. Thompson, 1971 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- leucostoma nikolensis, Anisus leucostoma nikolensis Kozhov, 1936 - syn of: **Anisus leucostoma** (P.A. Millet, 1813) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- leucostoma poecilostoma, Ranella leucostoma poecilostoma E.C. Von Martens, 1904 - syn of: **Ranella gemmifera** F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - (RANELLIDAE)
- leucostomoides, **Sassia leucostomoides** (Sowerby, 1846) - (RANELLIDAE)
- leucostomum, Acrosterigma leucostomum I. von Born, 1780 - syn of: **Acrosterigma magna** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- leucostomus, **Cyclophorus leucostomus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- leucostomus, **Megalobulimus leucostomus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1835) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- leucostomus castelnaudi, **Megalobulimus leucostomus castelnaudi** (L.H. Hupé, 1857) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- leucostomus lacunosus, **Megalobulimus leucostomus lacunosus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- leucostriatus, **Pseudolatirus leucostriatus** S. Kosuge, 1979 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leucosyrinx**, Genus **Leucosyrinx** W.H. Dall, 1889 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- leucotaeniatus, **Cantharus leucotaeniatus** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Leucotaenius**, Genus **Leucotaenius** E.C. Von Martens in J.A. Albers, 1860 (ACAVIDAE)
- leucothea, **Peristernia forskalii leucothea** J.C. Melvill, 1891 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Leucothea**, syn of: Subgenus **Callocardia (Aphrodora)** A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1914 (VENERIDAE)
- leucothoe, **Partula leucothoe** C.G. Semper, 1865 - (PARTULIDAE)
- **Leucotina**, Genus **Leucotina** A. Adams, 1860 (AMATHINIDAE)
- **Leucotis**, syn of: Genus **Vanikoro** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 (VANIKORIDAE)
- leucotrema, Odontostomus leucotrema H.H. Beck - syn of: **Burringtonia minor** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- leucotropis, **Lophiotoma leucotropis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TURRIDAE)
- leucotropis, Pleurotoma leucotropis A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Lophiotoma leucotropis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TURRIDAE)
- leucoxanthus, **Amphidromus atricallosus leucoxanthus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1854) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- leucozoa, **Zachrysia guanensis leucozoa** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- leucozona, **Achatinella apexfulva leucozona** J.T. Gulick, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- leucozona, **Enginella leucozona** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- leucozona, Engina leucozona R.A. Philippi, 1843 - syn of: **Enginella leucozona** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- leucozona, **Monacha leucozona** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- leucozona, **Petasina leucozona** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- leucozona, **Belloliva leucozona** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (OLIVIDAE)
- leucozona erdelii, **Petasina leucozona erdelii** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- leucozona heteromorpha, Euconulus leucozona heteromorpha C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Petasina leucozona heteromorpha** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- leucozona heteromorpha, **Petasina leucozona heteromorpha** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- leucozona obscura, **Enginella leucozona obscura** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- leucozona ovirensis, **Petasina leucozona ovirensis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- leucozonalis, **Leucozonia leucozonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- leucozonalis, Leucozonia leucozonalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Leucozonia leucozonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- leucozonalis, **Helicina leucozonalis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1892 - (HELICINIDAE)
- leucozonalis, Turbinella leucozonalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Leucozonia leucozonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- leucozonatus, **Drymaeus vimineus leucozonatus** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Leucozonella**, Genus **Leucozonella** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- leucozonia, **Engina leucozonia** A.H. Verrill, 1950 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Leucozonia**, Genus **Leucozonia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- leucozonia, Mitra leucozonia H.C. Küster, 1839 - syn of: **Nebularia chrysalis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- leucozonias, **Vexillum leucozonias** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- leucozonias, Mitra leucozonias G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834 - syn of: **Vexillum leucozonias** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (MITRIDAE)
- leucozonias, Natica leucozonias J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Natica vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- leucozonias, Nerita leucozonias J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Natica vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- leucozonias, **Varicella leucozonias** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- leucozonias, Olivella leucozonias J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Olivella pulchella** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- leucozonias, Oliva leucozonias J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Olivella pulchella** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- leucozonias, **Dendropoma leucozonias** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861) - (VERMETIDAE)
- leucozonias striatella, Varicella leucozonias striatella H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - syn of: **Varicella leucozonias** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- leucozonum, Buccinum leucozonum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Enginella leucozona** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- leucozonus, Apex leucozonus J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Achatinella valida cinerosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- leucum, **Prionodoceras leucum** (Spath, 1935 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leucum, **Glyphostoma leucum** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- leucura, **Sonorella virilis leucura** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- leucus, **Behemoth leucus** (Buckman) † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- leufroyi, **Raphitoma leufroyi** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- leufroyi, Pleurotoma leufroyi A. Michaud, 1827 - syn of: **Raphitoma leufroyi** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (TURRIDAE)
- leufroyi albina, **Raphitoma leufroyi albina** (P. Dautzenberg, 1883) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- leufroyi carnosula, Defrancia leufroyi carnosula J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Comarmondia inflata** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- leufroyi carnosula, **Raphitoma leufroyi carnosula** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- leufroyi coralligena, **Raphitoma leufroyi coralligena** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Leufroyia**, syn of: Genus **Raphitoma** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Leukadiella**, Genus **Leukadiella** Renz, 1913 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leukoleptus, **Seraphs leukoleptus** P.O. Jung, 1974 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leukoma**, Genus **Leukoma** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)

- **Leukomoides**, Genus **Leukomoides** Ogasawara, 1976 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- leukoranea, Anodonta leukoranea É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- leukos, **Ocinebrina leukos** R. Houart, 2000 - (MURICIDAE)
- leukospiralis, **Etrema leukospiralis** C. Chen & Y.F. Huang, 2005 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- leunisii, **Bathytoma leunisii** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leunisii, **Acirsa leunisii** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leunisseni, **Cookiloxa leunisseni** Heidelberger, 2007 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leunissi, **Nodeuomphalus leunissi** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leunissi, **Tubiconcha leunissi** (Heidelberger, 2001 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leura, **Pleydellia leura** S.S. Buckman, 1890 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leura, **Sportella leura** Gardner, 1947 † - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leuroactis**, Subgenus **Venericardia (Leuroactis)** Stewart, 1930 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leuroceras**, Genus **Leuroceras** Hyatt, 1893 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leurocochlea**, Genus **Leurocochlea** Stanisic, 2010 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Leurocycloceras**, Genus **Leurocycloceras** Foerste, 1928 † (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leurocystis**, Subgenus **Microcystis (Leurocystis)** F.C. Baker, 1933 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Leurolepas**, Genus **Leurolepas** J.H. McLean, 1970 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Leurorthoceras**, Genus **Leurorthoceras** Foerste, 1921 † (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leurotrochoceras**, Genus **Leurotrochoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leurovata, **Yoldiella leurovata** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leurum, **Costellaria leurum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leurus, **Labiostrombus leurus** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leuthardti, **Erymnocerites leuthardti** Jeannet, 1951 † - (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leutweini, **Pseudoliva leutweini** Bohm, 1926 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leutzenia**, Genus **Leutzenia** Warén, 1980 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leutzenia**, syn of: Genus **Echineulima** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 1975 (EULIMIDAE)
- leuzingeri, **Euclia leuzingeri** R.F. Rutsch, 1934 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leva, **Pseudaneitea leva** D.W. Burton, 1977 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- leva, **Strophiops leva** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- levamisii, **Pyrgulina levamisii** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- levanderi, **Drillia levanderi** R. Sturany, 1905 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- levanderi, **Levanderiella levanderi** (H.R. Simroth, 1901) - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- **Levanderia**, Genus **Levanderia** R. Sturany, 1905 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Levanderia**, syn of: Subgenus **Candaharia (Levanderiella)** A.A. Schileyko, 2007 (PARMACELLIDAE)
- **Levanderiella**, Subgenus **Candaharia (Levanderiella)** A.A. Schileyko, 2007 (PARMACELLIDAE)
- levania, **Columbella levania** P.L. Duclos, 1848 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- levanidovae, **Helicorbis levanidovae** F. Zatrawkin & I.M. Moskvicheva in F. Zatrawkin, 1985 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- levante, **Keuppia levante** A. Fuchs, Bracchi & Weis, 2009 † - (PALAEOCTOPODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levantica, **Pseudobithynia levantica** P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- levantica, **Popovicia levantica** (Popovic, 1964 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levantina, **Beneckeia levantina** Parnes, 1962 † - (BENECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levantina, **Melanella levantina** (M. Oliverio, G. Buzzurro & R. Villa, 1994) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Levantina**, Genus **Levantina** W. Kobelt, 1871 (HELICIDAE)
- levantina, **Chondrobasis levantina** (B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2000) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- levantina, **Setia levantina** C. Bogi & B.S. Galil, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- levantina, Oxyloma levantina G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- levantina, **Terebra levantina** U. Aubry, 1999 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- levantina, Niveria levantina C. Smriglio, P. Mariottini & G. Buzzurro, 1998 - syn of: **Niveria problematica** (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- levantinum, Cerithium levantinum E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Cerithium scabridum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- levantinus, Columbites levantinus Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Prenkites timorensis** Spath, 1930 † -

(COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Levantotrigonia**, Genus **Levantotrigonia** Nakano, 1977 † (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Levarlatirus**, Subgenus **Latirus (Levarlatirus)** Garvie, 2013 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levata, **Elia retowskii levata** B. Hausdorf, 1997 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- levata, Ctenodonta levata W.J. Raymond, 1902 † - syn of: **Ctenodonta peracuta** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levata, **Falsicolus levata** Finlay, 1930 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levata, **Gymnothilda levata** F. Schröder, 1995 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levata, Ophileta levata Vanuxem, 1842 † - syn of: **Ophileta laevata** Vanuxem, 1842 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levata, Scutellastra levata G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Scutellastra exusta pica** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (PATELLIDAE)
- levata, **Platyclymenia levata** Hartenfels & Becker, 2016 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levatiformis, **Nuculavus levatiformis** (Walcott, 1884 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levatus, **Callochiton levatus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1998 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- levayi, **Paraprososthenia levayi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- leve, Bosellia leve C.L. Fernández-Ovies & J.A. Ortea, 1986 - syn of: **Bosellia levis** Fernandez-Ovies & J.A. Ortea, 1986 - (BOSELLIIDAE)
- leve, Vepricardium leve H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Vepricardium multispinosum** (Sowerby, 1838) - (CARDIIDAE)
- leve, Cerithium leve J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Campanile symbolicum** T. Iredale, 1917 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- leve, Nitanoceras leve McLearn, 1947 † - syn of: **Nitanoceras selwyni** (McLearn, 1930 †) - (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Levella**, Genus **Levella** Marwick, 1943 † (TROCHACLIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leveneae, **Pseudozygopleura leveneae** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leveni, **Almites leveni** Leonova, 1992 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Levenia**, Subgenus **Cypraecassis (Levenia)** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CASSIDAE)
- levensis, **Voluticella levensis** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levensonia, **Dupontia levensonia** J. Gerlach, 2003 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- leveretti, **Dentonia leveretti** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leveretti, **Ostrea leveretti** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leveriana, Oliva leveriana G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Oliva porphyria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- leves, **Spisula semisulcata leves** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levesquei, **Amaurellina levesquei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levesquei, **Parvicardium levesquei** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levesquei, **Donax levesquei** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levesquei, **Sphaerocypraea levesquei** (Deshayes, 1835) † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levesquei, **Opalia levesquei** M.E.A. de Boury, 1887 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levesquei, Theba levesquei S. Berthelot - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- levesquei, **Dumortieria levesquei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levesquei, **Here levesquei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levesquei, **Mytilus levesquei** G.P. Deshayes, 1906 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levesquei, **Brachidontes levesquei** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levesquei, **Sinum levesquei** Author unknown † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levesquei, **Cyrtopleuropsis levesquei** (Watelet 1851) † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levesquei, **Aviculoperna levesquei** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levesquei, **Belopterina levesquei** A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839 † - (SEPIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- levesquei, **Tellina levesquei** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levesqui, **Sinum clathratum levesqui** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levettei, **Lepetopsis levettei** (White, 1882 †) - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levettei, Patella levettei White, 1882 † - syn of: **Lepetopsis levettei** (White, 1882 †) - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levettei, **Ashmunella levettei** (T.B. Bland, 1881) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- levettei angigyra, **Ashmunella levettei angigyra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- levettei bifurca, **Ashmunella levettei bifurca** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- levettei heterodonta, **Ashmunella levettei heterodonta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (POLYGYRIDAE)

- levettei varicifera, **Ashmunella levettei varicifera** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Levia**, syn of: Genus **Fartulum** Carpenter, 1857 † (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leviangulata, **Terelimella leviangulata** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leviathan, **Lyncina leviathan** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- leviathan, Cypraea leviathan F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937 - syn of: **Lyncina leviathan** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- leviathan, **Leviathania leviathan** (Pictet & Campiche, 1864 †) - (LEVIATHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leviathan bouteti, **Lyncina leviathan bouteti** (C.M. Burgess & D.S. Arnette, 1981) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- leviathan titan, **Lyncina leviathan titan** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1962 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Leviathania**, Genus **Leviathania** Golovinova & Korotkov, 1986 † (LEVIATHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LEVIATHANIIDAE** Harzhauser & Schneider, 2014 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- levibasis, **Calliostoma levibasis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- levibasis, **Cepolis levibasis** E.G. Vanatta, 1923 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- **Levibuchiola**, Genus **Levibuchiola** Grimm, 1998 † (BUCHIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levicallis, **Daphnella levicallis** L.H. Poorman, 1983 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- levicardo, **Mulinia levicardo** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (MACTRIDAE)
- levicarinatus, **Euomphalus levicarinatus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levicarinatus, **Teretiopsis levicarinatus** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1989 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- levicaudata, **Parilimya levicaudata** (A. Matsukuma, 1989) - (PARILIMYIDAE)
- levicaudata, Pholadomya levicaudata A. Matsukuma, 1989 - syn of: **Parilimya levicaudata** (A. Matsukuma, 1989) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- **Levicepolis**, Subgenus **Cepolis (Levicepolis)** F.C. Baker, 1943 (CEPOLIDAE)
- **Levicerithium**, Genus **Levicerithium** Stephenson, 1953 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leviclymenia**, Genus **Leviclymenia** Korn, 2002 † (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levicocta, Dosinia levicocta E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - syn of: **Dosinia queenslandica** J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Leviconcha**, Subgenus **Myophoria (Leviconcha)** Waagen, 1907 † (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Levicoplax**, syn of: Genus **Ischnochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Levicoptis**, Subgenus **Gongylostomella (Levicoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Levicoptis**, syn of: Genus **Gongylostomella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1941 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- levicordata, **Georissa levicordata** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- levicosta, **Etrema levicosta** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- levicosta, **Conodia levicosta** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levicostata, **Ngairea levicostata** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- levicostata, **Diodora levicostata** (E.A. Smith, 1914) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- levicostata, **Peilinia levicostata** B.S. Kues, 1997 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levicostatus, **Argopecten levicostatus** F. Toula, 1909 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levicostulata, **Palaina levicostulata** T. Iredale, 1944 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- levicula, **Euchondria levicula** Newell, 1938 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levicula, **Favartia levicula** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- levicula, Murexiella levicula W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Favartia levicula** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- levicula, Ocenebra levicula W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Favartia levicula** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- levicula, **Euspira levicula** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (NATICIDAE)
- leviculina, Cernuella leviculina É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- leviculus, Goniatites leviculus Miller & M.J. Faber, 1892 † - syn of: **Sulcogirtyoceras limatum** (Miller & M.J. Faber, 1892 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leviculus, Murex leviculus W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Favartia levicula** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Levidens**, Genus **Levidens** I. Hyman, 2007 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- levidensis, **Oenopota levidensis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- levidensis, **Acrocoelites levidensis** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- levidensis, **Eulimella levidensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- levieuxi, Imperturbatia levieuxi G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1871 - syn of: **Silhouettia silhouettae** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- levifoliata, Scala levifoliata R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Murdochella levifoliata** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- levifoliata, **Murdochella levifoliata** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- levifrons, **Cardiomya levifrons** (B.C. Cotton, 1930) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- levifusoides, **Cornulina levifusoides** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Levifusus**, Genus **Levifusus** Conrad, 1865 † (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levigata, Hyalaea levigata L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Diacavolinia longirostris** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- levigata, Diacria levigata J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Diacavolinia longirostris** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- levigata, **Strophiops levigata** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- levigata, Crittendenia levigata H. Guo, 1985 † - syn of: **Claraia griesbachi** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (CLARAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levigata, Columbella levigata P.L. Duclos, 1848 - syn of: **Rhombinella laevigata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- levigata, Limaria levigata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Limaria hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- levigata, **Leopoldia levigata** (Busnardo & Thieuloy, 1989 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levigata, Claraia levigata Bittner, 1899 † - syn of: **Claraia griesbachi** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levigata, **Sinezona levigata** (T. Iredale, 1908) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- levigata, **Pseudoscenella levigata** Parkhaev & Demidenko, 2010 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levigatissima, **Zebina levigatissima** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levigatum, Corculum levigatum P. Bartsch, 1947 - syn of: **Corculum cardissa laevigatum** (P. Bartsch, 1947) - (CARDIIDAE)
- levigatum, **Ptychoceras levigatum** Egoian, 1969 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levigatus, **Straparollus levigatus** Léveillé, 1835 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levigatus, **Juvavites levigatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levigatus, Leiosolenus levigatus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Leiosolenus laevigata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- levii, **Fissidentalium levii** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- levii, **Timbellus levii** (R. Houart, 1988) - (MURICIDAE)
- levii, **Leptotrophon levii** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- levii, **Pseudohinnites levii** H.H. Dijkstra, 1989 - (PECTINIDAE)
- levii, **Seguenzia levii** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- levilabiata, Semicassis levilabiata A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata undulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- levilineata, Partula levilineata D.M. Crampton, 1956 - syn of: **Partula navigatoria levilineata** D.M. Crampton, 1956 - (PARTULIDAE)
- levilineata, **Partula navigatoria levilineata** D.M. Crampton, 1956 - (PARTULIDAE)
- levilirata, **Eulimella levilirata** R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- levimana, **Planctoteuthis levimana** (A. Lönnberg, 1896) - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- **Levimarcia**, syn of: Genus **Marcia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- levimargarita, **Igonoia levimargarita** J. Wild & J.D. Stilwell, 2016 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Levimyrtaea**, syn of: Subgenus **Myrtea (Levimyrtea)** Olsson, 1964 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Levimyrtea**, Subgenus **Myrtea (Levimyrtea)** Olsson, 1964 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levinae, **Cornisepta levinae** J.H. McLean & D.L. Geiger, 1998 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- levinae, **Vema levinae** A. Warén, 1996 - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- levinodis, Sphaerium levinodis C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- levior, Pomacea levior G.B. III Sowerby, 1909 - syn of: **Pomacea lineata** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- levior, **Balea levior** (N.H. Odhner, 1960) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- levior, **Macoma levior** G.B. Sowerby, 1904 - (TELLINIDAE)
- levipalatalis, **Albinaria argynnis levipalatalis** E. Gittenberger, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- levipictus, **Streblites levipictus** (C.F. Fontannes, 1875 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Levipleura**, Genus **Levipleura** Gründel & Nützel, 1998 † (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leviplex, **Hinemoa leviplex** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- leviplicata, **Vanikoropsis leviplicata** Cataldo, 2017 † - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Levipoma**, syn of: Genus **Chondropoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Levipyrgulina**, Genus **Levipyrgulina** Laws, 1941 † (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Paramytilarca levis** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Ambonychinia levis** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Pseudocyclotus levis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- levis, **Bochianites levis** Arkadiev, 2007 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Bosellia levis** Fernandez-Ovies & J.A. Ortea, 1986 - (BOSELLIIDAE)
- levis, **Plicifusus levis** R. Tiba, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- levis, **Neptunea despecta levis** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- levis, **Rabdotus levis** W.H. Dall, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- levis, **Nanotrachia levis** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2013 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- levis, Carinopelta levis Vassiljeva, 1990 † - syn of: **Carinopelta mirabilis** (Yü, 1979 †) - (CARINOPELTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Xerarionta levis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- levis, **Clinopistha levis** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1870 † - (CLINOPISTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Pseudolilliconus levis** L. Bozzetti, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- levis, **Costapex levis** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- levis, **Laganoclymenia levis** Bogoslovsky, 1979 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Naticopsis levis** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Streblopteria levis** Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Lissodrillia levis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- levis, **Opalia levis** T. Nakayama, 2010 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- levis, **Eulima levis** S. Tokunaga, 1906 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Piestochilus levis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, Gonioclymenia levis Bogoslovsky, 1981 † - syn of: **Sphenoclymenia levis** (Bogoslovsky, 1981 †) - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Ivoechiton levis** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1955 † - (GOTLANDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Rhynchostreon levis** (L.W. Stephenson, 1953 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Amarassites levis** Tatzreiter, 1980 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Dupontia levis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- levis, Micrarionta levis L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Xerarionta levis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- levis, **Orygoceras levis** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1890 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Iraklimelania levis** Willmann, 1981 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, Igarkiella levis Vassiljeva, 1990 † - syn of: **Carinopelta mirabilis** (Yü, 1979 †) - (IGARKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Epijuvavites levis** Krystyn, 1982 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Dzhaprakoceras levis** Riley, 1996 † - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, Pachydomus levis Sowerby, 1838 † - syn of: **Pyramus laevis** (Sowerby, 1838 †) - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Poirieria levis** F. Traub, 1979 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, Lepsiella levis J.C. Verco, 1895 - syn of: **Haustrum flindersi** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- levis, **Nassarius levis** D. Abbate & D.C. Cavallari, 2013 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- levis, **Euspira levis** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (NATICIDAE)
- levis, **Benthoctopus levis** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- levis, **Euvaricella levis** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- levis, **Austroworthenia levis** P.A. Maxwell, 1961 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Pseudohyria levis** (H. Guo, 1986 †) - (PSEUDOHYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, Liotrigonioides levis H. Guo, 1986 † - syn of: **Pseudohyria levis** (H. Guo, 1986 †) - (PSEUDOHYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- levis, Pugnellus levis L.W. Stephenson, 1927 † - syn of: **Bizarrus abnormalis** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Phrixgnathus levis** (H.H. Suter, 1913) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- levis, **Turbonilla levis** Adams, 1850 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- levis, **Xanthodaphne levis** A.V. Sysoev, 1988 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- levis, **Rectoclymenia levis** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Ectinochilus levis** L.R. Cox, 1930 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, Dinarites levis Mojsisovics, 1886 † - syn of: **Timoceras glacialis** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Kruppomenia levis** A.H. Scheltema & C.F.C. Schander, 2000 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- levis, **Sphenoclymenia levis** (Bogoslovsky, 1981 †) - (SPHENOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Sundaites levis** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (SUNDAITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis, **Anticlimax levis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- levis, **Marionia levis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- levis, **Anoma levis** C.B. Adams, 1851 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- levis, Fagesia levis Renz, 1982 † - syn of: **Fagesia peroni** Pervinquiére, 1907 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levis balteata, Anoma levis balteata H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - syn of: **Anoma levis** C.B. Adams, 1851 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- levis canescens, **Xerarionta levis canescens** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- levis crassula, **Xerarionta levis crassula** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- levisa, **Eratoidea levisa** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- levisarcobelum, **Deroceras levisarcobelum** A.J. de Winter & L.J.M. Butot, 1986 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- levisculpta, **Levipyrgulina levisculpta** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levisculpturata, **Turbonilla levisculpturata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- levisense, **Protocycloceras levisense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levisense, **Rudolfoceras levisense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (RUDOLFOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levisettii, **Porpoceras levisettii** Kovács, 2014 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levislyrata, **Turbonilla levislyrata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- levismaculosa, **Gregorioiscala levismaculosa** E.F. Garcia, 2004 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Levisoceras**, Genus **Levisoceras** Foerste, 1925 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levisoni, Ammonites levisoni C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - syn of: **Hildaites levisoni** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- levisoni, **Hildaites levisoni** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levispinosum, **Stephopoma levispinosum** R. Bieler, 1997 - (VERMETIDAE)
- levissima, **Cypraeovula iutsui levissima** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1995 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- levissima, Eulimella levissima L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Cima minima** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1858) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- levissima, **Dosinia levissima** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - (VENERIDAE)
- levissimum, Pisidium levissimum V. Sterki, 1906 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- levissimus, Unio levissimus A. De Gregorio, 1914 - syn of: **Potamilus ohiensis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Levistemma**, Genus **Levistemma** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- levistimpsoni, **Conasprelloides levistimpsoni** J.K. Tucker, 2013 - (CONIDAE)
- levistratum, Planorbis levistratum H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Biomphalaria peregrina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- levistriata, **Natica levistriata** A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1877 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levistriata, **Partula levistriata** D.M. Crampton, 1956 - (PARTULIDAE)
- levistriata, **Paleyoldia levistriata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (SAREPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levisulcatum, Microfragum levisulcatum E.A. Smith, 1903 - syn of: **Microfragum erugatum** (R. Tate, 1889) - (CARDIIDAE)
- levitata, Pteria levitata T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Pteria heteroptera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- leviteni, **Darioconus leviteni** J.K. Tucker, M.J. Tenorio & A. Chaney, 2011 - (CONIDAE)
- levitesta, **Acesta levitesta** (Finlay, 1927 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leviuscula, **Corbicula leviuscula** T. Prime, 1867 - (CYRENIDAE)
- leviuscula, **Fulgoraria leviuscula** H.A. Rehder, 1969 - (VOLUTIDAE)

- leviusulcum, **Loxonema leviusulcum** de Koninck, 1881 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levivarius, **Plocamopherus levivarius** (F.D. Abraham, 1876) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Levizygopleura**, Genus **Levizygopleura** Bandel, 2002 † (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levoiturieri, Unio levoiturieri É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- levucana, Vaginula levucana H.R. Simroth, 1918 - syn of: **Sarasinula plebeia** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- levukana, **Funafutia levukana** (Smith, 1885) - (LUCINIDAE)
- levukensis, **Anacithara levukensis** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- levukensis, Nassa levukensis R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- levukensis, **Obesula levukensis** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- levukensis, **Timoclea levukensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- levyi, **Dinocardium levyi** H.G. Richards, 1953 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- levyi, **Trigonia levyi** H.A. Leanza, 1993 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Levytrigonia**, Genus **Levytrigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lewesensis, **Arietoceltites lewesensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lewesiceras**, Genus **Lewesiceras** Spath , 1939 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lewesiensis, **Paraturrilites lewesiensis** (Spath, 1926 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lewinskia**, Genus **Lewinskia** Wieczorek, 1979 (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lewinskii, **Tornoceras lewinskii** Dybczynski, 1913 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lewinsohni, **Samarangia lewinsohni** H.K. Mienis, 2011 - (VENERIDAE)
- lewisae, Solariella lewisae G. Willett, 1946 - syn of: **Solariella obscura** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- lewisagassizi, **Yaadia lewisagassizi** Crickmay, 1930 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lewisi, **Cerion lewisi** W.J. Clench, 1961 - (CERIONIDAE)
- lewisi, **Alcadia lewisi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1942 - (HELICINIDAE)
- lewisi, **Antediplodon lewisi** H.G. Richards, 1948 † - (HYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lewisi, **Varicella lewisi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- lewisi, **Distorsionella lewisi** (A.G. Beu, 1978) - (PERSONIDAE)
- lewisi, **Elimia acuta lewisi** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- lewisi, **Sassia lewisi** M.G. Harasewych & E.J. Petuch, 1980 - (RANELLIDAE)
- lewisi, **Levantotrigonia lewisi** (Blanckenhorn, 1890) † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lewisi, **Proserpinula lewisi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949 - (SAGDIDAE)
- lewisi, **Valvata lewisi** A. Currier, 1868 - (VALVATIDAE)
- lewisi, **Campeloma lewisi** B. Walker, 1915 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- lewisi ednafarinasi, **Distorsionella lewisi ednafarinasi** (M. Parth, 2006) - (PERSONIDAE)
- lewisi ontarioensis, **Valvata lewisi ontarioensis** H.B. Baker, 1931 - (VALVATIDAE)
- **Lewisia**, Subgenus **Fadyenia (Lewisia)** E. Chitty, 1857 (HELICINIDAE)
- lewisiana, **Dialeuca lewisiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1942 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- lewisiana, **Glyphyalinia lewisiana** W.F. Clapp, 1908 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Lewisiella**, Genus **Lewisiella** Stoliczka, 1868 † (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lewisii, **Colostracon lewisii** (C.E. Hamlin, 1884 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lewisii, **Satsuma lewisii** (E.A. Smith, 1878) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lewisii, **Neverita lewisii** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (NATICIDAE)
- lewisii, Lunatia lewisii A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Neverita lewisii** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (NATICIDAE)
- lewisii, Natica lewisii A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Neverita lewisii** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (NATICIDAE)
- lewisii, Polinices lewisii A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Neverita lewisii** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (NATICIDAE)
- lewisii, **Gyrotoma lewisii** I. Lea, 1869 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- lewisii, **Epioblasma lewisii** (B. Walker, 1910) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lewisii, Unio lewisii I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Pleurobema fibuloides** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lewisii, Anodonta lewisii I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lewisii daemonorum, **Satsuma lewisii daemonorum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lewisvillense, Eucalycoceras lewisvillense Moreman, 1942 † - syn of: **Pseudocalycoceras angolaense** Spath, 1931 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Lewites**, Genus **Lewites** Cobban, Kennedy & Scott, 2000 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lewyites**, Genus **Lewyites** Collignon, 1971 † (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lexingtonia**, syn of: Genus **Fusconaia** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- lexodon, Leiostyla lexodon H.A. Pilsbry, 1923 - syn of: **Leiostyla fuscidula** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (LAURIIDAE)
- **Leyeceras**, Genus **Leyeceras** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leyerbergensis, **Kalchreuthia leyerbergensis** (Krumbeck, 1925 †) - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leylae, **Trivirostra leylae** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2013 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- leymerieana, **Palaeotachea leymerieana** (Noulet, 1854) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leymeriei, **Phasianella leymeriei** d'Archiac † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Leymeriella**, Genus **Leymeriella** Brinkmann, 1937 † (LEYMERIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LEYMERIELLIDAE** Breistroffer, 1951 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- leyteensis, **Vexillum leyteensis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- leyteensis, **Supplanaxis leyteensis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- leytensis, **Chloritis leytensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- leytensis, **Diplommatina leytensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Leytia**, Subgenus **Chloraea (Leytia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- leyvaense, **Paracrioceras leyvaense** (Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- leziatensis, **Myophorella leziatensis** D.P. Kelly, 1984 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lhasaensis, **Isocyprina lhasaensis** Yin & J. Grant-Mackie, 2005 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lhasaensis, **Parakellnerites lhasaensis** Gu & al., 1980 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lhaumeti, **Ancilla lhaumeti** Y.I. Kantor, A.E. Fedosov & al., 2016 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- lherminieri, **Bulimulus lherminieri** P. Fischer, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lhommei, Cypraea lhommei A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 † - syn of: **Cypraedia lhommei** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lhommei, **Acirsa lhommei** M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lhommei, **Cypraedia lhommei** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lhommei, **Simnia lhommei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lhotelleria**, Subgenus **Paladilhia (Lhotelleria)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- lhotelleriana, Mutela lhotelleriana H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: **Mutela mabilli** (A. de Rochebrune, 1886) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- lhotelleriei, Achatina lhotelleriei F. Paetel, 1889 - syn of: **Achatina zanzibarica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- lhotelleriei, **Ferrissia lhotelleriei** B. Walker, 1914 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lhotelleriei, Eupera lhotelleriei P.M. Pallary, 1924 - syn of: **Eupera ferruginea** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lhotellerii, Achatina lhotellerii J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - syn of: **Achatina zanzibarica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- lhotellerii, Paludinella lhotellerii T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1906 - syn of: **Paludinella sicana** (G.A. Brugnone, 1876) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- lhotellerii, Anodonta lhotellerii H. Drouët, 1892 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- li, **Albinaria li** F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lia, **Rissoa lia** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lia apiculata, Rissoa lia apiculata P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Rissoa lia** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lia melanostoma, **Rissoa lia melanostoma** (E. Réquien, 1848) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Liade**, syn of: Genus **Miralda** A. Adams, 1864 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- liae, **Tsoukatosia liae** E. Gittenberger, 2000 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Liamorpha**, Genus **Liamorpha** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- liana, Phacoides liana H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - syn of: **Lucinisca centrifuga** W.H. Dall, 1901 - (LUCINIDAE)
- liana, Tellina liana L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1945 - syn of: **Eurytellina eburnea** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- liancurtensis, **Erycina liancurtensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liantangense, **Acaroceras liantangense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ACAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liantuoconus**, Genus **Liantuoconus** Yü, 1979 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**

- lianxianensis, **Sedgwickia lianxianensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lianyuanensis, **Crenipecten lianyuanensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lianyuanensis, **Permophorus lianyuanensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lianyuanensis, **Parallelodon lianyuanensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lianyuanensis, **Schizodus lianyuanensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lianyuanoceras**, Genus **Lianyuanoceras** Zhou , 1985 † (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liaohenia**, Genus **Liaohenia** Youluo, 1978 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- liaoi, **Parvamussium liaoi** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2009 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- liaoningense, **Huaiheceras liaoningense** Jun-Yuan & Teichert, 1983 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- liaoningensis, **Bipulvina liaoningensis** Yü & E.L. Yochelson, 1999 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liaoningia**, Genus **Liaoningia** Mi, Zhang & Sun 1993 (LIAONINGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LIAONINGIIDAE** Mi, Zhang & Sun 1993 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-UNIONIDA [Order]-UNIONOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- liaotungense, **Plectronoceras liaotungense** T. Kobayashi, 1935 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liaotungensis, **Assiminea liaotungensis** T. Habe, 1943 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- liapini, **Leptochiton liapini** B.I. Sirenko, 2013 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liardense, Gymnotoceras liardense McLearn, 1946 † - syn of: **Eogymnotoceras liardense** (McLearn, 1946 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liardense, **Eogymnotoceras liardense** (McLearn, 1946 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liardense, **Stelckiceras liardense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liardense, **Silenticeras liardense** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liardensis, **Hollandites liardensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liardensis, **Grambergia liardensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liardensis, **Sibyllonautilus liardensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liardetia**, Genus **Liardetia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913 (EUCONULIDAE)
- liardi, **Kalidos liardi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Liardites**, Genus **Liardites** Tozer , 1963 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liarea**, Genus **Liarea** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 (LIAREIDAE)
- **LIAREIDAE** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order]-CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Liaria**, syn of: Genus **Liarea** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 (LIAREIDAE)
- liasana, **Tingitana liasana** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HELICIDAE)
- liasicus, **Alsatites liasicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liasicus, **Triangaphrus liasicus** J. Gründel, 2003 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liasina, **Gastrochaenopsis liasina** (Terquen 1855) † - (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- liasina, **Neridomus liasina** (R.W. Dunker, 1844 †) - (NERIDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liasina, **Nucinella liasina** (Bistram) † - (NUCINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liasinus, **Pterygochiton liasinus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1864 †) - (MOPALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liasinus, Spondylus liasinus Terquem, 1855 † - syn of: **Atreta intusstriata** (Emmrich, 1853 †) - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liassica, Glossus liassica Moore, 1867 † - syn of: **Ceratomya petricosa** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liassica, **Wilsonia liassica** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- liassica, **Pterotrachea liassica** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- liassica, **Purpurina liassica** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liassicum, **Cerithium liassicum** Moore † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liassicum, **Dentalium liassicum** Moore † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liatsikasi, **Dinarites liatsikasi** Renz & Renz, 1948 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liautaudi, **Laternula liautaudi** (H. Mittre, 1844) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- liautaudi, Anatina liautaudi H. Mittre, 1844 - syn of: **Laternula liautaudi** (H. Mittre, 1844) - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Liautaudia**, Genus **Liautaudia** Vermeulen & al., 2012 † (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liavenustia**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- libanensis, **Melanopsis libanensis** Delpey, 1940 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- libanensis, **Trigonia libanensis** Krumbeck, 1905 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Libania**, Subgenus **Daudebardia (Libania)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- libanicus, Ancylus libanicus G. Nägele, 1897 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- libanoensis, **Diplopoma architectonica libanoensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- libanoensis, **Brachypodella libanoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Libanoteuthis**, Genus **Libanoteuthis** Kretzoi, 1942 † (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- libanotica, **Beloteuthis libanotica** A. Naef, 1922 † - (BELOTEUTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- libanotica, **Orculella sirianocoriensis libanotica** (H.B. Tristram, 1865) - (ORCULIDAE)
- libanoticum, **Deroceras libanoticum** (C. Pollonera, 1909) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- libanoticus, **Syrionautilus libanoticus** (Foord & Crick, 1890 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- libanoticus, Nautilus libanoticus Foord & Crick, 1890 † - syn of: **Syrionautilus libanoticus** (Foord & Crick, 1890 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- libas, **Durgella libas** G.A. Solem - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- libata, **Helicostyla libata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- libbyae, **Cuna libbyae** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Libdapecten**, syn of: Genus **Aequipecten** P. Fischer, 1886 (PECTINIDAE)
- libella, **Ostrea libella** N.E. Weisbord, 1964 - (OSTREIDAE)
- libella, Pteria libella L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pteria sterna** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (PTERIIDAE)
- libella, Avicula libella L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pteria sterna** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (PTERIIDAE)
- libellula, **Cepaea nemoralis libellula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- libenicensis, **Cerastoderma edule libenicensis** Š. Brusina, 1870 - (CARDIIDAE)
- libens, **Angeisonoceras libens** (Barrande, 1870 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- libens, Loxonema libens J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Loxonema costulatum** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Libera**, Genus **Libera** A. Garrett, 1881 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- libera, **Mesocoelia libera** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- libera, **Nucula libera** W. Bergmans, 1991 - (NUCULIDAE)
- libera, **Laxisuccinea libera** C.M. Cooke, 1921 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- liberalis, **Macrocephalites liberalis** (Buckman) † - (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liberata, Krebsia liberata W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Capulus liberatus** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (CAPULIDAE)
- liberata, Tenpetasus liberata W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Capulus liberatus** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (CAPULIDAE)
- liberata, **Fijiopoma liberata** (A. Garrett, 1887) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- liberatus, **Capulus liberatus** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (CAPULIDAE)
- liberatus soluta, Ostodes liberatus soluta C.M.F. Ancey - syn of: **Fijiopoma liberata** (A. Garrett, 1887) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- liberiana, **Edentulina liberiana** (H.C. Lea, 1840) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- liberiana, **Gulella opoboensis liberiana** E. Degner, 1934 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- liberiana, **Pseudoveronicella liberiana** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- liberiana, **Bellamya liberiana** M.M. Schepman, 1888 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- liberianus, **Melampus liberianus** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- liberiensis, **Craspedochiton liberiensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- liberiensis, **Nassarius liberiensis** (J. Knudsen, 1956) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- liberiensis, **Potadoma liberiensis** M.M. Schepman, 1888 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- liberta, Trochulus liberta C.A. Westerlund, 1871 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- libertadense, **Knemiceras libertadense** Breistroffer, 1952 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- libertadensis, **Drymaeus hepaticus libertadensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- libertae, **Gauthiericeras libertae** van Hoepen, 1955 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- libertalis, **Clavatula libertalis** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- libertiense, **Busycotypus libertiense** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- libertiense, **Vexillum libertiense** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- libertiense, **Calotrophon libertiense** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- libertina, **Coneuplecta libertina** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- libertina, **Semisulcospira libertina** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- libertina, Thiara libertina A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Semisulcospira libertina** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (THIARIDAE)
- libertina, **Serpulorbis libertina** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (VERMETIDAE)
- libertina gigas, **Semisulcospira libertina gigas** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- libertina jacquetiana, **Semisulcospira libertina jacquetiana** (P.M. Heude, 1888) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- libertina japonica, **Semisulcospira libertina japonica** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- libertina latifusus, Thiara libertina latifusus H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Semisulcospira latifusus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (THIARIDAE)
- libertina nassaeformis, **Semisulcospira libertina nassaeformis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kanamaru, 1929 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- libertina plicosa, **Semisulcospira libertina plicosa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- libertina reiniana, **Semisulcospira libertina reiniana** (A. Brot, 1877) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- libertus, **Juraphyllites libertus** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- libidinosa, **Costosyrnola libidinosa** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Libitina**, syn of: Genus **Trapezium** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (TRAPEZIDAE)
- libmanana, **Hemitrichiella luteofasciata libmanana** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- libonensis, **Formosana libonensis** Li, Luo & Chen, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Librariscala**, Subgenus **Epitonium (Librariscala)** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 (EPITONIIDAE)
- librarius, Scaphander librarius S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Scaphander punctostriatus** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- librata, **Anthraconaia librata** (Wright) † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- librata, Ledella librata R.K. Dell, 1952 - syn of: **Yoldiella librata** (R.K. Dell, 1952) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- librata, Exilia librata R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Granulifusus dalli** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- librata, **Xylodiscula librata** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (XYLODISCULIDAE)
- librata, **Yoldiella librata** (R.K. Dell, 1952) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Libratula**, Genus **Libratula** Pease, 1865 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- libratus, Fusus libratus R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Granulifusus dalli** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- libratus, Granulifusus libratus R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Granulifusus dalli** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Libratuta**, syn of: Genus **Libratula** Pease, 1865 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- librosa, **Helicostyla satyrus librosa** (L. Pfeiffer) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- librovitchi, **Quasicravenoceras librovitchi** Kuzina & Yatskov, 1990 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- librovitchi, **Prolecanites librovitchi** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- librovitchi, **Homoceratoides librovitchi** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- librovitchi, **Shumardites librovitchi** Ruzhentsev, 1939 † - (SHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Librovitschiceras**, Genus **Librovitschiceras** Shimanskiy, 1957 † (AIPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- librum, **Extropharciceras librum** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liburnica, **Cochlodina liburnica** (A.J. Wagner, 1919) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- liburnica, Luria liburnica G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Liburnica**, Subgenus **Campylaea (Liburnica)** W. Kobelt, 1904 (HELICIDAE)
- liburnica, **Melanopsis liburnica** Stache, 1889 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liburnicus, Mytilaster liburnicus Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Mytilaster minimus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (MYTILIDAE)
- libya, Turricula libya W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Tiariturris libya** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- libya, **Tiariturris libya** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Libyaconchus**, Genus **Libyaconchus** Hassan, 1958 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Libycerithium**, Genus **Libycerithium** Chacchia-Rispoli, 1937 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Libycoceras**, Genus **Libycoceras** Reyment, 1955 † (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- libycum, **Heligmotoma libycum** Mayer-Eymar, 1895 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- libycus, **Lanistes libycus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- libycus albersi, Lanistes libycus albersi W. Kobelt, 1912 - syn of: **Lanistes libycus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)

- libycus chaperi, Meladomus libycus chaperi W. Kobelt, 1912 - syn of: **Lanistes chaperi** (W. Kobelt, 1912) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- licana, **Pyrostoma plicatula licana** (A.J. Wagner, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- licas, **Turbo licas** Brosamlen, 1909 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- licenti, **Cathaica licenti** T.C. Yen, 1935 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- licharewi, **Cigarella licharewi** (Muromtseva, 1984 †) - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- licharewi, **Pseudoconocardium licharewi** Zavodowsky, 1960 † - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- licharewi, **Acanthopecten licharewi** Fredericks, 1915 † - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- licharewi, **Parallelodon licharewi** Maslennikov, 1935 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lichas, **Elasmonema lichas** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lichen, **Calyptraea lichen** W.J. Broderip, 1834 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- lichenicola, **Napaeus lichenicola** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2007 - (ENIDAE)
- lichenophora, **Coelostemma lichenophora** (P. Bartsch, 1906) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lichenorum, **Peronaeus lichenorum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lichenum, **Bostryx lichenum** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- licherdopoli, Agardhiella licherdopoli A.V. Grossu, 1986 - syn of: **Agardhiella parreyssii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (ARGNIDAE)
- licherdopoli, **Theodoxus licherdopoli** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lichiardopoli, Theodoxus lichiardopoli Stefanescu, 1896 † - syn of: **Theodoxus licherdopoli** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lichnorum, Bostryx lichnorum D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Peronaeus lichenorum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lichnorum, Helix lichnorum D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Peronaeus lichenorum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- lichtensteini, **Megalobulimus lichtensteini** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- lichtensteini, **Ancistroteuthis lichtensteini** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- lichtensteini semimalleatus, **Megalobulimus lichtensteini semimalleatus** (H.C. Fulton, 1905) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- lichtensteinii, Onychoteuthis lichtensteinii A.E.J. Férussac, 1835 - syn of: **Ancistroteuthis lichtensteini** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- lichtensteinii, **Phylliroe lichtensteinii** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1825 - (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- lichtlei, **Subcancilla lichtlei** M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012 - (MITRIDAE)
- lichuanensis, **Paranorites lichuanensis** F.S. Xu, 1988 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lichuanensis, **Leptochondria lichuanensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lichuanensis, Vishnuites lichuanensis F.S. Xu, 1988 † - syn of: **Vishnuites pralambha** Diener, 1897 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lichuanoceras**, Genus **Lichuanoceras** Xu , 1977 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liciae, **Ptychodon liciae** (J. Vaz, 1991) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- liciata, **Nuculana liciata** T.A. Conrad, 1843 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liciense, **Paltechioceras liciense** Blau, 1998 † - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- licina, **Pyrgulopsis licina** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & C. Bradford, 2013 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- licina, **Emozamia licina** (C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Licina**, Genus **Licina** J.E. Gray, 1847 (POMATIIDAE)
- licina, **Odostomia licina** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Licinia**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- licinus, Trophon licinus C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906 - syn of: **Emozamia licina** (C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906) - (MURICIDAE)
- licinus, Murex licinus C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906 - syn of: **Emozamia licina** (C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906) - (MURICIDAE)
- licitus, **Ketemecornus licitus** A.V. Sysoev, 1974 † - (ANGUSTICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Licium**, syn of: Genus **Ovula** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (OVULIDAE)
- lictor, Conus lictor A. Boivin, 1864 - syn of: **Vituliconus striatellus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (CONIDAE)

- lictor, Chemnitzia lictor Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Toxoconcha brocchi** Stoppani, 1857 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lidacensis, **Demarezites lidacensis** (de Roever, 1940 †) - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lidacensis, **Anaxenaspis lidacensis** (Welter, 1922 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liddelliana, **Parashiela liddelliana** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lidgbirdense, **Tornatellinops lidgbirdense** (T. Iredale, 1944) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lidgbirdensis, **Semilaoma lidgbirdensis** T. Iredale, 1944 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- lidgbirdi, **Pseudocharopa lidgbirdi** (J.W. Brazier, 1889) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Lidgbirdia**, syn of: Genus **Pseudocharopa** A.J. Peile, 1929 (CHAROPIDAE)
- lidya, **Cingula lidya** A. Verduin, 1988 - (RISSOIDAE)
- lidyae, **Setia lidyae** A. Verduin, 1988 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Liebea**, Genus **Liebea** Waagen, 1881 † (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liebeanus, **Prospondylus liebeanus** (Zimmerman, 1886 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liebegottae, **Sericata liebegottae** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- liebegottae, **Strigilidyla liebegottae** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- liebegottae, **Monacha liebegottae** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- liebegotti, **Kazancia liebegotti** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- liebegotti, **Albinaria myrensis liebegotti** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- liebeneri, **Worthenia liebeneri** (Laube, 1868 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lieberkindi, Uperotus lieberkindi G.F. Roch, 1931 - syn of: **Uperotus panamensis** (P. Bartsch, 1922) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- liebertruthi, Trochoidea liebertruthi J.A. Albers, 1852 - syn of: **Trochoidea liebetruti** (J.A. Albers, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lieberuti, **Albinaria contaminata lieberuti** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- liebetruti, **Albinaria schuchii liebetruti** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- liebetruti, **Trochoidea liebetruti** (J.A. Albers, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- liebigi, Ammonites liebigi Oppel, 1865 † - syn of: **Spiticeras obliquelobatus** (Uhlig, 1903 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- liebigi, Lytoceras liebigi Oppel, 1865 † - syn of: **Spiticeras obliquelobatus** (Uhlig, 1903 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liebmanni, Bulimus liebmanni L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Drymaeus serperastrus** (T. Say, 1829) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- liebmanni, **Pachychilus liebmanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- liebmanni, Planorbis liebmanni R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Biomphalaria havanensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- liebmanni, **Euglandina liebmanni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- liebmanni, Melania liebmanni R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Pachychilus liebmanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (THIARIDAE)
- liebmanni, **Sphenonaias liebmanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- liebmanni, **Anisospira liebmanni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- liebmanni cuatolopamensis, Sphenonaias liebmanni cuatolopamensis H.B. Baker, 1922 - syn of: **Sphenonaias liebmanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- liebmanni gassiesi, **Pachychilus liebmanni gassiesi** (L.A. Reeve, 1861) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- liebmanni gracilior, **Pachychilus liebmanni gracilior** E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- liebrechtsi, **Melanoides liebrechtsi** P. Dautzenberg, 1901 - (THIARIDAE)
- liederi, Unio liederi E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Coelatura mossambicensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- liedkei, **Planispira liedkei** H. Rolle, 1910 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- liedtkei, Quadrula liedtkei H. Rolle, 1904 - syn of: **Lamprotula nodulosa** (W. Wood, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)
- liedtkei orbicularis, Quadrula liedtkei orbicularis H. Rolle, 1904 - syn of: **Lamprotula nodulosa** (W. Wood, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)
- liei, **Granulina liei** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- liella, **Buchema liella** (L.F. Corea, 1934) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- liella, Carinodrillia liella L.F. Corea, 1934 - syn of: **Buchema liella** (L.F. Corea, 1934) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- lienardi, Barbatia lienardi J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951 - syn of: **Calloarca cibotina** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)

- lienardi, Arca lienardi J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951 - syn of: **Calloarca cibotina** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- lienardi, **Graphiconus lienardi** (A.C. Bernardi & J.C.H. Crosse, 1861) - (CONIDAE)
- lienardi, **Pustularia cicercula lienardi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lienardi, Serrata lienardi F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Hydroginella sordida** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lienardi, **Mitra lienardi** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (MITRIDAE)
- lienardi, Murex lienardi J.C.H. Crosse, 1873 - syn of: **Pterynotus barclayanus** (C.B. Adams, 1873) - (MURICIDAE)
- lienardi, Pedicularia lienardi V. Robillard, 1871 - syn of: **Pedicularia elegantissima** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- lienardi, **Tropidophora lienardi** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1877) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Lienardia**, Genus **Lienardia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- lienardiana, **Papuina lienardiana** J.C.H. Crosse, 1866 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lienardii, **Eburna lienardii** (M. Bernardi, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- lienense, **Ptychopoma lienense** (P.V. Gredler, 1882) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- lienosa, **Anadara lienosa** (T. Say, 1832) - (ARCIDAE)
- lienosa, Anadara lienosa W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Anadara tuberculosa secticostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- lienosa, **Ptychosalpinx lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lienosa, **Villosa lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lienosa trochala, **Anadara lienosa trochala** W.P. Woodring, 1973 - (ARCIDAE)
- lienosus constrictus, Unio lienosus constrictus T.A. Conrad, 1838 - syn of: **Villosa constricta** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lierli, **Sinistriconcha lierli** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liernardi, Serrata liernardi F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Hydroginella sordida** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- liesjeae, **Alvania liesjeae** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009 - (RISSOIDAE)
- liesvillei, Cecilioides liesvillei J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- lietuvensis, **Valvata lietuvensis** E.V. Chernogorenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987 - (VALVATIDAE)
- lieuranensis, Candidula lieuranensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lievreana, **Westraltrachia lievreana** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- liffolensis, **Reineckeia liffolensis** Steinmann † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lifouana, **Flammulina lifouana** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1860) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- lifouana, Columbella lifouana R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafrona striatula** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lifouana, **Gibberula lifouana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1871) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- lifouana, **Draparnaudia lifouana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (DRAPARNAUDIIDAE)
- lifouana, **Serrata lifouana** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lifouana, Marginella lifouana J.C.H. Crosse, 1871 - syn of: **Gibberula lifouana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lifouana, Mitra lifouana J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - syn of: **Nebularia pudica** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (MITRIDAE)
- lifouana, **Daphnella lifouana** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lifouana intermissa, Zafrona lifouana intermissa R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafrona striatula** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lifouana intermissa, Columbella lifouana intermissa R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafrona striatula** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lifouana rufolineata, Zafrona lifouana rufolineata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafrona striatula** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lifouana rufolineata, Columbella lifouana rufolineata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafrona striatula** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lifouensis, **Clathropsis lifouensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lifouensis, **Liotipoma lifouensis** J.H. McLean, 2012 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- lifouensis, **Favartia lifouensis** (R. Houart & V. Héros, 2012) - (MURICIDAE)
- lifouensis, Pygmaepterys lifouensis R. Houart & V. Héros, 2012 - syn of: **Favartia lifouensis** (R. Houart & V. Héros, 2012) - (MURICIDAE)

- lifouina, **Liralucina lifouina** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007 - (LUCINIDAE)
- lifuana, **Diplomphalus lifuana** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1860) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- lifuana, **Mastoniaeforis lifuana** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- lifuana, Ethminolia lifuana P. Fischer, 1878 - syn of: **Sericominolia vernicosa** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lifuense, **Cerithium lifuense** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lifuense armatum, **Cerithium lifuense armatum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lifuense murita, **Cerithium lifuense murita** M. Yokoyama in T. Habe, 1928 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lifuensis, **Parachiton lifuensis** A.F.B. Hull & J.J. Risbec, 1931 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- lifuensis, **Alcyna lifuensis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lifuensis, **Lophiotoma abbreviata lifuensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1907) - (TURRIDAE)
- ligamentaria, **Okinawanoarca ligamentaria** Noda 1980 † - (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ligamentina, Barnea ligamentina G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Barnea parva** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- ligamentina, Tellina ligamentina G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Macoma secta** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- ligamentina, **Actinonaias ligamentina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ligamentina carinata, **Actinonaias ligamentina carinata** (D.W. Barnes, 1823) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ligamentina gibba, Actinonaias ligamentina gibba C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Actinonaias ligamentina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ligar, **Turritella ligar** G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- ligata, Achatinella ligata E.A. Smith - syn of: **Achatinella casta** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ligata, **Ancilla ligata** R. Tate, 1889 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ligata, **Siphonalia ligata** A. Adams, 1863 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ligata, Erronea ligata J.S. Schröter, 1804 - syn of: **Erronea caurica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ligata, Epitonium ligata C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Epitonium albidum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ligata, Harpa ligata K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Harpa major** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- ligata, **Helix ligata** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (HELICIDAE)
- ligata, Mitra ligata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Vexillum ligatum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- ligata, Nassa ligata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- ligata, **Varicella ligata** (C.B. Adams) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- ligata, **Leptoxis ligata** J.G. Anthony, 1860 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- ligata, **Tropidophora ligata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (POMATIIDAE)
- ligata, Ptychatractus ligata J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842 - syn of: **Ptychatractus ligatus** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- ligata, **Hinemoa ligata** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ligata, Oscilla ligata G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Hinemoa ligata** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ligata, Alvania ligata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Stosicia annulata** (R.W. Dunker, 1859) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ligata, **Terebra ligata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- ligata, **Vanikoro ligata** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- ligata, **Thylacodes ligata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ligata deshayesiana, **Vanikoro ligata deshayesiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- ligata meyeri, **Helix ligata meyeri** W. Kobelt, 1906 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Ligatella**, Subgenus **Tropidophora (Ligatella)** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 (POMATIIDAE)
- ligatula, **Tropidophora ligatula** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (POMATIIDAE)
- ligatula, **Tegula ligatula** (K.T. Menke, 1850) - (TEGULIDAE)
- ligatula mariamadre, **Tegula ligatula mariamadre** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (TEGULIDAE)
- ligatum, **Calliostoma ligatum** Gould, 1852 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- ligatum, **Vexillum ligatum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ligatum, **Ophiceras ligatum** (Griesbach 1880 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ligatum, **Lytophiceras ligatum** Spath, 1935 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ligatus, **Plesiospitidiscus ligatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ligatus, Columbites ligatus Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Columbites parisianus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ligatus, **Conus ligatus** R. Tate, 1890 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ligatus, **Phacoides ligatus** A.E.M. Cossmann & Pisarro, 1904 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ligatus, **Ptychatractus ligatus** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- ligatus, Unio ligatus I. Lea, 1872 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ligea**, syn of: Genus **Baicalia** E.C. Von Martens, 1876 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Ligeiceras**, Genus **Ligeiceras** Barroso-Barcenilla, 2011 † (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ligera, **Ventridens ligera** (T. Say, 1821) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- ligeri, **Tubina ligeri** Barrois, 1889 † - (TUBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ligerica, Pseudanodonta ligerica J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta elongata** (J.J.J. Holandre, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ligeriensis, **Trigonoarca ligeriensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ligeriensis, **Ocenebra vindobonensis ligeriensis** R. Tournouer, 1875 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ligeriensis, **Modiolus ligeriensis** d'Orbigny, 1844 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ligeriensis, **Jujubinus ligeriensis** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lightbodii, **Cephalaspis lightbodii** E.R. Lankester, 1870 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lightbourni, **Americardia lightbourni** Y.C. Lee & M. Huber, 2012 - (CARDIIDAE)
- lightbourni, **Bermudaconus lightbourni** (E.J. Petuch, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- lightbourni, Dauciconus lightbourni E.J. Petuch, 1986 - syn of: **Bermudaconus lightbourni** (E.J. Petuch, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- lightbourni, **Fusinus lightbourni** M.A. Snyder, 1984 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lightbourni, **Timbellus lightbourni** (M.G. Harasewych & K.R. Jensen, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- lightbourni, **Graphis lightbourni** J. van der Linden & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2004 - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- **Lightbournus**, Genus **Lightbournus** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2008 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lightfootae, Caecum lightfootae M. Pizzini, I. Nofroni & M. Oliverio, 1994 - syn of: **Caecum atlantidis** R.B. Watson, 1897 - (CAECIDAE)
- lightfooti, Stylodonta lightfooti L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Stylodonta odontina** P.M.A. Morelet - (ACAVIDAE)
- lightfooti, **Zafrona lightfooti** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lightfooti, Pyrene lightfooti E.A. Smith, 1901 - syn of: **Zafrona lightfooti** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lightfooti, Columbella lightfooti E.A. Smith, 1901 - syn of: **Zafrona lightfooti** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lightfooti, **Euterebra lightfooti** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lignaria, **Partulina terebra lignaria** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lignaria, **Chrysallis lignaria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lignaria, **Paracominia lignaria** (A.W.B. Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lignaria, Bulla lignaria C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- lignaria, **Drillia lignaria** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lignaria, **Tarantinaea lignaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lignaria, **Cytora lignaria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (LIAREIDAE)
- lignaria, **Mactra stultorum lignaria** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (MACTRIDAE)
- lignaria, **Mitra lignaria** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- lignaria, Mitra lignaria G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Nebularia lens** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MITRIDAE)
- lignaria, Oliva lignaria F.P. Marrat, 1868 - syn of: **Oliva ornata** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- lignaria, **Powelliphanta lignaria** (F.W. Hutton, 1888) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- lignaria, Scaphander lignaria C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- lignaria, Pleurotoma lignaria G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Drillia lignaria** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (TURRIDAE)
- lignaria aguinaldoi, **Chrysallis lignaria aguinaldoi** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lignaria albina, **Tarantinaea lignaria albina** F. Settepassi, 1972 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lignaria carola, **Chrysallis lignaria carola** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lignaria grandis, **Chrysallis lignaria grandis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lignaria johnstoni, **Powelliphanta lignaria johnstoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- lignaria lusca, **Powelliphanta lignaria lusca** A.W.B. Powell, 1949 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- lignaria oconnori, **Powelliphanta lignaria oconnori** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938) - (RHYTIDIDAE)

- lignaria rotella, **Powelliphanta lignaria rotella** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- lignaria ruforadiata, **Powelliphanta lignaria ruforadiata** A.W.B. Powell, 1949 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- lignaria tarbelliana, Bulla lignaria tarbelliana J.P.S. Grateloup, 1837 † - syn of: **Scaphander tarbellianus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1837 †) - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lignaria unicolorata, **Powelliphanta lignaria unicolorata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- lignarium, **Crucibulum lignarium** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- lignarium quiriquinae, Crucibulum lignarium quiriquinae (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - syn of: **Crucibulum quiriquinae** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- lignarius, Euthria lignarius J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lignarius, Conus lignarius L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Calibanus furvus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- lignarius, Latirus lignarius G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Latirus polygonus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lignarius, Murex lignarius A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Chicoreus capucinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- lignarius, Murex lignarius C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tarantinaea lignaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lignarius, **Monoplex lignarius** W.J. Broderip, 1833 - (RANELLIDAE)
- lignarius, **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- lignarius, Turbinellus lignarius G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Latirus polygonus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- lignarius alba, Scaphander lignarius alba J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- lignarius britannica, Scaphander lignarius britannica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- lignarius brittanica, Scaphander lignarius brittanica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- lignarius curta, Scaphander lignarius curta J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- lignarius giganteus, **Scaphander lignarius giganteus** A. Risso, 1826 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- lignarius grateloupi, Scaphander lignarius grateloupi O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - syn of: **Scaphander grateloupi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lignarius helvetica, **Scaphander lignarius helvetica** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lignarius hidalgoi, **Scaphander lignarius hidalgoi** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- lignarius minuscula, Scaphander lignarius minuscula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- lignarius targionia, Scaphander lignarius targionia A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- lignatilis, **Leptochiton lignatilis** Dell'Angelo, Bertolaso & M. Sosso, 2015 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lignatilis, **Leptochiton lignatilis** Angelo, Bertolaso & M. Sosso, 2015 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- lignaui, Zachsia lignaui Bulatoff & Rjabtschikoff, 1933 - syn of: **Zachsia zenkewitschi** Bulatoff & Rjabtschikoff, 1933 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- lignea, **Engina lignea** G.T. Watters & K. Fraussen, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lignea, **Ammonicera lignea** (S. Palazzi, 1988) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- lignea, Isognomon lignea J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- ligneola, Oliva ligneola L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Oliva spicata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- ligneola, Terebra ligneola L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Duplicaria badia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- ligneus, **Lioberus ligneus** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ligneus, Modiolus ligneus L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Lioberus ligneus** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lignicola, **Nozeba lignicola** K. Hasegawa, 1997 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- lignicola, **Dillwynella lignicola** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (SKENEIDAE)
- lignicola, **Ponderinella lignicola** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (TORNIDAE)
- lignicola, **Pupisoma lignicola** (F. Stoliczka, 1871) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ligniperda, Pholas ligniperda G.B. II Sowerby, 1872 - syn of: **Martesia multistriata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- ligniperda, Martesia ligniperda G.B. II Sowerby, 1872 - syn of: **Martesia multistriata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) -

(PHOLADIDAE)

- lignitarium, **Terebralia lignitarium** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lignitarius, Hemisinus lignitarius L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - syn of: **Fagotia obeloides** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lignitarum, **Ampullina lignitarum** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lignitarum, Natica lignitarum G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - syn of: **Ampullina lignitarum** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lignitarum, Terebralia lignitarum K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 - syn of: **Terebralia bidentata gajensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- lignitarum, **Viviparus lignitarum** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lignitica, **Ervilia lignitica** Aldrich 1921 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lignitifera, **Barbatia lignitifera** T.H. Aldrich, 1908 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lignivora, Martesia lignivora É. Lamy, 1921 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- lignocola, **Benthomodiolus lignocola** R.K. Dell, 1987 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Lignopholas**, Genus **Lignopholas** H. Turner, 1955 (PHOLADIDAE)
- lignorum, Martesia lignorum L. Spengler, 1779 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- lignosa, **Mopalia lignosa** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- lignosa elevata, **Mopalia lignosa elevata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- lignosus, **Latirus lignosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lignosus, Fusus lignosus S. Delle Chiaje, 1826 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lignosus, Mopalia lignosus A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Mopalia lignosa** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- lignosus, Murex lignosus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Latirus lignosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- lignumvitae, **Liguus fasciatus lignumvitae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Lignus**, Genus **Lignus** J.E. Gray, 1834 (ACHATINIDAE)
- ligo, Malleus ligo K. Schreibers, 1793 - syn of: **Malleus anatinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MALLEIDAE)
- ligo, Ostrea ligo K. Schreibers, 1793 - syn of: **Malleus anatinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- ligoni, **Meekospira ligoni** Batten, 1985 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ligosta, **Risselloidea ligosta** Cataldo, 2017 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liguellus**, syn of: Genus **Liguus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- ligula, **Graphicomassa ligula** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ligula, Columbella ligula P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Graphicomassa ligula** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ligula, Pyrene ligula P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Graphicomassa ligula** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ligula, Mitrella ligula P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Graphicomassa ligula** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ligula, **Plectodon ligula** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- ligula, Plectodon ligula M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Plectodon ligula** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- ligula, Dolicholatirus ligula L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Dolicholatirus lancea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ligula, Rissopsis ligula R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - syn of: **Rissopsis prolongata** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- **Ligula**, syn of: Genus **Scrobicularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1815 (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- **Ligula**, syn of: Genus **Scrobicularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1815 (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- ligula, Venus ligula H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Lamelliconcha unicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- ligula carnea, Columbella ligula carnea R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Graphicomassa ligula** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ligula nivalis, Columbella ligula nivalis R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Graphicomassa ligula** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ligulata, **Cryptozona ligulata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ligulata, Helix ligulata A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Cryptozona ligulata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- ligulata, **Sepiola ligulata** A. Naef, 1912 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- ligulata, **Peteniella ligulata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- ligulata, **Agathistoma ligulata** (K.T. Menke, 1850) - (TEGULIDAE)
- ligulata mariamadrae, Tegula ligulata mariamadrae H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Agathistoma ligulata** (K.T. Menke, 1850) - (TEGULIDAE)

- ligulus, Ensis ligulus W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Ensis siliqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHARIDAE)
- **Ligumea**, syn of: Genus **Ligumia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ligumia**, Genus **Ligumia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ligumina**, syn of: Genus **Ligumia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (UNIONIDAE)
- liguriae, Firoloida liguriae A. Issel, 1910 - syn of: **Firoloida desmarestia** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- ligurica, **Bythinella ligurica** (A. Paladilhe, 1867) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- ligurica, Procochlodina ligurica N. Pini, 1884 - syn of: **Procochlodina incisa** (H.C. Küster, 1875) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- liguricum, **Cingulifera cingulatum liguricum** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Liguriella**, Genus **Liguriella** A. Issel, 1908 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- ligustica, Ancillaria ligustica L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 † - syn of: **Amalda glandiformis anomala** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ligustica, **Argna ligustica** (C. Pollonera, 1886) - (ARGNIDAE)
- ligustica, **Zeidora ligustica** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1878 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ligustica, **Avenionia ligustica** F.L. Giusti & M. Bodon, 1981 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ligusticus, **Latirus ligusticus** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1884 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ligusticus, **Ischnochiton ligusticus** Dell'Angelo & al., 2013 † - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liguus**, Genus **Liguus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- ligylirae, **Worthenia ligylirae** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ligyrokala**, Genus **Ligyrokala** Liu, 1987 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- ligyrus, Terebra ligyrus H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Terebra crenifera** G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lihirensis, **Megalacron tabarensis lihirensis** B. Rensch, 1934 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lihueensis, **Orobophana baldwini lihueensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- lii, **Oncomelania lii** P. Bartsch, 1936 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- lijiaense, **Altudoceras lijiaense** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lijiangense, **Stacheoceras lijiangense** Liang, 1983 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lijiangensis, **Elegantinia lijiangensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lijiangensis, **Paraprososthenia lijiangensis** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1980 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Lijiangoceras**, Genus **Lijiangoceras** Liang , 1983 † (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- likanum, **Zospeum alpestre likanum** J. Bole, 1960 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- likharevi, **Acroloxus likharevi** I.M. Moskvicheva, N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- likharevi, Bradybaena likharevi K.K. Uvalieva, 1967 - syn of: **Fruticicola helvola** (I. Frivaldszky in L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- likharevi, **Ciliatocardium likharevi** A.I. Kafanov in O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (CARDIIDAE)
- likharevi, **Armenica likharevi** H. Nordsieck, 1975 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- likharevi, **Cochlicopa likharevi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- likharevi, Subzebrinus likharevi Mukhitdinov, 1976 - syn of: **Chondrulopsina intumescens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- likharevi, **Tadzhikamnicola likharevi** (Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- likharevi, **Helicopsis likharevi** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- likharevi, **Lymnaea likharevi** E.P. Lazareva, 1967 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- likharevi, **Oxychilus suaneticus likharevi** (F. Riedel, 1966) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- likharevi, **Polypylis likharevi** Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- likharevi, **Trematiconcha likharevi** (Newell & Boyd, 1970 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- likharevi, Pisidium likharevi A. Korniushin, 1991 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- likharevi, Musculium likharevi F. Zatrawkin & I.M. Moskvicheva, 1986 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- likharevi, **Boreolestes likharevi** A.A. Schileyko & P.V. Kijashko, 1999 - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- likharevi, Anodonta likharevi I.M. Moskvicheva, 1973 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Likharevia**, Genus **Likharevia** H. Nordsieck, 1975 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- liklik, **Okenia liklik** T.M. Gosliner, 2004 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- lila, **Achatinella lila** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- lilacea, **Mactra lilacea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (MACTRIDAE)
- lilacea, **Americoliva reticularis lilacea** (G. Paulmier, 2013) - (OLIVIDAE)
- lilacea alba, Mactra lilacea alba F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1916 - syn of: **Mactra lilacea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (MACTRIDAE)
- lilacea jickelii, Mactra lilacea jickelii H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Mactra lilacea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (MACTRIDAE)
- lilaceocincta, **Triphora lilaceocincta** E.A. Smith, 1903 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- lilacina, **Amphidromus pervariabilis lilacina** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lilacina, Chromodoris lilacina A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Tayuva lilacina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lilacina, **Strombina lilacina** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lilacina, Staphylaea lilacina H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Staphylaea limacina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lilacina, **Tayuva lilacina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- lilacina, Discodoris lilacina A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Tayuva lilacina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- lilacina, Doris lilacina A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Tayuva lilacina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (DORIDIDAE)
- lilacina, **Cepaea hortensis lilacina** J.W. Taylor - (HELICIDAE)
- lilacina, **Bullata lilacina** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lilacina, Nassa lilacina A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius gaudiosus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lilacina, Gari lilacina G.L. Wilkins in K.V.W. Palmer, 1958 - syn of: **Gari californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- lilacina, **Rissoa lilacina** C.A. Récluz, 1843 - (RISSOIDAE)
- lilacina, **Triphora lilacina** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- lilacina, **Chionopsis lilacina** (Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- lilacina, Callista lilacina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Callista erycina lilacina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- lilacina, **Callista erycina lilacina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- lilacina confusa, **Tayuva lilacina confusa** (E. Ballesteros, E.M. Llera & J.A. Ortea, 1985) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- lilacina palma, **Tayuva lilacina palma** (J.K. Allan, 1933) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- lilacina porifera, Rissoa lilacina porifera S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Rissoa lilacina** C.A. Récluz, 1843 - (RISSOIDAE)
- lilacina rufilabrum, Rissoa lilacina rufilabrum J. Alder, 1844 - syn of: **Rissoa lilacina** C.A. Récluz, 1843 - (RISSOIDAE)
- lilacina violacea, Rissoa lilacina violacea C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Rissoa violacea** A.G. Desmarest, 1814 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Lilacinia**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- lilacinus, **Drymaeus lilacinus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lilacinus, **Petaloconchus lilacinus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1862) - (VERMETIDAE)
- lilacinus crossei, **Drymaeus lilacinus crossei** E.C. Von Martens, 1885 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lilacinus ictericus, **Drymaeus lilacinus ictericus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lilacinus jansoni, **Drymaeus lilacinus jansoni** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lilacinus undulosus, **Drymaeus lilacinus undulosus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lilacinus unicolor, **Drymaeus lilacinus unicolor** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lilae, **Tornatellaria lilae** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lilandikike, **Petaloconchus lilandikike** D.P. Kelly, 2007 - (VERMETIDAE)
- lilangense, Meekoceras lilangense Krafft, 1909 † - syn of: **Ambites lilangensis** Krafft, 1909 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lilangensis, **Ambites lilangensis** Krafft, 1909 † - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lilangina**, Genus **Lilangina** Diener, 1906 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lilax**, syn of: Genus **Stephopoma** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 (VERMETIDAE)
- lileana, Collisella lileana J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- lileana, Collisella lileana R. Ramírez, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- liletae, **Rissoina liletae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- liliacea, Achatinella liliacea L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Achatinella fulgens** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- liliaceus, **Drymaeus liliaceus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- liliaceus flavescens, **Drymaeus liliaceus flavescens** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- liliae, **Pontohedyle liliae** K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2013 - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- liliae, **Niteomica liliae** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2001 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- liliae, **Discopsis liliae** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- liliana, **Tellina liliana** T. Iredale, 1915 - (TELLINIDAE)
- lilianae, **Angaria lilianae** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2000 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- lilianae, Anachis lilianae A. Whitney, 1978 - syn of: **Anachis lillianae** A. Whitney, 1978 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lilianae, Costasiella lilianae Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1969 - syn of: **Costasiella ocellifera** (H.R. Simroth, 1895) - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- lilianae, Stiliger lilianae Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1969 - syn of: **Costasiella ocellifera** (H.R. Simroth, 1895) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- lilianae, **Artinskia lilianae** Miller & Youngquist, 1947 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lilianae, Terebra lilianae A. Whitney, 1976 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra mamillata** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lilianamariae, **Volvarina lilianamariae** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lilianum, Caecum lilianum C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Caecum sepimentum** L. de Folin, 1868 - (CAECIDAE)
- lilianus, **Syringonautilus lilianus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lilianus, **Viviparus lilianus** Popovic, 1971 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lilietensis, **Abida secale lilietensis** A. Bofill, 1886 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- lilikae, **Lambis lilikae** Villar, 2016 - (STROMBIDAE)
- lilingensis, **Palaeopharus lilingensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (PALAEOPHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lilingtoniana, **Chemnitzia lilingtoniana** C.R. Laws, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Liliobankia**, syn of: Genus **Bankia** J.E. Gray, 1842 (TEREDINIDAE)
- liliorum, **Cerion liliorum** W.J. Clench, 1938 - (CERIONIDAE)
- lilipus, **Lispodesthes lilipus** S. Kiel & Perrilliat, 2001 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liliputana, **Marginella liliputana** H. von Maltzan, 1884 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- liliputanum, **Epitonium liliputanum** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- liliputia, **Omalogyra liliputia** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- liliputia, Ammonicera liliputia (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - syn of: **Omalogyra liliputia** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- liliputia, Helisalia liliputia C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Omalogyra liliputia** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- liliputia, Pseudoliotia liliputia C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Pseudoliotia speciosa** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (TORNIDAE)
- lilium, **Papustyla lilium** H.C. Fulton, 1905 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lilium, **Cinctura lilium** (Fischer, 1807) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lilium, Fasciolaria lilium G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Cinctura lilium** (Fischer, 1807) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lilium, Fasciolaria lilium Fischer, 1807 - syn of: **Cinctura lilium** (Fischer, 1807) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lilium, **Sylvanus lilium** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lilium, Tellina lilium S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Sylvanus lilium** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lilium branhamae, Fasciolaria lilium branhamae H.A. Rehder & R.T. Abbott, 1951 - syn of: **Cinctura branhamae** (H.A. Rehder & Abbott, 1951) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lilium bullisi, Fasciolaria lilium bullisi W.G. Lyons, 1972 - syn of: **Fasciolaria bullisi** W.G. Lyons, 1972 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lilium hunteria, Cinctura lilium hunteria G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Cinctura hunteria** (G. Perry, 1811) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lilium tortugana, Cinctura lilium tortugana H.A. Rehder & R.T. Abbott, 1951 - syn of: **Cinctura hunteria tortugana** (H.A. Rehder & R.T. Abbott, 1951) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- liljevalli, Gyronema liljevalli Rohr, 1980 † - syn of: **Trochonema liljevalli** (Rohr, 1980 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liljevalli, **Phragmoceras liljevalli** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liljevalli, **Trochonema liljevalli** (Rohr, 1980 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liljevallospira**, Genus **Liljevallospira** Knight, 1945 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lillae, **Montenegrina lillae** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lillae, **Cochlostoma hoyeri lillae** Z. Fehér, 2004 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- lillei, **Bucardium lillei** S. Freneix & J. Grant-Mackie, 1978 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lillei, **Purpurocardia lillei** (Fleming, 1943 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lilli, **Pleurodistichites lilli** (Guembel, 1861 †) - (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lilli, **Radix lilli** P. Glöer & J. Beckmann, 2007 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- lilli, **Pseudamussium lilli** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lilli, **Phymatoceras lilli** (J. Von Hauer, 1856 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lillia**, Subgenus **Hildoceras (Lillia)** Bayle, 1878 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lillianae, **Calocochlia lillianae** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lillianae, **Anachis lillianae** A. Whitney, 1978 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lillianae, **Pseudolibera lillianae** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- lillianae, **Liotia lillianae** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lillianae, Terebra lillianae R.A. Withney, 1976 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra mamillata** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lillianense, **Tarrantoceras lillianense** (Adkins 1928 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lillicoi, **Thala lillicoi** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2007 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Lilliconus**, Genus **Lilliconus** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1994 (CONIDAE)
- lilliei, **Purpurocardia lilliei** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lilliei, **Semicassis lilliei** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lilliei, **Halobia lilliei** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lilliei, **Limopsis lilliei** E.A. Smith, 1915 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- lilliformis, Dittmarites lilliformis Diener, 1908 † - syn of: **Pleurodistichites trailli** (Diener, 1906 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lillingtoniana, **Turbonilla lillingtoniana** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lilliputensis, **Inoperna lilliputensis** Hodges 2000 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lilliputiana, **Gyroscala lilliputiana** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lillisi, **Delectopecten lillisi** L.G. Hertlein, 1934 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lilljeborgi, Pupilla lilljeborgi C.A. Westerlund, 1868 - syn of: **Vertigo moulinsiana** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- lilljeborgi, **Pisidium lilljeborgi** S. Clessin, 1886 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lilljeborgi, **Cincinna lilljeborgi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897) - (VALVATIDAE)
- lilljeborgi, **Vertigo lilljeborgi** C.A. Westerlund, 1871 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- lilljeborgi cristatum, Pisidium lilljeborgi cristatum V. Sterki, 1928 - syn of: **Pisidium lilljeborgi** S. Clessin, 1886 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lilloetensis, **Lilloettia lilloetensis** Crickmay, 1930 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lilloetia**, syn of: Genus **Lilloettia** Crickmay , 1930 † (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lilloettia**, Genus **Lilloettia** Crickmay , 1930 † (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lilloi, **Chilina lilloi** Ovando & D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric, 2012 - (CHILINIDAE)
- **Lilloiconcha**, Genus **Lilloiconcha** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- lillouxi, Murexiella lillouxi B.W. Myers & C.M. Hertz, 1999 - syn of: **Favartia conleyi** R. Houart, 1999 - (MURICIDAE)
- lillybeckae, **Turbonilla lillybeckae** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Liloa**, Genus **Liloa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- liltvedi, **Clionella liltvedi** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- liltvedi, Chlamys liltvedi H.P. Wagner, 1984 - syn of: **Scaeochlamys lemniscata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- liltvedi, **Melibe liltvedi** T.M. Gosliner, 1987 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- liltvedi, **Niveria liltvedi** (S. Gofas, 1984) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- lilyae, **Leucotina lilyae** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- lilyae, Monotygma lilyae J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - syn of: **Leucotina lilyae** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lilybaetana, **Chromodoris lilybaetana** J.C. García-Gómez, G. Cattaneo & R. Chemello, 2009 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lilydalensis, **Naticopsis lilydalensis** Cresswell, 1893 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lilydalensis, **Australonema lilydalensis** (R. Etheridge jr., 1891 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lilydalensis, Cyclonema lilydalensis R. Etheridge jr., 1891 † - syn of: **Australonema lilydalensis** (R. Etheridge jr., 1891 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lilyeveae, **Felimare lilyeveae** (A. Alejandrino & Á. Valdés, 2006) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- lima, **Angaria lima** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lima, **Barbatia lima** T.A. Conrad, 1848 - (ARCIDAE)
- lima, **Glyptobensonia lima** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- lima, Buccinum lima L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Nassarius lima** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lima, **Naesiotus lima** P.H. Reibisch, 1892 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lima, **Polydontes lima** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lima, Granodomus lima A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Polydontes lima** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lima, Cardium lima L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Dallocardia muricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- lima, Trachycardium lima L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Dallocardia muricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- lima, Cardium lima J.S. Schröter, 1786 - syn of: **Vepricardium asiaticum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- lima, Vepricardium lima J.S. Schröter, 1786 - syn of: **Vepricardium asiaticum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- lima, Cerithium lima J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lima, Nucleolaria lima P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nucleolaria nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lima, **Fissidentalium lima** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1963 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- lima, **Dimya lima** P. Bartsch, 1913 - (DIMYIDAE)
- lima, **Diodora lima** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1862) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- lima, **Glycymeris lima** d'Archaic & Haime, 1853 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lima, **Helix lima** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (HELICIDAE)
- lima, **Limalepeta lima** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (LEPETIDAE)
- lima, **Limatulina lima** Holzapfel, 1889 † - (LIMATULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lima**, Genus **Lima** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (LIMIDAE)
- lima, **Lima lima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMIDAE)
- lima, Pterygia lima G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Pterygia sinensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- lima, **Nucella lima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- lima, **Leiosolenus lima** (É. Lamy, 1919) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lima, **Nassarius lima** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lima, **Trituba lima** S. Gofas, 2003 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- lima, Ostrea lima G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Neopycnodonte cochlear** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- lima, **Philine lima** (T. Brown, 1827) - (PHILINIDAE)
- lima, **Pinna lima** Boehm, 1903 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lima, **Lithasia lima** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- lima, **Eurycratera lima** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- lima, **Annularia lima** (C.B. Adams, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- lima, Pomatias lima L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Annularia lima** (C.B. Adams, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- lima, **Oistotrigonia lima** Glaessner, 1958 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lima, Retusa lima T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Philine lima** (T. Brown, 1827) - (RETUSIDAE)
- lima, **Spondylus lima** J.C. Chenu, 1845 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- lima, Tellina lima R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Tellina capsoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- lima, **Cinguloterebra lima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lima, Terebra lima G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra lima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lima, Trochus lima R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Solariella rhina** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lima, **Epalxis lima** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lima, **Radiatula lima** C.T. Simpson, 1900 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lima, **Leukoma lima** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- lima, Tapes lima G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Leukoma lima** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- lima, **Athleta lima** (Sowerby, 1823 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lima attenuata, **Nucella lima attenuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- lima blandiana, **Annularia lima blandiana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- lima caribaea, Lima lima caribaea A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Lima caribaea** d'Orbigny, 1853 - (LIMIDAE)
- lima tetrica, Lima lima tetrica A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Lima tetrica** Gould, 1851 - (LIMIDAE)
- lima vulgaris, Lima lima vulgaris J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Lima vulgaris** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (LIMIDAE)

- **Limacarion**, syn of: Genus **Prophysaon** T.B. Bland & W.G. Binney, 1873 (ANADENIDAE)
- **Limacella**, syn of: Genus **Limax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (LIMACIDAE)
- limacella, Ostrea limacella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Dendostrea frons** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- limacella, Dendostrea limacella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Dendostrea frons** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Limacella**, syn of: Genus **Philomycus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- **Limacia**, Genus **Limacia** O.F. Müller, 1781 (POLYCERIDAE)
- **LIMACIDAE** Rafinesque, 1801 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-LIMACOIDEA [Superfamily])
- limaciformis, Chiton limaciformis G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Stenoplax limaciformis** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- limaciformis, **Stenoplax limaciformis** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- limaciformis, **Tambja limaciformis** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1908) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- limacina, **Aeolidia limacina** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- limacina, Clio limacina C.J. Phipps, 1774 - syn of: **Clione limacina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (CLIIDAE)
- limacina, **Clione limacina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (CLIONIDAE)
- limacina, **Staphylaea limacina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- limacina, **Cypraea limacina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limacina, Staphylaea limacina T. Iredale, 1935 - syn of: **Staphylaea limacina facifer** T. Iredale, 1935 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- limacina, Gymnodoris limacina J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Gymnodoris citrina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- **Limacina**, Genus **Limacina** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1817 (LIMACINIDAE)
- limacina, Spiratella limacina H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824 - syn of: **Limacina helicina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- limacina, Limapontia limacina O. Fabricius - syn of: **Limapontia capitata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- limacina, Nebularia limacina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Nebularia aurantia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- limacina, Natica limacina F.P. Jousseaume, 1874 - syn of: **Natica marochiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- limacina, **Eubela limacina** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- limacina, **Tethys limacina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- limacina, **Titiscania limacina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - (TITISCANIIDAE)
- limacina, Pleurotoma limacina W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Eubela limacina** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- limacina antarctica, Clione limacina antarctica E.A. Smith, 1902 - syn of: **Clione limacina australis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CLIONIDAE)
- limacina australis, **Clione limacina australis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CLIONIDAE)
- limacina clarissa, **Staphylaea limacina clarissa** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- limacina elegantissima, **Clione limacina elegantissima** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (CLIONIDAE)
- limacina facifer, **Staphylaea limacina facifer** T. Iredale, 1935 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- limacina filifera, **Clione limacina filifera** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1926 - (CLIONIDAE)
- limacina gracilis, **Clione limacina gracilis** (A.L. Massy, 1909) - (CLIONIDAE)
- limacina interstincta, **Staphylaea limacina interstincta** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- limacina meridionalis, **Clione limacina meridionalis** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1926 - (CLIONIDAE)
- limacina minuta, **Clione limacina minuta** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1926 - (CLIONIDAE)
- limacina monstrans, Staphylaea limacina monstrans T. Iredale, 1935 - syn of: **Staphylaea limacina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- limacina typica, Clione limacina typica J. Meisenheimer, 1906 - syn of: **Clione limacina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (CLIONIDAE)
- **LIMACINIDAE** Gray, 1840 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-THECOSOMATA [Order]-LIMACINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- limacinus, **Nassarius limacinus** (W.H. Dall, 1917) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- limacoides, **Deroceras limacoides** (H.R. Simroth, 1904) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- limacoides, Vitrina limacoides J.W. von Alten, 1812 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Limacopsis**, syn of: Genus **Bielzia** S. Clessin, 1887 (LIMACIDAE)

- **Limacula**, syn of: Genus **Limatula** S.V. Wood, 1839 (LIMIDAE)
- **Limacus**, Subgenus **Limax (Limacus)** R. Lehmann, 1864 (LIMACIDAE)
- **Limadora**, Genus **Limadora** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Limadora**, syn of: Genus **Ramsdenia** H.B. Preston, 1913 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Limadorex**, Genus **Limadorex** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Limadorex**, syn of: Genus **Ramsdenia** H.B. Preston, 1913 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Limaea**, syn of: Genus **Limea** H.G. Bronn, 1831 (LIMIDAE)
- limaeformis, Aviculopecten limaeformis Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Deltopecten limaeformis** (Morris, 1845 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limaeformis, Cerithium limaeformis F.A. Roemer, 1836 † - syn of: **Neocryptaulax limaeformis** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limaeformis, **Condylocardia limaeformis** B.C. Cotton, 1930 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- limaeformis, **Neocryptaulax limaeformis** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limaeformis, **Deltopecten limaeformis** (Morris, 1845 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limaeformis, Pecten limaeformis Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Deltopecten limaeformis** (Morris, 1845 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limaeformis, **Hokonuia limaeformis** (C.O. Waterhouse, 1960 †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- limaeformis pontonis, Cerithium limaeformis pontonis W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - syn of: **Neocryptaulax limaeformis pontonis** (W.H. Hudleston, 1889 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limaeformis pontonis, **Neocryptaulax limaeformis pontonis** (W.H. Hudleston, 1889 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limafodens, Probythinella limafodens D.W. Taylor, 1975 - syn of: **Probythinella emarginata** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Limaites**, Genus **Limaites** Lisson, 1924 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Limalepeta**, Genus **Limalepeta** L.I. Moskalev, 1978 (LEPETIDAE)
- limana, **Herilla ziegleri limana** O. Böttger, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- limanica, **Euxinipyrgula limanica** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- limanicum, **Paramusculium limanicum** (I.M. Moskvicheva in F. Zatrawkin & I.M. Moskvicheva, 1986) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Limanomia**, Genus **Limanomia** Gray, 1850 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- limans, Carinodrillia limans W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Crassispira pellisphocae** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- limansauensis, **Chloraea limansauensis** C.G. Semper, 1877 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Limapontia**, Genus **Limapontia** G. Johnston, 1836 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- **LIMAPONTIIDAE** Gray, 1847 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-SACOGLOSSA [Order]-PLAKOBRANCHACEA [Suborder]-LIMAPONTIOIDEA [Sup)
- limara, Cernuella limara C. Pollonera, 1892 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Limarca**, Genus **Limarca** R. Tate, 1886 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- limarella, Cernuella limarella P. Hagenmüller in C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- limaria, **Pyrgulopsis limaria** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Limaria**, Genus **Limaria** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (LIMIDAE)
- limariensis, **Littoridina limariensis** W.A. Biese, 1944 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- limata, **Aclis limata** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- limata, **Cerithium lividulum limata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1899 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- limata, Costaclymenia limata Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia limata** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (COSTACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limata, **Limacina limata** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limata, Littorina limata S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Littorina fabalis** (W. Turton, 1825) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- limata, Crenilunula limata Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Prosolarium limatum** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limata, **Mangelia limata** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- limata, **Scabricola limata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- limata, **Mitra limata** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limata, **Eupleura limata** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (MURICIDAE)
- limata, **Nassarius limata** G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- limata, Nassa limata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Nassarius lima** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- limata, Nassa limata J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: **Nassarius lima** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- limata, **Globisinum limata** (R. Tate, 1893 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limata, **Platyclymenia limata** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limata, Pleurotomaria limata Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Prosolarium limatum** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limata, **Fragipupilla limata** A.A. Schileyko, 1989 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- limata, **Granigyra limata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- limata, **Sepia limata** (T. Iredale, 1926) - (SEPIIDAE)
- limata, **Proterato limata** X.T. Ma, 1994 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- limata, **Lyria limata** R.C. Hoerle & E.H. Vokes, 1978 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limata conferta, Nassa limata conferta E.C. Von Martens, 1876 † - syn of: **Tritia denticulata** (A. Adams, 1852 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limata paucicostata, Nassa limata paucicostata Prête, 1883 - syn of: **Nassarius lima** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- limata robusta, Nassa limata robusta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Nassarius lima** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- limatella, **Barbatia limatella** R. Tate, 1886 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Limatofusus**, Subgenus **Colus (Limatofusus)** W.H. Dall, 1918 (BUCCINIDAE)
- limatoidea, **Euomphalopterus limatoidea** Kindle, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Limatuella**, Genus **Limatuella** † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatula, Acmaea limatula P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Lottia limatula** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- limatula, Anomia limatula W.H. Dall, 1878 - syn of: **Anomia peruviana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- limatula, **Pojetaconcha limatula** (Bradley, 1930 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatula, **Chloritis limatula** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- limatula, Cavolinia limatula C. Beets, 1943 † - syn of: **Cavolinia marginata** H.G. Bronn, 1962 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatula, Amphissa limatula É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- limatula, **Varicorbula limatula** (T.A. Conrad, 1846 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatula, Corbula limatula T.A. Conrad, 1846 † - syn of: **Varicorbula limatula** (T.A. Conrad, 1846 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatula, **Myonera limatula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- limatula, **Cymatosyrinx limatula** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatula, **Clathroscala limatula** A. von Koenen, 1891 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatula, **Lucapinella limatula** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- limatula, Lucapinella limatula I. Pérez Farfante, 1943 - syn of: **Lucapinella henseli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- limatula, **Pleydellia limatula** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatula, Hippocardia limatula Bradley, 1930 † - syn of: **Conocardium limatulum** Bradley, 1930 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatula, Candidula limatula É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- limatula, **Iotrigonia limatula** Whitehouse, 1946 † - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Limatula**, Genus **Limatula** S.V. Wood, 1839 (LIMIDAE)
- limatula, **Lottia limatula** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- limatula, Bela limatula É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- limatula, Patella limatula P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Lottia limatula** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PATELLIDAE)

- limatula, **Quinnia limatula** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- limatula, **Terebra limatula** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- limatula, **Nesopupa limatula** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- limatula, **Yoldia limatula** (T. Say, 1831) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- limatula gardneri, Yoldia limatula gardneri I.M. Oldroyd, 1935 - syn of: **Yoldia hyperborea** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- limatula hassleri, Lucapinella limatula hassleri I. Pérez Farfante, 1943 - syn of: **Lucapinella henseli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- limatula minor, **Chloritis limatula minor** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- limatula moerchii, **Lottia limatula moerchii** W.H. Dall - (LOTTIIDAE)
- limatulaeformis, Zeidora limatulaeformis M. Horikoshi, 1944 - syn of: **Zeidora calceolina** A. Adams, 1860 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Limatulella**, Subgenus **Limaria (Limatulella)** F. Sacco, 1898 (LIMIDAE)
- **Limatuletta**, Genus **Limatuletta** J. Fleming, 1978 (LIMIDAE)
- **Limatulina**, Genus **Limatulina** Koninck, 1885 † (LIMATULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LIMATULINIDAE** Waterhouse, 2001 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-AVICULOPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatuloides, **Baltodentalium limatuloides** (Kuhn, 1935 †) - (BALTODENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatuloides, **Yoldia hyperborea limatuloides** K.W. Ockelmann, 1954 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- limatulum, **Baltodentalium limatulum** (R. Tate, 1870 †) - (BALTODENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatulum, **Selastele limatulum** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- limatulum, **Conocardium limatulum** Bradley, 1930 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatulum, **Prunum limatulum** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatulum, **Hyphantosoma limatulum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- limatulum, Pitar limatulum G.B. II Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Hyphantosoma limatulum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- limatulus, **Zonitoides limatulus** (A. Binney, 1840) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- limatulus, **Laevichlamys limatulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- limatum, Buccinum limatum R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Nassarius lima** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- limatum, **Trigonostoma limatum** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatum, **Anagaudryceras limatum** (Yabe, 1903 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatum, **Angeisonoceras limatum** (Barrande, 1870 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatum, **Sulcogirtyoceras limatum** (Miller & M.J. Faber, 1892 †) - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatum, **Ludwigia limatum** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatum, **Prosolarium limatum** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatum, **Oxynoticeras limatum** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatum, **Cyclonema limatum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatus, **Lussivolutopsius limatus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- limatus, **Juraphyllites limatus** G. Rosenberg, 1909 † - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limatus, Nassarius limatus R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Nassarius lima** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- limax, **Carbonicola limax** W.B. Wright, 1934 † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limax, **Muangnua limax** G.A. Solem, 1966 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- limax, **Berthelinia limax** (S. Kawaguti & K. Baba, 1959) - (JULIIDAE)
- **Limax**, Genus **Limax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (LIMACIDAE)
- limax, Littorina limax J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Littoraria coccinea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- limayana, **Heterovaginina limayana** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- limayanum, **Drepanotrema limayanum** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- limba, **Balsillia limba** (Lamont, 1978 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- limbana, **Westraltrachia limbana** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- limbata, **Acanthochitona limbata** P. Kaas, 1986 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- limbata, **Acicula limbata** A.E. Reuss, 1860 - (ACICULIDAE)

- limbata, Arion limbata R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Arion lusitanicus** J.F. Mabille, 1868 - (ARIONIDAE)
- limbata, **Macrochlamys limbata** O.F. von Möllendorff - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- limbata, Pisania limbata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Pollia dorbignyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- limbata, **Diacavolinia limbata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- limbata, Danilia limbata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Danilia tinei** (P. Calcara, 1839) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- limbata, **Glossodoris limbata** N. Vicente, 1967 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- limbata, **Ctenodonta limbata** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limbata, **Vanuxemia limbata** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limbata, **Dendrodoris limbata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- limbata, Doris limbata G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - syn of: **Dendrodoris limbata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DORIDIDAE)
- limbata, **Eatoniella limbata** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- limbata, **Triptychia limbata** (Sandberger, 1875) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limbata, **Fissurella limbata** Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- limbata, **Hygromia limbata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- limbata, **Luciella limbata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limbata, **Marginella limbata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- limbata, **Melanopsis limbata** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limbata, Cellana limbata R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Cellana solida** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (NACELLIDAE)
- limbata, **Natica limbata** d'Orbigny, 1837 - (NATICIDAE)
- limbata, **Bositra limbata** H. Guo, 1985 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limbata, **Scabrotrigonia limbata** (d'Orbigny, 1844) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limbata, **Eulimella limbata** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- limbata, Anodonta limbata H. Drouët, 1893 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- limbata, Vertigo limbata A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Vertigo moulinsiana** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- limbata, **Voluta limbata** R. Tate, 1889 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limbata africana, **Diacavolinia limbata africana** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- limbata sublimbata, **Hygromia limbata sublimbata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Limbatiana**, syn of: Subgenus **Archaica (Riedelia)** A.A. Schileyko, 1972 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Limbatipupa**, Subgenus **Nesopupa (Limbatipupa)** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- limbatula, **Isabellaria saxicola limbatula** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- limbatum, Buccinum limbatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Septa flaveola** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- limbatum, **Cerithium limbatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limbatum, **Nummoceras limbatum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (FERGANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limbatum, **Scrinium limbatum** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limbatum, **Phragmoceras limbatum** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limbatum, Cymatium limbatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Septa flaveola** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- limbatus, **Tonohamites limbatus** T.L. Casey, 1961 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limbatus, **Pseudophorus limbatus** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limbatus, **Spondylus limbatus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- limbatus, Spondylus limbatus L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Spondylus calcifer** Carpenter, 1857 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- limbatus, **Clanculus limbatus** J.R.C. Quoy, 1834 - (TROCHIDAE)
- limbaughi, **Cadlina limbaughi** J.R. Lance, 1962 - (CADLINIDAE)
- limbaughi, Odostomia limbaughi L.G. Hertlein & E.C. Allison, 1968 - syn of: **Odostomia limhaughi** L.G. Hertlein & E.C. Allison, 1968 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- limbaughorum, **Cadlina limbaughorum** J.R. Lance, 1962 - (CADLINIDAE)
- limberta, Septa limberta P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Septa flaveola** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- limbifera, **Xesta steursii limbifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1872 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- limbifera, **Calliotropis limbifera** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- limbifera, Cernuella limbifera É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- limbifera, **Nebularia aurantia limbifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- limbifera, **Eutudora limbifera** (K.T. Menke in L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (POMATIIDAE)

- limbifera britoi, **Eutudora limbifera britoi** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- limbifera garcianoi, **Eutudora limbifera garcianoi** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- limbifera latistoma, **Eutudora limbifera latistoma** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- limbifera saguaensis, **Eutudora limbifera saguaensis** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- limbifera ternata, **Eutudora limbifera ternata** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- limbiferus, Astralium limbiferus L.C. Kiener, 1850 - syn of: **Astralium pileolum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (TURBINIDAE)
- limbodentatus, **Euchondrus limbodentatus** (A. Mousson, 1854) - (ENIDAE)
- **Limborelia**, syn of: Genus **Omphalotropis** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- limbosa, Burnupena limbosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Burnupena cincta limbosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- limbosa, **Burnupena cincta limbosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- limbosa, Purpura limbosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Burnupena cincta limbosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- limbrunneri, **Carinigera schuetti limbrunneri** H. Nordsieck, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- limbula, **Chama limbula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- limbula iostoma, **Chama limbula iostoma** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (CHAMIDAE)
- limbunya, **Exiligada limbunya** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- limburgensis, **Aporrhais limburgensis** Binkhorst, 1861 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Limburgia**, Genus **Limburgia** Heidelberger, 2001 † (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limburgicus, **Conchorhynchus limburgicus** Tuuk, 1982 † - (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- limceana, **Marionia limceana** G.F. Silva, Meirelles & Matthews-Cascon, 2013 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Limea**, Genus **Limea** H.G. Bronn, 1831 (LIMIDAE)
- **Limecola**, syn of: Genus **Macoma** W.E. Leach, 1819 (TELLINIDAE)
- limegia, Pseudocampylaea limegia J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Pseudocampylaea portosanctana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Limenandra**, Genus **Limenandra** H.R. Haefelfinger & R.G. Stamm, 1958 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- limensis, Bostryx limensis L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Bostryx modestus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- limensis, Pupoides limensis R.A. Philippi, 1867 - syn of: **Pupoides paradesi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- limensis, **Alvania limensis** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- limensis, Unio limensis H.C. Küster, 1856 - syn of: **Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- limentinus, **Camereiceras limentinus** (Thieuloy, 1979 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Limesta**, Genus **Limesta** J. Stanisic, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- limhaughi, **Odostomia limhaughi** L.G. Hertlein & E.C. Allison, 1968 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- limi, **Polinices limi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - (NATICIDAE)
- limi, **Viviparus limi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Limicena**, Genus **Limicena** M.T. Connolly, 1925 (CERASTUIDAE)
- limicola, **Laternula limicola** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- limicola, Exolaternula limicola T. Habe, 1977 - syn of: **Laternula liautaudi** (H. Mittre, 1844) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- limicola, Anatina limicola sensu T. Habe, 1977 - syn of: **Laternula liautaudi** (H. Mittre, 1844) - (MACTRIDAE)
- limicola, Anatina limicola L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Laternula rostrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (MACTRIDAE)
- limicola, **Pagodula limicola** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (MURICIDAE)
- limicola, Nassa limicola E.C. Von Martens, 1870 - syn of: **Tritia reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- limicola, **Rissoina limicola** M.J. Faber, 2013 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Limicola**, syn of: Genus **Strigilla** W.H. Turton, 1822 (TELLINIDAE)
- limicola, Unio limicola O.J.N. Moerch, 1864 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Limicolaria**, Genus **Limicolaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (ACHATINIDAE)
- limicolarioides, **Drymaeus limicolarioides** F. Haas, 1936 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Limicolariopsis**, Genus **Limicolariopsis** d'Ailly, 1910 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Limicolarius**, syn of: Genus **Limicolaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Limicularia**, syn of: Genus **Limicolaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **LIMIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-LIMIDA [Order]-LIMOIDEA [Superfamily])

- **Limifossor**, Genus **Limifossor** H. Heath, 1904 (LIMIFOSSORIDAE)
- **LIMIFOSSORIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1970 - Family (CAUDOFOVEATA-CAUDOFOVEATA [Subclass]-CHAETODERMATIDA [Order])
- limifossorides, **Falcidens limifossorides** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1986 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- limimtensis, **Astarte limimtensis** Basilian, 1992 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limimtensis, **Yoldia limimtensis** K.B. Barinov, 1992 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liminifera, **Edentiella edentula liminifera** (F. Held, 1836) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Liminitesta**, Genus **Liminitesta** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1974 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Limipecten**, Genus **Limipecten** Girty, 1903 † (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LIMIPECTINIDAE** Newell & Boyd, 1990 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-HETEROPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Limiscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- limitanea, **Archachatina limitanea** A.C. van Bruggen, 1984 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- limitans, **Cyrtorostra limitans** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limitaris, Erosaria limitaris T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- limitaris, **Iniforis limitaris** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- limitata, **Palaeohydatina limitata** (C.H. Blake, 1851 †) - (APLUSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limitatum, **Graphoceras limitatum** Buckman, 1902 † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limitavi, **Quirella limitavi** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- limiticum, **Vexillum limiticum** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limitum, **Parthenina limitum** (Š. Brusina in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1876) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Limnadea**, syn of: Genus **Potamilus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- limnaea, **Volutharpa limnaea** A. Adams, 1860 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Limnaea**, syn of: Genus **Lymnaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- limnaeaeformis, **Toledonia limnaeaeformis** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- limnaeaeformis, Toledonia limnaeaeformis E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Toledonia limnaeaeformis** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- limnaeana, **Hemilauria limnaeana** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (LAURIIDAE)
- limnaeformis, **Volutharpa ampullacea limnaeformis** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- limnaeformis, **Chilina limnaeformis** (W.H. Dall, 1870) - (CHILINIDAE)
- limnaeformis, Pseudochilina limnaeformis W.H. Dall, 1870 - syn of: **Chilina limnaeformis** (W.H. Dall, 1870) - (CHILINIDAE)
- limnaeiforme, Buccinum limnaeiforme R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Nassarius limnaeiformis** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- limnaeiformis, **Chilina limnaeiformis** W.H. Dall, 1870 - (CHILINIDAE)
- limnaeiformis, **Nassarius limnaeiformis** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- limnaeiformis, Nassarius limnaeiformis R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Nassarius limnaeiformis** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- limnaenum, **Buccinum limnaenum** A. Adams, 1860 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Limnaeoderma**, syn of: Genus **Unio** L. Philipsson, 1788 (UNIONIDAE)
- limnaeoidea, **Provalenciennesia limnaeoidea** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limnaeoides, **Toledonia limnaeoides** (N.H. Odhner, 1913) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- limnaeoides, **Benedictia limnaeoides** (L. von Schrenck, 1867) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- limnaeoides, Paludina limnaeoides L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Benedictia limnaeoides** (L. von Schrenck, 1867) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- limnaeoides litoralis, **Benedictia limnaeoides litoralis** Kozhov, 1936 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- limnaeoides ongurensis, **Benedictia limnaeoides ongurensis** Kozhov, 1936 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Limnaeus**, syn of: Genus **Lymnaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- limneiformis, **Naticopsis limneiformis** (Laube, 1868 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limneiformis, **Chersomitra limneiformis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Limneria**, Genus **Limneria** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (VELUTINIDAE)
- limnetes, **Caecum limnetes** G.E. Long, 1972 - (CAECIDAE)

- **Limneus**, syn of: Genus **Lymnaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- limnicola, **Hydrobia limnicola** (H. Rolle, 1860 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Limnitesta**, Genus **Limnitesta** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1974 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Limnobasilissa**, syn of: Genus **Gonidea** T.A. Conrad, 1857 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Limnobulla**, Genus **Limnobulla** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Limnoderma**, syn of: Genus **Unio** L. Philipsson, 1788 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Limnoica**, Genus **Limnoica** Gray, 1857 (ETHERIIDAE)
- limnoica, Anodontes limnoica D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- limnoides, **Bulimulus limnoides** A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- limnoideum, **Buccinum limnoideum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Limnoperna**, Genus **Limnoperna** A. de Rochebrune, 1882 (MYTILIDAE)
- limnophila, **Sinotaia limnophila** (J.F. Mabille) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- limnophila, Bellamya limnophila (J.F. Mabille) - syn of: **Sinotaia limnophila** (J.F. Mabille) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- limnophysa, **Litiopa limnophysa** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- **Limnophysa**, syn of: Genus **Stagnicola** W.E. Leach in J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Limnopomus**, syn of: Genus **Pomacea** G. Perry, 1811 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- limnopsis, **Bythinella limnopsis** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Limnopsis**, syn of: Genus **Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- **Limnorea**, syn of: Genus **Baicalia** E.C. Von Martens, 1876 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Limnoscala**, Subgenus **Cymenorytis (Limnoscala)** Raspail, 1909 (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Limnoscapha**, syn of: Genus **Hyriopsis** T.A. Conrad, 1853 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Limnosiana**, syn of: Genus **Radix** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Limnothauma**, Genus **Limnothauma** F. Haas, 1955 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Limnotrochus**, Genus **Limnotrochus** E.A. Smith, 1880 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Limnus**, syn of: Genus **Lymnaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Limoarca**, syn of: Genus **Limea** H.G. Bronn, 1831 (LIMIDAE)
- limoides, Perna limoides L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- limoides, Neocardia limoides E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Philobrya sublaevis** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- limonarensis, **Tetrentodon limonarensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- limondinae, **Simnia limondinae** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 - (OVULIDAE)
- **Limondinia**, Genus **Limondinia** Valdés & Lozouet, 2000 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- limonensis, **Metula harrisi limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limonensis, **Calliostoma limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limonensis, **Pleuromeris conradiana limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limonensis, Turricula limonensis A.A. Olsson, 1922 - syn of: **Fusiturricula lavinoides limonensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- limonensis, **Mitrella limonensis** W.M. Gabb, 1881 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limonensis, **Conus limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limonensis, Luria limonensis W.M. Ingram, 1940 - syn of: **Luria cinerea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- limonensis, Fusiturricula limonensis A.A. Olsson, 1922 - syn of: **Fusiturricula lavinoides limonensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- limonensis, **Fusiturricula lavinoides limonensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- limonensis, **Prunum limonensis** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limonensis, **Fusimitra limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limonensis, **Macgintiella limonensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limonensis, **Pleioptygma limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (PLEIOPTYGMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limonensis, **Limadorex limonensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- limonensis, **Knefastia limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limonensis, **Crepitacella limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limonensis, Siliquaria limonensis A.A. Olsson, 1922 - syn of: **Tenagodus modestus** (W.H. Dall, 1881) -

(SILIQUARIIDAE)

- limonensis, **Turritella exoleta limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- limonensis, **Tomelasmus torquatus limonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- limonensis, Gouldia limonensis A.A. Olsson, 1922 - syn of: **Gouldia insularis** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (VENERIDAE)
- limonesensis, **Liocallonia volubilis limonesensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- limonetta, Strombina limonetta A.A. Olsson, 1922 - syn of: **Strombina recurva** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- limonetta, Drillia limonetta A.A. Olsson, 1922 - syn of: **Strombina recurva** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- limoniana, **Myrtea limoniana** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limonica, **Drillia limonica** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limonitella, **Kurtziella limonitella** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- limonitella margaritifera, **Kurtziella limonitella margaritifera** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limonoica, Helix limonoica D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Bostryx limonoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- limonoicus, **Bostryx limonoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Limonopsis**, syn of: Genus **Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- limophilus, Planorbis limophilus S. Clessin, 1884 - syn of: **Gyraulus draparnaudi** (R. Sheppard, 1823) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Limopis**, syn of: Genus **Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- **LIMOPSIDAE** Dall, 1895 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-ARCIDA [Order]-LIMOPSOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Limopsilla**, Genus **Limopsilla** K.H.J. Thiele, 1923 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- limopsis, **Isolimea limopsis** (S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934) - (ISOLIMEIDAE)
- limopsis, Limea limopsis S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934 † - syn of: **Isolimea limopsis** (S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Limopsis**, Genus **Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- limopsis, **Lucina limopsis** Boettger, 1883 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limopsis, **Arcopsis limopsis** (A. von Koenen, 1885 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limopsis, **Athleta limopsis** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limopsis, Volutilithes limopsis T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - syn of: **Athleta limopsis** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limopsis, Volutocorbis limopsis T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - syn of: **Athleta limopsis** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Limopsista**, syn of: Genus **Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- limopsoides, **Adacnarca limopsoides** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Limoptera**, Genus **Limoptera** Hall, 1869 (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Limopteria**, Genus **Limopteria** Meek & Worthen, 1866 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limosa, **Littoridina limosa** (H.B. Preston, 1915) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- limosa, **Corbicula limosa** (W.G. Maton, 1809) - (CYRENIDAE)
- limosa, **Sedgwickia limosa** (Fleming †) - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limosa, Cardiomorpha limosa Fleming † - syn of: **Sedgwickia limosa** (Fleming †) - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limosa, Hydrobia limosa H.B. Preston, 1915 - syn of: **Littoridina limosa** (H.B. Preston, 1915) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- limosa, Radix limosa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- limosa, Mitra limosa T. Martyn, 1786 - syn of: **Mitra ambigua** W.J. Swainson, 1829 - (MITRIDAE)
- limosa, Cancilla limosa W.H. Dall, 1905 - syn of: **Subcancilla larranagai** (A. Carcelles, 1947) - (MITRIDAE)
- limosa, Notosinister limosa F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Coriophora fusca** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- limosa, Mastonia limosa F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Coriophora fusca** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- limosa, Anodon limosa P.M. Heude, 1880 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- limosa ovata, Radix limosa ovata J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Radix balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- limosellus, Unio limosellus H. Drouët, 1893 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- limosina, Radix limosina É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)

- **Limosina**, syn of: Genus **Eupera** J.R. Bourguignat, 1854 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- limosum, Pisidium limosum J. Gassies, 1849 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- limosus, **Lyogyrus limosus** (T. Say, 1817) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- limosus, **Oxycerites limosus** (Buckmann, 1825 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limosus, Unio limosus S. Nilsson, 1882 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- limosus behningi, Unio limosus behningi Y.I. Starobogatov & Pirogov, 1970 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- limosus graniger, Unio limosus graniger B. Ziegler in A. Schmidt, 1840 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- limosus parva, **Lyogyrus limosus parva** I. Lea, 1841 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- limpalaeri, **Profundiconus limpalaeri** M.J. Tenorio & E. Monnier, 2016 - (CONIDAE)
- limpida, **Synthopsis limpida** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- limpida, **Marshallopsis limpida** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- limpida, **Orobitella limpida** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (LASAEIDAE)
- limpida, Closia limpida L. Bozzetti, 1992 - syn of: **Closia majuscula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- limpida, **Natica limpida** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (NATICIDAE)
- limpida, **Odostomia limpida** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- limpida, **Setia limpida** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- limpida, Setia limpida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Setia antipolitana** (J. van der Linden & W.M. Wagner, 1987) - (RISSOIDAE)
- limpida, **Daxatina limpida** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limpida, **Vitrina limpida** A.A. Gould, 1850 - (VITRINIDAE)
- limpida protela, **Setia limpida protela** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- limpidiana, **Arctica limpidiana** McLearn, 1933 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limpidoides, **Odostomia limpidoides** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- limpidum, **Caecum limpidum** L. de Folin, 1874 - (CAECIDAE)
- limpidum, Pisidium limpidum V. Sterki, 1922 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- limpidus, **Drymaeus limpidus** H. Drouët, 1859 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Limposis**, syn of: Genus **Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- **Limpsis**, syn of: Genus **Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- limpusi, **Loxotaphrus limpusi** A.G. Beu & A. Verhecken, 2000 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- limpusi, **Microsconsia limpusi** A.G. Beu, 2008 - (CASSIDAE)
- limpusi, **Eremiconus limpusi** (D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- limpusi, **Livonia limpusi** P. Bail, 1999 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- limta, **Mangelia limta** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limula, **Arca limula** T.A. Conrad, 1832 - (ARCIDAE)
- limula, **Bittium limula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limula, **Elsothera limula** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- limula, **Anachis limula** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- limula, **Spirotropis limula** E.C. Von Martens, 1904 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Limula**, syn of: Genus **Limatula** S.V. Wood, 1839 (LIMIDAE)
- limula, **Neverita limula** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limula, **Pteria limula** † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- limula, **Macoma limula** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Limulatys**, Genus **Limulatys** T. Iredale, 1936 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- limum, **Campeloma limum** J.G. Anthony, 1860 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- limus, **Pseudozygopleura limus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linae, **Leptoconus locumtenens linae** (T. Cossignani & A. Assi, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- linae, **Mucrodactylites linae** (Parisch & Viale, 1906 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linae, Collina linae Parisch & Viale, 1906 † - syn of: **Mucrodactylites linae** (Parisch & Viale, 1906 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- linae, **Pseudamnicola linae** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- linae, **Radix linae** C.R. Altaba, 2007 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- linae, **Volvarina linae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- linae, **Lamprotula linae** J. He & Z. Zhuang, 2013 - (UNIONIDAE)
- linaensis, **Lemuroceras linaensis** McLearn, 1972 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linanprietoae, **Eremina linanprietoae** T. Cossignani & J. Galindo, 2012 - (HELICIDAE)
- linanti, Corbicula linanti P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- linaoana, Lyrodus linaoana P. Bartsch, 1927 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- linapacensis, **Amphidromus entobaptus linapacensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Linaresites**, Genus **Linaresites** Sandoval, 2012 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Linatella**, Genus **Linatella** J.E. Gray, 1857 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Linatulina**, syn of: Genus **Limatula** S.V. Wood, 1839 (LIMIDAE)
- linchengense, **Pleuronautilus linchengense** Yi, 1933 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Linchengoceras**, Genus **Linchengoceras** † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lincina, **Annularia lincina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (POMATIIDAE)
- lincinella, Pomatias lincinella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Annularia lincina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (POMATIIDAE)
- linckiae, **Stilifer linckiae** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1887 - (EULIMIDAE)
- lincolnense, **Vexillum lincolnense** (G.F. Angas, 1878) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- lincolnense, **Oistoceras lincolnense** Spath, 1938 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lincolnensis, **Cupedora lincolnensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lincolnensis, **Mitrella lincolnensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lincolnensis, **Crassatella lincolnensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lincolnensis, **Fusinus lincolnensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1868 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lincolnensis, Fusus lincolnensis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865 - syn of: **Microcolus dunkeri lincolnensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lincolnensis, **Microcolus dunkeri lincolnensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lincolnensis, **Diodora lincolnensis** B.C. Cotton, 1930 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- lincolnensis, **Caesia lincolnensis** (F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lincolnensis, **Nuculana lincolnensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lincolnensis, **Ostrea lincolnensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lincolnensis, **Exilia lincolnensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lincolnensis, **Moerella lincolnensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lincolnensis, **Thracia lincolnensis** J.C. Verco, 1907 - (THRACIIDAE)
- lincolnensis, **Mesalia lincolnensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lincolni, **Tropidophora lincolni** K.C. Emberton, 2009 - (POMATIIDAE)
- lincolni, **Gulella lincolni** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- lincolnii, **Placuna lincolnii** (J.E. Gray, 1849) - (PLACUNIDAE)
- lincolnii, Placuna lincolnii K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1992 † - syn of: **Burmesia krumbecki** C. Chen, 1961 † - (PLACUNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lincta, **Typhlomangelia lincta** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- lincta, Turricula lincta F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Microvoluta marginata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- lincta, Omphaloptycha lincta Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Spirostylus linctus** Böhm, 1895 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lincta, **Splendrillia lincta** Powell, 1942 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lincta, **Euxinipyrgula lincta** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1908) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lincta, Laevicaspia lincta K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1908 - syn of: **Euxinipyrgula lincta** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1908) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lincta, Discula lincta R.T. Lowe, 1852 - syn of: **Discula polymorpha depressiuscula** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lincta, **Onoba lincta** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lincta, Crisilla lincta (R.B. Watson, 1873) - syn of: **Onoba lincta** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lincta, **Brookula lincta** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))

- lincta, **Macrochilina lincta** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lincta, Pleurotoma lincta R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Typhlomangelia lincta** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- lincta, Venus lincta R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Dosinia lupina lincta** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (VENERIDAE)
- lincta, **Dosinia lupina lincta** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Linctoscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- linctum, **Nodulus linctum** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- linctum, **Epitonium linctum** (M.E.A. de Boury & T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- linctus, **Spirostylus linctus** Böhm, 1895 † - (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linda, **Georgina linda** B. Wade, 1977 † - (GEORGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linda, **Glycymeris linda** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linda, **Haminoea linda** Er. Marcus & J.B. Burch, 1965 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Lindaconus**, Genus **Lindaconus** E.J. Petuch, 2002 (CONIDAE)
- lindae, **Ampelita lindae** R.J. Griffiths & D.G. Herbert, 2013 - (ACAVIDAE)
- lindae, **Amalda lindae** R.N. Kilburn, 1993 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- lindae, **Ancillina lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- lindae, **Barleeia lindae** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2004 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- lindae, **Pyrazisinus lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Paraborsonia lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- lindae, **Truncaria lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lindae, **Cantharus lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Ptychosalpinx lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Sycopsis lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Caecum lindae** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015 - (CAECIDAE)
- lindae, **Calliostoma lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Aphera lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- lindae, **Ventrilia lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, Sconsia lindae A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Sconsia grayi** A. Adams, 1855 - (CASSIDAE)
- lindae, **Sconsia grayi lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (CASSIDAE)
- lindae, **Cerithium lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lindae, **Roquesia lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 2013) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- lindae, Colubraria lindae E.J. Petuch, 2013 - syn of: **Roquesia lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 2013) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- lindae, **Zafrona lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1992 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lindae, **Cotonopsis lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1989) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lindae, **Parametaria lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1986 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, Strombina lindae E.J. Petuch, 1989 - syn of: **Cotonopsis lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1989) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lindae, **Lindaconus lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- lindae, **Turricostellaria lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- lindae, Costellaria lindae E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Turricostellaria lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- lindae, **Suwannescapha lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Cypraea lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1986 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Fasciolaria lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lindae, **Terebraspira lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, Heilprinia lindae E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Fusinus timessus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lindae, **Ficus papyratia lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 - (FICIDAE)
- lindae, **Morum lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (HARPIDAE)
- lindae, **Pyrgulopsis lindae** R. Hershler, H.X. Liu & al., 2016 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lindae, **Marginella lindae** S.G. Veldsman, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lindae, **Melongena lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, Subcancilla lindae E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Subcancilla candida** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- lindae, **Modulus lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (MODULIDAE)
- lindae, **Chesatrophon lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lindae, **Favartia lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (MURICIDAE)
- lindae, **Chesathais lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Pterorytis lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Babelomurex lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Cymatophos lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, Nerita lindae E.J. Petuch, 1988 - syn of: **Nerita fulgurans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- lindae, Noetia lindae E.J. Petuch, 1998 - syn of: **Eontia bisulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (NOETIIDAE)
- lindae, Phenacovolva lindae E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Cyphoma intermedium** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- lindae, Aequipecten lindae E.J. Petuch, 1995 - syn of: **Lindapecten muscosus** (Wood, 1828) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lindae, Jenneria lindae E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - syn of: **Jenneria richardsi** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Seminolina lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Pleioptygma lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (PLEIOPTYGMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Cerithidea lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Knefastia lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Strombus lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Tegula lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Terebra lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lindae, **Niveria lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1994 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Hystrivasum lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Turbinella lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Turbo lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Astraea lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae, **Polystira lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (TURRIDAE)
- lindae, **Turritella lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- lindae, Torcula lindae E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Turritella lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- lindae, **Enaeta lindae** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lindae, Voluta lindae E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Voluta virescens lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lindae, **Voluta virescens lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lindae, **Conomitra lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- lindae, **Daffymitra lindae** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2005 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- lindae dowlingorum, **Strombus lindae dowlingorum** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae drumcliffensis, **Chesathais lindae drumcliffensis** E.J. Petuch, 1989 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindae gervaini, **Modulus lindae gervaini** G. Paulmier, 1997 - (MODULIDAE)
- lindae ignotus, Conus lindae ignotus W.P. Cargile, 1998 - syn of: **Kellyconus ignotus** (W.P. Cargile, 1998) - (CONIDAE)
- **Lindafulgur**, Genus **Lindafulgur** Petuch, 2004 (BUSYCONIDAE)
- lindahli, Sipho lindahli H.J. Posselt & A.S. Jensen, 1898 - syn of: **Retimohnia glypta** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lindajoycae, Murex lindajoycae E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Vokesimurex bellegladeensis** (E.H. Vokes, 1963) - (MURICIDAE)
- lindajoyceae, **Busycon lindajoyceae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindajoyceae, Contraconus lindajoyceae E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - syn of: **Contraconus adversarius** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindajoyceae, **Ecphorosycon lindajoyceae** E.J. Petuch, 1993 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindajoyceae, Haustellum lindajoyceae E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Vokesimurex anniae** (M. Smith, 1940) - (MURICIDAE)
- lindajoyceae, **Pusula lindajoyceae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindajoyceae, **Mariacolpus lindajoyceae** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindaniae, Nucella lindaniae F.Jr. Lorenz, 1991 - syn of: **Nucella wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Lindapecten**, Genus **Lindapecten** E.J. Petuch, 1995 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Lindapterys**, Genus **Lindapterys** E.J. Petuch, 1987 (MURICIDAE)
- lindbergi, Macrochlamys lindbergi I.M. Likharev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967 - syn of: **Macrochlamys kasnakowi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)

- lindbergi, Cardiomya lindbergi O.A. Scarlato, 1972 - syn of: **Cardiomya gouldiana** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- lindbergi, **Tripoplax lindbergi** (A.M. Jakovleva, 1952) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- lindbergi, **Iothia lindbergi** J.H. McLean, 1985 - (LEPETIDAE)
- lindbergi, **Lottia lindbergi** T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 1994 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- lindbergi batialis, Cardiomya lindbergi batialis O.A. Scarlato, 1972 - syn of: **Cardiomya gouldiana** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Lindbergia**, Genus **Lindbergia** F. Riedel, 1959 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- lindea, Spondylus lindea T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Spondylus nicobaricus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- lindeni, Dryptus lindeni L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Dryptus pardalis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- lindeni, **Trigonostoma lindeni** A.W. Janssen, 1984 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindeni, Helicina lindeni H.B. Tristram, 1862 - syn of: **Tristramia tenuis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- lindenianum, **Chondropoma lindenianum** C.D. Weinland, 1880 - (POMATIIDAE)
- lindenianum goanni, **Chondropoma lindenianum goanni** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- lindenianum manni, **Chondropoma lindenianum manni** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Lindenipoma**, syn of: Genus **Parachondria** W.H. Dall, 1905 (POMATIIDAE)
- lindensis, **Limburgia lindensis** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindensis, **Caesariella lindensis** (Soot-Ryen 1964) † - (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindequisti, **Vexillum lindequisti** Bohm, 1926 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindgreni, Protrachyceras lindgreni Smith, 1927 † - syn of: **Protrachyceras storrsi** Smith, 1927 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lindholmella**, syn of: Genus **Oxychilus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- lindholmi, **Acroloxus lindholmi** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- lindholmi, **Kazancia lindholmi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lindholmi, **Corbicula lindholmi** Kursalova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1971 - (CYRENIDAE)
- lindholmi, **Pseudonapaeus lindholmi** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1999 - (ENIDAE)
- lindholmi, Chondrula lindholmi O. von Retowski, 1915 - syn of: **Pseudochondrula seductilis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (ENIDAE)
- lindholmi, **Turkmenamnicola lindholmi** (V.I. Zhadin, 1952) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lindholmi, Pseudamnicola lindholmi O. Böttger, 1889 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola raddei** O. Böttger, 1889 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lindholmi, **Paedhoplita lindholmi** L. Tsvetkov, 1943 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lindholmi, Benedictia lindholmi Kozhov, 1929 - syn of: **Benedictia baikalensis** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- lindholmi, Fossaria lindholmi W. Dybowski, 1913 - syn of: **Ladislavella terebra lindholmi** (W. Dybowski, 1913) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- lindholmi, **Ladislavella terebra lindholmi** (W. Dybowski, 1913) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- lindholmi, **Choanomphalus lindholmi** J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lindholmi, **Camptoceras lindholmi** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.A. Prozorova, 1990 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lindholmi, Odhneripisidium lindholmi Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 - syn of: **Pisidium hibernicum** C.A. Westerlund, 1894 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lindholmi, **Discoxychilus lindholmi** F. Riedel, 1966 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Lindholmia**, Subgenus **Caucasotachea (Lindholmia)** P. Hesse, 1918 (HELICIDAE)
- lindholmiana, **Boreoelona lindholmiana** (Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- lindholmiana, **Turricaspia conus lindholmiana** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lindholmiana, **Kobeltocochlea lindholmiana** T.Y. Sitnikova, 1987 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Lindholmiella**, Subgenus **Oospira (Lindholmiella)** P. Ehrmann, 1927 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lindholmii, Chiton lindholmii L. von Schrenck, 1862 - syn of: **Stenoplax lindholmii** (L. von Schrenck, 1862) - (CHITONIDAE)
- lindholmii, **Stenoplax lindholmii** (L. von Schrenck, 1862) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- lindholmii, Stenoradsia lindholmii (L. von Schrenck, 1862) - syn of: **Stenoplax lindholmii** (L. von Schrenck, 1862) -

(ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)

- **Lindholmiola**, Genus **Lindholmiola** P. Hesse, 1931 (HELICODONTIDAE)
- **Lindholmomneme**, Genus **Lindholmomneme** F. Haas, 1936 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lindleyi, Bucania lindleyi Safford, 1869 † - syn of: **Loxobucania lindsleyi** (Safford, 1869 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindneri, **Albinaria idaea lindneri** H. Nordsieck, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lindneri, **Crickites lindneri** Glenister, 1958 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindneri, **Theba lindneri** Kittel, 2012 - (HELICIDAE)
- lindneri, **Kansasteuthis lindneri** Miller & Walker, 1968 † - (PALAEOLOLIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindneri, Sassia lindneri M. Parth, 1992 - syn of: **Sassia parkinsonia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Lindoliva**, Genus **Lindoliva** Petuch, 1988 † (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindonensis, **Ceritella lindonensis** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindonensis, **Emarginula lindonensis** Hudleston † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindonensis, **Trochotoma lindonensis** Hudleston † - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindoni, **Coryda lindoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- lindoni, **Oleacina lindoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- lindsayae, **Amplirhagada lindsayae** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lindsayi, Subcancilla lindsayi S.S. Berry, 1960 - syn of: **Ziba calodinota** (S.S. Berry, 1960) - (MITRIDAE)
- lindseyensis, **Acroteuthis lindseyensis** Swinnerton † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindseygrovesi, **Carinapex lindseygrovesi** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- lindseyi, **Macrocypraea cervus lindseyi** (E.J. Petuch, 2013) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Lindsleya**, syn of: Genus **Fadyenia** E. Chitty, 1857 (HELICINIDAE)
- lindsleyana, **Fadyenia lindsleyana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- lindsleyana, Succinea lindsleyana H. Vendryes, 1899 - syn of: **Pleurodonte atavus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- lindsleyana jayana, **Fadyenia lindsleyana jayana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- lindsleyi, **Loxobucania lindsleyi** (Safford, 1869 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindstedi, Amphidromus lindstedi L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Amphidromus quadrasi lindstedti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lindstedti, Amphidromus lindstedti L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Amphidromus quadrasi lindstedti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lindstedti, **Amphidromus quadrasi lindstedti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lindstedti, **Dyakia lindstedti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- lindstedti, Helix lindstedti L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Dyakia lindstedti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (HELICIDAE)
- lindstroemi, **Phragmolites lindstroemi** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindstroemi, **Daonella lindstroemi** Mojsisovics, 1874 † - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindstroemi, **Loxonema lindstroemi** Longst, 1909 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindstroemi, **Phanerotrema lindstroemi** (Boucot & al., 1967 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindstroemi, **Kirkospira lindstroemi** (Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 †) - (PLETHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindstroemi, **Scalaetrochus lindstroemi** R. Etheridge jr., 1890 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindstroemi, **Protocalyptraea lindstroemi** A.H. Clarke, 1894 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindstroemi, Pseudoscalites lindstroemi Boucot & al., 1967 † - syn of: **Phanerotrema lindstroemi** (Boucot & al., 1967 †) - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindstroemi, Temnodiscus lindstroemi E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Phragmolites lindstroemi** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lindstroemoceras**, Genus **Lindstroemoceras** Miller, 1932 † (ASCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindstromi, Conocardium lindstromi Isberg, 1934 † - syn of: **Bitrigonocardia elegantula** (Billings, 1866 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lindstromi, **Cyrtodonta lindstromi** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linduensis, **Corbicula linduensis** G. Bollinger, 1914 - (CYRENIDAE)
- linea, **Buccinulum linea** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- linea, Buccinum linea T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Buccinulum linea** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- linea, Fusus linea T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Buccinulum linea** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- linea, Fusus linea J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Buccinulum linea** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lineae, **Volvarina lineae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lineaeus, Solecurtus lineaeus W.M. Gabb, 1861 - syn of: **Solecurtus broggii** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- linealis, **Pseudoaclisina linealis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- lineaperlata, **Myurella lineaperlata** Y. Terryn & M. Holford, 2008 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lineare, **Buccinulum lineare** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lineare, **Tubiferoceras lineare** (Newell, 1888 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineare, **Platyceras lineare** Kindle, 1900 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineare, **Prionoceras lineare** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineare, Raphitoma lineare E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Raphitoma cordieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lineare, **Opeas lineare** (C.F.F. von Krauss) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- lineare, **Teicherticeras lineare** S. Shen, 1975 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineari crassistriatum, Goniatites lineari crassistriatum Gümbel, 1862 † - syn of: **Prionoceras crassistriatum** (Gümbel, 1862 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linearia, **Nymphalucina linearia** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Linearia**, syn of: Genus **Linearis** Conrad, 1860 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linearis, **Isonema linearis** Keyes, 1889 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linearis, Belemnites linearis Raspail, 1829 † - syn of: **Duvalia binervia** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linearis, **Chauvetia turritellata linearis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- linearis, Pleurotomoides linearis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Raphitoma linearis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- linearis, **Clavatula linearis** G. Montagu, 1803 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- linearis, Planulites linearis G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Kosmoclymenia linearis** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linearis, **Cylichna linearis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- linearis, Gomphoceras linearis Newell, 1888 † - syn of: **Tubiferoceras lineare** (Newell, 1888 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linearis, **Eulimostraca linearis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1858) - (EULIMIDAE)
- linearis, Goniatites linearis G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Prionoceras lineare** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linearis, **Dumortieria linearis** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linearis, **Kosmoclymenia linearis** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linearis, **Coelocaulus linearis** (Billings, 1859 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linearis, Murex linearis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Raphitoma linearis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- linearis, **Turbonilla linearis** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- linearis, **Raphitoma linearis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- linearis, Raphitoma linearis Auct. non G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Raphitoma concinna** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- linearis, Raphitoma linearis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Raphitoma linearis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- linearis, **Solen linearis** L. Spengler, 1794 - (SOLENIDAE)
- linearis, **Volutaxis linearis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Linearis**, Genus **Linearis** Conrad, 1860 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linearis, Teredothyra linearis H.B. Nair, 1958 - syn of: **Teredothyra excavata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1860) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- linearis, **Aclophora linearis** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- linearis, **Truncatellina linearis** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- linearis, **Zebina linearis** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- linearis aequalis, Pleurotomoides linearis aequalis J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Raphitoma aequalis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- linearis aequalis, Raphitoma linearis aequalis (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - syn of: **Raphitoma**

aequalis (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- linearis alba, **Raphitoma linearis alba** (J.T. Marshall, 1893) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- linearis minor, **Raphitoma linearis minor** J.T. Marshall, 1912 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- linearis pallida, **Raphitoma linearis pallida** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1851 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- linearis syrtensis, **Raphitoma linearis syrtensis** F. Nordsieck, 1977 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- linearis violacea, **Raphitoma linearis violacea** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- linearugosus, Leptotrophon linearugosus R. Houart, 1995 - syn of: **Leptotrophon lineorugosus** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- linearum, **Pyramidella linearum** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lineata, **Acanthochitona lineata** W.G. Lyons, 1988 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- lineata, **Acicula lineata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ACICULIDAE)
- lineata, Acicula lineata Auct. non J.P.R. Draparnaud - syn of: **Acicula fusca** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (ACICULIDAE)
- lineata, Aclis lineata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869 - syn of: **Fusceulima lineata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- lineata, **Acmaea lineata** Klipstein, 1843 † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Aeolidia lineata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- lineata, Aeolis lineata S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Flabellina lineata** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- lineata, **Pomacea lineata** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- lineata, Pomacea lineata J.A. Wagner, 1827 - syn of: **Pomacea canaliculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- lineata, Ampullina lineata A. Pannekoek, 1936 † - syn of: **Cernina fluctuata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Amalda lineata** (L.C. Kiener, 1844) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- lineata, Armina lineata B.C. Otto, 1820 - syn of: **Armina tigrina** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (ARMINIDAE)
- lineata, **Borsonia lineata** F.E. Edwards, 1861 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Engina lineata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lineata, **Bullina lineata** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (BULLINIDAE)
- lineata, Oocorys lineata M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Eudolium bairdii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1881) - (CASSIDAE)
- lineata, Galeodea lineata M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Eudolium bairdii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1881) - (CASSIDAE)
- lineata, Rhinoclavis lineata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis aspera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lineata, **Synthopsis lineata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lineata, Hypselodoris lineata C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - syn of: **Hypselodoris hilaris** (K. Baba, 1953) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lineata, Hypselodoris lineata J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Hypselodoris maritima** (K. Baba, 1949) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lineata, **Tomellana lineata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- lineata, **Omphaloptycha lineata** Böhm, 1895 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Corbula lineata** H. Lynge, 1909 - (CORBULIDAE)
- lineata, **Cylichna lineata** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- lineata, Melicerona lineata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Melicerona felina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lineata, Persicula lineata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Persicula cingulata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- lineata, **Doris lineata** G.B. Brocchi, 1819 - (DORIDIDAE)
- lineata, **Eatoniella lineata** H.W. Worsfold, G.J. Avern & W.F. Ponder, 1993 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- lineata, **Micrabralia lineata** (C. Goodrich, 1896) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- lineata, **Acrilla lineata** Klusznikov, 1958 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lineata, Gyroscala lineata T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Gyroscala rupicola** (J.D. Kurtz, 1860) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lineata, **Melanella lineata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lineata, **Fusceulima lineata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lineata, **Niso lineata** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, Eulima lineata G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Eulima glabra** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lineata, Melanella lineata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869 - syn of: **Fusceulima lineata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lineata, **Cratena lineata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1905) - (FACELINIDAE)

- lineata, Pleuroploca lineata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Pleuroploca trapezium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lineata, Leucozonia lineata G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1971 - syn of: **Leucozonia ocellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lineata, **Diodora lineata** Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- lineata, Fissurella lineata G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Diodora lineata** Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- lineata, **Flabellina lineata** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- lineata, Coryphella lineata S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Flabellina lineata** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- lineata, **Luoguispira lineata** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Platystoma lineata** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Trapania lineata** H.R. Haefelfinger, 1960 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- lineata, **Halobia lineata** Münster, 1833 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, Atys lineata G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Atys macandrewi** E.A. Smith, 1872 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- lineata, **Hamites charpentieri lineata** Spath † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Alabastrina subvaminquei lineata** (P.M. Pallary, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- lineata, **Lucidella lineata** T. Kira, 1955 - (HELICINIDAE)
- lineata, **Hydrobia lineata** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Hydrobia lineata** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lineata, Cernuella lineata A.G. Olivi, 1792 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lineata, Lepidozona lineata H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905 - syn of: **Nierstraszella lineata** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- lineata, **Woehrmannia lineata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Littoraria angulifera lineata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- lineata, Rudemannia lineata Bradley, 1930 † - syn of: **Ruedemannia humilis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Patelloida lineata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- lineata, Lutraria lineata T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Anatina anatina** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- lineata, Lutraria lineata T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Anatina anatina** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- lineata, Anatina lineata T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Anatina anatina** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- lineata, Mangilia lineata G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Guraleus pictus vincentinus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lineata, Marginella lineata G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Marginella piperata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lineata, **Girtyspira lineata** (Delpey, 1941 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Pseudofagotia lineata** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, Pyrula lineata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Melapium lineatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- lineata, Mitra lineata H.C. Küster, 1841 - syn of: **Strigatella retusa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- lineata, Mitra lineata W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Strigatella pica** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MITRIDAE)
- lineata, Ziba lineata W.J. Broderip, 1836 - syn of: **Ziba erythrogramma** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931) - (MITRIDAE)
- lineata, **Tonicella lineata** (Wood, 1815) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- lineata, Purpura lineata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Tribulus planospira** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- lineata, Purpura lineata L.C. Kiener, 1835 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- lineata, Vexilla lineata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Vexilla vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- lineata, **Myophoria lineata** Münster, 1837 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Tanea lineata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- lineata, Notocochlis lineata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tanea lineata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- lineata, **Poteria lineata** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- lineata, **Septaria lineata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (NERITIDAE)
- lineata, Navicella lineata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Septaria lineata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (NERITIDAE)
- lineata, Nerita lineata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nerita balteata** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NERITIDAE)
- lineata, Nerita lineata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nerita balteata** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NERITIDAE)
- lineata, Cerithiella lineata E.N. Egorova, 1982 - syn of: **Cerithiella laevis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- lineata, **Nierstraszella lineata** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (NIERSTRASZELLIDAE)

- lineata, **Nucula lineata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lineata**, Genus **Lineata** Heidelberger, 2001 † (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Crassostrea lineata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OSTREIDAE)
- lineata, **Aequipecten opercularis lineata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lineata, **Angiola lineata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- lineata, Segmentina lineata J. Fleming, 1828 - syn of: **Segmentina nitida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lineata, **Platyostoma lineata** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Tetranota lineata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Pleurotomaria lineata** Klipstein, 1843 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, Plicatula lineata C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Plicatula australis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- lineata, **Tropidophora lineata** L. Pfeiffer - (POMATIIDAE)
- lineata, Oonia lineata Delpey, 1941 † - syn of: **Girtyspira lineata** (Delpey, 1941 †) - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Plocezyga lineata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Tolmaia lineata** (Dahmer 1936) † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Chemnitzia lineata** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Linopyrga lineata** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lineata, **Pseudodaphnella lineata** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lineata, **Alvania lineata** A. Risso, 1826 - (RISSOIDAE)
- lineata, **Powellisetia lineata** (E.C. Smith, 1962) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lineata, Alvania lineata W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Alvania strangei** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lineata, **Pseudoilbia lineata** M.C. Miller & W.B. Rudman, 1968 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- lineata, **Seguenzia lineata** R.B. Watson, 1879 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- lineata, **Stereoplasmocerina lineata** Sweet, 1958 † - (STEREOPLASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata, **Tellina lineata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lineata, Eurytellina lineata W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Tellina lineata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lineata, Bankia lineata H.B. Nair, 1955 - syn of: **Bankia bipennata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- lineata, Tarebia lineata J.E. Gray in W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Tarebia granifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (THIARIDAE)
- lineata, Eudolium lineata M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Eudolium bairdii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1881) - (TONNIDAE)
- lineata, **Tritonia lineata** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1848 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- lineata, Monodonta lineata E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Phorcus lineatus** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lineata, Turbinella lineata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Turrilatirus turritus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- lineata, Pleurotoma lineata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Tomellana lineata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TURRIDAE)
- lineata, Anodon lineata P.M. Heude, 1879 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lineata, **Tivela lineata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- lineata, Amoria lineata W.E. Leach, 1814 - syn of: **Amoria zebra lineata** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lineata, Voluta lineata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lineata, **Amoria zebra lineata** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lineata callosa, **Platyostoma lineata callosa** (J.W. Hall †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineata corrugata, **Alvania lineata corrugata** (Š. Brusina, 1865) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lineata fasciata, Angiola lineata fasciata (W.H. Pease, 1868) - syn of: **Angiola fasciata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- lineata gracilis, **Tomellana lineata gracilis** (H. Strebel, 1912) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- lineata maculata, **Engina lineata maculata** W.H. Pease, 1869 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lineata pertinax, Euthria lineata pertinax E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - syn of: **Buccinulum pertinax** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lineata pyranaica, Acme lineata pyranaica L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877 - syn of: **Acicula fusca** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lineata sonorensis, Succinea lineata sonorensis P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878 - syn of: **Calcisuccinea luteola sonorensis** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- lineata sublineata, **Acicula lineata sublineata** A. Andreae, 1883 - (ACICULIDAE)
- lineatiana, Amoria lineatiana C.S. Weaver & J.E. Dupont, 1967 - syn of: **Amoria zebra**

lineatiana (C.S. Weaver & J.E. Dupont, 1967) - (VOLUTIDAE)

- lineatiana, **Amoria zebra lineatiana** (C.S. Weaver & J.E. Dupont, 1967) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lineatocostatum, Hysteroceras lineatocostatum van Hoepen, 1944 † - syn of: **Cantabrigites cantabrigense** Spath, 1933 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatolabrum, **Marginella lineatolabrum** J.S. Gaskoin, 1840 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lineatum, Buccinulum lineatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Buccinulum linea** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lineatum, Buccinum lineatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nassarius glans** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lineatum, Cardium lineatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Laevicardium serratum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- lineatum, **Cenoceras lineatum** (Sowerby, 1813 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatum, **Bittium lineatum** S.W. Tinker, 1952 ex Dall MS - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lineatum, Cerithium lineatum G.W. Tryon, 1887 - syn of: **Cerithium stigmosum** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lineatum, Rhinoclavis lineatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis aspera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lineatum, Carychium lineatum C. Pfeiffer, 1828 - syn of: **Platyla polita** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- lineatum, Epitonium lineatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Epitonium scalare** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lineatum, **Gastrioceras lineatum** Wright † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatum, Tauroceras lineatum Liang, 1982 † - syn of: **Neopopanoceras lineatum** (Liang, 1982 †) - (GONIATITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatum, **Leioceras lineatum** (Buckman, 1899 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatum, **Greenlandoceras lineatum** (Troedsson, 1926 †) - (GREENLANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatum, Littorina lineatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Littoraria scabra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- lineatum, Melongena lineatum J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Melongena melongena** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- lineatum, **Myophoricardium lineatum** Wohrmann, 1889 † - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatum, **Oriostoma lineatum** Lindström, 1884 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatum, **Camptoceras lineatum** W.T. Blanford, 1871 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lineatum, **Cyclonema lineatum** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatum, Sactoceras lineatum Troedsson, 1926 † - syn of: **Greenlandoceras lineatum** (Troedsson, 1926 †) - (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatum, **Tropidoceras lineatum** Spath, 1923 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatum, **Neopopanoceras lineatum** (Liang, 1982 †) - (PROCARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatum, **Erinoceras lineatum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatum, **Terebellum terebellum lineatum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (SERAPHSIDAE)
- lineatum, Sphaerium lineatum V. Sterki, 1910 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lineatum, **Melapium lineatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (STREPSIDURIDAE)
- lineatum, Eudolium lineatum M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Eudolium bairdii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1881) - (TONNIDAE)
- lineatum, **Atoxon lineatum** H.R. Simroth, 1897 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- lineatus, Eoacteon lineatus T.A. Conrad, 1858 † - syn of: **Eoacteon linteus** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, **Mytilarca lineatus** Reed 1944 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, Macrochlamys lineatus H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - syn of: **Euconulus lineatus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- lineatus, **Waagenella lineatus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, **Bellerophon lineatus** Dechen, 1832 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, **Pleurofrechites lineatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, **Serratifusus lineatus** M.G. Harasewych, 1991 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lineatus, Galeodea lineatus M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Eudolium bairdii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1881) - (CASSIDAE)
- lineatus, **Hemiconus lineatus** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, **Conus lineatus** S. Borson, 1820 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, **Conus lineatus** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, Conus lineatus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Vituliconus striatellus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) -

(CONIDAE)

- lineatus, Conus lineatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Graphiconus parius** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- lineatus, Melampus lineatus T. Say - syn of: **Melampus bidentatus** T. Say, 1822 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- lineatus, Chondrus lineatus I. Krynicki, 1833 - syn of: **Brephulopsis cylindrica** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (ENIDAE)
- lineatus, **Euconulus lineatus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- lineatus, Euomphalus lineatus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Woehrmannia lineata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, Fusus lineatus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Buccinulum linea** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lineatus, Latirus lineatus W. Wood, 1818 - syn of: **Turrilatirus turritus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lineatus, **Glaphyrites lineatus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, Glaucus lineatus O.W.H. Reinhardt, L.S.R. Bergh, 1861, 1860 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- lineatus, Glycymeris lineatus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Glycymeris undata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- lineatus, Pectunculus lineatus R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Glycymeris bimaculata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- lineatus, **Goniatites lineatus** Miller & Gurley, 1896 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, **Nipponochlamys lineatus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- lineatus, Helicodiscus lineatus T. Say, 1823 - syn of: **Helicodiscus parallelus** (T. Say, 1817) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- lineatus, Lepidopleurus lineatus H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905 - syn of: **Nierstraszella lineata** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- lineatus, **Neoguraleus lineatus** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, Mangelia lineatus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Mangelia multilineolata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lineatus, Imbricaria lineatus W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Imbricaria conularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- lineatus, Tonicella lineatus W. Wood, 1815 - syn of: **Tonicella lineata** (Wood, 1815) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- lineatus, Murex lineatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Buccinulum linea** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (MURICIDAE)
- lineatus, **Septifer lineatus** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, **Mytilaster lineatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lineatus, Naticarius lineatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tanea lineata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- lineatus, Nautilus lineatus Sowerby, 1813 † - syn of: **Cenoceras lineatum** (Sowerby, 1813 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, **Theodoxus lineatus** (Sinzov, 1896 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, Chlamys lineatus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis lineata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lineatus, Polycera lineatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- lineatus, **Polymorphites polymorphus lineatus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, **Reticutriton lineatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (RANELLIDAE)
- lineatus, **Leiostracus lineatus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- lineatus, **Solecurtus lineatus** (L. Spengler, 1794) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- lineatus, Solecurtus lineatus W.M. Gabb, 1861 - syn of: **Solecurtus broggii** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- lineatus, **Cyrtospira lineatus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, **Trochus lineatus** C. Moore, 1866 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, **Phorcus lineatus** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lineatus, Trochus lineatus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Phorcus lineatus** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lineatus, Trochus lineatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Infundibulum nigropunctatus hanleyanus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lineatus, **Discotropites lineatus** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, **Turbo lineatus** C. Moore, 1866 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineatus, Unio lineatus I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Lampsilis binominata** C.T. Simpson, 1900 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lineatus, **Macroceramus lineatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lineatus albida, Pecten lineatus albida É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lineatus albocincta, **Phorcus lineatus albocincta** E. Fischer-Piette & I. Bennet, 1966 - (TROCHIDAE)

- lineatus bicolor, Pecten lineatus bicolor É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lineatus circumducta, **Phorcus lineatus circumducta** E. Fischer-Piette & I. Bennet, 1966 - (TROCHIDAE)
- lineatus fasciatus, Planaxis lineatus fasciatus W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Angiola fasciata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- lineatus lamarcki, **Mytilaster lineatus lamarcki** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1890 - (MYTILIDAE)
- lineatus minorsolida, Mytilus lineatus minorsolida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Mytilaster lineatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lineatus sonorensis, Planorbis lineatus sonorensis J.G. Cooper, 1893 - syn of: **Drepanotrema aeruginosum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lineicinctum, **Caecum lineicinctum** L. de Folin, 1880 - (CAECIDAE)
- lineipicta, **Achatinella apexfulva lineipicta** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lineispede, **Arion lineispede** A. Torres Mínguez, 1927 - (ARIONIDAE)
- linella, **Erycina linella** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (LASAEIDAE)
- **Linemera**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Linemera**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- linensis, **Eubranchus linensis** J.C. García-Gómez, J.L. Cervera & F.J. García, 1990 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- lineofasciata, **Marginella lineofasciata** L. Bozzetti, 1992 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lineofuscata, **Ammonicera lineofuscata** E. Rolán, 1992 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- lineola, **Gymnobela lineola** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lineola, **Amoria lineola** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2009 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lineolaris, **Aequipecten lineolaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lineolaris, **Leiopyrga lineolaris** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lineolata, Achatinella lineolata W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra lineolata** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lineolata, **Acicula lineolata** N. Pini, 1884 - (ACICULIDAE)
- lineolata, **Philinopsis lineolata** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- lineolata, **Amastra lineolata** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- lineolata, **Ancilla lineolata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- lineolata, Armina lineolata S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Armina neapolitana** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1824) - (ARMINIDAE)
- lineolata, **Cominella lineolata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1809) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lineolata, **Pollia lineolata** (R.W. Dunker, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lineolata, **Chauvetia lineolata** (N. Tiberi, 1868) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lineolata, Bulla lineolata J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839 - syn of: **Philine lima** (T. Brown, 1827) - (BULLIDAE)
- lineolata, **Tonicia elegans lineolata** (J. Frembly, 1828) - (CHITONIDAE)
- lineolata, **Chromodoris lineolata** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lineolata, Chromodoris lineolata L.S.R. Bergh, 1874 - syn of: **Chromodoris striatella** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lineolata, **Pyrostoma attenuata lineolata** (F. Held, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lineolata, Euchrysalis lineolata Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Subulites lineolata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineolata, Columbella lineolata J.W. Brazier, 1889 - syn of: **Pseudamycla dermestoidea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lineolata, Metanachis lineolata A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Metanachis jaspidea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lineolata, Anachis lineolata L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Anachis terpsichore** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lineolata, Doris lineolata J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 - syn of: **Chromodoris lineolata** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (DORIDIDAE)
- lineolata, Limiscala lineolata F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Epitonium tenellum** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lineolata, Theba lineolata P.M. Pallary, 1921 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- lineolata, **Theba pisana lineolata** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- lineolata, **Micromelania lineolata** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineolata, **Echinolittorina lineolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (LITTORINIDAE)

- lineolata, Nodilittorina lineolata D'Orbigny, 1840 - syn of: **Echinolittorina lineolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- lineolata, Littorina lineolata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- lineolata, Mangelia lineolata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Mangelia multilineolata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lineolata, **Marginella lineolata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lineolata, Melanopsis lineolata J. Gassies, 1857 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- lineolata, Purpura lineolata P. Dautzenberg, 1887 s - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lineolata, Purpura lineolata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Drupella margariticola** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- lineolata, Purpura lineolata P. Dautzenberg, 1887 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- lineolata, Uzita lineolata J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 † - syn of: **Dorsanum lineolatum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineolata, Natica lineolata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Tectonatica sagraiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NATICIDAE)
- lineolata, Neritina lineolata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Neritina usnea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NERITIDAE)
- lineolata, Olivella lineolata J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Olivella dama** (J. Mawe, 1828) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- lineolata, **Thuridilla lineolata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- lineolata, Planaxis lineolata A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Angiola punctostriata** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- lineolata, Planaxis lineolata A. Risso, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineolata, **Pleioptygma lineolata** (A. Heilprin, 1886 †) - (PLEIOPTYGMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineolata, **Nembrotha lineolata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- lineolata, Cerithidea lineolata E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - syn of: **Cerithidea obtusa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- lineolata, **Gari lineolata** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- lineolata, **Odostomia lineolata** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1857 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineolata, **Raphitoma lineolata** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lineolata, **Daphnella souverbiei lineolata** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lineolata, **Pusillina lineolata** (A. Michaud, 1830) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lineolata, **Sepioloidea lineolata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (SEPIADARIIDAE)
- lineolata, Siphonaria lineolata D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Siphonaria pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- lineolata, **Subulites lineolata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineolata, Tellina lineolata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Tellina pulchella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- lineolata, Terebra lineolata G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Bullia tranquebarica** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lineolata, Melania lineolata J.E. Gray, 1833 - syn of: **Cerithidea reidi** R.S. Houbrick, 1986 - (THIARIDAE)
- lineolata, **Trigonia lineolata** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineolata, **Mastonia lineolata** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1877) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- lineolata, Turritella lineolata L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Maoricolpus roseus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- lineolata, Vermicularia lineolata J.L.C. Gravenhorst, 1831 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- lineolata, **Ellipsaria lineolata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lineolata, Dosinia lineolata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Loripes lucinalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- lineolata, Dosinia lineolata A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Dosinia fibula** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- lineolata, Meretrix lineolata G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - syn of: **Pitar lineolatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- lineolata, **Negulopsis lineolata** (Sandberger, 1872) † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineolata, Cymbiola lineolata H.C. Küster, 1841 - syn of: **Cymbiola vespertilio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lineolata banki, **Acicula lineolata banki** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989 - (ACICULIDAE)
- lineolata euzieriana, Macrogastra lineolata euzieriana J.R. Bourguignat, 1869 - syn of: **Pyrostoma attenuata euzieriana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1869) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lineolata fuscata, Raphitoma lineolata fuscata F. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Raphitoma purpurea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- lineolata irregularis, **Pusillina lineolata irregularis** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- lineolata jamaicensis, Echinolittorina lineolata jamaicensis C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Echinolittorina jamaicensis** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- lineolata minor, **Pusillina lineolata minor** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- lineolata peracuta, Uzita lineolata peracuta M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - syn of: **Dorsanum lineolatum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineolata semicostata, **Pusillina lineolata semicostata** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - (RISSOIDAE)
- lineolata vicina, Pusillina lineolata vicina K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - syn of: **Rissoa vicina** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - (RISSOIDAE)
- lineolatalabrum, Marginella lineolatalabrum J.S. Gaskoin, 1840 - syn of: **Marginella lineatolabrum** J.S. Gaskoin, 1840 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lineolatum, Buccinum lineolatum J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 † - syn of: **Dorsanum lineolatum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineolatum, **Cenoceras lineolatum** Foord & Crick, 1890 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineolatum, **Cravenoceras lineolatum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineolatum, **Cylichnella lineolatum** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- lineolatum, Dentalium lineolatum A.H. Cooke, 1885 - syn of: **Dentalium reevei** P. Fischer, 1871 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- lineolatum, **Epitonium lineolatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lineolatum, **Dorsanum lineolatum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineolatum, Phragmoceras lineolatum J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1906 † - syn of: **Phragmoceras whiteavesi** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineolatum, Aylacostoma lineolatum W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Hemisinus lineolatus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (THIARIDAE)
- lineolatus, Stylocheilus lineolatus A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Stylocheilus longicauda** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1825) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- lineolatus, **Mesembrinus lineolatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lineolatus, Chiton lineolatus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Ischnochiton lineolatus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (CHITONIDAE)
- lineolatus, **Cryptoconus lineolatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineolatus, Conus lineolatus A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Ductoconus princeps** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- lineolatus, **Hacrochlamys lineolatus** H.A. Pilsbry & S. Hirase - (EUCONULIDAE)
- lineolatus, Fusus lineolatus R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Burnupena catarrhacta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lineolatus, **Ischnochiton lineolatus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- lineolatus, Nautilus lineolatus Foord & Crick, 1890 † - syn of: **Cenoceras lineolatum** Foord & Crick, 1890 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineolatus, **Liguus fasciatus lineolatus** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- lineolatus, **Ortizius lineolatus** Frias Martins & T.E.J. Ripken, 1991 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- lineolatus, Planaxis lineolatus A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Angiola lineata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- lineolatus, **Gyraulus lineolatus** (Š. Brusina, 1878) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lineolatus, Strombus lineolatus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Hemisinus lineolatus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (STROMBIDAE)
- lineolatus, **Hemisinus lineolatus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (THIARIDAE)
- lineolatus, Trochus lineolatus J.J. Bianconi, 1865 - syn of: **Priotrochus obscurus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lineolatus, Trochus lineolatus A. da Costa, 1830 - syn of: **Gibbula divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lineolatus, Trochus lineolatus V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Gibbula cineraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lineolatus, Trochus lineolatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lineolatus, **Pitar lineolatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- lineolatus semistriatus, **Cryptoconus lineolatus semistriatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Lineolittorina**, syn of: Genus **Echinolittorina** T. Habe, 1956 (LITTORINIDAE)
- lineoloata, Terebra lineoloata G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Bullia tranquebarica** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lineonotata, **Fulvia lineonotata** E. Vidal, 1994 - (CARDIIDAE)
- lineopunctata, **Hastula lineopunctata** (L. Bozzetti, 2008) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lineopunctatus, **Varioconus lineopunctatus** (S.D. Kaicher, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- lineopunctatus, **Solariorbis lineopunctatus** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- lineorosata, **Mangelia lineorosata** E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1999 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lineorugosus, **Leptotrophon lineorugosus** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Lineoscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- lineota, **Strophiops lineota** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Lineotoma**, syn of: Genus **Raphitoma** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lineozonus, **Naticarius lineozonus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Linetia**, Genus **Linetia** Chavan, 1959 † (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lineum, **Amygdalum lineum** C. Hedley, 1906 - (MYTILIDAE)
- lineumicra, Hydrobia lineumicra J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Ecrobia ventrosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **LINEVITIDAE** Qian, 1989 † - Family (HYOLITHA-SULCAVITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Linevitus**, Genus **Linevitus** Syssoiev , 1958 † (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Linga**, Genus **Linga** A. De Gregorio, 1884 (LUCINIDAE)
- lingaefelis, Scutarcopagia lingaefelis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tellina linguafelis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TELLINIDAE)
- lingchuanensis, **Formosana lingchuanensis** (C.K. Chang, 1989) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Linglingella**, Genus **Linglingella** Pan, 1982 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingnatus, Prionites lingnatus L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Prionites tuberculatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingshuiensis, **Peruvispira lingshuiensis** Pan, 1985 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingshuiensis, **Porcellia lingshuiensis** Pan, 1985 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingua, Murex lingua L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Jaton decussatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- lingua, **Septifer lingua** Martin, 1879 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingua, **Lithophaga lingua** Gardner, 1916 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingua, **Ostrea lingua** Sowerby, 1840 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingua, **Platyschisma lingua** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linguabison, **Vitularia linguabison** E.H. Vokes, 1967 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linguabovis, **Vitularia linguabovis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Linguaclymenia**, Genus **Linguaclymenia** Korn & Price, 1987 † (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linguaefelis, Vulsella linguaefelis L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Vulsella rugosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (PTERIIDAE)
- linguaefelis, Spondylus linguaefelis G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - syn of: **Spondylus linguafelis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- linguaeformis, Perna linguaeformis L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (MYTILIDAE)
- linguaeformis, Isognomon linguaeformis L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (PTERIIDAE)
- linguaeformis, Unio linguaeformis I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Villosa lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- linguaeformis, **Sarasinula linguaeformis** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- linguafelis, **Chama linguafelis** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (CHAMIDAE)
- linguafelis, **Pinna linguafelis** (T. Habe, 1953) - (PINNIDAE)
- linguafelis, Cyrtopinna linguafelis (T. Habe, 1953) - syn of: **Pinna linguafelis** (T. Habe, 1953) - (PINNIDAE)
- linguafelis, **Spondylus linguafelis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- linguafelis, **Tellina linguafelis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TELLINIDAE)
- linguafelis, **Petricola linguafelis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (VENERIDAE)

- linguafelis, Rupellaria linguafelis P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Petricola linguafelis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (VENERIDAE)
- linguafelis gloriosus, Spondylus linguafelis gloriosus W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Spondylus gloriosus** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- lingualeonis, **Phlogocardia lingualeonis** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingualis, **Kokenospira lingualis** (Salter & Aveline, 1854 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingualis, **Cavilinga lingualis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LUCINIDAE)
- lingualis, **Glossites lingualis** J.W. Hall, 1885 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingualis, **Modiolus lingualis** Phillips, 1836 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingualis, **Lithophaga lingualis** Phillips † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingualis, **Nucula lingualis** Phillips, 1848 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingualis, Terebra lingualis R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Terebra robusta** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lingualis girvanensis, Kokenospira lingualis girvanensis Reed, 1921 † - syn of: **Kokenospira girvanensis** Reed, 1921 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linguata, **Streblochondria linguata** (de Koninck, 1885 †) - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linguatigris, **Acrosterigma linguatigris** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Linguatornoceras**, Genus **Linguatornoceras** House , 1965 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linguatuberculatum, **Umsinenoceras linguatuberculatum** J. Kennedy & al., 1979 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linguatula, Hiatella linguatula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- linguatula, Lima linguatula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Limaria hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- linguatula, Petricola linguatula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VENERIDAE)
- linguatulus, **Mytilus linguatulus** R. Tate, 1887 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linguatum, **Phillipsoceras linguatum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linguavervecina, Murex linguavervecina L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Jaton decussatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- linguaviverrae, **Phenacolepas linguaviverrae** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- **Linguella**, Genus **Linguella** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 (ARMINIDAE)
- linguidens, **Gulella linguidens** M. Connolly, 1939 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- linguifera, **Proserpina linguifera** (C.B. Adams, 1839) - (PROSERPINIDAE)
- linguifera, **Primigulella linguifera** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- linguifera, **Pseudoliotia linguifera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TORNIDAE)
- linguiferus, **Cyclophorus linguiferus** G.B. Sowerby, 1886 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- linguiferus, **Laevityphis linguiferus** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linguilobata, **Kalloclymenia linguilobata** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linguisellatus, Paranorites linguisellatus Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Submeekoceras hsuyuchieni** (Chao, 1959 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linguituberculatus, **Ceratotuberculus linguituberculatus** Imlay, 1938 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingulata, Cryptozona lingulata A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Cryptozona ligulata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- lingulata, Crepipatella lingulata A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Crepipatella dorsata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- lingulata, **Protocardia lingulata** J. Lycett, 1863 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingulata, **Cassianella lingulata** W.M. Gabb, 1870 † - (CASSIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingulata, Pirena lingulata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Madagasikara spinosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- lingulata, **Polygyra lingulata** (G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1859) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- lingulata, **Vulsella vulsella lingulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PTERIIDAE)
- lingulata, Anodonta lingulata L.H. Hupé, 1857 - syn of: **Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lingulatus, **Cyclophorus lingulatus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- lingulatus, **Limax lingulatus** Sandberger, 1875 † - (LIMACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingulatus, **Arctoptychites lingulatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingulatus, **Rectidens lingulatus** (H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lingulifer, **Ledella lingulifer** (R.N. Kilburn, 1994) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lingulifer, Yoldiella lingulifer R.N. Kilburn, 1994 - syn of: **Ledella lingulifer** (R.N. Kilburn, 1994) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- lingulifera, **Lispodesthes lingulifera** White, 1877 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linguliferus, Typhis linguliferus W.H. Dall, 1890 † - syn of: **Laevityphis linguiferus** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linguliformis, **Lima linguliformis** R. Tate, 1886 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linguloides, **Gervillia linguloides** Forbes † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linguum, **Linguatornoceras linguum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingyunense, **Acrochordiceras lingyunense** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingyunensis, **Koninckites lingyunensis** Chao, 1959 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lingyunensis, **Camaena lingyunensis** Zhou & Lin, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Lingyunites**, Genus **Lingyunites** Chao, 1950 † (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linhares, Gari linhares L.R.L. Simone, 1998 - syn of: **Gari circe** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- lini, **Takasagohadra lini** S.P. Wu & C.C. Hwang, 2013 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lini, **Hemizaptyx lini** C.K. Chang & A. Tada, 2000 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lini, **Homalopoma lini** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- lini minuta, **Hemizaptyx lini minuta** C.K. Chang & A. Tada, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Liniaxis**, Genus **Liniaxis** C.F. Laseron, 1955 (MURICIDAE)
- **Linibactrites**, Genus **Linibactrites** Doguzhaeva , 2002 † (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Linidiella**, Genus **Linidiella** F.P. Jousseaume, 1889 (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- linifera, **Linotrigonia linifera** van Hoepen, 1929 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linigera, **Columbella linigera** J.C. Chenu, 1846 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Liniphora**, Genus **Liniphora** C.F. Laseron, 1958 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Linisa**, Genus **Linisa** Pilsbry, 1930 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Linisia**, Subgenus **Polygyra (Linisia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Linitrigonia**, syn of: Genus **Linotrigonia** van Hoepen, 1929 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linitus, **Platyrhaphe linitus** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- linjaica, **Turbonilla linjaica** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- linki, Tetraplodon linki W.B. Marshall, 1926 - syn of: **Castalia ecarinata** A. Mousson, 1869 - (HYRIIDAE)
- linki, **Ennucula linki** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (NUCULIDAE)
- linki, **Leptopecten linki** (W.H. Dall, 1926) - (PECTINIDAE)
- linkiana, **Phymatopleura linkiana** (King, 1850 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linkiana, Pleurotomaria linkiana King, 1850 † - syn of: **Phymatopleura linkiana** (King, 1850 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linkovskyi, **Brachioteuthis linkovskyi** M. Lipinski, 2001 - (BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE)
- linnaeana, **Camaena linnaeana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- linnaeana, Anodonta linnaeana I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- linnaei, Buccinum linnaei B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- linnaei, Zizyphinus linnaei T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- linnaei, Glossus linnaei É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Glossus humanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- linnaei, Helix linnaei N. Tiberi, 1879 - syn of: **Faustina illyrica** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- linnaei, **Callucina linnaei** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- linnaei, Perna linnaei R.W. Dunker, 1869 - syn of: **Isognomon perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- linnaei, **Cyprimeria linnaei** Renard, 1994 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linnaei cornea, Zizyphinus linnaei cornea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- linnaei lactea, Buccinum linnaei lactea R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(BUCCINIDAE)

- linnaei major, Buccinum linnaei major R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- linnaei pallida, Zizyphinus linnaei pallida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- linnaei rotundata, Zizyphinus linnaei rotundata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- linnaei scalaris, Zizyphinus linnaei scalaris T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- linnaei simulans, Zizyphinus linnaei simulans T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- linnaei typica, Zizyphinus linnaei typica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- linnarsoni, Pleurotomaria linnarsoni Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Stenoloron linnarssoni** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linnarssoni, **Stenoloron linnarssoni** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linneai coccinea, Mitrella linneai coccinea R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Mitrella coccinea** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- linneana, Corbicula linneana T. Prime, 1867 - syn of: **Corbicula lamarckiana** T. Prime, 1867 - (CYRENIDAE)
- linneana, **Eunaticina linneana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- linneensis, **Heliconoides linneensis** Janssen, 2008 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linnei, Pomacea linnei Phil, 1852 - syn of: **Pomacea lineata** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- linnei, **Isabellaria linnei** E. Gittenberger, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- linnei, **Homalopoma linnei** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- linnei, **Notharinia linnei** W.J.M. Maassen, 2008 - (PUPINIDAE)
- **Linnerita**, syn of: Genus **Nerita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (NERITIDAE)
- linoe, **Epitonium linoe** (Anderson, 1964 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Linonautilus**, Genus **Linonautilus** Zhou , 1979 † (PLEURONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linophora, **Harmogenanina linophora** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Linopyrga**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Linopyrga)** C.R. Laws, 1941 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- linosa, **Semele linosa** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linosiana, Eobania linosiana W. Kobelt, 1872 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- linostoma, **Drymaeus linostoma** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- linostoma, Helix linostoma D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Drymaeus linostoma** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- linostoma suprapunctatus, **Drymaeus linostoma suprapunctatus** F.C. Baker, 1914 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Linotrigonia**, Genus **Linotrigonia** van Hoepen, 1929 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linsa, **Sallya linsa** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Linsdallia**, Genus **Linsdallia** † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- linseae, **Bathylepeta linseae** E. Schwabe, 2006 - (LEPETIDAE)
- linseae, **Leptochiton linseae** B.I. Sirenko, 2015 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Linsleyella**, Genus **Linsleyella** Rohr, 1980 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linsleyi, **Chiton linsleyi** (G.E. Burghardt, 1973) - (CHITONIDAE)
- linsleyi, Rhyssoplax linsleyi (G.E. Burghardt, 1973) - syn of: **Chiton linsleyi** (G.E. Burghardt, 1973) - (CHITONIDAE)
- linsleyi, **Rocellaria linsleyi** Carter 1978 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linsleyi, Odontomaria linsleyi Rohr & Smith, 1978 † - syn of: **Barocospira linsleyi** (Rohr & Smith, 1978 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linsleyi, **Hormotomina linsleyi** Fagerstrom, 1961 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linsleyi, **Pseudomphalotrochus linsleyi** Blodgett, 1992 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linsleyi, **Tophicola linsleyi** Horný & Peel, 1995 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linsleyi, **Barocospira linsleyi** (Rohr & Smith, 1978 †) - (PENDROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Linstroemoceras**, syn of: Genus **Lindstroemoceras** Miller, 1932 † (ASCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- linta, **Palaeanodonta linta** (Malovetskaja in Lobanova & al., 1969 †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lintea, **Metula lintea** R.J.L. Guppy, 1882 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lintea, **Sconsia lintea** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lintea, **Dyris lintea** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lintea, Cypraea lintea T.A. Conrad, 1847 † - syn of: **Sulcocypraea lintea** (T.A. Conrad, 1847 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lintea, **Sulcocypraea lintea** (T.A. Conrad, 1847 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lintea, **Streptopelma lintea** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lintea, **Glycymeris lintea** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- lintea, Lucinisca lintea T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Lucinisca nassula** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- lintea, **Pseudocypraea lintea** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lintea, **Rissoina lintea** C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- lintea, Leptomya lintea F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Leptomya retiaria** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (SEMELIDAE)
- lintea, Tellina lintea T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Serratina aequistriata** (T. Say, 1824) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lintea, Tellina lintea F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Leptomya retiaria** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (TELLINIDAE)
- linteata, Opalia linteata J.S. Schwengel, 1943 - syn of: **Opalia pumilio** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- linteata, **Arcoperna linteata** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linteatus, **Villmaria linteatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Linter**, Genus **Linter** Stephenson, 1937 † (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- linter, Arca linter I.H. Jonas, 1845 - syn of: **Arca navicularis** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - (ARCIDAE)
- linter, **Cochlorina navicularis linter** I.H. Jonas, 1844 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- linterae, **Achatina zebra linterae** G.B. Sowerby, 1889 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- linterae, **Plekocheilus linterae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1890) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- linterae, **Opisthostoma linterae** G.B. Sowerby, 1896 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- linterae, **Plectopylis linterae** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Linteria**, syn of: Genus **Smaragdinella** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- linteroides, **Dombarites linteroides** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linteum, **Nemocardium linteum** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linteum, **Cirsotrema linteum** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linteus, Acteon linteus T.A. Conrad, 1858 † - syn of: **Eoacteon linteus** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linteus, **Eoacteon linteus** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linteus, **Bulimus linteus** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- linteus, **Crassatella linteus** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lintoidea, **Vexillum lintoidea** (T.H. Aldrich, 1894 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lintonensis, **Decipia lintonensis** W.J. Arkell, 1937 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lintoni, Coralliophila lintoni A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Coralliophila richardi** (P. Fischer, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Lintoxia**, syn of: Genus **Fusconaia** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Lintricula**, syn of: Genus **Olivancillaria** D'Orbigny, 1840 (OLIVIDAE)
- lintricula, **Stomatella lintricula** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lintschuana, **Meliobba lintschuana** (W. Kobelt, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Linucula**, Genus **Linucula** J. Marwick, 1931 (NUCULIDAE)
- linusae, Eobania linusae P. Calcara, 1846 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- linusiana, Eobania linusiana L. Benoit, 1857 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Linwuceras**, Genus **Linwuceras** Xu , 1977 † (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liobaicalia**, Subgenus **Baicalia (Liobaicalia)** E.C. Von Martens, 1876 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- liobasis, **Dicrista liobasis** F.G. Thompson, 1969 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Lioberus**, Genus **Lioberus** W.H. Dall, 1898 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Liobocageia**, Subgenus **Bocageia (Liobocageia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (SUBULINIDAE)

- **Liocallonia**, Genus **Liocallonia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Liocardium**, syn of: Genus **Laevicardium** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Liocarenus**, Genus **Liocarenus** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891 (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Liocarinia**, Genus **Liocarinia** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Liocentrum**, syn of: Subgenus **Coelocentrum (Gymnocentrum)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1942 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- liocephala, **Melanopsis liocephala** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- liocephala, **Bocageia liocephala** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- liocephala sabulosa, **Melanopsis liocephala sabulosa** P.M. Pallary, 1936 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- liocephala villica, **Melanopsis liocephala villica** P.M. Pallary, 1936 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- liocephalum, Buccinum liocephalum P.M. Pallary, 1931 - syn of: **Buccinum humphreysianum** I. Bennet, 1825 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Lioceratia**, syn of: Genus **Liroceratia** W.F. Ponder, 1984 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- **Lioceratoides**, Genus **Lioceratoides** Spath , 1919 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liocerithium**, Genus **Liocerithium** G.W. Tryon, 1887 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Liochila**, syn of: Genus **Eurycratera** H.H. Beck, 1837 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Liochlamys**, Genus **Liochlamys** Dall, 1889 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liocium**, Genus **Liocium** Gabb, 1869 † (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lioconcha, **Sportella lioconcha** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lioconcha**, Genus **Lioconcha** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (VENERIDAE)
- lioconus, Kaliella lioconus H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - syn of: **Trochochlamys lioconus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (CHRONIDAE)
- lioconus, **Trochochlamys lioconus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- lioconus goniozona, **Trochochlamys lioconus goniozona** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Liocranchia**, Genus **Liocranchia** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- liocyma, Columbella liocyma H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Euplica ionida** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- liocyma, Euplica liocyma H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Euplica ionida** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Liocyma**, Genus **Liocyma** W.H. Dall, 1870 (VENERIDAE)
- liocymaformis, Liocyma liocymaformis Krishtofovich, 1969 † - syn of: **Liocyma fluctuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liocymatus, Argopecten liocymatus W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Argopecten gibbus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Liocystis**, syn of: Genus **Sitala** H. Adams, 1865 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Liocystus**, syn of: Genus **Ganesella** W.T. Blanford, 1863 (CAMAENIDAE)
- lioderma, **Helicarion lioderma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- lioderma, **Costavarix lioderma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- lioderma, **Neohelix lioderma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- lioderma, **Zonitarion lioderma** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1933 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- liodes, **Omogymna liodes** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liodes toaltoniana, **Omogymna liodes toaltoniana** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liodiscites, **Hyperlioceras liodiscites** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liodoma, **Helminthoglypta liodoma** S.S. Berry, 1938 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- liodon, Dentalium liodon H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Fustiaria liodon** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- liodon, **Fustiaria liodon** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897) - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- liodon, Laevidentalium liodon H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Fustiaria liodon** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- **Liodonax**, Genus **Liodonax** Fischer, 1887 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lioglyphostoma**, Genus **Lioglyphostoma** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Lioglyphostomella**, syn of: Genus **Otitoma** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- liogona, **Astarte liogona** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- liogona, Nuculana liogona W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Nuculana leonina** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (NUCULANIDAE)

- liogona, Leda liogona W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Nuculana leonina** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- liogona, **Dosinia liogona** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liogryphaea**, syn of: Genus **Gryphaea** Lamarck, 1801 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liogyra, **Ladislavella liogyra** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Liohindsia**, syn of: Genus **Priene** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 (RANELLIDAE)
- lioica, **Abra lioica** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (SEMELIDAE)
- lioicus, Chlamys lioicus W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Chlamys behringiana** A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Liolophura**, Genus **Liolophura** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Liolytopelte**, Subgenus **Lytopelte (Liolytopelte)** H.R. Simroth, 1901 (LIMACIDAE)
- **Liomesus**, Genus **Liomesus** W. Stimpson, 1865 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Liometaxia**, Genus **Liometaxia** J. Le Renard, 1980 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **Liomorpha**, syn of: Genus **Liamorpha** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- liomphala, **Bradfordia liomphala** Buckman, 1910 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liomphalus**, Genus **Liomphalus** Chapman, 1916 † (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lioneli, **Littoridina lioneli** (H.B. Preston, 1915) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- lioneli, Hydrobia lioneli H.B. Preston, 1915 - syn of: **Littoridina lioneli** (H.B. Preston, 1915) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Lionelita**, Genus **Lionelita** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- lionelita, Lionelita lionelita F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Lionelita denticulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- lionepion, **Homorus lionepion** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- lionneti, **Pachnodus lionneti** J.J. Van Mol & G. Coppois, 1980 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- lionota, **Mopalia lionota** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- lionota, **Timoclea lionota** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- lionta, Clathurella lionta W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Clathurella perdecorata lionta** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- lionta, **Clathurella perdecorata lionta** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Lionucula**, syn of: Genus **Nuculoma** T. Iredale, 1931 (NUCULIDAE)
- **Liopeplum**, Genus **Liopeplum** Dall, 1890 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liopistha**, Genus **Liopistha** Meek, 1864 † (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lioplacodes**, Genus **Lioplacodes** Meek & Hayden, 1864 † (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lioplax**, Genus **Lioplax** F.H. Troschel, 1856 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Liopsole**, syn of: Genus **Facelina** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (FACELINIDAE)
- **Liopteria**, syn of: Subgenus **Leptodesma (Leiopteria)** Gemmellaro, 1896 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liorhina, **Orthoyoldia liorhina** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Liosphinctes**, Genus **Liosphinctes** Buckman, 1905 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liospira**, Genus **Liospira** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liosquameus, Falcidens liosquameus L. Salvini-Plawén, 1969 - syn of: **Falcidens liosqueameus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1969 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- liosqueameus, **Falcidens liosqueameus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1969 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- **Liostemma**, syn of: Subgenus **Holospira (Haplocion)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Liostomia**, Genus **Liostomia** G.O. Sars, 1878 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Liostraca**, syn of: Genus **Eulima** A. Risso, 1826 (EULIMIDAE)
- liostraca, **Dorsetensia liostraca** (Buckman, 1892 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liostracoides, **Acteon liostracoides** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- liostracus, Buliminus liostracus C.M.F. Ancey, 1886 - syn of: **Asuranena martensiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- **Liostracus**, syn of: Genus **Leiostracus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Liostrea**, Genus **Liostrea** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1904 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liostyla**, syn of: Genus **Leiostyla** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (LAURIIDAE)
- liosutura, Paupospira liosutura Secrist & Evitt, 1943 † - syn of: **Paupospira sumnerensis** (Safford, 1869 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Liotella**, Genus **Liotella** T. Iredale, 1915 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Liotellina**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- **LIOTEUTHIDIDAE** Naef, 1922 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-TEUTHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lioteuthis**, Genus **Lioteuthis** Naef , 1921 † (LIOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liothyris**, Genus **Liothyris** Conrad, 1873 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liotia**, Genus **Liotia** J.E. Gray, 1842 (LIOTIIDAE)
- **Liotiastralium**, Subgenus **Astraea (Liotiastralium)** Weisbord, 1962 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liotiaxis**, syn of: Genus **Ilaira** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (LIOTIIDAE)
- **LIOTIIDAE** Gray, 1850 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily])
- liotiidiformis, **Vanikoro liotiidiformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Liotina**, Genus **Liotina** P. Fischer, 1885 (LIOTIIDAE)
- **Liotinaria**, Genus **Liotinaria** T. Habe, 1955 (LIOTIIDAE)
- **Liotipoma**, Genus **Liotipoma** J.H. McLean & S. Kiel, 2007 (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Liotribella**, syn of: Subgenus **Tellina (Tellinella)** O.J.N. Moerch, 1853 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Liotrigonia**, Genus **Liotrigonia** Cox, 1952 † (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liotrochus**, syn of: Genus **Ethalia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (TROCHIDAE)
- liouville, Cerithium liouville É. Lamy, 1911 - syn of: **Cerithiopsilla liouvillei** (É. Lamy, 1910) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Liouvillea**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- liouvillei, **Armina liouvillei** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - (ARMINIDAE)
- liouvillei, **Cerithiopsilla liouvillei** (É. Lamy, 1910) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- liouxense, **Goretophylloceras liouxense** Joly & Mercier, 2012 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lioyi, **Archicypraea lioyi** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lioyi, Malleus lioyi A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (MALLEIDAE)
- liozonis, **Lepidochitona liozonis** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- **Lipanella**, Genus **Lipanella** Sánchez, 2005 † (LIPANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LIPANELLIDAE** Sánchez, 2005 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- lipara, Sulcularia lipara W.P. Woodring, 1928 - syn of: **Sulcoretusa sulcata lipara** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- lipara, **Bivetiella epistomifera lipara** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lipara, Vexillum lipara C.N. Cate, 1963 - syn of: **Pusia piceum** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- lipara, **Balcis lipara** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lipara, **Mourlonia lipara** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lipara, **Kozelconcha lipara** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (KITTLIDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lipara, **Prunum lipara** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lipara, **Sulcoretusa sulcata lipara** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lipara, **Macoma lipara** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (TELLINIDAE)
- lipara, **Solariorbis lipara** (Lea, 1843 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liparoceras**, Genus **Liparoceras** Hyatt , 1867 † (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LIPAROCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1867 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-EODEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liparocystis**, Subgenus **Trachycystis (Liparocystis)** H. Watson, 1934 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Liparophaedusa**, Genus **Liparophaedusa** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Liparotes**, Genus **Liparotes** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- liparozona, **Marginella liparozona** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1913 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Liparus**, syn of: Genus **Bothriembryon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Liparus**, syn of: Genus **Hedleyella** T. Iredale, 1914 (CARYODIDAE)
- lipei, **Canalispira lipei** E.F. Garcia, 2007 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- lipei, **Prunum lipei** (P.W. Clover, 1990) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lipeus, **Rissoa lipeus** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lipeus, Rissoa lipeus auct. non W.H. Dall, 1892 - syn of: **Alvania auberiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)

- liphaima, **Leiosyrinx liphaima** P. Bouchet & A.V. Sysoev, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Lipodonta**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- lipoensis, **Nuculopsis lipoensis** A.W. Grabau, 1934 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lipoldi, **Pararcestes lipoldi** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lippa, **Montereina lippa** (Á. Valdés, 2001) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- lipparinii, Euplica lipparinii T. Cossignani, 2005 - syn of: **Euplica festiva** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lipparinii, **Gorjanovicia lipparinii** Polsak, 1967 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lippistes**, Genus **Lippistes** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CAPULIDAE)
- lippula, **Planctoteuthis lippula** (C. Chun, 1908) - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- lippus, **Austropyrgus lippus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- liptovensis, **Ornithopecten liptovensis** Kochanova † - (ORNITHOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liptoviense, **Pseudohaploceras liptoviense** (Zeuschner, 1856 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lipuites**, Genus **Lipuites** Krystyn, 1982 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lipurgos, Falcidens lipurgos A.H. Scheltema, 1989 - syn of: **Falcidens lipuros** A.H. Scheltema, 1989 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- lipuros, **Falcidens lipuros** A.H. Scheltema, 1989 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- liqianae, **Camaena liqianae** L.Y. Jiang, Wu & He, 2014 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- liquabilis, Bulimus liquabilis L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Rabdotus dealbatus liquabilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- liquabilis, **Rabdotus dealbatus liquabilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lira, **Alastega lira** Cherns, 1998 † - (ALASTEGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lira, **Darbya lira** P. Bartsch, 1934 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- lira, **Altadema lira** Mazaev, 2003 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lirabuccinum**, Genus **Lirabuccinum** G.J. Vermeij, 1991 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Liracassis**, Genus **Liracassis** Moore, 1963 † (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lirachiton**, Genus **Lirachiton** Ashby & Cotton, 1939 † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liracraea**, Genus **Liracraea** N.H. Odhner, 1924 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Liracyclotus**, Genus **Liracyclotus** P. Bartsch, 1942 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- liraecostata, **Turbonilla liraecostata** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liraecostata, **Fascioplex liraecostata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liralittorina**, syn of: Genus **Tectarius** A. Valenciennes, 1832 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Liraloron**, Genus **Liraloron** Peel, 2016 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liralucina**, Genus **Liralucina** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2007 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Lirapex**, Genus **Lirapex** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989 (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- lirasculpta, **Crassatella lirasculpta** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lirastrombina**, Subgenus **Strombina (Lirastrombina)** P.O. Jung, 1989 † (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lirasyrinx**, Subgenus **Parasyrinx (Lirasyrinx)** A. Powell, 1942 (TURRIDAE)
- lirata, **Newcombia lirata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lirata, **Aclis lirata** A. Adams, 1860 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- lirata, **Carelia lirata** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- lirata, **Phasianema lirata** (A. Adams, 1860) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- lirata, **Goniocheila lirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, **Lacunospira lirata** Batten, 1958 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, **Anadara lirata** R.A. Philippi, 1887 - (ARCIDAE)
- lirata, **Lirobarleeia lirata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- lirata, **Bucanopsis lirata** H.S. Ladd, 1925 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, **Manaria lirata** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lirata, **Burmesia lirata** Healey, 1908 † - (BURMESIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, **Crepidula lirata** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, Crepidula lirata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Crepidula incurva** W.J. Broderip, 1834 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)

- lirata, **Seila lirata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lirata, **Egilomen lirata** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- lirata, **Eatonina lirata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- lirata, **Antimitra lirata** (A. Adams, 1865) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- lirata, Pusionella lirata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Clavatula milleti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- lirata, Clisospira lirata R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - syn of: **Matherella lirata** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, Corbula lirata E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Corbula dautzenbergi** É. Lamy, 1941 - (CORBULIDAE)
- lirata, **Diala lirata** C.F. Laseron, 1950 - (DIALIDAE)
- lirata, **Peristernia lirata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lirata, **Poenia lirata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (HELICINIDAE)
- lirata, Hiatella lirata E.A. Smith, 1910 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- lirata, **Pyrgula lirata** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lirata, **Turricaspia lirata** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lirata, **Limea lirata** J.A. Allen, 2004 - (LIMIDAE)
- lirata, **Ruedemannia lirata** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, Coronilla lirata Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Gyronema pulchellum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, **Lucina lirata** B. Phillips, 1829 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, **Fimbria lirata** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, Lutraria lirata Sowerby, 1819 † - syn of: **Pholadomya fidicula** Sowerby, 1826 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, Melanopsis lirata J. Gassies, 1869 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- lirata, **Vladanella lirata** (Tyler, 1965 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, **Sohliina lirata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, Lowenstamia lirata B. Wade, 1926 † - syn of: **Sohliina lirata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, Nassa lirata R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Reticunassa festiva** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lirata, **Hebra corticata lirata** (F.P. Marrat, 1874) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lirata, **Colpites lirata** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, **Paffrathopsis lirata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, **Nuculoidea lirata** (T.A. Conrad †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, **Matherella lirata** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, **Larina lirata** (R. Tate, 1887) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- lirata, **Paracyclas lirata** Cleland, 1911 † - (PARACYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, **Pholadomya lirata** (Sowerby, 1818 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, **Paramorea lirata** B. Wade, 1917 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, Isidora lirata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: **Glyptophysa variabilis** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lirata, **Barynema lirata** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, **Leptoxis lirata** (H.H. Smith, 1922) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- lirata, **Bermudezia lirata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- lirata, **Otitoma lirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- lirata, **Sallya lirata** (Chronic, 1952 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, **Pseudozygopleura lirata** Batten, 1985 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, **Plocezyga lirata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, **Turbonilla lirata** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lirata, Daphnella lirata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Otitoma lirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lirata, Rissoa lirata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Lirobarleeia lirata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lirata, Manzonia lirata R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987 - syn of: **Manzonia lanzarottii** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- lirata, Rissoina lirata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Lirobarleeia lirata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- lirata, Siphonaria lirata L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Siphonaria normalis** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)

- lirata, **Leucorhynchia lirata** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (SKENEIDAE)
- lirata, **Tylospira lirata** (R. Tate, 1889 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, **Mygallia lirata** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, Tarebia lirata K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Tarebia granifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (THIARIDAE)
- lirata, **Pterolabrella lirata** P.A. Maxwell, 1969 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, Ethalia lirata E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Leucorhynchia lirata** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lirata, Trochonema lirata Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Gyronema pulchellum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, **Taheitia lirata** (F. Poey, 1858) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- lirata, **Fyfea lirata** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirata, Pleurotoma lirata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Otitoma lirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- lirata, Turris lirata W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Iotyrris cerithiformis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1964) - (TURRIDAE)
- lirata, **Gongylostoma lirata** (Jimeno in L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lirata, **Circe lirata** (A. Römer, 1869) - (VENERIDAE)
- lirata, **Paphia lirata** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (VENERIDAE)
- lirata, Dosinia lirata G.B. Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Dosinia histrio** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (VENERIDAE)
- lirata, **Viviparus lirata** R. Tate, 1887 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- lirata conferta, Isidora lirata conferta H.H. Suter, 1905 - syn of: **Glyptophysa variabilis** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lirata gemma, Newcombia lirata gemma L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Newcombia plicata gemma** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lirata lamellosa, Lucidella lirata lamellosa A.J. Wagner, 1911 - syn of: **Poenia lirata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (HELICINIDAE)
- lirata marisnigri, **Turricaspia lirata marisnigri** Y.I. Starobogatov in T.L. Alexenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lirata parva, **Bermudezia lirata parva** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- lirata rusticella, Helicina lirata rusticella P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Poenia lirata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (HELICINIDAE)
- lirata semistriata, Helicina lirata semistriata G.B. Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Poenia lirata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (HELICINIDAE)
- lirata unidentata, Helicina lirata unidentata L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: **Poenia lirata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (HELICINIDAE)
- liratellus, **Leptochiton liratellus** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Liratilia**, Genus **Liratilia** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Liratina**, Subgenus **Valvata (Liratina)** Lindholm, 1906 (VALVATIDAE)
- liratispira, **Acteocina liratispira** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- liratispira, Tornatina liratispira E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Acteocina liratispira** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- liratocinctum, **Caecum liratocinctum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Liratomina**, Genus **Liratomina** Powell, 1942 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liratoniella**, Genus **Liratoniella** W.F. Ponder, 1965 (EATONIELLIDAE)
- **Lirator**, syn of: Genus **Laemodonta** R.A. Philippi, 1846 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- liratostriatus, **Dombarites liratostriatus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratula, Cerithium liratula W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Cerithium crassilabrum** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- liratula, **Columbella liratula** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- liratula, **Alycaeus liratula** H.B. Preston, 1907 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- liratula, **Lucina liratula** Sowerby, 1889 - (LUCINIDAE)
- liratula, **Turbonilla liratula** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- liratula, **Thatcheria liratula** Powell, 1942 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratula, **Lissotesta liratula** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- liratula, **Semisulcospira liratula** (A. Brot, 1877) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)

- liratulus, **Colus stimpsoni liratulus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- liratulus, Laemodonta liratulus W. Kobelt, 1901 - syn of: **Laemodonta punctigera** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- liratulus, **Phrixgnathus liratulus** H.H. Suter, 1909 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- liratum, **Cerithidium liratum** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- liratum, **Dianadema liratum** (Tate1887) † - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratum, Dentalium liratum P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Graptacme semistriata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- liratum, **Gastrioceras liratum** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratum, **Spirovallum liratum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratum, **Liroceras liratum** (Girty, 1912 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratum, Gyronema liratum Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Gyronema pulchellum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratum, **Metalegoceras liratum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratum, **Nephriticeras liratum** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratum, **Orthonema liratum** Sayre, 1930 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratum, Aspergillum liratum R. Tate, 1887 - syn of: **Dianadema multangularis** (R. Tate, 1887) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- liratum, **Mimimitoceras liratum** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratum, **Neotrapezium liratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- liratum, Trapezium liratum L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Neotrapezium liratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- liratum exile, Imitoceras liratum exile Vöhringer, 1960 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras exile** Vöhringer, 1960 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratum simile, Imitoceras liratum simile Vöhringer, 1960 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras simile** Vöhringer, 1960 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratus, **Amphithalamus liratus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- liratus, **Sanyangites liratus** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratus, Conus liratus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Fulgiconus exiguus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- liratus, **Dombarites liratus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratus, **Pedipes liratus** W.G. Binney, 1860 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- liratus, **Euomphalopterus liratus** (T.W. Kirk, 1928 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratus, Hippocampoides liratus B. Wade, 1926 † - syn of: **Sohliina lirata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratus, Bathmopterus liratus T.W. Kirk, 1928 † - syn of: **Euomphalopterus liratus** (T.W. Kirk, 1928 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratus, Fusus liratus A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Xymenopsis muriciformis** (P.P. King, 1832) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- liratus, **Leptochiton liratus** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- liratus, Chicoreus liratus A. Adams - syn of: **Hexaplex bifasciatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- liratus, Xymenopsis liratus A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Xymenopsis muriciformis** (P.P. King, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- liratus, Nautilus liratus J.W. Hall, 1879 † - syn of: **Nephriticeras liratum** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratus, **Amphicyclotus liratus** (H. Drouët, 1859) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- liratus, **Atresius liratus** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (PASKENTANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratus, **Bulinus liratus** H.B. Tristram, 1863 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- liratus, **Eoradiolites liratus** (T.A. Conrad, 1852 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liratus, **Semelangulus liratus** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- liratus, **Circulus liratus** Verrill, 1882 - (TORNIDAE)
- liratus profundus, **Leptochiton liratus profundus** W.L. May, 1923 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Liravidena**, Subgenus **Videna (Liravidena)** G.A. Solem, 1959 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- lirella, Nassa lirella L.A. Reeve, 1853 ex H.H. Beck MS - syn of: **Nassarius pauperatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- lirellata, **Nerita lirellata** (H.A. Rehder, 1980) - (NERITIDAE)
- lirellata, Lisanerita lirellata H.A. Rehder, 1980 - syn of: **Nerita lirellata** (H.A. Rehder, 1980) - (NERITIDAE)
- lirellata, **Ilanga lirellata** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- lirellus, **Helicodiscus lirellus** L.R. Hubricht, 1975 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- **Liria**, syn of: Genus **Siphonaria** G.B. Sowerby, 1823 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- liricincta, **Sitala liricincta** (F. Stoliczka, 1871) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- liricincta, **Nicida liricincta** W.T. Blanford, 1868 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- liricincta, **Potadoma liricincta** E.A. Smith, 1888 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- liricincta, **Evalea liricincta** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- liricincta, **Circulus liricincta** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (TORNIDAE)
- lirifer, **Cravenoceratoides lirifer** Hudson, 1946 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirifera, **Helicina lirifera** C.M.F. Ancey, 1892 - (HELICINIDAE)
- lirifera, **Odostomia lirifera** R.B. Newton, 1895 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirifera, **Mayaxis lirifera** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- lirinus, **Mesembrinus lirinus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Liriola**, syn of: Genus **Siphonaria** G.B. Sowerby, 1823 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- liriope, **Atys liriope** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- liriope, **Cyclopecten liriope** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- liriope, **Rissoina liriope** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liriope, **Solariorbis liriope** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (TORNIDAE)
- **Liriope**, syn of: Genus **Tritonia** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798 (TRITONIIDAE)
- liriope, **Coluzea liriope** M.G. Harasewych, 1986 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Liris**, syn of: Genus **Tryonia** W. Stimpson, 1865 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Liriscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Lirobarleeia**, Genus **Lirobarleeia** W.F. Ponder, 1983 (BARLEEIIDAE)
- **Lirobittium**, Genus **Lirobittium** P. Bartsch, 1911 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Liroceras**, Genus **Liroceras** Teichert, 1940 † (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liroceratia**, Genus **Liroceratia** W.F. Ponder, 1984 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- **LIROCERATIDAE** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-CLYDONAUTILOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirocincta, **Pisania lirocincta** G.B. III Sowerby, 1910 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Lirocingula**, syn of: Genus **Cingula** J. Fleming, 1818 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Liroclymenia**, Genus **Liroclymenia** Czarnocki, 1989 † (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirocostata, Turricula lirocostata A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - syn of: **Uromitra lirocostata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirocostata, **Uromitra lirocostata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lirodiscus**, Genus **Lirodiscus** Conrad, 1869 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lirodobankia**, syn of: Genus **Bankia** J.E. Gray, 1842 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Lirofusus**, Genus **Lirofusus** Conrad, 1865 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lirometacoceras**, Genus **Lirometacoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liromissus**, Genus **Liromissus** Roopnarine, 1997 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liromytilus**, Genus **Liromytilus** La Rocque, 1950 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lironoba**, Genus **Lironoba** T. Iredale, 1915 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Lirophora**, Subgenus **Chione (Lirophora)** T.A. Conrad, 1883 (VENERIDAE)
- **Lirosoma**, Genus **Lirosoma** Conrad, 1862 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lirotarte**, syn of: Genus **Tellidorella** S.S. Berry, 1963 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Lirotarte**, syn of: Genus **Tellidorella** S.S. Berry, 1963 (LUCINIDAE)
- lirouxiana, Cernuella lirouxiana J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1880 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Liroxyites**, Subgenus **Strigoceras (Liroxyites)** Maubeuge, 1955 † (STRIGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lirpsa**, Genus **Lirpsa** Bandel, 2000 (GYROTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Lirularia**, Genus **Lirularia** W.H. Dall, 1909 (TROCHIDAE)
- lirulata, **Diala lirulata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (DIALIDAE)
- lirulata, **Cylindriscala lirulata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lirulata, Epitonium lirulata K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Cylindriscala lirulata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lirulata, **Dianomya lirulata** H. Guo, 1985 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lirulata, **Lirularia lirulata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lirulatocauda, **Diaphorodoris lirulatocauda** S.V. Millen, 1985 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- lirulatum, Dentalium lirulatum O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Graptacme semistriata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- lirulatus, **Dendrochiton lirulatus** (S.S. Berry, 1963) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- lirulatus, **Margarites lirulatus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- lirulatus, **Cyclostremiscus lirulatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- lis, **Zebina lis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1918 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- lisajoni, **Gemmula lisajoni** B.M. Olivera, 1999 - (TURRIDAE)
- **Lisanerita**, syn of: Genus **Nerita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (NERITIDAE)
- lisaspira, **Stephanozyga lisaspira** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lisbetae, Policordia lisbetae J. Knudsen, 1970 - syn of: **Policordia lisbethae** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- lisbethae, **Policordia lisbethae** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- lisboae, **Conus lisboae** C.J. Maury, 1934 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lisbonensis, **Anomia lisbonensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lisbonensis, **Glycymeris lisbonensis** † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lisbonensis, **Tucetilla lisbonensis** (Harris) † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lisbonensis, Ponentina lisbonensis L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lisbonensis, **Litorhadia lisbonensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1895 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lisbonensis, **Cubitostrea lisbonensis** G.F. Harris, 1919 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lisbonensis, **Athleta lisbonensis** T.H. Aldrich † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lisbonia**, Genus **Lisbonia** Palmer, 1937 † (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liscaviensis, **Coelostylina liscaviensis** (Giebel, 1856 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lischkeana, **Trishoplita collinsoni lischkeana** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lischkeana, **Lienardia lischkeana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- lischkeana, **Alopia lischkeana** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lischkeana, Pleuroploca lischkeana R.W. Dunker, 1863 - syn of: **Pleuroploca trapezium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lischkeana, **Atrina lischkeana** (S. Clessin, 1891) - (PINNIDAE)
- lischkeana, Myurella lischkeana R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Strioterebrum japonicum** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lischkeana, Terebra lischkeana R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Strioterebrum japonicum** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lischkeana, **Tonna lischkeana** (H.C. Küster, 1857) - (TONNIDAE)
- lischkeana, Tonna lischkeana H.C. Küster, 1857 - syn of: **Tonna lischkeana** (H.C. Küster, 1857) - (TONNIDAE)
- lischkeana awajiensis, Terebra lischkeana awajiensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Strioterebrum japonicum** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lischkeana boettgeri, **Alopia lischkeana boettgeri** M. Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lischkeana cybaea, **Alopia lischkeana cybaea** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lischkeana galbina, **Alopia lischkeana galbina** M. Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lischkeana livens, **Alopia lischkeana livens** (E.A. Bielz, 1853) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lischkeana obesa, **Alopia lischkeana obesa** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lischkeana sarkanyi, **Alopia lischkeana sarkanyi** M. Szekeres, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lischkeana violacea, **Alopia lischkeana violacea** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lischkeanum, **Buccinum lischkeanum** C.H.W.T. Löbbecke, 1881 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- lischkeanum, Tonna lischkeanum H.C. Küster, 1857 - syn of: **Tonna lischkeana** (H.C. Küster, 1857) - (TONNIDAE)
- lischkeanus, **Calamiconus lischkeanus** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875) - (CONIDAE)
- lischkeanus, **Babelomurex lischkeanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- lischkeanus, **Solen lischkeanus** R.W. Dunker, 1865 - (SOLENIDAE)
- lischkeanus kermadecensis, Calamiconus lischkeanus kermadecensis T. Iredale, 1913 - syn of: **Calamiconus kermadecensis** (T. Iredale, 1913) - (CONIDAE)
- lischkei, Anomia lischkei P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1907 - syn of: **Anomia cytaeum** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- lischkei, **Arca lischkei** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - (ARCIDAE)
- lischkei, Scapharca lischkei R.W. Dunker, 1868 - syn of: **Anadara trapezia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (ARCIDAE)
- lischkei, **Kelletia lischkei** J.T. Kuroda, 1938 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lischkei, **Admete lischkei** (M. Yokoyama †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lischkei, **Herpetopoma lischkei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- lischkei, Euchelus lischkei H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Herpetopoma lischkei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- lischkei, Tomellana lischkei H. Strebel, 1912 - syn of: **Tomellana leschkei** (H. Strebel, 1912) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- lischkei, **Mitrella lischkei** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lischkei, **Myonera lischkei** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- lischkei, **Macroschisma dilatatum lischkei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- lischkei, **Ctenoides lischkei** (É. Lamy, 1930) - (LIMIDAE)
- lischkei, Lima lischkei É. Lamy, 1930 - syn of: **Ctenoides lischkei** (É. Lamy, 1930) - (LIMIDAE)
- lischkei, **Leiocithara lischkei** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lischkei, Purpura lischkei H.C. Küster, 1860 - syn of: **Mancinella echinulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- lischkei, **Drupa ricinus lischkei** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- lischkei, **Leiosolenus lischkei** M. Huber, 2010 - (MYTILIDAE)
- lischkei, **Nassaria magnifica lischkei** (J.T. Kuroda in J. Makiyama, 1927) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lischkei, **Portlandella lischkei** (W.D. Smith, 1885 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lischkei, Ostrea lischkei C.H.W.T. Löbbecke, 1882 - syn of: **Crassostrea bilineata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OSTREIDAE)
- lischkei, Chlamys lischkei R.W. Dunker, 1850 - syn of: **Zygochlamys patagonica** (King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lischkei, Pyramidella lischkei W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - syn of: **Syrnola taeniata** (C.B. Adams, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lischkei, **Chlorostoma lischkei** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874) - (TEGULIDAE)
- lischkei, **Nitidotellina lischkei** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- lischkei, Pleurotoma lischkei E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Leiocithara lischkei** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- lischkei, **Paphia lischkei** E. Fischer-Piette & Metivier, 1971 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lischkei, Anomalocardia lischkei R.W. Dunker, 1868 - syn of: **Anadara trapezia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (VENERIDAE)
- lischkei, Paphia lischkei E. Fischer-Piette & B. Métivier, 1971 - syn of: **Paphia euglypta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- lischkei, **Megayoldia lischkei** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Lischkeia**, Genus **Lischkeia** P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1880 (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- lischkii, **Fusinus nodosoplicatus lischkii** A.W. Grabau, 1904 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- liscina, **Cimitaria liscina** Kříž, 2008 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lisei, **Latipes lisei** J.W. Thomé & R. dos Santos Gomes, 1999 - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- lisetae, **Nesiocypraea lisetae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lisetae, Cypraea lisetae R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - syn of: **Nesiocypraea lisetae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lisetae maricola, **Nesiocypraea lisetae maricola** C.N. Cate, 1976 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Lisinskia**, Genus **Lisinskia** Brusina, 1897 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liskeardia**, Genus **Liskeardia** † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lisor, Mactra lisor H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Mactra glabrata** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Lispoceras**, Genus **Lispoceras** Hyatt, 1893 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lispodesthes**, Genus **Lispodesthes** White, 1875 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lisprelia**, syn of: Genus **Megalacron** B. Rensch, 1934 (CAMAENIDAE)
- lissa, **Protatlanta lissa** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (ATLANTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lissa, **Strombina lissa** Gardner, 1947 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lissa, **Diplommatina paxillus lissa** (P.V. Gredler, 1884) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- lissa, Amalthea lissa E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Malluvium lissum** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- lissa, **Mangelia lissa** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lissa, **Trigonodesma lissa** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lissa, **Eulimella lissa** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lissa, Zalipais lissa H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Zalipais inscripta** (R. Tate, 1899) - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Lissachatina**, Subgenus **Achatina (Lissachatina)** J.C. Bequaert, 1950 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Lissacteon**, syn of: Genus **Crenilabium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (ACTEONIDAE)
- lissajousi, **Cadomites lissajousi** (Sroche †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lissajousibelus**, Genus **Lissajousibelus** Weis & al., 2015 † (HOLCOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lissanucula**, Subgenus **Ennucula (Lissanucula)** Woodring, 1973 † (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lissapiopsis**, Genus **Lissapiopsis** Imlay, 1937 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lissarca**, Genus **Lissarca** E.A. Smith, 1879 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Lissarcula**, syn of: Genus **Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- lisselonga, **Ficus lisselonga** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lisselongata, **Ficus lisselongata** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lissembryon**, syn of: Genus **Polydontes** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CAMAENIDAE)
- lissenungensis, **Archivolva lissenungensis** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2005) - (OVULIDAE)
- lisser, **Nuculopsis lisser** Babin & al. 2001 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lissoacme**, Subgenus **Bostryx (Lissoacme)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (BULIMULIDAE)
- lissobasis, **Kaliella lissobasis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (CHRONIDAE)
- lissocentrum, **Coelostemma lissocentrum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Lissoceras**, Genus **Lissoceras** Bayle , 1879 † (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lissoceratoides**, Genus **Lissoceratoides** D'Orbigny, 1850 † (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lissochilina**, Genus **Lissochilina** Kittl, 1894 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lissochillina**, syn of: Genus **Lissochilina** Kittl, 1894 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lissochilus**, Genus **Lissochilus** Zittel, 1882 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lissochilus, **Trochus lissochilus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lissochlamis**, syn of: Genus **Lissochlamys** Sacco, 1897 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lissochlamys**, Genus **Lissochlamys** Sacco, 1897 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lissochlamys, **Plectopylis lissochlamys** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1897) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Lissoclymenia**, Genus **Lissoclymenia** Korn & Price, 1987 † (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lissocona, **Calliotropis lissocona** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- lissocona, **Cocculina lissocona** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- lissocona, **Propilidium lissocona** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (LEPETIDAE)
- lissocona, Margarites lissocona W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Calliotropis lissocona** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- lissocona, **Solariella lissocona** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Lissoconchus**, syn of: Genus **Cremnoconchus** W.T. Blanford, 1869 (LITTORINIDAE)
- lissocostata, **Perezella lissocostata** (Reyes & A.M. Pérez, 1984 †) - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lissocostata, Vaugonia lissocostata Reyes & A.M. Pérez, 1984 † - syn of: **Perezella lissocostata** (Reyes & A.M. Pérez, 1984 †) - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lissodoris**, syn of: Genus **Goniobranchus** W.H. Pease, 1866 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Lissodrillia**, Genus **Lissodrillia** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Lissogastrioceras**, Subgenus **Gastrioceras (Lissogastrioceras)** Miller & Owen, 1944 † (GASTRIOCERATIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- lissogyrum, **Eupomatias henricae lissogyrum** C.A. Westerlund, 1881 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Lissomphalia**, Genus **Lissomphalia** A. Warén, 1992 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Lissomuricopsis**, Genus **Lissomuricopsis** Merle, 1990 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lissomya**, Genus **Lissomya** E.M. Krylova, 1997 (POROMYIDAE)
- lissoni, **Pseudoglauconia lissoni** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1921 † - (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lissoni, **Calyptraphorus lissoni** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1921 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lissoni, Aulacodiscus lissoni J.H.F. Douvillé, 1921 † - syn of: **Calyptraphorus lissoni** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1921 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lissoni, **Macoma lissoni** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lissonia**, Genus **Lissonia** Gerth, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lissoniceras**, syn of: Genus **Deltoidonautilus** Spath, 1927 † (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lissonites**, Genus **Lissonites** Tozer , 1979 † (METASIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lissopecten**, syn of: Genus **Flexopecten** F. Sacco, 1897 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Lissosphaira**, syn of: Genus **Pegophysema** C.C. Stewart, 1930 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Lissospira**, Genus **Lissospira** K.J. Bush, 1897 (SKENEIDAE)
- lissostoma, **Tutufa bufo lissostoma** E.A. Smith, 1914 - (BURSIDAE)
- **Lissotesta**, Genus **Lissotesta** T. Iredale, 1915 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Lissotestella**, Genus **Lissotestella** A. Powell, 1946 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- lissotropis, **Splendrillia lissotropis** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lissotropis, Syntomodrillia lissotropis W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Splendrillia lissotropis** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lissotropis, Pleurotoma lissotropis W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Splendrillia lissotropis** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- lissotropis scissurata, **Splendrillia lissotropis scissurata** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lissovi, **Chebbites lissovi** (Bogoslovsky, 1963 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lissovi, Teicherticeras lissovi Bogoslovsky, 1963 † - syn of: **Chebbites lissovi** (Bogoslovsky, 1963 †) - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lissum, **Cerithium lissum** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lissum, **Malluvium lissum** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- lissus, Capulus lissus E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Malluvium lissum** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CAPULIDAE)
- lissus, **Westracystis lissus** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- lissus, Hipponix lissus E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Malluvium lissum** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- listera, **Benthonellania listera** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Listera**, syn of: Genus **Scrobicularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1815 (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- **Listera**, syn of: Genus **Solen** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SOLENIDAE)
- listerarum, **Athleta listerarum** Renard, 1994 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- listeri, Andersonites listeri van Hoepen, 1965 † - syn of: **Gauthiericeras listeri** (van Hoepen, 1965 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- listeri, Arca listeri R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Barbatia cancellaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- listeri, Barbatia listeri R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Barbatia cancellaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- listeri, **Auris listeri** W. Wood, 1828 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- listeri, **Obba listeri** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- listeri, **Cardinia listeri** (Sowerby, 1817 †) - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- listeri, **Gauthiericeras listeri** (van Hoepen, 1965 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- listeri, Conus listeri S.A. Renier, 1804 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- listeri, **Melicerona listeri** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- listeri, Erosaria listeri J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Melicerona listeri** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- listeri, Erronea listeri J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Melicerona listeri** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- listeri, Cypraea listeri J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Melicerona felina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- listeri, **Donax listeri** S.C.T. Hanley, 1882 - (DONACIDAE)

- listeri, Fusus listeri I.H. Jonas, 1846 - syn of: **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- listeri, **Diodora listeri** d'Orbigny, 1842 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- listeri, Hemitoma listeri H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Hemitoma octoradiata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- listeri, **Gastrioceras listeri** (Sowerby, 1812 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- listeri, Mactra listeri J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (MACTRIDAE)
- listeri, Perna listeri S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Isognomon radiatus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (MYTILIDAE)
- listeri, Natica listeri R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Neverita duplicatus** (T. Say, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- listeri, Nerita listeri C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Nerita fulgurans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- listeri, **Cyclodontina inflata listeri** A.E.J. Férussac - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- listeri, Patella listeri T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 ex A. Valenciennes MS - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- listeri, Penicillus listeri J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- listeri, Atrina listeri D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Cyrtopinna seminuda** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PINNIDAE)
- listeri, Isognomon listeri S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Isognomon radiatus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (PTERIIDAE)
- listeri, **Rissoa listeri** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (RISSOIDAE)
- listeri, **Mirabilistrombus listeri** (T. Gray, 1852) - (STROMBIDAE)
- listeri, **Tellina listeri** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (TELLINIDAE)
- listeri, **Periglypta listeri** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- listeri, Chione listeri J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Periglypta listeri** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- listeri, Dosinia listeri J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Periglypta listeri** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- listeri, Dosina listeri J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Periglypta listeri** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- listeri, **Viviparus listeri** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- listeri batanica, **Obba listeri batanica** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- listeri campoensis, **Obba listeri campoensis** P. Bartsch, 1933 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- listeri melvilli, **Melicerona listeri melvilli** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1906) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- listeri minor, **Obba listeri minor** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1905 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- listeriana, Trigonella listeriana W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (MACTRIDAE)
- listeriana, Cydippe listeriana W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Arcopagia crassa** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TELLINIDAE)
- listeroides, **Globivenus listeroides** (E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1967) - (VENERIDAE)
- listrota, **Nerita listrota** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- listrota, **Gobraeus listrota** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- listrota, **Turritella listrota** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- listrota hadratera, **Gobraeus listrota hadratera** W.P. Woodring, 1982 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Listroteuthis**, Genus **Listroteuthis** Naef, 1922 † (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- listrotum, **Strioterebrum listrotum** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- listrum, Ischnochiton listrum W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Lepidozona scrobiculata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- lita, **Tropidoptera alata lita** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- lita, **Anadara lita** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lita, **Microcystina lita** E.R. Sykes, 1898 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- lita, Clathurella lita J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Anacithara lita** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- lita, **Anacithara lita** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- lita alba, **Anacithara lita alba** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- lita zonata, **Anacithara lita zonata** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Litachilus**, syn of: Genus **Teleochilus** G.F. Harris, 1897 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Litavina**, Genus **Litavina** Horný , 1963 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- litchfieldensis, **Phragmocerina litchfieldensis** Flower, 1948 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- literalis, **Tubercliopsis literalis** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- literata, Luria literata Time, 1822 - syn of: **Luria isabella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- literata, **Ludwigia literata** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- literata, Oliva literata E. Ravenel, 1834 - syn of: **Americoliva sayana** (E. Ravenel, 1834) - (OLIVIDAE)
- literata, **Goniomya literata** (Sowerby, 1819 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- literatus, **Drymaeus literatus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- literatus, Cerithium literatus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Cerithium litteratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- literatus, **Onithochiton literatus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CHITONIDAE)
- literatus, Onitochiton literatus C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Onithochiton literatus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CHITONIDAE)
- literatus, **Tapes literatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- literatus guttulatus, **Tapes literatus guttulatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Lithabitella**, Subgenus **Belgrandiella (Lithabitella)** H.D. Boeters, 1970 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Lithacaspis**, Genus **Lithacaspis** F.G. Thompson, 1967 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Lithacoceras**, Genus **Lithacoceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lithacosphinctes**, Genus **Lithacosphinctes** Oloriz , 1978 † (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lithancyliforme, **Ancyloceras lithancyliforme** Immel, 1987 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lithancylus**, Genus **Lithancylus** Casey, 1960 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lithantrax, Tegula lithantrax J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tegula argyrostoma** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEGULIDAE)
- **Litharca**, Genus **Litharca** J.E. Gray, 1842 (ARCIDAE)
- **Litharea**, syn of: Genus **Litharca** J.E. Gray, 1842 (ARCIDAE)
- litharium, **Cerithium litharium** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Litharium**, Genus **Litharium** W.H. Dall, 1924 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Lithasia**, Genus **Lithasia** S.S. Haldeman, 1840 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Lithasiopsis**, Genus **Lithasiopsis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Lithedaphus**, syn of: Genus **Cheilea** Modeer, 1793 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- lithensis, **Roxania lithensis** (Sturany, 1903) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- lithica, **Millerelix lithica** (L.R. Hubricht, 1961) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Lithidion**, Genus **Lithidion** J.E. Gray, 1850 (POMATIIDAE)
- lithidion, **Lithidion lithidion** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- lithiensis, **Atys lithiensis** R. Sturany, 1903 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- lithina, **Plectotropis lithina** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Lithioperna**, Genus **Lithioperna** Accorsi Benini, 1979 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LITHIOTIDAE** Reis, 1903 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-OSTREIDA [Order]-OSTREOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lithiotis**, Genus **Lithiotis** Gümbel, 1871 † (LITHIOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lithoarca**, syn of: Genus **Litharca** J.E. Gray, 1842 (ARCIDAE)
- **Lithobia**, syn of: Genus **Modiolopsis** Hall, 1847 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lithobleta, **Placunanomia lithobleta** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lithocalamus**, Genus **Lithocalamus** Lupher & Packard, 1930 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lithocardium, **Avicularium lithocardium** (C. Linnaeus, 1771 †) - (TRIDACNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lithococcus**, Subgenus **Potamolithus (Lithococcus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- lithocolleta, **Spirotropis lithocolleta** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lithocolletoides, **Drillia lithocolletoides** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lithocolletum, **Calliostoma lithocolletum** P. Dautzenberg, 1925 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Lithoconus**, Genus **Lithoconus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (CONIDAE)
- **Lithocouperia**, Genus **Lithocouperia** Stanisic, 2016 (CHAROPIDAE)
- lithodicola, **Tentaoculus lithodicola** B.A. Marshall, 1986 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- **Lithodoma**, syn of: Genus **Lithophaga** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Lithodomina**, Genus **Lithodomina** Waagen , 1881 † (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lithodomus, **Litharca lithodomus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Lithodomus**, syn of: Genus **Lithophaga** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Lithodon**, syn of: Genus **Lithidion** J.E. Gray, 1850 (POMATIIDAE)

- lithoglypha, Lithophaga lithoglypha S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Lithophaga teres** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **LITHOGLYPHIDAE** Tryon, 1866 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- lithoglyphoides, **Digoniostoma lithoglyphoides** (H. Nesemann, S. Sharma, G. Sharma & al., 2007) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Lithoglyphoides**, Genus **Lithoglyphoides** R. Sturany & A. Wagner, 1914 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Lithoglyphopsis**, Genus **Lithoglyphopsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Lithoglyphulus**, syn of: Genus **Tanousia** Servain, 1881 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Lithoglyphus**, Genus **Lithoglyphus** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- lithographicum, **Paralingulaticeras lithographicum** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lithoica, Helix lithoica D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Kuschelenia culminea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- lithoicus, Scutalus lithoicus D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Kuschelenia culminea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lithoida, Venus lithoida I.H. Jonas, 1844 - syn of: **Eurhomalea rufa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- lithoides, **Archaeosphera lithoides** (Kirchner, 1915 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lithoides, **Tamesnelloides lithoides** D. Van Damme & A. Bogan, 2015 † - (TAMESNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lithomphalus**, Genus **Lithomphalus** Kiel & Campbell, 2005 † (MELANODRYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lithoparches**, syn of: Genus **Thiara** P.F. Röding, 1798 (THIARIDAE)
- lithophaga, **Levantina spiriplana lithophaga** (T.A. Conrad, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Lithophaga**, Genus **Lithophaga** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MYTILIDAE)
- lithophaga, **Lithophaga lithophaga** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lithophaga, **Petricola lithophaga** (A. Retzius, 1788) - (VENERIDAE)
- lithophaga, Venus lithophaga F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Venerupis corrugata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- lithophaga, **Idiopoma lithophaga** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- lithophagella, Cardita lithophagella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Coralliophaga lithophagella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDITIDAE)
- lithophagella, **Coralliophaga lithophagella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- **Lithophagella**, syn of: Genus **Coralliophaga** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (TRAPEZIDAE)
- lithophagella major, Coralliophaga lithophagella major P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Coralliophaga lithophagella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- lithophagoides, **Pleurophopsis lithophagoides** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lithophagus**, syn of: Genus **Lithophaga** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MYTILIDAE)
- lithophagus, Unio lithophagus R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Nitia teretiuscula** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lithophagus minor, Lithophaga lithophagus minor P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Lithophaga lithophaga** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lithophagus striatus, Myoforceps lithophagus striatus J. de C. Sowerby, 1807 - syn of: **Lithophaga aristata** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (MYTILIDAE)
- lithophila, Shileykoia lithophila A.A. Schileyko, 1972 - syn of: **Shileykoia daghestana** (W. Kobelt, 1877) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lithophora, **Astraea lithophora** (W.H. Dall, 1910) - (TURBINIDAE)
- lithophorum, Pachypoma lithophorum W.H. Dall, 1910 - syn of: **Astraea lithophora** (W.H. Dall, 1910) - (TURBINIDAE)
- lithophorus, Trochus lithophorus J.F. Blumenbach, 1803 - syn of: **Xenophora conchyliophora** (I. von Born, 1780) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lithophorus, Xenophora lithophorus J.F. Blumenbach, 1803 - syn of: **Xenophora conchyliophora** (I. von Born, 1780) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- **Lithophysema**, Genus **Lithophysema** Stewart, 1926 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lithopoma**, Genus **Lithopoma** J.E. Gray, 1850 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Lithorhadia**, syn of: Genus **Litorhadia** Stewart, 1930 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lithoria, Drillia lithoria J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Paradrillia lithoria** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) -

(DRILLIIDAE)

- lithoria, **Paradrillia lithoria** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- lithostratus, Conus lithostratus F.C. Meuschen, L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Tesselliconus tessulatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- **Lithotis**, Subgenus **Camptonyx (Lithotis)** W.T. Blanford, 1863 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Lithotormus**, syn of: Genus **Lithophaga** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Lithotrochus**, Genus **Lithotrochus** Conrad , 1855 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lithuanicum, **Kosmoceras lithuanicum** (Siemiradski, 1864 †) - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lithura, **Lithophaga lithura** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Litigiella**, Genus **Litigiella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1909 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- litigiosa, **Stenomelania litigiosa** (A. Brot) - (THIARIDAE)
- litiopa, Buccinum litiopa J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Litiopa melanostoma** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Litiopa**, Genus **Litiopa** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 (LITIOPIDAE)
- litiopaopsis, **Onoba litiopaopsis** Gardner, 1947 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Litiopella**, Genus **Litiopella** Bandel & Kiel, 2000 † (LITIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LITIOPIDAE** J.E. Gray, 1847 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- litiopina, **Odostomia litiopina** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Litiopsis**, syn of: Genus **Holopea** Hall, 1847 † (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Litoceras**, Genus **Litoceras** Hyatt , 1883 † (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- litocerum, **Metahaploceras litocerum** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- litoglyphus, **Strategoconus litoglyphus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- **Litogyroceras**, Genus **Litogyroceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LITOGYROCERATIDAE** - syn of Family: **RUTOCERATIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Litonia**, syn of: Genus **Littorina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Litophragmatoceras**, Genus **Litophragmatoceras** Kennedy & Cobban, 1988 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- litorale, **Opisthosiphon litorale** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- litoralis, **Cretica virginea litoralis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- litoralis, Melaxinaea litoralis T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Melaxinaea vitrea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- litoralis, Melaxinaea litoralis T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Melaxinaea vitrea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- litoralis, Glycymeris litoralis T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Melaxinaea vitrea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- litoralis, Helix litoralis Š. Brusina, 1869 - syn of: **Campylaea setosa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- litoralis, **Benedictia limnaeoides litoralis** Kozhov, 1936 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- litoralis, Littorina litoralis O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- litoralis, **Bullia litoralis** C.H. Oostingh, 1933 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- litoralis, Nerita litoralis W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- litoralis, **Ameloctopus litoralis** M.D. Norman, 1992 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- litoralis, **Pagodulina subdola litoralis** J. Bole, 1995 - (ORCULIDAE)
- litoralis, **Oreohelix litoralis** Crews & A. Metcalf, 1982 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- litoralis, Vitrea litoralis S. Clessin, 1877 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- litoralis, **Alvania litoralis** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- litoralis, **Rissoa janusi litoralis** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- litoralis, **Macoma litoralis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TELLINIDAE)
- litoralis, Unio litoralis E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- litoralis, Velutina litoralis A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967 - syn of: **Velutina coriacea** (P.S. Pallas, 1788) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- litoralis, **Nesopupa litoralis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)

- litoraria, **Albinaria litoraria** E. Neubert, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- litoraria profugella, **Albinaria litoraria profugella** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- litorea, Strophiops litorea C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- litorea, Littorina litorea C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- litorea, **Opimaphora litorea** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- litorea brevicula, Littorina litorea brevicula J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- litorea paupercula, Littorina litorea paupercula J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- litorea sinistrorsa, Littorina litorea sinistrorsa J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- litorea turrita, Littorina litorea turrita J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- litoreus, **Parachiton litoreus** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- litoreus, Littorina litoreus W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Litorhadia**, Genus **Litorhadia** Stewart, 1930 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- litorina, Paludinella litorina S. Delle Chiaje, 1828 - syn of: **Assiminea littorina** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1828) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Litorina**, syn of: Genus **Littorina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 (LITTORINIDAE)
- litorina, **Euspira litorina** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NATICIDAE)
- litorinus, Euspira litorinus W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Euspira litorina** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NATICIDAE)
- litoris, **Curveulima litoris** C.F. Laseron, 1955 - (EULIMIDAE)
- litoris, **Odostomia acuta litoris** G.S. Coen, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Litormia**, syn of: Genus **Littorina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 (LITTORINIDAE)
- litos, **Chicoreus litos** E.H. Vokes, 1978 - (MURICIDAE)
- litosbathron, **Triptychus litosbathron** A. Pimenta, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2008 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Litostylus**, Subgenus **Cyclophorus (Litostylus)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- litotes, **Mentissoidea rupicola litotes** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- litotes ganeo, Clausilia litotes ganeo O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Mentissoidea rupicola litotes** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- litotes litoderma, Clausilia litotes litoderma O. Böttger, 1881 - syn of: **Mentissoidea rupicola** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- litotes suanetica, Clausilia litotes suanetica O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Mentissoidea rupicola litotes** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Litotrema**, Subgenus **Anachis (Litotrema)** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Litotrigonia**, Genus **Litotrigonia** † (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Litozamia**, Genus **Litozamia** T. Iredale, 1929 (MURICIDAE)
- **Litschkovitrigonia**, Genus **Litschkovitrigonia** Saveliev, 1958 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- litskovi, **Semenovites litskovi** † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Litteracerithium**, Subgenus **Cerithium (Litteracerithium)** Grundel, 1983 (CERITHIIDAE)
- litterata, **Mitra litterata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (MITRIDAE)
- litterata, Natica litterata J.H.F. Link, 1806 - syn of: **Naticarius onca** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- litterata, **Nerita litterata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- litterata, Oliva litterata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Americoliva sayana** (E. Ravenel, 1834) - (OLIVIDAE)
- litterata maculosa, Venus litterata maculosa K. Schreibers, 1793 - syn of: **Tapes literatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- litterata nebulosa, Venus litterata nebulosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tapes literatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- litterata punctata, Venus litterata punctata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tapes literatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- litteratum, **Cerithium litteratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)

- litteratum, **Chondropoma litteratum** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (POMATIIDAE)
- litteratum musica, **Cerithium litteratum musica** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- litteratum playagrandensis, Cerithium litteratum playagrandensis N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Cerithium litteratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- litteratum semiferruginea, **Cerithium litteratum semiferruginea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- litteratus, **Microparmarion litteratus** M.M. Schepman, 1896 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- litteratus, **Elisaconus litteratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- litteratus, Murex litteratus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Cerithium litteratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- litteratus, **Macroceramus pictus litteratus** L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- litteratus, Tapes litteratus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tapes literatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- litteratus moncuri, Conus litteratus moncuri R.M. Filmer, 2005 - syn of: **Elisaconus moncuri** (R.M. Filmer, 2005) - (CONIDAE)
- **Litthabitella**, Genus **Litthabitella** H.D. Boeters, 1970 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- littlei, **Idonearca littlei** W.M. Gabb, 1877 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- littlei, **Cucullaea littlei** W.M. Gabb, 1877 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- littlei, **Perrisonota littlei** Gardner, 1916 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- littlerorum, **Choneplax littlerorum** B.I. Sirenko, 2003 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- littonana, **Natica littonana** J.W. Hall, 1856 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- littonana, Ianthinopsis littonana J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Globozyga littonana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- littonana, **Globozyga littonana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (STROBEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- littoralis, **Achatinella caesia littoralis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- littoralis, Cuna littoralis C.F. Laseron, 1953 - syn of: **Cuna concentrica** C. Hedley, 1902 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- littoralis, Vexillum littoralis E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Pusia granum** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- littoralis, Trochoidea littoralis B. Ziegler - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- littoralis, Monacha littoralis A. Stossich - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- littoralis, **Limopsis littoralis** (T. Sasaki & T. Haga, 2007) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- littoralis, Littorina littoralis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littoralis, Mitra littoralis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- littoralis, Mitra littoralis E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Pusia granum** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- littoralis, **Mytilus littoralis** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- littoralis, Nerita littoralis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- littoralis, **Neritilia littoralis** Y. Kano, T. Kase & H. Kubo, 2003 - (NERITILIIDAE)
- littoralis, **Chrysallida littoralis** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- littoralis, Liotella littoralis C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Liotella johnstoni** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (SKENEIDAE)
- littoralis, Cyclas littoralis T. Prime, 1865 - syn of: **Eupera bahiensis** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- littoralis, Jujubinus littoralis Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus depictus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- littoralis, **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- littoralis, **Unio littoralis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (UNIONIDAE)
- littoralis catalonicus, **Potomida littoralis catalonicus** (F. Haas, 1920) - (UNIONIDAE)
- littoralis subreniformis, **Potomida littoralis subreniformis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1867) - (UNIONIDAE)
- littoralis taginus, Potomida littoralis taginus W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- littoralis umbonata, **Potomida littoralis umbonata** E.A. Rossmässler, 1844 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Littoraria**, Genus **Littoraria** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea, **Paludinella littorea** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1856) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- littorea, **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea, Rissoa littorea J.G. Jeffreys, 1856 - syn of: **Paludinella globularis** (S.C.T. Hanley in C. Thorpe, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)

- littorea angulata, Littorina littorea angulata F.W. Harmer, 1920 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea antiqua, Littorina littorea antiqua S.V. Wood, 1848 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea balteata, Littorina littorea balteata P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1912 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea complanata, Littorina littorea complanata F.W. Harmer, 1920 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea conica, Littorina littorea conica F.W. Harmer, 1920 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea deformis, Littorina littorea deformis S.V. Wood, 1848 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea delphinula, Littorina littorea delphinula S.V. Wood, 1848 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea distorta, Littorina littorea distorta F.W. Harmer, 1920 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea elegans, Littorina littorea elegans S.V. Wood, 1848 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea fuscofasciatus, Littorina littorea fuscofasciatus A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea intermedia, Littorina littorea intermedia W.C. Brøgger, 1901 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea major, Littorina littorea major P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1912 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea miniata, Littorina littorea miniata P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1900 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea pallida, Littorina littorea pallida P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1900 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea pallidefasciatus, Littorina littorea pallidefasciatus A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea parva, Littorina littorea parva F.W. Harmer, 1920 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea picta, Littorina littorea picta S.V. Wood, 1848 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea pyramidata, Littorina littorea pyramidata S.V. Wood, 1848 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea sanguinea, Littorina littorea sanguinea P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea truncata, Littorina littorea truncata F.W. Harmer, 1920 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorea unicarinata, Littorina littorea unicarinata D. Raeymaekers, 1889 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Littorella**, Genus **Littorella** Heidelberger, 2001 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- littoreus, Turbo littoreus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- littoricola, **Calidviana littoricola** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (HELICINIDAE)
- littoricola maisiana, Bakerviana littoricola maisiana C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume - syn of: **Calidviana littoricola** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Littoridina**, Genus **Littoridina** J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- littoridinaeformis, **Sioliella littoridinaeformis** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Littoridinops**, Genus **Littoridinops** H.A. Pilsbry, 1952 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- littorina, **Assiminea littorina** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1828) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)

- littorina, Paludinella littorina S. Delle Chiaje, 1828 - syn of: **Paludinella globularis** (S.C.T. Hanley in C. Thorpe, 1844) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- littorina, Paludinella littorina auct. non S. Delle Chiaje, 1828 - syn of: **Paludinella globularis** (S.C.T. Hanley in C. Thorpe, 1844) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Littorina**, Genus **Littorina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 (LITTORINIDAE)
- littorina, **Thiara littorina** C.M.F. Ancey, 1898 - (THIARIDAE)
- **Littorinella**, Subgenus **Hydrobia (Littorinella)** Thomae, 1845 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- littorinella, **Plebecula littorinella** (J.F. Mabille, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Littorinida**, syn of: Genus **Littoridina** J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **LITTORINIDAE** Children, 1834 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Littorinides**, Genus **Littorinides** Knight, 1937 † (PLAGIOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- littoriniformis, **Cancellaria littoriniformis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Littoriniscala**, Subgenus **Amaea (Littoriniscala)** De Boury, 1887 (EPITONIIDAE)
- littorinoides, **Buccinulum littorinoides** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- littorinoides, **Minabescala littorinoides** T. Nakayama, 1994 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- littorinoides, Purpura littorinoides J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Haustrum vinosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- littorinoides, **Alvania littorinoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- littorinoides costulata, Euthria littorinoides costulata H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Buccinulum vittatum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Littorinolacuna**, Genus **Littorinolacuna** Cossmann, 1919 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Littorinopsis**, syn of: Genus **Littoraria** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Littorivaga**, syn of: Genus **Littorina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Littorniscala**, Genus **Littorniscala** De Boury, 1887 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- litturata, **Pseudotachea litturata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- litturata, **Hainesia litturata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- litturata, Anodonta litturata L.H. Hupé, 1857 - syn of: **Anodontites obtusa** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- litturata, Circe litturata J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Circenita varia** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (VENERIDAE)
- litturatum, Chondropoma litturatum L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - syn of: **Chondropoma litteratum** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (POMATIIDAE)
- lituella, **Dendropoma lituella** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861) - (VERMETIDAE)
- lituifera, **Ocheyoherpia lituifera** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PHYLLOMENIIDAE)
- lituiformis, **Calaurops lituiformis** R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lituiherpia**, Genus **Lituiherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 (PHYLLOMENIIDAE)
- **Lituina**, syn of: Genus **Spirula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (SPIRULIDAE)
- lituites, **Serpulospira lituites** Spitz, 1907 † - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lituites**, Genus **Lituites** Bertrand, 1763 † (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LITUITIDAE** Philips, 1848 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- liturata, **Paradoris liturata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- liturata, **Pseudotachea liturata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- liturata, **Glabella liturata** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- liturata, Onchidoris liturata H.H. Beck in H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Onchidoris bilamellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- lituratus, **Drymaeus fluctuatus lituratus** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lituratus, **Theodoxus lituratus** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838 - (NERITIDAE)
- lituratus, Strombus lituratus K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Dolomena variabilis** (W.J. Swainson, 1820) - (STROMBIDAE)
- lituratus, Dolomena lituratus K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Dolomena variabilis** (W.J. Swainson, 1820) - (STROMBIDAE)

- litus, **Coniglobus nux litus** C.K. Chang & A. Tada, 2000 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- litus, **Antiplanes litus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- lituspalmarum, **Teinostoma lituspalmarum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- lituus, **Papuina lituus** G.B. Sowerby, 1889 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lituus, **Opisthostoma lituus** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- lituus, Goniatites lituus Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Palaeogoniatites lituus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lituus, **Lituites lituus** P.D. Montfort, 1808 † - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lituus**, syn of: Genus **Spirula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (SPIRULIDAE)
- lituus, **Palaeogoniatites lituus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lituus, **Poeycoptis lituus** (A.A. Gould, 1842) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lituus ferminaensis, **Poeycoptis lituus ferminaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lituus manni, **Poeycoptis lituus manni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lituus pfeifferi, **Poeycoptis lituus pfeifferi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lituus stearnsi, **Poeycoptis lituus stearnsi** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1878) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lituyana, **Turbonilla lituyana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Lituyapecten**, Genus **Lituyapecten** MacNeil, 1961 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- litvinovichae, **Neoglyphioceras litvinovichae** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- litvinovichae, **Endolobus litvinovichae** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liuchengense, **Pleuronodoceras liuchengense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liuchengense, **Neotainoceras liuchengense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liuchengoceras**, Genus **Liuchengoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 † (LIUCHENGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LIUCHENGOCERATIDAE** Zhao & al., 1978 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- liuchowensis, **Strigogoniatites liuchowensis** J.K. Zhao, 1955 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liufaui, **Turbonilla liufaui** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- liufengshanensis, **Wuxuanella liufengshanensis** Cook & Pan, 2004 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liui, **Antillophos liui** S.Q. Zhang & S.P. Zhang, 2014 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- liui, **Pseudogastrioceras liui** W.K.C. Sun, 1947 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liuiana, **Mekongia liuiana** T.C. Yen, 1937 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- liujiangensis, **Tusayana liujiangensis** Pojeta, Zhang & Yang, 1986 † - (TUSAYANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liujinae, **Formosana liujinae** W.J.M. Maassen, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- liuovatus, **Lamellidens liuovatus** (Z. Zhuang & J. He, 2013) - (UNIONIDAE)
- liuqiaoensis, **Claraia liuqiaoensis** He & al., 2007 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lius, **Capulus lius** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lius, **Conus imitator lius** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lius, Malluvium lius J.C. Melvill, 1906 † - syn of: **Hippocardia ohioense** F.B. Meek, 1871 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liuyangensis, **Trigonodus liuyangensis** (Gu & H.X. Liu, 1976 †) - (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liuyangensis, **Pteronitella liuyangensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liuzhaiensis, **Kargalites liuzhaiensis** W.C. Zhou, 1987 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Liuzhouceras**, Genus **Liuzhouceras** Zhao , 1980 † (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- livengoodensis, **Bellerophon livengoodensis** Blodgett, 1992 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- livens, **Alopia lischkeana livens** (E.A. Bielz, 1853) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- livens, **Orthalicus livens** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- livens aberrans, Zebra livens aberrans H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Orthalicus quagus** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- livens uhdeanus, Orthalicus livens uhdeanus E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - syn of: **Orthalicus uhdeanus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- liveoakensis, **Cestumcerithium liveoakensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liveoakensis, **Jaspidella liveoakensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- liverpoolensis, **Galadistes liverpoolensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1872) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- livesayanum, **Stoastoma livesayanum** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- livesayi, **Obba livesayi** L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- livescens, **Pomacea flagellata livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- livescens, Buccinum livescens R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Nassarius livescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- livescens, **Mesembrinus livescens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- livescens, **Euplica livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- livescens, Hemitoma livescens L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Cellana livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- livescens, **Cellana livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NACELLIDAE)
- livescens, **Nassarius livescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- livescens, Nassa livescens R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Nassarius livescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- livescens, Patella livescens L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Cellana livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (PATELLIDAE)
- livescens, **Elimia livescens** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- livescens gracillor, **Elimia livescens gracillor** I. Lea, 1861 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- livescens haldemani, **Elimia livescens haldemani** G.W. Tryon, 1865 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- liviae, **Zonarina liviae** D. Fehse & Vicián, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- liviae, Frechiella liviae Renz, 1925 † - syn of: **Frechiella kammerkarensis buranensis** Renz, 1933 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- livida, **Achatinella livida** W.J. Swainson, 1828 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- livida, **Chelidonura livida** N. Yonow, 1994 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- livida, **Engina livida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- livida, Bursa livida L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bursa granularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BURSIDAE)
- livida, **Strophiops livida** C.J. Maynard, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- livida, **Chilina fulgurata livida** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (CHILINIDAE)
- livida, **Alopia livida** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- livida, **Laemodonta livida** I. Perugia, 2010 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- livida, **Glycymeris livida** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- livida, Oenopota livida H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Oenopota violacea** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- livida, Prunum livida R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Prunum apicinum** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- livida, Volvarina livida L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Volvarina avena** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- livida, Marginella livida R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Prunum apicinum** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- livida, Melanopsis livida J. Gassies, 1863 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- livida, **Orania livida** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- livida, Bullia livida L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Bullia vittata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- livida, Nassa livida J.E. Gray in P.P. King, 1827 - syn of: **Nassarius dorsatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- livida, **Natica livida** L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - (NATICIDAE)
- livida, Natica livida G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Natica livida** L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - (NATICIDAE)
- livida, **Septaria livida** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (NERITIDAE)
- livida, **Oliva peruviana livida** C.W. Johnson, 1911 - (OLIVIDAE)
- livida, **Scaeochlamys livida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- livida, **Thuridilla livida** (K. Baba, 1955) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- livida, **Gari livida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- livida, Psammobia livida J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Gari livida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- livida, Sanguinolaria livida J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Hiatula biradiata** (W. Wood, 1815) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- livida, Electroma livida G.P. Deshayes, 1836 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- livida, **Eulimella livida** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- livida, **Tropaeas livida** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- livida, Sayella livida H.A. Rehder, 1935 - syn of: **Sayella hemphillii** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- livida, Tropaeas livida G.B. III Sowerby, 1901 - syn of: **Tropaeas livida** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- livida, Ranella livida L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bursa granularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)

- livida, Ervilia livida A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Ervilia bisculpta** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (SEMELIDAE)
- livida, **Euglandina livida** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- livida, **Cyrtonaias livida** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- livida, Anodon livida P.M. Heude, 1880 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- livida, **Torrecoptis livida** (C. de la Torre, 1912) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- livida bipalatalis, **Alopia livida bipalatalis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- livida crassilabris, **Alopia livida crassilabris** A.V. Grossu - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- livida deaniana, **Alopia livida deaniana** C.M. Cooke, 1922 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- livida emersoni, Achatinella livida emersoni W. Newcomb, 1854 - syn of: **Achatinella livida emmersonii** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- livida emmersonii, **Achatinella livida emmersonii** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- livida herbacea, **Achatinella livida herbacea** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- livida hypula, **Alopia livida hypula** L. Soós, 1928 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- livida julii, **Alopia livida julii** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- livida maraguanensis, **Torrecoptis livida maraguanensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- livida peroniana, Scaeochlamys livida peroniana T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Scaeochlamys livida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- livida piedrasensis, **Torrecoptis livida piedrasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- livida recta, **Achatinella livida recta** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- livida solaensis, **Torrecoptis livida solaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- livida solasensis, **Torrecoptis livida solasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- livida sororcula, **Alopia livida sororcula** L. Soós, 1928 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- livida tesicoensis, **Torrecoptis livida tesicoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- livida velicana, **Alopia livida velicana** R. von Kimakowicz, 1933 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lividae, **Scaeochlamys lividae** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lividiconus**, syn of: Genus **Lividoconus** E. Wils, 1970 (CONIDAE)
- lividium, Cerion lividium C.J. Maynard, 1924 - syn of: **Strophiops livida** C.J. Maynard, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- lividocincta, **Chloraea lividocincta** C.G. Semper, 1877 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Lividoconus**, Genus **Lividoconus** E. Wils, 1970 (CONIDAE)
- lividomaculata, **Tegula lividomaculata** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (TEGULIDAE)
- lividorupis, **Zemacies lividorupis** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lividorupis, **Turehua lividorupis** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lividorupis, **Coralliophila lividorupis** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lividulum, **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividulum, Cerithium lividulum R. Bellini, 1926 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividulum, Cerithium lividulum P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividulum archipelagica, **Cerithium lividulum archipelagica** A. Gaglini, 1992 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividulum attenuata, **Cerithium lividulum attenuata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividulum balantia, **Cerithium lividulum balantia** Segre, 1954 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividulum fartula, **Cerithium lividulum fartula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividulum grossularia, **Cerithium lividulum grossularia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividulum laevigata, **Cerithium lividulum laevigata** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividulum limata, **Cerithium lividulum limata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1899 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividulum mediterranea, **Cerithium lividulum mediterranea** G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividulum medrickyi, **Cerithium lividulum medrickyi** F. Nordsieck, 1975 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividulum minor, **Cerithium lividulum minor** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividulum nana, **Cerithium lividulum nana** P.M. Pallary, 1910 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividulum nodulosa, Cerithium lividulum nodulosa P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)

- lividulum obesula, **Cerithium lividulum obesula** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividulum obliqueplicata, **Cerithium lividulum obliqueplicata** T.A. de M. Monterosato in W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividulum plicata, **Cerithium lividulum plicata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividulum spinagracilis, **Cerithium lividulum spinagracilis** P.M. Pallary, 1909 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividulum strumaticum, **Cerithium lividulum strumaticum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividulum terraquea, **Cerithium lividulum terraquea** T.A. de M. Monterosato in P.M. Pallary, 1910 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lividum, **Calliostoma lividum** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- lividum, Vexillum lividum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Vexillum plicarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- lividum, Bembicium lividum R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Bembicium melanostomum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- lividum, Ovulum lividum L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Simnia avena** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (OVULIDAE)
- lividum, **Strioterebrum lividum** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lividus, Bulimus lividus L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Mesembrinus granadensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lividus, **Joculator lividus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lividus, Chiton lividus A.T. von Middendorff, 1847 - syn of: **Chaetopleura angulata** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- lividus, **Virgiconus lividus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- lividus, **Clavus lividus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lividus, **Melampus lividus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- lividus, Fusus lividus O.A.L. Mörch, 1862 - syn of: **Aulacofusus brevicauda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lividus, **Modulus lividus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (MODULIDAE)
- lividus, **Vokesimurex lividus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (MURICIDAE)
- lividus, Vokesimurex lividus P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Vokesimurex lividus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (MURICIDAE)
- lividus, **Orthalicus lividus** E.C. Von Martens, 1863 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- lividus, Cultellus lividus R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Ensiculus cultellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHARIDAE)
- lividus, **Macron lividus** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- lividus, **Toxolasma lividus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lividus glans, **Toxolasma lividus glans** I. Lea, 1831 - (UNIONIDAE)
- livingstonei, **Achatina livingstonei** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1897 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- livingstonei, **Nembrotha livingstonei** J.K. Allan, 1933 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- livingstonensis, **Coelastarte livingstonensis** Imlay, 1964 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- livingstonensis, **Volutaxis livingstonensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- livingstonensis, **Leptinaria livingstonensis** A. Hinkley, 1920 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- livingstonensis, Burtonia livingstonensis C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Pseudospatha tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- livingstoni, **Liguus fasciatus livingstoni** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- livingstoniana, Burtonia livingstoniana J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Pseudospatha tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Livinhacia**, syn of: Genus **Burtoa** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 (ACHATINIDAE)
- livnoensis, **Medora macascarensis livnoensis** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Livona**, syn of: Genus **Cittarium** R.A. Philippi, 1847 (TEGULIDAE)
- **Livonia**, Genus **Livonia** J.E. Gray, 1855 (VOLUTIDAE)
- livonicus, Limax livonicus F. von Schrank, 1848 - syn of: **Lehmannia marginata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Livorniella**, syn of: Genus **Microhedyle** H. Hertling, 1930 (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- **LIVORNIELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **PARHEDYLIDAE**
- livronica, Anodonta livronica J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- liwaensis, **Diplommatina liwaensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1898 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- lixa, **Macrochlamys lixa** (W.T. Blanford, 1866) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)

- lixa, Vexillum lixa E.J. Petuch, 1979 - syn of: **Nodicostellaria kaicherae** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- lixa, Costellaria lixa E.J. Petuch, 1979 - syn of: **Nodicostellaria kaicherae** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- lixa, Plastiscala lixa T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Plastiscala magna** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lixa, **Alaba lixa** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- lixi, Ceratosoma lixi A. de Rochebrune, 1894 - syn of: **Ceratosoma trilobatum** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lixianense, **Gaetanoceras lixianense** Zheng, 1984 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lixianense, **Paratongluceras lixianense** Zheng, 1984 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lixii, **Onchidium lixii** A. Labbé, 1934 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- lixula, **Ostrea lixula** N.E. Weisbord, 1964 - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Lizaconus**, syn of: Genus **Profundiconus** J.T. Kuroda, 1956 (CONIDAE)
- lizae, **Sinoennea lizae** Maassen, 2008 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- lizae, **Leptadrillia lizae** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lizae, **Cuthona lizae** O. Angulo-Campillo & Á. Valdés, 2003 - (FIONIDAE)
- lizae, **Phyllidiella lizae** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- lizanoi, **Prunum lizanoi** J. Magaña, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lizarasoae, **Pseudoperonaeus lizarasoae** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lizardense, **Phyllodesmium lizardense** G.E. Burghardt, M. Schrödl & H. Wägele, 2008 - (FACELINIDAE)
- lizardensis, **Horologica lizardensis** A. Nützel, 1998 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lizardensis, **Eremiconus lizardensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- lizardensis, Phasmoconus lizardensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - syn of: **Eremiconus lizardensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- lizardensis, **Theskelomensor lizardensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- lizardensis, Helicina lizardensis J.C. Cox, 1868 - syn of: **Pleuropoma gouldiana** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- lizardensis, **Spirostyliferina lizardensis** K. Bandel, 2006 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- lizarrustii, **Mesarion lizarrustii** C. Garrido, J. Castillejo & J. Iglesias, 1995 - (ARIONIDAE)
- lizarum, **Conasprella lizarum** (G. Raybaudi Massilia & A.J. Da Motta, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- lizarum, Fumiconus lizarum (G. Raybaudi Massilia & A.J. Da Motta, 1992) - syn of: **Conasprella lizarum** (G. Raybaudi Massilia & A.J. Da Motta, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- lizarum, Hermes lizarum G. Raybaudi Massilia & A.J. Da Motta, 1992 - syn of: **Conasprella lizarum** (G. Raybaudi Massilia & A.J. Da Motta, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- lizeri, Anodontites lizeri M. Doello-Jurado, 1924 - syn of: **Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- ljaschenkoae, **Virginoceras ljaschenkoae** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ljaschenkovites**, Genus **Ljaschenkovites** Dorodnova, 1994 † (TENTACULITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ljashenkojana, **Paranowakia ljashenkojana** Alberti, 1987 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ljaurica, **Caspiohydrobia ljaurica** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1974 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ljiljanae, **Zeteana ljiljanae** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ljovuschkini, **Horatia ljovuschkini** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ljovuschkini, **Pseudocaspia ljovuschkini** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ljovuschkini, Pisidium ljovuschkini Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962 - syn of: **Pisidium ljovushkini** (Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ljovushkini, **Pisidium ljovushkini** (Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ljovushkini, Euglesa ljovushkini Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962 - syn of: **Pisidium ljovushkini** (Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ljubetenensis, **Campylaea trizona ljubetenensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (HELICIDAE)
- ljubetenensis, **Illyriobanatica wagneri ljubetenensis** R. Sturany, 1914 - (ORCULIDAE)
- ljubicnicensis, **Herilla ziegleri ljubicnicensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1915) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ljubovae, **Arctonautilus ljubovae** (Schastlivtceva, 1981 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ljudmilena**, Genus **Ljudmilena** A.A. Schileyko, 1984 (ENIDAE)

- llaguenica, **Epiphragmophora llaguenica** A. Zilch, 1953 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- llajasensis, **Architectonica llajasensis** Sutherland, 1966 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- llajasensis, **Mitrella llajasensis** R.L. Squires, 2015 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- llajasensis, **Nayadina llajasensis** Clark, 1934 † - (ELIGMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- llajasensis, **Exputens llajasensis** Clark 1934 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- llajasensis, **Eotibia llajasensis** (Clark, 1942 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- llajasensis, **Serpulorbis llajasensis** R.L. Squires, 1990 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Llandeilochiton**, Genus **Llandeilochiton** Bergenhayn, 1956 † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- llandoveri, **Cyrtoceras llandoveri** Blake † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- llandoveriana, **Cyrtolites nodosus llandoveriana** Reed, 1921 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Llanoceras**, Genus **Llanoceras** Flower, 1964 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- llanoensis, **Pseudopronorites llanoensis** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- llanquihuense, **Pisidium llanquihuense** C.F. Ituarte, 1999 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- llanquihuensis, **Chilina llanquihuensis** W.B. Marshall, 1933 - (CHILINIDAE)
- llanvirnense, **Bathmoceras llanvirnense** (S.R. Roberts, 1884 †) - (BATHMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- llanvirnense, Conoceras llanvirnense S.R. Roberts, 1884 † - syn of: **Bathmoceras llanvirnense** (S.R. Roberts, 1884 †) - (ENDOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- llanvirnensis, **Pleurotomaria llanvirnensis** Hicks † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- llanvirnensis, **Modestospira llanvirnensis** (Hicks, 1875 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- llareni, Pachydiscus llareni Wiedmann, 1960 † - syn of: **Pachydiscus jacquoti** (Seunes, 1890 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- llaucanensis, **Bostryx llaucanensis** W.K. Weyrauch - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Llaucanianus**, Genus **Llaucanianus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 (BULIMULIDAE)
- llavorsiana, Clausilia llavorsiana P. Fagot, 1884 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- llerae, **Flabellina llerae** J.A. Ortea, 1989 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- llerae, **Stiliger llerae** J.A. Ortea, 1982 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- llerai, Stiliger llerai J.A. Ortea, 1981 - syn of: **Stiliger llerae** J.A. Ortea, 1982 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- llogaraensis, **Sciocochlea llogaraensis** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- llopisi, Trochoidea llopisi L. Gasull, 1981 - syn of: **Amandana geyeri** (L. Soós, 1926) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Llosaria**, Genus **Llosaria** Quintana † (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lloydi, **Cunearca lloydi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lloydi, Seelya lloydi J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Ulrichospira lloydii** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lloydi, Pleurotomaria lloydi de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Ulrichospira lloydii** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lloydii, Bembexia lloydii de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Ulrichospira lloydii** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lloydii, **Ulrichospira lloydii** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lloydii, Pleurotomaria lloydii de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Ulrichospira lloydii** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lloydsmithi, **Turritella lloydsmithi** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lludrigaensis, **Moitessieria lludrigaensis** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- lluecai, **Gyraulus lluecai** (Royo Gómez, 1922) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- loaensis, **Littoridina loaensis** W.A. Biese, 1947 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- lobanovae, **Aphanaia lobanovae** Astafieva, 1989 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lobanovae, **Aviculopecten lobanovae** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lobantale**, Genus **Lobantale** Cossmann, 1888 † (GADILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lobaria**, syn of: Genus **Aglaja** S.A. Renier, 1807 (AGLAJIDAE)
- **Lobaria**, syn of: Genus **Philine** P. Ascanius, 1772 (PHILINIDAE)
- **Lobaria**, syn of: Genus **Sanguinolaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)

- lobata, Aplysia lobata L.S.R. Bergh, 1908 - syn of: **Aplysia parvula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- lobata, **Latiala lobata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lobata, Arca lobata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara trapezia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (ARCIDAE)
- lobata, Anadara lobata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara trapezia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (ARCIDAE)
- lobata, Trigonostoma lobata W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Trigonostoma tuberculosum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- lobata, Strophiops lobata C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - syn of: **Cerion glans** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- lobata, **Chama lobata** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- lobata, Acostaea lobata A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - syn of: **Acostaea rivolii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1827) - (ETHERIIDAE)
- lobata, Goniaeolis lobata N.H. Odhner, 1907 - syn of: **Goniaeolis typica** G.O. Sars, 1861 - (GONIAEOLIDIDAE)
- lobata, **Drupina lobata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- lobata, Purpura lobata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Drupina lobata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- lobata, Perna lobata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lobata, **Murdochella lobata** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- lobata, **Placuna lobata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - (PLACUNIDAE)
- lobata, **Elysia lobata** A.A. Gould, 1852 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- lobata, Isognomon lobata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- lobata, Lambis lobata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lambis lambis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- lobata, **Ptychosyrinx lobata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (TURRIDAE)
- lobata, **Xylophaga lobata** J. Knudsen, 1961 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- lobatopsis, **Clionella lobatopsis** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- lobatopsis, Ptychosyrinx lobatopsis K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Clionella lobatopsis** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (TURRIDAE)
- lobatum, Dentalium lobatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Siphonodentalium lobatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- lobatum, **Siphonodentalium lobatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (GADILIDAE)
- lobatum, **Prolyelliceras lobatum** F. Riedel, 1938 † - (PROLYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lobatum, **Catoraphiceras lobatum** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lobatum, Pulsellum lobatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Siphonodentalium lobatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- lobatum, **Rioceras lobatum** Flower, 1964 † - (RIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lobatum, **Hardmanoceras lobatum** Teichert & Glenister † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lobatus, **Polinices lobatus** J. Marwick, 1924 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lobatus, **Sphenodiscus lobatus** (M. Tuomey, 1856 †) - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lobatus**, Genus **Lobatus** W.J. Swainson, 1837 (STROMBIDAE)
- lobatus, Strombus lobatus W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Lobatus raninus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- lobatus, Tricornis lobatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Sinustrombus sinuatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (STROMBIDAE)
- lobbeckeana, Lithophaga lobbeckeana R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Lithophaga plumula** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lobbeckei, Obscurella lobbeckei W. Kobelt, 1902 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- lobbii, **Neopetraeus lobbii** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lobbii ptychostylus, **Neopetraeus lobbii ptychostylus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Lobendoceras**, Genus **Lobendoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lobensis, Octopus lobensis Z.J.A. De Castellanos & Menni, 1969 - syn of: **Octopus tehuelchus** D'Orbigny, 1834 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- lobensis, **Coelatura lobensis** (L.S. Frierson, 1913) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lobettiana, Zoila lobettiana L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1995 - syn of: **Zoila rosselli** B.C. Cotton, 1948 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lobiancoi, Aplysia lobiancoi G.F. Mazzarelli, 1890 - syn of: **Aplysia fasciata** J.L.M. Poiret, 1789 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Lobiancoia**, syn of: Genus **Cyerce** L.S.R. Bergh, 1871 (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- **Lobifera**, syn of: Genus **Caliphylla** A. da Costa, 1869 (CALIPHYLLIDAE)

- lobiferum, **Beloitoceras lobiferum** Flower, 1952 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lobiga**, syn of: Genus **Lobiger** A.D. Krohn, 1847 (OXYNOIDAE)
- **Lobiger**, Genus **Lobiger** A.D. Krohn, 1847 (OXYNOIDAE)
- **LOBIGERIDAE** - syn of Family: **OXYNOIDAE**
- lobini, **Scissurella lobini** (L.P. Burnay & E. Rolán, 1990) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- lobion, **Cadulus lobion** Gardner, 1947 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lobipennis, **Onychoteuthis lobipennis** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- lobitensis, Conus lobitensis S.D. Kaicher, 1977 - syn of: **Varioconus aemulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- **Lobites**, Genus **Lobites** von Mojsisovics, 1875 † (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LOBITIDAE** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-LOBITACEAE [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- lobitoense, **Elobiceras lobitoense** Spath, 1922 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lobitzeri, **Trochotomaria lobitzeri** J. Szabo, 2008 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lobium, **Mopalia lobium** S.S. Berry, 1925 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- lobjanidzei, **Pseudocrioceras lobjanidzei** Kakabadze, 1981 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lobleyi, Cyrtodonta lobleyi Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Cyrtodonta oboloidea** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lobleyi, Glyptarca lobleyi Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Cyrtodonta oboloidea** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loboa**, syn of: Genus **Bulimulus** W.E. Leach, 1814 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Loboarochiton**, Genus **Loboarochiton** † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lobobactrites**, Genus **Lobobactrites** Schindewolf , 1932 † (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lobocyclendoceras**, Genus **Lobocyclendoceras** † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lobodactylites**, Genus **Lobodactylites** Buckman, 1926 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lobogenes**, Genus **Lobogenes** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- loboi, **Turbonilla loboi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Lobokosmoceras**, Genus **Lobokosmoceras** Buckman, 1923 † (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lobokosmokeras**, syn of: Genus **Lobokosmoceras** Buckman, 1923 † (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lobolytoceras**, Genus **Lobolytoceras** Buckman, 1923 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loboplax**, syn of: Genus **Notoplax** H. Adams, 1861 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Lobosculum**, Subgenus **Daedalochila (Lobosculum)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Lobosiphon**, Genus **Lobosiphon** Flower 1956 (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lobosphinctes**, Genus **Lobosphinctes** Buckman, 1923 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lobostoma, **Pseudamnicola lobostoma** H. Schütt in H. Schütt & Besenecker, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lobotornoceras**, Genus **Lobotornoceras** Schindewolf , 1936 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lobula, **Jupiteria lobula** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lobula, Nuculana lobula W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Jupiteria lobula** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lobulata, **Parvilucina lobulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lobulatum, **Laevicardium lobulatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CARDIIDAE)
- lobulatum, Uraloceras lobulatum Armstrong & al., 1967 † - syn of: **Archboldiceras lobulatum** (Armstrong & al., 1967 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lobulatum, **Archboldiceras lobulatum** (Armstrong & al., 1967 †) - (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loca, Purpura loca D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- localis, Nuculana localis Konova, 1984 † - syn of: **Nuculana pennula** (M. Yokoyama, 1925 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- locardi, Argna locardi J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Argna biplicata** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ARGNIDAE)
- locardi, **Aphanitoma locardi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1906) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- locardi, Cerithium locardi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910 - syn of: **Cerithium renovatum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- locardi, Cochlicopa locardi C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- locardi, **Scabrina locardi** J.F. Mabille, 1887 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- locardi, Dreissena locardi É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- locardi, Zebrina locardi J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Zebrina detrita** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- locardi, Fusinus locardi P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- locardi, Belgrandia locardi A. Bofill in F. Haas, 1925 - syn of: **Belgrandia marginata** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- locardi, Chambardia locardi P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Chambardia letourneuxi** G. Servain, 1890 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- locardi, Lymnaea locardi G. Coutagne in É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- locardi, Eastonia locardi M.P. d'Oliveira, 1895 † - syn of: **Eastonia rugosa** (G.S. Helbling, 1779 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- locardi, **Melanopsis locardi** Blanckenhorn, 1897 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- locardi, **Moitessieria locardi** G. Coutagne, 1883 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- locardi, **Panacca locardi** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (PARILIMYIDAE)
- locardi, Pholadomya locardi W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Panacca locardi** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- locardi, **Guestieria locardi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- locardi, Turris locardi A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1906 - syn of: **Aphanitoma locardi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1906) - (TURRIDAE)
- locardi, Anodonta locardi J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- locardi, **Phenacolimax locardi** (C. Pollonera, 1884) - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Locardia**, syn of: Subgenus **Paladilhia (Lhotelleria)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- locardiana, Trochulus locardiana P. Fagot - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- locardiana, Chambardia locardiana G. Servain, 1890 - syn of: **Chambardia letourneuxi** G. Servain, 1890 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- locardiana, Fagotia locardiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- locardiana, **Lavigeria locardiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- locardiana, **Grandidieria burtoni locardiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- locarnus, Melanopsis locarnus A. Guirao, 1854 - syn of: **Melanopsis lorcana** A. Guirao, 1854 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- locator, **Salpingostoma locator** (d''Eichwald, 1860 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- locellus, **Rhipidodonta variabilis locellus** (I. Lea, 1859) - (HYRIIDAE)
- locellus, Natica locellus L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Notocochlis gualteriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- locellus, Unio locellus I. Lea, 1866 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta variabilis** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Lochea**, syn of: Genus **Arion** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 (ARIONIDAE)
- lochense, **Taramelliceras lochense** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lochi, **Chromodoris lochi** W.B. Rudman, 1982 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- lochi, **Dentalium lochi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- lochi, **Epifungium lochi** (E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lochi, **Granulifusus lochi** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2005 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lochi, **Austropyrgus lochi** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lochi, **Enixotrophon lochi** (B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011) - (MURICIDAE)
- lochi, **Daphnellopsis lochi** R. Houart, 2013 - (MURICIDAE)
- lochi, **Nassarius lochi** H.H. Kool, 1996 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lochi, **Dosinia lochi** J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992 - (VENERIDAE)
- lochi, **Stosicia lochi** W.J. Sleurs, 1996 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- lochii, **Amalda lochii** T. Ninomiya, 1990 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- lochinvarensis, **Peruvispira lochinvarensis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lochkoviana, **Paranowakia lochkoviana** Lukes, 1985 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lochkoviensis, **Murchisonia lochkoviensis** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lockei, **Verticordia lockei** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lockensis, **Pyrgulopsis lockensis** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- locklini, **Limaria locklini** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1955) - (LIMIDAE)

- locklini, **Glabrocythara locklini** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- locklini, **Nassarius locklini** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- locklini, **Pachyoliva locklini** A.A. Olsson, 1956 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- locklini, **Orinella locklini** P. Bartsch, 1955 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- locklini, **Anticlimax locklini** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1950 - (TORNIDAE)
- locklini, **Hystrivasum locklini** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lockyerana, **Doris lockyerana** E.F. Kelaart, 1859 - (DORIDIDAE)
- lockyeri, **Attenuata lockyeri** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (RISSOIDAE)
- locolocoensis, **Calliotropis locolocoensis** Hickman, 2016 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Loculitheca**, Genus **Loculitheca** Sysoev , 1968 † (TURCUTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loculosa, **Manaria loculosa** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- loculosa, **Dentarene loculosa** (Gould, 1862) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- loculosa, **Catinella oklahomarum loculosa** G.R. Webb, 1954 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- loculosa, **Gibbula loculosa** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (TROCHIDAE)
- locumtenens, **Leptoconus locumtenens** (J.F. Blumenbach, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- locumtenens, Conus locumtenens P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Strategoconus generalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- locumtenens assilorenzoi, **Leptoconus locumtenens assilorenzoi** (T. Cossignani & A. Assi, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- locumtenens biggii, **Leptoconus locumtenens biggii** (T. Cossignani & A. Assi, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- locumtenens linae, **Leptoconus locumtenens linae** (T. Cossignani & A. Assi, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- locumtenens linae hafunensis, Leptoconus locumtenens linae hafunensis T. Cossignani & A. Assi, 2016 - syn of: **Leptoconus locumtenens linae** (T. Cossignani & A. Assi, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- locuples, **Striodostomia locuples** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- locuples, **Mormulasta locuples** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- locus, Murex locus J.I. Molina, 1792 - syn of: **Conchолepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- loczy, **Phylloceras loczy** Suess , 1865 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loczyceras**, Subgenus **Rehmannia (Loczyceras)** Bourquin, 1968 † (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loczyi, **Euphaedusa loczyi** (O. Böttger, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- loczyi, **Tetraspidoceras loczyi** Géczy, 1998 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loczyi, **Dendroconus loczyi** Erünal-Erentöz, 1958 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loczyi, **Aquilofusus loczyi** J. Noszky, 1936 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loczyi, **Micromelania loczyi** Lörenthey, 1894 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loczyi, **Segmentina loczyi** (Lörenthey, 1906 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loczyi, **Confusionella loczyi** (Bittner, 1901 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loczyi, **Pleuronautilus loczyi** Fliegel, 1901 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loczyi, **Viviparus loczyi** Halaváts, 1903 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loczyi acanthula, **Euphaedusa loczyi acanthula** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- loczyi anterior, **Segmentina loczyi anterior** (Sauerzopf, 1953 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loczyi pagnucciana, **Euphaedusa loczyi pagnucciana** (P.M. Heude, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- loczyi parietaria, **Euphaedusa loczyi parietaria** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- loczyi uniplicata, **Euphaedusa loczyi uniplicata** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Lodanaria**, Genus **Lodanaria** Dahmer, 1925 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lodanensis, **Pustularia lodanensis** Schilder, 1937 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lodderae, **Scalenostoma lodderae** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lodderae, **Eulima lodderae** (M. Lodder, 1900 ex R. Tate MS) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lodderae, Stilifer lodderae W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Scalenostoma lodderae** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lodderae, Eulima lodderae M. Lodder, 1900 ex R. Tate MS - syn of: **Eulima lodderae** (M. Lodder, 1900 ex R. Tate MS) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lodderae, **Zeidora lodderae** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- lodderae, **Beddomeia lodderae** W.F. Petterd, 1889 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- lodderae, Marginella lodderae W.L. May, 1911 - syn of: **Dentimargo kemblensis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lodderae, **Lodderia lodderae** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Lodderena**, Genus **Lodderena** T. Iredale, 1924 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Lodderia**, Genus **Lodderia** R. Tate, 1899 (SKENEIDAE)
- lodiensis, **Orthonychia lodiensis** J.W. Hall 1843 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lodiensis, Palaeocapulus lodiensis F.B. Meek, 1871 † - syn of: **Palaeocapulus acutirostre** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lodosi, **Vitrea lodosi** F. Riedel, 1984 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- loebbeckeana, Lyncina loebbeckeana H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Lyncina carneola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- loebbeckeana, Mactra loebbeckeana H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Mactromeris polynyma** (W. Stimpson, 1860) - (MACTRIDAE)
- loebbeckeana, Cryptospira loebbeckeana H.C. Weinkauff, 1878 - syn of: **Cryptospira glauca loebbeckeana** H.C. Weinkauff, 1878 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- loebbeckeana, **Cryptospira glauca loebbeckeana** H.C. Weinkauff, 1878 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- loebbeckeana, **Simnia loebbeckeana** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (OVULIDAE)
- loebbeckeana, Ovula loebbeckeana H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Simnia loebbeckeana** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (OVULIDAE)
- loebbeckeana, Terebra loebbeckeana R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra lima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- loebbeckeanus, Conus loebbeckeanus H.C. Weinkauff, 1873 - syn of: **Vituliconus ferrugineus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- loebbeckeanus, Mitra loebbeckeanus H.C. Weinkauff, 1887 - syn of: **Dibaphus multiplicata** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (MITRIDAE)
- loebbeckei, Nipponocrassatella loebbeckei W. Kobelt, 1886 - syn of: **Nipponocrassatella nana** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- loebbeckei, **Peristernia loebbeckei** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1876) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- loebbeckei, Fusus loebbeckei W. Kobelt, 1880 - syn of: **Fusinus albinus** (A. Adams, 1856) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- loebbeckei, **Pterynotus loebbeckei** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (MURICIDAE)
- loebbeckei, Trophon loebbeckei W. Kobelt & H.C. Küster, 1878 - syn of: **Xymenopsis muriciformis** (P.P. King, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- loebbeckei, Cymatium loebbeckei C.E. Lischke, 1870 - syn of: **Turritriton labiosus** (Wood, 1828) - (RANELLIDAE)
- loebbeckei, **Melanoides loebbeckei** (A. Brot) - (THIARIDAE)
- loebbeckei, Turbinella loebbeckei H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Peristernia loebbeckei** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1876) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- loebbeckii, **Stenomelania loebbeckii** (A. Brot, 1877) - (THIARIDAE)
- loebeckeana, Mitra loebeckeana H.C. Weinkauff, 1887 - syn of: **Dibaphus multiplicata** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (MITRIDAE)
- loeblichi, **Praedaraelites loeblichi** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loegteri, **Tropaeum loegteri** Kemper, 1964 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loehensis, **Corbicula loehensis** J.H. Kruimel, 1913 - (CYRENIDAE)
- loehrii, **Greggelix loehrii** (W.M. Gabb, 1867) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- loei, **Leptopoma loei** L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- loei, **Hypselostoma loei** S. Panha & Prateespasen, 2005 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- loeiense, **Bamyaniceras loeiense** Ishibashi & al., 1996 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loeiensis, **Sinoennea loeiensis** K. Tanmuangpak & S. Tumpeesuwan, 2015 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- loeli, **Pycnodonte loeli** (L.G. Hertlein, 1927 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loeli, Ostrea loeli L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † - syn of: **Pycnodonte loeli** (L.G. Hertlein, 1927 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loemmelella**, Subgenus **Daonella (Loemmelella)** Turculet, 1972 (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loennbergii, **Onykia loennbergii** (M. Ishikawa & Wakiya, 1914) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)

- loensis, Corbicula loensis M. Djajasasmita, 1977 - syn of: **Corbicula loehensis** J.H. Kruimel, 1913 - (CYRENIDAE)
- loeryi, **Macroceramus loeryi** E.R. Jacobson, 1955 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- loescheri, Boehmoceras loescheri Morton, 1834 † - syn of: **Boehmoceras arculus** (Morton, 1834 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loeschmanni, Tornoceras loeschmanni Frech, 1897 † - syn of: **Linguatornoceras guestfalicum** (Frech, 1897 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loessica, **Pupilla loessica** V. Ložek, 1954 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- loeve, **Osperleioceras loeve** (Gabilly, 1976 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loeve, Esericeras loeve Gabilly, 1976 † - syn of: **Osperleioceras loeve** (Gabilly, 1976 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loeviana, Smithiella loeviana L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Mangelia costulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- loeviana, Pleurotoma loeviana L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Mangelia costulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (TURRIDAE)
- loewii, **Jaminia loewii** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (ENIDAE)
- loewii, Jaminia loewii E.A. Rossmässler, 1859 - syn of: **Jaminia quadridens elongata** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856) - (ENIDAE)
- loewii godetiana, **Jaminia loewii godetiana** W. Kobelt, 1899 - (ENIDAE)
- lofasi, Panormella lofasi O.G. Costa, 1840 - syn of: **Cyclope pellucida** A. Risso, 1826 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lofotense, Siphonodentalium lofotense G.O. Sars, 1865 - syn of: **Pulsellum lofotense** (G.O. Sars, 1865) - (GADILIDAE)
- lofotense, **Pulsellum lofotense** (G.O. Sars, 1865) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- lofouana, **Plectotropis lofouana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lofti, **Trochomorpha lofti** A. Delsaerdt, 2016 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- loftusiana, Arca loftusiana Howse, 1848 † - syn of: **Parallelodon striatus** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loftusianus, Chiton loftusianus King, 1848 † - syn of: **Cymatochiton loftusianus** (King, 1848 †) - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loftusianus, **Cymatochiton loftusianus** (King, 1848 †) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loganensis, **Proplina loganensis** Lochman & Hu, 1962 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- logani, **Ctenodonta logani** Salter, 1859 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- logani, **Endoceras logani** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- logani, **Maclurina logani** (Salter, 1852 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- logani, **Crassispira logani** A. Dey, 1961 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loganii, Cyrtostropha loganii J.W. Hall, 1852 † - syn of: **Cyrtostropha macrospira** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loganiopharynx**, Genus **Loganiopharynx** W.A. Wenz, 1919 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Loganoceras**, Genus **Loganoceras** Foerste, 1932 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- logvinenkoi, **Caspia logvinenkoi** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lohabea, **Gulella lohabea** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- lohaliensis, **Poromya lohaliensis** Kirkland, 1996 † - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lohestoe, **Bellerophon lohestoe** de Koninck, 1883 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lohrheimi, **Murchisonia lohrheimi** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lohri, **Caecum lohri** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (CAECIDAE)
- lohri, **Cerithiopsis lohri** H.K. Jordan, 1936 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lohri, **Darioconus lohri** (R.N. Kilburn, 1972) - (CONIDAE)
- lohri, **Patinopecten lohri** L.G. Hertlein, 1928 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loi, **Coriophora loi** (C. Chen, C.F. Tseng & L.C. Lo, 2012) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- loiclegoffi, **Turbonilla loiclegoffi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- loisae, **Aeneator loisae** H.A. Rehder, 1971 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- loisae, **Mitrella loisae** W.D. Pitt & R. Kohl, 1979 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- loisae, **Euplica loisae** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- loisae, **Austroharpa loisae** H.A. Rehder, 1973 - (HARPIDAE)

- loisae, **Rhizorus loisae** † - (RHIZORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loisae, **Scaphander loisae** H.R. Bullis, 1956 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- loisae, **Hastulopsis loisae** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- loisae, **Triphora loisae** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- loiseli, **Clavilithes loiseli** Chédeville, 1904 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loiselieri, **Clathromangelia loiselieri** J.J. Oberling, 1970 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Loisthodon**, Genus **Loisthodon** F.M. Climo, 1989 (CHAROPIDAE)
- loja, **Strioterebrum loja** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lokaroensis, **Joculator lokaroensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lokei, **Colpomya lokei** Lilljedahl, 1994 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lokii, **Tonicella lokii** K.B. Clark, 1999 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Lokuticeras**, Genus **Lokuticeras** Galacz, 1994 † (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lolae, **Bulimulus lolae** P.H. Scott, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Lolidona**, syn of: Genus **Histioteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1842 in A.E.J. Férussac & D'Orbigny, 1834 (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- loligera, Onychoteuthis loligera J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875 - syn of: **Lycoteuthis lorigera** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **LOLIGINIDAE** Lesueur, 1821 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-MYOPSIDA [Order])
- loliginiformis, **Sepioteuthis loliginiformis** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- **Loligo**, Genus **Loligo** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (LOLIGINIDAE)
- loligo, Sepia loligo C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Loligo vulgaris** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 - (SEPIIDAE)
- **Loligopsis**, Genus **Loligopsis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- **Loligosepia**, Genus **Loligosepia** Quenstedt , 1839 † (LOLIGOSEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LOLIGOSEPIIDAE** Altena, 1949 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-LOLIGOSEPIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lolimnites**, syn of: Genus **Ommastrephes** D'Orbigny, 1834 (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- **Loliolopsis**, syn of: Genus **Lolliguncula** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1881 (LOLIGINIDAE)
- **Loliolus**, Genus **Loliolus** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1856 (LOLIGINIDAE)
- **Lolliguncula**, Genus **Lolliguncula** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1881 (LOLIGINIDAE)
- lolouense, Submeekoceras lolouense Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Submeekoceras hsuyuchieni** (Chao, 1959 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lolouensis, **Pseudoprosphingites lolouensis** (Chao, 1959 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lolouensis, Pseudaspidites lolouensis Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudaspidites muthianus** (Krafft & Diener, 1909 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lomaense, **Lirobittium lomaense** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lomaensis, **Haliotis lomaensis** Anderson, 1902 † - (HALIOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lomaensis, Leda lomaensis W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Nuculana minuta** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lomaensis, **Zonitarion lomaensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- lomakini, Amuranodonta lomakini F. Zatrawkin & V.V. Bogatov, 1987 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lomakini, Buldowskia lomakini F. Zatrawkin & V.V. Bogatov, 1987 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lomaloana, **Rissoina lomaloana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lomamiensis, **Achatina lomamiensis** T.E. Crowley & T. Pain - (ACHATINIDAE)
- lomamiensis, **Quenstedtia lomamiensis** L.R. Cox, 1960 † - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lomana, Trichotropis lomana W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Provanna lomana** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (CAPULIDAE)
- lomana, **Niso lomana** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- lomana, Haliella lomana W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Eulimella lomana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lomana, Eulima lomana W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Eulimella lomana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lomana, **Provanna lomana** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (PROVANNIDAE)
- lomana, **Eulimella lomana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lomandraensis, **Denayella lomandraensis** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **LOMANOTIDAE** Bergh, 1890 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-TRITONIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Lomanotus**, Genus **Lomanotus** J.B. Vérany, 1844 (LOMANOTIDAE)
- lomasdesamba, **Arca lomasdesamba** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lomastoma**, syn of: Subgenus **Megalomastoma (Neopupina)** W. Kobelt, 1902 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- **Lomasulcachites**, Genus **Lomasulcachites** Qian & Jiang, 1982 † (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lomata, **Crassispira lomata** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lombardica, **Pseudomyoconcha lombardica** (J. Von Hauer, 1857 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lombardicum, **Dentalium lombardicum** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lombardiella**, syn of: Genus **Neostyriaca** A. Wagner, 1920 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lombardii, **Lindaconus lombardii** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lombardii, **Allogona lombardii** M. Smith, 1943 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- lombei, Conus lombei G.B. III Sowerby, 1881 - syn of: **Conasprella articulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1873) - (CONIDAE)
- lomboke, **Vasticardium lomboke** E. Vidal, 2003 - (CARDIIDAE)
- lombricoides, **Deroceras lombricoides** P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- lomejkoi, **Viviparus lomejkoi** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lomensis, Lyrodus lomensis P. Bartsch, 1927 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Lomia**, Genus **Lomia** † (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lomica, **Belgrandiella lomica** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Lomirosa**, Genus **Lomirosa** Stephenson, 1941 † (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lomitensis, Crassatella lomitensis I.M. Oldroyd, 1924 - syn of: **Eucrassatella fluctuata** (Carpenter, 1864) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- lomitensis, Eucrassatella lomitensis I.M. Oldroyd, 1924 - syn of: **Eucrassatella fluctuata** (Carpenter, 1864) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- lomitensis, Crassatella lomitensis I.M. Oldroyd, 1924 - syn of: **Eucrassatella fluctuata** (Carpenter, 1864) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- lomitensis, **Lucina lomitensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lomitensis, **Solemya lomitensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lommeli, **Daonella lommeli** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lommeli, Halobia lommeli Wissmann, 1841 † - syn of: **Daonella lommeli** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lommeli, **Polygyrina lommeli** (Münster, 1841 †) - (POLYGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lommeli, **Polygyrina lommeli** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (POLYGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lommelii, Turritella lommelii Wissmann, 1841 † - syn of: **Polygyrina lommeli** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lomnickii, **Melanopsis lomnickii** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lomonea, **Codakia lomonea** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lomonossovella**, Genus **Lomonossovella** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lomonti, **Trochomorpha lomonti** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- lomonti, **Zonites lomonti** J.W. Brazier, 1876 - (ZONITIDAE)
- lompocensis, **Amusium lompocensis** R. Arnold, 1907 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lonca, **Catriona lonca** Er. Marcus, 1965 - (FIONIDAE)
- **Lonchaeus**, syn of: Genus **Pyramidella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Lonchidium**, Genus **Lonchidium** D'Eichwald, 1860 † (TURMALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lonchocera, **Melibe lonchocera** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (TETHYDIDAE)
- **Lonchoderma**, Genus **Lonchoderma** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1992 (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- lonchostoma, **Oxychona lonchostoma** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Loncosilla**, syn of: Genus **Novaculina** W.H. Benson, 1830 (PHARIDAE)
- lonemountainensis, **Straparollus lonemountainensis** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, **Fernandezia longa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- longa, **Lamellidea ogasawarana longa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- longa, **Amastra moesta longa** E.R. Sykes, 1896 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- longa, Emmericia longa H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - syn of: **Emmericiella longa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- longa, **Neamnigenia longa** (Betekhtina †) - (ARCHANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, **Boletzkya longa** K. Bandel, Reitner & W. Stürmer, 1983 † - (BOLETZKYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, Abida longa A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Abida cylindrica** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- longa, **Circotheca longa** C. Chen & al., 1981 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, Glyphostoma longa J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896, 1897 - syn of: **Etrema trigonostomum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- longa, Clathurella longa J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Etrema trigonostomum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- longa, **Emmericiella longa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- longa, **Ctenodonta longa** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, Austrodoris longa Y.S. Minichev, 1972 - syn of: **Doris kerguelenensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (DORIDIDAE)
- longa, **Scaldia longa** Whidborne † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, Rimula longa H.A. Pilsbry, 1943 - syn of: **Rimula frenulata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- longa, **Gadila longa** F. Da Silva, S. Pinto & M. Alves, 2010 - (GADILIDAE)
- longa, **Tianzhushania longa** Z.X. Qian & al., 1979 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, **Helicarion longa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- longa, **Tusoteuthis longa** Logan, 1898 † - (KELAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, **Platymyoidea longa** (Buvignier, 1852 †) - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, Spisula longa W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Tresus nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MACTRIDAE)
- longa, Tresus longa W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Tresus nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MACTRIDAE)
- longa, **Malletia longa** Krishtofovich, 1954 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, Kurtziella longa G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Kurtziella dorvilliae** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- longa, **Granulina longa** R. La Perna, B.M. Landau & R. Marquet, 2001 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, **Microcolpia longa** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, **Melanopsis longa** G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1851 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, **Subcancilla longa** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, **Taimyria longa** Lutkevich, 1951 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, **Gervillia longa** H.B. Geinitz, 1867 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, **Acila longa** Kalishevich, 1969 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, **Dorymenia longa** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902) - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- longa, **Purpuroidea longa** Pcelintsev, 1927 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, **Lycettitrigonia longa** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, **Finella reticulata longa** K. Oyama, 1954 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- longa, **Shaanxiconcha longa** (Hua, 1965 †) - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, **Angulus longa** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, Thracia longa Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - syn of: **Myomedia carinata** (Morris, 1845 †) - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, Trigonia longa A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 † - syn of: **Lycettitrigonia longa** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, **Torrecoptis longa** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Henderson, 1913) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- longa, Pachymyonia longa Astafieva-Urbaitis, 1976 † - syn of: **Myomedia carinata** (Morris, 1845 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa, Vesicomya longa K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Calyptogena valdiviae** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- longa boucardi, Oxystyla longa boucardi L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - syn of: **Orthalicus boucardi** L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- longa elongata, **Shaanxiconcha longa elongata** (Hua, 1965 †) - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa guitarti, **Torrecoptis longa guitarti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- longa mitzopoulosi, Canthidomus longa mitzopoulosi Papp, 1955 † - syn of: **Holandriana gaji** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longa strebeli, Oxystyla longa strebeli H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - syn of: **Orthalicus boucardi** L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- longae, **Pyrgulopsis longae** R. Hershler, 1995 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Longaeva**, syn of: Genus **Cochlicella** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- longaeva, **Hydrobia longaeva** M. von Neumayr, 1875 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Longaeviceras**, Genus **Longaeviceras** Buckman, 1918 † (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Longaevicerithium**, Genus **Longaevicerithium** Guzhov, 2003 † (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longaevum, **Longaeviceras longaevum** (W.I. Bean, 1913 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longaevus, Bulimulus longaevus C.M.F. Ancey, 1881 † - syn of: **Tocobaga floridanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1846 †) - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longalvum, **Docidoceras longalvum** Vacek, 1886 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longanensis, **Chicoreus longanensis** Martin, 1895 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longarae, **Oecotraustes longarae** Sturani, 1973 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longata, **Melanopsis senatoria longata** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longata, **Scabies longata** Y.Y. Liu, Y.H. Duan & K.Y. Lai, 1991 - (UNIONIDAE)
- longatolineatus, **Theodoxus eugenii longatolineatus** Papp, 1953 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longatum, **Lunanoceras longatum** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longauriculus, **Hunanopecten longauriculus** Yin, 1983 † - (HUNANOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longbottomi, **Splendrillia longbottomi** F.E. Wells, 1990 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Longchaeus**, Subgenus **Pyramidella (Longchaeus)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- longeare, **Deltopecten longeare** Liang, 1980 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longequadrata, **Shaanxiconcha longequadrata** Ding & Li, 1982 † - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longfordensis, **Nerinea longfordensis** Hudleston † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longi, **Parasyngenochilus longi** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- longi, **Cuthona longi** D.W. Behrens, 1985 - (FIONIDAE)
- longiaperturata, **Syrnola longiaperturata** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- longiaxis, **Pteria longiaxis** (Buckman) † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Longibelus**, Genus **Longibelus** Fuchs & al., 2013 † (GROENLANDIBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longibrachus, **Muusoctopus longibrachus** (C.M. Ibáñez, E.G. Sepulveda & J. Chong, 2006) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- longibrachus akambei, **Muusoctopus longibrachus akambei** I.G. Gleadall, G. Guerrero, F.G. Hochberg & V.V. Laptikhovsky, 2010 - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- longibranchiae, **Leptochiton longibranchiae** B.I. Sirenko, 2015 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- longibranchus, **Cerberilla longibranchus** (N.I. Volodchenko, 1941) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- longibranchus, Paracerberilla longibranchus N.I. Volodchenko, 1941 - syn of: **Cerberilla longibranchus** (N.I. Volodchenko, 1941) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- longibursa, **Cratena longibursa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1870 - (FACELINIDAE)
- longicallis, Erycina longicallis R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Abra longicallus** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (LASAEIDAE)
- longicallis, Abra longicallis A. Scacchi, 1835 - syn of: **Abra longicallus** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (SEMELIDAE)
- longicallis americana, Abra longicallis americana A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Abra longicallus** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (SEMELIDAE)
- longicallus, **Abra longicallus** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (SEMELIDAE)
- longicallus, Tellina longicallus A. Scacchi, 1835 - syn of: **Abra longicallus** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (TELLINIDAE)
- longicallus americana, **Abra longicallus americana** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (SEMELIDAE)
- longicameratum, **Infundibuloceras longicameratum** Kröger, 2008 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicameratum, **Protocyptendoceras longicameratum** Kröger & B. Lefebvre, 2012 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicameratum, **Stereoplasmoceras longicameratum** Sweet, 1958 † - (STEREOPLASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicardinalis, **Myalina longicardinalis** Snider, 1915 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicauda, **Stylocheilus longicauda** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1825) - (APLYSIIDAE)

- longicauda, **Armina longicauda** G.Y. Lin, 1981 - (ARMINIDAE)
- longicauda, Colus longicauda J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Fusinus colus longicauda** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- longicauda, **Exiligada longicauda** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- longicauda, Cancellaria longicauda H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Paradmete curta** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- longicauda, Anachis longicauda A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- longicauda, **Fusinus colus longicauda** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- longicauda, **Ficus longicauda** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicauda, Fiona longicauda J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Fiona pinnata** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (FIONIDAE)
- longicauda, Fiona longicauda J.F. Heincke, 1897 - syn of: **Fiona pinnata** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (FIONIDAE)
- longicauda, Hirtomurex longicauda F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Babelomurex tectumsinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- longicauda, **Eopleurotoma longicauda** P. Brebion, 1992 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicauda, Paradmete longicauda H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Paradmete curta** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- longicauda striatus, Stylocheilus longicauda striatus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Stylocheilus striatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- longicaudata, **Anisocardia longicaudata** L.R. Cox, 1947 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicaudata, **Colus curtus longicaudata** F.W. Harmer † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicaudata, **Rhinoclavis longicaudata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- longicaudata, Longicerithium longicaudata C. Beets, 1942 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis longicaudata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- longicaudata, Clio longicaudata L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Paraclione longicaudata** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (CLIIDAE)
- longicaudata, **Paraclione longicaudata** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (CLIONIDAE)
- longicaudata, **Flabellina longicaudata** (O'Donoghue, 1922) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- longicaudata, **Propeleda longicaudata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- longicaudatum, **Gyrineum longicaudatum** A.G. Beu, 1998 - (RANELLIDAE)
- longicaudum, **Haustellum longicaudum** (F.C. Baker, 1891) - (MURICIDAE)
- longicaudus, Fusinus longicaudus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Fusinus colus longicauda** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- longicaulis, **Mendana longicaulis** H.B. Baker, 1938 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- longicella, **Epophioceras longicella** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicellus, **Arietites longicellus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicerata, **Tergiposacca longicerata** Cella, Carmona, Ekimova, Chichvarkhin, Schepetov & Gosliner, 2016 - (FIONIDAE)
- **Longicerithium**, Subgenus **Rhinoclavis (Longicerithium)** R.S. Houbrick, 1978 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicirrata, **Massya longicirrata** (A.L. Massy, 1917) - (CLIONIDAE)
- longicirrata, Cliopsis longicirrata A.L. Massy, 1917 - syn of: **Massya longicirrata** (A.L. Massy, 1917) - (CLIOPSIDAE)
- longicirrha, **Cerberilla longicirrha** L.S.R. Bergh, 1873 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- longicirrha, **Pruvotfolia longicirrha** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1906) - (FACELINIDAE)
- longicirrhus, Glaucus longicirrhus O.W.H. Reinhardt & L.S.R. Bergh, 1864 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- longicirrum, **Phyllodesmium longicirrum** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (FACELINIDAE)
- longicirrus, Glaucus longicirrus O.W.H. Reinhardt, L.S.R. Bergh, 1861, 1860 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- longicolle, **Buccinulum longicolle** Powell, 1929 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicollis, **Tropidauchenia ootanii longicollis** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- longicollis, **Lytopelte longicollis** O. Böttger, 1886 - (LIMACIDAE)
- longicollis, Amalia longicollis O. Böttger, 1886 - syn of: **Lytopelte maculata** (F.C.L. Koch & D.F. Heynemann in E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (MILACIDAE)
- longicollis, **Notobranchaea longicollis** (K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1913) - (NOTOBRANCHAEIDAE)
- longicollis, **Adamsiella longicollis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (POMATIIDAE)
- longicollum, **Ectenolites longicollum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicolum, **Huaiheceras longicolum** Zou & C. Chen, 1979 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Longiconcha**, Genus **Longiconcha** Wade, 1926 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiconica, Circotheca longiconica Z.X. Qian, 1978 † - syn of: **Conotheca subcurvata** Yü, 1974 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiconica, **Ectenolites longiconica** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiconus, Belemnites longiconus Schwegler, 1969 † - syn of: **Acrocoelites riegrafi** Doyle, 1992 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicordatum, Rhinoclavis longicordatum A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis longicaudata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- longicornis, Toxoceras longicornis Pictet & De Loriol, 1858 † - syn of: **Leptoceratoides longicornis** (Pictet & De Loriol, 1858 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicornis, Aplysia longicornis P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - syn of: **Aplysia punctata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- longicornis, **Gabbia longicornis** (W.H. Benson) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- longicornis, Doris longicornis G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Facelina auriculata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (DORIDIDAE)
- longicornis, Facelina longicornis G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Facelina auriculata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (FACELINIDAE)
- longicornis, **Myja longicornis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1896 - (FIONIDAE)
- longicornis, **Leptoceratoides longicornis** (Pictet & De Loriol, 1858 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicornis, **Chicoreus longicornis** (R.W. Dunker, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- longicornis, **Typhisala longicornis** (W.H. Dall, 1888) - (MURICIDAE)
- longicornis, **Siphonochelus longicornis** W.H. Dall in A.E.R. Agassiz, 1888 - (MURICIDAE)
- longicornis, Murex longicornis R.W. Dunker, 1864 - syn of: **Chicoreus longicornis** (R.W. Dunker, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- longicornis, Typhis longicornis Auct. non W.H. Dall, 1888 - syn of: **Siphonochelus riosi** (H.W. Bertsch & D'Attilio, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- longicornis, **Limacia longicornis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- longicosta, **Scutellastra longicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- longicosta, Patella longicosta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Scutellastra longicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- longicosta, Patella longicosta W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Scutellastra longicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- longicostata, **Palmoxytoma longicostata** (Stutchbury 1839) † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicostata, **Cryptogemma longicostata** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986 - (TURRIDAE)
- longicostatum, **Turkmeniceras turkmenicum longicostatum** Tovbina, 1962 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicostatus, **Colchidites longicostatus** Kakabadze, 1971 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicostatus, **Angyomphalus longicostatus** H. Guo, 1983 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longicymba, Chiton longicymba H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Stenochiton longicymba** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 ex Dufresne MS) - (CHITONIDAE)
- longicymba, **Stenochiton longicymba** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 ex Dufresne MS) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- longicymba juloides, **Stenochiton longicymba juloides** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Longidaonella**, Genus **Longidaonella** Farsan, 1972 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- longidens, **Cerion longidens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Longidens**, syn of: Subgenus **Cerion (Strophiops)** W.H. Dall, 1894 (CERIONIDAE)
- longidens, Yunnanopleura longidens Yu, 1987 † - syn of: **Yunnanopleura biformis** Yu, 1987 † -

(MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- longidens, **Odontolkites longidens** F.A. von Quenstedt † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- longidens, **Garantiana longidens** (F.A. von Quenstedt †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longidentata, **Propustularia longidentata** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longidentata, **Erycina longidentata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longidentata, **Abra longidentata** M. Huber, 2015 - (SEMELIDAE)
- longidentatus, **Janolus longidentatus** T.M. Gosliner, 1981 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- longidoides, **Paragarantiana longidoides** (Gauthier, Trévisan & Joron, 2000 †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longidomum, **Avaoceras longidomum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longidomum, **Graciloceras longidomum** Flower, 1943 † - (GRACILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longidomus, Carotites longidomus P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Carotites procerus** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- longifiliare, **Buccinum longifiliare** R. Tiba, 1983 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- longifilis, Cavolinia longifilis F.H. Troschel, 1854 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- longifilis, **Thylacodes longifilis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1862 - (VERMETIDAE)
- longifissa, **Puncturella longifissa** W.H. Dall, 1914 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- longifissa, **Fissurella longifissa** G.B. II Sowerby, 1862 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- longiflagellata, Theba longiflagellata A.A. Schileyko, 1968 - syn of: **Monacha talischana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (HELICIDAE)
- longifolium, **Lopha longifolium** Martin, 1922 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiforma, **Turricula longiforma** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiforma, **Orthosurcula longiforma** (T.H. Aldrich, 1897 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiforma, Pleurotoma longiforma T.H. Aldrich, 1897 † - syn of: **Orthosurcula longiforma** (T.H. Aldrich, 1897 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiformis, **Clavilithes longiformis** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiformis, **Pseudohastites longiformis** (C.H. Blake, 1876 †) - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiformis, **Pyrunculus longiformis** G.Y. Lin & Z. Qi, 1986 - (RETUSIDAE)
- longifossulum, **Hemilepton longifossulum** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longifrons, **Mactromeris merriami longifrons** H. Turner, 1938 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longifrons, **Yoldia longifrons** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiglans, **Pyrgulopsis longiglans** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- longii, **Nerita longii** C.A. Récluz, 1842 - (NERITIDAE)
- longilineus, **Africonus longilineus** (D. Röckel, E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 1980) - (CONIDAE)
- longilobata, Ussuria longilobata Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Ussuria kwangsiana** Chao, 1959 † - (USSURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longilobatum, **Planodiscoceras longilobatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longilobatum, **Prototoceras longilobatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longilobatum, **Anfuceras longilobatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longilobatum, **Lijiangoceras longilobatum** Liang, 1983 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longilobatum, **Siphonodentalium longilobatum** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (GADILIDAE)
- longilobatum, **Pseudosageceras longilobatum** Kiparisova, 1954 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longilobatum, **Rotodiscoceras longilobatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longilobatum, **Sporadoceras longilobatum** Petter, 1959 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longilobatum, **Prostacheoceras longilobatum** Liang, 1982 † - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longilobum, **Cheiloceras longilobum** Sobolew, 1914 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longilobum, **Zhonglupuceras longilobum** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longilunata, Dosinia longilunata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Dosinia angulosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Longimactra**, Genus **Longimactra** Finlay, 1928 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Longimactra**, syn of: Genus **Oxyperas** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- longimana, **Kondakovia longimana** Y.A. Filippova, 1972 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)

- longimanus, Architeuthis longimanus T.W. Kirk, 1888 - syn of: **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- **Longinella**, syn of: Genus **Dentimargo** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- longini, Cardita longini J.Q. Burch, 1944 - syn of: **Cyclocardia bailyi** (J.Q. Burch, 1944) - (CARDITIDAE)
- longini, Cardita longini J.L.Jr. Baily, 1945 - syn of: **Cyclocardia bailyi** (J.Q. Burch, 1944) - (CARDITIDAE)
- longini, Cyclocardia longini J.L.Jr. Baily, 1945 - syn of: **Cyclocardia bailyi** (J.Q. Burch, 1944) - (CARDITIDAE)
- longini, Chondrina longini P. Fagot, 1906 - syn of: **Chondrina ascendens** C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- longinosanum, Epitonium longinosanum H. DuShane, 1970 - syn of: **Epitonium apiculatum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- longinqua, Amnicola longinqua A.A. Gould, 1855 - syn of: **Pyrgulopsis longinqua** (A.A. Gould, 1855) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- longinqua, **Schilderia achatidea longinqua** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- longinqua, **Levantina longinqua** (H. Schütt & P. Subai, 1996) - (HELICIDAE)
- longinqua, **Pyrgulopsis longinqua** (A.A. Gould, 1855) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- longinqua, Myalina longinqua F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Myalina semiglobosa** Isberg, 1934 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longinqua, **Simulamerelina longinqua** (H.A. Rehder, 1980) - (RISSOIDAE)
- longinqua, Manzonia longinqua H.A. Rehder, 1980 - syn of: **Simulamerelina longinqua** (H.A. Rehder, 1980) - (RISSOIDAE)
- longinqua, Merelina longinqua H.A. Rehder, 1980 - syn of: **Simulamerelina longinqua** (H.A. Rehder, 1980) - (RISSOIDAE)
- longinqua, **Finella longinqua** (F. Haas, 1949) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- longinquus, **Bostryx longinquus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- longior, **Partulina terebra longior** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- longior, **Crassatella longior** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longior, **Erronea caurica longior** T. Iredale, 1935 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- longior, **Glycymeris longior** Sowerby, 1832 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- longior, **Cyrtodaria longior** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- longior, **Anastrophina longior** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longior, Staurospira longior J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Anastrophina longior** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longior, **Hibolithes longior** Shvetsov, 1913 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longior, Trophon longior J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Litozamia rudolphi** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (MURICIDAE)
- longior, **Eupleura sulcidentata longior** E.J. Petuch, 1994 - (MURICIDAE)
- longior, **Euvaricella biplicatula longior** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- longior, **Pilorcula trifilaris longior** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- longior, **Volutaxis longior** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- longior, **Subulites longior** J. Perner, 1903 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longioriformis, **Glycymeris longioriformis** del Rio, 1992 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longipapillata, **Cuthona georgiana longipapillata** Y.S. Minichev, 1972 - (FIONIDAE)
- longipennis, **Conocardium longipennis** (J. Brown, 1843 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longipennis, **Hippocardia longipennis** J. Brown, 1843 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longipersa, **Orthosurcula longipersa** (G.F. Harris, 1896 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longipersa, Pleurotoma longipersa G.F. Harris, 1896 † - syn of: **Orthosurcula longipersa** (G.F. Harris, 1896 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longipersa tobar, **Orthosurcula longipersa tobar** Gardner, 1935 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longipes, Cardium longipes O.A. Grimm, 1877 - syn of: **Didacna baeri** (O.A. Grimm, 1877) - (CARDIIDAE)
- longipes, Bornia longipes W. Stimpson, 1855 - syn of: **Ceratobornia longipes** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (KELLIIDAE)
- longipes, **Ceratobornia longipes** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (LASAEIDAE)
- longipes, Lepton longipes W. Stimpson, 1855 - syn of: **Ceratobornia longipes** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (LASAEIDAE)

- longipes, **Polypus longipes** W.E. Leach, 1817 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- longipes, **Sepia longipes** M. Sasaki, 1914 - (SEPIIDAE)
- longipes, **Onchidiopsis longipes** K.M. Derjugin, 1937 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Longiphallus**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Longiphallus)** F. Riedel, 1958 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Longiphalus**, syn of: Subgenus **Oxychilus (Longiphallus)** F. Riedel, 1958 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- longipilosa, **Limopsis longipilosa** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- longipilus, **Cyclotus longipilus** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- longiplica, **Gudeodiscus longiplica** B. Páll-Gergely & T. Asami, 2016 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- longiplicata, **Hemizaptyx longiplicata** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- longiplicata, **Pulchraptyx longiplicata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- longiptera, **Octopoteuthis longiptera** (I.I. Akimushkin, 1963) - (OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE)
- longiptera, **Hebetancylus longiptera** I.I. Akimushkin, 1963 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- longipulchrum, **Suloceras longipulchrum** Kröger, 2008 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiqua, Simulamerelina longiqua H.A. Rehder, 1980 - syn of: **Simulamerelina longinqua** (H.A. Rehder, 1980) - (RISSOIDAE)
- longiquum, **Hecatoceras longiquum** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longirhombus, **Plagiostropha longirhombus** M. Chino, 2009 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- longiroster, **Fusinus longiroster** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longirostra, **Astarte longirostra** D'Orbigny, 1842 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- longirostra, Cavolina longirostra J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Diacavolinia longirostris** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- longirostra, Hyalaea longirostra D'Orbigny, 1836 - syn of: **Diacavolinia longirostris** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- longirostra, **Caestocorbula longirostra** (G.P. Deshayes †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longirostra, Ranularia longirostra H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Ranularia gutturnia** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- longirostra, **Varicospira longirostra** (A. Pannekoek, 1936 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longirostrata, **Comitileda longirostrata** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longirostrata, **Calcarovula longirostrata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- longirostrata, Volva longirostrata G.B. II Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Phenacovolva recurva** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- longirostrata, Phenacovolva longirostrata (G.B. II Sowerby, 1829) - syn of: **Phenacovolva recurva** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- longirostratum, Ovula longirostratum G.B. I Sowerby, 1828 - syn of: **Calcarovula longirostrata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- longirostris, Astarte longirostris D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Astarte longirostra** D'Orbigny, 1842 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- longirostris, **Protoaulacoceras longirostris** K. Bandel, Reitner & W. Stürmer, 1983 † - (AULACOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- longirostris, **Penion longirostris** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longirostris, **Siphonalia longirostris** R.W. Dunker, 1882 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- longirostris, **Diacavolinia longirostris** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- longirostris, Cavolinia longirostris C.A. Lesueur in H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821 - syn of: **Diacavolinia longirostris** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- longirostris, Cavolina longirostris A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Diacavolinia longirostris** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- longirostris, **Turricula striatula longirostris** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longirostris, **Tosapusia longirostris** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- longirostris, Cuspidaria longirostris J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Cuspidaria rostrata** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- longirostris, **Microfulgur longirostris** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longirostris, Fusus longirostris H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Fusinus colus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- longirostris, Anatina longirostris J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Cuspidaria rostrata** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (MACTRIDAE)
- longirostris, **Melanopsis longirostris** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longirostris, Ostrea longirostris J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - syn of: **Ostrea roncana** P. Partsch, 1870 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longirostris, Unio longirostris E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Unio pictorum rostratus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- longirostris, Anodonta longirostris H. Drouët, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- longirostris angulata, Diacavolinia longirostris angulata L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Diacavolinia angulata** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- longirostris flexipes, Diacavolinia longirostris flexipes S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - syn of: **Diacavolinia flexipes** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- longirostris limbata, Cavolinia longirostris limbata D'Orbigny, 1836 - syn of: **Diacavolinia limbata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- longirostropsis, **Pleurofusia longirostropsis** (A. De Gregorio, 1890 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longirostropsis, Pleurotoma longirostropsis A. De Gregorio, 1890 † - syn of: **Pleurofusia longirostropsis** (A. De Gregorio, 1890 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longirostrum, **Antalis longirostrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Longiscala**, syn of: Genus **Subuliscala** De Boury, 1909 (EPITONIIDAE)
- longiscata, **Semisalsa longiscata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1856) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- longiscata, **Schilderia longiscata** (C. Mayer, 1875 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiscata, Hydrobia longiscata J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - syn of: **Semisalsa longiscata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1856) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- longiscata, **Galba longiscata** A. Brongniart, 1810 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiscata, **Rostellaria longiscata** Buvignier, 1852 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiscata, Oxyloma longiscata P.M.A. Morelet, 1841 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- longiscata, Terebra longiscata G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Strioterebrum swainsoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- longiscula, **Ribeirina longiscula** (Billings, 1865 †) - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiscula, Ribeiria longiscula Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Ribeirina longiscula** (Billings, 1865 †) - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longisellatus, Pseudaspidites longisellatus Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudaspidites muthianus** (Krafft & Diener, 1909 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiseptatum, Submeekoceras longiseptatum Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Submeekoceras hsuyuchieni** (Chao, 1959 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiseta, **Rhinus longiseta** (S. Moricand, 1846) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- longisetosus, **Americominella longisetosus** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1972) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- longisetosus, **Leptochiton longisetosus** J.D. Sigwart & B.I. Sirenko, 2012 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- longisinuata, Macoma longisinuata T. Soot-Ryen, 1932 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- longisinuatus, **Tagelus longisinuatus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- longisiphon, Abyssotrophon longisiphon R.V. Egorov, 1993 - syn of: **Abyssotrophon soyoae** (T.A. Okutani, 1959) - (MURICIDAE)
- longispadiceus, **Octopus longispadiceus** (M. Sasaki, 1917) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- longisperatus, **Conus longisperatus** C.J. Maury, 1934 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longispicum, Dideroceras longispicum I. Balashov, 1968 † - syn of: **Proterovaginoceras incognitum** (Schröder, 1882 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longispina, **Spinigera longispina** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longispina, Cavolinia longispina F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 - syn of: **Diacavolinia limbata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)

- longispina, **Paraformosana longispina** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- longispina, Pictetia longispina Uhlig, 1883 † - syn of: **Acantholytoceras longispinum** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longispina, **Monopteria longispina** (J.C. Cox, 1857 †) - (MONOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longispina, **Theodoxus longispina** C.A. Récluz - (NERITIDAE)
- longispina, **Spiniloma longispina** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longispina, Spondylus longispina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Spondylus americanus** Hermann, 1781 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- longispina, Astraea longispina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Lithopoma phoebium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINIDAE)
- longispina, Callista longispina O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Hysteroconcha multispinosus** (Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- longispinosa, **Pruvotina longispinosa** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- longispinosus, **Callochiton longispinosus** E.H.J. Leloup, 1952 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- longispinosus, **Babelomurex longispinosus** (M. Suzuki, 1972) - (MURICIDAE)
- longispinum, **Acantholytoceras longispinum** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longispinus, **Paradoxipecten longispinus** Yin, 1983 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longispinus, Leptochiton longispinus H. Saito, 2001 - syn of: **Leptochiton vietnamensis** B.I. Sirenko, 1998 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- longispinus, **Bolinus brandaris longispinus** G.S. Coen, 1914 - (MURICIDAE)
- longispira, **Micrancilla longispira** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- longispira, Ancilla longispira H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Micrancilla longispira** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- longispira, Baryspira longispira H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Micrancilla longispira** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- longispira, **Bostryx longispira** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- longispira, **Mitrella longispira** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longispira, Costellaria longispira G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum radius** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- longispira, **Cyrtoclymenia longispira** W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longispira, Drillia longispira E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Leiocithara longispira** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- longispira, **Clavilithes longispira** Doncieux, 1908 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longispira, **Leiocithara longispira** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- longispira, **Coelocaulus longispira** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longispira, **Arribazona longispira** Mazaev, 2015 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longispira, **Euvaricella longispira** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- longispira, Oliva longispira F.G. Bridgman, 1906 - syn of: **Oliva oliva longispira** F.G. Bridgman, 1906 - (OLIVIDAE)
- longispira, **Oliva oliva longispira** F.G. Bridgman, 1906 - (OLIVIDAE)
- longispira, **Angiola longispira** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- longispira, **Monoplex longispira** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longispira, **Rissoella longispira** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- longispira, **Rissoina longispira** W.J. Sleurs, 1991 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- longispira, **Heterogen longispira** (E.A. Smith, 1886) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- longispirata, **Cancellaria longispirata** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longispirata, Tornatina longispirata G. Yamakawa, 1911 - syn of: **Retusa longispirata** (G. Yamakawa, 1911) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- longispirata, **Retusa longispirata** (G. Yamakawa, 1911) - (RETUSIDAE)
- longispirata, Decorifer longispirata G. Yamakawa, 1911 - syn of: **Retusa longispirata** (G. Yamakawa, 1911) - (RETUSIDAE)
- longispirum, Costellaria longispirum G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum radius** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- longisquamosa, **Pinctada longisquamosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (PTERIIDAE)
- longisquamosa, Pteria longisquamosa R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Pinctada longisquamosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (PTERIIDAE)
- longisquamosum, **Lonchoderma longisquamosum** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1986) - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- longissima, **Mitrella longissima** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2007 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- longissima, Cucullaea longissima M. Yokoyama, 1925 - syn of: **Calyptogena nipponica longissima** (M. Yokoyama, 1925 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- longissima, **Opalia longissima** E.F. Garcia, 2004 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- longissima, Claviscala longissima G. Seguenza, 1879 - syn of: **Claviscala richardi** (P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- longissima, **Stegocoelia longissima** (Whidborne, 1896 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longissima, **Helicarion longissima** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- longissima, **Panomya longissima** M. Yokoyama, 1925 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- longissima, Aclisina longissima Whidborne, 1896 † - syn of: **Stegocoelia longissima** (Whidborne, 1896 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longissima, **Adipicola longissima** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (MYTILIDAE)
- longissima, **Palaeanodonta longissima** (Netschajew, 1894 †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longissima, Chemnitzia longissima Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Trypanostylus geographicus** Stoppani, 1858 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longissima, **Melania longissima** Münster, 1841 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longissima, **Inella longissima** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- longissima, Calyptogena longissima M. Yokoyama, 1925 - syn of: **Calyptogena nipponica longissima** (M. Yokoyama, 1925 †) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- longissima, **Calyptogena nipponica longissima** (M. Yokoyama, 1925 †) - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longissima, **Yoldia longissima** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longissimum, **Gonatocyrtoceras longissimum** Dzik, 1984 † - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longissimum, **Cerithium longissimum** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- longissimus, **Japonactaeon longissimus** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- longissimus, **Belemnites longissimus** J.S. Miller, 1826 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longissimus, **Cerion longissimus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERIONIDAE)
- longissimus, Donax longissimus S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Donax burnupi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (DONACIDAE)
- longissimus, **Fusinus longissimus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- longissimus, Murex longissimus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Fusinus longissimus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- longissimus, **Pseudohastites longissimus** (Miller, 1826 †) - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longistriata, **Rissoina longistriata** Paulmier, 2017 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- longistriatum, **Fissidentalium longistriatum** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longitentaculata, **Scintilla longitentaculata** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- longitesta, **Canthidomus macrosculpturata longitesta** Papp, 1953 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Longitrella**, Subgenus **Mitrella (Longitrella)** A.A. Olsson, 1942 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- longitrorsa, **Antalis longitrorsa** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- longitrorsum, Laevidentalium longitrorsum L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Antalis longitrorsa** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- longitudinale, **Warburgoceras longitudinale** (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) - (URANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longitudinale, Uranoceras longitudinale Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † - syn of: **Warburgoceras longitudinale** (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) - (URANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longitudinalis, **Boiotremus longitudinalis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longitudinalis, **Scutalus longitudinalis** F. Haas, 1955 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- longitudinalis, **Conus longitudinalis** Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longitudinalis, **Spondylus longitudinalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (SPONDYLIDAE)

- longitudinalis, Spondylus longitudinalis G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - syn of: **Spondylus tenuis** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- longiuscula, **Leptachatina longiuscula** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- longiuscula, **Nematurella subcarinata longiuscula** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiuscula, Ostrea longiuscula L.H. Hupé in C. Gay, 1854 - syn of: **Ostrea chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (OSTREIDAE)
- longiuscula, **Syrnola longiuscula** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- longiuscula, **Eulimella longiuscula** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- longiuscula, Ribeirina longiuscula Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Ribeirina longiscula** (Billings, 1865 †) - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiusculoides, **Fusinus longiusculoides** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longiusculus, **Gonionuculites longiusculus** (Beushausen, 1895 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longivaricosa, Marginella longivaricosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Prunum guttatum** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- longivaricosa, Prunum longivaricosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Prunum guttatum** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Longiverena**, Subgenus **Hemisinus (Longiverena)** Pilsbry & Olsson, 1935 † (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longjiangensis, **Megalodon longjiangensis** Liang, 1980 † - (MEGALODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longjubaensis, **Chartronella longjubaensis** Pan, 1982 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longleyi, **Texapyrgus longleyi** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- longleyi, **Onustus longleyi** (P. Bartsch, 1931) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- longleyi, Xenophora longleyi P. Bartsch, 1931 - syn of: **Onustus longleyi** (P. Bartsch, 1931) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- longlingensis, **Cylicioscapha longlingensis** Pan, 1985 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longmani, **Puzosia longmani** Whitehouse, 1926 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longmani, Transtrafer longmani T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Vitularia miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- longmenshanensis, **Sichuanobelus longmenshanensis** Zhu & Bian, 1984 † - (SINOBELEMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Longmenshanoceras**, Genus **Longmenshanoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 † (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longnorensis, **Stephanozyga longnorensis** Longst 1933 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longoastensis, **Nassarius longoastensis** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longobardicus, **Spirostylus longobardicus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Longobardites**, Genus **Longobardites** Bychkov, 1976 † (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LONGOBARDITIDAE** Spath, 1951 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-DANUBITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Longobarditoides**, Genus **Longobarditoides** Shevyrev , 1961 † (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Longoconcha**, Genus **Longoconcha** Stephenson, 1941 † (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longone, Venus longone A.G. Olivi, 1792 - syn of: **Polititapes rhomboides** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Longosoma**, Genus **Longosoma** Wesselingh, 2006 † (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longostoma, Oxychona longostoma K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Oxychona lonchostoma** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- longshanensis, **Pteronitella longshanensis** Zhang, 1984 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longsonensis, **Camaena longsonensis** (L.J. Morlet, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- longsonensis, **Satsuma longsonensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1891 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- longsonensis, **Cyclophorus longsonensis** L.J. Morlet, 1891 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- longsonensis, Helix longsonensis L.J. Morlet, 1891 - syn of: **Camaena longsonensis** (L.J. Morlet, 1891) - (HELICIDAE)
- longstaffae, **Charopa longstaffae** (H.H. Suter, 1913) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- longstaffae, Endodonta longstaffae H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Charopa longstaffae** (H.H. Suter, 1913) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- longstaffae, **Pupisoma longstaffae** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1910 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- longstaffi, **Trophonella longstaffi** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Longstaffia**, Genus **Longstaffia** Cossmann, 1908 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- longtanensis, **Euchondria longtanensis** Gu & H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longtangshanensis, **Sinoennea longtangshanensis** Zhang, T.C. C. Cheng & C. Chen, 2015 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- longula, **Omphalotropis longula** A. Mousson, 1870 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- longula, **Dendrodoris longula** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- longula, **Doris longula** F.D. Abraham, 1877 - (DORIDIDAE)
- longula, **Anatimya longula** Stephenson 1952 † - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longula, **Bahiensis longula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- longula, **Euglandina longula** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Longulatus**, Genus **Longulatus** Lyashenko, 1969 † (TENTACULITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- longulus, Bulimus longulus L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - syn of: **Bahiensis longula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- longulus, **Diplodon longulus** T.A. Conrad, 1874 † - (HYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longulus, **Rossiites longulus** (Lyashenko, 1980 †) - (ROSSIITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longum, **Tropaeum longum** Kakabadze, 1981 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longum, **Hamiticeras longum** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longum, Dentalium longum B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - syn of: **Episiphon longum** (B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- longum, **Ectenoceras longum** Ulrich & al., 1943 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longum, **Episiphon longum** (B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (GADILINIDAE)
- longum, **Macrodiceras longum** Karczewski, 1969 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longum, **Microdoma longum** Mazaev, 1997 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longum, **Amygdalum longum** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longum, **Miamoceras longum** I.S. Barskov, 1972 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longum, **Phragmoceras longum** Barrande, 1847 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longurio, Abida longurio A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Abida secale affinis** E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- longurio, **Telophaedusa longurio** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- longurio, Fusus longurio H.C. Weinkauff, 1866 - syn of: **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- longurio, **Euglandina turris longurio** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1926 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- longurionis, **Fusiconus longurionis** (L.C. Kiener, 1847) - (CONIDAE)
- longurionis, Fusiconus longurionis (L.C. Kiener, 1847) - syn of: **Fusiconus longurionis** (L.C. Kiener, 1847) - (CONIDAE)
- longus, **Colchidites longus** Rouchadze, 1933 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longus, **Falcidens longus** A.H. Scheltema, 1998 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- longus, **Euconulus longus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase - (EUCONULIDAE)
- longus, Sachites longus Z.X. Qian, 1977 † - syn of: **Halkieria sacciformis** (Meshkova, 1969 †) - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longus, **Mesohibolithes longus** (Shvetsov, 1913 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longus, **Maculotriton serriale longus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1904 - (MURICIDAE)
- longus, **Orthalicus longus** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- longus, **Oxymelania pleurostriatus longus** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- longus, **Parallelodon longus** Maslennikov, 1935 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longus, Pecten longus Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - syn of: **Streblopteria levis** Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longus, **Johaniceramus longus** (J. Henderson, 1915) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- longus borjeensis, **Johaniceramus longus borjeensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- longus lescaensis, **Johaniceramus longus lescaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- longus santacruzensis, **Johaniceramus longus santacruzensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- longwelli, **Palliseria longwelli** T.W. Kirk, 1930 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longwoodensis, **Gemmula longwoodensis** Powell, 1942 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- longyanense, **Waagenoceras longyanense** Chao & Liang, 1965 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longyanensis, **Claraia longyanensis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- longzhaogouensis, **Sinopsammobia longzhaogouensis** Li, Yu, Yao & Gu 1982 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lonnbergi, Abralia lonnbergi G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 - syn of: **Abraliopsis morisii** (J.B. Vérany, 1839) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Lonoa**, Genus **Lonoa** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (SEMELIDAE)
- lonqueueanus, **Diempterus lonqueueanus** Buvignier in L.É.S. Piette, 1876 † - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lonsdalei, **Devonorhineoderma lonsdalei** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lonsdalei, **Pseudomelania lonsdalei** (Morris & Lycett) † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lonsdalii, **Eodrillia lonsdalii** (Lea, 1833 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lonsdalii, Pleurotomaria lonsdalii d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Devonorhineoderma lonsdalei** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loochooana, **Acanthopleura loochooana** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CHITONIDAE)
- loochooanum, Fragum loochooanum T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Fragum scruposum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CARDIIDAE)
- loochooensis, **Cocculina loochooensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (COCCULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loochooensis, **Conus loochooensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loochooensis, **Neoguraleus loochooensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loochooensis, **Mathilda loochooensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loochooensis, **Fusimitra loochooensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loochooensis, **Buccinaria loochooensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loochooensis, **Pusula californica loochooensis** C.N. Cate, 1979 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- loochooensis, **Astralium loochooensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loochooia**, Genus **Loochooia** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 (BUCCINIDAE)
- looisii, Terebra looisii F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1854 - syn of: **Terebra robusta** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- loomisi, **Conus loomisi** Dall & Ochsner, 1928 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loomisi, **Odostomia loomisi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- loomisi, Pseudodon loomisi C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Pseudodon omiensis** H. von Heimburg, 1884 - (UNIONIDAE)
- looneyi, **Paradimorphoceras looneyi** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loosi, **Physa loosi** E.L. Holmberg, 1909 - (PHYSIDAE)
- loosjesi, **Pseudohemiphaedusa loosjesi** H. Nordsieck, 2002. - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- loosjesi, **Oospira loosjesi** (A. Zilch, 1954) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- loosjesi, **Albinaria xanthostoma loosjesi** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Loosjesia**, Genus **Loosjesia** H. Nordsieck 2002 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- loosjesiana, **Oospira loosjesiana** (H.C. Ray & P. Roychoudhury, 1968) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Loosjesiella**, Subgenus **Boettgeria (Loosjesiella)** E. Neubert & K. Groh, 1977 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lopadusae, **Lampedusa lopadusae** (P. Calcara, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lopadusae, Mastus lopadusae T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Jaminia pupa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ENIDAE)
- lopadusae, Nassarius lopadusae F. Ghisotti, 1986 ex Monterosato ms † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lopadusae nodulosa, **Lampedusa lopadusae nodulosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892.) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Lopadusaria**, syn of: Genus **Lampedusa** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Loparia**, Genus **Loparia** Oppenheim, 1901 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lopatinia**, Genus **Lopatinia** Schmidt, 1872 † (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lopedusae, Granopupa lopedusae T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- lopedusae, Lampedusa lopedusae P. Calcara, 1846 - syn of: **Lampedusa lopadusae** (P. Calcara, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- loperi, **Triodopsis loperi** H.A. Pilsbry - (POLYGYRIDAE)

- loperi, **Haplocochlias loperi** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2013 - (SKENEIDAE)
- lopesi, **Naesiotus lopesi** H.E.B. Rezende, P.D. Lanzieri & F. Inada, 1972 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lopesi, **Mytilopsis lopesi** L.C. Alvarenga & G.C. Ricci, 1989 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- lopesi, **Ischnochiton lopesi** P. Kaas, 1974 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- lopesi, **Megalobulimus lopesi** J.L.M. Leme, 1984 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- lopesi, Subcancilla lopesi H.R. Matthews & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1969 - syn of: **Subcancilla candida** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- lopesi, **Succinea lopesi** P.D. Lanzieri, 1966 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Lopesianus**, Genus **Lopesianus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 (BULIMULIDAE)
- lopezae, **Volvarina lopezae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lopezana, **Massyla lopezana** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lopezana, **Dominitaria lopezana** P.O. Jung, 1994 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lopezensis, **Pisotrigonia lopezensis** (Fuenzalida, 1965 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lopezi, Naesiotus lopezi H.E.B. Rezende, P.D. Lanzieri & F. Inada, 1972 - syn of: **Naesiotus lopesi** H.E.B. Rezende, P.D. Lanzieri & F. Inada, 1972 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lopezi, Abida lopezi M. Bech, 1973 - syn of: **Abida polyodon** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- lopezi, **Paradoris lopezi** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2004 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- lopezi, **Lilloiconcha lopezi** Araya & Aliaga, 2015 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- **Lopeziceras**, Genus **Lopeziceras** Frau & al., 2016 † (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lopezyartoi, **Turbonilla lopezyartoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Lopha**, Genus **Lopha** P.F. Röding, 1798 (OSTREIDAE)
- lophaessus, Chicoreus lophaessus R. Tate, 1888 † - syn of: **Chicoreus lophoessus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lophatus, **Thorybopus lophatus** P. Bouchet, 1977 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Lophauchen**, Genus **Lophauchen** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 (ENIDAE)
- lophauchena, **Isabellaria lophauchena** R. Sturany, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Lopheliella**, Genus **Lopheliella** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2008 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Lophiotoma**, Genus **Lophiotoma** T.L. Casey, 1904 (TURRIDAE)
- **Lophioturris**, syn of: Genus **Lophiotoma** T.L. Casey, 1904 (TURRIDAE)
- **Lophocardium**, Genus **Lophocardium** P. Fischer, 1887 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Lophoceras**, Genus **Lophoceras** Hyatt, 1893 † (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lophocercus**, syn of: Genus **Oxynoe** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 (OXYNOIDAE)
- **Lophocheilus**, syn of: Genus **Megalobulimus** K. Miller, 1878 (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- **Lophochiton**, syn of: Genus **Callistochiton** W.H. Dall, 1879 (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- **Lophocochlias**, Subgenus **Haplocochlias (Lophocochlias)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Lophoconcha**, Genus **Lophoconcha** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lophodoris**, Genus **Lophodoris** G.O. Sars, 1878 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- lophoessa, **Clathrodrillia lophoessa** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lophoessa, Kurtzia lophoessa R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia lophoessa** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lophoessa, Micropleurotomella lophoessa R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia lophoessa** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- lophoessus, **Chicoreus lophoessus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lophoica, Helix lophoica D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Drymaeus lophoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- lophoicus, **Drymaeus lophoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Lopholobites**, Genus **Lopholobites** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 † (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lophomenia**, Genus **Lophomenia** H. Heath, 1911 (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- **Lophonema**, Genus **Lophonema** Purdue & Miser, 1916 † (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lophonychia**, Genus **Lophonychia** Pohl, 1929 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lophopleura**, syn of: Genus **Lophopleurella** A. Zilch, 1956 (OXYNOIDAE)
- **Lophopleurella**, Genus **Lophopleurella** A. Zilch, 1956 (OXYNOIDAE)

- **Lophoprothyris**, Subgenus **Prothyris (Lophoprothyris)** Hoare & al., 1989 † (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lophorodoris**, syn of: Genus **Lophodoris** G.O. Sars, 1878 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **Lophosepion**, syn of: Genus **Sepia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SEPIIDAE)
- **Lophospira**, Genus **Lophospira** Whitfield, 1886 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LOPHOSPIRIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-MURCHISONIINA [Order]-TROCHONEMATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- lophospiroides, **Omospira lophospiroides** Yü, 1961 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lophotheca**, Genus **Lophotheca** Qian , 1978 † (GRACILITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lophotum, **Creniceras lophotum** Oppel, 1863 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lophyra, Pterotrachea lophyra S. Delle Chiaje, 1828 - syn of: **Carinaria lamarcki** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- **Lophyrisus**, syn of: Genus **Ischnochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Lophyrochiton**, syn of: Genus **Ischnochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **LOPHYROCHITONIDAE** - syn of Family: **HANLEYIDAE**
- **Lophyropsis**, syn of: Genus **Leptochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Lophyrus**, syn of: Subgenus **Ischnochiton (Stenosemus)** A.T. von Middendorff, 1847 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- lopingense, Orthoceras lopingense Stoyanow, 1910 † - syn of: **Lopingoceras lopingense** (Stoyanow, 1910 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lopingense, **Lopingoceras lopingense** (Stoyanow, 1910 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lopingensis, **Aviculopecten lopingensis** Ku, 1948 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lopingensis, **Schizodus lopingensis** Kayser, 1883 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lopingoceras**, Genus **Lopingoceras** Shimanskiy, 1962 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lopochites**, Genus **Lopochites** Qian, 1977 † (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loprestiana, **Drilliola loprestiana** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- loprestiana, Microdrillia loprestiana P. Calcara, 1841 - syn of: **Drilliola loprestiana** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- loprestiana, Pleurotoma loprestiana P. Calcara, 1841 - syn of: **Drilliola loprestiana** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (TURRIDAE)
- lopsiensis, **Aulacostephanoceras lopsiensis** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lopupina**, syn of: Subgenus **Hedleya (Signepupina)** T. Iredale, 1937 (PUPINIDAE)
- loques, Planaxis loques A. Risso, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lora, **Paradoris lora** (Er. Marcus, 1965) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Lora**, Genus **Lora** J. von Gistel, 1848 (TURRIDAE)
- **Lorabela**, Genus **Lorabela** A. Powell, 1951 (MANGELIIDAE)
- lorae, **Viriatella lorae** Alberti, 1993 † - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loraeformis, **Mangelia loraeformis** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lorata, **Achatinella lorata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lorata, Helix lorata A.E.J. Férussac, 1825 - syn of: **Achatinella lorata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (HELICIDAE)
- lorata, **Avicula lorata** Keyserling, 1846 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorata cestus, Achatinella lorata cestus W. Newcomb, 1854 - syn of: **Achatinella apexfulva cestus** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lorata melanogama, **Achatinella lorata melanogama** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lorata nobilis, **Achatinella lorata nobilis** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lorata pulchella, **Achatinella lorata pulchella** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- loratum, **Platyteichum loratum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorcana, **Melanopsis lorcana** A. Guirao, 1854 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- lorcana aynensis, **Melanopsis lorcana aynensis** Azpeitia moros, 1929 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- lorcana etrusca, **Melanopsis lorcana etrusca** C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- lorcanus, Iberus lorcanus (E.A. Rossmässler, 1854) - syn of: **Iberus campesinus** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (HELICIDAE)
- lorda, **Forsia lorda** Saul, 1988 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lordhoweensis, **Gemmula lordhoweensis** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1991 - (TURRIDAE)

- lordhowensis, **Tornatellides lordhowensis** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lordhowensis, **Merelina lordhowensis** F. Criscione & W.F. Ponder, 2011 - (RISSOIDAE)
- lordi, **Archiphysa lordi** (W. Baird, 1863) - (PHYSIDAE)
- lordi, Turbonilla lordi E.A. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Turbonilla lordii** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lordi, **Nutricola lordi** (W. Baird, 1863) - (VENERIDAE)
- lordii, **Turbonilla lordii** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lorea, **Dilora lorea** J. Marwick, 1948 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorellae, **Odostomia lorellae** P. Micali, 1987 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Lorelliana**, Genus **Lorelliana** Stanisic, 2016 (CAMAENIDAE)
- lorenae, **Prunum lorenae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lorentheyi, **Melanopsis lorentheyi** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorentheyi, **Gyraulus lorentheyi** (Š. Brusina, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lorentheyi, **Valvata lorentheyi** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorentzi, Virgus lorentzi M.M. Schepman, 1919 - syn of: **Hyridella misoolensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1897) - (HYRIIDAE)
- lorentzianum, Ostrea lorentzianum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Euvola laurenti** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- lorentzianum, Euvola lorentzianum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Euvola laurenti** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lorentzianus, Megalobulimus lorentzianus A. Doering, 1876 - syn of: **Megalobulimus oblongus lorentzianus** (A. Doering, 1876) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- lorentzianus, **Megalobulimus oblongus lorentzianus** (A. Doering, 1876) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- lorentzianus, **Strophocheilus lorentzianus** A. Doering - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- lorenzana, Cardium lorenzana R. Arnold, 1925 † - syn of: **Anechinocardium lorenzanum** (R. Arnold, 1908 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorenzana, **Eosolen lorenzana** (Wagner & Schilling, 1923 †) - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorenzana, **Turritella lorenzana** Wagner & Schilling, 1923 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorenzanum, **Anechinocardium lorenzanum** (R. Arnold, 1908 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorenzi, **Corculum lorenzi** M. Huber, 2013 - (CARDIIDAE)
- lorenzi, **Mitrella lorenzi** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2014 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lorenzi, **Conasprella lorenzi** E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- lorenzi, **Ceratoxancus lorenzi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & J. Sarino, 2012 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- lorenzi, **Chryseofusus lorenzi** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lorenzi, **Morum lorenzi** (D. Monsecour, 2011) - (HARPIDAE)
- lorenzi, Oniscidia lorenzi D. Monsecour, 2011 - syn of: **Morum lorenzi** (D. Monsecour, 2011) - (HARPIDAE)
- lorenzi, **Demissa lorenzi** F. Boyer, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lorenzi, **Nebularia lorenzi** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2006 - (MITRIDAE)
- lorenzi, **Chicoreus lorenzi** R. Houart, 2009 - (MURICIDAE)
- lorenzi, **Haustellum lorenzi** R. Houart, 2013 - (MURICIDAE)
- lorenzi, **Dentiovula lorenzi** D. Fehse, 2011 - (OVULIDAE)
- lorenzi, **Pelagiella lorenzi** Kobayashi, 1939 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorenzi, **Rostellariella lorenzi** H. Morrison, 2005 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- lorenzi, **Scissurella lorenzi** D.L. Geiger, 2006 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- lorenzi, **Tridacna lorenzi** D. Monsecour, 2016 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- lorenzi, **Triviella lorenzi** D. Fehse, 2016 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- lorenzi, **Turbo lorenzi** A. Alf & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TURBINIDAE)
- lorenziana, **Gibberula lorenziana** L. Bozzetti, 1997 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- lorenziana, Venus lorenziana L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Lioconcha castrensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- lorenzianus, Conus lorenzianus Auct. non L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Gradiconus cingulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- lorenzianus, Conus lorenzianus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius lorenzianus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CONIDAE)
- lorenzianus, **Lindaconus spurius lorenzianus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CONIDAE)
- **Lorenzicypraea**, syn of: Genus **Macrocypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1930 (CYPRAEIDAE)

- lorenzii, Marginella lorenzii L. Bozzetti, 1995 - syn of: **Marginella lineatolabrum** J.S. Gaskoin, 1840 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lorenzinii, **Clathropsis lorenzinii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lorenzoensis, **Abyssotrophon lorenzoensis** (J.W. Durham, 1942) - (MURICIDAE)
- lorenzoensis, **Eurytellina lorenzoensis** R. Arnold, 1908 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorenzoi, **Tubercliopsis lorenzoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lorenzoi, **Marshallopsis lorenzoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lorenzoi, **Volvarina lorenzoi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & G. Pérez-Dionis, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lorenzoi, **Abra tenuis lorenzoi** A. Cecalupo, G. Buzzurro & M. Mariani, 2008 - (SEMELIDAE)
- loria, **Leptadrillia loria** P. Bartsch, 1934 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Lorica**, Genus **Lorica** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1852 (LORICIDAE)
- loricata, **Deslongchampsia loricata** Laube, 1867 † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loricata, Anadara loricata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara inaequivalvis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- loricata, **Asperspina loricata** (B. Swedmark, 1968) - (ASPERSPINIDAE)
- loricata, Hedylopsis loricata B. Swedmark, 1968 - syn of: **Asperspina loricata** (B. Swedmark, 1968) - (HEDYLOPSIDAE)
- loricata, Mitra loricata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Nebularia pyramis loricata** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- loricata, **Nebularia pyramis loricata** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- loricata, **Phyllidiopsis loricata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1873) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- loricata, **Trilobopsis loricata** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- loricatum, **Cymatoceras loricatum** (Schluter, 1876 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loricatum, **Platyostoma cornutum loricatum** Lindström, 1884 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loricatum, **Cancellspyroceras loricatum** (Barrande, 1868 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loricatus, **Euhoplites loricatus** Spath, 1925 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loricatus, **Paludomus loricatus** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- loricea, Mitra loricea H. Drouët, 1858 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Loricella**, Genus **Loricella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (LORICIDAE)
- **LORICIDAE** Iredale & Hull, 1923 - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-CHITONIDA [Order]-CHITONINA [Suborder]-CHITONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- loriei, **Benthonella loriei** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorierei, **Ampullina lorierei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorierei, Natica lorierei A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Ampullina lorierei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorierei canina, **Ampullina lorierei canina** (W.H. Hudleston, 1882 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorierei proxima, **Ampullina lorierei proxima** W.H. Hudleston, 1882 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorieri, **Dicroloma lorieri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorieri, Alaria lorieri A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Dicroloma lorieri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorieri, Cerithium lorieri Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 † - syn of: **Neocryptaulax lorieri** (Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorieri, **Neocryptaulax lorieri** (Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorieri, **Goniocylindrites lorieri** Calzada & Forner, 1996 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorieri, **Lorieroceras lorieri** (Barrande, 1870 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorieri, Pterocera lorieri A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Dicroloma lorieri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorieri canina, Natica lorieri canina W.H. Hudleston, 1882 † - syn of: **Ampullina lorierei canina** (W.H. Hudleston, 1882 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lorieroceras**, Genus **Lorieroceras** Foerste, 1926 † (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorigae, **Eumorphotis lorigae** Posenato, 2005 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorigae, **Zestoceras lorigae** P. Mietto & Manfrin, 2008 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorigera, **Lycoteuthis lorigera** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875) - (LYCOTEUTHIDAE)

- lorigera, **Sepia lorigera** G. Wülker, 1910 - (SEPIIDAE)
- lorinae, **Charpentieria clavata lorinae** (P.V. Gredler, 1869) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Loringella**, Subgenus **Limopsis (Loringella)** T. Iredale, 1929 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- loringi, **Goniobranchus loringi** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- loringi, Goniodoris loringi G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Goniobranchus loringi** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- loringi, **Limopsis loringi** G.F. Angas, 1873 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- loringi, Nucula loringi A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Ennucula cumingii** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULIDAE)
- lorioli, **Anahamulina lorioli** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorioli, Ancyloceras lorioli Matheron, 1880 † - syn of: **Crioceratites lorioli** (Matheron, 1880 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorioli, **Crioceratites lorioli** (Matheron, 1880 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorioli, **Balearites lorioli** Dimitrova, 1967 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorioli, **Biarmatoidella lorioli** (Greppin, 1898 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorioli, **Melanopsis lorioli** É.A.A. Locard, 1893 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorioli, **Euspira lorioli** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorioli, **Pseudosubplanites lorioli** (C.A. von Zittel, 1868 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorioli, **Paracenoceras lorioli** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorioli, **Villania lorioli** (Hug 1899 †) - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorioli, **Purpuroidea lorioli** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorioli, **Odostomia lorioli** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lorioli, **Corbicellopsis lorioli** Cox † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorioli, Trochus lorioli Greppin, 1898 † - syn of: **Biarmatoidella lorioli** (Greppin, 1898 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorioliana, **Cupedora lorioliana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lorioliana, Helix lorioliana J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - syn of: **Cupedora lorioliana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Lorioloceras**, Genus **Lorioloceras** Spath, 1928 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loripana, **Mormula loripana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loripanum, **Epitonium loripanum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loripanus, **Strombinophos loripanus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loripedes**, syn of: Genus **Loripes** G.S. Poli, 1791 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Loripes**, Genus **Loripes** G.S. Poli, 1791 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Loripinus**, Genus **Loripinus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1883 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Loripoderma**, syn of: Genus **Loripes** G.S. Poli, 1791 (LUCINIDAE)
- lorkovici, **Theodoxus lorkovici** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lornae, **Reesidites lornae** (van Hoepen, 1968 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lornae, Itwebeoceras lornae van Hoepen, 1968 † - syn of: **Reesidites lornae** (van Hoepen, 1968 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lornae, **Gulella lornae** B. Verdcourt, 1953 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- lornensis, **Tucetona lornensis** (J. Marwick, 1923 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lornensis, **Gregariella lornensis** (C.R. Laws, 1932 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lornensis, **Zeacolpus lornensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lornensis, **Thylacodes lornensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lornensis, **Volutomitra lornensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loroglossicola, Candidula loroglossicola J.F. Mabille, 1877 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- loroisi, Terebra loroisi G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Terebra guttata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- loroisi, **Harpulina lapponica loroisi** (A. Valenciennes, 1863) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- loroisiana, **Corona regalis loroisiana** (L.H. Hupé, 1857) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- loroisii, Conus loroisii L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Dendroconus buxeus loroisii** L.C. Kiener, 1846 - (CONIDAE)
- loroisii, **Dendroconus buxeus loroisii** L.C. Kiener, 1846 - (CONIDAE)
- loroisii, Marginella loroisii A.C. Bernardi, 1857 - syn of: **Prunum saulcyanum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) -

(MARGINELLIDAE)

- loroisii, Cymatium loroisii S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852 - syn of: **Turritriton labiosus** (Wood, 1828) - (RANELLIDAE)
- loroisii, Terebra loroisii F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1854 - syn of: **Terebra robusta** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- loroliana, Cupedora loroliana J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - syn of: **Cupedora lorioliana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lorrainae, **Melanochlamys lorrainae** (W.B. Rudman, 1968) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- lorrainensis, Ctenodonta lorrainensis Foerste, 1914 † - syn of: **Nucularca lorrainensis** (Foerste, 1914 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorrainensis, **Nucularca lorrainensis** (Foerste, 1914 †) - (NUCULARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorraini, **Papilliphaedusa lorraini** (K.T. Menke, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lorraini, **Raphaulus lorraini** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (PUPINIDAE)
- lorteti, **Hammatoceras lorteti** Dumortier, 1874 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lorteti, Unio lorteti L.C. Lortet, 1880 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lortetiana, **Melanopsis lortetiana** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Lortiella**, Subgenus **Hyridella (Lortiella)** T. Iredale, 1934 (HYRIIDAE)
- loryi, **Crioceratites loryi** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loryi, **Tectus loryi** d'Archaic & Haime, 1853 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loryi, **Pseudophyllites loryi** Kilian & Reboul, 1909 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- losadae, **Diplodon losadae** F. Haas, 1966 - (HYRIIDAE)
- losadai, **Trigonia losadai** H.A. Leanza, 1993 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- losariense, Tonna losariense K. Martin, 1899 - syn of: **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TONNIDAE)
- losariensis, **Drillia losariensis** Martin, 1895 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- loscombei, **Lima loscombei** Sowerby, 1820 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loscombeus, Solecurtus loscombeus W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Solecurtus scopula** (W. Turton, 1822) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- loscombi, **Tragophylloceras loscombi** (Sowerby, 1814 †) - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loscombi, **Limaria loscombi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (LIMIDAE)
- loscombiana, **Pholadidea loscombiana** W. Turton, 1819 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- loscombii, Lima loscombii E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Escalima goughensis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (LIMIDAE)
- **Loscotaphrus**, Subgenus **Cyrtochetus (Loscotaphrus)** Harris, 1897 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loshka, Leda loshka W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Jupiteria wolffi** - (NUCULANIDAE)
- loshka, Nucula loshka W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Jupiteria wolffi** - (NUCULIDAE)
- losquemadica, Anadara losquemadica C.J. Maury, 1917 - syn of: **Anadara dariensis progonica** W.P. Woodring, 1973 - (ARCIDAE)
- losquemadica, **Agatrix losquemadica** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- losquemadica, **Tribia losquemadica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- losquemadica, Drillia losquemadica C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Crassispira losquemadica** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- losquemadica, **Nassarius losquemadica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- losquemadica, **Crassispira losquemadica** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- losseni, **Euchondria losseni** A. von Koenen, 1879 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lossmanicus, **Liguus fasciatus lossmanicus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Lostena**, syn of: Genus **Hemistena** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- lota, Erosaria lota C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lota, **Eucithara lota** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lota, Mitra lota L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pusia lotum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- lotenoense, **Corongoceras lotenoense** (Spath, 1925 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lotenoensis, **Isognomon lotenoensis** (C.S. Weaver †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lotensis, Mactra lotensis R.A. Philippi, 1893 - syn of: **Mulinia byronensis** Gray, 1837 - (MACTRIDAE)

- lothari, **Deroceras lothari** F.L. Giusti, 1971 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- lothari, **Xerocrassa simulata lothari** H.K. Mienis - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lothari, **Parataxioceras lothari** † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lotharia**, Genus **Lotharia** A.A. Schileyko, 1986 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- lotharingica, **Pleydellia lotharingica** Branco, 1879 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lotharingicum, **Crussoliceras lotharingicum** Énay, Gallois & Etches, 2014 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lotharingicum, Hammatoceras lotharingicum Benecke, 1905 † - syn of: **Bredyia brancoi** Prinz, 1904 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lotharingius, **Gleviceras lotharingius** (Reynes, 1879 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lothei, Bathypolypus lothei C. Chun, 1913 - syn of: **Bathypolypus ergasticus** (P. Fischer & H. Fischer, 1892) - (BATHYPOLYPODIDAE)
- lothei, Octopus lothei C. Chun, 1913 - syn of: **Bathypolypus ergasticus** (P. Fischer & H. Fischer, 1892) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- lothei, Benthoctopus lothei C. Chun, 1913 - syn of: **Bathypolypus ergasticus** (P. Fischer & H. Fischer, 1892) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Lotia**, syn of: Genus **Liotinaria** T. Habe, 1955 (LIOTIIDAE)
- lotor, Cymatium lotor P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Cymatium femorale** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Lotoria**, Genus **Lotoria** W.K. Emerson & W.E. Old, 1963 (RANELLIDAE)
- lotorium, Pteria lotorium J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pteria penguin** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- lotorium, **Cymatium lotorium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- lotorium, Lotoria lotorium C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Cymatium lotorium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- lotorium, Charonia lotorium J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Cymatium femorale** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- lotorium, Monoplex lotorium J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Monoplex nicobaricus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Lotorium**, syn of: Genus **Cymatium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (RANELLIDAE)
- lotrensis, **Lytopelte lotrensis** A.V. Grossu, 1964 - (LIMACIDAE)
- lotta, Oenopota lotta W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Granotoma krausei** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lottae, **Cylichna lottae** K.J. Bush, 1893 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- lottae, **Diaphana lottae** K.J. Bush, 1893 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- lottae, **Azorilla lottae** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lottae, Pleurotomella lottae A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Azorilla lottae** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Lottia**, Genus **Lottia** J.E. Gray, 1833 (LOTTIIDAE)
- lottii, **Emaciaticeras lottii** (C. Gemmellaro, 1885 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LOTTIIDAE** Gray, 1840 - Family (GASTROPODA-PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LOTTIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- lottini, Eolidia lottini R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Phidiana lottini** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- lottini, **Phidiana lottini** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (FACELINIDAE)
- lotum, **Pusia lotum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- lotus, **Kurodacirsa lotus** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1975 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Lotzeites**, Genus **Lotzeites** Wiedmann , 1960 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lotzi, **Aturia lotzi** Bohm & Weisfermel, 1913 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lotzi, Clymenia lotzi Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia lotzi** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lotzi, Protactoclymenia lotzi Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia lotzi** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lotzi, **Paffrathia lotzi** (Frýda, 1998 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lotzi, **Platyclymenia lotzi** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lotzi, **Streptosiphon lotzi** Bohm, 1926 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lotzia**, Genus **Lotzia** Heidelberger, 2001 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loucoubeensis, **Kalidos loucoubeensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- loucoubensis, **Ampelita omphalodes loucoubensis** J.C.H. Crosse - (ACAVIDAE)
- louderbacki, **Lesueurilla louderbacki** Endo, 1932 † - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- louderbacki, **Tanaodon louderbacki** (T.W. Kirk, 1927 †) - (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- louderbacki, Tanodon louderbacki T.W. Kirk, 1927 † - syn of: **Tanaodon louderbacki** (T.W. Kirk, 1927 †) - (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- louderbacki, **Tropigastrites louderbacki** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (PROTEUSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- louderbacki, Sibyllites louderbacki A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Tropigastrites louderbacki** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loueli, **Rissoina loueli** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loueli nogradensi, **Rissoina loueli nogradensi** M. Csepreghy, 1954 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- louella, **Meekia louella** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- louellae, **Tessarolax louellae** R.L. Squires in Saul & R.L. Squires, 2015 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- louellae, **Eocypraea louellae** A.E.M. Cossmann 1903 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loui, **Aeolidia loui** Kienberger, L. Carmona & al., 2016 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- louisa, **Mangelia louisa** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- louisae, **Bostryx louisae** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- louisae, **Cerithium louisae** G. Schmelz, 1997 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- louisae, **Gibberula louisae** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1913) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- louisae, Marginella louisae A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1913 - syn of: **Gibberula louisae** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1913) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- louisae, **Chicoreus louisae** E.H. Vokes, 1990 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- louisae, **Halgyrineum louisae** (Lewis, 1974) - (RANELLIDAE)
- louisae, **Daphnella louisae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- louiseae, **Obba louiseae** N.N. Thach, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- louiseae, **Limatula louiseae** A.H. Clarke, 1974 - (LIMIDAE)
- louiseae, **Propeleda louiseae** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- louiseae, Thestyleda louiseae A.H. Clarke, 1961 - syn of: **Propeleda louiseae** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- louiseae, **Turbonilla louiseae** A.H. Clarke, 1954 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- louiseae, **Seguenzia louiseae** A.H. Clarke, 1961 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- louisensis, **Mangelia louisensis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- louisi, **Cristataria florieni louisi** (P.M. Pallary, 1939) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- louisi, **Daphniola louisi** A. Falniowski & M. Szarowska, 2000 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- louisi, **Nassarius louisi** (P.M. Pallary, 1912) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Louisia**, Genus **Louisia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- louisiadarum, **Paryphantopsis louisiadarum** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- louisiadensis, **Rhynchotrochus louisiadensis** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- louisiadensis, **Pupinoa louisiadensis** W.J. Clench, 1949 - (PUPINIDAE)
- louisiana, **Jorgenia louisiana** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2009 - (LUCINIDAE)
- louisiana, **Solariella louisiana** † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- louisianae, **Vioscalba louisianae** J.P.E. Morrison, 1965 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- louisianense, **Acutimitoceras louisianense** (Rowley, 1895 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- louisianensis, Goniatites louisianensis Rowley, 1895 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras louisianense** (Rowley, 1895 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- louisianensis, **Prolecanites louisianensis** Rowley, 1895 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- louisiensis, **Barbierella louisiensis** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (LUCINIDAE)
- louisvillae, **Meekospira louisvillae** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- louisvillae, Polyphemopsis louisvillae J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † - syn of: **Meekospira louisvillae** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- louisvillensis, **Goniobasis louisvillensis** I. Lea, 1863 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- louphaphontaensis, **Knightoceras louphaphontaensis** Ramsbottom & Moore, 1961 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lourdesae, **Favartia lourdesae** (J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1983) - (MURICIDAE)
- loustauae, **Austromactra loustauae** (J.F. Bayan, 1873 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- loustauae, **Gobraeus loustauae** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loustaui, **Acamptogenotia loustaui** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loustaui, **Lacuna loustaui** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loustaui, **Glossocardia loustaui** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loutrana, **Stigmatica pantocratoris loutrana** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Lovcenia**, Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Lovcenia)** Zallot, Groenenberg & al., 2015 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Lovea**, syn of: Genus **Amphorella** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- loveladyensis, **Globulobactrites loveladyensis** Mapes, 1979 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lovellana**, syn of: Genus **Lovellona** T. Iredale, 1917 (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Lovellia**, syn of: Genus **Raeta** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Lovellona**, Genus **Lovellona** T. Iredale, 1917 (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- lovellreevei, **Phasmoconus asiaticus lovellreevei** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1993 - (CONIDAE)
- **Lovenella**, syn of: Genus **Cerithiella** A.E. Verrill, 1882 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- loveni, **Plekocheilus loveni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- loveni, **Armina loveni** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1866) - (ARMINIDAE)
- loveni, Bulimus loveni L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Plekocheilus loveni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- loveni, Cardium loveni I.C. Thompson, 1845 - syn of: **Parvicardium minimum** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CARDIIDAE)
- loveni, **Falcidens loveni** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- loveni, Conus loveni C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Ketyconus tinianus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- loveni, **Elachisina loveni** (J.F. Bayan, 1873 †) - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loveni, **Tetrameroceras loveni** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loveni, **Onchidoris loveni** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1862) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- loveni, Adalaria loveni (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1862) - syn of: **Onchidoris loveni** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1862) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- loveni, **Parilimya loveni** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (PARILIMYIDAE)
- loveni, Chlamys loveni R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Lissochlamys exotica** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PECTINIDAE)
- loveni, Philine loveni A.W. Malm, 1855 - syn of: **Philine scabra** (O.F. Müller, 1784) - (PHILINIDAE)
- loveni, Pholadomya loveni J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - syn of: **Parilimya loveni** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- loveni, Phragmoceras loveni Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Tetrameroceras loveni** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loveni, Pteria loveni R.W. Dunker, 1879 - syn of: **Pteria gregata** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PTERIIDAE)
- loveni, Pisidium loveni S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- loveni, **Macoma loveni** Jensen, 1905 - (TELLINIDAE)
- loveni, **Macoma loveni** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1882 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loveni locardi, Parilimya loveni locardi P. Mars, 1958 - syn of: **Parilimya loveni** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (PARILIMYIDAE)
- loveniana, **Aclis loveniana** A. Adams, 1861 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- lovenii, Epitonium lovenii A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica lovenii** (A. Adams, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lovenii, **Boreoscala greenlandica lovenii** (A. Adams, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- loveridgei, **Plicigulella loveridgei** A.C. van Bruggen, 1996 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Lovetchenia**, Genus **Lovetchenia** Masse, 1993 † (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lovetcheniia**, syn of: Genus **Lovetchenia** Masse, 1993 † (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lovetha, **Notadusta hungerfordi lovetha** (G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & J.A. Buijse, 2005) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- loweana, **Antiquicyprina loweana** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loweana, **Lyrula loweana** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- loweana, Ovatella loweana L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- loweana, **Fadyenia loweana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- loweana, **Leiostyla loweana** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (LAURIIDAE)

- loweana, Mitra loweana H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - syn of: **Mitra idae** J.C. Melvill, 1893 - (MITRIDAE)
- loweana, **Monadenia mormonum loweana** H.A. Pilsbry - (MONADENIIDAE)
- loweana transiens, **Leiostyla loweana transiens** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (LAURIIDAE)
- lowei, Achatina lowei C.de Paiva, 1866 - syn of: **Amphorella oryza** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- lowei, **Granocardium lowei** (L.W. Stephenson, 1952 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lowei, Crockerella lowei W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Crockerella crystallina** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- lowei, **Boettgeria lowei** (J.A. Albers, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lowei, **Japonia lowei** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- lowei, Napaeus lowei T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Napaeinus tabidus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (ENIDAE)
- lowei, **Epitonium lowei** (W.H. Dall, 1906) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lowei, Asperiscala lowei W.H. Dall, 1906 - syn of: **Epitonium lowei** (W.H. Dall, 1906) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lowei, Eulima lowei E.G. Vanatta, 1900 - syn of: **Melanella thersites** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lowei, **Rothelix lowei** (P. Bartsch, 1918) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- lowei, **Microxeromagna lowei** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lowei, **Cyanoplax lowei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- lowei, Trachydermon lowei H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Cyanoplax lowei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- lowei, Mitra lowei W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Mitra idae** J.C. Melvill, 1893 - (MITRIDAE)
- lowei, **Mopalia lowei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- lowei, **Tripterotyphis lowei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1931) - (MURICIDAE)
- lowei, Trophon lowei R.B. Watson, 1897 - syn of: **Cytharomorula grayi** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- lowei, Patella lowei A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- lowei, Chlamys lowei L.G. Hertlein, 1935 - syn of: **Spathochlamys vestalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lowei, Pleurobranchus lowei R.B. Watson, 1897 - syn of: **Berthellina edwardsi** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1896) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- lowei, **Pleurodonte lowei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- lowei, Caracolus lowei H.A. Pilsbry, 1929 - syn of: **Pleurodonte lowei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- lowei, **Opisthosiphon lamellosum lowei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- lowei, Dallspira lowei P. Bartsch, 1950 - syn of: **Crassispira abdera** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- lowei, **Spiradaphne lowei** McNeil, 1984 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lowei, Volvulella lowei L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Volvulella cylindrica** (Carpenter, 1865) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- lowei, Rissoina lowei A.M. Strong, 1938 - syn of: **Lirobarleeia kelseyi** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1902) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- lowei, **Euglandina lowei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- lowei, **Subulina lowei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- lowei, **Cyclostremiscus lowei** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938) - (TORNIDAE)
- lowei, Truncatella lowei R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- lowei, **Gongylostoma lowei** (C. de la Torre, 1927) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lowei colemani, **Tripterotyphis lowei colemani** (W.F. Ponder, 1972) - (MURICIDAE)
- lowei fackenthallae, **Cyanoplax lowei fackenthallae** (S.S. Berry, 1919) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- lowei norfolkensis, **Tripterotyphis lowei norfolkensis** (C.A. Fleming, 1962) - (MURICIDAE)
- loweii, **Pseudocampylaea loweii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lowenii, Conus lowenii C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Africonus irregularis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- lowenstami, **Hawthorneachiton lowenstami** Kluessendorf, 1987 † - (PALEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lowenstamia**, syn of: Genus **Sohliina** H. Özdikmen, 2013 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lowi, **Microcystina lowi** (A. Issel, 1874) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- lowi, **Baiaplecta lowi** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- lowianus, **Cyclotus lowianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- lowickense, **Rayonnoceras lowickense** J.S. Turner, 1951 † - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lowickensis, **Edmondia lowickensis** Hind † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lowii, **Syphonota lowii** J.D.F. Gilchrist, 1900 - (APLYSIIDAE)

- lowii, **Pseudocampylaea lowii** (A. Férussac, 1835) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Lowoceras**, Genus **Lowoceras** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LOWOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1940 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-DISCOSORIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- lowrii, **Mortoniceras lowrii** McLearn, 1972 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lowrii, Fanninoceras lowrii McLearn, 1930 † - syn of: **Fanninoceras kunae** McLearn, 1930 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lowryi, **Glycymeris lowryi** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lowtheri, **Triviella lowtheri** M. Beals, 2008 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Loxacypraea**, Genus **Loxacypraea** Petuch, 2004 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loxahatcheense, Phalium loxahatcheense E.J. Petuch, 1994 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- loxahatcheensis, **Semicassis granulata loxahatcheensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loxahatcheensis, Leptoconus loxahatcheensis E.J. Petuch, 1994 - syn of: **Gradiconus largillierti** (L.C. Kiener, 1847) - (CONIDAE)
- loxahatcheensis, **Jenneria loxahatcheensis** Smith, 1936 † - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loxahatchiensis, **Jenneria loxahatchiensis** Maxwell Smith, 1936 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- **Loxana**, Subgenus **Alabastrina (Loxana)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1898 (HELICIDAE)
- loxanus, **Mesembrinus loxanus** (H.C. Higgins, 1872) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- loxanus, **Iberus marmoratus loxanus** (A. Schmidt, 1853) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Loxebala**, Genus **Loxebala** Bandel, 1996 † (CASSIANEBALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loxensis, **Mesembrinus loxensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- loxia, Astarte loxia W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Astarte arctica** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- loxicatus, **Euhoplites loxicatus** Spath † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loxisonia**, Genus **Loxisonia** Batten, 1985 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loxo**, Genus **Loxo** Dailey & Popenoe, 1966 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loxobidens**, Genus **Loxobidens** Hodgkinson, 1992 † (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loxobucania**, Genus **Loxobucania** Knight, 1942 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loxocardium**, Genus **Loxocardium** Cossmann, 1886 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loxocephala, **Odostomia loxocephala** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Loxoceras**, Genus **Loxoceras** M'Coy, 1844 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loxochlamys**, Genus **Loxochlamys** Waller, 2005 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loxochoanella**, Genus **Loxochoanella** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loxoglypta**, Subgenus **Exotica (Loxoglypta)** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (TELLINIDAE)
- loxoides, **Haumea loxoides** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1882) - (PECTINIDAE)
- loxomorpha, **Cardita loxomorpha** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loxonema**, Genus **Loxonema** Phillips, 1841 † (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LOXONEMATIDAE** Koken, 1889 † - Family (GASTROPODA-ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-MURCHISONIINA [Order]-LOXONEMATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- loxonemoides, **Devonocerithioides loxonemoides** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loxonemoides, **Protorcula loxonemoides** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loxonemoides, Undularia loxonemoides E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Protorcula loxonemoides** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loxonemoides, **Angularia loxonemoides** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loxoplocus**, Genus **Loxoplocus** Fischer, 1885 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loxoporus**, syn of: Genus **Gadila** J.E. Gray, 1847 (GADILIDAE)
- **Loxoptychodon**, Subgenus **Corbicula (Loxoptychodon)** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872 (CYRENIDAE)
- **Loxoptyxis**, Subgenus **Syrnola (Loxoptyxis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- loxospira, **Pilsbryspira loxospira** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- loxostoma, **Oospira loxostoma** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- loxostoma, **Cochlicopa loxostoma** E. Klein, 1853 † - (COCHLICOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loxostoma**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)

- loxostomus, **Theobaldius loxostomus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- loxostomus, **Thaumastus loxostomus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- **Loxotaphrus**, Genus **Loxotaphrus** G.F. Harris, 1897 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- loxotata, **Moellendorffia loxotata** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- loxotata, Helix loxotata J.F. Mabille, 1887 - syn of: **Moellendorffia loxotata** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (HELICIDAE)
- loxotata exasperata, **Moellendorffia loxotata exasperata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Loxotoma**, Genus **Loxotoma** Fischer, 1885 † (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loxotoma**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Loxotomella**, Genus **Loxotomella** Böhm, 1895 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Loxotrema**, Genus **Loxotrema** Gabb, 1868 (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- loxotropis, **Planispira loxotropis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Loy**, Genus **Loy** A.V. Martynov, 1994 (CORAMBIDAE)
- loyaltense, **Caecum loyaltense** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- loyaltense, Pusia loyaltense R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Vexillum loyaltyense** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- loyaltiense, Pusia loyaltiense R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Vexillum loyaltyense** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- loyaltiensis, **Leucocharis loyaltiensis** Unknown - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- loyaltiensis, Mitrella loyaltiensis R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- loyaltiensis, **Profundiconus loyaltiensis** D. Röckel & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1995 - (CONIDAE)
- loyaltiensis, **Triphora loyaltiensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- loyaltyense, **Vexillum loyaltyense** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- loyaltyense, Protoelongata loyaltyense R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Vexillum loyaltyense** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- loyaltyensis, **Placostylus loyaltyensis** (S.M. Souverbie, 1879) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- loyaltyensis, **Horologica loyaltyensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- loyaltyensis, **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- loyaltyensis, **Cadulus loyaltyensis** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (GADILIDAE)
- loyaltyensis, Mastonia loyaltyensis R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Triphora loyaltiensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- loyaltyensis latefloccata, Columbella loyaltyensis latefloccata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- loyaltyensis lucidior, Columbella loyaltyensis lucidior R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- loyaltyensis mundata, Columbella loyaltyensis mundata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- loyautensis, **Acteon loyautensis** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- lozanici, **Melanopsis lozanici** Š. Brusina, 1893 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lozanoi, **Ercolania lozanoi** J.A. Ortea, 1982 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- **Lozekia**, Subgenus **Hygromia (Lozekia)** V. Hüdec, 1970 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lozeriense, Arieticeras lozeriense Monestier, 1934 † - syn of: **Leptaleoceras ugdulenai** (C. Gemmellaro, 1885 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lozeti, **Malagasyconus lozeti** (G. Richard, 1980) - (CONIDAE)
- lozeti, Endemoconus lozeti G. Richard, 1980 - syn of: **Malagasyconus lozeti** (G. Richard, 1980) - (CONIDAE)
- lozii, **Eratoidea lozii** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lozoi, Graysonites lozoi A.T. Young, 1958 † - syn of: **Graysonites wacoense** (Böse, 1928 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lozoi, **Sinonia lozoi** Stephenson 1953 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lozoueti, **Manaria lozoueti** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- lozoueti, **Bittium lozoueti** Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau, 2016 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lozoueti, **Joculator lozoueti** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lozoueti, **Synthopsis lozoueti** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lozoueti, **Pyreneola lozoueti** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1997 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lozoueti, **Benthofascis lozoueti** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (CONORBIDAE)
- lozoueti, **Gadila lozoueti** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (GADILIDAE)
- lozoueti, **Trogloconcha lozoueti** D.L. Geiger, 2008 - (LAROCHEIDAE)
- lozoueti, **Daphnellopsis lozoueti** R. Houart, 2013 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lozoueti, **Aspella lozoueti** R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- lozoueti, **Siphonochelus lozoueti** R. Houart, 1991 - (MURICIDAE)
- lozoueti, **Bellatara lozoueti** M. Harzhauser, 2004 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lozoueti, **Phyllidiopsis lozoueti** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- lozoueti, **Parvamussium lozoueti** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2008 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- lozoueti, **Turbonilla lozoueti** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lozoueti, **Awheaturris lozoueti** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2013 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lozoueti, **Macromphalina lozoueti** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1991 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Lozouetia**, Genus **Lozouetia** R. von Cosel, 1995 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Lrianoceras**, Genus **Lrianoceras** KOBYASHI & BURTON, 1971 (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lsimahialamboensis, **Parvedentulina lsimahialamboensis** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- luacesi, **Wrightudora aguayoi luacesi** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- luakahaense, **Elasmias luakahaense** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- luana, Mesocibota luana T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Mesocibota bistrigata** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (ARCIDAE)
- luandensis, **Turbonilla luandensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- luandensis, **Duplicaria luandensis** (U. Aubry, 2008) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- luangensis, **Amphidromus luangensis** Gra-tes, 2015 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- luangmualensis, **Anadara luangmualensis** Tiwari, 2001 - (ARCIDAE)
- luapulaensis, Aspatharia luapulaensis H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Chambardia dautzenbergi** (F. Haas, 1936) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- luapulaensis, **Coelatura luapulaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (UNIONIDAE)
- luarna, **Cadlina luarna** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (CADLINIDAE)
- lubangensis, **Cuspidaria lubangensis** J. Poutiers, 1981 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- lubanicus, **Cyclophorus lubanicus** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1931 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- lubbocki, **Eosteinmannites lubbocki** (Mojsisovics, 1896 †) - (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lubeckianus, Conus lubeckianus A.C. Bernardi, 1861 - syn of: **Purpuriconus cardinalis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- lubeiensis, **Yunnanomya lubeiensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lubenescuae, **Viviparus lubenescuae** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, E. Georgopoulou, O. Mandic & A. Kroh, - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lubens, **Vexillum lubens** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- luberonense, **Bythiospeum diaphanum luberonense** H. Girardi, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lubesederi, **Rotopericyclus lubesederi** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (ROTOPERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lubomirski, Nenia lubomirski W. Polinski, 1921 - syn of: **Ehrmanniella quadrata** (O. Böttger, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lubomirskii, Helix lubomirskii Slosarski, 1881 - syn of: **Plicuteria lubomirskii** (Slosarski, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- lubomirskii, **Plicuteria lubomirskii** (Slosarski, 1881) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lubrica, Platyla lubrica F. Held, 1847 - syn of: **Platyla polita** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840) - (ACICULIDAE)
- lubrica, **Pila lubrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- lubrica, **Macrochlamys lubrica** W.H. Benson - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- lubrica, **Euthria lubrica** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lubrica, **Turcutheca lubrica** Z.X. Qian, 1978 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lubrica, **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)

- lubrica, Cochliopa lubrica O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- lubrica, Pusia lubrica W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Pusia microzonias** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- lubrica, Cystiscus lubrica W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Cystiscus angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- lubrica, **Melanella lubrica** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lubrica, Helix lubrica O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- lubrica, **Rissopsis lubrica** H.H. Suter, 1898 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- lubrica, Margarites lubrica W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Suavotrochus lubricus** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- lubrica, **Callianella lubrica** (G.B. Sowerby, 1841) - (PUPINIDAE)
- lubrica, **Odostomia lubrica** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lubrica, **Onoba lubrica** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lubrica, Ovirissoa lubrica (H.H. Suter, 1908) - syn of: **Onoba lubrica** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lubrica, **Scenella lubrica** C. Chen & al., 1981 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lubrica, **Theora lubrica** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (SEMELIDAE)
- lubrica, Solariella lubrica W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Suavotrochus lubricus** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- lubrica, **Cadella lubrica** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lubrica, **Strobiligera lubrica** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- lubrica, Isanda lubrica W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Suavotrochus lubricus** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lubrica, Truncatella lubrica F. Held, 1847 - syn of: **Platyla polita** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- lubrica curta, Cochlicopa lubrica curta S. Clessin, 1908 - syn of: **Cochlicopa curta** (S. Clessin, 1908) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- lubrica fusiformis, Achatina lubrica fusiformis Y.L. Picard, 1840 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- lubrica hachijoensis, **Cochlicopa lubrica hachijoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- lubrica iridea, Solariella lubrica iridea W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Suavotrochus lubricus** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- lubrica lacteola, Cochlicopa lubrica lacteola W.A. Lindholm, 1911 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- lubrica litaunica, Cochlicopa lubrica litaunica C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- lubrica minor, **Callianella lubrica minor** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (PUPINIDAE)
- lubrica ovata, Cochlicopa lubrica ovata J.G. Jeffreys, 1862 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- lubrica pfeifferi, Cochlicopa lubrica pfeifferi C.A. Westerlund, 1874 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- lubrica polita, Cochlicopa lubrica polita C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- lubrica viridula, Cochlicopa lubrica viridula J.G. Jeffreys, 1862 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- lubricatum, Dentalium lubricatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Laevidentalium lubricatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- lubricatum, **Laevidentalium lubricatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- lubricella, **Kaliella lubricella** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (CHRONIDAE)
- lubricella, **Cochlicopa lubricella** (C. Porro, 1838) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- lubricella, **Stenothyrella lubricella** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lubricellus, **Euconulus lubricellus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Lubricetta**, Subgenus **Xerocerastus (Lubricetta)** F. Haas, 1928 (SUBULINIDAE)
- lubricoides, Achatina lubricoides V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubricella** (C. Porro, 1838) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- lubricoides, Cochlicopa lubricoides V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubricella** (C. Porro, 1838) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- lubricum, Scalenostoma lubricum P. Fischer, 1886 - syn of: **Scalenostoma carinatum** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 -

(EULIMIDAE)

- lubricum, Cyclostoma lubricum F. Held, 1847 - syn of: **Platyla polita** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840) - (POMATIIDAE)
- lubricus, **Kepingomites lubricus** C. Chen, 1988 † - (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lubricus, Bulimus lubricus O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lubricus, **Dentilatona lubricus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 †) - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lubricus, **Suavotrochus lubricus** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- lubricus, **Tortaxis lubricus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1906) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- lubricus elegans, **Dentilatona lubricus elegans** (N.H. Odhner, 1919 †) - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lubricus lubricella, Bulimus lubricus lubricella B. Ziegler in C. Porro, 1838 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubricella** (C. Porro, 1838) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lubricus productus, **Dentilatona lubricus productus** (N.H. Odhner, 1919 †) - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucaensis, **Bursa lucaensis** M. Parth, 1991 - (BURSIDAE)
- lucaensis, Colubraria lucaensis A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937 - syn of: **Colubraria lucasensis** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- lucalana, **Limicolaria lucalana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- lucan, Ozomia lucan Walcott, 1924 † - syn of: **Ribeiria lucan** (Walcott, 1924 †) - (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucan, **Ribeiria lucan** (Walcott, 1924 †) - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucana, **Emmericia lucana** D. Esu, O. Girotti & Pisegna Cerone, 2016 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucana, Chondrina lucana S. Delle Chiaje, 1850 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- lucana, Helix lucana C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata tenetensis** (W. Kobelt, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- lucana, **Turbonilla lucana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lucana, **Terebra lucana** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lucanensis, **Melanopsis lucanensis** T.A. Neubauer, 2011 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucani, **Glabella lucani** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lucanus, **Trigonephrus lucanus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (DORCASIIDAE)
- lucanus, **Fossarus lucanus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- **Lucapina**, Genus **Lucapina** G.B. Sowerby, 1835 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Lucapinella**, Genus **Lucapinella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- lucasana, Columbella lucasana W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Columbella sonsonatensis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lucasana, Divaricella lucasana W.H. Dall & Oschner, 1928 † - syn of: **Divalinga eburnea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucasana, Lyonsia lucasana P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Entodesma pictum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- lucasana, Nuculana lucasana A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937 - syn of: **Jupiteria lobula** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lucasana, **Odostomia lucasana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lucasana, Alvania lucasana F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: **Lirobarleeia electrina** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lucasana, Cyathodonta lucasana W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Cyathodonta undulata** T.A. Conrad, 1849 - (THRACIIDAE)
- lucasana, **Vitrinella lucasana** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938) - (TORNIDAE)
- lucasana, Petricola lucasana L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1948 - syn of: **Petricola insignis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- lucasense, **Opisthosiphon detectum lucasense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- lucasensis, Arene lucasensis A.M. Strong, 1934 - syn of: **Haplocochlias lucasensis** (A.M. Strong, 1934) - (ARENEIDAE)
- lucasensis, **Colubraria lucasensis** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- lucasensis, Liotia lucasensis A.M. Strong, 1934 - syn of: **Haplocochlias lucasensis** (A.M. Strong, 1934) -

(LIOTIIDAE)

- lucasensis, Striospira lucasensis P. Bartsch, 1950 - syn of: **Crassispira kluthi** H.K. Jordan, 1936 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- lucasensis, **Haplocochlias lucasensis** (A.M. Strong, 1934) - (SKENEIDAE)
- lucasi, **Cumia lucasi** (L. Bozzetti, 2007) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- lucasi, **Textilia lucasi** L. Bozzetti, 2010 - (CONIDAE)
- lucasi, Fusus lucasi L. Bozzetti, 2007 - syn of: **Cumia lucasi** (L. Bozzetti, 2007) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lucasi, **Galfettites lucasi** Jenks & al., 2010 † - (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucasi, **Echyridella lucasi** (H.H. Suter, 1905) - (HYRIIDAE)
- lucasi, Ocinebrina lucasi L. Bozzetti, 2007 - syn of: **Murexsul planiliratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- lucasi, **Gundlachia lucasi** H.H. Suter, 1905 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lucasi, **Hollisites lucasi** Inlay, 1957 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucasi, **Spondylus lucasi** C.J. Maury, 1920 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucasi, **Subuliniscus lucasi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- lucasi, Anodonta lucasi G.P. Deshayes, 1848 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lucasi albina, **Textilia lucasi albina** L. Bozzetti, 2011 - (CONIDAE)
- lucasiana, Ostrea lucasiana A. de Rochebrune, 1895 - syn of: **Striostrea prismatica** (Gray, 1825) - (OSTREIDAE)
- lucasianus, **Tectus lucasianus** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucasianus, Trochus lucasianus A. Brongniart, 1823 † - syn of: **Tectus lucasianus** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucasii, **Otala lucasii** G.P. Deshayes, 1850 - (HELICIDAE)
- lucasii, **Pleurotomella lucasii** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lucasii, Anodonta lucasii P.M.A. Morelet, 1852 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lucasii, Venus lucasii C. Rousseau in J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Bassina yatei** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Lucasites**, Genus **Lucasites** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucaya, **Purpuriconus lucaya** (E.J. Petuch, 2000) - (CONIDAE)
- lucaya, **Leptadrillia lucaya** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lucaya, **Perotrochus lucaya** F.M. Bayer, 1965 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- lucayanorum, **Strophiops lucayanorum** W.J. Clench, 1938 - (CERIONIDAE)
- lucayensis, **Plocamopherus lucayensis** J.C. Hamann & M. Farmer, 1988 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- lucea, **Corambe lucea** Er. Marcus, 1959 - (CORAMBIDAE)
- **Lucena**, syn of: Genus **Succinea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Lucena**, syn of: Genus **Vallonia** A. Risso, 1826 (VALLONIIDAE)
- lucenensis, **Cyllenina lucenensis** B.M. Landau & R. Marquet, 1999 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucens, **Phaedusa filicostata lucens** (F.E. Loosjes, 1953) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lucens, Persicula lucens É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Persicula blanda** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- lucens, Abralia lucens N.A. Voss, 1962 - syn of: **Abralia multihamata** M. Sasaki, 1929 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- lucens, **Amusium lucens** R. Tate, 1886 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucens, **Pfeiffericoptis lucens** (B.H. Wright in G.B. Sowerby, 1875) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lucens, Hansenoteuthis lucens L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1929 - syn of: **Vampyroteuthis infernalis** C. Chun, 1903 - (VAMPYROTEUTHIDAE)
- lucens, Venerupis lucens É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus lucens** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886) - (VENERIDAE)
- lucens, **Polititapes aureus lucens** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886) - (VENERIDAE)
- lucensis, **Cochlodinastra comensis lucensis** (C. Gentiluomo, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lucensis, Helix lucensis M. Paulucci, 1878 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum appelii** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- lucensis, **Belgrandiella lucensis** (E. Rolán, 1992) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lucensis, Hydrobia lucensis A. Issel, 1866 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola anatina** (J.P.R. Draparnaud) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lucensis, **Kilianella lucensis** G. Sayn, 1907 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lucentumensis, Otala lucentumensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1878 - syn of: **Otala punctata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- luceo, **Epitonium luceo** (H. DuShane, 1988) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Lucerapex**, Genus **Lucerapex** T. Iredale, 1936 (TURRIDAE)
- lucerna, Anomia lucerna L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- lucerna, **Cardium lucerna** E. Forbes, 1846 - (CARDIIDAE)
- lucerna, **Pleurodonte lucerna** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Lucerna**, syn of: Genus **Pleurodonte** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Lucerna**, syn of: Genus **Pleurodonte** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Lucerna**, syn of: Genus **Succinea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- lucerna, **Macoma lucerna** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lucerna patina, **Pleurodonte lucerna patina** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Lucernella**, syn of: Genus **Pleurodonte** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- lucescens, Helix lucescens Š. Brusina, 1876 - syn of: **Liburnica kleciachi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1870) - (HELICIDAE)
- lucetta, **Phenacohelix lucetta** (F.W. Hutton, 1884) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- lucetta, Therasia lucetta F.W. Hutton, 1884 - syn of: **Phenacohelix lucetta** (F.W. Hutton, 1884) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- luchnikovi, **Meekoceras luchnikovi** Shevyrev, 1990 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luchuana, **Chiton luchuana** Is. Taki, 1962 - (CHITONIDAE)
- luchuana, **Eclogavena luchuana** (J.T. Kuroda, 1960) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- luchuana, **Diplommatina luchuana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- luchuana, **Luchuena eucharista luchuana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (ENIDAE)
- luchuana, Eulima luchuana H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Melanella cuspidata** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (EULIMIDAE)
- luchuana, Melanella luchuana H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Melanella cuspidata** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (EULIMIDAE)
- luchuana, Peristernia luchuana H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Peristernia ustulata luchuana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- luchuana, **Peristernia ustulata luchuana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- luchuana, **Georissa luchuana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- luchuana, **Lottia luchuana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- luchuana, Patella luchuana H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Lottia luchuana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (PATELLIDAE)
- luchuana, Vermitoma luchuana J.T. Kuroda, 1928 - syn of: **Dendropoma luchuanum** (J.T. Kuroda, 1928) - (VERMETIDAE)
- luchuana ericae, Collisella luchuana ericae J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980 - syn of: **Lottia luchuana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- luchuana kolarovai, **Lottia luchuana kolarovai** (A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- luchuanum, **Dentalium luchuanum** W.H. Dall, 1926 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- luchuanum, **Dendropoma luchuanum** (J.T. Kuroda, 1928) - (VERMETIDAE)
- luchuanus, **Yakuena luchuanus** H.A. Pilsbry - (ENIDAE)
- luchuanus, **Tectarius cumingii luchuanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Luchuconulus**, Genus **Luchuconulus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Luchuena**, Genus **Luchuena** T. Habe, 1955 (ENIDAE)
- **Luchuhadra**, syn of: Genus **Satsuma** A. Adams, 1868 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Luchuphaedusa**, Genus **Luchuphaedusa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Lucia**, syn of: Subgenus **Tonicia (Lucilina)** W.H. Dall, 1882 (CHITONIDAE)
- lucia, **Gibberula lucia** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1877) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- lucia, **Palaina lucia** T. Iredale, 1944 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- lucia, Marginella lucia F.P. Jousseaume, 1877 - syn of: **Gibberula lucia** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- luciacuestae, **Chauvetia luciacuestae** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- luciae, **Chilina luciae** D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric & de Lucía, 2016 - (CHILINIDAE)
- luciae, **Kurodaconus luciae** (R.G. Moolenbeek, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- luciae, **Boucardicus luciae** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- luciae, **Leptadrillia luciae** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)

- luciae, **Cuthona luciae** Valdés, Medrano & V. Bhave, 2016 - (FIONIDAE)
- luciae, **Margarites luciae** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- luciae, **Protoglyptus sanctaeluciae luciae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- luciae, **Leoniceras luciae** Pervinquiére, 1907 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luciaeformis, **Dichotomosphinctes luciaeformis** Enay, 1966 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucianae, **Flabellina engeli lucianae** S.I. DaCosta, C.M. Cunha, L.R.L. Simone & M. Schrödl, 2007 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- lucianoi, **Acteonella lucianoi** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucici, **Valvata lucici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucida, **Leptachatina lucida** W.H. Pease, 1870 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- lucida, **Arca lucida** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucida, **Assiminea lucida** W.H. Pease, 1869 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- lucida, **Adacna lucida** (I. Borcea, 1926) - (CARDIIDAE)
- lucida, **Nevillia lucida** H. Adams, 1868 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- lucida, **Tropidauchenia lucida** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lucida, **Conasprella lucida** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CONIDAE)
- lucida, Perplexiconus lucida (W. Wood, 1828) - syn of: **Conasprella lucida** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CONIDAE)
- lucida, Persicula lucida F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Hyalina lucida** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- lucida, **Calliclava lucida** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lucida, **Splendrillia lucida** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lucida, **Microtralia lucida** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- lucida, **Melanella lucida** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lucida, Haliotis lucida E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- lucida, Helix lucida J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (HELICIDAE)
- lucida, Nozeba lucida A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - syn of: **Holandriana lucida** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucida, **Alaba lucida** A. Adams, 1862 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- lucida, **Littoraria lucida** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- lucida, Lutraria lucida A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Lutraria rhynchaena** I.H. Jonas, 1844 - (MACTRIDAE)
- lucida, **Hyalina lucida** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lucida, Marginella lucida F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Hyalina lucida** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lucida, Volvarina lucida F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Hyalina lucida** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lucida, Mitra lucida L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum lucidum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- lucida, **Boreochiton beringensis lucida** (B.I. Sirenko, 1974) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- lucida, **Anodontites obtusa lucida** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- lucida, Neritula lucida A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Callomphala lucida** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lucida, Zeuxis lucida A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Nassarius graphiterus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lucida, Nuculana lucida Tenison Woods, 1879 † - syn of: **Saccella vagans** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucida, Leda lucida S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Yoldiella lucida** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lucida, Oxychilus lucida J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- lucida, Pleuronectia lucida J.G. Jeffreys in C. Wyville-Thomson, 1873 - syn of: **Propeamussium lucidum** (J.G. Jeffreys in C. Wyville-Thomson, 1873) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lucida, **Siliqua lucida** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PHARIDAE)
- lucida, **Philine lucida** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (PHILINIDAE)
- lucida, **Holandriana lucida** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucida, **Leptoxis taeniata lucida** C. Goodrich - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- lucida, Limacia lucida W. Stimpson, 1854 - syn of: **Limacia clavigera** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (POLYCERIDAE)

- lucida, **Provanna lucida** T. Sasaki, Ogura, H. Watanabe & K. Fujikura, 2016 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- lucida, **Chrysallida lucida** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lucida, **Pseudodaphnella lucida** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lucida, **Eotibia lucida** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucida, **Putilla lucida** A. Adams, 1867 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- lucida, **Callomphala lucida** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (SKENEIDAE)
- lucida, **Euglandina lucida** (H. Strebel, 1880) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- lucida, **Succinea canella lucida** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- lucida, Tellina lucida G.P. Deshayes, 1838 - syn of: **Tellina tenuis** E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - (TELLINIDAE)
- lucida, Anodon lucida P.M. Heude, 1877 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lucida, **Yoldiella lucida** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- lucida, Yoldia lucida S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Yoldiella lucida** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- lucida declivis, Leda lucida declivis J.G. Jeffreys, 1879 - syn of: **Yoldiella lucida** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lucida gracillima, **Tropidauchenia lucida gracillima** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lucida truncata, Leda lucida truncata J.G. Jeffreys, 1879 - syn of: **Yoldiella lucida** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Lucidella**, Genus **Lucidella** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Lucidella**, syn of: Genus **Pleurodonte** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Lucidestea**, Genus **Lucidestea** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Lucidinella**, syn of: Subgenus **Iravadia (Pseudonoba)** O. Böttger, 1902 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- lucidovarius, **Liguus fasciatus lucidovarius** A. Doe, 1937 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- lucidula, **Hauffenia lucidula** (A.M. Angelov, 1967) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Lucidula**, syn of: Genus **Pleurodonte** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- lucidula, Triphora lucidula R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Notosinister lucidulus** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- lucidulus, **Notosinister lucidulus** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- lucidum, **Caecum lucidum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- lucidum, **Chaetoderma lucidum** H. Heath, 1918 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- lucidum, **Vexillum lucidum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- lucidum, Craspedopoma lucidum L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Craspedopoma mucronatum** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE)
- lucidum, Craspedopoma lucidum R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Craspedopoma mucronatum** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE)
- lucidum, **Geitonoceras lucidum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1974 † - (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucidum, **Drepanotrema lucidum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lucidum, **Propeamussium lucidum** (J.G. Jeffreys in C. Wyville-Thomson, 1873) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- lucidum, Pisidium lucidum V. Sterki, 1923 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lucidum, **Teinostoma lucidum** A. Adams, 1863 - (TORNIDAE)
- lucidum marmoratum, Amussium lucidum marmoratum W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Parvamussium marmoratum** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lucidum striata, Amusium lucidum striata J.G. Jeffreys, 1879 - syn of: **Propeamussium lucidum** (J.G. Jeffreys in C. Wyville-Thomson, 1873) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lucidus, Drymaeus lucidus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Mesembrinus stramineus** (L. Guilding, 1828) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lucidus, **Reticulapex lucidus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- lucidus, Zonitoides lucidus J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Zonitoides nitidus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- lucidus, **Paraguraleus lucidus** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lucidus, Oxychilus lucidus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Oxychilus cellarius** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- lucidus, Oxychilus lucidus A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) -

(OXYCHILIDAE)

- lucidus, Morlina lucidus S.E. Studer, 1820 - syn of: **Morlina glabra** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- lucidus, Pecten lucidus G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 † - syn of: **Hilberia bifida** (Münster in G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucidus, **Phrixgnathus lucidus** H.H. Suter, 1896 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- lucidus, Solecurtus lucidus T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Siliqua lucida** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- lucidus, **Tornus lucidus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucidus, Trochus lucidus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lucidus selectus, Zonites lucidus selectus A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Longiphallus koutaisanus** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Luciella**, Genus **Luciella** de Koninck, 1883 † (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LUCIELLIDAE** Knight, 1956 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EOTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Luciellina**, Genus **Luciellina** M'Coy, 1844 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucifer, Inoceramus lucifer K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1871 † - syn of: **Mytiloceramus lucifer** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1871 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucifer, **Chondropometes vignalense lucifer** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- lucifer, **Blaesospira echinus lucifer** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- lucifer, **Mytiloceramus lucifer** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1871 †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucifer, **Retroceramus lucifer** Koschelkina 1958 † - (RETROCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucifer, Tricornis lucifer C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Lobatus gigas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- luciferus, **Mytilus luciferus** Yokoyama, 1924 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucifuga, Cuspidaria lucifuga P. Fischer, 1886 - syn of: **Cuspidaria undata** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- lucifuga, Helix lucifuga J.D.W. Hartmann, 1844 - syn of: **Cepaea nemoralis** (C. Linnaeus) - (HELICIDAE)
- lucifuga, **Cepaea nemoralis lucifuga** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- lucii, **Cerithium lucii** Vasseur, 1881 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lucilina**, Subgenus **Tonicia (Lucilina)** W.H. Dall, 1882 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Lucilla**, Genus **Lucilla** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- lucina, Mourlonia lucina J.W. Hall, 1862 † - syn of: **Ptychomphalina lucina** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lucina**, Genus **Lucina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (LUCINIDAE)
- lucina, Pleurotomaria lucina J.W. Hall, 1862 † - syn of: **Ptychomphalina lucina** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucina, **Ptychomphalina lucina** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucina, **Turbonilla lucina** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lucinae, **Alvania lucinae** J.J. Oberling, 1970 - (RISSOIDAE)
- lucinaeformis, **Cardinia lucinaeformis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucinaeformis, **Polymesoda lucinaeformis** Laubriere & L.L.H. Carez, 1880 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucinalis, **Loripes lucinalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (LUCINIDAE)
- lucinalis, **Dosinia lucinalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- lucinalis, Petricola lucinalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Petricola lapicida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Lucinaxinus**, Genus **Lucinaxinus** † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lucinella**, Genus **Lucinella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1883 (LUCINIDAE)
- lucineps, Euselenops lucineps G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 - syn of: **Euselenops luniceps** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1816) - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- **Lucinesca**, syn of: Genus **Lucinisca** W.H. Dall, 1901 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Lucinida**, syn of: Genus **Loripes** G.S. Poli, 1791 (LUCINIDAE)
- **LUCINIDAE** Fleming, 1828 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-LUCINIDA [Order]-LUCINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- luciniformis, **Cycladicama luciniformis** A. Valenciennes in C. Rousseau, 1854 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- luciniformis, Cycladicama luciniformis A. Valenciennes, 1854 - syn of: **Cycladicama luciniformis** A. Valenciennes in C. Rousseau, 1854 - (UNGULINIDAE)

- **Luciniola**, Genus **Luciniola** Skeat & Madsen, 1898 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luciniolae, **Lucina luciniolae** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lucinisca**, Genus **Lucinisca** W.H. Dall, 1901 (LUCINIDAE)
- lucinoides, Cardium lucinoides P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Cardites crassicostatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CARDIIDAE)
- lucinoides, **Neodelminiella lucinoides** Kochansky-Devidé & Pikija, 1976 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucinoides, **Abranda lucinoides** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lucinoides, **Phlyctiderma lucinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucinoides, Dosinia lucinoides L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Dosinia cretacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Lucinoma**, Genus **Lucinoma** W.H. Dall, 1901 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Lucinopsis**, syn of: Genus **Mysia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (VENERIDAE)
- lucinus, **Prionolobus lucinus** Tozer, 1994 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucipeta, **Hemitrochus lucipeta** (F. Poey, 1854) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- **Luciploma**, Genus **Luciploma** Olsson, 1942 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucirensis, Conus lucirensis Paes Da Franca, 1957 - syn of: **Varioconus chytreus** (G.W. Tryon, 1884) - (CONIDAE)
- **Lucis**, syn of: Genus **Terebellum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (SERAPHSIDAE)
- luckmanii, **Planilaoma luckmanii** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- luckmanii, Helix luckmanii J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Planilaoma luckmanii** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (HELICIDAE)
- lucorum, **Helix lucorum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- lucorum onixiomicra, **Helix lucorum onixiomicra** J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - (HELICIDAE)
- lucorum taurica, **Helix lucorum taurica** I. Krynicki, 1833 - (HELICIDAE)
- lucrativa, Phalium lucrativa T. Iredale, 1927 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- lucreciae, **Chondropoma solidulum lucreciae** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- lucretia, **Subcollina lucretia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- luctans, **Gyliotrachela luctans** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- luctativa, **Helix luctativa** J.F. Mabille, 1889 - (HELICIDAE)
- luctator, **Volutospina luctator** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luctatrix, Voluta luctatrix J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 † - syn of: **Volutospina luctator** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luctifera, **Cookeconcha luctifera** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1905) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- luctifera, **Chondrothyra atristoma luctifera** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- luctificus, Conus luctificus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Rhizoconus fumigatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- luctuosa, Achatinella luctuosa L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Amastra luctuosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- luctuosa, **Amastra luctuosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- luctuosa, **Xesta luctuosa** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- luctuosa, **Pisania luctuosa** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- luctuosa, Mauritia luctuosa P. Dautzenberg, 1902 - syn of: **Mauritia eglantina** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- luctuosa, **Aphelodoris luctuosa** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1882) - (DORIDIDAE)
- luctuosa, **Caecinella luctuosa** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1870) - (DOTIDAE)
- luctuosa, Doto luctuosa (L.S.R. Bergh, 1870) - syn of: **Caecinella luctuosa** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1870) - (DOTIDAE)
- luctuosa, Littorina luctuosa L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Austrolittorina cincta** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- luctuosa, **Tectura luctuosa** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- luctuosa, **Mangelia luctuosa** D'Orbigny, 1845 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- luctuosa, **Melanopsis dircaeana luctuosa** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- luctuosa, **Nebularia luctuosa** A. Adams, 1853 - (MITRIDAE)
- luctuosa, Nassa luctuosa A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius reeveanus luctuosus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- luctuosa, Patella luctuosa A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Cellana ornata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PATELLIDAE)
- luctuosa, **Crassispira luctuosa** d'Orbigny, 1842 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- luctuosa, Crassispira luctuosa R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Crassispira kluthi** H.K. Jordan, 1936 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- luctuosa, **Tegula luctuosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (TEGULIDAE)
- luctuosa, **Impages cinerea luctuosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- luctuosa butonensis, **Xesta luctuosa butonensis** Sarsia, 1899 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- luctuosa sulphurea, **Amastra luctuosa sulphurea** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- luctuosum, Cerithium luctuosum J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Cerithium zonatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- luctuosum, **Chlorostoma luctuosum** d'Orbigny, 1841 - (TEGULIDAE)
- luctuosus, **Limax luctuosus** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - (LIMACIDAE)
- luctuosus, **Nassarius reeveanus luctuosus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- luctuosus, **Clithon luctuosus** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- lucubratonis, **Antillophos lucubratonis** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lucubratus, **Omphalina lucubratus** (T. Say, 1829) - (ZONITIDAE)
- lucubratus caducus, **Omphalina lucubratus caducus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ZONITIDAE)
- lucubratus deppianus, **Omphalina lucubratus deppianus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (ZONITIDAE)
- lucubratus fasciatus, **Omphalina lucubratus fasciatus** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (ZONITIDAE)
- lucubratus olivarius, **Omphalina lucubratus olivarius** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (ZONITIDAE)
- lucubratus strebelianus, **Omphalina lucubratus strebelianus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (ZONITIDAE)
- luculenta, **Horologica luculenta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- luculenta, Peristernia luculenta H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Godfreyena torri** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- luculenta, **Platyzona luculenta** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luculenta, **Marginella luculenta** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1994 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- luculenta, **Natica luculenta** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- luculenta, **Natica luculenta** T. Iredale, 1929 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luculenta, Tanea luculenta C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Natica luculenta** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- luculenta, **Rectoclymenia luculenta** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luculenta, **Fontannesia luculenta** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luculentum, **Pusia luculentum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- luculentum, Chlamys luculentum (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - syn of: **Semipallium fulvicostatum luculentum** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- luculentum, **Semipallium fulvicostatum luculentum** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- luculentus, **Latirus luculentus** A. Adams, 1864 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- luculentus, Murex luculentus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Lataxiena fimbriata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- luculi, **Acteon luculi** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luculoensis, **Aturia luculoensis** Miller, 1938 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucunensis, **Sanyangites lucunensis** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lucya**, syn of: Genus **Graphoceras** Buckman, 1902 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lucyi, **Hyperlioceras lucyi** (S.S. Buckman, 1889 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludbrookae, **Tomopleura ludbrookae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1944 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludbrookae, **Cupedora ludbrookae** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ludbrookae, **Gadila ludbrookae** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1940) - (GADILIDAE)
- ludbrookae, **Striocadulus ludbrookae** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (GADILIDAE)
- ludbrookae, **Botelloides ludbrookae** W.F. Ponder, 1985 - (TROCHIDAE)
- ludbrookae, **Amoria damonii ludbrookae** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1997 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ludbrookae, **Xenophora flindersi ludbrookae** W.F. Ponder, 1983 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludbrookae recens, **Botelloides ludbrookae recens** W.F. Ponder, 1985 - (TROCHIDAE)
- ludbrooki, Striocadulus ludbrooki V. Scarabino, 1995 - syn of: **Striocadulus ludbrookae** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (GADILIDAE)
- **Ludbrookia**, Genus **Ludbrookia** Chavan, 1951 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ludens, Diala ludens J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Diala albugo** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (DIALIDAE)
- ludense, **Temperoceras ludense** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1839 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludense, Orthoceras ludense J. de C. Sowerby, 1839 † - syn of: **Temperoceras ludense** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1839 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludense granulatum, **Temperoceras ludense granulatum** Straw † - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludense granulatum, Orthoceras ludense granulatum J. de C. Sowerby, 1839 † - syn of: **Temperoceras ludense granulatum** Straw † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludensis, **Ostrea ludensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luderitzi, **Tellina luderitzi** Bohm & Weisfermel, 1913 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludersi, **Trochomorpha ludersi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- ludersi, **Cylindrella ludersi** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ludevigi, **Cymatoceras ludevigi** Potonie, 1925 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludfordi, **Pronorites ludfordi** Bisat † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ludificator**, Subgenus **Trochomorpha (Ludificator)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- ludingtoni, **Paraguembelites ludingtoni** Tozer, 1979 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludiviniae, **Vaceuchelus ludiviniae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- ludlowense, Michelinoceras ludlowense Miller & M.J. Faber, 1894 † - syn of: **Ordogeisonoceras amplicameratum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludlowense, Orthoceras ludlowense J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Ordogeisonoceras amplicameratum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludmillae, **Adrana ludmillae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- ludovica, **Asmunda ludovica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ludovica, **Thracia ludovica** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludovicae, **Bacatigonia ludovicae** (Briart & Cornet, 1868) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludovice, **Cerion ceiba ludovice** C. de la Torre, 1954 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ludovici, **Ampelita ludovici** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ACAVIDAE)
- ludovici, **Cerion ceiba ludovici** C. de la Torre, 1954 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ludovici, **Mesodontopsis ludovici** (Noulet, 1854 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludovici, **Gyraulus ludovici** (Noulet, 1854) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ludovici, **Siphonaliopsis ludovici** (Raincourt, 1877 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludovici, **Macroceramus ludovici** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ludoviciae, **Chiton ludoviciae** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884) - (CHITONIDAE)
- ludoviciana, **Barbatia ludoviciana** G.F. Harris, 1899 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludoviciana, **Cordieria ludoviciana** Vaughan † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludoviciana, **Alectryonia ludoviciana** G.F. Harris, 1919 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludoviciana, **Pyrgophysa ludoviciana** (H. Mittre, 1841) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ludoviciania, Cypraea ludoviciania C.W. Johnson, 1899 † - syn of: **Projenneria ludoviciania** (C.W. Johnson, 1899 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludoviciania, **Projenneria ludoviciania** (C.W. Johnson, 1899 †) - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludovicianum, Diplodon ludovicianum A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Trapezoideus exolescens** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (HYRIIDAE)
- ludovicii, **Mandahlia tectiformis ludovicii** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ludugnica, Candidula ludugnica J.F. Mabille in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ludus, Turbo ludus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lunella undulata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Ludwigella**, syn of: Genus **Graphoceras** Buckman, 1902 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludwigi, **Melanopsis ludwigi** Speyer, 1870 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludwigi, **Gulella ludwigi** B. Verdcourt & L.A.W.C. Venmans - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Ludwigia**, Genus **Ludwigia** Bayle, 1878 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ludwigii, **Entocolax ludwigii** W. Voigt, 1888 - (EULIMIDAE)
- ludwigii, **Heterodonax ludwigii** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)

- ludwigii, Tellina ludwigii C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Heterodonax ludwigii** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Ludwigina**, syn of: Genus **Ludwigia** Bayle, 1878 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luedersi, Trochomorpha luedersi L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Trochomorpha ludersi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- luedersii, **Dosinia luedersii** A. Römer, 1862 - (VENERIDAE)
- luegeri, **Triptychia luegeri** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luehdorfi, **Bathytoma luehdorfi** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- luehdorfi, Micantapex luehdorfi C.E. Lischke, 1872 - syn of: **Bathytoma luehdorfi** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- luehdorfi, Pleurotoma luehdorfi C.E. Lischke, 1872 - syn of: **Bathytoma luehdorfi** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (TURRIDAE)
- luellingensis, **Cerithioderma luellingensis** Wienrich, 2001 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luellingensis, **Mangelia luellingensis** Wienrich & Janssen, 2007 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lueneburgense, **Anagaudryceras lueneburgense** (Schluter, 1872 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luengoi, **Calocochlia luengoi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1888) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- luetkeni, Oenopota luetkeni W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Granotoma krausei** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- luetzelburgi, **Ringicella luetzelburgi** (E. Weber, 1925) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- luetzelburgi, **Streptaxis luetzelburgi** E. Weber, 1925 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Luetzenia**, syn of: Genus **Echineulima** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 1975 (EULIMIDAE)
- lufengensis, **Amnicola lufengensis** Pan, 1977 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lufengensis, **Galba lufengensis** Pan, 1977 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lufengospira**, Genus **Lufengospira** Yu & Xi, 1977 † (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lufensis, **Megalacron lufensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1928) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lufescens, **Papuina lufescens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1928) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- luganensis, Helix luganensis P. von Ströbel, 1852 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- luganica, **Helicopsis luganica** N. Gural-Sverlova, 2010 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lugardi, **Athleta lugardi** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lugdunensis, **Triptychia lugdunensis** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lugdunensis, **Walkericeras lugdunensis** S. Elmi & Rulleau, 1995 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lugdunensis, **Tournouerina lugdunensis** (J.R. Tournouër, 1879 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lugens, Unio lugens H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892 - syn of: **Contradens contradens lugens** (H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lugens, **Contradens contradens lugens** (H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lugeoni, **Jacobella lugeoni** Jeannet, 1908 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lugeoni, **Brightia lugeoni** Tsytovitch, 1911 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lugeri, **Aegyptosaepia lugeri** Košták & al., 2013 † - (BELOSAEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luggudensis, **Protocardia luggudensis** Troedsson, 1951 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luglii, **Gibberula luglii** T. Cossignani, 2001 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- luglii, **Coralliophila luglii** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- lugogonzalezorum, **Bivetiella lugogonzalezorum** B.M. Landau & al., 2007 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lugoi, Mexipyrgus lugoi D.W. Taylor, 1966 - syn of: **Mexipyrgus carranzae** D.W. Taylor, 1966 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- lugoni, **Jacobella lugoni** Jeannet † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lugorensis, **Chondrula lugorensis** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (ENIDAE)
- luguanus, Conomurex luguanus J.F.W. Herbst, 1788 - syn of: **Conomurex luhuanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- lugubre, Buccinum lugubre C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Trachypollia lugubris** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Lugubrilaria**, Genus **Lugubrilaria** M.A. Snyder, G.J. Vermeij & W.G. Lyons, 2012 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lugubris, **Eurytus lugubris** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- lugubris, **Armina lugubris** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1874) - (ARMINIDAE)

- lugubris, **Assiminea lugubris** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- lugubris, Bulimus lugubris R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Eurytus lugubris** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lugubris, Chiton lugubris A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Ischnochiton australis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (CHITONIDAE)
- lugubris, Columbella lugubris L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Pyrene flava** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lugubris, **Africonus lugubris** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- lugubris, Dendrodoris lugubris J.L.C. Gravenhorst, 1831 - syn of: **Dendrodoris limbata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- lugubris, **Doris lugubris** (J.L.C. Gravenhorst, 1831) - (DORIDIDAE)
- lugubris, Doris lugubris C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - syn of: **Dendrodoris limbata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DORIDIDAE)
- lugubris, **Facelina lugubris** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1882) - (FACELINIDAE)
- lugubris, Acanthopsole lugubris L.S.R. Bergh, 1882 - syn of: **Facelina lugubris** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1882) - (FACELINIDAE)
- lugubris, Cratena lugubris L.S.R. Bergh, 1870 - syn of: **Tenellia lugubris** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1870) - (FACELINIDAE)
- lugubris, **Lugubrilaria lugubris** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lugubris, Fasciolaria lugubris A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Lugubrilaria lugubris** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lugubris, Pleuroploca lugubris A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Lugubrilaria lugubris** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lugubris, **Tenellia lugubris** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1870) - (FIONIDAE)
- lugubris, **Laetmoteuthis lugubris** S.S. Berry, 1913 - (LAETMOTEUTHIDAE)
- lugubris, **Nebularia lugubris** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (MITRIDAE)
- lugubris, Nebularia lugubris H.A. Pilsbry, 1920, 1921 - syn of: **Mitra coronata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (MITRIDAE)
- lugubris, **Mexacanthina lugubris** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821) - (MURICIDAE)
- lugubris, **Muregina lugubris** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- lugubris, **Trachypollia lugubris** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- lugubris, Acanthina lugubris J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 - syn of: **Mexacanthina lugubris** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821) - (MURICIDAE)
- lugubris, **Cyllene lugubris** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lugubris, Natica lugubris Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Neritaria comensis** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lugubris, Nerita lugubris R.A. Philippi, 1843 - syn of: **Theodoxus cariosus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (NERITIDAE)
- lugubris, Leda lugubris A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Neilonella sulculata** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lugubris, **Oliva caerulea lugubris** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- lugubris, Ostrea lugubris G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Crassostrea bilineata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OSTREIDAE)
- lugubris, Alectryonia lugubris T.A. Conrad † - syn of: **Ostrea leveretti** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lugubris, **Partula lugubris** W.H. Pease, 1864 - (PARTULIDAE)
- lugubris, **Patella lugubris** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- lugubris, Planorbis lugubris J.A. Wagner, 1827 - syn of: **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lugubris, **Monodonta lugubris** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TROCHIDAE)
- lugubris, Diloma lugubris J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Diloma aethiops** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lugubris, Bankivia lugubris A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Bankivia fasciata** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lugubris, Turbo lugubris L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Lunella cinerea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- lugubris, Unio lugubris I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Elliptio cylindracea** L.S. Frierson, 1927 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lugubris, Anodonta lugubris T. Say, 1829 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lugubris, Cymbiola lugubris W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Cymbiola flavicans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lugubris angelica, Mexacanthina lugubris angelica (I.M. Oldroyd, 1918) - syn of: **Mexacanthina angelica** (I.M. Oldroyd, 1918) - (MURICIDAE)
- lugubris fuscus, Conus lugubris fuscus J.G. de Barros e Cunha, 1933 - syn of: **Africonus**

lugubris (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)

- lugubris heynemanni, Pleuroploca lugubris heynemanni R.W. Dunker, 1870 - syn of: **Kilburnia heynemanni** (R.W. Dunker, 1870) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lugubris heynemanni, Fasciolaria lugubris heynemanni R.W. Dunker, 1870 - syn of: **Kilburnia heynemanni** (R.W. Dunker, 1870) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lugubris lenior, Anisodiloma lugubris lenior H.J. Finlay, 1927 - syn of: **Diloma bicanaliculata lenior** (H.J. Finlay, 1927) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lugubris strebeli, Lugubrilaria lugubris strebeli H.C. Fulton, 1930 - syn of: **Kilburnia strebeli** (H.C. Fulton, 1930) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- luguhuensis, **Gyraulus luguhuensis** F.Y. Shu, F. Köhler, C.C. Fu & H.Z. Wang, 2013 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lugula, Doto lugula J.A. Ortea, 2001 - syn of: **Doto iugula** J.A. Ortea, 2001 - (DOTIDAE)
- lugulosus, **Mirus lugulosus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900) - (ENIDAE)
- luhai, **Orthoceras luhai** Stumbur, 1956 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luhdorfi, Bathytoma luhdorfi C.E. Lischke, 1872 - syn of: **Bathytoma luehdorfi** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- luhdorfii, Mactra luhdorfii R.W. Dunker, 1864 - syn of: **Spisula sachalinensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1862) - (MACTRIDAE)
- luhuana, **Mandarina luhuana** (G.B. Sowerby, 1839) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- luhuana, **Polymesoda luhuana** H.A. Pilsbry - (CYRENIDAE)
- luhuana minamijimana, **Mandarina luhuana minamijimana** R. Chiba, 2007 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- luhuanus, **Conomurex luhuanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- lui, **Asperoteuthis lui** M.A. Salcedo-Vargas, 1999 - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- lui, **Fossarus lui** Y.F. Huang, 2012 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- luigiraybaudii, **Pusia luigiraybaudii** G.T. Poppe, E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut & S.P. Tagaro, 2006 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Luinarion**, syn of: Genus **Helicarion** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Luinodiscus**, Genus **Luinodiscus** T. Iredale, 1937 (CHAROPIDAE)
- luisae, **Kobeltia luisae** Borrèda & Martínez-Ortí, 2014 - (ARIONIDAE)
- luisae, **Pleurotomoides luisae** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luisae, **Jorunna luisae** Ev. Marcus, 1976 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- luisalvarezi, **Schwartziella luisalvarezi** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2010 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- luiscarlosi, **Plesiocystiscus luiscarlosi** L. Bozzetti, P.M.S. Costa & T. Cossignani, 2010 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- luisi, **Corrosella luisi** H.D. Boeters, 1984 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- luisi, **Schwartziella luisi** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- luitfredi, **Chaetoderma luitfredi** (D. Ivanov in O.A. Scarlato, 1987) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- luitfriedi, Chaetoderma luitfriedi D. Ivanov, 1984 - syn of: **Chaetoderma luitfredi** (D. Ivanov in O.A. Scarlato, 1987) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- **Luitfriedia**, Genus **Luitfriedia** Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2001 (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- luizcoutoi, **Scaphella luizcoutoi** J. Coltro, 1998 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Luizia**, Genus **Luizia** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1933 (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- lujanensis, Diplodon lujanensis H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- lujani, **Cassiope lujani** Verneuil, 1899 † - (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lukai, **Plagigeyeria lukai** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lukenderi, **Cerithium lukenderi** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lukenederi, **Pyreneola lukenederi** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lukesi, **Palaeozygopleura lukesi** Frýda, Ferrová & Frýdová, 2013 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lukesi, **Palaeozygopleura lukesi** Fryda & al., 2013 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lukesispira**, Genus **Lukesispira** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lukini, **Leptochiton lukini** B.I. Sirenko, 1990 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- lukini, **Parvithracia lukini** G.M. Kamenev, 2002 - (THRACIIDAE)
- lukinii, **Lacuna lukinii** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978) - (LITTORINIDAE)

- lukisiana, **Fadyenia lukisiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- lukisii, **Odostomia lukisii** J.G. Jeffreys, 1859 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lukjanovae, **Sanguinolites lukjanovae** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lukovensis, **Cosmocerithium lukovensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lukovensis, **Torallochus lukovensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lukuluensis, Mutela lukuluensis H.B. Preston, 1913 - syn of: **Aspatharia pfeifferiana** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- lulat, **Modiolus lulat** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lulianus, **Cantharus lulianus** K. Martin, 1884 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lullicola**, syn of: Genus **Megalacron** B. Rensch, 1934 (CAMAENIDAE)
- lululimi, **Gemmula lululimi** B.M. Olivera, 2000 - (TURRIDAE)
- lumaria, **Ocenebra lumaria** M. Yokoyama, 1926 - (MURICIDAE)
- lumarius, **Hemihoplites lumarius** (Renngarten, 1951 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lumbalis, **Succinea lumbalis** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- lumbrica, **Doryssa lumbrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- lumbricalis, **Laxispira lumbricalis** W.M. Gabb, 1877 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lumbricalis, **Vermicularia lumbricalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- lumbricalis, Vermetus lumbricalis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Vermicularia lumbricalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- lumbricalis, Serpula lumbricalis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Vermicularia lumbricalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- lumbricalis nigricans, Vermetus lumbricalis nigricans W.H. Dall, 1884 - syn of: **Petaloconchus nigricans** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (VERMETIDAE)
- lumbricus, Aesopus lumbricus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Aesopus obesus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lumila, **Gyrotoma lumila** I. Lea, 1860 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- luminifera, **Bruggennea luminifera** J.J. Vermeulen, 2007 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- luminosa, **Melanella luminosa** B.A. Marshall, 1997 - (EULIMIDAE)
- luminosa, **Eucleoteuthis luminosa** (M. Sasaki, 1915) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- luminosus, **Xiadongoconus luminosus** Yü, 1979 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lumstenianum, Pisidium lumstenianum E. Forbes, 1838 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- luna, **Bradybaena luna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- luna, **Okenia luna** S.V. Millen, M. Schrödl, A. Vargas & Indacochea, 1994 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- luna, **Myalina luna** Whidborne † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luna, Primovula luna Y. Omi, 2007 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia diaphana** (W. Liltved, 1987) - (OVULIDAE)
- luna, Amusium luna J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - syn of: **Amusium toulae** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunaense, **Infabricaticeras lunaense** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunai, **Chrysallis aspersa lunai** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lunai, **Helicostyla dactylus lunai** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lunai, **Tomocyclus lunai** P. Bartsch, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- lunaia, **Natica lunaia** S.S. Berry, 1964 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lunaia**, syn of: Genus **Natica** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (NATICIDAE)
- lunanense, **Wanwanoceras lunanense** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunanense, **Protactinoceras lunanense** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † - (PROTACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunanensis, **Euphaedusa lunanensis** S.Q. Zhang, C. Chen & S.P. Zhang, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lunanensis acutissima, **Euphaedusa lunanensis acutissima** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Lunanoceras**, Genus **Lunanoceras** Chen & Qi, 1979 † (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lunarca**, Genus **Lunarca** J.E. Gray, 1842 (ARCIDAE)
- lunare, **Entolium lunare** (F.A. Roemer, 1839 †) - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lunaria**, syn of: Genus **Lunarca** J.E. Gray, 1842 (ARCIDAE)

- lunaris, **Baeolidia lunaris** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- lunaris, **Bakevellia lunaris** (I. Hayami, 1960 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunaris, Parainoceramya lunaris I. Hayami, 1960 † - syn of: **Bakevellia lunaris** (I. Hayami, 1960 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunaris, **Natica lunaris** (S.S. Berry, 1964) - (NATICIDAE)
- lunaris, Leopecten lunaris S.S. Berry, 1963 - syn of: **Leopecten stillmani** (H.H. Dijkstra, 1998) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lunaris, Pecten lunaris S.S. Berry, 1963 - syn of: **Leopecten stillmani** (H.H. Dijkstra, 1998) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lunaris, Pecten lunaris S.S. Berry, 1963 - syn of: **Leopecten stillmani** (H.H. Dijkstra, 1998) - (PECTINIDAE)
- lunaris, Trochus lunaris J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Limacina retroversa** (J. Fleming, 1823) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lunaris, **Turmalites lunaris** Farsan & Blind, 1990 † - (TURMALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunaris, **Cycladicama lunaris** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- lunaris, Periglypta lunaris J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Dosinia lupina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- lunata, **Mariasveltia lunata** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunata, **Eatonina lunata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- lunata, **Astyris lunata** (T. Say, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lunata, **Warrana lunata** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- lunata, Erosaria lunata G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Erosaria acicularis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lunata, **Cymatosyrinx lunata** (Lea, 1833 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunata, **Melanella lunata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (EULIMIDAE)
- lunata, **Ephippodonta lunata** (R. Tate, 1887) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- lunata, Nassa lunata T. Say, 1826 - syn of: **Astyris lunata** (T. Say, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- lunata, **Ciboticola lunata** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lunata, **Natica aquitanica lunata** C. Mayer, 1895 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lunatia**, syn of: Genus **Euspira** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1839 (NATICIDAE)
- lunatica, **Excussispira lunatica** (P.M. Heude, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Lunatica**, syn of: Genus **Turbo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TURBINIDAE)
- lunatus, **Anarcestes lunatus** Eichenberg, 1930 † - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunatus, **Beyrichoceratoides lunatus** (Miller & Gurley, 1896 †) - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunatus, **Pyknochiton lunatus** Hoare, 2000 † - (OCHMAZOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunatus, **Borestus lunatus** Pinilla & al., 2007 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lundbreckensis, **Sphenoceramus lundbreckensis** McLearn, 1929 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lundeliusae, **Chicoreus lundeliusae** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lundeliusae, **Nannamoria lundeliusae** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lundeliussae, Nannamoria lundeliussae N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - syn of: **Nannamoria lundeliusae** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lundgreni, **Streptotrochus lundgreni** (Lindstrom, 1884 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lundgreni, **Hystricoceras lundgreni** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lundgreni, Ptychites lundgreni Mojsisovics, 1886 † - syn of: **Arctoptychites euglyphus** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lundgreni, **Trochus lundgreni** Lindström 1884 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lundgrenii, **Searlesia lundgrenii** Harmer (ex Morch & Poulsen MS) † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lundi, **Helicina lundi** H.H. Beck, 1858 - (HELICINIDAE)
- lundi, **Entodina lundi** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1871) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- lundii, Planorbis lundii H.H. Beck, 1838 - syn of: **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- lunella, **Laciniaria bajula lunella** H. Nordsieck, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lunella, **Abra lunella** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (SEMELIDAE)
- lunella, Macoma lunella A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Abra lunella** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Lunella**, Genus **Lunella** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURBINIDAE)
- lunellaris, **Isabellaria saxicola lunellaris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lunellifera, **Omanillya lunellifera** H. Nordsieck, 2015 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunellum, **Homalopoma lunellum** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016 - (COLLONIIDAE)

- lunense, **Liroceras lunense** J.S. Turner, 1954 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunense, **Teinostoma lunense** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- lunensis, Clausilia lunensis C. De Stefani, 1881 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa pinii** C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lunensis, Toffolettia lunensis C. De Stefani, 1879 - syn of: **Striolata striolata** (C. Porro, 1840) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- lunensis, **Alzoniella lunensis** M. Bodon & S. Cianfanelli, 2002 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lunensis, **Palaeoglandina lunensis** (d'Ancona in Cocchi, 1867) † - (OLEACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lungershauseni, **Viviparus lungershauseni** V.V. Bogachev, 1961 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luniceps, **Euselenops luniceps** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1816) - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- luniceps, Pleurobranchus luniceps G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1816 - syn of: **Euselenops luniceps** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1816) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- lunifer, Unio lunifer I. Lea, 1870 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lunikensis, **Gyralina lunikensis** Z. Fehér & Z. Eröss, 2009 - (ZONITIDAE)
- luningense, **Coroniceras luningense** Taylor, 1998 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunisligata, **Ericusa fulgetrum lunisligata** J.C. Verco, 1912 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Lunopsis**, syn of: Genus **Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- **Lunovula**, Genus **Lunovula** G. Rosenberg, 1990 (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- lunsfordensis, **Fluminicola lunsfordensis** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- lunti, **Miradiscops lunti** (E.A. Smith, 1898) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Luntia**, syn of: Genus **Streptostele** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1866 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- lunula, Anomia lunula M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Isomonia umbonata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- lunula, **Glyphiolobus lunula** (Kapp, 1931 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunula, **Lunuloceras lunula** (Reinecke, 1818 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunula, Triodopsis lunula C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 - syn of: **Triodopsis tridentata** (T. Say, 1816) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **LUNULACARDIIDAE** P. Fischer, 1887 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYALINIDA [Order]-AMBONYCHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lunulacardium**, Genus **Lunulacardium** Münster, 1840 † (LUNULACARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulae, **Lamellinucula lunulae** del Río & Y. Camacho-García, 2002 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lunularca**, syn of: Genus **Lunarca** J.E. Gray, 1842 (ARCIDAE)
- lunularia, **Chionella lunularia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunularis, **Lycettia lunularis** (J. Lycett, 1857 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulata, Astarte lunulata T.A. Conrad, 1834 - syn of: **Crassinella lunulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- lunulata, Astarte lunulata K.H. Barnard, 1964 - syn of: **Propecuna africana** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- lunulata, **Crassinella lunulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- lunulata, Donax lunulata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Hiatula lunulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (DONACIDAE)
- lunulata, Donax lunulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - syn of: **Cyclotellina lunulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulata, Glossus lunulata P. Nyst, 1835 - syn of: **Glossus humanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- lunulata, **Glycymeris lunulata** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulata, **Collabrina lunulata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1978 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulata, Helix lunulata I. Krynicki, 1833 - syn of: **Helicopsis striata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- lunulata, Panopea lunulata Keyserling, 1846 † - syn of: **Wilkingia lunulata** (Keyserling, 1846 †) - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulata, Sepioteuthis lunulata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Sepioteuthis lessoniana** R.P. Lesson, 1830 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- lunulata, **Polidevcia lunulata** Dembskaya, 1972 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulata, **Hapalochlaena lunulata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- lunulata, **Palaeomutela lunulata** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulata, **Hiatula lunulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- lunulata, **Leiopteria lunulata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulata, Chemnitzia lunulata Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Toxoconcha brocchi** Stoppani, 1857 † -

(PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lunulata, **Wilkingia lunulata** (Keyserling, 1846 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulata, **Cyclotellina lunulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulata, **Tellidora lunulata** F.S. Holmes, 1858 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulata, **Vacunella lunulata** (Maslennikov, 1935 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulata, **Cyclina lunulata** J. Makiyama, 1926 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulata, **Katelysia lunulata** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulatus, Unio lunulatus W.L. Pratt, 1976 - syn of: **Quadrula quadrula** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Lunulazona**, Genus **Lunulazona** Sadlick & Nielsen, 1963 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lunulicardia**, Genus **Lunulicardia** J.E. Gray, 1853 (CARDIIDAE)
- **LUNULICARDIIDAE** Fischer, 1887 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PTERIIDA [Order]-PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lunulicardita**, syn of: Genus **Strophocardia** A.A. Olsson, 1961 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Lunulicardium**, syn of: Genus **Lunulicardia** J.E. Gray, 1853 (CARDIIDAE)
- lunulicosta, Goniatites lunulicosta C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 † - syn of: **Lunupharciceras lunulicosta** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulicosta, **Lunupharciceras lunulicosta** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulifer, Unio lunulifer J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- lunulifera, **Turris lunulifera** (A. von Koenen, 1890 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulifera, Gemmula lunulifera A. von Koenen, 1890 † - syn of: **Turris lunulifera** (A. von Koenen, 1890 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulifera, **Cockburnia lunulifera** (R.O. Wilckens, 1911 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulifera gradata, **Turris lunulifera gradata** Sokolov † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lunuloceras**, Genus **Lunuloceras** Parona & Bonarelli, 1895 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunuloides, **Lunuloceras lunuloides** (Kilian, 1889 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunulus, **Cadulus lunulus** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (GADILIDAE)
- lunulus, **Stutchburia lunulus** J.E. Walter, 1953 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lunupharciceras**, Genus **Lunupharciceras** Korn , 2002 † (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunwalensis, **Cyrtorostra lunwalensis** (Reed, 1944 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunwalensis, Blanfordinia lunwalensis Reed, 1944 † - syn of: **Cyrtorostra lunwalensis** (Reed, 1944 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lunzensis, **Bythinella lunzensis** H.D. Boeters, 2008 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- luofensis, **Ruanites luofensis** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luofuensis, **Homoctenus luofuensis** Li, 1995 † - (HOMOCTENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Luoguella**, Genus **Luoguella** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Luoguispira**, Genus **Luoguispira** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- luojiaduensis, **Bakevellia luojiaduensis** Xiong, 1977 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luomianensis, Loxoplocus luomianensis Xi & Yu, 1990 † - syn of: **Loxoplocus gothlandicus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lupanaria, **Hysteroconcha lupanaria** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (VENERIDAE)
- lupanaria, Venus lupanaria R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Hysteroconcha lupanaria** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (VENERIDAE)
- lupanaria, Pitar lupanaria R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Hysteroconcha lupanaria** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (VENERIDAE)
- lupata, **Nodosoclymenia lupata** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lupe, **Solariella lupe** E. Rolán, J.M. Hernández & F. Déniz, 2005 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- lupensis, Cecilioides lupensis E. Caziot, 1909 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Lupherella**, Genus **Lupherella** Imlay, 1967 † (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lupheri, **Arieticeras lupheri** Imlay, 1968 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lupheri, **Myophorella lupheri** Poulton, 1980 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lupherites**, Genus **Lupherites** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Lupia**, syn of: Genus **Sinum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (NATICIDAE)
- lupina, **Tenuicorbula tenuis lupina** (A.A. Olsson, 1932 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lupina, Diplodonta lupina G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Diplodonta lupinus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- lupina, **Dosinia lupina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- lupina lincta, **Dosinia lupina lincta** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (VENERIDAE)
- lupinaria, Pitar lupinaria R.P. Lesson, 1830 - syn of: **Hysteroconcha lupanaria** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (VENERIDAE)
- lupinina, Dosinia lupinina É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Dosinia lupina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- lupinus, Pusionella lupinus R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Clavatula milleti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- lupinus, Fusus lupinus R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Clavatula milleti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lupinus, Natica lupinus G.P. Deshayes in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1838 - syn of: **Natica fasciata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (NATICIDAE)
- lupinus, Clanculus lupinus K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Clanculus denticulatus** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lupinus, **Diplodonta lupinus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- lupinus, Venus lupinus G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Diplodonta rotundata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- lupinus afra, Dosinia lupinus afra (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - syn of: **Dosinia afra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- lupinus orbignyi, Dosinia lupinus orbignyi R.W. Dunker, 1845 - syn of: **Dosinia orbignyi** R.W. Dunker, 1845 - (VENERIDAE)
- lupinus rufescens, Dosinia lupinus rufescens M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Dosinia lupina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Lupira**, Genus **Lupira** Stephenson, 1941 † (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lupita, **Haplocochlias lupita** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Luponia**, syn of: Genus **Cypraeovula** J.E. Gray, 1824 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Luponovula**, Genus **Luponovula** F. Sacco, 1894 † (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Luppovella**, Genus **Luppovella** Nikolov , 1966 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luppovi, **Deshayesites luppovi** T.N. Bogdanova, 1979 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Luppovia**, Genus **Luppovia** T.N. Bogdanova, Kakabadze & Mikhailova, 1978 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lupulina, Vexillum lupulina R.P. Lesson - syn of: **Vexillum intermedium** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Lupunovula**, Genus **Lupunovula** Dolin & Pacaud, 2009 † (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lupus, **Glabrocingulum lupus** Batten, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luquei, **Africonus luquei** (E. Rolán & H. Trovão, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- luquei, **Trapania luquei** J.A. Ortea, 1989 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- luquei, **Crisilla luquei** J. Templado & E. Rolán, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- luquillensis, **Polydontes luquillensis** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Luquillia**, syn of: Genus **Polydontes** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CAMAENIDAE)
- lura, **Praecuvierina lura** (Hodgkinson, 1992 †) - (PRAECUVIERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lurama**, syn of: Genus **Vallonia** A. Risso, 1826 (VALLONIIDAE)
- lurana, **Anteaeolidiella lurana** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- lurca, **Thordisa lurca** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- lurdoni, **Ampelita lurdoni** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ACAVIDAE)
- lurensis, **Pseudothurmannia lurensis** Busnardo, 1970 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lurensis, **Dufrenoyia dufrenoyi lurensis** (Kilian, 1888 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Luria**, Genus **Luria** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida, **Barbatia lurida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- lurida, **Arene lurida** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (ARENEIDAE)
- lurida, Neptunea lurida A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Barbitonia arthritica** (A. Valenciennes, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lurida, **Chaetopleura lurida** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- lurida, **Pyreneola lurida** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lurida, Vexillum lurida W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Vexillum patulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- lurida, **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida, **Epirobia lurida** F.G. Thompson, 1976 - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- lurida, **Trichia lurida** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lurida, Plebecula lurida R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Plebecula littorinella** (J.F. Mabille, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lurida, Mactra lurida R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Mactra cygnus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- lurida, **Dentimargo lurida** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lurida, **Ocinebrina lurida** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- lurida, Zeuxis lurida A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Nassarius graphiterus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lurida, Nassa lurida A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Nassarius graphiterus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lurida, Natica lurida R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Notocochlis gualteriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- lurida, Ostrea lurida Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Ostrea conchaphila** Carpenter, 1857 - (OSTREIDAE)
- lurida, Atrina lurida L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Atrina chinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1841) - (PINNIDAE)
- lurida, **Comitas lurida** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- lurida, **Syrnola lurida** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lurida, **Chersomitra lurida** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- lurida albida, Cypraea lurida albida O.G. Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida badia, Luria lurida badia G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida brunnea, Cypraea lurida brunnea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida caerulescens, Cypraea lurida caerulescens É. Mollerat, 1890 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida cinerea, Cypraea lurida cinerea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida concolor, Cypraea lurida concolor W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida congiunta, Cypraea lurida congiunta F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida curta, Cypraea lurida curta É. Mollerat, 1890 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida cylindrica, Cypraea lurida cylindrica É. Mollerat, 1890 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida elongata, Cypraea lurida elongata F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida expansa, Ostrea lurida expansa P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Ostrea conchaphila** Carpenter, 1857 - (OSTREIDAE)
- lurida fasciata, Cypraea lurida fasciata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida fulva, Cypraea lurida fulva É. Mollerat, 1890 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida immaculata, Cypraea lurida immaculata F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida incrassata, Luria lurida incrassata G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida laticaudata, Ostrea lurida laticaudata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Ostrea conchaphila** Carpenter, 1857 - (OSTREIDAE)
- lurida liburnica, Luria lurida liburnica G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida major, Cypraea lurida major P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida maxima, Cypraea lurida maxima T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida media, Cypraea lurida media T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida minima, Cypraea lurida minima R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida monochroa, Cypraea lurida monochroa É. Mollerat, 1890 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(CYPRAEIDAE)

- lurida monstrosa, Cypraea lurida monstrosa J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida munda, Ocenebra lurida munda P.P. Carpenter, 1864a - syn of: **Ocinebrina lurida** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- lurida nebulosa, Cypraea lurida nebulosa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida normalis, Cypraea lurida normalis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida obstructa, Luria lurida obstructa G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida oceanica, **Luria lurida oceanica** (F.A. Schilder, 1930) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida onycina, Luria lurida onycina G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida parallela, Chaetopleura lurida parallela P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Chaetopleura lurida** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- lurida pubescens, Cypraea lurida pubescens T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida pulchroides, **Luria lurida pulchroides** R. Alvarado & J. Alvarez, 1964 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida rufescens, Cypraea lurida rufescens A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida rufofulva, Cypraea lurida rufofulva W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida rufoides, Ostrea lurida rufoides P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Ostrea conchaphila** Carpenter, 1857 - (OSTREIDAE)
- lurida sclera, **Ocinebrina lurida sclera** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MURICIDAE)
- lurida turdicula, Cypraea lurida turdicula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida ventricosa, Cypraea lurida ventricosa É. Mollerat, 1890 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida virescens, Cypraea lurida virescens A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lurida zonata, Cypraea lurida zonata É. Mollerat, 1890 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- luridoidea, Erosaria luridoidea P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- luridum, Buccinum luridum F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Cominella quoyana** (A. Adams, 1855) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- luridum, **Homalopoma luridum** (W.H. Dall, 1885) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- luridum, Fusus luridum A.T. von Middendorff, 1848 - syn of: **Ocinebrina lurida** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- luridum, **Beaniceras luridum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luridum, Sphaerium luridum E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - syn of: **Sphaerium triangulare** (T. Say, 1829) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- luridus, Helicofusus luridus A.N. Golikov, 1985 - syn of: **Latisipho hallii** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- luridus, **Bostryx luridus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- luridus, Chiton luridus G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Chaetopleura lurida** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- luridus, Conus luridus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Lautoconus taslei** (L.C. Kiener, 1850) - (CONIDAE)
- luridus, Leptochiton luridus W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Leptochiton alveolus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- luridus, Nassarius luridus A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Nassarius graphiterus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Lurifax**, Genus **Lurifax** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- luroni, **Kalidos luroni** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- lurulenta, **Anodonta lurulenta** P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - (UNIONIDAE)

- lusabaensis, **Phestia lusabaensis** Dickins, 1999 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lusae, **Chevroderma lusae** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2002 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- lusatiae, **Mytiloides lusatiae** Andert, 1911 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lusca, **Powelliphanta lignaria lusca** A.W.B. Powell, 1949 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- luscens, **Odetta luscens** L. de Folin, 1872 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- luschani, **Olivancillaria luschani** P. Oppenheim, 1919 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luscinia, Cancellaria luscinia J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Fusiaphera macrospira** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- lusciniae, **Bittium lusciniae** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lusciniae, **Onoba lusciniae** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lushanensis, **Hemiphaedusa lushanensis** C.K. Chang & K. Maeda, 1982 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lushani, **Melanopsis lushani** d'Archiac in Viquesnel, 1846 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lusia, Lahillia lusia R.O. Wilckens, 1910 † - syn of: **Lahillia larseni** (Sharman & R.B. Newton, 1897 †) - (LAHILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lusitanensis, **Ledella lusitanensis** J.A. Allen & G. Hannah, 1989 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lusitanica, **Platyla lusitanica** (D.T. Holyoak & M. Seddon, 1985) - (ACICULIDAE)
- lusitanica, **Ancistrobasis lusitanica** (P. Fischer, 1882) - (ANCISTROBASIDAE)
- lusitanica, Geomalacus lusitanica J. Da Silva e Castro, 1873 - syn of: **Geomalacus maculosus** G.J. Allman, 1843 - (ARIONIDAE)
- lusitanica, **Cerithium vulgatum lusitanica** F. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lusitanica, Chaetopleura lusitanica G.T. Tilesius, 1802 - syn of: **Chaetopleura angulata** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- lusitanica, **Chondrina lusitanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- lusitanica, Clausilia lusitanica J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata moniziana** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lusitanica, **Hemiprionodonta lusitanica** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (GLYPTARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lusitanica, **Belgrandia lusitanica** (A. Paladilhe, 1867) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lusitanica, Hydrobia lusitanica É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Peringia ulvae** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lusitanica, **Dolabra lusitanica** Sharpe 1853 † - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lusitanica, **Ostrea lusitanica** Bell, 1893 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lusitanica, Oxychilus lusitanica É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Oxychilus cellarius** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- lusitanica, Glyptarca lusitanica Sharpe, 1853 † - syn of: **Hemiprionodonta lusitanica** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lusitanica, Patella lusitanica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Patella rustica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- lusitanica, **Manzonia lusitanica** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- lusitanica, **Rostellaria lusitanica** C. Mayer, 1869 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lusitanica, **Solariella lusitanica** (P. Fischer, 1882) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- lusitanica, **Melanoides lusitanica** (F. Roman, 1907 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lusitanica, **Oestophora lusitanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- lusitanica, **Gibbula tumida lusitanica** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- lusitanica, Venus lusitanica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Chamelea striatula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- lusitanica minor, Patella lusitanica minor A. Marion, 1883 - syn of: **Patella rustica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- lusitanicum, Buccinum lusitanicum P.M. Pallary, 1931 - syn of: **Buccinum humphreysianum** I. Bennet, 1825 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lusitanicum, **Calliostoma zizyphinum lusitanicum** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1980 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- lusitanicum, Crioceratites lusitanicum Choffat, 1886 † - syn of: **Davouxiceras lusitanicum** (Choffat, 1886 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lusitanicum, **Davouxiceras lusitanicum** (Choffat, 1886 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lusitanicum, **Hildoceras lusitanicum** Meister, 1913 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lusitanicus, **Arion lusitanicus** J.F. Mabille, 1868 - (ARIONIDAE)
- lusitanicus, Arion lusitanicus Auct. non J.F. Mabille, 1868 - syn of: **Arion vulgaris** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (ARIONIDAE)
- lusitanicus, Chiton lusitanicus G.T. Tilesius, 1802 - syn of: **Chaetopleura angulata** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- lusitanicus, Fusus lusitanicus E.A. Allen, 1858 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lusitanicus, **Lusitanops lusitanicus** (E.R. Sykes, 1906) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lusitaniformis, **Extranodites lusitaniformis** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lusitanites**, Genus **Lusitanites** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lusitanops**, Genus **Lusitanops** H. Nordsieck, 1968 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lusitanus, Unio lusitanus H. Drouët, 1879 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Lusitromina**, Genus **Lusitromina** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 (BUCCINIDAE)
- lusoana, Yoldia lusoana Gladikova, 1984 † - syn of: **Yoldia posneri** L. Krishtofovich, 1973 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lusoria, **Rissoa lusoria** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lusoria, **Mastonia lusoria** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1877) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- lusoria, **Meretrix lusoria** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- lusoria, Venus lusoria P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Meretrix lusoria** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- lusorius, **Drymaeus lusorius** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lussae, **Retimohnia lussae** A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lussii, **Merica lussii** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 2000 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- lussii, Oocorys lussii L. Bozzetti, 1990 - syn of: **Oocorys verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CASSIDAE)
- lussii, **Marginella lussii** B. Hayes & V.G. Millard, 1995 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lussii, **Mitra lussii** H. Turner & R. Salisbury, 2007 - (MITRIDAE)
- lussinensis, **Truncatellina lussinensis** V. Štamol, 1995 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Lussivolutopsius**, Genus **Lussivolutopsius** Y.I. Kantor, 1983 (BUCCINIDAE)
- lustra, **Volvarina lustra** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lustralis, **Praelucina lustralis** Barrande, 1881 † - (PRAELUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lustrica, **Amnicola lustrica** (T. Say) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- lustrica, **Marstonia lustrica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lusus, Haliotis lusus H.J. Finlay, 1927 - syn of: **Haliotis cracherodi** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- lutani, **Talparia talpa lutani** C.B. Bridges, 2015 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lutaoi, **Rissoina lutaoi** C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- lutaoi, **Strobiligera lutaoi** C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2006 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- lutaoi, **Microstelma lutaoi** C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- lutaoi, **Schwartziella lutaoi** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- lutaoi, Pandalosia lutaoi C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004 - syn of: **Schwartziella lutaoi** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- lutaria, **Gabbia lutaria** W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- lutaria, Petterdiana lutaria H.B. Baker, 1941 - syn of: **Brazieria lutaria** (H.B. Baker, 1941) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Lutaria**, syn of: Genus **Lutraria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MACTRIDAE)
- lutaria, **Agaronia lutaria** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- lutaria, Anazola lutaria F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Agaronia acuminata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- lutaria, **Ostrea chilensis lutaria** F.W. Hutton, 1873 - (OSTREIDAE)
- lutaria, **Exomilus lutaria** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lutaria, **Brazieria lutaria** (H.B. Baker, 1941) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- lutarius, **Megomphix lutarius** H.B. Baker, 1932 - (MEGOMPHICIDAE)
- lutatii, **Metacenoceras lutatii** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lutatii, Nautilus lutatii C. Gemmellaro, 1886 † - syn of: **Metacenoceras lutatii** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lutea, Aglaja lutea A. Risso, 1818 - syn of: **Aglaja ocelligera** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1893) - (AGLAJIDAE)

- lutea, **Philippia lutea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- lutea, **Assiminea lutea** (A. Adams, 1861) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- lutea, **Astarte lutea** B.F. Perkins, 1869 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- lutea, **Anisodonta lutea** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- lutea, Basterotia lutea (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - syn of: **Anisodonta lutea** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- lutea, **Calocochlia roissyana lutea** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lutea, **Helicostyla smaragdina lutea** C.G. Semper, 1877 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lutea, **Phoenicobius aratus lutea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1840) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- lutea, **Amphidromus sinistralis lutea** E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- lutea, **Admetula lutea** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- lutea, Venericardia lutea F.W. Hutton, 1880 - syn of: **Pleuromeris zelandica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- lutea, Pleuromeris lutea F.W. Hutton, 1880 - syn of: **Pleuromeris zelandica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- lutea, **Prolixodens lutea** (A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- lutea, **Lienardia lutea** W.H. Pease, 1897 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- lutea, **Palmadusta lutea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lutea, Palmadusta lutea W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Palmadusta humphreyii yaloka** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lutea, **Corbicula lutea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1862) - (CYRENIDAE)
- lutea, **Gibberula lutea** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- lutea, **Diplommatina shikokuensis lutea** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- lutea, **Geitodoris lutea** K. Baba, 1937 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- lutea, **Eatoniella lutea** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- lutea, **Melanella lutea** R. Garcia del Castillo, 2000 - (EULIMIDAE)
- lutea, **Fusceulima lutea** (W. Turton, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- lutea, **Scintilla lutea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- lutea, **Harpa costata lutea** L. Bozzetti, 2012 - (HARPIDAE)
- lutea, **Cepaea hortensis lutea** (Y.L. Picard, 1834) - (HELICIDAE)
- lutea, Helicina lutea Sowerby, 1847 - syn of: **Helicina platychila** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (HELICINIDAE)
- lutea, **Recluzia lutea** (G.F. Bennett, 1840) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- lutea, **Littoraria lutea** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- lutea, Littorina lutea P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- lutea, **Littorina saxatilis lutea** P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1900 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- lutea, Radix lutea G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Lutea**, syn of: Genus **Myxas** W.E. Leach in G.B. Sowerby, 1822 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- lutea, **Mangelia lutea** A.A. Gould, 1860 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lutea, **Marginella lutea** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- lutea, **Melanopsis iraqensis lutea** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- lutea, Mitra lutea J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Strigatella acuminata** (W.J. Swainson, 1824) - (MITRIDAE)
- lutea, Amygdalum lutea P. Fischer, 1882 - syn of: **Amygdalum politum** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lutea, Oliva lutea F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva vidua** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- lutea, **Acanthodoris lutea** F.M. MacFarland, 1925 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- lutea, Ovula lutea P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- lutea, **Partula lutea** Lesson, 1831 - (PARTULIDAE)
- lutea, **Partula lutea** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1824) - (PARTULIDAE)
- lutea, **Crimora lutea** K. Baba, 1949 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- lutea, **Odostomia lutea** A. Garrett, 1873 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lutea, **Kermia lutea** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- lutea, Cyclas lutea H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- lutea, **Peronidia lutea** (Gray, 1828 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lutea, **Euthymella lutea** S. Kosuge, 1962 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- lutea, **Paratritonia lutea** K. Baba, 1949 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- lutea, Gena lutea A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Stomatella impertusa** (H.W. Burrows, 1815) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lutea, **Alcithoe lutea** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lutea bizonata, **Palmadusta lutea bizonata** T. Iredale, 1935 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lutea japonica, Philippia lutea japonica (H.A. Pilsbry & R.E.C. Stearns in H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - syn of: **Philippia japonica** (H.A. Pilsbry & R.E.C. Stearns in H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- lutea venulosa, Tellina lutea venulosa L. von Schrenck, 1861 † - syn of: **Megangulus venulosus** (L. von Schrenck, 1861 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Luteacarnea**, syn of: Genus **Obovaria** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Luteamussium**, syn of: Genus **Propeamussium** A. De Gregorio, 1884 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- luteata, Cernuella luteata L. Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- luteata, Xeromagna luteata Auct. non L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Xerosecta promissa** C.A. Westerlund, 1893 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- luteilabre, **Chondropometes torrei luteilabre** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Lutema**, Genus **Lutema** Stephenson, 1941 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lutensis, **Sistaniana lutensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1985 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- luteo, Pleurotomoides luteo F.W. Hutton, 1881 - syn of: **Zemitrella choava** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- luteobrunnea, **Videna luteobrunnea** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- luteocella, **Elimia caelatura luteocella** I. Lea, 1868 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- luteocincta, **Clathropsis luteocincta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- luteocincta, Doris luteocincta G.O. Sars, 1870 - syn of: **Diaphorodoris luteocincta** (G.O. Sars, 1870) - (DORIDIDAE)
- luteocincta, **Diaphorodoris luteocincta** (G.O. Sars, 1870) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- luteocincta, **Serratovolva luteocincta** A. Celzard, 2008 - (OVULIDAE)
- luteocincta alba, Diaphorodoris luteocincta alba A. Portmann & Sandmeier, 1960 - syn of: **Diaphorodoris luteocincta** (G.O. Sars, 1870) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- luteocincta reticulata, Diaphorodoris luteocincta reticulata A. Portmann & Sandmeier, 1960 - syn of: **Diaphorodoris luteocincta** (G.O. Sars, 1870) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- luteocrinita, **Divariscintilla luteocrinita** P.M. Mikkelsen & R. Bieler, 1992 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- luteofasciata, Defrancia luteofasciata F.W. Hutton, 1881 - syn of: **Zemitrella choava** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- luteofasciata, **Hemitrichiella luteofasciata** (H.C. Lea, 1840) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- luteofasciata, Pyrgocythara luteofasciata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara albovittata** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- luteofasciata, Voluta luteofasciata J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824 - syn of: **Acteon tornatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- luteofasciata libmanana, **Hemitrichiella luteofasciata libmanana** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- luteofasciatus, **Pseudacteon luteofasciatus** (P. Müller, 1829) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- luteofasciatus, **Amphidromus adamsii luteofasciatus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- luteofasciatus, **Theodoxus luteofasciatus** (K. Miller, 1879) - (NERITIDAE)
- luteofusca, **Cupedora luteofusca** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- luteofuscum, **Anabathron luteofuscum** (W.L. May, 1919) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- luteola, **Amastra luteola** (A.E.J. Férussac) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- luteola, **Bythinella luteola** P. Radoman, 1976 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- luteola, Columbella luteola L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Columbella fuscata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- luteola, **Caryocorbula luteola** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CORBULIDAE)
- luteola, Juliacorbula luteola P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Caryocorbula luteola** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) -

(CORBULIDAE)

- luteola, **Corbicula luteola** B. Prashad, 1928 - (CYRENIDAE)
- luteola, **Taringa luteola** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- luteola, **Thordisa luteola** G.L. Chan & T.M. Gosliner, 2007 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- luteola, **Doris luteola** J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852 - (DORIDIDAE)
- luteola, Helix luteola A.E.J. Férussac - syn of: **Amastra luteola** (A.E.J. Férussac) - (HELICIDAE)
- luteola, Helix luteola W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- luteola, **Pseudamnicola luteola** (H.C. Küster, 1862) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- luteola, Cernuella luteola G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- luteola, **Littoraria luteola** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- luteola, Littorina luteola J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Littoraria luteola** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- luteola, Lucina luteola G.P. Deshayes, 1848 - syn of: **Loripes lucinalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (LUCINIDAE)
- luteola, **Radix luteola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- luteola, Mactra luteola S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Spisula elliptica** (J. Brown, 1827) - (MACTRIDAE)
- luteola, Spisula luteola S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Spisula elliptica** (J. Brown, 1827) - (MACTRIDAE)
- luteola, Agaronia luteola J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Agaronia lutaria** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- luteola, Patella luteola J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Patella ferruginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- luteola, Semele luteola L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Semele proficua** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (SEMELIDAE)
- luteola, **Solariella luteola** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- luteola, **Calcisuccinea luteola** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- luteola, Terebra luteola J.C. Chenu, 1845 - syn of: **Oxymeris crenulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- luteola, Anodonta luteola I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Anodontites tortilis** (I. Lea, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- luteola, **Lampsilis radiata luteola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- luteola, Paludina luteola H.C. Küster, 1862 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola luteola** (H.C. Küster, 1862) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- luteola australis, **Radix luteola australis** T.N. Annandale & Surya Rao, 1925 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- luteola ovalis, **Radix luteola ovalis** Ramakrishna & A. Dey, 2007 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- luteola rosea, Corbula luteola rosea M.B. Williamson, 1905 - syn of: **Caryocorbula luteola** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CORBULIDAE)
- luteola rudiuscula, **Calcisuccinea luteola rudiuscula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- luteola sonorensis, **Calcisuccinea luteola sonorensis** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- luteola subtilis, **Calcisuccinea luteola subtilis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- luteolapis, **Zeacolpus luteolapis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luteolina, Cernuella luteolina É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- luteolineata, **Roboastra luteolineata** (K. Baba, 1936) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- luteolozonatus, **Liguus fasciatus luteolozonatus** R.P. Guitart, 1945 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- luteolum, **Buccinum luteolum** A. Valenciennes, 1858 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- luteolum, Buccinum luteolum J.C. Chenu, 1845 - syn of: **Oxymeris crenulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- luteolum, Pisidium luteolum H.B. Herrington, 1954 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- luteolus, **Joculator luteolus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- luteolus, Dendronotus luteolus A. Lafont, 1871 - syn of: **Dendronotus frondosus** (P. Ascanius, 1774) - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- luteolus, **Nassarius luteolus** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- luteolus, **Simpulopsis luteolus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- luteomaculosa, **Tropaeas luteomaculosa** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- luteomarginata, **Cadlina luteomarginata** B. McFarland, 1966 - (CADLINIDAE)
- luteomarginata, Purpura luteomarginata R.P. Montrouzier in S.M. Souverbie, 1861 - syn of: **Mancinella echinulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- luteomarginatum, **Vasticardium luteomarginatum** (R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1991) - (CARDIIDAE)
- luteomarginatum insulare, Vasticardium luteomarginatum insulare E. Vidal, 1997 - syn of:

Vasticardium insulare E. Vidal, 1997 - (CARDIIDAE)

- luteomarginatum marerubrum, Vasticardium luteomarginatum marerubrum R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1991 - syn of: **Vasticardium marerubrum** (R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1991) - (CARDIIDAE)
- luteonigra, **Nerita luteonigra** (H. Dekker, 2000) - (NERITIDAE)
- luteonigra, Cymostyla luteonigra H. Dekker, 2000 - syn of: **Nerita luteonigra** (H. Dekker, 2000) - (NERITIDAE)
- luteonigra, **Rissoella luteonigra** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2001 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- luteophila, **Spissatella luteophila** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luteophila, **Jorgenia luteophila** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2009 - (LUCINIDAE)
- luteophila, **Ihungia luteophila** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luteophyla, Jorgenia luteophyla D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2009 - syn of: **Jorgenia luteophila** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2009 - (LUCINIDAE)
- luteopicta, **Kermia tessellata luteopicta** P. Dautzenberg, 1932 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- luteopictus, **Fusinus luteopictus** (W.H. Dall, 1877) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- luteopictus, Fusus luteopictus W.H. Dall, 1877 - syn of: **Fusinus luteopictus** (W.H. Dall, 1877) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- luteopunctata, **Felimida luteopunctata** (H. Gantès, 1962) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- luteopunctata, Glossodoris luteopunctata H. Gantès, 1962 - syn of: **Felimida luteopunctata** (H. Gantès, 1962) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- luteorosea, **Felimida luteorosea** (J.L. Rapp, 1827) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- luteorosea, Chromodoris luteorosea J.L. Rapp, 1827 - syn of: **Felimida luteorosea** (J.L. Rapp, 1827) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- luteorosea, Doris luteorosea J.L. Rapp, 1827 - syn of: **Felimida luteorosea** (J.L. Rapp, 1827) - (DORIDIDAE)
- luteoroseus, **Ischnochiton luteoroseus** H.H. Suter, 1907 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- luteorufa, **Antonietta luteorufa** R.L. Schmekel, 1966 - (FACELINIDAE)
- luteosoma, **Selatodryas luteosoma** D.G. Herbert, 2017 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- luteostoma, Ampullaria luteostoma W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- luteostoma, Buccinum luteostoma H.S. Holten, 1803 - syn of: **Reishia luteostoma** (H.S. Holten, 1803) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- luteostoma, **Bursa luteostoma** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (BURSIDAE)
- luteostoma, **Reishia luteostoma** (H.S. Holten, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- luteostoma, Thaisella luteostoma H.S. Holten, 1803 - syn of: **Reishia luteostoma** (H.S. Holten, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- luteostoma, **Phrontis luteostoma** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- luteostoma, Amycla luteostoma G.S. Coen, 1933 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luteostoma, Nassa luteostoma W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Phrontis luteostoma** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- luteostoma, Ranella luteostoma W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Bursa luteostoma** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (RANELLIDAE)
- luteostoma, **Tibia insulaechorab luteostoma** G.F. Angas, 1878 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- luteostoma, **Tonna luteostoma** (H.C. Küster, 1857) - (TONNIDAE)
- luteostoma, Cymbiola luteostoma G.P. Deshayes in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1844 - syn of: **Cymbiola chrysostoma** (W.J. Swainson, 1824) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- luteostoma porcellara, Tonna luteostoma porcellara F.M. Euthyme, 1885 - syn of: **Tonna luteostoma** (H.C. Küster, 1857) - (TONNIDAE)
- luteostomum, Tonna luteostomum H.C. Küster, 1857 - syn of: **Tonna luteostoma** (H.C. Küster, 1857) - (TONNIDAE)
- **Luterium**, syn of: Genus **Cymatium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (RANELLIDAE)
- lutescena, **Lataxiena lutescena** Zhang & Zhang, 2014 (temporary name) - (MURICIDAE)
- lutescens, **Akiodoris lutescens** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879) - (AKIODORIDIDAE)
- lutescens, Vexillum lutescens T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) -

(COSTELLARIIDAE)

- lutescens, **Rostanga lutescens** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- lutescens, Doris lutescens S. Delle Chiaje in J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (DORIDIDAE)
- lutescens, **Cassidula lutescens** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- lutescens, **Batheulima lutescens** L.R.L. Simone, 2002 - (EULIMIDAE)
- lutescens, **Helix lutescens** E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - (HELICIDAE)
- lutescens, Helicina lutescens F. Poey, 1852 - syn of: **Ustronia acuminata** (G.T. Velazquez in F. Poey, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- lutescens, Hermaea lutescens A. da Costa, 1866 - syn of: **Placida dendritica** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- lutescens, Mitra lutescens J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- lutescens, Nassa lutescens E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lutescens, Mexcyclotus lutescens L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - syn of: **Dicrista cooperi** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- lutescens, **Austroborus lutescens** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- lutescens, Terebra lutescens E.A. Smith, 1873 - syn of: **Terebra protexta** T.A. Conrad, 1845 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lutescens, Terebra lutescens W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Terebra protexta** T.A. Conrad, 1845 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- lutescens, **Pleurotoma lutescens** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (TURRIDAE)
- **Lutetia**, Genus **Lutetia** Deshayes, 1858 † (LUTETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lutetiana, Dreissena lutetiana É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- lutetiana, **Bouryia lutetiana** (M. Glibert, 1962 †) - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lutetiana, Succinea lutetiana J.F. Mabille, 1870 - syn of: **Succinella oblonga** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- lutetiana, Anodonta lutetiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lutetianus, **Theodoxus lutetianus** Monfort, 1810 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lutetianus, Theodoxus lutetianus P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- lutetianus, Pomatias lutetianus J.R. Bourguignat, 1869 - syn of: **Pomatias elegans** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Lutetiella**, Genus **Lutetiella** Kadolsky, 2015 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LUTETIIDAE** Zhgenti, 1976 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-GLOSSOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lutetina**, Genus **Lutetina** C. Vélain, 1877 (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- luteum, Solarium luteum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Philippia lutea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- luteum, **Farcimen obesum luteum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- luteum, **Platevindex luteum** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- luteum, **Styloptygma luteum** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- luteum mediterranea, Architectonica luteum mediterranea R.A. Philippi, 1853 - syn of: **Philippia hybrida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- luteum novaehollandiae, Solarium luteum novaehollandiae R.A. Philippi, 1853 - syn of: **Philippia lutea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- luteus, **Isoconus luteus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- luteus, **Melampus luteus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- luteus, **Fusolatirus luteus** M.A. Snyder & P. Bouchet, 2006 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- luteus, **Phanerophthalmus luteus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- luteus, **Callistoctopus luteus** (M. Sasaki, 1929) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- luteus, Polypus luteus M. Sasaki, 1929 - syn of: **Callistoctopus luteus** (M. Sasaki, 1929) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- luteus, **Liguus fasciatus luteus** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)

- luteus, **Plesiotrochus luteus** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- luteus, **Megangulus luteus** (W. Wood, 1828 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luteus, **Cautor luteus** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- luteus, Trochus luteus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Bembicium melanostomum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- luteus, Unio luteus I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Parreysia corrugata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (UNIONIDAE)
- luteus richardsae, Conus luteus richardsae D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1992 - syn of: **Isoconus richardsae** (W. Korn & D. Röckel, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- **Luteuthis**, Genus **Luteuthis** O'Shea, 1999 (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- luthei, **Ellesmeroceras luthei** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lutheri, **Probeloceras lutheri** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lutheri, Goniatites lutheri A.H. Clarke, 1885 † - syn of: **Probeloceras lutheri** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lutheri, **Platyostoma lutheri** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luticola, Corbula luticola A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Sphenia luticola** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (CORBULIDAE)
- luticola, **Cylichna luticola** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- luticola, Bornia luticola A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (KELLIIDAE)
- luticola, **Sphenia luticola** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (MYIDAE)
- luticola, Thracia luticola A. Valenciennes in A. Dupetit-Thouars, 1846 - syn of: **Thracia curta** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (THRACIIDAE)
- luticola, **Glyphyalinia luticola** L.R. Hubricht, 1966 - (ZONITIDAE)
- luticolens, **Ischnochiton luticolens** A.F.B. Hull, 1923 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- lutiensis, **Hormotoma lutiensis** Cullison, 1944 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lutilodix**, Genus **Lutilodix** T. Iredale, 1945 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Lutilodix**, syn of: Genus **Fanulena** T. Iredale, 1945 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Lutima**, Genus **Lutima** † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lutkeana, **Oenopota lutkeana** A. Krause, 1885 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lutkeana, Oenopota lutkeana W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Oenopota lutkeana** A. Krause, 1885 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lutkevitchi, Pachymyonia lutkevitchi Astafieva-Urbaitis, 1976 † - syn of: **Myomedia carinata** (Morris, 1845 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lutosa, Eburna lutosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Babylonia lutosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- lutosa, **Babylonia lutosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- lutosa, **Cyclocardia lutosa** L.S. Zhidkova & Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lutosa, **Palaeoneilo lutosa** Talent, 1963 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lutosa, **Syrnola lutosa** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lutosa, **Finella lutosa** (C. Hedley, 1914) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- lutosa, **Succinea lutosa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- lutosa, **Melanoides lutosa** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (THIARIDAE)
- lutosa, **Eotrigonia semiundulata lutosa** (G.B. Pritchard, 1903 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lutosa, **Paludina lutosa** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- lutosa, **Athleta lutosa** (H.J. Koch, 1948) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lutosa emmanuelae, **Athleta lutosa emmanuelae** (J. Rosso, 1985) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lutosinula, Cernuella lutosinula É.A.A. Locard - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lutosum, **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lutosum variabile, **Cerithium lutosum variabile** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lutosus, **Clanculus lutosus** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lutracana, **Sericata lutracana** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lutrae, **Valenciennius lutrae** Taktakishvili, 1967 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lutraria**, Genus **Lutraria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MACTRIDAE)
- lutraria, **Lutraria lutraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MACTRIDAE)
- lutraria, Mya lutraria C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Lutraria lutraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYIDAE)

- lutraria, Agaronia lutraria P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Agaronia lutaria** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- lutraria, **Myocaris lutraria** Salter, 1864 † - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lutraria capensis, Lutraria lutraria capensis L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Lutraria lutraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MACTRIDAE)
- lutraria panormensis, Lutraria lutraria panormensis A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Lutraria lutraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MACTRIDAE)
- lutrarius, Exomilus lutrarius C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Exomilus lutaria** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Lutricola**, syn of: Genus **Scrobicularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1815 (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- **Lutricola**, syn of: Genus **Scrobicularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1815 (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- **Lutricularia**, syn of: Genus **Abra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SEMELIDAE)
- **Lutromactra**, Subgenus **Lutraria (Lutromactra)** Iredale, 1929 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lutrophora**, syn of: Genus **Lutraria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MACTRIDAE)
- lutruanus, Conomurex lutruanus L.W. Dillwyn, 1823 - syn of: **Conomurex decorus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- lutulenta, Alia lutulenta W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Alia gausapata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lutulenta, Nitidella lutulenta W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Alia gausapata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lutulenta, Cernuella lutulenta É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lutulenta, **Peasiella lutulenta** D.G. Reid, 1989 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- lutulenta, **Pseudoliva lutulenta** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lutulenta, **Succinea lutulenta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- lutulentum, Cerithium lutulentum L.C. Kiener, 1842 - syn of: **Zeacumantus lutulentus** (L.C. Kiener, 1842) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lutulentus, **Zeacumantus lutulentus** (L.C. Kiener, 1842) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- lutulentus, Hyridella lutulentus H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Cucumerunio websteri** (C.T. Simpson, 1902) - (HYRIIDAE)
- lutulentus, Unio lutulentus A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Echyridella menziesii** (J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lutulentus, Unio lutulentus G.B. Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Echyridella menziesii** (J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lutulentus, Unio lutulentus L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Cucumerunio websteri** (C.T. Simpson, 1902) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lutuosa, Strigatella lutuosa L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Mitra nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- lutuosum, Cerithium lutuosum K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Luturopa**, Genus **Luturopa** Stanisic, 2010 (CHAROPIDAE)
- lutzelburgi, **Streptaxis lutzelburgi** E. Weber, 1925 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- lutzi, **Gundlachia lutzi** B. Walker, 1925 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- luvilana, **Hydrobia luvilana** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lux, **Tellina lux** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- lux, **Hendersoniella lux** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 1994 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- lux chonomphix, **Hendersoniella lux chonomphix** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 1994 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- luxemburgensis, **Anoptychia luxemburgensis** J. Gründel, 2012 † - (ANOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luxensis, Abida luxensis P. Fagot, 1902 - syn of: **Abida secale andorrensis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Luxitrigonia**, Genus **Luxitrigonia** Guo Fu-xiang, 1985 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luxurians, **Iglica luxurians** (L. Kuščer, 1932) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- luxurians, Pecten luxurians H.C. Küster in H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Gloripallium maculosum** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PECTINIDAE)
- luxurians, Pupilla luxurians O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877 - syn of: **Pupilla triplicata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- luxurians, Unio luxurians H.C. Küster, 1854 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Luxuridacna**, Genus **Luxuridacna** Papaianopol, 1980 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- luxuriosa, Chromodoris luxuriosa L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - syn of: **Mexichromis**

lemniscata (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- luxuriosum, **Articheilus luxuriosum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (MOSQUOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luxuriosus, **Euphemites luxuriosus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- luxus, Periapta luxus T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Periapta polygyrella** (P. Fischer in É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- luymesi, **Cuspidaria luymesi** J. Knudsen, 2005 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- luyorensis, **Streptaulus luyorensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1917 - (PUPINIDAE)
- luzi, **Cysticopsis luzi** (R. Arango in F. Poey, 1868) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- luziensis, Conus luziensis E. Rolán, D. Röckel & A. Monteiro, 1983 - syn of: **Africonus grahami luziensis** E. Rolán, D. Röckel & A. Monteiro, 1983 - (CONIDAE)
- luziensis, **Africonus grahami luziensis** E. Rolán, D. Röckel & A. Monteiro, 1983 - (CONIDAE)
- luzmarina, **Volvarina luzmarina** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & G. Pérez-Dionis, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- luzonensis, **Ferrocina luzonensis** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- luzonensis, **Teredo luzonensis** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Luzonia**, Subgenus **Cuspidaria (Luzonia)** W.H. Dall & E.A. Smith in W.H. Dall, 1890 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- luzonica, **Pila luzonica** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- luzonica, Arca luzonica L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara gubernaculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- luzonica, Anadara luzonica L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara gubernaculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- luzonica, **Glyptobensonia luzonica** (O.F. von Möllendorff) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- luzonica, **Assiminea habei luzonica** R.T. Abbott, 1958 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- luzonica, **Calocochlia luzonica** G.B. I Sowerby, 1842 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- luzonica, **Lepidozona luzonica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- luzonica, **Mactra luzonica** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- luzonica, **Septaria luzonica** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- luzonica, Patella luzonica L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Cellana radiata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- luzonica, **Comitas luzonica** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- luzonica, Leptomya luzonica H.B. Preston, 1906 - syn of: **Leptomya trigonalis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (SEMELIDAE)
- luzonica, **Siphonaria luzonica** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- luzonica, **Gemmula luzonica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1964) - (TURRIDAE)
- luzonica, Pinguigemmula luzonica (A.W.B. Powell, 1964) - syn of: **Gemmula luzonica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1964) - (TURRIDAE)
- luzonica, Tapes luzonica G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Marcia hiantina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- luzonica areolata, **Calocochlia luzonica areolata** W. Kobelt, 1908 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- luzonica fumosa, **Calocochlia luzonica fumosa** W. Kobelt, 1908 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- luzonicum, **Canistrum ovoideum luzonicum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- luzonicum, **Hypselostoma luzonicum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- luzonicus, Chiton luzonicus G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Lepidozona luzonica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (CHITONIDAE)
- luzonicus, Conus luzonicus C.H. Hwass, 1792 - syn of: **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- luzonicus, Conus luzonicus G.B. II Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Chelyconus purpurascens** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- luzonicus, Ensis luzonicus R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Ensis macha** (Molina, 1782) - (PHARIDAE)
- luzonicus, **Solen luzonicus** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (SOLENIDAE)
- luzonicus, **Thyasira luzonicus** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- lyaiolense, **Manticoceras lyaiolense** Ljaschenko, 1957 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyallensis, Kidderia lyallensis H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Kidderia costata** N.H. Odhner, 1924 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- lyallensis, Montfortula lyallensis M.K. Mestayer, 1928 - syn of: **Montfortula rugosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- lyallensis, **Neoguraleus lyallensis** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lyallensis, Plaxiphora lyallensis M.K. Mestayer, 1921 - syn of: **Plaxiphora caelata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) -

(MOPALIIDAE)

- lyallensis, **Sukashitrochus lyallensis** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- lyallensis tenebrosum, **Neoguraleus lyallensis tenebrosum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1926) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lyalli, **Turbonilla lyalli** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lyalliana, **Merelina lyalliana** (H.H. Suter, 1898) - (RISSOIDAE)
- lyallii, Nucula lyallii W. Baird, 1863 - syn of: **Acila castrensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Lyapinella**, Genus **Lyapinella** Zakharov, 1970 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lybica, **Eremina lybica** H.R. Kaltenbach, 1942 - (HELICIDAE)
- lybiense, **Cerithium vulgatum lybiense** F. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lybisonis, Oxychilus lybisonis M. Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: **Oxychilus oppressus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1877) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- lycabetica, Trochoidea lycabetica A. Letourneux in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lycaonica, **Jaminia lycaonica** R. Sturany, 1904 - (ENIDAE)
- lycettea, **Ceritella lycettea** (Buvignier) † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycettea, **Purpuroidea lycettea** Hudleston & Wilson † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycetti, **Scurriopsis lycetti** (Cossmann) † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycetti, **Globularia lycetti** L.R. Cox & W.J. Arkell, 1950 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycetti, **Islipia lycetti** Cox & Arkell † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycetti, **Pronoella lycetti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycetti, **Trigonopis lycetti** Bigot, 1895 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycetti, **Brachytrema lycetti** Cox & Arkell † - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycetti, **Protocardia lycetti** (Rollier †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycetti, **Lucina lycetti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 - (LUCINIDAE)
- lycetti, **Lycetticeras lycetti** W.J. Arkell, 1954 † - (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycetti, **Lithophaga lycetti** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1861 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycetti, **Meleagrinella lycetti** (Rollier, 1914 †) - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycetti, **Parallelodon lycetti** (Moore) † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycetti, **Pleurotomaria lycetti** d'Orbigny † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycetti, **Corbicella lycetti** L.R. Cox & W.J. Arkell, 1948 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycetti, **Trapezium lycetti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- lycetti, **Trigonia lycetti** Walford, 1885 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycetti, **Trochotoma lycetti** Moore † - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lycettia**, Genus **Lycettia** Cox , 1937 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lycetticeras**, Genus **Lycetticeras** Arkell, 1955 † (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycettii, **Amberleya lycettii** Münster † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lycettitrigonia**, Genus **Lycettitrigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lychnia, **Panamurex lychnia** (Gardner, 1947 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lychnidicus, **Gyraulus lychnidicus** P. Hesse, 1928 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Lychnoceras**, Genus **Lychnoceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lychnorum, **Bostryx lychnorum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1838) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lychnucha, Helicigona lychnucha É.A.A. Locard, 1868 - syn of: **Helicigona lapicida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- lychnuchus, **Dentellaria lychnuchus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Lychnus**, Genus **Lychnus** Matheron, 1832 † (ANADROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycia, **Isaurica lycia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- lyciaca, **Pleurotomoides lyciaca** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- lyciaca, Pleurotoma lyciaca L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Pleurotomoides lyciaca** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- lyciacus, Trochus lyciacus E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Gibbula albida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lycica, **Albinaria lycica** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lycica, Isaurica lycica E.C. Von Martens, 1889 - syn of: **Isaurica lycia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)

- lycica, **Staja lycica** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycica, Gillia lycica P. Oppenheim, 1919 † - syn of: **Staja lycica** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycica phaselis, **Albinaria lycica phaselis** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lycicus, **Buliminus lycicus** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (ENIDAE)
- lycidas, **Sepia lycidas** J.E. Gray, 1849 - (SEPIIDAE)
- lyckholmiensis, **Lophospira lyckholmiensis** Teichert, 1932 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyckholmoceras**, Genus **Lyckholmoceras** Teichert, 1930 † (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycocephalum, **Gyroscala lycocephalum** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycodes, Naesiotus lycodes W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Naesiotus lycodus** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lycodus, **Naesiotus lycodus** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lycoris, **Karakaschiceras lycoris** (H.A. Leanza & Giovine, 1949 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LYCOTEUTHIDAE** Pfeffer, 1908 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **Lycoteuthis**, Genus **Lycoteuthis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1900 (LYCOTEUTHIDAE)
- lycum, **Oncoceras lycum** J.W. Hall, 1861 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lycurgus, **Lepidozona lycurgus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- lycurgus, Leptochiton lycurgus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Leptochiton nexus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- lydia, Stenoloron lydia Billings, 1874 † - syn of: **Stenoloron delia** (Billings, 1874 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lydia, Turbonilla lydia K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Nisiturris crystallina** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lydiae, **Paraglans lydiae** J.M. Pacaud & D. Merle, 2016 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lydiamariarum, **Cyclonema lydiamariarum** Peel, 1975 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lydigiana, **Corbicula lydigiana** T. Prime, 1861 - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Lydiphnis**, Genus **Lydiphnis** J.C. Melvill, 1906 (TORNIDAE)
- lyditicus, **Pavlovia lyditicus** Buckman † - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyditicus, **Glaucolithites lyditicus** (Buckman) † - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyecoceras**, Genus **Lyecoceras** Mutvei, 1957 † (PARAPHRAGMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyellanus, Lithodomus lyellanus C. Mayer in B. Hartung, 1864 - syn of: **Lithophaga corrugata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- lyelli, Acanthoceras lyelli d'Orbigny, 1841 † - syn of: **Lyelliceras lyelli** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyelli, **Acar lyelli** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyelli, **Eubaculites lyelli** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyelli, **Bucania lyelli** J.W. Hall 1847 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyelli, **Cephalaspis lyelli** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1835 †) - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyelli, **Conus lyelli** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyelli, **Conocardium lyelli** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyelli, **Edmondia lyelli** Hind † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyelli, **Retispira lyelli** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyelli, Eunema lyelli J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Globonema lyelli** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyelli, **Lyelliceras lyelli** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyelli, **Globonema lyelli** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyelliana, **Discula lyelliana** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- lyelliana, **Onustus lyelliana** (J.A.H. Bosquet in C. Lyell, 1852 †) - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyellianus, **Koninckites lyellianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyelliceras**, Genus **Lyelliceras** Spath , 1921 † (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LYELLICERATIDAE** Spath, 1921 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyellii, **Onithochiton lyellii** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- lyellii, **Spissatella lyellii** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lygdina, Melatoma lygdina C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Splendrillia lygdina** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- lygdina, **Splendrillia lygdina** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lygipleura, **Diplommatina lygipleura** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Lyhnidia**, Genus **Lyhnidia** S. Hadžišce, 1956 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- lymani, **Carelia lymani** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- lymani, Gemophos lymani Smith, 1936 - syn of: **Solenosteira cancellaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lymani, Cerithium lymani H.A. Pilsbry, 1949 - syn of: **Cerithium eburneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- lymani, **Perissolax lymani** M. Yokoyama, 1932 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lymaniana, **Achatinella mustelina lymaniana** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lymaniana, **Orobophana uberta lymaniana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (HELICINIDAE)
- lymaniana, **Negulus lymaniana** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- lymanniana, **Hiona lymanniana** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1893) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- lymense, **Mantelliceras lymense** (Spath, 1926 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lymense, **Oxynoticeras lymense** (Wright, 1881 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lymnadia**, syn of: Genus **Potamilus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Lymnaea**, Genus **Lymnaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- lymnaeformis, Pomacea lymnaeformis L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea aulanieri** (L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- lymnaeformis, Vulsella lymnaeformis L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Vulsella ovata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (PTERIIDAE)
- lymnaeformis, Daphnella lymnaeformis L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Daphnella lymneiformis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **LYMNAEIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-HYGROPHILA [Order]-LYMNAEOIDEA [Superfamily])
- lymnaeoides, Tricolia lymnaeoides H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Lymnaeus**, syn of: Genus **Lymnaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Lymnea**, syn of: Genus **Lymnaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- lymneiformis, Pomacea lymneiformis L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea aulanieri** (L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- lymneiformis, **Daphnella lymneiformis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lymneiformis, Pleurotoma lymneiformis L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Daphnella lymneiformis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (TURRIDAE)
- lymneiformis botanica, Daphnella lymneiformis botanica C. Hedley, 1918 - syn of: **Daphnella botanica** C. Hedley, 1918 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lymneoides, **Monoptygma lymneoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lymnium**, syn of: Genus **Unio** L. Philipsson, 1788 (UNIONIDAE)
- **LYMNOCARDIIDAE** - syn of Family: **CARDIIDAE**
- **Lymnocardium**, Genus **Lymnocardium** Stoliczka, 1870 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lymnopsis**, syn of: Genus **Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- lynceus, **Graphiconus lynceus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- lynceus, Graphiconus lynceus G.B. II Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Graphiconus lynceus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- lynceus, **Phidiana lynceus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1867 - (FACELINIDAE)
- lynceus, **Cyclolituites lynceus** Holm † - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lynceus phuketensis, Graphiconus lynceus phuketensis A.J. Da Motta, 1978 - syn of: **Graphiconus pretiosus** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874) - (CONIDAE)
- lynchae, **Scintilla lynchae** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- lynchi, **Drymaeus lynchi** J.J. Parodíz, 1946 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lynchi, **Latirus lynchi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lynchi densestriata, **Latirus lynchi densestriata** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1884) † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lyncicrosa, **Cypraea tigris lyncicrosa** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lynciculus, **Plekocheilus lynciculus** L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Lyncina**, Genus **Lyncina** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lyncoides, Basterotia lyncoides A. Brongniart, 1823 † - syn of: **Trona lyncoides** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyncoides, **Trona lyncoides** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyncoides, Cypraea lyncoides J.P.S. Grateloup, 1845 † - syn of: **Jousseaumea sublyncoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyndi, Helix lyndi G.F. Angas, 1872 - syn of: **Xanthomelon spheroidea** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- lyndonensis, **Mourlonia lyndonensis** Dickins, 1957 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lynfergusonia**, Genus **Lynfergusonia** Stanisic, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- lyngei, **Liralucina lyngei** M. Huber, 2015 - (LUCINIDAE)
- lyngei, **Quirella lyngei** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- lynnae, **Krylovina lynnae** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2012 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- lynnae, **Nevadapecten lynnae** T.R. Waller, 2005 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lynnae, **Adontorhina lynnae** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2000 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- lynneii, **Neoprososthenia lynneii** (D.H.S. Davis, 1971) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- lynnensis, **Cyclolituites lynnensis** (Kjerulf, 1865 †) - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyntoxia**, syn of: Genus **Fusconaia** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- lynx, **Lyncina lynx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lynx, Cypraea lynx C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Lyncina lynx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lynx, **Hemilienardia lynx** Fedosov, Stahlschmidt, Puillandre, Aznar-Cormano & Bouchet, 2017 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lynx caledonica, **Lyncina lynx caledonica** J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lynx nigrolineata, **Lyncina lynx nigrolineata** L. Bozzetti, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lynx vanelli, **Lyncina lynx vanelli** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- lynx williamsi, **Lyncina lynx williamsi** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Lyobasis**, Subgenus **Obeliscus (Lyobasis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **LYOCYCLIDAE** Thiele, 1925 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass])
- **Lyocyclus**, Genus **Lyocyclus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (LYOCYCLIDAE)
- lyoensis, **Pinguiphaedusa lyoensis** (H. Minato & A. Tada, 1977) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Lyogyrus**, Genus **Lyogyrus** T.N. Gill, 1863 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- lyonensis, Discosorus lyonensis Foerste, 1936 † - syn of: **Endodiscosorus lyonensis** (Foerste, 1936 †) - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyonensis, **Endodiscosorus lyonensis** (Foerste, 1936 †) - (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyonetiana, **Cochlorina lyonetiana** H.C. Küster, 1840 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- lyonetianus, **Gibbus lyonetianus** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- lyoni, **Cardiola lyoni** J.W. Hall, 1860 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyoni, Corbula lyoni H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - syn of: **Corbula pulchella** R.A. Philippi, 1893 - (CORBULIDAE)
- lyoni, **Prolecanites lyoni** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyonii, **Amusium lyonii** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyonii, Unio lyonii I. Lea, 1865 - syn of: **Fusconaia barnesiana** (I. Lea, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- lyonnetianum, **Craspedopoma lyonnetianum** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE)
- lyonsensis, **Deltopecten lyonsensis** Dickins, 1957 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyonsensis, **Polidevcia lyonsensis** Dickins, 1956 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyonsi, **Busycon lyonsi** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- lyonsi, **Pleuroploca lyonsi** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lyonsi, **Fletcheripecten lyonsi** C.O. Waterhouse, 1986 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyonsi, Muricopsis lyonsi E.J. Petuch, 1986 - syn of: **Murexsul oxytatus** (M. Smith, 1938) - (MURICIDAE)
- lyonsi, **Daphnella lyonsi** J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lyonsi, **Turritella lyonsi** E.F. Garcia, 2006 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Lyonsia**, Genus **Lyonsia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (LYONSIIDAE)

- lyonsiana, **Bulimella fuscobasis lyonsiana** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- lyonsiana, Pupa lyonsiana C.M.F. Ancey - syn of: **Gastrocopta lyonsiana** (C.M.F. Ancey) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- lyonsiana, **Gastrocopta lyonsiana** (C.M.F. Ancey) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Lyonsiela**, syn of: Genus **Lyonsiella** G.O. Sars, 1872 (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- **Lyonsiella**, Genus **Lyonsiella** G.O. Sars, 1872 (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- **LYONSIELLIDAE** Dall, 1895 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-VERTICORDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- lyonsii, Calliostoma lyonsii W.E. Leach, 1847 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum conuloides lyonsii** W.E. Leach, 1850 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- lyonsii, Trochus lyonsii W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **LYONSIIDAE** P. Fischer, 1887 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-PANDOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- lyopleura, **Crassispira lyopleura** McNeil, 1984 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyosoma**, Genus **Lyosoma** Sohl, 1965 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyozymia**, syn of: Genus **Liocyma** W.H. Dall, 1870 (VENERIDAE)
- lyperium, **Buccinum lyperium** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lypra, **Phaedusa lypra** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lypra duanensis, **Phaedusa lypra duanensis** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lypra latestriata, **Phaedusa lypra latestriata** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lyra, **Carinorbis lyra** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) - (AMATHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyra, **Anatoma lyra** (S.S. Berry, 1947) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- lyra, Delphinula lyra T.A. Conrad, 1834 † - syn of: **Carinorbis lyra** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyra, Bellerophon lyra J.W. Hall, 1859 † - syn of: **Phragmosphaera lyra** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyra, **Genota lyra** (G.P. Deshayes †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyra, **Isiola lyra** Kříž, 1976 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyra, **Scobinella lyra** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 † †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyra, **Synprosphyma lyra** (P.V. Gredler, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lyra, **Corbula lyra** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyra, **Syntomodrillia lyra** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- lyra, **Epitonium lyra** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lyra, Epitonium lyra F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Epitonium tenellum** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lyra, Scala lyra M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Epitonium yokoyamai** M. Suzuki & M. Ichikawa, 1936 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- lyra, Eastonia lyra J.C. Melvill, 1898 † - syn of: **Eastonia solanderi** (J.E. Gray, 1837 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyra, **Eucithara lyra** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lyra, **Melanopsis lyra** Matheron, 1842 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyra, Paludomus lyra Matheron, 1842 † - syn of: **Melanopsis lyra** Matheron, 1842 † - (PALUDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyra, **Phragmosphaera lyra** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyra, Scissurella lyra S.S. Berry, 1947 - syn of: **Anatoma lyra** (S.S. Berry, 1947) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- lyra, **Tellina lyra** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lyra, Eurytellina lyra S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Tellina lyra** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lyra, **Venus lyra** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - (VENERIDAE)
- lyra, Petricola lyra J.C. Melvill, 1898 † - syn of: **Eastonia solanderi** (J.E. Gray, 1837 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyra, **Athleta lyra** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyra**, syn of: Subgenus **Retinella (Lyrodiscus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (ZONITIDAE)
- lyraecostatus, **Phos lyraecostatus** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyraeformis, Mitra lyraeformis W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Lyria lyraeformis** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (MITRIDAE)
- lyraeformis, Nassa lyraeformis F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Nassarius livescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lyraeformis, **Lyria lyraeformis** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **LyraGriffith**, syn of: Genus **Harpa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (HARPIDAE)

- lyrapintoae, **Macromphalina lyrapintoae** J.C.N. Barros, 1994 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- lyrata, Pupa lyrata A.A. Gould, 1843 - syn of: **Lyropupa lyrata** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- lyrata, **Udosarx lyrata** G.R. Webb, 1959 - (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- lyrata, Belomitra lyrata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex lyrata** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- lyrata, **Belomitra quadruplex lyrata** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- lyrata, **Neptunea lyrata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lyrata, **Sveltia lyrata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- lyrata, **Cancellaria lyrata** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- lyrata, **Granata lyrata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- lyrata, **Anachis lyrata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lyrata, Columbella lyrata G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Anachis lyrata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lyrata, **Indocorbula lyrata** (Sowerby, 1840 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyrata, **Natiria lyrata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyrata, **Diplommatina lyrata** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- lyrata, **Stephadiscus lyrata** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- lyrata, Oenopota lyrata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex lyrata** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lyrata, **Melanopsis lyrata** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyrata, Mitra lyrata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Vexillum lyratum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MITRIDAE)
- lyrata, Nassaria lyrata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Nassaria pusilla** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lyrata, Cyllene lyrata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Cyllene lamarcki** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1975 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- lyrata, Nuculana lyrata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Saccella eburnea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- lyrata, Nucula lyrata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Saccella eburnea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULIDAE)
- lyrata, **Tomichia lyrata** M. Connolly, 1939 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- lyrata, **Rectoclymenia lyrata** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyrata, **Rissoina lyrata** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- lyrata, **Glessula lyrata** W.T. Blanford - (SUBULINIDAE)
- lyrata, **Novisuccinea lyrata** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- lyrata, Pseudostomatella lyrata H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Granata lyrata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (TROCHIDAE)
- lyrata, **Trochonema lyrata** (McCoy) † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyrata, **Meretrix lyrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- lyrata, **Lyropupa lyrata** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- lyrata, Voluta lyrata G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Sveltia lyrata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lyrata, Harpeola lyrata G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Lyria anna** (R.P. Lesson, 1835) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- lyrata cylindracea, Melanopsis lyrata cylindracea Š. Brusina, 1874 † - syn of: **Melanopsis lyrata** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyrata decemcostata, Neptunea lyrata decemcostata (T. Say, 1826) - syn of: **Neptunea decemcostata** (T. Say, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lyrata fossilis, **Lyropupa lyrata fossilis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- lyrata gouldi, **Lyropupa lyrata gouldi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- lyrata koreana, **Novisuccinea lyrata koreana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- lyrata misera, Melanopsis lyrata misera Š. Brusina, 1874 † - syn of: **Melanopsis lyrata** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyrata obralete, **Neptunea lyrata obralete** A.N. Golikov, 1962 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lyrata phoenicea, Neptunea lyrata phoenicea W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Neptunea ithia** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lyrata polycostata, Neptunea lyrata polycostata O.A. Scarlato, 1955 - syn of: **Neptunea polycostata** Y.I. Galkin & O.A. Scarlato, 1955 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lyrata russelli, **Udosarx lyrata russelli** G.R. Webb, 1980 - (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- lyrata semicostata, Melanoptychia lyrata semicostata Olujiæ, 1999 † - syn of: **Melanopsis**

lyrata M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- lyrata tokunoshimana, **Diplommatina lyrata tokunoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- lyrata turnerae, **Neptunea lyrata turnerae** A.H. Clarke, 1956 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lyrata uncifera, **Lyropupa lyrata uncifera** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- lyrata veleda, **Anachis lyrata veleda** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Lyrata-group**, syn of: Genus **Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Lyratellina**, syn of: Subgenus **Arcopagia (Merisca)** W.H. Dall, 1900 (TELLINIDAE)
- lyratodespecta, **Neptunea striata lyratodespecta** F. Strauch, 1972 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyratoherpia**, Genus **Lyratoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 (DONDERSIIDAE)
- lyratum, Buccinum lyratum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lyratum, Buccinum lyratum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Cyllene lamarcki** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1975 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- lyratum, **Lyrocardium lyratum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CARDIIDAE)
- lyratum, **Vexillum lyratum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- lyratum, Zospeum lyratum C. Pollonera, 1905 - syn of: **Zospeum spelaeum** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- lyratum, **Cirsotrema lyratum** (C.A. von Zittel, 1864 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyratum, **Gyronema lyratum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyratus, **Chiton lyratus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1840 - (CHITONIDAE)
- lyratus, **Conilithes lyratus** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyratus, Latirus lyratus W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Peristernia lirata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- lyratus, **Xymenopsis lyratus** (J.P.Y. Couthouy & A.A. Gould, 1849) - (MURICIDAE)
- lyratus, Murex lyratus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Neptunea lyrata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- lyratus, **Hexaplex angularis lyratus** (C.B. Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- lyratus, Eoradiolites lyratus T.A. Conrad, 1852 † - syn of: **Eoradiolites liratus** (T.A. Conrad, 1852 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyrcaea**, syn of: Genus **Melanopsis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Lyreneta**, syn of: Genus **Lyria** J.E. Gray, 1847 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Lyria**, Genus **Lyria** J.E. Gray, 1847 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Lyrianella**, Genus **Lyrianella** Nelson, 1925 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyrica, **Paraglauconia lyrica** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyrica, **Gingicithara lyrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lyrica, Cythara lyrica L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Gingicithara lyrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lyrica, Mangelia lyrica L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Gingicithara lyrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lyrica, Eucithara lyrica L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Gingicithara lyrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- lyrica, Daphnella lyrica L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Gingicithara lyrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- lyrica, **Tellina lyrica** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (TELLINIDAE)
- lyrica, Eurytellina lyrica H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Tellina lyrica** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Lyridon**, syn of: Genus **Trigonia** Bruguière, 1789 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyriformis, Mitra lyriformis W. Wood, 1828 † - syn of: **Mitraelyria mitraeformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyriformis, **Thiara scabra lyriformis** I. Lea, 1850 - (THIARIDAE)
- **Lyrioceras**, Genus **Lyrioceras** Foerste, 1927 † (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyriochlamys**, Genus **Lyriochlamys** Sobetski, 1977 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyriodon**, syn of: Genus **Trigonia** Bruguière, 1789 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyriomyophoria**, syn of: Genus **Elegantinia** Waagen, 1907 † (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyriopecten**, Genus **Lyriopecten** Hall, 1877 † (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyriopsis**, Genus **Lyriopsis** Merle & al., 2014 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyrioschizodus**, syn of: Genus **Lyroschizodus** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Lyriostoma**, syn of: Genus **Labyrinthus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Lyrischapa**, Genus **Lyrischapa** Aldrich, 1911 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyrocardium**, Genus **Lyrocardium** F.B. Meek, 1876 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Lyroconus**, Subgenus **Thysanophora (Lyroconus)** F.C. Baker, 1927 (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- **Lyrocystis**, Subgenus **Trachycystis (Lyrocystis)** H. Watson, 1934 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Lyrodes**, Genus **Lyrodes** A. Doering, 1884 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Lyrodesma**, Genus **Lyrodesma** Conrad, 1841 † (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LYRODESMATIDAE** P. Fischer, 1886 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-LYRODESMATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyrodiscus**, Subgenus **Retinella (Lyrodiscus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Lyrodobankia**, syn of: Genus **Bankia** J.E. Gray, 1842 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Lyrodon**, syn of: Genus **Trigonia** Bruguière, 1789 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyrodus**, Genus **Lyrodus** W.G. Binney, 1870 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Lyrofusus**, Genus **Lyrofusus** de Gregorio, 1880 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyrogoniatites**, Genus **Lyrogoniatites** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyromangelia**, syn of: Genus **Mangelia** A. Risso, 1826 (MANGELIIDAE)
- lyromma, **Bathothauma lyromma** C. Chun, 1906 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- lyronuclea, **Theta lyronuclea** (A.H. Clarke, 1959) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Lyronucula**, Genus **Lyronucula** Fischer, 1886 † (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyropecten**, Genus **Lyropecten** T.A. Conrad, 1862 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Lyropupa**, Genus **Lyropupa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Lyropupilla**, Subgenus **Lyropupa (Lyropupilla)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Lyropurpura**, Genus **Lyropurpura** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- **Lyroschizodus**, Genus **Lyroschizodus** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyroseila**, syn of: Genus **Seila** A. Adams, 1861 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Lyrostoma**, syn of: Genus **Labyrinthus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Lyrosurcula**, Genus **Lyrosurcula** Casey, 1904 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lyrotyphis**, Genus **Lyrotyphis** Jousseaume, 1880 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyrta, **Decipifus lyrta** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Lyrula**, Subgenus **Monilearia (Lyrula)** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- lyrula, **Ripkeniella lyrula** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- **Lysacme**, Subgenus **Syrnola (Lysacme)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Lysagoraceras**, syn of: Genus **Lysagoroceras** Schönenberg, 1952 † (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lysagoroceras**, Genus **Lysagoroceras** Schönenberg, 1952 † (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lysander, Cyrtoceras lysander Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Manitoulinoceras lysander** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- lysander, **Manitoulinoceras lysander** (Billings, 1865 †) - (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lysidia, Columbella lysidia P.L. Duclos, 1850 - syn of: **Monilispira lysidia** (P.L. Duclos, 1850) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lysidia, **Monilispira lysidia** (P.L. Duclos, 1850) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Lysinoe**, Genus **Lysinoe** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- **Lysiogyrus**, Genus **Lysiogyrus** Youluo, 1978 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lysiosquillina, **Phlyctaenachlamys lysiosquillina** J.D. Popham, 1939 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Lysis**, Genus **Lysis** Gabb, 1864 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lysis, **Trypatrochus lysis** P. Lozouet, 2012 † - (TRYPANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lysiska, Columbella lysiska P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- lysistoma, Helix lysistoma W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Chilostoma sphaeriostoma** J.R. Bourguignat, 1857 - (HELICIDAE)
- lyteostoma, **Dautzenbergiella duella lyteostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- lythense, **Pseudolioceras lythense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lythensis, Ammonites lythensis A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 † - syn of: **Pseudolioceras lythense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Lytheoceras**, Genus **Lytheoceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lythoglyphus**, syn of: Genus **Lithoglyphus** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- lythophagus, Mytilus lythophagus C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Lithophaga lithophaga** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Lyticoceras**, Genus **Lyticoceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lytoceras**, Genus **Lytoceras** Monestier, 1921 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **LYTOCERATIDAE** Neumayr, 1875 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-LYTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- lytoceratoides, **Eschericeratites lytoceratoides** Guex & al., 2005 † - (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lytoceroides, **Puzosia lytoceroides** F. Haas, 1952 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lytoconites**, Genus **Lytoconites** Wiedmann , 1970 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lytocrioceras**, Genus **Lytocrioceras** Spath, 1924 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lytodiscoides**, Genus **Lytodiscoides** Spath, 1922 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lytogyroceras**, Genus **Lytogyroceras** Spath, 1925 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lytohamites**, Genus **Lytohamites** Casey , 1961 † (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lytohoplites**, Genus **Lytohoplites** Imlay, 1942 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lytopelte**, Genus **Lytopelte** O. Böttger, 1886 (LIMACIDAE)
- **Lytophiceras**, Genus **Lytophiceras** Spath , 1930 † (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lytospira**, Genus **Lytospira** Koken, 1896 † (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lytostomopsis, **Radix lytostomopsis** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Lytotropites**, Genus **Lytotropites** Spath , 1924 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lytteltonensis, **Incisura lytteltonensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- lyttleltonensis, Incisura lyttleltonensis E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Incisura lytteltonensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- lyttletonensis, Incisura lyttletonensis E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Incisura lytteltonensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- lyuhrurngae, **Glyphostoma lyuhrurngae** K.Y. Lai, 2005 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Lywea**, Subgenus **Weyla (Lywea)** Damborenea, 1987 † (NEITHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- lyzarzaburui, **Happia lyzarzaburui** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- lyzarzaburui, Ammonoceras lyzarzaburui F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 - syn of: **Happia lyzarzaburui** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- maaboensis, **Conus maaboensis** Icke & Martin, 1907 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maacki, **Cochlicopa maacki** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- maacki, **Choanomphalus maacki** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- maacki, Kolhymorbis maacki Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 - syn of: **Kolhymorbis angarensis** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1925) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- maacki, Lanceolaria maacki I.M. Moskvicheva, 1973 - syn of: **Lanceolaria cylindrica** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- maacki andrussowianus, **Choanomphalus maacki andrussowianus** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- maacki depressior, Helix maacki depressior L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Karaftohelix maackii** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (HELICIDAE)
- maacki elatior, **Choanomphalus maacki elatior** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Maackia**, Subgenus **Baicalia (Maackia)** S. Clessin, 1880 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- maackii, **Karaftohelix maackii** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- maackii, Helix maackii G. Gerstfeldt, 1859 - syn of: **Karaftohelix maackii** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Maafu**, Genus **Maafu** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- maaikeae, **Pachydon maaikeae** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maamouriae, **Porcellia maamouriae** Termier & Termier, 1977 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maamtaoensis, **Anomalopleuroides maamtaoensis** (H. Guo, 1993 †) - (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- maanliauensis, **Hemiphaedusa maanliauensis** G.L. Chan & W.L. Wu, 1978 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- maarensis, **Belgrandiella maarensis** D.G. Georgiev, 2013 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- maaseni, **Pisidium maaseni** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1987 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- maasseni, **Platyla maasseni** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989 - (ACICULIDAE)
- maasseni, **Deroceras maasseni** A. Wiktor, 1996 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- maasseni, **Montenegrina hiltrudae maasseni** E. Gittenberger, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- maasseni, **Iglica maasseni** H. Schütt, 1980 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- maasseni, **Monacha maasseni** B. Hausdorf, 2003 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- maasseni, **Rothifruticicola nicosiana maasseni** R.A. Bank, 1991 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- maasseni, Pisidium maasseni J.G.J. Kuiper, 1987 - syn of: **Pisidium maaseni** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1987 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- maassi, **Bloyetia maassi** R.A.M. Brandt, MS - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- maastrichtiana, **Trigonia maastrichtiana** Briart, 1888 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mabaellae, Marginella mabaellae J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Volvarina mabellae** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mabarus, **Tosapecten pseudohiemalis mabarus** T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1949 † - (TOSAPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mabelae, **Jujubinus mabelae** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2009 - (TROCHIDAE)
- mabellae, **Volvarina mabellae** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mabellae, Prunum mabellae (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - syn of: **Volvarina mabellae** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mabellae, Cryptospira mabellae J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Volvarina mabellae** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Mabellarca**, Genus **Mabellarca** T. Iredale, 1939 (ARCIDAE)
- mabilla, Asteronotus mabilla L.S.R. Bergh, F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Asteronotus cespitosus** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- mabillei, **Plekocheilus mabillei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- mabillei, Bradybaena mabillei J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - syn of: **Badistes corneovirens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mabillei, Bulimus mabillei J.C.H. Crosse, 1867 - syn of: **Plekocheilus mabillei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mabillei, **Bulla mabillei** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (BULLIDAE)
- mabillei, Neniatlanta mabillei C.A. Westerlund, 1884 - syn of: **Neniatlanta pauli** (J.F. Mabille, 1865) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mabillei, Heleobia mabillei J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Semisalsa stagnorum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- mabillei, Helix mabillei J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - syn of: **Badistes corneovirens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- mabillei, **Hydrobia mabillei** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mabillei, Spatha mabillei F.P. Jousseaume, 1886 - syn of: **Aspatharia pangallensis** (A. de Rochebrune, 1882) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- mabillei, Mutelina mabillei J. Germain, 1907 - syn of: **Mutela mabilli** (A. de Rochebrune, 1886) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- mabillei, **Lymnaea mabillei** (É.A.A. Locard, 1893) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- mabillei, **Mysella mabillei** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- mabillei, Nassa mabillei É.A.A. Locard, 1887 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mabillei, **Nuculana mabillei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- mabillei, Patella mabillei É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Patella depressa** T. Pennant, 1777 - (PATELLIDAE)
- mabillei, **Perrottetia mabillei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mabillei, Tapes mabillei É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- mabillei angasi, **Bulla mabillei angasi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (BULLIDAE)
- mabillei frasi, Mutelina mabillei frasi J. Germain, 1907 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- mabillei gaillardi, Mutelina mabillei gaillardi J. Germain, 1909 - syn of: **Mutela joubini** (J. Germain, 1904) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- mabillei mamounensis, Spatha mabillei mamounensis J. Germain, 1907 - syn of: **Aspatharia rochebrunei** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1886) - (IRIDINIDAE)

- mabillei minor, Bradybaena mabillei minor J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - syn of: **Badistes corneovirens minor** J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mabillei minor, Helix mabillei minor J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - syn of: **Badistes corneovirens minor** J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - (HELICIDAE)
- mabilli, **Peringia mabilli** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mabilli, **Mutela mabilli** (A. de Rochebrune, 1886) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- mabilli, Mutela mabilli M. Connolly, 1931 - syn of: **Mutela zambesiensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1988 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- mabilli, Pseudodon mabilli A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Pseudodon mouhoti** I. Lea, 1863 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Mabillia**, syn of: Genus **Deroceras** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- mabilliana, Azeca mabilliana P. Fagot, 1876 - syn of: **Azeca goodalli** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- mabilliana, **Limopsis mabilliana** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- mabilliana, Microcolpia mabilliana J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Microcolpia daudebartii acicularis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- mabillianus, Obscurella mabillianus A.de Saint-Simon, 1855 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Mabilliella**, Genus **Mabilliella** C.M.F. Ancey, 1886 (CERASTUIDAE)
- mabuchii, **Mytilus mabuchii** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mabutii, Parvioris mabutii S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1935 - syn of: **Parvioris fulvescens** (A. Adams, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mabutii, Melanella mabutii S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1935 - syn of: **Parvioris fulvescens** (A. Adams, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mabutii, **Odostomia mabutii** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mabuyense, **Opisthocoelicum lamellicostatum mabuyense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- macaeica, **Niveria macaeica** (D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2005) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- macaensis, **Turbonilla macaensis** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2001 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- macaensis, **Odontocymbiola americana macaensis** I.S. Calvo & J. Coltro, 1997 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- macalesteri, **Ctenodonta macalesteri** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macaleti, **Radix macaleti** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macalia**, Genus **Macalia** H. Adams, 1861 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Macalina**, syn of: Genus **Macalia** H. Adams, 1861 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Macaliopsis**, Subgenus **Arcopagia (Macaliopsis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macallisteri, **Arcanoceras macallisteri** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) - (EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macalpinei, **Tubercliopsis macalpinei** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- macalpinewoodsi, **Rhiostoma macalpinewoodsi** F.F. Laidlaw, 1939 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- macandraeae, Triphora macandraeae A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Laeocochlis sinistratus** (P. Nyst, 1835) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- macandreae, Aporrhais macandreae J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- macandreae, Calliostoma macandreae P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Calliostoma leanum** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- macandreae, Costellaria macandreae A.H. Cooke, 1885 - syn of: **Vexillum appelii** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- macandreae, Epitonium macandreae H. Adams, 1865 - syn of: **Epitonium clathratulum** Turton, 1806 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- macandreae, **Divaricella macandreae** (H. Adams, 1871) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macandreae, Lucina macandreae H. Adams, 1871 - syn of: **Divaricella macandreae** (H. Adams, 1871) † - (LUCINIDAE)
- macandreae, **Mormula macandreae** A. Adams, 1870 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- macandreae, Semele macandreae H. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Semele striata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- macandreae, Triforis macandreae A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Laeocochlis sinistratus** (P. Nyst, 1835) - (TRIPHORIDAE)

- macandrei, Eulima macandrei E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Eulimella scillae** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (EULIMIDAE)
- macandrei, Eulimella macandrei E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Eulimella scillae** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Macandrellus**, syn of: Genus **Notoplax** H. Adams, 1861 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- macandrewi, **Notoplax macandrewi** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- macandrewi, Pseudomalaxis macandrewi T. Iredale, 1911 - syn of: **Spirolaxis centrifuga** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- macandrewi, Spirolaxis macandrewi T. Iredale, 1911 - syn of: **Spirolaxis centrifuga** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- macandrewi, **Goodallia macandrewi** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- macandrewi, **Mitrella macandrewi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- macandrewi, **Vexillum macandrewi** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- macandrewi, **Erosaria macandrewi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- macandrewi, Cypraea macandrewi G.B. III Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Erosaria macandrewi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- macandrewi, Dentalium macandrewi M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Dentalium reevei** P. Fischer, 1871 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- macandrewi, **Atys macandrewi** E.A. Smith, 1872 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- macandrewi, **Morum macandrewi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (HARPIDAE)
- macandrewi, **Pseudopythina macandrewi** (P. Fischer, 1867) - (KELLIIDAE)
- macandrewi, **Pseudopythina macandrewi** (E. Fischer-Piette †) - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macandrewi, Limacina macandrewi E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849 - syn of: **Limacina retroversa** (J. Fleming, 1823) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- macandrewi, Mitra macandrewi G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum macandrewi** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (MITRIDAE)
- macandrewi, **Orthalicus macandrewi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- macandrewi, **Tritonoturris macandrewi** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- macandrewi, **Alvania macandrewi** (A. Manzoni, 1868) - (RISSOIDAE)
- macandrewi, **Amoria macandrewi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1887) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- macandrewi spreta, **Alvania macandrewi spreta** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- macandrewiana, **Theba macandrewiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- macandrewiana, **Fadyenia macandrewiana** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (HELICINIDAE)
- macandrewii, **Anadema macandrewii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- macandrewii, Nucula macandrewii S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - syn of: **Ennucula aegeensis** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (NUCULIDAE)
- macandrewii, **Euterebra macandrewii** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- macandrewii, Turbo macandrewii O.A.L. Mörch, 1868 - syn of: **Anadema macandrewii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868) - (TURBINIDAE)
- macaoi, **Volvarina macaoi** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- macapa, **Doryssa macapa** (S. Moricand, 1856) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- macarae, Conus macarae M. Bernardi, 1857 - syn of: **Kioconus voluminalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- macarae, **Tropidophora macarae** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - (POMATIIDAE)
- macaraea, **Tropidophora semidecussata macaraea** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - (POMATIIDAE)
- macarana, **Medora macarana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macarana, Helix macarana J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1846 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- macareae, **Tropidophora macareae** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853) - (POMATIIDAE)
- macarioi, **Gibberula macarioi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- macaron, **Microgloma macaron** N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2011 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Macaronapaeus**, syn of: Genus **Napaeus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (ENIDAE)
- macaronesica, Xerotricha macaronesica P. Hesse, 1932 - syn of: **Xerotricha nubivaga** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- **Macaropoma**, Genus **Macaropoma** Kobelt & Möllendorff, 1898 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- macarovicii, **Viviparus macarovicii** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macarscaensis, Medora macarscaensis G.B. I Sowerby, 1828 - syn of: **Medora macascarensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macarum, **Cerithium macarum** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macascarensis, **Medora macascarensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macascarensis albescens, **Medora macascarensis albescens** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macascarensis barbieri, **Medora macascarensis barbieri** (J. Zelebor, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macascarensis brancsiki, **Medora macascarensis brancsiki** Z. Fehér, 2000 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macascarensis brusinae, **Medora macascarensis brusinae** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macascarensis carniolica, **Medora macascarensis carniolica** (H.C. Küster, 1854) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macascarensis clissana, **Medora macascarensis clissana** (K. Brancsik, 1897) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macascarensis graciliformis, **Medora macascarensis graciliformis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macascarensis livnoensis, **Medora macascarensis livnoensis** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macascarensis livnoensis, Medora macascarensis livnoensis H. Nordsieck, 1970 - syn of: **Medora macascarensis livnoensis** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macascarensis pliculosa, **Medora macascarensis pliculosa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macascarensis prenjensis, **Medora macascarensis prenjensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1918) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macascarensis siriae, **Medora macascarensis siriae** H. Nordsieck, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macascarensis troglavensis, **Medora macascarensis troglavensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macascarensis unae, **Medora macascarensis unae** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macascarensis unae, Medora macascarensis unae H. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Medora macascarensis unae** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macasi, **Epiphragmophora macasi** (H.C. Higgins, 1872) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- macassarana, **Flabellina macassarana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- macassarensis, Annachlamys macassarensis J.C. Chenu, 1845 - syn of: **Annachlamys striatula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- macassarensis rena, Annachlamys macassarensis rena T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Annachlamys kuhnholtzi** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860) - (PECTINIDAE)
- macassari, **Cardiolucina macassari** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (LUCINIDAE)
- macassariensis, **Tellina macassariensis** B. Prashad, 1932 - (TELLINIDAE)
- macaulayi, **Austropyrgus macaulayi** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- macaulayi, **Lioconcha macaulayi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2002 - (VENERIDAE)
- macauleyensis, Siphonaria macauleyensis W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Siphonaria raoulensis** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- macauleyensis perplexa, Siphonaria macauleyensis perplexa W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Siphonaria raoulensis** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- macbeathi, **Amalda macbeathi** (P. Vella, 1954 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macbrideae, **Siphocypraea macbrideae** E.J. Petuch, 1998 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macbridei, Conus macbridei F.Jr. Lorenz, 2005 - syn of: **Harmoniconus mcbridei** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2005) - (CONIDAE)
- macbridei, **Turbonilla macbridei** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- maccallumi, **Strangulites maccallumi** (Reed, 1921 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maccamleyi, **Galeodea maccamleyi** W.F. Ponder, 1983 - (CASSIDAE)
- maccarthyi, Glossodoris maccarthyi E.F. Kelaart, 1859 - syn of: **Doriprismatica atromarginata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- maccarthyi, Doris maccarthyi E.F. Kelaart, 1859 - syn of: **Doriprismatica atromarginata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DORIDIDAE)
- maccauslandi, **Nassarius maccauslandi** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1984 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- macchiata, Doris macchiata A. Risso - syn of: **Doris marmorata** A. Risso, 1818 - (DORIDIDAE)
- maccleeryi, **Demissa maccleeryi** F. Boyer, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- macclintocki, **Discus macclintocki** H.B. Baker, 1928 - (DISCIDAE)
- **Macclintockia**, Genus **Macclintockia** Heer, 1868 (NACELLIDAE)
- macclurgi, **Emarginula macclurgi** R.N. Kilburn, 1978 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- macclurgi, Bassinaria macclurgi J. Marwick, 1928 - syn of: **Bassina yatei** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- macconkeyi, Scalptia macconkeyi F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - syn of: **Scalptia hystrix** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- macconnelli, **Hollandites macconnelli** (McLearn, 1946 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macconnelli, **Nathorstites macconnelli** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) - (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macconnelli, **Wasatchites macconnelli** Tozer, 1994 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maccormacki, **Cassis maccormacki** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maccoyella**, Genus **Maccoyella** Etheridge, 1892 † (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maccoyi, **Austrorissopsis maccoyi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- maccoyi, Barbatia maccoyi J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Acar squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- maccoyi, **Sigapatella maccoyi** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maccoyi, Sydaphera maccoyi G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899 - syn of: **Merica purpuriformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- maccoyi, **Glycymeris maccoyi** (Johnston, 1880 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maccoyi, **Limopsis maccoyi** A.C. Chapman, 1911 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maccoyi, Euguraleus maccoyi W.F. Petterd, 1879 - syn of: **Guraleus tasmanicus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- maccoyi, **Typhis maccoyi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maccoyi, **Pellasimnia maccoyi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (OVULIDAE)
- maccoyi, Dissona maccoyi J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Pellasimnia maccoyi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (OVULIDAE)
- maccoyi, **Carinaropsis maccoyi** Reed, 1921 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maccoyi, **Rissopsetia maccoyi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- maccoyi, **Maccoyoceras maccoyi** (J.S. Turner, 1954 †) - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maccoyi, **Notopeplum maccoyi** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maccoyii, **Edmondia maccoyii** Hind † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maccoyoceras**, Genus **Maccoyoceras** Miller & al., 1933 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maccullochi, **Kokenospira maccullochi** Reed, 1921 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maccullochi, Pteria maccullochi T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Pteria penguin** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- maccullochi, **Odostomia maccullochi** C. Hedley, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- maccullochi, **Notogibbula maccullochi** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (TROCHIDAE)
- macculochi, **Eurytrochus macculochi** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (TROCHIDAE)
- macdonaldi, **Bathybembix macdonaldi** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- macdonaldi, Corbula macdonaldi W.H. Dall, 1912 - syn of: **Panamicorbula ventricosa** (Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CORBULIDAE)
- macdonaldi, **Fasciolaria macdonaldi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macdonaldi, **Morum macdonaldi** W.K. Emerson, 1981 - (HARPIDAE)
- macdonaldi, **Marginella macdonaldi** W.H. Dall, 1912 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macdonaldi, **Idas macdonaldi** R.G. Gustafson, R.D. Turner, R.A. Lutz & R.C. Vrijenhoek, 1998 - (MYTILIDAE)
- macdonaldi, **Noetia macdonaldi** W.H. Dall, 1912 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macdonaldi, **Notobranchaea macdonaldi** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1886 - (NOTOBRANCHAEIDAE)
- macdonaldi, **Leopecten gatunensis macdonaldi** (A.A. Olsson, 1922) - (PECTINIDAE)
- macdonaldi, **Centrotarphyceras macdonaldi** (A. Hyatt, 1894 †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macdonaldi, **Eselaevitrigonia macdonaldi** D.P. Kelly, 1995 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macdonaldi, **Cymbiola macdonaldi** R. Tate, 1889 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macdonaldi pelseneeri, **Notobranchaea macdonaldi pelseneeri** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1942 - (NOTOBRANCHAEIDAE)
- macdonaldii, **Aneitea macdonaldii** Gray, 1860 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- macdonnelli, **Leptechioceras macdonnelli** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- macdonnelli, **Gastrocopta macdonnelli** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- macdougalli, **Microcystina macdougalli** (A. Issel, 1874) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- macdowelli, **Kuia macdowelli** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maceana, Clausilia maceana J.R. Bourguignat, 1869 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata crenulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- maceana, **Mercuria maceana** (A. Paladilhe, 1869) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- maceana, Vitrina maceana J.R. Bourguignat, 1894 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- maceanus, **Oxychilus maceanus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1869) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- macedoi, **Scutalus macedoi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- macedonensis, **Austropyrgus macedonensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- macedonica, **Parabythinella macedonica** (S. Hadžišce, 1963) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Macedonica**, Genus **Macedonica** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macedonica, **Macedonica macedonica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macedonica, **Chondrula macedonica** A.J. Wagner, 1915 - (ENIDAE)
- macedonica, **Sumia macedonica** P. Glöer & Mrkvicka, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- macedonica, **Horatia macedonica** (L. Kuščer, 1937) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- macedonica, **Graecoanatolica macedonica** P. Radoman & S. Stankovic, 1979 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- macedonica, **Ohridopyrgula macedonica** (Š. Brusina, 1896) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- macedonica, **Grossuana euxina macedonica** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- macedonica, **Helicella macedonica** P. Hesse, 1928 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- macedonica, **Tandonia macedonica** (W. Rähle, 1974) - (MILACIDAE)
- macedonica, **Holandriana macedonica** (Burgerstein, 1877 †) - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macedonica, Melania macedonica Burgerstein, 1877 † - syn of: **Holandriana macedonica** (Burgerstein, 1877 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macedonica cazanikensis, **Chondrula macedonica cazanikensis** A.J. Wagner, 1915 - (ENIDAE)
- macedonica charensis, **Ohridopyrgula macedonica charensis** P. Radoman, 1978 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- macedonica inopinata, **Macedonica macedonica inopinata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1962 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macedonica procheuma, **Chondrula macedonica procheuma** A.J. Wagner, 1915 - (ENIDAE)
- macedonicus, **Acroloxus macedonicus** S. Hadžišce, 1959 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- macedonicus, **Limax macedonicus** P. Hesse, 1928 - (LIMACIDAE)
- macedonicus, **Theodoxus macedonicus** W.A. Wenz, 1943 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macedonicus, **Planorbis macedonicus** R. Sturany, 1894 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Macedopyrgula**, Genus **Macedopyrgula** P. Radoman, 1974 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- macei, **Eupaludestrina macei** (A. Paladilhe, 1867) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- macei, **Cochlostoma macei** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1869) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- macei, Conus macei J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - syn of: **Sciteconus mozambicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- macei, Hydrobia macei A. Paladilhe, 1867 - syn of: **Eupaludestrina macei** (A. Paladilhe, 1867) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- maceki, **Zagrabica maceki** Š. Brusina, 1884 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macella, Surcula macella J.C. Melvill, 1923 - syn of: **Agladrillia macella** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- macella, Cochlicella macella T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Cochlicella acuta** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- macella, **Agladrillia macella** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- macella, Inkinga macella J.C. Melvill, 1923 - syn of: **Inkinga platystoma** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- macella, Nuculana macella K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Nuculana vestita** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- macella, **Syrnola macella** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- macella, Syrnola macella G.A. Brugnone, 1873 - syn of: **Syrnola minuta** H. Adams, 1869 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- macella, **Alvania macella** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- macella, Anodonta macella H. Drouët, 1893 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Macellomenia**, Genus **Macellomenia** H.R. Simroth, 1893 (MACELLOMENIIDAE)
- **MACELLOMENIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1978 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-PHOLIDOSKEPIA [Order])

- **Maceo**, Subgenus **Idiostemma (Maceo)** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maceoi, **Chondrothyrella assimilis maceoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- maceoi, **Tomelasmus irroratus maceoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- macer, **Scobinella macer** T.L. Casey, 1903 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macer, **Halorites macer** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macer, **Poecilomorphus macer** Buckman † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macer, **Peruniscus macer** (Billings, 1865 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macer, Unio macer I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Elliptio roanokensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- macera, **Hennocquia macera** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macera, **Salpingostoma macera** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macera, Patella macera A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † - syn of: **Hennocquia macera** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macerata, **Amastra nubilosa macerata** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- macerata, **Cucullaea macerata** Boehm, 1881 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maceratites**, syn of: Genus **Witchellia** Imlay, 1964 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maceratus, **Nemodon maceratus** Boehm, 1881 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maceris**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- macerophylla, **Chama macerophylla** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (CHAMIDAE)
- **Macerophylla**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- macerophylla purpurascens, Chama macerophylla purpurascens C.M. Poulsen, 1878 - syn of: **Chama macerophylla** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (CHAMIDAE)
- macerophylla sulphurea, Chama macerophylla sulphurea C.M. Poulsen, 1878 - syn of: **Chama macerophylla** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (CHAMIDAE)
- **Macerovillia**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- **Macertexta**, syn of: Genus **Styliferina** A. Adams, 1860 (LITIOPIDAE)
- macerwinii, Littorina macerwinii R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Littorina compressa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- macfadyeni, **Bulla macfadyeni** Cox, 1935 † - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macfadyeni, Costellaria macfadyeni L.R. Cox, 1930 - syn of: **Vexillum mirabile** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- macfadyeni, **Pseudisocardia macfadyeni** Cox, 1935 † - (DICEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macfadyeni, **Cimomia macfadyeni** F. Haas & Miller, 1952 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macfadyeni, **Aequipecten macfadyeni** L.R. Cox, 1935 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macfarlandaea**, syn of: Genus **Pleurobranchaea** J.F. Meckel in S.F. Leue, 1813 (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- macfarlandi, **Placostylus macfarlandi** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- macfarlandi, **Felimida macfarlandi** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- macfarlandi, Dendrodoris macfarlandi J.M. Ostergaard, 1955 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- macfarlandi, **Platydoris macfarlandi** G.D. Hanna, 1951 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- macfarlandi, **Runcina macfarlandi** T.M. Gosliner, 1991 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- macfarlanei, **Megalacron macfarlanei** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- macfarlani, **Malagasitrigonia macfarlani** C.A. Fleming, 1987 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macgillavryi, **Antillosarcolites macgillavryi** Chubb, 1968 † - (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macgillavryia**, Genus **Macgillavryia** Rojas & al., 1995 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macgillivrayana, **Charopa macgillivrayana** T. Iredale, 1913 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- macgillivrayana, **Fadyenia macgillivrayana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Macgillivrayella**, syn of: Genus **Hawaiia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- macgillivrayi, **Placocharis macgillivrayi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- macgillivrayi, Bulimus macgillivrayi L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Placocharis macgillivrayi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- macgillivrayi, **Papuina macgillivrayi** (E. Forbes, 1852) - (CAMAENIDAE)

- macgillivrayi, Chiton macgillivrayi A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Acanthopleura gemmata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (CHITONIDAE)
- macgillivrayi, **Corbula macgillivrayi** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (CORBULIDAE)
- macgillivrayi, Cyclotus macgillivrayi L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Gonatorhaphe fornicata macgillivrayi** L. Pfeiffer - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- macgillivrayi, **Palaina macgillivrayi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- macgillivrayi, **Limopsis macgillivrayi** A. Adams, 1863 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- macgillivrayi, Oenopota macgillivrayi C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Curtitoma trevelliana** (W. Turton, 1834) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- macgillivrayi, **Murex brevispina macgillivrayi** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862 - (MURICIDAE)
- macgillivrayi, **Gonatorhaphe fornicata macgillivrayi** L. Pfeiffer - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- macgillivrayi, **Neritina macgillivrayi** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NERITIDAE)
- macgillivrayi, Cyclostoma macgillivrayi L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Gonatorhaphe fornicata macgillivrayi** L. Pfeiffer - (POMATIIDAE)
- macgillivrayi, **Siphonaria macgillivrayi** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- macgillivrayi, Sphaerium macgillivrayi E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Pisidium tasmanicum** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- macgillivrayi, Terebra macgillivrayi E.A. Smith, 1873 - syn of: **Terebra textilis** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- macgillivrayi, Cymbiola macgillivrayi J.C. Cox, 1873 - syn of: **Cymbiola rutila macgillivrayi** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- macgillivrayi, **Cymbiola rutila macgillivrayi** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- macgillivrayi actaviva, Oblimopa macgillivrayi actaviva T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Limopsis macgillivrayi** A. Adams, 1863 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- macgillivrayi lata, **Siphonaria macgillivrayi lata** C. Vélain, 1877 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- macgillivrayi semilevis, **Palaina macgillivrayi semilevis** T. Iredale, 1944 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Macgillivrayia**, syn of: Genus **Tonna** M.T. Brünnich, 1772 (TONNIDAE)
- macgillvrayi, Placostylus macgillvrayi L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Placocharis macgillivrayi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- macginnorum, **Scaphella macginnorum** E.F. Garcia & W.K. Emerson, 1987 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- macginorum, Scaphella macginorum E.F. Garcia, 1987 - syn of: **Scaphella macginnorum** E.F. Garcia & W.K. Emerson, 1987 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Macgintiella**, Subgenus **Olivella (Macgintiella)** A.A. Olsson, 1956 † (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macgintyi, Conus macgintyi H.A. Pilsbry, 1955 - syn of: **Conasprella mcgintyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1955) - (CONIDAE)
- macgintyi, Hyotissa macgintyi H.W. Harry, 1985 - syn of: **Hyotissa mcgintyi** (H.W. Harry, 1985) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- macgintyi, **Morum macgintyi** M. Smith, 1937 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macgintyi, **Murexiella macgintyi** (M. Smith, 1938) - (MURICIDAE)
- macgintyi, **Attiliosa macgintyi** E.H. Vokes, 1999 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macgintyi, Murex macgintyi M. Smith, 1938 - syn of: **Murexiella macgintyi** (M. Smith, 1938) - (MURICIDAE)
- macgintyi, **Olivella macgintyi** A.A. Olsson, 1956 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- macgintyi, Cyphoma macgintyi H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - syn of: **Cyphoma mcgintyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (OVULIDAE)
- macgintyi, Distorsio macgintyi W.K. Emerson & E.L. Puffer, 1954 - syn of: **Distorsio constricta mcgintyi** W.K. Emerson & E.L. Puffer, 1953 - (PERSONIDAE)
- macgintyi, Eubela macgintyi J.S. Schwengel, 1943 - syn of: **Eubela mcgintyi** J.S. Schwengel, 1943 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- macgintyi fasciatus, **Murexiella macgintyi fasciatus** (E.H. Vokes, 1970) - (MURICIDAE)
- macglameriana, **Elimia macglameriana** C. Goodrich, 1936 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- macgordoni, **Marmolatella macgordoni** Jeffery & al., 1994 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macgregori, **Tetrabelus macgregori** Glaessner, 1945 † - (DIMITOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macgregori, **Dunbarella macgregori** (Currie) † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macgregori, **Pupinella macgregori** E.A. Smith, 1889 - (PUPINIDAE)
- macgregori, **Schistoloma macgregori** P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PUPINIDAE)
- macgregori, **Coxia macgregori** (J.C. Cox, 1870) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)

- macha, **Ensis macha** (Molina, 1782) - (PHARIDAE)
- **Macha**, syn of: Genus **Solecurtus** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- **Macha**, syn of: Genus **Solecurtus** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- machachensis, **Achatina machachensis** E.A. Smith, 1902 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- machadoensis, **Corona machadoensis** H. Strebel, 1909 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- machadoi, Gonyodiscus machadoi H. Milne-Edwards, 1885 - syn of: **Gonyodiscus rotundatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (DISCIDAE)
- machadoi, Theba machadoi É.A.A. Locard, 1887 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- machadoi, **Insulivitrina machadoi** (C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1990) - (VITRINIDAE)
- machadoia, Anodonta machadoia É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- machadoiana, Anodonta machadoiana J. Da Silva e Castro, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Machaena**, syn of: Genus **Paphies** R.P. Lesson, 1831 (MESODESMATIDAE)
- **Machaera**, syn of: Genus **Siliqua** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (PHARIDAE)
- **Machaerodonax**, syn of: Genus **Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DONACIDAE)
- machaerophorus, **Arrhoges machaerophorus** Pethö, 1906 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Machaeroplax**, syn of: Genus **Solariella** S.V. Wood, 1842 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- machaeropsis, **Campylorhaphion machaeropsis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (EULIMIDAE)
- machaira, **Microsveltia machaira** A. Verhecken, 2011 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- machangpingensis, **Gymnites machangpingensis** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- machapooreensis, **Liotia machapooreensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- machapoorenis paraguanensis, Turritella machapoorenis paraguanensis F. Hodson, 1931 - syn of: **Turritella paraguanensis** (F. Hodson, 1926 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- machapoorensis, **Gemmula machapoorensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- machapoorensis, **Turritella machapoorensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- machaporiensis, **Agnocardia machaporiensis** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macharei, **Trophon macharei** DeVries, 2005 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- machelae, **Uroteuthis machelae** M.A.C. Roeleveld & Augustyn, 2005 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- macheli, **Arrhoges macheli** Gliozzi & Malatesta, 1983 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- machenryi, **Rhenozyga machenryi** (Cook, 1997 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- machiakouense, **Stereoplasmoceras machiakouense** A.W. Grabau † - (STEREOPLASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- machikii, **Octopus machikii** P. Brock, 1887 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- machoi, **Cubalaskeya machoi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2008 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- machoi, Zonitoides machoi G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Zonitoides nitidus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- machoi, **Pfeiffericoptis machoi** (R. Arango, 1876) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Machomya**, Genus **Machomya** Loriol, 1868 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Machrochilina**, syn of: Genus **Strobeus** Whiteaves, 1892 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maciana, **Alopia maciana** A.S. Badarau & M. Szekeres, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macies, **Turbonilla macies** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macilenta, **Chrysallis antonii macilenta** (P. Bartsch, 1932) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- macilenta, **Laciniaria macilenta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macilenta, Surcula macilenta J.C. Melvill, 1923 - syn of: **Agladrillia macella** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- macilenta, Corbula macilenta F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Corbula zelandica** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - (CORBULIDAE)
- macilenta, **Pseudothurmannia macilenta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macilenta, Drillia macilenta J.C. Melvill, 1923 - syn of: **Agladrillia macella** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- macilenta, **Alcadia macilenta** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- macilenta, Inkinga macilenta J.C. Melvill, 1923 - syn of: **Inkinga platystoma** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- macilenta, **Leiostyla recta macilenta** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (LAURIIDAE)
- macilenta, **Melanopsis macilenta** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (MELANOPSIDAE)

- macilenta, Anisocycla macilenta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Ebala striatula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- macilenta, **Euspira macilenta** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- macilenta, Nuculana macilenta H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- macilenta, **Leptomaria macilenta** Cragin, 1893 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macilenta, **Hindsiclava macilenta** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- macilenta, **Turbonilla macilenta** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- macilenta, Odostomia macilenta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Ebala striatula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- macilenta, **Charonia lampas macilenta** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (RANELLIDAE)
- macilenta, **Obtusella macilenta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (RISSOIDAE)
- macilenta, **Moerella macilenta** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macilenta, Artemis macilenta L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Cyclinella subquadrata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Macilentos**, Subgenus **Rimella (Macilentos)** Clark & Palmer, 1923 † (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macilentum, Prosopeas macilentum C.M.F. Ancey, 1903 - syn of: **Prosopeas anceyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- macilentus, **Procladiscites macilentus** (J. Von Hauer, 1892 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macilentus, **Nassarius macilentus** (T.L. Casey, 1903 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macilentus, **Bukkenites macilentus** Tozer, 1994 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macilentus, **Macilentos macilentus** (White, 1889 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macilentus, **Hebetoxyites macilentus** Buckman † - (STRIGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macilentus, Unio macilentus W.H. Benson, 1862 - syn of: **Radiatula occata** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mackayensis, Graciliclava mackayensis T. Shuto, 1983 - syn of: **Graciliclava costata** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- mackayi, **Aturia mackayi** C.A. Fleming, 1945 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mackayi, **Mitrella mackayi** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mackayi, **Opalia mackayi** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mackayi, **Epitonium mackayi** (J. Marwick, 1943 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mackayi, **Pycnodonte mackayi** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mackayi, **Polinices mackayi** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mackayi, **Talantodiscus mackayi** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mackayi, **Actinopteria mackayi** Fleming, 1957 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mackayi, **Dosinia mackayi** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mackayi, **Isorropodon mackayi** P.G. Oliver & J. Drewery, 2014 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- mackellari, **Tropicolpus mackellari** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mackenae, **Liotella mackenae** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (SKENEIDAE)
- mackensiana, **Dyakia mackensiana** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1841) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- mackensii, **Aegista mackensii** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1832) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mackenziei, **Marama mackenziei** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mackenziella**, Genus **Mackenziella** Voronova & al., 1987 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- mackenzii, Hungarites mackenzii McLearn, 1948 † - syn of: **Grambergia mackenzii** (McLearn, 1948 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mackenzii, Juvavites mackenzii McLearn, 1937 † - syn of: **Griesbachites humi** McLearn, 1937 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mackenzii, **Grambergia mackenzii** (McLearn, 1948 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mackerrowi, **Pulvinites mackerrowi** Palmer, 1984 † - (PULVINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mackiana, **Pholas mackiana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mackinlayi, **Annularisca mackinlayi** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Mackinnonia**, Genus **Mackinnonia** Bengtson & al., 1990 † (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mackintoshi, Conus mackintoshi E.J. Petuch, 2013 - syn of: **Conasprella mindana** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- mackintoshi, **Fenimorea mackintoshi** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- mackintoshi, **Crassispira mackintoshi** P.J. Fallon, 2011 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Macklintockia**, syn of: Genus **Cellana** H. Adams, 1869 (NACELLIDAE)
- mackneyi, **Prodichotomites mackneyi** Alsen, 2006 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macknighti, **Lissotesta macknighti** (R.K. Dell, 1990) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- macknighti, Submargarita macknighti R.K. Dell, 1990 - syn of: **Lissotesta macknighti** (R.K. Dell, 1990) - (TURBINIDAE)
- mackrothi, **Panopea mackrothi** H.B. Geinitz, 1857 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- mackrothi, Pecten mackrothi K.C. Schauroth, 1854 † - syn of: **Streblochondria sericea** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maclaini, **Oenopota maclaini** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- maclareni, **Geisonoceras maclareni** (Murchison, 1859 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maclayi, **Vebericochlis maclayi** Licharev, 1967 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maclayiana, **Canefriula maclayiana** (J.W. Brazier, 1886) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- macleani, **Engina macleani** A.A. Olsson, 1971 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- macleani, Prosipho macleani C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Prosipho mundus** E.A. Smith, 1915 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- macleani, **Cantrainea macleani** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- macleani, **Decipifus macleani** A.M. Keen, 1971 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- macleani, **Drillia macleani** J.K. Tucker, 1992 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- macleani, **Epitonium macleani** H. DuShane, 1970 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- macleani, **Eulimostraca macleani** A. Warén, 1992 - (EULIMIDAE)
- macleani, **Cadulus macleani** W.K. Emerson, 1978 - (GADILIDAE)
- macleani, **Ischnochiton macleani** A. Ferreira, 1978 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- macleani, **Leptochiton macleani** B.I. Sirenko, 2015 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- macleani, Limatula macleani Bernard, 1988 - syn of: **Limatula saturna** F.R. Bernard, 1978 - (LIMIDAE)
- macleani, **Prunum macleani** B. Roth, 1978 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- macleani, **Purpurellus macleani** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1969) - (MURICIDAE)
- macleani, **Coralliophila macleani** D.R. Shasky, 1970 - (MURICIDAE)
- macleani, **Symmetromphalus macleani** L.A. Beck, 1992 - (NEOMPHALIDAE)
- macleani, **Simnia macleani** (C.N. Cate, 1976) - (OVULIDAE)
- macleani, **Eulithidium macleani** (L.N. Marincovich, 1973) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- macleani, Tricolia macleani L.N. Marincovich, 1973 - syn of: **Eulithidium macleani** (L.N. Marincovich, 1973) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- macleani, **Provanna macleani** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- macleani, **Sinezona macleani** D.L. Geiger, 2006 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- macleani, **Pristiterebra macleani** (T. Bratcher, 1988) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Macleaniella**, Genus **Macleaniella** J.H. Leal & M.G. Harasewych, 1999 (COCCULINIDAE)
- macleari, Solariella macleari K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Solariella intermissa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- maclearni, **Neogastroplites maclearni** Reeside & Cobban, 1960 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maclearni, **Columbisculites maclearni** Tozer, 1994 † - (ISCULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maclearni, **Anapetopsis maclearni** Peel, 1975 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maclearni, **Nathorstites maclearni** Tozer, 1994 † - (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maclearni, **Brouwerites maclearni** Tozer, 1994 † - (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maclearni, **Idaoceras maclearni** Tozer, 1994 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maclearni, **Maclearnoceras maclearni** Tozer, 1963 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maclearni, **Anatropites maclearni** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maclearnia**, Subgenus **Camptonectes (Maclearnia)** Milova, 1985 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maclearnoceras**, Genus **Maclearnoceras** Tozer , 1963 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- macleay, **Oliva vidua macleay** P.L. Duclos, 1840 - (OLIVIDAE)
- macleaya, Oliva macleaya P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Oliva vidua** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- macleayana, Conus macleayana J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Conasprella rutila** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- macleayana, **Turbonilla macleayana** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- macleayana, Venus macleayana J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Austrovenus stutchburyi** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- macleayi, **Baeolidia macleayi** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- macleayi, Spurilla macleayi (G.F. Angas, 1864) - syn of: **Baeolidia macleayi** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- macleayi, **Bentosites macleayi** (J.C. Cox, 1865) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- macleayi, Clathurella macleayi J.W. Brazier, 1876 - syn of: **Iredalea macleayi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- macleayi, **Ditropisena macleayi** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- macleayi, **Iredalea macleayi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- macleayi, **Amimopina macleayi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (ENIDAE)
- macleayi, **Pleuropoma macleayi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (HELICINIDAE)
- macleayi, **Hedleya macleayi** J.C. Cox, 1892 - (PUPINIDAE)
- **Macleayropa**, Genus **Macleayropa** Stanisic, 2010 (CHAROPIDAE)
- maclintocki, **Pseudolioceras maclintocki** S.H. Haughton, 1858 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macloskeyi, **Nodipecten macloskeyi** Anderson, 1929 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maclurae, **Orthalicus maclurae** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- maclurae turrita, Zebra maclurae turrita H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Orthalicus maclurae** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Maclurea**, syn of: Genus **Maclurites** Le Sueur, 1818 † (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maclurgi, **Alvania maclurgi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (RISSOIDAE)
- maclurii, Ranellina maclurii Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Ranellina sulcata** (Lea, 1833 †) - (BURSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maclurina**, Genus **Maclurina** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macluritella**, Genus **Macluritella** Kirk, 1927 † (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maclurites**, Genus **Maclurites** Le Sueur, 1818 † (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MACLURITIDAE** Carpenter, 1861 † - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]-MACLURITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- macmichaeli, **Elliptio macmichaeli** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1956 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Macmillanorbis**, Subgenus **Triodopsis (Macmillanorbis)** Emberton, 1995 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- macmurayi, **Zaphysema macmurayi** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SAGDIDAE)
- macmurdensis, Austrodoris macmurdensis N.H. Odhner, 1934 - syn of: **Doris kerguelenensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (DORIDIDAE)
- macmurdensis, Lacuna macmurdensis C. Hedley, 1911 - syn of: **Trilirata macmurdensis** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- macmurdensis, **Fossarus macmurdensis** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- macmurdensis, **Trilirata macmurdensis** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- macmurrayi, Latirus macmurrayi W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941 - syn of: **Bullockus mcmurrayi** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- macmurrayi, **Alcadia macmurrayi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867) - (HELICINIDAE)
- macmurrayi, **Zaphysema macmurrayi** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SAGDIDAE)
- macnabiana, Helix macnabiana L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Aerotrochus mcnabianus** (E. Chitty, 1853) - (HELICIDAE)
- macnabianus, Planorbis macnabianus C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Drepanotrema cimex** (S. Moricand, 1839) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- macnaei, Elysia macnaei Ev. Marcus, 1982 - syn of: **Elysia pusilla** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1871) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- macnairi, **Dentimargo macnairi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- macnairi, **Neogeoceras macnairi** Nassichuk & al., 1965 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- macnairyensis, **Fusulculus macnairyensis** (B. Wade, 1917 †) - (BENTHOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macnairyensis, **Cancellaria macnairyensis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macnairyensis, **Cryptoconus macnairyensis** B. Wade, 1917 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macnairyensis, Conorbis macnairyensis B. Wade, 1917 † - syn of: **Fusulculus macnairyensis** (B. Wade, 1917 †) - (CONORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macnairyensis, **Fusinus macnairyensis** B. Wade, 1926 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macnairyensis, **Amuletum macnairyensis** B. Wade, 1926 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macnairyensis torquatum, **Amuletum macnairyensis torquatum** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macnaughti, **Scaphogonia macnaughti** Fleming, 1987 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macneili, **Pyruclia macneili** W.C. Mansfield, 1937 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macneili, **Conus macneili** Kanno, O'hara & Caagusan, 1982 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macneili, Persicula macneili E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - syn of: **Prunum macneili** (E.J. Petuch, 1997 †) - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macneili, **Prunum macneili** (E.J. Petuch, 1997 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macneili, **Panamurex macneili** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macneili, **Averellia macneili** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1873) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- macneilii, Tellina macneilii W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Ameritella felix** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- macneilli, **Sphaerospira macneilli** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- macneilli, **Anguispira macneilli** B. Walker, 1928 - (DISCIDAE)
- macneilli, **Pupisoma macneilli** W.F. Clapp, 1918 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- macneillii, **Corbulomima macneillii** (Morris) † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macnielii, **Nephronaias macnielii** (I. Lea, 1869) - (UNIONIDAE)
- macoma, **Planktomya macoma** (Nordsieck, 1972 †) - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macoma**, Genus **Macoma** W.E. Leach, 1819 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Macomangulus**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- macombi, **Prionocyclus macombi** F.B. Meek, 1876 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macomoides, **Heteroschizodus macomoides** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macomona**, Subgenus **Arcopagia (Macomona)** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Macomopsis**, Genus **Macomopsis** Sacco, 1901 (TELLINIDAE)
- maconelli, **Hedleyella maconelli** (L.A. Reeve, 1883) - (CARYODIDAE)
- maconensis, **Pachydiscus maconensis** Cobban & Kennedy, 1995 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maconensis, Unio maconensis I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Elliptio pullata** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Maconiceras**, syn of: Genus **Harpoceras** Sowerby, 1820 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macoploma**, Subgenus **Macoma (Macoploma)** Pilsbry & Olsson, 1941 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macoploma**, syn of: Genus **Macoma** W.E. Leach, 1819 (TELLINIDAE)
- macostata, **Anomia macostata** M. Huber, 2010 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- macouni, **Boreotrophon macouni** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910 - (MURICIDAE)
- macouni, **Turbonilla macouni** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- macoveii, **Eupachydiscus macoveii** Szász, 1981 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macphersonae, **Phyllodesmium macphersonae** (R.F. Burn, 1962) - (FACELINIDAE)
- macphersonae, **Laevilitorina macphersonae** (R.K. Dell, 1964) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- macphersonae, **Mitromorpha macphersonae** (C.J. Gabriel, 1956) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Macphersonea**, Genus **Macphersonea** Shea, Colgan & Stanisic, 2012 (CHAROPIDAE)
- macphersoni, **Paracominia macphersoni** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macphersoni, Hoplites macphersoni Kilian, 1889 † - syn of: **Lopeziceras chaperi** (Pictet, 1868 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macphersoni, **Periploma macphersoni** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macphersoni, **Pyrgiscus macphersoni** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macquariella**, Genus **Macquariella** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (LITTORINIDAE)
- macquariensis, **Margarella macquariensis** C. Hedley, 1916 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- macquariensis, Kidderia macquariensis C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Kidderia oblonga** (E.A. Smith, 1898) -

(CYAMIIDAE)

- macquariensis, **Cuthona macquariensis** (R.F. Burn, 1973) - (FIONIDAE)
- macquariensis, **Actinoleuca campbelli macquariensis** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- macquariensis, **Mysella macquariensis** C. Hedley, 1916 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- macquariensis, **Enixotrophon macquariensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1957) - (MURICIDAE)
- macquariensis, **Nacella macquariensis** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (NACELLIDAE)
- macquariensis, **Eumetula macquariensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- macquariensis, **Gyraulus macquariensis** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- macquariensis, **Montidelos macquariensis** (J.C. Cox, 1872) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- macquariensis, **Kerguelenella lateralis macquariensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- macqueeni, **Pseudomitchellia macqueeni** Frýda & al., 2002 † - (SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macra, **Vitreolina macra** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- macra, Melanella macra P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Vitreolina macra** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- macra, **Benthomangelia macra** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- macra, **Urosalpinx macra** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (MURICIDAE)
- macra, **Amauropsis macra** Böhm, 1895 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macra, Periploma macra L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Periploma circularis** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macra, **Tetranota macra** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macra, **Pseudozygopleura macra** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macra, **Turbonilla macra** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- macra, **Onoba macra** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- macra, **Opeas nutans macra** (P.V. Gredler, 1887) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- macra, Polystira macra P. Bartsch, 1934 - syn of: **Polystira jelskii** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (TURRIDAE)
- macra, Pleurotoma macra R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Benthomangelia macra** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- macra, **Poecilocoptis macra** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1867) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- macra ionica, **Benthomangelia macra ionica** F. Nordsieck, 1977 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- macracanthos, **Falcidens macracanthos** A.H. Scheltema, 1998 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- macrafrondis, **Falcidens macrafrondis** A.H. Scheltema, 1989 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- macranaevis, Andraea macranaevis J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macrapex, **Bathycrinicola macrapex** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- macrapex, **Lusitanops macrapex** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Macrarene**, Genus **Macrarene** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1951 (LIOTIIDAE)
- macrasolvia, Aegopinella macrasolvia J.R. Bourguignat, 1894 - syn of: **Aegopinella pura** (J. Alder, 1830) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Macrassiminea**, Subgenus **Assiminea (Macrassiminea)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Macrenoica**, syn of: Genus **Phaedusa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macrescens, **Morphoceras macrescens** (Buckman, 1923 †) - (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macri, **Theodoxus macri** (G.B. Sowerby, 1849) - (NERITIDAE)
- **Macridiscus**, Genus **Macridiscus** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- macrina, **Murdochella macrina** T. Iredale, 1936 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- macrior, **Coluzea macrior** Finlay, 1930 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macro, **Stolidotus macro** Kriz 2005 † - (STOLIDOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macroarion**, syn of: Genus **Arion** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 (ARIONIDAE)
- macroberstoni, Leucosyrinx macroberstoni A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx macrobertsoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- macrobertsoni, **Leucosyrinx macrobertsoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- macrobiotus, Retinelloides macrobiotus G. Nevill - syn of: **Retinelloides incerta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (ZONITIDAE)
- macrobranchia, **Cratena macrobranchia** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (FACELINIDAE)

- **Macrocallista**, Subgenus **Callista (Macrocallista)** F.B. Meek, 1876 (VENERIDAE)
- macrocarinata, Atlanta macrocarinata K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1920 - syn of: **Atlanta inclinata** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- macrocentrus, **Conus macrocentrus** Bayan, 1873 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrocephala, **Xanthomelon pachystylum macrocephala** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- macrocephala, **Horologica macrocephala** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- macrocephala, **Leiocithara macrocephala** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- macrocephala, **Septaria macrocephala** E.J. Le Guillou, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- macrocephala, Cerithiella macrocephala P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Cerithiella metula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- macrocephala, **Syrnola macrocephala** C. Hedley, 1903 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- macrocephala, **Hortia macrocephala** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014 - (PYRAMIMITRIDAE)
- macrocephala, **Kuphus macrocephala** (E.J. Le Guillou in C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- macrocephali, **Spiniloma macrocephali** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrocephali, Muricida macrocephali F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 † - syn of: **Spiniloma macrocephali** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macrocephalites**, Genus **Macrocephalites** Zittel, 1884 † (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MACROCEPHALITIDAE** Buckmann, 1922 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrocephalus, **Macrocephalites macrocephalus** (non Schlotheim) † - (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrocephalus, **Macrocephalites macrocephalus** (Schlotheim †) - (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrocephalus, **Babelomurex macrocephalus** M. Oliverio, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- macrocephalus, **Nassarius macrocephalus** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- macrocephalus, **Pyrgotrochus macrocephalus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrocephalus, **Subanarcestes macrocephalus** Schindewolf, 1933 † - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrocephalus greyanus, Zeuxis macrocephalus greyanus T. Shuto, 1969 † - syn of: **Tritia sinusigera** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macroceramus**, Genus **Macroceramus** L. Guilding, 1828 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Macroceras**, Genus **Macroceras** J.O. Semper, 1870 (EUCONULIDAE)
- macrochaeta, **Cephalobrachia macrochaeta** (K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1913) - (CLIONIDAE)
- **Macrochasma**, syn of: Genus **Megathura** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- macrocheila, **Megalotachea macrocheila** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macrocheilina**, syn of: Genus **Strobeus** Whiteaves, 1892 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macrocheilos**, syn of: Subgenus **Soleniscus (Macrochilina)** Bayle, 1880 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macrocheilus**, syn of: Subgenus **Soleniscus (Macrochilina)** Bayle, 1880 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrocheir, **Idiosepius macrocheir** N.A. Voss, 1962 - (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- macrocheiricola, **Delectopecten macrocheiricola** (T. Habe, 1951) - (PECTINIDAE)
- macrochiensis, **Natica macrochiensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NATICIDAE)
- macrochila, Chondrina macrochila A. Bofill, 1917 - syn of: **Chondrina tenuimarginata** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Macrochilina**, Subgenus **Soleniscus (Macrochilina)** Bayle, 1880 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrochilus, Chondrina macrochilus A. Bofill, 1909 - syn of: **Chondrina tenuimarginata** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Macrochilus**, syn of: Subgenus **Soleniscus (Macrochilina)** Bayle, 1880 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrochira, **Pneumodermopsis macrochira** (J. Meisenheimer, 1905) - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- macrochira, Pneumoderma macrochira J. Meisenheimer, 1905 - syn of: **Pneumodermopsis macrochira** (J. Meisenheimer, 1905) - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- macrochisma, **Pododesmus macrochisma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Macrochisma**, syn of: Genus **Macroschisma** J.E. Gray, 1835 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- macrochisma, **Galeomma macrochisma** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- macrochisma cepio, **Pododesmus macrochisma cepio** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ANOMIIDAE)

- macrochisma ezoanus, Pododesmus macrochisma ezoanus K. Kanehara, 1942 - syn of: **Pododesmus macrochisma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Macrochlaena**, Genus **Macrochlaena** G.C. Robson, 1929 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Macrochlamis**, Genus **Macrochlamis** Sacco, 1897 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macrochlamys**, Genus **Macrochlamys** W.H. Benson, 1832 in J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Macroclanculus**, syn of: Genus **Clanculus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TROCHIDAE)
- macroconica, Ophileta macroconica Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Ceratopea canadensis** (Billings, 1865 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macroconica, Ceratopea macroconica Flower, 1968 † - syn of: **Ceratopea canadensis** (Billings, 1865 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macroconspicua, **Parvedentulina macroconspicua** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- macrocotyla, **Pneumodermopsis macrocotyla** S.P. Zhang, 1964 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- macrocotylum, Pneumodermon macrocotylum J.E.V. Boas, 1886 - syn of: **Pneumoderma mediterraneum** P.J. Van Beneden, 1838 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- **Macroctopus**, Genus **Macroctopus** G.C. Robson, 1928 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **MACROCYCLIDAE** Thiele, 1926 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ACAVOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Macrocyclis**, Genus **Macrocyclis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (MACROCYCLIDAE)
- macrocycloides, **Trishoplita macrocycloides** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Macrocycloides**, Genus **Macrocycloides** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Macrocypraea**, Genus **Macrocypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1930 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- macrocystialis, **Acanthochitona macrocystialis** E.A. Ashby, 1924 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- macrodactyla, Solemya macrodactyla A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Acharax patagonica** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- macrodactylus, **Scintilla macrodactylus** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Macrodelos**, Genus **Macrodelos** J. Stanisic, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- macrodenticulata, **Runcina macrodenticulata** J.C. García-Gómez & Lopez la Cuadra, 1990 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- macrodenticulata, **Kruppomenia macrodenticulata** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2012 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- macrodera, **Albinaria hians macrodera** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macroderma, Grammysia macroderma d'Eichwald, 1856 † - syn of: **Pterotheca macroderma** (d'Eichwald, 1856 †) - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macroderma, **Pterotheca macroderma** (d'Eichwald, 1856 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macrodesma**, Genus **Macrodesma** Isberg, 1934 † (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macrodiceras**, Genus **Macrodiceras** Karczewski , 1969 † (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macrodomoceras**, Genus **Macrodomoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrodon, Partulina macrodon F. Borcherding, 1901 - syn of: **Partulina dwightii mucida macrodon** (F. Borcherding, 1901) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- macrodon, **Cerion macrodon** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- macrodon, **Indoennea macrodon** W.T. Blanford - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- macrodon, **Gastrocopta macrodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- macrodon, Hiatella macrodon R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- macrodon, Mesodesma macrodon L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Atactodea striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- macrodon, **Nassarius macrodon** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrodon, **Cypraedia macrodon** L. Dolin & J.M. Pacaud, 2009 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macrodon**, syn of: Genus **Parallelodon** Meek & Worthen, 1866 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrodon, **Monoplex macrodon** A. Valenciennes, 1832 - (RANELLIDAE)
- macrodon, **Truncilla macrodon** I. Lea, 1859 - (UNIONIDAE)
- macrodon recidivus, Nassarius macrodon recidivus E.C. Von Martens, 1876 - syn of: **Nassarius recidivus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- **Macrodonax**, Genus **Macrodonax** Olsson, 1944 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrodonta, **Agardhiella macrodonta** (P. Hesse, 1916) - (ARGNIDAE)
- macrodonta, **Syndosmya macrodonta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrodonta rumelica, **Agardhiella macrodonta rumelica** (P. Hesse, 1916) - (ARGNIDAE)
- **Macrodontella**, Genus **Macrodontella** Assmann, 1916 † (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macrodontes**, syn of: Genus **Odontostomus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Macrodontopsis**, Subgenus **Odontostomus (Macrodontopsis)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- macrodoryata, **Kruppomenia macrodoryata** C. Todt & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2003 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- **Macrodostomia**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Macrodostomia)** F. Sacco, 1892 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- macroflagelata, Lehmannia macroflagelata A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1962 - syn of: **Lehmannia macroflagellata** A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1962 - (LIMACIDAE)
- macroflagellata, **Lehmannia macroflagellata** A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1962 - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Macrogammites**, syn of: Genus **Macrogrammites** Buckman, 1928 † (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macrogastra**, Genus **Macrogastra** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1841 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macrogira, **Gibbulinella macrogira** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Macrogonaxis**, Subgenus **Tayloria (Macrogonaxis)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1932 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Macrogrammites**, Genus **Macrogrammites** Buckman, 1928 † (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macroheynemannia**, syn of: Genus **Limax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (LIMACIDAE)
- macrohista, **Histioteuthis macrohista** N.A. Voss, 1969 - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- macrolineata, Oriostoma macrolineata R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † - syn of: **Oriostoma globosum sculptum** (Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrolineatus, Poleumita macrolineatus von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Oriostoma globosum** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macroloxoceras**, Genus **Macroloxoceras** Flower, 1957 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macroma**, syn of: Genus **Macoma** W.E. Leach, 1819 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Macromaizaniella**, Subgenus **Maizaniella (Macromaizaniella)** van Bruggen, 1982 (MAIZANIIDAE)
- **Macromangulus**, Genus **Macromangulus** Nordsieck, 1969 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Macromargarya**, Genus **Macromargarya** Ying, Fürsich & Schneider, 2013 † (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrometrica, **Horologica macrometrica** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- macromphala, **Tornatellides macromphala** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- macromphala, **Coenocharopa macromphala** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- macromphala, **Endothyrella macromphala** (W.T. Blanford, 1870) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- macromphala, **Ashmunella macromphala** J. Vagvolgyi, 1974 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- macromphala ada, **Tornatellides macromphala ada** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Macromphalina**, Genus **Macromphalina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (VANIKORIDAE)
- macromphalum, Epitonium macromphalum E.A. Smith, 1910 - syn of: **Epitonium macromphalus** (E.A. Smith, 1910) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- macromphalus, **Bellerophon macromphalus** A. Römer, 1843 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macromphalus, **Epitonium macromphalus** (E.A. Smith, 1910) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- macromphalus, **Straparollus macromphalus** Winchell, 1863 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macromphalus, **Nautilus macromphalus** Sowerby, 1849 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- macromphalus, **Ecculiomphalus macromphalus** F. McCoy, 1851 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macromphalus**, Genus **Macromphalus** S.V. Wood, 1842 (VANIKORIDAE)
- macromya, **Sportella macromya** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MACROMYIDAE** - syn of Family: **MACTROMYIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macron**, Genus **Macron** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- macronata, **Zafrona macronata** L.R.L. Simone, 2009 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Macroniscus**, syn of: Genus **Macron** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- **Macropalaina**, Subgenus **Palaina (Macropalaina)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Macropalaina**, syn of: Genus **Palaina** J.O. Semper, 1865 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- macrope, Cirroteuthis macrope S.S. Berry, 1911 - syn of: **Vampyroteuthis infernalis** C. Chun, 1903 -

(CIRROTEUTHIDAE)

- **Macropelmus**, syn of: Genus **Astraea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Macrophaedusa**, Genus **Macrophaedusa** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Macrophaedusella**, Genus **Macrophaedusella** H. Nordsieck, 2001 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Macrophagma**, syn of: Genus **Petaloconchus** H.C. Lea, 1843 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Macrophallikoropa**, Genus **Macrophallikoropa** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005 (CHAROPIDAE)
- macrophallus, Muusoctopus macrophallus N.A. Voss & W.G. Pearcy, 1990 - syn of: **Muusoctopus yaquinae** (N.A. Voss & W.G. Pearcy, 1990) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- macrophallus, **Sonorella macrophallus** H.L. Fairbanks & D.M. Reeder, 1980 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- macrophalus, Muusoctopus macrophalus N.A. Voss & W.G. Pearcy, 1990 - syn of: **Muusoctopus yaquinae** (N.A. Voss & W.G. Pearcy, 1990) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- macrophragma, **Petaloconchus macrophragma** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Macrophragma**, syn of: Genus **Petaloconchus** H.C. Lea, 1843 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Macrophragma**, syn of: Genus **Petaloconchus** H.C. Lea, 1843 (VERMETIDAE)
- macrophtalmica, **Curveulima macrophtalmica** (A. Warén, 1972) - (EULIMIDAE)
- macrophthalmensis, **Pseudopythina macrophthalmensis** B.S. Morton & P.H. Scott, 1989 - (KELLIIDAE)
- **Macrophylloceras**, Genus **Macrophylloceras** Imlay, 1953 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macrophyllum**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- macrophyllus, **Irus macrophyllus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Macrophysa**, Genus **Macrophysa** F.B. Meek in W.H. Dall, 1870 (PHYSIDAE)
- macropisthus, Unio macropisthus J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- macropleura, Turritella macropleura MANCA Stainbrook - syn of: **Turritella seriatimgranulata** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- macroplicatus, **Radiolites macroplicatus** R.P. Whitfield, 1987 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macropodus, Octopus macropodus Sangiovanni, 1829 - syn of: **Callistoctopus macropus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- macropompa, **Onchidoris macropompa** A.V. Martynov, T.A. Korshunova, N. Sanamyan & K. Sanamyan, 2009 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- macroptera, **Pteropurpura macroptera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (MURICIDAE)
- macroptera, **Merismopteria macroptera** (Morris, 1845 †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- macroptera, Pteria macroptera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pteria penguin** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- macroptera, Pterinea macroptera Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Merismopteria macroptera** (Morris, 1845 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macroptera, **Hippochrenes macroptera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macroptera, Rostellaria macroptera H.W. Von Abich, 1858 † - syn of: **Hippochrenes abichi** Alekseev, 1963 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macroptera, **Dosinia macroptera** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macroptera, **Voluta macroptera** F. McCoy, 1874 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macroptera tremperi, **Pteropurpura macroptera tremperi** W.H. Dall, 1910 - (MURICIDAE)
- macroptera varß, Rostellaria macroptera varß Sowerby, 1821 † - syn of: **Hippochrenes oligocenicus** Lefevre, 1881 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macropteroides, **Rostellaria macropteroides** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1852 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macropthalmica, Curveulima macropthalmica (A. Warén, 1972) - syn of: **Curveulima macrophtalmica** (A. Warén, 1972) - (EULIMIDAE)
- macroptychia, **Tornatellides macroptychia** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Macroptychia**, Genus **Macroptychia** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macroptychia, **Margaritiphaedusa macroptychia** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macropus, **Mexichromis macropus** W.B. Rudman, 1983 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- macropus, **Austropyrgus macropus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- macropus, **Callistoctopus macropus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- macropus, Octopus macropus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Callistoctopus macropus** (A. Risso, 1826) -

(OCTOPODIDAE)

- macropus, Polypus macropus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Callistoctopus macropus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- macropus minor, Polypus macropus minor M. Sasaki, 1920 - syn of: **Octopus minor** (M. Sasaki, 1920) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- macropygus, Unio macropygus J. Da Silva e Castro, 1885 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Macrorbis**, Subgenus **Mendana (Macrorbis)** F.C. Baker, 1938 (EUCONULIDAE)
- macrorhyncha, Nucula macrorhyncha Spriestersbach, 1925 † - syn of: **Nuculoidea corbuliformis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrorhynchus, **Cuspidaria macrorhynchus** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- macrorhynchus, Unio macrorhynchus J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- macros, **Liebea macros** Liang, 1980 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macroscaphites**, Genus **Macroscaphites** Macroscaphites † (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MACROSCAPHITIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-TURRILITINA [Order]-PTYCHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macroscenella**, Genus **Macroscenella** Wilson, 1951 † (ARCHAEOPHIALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macroschisma, Monia macroschisma G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Pododesmus macrochisma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Macroschisma**, Genus **Macroschisma** J.E. Gray, 1835 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- macroschisma, **Gastrochaena macroschisma** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- macrosculpturata, **Canthidomus macrosculpturata** Papp, 1953 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrosculpturata longitesta, **Canthidomus macrosculpturata longitesta** Papp, 1953 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macrosinister**, syn of: Genus **Magnosinister** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Macrosinus**, syn of: Genus **Paracomitas** A. Powell, 1942 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Macrosolen**, Genus **Macrosolen** Brongniart, 1823 † (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrosoma, **Chiroteuthis macrosoma** C. Goodrich, 1896 - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- macrosoma, **Neniella macrosoma** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macrosoma, **Rossia macrosoma** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1830) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- macrospira, **Solenosteira macrospira** S.S. Berry, 1957 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- macrospira, **Fusiaphera macrospira** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- macrospira, Cancellaria macrospira A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Fusiaphera macrospira** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- macrospira, **Vexillum macrospira** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- macrospira, Costellaria macrospira T.A. Okutani, 2000 - syn of: **Vexillum rodgersi** R. Salisbury & J. Wolff, 2005 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- macrospira, **Clavilithes macrospira** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macrospira**, syn of: Subgenus **Melanopsis (Stilospirula)** Rovereto, 1899 † (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrospira, **Cyrtostropha macrospira** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrospira, Coelidium macrospira J.W. Hall, 1852 † - syn of: **Cyrtostropha macrospira** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrospira, Sigmataxis macrospira C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Volutaxis macrospira** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- macrospira, **Volutaxis macrospira** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- macrospira, Terebra macrospira C.C. Li, 1930 - syn of: **Terebra robusta** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- macrospira macrospiratoides, **Fusiaphera macrospira macrospiratoides** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- macrospira producta, **Fusiaphera macrospira producta** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- macrospiratoides, Cancellaria macrospiratoides T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Fusiaphera macrospira**

macrospiratoides (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)

- macrospiratoides, **Fusiaphera macrospira macrospiratoides** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- macrospiratus, **Clavilithes macrospiratus** A.W. Grabau, 1904 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrostena, Anodonta macrostena G. Servain, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Aclis macrostoma** J.C.N. Barros, S.F.B. de Lima & J. de A. Francisco, 2007 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Teratobaicalia macrostoma** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Cultrigera macrostoma** (Sowerby in Fitton, 1836 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrostoma, Agardhiella macrostoma P. Hesse, 1916 - syn of: **Agardhiella macrodonta** (P. Hesse, 1916) - (ARGNIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Bellerophon macrostoma** A. Römer, 1843 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrostoma, **Helicostyla macrostoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1843 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Chloritis macrostoma** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Colina macrostoma** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- macrostoma, Cerithium macrostoma R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Colina macrostoma** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Clathurella macrostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Muticaria macrostoma** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Cirsochilus macrostoma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrostoma, **Parametaria macrostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- macrostoma, Anachis macrostoma L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anachis varicosa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- macrostoma, Columbella macrostoma H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Anachis varicosa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- macrostoma, Columbella macrostoma L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anachis varicosa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- macrostoma, Naticopsis macrostoma C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 † - syn of: **Paffrathopsis macrostoma** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrostoma, **Opisthostoma macrostoma** W.T. Blanford, 1869 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Diancta macrostoma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 † - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrostoma, **Subzebrinus macrostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Mourlonia macrostoma** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrostoma, **Campylaea planospira macrostoma** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (HELICIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Pseudamnicola macrostoma** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Insignia macrostoma** A.M. Angelov, 1972 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Alzoniella macrostoma** M. Bodon & S. Cianfanelli, 2002 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Trochoidea spratti macrostoma** E.C. Von Martens, 1873 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Larocheopsis macrostoma** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012 - (LAROCHEIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Melanopsis macrostoma** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- macrostoma, Purpura macrostoma H.C. Küster, 1860 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- macrostoma, Purpura macrostoma T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Drupa aperta** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- macrostoma, Natica macrostoma R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Mammilla kurodai** (Is. Taki, 1944) - (NATICIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Paffrathopsis macrostoma** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrostoma, Pholas macrostoma R.A. Philippi, 1858 - syn of: **Pholas chiloensis** (J.I. Molina, 1782) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Faxia macrostoma** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † - (PICKWORTHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrostoma, **Pseudotritonium macrostoma** (E.A.L. Kittl 1894 †) - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- macrostoma, Rossia macrostoma S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - syn of: **Rossia macrosoma** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1830) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Teinostoma macrostoma** F. Stoliczka, 1861 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrostoma, **Trocholites macrostoma** R. Schröder, 1891 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrostoma, Cylindrella macrostoma L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Anoma striata** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Valvata macrostoma** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1864) - (VALVATIDAE)
- macrostoma, **Talassia macrostoma** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- macrostoma, Paludina macrostoma H.C. Küster, 1852 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola macrostoma** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- macrostoma gracilis, **Helicostyla macrostoma gracilis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- macrostoma mamotica, **Muticaria macrostoma mamotica** (G. Gulia, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macrostoma negropontica, **Pseudamnicola macrostoma negropontica** (S. Clessin, 1878) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- macrostoma oscitans, **Muticaria macrostoma oscitans** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macrostoma scalaris, **Muticaria macrostoma scalaris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- macrostoma vizcayana, **Helicostyla macrostoma vizcayana** P. Bartsch, 1919 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- macrostomoides, **Salpingostoma macrostomoides** Spriestersbach, 1925 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrostomum, Conradoceras macrostomum Foerste, 1928 † - syn of: **Reedsoceras macrostomum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrostomum, Cyrtoceras macrostomum J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Reedsoceras macrostomum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrostomum, **Reedsoceras macrostomum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrostomus, **Hawletrochus macrostomus** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrostomus, **Holopea macrostomus** J.W. Hall, 1861 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrostomus, Macrocheilus macrostomus J.W. Hall, 1861 † - syn of: **Hawletrochus macrostomus** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrostriatus, **Theodoxus turislavicus macrostriatus** Papp, 1953 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macrostrombus**, syn of: Genus **Lobatus** W.J. Swainson, 1837 (STROMBIDAE)
- macrotelus, **Cyrtosiceras macrotelus** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrothalma, **Haswellia macrothalma** (Haswell †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrotheca, Thecalia macrotheca A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Thecalia concamerata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CARDITIDAE)
- **Macrotheca**, Genus **Macrotheca** Waagen , 1880 † (TRAPEZOVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrothi, Pecten macrothi K.C. Schauroth, 1856 † - syn of: **Streblopteria pusilla** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macrothylacus**, syn of: Genus **Tandonia** R.P. Lesson & C. Pollonera, 1882 (MILACIDAE)
- macrotis, Nenia macrotis P. Ehrmann, 1905 - syn of: **Incania pilsbryi** (E.R. Sykes, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Macrotoma**, syn of: Genus **Macoma** W.E. Leach, 1819 (TELLINIDAE)
- macrotrema, **Fissurella macrotrema** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- macrotremis, Natica macrotremis A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Eunaticina umbilicata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Macrotrigonia**, Genus **Macrotrigonia** Camacho & Olivero, 1985 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macrotritopus**, Genus **Macrotritopus** G.J. Von Grimpe, 1922 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- macrotuberculata, **Phyllidiopsis macrotuberculata** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- macrotyla, **Graneledone macrotyla** N.A. Voss, 1976 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- macroumbilicus, **Barremites macroumbilicus** Matsukawa & Obata, 2015 † - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macroura, **Cerithiella macroura** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- macrourum, Tritonium macrourum J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Ranularia gutturnia** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- macrovoluta, **Siphocypraea macrovoluta** C.S. Ferreira & O.R. Cunha, 1957 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macrozafra**, Genus **Macrozafra** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- **Macrozonites**, Genus **Macrozonites** Wenz, 1919 † (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrum, **Caecum macrum** J. van der Linden & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2000 - (CAECIDAE)
- macrum, **Arieticeras macrum** Monestier, 1934 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrum, **Paracenoceras macrum** Tinant, 1987 † - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrum, **Skirroceras macrum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1886 †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macrurella**, Genus **Macrurella** Bellardi, 1890 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrus, **Lomasulcachites macrus** Luo & al., 1982 † - (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macrus, **Lomasulcachites macrus** Z.X. Qian & L.Y. Jiang, 1982 † - (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macsotayi, **Calliostoma macsotayi** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macsotayi, **Chemnitzia macsotayi** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- macsporrani, **Penion macsporrani** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- macsweeneyi, **Montaropa macsweeneyi** F.M. Climo, 1984 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- macta, **Succinea macta** F. Poey, 1858 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- mactanense, **Homalopoma mactanense** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- mactanense, **Astralium lapillus mactanense** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1980 - (TURBINIDAE)
- mactanensis, **Engina spica mactanensis** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1985 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mactanensis, **Synthopsis mactanensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- mactanensis, **Seila mactanensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- mactanensis, **Favartia mactanensis** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- mactanensis, Murexiella mactanensis W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1979 - syn of: **Favartia mactanensis** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- mactanensis, **Microliotia mactanensis** T. Kase, 1998 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- mactanensis, **Clathroterebra mactanensis** (T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- mactanica, **Alaerato mactanica** (T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 1997) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- mactanica, **Trivirostra mactanica** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2002 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Macteola**, Genus **Macteola** C. Hedley, 1918 (MANGELIIDAE)
- macteola, **Eucithara macteola** R.N. Kilburn, 1992 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Mactesia**, syn of: Genus **Martesia** G.B. Sowerby, 1824 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Mactomyella**, syn of: Genus **Mactromyella** † (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mactra, **Pleydellia mactra** Dumortier 1874 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mactra**, Genus **Mactra** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (MACTRIDAE)
- mactra, **Annularita majuscula mactra** (F. Poey, 1852) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mactracea, Astarte mactracea E.G. Linsley, 1845 - syn of: **Crassinella lunulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- mactracea, Crassinella mactracea E.G. Linsley, 1845 - syn of: **Crassinella lunulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- mactracea, **Dosina mactracea** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- mactracea, Dosinia mactracea W.J. Broderip, 1835 - syn of: **Dosina mactracea** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- mactracea, Venus mactracea W.J. Broderip, 1835 - syn of: **Dosina mactracea** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- mactrae, Mytilicola mactrae Hoshina & Y. Kuwabara, 1959 - syn of: **Mactra quadrangularis** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- mactraeformis, **Cryptodon mactraeformis** R. Tate, 1887 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mactraeformis, **Ezonuculana mactraeformis** (T. Nagao, 1932 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mactraeformis obsoleta, **Ezonuculana mactraeformis obsoleta** (T. Nagao, 1932 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mactrella**, Subgenus **Mactra (Mactrella)** Gray † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mactrella**, syn of: Genus **Mactrinula** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Mactrellona**, Genus **Mactrellona** E.S. Marks, 1915 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Mactresia**, syn of: Genus **Martesia** G.B. Sowerby, 1824 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **MACTRIDAE** Lamarck, 1809 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-MACTROIDEA [Superfamily])
- mactriformis, **Pachydon mactriformis** (Meek & Hayden 1856) † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mactriformis, Lentidium mactriformis S. Biondi-Giunti, 1859 - syn of: **Lentidium mediterraneum** (A. da Costa, 1830) - (CORBULIDAE)
- **Mactrina**, syn of: Genus **Goodallia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Mactrinula**, Genus **Mactrinula** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Mactroderma**, syn of: Subgenus **Mactra (Mactrotoma)** W.H. Dall, 1894 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Mactrodesma**, Genus **Mactrodesma** Conrad, 1869 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mactrodesma**, syn of: Genus **Mactromeris** T.A. Conrad, 1868 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Mactroidea**, syn of: Genus **Goodallia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (ASTARTIDAE)
- mactroides, **Reloncavia mactroides** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- mactroides, **Erodona mactroides** F.M. Daudin, 1802 - (ERODONIDAE)
- mactroides, **Bornia mactroides** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mactroides, **Melliteryx mactroides** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1857) - (LASAEIDAE)
- mactroides, Pythina mactroides S.C.T. Hanley, 1857 - syn of: **Melliteryx mactroides** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1857) - (LASAEIDAE)
- mactroides, **Amarilladesma mactroides** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- mactroides, Mesodesma mactroides L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Amarilladesma mactroides** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- mactroides, **Dermatomya mactroides** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (POROMYIDAE)
- mactroides, **Tivela mactroides** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- mactroides, Venus mactroides I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Tivela mactroides** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- mactroides nasuta, Tivela mactroides nasuta W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Tivela mactroides** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Mactromeris**, Genus **Mactromeris** T.A. Conrad, 1868 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Mactromya**, Genus **Mactromya** Agassiz, 1843 † (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mactromyella**, Genus **Mactromyella** † (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MACTROMYIDAE** Cox, 1929 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-LUCINIDA [Order]-LUCINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mactromyopsis**, Genus **Mactromyopsis** Chavan, 1905 † (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mactrona**, Genus **Mactrona** Marwick, 1952 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mactropsis**, Genus **Mactropsis** Conrad, 1854 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mactropsis, **Panchione mactropsis** (T.A. Conrad, 1865 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mactropsis, Gratelupia mactropsis T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - syn of: **Panchione mactropsis** (T.A. Conrad, 1865 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mactrotoma**, Subgenus **Mactra (Mactrotoma)** W.H. Dall, 1894 (MACTRIDAE)
- macula, Buccinum macula G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- macula, **Purpuradusta gracilis macula** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- macula, **Gibberula macula** T. McCleery, 2009 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- macula, Diala macula G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Diala semistriata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (DIALIDAE)
- macula cholmondelyi, Cypraea macula cholmondelyi J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Purpuradusta gracilis notata** (T.N. Gill, 1858) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- macula hilda, Erosaria macula hilda T. Iredale, 1932 - syn of: **Purpuradusta gracilis notata** (T.N. Gill, 1858) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- maculafasciata, **Mitrella maculafasciata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- maculapodium, **Plocamopherus maculapodium** Y. Vallès & T.M. Gosliner, 2006 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- macularia, Strophiops macularia C.J. Maynard, 1913 - syn of: **Cerion eximium** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Macularia**, Genus **Macularia** J.A. Albers, 1850 (HELICIDAE)
- **Macularion**, Genus **Macularion** Stanisic, 2010 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- maculata, Posterobranchaea maculata D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Navanax inermis** (J.G. Cooper, 1862) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- maculata, Deroceras maculata R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Deroceras reticulatum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)

- maculata, **Pomacea maculata** (G. Perry, 1810) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- maculata, **Aplysia maculata** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- maculata, **Architectonica maculata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- maculata, Arca maculata G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Arca patriarchalis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCIDAE)
- maculata, **Armina maculata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (ARMINIDAE)
- maculata, **Pseudaneitea maculata** D.W. Burton, 1963 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- maculata, Cominella maculata J.E. Gray, 1835 - syn of: **Cominella adspersa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- maculata, **Engina lineata maculata** W.H. Pease, 1869 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- maculata, **Oxychona maculata** R.B. Salvador & D.C. Cavallari, 2013 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- maculata, Crepidula maculata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Sigapatella novaezelandiae** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- maculata, Sigapatella maculata H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Sigapatella novaezelandiae** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- maculata, Diacria maculata P. Bleeker & S. Van Der Spoel, 1988 - syn of: **Diacria trispinosa** (de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- maculata, Pseudovertagus maculata T. Martyn, 1786 - syn of: **Pseudovertagus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- maculata, **Climocella maculata** (H.H. Suter, 1891) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- maculata, **Turcica maculata** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- maculata, **Granata maculata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- maculata, **Albinaria caerulea maculata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- maculata, **Gradiella maculata** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maculata, **Steironepion maculata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- maculata, **Teuthowenia maculata** (W.E. Leach, 1817) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- maculata, Mauritia maculata D.H. Barnes, 1824 - syn of: **Mauritia maculifera** F.A. Schilder, 1932 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- maculata, Notocypraea maculata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Notocypraea angustata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- maculata, Cypraea maculata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Notocypraea angustata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- maculata, Cypraea maculata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- maculata, Persicula maculata W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Persicula persicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- maculata, **Dendrodoris maculata** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- maculata, **Halgerda maculata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1906) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- maculata, Baptodoris maculata P. Bouchet, 1977 - syn of: **Baptodoris cinnabarina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- maculata, Doris maculata S.L. Garstang, 1895 - syn of: **Doris sticta** (T. Iredale & O'Donoghue, 1923) - (DORIDIDAE)
- maculata, Doris maculata G. Montagu, 1804 - syn of: **Doto maculata** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (DORIDIDAE)
- maculata, **Doto maculata** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (DOTIDAE)
- maculata, Pythia maculata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Pythia scarabaeus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- maculata, Phidiana maculata S. Trinchese, 1888 - syn of: **Caloria elegans** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (FACELINIDAE)
- maculata, **Emarginula maculata** A. Adams, 1863 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- maculata, Emarginula maculata S.M. Souverbie, 1872 - syn of: **Emarginula souverbiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- maculata, **Glycymeris maculata** W.J. Broderip, 1832 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- maculata, **Trapania maculata** H.R. Haefelfinger, 1960 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- maculata, **Gymnodoris maculata** W. Stimpson, 1855 - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- maculata, **Anacithara ione maculata** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- maculata, Discula maculata R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Discula cheiranthicola** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- maculata, **Lytopelte maculata** (F.C.L. Koch & D.F. Heynemann in E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (LIMACIDAE)
- maculata, Litiopa maculata P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 - syn of: **Litiopa melanostoma** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 -

(LITIOPIDAE)

- maculata, **Mactra maculata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- maculata, Mactra maculata J.H. Chemnitz, 1782 - syn of: **Mactra maculata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- maculata, **Mangelia maculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- maculata, **Tenaturris trilineata maculata** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- maculata, **Marginella maculata** S.G. Veldsman, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maculata, Melanopsis maculata I. Lea, 1832 - syn of: **Aylacostoma maculatum** (I. Lea, 1832) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- maculata, Amalia maculata F.C.L. Koch & D.F. Heynemann in E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Lytopelte maculata** (F.C.L. Koch & D.F. Heynemann in E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (MILACIDAE)
- maculata, Tandonia maculata W.E. Collinge, 1895 - syn of: **Tandonia sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MILACIDAE)
- maculata, **Mitromorpha maculata** A.V. Sysoev, 1990 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- maculata, **Favartia maculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- maculata, Purpura maculata J.E. Gray, 1835 - syn of: **Cominella adspersa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- maculata, Nassa maculata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius vittatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- maculata, Tectonatica maculata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Notocochlis tigrina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- maculata, Natica maculata G.P. Deshayes, 1838 - syn of: **Naticarius hebraeus** (T. Martyn, 1786) - (NATICIDAE)
- maculata, Natica maculata C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Naticarius hebraeus** (T. Martyn, 1786) - (NATICIDAE)
- maculata, Nerita maculata C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Naticarius hebraeus** (T. Martyn, 1786) - (NERITIDAE)
- maculata, Nerita maculata W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Nerita argus** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- maculata, **Oliva maculata** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- maculata, Agaronia maculata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Agaronia hiatula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- maculata, **Omalogyra atomus maculata** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- maculata, **Onchidella maculata** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- maculata, **Schileykula maculata** B. Páll-Gergely & T. Asami, 2013 - (ORCULIDAE)
- maculata, Ostrea maculata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- maculata, **Pleurobranchaea maculata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- maculata, **Triopha maculata** F.M. MacFarland, 1905 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- maculata, Polycera maculata A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - syn of: **Palio dubia** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- maculata, Thecacera maculata C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - syn of: **Thecacera pennigera** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- maculata, **Tudora maculata** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- maculata, **Hendersonina maculata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- maculata, **Pinctada maculata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (PTERIIDAE)
- maculata, Ranella maculata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- maculata, Gyrina maculata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- maculata, **Setia maculata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869) - (RISSOIDAE)
- maculata, Pusillina maculata T. Brown, 1844 - syn of: **Pusillina inconspicua** (J. Alder, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- maculata, **Skeneopsis planorbis maculata** Unknown - (SKENEOPSIDAE)
- maculata, **Solariella maculata** Wood, 1842 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maculata, Cyclas maculata H.E. Anton, 1837 - syn of: **Eupera bahiensis** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- maculata, Cyclas maculata P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Eupera singleyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- maculata, **Stenothyra maculata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- maculata, Lambis maculata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lambis lambis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- maculata, Tellina maculata W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Arcopagia crassa** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TELLINIDAE)
- maculata, **Oxymeris maculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- maculata, Terebra maculata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Oxymeris crenulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- maculata, Terebra maculata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Oxymeris maculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)

- maculata, Terebra maculata P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Oxymeris maculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- maculata, **Melanoides maculata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (THIARIDAE)
- maculata, **Tonna dolium maculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TONNIDAE)
- maculata, **Tritonia maculata** J.E. Gray, 1847 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- maculata, **Pseudostomatella maculata** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- maculata, Thalotia maculata J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Turcica maculata** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (TROCHIDAE)
- maculata, Turbinella maculata J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Latirus maculatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- maculata, Turbinella maculata L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Latirus maculatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- maculata, Syrinx maculata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Fusinus ansatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- maculata, Pleurotoma maculata C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Steironepion maculata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TURRIDAE)
- maculata, **Turritella maculata** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- maculata, **Onchidiopsis maculata** K.M. Derjugin, 1937 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- maculata, **Callista maculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- maculata, Venus maculata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Callista maculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- maculata, **Semperula maculata** (J. Templeton, 1858) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- maculata, **Policordia maculata** I.N.V. Ivanova, 1977 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- maculata, **Amoria maculata** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- maculata, Voluta maculata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- maculata, Voluta maculata W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Amoria maculata** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- maculata, **Volvatella maculata** K. Jensen, 2015 - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- maculata arata, Ampullaria maculata arata P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1890 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- maculata caroli, **Amoria maculata caroli** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- maculata castelnaudii, **Pomacea maculata castelnaudii** L.H. Hupé, 1857 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- maculata confluens, Terebra maculata confluens P. Dautzenberg, 1935 - syn of: **Oxymeris maculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- maculata haustrum, **Pomacea maculata haustrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- maculata lutea, Archidoris maculata lutea A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1919 - syn of: **Doris sticta** (T. Iredale & O'Donoghue, 1923) - (DORIDIDAE)
- maculata melo, Cominella maculata melo R.P. Lesson, 1840 - syn of: **Cominella adspersa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- maculata picta, **Architectonica maculata picta** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- maculata roosevelti, Terebra maculata roosevelti P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1970 - syn of: **Oxymeris maculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- maculata spenceriana, Amoria maculata spenceriana J.H. Gatliff, 1908 - syn of: **Amoria spenceriana** (J.H. Gatliff, 1908) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- maculata trapani, **Setia maculata trapani** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869 - (RISSOIDAE)
- maculata volva, **Amoria maculata volva** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- maculatum, Solarium maculatum L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Architectonica perspectiva** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- maculatum, Architectonica maculatum L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Architectonica perspectiva** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- maculatum, Solarium maculatum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Architectonica maculata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- maculatum, Buccinum maculatum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Oxymeris maculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- maculatum, Buccinum maculatum T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Cominella adspersa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- maculatum, Caecum maculatum T. Habe, 1963 - syn of: **Caecum sepimentum** L. de Folin, 1868 - (CAECIDAE)
- maculatum, Dinocardium maculatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Dinocardium robustum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- maculatum, Acrosterigma maculatum G.B. I Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Acrosterigma pristipleura** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (CARDIIDAE)
- maculatum, Cochlostoma maculatum A.E.J. Férussac in G. Jan, 1830 - syn of: **Cochlostoma septemspiralis** (G.de Razoumowsky, 1789) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- maculatum, **Homalopoma maculatum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- maculatum, Steironepion maculatum C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Steironepion maculata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- maculatum, Lentidium maculatum G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Lentidium mediterraneum** (A. da Costa, 1830) - (CORBULIDAE)
- maculatum, **Leptopoma maculatum** (H.C. Lea, 1832) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- maculatum, Epitonium maculatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Oxymeris maculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- maculatum, **Androgynoceras maculatum** A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maculatum, Acanthina maculatum J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Acanthais brevidentata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MURICIDAE)
- maculatum, **Sinum maculatum** T. Say, 1831 - (NATICIDAE)
- maculatum, Pisidium maculatum W. Dybowski, 1902 - syn of: **Pisidium dilatatum** C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- maculatum, **Canarium maculatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1842) - (STROMBIDAE)
- maculatum, **Aylacostoma maculatum** (I. Lea, 1832) - (THIARIDAE)
- maculatum, Tonna maculatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Tonna tessellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TONNIDAE)
- maculatum, **Litharium maculatum** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- maculatum, **Trichotoxon maculatum** H.R. Simroth, 1897 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- maculatum, Cymbium maculatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Melo melo** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- maculatum, Melo maculatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Melo melo** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- maculatum depauperatus, **Canarium maculatum depauperatus** (P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933) - (STROMBIDAE)
- maculatus, Krynickillus maculatus J. Kaleniczenko, 1851 - syn of: **Limacus maculatus** (J. Kaleniczenko, 1851) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- maculatus, Mesembrinus maculatus H.C. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Mesembrinus semimaculatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- maculatus, **Cranocephalites maculatus** (Spath, 1932 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maculatus, **Amphidromus maculatus** (H.C. Fulton, 1896) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- maculatus, Rhinoclavis maculatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Oxymeris maculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Maculatus**, syn of: Genus **Cochlostoma** G. Jan, 1830 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- maculatus, Conus maculatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Floraconus anemone** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- maculatus, Conus maculatus L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 - syn of: **Harmoniconus sponsalis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- maculatus, Conus maculatus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Conus marmoreus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CONIDAE)
- maculatus, **Napaeus maculatus** S.L. Goodacre, 2006 - (ENIDAE)
- maculatus, **Annulobalcis maculatus** P.Y. Dgebuadze, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2012 - (EULIMIDAE)
- maculatus, **Latirus maculatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- maculatus, **Limacus maculatus** (J. Kaleniczenko, 1851) - (LIMACIDAE)
- maculatus, Malleus maculatus E. Donovan, 1823 - syn of: **Malleus albus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MALLEIDAE)
- maculatus, Murex maculatus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Favartia maculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)

- maculatus, Murex maculatus A.H. Verrill, 1950 - syn of: **Murex carbonnieri** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1881) - (MURICIDAE)
- maculatus, Octopus maculatus C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- maculatus, **Kaloplocamus maculatus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1898) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- maculatus, **Plocamopherus maculatus** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- maculatus, Spondylus maculatus K. Schreibers, 1793 - syn of: **Spondylus nicobaricus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- maculatus, Strombus maculatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Canarium maculatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1842) - (STROMBIDAE)
- maculatus, Hippopus maculatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Hippopus hippopus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- maculatus, Triphora maculatus W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Litharium maculatum** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- maculatus, **Trochus maculatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TROCHIDAE)
- maculatus, Trochus maculatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Calliostoma laugieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- maculatus, **Microceramus maculatus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maculatus bungiensis, **Amphidromus maculatus bungiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- maculatus concinna, **Latirus maculatus concinna** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- maculatus verrucosus, **Trochus maculatus verrucosus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TROCHIDAE)
- maculicincta, **Ilanga maculicincta** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- maculifer, Thordisa maculifer J.J. Risbec, 1956 - syn of: **Thordisa villosa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- maculifer, **Mesafricarion maculifer** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- maculifera, **Hemitrochus maculifera** (Gutiérrez in F. Poey, 1858) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- maculifera, **Mauritia maculifera** F.A. Schilder, 1932 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- maculifera hawaiiensis, **Mauritia maculifera hawaiiensis** E.L. Heiman, 2005 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- maculifera martybealsi, **Mauritia maculifera martybealsi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- maculifera scindata, **Mauritia maculifera scindata** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- maculiferus, **Amphidromus maculiferus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1838) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- maculiferus, Conus maculiferus G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Purpuriconus magellanicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- maculiferus, Fusinus maculiferus C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875 - syn of: **Fusinus tuberculatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- maculiferus, **Orthalicus maculiferus** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- maculiferus buluanensis, **Amphidromus maculiferus buluanensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- maculiferus cotabatoensis, **Amphidromus maculiferus cotabatoensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- maculiferus multicolor, **Amphidromus maculiferus multicolor** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- maculigera, **Dendrodoris maculigera** L.S.R. Bergh, 1876 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- maculigera, **Thordisa maculigera** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- maculomarginata, **Drillia maculomarginata** R.N. Kilburn & P. Stahlschmidt, 2012 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Maculopeplum**, syn of: Genus **Scaphella** Swainson, 1832 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maculosa, Tornatella maculosa J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 † - syn of: **Acteon punctulatus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maculosa, **Iselica maculosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- maculosa, Arca maculosa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara oceanica** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (ARCIDAE)
- maculosa, Anadara maculosa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara oceanica** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (ARCIDAE)
- maculosa, Babylonia maculosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Babylonia areolata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- maculosa, **Cominella maculosa** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- maculosa, Pisania maculosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pisania striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- maculosa, **Crepidula maculosa** T.A. Conrad, 1846 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- maculosa, Cassis maculosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cassis tessellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- maculosa, **Seila maculosa** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- maculosa, **Hypselodoris maculosa** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- maculosa, **Eatonina maculosa** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- maculosa, **Pleurotomoides maculosa** (W.H. Pease, 1863) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- maculosa, Clathurella maculosa W.H. Pease, 1863 - syn of: **Pleurotomoides maculosa** (W.H. Pease, 1863) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- maculosa, **Albinaria maculosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- maculosa, **Homalopoma maculosa** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- maculosa, Colubraria maculosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Colubraria muricata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- maculosa, **Strombina maculosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- maculosa, **Spiralta maculosa** (I, 1832 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maculosa, Columbella maculosa W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Pseudamycla dermestoidea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- maculosa, **Austromitra maculosa** H. Turner & L.R.L. Simone, 1998 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- maculosa, **Persicula maculosa** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- maculosa, Discodoris maculosa L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 - syn of: **Tayuva lilacina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- maculosa, Kentrodoris maculosa C.N.E. Eliot, 1906 - syn of: **Jorunna funebris** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- maculosa, **Doris maculosa** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - (DORIDIDAE)
- maculosa, Eatoniella maculosa W.F. Ponder, 1965 - syn of: **Eatoniella notata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- maculosa, Hyaloscala maculosa M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Epitonium stigmaticum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- maculosa, Epitonium maculosa M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Epitonium stigmaticum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- maculosa, Aplysiopsis maculosa S. Trinchese, 1874 - syn of: **Aplysiopsis elegans** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- maculosa, **Mactra achatina maculosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (MACTRIDAE)
- maculosa, Marginella maculosa L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Persicula maculosa** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maculosa, **Mathilda maculosa** R. Bieler, 1995 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- maculosa, **Neocancilla maculosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- maculosa, Strigatella maculosa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Mitra litterata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (MITRIDAE)
- maculosa, Favartia maculosa J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - syn of: **Favartia maculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- maculosa, Natica maculosa Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Fedaiella neritacea** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maculosa, Tectonatica maculosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Notocochlis tigrina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- maculosa, **Hapalochlaena maculosa** (W.E. Hoyle, 1883) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- maculosa, **Spixia maculosa** (A. Doering, 1875) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- maculosa, **Ostrea maculosa** Forskål, 1775 - (OSTREIDAE)
- maculosa, Ostrea maculosa P. Forsskål, 1775 - syn of: **Gloripallium maculosum** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (OSTREIDAE)
- maculosa, **Gari maculosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- maculosa, **Hormospira maculosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- maculosa, **Pyramidella maculosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- maculosa, **Raphitoma maculosa** T. Høisæter, 2016 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- maculosa, Daphnella maculosa W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Daphnella ornata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- maculosa, **Raphitoma nivea maculosa** F. Nordsieck, 1968 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- maculosa, Ervilia maculosa W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Ervilia nitens** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (SEMELIDAE)
- maculosa, **Inioteuthis maculosa** C. Goodrich, 1896 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- maculosa, Terebra maculosa L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Oxymeris maculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- maculosa, Tonna maculosa L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Tonna pennata maculosa** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (TONNIDAE)
- maculosa, Tonna maculosa J. Lightfoot, 1786 † - syn of: **Malea springi** E.J. Petuch, 1989 † - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maculosa, **Tonna pennata maculosa** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (TONNIDAE)
- maculosa, **Aclophoropsis maculosa** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- maculosa, Notosinister maculosa C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Aclophoropsis maculosa** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- maculosa, Triphora maculosa C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Aclophoropsis maculosa** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- maculosa, Pleurotoma maculosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Hormospira maculosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (TURRIDAE)
- maculosa, **Torrecoptis occulta maculosa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maculosa, Lamellaria maculosa L.S.R. Bergh, 1898 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- maculosa catiana, Tonna maculosa catiana N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Tonna pennata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1853) - (TONNIDAE)
- maculosa elongata, Pisania maculosa elongata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Pisania striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- maculosa fasciata, Pisania maculosa fasciata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Pisania striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- maculosa obesa, Pisania maculosa obesa P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Pisania striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- maculosa sulcata, **Pyramidella maculosa sulcata** A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1854 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- maculosa tessellata, **Pyramidella maculosa tessellata** (A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- maculospira, Conus maculospira H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 - syn of: **Graphiconus inscriptus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- maculospira bangladeshianus, Conus maculospira bangladeshianus A.J. Da Motta, 1985 - syn of: **Graphiconus inscriptus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- maculostriata, **Tegula maculostriata** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (TEGULIDAE)
- maculosum, **Buccinum maculosum** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- maculosum, Buccinum maculosum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Tonna pennata maculosa** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- maculosum, Buccinum maculosum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pisania striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- maculosum, Buccinum maculosum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Babylonia areolata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- maculosum, **Acrosterigma maculosum** (W. Wood, 1815) - (CARDIIDAE)
- maculosum, Acrosterigma maculosum G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Acrosterigma pristipleura** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (CARDIIDAE)
- maculosum, **Cerithium maculosum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- maculosum, Cerithium maculosum J.W. Mighels, 1845 - syn of: **Cerithium atromarginatum** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- maculosum, Epitonium maculosum M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Epitonium stigmaticum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- maculosum, Epitonium maculosum A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Epitonium glabratum** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- maculosum, **Gloripallium maculosum** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PECTINIDAE)
- maculosum howense, **Acrosterigma maculosum howense** E. Vidal, 1999 - (CARDIIDAE)
- maculosus, **Geomalacus maculosus** G.J. Allman, 1843 - (ARIONIDAE)
- maculosus, **Athoracophorus maculosus** D.W. Burton, 1963 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- maculosus, **Drymaeus josephus maculosus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- maculosus, **Conus maculosus** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1835 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maculosus, Conus maculosus G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Floraconus anemone** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- maculosus, Conus maculosus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pionoconus monachus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- maculosus, Malleus maculosus L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (MALLEIDAE)
- maculosus, **Theodoxus maculosus** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maculosus, **Cautor maculosus** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- maculosus, **Verrucarion maculosus** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- maculosus mcmichaeli, Cautor maculosus mcmichaeli S. Kosuge, 1962 - syn of: **Aclophoropsis mcmichaeli** (S. Kosuge, 1962) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- maculosus notabilis, **Conus maculosus notabilis** M.A. Peyrot, 1930 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maculosus pallescens, Conus maculosus pallescens G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Floraconus anemone** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- **Maculotriton**, Genus **Maculotriton** W.H. Dall, 1904 (MURICIDAE)
- macumba, **Cyphoma macumba** E.J. Petuch, 1979 - (OVULIDAE)
- macutanicus, Latiaxis macutanicus S. Kosuge, 1979 - syn of: **Babelomurex diadema** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- macutensis, **Praelapeirousia macutensis** Sliskovic 1984 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Macynoplax**, syn of: Genus **Notoplax** H. Adams, 1861 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- madagascarense, **Calliostoma madagascarense** C. Vilvens, F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2004 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- madagascarensis, Kombologion madagascarensis C. Vilvens, F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2004 - syn of: **Calliostoma madagascarense** C. Vilvens, F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2004 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- madagascarensis, Donax madagascarensis W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Donax madagascariensis** W. Wood, 1828 - (DONACIDAE)
- madagascarensis, Dulcina madagascarensis R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - syn of: **Dulcina madagascariensis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- madagascarensis, **Madagasikara madagascarensis** J.P.S. Grateloup - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- madagascarensis, Scutellastra madagascarensis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Scutellastra flexuosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)
- madagascarensis, Tropidophora madagascarensis J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Tropidophora tricarinata madagascariensis** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (POMATIIDAE)
- madagascarensis, **Siphonaria madagascarensis** N.H. Odhner, 1919 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- madagascarensis, Trivia madagascarensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Trivia madagascariensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- madagascarensis, **Coluzea madagascarensis** M.G. Harasewych, 2004 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- madagascarensis, **Bolma madagascarensis** F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2006 - (TURBINIDAE)
- madagascarensis, **Lophiotoma madagascarensis** B.M. Olivera, 2004 - (TURRIDAE)
- madagascariense, **Venezoliceras madagascariense** (M. Collignon, 1951 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madagascariense, **Protogrammoceras madagascariense** (Thevenin, 1908 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madagascariense, **Cleoniceras madagascariense** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madagascariense, Budaiceras madagascariense Besairie, 1936 † - syn of: **Neophlycticeras brottianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madagascariensis, **Ampelita madagascariensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (ACAVIDAE)
- madagascariensis, Pila madagascariensis D. Gledhill, 1985 - syn of: **Pila cecillei** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)

- madagascariensis, Pila madagascariensis E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Pila cecillei** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- madagascariensis, **Paranorites madagascariensis** (Diener, 1914 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madagascariensis, **Omphalotropis madagascariensis** J. Germain, 1921 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- madagascariensis, Sakondryella madagascariensis M. Collignon, 1964 † - syn of: **Sakondryella remolinense** Böse, 1928 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madagascariensis, **Buchia madagascariensis** Collignon 1949 † - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madagascariensis, **Cassis madagascariensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CASSIDAE)
- madagascariensis, **Colina pinguis madagascariensis** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- madagascariensis, Clypeoceras madagascariensis Diener, 1914 † - syn of: **Paranorites madagascariensis** (Diener, 1914 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madagascariensis, Aspidites madagascariensis Diener, 1914 † - syn of: **Paranorites madagascariensis** (Diener, 1914 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madagascariensis, **Forresteria madagascariensis** M. Collignon, 1965 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madagascariensis, **Darioconus madagascariensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- madagascariensis, Cypraea madagascariensis G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Nucleolaria granulata** (W.H. Pease, 1862) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- madagascariensis, Cypraea madagascariensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nucleolaria nucleus madagascariensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- madagascariensis, **Nucleolaria nucleus madagascariensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- madagascariensis, **Corbicula madagascariensis** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (CYRENIDAE)
- madagascariensis, **Donax madagascariensis** W. Wood, 1828 - (DONACIDAE)
- madagascariensis, **Laemodonta madagascariensis** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- madagascariensis, **Eucycloidea madagascariensis** K. Bandel, 2010 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madagascariensis, **Bathia madagascariensis** G.C. Robson, 1914 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- madagascariensis, **Hercoglossa madagascariensis** M. Collignon, 1951 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madagascariensis, **Tethyoceramus madagascariensis** (Heinz, 1933 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madagascariensis, **Hamitoides madagascariensis** Breistroffer, 1936 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madagascariensis, **Dulcina madagascariensis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- madagascariensis, **Sphaera madagascariensis** R.B. Newton, 1889 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madagascariensis, Protissotia madagascariensis M. Collignon, 1932 † - syn of: **Protissotia itierianum** d'Orbigny, 1841 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madagascariensis, **Macrocephalites madagascariensis** (Lemoine, 1910 †) - (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madagascariensis, **Mytilus madagascariensis** R.B. Newton, 1895 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madagascariensis, **Paraperonia madagascariensis** (A. Labbé, 1934) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- madagascariensis, **Madagasikara madagascariensis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- madagascariensis, **Cleopatra madagascariensis** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- madagascariensis, Tropidophora madagascariensis J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Tropidophora tricarinata madagascariensis** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (POMATIIDAE)
- madagascariensis, **Tropidophora tricarinata madagascariensis** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (POMATIIDAE)
- madagascariensis, **Solen madagascariensis** R. von Cosel, 1989 - (SOLENIDAE)
- madagascariensis, **Tellina madagascariensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- madagascariensis, Melania madagascariensis J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 - syn of: **Madagasikara madagascariensis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (THIARIDAE)
- madagascariensis, **Trivia madagascariensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- madagascariensis, Bolma madagascariensis F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2006 - syn of: **Bolma madagascarensis** F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2006 - (TURBINIDAE)
- madagascariensis, **Gazameda madagascariensis** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- madagascariensis, **Vitrina madagascariensis** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (VITRINIDAE)
- madagascariensis, **Paludina madagascariensis** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- madagascariensis spinella, **Cassis madagascariensis spinella** W.J. Clench, 1944 - (CASSIDAE)

- **Madagascarites**, Subgenus **Hyphantoceras (Madagascarites)** van Hoepen, 1921 † (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Madagasikara**, Genus **Madagasikara** F. Köhler & M. Glaubrecht, 2010 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- madagassica, Stenoradsia madagassica K.H.J. Thiele, 1917 - syn of: **Callistochiton crosslandi** E.R. Sykes, 1907 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- madagassica, Nausitora madagassica G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Nausitora dunlopei** (B.H. Wright, 1864) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- madaiensis, **Diplommatina madaiensis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- madaka, **Haliotis madaka** (T. Habe, 1977) - (HALIOTIDAE)
- madama, **Cerion madama** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- madangensis, **Phyllidia madangensis** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- madapanamensis, Eubranchus madapanamensis Subba Rao, 1969 - syn of: **Eubranchus mandapamensis** (Subba Rao, 1968) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- madatechnema, **Calliostoma madatechnema** C. Vilvens, 2014 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- madaziniana, Achatina madaziniana W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1930 - syn of: **Achatina zanzibarica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- maddoxi, **Polycera maddoxi** M.C. Miller, 2005 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- madecassina, **Ampelita madecassina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (ACAVIDAE)
- madecassina, **Sitala madecassina** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- madecassinus, **Graphiconus madecassinus** (L. Bozzetti, 2012) - (CONIDAE)
- madecassinus, **Clithon madecassinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (NERITIDAE)
- madecassinus, **Costellipitar madecassinus** (E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967) - (VENERIDAE)
- madecassinus, Pitar madecassinus E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - syn of: **Costellipitar madecassinus** (E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Madecataulus**, syn of: Genus **Boucardicus** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- madegascariensis, **Probittium madegascariensis** K. Bandel, 2006 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Madeiranzonia**, Genus **Madeiranzonia** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2007 (RISSOIDAE)
- madeirensis, **Haedropleura septangularis madeirensis** (F. Nordsieck, 1977) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- madeirensis, **Ochtephila madeirensis** (W. Wood, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- madeirensis, Nassa madeirensis L.A. Reeve, 1854 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madeirensis, **Odostomia madeirensis** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- madeirensis, **Manzonia madeirensis** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- madeirensis, **Clelandella madeirensis** S. Gofas, 2005 - (TROCHIDAE)
- madeirensis taeniata, **Ochtephila madeirensis taeniata** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Madeirovitrina**, Subgenus **Phenacolimax (Madeirovitrina)** K. Groh & J. Hemmen, 1986 (VITRINIDAE)
- madensis, **Alopia bielzii madensis** C.A. Fuss, 1855 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- maderae, **Plocamopherus maderae** (R.T. Lowe, 1842) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- maderaspatana, **Cryptozona maderaspatana** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- maderaspatana, Dyakia maderaspatana J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Cryptozona maderaspatana** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- maderaspatana, **Syrnola maderaspatana** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- maderense, Doridium maderense R.B. Watson, 1897 - syn of: **Melanochlamys algirae** (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- maderensis, Aglaja maderensis R.B. Watson, 1897 - syn of: **Melanochlamys algirae** (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- maderensis, Bulimus maderensis R.T. Lowe, 1852 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- maderensis, Boettgeria maderensis J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852 - syn of: **Boettgeria deltostoma** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- maderensis, Latirus maderensis Watson, 1873 - syn of: **Hemipolygona armata** (Adams, 1855) -

(FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- maderensis, Hemipolygona maderensis R.B. Watson, 1873 - syn of: **Hemipolygona armata** (Adams, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- maderensis, Cecilioides maderensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- maderensis, Milax maderensis T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891 - syn of: **Milax gagates** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (MILACIDAE)
- maderensis, **Raphitoma concinna maderensis** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- maderensis, Cingula maderensis J.G. Jeffreys in T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Crisilla perminima** (A. Manzoni, 1868) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Maderia**, Genus **Maderia** Imlay , 1938 † (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maderoense, **Tegoceras maderoense** A.T. Young, 1993 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Madgeaconcha**, Genus **Madgeaconcha** R.J. Griffiths & V.F.B. Florens 2004 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- madgei, **Colparion madgei** F.F. Laidlaw, 1938 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- madgei, **Gonospira madgei** A.S. Kennard, 1943 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- madgei, **Triphora madgei** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- madgei, **Nesopupa madgei** A.J. Peile, 1936 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- madia, Cernuella madia P. Fagot, 1883 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- madianensis, **Pelagiella madianensis** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madianensis, Pelagiella madianensis W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - syn of: **Pelagiella madianensis** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madibenthos, **Hoplodoris madibenthos** Ortea, 2016 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- madida, Pinna madida L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- madida, Pupilla madida P.V. Gredler, 1856 - syn of: **Pupilla alpicola** J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Madiella**, syn of: Genus **Buccinum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Madiganella**, Genus **Madiganella** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † (RUEDEMANNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madigani, Prosipho madigani C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Prosipho mundus** E.A. Smith, 1915 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- madio, **Cyathopoma madio** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- madioensis, **Polinices cumingianus madioensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1941 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madisonense, Protrachyceras madisonense Smith, 1927 † - syn of: **Protrachyceras storrsi** Smith, 1927 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madisonense, **Trochonema madisonense** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madisonensis, **Ctenodonta madisonensis** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madisonensis, **Posidonia madisonensis** Smith, 1927 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madisonius, **Chesapecten madisonius** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madisonius, Pecten madisonius T.A. Conrad, 1840 † - syn of: **Chesapecten nefrens** Ward & Blackwlder, 1975 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madiunensis, **Pulsarella madiunensis** (K. Martin, 1906 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madiunensis, Drillia madiunensis K. Martin, 1906 † - syn of: **Pulsarella madiunensis** (K. Martin, 1906 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madiunensis, **Nassarius madiunensis** (K. Martin, 1895 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madiunensis, **Margistrombus madiunensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madiunensis, **Tarebia madiunensis** K. Martin, 1905 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madiunensis, Pleurotoma madiunensis K. Martin, 1906 † - syn of: **Pulsarella madiunensis** (K. Martin, 1906 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madlumensis, **Macrosolen madlumensis** Kanno & al. 1992 † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madokai, **Gonatus madokai** T. Kubodera & T.A. Okutani, 1977 - (GONATIDAE)
- madokai, **Octopus madokai** S.S. Berry, 1921 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- madokai, **Sepia madokai** W. Adam, 1939 - (SEPIIDAE)
- madonna, **Murphitys madonna** W.P. Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madrakahensis, **Lyria madrakahensis** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- madrasensis, Asteronotus madrasensis O'Donoghue, 1932 - syn of: **Asteronotus cespitosus** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- madrasensis, Ostrea madrasensis H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Crassostrea bilineata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OSTREIDAE)
- madrasensis, Bankia madrasensis H.B. Nair, 1956 - syn of: **Nausitora dunlopei** (B.H. Wright, 1864) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- madrasensis, Lyrodus madrasensis H.B. Nair, 1956 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- madrasensis, Teredo madrasensis H.B. Nair, 1956 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- madrasensis, Nausitora madrasensis H.B. Nair, 1956 - syn of: **Nausitora dunlopei** (B.H. Wright, 1864) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- madrasinus, **Karapadites madrasinus** (Stolickza, 1865 †) - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Madrasites**, Subgenus **Kossmaticeras (Madrasites)** Anderson, 1958 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madreana, **Sonorella madreana** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1989 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- madreensis, **Cyclostremiscus madreensis** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938) - (TORNIDAE)
- **Madrela**, syn of: Genus **Vulsella** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- **Madrella**, Genus **Madrella** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 (MADRELLIDAE)
- **MADRELLIDAE** Preston, 1911 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order])
- madreporaria, **Macroschisma madreporaria** C. Hedley, 1907 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- madreporarum, Purpura madreporarum G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Coralliophila monodonta** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- madreporarum, Coralliophila madreporarum G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Coralliophila monodonta** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- madreporarum, **Coralichlamys madreporarum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- madreporarum porphyroleuca, Coralliophila madreporarum porphyroleuca J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 - syn of: **Coralliophila monodonta porphyroleuca** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (MURICIDAE)
- madreporica, **Costabieta madreporica** (A. Issel, 1869) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- madreporica, Petricola madreporica F.P. Jousseaume, 1895 - syn of: **Asaphinoides madreporicus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1895) - (VENERIDAE)
- madreporica, Claudiconcha madreporica F.P. Jousseaume, 1895 - syn of: **Asaphinoides madreporicus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1895) - (VENERIDAE)
- madreporicola, **Cerithium madreporicola** F.P. Jousseaume, 1930 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- madreporicus, **Asaphinoides madreporicus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1895) - (VENERIDAE)
- madria, **Triphora madria** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- madridi, **Sphaeriola madridi** (d'Archiac, 1843 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madriella, **Turbonilla madriella** A.M. Strong, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Madrila**, syn of: Genus **Vulsella** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- madrinensis, **Turbonilla madrinensis** É. Lamy, 1905 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- madritensis, **Xerotricha madritensis** (J.P. Rambur, 1868) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- madrugaensis, **Tetrentodon madrugaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- madrynensis, Discoleus madrynensis D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Peronaeus ameghinoi madrynensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- madrynensis, **Peronaeus ameghinoi madrynensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- madrynensis, **Aequipecten tehuelchus madrynensis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1906) - (PECTINIDAE)
- madrynensis, Turbonilla madrynensis É. Lamy, 1905 - syn of: **Turbonilla madrinensis** É. Lamy, 1905 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Madrynomya**, Genus **Madrynomya** † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madseni, Nassa madseni J. Knudsen, 1956 - syn of: **Nassarius pumilio** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- maduana, **Diplommatina maduana** F.F. Laidlaw, 1949 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)

- maduana nefrens, **Diplommatina maduana nefrens** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- maduoensis, **Eogymnites maduoensis** Wang & C. Chen, 1976 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maduoensis, **Dunedinites maduoensis** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maduparensis, **Rissoina maduparensis** C. Beets, 1986 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maduranum, **Vexillum maduranum** A.M. Dekkers, 2007 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- madurensis, **Heliacus madurensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- madurensis, Torinia madurensis M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Heliacus madurensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- madurensis, **Conus madurensis** Martin, 1906 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- madurensis, Conus madurensis C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- madurensis, **Horaiclavus madurensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- madurensis, **Nassarius madurensis** H.H. Kool, 2013 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- madyae, **Costidiscus madyae** J.J. Vermeulen, 2007 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maeandricus, **Prolecanites maeandricus** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maedai, **Chartronella maedai** A. Kaim, 2009 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maedai, **Diplommatina maedai** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- maedai, **Goshoraia maedai** Komatsu, 2013 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maedai dandanensis, **Diplommatina maedai dandanensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- maehirai, **Buccinum maehirai** R. Tiba, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- maekoki, **Filopaludina maekoki** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Maelonoceras**, Genus **Maelonoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maempeli, **Carinaria maempeli** Janssen, 2012 † - (CARINARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maenades, **Mastonia maenades** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Maeneceras**, Genus **Maeneceras** Hyatt , 1884 † (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maenioceras**, Genus **Maenioceras** Schindewolf , 1933 † (MAENIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MAENIOCERATIDAE** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-PHARCICERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- maensis, Engina maensis P. Bartsch, 1928 - syn of: **Engina mantensis** P. Bartsch, 1928 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Maeonia**, syn of: Genus **Myonia** Dana, 1847 † (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maeotica, **Emmericia maeotica** Iljina, 1976 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maeotica, Lentidium maeotica K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1908 - syn of: **Lentidium mediterraneum** (A. da Costa, 1830) - (CORBULIDAE)
- maeotica, **Helix maeotica** W.A. Wenz, 1926 - (HELICIDAE)
- maeotica, **Staja maeotica** (Iljina, 1976 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maeotica, **Dosinia maeotica** N.I. Andrusov † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maeoticum, Lentidium maeoticum K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1908 - syn of: **Lentidium mediterraneum** (A. da Costa, 1830) - (CORBULIDAE)
- maeoticus, **Lithoglyphus maeoticus** Papaianopol, 2006 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maeotidia**, Genus **Maeotidia** Andrusov, 1890 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maeotidiaeformis, **Caspia maeotidiaeformis** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maera, **Aglaoglypta maera** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maera, **Ithycythara maera** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maera**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Maera**, syn of: Subgenus **Tellina (Moerella)** P. Fischer, 1887 (TELLINIDAE)
- maera rata, **Ithycythara maera rata** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maesae, **Fusiturricula maesae** E. de C. Rios, 1985 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- maesae, **Pugnus maesae** B. Roth, 1972 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maesae, **Maesiella maesae** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- maesi, Anarithma maesi J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1986 - syn of: **Metula metula** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Maesiella**, Genus **Maesiella** J.H. McLean, 1971 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- maesta, **Marshallopsis maesta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Maesta**, syn of: Genus **Elia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- maesta, **Nebularia maesta** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- maesta, **Uberella maesta** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maestratii, **Aclis maestratii** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- maestratii, **Caecum maestratii** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- maestratii, **Mirandaphera maestratii** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2002 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- maestratii, **Joculator maestratii** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maestratii, **Synthopsis maestratii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- maestratii, **Mitrella maestratii** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2011 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- maestratii, **Lyncina maestratii** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maestratii, **Antalis maestratii** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- maestratii, **Clavus maestratii** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2014 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- maestratii, **Epitonium maestratii** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- maestratii, **Amiantofusus maestratii** K. Fraussen, Y.I. Kantor & R. Hadorn, 2007 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- maestratii, **Pillucina maestratii** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- maestratii, **Protoginella maestratii** F. Boyer, 2002 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maestratii, **Volvarina maestratii** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maestratii, **Scabrotrophon maestratii** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- maestratii, **Orania maestratii** R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- maestratii, **Turbonilla maestratii** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- maestratii, **Rissoina maestratii** M.J. Faber, 2013 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- maestratii, **Visayaseguenzia maestratii** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- maestratii, **Arxellia maestratii** C. Vilvens, S.T. Williams & D.G. Herbert, 2014 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- maestratii, **Spondylus maestratii** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- maestratii, **Hastulopsis maestratii** Y. Terryn & J. Rosado, 2011 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- maestratii, **Anticlimax maestratii** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- maestratii, **Bolma maestratii** A. Alf & K. Kreipl, 2009 - (TURBINIDAE)
- maestrichtiana, **Radiolitella maestrichtiana** Pejovic, 1968 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maeuseri, **Palaeorissoina maeuseri** Grundel, 1999 † - (PALAEORISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maeuseri, **Bralitzia maeuseri** (J. Gründel, 1999 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mafeaensis, **Clathropsis mafeaensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- maffioteanus, **Napaeinus maffioteanus** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (ENIDAE)
- maforensis, **Chloritis maforensis** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mafteiana, **Alopia mafteiana** A.V. Grossu, 1967 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mafteiana valeriae, **Alopia mafteiana valeriae** M. Szekeres, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- maga, **Akera maga** E.H. Vokes, 1939 † - (AKERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maga, **Dendroconus maga** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maga, **Neverita maga** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magadanensis, **Pacifimyxas magadanensis** (N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Magadiceramus**, Genus **Magadiceramus** Heinz, 1932 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Magadis**, Genus **Magadis** R.V. Melville & R. Standen, 1899 (NERITIDAE)
- magaensis, **Hemiphaedusa myersi magaensis** C.K. Chang, 1991 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- magagnai, **Dendrodoris magagnai** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- magaldii, **Calliostoma magaldii** C.H. Caldini & A.C.G. Prado, 1998 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Magaleda**, syn of: Genus **Ledella** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Magallanesia**, Genus **Magallanesia** Sano & al., 2014 † (POLYCONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magallanica, **Littoridina magallanica** W.A. Biese, 1947 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- magallanicus, **Gondwanorbis magallanicus** (C. Meier-Brook & A.G. Smith, 1976) - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- maganica, Anodonta maganica G. Servain, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- magatama, Meioceras magatama T. Habe, 1978 - syn of: **Meioceras legumen** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CAECIDAE)

- magatama, Fartulum magatama T. Habe, 1978 - syn of: **Meioceras legumen** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CAECIDAE)
- **Magaxinus**, syn of: Genus **Megaxinus** G.A. Brugnone, 1880 (LUCINIDAE)
- magazinensis, **Inflectarius magazinensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1907) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- magdae, Oliva magdae E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva bifasciata** H.C. Küster in H.C. Weinkauff, 1878 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Magdala**, syn of: Genus **Lyonsia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (LYONSIIDAE)
- **Magdalemitra**, Genus **Magdalemitra** R.N. Kilburn, 1974 (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- magdalena, **Chaetopleura lanuginosa magdalena** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- magdalena, Nuttallina magdalena W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Chaetopleura lanuginosa** (W.H. Dall, 1879) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- magdalena, **Astraea magdalena** (W.H. Dall, 1910) - (TURBINIDAE)
- magdalena, Pachypoma magdalena W.H. Dall, 1910 - syn of: **Astraea magdalena** (W.H. Dall, 1910) - (TURBINIDAE)
- magdalenae, Pupa magdalenae C.M.F. Ancey - syn of: **Lyropupa lyrata** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- magdalenae, **Asperarca magdalenae** R. La Perna, 1998 - (ARCIDAE)
- magdalenae, **Bythinella magdalenae** M.Z. Yildirim, Ü. Kebapçi & A. Yüce, 2014 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- magdalenae, Conus magdalenae L.C. Kiener, 1847 - syn of: **Textilia floccatus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (CONIDAE)
- magdalenae, **Orobophana uberta magdalenae** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1890) - (HELICINIDAE)
- magdalenae, Holcodiscus magdalenae J.H.F. Douvillé, 1910 † - syn of: **Holconautilus ramsaueri** (J. Von Hauer, 1855 †) - (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magdalenae, **Pseudamnicola magdalenae** A. Falniowski, 2016 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- magdalenae, **Daphniola magdalenae** A. Falniowski, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- magdalenae, **Holcoptychites magdalenae** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1910 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magdalenae, **Nerita magdalenae** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- magdalenae, **Oreohelix magdalenae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- magdalenae, **Globivenus magdalenae** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- magdalenae, Lyropupa magdalenae C.M.F. Ancey - syn of: **Lyropupa lyrata** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- magdalenae prisca, Lyropupa magdalenae prisca C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - syn of: **Lyropupa prisca** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- magdalenensis, **Solenosteira magdalenensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magdalenensis, **Labyrinthus magdalenensis** G.A. Solem, 1966 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- magdalenensis, Chiton magdalenensis R.B. Hinds, 1845 - syn of: **Stenoplax magdalenensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (CHITONIDAE)
- magdalenensis, Conus magdalenensis P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Gradiconus regularis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- magdalenensis, **Fusinus magdalenensis** Anderson, 1929 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magdalenensis, **Striocadulus magdalenensis** C. Gracia & N.E. Ardila, 2009 - (GADILIDAE)
- magdalenensis, **Sonorella magdalenensis** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1890) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- magdalenensis, **Stenoplax magdalenensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- magdalenensis, Stenoradsia magdalenensis R.B. Hinds, 1845 - syn of: **Stenoplax magdalenensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- magdalenensis, **Borestus magdalenensis** Batten, 1995 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magdalenensis, **Pyramidella magdalenensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- magdalenensis, **Turbinella magdalenensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magdalenica, **Clausilia rugosa magdalenica** J.M. Salvañá, 1887 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- magdalensis, **Acteocina magdalensis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- magdalensis, Assiminea magdalensis Unknown - syn of: **Hydrobia californica** G.W. Tryon, 1865 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- magdalensis, Conus magdalensis P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Gradiconus scalaris** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (CONIDAE)
- magdalinae, **Samoana magdalinae** W.D. Hartman - (PARTULIDAE)

- magdalinensis, **Turbonilla magdalinensis** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- magdalinensis, Onoba magdalinensis P. Bartsch, 1927 - syn of: **Turbonilla magdalinensis** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (RISSOIDAE)
- magdeburgensis, **Paracratis magdeburgensis** R. Janssen, 2015 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- **Magdoceras**, Genus **Magdoceras** Turek, 1976 † (TARPHYCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- magellani, **Purpura magellani** C. Vélain, 1876 - (MURICIDAE)
- magellani, **Calliobasis magellani** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- magellanica, **Notoplax magellanica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- magellanica, Barbatia magellanica J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Barbatia barbata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- magellanica, Arca magellanica J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Barbatia barbata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- magellanica, Astarte magellanica E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Astarte longirostra** D'Orbigny, 1842 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- magellanica, **Pareuthria magellanica** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- magellanica, Neptunea magellanica P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Fusitriton magellanicus** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1788) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- magellanica, **Cadlina magellanica** N.H. Odhner, 1926 - (CADLINIDAE)
- magellanica, Trochita magellanica J.E. Gray, 1868 - syn of: **Trochita pileolus** d'Orbigny, 1841 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- magellanica, **Admete magellanica** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- magellanica, Cyclocardia magellanica R.A. Philippi, 1898 - syn of: **Cyclocardia velutinus** Smith, 1881 - (CARDITIDAE)
- magellanica, **Cerithiopsis magellanica** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- magellanica, Phaseolicama magellanica C. Rousseau in J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- magellanica, **Doris magellanica** A. Cunningham, 1871 - (DORIDIDAE)
- magellanica, **Spirotropis patagonica magellanica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- magellanica, **Pupatonia magellanica** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- magellanica, Kellia magellanica E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Kellia bullata** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (KELLIIDAE)
- magellanica, **Scurria ceciliana magellanica** (H. Strebel, 1907) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- magellanica, Mactra magellanica R.A. Philippi, 1893 - syn of: **Mulinia edulis** (King, 1831) - (MACTRIDAE)
- magellanica, **Malletia magellanica** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- magellanica, Malletia magellanica W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Malletia subaequalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- magellanica, **Oenopota magellanica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- magellanica, Bela magellanica E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - syn of: **Oenopota magellanica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- magellanica, Mangelia magellanica E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - syn of: **Oenopota magellanica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- magellanica, Margarites magellanica J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Margarella violacea** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- magellanica, **Mathilda magellanica** P. Fischer, 1873 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- magellanica, **Crenella magellanica** K. Linse, 2002 - (MYTILIDAE)
- magellanica, Perna magellanica A. Retzius, 1788 - syn of: **Perna perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- magellanica, Aulacomya magellanica J.H. Chemnitz, 1785 - syn of: **Aulacomya atra** (J.I. Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- magellanica, Modiolus magellanica L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Brachidontes exustus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- magellanica, **Nacella magellanica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- magellanica, Euspira magellanica J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Falsilunatia patagonica** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (NATICIDAE)
- magellanica, Patella magellanica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nacella magellanica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)

- magellanica, Placopecten magellanica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Placopecten magellanicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- magellanica, **Philobrya magellanica** (W. Stempell, 1899) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- magellanica, **Atrina magellanica** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magellanica, **Williamia magellanica** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- magellanica, Pugillaria magellanica R.A. Philippi, 1855 - syn of: **Kerguelenella lateralis** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- magellanica, **Parathyasira magellanica** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- magellanica, Pleurotoma magellanica E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - syn of: **Oenopota magellanica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- magellanica, Lamellaria magellanica H. Strebel, 1906 - syn of: **Lamellaria patagonica** E.A. Smith, 1881 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- magellanica, **Odontocymbiola magellanica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- magellanica, Adelomelon magellanica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Adelomelon ancilla** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- magellanica canigiai, **Odontocymbiola magellanica canigiai** J. Vazquez & C.H. Caldini, 1992 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- magellanica chiloensis, **Nacella magellanica chiloensis** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NACELLIDAE)
- magellanica cinnamomea, **Nacella magellanica cinnamomea** H. Strebel, 1908 - (NACELLIDAE)
- magellanica plumbea, Pareuthria magellanica plumbea (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - syn of: **Pareuthria plumbea** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- magellanica regia, Aulacomya magellanica regia A.W.B. Powell, 1957 - syn of: **Aulacomya regia** A.W.B. Powell, 1957 - (MYTILIDAE)
- magellanica subnodosa, **Odontocymbiola magellanica subnodosa** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- magellanica venosa, **Nacella magellanica venosa** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (NACELLIDAE)
- magellanicum, **Caecum magellanicum** S.I. Di Geronimo, S. Privitera & C. Valdovinos, 1995 - (CAECIDAE)
- magellanicum, **Epitonium magellanicum** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- magellanicum, **Pisidium magellanicum** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- magellanicus, **Struthiochenopus magellanicus** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1909 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magellanicus, **Antistreptus magellanicus** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- magellanicus, **Purpuriconus magellanicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- magellanicus, Magelliconus magellanicus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Purpuriconus magellanicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- magellanicus, Muusoctopus magellanicus C.W. Robson, 1930 - syn of: **Muusoctopus eureka** (C.W. Robson, 1929) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- magellanicus, **Nitidiscala magellanicus** (R.A. Philippi, 1845 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magellanicus, **Radiodiscus magellanicus** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- magellanicus, Murex magellanicus J.H. Chemnitz, 1788 - syn of: **Trophon geversianum** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (MURICIDAE)
- magellanicus, Murex magellanicus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Trophon geversianum** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (MURICIDAE)
- magellanicus, **Mytilus magellanicus** Chemntiz, 1785 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magellanicus, Mytilus magellanicus H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Aulacomya maoriana** T. Iredale, 1915 - (MYTILIDAE)
- magellanicus, Benthoctopus magellanicus C.W. Robson, 1930 - syn of: **Muusoctopus eureka** (C.W. Robson, 1929) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- magellanicus, **Placopecten magellanicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- magellanicus, **Fusitriton magellanicus** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1788) - (RANELLIDAE)
- magellanicus curvatus, Mytilus magellanicus curvatus W. Stempell, 1899 - syn of: **Aulacomya atra** (J.I. Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- magellanicus kirkandersi, Purpuriconus magellanicus kirkandersi E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Purpuriconus kirkandersi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)

- magellanicus laudandus, Fusitriton magellanicus laudandus H.J. Finlay, 1927 - syn of: **Fusitriton laudandus** H.J. Finlay, 1927 - (RANELLIDAE)
- magellanicus murrayi, Fusitriton magellanicus murrayi E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Fusitriton murrayi** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (RANELLIDAE)
- magellanicus retiolus, Fusitriton magellanicus retiolus (C. Hedley, 1914) - syn of: **Fusitriton retiolus** (C. Hedley, 1914) - (RANELLIDAE)
- magellanoides, **Barbatia magellanoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Magelliconus**, syn of: Genus **Dauciconus** B.C. Cotton, 1945 (CONIDAE)
- **Magelliconus**, syn of: Genus **Purpuriconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- **Magelliconus**, syn of: Genus **Conus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CONIDAE)
- magerrones, Erronea magerrones T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Erronea errones** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- maggsi, **Ludwigia maggsi** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magharensis, **Levantotrigonia magharensis** (Abbass, 1962) † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Magharina**, Genus **Magharina** Arkell, 1952 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maghrebella**, Genus **Maghrebella** Freneix, 1972 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maghrebiense, **Barrancyloceras maghrebiense** (Immel, 1978 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maghrebites**, Genus **Maghrebites** Pons, 2012 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maghribensis, **Progoniatites maghribensis** W. Korn & al., 2003 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maghribensis, **Gracilites maghribensis** Klug, 2001 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magica, **Cyclocardia magica** (Devjatilova, 1981 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Magilaoma**, Genus **Magilaoma** T. Iredale, 1937 (PUNCTIDAE)
- magilensis, **Maizania magilensis** (A. Craven, 1880) - (MAIZANIIDAE)
- **MAGILIDAE** - syn of Family: **MURICIDAE**
- **Magilina**, syn of: Genus **Dendropoma** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Magilopsis**, syn of: Genus **Magilus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- **Magilus**, Genus **Magilus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- maginensis, **Rupestrella maginensis** (J. Arrébola & B. Gómez, 1998) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- magis, **Herviera magis** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- magister, Cerion magister H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - syn of: **Cerion mumia magister** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- magister, **Cerion mumia magister** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- magister, **Endoceras magister** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magister, **Berryteuthis magister** (S.S. Berry, 1913) - (GONATIDAE)
- magister, **Domatoceras magister** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magister, **Farcimen magister** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- magister, **Cyclochittya magister** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- magister, **Nephriticeras magister** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magister, Cyrtoceras magister Miller, 1875 † - syn of: **Faberoceras magister** (Miller, 1875 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- magister, **Chondropometes concolor magister** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- magister, **Turbonilla magister** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- magister, **Vitrinella magister** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- magister, **Turbo magister** J. Perner, 1903 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magister, **Athleta magister** (R.N. Kilburn, 1978) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- magister, Athleta magister R.N. Kilburn, 1978 - syn of: **Athleta magister** (R.N. Kilburn, 1978) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- magister, **Faberoceras magister** (Miller, 1875 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magister nipponensis, **Berryteuthis magister nipponensis** T.A. Okutani & T. Kubodera, 1987 - (GONATIDAE)
- magister shevtsovi, **Berryteuthis magister shevtsovi** Katsugin, 2000 - (GONATIDAE)
- magistra, **Calocochlia magistra** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- magistra, **Neniops karsteniana magistra** (G.B. Sowerby, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- magistra, **Troschelvindex arangiana magistra** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)

- magistra gloynei, **Calocochlia magistra gloynei** G.B. I Sowerby, 1889 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- magistri, **Partula magistri** Gerlach, 2016 - (PARTULIDAE)
- magistrorum, **Homoceras magistrorum** Hodson † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Magitrachia**, syn of: Genus **Torresitrachia** T. Iredale, 1939 (CAMAENIDAE)
- maglorii, **Plesiocerithium maglorii** (Melleville, 1843 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magma, **Berthellina magma** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- magna, Achatinella magna C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Amastra magna** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- magna, **Amastra magna** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- magna, **Ambonychinia magna** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Archinacella magna** Flower, 1968 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Armina magna** K. Baba, 1955 - (ARMINIDAE)
- magna, **Typhlomangelia magna** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, Vexithara magna P.A. Maxwell, 1969 † - syn of: **Typhlomangelia magna** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, Euthria magna L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- magna, **Bythinella magna** P. Radoman, 1976 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- magna, **Acrosterigma magna** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- magna, **Cyclocardia magna** Quilty & al., 2016 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Seila magna** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- magna, Chama magna E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Lutraria lutraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHAMIDAE)
- magna, **Cirrothauma magna** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885) - (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- magna, **Montenegrina helvola magna** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- magna, **Liotipoma magna** J.H. McLean, 2012 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- magna, **Cylichna magna** H.M. Lemche, 1941 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- magna, **Batissa magna** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Cyrtoclymenia magna** Zong & al., 2015 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, Diala magna R. Tate, 1891 - syn of: **Diala suturalis** (A. Adams, 1853) - (DIALIDAE)
- magna, Bembexia magna Girty, 1929 † - syn of: **Ptychomphalina magna** (Girty, 1929 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Plastiscala magna** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- magna, **Bulimeulima magna** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- magna, **Fasciolaria magna** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- magna, **Glycymerita magna** del Rio, 1992 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Trigonoglyptarca magna** Y. Fang & Cope 2004 † - (GLYPTARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Graphoceras magna** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Stekloviella magna** (Lueger, 1981) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, Helix magna W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Cepaea nemoralis** (C. Linnaeus) - (HELICIDAE)
- magna, Helix magna G. Stabile, 1854 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- magna, **Gemma magna** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (HELICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Caspia magna** Pana, 2003 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Monacha magna** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- magna, Pseudohedenstroemia magna Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudaspidites muthianus** (Krafft & Diener, 1909 †) - (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, Lesueurilla magna Cullison, 1944 † - syn of: **Bridgeites planidorsalis** (Cullison, 1944 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Worthenia magna** Böhm, 1895 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, Fimbria magna J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 - syn of: **Fimbria fimbriata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- magna, **Maclurites magna** Le Sueur, 1818 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, Lutraria magna E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Lutraria oblonga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- magna, Lutraria magna W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Lutraria rhynchaena** I.H. Jonas, 1844 - (MACTRIDAE)
- magna, **Palaeoneilo magna** Tschernyschew, 1947 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- magna, **Ovocerina magna** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Mangelia robusticostata magna** T. Shuto, 1965 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- magna, **Serrata magna** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- magna, Bullata magna W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Bullata bullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- magna, **Magnoteuthis magna** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1913) - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- magna, Mastigoteuthis magna L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1913 - syn of: **Magnoteuthis magna** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1913) - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- magna, **Bajarunia magna** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Melanopsis magna** Lubenescu, 1985 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, Melanopsis magna P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - syn of: **Melanopsis dufourii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Paramodiola magna** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Aldanolina magna** Pelman, 1983 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Planktomya magna** S. Gofas, 2000 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- magna, **Ponderia magna** R. Houart, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- magna, Cryptomya magna W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Cryptomya californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYIDAE)
- magna, **Gruenewaldia magna** Hautmann, 2001 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Naiadites magna** Hind † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, Bullia magna S.H. Haughton, 1932 - syn of: **Bullia annulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- magna, **Poteria magna** E. Chitty, 1857 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- magna, **Ninnia magna** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Noetia magna** F.S. MacNeil, 1938 - (NOETIIDAE)
- magna, **Nuculana magna** † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Polidevcia magna** A.M. Popov, 1957 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Nucula magna** Lamont † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Oliva magna** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Callitomaria magna** Batten, 1958 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Plectopylis magna** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1897) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- magna, **Stephanozyga magna** Wang, 1987 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Ptychocaulus magna** Karczewski, 1980 † - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Ptychomphalina magna** (Girty, 1929 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Eulimella magna** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- magna, **Cingulina magna** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- magna, Bridgeites magna Cullison, 1944 † - syn of: **Bridgeites planidorsalis** (Cullison, 1944 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Obtusella magna** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1911) - (RISSOIDAE)
- magna, Tibia magna O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Tibia insulaechorab** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- magna, **Madiganella magna** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † - (RUEDEMANNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Abra magna** A. Adams, 1861 - (SEMELIDAE)
- magna, **Sepioloidea magna** D.G. Reid, 2009 - (SEPIADARIIDAE)
- magna, **Parvedentulina magna** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- magna, **Tellina magna** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- magna, Laciolina magna L. Spengler, 1798 - syn of: **Tellina magna** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- magna, **Thracia magna** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1921 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Trachyspira magna** I. Hayasaka, 1937 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Acremodontina magna** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- magna, **Geomelania magna** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- magna, Turbinella magna H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Fasciolaria magna** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- magna, **Pycnoptychia humboldtii magna** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- magna, **Cyclina magna** B. Wade, 1926 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna, **Dosinia magna** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- magna, **Nipponomelon megaspira magna** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- magna balteata, **Amastra magna balteata** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- magna insulcata, **Gemma magna insulcata** Gardner, 1943 † - (HELICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna majorina, **Gemma magna majorina** Gardner, 1943 † - (HELICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magna virginiana, **Gemma magna virginiana** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (HELICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnacastanea, **Turbonilla magnacastanea** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- magnaciana, **Bradybaena magnaciana** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- magnaciana, **Formosana magnaciana** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- magnafumosum, **Stenotrema magnafumosum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- magnalacustris, **Physa magnalacustris** B. Walker, 1901 - (PHYSIDAE)
- magnanae, **Moitessieria magnanae** H. Girardi, 2009 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- magnanimita, **Neptunea magnanimita** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- magnapex, **Fusinus magnapex** L.H. Poorman, 1981 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Magnapinna**, Genus **Magnapinna** M. Vecchione & A.T. Young, 1998 (MAGNAPINNIDAE)
- **MAGNAPINNIDAE** Vecchione & Young, 1998 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- magnapustulata, **Carelia paradoxa magnapustulata** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1952 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- magnasperula, **Peyrotia magnasperula** (F. Sacco, 1895 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnasperula crassocingulata, **Peyrotia magnasperula crassocingulata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnasulcatissima, **Australdonta magnasulcatissima** G. Zimmermann, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2009 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- magnasulcus, **Turritella magnasulcus** (E.J. Petuch, 1991) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- magnasulcus, Eichwaldia magnasulcus E.J. Petuch, 1991 - syn of: **Turritella magnasulcus** (E.J. Petuch, 1991) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Magnatica**, Genus **Magnatica** Marwick, 1924 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Magnavicula**, syn of: Genus **Pteria** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (PTERIIDAE)
- **Magnavicula**, syn of: Genus **Pteria** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (PTERIIDAE)
- magnei, Littorina magnei C.F. Sacchi, 1961 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Magnella**, syn of: Genus **Mioawateria** P. Vella, 1954 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- magnesiae, Helix magnesiae O. Böttger, 1886 - syn of: **Campylaea trizona olympica** (J.R. Roth, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- magneti, **Brancoceras magneti** M. Collignon, 1949 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magneti, **Leptomaria magneti** M. Collignon, 1949 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magneticum, Amusium magneticum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Amusium pleuronectes** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- magnettii, Helix magnettii F.J. Cantraine, 1840 - syn of: **Marmorana serpentina hospitans** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Magnicapitatus**, Genus **Magnicapitatus** Wang, 1980 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Magnicapulus**, Genus **Magnicapulus** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnicosta, **Klemmia magnicosta** E. Gittenberger, 1975 - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- magnicostatus, **Pleuronautilus magnicostatus** Miller, 1945 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnidentata, **Cryptomastix magnidentata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- magnidentata, **Triviella magnidentata** (W. Liltved, 1986) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- magnidicum, **Xanthomelon magnidicum** (T. Iredale, 1938) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- magnifica, **Helicophanta magnifica** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (ACAVIDAE)
- magnifica, **Rasenia magnifica** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnifica, **Babylonia magnifica** K. Fraussen & D. Stratmann, 2005 - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- magnifica, **Engina magnifica** K. Fraussen, E. Monnier & J. Rosado, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- magnifica, **Horologica magnifica** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- magnifica, **Chromodoris magnifica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- magnifica, **Miamira magnifica** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- magnifica, **Temesa magnifica** E.R. Sykes, 1901 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- magnifica, **Alopia glorifica magnifica** R. von Kimakowicz, 1962 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- magnifica, **Pfeifferiella haasi magnifica** H. Nordsieck, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- magnifica, Surcula magnifica H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Aforia magnifica** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- magnifica, **Aforia magnifica** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- magnifica, **Columbellaria magnifica** C.A. von Zittel, 1873 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnifica, **Kanamarua magnifica** K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2012 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- magnifica, Latouchella magnifica Esakova & H. Zhegallo, 1996 † - syn of: **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnifica, **Palmadusta diluculum magnifica** G.S. Coen, 1949 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- magnifica, **Cribrarula exmouthensis magnifica** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- magnifica, Naticopsis magnifica W.H. Webster, 1905 † - syn of: **Floyda concentrica** W.H. Webster, 1905 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnifica, Doris magnifica J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Chromodoris magnifica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (DORIDIDAE)
- magnifica, Dreissena magnifica É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- magnifica, **Amaea magnifica** (Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- magnifica, Epitonium magnifica G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Turritella terebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- magnifica, **Melanella magnifica** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)
- magnifica, Emarginula magnifica H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Emarginula crassa** J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- magnifica, Helix magnifica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- magnifica, **Elliptiolucina magnifica** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- magnifica, **Zagrabica magnifica** Macalе?, 2002 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnifica, **Lyonsiella magnifica** W.H. Dall, 1913 - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- magnifica, **Lyonsia magnifica** W.H. Dall, 1913 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- magnifica, Raeta magnifica M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Raeta pellicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- magnifica, **Melanopsis magnifica** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- magnifica, **Mitra magnifica** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2006 - (MITRIDAE)
- magnifica, **Nassaria magnifica** C.E. Lischke, 1871 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- magnifica, **Noetia magnifica** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnifica, **Nucula magnifica** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnifica, **Miniaceoliva miniacea magnifica** (A.M.P. Ducros De St.Germain, 1857) - (OLIVIDAE)
- magnifica, **Palaeacmaea magnifica** Twenhofel, 1928 † - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnifica, Floyda magnifica W.H. Webster, 1905 † - syn of: **Floyda concentrica** W.H. Webster, 1905 † - (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnifica, **Tannuspira magnifica** Missarzhevsky, 1989 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnifica, **Planorbella magnifica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- magnifica, **Turbonilla magnifica** G. Seguenza, 1880 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- magnifica, Pyramidella magnifica A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Otopleura auriscati magnifica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- magnifica, **Otopleura auriscati magnifica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- magnifica, **Ranella magnifica** Martin, 1879 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnifica, **Daphnella magnifica** P. Stahlschmidt, G.T. Poppe & M. Chino, 2014 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- magnifica, **Choerina candida magnifica** (P. Jodot, 1958 †) - (RISSOOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnifica, **Scenella magnifica** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnifica, **Gulella magnifica** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- magnifica, **Krapfiella magnifica** H.B. Preston - (SUBULINIDAE)

- magnifica, **Melanoides magnifica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (THIARIDAE)
- magnifica, Thracia magnifica I.H. Jonas, 1850 - syn of: **Cyathodonta rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (THRACIIDAE)
- magnifica, **Tonna chinensis magnifica** (G.B. Sowerby, 1904) - (TONNIDAE)
- magnifica, Burtonia magnifica J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Pseudospatha tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- magnifica, Anodonta magnifica S. Clessin, 1873 - syn of: **Cristaria plicata** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)
- magnifica, Symphynota magnifica J.F. Mabille & G. Le Mesle, 1866 - syn of: **Cristaria plicata** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)
- magnifica, Anodonta magnifica L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- magnifica, Symphynota magnifica I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- magnifica, **Antigona magnifica** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- magnifica, Venus magnifica G.B. I Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Antigona magnifica** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- magnifica, Periglypta magnifica (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - syn of: **Antigona magnifica** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- magnifica, Meroe magnifica L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Sunetta menstrualis** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- magnifica, **Calyptogena magnifica** K.J. Boss & H. Turner, 1980 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- magnifica, **Tulotoma magnifica** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- magnifica, **Cymbiola magnifica** (J.J. Gebauer, 1802) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- magnifica altispira, **Cymbiola magnifica altispira** A. Maybloom, 1951 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- magnifica berkaensis, Melanopsis magnifica berkaensis P.M. Pallary, 1911 - syn of: **Melanopsis magnifica berkanensis** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- magnifica berkanensis, **Melanopsis magnifica berkanensis** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- magnifica concolor, **Melanopsis magnifica concolor** P.M. Pallary, 1927 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- magnifica evansi, **Cymbiola magnifica evansi** I.P. Bondarev, 1996 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- magnifica expansa, **Melanopsis magnifica expansa** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- magnifica ingens, **Melanopsis magnifica ingens** P.M. Pallary, 1927 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- magnifica kirai, **Nassaria magnifica kirai** T. Habe, 1961 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- magnifica lischkei, **Nassaria magnifica lischkei** (J.T. Kuroda in J. Makiyama, 1927) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- magnifica okinavia, **Nassaria magnifica okinavia** (F.S. MacNeil, 1960 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnifica oranensis, **Melanopsis magnifica oranensis** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- magnifica serira, **Melanopsis magnifica serira** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- magnifica shimajiriensis, **Nassaria magnifica shimajiriensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnificens, Glycymeris magnificens T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Tucetona laticostata** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1835) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- magnificens, Glycymeris magnificens T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Tucetona laticostata** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1835) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- magnificum, Ctenocardia magnificum P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Americardia biangulata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- magnificum, Cardium magnificum P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Americardia biangulata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- magnificum, **Fissidentalium magnificum** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- magnificum, **Nodoloxonema magnificum** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnificum, **Prunum magnificum** (H. Sarasúa, 1989) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- magnificum, **Farcimen alutaceum magnificum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- magnificum, **Platyceras magnificum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnificum, **Chondropoma magnificum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (POMATIIDAE)
- magnificum, Tonna magnificum G.B. Sowerby, 1904 - syn of: **Tonna chinensis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- magnificum, **Pseudotoxeuma magnificum** Shimanskiy, 1963 † - (TOXEUMORPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- magnificus, **Kraterochiton magnificus** Hoare, 2000 † - (ACUTICHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnificus, **Crassicantharus magnificus** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- magnificus, **Austrofusus magnificus** C.C. Finlay, 1926 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnificus, **Chiton magnificus** G.P. Deshayes, 1827 - (CHITONIDAE)
- magnificus, **Darioconus magnificus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- magnificus, **Enteroctopus magnificus** (R. Villanueva, P. Sánchez & Compagno, 1992) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- magnificus, **Anuliconus magnificus** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnificus, **Thaumastus magnificus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1839) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- magnificus, **Nipponotrophon magnificus** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1992) - (MURICIDAE)
- magnificus, **Septifer magnificus** Krishtofovich, 1969 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnificus, **Acanthodiscus magnificus** Imlay, 1938 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnificus, Hemibulimus magnificus H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - syn of: **Hemibulimus excisus** E.C. Von Martens, 1885 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- magnificus, **Nodipecten magnificus** (Sowerby, 1835) - (PECTINIDAE)
- magnificus, **Tectus magnificus** G.T. Poppe, 2004 - (TEGULIDAE)
- magnificus, **Acanthinites magnificus** McLearn, 1939 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnificus, Jujubinus magnificus G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- magnificus, **Turbo magnificus** I.H. Jonas, 1844 - (TURBINIDAE)
- magnificus, **Macromphalus magnificus** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- magnificus macilentus, Conus magnificus macilentus J. Lauer, 1989 - syn of: **Darioconus episcopatus** (A.J. Da Motta, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- magnificus subfuscus, **Chiton magnificus subfuscus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (CHITONIDAE)
- magnifluctuata, **Tanea magnifluctuata** (J.T. Kuroda, 1961) - (NATICIDAE)
- magniforme, Kheraiceras magniforme Imlay, 1953 † - syn of: **Iniskinites intermedius** (Imlay, 1953 †) - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magniformus, **Iniskinites magniformus** (Imlay, 1953 †) - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnifumosum, Stenotrema magnifumosum H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Stenotrema magnafumosum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- magnilabiata, **Eobania magnilabiata** (Sacco, 1884) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnilabris, **Grandinenia magnilabris** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- magnilobatus, **Boucardicus magnilobatus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- magninensis, **Joculator magninensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- magnini, **Pseudoshasticrioceras magnini** (Delanoy, 1992 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnini, Emericiceras magnini Delanoy, 1992 † - syn of: **Pseudoshasticrioceras magnini** (Delanoy, 1992 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnini, **Volvarina magnini** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- magninodosa, **Porcellia magninodosa** Pan, 1985 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Magnipelta**, Genus **Magnipelta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- magnisiphonatum, **Monogonoceras magnisiphonatum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnisiphonatum, **Avaoceras magnisiphonatum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnispinata, **Sonninia magnispinata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnisulcatum, **Kionoceras magnisulcatum** (Billings, 1857 †) - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnisulcatum, Orthoceras magnisulcatum Billings, 1857 † - syn of: **Kionoceras magnisulcatum** (Billings, 1857 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnitesta, **Colobostylus redfieldianus magnitesta** (H.B. Baker, 1934) - (POMATIIDAE)
- magnitubulatum, **Acaroceras magnitubulatum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ACAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnitubulum, **Protactinoceras magnitubulum** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † - (PROTACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Magniturbonilla**, syn of: Genus **Turbonilla** A. Risso, 1826 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- magniumbilicatus, Eccyliopterus magniumbilicatus Endo, 1935 † - syn of: **Ecculiomphalus magniumbilicatus** (Endo, 1935 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- magniumbilicatus, **Ecculiomphalus magniumbilicatus** (Endo, 1935 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnoceani, **Enoploteuthis magnoceani** K.N. Nesis, 1982 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- magnocellatus, Octopus magnocellatus Iw. Taki, 1964 - syn of: **Octopus cyanea** J.E. Gray, 1849 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- magnoconcha, **Usedomella magnoconcha** Grundel, 1998 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnocultellus, **Archivesica magnocultellus** T.A. Okutani, S. Kojima & N. Iwasaki, 2002 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- magnoliana, **Anadara magnoliana** Gardner, 1943 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnoliana, **Cymatosyrinx magnoliana** A.A. Olsson, 1916 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnoliana, **Melanella magnoliana** Gardner & T.H. Aldrich, 1919 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnoliana, **Ctena magnoliana** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnoliana, **Florimetis magnoliana** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Magnolobia**, Genus **Magnolobia** Kurushin & Truschelev, 2001 † (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Magnonaias**, Genus **Magnonaias** W.I. Utterback, 1915 (UNIONIDAE)
- magnoplicata, **Janaija magnoplicata** Kurushin, 1987 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnorchida, **Gulella magnorchida** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- magnosellare, **Parodiceras magnosellare** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) - (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Magnosinister**, Genus **Magnosinister** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- magnospinata, **Aurantilaria magnospinata** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2014 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Magnoteuthis**, Genus **Magnoteuthis** Salcedo-Vargas & Okutani, 1994 (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- magnottei, **Purpuriconus magnottei** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- magnotuberculata, **Doris magnotuberculata** (A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015) - (DORIDIDAE)
- magnotuberculata, Archidoris magnotuberculata A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015 - syn of: **Doris magnotuberculata** (A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015) - (DORIDIDAE)
- magnotuberculata, **Medlicottia magnotuberculata** Tchernow, 1907 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, **Australotropaeum magnum** Aguirre-Urreta, 1985 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, **Neokentroceras magnum** F. Haas, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, **Kyoconocardium meekanum magnum** Girty, 1915 † - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, **Brevicoceras magnum** Kröger, 2008 † - (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, **Clinopegma magnum** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- magnum, Buccinum magnum E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- magnum, Cardium magnum I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Dinocardium robustum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- magnum, Pseudovertagus magnum J.C. Jay, 1836 - syn of: **Pseudovertagus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- magnum, **Rhamphopoma magnum** F. Haas, 1955 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- magnum, **Dieneroceras magnum** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, **Cyrtogomphoceras magnum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, **Dentoceras magnum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (DENTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, Gomphoceras magnum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina magna** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, Eremoceras magnum Flower, 1964 † - syn of: **Annoceras costatum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, **Phyllodesmium magnum** W.B. Rudman, 1991 - (FACELINIDAE)
- magnum, **Siphonodentalium magnum** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (GADILIDAE)
- magnum, **Glabrocingulum magnum** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, **Lissoceras magnum** Galacz, 1980 † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, **Labeceras crassetuberculatum magnum** Aguirre-Urreta & Riccardi, 1988 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, **Macrodiceras magnum** Karczewski, 1969 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, Laternula magnum J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 - syn of: **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- magnum, **Loxonema magnum** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- magnum, **Lytoceras magnum** Biro 1980 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, **Bamyaniceras magnum** Leonova, 1992 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, **Farcimen alutaceum magnum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- magnum, **Cibecuia magnum** Mazaev, 2002 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, Oncoceras magnum J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 † - syn of: **Cyrtogomphoceras magnum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, **Cyrtoceras magnum** (Blake, 1882 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, **Sinoeremoceras magnum** Jun-Yuan & Teichert, 1983 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum, **Chondropometes magnum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- magnum, **Opisthocoelicum paradoxum magnum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- magnum, **Redpathoceras magnum** Kröger, 2013 † - (PROBILLINGSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnum buccinoides, **Clinopegma magnum buccinoides** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- magnum damon, **Clinopegma magnum damon** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- magnum damon polygramma, **Clinopegma magnum damon polygramma** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- magnum elisabethae, **Chondropometes magnum elisabethae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- magnum hirsutum, Clinopegma magnum hirsutum R. Tiba, 1971 - syn of: **Clinopegma hirsutum** R. Tiba, 1971 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- magnum signae, **Chondropometes magnum signae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- magnum unicum, **Clinopegma magnum unicum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- magnum uritai, **Clinopegma magnum uritai** J.T. Kuroda, 1931 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- magnumbilicatum, **Meekoceras magnumbilicatum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnumbilicatus, **Clypeoceras magnumbilicatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnumbilicatus, **Ambites magnumbilicatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnumbilicatus, **Omojuvavites magnumbilicatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnumbilicatus, **Proptychites magnumbilicatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnumbilicatus, **Dunedinites magnumbilicatus** (Kiparisova, 1961 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnumos, **Odostomia magnumos** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- magnun, **Ramphopoma magnun** H. Hass, 1955 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- magnus, **Lanistes magnus** F. d'A. Furtado, 1886 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- magnus, **Arion magnus** A. Torres Mínguez, 1923 - (ARIONIDAE)
- magnus, Chrysodomus magnus W.H. Dall, 1895 - syn of: **Clinopegma magnum** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- magnus, **Napaeus magnus** Yanes, Deniz, Alonso & Ibáñez, 2013 - (ENIDAE)
- magnus, **Straparollus magnus** Kurushin, 1986 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnus, **Euomphalopsis magnus** Rohr & al., 2002 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnus, **Juvavites magnus** McLearn, 1940 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnus, **Longobarditoides magnus** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnus, **Modiolus magnus** Guskov, 1984 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnus, Plagiodontes magnus M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1951 - syn of: **Plagiodontes patagonicus magnus** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1951 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- magnus, **Plagiodontes patagonicus magnus** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1951 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- magnus, **Cultellus magnus** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - (PHARIDAE)
- magnus, **Pteronites magnus** Biakov, 2013 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnus, Wasatchites magnus Mathews, 1929 † - syn of: **Wasatchites perrini** Mathews, 1929 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnus, **Ramosites magnus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnus, **Simpulopsis magnus** F.G. Thompson, 1957 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- magnus, **Pleuronautilus magnus** Zheng, 1984 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnus, **Anatibetites magnus** Liang, 1977 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnus, **Alaskadiscus magnus** (Miller, 1878 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magnus, **Aegopis magnus** P.L. Reischütz, 1988 - (ZONITIDAE)

- magnus arcuatus, **Cultellus magnus arcuatus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - (PHARIDAE)
- magnusdens, **Syrnola magnusdens** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- magocsy, Hammatoceras magocsy Prinz, 1904 † - syn of: **Planammatoceras stenomphalum** (Prinz, 1904 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magoffinense, **Gastrioceras magoffinense** Work & al., 2012 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magoi, **Megistocerithium magoi** T. Kase & al., 2015 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magolecciai, Strombus magolecciai O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - syn of: **Lobatus raninus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- magonensis, Oxychilus magonensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1894 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- magozensis, **Pseudamnicola moussonii magozensis** H.D. Boeters & P. Glöer, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- magroi, **Turbonilla magroi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- maguasense, **Chondrothyrium violaceum maguasense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- maguensis, **Zachrysia auricoma maguensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- maguirrensis, **Torrecoptis bacillaris maguirrensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- magulus, **Murella muralis magulus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- magulus, Trochus magulus G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Gibbula albida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Magulus**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maguntiacus, Lepidopleurus maguntiacus A. de Rochebrune, 1883 - syn of: **Leptochiton algesirensis** (G. Capellini, 1859) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- maguntina, **Megalotachea maguntina** (Deshayes, 1831) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magurkai, **Protriloba magurkai** Stworzewicz, 2013 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- magus, **Drymaeus magus** (J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- magus, **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- magus, Conus magus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Vituliconus augur** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- magus, **Gibbula magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- magus, Gibbula magus Auct. non C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Gibbula corallinoides** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1896 - (TROCHIDAE)
- magus alba, Trochus magus alba J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Gibbula magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- magus decurtatus, Conus magus decurtatus P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Pionoconus striolatus** (L.C. Kiener, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- magus dilatata, Trochus magus dilatata Chiamenti, 1900 - syn of: **Gibbula magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- magus elata, Trochus magus elata G.B. Sandri & F. Danilo, 1856 - syn of: **Gibbula magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- magus obsoleta, Trochus magus obsoleta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbula magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- magus producta, Trochus magus producta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbula magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- magyari, **Melanopsis magyari** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mahaderensis, **Tropidophora tricarinata mahaderensis** E. Fischer-Piette, M. Cauquoin & A.M. Testud, 1973 - (POMATIIDAE)
- mahadevai, Crioceras mahadevai Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Emericiceras journoti** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mahadevensis, **Tricula mahadevensis** H. Nesemann, S. Sharma, G. Sharma & al., 2007 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- mahafalense, **Menuthiocrioceras mahafalense** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mahaffii, Asklepioceras mahaffii McLearn, 1947 † - syn of: **Asklepioceras laurenci** McLearn, 1940 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mahafinaritra, **Acroptychia mahafinaritra** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- mahafinaritra, **Gulella mahafinaritra** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mahagaga, **Gulella mahagaga** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)

- mahajangaensis, **Lischkeia mahajangaensis** C. Vilvens, 2002 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- mahajangensis, **Pommerozygia mahajangensis** S. Kiel, 2006 † - (POMMEROZYGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mahajangina**, Genus **Mahajangina** Kiel, 2006 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- mahakaliae, **Emericiceras mahakaliae** Sarkar, 1955 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mahalevona, **Parvedentulina mahalevona** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mahalonaensis, **Sulawesidrobia mahalonaensis** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mahalonensis, Corbicula mahalonensis J.H. Kruimel, 1913 - syn of: **Corbicula matannensis** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898 - (CYRENIDAE)
- mahalonensis, **Tylomelania mahalonensis** (J.H. Kruimel, 1913) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- mahalonica, Melania mahalonica J.H. Kruimel, 1913 - syn of: **Tylomelania mahalonensis** (J.H. Kruimel, 1913) - (THIARIDAE)
- maharasicus, Pupoides maharasicus J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- mahavariana, **Boucardicus mahavariana** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- maheense, Natica maheense L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Naticarius sertatus** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- mahensis, **Acanthochitona mahensis** R. Winckworth, 1927 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- mahermanae, **Boucardicus mahermanae** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- maherndli, **Placenticeras maherndli** Summesberger, 1979 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mahesiana, **Pilula mahesiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- maheswariae, **Acrioceras maheswariae** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mahgoobi, **Agnocardia mahgoobi** Abbass, 1972 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mahgoobi, **Gisortia mahgoobi** Abbass, 1967 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mahia, **Gulella mahia** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mahialamboensis, **Parvedentulina mahialamboensis** (K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mahiana, **Glycymeris mahiana** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mahimensis, **Pseudomerelina mahimensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- mahimensis, Alvania mahimensis J.C. Melvill, 1893 - syn of: **Pseudomerelina mahimensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (RISSOIDAE)
- mahipati, **Pachyerymnoceras mahipati** Jain, 2017 † - (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mahitsia, **Parvedentulina mahitsia** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mahlfeldae, **Allodiscus mahlfeldae** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- mahlfeldae, **Phenacohelix mahlfeldae** J.F. Goulstone, 2001 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- mahmoudi, **Parengonoceras mahmoudi** Dubourdieu, 1953 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mahmoudi, **Saccella mahmoudi** Collignon 1981 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mahmoudi, **Torquesia mahmoudi** Abbass, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mahmoudiana, Corbicula mahmoudiana P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- mahoenuica, **Zemitrella mahoenuica** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mahoenuica, **Odostomia mahoenuica** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mahogani, Achatinella mahogani J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Achatinella pulcherrima** W.J. Swainson, 1828 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mahogani, **Ximeniconus mahogani** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- mahogani, **Thaumastus mahogani** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- mahogani, **Chondropoma pictum mahogani** (A.A. Gould, 1842) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mahometana, Anodonta mahometana J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mahonensis, Helix mahonensis J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1933 - syn of: **Murella muralis costulata** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Mahoningoceras**, Genus **Mahoningoceras** Murphy, 1974 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mahorana, **Dadagulella minuscula mahorana** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mahurensis, **Megalacron lambei mahurensis** B. Rensch, 1934 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- mahurensis, **Megalacron tabarensis mahurensis** B. Rensch, 1934 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mai, **Leucosyrinx mai** B.Q. Li & X.Z. Li, 2008 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- maia, Volvarina maia J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - syn of: **Volvarina maya** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maia, **Hormotomina maia** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maia, **Eulimella maia** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- maia, **Turbonilla maia** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- maiae, **Harmozica maiae** (V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1969) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- maiae, **Pyrgulina maiae** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- maickeli, **Eatonina maickeli** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- maider, **Atlantophon maider** Horný, 1997 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maideroceras**, Genus **Maideroceras** Becker , 2002 † (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maidipingensis, Circotheca maidipingensis Yü, 1974 † - syn of: **Conotheca subcurvata** Yü, 1974 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maidipingensis, Latouchella maidipingensis Yü, 1974 † - syn of: **Oelandiella maidipingensis** (Yü, 1974 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maidipingensis, **Oelandiella maidipingensis** (Yü, 1974 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maidipingoconus**, syn of: Genus **Igorella** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maignei, **Tropidophora maignei** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (POMATIIDAE)
- maihensis, Middendorffinaia maihensis I.M. Moskvicheva, 1973 - syn of: **Inversidens pantoensis** (M. von Neumayr, 1899) - (UNIONIDAE)
- maikaensis, **Lithophaga maikaensis** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maikhanella**, Genus **Maikhanella** Zhegallo, 1982 † (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MAIKHANELLIDAE** Missarzhevsky, 1989 † - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-) **(FOSSIL)**
- maileana, **Conotomaria maileana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mailiensis, **Achatinella mustelina mailiensis** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- maillardi, Dolabrifera maillardi G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Dolabrifera dolabrifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- maillardi, **Basterotia maillardi** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- maillardi, **Cerithium maillardi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- maillardi, **Onithochiton maillardi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (CHITONIDAE)
- maillardi, **Dupontia maillardi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- maillardi, Magilus maillardi G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Magilus antiquus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (MURICIDAE)
- maillardi, **Hyalimax maillardi** P. Fischer, 1867 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- maillardi, **Macrozonites maillardi** Grimm & al., 2014 † - (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mailleana, **Rostellaria mailleana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mailliardi, **Helminthoglypta mailliardi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- maima, **Jorunna maima** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1878) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- mainardii, **Cystiscus mainardii** T. Cossignani, 2009 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- mainbaza, **Bolma mainbaza** A. Alf, P. Maestrati & P. Bouchet, 2010 - (TURBINIDAE)
- maindroni, **Marinula maindroni** C. Vélain, 1877 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- mainensis, Aporrhais mainensis C.W. Johnson, 1926 - syn of: **Arrhoges occidentalis** (H.H. Beck, 1836) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- mainensis, Corbicula mainensis Devjatilova, 1980 † - syn of: **Cyrenobatissa mirabilis** (T. Nagao, 1928 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mainensis, **Glycymerita mainensis** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mainensis, **Jupiteria mainensis** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mainitensis, Pila mainitensis W. Kobelt, 1911 - syn of: **Pila conica** Gray, 1840 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- mainitensis, **Viviparus mainitensis** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- mainwaringi, **Architectonica mainwaringi** L.R. Cox, 1930 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mainwaringi, **Lamellidens mainwaringi** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (UNIONIDAE)

- **Mainwaringia**, Genus **Mainwaringia** G. Nevill, 1884 (LITTORINIDAE)
- maioense, **Acrioceras maioense** (Stahlecker, 1935 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maioense, Ancyloceras maioense Stahlecker, 1935 † - syn of: **Acrioceras maioense** (Stahlecker, 1935 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maioensis, **Africonus maioensis** (H. Trovão, E. Rolán & V. Félix-Alves, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- maior, Laciniaria maior E.A. Rossmässler, 1842 - syn of: **Laciniaria plicata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- maior, **Pseudamnicola pagoda maior** (E. Jekelius, 1932 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maioriana, **Duvalia maioriana** (Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maioteuthis**, Genus **Maioteuthis** Reitner & Engeser, 1982 † (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- maipoensis, **Pseudopythina maipoensis** B.S. Morton & P.H. Scott, 1989 - (KELLIIDAE)
- maiquetiana, Turritella maiquetiana N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Turritella variegata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- maiquetiana, **Schwartziella maiquetiana** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mairei, **Extranodites mairei** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mairei, **Oospira mairei** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mairei laevigata, **Oospira mairei laevigata** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mairei major, **Oospira mairei major** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mairei minor, **Oospira mairei minor** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mairei monstrosa, **Oospira mairei monstrosa** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mairelae, **Pyrgocythara mairelae** R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2010 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- maironii, **Omphaloptycha maironii** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maishucunconus**, syn of: Genus **Truncatoconus** Yü , 1979 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maisiana, **Hemitrochus maisiana** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- maisiana, **Volvarina maisiana** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maisianum, **Cerion maisianum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- maisianum, **Chondropoma unilabiatum maisianum** C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (POMATIIDAE)
- maisiensis, **Pleurostemma perplicata maisiensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Maitaia**, Genus **Maitaia** Marwick, 1934 † (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maitasi, **Pleurotomella maitasi** W. Engl, 2008 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- maitenguensis, Spatha maitenguensis R. Sturany, 1898 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- maitenlahuensis, **Triumphis maitenlahuensis** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2003 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maitlandi, Mourlonia maitlandi R. Etheridge jr., 1903 † - syn of: **Ptychomphalina maitlandi** (R. Etheridge jr., 1903 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maitlandi, **Ptychomphalina maitlandi** (R. Etheridge jr., 1903 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maitlandicum, **Eothinoceras maitlandicum** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † - (BATHMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maitreja, **Haedropleura maitreja** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maitua**, Subgenus **Lamellovum (Maitua)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- maituatensis, **Orangia maituatensis** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- maiyensis, **Promytilus maiyensis** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maizania**, Genus **Maizania** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 (MAIZANIIDAE)
- **Maizaniella**, Genus **Maizaniella** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936 (MAIZANIIDAE)
- **MAIZANIIDAE** Tielecke, 1940 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order]-CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- maizurensis, **Palaeopharus maizurensis** T. Kobayashi & K. Ichikawa, 1951 † - (PALAEOPHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maizuria**, Subgenus **Bakevellia (Maizuria)** Nakazawa, 1959 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- majae, **Chrysallida majae** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- majamraphensis, **Nuculana majamraphensis** Khomenko, 1934 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- majanatschensis, **Laevicardium majanatschensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- majanatschensis, **Ainicardita majanatschensis** (Ilyina, 1963 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- majanatschensis, **Mya majanatschensis** Ilyina, 1963 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- majanatschensis, **Nuculana majanatschensis** Ilyina, 1963 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- majanatschensis, **Pholadomya majanatschensis** Ilyina, 1963 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Majatheca**, Genus **Majatheca** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- majayjay, **Calocochlia submirabilis majayjay** P. Bartsch, 1930 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- majeeda, **Carditopsis majeeda** (H.E.J. Biggs, 1973) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- majestica, Entalina majestica T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Entalina mirifica** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- majesticum, **Cenoceras majesticum** Rulleau, 2008 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- majesticus, **Proplanulites majesticus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- majestuosa, **Noemiamea majestuosa** (L. de Folin, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- majewskwi, **Pseudocryptaenia majewskwi** Rohr & Blodgett, 1985 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- majewsky, **Paraelona majewsky** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- majewskyi, Bithynia majewskyi G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- majiashanensis, **Beneckeia majiashanensis** H. Guo, 1982 † - (BENECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- majnatschensis, **Cardiomya majnatschensis** (Ilyina, 1962 †) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Majoceras**, Genus **Majoceras** Zhuravleva, 1964 † (INTEJOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, Baeolidia major C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - syn of: **Baeolidia moebii** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- major, **Acrioceras ramkrishnai major** Thomel & al., 1990 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, **Ancyloceras angulosum major** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, Aplysia major E.R. Lankester, 1875 - syn of: **Aplysia depilans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- major, **Armina major** K. Baba, 1949 - (ARMINIDAE)
- major, Sciponoceras major Anderson, 1958 † - syn of: **Sciponoceras baculoide** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, Euthria major É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- major, **Buccinum pemphigus major** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- major, **Buccinum bayani major** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- major, **Colus jeffreysianus major** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- major, **Kuschelenia tupacii major** (A. Doering, 1876) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- major, **Drymaeus poecilus major** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- major, **Vermiculatus bicolor major** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- major, **Bythinella major** (L. Pascal, 1873) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- major, **Calliostoma major** T. Kira, 1955 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- major, **Calliostoma coppingeri major** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- major, **Cancellaria major** P.M. Pallary, 1900 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- major, **Zeadmete major** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, **Sveltia major** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1899 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, Cassis major E. Rigacci, 1866 - syn of: **Cassis madagascariensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CASSIDAE)
- major, **Diacria major** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- major, **Cerion major** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (CERIONIDAE)
- major, Bittium major O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Retilaskeya bicolor** (Adams, 1845) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- major, **Cavellia major** (H.H. Suter, 1892) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- major, Chilina major G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Chilina dombeiana** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CHILINIDAE)
- major, Boettgeria major H.C. Küster, 1860 - syn of: **Boettgeria deltostoma** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- major, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni major** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- major, **Macrogastra ventricosa major** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- major, **Synprosphyma suilla major** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- major, **Macedonica marginata major** (J. Urbanski, 1964) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- major, **Synprosphyma moirati major** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- major, **Oospira mairei major** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- major, **Pusionella nifat major** H. Strebel, 1914 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- major, **Cochlicopa major** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)

- major, **Columbella major** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- major, Anachis major É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- major, **Dioryx major** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- major, Dendronotus major L.S.R. Bergh, 1886 - syn of: **Dendronotus frondosus** (P. Ascanius, 1774) - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- major, **Toledonia major** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- major, Keraea major W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869 - syn of: **Keraea gorgonarum** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869) - (DISCIDAE)
- major, **Spirotropis centimata major** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- major, **Hirasea major** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- major, Chondrus major I. Krynicki, 1833 - syn of: **Chondrula tridens** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- major, **Napaeus armandi major** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882 - (ENIDAE)
- major, **Epiphragmophora hieronymy major** A. Doering, 1874 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- major, Boreoscala major W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- major, Epitonium major W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- major, **Eulima major** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (EULIMIDAE)
- major, **Hemiaclis major** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- major, **Fuscapex major** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986) - (EULIMIDAE)
- major, Fusceulima major P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - syn of: **Fuscapex major** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986) - (EULIMIDAE)
- major, **Drilluta major** B. Wade, 1916 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, **Cranopsis major** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- major, **Glycymeris major** Stanton, 1896 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, **Harpa major** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- major, Tacheocampylaea major H. von Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: **Tacheocampylaea carotii** M. Paulucci, 1882 - (HELICIDAE)
- major, Helix major W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- major, **Theba dehnei major** P.M. Pallary, 1921 - (HELICIDAE)
- major, **Alcadia major** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (HELICINIDAE)
- major, **Peringia elongata major** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- major, Cernuella major W. Kobelt, 1877 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- major, Cernuella major C. Pollonera, 1892 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- major, Leptostictea major J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Leptostictea hartungi fictilis** (R.T. Lowe, 1851) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- major, Caseolus major R.T. Lowe, 1862 - syn of: **Caseolus subcalliferus** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- major, Tectarius major G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Tectarius antonii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- major, **Lophospira major** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, Lymnaea major J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - syn of: **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- major, **Lyrodesma major** Ulrich, 1879 † - (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, **Fusiguraleus major** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, **Mangelia vauquelini major** É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- major, **Mangelia taeniata major** É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- major, Margarites major P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Margarites costalis** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- major, **Melanopsis major** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, **Melanopsis inconspicua major** P.M. Pallary, 1927 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- major, **Melanopsis brachymorpha major** P.M. Pallary, 1936 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- major, **Melanopsis buccinoidea major** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, Mitra major P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Mitra zonata** F. Marryat, 1818 - (MITRIDAE)
- major, Strigatella major P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Mitra litterata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (MITRIDAE)
- major, Mitrolumna major É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Mitromorpha mediterranea** C. Mifsud, 2001 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)

- major, **Virgatosphinctoides major** J.C.W. Cope, 1967 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, **Anisodevonia major** (A. Bruun, 1938) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- major, Hormotoma major J.W. Hall, 1852 † - syn of: **Lophospira major** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, **Phrontis complanata major** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1894) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- major, **Amauropsona major** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, **Gyrodes major** B. Wade, 1926 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, Natica major H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Tectonatica impervia** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (NATICIDAE)
- major, Natica major O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - syn of: **Natica marochiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- major, **Clithon squarrosum major** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (NERITIDAE)
- major, **Nostoceras major** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, **Nucula major** H.G. Richards, 1944 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, **Odontostomus wanderberghi major** W.J. Broderip - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- major, **Plagiodontes daedaleus major** (P. von Ströbel, 1874) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- major, **Oncoceras major** M.A. Frey, 1995 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, Ovula major P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- major, **Patella vulgata major** P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1906 - (PATELLIDAE)
- major, **Ancylus major** A. Issel, 1865 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- major, **Neohelix major** (A. Binney, 1837) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- major, Vitrea major P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - syn of: **Vitrea crystallina** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- major, **Manitouoceras major** Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay, 1944 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, **Asaphis lacunosa major** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1904 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, Antiplanes major P. Bartsch, 1944 - syn of: **Antiplanes catalinae** (W.J. Raymond, 1904) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- major, Vulsella major P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Vulsella vulsella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- major, **Turbonilla major** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- major, **Odostomia major** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- major, **Turbonilla major** Meyer, 1887 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, **Chrysallida intermixta major** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- major, **Megastomia conspicua major** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- major, **Phymorhynchus major** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- major, **Pseudodaphnella philippinensis major** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- major, **Raphitoma purpurea major** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- major, **Schizoglossa major** A.W.B. Powell, 1938 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- major, **Rissoa abbreviata major** A.A. Baudon, 1853 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, **Onoba concinnata major** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- major, **Alvania scabra major** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (RISSOIDAE)
- major, **Lissotesta major** A. Warén, 1992 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- major, **Sphaerium major** J. de C. Sowerby † - (SPHAERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, **Sphincterochila maroccana major** P.M. Pallary, 1926 - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- major, **Proameria delicatula major** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- major, **Leptinaria inermis major** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- major, Oxyloma major A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- major, **Ponderinella major** K. Hasegawa, 1997 - (TORNIDAE)
- major, **Cyclostremiscus major** A.A. Olsson & M. Smith, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- major, Hannaoceras major Smith, 1927 † - syn of: **Sympolycyclus kellyi** (Smith, 1927 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, Caracollina major A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Caracollina lenticula** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- major, Bankivia major A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Bankivia fasciata** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (TROCHIDAE)
- major, **Strepsodiscus major** Knight, 1948 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- major, Pleurotoma major É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- major, **Eucalodium mexicanum major** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1873 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- major, **Serpulorbis major** A.L. Chavan, 1937 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- major, **Phenacolimax major** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (VITRINIDAE)
- major, **Xylodiscula major** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (XYLODISCULIDAE)
- major amakusana, Baeolidia major amakusana K. Baba, 1937 - syn of: **Baeolidia moebii** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- major conoidalis, **Harpa major conoidalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HARPIDAE)
- major elata, Toledonia major elata C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Toledonia major** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- major gossei, **Alcadia major gossei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- major ivojardai, **Harpa major ivojardai** T. Cossignani, 2013 - (HARPIDAE)
- major kawamurai, **Harpa major kawamurai** T. Habe, 1973 - (HARPIDAE)
- **Majorata**, Subgenus **Canariella (Majorata)** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2006 (CANARIELLIDAE)
- majorcina, **Bithynia majorcina** P. Glöer & E. Rolán, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- majori, **Oxychilus majori** C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- majoricensis, **Spathicrioceras majoricensis** (Nolan, 1894 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- majoricensis, Iberellus majoricensis W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862 - syn of: **Iberellus hispanicus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- majoricensis, Xerocrassa majoricensis W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862 - syn of: **Amandana frater** (W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- majoricensis, **Vitrinoides majoricensis** (D.F. Heynemann, 1863) - (LIMACIDAE)
- majorina, **Splendrillia majorina** A.G. Beu, 1979 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- majorina, **Gemma magna majorina** Gardner, 1943 † - (HELICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- majorinum, **Dentalium majorinum** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- majorinum gaussianum, Dentalium majorinum gaussianum H.P. Plate, 1908 - syn of: **Dentalium majorinum** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- majorinum magellanicum, Dentalium majorinum magellanicum H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Dentalium majorinum** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- majorosi, **Alopia hildegardae majorosi** (M. Szekeres, 2007) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- majorquina, Bithynia majorquina P. Glöer & E. Rolán, 2007 - syn of: **Bithynia majorcina** P. Glöer & E. Rolán, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Majox**, syn of: Genus **Gymnobela** A.E. Verrill, 1884 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- majungaensis, **Hercoglossa majungaensis** Obata & Y. Kanie, 1978 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- majungana, **Ligatella cavernarum majungana** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (POMATIIDAE)
- majus, **Cerithium vetustum majus** (W.H. Hudleston, 1882 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- majus, **Leptopeas guatemalense majus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- majuscula, **Discoconcha majuscula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- majuscula, Gibberula majuscula M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Gibberula miliaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- majuscula, Persicula majuscula Gardner, 1947 † - syn of: **Persicula amplior** Roth, 1973 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- majuscula, **Opalocina majuscula** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- majuscula, **Closia majuscula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- majuscula, **Marginella majuscula** Martens, 1877 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- majuscula, **Annularita majuscula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- majuscula, **Nesocoptis majuscula** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- majuscula catalinensis, **Annularita majuscula catalinensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- majuscula crassilabris, **Annularita majuscula crassilabris** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- majuscula cumbrensis, Annularita majuscula cumbrensis C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - syn of: **Annularita majuscula milerai** M.L. Jaume, 1984 - (POMATIIDAE)
- majuscula excelsa, **Annularita majuscula excelsa** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)

- majuscula mactra, **Annularita majuscula mactra** (F. Poey, 1852) - (POMATIIDAE)
- majuscula milerai, **Annularita majuscula milerai** M.L. Jaume, 1984 - (POMATIIDAE)
- majuscula narcisi, **Annularita majuscula narcisi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- majusculum, **Chaetoderma majusculum** A.H. Scheltema, 1976 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- majusculum, **Farcimen majusculum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- majusculum barbouri, **Farcimen majusculum barbouri** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- majusculum mortuarium, **Farcimen majusculum mortuarium** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- majusculus, **Bellerophon majusculus** Walcott, 1884 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- majusculus, **Lamellaxis guatemalensis majusculus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- makadiensis, **Eucithara makadiensis** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- makahaensis, **Achatinella mustelina makahaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- makalii, **Pleuropoma rotelloidea makalii** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- makaoensis, **Turbonilla makaoensis** S. Clessin, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- makaraensis, **Antiguraleus makaraensis** P. Vella, 1954 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Makarakia**, Genus **Makarakia** † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MAKARENKOPLACIDAE** Sirenko & Dell'Angelo, 2015 † - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-CHITONIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCHITONINA [Suborder]-CRYPTOPLACOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Makarenkoplax**, Genus **Makarenkoplax** Sirenko & Dell'Angelo, 2015 † (MAKARENKOPLACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makarii, **Marticia makarii** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makarovense, **Gaudryceras makarovense** Y. Shigeta & K. Maeda, 2005 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makarovi, **Diaphana makarovi** (G.P. Gorbunov, 1946) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- makarovi, Prodiaphana makarovi G.P. Gorbunov, 1946 - syn of: **Diaphana makarovi** (G.P. Gorbunov, 1946) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- makarovi, **Caspia makarovi** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- makarovi, Malletia makarovi Popova, 1994 † - syn of: **Malletia korsakovi** Krishtofovich, 1964 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makarovi, **Crassostrea makarovi** L. Krishtofovich, 1964 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makarovi, **Yoldia makarovi** Evseev, 1964 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makaryevensis, **Khetella makaryevensis** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makassar, **Taylorina makassar** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- makassarensis, **Manaria makassarensis** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- makassarensis, **Paraphaedusa makassarensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1897) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- makassarensis, **Nipponotrophon makassarensis** R. Houart, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- makatea, **Partula makatea** Gerlach, 2016 - (PARTULIDAE)
- makateaensis, **Mautodontha makateaensis** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- makatikhae, Bucania makatikhae Jakowlew, 1899 † - syn of: **Retispira makatikhae** (Jakowlew, 1899 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makatikhae, **Retispira makatikhae** (Jakowlew, 1899 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makawaoensis, **Amastra makawaoensis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- makemoensis, **Seminella makemoensis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2015 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- makemonos, **Tomopleura makemonos** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1883) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- maketuense, **Buccinulum vittatum maketuense** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- makimonos, Tomopleura makimonos F.P. Jousseaume, 1883 - syn of: **Tomopleura nivea** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- makimonos, Pleurotoma makimonos F.P. Jousseaume, 1883 - syn of: **Tomopleura nivea** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (TURRIDAE)
- makista, **Polygireulima makista** Gardner, 1947 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makitoensis, **Palaeonucula makitoensis** I. Hayami, 1959 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makiyamae, **Ciliatocardium makiyamae** (Kamada, 1962 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makiyamai, **Suavodrillia makiyamai** Y. Otuka, 1934 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makiyamai, **Siphonalia mikado makiyamai** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- makiyamai, **Cardiomya makiyamai** (K. Kanehara, 1937 †) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makiyamai, Granulifusus makiyamai K. Otsuka, 1937 - syn of: **Granulifusus niponicus** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- makiyamai, Episiphon makiyamai J.T. Kuroda & T. Kikuchi, 1933 - syn of: **Episiphon virgula** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (GADILINIDAE)
- makiyamai, **Dentimargo makiyamai** (T. Habe, 1951) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- makiyamai, **Antillophos makiyamai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1961) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- makiyamai, **Comitas makiyamai** T. Shuto, 1961 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- makiyamai, **Megastomia makiyamai** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- makiyamai, **Ringicula makiyamai** T. Takeyama, 1935 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- makiyamai, **Haliris makiyamai** (T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda, 1952) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- makiyamai, Verticordia makiyamai T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda, 1952 - syn of: **Haliris makiyamai** (T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda, 1952) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- **Makiyamaia**, Genus **Makiyamaia** J.T. Kuroda in F.S. MacNeil, 1960 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- makko, **Gonatopsis makko** T.A. Okutani & Nemoto, 1964 - (GONATIDAE)
- makkolense, Orthoceras makkolense T. Kobayashi, 1927 † - syn of: **Sactorthoceras makkolense** (T. Kobayashi, 1927 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makkolense, **Sactorthoceras makkolense** (T. Kobayashi, 1927 †) - (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maklai, **Gzheloceras maklai** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makoensis, **Callista makoensis** J. Marwick 1931 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Makoiamya**, Genus **Makoiamya** Grant-Mackie, 2013 † (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makowskei, **Oxytornoceras makowskei** Becker, 1993 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makowskii, **Mathilda makowskii** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makowskyi, **Nematurella makowskyi** (Rzehak, 1893 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makra, **Transennella dasa makra** J. Gardner, 1926 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- makranensis, **Calyptogena makranensis** E.M. Krylova & H. Sahling, 2006 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Makrokonche**, Subgenus **Streptostele (Makrokonche)** Emberton, 1994 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- makuaensis, **Orobophana uberta makuaensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- makvalae, **Kokotschashvilia makvalae** (V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1969) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mala, **Turbonilla mala** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mala, Chemnitzia mala S. Nomura, 1937 - syn of: **Turbonilla mala** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- malabarica, **Natica malabarica** C.A. Récluz, 1850 - (NATICIDAE)
- malabarica, **Nucula malabarica** S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - (NUCULIDAE)
- malabarica, **Chrysallida malabarica** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malabarica, **Paphia malabarica** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1782) - (VENERIDAE)
- malabarica, Paphia malabarica L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Protapes gallus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- malabarica, Tapes malabarica L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Protapes gallus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- malabarica, Venus malabarica L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Protapes gallus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- malabarica monstrosa, Tapes malabarica monstrosa A. Römer, 1870 - syn of: **Protapes monstrosus** (A. Römer, 1870) - (VENERIDAE)
- malabaricus, **Virgiconus malabaricus** E. Monnier, L. Limpalaër & M.J. Tenorio, 2017 - (CONIDAE)
- malabaricus, **Vokesimurex malabaricus** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (MURICIDAE)
- malabonensis, **Saccostrea malabonensis** (L.A. Faustino, 1932) - (OSTREIDAE)
- malacanus, **Stellaconus malacanus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- malaccana, Corbicula malaccana T. Prime, 1867 - syn of: **Corbicula malaccensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- malaccana, **Echinolittorina malaccana** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- malaccana, **Leiosolenus malaccana** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- malaccana, **Rhomboidella malaccana** K.W. Ockelmann, 1983 - (MYTILIDAE)
- malaccana, Gari malaccana L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Gari lessoni** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- malaccana, Lyrodus malaccana G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) -

(TEREDINIDAE)

- malaccensis, **Corbicula malaccensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- malaccensis, Psammotella malaccensis L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Hiatula ambigua** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- malaccensis, **Solen malaccensis** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (SOLENIDAE)
- malacensis, Otala malacensis C.M.F. Ancey in J. Péchaud, 1833 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- malacitana, **Felimare malacitana** (A.A. Luque, 1986) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- malacitana, **Granulina malacitana** R. La Perna, B.M. Landau & R. Marquet, 2001 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Malacolimax**, Subgenus **Limax (Malacolimax)** A.W. Malm, 1868 (LIMACIDAE)
- maladettae, Helicella maladettae J.R. Bourguignat in P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- malagana, **Hypnophila malagana** E. Gittenberger, 1983 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- **Malagarion**, Genus **Malagarion** S. Tillier, 1979 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Malagasitrigonia**, Genus **Malagasitrigonia** Cox, 1964 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Malagastrigonia**, syn of: Genus **Malagasitrigonia** Cox, 1964 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Malagasyconus**, Genus **Malagasyconus** Monnier & Tenorio, 2015 (CONIDAE)
- malagasyense, **Nostoceras malagasyense** (M. Collignon, 1971 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malagazzae, **Zebina malagazzae** W.J. Sleurs & J.L. Van Goethem, 2002 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- malagensis, **Arrudia malagensis** A. Wiktor & A. Norris, 1991 - (ARIONIDAE)
- malagma, **Phymatoceras malagma** (Dumortier, 1874 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malaguettana, Helix malaguettana P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831 - syn of: **Opeas malaguettana** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831) - (HELICIDAE)
- malaguettana, **Opeas malaguettana** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- malaiana, **Barbatia malaiana** K. Martin, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malaisei, **Bittium malaisei** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malaisei, **Oospira malaisei** H. Nordsieck, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- malaisei, **Rostellaria malaisei** Vincent, 1876 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malaita, **Calliostoma malaita** (C. Vilvens, 2009) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- malaita, Benthastelena malaita C. Vilvens, 2009 - syn of: **Calliostoma malaita** (C. Vilvens, 2009) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- malaita, **Naviculavolva malaita** (C.N. Cate, 1976) - (OVULIDAE)
- malaita, **Turbonilla malaita** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Malaitella**, Subgenus **Placostylus (Malaitella)** W.J. Clench, 1941 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- malaitensis, **Placostylus malaitensis** W.J. Clench, 1941 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- malakosi, **Dentimargo malakosi** (Muniz Solis, 2002 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malakula, **Turbonilla malakula** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- malala, **Parvedentulina malala** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- malalakensis, **Amphidromus buelowi malalakensis** Parsons & J. Abbas, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- malanastoma, **Tralia malanastoma** A. Garrett, 1873 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Malandena**, syn of: Genus **Sesara** J.A. Albers, 1880 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- malandzii, **Turricaspia malandzii** V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malani, **Heliacus malani** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- malani, **Cypraeovula castanea malani** F.Jr. Lorenz & B. de Bruin, 2009 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- malantanensis, **Papuina malantanensis** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1876 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- malantensis, Papuina malantensis A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1876 - syn of: **Papuina malantanensis** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1876 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- malapascuensis, **Calliotropis malapascuensis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Malapresia**, Genus **Malapresia** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- malaprespensis, **Parabythinella malaprespensis** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- malaprespensis, Prespolitorea malaprespensis P. Radoman, 1973 - syn of: **Parabythinella malaprespensis** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- **Malaprespia**, Genus **Malaprespia** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Malaptera**, Genus **Malaptera** Piette, 1876 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- malaquiasi, **Philine malaquiasi** Valdés, Cadien & Gosliner, 2016 - (PHILINIDAE)
- malaquiasi, **Turbonilla malaquiasi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- malaquita, **Thuridilla malaquita** J.A. Ortea & Y. Buske, 2014 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- malarguense, Lithacoceras malarguense Spath, 1931 † - syn of: **Indansites malarguensis** (Spath, 1931 †) - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malarguensis, **Indansites malarguensis** (Spath, 1931 †) - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malarguensis, **Puchenquia malarguensis** Burckhardt, 1903 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malarguhensis, **Chiliborus malarguhensis** F.A.W. Miquel & Cerdeño, 2016 † - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Malarinia**, Genus **Malarinia** F. Haas, 1961 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- malarodai, Ampullina malarodai Brigantini, 1985 † - syn of: **Crommium cepaciforme** (P. Oppenheim, 1896 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Malarossia**, Genus **Malarossia** Berezovsky, 1999 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malasangiensis, **Halolimnohelix malasangiensis** (H.B. Preston, 1914) - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- malasangiensis, **Molarella malasangiensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- malayana, **Chloritis malayana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- malayana, Sepioteuthis malayana G. Wülker, 1913 - syn of: **Sepioteuthis lessoniana** R.P. Lesson, 1830 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- malayana, Modiola malayana R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Lithophaga teres** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- malayana, **Comitas malayana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- malayana, **Nesopupa malayana** (A. Issel, 1874) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- malayanum, **Fissidentalium malayanum** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- malayanum, **Epitonium malayanum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- malayanus, Columbites malayanus Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Paragoceras malayanus** (Renz & Renz, 1948 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malayanus, **Cyclophorus malayanus** W.H. Benson - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- malayanus, **Paragoceras malayanus** (Renz & Renz, 1948 †) - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Malayaspira**, Genus **Malayaspira** Kobayashi, 1958 † (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malayense, **Sepiadarium malayense** C.W. Robson, 1932 - (SEPIADARIIDAE)
- malayensis, **Aviculopecten malayensis** Nakazawa, 1973 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malayensis, Anachis malayensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Zafra minuta** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- malayensis, **Indothais malayensis** (S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1996) - (MURICIDAE)
- malayensis, Thais malayensis S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1996 - syn of: **Indothais malayensis** (S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1996) - (MURICIDAE)
- malayensis, Thaisella malayensis S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1996 - syn of: **Indothais malayensis** (S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1996) - (MURICIDAE)
- malayensis, **Cerithideopsis malayensis** D.G. Reid & M. Claremont, 2014 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- malayensis, **Rissoella malayensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- malayensis, **Cymbiola malayensis** H. Douté, 1985 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- malayicus, **Catenohalorites malayicus** (Welter, 1914 †) - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malayicus, **Sirenites malayicus** (Welter, 1914 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Malayites**, Genus **Malayites** Welter , 1914 † (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Malayomaorica**, Genus **Malayomaorica** Jeletzky, 1963 † (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malayomaorica, **Malayomaorica malayomaorica** (Krumbeck, 1923 †) - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malaysia, **Apachella malaysia** Batten, 1972 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malaysia, **Donaldospira malaysia** Batten, 1985 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malaysia, **Pernopecten malaysia** Yancey, 1985 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malaysianus, **Angulus malaysianus** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Malbalnella**, Genus **Malbalnella** Korotkov, 1994 † (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malbatensis, **Chloritis malbatensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1890) - (CAMAENIDAE)

- malbosi, **Xenocheilus malbosi** (Pictet, 1867 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Malbosiceras**, Genus **Malbosiceras** Le Hegarat, 1973 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malcevici, **Pyrgula malcevici** Š. Brusina, 1893 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malcolmense, **Vexillum malcolmense** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- malcolmense, **Epitonium malcolmense** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- malcolmensis, Phacoides malcolmensis J.C. Melvill, 1918 - syn of: **Chavania erythraea** (A. Issel, 1869) - (LUCINIDAE)
- malcolmensis, Mitra malcolmensis J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Vexillum malcolmense** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (MITRIDAE)
- malcolmi, **Kioconus malcolmi** E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2015 - (CONIDAE)
- malcolmi, Jorunna malcolmi Ev. Marcus, 1976 - syn of: **Jorunna tomentosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- malcolmi, **Heilprinia caloosaensis malcolmi** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malcolmia, **Minolia malcolmia** J.C. Melvill, 1891 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- malcomensis, Scalaria malcomensis J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Epitonium malcolmense** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- maldivense, **Juxtamusium maldivense** (Smith, 1903) - (PECTINIDAE)
- maldivensis, **Chiton maldivensis** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (CHITONIDAE)
- maldivensis, Rhyssoplax maldivensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1910 - syn of: **Chiton maldivensis** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (CHITONIDAE)
- maldivensis, **Thala maldivensis** H. Turner, S. Gori & R. Salisbury, 2007 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- maldivensis, Ischnochiton maldivensis E.A. Smith, 1903 - syn of: **Chiton maldivensis** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- maldivensis, **Paolaura maldivensis** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maldivensis, Nassa maldivensis E.A. Smith, 1903 † - syn of: **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maldivensis, Juxtamusium maldivensis E.A. Smith, 1903 - syn of: **Juxtamusium maldivense** (Smith, 1903) - (PECTINIDAE)
- maldivensis, **Thalotia maldivensis** E.A. Smith, 1903 - (TROCHIDAE)
- maldivensis, **Cupolaconcha maldivensis** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014 - (VERMETIDAE)
- maldiviana, **Persicula maldiviana** T. Cossignani, 2001 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- maldivica, **Typhlomangelia maldivica** A.V. Sysoev, 1996 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- maldivica, **Glyphostoma maldivica** A.V. Sysoev, 1996 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- maldivica, **Xanthodaphne maldivica** A.V. Sysoev, 1996 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- maldiviensis, **Demissa maldiviensis** F. Boyer, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maldivus, **Strategoconus maldivus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- maldonadi, Baculites maldonadi D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 † - syn of: **Bochianites maldonadi** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maldonadi, **Bochianites maldonadi** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 †) - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maldonadoensis, **Crassinella maldonadoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- maldonadoi, **Chinamecaceras maldonadoi** Cantu-Chapa, 2006 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maldonadoi, **Euclia maldonadoi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maldonadoi, Mitrella maldonadoi A.A. Luque, 1984 - syn of: **Mitrella bruggeni** J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- maldonadoi purpurea, Mitrella maldonadoi purpurea P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Mitrella bruggeni purpurea** (P.M. Pallary, 1912) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Malea**, Genus **Malea** A. Valenciennes, 1883 (TONNIDAE)
- maleaformis, **Semicassis maleaformis** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malecasta, Cernuella malecasta É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- malecocta, **Dosinia malecocta** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - (VENERIDAE)

- malefica, **Megaustenia malefica** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- maleficae, **Hybolophus maleficae** DeVries, 2016 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maleficus, Helicarion maleficus P. Dautzenberg, 1904 - syn of: **Helicarion imperator** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- malekulaensis, **Dentalium malekulaensis** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- malekulana, **Fluviopupa malekulana** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- malekulensis, Strombus malekulensis R. Abrard, 1946 - syn of: **Dolomena plicata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- malenotatus, **Emileia malenotatus** Buckman † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maleri, **Amphicyclotus maleri** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1883 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- malescoti, **Liotia malescoti** Vasseur, 1881 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malespinae, Cetoconcha malespinae W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Cetomya malespinae** (W.G. Ridewood, 1903) - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- malespinae, **Cetomya malespinae** (W.G. Ridewood, 1903) - (POROMYIDAE)
- malespinae, Poromya malespinae W.G. Ridewood, 1903 - syn of: **Cetomya malespinae** (W.G. Ridewood, 1903) - (POROMYIDAE)
- malesso, **Halgerda malesso** C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1993 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- malgachensis, **Unio malgachensis** J. Germain, 1911 - (UNIONIDAE)
- malgascia, **Barleeia malgascia** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2009 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- malhaensis, **Epitonium malhaensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- malhaensis, **Fusinus malhaensis** R. Hadorn, K. Fraussen & I.P. Bondarev, 2001 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- malhamense, **Cravenoceras malhamense** (Bisat, 1924 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malherbii, **Cenoceras malherbii** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malherbii, Nautilus malherbii Terquem, 1855 † - syn of: **Cenoceras malherbii** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malici, **Diaplococeras malici** Golubic, 1998 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- malickyi, **Pseudamnicola malickyi** H. Schütt, 1980 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- malimgunung, **Philalanka malimgunung** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- malina, **Mactra malina** C. Hedley, 1915 - (MACTRIDAE)
- malina, **Alaginella malina** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- malinchae, **Venericor densata malinchae** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Malinchea**, syn of: Genus **Holospira** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- malingi, **Keilostoma malingi** J. Marwick, 1943 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malinka, **Telycardia malinka** Kriz 2005 † - (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malinka, **Telycardia malinka** Kříž, 2005 † - (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Malino**, syn of: Genus **Deroceras** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- malinoides, Triginella malinoides C.J. Gabriel, 1961 - syn of: **Alaginella malina** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- malinoides, Alaginella malinoides C.J. Gabriel, 1961 - syn of: **Alaginella malina** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- malinovskyi, **Plagiostoma malinovskyi** Bytschkov, 1976 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malinowskii, **Longiphallus deilus malinowskii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- malinus, **Aegires malinus** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2004 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- malita, **Katadesmia malita** (A. Sanders & J.A. Allen, 1985) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- malkae, **Segmentina malkae** N.D. Kruglov & E.V. Soldatenko, 1997 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- malkini, **Deroceras malkini** A. Wiktor, 1984 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- mallacensis, Cyrena mallacensis G.B. Sowerby, 1878 - syn of: **Corbicula malaccensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- malladae, **Melanopsis malladae** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Malladaites**, Genus **Malladaites** Linares & Sandoval, 1986 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malleata, **Auriculella malleata** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- malleata, **Amastra malleata** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- malleata, Ampullaria malleata I.H. Jonas, 1844 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- malleata, Anomia malleata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anomia achaeus** Gray, 1849 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- malleata, **Lagochilus malleata** W.T. Blanford, 1869 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- malleata, **Fissurellidea malleata** R. Tate, 1882 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malleata, **Nesonanina malleata** B. Rensch - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- malleata, **Hemicycla bidentalis malleata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (HELICIDAE)
- malleata, **Cytora malleata** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- malleata, **Vertigo malleata** J. Coles & J.C. Nekola, 2007 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- malleata, **Cipangopaludina malleata** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- malleata arata, Ampullaria malleata arata P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1890 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- malleata chiapasensis, Ampullaria malleata chiapasensis P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1890 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- malleata oajacensis, Ampullaria malleata oajacensis P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1890 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- malleata prasina, Ampullaria malleata prasina P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1890 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- malleatum, **Caecum malleatum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- malleatum, **Chondropometes eximium malleatum** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- malleatum sublaevis, Caecum malleatum sublaevis L. de Folin, 1868 - syn of: **Caecum modestum** L. de Folin, 1868 - (CAECIDAE)
- malleatus, **Placostylus malleatus** (J.C. Jay, 1842) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- malleatus, Aspastus malleatus J.C. Jay, 1842 - syn of: **Placostylus malleatus** (J.C. Jay, 1842) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- malleatus, **Beringius malleatus** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- malleatus, **Drymaeus malleatus** S.I. Da Costa, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- malleatus, **Scaphander malleatus** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malleatus, **Viviparus malleatus** L.A. Reeve, 1830 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- malleatus, Viviparus malleatus Auct. non L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Cipangopaludina kurilensis** Y.I. Starobogatov in I.M. Moskvicheva, 1979 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **MALLEIDAE** Lamarck, 1818 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PTERIIDA [Order]-PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Malleigenus**, syn of: Genus **Malleus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MALLEIDAE)
- malleoides, Pteria malleoides L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- malleolata, **Formosana malleolata** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- malleolata, **Steeriana malleolata** (R.A. Philippi, 1867) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- malleolata, Teredora malleolata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Teredora malleolus** (W. Turton, 1822) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Malleolus**, syn of: Genus **Malleus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MALLEIDAE)
- malleolus, **Teredora malleolus** (W. Turton, 1822) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Malleolus**, syn of: Genus **Teredora** P. Bartsch, 1921 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Malleoperna**, syn of: Genus **Isognomon** J. Lightfoot, 1786 (PTERIIDAE)
- malleopunctum, **Pusia malleopunctum** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1981 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- malleti, Lienardia malleti A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Hemilienardia malleti** (C.A. Récluz, 1852) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- malleti, Subcancilla malleti S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852 - syn of: **Ziba insculpta** (A. Adams, 1851) - (MITRIDAE)
- malleti, **Hemilienardia malleti** (C.A. Récluz, 1852) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- malleti, Pleurotoma malleti C.A. Récluz, 1852 - syn of: **Hemilienardia malleti** (C.A. Récluz, 1852) - (TURRIDAE)
- malleti nivea, Lienardia malleti nivea H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Hemilienardia malleti nivea** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- malleti nivea, **Hemilienardia malleti nivea** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Malletia**, Genus **Malletia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (MALLETIIDAE)

- **MALLETIDAE** - syn of Family: **MALLETIIDAE**
- **Malletiella**, Genus **Malletiella** Kuroda & Habe, 1971 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Malletiella**, syn of: Genus **Malletia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (MALLETIIDAE)
- **MALLETIIDAE** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 (1846) - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NUCULANIDA [Order]-NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily])
- malletioides, **Yoldiella malletioides** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Malletophychites**, Genus **Malletophychites** † (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Malletoptychites**, Genus **Malletoptychites** Diener , 1916 † (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mallettia**, syn of: Genus **Malletia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (MALLETIIDAE)
- **Malleus**, Genus **Malleus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MALLEIDAE)
- malleus, **Malleus malleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MALLEIDAE)
- malleus, Ostrea malleus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Malleus malleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- mallicki, **Coralliophila mallicki** H.S. Ladd, 1977 - (MURICIDAE)
- mallicki, **Lyria mallicki** H.S. Ladd, 1975 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mallicki dondani, **Lyria mallicki dondani** M. Angioy & G. Biraghi, 1982 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mallicki jessicae, **Lyria mallicki jessicae** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mallicki vicdani, **Lyria mallicki vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1981 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Mallorisiphon**, Genus **Mallorisiphon** Iredale, 1940 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- **Mallorsiphon**, syn of: Genus **Siphonaria** G.B. Sowerby, 1823 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- **Malluvium**, Genus **Malluvium** J.C. Melvill, 1906 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- malmgreni, **Parapopanoceras malmgreni** (Lindstroem, 1865 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malmii, Mangelia malmii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Mioawateria malmii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- malmii, **Mioawateria malmii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- malmii, Pleurotomella malmii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Mioawateria malmii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- malmqvisti, **Neogeoceras malmqvisti** (Frebold, 1932 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maloensis, **Joculator maloensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- maloloensis, **Cystiscus maloloensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- maloneana, **Opertochasma maloneana** (Cragin 1905) † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maloneana, **Trigonia maloneana** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malonei, **Hemphillia malonei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (BINNEYIDAE)
- malonei, **Strophiops malonei** W.J. Clench, 1952 - (CERIONIDAE)
- malonei, **Phenacolepas malonei** E.G. Vanatta, 1912 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- malonei, Terebra malonei E.G. Vanatta, 1924 - syn of: **Terebra intertincta** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- malonei, Anomalocardia malonei E. Fischer-Piette, 1968 - syn of: **Timoclea peresi** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Vukadinovic, 1977 - (VENERIDAE)
- malonei, Venus malonei E.G. Vanatta, 1901 - syn of: **Timoclea arakana** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1871) - (VENERIDAE)
- malouinae, Cardita malouinae D'Orbigny, 1854 - syn of: **Carditopsis malvinae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (CARDITIDAE)
- **Malpelina**, Genus **Malpelina** Hausdorf, Kroll & López-Victoria, 2012 (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- malpelonium, **Propeamussium malpelonium** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- malsburgi, Neocancilla malsburgi K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Neocancilla papilio** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MITRIDAE)
- malsineri, **Tainoceras malsineri** Prinoth & Posenato, 2007 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malsorensis, **Prenkites malsorensis** Arthaber, 1911 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maltbiana, **Niveria maltbiana** (J.S. Schwengel & J.T.L. McGinty, 1942) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- maltbiana, Trivia maltbiana J.S. Schwengel & J.T.L. McGinty, 1942 - syn of: **Niveria maltbiana** (J.S. Schwengel & J.T.L. McGinty, 1942) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- maltezana, **Albinaria brevicollis maltezana** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- maltonensis, **Trigonia maltonensis** Arkell † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maltoniceras**, Genus **Maltoniceras** Arkell, 1941 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maltoniensis, Pecten maltoniensis A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 † - syn of: **Camptonectes**

auritus (Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Maltzanella**, Subgenus **Helix (Maltzanella)** P. Hesse, 1917 (HELICIDAE)
- maltzani, **Acteon maltzani** P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- maltzani, Deroceras maltzani H.R. Simroth, 1885 - syn of: **Deroceras nitidum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- maltzani, **Buccinum maltzani** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- maltzani, **Albinaria maltzani** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- maltzani, **Eupaludestrina maltzani** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- maltzani, Cochlostoma maltzani C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - syn of: **Cochlostoma sardoum** C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- maltzani, **Dentalium maltzani** R.W. Dunker - (DENTALIIDAE)
- maltzani, **Helix maltzani** W. Kobelt, 1883 - (HELICIDAE)
- maltzani, **Anacithara maltzani** (J. Knudsen, 1952) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- maltzani, **Boreacola maltzani** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875) - (LASAEIDAE)
- maltzani, Cythara maltzani J. Knudsen, 1952 - syn of: **Haedropleura septangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- maltzani, Montacuta maltzani T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875 - syn of: **Boreacola maltzani** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- maltzani, Mysella maltzani T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875 - syn of: **Boreacola maltzani** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- maltzani, **Scabrotrophon maltzani** (W. Kobelt, 1878) - (MURICIDAE)
- maltzani, Unio maltzani H.C. Küster, 1854 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- maltzani ecristata, **Albinaria maltzani ecristata** H. Nordsieck, 2017 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Maltzania**, syn of: Subgenus **Helix (Maltzanella)** P. Hesse, 1917 (HELICIDAE)
- maltzanianus, Conus maltzanianus H.C. Weinkauff, 1873 - syn of: **Virgiconus frigidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- maltzanius, Conus maltzanius E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Virgiconus frigidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- maluccensis, **Macomopsis maluccensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865) - (TELLINIDAE)
- maluccensis, Tellinomactra maluccensis E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: **Macomopsis maluccensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865) - (TELLINIDAE)
- malulu, **Turbonilla malulu** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- malum, Phalium malum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- malum, Lucina malum L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Anodontia alba** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (LUCINIDAE)
- malum, Anodontia malum L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Anodontia alba** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (LUCINIDAE)
- malus, **Tectiretites malus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malva, **Clavus malva** (M. Morassi, 1998) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- malva, Tylotiella malva M. Morassi, 1998 - syn of: **Clavus malva** (M. Morassi, 1998) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- malvabasis, **Dolichupis malvabasis** L. Dolin, 2001 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- malvacea, **Thala malvacea** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- malvacea, **Iniforis malvacea** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- malvastoma, **Peristernia malvastoma** M. Lussi, 2014 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- malvinae, Cardita malvinae D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Carditopsis malvinae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (CARDITIDAE)
- malvinae, **Carditopsis malvinae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- malvinarum, **Mathilda malvinarum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- malvinarum, **Fuegotrophon malvinarum** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (MURICIDAE)
- malvinarum, **Scissurella malvinarum** D.G. Zelaya & D.L. Geiger, 2007 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- **Malvinasia**, syn of: Genus **Mysella** G.F. Angas, 1877 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- malvinense, **Jerrybuccinum malvinense** Y.I. Kantor & G. Pastorino, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- malvinensis, **Lyonsia malvinensis** D'Orbigny, 1846 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- **Malvufundus**, syn of: Genus **Malleus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MALLEIDAE)

- **Malvufundus**, syn of: Genus **Malleus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MALLEIDAE)
- malycanica, **Bemella malycanica** (Rozanov & Missarzhevsky, 1966 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Malykanotheca**, Genus **Malykanotheca** Meshkova, 1974 (SPINULITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malzi, **Ovactaeonina malzi** Schröder, 1995 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- malziana, **Levantina spiriplana malziana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (HELICIDAE)
- malzinii, Dosinia malzinii E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - syn of: **Dosinia turgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- mamanucensis, **Granulina mamanucensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Mambrinia**, Subgenus **Galeodea (Mambrinia)** J.A. Gardner, 1939 † (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mamertensis, **Oppelia mamertensis** L. Waagen, 1869 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mamertina, Papillifera mamertina L. Benoit, 1840 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens affinis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mametschinskensis, Lamellinucula mametschinskensis Devjatilova, 1981 † - syn of: **Leionucula hannibali** (Clark, 1925 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mameyensis, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi mameyensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mameyensis, **Torrecoptis mameyensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mameyensis jumaguasensis, **Torrecoptis mameyensis jumaguasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mameyi, **Chondropometes segregatum mameyi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Mamiconus**, syn of: Genus **Endemoconus** T. Iredale, 1931 (CONIDAE)
- mamilla, **Camaena mamilla** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mamilla, **Cocculina mamilla** S.I. Di Geronimo, 1974 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- mamilla, **Melanella mamilla** (W.L. May, 1916) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mamilla, Eulima mamilla W.L. May, 1916 - syn of: **Melanella mamilla** (W.L. May, 1916) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mamilla, Natica mamilla J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Polinices mammilla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- mamilla, Natica mamilla C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Polinices mammilla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- mamilla, Natica mamilla E. Sismonda † - syn of: **Polinices submamilla** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mamilla**, syn of: Genus **Mammilla** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (NATICIDAE)
- mamilla, Smaragdia mamilla T.N. Annandale, 1924 - syn of: **Smaragdia souverbiana** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1863) - (NERITIDAE)
- mamilla, **Nanaphora mamilla** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mamilla crassiventris, **Camaena mamilla crassiventris** B. Rensch, 1933 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Mamillana**, syn of: Genus **Livonia** J.E. Gray, 1855 (VOLUTIDAE)
- mamillanum, Bittium mamillanum R.B. Watson, 1880 - syn of: **Cerithiella amblytera** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- mamillanum, **Sphaerium mamillanum** C.A. Westerlund, 1871 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- mamillanum, Pisidium mamillanum H.B. Herrington, 1954 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- mamillare, **Douvilleiceras mamillare** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mamillaria**, syn of: Genus **Polinices** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NATICIDAE)
- mamillaris, **Anomia mamillaris** Anderson, 1929 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mamillaris, **Simobelus mamillaris** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1865 †) - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mamillaris, **Calyptraea mamillaris** W.J. Broderip, 1834 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- mamillaris, **Cassis mamillaris** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mamillaris, Conus mamillaris J. Green, 1830 - syn of: **Dauciconus daucus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- mamillaris, **Cyclotus mamillaris** N.H. Odhner, 1919 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- mamillaris, Coelocaulus mamillaris J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Coelocaulus cybele** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mamillaris, Leonia mamillaris (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - syn of: **Leonia mammillaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (POMATIIDAE)

- mamillaris, **Succinea canella mamillaris** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- mamillaris, Trimusculus mamillaris C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Trimusculus mammillaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- mamillaris bellardii, Cassis mamillaris bellardii O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - syn of: **Semicassis jauberti** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mamillaris pedemontana, **Cassis mamillaris pedemontana** F. Sacco, 1890 - (CASSIDAE)
- mamillata, **Amalda mamillata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- mamillata, Ancilla mamillata R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Amalda mamillata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- mamillata, **Chauvetia mamillata** (A. Risso, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mamillata, Cypraecassis mamillata E.S. Salmon, 1948 - syn of: **Cypraecassis testiculus senegalica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- mamillata, Clausilia mamillata J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mamillata, **Platyrhaphe mamillata** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- mamillata, **Gibberula mamillata** F. Boyer, 2014 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- mamillata, Fissurella mamillata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Diodora graeca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- mamillata, Pseudamnicola mamillata A. Paladilhe, 1869 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola moussonii** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mamillata, **Pseudorhaphitoma mamillata** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- mamillata, Nassa mamillata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mamillata, Nassa mamillata H.B. Preston, 1907 † - syn of: **Reticunassa paupera dermestina** (A.A. Gould, 1860 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mamillata, Patella mamillata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Trimusculus mammillaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- mamillata, Planaxis mamillata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- mamillata, **Physastra mamillata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1874) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- mamillata, Pirenella mamillata J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Potamides conicus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- mamillata, **Potamides conicus mamillata** A. Risso, 1826 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- mamillata, Retusa mamillata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Retusa mammillata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (RETUSIDAE)
- mamillata, **Alvania mamillata** A. Risso, 1826 - (RISSOIDAE)
- mamillata, **Finella mamillata** R.B. Watson, 1880 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- mamillata, **Subulina mamillata** (A. Craven, 1880) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- mamillata, **Succinea mamillata** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- mamillata, Oxyloma mamillata J.F. Mabille, 1869 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- mamillata, **Cinguloterebra mamillata** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- mamillata, Terebra mamillata R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra mamillata** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- mamillata, **Obesula mamillata** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mamillata, Pleurotoma mamillata E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Pseudorhaphitoma mamillata** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- mamillata carlovacensis, Vivipara mamillata carlovacensis W. Kobelt, 1909 - syn of: **Viviparus ater** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- mamillata gratiosa, Nassa mamillata gratiosa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1912 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mamillata hazayi, Paludina mamillata hazayi C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Viviparus acerosus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- mamillata lacunaris, Nassa mamillata lacunaris T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1912 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mamillata propria, Nassa mamillata propria T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1912 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- mamillata syracusana, Nassa mamillata syracusana T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1912 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mamillata tenuisculpta, Nassa mamillata tenuisculpta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1912 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mamillata tiesenhauseni, Nassa mamillata tiesenhauseni T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1912 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mamillata tricolor, Nassa mamillata tricolor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1912 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mamillata valentina, Nassa mamillata valentina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1912 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mamillatum, **Trachycardium mamillatum** (Furon 1948) † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mamillatum, Cerithium mamillatum A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Bittium latreillii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- mamillatum, Douvilleiceras mamillatum Schlotheim, 1813 † - syn of: **Douvilleiceras mammillatum** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mamillatum, **Stephopoma mamillatum** J.E. Morton & A.M. Keen, 1960 - (VERMETIDAE)
- mamillatum tomentosum, Sphaerium mamillatum tomentosum C.A. Westerlund, 1871 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- mamillatus, **Pleurobranchus mamillatus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- mamillatus, **Pleurodiscoides mamillatus** (Andreae, 1904) † - (PLEURODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mamillatus, **Unio mamillatus** Hislop, 1859 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mamillatus, **Viviparus mamillatus** H.C. Küster, 1852 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- mamillifera, Nassarius mamillifera J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: **Nassarius mammilliferus** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mamilliferum, **Dimeroceras mamilliferum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mamilliferum, Goniatites mamilliferum C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Dimeroceras mamilliferum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mamilllatum, **Hyperderoceras mamilllatum** (C.T. Simpson †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mamillocylichna**, Genus **Mamillocylichna** H. Nordsieck, 1972 (CYLICHNIDAE)
- **Mamilloretusa**, syn of: Genus **Retusa** T. Brown, 1827 (RETUSIDAE)
- mamimarumai, **Mipus mamimarumai** (S. Kosuge, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Maminka**, Genus **Maminka** Barrande, 1881 † (STOLIDOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mamirapiratra, **Parvedentulina mamirapiratra** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mamiyai, **Anglonautilus mamiyai** E. Matsumoto & S. Miyauchi, 1983 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mamma**, syn of: Genus **Polinices** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NATICIDAE)
- mammaeformis, **Trochonerita mammaeformis** Renaux in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammaria, **Semineritina mammaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammata, Bursa mammata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Bursa bufonia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BURSIDAE)
- mammata, **Alcadia mammata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (HELICINIDAE)
- mammata, **Mammilla mammata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- mammatus, Polinices mammatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Mammilla mammata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- mammatus, **Viviparus mammatus** (Stefanescu, 1889 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammiferum, **Foordiceras mammiferum** (Miller, 1945 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammiferum, Metacoceras mammiferum Miller, 1945 † - syn of: **Foordiceras mammiferum** (Miller, 1945 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammiformis, Pleurotomaria mammiformis E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Codinella mammiformis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammiformis, Perotrochus mammiformis E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Codinella mammiformis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammiformis, **Codinella mammiformis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mammilaris, Patella mammilaris C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Trimusculus mammillaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- mammilaris, Trimusculus mammilaris C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Trimusculus mammillaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- mammilaris, **Trochus mammilaris** Moore † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammilata, Conotheca mammilata Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 † - syn of: **Conotheca subcurvata** Yü, 1974 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammilata, **Ampezzopleura mammilata** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammilatus, **Parakorilithes mammilatus** (He & Pei, 1984 †) - (PARAKORILITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammilla, **Amalda mammilla** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- mammilla, Cerithiopsis mammilla W.L. May, 1919 - syn of: **Specula mammilla** (W.L. May, 1919) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Mammilla**, Genus **Mammilla** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (NATICIDAE)
- mammilla, **Polinices mammilla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- mammilla, Nerita mammilla C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Polinices mammilla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- mammilla, **Specula mammilla** (W.L. May, 1919) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- mammilla, **Livonia mammilla** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mammilla leucostoma, Livonia mammilla leucostoma A. Maybloom, 1951 - syn of: **Livonia mammilla** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mammilla ponderosa, **Polinices mammilla ponderosa** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (NATICIDAE)
- mammilla pyriformis, **Polinices mammilla pyriformis** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Mammillaedrillae**, Subgenus **Compsodrillia (Mammillaedrillae)** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Mammillaedrillia**, Genus **Mammillaedrillia** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama, 1971 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- mammillanum, Cerithium mammillanum R.B. Watson, 1880 - syn of: **Cerithiella amblytera** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Mammillaria**, syn of: Genus **Neverita** A. Risso, 1826 (NATICIDAE)
- mammillaris, Calyptraea mammillaris W.J. Broderip, 1834 - syn of: **Calyptraea mamillaris** W.J. Broderip, 1834 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- mammillaris, Cassis mammillaris J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Cassis mamillaris** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammillaris, Naticopsis mammillaris de Koninck, 1881 † - syn of: **Naticopsis variata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammillaris, Patella mammillaris C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Trimusculus mammillaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- mammillaris, **Leonia mammillaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mammillaris, **Trimusculus mammillaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- mammillaris compacta, **Leonia mammillaris compacta** (P.M. Pallary, 1927) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mammillaris turricula, **Leonia mammillaris turricula** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mammillata, Tonicia mammillata de Rochebrune, 1882 † - syn of: **Middendorfia corrugis** (Boettger, 1869 †) - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammillata, **Makiyamaia mammillata** J.T. Kuroda, 1961 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- mammillata, **Mucronalia mammillata** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EULIMIDAE)
- mammillata, **Tritia reticulata mammillata** (A. Risso, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mammillata, **Compsodrillia mammillata** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- mammillata, **Odostomia mammillata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mammillata, **Retusa mammillata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (RETUSIDAE)
- mammillata, **Lissotesta mammillata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- mammillatum, **Caecum mammillatum** Wood, 1842 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammillatum, **Douvilleiceras mammillatum** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammillatum, Stephopoma mammillatum J.E. Morton & A.M. Keen, 1960 - syn of: **Stephopoma**

mamillatum J.E. Morton & A.M. Keen, 1960 - (VERMETIDAE)

- mammillatum aequinodum, **Douvilleiceras mammillatum aequinodum** (Quensted, 1846 †) - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammillatus, **Parakolithes mammillatus** He & al., 1984 † - (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammillatus, Pleurobranchus mammillatus Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Pleurobranchus testudinarius** F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- mammillifera, Nassarius mammillifera J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: **Nassarius mammilliferus** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mammillifera hindarabica, Nassarius mammillifera hindarabica J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Nassarius mammilliferus** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mammilliferus, **Nassarius mammilliferus** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Mammiscala**, syn of: Subgenus **Amaea (Discoscala)** Saccoa, 1890 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammispira, **Dicosmos mammispira** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mammites**, Genus **Mammites** Laube & Bruder, 1887 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammosa, Dendrodoris mammosa F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Dendrodoris krusensternii** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- mammosa, **Opalia mammosa** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mammosa, Epitonium mammosa J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Opalia mammosa** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mammosa, **Pseudaulicina mammosa** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1829 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mammula, **Straparollus mammula** de Koninck, 1881 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mamoea**, syn of: Genus **Mamoeatomaria** Begg & Grant-Mackie, 2006 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mamoeatomaria**, Genus **Mamoeatomaria** Begg & Grant-Mackie, 2006 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mamoi, Costatella mamoi L. Benoit, 1875 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- mamoi, **Liostomia mamoi** C. Mifsud, 1993 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mamoi, Rissoa mamoi A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844 - syn of: **Parthenina suturalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- mamona, **Carinodrillia mamona** L.F. Corea, 1934 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- mamoreensis, **Leptinaria mamoreensis** F.C. Baker, 1926 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- mamotica, **Muticaria macrostoma mamotica** (G. Gulia, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mana, **Parateinostoma mana** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manabense, **Aperostoma manabense** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- manabia, **Chionopsis manabia** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manabiensis, Eucrassatella manabiensis L.J. Cruz, 1980 - syn of: **Hybolophus gibbosus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- manabiensis, Eucrassatella manabiensis L.J. Cruz, 1980 - syn of: **Hybolophus gibbosus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- manai, **Scabrotrophon manai** Houart & Héros, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Manaia**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- manaiaensis, **Glycymeris manaiaensis** (J. Marwick, 1923 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manambolense, **Nolaniceras manambolense** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Manambolites**, Genus **Manambolites** Hourcq, 1949 † (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manampetsaensis, **Subulina manampetsaensis** E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1964 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- manana, **Leptachatina opipara manana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- mananarae, **Parvedentulina mananarae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mananensis, Aeolidia mananensis W. Stimpson, 1853 - syn of: **Flabellina verrucosa** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- mananensis, Flabellina mananensis W. Stimpson, 1854 - syn of: **Flabellina verrucosa** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- manangai, **Djamaina manangai** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2010 † - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mananteninaensis, **Murexsul mananteninaensis** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)

- manantiali, **Pyrgulopsis manantiali** (R. Hershler, 1985) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- manaoba, **Turbonilla manaoba** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- manaosensis, **Succinea manaosensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Manaria**, Genus **Manaria** E.A. Smith, 1906 (BUCCINIDAE)
- manaricum, **Amusium manaricum** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (PECTINIDAE)
- manaricum, **Propeamussium manaricum** (A.C. Bernardi, 1861) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- manasoaense, **Yabeiceras manasoaense** M. Collignon, 1965 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Manasoconus**, Genus **Manasoconus** Peel † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manati, **Ledella manati** Viegas, N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2014 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- manatiense, **Cerion manatiense** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- manatiense, **Opisthosiphon manatiense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- manatiense, **Chondrothyrium violaceum manatiense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- manatiense saugeti, Cerion manatiense saugeti C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - syn of: **Cerion saugeti** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- manawatawhia, **Pisinna manawatawhia** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- manawatawhia, **Climocella manawatawhia** (A.W.B. Powell, 1935) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- manawatawhia, Charopa manawatawhia A.W.B. Powell, 1935 - syn of: **Climocella manawatawhia** (A.W.B. Powell, 1935) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- manawatawhia, **Cuna manawatawhia** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- manawatawhia, **Fissurisepta manawatawhia** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- manawatawhia, **Munditia manawatawhia** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- manawatawhia, **Mesoginella manawatawhia** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- manawatawhia, **Nuculana manawatawhia** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- manawatawhia, **Paralaoma manawatawhia** J.F. Goulstone & F.J. Brook, 1999 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- manawatawhia, **Attenuata manawatawhia** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (RISSOIDAE)
- manawatawhia, Nobolira manawatawhia A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Attenuata manawatawhia** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Manawatawhia**, syn of: Genus **Onoba** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1852 (RISSOIDAE)
- manawatawhia, **Rissoina manawatawhia** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- manawatawhia, **Scissurella manawatawhia** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- manawatuna, **Cabestana manawatuna** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manazuruensis, **Ischnochiton manazuruensis** Owada, 2016 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- manca, **Ovocerina manca** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manceli, **Cystiscus manceli** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- manceli, Closia manceli F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Cystiscus manceli** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- manceli, **Naticarius manceli** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874) - (NATICIDAE)
- manceli, Natica manceli F.P. Jousseaume, 1874 - syn of: **Naticarius manceli** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874) - (NATICIDAE)
- manchegana, **Dulcineaia manchegana** Babin & Gutiérrez, 1991 † - (MODIOMORPHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- manchesterensis, **Poteria manchesterensis** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- manchouricus, **Parafossarulus manchouricus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1860) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- manchouricus japonicus, **Parafossarulus manchouricus japonicus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- manchurense, **Actinoceras manchurense** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manchurica, Arvella manchurica O.A. Scarlato, 1960 - syn of: **Arvella manshurica** P. Bartsch in O.A. Scarlato, 1960 - (MYTILIDAE)
- manchurica, **Cecina manchurica** A. Adams, 1861 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- manchurica, **Ribeiria manchurica** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manchurica, **Pseudoscenella manchurica** (Kobayashi, 1933 †) - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manchurica, Ellipsanodon manchurica V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- manchuricus, Plicifusus manchuricus E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Retifusus jessoensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1863) -

(BUCCINIDAE)

- manchuricus, Fusus manchuricus E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Retifusus jessoensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1863) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- manchuriensis, Lophospira manchuriensis Endo, 1932 † - syn of: **Lophospira rectistriata** W.J. Raymond, 1908 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Manchuroceras**, Genus **Manchuroceras** Ozaki , 1927 † (MANCHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MANCHUROCERATIDAE** Kobayashi, 1935 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ENDOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Manchurohelix**, syn of: Genus **Bradybaena** H.H. Beck, 1837 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mancietensis, **Divalinga mancietensis** Chavan 1951 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mancietensis, **Nassarius mancietensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mancikellia**, Genus **Mancikellia** W.H. Dall, 1899 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Mancikellya**, syn of: Genus **Mancikellia** W.H. Dall, 1899 (LASAEIDAE)
- mancilla, Drupella mancilla Unknown - syn of: **Drupella cornus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- mancinella, **Calliostoma mancinella** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mancinella**, Genus **Mancinella** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (MURICIDAE)
- mancinella, Mancinella mancinella C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Mancinella alouina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- mancinella, Murex mancinella C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Mancinella alouina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- mancinella, Thais mancinella C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Mancinella alouina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- mancinella, Purpura mancinella C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Mancinella alouina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- mancinella, Oliva mancinella A.A. Olsson, 1922 - syn of: **Agaronia testacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- mancinelloides, Purpura mancinelloides H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Mancinella echinulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- manco, **Plekocheilus manco** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Mancohedyle**, syn of: Genus **Pontohedyle** A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972 (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- mancorens, **Dentalium mancorens** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mancorensis, **Corambe mancorensis** A.V. Martynov, B. Brenzinger, Hooker & M. Schrödl, 2011 - (CORAMBIDAE)
- mancorensis, **Chion obesulus mancorensis** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (DONACIDAE)
- mancorensis, **Nucula mancorensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mancorensis, **Pseudoliva parinasensis mancorensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- mancorensis, **Pitar mancorensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1931 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mancorensis, **Costacallista mancorensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mancorensis, Agriopoma mancorensis A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - syn of: **Pitar mancorensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1931 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mancorensis, **Peruluta mancorensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mancorus**, Genus **Mancorus** Olsson, 1931 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mancosense, **Haresiceras mancosense** Reeside, 1927 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mancosiceras**, Genus **Mancosiceras** Cobban, 1964 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- manculus, Unio manculus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mancum, Gomphoceras mancum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina manca** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mancuniensis, Littorina mancuniensis von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Tunstallia helicina** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mancuniensis, Turbo mancuniensis J. Brown, 1841 † - syn of: **Tunstallia helicina** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mancus, **Fusiguraleus mancus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mancus, **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mancus hamyanus, **Unio mancus hamyanus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mancus ibericus, **Unio mancus ibericus** C.R. Altaba, 1992 - (UNIONIDAE)

- mancus ilqui, **Unio mancus ilqui** Soleillet, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mancus penchinatianus, **Unio mancus penchinatianus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1865 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mandahlbarthi, **Stenothyra mandahlbarthi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- mandahlbarthi, **Sinotaia mandahlbarthi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Mandahlbarthia**, Genus **Mandahlbarthia** Biocca, 1980 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Mandahlia**, Subgenus **Tectula (Mandahlia)** L. Forcart, 1965 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mandai, **Chuchleconus mandai** Frýda, 1998 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- mandaica, **Venericardia mandaica** Yokoyama, 1911 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mandaloceras**, Genus **Mandaloceras** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MANDALOCERATIDAE** Flower & Teichert, 1957 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-DISCOSORIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- mandamus, **Kalidos mandamus** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- mandanensis, Scaphites mandanensis Morton, 1842 † - syn of: **Hoploscaphites nicolletii** (Morton, 1842 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mandannaensis, **Modiolus mandannaensis** Lees, 1934 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mandapamensis, **Chromodoris mandapamensis** Á. Valdés, L. Mollo & J.A. Ortea, 1999 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- mandapamensis, **Eubranchus mandapamensis** (Subba Rao, 1968) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- mandarina, Bradybaena mandarina G.B. I Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Mandarina mandarina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Mandarina**, Genus **Mandarina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (CAMAENIDAE)
- mandarina, **Mandarina mandarina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mandarina, **Olivella mandarina** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- mandarina, Pleurotoma mandarina F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Fusiturris pluteata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- mandarinicus, **Viviparus mandarinicus** (Seninski, 1905 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mandarinoides, **Engina mandarinoides** K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2011 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mandarinus, **Penion mandarinus** (P.L. Duclos, 1851) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mandarinus, Fusus mandarinus P.L. Duclos, 1832 - syn of: **Penion mandarinus** (P.L. Duclos, 1851) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- mandarinus, **Tortaxis mandarinus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- mandarinus, Unio mandarinus P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - syn of: **Scabies crispata** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mandarinus grandis, **Penion sulcatus mandarinus grandis** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mandarinus levifida, **Penion sulcatus mandarinus levifida** T. Iredale, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mandarinus oligostira, **Penion sulcatus mandarinus oligostira** R. Tate, 1891 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mandarinus spectanda, **Penion sulcatus mandarinus spectanda** T. Iredale, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mandarinus waitei, **Penion sulcatus mandarinus waitei** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mandatum, **Extranodites mandatum** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mandawaensis, **Pietteia mandawaensis** Cox, 1965 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mandelayensis, **Parreysia mandelayensis** W. Theobald, 1873 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Mandelia**, Genus **Mandelia** Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 1999 (MANDELIIDAE)
- **MANDELIIDAE** Valdés & Gosliner, 1999 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-PHYLLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- mandelslohi, Natica mandelslohi Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Neritaria mandelslohi** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mandelslohi, **Nerinea mandelslohi** H.G. Bronn, 1837 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mandelslohi, **Neritaria mandelslohi** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mandelslohii, **Ammonites mandelslohii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mandenae, **Parvedentulina mandenae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mandevillense, **Spirostemma mandevillense** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mandevillensis, **Costavarix mandevillensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- mandici, **Tiaracerithium mandici** (M. Harzhauser, 2004 † †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mandici, Cerithium mandici M. Harzhauser, 2004 † - syn of: **Tiaracerithium mandici** (M. Harzhauser, 2004 † †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mandici, **Hauffenia mandici** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser in M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mandinguorum, Unio mandinguorum A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Coelatura aegyptiaca mandinguorum** A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mandinguorum, **Coelatura aegyptiaca mandinguorum** A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mandirantjanensis, **Placuna mandirantjanensis** Martin, 1909 - (PLACUNIDAE)
- mandirensis, **Nassarius mandirensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1939 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mandji, **Coralliophila mandji** P.A. Bernard, 1989 - (MURICIDAE)
- mandokii, **Bathrotomaria mandokii** J. Szabo, 1980 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mandolina**, Genus **Mandolina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mandoni, Helix mandoni J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Cryptaxis groviana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (HELICIDAE)
- mandorahae, **Costasiella mandorahae** K.R. Jensen, 1997 - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- mandraei, Nucula mandraei S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - syn of: **Ennucula aegeensis** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (NUCULIDAE)
- mandraliscai, Galba mandraliscai L. Benoit, 1882 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- mandralisci, Pisinna mandralisci A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1843 - syn of: **Pisinna sabulum** (F.J. Cantraine, 1842) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- mandralisci, Euconulus mandralisci And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1839 - syn of: **Euconulus fulvus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- mandralisci, Rissoa mandralisci A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844 - syn of: **Pisinna glabrata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (RISSOIDAE)
- mandrewii, Atys mandrewii E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Atys macandrewi** E.A. Smith, 1872 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- mandrica, **Devetakia mandrica** D.G. Georgiev, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mandroroa, **Chelidonura mandroroa** T.M. Gosliner, 2011 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- mandshurica, **Littorina mandshurica** (L. von Schrenck, 1861) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mandshurica carinata, Litorina mandshurica carinata L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Littorina mandshurica** (L. von Schrenck, 1861) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mandshurica depressior, Litorina mandshurica depressior L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Littorina mandshurica** (L. von Schrenck, 1861) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mandshurica elatior, Litorina mandshurica elatior L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Littorina mandshurica** (L. von Schrenck, 1861) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mandshurica laevigata, Litorina mandshurica laevigata L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Littorina mandshurica** (L. von Schrenck, 1861) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mandulana, **Lodderia mandulana** C. Beets, 1984 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mandurahae, Costasiella mandurahae K.R. Jensen, 1997 - syn of: **Costasiella mandorahae** K.R. Jensen, 1997 - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- mandyi, **Gibberula mandyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- manempetsaensis, **Subulina manempetsaensis** J. Germain, 1964 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- manendragarhensis, **Eurydesma manendragarhensis** Sahni & Dutt, 1959 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manerensis, **Acanthohoplites manerensis** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manesol, **Calliostoma manesol** S.I. Huang & I.F. Fu, 2015 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- manfredi, **Calliphylloceras manfredi** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manfredoniensis, Pseudamnicola manfredoniensis A.J. Wagner, 1927 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola conovula** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mangae, Xerotricha mangae E. Gittenberger & J.G.M. Raven, 1982 - syn of: **Xerotricha gonzalezi** (M.F. Azpeitia, 1925) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Manganellia**, Genus **Manganellia** M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manganellii, **Platyla manganellii** M. Harzhauser & al., 2015 † - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manganellii, **Alzoniella manganellii** M. Bodon, S. Cianfanelli & E. Talenti, 1997 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Manganesepta**, Genus **Manganesepta** J.H. McLean & D.L. Geiger, 1998 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Mangansepta**, syn of: Genus **Manganesepta** J.H. McLean & D.L. Geiger, 1998 (FISSURELLIDAE)

- **Mangaoa**, Genus **Mangaoa** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mangaoparia, **Drilliola mangaoparia** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mangaoparia**, Genus **Mangaoparia** Vella, 1954 † (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mangaoparia, Pelicaria mangaoparia P. Vella, 1953 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- mangarevae, **Philonesia mangarevae** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- mangarina, **Cochlostyla electrica mangarina** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mangawera, **Trichotropis mangawera** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mangbuina**, Genus **Mangbuina** Guo, 1988 † (CYCLOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mangelia**, Genus **Mangelia** A. Risso, 1826 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Mangeliella**, syn of: Genus **Mangelia** A. Risso, 1826 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **MANGELIIDAE** Fischer, 1883 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-CONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- mangelioides, Cancellaria mangelioides L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Scalptia scalariformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- mangelioides, Anachis mangelioides L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Suturoglypta pretrii** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mangelioides, Columbella mangelioides L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Suturoglypta pretrii** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mangelioides, **Trophon mangelioides** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mangelioides, Nassa mangelioides L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius jonasii** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Mangelis**, syn of: Genus **Mangelia** A. Risso, 1826 (MANGELIIDAE)
- mangeloides, Anachis mangeloides L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Suturoglypta pretrii** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mangeri, **Metadimorphoceras mangeri** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mangeri, **Kazakhstania mangeri** Work & Mason, 2005 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mangeri, **Mangelia mangeri** H.B. Preston, 1905 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- mangeri, **Epistroboceras mangeri** Niko & Mapes, 2016 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mangeri, Odontocymbiola mangeri H.B. Preston, 1901 - syn of: **Odontocymbiola magellanica canigiai** J. Vazquez & C.H. Caldini, 1992 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Mangeroceras**, Genus **Mangeroceras** Sturgeon, Windle, Mapes & Hoare, 1982 † (WIEDEYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mangikiani, **Viviparus mangikiani** V.V. Bogachev, 1961 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mangikiani singularis, **Viviparus mangikiani singularis** A.M. Popov, 1968 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mangilia**, syn of: Genus **Mangelia** A. Risso, 1826 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Mangiliella**, syn of: Genus **Mangelia** A. Risso, 1826 (MANGELIIDAE)
- mangilopse, **Uromitra mangilopse** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mangkalia**, Subgenus **Turbinella (Mangkalia)** Beets, 1941 † (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mangkalihatensis, **Anadara mangkalihatensis** C. Beets, 1941 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mangkalihatensis, **Nassarius mangkalihatensis** C. Beets, 1941 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mangkangunga, **Sepiella mangkangunga** D.G. Reid & C.C. Lu, 1998 - (SEPIIDAE)
- mangle, **Xenostrobus mangle** (K.W. Ockelmann, 1983) - (MYTILIDAE)
- mangle, Limnoperna mangle K.W. Ockelmann, 1983 - syn of: **Xenostrobus mangle** (K.W. Ockelmann, 1983) - (MYTILIDAE)
- mangle, **Crassostrea mangle** Amaral & L.R.L. Simone, 2014 - (OSTREIDAE)
- mangokyanus, **Kalidos mangokyanus** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1965 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- mangoldae, **Asperoteuthis mangoldae** A.T. Young, M. Vecchione & C.F.E. Roper, 2007 - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- mangoldi, **Zamaiceras mangoldi** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mangoldi, **Microeledone mangoldi** M.D. Norman, F.G. Hochberg & R. Boucher-Rodoni, 2004 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Mangoldiceras**, Genus **Mangoldiceras** Yin & Chandler, 2016 † (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mangonuia**, syn of: Genus **Pseudomalaxis** P. Fischer, 1885 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)

- **Mangonuia**, syn of: Genus **Pseudomalaxis** P. Fischer, 1885 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- mangonuica, **Fusceulima mangonuica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mangonuica, Eulima mangonuica A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Fusceulima mangonuica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mangos, Terebralia mangos P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Terebralia sulcata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- mangrovum, **Cerithium mangrovum** W.K.C. Sun & Zhang, 2014 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- manguensis, **Melanoides manguensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 - (THIARIDAE)
- **Mangyschlakella**, Genus **Mangyschlakella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mangyshlakites**, Genus **Mangyshlakites** Shevyrev , 1968 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manhattensis, Venus manhattensis T. Prime, 1862 - syn of: **Gemma gemma** (J.G. Totten, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- manhongensis, **Sinotaia manhongensis** (Zhang, H.X. Liu & Wang, 1981) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- mani, **Farcimen mani** (F. Poey, 1851) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- manica, Anodonta manica G. Servain, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- manicata, **Tritonia manicata** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- maniculatum, **Verpa maniculatum** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (PENICILLIDAE)
- manielensis, **Chondropoma manielensis** (P. Bartsch, 1946) - (POMATIIDAE)
- maniensis, **Perdicella maniensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- maniensis, **Leptachatina maniensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- maniensis, **Albinaria gerolimena maniensis** W.A. Fauer, 1978 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- maniensis, **Paratheba fruticola maniensis** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- maniensis, **Diallagites maniensis** (Montesinos, 1987 †) - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manierorum, **Umbilidelos manierorum** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- manifesta, Philippia manifesta T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Psilaxis oxytropis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- manifesta, **Crassatella manifesta** Berezovsky, 2010 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manifesta, **Curveulima manifesta** C.F. Laseron, 1955 - (EULIMIDAE)
- manifesta, **Prionovolva manifesta** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (OVULIDAE)
- manifesta, **Pruvotina manifesta** M. Zamarro, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2013 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- manifesta, **Syrnola manifesta** C. Hedley, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- manikiensis, **Stosicia manikiensis** W.J. Sleurs, 1996 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- manilana, **Cochlostyla rufogastra manilana** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- manilense, **Elasmias manilense** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1863) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- manilensis, **Palmadusta saulae manilensis** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1978 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- manilensis, **Corbicula manilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (CYRENIDAE)
- manilensis, Cyrena manilensis K.T. Menke, 1841 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- manilensis, **Barnea manilensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- manilensis, **Syrnola manilensis** O. Böttger, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- manilensis elongata, **Barnea manilensis elongata** S. Tchang, C.Y. Tsi & K. Li, 1960 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- manilensis inornata, **Barnea manilensis inornata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- manillae, Pholas manillae G.B. Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Barnea manilensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- manillae, **Costellipitar manillae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- manillae, Pitar manillae G.B. II Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Costellipitar manillae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- manillae, Pitar manillae K.H. Barnard, 1964 - syn of: **Costellipitar madecassinus** (E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Maningrida**, Genus **Maningrida** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007 (MANINGRIDIDAE)
- **MANINGRIDIDAE** Golding, Ponder & Byrne, 2007 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-HYGROPHILA [Order]-AMPHIBOLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- maniobraensis, **Eocypraea maniobraensis** R.L. Squires & Advocate, 1986 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manipurensis, **Natica manipurensis** Sijagurumayum, Singh & Kachhara, 2014 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manipurensis, **Protonoetia manipurensis** Sijagurumayum, Singh & Kachhara, 2014 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- manitesta, **Glycymeris manitesta** Berezovsky, 2015 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitobense, Cyrtoceras manitobense J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 † - syn of: **Westonoceras rnanitobense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitobense, **Westonoceras manitobense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitobensis, **Carydium manitobensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (CARYDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitobensis, **Naticopsis manitobensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitobensis, **Maclurina manitobensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitobensis, **Omphalocirrus manitobensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 † - (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitobensis, **Porcellia manitobensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitobensis acuta, **Maclurina manitobensis acuta** Parks, 1913 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitobensis ovalis, **Maclurina manitobensis ovalis** Wilson, 1931 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Manitobiella**, Genus **Manitobiella** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitouense, **Robsonoceras manitouense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitouense, **Plectoceras manitouense** Flower † - (PLECTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitouense, **Protocycloceras manitouense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitouliensis, **Paupospira manitouliensis** (Foerste, 1924 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitoulinense, **Billingsites manitoulinense** (Foerste, 1924 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitoulinense, **Sactoceras manitoulinense** Foerste, 1924 † - (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitoulinensis, **Ischyrodonta manitoulinensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (ISCHYRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitoulinensis, **Lophospira manitoulinensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitoulinensis, **Modiolopsis manitoulinensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitoulinensis, Vallatotheca manitoulinensis Foerste, 1914 † - syn of: **Vallatotheca manitoulini** Foerste, 1914 † - (PROPLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manitoulini, **Vallatotheca manitoulini** Foerste, 1914 † - (PROPLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Manitoulinoceras**, Genus **Manitoulinoceras** Foerste, 1924 † (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Manitouoceras**, Genus **Manitouoceras** Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay, 1944 (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maniyaraensis, **Indolyria maniyaraensis** M. Harzhauser & al., 2009 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manja, **Parvedentulina manja** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- manjiense, **Obataceras manjiense** Y. Shigeta, Futakami & M.H. Hoffmann, 2012 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Manjoceras**, Genus **Manjoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- manlaysa, **Calocochlia roissyana manlaysa** P. Bartsch, 1938 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- manmuensis, **Unionites manmuensis** Reed, 1927 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mannarense, **Dentalium mannarense** R. Winckworth, 1927 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- mannarensis, **Aeolidiella mannarensis** Subba Rao & Alagarswami, 1960 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- mannarensis, **Eubranchus mannarensis** Subba Rao, 1968 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- mannensis, **Semotrachia mannensis** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- manneringi, **Smeagol manneringi** (F.M. Climo, 1980) - (SMEAGOLIDAE)
- manneringi, **Leptopyrgus manneringi** (F.M. Climo, 1974) - (TATEIDAE)
- manni, **Placostylus manni** W.F. Clapp, 1923 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- manni, **Littoridina manni** F.C. Baker, 1913 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- manni, **Chondropoma lindenianum manni** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo) - (POMATIIDAE)
- manni, **Kanapa manni** W.J. Clench, 1949 - (PUPINIDAE)
- manni, **Poeycoptis lituus manni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mannii, **Dicyathifer mannii** (B.H. Wright, 1866) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- mannii, Kuphus mannii B.H. Wright, 1866 - syn of: **Dicyathifer mannii** (B.H. Wright, 1866) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- mannii, Teredo mannii B.H. Wright, 1866 - syn of: **Dicyathifer mannii** (B.H. Wright, 1866) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- manningi, **Leuconopsis manningi** A.M. de F. Martins, 1996 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- manningi, **Brotia manningi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Manningiella**, Genus **Manningiella** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- mannophorus, **Latirus mannophorus** (J.C. Melvill, 1891) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Manobittium**, syn of: Genus **Bittium** W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847 (CERITHIIDAE)

- manoeli, **Drymaeus manoeli** (S. Moricand, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- manoeli, Dallocardia manoeli A.C.G. Prado, 1993 - syn of: **Dallocardia manueli** (A.C.G. Prado, 1993) - (CARDIIDAE)
- manoeli, Neritina manoeli W.L.H. Dohrn, 1866 - syn of: **Neritilia manoeli** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1866) - (NERITIDAE)
- manoeli, **Neritilia manoeli** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1866) - (NERITILIIDAE)
- manoeli, Homorus manoeli H.B. Preston, 1910 - syn of: **Homorus manueli** H.B. Preston, 1910 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- manolae, **Thala manolae** H. Turner, S. Gori & R. Salisbury, 2007 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- manoloi, **Turbonilla manoloi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- manolorolani, **Turbonilla manolorolani** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Manoloviceras**, Genus **Manoloviceras** Vasícek & Wiedmann, 1994 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- manomaensis, **Lymnaea manomaensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- manomboae, **Parvedentulina manomboae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- manomponae, **Parvedentulina manomponae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- manonegra, **Chrysallida manonegra** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- manonellesi, **Bithynia manonellesi** C.R. Altaba, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- manorae, Turbonilla manorae J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Turbonilla mumia** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- manorae, Pyrgulina manorae J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Turbonilla mumia** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- manotiana, Chondrina manotiana C.A. Westerlund, 1894 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii sexplicata** A. Bofill, 1886 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- manotrika, **Kalidos manotrika** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Manotrochus**, syn of: Genus **Jujubinus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (TROCHIDAE)
- manoui, **Domiporta manoui** Y.F. Huang, 2011 - (MITRIDAE)
- manriquei, **Elysia manriquei** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2009 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Manselia**, syn of: Genus **Leioceras** Chandler & Callomon, 2009 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manselli, **Albinaria teres manselli** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- manselli xerokampensis, Albinaria manselli xerokampensis V. Wiese, 1990 - syn of: **Albinaria teres xerokampensis** V. Wiese, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Mansellia**, Genus **Mansellia** Cossmann, 1901 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansfeldi, **Ussurites mansfeldi** Kummel, 1969 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mansfieldella**, Subgenus **Olivella (Mansfieldella)** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansfieldense, **Platyceras mansfieldense** Tassell, 1977 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansfieldi, **Pachycrommium mansfieldi** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansfieldi, **Busycotypus mansfieldi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansfieldi, **Corbula inaequalis mansfieldi** H.G. Richards, 1947 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansfieldi, **Cardiomya mansfieldi** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansfieldi, **Siphocypraea mansfieldi** E.J. Petuch, 1998 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansfieldi, **Ecphora mansfieldi** E.J. Petuch, 1989 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansfieldi, **Babelomurex mansfieldi** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1940) - (MURICIDAE)
- mansfieldi, Anodontites mansfieldi W.B. Marshall, 1928 - syn of: **Anodontites patagonica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- mansfieldi, **Dactylidia mansfieldi** A.A. Olsson, 1956 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansfieldi, **Oliva mansfieldi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansfieldi, Argopecten mansfieldi W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - syn of: **Argopecten uselmae** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansfieldi, **Psamosolen mansfieldi** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansfieldi, **Broderiptella mansfieldi** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansfieldi, **Ussurites mansfieldi** Kummel, 1969 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansfieldi, **Scaphella mansfieldi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansfieldi, **Lyria mansfieldi** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansfieldianus, **Bellerophon mansfieldianus** Girty, 1927 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manshurica, **Arvella manshurica** P. Bartsch in O.A. Scarlato, 1960 - (MYTILIDAE)

- mansiana, **Melanopsis mansiana** Noulet, 1854 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansitii, **Maoricardium mansitii** (Y. Otuka, 1937) - (CARDIIDAE)
- mansonensis, **Microcystina mansonensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- mansonensis, **Chloritis mansonensis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mansonensis, Oospira mansonensis O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Oospira semipolita mansonensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mansonensis, **Oospira semipolita mansonensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mansonensis, **Coccoderma messageri mansonensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ENIDAE)
- mansueta, **Ventopelita mansueta** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mansuetum, Praelioceras mansuetum Fucini, 1929 † - syn of: **Lioceratoides serotinum** (E. Bettoni, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansuyi, **Joleaudella mansuyi** Patte, 1929 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansuyi, **Camaena mansuyi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mansuyi, **Mansuyiella mansuyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mansuyi, **Meekospira mansuyi** (Delpey, 1941 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansuyi, **Costatoria mansuyi** Reed, 1927 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansuyi, **Sicradiscus mansuyi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1908) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- mansuyi, **Elma mansuyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mansuyi, Subulites mansuyi Delpey, 1941 † - syn of: **Meekospira mansuyi** (Delpey, 1941 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mansuyi, **Lamprotula mansuyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mansuyi, **Anularya mansuyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- mansuyi, Margarya mansuyi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Anularya mansuyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- mansuyi bicostata, Margarya mansuyi bicostata S. Tchang & C.Y. Tsi, 1949 - syn of: **Anularya mansuyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- mansuyi depressa, **Camaena mansuyi depressa** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mansuyi ootanii, **Mansuyiella mansuyi ootanii** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Mansuyia**, syn of: Subgenus **Dautzenbergiella (Mansuyiella)** H. Nordsieck, 2003 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Mansuyiella**, Subgenus **Dautzenbergiella (Mansuyiella)** H. Nordsieck, 2003 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- manta, **Kalidos manta** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- manta, **Strioterebrum manta** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mantachieensis, **Eucycloscala mantachieensis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mantachieensis, **Urceolabrum mantachieensis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (PICKWORTHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mantaensis, Papyridea mantaensis A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Papyridea hiulcum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)
- mantaensis, Papyridea mantaensis A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Papyridea hiulcum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)
- mantaensis, **Tellina inaequistriata mantaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1943 - (TELLINIDAE)
- mantana, Yoldia mantana W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Ledella dicella** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- mantana, Yoldiella mantana W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Ledella dicella** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- mantangulensis, **Helicostyla satyrus mantangulensis** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mantaroensis, **Parabalea decimvolvis mantaroensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mantaroensis, **Parabalea latestriata mantaroensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1963 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mantei, **Barguesiella mantei** Frau & al., 2016 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manteia, **Cardita manteia** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mantelianus, Fusinus mantelianus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- mantelli, **Mantelliceras mantelli** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mantelli, Ammonites mantelli Sowerby, 1814 † - syn of: **Mantelliceras mantelli** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mantelli, Anatoma mantelli S. Woodward, 1859 - syn of: **Anatoma flemingi** (B.A. Marshall, 2002) - (ANATOMIDAE)

- mantelli, **Ancyloceras mantelli** T.L. Casey, 1960 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mantelli, **Dentalium mantelli** C.A. von Zittel, 1865 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mantelli, **Murexiella mantelli** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mantelli, **Lewesiceras mantelli** Wright & Wright, 1951 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mantelli, **Planorbarius mantelli** (R.W. Dunker, 1848 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mantelli, Scissurella mantelli S. Woodward, 1859 - syn of: **Anatoma flemingi** (B.A. Marshall, 2002) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- mantelli, **Turbo mantelli** Leymerie, 1842 - (TURBINIDAE)
- mantelli, **Hypoturrilites mantelli** (Sharpe, 1857 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mantelliana, **Mimachlamys mantelliana** (Orbigny, 1847 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mantelliceras**, Genus **Mantelliceras** Hyatt , 1903 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mantellina**, Genus **Mantellina** Sacco, 1904 (LIMIDAE)
- mantellum, Cypraea mantellum J.G. Walls & C.M. Burgess, 1980 - syn of: **Annepona mariae** (F.A. Schilder, 1927) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mantellum, Annepona mantellum J.G. Walls & C.M. Burgess, 1980 - syn of: **Annepona mariae** (F.A. Schilder, 1927) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Mantellum**, Subgenus **Lima (Mantellum)** Röding, 1798 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mantellum**, syn of: Genus **Limaria** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (LIMIDAE)
- mantensis, **Engina mantensis** P. Bartsch, 1928 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mantichora, **Oliva mantichora** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Manticoceras**, Genus **Manticoceras** Miller, 1938 † (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manticoides, **Chutoceras manticoides** (Becker & House, 2000 †) - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manticoides, Uchtites manticoides Becker & House, 2000 † - syn of: **Chutoceras manticoides** (Becker & House, 2000 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Manticula**, Genus **Manticula** Waterhouse, 1960 † (MANTICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MANTICULIDAE** Waterhouse, 2008 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-EURYDESMATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mantissa**, syn of: Genus **Mentissa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mantongensis, **Giardia mantongensis** (W. Kobelt, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mantouensis, **Hyolithes mantouensis** Resser & Endo, 1937 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mantovani, **Conus mantovani** Seguenza, 1880 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manuana, **Succinea manuana** A.A. Gould - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- manuanense, Manuaniceras manuanense Spath, 1925 † - syn of: **Elobiceras spathianum** F. Haas, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manuanense, **Pseudophacoceras manuanense** Spath 1925 † - (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- manuanensis, **Cymatoceras manuanensis** Crick, 1907 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Manuaniceras**, Subgenus **Oxytropidoceras (Manuaniceras)** Collignon, 1936 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manubriata, **Ostrea manubriata** R. Tate, 1887 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manubriatus, **Murex manubriatus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manubriatus, **Gymnarus manubriatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manubrium, **Ascoceras manubrium** Lindström, 1890 † - (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manuelae, **Filifusus manuelae** (L. Bozzetti, 2008) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- manuelae, **Apricardia manuelae** Mainelli, 1995 † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manueli, **Labyrinthus manueli** H.C. Higgins, 1872 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- manueli, **Dallocardia manueli** (A.C.G. Prado, 1993) - (CARDIIDAE)
- manueli, **Cameroceras manueli** Gil, 1988 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manueli, **Corrosella manueli** (D. Delicado, Machordom & M.A. Ramos, 2012) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- manueli, **Homorus manueli** H.B. Preston, 1910 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- manuellae, **Mitra manuellae** T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 2006 - (MITRIDAE)
- manueltenorioi, **Chelyconus manueltenorioi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manugiensis, **Aspastus miltocheilus manugiensis** B. Rensch, 1931 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)

- manuherikia, **Charopa manuherikia** B.A. Marshall & T.H. Worthy, 2017 † - (CHAROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manuherikia, **Latia manuherikia** B.A. Marshall, 2011 † - (LATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manuiensis, **Nanonavis manuiensis** Kalishevich, 1981 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manukauensis, **Maoriscaphander manukauensis** R.K. Dell, 1950 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manukauensis, **Neoguraleus manukauensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- manukauensis, **Odostomia manukauensis** C.R. Laws, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- manukauensis, **Maoricolpus roseus manukauensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1931 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- manulia, **Manulicula manulia** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Manulica**, Genus **Manulica** † (PRAECARDIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Manulicula**, Genus **Manulicula** Kříž, 1967 † (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Manulona**, Genus **Manulona** Ludbrook, 1941 † (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manumbensis, **Streptostele manumbensis** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- manumboensis, **Kalidos manumboensis** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- manumissa, **Tellina manumissa** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Manupecten**, Genus **Manupecten** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 (PECTINIDAE)
- manupictus, **Mesembrinus manupictus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Manureva**, Subgenus **Lamprocystis (Manureva)** F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- manuscripta, **Cerithium vulgatum manuscripta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- manusensis, **Bathymodiolus manusensis** J. Hashimoto & Furuta, 2007 - (MYTILIDAE)
- manusutor, **Taylorina manusutor** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- manwaii, **Naquetia manwaii** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2013 - (MURICIDAE)
- manx, **Gastropteron rubrum manx** Ev. Marcus & Er. Marcus, 1966 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- manzakiana, **Herviera manzakiana** (Yokoyama, 1922) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- manzakiana, **Rissoina manzakiana** Yokoyama, 1922 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Manzanella**, Genus **Manzanella** Girty, 1909 † (MANZANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MANZANELLIDAE** Chronic, 1952 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-SOLEMYIDA [Order]-MANZANELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- manzaneti, **Tuba manzaneti** L.W. Stephenson † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manzanicum, **Manzanospira manzanicum** (Girty, 1909 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manzanillaensis, **Conus aemulator manzanillaensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manzanillaensis, **Drillia manzanillaensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manzanillensis, **Caryocorbula manzanillensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- manzanillensis, Epitonium manzanillensis L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Epitonium emydonesus** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- manzanillensis, **Melaniella manzanillensis** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- manzanillensis, Polycera manzanillensis J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & Y. Camacho-García, 1999 - syn of: **Polycera manzanilloensis** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & Y. Camacho-García, 1999 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- manzanillensis, **Cochlodinella manzanillensis** (C. de la Torre, 1930) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- manzanilloensis, **Polycera manzanilloensis** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & Y. Camacho-García, 1999 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Manzanospira**, Genus **Manzanospira** Batten, 1989 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Manzonia**, Genus **Manzonia** Š. Brusina, 1870 (RISSOIDAE)
- manzoniana, **Eulima manzoniana** A. Issel, 1869 - (EULIMIDAE)
- manzoniana, **Manzonia manzoniana** (E. Rolán, 1987) - (RISSOIDAE)
- manzoniana, Onoba manzoniana E. Rolán, 1987 - syn of: **Manzonia manzoniana** (E. Rolán, 1987) - (RISSOIDAE)
- maoensis, **Marginella maoensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maoensis, **Zamorapecten maoensis** Waller, 2011 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maoensis, Strombus maoensis C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Lobatus dominator** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maoertangense, **Chaotianoceras maoertangense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maoica, **Mangelia maoica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maoica, **Sheldonella maoica** (C.J. Maury, 1917) † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- maonisriparum, Drillia maonisriparum C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Crassispira maonisriparum** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maonisriparum, **Crassispira maonisriparum** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MAORAXIDAE** Bandel, Gründel & Maxwell, 2000 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maoraxis**, Genus **Maoraxis** Bandel, Gründel & Maxwell, 2000 † (MAORAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maori, **Caecum maori** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2006 - (CAECIDAE)
- maoria, **Aclis maoria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- maoria, Amphithalamus maoria W.F. Ponder, 1968 - syn of: **Amphithalamus incidatus maoria** (W.F. Ponder, 1968) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- maoria, **Amphithalamus incidatus maoria** (W.F. Ponder, 1968) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- maoria, **Drilliola maoria** (Powell, 1942 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maoria, **Scalptia maoria** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1921 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maoria, **Seila maoria** B.A. Marshall, 1978 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- maoria, Socienna maoria H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Metaxia maoria** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- maoria, **Dimya maoria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (DIMYIDAE)
- maoria, **Willungia maoria** Powell, 1938 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maoria, **Melanella maoria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (EULIMIDAE)
- maoria, Balcis maoria A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Melanella maoria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (EULIMIDAE)
- maoria, **Zeidora maoria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- maoria, **Fustiaria maoria** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (FUSTIARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maoria, **Divariscintilla maoria** A.W.B. Powell, 1932 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- maoria, **Lasaea maoria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (LASAEIDAE)
- maoria, **Limatula maoria** Finlay, 1926 - (LIMIDAE)
- maoria, **Myrtea maoria** Powell, 1935 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maoria, **Antimargarita maoria** R.K. Dell, 1995 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- maoria, **Ovaginella maoria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maoria, **Mathilda maoria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- maoria, Opimilda maoria A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Mathilda maoria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- maoria, Mitra maoria H.J. Finlay, 1927 - syn of: **Mitra carbonaria** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (MITRIDAE)
- maoria, **Pronucula maoria** Powell, 1937 - (NUCULIDAE)
- maoria, **Parilimya maoria** (R.K. Dell, 1963) - (PARILIMYIDAE)
- maoria, Pedicularia maoria A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Pedicularia pacifica** W.H. Pease, 1865 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- maoria, Pholadomya maoria R.K. Dell, 1963 - syn of: **Parilimya maoria** (R.K. Dell, 1963) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- maoria, **Elysia maoria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- maoria, **Antimelatoma maoria** R.K. Dell, 1995 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- maoria, **Ividella maoria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- maoria, **Rissopsetia maoria** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- maoria, Ividella maoria A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Ividella maoria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- maoria, **Sassia maoria** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maoria, **Xanthodaphne maoria** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- maoria, **Iridoteuthis maoria** R.K. Dell, 1959 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- maoria, **Tenagodus maoria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- maoria, Siliquaria maoria A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Tenagodus maoria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- maoria, **Cirsonella maoria** (Powell, 1937) - (SKENEIDAE)
- maoria, Tonna maoria A.W.B. Powell, 1938 - syn of: **Tonna cumingii** (S.C.T. Hanley) - (TONNIDAE)
- maoria, **Tornus maoria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (TORNIDAE)
- maoria, **Metaxia maoria** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- maoria, **Coluzea maoria** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1919 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maoria, Gazameda maoria A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- maoria, **Halicardia maoria** R.K. Dell, 1978 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)

- **Maoriana**, syn of: Genus **Ptychodon** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 (CHAROPIDAE)
- maoriana, **Euciroa maoriana** Eagle, 2000 † - (EUCIROIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maoriana, Pectunculus maoriana W.R.B. Oliver, 1923 - syn of: **Dosinia maoriana** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1923) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- maoriana, **Serrata maoriana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maoriana, Marginella maoriana A.W.B. Powell, 1932 - syn of: **Serrata maoriana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maoriana, Volvarina maoriana A.W.B. Powell, 1932 - syn of: **Serrata maoriana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maoriana, Serrata maoriana A.W.B. Powell, 1932 - syn of: **Serrata maoriana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maoriana, **Aulacomya maoriana** T. Iredale, 1915 - (MYTILIDAE)
- maoriana, **Nucinella maoriana** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- maoriana, **Merelina maoriana** A.W.B. Powell, 1939 - (RISSOIDAE)
- maoriana, **Vermicularia maoriana** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- maoriana, **Dosinia maoriana** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1923) - (VENERIDAE)
- maoriana, **Mauira maoriana** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maorianus, Heliacus maorianus A.W.B. Powell - syn of: **Heliacus implexus** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- maorianus, Cleidothaerus maorianus H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Cleidothaerus albidus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CLEIDOTHAERIDAE)
- maorianus, **Ischnochiton maorianus** T. Iredale, 1914 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- maorianus, Aulacomya maorianus T. Iredale, 1915 - syn of: **Aulacomya maoriana** T. Iredale, 1915 - (MYTILIDAE)
- maorianus, Mytilus maorianus T. Iredale, 1915 - syn of: **Aulacomya maoriana** T. Iredale, 1915 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Maoricardium**, Genus **Maoricardium** J. Marwick, 1944 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Maorichiton**, syn of: Genus **Plaxiphora** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Maoricolpus**, Genus **Maoricolpus** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Maoriconcha**, syn of: Genus **Otoconcha** F.W. Hutton, 1884 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Maoricrassus**, Genus **Maoricrassus** Vella, 1954 † (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maoricrater**, Genus **Maoricrater** W.H. Dall, 1956 (LEPETIDAE)
- **Maoricrypta**, Genus **Maoricrypta** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Maoridaphne**, Genus **Maoridaphne** A. Powell, 1942 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- maoriensis, Triviella maoriensis M.K. Mestayer, 1927 - syn of: **Ellatrivia merces** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Maorimactra**, Subgenus **Mactra (Maorimactra)** H.J. Finlay, 1928 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Maorimonotis**, Genus **Maorimonotis** Grant-Mackie, 1978 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maorimorpha**, Genus **Maorimorpha** A. Powell, 1939 (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- maorinus, **Atys maorinus** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maoriscaphander**, Genus **Maoriscaphander** R.K. Dell, 1950 (CYLICHNIDAE)
- **Maoristylus**, syn of: Genus **Placostylus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Maoritellina**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Maorites**, Genus **Maorites** Marshall , 1926 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maorithyas**, Genus **Maorithyas** C.A. Fleming, 1950 (THYASIRIDAE)
- maoritinctum, Ranularia maoritinctum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Ranularia cynocephala caribbaeum** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1957 - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Maoritomella**, Genus **Maoritomella** A. Powell, 1942 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Maoritrigonia**, Genus **Maoritrigonia** Fleming, 1962 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maorium, **Propeamussium maorium** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- maorius, Zeacolpus maorius A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Maorivetia**, Genus **Maorivetia** Finlay, 1924 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- maorum, **Cochlespira maorum** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maorum, Drillia maorum E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Antimelatoma buchanani** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- maorum, **Macroctopus maorum** (F.W. Hutton, 1880) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- maorum, Octopus maorum F.W. Hutton, 1880 - syn of: **Macroctopus maorum** (F.W. Hutton, 1880) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- maorum, **Gomphina maorum** E.A. Smith, 1902 - (VENERIDAE)
- maorum, Gomphina maorum E. Fischer-Piette & B. Métivier, 1971 - syn of: **Gomphina moerchi** (G.F. Angas, 1872) - (VENERIDAE)
- mapae, **Ancula mapae** (R.F. Burn, 1961) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- mapalia, **Sigapatella mapalia** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mapesella**, Genus **Mapesella** Bandel, 2002 † (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mapesi, **Aktastioceras mapesi** Shimanskiy, 1993 † - (PARABACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mapesi, **Prolecanites mapesi** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mapesi, **Zhonglupuceras mapesi** (T.J. Frest & al., 1981 †) - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mapesi, **Plocezyga mapesi** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mapesi, **Synwocklumeria mapesi** Becker, 2000 † - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mapesites**, Genus **Mapesites** Work & Boardman, 2003 † (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mapingense, **Pleuronodoceras mapingense** (W.K.C. Sun, 1933 †) - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mapingensis, **Euomphalus mapingensis** A.W. Grabau, 1936 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mapirites**, syn of: Genus **Metaperrinites** Ruzhencev , 1950 † (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mapoonensis, **Costatophora mapoonensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mapoonensis, Costatophora mapoonensis C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Costatophora mapoonensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mappa, Protoconus mappa J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Tenorioconus mappa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CARINOPELTIDAE)
- mappa, **Tenorioconus mappa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- mappa, Conus mappa J.C.H. Crosse, 1858 - syn of: **Gastridium eldredi** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1955) - (CONIDAE)
- mappa, **Leporicypraea mappa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mappa admirabilis, **Leporicypraea mappa admirabilis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mappa alga, **Leporicypraea mappa alga** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mappa aliwalensis, Leporicypraea mappa aliwalensis F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - syn of: **Leporicypraea rosea aliwalensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mappa geographica, Leporicypraea mappa geographica F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1933 - syn of: **Leporicypraea geographica** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1933) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mappa granarius, Conus mappa granarius L.C. Kiener, 1847 - syn of: **Tenorioconus granarius** (L.C. Kiener, 1845) - (CONIDAE)
- mappa jesusramirezi, **Tenorioconus mappa jesusramirezi** (T. Cossignani, 2010) - (CONIDAE)
- mappa panerythra, **Leporicypraea mappa panerythra** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mappa rosea, Leporicypraea mappa rosea Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Leporicypraea rosea** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mappa subsignata, **Leporicypraea mappa subsignata** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mappa trinitarius, **Tenorioconus mappa trinitarius** (C.H. Hwass, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- mappa ultraviola, Leporicypraea mappa ultraviola F.Jr. Lorenz & C.B. Bridges, 2014 - syn of: **Leporicypraea rosea ultraviola** F.Jr. Lorenz & C.B. Bridges, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mappa viridis, **Leporicypraea mappa viridis** (A. Kenyon, 1902) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mappa viridis eluceta, **Leporicypraea mappa viridis eluceta** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 2000 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mappa viridis montrouzieri, **Leporicypraea mappa viridis montrouzieri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1903) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mapuche, **Entolium mapuche** Damborenea, 2002 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mapucherum, **Calliostoma mapucherum** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mapulehuae, **Philonesia mapulehuae** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)

- **Maputrigonia**, Genus **Maputrigonia** Leanza, 1985 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mara, **Erosaria eburnea mara** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mara, **Odostomia mara** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- maracaibensis, **Anadara zuliana maracaibensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 - (ARCIDAE)
- maracaibensis, **Persicula maracaibensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maracaibensis, **Mactra maracaibensis** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maracaibensis, **Mytella maracaibensis** I. Beauperthuy, 1967 - (MYTILIDAE)
- maracaibensis, **Pallacera maracaibensis** (N.E. Weisbord, 1929 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maracaibensis, **Orthalicus maracaibensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- maracaibensis, Chlamys maracaibensis F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1927 † - syn of: **Lindapecten plurinominis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maracaibensis, **Potamides maracaibensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maracaibensis jamaicensis, Orthalicus maracaibensis jamaicensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - syn of: **Orthalicus maracaibensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- maracaibensis tricinctus, Orthalicus maracaibensis tricinctus E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - syn of: **Orthalicus ferussaci tricinctus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- maracaiboensis, **Hercoglossa maracaiboensis** Miller & Collinson, 1951 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maracandensis, Buliminus maracandensis O.W. Von Rosen, 1901 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus trigonochilus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- maracatu, **Eccliseogyra maracatu** S.F.B. de Lima & M.L. Christoffersen, 2013 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- maracuya, **Melanella maracuya** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2001 - (EULIMIDAE)
- maracuya, **Vitreolina maracuya** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2001 - (EULIMIDAE)
- maraguanensis, **Torrecoptis maraguanensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maraguanensis, **Torrecoptis livida maraguanensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maraisi, Acmaea maraisi (R.N. Kilburn, 1977) - syn of: **Patelloida maraisi** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- maraisi, **Caecum maraisi** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015 - (CAECIDAE)
- maraisi, **Epitonium maraisi** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- maraisi, **Patelloida maraisi** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- maraisi, **Gingicithara maraisi** R.N. Kilburn, 1992 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- maraisi, **Mitromorpha maraisi** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- maraisi, **Favartia maraisi** (E.H. Vokes, 1978) - (MURICIDAE)
- maraisi, Pygmaepterys maraisi (E.H. Vokes, 1978) - syn of: **Favartia maraisi** (E.H. Vokes, 1978) - (MURICIDAE)
- maraisi, Sukashitrochus maraisi D.G. Herbert, 1986 - syn of: **Sukashitrochus dorbignyi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- maraisorum, **Scissurella maraisorum** D.L. Geiger, 2006 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- **Maralsenia**, Genus **Maralsenia** Pacaud, 2009 † (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marama, **Cyclocardia marama** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marama, **Maorithyas marama** C.A. Fleming, 1950 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Marama**, Genus **Marama** Marwick, 1927 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maramaensis, **Neothauma maramaensis** Musalizi, 2017 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maramuniensis, **Longobardites maramuniensis** (Skwarko, 1973 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maranajensis, **Faustina maranajensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (HELICIDAE)
- marangensis, **Elaphroconcha marangensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1898) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- marangensis, **Philalanka marangensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1898) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- maranguapensis, **Cyclodontina inflata maranguapensis** F.C. Baker, 1914 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- maranguense, **Polytoxon copleyi maranguense** B. Verdcourt, 1961 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- maranhonensis, Bulimus maranhonensis J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Sultana maranhonensis** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- maranhonensis, **Cylindronenia maranhonensis** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- maranhonensis, **Sultana maranhonensis** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- maranhonensis terrestris, **Cylindronenia maranhonensis terrestris** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- **Maranhoniellus**, Subgenus **Rabdotus (Maranhoniellus)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 (BULIMULIDAE)
- maranii, **Joculator maranii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- maranii, **Scabrotrophon maranii** Houart & Héros, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- maranii, **Anticlimax maranii** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- maranitra, **Parvedentulina maranitra** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- maranjoae, **Bunnya maranjoae** M.C. Miller, 1987 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- maranonensis, **Naesiotus subcostatus maranonensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- marasensis, **Vermiculatus cuzcoensis marasensis** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- marashi, **Pseudamnicola marashi** P. Glöer, M.E. Gürlek & C. Kara, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- marasinica, **Bithynia marasinica** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marateensis, Helix marateensis W. Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata saprensis** (W. Kobelt, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- marathonensis, **Neocrimites marathonensis** (Böse 1919 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marathonites**, Genus **Marathonites** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MARATHONITIDAE** Ruzhencev, 1938 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-MARATHONITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- maratima, **Triodopsis maratima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Maraunibina**, syn of: Genus **Pontohedyle** A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972 (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- maravignae, **Crassopleura maravignae** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- maravignae, **Daudebardia rufa maravignae** (E. Pirajno, 1840) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- maravignae, Thracia maravignae A. Aradas & P. Calcara, 1843 - syn of: **Thracia convexa** (Wood, 1815) - (THRACIIDAE)
- maravignae, Pleurotoma maravignae Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - syn of: **Crassopleura maravignae** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Maravignia**, syn of: Genus **Fossarus** R.A. Philippi, 1841 (PLANAXIDAE)
- marbellensis, **Tambja marbellensis** J. Schick & J.L. Cervera, 1998 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- marblecreekensis, **Orthonychia marblecreekensis** Talent & Philip, 1956 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marbodeia**, Genus **Marbodeia** Haber, 1932 (LOTTIIDAE)
- marcaisi, **Monodonta marcaisi** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcapatensis, **Drymaeus marcapatensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1979 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- marcapatensis, **Columbinia marcapatensis** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marceauxi, **Arca marceauxi** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marceauxi, **Marinula marceauxi** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marceauxi, **Semiterebellum marceauxi** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marceauxiana, **Barbatia marceauxiana** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marceda, **Litharium marceda** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- marcelia, Clausilia marcelia A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marcellae, **Rhyncolites marcellae** Tuuk, 1985 † - (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcellense, **Lunulicardia marcellense** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcellensis, **Centroceras marcellensis** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) - (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcellinus, Unio marcellinus J. Berthier, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- marcelpini, **Fusinus bocagei marcelpini** R. Hadorn & P. Ryall, 1999 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- marcescens, **Galadistes marcescens** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- marceti, Xerocrassa marceti P. Fagot, 1906 - syn of: **Amandana salvanae** (P. Fagot, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- marchadi, Crassatina marchadi R. von Cosel, 1995 - syn of: **Salaputium modestum** (H. Adams, 1869) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- marchadi, **Graptacme marchadi** (M. Nicklés, 1979) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- marchadi, Asteronotus marchadi J.J. Risbec, 1956 - syn of: **Asteronotus cespitosus** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- marchadi, **Gadila marchadi** (M. Nicklés, 1979) - (GADILIDAE)

- marchadi, **Kyllinia marchadi** (J. Knudsen, 1956 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marchadi, **Natica marchadi** M. Pin, 1992 - (NATICIDAE)
- marchadi, Diaugasma marchadi (J. Knudsen, 1956 †) - syn of: **Kyllinia marchadi** (J. Knudsen, 1956 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marchadi, **Alvania marchadi** S. Gofas, 1999 - (RISSOIDAE)
- marchadi, **Dendropoma marchadi** A.M. Keen & J.E. Morton, 1960 - (VERMETIDAE)
- marchali, **Mysia marchali** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (VENERIDAE)
- marchamensis, **Natica marchamensis** J.F. Blake & W.H. Hudleston 1877 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marchandi, **Genota marchandi** M. Pin, 1996 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- marchandi, **Janusites marchandi** (J.J. Bert, Delanoy & Bersac, 2006 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marchandi, **Taramelliceras marchandi** Quéreilhac, 2009 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marchandi, **Sassia marchandi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marchanti, **Powelliphanta marchanti** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- marchanti, Paryphanta marchanti A.W.B. Powell, 1932 - syn of: **Powelliphanta marchanti** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- marchei, **Lienardia marchei** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- marchei, **Cyclostrema marchei** F.P. Jousseaume, 1872 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- marchei, **Circulus marchei** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1872) - (TORNIDAE)
- marchei tuberculifera, **Lienardia marchei tuberculifera** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- marchesettii, **Dilataria succineata marchesettii** (A. Stossich, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marchettii, Monacha marchettii C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Marchia**, syn of: Genus **Pterynotus** W.J. Swainson, 1833 (MURICIDAE)
- marchianae, Helix marchianae C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Thryasona diemenensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- marchii, Cryptospira marchii F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Cryptospira strigata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- marchionatus, **Eugeniconus marchionatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- marchionatus eudoxus, Conus marchionatus eudoxus J.C. Melvill in G.W. Tryon, 1883 - syn of: **Eugeniconus marchionatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- marchionatus eudoxus, Conus marchionatus eudoxus G.W. Tryon, 1884 - syn of: **Eugeniconus marchionatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- marchionissa, **Helicina marchionissa** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - (HELICINIDAE)
- marchmontensis, **Acteonella marchmontensis** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marci, **Felimare marci** (Ev. Marcus, 1971) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- marci, **Lithoglyphus marci** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marci, Physa marci F.C. Baker, 1924 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- marci, **Odetta marci** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- marci, Odostomia marci (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998) - syn of: **Odetta marci** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- marci, Pisidium marci V. Sterki, 1909 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- marcia, Bistolida marcia T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Bistolida kieneri depriesteri** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Marcia**, Genus **Marcia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- marciae, **Vexillum amandum marciae** G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- marciae, **Vertigo marciae** J.C. Nekola & G. Rosenberg, 2013 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- marcianus, **Eopachydiscus marcianus** (Shumard, 1854 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcida, **Pyrgulopsis marcida** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- marcida, Mactra marcida A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Mulinia edulis** (King, 1831) - (MACTRIDAE)
- marcida, **Tegula marcida** A.A. Gould, 1853 - (TEGULIDAE)
- marcida, Madeirovitrina marcida T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Madeirovitrina media** (R.T. Lowe, 1854) -

(VITRINIDAE)

- marcidum, **Cupedora marcidum** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- marcidus, **Bulimulus marcidus** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- marcidus, **Phenacolimax marcidus** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Marciella**, syn of: Genus **Herviella** K. Baba, 1949 (GLAUCIDAE)
- marcignyana, **Ostrea marcignyana** Martin, 1860 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcki, **Dilataria marcki** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marco, **Stolidotus marco** Kříž, 2005 † - (STOLIDOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcocastellazzii, **Africonus marcocastellazzii** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- marcoense, **Epitonium candeanum marcoense** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- marcoensis, Murex marcoensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **Vokesimurex rubidus** (F.C. Baker, 1897) - (MURICIDAE)
- marcoi, **Linopyrga marcoi** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcominii, **Coptostoma marcominii** P. Lozouet, 2015 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcominii, **Bernaya marcominii** Dolin & Aguerre, 2016 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marconia**, Genus **Marconia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- marcosensis, **Maderia marcosensis** Imlay, 1940 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcosi, **Parviturbo marcosi** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- marcottae, **Cymatoica marcottae** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcottae, **Leukoma marcottae** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcouana, Margarites marcouana Cragin, 1894 † - syn of: **Amberleya mudgeana** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) - (MARGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcouana, **Nerita marcouana** Cragin, 1895 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcouensis, **Jakobina marcouensis** Kerber, 1988 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcoui, **Proarcestes marcoui** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcoui, **Dieneroceras marcoui** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcoui, **Suecoceras marcoui** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcoui, Texigryphaea marcoui J. Hill & Vaughan, 1898 † - syn of: **Gryphaea mucronata** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcoui, **Neogeoceras marcoui** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcoui, Xenodiscus marcoui A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Dieneroceras marcoui** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcoui, Nautilus marcoui d'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Yakutionautilus kavalerovae** Arkhipov & I.S. Barskov, 1970 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcoui, Alectryonia marcoui Bose, 1910 † - syn of: **Lopha subovata** Shumard, 1854 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcouiana, **Ananias marcouiana** (H.B. Geinitz, 1866 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcouiana, Pleurotomaria marcouiana H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † - syn of: **Ananias marcouiana** (H.B. Geinitz, 1866 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcouianus, **Retispira marcouianus** (H.B. Geinitz, 1866 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marcouxia**, Genus **Marcouxia** Guex & al., 2005 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marcouxites**, Genus **Marcouxites** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcuccii, Truncatellina marcuccii C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: **Truncatellina callicratis** (A. Scacchi, 1833) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- marcuscoltroi, **Erosaria acicularis marcuscoltroi** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2015 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marcusi, Acmaea marcusi G. Righi, 1966 - syn of: **Lottia marcusi** (G. Righi, 1966) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- marcusi, **Berghia marcusi** M. Domínguez, J.S. Troncoso & F.J. García, 2008 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- marcusi, Bosellia marcusi Ev. Marcus, 1972 - syn of: **Elysia marcusi** (Ev. Marcus, 1972) - (BOSELLIIDAE)
- marcusi, **Semicassis marcusi** Garvie, 2013 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcusi, **Abida braunii marcusi** E. Gittenberger & T.E.J. Ripken, 1993 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- marcusi, **Conasprella marcusi** (E.J. Petuch, D.P. Berschauer & Poremski, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- marcusi, **Conualevia marcusi** A.W. Collier & M. Farmer, 1964 - (DORIDIDAE)

- marcusi, **Fusinus marcusi** R. Hadorn & B. Rogers, 2000 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- marcusi, **Stenoplax marcusi** (G. Righi, 1971) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- marcusi, **Lottia marcusi** (G. Righi, 1966) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- marcusi, **Muricopsis marcusi** E.H. Vokes, 1994 - (MURICIDAE)
- marcusi, Anodontites marcusi J.C. Mendes, 1939 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- marcusi, **Philinoglossa marcusi** D.A. Challis, 1969 - (PHILINOGLOSSIDAE)
- marcusi, **Elysia marcusi** (Ev. Marcus, 1972) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- marcusi, **Rhodope marcusi** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1991 - (RHODOPIDAE)
- marcusiana, **Calocochlia marcusiana** A. Falconieri, 2008 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- marcusorum, **Flabellina marcusorum** T.M. Gosliner & A.M. Kuzirian, 1990 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- marcusseni, **Actaeopyramis marcusseni** Schnetler, 2001 † - (CIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marcyae, **Mandaloceras marcyae** (Winchell & Marcy †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mardieae, **Persististrombus mardieae** (E.J. Petuch, 2004 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mardinensis, **Levantina mardinensis** W. Kobelt, 1900 - (HELICIDAE)
- mardinensis, Leguminaia mardinensis I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Leguminaia wheatleyi** (I. Lea, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mardonesae, **Cabrieroceras mardonesae** Montesinos, 1988 † - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mareana, **Lirastrombina mareana** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mareana, Cylichnella mareana N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Cylichnella bidentata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- mareana, **Persicula interruptolineata mareana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- mareana, Clathrodrillia mareana N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - syn of: **Clathrodrillia gatunensis** (F. Toula, 1909 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mareana, **Emarginula mareana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mareana, **Ennucula mareana** (N.E. Weisbord, 1964) - (NUCULIDAE)
- mareana, Nucula mareana N.E. Weisbord, 1964 - syn of: **Ennucula dalmasi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (NUCULIDAE)
- mareana, **Malea mareana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mareana, Diplodonta mareana N.E. Weisbord, 1964 - syn of: **Foveamysia soror** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- mareanus, **Placostylus fibratus mareanus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- marebiensis, Pupoides marebiensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- marefugitus, **Aiteng marefugitus** Y. Kano, T.P. Neusser & al., 2015 - (AITENGIDAE)
- mareki, **Mytilarca mareki** Krž & Steinová, 2009 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mareki, **Cambretina mareki** Horný, 1964 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mareki, **Boucotonotus mareki** (Horný, 1963 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marekicella**, Genus **Marekicella** Horný, 1997 † (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marekites**, Genus **Marekites** Kostak, 2002 † (PALAEOLOLIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mareleptopoma**, Genus **Mareleptopoma** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1984 (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- marella, **Nuculana marella** (L.G. Hertlein, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1940) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- marella, Nucula marella L.G. Hertlein, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1940 - syn of: **Nuculana marella** (L.G. Hertlein, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1940) - (NUCULIDAE)
- marense, **Crucibulum marense** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- marensis, Fusinus marensis N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Fusinus dilectus** Adams, 1856 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- marensis, Fusinus marensis N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Fusinus dilectus** Adams, 1856 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- marensis, **Lioberus marensis** Weisbord 1964 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marensis, **Euvola marensis** (N.E. Weisbord, 1964) - (PECTINIDAE)
- marensis, **Pitar marensis** (Weisbord 1964) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marenzelleri, Chromodoris marenzelleri L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 - syn of: **Hypselodoris festiva** (A. Adams, 1861) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- mareoticus, Planorbis mareoticus W. Innes, 1884 - syn of: **Gyraulus ehrenbergi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- marerosa, **Eucithara marerosa** R.N. Kilburn, 1992 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- marerubra, **Pustularia marerubra** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marerubra, **Limopsis marerubra** P.G. Oliver & M. Zuschin, 2000 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- marerubrum, **Vasticardium marerubrum** (R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1991) - (CARDIIDAE)
- marerubrum, **Septa marerubrum** (F. García-Talavera, 1985) - (RANELLIDAE)
- maresi, **Idonearca maresi** Coquand, 1880 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maresi, **Melanopsis maresi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maresi, **Theodoxus maresi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864) - (NERITIDAE)
- maresi, Vertigo maresi J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Vertigo antivertigo** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- maresi crenulata, **Melanopsis maresi crenulata** P.M. Pallary, 1901 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maresia**, syn of: Genus **Bythinella** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- maretensis, **Succochlea maretensis** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2014 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mareticola, **Hypermastus mareticola** A. Warén & A. Norris, 1994 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Marevalvata**, syn of: Genus **Arene** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (ARENEIDAE)
- marferula, **Simnialena marferula** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- margae, **Tryonia margae** R. Hershler, 1989 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- margae, **Gauthiericeras margae** (F. Schlüter, 1867 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaeritula, Bufonaria margaeritula G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Bufonaria margaritula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (BURSIDAE)
- margalefi, **Antillobia margalefi** C.R. Altaba, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Margarella**, Genus **Margarella** K.H.J. Thiele in F.H. Troschel, 1893 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- margaretae, **Achatinella casta margaretae** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- margaretae, **Actinoceras margaretae** Flower, 1957 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaretae, **Anadara margaretae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaretae, Noumea margaretae R.F. Burn, 1966 - syn of: **Noumea haliclona** (R.F. Burn, 1957) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- margaretae, Ficus margaretae T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Ficus ficus subintermedia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) - (FICIDAE)
- margaretae, **Triptychia margaretae** Andreae, 1904 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaretae, **Gastrocopta margaretae** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- margaretae, **Limatula margaretae** J.A. Allen, 2004 - (LIMIDAE)
- margaretae, **Liguus fasciatus margaretae** A.M. Jones, 1979 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- margaretae, **Plocamopherus margaretae** Y. Vallès & T.M. Gosliner, 2006 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- margaretae, **Daphnella margaretae** W.G. Lyons, 1972 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- margarethae, Barbatia margarethae J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Arcopsis sculptilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- margarethae, **Colubraria margarethae** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2011 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- margarethae, Striarca margarethae J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Arcopsis sculptilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- margarethae, **Wortheniopsis margarethae** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (PLETHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margariana, Paludina margariana J. Anderson, 1878 - syn of: **Margarya melanioides** G. Nevill, 1877 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- margariana carinata, Vivipara margariana carinata M. von Neumayr, 1887 - syn of: **Margarya melanioides** G. Nevill, 1877 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- margariana rotundata, Vivipara margariana rotundata M. von Neumayr, 1887 - syn of: **Margarya francheti** (J.F. Mabille, 1886) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- margariana tuberculata, Vivipara margariana tuberculata M. von Neumayr, 1887 - syn of: **Margarya melanioides** G. Nevill, 1877 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- margaridae, **Abida secale margaridae** L.A. Beck, 1988 - (CHONDRINIDAE)

- **Margarijuvavites**, Genus **Margarijuvavites** Tozer, 1994 † (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margarina, Tellina margarina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Tellina margaritina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Margariona**, syn of: Genus **Dimya** M. Rouault, 1848 (DIMYIDAE)
- margarita, Achatinella margarita L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Leptachatina accincta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- margarita, **Omphalotropis margarita** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- margarita, **Crepidula margarita** L.R.L. Simone, 2006 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- margarita, **Cetoconcha margarita** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- margarita, **Graphicomassa margarita** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- margarita, Mitrella margarita L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Graphicomassa margarita** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- margarita, Cyclophorus margarita L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - syn of: **Omphalotropis margarita** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- margarita, **Pustularia margarita** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- margarita, Pustularia margarita T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Pustularia globulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- margarita, Cryptocypraea margarita J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Cryptocypraea dillwyni** (F.A. Schilder, 1922) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- margarita, **Turridina margarita** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margarita, **Epitonium margarita** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- margarita, Helix margarita L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Proserpinula infortunata** (T.B. Bland, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- margarita, Helix margarita G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Margarites helicinus** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- margarita, **Pseudamnicola margarita** (M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margarita, **Monacha margarita** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- margarita, **Neaeromya margarita** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (LASAEIDAE)
- **Margarita**, syn of: Genus **Margarites** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MARGARITIDAE)
- margarita, **Eratoidea margarita** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- margarita, Murchisonia margarita Whidborne, 1892 † - syn of: **Turridina margarita** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margarita, **Bernardina margarita** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- margarita, **Diminovula margarita** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- margarita, Ovula margarita A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Diminovula concinna** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- margarita, Ovula margarita G.B. I Sowerby, 1828 - syn of: **Diminovula margarita** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- margarita, Primovula margarita A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Diminovula concinna** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- margarita, Cyclostoma margarita L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Omphalotropis margarita** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Margarita**, syn of: Genus **Pinctada** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- margarita, **Odostomia margarita** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- margarita, Semele margarita A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Semele verrucosa** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - (SEMELIDAE)
- margarita, **Succinea margarita** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- margarita, **Vitrinella margarita** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Margarita**, syn of: Genus **Unio** L. Philipsson, 1788 (UNIONIDAE)
- margarita africana, **Pustularia margarita africana** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- margarita bifrons, **Pseudamnicola margarita bifrons** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margarita globulosa, **Pseudamnicola margarita globulosa** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margarita nuda, **Pseudamnicola margarita nuda** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margarita tuamotensis, Pustularia margarita tuamotensis F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999 - syn of: **Pustularia cicercula tuamotensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999 - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- margaritacea, Anomia margaritacea G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Monia patelliformis** (C. Linnaeus, 1773) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- margaritacea, **Palaua margaritacea** (C.G. Semper) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- margaritacea, Glaucus margaritacea L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- margaritacea, **Worthenia margaritacea** (Laube, 1868 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritacea, Nucula margaritacea J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Nucula nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NUCULIDAE)
- margaritacea, **Striostrea margaritacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- margaritacea, Pandora margaritacea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Pandora albida** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PANDORIDAE)
- margaritacea, Patella margaritacea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- margaritacea, **Argyromya margaritacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritacea, Physa margaritacea E.C. Von Martens, 1873 - syn of: **Aplexa marmorata** L. Guilding, 1828 - (PHYSIDAE)
- margaritacea, **Pinna margaritacea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritacea, **Terebralia bidentata margaritacea** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritacea, Vulsella margaritacea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Limatula subauriculata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (PTERIIDAE)
- margaritacea, **Simrothiella margaritacea** (J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877) - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- margaritacea, **Salasiella margaritacea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- margaritacea, **Neotrigonia margaritacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804) - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- margaritacea, Neotrigonia margaritacea W.T. Bednall, 1878 - syn of: **Neotrigonia bednalli** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- margaritacea, Trigonia margaritacea W.T. Bednall, 1878 - syn of: **Neotrigonia bednalli** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- margaritacea, Trigonia margaritacea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 - syn of: **Neotrigonia margaritacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804) - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- margaritacea, Aegopinella margaritacea A. Schmidt, 1851 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitidula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (ZONITIDAE)
- margaritacea bednalli, Trigonia margaritacea bednalli J.C. Verco, 1907 - syn of: **Neotrigonia bednalli** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- margaritacea bednalli, Neotrigonia margaritacea bednalli J.C. Verco, 1907 - syn of: **Neotrigonia bednalli** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- margaritacea uniophora, Neotrigonia margaritacea uniophora J.E. Gray in J.B. Jukes, 1847 - syn of: **Neotrigonia uniophora** (Gray, 1847) - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- margaritaceum, Cerithium margaritaceum G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Tympanotonos margaritaceus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritaceum, **Periploma margaritaceum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- margaritaceum granulifera, Cerithium margaritaceum granulifera J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Tympanotonos margaritaceus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritaceum moniliformis, Cerithium margaritaceum moniliformis J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Tympanotonos margaritaceus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritaceus, Murex margaritaceus G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Tympanotonos margaritaceus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritaceus, **Modiolus margaritaceus** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940) - (MYTILIDAE)
- margaritaceus, **Tympanotonos margaritaceus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritaceus, **Tectus margaritaceus** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritaceus, Phorcus margaritaceus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Phorcus richardi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- margaritaceus, Turbo margaritaceus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Marmarostoma**

argyrostomus (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)

- margaritaceus, **Thylacodes margaritaceus** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844) - (VERMETIDAE)
- margaritaceus, Vermetus margaritaceus C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Thylacodes margaritaceus** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844) - (VERMETIDAE)
- margaritaceus bearnensis, **Tympanotonos margaritaceus bearnensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritaceus calcaratus, Tympanotonus margaritaceus calcaratus J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † - syn of: **Tympanotonos margaritaceus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritaceus grateloupi, **Tympanotonos margaritaceus grateloupi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritaceus typicocalcaratus, Tympanotonus margaritaceus typicocalcaratus L. Vignal, 1910 † - syn of: **Tympanotonos margaritaceus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritae, **Pukunia margaritae** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- margaritae, Spurilla margaritae A. Labbé, 1923 - syn of: **Berghia verrucicornis** (A. da Costa, 1867) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- margaritae, Garniericeras margaritae Schulgina, 1969 † - syn of: **Khetoceras margaritae** (Schulgina, 1969 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritae, **Asuranena margaritae** (A.A. Schileyko & S.E. Moiseeva, 1989) - (ENIDAE)
- margaritae, **Margaritoceras margaritae** Cecioni & Flower, 1985 † - (EOTHINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritae, **Fusinus margaritae** G. Buzzurro & P. Russo, 2007 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- margaritae, **Amandana cisternasi margaritae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- margaritae, **Ercolania margaritae** R.F. Burn, 1974 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- margaritae, **Propebela margaritae** (I.P. Bogdanov, 1985) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- margaritae, **Calotrophon margaritae** (A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritae, **Neritilia margaritae** G. Pérez-Dionis, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2010 - (NERITILIIDAE)
- margaritae, **Uraloceras margaritae** Kutygin & Ganelin, 2011 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritae, **Samoana margaritae** D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953 - (PARTULIDAE)
- margaritae, **Elysia margaritae** S .de Fez, 1962 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- margaritae, **Khetoceras margaritae** (Schulgina, 1969 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritae, **Comitas margaritae** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- margaritae, **Rhiphaeoteuthis margaritae** Doguzhaeva, 2002 † - (RHIPHAEOTEUTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritae, **Rimella margaritae** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritae, **Megalomphalus margaritae** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- margaritaeformis, **Pseudamnicola margaritaeformis** (N.I. Andrusov, 1905 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritaeformis, **Eunaticina margaritaeformis** W.H. Dall, 1924 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Margaritana**, syn of: Genus **Margaritifera** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1816 (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- margaritana, Melongena margaritana H.G. Richards, 1943 - syn of: **Melongena melongena** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- margaritana, Melongena margaritana H.G. Richards, 1943 - syn of: **Melongena melongena** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- margaritana, Voluta margaritana A.H. Verrill, 1954 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Margaritanopsis**, syn of: Genus **Margaritifera** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1816 (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- margaritanopsis, Unio margaritanopsis É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Pseudunio auricularius** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (UNIONIDAE)
- margaritanus, **Septifer margaritanus** Nomland, 1917 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Margaritaria**, Genus **Margaritaria** Conrad, 1849 † (MARGARITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MARGARITARIIDAE** Vokes, 1964 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-PHOLADOMYOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritarius, **Clanculus margaritarius** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- margaritarius multipunctatus, Clanculus margaritarius multipunctatus P. Jansen, 1995 - syn of: **Clanculus multipunctatus** P. Jansen, 1995 - (TROCHIDAE)

- margaritarius unedo, **Clanculus margaritarius unedo** L.A. Reeve, 1851 - (TROCHIDAE)
- margaritarum, Vermetus margaritarum A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Thylacodes margaritaceus** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844) - (VERMETIDAE)
- margaritata, **Mortoniceras margaritata** F. Haas 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritata, **Murchisonia margaritata** Lotz, 1900 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritata, **Gemmula margaritata** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritatus, **Amaltheus margaritatus** de Montford, 1808 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritatus, **Costapex margaritatus** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- margaritatus, **Mitra margaritatus** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- margaritatus gibbosus, Amaltheus margaritatus gibbosus von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Amaltheus gibbosus** von Schlotheim, 1820 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Margaritella**, syn of: Genus **Margarella** K.H.J. Thiele in F.H. Troschel, 1893 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- margaritella, **Pugnus margaritella** M.J. Faber, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- margaritella, **Proserpinula margaritella** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910 - (SAGDIDAE)
- margaritensis, **Bellaspira margaritensis** McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1970 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- margaritensis, **Phyllonotus margaritensis** (R.T. Abbott, 1958) - (MURICIDAE)
- margaritensis, Murex margaritensis R.T. Abbott, 1958 - syn of: **Phyllonotus margaritensis** (R.T. Abbott, 1958) - (MURICIDAE)
- margaritensis, Ocenebra margaritensis W.H. Dall in M. Smith, 1939 - syn of: **Favartia incisa** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Margarites**, Genus **Margarites** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MARGARITIDAE)
- margariticola, **Drupella margariticola** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- margariticola, Morula margariticola W.J. Broderip in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Drupella margariticola** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- margariticola, Murex margariticola W.J. Broderip in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Drupella margariticola** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- margariticola, Thais margariticola W.J. Broderip in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Drupella margariticola** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- margariticola, Drupa margariticola W.J. Broderip in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Drupella margariticola** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- margariticola crassulnata, Ergalatax margariticola crassulnata C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Ergalatax crassulnata** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (MURICIDAE)
- **MARGARITIDAE** Thiele, 1924 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily])
- margaritifer, **Nassarius margaritifer** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- margaritifer, Zeuxis margaritifer R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Nassarius margaritifer** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- margaritifer, Nassarius margaritifer J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Nassarius margaritifer** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- margaritifer, Nassa margaritifer R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Nassarius margaritifer** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- margaritifera, **Cassianilda margaritifera** (Münster, 1841 †) - (AMPEZZANILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritifera, **Hemiphaedusa margaritifera** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- margaritifera, **Stigmatica pantocratoris margaritifera** (H. Nordsieck, 1996) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- margaritifera, Promathildia margaritifera Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Cassianilda margaritifera** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritifera, **Cithna margaritifera** R.B. Watson, 1873 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- margaritifera, **Kurtziella margaritifera** W.G. Fargo, 1953 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- margaritifera, **Kurtziella limonitella margaritifera** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Margaritifera**, Genus **Margaritifera** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1816 (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- margaritifera, **Margaritifera margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- margaritifera, Mya margaritifera J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pseudunio auricularius** (L. Spengler, 1793) -

(MYIDAE)

- margaritifera, Mya margaritifera C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Margaritifera margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYIDAE)
- margaritifera, Nassarius margaritifera R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Nassarius margaritifer** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- margaritifera, Nassa margaritifera R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Nassarius margaritifer** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- margaritifera, Nassa margaritifera L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius livescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- margaritifera, **Nucula margaritifera** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritifera, **Natirhenia margaritifera** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritifera, **Pinctada margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- margaritifera, **Linopyrga margaritifera** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- margaritifera, **Pyroteuthis margaritifera** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844) - (PYROTEUTHIDAE)
- margaritifera, Kermia margaritifera L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Kermia foraminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- margaritifera, **Benthonella margaritifera** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- margaritifera, **Solariella margaritifera** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- margaritifera, Turritella margaritifera Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Cassianilda margaritifera** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritifera, Unio margaritifera J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Pseudunio auricularius** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (UNIONIDAE)
- margaritifera dahurica, **Pinctada margaritifera dahurica** A.T. von Middendorff, 1850 - (PTERIIDAE)
- margaritifera middendorffi, Margaritana margaritifera middendorffi O.W. Von Rosen, 1926 - syn of: **Margaritifera middendorffi** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1926) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- margaritifera zanzibarensis, Margaritifera margaritifera zanzibarensis H.L. Jameson, 1901 - syn of: **Pinctada margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1798) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- **MARGARITIFERIDAE** Henderson, 1929 (1910) - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-UNIONIDA [Order]-UNIONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- margaritiferum, Buccinum margaritiferum R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Nassarius margaritifer** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- margaritiferum, **Onithochiton margaritiferum** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - (CHITONIDAE)
- margaritiferum, Amussium margaritiferum P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912 - syn of: **Propeamussium investigatoris** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (PECTINIDAE)
- margaritiferum, Parvamussium margaritiferum P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912 - syn of: **Propeamussium investigatoris** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- margaritiferus, Margarites margaritiferus T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Solariella margaritifera** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- margaritiferus, Mytilus margaritiferus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pinctada margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1798) - (MYTILIDAE)
- margaritiferus, Zeuxis margaritiferus R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Nassarius margaritifer** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- margaritiferus costellifera, Nassarius margaritiferus costellifera A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius margaritifer** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- margaritiformis, **Cirsonella margaritiformis** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SKENEIDAE)
- margaritiformis, Lydiphnis margaritiformis W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Cirsonella margaritiformis** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TORNIDAE)
- margaritiformis, Circulus margaritiformis W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Cirsonella margaritiformis** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TORNIDAE)
- margaritina, **Tellina margaritina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- margaritina, Serratina margaritina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Tellina margaritina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) -

(TELLINIDAE)

- **Margaritiphaedusa**, Subgenus **Hemiphaedusa (Margaritiphaedusa)** H. Nordsieck, 2001 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Margaritiphora**, syn of: Genus **Pinctada** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- margaritissimum, **Calliostoma margaritissimum** (T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1968) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Margaritites**, syn of: Genus **Pinctada** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- **Margaritoceras**, Genus **Margaritoceras** Cecioni & Flower, 1985 † (EOTHINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritoides, **Asteroceras margaritoides** Spath, 1925 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritoides, **Haminoea margaritoides** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- margaritoides, **Cyclonema margaritoides** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1897 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritoides, Pleurotomaria margaritoides J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1897 † - syn of: **Cyclonema margaritoides** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1897 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Margaritophora**, syn of: Genus **Pinctada** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- **Margaritopsis**, Subgenus **Margarites (Margaritopsis)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1906 (MARGARITIDAE)
- margaritosum, **Eoprotrachyceras margaritosum** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Margaritropites**, Genus **Margaritropites** Diener, 1916 † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritula, **Bufonaria margaritula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (BURSIDAE)
- margaritula, Bursa margaritula G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Bufonaria margaritula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (BURSIDAE)
- margaritula, **Pseudamnicola margaritula** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritula, **Granulina margaritula** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- margaritula, **Striarca margaritula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritula, **Crassispira margaritula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritula, Ranella margaritula G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Bufonaria margaritula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (RANELLIDAE)
- margaritula, **Tiburnus margaritula** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margaritus, **Solariella margaritus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Margaron**, syn of: Genus **Unio** L. Philipsson, 1788 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Margartifera**, syn of: Genus **Margaritifera** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1816 (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- **Margarya**, Genus **Margarya** G. Nevill, 1877 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- margaryoides, **Sinotaia margaryoides** (T.N. Annandale, 1924) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- margerini, Aporrhais margerini de Koninck, 1837 † - syn of: **Aporrhais speciosa margerini** (de Koninck, 1837 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margerini, **Aporrhais speciosa margerini** (de Koninck, 1837 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margidens, Argna margidens C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Argna biplicata** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ARGNIDAE)
- margieriana, Candidula margieriana P. Fagot, 1883 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- margili, **Melanopsis margili** Robles, 1975 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margiminia, **Pusillina marginata margiminia** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- marginalba, Pupa marginalba L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Gastrocopta rupicola** (T. Say, 1821) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- marginalba, Galeodea marginalba A. Yamamoto & K. Sakurai, 1977 - syn of: **Galeodea bituminata** (K. Martin, 1933) - (CASSIDAE)
- marginalba, **Tenguella marginalba** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- marginalba, Purpura marginalba H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Tenguella marginalba** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- marginalbum, **Chondropoma marginalbum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (POMATIIDAE)
- marginalbum guantanamense, **Chondropoma marginalbum guantanamense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- marginalbum subguantanamense, **Chondropoma marginalbum subguantanamense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- marginale, Schizostoma marginale K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 † - syn of: **Mestoronema marginalis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- marginale, **Meekoceras marginale** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginalis, **Cleionychia marginalis** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginalis, **Architectonica marginalis** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginalis, **Zemacies marginalis** (W.B. Marshall, 1919 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginalis, **Crepidula marginalis** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- marginalis, **Erosaria marginalis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1827) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marginalis, Auricula marginalis J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 † - syn of: **Proplecotrema marginalis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginalis, Euomphalus marginalis Murchison, Verneuil & Keyserling, 1845 † - syn of: **Mestoronema marginalis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginalis, **Mestoronema marginalis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginalis, Lesueurilla marginalis E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Mestoronema marginalis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginalis, **Proplecotrema marginalis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginalis, Cyrtoceras marginalis T.A. Conrad, 1843 † - syn of: **Reedsoceras macrostomum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginalis, Vishnuites marginalis Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Vishnuites pralambha** Diener, 1897 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginalis, **Megastomia marginalis** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginalis, **Tanchiashanites marginalis** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginalis, Tellina marginalis J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Tellina virgata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TELLINIDAE)
- marginalis, **Lamellidens marginalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- marginalis melocellata, **Erosaria marginalis melocellata** F.Jr. Lorenz & V. Wiese, 1990 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marginalis obesa, Unio marginalis obesa S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1876 - syn of: **Lamellidens jenkinsianus** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- marginalis pseudocellata, **Erosaria marginalis pseudocellata** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marginalis quadriangula, **Erosaria marginalis quadriangula** L. Bozzetti, 2011 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marginalis sawaddyensis, Lamellidens marginalis sawaddyensis H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Lamellidens generosus** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- marginalis spiralis, **Mestoronema marginalis spiralis** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginalis sublamellatus, Lamellidens marginalis sublamellatus H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Lamellidens scutum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1868) - (UNIONIDAE)
- marginalis zonata, Unio marginalis zonata S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1876 - syn of: **Lamellidens scutum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1868) - (UNIONIDAE)
- marginans, **Pagodulina austeniana marginans** M. Klemm, 1939 - (ORCULIDAE)
- marginata, Achatinella marginata J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Leptachatina marginata** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- marginata, Achatinella marginata J.T. Gulick, 1856 - syn of: **Leptachatina marginata** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- marginata, **Archachatina marginata** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- marginata, **Acteocina marginata** T. Habe, 1971 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- marginata, Volvaria marginata Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Granulina marginata** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- marginata, **Leptachatina marginata** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- marginata, Bythinia marginata A. Michaud, 1831 - syn of: **Belgrandia marginata** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- marginata, **Amalda marginata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- marginata, Aplysia marginata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823 - syn of: **Aplysia punctata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- marginata, **Perissoptera marginata** (Sowerby in Fitton, 1836 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- marginata, **Architectonica marginata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- marginata, **Histiomena marginata** (Ørsted in O.A.L. Mörch, 1859) - (ARMINIDAE)
- marginata, **Assiminea marginata** A. Leith, 1853 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- marginata, Assiminea marginata P.M.A. Morelet, 1853 - syn of: **Assiminea brevicula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- marginata, **Cordieria marginata** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- marginata, **Aphanitoma marginata** (Nordsieck, 1972) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- marginata, **Aegista marginata** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- marginata, **Aspa marginata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BURSIDAE)
- marginata, Bursa marginata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Aspa marginata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BURSIDAE)
- marginata, Bufonaria marginata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Aspa marginata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BURSIDAE)
- marginata, Cadlina marginata F.M. MacFarland, 1905 - syn of: **Cadlina luteomarginata** B. McFarland, 1966 - (CADLINIDAE)
- marginata, Fluxina marginata M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Fluxinella marginata** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- marginata, Calliostoma marginata M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Fluxinella marginata** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- marginata, **Obba marginata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- marginata, **Cavolinia marginata** H.G. Bronn, 1962 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginata, **Mendax marginata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- marginata, Chromodoris marginata W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Goniobranchus verrieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- marginata, Glossodoris marginata W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Goniobranchus verrieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- marginata, **Macedonica marginata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marginata, Turricula marginata F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Microvoluta marginata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- marginata, **Collonia marginata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginata, Vexillum marginata F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Microvoluta marginata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- marginata, Austromitra marginata H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Austromitra rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- marginata, Crassatella marginata J. Keep, 1887 - syn of: **Neolepton salmoneum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- marginata, **Zoila marginata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marginata, Erosaria marginata G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marginata, Monetaria marginata E.A.H. von Kiesenwetter, 1872 - syn of: **Monetaria moneta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marginata, **Naticopsis marginata** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginata, Doris marginata G. Montagu, 1804 - syn of: **Cadlina laevis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DORIDIDAE)
- marginata, Doris marginata W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Goniobranchus verrieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875) - (DORIDIDAE)
- marginata, Doris marginata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)
- marginata, **Cirsope marginata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginata, **Claviscala marginata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginata, Eulima marginata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: **Melanella augur** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- marginata, Melanella marginata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: **Melanella augur** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- marginata, Glaucus marginata O.W.H. Reinhardt & L.S.R. Bergh, 1864 - syn of: **Glaucus marginatus** (O.W.H. Reinhardt & L.S.R. Bergh, 1864) - (GLAUCIDAE)

- marginata, Goniodoris marginata E. Forbes, 1840 - syn of: **Goniodoris nodosa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- marginata, **Glyptotomaria marginata** Batten, 1958 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginata, **Gymnodoris marginata** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- marginata, **Caucasotachea atrolabiata marginata** (A. Schmidt, 1865) - (HELICIDAE)
- marginata, **Helicotoma marginata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginata, **Belgrandia marginata** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- marginata, **Pyrgula marginata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1902) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- marginata, Nematurella marginata C.A. Westerlund, 1902 - syn of: **Pyrgula marginata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1902) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- marginata, **Belgrandiella hohenackeri marginata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- marginata, Hyala marginata H.G. Bronn, 1964 † - syn of: **Cavolinia marginata** H.G. Bronn, 1962 † - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginata, **Lehmannia marginata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- marginata, **Granulina marginata** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- marginata, **Stazzania marginata** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginata, Mesoginella marginata C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Mesoginella turbinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- marginata, Melanopsis marginata A. Braun in Walchner, 1851 † - syn of: **Melanopsis fritzei** Thomä, 1845 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginata, Mitra marginata G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Nebularia punctostriata** A. Adams, 1855 - (MITRIDAE)
- marginata, **Murchisonia angulata marginata** Lotz, 1900 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginata, **Lepsiella marginata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (MURICIDAE)
- marginata, Rapana marginata A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Rapana venosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- marginata, Natica marginata A. Römer, 1843 † - syn of: **Naticopsis marginata** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginata, Stohleria marginata J. Keep, 1887 - syn of: **Neolepton salmoneum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- marginata, Neritina marginata J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot - syn of: **Neritina taitensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (NERITIDAE)
- marginata, Specula marginata H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Mendax marginata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- marginata, **Onchidella marginata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- marginata, Peronia marginata J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Onchidella marginata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy in A.A. Gould, 1852) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- marginata, **Margovula marginata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- marginata, Cyphoma marginata J.C. Chenu, 1859 - syn of: **Cyphoma emarginatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (OVULIDAE)
- marginata, Pseudosimnia marginata G.B. I Sowerby, 1828 - syn of: **Margovula marginata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- marginata, Elysia marginata W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Elysia ornata** (W.J. Swainson, 1840) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- marginata, Plicatula marginata T. Say, 1824 - syn of: **Plicatula gibbosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- marginata, Cyclostoma marginata T. Say, 1821 - syn of: **Pupoides albilabris** (C.B. Adams, 1841) - (POMATIIDAE)
- marginata, Pupilla marginata J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- marginata, **Tortulosa marginata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (PUPINIDAE)
- marginata, **Levipyrgulina marginata** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginata, **Odostomia marginata** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- marginata, **Pusillina marginata** (A. Michaud, 1830) - (RISSOIDAE)
- marginata, **Fluxinella marginata** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- marginata, **Solariella marginata** C.A. Récluz, 1842 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)

- marginata, **Euhoploceras marginata** (Buckman, 1892 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginata, **Poiretia dilatata marginata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- marginata, Pterocera marginata A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - syn of: **Ceratosiphon marginatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginata, **Potamopyrgus marginata** W.F. Petterd, 1889 - (TATEIDAE)
- marginata, Terebra marginata G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Terebra armillata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- marginata, Tonna marginata R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Tonna lischkeana** (H.C. Küster, 1857) - (TONNIDAE)
- marginata, **Trigonia marginata** Damon, 1860 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginata, **Subulophora marginata** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- marginata, **Hespererato marginata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- marginata, Gibbula marginata Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Gibbula divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- marginata, Thalotia marginata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1880 - syn of: **Calliostoma fragum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- marginata, **Truncatella marginata** H.C. Küster, 1855 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- marginata, **Alasmidonta marginata** T. Say, 1818 - (UNIONIDAE)
- marginata, Alasmodon marginata J.E. De Kay, 1843 - syn of: **Alasmidonta varicosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- marginata, Anodonta marginata T. Say, 1817 - syn of: **Anodonta cataracta** T. Say, 1817 - (UNIONIDAE)
- marginata, **Valvata marginata** A. Michaud, 1855 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginata, Lamellaria marginata L.S.R. Bergh, 1898 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- marginata, **Timoclea marginata** (R. Hoernes, 1852 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginata, **Sarasinula marginata** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- marginata, Paludina marginata A. Michaud, 1831 - syn of: **Belgrandia marginata** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- marginata, Voluta marginata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Prunum marginatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- marginata, **Microvoluta marginata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- marginata albanyensis, **Zoila marginata albanyensis** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marginata albanyensis nimbosa, **Zoila marginata albanyensis nimbosa** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1994 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marginata balcanica, **Macedonica marginata balcanica** A.J. Wagner, 1928 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marginata bataviensis hypermarginata, **Zoila marginata bataviensis hypermarginata** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marginata bataviensis lutea, **Zoila marginata bataviensis lutea** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marginata bataviensis suprema, **Zoila marginata bataviensis suprema** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2001 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marginata carpatica, **Macedonica marginata carpatica** A.J. Wagner, 1928 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marginata clenchi, **Archachatina marginata clenchi** J.C. Bequaert, 1950 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- marginata consueta, **Zoila marginata consueta** G. Biraghi, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marginata dominans, **Euhoploceras marginata dominans** (Buckman, 1892 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginata eduardi, **Archachatina marginata eduardi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- marginata egregia, **Archachatina marginata egregia** (P. Dautzenberg, 1921) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- marginata egregiella, **Archachatina marginata egregiella** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- marginata fourneaui, Archachatina marginata fourneaui J. Germain, 1908 - syn of: **Archachatina marginata eduardi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- marginata frivaldskyana, **Macedonica marginata frivaldskyana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marginata gibbosa, Bythinia marginata gibbosa A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Bythinella gibbosa** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- marginata grevillei, **Archachatina marginata grevillei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- marginata grossa, **Macedonica marginata grossa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marginata icterica, **Archachatina marginata icterica** (J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- marginata ketyana, Cypraea marginata ketyana L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1978 - syn of: **Zoila**

ketyana (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1978) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- marginata ketyana intermedians, **Zoila marginata ketyana intermedians** F. Lobetti Bodoni, 1986 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marginata major, **Macedonica marginata major** (J. Urbanski, 1964) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marginata margiminia, **Pusillina marginata margiminia** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- marginata meyeri, **Obba marginata meyeri** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- marginata minor, **Macedonica marginata minor** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marginata orientalis, Zoila marginata orientalis G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985 - syn of: **Zoila orientalis** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marginata ovum, **Archachatina marginata ovum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- marginata raybaudii, **Zoila marginata raybaudii** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1992 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marginata saotomensis, **Archachatina marginata saotomensis** unknown - (ACHATINIDAE)
- marginata subsuturalis, **Archachatina marginata subsuturalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- marginata suturalis, **Archachatina marginata suturalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- marginata teodorae, **Macedonica marginata teodorae** A. Irikov, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marginata teres, **Truncatella marginata teres** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- marginatiformis, **Euomphalus marginatiformis** Licharev, 1967 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginatoides, **Caracolus marginella marginatoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginatra, **Neothais marginatra** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- marginatra, Morula marginatra H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Neothais marginatra** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- marginatra, Purpura marginatra H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Neothais marginatra** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- marginatra, Semiricinula marginatra H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Neothais marginatra** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- marginatra, Drupa marginatra H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Neothais marginatra** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- marginatrum, Drupa marginatrum H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Neothais marginatra** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- marginatum, Buccinum marginatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Aspa marginata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- marginatum, **Caecum marginatum** L. de Folin, 1869 - (CAECIDAE)
- marginatum, **Keilostoma marginatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginatum, **Prunum marginatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- marginatum, Ovula marginatum G.B. I Sowerby, 1828 - syn of: **Margovula marginata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- marginatum, **Gyrineum marginatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1790 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginatum, Dolium marginatum T. Iwakawa, 1919 - syn of: **Tonna dolium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- marginatum, Tonna marginatum R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Tonna lischkeana** (H.C. Küster, 1857) - (TONNIDAE)
- marginatus, **Ammonites marginatus** J. Phillips, 1829 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginatus, **Ceratosiphon marginatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginatus, Chiton marginatus T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHITONIDAE)
- marginatus, **Cryptoconus marginatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginatus, Conus marginatus J. de C. Sowerby, 1839 † - syn of: **Cryptoconus marginatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginatus, Conorbis marginatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - syn of: **Cryptoconus marginatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CONORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginatus, **Amphiscapha marginatus** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginatus, **Glaucus marginatus** (O.W.H. Reinhardt & L.S.R. Bergh, 1864) - (GLAUCIDAE)
- marginatus, Hexabranchus marginatus C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - syn of: **Hexabranchus**

sanguineus (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)

- marginatus, Hexabranchus marginatus J.J. Risbec, 1929 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- marginatus, Hexabranchus marginatus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- marginatus, Margarites marginatus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Margarites olivaceus marginatus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- marginatus, **Margarites olivaceus marginatus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- marginatus, Tandonia marginatus J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Tandonia rustica** (P.A. Millet, 1843) - (MILACIDAE)
- marginatus, **Nelegerocornus marginatus** Meshkova, 1974 † - (NELEGEROCORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginatus, **Amphioctopus marginatus** (Iw. Taki, 1964) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- marginatus, Proavites marginatus Arthaber, 1896 † - syn of: **Proavites hueffeli** Arthaber, 1896 † - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginatus, Planorbis marginatus J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Planorbis planorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- marginatus, **Phrixgnathus marginatus** F.W. Hutton, 1883 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- marginatus, **Pupoides marginatus** T. Say - (PUPILLIDAE)
- marginatus, Pupoides marginatus H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1900 - syn of: **Pupoides albilabris** (C.B. Adams, 1841) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- marginatus, **Solen marginatus** R. Pulteney, 1799 - (SOLENIDAE)
- marginatus, Solen marginatus F.C.L. Koch, 1843 - syn of: **Solen capensis** P. Fischer, 1881 - (SOLENIDAE)
- marginatus, **Margistrombus marginatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- marginatus, Strombus marginatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Margistrombus marginatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- marginatus, Turbo marginatus Zieten, 1832 † - syn of: **Amberleya subimbricata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginatus, **Omalaxis disjunctus marginatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginatus adumbrata, Ischnochiton marginatus adumbrata P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- marginatus aequipartitus, **Cryptoconus marginatus aequipartitus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginatus aequipartitus, Conus marginatus aequipartitus A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - syn of: **Cryptoconus marginatus aequipartitus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginatus albocarinata, Ischnochiton marginatus albocarinata P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- marginatus bistriatus, **Cryptoconus marginatus bistriatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginatus bistriatus, Conus marginatus bistriatus G.P. Deshayes, 1834 † - syn of: **Cryptoconus marginatus bistriatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginatus dubius, Planorbis marginatus dubius J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 - syn of: **Planorbis dubius** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- marginatus major, Solen marginatus major M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1895 - syn of: **Solen marginatus** R. Pulteney, 1799 - (SOLENIDAE)
- marginatus miniata, Ischnochiton marginatus miniata P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- marginatus nigrescens, Ischnochiton marginatus nigrescens P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- marginatus nitidulus, **Pupoides marginatus nitidulus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- marginatus robustus, Margistrombus marginatus robustus G.B. III Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Margistrombus robustus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1874) - (STROMBIDAE)
- marginatus rubrocarinata, Ischnochiton marginatus rubrocarinata P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1906 - syn

of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)

- marginatus septimus, Margistrombus marginatus septimus P.L. Duclos, 1844 - syn of: **Margistrombus septimus** (P.L. Duclos, 1844) - (STROMBIDAE)
- marginatus sowerbyorum, **Margistrombus marginatus sowerbyorum** (J.S. Visser & L.M. Man in't Veld, 2005) - (STROMBIDAE)
- marginatus straminea, Ischnochiton marginatus straminea P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- marginatus succinctus, Margistrombus marginatus succinctus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Margistrombus succinctus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Marginella**, Genus **Marginella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- marginella, **Caracolus marginella** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella albolabris, **Caracolus marginella albolabris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella arangiana, **Caracolus marginella arangiana** (F. Poey, 1854) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella blanesi, **Caracolus marginella blanesi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella conicus, **Caracolus marginella conicus** (L. Pfeiffer) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella coutini, **Caracolus marginella coutini** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella cupulatus, **Caracolus marginella cupulatus** (A.E.J. Férussac) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella exhuberans, Caracolus marginella exhuberans W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - syn of: **Caracolus marginella exuberans** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella exuberans, **Caracolus marginella exuberans** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella flavus, **Caracolus marginella flavus** H.A. Pilsbry - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella goodrichi, **Caracolus marginella goodrichi** H.F. Ramsden - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella gutierrezi, **Caracolus marginella gutierrezi** (F. Poey, 1854) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella holguinensis, **Caracolus marginella holguinensis** W.J. Clench - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella jactatus, **Caracolus marginella jactatus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella marginatoides, **Caracolus marginella marginatoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella marginelloides, **Caracolus marginella marginelloides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella mina, **Caracolus marginella mina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella pazensis, **Caracolus marginella pazensis** (F. Poey, 1854) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella rostrata, **Caracolus marginella rostrata** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella schwartziana, **Caracolus marginella schwartziana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella semiaperta, **Caracolus marginella semiaperta** E.C. Von Martens - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella transitoria, **Caracolus marginella transitoria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella turgidas, **Caracolus marginella turgidas** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginella welchi, **Caracolus marginella welchi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1929 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Marginellana**, syn of: Genus **Marginella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Marginellarius**, syn of: Genus **Marginella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **MARGINELLIDAE** Fleming, 1828 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-MURICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Marginellini**, syn of: Genus **Hyalina** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- marginelloides, **Eucithara marginelloides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- marginelloides, **Olivella marginelloides** G. Paulmier, 2007 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- marginelloides, **Caracolus marginella marginelloides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- marginelloideum, Pachybathron marginelloideum J.S. Gaskoin, 1853 - syn of: **Pachybathron cypraeoides** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Marginellona**, Genus **Marginellona** E.C. Von Martens, 1904 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Marginellopsis**, syn of: Genus **Pugnus** C. Hedley, 1896 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Marginellus**, syn of: Genus **Marginella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- marginenodosa, Pleurotomaria marginenodosa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Fusus**

nodosocarinatus Münster, 1841 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- marginenodosa, Turritella marginenodosa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Protorcula subpunctata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginenodoso, Tectus marginenodoso Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Kittlitrochus marginenodosus** Böhm, 1895 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginenodosus, **Kittlitrochus marginenodosus** Böhm, 1895 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- margineplicata, **Limea margineplicata** Klipstein, 1843 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Margineulima**, Genus **Margineulima** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (EULIMIDAE)
- marginidentata, **Ostrea marginidentata** Wood, 1861 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marginilla**, syn of: Genus **Marginella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- marginlatus, **Dermatobranchus marginlatus** G.Y. Lin, 1981 - (ARMINIDAE)
- **Marginocypraea**, syn of: Genus **Pseudocypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- **Marginocystiscus**, Genus **Marginocystiscus** Landau, da Silva & Heitz, 2016 † (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginodentata, **Afranodontia marginodentata** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marginodostomia**, Genus **Marginodostomia** S. Nomura, 1936 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- marginostoma, **Opalia plicata marginostoma** A.A. Baudon, 1856 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginulata, Nassa marginulata L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius livescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- marginulata, **Solariella marginulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844 †) - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marginulatum, Buccinum marginulatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Tritia reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Margistrombus**, Genus **Margistrombus** K. Bandel, 2007 (STROMBIDAE)
- margoi, **Planorbarius margoi** (Lörenthey, 1894 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Margostrea**, Genus **Margostrea** Vialov, 1936 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- margostriata, **Parvedentulina margostriata** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- margotae, **Persicula margotae** R. Le Béon, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Margovula**, Genus **Margovula** T. Iredale, 1935 (OVULIDAE)
- margritae, **Bythinella margritae** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- margritae, **Rupestrella rupestris margritae** J. Beckmann, 2002 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- margritae, **Palacanthilhiopsis margritae** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- marguerita, **Aclis marguerita** (P. Bartsch, 1947) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- margueritae, **Onithochiton margueritae** P. Kaas, R.A. Van Belle & H.L. Strack, 2006 - (CHITONIDAE)
- marhoumensis, **Subanarcestes marhoumensis** Göddertz, 1987 † - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maria, Eulima maria A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Hypermastus casta** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- maria, Pseudorhaphitoma maria K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Pseudorhaphitoma ichthys** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- mariaalejandrae, **Rhodea mariaalejandrae** J. Grego, J. Steffek & A.P. Infante, 2007 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Mariacassia**, syn of: Genus **Echinophoria** F. Sacco, 1890 (CASSIDAE)
- **Mariacassis**, syn of: Genus **Echinophoria** F. Sacco, 1890 (CASSIDAE)
- **Mariacolpus**, Genus **Mariacolpus** Petuch , 1988 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariacristinae, **Bolma baccata mariacristinae** B.M. Landau, R. Marquet & Grigis, 2003 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariadelmarae, **Phidiana mariadelmarae** F.J. García & J.S. Troncoso, 1999 - (FACELINIDAE)
- **Mariadrillia**, Genus **Mariadrillia** Petuch , 1988 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariae, **Notoplax mariae** (W.H. Webster, 1907) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- mariae, **Acteocina mariae** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- mariae, **Acteon mariae** A. Adams, 1855 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- mariae, **Hesperarion mariae** R.M. Branson, 1991 - (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- mariae, **Plectostylus mariae** J. Brookes, 1936 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- mariae, **Eosiphonalia mariae** (Melleville, 1843 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariae, **Buccinulum mariae** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mariae, **Rabdotus alternatus mariae** J.A. Albers, 1850 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- mariae, Caecum mariae L. de Folin, 1881 - syn of: **Meioceras cornucopiae** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- mariae, **Calliostoma mariae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- mariae, **Quenstedtoceras mariae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariae, **Strophiops mariae** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- mariae, **Herpetopoma mariae** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- mariae, **Lucilina mariae** (P. Kaas, R.A. Van Belle & H.L. Strack, 2006) - (CHITONIDAE)
- mariae, **Alopia mariae** R. Kimakowicz, 1931 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mariae, **Serrulina mariae** L. Németh & M. Szekeres, 1995 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mariae, **Incania mariae** A. Zilch, 1954 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mariae, **Medora almissana mariae** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mariae, **Alopia subcosticollis mariae** R. von Kimakowicz, 1931 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mariae, **Tryonia mariae** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1945) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- mariae, **Macrozafra mariae** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mariae, **Chelyconus mariae** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariae, Flexiclymenia mariae Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia mariae** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariae, **Annepona mariae** (F.A. Schilder, 1927) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mariae, Pustularia mariae F.A. Schilder, 1927 - syn of: **Annepona mariae** (F.A. Schilder, 1927) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mariae, Cypraea mariae F.A. Schilder, 1927 - syn of: **Annepona mariae** (F.A. Schilder, 1927) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mariae, **Lyncina camelopardalis mariae** F.A. Schilder, 1927 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mariae, **Protactoclymenia mariae** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariae, **Intelcystiscus mariae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- mariae, **Palaina mariae** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- mariae, **Discohelix mariae** C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariae, **Carychium mariae** M. Paulucci, 1878 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- mariae, Embletonia mariae O. Meyer & K.A. Möbius, 1865 - syn of: **Calliopaea bellula** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837 - (EMBLETONIIDAE)
- mariae, **Poleumita discors mariae** Reed ex Salter MS † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariae, **Fustiaria mariae** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- mariae, **Haliotis mariae** W. Wood, 1828 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- mariae, Helix mariae J.C. Cox, 1864 - syn of: **Ventopelita leucocheilus** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- mariae, **Iberus gualtieranus mariae** (C. Cobos, 1979) - (HELICIDAE)
- mariae, **Xerotricha mariae** (L. Gasull, 1974) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mariae, **Haploplax mariae** (J.N. Milne, 1958) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- mariae, Stiliger mariae O. Meyer & K.A. Möbius, 1865 - syn of: **Calliopaea bellula** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- mariae, **Laevilitorina mariae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mariae, Mactra mariae A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Oxyperas elongata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MACTRIDAE)
- mariae, **Thaumastus melanocheilus mariae** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1939) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- mariae, Combemorelites mariae Gayte, 1984 † - syn of: **Adiakritobelus robustus** (Duval-Jouve, 1841 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariae, **Scabricola mariae** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- mariae, Mitra mariae A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Scabricola mariae** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- mariae, **Murexsul mariae** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (MURICIDAE)
- mariae, **Thaisella mariae** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1954) - (MURICIDAE)
- mariae, Thais mariae F. Lange de Morretes, 1954 - syn of: **Thaisella mariae** (F. Lange de Morretes, 1954) - (MURICIDAE)
- mariae, **Neritina mariae** Handmann, 1887 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariae, **Nuculana mariae** d'Orbigny, 1844 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariae, **Nucula mariae** F. Nolf, 2005 - (NUCULIDAE)

- mariae, **Oreohelix yavapai mariae** P. Bartsch, 1916 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- mariae, **Liguus fasciatus mariae** W.J. Clench, 1936 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- mariae, **Dentiovula mariae** (F.A. Schilder, 1941) - (OVULIDAE)
- mariae, **Brotia mariae** F. Köhler, 2008 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- mariae, **Towaipecten mariae** (Finlay, 1927 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariae, Chlamys mariae J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Notochlamys hexactes** (F. Péron in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- mariae, **Anisus mariae** (A. Michaud, 1862 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariae, **Laoma mariae** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- mariae, **Ividella mariae** (P. Bartsch, 1928) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mariae, **Turbonilla mariae** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mariae, **Alvania mariae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariae, **Fossarulus mariae** P.S. Pavlovic, 1935 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariae, **Opeas mariae** (F.P. Jousseaume) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- mariae, Tellina mariae J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Tellina margaritina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- mariae, Pervicacia mariae A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Euterebra tristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- mariae, **Lydiphnis mariae** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938) - (TORNIDAE)
- mariae, **Oestophora mariae** A. Ruiz, J. Arrébola & A. Puente, 2009 - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- mariae, **Anticonulus mariae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariae, **Phorcus mariae** J. Templado & E. Rolán, 2012 - (TROCHIDAE)
- mariae, Trochus mariae A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 † - syn of: **Anticonulus mariae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariae, **Coluzea mariae** A.W.B. Powell, 1952 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- mariae, Unio mariae Pacome, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mariae, **Haplocion mariae** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mariae, **Oligostylus mariae** (P. Bartsch, 1947) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mariae, **Lirophora mariae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- mariae, Venus mariae D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Lirophora mariae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- mariae, **Athleta mariae** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariae aupouria, **Laoma mariae aupouria** R.A. Cumber, 1967 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- mariae beeensis, Littorina mariae beeensis M. Smith in V. Fretter & A. Graham, 1980 - syn of: **Littorina fabalis** (W. Turton, 1825) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mariae coronata, **Alopia mariae coronata** R. Kimakowicz, 1943 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mariae dentata, **Haliotis mariae dentata** I.H. Jonas, 1843 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- mariae haurakiensis, **Notoplax mariae haurakiensis** E.A. Ashby, 1926 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- mariae hildegardae, **Alopia mariae hildegardae** R. Kimakowicz, 1931 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mariae soosi, **Alopia mariae soosi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mariae suluensis, **Annepona mariae suluensis** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mariaelisabethae, **Luria mariaelisabethae** (L. Dolin, 1991 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariaelisabethae, **Zonaria mariaelisabethae** L. Dolin, 1991 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariaelisabethae, Talparia mariaelisabethae L. Dolin, 1991 † - syn of: **Luria mariaelisabethae** (L. Dolin, 1991 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mariaella**, Genus **Mariaella** J.E. Gray, 1855 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- mariaemaris, **Clanculus mariaemaris** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2002 - (TROCHIDAE)
- mariaemma, **Cymbiola mariaemma** J.E. Gray, 1858 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mariaenus, **Drymaeus strigatus mariaenus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Mariafusus**, Genus **Mariafusus** Petuch, 1988 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariagordae, **Chelidonura mariagordae** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & L. Moro, 2004 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- mariagordae, **Favartia mariagordae** Espinosa & Ortea, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- mariajoseae, **Turbonilla mariajoseae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- mariajosephinae, **Vaugonia mariajosephinae** Crickmay, 1930 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariamadre, **Tegula ligatula mariamadre** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (TEGULIDAE)
- marian, **Monopteria marian** White, 1874 † - (MONOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariana, **Lucinaxinus mariana** Cerulli-Irelli 1908 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariana, **Chromodoris mariana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- mariana, **Cymatosyrinx mariana** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariana, **Lirosoma mariana** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariana, **Ilbia mariana** P.J. Hoff & C.H. Carlson, 1990 - (ILBIIDAE)
- mariana, **Properycina mariana** Cerulli-Irelli 1908 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariana, **Mesodesma mariana** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (MESODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariana, **Mitra mariana** Martin, 1904 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariana, **Montacuta mariana** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariana, **Evalea mariana** Martin, 1904 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariana, **Turbonilla mariana** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mariana, **Guillarmodia mariana** (W.H. Dall, 1926) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- mariana, **Tegula mariana** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (TEGULIDAE)
- mariana, **Chesasyrinx mariana** (Martin, 1904 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariana, **Turritella mariana** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- mariana, **Abyssogena mariana** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura, H. Watanabe & K. Ohara, 2013 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- marianae, **Euthria marianae** E. Rolán, A. Monteiro & K. Fraussen, 2003 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- marianae, **Alzoniella marianae** B. Arconada, E. Rolán & H.D. Boeters, 2007 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- marianae, **Pseudorimula marianae** McLean, 1989 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- marianae, Prunum marianae L. Bozzetti, 1999 - syn of: **Prunum pyrumoides** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- marianae, Marginella marianae L. Bozzetti, 1999 - syn of: **Prunum pyrumoides** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- marianae, **Sardopaladilhia marianae** E. Rolán & A. Martínez-Ortí, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- marianae, Favartia marianae R. Houart, 2003 - syn of: **Murexsul tokubeii marianae** (R. Houart, 2003) - (MURICIDAE)
- marianae, **Murexsul tokubeii marianae** (R. Houart, 2003) - (MURICIDAE)
- marianae, **Dikoleps marianae** F. Rubio, L. Dantart & A.A. Luque, 1998 - (SKENEIDAE)
- marianaensis, Desbruyeresia marianaensis T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 1990 - syn of: **Desbruyeresia marianensis** (T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 1990) - (PROVANNIDAE)
- **Marianarona**, Genus **Marianarona** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marianella**, Subgenus **Partula (Marianella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (PARTULIDAE)
- marianensis, **Desbruyeresia marianensis** (T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 1990) - (PROVANNIDAE)
- mariangelae, **Muricopsis rutila mariangelae** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1991 - (MURICIDAE)
- mariangelae, **Marshallora mariangelae** F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1988 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mariani, **Cenoceras mariani** (C. Gemmellaro, 1911 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariani, Nautilus mariani C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † - syn of: **Cenoceras mariani** (C. Gemmellaro, 1911 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariani, **Pleurotomaria mariani** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marianii, **Horologica marianii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- marianii, **Omphaloptycha marianii** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marianii, **Fuciniceras marianii** (Fucini, 1904 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marianii, **Lipuites marianii** Krystyn, 1982 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marianina**, Genus **Marianina** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930 (TRITONIIDAE)
- marianna, **Poteria marianna** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Marianna**, syn of: Subgenus **Partula (Marianella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (PARTULIDAE)
- mariannae, **Cochlostoma mariannae** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- mariannae, **Ambigua fuscolabiata mariannae** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (HELICIDAE)

- mariannae, Sardopaladilhia mariannae E. Rolán & Ortí, 2003 - syn of: **Sardopaladilhia marianae** E. Rolán & A. Martínez-Ortí, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- mariannae, **Vladanella mariannae** Horný, 1992 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariannae, **Weberoceras mariannae** I.S. Barskov † - (TARPHYCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariannarum, **Ladronellum mariannarum** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- mariannarum, **Taheitia mariannarum** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- **Marianoceras**, Genus **Marianoceras** Librovitch , 1962 † (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marianoi, **Crithe marianoi** T. Cossignani, 2001 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- marianopsis, **Turritella marianopsis** E.J. Petuch, 1990 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- marianum, Gastrioceras marianum Smith, 1896 † - syn of: **Gastrioceras listeri** (Sowerby, 1812 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marianum, **Marianoceras marianum** (Verneuil, 1845 †) - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marianum, **Ptychocentrum marianum** (P. Bartsch, 1943) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mariaodetae, **Fusinus mariaodetae** Petuch & Berschauer, 2016 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- mariaodetai, **Marginella mariaodetai** T. Cossignani, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mariaodeteae, **Poremskiconus mariaodeteae** E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- mariaodeteae, **Volvarina mariaodeteae** T. Cossignani, 2017 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mariaodeteae, **Marginella mariaodeteae** T. Cossignani, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mariapetrae, **Caledoconcha mariapetrae** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Mariasalpinx**, Genus **Mariasalpinx** Petuch, 1988 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariasensis, **Baculites mariasensis** Cobban, 1951 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariasensis, **Scaphites mariasensis** Cobban, 1851 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mariasveltia**, Genus **Mariasveltia** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariateresae, **Prunum mariateresae** T. Cossignani, 2009 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mariateresae, Retusa mariateresae P. Parenzan, 1970 - syn of: **Bulla striata** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (RETUSIDAE)
- mariatheresiae, **Belgrandia mariatheresiae** F.L. Giusti & E. Pezzoli, 1974 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mariatheresianum, **Nostoceras mariatheresianum** F. Haas, 1943 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariato, **Euterebra mariato** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Mariaturricula**, Genus **Mariaturricula** Petuch , 1988 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariavictoriae, **Pisania mariavictoriae** Brunetti & Della Bella, 2016 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maribelae, **Profundiconus maribelae** M.J. Tenorio & Castelin, 2016 - (CONIDAE)
- marica, **Semisulcospira marica** H.X. Liu, Wang & Zhang, 1994 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- marica, **Glycydonta marica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (VENERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- marica, **Timoclea marica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Maricarmenia**, Genus **Maricarmenia** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Mariceras**, Genus **Mariceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (SCYPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marici, **Bythinella marici** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2014 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- maricola, **Nesiocypraea lisetae maricola** C.N. Cate, 1976 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- maricola, **Halgerda maricola** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Maricopella**, Genus **Maricopella** B. Roth, 1996 (CEPOLIDAE)
- maridadilus, **Hypselodoris maridadilus** W.B. Rudman, 1977 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- marieana, **Bathytoma marieana** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marieastridae, **Pisanella marieastridae** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariecatherinae, **Gregoia mariecatherinae** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- mariechristinae, **Tritonoharpa mariechristinae** Lesport, Cluzaud & A. Verhecken, 2015 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- mariei, **Elasmias mariei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1874) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mariei, **Placostylus mariei** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1867 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- mariei, Cancellaria mariei F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 - syn of: **Cancellaria indentata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- mariei, **Mexichromis mariei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- mariei, Glossodoris mariei J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - syn of: **Mexichromis mariei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) -

(CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- mariei, Conus mariei F.P. Jousseaume, 1899 - syn of: **Virgiconus thalassiarchus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- mariei, **Cyclosurus mariei** P.M.A. Morelet, 1881 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- mariei, Doridopsis mariei J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - syn of: **Mexichromis mariei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- mariei, Doris mariei J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DORIDIDAE)
- mariei, Clavus mariei J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - syn of: **Clavus laetus** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- mariei, Epitonium mariei J.C.H. Crosse, 1873 - syn of: **Epitonium marmoratum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mariei, **Scalenostoma mariei** P. Fischer, 1886 - (EULIMIDAE)
- mariei, **Benimakia mariei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- mariei, **Geostilbia mariei** J.C.H. Crosse, 1880 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- mariei, **Rimula mariei** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- mariei, Goniodoris mariei J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - syn of: **Mexichromis mariei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- mariei, **Granulina mariei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mariei, **Melanopsis mariei** J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- mariei, **Retusa mariei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (RETUSIDAE)
- mariei, **Diplomphalus mariei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- mariei, **Ringicula mariei** L.J. Morlet, 1880 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- mariei, **Inella mariei** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mariei, **Stomatolina mariei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1871) - (TROCHIDAE)
- mariei, Gibbula mariei P. Fischer, 1886 - syn of: **Pagodatrochus variabilis** (H. Adams, 1873) - (TROCHIDAE)
- mariei, Trochus mariei P. Fischer, 1886 - syn of: **Pagodatrochus variabilis** (H. Adams, 1873) - (TROCHIDAE)
- mariei, Turbinella mariei J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - syn of: **Benimakia mariei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- mariei, Pleurotoma mariei J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - syn of: **Clavus lamberti** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1860) - (TURRIDAE)
- mariei intermedia, **Retusa mariei intermedia** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RETUSIDAE)
- mariei neckliaiensis, Placostylus mariei neckliaiensis W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Placostylus porphyrostomus monackensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1887) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- marielae, **Acrosterigma marielae** B.R. Wilson & A. Stevenson, 1977 - (CARDIIDAE)
- marielae, **Fulgiconus marielae** (H.A. Rehder & B.R. Wilson, 1975) - (CONIDAE)
- marielae, Phasmoconus marielae H.A. Rehder & B.R. Wilson, 1975 - syn of: **Fulgiconus marielae** (H.A. Rehder & B.R. Wilson, 1975) - (CONIDAE)
- marielae, **Erosaria cernica marielae** C.N. Cate, 1960 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marielense, **Permodomatoceras marielense** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † - (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marielinum, **Cerion marielinum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (CERIONIDAE)
- marielinum, **Cerion sculptum marielinum** C. de la Torre, 1927 - (CERIONIDAE)
- marielinum constrictum, **Cerion marielinum constrictum** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- marielinum dominicanum, **Cerion marielinum dominicanum** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- marielinus, **Drymaeus marielinus** F. Poey, 1851 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mariella, **Egilina mariella** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mariella, Alvania mariella A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Egilina mariella** (A. Adams, 1860) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Mariella**, Genus **Mariella** Nowak , 1916 † (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariellae, **Zoila mariellae** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1983 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mariellaeformis, **Egilina mariellaeformis** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- marielloides, **Parthenina marielloides** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Marielma**, Subgenus **Pseudelma (Marielma)** Abdou, Muratov & Bouchet, 2008 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mariensis, **Genitoconia mariensis** A.H. Scheltema, 1998 - (GYMNOMENIIDAE)
- mariensis, **Mediterranea mariensis** E. Gittenberger, 2008 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- marieri, Doris marieri J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DORIDIDAE)

- mariesi, **Drillia mariesi** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- mariesi, **Cinguloterebra mariesi** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- mariesi, Terebra mariesi E.A. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra mariesi** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- marieta, **Carditella marieta** E.V. Coan, 2003 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- marigoldensis, **Donaldina marigoldensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marigoldensis, **Eotrochus marigoldensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marigondon, **Reynellona marigondon** T. Kase, 1998 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- **Marigordiella**, Genus **Marigordiella** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2010 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mariguanense, **Strophiops mariguanense** W.J. Clench, 1933 - (CERIONIDAE)
- mariguanicolum, **Chondropoma mariguanicolum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- mariguanicolum stolidum, **Chondropoma mariguanicolum stolidum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- marii, **Moutoniceras marii** J.J. Vermeulen, 1997 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- marii, **Cenoceras marii** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marii, Nautilus marii C. Gemmellaro, 1886 † - syn of: **Cenoceras marii** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marii, **Hoplotropites marii** (C. Gemmellaro, 1904 †) - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marija, **Technophorus marija** (Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †) - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marijkae, Bailya marijkae D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - syn of: **Ameranna milleri** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- marijkeae, **Muregina marijkeae** DeVries, 2005 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marikellia**, Genus **Marikellia** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 (KELLIIDAE)
- marileeae, **Attenuiconus marileeae** M.G. Harasewych, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- mariles, **Octopus mariles** Huffard, 2007 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- marileutes, Bittium marileutes J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis marileutes** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- marileutes, **Cerithiopsis marileutes** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- marilina, Laternula marilina L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Laternula gracilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- marilina, Anatina marilina L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Laternula gracilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (MACTRIDAE)
- marilynae, **Siphocypraea marilynae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marilynae, **Pyrgulopsis marilynae** R. Hershler, L. Ratcliffe & al., 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Marilynessa**, syn of: Genus **Marylnessa** J. Stanisic, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Marilyniropa**, Genus **Marilyniropa** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005 (CHAROPIDAE)
- marima, **Pelicaria marima** (Neef, 1970) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- marimba, **Marginella marimba** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1994 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- marimberti, **Chloritis marimberti** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- marimberti carinata, **Chloritis marimberti carinata** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- marina, Architectonica marina N. Gualtieri, 1742 - syn of: **Architectonica gualtierii** R. Bieler, 1993 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- marina, **Zoila friendii marina** A. Kostin, 2005 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marina, Fiona marina L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Fiona pinnata** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (FIONIDAE)
- marina, **Andrusovia marina** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- marina, **Hydroginella marina** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Kostin, 2007 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- marina, **Nekewis marina** Saul, 1988 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marina, **Austroscalata marina** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marina, **Laoma marina** F.W. Hutton, 1883 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- marina, **Rissoa venusta marina** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- marina, Teredo marina J.G. Jeffreys, 1860 - syn of: **Teredo navalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- marinae, **Archachatina marinae** W.F. Sirgel - (ACHATINIDAE)
- marinae, **Berghia marinae** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- marinae, **Lussivolutopsius marinae** Y.I. Kantor, 1984 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- marinae, **Joculator marinae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- marinae, **Chaetoderma marinae** (D. Ivanov in O.A. Scarlato, 1987) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- marinae, **Conasprella marinae** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- marinae, Jaspidiconus marinae E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014 - syn of: **Conasprella marinae** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- marinae, **Gibberula marinae** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2004 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- marinae, **Carychiella marinae** (Steklov, 1966) † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marinae, **Propebela marinae** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Marinauris**, syn of: Genus **Haliotis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HALIOTIDAE)
- marincovichi, Donax marincovichi E.V. Coan, 1983 - syn of: **Chion obesulus** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (DONACIDAE)
- marindica, **Chromodoris marindica** N. Yonow, 2001 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- marindica, **Phyllidia marindica** (N. Yonow & B.W. Hayward, 1991) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- marindica, Fryeria marindica N. Yonow & B.W. Hayward, 1991 - syn of: **Phyllidia marindica** (N. Yonow & B.W. Hayward, 1991) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- marinduquenensis, **Nerita marinduquenensis** Vallejo, 2000 - (NERITIDAE)
- marinduquensis, **Cochlostyla marinduquensis** J.G. Hidalgo, 1887 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- marinellii, **Chaetoderma marinellii** (G. Schwabl, 1963) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- marinellii, **Tandonia marinellii** (F. Liberto, S. Giglio, M.S. Colomba, I. Sparacio, 2012) - (MILACIDAE)
- marinensis, **Helminthoglypta arrosa marinensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- marinensis, **Vespericola marinensis** B. Roth & W.B. Miller, 1993 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Marinescugyra**, Genus **Marinescugyra** Bandel, 2010 † (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marinescui, **Radix marinescui** Macale?, 2000 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marinesiana, **Bouryia marinesiana** J. Le Renard, 1997 † - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maringa, **Trapania maringa** Er. Marcus, 1957 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- marinhensis, **Baryspira marinhensis** (L.R. Cox, 1941 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marini, **Fordilla marini** Sampelayo, 1933 † - (FORDILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marinkovici, **Gyraulus marinkovici** (Š. Brusina, 1892) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Marinopecten**, Genus **Marinopecten** Termier & al., 1974 † (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marinovichi, **Pectinodonta marinovichi** B.A. Marshall, 1998 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- **Marinula**, Genus **Marinula** P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- marinus, Glaucus marinus J.E. Du Pont, 1763 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- marinus, Limax marinus P. Forsskål, 1775 - syn of: **Fiona pinnata** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (LIMACIDAE)
- marioi, **Gibberula marioi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- marioi, **Alvania marioi** S. Gofas, 1999 - (RISSOIDAE)
- mariona, **Naticopsis mariona** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marionae, **Merzougites marionae** Klug, 2002 † - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marionae, **Calliostoma marionae** W.H. Dall, 1906 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- marionae, **Glyphostoma marionae** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marionae, **Hydroginella marionae** F. Boyer, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- marionae, Subcancilla marionae J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Subcancilla annulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- marionae, Longchaeus marionae P. Bartsch, 1955 - syn of: **Longchaeus suturalis** (H.C. Lea, 1843) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- marionae, Odostomia marionae W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Onoba semicostata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- marionae, **Tawera marionae** H.J. Finlay, 1928 - (VENERIDAE)
- marionae, **Scaphella robusta marionae** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1953) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- marionensis, **Limopsis marionensis** Smith, 1885 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- marionensis, **Crenella marionensis** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (MYTILIDAE)
- marionensis, **Gabbigonia marionensis** (Stephenson, 1923) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marionensis, Rissoa marionensis R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Eatoniella subrufescens** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (RISSOIDAE)

- marioni, **Chaetoderma marioni** (H.A. Stork, 1941) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- marioni, Coeloceras marioni Lissajous, 1906 † - syn of: **Mucrodactylites marioni** (Lissajous, 1906 †) - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marioni, **Pterocyclos marioni** C.M.F. Ancey, 1898 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- marioni, **Mucrodactylites marioni** (Lissajous, 1906 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marioni, Collina marioni Lissajous, 1906 † - syn of: **Mucrodactylites marioni** (Lissajous, 1906 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marioni, **Glyphiolobus marioni** (Moore, 1939 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marioni, **Facelinopsis marioni** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1888) - (FACELINIDAE)
- marioni, **Lima marioni** P. Fischer, 1882 - (LIMIDAE)
- marioni, **Mytilaster marioni** (É.A.A. Locard, 1889) - (MYTILIDAE)
- marioni, **Stylopsis marioni** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- marioni, Turbonilla marioni L. de Folin, 1879 - syn of: **Graphis albida** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- marioni, **Crisilla marioni** (G. Fasulo & A. Gaglini, 1987) - (RISSOIDAE)
- marioni minuscula, Dunkeria marioni minuscula L. de Folin, 1875 - syn of: **Graphis albida** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Marionia**, Genus **Marionia** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1877 (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Marioniopsis**, Genus **Marioniopsis** N.H. Odhner, 1934 (TRITONIIDAE)
- mariopenai, **Scutalus mariopenai** A.S.H. Breure & V. Mogollón Avilla, 2010 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mariopenai, **Anachis mariopenai** W.K. Weyrauch - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Mariothia**, Genus **Mariothia** Conti & Fischer, 1981 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mariottia**, Genus **Mariottia** † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mariottinii, **Aphanitoma mariottinii** C. Smriglio, S. Rufini & J.M. Martìn Perez, 2001 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- mariottinii, **Mitromorpha mariottinii** B. Amati, C. Smriglio & M. Oliverio, 2015 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- mariposa, **Stenoplax mariposa** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Maripythia**, syn of: Genus **Marinula** P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Marisa**, Genus **Marisa** J.E. Gray, 1824 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- marisae, **Runcinida marisae** A. Chernyshev, 1998 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- marisae, **Axinopsida marisae** Welle & Nagel 2003 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marisalbi, Cuthona marisalbi I.S. Roginskaya, 1963 - syn of: **Cuthonella concinna** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843) - (FIONIDAE)
- marisarabica, **Abralia marisarabica** T.A. Okutani, 1983 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- marisca, **Merica marisca** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2002 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- mariscali, **Gibberula mariscali** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- marisflavi, **Calliostoma marisflavi** Y.F. Huang & C.C. Fu, 2015 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- marisi, **Paracochlodina marisi** (E.A. Bielz, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marisindica, **Desbruyeresia marisindica** T.A. Okutani, J. Hashimoto & T. Sasaki, 2004 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- marisindica, **Alviniconcha marisindica** T.A. Okutani, 2014 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- marisindicus, **Bathymodiolus marisindicus** J. Hashimoto, 2001 - (MYTILIDAE)
- marisinicus, **Fusinus marisinicus** P. Callomon & M.A. Snyder, 2009 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- marisjaponica, **Alexandromenia marisjaponica** H. Saito & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2014 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- marisjaponicum, **Chaetoderma marisjaponicum** H. Saito & Salvini-Plawen, 2014 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- marislae, **Felimida marislae** (H.W. Bertsch, 1973) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- marisminus, **Benedictia maxima marisminus** T.Y. Sitnikova, 1987 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- marisminus, **Sphaerium marisminus** Y.I. Starobogatov & A. Korniushin, 1986 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- marisnigri, **Turricaspia lirata marisnigri** Y.I. Starobogatov in T.L. Alexenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- marisnostri, **Ledella marisnostri** R. La Perna, 2004 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- marisnostri, **Obesula marisnostri** P. Bouchet, 1985 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- marisolae, **Corrosella marisolae** (D. Delicado, Machordom & M.A. Ramos, 2012) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- marispuma, Cymbiola marispuma M. Angioy & G. Biraghi, 1977 - syn of: **Cymbiola innexa marispuma** M. Angioy & G. Biraghi, 1977 - (VOLUTIDAE)

- marispuma, **Cymbiola innexa marispuma** M. Angioy & G. Biraghi, 1977 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- marisrossensis, **Austrochlamys marisrossensis** H.A. Jonkers, 2003 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marisrubri, **Echinolittorina marisrubri** D.G. Reid, 2007 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- marisrubri, Spondylus marisrubri P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Spondylus spinosus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- marisrubri, **Turbo marisrubri** K. Kreipl & A. Alf, 2001 - (TURBINIDAE)
- marisrubris, **Zafra marisrubris** E. Neubert, 1998 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- marissae, **Clathrodrillia marissae** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- marissinica, **Acesta marissinica** H. Yamashita & T. Habe, 1969 - (LIMIDAE)
- **Marita**, Genus **Marita** C. Hedley, 1922 (MANGELIIDAE)
- maritae, **Vitrea maritae** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- maritae, **Retinella maritae** M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - (ZONITIDAE)
- maritima, **Euhadra subnimbosa maritima** (J.T. Gulick & H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- maritima, **Clathropsis maritima** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- maritima, **Hypselodoris maritima** (K. Baba, 1949) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- maritima, Glossodoris maritima K. Baba, 1949 - syn of: **Hypselodoris maritima** (K. Baba, 1949) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- maritima, Boettgeria maritima R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Boettgeria deltostoma** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- maritima, **Stigmatica stigmatica maritima** (Kleciak, 1875) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- maritima, Cyrena maritima C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Polymesoda inflata** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYRENIDAE)
- maritima, Polymesoda maritima D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Polymesoda floridana** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (CYRENIDAE)
- maritima, Clathrospira maritima E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Deacheospira maritima** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maritima, **Deacheospira maritima** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maritima, **Ecrobia maritima** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- maritima, Hydrobia maritima K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - syn of: **Ecrobia maritima** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- maritima, Cernuella maritima J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- maritima, **Stagnicola fusca maritima** (S. Clessin, 1878) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- maritima, **Parachondria maritima** (C.B. Adams, 1846) - (POMATIIDAE)
- maritima aurora, **Parachondria maritima aurora** (C.B. Adams, 1846) - (POMATIIDAE)
- maritimum, **Cerion maritimum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (CERIONIDAE)
- maritimum, **Farcimen gundlachi maritimum** L.O. Alcalde, 1946 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- maritimum sublaevigatum, **Cerion maritimum sublaevigatum** L. Pfeiffer in H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- maritimus, **Hoplites maritimus** B. Owen, 1971 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maritimus, **Subvestinautilus maritimus** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maritimus, **Brachidontes maritimus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (MYTILIDAE)
- maritimus, **Popenoeum maritimus** R.L. Squires, Zinsmeister & Paredes-mejia, 1989 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maritimus bajaensis, **Popenoeum maritimus bajaensis** R.L. Squires, Zinsmeister & Paredes-mejia, 1989 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maritzae, **Amalda maritzae** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- maritzana, Anodonta maritzana J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- maritzanus, Planorbarius maritzanus Drenski, 1947 - syn of: **Planorbarius corneus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- maritzanus, **Viviparus ater maritzanus** (F. Haas, 1913) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- maritzburgensis, **Edouardia maritzburgensis** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1893) - (CERASTUIDAE)

- marjae, **Chondrina marjae** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- marjorae, **Megalomphala marjorae** Peel, 1991 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marjoriae, Murex marjoriae J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Favartia maculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- markae, **Plocezyga markae** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- markevichi, **Timorites markevichi** Zakharov, 1989 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- markevichi, **Prionites markevichi** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- markhaensis, **Prosolarium markhaensis** Peel & Gubanov, 1997 † - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marki, **Epifungium marki** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- markini, **Strophocardia markini** (Ilyina, 1963 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- markini, **Palaeomutela markini** Betekhtina † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marklandensis, Liospira marklandensis McLearn, 1924 † - syn of: **Liospira lenticularis** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marklini, **Euomphalopterus marklini** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marklini, Pleurotomaria marklini Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Euomphalopterus marklini** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- markoei, **Glossus markoei** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- markovi, **Bythinella markovi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- markovskensis, Corbicula markovskensis Devjatilova, 1980 † - syn of: **Cyrenobatissa sakakibarai** (Otatume, 1943 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- markovskensis, Lacia markovskensis Devjatilova, 1981 † - syn of: **Acila pleschakovi** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marksella**, Subgenus **Admete (Marksella)** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marksi, **Anadara marksi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marksi, **Hertleinia marksi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marksi, **Strombina marksi** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- marksi, **Pteropurpura marksi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marksi, **Hexaplex marksi** G.F. Harris, 1894 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marksi, **Eutrephoceras marksi** Miller, 1947 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marksi, **Niteoliva marksi** A.A. Olsson, 1956 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- markusevecensis, **Melanopsis haueri markusevecensis** W.A. Wenz, 1930 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- markuseveci, **Theodoxus leobersdorfensis markuseveci** Jurišic-Pošak, 1979 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- markusreuteri, **Cerithium markusreuteri** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- markusrufi, **Marmarostoma markusrufi** K. Kreipl & A. Alf, 2003 - (TURBINIDAE)
- marlboroughensis, Eucominia marlboroughensis A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: **Cominella elegantula** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- marlboroughensis, Cominella marlboroughensis A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: **Cominella elegantula** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- marlburiana, **Alcithoe marlburiana** L. C. King, 1934 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marliesbeckerae, **Mitrella marliesbeckerae** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marloffsteinensis, **Ischnochiton marloffsteinensis** Fiedel & Keupp, 1988 † - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marloffsteinia**, Genus **Marloffsteinia** Nützel & Gründel, 2015 † (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marlowense, **Desmoceras marlowense** Crick 1910 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marlowi, **Trivellona marlowi** (G. Rosenberg & H.E. Finley, 2001) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- marmarensis, **Pseudohollandites marmarensis** (Arthaber, 1912 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marmarensis, Semiornites marmarensis Arthaber, 1912 † - syn of: **Pseudohollandites marmarensis** (Arthaber, 1912 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marmarensis, **Ismidites marmarensis** Arthaber, 1915 † - (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marmarina, **Clavatula marmarina** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- marmarina, Helix marmarina D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Drymaeus marmarinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)

- marmarina, Pleurotoma marmarina R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Clavatula marmarina** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- marmarinus, **Drymaeus marmarinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Marmarofusus**, Genus **Marmarofusus** Snyder & Lyons, 2014 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Marmaronia**, Genus **Marmaronia** Larghi, 2002 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marmarostoma**, Subgenus **Turbo (Marmarostoma)** W.J. Swainson, 1829 (TURBINIDAE)
- marmarotis, **Monadenia marmarotis** S.S. Berry, 1940 - (MONADENIIDAE)
- marmatensis, **Bulimulus marmatensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- marmatensis, **Labyrinthus marmatensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- marminea, Mitrella marminea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Pollia dorbignyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- marmini, **Olivancillaria marmini** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1828 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marmolatae, **Worthenia marmolatae** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marmolatella**, Genus **Marmolatella** Kittl, 1894 † (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marmorae, Loligo marmorae J.B. Vérany, 1839 - syn of: **Alloteuthis media** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- **Marmorana**, Genus **Marmorana** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1844 (HELICIDAE)
- marmorarius, **Sonorella marmorarius** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- marmorata, **Partulina marmorata** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- marmorata, Acmaea marmorata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Patelloida latistrigata** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- marmorata, Eidothea marmorata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Philinopsis depicta** (S.A. Renier, 1807) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- marmorata, Acera marmorata F.J. Cantraine, 1841 - syn of: **Aglaja tricolorata** S.A. Renier, 1807 - (AKERIDAE)
- marmorata, **Ancilla marmorata** (L.A. Reeve, 1864) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- marmorata, **Aplysia marmorata** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- marmorata, Arca marmorata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Glycymeris marmorata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCIDAE)
- marmorata, **Parmarion pupillaris marmorata** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- marmorata, **Armina marmorata** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (ARMINIDAE)
- marmorata, Bornella marmorata C. Collingwood, 1881 - syn of: **Bornella stellifer** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve in A. Adams, 1848) - (BORNELLIDAE)
- marmorata, Pollia marmorata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Prodotia iostoma** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- marmorata, Bulla marmorata A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Mnestia marmorata** (A. Adams, 1850) - (BULLIDAE)
- marmorata, **Obba planulata marmorata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1892 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- marmorata, Cassis marmorata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cassis flammea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- marmorata, Cassis marmorata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cassis flammea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- marmorata, **Seila marmorata** (R. Tate, 1893) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- marmorata, **Chaetopleura gemma marmorata** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- marmorata, **Glossodoris marmorata** (J.V. Audouin in M.J.C.L. de Savigny, 1826) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- marmorata, **Albinaria retusa marmorata** F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marmorata, **Pardalinops marmorata** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- marmorata, Nitidella marmorata W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Nitidella nitida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- marmorata, Nitidella marmorata W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Nitidella nitida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- marmorata, **Caryocorbula marmorata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CORBULIDAE)
- marmorata, Purpuradusta marmorata J.S. Schröter, 1804 - syn of: **Purpuradusta fimbriata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marmorata, Lyncina marmorata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - syn of: **Lyncina carneola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marmorata, **Alloiodoris marmorata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1904 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- marmorata, Peltodoris marmorata L.S.R. Bergh, 1898 - syn of: **Diaulula variolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)

- marmorata, Anisodoris marmorata L.S.R. Bergh, 1898 - syn of: **Diaulula variolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- marmorata, **Doris marmorata** A. Risso, 1818 - (DORIDIDAE)
- marmorata, **Stalactella marmorata** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005 - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- marmorata, **Niso marmorata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (EULIMIDAE)
- marmorata, **Glycymeris marmorata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- marmorata, **Haliotis marmorata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- marmorata, Haliotis marmorata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis virginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- marmorata, **Viana regina marmorata** (C. de la Torre, 1950) - (HELICINIDAE)
- marmorata, **Lacuna marmorata** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- marmorata, Littorina marmorata L. Pfeiffer, 1839 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- marmorata, Patelloida marmorata H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Patelloida latistrigata** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- marmorata, Imbricaria marmorata G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1825 - syn of: **Imbricaria conularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- marmorata, **Mnestia marmorata** (A. Adams, 1850) - (MNESTIIDAE)
- marmorata, **Mancinella marmorata** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (MURICIDAE)
- marmorata, Purpura marmorata W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Mancinella marmorata** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (MURICIDAE)
- marmorata, Natica marmorata H. Adams, 1869 - syn of: **Natica prietoi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1873 - (NATICIDAE)
- marmorata, Natica marmorata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Euspira guilleminii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (NATICIDAE)
- marmorata, Nerita marmorata J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Argonerita chamaeleon** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- marmorata, **Theliostyla sanguinolenta marmorata** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NERITIDAE)
- marmorata, **Spixia marmorata** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1971 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- marmorata, **Crenavolva marmorata** D. Fehse, 2007 - (OVULIDAE)
- marmorata, **Aplexa marmorata** L. Guilding, 1828 - (PHYSIDAE)
- marmorata, Stenophysa marmorata G.B. I Sowerby, 1822 - syn of: **Aplexa marmorata** L. Guilding, 1828 - (PHYSIDAE)
- marmorata, Elysia marmorata F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Elysia viridis** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- marmorata, **Pteria hirundo marmorata** L.A. Reeve, 1857 - (PTERIIDAE)
- marmorata, Odostomia marmorata G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Niso marmorata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- marmorata, **Nepotilla marmorata** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- marmorata, **Daphnella marmorata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- marmorata, **Haurakia marmorata** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (RISSOIDAE)
- marmorata, Crisilla marmorata (F.J. Cantraine, 1842) - syn of: **Crisilla semistriata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (RISSOIDAE)
- marmorata, Scyllaea marmorata J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - syn of: **Scyllaea pelagica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- marmorata, **Hastulopsis marmorata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- marmorata, **Triphora marmorata** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- marmorata, Nemocephala marmorata A. da Costa, 1867 - syn of: **Tritonia manicata** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- marmorata, Conotalopia marmorata W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Calliotrochus marmoreus** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- marmorata, **Trochositala marmorata** A.A. Schileyko, 2002 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- marmorata, Syrinx marmorata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Marmarofusus nicobaricus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- marmorata, **Turris marmorata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (TURRIDAE)

- marmorata, Lophiotoma marmorata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Lophiotoma indica** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURRIDAE)
- marmorata, **Tetrentodon marmorata** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- marmorata, Marcia marmorata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Marcia recens marmorata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- marmorata, Circe marmorata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Gafrarium divaricatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- marmorata, Katelysia marmorata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Marcia recens** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- marmorata, Paphia marmorata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Marcia recens** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- marmorata, **Marcia recens marmorata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- marmorata, Voluta marmorata W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Amoria hunteri** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- marmorata, Amoria marmorata W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Amoria hunteri** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- marmorata geigeri, Haliotis marmorata geigeri B. Owen, 2014 - syn of: **Haliotis geigeri** B. Owen, 2014 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- marmorata polita, Strophia marmorata polita C.J. Maynard, 1896 - syn of: **Strophiops polita** C.J. Maynard, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- marmorata pura, **Ancilla marmorata pura** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- marmoratum, **Pseudaneitea marmoratum** (H.R. Simroth, 1889) - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- marmoratum, Buccinum marmoratum L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Prodotia iostoma** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- marmoratum, **Caecum marmoratum** L. de Folin, 1869 - (CAECIDAE)
- marmoratum, **Cerion marmoratum** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (CERIONIDAE)
- marmoratum, Pseudovertagus marmoratum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Pseudovertagus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- marmoratum, **Epitonium marmoratum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- marmoratum, Onchidium marmoratum R.P. Lesson, 1826 - syn of: **Onchidium vaigiense** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- marmoratum, **Parvamussium marmoratum** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- marmoratum, Charonia marmoratum J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Charonia tritonis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- marmoratum, **Cymbium marmoratum** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- marmoratus, **Dryptus marmoratus** (R.W. Dunker, 1844) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- marmoratus, Bulimus marmoratus R.W. Dunker, 1844 - syn of: **Dryptus marmoratus** (R.W. Dunker, 1844) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- marmoratus, **Chiton marmoratus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (CHITONIDAE)
- marmoratus, Onithochiton marmoratus K. von Wissel, 1904 - syn of: **Onithochiton neglectus** A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - (CHITONIDAE)
- marmoratus, Chiton marmoratus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Chaetopleura gemma marmorata** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (CHITONIDAE)
- marmoratus, **Conus marmoratus** H.S. Holten, 1802 - (CONIDAE)
- marmoratus, **Conus marmoratus** J.S. Schröter, 1803 - (CONIDAE)
- marmoratus, **Pseudolatirus marmoratus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marmoratus, Fasciolaria marmoratus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Fasciolaria tulipa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- marmoratus, Glycymeris marmoratus L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Glycymeris flammea** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- marmoratus, Pectunculus marmoratus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- marmoratus, **Iberus marmoratus** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - (HELICIDAE)
- marmoratus, Ischnochiton marmoratus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Chaetopleura gemma** W.H. Dall, 1879 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)

- marmoratus, Paralimax marmoratus H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Eumilax brandti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (LIMACIDAE)
- marmoratus, **Lomanotus marmoratus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (LOMANOTIDAE)
- marmoratus, Imbricaria marmoratus W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Imbricaria conularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- marmoratus, Musculus marmoratus E. Forbes, 1838 - syn of: **Musculus subpictus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- marmoratus, Mytilus marmoratus E. Forbes, 1838 - syn of: **Musculus subpictus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- marmoratus, Octopus marmoratus W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - syn of: **Octopus cyanea** J.E. Gray, 1849 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- marmoratus, **Liguus fasciatus marmoratus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- marmoratus, **Ensiculus marmoratus** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (PHARIDAE)
- marmoratus, Pholas marmoratus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Pholas dactylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- marmoratus, Spondylus marmoratus K. Schreibers, 1793 - syn of: **Spondylus foliaceus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- marmoratus, **Turbo marmoratus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- marmoratus, **Microceramus marmoratus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- marmoratus, **Zonitarion marmoratus** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- marmoratus alcarazanus, **Iberus marmoratus alcarazanus** (A. Guirao, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- marmoratus cobosi, **Iberus marmoratus cobosi** (C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1977) - (HELICIDAE)
- marmoratus guiraoanus, **Iberus marmoratus guiraoanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (HELICIDAE)
- marmoratus intermedius, **Iberus marmoratus intermedius** (C.R. Böttger, 1913) - (HELICIDAE)
- marmoratus loxanus, **Iberus marmoratus loxanus** (A. Schmidt, 1853) - (HELICIDAE)
- marmoratus ortizi, **Iberus marmoratus ortizi** E. Garcia San Nicolás, 1957 - (HELICIDAE)
- marmoratus rositai, **Iberus marmoratus rositai** S .de Fez, 1950 - (HELICIDAE)
- marmorea, Achatina marmorea L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Petriola marmorea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- marmorea, Dolabrifera marmorea W.H. Pease - syn of: **Dolabrifera dolabrifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- marmorea, Barleeia marmorea P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Pseudodiala acuta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- marmorea, Bulla marmorea W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Bulla vernicosa** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (BULLIDAE)
- marmorea, Cardita marmorea L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Megacardita nodulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDITIDAE)
- marmorea, Costellaria marmorea A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Vexillum polygonum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- marmorea, Cuspidaria marmorea F.R. Bernard, 1989 - syn of: **Rhinoclama filatovae** (F.R. Bernard, 1979) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- marmorea, Diala marmorea P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Pseudodiala acuta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (DIALIDAE)
- marmorea, Margarites marmorea W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Calliotrochus marmoreus** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- marmorea, **Mitra marmorea** H. Turner, 2007 - (MITRIDAE)
- marmorea, **Tonicella marmorea** (Fabrius, 1780) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- marmorea, Nassa marmorea A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius marmoreus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- marmorea, **Nucula marmorea** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (NUCULIDAE)
- marmorea, Oliva marmorea F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva flammulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- marmorea, **Pallifera marmorea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- marmorea, Psammobia marmorea G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari maculosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- marmorea, **Eulimella marmorea** S. Hori & E. Tsuchida, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- marmorea, **Petriola marmorea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (SUBULINIDAE)

- marmorea, **Tancredia marmorea** Cox & Arkell † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marmorea, **Psammacoma marmorea** Gardner, 1947 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marmorea, Gibbula marmorea W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Calliotrochus marmoreus** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- marmorea blaneyi, Tonicella marmorea blaneyi W.H. Dall, 1905 - syn of: **Tonicella blaneyi** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- marmorella, **Amphidoxa marmorella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- marmorensis, **Discus marmorensis** H.B. Baker, 1932 - (DISCIDAE)
- marmoreum, Acrosterigma marmoreum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Acrosterigma magna** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- marmoreum, Epitonium marmoreum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turritella variegata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- marmoreum, **Chondropoma marmoreum** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010 - (POMATIIDAE)
- marmoreum, **Angulaticeras marmoreum** (Oppel, 1862 †) - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marmoreum, Charmasseiceras marmoreum Oppel, 1862 † - syn of: **Angulaticeras marmoreum** (Oppel, 1862 †) - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marmoreum, Tonna marmoreum J.S. Schröter, 1788 - syn of: **Tonna canaliculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- marmoreum, Tonna marmoreum J.S. Schröter in W. Martini, 1788 - syn of: **Tonna canaliculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- marmoreus, **Conus marmoreus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CONIDAE)
- marmoreus, Conus marmoreus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Strategoconus monile** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- marmoreus, **Nassarius marmoreus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- marmoreus, **Gudeodiscus marmoreus** B. Páll-Gergely, 2014 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- marmoreus, **Cantharidus marmoreus** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (TROCHIDAE)
- marmoreus, **Calliotrochus marmoreus** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- marmoreus bandanus, Conus marmoreus bandanus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Conus bandanus** C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CONIDAE)
- marmoreus caerulea, Chiton marmoreus caerulea H.W. Winkley, 1894 - syn of: **Tonicella marmorea** (Fabrius, 1780) - (CHITONIDAE)
- marmoreus crosseanus, **Conus marmoreus crosseanus** M. Bernardi, 1861 - (CONIDAE)
- marmoreus crosseanus batarde, **Conus marmoreus crosseanus batarde** Prigent, 1973 - (CONIDAE)
- marmoreus granulatus, Conus marmoreus granulatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Conus marmoreus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CONIDAE)
- marmoris, **Sonorella odorata marmoris** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- marmorivaga, **Helix marmorivaga** J.F. Mabille, 1889 - (HELICIDAE)
- marmorosa, **Cochlostyla fictilis marmorosa** (P. Bartsch, 1932) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- marmorosa, **Strophiops marmorosa** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- marmorosa, **Clathurella marmorosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Marmorostoma**, syn of: Subgenus **Turbo (Marmarostoma)** W.J. Swainson, 1829 (TURBINIDAE)
- marmosa, **Olivella marmosa** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- marmouchana, **Chondrina marmouchana** (P.M. Pallary, 1928) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- marmouchana, **Alabastrina marmouchana** (P.M. Pallary, 1933) - (HELICIDAE)
- marnat, Littorina marnat V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Echinolittorina punctata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- marnayae, **Turbonilla marnayae** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- marnochi, **Turritella marnochi** White, 1879 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marnochii belviderei, Turritella marnochii belviderei Cragin, 1897 † - syn of: **Turritella belviderei** (Cragin, 1897 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marnoi, **Aspatharia marnoi** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874) - (IRIDINIDAE)

- marnyanus, **Viviparus marnyanus** V.V. Bogachev, 1961 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marocana, **Rossmaessleria marocana** J. Galindo, 2017 - (HELICIDAE)
- marocana, **Candidula marocana** J. Ahuir, 2014 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- marocana, **Margaritifera marocana** P.M. Pallary, 1918 - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- marocana, **Marginella marocana** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- marocana, Melanopsis marocana P.M.A. Morelet, 1853 - syn of: **Melanopsis maroccana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1853 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- marocana, Rostellaria marocana G.F. Roch † - syn of: **Drepanocheilus marocanus** G.F. Roch† - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marocana, Sphincterochila marocana P.M. Pallary, 1917 - syn of: **Sphincterochila maroccana** P.M. Pallary, 1917 - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- marocana, **Hemithersitea marocana** Savornin, 1914 † - (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marocana, **Oestophora marocana** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1876) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- marocana curta, Marginella marocana curta É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Marginella marocana** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- marocana elongata, Marginella marocana elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Marginella marocana** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- marocanum, **Ptychonema marocanum** Horný, 1997 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marocanus, **Drepanocheilus marocanus** G.F. Roch† - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marocanus, **Cochlostoma marocanus** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- marocanus, Cymbium marocanus P.M. Pallary, 1930 - syn of: **Cymbium tritonis** (W.J. Broderip, 1830) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- marocanus dilatata, Cymbium marocanus dilatata P.M. Pallary, 1930 - syn of: **Cymbium cucumis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- maroccana, **Chauvetia maroccana** S. Gofas & P.G. Oliver, 2010 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- maroccana, **Hydrobia maroccana** P.M. Pallary, 1921 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- maroccana, **Lymnaea maroccana** P.M. Pallary, 1889 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- maroccana, Margaritifera maroccana F. Haas, 1940 - syn of: **Margaritifera marocana** P.M. Pallary, 1918 - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- maroccana, Marginella maroccana É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Marginella marocana** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maroccana, **Melanopsis maroccana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1853 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- maroccana, Melanopsis maroccana J.H. Chemnitz, 1784 - syn of: **Melanopsis dufourii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- maroccana, Natica maroccana J.H. Chemnitz, 1781 - syn of: **Notocochlis chemnitzii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (NATICIDAE)
- maroccana, Nerita maroccana L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Natica marochiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- maroccana, **Sphincterochila maroccana** P.M. Pallary, 1917 - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- maroccana, Hemithersitea maroccana Savornin, 1914 † - syn of: **Hemithersitea marocana** Savornin, 1914 † - (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maroccana ampla, **Melanopsis maroccana ampla** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- maroccana conica, **Sphincterochila maroccana conica** P.M. Pallary, 1926 - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- maroccana depressa, **Sphincterochila maroccana depressa** P.M. Pallary, 1926 - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- maroccana fasciolata, **Melanopsis maroccana fasciolata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- maroccana major, **Sphincterochila maroccana major** P.M. Pallary, 1926 - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- maroccana media, **Melanopsis maroccana media** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- maroccana media, **Melanopsis maroccana media** Blanckenhorn, 1897 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- maroccana minor, **Sphincterochila maroccana minor** P.M. Pallary, 1926 - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- maroccana saharica, Melanopsis maroccana saharica J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Melanopsis saharica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- maroccana subangulata, **Melanopsis maroccana subangulata** P.M. Pallary, 1922 - (MELANOPSIDAE)

- maroccana subgraellsiana, **Melanopsis maroccana subgraellsiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- maroccana tananensis, **Sphincterochila maroccana tananensis** P.M. Pallary, 1917 - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- maroccana zonata, **Melanopsis maroccana zonata** J. Gassies, 1856 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- maroccana zonatosubcostata, **Melanopsis maroccana zonatosubcostata** A. Paladilhe, 1875 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- maroccanum, Cerithium maroccanum J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Monophorus perversus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- maroccanum, Sphaerium maroccanum P.M. Pallary, 1898 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- maroccanum, Pisidium maroccanum P.M. Pallary, 1936 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- maroccanus, Cochlicella maroccanus H.H. Beck - syn of: **Cochlicella acuta** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- maroccanus, Fusus maroccanus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Fusinus maroccensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- maroccensis, **Fusinus maroccensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- maroccensis, Murex maroccensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Fusinus maroccensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Maroccopsis**, Genus **Maroccopsis** M. Ghamizi, 1998 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Marocella**, Genus **Marocella** Geyer , 1986 † (MAROCELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MAROCELLIDAE** Topper & al., 2009 † - Family (HELCIONELLOIDA-ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order]-HELCIONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- marocense, **Paracenoceras marocense** Miller & Collinson, 1952 † - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marocensis, **Cinclidonema marocensis** Heidelberger & al., 2009 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marochiensis, **Natica marochiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- marochiensis, Notocochlis marochiensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Natica marochiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- marochiensis, Natica marochiensis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Notocochlis gualteriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- marochiensis, Nerita marochiensis (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - syn of: **Natica marochiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- marochiensis, Nerita marochiensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Natica marochiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- maroimensis, **Mortoniceras maroimensis** (White, 1887 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maroimensis, **Crassatella maroimensis** White, 1887 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maroinella**, syn of: Genus **Marginella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- marojejyae, **Parvedentulina marojejyae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- marojeziana, **Ampelita marojeziana** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ACAVIDAE)
- marojeziana, **Ligatella marojeziana** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (POMATIIDAE)
- marojezianus, **Kalidos marojezianus** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- marolti, **Harpodactylus marolti** H.A. Kollmann, 2009 † - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marondei, Marginellopsis marondei F. Riedel, 2000 - syn of: **Pugnus serrei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1911) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maroskoi, **Grandinenia maroskoi** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- maroskoi, **Bythiospeum maroskoi** P. Glöer & J. Grego, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- maroskoi gigantea, **Grandinenia maroskoi gigantea** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marosticum, **Cerithium marosticum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- marotiriense, **Vexillum marotiriense** (M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- marotiriense, Costellaria marotiriense M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012 - syn of: **Vexillum marotiriense** (M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- marpessa, **Chromodoris marpessa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- **Marpessa**, syn of: Genus **Cochlodina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marplatensis, **Crassinella marplatensis** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1970 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- marplatensis, Doris marplatensis G.J. Franceschi, 1928 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (DORIDIDAE)
- marplatensis, **Mactra marplatensis** M. Doello-Jurado, 1918 - (MACTRIDAE)
- marplatensis, **Turritellopsis marplatensis** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & N. Landoni, 1986 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- marplatensis, **Polycera marplatensis** G.J. Franceschi, 1928 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- marposadica, **Palaeomutela marposadica** Gusev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marpressa**, syn of: Genus **Cochlodina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marquesa, **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- marquesa, Mitrella marquesa J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- marquesa, Columbella marquesa J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- marquesa, Nassarius marquesa J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- marquesa elongata, Columbella marquesa elongata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- marquesa flammulata, Columbella marquesa flammulata P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- marquesa sutoris, Columbella marquesa sutoris W. Kobelt, 1897 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- marquesa taeniolata, Columbella marquesa taeniolata W. Kobelt, 1897 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- marquesana, Columbella marquesana J.S. Gaskoin, 1852 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- marquesana, **Purpuradusta fimbriata marquesana** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marquesana, **Taipidon marquesana** (A. Garrett, 1887) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- marquesana, **Peristernia marquesana** (A. Adams, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- marquesana, **Troendleina marquesana** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- marquesana, Scabricola marquesana A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Scabricola variegata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- marquesana, Acutoliva marquesana E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva polita** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Marquesana**, Subgenus **Partula (Marquesana)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (PARTULIDAE)
- marquesana, **Atrina marquesana** P.W. Schultz & M. Huber, 2013 - (PINNIDAE)
- marquesanum, **Parvamussium marquesanum** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2008 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- marquesanus, **Chiton marquesanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (CHITONIDAE)
- marquesanus, Latirus marquesanus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Peristernia marquesana** (A. Adams, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- marquesensis, **Echinolittorina marquesensis** D.G. Reid, 2007 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- marquesensis, **Eulimella marquesensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- marquesensis, **Syrnola marquesensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- marquesensis, **Oscilla marquesensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- marquesensis, **Mumiola marquesensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- marquesensis, **Parthenina marquesensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- marquesensis, **Iotyrris marquesensis** A.V. Sysoev, 2002 - (TURRIDAE)
- marqueti, **Impages marqueti** (U. Aubry, 1994) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- marquetianus, Obscurella marquetianus A.de Saint-Simon, 1876 - syn of: **Cochlostoma nouleti** D. Dupuy, 1850 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- marquettensis, **Drepanocheilus kiowanus marquettensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- marquezensis, **Notocorbula marquezensis** Garvie 1996 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marquezensis, **Modiolus marquezensis** Garvie, 2013 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marquisensis, **Calliotropis oros marquisensis** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- marradi, **Limax marradi** unknown - (LIMACIDAE)
- marrae, **Columbella marrae** E.F. Garcia, 1999 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- marrati, **Coralliophila marrati** J. Knudsen, 1956 - (MURICIDAE)
- marrati, Nassarius marrati E.A. Smith, 1876 - syn of: **Nassarius reeveanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- marrati, **Miniaceoliva miniacea marrati** (C.W. Johnson, 1910) - (OLIVIDAE)
- marraticum, **Bouleiceras marraticum** Arkell, 1952 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marrecasia, **Mortoniceras marrecasia** C.J. Maury 1936 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marri, **Ancilla marri** Lucovic, 1924 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marri, **Murchisonia marri** J. Donald, 1895 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marrianae, **Margaritifera marrianae** R.I. Johnson, 1983 - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- marroti, **Hoplitoplacenticeras marroti** (Coquand, 1859 †) - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marrowae, **Cinguloterebra marrowae** (T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- marrowae, Pitar marrowae J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992 - syn of: **Pitar laetus** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- marrowi, **Pusia marrowi** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1973 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- marrowi, **Latirus marrowi** W.G. Lyons & Snyder, 2015 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- marrowi, **Mitra marrowi** H. Turner, 2001 - (MITRIDAE)
- marrowi, **Sinezona marrowi** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- marrowi, **Bouchetriphora marrowi** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- marrsi, Coelostemma marrsi M. Drake, 1951 - syn of: **Goniapex freytagi** (P. Bartsch, 1950) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mars, **Orthalicus mars** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- mars, **Tellina mars** S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 - (TELLINIDAE)
- mars decolor, Orthalicus mars decolor H. Strebel, 1882 - syn of: **Orthalicus decolor** H. Strebel, 1882 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- marsabensis, **Buliminus alepensis marsabensis** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - (ENIDAE)
- marsanensis, **Microstilifer marsanensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marschmidti, **Ataphrus marschmidti** J. Gründel & A. Kaim, 2006 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marsenia**, syn of: Genus **Lamellaria** G. Montagu, 1815 (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Marseniella**, Genus **Marseniella** L.S.R. Bergh, 1886 (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Marsenina**, Genus **Marsenina** J.E. Gray, 1850 (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Marseniopsis**, Genus **Marseniopsis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1886 (VELUTINIDAE)
- marshae, Dentalium marshae K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - syn of: **Laevidentalium marshae** (K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- marshae, **Laevidentalium marshae** (K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- marshae, **Runcina marshae** R.F. Burn, 1966 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- marshallae, **Euvola marshallae** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014 - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Marshallaria**, Genus **Marshallaria** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marshallaskeya**, syn of: Genus **Retilaskeya** B.A. Marshall, 1978 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Marshallena**, Genus **Marshallena** J.K. Allan, 1926 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- marshallense, Nomismoceras marshallense W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - syn of: **Arcanoceras furnishi** (F.L. Saunders, 1964 †) - (EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshallensis, **Assiminea nitida marshallensis** R.T. Abbott, 1958 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- marshallensis, **Diodora marshallensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshallensis, Nassarius marshallensis H.S. Ladd, 1977 - syn of: **Nassarius celebensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1907) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- marshallensis, Chlamys marshallensis T.R. Waller, 1972 - syn of: **Laevichlamys wilhelminae** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- marshallensis, **Reynellona marshallensis** T. Kase, 1998 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- marshallensis, **Plesiotrochus marshallensis** H.S. Ladd, 1972 † - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- marshallensis, **Prolecanites marshallensis** (Winchell, 1862 †) - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshallensis, **Rissoina marshallensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshallensis, **Schizochiton marshallensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (SCHIZOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshallensis, **Monilea marshallensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Superstes marshalli** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Austrofusus marshalli** L. C. King, 1933 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Cominella marshalli** (C.R. Laws, 1932 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Enigmaticolus marshalli** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- marshalli, **Aeneator marshalli** (R. Murdoch, 1924) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- marshalli, **Beringius marshalli** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- marshalli, Siphonorbis marshalli T. Iredale, 1918 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- marshalli, Penion marshalli R. Murdoch, 1924 - syn of: **Aeneator marshalli** (R. Murdoch, 1924) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- marshalli, **Calliostoma marshalli** H.N. Lowe, 1935 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- marshalli, **Badistes marshalli** A. McLauchlan, 1951 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- marshalli, **Sinumelon marshalli** T. Iredale, 1938 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- marshalli, **Admetula marshalli** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- marshalli, **Fusiaphera marshalli** (R.S. Allan, 1926 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Inglisella marshalli** (L. Vignal, 1921 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Pleuromeris marshalli** (J. Marwick, 1924) - (CARDITIDAE)
- marshalli, Venericardia marshalli J. Marwick, 1924 - syn of: **Pleuromeris marshalli** (J. Marwick, 1924) - (CARDITIDAE)
- marshalli, **Clathropsis marshalli** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- marshalli, **Columbinia marshalli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marshalli, **Eucrassatella marshalli** A.W.B. Powell, 1931 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Monteleonia marshalli** Zinsmeister, 1981 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Kidderia marshalli** C.A. Fleming, 1948 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- marshalli, **Cystiscus marshalli** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- marshalli, **Diaphana marshalli** (E.R. Sykes, 1904) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- marshalli, **Austroclavus marshalli** Powell, 1942 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Cirsotrema marshalli** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Curveulima marshalli** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- marshalli, **Annulobalcis marshalli** A. Warén, 1981 - (EULIMIDAE)
- marshalli, **Glycymeris marshalli** C.R. Laws, 1930 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Alexogyra marshalli** K. Bandel, 1996 † - (HYALOGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Larocheopsis marshalli** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (LAROCHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Choristella marshalli** J.H. McLean, 1992 - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- marshalli, Cithna marshalli E.R. Sykes, 1925 - syn of: **Iphitus marshalli** (E.R. Sykes, 1925) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- marshalli, Nebularia marshalli P. Bartsch, 1931 - syn of: **Nebularia muricata** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- marshalli, **Otapiria marshalli** (C.T. Trechmann, 1923 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Leptotrophon marshalli** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- marshalli, **Timbellus marshalli** (R. Houart, 1989) - (MURICIDAE)
- marshalli, **Hirtomurex marshalli** M. Oliverio, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- marshalli, **Friginatica marshalli** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Gothicispira marshalli** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Nucula marshalli** H.G. Schenck, 1939 - (NUCULIDAE)
- marshalli, **Iphitus marshalli** (E.R. Sykes, 1925) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- marshalli, Stylotrochus marshalli E.R. Sykes, 1925 - syn of: **Iphitus marshalli** (E.R. Sykes, 1925) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- marshalli, **Thaumeledone marshalli** B.J. O'Shea, 1999 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- marshalli, Homalogyra marshalli E.R. Sykes, 1925 - syn of: **Neusas marshalli** (E.R. Sykes, 1925) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)

- marshalli, Phyllopachyceras marshalli M. Collignon, 1937 † - syn of: **Phyllopachyceras forbesianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Helisoma marshalli** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- marshalli, **Protorcula marshalli** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Provanna marshalli** Saether, C. Little & K.A. Campbell, 2010 † - (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Protocalyptraea marshalli** A.H. Clarke, 1894 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Pseudaucella marshalli** (C.T. Trechmann, 1923 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Turbonilla marshalli** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- marshalli, **Hortia marshalli** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014 - (PYRAMIMITRIDAE)
- marshalli, Sassia marshalli A.G. Beu, 1978 - syn of: **Sassia remensa** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (RANELLIDAE)
- marshalli, **Pleurotomella marshalli** (E.R. Sykes, 1906) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- marshalli, Retusa marshalli E.R. Sykes, 1905 - syn of: **Diaphana marshalli** (E.R. Sykes, 1904) - (RETUSIDAE)
- marshalli, **Pusillina marshalli** (J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, Scissurella marshalli K. Bandel, 1998 - syn of: **Scissurella prendrevillei** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- marshalli, **Abra marshalli** (Finlay, 1927 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Solariella marshalli** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Solemya marshalli** Walton, 2015 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- marshalli, **Chondroceras marshalli** (McLearn, 1928 †) - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Conchothyra marshalli** (Trechman, 1917) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- marshalli, **Sororipyrgus marshalli** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- marshalli, **Finlayella marshalli** C.A. Fleming, 1950 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Neusas marshalli** (E.R. Sykes, 1925) - (TORNIDAE)
- marshalli, **Erato marshalli** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Fulgurofusus marshalli** M.G. Harasewych, 2011 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- marshalli, **Bolma marshalli** (B.H. Thomson, 1908 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Pleurobema marshalli** L.S. Frierson, 1927 - (UNIONIDAE)
- marshalli, Micronaias marshalli J.P.E. Morrison, 1943 - syn of: **Micronaias granadensis** (I. Lea, 1868) - (UNIONIDAE)
- marshalli, **Tawera marshalli** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli, **Metamelon marshalli** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshalli gemmuloides, **Calliostoma marshalli gemmuloides** (R.T. Lowe, 1835) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- marshalli separabilis, **Aeneator marshalli separabilis** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Marshalliella**, syn of: Genus **Haasica** E. Strand, 1932 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Marshallites**, Genus **Marshallites** Matsumoto , 1955 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marshallopsis**, Genus **Marshallopsis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Marshallora**, Genus **Marshallora** P. Bouchet, 1985 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- marshi, **Choristoceras marshi** J. Von Hauer, 1865 † - (CHORISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshi, **Lituites marshi** J.W. Hall, 1867 † - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshi, **Tibiella marshi** Meyer, 1884 † - (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshi, **Triphora marshi** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- marshii, **Lopha marshii** (Sowerby, 1914 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshii, Ostrea marshii Marcou, 1858 † - syn of: **Lopha subovata** Shumard, 1854 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marshii, Unio marshii B.H. Wright, 1888 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- marshiiformis, **Ostrea marshiiformis** Münster, 1841 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marsi, Conocardium marsi von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Cardium hystericus** von Schlotheim, 1820 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marsi, Hippocardia marsi Oehlert, 1887 † - syn of: **Hippocardia hysterica** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marsiana, Xerotricha marsiana G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Xerotricha apicina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- marsicana, **Leucostigma candidescens marsicana** (N. Tiberi, 1872) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marsilhonensis, Cernuella marsilhonensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- marstonense, **Prionodoceras marstonense** Spath, 1935 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marstonense, **Promicroceras marstonense** (Spath †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marstonensis, **Ringsteadia marstonensis** Salfeld, 1917 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marstonensis, **Pachypictonia marstonensis** (W.J. Arkell, 1947 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marstoni, **Cavellia marstoni** (F.M. Climo, 1969) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- marstoni, Charopa marstoni F.M. Climo, 1969 - syn of: **Cavellia marstoni** (F.M. Climo, 1969) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- marstoni, **Chaenocardiola marstoni** Reed, 1931 † - (LUNULICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marstonia**, Genus **Marstonia** F.C. Baker, 1926 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Marstoniopsis**, Genus **Marstoniopsis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1936 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- marsupiale, Isognomon marsupiale P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Isognomon perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PTERIIDAE)
- marsupialis, **Acar marsupialis** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004 - (ARCIDAE)
- marsupialis, **Cavellia marsupialis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1941) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- marsupialis, Fectola marsupialis A.W.B. Powell, 1941 - syn of: **Cavellia marsupialis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1941) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- marsupialis, **Endodonta marsupialis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1906 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Marsupina**, Genus **Marsupina** W.H. Dall, 1904 (BURSIDAE)
- marsupiobesa, **Elliptio marsupiobesa** S.L.H. Fuller, 1972 - (UNIONIDAE)
- marsupium, Gomphoceras marsupium Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina marsupium** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marsupium, **Ovocerina marsupium** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marsupium, Perna marsupium J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Isognomon perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- marsus, **Spectamen marsus** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Marsyas**, syn of: Genus **Ellobium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- martae, **Aeneator martae** J.F. Araya, 2013 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- martae, **Eatonina martae** E. Rolán & J. Templado, 1993 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- martae, **Macedonica martae** I. Sajó, 1968 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- martae, **Agathylla biloba martae** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- martae, **Nassarius martae** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martae, **Parthenina martae** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- martae, **Turbonilla martae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Martanites**, Subgenus **Hildaites (Martanites)** Sassaroli & Venturi, 2012 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martanus, **Viviparus martanus** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2016 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marteli, **Callistoplepa marteli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1901) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- marteli, **Serriphaedusa marteli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1915) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- marteli, Bistolida marteli P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - syn of: **Bistolida hirundo neglecta** (J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- marteli, **Mauronapaeus marteli** P.M. Pallary, 1918 - (ENIDAE)
- marteli, **Amaea marteli** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- marteli, **Martelites marteli** Conte, 1989 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marteli, **Xerosecta marteli** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- marteli, **Theodoxus marteli** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (NERITIDAE)
- marteli, **Pseudunela marteli** T.P. Neusser, K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2011 - (PSEUDUNELIDAE)
- marteli, **Sphincterochila marteli** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- marteli, Unio marteli P.M. Pallary, 1916 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- marteli nigra, **Theodoxus marteli nigra** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (NERITIDAE)
- marteli pallescens, **Callistoplepa marteli pallescens** (P. Dautzenberg, 1901) - (ACHATINIDAE)

- **Martelia**, Genus **Martelia** P. Dautzenberg, 1908 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Martelites**, Genus **Martelites** Conte, 1989 † (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martelli, Xerosecta martelli (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - syn of: **Xerosecta marteli** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- martelli, **Melanopsis martelli** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- martelli, **Biradiolites martelli** C.F. Parona, 1911 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martelli, Unio martelli P.M. Pallary, 1916 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Martelliella**, syn of: Genus **Aclis** S.L. Lovén, 1846 (ACLIDIDAE)
- **Martensamnicola**, Genus **Martensamnicola** Z.I. Izzatullaev & al, 1985 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- martensi, **Partulina mighelsiana martensi** F. Borcherding, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- martensi, **Pseudachatina martensi** A. d'Ailly, 1896 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- martensi, **Limicolaria martensi** E.C. Von Martens - (ACHATINIDAE)
- martensi, **Parmarion martensi** H.R. Simroth, 1893 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- martensi, **Pseudaneitea martensi** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- martensi, Bothriembryon martensi W. Kobelt, 1901 - syn of: **Bothriembryon rhodostomus** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- martensi, **Colus martensi** (A. Krause, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- martensi, **Meteuthria martensi** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- martensi, Bulimus martensi L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Lamellaxis martensi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- martensi, **Amphidromus martensi** O. Böttger, 1894 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- martensi, **Strophiops martensi** (C.D. Weinland, 1862) - (CERIONIDAE)
- martensi, **Bathyptychia martensi** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- martensi, **Quadriplicata lederi martensi** H. Nordsieck, 1983 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- martensi, **Clavatula martensi** H.F. Von Maltzan, 1883 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- martensi, **Zetekina martensi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1935) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- martensi, **Mitrella martensi** (C.E. Lischke, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- martensi, **Kioconus martensi** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (CONIDAE)
- martensi, Dentalium martensi M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Compressidentalium subcurvatum** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- martensi, Fissidentalium martensi M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Compressidentalium subcurvatum** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- martensi, **Diala sulcifera martensi** (A. Issel, 1869) - (DIALIDAE)
- martensi, **Palaina martensi** (Andreae, 1902) † - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martensi, **Palaina martensi** (C.B. Adams, 1866) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- martensi, **Acirsa martensi** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- martensi, Acirsa martensi M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: **Acirsa martensi** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- martensi, Epitonium martensi M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: **Acirsa martensi** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- martensi, **Sulfurina martensi** (A. Issel, 1874) - (HELICINIDAE)
- martensi, Clessiniola martensi C.M. Kolesnikov, 1947 - syn of: **Turricaspia variabilis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- martensi, **Castalia martensi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1891) - (HYRIIDAE)
- martensi, Spatha martensi E. Baumann, 1894 - syn of: **Chambardia bourguignati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- martensi, **Alaba martensi** A. Issel, 1869 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- martensi, **Mangelia martensi** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- martensi, **Ergalatax martensi** (M.M. Schepman, 1892) - (MURICIDAE)
- martensi, Morula martensi W.H. Dall, 1923 - syn of: **Ergalatax junionae** R. Houart, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- martensi, Brachidontes martensi H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 - syn of: **Brachidontes rodriguezii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- martensi, Mytilus martensi M. von Neumayr, 1898 - syn of: **Limnoperna fortunei** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)

- martensi, Nassa martensi K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Nassarius crematus** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- martensi, **Bartschivindex martensi** (W. Kobelt, 1912) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- martensi, **Ninnia martensi** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martensi, **Spixia martensi** (A. Doering, 1875) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- martensi, **Platevindex martensi** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- martensi, Oncis martensi H.P. Plate, 1893 - syn of: **Platevindex martensi** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- martensi, **Berthella martensi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- martensi, Gymnotoplax martensi H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - syn of: **Berthella martensi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- martensi, **Rolleia martensi** H. von Maltzan - (POMATIIDAE)
- martensi, **Aartsenia martensi** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- martensi, **Dunkeria martensi** S. Clessin, 1901 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- martensi, Odostomia martensi W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - syn of: **Aartsenia martensi** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- martensi, **Pseudodaphnella martensi** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- martensi, **Spectamen martensi** Herbert, 2015 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- martensi, **Sphaerium martensi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- martensi, Spiraxis martensi L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Lamellaxis martensi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- martensi, **Ptychotrema martensi** (A. d'Ailly, 1897) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- martensi, **Edentulina martensi** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- martensi, **Lamellaxis martensi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- martensi, **Bankia martensi** (W. Stempell, 1899) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- martensi, Teredo martensi W. Stempell, 1899 - syn of: **Bankia martensi** (W. Stempell, 1899) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- martensi, Turritella martensi R. Selli, 1973 - syn of: **Turritella alba** H. Adams, 1872 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- martensi, **Psoronaias martensi** L.S. Frierson, 1927 - (UNIONIDAE)
- martensi, Pseudopotomida martensi I.M. Moskvicheva & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1973 - syn of: **Inversidens pantoensis** (M. von Neumayr, 1899) - (UNIONIDAE)
- martensi, Unio martensi H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- martensi, **Atoxon martensi** H.R. Simroth, 1910 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- martensi, **Trichotoxon martensi** (D.F. Heynemann, 1882) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- martensi, **Semperula martensi** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- martensi, **Filopaludina martensi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- martensi, Siamopaludina martensi (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - syn of: **Filopaludina martensi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- martensi, Adelomelon martensi H. Strebel, 1906 - syn of: **Adelomelon ancilla martensi** (H. Strebel, 1906) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- martensi, **Adelomelon ancilla martensi** (H. Strebel, 1906) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- martensi, **Zonites rhodius martensi** G.J. Pfeffer, 1930 - (ZONITIDAE)
- martensi cambodjensis, **Filopaludina martensi cambodjensis** (J.F. Mabille & G. Le Mesle, 1866) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- martensi cambodjensis, Siamopaludina martensi cambodjensis (J.F. Mabille & G. Le Mesle, 1866) - syn of: **Filopaludina martensi cambodjensis** (J.F. Mabille & G. Le Mesle, 1866) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- martensi cliffordi, **Strophiops martensi cliffordi** W.J. Clench, 1933 - (CERIONIDAE)
- martensi immersa, **Bathyptychia martensi immersa** A. Hunyadi & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- martensi karagweensis, **Limicolaria martensi karagweensis** W. Kobelt, 1913 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- martensi laikipiaensis, **Limicolaria martensi laikipiaensis** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- martensi modestus, **Lamellaxis martensi modestus** (H. Strebel, 1882) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- martensi munensis, **Filopaludina martensi munensis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- martensi munensis, Siamopaludina martensi munensis R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - syn of: **Filopaludina martensi munensis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- martensi volkensi, **Limicolaria martensi volkensi** E.C. Von Martens - (ACHATINIDAE)

- **Martensia**, syn of: Genus **Trochonanina** A. Mousson, 1869 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- martensiana, **Limicolaria martensiana** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- martensiana, **Aegista martensiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- martensiana, **Euthria martensiana** F.W. Hutton, 1878 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- martensiana, **Montiphaedusa martensiana** (H. Nordsieck, 1973) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- martensiana, **Dyakia martensiana** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1841) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- martensiana, **Asuranena martensiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- martensiana, **Monacha martensiana** N. Tiberi, 1869 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- martensiana, **Kobeltocochlea martensiana** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- martensiana, Nerita martensiana H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Nerita helicinoides martensiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (NERITIDAE)
- martensiana, **Nerita helicinoides martensiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (NERITIDAE)
- martensiana, **Partula martensiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (PARTULIDAE)
- martensiana, **Eduardus martensiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- martensiana, **Lamellaxis martensiana** (F.C. Baker, 1927) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- martensiana, **Novisuccinea martensiana** (G. Nevill, 1878) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- martensiana, **Vitrinella martensiana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (TORNIDAE)
- martensiana catharia, **Limicolaria martensiana catharia** W.H. Dall, 1910 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- martensiana dhaulagirica, **Montiphaedusa martensiana dhaulagirica** (H. Nordsieck, 1973) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- martensiana gigas, Succinea martensiana gigas E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - syn of: **Novisuccinea martensiana** (G. Nevill, 1878) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- martensiana olchonensis, Kobeltocochlea martensiana olchonensis W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - syn of: **Kobeltocochlea olchonensis** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- martensiana pallidistriga, **Limicolaria martensiana pallidistriga** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- martensianum, **Buccinulum vittatum martensianum** A.W.B. Powell, 1926 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- martensianum, **Cochlostoma gracile martensianum** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- martensianum, **Choanopoma martensianum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (POMATIIDAE)
- martensianus, **Mesembrinus recluzianus martensianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- martensianus, **Cyclophorus martensianus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1874 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- martensianus, **Mayaxis martensianus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- martensianus, **Omphalina martensianus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (ZONITIDAE)
- martensii, Architeuthis martensii F.M. Hilgendorf, 1880 - syn of: **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- martensii, Arca martensii R.W. Dunker, 1868 - syn of: **Arca imbricata** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - (ARCIDAE)
- martensii, Cleodora martensii G.J. Pfeffer, 1880 - syn of: **Clio pyramidata** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- martensii, Cerithiopsis martensii W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis martensis** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- martensii, **Megalophaedusa martensii** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- martensii, Corbicula martensii S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Corbicula japonica** T. Prime, 1864 - (CYRENIDAE)
- martensii, **Turricaspia martensii** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- martensii, Megateuthis martensii F.M. Hilgendorf, 1880 - syn of: **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE)
- martensii, **Cerithiella martensii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- martensii, **Torqueoliva martensii** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martensii, Pinctada martensii R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pinctada imbricata martensii** (R.W. Dunker, 1872) - (PTERIIDAE)
- martensii, **Pinctada imbricata martensii** (R.W. Dunker, 1872) - (PTERIIDAE)
- martensii concrescens, **Megalophaedusa martensii concrescens** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- martensii reiniana, **Megalophaedusa martensii reiniana** (W. Kobelt, 1875) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- martensii tinctilabris, **Megalophaedusa martensii tinctilabris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- martensis, **Cerithiopsis martensis** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- martensis, **Geotrochatella martensis** (P.V. Gredler, 1884) - (HELICINIDAE)
- martensis, Rhipidodonta martensis L.R.L. Simone, 2006 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- martensis, **Poteria martensis** (W. Kobelt, 1912) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Martensnaias**, Subgenus **Nephronaias (Martensnaias)** L.S. Frierson, 1927 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Martesia**, Genus **Martesia** G.B. Sowerby, 1824 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Martesiella**, syn of: Genus **Martesia** G.B. Sowerby, 1824 (PHOLADIDAE)
- martha, **Inodrillia martha** P. Bartsch, 1943 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Martha**, syn of: Genus **Helicopsis** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- martha, **Turbonilla martha** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- marthaae, **Naticopsis marthaae** Knight, 1933 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marthae, **Ventrilia marthae** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marthae, Gittenbergia marthae C.M.F. Ancey, 1894 - syn of: **Gittenbergia sororcula** (L. Benoit, 1859) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- marthae, **Ilyanassa marthae** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marthae, **Solariella marthae** F. Kautsky, 1925 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marthae, **Tawera marthae** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marthinae, **Spiralinella marthinae** (I. Nofroni & C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- martiae, **Crassispira martiae** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- martiali, Limea martiali A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Limea pygmaea** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (LIMIDAE)
- martiali, Limatula martiali A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Limea pygmaea** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (LIMIDAE)
- martiali, **Nuttallochiton martiali** (A. de Rochebrune, 1889) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- martiali, Nuttallochiton martiali A. de Rochebrune in A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Nuttallochiton martiali** (A. de Rochebrune, 1889) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Martialia**, Genus **Martialia** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- martianum, **Farcimen wrighti martianum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- marticensis, **Conus marticensis** Matheron, 1843 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marticensis, **Melanopsis marticensis** Matheron, 1842 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marticensis, **Monopleura marticensis** (Matheron, 1842 †) - (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marticensis, **Agriopleura marticensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marticensis, Requienia marticensis Matheron, 1842 † - syn of: **Monopleura marticensis** (Matheron, 1842 †) - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marticia**, Genus **Marticia** Brusina, 1897 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martiensis, **Wrightudora recta martiensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- martigena, **Ponentina martigena** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- martigenopsis, Ponentina martigenopsis É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- martii, **Triphora martii** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1995 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- martii, **Tetrentodon martii** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- martillense, **Chondropometes vignalense martillense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- martillensis, **Chondrothyretes cerina martillensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- martinae, **Gibberula martinae** T. Cossignani, 2001 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- martinae, **Tingitana martinae** T. Cossignani & J. Ahuir, 2012 - (HELICIDAE)
- martinae, **Megastomia martinae** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- martinae, **Bolma martinae** K. Kreipl & A. Alf, 2005 - (TURBINIDAE)
- martinatiana, Helix martinatiana F.E. De Betta, 1852 - syn of: **Kosicia ambrosi** (P. von Ströbel, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Martinea**, syn of: Genus **Scrobicularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1815 (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- **Martinella**, Genus **Martinella** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- martinelli, **Delclosia martinelli** Rabada, 1993 † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martinelli, **Ischnochiton martinelli** Angelo & al., 2004 † - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- martinelli, **Nassarius martinelli** C. Gili, 1992 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martinensis, Ophiodermella martinensis W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Ophiodermella grippi** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- martinensis, Crassinella martinensis D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Crassinella martinicensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- martinensis, **Chondropoma crenulatum martinensis** H.E. Coomans, 1967 - (POMATIIDAE)
- martinensis, **Odostomia martinensis** A.M. Strong, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- martinensis, **Straparollina martinensis** Rohr, 1996 † - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martinensis, **Torrecoptis martinensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- martinetanus, **Pterynotus martinetanus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- martinetanus, Pterymarchia martinetanus (P.F. Röding, 1798) - syn of: **Pterynotus martinetanus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- martinezae, **Hammatoceras martinezae** Kovács 2009 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martinezae, **Helodiamea martinezae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- martinezensis, **Amauropsis martinezensis** R.E. Dickerson, 1914 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martinezensis, **Mesalia martinezensis** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martinezi, Pomacea martinezi J.G. Hidalgo, 1866 - syn of: **Pomacea columellaris** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- martinezi, **Bostryx martinezi** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1965 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- martinezi, **Habroconus martinezi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- martinezi, **Fusinus martinezi** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- martinezi, **Nassarius martinezi** H.H. Kool & J. Galindo, 2014 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- martinezi, **Buckleyia martinezi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1866) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- martinezi, **Microceramus martinezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- martinezi, **Centralia martinezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- martinezi, **Cochlodinella martinezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- martinezortii, **Turbonilla martinezortii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- martingaiteae, **Gibberula martingaiteae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- martingrossi, **Pseudidyla martingrossi** M. Harzhauser & E.E. Binder, 2008 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Alastega martini** Hoare & Pojeta Jr., 2006 † - (ALASTEGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Pachycrommium martini** C. Beets, 1941 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Ancilla martini** J.J. Tesch, 1915 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, Drepanochilus martini L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - syn of: **Anchura abrupta** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Barbatia martini** R.W. Dunker, 1866 - (ARCIDAE)
- martini, Arca martini P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (ARCIDAE)
- martini, **Fictonoba carnosa martini** (H.J. Finlay, 1928) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- martini, **Metula martini** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Ganesella martini** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (CAMAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Bivetia martini** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Cardilia martini** G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - (CARDILIIDAE)
- martini, Venericardia martini J. Marwick, 1928 † - syn of: **Purpurocardia titirangiensis** (J. Marwick, 1943 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Horologica martini** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- martini, **Sphaerocladiscites martini** (Smith, 1927 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Clathurella martini** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Phasmoconus martini** Shuto, 1969 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, Conus martini J. Wanner & M.J. Hahn, 1935 † - syn of: **Conus dingleanus** C. Beets, 1984 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, Vexillum martini M.M. Schepman, 1912 - syn of: **Vexillum mutabile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- martini, **Notadusta martini** (M.M. Schepman, 1907) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- martini, **Epicheloniceras martini** (Orbigny †) - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Polygona martini** (M.A. Snyder, 1988) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- martini, Cadulus martini V. Scarabino, 1995 - syn of: **Cadulus scarabinoi** G. Steiner & A. Kabat, 2004 - (GADILIDAE)
- martini, **Glycymeris martini** Finlay, 1927 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- martini, **Pyrgula martini** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Parainoceramya martini** (Speden, 1970 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Lima martini** Smith, 1927 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Prunum martini** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- martini, **Volvarina martini** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- martini, Marginella martini S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - syn of: **Prunum martini** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- martini, **Scabricola martini** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2006 - (MITRIDAE)
- martini, **Mitra martini** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Modiolopsis martini** Reed, 1905 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Favartia martini** (T. Shikama, 1977) - (MURICIDAE)
- martini, Murexiella martini T. Shikama, 1977 - syn of: **Favartia martini** (T. Shikama, 1977) - (MURICIDAE)
- martini, **Modiolus martini** M.M. Schepman, 1891 - (MYTILIDAE)
- martini, **Neoicoceras martini** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Neritina martini** R.E. Dickerson, 1915 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, Nuculana martini P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- martini, **Nucula martini** Finlay, 1927 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Crenavolva martini** D. Fehse, 1999 - (OVULIDAE)
- martini, **Paracrostoma martini** F. Köhler & M. Glaubrecht, 2007 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- martini, **Christitys martini** W.P. Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Pholadomya martini** Forbes † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Tricula martini** Surya Rao, 1928 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- martini, **Pyrgiscus martini** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Buccinaria martini** (E.J. Koperberg, 1931) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- martini, **Varicospira martini** (A. Pannekoek, 1936 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Iniskinites martini** (Imlay, 1953 †) - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Terebra martini** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Tarebia martini** (C.H. Oostingh, 1935 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, Melania martini M.M. Schepman, 1898 - syn of: **Sulcospira testudinaria** (von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1842) - (THIARIDAE)
- martini, Melanoides martini C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - syn of: **Tarebia martini** (C.H. Oostingh, 1935 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Pseudostomatella martini** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- martini, Trochus martini J. Smith, 1839 - syn of: **Clelandella miliaris** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (TROCHIDAE)
- martini, Clelandella martini T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Clelandella miliaris** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (TROCHIDAE)
- martini, Kheraiceras martini Imlay, 1953 † - syn of: **Iniskinites magniformus** (Imlay, 1953 †) - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Mangkalia martini** C. Beets, 1941 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Javaclavus martini** T. Shuto, 1980 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Gemmula martini** (J.J. Tesch, 1915) - (TURRIDAE)
- martini, **Turritella martini** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini, **Hypophiceras martini** Trumpy, 1969 † - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martini flammulata, Melania martini flammulata M.M. Schepman, 1898 - syn of: **Sulcospira testudinaria** (von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1842) - (THIARIDAE)
- martini superstes, **Notadusta martini superstes** (F.A. Schilder, 1930) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Martinia**, syn of: Genus **Melanopsis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- martiniana, **Cantharus martiniana** Noetling, 1901 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- martiniana, Erosaria martiniana H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Erosaria gangranosa** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- martiniana, Helix martiniana L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Pleurodonte peracutissimus** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (HELICIDAE)
- martiniana, Melanopsis martiniana A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † - syn of: **Melanopsis fossilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martiniana, Mitra martiniana K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Nebularia ferruginea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- martiniana, Drupa martiniana H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Drupella cornus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- martiniana, Tindaria martiniana W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Tindaria kennerlyi** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- martiniana, **Sterkia calamitosa martiniana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- martiniana accedens, Martinia martiniana accedens Handmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Melanopsis fossilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martiniana arakanensis, **Cantharus martiniana arakanensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- martiniana extensa, Martinia martiniana extensa Handmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Melanopsis fossilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martiniana italica, Melanopsis martiniana italica C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872 † - syn of: **Melanopsis narzolina** d'Archiac in Viquesnel, 1846 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martiniana proclivis, Martinia martiniana proclivis Handmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Melanopsis fossilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martiniana propinqua, Martinia martiniana propinqua Handmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Melanopsis fossilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martiniana spatiosa, Martinia martiniana spatiosa Handmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Melanopsis fossilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martinianum, Cerithium martinianum L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis fasciata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- martinianum, Cymatium martinianum D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Monoplex pilearis martinianum** D'Orbigny, 1846 - (RANELLIDAE)
- martinianum, **Monoplex pilearis martinianum** D'Orbigny, 1846 - (RANELLIDAE)
- martinianus, **Cerion martinianus** H.C. Küster, 1844 - (CERIONIDAE)
- martinianus, Conus martinianus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Phasmoconus radiatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- martinianus, **Limax martinianus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1869 - (LIMACIDAE)
- martinianus, Murex martinianus L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Pterynotus alatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- martinianus, Murex martinianus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Murex trapa** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- martinicaensis, **Volvarina martinicaensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- martinicanus, Conus martinicanus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Tenorioconus cedonulli** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- martinicensis, Bulimus martinicensis L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Protoglyptus martinicensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- martinicensis, **Anachis martinicensis** (J. Pelorce, 2013) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- martinicensis, Costoanachis martinicensis J. Pelorce, 2013 - syn of: **Anachis martinicensis** (J. Pelorce, 2013) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- martinicensis, **Leptoconus martinicensis** Cossmann, 1913 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martinicensis, **Crassinella martinicensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- martinicensis, **Incerticyclus martinicensis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1857) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- martinicensis, **Protoglyptus martinicensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- martinicensis, **Tellina martinicensis** D'Orbigny, 1853 - (TELLINIDAE)
- martinicensis, Merisca martinicensis L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949 - syn of: **Tellina martinicensis** D'Orbigny, 1853 - (TELLINIDAE)
- martinicensis, **Hespererato martinicensis** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (TRIVIIDAE)

- martinida, **Guestieria martinida** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- martinidella, **Mayabina martinidella** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887) - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Martinidiscus**, Genus **Martinidiscus** Frýda, 2004 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Martiniella**, syn of: Subgenus **Nematurella (Martinietta)** Schlickum, 1974 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Martinietta**, Subgenus **Nematurella (Martinietta)** Schlickum, 1974 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martinii, Angaria martinii A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Angaria delphinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- martinii, Arca martinii C.A. Récluz, 1852 - syn of: **Eontia bisulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- martinii, **Amaea martinii** (W. Wood, 1828) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- martinii, Variciscala martinii W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Amaea martinii** (W. Wood, 1828) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- martinii, **Melanella martinii** (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1854) - (EULIMIDAE)
- martinii, Eulima martinii A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - syn of: **Melanella martinii** (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1854) - (EULIMIDAE)
- martinii, **Triptychia martinii** Schnabel, 2007 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martinii, **Bullia martinii** J.E. Gray, 1843 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- martinii, **Oliva tigridella martinii** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- martinii, **Cyclostoma martinii** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 - (POMATIIDAE)
- martinii, **Rostellariella martinii** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- martinii, Tibia martinii F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Rostellariella martinii** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- martinii, **Semele martinii** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- martinitana, Murex martinitana (P.F. Röding, 1798) - syn of: **Pterynotus martinetanus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- martinoi, **Aeolidia martinoi** J.B. Vérany, 1846 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- martinorum, **Costapex martinorum** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1986) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- martinorum, **Granulifusus martinorum** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1987) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- martinoti, **Pseudomoutoniceras martinoti** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2012 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martinovici, **Succinella martinovici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (SUCCINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martinshugari, **Conus martinshugari** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martinshugari, **Phyllonotus martinshugari** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martinshugari, **Hystrivasum martinshugari** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martinshugari, **Scaphella martinshugari** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martinsi, **Rugacrioceras martinsi** (Reynes, 1876 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martinsi, **Manzonia martinsi** S.P. Ávila & J. Cordeiro, 2014 - (RISSOIDAE)
- martinsi, **Thalotia martinsi** d'Archaic, 1850 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martinsini, Acantholytoceras martinsini Reynes, 1876 † - syn of: **Rugacrioceras martinsi** (Reynes, 1876 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martinssoni, **Salpingostoma martinssoni** Peel, 1991 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Martirelix**, Subgenus **Greggelix (Martirelix)** W.B. Miller, 1982 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- martis, **Opalia martis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- martis, Epitonium martis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Opalia martis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- martiusi, **Leptosphinctes martiusi** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martiusii, **Vermisphinctes martiusii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Martoceras**, Genus **Martoceras** Toumansky , 1938 † (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martodjojoi, **Cardiella martodjojoi** Glenister & Furnish, 1987 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Martolites**, Genus **Martolites** Diener, 1906 † (EPISCULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martorelli, **Cochlostoma martorelli** (G. Servain, 1880) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- martorelli, **Trichia martorelli** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- martorelli, **Jolya martorelli** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878) - (MYTILIDAE)
- martorelli, Modiolus martorelli J.G. Hidalgo, 1878 - syn of: **Jolya martorelli** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878) - (MYTILIDAE)
- martorelli, Costatella martorelli G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- martorelli esseranum, **Cochlostoma martorelli esseranum** (P. Fagot, 1887) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- martorelli montsiccianum, **Cochlostoma martorelli montsiccianum** (A. Bofill, 1890) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)

- martybealsi, **Mauritia maculifera martybealsi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- martybealsi, **Triviella martybealsi** D. Fehse, 2016 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- martyi, **Annbactroceras martyi** (Thoral, 1935 †) - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- martyi, **Laevidentalium martyi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- martyni, **Carditellopsis martyni** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997 - (CARDITIDAE)
- martyni, **Falsicingula martyni** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (FALSICINGULIDAE)
- martyni, **Boreocingula martyni** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- martyni scipio, Boreocingula martyni scipio W.H. Dall, 1887 - syn of: **Cingula scipio** W.H. Dall, 1887 - (RISSOIDAE)
- martynjordani, **Melanella martynjordani** (H.K. Jordan, 1895) - (EULIMIDAE)
- martynovi, **Chondrula tridens martynovi** N. Gural-Sverlova & R.I. Gural, 2010 - (ENIDAE)
- martynovi, **Helicopsis martynovi** N. Gural-Sverlova, 2010 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- martynovi, **Pontohedyle martynovi** K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2013 - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- martyr, **Cirsotrema martyr** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- martyria, Typhis martyria W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Typhisopsis coronatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- martyria, **Megayoldia martyria** W.H. Dall, 1897 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- maru, **Kaloplocamus maru** Y. Vallès & T.M. Gosliner, 2006 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- maruccina, Helix maruccina N. Tiberi, 1878 - syn of: **Ambigua signata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- marujamensis, **Arenomya marujamensis** L.S. Zhidkova, 1994 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marujamensis, Acila marujamensis Ilyina, 1957 † - syn of: **Truncacila cobboldae** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marukawai, **Antalis marukawai** (Y. Otuka, 1933) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- marulici, **Pyrgula marulici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marullensis, **Platymya marullensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- marullensis, Anatina marullensis d'Orbigny, 1844 † - syn of: **Platymya marullensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marumai, **Babelomurex marumai** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970) - (MURICIDAE)
- marut, **Kossmatella marut** F. Stoliczka, 1865 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maruyamaceras**, syn of: Genus **Polydesmia** Lorenz, 1906 † (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maruyamacerina**, syn of: Genus **Polydesmia** Lorenz, 1906 † (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maruyamense, **Ciliatocardium ciliatum maruyamense** A.I. Kafanov & Savizky, 1982 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marvacrassatella**, Genus **Marvacrassatella** Ward & Blackwelder, 1987 † (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Marvacrassatella**, syn of: Genus **Eucrassatella** T. Iredale, 1924 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- marvinwelleri, Aclisina marvinwelleri Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - syn of: **Hypergonia illinoiensis** Weller, 1916 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marvinwelleri, **Orthonema marvinwelleri** Knight, 1934 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marvinwelleri, **Hypergonia marvinwelleri** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marvinwelleri, **Palaeostylus marvinwelleri** Knight, 1930 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marvinwelleri, **Pseudozygopleura marvinwelleri** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marviva, **Melanella marviva** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2006 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Marwickara**, Genus **Marwickara** Laws, 1935 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Cryptoconchus marwicki** C.E.R. Bucknill, 1928 † - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Granosolarium marwicki** (R.S. Allan, 1926 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Atomodesma marwicki** C.O. Waterhouse, 1958 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Awateria marwicki** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Austrofusus marwicki** L. C. King, 1933 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Penion marwicki** Finlay, 1930 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, Buccinulum marwicki H.J. Finlay, 1928 - syn of: **Buccinulum pertinax** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- marwicki, **Fautor marwicki** (Finlay, 1923 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Inglisella marwicki** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)

- marwicki, **Titanocardium marwicki** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Pratulum marwicki** (A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1990 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Cardita marwicki** C.R. Laws, 1944 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Semicassis marwicki** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Glycymerita marwicki** (A. Matsukuma & J. Grant-Mackie, 1979 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Lahillia marwicki** (Freneix 1958) † - (LAHILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, Limaria marwicki A.W.B. Powell, 1926 - syn of: **Limaria orientalis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LIMIDAE)
- marwicki, **Limopsis marwicki** Powell, 1938 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Mactra marwicki** A.G. Beu, 2006 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Heterocithara marwicki** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Fusiguraleus marwicki** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Serrata marwicki** (Finlay, 1927 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Mathilda marwicki** (P.A. Maxwell, 1966 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Eomonotis marwicki** J. Grant-Mackie, 1980 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Murexsul marwicki** P.A. Maxwell, 1971 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Uttleya marwicki** A.W.B. Powell, 1952 - (MURICIDAE)
- marwicki, **Uberella marwicki** Powell, 1935 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Friginatica marwicki** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Sinum marwicki** C.R. Laws, 1930 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Jupiteria marwicki** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Austrohinnites marwicki** (R.S. Allan, 1946 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Phialopecten marwicki** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Serripecten marwicki** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, Pecten marwicki H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Pecten novaezelandiae** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- marwicki, **Offadesma marwicki** C.A. Fleming, 1950 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Murihikua marwicki** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Haurokoa marwicki** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Volvulella marwicki** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) - (RHIZORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Ringicula marwicki** Powell, 1935 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Tylospira marwicki** Finlay, 1931 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Thyasira marwicki** K. Amano, C. Little, K.A. Campbell, R.G. Jenkins & Saeth - (THYASIRIDAE)
- marwicki, **Trigonia marwicki** Fleming, 1987 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Cosmasyrinx marwicki** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Cyclorismina marwicki** Zinsmeister, 1984 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki, **Microvoluta marwicki** (P. Vella, 1954 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwicki stewartianum, Buccinulum marwicki stewartianum A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: **Buccinulum pertinax** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Marwickia**, Genus **Marwickia** Finlay, 1930 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marwotoae, **Tylomelania marwotoae** T. von Rintelen, P. Bouchet & M. Glaubrecht, 2007 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- maryae, **Clathurella maryae** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- maryae, **Leptadrillia maryae** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- maryae, **Terebraspira maryae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maryae, **Trossulasalpinx maryae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maryae, **Fidera maryae** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maryannae, **Kalidos maryannae** R.J. Griffiths & D.G. Herbert, 2013 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- maryattiana, Anodonta maryattiana I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- marybellae, **Semipallium marybellae** B.K. Raines, 1996 - (PECTINIDAE)
- marybethi, **Siphonalia marybethi** M. Parth, 1996 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- marycolliverae, **Danielleilona marycolliverae** J. Stanisic, 1993 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- maryea, **Pterocerella maryea** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- marylandense, **Cyclonema marylandense** Prosser & Kindle, 1913 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandensis, **Cimomia marylandensis** Miller & Thompson, 1933 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Mytilarca marylandica** Ohern in Ohern & C.J. Maynard, 1913 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Barbatia marylandica** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Astarte marylandica** Clark, 1895 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, Siphonalia marylandica Martin, 1904 † - syn of: **Mariafusus marylandica** (Martin, 1904 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Marianarona marylandica** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Admete marylandica** G.C. Martin, 1904 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, Venericardia marylandica Clark & Martin, 1901 † - syn of: **Venericor ascia** (B. Rogers, 1839 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Surcula marylandica** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Marvacrassatella marylandica** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, Ovatella marylandica H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- marylandica, **Epitonium marylandica** Martin, 1904 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Mariafusus marylandica** (Martin, 1904 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Emarginula marylandica** Martin, 1904 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Fissuridea marylandica** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Glossus marylandica** Schoonover, 1941 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Holopea marylandica** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Bornia marylandica** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Erycina marylandica** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, Ectomaria marylandica A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † - syn of: **Gyrodoma marylandica** (A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Macluritella marylandica** Sando, 1957 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Leptomactra marylandica** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Propebela marylandica** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Mitra marylandica** Clark, 1895 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Ebala marylandica** Martin, 1904 † - (MURCHISONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Gyrodoma marylandica** (A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Nassa marylandica** Martin, 1904 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Ilyanassa marylandica** (Martin, 1904 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Bulliopsis marylandica** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Poliniciella marylandica** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Euspira marylandica** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Placopecten marylandica** (Wagner, 1839 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Pholadomya marylandica** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Morea marylandica** J. Gardner, 1916 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Syrnola marylandica** Martin, 1904 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Cylichnina marylandica** Martin, 1904 † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Onoba marylandica** Martin, 1904 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Abra marylandica** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Scalaspira marylandica** Schoonover, 1941 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Macoma marylandica** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Laevihastula marylandica** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Mariaturricula marylandica** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, Pleurotoma marylandica T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - syn of: **Mariaturricula marylandica** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica, **Macrocallista marylandica** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandica halli, **Morea marylandica halli** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- marylandicum, **Platyceras marylandicum** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandicum, **Tegula marylandicum** Martin, 1904 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandicum, **Eudolium marylandicum** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandicus, **Turrifulgur marylandicus** E.J. Petuch, 1993 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandicus, **Conus marylandicus** J. Green, 1830 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandicus, Philoxene marylandicus A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † - syn of: **Philoxene cyclostomus** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marylandicus, **Volutifusus marylandicus** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maryleeae, **Impages maryleeae** (R.D. Burch, 1965) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- maryleeae, Terebra maryleeae R.D. Burch, 1965 - syn of: **Impages maryleeae** (R.D. Burch, 1965) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Marylnessa**, Genus **Marylnessa** J. Stanisic, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- marymansfeldae, **Conus marymansfeldae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marymansfieldae, **Conus marymansfieldae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maryolisae, **Ticofurcilla maryolisae** Ortea, 2016 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Maryonychia**, Genus **Maryonychia** Pojeta, 1966 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marypalmerae, **Phenacovolva marypalmerae** W.J. Raymond, 1996 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marysae, **Peltoceras marysae** Bonnot, Boursicot & Ferchaud, 2005 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marysvillensis, Protocardia marysvillensis R.E. Dickerson, 1916 † - syn of: **Nemocardium linteum** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- marysvillensis, **Pillomena marysvillensis** C.J. Gabriel, 1947 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- marza, **Ellsiphon marza** T. Iredale, 1940 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- masafuerae, **Charopa masafuerae** N.H. Odhner, 1921 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- masakadoi, Atilia masakadoi M. Yokoyama, 1922 † - syn of: **Mitrella bicincta** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masakaense, Pisidium masakaense J.G.J. Kuiper, 1966 - syn of: **Pisidium ovampicum** C.M.F. Ancey, 1890 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- masakii, **Helicarion masakii** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- masamunei, **Turbonilla masamunei** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- masamunei, Chemnitzia masamunei S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla masamunei** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- masaoi, **Reinia masaoi** T. Habe, 1940 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- masaoi, **Dentiovula masaoi** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- masapensis, Corbicula masapensis J.H. Kruimel, 1913 - syn of: **Corbicula loehensis** J.H. Kruimel, 1913 - (CYRENIDAE)
- masapensis, **Tylomelania masapensis** (J.H. Kruimel, 1913) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- masaris, Oliva masaris P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Miniaceoliva miniacea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- masasensis, **Leptoconus masasensis** Marks, 1951 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masatani, **Mesolinga masatani** Hayami 1961 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masatanii, **Ibotrigonia masatanii** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1957 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masatokandai, **Megalophaedusa masatokandai** H. Minato, 1978 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- masatokandai shiroi, **Megalophaedusa masatokandai shiroi** H. Minato, 1978 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- masayana, **Turbonilla masayana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- masbatensis, **Cyclotus masbatensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- mascaensis, **Adiverticula mascaensis** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1988 - (HELICIDAE)
- mascaensis, **Canarivitrina mascaensis** (P. Morales, 1987) - (VITRINIDAE)
- mascareignar, Argonerita mascareignar C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Nerita aterrima** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- mascareignar, Nerita mascareignar C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Nerita aterrima** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- mascarellii, Barrancyloceras mascarellii J.J. Vermeulen, 2005 † - syn of: **Leroyceras mascarellii** J.J. Vermeulen, 2005 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mascarellii, **Leroyceras mascarellii** J.J. Vermeulen, 2005 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mascarellii, **Rouchadzeites mascarellii** (Delanoy & Ebbo, 2000 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mascarellii, Heteroceras mascarellii Delanoy & Ebbo, 2000 † - syn of: **Rouchadzeites mascarellii** (Delanoy & Ebbo, 2000 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mascarellina**, Genus **Mascarellina** Vermeulen, 2009 † (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mascarellyi, Cernuella mascarellyi E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mascarena, Oliva mascarena B. Tursch & D. Greifeneder, 1996 - syn of: **Oliva pica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- mascarenarum, Cerithium mascarenarum W. Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: **Cerithideopsis pliculosa** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- mascarenasi, Xerocrassa mascarenasi P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Amandana ripacurcica** (A. Bofill, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mascarenensis, **Mendax mascarenensis** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- mascarenensis, Dianadema mascarenensis P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004 - syn of: **Dianadema minima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- mascarenensis, **Pyreneola mascarenensis** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mascarensis, **Sepia mascarensis** Y.A. Filippova & D.N. Khromov, 1991 - (SEPIIDAE)
- **Mascaria**, syn of: Genus **Hainesia** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- mascei, Cochlostoma mascei J.R. Bourguignat, 1869 - syn of: **Cochlostoma macei** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1869) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- masciadrii, **Furloceras masciadrii** (Pelosio 1968 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masckei, **Clinoceras masckei** Dewitz, 1880 † - (CLINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Masckeites**, Genus **Masckeites** Buckman, 1920 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- masclaryana, Pupilla masclaryana O. Böttger, 1889 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Masculuconus**, Genus **Masculuconus** Feng & al., 2000 † (CERATOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Masculus**, syn of: Genus **Sonorella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- maseninovi, **Paranowakia maseninovi** Lyashenko, 1969 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maseruensis, **Microkerkus maseruensis** (Connolly, 1929) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- mashikensis, **Acanthotrigonia mashikensis** Tamura & Tashiro, 1967 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mashkovae, **Poleumita mashkovae** Kurushin, 1986 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Masiaposites**, Genus **Masiaposites** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- masiasi, **Tegula masiasi** DeVries, 2007 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masier, **Thylacodes masier** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (VERMETIDAE)
- masinguiensis, **Crommium masinguiensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masinguiensis, **Tellina masinguiensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masinguiensis, **Turritella masinguiensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masinoi, **Conasprella masinoi** (E.J. Petuch, D.P. Berschauer & Poremski, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- masinoi, **Splendrillia masinoi** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- masinoi, **Crassispira masinoi** P.J. Fallon, 2011 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- masirahensis, **Hastulopsis masirahensis** Terryn & Rosado, 2016 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- masirana, **Persicula masirana** B. Roth & R.E. Petit, 1972 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- masirana, **Demissa masirana** F. Boyer, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- masirensis, **Conomurex decorus masirensis** R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 1993 - (STROMBIDAE)
- masisiensis, **Paucidentina masisiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- masisiensis, **Pseudoglessula intermedia masisiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- maskatensis, Tucetona maskatensis J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: **Tucetona guesi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1895) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- maskatensis, Glycymeris maskatensis J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: **Tucetona guesi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1895) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- maskelynensis, **Cystiscus maskelynensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- maslennikovi, **Palaeomutela maslennikovi** Kanev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- maslennikovi, **Francisciconcha maslennikovi** C. Little & al., 2004 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masoala, **Succinea masoala** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- masoalae, **Gulella masoalae** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- masoni, **Penion masoni** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masoni, Austrosipho masoni C.A. Fleming, 1943 † - syn of: **Penion masoni** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masoni, **Amphidromus masoni** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1876) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- masoni, **Clathurella masoni** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- masoni, **Indonenia masoni** (W. Theobald, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- masoni, Conus masoni G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874 - syn of: **Tesselliconus caracteristicus** (G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807) - (CONIDAE)
- masoni, **Gadilina masoni** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (GADILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masoni, **Otapiria masoni** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masoni, **Bayerotrochus masoni** (P.A. Maxwell, 1978 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masoni, **Dombarocanites masoni** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masoni, **Tellina masoni** R. Tate, 1887 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masoni, **Fusconaia masoni** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Masonites**, Genus **Masonites** Henderson, 1970 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Masonoceras**, Genus **Masonoceras** Work & Manger, 2002 † (KARAGANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- massa, **Lyrodus massa** (É. Lamy, 1923) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- massae, **Rupestrella homala massae** J. Beckmann, 2002 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Massaihelix**, syn of: Genus **Psichion** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- massambabense, **Caecum massambabense** R.S. Absalão, 1994 - (CAECIDAE)
- massambabensis, Caecum massambabensis R.S. Absalão, 1994 - syn of: **Caecum massambabense** R.S. Absalão, 1994 - (CAECIDAE)
- massarita, **Vitrinella massarita** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (TORNIDAE)
- massauense, **Ennea massauense** K.H.J. Thiele, 1933 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- massauensis, **Mauritia arabica massauensis** F.A. Schilder, 1922 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- massauensis, **Melampus massauensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- massauensis, **Syrnola massauensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- masseanum, **Tropidoceras masseanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masseanum rotundum, **Tropidoceras masseanum rotundum** (Futterer, 1893 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- massei, **Pseudocrioceras massei** Ropolo & Gonnet, 1999 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- massei, **Eosolarium massei** A.L. Chavan, 1947 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- massei, **Caprina massei** Alencaster & Pantoja-Alor 1995 † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- massemini, **Dauciconus massemini** (E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- massemini, **Favartia massemini** D. Merle & B. Garrigues, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- massena, **Leptopoma massena** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- massena, Murex massena S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Chauvetia lineolata** (N. Tiberi, 1868) - (MURICIDAE)
- massenae, Cypraecassis massenae L.C. Kiener, 1835 - syn of: **Cypraecassis tenuis** (Wood, 1828) - (CASSIDAE)
- masseneti, Eulima masseneti L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Eulima fulvocincta** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (EULIMIDAE)
- massesylica, **Atlasica massesylica** P.M. Pallary - (HELICIDAE)
- massiei, **Camaena massiei** (L.J. Morlet, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- massiei, **Clausilia massiei** L.J. Morlet, 1892 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- massiei, Dreissena massiei L.J. Morlet, 1892 - syn of: **Sinomytilus harmandi** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- massiei, Helix massiei L.J. Morlet, 1891 - syn of: **Camaena massiei** (L.J. Morlet, 1891) - (HELICIDAE)
- massiei, **Calybium massiei** L.J. Morlet, 1891 - (HELICINIDAE)
- massiei, **Lacunopsis massiei** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- massieri, **Afrozoila fultoni massieri** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 1991) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- massieri, **Cosmetalepas massieri** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & J. Sarino, 2011 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- massieri, **Triviella massieri** (P. Martin & G.T. Poppe, 1991) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- massieri, **Gibbula massieri** E. Rolán & M.L. Zettler, 2010 - (TROCHIDAE)
- massieri, **Bolma massieri** L. Bozzetti, 1992 - (TURBINIDAE)
- massierorum, **Naviculavolva massierorum** (D. Fehse, 1999) - (OVULIDAE)
- massiliae, **Giovaraites massiliae** Frau & al., 2016 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- massiliense, Cerithium massiliense É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- massimilianoi, **Joculator massimilianoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- massini, **Leptoconchus massini** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- massipiana, **Choffaticeras massipiana** Pervinquiére, 1907 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- massoni, **Bocageia massoni** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1868) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- massoti, **Moitessieria massoti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- massoti, Costatella massoti Penchinat in É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- massoti, Punctum massoti J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - syn of: **Punctum pygmaeum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Massotia**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- massotiana, Chondrina massotiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- massotiana sexplicata, Chondrina massotiana sexplicata A. Bofill, 1886 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii sexplicata** A. Bofill, 1886 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Massotiella**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- massui, **Pyrgiscus massui** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Massya**, Genus **Massya** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1924 (CLIONIDAE)
- massyae, **Bolitaena massyae** (G.C. Robson, 1924) - (BOLITAENIDAE)
- massyae, **Cirroteuthis massyae** G.J. Von Grimpe, 1920 - (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- massyae, **Eledone massyae** N.A. Voss, 1964 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- massyae, **Opisthoteuthis massyae** (G.J. Von Grimpe, 1920) - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- massyae, Pholidoteuthis massyae G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 - syn of: **Tetronychoteuthis dussumieri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (PHOLIDOTEUTHIDAE)
- massyae purpurea, **Bolitaena massyae purpurea** (C.W. Robson, 1930) - (BOLITAENIDAE)
- massyae purpurea, Eledonella massyae purpurea C.W. Robson, 1930 - syn of: **Bolitaena massyae purpurea** (C.W. Robson, 1930) - (BOLITAENIDAE)
- **Massyla**, Subgenus **Cancellaria (Massyla)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Massylaea**, Subgenus **Iberus (Massylaea)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 (HELICIDAE)
- massylaea, **Iberus massylaea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Mastakhella**, Genus **Mastakhella** Missarzhevsky , 1989 † (CARINOPELTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mastalleri, **Acanthochitona mastalleri** H.L. Strack, 1989 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- mastersi, **Tornatellinops mastersi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mastersi, Achatinella mastersi W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra mastersi** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mastersi, **Amastra mastersi** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- mastersi, **Bothriembryon mastersi** (J.C. Cox, 1867) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- mastersi, Bulimus mastersi J.C. Cox, 1867 - syn of: **Bothriembryon mastersi** (J.C. Cox, 1867) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mastersi, **Badistes mastersi** J.C. Cox, 1864 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mastersi, **Mystivagor mastersi** (J.W. Brazier, 1872) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- mastersi, **Helicarion mastersi** J.C. Cox, 1868 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- mastersi, **Partula gibba mastersi** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (PARTULIDAE)
- mastersi, **Inquisitor mastersi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- mastersi callidus, **Helicarion mastersi callidus** T. Iredale, 1941 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Mastigeulota**, Subgenus **Bradybaena (Mastigeulota)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- **Mastigoceras**, syn of: Genus **Mastigohamites** Breistroffer, 1947 † (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mastigohamites**, Genus **Mastigohamites** Breistroffer, 1947 † (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mastigophallus**, Genus **Mastigophallus** P. Hesse, 1918 (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- **Mastigophora**, Genus **Mastigophora** Owen, 1856 † (MASTIGOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mastigophora, **Austrorossia mastigophora** (C. Chun, 1915) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **MASTIGOPHORIDAE** Engeser & Reitner, 1985 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-LOLIGOSEPIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mastigospira**, Genus **Mastigospira** La Rocque, 1949 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE** Verrill, 1881 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **Mastigoteuthis**, Genus **Mastigoteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1881 (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Mastoceras**, Genus **Mastoceras** Jun-Yuan & Teichert, 1983 † (PROTACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mastodontofila, **Triptychia mastodontofila** (Sismonda, 1852) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mastogyra**, syn of: Genus **Amphibulima** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Mastoides**, Genus **Mastoides** C.A. Westerlund, 1896 (ENIDAE)
- **Mastonia**, Genus **Mastonia** R.B. Hinds, 1843 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Mastoniaeforis**, Genus **Mastoniaeforis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Mastoniaeformis**, syn of: Genus **Mastoniaeforis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mastrichtiensis, **Dosinia mastrichtiensis** E.F. de Vogel, 1895 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mastula**, Subgenus **Leiostyla (Mastula)** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (LAURIIDAE)
- **Mastus**, Genus **Mastus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- mastykensis, Parinyoites mastykensis A.M. Popov, 1962 † - syn of: **Subvishnuites welteri** Spath, 1930 † - (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masudae, **Fulgoraria masudae** I. Hayasaka † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- masuhowaruensis, **Pupinella masuhowaruensis** Y.T. Ueng & Chiou, 2004 - (PUPINIDAE)
- mata, **Parvamussium mata** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mataderorum, **Turbonilla mataderorum** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- matadina, **Gabbiella matadina** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- matadoa, **Gastrana matadoa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- matafaoi, **Diastole matafaoi** unknown - (EUCONULIDAE)
- matagalpensis, **Tristramia rostrata matagalpensis** A.J. Wagner, 1910 - (HELICINIDAE)
- matai, Semicassis matai A.W.B. Powell, 1952 - syn of: **Semicassis pyrum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- matai, **Perrierina matai** C.A. Fleming, 1948 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- matai, **Lironoba matai** R.K. Dell, 1952 - (RISSOIDAE)
- matajiroi, **Buccinum matajiroi** J. Makiyama, 1959 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matajiroi, **Crepidula matajiroi** J. Makiyama, 1957 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matajiroi, **Opalia matajiroi** (J.T. Kuroda, 1954) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- matakuana, Eucithara matakuana E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Eucithara delacouriana matakuana** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- matakuana, Cythara matakuana E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Eucithara delacouriana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- matakuana, **Eucithara delacouriana matakuana** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- matakuana, Daphnella matakuana E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Eucithara delacouriana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- matanense, **Pleuronodoceras matanense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matanensis, **Retispira matanensis** Pan & Yu, 1993 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matanensis, **Hyphantozyga matanensis** Pan & Yu, 1993 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matannensis, **Corbicula matannensis** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898 - (CYRENIDAE)
- matannensis, **Tylomelania matannensis** T. von Rintelen, P. Bouchet & M. Glaubrecht, 2007 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- matanzana, **Olivancillaria matanzana** C. Nielsen, 2004 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matanzana, **Fagnastesia matanzana** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- matanzensis, **Chlorostoma matanzensis** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Matanziella**, Subgenus **Miltha (Matanziella)** Frassinetti, 1978 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matapango, **Catapyrgus matapango** M. Haase, 2008 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- matapuana, **Indotrigonia matapuana** (Krenkel, 1911) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matara, **Cerithiopsis matara** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- matara, **Dentalium matara** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- matara, **Seguenzia matara** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- matarua, **Kokopapa matarua** F.M. Climo & Mahlfeld, 2011 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- matarucana, **Anadara veatchi matarucana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 - (ARCIDAE)
- matarucana, **Turritella matarucana** F. Hodson, 1926 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Matata**, syn of: Genus **Partula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (PARTULIDAE)
- matauensis, **Asthenothaerus matauensis** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matauensis, **Tropicolpus matauensis** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matavai, **Trivirostra matavai** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2013 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- matavera, **Minidonta matavera** F.J. Brook, 2010 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- matavymolotra, **Gulella matavymolotra** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- matawanensis, **Paryphantopsis matawanensis** J. Slapcinsky, 2005 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Mataxa**, Genus **Mataxa** B. Wade, 1917 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matchacheepiorum, **Alycaeus matchacheepiorum** P. Dumrongrojwattana & W.J.M. Maassen, 2008 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- matchetti, **Americoliva matchetti** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014 - (OLIVIDAE)
- matchetti, **Scaphella matchetti** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- matchgarense, **Buccinum matchgarense** J. Makiyama, 1935 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- matchgarense, **Ciliatocardium matchgarense** (J. Makiyama, 1934 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matchgarensis, **Modiolus matchgarensis** (J. Makiyama, 1934 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matchgarensis, **Chlamys matchgarensis** J. Makiyama, 1934 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mateana, **Monilea mateana** H.S. Ladd, 1934 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matecumbensis, **Liguus fasciatus matecumbensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- matejici, **Kosovia matejici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matejkoi, **Phaedusa matejkoi** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- matejkoi, **Phaedusa elisabethae matejkoi** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- matensis, **Trochactaeon matensis** Fittipaldi, 1900 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mateoi, **Helicostyla mateoi** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mateoi sibolonensis, **Helicostyla mateoi sibolonensis** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mater, **Stylonema mater** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mater, **Litorhadia mater** (Meyer, 1885 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mater, **Yoldia mater** Meyer, 1885 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matercula, **Dermomurex matercula** E.H. Vokes, 1975 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matercula, **Neritaria matercula** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matercula, Ostrea matercula de Verneuil, 1845 † - syn of: **Pseudomonotis speluncaria** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Matercula**, syn of: Genus **Maminka** Barrande, 1881 † (STOLIDOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- materinsulae, **Rissoina materinsulae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- materinum, **Tylostoma materinum** White, 1887 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matermontana, **Linisia matermontana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- matermontana jaliscoensis, **Linisia matermontana jaliscoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- materna, **Nisiturris materna** J.C. Melvill, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- materna, **Thysanophora materna** W.H. Dall, 1926 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- materna, **Proxichione materna** T. Iredale, 1929 - (VENERIDAE)
- maternae, **Olivula staminea maternae** (K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- materniacus, Unio materniacus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 -

(UNIONIDAE)

- **Maternoceras**, Genus **Maternoceras** Clausen, 1969 † (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Matherella**, Genus **Matherella** Walcott, 1912 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Matherellina**, Genus **Matherellina** Kobayashi, 1933 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Matherena**, syn of: Genus **Favorinus** M.E. Gray, 1850 (FACELINIDAE)
- matheri, **Xenoceltites matheri** (Mathews, 1929 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matheri, **Strophostylus matheri** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matheri, **Leptodesma matheri** Elias, 1957 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matheri, **Gordonites matheri** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Matheria**, Genus **Matheria** Billings, 1858 † (MATHERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MATHERIIDAE** Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-LIMIDA [Order]-LIMOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- matheroni, Crioceras matheroni A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † - syn of: **Aegocrioceras bicarinatum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matheroni, **Babylonia matheroni** Magne, 1942 † - (BABYLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matheroni, **Venericardia matheroni** (C. Mayer, 1871 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matheroni, **Pseudohaploceras matheroni** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matheroni, **Harpagodes matheroni** Charles, 1946 † - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matheroni, Melanopsis matheroni C. Mayer, 1871 † - syn of: **Melanopsis narzolina** d'Archiac in Viquesnel, 1846 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matheroni, **Anisus matheroni** (Fischer & J.R. Tournouër, 1873) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- matheroni, **Toucasia matheroni** (Coquand, 1862 †) - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matheroni, **Omalonyx matheroni** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- matheroni agatensis, Melanopsis matheroni agatensis D. Pantanelli, 1886 † - syn of: **Melanopsis narzolina** d'Archiac in Viquesnel, 1846 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matheroni doderleini, Melanopsis matheroni doderleini D. Pantanelli, 1886 † - syn of: **Melanopsis narzolina** d'Archiac in Viquesnel, 1846 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matheroni ecarinata, Melanopsis matheroni ecarinata C.F. Fontannes, 1880 † - syn of: **Melanopsis narzolina** d'Archiac in Viquesnel, 1846 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Matheronia**, Genus **Matheronia** Munier-Chalmas, 1873 † (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matheroniana, **Exogyra matheroniana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matheroniana, **Hastula matheroniana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- matheroniana, Terebra matheroniana G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Hastula matheroniana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- matheronianum, **Ancyloceras matheronianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matheronianum derognati, **Ancyloceras matheronianum derognati** G.F. Roch, 1927 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matheronianum moreti, **Ancyloceras matheronianum moreti** G.F. Roch, 1927 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Matheronites**, Genus **Matheronites** Renngarten , 1926 † (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mathesia**, Genus **Mathesia** Mainelli, 1995 † (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mathesonensis, **Haliotis mathesonensis** (Eagle, 1996 †) - (HALIOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mathewsi, **Penescosta mathewsi** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- mathewsi, **Microcystis mathewsi** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- mathewsi, **Helicarion mathewsi** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- mathewsi, Lyelliceras mathewsi Knechtel, 1947 † - syn of: **Prolyelliceras mathewsi** (Knechtel, 1947 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mathewsi, **Prolyelliceras mathewsi** (Knechtel, 1947 †) - (PROLYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mathewsoconcha**, Genus **Mathewsoconcha** H.B. Preston, 1913 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- mathewsoni, **Crenomytilus mathewsoni** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mathewsoni, **Haplocion mathewsoni** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- mathewsoni, **Amiantis mathewsoni** (W.M. Gabb, 1866 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mathewsonii, **Aturoidea mathewsonii** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mathewsonii, **Petromactra mathewsonii** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mathewsonii, **Lupunovula mathewsonii** Unknown Author † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mathewsonii, Tellina mathewsonii W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Petromactra mathewsonii** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matheyi, **Purpuroidea matheyi** Loriol, 1889 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mathieui, **Proterocameroceras mathieui** A.W. Grabau † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mathilda**, Genus **Mathilda** J.O. Semper, 1865 (MATHILDIDAE)
- mathildae, **Dilataria succineata mathildae** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mathildae, **Alopia plumbea mathildae** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mathildae, **Leptopoma mathildae** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- mathildae, **Wilhelminaia mathildae** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- mathildae, **Hiltrudia mathildae** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mathildae, Mutela mathildae H.B. Preston, 1913 - syn of: **Aspatharia subreniformis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- mathildaeformis, **Cerithiopsis mathildaeformis** J.C. Melvill, 1906 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- mathildaeformis, **Pyrgula mathildaeformis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MATHILDIDAE** Dall, 1889 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-MATHILDOIDEA [Superfamily])
- mathildona, **Amaea mathildona** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Mathildona**, syn of: Genus **Mathilda** J.O. Semper, 1865 (MATHILDIDAE)
- mathildopsis, **Amaea mathildopsis** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mathildopsis, Epitonium mathildopsis K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Amaea mathildopsis** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mathinnae, **Roblinella mathinnae** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- matho, **Mathoceras matho** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mathoceras**, Genus **Mathoceras** Casey , 1963 † (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mathoceratites**, Genus **Mathoceratites** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mathurifusus**, Genus **Mathurifusus** Szabo, 1983 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- matihetihensis, **Haliotis matihetihensis** (Eagle, 1999 †) - (HALIOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matildae, **Eatonina matildae** F. Rubio & C. Rodriguez Babio, 1996 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- matildae, Muricopsis matildae E. Rolán & C. Fernández, 1991 - syn of: **Muricopsis matildeae** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1991 - (MURICIDAE)
- matildeae, **Muricopsis matildeae** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1991 - (MURICIDAE)
- matima, **Carditamera matima** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matima, **Strombina matima** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matitukensis, Cardita matitukensis Slodkewitsch, 1938 - syn of: **Cyclocardia crassidens** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CARDITIDAE)
- matiyensis, **Cymbiola vespertilio matiyensis** H. Douté, 1985 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- matjasici, **Vinodolia matjasici** (J. Bole, 1961) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- matoatoa, **Kalidos matoatoa** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- matoatoa, **Boucardicus matoatoa** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- matocotana, **Teredothyra matocotana** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- matocotana, Teredo matocotana P. Bartsch, 1927 - syn of: **Teredothyra matocotana** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- matoensis, **Cystiscus matoensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- matonabbei, **Camptonectes matonabbei** McLearn, 1933 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matonabbei, **Goniomya matonabbei** McLearn, 1933 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matoni, Azeca matoni W.E. Leach, 1831 - syn of: **Azeca goodalli** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- matoni, Auricula matoni J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Chilina fluminea** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- matoni, Neritina matoni O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Neritina virginea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)

- matoni, Ostrea matoni E. Donovan, 1824 - syn of: **Mimachlamys asperrima** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- matoni, **Jujubinus matoni** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1827) - (TROCHIDAE)
- matoni, Trochus matoni B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- matoni, Jujubinus matoni B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- matoni, **Jujubinus exasperatus matoni** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- matoniana, Rissoa matoniana C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Rissoa parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (RISSOIDAE)
- matoniana, Unio matoniana D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta variabilis** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (UNIONIDAE)
- matorelli, **Trichia matorelli** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- matraensis, **Gyraulus matraensis** Gál & al., 1999 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- matrella, **Helicigona matrella** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898) - (HELICIDAE)
- matris, **Modiolus matris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - (MYTILIDAE)
- matrix, Modiolus matrix H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Modiolus matris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - (MYTILIDAE)
- matronalis, Mitra matronalis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Scabricola casta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- matronica, Pyrostoma matronica J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Pareuthria plicatula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- matronica, Trochulus matronica J.F. Mabille, 1877 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- matronicus, Unio matronicus J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- matruelis, **Calocochlia matruelis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- matsakisi, **Vitrea matsakisi** F. Riedel & M. Mylonas, 1980 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Matschachelia**, Subgenus **Euxinolauria (Matschachelia)** A.A. Schileyko, 1976 (LAURIIDAE)
- matschiense, **Keenocardium matschiense** A.I. Kafanov, 1984 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matschiense, **Mizuhopecten matschiense** (Lautenschläger, 1964 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matschiensis, **Corbicula matschiensis** Lautenschläger, 1968 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matschigarica, **Profulvia matschigarica** Khomenko, 1938 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- matschigarica, Papyridea matschigarica Khomenko, 1938 † - syn of: **Profulvia matschigarica** Khomenko, 1938 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matschigarica, **Megacardita matschigarica** (Khomenko, 1938 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matschigarica, **Sachalinella matschigarica** (L. Krishtofovich, 1964 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matschigarica uspenica, Papyridea matschigarica uspenica K.B. Barinov, 1987 † - syn of: **Profulvia matschigarica** Khomenko, 1938 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matskasii, **Elma matskasii** A. Varga, 2012 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- matsoko, **Cyathopoma matsoko** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- matsoni, **Aclis matsoni** McNeil, 1984 † - (ACLIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsoni, **Potamides matsoni** W.H. Dall, 1913 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsuii, **Callomysia matsuii** T. Habe, 1951 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- matsukumai, **Leiosyrinx matsukumai** P. Bouchet & A.V. Sysoev, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- matsumiyai, **Crenavolva matsumiyai** M. Azuma, 1974 - (OVULIDAE)
- matsumoriensis, **Miyagipecten matsumoriensis** O. Masuda, 1952 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Matsumotoa**, Genus **Matsumotoa** Okada, 1958 † (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsumotoae, **Panopea matsumotoae** Tashiro, 1976 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsumotoi, **Mimarcaria matsumotoi** T. Habe, 1958 - (ARCIDAE)
- matsumotoi, **Sorobanobaca matsumotoi** Nishida, 1969 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsumotoi, **Zuluiceras matsumotoi** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1984 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsumotoi, **Eoursivivas matsumotoi** (Hase 1960) † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsumotoi, **Crioceratites matsumotoi** (Sarkar 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsumotoi, **Veloritina matsumotoi** Tamura, 1977 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsumotoi, **Onitshoceras matsumotoi** Reyment, 1954 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- matsumotoi, **Niso matsumotoi** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (EULIMIDAE)
- matsumotoi, **Anagaudryceras matsumotoi** Morozumi, 1985 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsumotoi, **Longibelus matsumotoi** (Y.M. Hirano, Obata & Ukishima, 1991 †) - (GROENLANDIBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsumotoi, Naefia matsumotoi Y.M. Hirano, Obata & Ukishima, 1991 † - syn of: **Longibelus matsumotoi** (Y.M. Hirano, Obata & Ukishima, 1991 †) - (GROENLANDIBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsumotoi, Cylichnium matsumotoi T. Habe, 1955 - syn of: **Cylichnium ancillarioides** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- matsumotoi, **Parainoceramya matsumotoi** (I. Hayami, 1960 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsumotoi, **Paraborniola matsumotoi** T. Habe, 1958 - (LASAEIDAE)
- matsumotoi, **Mipus matsumotoi** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- matsumotoi, **Isodomella matsumotoi** Ohta 1975 † - (NEOMIODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsumotoi, **Eubostrychoceras matsumotoi** Cobban, 1987 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsumotoi, **Hyposcaphites matsumotoi** Tanabe, 1977 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsumotoi, **Pitar matsumotoi** (T. Nagao, 1928 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsunamiensis, **Pyrgiscus matsunamiensis** (Y. Otuka, 1935) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- matsushimaensis, **Flexoptychites matsushimaensis** Bando, 1964 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsushimensis, **Turbonilla matsushimensis** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- matsushitai, **Ancilla matsushitai** T. Shuto & Y. Ueda, 1967 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsushitai, **Aturia matsushitai** Kobayashi, 1956 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsushitai, **Streblochondria matsushitai** Nakazawa, 1971 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matsusimai, **Clausilia matsusimai** T. Habe, 1940 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- matsusimana, **Odostomia matsusimana** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- matsusimana, Decorifer matsusimana S. Nomura, 1940 - syn of: **Decorifer matusimanus** (S. Nomura, 1940) - (RETUSIDAE)
- matsusimensis, **Margarites matsusimensis** S. Nomura, 1940 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- mattarica, **Melanopsis letourneuxi mattarica** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- mattea, **Figuladra mattea** (T. Iredale, 1933) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mattei, **Chebbites mattei** (Feist, 1970 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Matteiceras**, Subgenus **Protogrammoceras (Matteiceras)** Dommergues & al., 1985 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matteoi, **Menesthella matteoi** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matteus, **Marmarofusus matteus** Snyder & W.G. Lyons, 2014 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- mattewsi, Morum mattewsi W.K. Emerson, 1967 - syn of: **Morum matthewsi** W.K. Emerson, 1967 - (HARPIDAE)
- mattheeorum, **Marginella mattheeorum** S.G. Veldsman, S.G. Veldsman & A. Aiken, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Matthevia**, Genus **Matthevia** Walcott , 1885 † (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MATTHEVIIDAE** Walcott, 1886 † - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-PALEOLORICATA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- matthewi, **Aviculomonotis matthewi** (A.W. Grabau, 1931 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matthewsae, **Epitonium matthewsae** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- matthewsensis, **Pterynotus matthewsensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matthewsi, **Bassethullia matthewsi** (W.T. Bednall & H.A. Pilsbry in H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- matthewsi, **Ancilla matthewsi** J.Q. Burch & R.L. Burch, 1967 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- matthewsi, Siphonalia matthewsi H.F.A. von Ihering, 1914 † - syn of: **Sassia armata** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matthewsi, **Serpho matthewsi** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- matthewsi, Therasia matthewsi H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Serpho matthewsi** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- matthewsi, **Morum matthewsi** W.K. Emerson, 1967 - (HARPIDAE)
- matthewsi, **Nannomactra matthewsi** (R. Tate, 1888) - (MACTRIDAE)
- matthewsi, **Bullata matthewsi** (J.J. Van Mol & B. Tursch, 1967) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- matthewsi, **Fremblya matthewsi** T. Iredale, 1910 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- matthewsi, **Tomigerus matthewsi** A. Salgado & J.L.M. Leme, 1991 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- matthewsi tasmanica, **Fremblya matthewsi tasmanica** (E.A. Ashby, 1920) - (MOPALIIDAE)

- matthewsianus, **Leptochiton matthewsianus** (W.T. Bednall in W.T. Bednall & E.H. Matthews, 1906) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- matthewsii, Chiton matthewsii T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1926 - syn of: **Chiton hululensis** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (CHITONIDAE)
- mattheyi, **Diarthema mattheyi** (De Loriol, 1889 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matthiasi, **Clavatula matthiasi** F. Nolf, 2008 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- matthieui, **Pseudolibera matthieui** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- matthioli, **Protorcula matthioli** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mattiacus, **Agalactochilus mattiacus** (Steininger, 1835) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mattiformis, **Lucina mattiformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mattii, **Dyris mattii** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mattirolii, Diplodon mattirolii C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883 - syn of: **Virgus beccarianus** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883) - (HYRIIDAE)
- mattogrossensis, **Fossula fossiculifera mattogrossensis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1919) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- mattoonense, **Domatoceras mattoonense** Tucker, 1976 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matudai, **Clausilia matudai** Y. Hirase, 1957 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- matudai, **Tortaxis matudai** Y. Hirase, 1941 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- matukense, **Cerithium matukense** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- matukense, Cerithidea matukense R.B. Watson, 1880 - syn of: **Cerithium matukense** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- matukense moellendorffi, **Cerithium matukense moellendorffi** (W. Kobelt, 1886) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- matukense moellendorffi, Cerithidea matukense moellendorffi W. Kobelt, 1886 - syn of: **Cerithium matukense moellendorffi** (W. Kobelt, 1886) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- matulici, **Medora dalmatina matulici** (R. Sturany, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- matumoriensis, **Mizuhopecten matumoriensis** (A. Nakamura, 1940 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matunamiensis, **Turbonilla matunamiensis** Y. Otuka, 1935 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- matura, **Tornatellaea matura** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matura, **Praeconia matura** Hautmann 2001 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matura, Ringicula matura F. Schröder, 1995 † - syn of: **Tornatellaea matura** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maturata, Erosaria maturata T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Erosaria cernica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- maturensis, **Parviturbo maturensis** P.O. Jung, 1969 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MATURIFUSIDAE** - syn of Family: **PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maturifusus**, Genus **Maturifusus** Szabo , 1983 † (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maturoglabra, **Diplozone maturoglabra** Horný 1994 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matusima, **Barbitonia arthritica matusima** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- matusimai, **Mundiphaedusa kuninoae matusimai** (T. Habe, 1940) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- matusimana, **Acteocina matusimana** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- matusimana, **Odostomia matusimana** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- matusimana, **Cingula matusimana** S. Nomura, 1940 - (RISSOIDAE)
- matusimanus, **Decorifer matusimanus** (S. Nomura, 1940) - (RETUSIDAE)
- matusimensis, **Turbonilla matusimensis** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- matusitai, **Corbicula matusitai** M. Suzuki, 1941 - (CYRENIDAE)
- matuta, **Sinuitina matuta** Öpik, 1953 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matutina, **Pleuropoma laciniosa matutina** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- matutina, **Maclurites matutina** J.W. Hall, 1847 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- matutinum, **Eoprotrachyceras matutinum** Tozer, 1980 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maua, **Catriona maua** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960 - (FIONIDAE)
- maubertense, **Trochotoma maubertense** Terquem & L.É.S. Piette, 1865 † - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maubeugei, **Paroecotraustes maubeugei** Stephanov, 1966 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maudense, **Charlotticeras maudense** Smith & Tipper, 1996 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- maudensis, **Venericardia maudensis** G.B. Pritchard, 1895 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maudensis, **Eucrassatella maudensis** (G.B. Pritchard, 1903 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maudensis, **Tucetilla maudensis** (A.C. Chapman & F.A. Singleton, 1925) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Maudrillia**, syn of: Genus **Mauidrillia** A. Powell, 1942 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- mauduyti, Potomida mauduyti J. Germain, 1897 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- maugeana, **Dendrodoris maugeana** R.F. Burn, 1962 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- maugeana, **Hemicycla maugeana** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- maugeana, Dentimargo maugeana C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Dentimargo kemblensis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maugeana, Marginella maugeana C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Dentimargo kemblensis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maugeana, **Melibe maugeana** R.F. Burn, 1960 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- maugeansis, **Haminoea maugeansis** R.F. Burn, 1966 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- maugeansis, **Onchidoris maugeansis** (R.F. Burn, 1958) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- maugei, **Testacella maugei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- maugenesti, **Acanthopleuroceras maugenesti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maugerae, **Gonaxis maugerae** (J.E. Gray, 1837) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Maugerella**, syn of: Subgenus **Stenoplax (Stenoradsia)** P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1879 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- maugeri, Bulimus maugeri W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Anoma nigrescens** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- maugeri, **Clanculus maugeri** Wood, 1828 - (TROCHIDAE)
- maugeri albida, Cylindrella maugeri albida C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Anoma splendens** (K.T. Menke, 1841) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maugeri bicincta, Cylindrella maugeri bicincta C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Anoma levis** C.B. Adams, 1851 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maugeri bicolor, Cylindrella maugeri bicolor E. Chitty, 1853 - syn of: **Anoma alboanfractus** (E. Chitty) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maugeri cinerea, Cylindrella maugeri cinerea C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Anoma tesselata** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maugeri citrina, Cylindrella maugeri citrina C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Anoma splendens** (K.T. Menke, 1841) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maugeri concinna, Cylindrella maugeri concinna C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Anoma levis** C.B. Adams, 1851 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maugeri conica, Cylindrella maugeri conica C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Anoma solida** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maugeri corpulenta, Cylindrella maugeri corpulenta C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Anoma striata** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maugeri crassa, Cylindrella maugeri crassa C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Anoma nigrescens** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maugeri fusca, Cylindrella maugeri fusca C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Anoma striata** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maugeri quadricolor, Cylindrella maugeri quadricolor E. Chitty, 1853 - syn of: **Anoma nigrescens** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maugeri raphinina, Cylindrella maugeri raphinina E. Chitty, 1853 - syn of: **Anoma tricolor** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maugeri rosealabris, Cylindrella maugeri rosealabris E. Chitty, 1853 - syn of: **Anoma splendens** (K.T. Menke, 1841) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maugeri rufilabris, Cylindrella maugeri rufilabris C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Anoma nigrescens** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maugeri striatula, Cylindrella maugeri striatula C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Anoma solida** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- maugeri tricolor, Cylindrella maugeri tricolor C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Anoma splendens** (K.T. Menke, 1841) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maugeri unicincta, Cylindrella maugeri unicincta C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Anoma levis** C.B. Adams, 1851 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maugeri unicolor, Cylindrella maugeri unicolor C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Anoma solida** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maugeri valida, Cylindrella maugeri valida C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Anoma solida** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Maugeria**, syn of: Genus **Acanthopleura** L. Guilding, 1829 (CHITONIDAE)
- maugeriae, Cypraea maugeriae G.B. II Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Niveria maugeriae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- maugeriae, **Orobophana maugeriae** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (HELICINIDAE)
- maugeriae, **Stenophysa maugeriae** (J.E. Gray, 1837) - (PHYSIDAE)
- maugeriae, **Niveria maugeriae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- maugeriae, **Hespererato maugeriae** (J.E. Gray, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- maugeriae domingensis, **Hespererato maugeriae domingensis** (C.J. Maury, 1917) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- maugeriae martinicensis, Hespererato maugeriae martinicensis F.A. Schilder, 1933 - syn of: **Hespererato martinicensis** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- maugieri, Lauria maugieri E. Caziot - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- maui, **Calliostoma maui** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- maui, Maurea maui B.A. Marshall, 1995 - syn of: **Calliostoma maui** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- maui, **Melanella maui** (R.K. Dell, 1952) - (EULIMIDAE)
- maui, **Cytora maui** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- maui, **Acesta maui** Marshall, 2001 - (LIMIDAE)
- maui, **Ziba maui** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (MITRIDAE)
- mauia, Navicula mauia W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Arca kauaia** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (ARCIDAE)
- mauia, Arca mauia W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Arca kauaia** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (ARCIDAE)
- mauia, Glycymeris mauia W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Tucetona arcodentiens** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- mauia, Tucetona mauia W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Tucetona arcodentiens** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- mauia, **Cadella mauia** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (TELLINIDAE)
- mauia takii, Arca mauia takii K.M. Hatai, H. Niino & T. Kotaka, 1952 - syn of: **Arca ventricosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (ARCIDAE)
- **Mauidrillia**, Genus **Mauidrillia** A. Powell, 1942 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- mauiensis, **Perdicella mauiensis** L. Pfeiffer - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mauiensis, Achatina mauiensis L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Leptachatina mauiensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- mauiensis, **Leptachatina mauiensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- mauiensis, **Pustularia mauiensis** (C.M. Burgess, 1967) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mauiensis, Fusinus mauiensis P. Callomon & M.A. Snyder, 2006 - syn of: **Fusinus michaelrogersi** D.R. Goodwin, 2001 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- mauiensis, **Pleuropoma rotelloidea mauiensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- mauiensis, **Succinea mauiensis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- mauiensis, **Melania mauiensis** I. Lea, 1856 - (THIARIDAE)
- mauiensis, **Tarebia granifera mauiensis** A. Brot, 1877 - (THIARIDAE)
- mauiensis wattsi, **Pustularia mauiensis wattsi** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2000) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Mauira**, Genus **Mauira** Marwick, 1943 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mauithoe**, Genus **Mauithoe** Finlay, 1930 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Mauka**, Subgenus **Philonesia (Mauka)** F.C. Baker, 1949 (EUCONULIDAE)
- mauli, **Leiostyla vincta mauli** H.W. Waldén, 1983 - (LAURIIDAE)
- mauliaensis, **Metaconulus mauliaensis** Belliard & Gain, 2015 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maullina, **Lucapina maullina** J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1974 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- maunahoomae, **Hiona perkinsi maunahoomae** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- maunalei, **Philonesia maunalei** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- maunaloae, **Lyropupa micra maunaloae** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- maunganuica, Diaphana maunganuica A.W.B. Powell, 1952 - syn of: **Diaphana brazieri** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- maungmagana, **Meggittia maungmagana** H.C. Ray, 1977 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- maunguensis, **Duplicaria maunguensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maupiensis, **Mautodontha maupiensis** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- maura, **Engina maura** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- maura, Doris maura E. Forbes, 1840 - syn of: **Aegires punctilucens** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DORIDIDAE)
- maura, Otala maura A. Guirao, 1854 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- maura, **Scacchia maura** J. van der Linden, 1996 - (LASAEIDAE)
- maura, Strigatella maura W.J. Broderip, 1836 - syn of: **Mitra orientalis** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - (MITRIDAE)
- maura, **Mammilla maura** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (NATICIDAE)
- maura, **Nerita maura** C.A. Récluz, 1842 - (NERITIDAE)
- maura, Oliva maura J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Oliva vidua** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- maura, Pirena maura L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Madagasikara spinosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- maura, **Atrina maura** (Sowerby, 1833) - (PINNIDAE)
- maura, Pinna maura G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Atrina maura** (Sowerby, 1833) - (PINNIDAE)
- maura, **Crassispira maura** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- maura, Pilsbryspira maura L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira aterrima** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- maura, **Pteria maura** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PTERIIDAE)
- maura, **Siphonaria maura** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- maura, **Rumina maura** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1873) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- maura costata, **Siphonaria maura costata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- maura palmata, Siphonaria maura palmata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Siphonaria palmata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- maura panamensis, **Engina maura panamensis** P. Bartsch, 1931 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- maura pica, **Siphonaria maura pica** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- maurae, Calliostoma maurae G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Calliostoma virescens** G.S. Coen, 1933 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Maurea**, Genus **Maurea** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- maureenae, **Conus maureenae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maureenae, **Scaphella maureenae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maurei, Cecilioides maurei E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- maureli, **Acrioceras ramkrishnai maureli** Thomel, 1965 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maurelidiscus**, Genus **Maurelidiscus** Vermeulen, 2007 (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maurellei, **Oenopota maurellei** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- maurelli, **Lioceratoides maurelli** McLearn, 1930 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maurennea**, syn of: Genus **Gulella** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- maureri, **Perotrochus maureri** M.G. Harasewych & T.M. Askew, 1993 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- maureri, Hyalinia maureri O.W. Von Rosen, 1901 - syn of: **Macrochlamys kasnakowi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Maurerina**, Genus **Maurerina** Alberti, 1980 † (TENTACULITA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mauretaniaceras**, Genus **Mauretaniaceras** Meister & al., 2011 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mauretanica, **Xerosecta mauretanica** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- mauretanica, **Marginella mauretanica** F. Boyer & J. Neefs, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mauretanica, **Granulina mauretanica** S. Gofas, 1992 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mauretanica, **Tudorella mauretanica** (P.M. Pallary, 1899) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mauretanica, **Tudorella sulcata mauretanica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mauretanicus, Unio mauretanicus D. Van Damme, 1984 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mauretaniensis, **Diaphana mauretaniensis** T. Schiøtte, 1998 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- **Mauria**, syn of: Genus **Mauira** Marwick, 1943 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mauriana, Cecilioides mauriana J.R. Bourguignat, 1869 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- mauriana, Candidula mauriana J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mauricejayi, **Parachiton hylkiae mauricejayi** E. Schwabe, 2002 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- mauricensis, **Nucula mauricensis** G.F. Harris, 1919 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mauricensis, **Ostrea mauricensis** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mauricetteae, **Volvarina mauricetteae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mauricetteae, **Gregoia mauricetteae** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Mauricia**, Genus **Mauricia** Harris, 1919 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mauriciae, **Neritina mauriciae** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (NERITIDAE)
- mauricioi, Conus mauricioi J. Coltro, 2004 - syn of: **Poremskiconus ziczac archetypus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- mauricius, **Megalobulimus mauricius** A. Falconieri, 1996 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- **Mauriella**, syn of: Genus **Maurea** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Maurina**, syn of: Genus **Mauritia** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mauritanica, **Bythinella mauritanica** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Mauritanica**, Subgenus **Siciliaria (Mauritanica)** O. Böttger, 1879 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mauritanica, **Opalia mauritanica** F.F. Talavera, 1975 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mauritanica, Cernuella mauritanica G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mauritanica, **Melanopsis mauritanica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- mauritanica, **Parthenina mauritanica** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mauritanica, **Callogonia mauritanica** R. von Cosel & C. Salas, 2001 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- mauritanicus, **Bathymodiolus mauritanicus** R. von Cosel, 2002 - (MYTILIDAE)
- mauritanicus, Unio mauritanicus J.R. Bourguignat, 1868 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Mauritia**, Genus **Mauritia** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mauritiae, Argonerita mauritiae C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Nerita aterrima** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- mauritiae, Vanikoro mauritiae C.A. Récluz, 1845 - syn of: **Vanikoro mauritii** (C.A. Récluz, 1845) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- mauritiana, **Anolacia mauritiana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- mauritiana, Ancilla mauritiana G.B. I Sowerby, 1830 - syn of: **Anolacia mauritiana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- mauritiana, Barbatia mauritiana K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Vitracar sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- mauritiana, Arca mauritiana K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Vitracar sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- mauritiana, **Acrosterigma mauritiana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CARDIIDAE)
- mauritiana, Defrancia mauritiana G.B. III Sowerby, 1893 - syn of: **Kermia tessellata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- mauritiana, **Mauritia mauritiana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mauritiana, **Gibberula mauritiana** T. Cossignani, 2011 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- mauritiana, Peltodoris mauritiana L.S.R. Bergh, 1889 - syn of: **Peltodoris murrea** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) -

(DISCODORIDIDAE)

- mauritiana, Paradoris mauritiana L.S.R. Bergh, 1889 - syn of: **Peltodoris murrea** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- mauritiana, Asteronotus mauritiana J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Asteronotus cespitosus** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- mauritiana, **Eoacmaea mauritiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (EOACMAEIDAE)
- mauritiana, **Galeomma mauritiana** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- mauritiana, Gastrochaena mauritiana D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Gastrochaena cuneiformis** L. Spengler, 1783 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- mauritiana, **Littoraria mauritiana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mauritiana, **Peasiella mauritiana** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mauritiana, Sepioteuthis mauritiana J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Sepioteuthis lessoniana** R.P. Lesson, 1830 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- mauritiana, **Patelloida profunda mauritiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- mauritiana, **Pillucina mauritiana** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2001 - (LUCINIDAE)
- mauritiana, Scabricola mauritiana G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Mitra lacunosa** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- mauritiana, **Aspella mauritiana** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976 - (MURICIDAE)
- mauritiana, **Bullia mauritiana** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mauritiana, **Nuculana mauritiana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- mauritiana, Nucula mauritiana G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Nuculana mauritiana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULIDAE)
- mauritiana, Oliva mauritiana F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva vidua** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- mauritiana, Peronia mauritiana H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824 - syn of: **Peronia peronii** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- mauritiana, **Aequipecten opercularis mauritiana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- mauritiana, **Odostomia mauritiana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mauritiana, Kermia mauritiana G.B. Sowerby, 1893 - syn of: **Kermia producta** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- mauritiana, **Simulamerelina mauritiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (RISSOIDAE)
- mauritiana, Lamellaria mauritiana L.S.R. Bergh, 1853 - syn of: **Coriocella nigra** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- mauritiana albiflora, **Mauritia mauritiana albiflora** J. Petrbok, 1932 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mauritiana calxequina, **Mauritia mauritiana calxequina** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mauritiana crassior, Austrolittorina mauritiana crassior R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Austrolittorina unifasciata** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mauritiana crassior, Littorina mauritiana crassior R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Austrolittorina unifasciata** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mauritiana gracilior, Echinolittorina mauritiana gracilior R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Echinolittorina ziczac** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mauritianella, **Pachystyla inversicolor mauritianella** (P.M.A. Morelet) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- mauritianum, Tritonium mauritianum C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876 - syn of: **Monoplex mundus** Gould, 1849 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mauritianum, **Caecum mauritianum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- mauritianum, Triton mauritianum C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876 - syn of: **Monoplex mundus** Gould, 1849 - (RANELLIDAE)
- mauritianum, **Allopeas mauritianum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- mauritianum obesispira, **Allopeas mauritianum obesispira** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- mauritianum prestoni, **Allopeas mauritianum prestoni** (E.R. Sykes, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- mauritianus, Bulimus mauritianus L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Allopeas mauritianum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mauritianus, **Chiton mauritianus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (CHITONIDAE)

- mauritianus, Rhyssoplax mauritianus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Chiton mauritianus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (CHITONIDAE)
- mauritianus, Conus mauritianus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Conasprella puncticulata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- mauritianus, Hexabranchus mauritianus F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- mauritianus, **Gyraulus mauritianus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1876 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- mauritianus, Conomurex mauritianus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Conomurex decorus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- mauritianus, Strombus mauritianus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Conomurex decorus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- mauritianus, Lamellaxis mauritianus L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - syn of: **Allopeas mauritianum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- mauritianus, **Hyalimax mauritianus** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1827) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- mauritianus, **Tectus mauritianus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEGULIDAE)
- mauritianus, **Afsharius mauritianus** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (TELLINIDAE)
- mauritianus, **Trimusculus mauritianus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- mauritianus, **Clanculus mauritianus** J.C. Melvill, 1909 - (TROCHIDAE)
- mauritianus, Trochus mauritianus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tectus mauritianus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- mauritiensis, Hexabranchus mauritiensis F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- mauritii, **Valvatorbis mauritii** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936 † - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mauritii, **Alopia nefasta mauritii** R. Kimakowicz, 1928 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mauritii, **Alopia canescens mauritii** R. von Kimakowicz, 1928 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mauritii, **Turricula mauritii** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mauritii, Margaritifera mauritii H.L. Jameson, 1901 - syn of: **Pinctada maculata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- mauritii, **Clypeolum mauritii** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (NERITIDAE)
- mauritii, Pinctada mauritii H.L. Jameson, 1901 - syn of: **Pinctada maculata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (PTERIIDAE)
- mauritii, **Vanikoro mauritii** (C.A. Récluz, 1845) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- mauritii, **Paraegopis mauritii** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886) - (ZONITIDAE)
- mauritii montenegrinus, **Paraegopis mauritii montenegrinus** (O. Böttger, 1909) - (ZONITIDAE)
- mauritsi, Telescopium mauritsi L.J.M. Butot, 1954 - syn of: **Telescopium telescopium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Maurohelix**, Genus **Maurohelix** P. Hesse, 1917 (HELICIDAE)
- **Mauronapaeus**, Subgenus **Omphaloconus (Mauronapaeus)** W. Kobelt, 1899 (ENIDAE)
- **Mauroteuthopsis**, syn of: Genus **Onykia** C.A. Lesueur, 1821 (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- maurula, Otala maurula W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Otala punctata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- maurus, **Polydontes natensoni maurus** C. de la Torre, 1938 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- maurus, **Chicoreus maurus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- maurus, Murex maurus W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Chicoreus maurus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- maurus, Polinices maurus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Mammilla maura** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (NATICIDAE)
- maurus sauliae, Chicoreus maurus sauliae G.B. Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Chicoreus palmarosae** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- maurus steeriae, **Chicoreus maurus steeriae** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- mauryae, **Barbatia mauryae** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mauryae, **Cancellaria mauryae** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mauryae, **Pegophysema mauryae** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mauryae, **Serrata mauryae** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mauryae, **Subcancilla mauryae** (Anderson, 1929 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mauryae, **Panamurex mauryae** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mauryae, Oreoterebra mauryae A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - syn of: **Oreoterebra haitensis** (W.H. Dall, 1895 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mauryae, **Dosina mauryae** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mauryana, **Turritella mauryana** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mauryense, **Prunum mauryense** Nehm, 2001 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mauryi, Epitonium mauryi B. Tursch & J. Pierret, 1964 - syn of: **Epitonium fractum** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Mauryna**, Genus **Mauryna** de Gregorio, 1880 † (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mausieri, **Cassis mausieri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mausonensis, Microcystina mausonensis O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Microcystina mansonensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- mausseneti, **Melanopsis mausseneti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mausseneti, **Pisidium mausseneti** Laubriere, 1886 † - (SPHAERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maussenetia**, Genus **Maussenetia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maussieri, **Conus maussieri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mautodontha**, Genus **Mautodontha** G.A. Solem, 1976 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- mauvei, **Cypraeovula mauvei** Aiken, 2016 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mauxenia**, syn of: Genus **Mauritia** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mavis, **Geitodoris mavis** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- mavo, **Sitala mavo** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- mavromoustakisi, **Albinaria mavromoustakisi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mavromoustakisi, **Xeropicta ledereri mavromoustakisi** (F. Haas, 1933) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mavromoustakisi, **Oxychilus mavromoustakisi** (F. Haas, 1934) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- mavrovoensis, **Montenegrina perstriata mavrovoensis** H. Nordsieck, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mawae, Ficus mawae J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - syn of: **Latiaxis mawae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (FICIDAE)
- mawae, **Latiaxis mawae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- mawae kylix, **Latiaxis mawae kylix** K.H. Barnard, 1959 - (MURICIDAE)
- mawheraensis, **Austrotindaria mawheraensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (NEILONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mawhero**, syn of: Genus **Cantharidus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TROCHIDAE)
- mawlei, **Callistochiton mawlei** T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- mawlei, **Ischnochiton mawlei** T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- mawsoni, **Cooperconcha mawsoni** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mawsoni, Semicassis mawsoni B.C. Cotton, 1945 - syn of: **Semicassis pyrum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- mawsoni, **Cirroctopus mawsoni** (S.S. Berry, 1917) - (CIRROCTOPODIDAE)
- mawsoni, **Carditella mawsoni** R.K. Dell, 1972 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- mawsoni, **Fissidentalium mawsoni** N.H. Ludbrook, 1956 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mawsoni, **Parmaphorella mawsoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- mawsoni, Ischnochiton mawsoni B.C. Cotton, 1937 - syn of: **Ischnochiton luteoroseus** H.H. Suter, 1907 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- mawsoni, **Trophon mawsoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1957 - (MURICIDAE)
- mawsoni, **Leoclunipecten mawsoni** (E.M. Fletcher, 1938 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mawsoni, Pholadomya mawsoni C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Lyonsia arcaeformis** E.C. Von Martens, 1885 - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- mawsoni, **Leucosyrinx mawsoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- mawsoni, **Tawera mawsoni** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Maxacteon**, Genus **Maxacteon** W.B. Rudman, 1971 (ACTEONIDAE)
- maxi, **Tubercliopsis maxi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- maxicostatum, **Cardium maxicostatum** J.J. Ter Poorten, 2007 - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Maxigoniatites**, Genus **Maxigoniatites** Korn & al., 1999 † (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **MAXIGONIATITIDAE** Korn & al., 1999 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-PERICYCLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maxilites**, Genus **Maxilites** Marek , 1972 † (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxilla, Mesoginella maxilla C.F. Laseron, 1957 - syn of: **Mesoginella brachia** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maxillaris, **Latitriphora maxillaris** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- maxillaris, Triphora maxillaris R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Latitriphora maxillaris** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- maxillata, Melina maxillata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Isognomon alatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MALLEIDAE)
- maxillata, Perna maxillata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - syn of: **Isognomon maxillata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxillata, **Isognomon maxillata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxillatum, **Stenotrema maxillatum** A.A. Gould, 1848 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- maxillatus, **Clanculus maxillatus** K.T. Menke, 1843 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Maxillifer**, syn of: Genus **Stenotrema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- maxima, **Achatinella mustelina maxima** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- maxima, Pupa maxima A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Triptychia maxima** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxima, **Anatoma maxima** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- maxima, Anatoma maxima M.M. Schepman, 1908 - syn of: **Anatoma maxima** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- maxima, Omphalosagda maxima W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - syn of: **Archaeoplecta lapidaria** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxima, **Architectonica maxima** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- maxima, **Seila maxima** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- maxima, **Ryssota maxima** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (CHRONIDAE)
- maxima, **Turcutheca maxima** C. Chen & al., 1981 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxima, Clausilia maxima A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Triptychia maxima** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxima, Cocculina maxima P. Dautzenberg, 1925 - syn of: **Pectinodonta maxima** (P. Dautzenberg, 1925) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- maxima, **Nihonia maxima** A.V. Sysoev, 1997 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- maxima, **Colombellina maxima** de Loriol, 1861 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxima, **Megalocranchia maxima** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- maxima, **Cuspidaria maxima** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- maxima, **Prozonaria maxima** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxima, Corbicula maxima T. Prime, 1860 - syn of: **Cyrenobatissa subsulcata** (S. Clessin, 1878) - (CYRENIDAE)
- maxima, **Allorisma maxima** (Portlock †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxima, Fusinus maxima P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Fusinus longissimus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- maxima, **Triptychia maxima** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxima, **Fissurella maxima** Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- maxima, Theba maxima A.A. Schileyko, 1968 - syn of: **Monacha talischana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (HELICIDAE)
- maxima, **Pseudotachea coquandi maxima** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1880) - (HELICIDAE)
- maxima, **Cornu aspersum maxima** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- maxima, **Alcadia maxima** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- maxima, Sabia maxima H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Capulus ungaricus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- maxima, Cernuella maxima C. Pollonera, 1892 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- maxima, **Discula calcigena maxima** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- maxima, **Lima maxima** Archiac, 1847 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxima, **Benedictia maxima** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- maxima, **Anodontia maxima** Martin, 1883 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- maxima, **Lutraria maxima** I.H. Jonas, 1844 - (MACTRIDAE)
- maxima, Raeta maxima Li, 1930 - syn of: **Harvella elegans** (Sowerby, 1825) - (MACTRIDAE)
- maxima, Lutraria maxima A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Tresus capax** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (MACTRIDAE)
- maxima, Raeta maxima C.C. Li, 1930 - syn of: **Harvella elegans** (Sowerby, 1825) - (MACTRIDAE)
- maxima, **Apispiralia maxima** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- maxima, **Propebela turricula maxima** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- maxima, Margaritifera maxima H.L. Jameson, 1901 - syn of: **Pinctada maxima** (H.L. Jameson, 1901) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- maxima, **Melanopsis saulcyi maxima** P. Dautzenberg, 1894 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- maxima, Mytilus maxima J.S. Schröter, 1779 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- maxima, Natica maxima A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Naticarius hebraeus** (T. Martyn, 1786) - (NATICIDAE)
- maxima, **Nerita maxima** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- maxima, **Pisulina maxima** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2000 - (NERITILIIDAE)
- maxima, **Nucinella maxima** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- maxima, **Oreohelix subrudis maxima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- maxima, Ostrea maxima L.H. Hupé, 1854 † - syn of: **Crassostrea transitoria** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxima, Patella maxima D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Scutellastra mexicana** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (PATELLIDAE)
- maxima, **Pecten maxima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- maxima, Pecten maxima C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pecten maxima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- maxima, **Pectinodonta maxima** (P. Dautzenberg, 1925) - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- maxima, **Reynellona maxima** T. Kase, 1998 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- maxima, **Pleurodonte sinuata maxima** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- maxima, **Gari maxima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- maxima, Gobraeus maxima (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - syn of: **Gari maxima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- maxima, **Pinctada maxima** (H.L. Jameson, 1901) - (PTERIIDAE)
- maxima, **Pterotheca maxima** Teichert, 1928 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxima, **Strangesta maxima** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- maxima, **Rostellaria maxima** J. Price, 1873 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxima, **Sagda maxima** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (SAGDIDAE)
- maxima, Abra maxima G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Abra philippinensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SEMELIDAE)
- maxima, **Sphenoclymenia maxima** (Münster, †) - (SPHENOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxima, Albea maxima L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Sphincterochila candidissima** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- maxima, **Rumina decollata maxima** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- maxima, **Succinea maxima** H.W. Henshaw, 1904 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- maxima, **Megangulus maxima** (T. Nagao, 1928 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxima, **Tridacna maxima** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- maxima, **Tridacna maxima** (Roding, 1798 †) - (TRIDACNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxima, Tridacna maxima P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tridacna maxima** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- maxima, Unio maxima O.J.N. Moerch, 1864 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- maxima, Anodonta maxima H. Drouët, 1889 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- maxima, Venus maxima H.E. Anton in R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Saxidomus gigantea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (VENERIDAE)
- maxima, Serpula maxima G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Ceraesignum maximum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (VERMETIDAE)
- maxima, **Zebina maxima** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- maxima citrina, Helicina maxima citrina C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Alcadia maxima** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- maxima elongata, **Tridacna maxima elongata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (TRIDACNIDAE)

- maxima fossor, Tridacna maxima fossor C. Hedley, 1921 - syn of: **Tridacna maxima** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- maxima jacobensis, **Sagda maxima jacobensis** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (SAGDIDAE)
- maxima marisminus, **Benedictia maxima marisminus** T.Y. Sitnikova, 1987 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- maxima mearnsi, **Ryssota maxima mearnsi** P. Bartsch, 1938 - (CHRONIDAE)
- maxima noae, Tridacna maxima noae P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tridacna noae** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- **Maxima-group**, syn of: Genus **Architectonica** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- maximalis, **Melanopsis praemorsa maximalis** H. Schütt, 1974 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- maximei, **Taramelliceras maximei** Quéreilhac, 2009 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximiliana, **Auris maximiliana** S. Moricand, 1836 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- maximiliani, Ammonites maximiliani Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Proarcestes bicarinatus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximiliani, **Halobia maximiliani** E.A.L. Kittl, 1912 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximiliani, **Myoconcha maximiliani** Klipstein, 1843 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximiliani, **Trochus maximiliani** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximilianleuchtenberensis, **Pseudomyoconcha maximilianleuchtenberensis** † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximilicutiani, **Alvania maximilicutiani** D. Scuderi, 2014 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Maximites**, Genus **Maximites** Miller & Furnish, 1957 † (MAXIMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MAXIMITIDAE** Ruzhencev, 1960 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-PSEUDOHALORITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximovae, **Juresanites maximovae** Andrianov, 1985 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximum, **Australiceras ramososeptatoides maximum** (Rouchadze, 1938 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximum, Architectonica maximum R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Architectonica maxima** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- maximum, Diplomoceras maximum Olivero & Zinsmeister, 1989 † - syn of: **Diplomoceras cylindraceum** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1816 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximum, **Macroschisma maximum** A. Adams, 1851 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- maximum, **Haustrum maximum** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximum, **Buergliceras maximum** (Burgle, 1956 †) - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximum, **Ceraesignum maximum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (VERMETIDAE)
- maximus, **Bellerophon maximus** Weir, 1931 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximus, **Penion maximus** (G.W. Tryon, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- maximus, **Clavilithes maximus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximus, **Latirus maximus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1893 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- maximus, Goniatites maximus Bisat, 1934 † - syn of: **Maxigoniatites globostriatus** (A. Schmidt, 1925 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximus, **Hamites maximus** (Sowerby, 1814 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximus, **Knightites maximus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximus, **Limax maximus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (LIMACIDAE)
- maximus, **Megalobulimus maximus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- maximus, **Thaumastus salteri maximus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- maximus, Trophon maximus T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- maximus, Sigaretus maximus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Sinum cymba** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (NATICIDAE)
- maximus, Nautilus maximus J.W. Hall † - syn of: **Nephriticeras maximus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximus, **Nephriticeras maximus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) - (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximus, Cyrtoceras maximus T.A. Conrad, 1838 † - syn of: **Nephriticeras maximus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- maximus, **Cultellus maximus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PHARIDAE)
- maximus, **Atopos maximus** W.E. Collinge, 1903 - (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- maximus, **Amplogladius maximus** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximus, **Tricornis maximus** (K. Martin, 1883 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximus, **Obeliscus maximus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- maximus, **Tectus maximus** F.C.L. Koch, 1844 - (TEGULIDAE)
- maximus, **Alaskadiscus maximus** Ebbestad & E.L. Yochelson, 2000 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maximus huascari, **Megalobulimus maximus huascari** (J.J. von Tschudi, 1852) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- maximus jacobeus, Pecten maximus jacobeus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pecten jacobaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- maximus princeps, **Obeliscus maximus princeps** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- maximus sulcicostatus, Pecten maximus sulcicostatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Pecten sulcicostatus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - (PECTINIDAE)
- maximus vestitus, **Megalobulimus maximus vestitus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- maxinae, **Otohoplites maxinae** Casey † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxmarrowi, **Thaluta maxmarrowi** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- maxmarrowi, Pusia maxmarrowi W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980 - syn of: **Thaluta maxmarrowi** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- maxvillensis, **Wilkingia maxvillensis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maxwellella**, syn of: Genus **Scissurella** D'Orbigny, 1824 (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- **Maxwellella**, syn of: Genus **Scissurella** D'Orbigny, 1824 (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- maxwelli, **Globularia maxwelli** A.G. Beu & B.A. Marshall, 2011 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxwelli, **Pododesmus maxwelli** A.G. Beu, 1967 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxwelli, **Borsonella maxwelli** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxwelli, **Bothriembryon maxwelli** W. Kobelt, 1901 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- maxwelli, **Pollia maxwelli** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxwelli, **Gamopleura maxwelli** A. Grebneff, A.W. Janssen & Lee, 2011 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxwelli, **Clavagella maxwelli** B. Morton & A. Grebneff, 2011 † - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxwelli, **Spissatella maxwelli** K.S. Collins, D.M. Crampton & G. Hannah, 2014 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxwelli, **Funiscala maxwelli** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- maxwelli, **Latirus maxwelli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1939) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- maxwelli, **Haloceras maxwelli** A.G. Beu & B.A. Marshall, 2011 † - (HALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxwelli, **Limatula maxwelli** C.A. Fleming, 1978 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxwelli, **Neilo maxwelli** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxwelli, **Enixotrophon maxwelli** (B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011) - (MURICIDAE)
- maxwelli, Strombinophos maxwelli A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - syn of: **Pollia maxwelli** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxwelli, **Saccella maxwelli** A.G. Beu, 2006 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- maxwelli, **Pellasimnia maxwelli** A.G. Beu & B.A. Marshall, 2011 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxwelli, **Notocrater maxwelli** B.A. Marshall, 1986 † - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxwelli, **Microcheilus maxwelli** K. Bandel, 2010 † - (SABRINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxwelli, **Fluxinella maxwelli** B.A. Marshall, 1983 † - (SEGUENZIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxwelli, **Williamia maxwelli** B.A. Marshall, 1981 † - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxwelli, **Asthenothaerus maxwelli** B.A. Marshall, 2002 - (THRACIIDAE)
- maxwelli, **Acremodontina maxwelli** B.A. Marshall, 1995 † - (TROCHACLIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxwelli, **Fulgurofusus maxwelli** M.G. Harasewych, 2011 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- maxwelli, **Holospira maxwelli** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- maxwelli, **Mitreola maxwelli** Renard, 1994 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Maxwellia**, Genus **Maxwellia** J.L.Jr. Baily, 1950 (MURICIDAE)
- **Maxwellinatica**, Genus **Maxwellinatica** Beu & Marshall, 2011 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maxwellorum, **Neritina maxwellorum** A.G. Beu & B.A. Marshall, 2011 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- maxwellsmithi, **Dolichostyla virgata maxwellsmithi** J.T.L. McGinty, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- maxwellsmithi, **Leptarionta maxwellsmithi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- maya, **Dauciconus maya** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011) - (CONIDAE)
- maya, **Volvarina maya** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- maya, **Condylonucula maya** R.C. Moore, 1977 - (NUCULIDAE)
- maya, **Octopus maya** N.A. Voss & Solís Ramírez, 1966 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- maya, **Oliva maya** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- maya, Planorbis maya P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Biomphalaria havanensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- maya, **Rissoa maya** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (RISSOIDAE)
- maya, **Miradiscops maya** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- maya, **Volutaxis maya** (J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1931) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- mayabe, **Olivella mayabe** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- mayabequensis, **Dentimargo mayabequensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Mayabina**, Genus **Mayabina** J.D. Taylor, 2003 (PHYSIDAE)
- mayacensis, **Lobatus mayacensis** H.I. Tucker & D. Wilson, 1933 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mayacensis holeylandicus, **Lobatus mayacensis holeylandicus** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mayae, **Kasperia mayae** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914) - (LIMACIDAE)
- mayaguanaensis, **Crassispira mayaguanaensis** P.J. Fallon, 2011 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- mayaguensis, Conus mayaguensis G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1968 - syn of: **Purpuriconus cardinalis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- mayaguezensis, Pecten mayaguezensis W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Aequipecten lineolaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Mayaites**, Genus **Mayaites** Spath, 1924 † (MAYAITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MAYAITIDAE** Spath, 1928 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- mayajiguense, **Farcimen camagueyanum mayajiguense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- mayajiguensis, **Centralia mayajiguensis** (C. de la Torre, 1911) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mayana, **Noctepuna mayana** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mayana, **Munditia mayana** (R. Tate, 1899) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- mayana, **Turbonilla mayana** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mayana, **Paramontana mayana** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- mayana, Pseudodaphnella mayana C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Paramontana mayana** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- mayaorum, **Mesembrinus mayaorum** H.A. Rehder, 1966 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mayariense, **Farcimen ungula mayariense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- mayariense, **Chondropoma virgineum mayariense** C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (POMATIIDAE)
- mayariensis, **Annularisca mayariensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- mayariensis, **Ramsdenia nobilitata mayariensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mayariensis, **Chondropoma chordatum mayariensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mayariensis canapuensis, **Annularisca mayariensis canapuensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- mayariensis welchi, **Annularisca mayariensis welchi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- mayarina, **Emoda mayarina** (F. Poey, 1854) - (HELICINIDAE)
- mayarina, **Hojeda mayarina** C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (SAGDIDAE)
- mayarina gutierrezi, **Emoda mayarina gutierrezi** (C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954) - (HELICINIDAE)
- mayarina mirandensis, **Emoda mayarina mirandensis** (C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954) - (HELICINIDAE)
- mayasana, **Aegista mayasana** M. Azuma, 1969 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Mayaxis**, Genus **Mayaxis** F.G. Thompson, 1995 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Mayena**, syn of: Genus **Ranella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (RANELLIDAE)
- mayense, **Farcimen ungula mayense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)

- mayense, **Chondropoma auberianum mayense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- mayensis, **Noetia mayensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mayensis, **Annularisca mayensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- mayensis, **Gongylostomella mayensis** (C. de la Torre & H.F. Ramsden, 1915) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mayeri, **Astarte mayeri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mayeri, **Cerithium obliquistoma mayeri** P. Doderlein, 1862 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- mayeri, **Triptychia mayeri** H. Nordsieck, 1998 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mayeri, **Parhydrobia mayeri** (Morgan, 1920 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mayeri, **Candidula mayeri** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mayeri, **Nassarius mayeri** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mayeri, **Theodoxus mayeri** (C.G. Semper, 1867 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mayeri, **Nucula mayeri** M. Hörnes, 1865 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mayeri, **Seraphs mayeri** P.O. Jung, 1974 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mayeria**, syn of: Genus **Fusinus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1815 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Mayeria**, Subgenus **Pugilina (Mayeria)** Bellardi, 1872 † (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mayesella**, Genus **Mayesella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mayesense, **Orthonychia mayesense** Snider, 1915 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mayesensis, **Aviculopecten mayesensis** Snider, 1915 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mayfieldensis, **Neodeshayesites mayfieldensis** (Youn, 1974 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mayfieldensis, Hypacanthoplites mayfieldensis Youn, 1974 † - syn of: **Neodeshayesites mayfieldensis** (Youn, 1974 †) - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mayhillae, **Granallodiscus mayhillae** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- mayhillae, **Climocella mayhillae** J.F. Goulstone, 1997 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- mayhillae, **Cytora mayhillae** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- mayi, **Notoplax mayi** (E.A. Ashby, 1922) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- mayi, **Callochiton mayi** W.G. Torr, 1912 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- mayi, **Surcula mayi** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mayi, Cocculinella mayi H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Tectisumen mayi** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (COCCULINELLIDAE)
- mayi, **Cuna mayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- mayi, **Notocypraea comptonii mayi** (R.H. Beddome, 1898) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mayi, **Habroconus mayi** (F.C. Baker, 1914) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- mayi, Melanella mayi R. Tate, 1900 - syn of: **Melanella augur** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mayi, Eulima mayi R. Tate, 1900 - syn of: **Melanella augur** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mayi, **Glycymeris mayi** B.C. Cotton, 1947 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- mayi, **Ischnochiton mayi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- mayi, **Tectisumen mayi** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- mayi, **Notoacmea mayi** (W.L. May, 1923) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- mayi, **Myrtea mayi** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1911 - (LUCINIDAE)
- mayi, **Nucula mayi** (T. Iredale, 1930) - (NUCULIDAE)
- mayi, Pronucula mayi T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Nucula mayi** (T. Iredale, 1930) - (NUCULIDAE)
- mayi, **Taranis mayi** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- mayi, Ethminolia mayi J.A. Kershaw, 1955 - syn of: **Ethminolia probabilis** T. Iredale, 1924 - (TROCHIDAE)
- mayii, **Dentimargo mayii** (R. Tate, 1900) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mayii, Orbitestella mayii R. Tate, 1899 - syn of: **Microcarina mayii** (R. Tate, 1899) - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- mayii, **Chrysallida mayii** (R. Tate, 1898) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mayii, **Microcarina mayii** (R. Tate, 1899) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- maylandensis, **Crenella maylandensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maylandensis, **Tellina maylandensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maynardi, **Cerion maynardi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- maynardi, Cerion maynardi W.H. Dall, 1905 - syn of: **Strophiops lentiginosa** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)

- maynardi, **Urticicola mounierensis maynardi** (E. Caziot, 1909) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- maynardi, **Opisthosiphon maynardi** E.G. Vanatta, 1920 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Maynardia**, syn of: Subgenus **Cerion (Strophiops)** W.H. Dall, 1894 (CERIONIDAE)
- maynci, **Guizhoupecten maynci** (Newell, 1955 †) - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mayneoceras**, Genus **Mayneoceras** Selwood, 1960 † (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **maynot**, syn of: Genus **Molopophorus** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- maynotensis, **Zonarina maynotensis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mayoi, **Strophiops mayoi** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- mayoi, **Retusa mayoi** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RETUSIDAE)
- mayoi, **Hastula mayoi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mayori, **Gadila mayori** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- mayori, **Opisthosiphon mayori** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- mayori, **Rissoina mayori** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- mayoriana, **Puzosia mayoriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mayorithyas**, syn of: Genus **Maorithyas** C.A. Fleming, 1950 (THYASIRIDAE)
- mayottensis, **Gulella mayottensis** (M. Connolly, 1885) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mayrani, **Sphincterochila mayrani** T. Kira, 1955 - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- mayrani turrita, **Sphincterochila mayrani turrita** (J. Gassies, 1856) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- mayri, **Aspastus miltocheilus mayri** W.J. Clench, 1941 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- mayri, **Papuina mayri** B. Rensch, 1934 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mayumbensis, **Achatina bandeirana mayumbensis** T.E. Crowley & T. Pain - (ACHATINIDAE)
- mayumbensis, **Zonitarion mayumbensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- maywebbae, Elliptio maywebbae B.H. Wright, 1934 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mazaevi, **Vebericochlis mazaevi** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mazagonica, **Gibberula mazagonica** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- mazagonica, Marginella mazagonica J.C. Melvill, 1893 - syn of: **Gibberula mazagonica** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mazandaranensis, **Bithynia mazandaranensis** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- mazandaranica, **Euxina mazandaranica** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mazanderanica, Euxina mazanderanica H. Nordsieck, 1994 - syn of: **Euxina mazandaranica** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mazapilense, **Diptychoceras mazapilense** Bose, 1923 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mazapilites**, Genus **Mazapilites** Burckhardt, 1906 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mazaravallensis, **Cerithium vulgatum mazaravallensis** A. Cecalupo, 2003 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- mazardrikense, **Cenoceras mazardrikense** Sarker, 1964 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mazarensis, **Pleurotomaria mazarensis** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mazartageensis, **Aviculovulsa mazartageensis** Lan & Wei 1995 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mazartakensis, **Palaeomutela mazartakensis** P. Wei † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mazastele**, syn of: Genus **Calliotropis** G. Seguenza, 1903 (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- mazatlandica, **Cellana mazatlandica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (NACELLIDAE)
- mazatlandica, Patella mazatlandica G.B. II Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Cellana mazatlandica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Mazatlania**, Genus **Mazatlania** W.H. Dall, 1913 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mazatlanica, **Anadara mazatlanica** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1943) - (ARCIDAE)
- mazatlanica, Cerithium mazatlanica P.P. Carpenter, 1867 - syn of: **Cerithium eburneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- mazatlanica, **Ruthia mazatlanica** D.R. Shasky, 1970 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mazatlanica, Opalia mazatlanica W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Opalia infrequens** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mazatlanica, Diodora mazatlanica P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Diodora inaequalis** Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- mazatlanica, **Parvilucina mazatlanica** (Carpenter, 1857) - (LUCINIDAE)

- mazatlanica, **Tricolia mazatlanica** A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- mazatlanica, **Cerithidea mazatlanica** H.F. Carpenter, 1857 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- mazatlanica, **Pinctada mazatlanica** S.C.T. Hanley, 1855 - (PTERIIDAE)
- mazatlanica, **Toltecia mazatlanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- mazatlanica, **Pyramidella mazatlanica** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mazatlanica, **Daphnella mazatlanica** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- mazatlanica, **Microglyphis mazatlanica** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- mazatlanica, **Rissoina mazatlanica** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- mazatlanica, **Singleya mazatlanica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- mazatlanica, **Leptopeas micra mazatlanica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- mazatlanica, Tellina mazatlanica G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Psammotreta pura** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (TELLINIDAE)
- mazatlanica, **Sonoraloa mazatlanica** (P. Bartsch, 1943) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mazatlanica abbreviata, **Singleya mazatlanica abbreviata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- mazatlanica albonodosa, Cerithidea mazatlanica albonodosa A.A. Gould & P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Cerithidea albonodosa** A.A. Gould & P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- mazatlanica hegewischii, **Cerithidea mazatlanica hegewischii** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- mazatlanica hegewischii californica, **Cerithidea mazatlanica hegewischii californica** (S.S. Haldeman, 1840) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- mazatlanica sacrata, **Cerithidea mazatlanica sacrata** A.A. Gould, 1849 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- mazatlanicus, **Heliacus mazatlanicus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- mazatlanicus, **Boreotrophon mazatlanicus** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (MURICIDAE)
- mazatlanicus, **Turbo mazatlanicus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (TURBINIDAE)
- mazatlantica, Tricolia mazatlantica A.M. Strong, 1928 - syn of: **Tricolia mazatlanica** A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- mazda, **Thuridilla mazda** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2000 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- mazee, **Thersites mazee** J.W. Brazier, 1878 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mazei, Bulimulus mazei J.C.H. Crosse, 1874 - syn of: **Protoglyptus mazei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1874) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mazei, **Conasprella mazei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1874) - (CONIDAE)
- mazei, Dalliconus mazei (G.P. Deshayes, 1874) - syn of: **Conasprella mazei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1874) - (CONIDAE)
- mazei, **Geostilbia mazei** J.C.H. Crosse, 1883 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- mazei, **Protoglyptus mazei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1874) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Mazenoticeras**, Genus **Mazenoticeras** Frau & al., 2016 † (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mazescala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Mazescala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- mazetieri, **Tauromeniceras mazetieri** (Dubar, 1927 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mazlea, **Glossus mazlea** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mazonensis, **Aviculopecten mazonensis** A.H. Worthen, 1890 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mazoviensis, **Mathilda mazoviensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mazumbaiense, **Parennea mazumbaiense** P. Tattersfield, 1998 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mazumbaiensis, **Sitala mazumbaiensis** B. Verdcourt - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- mazumbiensis, **Ptychotrema mazumbiensis** P. Tattersfield, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mazuranici, **Viviparus mazuranici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mazuricus, **Perisphinctes mazuricus** Bukowski 1887 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mazyckii, **Chione mazyckii** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Mazza**, syn of: Genus **Turbinella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Mazzalina**, Genus **Mazzalina** Conrad, 1960 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mazzarensis, **Cenoceras mazzarensis** (Tagliarini, 1901 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mazzarensis, Nautilus mazzarensis Tagliarini, 1901 † - syn of: **Cenoceras mazzarensis** (Tagliarini, 1901 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mazzepae, **Monetaria mazzepae** F.P. Jousseaume 1884 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mazzepae, **Cypropterina mazzepae** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mazzettii, **Gemmellaroceras mazzettii** (C. Gemmellaro, 1884 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mazzolenii, **Promytilus mazzolenii** Larghi, 2005 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mazzolii, Gradiconus mazzolii E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011 - syn of: **Gradiconus burryae** (W.J. Clench, 1942) - (CONIDAE)
- mazzullii, **Erctella mazzullii** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- mbalavensis, Erosaria mbalavensis H.S. Ladd, 1945 - syn of: **Erosaria poraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mbalavuana, **Lauopa mbalavuana** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- mbalavuana, **Tridacna mbalavuana** H.S. Ladd, 1934 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- mbalavuensis, Erosaria mbalavuensis H.S. Ladd, 1945 - syn of: **Erosaria poraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mbengensis, **Placostylus mbengensis** C.M. Cooke, 1942 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- mbereensis, **Joculator mbereensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- mbotyiensis, **Marginella mbotyiensis** A. Aiken, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mbotyiensis, **Murexsul mbotyiensis** (R. Houart, 1991) - (MURICIDAE)
- mcalesteri, **Silicula mcalesteri** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1973 - (SILICULIDAE)
- mcbeanianus, **Fauxulus mcbeanianus** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1901 - (FAUXULIDAE)
- mcbridei, **Harmoniconus mcbridei** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2005) - (CONIDAE)
- mccarthyi, **Rinetrigonia mccarthyi** (Cooper, 1989 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mccauslandi, **Vexillum mccauslandi** R. Salisbury & J. Wolff, 2005 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- mccharlesi, **Wilsonoceras mccharlesi** (J.J.F. Whiteaves †) - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcchesneyana, **Palaeoneilo mcchesneyana** (Girty, 1910 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcchesneyana, Yoldia mcchesneyana Girty, 1910 † - syn of: **Palaeoneilo mcchesneyana** (Girty, 1910 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mccleeryi, **Cryptospira mccleeryi** A. Wakefield, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mcclellandi, Clementia mcclellandi J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921 - syn of: **Clementia papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Mccluskiceras**, Genus **Mccluskiceras** Kröger & Landing, 2008 † (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mccoiana, **Micrarionta mccoiana** G. Willett, 1935 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- mcconnelli, Hollandites mcconnelli McLearn, 1946 † - syn of: **Holcoptychites recopei** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1910 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcconnelli, **Subarcthoplites mcconnelli** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1893 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcconnelli, Nathorstites mcconnelli J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 † - syn of: **Nathorstites macconnelli** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) - (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcconnelli, Popanoceras mcconnelli J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 † - syn of: **Nathorstites macconnelli** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcconnelli, **Yoldia mcconnelli** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mccordi, **Alasmidens mccordi** (E.W. Athearn, 1964) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mccorryi, **Kimboraga mccorryi** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mccoyi, **Aviculopecten mccoyi** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1864 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mccoyi, **Orecopia mccoyi** (Walcott, 1884 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mccoyi, **Pholadella mccoyi** (Reed, 1917 †) - (PACHYDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mccoyi, **Notopeplum mccoyi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mccoyi translucidum, Notopeplum mccoyi translucidum J.C. Verco, 1896 - syn of: **Notopeplum translucidum** (J.C. Verco, 1896) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mccullochi, **Gryphaea mccullochi** Sowerby, 1826 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcdonaldi, **Eungarion mcdonaldi** J. Stanisic, 1993 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- mcdougalli, **Ephippodonta mcdougalli** R. Tate, 1889 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- mcevoyi, **Seymourites mcevoyi** McLearn, 1928 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcevoyi, **Martesia mcevoyi** McLearn, 1929 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcfarlandi, Chromodoris mcfarlandi T.D.A. Cockerell, 1902 - syn of: **Felimida**

macfarlandi (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- mcfarlanei, **Glaucus mcfarlanei** Churchill, Valdés & D. Ó Foighil, 2014 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- mcfarlani, **Reedsoceras mcfarlani** Flower, 1946 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcgeei, Anomia mcgeei Clark, 1895 † - syn of: **Anomia ruffini** T.A. Conrad, 1843 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcgerriglei, **Campbelloceras mcgerriglei** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcgilpi, **Costatophora mcgilpi** (B.C. Cotton, 1952) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mcgilpi, Teretriphora mcgilpi B.C. Cotton, 1952 - syn of: **Costatophora mcgilpi** (B.C. Cotton, 1952) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mcginty, **Liguus fasciatus mcginty** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- mcginty, Distorsio mcginty W.K. Emerson & E.L. Puffer, 1954 - syn of: **Distorsio constricta mcgintyi** W.K. Emerson & E.L. Puffer, 1953 - (PERSONIDAE)
- mcgintyi, **Plekocheilus mcgintyi** H.B. Baker, 1963 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- mcgintyi, **Helicostyla mcgintyi** M. Smith, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mcgintyi, Anachis mcgintyi G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Costoanachis hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mcgintyi, Costoanachis mcgintyi G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Costoanachis hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mcgintyi, **Conasprella mcgintyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1955) - (CONIDAE)
- mcgintyi, **Hemipolygona mcgintyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- mcgintyi, **Hyotissa mcgintyi** (H.W. Harry, 1985) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- mcgintyi, **Cyphoma mcgintyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (OVULIDAE)
- mcgintyi, **Distorsio constricta mcgintyi** W.K. Emerson & E.L. Puffer, 1953 - (PERSONIDAE)
- mcgintyi, **Eubela mcgintyi** J.S. Schwengel, 1943 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- mcgintyi, **Leukoma metodon mcgintyi** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (VENERIDAE)
- mcgintyi, **Petaloconchus mcgintyi** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953) - (VERMETIDAE)
- mcglameriae, Medionidus mcglameriae H. Van Der Schalie, 1939 - syn of: **Leptodea fragilis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mcglameryae, **Hercoglossa mcglameryae** Miller & Thompson, 1933 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcgoniglensis, **Anomia mcgoniglensis** G.D. Hanna, 1927 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcgowani, **Diacavolinia mcgowani** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- mcgrathi, Sauvagesia mcgrathi Chubb, 1956 † - syn of: **Radiolites macroplicatus** R.P. Whitfield, 1987 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcgrathiana, **Callista mcgrathiana** Rathburn, 1875 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcgregori, **Tornatellinops mcgregori** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mcgregori, **Leptachatina mcgregori** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- mcgregori, **Succinea mcgregori** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- mcguirei, **Turbonilla mcguirei** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mcilwraith, **Umbilidelos mcilwraith** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- mckayi, **Kalentera mckayi** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mckeei, **Altudoceras mckeei** J.P. Miller & Furnish, 1958 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mckeei, **Aulametacoceras mckeei** Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mckelvei, **Prohungarites mckelvei** Kummel, 1969 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mckenzicum, **Onoceras mckenzicum** Prouty, 1923 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mckenziei, **Amplirhagada mckenziei** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mckeowni, Velesunio mckeowni T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Velesunio ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (HYRIIDAE)
- mcleani, **Retimohnia mcleani** A. Kosyan & Y.I. Kantor, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mcleani, **Plicifusus mcleani** B.I. Sirenko, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mcleani, **Calliostoma mcleani** D.R. Shasky & G.B. Campbell, 1964 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- mcleani, **Bathybembix mcleani** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcleani, **Strophiops mcleani** W.J. Clench, 1952 - (CERIONIDAE)
- mcleani, **Eatoniella mcleani** (W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994) - (EATONIELLIDAE)

- mcleani, Albosabula mcleani W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - syn of: **Eatoniella mcleani** (W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- mcleani, **Acirsa mcleani** B.I. Sirenko, 2009 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mcleani, **Fusinus mcleani** Callomon & Snyder, 2017 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- mcleani, **Fissurella mcleani** DeVries, 2008 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcleani, **Muricopsis mcleani** S.G. Wiedrick, 2009 - (MURICIDAE)
- mcleani, **Americoliva mcleani** E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014 - (OLIVIDAE)
- mcleani, **Ammonicera mcleani** A.F. Sartori & R. Bieler, 2014 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- mcleani, **Philine mcleani** Valdés, Cadien & Gosliner, 2016 - (PHILINIDAE)
- mcleani, **Macron mcleani** G.J. Vermeij, 1998 - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- mcleani, **Trochomorpha mcleani** W.J. Clench - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- mcleani, **Prisogaster mcleani** DeVries, 2006 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mcleania**, Genus **Mcleania** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1939 (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- mclearni, **Paracrochordiceras mclearni** Bucher, 1989 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mclearni, **Ambonychiopsis mclearni** Northrop, 1939 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mclearni, **Baculites mclearni** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mclearni, **Grammysioidea mclearni** Reed, 1927 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mclearni, **Panopea mclearni** Warren, 1934 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mclearni, **Meleagrinella mclearni** McRoberts, 2011 † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mclearni, **Pholadomya mclearni** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mclearni, **Pterinea mclearni** Northrop, 1939 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mclearnia**, Genus **Mclearnia** Crickmay, 1930 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mclellani, **Pecten mclellani** G.G. Gibson, 1987 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcleodensis, **Grangerella mcleodensis** H.D. Russell, 1931 † - (GRANGERELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcmichaeli, **Meliobra mcmichaeli** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1962 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mcmichaeli, **Aclophoropsis mcmichaeli** (S. Kosuge, 1962) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mcmichaeli, Elliptio mcmichaeli W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1956 - syn of: **Elliptio macmichaeli** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1956 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mcmichaeli, **Volutoconus mcmichaeli** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mcmillanae, **Chrysallida mcmillanae** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mcmulleni, **Stenothyra mcmulleni** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- mcmurdoensis, **Struthiolarella mcmurdoensis** J.D. Stilwell, 2000 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcmurrayi, **Bullockus mcmurrayi** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- mcmurrayi, Latirus mcmurrayi W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941 - syn of: **Bullockus mcmurrayi** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- mcnabianus, **Aerotrochus mcnabianus** (E. Chitty, 1853) - (SAGDIDAE)
- mcnairyensis, **Arca mcnairyensis** B. Wade, 1926 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcnairyensis, **Ostrea mcnairyensis** B. Wade, 1926 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcneili, **Ferrissia mcneili** B. Walker, 1925 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- mcnielii, Anodon mcnielii J.G. Anthony, 1866 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mcoyi, **Hypergonia mcoyi** J. Donald, 1895 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mcoyi, Phanerotrema mcoyi Longst, 1924 † - syn of: **Phanerotrema jugosum** (Huxley & Etheridge, 1865 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mcqueenoceras**, Genus **Mcqueenoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mctaggarti, **Intornites mctaggarti** (McLearn, 1946 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mea, Granaria mea É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- mea, Zebrina mea L. Forcart, 1940 - syn of: **Zebrina detrita** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- **Meadarion**, Subgenus **Ariolimax (Meadarion)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- meadei, Helix meadei J.W. Brazier, 1871 - syn of: **Xanthomelon spheroidea** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- meadi, **Bruggenina meadi** (J.C. Bequaert, 1950) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- meadi, **Sonorella meadi** W.B. Miller, 1966 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)

- meadowsi, **Achatinella apexfulva meadowsi** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- meafordensis, **Modiolopsis meafordensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meander, **Chloritis meander** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Meandrella**, Genus **Meandrella** Perner, 1903 † (TUBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meandrina, **Phyllidiella meandrina** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1957) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- meandrina, Phyllidia meandrina A. Pruvot-Fol, 1957 - syn of: **Phyllidiella meandrina** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1957) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- meandrina, Xenophora meandrina G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Xenophora conchyliophora** (I. von Born, 1780) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- meangensis, **Grimpoteuthis meangensis** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885) - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- meanguerensis, **Turbonilla meanguerensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- meanii, **Joculator meanii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- mearni, Helicostyla mearni P. Bartsch, 1905 - syn of: **Helicostyla mearnsi** P. Bartsch, 1905 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mearnsi, **Helicostyla mearnsi** P. Bartsch, 1905 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mearnsi, **Ryssota maxima mearnsi** P. Bartsch, 1938 - (CHRONIDAE)
- mearnsi, **Trigonia mearnsi** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mearnsi, **Toxolasma mearnsi** C.T. Simpson, 1900 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mearnsi, **Viviparus mearnsi** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- mearnsii, **Ashmunella mearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- measuresae, **Asgardaspira measuresae** (Rohr, 1994 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mechanica, **Sinezona mechanica** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- meckeli, Gastropteron meckeli Kosse, 1813 - syn of: **Gastropteron rubrum** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1814) - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- meckeli, **Pleurobranchaea meckeli** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- meckeli, Pleurobranchaea meckeli H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Pleurobranchaea meckeli** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- meckelii, Doridium meckelii S. Delle Chiaje, 1824 - syn of: **Aglaja tricolorata** S.A. Renier, 1807 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- mecklenbergensis, Unio mecklenbergensis I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Meckospira**, syn of: Genus **Meekospira** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mecoliotia**, syn of: Genus **Sansonia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1892 (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- mecyna, Pseudanodonta mecyna J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Mecynoceras**, Genus **Mecynoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mecynodon**, Genus **Mecynodon** Keferstein, 1857 (MECYNODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MECYNODONTIDAE** Haffer, 1959 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MEGALODONTIDA [Order]-MECYNODONTOIDEA [Super) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mecyntera**, Genus **Mecyntera** T. Iredale, 1941 (CAMAENIDAE)
- meda, **Trochoidea meda** (C. Porro, 1840) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- medanensis, **Runcina medanensis** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 1999 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- medea, **Coelostylina medea** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Medea**, syn of: Subgenus **Ena (Caucasicola)** P. Hesse, 1917 (ENIDAE)
- **Medeela**, Genus **Medeela** Milovanovic, 1956 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Medeella**, Genus **Medeella** Parona, 1924 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medellina, **Actinonaias medellina** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- medeninensis, Neolobites medeninensis Basse, 1954 † - syn of: **Neolobites fourteaui** Pervinquière, 1907 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Medfracaulus**, Genus **Medfracaulus** Rohr & al. 2003 † (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medfraensis, **Eleutherospira medfraensis** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medfraensis, Helicotoma medfraensis Rohr & Blodgett, 1988 † - syn of: **Ceratopea medfraensis** (Rohr & Blodgett, 1988 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- medfraensis, **Alaskiella medfraensis** Frýda & Blodgett, 1998 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medfraensis, **Ceratopea medfraensis** (Rohr & Blodgett, 1988 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Medfrazyga**, Genus **Medfrazyga** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- media, **Amastra textilis media** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- media, **Aviculopecten media** C.F. Laseron, 1910 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- media, **Bogoslovskya media** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 † - (BOGOSLOVSKYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- media, **Bathytoma media** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- media, Neptunea media P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- media, Bulla media L.S.R. Bergh in C.G. Semper, 1900 - syn of: **Bulla striata** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BULLIDAE)
- media, **Americardia media** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- media, Trigoniocardia media C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Americardia media** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- media, **Strophiops media** C.J. Maynard, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- media, **Hemiphaedusa media** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- media, **Spissatella media** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- media, **Cuspidaria media** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- media, **Bernaya media** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- media, **Vanuxemia media** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- media, **Puzosia media** Seitz, 1931 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- media, **Toledonia media** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- media, **Donaldina media** K. Bandel, 2002 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- media, **Pelseneeria media** F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908 - (EULIMIDAE)
- media, **Bathycrinicola media** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- media, Helix media C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Pleurodonte catadupae** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (HELICIDAE)
- media, **Hemidonax media** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HEMIDONACIDAE)
- media, **Holopea media** Wilson, 1951 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- media, **Hauffenia media** J. Bole, 1961 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- media, **Alloteuthis media** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- media, **Medlicottia media** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- media, **Melanopsis maroccana media** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- media, **Melanopsis maroccana media** Blanckenhorn, 1897 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- media, Mitra media A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- media, **Aspella media** R. Houart, 1987 - (MURICIDAE)
- media, **Litschkovitrigonia media** Saveliev, 1958 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- media, **Clithon squarrosum media** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (NERITIDAE)
- media, **Trinacria media** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- media, Nuculana media Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Calorhadia aequalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- media, Leda media Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Calorhadia aequalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- media, **Agaronia media** Meyer, 1885 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- media, **Siliqua media** Crosnier, 1987 - (PHARIDAE)
- media, **Lissarca media** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- media, **Eulimella media** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- media, **Phosinella media** (G. Schwartz, 1860) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- media, **Syndosmya media** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- media, Sepia media C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Alloteuthis media** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SEPIIDAE)
- media, Struthiolaria media J. Marwick, 1924 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- media, Pelicaria media J. Marwick, 1924 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- media, Geomelania media C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Geomelania gracilis** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- media, Anodonta media J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- media, Policordia media T.A. Okutani, 1962 - syn of: **Policordia pilula** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)

- media, **Madeirovitrina media** (R.T. Lowe, 1854) - (VITRINIDAE)
- media awana, **Phosinella media awana** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- media meunieri, Bernaya media meunieri A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - syn of: **Lyncina amygdalina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediacostatus, **Chlamys mediacostatus** G.D. Hanna, 1926 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediafricana, Eupera mediafricana H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Eupera ferruginea** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- mediafricana, **Plicigulella vicina mediafricana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mediafricana etheriarum, Eupera mediafricana etheriarum H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Eupera sturanyi** (L. Waagen, 1905) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- mediagibber, **Dolichupis mediagibber** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2010 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- mediale, **Cyclonema mediale** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medialira, **Leptoconus medialira** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medialis, **Ctenodonta medialis** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medialis, **Priscofusus medialis** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medialis, Lophospira medialis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Lophospira milleri** (Miller, 1877 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medialis, **Cumingia medialis** T.A. Conrad, 1866 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medialis, **Ianthinopsis medialis** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medialis, **Fusispira nobilis medialis** Wilson, 1951 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medialis, Arcopagia medialis T.A. Conrad, 1857 - syn of: **Psammotreta obesa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- medialis, **Episcynia medialis** A.M. Keen, 1971 - (TORNIDAE)
- medialuna, **Chrysallida medialuna** M.J. Faber, 2008 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mediamaricanus, **Hybolophus mediamaricanus** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediamericana, **Cancellaria mediamericana** E.J. Petuch, 1998 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- mediamericana, **Eucrassatella mediamericana** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediamericana, Semele mediamericana H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Semele proficua** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (SEMELIDAE)
- mediamericana, **Diplodonta mediamericana** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediamericanum, **Ptychopatula mediamericanum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- mediamericanus, **Pustulatirus mediamericanus** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- mediana, Bithynia mediana G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - syn of: **Stenothyra globulus mediana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediana, **Sturanya mediana** (Gassies, 1870) - (HELICINIDAE)
- mediana, **Parayoldiella mediana** (Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- mediana, **Stenothyra globulus mediana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediana, **Cochlodinella mediana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1913) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mediana, Portlandia mediana Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - syn of: **Parayoldiella mediana** (Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- mediana, Yoldia mediana Gladikova, 1984 † - syn of: **Yoldia praeposneri** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medianum, **Tomostoma medianum** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediapacifica, Hastula mediapacifica H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Hastula albula** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- mediapacifica melior, Hastula mediapacifica melior H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Hastula albula** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- mediaplata, **Venericor mediaplata** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mediappendix**, syn of: Genus **Catinella** W.H. Pease, 1870 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Mediargo**, syn of: Genus **Argobuccinum** Herrmannsen, 1846 (RANELLIDAE)
- mediasiaticum, **Placenticeras mediasiaticum** Luppov, 1963 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mediastinus, Unio mediastinus P.M. Heude, 1883 - syn of: **Ptychorhynchus pfisteri** (P.M. Heude, 1874) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Mediata**, syn of: Genus **Canopoconus** Jiang, 1982 † (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediata, Berthellina mediata R.F. Burn, 1962 - syn of: **Berthella medietas** R.F. Burn, 1962 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- mediator, **Lyrogoniatites mediator** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediavia, **Eoancilla mediavia** (G.F. Harris, 1896 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediavia, Ancilla mediavia G.F. Harris, 1896 † - syn of: **Eoancilla mediavia** (G.F. Harris, 1896 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediavia, **Nucula mediavia** G.F. Harris, 1896 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediavia, Olivella mediavia G.F. Harris, 1896 † - syn of: **Eoancilla mediavia** (G.F. Harris, 1896 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediavia, **Coronia mediavia** (G.F. Harris, 1896 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediavia, **Palmerella mortoni mediavia** (E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediaviense, **Dentalium mediaviense** G.F. Harris, 1896 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medicago, Murex medicago R.B. Watson, 1897 - syn of: **Murexsul aradasii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato in N.J. Poirier, 1883) - (MURICIDAE)
- medicata, **Notovoluta verconis medicata** T.A. Darragh, 1988 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medicinensis, **Cancellaria medicinensis** (Cragin, 1894 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medicinensis, Petersia medicinensis Cragin, 1894 † - syn of: **Cancellaria medicinensis** (Cragin, 1894 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medidilatatus, **Promathildia medidilatatus** A.V. Guzhov, 2007 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medietas, **Berthella medietas** R.F. Burn, 1962 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- medilobatus, **Lyrodus medilobatus** (C.H. Edmondson, 1942) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- medinae, **Cancellaria medinae** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medinae, Conus medinae R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Austrombus medinae** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 † †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medinae, **Leptochiton medinae** (H.P. Plate, 1899) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- medinae, Melanopsis medinae T.A. Neubauer, O. Mandic, M. Harzhauser & Hrvatovic, 2013 † - syn of: **Melanopsis carusi** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medinae, **Nucella medinae** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medinae, **Polinices medinae** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medinae, **Propeleda medinae** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medinae, **Austrombus medinae** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 † †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medinae, **Triphora medinae** J.J. Parodíz, 1955 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- medinai, **Adfacelina medinai** S.V. Millen & A. Hermosillo, 2012 - (FACELINIDAE)
- medinanus, **Drymaeus cantatus medinanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- medinensis, **Megalacron phaeostoma medinensis** B. Rensch, 1934 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- medioamericana, **Anadara medioamericana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medioamericana, **Solenosteira vaughani medioamericana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- medioamericana, **Macoma medioamericana** A.A. Olsson, 1942 - (TELLINIDAE)
- mediocardinalis, **Cycloconcha mediocardinalis** Miller, 1874 † - (CYCLOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediocarinata, **Bathytoma mediocarinata** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- mediocarinata, **Megaentalina mediocarinata** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- mediocarinatum, **Bothropoma mediocarinatum** S. Reich & Wesselingh, 2014 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediocincta, **Volvarina mediocincta** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Medioclymenia**, Genus **Medioclymenia** Korn 2002 † (SPHENOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediocostata, **Haloceras mediocostata** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- mediocris, **Bithynia mediocris** Ludwig, 1865 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediocris, **Chamalycaeus tokunoshimanus mediocris** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- mediocris, **Pustularia bistrinotata mediocris** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mediocris, Corbicula mediocris T. Prime, 1862 - syn of: **Corbicula striatella** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)

- mediocris, **Tylotiella mediocris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- mediocris, **Hibernicoceras mediocris** Moore & F. Hodson 1958 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediocris, **Holopea mediocris** Billings, 1866 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediocris, Protetragonites mediocris Druschtschitz, 1956 † - syn of: **Protetragonites crebrisulcatus** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediocris, **Heterocithara mediocris** N.H. Odhner, 1924 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- mediocris, **Girtyspira mediocris** (Delpey, 1942 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediocris, **Septifer mediocris** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediocris, Phyllidia mediocris N. Yonow & B.W. Hayward, 1991 - syn of: **Phyllidiella striata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1889) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- mediocris, **Fossarus mediocris** L. de Folin, 1867 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- mediocris, Oonia mediocris Delpey, 1942 † - syn of: **Girtyspira mediocris** (Delpey, 1942 †) - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediocris, **Turbonilla mediocris** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mediocris, **Globozyga mediocris** Jeffery & al., 1994 † - (STROBEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediocris, Unio mediocris I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mediofascata, **Bela nebula mediofascata** H. von Maltzan, 1883 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- medioflagellata, **Lehmannia medioflagellata** D. Lupu, 1968 - (LIMACIDAE)
- medioglabra, **Euphaedusa cylindrella medioglabra** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mediolaeve, **Cerithium mediolaeve** H.F. Carpenter, 1857 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- mediolaevis, Bullia mediolaevis E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Bullia diluta** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mediolaevis, **Haurakia mediolaevis** B.C. Cotton, 1944 - (RISSOIDAE)
- mediolanensis, Oxyloma mediolanensis L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- mediolevis, **Colpospira mediolevis** (J.C. Verco, 1910) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- mediolevis, Turritella mediolevis J.C. Verco, 1910 - syn of: **Colpospira mediolevis** (J.C. Verco, 1910) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- mediolittoralis, **Alvania mediolittoralis** S. Gofas, 1989 - (RISSOIDAE)
- mediolobatus, Lyrodus mediolobatus C.H. Edmondson, 1942 - syn of: **Lyrodus medilobatus** (C.H. Edmondson, 1942) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- mediolobum, **Sulcogirtyoceras mediolobum** Kullmann, 1962 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediomaculata, Mitra mediomaculata G.B. III Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Pusia mediomaculatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (MITRIDAE)
- mediomaculatum, **Pusia mediomaculatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Medionapus**, Genus **Medionapus** Stephenson, 1941 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Medionidus**, Genus **Medionidus** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- medionodosa, **Eucycloscala medionodosa** Batten, 1985 † - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediopacifica, Euciroa mediopacifica S. Kosuge, 1979 - syn of: **Haliris mediopacifica** (S. Kosuge, 1979) - (EUCIROIDAE)
- mediopacifica, **Haliris mediopacifica** (S. Kosuge, 1979) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- mediopacificensis, **Dentalium mediopacificensis** H.A. Rehder & H.S. Ladd, 1973 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- mediopacificus, **Babelomurex mediopacificus** (S. Kosuge, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- mediopacificus, Latiaxis mediopacificus S. Kosuge, 1979 - syn of: **Babelomurex mediopacificus** (S. Kosuge, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- mediopacificus, **Polinices mediopacificus** S. Kosuge, 1979 - (NATICIDAE)
- medioplicata, Scissurella medioplicata K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Scissurella petermannensis** É. Lamy, 1910 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- **Medioriopsis**, Genus **Medioriopsis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediosulcata, **Macluritella mediosulcata** (Kobayashi, 1955 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediosulcata, Lytospira mediosulcata Kobayashi, 1955 † - syn of: **Macluritella**

mediosulcata (Kobayashi, 1955 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mediotincta, **Mastonia mediotincta** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mediotincta, Triphora mediotincta R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Mastonia mediotincta** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mediotuberculatum, **Prionocycloceras mediotuberculatum** (U. Gerhardt, 1897 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medioximum, **Trizonoceras medioximum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medioximus, **Nitor medioximus** T. Iredale, 1941 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- medipacifica, **Melanella medipacifica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- medipacifica, Hastula medipacifica H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Hastula albula** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- medipictus, **Pitar medipictus** K.L. Lamprell & R.N. Kilburn, 1999 - (VENERIDAE)
- medipontea, **Neotrigonia medipontea** T.A. Darragh, 1986 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mediraon**, Genus **Mediraon** Vokes, 1946 † (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Medistoma**, syn of: Genus **Canefriula** T. Iredale, 1941 (CAMAENIDAE)
- mediterranea, Chelidonura mediterranea C.K. Swennen, 1961 - syn of: **Chelidonura fulvipunctata** K. Baba, 1938 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- mediterranea, **Protatlanta mediterranea** A. Issel, 1915 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- mediterranea, **Parastrophia mediterranea** (O.G. Costa, 1861) - (CAECIDAE)
- mediterranea, **Caliphylla mediterranea** (A. da Costa, 1867) - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- mediterranea, Carinaria mediterranea H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Carinaria lamarcki** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- mediterranea, **Cerithium lividulum mediterranea** G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- mediterranea, Papillifera mediterranea W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mediterranea, Clio mediterranea C. Gegenbaur, 1855 - syn of: **Cliopsis krohnii** F.H. Troschel, 1854 - (CLIIDAE)
- mediterranea, **Dieneroceras mediterranea** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediterranea, **Naticopsis mediterranea** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediterranea, Allorisma mediterranea C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - syn of: **Wilkingia mediterranea** (C. Gemmellaro, 1896 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediterranea, Abralia mediterranea G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 - syn of: **Abraliopsis morisii** (J.B. Vérany, 1839) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- mediterranea, Epitonium mediterranea É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1901 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mediterranea, **Ersilia mediterranea** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mediterranea, **Triptychia mediterranea** Käufel, 1928 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediterranea, Tenellia mediterranea A. da Costa, 1866, 1863 - syn of: **Tenellia adspersa** (A. Nordmann, 1845) - (FIONIDAE)
- mediterranea, **Okenia mediterranea** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1886) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- mediterranea, **Hanleya mediterranea** B.I. Sirenko, 2014 - (HANLEYIDAE)
- mediterranea, **Hero mediterranea** (A. da Costa, 1866) - (HEROIDAE)
- mediterranea, Hyala mediterranea F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Hyala vitrea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- mediterranea, Loligo mediterranea G. Targioni-Tozzetti, 1869 - syn of: **Loligo vulgaris** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- mediterranea, **Granulina mediterranea** B.M. Landau, R. La Perna & R. Marquet, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mediterranea, Xenodiscus mediterranea Arthaber, 1908 † - syn of: **Dieneroceras mediterranea** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediterranea, **Mitromorpha mediterranea** C. Mifsud, 2001 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- mediterranea, **Murchisonella mediterranea** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- mediterranea, Coralliophila mediterranea P. Parenzan, 1970 - syn of: **Coralliophila monodonta** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- mediterranea, **Liebea mediterranea** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mediterranea, Nassa mediterranea A. Risso, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediterranea, Septaria mediterranea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Nototeredo norvagica** (L. Spengler, 1792) - (NERITIDAE)
- **Mediterranea**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Mediterranea)** S. Clessin, 1880 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- mediterranea, Boopsis mediterranea U. Pierantoni, 1923 - syn of: **Cephalopyge trematoides** (C. Chun, 1889) - (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- mediterranea, **Tambja mediterranea** M. Domínguez, M. Pola & M. Ramón, 2015 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- mediterranea, Polycera mediterranea L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- mediterranea, **Pronorites mediterranea** Renz & Renz, 1948 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediterranea, Pyroteuthis mediterranea G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 - syn of: **Pyroteuthis margaritifera** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844) - (PYROTEUTHIDAE)
- mediterranea, Alvania mediterranea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Alvania discors** (T. Allan, 1818) - (RISSOIDAE)
- mediterranea, **Manzonia crassa mediterranea** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- mediterranea, **Wilkingia mediterranea** (C. Gemmellaro, 1896 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediterranea, Sepia mediterranea A.P. Ninni, 1885 - syn of: **Sepia officinalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SEPIIDAE)
- mediterranea, Solenomya mediterranea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Solemya togata** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- mediterranea, Tellina mediterranea A. da Costa, 1830 - syn of: **Lentidium mediterraneum** (A. da Costa, 1830) - (TELLINIDAE)
- mediterranea, Nototeredo mediterranea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Nototeredo norvagica** (L. Spengler, 1792) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- mediterranea, **Trivia mediterranea** (A. Risso, 1826) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- mediterranea, Gibbula mediterranea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- mediterranea, Turritella mediterranea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Turritella turbona** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- mediterranea, Venus mediterranea N. Tiberi, 1855 - syn of: **Pitar mediterraneus** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1872) - (VENERIDAE)
- mediterranea, Meretrix mediterranea P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - syn of: **Pitar mediterraneus** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1872) - (VENERIDAE)
- mediterranea, Xenophora mediterranea N. Tiberi, 1863 - syn of: **Xenophora crispa** C.D.E. König, 1825 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- mediterranea adriatica, Trivia mediterranea adriatica G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Trivia multilirata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- mediterranea elongata, Epitonium mediterranea elongata É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1901 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mediterranea major, Epitonium mediterranea major É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1901 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mediterranea minor, Epitonium mediterranea minor É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1901 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mediterranea oceanica, Carinaria mediterranea oceanica A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1904 - syn of: **Carinaria lamarcki** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- mediterranea pellucens, Trivia mediterranea pellucens G.S. Coen & A. Vatova, 1933 - syn of: **Trivia multilirata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Mediterraneotrigonia**, Genus **Mediterraneotrigonia** Nakano, 1974 † (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediterraneum, **Agathiceras mediterraneum** Toumanskaya, 1949 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediterraneum, Basisulcata mediterraneum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 - syn of: **Basisulcata lepida** (F.M. Bayer, 1942) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- mediterraneum, Buccinum mediterraneum A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(BUCCINIDAE)

- mediterraneum, Cerithium mediterraneum G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- mediterraneum, **Lentidium mediterraneum** (A. da Costa, 1830) - (CORBULIDAE)
- mediterraneum, **Harpoceras mediterraneum** Pinna, 1968 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediterraneum, **Stacheoceras mediterraneum** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediterraneum, **Holcophylloceras mediterraneum** (M. von Neumayr, 1871 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediterraneum, **Pneumoderma mediterraneum** P.J. Van Beneden, 1838 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- mediterraneum, **Tropidoceras mediterraneum** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediterraneum, Charonia mediterraneum A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- mediterraneum, Charonia mediterraneum G.B. II Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Cumia reticulata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (RANELLIDAE)
- mediterraneum, Triton mediterraneum G.B. II Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Cumia reticulata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (RANELLIDAE)
- mediterraneum, **Thalassoceras mediterraneum** Toumanskaya, 1949 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediterraneum, Umbraculum mediterraneum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Umbraculum umbraculum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- mediterraneum, Umbraculum mediterraneum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Umbraculum umbraculum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- mediterraneum, **Pitar rudis mediterraneum** N. Tiberi, 1885 - (VENERIDAE)
- mediterraneum archipelagica, Cerithium mediterraneum archipelagica P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- mediterraneum syriaca, Cerithium mediterraneum syriaca P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- mediterraneum trigonulum, **Lentidium mediterraneum trigonulum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (CORBULIDAE)
- mediterraneus, Chiton mediterraneus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Ischnochiton rissoi** Angelo & C. Smriglio, 1999 - (CHITONIDAE)
- mediterraneus, Lautoconus mediterraneus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus, Conus mediterraneus M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus, Conus mediterraneus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus, Conus mediterraneus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus, Conus mediterraneus K. Nicolay, 1978 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus, Conus mediterraneus E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus, Conus mediterraneus W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus, Conus mediterraneus P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus, Conus mediterraneus R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus, Conus mediterraneus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus, Conus mediterraneus G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)

- mediterraneus, **Nodicoeloceras mediterraneus** (Renz 1912 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediterraneus, **Goniatites mediterraneus** Kullmann, 1961 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediterraneus, Ischnochiton mediterraneus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Ischnochiton rissoi** Angelo & C. Smriglio, 1999 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- mediterraneus, **Arnautoceltites mediterraneus** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mediterraneus, Nassarius mediterraneus K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - syn of: **Tritia reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mediterraneus, Spondylus mediterraneus J. Hermann, 1781 - syn of: **Spondylus gaederopus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- mediterraneus, Strombus mediterraneus P.L. Duclos, 1844 - syn of: **Persististrombus latus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- mediterraneus, Clanculopsis mediterraneus W. Wood - syn of: **Clanculus cruciatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- mediterraneus, **Pitar mediterraneus** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1872) - (VENERIDAE)
- mediterraneus acuta, Conus mediterraneus acuta E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus alalmus, Conus mediterraneus alalmus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus alba, Conus mediterraneus alba G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus albina, Conus mediterraneus albina M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus alticonica, Conus mediterraneus alticonica P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus amigus, Conus mediterraneus amigus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus arenaria, Conus mediterraneus arenaria T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus ater, Conus mediterraneus ater R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus atra, Conus mediterraneus atra R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus caerulescens, Conus mediterraneus caerulescens M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus carinata, Conus mediterraneus carinata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus castanea, Conus mediterraneus castanea G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus debilis, Conus mediterraneus debilis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus desidiosus, Leptoconus mediterraneus desidiosus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Lautoconus desidiosus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus elongata, Conus mediterraneus elongata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus emisus, Conus mediterraneus emisus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus fasciata, Conus mediterraneus fasciata E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus flammulata, Conus mediterraneus flammulata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)

- mediterraneus flavescens, Conus mediterraneus flavescens G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus fusca, Conus mediterraneus fusca M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus gaudiosus, Conus mediterraneus gaudiosus K. Nicolay, 1978 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus interrupta, Conus mediterraneus interrupta G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus lutea, Conus mediterraneus lutea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus major, Conus mediterraneus major M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus marmoratus, Conus mediterraneus marmoratus R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus minor, Conus mediterraneus minor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus noeformis, Lautoconus mediterraneus noeformis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1923 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus oblonga, Conus mediterraneus oblonga M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus obtusa, Conus mediterraneus obtusa E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus pallida, Conus mediterraneus pallida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus persistens, Conus mediterraneus persistens W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus pretunculus, Conus mediterraneus pretunculus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus rubens, Conus mediterraneus rubens M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus rufatra, Conus mediterraneus rufatra A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus scalare, Conus mediterraneus scalare P. Dautzenberg, 1911 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus scalaris, Conus mediterraneus scalaris P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus subconcolor, Conus mediterraneus subconcolor E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus subviridis, Conus mediterraneus subviridis A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterraneus vayssierei, Conus mediterraneus vayssierei P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Lautoconus vayssierei** (P.M. Pallary, 1906) - (CONIDAE)
- mediterranica, **Rimella mediterranica** Abbass, 1967 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meditjensis, Planorbarius meditjensis E. Forbes, 1839 - syn of: **Planorbarius dufourii** (M.de la Paz Graells, 1846) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- medium, **Buccinulum medium** F.W. Hutton, 1885 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medium, **Ophiceras medium** (Griesbach, 1880 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medium, Epitonium medium P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Epitonium scalare** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- medium, Radix medium S.E. Studer in W. Coxe, 1789 - syn of: **Radix balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- medium, **Neumatoceras medium** Flower, 1952 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medium, **Lytophiceras medium** Spath 1930 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- medium, **Amphipopanoceras medium** McLearn, 1948 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medius, **Stenothecoides medius** Koneva, 1979 † - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medius, **Knightites medius** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medius, **Nannites medius** Krafft & Diener, 1909 † - (NANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medius, Pecten medius J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pecten maxima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- medius, **Metaperrinites medius** Leonova 1983 † - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medius, Plicatula medius J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- medius, Postprolobites medius Wedekind, 1913 † - syn of: **Prionoceras divisum** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medius, **Pyrunculus medius** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (RETUSIDAE)
- medius, Solen medius G.B. I Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Siliqua alta** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (SOLENIDAE)
- medius, **Circuitus medius** Rubio & Rolán, 2017 - (TORNIDAE)
- medius, Unio medius I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Pleurobema georgianum** I. Lea, 1841 - (UNIONIDAE)
- medjensis, **Zonitotrochus medjensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- medjeorum, **Potadoma medjeorum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Medlicottia**, Genus **Medlicottia** Waagen , 1880 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medlicottianum, Gyroceras medlicottianum L. Waagen, 1879 † - syn of: **Metacoceras medlicottianum** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- medlicottianum, **Pisidium medlicottianum** Hislop, 1859 † - (SPHAERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medlicottianum, **Metacoceras medlicottianum** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MEDLICOTTIIDAE** Karpinsky, 1889 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-PROLECANITIDA [Order]-MEDLICOTTIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- medlycotti, **Cristataria strangulata medlycotti** (H.B. Tristram, 1865) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- medoacense, **Cingulifera cingulatum medoacense** (G.B. Adami, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- medoci, **Dendroconus medoci** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2004 - (CONIDAE)
- medoci armeniaca, **Dendroconus medoci armeniaca** (L. Bozzetti, 2009) - (CONIDAE)
- medoevi, **Kazakhoclymenia medoevi** Bogoslovsky, 1979 † - (CLYMENIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- medolense, **Reynesoceras medolense** (J. Von Hauer 1861 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Medora**, Genus **Medora** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Medorella**, syn of: Genus **Medora** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- medorella, **Herilla illyrica medorella** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Medoria**, syn of: Genus **Lacuna** W.H. Turton, 1827 (LITTORINIDAE)
- medoria, **Octopus medoria** J.E. Gray, 1849 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Medoriopsis**, Genus **Medoriopsis** Cossmann, 1888 † (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medoroides, **Herilla illyrica medoroides** (A.J. Wagner, 1915) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- medoroides, **Sprattia beycola medoroides** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- medrickyi, **Cerithium lividulum medrickyi** F. Nordsieck, 1975 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- medusa, **Eumorphoceras medusa** L.G. Yates, 1961 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- medusa, Patella medusa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Patella ferruginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- medusae, Cucullus medusae P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Dendroconus betulinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- medusae, **Thylacodes medusae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Medusafissurella**, Genus **Medusafissurella** J.H. McLean & R.N. Kilburn, 1986 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- medusoides, **Opisthoteuthis medusoides** K.H.J. Thiele, 1915 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- medvedevi, **Varioconus medvedevi** A. Monteiro, C.M.L. Afonso & al., 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- medvezhense, **Teneroceras medvezhense** Yatskov, 1990 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Medyla**, syn of: Genus **Vitrinula** J.E. Gray in P.P. Carpenter, 1856 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- meehiana, **Gundlachia meehiana** W. Stimpson, 1863 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- meekana, **Architectonica meekana** W.M. Gabb † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meekana, **Dictyotomaria meekana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meekana, Shansiella meekana J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Dictyotomaria meekana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- meekanum, **Kyoconocardium meekanum** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meekanum, Conocardium meekanum J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Kyoconocardium meekanum** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meekanum, **Spiroxybeloceras meekanum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meekanum, **Trochonemopsis meekanum** Miller, 1889 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meekanum magnum, **Kyoconocardium meekanum magnum** Girty, 1915 † - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meekanus, **Schizodus meekanus** Girty, 1900 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, **Astarte meeki** Stanton, 1899 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, **Waagenella meeki** de Koninck, 1883 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, **Parafrechites meeki** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, Seila meeki B. Wade, 1926 † - syn of: **Variseila meeki** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, **Daraelites meeki** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, **Dawsonella meeki** Bradley, 1874 † - (DAWSONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, Naticopsis meeki Knight, 1933 † - syn of: **Jeanthieuloyites nodosus** (Mandov, 1976 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, **Acanthopecten meeki** Newell, 1938 † - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, **Limopsis meeki** B. Wade, 1926 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, **Myalinella meeki** (Dunbar, 1924 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, **Jedria meeki** (Knight, 1933 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, **Weyla meeki** Damborenea, 1987 † - (NEITHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, **Isculites meeki** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, **Placenticeras meeki** (Böhm, 1898 †) - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, **Pleuronectites meeki** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † - (PLEURONECTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, **Psilomya meeki** White, 1874 † - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, Wasatchites meeki Mathews, 1929 † - syn of: **Wasatchites perrini** Mathews, 1929 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, Ptychites meeki A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Ischyrinia winchelli** Billings, 1866 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, **Mapesella meeki** (Knight, 1931 †) - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, **Eoprotrachyceras meeki** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, **Imonautilus meeki** Niko & Mapes, 2007 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, **Variseila meeki** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meeki, **Cyrenopsis meeki** (Etheridge, 1892 †) - (VENERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meekia**, Genus **Meekia** Gabb, 1864 † (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meekiana, **Papuina meekiana** E.A. Smith, 1905 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- meekiana, **Latiromitra meekiana** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- meekiana, **Plagioglypta meekiana** (H.B. Geinitz, 1866 †) - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meekiana, Fasciolaria meekiana W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Latiromitra meekiana** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- meekiana, **Retispira meekiana** (Shumard & Swallow, 1858 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meekiana, Gundlachia meekiana W. Stimpson, 1863 - syn of: **Gundlachia meehiana** W. Stimpson, 1863 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- meekiana, Exilia meekiana W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Latiromitra meekiana** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- meekiana, Tellina meekiana J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1874 † - syn of: **Paraesa lens** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meekianum, **Clinocardium meekianum** (W.M. Gabb, 1866 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meekianus, Cyomesus meekianus W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Latiromitra meekiana** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- meekii, **Ovulactaeon meekii** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Meekoceras**, Genus **Meekoceras** Smith, 1932 † (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **MEEKOCERATIDAE** Waagen, 1895 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meekophiceras**, Genus **Meekophiceras** Tozer , 1994 † (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meekopinna**, Genus **Meekopinna** Yancey, 1978 † (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meekospira**, Genus **Meekospira** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MEEKOSPIRIDAE** Knight, 1936 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- meesi, **Drymaeus glaucostomus meesi** A.S.H. Breure, 1976 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- meesi, **Rhombostoma meesi** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meesi, **Neritina meesi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meesmanni, **Strioterebrum meesmanni** R.F. Rutsch, 1934 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meesoni, **Rhytida meesoni** H.H. Suter, 1891 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- meesoni perampla, **Rhytida meesoni perampla** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- mega, **Chiroteuthis mega** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1932) - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- mega, **Palaeomutela mega** Liang † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megabrotheus, **Daxatina megabrotheus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megabuchiola**, Subgenus **Buchiola (Megabuchiola)** Grimm, 1998 † (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megabulimus**, syn of: Genus **Megalobulimus** K. Miller, 1878 (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- megacallum, **Teinostoma megacallum** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- megacantha, **Melanopsis bouei megacantha** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megacardita**, Genus **Megacardita** F. Sacco, 1899 (CARDITIDAE)
- megacarinatus, **Dyris megacarinatus** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megacephala, **Galeodea megacephala** R.A. Philippi, 1843 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megacephala, **Joculator megacephala** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- megaceras, **Melibe megaceras** T.M. Gosliner, 1987 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- **Megaceratites**, Genus **Megaceratites** Balini , 1992 † (USSURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megacerus, **Hexaplex megacerus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Megachatina**, syn of: Subgenus **Archachatina (Calachatina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Megachatinopsis**, Subgenus **Archachatina (Megachatinopsis)** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936 (ACHATINIDAE)
- megacheila, **Urocoptis megacheila** (E. Chitty, 1855) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- megacheilos, **Chondrina megacheilos** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- megacheilos, Tudora megacheilos (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - syn of: **Tudora megacheilus** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (POMATIIDAE)
- megacheilos, **Mumiola megacheilos** (L. de Folin, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- megacheilos, Noemiamea megacheilos L. de Folin, 1878 - syn of: **Mumiola megacheilos** (L. de Folin, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- megacheilos avenoides, **Chondrina megacheilos avenoides** C.A. Westerlund, 1874 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- megacheilos burtscheri, **Chondrina megacheilos burtscheri** G. Falkner & B. Stummer, 1996 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- megacheilos caziotana, **Chondrina megacheilos caziotana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- megacheilos frassineiana, **Chondrina megacheilos frassineiana** G. Nardi, 2009 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- megacheilos generosensis, Chondrina megacheilos generosensis H. Nordsieck, 1962 - syn of: **Chondrina generosensis** H. Nordsieck, 1962 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- megacheilos rondelipensis, Tudora megacheilos rondelipensis H.B. Baker, 1924 - syn of: **Tudora megacheilus rondeklipensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- megacheilos toscolana, **Chondrina megacheilos toscolana** R. Schröder, 1913 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- megacheilus, **Tudora megacheilus** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (POMATIIDAE)
- megacheilus desculpta, **Tudora megacheilus desculpta** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- megacheilus kabrietensis, **Tudora megacheilus kabrietensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- megacheilus rondeklipensis, **Tudora megacheilus rondeklipensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- megacheloides, Torquilla megacheloides S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Chondrina lusitanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CHONDRINIDAE)

- megachila, **Aegista megachila** O.F. von Möllendorff - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Megachiliana**, syn of: Genus **Chondrina** Reichenbach, 1828 (CHONDRINIDAE)
- megachilus, **Leucostigma candidescens megachilus** (M. Paulucci, 1881) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Megachrysia**, syn of: Genus **Zachrysia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (CAMAENIDAE)
- megacosta, **Crassatella mississippiensis megacosta** D.T. Dockery, 1982 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- **Megacrenella**, syn of: Genus **Solamen** T. Iredale, 1924 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Megacrioceras**, Genus **Megacrioceras** Delanoy & al., 1987 † (MEGACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MEGACRIOCERATIDAE** Vermeulen, 2006 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-TURRILITINA [Order]-PTYCHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megacucullaea**, Genus **Megacucullaea** Rennie, 1936 † (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megacyclotus**, syn of: Genus **Amphicyclotus** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1879 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Megacypraea**, syn of: Subgenus **Gisortia (Megalocypraea)** F.A. Schilder, 1927 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megadattilida, **Parastrophia megadattilida** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- megadentata, **Perrottetia megadentata** Inkhavilay & S. Panha, 2016 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Megadenus**, Genus **Megadenus** O.W. Von Rosen, 1910 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Megadesma**, syn of: Genus **Galatea** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (DONACIDAE)
- megadesma, Hinnites megadesma G.S. Coen, 1930 - syn of: **Talochlamys pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **MEGADESMIDAE** Vokes, 1967 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-HIATELLIDA [Order]-EDMONDIOIDEA [Superfamily) **(FOSSIL)**
- megadesmum, **Isorropodon megadesmum** P.G. Oliver, C.L. Rodrigues & C.M. Cunha, 2011 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Megadesmus**, Genus **Megadesmus** Sowerby , 1838 † (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megadiceras**, syn of: Genus **Epidiceras** Douvillé, 1935 † (EPIDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megadisocosorus**, Genus **Megadisocosorus** Foerste, 1925 † (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megadon, **Undulostrea megadon** (Hanley 1845) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megadyseides, **Cryptolucina megadyseides** Saul & al. 1996 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megaentalina**, Subgenus **Entalina (Megaentalina)** T. Habe, 1963 (ENTALINIDAE)
- **Megaglossoceras**, Genus **Megaglossoceras** Miller & al., 1933 † (EPHIPPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megagrypha**, Genus **Megagrypha** Spriestersbach, 1925 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- megahidi, **Mitraria megahidi** Abbass, 1967 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megala, **Mitrella perfervida megala** Gardner, 1947 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megalabra, **Mesoginella megalabra** (A.G. Beu, 1979 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megalacantha, **Devononerita megalacantha** (Radabaugh, 1942 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megalacme**, syn of: Genus **Renea** B.D. Neville, 1880 (ACICULIDAE)
- megalacme, **Maoritomella megalacme** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- megalacme, **Drilliola megalacme** (E.R. Sykes, 1906) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- megalacme, Spirotropis megalacme E.R. Sykes, 1906 - syn of: **Drilliola megalacme** (E.R. Sykes, 1906) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Megalacron**, Genus **Megalacron** B. Rensch, 1934 (CAMAENIDAE)
- megalaea, **Limicolaria megalaea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Megalaphaedusa**, syn of: Genus **Megalophaedusa** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Megalatractus**, Subgenus **Pugilina (Megalatractus)** P. Fischer, 1884 (MELONGENIDAE)
- **Megalauchenia**, Genus **Megalauchenia** H. Nordsieck, 2007 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- megaleia, **Lampadioteuthis megaleia** S.S. Berry, 1916 - (LYCOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Megaleledone**, Genus **Megaleledone** Iw. Taki, 1961 (MEGALELEDONIDAE)
- **MEGALELEDONIDAE** Iw. Taki, 1961 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OCTOPODA [Order]-INCIRRATA [Suborder]-OCTOPODOIDEA [Superfamily])
- megalembryon, **Azorilla megalembryon** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- megalembryon, Pleurotomella megalembryon (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - syn of: **Azorilla megalembryon** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- megalembryon, Pleurotoma megalembryon P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Azorilla**

megalembryon (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (TURRIDAE)

- **Megalena**, Genus **Megalena** Hausdorf, 1999 (ENIDAE)
- **Megaleuxina**, Subgenus **Elia (Megaleuxina)** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- megalithica, Helix megalithica C.T. Trechmann, 1938 - syn of: **Murella melitensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- megalius, **Pharkidonotus megalius** B.S. Kues, 1987 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megaloba, **Pterinea megaloba** McCoy † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MEGALOBULIMIDAE** Leme, 1973 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-STROPHOCHEILOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Megalobulimus**, Genus **Megalobulimus** K. Miller, 1878 (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- megalocallus, **Nassarius megalocallus** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1984 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Megalocardia**, Genus **Megalocardia** Chiploukar & Badve, 1973 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- megalocera, **Nembrotha megalocera** N. Yonow, 1990 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Megaloceras**, Genus **Megaloceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- megalochlamys, **Physa megalochlamys** D.W. Taylor, 1988 - (PHYSIDAE)
- megaloconcha, **Seguenzia megaloconcha** E.J. Rokop, 1972 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Megalocranchia**, Genus **Megalocranchia** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- megalocyathus, **Enteroctopus megalocyathus** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- **Megalocypraea**, Subgenus **Gisortia (Megalocypraea)** F.A. Schilder, 1927 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megalodiscus, **Discoptychites megalodiscus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1867 †) - (STURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megalodon, **Opalia megalodon** E.F. Garcia, 2004 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- megalodon, **Sulawesidrobia megalodon** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- megalodon, **Iothia megalodon** A. Warén, T. Nakano & J. Sellanes, 2011 - (LEPETIDAE)
- **Megalodon**, Genus **Megalodon** Agassiz, 1843 † (MEGALODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MEGALODONTIDAE** Morris & Lycett, 1853 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MEGALODONTIDA [Order]-MEGALODONTOIDEA [Super) **(FOSSIL)**
- megalodontoides, Redonia megalodontoides Termier, 1950 † - syn of: **Redonia deshayesii** M. Rouault, 1851 † - (REDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megalodus**, syn of: Genus **Neomegalodon** Guembel, 1864 † (MEGALODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megaloma**, syn of: Subgenus **Megalomastoma (Neopupina)** W. Kobelt, 1902 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- **Megalomastoma**, Genus **Megalomastoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- megalomastoma, **Pelycidion megalomastoma** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (PELYCIDIIDAE)
- **MEGALOMASTOMATIDAE** - syn of Family: **MEGALOMASTOMIDAE**
- **MEGALOMASTOMIDAE** Blanford, 1864 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order]-CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Megalomastomoides**, Subgenus **Megalomastoma (Megalomastomoides)** P. Bartsch, 1942 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- megalomastomus, Nodulus megalomastomus A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Pelycidion megalomastoma** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- megalomastomus, **Cingula megalomastomus** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Megalomoidea**, Genus **Megalomoidea** Cox, 1964 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- megalomorpha, **Solecurtus affinis megalomorpha** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megalomorphus, **Hinnites crispus megalomorphus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megalomphala**, Genus **Megalomphala** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megalomphala, **Fluxinella megalomphala** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Megalomphalus**, Genus **Megalomphalus** Š. Brusina, 1871 (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Megalonaias**, syn of: Genus **Magnonaias** W.I. Utterback, 1915 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Megalonoda**, Genus **Megalonoda** Kollmann, 1984 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- megalonxya, Oxyloma megalonxya J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) -

(SUCCINEIDAE)

- megalope, Atlanta megalope G. Richter, 1961 - syn of: **Atlanta inclinata** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- **Megalopelte**, Genus **Megalopelte** W.A. Lindholm, 1914 (LIMACIDAE)
- **Megalophaedusa**, Genus **Megalophaedusa** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- megaloprepes, **Calliostoma megaloprepes** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- megalops, Bathyteuthis megalops A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Bathyteuthis abyssicola** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (BATHYTEUTHIDAE)
- megalops, **Teuthowenia megalops** (V. Prosch, 1849) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- megalops, **Abralia megalops** A.E. Verrill, 1882 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- megalops, **Paroctopus megalops** Iw. Taki, 1964 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- megaloptera, **Perissoptera megaloptera** (A.E. Reuss, 1844 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megalosomus, **Arcestes megalosomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megalostoma, **Salpingostoma megalostoma** (d"Eichwald, 1840 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megalostoma, **Leptopoma megalostoma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- megalostoma, Helix megalostoma J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- megalostoma, Oliva megalostoma F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Agaronia hiatula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- megalostoma, **Scoliostoma megalostoma** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 † - (SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megalostomus, **Thylacodes megalostomus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1865 - (VERMETIDAE)
- megalostraka, **Discartemon megalostraka** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Megalotachea**, Genus **Megalotachea** Pfeffer, 1930 † (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megalotachea**, syn of: Genus **Cepaea** F. Held, 1837 (HELICIDAE)
- **Megaloteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Architeuthis** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 in Harting, 1860 (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- **Megalovalvata**, Subgenus **Valvata (Megalovalvata)** W.A. Lindholm, 1906 (VALVATIDAE)
- **Megalytoceras**, Genus **Megalytoceras** Vacek, 1886 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megamagus, **Gibbula megamagus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megamastum, Vermetus megamastum O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Dendropoma lituella** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861) - (VERMETIDAE)
- megambona, **Cyrtodontula megambona** (R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megambona, Whitella megambona R.P. Whitfield, 1877 † - syn of: **Cyrtodontula megambona** (R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megambonia**, Genus **Megambonia** Hall, 1859 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megameris, **Superlucina megameris** (W.H. Dall, 1901 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megamultidentatum, **Stacheoceras megamultidentatum** Sheng, 1984 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meganae, **Morum meganae** W.J. Raymond, 1996 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meganae, **Ecphora meganae** Ward & Gilinsky, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meganae sandgatensis, **Ecphora meganae sandgatensis** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meganae williamsi, **Ecphora meganae williamsi** C.J. Ward & Gilinsky, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megangulus**, Subgenus **Tellina (Megangulus)** Afshar, 1969 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megangulus**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Meganipha**, Genus **Meganipha** F.G. Thompson, 1978 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Megannularia**, Genus **Megannularia** Watters, 2006 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Meganodontia**, Genus **Meganodontia** P. Bouchet & R. von Cosel, 2004 (LUCINIDAE)
- meganodosa, Vexillum meganodosa F.S. MacNeil, 1960 - syn of: **Mitra tuberosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- meganosensis, **Ancilla meganosensis** K.V.W. Palmer, 1923 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meganosensis, **Crassatella meganosensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meganosensis, **Ficopsis meganosensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meganosensis, **Miltha meganosensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meganosensis, **Pseudocardium meganosensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- meganosensis, **Sphenia meganosensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meganosensis, **Modiolus meganosensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meganosensis, **Martesia meganosensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meganosensis, **Macrocallista meganosensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meganucleus, **Volutifusus meganucleus** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meganuculana**, Genus **Meganuculana** Amano & Jenkins, 2017 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megapallifera**, Genus **Megapallifera** H.L. Fairbanks, 1990 (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- **Megapallifera**, syn of: Genus **Pallifera** E.S. Morse, 1864 (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- **Megapelta**, syn of: Genus **Deroceras** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- megapex, **Murex megapex** E. Neubert, 1998 - (MURICIDAE)
- megapex, **Guildfordia megapex** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megaphallica, **Pallifera megaphallica** F.W. Grimm, 1961 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- megaphonum, **Hypselostoma megaphonum** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Megaphyllites**, Genus **Megaphyllites** Mojsisovics , 1879 † (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MEGAPHYLLITIDAE** Mojsisovics, 1896 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-MEGAPHYLLITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- megaphyllus, Ammonites megaphyllus A.H.E. Beyrich, 1864 † - syn of: **Arcestes megaphyllus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1864 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- megaphyllus, **Arcestes megaphyllus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1864 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megapica, Tylotiella megapica S. Higo & Y. Goto, 1993 - syn of: **Tylotiella rutteni** (C.H. Oostingh, 1938) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- megapicalis, **Diala megapicalis** W.F. Ponder & de Keyser, 1992 - (DIALIDAE)
- **Megapitaria**, Genus **Megapitaria** U.S. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 (VENERIDAE)
- megaplanus, **Amphicyclotus megaplanus** J.P.E. Morrison, 1955 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- megapolitana, **Aporrhais megapolitana** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megapolitana, **Patella megapolitana** Weichmann † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megaporus, **Pleuronautilus megaporus** Miller, 1945 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megapraeconia**, Genus **Megapraeconia** Chavan, 1952 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megapronorites**, Genus **Megapronorites** Ruzhencev , 1949 † (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megaptera, Aplysia megaptera A.E. Verrill, 1900 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- megaptera, Cirroteuthis megaptera A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Grimpoteuthis megaptera** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- megaptera, **Palaeoneilo megaptera** Beushausen, 1895 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megaptera, **Octopoteuthis megaptera** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE)
- megaptera, Sthenoteuthis megaptera A.E. Verrill, 1878 - syn of: **Sthenoteuthis pteropus** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1855) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- megaptera, **Grimpoteuthis megaptera** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- megaptera, **Hebetancylus megaptera** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- megaptera, **Promachoteuthis megaptera** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (PROMACHOTEUTHIDAE)
- megaptera, **Rossia megaptera** A.E. Verrill, 1881 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- megaptera, Tethys megaptera A.E. Verrill, 1900 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- **Megaptera**, syn of: Genus **Potamilus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Megara**, syn of: Genus **Goniobasis** I. Lea, 1862 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- megaradulata, **Sputoherpia megaradulata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- megaradulata, **Adoryherpia megaradulata** M. Zamarro, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2015 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- megaradulatus, **Scutopus megaradulatus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1972 - (LIMIFOSSORIDAE)
- megarche, **Oreohelix megarche** T.D.A. Cockerell & J. Henderson, 1912 † - (OREOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megarensis, **Bythinella megarensis** Bukowski, 1896 † - (BYTHINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megarensis, **Lymnaea megarensis** Gaudry in Gaudry & Fischer, 1867 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- megarensis, **Viviparus megarensis** A. Fuchs, 1877 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megarietites**, syn of: Genus **Arietites** D'Orbigny, 1879 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megas, **Drymaeus flexuosus megas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- megas, **Solamen megas** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (MYTILIDAE)
- megas, Crenella megas W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Solamen megas** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (MYTILIDAE)
- megas, **Promenetus exacuous megas** (W.H. Dall, 1905) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- megascutula, **Anatoma megascutula** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- megascymna, **Turbonilla megascymna** R.S. Absalão, F.N. Dos Santos & D. de Oliveira Tenório, 2003 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- megasoma, Cerithium megasoma C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- megasoma, **Bulimnea megasoma** (T. Say, 1824) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- megasoma, **Fossarus megasoma** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- megasoma, **Vespericola megasoma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1928) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- megaspadicea, **Euprymna megaspadicea** T. Kubodera & T.A. Okutani, 2002 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Megasphaeroceras**, Genus **Megasphaeroceras** Imlay, 1961 † (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megaspira, **Coelochrysalis megaspira** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megaspira**, Genus **Megaspira** J.C. Jay, 1836 (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- megaspira, **Nipponomelon megaspira** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- megaspira magna, **Nipponomelon megaspira magna** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- megaspira prevostiana, **Nipponomelon megaspira prevostiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1878) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- megaspira prevostiana sagamiensis, **Nipponomelon megaspira prevostiana sagamiensis** (T. Shikama, 1980) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- megaspira prevostiana salebrosa, **Nipponomelon megaspira prevostiana salebrosa** T. Shikama, 1967 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- megaspirae, **Loxonema megaspirae** Karczewski, 1989 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MEGASPIRIDAE** Pilsbry, 1904 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- megasthenes, **Behemoth megasthenes** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- megastigmata, Aegires megastigmata J.K. Allan, 1932 - syn of: **Aegires gardineri** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1906) - (AEGIRIDAE)
- megastoma, **Pomacea megastoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- megastoma, **Pisinna megastoma** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- megastoma, **Chauvetia megastoma** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- megastoma, **Chilina megastoma** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1958 - (CHILINIDAE)
- megastoma, Endoceras megastoma K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1857 † - syn of: **Rossicoceras hasta** (I. Balashov, 1962 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megastoma, **Grangerella megastoma** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1915 † - (GRANGERELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megastoma, **Helicarion megastoma** J.C. Cox, 1868 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Megastoma**, syn of: Genus **Helix** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HELICIDAE)
- megastoma, **Alcadia megastoma** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- megastoma, Janthina megastoma A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Janthina umbilicata** D'Orbigny, 1840 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- megastoma, **Bela megastoma** (G.A. Brugnone, 1862 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megastoma, **Tricolia variabilis megastoma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Megastoma**, syn of: Genus **Megastomia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- megastoma, **Rissoina megastoma** Schwartz von Mohrenstern, 1860 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megastoma, **Kammerkarites megastoma** (Guembel, 1861 †) - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megastoma, **Teinostoma megastoma** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TORNIDAE)
- **Megastomia**, Genus **Megastomia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- megastomus, **Drymaeus megastomus** J.J. Parodíz, 1962 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Megastraea**, Genus **Megastraea** J.H. McLean, 1970 (TURBINIDAE)
- megastropha, **Strophocardia megastropha** (Gray, 1825) - (CARDITIDAE)

- megastropha, Venericardia megastropha J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Strophocardia megastropha** (Gray, 1825) - (CARDITIDAE)
- **Megasurcula**, Genus **Megasurcula** T.L. Casey, 1904 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Megatebennus**, syn of: Genus **Fissurellidea** D'Orbigny, 1841 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Megatebennus**, syn of: Genus **Fissurellidea** D'Orbigny, 1841 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **MEGATEUTHIDIDAE** Sachs & Nalnjaeva, 1967 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-BELEMNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megateuthis**, syn of: Genus **Architeuthis** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 in Harting, 1860 (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- **Megateuthis**, Genus **Megateuthis** Bayle,1878 † (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megathanae, **Murchisonia megathanae** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megathapsia**, syn of: Genus **Thapsia** J.A. Albers, 1860 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- megathecata, **Pruvotina megathecata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- megathorax, **Teredo megathorax** G.B. Sowerby, 1875 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Megathura**, Genus **Megathura** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- megathyris, **Fissidentalium megathyris** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- megathyris panamense, Fissidentalium megathyris panamense W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Fissidentalium megathyris** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- megatrapezata, **Neomenia megatrapezata** L. Salvini-Plawén & I. Paar-Gausch, 2004 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- megatrema, **Fissurellidea megatrema** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- megatrema, **Macroschisma megatrema** A. Adams, 1851 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Megatrigonia**, Genus **Megatrigonia** van Hoepen, 1929 † (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MEGATRIGONIIDAE** van Hoepen, 1929 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-MEGATRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megatrigoniitae**, Genus **Megatrigoniitae** Hoepen, 1929 † (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megatrigonioidae**, Genus **Megatrigonioidae** Hoepen, 1929 † (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megatyloceras**, Genus **Megatyloceras** Humphrey, 1949 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megatyloma**, Subgenus **Teinostoma (Megatyloma)** Cossmann, 1888 † (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megatylotus**, Subgenus **Ampullina (Megatylotus)** Fischer, 1885 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megaumbilicata, **Brookula megaumbilicata** R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2005 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Megaustenia**, Genus **Megaustenia** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1912 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Megavitrina**, Genus **Megavitrina** Bank, Menkhorst & Neubert, 2016 (VITRINIDAE)
- **Megaxinus**, Genus **Megaxinus** G.A. Brugnone, 1880 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Megaxis**, syn of: Genus **Coelostemma** W.H. Dall, 1895 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Megayoldia**, Genus **Megayoldia** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 (YOLDIIDAE)
- megayseides, **Cryptolucina megayseides** Saul, 1996 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megazigzagiceras**, Genus **Megazigzagiceras** Fernandez-Lopez & Pavia, 2013 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megdova, **Carinigera megdova** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- megdova bruggeni, **Carinigera megdova bruggeni** (E. Gittenberger & D.R. Uit De Weerd, 2009) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- megdova palatalifera, **Carinigera megdova palatalifera** B. Hausdorf, 1987 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- megdova tavropodensis, **Carinigera megdova tavropodensis** (W.A. Fauer, 1993) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- megeae, **Eratoidea megeae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- megei, **Diplomphalus megei** (A. Lambert, 1873) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- megembryon, **Chrysallida megembryon** E. Saurin, 1958 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- megerata, **Anadara megerata** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megerlei, Gonyodiscus megerlei J.F. Mabille, 1865 - syn of: **Gonyodiscus rotundatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (DISCIDAE)
- megerlei, **Odostomia megerlei** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Meggirria**, syn of: Genus **Meggittia** H.C. Ray, 1977 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Meggittia**, Genus **Meggittia** H.C. Ray, 1977 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Meghimatium**, Subgenus **Philomycus (Meghimatium)** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- meginae, **Meginoceras meginae** McLearn, 1930 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Meginoceras**, Genus **Meginoceras** McLearn , 1930 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megistislavras, **Vitrea megistislavras** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2014 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Megistocerithium**, Genus **Megistocerithium** Kase, 2015 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Megistostoma**, Subgenus **Philine (Megistostoma)** W.M. Gabb, 1864 (PHILINIDAE)
- megistus, **Ensis megistus** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1943 - (PHARIDAE)
- megistus, **Turcozonites megistus** (H. Rolle, 1894) - (ZONITIDAE)
- megistus coseli, **Ensis megistus coseli** J. Vierna, 2014 - (PHARIDAE)
- meglitzkyi, **Daixites meglitzkyi** Ruzhentsev, 1941 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megodon, **Undulostrea megodon** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (OSTREIDAE)
- megodon, Ostrea megodon S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 - syn of: **Undulostrea megodon** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (OSTREIDAE)
- megodonta, **Hiona megodonta** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- megomphala, **Opanara megomphala** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- megomphalus, **Bostryx megomphalus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **MEGOMPHICIDAE** H.B. Baker, 1930 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ACAVOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Megomphix**, Genus **Megomphix** F.C. Baker, 1930 (MEGOMPHICIDAE)
- megotara, **Psiloteredo megotara** (S.C.T. Hanley in E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1848) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- megotara excisa, Teredo megotara excisa J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Psiloteredo megotara** (S.C.T. Hanley in E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1848) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- megotara mionota, Teredo megotara mionota J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Psiloteredo megotara** (S.C.T. Hanley in E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1848) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- megotara striatior, Teredo megotara striatior J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Psiloteredo megotara** (S.C.T. Hanley in E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1848) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- megotara striator, Teredo megotara striator J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Psiloteredo megotara** (S.C.T. Hanley in E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1848) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- meguidae, **Volvarina meguidae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- megumbona, **Ambonychinia megumbona** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megumbona, **Heikea megumbona** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- megumbona, **Cyrtodonta megumbona** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mehadiae, **Euomphalia strigella mehadiae** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mehedintzensis, **Viviparus mehedintzensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mehelyi, **Dilataria pirostoma mehelyi** (L. Soós, 1908) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- meheusti, **Clathurella meheusti** P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- meiacoshimensis, **Pseudobuliminus meiacoshimensis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- meiacoshimensis incertus, **Pseudobuliminus meiacoshimensis incertus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- meiauhana, **Barleeia meiauhana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (BARLEEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meierbrooki, **Gyraulus meierbrooki** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2007 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- meierbrooki, **Pisidium meierbrooki** J.G.J. Kuiper & W. Hinz, 1983 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- meieri, **Austroscintilla meieri** Kautsky 1940 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meiersia**, Genus **Meiersia** Monari & al., 2011 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meigsii, **Physa meigsii** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (PHYSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meiherpia**, syn of: Genus **Meioherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1985 (MEIOMENIIDAE)
- meijaardi, **Diplommatina meijaardi** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- meijeri, **Vitrea meijeri** W.J.M. Maassen, 1998 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- meijeri, **Odostomia meijeri** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Meijeriella**, Genus **Meijeriella** R.A. Bank, 1985 (ENIDAE)
- meijersae, **Moitessieria meijersae** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- **Meikeloceras**, Genus **Meikeloceras** Flower, 1971 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- meilgana, **Plectorhagada meilgana** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- meineckei, **Achatinella lehuiensis meineckei** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1921 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- meineckei, **Carelia cumingiana meineckei** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- meineckei, **Amastra anthonii meineckei** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- meineckei, **Hiona meineckei** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- meineckei, **Orobophana meineckei** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- meini, **Laminifera meini** Truc, 1972 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meiocardia**, Genus **Meiocardia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 (GLOSSIDAE)
- **Meioceras**, Genus **Meioceras** P.P. Carpenter, 1858 (CAECIDAE)
- **Meioherpia**, Genus **Meioherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1985 (MEIOMENIIDAE)
- **Meiomenia**, Genus **Meiomenia** M.P. Morse, 1979 (MEIOMENIIDAE)
- **MEIOMENIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1985 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-PHOLIDOSKEPIA [Order])
- **Meiophysema**, Genus **Meiophysema** F.C. Baker, 1935 (SAGDIDAE)
- meiostoma, **Melanopsis meiostoma** J. Heller & N. Sivan, 2000 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- meiringae, **Leptochiton meiringae** P. Kaas, 1985 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- meiringnaudeae, **Opaliopsis meiringnaudeae** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- meisenheimeri, **Diacavolinia vanutrechti meisenheimeri** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- meisenheimeri, **Pneumoderma meisenheimeri** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1926 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- **Meisenheimeria**, syn of: Subgenus **Filicaulis (Eleutherocaulis)** H.R. Simroth, 1913 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Meisenia**, Genus **Meisenia** Makiyama, 1936 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- meisense, **Proclava meisense** J. Makiyama † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meisensis, **Euspira meisensis** J. Makiyama, 1926 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meisensis, **Mimachlamys meisensis** (J. Makiyama, 1926 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meishanense, **Changhsingoceras meishanense** Chao & Liang, 1965 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meishanense, **Liroceras meishanense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meisneriana, **Cochlodina meisneriana** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- meisneriana adjaciensis, **Cochlodina meisneriana adjaciensis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- meissneriana, Cochlodina meissneriana (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843) - syn of: **Cochlodina meisneriana** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- meisteri, **Zinsitys meisteri** Saul, 1988 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meitanensis, **Maclurites meitanensis** Yü, 1933 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meitanoceras**, Genus **Meitanoceras** Chen & Liu, 1974 † (ACTINOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meitanovitus**, Genus **Meitanovitus** Qian, 1978 † (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- meitianense, **Meitianoceras meitianense** Zheng, 1984 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meitianense, **Strigogoniatites meitianense** Zheng 1984 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meitianensis, **Neoaganides meitianensis** Zheng, 1984 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meitianoceras**, Genus **Meitianoceras** Zheng , 1984 † (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meixianites**, Genus **Meixianites** Xu , 1977 † (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meixianlingense, **Eojiangxiceras meixianlingense** Qin, 1986 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meixianlingense, **Paratainoceras meixianlingense** Qin, 1986 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meixianlingites**, Genus **Meixianlingites** Qin , 1986 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meizonarchei, **Pelycidion meizonarchei** L.D. Stephens & P. Vafiadis, 2013 - (PELYCIDIIDAE)
- mejasensis, **Propustularia mejasensis** Schilder, 1939 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mejilana, **Rissoina mejilana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mejillonensis, **Lissoacme mejillonensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1877) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mejillonensis, **Dendropoma mejillonensis** L. Pacheco & J. Laudien, 2008 - (VERMETIDAE)
- mekeniyaqona, **Fluviopupa mekeniyaqona** M. Haase, W.F. Ponder & P. Bouchet, 2006 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mekewesi, **Fluviopupa mekewesi** M. Haase, W.F. Ponder & P. Bouchet, 2006 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mekon, **Idioraphe mekon** Gardner, 1947 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekongensis, **Nippononaia mekongensis** T. Kobayashi, 1963 † - (NIPPONONAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekongensis, **Anulotaia mekongensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970 - (VIVIPARIDAE)

- **Mekongia**, Genus **Mekongia** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1876 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- mekranensis, **Mactra mekranensis** R.B. Newton, 1905 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekranensis, **Xenophora mekranensis** (R.B. Newton, 1905) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- mekranensis konoi, **Xenophora mekranensis konoi** T. Habe, 1953 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- mekranica, **Arca mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekranica, **Batillaria mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekranica, **Kelletia mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekranica, **Semicassis mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekranica, **Cerithiopsis mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekranica, **Corbula mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekranica, **Rapana mekranica** Cox, 1936 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekranica, **Thalessa mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekranica, **Terebralia mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekranica, **Crassispira mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekranica, **Syrnola mekranica** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mekranica, **Semele mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekranica, **Terebra mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekranica, **Turbinella mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekranica, **Gemmula mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekranica, **Venus mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekranica, **Volutospina mekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekranicus, **Nassarius mekranicus** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mekranicus, **Strombus mekranicus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melachlorus, Philomycus melachlorus H.R. Simroth, 1902 - syn of: **Meghimatium pictum** (F. Stoliczka, 1873) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- melacis, Imbricaria melacis C.N. Cate, 1963 - syn of: **Imbricaria conovula** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Meladomus**, Subgenus **Lanistes (Meladomus)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- meladryas, **Helicostyla leopardus meladryas** Mac Ginty, 1934 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- melaena, Dendrodoris melaena J.K. Allan, 1932 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- **Melafusus**, syn of: Genus **Io** I. Lea, 1831 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Melagathiceras**, Genus **Melagathiceras** Tozer , 1971 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MELAGATHICERATIDAE** Tozer, 1971 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Melagraphia**, syn of: Genus **Diloma** R.A. Philippi, 1845 (TROCHIDAE)
- melaina, **Trapania melaina** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- melajoensis, **Pseudotorinia melajoensis** P.O. Jung, 1969 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melajoensis, **Trigoniocardia melajoensis** P.O. Jung, 1969 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melajoensis, **Dorsina melajoensis** (P.O. Jung, 1969 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melajoensis, **Tenuicorbula melajoensis** P.O. Jung, 1969 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melaleuca, Mitra melaleuca J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Turriplicifer australis** (W.J. Swainson, 1820) - (MITRIDAE)
- melaleuca, Bullia melaleuca J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: **Bullia melanoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- melaleucarum, **Andrefrancia melaleucarum** (J. Gassies, 1872) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- melaleucos, **Tegula melaleucos** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (TEGULIDAE)
- melaleucus, **Agathistoma melaleucus** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (TEGULIDAE)
- melamans, Terebra melamans T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Terebra cingulifera** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Melampa**, syn of: Genus **Melampus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **MELAMPIDAE** - syn of Family: **ELLOBIIDAE**

- melampoides, Achatinella melampoides L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Leptachatina ventulus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- melampoides, **Acteon melampoides** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- melampoides, **Amphorella melampoides** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Melampus**, Genus **Melampus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- melanacantha, **Angaria melanacantha** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- melanacme, **Cochlostyla bicolorata melanacme** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- melanacme, **Buchema melanacme** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- melanacme, Sedilia melanacme E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Buchema melanacme** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- melanacme, Nodilittorina melanacme E.A. Smith, 1876 - syn of: **Echinolittorina millegrana** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- melanacme, **Hastulopsis melanacme** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- melanae, **Humboldtiana melanae** A. Metcalf, 1983 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- melanae, **Enchoteuthis melanae** Miller & Walker, 1968 † - (PALAEOLOLIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melanaegis, **Macridiscus melanaegis** (A. Römer, 1861) - (VENERIDAE)
- melanaegis, Venus melanaegis A. Römer, 1861 - syn of: **Macridiscus melanaegis** (A. Römer, 1861) - (VENERIDAE)
- melanamathos, **Homalocantha melanamathos** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- melanamathos chinii, **Homalocantha melanamathos chinii** G. Biraghi, 1984 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Melanamona**, syn of: Genus **Faunus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- melanastoma, Tralia melanastoma A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Tralia malanastoma** A. Garrett, 1873 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Melanatria**, Genus **Melanatria** Bowdich, 1822 † (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Melanatria**, syn of: Genus **Madagasikara** F. Köhler & M. Glaubrecht, 2010 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Melanaxinaea**, syn of: Genus **Melaxinaea** T. Iredale, 1930 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- melanaxis, **Chondropoma solidulum melanaxis** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- melancholicus, Conus melancholicus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- melancholicus, **Sandalops melancholicus** C. Chun, 1906 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- melanegis, Gomphina melanegis A. Römer, 1861 - syn of: **Macridiscus melanaegis** (A. Römer, 1861) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Melanella**, Genus **Melanella** T.E. Bowdich, 1822 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Melanella**, syn of: Genus **Holandriana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **MELANELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **EULIMIDAE**
- melanelloides, **Rissoina melanelloides** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Melanerita**, Subgenus **Nerita (Melanerita)** E.C. Von Martens, 1889 (NERITIDAE)
- melanesia, **Papuina melanesia** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1964 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- melanesiae, **Erronea adusta melanesiae** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- melanesiae andamanensis, **Erronea adusta melanesiae andamanensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1937) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- melanesiana, **Parastrophia melanesiana** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- melanesiana, **Marshallopsis melanesiana** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- melanesiana, **Costatoria melanesiana** Skwarko, 1967 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melanesianum, Gastrioceras melanesianum Smith, 1927 † - syn of: **Juresanites somoholense** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melanesica, **Xanthomelon pachystylum melanesica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- melanesica, **Neritona melanesica** (E. Riech, 1935) - (NERITIDAE)
- **Melanesica**, Subgenus **Partula (Melanesica)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (PARTULIDAE)
- melaneura, **Alaba melaneura** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- melania, **Joculator melania** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- melania, **Cystiscus angasi melania** C.F. Laseron, 1948 - (CYSTISCIDAE)

- melania, Cernuella melania J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Melania**, Genus **Melania** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (THIARIDAE)
- melania, Turbo melania Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Turbo vixcarinatus** Münster, 1841 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melaniana, Mitra melaniana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Mitra nigra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- melaniana, Mitra melaniana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1829 - syn of: **Mitra carbonaria** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (MITRIDAE)
- melanica, **Erosaria labrolineata melanica** T. Cossignani, 2015 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- melanica, **Tandonia melanica** A. Wiktor, 1986 - (MILACIDAE)
- **Melaniella**, Genus **Melaniella** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 (OLEACINIDAE)
- melanielloides, **Volutaxis melanielloides** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **MELANIIDAE** - syn of Family: **THIARIDAE**
- melanioides, **Abyssochrysos melanioides** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1927 - (ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE)
- melanioides, Amnicola melanioides E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - syn of: **Zetekina melanioides** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- melanioides, **Zetekina melanioides** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- melanioides, **Diastoma melanioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- melanioides, Nassa melanioides L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- melanioides, **Brotia melanioides** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melanioides, **Desbruyeresia melanioides** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- melanioides, **Bulimorpha melanioides** Mansuy, 1914 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melanioides, **Turbo melanioides** Hudleston, 1884 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melanioides, Mesalia melanioides L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Diastoma melanioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- melanioides, **Margarya melanioides** G. Nevill, 1877 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- melanioides bicoronata, **Brotia melanioides bicoronata** Staadt in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melanioides mansuyi, Margarya melanioides mansuyi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Anularya mansuyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- melanioides monodi, Margarya melanioides monodi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - syn of: **Margarya monodi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- melanioides obsoleta, Margarya melanioides obsoleta P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - syn of: **Anularya mansuyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- melanioides tenuis, Amnicola melanioides tenuis E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - syn of: **Zetekina tenuis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Melanioptyxis**, Genus **Melanioptyxis** Cossmann, 1896 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Melaniorthalicus**, syn of: Genus **Corona** J.A. Albers, 1850 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- melanitica, **Nannodiella vespuciana melanitica** (W.H. Dall in W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- melanitica, Mangilia melanitica W.H. Dall in W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Nannodiella vespuciana melanitica** (W.H. Dall in W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- melanitica, Daphnella melanitica W.H. Dall in W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Nannodiella vespuciana melanitica** (W.H. Dall in W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- melanitica oxia, Nannodiella melanitica oxia (K.J. Bush, 1885) - syn of: **Nannodiella oxia** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- melanobrachia, **Phestilla melanobrachia** L.S.R. Bergh, 1874 - (FIONIDAE)
- melanocephala, **Coryda melanocephala** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- melanocephala perelevata, **Coryda melanocephala perelevata** H.A. Pilsbry - (CEPOLIDAE)
- melanocephalus, **Krynickillus melanocephalus** (J. Kaleniczenko, 1851) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- melanocera, Phyllidia melanocera N. Yonow, 1986 - syn of: **Phyllidiella pustulosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- melanocera, Phyllidiella melanocera N. Yonow, 1986 - syn of: **Phyllidiella pustulosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) -

(PHYLLIDIIDAE)

- melanocheila, **Calocochlia melanocheila** A. Valenciennes, 1840 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- melanocheilus, Bulimus melanocheilus P. Nyst, 1845 - syn of: **Thaumastus melanocheilus** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- melanocheilus, **Thaumastus melanocheilus** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- melanocheilus, **Orthalicus melanocheilus** (A. Valenciennes, 1833) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- melanocheilus, **Tibia melanocheilus** A. Adams, 1854 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- melanocheilus mariae, **Thaumastus melanocheilus mariae** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1939) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- melanochila, Natica melanochila R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Mammilla melanostoma** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Melanochlamys**, Genus **Melanochlamys** T.F. Cheeseman, 1881 (AGLAJIDAE)
- melanochlorea, Anodon melanochlorea P.M. Heude, 1879 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- melanochroma, **Eatoniella melanochroma** (R. Tate, 1899) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- melanoderma, Lunarca melanoderma H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Lunarca brevifrons** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- melanoderma, Arca melanoderma H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Lunarca brevifrons** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Melanodrymia**, Genus **Melanodrymia** C.J.S. Hickman, 1984 (MELANODRYMIIDAE)
- **MELANODRYMIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen & Steiner, 1995 - Family (GASTROPODA-NEOMPHALINA [Subclass]-NEOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily])
- melanogama, **Achatinella lorata melanogama** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- melanogaster, **Chrysallis aspersa melanogaster** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1852) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- melanoides, Abyssochrysos melanoides J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1927 - syn of: **Abyssochrysos melanioides** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1927 - (ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE)
- melanoides, Buccinum melanoides G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Bullia melanoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- melanoides, **Rhinoclavis melanoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melanoides, Diastoma melanoides A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Diastoma melanioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- melanoides, **Meekospira melanoides** Batten, 1985 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melanoides, **Bullia melanoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- melanoides, **Leptoxis melanoides** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- melanoides, Desbruyeresia melanoides A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - syn of: **Desbruyeresia melanioides** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- melanoides, **Chrysallida melanoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melanoides, Monotygma melanoides H.C. Lea, 1833 - syn of: **Fissilabia decollata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- melanoides, **Ianthinopsis melanoides** R.P. Whitfield, 1882 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melanoides, **Chilonopsis melanoides** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Melanoides**, Genus **Melanoides** G.A. Olivier, 1804 (THIARIDAE)
- melanoides, Turritella melanoides L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Diastoma melanioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- melanoides, Margarya melanoides G. Nevill, 1877 - syn of: **Margarya melanioides** G. Nevill, 1877 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- melanoides, **Microstelma melanoides** (W.M. Gabb, 1873) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- melanoides strenaria, **Bullia melanoides strenaria** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- melanoleuca, Murex melanoleuca O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Hexaplex nigritus** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- melanoma, **Amphidromus perversus melanoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- melanoperculata, **Natica melanoperculata** J.Y. Liu, 1977 - (NATICIDAE)

- melanophylon, Sonorelix melanophylon S.S. Berry, 1930 - syn of: **Sonorelix melanopylon** (S.S. Berry, 1930) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- melanopneumon, Peronia melanopneumon L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 - syn of: **Peronia peronii** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- melanopoma, **Chamalycaeus melanopoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **MELANOPSIDAE** H. & A. Adams, 1854 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- melanopsis, **Graphidula melanopsis** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Melanopsis**, Genus **Melanopsis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- melanopsis, Faunus melanopsis P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Faunus ater** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- melanopsis, **Exilia melanopsis** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Melanoptychia**, syn of: Genus **Melanopsis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- melanopus, **Aplysia melanopus** E.A. Crouch, 1870 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- melanopus, Aplysia melanopus J.A. Couch, 1870 - syn of: **Aplysia depilans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- melanopus, **Pleurobranchaea melanopus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- melanopylon, **Sonorelix melanopylon** (S.S. Berry, 1930) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- melanoraphe, **Asperitas trochus melanoraphe** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- melanoraphis, **Joculator melanoraphis** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- melanorhynca, **Peristernia melanorhynca** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- melanoscolops, **Drymaeus melanoscolops** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- melanosema, Erosaria melanosema J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Erosaria gangranosa reentsii** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- melanosis, Achatinella melanosis W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra melanosis** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- melanosis, **Amastra melanosis** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- melanosis kauensis, **Amastra melanosis kauensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Melanosteira**, syn of: Genus **Melanopsis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- melanosticta, Acmaea melanosticta P.P. Carpenter - syn of: **Acmaea carpenteri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - (ACMAEIDAE)
- melanosticta, **Nassarina melanosticta** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- melanosticta, Mangelia melanosticta H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Steironepion piperata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- melanosticta, **Polycera melanosticta** M.C. Miller, 1996 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- melanostoma, **Cantharus melanostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- melanostoma, Pollia melanostoma G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Cantharus melanostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- melanostoma, **Auris melanostoma** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- melanostoma, **Bythinella austriaca melanostoma** (K. Brancsik, 1889) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- melanostoma, **Merica melanostoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- melanostoma, **Cerion melanostoma** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (CERIONIDAE)
- melanostoma, Lyncina melanostoma G.B. I Sowerby, 1826 - syn of: **Lyncina camelopardalis** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- melanostoma, **Helix melanostoma** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (HELICIDAE)
- melanostoma, **Litiopa melanostoma** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- melanostoma, **Littoraria melanostoma** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- melanostoma, Hemicythara melanostoma A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Hemicythara angicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- melanostoma, **Cellana melanostoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - (NACELLIDAE)
- melanostoma, **Mammilla melanostoma** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- melanostoma, Natica melanostoma J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mammilla melanostoma** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- melanostoma, Polinices melanostoma J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mammilla melanostoma** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)

- melanostoma, Nerita melanostoma J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mammilla melanostoma** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- melanostoma, Neritina melanostoma F.H. Troschel, 1837 - syn of: **Neritina violacea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- melanostoma, **Rissoa lia melanostoma** (E. Réquien, 1848) - (RISSOIDAE)
- melanostoma, **Tonna melanostoma** (J.C. Jay, 1839) - (TONNIDAE)
- melanostoma, Trochus melanostoma J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Bembicium melanostomum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- melanostoma articulata, Littorina melanostoma articulata G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Littoraria melanostoma** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- melanostoma brachyplax, **Auris melanostoma brachyplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- melanostoma maculata, Natica melanostoma maculata R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Mammilla melanostomoides** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- melanostoma scalaris, **Auris melanostoma scalaris** Dhorn, 1883 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- melanostoma subfasciata, Natica melanostoma subfasciata R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Mammilla melanostomoides** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- melanostoma subpicta, Natica melanostoma subpicta R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Mammilla melanostomoides** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- melanostoma westralis, **Merica melanostoma westralis** (T.A. Garrard, 1975) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- melanostomoides, **Mammilla melanostomoides** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- melanostomoides, Natica melanostomoides J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Mammilla melanostomoides** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- melanostomoides, **Rissoa melanostomoides** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - (RISSOIDAE)
- melanostomum, **Bembicium melanostomum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- melanostomum, Littorina melanostomum J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Littoraria melanostoma** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- melanostomus, **Euprotomus aratrum melanostomus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Melanoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Vampyroteuthis** C. Chun, 1903 (VAMPYROTEUTHIDAE)
- melanotragus, **Acavus haemastoma melanotragus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (ACAVIDAE)
- melanotragus, **Nerita melanotragus** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (NERITIDAE)
- melanotrica, **Camaena melanotrica** (J.F. Mabille, 1888) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- melanotrica, Helix melanotrica J.F. Mabille, 1888 - syn of: **Camaena melanotrica** (J.F. Mabille, 1888) - (HELICIDAE)
- melanoxytum, Glyphostoma melanoxytum R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - syn of: **Kermia melanoxytum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- melanoxytum, **Kermia melanoxytum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- melantatus, Unio melantatus J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- melantera, **Triphora melantera** R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- melanterus, **Lepidopleurus melanterus** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Melantho**, syn of: Genus **Campeloma** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- melanthopsis, **Tylopoma melanthopsis** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melantozona, Cernuella melantozona C. Cafici in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- melanura, Alaba melanura C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Alaba melaneura** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- melanura, **Pholadidea melanura** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- melanura, Hatasia melanura G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Pholadidea melanura** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- melanura, Pholas melanura G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Pholadidea melanura** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- melanura, Rissoa melanura C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Alaba incerta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)

- melanura, **Cosmotriphora melanura** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Melapium**, Genus **Melapium** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (STREPSIDURIDAE)
- **Melaraphe**, Subgenus **Littorina (Melaraphe)** Mühlfeld, 1828 † (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Melaraphe**, syn of: Genus **Melarhaphe** K.T. Menke, 1828 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Melaraphis**, syn of: Genus **Melarhaphe** K.T. Menke, 1828 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Melarhaphe**, Genus **Melarhaphe** K.T. Menke, 1828 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Melas**, syn of: Genus **Thiara** P.F. Röding, 1798 (THIARIDAE)
- melas, Unio melas G. Coutagne, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Melasma**, syn of: Genus **Goniobasis** I. Lea, 1862 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- melastoma, **Auris melastoma** (W.J. Swainson, 1820) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- melastoma, **Conuber melastoma** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (NATICIDAE)
- melastoma branchyplax, **Auris melastoma branchyplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- melastomus, Polinices melastomus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mammilla melanostoma** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Melatoma**, syn of: Genus **Clionella** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Melavitrina**, syn of: Genus **Victaphanta** T. Iredale, 1933 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Melaxinaea**, Genus **Melaxinaea** T. Iredale, 1930 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- melazona, Engina melazona J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1928 - syn of: **Engina zonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- melbae, **Darioconus behelokensis melbae** (L.A. Reeve, 1851) - (CONIDAE)
- melbournensis, **Australonema melbournensis** Tassell, 1980 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melbourni, **Leptopyrgus melbourni** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- melchersi, **Oliva spicata melchersi** K.T. Menke, 1851 - (OLIVIDAE)
- melchersi, **Pilsbryspira melchersi** (K.T. Menke, 1852) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- melchior, **Fectola melchior** J.F. Goulstone & F.J. Brook, 1999 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- melchior, **Parvithracia melchior** B.A. Marshall, 2002 - (THRACIIDAE)
- melchioris, **Melchiorites melchioris** (Tietze, 1872 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melchioris, **Parahoplites melchioris** (Anthula, 1899 †) - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Melchiorites**, Genus **Melchiorites** Spath , 1923 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melchori, **Hemicycla melchori** R. Vega-Luz, 2008 - (HELICIDAE)
- melculus, Haliotis melculus T. Iredale, 1927 - syn of: **Haliotis brazieri** G.F. Angas, 1869 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- melea, **Bellaspira melea** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- melea, **Turbonilla melea** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- melea, **Holospira melea** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- meleagri, **Thisbites meleagri** Mojsisovics, 1896 † - (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meleagridis, Mytilus meleagridis J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MYTILIDAE)
- meleagridis, Electroma meleagridis J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- meleagrina, **Cyclochlamys meleagrina** (K.H.J. Thiele in K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- meleagrina, **Philobrya meleagrina** (F. Bernard, 1896) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Meleagrina**, syn of: Genus **Pinctada** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- meleagrina, Venus meleagrina J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Lirophora paphia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Meleagrinella**, Genus **Meleagrinella** Whitfield, 1855 † (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meleagrinoides, **Perna meleagrinoides** Hislop, 1859 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meleagris, Bulimus meleagris L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Stenostylus meleagris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- meleagris, Columbella meleagris P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Columbella fuscata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- meleagris, Macrocypraea meleagris P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Macrocypraea cervus** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- meleagris, **Echinolittorina meleagris** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- meleagris, **Neritina meleagris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NERITIDAE)
- meleagris, Neretina meleagris J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Neritina meleagris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NERITIDAE)
- meleagris, **Stenostylus meleagris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- meleagris, Phasianella meleagris V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Echinolittorina meleagris** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Meleagris**, syn of: Genus **Pinctada** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- **Meleagris**, syn of: Genus **Cittarium** R.A. Philippi, 1847 (TEGULIDAE)
- meleagris, Dolium meleagris P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tonna perdix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- meleagris, Tonna meleagris P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tonna perdix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- meleagris, **Trochomorpha meleagris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- meleagroteuthis, **Histioteuthis meleagroteuthis** (C. Chun, 1910) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Meleagroteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Histioteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1842 in A.E.J. Férussac & D'Orbigny, 1834 (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Meledella**, Subgenus **Retinella (Meledella)** R. Sturany, 1908 (ZONITIDAE)
- meles, Buccinum meles L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Casmaria erinacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- meleus, Conus meleus G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Nitidoconus boeticus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- **Melevillia**, syn of: Subgenus **Fastigiella (Mellevillia)** Cossmann, 1889 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melharteae, **Lioconcha melharteae** K.L. Lamprell & J. Stanisic, 1996 - (VENERIDAE)
- melhasei, **Scabrotrigonia melhasei** (F.M. Anderson, 1958) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meli, **Latirus meli** L. Bozzetti, 2014 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- meli, **Mimachlamys meli** T. Cossignani, 2016 - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Melia**, syn of: Genus **Varicella** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (OLEACINIDAE)
- melia, Terebra melia H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - syn of: **Terebra variegata** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- melianoides, Nassa melianoides L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Melibaea**, syn of: Genus **Melibe** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 (TETHYDIDAE)
- **Melibe**, Genus **Melibe** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 (TETHYDIDAE)
- **Melibea**, syn of: Genus **Melibe** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 (TETHYDIDAE)
- **Meliboea**, syn of: Genus **Melibe** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 (TETHYDIDAE)
- melica, Annachlamys melica T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Annachlamys flabellatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Melicerona**, Genus **Melicerona** T. Iredale, 1930 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- melichroa, **Elaeocyma melichroa** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- melichrous, **Ceratoxancus melichrous** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 1997 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- melii, Helix melii W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Marmorana serpentina circeja** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- melillensis, **Leuchrochroa melillensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1898) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- melilota, **Minytropis melilota** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2005 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melina, **Marvacrassatella melina** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Melina**, Subgenus **Isognomon (Melina)** Philipsson, 1788 † (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Melina**, syn of: Genus **Isognomon** J. Lightfoot, 1786 (PTERIIDAE)
- meliniformis, **Selenimyalina meliniformis** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melinostoma, **Pupinidius melinostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- melinum, **Deroceras melinum** A. Wiktor & M. Mylonas, 1981 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- melinus, Conus melinus T. Shikama, 1964 - syn of: **Rhizoconus mustelinus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- melinus, **Ischnochiton mitsukurii melinus** W.H. Dall, 1926 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Meliobba**, Genus **Meliobba** T. Iredale, 1940 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Meliobra**, Genus **Meliobra** J.W. Brazier, 1880 (CAMAENIDAE)
- melior, **Bullina melior** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (BULLINIDAE)
- melior, **Cylichna melior** T. Iredale, 1929 - (CYLICHNIDAE)

- melior, **Epitonium melior** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- melissa, **Archinacella melissa** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melissae, **Africonus melissae** (M.J. Tenorio, C.M.L. Afonso & E. Rolán, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- melissae, **Fluviopupa melissae** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Melissosoa**, Genus **Melissosoa** J.M. Clarke, 1909 † (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melissum, **Incacardium melissum** Olsson 1944 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- melissus, Trochus melissus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- melita, **Cunearca melita** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melita, **Pyrgocythara melita** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- melite, Cerithium melite A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1931 † - syn of: **Procerithium russiense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melitenensis, **Monacha melitenensis** P. Hesse, 1915 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- melitense, **Gittenbergeria turriplana melitense** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- melitense, **Tudorella sulcata melitense** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- melitensis, **Mifsudia melitensis** (C. Mifsud, 1998) - (CIMIDAE)
- melitensis, **Lampedusa melitensis** A. Caruana Gatto, 1892 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- melitensis, **Bryopa melitensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- melitensis, Cecilioides melitensis C.A. Westerlund, 1882 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- melitensis, **Murella melitensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- melitensis, **Mercuria melitensis** (Paladilhe, 1869) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- melitensis, **Lehmannia melitensis** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - (LIMACIDAE)
- melitensis, **Mangelia melitensis** C. Cachia & C. Mifsud, 2008 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- melitensis, **Granulina melitensis** C. Smriglio, P. Mariottini & S. Rufini, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- melitensis, **Mitromorpha melitensis** (C. Mifsud, 1993) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- melitensis, Oxychilus melitensis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- melitensis, Costatella melitensis E. Becher, 1884 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Melitolimax**, syn of: Genus **Lehmannia** D.F. Heynemann, 1863 (LIMACIDAE)
- melitoma, **Zafra melitoma** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- melitopolitana, Anodonta melitopolitana K.O. Milaschewitsch - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- melitta, **Odostomia melitta** P. Bartsch, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mella, Destacar mella C. Hedley, 1917 - syn of: **Destacar metella** (C. Hedley, 1917) - (ARCIDAE)
- mellacea, **Asthenocoptis mellacea** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mellae, **Pyrostoma mellae** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mellae euzieriana, Macrogastra mellae euzieriana J.R. Bourguignat, 1869 - syn of: **Pyrostoma attenuata euzieriana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1869) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mellae leia, **Pyrostoma mellae leia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mellae ripkeni, **Pyrostoma mellae ripkeni** G. Falkner, 2000 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mellahense, **Fuciniceras mellahense** Dubar, 1961 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mellalensis, **Melanopsis mellalensis** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- mellamella, **Eulima mellamella** Clarck, 1921 - (EULIMIDAE)
- mellaria, Anematina mellaria Tyler, 1965 † - syn of: **Petrochus mellaria** (Tyler, 1965 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mellaria, **Petrochus mellaria** (Tyler, 1965 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mellarium**, Genus **Mellarium** Waterhouse, 1960 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mellea, **Satsuma mellea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mellea, **Syntomodrillia mellea** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- mellea, Tellina mellea A. Römer, 1871 - syn of: **Jitlada pumila** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- mellea, **Nephronaias mellea** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)

- mellea stenozona, **Satsuma mellea stenozona** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- melleni, **Michelinoceras melleni** Hook & Flower, 1977 † - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melletes, **Vetupraeca melletes** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) - (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melleum, Drepanotrema melleum A. Lutz, 1918 - syn of: **Drepanotrema lucidum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- mellevillei, **Cryptoconus mellevillei** J.K. Tucker & Renard, 1993 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mellevillei, **Streptolathyrus mellevillei** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mellevillei, **Palliolum mellevillei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mellevillei, **Gemmula mellevillei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mellevillia**, Subgenus **Fastigiella (Mellevillia)** Cossmann, 1889 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mellianensis, **Miralda mellianensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mellingi, **Fimbria mellingi** J. Von Hauer, 1857 - (LUCINIDAE)
- mellingi, **Schafhaeutlia mellingi** (J. Von Hauer, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mellingi, Gonodon mellingi J. Von Hauer, 1857 † - syn of: **Schafhaeutlia mellingi** (J. Von Hauer, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mellingi japonica, **Schafhaeutlia mellingi japonica** M. Ichikawa, 1950 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mellisa, **Lamelliconcha mellisa** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mellissi, **Epitonium mellissi** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mellissi, **Stellatoma mellissi** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- mellissi, Mangelia mellissi E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Stellatoma mellissi** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- mellissi, Rissoina mellissi E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Schwartziella mellissi** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- mellissi, **Schwartziella mellissi** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- mellita, **Clathropsis mellita** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- mellita, **Okenia mellita** W.B. Rudman, 2004 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- mellita, **Coriophora mellita** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mellita, Triphora mellita (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - syn of: **Coriophora mellita** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mellita, **Tetrentodon mellita** (C. de la Torre, 1932) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Melliteryx**, Genus **Melliteryx** T. Iredale, 1924 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Mellitestea**, Genus **Mellitestea** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (DIALIDAE)
- **Mellitia**, syn of: Genus **Malletia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (MALLETIIDAE)
- **Melloconcha**, Genus **Melloconcha** T. Iredale, 1944 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- melloi, **Cunearca melloi** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melloi, **Hoploscaphites melloi** Landman & Waage, 1993 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melloleitaoi, Typhis melloleitaoi F. Lange de Morretes, 1940 - syn of: **Typhina belcheri** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Mellopegma**, Genus **Mellopegma** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mellosa, Natica mellosa C. Hedley, 1924 - syn of: **Polinices aurantius** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NATICIDAE)
- mellosa, **Abbottella mellosa** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010 - (POMATIIDAE)
- mellosus, **Polinices mellosus** (C. Hedley, 1924) - (NATICIDAE)
- melly, Cavolinia melly L. Benoit, 1843 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- melmorei, **Perisphinctes melmorei** Arkell, 1939 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melnikovi, **Liuchengoceras melnikovi** Zakharov, 1989 † - (LIUCHENGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melo, **Bothriembryon melo** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- melo, Buccinum melo R.P. Lesson, 1840 - syn of: **Cominella adspersa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- melo, Helix melo J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Bothriembryon melo** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- melo, **Macomopsis melo** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Melo**, Genus **Melo** W.J. Broderip & G.B. Sowerby, 1826 (VOLUTIDAE)
- melo, **Melo melo** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- melo castanea, **Bothriembryon melo castanea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)

- melo hartogensis, Bothriembryon melo hartogensis W. Kobelt, 1901 - syn of: **Bothriembryon costulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- melo tesselata, **Melo melo tesselata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- melocellata, **Erosaria marginalis melocellata** F.Jr. Lorenz & V. Wiese, 1990 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Meloceras**, Genus **Meloceras** Foord, 1888 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Melocorona**, syn of: Genus **Melo** W.J. Broderip & G.B. Sowerby, 1826 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Melocystis**, syn of: Genus **Tengchiena** F.C. Baker, 1942 (EUCONULIDAE)
- meloda, **Scobinella meloda** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Melodisula**, syn of: Genus **Ophicardelus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- melonensis, **Mexicotrochactaeon melonensis** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melones, **Vasula melones** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- melones, Purpura melones P.L. Duclos, 1832 - syn of: **Vasula melones** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- melonesiana, Crassispira melonesiana W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira zebroides** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1876) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- melongena, **Vexillum melongena** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Melongena**, Genus **Melongena** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MELONGENIDAE)
- melongena, **Melongena melongena** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- melongena, Melongena melongena G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Melongena melongena** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- melongena, Melongena melongena J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795 - syn of: **Melongena melongena** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- melongena, Mitra melongena J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Vexillum melongena** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- Melongena, Murex Melongena C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Melongena melongena** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- **MELONGENIDAE** Gill, 1871 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-BUCCINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **MELONGINIDAE** - syn of Family: **MELONGENIDAE**
- melonis, **Pyrulofusus melonis** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- melonis, **Prionovolva melonis** G. Rosenberg, 2010 - (OVULIDAE)
- **Melonites**, Genus **Melonites** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melonulus, Murex melonulus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Takia rosarium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Meloscaphander**, Genus **Meloscaphander** M.M. Schepman, 1913 (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- **Melosia**, Genus **Melosia** Dall, 1915 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Melostrachia**, Genus **Melostrachia** G.A. Solem, 1979 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Melotrachia**, syn of: Genus **Trachiopsis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (CAMAENIDAE)
- meloussensis, **Pseudamnicola meloussensis** C.R. Altaba, 2007 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- melovskii, **Bythinella melovskii** P. Glöer & V. Slavevska-Stamenkovic, 2015 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- melpangi, **Sassia melpangi** M.G. Harasewych & A.G. Beu, 2007 - (RANELLIDAE)
- melphictensis, Ischnochiton melphictensis G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Lepidochitona caprearum corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- melpomene, **Helicigona melpomene** P. Subai, 1996 - (HELICIDAE)
- meluzzii, **Pseudamnicola meluzzii** H.D. Boeters, 1976 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- melvilleana, **Leionucula melvilleana** Whittle & al., 2012 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melvillei, Columbella melvillei H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Anachis isabellei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- melvillei, Anachis melvillei H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Anachis isabellei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- melvillei, Pyrene melvillei H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Anachis isabellei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- melvillei, **Naiadites melvillei** Trueman & Weir † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- melvillei, **Rhabdocolpus melvillei** Abbass, 1973 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melvillensis, **Gastrioceras melvillensis** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melvillensis, **Trochomorpha melvillensis** G.A. Solem, 1989 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- melvilli, **Abyssochrysos melvilli** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE)
- melvilli, **Laevicardium melvilli** R.B. Newton, 1905 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melvilli, **Argyropeza melvilli** M.M. Schepman, 1909 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- melvilli, **Cerithiopsis melvilli** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- melvilli, **Pyreneola melvilli** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- melvilli, **Mitrella melvilli** (J. Knudsen, 1956) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- melvilli, **Quasiconus melvilli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1879) - (CONIDAE)
- melvilli, Melicerona melvilli T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Melicerona listeri melvilli** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1906) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- melvilli, Melicerona melvilli J.G. Hidalgo, 1906 - syn of: **Melicerona listeri melvilli** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1906) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- melvilli, Melicerona melvilli W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Melicerona listeri melvilli** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1906) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- melvilli, **Melicerona listeri melvilli** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1906) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- melvilli, Spirotropis melvilli E.R. Sykes, 1906 - syn of: **Micropleurotoma melvilli** (E.R. Sykes, 1906) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- melvilli, **Epitonium melvilli** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- melvilli, Epitonium melvilli M.E.A. de Boury - syn of: **Epitonium simplex** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- melvilli, **Eulima melvilli** M.M. Schepman, 1909 - (EULIMIDAE)
- melvilli, **Turrilatirus melvilli** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- melvilli, Latirus melvilli M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Turrilatirus melvilli** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- melvilli, **Medusafissurella melvilli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1882) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- melvilli, **Parmaphorella melvilli** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- melvilli, Parmophoridea melvilli K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Parmaphorella melvilli** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- melvilli, **Micropleurotoma melvilli** (E.R. Sykes, 1906) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- melvilli, **Paradrillia melvilli** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- melvilli, **Scabrilucina melvilli** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2013 - (LUCINIDAE)
- melvilli, **Marginella melvilli** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1913 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- melvilli, **Mitra sowerbyi melvilli** G.B. III Sowerby, 1882 - (MITRIDAE)
- melvilli, **Bullia pura melvilli** J.C. Melvill, 1885 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- melvilli, **Comitas melvilli** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- melvilli, **Pyrgulina melvilli** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- melvilli, **Turbonilla melvilli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- melvilli, Nisiturris melvilli P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Turbonilla melvilli** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- melvilli, **Onoba melvilli** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (RISSOIDAE)
- melvilli, **Carenzia melvilli** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- melvilli, Tatea melvilli C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Onoba melvilli** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (TATEIDAE)
- melvilli, **Dorisca melvilli** (H. Lynge, 1909) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Melvilloceras**, Genus **Melvilloceras** Nassichuk , 1975 † (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- melvillsmithi, **Trophon melvillsmithi** R. Houart, 1989 - (MURICIDAE)
- melwardi, **Cribrarula cribraria melwardi** T. Iredale, 1930 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- melwardi, **Cystiscus melwardi** S. Gofas, 1992 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- melwardi, Sepiella melwardi T. Iredale, 1954 - syn of: **Sepiella weberi** W. Adam, 1939 - (SEPIIDAE)
- melwardi, **Nanaphora melwardi** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- membielinus, **Drymaeus membielinus** J.C.H. Crosse, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- membranacea, Heteranomia membranacea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Heteranomia squamula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- membranacea, **Satiella membranacea** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- membranacea, Laeviemarginula membranacea T. Habe, 1953 - syn of: **Laeviemarginula kimberi** (B.C. Cotton, 1930) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- membranacea, **Leptaxis membranacea** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- membranacea, Zenobiella membranacea T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Zenobiella subrufescens** (J.S. Miller, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- membranacea, Laona membranacea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Laona pruinosa** (W. Clark, 1827) - (LAONIDAE)
- membranacea, Radix membranacea C. Porro, 1838 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- membranacea, Mya membranacea W.G. Maton, 1811 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta variabilis** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (MYIDAE)
- membranacea, Philine membranacea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Laona pruinosa** (W. Clark, 1827) - (PHILINIDAE)
- membranacea, **Posidonia membranacea** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- membranacea, **Xanthodaphne membranacea** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- membranacea, **Rissoa membranacea** (J. Adams, 1800) - (RISSOIDAE)
- membranacea, **Fluxinella membranacea** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- membranacea, **Simpulopsis membranacea** A. Villa, 1841 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- membranacea, Unio membranacea S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta variabilis** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (UNIONIDAE)
- membranacea, Anodonta membranacea D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Anodontites patagonica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- membranacea, Lamellaria membranacea G. Montagu, 1815 - syn of: **Pleurobranchus membranaceus** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- membranacea cornea, Rissoa membranacea cornea S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Rissoa membranacea** (J. Adams, 1800) - (RISSOIDAE)
- membranacea elata, **Rissoa membranacea elata** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (RISSOIDAE)
- membranacea elatopsis, **Rissoa membranacea elatopsis** P. Mars, 1956 - (RISSOIDAE)
- membranacea gracilis, Rissoa membranacea gracilis E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 - syn of: **Rissoa membranacea** (J. Adams, 1800) - (RISSOIDAE)
- membranacea grossa, **Rissoa membranacea grossa** A. Michaud, 1832 - (RISSOIDAE)
- membranacea hyalina, **Rissoa membranacea hyalina** Fréminville, 1814 - (RISSOIDAE)
- membranacea labiosa, **Rissoa membranacea labiosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOIDAE)
- membranacea minor, Rissoa membranacea minor J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Rissoa membranacea** (J. Adams, 1800) - (RISSOIDAE)
- membranacea oblonga, **Rissoa membranacea oblonga** (A.G. Desmarest, 1814) - (RISSOIDAE)
- membranacea octona, Rissoa membranacea octona Auct. non C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Rissoa membranacea** (J. Adams, 1800) - (RISSOIDAE)
- membranaceum, Doridium membranaceum J.F. Meckel, 1809 - syn of: **Aglaja tricolorata** S.A. Renier, 1807 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- membranaceum, **Entolium membranaceum** (S. Nilsson, 1827 †) - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- membranaceus, **Drymaeus membranaceus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- membranaceus, **Enteroctopus membranaceus** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- membranaceus, Glycymeris membranaceus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Venus casina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- membranaceus, **Amphioctopus membranaceus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- membranaceus, **Pleurobranchus membranaceus** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- membranaceus, Turbo membranaceus J. Adams, 1800 - syn of: **Rissoa membranacea** (J. Adams, 1800) -

(TURBINIDAE)

- membranula, Murcia membranula A. Römer, 1861 - syn of: **Anomalocardia puella** (Pfeiffer in R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- membranula, Anomalocardia membranula A. Römer, 1861 - syn of: **Anomalocardia puella** (Pfeiffer in R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- memiae, **Conasprella memiae** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970 - (CONIDAE)
- memiae, Yeddoconus memiae (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970) - syn of: **Conasprella memiae** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970 - (CONIDAE)
- memimarumai, **Babelomurex memimarumai** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- memmi, **Lussivolutopsius memmi** Y.I. Kantor, 1990 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- memmiae, **Hypselentoma memmiae** Termier & Termier, 1977 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- memmingeri, **Pholas memmingeri** M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1858 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- memnonia, Oliva memnonia P.L. Duclos, 1844 - syn of: **Americoliva reticularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- memnonis, **Trichia memnonis** R. Sturany, 1904 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Memorabiliglobus**, Genus **Memorabiliglobus** C. Nielsen, 2003 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- memorabilis, **Synthopsis memorabilis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- memorabilis, **Prolixodens memorabilis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- memorabilis, **Latouchella memorabilis** Rozanov & al., 1969 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- memorandum, **Gzheloceras memorandum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- memorata, **Mendicula memorata** T. Iredale, 1924 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- memorata, **Ellatrivia merces memorata** (H.J. Finlay, 1927) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- memoriaschloenbachi, **Placenticeras memoriaschloenbachi** Laube & Bruder, 1887 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mempeli, **Maxigoniatites mempeli** (A. Schmidt, 1941 †) - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menabensis, **Menabites menabensis** M. Collignon, 1948 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Menabites**, Genus **Menabites** Collignon , 1948 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Menabonites**, Genus **Menabonites** Housa, 1967 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menadensis, **Longchaeus menadensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1907 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menagei, **Helicostyla cincinniformis menagei** (P. Bartsch, 1941) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- menaletta, **Columbella menaletta** P.L. Duclos, 1846 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- menani, **Kalidos menani** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- menapiae, **Colus menapiae** F.W. Harmer, 1914 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menapiensis, Ctenodonta menapiensis Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Praenucula menapiensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menapiensis, **Praenucula menapiensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menardensis, **Waagenella menardensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menardi, **Euchondria menardi** A.H. Worthen, 1884 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menardi, **Panopea menardi** G.P. Deshayes, 1829 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- menardi, **Phacoides menardi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menardi, Unio menardi J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura horei menardi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - (UNIONIDAE)
- menardi, **Coelatura horei menardi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Menathais**, Genus **Menathais** T. Iredale, 1937 (MURICIDAE)
- mencheri, **Anticorbula mencheri** K.V.W. Palmer, 1945 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menchuescribanae, **Dorymenia menchuescribanae** Ó. García-Álvarez, V. Urgorri & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2000 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- menciae, **Brachypodella menciae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- menda, **Syrnola menda** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mendacis, **Gibberula mendacis** S. Gofas, 1989 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- mendana, **Papuina mendana** G.F. Angas, 1867 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- **Mendana**, Genus **Mendana** F.C. Baker, 1938 (EUCONULIDAE)
- mendana, **Turbonilla mendana** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mendanaense, **Vasticardium mendanaense** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (CARDIIDAE)
- mendanaense, Cardium mendanaense G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Vasticardium mendanaense** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Mendax**, Genus **Mendax** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- mendax, **Ashmunella mendax** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1917 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- mendax, **Hendersonina mendax** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mendax, **Protocycloceras mendax** (Salter & Murchison, 1859 †) - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mendax, **Goniapex mendax** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2011 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Mendelia**, Genus **Mendelia** Frýda , 1998 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mendella, Tegula mendella J.H. McLean, 1964 - syn of: **Tegula eiseni** H.K. Jordan, 1936 - (TEGULIDAE)
- mendenhalli, **Sphaerocladiscites mendenhalli** (Smith, 1927 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mendenhalli, **Anatomites mendenhalli** Smith, 1927 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mendenhalli, **Argopecten mendenhalli** R. Arnold, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mendenhalli, **Pinna mendenhalli** G.D. Hanna, 1926 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mendesi, **Guiratingia mendesi** Petri & Fulfaro, 1966 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mendezi, **Tetrentodon mendezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mendica, **Cuna mendica** R.K. Dell, 1952 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- mendica, Cernuella mendica C. Pollonera, 1892 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mendica, **Rangia mendica** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (MACTRIDAE)
- mendica, Mactra mendica A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Rangia mendica** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (MACTRIDAE)
- mendica, Nassa mendica A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Nassarius mendicus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mendica, Hyalinia mendica Slavík, 1869 † - syn of: **Oxychilus mendicus** (Slavík, 1869 †) - (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mendicaria, **Engina mendicaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mendicaria, Columbella mendicaria C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Engina mendicaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mendicaria, Hanleya mendicaria J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842 - syn of: **Hanleya hanleyi** (W.I. Bean, 1844) - (HANLEYIDAE)
- mendicaria, Voluta mendicaria C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Engina mendicaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mendicaria unilineata, **Engina mendicaria unilineata** P. Dautzenberg, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Mendicula**, Genus **Mendicula** T. Iredale, 1924 (THYASIRIDAE)
- mendicum, Pelagoceras mendicum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mendicus, **Nassarius mendicus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mendicus, **Oxychilus mendicus** (Slavík, 1869 †) - (OXYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mendicus, Tropidorbis mendicus T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Naricava kimberi** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (TORNIDAE)
- mendicus indisputabilis, Nassarius mendicus indisputabilis I.M. Oldroyd, 1927 - syn of: **Nassarius mendicus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mendipensis, **Actinodonta mendipensis** Reed, 1924 † - (ACTINODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mendipensis, **Planorbis mendipensis** Moore † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mendipensis, **Pleurotomaria mendipensis** Moore † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mendoncae, **Volvarina mendoncae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mendozae, Cernuella mendozae G. Servain in É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mendozae, **Ividella mendozae** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mendozana, **Solenosteira mendozana** (S.S. Berry, 1959) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mendozana, **Chilina mendozana** P. von Ströbel, 1874 - (CHILINIDAE)
- mendozana, **Cotonopsis mendozana** D.R. Shasky, 1970 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mendozana, **Gerthiceras mendozana** Westermann & Riccardi, 1982 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mendozana, **Eutrochatella mendozana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (HELICINIDAE)
- mendozana, **Eunerinea mendozana** Cataldo, 2013 † - (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mendozana, **Miraclathurella mendozana** D.R. Shasky, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- mendozana, **Badiofaux mendozana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1928) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mendozana, **Sagracoptis distincta mendozana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mendozanus, **Bulimulus mendozanus** P. von Ströbel, 1874 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mendozanus bonairensis, **Bulimulus mendozanus bonairensis** E.L. Holmberg, 1909 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mendozense, **Chondropometes sagebieni mendozense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- mendranoi, Cernuella mendranoi G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mendranopsis, Cernuella mendranopsis É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mendryki, **Nostoceras mendryki** Cobban, 1974 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menecharmes, **Tritonoturris menecharmes** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- menecharmes albescens, **Tritonoturris menecharmes albescens** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- meneghiniana, **Tauschia meneghiniana** (Canavari, 1879 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meneghiniana, **Prososthenia meneghiniana** (C. De Stefani, 1874 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meneghiniana, **Turricaspia meneghiniana** (A. Issel, 1865) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- meneghiniana ukrainica, Turricaspia meneghiniana ukrainica T.L. Alexenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987 - syn of: **Euxinipyrgula ukrainica** (T.L. Alexenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- meneghinianus, Bulinus meneghinianus M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Bulinus truncatus** (J.V. Audouin, 1827) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Meneghiniceras**, Subgenus **Juraphyllites (Meneghiniceras)** Gemmellaro, 1884 † (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meneghinii, **Mojsisovicsteuthis meneghinii** (Jeletzky, 1965 †) - (AULACOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- meneghinii, **Asthenotoma meneghinii** (C. Mayer, 1868 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meneghinii, **Cerithium meneghinii** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meneghinii, Chiton meneghinii G. Capellini, 1859 - syn of: **Ischnochiton rissoi** Angelo & C. Smriglio, 1999 - (CHITONIDAE)
- meneghinii, Goniatites meneghinii C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - syn of: **Epiglyphioceras meneghinii** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meneghinii, **Crestaites meneghinii** (Bonarelli, 1899 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meneghinii, **Dumortieria meneghinii** (C.A. von Zittel, 1887 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meneghinii, Histioteuthis meneghinii G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 - syn of: **Histioteuthis reversa** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- meneghinii, Ischnochiton meneghinii G. Capellini, 1859 - syn of: **Ischnochiton rissoi** Angelo & C. Smriglio, 1999 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- meneghinii, **Gonimyrtea meneghinii** (C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli, 1880 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meneghinii, **Epiglyphioceras meneghinii** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meneghinii, **Metarmenoceras meneghinii** Serpagli & Gnoli, , 1977 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meneghinii, **Phylloceras meneghinii** C. Gemmellaro, 1874 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meneghinii, **Physa meneghinii** F. Sacco, 1886 † - (PHYSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meneghinii, Pleurotoma meneghinii C. Mayer, 1868 - syn of: **Asthenotoma meneghinii** (C. Mayer, 1868 †) - (TURRIDAE)
- meneguzzoi, **Cerithium meneguzzoi** A. Fuchs, 1870 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menehune, **Vexillum menehune** R. Salisbury, 2011 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- menelaus, **Albinaria menelaus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- menelaus semicostulata, **Albinaria menelaus semicostulata** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- meneliki, **Physopsis meneliki** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- meneliki, Unio meneliki Soleillet, 1885 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- menengtengana, **Arca menengtengana** K. Martin, 1910 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menengtengana, **Ficus menengtengana** Martin, 1899 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- menengtenganus, **Conus menengtenganus** Martin, 1895 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menense, **Nordophiceras menense** A.M. Popov, 1962 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Menesthella**, Genus **Menesthella** Nomura, 1939 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Menestho**, Genus **Menestho** H.P.C. Møller, 1842 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- menesthoides, **Couthouyella menesthoides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- menesthoides, Acirsa menesthoides P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Couthouyella menesthoides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Menetus**, Genus **Menetus** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (PLANORBIDAE)
- mengaburensis, **Plectostoma mengaburensis** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & alias, 2014 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- mengeana, **Solenosteira mengeana** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mengeana, **Urosalpinx mengeana** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menglaensis, **Cipangopaludina menglaensis** Zhang, H.X. Liu & Wang, 1981 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- menglunanensis, **Phaedusa bocki menglunanensis** (C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- menglunensis, **Cryptozona menglunensis** C. Chen, S.P. Zhang & X.T. Ma, 1995 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- menglunensis, **Camaena menglunensis** C. Chen, 1999 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- menglunensis, **Sinoennea menglunensis** Wang, C. Chen, W.C. Zhou & Hwang, 2015 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- **Mengoana**, Genus **Mengoana** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1951 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mengoiana, Anodonta mengoiana J. Da Silva e Castro, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mengrelica, Crassunio mengrelica H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mengyinense, **Bithynia mengyinense** A.W. Grabau, 1923 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menindie, Phyllidia menindie D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - syn of: **Phyllidia picta** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1957) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- meningeus, Conus meningeus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Puncticulis zeylanicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- meninxica, Cernuella meninxica A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Menippe**, syn of: Genus **Aclis** S.L. Lovén, 1846 (ACLIDIDAE)
- **Meniscoceras**, Genus **Meniscoceras** Flower, 1941 † (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meniscoides, **Hippeutis meniscoides** R. Tate, 1882 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- meniscus, **Striatura meniscus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- menisi, **Micromelania menisi** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Menjaites**, Genus **Menjaites** Sazonova , 1971 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menkarai, **Africarca menkarai** (Strougo 1979) † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menkeana, Pupa menkeana L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Gulella menkeana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- menkeana, **Engina menkeana** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- menkeana, **Trachycystis menkeana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- menkeana, **Azeca menkeana** (C. Pfeiffer, 1821) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- menkeana, **Mitrella menkeana** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- menkeana, Columbella menkeana L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Mitrella menkeana** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- menkeana, Cypraea menkeana G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Bistolida owenii** (J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- menkeana, **Diodora menkeana** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- menkeana, Theba menkeana A. Moquin-Tandon - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- menkeana, **Helicina menkeana** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (HELICINIDAE)
- menkeana, **Natica menkeana** R.A. Philippi, 1851 - (NATICIDAE)
- menkeana, **Nerita menkeana** C.A. Récluz, 1842 - (NERITIDAE)
- menkeana, Plicatula menkeana H.J. Finlay, 1927 - syn of: **Plicatula plicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PLICATULIDAE)
- menkeana, Psammobia menkeana G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari modesta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- menkeana, Gari menkeana G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari modesta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)

- menkeana, **Gulella menkeana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- menkeana, **Succinea menkeana** L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- menkeana, Melania menkeana H.C. Lea, 1842 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- menkeana, **Borysthenia menkeana** (K.R. Jelski, 1863) - (VALVATIDAE)
- menkeana purpureocincta, Mitrella menkeana purpureocincta J.C. Verco, 1910 - syn of: **Zemitrella purpureocincta** (J.C. Verco, 1910) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- menkeana submenkeana, **Engina menkeana submenkeana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- menkeanum, Azeca menkeanum C. Pfeiffer, 1821 - syn of: **Azeca goodalli** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- menkeanum, Sinum menkeanum R.W. Dunker, 1855 - syn of: **Sinum bifasciatum** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- menkeanus, **Cyclophorus menkeanus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- menkeanus, Mytilus menkeanus R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Brachidontes erosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- menkeanus, Brachidontes menkeanus R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Brachidontes erosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- menkeanus, **Planaxis menkeanus** R.W. Dunker, 1861 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- menkei, Drymaeus menkei Ermst C.L. Gruner, 1841 - syn of: **Mesembrinus multilineatus menkei** (Ermst C.L. Gruner, 1841) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- menkei, **Mesembrinus multilineatus menkei** (Ermst C.L. Gruner, 1841) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- menkei, **Cerithium menkei** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- menkei, Cerithium menkei G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Cerithium columna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- menkei, Azeca menkei C. Pfeiffer, 1821 - syn of: **Azeca goodalli** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- menkei, **Eomiodon menkei** (R.W. Dunker, 1846 †) - (NEOMIODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menkei, Pinna menkei L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- menkei, Marmarostoma menkei K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Carswellena haynesi** (H.B. Preston, 1914) - (TURBINIDAE)
- menkei, **Unio menkei** F.C.L. Koch & R.W. Dunker, 1847 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menkei, **Gafrarium menkei** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- menkhorsti, **Elia menkhorsti** E. Neubert, 1995 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- menkhorsti, **Albinaria papillifera menkhorsti** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- menkhorsti, **Ena menkhorsti** B. Hausdorf & R.A. Bank, 2001 - (ENIDAE)
- menkhorsti, **Monacha menkhorsti** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- menkhorsti, **Caucasocressa menkhorsti** B. Hausdorf, 2003 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- menkhorsti, **Bela menkhorsti** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1988 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- menkhorsti, **Orculella menkhorsti** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- menkhorsti, **Oxychilus menkhorsti** F. Riedel, 1995 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- menkhorsti, **Chrysallida menkhorsti** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- menkhorsti, **Graphis menkhorsti** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- **Menkia**, Genus **Menkia** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1985 (ACICULIDAE)
- menkiana, Melania menkiana H.C. Lea, 1842 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- menkrawitensis, **Conus menkrawitensis** Beets, 1941 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menkrawitensis, **Cryptoplax menkrawitensis** C. Beets, 1941 † - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menkrawitensis, **Cancilla menkrawitensis** C. Beets, 1941 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menkrawitensis, **Chlamys menkrawitensis** C. Beets, 1941 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menkveldae, **Pacaudina menkveldae** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2010 † - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menneri, **Keenocardium menneri** A.I. Kafanov, 1984 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menneri, **Pavlovia menneri** (Michailov, 1957 †) - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menneri, **Carinoceras menneri** Ljaschenko, 1957 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menneri, **Makarenkoplax menneri** (Makarenko, 1969 †) - (MAKARENKOPLACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menneri, **Menneroceras menneri** Andrianov, 1985 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- menneri, **Retroceramus menneri** Koschelkina, 1960 † - (RETROCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mennerilites**, Genus **Mennerilites** Lyashenko, 1969 † (TENTACULITA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Menneroceras**, Genus **Menneroceras** Andrianov , 1985 † (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Menneroctenia**, Genus **Menneroctenia** Kalishevich, 1973 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mennessieri, **Pseudomesalia mennessieri** Pereira, Cassab & Barreto, 2016 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mennessieria**, Genus **Mennessieria** Calzada, 1987 † (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mennoi, **Napaeopsis mennoi** E. Gittenberger, 2008 - (ENIDAE)
- mennoi, **Crassispira mennoi** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- mennonitarum, Conus mennonitarum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Fraterconus distans** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- menoi, **Boucardicus menoi** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Menomphis**, syn of: Genus **Triodopsis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Menon**, Genus **Menon** C. Hedley, 1900 (EULIMIDAE)
- menoui, **Favartia menoui** (R. Houart, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- menoui, Pygmaepterys menoui (R. Houart, 1990) - syn of: **Favartia menoui** (R. Houart, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- menoui, **Specula menoui** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- menoui, **Turbonilla menoui** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mensinki, **Polonoceras mensinki** Becker, 1993 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menstrualis, **Sunetta menstrualis** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- menstrualis, Meroe menstrualis L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Sunetta sunettina** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1891) - (VENERIDAE)
- menstrualis, Sunetta menstrualis L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Sunetta sunettina** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1891) - (VENERIDAE)
- mentaweiensis, **Oospira brevior mentaweiensis** (P. Ehrmann, 1928) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- menteathi, **Suessionia menteathi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menteathi, **Turricula menteathi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Menthafonia**, Genus **Menthafonia** MacNeil & Dockery, 1984 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- menthafons, **Acteon menthafons** McNeil, 1984 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menthafontis, **Goniocheila menthafontis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1984 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menthafontis, **Solariella menthafontis** McNeil, 1984 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menthifonta, **Fustiaria menthifonta** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † - (FUSTIARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menthifontis, **Astarte menthifontis** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menthifontis, **Trinacria menthifontis** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menthifontis, **Lyropecten menthifontis** Glawe, 1970 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mentiens, **Fulgoraria mentiens** (H.C. Fulton, 1940) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mentiens, Psephaea mentiens (H.C. Fulton, 1940) - syn of: **Fulgoraria mentiens** (H.C. Fulton, 1940) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Mentissa**, Genus **Mentissa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Mentissella**, Genus **Mentissella** H. Nordsieck, 1973 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Mentissoidea**, Genus **Mentissoidea** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mentonicus, Deroceras mentonicus G. Nevill, 1880 - syn of: **Deroceras laeve** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- menu, Ammonites menu E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Menuites menu** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- menu, **Menuites menu** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- menuda, **Nuculavus menuda** B.S. Kues, 1991 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Menuites**, Genus **Menuites** Spath , 1922 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Menuthiocrioceras**, Genus **Menuthiocrioceras** Collignon , 1949 † (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Menuthionautilus**, Genus **Menuthionautilus** Collignon , 1933 † (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Menuthionautlis**, Genus **Menuthionautlis** Collignon, 1933 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- menzeliana, **Xerosecta euphorcella menzeliana** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- menzieni, Unio menzieni I. Lea, 1870 - syn of: **Echyridella menziesii** (J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843) -

(UNIONIDAE)

- menziesi, **Neilonella menziesi** A.H. Clarke, 1959 - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- menziesi lucasi, Hyridella menziesi lucasi H.H. Suter, 1905 - syn of: **Echyridella lucasi** (H.H. Suter, 1905) - (HYRIIDAE)
- menziesianus, Unio menziesianus L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Echyridella menziesii** (J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- menziesii, **Echyridella menziesii** (J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843) - (HYRIIDAE)
- menziesii, Unio menziesii J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843 - syn of: **Echyridella menziesii** (J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- menziesii acuta, **Echyridella menziesii acuta** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (HYRIIDAE)
- menziesii depauperata, **Echyridella menziesii depauperata** (F.W. Hutton, 1882) - (HYRIIDAE)
- menziesii hochstetteri, **Echyridella menziesii hochstetteri** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (HYRIIDAE)
- menziezi, Hyridella menziezi C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Echyridella menziesii** (J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843) - (HYRIIDAE)
- menziezianus, Unio menziezianus C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Echyridella menziesii** (J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- meobambensis, **Isomeria meobambensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- meobambensis, **Sultana meobambensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- meobambensis carnea, Sultana meobambensis carnea H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Sultana meobambensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Meotolima**, syn of: Genus **Lima** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (LIMIDAE)
- **Meotolima**, syn of: Genus **Lima** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (LIMIDAE)
- mephitica, Atagema mephitica L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 - syn of: **Atagema spongiosa** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- mephitifontis, **Glabrocingulum mephitifontis** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mera, Platydoris mera J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- mera, Doris mera J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844 - syn of: **Doris pseudoargus** J.L. Rapp, 1827 - (DORIDIDAE)
- mera, **Mactra mera** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- mera, **Mactra grandis mera** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- mera, **Philine mera** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1969 - (PHILINIDAE)
- mera, **Odostomia mera** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mera, **Tellina mera** T. Say, 1834 - (TELLINIDAE)
- mera, Hastula mera R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Hastula albula** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- meraca, **Chloritis meraca** (T. Iredale, 1941) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- meraca, **Pillomena meraca** (J.C. Cox & F.L.S. Hedley, 1912) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- meraca, **Palaeomutela meraca** Betekhtina † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meracomelon**, Genus **Meracomelon** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Meracomelon**, syn of: Genus **Cupedora** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- meracula, **Goniodoris meracula** R.F. Burn, 1958 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- meracus, Sirius meracus T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Sirius badius** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (CAPULIDAE)
- meracus chrestus, Sirius meracus chrestus T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Sirius badius** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (CAPULIDAE)
- meracus desponsus, Sirius meracus desponsus T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Sirius badius** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (CAPULIDAE)
- **Meragoniatites**, Genus **Meragoniatites** Korn , 2001 † (ATLANTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meralae, **Pseudamnicola meralae** P. Glöer, M.E. Gürlek & C. Kara, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- merali, **Pseudamnicola merali** P. Glöer, M.E. Gürlek & C. Kara, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- meramecensis, **Titanoplina meramecensis** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † - (PROPLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meramecensis, **Proplina meramecensis** Stinchcomb, 1986 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meramecensis, **Ozarkplina meramecensis** Stinchcomb, 1986 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meramecensis, **Vertigo meramecensis** J.C. van Hasselt, 1835 - (VERTIGINIDAE)

- merangiana, **Miltha merangiana** Martin, 1922 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merangiana, **Tateiwaia merangiana** (K. Martin, 1922 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merangiana, **Tellina merangiana** Martin, 1922 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meranginana, **Proclava meranginana** (Martin, 1922 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merarcha, **Neocepolis merarcha** (J.F. Mabille, 1888) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- meratensis, **Bythiospeum meratensis** E. Pezzoli, 2004 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- meratusensis, **Diplommatina meratusensis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- mercadali, **Ortizius mercadali** L. Gasull, 1970 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- mercadoi, **Scalptia mercadoi** W.E. Old, 1968 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- mercaensis, Ocenebra mercaensis G.S. Coen, 1947 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- mercati, **Conus mercati** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mercati, **Mercaticeras mercati** (J. Von Hauer, 1856 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mercati, Strombus mercati G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - syn of: **Persististrombus coronatus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mercati austriacus, **Conus mercati austriacus** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1882 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mercaticeras**, Genus **Mercaticeras** Meneghini, 1883 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mercator, **Lautoconus mercator** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- mercator cacao, **Lautoconus mercator cacao** (M. Ferrario, 1983) - (CONIDAE)
- mercator dealbatus, Conus mercator dealbatus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Lautoconus dealbatus** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CONIDAE)
- **Mercatora**, syn of: Genus **Plaxiphora** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)
- mercatoria, **Columbella mercatoria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Mercatoria**, syn of: Genus **Monetaria** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mercatoria, Oliva mercatoria F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva tisiphona mercatoria** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- mercatoria, **Oliva tisiphona mercatoria** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- mercatoria, Voluta mercatoria C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pisania striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mercatoria elongata, **Columbella mercatoria elongata** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mercatoria scalaris, Columbella mercatoria scalaris W. Kobelt, 1897 - syn of: **Columbella mercatoria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mercatorina, Helix mercatorina J.F. Mabille, 1887 - syn of: **Neocepolis morleti** (P. Dautzenberg & d'Hamonville, 1887) - (HELICIDAE)
- mercatoris, **Afrololigo mercatoris** (W. Adam, 1941) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- mercatoris, **Plaxiphora mercatoris** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1936) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- mercatoris, Mercatora mercatoris E.H.J. Leloup, 1936 - syn of: **Plaxiphora mercatoris** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1936) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- mercatoris, **Octopus mercatoris** W. Adam, 1937 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- mercatoris, Megalomphalus mercatoris W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969 - syn of: **Megalomphalus disciformis** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- mercatorium, Cerastoderma mercatorium G.S. Coen, 1915 - syn of: **Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- mercatorium, Monetaria mercatorium A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Monetaria moneta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mercatorius, **Coniglobus mercatorius** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mercatorius, **Pericyclus mercatorius** W. Korn & al., 2003 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mercatorius ammiralis, **Coniglobus mercatorius ammiralis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mercatorius atratus, **Coniglobus mercatorius atratus** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T. Gulick, 1900) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mercatorius daemonorus, **Coniglobus mercatorius daemonorus** T. Habe & M. Chinen, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mercatorius euterpe, **Coniglobus mercatorius euterpe** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mercatorius iejimanus, **Coniglobus mercatorius iejimanus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (CAMAENIDAE)

- mercatorius katsurenensis, **Coniglobus mercatorius katsurenensis** T. Habe & M. Chinen, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mercatorius miyakoensis, **Coniglobus mercatorius miyakoensis** M. Azuma, 1987 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mercatorius okinoerabuensis, **Coniglobus mercatorius okinoerabuensis** T. Habe & M. Chinen, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mercedensis, **Mactromeris mercedensis** A. Packard, 1916 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mercedesae, **Turbonilla mercedesae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mercedesensis, **Torrecoptis mercedesensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mercedesi, Candidula mercedesi G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Candidula arganica** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mercedordae, **Sayella mercedordae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Mercenaria**, Genus **Mercenaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (VENERIDAE)
- mercenaria, **Mercenaria mercenaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- mercenaria alba, Venus mercenaria alba W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Mercenaria mercenaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- mercenaria antiqua, Venus mercenaria antiqua A.E. Verrill, 1875 - syn of: **Mercenaria mercenaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- mercenaria notata, **Mercenaria mercenaria notata** T. Say, 1822 - (VENERIDAE)
- mercenaria radiata, Venus mercenaria radiata W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Mercenaria mercenaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- mercenaria subradiata, Venus mercenaria subradiata K.V.W. Palmer, 1927 - syn of: **Mercenaria mercenaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- mercenaroides, **Mercimonia mercenaroides** † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mercerati, **Modiomytilus mercerati** Griffin 1990 † - (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mercerensis, Nucula mercerensis McChesney, 1868 † - syn of: **Cardiomorpha missouriensis** Shumard & Swallow, 1858 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mercerii, Unio mercerii I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Elliptio pullata** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- merces, **Ellatrivia merces** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- merces, Triviella merces T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Ellatrivia merces** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- merces, Trivia merces T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Ellatrivia merces** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- merces addenda, Ellatrivia merces addenda T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Ellatrivia merces** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- merces memorata, **Ellatrivia merces memorata** (H.J. Finlay, 1927) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- merceyi, **Margostrea merceyi** (Coquand 1869) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mercieri, **Elysia mercieri** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Mercimonia**, Genus **Mercimonia** Dall , 1902 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merciniensis, **Amaurellina merciniensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merciniensis, Natica merciniensis G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - syn of: **Ampullina lignitarum** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mercuria**, Genus **Mercuria** H.D. Boeters, 1971 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mercuria, **Chlamys mercuria** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mercurialis, **Goniodoris mercurialis** W. Macnae, 1958 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- mercurialis, Rissoa mercurialis R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Iravadia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (RISSOIDAE)
- mercurius, **Streptotrochus mercurius** J. Perner, 1907 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Merdigera**, Genus **Merdigera** F. Held, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- merdigera, **Gemma merdigera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Merdigerus**, syn of: Genus **Merdigera** F. Held, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- merditana, **Agathylla neutra merditana** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- merditana scraparana, Agathylla merditana scraparana H. Nordsieck, 1996 - syn of: **Agathylla neutra merditana** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- merditanus, **Napaeopsis merditanus** (R. Sturany, 1907) - (ENIDAE)

- merditanus latifianus, **Napaeopsis merditanus latifianus** (R. Sturany, 1907) - (ENIDAE)
- merditanus winneguthi, **Napaeopsis merditanus winneguthi** (R. Sturany, 1907) - (ENIDAE)
- merditanus zebianus, **Napaeopsis merditanus zebianus** (R. Sturany, 1907) - (ENIDAE)
- merdueniana, **Peristoma merdueniana** I. Krynicki, 1833 - (ENIDAE)
- meredithae, **Fusinus meredithae** Tenison Woods, 1875 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meredithi, Pleurobema meredithi I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Fusconaia barnesiana** (I. Lea, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- meredithiae, **Guraleus pictus meredithiae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- meredithii, Unio meredithii I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Fusconaia barnesiana** (I. Lea, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Merelina**, Genus **Merelina** T. Iredale, 1915 (RISSOIDAE)
- merelina, **Attenuata merelina** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Mereliniopsis**, syn of: Genus **Merelina** T. Iredale, 1915 (RISSOIDAE)
- merelinoides, **Onoba merelinoides** H.W. Worsfold, G.J. Avern & W.F. Ponder, 1993 - (RISSOIDAE)
- merenda, **Nassarius merenda** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merenskyi, Placenticeras merenskyi S.H. Haughton, 1930 † - syn of: **Proplacenticeras stantoni** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merenskyi, **Turritella merenskyi** Bohm, 1926 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meretriciformis, Mactra meretriciformis G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra abbreviata obesa** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- meretriciformis, Mactra meretriciformis L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra abbreviata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (MACTRIDAE)
- meretricula, Thais meretricula P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Thais nodosa meretricula** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- meretricula, **Thais nodosa meretricula** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Meretrissa**, Genus **Meretrissa** Jukes-Browne, 1908 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meretrix**, Genus **Meretrix** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (VENERIDAE)
- meretrix, **Meretrix meretrix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- meretrix aurora, Meretrix meretrix aurora J. Hornell, 1917 - syn of: **Meretrix aurora** J. Hornell, 1917 - (VENERIDAE)
- meretrix bourdasi, Meretrix meretrix bourdasi E. Fischer-Piette & H. Fischer, 1941 - syn of: **Meretrix attenuata** R.W. Dunker, 1863 - (VENERIDAE)
- meretrix reevei, Meretrix meretrix reevei E. Fischer-Piette & H. Fischer, 1941 - syn of: **Meretrix lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- merewetheri, **Euomphaloceras merewetheri** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mergella, **Valvata mergella** C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - (VALVATIDAE)
- mergli, **Peelerophon mergli** Frýda, 1988 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mergregia, **Nassaria mergregia** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- merguiensis, **Cryptospira merguiensis** L. Bozzetti, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- merguina, **Mauritia arabica merguina** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mergus, **Tylonautilus mergus** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mergus, **Chicoreus mergus** E.H. Vokes, 1974 - (MURICIDAE)
- meriacum, **Pleurotomella meriacum** É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- meriakrii, Oncidium meriakrii Stantschinsky, 1907 - syn of: **Paraoncidium chameleon** (J.W. Brazier, 1886) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- meriakrii, Paraoncidium meriakrii Stantschinsky, 1907 - syn of: **Paraoncidium chameleon** (J.W. Brazier, 1886) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- meriani, **Acrioceras meriani** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meriani, Arcestes meriani Mojsisovics, 1875 † - syn of: **Sphingites meriani** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meriani, **Paraspidoceras meriani** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meriani, **Bakevelloides meriani** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meriani, **Ceratites meriani** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- meriani, **Fedaiella meriani** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (FEDAIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meriani, **Pinna meriani** H. Winkler, 1859 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meriani, **Sphingites meriani** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (SPHINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meriani dilatatum, **Acrioceras meriani dilatatum** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meriani musculosa, **Bakevelloides meriani musculosa** (Stoppani, 1893 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meriani tabarelliforme, **Acrioceras meriani tabarelliforme** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Merica**, Genus **Merica** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Mericella**, Genus **Mericella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- mericiacum, Pleurotoma mericiacum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Benthomangelia antonia** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Mericoceras**, Genus **Mericoceras** Zhuravleva, 1978 † (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merida, **Cerithiopsis merida** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- meridaensis, Limnopomus meridaensis T. Pain, 1950 - syn of: **Pomacea camena** T. Pain, 1949 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- meridana, **Streptostyla meridana** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- meridana cobanensis, **Streptostyla meridana cobanensis** (H.B. Tristram, 1861) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- meridanus, **Mesembrinus meridanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- meridensis, **Lymnaea meridensis** M.D. Bargues, P. Artigas & Mas-Coma, 2011 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- meridiana, **Strumosa strumosa meridiana** H. Schütt, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- meridiana, **Drillia meridiana** I. Perugia & G. Prelle, 2012 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- meridiana, Eastonia meridiana T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Meropesta nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- meridiana, Meropesta meridiana T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Meropesta nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- meridiana, **Archiminolia meridiana** (R.K. Dell, 1953) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- meridiana, **Eselaevitrigonia meridiana** (Woods, 1917) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridianum, **Neophylloceras meridianum** Spath, 1953 † - (NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridianus, **Malleus meridianus** B.C. Cotton, 1930 - (MALLEIDAE)
- meridianus, **Choanomphalus bathybius meridianus** J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- meridioamericana, **Alvania meridioamericana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (RISSOIDAE)
- meridionale, **Cunningtoniceras cunningtoni meridionale** (F. Stoliczka, 1864 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionale, **Aricoceras meridionale** (Teichert & E.M. Fletcher, 1943 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionale, **Parancyloceras meridionale** Avram & Melinte, 1998 † - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionale, Deroceras meridionale D. Reygrobellet, 1963 - syn of: **Deroceras panormitanum** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- meridionale, **Arctoceras meridionale** Guex, 1978 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionale, Buccinum meridionale T.A. Verkrüzen, 1884 - syn of: **Buccinum undatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- meridionale, Fissidentalium meridionale H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Fissidentalium candidum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- meridionale, Cyclostrema meridionale J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912 - syn of: **Munditia meridionalis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- meridionale, **Paracenoceras meridionale** Tinant, 1987 † - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionale, **Popanoceras meridionale** Leonova 1989 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionale, Amussium meridionale E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Propeamussium meridionale** Smith, 1885 - (PECTINIDAE)
- meridionale, Ancylus meridionale J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- meridionale, **Propeamussium meridionale** Smith, 1885 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- meridionale, **Brookula meridionale** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))

- meridionale, **Maeneceras meridionale** Frech, 1897 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionale, **Darkaoceras meridionale** (Petter, 1959 †) - (TAOUZITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionale, **Campeloma meridionale** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- meridionale jamaicense, Fissidentalium meridionale jamaicense J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Fissidentalium candidum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- meridionale verrilli, Fissidentalium meridionale verrilli J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Fissidentalium candidum verrilli** J. Henderson, 1920 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- meridionalis, Agoniatites meridionalis Bensaid, 1974 † - syn of: **Meragoniatites meridionalis** (Bensaid, 1974 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, **Aporrhais meridionalis** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, **Yunnania meridionalis** Mansuy, 1914 † - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, **Pseudomalaxis zanclaeus meridionalis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Arietites meridionalis** (Reynes †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, **Astartella meridionalis** A. Thomas, 1928 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, **Meragoniatites meridionalis** (Bensaid, 1974 †) - (ATLANTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, **Barleeia meridionalis** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- meridionalis, Bithynia meridionalis G.R. von Frauenfeld - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Glypteuthria meridionalis** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Savatieria meridionalis** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Neptunea meridionalis** A.G. Smith, 1971 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- meridionalis, Buccinulum meridionalis E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Glypteuthria meridionalis** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- meridionalis, Euthria meridionalis E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Glypteuthria meridionalis** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- meridionalis, Lachesis meridionalis E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Savatieria meridionalis** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- meridionalis, Bulimus meridionalis L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Peronaeus voithianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Callistochiton meridionalis** E.A. Ashby, 1919 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Satsuma meridionalis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Cupedora meridionalis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1903) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- meridionalis, Lippistes meridionalis J.C. Verco, 1906 - syn of: **Separatista helicoides** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CAPULIDAE)
- meridionalis, Miodontiscus meridionalis W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Miodontiscus prolongatus** (Carpenter, 1864) - (CARDITIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Edouardia meridionalis** M. Connolly, 1939 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- meridionalis, Edouardia meridionalis L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Edouardia meridionalis** M. Connolly, 1939 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- meridionalis, Granopupa meridionalis G.B. Adami, 1886 - syn of: **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Abida secale meridionalis** A. Martínez-Ortí, B. Gómez & G. Faci, 2004 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Nannodiella meridionalis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, **Clathromangelia quadrillum meridionalis** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, **Parabalea parcecostata meridionalis** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Clione limacina meridionalis** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1926 - (CLIONIDAE)
- meridionalis, Cocculina meridionalis C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Propilidium tasmanicum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- meridionalis, Cochlicella meridionalis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Cochlicella acuta** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Cochlostoma auritum meridionalis** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)

- meridionalis, **Amphissa meridionalis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Crassatella meridionalis** W.C. Mansfield, 1929 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, **Cuspidaria meridionalis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Cylichnella meridionalis** E.A. Smith, 1902 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Erosaria helvola meridionalis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Polymesoda meridionalis** (T. Prime, 1865) - (CYRENIDAE)
- meridionalis, Corbicula meridionalis S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- meridionalis, Naticopsis meridionalis B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Macrochilina meridionalis** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, **Paracanthohoplites meridionalis** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, **Marinula meridionalis** J.W. Brazier, 1872 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- meridionalis, Ovatella meridionalis J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Heteroschismoides meridionalis** V. Scarabino & C.H. Caetano, 2008 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Sabinella meridionalis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Hesperaptyxis meridionalis** Callomon & Snyder, 2017 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, **Striatura meridionalis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Theba subdentata meridionalis** C.F. Sacchi, 1955 - (HELICIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Hiatella meridionalis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Mercuria meridionalis** (A. Risso, 1826) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- meridionalis, Cernuella meridionalis E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Ceratia meridionalis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Timanites meridionalis** Petter, 1959 † - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, **Lima meridionalis** J. Stuardo, 1968 - (LIMIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Munditia meridionalis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- meridionalis, Radix meridionalis É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Radix balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Raeta meridionalis** R. Tate, 1889 - (MACTRIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Demissa meridionalis** F. Boyer, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Synartinskia meridionalis** Leonova, 1985 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, **Montacuta meridionalis** R. Tate, 1887 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Pterynopsis meridionalis** P. Lozouet, 1999 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, **Choromytilus meridionalis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MYTILIDAE)
- meridionalis, Nacella meridionalis A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Nacella magellanica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- meridionalis, Natica meridionalis B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Macrochilina meridionalis** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, **Natica varians meridionalis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, Holcoptychites meridionalis Gerth, 1921 † - syn of: **Holcoptychites magdalenae** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1910 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, **Theodoxus meridionalis** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (NERITIDAE)
- meridionalis, Ommastrephes meridionalis A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Ommastrephes bartramii** (C.A. Lesueur, 1821) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Oreohelix strigosa meridionalis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Oxychilus meridionalis** M. Paulucci, 1881 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- meridionalis, Patella meridionalis A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Nacella magellanica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- meridionalis, Pecten meridionalis R. Tate, 1887 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Philobrya meridionalis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Gyraulus meridionalis** J.W. Brazier, 1875 - (PLANORBIDAE)

- meridionalis, Pleuromya meridionalis Dumortier, 1869 † - syn of: **Pleuromya unioides** (F.A. Roemer, 1835 †) - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, Plicatula meridionalis R. Tate, 1887 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Ashmunella meridionalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Notocrater meridionalis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Pupina meridionalis** L. Pfeiffer, 1864 - (PUPINIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Ringicula meridionalis** C. Hedley, 1911 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Macrochilina meridionalis** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridionalis, **Eupera meridionalis** (T. Prime, 1861) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Succinea meridionalis** D'Orbigny, 1837 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Thracia meridionalis** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (THRACIIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Dolichupis meridionalis** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- meridionalis, Niveria meridionalis C.N. Cate, 1979 - syn of: **Dolichupis meridionalis** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- meridionalis, Omalaxis meridionalis C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Pseudomalaxis zanclaeus meridionalis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Atoxonoides meridionalis** (L. Forcart, 1967) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- meridionalis, Chione meridionalis I.M. Oldroyd, 1921 - syn of: **Chione compta** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- meridionalis, **Allaegopis meridionalis** F. Riedel, 1986 - (ZONITIDAE)
- meridionalis pseudotransiens, **Allaegopis meridionalis pseudotransiens** F. Riedel, 1993 - (ZONITIDAE)
- meridionalis taurinensis, **Aporrhais meridionalis taurinensis** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridiopacifica, **Onychoteuthis meridiopacifica** P. Rancurel & T.A. Okutani, 1990 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Meridiopyrgus**, Genus **Meridiopyrgus** M. Haase, 2008 (TATEIDAE)
- **Meridistes**, Genus **Meridistes** Stanisic, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Meridolum**, syn of: Genus **Badistes** A. Gould, 1862 (CAMAENIDAE)
- meridonalis, **Leukoma meridonalis** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meridonalis, **Dosinia meridonalis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meridosinia**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- merignacense, **Epitonium merignacense** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merignacensis, **Pollia merignacensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merignacensis, **Capulus merignacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merignacensis, Cerithiopsis merignacensis A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - syn of: **Metaxia merignacensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merignacensis, Actaeopyramis merignacensis A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † - syn of: **Monotygma merignacensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) - (CIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merignacensis, **Blauneria merignacensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merignacensis, **Ocinebrina excoelata merignacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merignacensis, **Smaragdia merignacensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merignacensis, **Monotygma merignacensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merignacensis, **Williamia merignacensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 †) - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merignacensis, **Metaxia merignacensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 †) - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merignacensis, **Chione dertoparva merignacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merignacensis crassicostulifera de, Spiniscala merignacensis crassicostulifera de M.E.A. de Boury, 1912 † - syn of: **Epitonium merignacense** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merignacensis polycolpata, Spiniscala merignacensis polycolpata A.E.M. Cossmann, 1922 † - syn of: **Epitonium merignacense** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Merignacia**, Genus **Merignacia** Cossmann, 1915 † (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merijni, **Abida secale merijni** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- merijni, **Clio merijni** Janssen, 2012 † - (CLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merilla, Acar merilla A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Acar clathrata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1816) - (ARCIDAE)

- merimeana, Cecilioides merimeana J.R. Bourguignat, 1869 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- merimei, Cecilioides merimei E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- merino, Latouchella merino Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † - syn of: **Dorispira merino** (Runnegar & Jell, 1976 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merino, **Dorispira merino** (Runnegar & Jell, 1976 †) - (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merino, Trenella merino Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † - syn of: **Dorispira merino** (Runnegar & Jell, 1976 †) - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Merisca**, Subgenus **Arcopagia (Merisca)** W.H. Dall, 1900 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Merismoconcha**, Genus **Merismoconcha** Yü, 1979 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Merismopteria**, Genus **Merismopteria** Etheridge, 1892 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- merista, **Calliobasis merista** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- meristotrochus, **Geotrochus meristotrochus** J.J. Vermeulen, M. Schilthuizen & T.S. Liew MS - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- merita, **Cymbularia merita** Reed, 1921 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merita, **Mitrella merita** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- merita, **Hemicycla merita** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- merita, **Tenaturris merita** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- meritriciformis, **Mactra abbreviata meritriciformis** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- merkana, **Petaloconchus merkana** H.S. Ladd, 1972 - (VERMETIDAE)
- merklini, **Swiftopecten merklini** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merklini, **Gari merklini** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Merklinia**, Genus **Merklinia** Sobetzky, 1960 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Merklinicardium**, Genus **Merklinicardium** Popov in Popov & Titova, 1982 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- merlai, **Furloceras merlai** (Pelosio, 1968 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Merlaites**, syn of: Genus **Brodieia** Buckman, 1899 † (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merlei, **Colubratriton merlei** J.M. Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merlei, **Luponovula merlei** L. Dolin & Ledon, 2002 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merlei, **Heliconoides merlei** Cahuzac & Janssen, 2010 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merlei, **Murexsul merlei** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- merlei, **Nassarius merlei** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merlei, **Terebellopsis merlei** J.M. Pacaud & Leroy, 2006 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merleti, Conus merleti S. Mayissian, 1974 - syn of: **Fulgiconus moluccensis** (H.C. Küster, 1838) - (CONIDAE)
- merlini, **Agathotoma merlini** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- merlini, Mangelia merlini P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Agathotoma merlini** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- merlini, **Trivia merlini** D. Fehse & Van de Haar, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- merlini concolor, **Agathotoma merlini concolor** P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- mermeroglaphyra, **Turbonilla mermeroglaphyra** R.S. Absalão, F.N. Dos Santos & D. de Oliveira Tenório, 2003 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mermeti, **Angulithes mermeti** (P.D. Montfort, 1802 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mermeti, Lissoniceras mermeti P.D. Montfort, 1802 † - syn of: **Angulithes mermeti** (P.D. Montfort, 1802 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mermosi, **Cyclotopsis mermosi** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mermuysi, **Heliconoides mermuysi** Cahuzac & Janssen, 2010 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mernoo, **Condylocuna mernoo** (R.K. Dell, 1952) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- mernoo, **Octopus mernoo** B.J. O'Shea, 1999 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- mero, **Opisthoteuthis mero** B.J. O'Shea, 1999 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- meroaeformis, Tapes meroaeformis G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Paphia crassisulca** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Merocanites**, Genus **Merocanites** Schindewolf , 1922 † (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meroclista, **Cupolaconcha meroclista** (J.A. Hadfield & E.A. Kay, 1972) - (VERMETIDAE)

- **Merocycloceras**, Genus **Merocycloceras** Ristedt , 1968 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merodabensis, Unio merodabensis H.C. Küster, 1861 - syn of: **Parreysia corrugata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (UNIONIDAE)
- meroe, **Sunetta meroe** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- meroe, Venus meroe C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Sunetta meroe** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Meroe**, syn of: Genus **Sunetta** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (VENERIDAE)
- **Meroena**, Genus **Meroena** Jukes-Browne, 1908 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meroensis, **Scapharca meroensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meroensis, **Chorus meroensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meroensis, **Macoma meroensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meroensis, **Turritella meroensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meroeum, Lepton meroeum P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LASAEIDAE)
- meroglypta, **Cataegis meroglypta** J.H. McLean & J.F. Quinn, 1987 - (CATAEGIDAE)
- **Meromenia**, Genus **Meromenia** E.H.J. Lebup, 1949 (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- meroniana, **Telophaedusa meroniana** (P.M. Heude, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Merope**, syn of: Genus **Papuina** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Merope**, syn of: Genus **Meropesta** T. Iredale, 1929 (MACTRIDAE)
- merope, **Fulgurofusus merope** (F.M. Bayer, 1971) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- merope, Peristarium merope F.M. Bayer, 1971 - syn of: **Fulgurofusus merope** (F.M. Bayer, 1971) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Meropella**, Genus **Meropella** Meropella † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meropesta**, Genus **Meropesta** T. Iredale, 1929 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Meropharciceras**, Genus **Meropharciceras** Becker & House, 1993 † (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meropsis, **Tellina meropsis** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (TELLINIDAE)
- meropsis, Moerella meropsis W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Tellina meropsis** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Merovia**, syn of: Genus **Granulina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- merramecensis, **Titanoplina merramecensis** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † - (PROPLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merria, Discodoris merria R.F. Burn, 1973 - syn of: **Aporodoris merria** (R.F. Burn, 1973) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- merria, **Aporodoris merria** (R.F. Burn, 1973) - (DORIDIDAE)
- **Merria**, syn of: Genus **Vanikoro** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Merriamella**, Genus **Merriamella** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merriami, **Thairoplax merriami** Hoare, 2000 † - (ALASTEGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merriami, **Angulararca merriami** (Van Winkjel 1918) † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merriami, **Borsonella merriami** (R. Arnold, 1903) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- merriami, Nevadites merriami Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Nevadites hyatti** (Smith, 1904 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merriami, **Californites merriami** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merriami, **Crassatella merriami** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merriami, Cravenoceras merriami Youngquist, 1949 † - syn of: **Stenoglaphyrites merriami** (Youngquist, 1949 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merriami, **Siphocypraea merriami** W.M. Ingram, 1939 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merriami, Drillia merriami R. Arnold, 1903 † - syn of: **Borsonella merriami** (R. Arnold, 1903) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merriami, **Hercoglossa merriami** R.E. Dickerson, 1914 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merriami, **Pyrgulopsis merriami** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1892 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- merriami, **Fluminicola merriami** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1892) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- merriami, **Groenlandites merriami** Bucher, 1989 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merriami, **Mactromeris merriami** A. Packard, 1916 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merriami, **Somoholites merriami** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merriami, **Stenoglaphyrites merriami** (Youngquist, 1949 †) - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merriami longifrons, **Mactromeris merriami longifrons** H. Turner, 1938 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Merriamites**, Genus **Merriamites** Blodgett & Johnson, 1995 † (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- merrilli, **Thala merrilli** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2014 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- merrilli, **Herpeteros merrilli** (P. Bartsch, 1904) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- merrilli, **Neocyclotus merrilli** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- merrilli, **Anawasatchites merrilli** McLearn, 1945 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Merrilliana**, Subgenus **Geomelania (Merrilliana)** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1948 (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- mersa, **Dirutrachia mersa** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mersa, **Eulimella mersa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mersai, **Loxonema mersai** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- merschardti, **Kalidos merschardti** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- mersinae, **Helix mersinae** W. Kobelt, 1896 - (HELICIDAE)
- merssinae, **Monacha merssinae** A. Mousson, 1874 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mersus, **Austropyrgus mersus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- merteni, **Eutrephoceras merteni** Wiedmann, 1960 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mertensii, **Lepidozona mertensii** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- mertoni, Tucetona mertoni C.R. Böttger, 1918 - syn of: **Glycymeris tenuicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- mertoni, Glycymeris mertoni C.R. Böttger, 1918 - syn of: **Glycymeris tenuicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- mertoni, Juvavites mertoni McLearn, 1937 † - syn of: **Malayites bococki** McLearn, 1937 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mertoni, **Onchidium mertoni** H.R. Simroth, 1918 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- mertonyarwoodi, **Lilloettia mertonyarwoodi** Crickmay, 1930 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meruensis, **Halolimnohelix meruensis** (A. d'Ailly, 1911) - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- meruensis, Chlamydarion meruensis A. d'Ailly, 1911 - syn of: **Halolimnohelix meruensis** (A. d'Ailly, 1911) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- meruensis, **Bloyetia simulans meruensis** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1952 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- merula, Pusia merula G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Vexillum patulum merula** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- merula, **Vexillum patulum merula** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- merula, **Oxystele merula** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TROCHIDAE)
- merultum, **Adelacerithium merultum** N.H. Ludbrook, 1941 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- merus, **Angulus merus** T. Say, 1834 - (TELLINIDAE)
- merus, Unio merus I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Fusconaia masoni** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mervcooperi, **Livonia mervcooperi** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2010 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- merveae, **Stenosemus merveae** B.I. Sirenko, 2016 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Mervia**, syn of: Genus **Granulina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- merwinii, Littorina merwinii R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Littorina compressa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- meryenorfi, **Hormotoma meryenorfi** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meryticola**, Subgenus **Celticola (Meryticola)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- merzbacheri, Buliminus merzbacheri E. Weber, 1913 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus leucoptychus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- merziana, **Trochomorpha merziana** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- merzianoides, **Trochomorpha merzianoides** A. Garrett - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Merzougites**, Genus **Merzougites** Klug, 2002 † (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mesabiensis, **Inoceramus mesabiensis** Bergquist, 1944 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesafra**, Genus **Mesafra** Haas, 1936 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Mesafricarion**, Genus **Mesafricarion** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- mesageri, **Ptychopoma mesageri** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- mesai, **Obba mesai** P. Bartsch, 1933 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Mesaktoceras**, Genus **Mesaktoceras** B. Wade, 1977 † (GEORGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mesal, **Mesalia mesal** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- mesal, Turritella mesal G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Mesalia mesal** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (TURRITELLIDAE)

- mesal freytagi, Mesalia mesal freytagi H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Mesalia mesal** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- mesal imbricata, Mesalia mesal imbricata P.M. Pallary, 1902 - syn of: **Mesalia mesal** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Mesalia**, Genus **Mesalia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- mesalia, **Colposigma mesalia** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mesalia, Mesalia mesalia G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Mesalia mesal** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Mesalinga**, syn of: Genus **Mesolinga** A.L. Chavan, 1951 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Mesaliopsis**, Subgenus **Mesalia (Mesaliopsis)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Mesanella**, Genus **Mesanella** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Mesanodon**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Mesarion**, Subgenus **Arion (Mesarion)** P. Hesse, 1926 (ARIONIDAE)
- mesasiana, **Aegista mesasiana** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mesasiana, Paedhoplita mesasiana W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Paedhoplita lentina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Mesasiata**, Subgenus **Ponsadenia (Mesasiata)** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mesata, **Niso mesata** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mescalites**, Genus **Mescalites** Furnish & Glenister, 1971 † (GONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meschendorferi, **Alopia meschendorferi** E.A. Bielz, 1858 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- meschkovi, **Asuranena meschkovi** (A.A. Schileyko, 1984) - (ENIDAE)
- mesembria, **Cyclocardia mesembria** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mesembrica, Cernuella mesembrica A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mesembrina, **Gaimardia mesembrina** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- mesembrina, **Nucula mesembrina** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (NUCULIDAE)
- mesembrina, Plicatula mesembrina W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Plicatula gibbosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- **Mesembrinus**, Subgenus **Drymaeus (Mesembrinus)** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Mesembrisepia**, Genus **Mesembrisepia** Iredale, 1926 (SEPIIDAE)
- mesemorinon, **Calliostoma mesemorinon** C. Vilvens, 2014 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- mesenterica, **Ostrea mesenterica** Morton, 1834 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meseres, **Prorsisphinctes meseres** Buckman, 1923 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesericusa**, syn of: Genus **Ericusa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 (VOLUTIDAE)
- meseticus, **Pecten meseticus** C.J. Maury, 1920 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mesezhnikovi, **Amoebites mesezhnikovi** E.R. Sykes & Surlyk, 1975 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mesezhnikowi, **Bojarkia mesezhnikowi** Shulgina, 1969 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meshkovae, **Lopochites meshkovae** (Fedorov, 1984 †) - (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meshkovi, **Turanena meshkovi** A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (ENIDAE)
- mesialis, **Oxyprora mesialis** (Weller, 1916 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mesibovi, **Beddomeia mesibovi** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mesigosi, **Barrealispira mesigosi** Taboada & Sabattini, 1987 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mesimana, **Euphaedusa aculus mesimana** J.T. Kuroda, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- meslei, **Choffaticeras meslei** (Peron, 1896 †) - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meslei, **Scaphites meslei** de Grossouvre 1894 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meslei, **Pterodonta meslei** (A. Thomas & F. Péron, 1889 †) - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meslerianum, **Girtyoceras meslerianum** (Girty, 1909 †) - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meslerianum, Adelphoceras meslerianum Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Girtyoceras meslerianum** (Girty, 1909 †) - (NAUTILIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- meslerianus, **Sanguinolites meslerianus** Girty, 1910 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meslerorum, **Girtyoceras meslerorum** (Girty, 1909 †) - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mesli, Thomasites mesli Pervinquiere, 1907 † - syn of: **Thomasites rollandi** (F. Péron, 1890 †) -

(PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Mesnaquaceras**, Genus **Mesnaquaceras** Flower, 1955 † (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mesoatlantica, **Fissurella mesoatlantica** L.R.L. Simone, 2008 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Mesobeloceras**, Genus **Mesobeloceras** Glenister , 1958 † (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesobia**, Genus **Mesobia** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Mesocallista**, Genus **Mesocallista** L.R. Cox, 1952 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesoceras**, Genus **Mesoceras** Barrande, 1877 † (MESOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MESOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-DISCOSORIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesochasmoceras**, Genus **Mesochasmoceras** Foord, 1900 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesochilotoma**, Genus **Mesochilotoma** Seeley, 1861 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesochione**, Genus **Mesochione** Tashiro, 1976 † (VENERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesochiton**, Genus **Mesochiton** Van Belle, 1975 † (HELMINTHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesocibota**, Genus **Mesocibota** T. Iredale, 1939 (ARCIDAE)
- **Mesocladiscites**, Genus **Mesocladiscites** Shevyrev , 1968 † (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesoclanculus**, Subgenus **Clanculus (Mesoclanculus)** T. Iredale, 1924 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Mesoclymenia**, Genus **Mesoclymenia** Bogoslovskj, 1981 † (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesocochliopa**, Genus **Mesocochliopa** Yen & Reeside, 1946 (MESOCOCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MESOCOCHLIOPIDAE** Yu, 1987 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-RISSOOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesocoelia**, Genus **Mesocoelia** Perner, 1907 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesocuna**, syn of: Genus **Cuna** C. Hedley, 1902 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Mesocuna**, syn of: Genus **Cuna** C. Hedley, 1902 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Mesocybota**, syn of: Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- **Mesocyclus**, Subgenus **Urocyclus (Mesocyclus)** C. Pollonera, 1906 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Mesocyclus**, syn of: Genus **Bukobia** H.R. Simroth, 1896 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Mesodactylites**, syn of: Genus **Nodicoeloceras** Buckman , 1926 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesodesma**, Genus **Mesodesma** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 (MESODESMATIDAE)
- mesodesma, Venus mesodesma E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Tawera philomela** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- mesodesma, Venus mesodesma J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Tawera spissa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- **MESODESMATIDAE** Gray, 1840 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-MACTROIDEA [Superfamily])
- mesodesmoides, **Semelangulus mesodesmoides** P.G. Oliver & M. Zuschin, 2000 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Mesodestea**, syn of: Genus **Fluviocingula** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- mesodevonica, **Litavina mesodevonica** Horný, 1963 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mesodevonicus, **Dicricoconus mesodevonicus** (Lyashenko, 1954 †) - (DICRICOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesodiceras**, syn of: Genus **Epidiceras** Douvillé, 1935 † (EPIDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mesodicum, **Grypoceras mesodicum** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mesodicus, Nautilus mesodicus J. Von Hauer, 1846 † - syn of: **Grypoceras mesodicum** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesodon**, Genus **Mesodon** C.S. Rafinesque in A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Mesodontopsis**, Genus **Mesodontopsis** Pilsbry, 1895 † (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesodontrachia**, Genus **Mesodontrachia** G.A. Solem, 1985 (CAMAENIDAE)
- mesogaea, **Trochonanina mesogaea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Mesogaudryceras**, syn of: Genus **Gaudryceras** Gaudryceras † (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesogena**, Genus **Mesogena** L.R. Cox, 1960 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Mesoginella**, Genus **Mesoginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Mesoglauconia**, Genus **Mesoglauconia** Mennessier, 1984 † (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesoglyphioceras**, Genus **Mesoglyphioceras** Pareyn, 1959 † (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mesogonia, **Trishoplita mesogonia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mesogonus, Lepidozona mesogonus W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Leptochiton alveolus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) -

(ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)

- mesogonus, Leptochiton mesogonus W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Leptochiton alveolus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Mesohalina**, Genus **Mesohalina** Wittibschlager, 1983 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesohedenstroemia**, Genus **Mesohedenstroemia** Chao , 1959 † (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mesohellenica, **Greveniella mesohellenica** M. Harzhauser & T. Kowalke, 2001 † - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesohibolites**, syn of: Genus **Mesohibolithes** Stolley, 1919 † (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesohibolithes**, Genus **Mesohibolithes** Stolley, 1919 † (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MESOHIBOLITHIDAE** Nerodenko, 1983 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-BELEMNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MESOHIBOLITIDAE** - syn of Family: **MESOHIBOLITHIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesohimavatites**, Genus **Mesohimavatites** Tozer , 1994 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesohyridella**, Genus **Mesohyridella** McMichael, 1957 (HYRIIDAE)
- mesolenca, **Bradybaena mesolenca** E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mesoleuca, Acmaea mesoleuca K.T. Menke, 1851 - syn of: **Lottia mesoleuca** (K.T. Menke, 1851) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- mesoleuca, **Leucozonella mesoleuca** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mesoleuca, **Lottia mesoleuca** (K.T. Menke, 1851) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- mesoleuca, Scurria mesoleuca K.T. Menke, 1851 - syn of: **Lottia mesoleuca** (K.T. Menke, 1851) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- mesoleuca, Crassispira mesoleuca H.A. Rehder, 1943 - syn of: **Crassispira cubana** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- mesoleuca globuliformis, Leucozonella mesoleuca globuliformis W.A. Lindholm, 1931 - syn of: **Leucozonella globuliformis** (W.A. Lindholm, 1931) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mesolia, **Holospira mesolia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Mesolimax**, Genus **Mesolimax** C. Pollonera, 1888 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Mesolinga**, Genus **Mesolinga** A.L. Chavan, 1951 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Mesomiltha**, Genus **Mesomiltha** Chavan, 1938 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mesomorpha, **Odostomia mesomorpha** C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Mesomphix**, Genus **Mesomphix** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Mesomphyx**, syn of: Genus **Haplotrema** C.M.F. Ancey, 1881 (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- **Mesonaias**, syn of: Genus **Cyrtonaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Mesoneilo**, Genus **Mesoneilo** Vu-Khuc, 1977 † (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesoneritina**, Genus **Mesoneritina** Yen, 1946 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mesoni, **Umbotropis mesoni** Tassell, 1982 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesonychoteuthis**, Genus **Mesonychoteuthis** G.C. Robson, 1925 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Mesopelex**, Genus **Mesopelex** B.A. Marshall, 1986 (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- **Mesopeplum**, Genus **Mesopeplum** T. Iredale, 1929 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Mesophaedusa**, Subgenus **Megalophaedusa (Mesophaedusa)** P. Ehrmann, 1929 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mesophila, **Fruticicola plectotropis mesophila** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1941) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Mesopholas**, syn of: Genus **Martesia** G.B. Sowerby, 1824 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Mesophora**, syn of: Genus **Coriophora** C.F. Laseron, 1958 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Mesophora**, syn of: Genus **Coriophora** C.F. Laseron, 1958 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Mesopinna**, Genus **Mesopinna** Vu Khuc & Huyen, 1984 † (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesopleura**, Subgenus **Tagelus (Mesopleura)** T.A. Conrad, 1868 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- mesopleuron, **Croyites mesopleuron** (House, 1965 †) - (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mesopleuron, Tornoceras mesopleuron House, 1965 † - syn of: **Croyites mesopleuron** (House, 1965 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesopotamia**, syn of: Genus **Melanopsis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- mesopotamica, **Assiminea mesopotamica** P. Glöer, M.D. Naser & Yasser, 2007 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- mesopotamica, **Xeropicta mesopotamica** (A. Mousson, 1874) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mesopotamica, **Melanopsis mesopotamica** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- mesopotamica, **Neritina mesopotamica** E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - (NERITIDAE)
- mesopotamica, **Orculella mesopotamica** (A. Mousson, 1874) - (ORCULIDAE)

- mesopotamica abrahamiana, **Melanopsis mesopotamica abrahamiana** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- mesopotamica riedeli, **Orculella mesopotamica riedeli** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- mesopotamicus, Bulimus mesopotamicus E.C. Von Martens - syn of: **Zebrina kindermanni** L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mesopotamicus, **Pseudoaluco mesopotamicus** M. Harzhauser, Hosgör & J.M. Pacaud, 2013 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesopuzosia**, Genus **Mesopuzosia** Matsumoto , 1954 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesorculella**, syn of: Genus **Orculella** C.M. Steenberg, 1925 (ORCULIDAE)
- **Mesorhytis**, syn of: Genus **Exilia** T.A. Conrad, 1860 (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- **Mesorhytis**, syn of: Genus **Exilia** T.A. Conrad, 1860 (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- **Mesosaccella**, Genus **Mesosaccella** A.L. Chavan, 1847 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesosacella**, Genus **Mesosacella** Chavan, 1947 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesosimoceras**, Subgenus **Nebrodites (Mesosimoceras)** Spath, 1925 † (SIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesospira**, Genus **Mesospira** Cossmann, 1892 † (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mesostena, **Xerocrassa mesostena** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Mesostoma**, syn of: Genus **Trichotropis** W.J. Broderip & G.B. Sowerby, 1829 (CAPULIDAE)
- **Mesostoma**, syn of: Subgenus **Pupina (Tylotoechus)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 (PUPINIDAE)
- **Mesotachea**, syn of: Genus **Cepaea** F. Held, 1837 (HELICIDAE)
- **Mesoteuthis**, Genus **Mesoteuthis** Lissajous, 1915 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesotomura**, syn of: Genus **Acanthopleura** L. Guilding, 1829 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Mesotrigonia**, Genus **Mesotrigonia** Freneix, 1958 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesotrochactaeon**, Genus **Mesotrochactaeon** Akopyan, 1972 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesoturrilites**, Genus **Mesoturrilites** Breistroffer, 1953 † (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesovalvata**, Genus **Mesovalvata** Wei, 1984 † (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mesoxylophaga**, syn of: Genus **Xylophaga** W.H. Turton, 1822 (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Mesozaptyx**, Subgenus **Megalophaedusa (Mesozaptyx)** J.T. Kuroda 1963 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mesozoicus, **Euthriofusus mesozoicus** B. Wade, 1917 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mespillum, **Echinolittorina mespillum** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mespillum, Littorina mespillum J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824 - syn of: **Echinolittorina mespillum** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mespillum, Nodilittorina mespillum J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824 - syn of: **Echinolittorina mespillum** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mespillum minima, **Echinolittorina mespillum minima** (W. Wood, 1828) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mespilum, Littorina mespilum R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Echinolittorina mespillum** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mespilus, Turbo mespilus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lunella cinerea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- mespilus, Turbo mespilus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lunella cinerea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- mesquidae, **Amandana cisternasi mesquidae** (F. Schröder, 1978) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- messageri, **Megaustenia messageri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- messageri, **Moellendorffia messageri** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- messageri, **Clausilia messageri** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- messageri, **Tropidauchenia orientalis messageri** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- messageri, **Dioryx messageri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- messageri, **Corbicula messageri** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1901 - (CYRENIDAE)
- messageri, **Iphigenia messageri** (H.B. Preston, 1909) - (DONACIDAE)
- messageri, **Coccoderma messageri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (ENIDAE)
- messageri, **Anauchen messageri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- messageri, **Paludomus messageri** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- messageri, **Gudeodiscus messageri** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1908) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- messageri, Heterodonax messageri E. Fischer-Piette, 1942 - syn of: **Heterodonax bimaculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)

- messageri, **Schistoloma messageri** (H.W.L. Dorhn, 1881) - (PUPINIDAE)
- messageri, **Stenothyra messageri** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- messageri, **Elma messageri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- messageri, **Protunio messageri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1901) - (UNIONIDAE)
- messageri mansonensis, **Coccoderma messageri mansonensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ENIDAE)
- messageri raheemi, **Gudeodiscus messageri raheemi** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Messageria**, syn of: Genus **Helicomorpha** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- messana, **Triodopsis messana** L.R. Hubricht, 1952 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- messanensis, Pseudomalaxis messanensis Bertolaso & S. Palazzi, 2000 - syn of: **Pseudomalaxis zanclaeus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- messanensis, Cyclostrema messanensis G. Seguenza, 1876 - syn of: **Moelleriopsis messanensis** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- messanensis, **Ledella messanensis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- messanensis, Leda messanensis A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Ledella ultima** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- messanensis, Auriculina messanensis J. Granata Grillo, 1877 - syn of: **Ondina divisa** (J. Adams, 1797) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- messanensis, **Setia messanensis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (RISSOIDAE)
- messanensis, **Moelleriopsis messanensis** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- messanensis, **Putilla messanensis** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- messanensis, Yoldiella messanensis J.G. Jeffreys, 1870 - syn of: **Ledella messanensis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- messanensis elongata, Putilla messanensis elongata F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Setia subvaricosa** S. Gofas, 1990 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- messanensis sublevis, Ledella messanensis sublevis A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Ledella sublevis** Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- messapia, Cernuella messapia J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- messapica, **Pseudamnicola messapica** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2010 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- messapiensis, Cernuella messapiensis W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- messeli, Nausitora messeli T. Iredale, 1932 - syn of: **Nausitora dunlopei** (B.H. Wright, 1864) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- messenica, **Albinaria messenica** E.C. Von Martens, 1876 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- messenica, **Monacha messenica** (C.A. Westerlund & H. Blanc, 1879) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- messenicus, **Zonites messenicus** A. Zilch, 1965 - (ZONITIDAE)
- messiaeni, **Quenstedtoceras messiaeni** Marchand & Raynaud, 1986 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- messiasi, **Africonus messiasi** (E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- messinensis, Chromodoris messinensis H.F.A. von Ihering, 1880 - syn of: **Felimare villafranca** (A. Risso, 1818) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- messinensis, Polycera messinensis N.H. Odhner, 1941 - syn of: **Polycera elegans** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- messingi, **Cocculina messingi** J.H. McLean & M.G. Harasewych, 1995 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- messor, **Ostrea messor** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- messor colombiensis, **Ostrea messor colombiensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 - (OSTREIDAE)
- messorius, **Vokesimurex messorius** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- messorius garciai, Haustellum messorius garciai E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Vokesimurex garciai** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- messorius gustaviensis, Murex messorius gustaviensis G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Vokesimurex messorius** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- messorius rubidum, Murex messorius rubidum F.C. Baker, 1897 - syn of: **Vokesimurex rubidus** (F.C. Baker, 1897) - (MURICIDAE)

- messura, **Lima messura** (R.N. Kilburn, 1998) - (LIMIDAE)
- mestayerae, **Buccinulum vittatum mestayerae** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mestayerae, **Cumia mestayerae** (T. Iredale, 1915) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- mestayerae, **Perrierina mestayerae** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- mestayerae, **Cyclochlamys mestayerae** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- mestayerae, Fusus mestayerae T. Iredale, 1915 - syn of: **Cumia mestayerae** (T. Iredale, 1915) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- mestayerae, Parachiton mestayerae T. Iredale, 1914 - syn of: **Parachiton eugenei** (P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- mestayerae, Lima mestayerae J. Marwick, 1924 - syn of: **Lima zealandica** Sowerby, 1876 - (LIMIDAE)
- mestayerae, Cyclopecten mestayerae R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Cyclochlamys mestayerae** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- mestayerae, **Eulimella mestayerae** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mestayeri, Helcioniscus mestayeri H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Cellana testudinaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NACELLIDAE)
- **Mestoronema**, Genus **Mestoronema** Wagner, 1999 † (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mestosiphon**, syn of: Genus **Siphonaria** G.B. Sowerby, 1823 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- mestrei, **Troschelviana mestrei** (R. Arango, 1879) - (HELICINIDAE)
- mestus, **Sepia mestus** J.E. Gray, 1849 - (SEPIIDAE)
- meta, **Asolene meta** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1915) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- meta, **Papuina meta** L. Pfeiffer - (CAMAENIDAE)
- meta, **Aesopus meta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- meta, Columbella meta K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Aesopus meta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Meta**, syn of: Genus **Parametaria** W.H. Dall, 1916 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- meta, Discodoris meta L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - syn of: **Discodoris boholiensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- meta, Spirotropis meta R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Spirotropis tmeta** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- meta, **Belliscala meta** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2003 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meta, Lissochilina meta Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Ataxotrochus meta** (Böhm, 1895 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meta, **Diodora meta** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1927 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- meta, **Ataxotrochus meta** (Böhm, 1895 †) - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meta, Marginella meta K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Alaginella atracta** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1918) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- meta, **Keepingia nodulina meta** (Garvie, 2013 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meta, Cerithidea meta C.C. Li, 1930 - syn of: **Cerithidea valida** Adams, 1852 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- meta, **Carinodrillia elocata meta** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- meta, **Parthenina meta** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- meta, Turritella meta L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Turritella variegata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Metabactrites**, Genus **Metabactrites** Bogoslovsky , 1972 † (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metabaltoceras**, Genus **Metabaltoceras** Flower, 1964 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metabelemnites**, Genus **Metabelemnites** Flower, 1944 † (AULACOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- metabilinguis, **Bilinguites metabilinguis** (Wright, 1927 †) - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metablata, **Lucina metablata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metablata, Acroptychia metablata J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1873 - syn of: **Acroptychia metableta** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1873) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- metableta, **Lucina metableta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metableta, **Acroptychia metableta** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1873) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- metableta, Distorsio metableta A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 - syn of: **Distorsio perdistorta** H.C. Fulton, 1938 - (PERSONIDAE)
- metableta, **Gemmula metableta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metableta abortiva, **Acroptychia metableta abortiva** E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1973 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- metabletus, **Amphidromus metabletus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- metabletus flava, **Amphidromus metabletus flava** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- metabletus pachycheilus, **Amphidromus metabletus pachycheilus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- metabletus pachycheilus alba, **Amphidromus metabletus pachycheilus alba** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- metabletus pachycilus, Amphidromus metabletus pachycilus O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Amphidromus metabletus pachycheilus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- metabletus trizona, **Amphidromus metabletus trizona** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- metabola, Cernuella metabola C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Cernuella lampedusae** (W. Kobelt, 1890) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Metabola**, syn of: Genus **Zenatia** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- metabolicum, **Calliostoma metabolicum** C. Vilvens, 2005 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- metabrunnea, **Nassarina metabrunnea** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Metacalycoceras**, syn of: Genus **Calycoceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metacampylaea**, Genus **Metacampylaea** Pilsbry, 1894 † (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metacanites**, Genus **Metacanites** Schindewolf, 1922 † (PROLECANITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metacanthoplites**, Genus **Metacanthoplites** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metacanthotrigonia**, Genus **Metacanthotrigonia** Nakano, 1974 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metacarnites**, Genus **Metacarnites** Diener , 1908 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metacenoceras**, Subgenus **Cenoceras (Metacenoceras)** Tinant, 1987 † (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **METACERITHIIDAE** Cossmann, 1906 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metacerithium**, Genus **Metacerithium** Cossmann, 1906 † (METACERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metachaetoderma**, Genus **Metachaetoderma** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913 (LIMIFOSSORIDAE)
- **METACHAETODERMATIDAE** - syn of Family: **LIMIFOSSORIDAE**
- **Metachatina**, Genus **Metachatina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Metaclathurella**, syn of: Genus **Austropusilla** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Metaclavites**, Subgenus **Epihoplites (Metaclavites)** Spath, 1926 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metaclionites**, Genus **Metaclionites** Tozer , 1994 † (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metacoceras**, Genus **Metacoceras** Hyatt, 1883 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metaconulus**, Genus **Metaconulus** Cossmann, 1918 † (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metacrimites**, syn of: Genus **Neocrimites** Ruzhentsev , 1940 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metacteon**, syn of: Genus **Acteon** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Metactinoceras**, Genus **Metactinoceras** Zhuravleva, 1957 † (ACTINOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metacymbites**, Genus **Metacymbites** Spath, 1923 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metadagnoceras**, Genus **Metadagnoceras** Tozer , 1965 † (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metaderoceras**, Genus **Metaderoceras** Spath , 1925 † (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metadiancta**, Subgenus **Diplommatina (Metadiancta)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Metadimorphoceras**, Genus **Metadimorphoceras** Moore , 1958 † (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metadinarites**, Genus **Metadinarites** Spath , 1951 † (APLOCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metadrymaeus**, Subgenus **Drymaeus (Metadrymaeus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (BULIMULIDAE)
- metae, Sconsia metae E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - syn of: **Sconsia hodgii** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metae, **Siphocypraea metae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metae, **Dolicholatirus metae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metae, **Tropochasca metae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metae, **Eupleura metae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metaforbesiana, **Gervillia metaforbesiana** K. Amano & E. Matsumoto, 1956 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metaformis, **Cochlostyla metaformis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- metaformis, **Pyrunculus metaformis** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metaformis ovularis, **Cochlostyla metaformis ovularis** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- metaformis rustica, **Cochlostyla metaformis rustica** A. Mousson, 1849 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Metafruticicola**, Genus **Metafruticicola** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Metafruticola**, syn of: Genus **Metafruticicola** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Metagastrioceras**, syn of: Genus **Strigogoniatites** Spath , 1934 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Metagravesia**, Genus **Metagravesia** Spath, 1931 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- metagyra, **Bostryx metagyra** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1949 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Metahamites**, Genus **Metahamites** Spath, 1930 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metahaploceras**, Genus **Metahaploceras** Spath , 1925 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metahedenstroemia**, Genus **Metahedenstroemia** Spath , 1934 † (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metahoplites**, Genus **Metahoplites** Spath, 1924 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- metaicha, **Glyptoactis metaicha** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metajapelion**, Subgenus **Japelion (Metajapelion)** R. Tiba & S. Kosuge, 1980 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Metalegoceras**, Genus **Metalegoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **METALEGOCERATIDAE** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-NEOICOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metalimacoides**, Subgenus **Metalimax (Metalimacoides)** H.R. Simroth, 1912 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Metalimax**, Genus **Metalimax** H.R. Simroth, 1896 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- metalitana, **Arene metalitana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (ARENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metalium, **Calliostoma metalium** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metallacta, **Paravitrea metallacta** L.R. Hubricht, 1963 - (ZONITIDAE)
- metallaria, **Haugia metallaria** (Dumortier, 1874 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metallica, Anomia metallica L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anomia trigonopsis** F.W. Hutton, 1877 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- metallica, **Calliotropis metallica** (J. Wood-Mason & A. Alcock, 1891) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- metallica, Thais metallica P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- metallica, Nacella metallica A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Nacella magellanica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- metallica, Patella metallica A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Nacella magellanica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- metallica, **Sericogyra metallica** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- metallica, Solariella metallica J. Wood-Mason & A. Alcock, 1891 - syn of: **Calliotropis metallica** (J. Wood-Mason & A. Alcock, 1891) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- metallica, **Popenaias metallica** (T. Say, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- metallica ganina, Lampsilis metallica ganina H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - syn of: **Popenaias metallica** (T. Say, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- metallicus, **Crassicantharus metallicus** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- metallicus, Chiton metallicus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Ischnochiton australis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (CHITONIDAE)
- metaltilana, **Zebina metaltilana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metalycaeus**, Subgenus **Chamalycaeus (Metalycaeus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Metalytoceras**, syn of: Genus **Lytoceras** Monestier, 1921 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metamastra**, Subgenus **Amastra (Metamastra)** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Metamelon**, Genus **Metamelon** Marwick, 1926 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metamenia**, Genus **Metamenia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913 (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- metamorpha, **Amastra metamorpha** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- metamorpha, **Ogasawarana metamorpha** H. Minato, 1980 - (HELICINIDAE)
- metamorpha debilis, **Amastra metamorpha debilis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- metamorphicus, **Epihoplites metamorphicus** (Spath, 1926 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metamorphis, **Helicostyla metamorphis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- metamorphosa, **Ashmunella metamorphosa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- metamorphosicum, **Caecum metamorphosicum** S.F.B. de Lima, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- metamorphus, **Lissoacme metamorphus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Metanachis**, Genus **Metanachis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1924 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- metanevra, **Theliderma metanevra** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Metapadia**, Genus **Metapadia** Desbiens, 1994 † (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Metapalaeoneilo**, Genus **Metapalaeoneilo** Lamcke, 1934 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metapatoceras**, Genus **Metapatoceras** Schindewolf, 1963 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metapeltoceras**, Genus **Metapeltoceras** Prieser, 1937 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metaperrinites**, Genus **Metaperrinites** Ruzhencev , 1950 † (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metaphaedusa**, Subgenus **Phaedusa (Metaphaedusa)** H. Nordsieck, 2001 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Metaphera**, syn of: Genus **Potamilus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Metaphos**, Subgenus **Phos (Metaphos)** A.A. Olsson, 1964 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Metaphragmoceras**, Genus **Metaphragmoceras** Flower, 1938 † (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metaplacenticeras**, Genus **Metaplacenticeras** Spath , 1926 † (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metaplysia**, syn of: Genus **Aplysia** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Metapronorites**, Genus **Metapronorites** Librovitch , 1938 † (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metaptera**, syn of: Genus **Potamilus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Metaptychoceras**, Genus **Metaptychoceras** Spath, 1926 † (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metara**, syn of: Genus **Mirinaba** F. Lange de Morretes, 1952 (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- **Metarizoceras**, Genus **Metarizoceras** Foerste, 1930 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metarmenoceras**, Genus **Metarmenoceras** Flower, 1940 † (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metarnioceras**, Genus **Metarnioceras** Spath, 1925 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metarubra, **Bythinella metarubra** A. Falniowski, 1987 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Metaruncina**, Genus **Metaruncina** K. Baba, 1967 (RUNCINIDAE)
- **Metaschistoceras**, syn of: Genus **Schistoceras** Hyatt , 1884 † (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metasepia**, Genus **Metasepia** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 (SEPIIDAE)
- **Metasibirites**, Genus **Metasibirites** Mojsisovics , 1896 † (METASIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **METASIBIRITIDAE** Spath, 1951 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-CLYDONITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metasigaloceras**, Genus **Metasigaloceras** Hyatt, 1903 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metaspyroceras**, Genus **Metaspyroceras** Foerste, 1932 † (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metassiminea**, Subgenus **Assiminea (Metassiminea)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Metassuria**, syn of: Genus **Metasturia** Spath, 1951 † (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metasterkia**, Subgenus **Sterkia (Metasterkia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Metastoma**, Genus **Metastoma** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Metastracon**, syn of: Genus **Metostracon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- metastriata, **Linearis metastriata** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metastriata, **Epioblasma metastriata** T.A. Conrad, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Metastromatoceras**, Genus **Metastromatoceras** Zhuravleva, 1957 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metasturia**, Genus **Metasturia** Spath, 1951 † (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metastyliolina**, Genus **Metastyliolina** Boucek & Prantl, 1961 † (STRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metata, **Odostomella metata** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Metatheba**, Subgenus **Monacha (Metatheba)** P. Hesse, 1914 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Metathisbites**, Genus **Metathisbites** Tozer , 1994 † (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metatibetites**, Genus **Metatibetites** Zhao & Wang, 1976 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metatirolites**, Genus **Metatirolites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metatissotia**, Genus **Metatissotia** Hyatt, 1903 † (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metavona, Erosaria metavona T. Iredale, 1935 - syn of: **Erosaria miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- metaxa, Cerithium metaxa S. Delle Chiaje, 1826 - syn of: **Metaxia metaxae** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1826) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- metaxa, Murex metaxa S. Delle Chiaje, 1828 - syn of: **Metaxia metaxa** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1828) - (MURICIDAE)
- metaxa, **Metaxia metaxa** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1828) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- metaxa, Metaxia metaxa S. Delle Chiaje, 1828 - syn of: **Metaxia metaxa** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1828) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- metaxae, Cerithiopsis metaxae S. Delle Chiaje, 1828 - syn of: **Metaxia metaxa** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1828) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- metaxae, **Metaxia metaxae** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1826) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- metaxae alba, Cerithiopsis metaxae alba W.B. Marshall, 1893 - syn of: **Metaxia metaxa** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1828) -

(CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- metaxae taeniolata, Cerithiopsis metaxae taeniolata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Metaxia taeniolata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Metaxia**, Genus **Metaxia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- metaxiformis, **Vatopsis metaxiformis** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metaxis**, syn of: Genus **Metaxia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Metaxylophaga**, syn of: Genus **Xylophaga** W.H. Turton, 1822 (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- metayei, **Megastomia metayei** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Metazaptyx**, Genus **Metazaptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- metcalfei, **Pomacea metcalfei** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- metcalfei, Aesopus metcalfei L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Aesopus obesus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- metcalfei, Conus metcalfei G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Plicaustraconus angasi** (G.W. Tryon, 1884) - (CONIDAE)
- metcalfei, Japonia metcalfei A. Issel, 1874 - syn of: **Japonia barbata metcalfei** (A. Issel, 1874) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- metcalfei, **Japonia barbata metcalfei** (A. Issel, 1874) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- metcalfei, Drillia metcalfei G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Vexitomina metcalfei** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- metcalfei, **Hemiliostraca metcalfei** (A. Adams, 1853) - (EULIMIDAE)
- metcalfei, Diodora metcalfei L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diodora patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- metcalfei, **Vexitomina metcalfei** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- metcalfei, Mangelia metcalfei C. Thorpe, 1844 - syn of: **Mangelia costata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- metcalfei, Bela metcalfei S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1869 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- metcalfei, **Mangelia costata metcalfei** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- metcalfei, Marginella metcalfei G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Alaginella ochracea** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- metcalfei, Alaginella metcalfei G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Alaginella ochracea** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- metcalfei, Modiolus metcalfei S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Modiolus modulaides** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MYTILIDAE)
- metcalfei, **Adrana metcalfei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- metcalfei, **Oreohelix metcalfei** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1905 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- metcalfei, Inquisitor metcalfei G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Vexitomina metcalfei** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- metcalfei, **Odostomia metcalfei** G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- metcalfei, Terebra metcalfei L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Aesopus obesus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- metcalfei, **Videna metcalfei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- metcalfei, Circe metcalfei G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Redicirce sulcata** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Metcalfeia**, syn of: Genus **Fadyenia** E. Chitty, 1857 (HELICINIDAE)
- metcalfeiana, **Fadyenia metcalfeiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- metcalfeii, **Triphora metcalfeii** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- metcalfi, **Tryonia metcalfi** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- metcalfi, **Sonorella metcalfi** W.B. Miller, 1976 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- metcalfi, **Pyrgulopsis metcalfi** D.W. Taylor, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- metcalfi, Alaginella metcalfi G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Alaginella ochracea** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- metcalfi, **Holospira metcalfi** F.G. Thompson, 1974 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- metcalfiana, **Daphnella metcalfiana** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- metcalfii, Conus metcalfii L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- mete, **Opacuincola mete** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- **Metechioceras**, Genus **Metechioceras** Trueman & Williams, 1915 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- metella, **Destacar metella** (C. Hedley, 1917) - (ARCIDAE)

- metella, Columbella metella K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Decipifus metellus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- metellona, **Opimaphora metellona** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- metellus, **Dyscritoceras metellus** (Billings, 1865 †) - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metellus, **Decipifus metellus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- metellus, **Maelonoceras metellus** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metengoceras**, Genus **Metengoceras** Cobban & Kennedy, 1989 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metengonoceras**, Genus **Metengonoceras** Hyatt , 1903 † (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meteora, **Strobiligera meteora** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- meteora, Inella meteora (W.H. Dall, 1927) - syn of: **Strobiligera meteora** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- meteorae, **Clypeostoma meteorae** (E. Neubert, 1998) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- meteorae, **Cyclopecten meteorae** H.H. Dijkstra & A.W. Janssen, 2013 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- meteori, **Atlanta meteori** G. Richter, 1972 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- meteoris, **Cuspidaria meteoris** E.M. Krylova, 2006 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- meteoris, **Fusinus meteoris** S. Gofas, 2000 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- meteoris, **Rissoina meteoris** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Metephippiorthoceras**, Genus **Metephippiorthoceras** Zhuravleva, 1957 † (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meteuthria**, Subgenus **Chlanidota (Meteuthria)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (BUCCINIDAE)
- methanophila, **Thyasira methanophila** P.G. Oliver & J. Sellanes, 2005 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- methfesseli, **Troschelviana methfesseli** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (HELICINIDAE)
- methoria, **Opalia methoria** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- methoria, **Tellina methoria** J.C. Melvill, 1897 - (TELLINIDAE)
- methorius, **Schartymites methorius** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Methorthalicus**, Subgenus **Sultana (Methorthalicus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Methvenia**, Genus **Methvenia** G.C. Robson, 1914 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- metidjensis, **Planorbis metidjensis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- metidjensis, Planorbarius metidjensis E. Forbes, 1839 - syn of: **Planorbarius dufourii** (M.de la Paz Graells, 1846) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Metinyoites**, Genus **Metinyoites** Spath, 1930 † (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metis**, Genus **Metis** Adams & Adams, 1856 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metis**, syn of: Genus **Apolymetis** A. Salisbury, 1929 (TELLINIDAE)
- metita, **Dumortieria radians metita** (Buckman, 1891 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metivieri, **Calliostoma metivieri** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- metivieri, **Microsveltia metivieri** A. Verhecken, 1997 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- metivieri, **Mendax metivieri** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- metivieri, **Fissidentalium metivieri** (V. Scarabino, 1995) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- metivieri, Gadila metivieri V. Scarabino, 1995 - syn of: **Fissidentalium metivieri** (V. Scarabino, 1995) - (GADILIDAE)
- metivieri, **Leptotrophon metivieri** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- metivieri, **Murexsul metivieri** (R. Houart, 1988) - (MURICIDAE)
- metivieri, **Perotrochus metivieri** P. Anseeuw & Y. Goto, 1995 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- metivieri, **Pusillina metivieri** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (RISSOIDAE)
- metivieri, **Seguenzia metivieri** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- metnecktayi, **Potamilus metnecktayi** R.I. Johnson, 1998 - (UNIONIDAE)
- metochiana, **Micromelania metochiana** Miloševic, 1971 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metochiana, **Hydrobia metochiana** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metochiana, **Melanopsis metochiana** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metochianus, **Valenciennius metochianus** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1935 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metochiensis, **Anisus metochiensis** Miloševic, 1976 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metochina, **Lymnaea metochina** P.S. Pavlovic, 1935 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metodon, **Leukoma metodon** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (VENERIDAE)

- metodon mcgintyi, **Leukoma metodon mcgintyi** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Metodonta**, syn of: Genus **Metodontia** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Metodontia**, Genus **Metodontia** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Metoecoceras**, syn of: Genus **Metoicoceras** Hyatt , 1903 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metohia**, syn of: Genus **Popovicia** Neubauer & Harzhauser in Neubauer & al., 2015 † (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metohiensis, **Viviparus metohiensis** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metoicoceras**, Genus **Metoicoceras** Hyatt , 1903 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metomphala, **Brightia metomphala** Bonarelli, 1893 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metophiceras**, Genus **Metophiceras** Spath , 1935 † (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metophioceras**, syn of: Genus **Vermiceras** Taylor, 1998 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metoptoma**, Genus **Metoptoma** Phillips, 1836 † (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **METOPTOMATIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-ARCHINACELLIDA [Order]-ARCHINACELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metorthalicus**, syn of: Subgenus **Sultana (Methorthalicus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Metorthonema**, Genus **Metorthonema** Erwin , 1988 † (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metostracon**, Genus **Metostracon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- **Metoxynoticeras**, syn of: Genus **Radstockiceras** D'Orbigny, 1844 † (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metretum, **Metrolytoceras metretum** S.S. Buckman, 1925 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- metria, **Vitricythara metria** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- metria, Cythara metria W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Vitricythara metria** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- metria, Pyrgocythara metria W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Vitricythara metria** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- metria, Agathotoma metria W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Vitricythara metria** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- metria, **Syrnola metria** J.C. Melvill, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Metrioceras**, Genus **Metrioceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metriomphalus**, Genus **Metriomphalus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 † (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metriotes, **Alinda biplicata metriotes** (A.J. Wagner, 1919) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- metrium, **Calliostoma metrium** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metrocardia**, Genus **Metrocardia** Kříž, 2004 † (LUNULACARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metrodora, **Papuina metrodora** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1965 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Metrolytoceras**, Genus **Metrolytoceras** Buckman, 1923 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- metschigmensis, **Oenopota metschigmensis** (A. Krause, 1886) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- metternichi, **Pinacoceras metternichi** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metuenda, **Austrochloritis metuenda** T. Iredale, 1938 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Metula**, Genus **Metula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (BUCCINIDAE)
- metula, **Metula metula** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- metula, Buccinum metula R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Metula metula** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- metula, **Edouardia metula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- metula, Cerithium metula S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Cerithiella metula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- metula, Clavatula metula R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Anarithma metula** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- metula, **Gibberula metula** (B.C. Cotton, 1949) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- metula, **Helix metula** J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 - (HELICIDAE)
- metula, Marginella metula B.C. Cotton, 1949 - syn of: **Gibberula metula** (B.C. Cotton, 1949) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- metula, **Anarithma metula** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- metula, **Cerithiella metula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- metula, **Chrysallida metula** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- metula, **Parvedentulina metula** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1881) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- metula inornata, **Anarithma metula inornata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- metula mitrella, **Metula metula mitrella** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- metulatum, Cerithium metulatum É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Cerithiella metula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- metulatum, Cerithiella metulatum S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Cerithiella metula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) -

(NEWTONIELLIDAE)

- **Metulella**, Genus **Metulella** W.M. Gabb, 1873 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- metulifera, **Acanthodoris metulifera** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- metuliformis, **Nassarius metuliformis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metulina, **Metula metulina** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- metulina, **Leiostraca metulina** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- metulina, Eulima metulina A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Leiostraca metulina** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- metulina, **Turbonilla metulina** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- metulina chetyzecchiae, **Metula metulina chetyzecchiae** L. Bozzetti, 1992 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- metuloides, **Cancellaria metuloides** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- metuloides, **Antillophos metuloides** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- metuloides, **Thelecytharella metuloides** (R.N. Kilburn, 1995) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- metuloides, Otitoma metuloides (R.N. Kilburn, 1995) - syn of: **Thelecytharella metuloides** (R.N. Kilburn, 1995) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Metuonella**, syn of: Genus **Benthomangelia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Meturoplax**, syn of: Genus **Acanthochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Metussuria**, Genus **Metussuria** Spath , 1934 † (USSURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Metzgeria**, Genus **Metzgeria** A. Norman, 1879 (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- meunieri, Bernaya meunieri A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - syn of: **Lyncina amygdalina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meunieri, **Fusinus meunieri** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meunieri, Oxynoticeras meunieri Monestier, 1921 † - syn of: **Polyplectus discoides** C.A. von Zittel, 1831 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meunieri, **Crassispira meunieri** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexa, **Gemmula mexa** Cooke, 1928 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mexacanthina**, Genus **Mexacanthina** P.B. Marko & G.J. Vermeij, 1999 (MURICIDAE)
- mexcala, **Rimella mexcala** S. Kiel & Perrilliat, 2001 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mexcyclotus**, Genus **Mexcyclotus** P. Bartsch, 1942 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- mexicana, **Tornatellides mexicana** W.H. Dall, 1926 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mexicana, **Barleeia mexicana** E. Rolán & F.M. Crúz-Abrego, 1998 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- mexicana, Bursa mexicana Perrilliat, 1963 - syn of: **Bursa corrugata** (Perry, 1811) - (BURSIDAE)
- mexicana, **Calliostoma pulcher mexicana** Perrilliat, 1972 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicana, **Glyphostoma mexicana** F. Toula, 1911 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicana, **Sincola mexicana** P.O. Jung, 1989 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicana, **Crassinella pacifica mexicana** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- mexicana, Myonera mexicana J. Knudsen, 1970 - syn of: **Myonera garretti** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- mexicana, **Polymesoda mexicana** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CYRENIDAE)
- mexicana, **Sarnia mexicana** (S.S. Berry, 1964) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- mexicana, **Opalia mexicana** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mexicana, Melanella mexicana P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Melanella micans** (H.F. Carpenter, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mexicana, **Fissurella mexicana** Perrilliat, 1972 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicana, **Rimula mexicana** S.S. Berry, 1969 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- mexicana, Fissurella mexicana G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Fissurella oriens** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- mexicana, **Ctena mexicana** W.H. Dall, 1901 - (LUCINIDAE)
- mexicana, **Volvarina mexicana** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mexicana, Mitra mexicana W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Fusimitra swainsoni** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- mexicana, **Pseudoschloenbachia mexicana** Renz, 1936 † - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicana, **Neilonella mexicana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- mexicana, **Ammonicera mexicana** A.F. Sartori & R. Bieler, 2014 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- mexicana, Ostrea mexicana Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Saccostrea palmula** (Carpenter, 1857) - (OSTREIDAE)

- mexicana, Ostrea mexicana G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Saccostrea palmula** (Carpenter, 1857) - (OSTREIDAE)
- mexicana, **Scutellastra mexicana** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (PATELLIDAE)
- mexicana, Neithea mexicana Jaworski, 1929 † - syn of: **Weyla meeki** Damborenea, 1987 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicana, **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- mexicana, **Praticolella mexicana** K.E. Perez, 2011 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- mexicana, **Pyramidella mexicana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mexicana, **Gymnobela agassizii mexicana** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- mexicana, **Rissoina mexicana** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- mexicana, **Strobilops aenea mexicana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- mexicana, **Tellina mexicana** R.E. Petit, 1841 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicana, Bankia mexicana P. Bartsch, 1921 - syn of: **Bankia gouldi** (P. Bartsch, 1908) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- mexicana, Melania mexicana L.A. Reeve, 1861 - syn of: **Pachychilus corvinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (THIARIDAE)
- mexicana, Tindaria mexicana W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Neilonella mexicana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- mexicana, **Eobucania mexicana** E.L. Yochelson, 1968 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicana, **Palmerella mortoni mexicana** Perrilliat & al., 2006 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicana, **Sphenonaias mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mexicana, **Holospira mexicana** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mexicana, **Xylophaga mexicana** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- mexicana acutissima, Physa mexicana acutissima P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- mexicana betheli, Veronicella mexicana betheli T.D.A. Cockerell, 1913 - syn of: **Leidyula moreleti** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- mexicana conoidea, Physa mexicana conoidea P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- mexicana humerosa, **Haitia mexicana humerosa** (A.A. Gould, 1855) - (PHYSIDAE)
- mexicana minima, Physa mexicana minima E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- mexicana minor, Physa mexicana minor E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- mexicana ovalis, Physa mexicana ovalis E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- mexicana parva, Physa mexicana parva E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- mexicana plicata, Physa mexicana plicata P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- mexicana tolucensis, **Haitia mexicana tolucensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1878) - (PHYSIDAE)
- mexicana turrita, Leptinaria mexicana turrita E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - syn of: **Lamellaxis mexicanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Mexicanoceras**, Genus **Mexicanoceras** Imlay , 1938 † (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanum, **Romaniceras mexicanum** Jones, 1938 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanum, **Sharpeiceras mexicanum** Bose, 1928 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanum, **Caecum mexicanum** Collins, 1937 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanum, **Bittium mexicanum** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- mexicanum, **Collignoniceras mexicanum** (Bose, 1927 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanum, **Paltechioceras mexicanum** (Erben, 1956 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanum, **Carychium mexicanum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- mexicanum, **Parasaynoceras mexicanum** (Imlay, 1940 †) - (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanum, **Coelogasteroceras mexicanum** Girty, 1909 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanum, Budaiceras mexicanum Böse, 1928 † - syn of: **Budaiceras hyatti** (Shattuck, 1903 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mexicanum, **Aperostoma mexicanum** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- mexicanum, Saynoceras mexicanum Imlay, 1940 † - syn of: **Parasaynoceras mexicanum** (Imlay, 1940 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanum, **Ochetoceras mexicanum** Burckhardt, 1912 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanum, **Phlycticeras mexicanum** Sandoval & Westermann, 1990 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanum, Cyclostoma mexicanum K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Aperostoma mexicanum** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mexicanum, **Claviderma mexicanum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2008 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- mexicanum, Prodentalium mexicanum Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Prodentalium canna** (White, 1874 †) - (PRODENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanum, **Sphaerium mexicanum** (W.H. Dall, 1905) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- mexicanum, **Eucalodium mexicanum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mexicanum, **Agriopoma mexicanum** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1948) - (VENERIDAE)
- mexicanum major, **Eucalodium mexicanum major** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1873 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mexicanum minor, **Eucalodium mexicanum minor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mexicanum palmeri, Aperostoma mexicanum palmeri P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - syn of: **Aperostoma palmeri** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- mexicanum salleanum, **Aperostoma mexicanum salleanum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- mexicanus, **Mexopus mexicanus** S. Kiel & del Carmen Perrilliat, 2001 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanus, **Cuphosolenus mexicanus** (Kellum & Appelt, 1964 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanus, **Bactrites mexicanus** Miller, 1944 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanus, **Drymaeus mexicanus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mexicanus, **Cahuillus mexicanus** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1934) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- mexicanus, **Aroapyrgus mexicanus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- mexicanus, Cyclophorus mexicanus K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Aperostoma mexicanum** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- mexicanus, Fusinus mexicanus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Calotrophon ostrearum** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- mexicanus, **Tryphomyax mexicanus** (S.S. Berry, 1959) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- mexicanus, **Harpagodes mexicanus** Imlay, 1940 † - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanus, **Hemihoplites mexicanus** Imlay, 1940 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanus, **Stenosemus mexicanus** (P. Kaas, 1993) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- mexicanus, **Permophorus mexicanus** (Girty, 1909 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanus, Somatogyrus mexicanus H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - syn of: **Aroapyrgus mexicanus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- mexicanus, Murex mexicanus R.E.C. Stearns, 1894 - syn of: **Chicoreus maurus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- mexicanus, Murex mexicanus S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852 - syn of: **Phyllonotus pomum mexicanus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- mexicanus, **Phyllonotus pomum mexicanus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- mexicanus, **Antillophos mexicanus** (Bose, 1906 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanus, **Sinum mexicanus** Bose, 1906 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanus, **Submazapilites mexicanus** Cantu-Chapa, 1962 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanus, Pachychilus mexicanus L.A. Reeve, 1861 - syn of: **Pachychilus corvinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- mexicanus, **Pecten mexicanus** Perrilliat, 1992 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mexicanus, Planorbis mexicanus R.W. Dunker, 1850 - syn of: **Pierosoma tenuis** (R.W. Dunker, 1850) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- mexicanus, **Lithasiopsis mexicanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- mexicanus, **Solen mexicanus** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (SOLENIDAE)
- mexicanus, Spiraxis mexicanus L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - syn of: **Lamellaxis mexicanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) -

(SPIRAXIDAE)

- mexicanus, **Lamellaxis mexicanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- mexicanus, Unio mexicanus G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Disconaias panacoensis** (G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mexicanus, **Microceramus mexicanus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mexicanus, Pitar mexicanus L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1948 - syn of: **Agriopoma catharia** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- mexicanus, Vaginulus mexicanus H. Strebel & L. Pfeiffer, 1882 - syn of: **Leidyula moreleti** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- mexicanus abbreviatus, **Lamellaxis mexicanus abbreviatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- mexicanus gracilior, **Drymaeus mexicanus gracilior** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mexicanus primularis, **Drymaeus mexicanus primularis** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mexicanus utilensis, **Lamellaxis mexicanus utilensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Mexicaprina**, Genus **Mexicaprina** Coogan, 1973 † (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mexicardia**, Subgenus **Trachycardium (Mexicardia)** C.C. Stewart, 1930 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Mexicardium**, syn of: Subgenus **Trachycardium (Mexicardia)** C.C. Stewart, 1930 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Mexichromis**, Genus **Mexichromis** H.W. Bertsch, 1977 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Mexicoceras**, Genus **Mexicoceras** Ruzhencev , 1955 † (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mexicodiscus**, Subgenus **Discus (Mexicodiscus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (DISCIDAE)
- mexicorum, **Okenia mexicorum** T.M. Gosliner & H.W. Bertsch, 2004 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **Mexicotrochactaeon**, Subgenus **Trochactaeon (Mexicotrochactaeon)** Hacobjan, 1972 † (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mexicotrochaetaeon**, Genus **Mexicotrochaetaeon** † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mexinauta**, Genus **Mexinauta** J.D. Taylor, 2003 (PHYSIDAE)
- **Mexipyrgus**, Genus **Mexipyrgus** J.D. Taylor, 1966 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Mexistiobia**, syn of: Genus **Pyrgulopsis** R.E. Call & H.A. Pilsbry, 1886 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Mexistrophia**, Genus **Mexistrophia** F.G. Thompson, 2011 (CERIONIDAE)
- **Mexithauma**, Genus **Mexithauma** J.D. Taylor, 1966 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Mexopus**, Genus **Mexopus** Kiel & Perrilliat, 2001 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyendorffi, **Douvilleiceras meyendorffi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyendorffi, Coralliophila meyendorffi R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Babelomurex tectumsinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- meyendorffii, **Coralliophila meyendorffii** (P. Calcara, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- meyendorffii elongata, Coralliophila meyendorffii elongata F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Coralliophila meyendorffii** (P. Calcara, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- meyendorffii inflata, Coralliophila meyendorffii inflata F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Coralliophila meyendorffii** (P. Calcara, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- meyendorffii serrata, Coralliophila meyendorffii serrata F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Coralliophila meyendorffii** (P. Calcara, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- meyendorffii squamulata, Coralliophila meyendorffii squamulata F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Coralliophila meyendorffii** (P. Calcara, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- meyendorfi, **Hormotoma meyendorfi** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyeni, **Loy meyeni** A.V. Martynov, 1994 - (CORAMBIDAE)
- meyeri, **Partulina tessellata meyeri** F. Borcherding, 1901 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- meyeri, Ammonites meyeri Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Sphingites meyeri** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyeri, **Disoketa meyeri** Gardner, 1880 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyeri, Arcestes meyeri Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Sphingites meyeri** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyeri, **Proveniella meyeri** (Woods) † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyeri, Calliostoma meyeri R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Astele armillata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- meyeri, **Obba marginata meyeri** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- meyeri, Cerithium meyeri Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Zygopleura hybrida** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyeri, Chama meyeri I.H. Jonas, 1846 - syn of: **Chama pacifica** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- meyeri, **Splinoconus biliosus meyeri** (J.G. Walls, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- meyeri, **Abderospira meyeri** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyeri, Ransoniella meyeri L. Dolin, 2007 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- meyeri, **Scalaria meyeri** Gardner † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyeri, **Fusinus meyeri** (R.W. Dunker, 1869) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- meyeri, **Emarginula meyeri** Gardner † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyeri, **Helix ligata meyeri** W. Kobelt, 1906 - (HELICIDAE)
- meyeri, **Panopea meyeri** Woods † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyeri, **Geltena meyeri** R. Casey, 1961 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyeri, **Mnestia meyeri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1893 † - (MNESTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyeri, **Samoana meyeri** J.B. Burch, 2007 - (PARTULIDAE)
- meyeri, **Helcion meyeri** Gardner † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyeri, Pleurotomaria meyeri Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Rinaldoella subgranulata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyeri, **Pyramidella meyeri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1893 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyeri, **Ervilia meyeri** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyeri, **Ilanga meyeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- meyeri, Solariella meyeri R.N. Kilburn, 1973 - syn of: **Ilanga biradiatula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- meyeri, **Sphingites meyeri** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (SPHINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyeri, **Apolymetis meyeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TELLINIDAE)
- meyeri, Tritonia meyeri J.B. Vérany, 1862 - syn of: **Marionia blainvillea** (A. Risso, 1818) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- meyeri, Marionia meyeri J.B. Vérany, 1852 - syn of: **Marionia blainvillea** (A. Risso, 1818) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- meyeri, Trochus meyeri R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Astele armillata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- meyeri, Turbo meyeri Münster, 1843 † - syn of: **Tunstallia helicina** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Meyeria**, syn of: Genus **Metzgeria** A. Norman, 1879 (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- meyeriana, **Cancilla meyeriana** R. Salisbury, 1992 - (MITRIDAE)
- meyeriana, **Sandalia meyeriana** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- meynardi, **Panopea meynardi** G.P. Deshayes, 1828 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meynardi, **Bolma meynardi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meynardi?, **Panopea meynardi?** G.P. Deshayes, 1828 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- meyrarguense, **Bythiospeum diaphanum meyrarguense** H. Girardi, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Meyrargueria**, Genus **Meyrargueria** H. Girardi, 2009 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- meyrati, Baculites meyrati Ooster, 1860 † - syn of: **Euptychoceras meyrati** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyrati, **Euptychoceras meyrati** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyrati, **Cenoceras meyrati** (Ooster, 1858 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- meyrati, **Hamulina meyrati** (Ooster, 1860) - (HAMULINIDAE)
- meyrati, Ptychoceras meyrati Ooster, 1860 † - syn of: **Euptychoceras meyrati** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mezeribensis, **Melanopsis cerithiopsis mezeribensis** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- mezhvilki, **Bulunites mezhvilki** Andrianov, 1985 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mezquitalensis, **Cubitostrea mezquitalensis** R.L. Squires & Demetrion, 1990 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mezquitalensis, **Batequeus mezquitalensis** R.L. Squires & Demetrion, 1990 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mezzalirai, **Coxesia mezzalirai** Mendes 1952 † - (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mezzaro, Ocythoe mezzaro A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Tremoctopus violaceus** S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - (OCYTHOIDAE)
- mfamosingi, **Costigulella mfamosingi** O.C. Oke, 2013 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mfisense, **Acutimitoceras mfisense** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mgatschensis, **Corbicula mgatschensis** Ilyina, 1957 ex Simonova MS † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miae, **Setia miae** A. Verduin, 1988 - (RISSOIDAE)
- miagkovae, **Moyerokania miagkovae** Rozov, 1970 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miamensis, Pomacea miamensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - syn of: **Pomacea paludosa** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- miamia, **Inodrillia miamia** P. Bartsch, 1943 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- miamica, **Myurellina miamica** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miamiensis, **Pomacea miamiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- miamiensis, **Pyrazisinus miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miamiensis, **Hesperisternia miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miamiensis, **Calliostoma miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miamiensis, **Cancellaria miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miamiensis, **Conus miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1986 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miamiensis, **Guppya miamiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- miamiensis, **Heilprinia miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miamiensis, **Polyschides miamiensis** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- miamiensis, **Cuneamya miamiensis** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miamiensis, **Ctenoides miamiensis** P.M. Mikkelsen & R. Bieler, 2003 - (LIMIDAE)
- miamiensis, **Urosalpinx miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miamiensis, **Subpterynotus miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miamiensis, **Chicoreus miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miamiensis, **Liguus fasciatus miamiensis** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- miamiensis, **Cyphoma miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1986 - (OVULIDAE)
- miamiensis, **Pusula miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miamiensis, **Turritella miamiensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miamira**, Genus **Miamira** L.S.R. Bergh, 1874 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- miamirana, **Miamira miamirana** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1875) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- miamirana, Miamira miamirana L.S.R. Bergh, 1875 - syn of: **Miamira miamirana** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1875) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Miamoceras**, Genus **Miamoceras** Flower, 1946 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mianchiensis, **Shaanxiconcha mianchiensis** (Zhang, 1977 †) - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mianwaliites**, Genus **Mianwaliites** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † (PALAEOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miaocunensis, **Nuculana miaocunensis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miaphene, **Acicula miaphene** P. Subai, 2009 - (ACICULIDAE)
- miara, **Chloritis miara** J.F. Mabille - (CAMAENIDAE)
- miara, Helix miara J.F. Mabille, 1887 - syn of: **Chloritis insularis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (HELICIDAE)
- miara stenomphala, **Chloritis miara stenomphala** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- miaranoniae, **Gulella miaranoniae** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- miaryi, **Cyclotopsis miaryi** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993) - (POMATIIDAE)
- miaulis, **Littoridina miaulis** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1965 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- mica, **Vexillum mica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- mica, Costellaria mica L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum mica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- mica, **Opalia mica** G. Schmelz & R. Portell, 2007 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mica, Stachella mica Yu, 1980 † - syn of: **Stachella micra** Yu, 1980 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mica, **Okenia mica** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2014 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- mica, **Pseudotryonia mica** R. Hershler, H.X. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mica, **Cincinnatia mica** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mica, **Kuschelita mica** F.M. Climo, 1974 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mica, **Leucozonella mica** (N.L. Tzvetkova, 1950) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mica, Nozeba mica H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Nozeba emarginata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- mica, **Neolauria mica** A.A. Schileyko, 1998 - (LAURIIDAE)
- mica, **Mangelia mica** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- mica, Mitra mica L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum mica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- mica, **Olivella mica** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- mica, Porphyria mica P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Oliva oliva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- mica, Segmentina mica C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - syn of: **Polypylis nitidella** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- mica, **Pleurotomaria mica** Girty, 1909 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mica, Vitrea mica C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- micaceus, **Delectopecten micaceus** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912) - (PECTINIDAE)
- micaceus, Cyclopecten micaceus P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912 - syn of: **Delectopecten micaceus** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- micaceus, Catillopecten micaceus P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912 - syn of: **Delectopecten micaceus** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- micaela, **Bizetiella micaela** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1972 - (MURICIDAE)
- micaelae, **Horologica micaelae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- micalii, **Anatoma micalii** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- micalii, **Goodallia micalii** G. Giribet & A. Peñas, 1999 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- micalii, **Cerithiopsis micalii** (A. Cecalupo & A. Villari, 1997) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- micalii, **Joculator micalii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- micalii, **Ebala micalii** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2001) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- micalii, **Pyrgulina micalii** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micalii, **Turbonilla micalii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- micalii, Sayella micalii A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - syn of: **Pyramidella dolabrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- micalii, Tiberia micalii A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - syn of: **Pyramidella dolabrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- micalli, Goodallia micalli G. Giribet & A. Peñas, 1999 - syn of: **Goodallia micalii** G. Giribet & A. Peñas, 1999 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Micana**, syn of: Genus **Olivella** W.J. Swainson, 1831 (OLIVELLIDAE)
- micanopy, **Conus micanopy** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micans, Tornatellina micans A. Garrett, 1879 - syn of: **Tubuaia affinis** (A. Garrett, 1879) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- micans, Achatinella micans L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Amastra micans** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- micans, **Amastra micans** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- micans, **Chloraea micans** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- micans, **Eatonina micans** (W.H. Webster, 1905) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- micans, **Argalista micans** A.W.B. Powell, 1931 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- micans, **Globidrillia micans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- micans, **Guppya micans** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- micans, **Melanella micans** (H.F. Carpenter, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- micans, Eulima micans H.F. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Melanella micans** (H.F. Carpenter, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- micans, Eulima micans J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875 - syn of: **Eulima tenisoni** G.W. Tryon, 1886 - (EULIMIDAE)
- micans, **Emarginula micans** A. Adams, 1852 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- micans, **Kellia micans** R. Tate, 1887 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micans, Cyclostrema micans A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Pseudoliotia micans** (A. Adams, 1850) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- micans, **Margarites micans** P. Dautzenberg & P. Fischer, 1889 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- micans, **Volvarina micans** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- micans, Strigatella micans L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Strigatella typha** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- micans, **Arcoperna micans** (A. Braun, 1851 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micans, Cellana micans P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cellana cylindrica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- micans, Zeuxis micans A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius unicolor** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- micans, **Theodoxus micans** (Gaudry & Fischer in Gaudry, 1867 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micans, **Nuculana micans** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (NUCULANIDAE)

- micans, Leda micans H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 - syn of: **Nuculana micans** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- micans, Nucula micans G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Nucula pusilla** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (NUCULIDAE)
- micans, **Sigmataxis micans** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- micans, **Olivancillaria micans** Bezancon, 1870 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micans, **Partula micans** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (PARTULIDAE)
- micans, Patella micans P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cellana cylindrica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- micans, **Pendaloma micans** (C. Hedley, 1901) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- micans, **Gari micans** (V. Bertin, 1880) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- micans, **Turbonilla micans** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- micans, **Rissoina micans** A. Adams, 1853 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- micans, **Solariella micans** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- micans, **Pulvinus micans** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- micans, Tellina micans S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Pulvinus micans** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- micans, **Hastula micans** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- micans, **Pseudoliotia micans** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TORNIDAE)
- micans, **Inella micans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- micans, **Notosinister micans** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- micans, Gibbula micans H.H. Suter, 1897 - syn of: **Cantharidus artizona** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- micans, Anodon micans J.G. Anthony, 1865 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- micans bollenensis, **Theodoxus micans bollenensis** (C.F. Fontannes, 1879 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micans borealis, Melanella micans borealis P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Melanella borealis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- micans minoriformis, **Theodoxus micans minoriformis** Papp in Papp & Thenius, 1952 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micans rubricatus, **Theodoxus micans rubricatus** (J. Almera, 1894 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Micantapex**, Genus **Micantapex** T. Iredale, 1936 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Micardista**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerospira** O.A.L. Mörch, 1867 (CAMAENIDAE)
- micaria, Mitromorpha micaria C. Hedley, 1912 - syn of: **Pygmaeconus micarius** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- micarius, **Pygmaeconus micarius** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (CONIDAE)
- **Micasarcina**, Genus **Micasarcina** Squires & Saul, 2003 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Micatheca**, Genus **Micatheca** Sysoev, 1972 †) (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Micatula**, syn of: Genus **Plicatula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (PLICATULIDAE)
- **Miccocephalites**, Genus **Miccocephalites** Buckman, 1929 † (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miccosukee, **Pyruella miccosukee** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miccosukee, **Massyla miccosukee** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miccosukee, **Eurypyrene miccosukee** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miccosukee, **Conus miccosukee** Abbott, 1988 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miccosukee, **Pusula miccosukee** (E.J. Petuch, 1991) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- micculus, Alveinus micculus Gardner, 1926 † - syn of: **Alveinus rotundus** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miccyla, **Pupisoma miccyla** (W.H. Benson, 1860) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- micelii, **Cirna micelii** (W. Kobelt, 1885) - (ENIDAE)
- micella, **Pleuromeris micella** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - (CARDITIDAE)
- micellus, **Cardites micellus** (L. Penna-Neme, 1971) - (CARDITIDAE)
- miceui, **Drouetia miceui** Frias Martins, 1989 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- michael, **Angeloteuthis michael** H.G. Lang, 1928 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaelae, **Ondina michaelae** C. Cachia & C. Mifsud, 2015 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- michaeli, **Hallaxa michaeli** T.M. Gosliner & S. Johnson, 1994 - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- michaeli, **Chromodoris michaeli** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1998 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- michaeli, **Alopia canescens michaeli** R. von Kimakowicz, 1966 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- michaeli, **Siphopteron michaeli** (T.M. Gosliner & J.D. Williams, 1988) - (GASTROPTERIDAE)

- michaeli, **Lithoglyphus acutus michaeli** Cobalcescu, 1883 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaeli, **Farcimen gundlachi michaeli** L.O. Alcalde, 1946 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- michaeli, Ocinebra michaeli J. Ford, 1888 - syn of: **Urosalpinx subangulata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1873) - (MURICIDAE)
- michaeli, **Murphitys michaeli** W.P. Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaeli, **Syrnola michaeli** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- michaeli, **Biplica michaeli** W.P. Popenoe, 1957 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaeli, **Tjaernoeia michaeli** W. Engl, 2002 - (TJAERNOEIIDAE)
- michaeli, **Gongylostoma michaeli** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- michaelianum, **Vexillum michaelianum** R. Salisbury, 2011 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- michaelis, Costellaria michaelis T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Vexillum exasperatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- michaelis, Lyncina michaelis J.C. Melvill, 1905 - syn of: **Lyncina lynx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- michaelis, **Danubites michaelis** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaelis, **Opisthostoma michaelis** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- michaelis, **Lobogenes michaelis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- michaelis, **Natica michaelis** E. Fischer-Piette, 1942 - (NATICIDAE)
- michaelis, **Turbonilla michaelis** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Michaelisia**, Subgenus **Turcomilax (Michaelisia)** I.M. Likharev, 1980 (LIMACIDAE)
- michaelkingi, Phenacovolva michaelkingi C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Phenacovolva lahainaensis** (C.N. Cate, 1969) - (OVULIDAE)
- michaelkingi, Simnia michaelkingi C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Phenacovolva lahainaensis** (C.N. Cate, 1969) - (OVULIDAE)
- michaelleae, **Bythiospeum michaelleae** H. Girardi, 2002 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- michaellensis, **Bythiospeum diaphanum michaellensis** H. Girardi, 2002 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- michaelrogersi, **Fusinus michaelrogersi** D.R. Goodwin, 2001 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- michaelsarsi, Peracle michaelsarsi K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1913 - syn of: **Pneumodermopsis michaelsarsi** (K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1913) - (PERACLIDAE)
- michaelsarsi, Cephalopyge michaelsarsi K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1921 - syn of: **Cephalopyge trematoides** (C. Chun, 1889) - (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- michaelsarsi, **Pneumodermopsis michaelsarsi** (K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1913) - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- michaelseni, **Pareuthria michaelseni** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- michaelseni, Bittium michaelseni H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Eumetula michaelseni** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- michaelseni, **Amphidoxa michaelseni** (H. Strebel, 1907) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- michaelseni, **Cryptoplax michaelseni** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- michaelseni, Austrodoris michaelseni N.H. Odhner, 1926 - syn of: **Doris kerguelenensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (DORIDIDAE)
- michaelseni, **Mangelia michaelseni** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- michaelseni, Bela michaelseni H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Mangelia michaelseni** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- michaelseni, **Eumetula michaelseni** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- michaelseni, **Thesbia michaelseni** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- michaelseni, Daphnella michaelseni H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Thesbia michaelseni** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- michaelsoni, Pareuthria michaelsoni H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Pareuthria michaelseni** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- michahellis, **Delima latilabris michahellis** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- michaillensis, **Costatomphalus michaillensis** (Pictet & Campiche, 1863 †) - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaillensis, **Monopleura michaillensis** Pictet & Campiche, 1868 † - (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaillensis, **Bleytonella michaillensis** (Pictet & Campiche, 1862 †) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- michaillensis, **Pileolus michaillensis** Pictet & Campiche, 1863 † - (PILEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaillensis, Turbo michaillensis Pictet & Campiche, 1862 † - syn of: **Bleytonella michaillensis** (Pictet & Campiche, 1862 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michailovae, **Imerites michailovae** Kakabadze, 1971 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michailowskii, **Pseudofagotia michailowskii** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Michaletia**, Genus **Michaletia** Cossmann, 1903 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michalkovaci, **Pseudochloritis michalkovaci** (Binder & Harzhauser in Harzhauser & al., 2008) † - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michalkovaci, **Pleurodonte michalkovaci** E.E. Binder & M. Harzhauser, 2008 † - (PLEURODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Michalskia**, Genus **Michalskia** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- michalskii, **Semenoviceras michalskii** (Semenov, 1899 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michalskii, **Chanasia michalskii** Lewinski † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michalskii, **Polyptychites michalskii** Bogoslowsky, 1902 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaocanensis, **Cymia michaocanensis** Perrilliat, 1987 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michardi, **Lyria michardi** (P. Bail, 2009) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- michardi, Indolyria michardi P. Bail, 2009 - syn of: **Lyria michardi** (P. Bail, 2009) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- michaudae, **Armenoceras michaudae** Bolton & Nowlan, 1979 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaudi, **Acroloxus michaudi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1878 †) - (ACROLOXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaudi, Aporrhais michaudi É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- michaudi, **Serrulastra michaudi** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaudi, **Draparnaudia michaudi** R.P. Montrouzier, 1859 - (DRAPARNAUDIIDAE)
- michaudi, **Carychiopsis michaudi** (De Boissy, 1848) † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaudi, Haliotis michaudi É.A. Benoist, 1884 † - syn of: **Sulculus benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (HALIOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaudi, **Bythiospeum michaudi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1882) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- michaudi, **Lemniscia michaudi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- michaudi, Margaritifera michaudi É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Margaritifera margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- michaudi, Lartetia michaudi É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Bythiospeum michaudi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1882) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- michaudi, **Sigaretotrema michaudi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaudi, **Clithon michaudi** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- michaudi, Pharella michaudi F. Cailliaud, 1839 - syn of: **Pharella javanica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PHARIDAE)
- michaudi, **Tropidophora michaudi** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (POMATIIDAE)
- michaudi, **Raphitoma michaudi** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaudi, Rissoina michaudi D.E. Desjardin, 1949 - syn of: **Schwartziella bryerea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- michaudi, Succinea michaudi É.A.A. Locard, 1878 - syn of: **Succinella oblonga** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- michaudi, Trochus michaudi H.M.D. de Blainville, 1830 - syn of: **Gibbula philberti** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- michaudi, **Valvata michaudi** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaudi, Vermetus michaudi C. Rousseau & J.C. Chenu, 1844 † - syn of: **Vermetus carmatus** C. Rousseau & J.C. Chenu, 1844 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaudi clausula, Sigaretotrema michaudi clausula F. Sacco, 1890 † - syn of: **Sigaretotrema michaudi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaudi eunaticinoides, Sigaretotrema michaudi eunaticinoides F. Sacco, 1890 † - syn of: **Sigaretotrema michaudi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaudi pseudoaquensis, Sigaretotrema michaudi pseudoaquensis F. Sacco, 1890 † - syn of: **Sigaretotrema michaudi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Michaudia**, Subgenus **Alabastrina (Michaudia)** P.M. Pallary, 1926 (HELICIDAE)
- michaudia, Helix michaudia A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Chilostoma fontenillii**

alpinum (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HELICIDAE)

- michaudiana, **Acicula michaudiana** Schlickum, 1975 † - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaudiana, **Alinda biplicata michaudiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- michaudiana, Cypraea michaudiana J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Apiocypraea michaudiana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaudiana, **Apiocypraea michaudiana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michaudiana, **Pseudosubulina michaudiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- michaudii, **Rupestrella michaudii** (A. Terver, 1839) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- michaui, Anachis michaui J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863 - syn of: **Zafra ornata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- michaui, **Vexillum michaui** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- michaui, Mitra michaui J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Vexillum michaui** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (MITRIDAE)
- michaui, Fissilabia michaui J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863 - syn of: **Fissilabia decollata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- michaui, **Oophana michaui** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- michaui intertaeniatum, Costellaria michaui intertaeniatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum intertaeniatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- michaui wilsi, **Costellaria michaui wilsi** J.A. Buijse & H. Dekker, 1990 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Michela**, Genus **Michela** Gardner , 1945 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michelae, **Pseudobaicalia michelae** T.Y. Sitnikova & Kovalenkova, 2016 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- michelae, **Marginella michelae** T. Cossignani, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- michelae, **Siratus michelae** R. Houart & J. Colomb, 2012 - (MURICIDAE)
- michelae, **Tanganyicia michelae** (A. West, 1999) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- michelae, **Redonia michelae** Babin, 1982 † - (REDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micheleae, **Nucula micheleae** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micheli, Ovatella micheli H. Mittre, 1841 - syn of: **Auriculinella bidentata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- micheli elongata, Leuconia micheli elongata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- micheli incrassata, Leuconia micheli incrassata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Michelia**, Genus **Michelia** Roemer, 1855 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michelii, Abida michelii H.C. Küster, 1847 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- michelini, **Hemicyclonosta michelini** J.L.H. Michelin, 1828 † - (CARDILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michelini, Cardita michelini A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Cardites crassicostatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CARDITIDAE)
- michelini, Cardites michelini A. Valenciennes in A. Dupetit-Thouars, 1846 - syn of: **Cardites crassicostatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CARDITIDAE)
- michelini, **Turricula michelini** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michelini, **Carychium michelini** (De Boissy, 1848) † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michelini, **Michelinoceras michelini** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michelini, **Maralsenia michelini** (Coquand, 1862 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michelini, Sulcobuccinum michelini Coquand, 1862 † - syn of: **Maralsenia michelini** (Coquand, 1862 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michelinianus, **Protohoplites michelinianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michelinii, Nebularia michelinii F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1831 - syn of: **Nebularia aurantia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Michelinoceras**, Genus **Michelinoceras** Foerste, 1932 † (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MICHELINOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1945 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MICHELINOCERATINAE** - syn of Family: **MICHELINOCERATIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**

- **Micheliopsis**, Genus **Micheliopsis** Termier & Termier, 1977 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- michellae, **Reticulapex michellae** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- michellae, **Gulella michellae** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- micheloi, **Erosaria turdus micheloi** M. Chiapponi, 2009 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- micheloti, **Oxynaia micheloti** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (UNIONIDAE)
- micheloti hedeius, **Oxynaia micheloti hedeius** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (UNIONIDAE)
- michelottiana, **Pleuroploca michelottiana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michelottiana, **Melanopsis michelottiana** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michelottii, **Cerithium michelottii** R. Hoernes, 1856 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michelottii, **Serrulina michelottii** (Michaud, 1862) † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michelottii, **Dentalium michelottii** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michelottii, **Phyllocoma michelottii** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michelottii, Ranella michelottii L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 † - syn of: **Phyllocoma michelottii** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michelottii, **Trivia michelottii** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1886 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micherdzinskii, **Bythinella micherdzinskii** A. Falniowski, 1980 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Micheviellidae**, syn of: Genus **Minicheviella** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983 (ASPERSPINIDAE)
- michiei, **Placostylus ambagiosus michiei** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- michiganensis, Antirotella michiganensis Radabaugh, 1942 † - syn of: **Antirotella helicinaeformis** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michiganensis, Bathmospira michiganensis Radabaugh, 1942 † - syn of: **Manitobiella goniostoma** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michiganensis, Manitobiella michiganensis Radabaugh, 1942 † - syn of: **Manitobiella goniostoma** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Michiganites**, Genus **Michiganites** Ruzhencev, 1962 † (PROLECANITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- michikoae, Latiaxis michikoae T. Shikama, 1978 - syn of: **Babelomurex indicus michikoae** (T. Shikama, 1978) - (MURICIDAE)
- michikoae, **Babelomurex indicus michikoae** (T. Shikama, 1978) - (MURICIDAE)
- michinokuensis, **Fairbankia michinokuensis** T. Habe, 1973 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- **Michniakia**, Genus **Michniakia** Missarzhevsky , 1966 † (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michnoi, **Pseudobenedictia michnoi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1929) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- michoacanensis, **Conus aemulator michoacanensis** Perrilliat, 1992 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- michoacanensis, **Euglandina michoacanensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- michoacanensis, **Ptychopatula michoacanensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- micholitzi, **Sulfurina micholitzi** (A.J. Wagner, 1905) - (HELICINIDAE)
- michoniana, **Cecilioides michoniana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- michonii, **Neritaea michonii** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (NERITIDAE)
- michonii, Unio michonii J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - syn of: **Leguminaia saulcyi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- michrochasma, Tropidophora michrochasma (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - syn of: **Tropidophora microchasma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Micichiton**, Genus **Micichiton** B.I. Sirenko, 1975 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- micida, Candidula micida É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Candidula olissipensis** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- micidus, **Leptomphalus micidus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micidus, **Soleniscus micidus** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micippe, **Trigonia micippe** R.A. Philippi, 1899 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micipsa, **Phylloceras micipsa** Coquand, 1880 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mickali, **Pseudocrioceras mickali** Ropolo & Gonnet, 1999 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mickeyi, **Hauericeras mickeyi** Anderson, 1958 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micklei, **Strombus micklei** H.S. Ladd, 1972 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mickletonense, **Androgynoceras mickletonense** Spath, 1938 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mickwitzi, **Lophospira mickwitzi** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micostoma, **Bomburites micostoma** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 †) - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micra, Aclis micra W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Koloonella micra** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- micra, **Leptachatina brevicula micra** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- micra, **Leucotina micra** G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1900 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- micra, **Aegista lautsi micra** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- micra, **Retimohnia micra** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- micra, **Zaptyx dolichoptyx micra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- micra, **Vexillum micra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- micra, Corbicula micra Germain, 1922 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- micra, Donaldina micra Beus, 1978 † - syn of: **Cyclozyga micra** (Beus, 1978 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micra, **Entalinopsis micra** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- micra, **Guppya micra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- micra, **Stachella micra** Yu, 1980 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micra, **Luoguispira micra** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- micra, **Luciellina micra** Pan, 1977 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micra, Ludwigella micra Buckman, 1901 † - syn of: **Graphoceras micrum** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micra, Helix micra A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Leptopeas micra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- micra, **Sonorella micra** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- micra, **Phreatodrobia micra** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- micra, **Reesidella micra** Pan, 1977 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micra, Cyclostrema micra W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Microdiscula charopa** (R. Tate, 1899) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- micra, **Girtyspira micra** Xi, 1980 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micra, **Koloonella micra** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- micra, **Murexsul micra** (R. Houart, 2001) - (MURICIDAE)
- micra, **Tectonatica micra** (F. Haas, 1953) - (NATICIDAE)
- micra, **Viriatellina micra** Xian, 1980 † - (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micra, **Tricolia micra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- micra, **Cyclozyga micra** (Beus, 1978 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micra, **Pseudozygopleura micra** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micra, **Punctum micra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- micra, **Eulimella micra** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- micra, **Rissoella micra** (H.J. Finlay, 1924) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- micra, Zelaxitas micra H.J. Finlay, 1924 - syn of: **Rissoella micra** (H.J. Finlay, 1924) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- micra, **Lissotesta micra** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- micra, Lissotesta micra H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Lissotesta errata** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- micra, **Bulimorpha micra** Yu & Xi, 1974 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micra, **Laxella micra** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micra, **Leptopeas micra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- micra, Allopeas micra A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Leptopeas micra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- micra, Veremolpa micra H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Timoclea scabra** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- micra, **Lyropupa micra** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- micra caraccasensis, Opeas micra caraccasensis L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Beckianum beckianum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- micra maunaloae, **Lyropupa micra maunaloae** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- micra mazatlanica, **Leptopeas micra mazatlanica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- micra percostata, **Lyropupa micra percostata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- micra tryonianum, Opeas micra tryonianum R. Tate, 1870 - syn of: **Leptopeas micra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (SUBULINIDAE)

- **Micrabralia**, Subgenus **Abraliopsis (Micrabralia)** Pfeffer, 1900 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- micracanthicum, **Papilliceras micracanthicum** S.S. Buckman, 1925 † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Micracanthoceras**, Genus **Micracanthoceras** Imlay, 1939 † (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Micraclathurella**, Genus **Micraclathurella** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Micractaeon**, Genus **Micractaeon** B. Verdcourt, 1993 (MICRACTAEONIDAE)
- **MICRACTAEONIDAE** Schileyko, 1999 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ACHATINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- micrae, **Opeas micrae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Micraenigma**, Genus **Micraenigma** S.S. Berry, 1953 (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- micramadum, **Costellaria micramadum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Micramussium**, syn of: Genus **Parvamussium** F. Sacco, 1897 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- micramyla, **Palline micramyla** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Micrancilla**, Genus **Micrancilla** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Micranellium**, Genus **Micranellium** Bartsch, 1920 † (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Micranellum**, syn of: Genus **Caecum** J. Fleming, 1813 (CAECIDAE)
- **Micranellum**, syn of: Genus **Caecum** J. Fleming, 1813 (CAECIDAE)
- **Micranepsia**, Subgenus **Cryptomastix (Micranepsia)** Pilsbry, 1940 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Micranodonta**, Genus **Micranodonta** Kuiper, 1965 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- micrans, Melanella micrans H.F. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Melanella micans** (H.F. Carpenter, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- micrapex, **Bathycrinicola micrapex** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Micrarionta**, Genus **Micrarionta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1880 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Micrartemon**, Genus **Micrartemon** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- micrasiatica, **Guineana micrasiatica** (Bittner, 1891 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micrasterias, **Arieticeras micrasterias** (Meneghini, 1874 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Micrastraea**, syn of: Genus **Bellastraea** T. Iredale, 1924 (TURBINIDAE)
- micratracta, Clausilia micratracta J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa parvula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- micratracta, **Volvulella micratracta** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (RHIZORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Micratys**, Genus **Micratys** T. Habe, 1952 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- micraulax, **Calliotropis micraulax** C. Vilvens, 2004 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Micraulax**, Genus **Micraulax** W. Theobald, 1876 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- micraulax, **Stewartia micraulax** Rossbach & Carter 1991 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micraulax, **Gymnobela micraulax** A.V. Sysoev, 1997 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- micraulax, **Solariella micraulax** J.H. McLean, 1964 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Micrelasma**, Subgenus **Traliopsis (Micrelasma)** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Micrelenchus**, syn of: Genus **Cantharidus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Micrelenchus**, syn of: Genus **Cantharidus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TROCHIDAE)
- micrembryon, **Puposyrnola micrembryon** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Micrentoma**, Genus **Micrentoma** Donald, 1898 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Micreschara**, Genus **Micreschara** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Micridyla**, Genus **Micridyla** H. Nordsieck, 1973 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- micro, **Perrona micro** E. Rolán, P. Ryall & J. Horro, 2008 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- micro, **Arinia micro** Marzuki & Foon, 2016 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Microalcadia**, Subgenus **Alcadia (Microalcadia)** I. Richling, 2004 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Microarion**, syn of: Subgenus **Arion (Kobeltia)** H. Seibert, 1873 (ARIONIDAE)
- **Microbactrites**, Genus **Microbactrites** Shimanskiy , 1954 † (PARABACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microbaltoceras**, Genus **Microbaltoceras** Flower, 1964 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microbeliscus**, Genus **Microbeliscus** Sandberger, 1875 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microbeliscus, **Saxurinator microbeliscus** H. Schütt, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Microbeliscus**, syn of: Subgenus **Obeliscus (Ischnocion)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (SUBULINIDAE)
- microbesitas, **Cavolinia microbesitas** Janssen, 2012 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- microbia, **Setia microbia** H.J. Hoenselaar & H.J. Hoenselaar, 1991 - (RISSOIDAE)
- microbiplex, **Microbiplices microbiplex** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microbiplices**, Genus **Microbiplices** Arkell, 1947 † (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microbispiralis, **Dyris microbispiralis** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microborus**, syn of: Genus **Austroborus** J.J. Parodíz, 1949 (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- **Microcallista**, Subgenus **Callista (Microcallista)** C.C. Stewart, 1930 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microcalva**, Genus **Microcalva** † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microcancelli, **Calliomphalus microcancelli** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microcancilla**, Genus **Microcancilla** W.H. Dall, 1924 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- microcanthum, **Micracanthoceras microcanthum** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microcardia, **Isodontocardia microcardia** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Microcardium**, Subgenus **Nemocardium (Microcardium)** A.M. Keen, 1937 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Microcarina**, Genus **Microcarina** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Microcassis**, syn of: Genus **Cystiscus** W. Stimpson, 1865 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- microcentrica, Cuna microcentrica P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - syn of: **Cuna microconcentrica** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- microcephala, Radix microcephala H.C. Küster - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- microcephala, Segmentina microcephala G. Servain, 1881 - syn of: **Segmentina nitida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- microcephalus, **Arcestes microcephalus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microcephalus, Magilus microcephalus G.B. II Sowerby, 1872 - syn of: **Magilus antiquus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Microceramus**, Genus **Microceramus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- microceras, **Renea microceras** (A. Braun in Walchner, 1851) † - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microceras**, syn of: Genus **Cyrtolites** Conrad , 1838 † (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microceras, **Euhoplites microceras** (Spath 1925 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microcerata, **Pleurotoma microcerata** L. de Folin, 1879 - (TURRIDAE)
- **Microcerithium**, Genus **Microcerithium** Guzhov, 2004 (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microchaetophora, **Viviparus microchaetophora** T.N. Annandale, 1921 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- microcharia, **Rissoa microcharia** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microcharopa**, Genus **Microcharopa** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- microchasma, **Theba solimae microchasma** C.F. Sacchi, 1955 - (HELICIDAE)
- microchasma, **Tropidophora microchasma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (POMATIIDAE)
- microcheila, **Asthenotoma microcheila** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microcheila, **Tripia microcheila** F.E. Edwards † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microcheilos, **Turbonilla microcheilos** L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1879 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Microcheilus**, Genus **Microcheilus** Kittl, 1894 † (SABRINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microchila, Asthenotoma microchila F.E. Edwards, 1861 † - syn of: **Asthenotoma microcheila** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microchira, **Xylophaga microchira** J.R. Voight, 2007 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Microchlamys**, syn of: Genus **Dhondtichlamys** Waller , 2001 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microcincinna**, syn of: Subgenus **Valvata (Cincinna)** J. Hübner, 1810 (VALVATIDAE)
- **Microcirce**, syn of: Subgenus **Gouldia (Gouldiopa)** T. Iredale, 1924 (VENERIDAE)
- **Microcithara**, Genus **Microcithara** P. Fischer, 1844 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Microclanculus**, Subgenus **Clanculus (Microclanculus)** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1934 (TROCHIDAE)
- microclathrata, **Proturritella microclathrata** Hudson, 1905 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micrococcus, Amnicola micrococcus H.A. Pilsbry in R.E.C. Stearns, 1893 - syn of: **Pyrgulopsis micrococcus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- micrococcus, **Pyrgulopsis micrococcus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- microcochleus, **Subulites microcochleus** Wang, 1980 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microcochlia, **Bythinella microcochlia** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)

- **Microcochlis**, Genus **Microcochlis** Yoo, 1994 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microcolpia**, Subgenus **Fagotia (Microcolpia)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- microcolpia, **Melanopsis microcolpia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Microcolus**, Genus **Microcolus** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- microcona, **Littoridina microcona** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- microconcentrica, **Cuna microconcentrica** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- microconcentrica, **Nucula microconcentrica** B. Wade, 1926 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microconcha, Buccinum microconcha T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - syn of: **Buccinum japonicum** A. Adams, 1861 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- microconcha, **Bolma microconcha** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Microconchus**, Genus **Microconchus** Murchison , 1839 † (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microconcinna**, Subgenus **Valvata (Microconcinna)** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983 (VALVATIDAE)
- **Microcondylaea**, Subgenus **Leguminaia (Microcondylaea)** W. Von Vest, 1866 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Microcondylus**, syn of: Subgenus **Leguminaia (Microcondylaea)** W. Von Vest, 1866 (UNIONIDAE)
- microconus, **Chamalycaeus microconus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- microconus, **Napaeus pinguis microconus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1883 - (ENIDAE)
- microconus, **Coneuplecta microconus** (A. Mousson, 1865) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Microconus**, Genus **Microconus** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880 (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- microconvexus, **Onobops microconvexus** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microcornus**, Genus **Microcornus** Mambetov , 1972 † (NELEGEROCORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microcoronata, Mandelia microcoronata Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 1999 - syn of: **Mandelia mirocornata** Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 1999 - (MANDELIIDAE)
- microcosmos, **Punctum microcosmos** J.C. Cox, 1868 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- microcosta, Estea microcosta W.L. May, 1920 - syn of: **Pisinna kershawi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- microcosta, **Gabbia microcosta** W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- microcosta, **Tricula microcosta** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1991 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- microcostatus, **Imerites microcostatus** Rouchadze, 1933 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microcostatus, Imerites microcostatus Rouchadzé, 1933 † - syn of: **Calanquites microcostatus** (Rouchadzé, 1933 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microcostatus, **Calanquites microcostatus** (Rouchadzé, 1933 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microcostatus, **Costidiscus microcostatus** (Simonovich & al., 1875 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microcostellatus, **Fuscapex microcostellatus** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- microcotyla, **Bolitaena microcotyla** W.E. Hoyle, 1904 - (BOLITAENIDAE)
- **Microcucullaea**, syn of: Genus **Bathyarca** W. Kobelt, 1891 (ARCIDAE)
- **Microcyclas**, Genus **Microcyclas** Raspail, 1909 (VALVATIDAE)
- microcyclus, **Caecum microcyclus** L. de Folin, 1879 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Microcyclus**, Subgenus **Urocyclus (Microcyclus)** H.R. Simroth, 1896 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Microcyprina**, Genus **Microcyprina** Cossmann, 1921 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microcystina**, Genus **Microcystina** O.A.L. Mörch, 1872 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Microcystis**, Genus **Microcystis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Microdactylites**, syn of: Genus **Dactylioceras** Simpson, 1855 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microdaphne**, Genus **Microdaphne** J.H. McLean, 1971 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Microdelos**, Genus **Microdelos** J. Stanisic, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Microderoceras**, Genus **Microderoceras** Hyatt, 1871 † (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microdina chryseis, Eutrochatella microdina chryseis H.B. Tristram, 1862 - syn of: **Pyrgodomus microdinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- microdinus, **Pyrgodomus microdinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- microdinus abditus, **Pyrgodomus microdinus abditus** H.B. Baker, 1928 - (HELICINIDAE)
- microdinus huberi, **Pyrgodomus microdinus huberi** A.S.H. Breure, 1976 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Microdiphasoceras**, Genus **Microdiphasoceras** Cobban, 1989 † (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Microdiscula**, Genus **Microdiscula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- **MICRODISCULIDAE** - syn of Family: **ORBITESTELLIDAE**
- microdiscus, Charopa microdiscus W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1951 - syn of: **Discocharopa aperta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- microdiscus, **Chamalycaeus microdiscus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- microdiscus, **Discoconulus microdiscus** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- microdiscus, **Happia microdiscus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- microdiscus, **Aristoceratoides microdiscus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microdiscus, **Xenophora microdiscus** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microdochus**, syn of: Genus **Elachisina** W.H. Dall, 1918 (ELACHISINIDAE)
- microdoma, Leiostyla microdoma O. Böttger, 1889 † - syn of: **Minacilla minax** (O. Böttger, 1889 †) - (LAURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microdoma**, Genus **Microdoma** Meek & Worthen, 1867 † (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MICRODOMATIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- microdomum, **Coryceras microdomum** (Oppel 1863 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microdon, **Leptachatina microdon** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- microdon, **Cerion microdon** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- microdon, **Chilina fluminea microdon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (CHILINIDAE)
- microdon, Chondrina microdon C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- microdon, **Purpuradusta microdon** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- microdon, Cypraea microdon J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Purpuradusta microdon** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- microdon, Multidentula microdon H. Schütt, 1995 - syn of: **Multidentula substurmii** (O. von Retowski, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- **Microdon**, syn of: Genus **Eodon** Hall, 1877 † (EODONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microdon, **Clanculus microdon** A. Adams, 1853 - (TROCHIDAE)
- microdon, **Sphenonaias microdon** (E.C. Von Martens, 1887) - (UNIONIDAE)
- microdon, **Macroceramus microdon** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- microdon ater, Clanculus microdon ater H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - syn of: **Clanculus microdon** A. Adams, 1853 - (TROCHIDAE)
- microdon cardenense, **Cerion microdon cardenense** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- microdon chrysalis, **Purpuradusta microdon chrysalis** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- microdon pygmaeum, Cerion microdon pygmaeum H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - syn of: **Cerion pygmaeum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- microdonta, Stylodon microdonta G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Stylodonta unidentata** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ACAVIDAE)
- microdonta, **Armina microdonta** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (ARMINIDAE)
- microdonta, Helix microdonta G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Stylodonta unidentata** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (HELICIDAE)
- microdonta, **Gibbolucina microdonta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microdonta, **Ashmunella microdonta** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1909 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- microdonta, Poromya microdonta W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Cetomya tornata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (POROMYIDAE)
- microdonta, **Yoldia microdonta** Meek 1871 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microdontia**, syn of: Genus **Velesunio** T. Iredale, 1934 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Microdrillia**, Genus **Microdrillia** T.L. Casey, 1903 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Microdryas**, Genus **Microdryas** C.F. Laseron, 1950 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- **Microeledone**, Genus **Microeledone** M.D. Norman, F.G. Hochberg & R. Boucher-Rodoni, 2004 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- microeques, **Odostomia microeques** E. Rolán & J. Templado in A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- **Microestea**, syn of: Genus **Pisinna** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- **Microeulima**, Genus **Microeulima** A. Warén, 1992 (EULIMIDAE)
- microforis, **Arene microforis** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (ARENEIDAE)
- microforis, **Niso microforis** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EULIMIDAE)
- microforis, Liotia microforis W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Arene microforis** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- **Microfossa**, syn of: Genus **Amphithalamus** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- **Microfragum**, Genus **Microfragum** T. Habe, 1951 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Microfulgur**, Genus **Microfulgur** H.J. Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- microfurcata, **Toxoconcha microfurcata** A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microfusus**, syn of: Genus **Nassaria** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (NASSARIIDAE)
- microgaza, **Assiminea microgaza** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microgaza, **Egestula microgaza** (F.M. Climo, 1973) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- microgaza, Charopa microgaza F.M. Climo, 1973 - syn of: **Egestula microgaza** (F.M. Climo, 1973) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Microgaza**, Genus **Microgaza** W.H. Dall, 1881 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Microgenia**, Genus **Microgenia** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Microginella**, syn of: Genus **Granulina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Microgloma**, Genus **Microgloma** A. Sanders & J.A. Allen, 1973 (YOLDIIDAE)
- microglossa, **Natica microglossa** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microglyphis**, Genus **Microglyphis** W.H. Dall, 1902 (RINGICULIDAE)
- microglypta, **Pila microglypta** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- microglypta, **Hemiglypta microglypta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- microglypta, **Alvania microglypta** F. Haas, 1943 - (RISSOIDAE)
- microglypta, Merrilliana microglypta H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910 - syn of: **Geomelania pygmaea** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- microgonia, **Cystiscus microgonia** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- microgonia, Marginella microgonia W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Cystiscus microgonia** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- microgonia, Eratoidea microgonia W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Cystiscus microgonia** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- microgonia, Granulina microgonia W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Cystiscus microgonia** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- microgrammata, **Liotia microgrammata** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- micrograpta, **Bekkochlamys micrograpta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- microgyra, Trochulus microgyra J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Microhappia**, syn of: Subgenus **Miradiscops (Punctodiscops)** F.C. Baker, 1925 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Microhedyle**, Genus **Microhedyle** H. Hertling, 1930 (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- microhelix, **Radiodiscus microhelix** F. Haas, 1951 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- **Microheynemannia**, syn of: Subgenus **Limax (Malacolimax)** A.W. Malm, 1868 (LIMACIDAE)
- microida, **Asperarca microida** Berezovsky, 2014 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microimbricata, **Ctena microimbricata** Gardner, 1943 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microkerkus**, Subgenus **Sheldonia (Microkerkus)** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1912 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Microlacuna**, Genus **Microlacuna** Wenz, 1939 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- microlampas, **Pterygioteuthis microlampas** S.S. Berry, 1913 - (PYROTEUTHIDAE)
- **Microlampra**, Genus **Microlampra** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microlamyi, **Kalidos microlamyi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- microlena, Clausilia microlena J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa reboudii** D. Dupuy, 1850 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- microlena, Truncatella microlena T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- microlena, Vertigo microlena J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Isthmia pygmaea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) -

(VERTIGINIDAE)

- microlepos, **Spondylus microlepos** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- microlepos, Spondylus microlepos K.L. Lamprell, 1986 - syn of: **Spondylus heidkeae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- **Microlimnaea**, syn of: Genus **Galba** F. von P. Schrank, 1803 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- microlinea, **Odostomia microlinea** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- microlineatum, **Cerithium microlineatum** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microlineatus, **Antillipecten microlineatus** Waller, 2011 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microlinices**, Genus **Microlinices** L.R.L. Simone, 2014 (NATICIDAE)
- **Microliotia**, Genus **Microliotia** O. Böttger, 1901 (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- microlirata, **Myrtea microlirata** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microlirata, **Powellisetia microlirata** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- microlobatum, **Endoceras microlobatum** Flower, 1958 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Micrologus**, Genus **Micrologus** Fraussen & Rosado, 2011 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Microlophus**, syn of: Genus **Tritonia** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798 (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Microloripes**, Subgenus **Parvilucina (Microloripes)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1910 (LUCINIDAE)
- microlucens, **Magnoteuthis microlucens** (A.T. Young, S.J. Lindgren & M. Vecchione, 2008) - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- microlucens, Mastigoteuthis microlucens A.T. Young, S.J. Lindgren & M. Vecchione, 2008 - syn of: **Magnoteuthis microlucens** (A.T. Young, S.J. Lindgren & M. Vecchione, 2008) - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Microlyria**, syn of: Genus **Lyria** J.E. Gray, 1847 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Microlyria**, syn of: Genus **Lyria** J.E. Gray, 1847 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Micromactra**, syn of: Subgenus **Mactra (Mactrella)** Gray † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micromaculata, **Albinaria grisea micromaculata** E. Neubert, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Micromaizania**, Subgenus **Maizania (Micromaizania)** B. Verdcourt, 1964 (MAIZANIIDAE)
- **Micromaizaniella**, Subgenus **Maizaniella (Micromaizaniella)** S.M. Van Bruggen, 1982 (MAIZANIIDAE)
- **Micromelampus**, Subgenus **Detracia (Micromelampus)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Micromelania**, Genus **Micromelania** Brusina, 1874 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Micromelo**, Genus **Micromelo** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (APLUSTRIDAE)
- **Micromelon**, Genus **Micromelon** G.A. Solem, 1992 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Micromena**, Genus **Micromena** F.C. Baker, 1939 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Micromenetus**, Subgenus **Menetus (Micromenetus)** F.C. Baker, 1945 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Micromenia**, Genus **Micromenia** E.H.J. Leloup, 1948 (DONDERSIIDAE)
- **Micromeris**, Genus **Micromeris** T.A. Conrad, 1866 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- micromeris, **Agathotoma micromeris** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- micromeris, **Ocenebra micromeris** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (MURICIDAE)
- micrometalleoides, **Helminthoglypta micrometalleoides** W.B. Miller, 1970 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- micrometalleus, **Sonorelix micrometalleus** (S.S. Berry, 1930) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- micrometrica, **Tubbreva micrometrica** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- micrometrica, Eatonina micrometrica M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Eatonina pumila** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- micrometrica, **Pseudoaclisina micrometrica** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- micrometrica, **Odostomia micrometrica** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- micrometrica, Rissoa micrometrica A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876 - syn of: **Tubbreva micrometrica** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876) - (RISSOIDAE)
- micrometrica, **Yoldia micrometrica** G. Seguenza, 1877 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Micromilax**, syn of: Genus **Milax** J.E. Gray, 1855 (MILACIDAE)
- **Micromitra**, syn of: Genus **Thala** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- micromphala, **Tornatellides micromphala** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- micromphala, **Architectonica micromphala** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micromphala, **Bradybaena micromphala** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- micromphala, **Kimboraga micromphala** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1907) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- micromphala, **Collonia micromphala** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micromphala, Epitonium micromphala O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium occidentale** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- micromphala, **Warthia micromphala** (Morris, 1845 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micromphala, **Sonorella micromphala** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- micromphala, **Pseuduptonia micromphala** Pia, 1913 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micromphala, **Sobolewia micromphala** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micromphala, Marsenina micromphala L.S.R. Bergh, 1853 - syn of: **Marsenina glabra** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Micromphalia**, Subgenus **Pararhytida (Micromphalia)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Micromphalia**, syn of: Genus **Stenomphalia** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Micromphalina**, Subgenus **Megalomphalus (Micromphalina)** Cossmann, 1888 † (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Micromphalites**, Genus **Micromphalites** Douvillé, 1916 † (CLYDONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micromphalum, Epitonium micromphalum O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium occidentale** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- micromphalus, Agathiceras micromphalus Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Warthia micromphala** (Morris, 1845 †) - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micromphalus, Bellerophon micromphalus Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Warthia micromphala** (Morris, 1845 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micromphalus, **Bisatoceras micromphalus** J.E. McCaleb, 1968 † - (BISATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micromphalus, **Chloritis micromphalus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- micromphalus, **Micromphalites micromphalus** (Phillips, 1871) † - (CLYDONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micromphalus, **Glaphyrites micromphalus** Wagner-Gentis, 1971 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micromphalus, Goniatites micromphalus Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Warthia micromphala** (Morris, 1845 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micromphalus, Goniatites micromphalus F.A. Roemer, 1850 † - syn of: **Sobolewia micromphala** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micromphalus, **Helix micromphalus** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HELICIDAE)
- micromphalus, **Caseolus leptostictus micromphalus** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- micromphalus, **Leptostictea leptosticteus micromphalus** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- micromphalus, **Gyraulus micromphalus** (A. Fuchs, 1870) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- micromphalus, Planorbis micromphalus O.A. Grimm, 1876 - syn of: **Anisus eichwaldi** (O.A. Grimm in W. Dybowski, 1888) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- micromphalus, **Prolecanites micromphalus** Mojsisovics 1882 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Micromphalus**, Genus **Micromphalus** Knight, 1945 † (TYCHOBRAHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Micromphix**, Subgenus **Mesomphix (Micromphix)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 (ZONITIDAE)
- micromurus, **Muriceras micromurus** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Micromya**, syn of: Genus **Villosa** L.S. Frierson, 1927 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Micromytilus**, syn of: Genus **Philobrya** P.P. Carpenter, 1872 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Micromytilus**, syn of: Genus **Philobrya** P.P. Carpenter, 1872 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- micron, **Cyathopoma micron** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- micron, **Bellamya micron** T.N. Annandale, 1921 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- micron iota, **Cyathopoma micron iota** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Microna**, syn of: Genus **Bythinella** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Microna**, syn of: Genus **Belgrandiella** A. Wagner, 1927 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Micronaias**, Subgenus **Cyclonaias (Micronaias)** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- micronana, **Chrysallida micronana** B. von Öztürk & J.J. Van Aartsen, 2006 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Micronectes**, Genus **Micronectes** Ichikawa & Maeda, 1958 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micronema, **Pisinna micronema** (H.H. Suter, 1898) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- micronema, Loxobucania micronema Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Loxobucania lindsleyi** (Safford, 1869 †)

- (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- micronema, **Levicerithium micronema** (F.B. Meek †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micronema, **Leucozonia micronema** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micronema morioria, **Pisinna micronema morioria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- micronematica, **Pyrula micronematica** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Micronerita**, Genus **Micronerita** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2008 (NERITILIIDAE)
- micronesialba, **Hemilienardia micronesialba** Wiedrick, 2017 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- microneta, **Drillia microneta** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micronitida, **Scissodesma micronitida** (R. von Cosel, 1995) - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Micronoceras**, Genus **Micronoceras** Flower, 1938 † (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micronodulosa, Gouldia micronodulosa Z. Zhuang, 1964 - syn of: **Dorisca jucunda** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Micronyassia**, syn of: Genus **Melanoides** G.A. Olivier, 1804 (THIARIDAE)
- microombilicatus, Gyraulus microombilicatus A.V. Grossu, 1987 - syn of: **Gyraulus albus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Microparmarion**, Genus **Microparmarion** H.R. Simroth, 1893 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- micropaviei, **Phaedusa micropaviei** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- micropeas, **Mundiphaedusa micropeas** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Micropeas**, Subgenus **Opeas (Micropeas)** M.T. Connolly, 1923 (SUBULINIDAE)
- micropeas hohhaidoensis, **Mundiphaedusa micropeas hohhaidoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- micropeas hokkaidoensis, **Mundiphaedusa micropeas hokkaidoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Micropecten**, Genus **Micropecten** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2012 (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- microperforata, **Iphiana microperforata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- microperone, **Turbonilla microperone** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Micropetasus**, syn of: Genus **Aulacospira** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Microphaedusa**, Genus **Microphaedusa** H. Nordsieck, 1978 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- microphallus, **Dermatobranchus microphallus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- **Microphiura**, syn of: Subgenus **Diplomphalus (Microphyura)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- microphthalmus, **Octopus microphthalmus** C. Goodrich, 1896 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- microphyllus, **Triplex microphyllus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- microphyllus akritos, Chicoreus microphyllus akritos G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976 - syn of: **Chicoreus akritos** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976 - (MURICIDAE)
- microphyma, **Cornisepta microphyma** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Microphysa**, syn of: Genus **Hojeda** F.C. Baker, 1926 (SAGDIDAE)
- **Microphysula**, Genus **Microphysula** T.D.A. Cockerell in H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- **Microphyura**, Subgenus **Diplomphalus (Microphyura)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Micropileus**, Genus **Micropileus** Wilson , 1951 † (ARCHAEOPHIALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Micropilina**, Genus **Micropilina** A. Warén, 1989 (NEOPILINIDAE)
- **MICROPILINIDAE** - syn of Family: **NEOPILINIDAE**
- **Micropiliscus**, syn of: Genus **Haloceras** W.H. Dall, 1889 (HALOCERATIDAE)
- micropilosa, **Alvania micropilosa** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Microplax**, syn of: Genus **Choriplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (CHORIPLACIDAE)
- microplera, **Cerithideopsilla cingulata microplera** (L.C. Kiener, 1873) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- micropleura, **Lamellidea micropleura** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- micropleura, **Mangelia micropleura** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micropleuros, Macrogastra micropleuros J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Macrogastra ventricosa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- micropleuros, Paralaoma micropleuros J. Paget, 1854 - syn of: **Paralaoma servilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Micropleurotoma**, Genus **Micropleurotoma** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Micropolia**, Genus **Micropolia** C.F. Laseron, 1953 (NEOLEPTONIDAE)

- **Micropolyplectus**, syn of: Genus **Polyplectus** Zittel, 1831 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micropoma, **Buccinum micropoma** G.A.W. Thorson, 1944 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Micropontica**, Genus **Micropontica** O. Böttger, 1881 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- micropora, Scenella micropora Yü, 1979 † - syn of: **Xiadongoconus luminosus** Yü, 1979 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microporata, **Entonomenia microporata** (C. Handl & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2002) - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- **Microprososthenia**, Genus **Microprososthenia** Kadolsky & Piechocki, 2000 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microps, **Limopsis microps** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microptera, Modiola microptera G.P. Deshayes, 1836 - syn of: **Modiolus modulaides** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MYTILIDAE)
- microptera, **Cerithideopsilla microptera** (L.C. Kiener, 1842) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- microptera, Cerithidea microptera (L.C. Kiener, 1842) - syn of: **Cerithideopsilla microptera** (L.C. Kiener, 1842) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- microptera, **Pteria microptera** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microptera, Pterotrachea microptera J.J. Tesch, 1906 - syn of: **Pterotrachea coronata** P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- micropteris, **Modiolus micropteris** † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micropteroides, **Physunio micropteroides** T.N. Annandale, 1918 - (UNIONIDAE)
- micropterus, **Pterynotus micropterus** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micropterus, **Physunio micropterus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1866) - (UNIONIDAE)
- micropteryx, **Lamellolucina micropteryx** (Cossmann 1920) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microptychia**, syn of: Genus **Microptychis** Longstaff, 1912 † (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microptychis**, Genus **Microptychis** Longstaff, 1912 † (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micropunctatum, **Striaticostatum micropunctatum** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micropunctatus, **Varioconus micropunctatus** E. Rolán & D. Röckel, 2000 - (CONIDAE)
- micropustulatus, Leptochiton micropustulatus P. Kaas, 1994 - syn of: **Leptochiton micropustulosus** P. Kaas, 1994 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- micropustulosus, **Leptochiton micropustulosus** P. Kaas, 1994 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Micropyrgula**, Genus **Micropyrgula** W. Polinski, 1932 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- micropyrsus, **Octopus micropyrsus** S.S. Berry, 1953 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- microreticulatus, **Phrixgnathus microreticulatus** H.H. Suter, 1890 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- microrhina, **Cavellioropa microrhina** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- microrhina, **Cuspidaria microrhina** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- microrhynchus, **Microcystina microrhynchus** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Microrhytis**, syn of: Genus **Ceratostoma** Herrmannsen, 1846 (MURICIDAE)
- micros, **Volvarina micros** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- micros, **Octopus micros** M.D. Norman, 2001 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Microsachites**, syn of: Genus **Halkieria** Poulsen, 1967 † (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microsagda**, Subgenus **Hyalosagda (Microsagda)** F.C. Baker, 1935 (SAGDIDAE)
- **Microsalpinx**, syn of: Genus **Plagigeyeria** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1930 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- microscelida, Drillia microscelida W.H. Dall, 1895 - syn of: **Gemmula microscelida** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- microscelida, **Gemmula microscelida** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Microschiza**, Genus **Microschiza** Gemmellaro, 1876 † (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microscintilla**, Genus **Microscintilla** Neubert, 2002 (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Microsconsia**, Genus **Microsconsia** A.G. Beu, 2008 (CASSIDAE)
- microscopica, **Aclis microscopica** (W.L. May, 1911) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- microscopica, **Microcancilla microscopica** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- microscopica, Cancellaria microscopica W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Microcancilla microscopica** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- microscopica, **Coliracemata microscopica** (G. Nevill, 1877) - (CLENCHIELLIDAE)

- microscopica, Clenchiella microscopica G. Nevill, 1877 - syn of: **Coliracemata microscopica** (G. Nevill, 1877) - (CLENCHIELLIDAE)
- microscopica, **Gibberula microscopica** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- microscopica, **Gastrocopta microscopica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- microscopica, Marginella microscopica W.L. May, 1911 - syn of: **Balanetta cylichnella** (W.L. May, 1918) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- microscopica, Balanetta microscopica W.L. May, 1911 - syn of: **Balanetta cylichnella** (W.L. May, 1918) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- microscopica, **Turritellopsis microscopica** W.L. May, 1911 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- microscopica, Leda microscopica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Microgloma pusilla** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1879) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- microscopica, Pyrgiscus microscopica C.F. Laseron, 1959 - syn of: **Turbonilla mumia microscopica** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- microscopica, **Turbonilla mumia microscopica** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- microscopica, **Nepotilla microscopica** (W.L. May, 1916) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- microscopica, Taranis microscopica W.L. May, 1916 - syn of: **Nepotilla microscopica** (W.L. May, 1916) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- microscopica, **Lucidestea microscopica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- microscopica, **Cirsonella microscopica** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910) - (SKENEIDAE)
- microscopica, **Stenothyra microscopica** A.E.M. Cossmann 1883 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- microscopica, Turritella microscopica W.L. May, 1911 - syn of: **Aclis microscopica** (W.L. May, 1911) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- microscopica, Yoldia microscopica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Microgloma pusilla** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1879) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- microscopicum, Cyclostrema microscopicum J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910 - syn of: **Cirsonella microscopica** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- microscopium, **Basslerocera microscopium** (Dwight, 1884 †) - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microsculpta, **Assiminea microsculpta** G. Nevill, 1880 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- microsculpta, **Melanella microsculpta** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- microsculpta, **Brotia microsculpta** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- microsculpta, Hubendickia microsculpta (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - syn of: **Stenothyra microsculpta** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- microsculpta, **Poromya microsculpta** R.K. Dell, 1995 - (POROMYIDAE)
- microsculpta, **Parthenina microsculpta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- microsculpta, **Stenothyra microsculpta** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- microsculpta, **Thapsia microsculpta** B. Verdcourt - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- microsculpturatus, **Circulus microsculpturatus** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Microsetia**, syn of: Genus **Eatonina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- microsicya, **Eledone microsicya** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- microsolen, **Neomenia microsolen** A. Wirén, 1892 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- microsoma, **Admete microsoma** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- microsoma, **Kaliella microsoma** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (CHRONIDAE)
- microsoma, Parviscala microsoma C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876 - syn of: **Epitonium subauriculatum** (S.M. Souverbie, 1866) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- microsoma, **Cataschisma microsoma** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microsperma, Nucula microsperma S.S. Berry, 1947 - syn of: **Ennucula tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (NUCULIDAE)
- microsperna, Nucula microsperna S.S. Berry, 1947 - syn of: **Ennucula tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (NUCULIDAE)
- microsphaera, **Isthmia microsphaera** (A.A. Schileyko, 1984) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- microsphaerica, **Austrocypraea reevei microsphaerica** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1980 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- microspinosus, **Babelomurex microspinosus** S. Kosuge, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- microspira, **Platyla microspira** N. Pini, 1884 - (ACICULIDAE)

- microspira, Melampus microspira H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Melampus coffea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Microspira**, Subgenus **Prunum (Microspira)** Conrad, 1868 † (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microspira**, syn of: Genus **Marginella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- microspira, **Olivella microspira** G. Paulmier, 2007 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- microspira, **Succinea virgata microspira** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- microspiralis, **Acteon microspiralis** A. Oleinik, 1991 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microspiralis, **Australdonta microspiralis** G. Zimmermann, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2009 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- microspiralis, **Halolimnohelix microspiralis** (H.B. Preston) - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- microspirula, **Girtyspira microspirula** Jeffery & al., 1994 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microspirulata, **Araeonema microspirulata** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microspirulata, **Pseudoaclisina microspirulata** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (MURCHISONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microspora, **Columella microspora** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- microspora, Columella microspora J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Columella edentula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Microstagon**, Subgenus **Diplodonta (Microstagon)** Cossmann, 1896 † (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microstagon**, syn of: Genus **Diplodonta** H.G. Bronn, 1831 (UNGULINIDAE)
- microstatus, **Bathyomphalus microstatus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Microstele**, Genus **Microstele** O. Böttger, 1886 (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Microstelma**, Genus **Microstelma** A. Adams, 1863 (ZEBINIDAE)
- microsticta, Diodora microsticta W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Diodora cayenensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- microsticta, Lophiotoma microsticta T.L. Casey, 1904 - syn of: **Lophiotoma acuta** (G. Perry, 1811) - (TURRIDAE)
- microsticta, **Lamprotula microsticta** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Microstilifer**, Genus **Microstilifer** A. Warén, 1980 (EULIMIDAE)
- microstira, **Sinum microstira** R. Tate, 1893 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstoma, **Lamellidea microstoma** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- microstoma, Achatinella microstoma A.A. Gould - syn of: **Amastra textilis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- microstoma, **Caelatura microstoma** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- microstoma, **Semicassis microstoma** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903) - (CASSIDAE)
- microstoma, Phalium microstoma E.C. Von Martens, 1903 - syn of: **Semicassis microstoma** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903) - (CASSIDAE)
- microstoma, Chondrina microstoma C. Altimira, 1961 - syn of: **Chondrina arigonis** E.A. Rossmässler, 1859 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- microstoma, **Alopia microstoma** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- microstoma, **Zafra microstoma** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- microstoma, Columbella microstoma K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Zafra microstoma** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- microstoma, **Sinoennea microstoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1881) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- microstoma, Gomphoceras microstoma Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina microstoma** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstoma, Ovatella microstoma H.C. Küster, 1844 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- microstoma, Parvioris microstoma Š. Brusina, 1864 - syn of: **Parvioris ibizenca** (F. Nordsieck, 1968) - (EULIMIDAE)
- microstoma, Peristernia microstoma H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Peristernia nassatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- microstoma, **Alcadia microstoma** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (HELICINIDAE)
- microstoma, **Hexameroceras microstoma** Ruedemann, 1916 † - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstoma, **Alzoniella microstoma** M. Bodon & S. Cianfanelli, 2002 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- microstoma, **Ovocerina microstoma** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstoma, **Melanopsis microstoma** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- microstoma, Strigatella microstoma G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Strigatella pellisserpentis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- microstoma, **Nassa microstoma** Wood, 1842 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microstoma**, syn of: Genus **Plicopurpura** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 (MURICIDAE)
- microstoma, Nassa microstoma W.H. Pease, 1860 † - syn of: **Reticunassa paupera** (A.A. Gould, 1850 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstoma, Natica microstoma J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Conuber sordidum** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (NATICIDAE)
- microstoma, Conuber microstoma J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Conuber sordidum** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (NATICIDAE)
- microstoma, Neritina microstoma D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Neritina usnea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NERITIDAE)
- microstoma, **Partula microstoma** W.H. Pease - (PARTULIDAE)
- microstoma, **Physella gyrina microstoma** (S.S. Haldeman, 1840) - (PHYSIDAE)
- microstoma, **Bouryia microstoma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstoma, **Tricula microstoma** Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & Y.X. Wang, 1983 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- microstoma, **Zaibinkangia microstoma** (Z. Kang, 1986) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- microstoma, **Crassispira microstoma** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- microstoma, **Charonia microstoma** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstoma, Biplex microstoma H.C. Fulton, 1930 - syn of: **Biplex aculeata** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (RANELLIDAE)
- microstoma, **Thierachella microstoma** J.C. Fischer, 1969 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstoma, Elma microstoma O.F. von Möllendorff, 1881 - syn of: **Sinoennea microstoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1881) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- microstoma, **Obeliscus microstoma** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- microstoma, **Kheraiceras microstoma** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 †) - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstoma, **Coelostemma microstoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- microstoma coronata, **Alopia microstoma coronata** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- microstoma grossuana, Alopia microstoma grossuana H. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Alopia grossuana** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- microstoma ibizenca, Balcis microstoma ibizenca F. Nordsieck, 1968 - syn of: **Parvioris ibizenca** (F. Nordsieck, 1968) - (EULIMIDAE)
- microstoma moellendorffiana, **Lamellidea microstoma moellendorffiana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- microstoma nordsiecki, **Alopia microstoma nordsiecki** A.V. Grossu & Tessio, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- microstoma soosi, Alopia microstoma soosi R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - syn of: **Alopia hildegardae soosi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Microstomiceras**, Genus **Microstomiceras** King , 1998 † (CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstomum, **Cerion microstomum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (CERIONIDAE)
- microstomum cardenese, **Cerion microstomum cardenese** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- microstomus, Octopus microstomus Reynaud, 1830 - syn of: **Tremoctopus violaceus** S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- microstria, **Dentalium microstria** A. Heilprin, 1880 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstriae, **Herewardia microstriae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- microstriata, **Anomia microstriata** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstriata, **Waagenella microstriata** P.A. Maxwell, 1961 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstriata, **Plesioacirsa microstriata** (B. Wade, 1917 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstriata, **Remera microstriata** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstriata, **Mathewsoconcha microstriata** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- microstriata, **Cheilea microstriata** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (HIPPONICIDAE)

- microstriata, **Angulathilda microstriata** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstriata, Carinathilda microstriata F. Schröder, 1995 † - syn of: **Angulathilda microstriata** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstriata, **Deussenia microstriata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstriata, **Hummelgauia microstriata** Schulbert & A. Nützel, 2013 † - (MURCHISONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstriata, **Physa microstriata** J.L. Chamberlin & S.S. Berry, 1930 - (PHYSIDAE)
- microstriata, **Pyrgulina microstriata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- microstriata, **Bouchetmella microstriata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- microstriata, **Alvania microstriata** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- microstriata, **Powellisetia microstriata** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (RISSOIDAE)
- microstriata, **Gulella microstriata** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- microstriatula, **Kellia microstriatula** Garvie, 2013 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstriatum, **Allepithema microstriatum** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- microstriatum, **Caecum microstriatum** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- microstriatum, **Sinuber microstriatum** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (NATICIDAE)
- microstriatus, **Cyclostremiscus microstriatus** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- microstriolatus, **Malagarion microstriolatus** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Microstrophia**, Subgenus **Gonospira (Microstrophia)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Microstygia**, Genus **Microstygia** Georgiev & Glöer, 2015 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Microstylodonta**, syn of: Genus **Erepta** J.A. Albers, 1850 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- microstylus, Belemnites microstylus B. Phillips, 1867 † - syn of: **Hastites microstylus** (B. Phillips, 1867 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microstylus, **Hastites microstylus** (B. Phillips, 1867 †) - (HASTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microsulcatoceras**, Genus **Microsulcatoceras** Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microsulci, **Glycymeris microsulci** B. Wade, 1926 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microsulci, **Panopea microsulci** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microsurcula**, Genus **Microsurcula** Casey, 1904 † (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microsveltia**, Genus **Microsveltia** T. Iredale, 1925 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Microtaphrus**, syn of: Genus **Pseudotaphrus** Cossmann, 1888 † (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microtatum, **Microcardium microtatum** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microtera, **Anadara microtera** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microtesta, **Socenia microtesta** (Papp, 1954 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Idiosepius** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1881 (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- microthauma, **Potamolithus microthauma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- microthauma, **Lyropupa microthauma** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- microtheca, **Ogasawarana yoshiwarana microtheca** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Microthyca**, Genus **Microthyca** A. Adams, 1863 (TORNIDAE)
- microthyra, Pisinna microthyra E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Barleeia microthyra** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- microthyra, **Barleeia microthyra** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- microthyra, **Atractophaedusa rhopaloides microthyra** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Microtina**, syn of: Genus **Stomatia** G.S. Helbling, 1779 (TROCHIDAE)
- microtis, **Entolium microtis** Bittner, 1899 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microtis**, Genus **Microtis** A. Adams, 1850 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Microtoma**, syn of: Genus **Plicopurpura** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 (MURICIDAE)
- microtomoides, **Eothesbia microtomoides** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- microtraga sunzhica, Chondrula microtraga sunzhica Steklov, 1962 - syn of: **Chondrula sunzhica** Steklov, 1962 - (ENIDAE)
- microtragus, **Chondrula microtragus** E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (ENIDAE)
- microtragus tricuspidata, **Chondrula microtragus tricuspidata** H.C. Küster, 1846 - (ENIDAE)
- **Microtralia**, Genus **Microtralia** W.H. Dall, 1894 (ELLOBIIDAE)

- microtrema, **Fissurella microtrema** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- microtricha, **Chloritis microtricha** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- microtricha, **Naticopsis microtricha** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microtricha, **Eutheba microtricha** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- microtricha, **Pyrula microtricha** A. Römer, 1843 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microtrigonia**, syn of: Genus **Nuraya** Özdikmen & Akbulut, 2010 † (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microtrochus, **Choanomphalus microtrochus** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Microtropites**, Genus **Microtropites** Mojsisovics, 1893 † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microtrypetes**, Subgenus **Terebra (Microtrypetes)** Pilbry & Lowe, 1932 † (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microtrypetes**, syn of: Genus **Terebra** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (TEREBRIDAE)
- microtuberculata, **Alvania microtuberculata** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- microtuberus, **Anhuiconus microtuberus** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microtuberus, Anchuispira microtuberus S.Y. Feng, 1994 † - syn of: **Anhuiconus microtuberus** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microtumida, **Chevallieria microtumida** P. Lozouet, 1999 † - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microturbinata, **Pupisoma microturbinata** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- microturritella, **Dyris microturritella** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microtypica, **Cretica virginea microtypica** A.J. Wagner, 1924 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- microumbilicata, **Chaureopa microumbilicata** F.M. Climo, 1985 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- microumbilicatus, **Nevadaphyllites microumbilicatus** Taylor, 1998 † - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- microundulatum, **Huonodon microundulatum** (H.H. Suter, 1890) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- microundulatum, Ptychodon microundulatum H.H. Suter, 1890 - syn of: **Huonodon microundulatum** (H.H. Suter, 1890) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- microurceus, **Canarium microurceus** T. Kira, 1959 - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Microveronicella**, Genus **Microveronicella** J.W. Thomé, 1976 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Microvexillum**, syn of: Genus **Kuphus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Microviana**, Subgenus **Eutrochatella (Microviana)** F.C. Baker, 1928 (HELICINIDAE)
- microvoluta, Oenopota microvoluta T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Oenopota candida** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- microvoluta, Curtitoma microvoluta T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Oenopota candida** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Microvoluta**, Genus **Microvoluta** G.F. Angas, 1877 (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Microvulina**, syn of: Genus **Crithe** A. Gould, 1860 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Microwomiceras**, Genus **Microwomiceras** † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Microxeromagna**, Subgenus **Cernuella (Microxeromagna)** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Microyoldia**, syn of: Genus **Megayoldia** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 (YOLDIIDAE)
- microzonias, **Pusia microzonias** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- microzonias, Mitra microzonias auct. non J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Pusia histrio** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- microzonias bilineata, Vexillum microzonias bilineata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Protoelongata bilineata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- micrum, **Salaputium micrum** (J.C. Verco, 1895) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- micrum, **Graphoceras micrum** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micula, **Kaliella micula** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (CHRONIDAE)
- micula, Donaldina micula Longst, 1917 † - syn of: **Donaldina costatula** (J. Donald, 1885 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micula, **Anematina micula** (Girty, 1909 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micula, **Bembexia micula** Tassell, 1982 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micula, **Liospira micula** (J.W. Hall & A. Whitney, 1862 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micula, **Murchisonia micula** Miller, 1877 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micula, **Mirilentia micula** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- micula, **Olivella micula** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- micula, Oliva micula F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Olivella micula** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVIDAE)
- micula, Pleurotomaria micula J.W. Hall & A. Whitney, 1862 † - syn of: **Liospira micula** (J.W. Hall & A. Whitney, 1862 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- micula, Pupilla micula A. Mousson, 1876 - syn of: **Truncatellina cylindrica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- micula, **Rakiurapyrgus micula** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- micula, Truncatellina micula A. Mousson, 1876 - syn of: **Truncatellina cylindrica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- miculus, **Antillophos miculus** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- midae, Ellobium midae P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Ellobium aurismidae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- midae, **Haliotis midae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- midae elatior, Haliotis midae elatior H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Haliotis midae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- midannulata, **Hemipsila midannulata** Mu & Ruan, 1983 † - (UNDASTRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- midareta, **Orthotrigonia midareta** Kobayashi & Mori 1955 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- midas, **Plekocheilus midas** J.A. Albers, 1852 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- midas, **Bayerotrochus midas** (F.M. Bayer, 1965) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- midas, **Turbonilla midas** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- midatlantica, Hypselodoris midatlantica T.M. Gosliner, 1990 - syn of: **Felimare tricolor** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- midatlantica, Felimare midatlantica T.M. Gosliner, 1990 - syn of: **Felimare tricolor** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- midatlantica, **Pseudorimula midatlantica** J.H. McLean, 1992 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- **Middalya**, Genus **Middalya** Dickins, 1956 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- middendorffi, **Karaftohelix middendorffi** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- middendorffi, **Volutopsius middendorffi** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- middendorffi, Buccinum middendorffi T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882 - syn of: **Buccinum middendorfii** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- middendorffi, **Keenocardium californiense middendorffi** A.I. Kafanov, 1999 - (CARDIIDAE)
- middendorffi, **Gonatus middendorffi** T. Kubodera & T.A. Okutani, 1981 - (GONATIDAE)
- middendorffi, Helix middendorffi A. Mousson, 1887 - syn of: **Karaftohelix maackii** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (HELICIDAE)
- middendorffi, **Lymnaea middendorffi** (W. Dybowski, 1904) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- middendorffi, **Margaritifera middendorffi** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1926) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- middendorffi, **Mytilus middendorffi** Grewingk † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- middendorffi, **Pseudoeuryptychites middendorffi** Pavlov, 1914 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- middendorffi, **Turbonilla middendorffi** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- middendorffi, **Olenekoceras middendorffi** (Keyserling, 1845 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- middendorffi, **Macoma middendorffi** W.H. Dall, 1884 - (TELLINIDAE)
- middendorffi, **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- middendorffi, Unio middendorffi C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- middendorffi, **Cincinna middendorffi** (I.M. Moskvicheva, 1985) - (VALVATIDAE)
- middendorffi amatoris, **Karaftohelix middendorffi amatoris** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1924) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Middendorffia**, syn of: Genus **Lepidochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- middendorffiana, Neptunea middendorffiana G.E. MacGinitie, 1959 - syn of: **Neptunea heros** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- middendorffiana, Admete middendorffiana W.H. Dall, 1885 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- middendorffii, Chiton middendorffii L. von Schrenck, 1861 - syn of: **Mopalia middendorffii** (L. von Schrenck, 1861) - (CHITONIDAE)
- middendorffii, Panopea middendorffii A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Panomya norvegica** (L. Spengler, 1793) -

(HIATELLIDAE)

- middendorffii, **Mopalia middendorffii** (L. von Schrenck, 1861) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- middendorffii hirsuta, **Mopalia middendorffii hirsuta** Is. Taki, 1938 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Middendorffinaia**, Genus **Middendorffinaia** I.M. Moskvicheva & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1973 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Middendorfia**, Genus **Middendorfia** Dall, 1879 † (CALLISTOPLACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- middendorfii, **Buccinum middendorfii** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- middendorfii, Panomya middendorfii A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Panomya norvegica** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- middendorfii emphaticus, Volutopsius middendorfii emphaticus W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Lussivolutopsius emphaticus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- middendorfii emphaticus, Volutopsius middendorfii emphaticus S. Kosuge, 1972 - syn of: **Lussivolutopsius furukawai** (K. Oyama, 1951) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- middenense, **Badistes middenense** A. McLauchlan, 1954 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- middlemissi, **Palaeolima middlemissi** Nakazawa, 1981 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- middlesexensis, **Chesapecten middlesexensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1936 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- middlesexensis ceccae, **Chesapecten middlesexensis ceccae** Ward, 1992 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- middletoni, **Nordiceras middletoni** House, 2002 † - (NORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- middlevillense, **Spyroceras middlevillense** Foerste, 1928 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mideltiana, **Xerosecta mideltiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- midfordensis, **Punctaconchus midfordensis** (Richardson, 1907 †) - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- midiensis, **Crassinella midiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- midiensis, **Strioterebrum midiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- midoensis, **Acanthohoplites midoensis** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- midori, Buccinum midori T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - syn of: **Buccinum oedematum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Midorigai**, syn of: Genus **Berthelinia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 (JULIIDAE)
- midpacifica, **Gymnobela midpacifica** P. Stahlschmidt & M. Chino, 2012 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- midsoni, Charopa midsoni C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Thryasona diemenensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- midsoni, Helix midsoni C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Thryasona diemenensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- midwayense, **Bittium midwayense** S. Kosuge, 1979 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- midwayensis, Omphalotukaia midwayensis T.C. Lan, 1990 - syn of: **Calliotropis midwayensis** (T.C. Lan, 1990) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- midwayensis, **Calliotropis midwayensis** (T.C. Lan, 1990) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- midwayensis, **Euchelus midwayensis** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- midwayensis, **Nesiocypraea midwayensis** M. Azuma & K. Kurohara, 1967 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- midwayensis, **Claviscala midwayensis** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- midwayensis, **Fusinus midwayensis** S. Kosuge, 1979 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- midwayensis, **Subcancilla midwayensis** S. Kosuge, 1979 - (MITRIDAE)
- midwayensis, Chlamys midwayensis T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1968 - syn of: **Laevichlamys cuneata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- midwayensis, **Sassia midwayensis** (T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1968) - (RANELLIDAE)
- midwayensis, **Minolia midwayensis** T. Shikama, 1977 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- midwayensis, Lyrodus midwayensis C.H. Edmondson, 1946 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- midwayensis, **Bolma midwayensis** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970) - (TURBINIDAE)
- midwayensis kontiki, **Nesiocypraea midwayensis kontiki** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2012 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- midyetti, **Poenia midyetti** H.G. Richards, 1938 - (HELICINIDAE)
- mienanus, **Gyraulus mienanus** D.S. Brown, 1998 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Mienerita**, Subgenus **Nerita (Mienerita)** H. Dekker, 2000 (NERITIDAE)
- **Mienerita**, syn of: Genus **Nerita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (NERITIDAE)
- **Mieniplotia**, Genus **Mieniplotia** Low & Tan, 2014 (THIARIDAE)

- mienisi, **Cochlostoma mienisi** H. Schütt, 1968 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- mienisi, **Zebrina mienisi** E. Gittenberger, 1986 - (ENIDAE)
- mienisi, **Islamia mienisi** (H. Schütt, 1991) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mienisi, Mienisiella mienisi H. Schütt, 1991 - syn of: **Islamia mienisi** (H. Schütt, 1991) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mienisi, **Eunaticina mienisi** (R.N. Kilburn, 1988) - (NATICIDAE)
- mienisi, Gennaeosinum mienisi R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - syn of: **Eunaticina mienisi** (R.N. Kilburn, 1988) - (NATICIDAE)
- mienisi, **Tornus mienisi** J.J. Van Aartsen, F. Carrozza & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1998 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Mienisiella**, syn of: Genus **Islamia** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mieraensis, **Spiralix mieraensis** Quiñonero-Salgado, Ruiz-Cobo & Rolán, 2017 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- miersi, **Megalobulimus miersi** (S.I. Da Costa, 1904) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- miersi, **Simpulopsis miersi** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Miersi**, syn of: Genus **Simpulopsis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- miersii, **Anthinus miersii** (G.B. Sowerby, 1886) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- **Miesea**, Genus **Miesea** E.G.G. Marcus, 1961 (DOTIDAE)
- mietta, **Herviella mietta** Er. Marcus & J.B. Burch, 1965 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- mieuina, **Besla mieuina** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mifsudi, **Mitromorpha mifsudi** B. Amati, C. Smriglio & M. Oliverio, 2015 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Mifsudia**, Genus **Mifsudia** P. Mietto, I. Nofroni & E. Quaggiotto, 2014 (CIMIDAE)
- mifunensis, **Nipponicorbula mifunensis** Ota 1964 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mifunensis, **Anthonya mifunensis** Tamura, 1977 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mifunensis, **Pseudoveletuceta mifunensis** Tashiro, 1971 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mifunensis, **Septifer mifunensis** Tamura, 1976 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mifunensis, **Periploma mifunensis** Tamura, 1977 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mifunensis, **Ptilotrigonia mifunensis** Tamura & Tashiro, 1967 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miga, **Tritia miga** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- migayi, **Frechitoides migayi** (Kiparisova, 1958 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- migayi, **Arctonautilus migayi** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mighelsi, **Heliacus mighelsi** (R.A. Philippi, 1853) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- mighelsi, Teretropoma mighelsi (R.A. Philippi, 1853) - syn of: **Heliacus mighelsi** (R.A. Philippi, 1853) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- mighelsi, **Lienardia mighelsi** T. Iredale & J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- mighelsi, Conus mighelsi L.C. Kiener, 1847 - syn of: **Harmoniconus musicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- mighelsi, Clavus mighelsi E.A. Kay, 1979 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara mighelsi** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- mighelsi, **Stagnicola mighelsi** W.G. Binney, 1865 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- mighelsi, **Pyrgocythara mighelsi** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- mighelsi, Margarites mighelsi H.A. Rehder, 1937 - syn of: **Margarites vahlii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- mighelsi, **Turbonilla mighelsi** P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mighelsi, **Alvania mighelsi** W. Stimpson, 1851 - (RISSOIDAE)
- mighelsi, **Solariella varicosa mighelsi** A. Adams, 1860 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- mighelsiana, **Partulina mighelsiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mighelsiana, **Euhadra mighelsiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mighelsiana bella, **Partulina mighelsiana bella** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mighelsiana dixoni, **Partulina mighelsiana dixoni** F. Borcherding, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mighelsiana hepatica, **Partulina mighelsiana hepatica** F. Borcherding, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mighelsiana latizona, **Partulina mighelsiana latizona** F. Borcherding, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mighelsiana martensi, **Partulina mighelsiana martensi** F. Borcherding, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mighelsiana polita, **Partulina mighelsiana polita** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mighelsii, **Onoba mighelsii** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (RISSOIDAE)
- migliorinii, **Cyclope migliorinii** Bevilaqua, 1928 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- migma, **Hinemoa migma** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Migonitis**, syn of: Genus **Erycina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Migranaia**, syn of: Genus **Potomida** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (UNIONIDAE)
- migrans, **Trichotropis migrans** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (CAPULIDAE)
- migrans, Cardiola migrans Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Butovicella migrans** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- migrans, **Melanella migrans** T.A. Conrad, 1846 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- migrans, **Mariafusus migrans** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- migrans, **Temperoceras migrans** (Barrande, 1868 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- migrans, **Pleurorima migrans** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- migrans, **Butovicella migrans** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- migrans erato, **Pleurorima migrans erato** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- migrans transcedens, **Pleurorima migrans transcedens** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- migrata, Cernuella migrata É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- migratoria, **Papuina migratoria** L. Pfeiffer, 1865 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- migratoria, **Strophiops migratoria** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- migratoria, Cochlis migratoria A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - syn of: **Notocochlis gualteriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- miguelensis, **Acutostrea miguelensis** (L.G. Hertlein, 1928 †) - (FLEMINGOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miguelensis, Ostrea miguelensis L.G. Hertlein, 1928 † - syn of: **Acutostrea miguelensis** (L.G. Hertlein, 1928 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miguelensis, **Lyropecten miguelensis** R. Arnold, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miguelensis, **Solariorbis miguelensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- migueleti, **Cerion migueleti** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- miguelfiaderoi, **Africonus miguelfiaderoi** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2015 - (CONIDAE)
- miguelgomezi, **Turbonilla miguelgomezi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- migueli, Hemicycla migueli K. Groh & R. Hutterer, 1996 - syn of: **Hemicycla merita** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- migueliana, Glycymeris migueliana W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Glycymeris septentrionalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- miguelinum, **Cerion miguelinum** A. Gonzalez Guillén, 2008 - (CERIONIDAE)
- miguelinus, **Oxychilus miguelinus** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- migueloi, **Turbonilla migueloi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mihalcikae, **Elimia mihalcikae** F.G. Thompson, 1998 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- mihanus, **Dicoelites mihanus** Boehm, 1912 † - (DICOELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miharanoroensis, **Bogoslovskya miharanoroensis** Niko & T. Ozawa, 1997 † - (BOGOSLOVSKYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miharanoroensis, **Somoholites miharanoroensis** Ehiro & al., 2014 † - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mihomehia, **Gulella mihomehia** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- miikensis, Hawaiarca miikensis H. Noda, 1966 - syn of: **Mesocibota bistrigata** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (ARCIDAE)
- mija, **Okenia mija** R.F. Burn, 1967 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- mijana, **Zebinella mijana** (H.S. Ladd, 1866 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mijanona, **Parvedentulina mijanona** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mikado, **Siphonalia mikado** J.C. Melvill, 1888 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mikado, **Tyrannophaedusa mikado** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mikado, **Cymatoceras mikado** Krenkel, 1910 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mikado, **Monetaria caputserpentis mikado** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mikado, **Calcarovula mikado** (K. Kurohara & T. Habe, 1991) - (OVULIDAE)
- mikado makiyamai, **Siphonalia mikado makiyamai** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mikadotrochus**, Genus **Mikadotrochus** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- mikasaensis, **Bathyancistrolepis mikasaensis** Amano & Oleinik, 2016 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mikasaensis, **Apiotrigonia mikasaensis** Tashiro, 1979 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mikasaensis, **Acharax mikasaensis** S. Kiel, K. Amano & B.W. Jenkins, 2008 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mikawa, **Euhadra scaevola mikawa** K. Amano, 1939 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mikawa, **Mesophaedusa hickonis mikawa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mikawaensis, **Mammilla mikawaensis** M. Azuma, 1961 - (NATICIDAE)
- mikeharti, **Cypraeovula mikeharti** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1985 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mikeleei, **Gyroscala mikeleei** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Mikenoella**, syn of: Genus **Halolimnohelix** J. Germain, 1913 (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- mikenoensis, **Gulella mikenoensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mikesevernsi, **Hemilienardia mikesevernsi** Wiedrick, 2017 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- mikhaili, **Egoianites mikhaili** Delanoy & J.J. Bert, 2006 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mikhailovichi, **Subradioceras mikhailovichi** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2015 † - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mikikoae, **Calliostoma mikikoae** (S. Kosuge & Oh-Ishi, 1970) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Mikiria**, Genus **Mikiria** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1918 (CAMAENIDAE)
- mikkelsenae, **Coccopigya mikkelsenae** J.H. McLean & M.G. Harasewych, 1995 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- mikkelsenae, **Homalopoma mikkelsenae** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- mikkelsenae, **Amerycina mikkelsenae** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012 - (LASAEIDAE)
- mikkula, **Anadara mikkula** (J. Gardner, 1926 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mikkulum, **Uromitra mikkulum** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miklukhoceras**, Genus **Miklukhoceras** Pavlov , 1967 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mikobokense, **Anagaudryceras mikobokense** M. Collignon, 1956 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mikobokense, **Neophylloceras mikobokense** Shimizu 1934 † - (NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mikobokense, Epiphylloceras mikobokense M. Collignon, 1956 † - syn of: **Neophylloceras surya** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mikobokensis, **Brahmaites mikobokensis** M. Collignon 1971 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mikoi, **Neritodryas dubia mikoi** T. Cossignani, 2016 - (NERITIDAE)
- mikoi, **Lyria mikoi** (S. Kosuge, 1985) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mikoi, Microlyria mikoi S. Kosuge, 1985 - syn of: **Lyria mikoi** (S. Kosuge, 1985) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mikra, **Mitrella mikra** Gardner, 1947 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mikraulax, **Uskardita mikraulax** Ratter & Cope, 1998 † - (FREJIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mikro**, Genus **Mikro** A. Warén, 1996 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Mikrogoniochilus**, Genus **Mikrogoniochilus** Willmann, 1981 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mikrokamelos, **Splendrillia mikrokamelos** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Mikrola**, syn of: Genus **Spheniopsis** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 (SPHENIOPSIDAE)
- mikrolobus, **Galbanites mikrolobus** Buckman † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mikros, **Pseudechotrida mikros** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- mikulici, **Trochonemella mikulici** Rohr, 1980 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mikuriyensis, **Aegista proba mikuriyensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mikuskai, **Vitrea mikuskai** I. Pintér, 1977 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- mikuzi, **Sepia mikuzi** Košťák & al., 2016 † - (SEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mila**, Genus **Mila** Barrande, 1881 † (STOLIDOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milachevitchi, **Paraelona milachevitchi** V.I. Beriozkina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1995 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- milachevitchi, **Euxinipyrgula milachevitchi** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- milachevitchi, **Theodoxus milachevitchi** A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966 - (NERITIDAE)
- milachewichi, **Abra nitida milachewichi** Nevesskaja, 1963 - (SEMELIDAE)
- **MILACIDAE** Ellis, 1926 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PARMACELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- miladinovorum, **Ohrigocea miladinovorum** S. Hadžišce, 1959 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- milae, **Caspia milae** H.D. Boeters, P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- milagrosae, **Ramsdenia notata milagrosae** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- milamensis, **Nuculana milamensis** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milamensis, Leda milamensis G.F. Harris, 1895 † - syn of: **Nuculana milamensis** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) -

(NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- milamensis, **Eurytellina milamensis** Garvie, 1996 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milaschevichi, Abra milaschevichi Nevesskaja, 1963 - syn of: **Abra prismatica** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (SEMELIDAE)
- milaschevichi, Anodonta milaschevichi V.V. Bogatov, Y.I. Starobogatov & L.A. Prozorova, 2005 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- milaschevici, **Rondiceras milaschevici** (Nikitin, 1881 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milaschevici khudyaevi, **Rondiceras milaschevici khudyaevi** Kiselev, 2006 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milaschevitchi, Anodonta milaschevitchi V.V. Bogatov, Y.I. Starobogatov & L.A. Prozorova, 2005 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- milaschevitschi, **Parabaicalia milaschevitschi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- milaschevitschi, Pupilla milaschevitschi W.A. Lindholm, 1911 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- milaschevitschi vulcanica, Xerosecta milaschevitschi vulcanica Puzanov, 1927 - syn of: **Helicopsis filimargo** I. Krynicki, 1833 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- milaschewitchi, **Tricolia milaschewitchi** V.V. Anistratenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- milaschewitchii, **Pontohedyle milaschewitchii** (A. Kowalevsky, 1901) - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- milaschewitchii, Microhedyle milaschewitchii A. Kowalevsky, 1901 - syn of: **Pontohedyle milaschewitchii** (A. Kowalevsky, 1901) - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- milaskeviczi, Abra milaskeviczi Nevesskaja, 1916 - syn of: **Abra prismatica** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (SEMELIDAE)
- milatschevitchi, Hedylopsis milatschevitchi A. Kowalevsky, 1901 - syn of: **Pontohedyle milaschewitchii** (A. Kowalevsky, 1901) - (HEDYLOPSIDAE)
- **Milax**, Genus **Milax** J.E. Gray, 1855 (MILACIDAE)
- milcorama, **Littorina milcorama** R.A. Philippi, 1838 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- milda, Rochefortia milda P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Neolepton atlanticum** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (LASAEIDAE)
- **Milda**, Subgenus **Pyramidella (Milda)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- milda, **Triphora milda** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mildredae, **Murexsul mildredae** (L.H. Poorman, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- mildredae, **Caribachlamys mildredae** (Bayer, 1941) - (PECTINIDAE)
- milelinae, **Pristiterebra milelinae** (U. Aubry, 1999) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- milely, **Terebra pertusa milely** L. Bozzetti, 2001 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- milerai, **Zeidora milerai** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2005 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- milerai, **Annularita majuscula milerai** M.L. Jaume, 1984 - (POMATIIDAE)
- miles, **Squamopleura miles** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (CHITONIDAE)
- miles, Sclerochiton miles P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Squamopleura miles** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (CHITONIDAE)
- miles, **Stigmatica stigmatica miles** (H.C. Küster, 1860) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- miles, **Rhizoconus miles** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- miles, **Eteoderoceras miles** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miles, Tegoceras miles T.L. Casey, 1978 † - syn of: **Tegoceras mosense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miles, Zebra miles H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Orthalicus ponderosus** H. Strebel, 1882 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- miles, **Flexopecten miles** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- miles, **Pseudomelania miles** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milesi, **Turriconus milesi** (E.A. Smith, 1887) - (CONIDAE)
- milesi, Turriconus milesi E.A. Smith, 1887 - syn of: **Turriconus milesi** (E.A. Smith, 1887) - (CONIDAE)
- milesi, **Ashmunella milesi** D.M. Reeder, 1993 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- milesi, **Campeloma milesi** H.C. Lea, 1863 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Milesiana**, Genus **Milesiana** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2006 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- milessii, **Theodoxus milessii** Papp, 1979 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milessii, **Fossarulus milessii** Papp, 1979 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mileti, **Helix mileti** W. Kobelt, 1906 - (HELICIDAE)

- milettiana, **Medora italiana milettiana** F.L. Giusti, 1967 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- milettiana, Helix milettiana M. Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: **Ambigua signata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- milevianus, **Coniconapaeus milevianus** (W.J. Raymond, 1853) - (ENIDAE)
- milia, **Eucithara milia** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- miliacea, Volvaria miliacea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Gibberula miliaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- miliacea, **Arca miliacea** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miliacea, Gibberula miliacea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Gibberula miliaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- miliacea, Gibberula miliacea L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Gibberula oryza** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- miliacea, Kellia miliacea A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Alveinus miliaceus** (A. Issel, 1869) - (KELLIIDAE)
- miliacea, Marginella miliacea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Gibberula miliaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- miliacea, **Ledella miliacea** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- miliacea, **Olivella miliacea** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- miliacea, **Gangetia miliacea** (G. Nevill, 1880) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- miliacea, **Teredo miliacea** É. Lamy, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- miliaceus, **Alveinus miliaceus** (A. Issel, 1869) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- miliaria, **Gibberula miliaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- miliaria, Marginella miliaria C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Gibberula miliaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- miliaria, **Microstagon miliaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miliaria, Voluta miliaria C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Gibberula miliaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- miliaria majuscula, Marginella miliaria majuscula M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Gibberula miliaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Miliariconus**, Genus **Miliariconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- miliaris, **Drymaeus miliaris** R.A. Philippi, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- miliaris, Calliostoma miliaris G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Clelandella miliaris** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- miliaris, **Miliariconus miliaris** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- miliaris, **Erosaria miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- miliaris, Cypraea miliaris J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Erosaria miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- miliaris, Pectunculus miliaris R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Lissarca miliaris** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- miliaris, **Kelliella miliaris** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- miliaris, **Lasaea miliaris** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (LASAEIDAE)
- miliaris, **Echinolittorina miliaris** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- miliaris, Tectarius miliaris J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Echinolittorina miliaris** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- miliaris, Littorina miliaris J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Echinolittorina miliaris** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- miliaris, Marginella miliaris C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Gibberula miliaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- miliaris, **Vitularia miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- miliaris, **Nucinella miliaris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (NUCINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miliaris, Nucula miliaris S.V. Wood, 1840 - syn of: **Nucinella ovalis** (S.V. Wood, 1840 †) - (NUCULIDAE)
- miliaris, **Scutellastra miliaris** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- miliaris, Patella miliaris W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Scutellastra granularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- miliaris, **Lissarca miliaris** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- miliaris, Pinctada miliaris G. Seguenza, 1876 - syn of: **Lissotesta turrita** (A. Gaglini, 1987) - (PTERIIDAE)
- miliaris, Lissotesta miliaris G. Seguenza, 1876 - syn of: **Lissotesta turrita** (A. Gaglini, 1987) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- miliaris, **Clelandella miliaris** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (TROCHIDAE)
- miliaris, **Mariella miliaris** (Pictet & Campiche, 1861 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miliaris, Venus miliaris R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Kelliella miliaris** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)

- miliaris fijiensis, Littorina miliaris fijiensis G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Echinolittorina feejeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- miliaris fijiensis, Echinolittorina miliaris fijiensis G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Echinolittorina feejeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- miliaris granulatus, Conus miliaris granulatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Miliariconus miliaris** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- miliaris magistra, Cypraea miliaris magistra J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Erosaria miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- miliaris minor, Conus miliaris minor M. Couturier, 1907 - syn of: **Miliariconus miliaris** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- miliaris pascuensis, **Miliariconus miliaris pascuensis** (H.A. Rehder, 1980) - (CONIDAE)
- milicentana, **Purpura milicentana** Loel & Corey, 1932 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milicevici, **Goniochilus milicevici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milicha, **Pyrgulina milicha** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Milicheilea**, Genus **Milicheilea** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2011 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- milierensis, **Schroederilda milierensis** (Zardini, 1978 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milierensis, Pseudotritonium milierensis Zardini, 1978 † - syn of: **Schroederilda milierensis** (Zardini, 1978 †) - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milievskyi, **Kolymia milievskyi** Biakov, 2012 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miliola, **Cyclodontina janeirensis miliola** D'Orbigny, 1846 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- miliola, **Olivella miliola** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- miliola, Oliva miliola P.L. Duclos in J.C. Chenu, 1845 - syn of: **Olivella miliola** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (OLIVIDAE)
- miliolus, Bahiensis miliolus D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Bahiensis fuscagula** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- militare, **Chaetoderma militare** E. Selenka, 1885 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- militare, **Vexillum militare** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- militare, **Discopsis militare** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1872) - (TORNIDAE)
- militaris, Aeolidia militaris J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - syn of: **Phidiana militaris** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- militaris, **Calliostoma militaris** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- militaris, **Clavatula militaris** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- militaris, **Trypanostylus militaris** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- militaris, Lithoconus militaris J. de C. Sowerby, 1840 † - syn of: **Lithoconus brevis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1840 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- militaris, Vexillum militaris L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum militare** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- militaris, **Phanerotinus militaris** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- militaris, Serpulospira militaris Whidborne, 1892 † - syn of: **Phanerotinus militaris** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- militaris, **Phidiana militaris** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (FACELINIDAE)
- militaris, Helix militaris L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Stylodonta unidentata** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (HELICIDAE)
- militaris, **Pyrgulopsis militaris** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- militaris, **Theodoxus militaris** (M. von Neumayr, 1869 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- militaris, Patella militaris C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Capulus ungaricus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- militaris, **Hindsiclava militaris** (R.B. Hinds, in L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- militaris, Turbo militaris L.A. Reeve, 1848 † - syn of: **Dinassivica imperialis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- militaris decostatus, **Theodoxus militaris decostatus** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- militaris jurisicpolsakae, **Theodoxus militaris jurisicpolsakae** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- militaris quequensis, **Calliostoma militaris quequensis** A. Carcelles, 1944 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- militarium, **Stearoceras militarium** A. Hyatt, 1893 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- militis, **Carinigera buresi militis** (H. Nordsieck, 1977) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- milium, **Anachis milium** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- milium, **Thala milium** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- milium, **Striatura milium** (E.S. Morse, 1859) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- milium, Mitra milium L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Thala milium** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- milium, **Lucidestea milium** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- milium, **Parviturbo milium** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milium, **Pisidium milium** F. Held, 1836 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- milium, **Angustula milium** (A.A. Gould, 1840) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- milium pseudosphaerium, Pisidium milium pseudosphaerium J. Favre, 1927 - syn of: **Pisidium pseudosphaerium** J. Favre, 1927 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- miljkovici, **Theodoxus miljkovici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- millaini, **Huncalotis millaini** Damborenea & H.A. Leanza, 2016 † - (PECTINIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- millardense, **Meekoceras millardense** Brayard & al., 2013 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- millardensis, **Glaphyrites millardensis** Titus, 2000 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- millardi, **Borsonia millardi** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- millardi, **Streptochetus millardi** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- millardi, **Marginella millardi** M. Lussi, 1993 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- millardi, **Ilanga millardi** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- millardi, **Triviella millardi** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- millardi, Trivia millardi C.N. Cate, 1979 - syn of: **Triviella millardi** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- millarensis, **Iberus campesinus millarensis** (W. Kobelt, 1909) - (HELICIDAE)
- millasiense, **Laevicardium subturgidum millasiense** C.F. Fontannes, 1881 - (CARDIIDAE)
- millbayana, **Doto millbayana** H.M. Lemche, 1976 - (DOTIDAE)
- milleacantha, **Abbottella milleacantha** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010. - (POMATIIDAE)
- milleconvolutum, **Dentalium milleconvolutum** Unknown - (DENTALIIDAE)
- millecostata, Scalaria millecostata W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Epitonium multicostatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- millecostata, **Rissoina millecostata** A. Garrett, 1873 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- millecostatum, **Pusia millecostatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- millecostatum, **Epitonium millecostatum** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- millecostatus, **Radiodiscus millecostatus** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- millecra, **Leminda millecra** R.J. Griffiths, 1985 - (CHARCOTIIDAE)
- milleformis, **Pleuromya milleformis** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- millegemmata, **Euciroa millegemmata** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda, 1952 - (EUCIROIDAE)
- millegrana, **Centrocardita millegrana** (S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934) - (CARDITIDAE)
- millegrana, Venericardia millegrana S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934 - syn of: **Centrocardita millegrana** (S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934) - (CARDITIDAE)
- millegrana, Discodoris millegrana J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854 - syn of: **Aporodoris millegrana** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- millegrana, Taringa millegrana J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854 - syn of: **Aporodoris millegrana** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- millegrana, **Aporodoris millegrana** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (DORIDIDAE)
- millegrana, Doris millegrana J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854 - syn of: **Aporodoris millegrana** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (DORIDIDAE)
- millegrana, **Leiostyla millegrana** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (LAURIIDAE)
- millegrana, **Echinolittorina millegrana** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- millegrana, **Daphnella millegrana** A. Garrett, 1873 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- millegrana, Clelandella millegrana R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Clelandella miliaris** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (TROCHIDAE)
- millegrana, Bolma millegrana J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Bolma**

millegranosa (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1958) - (TURBINIDAE)

- millegranosa, **Bolma millegranosa** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1958) - (TURBINIDAE)
- millegranum, **Solariaxis millegranum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- millegranum, **Benoistia millegranum** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 †) - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- millegranum, **Trachyspira millegranum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- millegranum subcanaliculatum, **Solariaxis millegranum subcanaliculatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- millegranus, **Neopetraeus millegranus** E.C. Von Martens, 1885 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- millegranus, Calliostoma millegranus R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Clelandella miliaris** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- millegranus pyramidata, Trochus millegranus pyramidata J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Clelandella miliaris** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (TROCHIDAE)
- millelineata, **Chlorodiloma millelineata** (C. Bonnet, 1864) - (TROCHIDAE)
- millenae, **Loy millenae** (A.V. Martynov, 1994) - (CORAMBIDAE)
- millenae, **Cuthona millenae** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2007 - (FIONIDAE)
- millenaria, **Pyrgulopsis millenaria** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- milleneri, **Kokopapa milleneri** F.M. Climo & Mahlfeld, 2011 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- millepalmarum, **Eremarionta millepalmarum** S.S. Berry, 1930 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- millepeda, **Lambis millepeda** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Millepes**, syn of: Genus **Lambis** P.F. Röding, 1798 (STROMBIDAE)
- millepora, Mitra millepora J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Mitra imperialis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MITRIDAE)
- millepunctata, Eburna millepunctata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Zemiropsis papillaris** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- millepunctata, Bulla millepunctata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Scaphander nobilis** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (BULLIDAE)
- millepunctata, **Damochlora millepunctata** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- millepunctata, **Mitrella millepunctata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- millepunctata, Helix millepunctata E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Damochlora millepunctata** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (HELICIDAE)
- millepunctata, Helix millepunctata O. Böttger, 1889 - syn of: **Xeropicta candaharica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- millepunctata, **Anatina millepunctata** E.F. de Vogel, 1895 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- millepunctata, Mitra millepunctata G.B. Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Domiporta carnicolor** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- millepunctata, Mitra millepunctata M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Ziba rehderi** (J.H. Webb, 1958) - (MITRIDAE)
- millepunctata, Natica millepunctata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Naticarius stercusmuscarum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- millepunctata, **Olivella millepunctata** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- millepunctata, Olivancillaria millepunctata P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Olivella millepunctata** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (OLIVIDAE)
- millepunctata, **Doryssa millepunctata** (G.W. Tryon, 1865) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- millepunctata, **Scaphander millepunctata** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- millepunctata, **Skenea millepunctata** H.B.S. Friele, 1880 - (SKENEIDAE)
- millepunctata, Teinostoma millepunctata G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Teinostoma ciskae** M.J. Faber, 1995 - (TORNIDAE)
- millepunctata, **Mastonia millepunctata** (S. Kosuge, 1962) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- millepunctata, **Xenuroturris millepunctata** (Sowerby, 1909) - (TURRIDAE)
- millepunctata, Pleurotoma millepunctata G.B. III Sowerby, 1909 - syn of: **Xenuroturris millepunctata** (Sowerby, 1909) - (TURRIDAE)
- millepunctata, Lophiotoma millepunctata G.B. III Sowerby, 1908 - syn of: **Xenuroturris millepunctata** (Sowerby, 1909) - (TURRIDAE)

- millepunctata, **Turritella millepunctata** S. Nomura, 1935 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- millepunctata cassiniensis, Damochlora millepunctata cassiniensis E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Nannochlora cassiniensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- millepunctata cassiniensis, Helix millepunctata cassiniensis E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Nannochlora cassiniensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (HELICIDAE)
- millepunctata pardalis, Natica millepunctata pardalis Coppi, 1876 † - syn of: **Cochlis epiglopardalis** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- millepunctatum, Cerithium millepunctatum J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Cerithium zonatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- millepunctatus, Cucullus millepunctatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Conasprella puncticulata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- millepunctatus, Conus millepunctatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Lithoconus leopardus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- millepunctatus, **Theodoxus millepunctatus** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- millepunctatus, **Solariorbis millepunctatus** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945) - (TORNIDAE)
- millerae, **Victodrobia millerae** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- millerae, **Megalomphalus millerae** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Millerelix**, Genus **Millerelix** W.L. Pratt, 1981 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Millerella**, syn of: Subgenus **Holospira (Millerspira)** L.H. Gilbertson & E. Naranjo-Garcia, 2004 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- milleri, **Maxacteon milleri** W.B. Rudman, 1971 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- milleri, **Ameranna milleri** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- milleri, Anna milleri G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Ameranna milleri** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- milleri, Bailya milleri G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Ameranna milleri** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- milleri, **Naesiotus milleri** (L. Hoffman, 1987) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- milleri, **Trigonostoma milleri** J.Q. Burch, 1949 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- milleri, **Cerion milleri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867) - (CERIONIDAE)
- milleri, **Albinaria caerulea milleri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- milleri, **Cochlicopa milleri** Wenz, 1919 † - (COCHLICOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Cochliopina milleri** D.W. Taylor, 1966 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- milleri, **Cycloconcha milleri** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) - (CYCLOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Cyrtogomphoceras milleri** (Roy, 1941 †) - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, Diestoceras milleri Roy, 1941 † - syn of: **Cyrtogomphoceras milleri** (Roy, 1941 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Phidiana milleri** W.B. Rudman, 1980 - (FACELINIDAE)
- milleri, **Lucapinella milleri** S.S. Berry, 1959 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- milleri, **Eumorphoceras milleri** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Neogoniatites milleri** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1970 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Sonorella milleri** C.C. Christensen & D.M. Reeder, 1981 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- milleri, **Cimomia milleri** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Pyrgulopsis milleri** R. Hershler & H.P. Liu, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- milleri, Lauria milleri W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- milleri, **Liroceras milleri** Nevell, † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Peripetoceras milleri** Niko & Mapes, 2015 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Lophospira milleri** (Miller, 1877 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Lymnaea turrita milleri** Jooss, 1913 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Eukteanochiton milleri** Vendrasco & Runnegar, 2004 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Medlicottia milleri** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, Murchisonia milleri Miller, 1877 † - syn of: **Lophospira milleri** (Miller, 1877 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Paracymatoceras milleri** G. Humphrey, 1949 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- milleri, **Palaeoglandina milleri** (Pilsbry, 1909) † - (OLEACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Partula milleri** G.A. Solem, 1959 - (PARTULIDAE)
- milleri, **Passaloteuthis milleri** B. Phillips, 1867 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Metaperrinites milleri** (Toumanskaya, 1949 †) - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Ancylus milleri** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- milleri, **Spinyplatyceras milleri** (Nettelroth, 1889 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Nembrotha milleri** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1997 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- milleri, **Weinlandipoma milleri** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- milleri, **Neopronorites milleri** Ruzhentsev, 1938 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Proserpina milleri** (Fulton, 1915) † - (PROSERPINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Onoba milleri** (L. de Folin, 1871) - (RISSOIDAE)
- milleri, **Rissoina milleri** J. Lycett, 1863 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Paralegoceras milleri** Flower & Caster, 1935 † - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Sinezona milleri** D.L. Geiger & T. Sasaki, 2009 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- milleri, **Lilloettia milleri** Imlay, 1953 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Maeneceras milleri** Flower & Caster, 1935 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Speironepion milleri** (G.B. Sowerby, 1838) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- milleri, **Grypoceras milleri** Kummel, 1953 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Moreauoceras milleri** Cullison † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Technophorus milleri** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, Teredo milleri W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Lyrodus affinis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- milleri, **Prehoffmannia milleri** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Tropicolpus milleri** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleri, **Millerspira milleri** (L.H. Gilbertson, 1989) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- milleri, **Calliconites milleri** Doyle, 1994 † - (XIPHOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleriana, Alvinia milleriana L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Lapsigyrus mutans** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Milleroceras**, Subgenus **Gonioloboceras (Milleroceras)** Miller & Gurley, 1896 † (GONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Millerspira**, Subgenus **Holospira (Millerspira)** L.H. Gilbertson & E. Naranjo-Garcia, 2004 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- millertianum, **Hypacanthoplites millertianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- millesquamata, **Limea millesquamata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920) - (LIMIDAE)
- millestriata, Torellia millestriata T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Haloceras millestriata** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (CAPULIDAE)
- millestriata, **Dupucharopa millestriata** (E.A. Smith, 1874) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- millestriata, **Haloceras millestriata** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- millestriata, Agathotoma millestriata E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Agathotoma candidissima** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- millestriata, **Holospira millestriata** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- millestriata, **Petricola millestriata** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- millestriatus, Lanistes millestriatus H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Lanistes varicus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- milleti, **Clavatula milleti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- milleti, Fusus milleti S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Clavatula milleti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- milleti, **Favartia milleti** Ceulemans, van Dingenen, Merle & Landau, 2016 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleti, **Gibbula milleti** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleti, **Vermicularia milleti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleti, **Vermetus milleti** G.P. Deshayes, 1839 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milleti pseudoturritella, **Vermetus milleti pseudoturritella** Boettger, 1906 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- milleti subgranulatus, **Clavatula milleti subgranulatus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- milletianus, **Hypacanthoplites milletianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milletii, Anodonta milletii J.J. Ray & H. Drouët, 1848 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- milletioides, **Hypacanthoplites milletioides** T.L. Casey, 1965 † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- millhorni, **Pseudomonotis millhorni** Hoare & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milliacea, Olivella milliacea F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Olivella miliacea** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- millieri, **Chilostoma millieri** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (HELICIDAE)
- millifila, **Fugleria millifila** (Dall) † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milligani, Helix milligani C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- milligani, **Ischnochiton versicolor milligani** T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- milligani, **Victaphanta milligani** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Milligaretta**, syn of: Genus **Gari** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- millingtoni, **Fusimitra millingtoni** (T.A. Conrad in Wailes, 1854 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- millipeda, Lambis millipeda C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Lambis millepeda** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- millipunctata, **Retigyra millipunctata** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- millipunctatus, **Limax millipunctatus** N. Pini, 1885 - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Millkoninckioceras**, Genus **Millkoninckioceras** Kummel, 1963 † (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milloni, **Astralium milloni** (B. Salvat, F. Salvat & G. Richard, 1973) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Millosevichia**, Genus **Millosevichia** † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- milloti, **Ampelita milloti** E. Fischer-Piette, 1952 - (ACAVIDAE)
- milloti, **Kalidos milloti** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- milloti, **Kaliella milloti** F. Salvat, 1966 - (CHRONIDAE)
- milloti, **Boucardicus milloti** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- milloti, **Anisoloma milloti** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965 - (FAUXULIDAE)
- milloti, **Ctenophila milloti** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- milloti, **Acroptychia milloti** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- milloti, **Cyclotopsis milloti** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Millotorbis**, Subgenus **Cyclotus (Millotorbis)** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- millsi, **Glaphyrites millsi** (Miller & Cline, 1934 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milneedwardsi, **Calliostoma milneedwardsi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- milneedwardsi, **Leptoconus milneedwardsi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (CONIDAE)
- milneedwardsi, Pecten milneedwardsi A. De Gregorio, 1898 - syn of: **Amusium pleuronectes australiae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- milneedwardsi, Philine milneedwardsi É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Philine quadripartita** P. Ascanius, 1772 - (PHILINIDAE)
- milneedwardsi, **Georgia milneedwardsi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881) - (POMATIIDAE)
- milneedwardsi, Pleurotoma milneedwardsi É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Phymorhynchus sulciferus** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (TURRIDAE)
- milneedwardsi clytospira, **Leptoconus milneedwardsi clytospira** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (CONIDAE)
- milneedwardsi eduardi, **Leptoconus milneedwardsi eduardi** (A. Delsaerdt, 1997) - (CONIDAE)
- milneedwardsi lemuriensis, **Leptoconus milneedwardsi lemuriensis** (E. Wils & A. Delsaerdt, 1989) - (CONIDAE)
- milneedwardsiana, **Achatina milneedwardsiana** Revoil, 1885 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- milnei, **Particulazona milnei** P. Kaas, 1993 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- milnelandensis, **Costicamptonectes milnelandensis** Fürsich, 1982 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Milneria**, Genus **Milneria** W.H. Dall, 1881 (CARDITIDAE)
- milolii, **Hiona milolii** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- milovanovici, **Torreites milovanovici** Grubic, 1979 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Milovanovicia**, Genus **Milovanovicia** Polsak, 1967 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miltabrancha, **Trapania miltabrancha** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **Miltha**, Genus **Miltha** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 (LUCINIDAE)

- **Milthea**, syn of: Genus **Miltha** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Milthona**, Genus **Milthona** Marwick, 1931 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miltites**, Genus **Miltites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miltoceras**, Genus **Miltoceras** Wiedenmayer , 1980 † (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miltocheila, **Pomacea miltocheila** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- miltocheilus, **Aspastus miltocheilus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- miltocheilus, Placostylus miltocheilus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Aspastus miltocheilus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- miltocheilus, Bulimus miltocheilus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Aspastus miltocheilus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- miltocheilus albolabris, **Aspastus miltocheilus albolabris** J.W. Brazier, 1895 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- miltocheilus manugiensis, **Aspastus miltocheilus manugiensis** B. Rensch, 1931 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- miltocheilus mayri, **Aspastus miltocheilus mayri** W.J. Clench, 1941 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- miltocheilus paravicinii, **Aspastus miltocheilus paravicinii** (B. Rensch, 1934) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- miltocheilus stramineus, **Aspastus miltocheilus stramineus** J.W. Brazier, 1895 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- miltochilus, Ampullaria miltochilus L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea miltocheila** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- miltochrista, **Collonista miltochrista** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- miltochrista, Leptothyra miltochrista J.C. Melvill, 1918 - syn of: **Collonista miltochrista** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- miltochrous, **Drymaeus miltochrous** J.A. Albers, 1854 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- miltonis, **Melo miltonis** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- miltostoma, **Pseudamycla miltostoma** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- miltozona, **Apataxia cerithiiformis miltozona** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1915) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Miluna**, Subgenus **Heudeia (Miluna)** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- milvus, **Chlamys milvus** Cox, 1928 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- milyeringus, **Strepsitaurus milyeringus** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mima, **Luchuphaedusa mima** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mima, Holopea mima J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Ptychospirina mima** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mima, **Taniella mima** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mima, **Ptychospirina mima** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mima**, syn of: Genus **Sphincterochila** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- mima, **Metostracon mima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- mima tokunoshimana, **Luchuphaedusa mima tokunoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Mimachlamys**, Genus **Mimachlamys** T. Iredale, 1929 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Mimagoniatites**, Genus **Mimagoniatites** Eichenberg , 1930 † (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MIMAGONIATITIDAE** Miller, 1938 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-AMIMAGONIATITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- mimalongensis, **Amnicola mimalongensis** Pan, 1977 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mimanarcestes**, Genus **Mimanarcestes** Bogoslovsky , 1969 † (LATANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mimarcaria**, Genus **Mimarcaria** T. Iredale, 1939 (ARCIDAE)
- mimasakensis, **Strombus mimasakensis** M. Yokoyama, 1929 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mimatensis, **Juraphyllites mimatensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mimatensis, **Calliphylloceras mimatensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mimatys**, Genus **Mimatys** T. Habe, 1952 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- mimbastaensis, **Zebinella mimbastaensis** (P. Lozouet, 2011 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mimelenchus**, syn of: Genus **Phasianella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- mimer, **Bositra mimer** (Oberg 1877) † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mimer, **Bositra mimer** (Oeberg 1877 †) - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mimerodonta**, Genus **Mimerodonta** Liljedahl, 1994 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mimetarion**, Subgenus **Prophysaon (Mimetarion)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 (ANADENIDAE)

- mimetes, **Broderiptella mimetes** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mimetica, **Bosellia mimetica** S. Trinchese, 1891 - (BOSELLIIDAE)
- mimetica, Colus mimetica R. Tate, 1893 - syn of: **Sassia mimetica** (R. Tate, 1893) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mimetica, **Gibberula mimetica** S. Gofas, 1989 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- mimetica, **Baptodoris mimetica** T.M. Gosliner, 1991 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- mimetica, **Cuthona mimetica** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930 - (FIONIDAE)
- mimetica, **Lymnaea mimetica** T.N. Annandale, 1918 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- mimetica, **Chondropoma mimetica** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mimetica, **Sassia mimetica** (R. Tate, 1893) - (RANELLIDAE)
- mimeticus, **Asteronotus mimeticus** T.M. Gosliner & Á. Valdés, 2002 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- mimeticus, **Eubranchus mimeticus** K. Baba, 1975 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- mimeticus, **Mimonion mimeticus** (Woodring 1973) † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mimetus, **Gymnotoceras mimetus** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mimiae, **Meekospira mimiae** Erwin, 1988 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mimiaxis**, Subgenus **Centralia (Mimiaxis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Mimiaxis**, syn of: Genus **Centralia** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mimica, **Ptychohamulina mimica** J.J. Vermeulen, 2005 † - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mimica, **Rhagada mimica** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mimica, **Phidiana mimica** V. Padula, Wirtz & M. Schrödl, 2014 - (FACELINIDAE)
- mimica, **Weyerella mimica** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mimica, **Lottia mimica** D.R. Lindberg & J.H. McLean, 1981 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- mimica, **Leptoxis mimica** (H.H. Smith in C. Goodrich, 1922) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- mimica, **Nepotilla mimica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- mimica, **Trigonothracia mimica** B.A. Marshall, 2002 - (THRACIIDAE)
- mimicum, **Homalopoma mimicum** P.I. LaFollette, 1976 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Mimicuna**, Genus **Mimicuna** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- mimicus, **Hyolithus mimicus** (Cobbold, 1931 †) - (CRESTJAHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mimicus, **Hyolithes mimicus** Cobbold, 1931 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mimicus, **Strombinophos mimicus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mimicus, **Thaumoctopus mimicus** M.D. Norman & F.G. Hochberg, 2005 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- mimikirensis, **Boreionectes mimikirensis** Kurata & Kimura, 1951 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mimimitoceras**, Genus **Mimimitoceras** Korn , 1988 † (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mimiwhangata, **Kokikora mimiwhangata** F.M. Climo & J.F. Goulstone, 1995 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- mimiwilsoni, **Haustellum mimiwilsoni** E.H. Vokes, 1990 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mimoceras**, syn of: Genus **Gyroceratites** Meyer , 1831 † (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MIMOCERATIDAE** Steinmann, 1890 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-AMIMOSPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mimolychnoceras**, Genus **Mimolychnoceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mimonion**, Genus **Mimonion** Woodring, 1973 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mimosa, **Discocharopa mimosa** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Mimosphinctes**, Genus **Mimosphinctes** Eichenberg , 1931 † (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MIMOSPHINCTIDAE** Erben, 1953 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-AMIMOSPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mimospira**, Genus **Mimospira** Koken & Perner, 1925 † (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mimotoi, **Neritilia mimotoi** Y. Kano, T. Sasaki & H. Ishikawa, 2001 - (NERITILIIDAE)
- **Mimotornoceras**, Genus **Mimotornoceras** Klug , 2002 † (PINACITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mimula, **Aegista mimula** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mimula, **Dimya mimula** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (DIMYIDAE)
- mimula, **Gastrocopta mimula** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- mimula, **Goniodoris mimula** Er. Marcus, 1955 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- mimula, **Belgrandiella mimula** M. Haase, 1996 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- mimula, **Patelloida mimula** T. Iredale, 1924 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- mimulus, Barbatia mimulus T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Barbatia cometa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- mimus, **Allorisma mimus** (Whidborne 1896) † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mimus, **Melanella mimus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (EULIMIDAE)
- mimus, Diplodon mimus C.T. Simpson, 1914 - syn of: **Diplodon expansus mimus** C.T. Simpson, 1914 - (HYRIIDAE)
- mimus, **Diplodon expansus mimus** C.T. Simpson, 1914 - (HYRIIDAE)
- mimus, **Octopus mimus** A.A. Gould, 1852 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- mimus, **Scheltemaia mimus** (A.H. Scheltema & C.F.C. Schander, 2000) - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- mimus, **Sanguinolites mimus** Whidborne, 1896 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mimus, **Spondylus mimus** A.A. Olsson, 1931 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- mimys, **Agladrillia mimys** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mimyum, **Amusium mimyum** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mina, **Polinices mina** Griffin & G. Pastorino, 2013 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mina, **Caracolus marginella mina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- minabeensis, **Serratovolva minabeensis** C.N. Cate, 1975 - (OVULIDAE)
- minabensis, **Arcopsis sculptilis minabensis** T. Habe, 1981 - (NOETIIDAE)
- **Minabescala**, Genus **Minabescala** T. Nakayama, 1994 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Minacilla**, Genus **Minacilla** Nordsieck, 2014 † (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Minacispira**, Genus **Minacispira** Iredale, 1941 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Minadonta**, syn of: Genus **Minidonta** G.A. Solem, 1976 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- minae, **Cerion minae** C. de la Torre & Bermúdez - (CERIONIDAE)
- minae, **Granulina minae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- minae enriquis, **Cerion minae enriquis** C. de la Torre & Bermúdez - (CERIONIDAE)
- minaense, **Farcimen subventricosum minaense** (C. de la Torre in L.O. Alcalde, 1948) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- minaense, **Chondropometes torrei minaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- minaensis, **Sagenites minaensis** Taylor & Guex, 2002 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minaensis, **Annularops attenuata minaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- minaensis, **Liocallonia minaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- minaensis, **Torrecoptis minaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- minaensis, **Tomelasmus coloratus minaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- minagaorum, **Thala minagaorum** M. Herrmann & M. Chino, 2015 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- minahasa, **Sanciaella minahasa** R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 2010 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- minahassae, **Paraphaedusa minahassae** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- minahassae, Turricula minahassae M.M. Schepman, 1907 - syn of: **Vexillum formosense minahassae** (M.M. Schepman, 1907) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- minahassae, **Vexillum formosense minahassae** (M.M. Schepman, 1907) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- minamijimana, **Mandarina luhuana minamijimana** R. Chiba, 2007 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- minamijimana, **Ogasawarana minamijimana** T. Habe, 1973 - (HELICINIDAE)
- minamotoi, **Siogamaia minamotoi** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minangulorchidus, **Kalidos minangulorchidus** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- minaret, Belemnites minaret Raspail, 1829 † - syn of: **Adiakritobelus minaret** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minaret, **Adiakritobelus minaret** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minareta, **Horologica minareta** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- minareta, **Dadagulella minareta** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- minaretiformis, **Conohibolithes minaretiformis** (Shvetsov, 1913 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minarum, **Oxychona bifasciata minarum** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- minasensis, **Tetrentodon minasensis** (C. de la Torre, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Minastirithella**, Genus **Minastirithella** Jacquet & Brock, 2016 † (HELCIONELLOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- minatauros, **Favartia minatauros** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976 - (MURICIDAE)

- minatoensis, Leucosyrinx minatoensis Y. Otuka, 1959 - syn of: **Aforia circinata** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- minatoi, **Bythinella nipponica minatoi** T. Habe, 1965 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- minatoi, **Euphaedusa minatoi** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- minatoi, **Luchuena minatoi** A. Yamamoto & S. Uozumi, 1981 - (ENIDAE)
- **Minatoia**, syn of: Genus **Bathyptychia** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- minatura, Pellamora minatura C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Liroceratia sulcata** (O. Böttger, 1893) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- minauris, **Streblopteria minauris** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minax, Conocardium minax B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Conocardium aliforme** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minax, Leiostyla minax O. Böttger, 1889 † - syn of: **Minacilla minax** (O. Böttger, 1889 †) - (LAURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minax, **Cornulina minax** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minax, **Taramelliceras minax** (Bukowski, 1887 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minax, **Purpuroidea minax** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minax, **Minacilla minax** (O. Böttger, 1889 †) - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minbuense, **Trachycardium minbuense** Noetling, 1901 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minbuensis, **Loscotaphrus minbuensis** (Noetling, 1895 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minbuensis, **Lacinia minbuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minbuensis, **Loxotaphrus minbuensis** G.F. Harris 1897 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minbuensis, **Chelyconus minbuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minbuensis, **Olivella minbuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minbuensis, **Ostrea minbuensis** Cotter, 1923 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minchinhamptonense, **Procerithium minchinhamptonense** Cox & Arkell † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minchinhamptonensis, **Cucullaea minchinhamptonensis** Cox & Arkell, 1948 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minchinhamptonensis, **Scurria minchinhamptonensis** Cox & Arkell † - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Minckleyella**, Genus **Minckleyella** R. Hershler, J.Y. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- minckleyi, **Tryonia minckleyi** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- mindaiensis, **Cyclotus mindaiensis** (F.S. Bock, 1881) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- mindainensis, **Dyakia mindainensis** (F.S. Bock, 1881) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- mindana, **Conasprella mindana** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- mindana bermudensis, **Conasprella mindana bermudensis** (W.J. Clench, 1942) - (CONIDAE)
- mindanaensis, **Hemiplecta mindanaensis** (C.G. Semper) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- mindanaensis, **Calocochlia mindanaensis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1842 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mindanaoensis, **Vokesimurex mindanaoensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- mindanaoensis, **Oliva mindanaoensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- mindanaoensis, **Hastulopsis mindanaoensis** (U. Aubry, 2008) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- mindanaoensis nicobaricus, **Vokesimurex mindanaoensis nicobaricus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- mindanavica, **Diplommatina mindanavica** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- mindanense, **Vasticardium mindanense** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- mindanense, Cardium mindanense L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vasticardium mindanense** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- mindanensis, **Cheungbeia mindanensis** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- mindanensis, **Teredo mindanensis** P. Bartsch, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- mindanensis, Pleurotoma mindanensis E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Cheungbeia mindanensis** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- mindanensis, **Timoclea mindanensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- mindanensis, **Bellamya mindanensis** (P. Bartsch, 1909) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- mindanoensis, Ryssota mindanoensis L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Ryssota quadrasi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1866 - (CHRONIDAE)
- mindanus, Conus mindanus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Conasprella mindana** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)

- mindegyiensi, **Crassispira mindegyiensi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mindegyiensis, **Duplicaria woodwardiana mindegyiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- mindiensis, **Marginella mindiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mindorensis, **Mitrella mindorensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mindorensis, Pyrene mindorensis L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella mindorensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mindorensis, Mya mindorensis A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Cryptomya californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYIDAE)
- mindorensis, Cryptomya mindorensis A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Cryptomya californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYIDAE)
- mindorensis, **Globivenus mindorensis** (E.A. Smith, 1916) - (VENERIDAE)
- mindoroana, **Teredo mindoroana** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- mindoroense, **Epitonium mindoroense** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mindoroensis, **Chrysallis mindoroensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mindoroensis, **Chrysallis aspersa mindoroensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mindoroensis, **Carditochama mindoroensis** A. Matsukuma, 1996 - (CHAMIDAE)
- mindoroensis, **Oceanida mindoroensis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mindoroensis, **Tucetona mindoroensis** (E.A. Smith, 1916) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- mindowe, **Perisphinctes mindowe** Siemiradzki 1891 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minellii, **Vitrea minellii** I. Pintér & F.L. Giusti, 1983 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Minepharus**, Genus **Minepharus** Tokuyama, 1958 † (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mineralense, **Gyrophioceras mineralense** Taylor, 1998 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minerensis, **Baculites minerensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minerensis, **Ostrea minerensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mineri, **Amphicyclotus mineri** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Minersvillites**, Genus **Minersvillites** Brayard & al., 2013 † (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minerva, **Murchisonia minerva** d'Archiac & de Verneuil 1841 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minerva, **Minervaenema minerva** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minervae, **Cardium minervae** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minervae, **Opalia minervae** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- minervae, **Glatziella minervae** Renz, 1914 † - (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minervae, **Cycloclymenia minervae** Renz, 1914 † - (PHENACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Minervaenema**, Genus **Minervaenema** Horný, 1992 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minervaensis, **Douglassia minervaensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Minervapecten**, Genus **Minervapecten** Romanov, 1985 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Minetrigonia**, Genus **Minetrigonia** Kobayashi & Katayama, 1938 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minetti, **Tingitana minetti** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HELICIDAE)
- minetti decussata, **Tingitana minetti decussata** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HELICIDAE)
- minetti umbilicata, **Tingitana minetti umbilicata** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HELICIDAE)
- minetus, Galba minetus J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- mineuri, **Caecum mineuri** P. Lozouet, 1999 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minganense, **Curtoceras minganense** (Foerste, 1938 †) - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minganensis, **Bucania minganensis** Twenhofel, 1938 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minganensis, Mytilus minganensis J.W. Mighels, 1844 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Minganoceras**, Genus **Minganoceras** Foerste, 1938 † (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mingardii, **Ambigua fuscolabiata mingardii** (W. Kobelt, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- mingenewensis, **Pseudomyalina mingenewensis** (R. Etheridge jr., 1907 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minghuii, **Vexillum minghuii** S.I. Huang, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- mingoensis, **Venericor mingoensis** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mingoranceae, **Cima mingoranceae** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (CIMIDAE)
- mingoranceae, Bela mingoranceae J.M. Martìn Perez & J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2007 - syn of: **Bela powisiana**

mingoranceae J.M. Martìn Perez & J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2007 - (MANGELIIDAE)

- mingoranceae, **Bela powisiana mingoranceae** J.M. Martìn Perez & J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2007 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- mingorum, Anodon mingorum P.M. Heude, 1879 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mingrammi, **Olcostephanus mingrammi** H.A. Leanza, 1958 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mingrelica, **Helix mingrelica** A. Mousson, 1861 - (HELICIDAE)
- mingrelica, **Jasonella mingrelica** (P. Hesse, 1921) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mingrelica, Melanopsis mingrelica A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Melanopsis praemorsa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- mingrelica, **Poiretia mingrelica** (S. Clessin, 1883) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- mingrelica, **Poiretia mingrelica** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- mingrelicus, **Longiphallus koutaisanus mingrelicus** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- mingrelicus, Zonites mingrelicus A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Longiphallus koutaisanus mingrelicus** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (ZONITIDAE)
- mingrelicus stevenianiformis, Unio mingrelicus stevenianiformis V.I. Zhadin, 1938 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mingshanense, **Tainoceras mingshanense** Kayser, 1883 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mingshanensis, Nautilus mingshanensis Kayser, 1883 † - syn of: **Tainoceras mingshanense** Kayser, 1883 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mingueloi, **Prunum mingueloi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Mingyuexiaceras**, Genus **Mingyuexiaceras** Zhao & al., 1978 † (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mingyuexiaensis, **Tapashanites mingyuexiaensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minia, **Troschelvindex minia** (J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- miniacea, **Miniaceoliva miniacea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- miniacea aurantiaca, **Miniaceoliva miniacea aurantiaca** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (OLIVIDAE)
- miniacea berti, Oliva miniacea berti G.L. Terzer, 1986 - syn of: **Miniaceoliva efasciata berti** G.L. Terzer, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- miniacea efasciata, Miniaceoliva miniacea efasciata P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - syn of: **Miniaceoliva efasciata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1927) - (OLIVIDAE)
- miniacea flammeacolor, Oliva miniacea flammeacolor E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Miniaceoliva flammeacolor** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- miniacea johnsoni, **Miniaceoliva miniacea johnsoni** (H.C. Higgins, 1919) - (OLIVIDAE)
- miniacea lamberti, Miniaceoliva miniacea lamberti F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Miniaceoliva lamberti** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (OLIVIDAE)
- miniacea magnifica, **Miniaceoliva miniacea magnifica** (A.M.P. Ducros De St.Germain, 1857) - (OLIVIDAE)
- miniacea marrati, **Miniaceoliva miniacea marrati** (C.W. Johnson, 1910) - (OLIVIDAE)
- miniacea saturata, **Miniaceoliva miniacea saturata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1927) - (OLIVIDAE)
- miniacea sylvia, **Miniaceoliva miniacea sylvia** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- miniacea tremulina, Oliva miniacea tremulina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Miniaceoliva tremulina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- miniacea tremulina, Miniaceoliva miniacea tremulina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Miniaceoliva tremulina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Miniaceoliva**, Subgenus **Oliva (Miniaceoliva)** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 (OLIVIDAE)
- miniaensis, **Amplogladius miniaensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minialba, **Hemilienardia minialba** Wiedrick, 2017 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- minialba, **Pusillina minialba** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009 - (RISSOIDAE)
- miniata, **Arene miniata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (ARENEIDAE)
- miniata, Assiminea miniata E.C. Von Martens - syn of: **Assiminea brevicula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- miniata, **Doriopsilla miniata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- miniata, **Helicina miniata** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (HELICINIDAE)
- miniata, **Codakia miniata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (LUCINIDAE)
- miniata, Mitra miniata H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Nebularia fraga** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MITRIDAE)

- miniata, Oliva miniata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Miniaceoliva miniacea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- miniata, **Onchidoris miniata** (A.E. Verrill, 1901) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- miniata, Ostrea miniata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Talochlamys pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- miniata, **Cymbula miniata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- miniata, Patella miniata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Cymbula miniata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- miniata, Patella miniata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Cymbula miniata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- miniata, Chlamys miniata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Talochlamys pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- miniata, **Tricolia miniata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- miniata, Sanguinolaria miniata A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Sanguinolaria tellinoides** Adams, 1850 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- miniata, **Ringicula miniata** Unknown - (RINGICULIDAE)
- miniata, Tellina miniata A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Sanguinolaria tellinoides** Adams, 1850 - (TELLINIDAE)
- miniata sanguinans, Cymbula miniata sanguinans L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Cymbula sanguinans** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (PATELLIDAE)
- miniatra, **Afrozoila fultoni miniatra** (G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1988) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- miniatura, **Iravadia miniatura** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- miniatus, **Clanculus miniatus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- miniatus alfredensis, **Clanculus miniatus alfredensis** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (TROCHIDAE)
- miniatus carinatus, Clanculus miniatus carinatus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Clanculus miniatus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Minibraria**, Genus **Minibraria** H. Sarasúa, 1984 (MURICIDAE)
- minibrunnea, **Parvanachis minibrunnea** M. De Maintenon, 2014 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- minibulla, **Monogamus minibulla** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (EULIMIDAE)
- minibulla, Rosenia minibulla A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Monogamus minibulla** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (EULIMIDAE)
- minichevi, **Colga minichevi** A.V. Martynov & O.N. Baranets, 2002 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Minicheviella**, Genus **Minicheviella** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983 (ASPERSPINIDAE)
- **MINICHEVIELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **ASPERSPINIDAE**
- **Minicispira**, syn of: Genus **Planispira** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Minicorbula**, syn of: Genus **Corbula** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (CORBULIDAE)
- **Minicymbiola**, Genus **Minicymbiola** M.A. Klappenbach, 1979 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Minidelos**, Genus **Minidelos** J. Stanisic, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- minidistincta, **Parvedentulina minidistincta** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Minidonta**, Genus **Minidonta** G.A. Solem, 1976 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- miniexcelsus, **Turriconus miniexcelsus** (B.M. Olivera & J.S. Biggs, 2010) - (CONIDAE)
- minifusca, **Indolyria patbaili minifusca** L. Bozzetti, 2014 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- miniginella, **Volvarina miniginella** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Minilucina**, Genus **Minilucina** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 (LUCINIDAE)
- minima, Achatina minima Siemaschko, 1847 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubricella** (C. Porro, 1838) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- minima, **Achatina achatina minima** J. Germain, 1912 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- minima, **Kainarella minima** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972 - (ACICULIDAE)
- minima, **Aeolidia minima** (P. Forsskål, 1775) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- minima, **Ancilla minima** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- minima, Arca minima W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- minima, **Anisocardia minima** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1863 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Microcystina minima** (C.B. Adams, 1867) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- minima, **Paludinassiminea minima** T. Habe, 1942 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- minima, **Astarte minima** A. Hancock, 1846 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- minima, **Atomodesma minima** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Costigervillia minima** Wen 1979 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, Towapteria minima F.S. Xu & C.K. Chang, 1980 † - syn of: **Towapteria scythica** (Wirth, 1936 †) -

(BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- minima, **Lampanella minima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- minima, Batillaria minima W.H. Dall, 1894 - syn of: **Lampanella minima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- minima, **Aegista minima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- minima, **Chauvetia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- minima, Chauvetia minima F. Nordsieck, 1968 - syn of: **Chauvetia mamillata** (A. Risso, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- minima, Chauvetia minima R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Chauvetia brunnea** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- minima, **Bursa awatii minima** T. Cossignani, 1994 - (BURSIDAE)
- minima, **Rhagada minima** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- minima, **Camaena vayssierei minima** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- minima, **Pseudobabylonella minima** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- minima, Cancellaria minima L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pseudobabylonella minima** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- minima, **Profulvia minima** (L.S. Zhidkova, 1980 †) - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, Hypanis minima A. Ostroumoff, 1907 - syn of: **Parvicardium minimum ostroumovi** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967 - (CARDIIDAE)
- minima, Papyridea minima L.S. Zhidkova, 1980 † - syn of: **Profulvia minima** (L.S. Zhidkova, 1980 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Milneria minima** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (CARDITIDAE)
- minima, **Pteromeris minima** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, Venericardia minima E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Coripia agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (CARDITIDAE)
- minima, Cardita minima E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Coripia agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (CARDITIDAE)
- minima, Cypraecassis minima F.R. Bernard, 1984 - syn of: **Cypraecassis testiculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- minima, **Strophiops minima** C.J. Maynard, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- minima, **Cerithiopsis minima** (Š. Brusina, 1865) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- minima, Chondrina minima É.A.A. Locard, 1881 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- minima, **Cima minima** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1858) - (CIMIDAE)
- minima, Clausilia minima A. Schmidt, 1856 - syn of: **Clausilia cruciata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- minima, **Vestiella roschitzi minima** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- minima, **Dianadema minima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- minima, Clavagella minima G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Dianadema minima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- minima, Cochlicopa minima Siemaschko, 1847 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubricella** (C. Porro, 1838) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- minima, **Mitrella minima** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Cuspidaria minima** (E.N. Egorova, 1993) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- minima, Cylichnella minima G. Yamakawa, 1911 - syn of: **Retusa minima** (G. Yamakawa, 1911) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- minima, Cypraea minima T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- minima, **Trona stercoraria minima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- minima, **Corbicula minima** Clessin, 1874 - (CYRENIDAE)
- minima, **Cyrtoclymenia minima** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, Gibberula minima G.B. Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Gibberula lavalleeana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- minima, **Naticopsis minima** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, Dendrodoris minima A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - syn of: **Doriopsilla pelseneeri** M.P. d'Oliveira, 1895 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- minima, **Splendrillia minima** F.E. Wells, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- minima, **Cerodrillia minima** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)

- minima, **Eatoniella minima** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- minima, Embletonia minima E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, 1839 - syn of: **Embletonia pygmaea** T. Iredale & O'Donoghue, 1923 - (EMBLETONIIDAE)
- minima, **Trepospira minima** Hoare, 1961 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Bembexia minima** Rowley, 1895 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Scalaria minima** Martin, 1879 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Ophieulima minima** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (EULIMIDAE)
- minima, Glycymeris minima W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- minima, **Spahria minima** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- minima, **Alcadia minima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- minima, Schasicheila minima H. Strebel, 1880 - syn of: **Necaxia minuscula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (HELICINIDAE)
- minima, **Micromelania minima** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Pseudamnicola minima** (Lörenthey, 1893 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Petterdiana minima** (W.F. Petterd, 1889) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- minima, **Pauluccinella minima** (M. Paulucci, 1881) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- minima, Monacha minima P. von Ströbel, 1853 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- minima, Idiosepius minima D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Idiosepius minimus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- minima, **Kellia minima** W.F. Ponder, 1971 - (KELLIIDAE)
- minima, **Leptochondria minima** Kiparisova, 1938 † - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, Lesueurilla minima Kobayashi, 1934 † - syn of: **Lesueurilla shirakii** Kobayashi, 1934 † - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Palaeolima minima** C. Chen & al., 1974 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Limopsis minima** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Echinolittorina mespillum minima** (W. Wood, 1828) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- minima, **Epicodakia minima** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875) - (LUCINIDAE)
- minima, **Myrtea minima** T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (LUCINIDAE)
- minima, Lucina minima J. Brown, 1841 † - syn of: **Schizodus schlotheimi** (H.B. Geinitz, 1841 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Serrata minima** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- minima, Marginella minima W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Cystiscus angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- minima, **Nuraya minima** T. Nakano, 1957 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, Microtrigonia minima T. Nakano, 1957 † - syn of: **Nuraya minima** T. Nakano, 1957 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Melanopsis minima** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Pseudochileutomia minima** Friedberg, 1938 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Simacia minima** (Pocta 1887) † - (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, Tellimya minima K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Mysella charcoti** É. Lamy, 1906 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- minima, **Aclisina minima** (Shumard & Swallow, 1858 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Vitularia minima** L. Bozzetti, 2006 - (MURICIDAE)
- minima, Murex minima P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Hexaplex duplex** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- minima, **Natica minima** Henry, 1876 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Pachykellya minima** A.W.B. Powell, 1931 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- minima, **Cryptonerita minima** Assmann, 1924 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Nuculana minima** Sowerby, 1812 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Orcula dolium minima** (K. Brancsik, 1887) - (ORCULIDAE)
- minima, **Knightella minima** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Parallelodon minima** A.H. Worthen, 1884 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Pseudogarantiana minima** (Wetzel, 1911 †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Siliqua minima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PHARIDAE)

- minima, Phasianella minima J.C. Melvill, 1896 - syn of: **Tricolia fordiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1888) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- minima, Tricolia minima J.C. Melvill, 1896 - syn of: **Tricolia fordiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1888) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- minima, **Elysia minima** M. Ichikawa, 1993 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- minima, **Pleurocera minima** E.A. Smith, 1908 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- minima, **Coxiella minima** J.H. Macpherson, 1954 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- minima, **Oncomelania minima** P. Bartsch, 1936 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- minima, **Vulsella minima** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Carinaropsis minima** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, Laomavix minima J.C. Cox, 1868 - syn of: **Laomavix collisi** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- minima, **Eulimella minima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minima, Odostomia minima J.G. Jeffreys, 1858 - syn of: **Cima minima** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1858) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minima, **Sassia minima** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Retusa minima** (G. Yamakawa, 1911) - (RETUSIDAE)
- minima, **Rissoella minima** A. Adams, 1860 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- minima, **Lucidestea minima** (A. Adams, 1860) - (RISSOIDAE)
- minima, **Crisilla semistriata minima** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- minima, **Alvania cimicoides minima** (J.G. Jeffreys) - (RISSOIDAE)
- minima, **Pristigloma minima** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (SAREPTIDAE)
- minima, **Lissotesta minima** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- minima, **Kruppomenia minima** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1903 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- minima, **Lodderena minima** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (SKENEIDAE)
- minima, Minolia minima A.N. Golikov in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967 - syn of: **Conotalopia minima** (A.N. Golikov, 1967) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- minima, Cyclas minima S.E. Studer, 1820 - syn of: **Pisidium ventricosum** T. Prime, 1851 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- minima, **Perpusilla minima** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- minima, **Stenothyra minima** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- minima, **Straparollina minima** R.P. Whitfield, 1897 † - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Dolomena minima** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (STROMBIDAE)
- minima, Rumina minima H.R. Kaltenbach, 1951 - syn of: **Rumina saharica** (P.M. Pallary, 1901) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- minima, **Oxyloma minima** (Klein, 1853) † - (SUCCINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Tellina minima** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, Bankia minima H.M.D. de Blainville, 1828 - syn of: **Bankia carinata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- minima, **Subulophora minima** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- minima, **Tritonia minima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- minima, Trivia minima McCoy, 1867 - syn of: **Ellatrivia caelatura** (C. Hedley, 1918) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- minima, **Conotalopia minima** (A.N. Golikov, 1967) - (TROCHIDAE)
- minima, Donovania minima M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Chauvetia brunnea** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (TURRIDAE)
- minima, Anodonta minima P.A. Millet, 1833 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- minima, **Allocoryphe minima** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- minima, Haplocion minima P. Bartsch, 1943 - syn of: **Allocoryphe minima** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- minima, **Centralia concolor minima** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- minima, **Valvata minima** Hislop, 1859 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Gouldia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- minima, **Saotomea minima** I.P. Bondarev, 1994 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- minima, **Metamelon minima** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, Voluta minima G.B. Sowerby, 1887 - syn of: **Microvoluta australis** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- minima, **Kielcensia bohdanowiczi minima** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minima, **Yoldia minima** G. Seguenza, 1877 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- minima, **Schwartziella minima** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)

- minima albovittata, **Lampanella minima albovittata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- minima attenuata, Donovania minima attenuata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Chauvetia mamillata** (A. Risso, 1826) - (TURRIDAE)
- minima citrina, Gouldia minima citrina M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Gouldia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- minima fasciata, Chauvetia minima fasciata F. Nordsieck, 1968 - syn of: **Chauvetia brunnea** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- minima insignis, Donovania minima insignis M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Chauvetia mamillata** (A. Risso, 1826) - (TURRIDAE)
- minima minor, Circe minima minor A. Marion, 1883 - syn of: **Gouldia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- minima mirabilis, Gouldia minima mirabilis M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Gouldia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- minima nodulifera, Donovania minima nodulifera M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Chauvetia mamillata** (A. Risso, 1826) - (TURRIDAE)
- minima pallescens, Lachesis minima pallescens J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Chauvetia brunnea** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- minima peloritana, **Lampanella minima peloritana** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- minima penicillata, Gouldia minima penicillata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Gouldia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- minima rubicunda, Gouldia minima rubicunda M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Gouldia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- minima sidorovi, Hypanis minima sidorovi Y.I. Starobogatov, 1974 - syn of: **Hypanis sidorovi** (Y.I. Starobogatov, 1974) - (CARDIIDAE)
- minima submamillata, Donovania minima submamillata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Chauvetia mamillata** (A. Risso, 1826) - (TURRIDAE)
- minima triangularis, Gouldia minima triangularis G.P. Moazzo, 1939 - syn of: **Gouldiopa consternans** (P.G. Oliver & M. Zuschin, 2001) - (VENERIDAE)
- minima uniradiata, Cardita minima uniradiata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Coripia agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (CARDITIDAE)
- minimalicii, **Pyrgulina minimalicii** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minimarus, **Inquisitor minimarus** S. Kosuge, 1993 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- minimelata, **Pyrgulina minimelata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Minimelon**, Genus **Minimelon** G.A. Solem, 1993 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Minimelon**, syn of: Genus **Basedowena** T. Iredale, 1937 (CAMAENIDAE)
- minimum, **Ovoceras minimum** (J.W. Hall †) - (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimum, **Parvicardium minimum** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CARDIIDAE)
- minimum, Bittium minimum J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Tubercliopsis cessicus** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- minimum, **Homalopoma minimum** (Quintero & Revilla, 1966 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimum, **Cyclostomiceras minimum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimum, **Albertoceras minimum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimum, **Carychium minimum** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- minimum, **Siphonodentalium minimum** H.P. Plate, 1908 - (GADILIDAE)
- minimum, **Haplotrema minimum** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- minimum, **Glyptophiceras minimum** (Spath, 1935 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimum, **Dacrydium minimum** T.A. Okutani & Izumidate, 1992 - (MYTILIDAE)
- minimum, Phylloceras minimum Marshall, 1926 † - syn of: **Phyllopachyceras forbesianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimum, **Ptychoceras minimum** Rouchadze, 1933 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimum, **Striopulsellum minimum** (H.P. Plate, 1908) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- minimum, Trochus minimum L. Benoit, 1843 - syn of: **Homalopoma sanguineus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(TROCHIDAE)

- minimum, **Tylostoma minimum** White, 1887 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimum, **Resupinata speciosum minimum** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- minimum, Gafrarium minimum G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Gouldia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- minimum ostroumovi, **Parvicardium minimum ostroumovi** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967 - (CARDIIDAE)
- minimus, **Buccinammonites minimus** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimus, Arion minimus H.R. Simroth, 1885 - syn of: **Arion intermedius** N.A.J. Normand, 1852 - (ARIONIDAE)
- minimus, **Belemnites minimus** Lister, 1678 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimus, **Colus minimus** Harmer † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimus, Bulimus minimus C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Micromena problematica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- minimus, Miodontiscus minimus E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Coripia agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (CARDITIDAE)
- minimus, Cerithium minimus F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Teretriphora huttoni** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- minimus, **Joculator minimus** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- minimus, Chiton minimus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Stenosemus albus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHITONIDAE)
- minimus, Chiton minimus L. Spengler, 1797 - syn of: **Tonicella rubra** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHITONIDAE)
- minimus, **Reesidites minimus** (I. Hayasaka & Fukada, 1951 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimus, **Columbites minimus** Smith, 1932 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimus, **Africonus minimus** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2015 - (CONIDAE)
- minimus, **Conus minimus** C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CONIDAE)
- minimus, Conus minimus J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Miliariconus coronatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- minimus, **Latouchella minimus** Yu 1981 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimus, **Napaeus minimus** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2011 - (ENIDAE)
- minimus, **Napaeopsis minimus** R.A. Bank & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1992 - (ENIDAE)
- minimus, **Euomphalus minimus** F. McCoy, 1847 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimus, Gotlandochiton minimus Yü, 1987 † - syn of: **Ocruranus subpentaedrus** H.X. Liu, 1979 † - (GOTLANDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimus, **Ceratodiscus minimus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (HELICINIDAE)
- minimus, **Idiosepius minimus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- minimus, Stenosemus minimus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Stenosemus albus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- minimus, Leptochiton minimus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Leptochiton cimicoides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- minimus, **Limax minimus** C. Pollonera, 1896 - (LIMACIDAE)
- minimus, Ctenoides minimus I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - syn of: **Ctenoides annulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (LIMIDAE)
- minimus, Margarites minimus G. Seguenza, 1876 - syn of: **Lissotesta minima** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- minimus, Tonicella minimus L. Spengler, 1797 - syn of: **Tonicella rubra** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- minimus, **Abyssotrophon minimus** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (MURICIDAE)
- minimus, **Mytilaster minimus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (MYTILIDAE)
- minimus, **Modiolus minimus** Sowerby, 1818 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimus, **Archaeosphera minimus** (Kirchner, 1915 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimus, **Polaricyclus minimus** (Hind, 1910 †) - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimus, **Ischnopupoides minimus** (R.A. Philippi, 1860) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- minimus, **Cylindritopsis minimus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimus, Spondylus minimus J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Spondylus gussonii** A. da Costa, 1830 - (SPONDYLIDAE)

- minimus, **Unionites minimus** Mansuy, 1919 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimus, **Cautor minimus** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- minimus, Triphora minimus W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Cautor minimus** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- minimus, **Tropidodiscus minimus** Tschernischeff, 1893 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimus, Turbo minimus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Echinolittorina mespillum** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (TURBINIDAE)
- minimus, Unio minimus L. de Joannis, 1859 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- minimus americanus, **Tropidodiscus minimus americanus** Williams & M. Breger, 1916 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minimus condoriana, Conus minimus condoriana J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Miliariconus coronatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- minimus costatus, **Ischnopupoides minimus costatus** W.A. Biese, 1960 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- minimus granulatus, Conus minimus granulatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Miliariconus miliaris** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- minimus minor, Strombus minimus minor R. Abrard, 1946 - syn of: **Dolomena pulchella** (L.A. Reeve, 1851) - (STROMBIDAE)
- minimus pallida, Mytilus minimus pallida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1890 - syn of: **Mytilaster minimus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (MYTILIDAE)
- minimus squalidermis, Mytilaster minimus squalidermis F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Mytilaster lineatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- miniobtusa, Glabella miniobtusa L. Bozzetti, 1994 - syn of: **Glabella rosadoi** R.N. Kilburn, 1994 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Minioliva**, Subgenus **Olivella (Minioliva)** A.A. Olsson, 1956 (OLIVELLIDAE)
- **Minioniella**, Genus **Minioniella** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 (BUCCINIDAE)
- miniostriata, **Cuthona miniostriata** (R.L. Schmekel, 1968) - (FIONIDAE)
- miniovalis, **Pyrgulina miniovalis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minipapilla, **Piseinotecus minipapilla** M. Edmunds, 2015 - (PISEINOTECIDAE)
- miniperforata, **Bandellina miniperforata** (J. Gründel, 1998 †) - (CORNIROSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Minipisum**, Genus **Minipisum** T. Habe, 1961 (UNGULINIDAE)
- miniplicata, **Biplica miniplicata** W.P. Popenoe, 1957 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minipulchra, **Hastulopsis minipulchra** (L. Bozzetti, 2008) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Minipyrene**, Genus **Minipyrene** H.E. Coomans, 1967 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- minirosa, Murex minirosa R.T. Abbott, 1954 - syn of: **Favartia minirosea** (R.T. Abbott, 1954) - (MURICIDAE)
- minirosea, **Favartia minirosea** (R.T. Abbott, 1954) - (MURICIDAE)
- minirosea, Ocinebrina minirosea R.T. Abbott, 1954 - syn of: **Favartia minirosea** (R.T. Abbott, 1954) - (MURICIDAE)
- minirotundus, **Leptotrophon minirotundus** (R. Houart, 1986) - (MURICIDAE)
- minirotundus, Trophonopsis minirotundus R. Houart, 1986 - syn of: **Leptotrophon minirotundus** (R. Houart, 1986) - (MURICIDAE)
- miniscula, **Pleuromeris miniscula** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miniscula, **Molleria miniscula** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miniscula, **Hawaiia miniscula** (A. Binney, 1840) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- miniscula, **Tindaria miniscula** A. Sanders & J.A. Allen, 1977 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- **Miniseraphs**, Subgenus **Seraphs (Miniseraphs)** P.O. Jung, 1974 † (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minisipho, **Mitrella minisipho** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- minispinosus, **Leptotrophon minispinosus** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- minissimus, **Onobops minissimus** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ministrombus**, syn of: Genus **Dolomena** T. Iredale, 1931 (STROMBIDAE)
- minisudis, **Eulimella minisudis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minisutura, **Eulimella minisutura** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Minitula**, syn of: Genus **Metula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (BUCCINIDAE)
- minitum, Cerithium minitum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium munitum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 -

(CERITHIIDAE)

- miniturritus, **Darioconus miniturritus** L. Bozzetti, 2017 - (CONIDAE)
- minitus, **Donax minitus** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minjac, Tonna minjac G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Tonna tessellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TONNIDAE)
- minjerribah, **Reticularopa minjerribah** Stanisic, 2016 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- minkleyi, **Pyrgulopsis minkleyi** (D.W. Taylor, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- minna, **Chrysallida minna** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minnamurra, **Eremiconus minnamurra** (T.A. Garrard, 1961) - (CONIDAE)
- minnamurra, Endemoconus minnamurra T.A. Garrard, 1961 - syn of: **Eremiconus minnamurra** (T.A. Garrard, 1961) - (CONIDAE)
- minneapolis, **Cyrtorizoceras minneapolis** (A.H. Clarke, 1897 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minneapolis, **Cyrtoceras minneapolis** A.H. Clarke, 1897 † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- minnesotense, **Orthodesma minnesotense** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minnesotense, Oncoceras minnesotense A.H. Clarke, 1897 † - syn of: **Westonoceras minnesotense** (A.H. Clarke, 1897 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minnesotense, **Westonoceras minnesotense** (A.H. Clarke, 1897 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minnesotensis, **Bucania minnesotensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minnesotensis, Lophospira minnesotensis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Hormotoma minnesotensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minnesotensis, **Cymatonota minnesotensis** (Ulrich, 1892 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minnesotensis, **Hormotoma minnesotensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minnesotensis, Scaevogyra minnesotensis Berkey, 1898 † - syn of: **Scaevogyra swezeyi** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minnesotensis, **Trochonema minnesotensis** H.S. Ladd, 1925 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minnigerodei, **Chloritis minnigerodei** (B. Strubell, 1895) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Minnimurex**, syn of: Genus **Favartia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- **Minnivola**, Genus **Minnivola** T. Iredale, 1939 (PECTINIDAE)
- mino, **Natica mino** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minoensis, Aturia minoensis T. Kobayashi, 1954 † - syn of: **Aturia cubaensis** (Lea, 1841 †) - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minoensis, Aviculopecten minoensis I. Hayasaka, 1925 † - syn of: **Hayasakapecten minoensis** (I. Hayasaka, 1925 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minoensis, **Euhadra senckenbergiana minoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- minoensis, **Naticopsis minoensis** I. Hayasaka, 1943 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minoensis, **Paradrillia minoensis** T. Shuto, 1961 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- minoensis, **Squillaconcha minoensis** (Itoigawa 1960) † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minoensis, Nassarius minoensis Itoigawa, 1960 - syn of: **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- minoensis, **Saccella minoensis** (Itoigawa, 1960 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minoensis, **Parapholas minoensis** Itoigawa, 1960 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minoensis, **Nuttallia minoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minoensis, Sanguinolaria minoensis M. Yokoyama, 1926 † - syn of: **Nuttallia minoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minoensis, **Hayasakapecten minoensis** (I. Hayasaka, 1925 †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- minoensis, **Ringicula minoensis** T. Takeyama, 1935 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- minoensis, **Thyasira minoensis** Itoigawa, 1960 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minoensis, **Veremolpa minoensis** (Itoigawa 1960) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minoensisformis, **Euhadra senckenbergiana minoensisformis** T. Kanamaru, 1940 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- minoica, **Rissoa scurra minoica** J.J. Oberling, 1970 - (RISSOIDAE)
- minoicum, **Deroceras minoicum** A. Wiktor, K. Vardinoyannis & M. Mylonas, 1994 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- minoicus, Oxychilus minoicus F. Riedel, 1968 - syn of: **Schistophallus minoicus** (F. Riedel, 1968) - (OXYCHILIDAE)

- minoicus, **Schistophallus minoicus** (F. Riedel, 1968) - (ZONITIDAE)
- minoicus pumilo, **Schistophallus minoicus pumilo** (W.J.M. Maassen & F. Riedel, 1991) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Minolia**, Genus **Minolia** A. Adams, 1860 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- minolina, **Ethalia minolina** J.C. Melvill, 1897 - (TROCHIDAE)
- minolina infralaevior, **Ethalia minolina infralaevior** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Minolops**, Genus **Minolops** T. Iredale, 1929 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Minopa**, Subgenus **Fossarina (Minopa)** T. Iredale, 1924 (TROCHIDAE)
- minor, **Sharpeiceras minor** J. Kennedy, Klinger & Lehmann, 2015 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Pseudachatina wrighti minor** T. Pain & C.R.C. Paul, 1967 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- minor, **Aclis minor** (T. Brown, 1827) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- minor, **Aegires minor** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904) - (AEGIRIDAE)
- minor, Eolis minor J.G. Dalyell, 1853 - syn of: **Bullia vittata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- minor, **Philinopsis minor** (S. Tchang, 1934) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- minor, **Allatheca minor** Z.X. Qian & al., 1979 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, Gosseletia minor Frech, 1891 † - syn of: **Gosseletia triquetra** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Pisinna minor** (H.H. Suter, 1898) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- minor, **Ancyloceras incumbens minor** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Acrioceras tabarelli minor** Thomel & al., 1990 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, Aporrhais minor É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- minor, **Yunnania minor** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, Argonauta minor A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- minor, **Euplecta minor** (C. Hedley, 1891) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- minor, **Trautscholdia minor** (Nagao 1934) † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Astarte sulcata minor** J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- minor, **Cochlioceras minor** Flower 1955 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Hollandites minor** Tozer, 1994 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Bithynia minor** É.A.A. Locard, 1878 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Cordieria minor** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Bradybaena jourdyi minor** L.J. Morlet, 1887 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- minor, **Cantabrigites minor** (Spath 1933 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Janiopsis minor** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Neptunea minor** Y. Hirase, 1908 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- minor, **Colus minor** (W.H. Dall, 1925) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- minor, **Falsimohnia minor** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- minor, **Euthria minor** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- minor, **Metula minor** A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- minor, **Colus jeffreysianus minor** P. Fischer, 1868 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- minor, **Turrisipho fenestratus minor** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- minor, **Bulimulus corneus minor** (E.C. Von Martens, 1893) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- minor, **Drymaeus poecilus minor** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- minor, **Kuschelenia tupacii minor** (A. Doering, 1876) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- minor, **Bostryx haasi minor** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- minor, Bulla minor A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Smaragdinella calyculata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (BULLIDAE)
- minor, **Cornuoides minor** T. Brown, 1827 - (CAECIDAE)
- minor, **Lacustrelix minor** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- minor, **Badistes corneovirens minor** J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- minor, **Camaena vayssierei minor** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- minor, **Chloritis limatula minor** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- minor, **Papuina obiensis minor** P. Dautzenberg, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- minor, **Amphidromus pervariabilis minor** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- minor, **Thersites bipartitus minor** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- minor, **Obba listeri minor** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1905 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- minor, **Globocardium minor** Tashiro & Kozai 1988 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Pedinogyra minor** A. Mousson, 1869 - (CARYODIDAE)
- minor, Cassis minor E. Rigacci, 1866 - syn of: **Cassis madagascariensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CASSIDAE)
- minor, **Semicassis bisulcata minor** H.C. Küster, 1857 - (CASSIDAE)
- minor, **Cerion minor** H.C. Küster, 1847 - (CERIONIDAE)
- minor, **Brasilennea minor** Trindade, 1956 † - (CERIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Cerithium minor** C. Moore, 1866 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, Cerithium minor M. Couturier, 1907 - syn of: **Cerithium atromarginatum** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- minor, **Cerithium lividulum minor** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- minor, **Cerithium alucastrum minor** P.M. Pallary, 1938 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- minor, **Joculator minor** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- minor, **Tubercliopsis minor** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- minor, **Chilina parchappii minor** W.B. Marshall, 1924 - (CHILINIDAE)
- minor, Chondrina minor F. Haas, 1926 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii sexplicata** A. Bofill, 1886 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- minor, **Etrema aliciae minor** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- minor, **Macedonica marginata minor** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- minor, **Agathylla exarata minor** B. Ziegler - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- minor, **Oospira mairei minor** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- minor, **Parabalea decimvolvis minor** W.K. Weyrauch, 1963 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- minor, **Synprosphyma suilla minor** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- minor, **Steeriana celendinensis minor** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- minor, **Tropidauchenia dorri minor** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- minor, **Perrona spirata minor** H. Strebel, 1912 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- minor, **Cochliopina minor** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- minor, **Trypanostylus minor** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Mitrella minor** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- minor, Steironepion minor C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Steironepion minus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- minor, **Graphicomassa albina minor** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- minor, **Austrotoma minor** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Crassinella minor** † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Pseudoneaera minor** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- minor, **Cyrtogomphoceras minor** Foerste, 1935 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Cyrtolites minor** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Canalispira minor** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- minor, **Cystiscus minor** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- minor, Persicula minor (C.B. Adams, 1852 †) - syn of: **Granula minor** (C.B. Adams, 1852 †) - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, Gibberula minor É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Gibberula turgidula** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- minor, Gibberula minor P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Gibberula oryza** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- minor, **Arinia minor** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- minor, Sclerodoris minor C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - syn of: **Sclerodoris tuberculata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- minor, Drillia minor P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia dautzenbergi** Tippeett, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- minor, **Kimina minor** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, Ovatella minor P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- minor, Ophicardelus minor A. Mousson, 1869 - syn of: **Pleuroloba quoyi** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) -

(ELLOBIIDAE)

- minor, **Marinula nigra minor** C. Vélain, 1877 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- minor, **Tropidomphalus minor** W.A. Wenz, 1914 † - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, Mastus minor A. Issel, 1868 - syn of: **Jaminia pupa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ENIDAE)
- minor, **Subzebrinus coelocentrus minor** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1893) - (ENIDAE)
- minor, **Entolium minor** C. Chen, 1976 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Hypisculites minor** Tozer, 1994 † - (EPISCULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Amaea minor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1873) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- minor, Amaea minor M.E.A. de Boury, 1921 - syn of: **Amaea minor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1873) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- minor, Epitonium minor A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1929 - syn of: **Epitonium scalare** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- minor, **Pelseneeria minor** F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908 - (EULIMIDAE)
- minor, **Niso minor** R.A. Philippi, 1843 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Hypermastus minor** A. Warén, 1991 - (EULIMIDAE)
- minor, **Melanella minor** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (EULIMIDAE)
- minor, Eulima minor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Eulima glabra** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (EULIMIDAE)
- minor, **Melanella polita minor** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (EULIMIDAE)
- minor, **Euomphalus minor** Parks, 1915 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Cratena minor** V. Padula, Araújo, Matthews-Cascon & M. Schrödl, 2014 - (FACELINIDAE)
- minor, **Fusinus sectus minor** F. Nordsieck, 1968 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- minor, **Amphorella tornatellina minor** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- minor, **Phestilla minor** W.B. Rudman, 1981 - (FIONIDAE)
- minor, **Scintilla minor** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- minor, **Weyerella minor** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, Pectunculus minor D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Tucetona strigilata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- minor, **Glycymeris trigonella minor** Lea, 1833 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- minor, **Gonioceras minor** Flower, 1952 † - (GONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Stenoloron minor** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Harpa amouretta minor** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HARPIDAE)
- minor, Otala minor P.M. Pallary - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- minor, Theba minor P.M. Pallary, 1921 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- minor, Hemicycla minor J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Adiverticula pouchet** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- minor, Helix minor M. Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- minor, **Rossmaessleria vondeli minor** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (HELICIDAE)
- minor, **Alabastrina soluta minor** (P.M. Pallary) - (HELICIDAE)
- minor, **Siretia pallaryi minor** (W. Kobelt, 1914) - (HELICIDAE)
- minor, **Eremina dillwyniana minor** W. Kobelt, 1888 - (HELICIDAE)
- minor, **Iberus gualtieranus minor** B. Serradell, 1912 - (HELICIDAE)
- minor, **Theba dehnei minor** P.M. Pallary, 1921 - (HELICIDAE)
- minor, **Dupotetia russadirensis minor** (P.M. Pallary, 1933) - (HELICIDAE)
- minor, **Theba pisana minor** (J.R. Bourguignat) - (HELICIDAE)
- minor, **Tingitana bonjeani minor** (P.M. Pallary, 1910) - (HELICIDAE)
- minor, **Theba planata minor** (P.M. Pallary, 1921) - (HELICIDAE)
- minor, **Otala fauxnigra minor** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- minor, **Eremina vermiculosa minor** (P.M. Pallary, 1935) - (HELICIDAE)
- minor, **Aplysiopsis minor** (K. Baba, 1959) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- minor, **Argvethites minor** Rouchadze, 1933 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, Hydrocena minor T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Hydrocena gutta** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- minor, **Leptaxis minor** W. Backhuys, 1975 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- minor, Discula minor G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950 - syn of: **Discula polymorpha poromphala** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- minor, Actinella minor J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Actinella arcta** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- minor, Trochoidea minor D. Geyer, 1917 - syn of: **Amandana geyeri** (L. Soós, 1926) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- minor, Cryptaxis minor J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Cryptaxis groviana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- minor, **Archaica labianix minor** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- minor, **Omojuvavites minor** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Glyptophiceras minor** (Spath, 1930 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Laubella minor** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (LAUBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Eccyliopterus minor** Portlock † - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Cytora minor** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- minor, **Lacuna minor** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- minor, Tectura minor T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- minor, **Dulcina minor** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- minor, **Lymnaea minor** W.H. Benson - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- minor, **Galba minor** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Thetironia minor** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1826 †) - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Umbeloceras minor** (Flower, 1952 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, Mangilia minor W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Lioglyphostoma aguadillanum** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- minor, **Mangelia multilineolata minor** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- minor, **Bela laevigata minor** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- minor, Margaritifera minor E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Margaritifera margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- minor, **Granula minor** (C.B. Adams, 1852 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, Marginella minor R. Tate & W.L. May, 1901 - syn of: **Austroginella johnstoni** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- minor, Volvarina minor F.P. Jousseaume, 1877 - syn of: **Volvarina verdensis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- minor, **Volvarina styria minor** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- minor, Uddenites minor Böse, 1919 † - syn of: **Uddenites schucherti** Böse, 1919 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Farcimen bituberculatum minor** W. Kobelt, 1902 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- minor, **Scholvienia jaspideus minor** H. Strebel, 1910 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- minor, **Apiotrigonia minor** Yabe & T. Nagao † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Melanopsis turrita minor** E.A. Rossmässler, 1854 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- minor, **Melanopsis tingitana minor** P.M. Pallary, 1921 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- minor, **Melanopsis pseudoferussaci minor** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- minor, **Melanopsis douttei minor** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- minor, **Melanopsis fasensis minor** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- minor, **Melanopsis foleyi minor** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- minor, **Melanopsis tricarinata minor** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- minor, **Melanopsis tutulata minor** P.M. Pallary, 1927 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- minor, **Melanopsis buccinoidea minor** J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1838 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, Nebularia minor G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Nebularia tabanula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- minor, Ziba minor É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Ziba gambiana** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861) - (MITRIDAE)
- minor, **Mitromorpha olivoidea minor** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- minor, **Monadenia fidelis minor** (W.G. Binney, 1885) - (MONADENIIDAE)
- minor, Concholepas minor J.F. Mabille, 1886 - syn of: **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- minor, Ocenebra minor W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Ocinebrina interfossa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- minor, Purpura minor J.G. Hidalgo, 1893 - syn of: **Stramonita rustica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- minor, Murex minor F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - syn of: **Chicoreus cnissodus** (F.M. Euthyme, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- minor, **Costatoria minor** C. Chen, 1976 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, Nassa minor F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius pumilio** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- minor, Nassa minor W.B. Marshall, 1893 - syn of: **Tritia reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- minor, Sinum minor W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Sinum minus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (NATICIDAE)
- minor, **Poteria minor** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- minor, Neritina minor M. Maynard-Metcalf, 1904 - syn of: **Neritina virginea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- minor, **Lamellinucula minor** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Octopus minor** (M. Sasaki, 1920) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- minor, **Spixia doellojuradoi minor** (J.J. Parodíz, 1941) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- minor, **Plagiodontes weyemberghi minor** J.J. Parodíz, 1939 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- minor, **Ecculiomphalus minor** Portlock, 1843 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Burringtonia minor** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- minor, Ovula minor P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- minor, **Oxychilus atlanticus minor** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- minor, **Palaeobelemnopsis minor** C. Chen, 1982 † - (PALAEOBELEMNOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Paramelania minor** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- minor, **Isculitoides minor** Tozer, 1965 † - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Ensis minor** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (PHARIDAE)
- minor, Ensis minor W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Ensis megistus coseli** J. Vierna, 2014 - (PHARIDAE)
- minor, Penitella minor S. Tchang, C.Y. Tsi & K. Li, 1960 - syn of: **Penitella gabbii** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- minor, Zirfaea minor S. Tchang, C.Y. Tsi & K. Li, 1960 - syn of: **Penitella gabbii** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- minor, **Physa subopaca minor** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (PHYSIDAE)
- minor, **Mareleptopoma minor** (J. Almera & A. Bofill, 1898) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- minor, **Hoplitoplacenticeras minor** Cobban & Kennedy, 1993 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Placenticeras minor** Kennedy & Cobban, 1994a † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, Keeneia minor E.M. Fletcher, 1958 † - syn of: **Keeneia ocula** (Sowerby, 1838 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Tetranota bidorsata minor** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Endothyrella minor** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1879) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- minor, **Berthellina minor** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- minor, **Leptoxis minor** A. Hinkley, 1912 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- minor, **Bouryia minor** (Briart & Cornet, 1887 †) - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Similipecten minor** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- minor, **Gari minor** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- minor, **Lioglyphostoma aguadillanum minor** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- minor, **Vulsella minor** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (PTERIIDAE)
- minor, Gibbulinopsis minor W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869 - syn of: **Gibbulinopsis fontana gorgonica** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- minor, **Pupinella minor** E.A. Smith, 1889 - (PUPINIDAE)
- minor, **Callianella lubrica minor** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (PUPINIDAE)
- minor, **Bouchetmella minor** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minor, **Syrnola minor** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minor, **Gumina minor** C.R. Laws, 1940 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minor, Turbonilla minor K.J. Bush, 1899 - syn of: **Turbonilla coomansi** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1994 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minor, **Chrysallida emaciata minor** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minor, **Odostomia acuta minor** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minor, **Raphitoma linearis minor** J.T. Marshall, 1912 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- minor, **Gymnobela pyrrhogramma minor** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- minor, **Hemilienardia apiculata minor** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- minor, **Ringicula minor** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Rissoella opalina minor** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- minor, Rissoa minor R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Alvania subcrenulata** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- minor, **Pusillina lineolata minor** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)

- minor, **Rissoa tunetana minor** P.M. Pallary, 1912 - (RISSOIDAE)
- minor, **Rissoa nina minor** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- minor, **Rissoina plicatula minor** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- minor, **Microcheilus minor** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (SABRINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Wolungoceras minor** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † - (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Sagda minor** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (SAGDIDAE)
- minor, **Sculptaria damarensis minor** E. Degner, 1922 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- minor, **Rondeletiola minor** (A. Naef, 1912) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- minor, **Shaanxiconcha minor** H.X. Liu & Li, 1980 † - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Arctoprionites minor** (Bando, 1964 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Rhynchorthoceras minor** Kröger & al., 2007 † - (SINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Leucorhynchia minor** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2013 - (SKENEIDAE)
- minor, **Soleniscus minor** de Koninck, 1881 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Bulimorpha minor** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, Cyclas minor J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- minor, Spheniscoceras minor A. Hyatt, 1903 † - syn of: **Eulophoceras natalense** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Sphincterochila maroccana minor** P.M. Pallary, 1926 - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- minor, **Edentulina minor** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- minor, Gibbulinella minor A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Gibbulinella dewinteri** R.A. Bank, K. Groh & T.E.J. Ripken, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- minor, **Struthiolarella minor** (Marshall, 1917 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Glessula inornata minor** R.H. Beddome, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- minor, Chlorostoma minor O.A.L. Mörch, 1850 - syn of: **Tegula atra** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (TEGULIDAE)
- minor, Quadrans minor V. Bertin, 1878 - syn of: **Tellina parvitas** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (TELLINIDAE)
- minor, Capsa minor G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari elongata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- minor, **Helictites minor** Tozer, 1994 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Neotibetites minor** Tozer, 1994 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, Trigonochlamys minor H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Trigonochlamys imitatrix** O. Böttger, 1881 - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- minor, Trivia minor M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Trivirostra oryza** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- minor, **Stomatella minor** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (TROCHIDAE)
- minor, **Clanculus minor** (C.B. Adams, 1863) - (TROCHIDAE)
- minor, **Geomelania minor** C.B. Adams, 1849 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- minor, Geomelania minor L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - syn of: **Geomelania typica** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- minor, Turbinella minor G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - syn of: **Janiopsis minor** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, Pleurotoma minor É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- minor, Pleurotoma minor C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Steironepion minus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- minor, **Turridrupa acutigemmata minor** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (TURRIDAE)
- minor, Turritella minor T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Aclis minor** (T. Brown, 1827) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- minor, **Diplodonta minor** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, Unio minor I. Lea, 1843 - syn of: **Toxolasma paulus** (I. Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)
- minor, **Coelatura gabonensis minor** J. Germain, 1907 - (UNIONIDAE)
- minor, **Microceramus minor** (R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- minor, **Eucalodium mexicanum minor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- minor, **Tomelasmus acus minor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- minor, **Metastoma roemeri minor** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1898 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- minor, Myonia minor Etheridge, 1919 † - syn of: **Myomedia carinata** (Morris, 1845 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Megalovalvata piligera minor** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (VALVATIDAE)
- minor, **Chione minor** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - (VENERIDAE)

- minor, **Dosinia minor** G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - (VENERIDAE)
- minor, **Vertigo minor** Boettger, 1870 † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, Ptychopatula minor H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - syn of: **Pupisoma macneilli** W.F. Clapp, 1918 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- minor, **Palaeoconchus minor** Vinn, 2006 † - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minor, **Neothauma servainianum minor** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- minor, **Schwartziella minor** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- minor, **Aegopinella minor** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (ZONITIDAE)
- minor densecostata, Geomelania minor densecostata H.B. Baker, 1935 - syn of: **Geomelania minor** C.B. Adams, 1849 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- minor elongata, Euthria minor elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- minor pardalis, **Octopus minor pardalis** M. Sasaki, 1929 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- minor typicus, **Octopus minor typicus** M. Sasaki, 1929 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- minorchidus, **Kalidos minorchidus** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- minore, **Microbaltoceras minore** Flower, 1964 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minori, Teredora minori H.B. Nair, 1958 - syn of: **Teredora princesae** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- minoricensis, Solatopupa minoricensis C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- minoricensis, Iberellus minoricensis H. Mittre, 1842 - syn of: **Iberellus companyonii minoricensis** (H. Mittre, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- minoricensis, **Iberellus companyonii minoricensis** (H. Mittre, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- minoricensis, Hydrobia minoricensis A. Paladilhe, 1875 - syn of: **Hydrobia acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- minoridens, **Purpuradusta minoridens** (J.C. Melvill, 1901) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- minoridens, Cypraea minoridens J.C. Melvill, 1901 - syn of: **Purpuradusta minoridens** (J.C. Melvill, 1901) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- minoridens blandita, **Purpuradusta minoridens blandita** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- minoriformis, **Melanopsis oroposi minoriformis** Papp, 1979 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minoriformis, **Theodoxus micans minoriformis** Papp in Papp & Thenius, 1952 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minorina, Berendtia minorina J.F. Mabille, 1895 - syn of: **Spartocentrum irregularis** (W.M. Gabb, 1868) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- minorina, Spartocentrum minorina J.F. Mabille, 1895 - syn of: **Spartocentrum irregularis** (W.M. Gabb, 1868) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- minorinum gabbi, Coelocentrum minorinum gabbi H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Spartocentrum irregularis** (W.M. Gabb, 1868) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- minorjohnishii, Distorsio minorjohnishii M. Parth, 1989 - syn of: **Distorsio minoruohnishii** M. Parth, 1989 - (PERSONIDAE)
- **Minormalletia**, syn of: Genus **Malletia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (MALLETIIDAE)
- minormirabilis, **Odostomia minormirabilis** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Minororbis**, Subgenus **Hiona (Minororbis)** F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- minorstricta, **Melanopsis monteli minorstricta** P.M. Pallary, 1936 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- minortalis, **Ammonicera minortalis** E. Rolán, 1992 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- **Minortrophon**, Genus **Minortrophon** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (MURICIDAE)
- minorum, **Epitonium minorum** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- minoruohnishii, **Distorsio minoruohnishii** M. Parth, 1989 - (PERSONIDAE)
- minorusaitoi, **Calliotropis minorusaitoi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Minos**, syn of: Genus **Fossarina** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Minosetia**, syn of: Genus **Eatonina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- **Minosia**, syn of: Genus **Minolia** A. Adams, 1860 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- minosiphonatum, **Proendoceras minosiphonatum** Zou, 1987 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minotauri, **Melanopsis minotauri** Willmann, 1980 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- minotauros, Favartia minotauros G.E. Radwin & A. D'Attilio, 1976 - syn of: **Favartia minatauros** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976 - (MURICIDAE)
- minuana, **Monocondylaea minuana** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- minuata, **Arca minuata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuata, **Cerithiopsis minuata** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuata, Lophospira minuata Endo, 1935 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuata, **Codakia minuata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (LUCINIDAE)
- minuata, **Triphora minuata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1866 †) - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuendum, **Rollierites minuendum** Jeannet, 1951 † - (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuera, **Chrysallida minuera** (J. Gründel, 1998 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuera, **Urlocella minuera** Grundel, 1998 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuera, Urlocella minuera J. Gründel, 1998 † - syn of: **Chrysallida minuera** (J. Gründel, 1998 †) - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuitinodosa, **Kitikamispira minuitinodosa** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- minula, **Aegista proba minula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- minus, **Acaroceras minus** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ACAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minus, Obscurella minus Partiot, 1848 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- minus, **Steironepion minus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- minus, **Leptopoma minus** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- minus, Paradentalium minus M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Paradentalium hexagonum** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- minus, **Paryphostoma minus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minus, Keliostoma minus G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - syn of: **Paryphostoma minus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minus, **Modiolopsis minus** (Salter MS †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minus, **Sinum minus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (NATICIDAE)
- minus, **Protophragmoceras minus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minus, **Tubiferoceras prominens minus** (Hedström, 1917 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minus, **Helisoma minus** (J.G. Cooper, 1870) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- minus, **Pontiothauma minus** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- minus, **Seraphs minus** (Vincent, 1913 †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minus, Palaeosulcachites minus Z.X. Qian, 1977 † - syn of: **Siphogonuchites triangularis** Z.X. Qian, 1977 † - (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minus, Pisidium minus W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- minus, **Trochonema minus** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minus, Pupisoma minus H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - syn of: **Pupisoma macneilli** W.F. Clapp, 1918 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- minuscola, Belgrandia minuscola M. Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: **Belgrandia minuscula** (M. Paulucci, 1881) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- minuscola, Truncatella minuscola L. de Folin, 1879 - syn of: **Graphis albida** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- minuscoronata, **Pyrgulina minuscoronata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minuscula, **Pomacea glauca minuscula** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- minuscula, Barleeia minuscula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Eatonina fulgida** (J. Adams, 1797) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- minuscula, **Ameranna minuscula** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuscula, **Praerangia minuscula** Cossmann 1908 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuscula, Glans minuscula J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 - syn of: **Glans carpenteri** (É. Lamy, 1922) - (CARDITIDAE)
- minuscula, **Montenegrina minuscula** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- minuscula, Nenia minuscula H.A. Pilsbry, 1945 - syn of: **Parabalea eka** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1945) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- minuscula, **Tryonia minuscula** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuscula, Zafra minuscula A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Zafra pumila** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- minuscula, Columbella minuscula A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Zafra pumila** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- minuscula, **Cylichnella minuscula** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- minuscula, **Diplommatina minuscula** C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1998 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- minuscula, Tralia minuscula W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Microtralia ovulum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- minuscula, **Eulima minuscula** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (EULIMIDAE)
- minuscula, **Fayettevillea minuscula** Kuzina & Yatskov, 1990 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuscula, Helix minuscula A. Binney, 1841 - syn of: **Hawaiia minuscula** (A. Binney, 1841) - (HELICIDAE)
- minuscula, **Necaxia minuscula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (HELICINIDAE)
- minuscula, **Belgrandia minuscula** (M. Paulucci, 1881) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- minuscula, **Mangelia minuscula** E.A. Smith, 1910 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- minuscula, **Marginella minuscula** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- minuscula, **Montacuta minuscula** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- minuscula, **Mysella minuscula** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- minuscula, **Murexiella minuscula** E.H. Vokes, 1970 - (MURICIDAE)
- minuscula, Nucula minuscula G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - syn of: **Mysella minuscula** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (NUCULIDAE)
- minuscula, Nucula minuscula J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Nucula falklandica** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (NUCULIDAE)
- minuscula, **Olivella minuscula** G. Paulmier, 2015 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- minuscula, Martesia minuscula W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Martesia fragilis** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- minuscula, **Hawaiia minuscula** (A. Binney, 1841) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- minuscula, **Tiberia minuscula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minuscula, **Turbonilla pusilla minuscula** J.T. Marshall, 1891 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minuscula, **Haurakia minuscula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (RISSOIDAE)
- minuscula, Rissoa minuscula A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - syn of: **Alvania auberiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- minuscula, **Micromena minuscula** (H.B. Baker, 1940) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- minuscula, **Dadagulella minuscula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1877) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- minuscula, **Brazieria minuscula** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- minuscula, Truncatella minuscula L. de Folin, 1875 - syn of: **Graphis albida** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- minuscula, **Macrocallista minuscula** Kellum, 1926 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuscula, **Yoldiella minuscula** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- minuscula curtissima, **Tiberia minuscula curtissima** É.A.A. Locard - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minuscula mahorana, **Dadagulella minuscula mahorana** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- minuscula neomexicana, **Hawaiia minuscula neomexicana** (T.D.A. Cockerell & H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- minuscula permodesta, **Hawaiia minuscula permodesta** (H. Strebel, 1880) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- minuscularia, Oenopota minuscularia É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Oenopota violacea** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- minusculina, **Granulina minusculina** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- minusculoides, Tiberia minusculoides J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - syn of: **Tiberia minuscula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minusculum, Xanthomelon minusculum T. Iredale, 1938 - syn of: **Xanthomelon spheroidea** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- minusculum, **Cerion ceiba minusculum** C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1952 - (CERIONIDAE)
- minusculum, **Carychium minusculum** P.V. Gredler, 1887 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- minusculum, Pisidium minusculum V. Sterki, 1906 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- minusculum, **Teinostoma minusculum** (K.J. Bush, 1897) - (TORNIDAE)

- minusculus, **Lagivala minusculus** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- minusculus, **Cystiscus minusculus** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1998 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- minusculus, **Dolicholatirus minusculus** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- minusculus, **Cadulus minusculus** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (GADILIDAE)
- minusculus, **Metaphos minusculus** (W.H. Dall, 1917) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- minusculus, **Anisus minusculus** I.M. Moskvicheva in Dworiadkin, 1980 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- minusculus, **Pupoides minusculus** (A. Mousson, 1887) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- minusdentatus, **Haplocochlias minusdentatus** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & C. Redfern, 2013 - (SKENEIDAE)
- minuseula, **Gulella minuseula** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- minusgradata, **Syrnola minusgradata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minusnodosa, **Miralda minusnodosa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minuta, **Acanthochitona minuta** E.H.J. Leloup, 1980 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- minuta, **Tornatellina minuta** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- minuta, **Auriculella minuta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- minuta, Acteonina minuta Stevens, 1858 † - syn of: **Girtyspira minuta** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Sosiocrimites minuta** Sheng, 1988 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Aeolidia minuta** J. Alder - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- minuta, **Aglaja minuta** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- minuta, **Leucotina minuta** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- minuta, Ampullarina minuta J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Hydrococcus brazieri** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- minuta, **Placunopsis minuta** Lundgren, 1895 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Frydacosta minuta** Cook & A. Nützel, 2005 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Lispodesthes minuta P. Müller, 1851 - syn of: **Rostellaria minuta** (P. Müller, 1851 †) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- minuta, **Walnichollsia minuta** (C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Scaphula minuta** E. Ghosh, 1922 - (ARCIDAE)
- minuta, **Eonavicula minuta** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Arca minuta G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Saccella commutata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- minuta, Arca minuta O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Nuculana minuta** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ARCIDAE)
- minuta, **Astartella minuta** Zhang, 1977 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Bellerophina minuta E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Oxygyrus inflatus** W.H. Benson, 1835 - (BELLEROPHINIDAE)
- minuta, Bithynia minuta A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- minuta, **Bohaispira minuta** Y.F. Huang, 1983 † - (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Crepidula minuta A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Crepidula nummaria** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- minuta, **Semotrachia minuta** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- minuta, **Mexicaprina minuta** Coogan 1973 † - (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Cardita minuta A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Coripia corbis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CARDITIDAE)
- minuta, Phalium minuta K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- minuta, Cavolinia minuta G.B. Sowerby, 1878 - syn of: **Diacria quadridentata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- minuta, **Strophiops palmata minuta** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- minuta, **Mocella minuta** (K. Bandel, Grundel & P.A. Maxwell, 2000) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- minuta, Klebyella minuta K. Bandel, Grundel & P.A. Maxwell, 2000 - syn of: **Mocella minuta** (K. Bandel, Grundel & P.A. Maxwell, 2000) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- minuta, **Chilina minuta** H. Hass, 1951 - (CHILINIDAE)
- minuta, **Nesokaliella minuta** J. Gerlach, 1998 - (CHRONIDAE)
- minuta, **Hemizaptyx minuta** T.C. Yen, 1939 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- minuta, **Hemizaptyx lini minuta** C.K. Chang & A. Tada, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- minuta, Clione minuta A. Pruvot-Fol, 1926 - syn of: **Clione limacina australis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CLIONIDAE)

- minuta, **Clione limacina minuta** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1926 - (CLIONIDAE)
- minuta, **Conoclisa minuta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Clymenia minuta Ansted, 1838 † - syn of: **Clymenia laevigata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Zafra minuta** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- minuta, Columbella minuta A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Zafra minuta** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- minuta, Columbella minuta J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Pyreneola fulgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- minuta, Anachis minuta J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Pyreneola fulgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- minuta, **Warrana minuta** (C.F. Laseron, 1953) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- minuta, Condylocuna minuta (C.F. Laseron, 1953) - syn of: **Warrana minuta** (C.F. Laseron, 1953) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- minuta, **Varicorbula minuta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Latouchella minuta Voronin & H. Zhegallo, 1982 † - syn of: **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Pusia minuta G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1971 - syn of: **Pusia albocinctum** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- minuta, Crassinella minuta Anderson, 1928 † - syn of: **Gouldia minuta** (Anderson, 1928 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Conjectura minuta** S. Kiel, 2006 † - (CROSSEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Conradia minuta A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1976 - syn of: **Fusitriton oregonensis** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- minuta, **Kidderia minuta** W.H. Dall, 1876 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- minuta, Erosaria minuta J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Erosaria gangranosa** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- minuta, **Corbicula minuta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Sinuella minuta** Knight, 1947 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Gibberula minuta L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Gibberula lavalleeana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- minuta, Gibberula minuta R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Gibberula philippii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- minuta, **Naticopsis minuta** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Naticopsis minuta** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Naticopsis minuta** Tolmachoff, 1930 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Naticopsis minuta** L. Waagen 1880 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Streblopteria minuta** Pagani, 2006 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Diaphana minuta** T. Brown, 1827 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- minuta, **Royalella minuta** K. Bandel, 2002 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Doris minuta** M. Edmunds, 2013 - (DORIDIDAE)
- minuta, Drillia minuta J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Nepotilla minuta** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- minuta, **Laemodonta minuta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- minuta, Embletonia minuta E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, 1839 - syn of: **Embletonia pygmaea** T. Iredale & O'Donoghue, 1923 - (EMBLETONIIDAE)
- minuta, **Chondrula minuta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894) - (ENIDAE)
- minuta, **Pelseneeria minuta** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (EULIMIDAE)
- minuta, **Fusceulima minuta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- minuta, Teretianax minuta W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides minutus** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (EULIMIDAE)
- minuta, **Fascivalvata minuta** Pan, 1982 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Poleumita octavia minuta** Pitcher † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Cecilioides minuta** A. Mousson, 1874 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- minuta, **Diodora minuta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- minuta, **Turritelloidea minuta** (Koch & R.W. Dunker, 1837 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- minuta, **Baylea minuta** Weller, 1916 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Abylea minuta** Sturgeon, 1964 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Mourlonia minuta E.L. Yochelson & Dutro, 1960 † - syn of: **Lunulazona sablei** E.L. Yochelson & Dutro, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Cardiomorpha minuta** Johnston, 1887 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Cardiomorpha minuta Keyserling, 1846 - syn of: **Lucina minutissima** d'Orbigny, 1850 - (GRAMMYSIIDAE)
- minuta, **Gymnomenia minuta** A.H. Scheltema, 1998 - (GYMNOMENIIDAE)
- minuta, **Bemella minuta** Luo & al., 1982 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Igorella minuta** S.Y. Feng & al., 2000 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Bemella minuta Barskova, 1988 † - syn of: **Bemella barskovae** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Eobania minuta A. Issel, 1880 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- minuta, Cyclora minuta J.W. Hall, 1845 † - syn of: **Cyclonema minuta** (J.W. Hall, 1845 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Turricaspia minuta** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Prososthenia minuta** D. Pantanelli, 1879 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Hydrobia minuta** J.G. Totten, 1834 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- minuta, **Trochidrobia minuta** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- minuta, **Plagigeyeria minuta** J. Bole & F. Velkovrh, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- minuta, **Ohridohauffenia minuta** (P. Radoman, 1955) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- minuta, **Sadleriana minuta** (G. Nägele, 1903) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- minuta, **Islamia minuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- minuta, **Georissa minuta** N.H. Odhner, 1917 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- minuta, Retispira minuta Radabaugh, 1942 † - syn of: **Retispira sullivani** Blodgett, 1992 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Lauria minuta J. Favre, 1927 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- minuta, **Limopsis minuta** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- minuta, Lophospira minuta Wilson, 1938 † - syn of: **Lophospira milleri** (Miller, 1877 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Rhabdostropha minuta** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Callucina minuta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Galba minuta J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- minuta, Tambanella minuta F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Tambanella yunnanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Bela minuta** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- minuta, Marginella minuta J.E. Gray, 1826 - syn of: **Gibberula lavalleeana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- minuta, Marginella minuta L. Pfeiffer, 1840 † - syn of: **Gibberula pfeifferi** M.J. Faber, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Meekospira minuta** Weller, 1916 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Auriptygma minuta** (Frýda & Manda, 1997 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Girtyspira minuta** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Chuchlina minuta Frýda & Manda, 1997 † - syn of: **Auriptygma minuta** (Frýda & Manda, 1997 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Melanopsis minuta** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Nebularia minuta P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nebularia aurantia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- minuta, **Mysella minuta** (Aldrich 1921) † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Aclisina minuta** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Murchisonia minuta** A.W. Grabau & Sherzer, 1910 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Drupella minuta** Y. Fujioka, 1984 - (MURICIDAE)
- minuta, **Crenella minuta** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (MYTILIDAE)
- minuta, Myrina minuta E.A. Smith, 1898 - syn of: **Adacnarca trapezina** (F. Bernard, 1897) - (MYTILIDAE)
- minuta, Nassaria minuta P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nassaria pusilla** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- minuta, **Micropilina minuta** A. Warén, 1989 - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- minuta, **Nuculana minuta** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- minuta, Jupiteria minuta O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Nuculana minuta** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- minuta, Nucula minuta J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Nucula pusilla** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (NUCULIDAE)
- minuta, **Olivella minuta** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- minuta, **Petasotheca minuta** Landing & Bartowski, 1996 † - (ORTHOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Ostrea minuta C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Haumea minuta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- minuta, **Leptozyga minuta** Knight, 1930 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Syrnolopsis minuta** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- minuta, **Haumea minuta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- minuta, **Sansoniella minuta** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1927) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- minuta, Elysia minuta G.O. Sars, 1835 - syn of: **Elysia viridis** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- minuta, **Cyclonema minuta** (J.W. Hall, 1845 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Plicatula minuta** Seeley † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Pneumodermopsis minuta** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1887) - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- minuta, **Annularisca pseudalata minuta** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- minuta, **Vietricula minuta** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- minuta, **Paraprososthenia minuta** T.N. Annandale, 1919 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- minuta, Pseudotricula minuta N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006 - syn of: **Vietricula minuta** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- minuta, **Praelucina minuta** Barrande, 1881 † - (PRAELUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Hemiconcavodonta minuta** Sanchez, 1999 † - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Luitfriedia minuta** Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2001 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- minuta, Punctolepeta minuta T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Notocrater minutus** T. Habe, 1958 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- minuta, Pterotrachea minuta K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1920 - syn of: **Pterotrachea hippocampus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- minuta, **Laomarex minuta** (N.W. Gardner, 1967) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- minuta, **Laoma minuta** F.M. Climo, 1971 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- minuta, **Albertanella minuta** H.D. Russell, 1931 † - (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Liamorpha minuta** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Syrnola minuta** H. Adams, 1869 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minuta, **Raetomya minuta** Abbass, 1972 † - (RAETOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Raphistoma minuta** Yü, 1961 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Nepotilla minuta** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- minuta, **Pleurotomella minuta** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- minuta, Eucyclotoma minuta L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Nepotilla minuta** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- minuta, **Volvulella minuta** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- minuta, **Alvania minuta** H.J. Finlay, 1924 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Manzonia minuta A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1927 - syn of: **Sansoniella minuta** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1927) - (RISSOIDAE)
- minuta, **Manzonia crassa minuta** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- minuta, **Setia scillae minuta** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- minuta, **Zebinella minuta** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Rostellaria minuta** (P. Müller, 1851 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Satondella minuta** K. Bandel, 1998 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- minuta, **Leptomya minuta** T. Habe, 1960 - (SEMELIDAE)
- minuta, **Skenea minuta** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (SKENEIDAE)
- minuta, **Janeia minuta** Zhang, 1977 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Bulimorpha minuta Stevens, 1858 † - syn of: **Girtyspira minuta** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- minuta, **Micromena minuta** (H.B. Baker, 1939) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- minuta, **Guillarmodia minuta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- minuta, **Xianfengoconcha minuta** Zhang, 1980 † - (STENOTHECOIDA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Stenothyroides minuta** (W.A. Wenz, 1925 †) - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Gulella minuta** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1889) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- minuta, **Succinea minuta** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- minuta, **Angulus minuta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- minuta, **Pseudarcopagia minuta** O.A. Scarlato, 1965 - (TELLINIDAE)
- minuta, Tellina minuta C.E. Lischke, 1872 - syn of: **Nitidotellina lischkei** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- minuta, **Melibe minuta** T.M. Gosliner & V.G. Smith, 2003 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- minuta, Melibaea minuta E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Doto fragilis** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (TETHYDIDAE)
- minuta, Melania minuta A. Brot, 1862 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus exiguus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (THIARIDAE)
- minuta, **Setidiscus minuta** F.C. Baker, 1927 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- minuta, **Wonwalica minuta** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Trachydomia minuta** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Nanaphora minuta** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- minuta, **Monodonta minuta** Stanton, 1947 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Temnodiscus minuta** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Bolma minuta** E. Neubert, 1998 - (TURBINIDAE)
- minuta, **Mesalia minuta** Abbass, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Turritella minuta** Koch & R.W. Dunker, 1837 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, Turritella minuta W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides minutus** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- minuta, Anodonta minuta P.M. Heude, 1880 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- minuta, Anodonta minuta J. Villa, 1871 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- minuta, **Brachypodella minuta** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- minuta, Vallonia minuta T. Say, 1817 - syn of: **Vallonia pulchella** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- minuta, Valvata minuta C.A. Westerlund, 1873 - syn of: **Filopaludina martensi munensis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974) - (VALVATIDAE)
- minuta, **Vanikoropsis minuta** Pan, 1977 † - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Gouldia minuta** (Anderson, 1928 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Turtonia minuta** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (VENERIDAE)
- minuta, **Veremolpa minuta** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (VENERIDAE)
- minuta, Periglypta minuta T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Gouldia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- minuta, **Microveronicella minuta** (H.R. Simroth, 1914) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- minuta, Truncatellina minuta O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Truncatellina cylindrica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- minuta, **Arasella minuta** (Zakharov, 1983 †) - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Xenophora minuta** Z. Qi & X.T. Ma, 1986 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- minuta, **Michniakia minuta** Rozanov & Missarzhevsky, 1966 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minuta, **Yoldiella minuta** (J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- minuta, **Schwartziella minuta** (G. Nevill, 1874) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- minuta, Pandalosia minuta (G. Nevill, 1874) - syn of: **Schwartziella minuta** (G. Nevill, 1874) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- minuta angusta, Limopsis minuta angusta J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Limopsis angusta** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- minuta angusticauda, Nuculana minuta angusticauda O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Nuculana minuta** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- minuta brevirostris, Leda minuta brevirostris J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Nuculana minuta** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (NUCULANIDAE)

- minuta carinifera, **Syrnolopsis minuta carinifera** E.A. Smith, 1889 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- minuta consolationis, **Islamia minuta consolationis** (R. Bernasconi, 1985) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- minuta grandis, Nuculana minuta grandis O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 - syn of: **Nuculana minuta** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- minuta magna, Nuculana minuta magna A. Petrov, 1982 - syn of: **Nuculana minuta** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- minuta marmorata, Nepotilla minuta marmorata (J.C. Verco, 1909) - syn of: **Nepotilla marmorata** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- minuta marmosa, Olivella minuta marmosa A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Olivella marmosa** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- minuta plana, Leda minuta plana Z.A. Filatova, 1948 - syn of: **Nuculana minuta** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- minuta polyzonata, Pleurotoma minuta polyzonata G.A. Brugnone, 1862 - syn of: **Teretia teres** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- minuta praecursor, Leda minuta praecursor R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Nuculana minuta** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- minuta sachalinica, Nuculana minuta sachalinica O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Nuculana minuta** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- minuta tumida, Leda minuta tumida H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Nuculana minuta** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- minuta variegata, Diodora minuta variegata G.B. II Sowerby, 1862 - syn of: **Diodora variegata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1862) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- minutala, Nassa minutala K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Nassarius celebensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1907) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- minutala, **Ringicula minutala** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- minutalis, Corbicula minutalis P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- minutalis, **Gadila minutalis** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (GADILIDAE)
- minutalis, **Sheldonella minutalis** P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993 - (NOETIIDAE)
- minutalis, **Nesopupa minutalis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1881) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- minutarpiettei, **Lacunopsis minutarpiettei** D.H.S. Davis, 1968 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- minutecancellata, **Thala minutecancellata** (Degrange-Touzin, 1894 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutenodosa, **Austromitra minutenodosa** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- minuteornata, Ranella minuteornata A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - syn of: **Phyllocoma michelottii** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutia, **Epitonium minutia** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- minuticostata, Scala minuticostata M.E.A. de Boury, 1912 - syn of: **Epitonium multicostatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- minuticostatum, **Epitonium minuticostatum** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- minutiforma, **Kitikamispira minutiforma** (Cook & al., 2003 †) - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutiforma, Gyronema minutiforma Cook & al., 2003 † - syn of: **Kitikamispira minutiforma** (Cook & al., 2003 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutilineatus, **Serpulospira minutilineatus** Fagerstrom, 1961 † - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutinodosa, Gyronema minutinodosa Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - syn of: **Kitikamispira minuitinodosa** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutior, **Arinia minutior** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- minutiovum, **Brachystomia minutiovum** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minutiradiosa, **Bolma minutiradiosa** S. Kosuge, 1983 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Minutiscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- minutisquama, **Hadriania minutisquama** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutisquamosus, **Latirus minutisquamosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- minutissima, **Platyla minutissima** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989 - (ACICULIDAE)

- minutissima, Volvula minutissima K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Volvulella ovulina** (A. Adams, 1850) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- minutissima, **Anaglyphula minutissima** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- minutissima, Goodallia minutissima G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Goodallia triangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- minutissima, **Calopia minutissima** W.F. Ponder, 1999 - (CALOPIIDAE)
- minutissima, **Trigoniocardia minutissima** F. Toula, 1911 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutissima, **Thetidos minutissima** A.E. Fedosov & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- minutissima, **Oospira minutissima** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- minutissima, **Clenchiella minutissima** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1884) - (CLENCHIELLIDAE)
- minutissima, **Cocculinella minutissima** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (COCCULINELLIDAE)
- minutissima, **Cyniscella minutissima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutissima, **Corbula minutissima** T. Habe, 1949 - (CORBULIDAE)
- minutissima, Cystiscus minutissima J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Cystiscus minutissimus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- minutissima, **Arinia minutissima** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- minutissima, **Yoospira minutissima** (E.K. Yoo, 1988 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutissima, **Globidrillia minutissima** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutissima, **Bellaspira minutissima** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- minutissima, **Gaimardia minutissima** (T. Iredale, 1908) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- minutissima, **Cardiomorpha minutissima** de Koninck 1844 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutissima, Helix minutissima H.C. Lea, 1841 - syn of: **Punctum minutissimum** (H.C. Lea, 1841) - (HELICIDAE)
- minutissima, **Protospirialis minutissima** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutissima, **Carinapex minutissima** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- minutissima, **Hydrobia minutissima** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1838 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutissima, Kellia minutissima T. Habe, 1960 - syn of: **Lasaea undulata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (KELLIIDAE)
- minutissima, **Lucina minutissima** d'Orbigny, 1850 - (LUCINIDAE)
- minutissima, **Radix minutissima** (Greppin, 1855 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutissima, Mactra minutissima G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Goodallia triangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MACTRIDAE)
- minutissima, **Koloonella minutissima** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- minutissima, **Xymenella minutissima** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutissima, Nucula minutissima É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: **Austronucula perminima** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (NUCULIDAE)
- minutissima, Pupilla minutissima J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 - syn of: **Truncatellina cylindrica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- minutissima, **Odostomia minutissima** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minutissima, **Chrysallida minutissima** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minutissima, **Liostomia minutissima** A.N. Golikov in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minutissima, Chrysallida minutissima A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998 - syn of: **Chrysallida carpinei** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minutissima, Pseudorissoina minutissima J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Pseudorissoina perexigua** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- minutissima, **Retusa minutissima** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 ex H. Martin MS) - (RETUSIDAE)
- minutissima, Rissoa minutissima J. Brown, 1841 † - syn of: **Turbo obtusus** J. Brown, 1841 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutissima, Rissoa minutissima A. Michaud, 1830 - syn of: **Onoba semicostata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOIDAE)
- minutissima, Rissoina minutissima J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Pseudorissoina perexigua** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (RISSOINIDAE)

- minutissima, **Lissotesta minutissima** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- minutissima, Lissotesta minutissima A. Carcelles, 1953 - syn of: **Lissotesta minutissima** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- minutissima, Lissotesta minutissima R.K. Dell, 1972 - syn of: **Lissotesta minutissima** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- minutissima, Lissotesta minutissima K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Lissotesta minutissima** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- minutissima, **Skenea trochoides minutissima** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (SKENEIDAE)
- minutissima, **Parvedentulina minutissima** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- minutissima, **Hemistomia minutissima** W.F. Ponder, 1982 - (TATEIDAE)
- minutissima, **Graphis minutissima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutissima, **Ponderinella minutissima** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- minutissima, **Mastonia minutissima** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1877) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- minutissima, Valvata minutissima G.E.J. Wattebled, 1884 - syn of: **Clenchiella minutissima** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1884) - (VALVATIDAE)
- minutissima, Truncatellina minutissima J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 - syn of: **Truncatellina cylindrica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- minutissima, Truncatellina minutissima R.B. Watson, 1876 - syn of: **Truncatellina linearis** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Minutissimana**, syn of: Genus **Truncatellina** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- minutissimelirata, **Etrema minutissimelirata** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- minutissimum, **Episiphon minutissimum** N.H. Ludbrook, 1954 - (GADILINIDAE)
- minutissimum, **Punctum minutissimum** (H.C. Lea, 1841) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- minutissimum rotundum, **Punctum minutissimum rotundum** W.H. Dall, 1926 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- minutissimus, **Afriscrobs minutissimus** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- minutissimus, **Naesiotus minutissimus** J.J. Parodíz, 1962 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- minutissimus, **Joculator minutissimus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- minutissimus, **Rhophodon minutissimus** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- minutissimus, **Cystiscus minutissimus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- minutissimus, **Anematina minutissimus** Knight, 1933 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutissimus, **Karolus consobrinus minutissimus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1869) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- minutissimus, **Cadulus minutissimus** H. Niino & T. Habe in T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1964 - (GADILIDAE)
- minutissimus, **Hyolithes minutissimus** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutissimus, **Fluminicola minutissimus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- minutissimus, **Margarites minutissimus** (J.W. Mighels, 1843) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- minutissimus, Takia minutissimus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Dermomurex scalaroides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- minutissimus, **Sinistriconcha minutissimus** (E.K. Yoo, 1988 †) - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutissimus, Pyrunculus minutissimus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 ex H. Martin MS - syn of: **Retusa minutissima** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 ex H. Martin MS) - (RETUSIDAE)
- minutissimus, **Lophocochlias minutissimus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - (SKENEIDAE)
- minutissimus, Solen minutissimus J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Sinupharus combieri** (E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946) - (SOLENIDAE)
- minutissimus, **Strepsodiscus minutissimus** (Walcott, 1879 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutissumus, **Protodonax minutissumus** (Whitfield 1891) † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutistriata, **Anacithara minutistriata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- minutistriata, Pleurotoma minutistriata E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Anacithara minutistriata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- minutistriatum, Dentalium minutistriatum W.H. Dall, 1892 † - syn of: **Dentalium mediaviense** G.F. Harris, 1896 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutocrassa, Eatoniella minutocrassa W.F. Ponder - syn of: **Eatoniella**

atropurpurea (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (EATONIELLIDAE)

- minutoides, **Acila minutoides** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1958 - (NUCULIDAE)
- minutoides, **Neotricula minutoides** (P.V. Gredler, 1885) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- minutosternalis, **Inquisitor minutosternalis** S. Kosuge, 1993 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- minutula, Awanuia minutula R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - syn of: **Coenaculum minutulum** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- minutula, **Eiselia minutula** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutula, **Batillariella minutula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- minutula, **Belomitra minutula** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- minutula, **Tubbreva minutula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- minutula, **Pupatonia minutula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- minutula, Acrilla minutula R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - syn of: **Coenaculum minutulum** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- minutula, Epitonium minutula R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - syn of: **Coenaculum minutulum** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- minutula, **Melanopsis minutula** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- minutula, Nassa minutula K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Nassarius celebensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1907) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- minutula, **Permoconcha minutula** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutula, **Balvia minutula** W. Korn, 1992 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutula, **Gangamya minutula** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † - (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutula, **Decorospira minutula** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutula, **Ringicula minutula** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- minutula, Vivipara minutula J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Viviparus listeri** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- minutulum, Bittium minutulum K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Batillariella minutula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- minutulum, **Palliolum minutulum** H.H. Dijkstra & V.R. Southgate, 2000 - (PECTINIDAE)
- minutulum, **Coenaculum minutulum** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- minutulus, **Margarites minutulus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- minutulus, Nassarius minutulus K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Nassarius celebensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1907) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- minutulus, Lissotesta minutulus J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Lissotesta minima** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- minutulus, **Cautor minutulus** S. Kosuge, 1974 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- minutulus, Trochus minutulus J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Lissotesta minima** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (TROCHIDAE)
- minutulus, Unio minutulus G. Servain, 1888 ex J. Ray MS - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- minutum, **Paraburoceras minutum** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutum, **Neocardioceras minutum** Cobban, 1988 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutum, **Idoceras minutum** Dietrich, 1940 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutum, **Aviculopecten minutum** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutum, **Metabaltoceras minutum** Flower, 1964 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutum, **Exocyrtoceras minutum** Flower, 1945 † - (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutum, Buccinum minutum T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- minutum, **Caecum minutum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- minutum, **Cerithium minutum** P.M.T. de Serres, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- minutum, **Waagenoceras minutum** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutum, **Dentalium minutum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- minutum, **Epitonium clathratulum minutum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutum, **Siphonodentalium minutum** Z. Qi, X.T. Ma & J.L. Zhang, 1998 - (GADILIDAE)

- minutum, **Glabrocingulum minutum** Rollins, 1975 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutum, **Liuchengoceras minutum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (LIUCHENGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutum, Oenopota minutum J. Adams, 1797 - syn of: **Propebela turricula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- minutum, **Eotripteroceras minutum** Flower, 1943 † - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutum, **Anaklinoceras minutum** Cobban, Kennedy & Scott, 2000 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutum, **Anaklinoceras minutum** J. Kennedy & al., 2000 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutum, **Platyceras minutum** A.C. Chapman, 1916 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutum, **Irinoceras minutum** W. Korn & al., 2003 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutum, **Chaotianoceras minutum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutum, **Punctulum minutum** A.N. Golikov & Fedjakov, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- minutum, **Pisidium minutum** (Kozhov, 1936) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- minutum, **Opeas minutum** (Klein, 1853) † - (SUBULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutum, **Lithopoma minutum** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutum multispinosum, Cerithium minutum multispinosum F. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- minutus, **Scaturites minutus** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, Acicula minutus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Acicula fusca** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (ACICULIDAE)
- minutus, **Acteon minutus** Unknown - (ACTEONIDAE)
- minutus, Deroceras minutus J. Kaleniczenko, 1851 - syn of: **Agriolimax agreste** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- minutus, **Uhligia minutus** (M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, Oxygyrus minutus E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Oxygyrus inflatus** W.H. Benson, 1835 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- minutus, **Belemnites minutus** Phillips † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Tremanotus minutus** Northrop, 1939 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Scutalus minutus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- minutus, **Stenothecoides minutus** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Joculator minutus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- minutus, **Neanites minutus** Smith, 1927 † - (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Coelodiscus minutus** (Schubler, 1833 †) - (COELODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, Cucullus minutus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Conasprella puncticulata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- minutus, Conus minutus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Conasprella pusio** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- minutus, Conus minutus J.S. Schröter, 1803 - syn of: **Phasmoconus jickelii** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1873) - (CONIDAE)
- minutus, Vexillum minutus G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Atlantilux exigua** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- minutus, Crioceras minutus M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 † - syn of: **Uhligia minutus** (M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Platyrhaphe minutus** (A. Adams, 1866) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- minutus, **Donax minutus** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Mirus minutus** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (ENIDAE)
- minutus, **Pyramidelloides minutus** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (EULIMIDAE)
- minutus, Straparollus minutus Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - syn of: **Stuoraxis minutus** (Pan & Erwin, 2002 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, Straparollus minutus de Koninck, 1881 † - syn of: **Straparollus levigatus** Léveillé, 1835 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Euphemites minutus** Xi, 1980 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Euphemites minutus** P.A. Maxwell, 1961 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, Fusus minutus G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- minutus, Fusus minutus Rouillier, 1849 † - syn of: **Purpurina formosa** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 †) -

(FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- minutus, **Dischides minutus** (C.B. Adams, 1872) - (GADILIDAE)
- minutus, Pectunculus minutus R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Limopsis minuta** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- minutus, **Angyomphalus minutus** Sayre, 1930 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Mikrogoniochilus minutus** Willmann, 1981 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Alveinus minutus** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, Paralimax minutus H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Eumilax intermittens** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (LIMACIDAE)
- minutus, **Epicodakia minutus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (LUCINIDAE)
- minutus, **Prosicanites minutus** Leonova, 1992 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Kingites minutus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Hibolithes minutus** Swinnerton † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Trophon minutus** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - (MURICIDAE)
- minutus, **Murex minutus** Johnston, 1879 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Musculus minutus** O.A. Scarlato, 1960 - (MYTILIDAE)
- minutus, Mytilaster minutus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Mytilaster minimus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (MYTILIDAE)
- minutus, **Antillophos minutus** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- minutus, **Colpites minutus** (Sayre, 1930 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Liguus blainianus minutus** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- minutus, **Palaeostylus minutus** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, Pecten minutus M. Nicklés, 1955 - syn of: **Aequipecten nicklesi** H.H. Dijkstra, 1998 - (PECTINIDAE)
- minutus, **Anomphalodes minutus** A.W. Grabau, 1936 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Gyraulus minutus** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- minutus, Promenetus minutus D.W. Taylor, 1954 - syn of: **Micromenetus dilatatus avus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- minutus, **Nevadisculites minutus** Bucher, 1992 † - (PROARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, Dalmatites minutus Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Longobardites parvus** (Smith, 1914 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Notocrater minutus** T. Habe, 1958 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- minutus, **Schizodus minutus** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Dinarites minutus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Sinuites minutus** (E. Emmons, 1855 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Azorinus minutus** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- minutus, Azorinus minutus T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Azorinus abbreviatus** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- minutus, Solen minutus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SOLENIDAE)
- minutus, **Stuoraxis minutus** (Pan & Erwin, 2002 †) - (STUORAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Xerocerastus minutus** A. Zilch, 1939 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- minutus, Trapezovitus minutus Syssoiev, 1962 † - syn of: **Trapezovitus sinscus** A.V. Sysoev, 1958 † - (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, Sinoceltites minutus Zakharov, 1983 † - syn of: **Arasella minuta** (Zakharov, 1983 †) - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Technophorus minutus** Zhang, 1984 † - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, **Leptaxinus minutus** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- minutus, **Solariorbis minutus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (TORNIDAE)
- minutus, **Scrupus minutus** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (TORNIDAE)
- minutus, Jujubinus minutus J.H. Chemnitz, 1781 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- minutus, Turbo minutus J. Brown, 1841 † - syn of: **Tunstallia helicina** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- minutus, Turbo minutus A. Michaud, 1828 - syn of: **Clathrella clathrata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TURBINIDAE)
- minutus, **Costellipitar minutus** (F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- minutus, **Athleta minutus** Perrilliat & al., 2006 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- minutus hunanensis, **Mirus minutus hunanensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (ENIDAE)
- minutus quaelpartensis, **Platyrhaphe minutus quaelpartensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Minycardita**, Genus **Minycardita** Hoare & Plas, 2003 † (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Minymerisma**, Genus **Minymerisma** Yu, 1984 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Minyongia**, Genus **Minyongia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1916 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- minysiphonatum, **Acaroceras minysiphonatum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ACAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Minytropis**, Genus **Minytropis** Squires & Saul, 2005 † (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mioacutissima, **Eulima mioacutissima** (F. Sacco, 1892 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mioasperella, **Chama gryphoides mioasperella** F. Sacco, 1899 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mioawateria**, Genus **Mioawateria** P. Vella, 1954 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- miobadensis, **Cypraea miobadensis** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miobadensis, **Apiocypraea miobadensis** Schilder 1927 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miobicarinatus, **Tornus miobicarinatus** (F. Sacco, 1896 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaena, **Turcorientalia miocaena** H. Schütt in H. Schütt & Velitzelos, 1991 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenica, **Arca miocaenica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenica, **Daphnobela miocaenica** Gürs, 2003 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenica, Unitas miocaenica A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - syn of: **Bivetiella dariena** (F. Toula, 1908 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenica, **Cocculina miocaenica** O. Böttger, 1901 † - (COCCULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenica, **Colubraria miocaenica** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (COLUBRARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenica, **Anticorbula miocaenica** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenica, **Drillia miocaenica** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenica, **Lucilla miocaenica** M. Harzhauser & al., 2015 † - (HELICODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenica, **Haedropleura miocaenica** (Boettger, 1902 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenica, **Sellia miocaenica** Kókay, 2006 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenica, Trochoidea miocaenica F. Gottschick & W.A. Wenz, 1927 † - syn of: **Miodiscula miocaenica** (F. Gottschick & W.A. Wenz, 1927 †) - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenica, **Coralliophila miocaenica** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenica, **Striarca miocaenica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 - (NOETIIDAE)
- miocaenica, **Simnia spelta miocaenica** (F. Sacco, 1894) † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenica, **Pseudoscilla miocaenica** O. Böttger, 1901 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- miocaenica, **Azorinus chamasolen miocaenica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenica, **Malea orbiculata miocaenica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenica, **Miodiscula miocaenica** (F. Gottschick & W.A. Wenz, 1927 †) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenica, **Chione miocaenica** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenica, **Nesovitrea miocaenica** (Andreae, 1902) † - (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenicum, **Cerithium vulgatum miocaenicum** L. Vignal, 1910 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenicum, **Globisinum miocaenicum** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocaenicum, **Musculium miocaenicum** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (SPHAERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miocardia**, syn of: Genus **Meiocardia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 (GLOSSIDAE)
- **Miocardiella**, Genus **Miocardiella** Sacco in Bellardi & Sacco, 1904 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miocardiopsis**, Subgenus **Glossocardia (Miocardiopsis)** M. Glibert, 1936 † (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocarinata, **Discohelix miocarinata** J. Szabo, 1979 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miocene**, syn of: Genus **Thelecythara** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Miocenebra**, Genus **Miocenebra** Vokes, 1963 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocenica, **Anatoma miocenica** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (ANATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocenica, **Awateria miocenica** P. Vella, 1954 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocenica, **Metula miocenica** G. Schmelz & R. Portell, 2003 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocenica, **Zeadmete miocenica** Finlay, 1930 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocenica, **Turricula miocenica** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocenica, **Costellaria miocenica** (M.A. Peyrot, 1928 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- miocenica, **Drillia miocenica** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocenica, Cepaea miocenica P.H. Faure, 1937 - syn of: **Cepaea hortensis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- miocenica, **Zilchogyra miocenica** F.A.W. Miquel & Rodriguez, 2016 † - (HELICODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocenica, **Semeloidea miocenica** C.R. Laws, 1932 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocenica, **Acesta miocenica** E. Sismonda - (LIMIDAE)
- miocenica, **Coralliophila miocenica** R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocenica, **Eupleura miocenica** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (MURICIDAE)
- miocenica, **Northia northiae miocenica** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocenica, **Pisulinella miocenica** Kano & Kase, 2000 † - (NERITILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocenica, Striarca miocenica A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 - syn of: **Striarca miocaenica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 - (NOETIIDAE)
- miocenica, **Nuculana miocenica** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocenica, **Cratis miocenica** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocenica, **Iolaea miocenica** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- miocenica, Ranella miocenica O.G. Michelotti, 1847 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- miocenica, **Basterotella miocenica** E.H. Vokes, 1981 † - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocenica, **Diloma miocenica** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocenicum, **Indomodulus miocenicum** B.M. Landau, G.J. Vermeij & S. Reich, 2014 † - (MODULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocenicus, **Hemisinus miocenicus** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocenum, **Mytilus miocenum** L. Krishtofovich, 1964 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mioclausinella**, syn of: Genus **Venus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (VENERIDAE)
- miocolligens, **Tectonatica miocolligens** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocolligens pseudomamilla, Natica miocolligens pseudomamilla F. Sacco, 1891 † - syn of: **Tectonatica miocolligens** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocosmius, **Fusus miocosmius** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocrassicosta, **Alvania miocrassicosta** (F. Sacco, 1895 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miocristata, **Manzonia miocristata** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miocruella**, syn of: Subgenus **Coelatura (Mweruella)** F. Haas, 1936 (UNIONIDAE)
- miodertonensis, **Hemisinus miodertonensis** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miodiscula**, Genus **Miodiscula** H. Nordsieck, 2014 † (TRISSEXODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miodomeris**, Genus **Miodomeris** Chavan, 1936 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miodon**, syn of: Genus **Miodontiscus** W.H. Dall, 1903 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Miodontiscus**, Genus **Miodontiscus** W.H. Dall, 1903 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Mioerycina**, Genus **Mioerycina** F. Kautsky, 1939 † (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miofractarmilla**, Genus **Miofractarmilla** Laws, 1948 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mioginella**, Genus **Mioginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Miohaliotis**, Genus **Miohaliotis** Itoigawa & Tomida, 1982 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miohinia**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- mioincrassata, **Hadriania mioincrassata** F. Sacco, 1890 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miokoana, Pupina. miokoana A. Mousson - syn of: **Pupina keraudrenii** M. Vignard, 1829 - (PUPINIDAE)
- miolaevigata, Semicassis miolaevigata F. Sacco, 1890 - syn of: **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- **Miolyncina**, Subgenus **Lyncina (Miolyncina)** Schilder, 1932 (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miomediterraneus, **Bathymodiolus miomediterraneus** S. Kiel & M. Taviani, 2017 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miomelon**, Genus **Miomelon** W.H. Dall, 1907 (VOLUTIDAE)
- miona, **Propebela miona** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- miona, **Margarites miona** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- miona, **Turbonilla miona** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mionecton, **Vallonia mionecton** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- mionecton schamhalensis, **Vallonia mionecton schamhalensis** O.W. Von Rosen, 1892 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- mionicense, **Pisidium mionicense** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser & O. Mandic, 2017 † - (SPHAERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- miopedemontana, **Atilia fallax miopedemontana** F. Sacco, 1889 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mioperplicata, **Pyrgolampros mioperplicata** F. Sacco, 1892 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mioperplicatulus, **Turbonilla mioperplicatulus** F. Sacco, 1892 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- miopetina, **Myalina miopetina** Newell, 1942 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miophaedusa**, Subgenus **Cochlodina (Miophaedusa)** Nordsieck, 1972 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miopila**, Genus **Miopila** Finlay, 1926 † (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mioplatytaphius**, Genus **Mioplatytaphius** Ctyroký, 1972 † (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mioplectos, **Trophonopsis mioplectos** (K.H. Barnard, 1959) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Miopleiona**, syn of: Subgenus **Fulgoraria (Psephaea)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1871 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Miopleione**, syn of: Subgenus **Fulgoraria (Psephaea)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1871 (VOLUTIDAE)
- mioplicatula, **Acirsa mioplicatula** F. Kautsky, 1925 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mioporomya**, Genus **Mioporomya** Sacco, 1901 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- miopropinqua, **Lyncina miopropinqua** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miopusilla, **Pliciscala miopusilla** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miopusilla, **Tectonatica miopusilla** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miorangia**, Genus **Miorangia** Dall, 1894 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- miorhyssa, **Ashmunella rhyssa miorhyssa** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- miorostralis, **Limacina miorostralis** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miorostralis, Spiratella miorostralis F. Kautsky, 1925 † - syn of: **Limacina miorostralis** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miorotundatum, **Europicardium miorotundatum** (F. Sacco, 1899 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miorugosus, **Tauraxinus miorugosus** F. Sacco, 1901 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miorugulosa, **Mangelia miorugulosa** F. Kautsky, 1925 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mioschwartziana, **Rissoina lamellosa mioschwartziana** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mioseguenzia**, syn of: Genus **Seguenzia** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- miostriolata, **Mangelia miostriolata** (Nordsieck, 1972 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miosulcata, **Terebralia miosulcata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miotaurina, **Ceromyella miotaurina** Sacco 1901 † - (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- miotaurinensis, **Exogyra miotaurinensis** F. Sacco, 1897 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mioturbida, **Bathytoma cataphracta mioturbida** F. Kautsky, 1925 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mioxi, **Ellobium mioxi** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Miozonites**, Genus **Miozonites** Pfeffer, 1930 † (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mipa, **Trietteia mipa** (A. De Gregorio, 1886 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mipus**, Genus **Mipus** A. De Gregorio, 1885 (MURICIDAE)
- **Miquelana**, syn of: Genus **Thoralia** Morris, 1980 † (THORALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miqueli, **Philinopsis miqueli** J. Pelorce, G. Horst & A. Hoarau, 2013 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- miqueli, **Nassarius miqueli** M.A. Peyrot, 1903 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miquelonensis, Clio miquelonensis P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1825 - syn of: **Clione limacina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (CLIIDAE)
- miquihuanae, **Hendersoniella miquihuanae** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 2011 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- miquihuanensis, **Thurmanniceras miquihuanensis** Imlay 1937 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mira, **Bogoslovskya mira** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 † - (BOGOSLOVSKYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mira, **Pangoa mira** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mira, **Fectola mira** (W.H. Webster, 1908) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- mira, **Laminifera mira** (Slavík, 1869 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mira, **Bathyptychia mira** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mira, **Costoanachis mira** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mira, **Cylinder textile mira** L. Bozzetti, 2016 - (CONIDAE)
- mira, **Ditropis mira** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1891 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- mira, **Protactoclymenia mira** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mira, **Cyrtodonta mira** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mira, **Clathrodrillia mira** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mira, **Halkieria mira** Z.X. Qian & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mira, Patellilabia mira Wang, 1980 † - syn of: **Patellilabia alticarinata** Wang, 1980 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mira, **Holopella mira** Winchell, 1863 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mira, **Marocella mira** D. Geyer, 1986 † - (MAROCELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mira, **Coralliophila mira** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932) - (MURICIDAE)
- mira, Rapana mira B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - syn of: **Coralliophila mira** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932) - (MURICIDAE)
- mira, **Infundibuloceras mira** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mira, **Bojozyga mira** Horný, 1955 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mira, **Turbonilla mira** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mira, **Iphiana mira** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mira, Chemnitzia mira S. Nomura, 1937 - syn of: **Turbonilla mira** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mira, **Rhombopteria mira** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (RHOMBOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mira, **Scenella mira** Vasil'yeva, 1994 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mira, **Sepia mira** (B.C. Cotton, 1932) - (SEPIIDAE)
- mira, Tenuisepia mira B.C. Cotton, 1932 - syn of: **Sepia mira** (B.C. Cotton, 1932) - (SEPIIDAE)
- mira, **Streblochondria mira** Guskov, 1984 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mira, **Grandidieria burtoni mira** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mira, **Dosinia mira** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (VENERIDAE)
- mira, **Spinomelon mira** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mira, Yoldia mira Gladikova, 1984 † - syn of: **Yoldia posneri** L. Krishtofovich, 1973 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mira, **Paravitrea mira** L.R. Hubricht, 1975 - (ZONITIDAE)
- mira fugax, **Costoanachis mira fugax** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabelflorenti, **Inquisitor mirabelflorenti** T. Cossignani, 2016 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- mirabelkarinae, **Crassicantharus mirabelkarinae** T. Cossignani, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Mirabella**, Genus **Mirabella** Barskova, 1988 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mirabellina**, syn of: Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mirabile, **Acaroceras mirabile** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ACAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabile, **Granosolarium mirabile** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- mirabile, **Caecum mirabile** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- mirabile, Vepricardium mirabile G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Vepricardium incarnatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- mirabile, **Cardioceras mirabile** Arkell, 1946 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabile, Boreoceras mirabile Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 † - syn of: **Epiboreoceras mirabile** (Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabile, **Vexillum mirabile** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- mirabile, **Dactylioceras mirabile** Fucini, 1919 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabile, **Opisthostoma mirabile** E.A. Smith, 1893 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- mirabile, **Epitonium mirabile** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mirabile, **Graphoceras mirabile** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabile, **Tornia mirabile** (Dybczynski, 1913 †) - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabile, **Adelacerithium mirabile** B.A. Marshall, 1984 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- mirabile, **Stenopopanoceras mirabile** A.M. Popov, 1961 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabile, Latilabrum mirabile J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1991 - syn of: **Microliotia mirabilis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1991) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- mirabile, **Pontiothauma mirabile** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- mirabile, **Epiboreoceras mirabile** (Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabile, **Skenea mirabile** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1991 - (SKENEIDAE)
- mirabile, **Lanpingoceras mirabile** Liang, 1977 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabile, **Calliotectum mirabile** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mirabile angulosum, **Vexillum mirabile angulosum** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- mirabilis, Pupa mirabilis C.M.F. Ancey, 1890 - syn of: **Lyropupa mirabilis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1890) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Amastra mirabilis** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Ammonites mirabilis** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Entomoliva mirabilis** P. Bouchet & R.N. Kilburn, 1991 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Lithancylus mirabilis** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, Torinia mirabilis M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Granosolarium mirabile** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- mirabilis, Astarte mirabilis W.H. Dall, 1872 - syn of: **Astarte esquimalti** (W. Baird, 1863) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Helicostyla mirabilis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Cominella mirabilis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1929) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Engina mirabilis** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mirabilis, Engina mirabilis J.P. Müller, 1852 - syn of: **Entoconcha mirabilis** (J.P. Müller, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mirabilis, Fax mirabilis A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: **Cominella mirabilis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1929) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mirabilis, Eucominia mirabilis A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: **Cominella mirabilis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1929) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mirabilis, Calma mirabilis S. Trinchese, 1881 - syn of: **Calma glaucoides** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (CALMIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Plesiotriton mirabilis** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Torellia mirabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (CAPULIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Carinopelta mirabilis** (Yü, 1979 †) - (CARINOPELTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Synthopsis mirabilis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- mirabilis, Hypselodoris mirabilis C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - syn of: **Hypselodoris infucata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- mirabilis, Clathurella mirabilis É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Comarmondia inflata** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Thaumatoptyx mirabilis** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Protoherilla mirabilis** (H. Nordsieck, 1972) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Nihonia mirabilis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Hoplitoides mirabilis** Pervinquiére, 1907 † - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Aenictomya mirabilis** (H. Lynge, 1909) - (CORBULIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Mamillocylichna mirabilis** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Cyrenobatissa mirabilis** (T. Nagao, 1928 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Deshayesites mirabilis** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Ectenolites mirabilis** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Pedipes mirabilis** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Hirasea mirabilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Epiphragmophora mirabilis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Gyrocion mirabilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Entoconcha mirabilis** (J.P. Müller, 1852) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Jason mirabilis** M.C. Miller, 1974 - (FACELINIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Favorinus mirabilis** K. Baba, 1955 - (FACELINIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Gracilitheca mirabilis** Valent & al., 2012 † - (GRACILITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Obtusoconus mirabilis** Vassiljeva, 1990 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, Hemibaculites mirabilis F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - syn of: **Lithancylus mirabilis** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Igarkiella mirabilis** (Yu, 1979 †) - (IGARKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Radobornia mirabilis** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (KELLIIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Alaba mirabilis** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1926) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Gibborissoia mirabilis** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- mirabilis, Gibborissoa mirabilis (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - syn of: **Gibborissoia mirabilis** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- mirabilis, Lucina mirabilis R.W. Dunker, 1865 † - syn of: **Eomiltha voorhoevei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) -

(LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mirabilis, Mangelia mirabilis (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - syn of: **Mangelia pallaryi** (F. Nordsieck, 1977) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Margarites mirabilis** L.R.L. Simone & A. Birman, 2006 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Glabella mirabilis** (H. Adams, 1869) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mirabilis, Marginella mirabilis H. Adams, 1869 - syn of: **Glabella mirabilis** (H. Adams, 1869) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Chelodes mirabilis** Butts, 1941 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Entovalva mirabilis** A. Voeltzkow, 1890 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Placiphorella mirabilis** K.B. Clark, 1994 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Herminespina mirabilis** (Möricke, 1896 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Leidapoconcha mirabilis** Stiller & Chen 2006 † - (MYSIDIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Nassarius mirabilis** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Pseudovaricia mirabilis** R. Tate, 1888 † - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Subalbanites mirabilis** Zakharov, 1978 † - (NORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Acila mirabilis** (Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (NUCULIDAE)
- mirabilis, Nucula mirabilis A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Acila mirabilis** (Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (NUCULIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Osteopelta mirabilis** B.A. Marshall, 1987 - (OSTEOPELTIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Partula mirabilis** D.M. Crampton, 1932 - (PARTULIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Gracilisphinctes mirabilis** Arkell, 1958 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, Phenacolepas mirabilis G.B. III Sowerby, 1910 - syn of: **Phenacolepas cytherae** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Sherbornia mirabilis** T. Iredale, 1917 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Microliotia mirabilis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1991) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Fissilabia mirabilis** (Grateloup, 1834) † - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, Platyclymenia mirabilis Wedekind, 1914 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia annulata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Adamsiella mirabilis** (W. Wood, 1828) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Tapinotomaria mirabilis** Batten, 1958 † - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Janolus mirabilis** K. Baba & J.M. Abe, 1970 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- mirabilis, Prolobites mirabilis Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Prolobites mirus** Wedekind, 1908 † - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, Gari mirabilis V. Bertin, 1880 - syn of: **Gari amethystus** (W. Wood, 1815) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Hourcquia mirabilis** M. Collignon, 1965 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Cyclozyga mirabilis** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Oscilla mirabilis** (H.B. Preston, 1905) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mirabilis, Charonia mirabilis P. Parenzan, 1970 - syn of: **Charonia lampas nodifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (RANELLIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Raphitoma mirabilis** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Thatcheria mirabilis** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- mirabilis, Homotoma mirabilis P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Raphitoma mirabilis** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- mirabilis, Raphitoma mirabilis É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: **Raphitoma leufroyi** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- mirabilis, Thatcheria mirabilis K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1952 † - syn of: **Thatcheria gradata** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Falciclymenia mirabilis** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Rissoa mirabilis** A. Manzoni, 1868 - (RISSOIDAE)
- mirabilis, Rissoina mirabilis H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Isseliella mirabilis** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Chedevillia mirabilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Seguenzia mirabilis** T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)

- mirabilis, **Sepia mirabilis** D.N. Khromov, 1988 - (SEPIIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Spiraxis mirabilis** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Tonkinia mirabilis** J.F. Mabille, 1887 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mirabilis, Strombus mirabilis G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Mirabilistrombus listeri** (T. Gray, 1852) - (STROMBIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Perissodonta mirabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Krapfiella mirabilis** H.B. Preston, 1911 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Papyrotheca mirabilis** Š. Brusina, 1893 † - (SUCCINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Succinea mirabilis** H.W. Henshaw, 1904 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Strigilla mirabilis** R.A. Philippi, 1841 - (TELLINIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Indigiropecten mirabilis** Trushchelev 1984 † - (TOSAPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Novatrivia mirabilis** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- mirabilis, Pleurotoma mirabilis G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Nihonia mirabilis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (TURRIDAE)
- mirabilis, Petricola mirabilis G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Petricola carditoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Dendropoma mirabilis** (J.E. Gray, 1831) - (VERMETIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Lyropupa mirabilis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1890) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Iredalina mirabilis** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mirabilis, Kielcensia mirabilis Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Kielcensia bohdanowiczi** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis, **Isseliella mirabilis** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- mirabilis, **Gyralina mirabilis** I. Pintér & F. Riedel, 1973 - (ZONITIDAE)
- mirabilis aurantia, **Iredalina mirabilis aurantia** (A.W.B. Powell, 1954) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mirabilis canturiensis, Cominella mirabilis canturiensis (R.K. Dell, 1951) - syn of: **Cominella canturiensis** (R.K. Dell, 1951) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mirabilis coelorhaphe, **Tonkinia mirabilis coelorhaphe** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1906 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mirabilis donsalana, **Helicostyla mirabilis donsalana** (P. Bartsch, 1918) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mirabilis nuptialis, Cominella mirabilis nuptialis R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Cominella canturiensis** (R.K. Dell, 1951) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mirabilis ogormani, **Chedevillia mirabilis ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirabilis powelli, **Cominella mirabilis powelli** (C.A. Fleming, 1948) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mirabilis propinqua, **Partula mirabilis propinqua** D.M. Crampton, 1932 - (PARTULIDAE)
- mirabilis takanabensis, **Nihonia mirabilis takanabensis** (Y. Otuka, 1959) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- mirabilis trichroa, **Helicostyla mirabilis trichroa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Mirabilistrombus**, Genus **Mirabilistrombus** G.C. Kronenberg, 1999 (STROMBIDAE)
- **Mirabiloceras**, Genus **Mirabiloceras** Flower , 1955 † (ALLOTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mirachelus**, Genus **Mirachelus** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Miraclathurella**, Genus **Miraclathurella** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Miraclis**, syn of: Genus **Graphis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 (TOFANELLIDAE)
- **Miraconcha**, Subgenus **Stomatia (Miraconcha)** L.S.R. Bergh in M.M. Schepman, 1908 (TROCHIDAE)
- miraculensis, Xerocrassa miraculensis Marcet, 1906 - syn of: **Amandana penchinati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- miraculumdei, **Diplommatina miraculumdei** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- mirada, **Nucula mirada** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miraderensis, Tetrentodon miraderensis C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - syn of: **Tetrentodon miraderoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- miraderoensis, **Tetrentodon miraderoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Miradiscops**, Genus **Miradiscops** F.C. Baker, 1925 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- miradorana, **Saccella miradorana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miradorensis, **Ostrea miradorensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- miradorensis, **Miraradula miradorensis** (H. Strebel, 1882) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- miradorensis, **Euglandina daudebarti miradorensis** (H. Strebel, 1878) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- miraflora, Teredo miraflora P. Bartsch, 1922 - syn of: **Psiloteredo healdi** (P. Bartsch, 1931) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- miraflora, Psiloteredo miraflora P. Bartsch, 1922 - syn of: **Psiloteredo healdi** (P. Bartsch, 1931) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Miragulella**, Subgenus **Gulella (Miragulella)** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1933 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- miraka, **Montenegrina laxa miraka** H. Nordsieck - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Miralabrum**, syn of: Genus **Cyclostremiscus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 (TORNIDAE)
- **Miralda**, Genus **Miralda** A. Adams, 1864 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Miralinda**, syn of: Genus **Dobatia** H. Nordsieck, 1973 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- miramarae, **Cerion miramarae** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- miramarae, **Okenia miramarae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2000 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- miran, Buccinum miran J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Dorsanum miran** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- miran, **Dorsanum miran** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- miran, Bullia miran J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Dorsanum miran** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- miran, Dorsanum miran J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Dorsanum miran** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- miranda, **Bradybaena miranda** A. Adams, 1868 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- miranda, **Lischkeia miranda** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- miranda, **Hertleinia miranda** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miranda, **Tubercliopsis miranda** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- miranda, **Oospira miranda** (F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1973) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- miranda, **Ancistrosyrinx miranda** R.J.L. Guppy, 1882 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miranda, **Crossea miranda** A. Adams, 1865 - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- miranda, Corbicula miranda P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- miranda, Epitonium miranda E.A. Smith, 1871 - syn of: **Epitonium smithi** (G.W. Tryon, 1887) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- miranda, **Auriculigerina miranda** P. Dautzenberg, 1925 - (EULIMIDAE)
- miranda, Fissurella miranda A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Diodora graeca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Miranda**, syn of: Genus **Ancula** S.L. Lovén, 1846 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- miranda, **Helicarion miranda** T. Iredale, 1944 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- miranda, **Histioteuthis miranda** (S.S. Berry, 1918) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- miranda, **Kolymia miranda** Astaf'yeva, 1988 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miranda, **Ladamarekia miranda** Horný, 1992 † - (LADAMAREKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miranda, **Larochea miranda** H.J. Finlay, 1927 - (LAROCHEIDAE)
- miranda, **Cyclostrema miranda** P. Bartsch, 1910 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- miranda, **Megalomastoma miranda** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- miranda, Mitra miranda E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Microvoluta intermedia** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (MITRIDAE)
- miranda, **Dombarigloria miranda** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miranda, **Adamsiella miranda** (C.B. Adams, 1848) - (POMATIIDAE)
- miranda, Phragmosphaera miranda Knight, 1945 † - syn of: **Phragmosphaera lyra** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miranda, **Chrysallida miranda** A. Adams, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- miranda, **Taranis miranda** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- miranda, **Microglyphis miranda** P. Lozouet, 1999 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miranda, Rissoa miranda A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (RISSOIDAE)
- miranda, Rissoina miranda A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- miranda, **Sinezona miranda** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- miranda, **Calliobasis miranda** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- miranda, **Pristiterebra miranda** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- miranda, Terebra miranda E.A. Smith, 1873 - syn of: **Pristiterebra miranda** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- miranda, **Planostemma miranda** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- miranda, Microvoluta miranda E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Microvoluta intermedia** (W.H. Dall, 1890) -

(VOLUTOMITRIDAE)

- miranda, **Tomlinella miranda** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- mirandae, **Obelus mirandae** (R.T. Lowe, 1861) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- mirandae, **Atys mirandae** E.A. Smith, 1872 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- mirandae, Trochoidea mirandae R.T. Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **Obelus mirandae** (R.T. Lowe, 1861) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mirandae, Helicella mirandae J.P. Rambur, 1868 - syn of: **Helicella iberica** (J.P. Rambur, 1869) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mirandae, **Dioscopoma mirandae** (E. Neubert, 2002) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mirandaensis, **Trigonia mirandaensis** A. Lambert, 1944 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirandaensis, **Gongylostomella turneri mirandaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mirandai, **Marginella mirandai** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mirandana, **Anadara mirandana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirandana, **Persicula mirandana** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirandana, **Lucinisca mirandana** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mirandaphera**, Genus **Mirandaphera** P. Bouchet & R. Petit, 2002 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- mirandensis, **Emoda mayarina mirandensis** (C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954) - (HELICINIDAE)
- mirandensis, **Ramsdenia nobilitata mirandensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mirandoi, Potamopyrgus mirandoi W.K. Weyrauch, 1963 - syn of: **Aroapyrgus colombiensis** J. Malek & C. Little, 1971 - (TATEIDAE)
- mirandum, **Celaeceras mirandum** (Bogoslovsky, 1961 †) - (AUGURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirandum, **Buccinum mirandum** E.A. Smith, 1875 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mirandum, **Hebetoceras mirandum** Flower, 1941 † - (HEBETOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirandum, **Peismoceras mirandum** (Barrande †) - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirandum, **Farcimen ungula mirandum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- mirandum, **Gleboceras mirandum** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirandum koreanum, Buccinum mirandum koreanum B.L. Choe, S.H. Yoon & T. Habe, 1992 - syn of: **Buccinum koreanum** B.L. Choe, S.H. Yoon & T. Habe, 1992 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mirandum picturatum, **Buccinum mirandum picturatum** W.H. Dall, 1877 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mirandus, **Triacontium mirandus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1922 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirandus, Augurites mirandus Bogoslovsky, 1961 † - syn of: **Celaeceras mirandum** (Bogoslovsky, 1961 †) - (AUGURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirandus, **Amphidromus mirandus** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mirandus, Pedipes mirandus J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1985 - syn of: **Pedipes ovalis** C.B. Adams, 1849 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- mirandus, **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mirandus, **Nuttallochiton mirandus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1906 ex E.A. Smith MS) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- mirandus, **Musculus mirandus** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (MYTILIDAE)
- mirandus, Pyrgiscus mirandus E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Babella funiculata** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Miranenia**, Subgenus **Bequaertinenia (Miranenia)** J. Grego & M. Szekeres 2004 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Mirapecten**, Genus **Mirapecten** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Mirapex**, Subgenus **Volutaxis (Mirapex)** F.C. Baker, 1939 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Miraphaedusa**, Genus **Miraphaedusa** H. Nordsieck, 2005 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Mirapupa**, Subgenus **Lyropupa (Mirapupa)** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Miraradula**, Genus **Miraradula** F.C. Baker, 1939 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Mirarissoina**, Genus **Mirarissoina** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Mirascapha**, Genus **Mirascapha** C.C. Stewart, 1926 † (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miratacar**, Genus **Miratacar** T. Iredale, 1939 (ARCIDAE)
- **Miratellina**, Subgenus **Tellina (Miratellina)** Woodring, 1982 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miratesta**, Genus **Miratesta** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897 (PLANORBIDAE)
- mirationis, **Chrysallida mirationis** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Miraverellia**, Subgenus **Averellia (Miraverellia)** F.C. Baker, 1922 (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- miravetensis, **Delphinella miravetensis** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Mirayoldia**, Subgenus **Yoldia (Mirayoldia)** Kristofovich, 1973 † (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirbahensis, Hiatula mirbahensis S. Morris & N.J. Morris, 1993 - syn of: **Gari elongata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- mirbahensis, Gari mirbahensis S. Morris & N.J. Morris, 1993 - syn of: **Gari elongata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- mirbahensis, Hiatula mirbahensis P.G. Oliver, 1995 - syn of: **Hiatula amianta** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- mirbatensis, **Typhinellus mirbatensis** R. Houart, S. Gori & J. Rosado, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)
- mirbatensis, **Hastulopsis mirbatensis** Terryn & Rosado, 2016 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- mirditensis, Columbites mirditensis Arthaber, 1911 † - syn of: **Subcolumbites perrinismithi** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mireilleae, **Hyalopecten mireilleae** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995 - (PECTINIDAE)
- mireilleae, **Spondylus mireilleae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- **Mirellia**, Subgenus **Ptychotrema (Mirellia)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1933 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mirepicta, **Bullia mirepicta** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- miriadina, **Olivella miriadina** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- miriamae, **Nassaria miriamae** (R.K. Dell, 1967) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- miriamae, **Scaphander miriamae** R.K. Dell, 1952 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miriamica, **Eucithara miriamica** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Miricardium**, Genus **Miricardium** Paramonova & al., 1986 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- miricus, **Mirapecten miricus** (Reeve 1843) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miricus, **Viviparus miricus** Popovic, 1971 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miridas**, syn of: Genus **Idas** T. Iredale, 1939 (MYTILIDAE)
- miriensis, **Endothyrella miriensis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1915) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- miriensis, **Streptaulus miriensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1917 - (PUPINIDAE)
- mirifica, Anatoma mirifica A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Scissurella mirifica** (A. Adams, 1862) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- mirifica, **Camaena mirifica** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mirifica, **Grandinenia mirifica** (C. Chen & J.X. Gao, 1982) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mirifica, **Thala mirifica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- mirifica, **Zebrina mirifica** R.A. Bank & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1992 - (ENIDAE)
- mirifica, **Entalina mirifica** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- mirifica, **Cylindriscala mirifica** (P. Fischer in H. Filhol, 1886) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mirifica, **Arcuella mirifica** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874 - (EULIMIDAE)
- mirifica, **Diodora mirifica** B. Métivier, 1972 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- mirifica, Helix mirifica A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908 - syn of: **Camaena mirifica** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (HELICIDAE)
- mirifica, **Melliteryx mirifica** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirifica, Mitra mirifica L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Thala mirifica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- mirifica, **Ennucula mirifica** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (NUCULIDAE)
- mirifica, **Ramsdenia nobilitata mirifica** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mirifica, **Quirella mirifica** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mirifica, **Turbonilla mirifica** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mirifica, **Onoba mirifica** A. Adams, 1853 - (RISSOIDAE)
- mirifica, **Scissurella mirifica** (A. Adams, 1862) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- mirifica, Melibe mirifica J.K. Allan, 1932 - syn of: **Melibe viridis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (TETHYDIDAE)
- mirifica, **Thiara mirifica** A. Adams, 1853 - (THIARIDAE)
- mirifica, **Triphora mirifica** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mirifica lifuana, Triforis mirifica lifuana R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Mastoniaeforis lifuana** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mirifica major, Turbonilla mirifica major C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Turbonilla major** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mirificum, Buccinum mirificum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 - syn of: **Buccinum angulosum** J.E. Gray, 1839 -

(BUCCINIDAE)

- mirificum, **Caecum mirificum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- mirificum, **Calliostoma mirificum** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirificum, Dentalium mirificum E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Entalina mirifica** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- mirificum, **Stacheoceras mirificum** Zheng & C. Chen, 1979 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirificum, **Pleuronodoceras mirificum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirificus, **Bactrites mirificus** Shimanskiy, 1993 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirificus, **Allodiscus mirificus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- mirificus, **Mangyshlakites mirificus** Shevyrev, 1968 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirificus, **Hibolithes mirificus** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirificus, **Pterygochiton mirificus** Fucini, 1912 † - (MOPALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirificus, **Pterynotus mirificus** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirificus, **Mirapecten mirificus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- mirificus, **Bayerotrochus boucheti mirificus** P. Anseeuw, 2016 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- mirificus thaanumi, **Mirapecten mirificus thaanumi** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939) - (PECTINIDAE)
- mirifira, **Ornatospira mirifira** Pan, 1982 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miriga, Fissurella miriga A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Diodora dorsata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Mirigulella**, Subgenus **Gulella (Mirigulella)** Pilsbry & Cockerell, 1933 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Mirilentia**, Genus **Mirilentia** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirim, **Acteon mirim** C.M. Cunha, 2011 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- mirim, **Mitromorpha mirim** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Mirinaba**, Genus **Mirinaba** F. Lange de Morretes, 1952 (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- mirindowensis, **Chimbuites mirindowensis** Wright, 1963 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirindugue, **Cymbiola vespertilio mirindugue** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- miris, **Jaspidella miris** A.A. Olsson, 1956 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Mirisiphon**, syn of: Genus **Opisthosiphon** W.H. Dall, 1905 (POMATIIDAE)
- mirjamae, **Rissoina mirjamae** Faber & Gori, 2016 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Mirlolaminatus**, Genus **Mirlolaminatus** Wang, 1977 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirmidina, Leda mirmidina P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Microgloma mirmidina** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- mirmidina, **Famelica mirmidina** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- mirmidina, Pleurotoma mirmidina P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Famelica mirmidina** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (TURRIDAE)
- mirmidina, **Microgloma mirmidina** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- mirmidina, Yoldiella mirmidina P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Microgloma mirmidina** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- mirmido, **Microcystina mirmido** (P. Dautzenberg, 1893) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- mirmillo, Conus mirmillo J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - syn of: **Vituliconus ferrugineus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- mirnae, **Istriana mirnae** F. Velkovrh, 1971 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Mirochiliticus**, Genus **Mirochiliticus** Yu , 1980 † (YOCHELSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miroclymenia**, Genus **Miroclymenia** Schindewolf, 1923 † (CLYMENIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miroconulus**, Genus **Miroconulus** Parkhaev , 2001 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Miroconus**, Subgenus **Thysanophora (Miroconus)** F.C. Baker, 1927 (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- mirocornata, **Mandelia mirocornata** Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 1999 - (MANDELIIDAE)
- **Mirojuvavites**, Genus **Mirojuvavites** Wang & He, 1976 † (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mirolacuna**, Genus **Mirolacuna** Wenz, 1939 (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirollii, **Physa mirollii** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)
- mironovi, **Bathycardita mironovi** Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mironovi, Nuculana mironovi L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Nuculana**

slodkewitschi Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan MS † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mironovi, **Thyasira mironovi** Kalishevich, 1981 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miroshnikovi, **Keyserlingites miroshnikovi** Burij & Zharnikova, 1972 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mirosphinctes**, Genus **Mirosphinctes** Moesch, 1867 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirostoma, Nassarius mirostoma W.H. Pease, 1860 † - syn of: **Reticunassa paupera dermestina** (A.A. Gould, 1860 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mirua**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Mirua**, syn of: Genus **Tritia** Risso, 1826 (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miruchae, **Africonus miruchae** (D. Röckel, E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 1980) - (CONIDAE)
- **Mirula**, Subgenus **Terebra (Mirula)** Palmer, 1942 † (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mirulinus**, syn of: Genus **Jujubinus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (TROCHIDAE)
- mirulus, **Mirolacuna mirulus** (R. Tate, 1898 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirulus, Streblorhamphus mirulus R. Tate, 1898 † - syn of: **Mirolacuna mirulus** (R. Tate, 1898 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirum, **Ecpomastrum mirum** F. Haas, 1957 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- mirum, **Darvasiceras mirum** Leonova, 1990 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirum, **Cyrtoceras mirum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirum, **Hercoceras mirum** (Barrande, 1854 †) - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirum, Pisidium mirum V. Sterki, 1923 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- mirum, **Thamboceras mirum** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (THAMBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirum, **Pentameroceras mirum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (TRIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirus, **Ctenobactrites mirus** Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mirus**, Genus **Mirus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (ENIDAE)
- mirus, **Emarginoconus mirus** Yü, 1979 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirus, **Prolobites mirus** Wedekind, 1908 † - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirus, **Uralopronorites mirus** Librovitch, 1949 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirus, **Dabashanites mirus** C. Chen, 1979 † - (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirus, **Tortaxis mirus** (P.V. Gredler, 1884) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- mirus, **Mirochiliticus mirus** (Yu, 1974 †) - (YOCHELSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mirus, **Balcanodiscus mirus** A. Reischütz, N. steiner-reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016 - (ZONITIDAE)
- misaki, **Pinguiphaedusa sugimotonis misaki** (H. Minato & A. Tada, 1978) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- misakiensis, **Leostyletus misakiensis** (K. Baba, 1960) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- misakiensis, **Marginodostomia misakiensis** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- misakiensis, Odostomia misakiensis S. Nomura, 1939 - syn of: **Marginodostomia misakiensis** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- misakiensis, Sepia misakiensis G. Wülker, 1910 - syn of: **Sepia tokioensis** A.E. Ortmann, 1888 - (SEPIIDAE)
- misakii, **Paratheba fruticola misakii** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- misakinosibogae, **Glossodoris misakinosibogae** K. Baba, 1988 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- misamisensis, **Taia misamisensis** P. Bartsch, 1970 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Misantla**, Subgenus **Shasicheila (Misantla)** F.C. Baker, 1928 (HELICINIDAE)
- misantlensis, **Schasicheila misantlensis** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1893 - (HELICINIDAE)
- misara, Cernuella misara J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- misara, Anodonta misara G. Servain, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- misarella, Cernuella misarella J. Péchaud in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella aginnica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- misawaensis, **Saxidomus misawaensis** (K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1952 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miscowichae, **Ocinebrina miscowichae** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MURICIDAE)
- miscowichi, Ocinebrina miscowichi P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Ocinebrina miscowichae** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Miseia**, Genus **Miseia** Patrulius, 1974 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Miselaoma**, Genus **Miselaoma** T. Iredale, 1933 (PUNCTIDAE)
- misella, **Bithynia misella** (P.V. Gredler, 1884) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- misella, **Neveritis misella** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1907) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- misella, **Palmadusta ziczac misella** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- misella, **Lamprocystis misella** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- misella, Lauria misella M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- misella, **Ptycheulimella misella** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- misellissimum, **Bittium misellissimum** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- misellus, **Mesembrinus translucens misellus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- misellus, **Africanogyrus misellus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1868) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- misellus, Unio misellus P.M.A. Morelet, 1865 - syn of: **Trapezoideus exolescens** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- misellus subclathratus, Unio misellus subclathratus E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - syn of: **Trapezoideus exolescens** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- miseneri, **Cleionychia miseneri** Ulrich, 1893 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miseneri, **Ischyrodonta miseneri** Ulrich, 1895 † - (ISCHYRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miser, Carinarion miser C. Pollonera, 1887 - syn of: **Carinarion circumscriptus** (G. Johnston, 1828) - (ARIONIDAE)
- miser, **Bellerophon miser** Billings, 1865 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miser, **Papuina miser** J.C. Cox, 1873 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- miser, **Anachis miser** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- miser, Columbella miser G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Anachis miser** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- miser, Conus miser A. Boivin, 1864 - syn of: **Monteiroconus ambiguus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- miser, Stagonites miser P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras subfusiforme** (Münster, 1840 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- miser, **Pseudonapaeus miser** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- miser, Straparollus miser J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Pragoloron miser** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miser, **Pragoloron miser** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miser, **Helicotoma miser** Billings, 1865 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miser, **Nassarius miser** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- miser, Nassa miser W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Nassarius miser** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- miser, Pseudamussium miser W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Pseudamussium fasciculatum** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (PECTINIDAE)
- miser, **Ceratopea miser** (Billings, 1859 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miser iniqua, Nassa miser iniqua C.C. Stewart, 1940 - syn of: **Nassarius coppingeri** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- miser misellus, Buliminus miser misellus C.A. Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: **Ottorosenia varenzovi** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1893) - (ENIDAE)
- miser nigromaculata, Anachis miser nigromaculata J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1915 - syn of: **Anachis miser** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- miser nigromaculata, Columbella miser nigromaculata J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1915 - syn of: **Anachis miser** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- miser plicatospira, **Anachis miser plicatospira** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- miser polynyma, **Anachis miser polynyma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- misera, **Nipteraxis misera** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- misera, Anachis misera G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Anachis miser** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- misera, **Pleydellia misera** Buckman, 1902 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- misera, Mangelia misera K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Pseudorhaphitoma alfredi** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- misera, Pseudorhaphitoma misera K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Pseudorhaphitoma alfredi** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- misera, **Pusillina misera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- miserabile, **Arnioceras miserabile** (Quendstedt, 1858 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miserabilis, **Paralaoma miserabilis** (T. Iredale, 1913) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- miserabilis, **Stenoglaphyrites miserabilis** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miseri, Cravenoceras miseri W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - syn of: **Stenoglaphyrites miseri** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miseri, **Stenoglaphyrites miseri** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miseri, **Cycloplectoceras miseri** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miserrima, Vallonia miserrima G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914 - syn of: **Vallonia ladacensis** (G. Nevill, 1878) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- miserula, **Turrancilla miserula** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miserum, **Epitonium miserum** M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mishimaensis, **Julia mishimaensis** S. Kawaguti & T. Yamasu, 1982 - (JULIIDAE)
- mishu, Austrodoris mishu Ev. Marcus, 1985 - syn of: **Doris kerguelenensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (DORIDIDAE)
- misima, **Rhynchotrochus misima** T. Iredale, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- misimensis, **Paryphantopsis misimensis** J. Slapcinsky, 2005 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- misiona, **Helminthoglypta misiona** R. Chase, 1937 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- misionensis, Radiodiscus misionensis M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1957 - syn of: **Radiodiscus pilsbryi** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1957 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- misionum, **Potamolithus misionum** (J.J. Parodíz, 1966) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- miskellyi, **Ovassiminea miskellyi** A. Hallan, H. Fukuda & Kameda, 2015 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- miskito, **Plicatula miskito** E.J. Petuch, 1998 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- miskitorum, **Cheirodonta miskitorum** E. Rolán & A.A. Luque, 1999 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- misolensis, **Palaeonucula misolensis** (Jaworski, 1915 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- misolina, Ethalia misolina unknown - syn of: **Ethalia minolina infralaevior** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (TROCHIDAE)
- misoolensis, **Hyridella misoolensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1897) - (HYRIIDAE)
- misoolensis, Unio misoolensis M.M. Schepman, 1897 - syn of: **Hyridella misoolensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1897) - (UNIONIDAE)
- misrense, **Pachycrommium misrense** Pacaud, 2016 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- misrensis, **Ectinochilus misrensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- misrikhanensis, **Aviculopecten misrikhanensis** Reed, 1944 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missellissima, **Tachyrhynchus missellissima** J.T. Kuroda - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- missellissima existus, **Tachyrhynchus missellissima existus** J.T. Kuroda - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- missile, **Pisinna missile** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missile, **Puposyrnola missile** C.R. Laws, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Missioclivus**, Genus **Missioclivus** Iredale, 1941 (CHAROPIDAE)
- missippiensis, **Spheniopsis missippiensis** (Meyer 1887) † - (SPHENIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missisquoi, Ectomaria missisquoi Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Ectomaria adelina** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississipiensis, **Psilopus mississipiensis** (Conrad 1848) † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, Ampullinopsis mississippiensis T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - syn of: **Natica mississippiensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Barbatia mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Anadara mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1847 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, Buccinum mississippiensis T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - syn of: **Tritiaria mississippiensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Agatrix mississippiensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Phalium mississippiensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Psilopus mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Crassatella mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Dentalium mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Latirus mississippiensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mississippiensis, **Ficus mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Diodora mississippiensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Gastrochaena mississippiensis** G.F. Harris, 1946 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Glycymeris mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Yochelsonospira mississippiensis** (White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Anodontia mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Mactra mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Gegania mississippiensis** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Meekospira mississippiensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Typhina mississippiensis** R.L. Gertman, 1969 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Chicoreus mississippiensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Murex mississippiensis** W.H. Dall, 1915 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Brachidontes mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Tritiaria mississippiensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Natica mississippiensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Oliva mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Poromya mississippiensis** † - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Ringicula mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Rissoina mississippiensis** Meyer, 1886 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Sargana mississippiensis** K. Bandel & D.T. Dockery, 2001 † - (SARGANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Semele mississippiensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Spheniopsis mississippiensis** (O.G. Meyer, 1887 †) - (SPHENIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Teredo mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, **Turritella mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis, Unio mississippiensis T.A. Conrad, 1850 - syn of: **Ligumia subrostrata** (T. Say, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mississippiensis, **Lyria mississippiensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mississippiensis megacosta, **Crassatella mississippiensis megacosta** D.T. Dockery, 1982 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- missoula, **Oxyloma missoula** L.R. Hubricht, 1982 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- missourensis, **Archeoconus missourensis** Stinchcomb, 1986 † - (SHELBYOCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missouriense, **Anthracoceras missouriense** Miller & Owen, 1939 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missouriense, **Schistoceras missouriense** Miller & M.J. Faber, 1892 † - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missouriensis, **Amnicola missouriensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- missouriensis, **Oxyprora missouriensis** (Girty, 1915 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missouriensis, Straparollus missouriensis J.W. Hall, 1852 † - syn of: **Euomphalus subplanus** J.W. Hall, 1852 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missouriensis, **Taosia missouriensis** (Girty 1915 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missouriensis, **Campbellospira missouriensis** K. Bandel, 2009 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missouriensis, **Euconospira missouriensis** (Swallow, 1860 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missouriensis, **Mourlonia missouriensis** (Weller, 1906 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missouriensis, **Cardiomorpha missouriensis** Shumard & Swallow, 1858 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missouriensis, **Helicotoma missouriensis** R.M. Branson, 1909 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missouriensis, **Holopea missouriensis** Bradley, 1930 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missouriensis, Loxonema missouriensis Williams, 1943 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura missouriensis** (Williams, 1943 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missouriensis, Murchisonia missouriensis Girty, 1915 † - syn of: **Taosia missouriensis** (Girty 1915 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missouriensis, **Palaeozygopleura missouriensis** (Williams, 1943 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missouriensis, **Sulcatopinna missouriensis** (Swallow, 1863 †) - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missouriensis, **Platyschisma missouriensis** Weller, 1899 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- missouriensis, Pleurotomaria missouriensis Swallow, 1860 † - syn of: **Euconospira missouriensis** (Swallow, 1860 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missouriensis, Ptychomphalus missouriensis Weller, 1906 † - syn of: **Mourlonia missouriensis** (Weller, 1906 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- missouriensis, Trochus missouriensis Swallow, 1860 † - syn of: **Euconospira missouriensis** (Swallow, 1860 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mista, **Agardhiella mista** A. Reischütz, N. Steiner-Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016 - (ARGNIDAE)
- mistardisi, Proptychites mistardisi Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Proptychitoides trigonalis** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mistarion**, syn of: Genus **Helicarion** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Misteia**, Genus **Misteia** A.W. Janssen, 1948 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- mistelgauensis, **Sinuarbullina mistelgauensis** Schulbert & al., 2013 † - (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mistelgauia**, Genus **Mistelgauia** Schulbert & Nützel, 2013 † (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mistense, **Trigonostoma mistense** A.W. Janssen, 1984 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- misti, **Oliva misti** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mistostigma**, Subgenus **Eatonina (Mistostigma)** S.S. Berry, 1947 (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- mistura, **Achatinella bulimoides mistura** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1913 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mistura, **Coriophora mistura** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mistura, Triphora mistura C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Coriophora mistura** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mistura, Redicirce mistura T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Redicirce sulcata** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- misurina, **Popenella misurina** K. Bandel, 1992 † - (POPENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Misurinella**, Genus **Misurinella** Bandel, 1994 (MISURINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MISURINELLIDAE** Bandel, 1994 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-MATHILDOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- misurinensis, Coelochrysalis misurinensis Zardini, 1978 † - syn of: **Zardinistylus misurinensis** (Zardini, 1978 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- misurinensis, **Zardinistylus misurinensis** (Zardini, 1978 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- misyuki, **Cerberilla misyuki** A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- mitagensis, **Macrocallista mitagensis** (S. Kanno, 1958 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitchellae, **Thersites mitchellae** J.C. Cox, 1864 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mitchellae, **Modiomorpha mitchellae** Cook, 1993 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitchelli, **Aphanaia mitchelli** (McCoy, 1847 †) - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitchelli, Aviculopecten mitchelli Etheridge & Dun, 1906 † - syn of: **Deltopecten mitchelli** (Etheridge & Dun, 1906 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitchelli, **Drymaeus beyerleanus mitchelli** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mitchelli, **Leptopoma mitchelli** (E.A. Smith) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- mitchelli, **Deltopecten mitchelli** (Etheridge & Dun, 1906 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitchelli, **Beudanticeras beudanti mitchelli** (Etheridge, 1872 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitchelli, **Amaea mitchelli** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mitchelli, Nerita mitchelli I.M. Oldroyd, 1933 - syn of: **Nerita guamensis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - (NERITIDAE)
- mitchelli, Chaenomya mitchelli P. Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Vacunella curvata** (P. Morris, 1845 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitchelli, **Pisidium mitchelli** B. Prashad, 1925 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- mitchelli, **Macoma mitchelli** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (TELLINIDAE)
- mitchelli, **Fusconaia mitchelli** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Mitchellia**, Genus **Mitchellia** de Koninck, 1876 † (SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitchelliana, **Amplirhagada mitchelliana** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mitchelliana, Fadyenia mitchelliana E. Chitty, 1857 - syn of: **Fadyenia baquieana** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (HELICINIDAE)
- mitchelliana, **Mormula mitchelliana** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mitchellianus, **Mesodon mitchellianus** H.C. Lea, 1839 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- mitchellii, Inoceramus mitchellii F. McCoy, 1847 † - syn of: **Aphanaia mitchelli** (McCoy, 1847 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitchellii, Sanguinolites mitchellii de Koninck, 1876 † - syn of: **Vacunella curvata** (P. Morris, 1845 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitchellorum, Contraconus mitchellorum E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - syn of: **Contraconus adversarius** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitchelsoni, **Bathytoma mitchelsoni** Powell, 1935 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mite, **Cryptometoicoceras mite** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mite, **Protacanthoceras tuberculatum mite** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1980 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mite, **Cardioceras mite** (S.S. Buckman, 1924 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mite, **Prionocyclites mite** J. Kennedy, 1988 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitella, Acmaea mitella K.T. Menke, 1847 - syn of: **Lottia mitella** (K.T. Menke, 1847) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- **Mitella**, syn of: Genus **Calyptraea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- mitella, **Cyrtonella mitella** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitella, **Lottia mitella** (K.T. Menke, 1847) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- mitella, Thracia mitella A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Thracia phaseolina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (THRACIIDAE)
- mitellapolonica, Cypraecassis mitellapolonica P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cypraecassis testiculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- mitescens, **Mayaxis mitescens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- mitgaui, **Searlesia mitgaui** (A. von Koenen, 1867 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mithracoides, **Epitornoceras mithracoides** (Frech, 1888 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mithras, **Fusinus mithras** P.O. Jung, 1965 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mithrax, **Mithraxites mithrax** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (GONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mithrax, Goniatites mithrax J.W. Hall, 1860 † - syn of: **Mithraxites mithrax** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mithraxites**, Genus **Mithraxites** Becker & House, 1994 † (GONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mithridatis, Nicomedites mithridatis F. Toula, 1896 † - syn of: **Nicomedites barbarossae** F. Toula, 1896 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miticula, **Drupa clathrata miticula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (MURICIDAE)
- miticula, Dosinia miticula J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951 - syn of: **Dosinia amphidesmoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- mitiensis, **Acanthohoplites mitiensis** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitifica, **Sphaerospira mitifica** (T. Iredale, 1933) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mitigata, Xerotricha mitigata A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Xerotricha orbignii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Mitiperua**, Genus **Mitiperua** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mitis, **Cuspidaria mitis** B. Prashad, 1932 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- mitis, Orthodactylites mitis Buckman, 1927 † - syn of: **Orthodactylites directum** Buckman, 1926 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitis, **Gaudryceras mitis** J. Von Hauer, 1866 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitis, **Ctenoides mitis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807) - (LIMIDAE)
- mitis, Lima mitis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - syn of: **Ctenoides mitis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807) - (LIMIDAE)
- mitis, **Mactra mitis** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- mitis, **Eastonia mitis** C. Mayer, 1867 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitis, **Paphies mitis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- mitis, Mesodesma mitis L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Atactodea striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- mitis, Pecten mitis J.B.M. Dana, 1849 † - syn of: **Etheripecten leniusculus** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitis, **Pinna mitis** Zieten, 1830 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitis, Pinna mitis Arkell, 1931 † - syn of: **Pinna mitis** Zieten, 1830 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mitis, **Annularia mitis** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - (POMATIIDAE)
- mitis, Pupina mitis R.B. Hinds - syn of: **Pupina keraudrenii** M. Vignard, 1829 - (PUPINIDAE)
- mitis, **Eulimella mitis** P.O. Jung, 1969 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitis, **Turbonilla mitis** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mitis, Pyrgulina mitis G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Parthenina terebellum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mitis, **Tenagodus multistriatus mitis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitis, **Elma mitis** P.M. Heude, 1890 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mitis, **Circulus mitis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitis, Vasum mitis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Vasum capitellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- mitis, Turbinella mitis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Vasum capitellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- mitis, **Turritella mitis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitis, **Irus mitis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- mitis, Venerupis mitis G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Irus mitis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- mitis, Cymbiola mitis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Cymbiola vespertilio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mitissima, **Cassis mitissima** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitjidense, Pisidium mitjidense J.G.J. Kuiper, 1966 - syn of: **Pisidium personatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Mitodon**, Genus **Mitodon** F.M. Climo, 1989 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Mitonia**, Genus **Mitonia** Renz & Alvarez, 1979 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mitorthoceras**, Genus **Mitorthoceras** Gordon, 1960 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitra, **Acmaea mitra** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833 - (ACMAEIDAE)
- mitra, Archinacella mitra J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Archinacellina mitra** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitra, **Amphidromus perversus mitra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mitra, **Strophiops mitra** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- mitra, Clavatula mitra W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Clavatula muricata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- mitra, Austromitra mitra W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Austromitra kowieensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Mitra**, syn of: Genus **Lampadia** R.T. Lowe, 1854 (HELICIDAE)
- **Mitra**, Genus **Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- mitra, **Mitra mitra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- mitra, Mitrellatoma mitra R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - syn of: **Otitoma mitra** (R.N. Kilburn, 1986) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- mitra, **Terebralia mitra** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitra, **Otitoma mitra** (R.N. Kilburn, 1986) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- mitra, Otitoma mitra (R.N. Kilburn, 1986) - syn of: **Otitoma mitra** (R.N. Kilburn, 1986) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- mitra, **Archinacellina mitra** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mitraconus**, Genus **Mitraconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- mitraeforma, **Coralliophila mitraeforma** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- mitraeforme, Cerithium mitraeforme G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium coralium** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- mitraeforme, Clypeomorus mitraeforme G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium coralium** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- mitraeforme, **Epitonium mitraeforme** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mitraeformis, **Cordieria mitraeformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- mitraeformis, Genota mitraeformis W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Genota mitriformis** (W. Wood, 1828) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- mitraeformis, **Metula mitraeformis** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitraeformis, **Brocchinia mitraeformis** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- mitraeformis, Brocchinia mitraeformis Auct. non G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Brocchinia clenchi** R.E. Petit, 1986 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- mitraeformis, **Melanopsis mitraeformis** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mitraeformis, **Chersomitra mitraeformis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- mitraeformis, **Mitraelyria mitraeformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mitraeformis crassicostata, **Mitraelyria mitraeformis crassicostata** (T.A. Darragh, 1988 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitraeformis grangeri, **Mitraelyria mitraeformis grangeri** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitraeformis grockeae, **Mitraelyria mitraeformis grockeae** (E.J. Petuch & D.P. Berschauer, 2017) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mitraeformis parvula, **Brocchinia mitraeformis parvula** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- mitraeformis pupaeformis, Conus mitraeformis pupaeformis G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Mitraconus mitratus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- **Mitraelyria**, Subgenus **Lyria (Mitraelyria)** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2001 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitraensis, **Holospira mitraensis** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Mitraguraleus**, Genus **Mitraguraleus** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (MANGELIIDAE)
- mitralis, **Ceritella mitralis** Morris & Lycett † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitralis, **Guraleus mitralis** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- mitralis, Nassarius mitralis A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mitralis, Nassa mitralis A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mitralis, **Nucula mitralis** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (NUCULIDAE)
- mitralis, **Pirenella picta mitralis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830) † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitralis, **Otopleura mitralis** (Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mitralis, **Gouldia mitralis** Whidborne † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitralis australis, Guraleus mitralis australis (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - syn of: **Guraleus australis** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Mitramorpha**, syn of: Genus **Mitromorpha** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- mitranus, **Fusinus mitranus** P.O. Jung, 1965 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mitraria**, Genus **Mitraria** C.S. Rafinesque, 1815 † (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitrata, **Euplica mitrata** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mitrata, Columbella mitrata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Parvanachis pygmaea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mitrata, **Propebela mitrata** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- mitrata, Obesotoma mitrata K. Itô, 1985 - syn of: **Obesotoma solida** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- mitrata, **Oliva mitrata** Martin, 1879 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitrata, Lora mitrata W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Propebela mitrata** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (TURRIDAE)
- mitrata, **Pseudaulicina mitrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mitratoma**, Genus **Mitratoma** Jung, 1971 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitratus, **Mitraconus mitratus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- mitratus, **Tectus mitratus** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mitravoluta**, syn of: Genus **Microvoluta** G.F. Angas, 1877 (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Mitraxia**, syn of: Genus **Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- **Mitrela**, syn of: Genus **Mitrella** A. Risso, 1826 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Mitrela**, syn of: Genus **Mitrella** A. Risso, 1826 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mitrella, **Bathytoma mitrella** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- mitrella, **Metula metula mitrella** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mitrella, Tritonoharpa mitrella (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - syn of: **Metula metula mitrella** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Mitrella**, Genus **Mitrella** A. Risso, 1826 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mitrella, **Volvarina mitrella** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mitrella, Volvarina mitrella Auct. non A. Risso, 1865 - syn of: **Volvarina cernita** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mitrella, Nassa mitrella A. De Gregorio, 1885 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitrella, Pleurotoma mitrella W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Bathytoma mitrella** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)

- mitrella, Voluta mitrella A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Volvarina mitrella** (A. Risso, 1826) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mitrella, **Microvoluta mitrella** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- mitrella curta, Volvarina mitrella curta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Volvarina mitrella** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mitrellaeformis, Daphnella mitrellaeformis S. Nomura, 1940 - syn of: **Daphnella mitrellaformis** (S. Nomura, 1940) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- mitrellaformis, **Daphnella mitrellaformis** (S. Nomura, 1940) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Mitrellatoma**, Genus **Mitrellatoma** Powell, 1942 † (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mitrelloturris**, Genus **Mitrelloturris** Eames, 1957 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitreola, **Olivancillaria mitreola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitreola, **Harpulina mitreola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mitreola**, Genus **Mitreola** Swainson, 1833 † (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitreolus, **Metula mitreolus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MITRIDAE** Swainson, 1829 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-MURICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Mitridomus**, Genus **Mitridomus** Sohl, 1963 † (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitriforme, Cerithium mitriforme W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Cerithium guinaicum** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- mitriformis, **Genota mitriformis** (W. Wood, 1828) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- mitriformis, Buccinum mitriformis W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Genota mitriformis** (W. Wood, 1828) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mitriformis, **Hertleinia mitriformis** (Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- mitriformis, Narona mitriformis G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Hertleinia mitriformis** (Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- mitriformis, Cancellaria mitriformis G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Hertleinia mitriformis** (Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- mitriformis, **Zafra mitriformis** A. Adams, 1860 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mitriformis, Columbella mitriformis P.P. King, 1832 - syn of: **Pictocolumbella ocellata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mitriformis, **Amphorella mitriformis** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- mitriformis, **Mitromorpha mitriformis** (D.R. Shasky, 1961) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- mitriformis, Murex mitriformis W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Genota mitriformis** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MURICIDAE)
- mitriformis, Murex mitriformis G.B. Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Pteropurpura graagae** (G.S. Coen, 1943) - (MURICIDAE)
- mitriformis, **Proameria mitriformis** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Mitriodon**, syn of: Subgenus **Aspatharia (Chambardia)** G. Servain, 1890 (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Mitrithara**, syn of: Genus **Mitromorpha** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Mitroborsonia**, Genus **Mitroborsonia** Chevalier & Anderson, 1964 † (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mitrocaprina**, Genus **Mitrocaprina** Boehm, 1895 † (PLAGIOPTYCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mitroceras**, Genus **Mitroceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitrodeta, **Gymnobela mitrodeta** A.V. Sysoev, 1997 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- mitrodita, **Cancellaria mitrodita** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitrodita, **Mitrella ischna mitrodita** Gardner, 1937 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitrodita, **Mitra mitrodita** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mitrodrillia**, Genus **Mitrodrillia** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mitroidea**, syn of: Subgenus **Mitra (Dibaphus)** R.A. Philippi, 1847 (MITRIDAE)
- **Mitrolithes**, syn of: Genus **Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- **Mitrolumna**, Subgenus **Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna)** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Mitromica**, Genus **Mitromica** S.S. Berry, 1958 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- mitromorpha, **Retizafra mitromorpha** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- **Mitromorpha**, Genus **Mitromorpha** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- mitromorpha, **Naudedrillia mitromorpha** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **MITROMORPHIDAE** Casey, 1904 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-CONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- mitromorphoides, **Borsonia mitromorphoides** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitroparvus, **Gibberulus mitroparvus** (F. Sacco, 1893 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mitropifex**, syn of: Subgenus **Vexillum (Costellaria)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Mitropsis**, syn of: Genus **Anachis** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1953 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Mitrospira**, syn of: Genus **Palliseria** Wilson, 1924 † (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitrula, Buccinum mitrula R.W. Dunker, 1849 - syn of: **Costoanachis sparsa** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Mitrula**, syn of: Genus **Calyptraea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- mitrula, **Clavatula mitrula** Sowerby, 1822 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitrula, Costoanachis mitrula R.W. Dunker, 1849 - syn of: **Costoanachis sparsa** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mitrula, **Hipponix mitrula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- mitrula, **Oenopota mitrula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Mitrula**, syn of: Subgenus **Neritina (Dostia)** J.E. Gray, 1847 (NERITIDAE)
- **Mitrularia**, syn of: Genus **Cheilea** Modeer, 1793 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **Mitsella**, syn of: Genus **Mitrella** A. Risso, 1826 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mitsikia, **Gulella mitsikia** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mitsuchii, **Ancistrolepis mitsuchii** (K. Kanehara †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitsuganoense, **Pendaloma mitsuganoense** (Araki 1959) † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitsuganoensis, **Lyonsiella mitsuganoensis** Shibata 1970 † - (LYONSIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitsuii, **Diaphorodoris mitsuii** (K. Baba, 1938) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- mitsuishii, **Cyrtactinoceras mitsuishii** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitsukurii, **Megalophaedusa mitsukurii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mitsukurii, **Ischnochiton mitsukurii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- mitsukurii melinus, **Ischnochiton mitsukurii melinus** W.H. Dall, 1926 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- mittmeyeri, **Anetoceras mittmeyeri** De Baets & al., 2013 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mittrea**, syn of: Genus **Diplodonta** H.G. Bronn, 1831 (UNGULINIDAE)
- mittreana, Theodoxus mittreana C.A. Récluz, 1842 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- mittrei, **Echineulima mittrei** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mittrei, Natica mittrei J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1853 - syn of: **Polinices citrinus** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- mituokai, **Cirsotrema mituokai** (H. Ozaki, 1958) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mituokai, Epitonium mituokai H. Ozaki, 1958 - syn of: **Cirsotrema mituokai** (H. Ozaki, 1958) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mitylena, **Cretica cretensis mitylena** (J.A. Albers, 1857) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mitzopouloi, **Chioceras mitzopouloi** Renz & Renz, 1948 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitzopoulosi, Canthidomus mitzopoulosi Papp, 1955 † - syn of: **Holandriana gaji** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitzopoulosi, Melanopsis mitzopoulosi Papp, 1955 † - syn of: **Holandriana gaji** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mitzopoulosi, Lithodomus mitzopoulosi Charalambakis, 1952 - syn of: **Lithophaga corrugata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- mitzschii, Turbo mitzschii H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Turbo saxosus** W. Wood, 1828 - (TURBINIDAE)
- miuraensis, Arca miuraensis H. Noda, 1966 - syn of: **Arca boucardi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (ARCIDAE)
- miuraensis, **Megastomia miuraensis** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- miuraensis, **Petrasma miuraensis** Y. Kanie & T. Kuramochi, 2002 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- miurana, **Turbonilla miurana** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- miurensis, **Chlamys miurensis** Yokoyama, 1920 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- miusha, **Onchidella miusha** Ev. Marcus, 1978 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- miveruensis, **Filopaludina miveruensis** E.A. Smith - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- mixolobus, **Prolecanites mixolobus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mixomanticoceras**, Genus **Mixomanticoceras** Becker & al., 1993 † (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mixoni, **Costaglycymeris mixoni** Ward, 1992 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mixosiphonoceras**, Genus **Mixosiphonoceras** Hyatt, 1900 † (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mixta, **Achatinella mustelina mixta** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mixta, **Arca mixta** Dufour, 1881 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mixta, **Cancellaria mixta** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mixta, **Cerion mixta** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921) - (CERIONIDAE)
- mixta, Chaetopleura mixta W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Chaetopleura lanuginosa mixta** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- mixta, **Chaetopleura lanuginosa mixta** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- mixta, Tonicia mixta W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Chaetopleura lanuginosa mixta** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CHITONIDAE)
- mixta, **Graeca mixta** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mixta, **Lottia mixta** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- mixta, Patelloida mixta T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Patelloida mimula** T. Iredale, 1924 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- mixta, **Hydroginella mixta** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mixta, Volvarina mixta W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Hydroginella mixta** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mixta, Serrata mixta W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Hydroginella mixta** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mixta, Mitra mixta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † - syn of: **Conomitra mixta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mixta, **Orania mixta** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- mixta, **Trigonodesma mixta** Mayer-Eymar, 1868 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mixta, **Nucula mixta** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mixta, **Septa mixta** (A. Arthur & F. García-Talavera, 1990) - (RANELLIDAE)
- mixta, **Haurakia mixta** Finlay, 1924 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mixta, Rissoa mixta R. Tate, 1899 - syn of: **Onoba australiae** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (RISSOIDAE)
- mixta, **Eopleurotoma mixta** F.E. Edwards † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mixta, **Turritella mixta** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mixta, **Cochlodinella mixta** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mixta, **Conomitra mixta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mixta, Perpolita mixta C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Perpolita hammonis** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (ZONITIDAE)
- mixta inflexa, **Graeca mixta inflexa** E. Neubert, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mixta interposita, **Graeca mixta interposita** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mixtecum, **Parastrenoceras mixtecum** Ochoterena, 1963 † - (SPIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mixtipecten**, Genus **Mixtipecten** Marwick, 1928 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mixtus, **Polymorphites mixtus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mixtus, **Potamides mixtus** (J.L.M. Defrance in G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mixtus, **Parasibirites mixtus** A.M. Popov, 1962 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mixtus, **Spondylus gaederopus mixtus** F.C.L. Koch & P.M. Pallary in P.M. Pallary, 1900 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- mixtus, **Clanculopsis mixtus** E.A. Smith, 1903 - (TROCHIDAE)
- mixtus, Jujubinus mixtus T.A. de M. Monterosato - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- mixtus, Stiracolpus mixtus H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- mixtus, Zeacolpus mixtus H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- mixtus trivittatus, **Potamides mixtus trivittatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miyadii, **Amnicola miyadii** T. Habe, 1942 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- miyadii, **Philine miyadii** T. Habe, 1962 - (PHILINIDAE)
- miyadii, **Sphaerium miyadii** A. Mori, 1933 - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- miyadii, Pisidium miyadii Y.I. Starobogatov & al, 2004 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- miyadii, **Stenothyra edogawaensis miyadii** J.T. Kuroda, 1962 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- miyadii, **Maorithyas miyadii** T. Habe, 1951 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- miyagiana, **Brachystomia miyagiana** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- miyagianus, **Retusa miyagianus** S. Nomura, 1940 - (RETUSIDAE)
- miyagiensis, **Ptychites miyagiensis** Bando, 1964 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miyagiensis, Pyrgiscilla miyagiensis S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla aulica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- miyagiensis, Turbonilla miyagiensis S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla aulica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- miyagii, **Mekongia miyagii** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Miyagipecten**, Subgenus **Chlamys (Miyagipecten)** Masuda, 1952 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miyaglana, **Acteocina miyaglana** S. Nomura, 1939 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- miyajiense, **Granocardium miyajiense** Tashiro 1994 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miyakejimana, **Bradybaena miyakejimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- miyakejimana, **Stereophaedusa tryoni miyakejimana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- miyakejimana, **Vertigo miyakejimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1919 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Miyakoceras**, Genus **Miyakoceras** Obata, 1967 † (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miyakoensis, **Coniglobus mercatorius miyakoensis** M. Azuma, 1987 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- miyakoensis, **Metazaptyx pattalus miyakoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- miyakoensis, **Cyclophorus turgidus miyakoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- miyakoensis, **Marshallites miyakoensis** Obata & Futakami, 1991 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miyakoensis, **Pyrgiscus miyakoensis** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Miyakoia**, Subgenus **Camaena (Miyakoia)** H. Minato, 1980 (CAMAENIDAE)
- miyakoinsularis, **Paludinassiminea miyakoinsularis** H. Minato, 1980 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- miyakojimana, **Sinoennea miyakojimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- miyamoriensis, **Guizhoupecten miyamoriensis** Murata, 1964 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miyanagai, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni miyanagai** J.T. Kuroda, 1936 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- miyanagai, **Coneuplecta miyanagai** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- miyata, **Neohaustator nipponica miyata** Taki & K. Oyama, 1954 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miyatensis, Arca miyatensis K. Oyama, 1951 - syn of: **Arca boucardi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (ARCIDAE)
- miyatensis, **Ophiodermella miyatensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- miyatensis, **Tellina miyatensis** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (TELLINIDAE)
- miyatokoensis, **Chlamys miyatokoensis** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miyauchi, **Beringius frielei miyauchi** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- miyauchii, **Buccinum miyauchii** M. Azuma, 1972 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- miyazakiensis, Nassarius miyazakiensis T. Shuto, 1962 † - syn of: **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- miyazakiensis, **Comitas miyazakiensis** T. Shuto, 1961 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- miyazakii, **Pseudomphala latericea miyazakii** (T. Habe, 1943) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- miyazakii, **Hemiphaedusa miyazakii** H. Minato & A. Tada, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- miyazakii, **Chamalycaeus miyazakii** G. Takahashi & T. Habe, 1973 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- miyitkyinae, Parreysia miyitkyinae F. Haas, 1969 - syn of: **Parreysia burmana** W.T. Blanford, 1869 - (UNIONIDAE)
- miyokoae, Erosaria miyokoae T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970 - syn of: **Erosaria turdus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- miyokoae, **Timbellus miyokoae** (S. Kosuge, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- miyokoae, **Babelomurex miyokoae** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- miyoshii, **Clausilia miyoshii** J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1979 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- miyosii, **Megalophaedusa miyosii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1955) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- miyukiae, **Mipus miyukiae** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)

- mizifio, **Cheirodonta mizifio** Fernandes & A. Pimenta, 2015 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mizius, **Lamellaxis mizius** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1968 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- mizon, Aclis mizon R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Costaclis mizon** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- mizon, **Costaclis mizon** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mizrahiae, **Volvarina mizrahiae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Mizuhopecten**, Genus **Mizuhopecten** O. Masuda, 1963 (PECTINIDAE)
- mizuna, **Conualevia mizuna** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (DORIDIDAE)
- mizunamiensis, **Schwartziella mizunamiensis** (Itoigawa & Nishimoto, 1984) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- mizutanii, **Buccinum mizutanii** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1970 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Mjandymoceras**, Genus **Mjandymoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mjatschkovensis, **Amaurotoma mjatschkovensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1970 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mjatschkowanus, Nautilus mjatschkowanus von Loesch, 1914 † - syn of: **Paracenoceras mjatschkowanus** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mjatschkowanus, **Paracenoceras mjatschkowanus** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mjoela, **Cataschisma mjoela** (E.L. Yochelson, 1963 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mjoela, Mourlonia mjoela E.L. Yochelson, 1963 † - syn of: **Cataschisma mjoela** (E.L. Yochelson, 1963 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mjoesa, **Deacheospira mjoesa** (E.L. Yochelson, 1963 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mjoesense, **Allumettoceras mjoesense** Sweet, 1958 † - (TRIPTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mkungwensis, **Tanzartemon mkungwensis** P. Tattersfield & B. Rowson, 2011 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mkuu, **Molarella mkuu** B. Rowson, M. Seddon & P. Tattersfield, 2009 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mletaki, **Chondrula mletaki** I. Lajtner, 1993 - (ENIDAE)
- mljetica, **Spelaeopatula mljetica** (I. Pintér & F. Riedel, 1973) - (ZONITIDAE)
- mlokosieviczi, **Metalimax mlokosieviczi** H.R. Simroth, 1912 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- mnelense, **Cochlostoma sturanii mnelense** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Mnemoceras**, Genus **Mnemoceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mnestia**, Genus **Mnestia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (MNESTIIDAE)
- **MNESTIDAE** - syn of Family: **MNESTIIDAE**
- **MNESTIIDAE** Oskars, Bouchet & Malaquias, 2015 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-DIAPHANOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Mnestocylichnella**, Genus **Mnestocylichnella** Oppenheim, 1896 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- moa, **Amphidromus laevus moa** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- moa, **Baluchicardia moa** (Gardner, 1935 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moaense, **Chondropoma rufopictum moaense** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Moala**, Subgenus **Lamprocystis (Moala)** F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- moalboalensis, **Specula moalboalensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- moana, Costellaria moana C.N. Cate, 1963 - syn of: **Vexillum leucozonias** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Moaria**, syn of: Genus **Sitala** H. Adams, 1865 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- mobergi, **Cyrtodonta mobergi** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mobergi, **Mesopuzosia mobergi** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mobergi, **Holopea mobergi** Troedsson, 1918 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mobergi, **Cypricardites mobergi** Isberg, 1934 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mobergi, **Phragmoceras mobergi** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mobile, **Strophiops mobile** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- mobiliana, **Praticolella mobiliana** (H.C. Lea, 1841) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- mobilicosta, **Pusillina mobilicosta** (W.F. Ponder, 1967) - (RISSOIDAE)
- mobilicosta, Haurakia mobilicosta (W.F. Ponder, 1967) - syn of: **Pusillina mobilicosta** (W.F. Ponder, 1967) - (RISSOIDAE)
- mobilis, **Nassarius mobilis** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mobilis costata, Arcularia mobilis costata C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908 - syn of: **Nassarius**

mobilis (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- mobilis plankta, Reticunassa mobilis plankta T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Nassarius mobilis** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mobiusi, Calliostoma mobiusi H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Calliostoma moebiusi** H. Strebel, 1905 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- mocambiquense, **Sharpeiceras mocambiquense** Choffat, 1903 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mocella**, Subgenus **Flammocharopa (Mocella)** T. Iredale, 1915 (CHAROPIDAE)
- mochaensis, **Nihonia mochaensis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mochatinctus, **Micrologus mochatinctus** K. Fraussen & J. Rosado, 2011 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mochense, **Chondropoma pictum mochense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- mochensis, **Tetrentodon mochensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mocki, **Chicoreus mocki** M. Beals, 1997 - (MURICIDAE)
- mocquerisi, Gibbula mocquerisi P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Gibbula varia mocquerisi** (P.M. Pallary, 1912) - (TROCHIDAE)
- mocquerisi, **Gibbula varia mocquerisi** (P.M. Pallary, 1912) - (TROCHIDAE)
- mocsaryi, **Pseudamnicola mocsaryi** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moctera, Anodonta moctera G. Servain, 1888 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- moctezumensis, **Oxymelania moctezumensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- moctezumensis, **Actinonaias moctezumensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (UNIONIDAE)
- modeli, **Peltoceras modeli** Peiser, 1937 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Modelia**, Genus **Modelia** J.E. Gray, 1850 (TURBINIDAE)
- modelli, **Lentidium modelli** (Holzl, 1958 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modelli, **Physunio modelli** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Modellnaia**, Genus **Modellnaia** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 (UNIONIDAE)
- modeolaeformis, **Gervillella modeolaeformis** Cox MS † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moderata, **Maoritomella moderata** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moderata, **Albinaria discolor moderata** W.A. Fauer, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moderata, **Hormotoma moderata** Flower, 1968 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moderatum, **Muriceras moderatum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moderatus, **Nicomedites moderatus** McLearn, 1948 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moderatus, **Obelus despreauxii moderatus** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- moderatus, **Obeliscus dunkeri moderatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- moderna, **Melanopsis neolithica moderna** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- modesta, Achatinella modesta C.B. Adams - syn of: **Amastra modesta** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- modesta, **Aclis modesta** Meyer, 1886 † - (ACLIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, Berghia modesta S. Trinchese, 1882 - syn of: **Berghia coerulescens** (C.L. Laurillard, 1832) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- modesta, **Amastra modesta** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- modesta, **Pomacea modesta** (G. von dem Busch, 1859) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- modesta, Archinacella modesta J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Archinacellina modesta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, **Architectonica modesta** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- modesta, Assiminea modesta H.C. Lea, 1845 - syn of: **Assiminea succinea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- modesta, **Helicostyla ticaonica modesta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- modesta, **Neptunea modesta** (Kuroda †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, **Thalassoplanes modesta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- modesta, Searlesia modesta A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Lirabuccinum fuscolabiatum** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- modesta, Bulla modesta A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Bulla striata** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BULLIDAE)
- modesta, **Cadlina modesta** F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - (CADLINIDAE)
- modesta, **Neadmete modesta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- modesta, Cancellaria modesta P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Neadmete modesta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) -

(CANCELLARIIDAE)

- modesta, **Galeodea modesta** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, Clathurella modesta G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Paramontana modesta** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- modesta, **Cliopsis modesta** F.H. Troschel, 1854 - (CLIOPSIDAE)
- modesta, Cliopsis modesta J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1887 - syn of: **Cliopsis krohnii** F.H. Troschel, 1854 - (CLIOPSIDAE)
- modesta, **Cosmioconcha modesta** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- modesta, Columbella modesta L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Columbella adansoni** K.T. Menke, 1853 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- modesta, Corbula modesta R.B. Hinds, 1843 † - syn of: **Anisocorbula taheitensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, Vexillum modesta W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: **Vexillum gruneri** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- modesta, **Crassatina modesta** (C.B. Adams, 1869) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- modesta, **Cylichna modesta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- modesta, **Macrodesma modesta** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, **Palaina modesta** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- modesta, **Montereina modesta** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- modesta, Doris modesta L.S.R. Bergh, 1876 - syn of: **Doris cuprea** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (DORIDIDAE)
- modesta, **Liospira modesta** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, Epitonium modesta C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Epitonium venosum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- modesta, **Melanella modesta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (EULIMIDAE)
- modesta, **Eulima modesta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (EULIMIDAE)
- modesta, Godiva modesta L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - syn of: **Sakuraeolis japonica** (K. Baba, 1937) - (FACELINIDAE)
- modesta, Sakuraeolis modesta L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - syn of: **Sakuraeolis japonica** (K. Baba, 1937) - (FACELINIDAE)
- modesta, Cratena modesta L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - syn of: **Sakuraeolis japonica** (K. Baba, 1937) - (FACELINIDAE)
- modesta, **Cuthonella modesta** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1907) - (FIONIDAE)
- modesta, **Hemimarginula modesta** (C.B. Adams, 1872) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- modesta, **Glycymeris modesta** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- modesta, **Goniodoris modesta** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- modesta, Okenia modesta A.E. Verrill, 1875 - syn of: **Okenia aspersa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- modesta, **Peruvispira modesta** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, **Hemicycla modesta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- modesta, **Hemicycla consobrina modesta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- modesta, **Raphistomina modesta** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, Spatha modesta I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Chambardia petersi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- modesta, **Retispira modesta** (Girty, 1909 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, **Alderia modesta** (S.L. Lovén, 1844) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- modesta, **Lithoglyphopsis modesta** (P.V. Gredler, 1886) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- modesta, **Echinolittorina modesta** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- modesta, Nodilittorina modesta R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Echinolittorina modesta** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- modesta, Fossarilittorina modesta R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Echinolittorina modesta** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- modesta, **Lophospira modesta** (Billings, 1857 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, **Holopella modesta** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, **Mulinia modesta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MACTRIDAE)
- modesta, Mactra modesta P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Mulinia modesta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MACTRIDAE)
- modesta, Mitra modesta L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum modestum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- modesta, **Saffordia modesta** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- modesta, **Murchisonella modesta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- modesta, **Pteropurpura modesta** (H.C. Fulton, 1936) - (MURICIDAE)
- modesta, **Polinella modesta** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, Nerita modesta J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Argonerita chamaeleon** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- modesta, Ledella modesta K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Ledella sublevis** Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- modesta, **Tricolia modesta** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- modesta, **Eirlysia modesta** C.O. Waterhouse, 1986 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, **Ferrissia modesta** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1880) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- modesta, **Platyostoma modesta** W.H. Webster, 1906 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, **Pleurocera modesta** I. Lea, 1860 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- modesta, Triopha modesta L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - syn of: **Triopha catalinae** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- modesta, Polycera modesta S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Palio dubia** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- modesta, **Gari modesta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- modesta, Psammobia modesta G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari modesta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- modesta, **Sulcoliva modesta** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, **Pupina modesta** H.C. Fulton, 1906 - (PUPINIDAE)
- modesta, **Odostomia modesta** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, **Turbonilla modesta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- modesta, **Careliopsis modesta** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- modesta, Monotygma modesta L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Careliopsis modesta** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- modesta, **Paramontana modesta** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- modesta, **Rissoina modesta** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- modesta, **Sarepta modesta** Kurushin, 1985 † - (SAREPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, **Sinezona modesta** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- modesta, **Semele modesta** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- modesta, Semele modesta A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Semele modesta** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- modesta, **Dillwynella modesta** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (SKENEIDAE)
- modesta, **Macrochilina modesta** Girty, 1909 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, **Perpusilla modesta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- modesta, **Sportella modesta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, **Microstrophia modesta** (A. Adams, 1867) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- modesta, **Tellina modesta** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (TELLINIDAE)
- modesta, **Terebra modesta** J.L.M. Defrance, 1829 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- modesta, Terebra modesta G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Hastula matheroniana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- modesta, **Thracia modesta** G.F. Angas, 1868 - (THRACIIDAE)
- modesta, **Vitrinella modesta** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (TORNIDAE)
- modesta, Teinostoma modesta W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Dillwynella modesta** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TORNIDAE)
- modesta, Trapezium modesta G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - syn of: **Trapezium oblongum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- modesta, **Marshallora modesta** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- modesta, **Stomatella modesta** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864 - (TROCHIDAE)
- modesta, **Calthalotia modesta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (TROCHIDAE)
- modesta, **Archinacellina modesta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, **Bolma modesta** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURBINIDAE)
- modesta, Turridrupa modesta G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Turridrupa cincta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRIDAE)
- modesta, Anodonta modesta I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Anodontoides ferussacianus** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)

- modesta, **Tetrentodon modesta** (F. Poey, 1858) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- modesta, **Bukobia modesta** (C. Pollonera, 1906) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- modesta, **Transennella modesta** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- modesta, Gouldia modesta H. Adams, 1869 - syn of: **Salaputium modestum** (H. Adams, 1869) - (VENERIDAE)
- modesta, Dosinia modesta L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Dosinia lupina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- modesta, Cytherea modesta R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Pitar inflatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- modesta, **Isthmia modesta** (T. Say, 1824) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- modesta, **Shaninopsis modesta** Isberg, 1934 † - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta, Cymbiola modesta W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Cymbiola flavicans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- modesta, **Enaeta isabellae modesta** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modesta arctica, **Isthmia modesta arctica** C. de Wallenberg, 1858 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- modesta corpulenta, **Isthmia modesta corpulenta** E.S. Morse, 1865 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- modesta dimissa, **Amastra modesta dimissa** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- modesta ingersolli, **Isthmia modesta ingersolli** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- modesta krauseana, Vertigo modesta krauseana O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883 - syn of: **Isthmia modesta** (T. Say, 1824) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- modesta ultima, Vertigo modesta ultima H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - syn of: **Isthmia extima** (C.A. Westerlund, 1877) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Modestella**, syn of: Genus **Primatrigonia** Repin, 2001 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Modesticoncha**, Genus **Modesticoncha** Hautmann, 2009 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Modesticoncha**, syn of: Genus **Primatrigonia** Repin, 2001 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestina, **Abranda modestina** (R. Tate, 1891) - (TELLINIDAE)
- modestina, Tellina modestina R. Tate, 1891 - syn of: **Abranda modestina** (R. Tate, 1891) - (TELLINIDAE)
- modestissima, **Murchisonella modestissima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- modestoides, **Tethyoceramus modestoides** (Sornay 1980) † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Modestospira**, Genus **Modestospira** Yochelson, 1964 † (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestulum, **Calliostoma modestulum** H. Strebel, 1908 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- modestum, **Buccinum modestum** W.L. Powys, 1835 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- modestum, **Caecum modestum** L. de Folin, 1868 - (CAECIDAE)
- modestum, Keenaea modestum A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Keenaea samarangae** (J. Makiyama, 1934) - (CARDIIDAE)
- modestum, Cardium modestum A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Keenaea samarangae** (J. Makiyama, 1934) - (CARDIIDAE)
- modestum, **Zuluiceras modestum** van Hoepen, 1965 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestum, **Vexillum modestum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- modestum, Costellaria modestum F.E. Wells & C.W. Bryce, 1985 - syn of: **Vexillum rodgersi** R. Salisbury & J. Wolff, 2005 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- modestum, **Salaputium modestum** (H. Adams, 1869) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- modestum, **Ellesmeroceras modestum** C.M. Poulsen, 1927 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestum, Gastrioceras modestum Böse, 1919 † - syn of: **Glaphyrites modestus** (Böse, 1919 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestum, **Girtyoceras modestum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestum, **Isohomoceras modestum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestum, **Stylonema modestum** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestum, **Propinacoceras modestum** Leonova, 1992 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestum, **Martoceras modestum** Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestum, **Orthoceras modestum** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestum, **Cyclonema modestum** C.M. Poulsen, 1974 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestum, **Platypoma modestum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- modestum, Cyclostoma modestum C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Parachondria wilkinsonii** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)

- modestum, **Chaotianoceras modestum** J.K. Zhao & Liang, 1974 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestum, **Euhoploceras modestum** (Buckman, 1892 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestum, **Tryblidium modestum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestum centifilosum, Keenaea modestum centifilosum P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Keenaea centifilosum** (Carpenter, 1864) - (CARDIIDAE)
- modestum comptum, **Vexillum modestum comptum** (C.B. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- modestus, **Bostryx modestus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- modestus, **Joculator modestus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- modestus, **Hesperocirrus modestus** F. Haas, 1953 † - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestus, Conus modestus G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Pionoconus fulmen** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- modestus, Opisthoporus modestus E.C. Von Martens, 1908 - syn of: **Opisthoporus euryomphalus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- modestus, Donax modestus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Donax venustus** G.S. Poli, 1795 - (DONACIDAE)
- modestus, Fusus modestus R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Austrotoma echinulata** (L.H. Hupé, 1845 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestus, Fusus modestus A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Lirabuccinum fuscolabiatum** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- modestus, **Ficus modestus** (T.A. Conrad †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestus, **Glaphyrites modestus** (Böse, 1919 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestus, **Ocruranus modestus** Yü, 1987 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestus, **Abbasitoides modestus** Vacek, 1886 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestus, **Leconteites modestus** (Anderson, 1938 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestus, Stiliger modestus S.L. Lovén, 1844 - syn of: **Alderia modesta** (S.L. Lovén, 1844) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- modestus, **Paranautilus modestus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestus, **Metasibirites modestus** Smith, 1927 † - (METASIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestus, **Trophonopsis modestus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1880) - (MURICIDAE)
- modestus, Nassarius modestus K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- modestus, Nautilus modestus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Paranautilus modestus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestus, Eoasianites modestus Böse, 1919 † - syn of: **Glaphyrites modestus** (Böse, 1919 †) - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestus, Pecten modestus L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- modestus, Plicatula modestus L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- modestus, **Procarnites modestus** Tozer, 1965 † - (PROCARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modestus, **Tenagodus modestus** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- modestus, Lamellaxis modestus H. Strebel, 1882 - syn of: **Lamellaxis martensi modestus** (H. Strebel, 1882) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- modestus, **Lamellaxis martensi modestus** (H. Strebel, 1882) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- modestus, Angulus modestus P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Tellina modesta** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (TELLINIDAE)
- modestus, **Circulus modestus** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (TORNIDAE)
- modestus, Turbo modestus R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Lunella coronatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- modestus, Unio modestus P.M. Heude, 1877 - syn of: **Ptychorhynchus murinum** (P.M. Heude, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- modestus, Unio modestus I. Lea, 1836 - syn of: **Diplodon expansus** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (UNIONIDAE)
- modestus, Unio modestus H.C. Küster, 1856 - syn of: **Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- modestus, **Microceramus modestus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- modestus, **Zonyalina modestus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (ZONITIDAE)
- modestus angelmaldonadoi, **Bostryx modestus angelmaldonadoi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- modica, **Miodomeris modica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modica, **Jeanneretia modica** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CEPOLIDAE)

- modica, **Gibberula modica** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1988 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- modica, **Pornosis modica** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modica, Ludwigella modica Buckman, 1901 † - syn of: **Graphoceras modicum** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modica, **Anacithara modica** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- modica, **Melanopsis modica** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- modica, **Nuculana modica** B. Prashad, 1932 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- modica, **Turbonilla modica** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- modica, **Syrnola modica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- modica, **Quenstedtia modica** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modica, **Tellina modica** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (TELLINIDAE)
- modica, **Teredo modica** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modica, Pleurotoma modica E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Anacithara modica** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- modica, **Brachypodella modica** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- modica laevis, **Pornosis modica laevis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modicella, **Amastra modicella** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- modicella, **Sinployea modicella** (A.E.J. Férussac in G.P. Deshayes, 1840) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Modicella**, syn of: Genus **Chondrina** Reichenbach, 1828 (CHONDRINIDAE)
- modicella, **Eulima modicella** A. Adams, 1854 - (EULIMIDAE)
- modicella, **Galba modicella** (T. Say, 1825) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- modicellus, Unio modicellus I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Dysnomia othcaloogensis** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- modicum, **Pratulum modicum** (J. Marwick, 1944 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modicum, **Graphoceras modicum** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modicus, **Pupoides modicus** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Modiella**, Genus **Modiella** Hall, 1885 † (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Modiella**, syn of: Genus **Amygdalum** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (MYTILIDAE)
- modificata, **Siphonalia modificata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- modificata stearnsii, Siphonalia modificata stearnsii H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - syn of: **Siphonalia pseudobuccinum** J.C. Melvill, 1888 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Modioconcha**, Genus **Modioconcha** J. Hall, 1869 † (NYASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Modiodesma**, syn of: Genus **Modiolopsis** Hall, 1847 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Modiodonta**, Genus **Modiodonta** Liljedahl, 1989 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Modiola**, syn of: Genus **Modiolus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MYTILIDAE)
- modiola, **Ondina modiola** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- modiola, **Gonospira modiola** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Modiolacea**, syn of: Genus **Musculus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MYTILIDAE)
- modiolaeformis, **Idas modiolaeformis** (R. Sturany, 1896) - (MYTILIDAE)
- modiolaeformis, **Mytilus edulis modiolaeformis** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - (MYTILIDAE)
- modiolaeformis, Stethenodonta modiolaeformis R. Tate, 1896 † - syn of: **Sthenodonta eastii** (R. Tate, 1896 †) - (NUCULARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Modiolarca**, syn of: Genus **Gaimardia** A. Gould, 1852 (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- modiolare, Cadoceras modiolare W. Smith † - syn of: **Tulites modiolaris** (W. Smith †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modiolare, **Modiolopsis modiolare** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Modiolaria**, syn of: Genus **Musculus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MYTILIDAE)
- modiolaris, **Modiolopsis modiolaris** J.W. Hall 1847 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modiolaris, **Modiolopsis modiolaris** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modiolaris, **Crenatula picta modiolaris** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (PTERIIDAE)
- modiolaris, **Tulites modiolaris** (W. Smith †) - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Modiolatus**, Genus **Modiolatus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1893 (MYTILIDAE)
- modiolida, **Barbatia modiolida** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- modioliforma, **Ectenagena modioliforma** K.J. Boss, 1968 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- modioliforme, Dacrydium modioliforme K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Dacrydium albidum** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - (MYTILIDAE)
- modioliforme, **Eupera modioliforme** (H.E. Anton, 1837) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Modioliformia**, syn of: Genus **Barbatia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- modioliformis, **Barbatia modioliformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829) - (ARCIDAE)
- modioliformis, Cardiomorpha modioliformis King, 1844 † - syn of: **Stutchburia modioliformis** (King, 1844 †) - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modioliformis, **Stutchburia modioliformis** (King, 1844 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modioliformis, **Whiteavesia modioliformis** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modioliformis, Unio modioliformis I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Pleurobema clava** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- modiolina, Gastrochaena modiolina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Rocellaria dubia** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- **Modiolina**, syn of: Genus **Modiolus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MYTILIDAE)
- modiolina, **Philobrya modiolina** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Modiolites**, syn of: Genus **Modiolus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Modiolodon**, Genus **Modiolodon** Ulrich, 1894 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modioloides, **Barbatia modioloides** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MODIOLOPSIDAE** P. Fischer, 1886 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYTILIDA [Order]-MODIOLOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- modiolopsis, Congeria modiolopsis N.I. Andrusov, 1897 † - syn of: **Andrusoviconcha panticapaea** (N.I. Andrusov, 1897 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Modiolopsis**, Genus **Modiolopsis** Hall, 1847 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Modiolula**, Genus **Modiolula** Sacco, 1897 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modiolus, Arca modiolus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Brachidontes modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCIDAE)
- modiolus, **Spirotropis modiolus** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Modiolus**, Genus **Modiolus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MYTILIDAE)
- modiolus, **Brachidontes modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- modiolus, **Modiolus modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- modiolus, Striarca modiolus G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NOETIIDAE)
- modiolus, **Philobrya modiolus** H.H. Suter, 1913 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- modiolus difficilis, **Modiolus modiolus difficilis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950) - (MYTILIDAE)
- modiolus kurilensis, Modiolus modiolus kurilensis F.R. Bernard, 1983 - syn of: **Modiolus kurilensis** F.R. Bernard, 1983 - (MYTILIDAE)
- modiolus minor, Modiolus modiolus minor F. Cailliaud, 1865 - syn of: **Modiolus gallicus** (P. Dautzenberg, 1895) - (MYTILIDAE)
- modiolus ovata, Modiolus modiolus ovata J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Modiolus modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Modiolusia**, syn of: Genus **Jolya** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Modiomorpha**, Genus **Modiomorpha** Hall & Whitfield, 1869 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MODIOMORPHIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MODIOMORPHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MODIOMORPHIDAE** S.A. Miller, 1877 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MODIOMORPHIDA [Order]-MODIOMORPHOIDEA [Super) **(FOSSIL)**
- modiomorphoides, **Sanguinolites modiomorphoides** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Modiomytilus**, Genus **Modiomytilus** Griffin, 1990 † (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- modjokasriense, Tonna modjokasriense K. Martin, 1899 - syn of: **Tonna galea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- modoci, **Fluminicola modoci** H.B. Hannibal, 1912 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Modonitor**, syn of: Genus **Nitor** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- modulaides, **Modiolus modulaides** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MYTILIDAE)

- modulaides, Musculus modulaides P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Modiolus modulaides** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Modularia**, syn of: Genus **Musculus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MYTILIDAE)
- modulata, **Pyrostoma attenuata modulata** (A. Schmidt, 1857) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- modulata, **Mesoginella modulata** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- modulatum, **Paragastrioceras modulatum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modulatus, **Lyropecten modulatus** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MODULIDAE** P. Fischer, 1884 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Modulus**, Genus **Modulus** J.E. Gray, 1842 (MODULIDAE)
- modulus, **Modulus modulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MODULIDAE)
- modulus, Musculus modulus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Modiolus modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- modulus, Trochus modulus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Modulus modulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- modulus, **Axinolobus modulus** W.J. Gordon, 1960 † - (WELLERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- modulus floridanus, **Modulus modulus floridanus** T.A. Conrad, 1869 - (MODULIDAE)
- moebii, **Cerberilla moebii** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- moebii, **Baeolidia moebii** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- moebii, Fenrisia moebii L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 - syn of: **Cerberilla moebii** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- moebii, **Turrisipho moebii** (R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1874) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- moebii, Tritonofusus moebii R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1874 - syn of: **Turrisipho moebii** (R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1874) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- moebii, **Thuridilla moebii** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- moebii, Plakobranchus moebii L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 - syn of: **Thuridilla moebii** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- moebii, **Pleurobranchus moebii** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1898 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- moebiusi, **Craspedochiton moebiusi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- moebiusi, **Calliostoma moebiusi** H. Strebel, 1905 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- moedlingensis, **Bathyomphalus moedlingensis** (Sauerzopf, 1953 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moedlingensis, **Vertigo moedlingensis** Wenz & Edlauer, 1942 † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moei, **Bulimulus moei** J.J. Parodíz, 1962 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- moellendorffi, **Philippinella moellendorffi** W.E. Collinge, 1899 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- moellendorffi, **Stilpnodiscus moellendorffi** W.L. Wu, 2001 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- moellendorffi, **Helicostyla subcarinata moellendorffi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1890 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- moellendorffi, **Chloritis moellendorffi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1898 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- moellendorffi, **Cerithium matukense moellendorffi** (W. Kobelt, 1886) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- moellendorffi, **Bulgarica moellendorffi** (H. Nordsieck, 1972) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moellendorffi, **Tyrannophaedusa moellendorffi** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moellendorffi, **Euphaedusa aculus moellendorffi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moellendorffi, **Garnieria mouhoti moellendorffi** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moellendorffi, **Cyclophorus formosaensis moellendorffi** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- moellendorffi, **Diaphera moellendorffi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1866) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- moellendorffi, **Palaina moellendorffi** (H.C. Fulton, 1899) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- moellendorffi, **Geostilbia moellendorffi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- moellendorffi, **Josephinella moellendorffi** (W. Kobelt, 1871) - (HELICIDAE)
- moellendorffi, Endoplon moellendorffi G.P.L.K. Gude, 1909 - syn of: **Gudeodiscus phylarius** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- moellendorffi, **Oncomelania moellendorffi** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- moellendorffi, **Phrixgnathus moellendorffi** (H.H. Suter, 1896) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- moellendorffi, Laoma moellendorffi H.H. Suter, 1896 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus moellendorffi** (H.H. Suter, 1896) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- moellendorffi, **Zebinella moellendorffi** (Boettger, 1893) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- moellendorffi, Ennea moellendorffi J.G. Hidalgo, 1866 - syn of: **Diaphera moellendorffi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1866) -

(STREPTAXIDAE)

- moellendorffi, **Pressidens moellendorffi** F. Haas, 1910 - (UNIONIDAE)
- moellendorffi, **Nesopupa moellendorffi** (O. Böttger) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- moellendorffi banjana, **Bulgarica moellendorffi banjana** (H. Nordsieck, 1973) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Moellendorffia**, Genus **Moellendorffia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (CAMAENIDAE)
- moellendorffiana, **Lamellidea microstoma moellendorffiana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- moellendorffiana, **Satsuma moellendorffiana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- moellendorffiana, **Hemiphaedusoides moellendorffiana** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moellendorffiana edentula, **Hemiphaedusoides moellendorffiana edentula** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moellendorffiana thaanumi, **Satsuma moellendorffiana thaanumi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Moellendorffiella**, syn of: Genus **Moellendorffia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (CAMAENIDAE)
- moellendorffii, **Macedonica frauenfeldi moellendorffii** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moellendorfi, **Triassocirrus moellendorfi** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1900 †) - (EUOMPHALINA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- moellendorfiana, **Tornatellina moellendorfiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- moellendorfii, **Systrophia moellendorfii** H. Rolle, 1904 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- moelleri, **Pusia moelleri** (H.C. Küster, 1840) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- moelleri, **Mysella moelleri** (H.J. Posselt, 1898) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- moelleri, Popanoceras moelleri C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - syn of: **Neopopanoceras moelleri** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moelleri, Pleurotomaria moelleri Tschernischeff, 1885 † - syn of: **Antitrochus moelleri** (Tschernischeff, 1885 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moelleri, **Antitrochus moelleri** (Tschernischeff, 1885 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moelleri, **Neopopanoceras moelleri** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (PROCARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moelleri, **Rossia moelleri** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1856 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Moelleria**, Genus **Moelleria** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Moelleriopsis**, Genus **Moelleriopsis** K.J. Bush, 1897 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- moenades, Mastonia moenades F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - syn of: **Mastonia maenades** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- moenanum, **Carychium moenanum** Wenz, 1917 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moenanum, **Bythiospeum clessini moenanum** (K. Flach, 1886) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- moenense, Cerithium moenense W.M. Gabb, 1881 - syn of: **Cerithium guinaicum** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Moeniatoma**, Genus **Moeniatoma** C.F. Laseron, 1958 (TORNIDAE)
- moensis, **Drillia moensis** W.M. Gabb, 1881 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Moera**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- moerchi, Astarte moerchi G. Høpner Petersen, 2001 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- moerchi, Buccinum moerchi H.B.S. Friele, 1877 - syn of: **Buccinum ciliatum sericatum** A. Hancock, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- moerchi, Cerithium moerchi A. Adams in W. Kobelt, 1898 - syn of: **Cerithidea scalariformis** (T. Say, 1825) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- moerchi, **Glossodoris moerchi** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- moerchi, **Cystiscus moerchi** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- moerchi, **Alexania moerchi** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- moerchi, Epitonium moerchi G.B. Sowerby, 1873 - syn of: **Epitonium erroneum** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- moerchi, Amauropsis moerchi A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Alexania moerchi** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (NATICIDAE)
- moerchi, **Potadoma moerchi** L.A. Reeve, 1859 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)

- moerchi, **Taranis moerchi** (A.W. Malm, 1861) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- moerchi, **Alvania moerchi** (A.E. Collin, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- moerchi, **Gomphina moerchi** (G.F. Angas, 1872) - (VENERIDAE)
- moerchi inazawai, Alexania moerchi inazawai (J.T. Kuroda, 1943) - syn of: **Alexania inazawai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1943) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- moerchi tornata, **Taranis moerchi tornata** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Moerchia**, Genus **Moerchia** A. Adams, 1860 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Moerchia**, syn of: Genus **Scolodonta** A. Doering, 1875 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- moerchiana, Dreissena moerchiana R.W. Dunker, 1855 - syn of: **Mytilopsis sallei** (C.A. Récluz, 1849) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- moerchiana, Opalia moerchiana W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Opalia morchiana** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- moerchianum, Buccinum moerchianum R.W. Dunker, 1858 - syn of: **Buccinum morchianum** R.W. Dunker, 1858 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Moerchiella**, syn of: Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- moerchiella, **Schwartziella moerchiella** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- moerchii, **Thalassoplanes moerchii** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- moerchii, **Lottia limatula moerchii** W.H. Dall - (LOTTIIDAE)
- moerchii, **Oenopota violacea moerchii** W. Leche, 1878 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- moerchii, Trophon moerchii A.W. Malm, 1861 - syn of: **Taranis moerchi** (A.W. Malm, 1861) - (MURICIDAE)
- moerchii, **Cerithidea moerchii** (C.B. Adams, 1855) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- moerchii, Taranis moerchii Auct. non A.W. Malm, 1861 - syn of: **Mioawateria malmii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- moerchii, Taranis moerchii A.W. Malm, 1861 - syn of: **Taranis moerchi** (A.W. Malm, 1861) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Moerchinella**, syn of: Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Moerckeia**, Genus **Moerckeia** Böhm, 1895 † (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Moerella**, Subgenus **Tellina (Moerella)** P. Fischer, 1887 (TELLINIDAE)
- moerickei, **Pseudaptetoceras moerickei** (Jaworski, 1926 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Moerkeia**, Genus **Moerkeia** Böhm, 1895 † (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moersingensis, **Pseudidyla moersingensis** (O. Boettger, 1877) † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moersingensis, **Janulus moersingensis** Jooss, 1918 † - (GASTRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moersingensis hollabrunnensis, Pseudidyla moersingensis hollabrunnensis H. Schütt, 1967 † - syn of: **Hollabrunnella hollabrunnensis** (H. Schütt, 1967 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moeschi, **Proarcestes moeschi** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moeschi, **Lima moeschi** Loriol, 1881 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moeschi, **Theodoxus moeschi** É.A.A. Locard, 1893 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moeshimaensis, **Obrussena moeshimaensis** T. Habe, 1952 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- moeshimaensis, Haliris moeshimaensis T. Habe, 1953 - syn of: **Haliris multicostata** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- moeshimana, **Cuspidaria moeshimana** T. Habe, 1952 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- moesia, **Socenia moesia** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Moesia**, Genus **Moesia** Jekelius, 1944 † (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moesiacensis, **Hydrobia moesiacensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moesica, **Tylopoma moesica** (Papaianopol & Macale?, 2006 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moesica, Anodonta moesica H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- moesiensis, **Melanopsis moesiensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moesiensis, **Valvata moesiensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moesinensis, **Mohrensternia moesinensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moesta, Achatinella moesta W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra moesta** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- moesta, **Amastra moesta** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- moesta, **Pila globosa moesta** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- moesta, **Elia moesta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- moesta, Clausilia moesta A.E.J. Férussac, 1839 - syn of: **Elia moesta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moesta, **Anachis moesta** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- moesta, Drillia moesta P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Pseudomelatoma moesta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- moesta, **Facelina moesta** L.S.R. Bergh, 1885 - (FACELINIDAE)
- moesta, Soletellina moesta C.E. Lischke, 1872 - syn of: **Gari chinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- moesta, **Pseudomelatoma moesta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- moesta, Tegula moesta I.H. Jonas, 1844 - syn of: **Tegula atra** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (TEGULIDAE)
- moesta, **Macoma moesta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- moesta, Melanoides moesta R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Melanoides tuberculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (THIARIDAE)
- moesta, Tritonia moesta L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 - syn of: **Tritonia manicata** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- moesta alaskana, **Macoma moesta alaskana** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (TELLINIDAE)
- moesta georgi, **Elia moesta georgi** L. Forcart, 1975 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moesta longa, **Amastra moesta longa** E.R. Sykes, 1896 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- moesta maculata, Pseudomelatoma moesta maculata M.B. Williamson, 1905 - syn of: **Pseudomelatoma moesta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- moesta obscura, **Amastra moesta obscura** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- moesta sublaevis, **Elia moesta sublaevis** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moestai, **Plectostylus moestai** R.W. Dunker, 1864 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- moestum, Cyrtoceras moestum Barrande, 1866 † - syn of: **Sthenoceras moestum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- moestum, **Sthenoceras moestum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moestum, **Chondropoma moestum** L. Pfeiffer - (POMATIIDAE)
- moestum arieli, **Chondropoma moestum arieli** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1952 - (POMATIIDAE)
- moestum decurrens, **Chondropoma moestum decurrens** (F. Poey, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- moestum moralesi, **Chondropoma moestum moralesi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- moestus, **Nassarius moestus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- moestus, Trochus moestus I.H. Jonas, 1844 - syn of: **Tegula atra** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (TROCHIDAE)
- moestus, Unio moestus I. Lea, 1841 - syn of: **Toxolasma lividus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - (UNIONIDAE)
- moestus brunneostomus, Nassarius moestus brunneostomus R.E.C. Stearns, 1893 - syn of: **Nassarius brunneostomus** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1893) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- moffati, **Pyramidella moffati** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- moffiti, **Paracadoceras moffiti** Imlay, 1953 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moffiti, **Margarites moffiti** Smith, 1927 † - (MARGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Moffitites**, Genus **Moffitites** Imlay , 1959 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moffitti, **Hemilienardia moffitti** Wiedrick, 2017 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- mogadorensis, **Calliotropis mogadorensis** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- mogadorensis, **Xerosecta mogadorensis** (R.T. Lowe, 1860) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mogadorensis, **Melanopsis mogadorensis** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- mogadorensis, **Solariella mogadorensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- mogadorensis fusca, **Xerosecta mogadorensis fusca** P.M. Pallary, 1921 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mogamiense, **Ancistrolepis mogamiense** (S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1941 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mogharaeceras**, Genus **Mogharaeceras** Breistroffer , 1940 † (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mogharense, **Uchauxia mogharense** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mogharense, **Ermoceras mogharense** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mogharensis, **Amphitrochus mogharensis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mogharensis costata, **Amphitrochus mogharensis costata** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moghrabina, **Xeroleuca moghrabina** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- moghrabina brulardi, Xeroleuca moghrabina brulardi P.M. Pallary, 1913 - syn of: **Xeroleuca brulardi** (P.M. Pallary, 1913) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- moghrabina privatiana, **Xeroleuca moghrabina privatiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mogianensis, **Megalobulimus mogianensis** L.R.L. Simone & J.L.M. Leme, 1998 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- mogollonensis, **Ashmunella mogollonensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- mogotensis, **Badiofaux mogotensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mograbina, **Spurilla mograbina** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- mograbina brulardi, Xeroleuca mograbina brulardi P.M. Pallary, 1913 - syn of: **Xeroleuca brulardi** (P.M. Pallary, 1913) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mograbina privatiana, Xeroleuca mograbina privatiana P.M. Pallary, 1918 - syn of: **Xeroleuca moghrabina privatiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mogul, **Hipponix mogul** M. Chino, 2006 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **Mogulia**, syn of: Genus **Bellerophon** de Montfort, 1808 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moguntina, **Glycymeris moguntina** Ebert, 1890 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moguntina, **Valvata moguntina** (Boettger, 1884 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moguntinus, **Pomatias moguntinus** Kadolsky, 1989 † - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mogymirim, Diplodon mogymirim A.E. Ortmann, 1921 - syn of: **Diplodon expansus** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (HYRIIDAE)
- mohakana, **Yoldiella mohakana** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mohamadi, **Infundibuloceras mohamadi** Kröger, 2008 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mohamedi, **Psilosturia mohamedi** (F. Toula, 1896 †) - (STURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mohamedis, Proptychites mohamedis Arthaber, 1911 † - syn of: **Proptychitoides trigonalis** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mohammedi, **Melanopsis mohammedi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- moharrami, **Cancellaria moharrami** Abbass, 1972 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moharrami, **Ficopsis moharrami** Abbass, 1967 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mohavanensis, **Mammites mohavanensis** Böse, 1923 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mohaveana, **Helminthoglypta mohaveana** S.S. Berry, 1927 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Mohavelix**, Genus **Mohavelix** S.S. Berry, 1943 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- mohavrana, **Sonorella coloradoensis mohavrana** W.B. Miller, 1968 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- mohawkensis, Murchisonia mohawkensis Cleland, 1900 † - syn of: **Gasconadia mohawkensis** (Cleland, 1900 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mohawkensis, **Gasconadia mohawkensis** (Cleland, 1900 †) - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mohicanus, **Cyclostremiscus mohicanus** L.R.L. Simone, 2012 - (TORNIDAE)
- mohni, **Mohnia mohni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mohni, Fusinus mohni H.B.S. Friele, 1877 - syn of: **Mohnia mohni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Mohnia**, Genus **Mohnia** H.B.S. Friele, 1879 (BUCCINIDAE)
- mohorterae, Cymatium mohorterae A.H. Verrill, 1952 - syn of: **Ranularia gallinago** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- mohovanensis, **Paramammites mohovanensis** (Böse, 1920 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mohrensterni, **Zebinella mohrensterni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- mohrensterni, **Scaliola mohrensterni** C.G. Semper, 1865 † - (SCALIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mohrensternia**, Genus **Mohrensternia** F. Stoliczka, 1868 (RISSOIDAE)
- mohri, **Sphenosphaera mohri** (Miller, 1874 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mohri, **Euomphalus mohri** Kirchner, 1915 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mohri, Sinuites mohri Miller, 1874 † - syn of: **Sphenosphaera mohri** (Miller, 1874 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mohri, **Wellerites mohri** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (WELLERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mohriana, **Gemma mohriana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (HELICINIDAE)
- mohriana, **Streptostyla mohriana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- mohrioides, **Fusinus mohrioides** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moinellae, **Ephippioceras moinellae** Tucker, 1976 † - (EPHIPPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moinensis, **Engina moinensis** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moineti, Moncetia moineti J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Moncetia anceyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)

- moineti, Mutela moineti J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Mutela soleniformis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- moineti, Burtonia moineti J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Pseudospatha tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- moineti, Unio moineti J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura horei** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- moinica, Glyphostoma moinica A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - syn of: **Lioglyphostoma moinica** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moinica, **Lioglyphostoma moinica** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moirae, **Illyricocongeria moirae** O. Mandic, 2015 † - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moirati, **Synprosphyma moirati** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moirati major, **Synprosphyma moirati major** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moisei, Vexillum moisei J.T.L. McGinty, 1955 - syn of: **Pusia sykesi** (J.C. Melvill, 1925) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- moisseievi, **Cuphosolenus moisseievi** Pchelincev, 1927 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moitessieri, Clausilia moitessieri J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa parvula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moitessieri, **Thalassobia moitessieri** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- moitessieri, **Belgrandia moitessieri** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1866) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- moitessieri, **Paladilhia moitessieri** J.R. Bourguignat, 1865 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- **Moitessieria**, Genus **Moitessieria** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- moitessierianum, **Pisidium moitessierianum** A. Paladilhe, 1866 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **MOITESSIERIIDAE** Bourguignat, 1883 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- mojarralis, Mexipyrgus mojarralis D.W. Taylor, 1966 - syn of: **Mexipyrgus carranzae** D.W. Taylor, 1966 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- mojiangensis, **Nakamuranaia mojiangensis** H. Guo, 1981 † - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mojscaroceras**, syn of: Genus **Mojsvaroceras** Hyatt , 1883 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mojsisovicsi, **Toxancyloceras mojsisovicsi** (Haug, 1889 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mojsisovicsi, **Proarcestes mojsisovicsi** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mojsisovicsi, Crioceratites mojsisovicsi Haug, 1889 † - syn of: **Toxancyloceras mojsisovicsi** (Haug, 1889 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mojsisovicsi, **Waagenoceras mojsisovicsi** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mojsisovicsi, **Alibashites mojsisovicsi** (Stoyanow, 1910 †) - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mojsisovicsi, Hedenstroemia mojsisovicsi Voinova, 1947 † - syn of: **Hedenstroemia tscherskii** (A.M. Popov, 1939 †) - (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mojsisovicsi, Sicanites mojsisovicsi C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - syn of: **Sicanites schopeni** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mojsisovicsi, **Melanopsis mojsisovicsi** (M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mojsisovicsi, **Oxytoma mojsisovicsi** Teller, 1886 † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mojsisovicsi, Cibolites mojsisovicsi Miller, 1944 † - syn of: **Cibolites waageni** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mojsisovicsi, **Prolecanites mojsisovicsi** Miller, 1938 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mojsisovicsi, **Parapronorites mojsisovicsi** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mojsisovicsi, **Ptychostoma mojsisovicsi** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 †) - (PROSTYLIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mojsisovicsi, **Palicites mojsisovicsi** C. Gemmellaro, 1904 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mojsisovicsites**, Genus **Mojsisovicsites** Gemmellaro, 1904 † (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mojsisovicsteuthis**, Genus **Mojsisovicsteuthis** Jeletzky, 1966 † (AULACOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mojsisoviczia**, Genus **Mojsisoviczia** Steinmann , 1881 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mojsvarensis, **Metasibirites mojsvarensis** Smith, 1927 † - (METASIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mojsvarensis, **Discotropites mojsvarensis** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mojsvarensis, **Tropites mojsvarensis** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mojsvari, **Bulogites mojsvari** (Arthaber, 1896 †) - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mojsvari, **Dendroconus mojsvari** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mojsvari, **Trochonema mojsvari** E.F.R.K. Koken 1896 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mojsvarites**, Genus **Mojsvarites** Pompeckj , 1895 † (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mojsvaroceras**, Genus **Mojsvaroceras** Hyatt , 1883 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mokarahaense, **Deiradoceras mokarahaense** (M. Collignon, 1951 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mokarahense, **Myloceras mokarahense** M. Collignon, 1963 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mokattamensis, **Agnocardia mokattamensis** Abbass, 1972 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mokattamia**, Genus **Mokattamia** Mayer, 1889 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mokelumnense, **Haplotrema mokelumnense** B. Roth, 1990 - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- mokenorum, **Phaenomenella mokenorum** K. Fraussen, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mokihinui, **Kokopapa mokihinui** F.M. Climo & Mahlfeld, 2011 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- mokohinau, **Janolus mokohinau** M.C. Miller & R.C. Willan, 1986 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- mokohinua, Janolus mokohinua M.C. Miller & R.C. Willan, 1986 - syn of: **Janolus mokohinau** M.C. Miller & R.C. Willan, 1986 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- mokotibensis, **Neodesmoceras mokotibensis** (E. Matsumoto 1947 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mokotoensis, **Cerastua bequaerti mokotoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- mokpoensis, **Euphaedusa aculus mokpoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mokschensis, **Nikitinoceras mokschensis** (Bogoslowsky, 1902 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mokuleiae, **Philonesia mokuleiae** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- mokum, **Mokumea mokum** M.J. Faber, 2004 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Mokumea**, Genus **Mokumea** T. Habe, 1991 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- molae, **Pyrenaearia molae** F. Haas, 1924 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- molaensis, **Phyllidiella molaensis** (K.B. Meyer, 1977) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- molaensis, Phyllidiopsis molaensis K.B. Meyer, 1977 - syn of: **Phyllidiella molaensis** (K.B. Meyer, 1977) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- molaensis, Ceratophyllidia molaensis K.B. Meyer, 1977 - syn of: **Phyllidiella molaensis** (K.B. Meyer, 1977) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- molaerivus, **Pygmaeconus molaerivus** (A.M. Dekkers, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- molai, **Daphniola hadei molai** (A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2008) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Molarella**, Subgenus **Gulella (Molarella)** M.T. Connolly, 1922 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- molarensis, **Euspira molarensis** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molaris, **Psilocladiscites molaris** (J. Von Hauer, 1887 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molaris, **Platygoniatites molaris** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molaris, **Weyerella molaris** (Vohringer, 1960 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molaris, **Streptartemon molaris** L.R.L. Simone & R. Casati, 2013 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- molarium apertum, Maenioceras molarium apertum Foord & Crick, 1897 † - syn of: **Bensaidites apertus** (Foord & Crick, 1897 †) - (MAENIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molarius, Goniatites molarius Whidborne, 1889 † - syn of: **Bensaidites molarius** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molarius, **Bensaidites molarius** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (MAENIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molassica, **Triptychia molassica** (O. Boettger, 1877) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molcsanyi, **Bythinella molcsanyi** H. Wagner, 1941 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- moldanubica, **Andraea dubia moldanubica** M. Klemm, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moldavica, **Agardhiella parreyssii moldavica** A.V. Grossu & A. Negrea, 1968 - (ARGNIDAE)
- moldavicum, **Deroceras moldavicum** (A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1961) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- moldavicum, Liolytopelte moldavicum A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1961 - syn of: **Deroceras moldavicum** (A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1961) - (LIMACIDAE)
- moldavicus, **Viviparus moldavicus** W.A. Wenz in Krejci-Graf & W.A. Wenz, 1932 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moldotooensis, **Neopericyclus moldotooensis** A.M. Popov, 1965 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molecula, **Opimaphora molecula** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- molecula, **Truncatellina molecula** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- moleculina, **Mitrella moleculina** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- moleculina, Columbella moleculina P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Mitrella moleculina** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- moleculina, Pyrene moleculina P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Mitrella moleculina** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- moleculina dicomata, Zafrona moleculina dicomata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Zafrona dicomata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- moleculinella, Pyreneola moleculinella P. Dautzenberg, 1932 - syn of: **Pyreneola shepstonensis** (E.A. Smith, 1910) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Molema**, Genus **Molema** F. Köhler, 2011 (CAMAENIDAE)
- molenaari, **Cibolaites molenaari** Cobban & Hook, 1983 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molengraaffi, **Tellina molengraaffi** Martin, 1914 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molengraaffi, **Lucerapex molengraaffi** (J.J. Tesch, 1915) - (TURRIDAE)
- molengraaffii, **Anadara molengraaffii** K. Martin, 1914 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molengraafi, **Liroceras molengraafi** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molengraafi, Nautilus molengraafi Haniel, 1915 † - syn of: **Liroceras molengraafi** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moleni, **Subepona moleni** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molense, **Chondropoma molense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- molensis, **Kashmirites molensis** Ermakova, 1981 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molesta, **Papuina molesta** E.A. Smith, 1897 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- molesta, **Atagema molesta** (M.C. Miller, 1989) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- molesta, **Tylomelania molesta** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- molesta, **Coxiella molesta** T. Iredale, 1943 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- molina, Modiolula molina C.A. Fleming, 1959 - syn of: **Modiolula phaseolina** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MYTILIDAE)
- molinae, **Mesarion molinae** C. Garrido, J. Castillejo & J. Iglesias, 1995 - (ARIONIDAE)
- molinae, Savatieria molinae H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Savatieria meridionalis** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- molinae, **Tryonia molinae** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- molinae, **Amandana molinae** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- molinae, Rochefortia molinae L. Ramorino, 1968 - syn of: **Mysella molinae** (L. Ramorino, 1968) - (LASAEIDAE)
- molinae, **Mysella molinae** (L. Ramorino, 1968) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- molinae, Onychoteuthis molinae A.A.H. Lichtenstein, 1820 - syn of: **Onychoteuthis banksii** (W.E. Leach, 1817) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- molinae, Unio molinae R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- molinai, **Granulina molinai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- molinai, **Melanopsis molinai** E. Vidal, 1917 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molinei, **Austrotoma molinei** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- molineuxae, **Eopleurotoma molineuxae** Garvie, 2013 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molini, **Specula molini** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- molini, **Turbonilla molini** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Molinicola**, Genus **Molinicola** Liljedahl , 1984 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molinoensis, **Rhombopsis molinoensis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molios, Aeolidia molios W.A. Herdman, 1881 - syn of: **Cuthona caerulea** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- molios, Cuthona molios W.A. Herdman, 1881 - syn of: **Cuthona caerulea** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (FIONIDAE)
- molis, **Conus molis** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molis, **Eubranchus molis** (W.A. Herdman, 1881) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- mollendorfi, **Calocochlia coccomelos mollendorfi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mollerati, Helix mollerati P.M.A. Morelet, 1884 - syn of: **Corneola desmoulinsi** (J.N. Farines, 1834) - (HELICIDAE)
- mollerati, Pusula mollerati É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Trivia candidula** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- molleri, Arion molleri C. Pollonera, 1889 - syn of: **Arion intermedius** N.A.J. Normand, 1852 - (ARIONIDAE)
- molleri, Buccinum molleri L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Buccinum ciliatum** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- molleri, Fax molleri T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Fax grandior** (J.C. Verco, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- molleri, Notocypraea molleri T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Notocypraea angustata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- molleri, Splendrillia molleri C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Splendrillia woodsi** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- molleri, Mysella molleri H.J. Posselt, 1898 - syn of: **Mysella moelleri** (H.J. Posselt, 1898) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- molleri, Epidirona molleri C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Epidirona carinata** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- molleri, Eucyclotoma molleri (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - syn of: **Eucyclotoma lactea** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- molleri, **Amoria molleri** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- molleri capricornica, **Amoria molleri capricornica** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- molleri isabelae, **Amoria molleri isabelae** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- molleri reducta, **Amoria molleri reducta** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- molleri succincta, **Amoria molleri succincta** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- molleri vandenbergae, **Amoria molleri vandenbergae** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- molleri vandenburghae, Amoria molleri vandenburghae A. Limpus & P. Bail, 2001 - syn of: **Amoria molleri vandenbergae** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Molleria**, Genus **Molleria** Jeffreys † (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molleriana, Oxychilus molleriana É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Molleriopsis**, syn of: Genus **Moelleriopsis** K.J. Bush, 1897 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- mollesensis, **Maoritrigonia mollesensis** A.M. Pérez & Reyes, 1994 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mollesensis, **Trigonia mollesensis** A. Lambert, 1944 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molleuri, Unio molleuri L.J. Morlet, 1891 - syn of: **Unionetta fabagina** (G.P. Deshayes & A. Jullien, 1874) - (UNIONIDAE)
- molli, **Deltoidonautilus molli** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1920 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molli, Spathoteredo molli G.F. Roch, 1931 - syn of: **Spathoteredo spatha** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1860) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- molliana, Eburna molliana G.B. II Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: **Babylonia valentiana** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- molliana, Babylonia molliana J.H. Chemnitz, 1780 - syn of: **Babylonia valentiana** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- molliana, Nassa molliana J.H. Chemnitz, 1780 - syn of: **Babylonia spirata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- molliana, Nassa molliana G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Babylonia spirata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- molliana, Planaxis molliana A. Risso, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mollicella, **Leptocala mollicella** (P.M.A. Morelet) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- mollicella, **Acanthodoris mollicella** F.D. Abraham, 1877 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- mollicella, **Rossia mollicella** M. Sasaki, 1920 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- mollicella petitia, **Leptocala mollicella petitia** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- mollicellus, **Bulimulus mollicellus** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mollicula, **Satsuma albida mollicula** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mollina, **Geitodoris mollina** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- mollipustulata, **Doris mollipustulata** F.D. Abraham, 1877 - (DORIDIDAE)
- mollis, Alloposus mollis A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: **Haliphron atlanticus** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1861 - (ALLOPOSIDAE)
- mollis, **Phyllaplysia mollis** G.P. Farran, 1905 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- mollis, Barbatia mollis R.W. Dunker, 1867 - syn of: **Calloarca tenella** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- mollis, **Pollia mollis** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mollis, Chromodoris mollis N.H. Odhner, 1934 - syn of: **Goniobranchus aureomarginatus** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1881) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- mollis, Lissodoris mollis N.H. Odhner, 1934 - syn of: **Goniobranchus aureomarginatus** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1881) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- mollis, Dendrodoris mollis J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) -

(DENDRODORIDIDAE)

- mollis, Paradoris mollis J.A. Ortea, 1995 - syn of: **Paradoris indecora** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1881) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- mollis, **Discordichilus mollis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mollis, **Latirus mollis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- mollis, Hiatella mollis A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- mollis, **Choristella mollis** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- mollis, Choristes mollis T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Choristella mollis** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (NATICIDAE)
- mollis, **Octopus mollis** A.A. Gould, 1852 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- mollis, **Onychoteuthis mollis** (J.J.A. Appelöf, 1891) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- mollis, **Sinonovacula mollis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (PHARIDAE)
- mollis, **Tricolia mollis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mollis, Planaxis mollis G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - syn of: **Hinea brasiliana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- mollis, Solecurtus mollis G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Sinonovacula mollis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- mollis, **Mollistephanus mollis** Buckman, 1922 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mollis, Trochus mollis Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Discordichilus mollis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mollis, Anodonta mollis H. Drouët, 1894 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mollis, **Marseniopsis mollis** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- mollis, Plutonia mollis P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - syn of: **Azorivitrina brumalis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Mollistephanus**, Genus **Mollistephanus** Buckman, 1922 † (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mollita, **Chromodoris mollita** F.D. Abraham, 1876 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- mollita, **Turbonilla mollita** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mollita, Chemnitzia mollita S. Nomura, 1937 - syn of: **Turbonilla mollita** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mollita, **Urocoptis mollita** H.A. Pilsbry - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mollitesta, **Halolimnohelix mollitesta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- mollitor, **Eratoidea mollitor** W.H. Dall, 1915 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mollitus, **Laevichlamys mollitus** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- molloi, **Felimare molloi** (J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1996) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- mollonensis, **Emmericia mollonensis** Truc in D. Esu & al., 2001 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molluccensis, Pinna molluccensis S. Clessin, 1891 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- **MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS** - Family (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS-) **(FOSSIL)**
- mollyni, **Trachycardium mollyni** E.H. Vokes, 1982 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Molmerope**, syn of: Genus **Papuina** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- molnarae, **Valvata molnarae** L. Soós in Bartha & L. Soós, 1955 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moloaaensis, **Carelia olivacea moloaaensis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1952 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- moloch, **Miamira moloch** (W.B. Rudman, 1988) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- moloense, **Polytoxon copleyi moloense** B. Verdcourt, 1961 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- molokaia, **Barbatia molokaia** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (ARCIDAE)
- molokaia, **Dimyella molokaia** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (DIMYIDAE)
- molokaia, **Tucetona molokaia** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- molokaiensis, **Leptachatina molokaiensis** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- molokaiensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa molokaiensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- molokaiensis, Tricolia molokaiensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Tricolia variabilis** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- molokaiensis, Vitrea molokaiensis E.R. Sykes - syn of: **Nesovitrea molokaiensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1897) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- molokaiensis, **Negulus molokaiensis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- molokaiensis, **Nesovitrea molokaiensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1897) - (ZONITIDAE)
- molokaium, **Parvamussium molokaium** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)

- molokaius, Musculus molokaius W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Musculus aviarius** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (MYTILIDAE)
- moloni, **Proadusta moloni** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Molopophorus**, Genus **Molopophorus** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molorthus, **Ollaphon molorthus** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- molorthus, Trophon molorthus C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908 - syn of: **Ollaphon molorthus** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (MURICIDAE)
- moloti, **Aligena moloti** Staadt 1904 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moloti, **Rissoina moloti** A.E.M. Cossmann † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Molpadicola**, Genus **Molpadicola** Grusov, 1957 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Molpalia**, syn of: Genus **Mopalia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)
- molsbergensis, **Euryptychites molsbergensis** Alsen, 2006 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- molteni, **Ambigua signata molteni** Unknown - (HELICIDAE)
- moltenii, **Peristernia moltenii** L. Bozzetti, 2014 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- moltkiana, Chama moltkiana J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Meiocardia moltkiana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CHAMIDAE)
- moltkiana, **Corbicula moltkiana** T. Prime, 1878 - (CYRENIDAE)
- moltkiana, **Meiocardia moltkiana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- moltkiana, Glossus moltkiana J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Meiocardia moltkiana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- moltkiana lamarckii, **Meiocardia moltkiana lamarckii** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- moltkiana nishimurai, **Meiocardia moltkiana nishimurai** S. Kosuge & T. Kase, 1994 - (GLOSSIDAE)
- moltkiana sanguineomaculata, Meiocardia moltkiana sanguineomaculata R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Meiocardia sanguineomaculata** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- moltkiana sanguineomaculata, Meiocardia moltkiana sanguineomaculata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Meiocardia sanguineomaculata** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- moltkianoides, **Meiocardia moltkianoides** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1842 †) - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moltkianus, Turbo moltkianus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Turbo castanea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- moltoni, **Brodieia moltoni** (Pinna, 1963 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moltschanovi, **Boreoelona caerulans moltschanovi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1914) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- moltschanovi, **Siraphoroides moltschanovi** (I.M. Likharev & E.S. Rammelmeyer, 1952) - (ENIDAE)
- moluccana, **Tornatellinops moluccana** (O. Böttger, 1891) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- moluccana, Cuspidaria moluccana A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Cuspidaria elegans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- moluccanum, Cerithium moluccanum S.A. Renier, 1804 - syn of: **Cerithium alucastrum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- moluccanus, Terebralia moluccanus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Terebralia sulcata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- moluccensis, **Renschiphaedusa moluccensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moluccensis, **Fulgiconus moluccensis** (H.C. Küster, 1838) - (CONIDAE)
- moluccensis, **Anomphalogaza moluccensis** C.J.S. Hickman, 2012 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- moluccensis, **Mirapecten moluccensis** H.H. Dijkstra, 1988 - (PECTINIDAE)
- moluccensis, **Peracle moluccensis** (J.J. Tesch, 1903) - (PERACLIDAE)
- moluccensis, **Physa moluccensis** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (PHYSIDAE)
- moluccensis, **Tellinomactra moluccensis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1841 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moluccensis, **Turbo moluccensis** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (TURBINIDAE)
- moluccensis marielae, Conus moluccensis marielae H.A. Rehder & B.R. Wilson, 1975 - syn of: **Fulgiconus marielae** (H.A. Rehder & B.R. Wilson, 1975) - (CONIDAE)
- moluccensis simillima, **Renschiphaedusa moluccensis simillima** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moluccensis vappereaui, Fulgiconus moluccensis vappereaui A. Monteiro, 2009 - syn of: **Fulgiconus vappereaui** (A. Monteiro, 2009) - (CONIDAE)
- moluchaensis, **Xerosecta moluchaensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- moluensis, **Vitrinula moluensis** (E.A. Smith, 1893) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)

- moluensis, Sitala moluensis E.A. Smith, 1893 - syn of: **Philalanka moluensis** (E.A. Smith, 1893) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- moluensis, **Diplommatina moluensis** E.A. Smith, 1893 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- moluensis, **Rhinocochlis moluensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- moluensis, **Philalanka moluensis** (E.A. Smith, 1893) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Molukkana**, Genus **Molukkana** Krumbeck, 1923 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- molytes, **Segmentina molytes** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- momeana, **Cyclorismina momeana** Freneix 1980 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- momella, **Cuthona momella** M. Edmunds, 1970 - (FIONIDAE)
- **Momoebora**, syn of: Genus **Merica** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- momokiti, Mauritia momokiti W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Mauritia eglantina** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mompicha, **Anadara mompicha** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mompichensis, **Leptoconus mompichensis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mompichensis, Tellinidella mompichensis A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Tellina purpurea** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (TELLINIDAE)
- mompichiensis, **Conus mompichiensis** Olsson, 1964 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monacanthites**, Genus **Monacanthites** Tozer, 1965 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monacanthos, **Nucella monacanthos** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monacha, **Ampelita lachesis monacha** J.F. Mabille, 1890 - (ACAVIDAE)
- monacha, **Pommerhelix monacha** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- monacha, **Alopia straminicollis monacha** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- monacha, Cypraea monacha E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Trivia monacha** (da Costa, 1778) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- monacha, Helix monacha L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - syn of: **Pommerhelix monacha** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Monacha**, Genus **Monacha** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- monacha, **Phyllidiopsis monacha** (N. Yonow, 1986) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- monacha, Phyllidia monacha N. Yonow, 1986 - syn of: **Phyllidiopsis dautzenbergi** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1912) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- monacha, Melania monacha P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897 - syn of: **Tylomelania zeamais** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897) - (THIARIDAE)
- monacha, **Triphora monacha** R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- monacha, **Trivia monacha** (da Costa, 1778) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- monacha, Trivia monacha E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Trivia monacha** (da Costa, 1778) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- monachalis, **Turrancilla monachalis** (T. Ninomiya, 1988) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- monachalis, Mitra monachalis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Mitra cardinalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Monacheae**, syn of: Genus **Monacha** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Monachella**, syn of: Genus **Monachoides** G.P.L.K. Gude & B.B. Woodward, 1921 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- monachensis, Placostylus monachensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1887 - syn of: **Placostylus porphyrostomus monackensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1887) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- monachialis, Mitra monachialis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Mitra cardinalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Monachoides**, Genus **Monachoides** G.P.L.K. Gude & B.B. Woodward, 1921 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- monachorum, **Synprosphyma monachorum** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- monachorum, **Albinaria candida monachorum** H. Nordsieck, 2017 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- monachorum, **Corymbina rhodensis monachorum** Bukowski, 1892 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monachos, Conus monachos P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Virgiconus lividus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- monachum, Cerithium monachum J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Plesiotrochus monachus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- monachum, **Lissoceras monachum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1877 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monachus, Pomacea monachus J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1890 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)

- monachus, **Arcestes monachus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monachus, Architeuthis monachus J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1860 - syn of: **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- monachus, **Bulimulus monachus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- monachus, **Pionoconus monachus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- monachus, Murex monachus J.C.H. Crosse, 1862 - syn of: **Ceratostoma rorifluum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (MURICIDAE)
- monachus, **Antillophos monachus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monachus, **Oxymelania monachus** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- monachus, **Plesiotrochus monachus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- monachus, Spondylus monachus J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Spondylus tenuis** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- monachus, **Monophorus monachus** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- monackensis, **Placostylus porphyrostomus monackensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1887) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Monadea**, Subgenus **Vitrea (Monadea)** C.A. Westerlund, 1902 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Monadenia**, Genus **Monadenia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (MONADENIIDAE)
- **MONADENIIDAE** H. Nordsieck, 1987 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-HELICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- monaense, **Cerion monaense** W.J. Clench, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Monalaria**, Genus **Monalaria** Marwick, 1924 † (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monalizae, **Vexillum monalizae** G.T. Poppe, E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut & S.P. Tagaro, 2006 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- monardi, **Bellamya monardi** F. Haas, 1934 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- monarii, **Mistelgauia monarii** Schulbert & A. Nützel, 2013 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monarii, **Cyclostomaria monarii** J. Szabo, 2008 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monaroensis, **Austropyrgus monaroensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- monarquiana, **Helicina monarquiana** (T. Rackett, 1821) - (HELICINIDAE)
- monas, **Aphaostracon monas** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- monas, Paludestrina monas H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - syn of: **Aphaostracon monas** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- monas, Pisidium monas V. Sterki, 1901 - syn of: **Pisidium simplex** V. Sterki, 1905 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- monas, **Acanthinula monas** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- monasteira, Cuspidaria monasteira W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Cuspidaria monosteira** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- monasterialis, **Viviparus monasterialis** C.F. Fontannes, 1887 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monasteriensis, **Sornayites monasteriensis** (Simionescu, 1899 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monasteriensis, Hoplites monasteriensis Simionescu, 1899 † - syn of: **Sornayites monasteriensis** (Simionescu, 1899 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monaulax, Odostomia monaulax H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Odostomia stearnsiella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- monbergi, **Limopsis monbergi** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moncayensis, Pyrenaearia moncayensis C.E. Prieto, 1986 - syn of: **Pyrenaearia navasi** (P. Fagot, 1907) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- moncereti, **Igorella moncereti** Devaere & Clausen, 2014 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monceti, Mutela monceti J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Mutela soleniformis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- monceti, **Coelatura monceti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Moncetia**, Subgenus **Mutela (Moncetia)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 (IRIDINIDAE)
- monchoi, **Volvarina monchoi** G.M. Caballer, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- monclovana, **Holospira monclovana** P. Bartsch, 1925 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- moncuccoensis, **Hydrocena moncuccoensis** M. Harzhauser, T.A. Neubauer & D. Esu, 2015 † - (HYDROCENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moncuri, **Elisaconus moncuri** (R.M. Filmer, 2005) - (CONIDAE)
- moncuri, Lithoconus moncuri R.M. Filmer, 2005 - syn of: **Elisaconus moncuri** (R.M. Filmer, 2005) - (CONIDAE)

- moncuri, Terebra moncuri J.E. Sprague, 2004 - syn of: **Terebra levantina** U. Aubry, 1999 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- mondegana, Anodonta mondegana É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mondegoense, **Paracymatoceras mondegoense** Tintant † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mondejarorum, **Eclogavena dayritiana mondejarorum** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mondolonii, **Pollia mondolonii** K. Fraussen, 2012 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mondraini, **Gonospira mondraini** (C.B. Adams, 1868) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Monelagmus**, syn of: Genus **Leptodea** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- monelasmus, **Reinia monelasmus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Monelasmus**, syn of: Genus **Leptodea** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- monelasmus, **Badiofaux monelasmus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1928) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- monensis, **Bellerophon monensis** Weir, 1931 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monensis, **Searlesia monensis** F.W. Harmer, 1914 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monensis, **Mourlonia monensis** Weir, 1925 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monensis, **Nerites monensis** Binney † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- monensis, **Nassa monensis** E. Forbes, 1842 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monensis, **Nassarius monensis** (Forbes) † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monentolophus, **Deroceras monentolophus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- monerebia, Monacha monerebia J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- monerma, **Gemmula monerma** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monerma, Eopleurotoma monerma D.W. Burton † - syn of: **Terebra dalabeensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moneronica, **Truncacila moneronica** Slodkewitsch, 1967 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moneronica, **Aelga moneronica** L.S. Zhidkova, 1980 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monestieri, **Matteiceras monestieri** (Fischer, 1975 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monestieria**, syn of: Genus **Pseudogrammoceras** Buckman, 1890 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moneta, **Monetaria moneta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- moneta, Cypraea moneta (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - syn of: **Monetaria moneta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- moneta barthelemyi, **Monetaria moneta barthelemyi** (M. Bernardi, 1861) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- moneta congo, Monetaria moneta congo J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Monetaria moneta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- moneta erosaformis, **Monetaria moneta erosaformis** unknown - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- moneta harrisi, **Monetaria moneta harrisi** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- moneta icterina, **Monetaria moneta icterina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- moneta rhomboides, **Monetaria moneta rhomboides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- moneta tuberculosa, **Monetaria moneta tuberculosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- monetalis, **Ostrea monetalis** Martin, 1931 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monetaria**, Genus **Monetaria** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- monetoides, Monetaria monetoides T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Monetaria moneta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- monfilsi, **Cotonopsis monfilsi** (W.K. Emerson, 1993) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mongei, Cylichna mongei J.V. Audouin, 1826 - syn of: **Cylichna mongii** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- mongei, Cylichnina mongei (J.V. Audouin, 1827) - syn of: **Cylichnina mongii** (J.V. Audouin, 1827) - (RETUSIDAE)
- mongenii, Osilinus mongenii T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 - syn of: **Phorcus mutabilis** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- mongeri, **Stacheoceras mongeri** Nassichuk, 1977 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mongga, **Turbonilla mongga** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mongianensis, Tandonia mongianensis M. Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: **Tandonia sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MILACIDAE)
- mongii, Bulla mongii J.V. Audouin, 1826 - syn of: **Liloa mongii** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (BULLIDAE)

- mongii, **Cylichna mongii** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- mongii, **Liloa mongii** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- mongii, **Cylichnina mongii** (J.V. Audouin, 1827) - (RETUSIDAE)
- **Monginella**, Genus **Monginella** Starobogatov, 1970 † (PSEUDOHYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mongkensis, **Radulonectites mongkensis** Milova, 1985 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mongoceras**, Genus **Mongoceras** Myagkova, 1967 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mongolensis, **Pseudohyria mongolensis** (Martinson, 1953 †) - (PSEUDOHYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mongolensis, **Exochorhynchus mongolensis** Astaf'yeva-Urbaytis, 1981 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mongolensis, Trigonioides mongolensis Martinson, 1953 † - syn of: **Pseudohyria mongolensis** (Martinson, 1953 †) - (TRIGONIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mongolia, **Bradybaena virgo mongolia** P. Wang & W.C. Zhou, 2014 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mongolica, **Gastrocopta mongolica** Prysjazhnjuk in Prysjazhnjuk & al., 1975 † - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mongolica, **Ectomaria mongolica** A.W. Grabau 1931 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mongolica, **Lymnaea mongolica** (T.C. Yen, 1939) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- mongolica, **Pisidium mongolica** (Z.V. Slugina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2001) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- mongolica, Euglesa mongolica Z.V. Slugina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2001 - syn of: **Pisidium mongolica** (Z.V. Slugina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2001) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- mongolica, **Psilosturia mongolica** (Diener, 1895 †) - (STURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mongolica, Middendorffinaia mongolica A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mongolicus, **Euomphalus mongolicus** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mongolicus, **Soleniscus mongolicus** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mongolicus, Unio mongolicus A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mongoliensis, **Bellerophon mongoliensis** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mongoliensis, **Pseudomonotis mongoliensis** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mongoloceras**, Genus **Mongoloceras** Ruzhencev , 1960 † (MONGOLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MONGOLOCERATIDAE** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-POPANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- mongugaensis, **Myalina mongugaensis** Maslennikov, 1948 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mongumensis, **Neoschizodus mongumensis** Skwarko, 1967 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monia**, Genus **Monia** J.E. Gray, 1850 (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Monica**, syn of: Genus **Pododesmus** R.A. Philippi, 1837 (ANOMIIDAE)
- monica, **Mitrella monica** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Monica**, syn of: Genus **Ovatella** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- monicae, **Tenorioconus monicae** E.J. Petuch & D.P. Berschauer, 2015 - (CONIDAE)
- monicae, **Marginella monicae** L. Bozzetti, 1997 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- monicae, **Volvarina monicae** J.M. Díaz, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1996 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- monicae, **Chicoreus monicae** L. Bozzetti, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- monicae, **Chesapecten monicae** Ward, 1992 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monicae, **Parthenina monicae** (E. Saurin, 1958) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- monicae, Pyrgulina monicae E. Saurin, 1958 - syn of: **Parthenina monicae** (E. Saurin, 1958) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- monicae, **Myurella monicae** (Y. Terryn, 2005) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- monicensis, **Alabina monicensis** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- monidum, **Strioterebrum monidum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moniezi, **Bostryx moniezi** P. Dautzenberg, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- moniezi albescens, **Bostryx moniezi albescens** P. Dautzenberg, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- monika, **Scutarcopagia monika** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- monikae, **Calliostoma monikae** D. Stratmann & E. Schwabe, 2007 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- monile, Buccinum monile L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius distortus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- monile, **Astele monile** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- monile, **Strategoconus monile** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- monile, **Temnospira monile** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monile, Diala monile A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Alaba monile** (A. Adams, 1862) - (DIALIDAE)
- monile, **Douvilleiceras monile** (Sowerby, 1836 †) - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monile, **Melampus monile** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- monile, Helix monile W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Psadara monile** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- monile, **Alaba monile** (A. Adams, 1862) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- monile, **Holopella monile** McCoy † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monile, Nassa monile L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius distortus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- monile, **Psadara monile** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- monile, Epideira monile L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Epidirona quoyi** (C. des Moulins, 1842) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- monile, Epideira monile C. Rousseau, 1854 - syn of: **Epidirona philipineri** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- monile, **Eubela monile** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monile, Terebra monile J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Terebra quoygaimardi** W.O. Cernohorsky & T. Bratcher, 1976 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- monile, **Parviturboides monile** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- monile peruviana, **Psadara monile peruviana** (F. Haas, 1951) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Monilea**, Genus **Monilea** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Monilearia**, Genus **Monilearia** A. Mousson, 1872 (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- monilecosta, **Crassispira monilecosta** F. Fernandes, E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1995 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- monilectus, **Trochus monilectus** Phillips, 1829 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moniletectum, **Hedecardium moniletectum** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moniliaris, **Palmadusta clandestina moniliaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- moniliata, **Cyclocardia moniliata** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (CARDITIDAE)
- moniliata, **Ihungia moniliata** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilicosta, Cardita monilicosta W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Cyclocardia occidentalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilicosta ochotica, Cyclocardia monilicosta ochotica Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - syn of: **Cyclocardia ochotica** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilifer, **Mesembrinus monilifer** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- monilifer, **Gradiconus monilifer** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- monilifer, **Buccinanops monilifer** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- monilifer, Buccinanops monilifer L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Buccinanops monilifer** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- monilifer, **Tectus monilifer** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilifer, **Parviturboides monilifer** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- monilifer, **Turritella monilifer** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilifera, **Amalda monilifera** (L.A. Reeve, 1864) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- monilifera, Ancilla monilifera L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Amalda monilifera** (L.A. Reeve, 1864) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- monilifera, Engina monilifera W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Morula echinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- monilifera, Lischkeia monilifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 - syn of: **Lischkeia alwinae** (C.E. Lischke, 1871) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- monilifera, **Cardita monilifera** F. Dujardin, 1837 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilifera, **Semicassis monilifera** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilifera, **Turcica monilifera** A. Adams, 1854 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- monilifera, Papillifera monilifera L. Pfeiffer, 1868 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- monilifera, **Monilearia monilifera** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- monilifera, Psarostola monilifera G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Steironepion moniliferum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- monilifera, Nassarina monilifera G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Steironepion**

moniliferum (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- monilifera, Columbella monilifera P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Steironepion minus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- monilifera, Columbella monilifera G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Steironepion moniliferum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- monilifera, Naticopsis monilifera White, 1880 † - syn of: **Colpites monilifera** (White, 1880 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilifera, Drillia monilifera P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Crassispira monilifera** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- monilifera, **Laemodonta monilifera** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- monilifera, Melampus monilifera J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Melampus monile** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- monilifera, **Amberleya monilifera** Lycett † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilifera, **Monodilepas monilifera** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- monilifera, **Barrettia monilifera** S. Woodward, 1862 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilifera, **Micromelania monilifera** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilifera, Littorina monilifera L.F.A. Souleyet in J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Echinolittorina malaccana** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- monilifera, Nodilittorina monilifera J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Nodilittorina pyramidalis** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- monilifera, Mitra monilifera C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Pusia moniliferum** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MITRIDAE)
- monilifera, **Callodonta monilifera** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilifera, Nassa monilifera G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- monilifera, Lunatia monilifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Euspira catena** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (NATICIDAE)
- monilifera, **Colpites monilifera** (White, 1880 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilifera, Olivella monilifera L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Olivella dealbata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- monilifera, **Philine monilifera** P. Bouchet, 1975 - (PHILINIDAE)
- monilifera, **Pleurotomaria monilifera** White, 1880 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilifera, **Obornella monilifera** (Terquem & Jourdy, 1873 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilifera, **Pirenella monilifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilifera, **Crassispira monilifera** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- monilifera, **Turbonilla monilifera** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- monilifera, **Ranularia monilifera** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (RANELLIDAE)
- monilifera, **Rissoina monilifera** G. Nevill, 1875 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- monilifera, **Varicoglandina monilifera** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- monilifera, **Stenothyra monilifera** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- monilifera, **Pelicaria monilifera** (H.H. Suter, 1914) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- monilifera, **Agnomyax monilifera** W.M. Gabb, 1930 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilifera, **Coriophora monilifera** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- monilifera, Triphora monilifera R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Coriophora monilifera** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- monilifera, Mastonia monilifera (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - syn of: **Coriophora monilifera** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- monilifera, Guildfordia monilifera C. Hedley & E.O. Willey, 1896 - syn of: **Guildfordia aculeata** S. Kosuge, 1979 - (TURBINIDAE)
- monilifera, **Gemmula monilifera** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (TURRIDAE)
- monilifera, **Cosmasyrinx monilifera** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilifera, **Turritella monilifera** E. Forbes, 1846 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- monilifera, **Laxispira monilifera** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilifera, Turritella monilifera A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Turritella monilis** W. Kobelt, 1897 - (TURRITELLIDAE)

- monilifera, **Autocoptis monilifera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- monilifera, Venus monilifera G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Periglypta corbis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- monilifera carnleyensis, **Monodilepas monilifera carnleyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- monilifera cookiana, **Monodilepas monilifera cookiana** R.K. Dell, 1953 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- monilifera gallica, **Gemmula monilifera gallica** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilifera rubella, **Varicoglandina monilifera rubella** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- monilifera skinneri, Monodilepas monilifera skinneri H.J. Finlay, 1928 - syn of: **Monodilepas skinneri** H.J. Finlay, 1928 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- monilifera sparsipunctata, Psarostola monilifera sparsipunctata H.A. Rehder, 1943 - syn of: **Steironepion moniliferum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- moniliferum, Solarium moniliferum H.G. Bronn, 1831 - syn of: **Solatisonax alleryi** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- moniliferum, **Granulolabium plicatum moniliferum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- moniliferum, Phalium moniliferum R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † - syn of: **Semicassis reclusa** R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moniliferum, Clypeomorus moniliferum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Clypeomorus bifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- moniliferum, **Steironepion moniliferum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- moniliferum, **Pusia moniliferum** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- moniliferum, Dorsanum moniliferum L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Buccinanops monilifer** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- moniliferum, **Umbonium moniliferum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- moniliferus, Cerithium moniliferus L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Clypeomorus batillariaeformis** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- moniliferus, **Nodeuomphalus moniliferus** (Romanovsky, 1890 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moniliferus, Angyomphalus moniliferus White, 1880 † - syn of: **Colpites monilifera** (White, 1880 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moniliferus, **Xymene moniliferus** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moniliferus, Pecten moniliferus d'Orbigny, 1849 † - syn of: **Pecten subalternans** d'Orbigny, 1849 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moniliferus, **Fossarulus moniliferus** Š. Brusina, 1876 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- moniliforme, **Loxoceras moniliforme** J.W. Hall † - (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- moniliforme, **Proteoceras moniliforme** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moniliformis, Tyrsoecus moniliformis Bonarelli, 1921 † - syn of: **Tyrsoecus andinus** Bonarelli, 1921 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moniliformis, **Koloonella moniliformis** (C. Hedley & C.T. Musson, 1891) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- moniliformis, **Neritopsis moniliformis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moniliformis, Eulimella moniliformis C. Hedley & C.T. Musson, 1891 - syn of: **Koloonella moniliformis** (C. Hedley & C.T. Musson, 1891) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- moniliformis, **Lunella moniliformis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINIDAE)
- moniliformis, Turbo moniliformis (P.F. Röding, 1798) - syn of: **Lunella moniliformis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINIDAE)
- moniligena, **Cyclocardia moniligena** C.J.S. Hickman, 2015 - (CARDITIDAE)
- moniliger, Drilliola moniliger F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Drilliola loprestiana** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- moniliniformis, **Deseretospira moniliniformis** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moniliniformis, **Heteroloxonema moniliniformis** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (HETEROBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Moniliopsis**, Genus **Moniliopsis** Cossmann, 1918 † (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Moniliriretusa**, Genus **Moniliriretusa** † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- monilis, Eburna monilis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Bullia vittata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- monilis, **Corbula monilis** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CORBULIDAE)
- monilis, Melampus monilis J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Melampus monile** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- monilis, **Limopsis monilis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilis, **Coroceras monilis** (Laube, 1869 †) - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilis, **Volvarina monilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- monilis, Nassarius monilis L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius distortus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- monilis, **Sulcoliva monilis** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monilis, **Crassispira monilis** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- monilis, **Rissoina monilis** A. Adams, 1853 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- monilis, Semele monilis R. Tate, 1891 - syn of: **Semele jucunda** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- monilis, Terebra monilis (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1876) - syn of: **Terebra quoygaimardi** W.O. Cernohorsky & T. Bratcher, 1976 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- monilis, Turbo monilis W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Alvania carinata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- monilis, **Turritella monilis** W. Kobelt, 1897 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- monilis terveriana, **Volvarina monilis terveriana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Monilispira**, Genus **Monilispira** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Moniloretusa**, Subgenus **Sulcoretusa (Moniloretusa)** Sohl, 1963 † (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moniontha, Bistolida moniontha J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Bistolida brevidentata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- moniquensis, **Cyrtodontula complanata moniquensis** (Foerste, 1924 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Moniquia**, Genus **Moniquia** Pacaud & Harzhauser, 2012 † (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monistrolensis, Xerocrassa monistrolensis P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Amandana penchinati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- monitata, Bursa monitata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Bursa bufonia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BURSIDAE)
- **Monitilora**, Genus **Monitilora** T. Iredale, 1930 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Monitoceras**, Subgenus **Cancelloceras (Monitoceras)** Janischewsky, 1900 † (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monitorae, **Tryonia monitorae** R. Hershler, 1999 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Monitorella**, Genus **Monitorella** Rohr, 1994 † (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moniziana, **Clausilia bidentata moniziana** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moniziana, **Geomitra moniziana** C.de Paiva, 1867 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- moniziana, **Alvania moniziana** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- moniziana litoralis, Alvania moniziana litoralis F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Rissoa janusi** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- monizianum, **Craspedopoma monizianum** R.T. Lowe, 1860 - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE)
- **Moniziella**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- monjesensis, **Granulina monjesensis** T. McCleery, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- monju, **Hoplitoplacenticeras monju** E. Matsumoto, 1982 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monksae, Fusinus monksae W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Fusinus robustus** (J.B. Trask, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- monmothoi, Aspinoceras monmothoi Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Heteroceras monmothoi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- monmothoi, **Heteroceras monmothoi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monmouthensis, **Corbula monmouthensis** Gardner, 1916 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monmouthensis, **Ostrea monmouthensis** Weller, 1907 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monnardi, **Lymnaea monnardi** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1841) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- monneti, **Guodunites monneti** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monneticeras**, Genus **Monneticeras** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monnieri, **Enigmaticolus monnieri** K. Fraussen, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Monnieria**, syn of: Genus **Matheronia** Munier-Chalmas, 1873 † (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monnioti, **Eccliseogyra monnioti** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- monobeana, **Myrtea monobeana** Tashiro & Kozai 1988 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- monobeana, **Scabrotrigonia monobeana** Tashiro & Kozai, 1982 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monobensis, **Nippononectes monobensis** Tashiro, 1982 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monocaulis**, syn of: Genus **Angustipes** G. Colosi, 1922 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- monoceros, Buccinum monoceros J.H. Chemnitz, 1786 - syn of: **Acanthina monodon** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- monoceros, Buccinum monoceros J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Acanthina monodon** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- monoceros, Clathurella monoceros R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Famelica monoceros** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- monoceros, Epitonium monoceros P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turritella terebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- monoceros, Facelina monoceros J.G. Dalyell, 1853 - syn of: **Facelina auriculata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (FACELINIDAE)
- monoceros, Fusus monoceros J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Chorus giganteus** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- monoceros, **Monacanthites monoceros** Tozer, 1965 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monoceros, **Ceratostoma monoceros** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- monoceros, Murex monoceros D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Muregina lugubris** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Monoceros**, syn of: Genus **Acanthina** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (MURICIDAE)
- monoceros, **Famelica monoceros** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- monoceros, Pleurotoma monoceros R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Famelica monoceros** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- monocerus, **Arcestes monocerus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monocerus**, syn of: Genus **Acanthina** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (MURICIDAE)
- monochorda, **Anticlinura monochorda** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- monochoria, **Eucithara monochoria** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- monochroa, **Mesanella monochroa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- monochroa palawanica, **Mesanella monochroa palawanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- monochroa trailli, **Mesanella monochroa trailli** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- monochroma, **Exiligada monochroma** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- monochroma, Luria monochroma É. Mollerat, 1890 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Monochroma**, Genus **Monochroma** H.R. Simroth, 1896 (LIMACIDAE)
- monochroma, **Pollicaria mouhoti monochroma** Kongim, C. Sutcharit, F. Naggs & S. Panha, 2013 - (PUPINIDAE)
- monochromatica, **Achatina achatina monochromatica** H.A. Pilsbry - (ACHATINIDAE)
- monocincta, **Murchisonia steltenbergensis monocincta** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monocincta, **Daphnella monocincta** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- monocingulata, **Fasciolaria monocingulata** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monocingulata, **Saccharoturris monocingulata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- monocingulata, Mangelia monocingulata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Saccharoturris monocingulata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- monocingulata, **Seguenzia monocingulata** G. Seguenza, 1876 † - (SEGUENZIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monocingulata lineata, Seguenzia monocingulata lineata R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Seguenzia lineata** R.B. Watson, 1879 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- monocingulata nitida, Seguenzia monocingulata nitida A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Seguenzia nitida** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Monocirsus**, syn of: Genus **Sassia** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Monocondylaea**, Genus **Monocondylaea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Monocondylus**, syn of: Genus **Monocondylaea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Monoconulus**, Subgenus **Euconulus (Monoconulus)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (EUCONULIDAE)
- monocostatus, **Hypacanthoplites clavatus monocostatus** T.L. Casey † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monocraspedon, **Azeca monocraspedon** Slavík, 1869 † - (COCHLICOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- monocristata, **Albinaria monocristata** E. Neubert, 1992 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Monoculus**, syn of: Genus **Cavolinia** P.C. Abildgaard, 1791 (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- **Monocuphus**, Genus **Monocuphus** Piette, 1876 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monocycla, Gyroscala monocycla J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- monocycla, Turbonilla monocycla A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Parthenina pagodula** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Monocyrtoceras**, Genus **Monocyrtoceras** Foerste, 1924 † (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monodacna**, Genus **Monodacna** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838 (CARDIIDAE)
- monodactylus, **Colombellina monodactylus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1842 †) - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monodactylus**, syn of: Genus **Euprotomus** T.N. Gill, 1870 (STROMBIDAE)
- **Monodentella**, Genus **Monodentella** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- monodi, **Cinysca monodi** unknown - (ARENEIDAE)
- monodi, **Megacardita monodi** (M. Nicklés, 1953) - (CARDITIDAE)
- monodi, Cyclocardia monodi M. Nicklés, 1953 - syn of: **Megacardita monodi** (M. Nicklés, 1953) - (CARDITIDAE)
- monodi, **Drillia monodi** J. Knudsen, 1952 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- monodi, Mitra monodi J. Knudsen, 1956 - syn of: **Mitromorpha monodi** (J. Knudsen, 1956) - (MITRIDAE)
- monodi, **Mitromorpha monodi** (J. Knudsen, 1956) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- monodi, **Natica monodi** I. Marche-Marchad, 1957 - (NATICIDAE)
- monodi, **Onchidella monodi** (M. Gabe, M. Prenant & Sourie, 1951) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- monodi, Solariella monodi E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946 - syn of: **Lirularia monodi** (E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- monodi, **Lirularia monodi** (E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946) - (TROCHIDAE)
- monodi, **Margarya monodi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Monodilepas**, Genus **Monodilepas** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- monodon, **Ancistrobasis monodon** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (ANCISTROBASIDAE)
- monodon, Buccinum monodon P.S. Pallas, 1774 - syn of: **Acanthina monodon** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- monodon, Calliostoma monodon M.M. Schepman, 1908 - syn of: **Ancistrobasis monodon** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- monodon, **Cristilabrum monodon** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- monodon, Eulima monodon E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Megastomia conoidea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (EULIMIDAE)
- monodon, **Ventridens monodon** L.R. Hubricht, 1964 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- monodon, **Odontotrema monodon** A.A. Schileyko, 1988 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- monodon, **Petasina monodon** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- monodon, **Acanthina monodon** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (MURICIDAE)
- monodon, Murex monodon J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1829 - syn of: **Ceratostoma foliatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- monodon, Murex monodon G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Chicoreus cornucervi** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- monodon, **Chicoreus cornucervi monodon** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- monodon, **Stenotrema monodon** T. Rackett, 1821 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- monodon, **Odostomia monodon** (E. Réquien, 1848) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- monodon, Rissoa monodon R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Rissoa subventricosa** F.J. Cantraine, 1842 - (RISSOIDAE)
- monodon, **Gulella monodon** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1873) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- monodon, **Lamellaxis monodon** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- monodon, **Truncatellina monodon** (F. Held, 1837) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- monodon acuminata, Acanthina monodon acuminata G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Acanthina monodon** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (MURICIDAE)
- monodon aliciae, **Stenotrema monodon aliciae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- monodon imbricata, **Acanthina monodon imbricata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Monodondylaea**, syn of: Genus **Monocondylaea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835 (MYCETOPODIDAE)

- monodonta, **Tornatellinops monodonta** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- monodonta, **Plagioptycha monodonta** (H.C. Lea, 1831) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- **Monodonta**, syn of: Subgenus **Cepolis (Plagioptycha)** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (CEPOLIDAE)
- monodonta, **Cryptazeca monodonta** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1876) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- monodonta, **Sulcomitrella monodonta** (T. Habe, 1958) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- monodonta, Mitrella monodonta T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Sulcomitrella monodonta** (T. Habe, 1958) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- monodonta, **Gadila monodonta** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (GADILIDAE)
- monodonta, **Diniatys monodonta** (A. Adams, 1850) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- monodonta, **Prosthenodon monodonta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monodonta, **Margaritifera monodonta** (T. Say, 1829) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- monodonta, **Coralliophila monodonta** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- monodonta, Purpura monodonta H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Coralliophila monodonta** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- monodonta, **Lacunopsis monodonta** G.P. Deshayes, 1876 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- monodonta, **Rissoa monodonta** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Monodonta**, Genus **Monodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TROCHIDAE)
- monodonta, Unio monodonta T. Say, 1829 - syn of: **Margaritifera monodonta** (T. Say, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- monodonta, Truncatellina monodonta C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Truncatellina cylindrica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- monodonta, **Mitreola monodonta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monodonta auriformis, Rissoa monodonta auriformis P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Rissoa auriformis** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (RISSOIDAE)
- monodonta porphyroleuca, **Coralliophila monodonta porphyroleuca** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Monodontes**, syn of: Genus **Monodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TROCHIDAE)
- monodontiformis, **Soleniscus monodontiformis** de Koninck, 1881 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monodontina**, Subgenus **Pseudodon (Monodontina)** Conrad, 1853 (UNIONIDAE)
- monodontoides, **Rissoa hyalina monodontoides** (G.S. Coen, 1937) - (RISSOIDAE)
- monodontus, **Pseudohalorites monodontus** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monodosus**, Genus **Monodosus** Rubio & Rolán, 2016 (TORNIDAE)
- **Monoeciostraea**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Monoeciostrea**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Monoetia**, syn of: Subgenus **Mutela (Moncetia)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Monogamus**, Genus **Monogamus** C.F. Lützen, 1976 (EULIMIDAE)
- monoglandulosa, **Ponentina monoglandulosa** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Monogonoceras**, Genus **Monogonoceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 † (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monogramma, **Quistrachia monogramma** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1898) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- monolabrosa, **Neomenia monolabrosa** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2006 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- monoliferus, **Ambercyclus monoliferus** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monolineata, Plagioglypta monolineata R.M. Branson, 1930 † - syn of: **Prodentalium canna** (White, 1874 †) - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monolineatus, **Limax monolineatus** Bettoni, 1870 - (LIMACIDAE)
- monoliniformis, **Cyrtostropha monoliniformis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monolirata, Aclis monolirata L. de Folin, 1873 - syn of: **Ebalina monolirata** (L. de Folin, 1873) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- monolirata, **Ebalina monolirata** (L. de Folin, 1873) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- monolirata, Eulimella monolirata L. de Folin, 1874 - syn of: **Eulimella perturbata** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- monolithica, **Micromelania monolithica** (Bukowski, 1896 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monolithica, **Melanoides tuberculata monolithica** (Bukowski, 1893 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monolithicus, **Viviparus rhodensis monolithicus** Willmann, 1981 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monomphalus**, Genus **Monomphalus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882 (CHAROPIDAE)

- **Monomuchites**, Genus **Monomuchites** Wilson, 1961 † (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monoperta, Hiatella monoperta L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- **Monophora**, syn of: Genus **Carinaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (CARINARIIDAE)
- **Monophorus**, Genus **Monophorus** J. Granata Grillo, 1877 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Monophyllites**, Genus **Monophyllites** Mojsisovics, 1879 † (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monophyllus, Ammonites monophyllus F.A. von Quenstedt, 1849 † - syn of: **Simonyceras simonyi** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monophysis**, syn of: Genus **Linisa** Pilsbry, 1930 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Monopilarites**, Genus **Monopilarites** Philip & Platel, 1998 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MONOPLACOPHORA INCERTAE SEDIS** - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MONOPLACOPHORIDAE** - syn of Family: **NEOPILINIDAE**
- **Monoplacophorus**, Genus **Monoplacophorus** L.I. Moskalev, Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.A. Filatova, 1983 (NEOPILINIDAE)
- monoplanes, **Circuitus monoplanes** Rubio & Rolán, 2017 - (TORNIDAE)
- monoplax, **Alsolemia monoplax** (H.H. Suter, 1913) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Monoplax**, syn of: Genus **Penitella** A. Valenciennes, 1846 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Monopleura**, Genus **Monopleura** Matheron, 1842 † (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MONOPLEURIDAE** Munier-Chalmas, 1873 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-HIPPURITIDA [Order]-RADIOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- monopleurophila, **Rostellaria monopleurophila** F.A. Roemer, 1888 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monoplex**, Genus **Monoplex** G. Perry, 1811 (RANELLIDAE)
- monoplicata, **Urgorria monoplicata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2003 - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- **Monopophorus**, Genus **Monopophorus** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monoptaxis**, syn of: Genus **Odostomia** J. Fleming, 1813 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- monoptera, **Nanogyra monoptera** (Eudes-Deslongchamps & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1859 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monopteria**, Genus **Monopteria** Meek & Worthen, 1866 † (MONOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MONOPTERIIDAE** Newell, 1969 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYALINIDA [Order]-AMBONYCHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- monopterus, **Genkaimurex monopterus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Monoptychia**, Genus **Monoptychia** H. Nordsieck, 1972 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monoptygma**, Genus **Monoptygma** Lea, 1833 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monoptyx, **Monoptychia monoptyx** H. Nordsieck, 1972 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monopujaae, Emericiceras monopujaae Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Rugacrioceras monopujaae** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monopujaae, **Rugacrioceras monopujaae** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monopujae, Acantholytoceras monopujae Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Rugacrioceras monopujaae** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monosteira, **Cuspidaria monosteira** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- monosteira, **Verticordia monosteira** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- **Monostiolum**, Subgenus **Caducifer (Monostiolum)** W.H. Dall, 1904 (BUCCINIDAE)
- monotaenius, **Naesiotus nux monotaenius** W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Monothyra**, syn of: Genus **Pholas** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Monothyra**, syn of: Genus **Pholas** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **MONOTIDAE** P. Fischer, 1886 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-BUCHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monotigma**, syn of: Genus **Monotygma** G.B. II Sowerby, 1839 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- monotimeris, Pecten monotimeris T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Leptopecten latiauratus monotimeris** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PECTINIDAE)
- monotimeris, **Leptopecten latiauratus monotimeris** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PECTINIDAE)
- monotis, **Gervillella monotis** (Eudes-Deslongchamps †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monotis, Creseis monotis F.H. Troschel, 1854 - syn of: **Hyalocylis striata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- **Monotis**, Genus **Monotis** Bronn, 1830 † (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- monotis, Mimachlamys monotis E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Mimachlamys varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- monotropida, **Pseudamnicola monotropida** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monotropis, **Trophon monotropis** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monotropis, **Famelica monotropis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- monotropis, Pleurotoma monotropis P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Famelica monotropis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (TURRIDAE)
- monotuberculatum, **Nostoceras monotuberculatum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monotuberculatus, **Crioceratites monotuberculatus** Avram, 2002 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monotubularis, **Parasarcolites monotubularis** Mitchell & Gunter 2006 † - (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monotygma**, Genus **Monotygma** G.B. II Sowerby, 1839 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- monovaricosa, **Opalia monovaricosa** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- monovitta, Triphora monovitta C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Triphora taeniolata** R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- monovitta, Coriophora monovitta C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Triphora taeniolata** R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- monoxyla, **Maoricrypta monoxyla** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- monoxyla, Crepidula monoxyla R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Maoricrypta monoxyla** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- monozona, **Marginella monozona** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- monozona, **Chrysallida monozona** (Š. Brusina, 1869) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- monozona, Chrysallida monozona M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Parthenina dollfusi** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- monozonalis, **Amphidromus pervariabilis monozonalis** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- monozonalis, **Thaumastus monozonalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1820) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- monozonata, Helix monozonata C. Pollonera, 1886 - syn of: **Chilostoma zonatum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- monozonatus, **Naninia monozonatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- monozoni, **Leiostracus obliquus monozoni** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- monregalensis, **Limax monregalensis** Lessona & Pollonera, 1882 - (LIMACIDAE)
- monregalensis, **Melanopsis impressa monregalensis** F. Sacco, 1889 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monroei, Colubraria monroei J.T.L. McGinty, 1962 - syn of: **Minibraria monroei** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1962) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- monroei, **Minibraria monroei** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1962) - (MURICIDAE)
- monroensis, Bellerophon monroensis Weller, 1916 † - syn of: **Retispira monronensis** (Weller, 1916 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monroensis, Bucanopsis monroensis Weller, 1916 † - syn of: **Retispira monronensis** (Weller, 1916 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monroensis, **Chama monroensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1903 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monroensis, **Cuna monroensis** (Meyere 1887) † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monroensis, **Littoridinops monroensis** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- monroensis, **Cincinnatia monroensis** (W.H. Dall, 1885) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- monroensis, **Prolecanites monroensis** A.H. Worthen, 1890 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monroensis, **Sanguinolites monroensis** A.H. Worthen 1884 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monroensis, **Elliptio monroensis** I. Lea, 1843 - (UNIONIDAE)
- monroi, Helix monroi A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- monroi, Theba monroi A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- monroica, **Hippocardia monroica** Sherzer & A.W. Grabau, 1910 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monroicum, Conocardium monroicum Sherzer & A.W. Grabau, 1910 † - syn of: **Hippocardia hysterica** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monronensis, **Retispira monronensis** (Weller, 1916 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- monrovius, **Eustreptaxis monrovius** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- monsadusta, **Tucetona monsadusta** (J. Marwick, 1932 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Monsalveiceras**, Genus **Monsalveiceras** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 † (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monsalvense, **Monsalveiceras monsalvense** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 † - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monsalvensis, **Duvalia monsalvensis** (Gilliéron, 1873 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monsbeliardensis, **Praeexogyra monsbeliardensis** (Contejean, 1859 †) - (FLEMINGOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monsbeliardensis, **Lambis monsbeliardensis** (Contejean, 1859 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monsbeliardensis, Pterocera monsbeliardensis Contejean, 1859 † - syn of: **Lambis monsbeliardensis** (Contejean, 1859 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monsecourorum, **Angaria monsecourorum** Thach, 2016 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- monsecourorum, **Vexillum monsecourorum** G.T. Poppe, E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut & S.P. Tagaro, 2006 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- monsecourorum, **Granulifusus monsecourorum** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2005 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- monsecourorum, **Antillophos monsecourorum** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- monsense, **Walcottoceras monsense** (Walcott, 1924 †) - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monsensis, Endoceras monsensis Walcott, 1924 † - syn of: **Walcottoceras monsense** (Walcott, 1924 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monserratensis, **Alvania monserratensis** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - (RISSOIDAE)
- monserrati, **Andiceras monserrati** Aguilera, 1895 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monsfuji, **Cornisepta monsfuji** M. Chino, 2009 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- monsjovica, Abida monsjovica J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1932 - syn of: **Abida polyodon** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- monsmaripi, **Sheldonia monsmaripi** Herbert, 2016 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- monsoni, **Atagema monsoni** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- monspessulana, Moitessieria monspessulana G. Coutagne, 1883 - syn of: **Moitessieria rolandiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- monspesulanus, **Viviparus monspesulanus** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monspittensis, **Microcystis monspittensis** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- monstrans, Staphylaea monstrans T. Iredale, 1935 - syn of: **Staphylaea limacina facifer** T. Iredale, 1935 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- monstrosa, **Cavineptunea monstrosa** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- monstrosa, **Sinployea monstrosa** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- monstrosa, **Oospira mairei monstrosa** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- monstrosa, Cribrarula monstrosa E.A. Smith, 1878 - syn of: **Cribrarula esontropia** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- monstrosa, Luria monstrosa J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- monstrosa, **Igorella monstrosa** (Rozanov & al., 1969 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monstrosa, Igorellina monstrosa Rozanov & al., 1969 † - syn of: **Igorella monstrosa** (Rozanov & al., 1969 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monstrosa, **Adamsiella monstrosa** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- monstrosa, **Persia monstrosa** Repin 1996 † - (PROSPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monstrosa, **Terelimella monstrosa** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monstrosa, **Petricola monstrosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- monstrosum, **Caecum monstrosum** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (CAECIDAE)
- monstrosum, **Corculum monstrosum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- monstrosus, **Pyrazisinus monstrosus** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1847 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monstrosus, Conus monstrosus H.C. Küster, 1838 - syn of: **Conus araneosus** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CONIDAE)
- monstrosus, **Protapes monstrosus** (A. Römer, 1870) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Monstrotyphis**, Genus **Monstrotyphis** T. Habe, 1961 (MURICIDAE)
- monstrum, **Epicymatoceras monstrum** Shimansky, 1975 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monstrum, **Fedaiella monstrum** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (FEDAIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- monstrum, **Palaeanodonta monstrum** (Amalitsky, 1892 †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monstruosa, Purpura monstruosa R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Drupina grossularia** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- monstruosa, **Palaeomutela monstruosa** Gusev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monstruosus, **Milax monstruosus** A. Wiktor, 1986 - (MILACIDAE)
- **Montacuta**, Genus **Montacuta** W.H. Turton, 1822 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Montacutella**, Genus **Montacutella** A. Jespersen, C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2004 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- montacuti, Astarte montacuti W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- montacuti, Natica montacuti J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Euspira montagui** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- montacuti, Trochus montacuti J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Jujubinus montagui** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- montacuti, Jujubinus montacuti Unknown - syn of: **Jujubinus montagui** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- montacuti, Venus montacuti W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VENERIDAE)
- montacuti albula, Natica montacuti albula J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Euspira montagui** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- montacuti conica, Natica montacuti conica J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Euspira montagui** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- **MONTACUTIDAE** W. Clark, 1855 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-GALEOMMATOIDEA [Superfamily)
- **Montacutona**, Genus **Montacutona** A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1959 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- montageuana, **Melanella montageuana** (T. Iredale, 1914) - (EULIMIDAE)
- montagi, Maturifusus montagi Grundel, 1998 † - syn of: **Maturifusus conspiquus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 †) - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montagnei, **Drymaeus montagnei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- montagnei, Bulimus montagnei L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Naesiotus pazianus pseudonyma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- montagnei, Cerithium montagnei d'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Cerithideopsis montagnei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- montagnei, **Cerithideopsis montagnei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- montagnei, Cerithidea montagnei d'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Cerithideopsis montagnei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- montagnei pulchra, Cerithideopsis montagnei pulchra (C.B. Adams, 1852) - syn of: **Cerithideopsis pulchra** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- montagnei pulchra, Cerithidea montagnei pulchra C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Cerithideopsis pulchra** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Montagua**, syn of: Genus **Cuthona** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (FIONIDAE)
- montaguana, Cemoria montaguana W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Diodora graeca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- montaguana, Oronthea montaguana W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (KELLIIDAE)
- montaguana, Truncatella montaguana W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- montagueana, **Eulima montagueana** T. Iredale, 1914 - (EULIMIDAE)
- montagui, **Partulina montagui** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- montagui, **Amastra montagui** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- montagui, **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- montagui, Platydoris montagui G. Johnston, 1838 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- montagui, Platydoris montagui W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- montagui, Melanella montagui W.E. Leach, 1847 - syn of: **Melanella alba** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (EULIMIDAE)
- montagui, Lyonsia montagui T. Brown, 1845 - syn of: **Lyonsia norwegica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- montagui, **Euspira montagui** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)

- montagui, **Nuculana montagui** (Gray, 1825) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- montagui, Nucula montagui J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Nuculana montagui** (Gray, 1825) - (NUCULIDAE)
- montagui, Berthella montagui W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Berthella plumula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- montagui, **Alvania discors montagui** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (RISSOIDAE)
- montagui, **Rissoina montagui** H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- montagui, **Jujubinus montagui** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- montagui, Jujubinus montagui G.S. Coen - syn of: **Jujubinus montagui** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- montagui, Gibbula montagui J.E. Gray - syn of: **Gibbula racketti** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- montagui, Truncatella montagui R.T. Lowe, 1829 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- montagui, Venus montagui L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VENERIDAE)
- montagui asperula, Alvania montagui asperula G.A. Brugnone, 1880 - syn of: **Alvania discors** (T. Allan, 1818) - (RISSOIDAE)
- montagui banksi, **Astarte montagui banksi** W.E. Leach, 1819 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- montagui orientalis, Astarte montagui orientalis O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- montagui warhami, Astarte montagui warhami A. Hancock, 1846 - syn of: **Astarte montagui banksi** - (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Montaguia**, syn of: Genus **Montacuta** W.H. Turton, 1822 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- montalbensis, Candidula montalbensis A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1991 - syn of: **Candidula rocandioi** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- montalivetensis, **Amplirhagada montalivetensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- montalvensis, Chondrothyretes montalvensis C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - syn of: **Chondrothyretes tenebrata montalvensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- montalvensis, **Chondrothyretes tenebrata montalvensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- montamarina, **Liotina montamarina** T.A. Okutani, 2001 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- montana, **Auriculella montana** C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- montana, **Amastra montana** D.D. Baldwin, 1906 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- montana, **Helicostyla montana** C.G. Semper, 1891 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- montana, **Bradybaena sanboensis montana** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- montana, **Bythinella nipponica montana** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1957 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- montana, **Strophiops montana** C.J. Maynard, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- montana, **Flammocharopa montana** (H.H. Suter, 1891) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- montana, **Notoptychia polydona montana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- montana, **Carinigera schuetti montana** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- montana, **Heleobia montana** (A. Doering, 1884) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- montana, Corbicula montana P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- montana, **Dorcasia montana** M. Connolly, 1916 - (DORCASIIDAE)
- montana, **Ena montana** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ENIDAE)
- montana, **Sivella montana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- montana, Helicina montana B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Alcadia minima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- montana, **Belgrandiella montana** E. Rolán, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- montana, **Radomaniola montana** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- montana, **Pyrgulopsis montana** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- montana, **Trichia montana** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- montana, **Lymnaea montana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- montana, **Semperoncis montana** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- montana, Oncis montana H.P. Plate, 1893 - syn of: **Semperoncis montana** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- montana, **Panacca montana** E.M. Krylova, 2006 - (PARILIMYIDAE)

- montana, **Platyclymenia montana** W. Korn & Titus, 2006 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montana, **Cyclotopsis montana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (POMATIIDAE)
- montana, **Tricula montana** W.H. Benson, 1843 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- montana, **Powelliphanta gilliesi montana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- montana, **Scalitina montana** Spriesterbach, 1919 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montana, Casertiana montana L.V. Krivosheina, 1976 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- montana, **Parvedentulina montana** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- montana, Trochomorpha montana O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Sivella montana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- montana, Cylindrella montana C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Bactrocoptis rosea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1844) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- montanaense, **Moremanoceras montanaense** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montanaense, **Eutrephoceras montanaense** (F.B. Meek, 1876 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montanaensis, **Gervillaria montanaensis** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montanaensis, Gervillia montanaensis F.B. Meek, 1873 † - syn of: **Gervillaria montanaensis** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montanaensis, Myophorella montanaensis F.B. Meek, 1873 † - syn of: **Trigonia montanaensis** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montanaensis, **Trigonia montanaensis** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Montanaria**, Genus **Montanaria** Spriesterbach, 1909 † (MONTANARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MONTANARIIDAE** Zittel, 1881 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ACTINODONTIDA [Order]-AMNIGENIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- montanaroe, Pseudoneilonella montanaroe G.F. Laghi, 1986 - syn of: **Neilonella salicensis** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- montanaroe, Neilonella montanaroe G.F. Laghi, 1986 - syn of: **Neilonella salicensis** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- montanei, **Chondrothyrium violaceum montanei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- montanella, Gastrocopta montanella T.D.A. Cockerell - syn of: **Vertigopsis pentodon** (T. Say, 1822) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- montanense, **Dunveganoceras albertense montanense** Cobban, 1953 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montanensis, **Walterigalba montanensis** (F.C. Baker, 1913) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- montanensis, Stagnicola montanensis F.C. Baker, 1913 - syn of: **Walterigalba montanensis** (F.C. Baker, 1913) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- montanensis, **Clioscaphites montanensis** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montanensis, **Tetrentodon montanensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Montanesiceras**, Genus **Montanesiceras** Breskovski , 1977 † (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montanicola, **Guppya montanicola** W.H. Dall, 1926 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- montanita, **Thyasira montanita** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Montanobloyetia**, Subgenus **Trochonanina (Montanobloyetia)** B. Verdcourt, 1961 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Montanocystis**, Genus **Montanocystis** Stanisic, 2010 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- montanoi, Cryptoplax montanoi A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Cryptoplax larvaeformis** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- **Montanomelon**, Genus **Montanomelon** G.A. Solem, 1993 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Montanopoma**, Genus **Montanopoma** Stanisic, 2010 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- montanum, **Cochlostoma montanum** (A. Issel, 1866) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- montanum, **Conocardium montanum** Spriestersbach, 1942 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montanum, **Cingulifera cingulatum montanum** (M. Paulucci, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- montanum, **Chondropoma montanum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- montanum, **Sphaerium montanum** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1889 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- montanum cassiniacum, **Cochlostoma montanum cassiniacum** (A.de Saint-Simon, 1878) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- montanus, Bulimus montanus J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Ena montana** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) -

(BULIMULIDAE)

- montanus, **Mesembrinus roseatus montanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- montanus, **Taphius montanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- montanus, Planorbis montanus W.A. Biese, 1951 - syn of: **Biomphalaria peregrina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- montanus, Planorbis montanus D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Biomphalaria andecola** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- montanus, **Microceramus bioscanus montanus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- montanus andecolus, **Taphius montanus andecolus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- montanus bakeri, **Taphius montanus bakeri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- montanus concatenatus, **Taphius montanus concatenatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- montanus concentratus, **Taphius montanus concentratus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- montanus heteropleurus, **Taphius montanus heteropleurus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta - (PLANORBIDAE)
- montanus titicaensis, Taphius montanus titicaensis S. Clessin, 1884 - syn of: **Taphius montanus heteropleurus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Montapiculus**, Genus **Montapiculus** S. Panha & K.W. Burch, 1999 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Montaropa**, Genus **Montaropa** F.M. Climo, 1984 (CHAROPIDAE)
- montbrunense, **Bythiospeum montbrunense** H. Girardi & A. Bertrand, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- montbruni, **Pyrgulina montbruni** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- montebelloensis, **Quistrachia montebelloensis** (H.B. Preston, 1914) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- montebelloensis, Eulima montebelloensis T. Iredale, 1914 - syn of: **Melanella attenuata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)
- montebelloensis, Phasianella montebelloensis H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Phasianella variegata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- montecristensis, **Tetrentodon montecristensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Montedelos**, syn of: Genus **Rhytida** J.A. Albers, 1860 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- montefiorei, **Belemnoteuthis montefiorei** Buckman, 1880 † - (BELEMNOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montefiorei, **Clarkeiteuthis montefiorei** (Buckman, 1880 †) - (PHRAGMOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montefiorei, Phragmoteuthis montefiorei Buckman, 1880 † - syn of: **Clarkeiteuthis montefiorei** (Buckman, 1880 †) - (PHRAGMOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montefortiana, **Hemicycla montefortiana** L.A. Beck & W. Rähle, 2006 - (HELICIDAE)
- montegoensis, **Lucidella aureola montegoensis** A.P. Brown, 1913 - (HELICINIDAE)
- montegoensis, **Poteria montegoensis** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- montegoensis, **Sagda montegoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1911 - (SAGDIDAE)
- monteiberia, **Helicina monteiberia** H. Sarasúa, 1976 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Monteiroconus**, Genus **Monteiroconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- monteiroi, **Syrnola monteiroi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- monteiroi, **Triphora monteiroi** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- monteiroi, **Stomatella monteiroi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- monteithi, **Setomedea monteithi** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Monteithosites**, Genus **Monteithosites** J. Stanisic, 1996 (CAMAENIDAE)
- montejinni, **Exiligada montejinni** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Monteleonia**, Subgenus **Cucullaea (Monteleonia)** del Rio & Camacho, 1998 † (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monteli, **Melanopsis monteli** Pallary, 1936 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- monteli minorstricta, **Melanopsis monteli minorstricta** P.M. Pallary, 1936 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- montenegrina, **Bithynia montenegrina** O. Wohlberedt, 1901 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Montenegrina**, Genus **Montenegrina** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- montenegrina, **Delima montenegrina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- montenegrina, **Dilataria bosnica montenegrina** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- montenegrina, **Medora dalmatina montenegrina** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- montenegrina, **Chilostoma pouzolzi montenegrina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)

- montenegrina, **Islamia montenegrina** P. Glöer, J. Grego, Z. Eröss & Z. Fehér, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- montenegrina, **Hydrobia montenegrina** (H. Schütt, 1959) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- montenegrina, **Holandriana holandrii montenegrina** (R. Walderdorff, 1864) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- montenegrina, **Valvata montenegrina** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2008 - (VALVATIDAE)
- montenegrina muralis, **Delima montenegrina muralis** (H.C. Küster, 1860) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- montenegrina nodulosa, **Delima montenegrina nodulosa** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- montenegrina pseudobinodata, Delima montenegrina pseudobinodata O. Böttger, 1907 - syn of: **Delima montenegrina pseudobinotata** (O. Böttger, 1907) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- montenegrina pseudobinotata, **Delima montenegrina pseudobinotata** (O. Böttger, 1907) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- montenegrina semilabiata, **Delima montenegrina semilabiata** (R. Walderdorff, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- montenegrina spuzensis, **Delima montenegrina spuzensis** H. Nordsieck, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- montenegrina tarensis, **Delima montenegrina tarensis** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- montenegrinum, **Cochlostoma auritum montenegrinum** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- montenegrinus, **Saxurinator montenegrinus** (H. Schütt, 1959) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- montenegrinus, **Stagnicola montenegrinus** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- montenegrinus, **Paraegopis mauritii montenegrinus** (O. Böttger, 1909) - (ZONITIDAE)
- montenegroae, **Volvarina montenegroae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Montenegrospeum**, Genus **Montenegrospeum** V.M. Pešic & P. Glöer, 2013 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- montenigrina, **Plagigeyeria montenigrina** J. Bole, 1961 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- montense, **Architectonica montense** (Briart & Cornet, 1887 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montense, **Loxocardium montense** (Vincent 1930) † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montense, **Vexillum montense** Vincent in M. Glibert, 1973 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montense, **Dentalium montense** Briart & Cornet, 1889 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montense, **Fustiaria montense** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † - (FUSTIARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montense, Boutillieria montense Briart & Cornet, 1887 † - syn of: **Architectonica montense** (Briart & Cornet, 1887 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montensis, **Arrhoges montensis** Vincent, 1930 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montensis, **Homalopoma montensis** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montensis, **Miltha montensis** (Cossmann 1908) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montensis, **Hemifusus montensis** Cox, 1930 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montensis, **Ostrea montensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1909 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montensis, **Pholadopsis montensis** (Vincent 1930) † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montensis, **Turritella montensis** Briart & Cornet, 1873 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montensis, **Microcallista montensis** (Cossmann 1908) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monterealis, **Propebela monterealis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Montereina**, Genus **Montereina** F.M. MacFarland, 1905 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- montereyana, **Cyclocardia montereyana** R. Arnold, 1908 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montereyana, **Mactromeris montereyana** R. Arnold, 1908 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montereyana, **Metzgeria montereyana** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- montereyense, **Neostylidium eschrichtii montereyense** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- montereyense, **Chaetoderma montereyense** H. Heath, 1911 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- montereyense, Epitonium montereyense W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Opalia montereyensis** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- montereyensis, Ophiodermella montereyensis P. Bartsch, 1944 - syn of: **Ophiodermella inermis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- montereyensis, **Seila montereyensis** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- montereyensis, **Cerithiopsis montereyensis** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- montereyensis, **Doris montereyensis** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (DORIDIDAE)
- montereyensis, Archidoris montereyensis J.G. Cooper, 1863 - syn of: **Doris montereyensis** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (DORIDIDAE)
- montereyensis, **Opalia montereyensis** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- montereyensis, **Melanella montereyensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- montereyensis, Nuculana montereyensis W.H. Dall, 1893 - syn of: **Megayoldia montereyensis** (W.H. Dall, 1893) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- montereyensis, **Crassispira montereyensis** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- montereyensis, **Retusa montereyensis** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 - (RETUSIDAE)
- montereyensis, **Cingula montereyensis** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (RISSOIDAE)
- montereyensis, Alvania montereyensis P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Onoba carpenteri** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1885) - (RISSOIDAE)
- montereyensis, **Triphora montereyensis** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- montereyensis, **Petaloconchus montereyensis** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (VERMETIDAE)
- montereyensis, **Megayoldia montereyensis** (W.H. Dall, 1893) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- montereyensis, Yoldia montereyensis W.H. Dall, 1893 - syn of: **Megayoldia montereyensis** (W.H. Dall, 1893) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- montereyensis, **Mesomphix montereyensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (ZONITIDAE)
- montereyi, Mitra montereyi S.S. Berry, 1920 - syn of: **Mitra idae** J.C. Melvill, 1893 - (MITRIDAE)
- montereyi, **Tegula montereyi** (L.C. Kiener, 1850) - (TEGULIDAE)
- **Monterissa**, syn of: Genus **Hydrocena** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 (HYDROCENIDAE)
- monterona, Euspira monterona W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Euspira pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (NATICIDAE)
- monterosati, **Philine monterosati** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - (PHILINIDAE)
- monterosati, Fossarus monterosati J. Granata Grillo, 1877 - syn of: **Tjaernoeia exquisita** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- monterosati, Auriculina monterosati J. Granata Grillo, 1877 - syn of: **Ondina exilissima** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- monterosati, Anodonta monterosati J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- monterosatiana, **Hydrocena monterosatiana** H.H. Godwin-Austen & G. Nevill, 1879 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- monterosatii, **Parthenina monterosatii** (S. Clessin, 1900) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- monterosatii rejecta, **Parthenina monterosatii rejecta** G.S. Coen, 1937 ex Monterosato MS - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- monterosatoi, **Acteon monterosatoi** P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- monterosatoi, Argonauta monterosatoi G.S. Coen, 1915 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- monterosatoi, Argonauta monterosatoi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1914 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- monterosatoi, Buccinum monterosatoi É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Buccinum humphreysianum** I. Bennet, 1825 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- monterosatoi, Solatopupa monterosatoi J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1932 - syn of: **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- monterosatoi, Gibberula monterosatoi É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Gibberula abyssicola** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- monterosatoi, **Spirotropis monterosatoi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- monterosatoi, Epitonium monterosatoi M.E.A. de Boury, 1890 - syn of: **Cylindriscala acus** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- monterosatoi, Melanella monterosatoi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Eulima pyramidalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)
- monterosatoi, Polygireulima monterosatoi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Eulima pyramidalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)
- monterosatoi, Eulima monterosatoi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Eulima pyramidalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)
- monterosatoi, Acicularia monterosatoi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Eulima pyramidalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)

- monterosatoi, **Cadulus monterosatoi** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (GADILIDAE)
- monterosatoi, **Lepidochitona monterosatoi** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1981 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- monterosatoi, Leptochiton monterosatoi R.A. Van Belle & P. Kaas, 1981 - syn of: **Lepidochitona monterosatoi** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1981 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- monterosatoi, Oenopota monterosatoi É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Oenopota graphica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- monterosatoi, **Coralliophila monterosatoi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (MURICIDAE)
- monterosatoi, Amycla monterosatoi É.A.A. Locard, 1886 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monterosatoi, Daronia monterosatoi J.J. Van Aartsen & C. Bogi, 1987 - syn of: **Rugulina monterosatoi** (J.J. Van Aartsen & C. Bogi, 1987) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- monterosatoi, **Octopus monterosatoi** Fra Piero, 1895 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- monterosatoi, **Rugulina monterosatoi** (J.J. Van Aartsen & C. Bogi, 1987) - (PENDROMIDAE)
- monterosatoi, **Philine monterosatoi** (E.R. Sykes, 1905) - (PHILINIDAE)
- monterosatoi, **Kejdonia monterosatoi** (F. Sacco, 1892 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monterosatoi, **Ondina monterosatoi** J. Granata Grillo, 1877 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- monterosatoi, Saccoina monterosatoi F. Sacco, 1892 † - syn of: **Kejdonia monterosatoi** (F. Sacco, 1892 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monterosatoi, Odostomia monterosatoi M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Odostomia striolata** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- monterosatoi, **Teretia monterosatoi** (Cipolla, 1914 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monterosatoi, Taranis monterosatoi É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Oenopota graphica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- monterosatoi, Raphitoma monterosatoi F. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Raphitoma horrida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- monterosatoi, **Alvania monterosatoi** (P. Fischer, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)
- monterosatoi, **Roxania monterosatoi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- monterosatoi, Granigyra monterosatoi J.J. Van Aartsen & C. Bogi, 1987 - syn of: **Rugulina monterosatoi** (J.J. Van Aartsen & C. Bogi, 1987) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- monterosatoi, **Jujubinus exasperatus monterosatoi** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - (TROCHIDAE)
- monterosatoi, Pleurotoma monterosatoi É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Spirotropis monterosatoi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (TURRIDAE)
- monterosatoi, Turritella monterosatoi W. Kobelt, 1887 - syn of: **Turritella turbona** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- monterosatoi, Anodonta monterosatoi É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- monterosatoi flammulata, Buccinum monterosatoi flammulata É.A.A. Locard, 1887 - syn of: **Buccinum humphreysianum** I. Bennet, 1825 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- monterosatoi nodosaria, **Alvania monterosatoi nodosaria** Unknown - (RISSOIDAE)
- monterosatoi ventricosus, Cadulus monterosatoi ventricosus É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Cadulus monterosatoi** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (GADILIDAE)
- **Monterosatus**, syn of: Genus **Planktomya** H.R. Simroth, 1896 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- montesqieuana, Amplirhagada montesqieuana F. Köhler, 2010 - syn of: **Amplirhagada montesquieuana** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- montesquieuana, **Amplirhagada montesquieuana** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- montetaurina, **Hojeda montetaurina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (SAGDIDAE)
- montetaurina, **Thysanophora montetaurina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- monteverdensis, **Gemma monteverdensis** I. Richling, 2004 - (HELICINIDAE)
- montevidensis, Bulimulus montevidensis L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Bulimulus bonariensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- montezianus, Anodon montezianus G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Anodontites inaequivalva** (I. Lea, 1868) - (UNIONIDAE)
- montezuma, **Naesiotus montezuma** W.H. Dall, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- montezuma, **Helminthoglypta montezuma** D.M. Reeder & W.B. Miller, 1986 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- montezuma, **Sonorella montezuma** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- montezuma, **Humboldtiana montezuma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- montezuma, Anodonta montezuma I. Lea, 1841 - syn of: **Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- montezuma, Chione montezuma H.A. Pilsbry & Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Chionopsis pulicaria** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- montezuma, Puberella montezuma H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Chionopsis pulicaria** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- montezumai, **Cerithiopsis montezumai** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- montezumensis, **Pyrgulopsis montezumensis** R. Hershler, 1988 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- montforti, **Barbatia montforti** Renard, 1994 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montforti, **Busycon montforti** T.H. Aldrich, 1907 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- montforti, **Nesiodostomia montforti** (J.X. Corgan, 1972) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- montforti, Trabecula montforti J.X. Corgan, 1972 - syn of: **Nesiodostomia montforti** (J.X. Corgan, 1972) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Montfortia**, Subgenus **Hemitoma (Montfortia)** C.A. Récluz, 1843 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- montfortiana, **Cymatospira montfortiana** (Norwood & Pratten, 1855 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montfortiana discordis, **Cymatospira montfortiana discordis** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montfortianum, Patellostium montfortianum Norwood & Pratten, 1855 † - syn of: **Cymatospira montfortiana** (Norwood & Pratten, 1855 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montfortii, **Monstrotyphis montfortii** (A. Adams, 1863) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Montfortisa**, syn of: Subgenus **Hemitoma (Montfortia)** C.A. Récluz, 1843 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Montfortista**, Subgenus **Hemitoma (Montfortista)** T. Iredale, 1929 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Montfortula**, Subgenus **Clypidina (Montfortula)** T. Iredale, 1945 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Montfortulana**, Genus **Montfortulana** T. Habe, 1961 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- montgazoniana, Segmentina montgazoniana G. Servain, 1881 - syn of: **Segmentina nitida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- montgiscardiana, Cernuella montgiscardiana P. Fagot, 1883 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- montgomeryense, **Gastrioceras montgomeryense** Miller & Gurley, 1896 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montgomeryi, **Terebra montgomeryi** R.D. Burch, 1965 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- monthiersi, **Acteon monthiersi** L.L.H. Carez, 1879 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monthiersi, **Cerithium monthiersi** Vasseur, 1881 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monthiersi, **Sunetta monthiersi** Vasseur, 1881 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Montia**, Genus **Montia** Gilbert, 1973 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monticola, Arcestes monticola Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Cladiscites quadratus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monticola, **Nipponolimax monticola** S. Yamaguchi & T. Habe, 1955 - (ARIONIDAE)
- monticola, **Euaustenia monticola** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- monticola, **Bensonies monticola** (F.W. Hutton, 1838) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- monticola, **Rabdotus monticola** W.H. Dall, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- monticola, **Bostryx monticola** A. Doering, 1879 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- monticola, Bulimus monticola R.A. Philippi, 1869 - syn of: **Bostryx dentritoides** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- monticola, **Torresitrachia monticola** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- monticola, Thersites monticola W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1938 - syn of: **Spurlingia dunkiensis** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (CAMAENIDAE)

- monticola, **Chilina monticola** H. Strebel, 1907 - (CHILINIDAE)
- monticola, **Kazancia monticola** E. Neubert, 1992 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- monticola, **Leucostigma candidescens monticola** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- monticola, **Everettia monticola** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- monticola, **Ena monticola** (J.R. Roth, 1856) - (ENIDAE)
- monticola, **Sinistrispira monticola** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monticola, Helicarion monticola J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - syn of: **Helicarion monticula** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- monticola, **Helminthoglypta arrosa monticola** B. Roth, 1982 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- monticola, **Nanocochlea monticola** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- monticola, **Leiostyla monticola** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (LAURIIDAE)
- monticola, **Vitrinoides monticola** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (LIMACIDAE)
- monticola, **Lottia pelta monticola** T. Nuttall - (LOTTIIDAE)
- monticola, **Morphotropis monticola** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monticola, **Bocageia monticola** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- monticola armeniacus, **Vitrinoides monticola armeniacus** (H.R. Simroth, 1886) - (LIMACIDAE)
- monticola dryops, **Ena monticola dryops** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889) - (ENIDAE)
- monticola klissurica, **Ena monticola klissurica** R.A. Bank & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1992 - (ENIDAE)
- monticola pilula, **Chilina monticola pilula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (CHILINIDAE)
- monticolum, **Hispanipoma quaternatum monticolum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- monticula, **Cochlostyla monticula** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- monticula, **Helicarion monticula** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- monticularis, Chiton monticularis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Cryptoconchus porosus** (E.J. Burrow, 1815 ex Blainville MS) - (CHITONIDAE)
- monticulimajoris, **Archaeosepia monticulimajoris** Fornasiero & Vicariotto, 1995 † - (SEPIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- monticuloides, **Pleurotomaria monticuloides** Hudleston † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- monticulus, **Crucibulum monticulus** S.S. Berry, 1969 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- monticulus, Philomycus monticulus H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1876 - syn of: **Meghimatium bilineatum** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- monticulus, **Siphonaria monticulus** T. Iredale, 1940 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- **Montidelos**, Genus **Montidelos** J. Stanisic, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- montigena, **Monilearia montigena** R.A. Bank, K. Groh & T.E.J. Ripken, 2002 - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- montigenum, **Pisidium montigenum** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1966 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- montignyana, **Panopea montignyana** Martin, 1859 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montii, **Hypasteroceras montii** (C. De Stefani, 1877 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montii, **Horologica montii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- montijoensis, Terebra montijoensis H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Terebra elata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- montillai, **Hydatina montillai** A. Delsaerdt, 1996 - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- montillai, Conus montillai D. Röckel, 1985 - syn of: **Nitidoconus boeticus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- montillanensis, **Linaresites montillanensis** (Linares & Sandoval, 1988 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montillanensis, Fontannesia montillanensis Linares & Sandoval, 1988 † - syn of: **Linaresites montillanensis** (Linares & Sandoval, 1988 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Montiphaedusa**, Subgenus **Cylindrophaedusa (Montiphaedusa)** H. Nordsieck 2002 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- montis, **Kalidos montis** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1966 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- montis, Edentulina montis E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975 - syn of: **Edentulina minor** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- montisbovis, Hollandites montisbovis Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Parafrechites meeki** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montiscaprilis, **Umbrostrea montiscaprilis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- montislacostae, **Durania montislacostae** Mainelli, 1992 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montistempli, **Archachatina montistempli** A.C. van Bruggen - (ACHATINIDAE)
- montium, **Euhadra quaesita montium** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- montivaga, **Amastra montivaga** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- montivaga, **Euhadra dixoni montivaga** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- montivaga, **Charopa montivaga** H.H. Suter, 1894 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- montivaga, Helix montivaga D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Naesiotus montivagus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- montivaga, Ponentina montivaga C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- montivaga, Xerocrassa montivaga P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Amandana ripacurcica** (A. Bofill, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- montivaga, **Mediterranea montivaga** M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- montivaga, **Ashmunella montivaga** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- montivaga, **Proameria saxatilis montivaga** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- montivaga, **Proameria delicatula montivaga** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- montivaga, **Holospira montivaga** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- montivaga brevaria, Holospira montivaga brevaria H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 - syn of: **Holospira montivaga** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- montivaga glabriuscula, **Charopa montivaga glabriuscula** H.H. Suter, 1894 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Montivaginulus**, Genus **Montivaginulus** J.W. Thomé, 1975 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- montivagus, **Naesiotus montivagus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- montivagus chacoensis, **Naesiotus montivagus chacoensis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Montjavoultia**, Genus **Montjavoultia** Raspail, 1909 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- montmaurensis, **Olcostephanus montmaurensis** † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montmollini, **Eutrephoceras montmollini** (Pictet & Campiche, 1859 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montoense, **Neoglyphioceras montoense** Kullmann, 1961 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montoensis, **Montospira montoensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- montorum, **Triviella montorum** D. Fehse, 2016 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- montosa, Leporicypraea montosa S.R. Roberts, 1870 - syn of: **Leporicypraea mappa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Montospira**, Genus **Montospira** Maxwell , 1964 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- montoucheti, **Lepidochitona rosea montoucheti** (G. Righi, 1973) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- montoyai, **Turbonilla montoyai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- montoyense, **Nybyoceras montoyense** Flower, 1957 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montpelierense, **Yvesgalleticeras montpelierense** (Kummel, 1969 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montpelierensis, Aviculopecten montpelierensis Girty, 1910 † - syn of: **Streblopteria montpelierensis** (Girty, 1910 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montpelierensis, **Streblopteria montpelierensis** (Girty, 1910 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montpelierensis, **Nuculopsis montpelierensis** (Girty, 1910 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montpelierensis, Streblochondria montpelierensis Girty, 1910 † - syn of: **Streblopteria montpelierensis** (Girty, 1910 †) - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montpelierensis, **Germanonautilus montpelierensis** Kummel, 1953 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montraveli, **Eubranchus montraveli** J.J. Risbec, 1937 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- montraynaudensis, **Mortoniceras montraynaudensis** F. Haas 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montrealense, **Triendoceras montrealense** Flower, 1958 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montrealense, **Lambeoceras montrealense** Flower, 1952 † - (GONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montrealense, **Cyclonema montrealense** Billings, 1865 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montrealense, **Clitendoceras montrealense** (Ruedemann, 1906 †) - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montrealensis, **Cleionychia montrealensis** (Billings, 1859 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montrealensis, **Macroscenella montrealensis** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ARCHAEOPHIALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- montrealensis, Chondrina montrealensis C. Altimira, 1959 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- montrealensis, **Scenella montrealensis** (Billings, 1865 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montrealensis, **Trochonemella montrealensis** Okulitch, 1935 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Montreuilbellona**, Genus **Montreuilbellona** Gründel, 2012 † (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montreuilensis, **Naricopsina montreuilensis** (H+®bert & Deslongchamps) † - (NARICOPSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Montrouziera**, syn of: Genus **Montrouzieria** S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1863 (SEMELIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Amalda montrouzieri** (S.M. Souverbie, 1860) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Pisania fasciculata montrouzieri** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- montrouzieri, Cancellaria montrouzieri S.M. Souverbie, 1863 - syn of: **Scalptia contabulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Prolixodens montrouzieri** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- montrouzieri, Turcica montrouzieri P. Fischer, 1878 - syn of: **Perrinia angulifera** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Thorunna montrouzieri** W.B. Rudman, 1995 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Glyphostoma montrouzieri** (S.M. Souverbie, 1860) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- montrouzieri, Costellaria montrouzieri S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: **Vexillum mutabile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- montrouzieri, Pusia montrouzieri C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874 - syn of: **Pusia luculentum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Cystiscus montrouzieri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- montrouzieri, Dendrodoris montrouzieri J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Palaina montrouzieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1874) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Melampus montrouzieri** S.M. Souverbie, 1866 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Cycloscala montrouzieri** E.F. Garcia, 2004 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Cirsotrema montrouzieri** S.M. Souverbie, 1872 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Stilapex montrouzieri** (S.M. Souverbie, 1869) - (EULIMIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Hemiliostraca montrouzieri** (S.M. Souverbie, 1872) - (EULIMIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Emarginula montrouzieri** S.M. Souverbie, 1872 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Dischides montrouzieri** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (GADILIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Tucetona montrouzieri** (G.F. Angas, 1872) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- montrouzieri, Goniodoris montrouzieri J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- montrouzieri, Helix montrouzieri S.M. Souverbie, 1858 - syn of: **Diplomphalus montrouzieri** (S.M. Souverbie, 1858) - (HELICIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Recluzia montrouzieri** S.M. Souverbie, 1872 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Dentimargo montrouzieri** F. Boyer, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- montrouzieri, Marginella montrouzieri A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922 - syn of: **Cystiscus montrouzieri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- montrouzieri, Mitra montrouzieri S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: **Vexillum mutabile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Haliotinella montrouzieri** S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - (NATICIDAE)
- montrouzieri, Gari montrouzieri A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Gari togata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Diplomphalus montrouzieri** (S.M. Souverbie, 1858) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- montrouzieri, Rissoina montrouzieri S.M. Souverbie, 1862 - syn of: **Rissoina dorbignyi montrouzieri** (S.M. Souverbie, 1862) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Rissoina dorbignyi montrouzieri** (S.M. Souverbie, 1862) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Differoforis montrouzieri** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- montrouzieri, Synaptocochlea montrouzieri H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Stomatella**

stellata (S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1863) - (TROCHIDAE)

- montrouzieri, Rotella montrouzieri S.M. Souverbie, 1858 - syn of: **Ethalia guamensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Vanikoro montrouzieri** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1879) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- montrouzieri, **Caledoniella montrouzieri** S.M. Souverbie, 1869 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- montrouzieri convexior, Rissoina montrouzieri convexior G. Nevill, 1884 - syn of: **Rissoina dorbignyi** A. Adams, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- montrouzieri humilior, **Palaina montrouzieri humilior** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1930 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- montrouzieri monstrosa, Rissoina montrouzieri monstrosa G. Nevill, 1884 - syn of: **Rissoina dorbignyi** A. Adams, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- montrouzieri substriolata, Rissoina montrouzieri substriolata G. Nevill, 1884 - syn of: **Rissoina dorbignyi** A. Adams, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Montrouzieria**, Genus **Montrouzieria** S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1863 (SEMELIDAE)
- montseae, **Prunum montseae** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- montserratae, **Turbonilla montserratae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- montserratensis, **Euclia montserratensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montserratensis, Crassatella montserratensis C.J. Maury, 1925 - syn of: **Kalolophus antillarum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- montserratensis, Helix montserratensis J.G. Hidalgo, 1870 - syn of: **Amandana montserratensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1870) - (HELICIDAE)
- montserratensis, **Amandana montserratensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1870) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- montserratensis, **Marginella solitaria montserratensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- montserratensis, **Turritella montserratensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montserratensis betulonensis, **Amandana montserratensis betulonensis** (A. Bofill, 1879) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- montserratica, Abida montserratica P. Fagot, 1889 - syn of: **Abida polyodon** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- montserraticus, Obscurella montserraticus P. Fagot, 1891 - syn of: **Cochlostoma martorelli** (G. Servain, 1880) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Montserratina**, Genus **Montserratina** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1946 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- montsicci, Oxychilus montsicci A. Bofill, 1909 - syn of: **Oxychilus cellarius** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- montsicciana, Abida montsicciana A. Bofill, 1890 - syn of: **Abida secale lilietensis** A. Bofill, 1886 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- montsicciana, Chondrina montsicciana C. Altimira, 1967 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii sexplicata** A. Bofill, 1886 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- montsicciana, **Amandana ripacurcica montsicciana** (A. Bofill, 1890) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- montsiccianum, **Cochlostoma martorelli montsiccianum** (A. Bofill, 1890) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- montuosa, **Hemizaptyx montuosa** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- montuosa, **Miralda montuosa** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- montuosa, **Coriophora montuosa** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- montuosa, Triphora montuosa C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Coriophora montuosa** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Montyoceras**, Genus **Montyoceras** Flower, 1941 † (HEBETOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- montzumi, Buckleyia montzumi H.C. Higgins - syn of: **Buckleyia martinezi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1866) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- monzarillensis, **Cochlodinella monzarillensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- monzarillesis, Cochlodinella monzarillesis C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - syn of: **Cochlodinella monzarillensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- moodiense, **Teinostoma moodiense** † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moohuensis, **Tornatellinops moohuensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mooiensis, **Ancylastrum mooiensis** B. Walker, 1912 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- moolae, **Fluviopupa moolae** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- moolenbeeki, Mazatlania moolenbeeki U. Aubry, 1995 - syn of: **Mazatlania fulgurata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- moolenbeeki, **Graphiconus moolenbeeki** R.M. Filmer, 2011 - (CONIDAE)
- moolenbeeki, **Epitonium moolenbeeki** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1996 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- moolenbeeki, **Rahula moolenbeeki** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- moolenbeeki, **Hyalina moolenbeeki** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- moolenbeeki, **Nassarius moolenbeeki** H.H. Kool, 1995 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- moolenbeeki, **Neolepton moolenbeeki** J. van der Linden, 2003 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- moolenbeeki, **Chrysallida moolenbeeki** B. Amati, 1987 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- moolenbeeki, **Folinella moolenbeeki** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- moolenbeeki, **Alvania moolenbeeki** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (RISSOIDAE)
- moolenbeeki, **Lopheliella moolenbeeki** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2008 - (SKENEIDAE)
- moolenbeeki, **Haplocochlias moolenbeeki** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (SKENEIDAE)
- moolenbeeki, **Solen moolenbeeki** N.N. Thach, 2014 - (SOLENIDAE)
- moolenbeeki, **Discartemon moolenbeeki** Maasen, 2016 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- moolenbeeki, Terebra moolenbeeki U. Aubry, 1995 - syn of: **Mazatlania fulgurata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- moolenbeeki, **Turbo moolenbeeki** Dekkers & Dekker, 2016 - (TURBINIDAE)
- moolenbeeki, Diplodonta moolenbeeki J.J. Van Aartsen & J. Goud, 2006 - syn of: **Transkeia satparaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1915) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- moolenbeeki, **Zebina moolenbeeki** Faber & Gori, 2016 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- moomiensis, **Amastra humilis moomiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Moominia**, Genus **Moominia** J. Gerlach, 2003 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- moomomiensis, **Tornatellides moomomiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- moomomiensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa moomomiensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- moomomiensis, **Lyropupa ovatula moomomiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1926 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- mooraboolensis, **Mytilus mooraboolensis** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorae, **Ciliatocardium moorae** A.I. Kafanov, 2002 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mooreae, **Anthracoceras mooreae** D.R. Currie, 1954 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mooreae, **Properrinites mooreae** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mooreana, Venericardia mooreana T.A. Conrad, 1867 † - syn of: **Venericor densata pendletonensis** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mooreana, **Weedingia mooreana** P. Kaas, 1988 - (HEMIARTHRIDAE)
- mooreana, **Americoliva mooreana** (E.J. Petuch, 2013) - (OLIVIDAE)
- mooreana, **Partula mooreana** W.D. Hartman, 1880 - (PARTULIDAE)
- mooreana, **Millerelix mooreana** (W.G. Binney, 1858) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- mooreana, **Eurytellina mooreana** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mooreana, **Nesopupa mooreana** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- mooreanus, **Rabdotus dealbatus mooreanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mooreanus, **Solariorbis mooreanus** E.G. Vanatta, 1904 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Moorefieldoceras**, Genus **Moorefieldoceras** Niko & Mapes, 2015 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Acteonina moorei** A. Nützel & Kiessling, 1997 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Aviculopecten moorei** Newell, 1938 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Caecum moorei** L.N. Marincovich, 1973 - (CAECIDAE)
- moorei, **Bivetopsia moorei** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Paradimorphoceras moorei** F. Hodson, 1954 † - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Stenodomatoceras moorei** (A.K. Miller, J.H. Lane & A.G. Unklesbay, 1932 †) - (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Leptadrillia moorei** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- moorei, **Latirus moorei** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Glaphyrites moorei** Miller & Owen, 1939 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, Schizolopha moorei Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Paupospira moorei** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) -

(GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- moorei, Domatoceras moorei A.K. Miller, J.H. Lane & A.G. Unklesbay, 1932 † - syn of: **Stenodomatoceras moorei** (A.K. Miller, J.H. Lane & A.G. Unklesbay, 1932 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Dumortieria moorei** (J. Lycett, 1857 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Glottoceras moorei** Knechtel, 1947 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Kuskokwimia moorei** Frýda & Blodgett, 2001 † - (KUSKOKWIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Paupospira moorei** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Antillophos moorei** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, Nucula moorei R. Winckworth, 1931 - syn of: **Nucula nitidosa** R. Winckworth, 1930 - (NUCULIDAE)
- moorei, **Olivella moorei** R.T. Abbott, 1951 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- moorei, **Pseudozygopleura moorei** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Scabrotrigonia eufaulensis moorei** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Turbonilla moorei** C.R. Laws, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- moorei, Bendoceras moorei Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - syn of: **Eowellerites moorei** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Coxitrigonia moorei** (Lycett, 1870) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Trochus moorei** McCoy † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Turbo moorei** B.W. Hayward, 1981 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Eosurcula moorei** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Vidrioceras moorei** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei, **Eowellerites moorei** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (WELLERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei costaricensis, **Antillophos moorei costaricensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorei pachia, **Bivetopsia moorei pachia** M. Smith, 1940 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Mooreoceras**, Genus **Mooreoceras** Miller & al., 1933 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mooreorum, **Carinapex mooreorum** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- mooresi, Schizodus mooresi Miller, 1889 † - syn of: **Schizodus amplus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1870 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mooretownensis, **Alencasterites mooretownensis** (C.T. Trechmann, 1924 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moorundianum, Meracomelon moorundianum T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Cupedora cassandra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- moosai, **Gemmuloborsonia moosai** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 1996 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- moosai, **Nassaria moosai** K. Fraussen, 2006 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- moosbrunnensis, **Theodoxus moosbrunnensis** Papp, 1953 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moosleitneri, **Costatomphalus moosleitneri** J. Gründel & H.A. Kollmann, 2012 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mopalia**, Genus **Mopalia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Mopaliella**, Genus **Mopaliella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **MOPALIIDAE** Dall, 1889 - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-CHITONIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCHITONINA [Suborder]-MOPALIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Mopaliopsis**, syn of: Genus **Lepidochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- mopsicolor, **Lamellaria mopsicolor** Er. Marcus, 1958 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- mopsus, **Philoxene mopsus** (J.W. Hall, 1868 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moquiana, **Turricaspia moquiana** † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moquicus, **Viviparus abchasicus moquicus** Taboyakova, 1964 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moquiensis, **Tylopoma moquiensis** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moquini, Galba moquini É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- moquini, Parmacella moquini J.R. Bourguignat, 1850 - syn of: **Parmacella valenciennii** P.B. Webb & P.J. Van Beneden, 1836 - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- moquini, **Planorbis moquini** E. Réquien, 1848 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- moquini, Paludina moquini Roumeguere, 1858 - syn of: **Viviparus listeri** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- moquiniana, Chondrina moquiniana H.C. Küster, 1843 - syn of: **Chondrina bigorriensis** C. des Moulins, 1835 -

(CHONDRINIDAE)

- moquiniana, **Palaeohelicina moquiniana** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- moquiniana, **Islamia moquiniana** (D. Dupuy, 1851) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- moquiniana, **Natica moquiniana** C.A. Récluz, 1853 - (NATICIDAE)
- moquiniana, Eupera moquiniana J.R. Bourguignat, 1854 - syn of: **Eupera bahiensis** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- moquiniana, Pleurotoma moquiniana R.P. Montrouzier, 1874 - syn of: **Clavus moquinianus** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1874) - (TURRIDAE)
- moquinianus, **Clavus moquinianus** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1874) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- moquinianus, **Napaeus moquinianus** (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) - (ENIDAE)
- moquinianus, **Fusinus moquinianus** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moquinianus, Murex moquinianus A. Duval, 1853 - syn of: **Hexaplex megacerus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- moquinianus, Unio moquinianus D. Dupuy, 1843 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mora, **Pleurodonte mora** J.E. Gray in E. Griffith, 1834 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- moradi, **Pachycrommium moradi** Awad & Abed, 1967 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moragai, **Tejonia moragai** (C.C. Stewart, 1927 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moraguesi, **Rupestrella philippii moraguesi** (W. Kobelt, 1886) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- moraguesi, **Amandana moraguesi** (W. Kobelt, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- morahensis, **Aviculopecten morahensis** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moraisi, Cheloniceras moraisi F. Da Silva, 1962 † - syn of: **Cheloniceras neivai** F. Da Silva, 1962 † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moralesi, **Cerion torrei moralesi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- moralesi, Chondropoma moralesi C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - syn of: **Chondropoma moestum moralesi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- moralesi, **Chondropoma moestum moralesi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- moralesi, **Pfeiffericoptis moralesi** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1876) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- morambrae, **Kalidos morambrae** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- morana, **Pseudosetia morana** (H.S. Ladd, 1966 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moranensis, Cernuella moranensis W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- morangiana, Tellina morangiana Martin, 1922 † - syn of: **Tellina merangiana** Martin, 1922 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morani, **Semele morani** Anderson & Martin, 1914 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morani, **Tropites morani** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morani, **Pomaulax morani** Loel & Corey, 1932 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Morania**, Genus **Morania** Horný, 1953 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moraniana, **Amplirhagada moraniana** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- moranianus, **Caesia moranianus** Martin, 1914 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morantensis, **Aliculastrum morantensis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moraria, **Eucithara moraria** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- morasensis, **Hydrobia morasensis** C.F. Fontannes, 1883 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morata, **Trozena morata** T. Iredale, 1938 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- moratensis, **Douglassia moratensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- morator, **Cuna morator** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moratora, **Odostomia moratora** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- moratus, **Obelus moratus** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- moravesa, **Doto moravesa** J.A. Ortea, 1997 - (DOTIDAE)
- moravica, **Staliopsis moravica** Rzehak, 1893 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moravica, Pollia moravica R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884 - syn of: **Pollia dorbignyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- moravica, **Vestia ranojevici moravica** (J. Brabenec, 1952) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moravica, **Rissoina moravica** M. Hörnes, 1856 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moravicum, Praeglyphioceras moravicum Rzehak, 1910 † - syn of: **Erfoudites moravicus** (Rzehak, 1910 †) - (PRAEGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moravicus, **Lithoconus moravicus** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moravicus, **Ancylus moravicus** Rzehak, 1893 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moravicus, **Potamides moravicus** R. Hoernes, 1874 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moravicus, **Erfoudites moravicus** (Rzehak, 1910 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moravicus variabilis, **Potamides moravicus variabilis** Friedberg, 1914 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Moravisphinctes**, Genus **Moravisphinctes** Kilian, 1889 † (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morbida, **Leptachatina morbida** C.M. Cooke, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- morbida, Calyptraea morbida L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Desmaulus extinctorium morbida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- morbida, Calyptraea morbida T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1965 - syn of: **Desmaulus extinctorium morbida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- morbida, **Desmaulus extinctorium morbida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- morbida, **Hemitrochus morbida** (P.M.A. Morelet) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- morbida, Patella morbida L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Scutellastra granularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- morbida, **Duplicaria morbida** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- morbidus, **Drymaeus vexillum morbidus** (R.A. Philippi, 1867) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- morbiense, **Jacobella morbiense** Renz, 1925 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morbihiana, Helicella morbihiana J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- morbillosa, Ovatipsa morbillosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Ovatipsa chinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- morbosa, **Tornatellaea morbosa** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morchi, **Buccinum morchi** H.B.S. Friele, 1877 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- morchi, **Plastiscala morchi** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- morchi, Epitonium morchi G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Plastiscala morchi** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- morchi, **Oenopota morchi** (W. Leche, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- morchi, **Aspella morchi** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976 - (MURICIDAE)
- morchi, **Turbonilla morchi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- morchi, Volvulella morchi W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Volvulella persimilis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- morchi, **Succinea undulata morchi** R.W. Dunker, 1889 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- morchi, Lora morchi W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Oenopota morchi** (W. Leche, 1878) - (TURRIDAE)
- morchi, **Serpulorbis morchi** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 - (VERMETIDAE)
- morchi bentha, **Plastiscala morchi bentha** T. Iredale, 1936 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- morchi profundior, **Plastiscala morchi profundior** T. Iredale, 1936 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Morchia**, syn of: Subgenus **Haplotrema (Zophos)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- **Morchia**, syn of: Genus **Pterynotus** W.J. Swainson, 1833 (MURICIDAE)
- **Morchia**, syn of: Genus **Morchiella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (TORNIDAE)
- morchiana, Volutharpa morchiana P. Fischer, 1859 - syn of: **Buccinum baeri** A.T. von Middendorff, 1848 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- morchiana, Mytilopsis morchiana R.W. Dunker, 1855 - syn of: **Mytilopsis sallei** (C.A. Récluz, 1849) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- morchiana, **Opalia morchiana** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- morchiana, **Fadyenia morchiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- morchianum, **Buccinum morchianum** R.W. Dunker, 1858 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- morchianum castaneum, Buccinum morchianum castaneum W.H. Dall, 1877 - syn of: **Buccinum castaneum** W.H. Dall, 1877 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- morchianum inclytum, **Buccinum morchianum inclytum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- **Morchiella**, Genus **Morchiella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (TORNIDAE)
- morchiella, Pandalosia morchiella C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004 - syn of: **Schwartziella moerchiella** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Mörchiella**, syn of: Genus **Morchiella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (TORNIDAE)
- morchii, **Colus olavi morchii** F.W. Harmer † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morchii, Chromodoris morchii L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Glossodoris moerchi** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- morchii, Gibberula morchii J.H. Redfield, 1870 - syn of: **Cystiscus politus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- morchii, Cancilla morchii A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Cancilla isabella morchii** A. Adams, 1855 - (MITRIDAE)
- morchii, **Cancilla isabella morchii** A. Adams, 1855 - (MITRIDAE)
- morchii, **Cerithidea rhizophorarum morchii** A. Adams, 1855 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- morchii, Dosinia morchii A. Römer, 1862 - syn of: **Dosinia alta** (R.W. Dunker, 1849) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Morchinella**, syn of: Genus **Morchiella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (TORNIDAE)
- mordani, **Bostryx mordani** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Mordania**, syn of: Subgenus **Iranopsis (Mordaniella)** Bank & Neubert, 2016 (ENIDAE)
- **Mordaniella**, Subgenus **Iranopsis (Mordaniella)** Bank & Neubert, 2016 (ENIDAE)
- mordax, **Anguispira mordax** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (DISCIDAE)
- mordax, Nodilittorina mordax K. Bandel & D. Kadolsky, 1982 - syn of: **Echinolittorina jamaicensis** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mordax, Saccostrea mordax A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Saccostrea scyphophilla** (F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807) - (OSTREIDAE)
- mordax, Ostrea mordax A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Saccostrea scyphophilla** (F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807) - (OSTREIDAE)
- mordax, **Parachondria mordax** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mordax, **Varicospira mordax** (Martin, 1916 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mordax cornucopiaeformis, Ostrea mordax cornucopiaeformis W. Saville-Kent, 1893 - syn of: **Saccostrea scyphophilla** (F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807) - (OSTREIDAE)
- mordeirae, **Africonus mordeirae** (E. Rolán & H. Trovão, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- mordica, Nassaria mordica C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Orania fischeriana** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Mordica**, syn of: Genus **Veprecula** J.C. Melvill, 1917 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- morditus, **Latisipho morditus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- morditus, Aulacofusus morditus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Latisipho morditus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mordovense, **Audouliceras mordovense** Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky, 2014 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Morea**, Genus **Morea** Conrad, 1860 † (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moreana, **Gastrochaena moreana** Buvignier, 1852 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moreana, **Phaneroptyxis moreana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (ITIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moreana, Nerinea moreana A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 † - syn of: **Phaneroptyxis moreana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moreana, **Rissoa moreana** Buvignier, 1852 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moreanum, **Dentalium moreanum** d'Orbigny, 1845 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moreanus, **Ammonites moreanus** d'Orbigny, 1844 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- moreanus, Murex moreanus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- moreanus, **Pileolus moreanus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (PILEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moreauensis, **Clisocolus moreauensis** (Meerk & Hayden, 1861 †) - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moreaui, **Daphnella moreaui** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Moreauoceras**, Genus **Moreauoceras** Cullison, 1944 † (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moreausea, **Purpuroidea moreausea** (Buvignier, 1843 †) - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moreausiana, Pterocera moreausiana A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - syn of: **Ceratosiphon moreausianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moreausianus, **Ceratosiphon moreausianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- moreausum, **Paracenoceras moreausum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moreirai, **Connexochiton moreirai** (G. Righi, 1973) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- moreirai, **Ptomatis moreirai** A.H. Clarke, 1913 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morelandi, **Cuspidaria morelandi** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- moreleti, **Clavator moreleti** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1868 - (ACAVIDAE)
- moreleti, **Letourneuxia moreleti** (P. Hesse, 1884) - (ARIONIDAE)
- moreleti, **Calocochlia moreleti** L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- moreleti, Caecum moreleti L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Meioceras nitidum** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (CAECIDAE)
- moreleti, **Cerion iostomum moreleti** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- moreleti, Cerithiopsis moreleti L. de Folin, 1868 - syn of: **Seila assimilata** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- moreleti, **Virgiconus moreleti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- moreleti, **Rhiostoma moreleti** P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- moreleti, **Diaphera moreleti** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1889) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- moreleti, **Melampus moreleti** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- moreleti, **Ferussacia moreleti** (P.M. Pallary, 1898) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- moreleti, Melanopsis moreleti P.M. Pallary, 1916 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- moreleti, Theodoxus moreleti E.A. Allen, 1856 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- moreleti, Patella moreleti H. Drouët, 1891 - syn of: **Patella candei** D'Orbigny, 1840 - (PATELLIDAE)
- moreleti, **Haitia moreleti** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)
- moreleti, Ancylus moreleti J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- moreleti, **Cerithidea moreleti** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- moreleti, Aphanistylus moreleti G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886 - syn of: **Cerithidea moreleti** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- moreleti, **Onoba moreleti** P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - (RISSOIDAE)
- moreleti, **Edentulina moreleti** (C.B. Adams, 1868) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- moreleti, **Subulina moreleti** (A.A.A. Girard, 1893) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- moreleti, Oxyloma moreleti A.A. Baudon, 1877 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- moreleti, **Morchiella moreleti** (P. Fischer, 1877) - (TORNIDAE)
- moreleti, Pseudodon moreleti J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1876 - syn of: **Pseudodon tumidus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1866) - (UNIONIDAE)
- moreleti, Microcondylus moreleti H. Drouët, 1879 - syn of: **Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)
- moreleti, Cylindrella moreleti G.P. Deshayes, 1851 - syn of: **Coelocentrum tomacella** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- moreleti, **Leidyula moreleti** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- moreleti, **Nesopupa moreleti** (A.D. Brown, 1870) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- moreleti, **Mekongia moreleti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1874) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Moreletia**, Subgenus **Omphalina (Moreletia)** J.E. Gray, 1855 (ZONITIDAE)
- moreletiana, **Achatina moreletiana** G.P. Deshayes, 1851 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- moreletiana, **Bithynia moreletiana** G. Nevill, 1877 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- moreletiana, **Nesiohelix moreletiana** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- moreletiana, **Albinaria moreletiana** O. Böttger, 1878 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moreletiana, **Corbicula moreletiana** T. Prime, 1867 - (CYRENIDAE)
- moreletiana, **Helicina moreletiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - (HELICINIDAE)
- moreletiana, Physa moreletiana S. Clessin, 1886 - syn of: **Lymnaea producta** J.W. Mighels, 1845 - (PHYSIDAE)
- moreletiana, **Abbottella moreletiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1873) - (POMATIIDAE)
- moreletiana gabriella, **Abbottella moreletiana gabriella** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- moreletiana kriegeri, **Abbottella moreletiana kriegeri** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- moreletiana wetmorei, **Abbottella moreletiana wetmorei** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- moreletianum, **Opisthosiphon moreletianum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1842) - (POMATIIDAE)

- moreletianum columbense, **Opisthosiphon moreletianum columbense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- moreletianus, **Rhachis moreletianus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- moreletianus, **Spiraxis moreletianus** L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- moreletianus, Unio moreletianus P.M. Heude, 1883 - syn of: **Lamprotula kouangensis** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- moreletianus, Unio moreletianus L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Moreletina**, Genus **Moreletina** A. Martins, 2002 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- moreletti, **Trochonanina moreletti** J. Germain - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- moreli, Patella moreli G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Scutellastra flexuosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)
- moreli, **Hypophylloceras moreli** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morelleti, **Patella morelleti** H. Drouët, 1858 - (PATELLIDAE)
- morelli, Sigaretus morelli S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- morelli, Marsenia morelli S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- morellii, **Theodoxus morellii** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1841 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morelosensis, **Cerithiopsis morelosensis** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2010 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- morelosensis, Holospira morelosensis P. Bartsch, 1947 - syn of: **Holospira rehderi** P. Bartsch, 1947 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Moremanoceras**, Genus **Moremanoceras** Cobban , 1972 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morenae, **Joculator morenae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- morenasi, Ostrea morenasi A. de Rochebrune, 1905 - syn of: **Crassostrea tulipa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- morenensis, **Faustella morenensis** M. Seddon, 1990 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- morenensis, **Marocella morenensis** (E.L. Yochelson & Gil Cid, 1984 †) - (MAROCELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morenoensis, **Hokkaidoconcha morenoensis** S. Kiel & al., 2008 † - (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morenoi, **Drymaeus morenoi** H.B. Preston, 1907 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- morenoi, **Doris morenoi** J.A. Ortea, 1989 - (DORIDIDAE)
- morenoi, **Iberhoratia morenoi** B. Arconada, D. Delicado & M.A. Ramos, 2007 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- morenoi, **Annularia morenoi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- morenoi, **Chondrothyrium violaceum morenoi** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- morenoi, **Turbonilla morenoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- morenoi, **Crisilla morenoi** J. Templado & E. Rolán, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- morenoi, **Heterocoptis morenoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- moreri, Xerocrassa moreri P. Fagot, 1886 - syn of: **Amandana salvanae** (P. Fagot, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mores, **Volvarina mores** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Morestia**, syn of: Genus **Mnestia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (MNESTIIDAE)
- moreti, **Ancyloceras matheronianum moreti** G.F. Roch, 1927 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moreti, **Lechites moreti** Breistroffer, 1936 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moreti, **Hypophylloceras moreti** Mahmoud, 1955 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moreti, **Pseudothersitea moreti** Savornin, 1938 † - (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moretonensis, **Pisinna moretonensis** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- moretonensis, **Corbula moretonensis** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997 - (CORBULIDAE)
- moretonensis, **Austrasiatica langfordi moretonensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1965) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- moretonensis, Helix moretonensis L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Xanthomelon spheroidea** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- moretonensis, **Solemya moretonensis** D.W. Taylor, E.A. Glover & S.T. Williams, 2008 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- moretonensis, Macoma moretonensis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Sylvanus lilium** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- moretonensis, **Colpospira moretonensis** T.A. Garrard, 1972 - (TURRITELLIDAE)

- moretonensis, **Cycladicama moretonensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- moretonensis, Cyrenella moretonensis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Cycladicama moretonensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- moretonensis, Clementia moretonensis G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Clementia papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- moretonensis, **Cymbiola moretonensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- moretonica, **Asperdaphne moretonica** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- moretonica, Pleurotoma moretonica E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Asperdaphne moretonica** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- moretonicus, **Velesunio moretonicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (HYRIIDAE)
- moretonicus, Leptopecten moretonicus H.J. Finlay, 1927 - syn of: **Leptopecten linki** (W.H. Dall, 1926) - (PECTINIDAE)
- moretonicus, Unio moretonicus L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Velesunio moretonicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (UNIONIDAE)
- moretonicus, Unio moretonicus E.A. Smith, 1874 - syn of: **Westralunio carteri** T. Iredale, 1934 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Moretonistes**, Genus **Moretonistes** Stanisic, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Morewites**, Genus **Morewites** Shigeta , 2014 † (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moreyensis, **Rissoa moreyensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgan, **Caecum morgan** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015 - (CAECIDAE)
- morgana, **Antiguraleus morgana** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- morgana, Antiguraleus morgana K.H. Barnard, 1958 - syn of: **Antiguraleus morgana** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- morgana, **Roxania morgana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- morgana, Leucophysema morgana W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Roxania morgana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- morganae, **Cuspidaria morganae** (J.A. Allen, 2011) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- morganae, Luzonia morganae J.A. Allen, 2011 - syn of: **Cuspidaria morganae** (J.A. Allen, 2011) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- morganense, **Gyrophioceras morganense** Taylor, 1998 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morganense, **Muensteroceras morganense** (Swallow, 1860 †) - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morganensis, **Ambercyclus morganensis** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgani, **Amalda morgani** (Allan, 1926 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgani, **Astarte morgani** Techmann, 1923 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgani, **Bailya morgani** G.T. Watters, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- morgani, **Cerithium morgani** Vasseur, 1881 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgani, **Fastigiella morgani** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgani, **Microphaedusa morgani** H. Nordsieck, 1978 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- morgani, **Epitonium morgani** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgani, **Chileutomia morgani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1915 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgani, **Cleoniceras morgani** Spath † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgani, **Tournoueria morgani** Š. Brusina 1870 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgani, **Neoguraleus morgani** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgani, **Mathilda morgani** M.E.A. de Boury, 1883 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgani, **Odontogryphaea morgani** (Vredenburg 1916) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgani, **Phasianella morgani** Vasseur, 1881 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgani, **Pseudoheligmus morgani** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1904 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgani, **Sassia morgani** A.E. Ortmann, 1900 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgani, **Amplogladius morgani** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgani, **Triphora morgani** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- morgani, **Trypanaxis morgani** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (TRYPANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgani, **Dosina morgani** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- morgani, **Placamen morgani** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Morgania**, Genus **Morgania** Palmer, 1947 † (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morganianus, **Sphaerocyclus morganianus** (Hartt & Rathbun, 1875 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morganiforme, **Cleoniceras morganiforme** C.F. Parona & Bonarelli 1897 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgantownensis, **Yoospira morgantownensis** K. Bandel, 2002 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morgensterni, Scaliola morgensterni C.G. Semper, 1865 † - syn of: **Scaliola mohrensterni** C.G. Semper, 1865 † - (SCALIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mori, **Acesta mori** (L.G. Hertlein, 1952) - (LIMIDAE)
- **Moria**, Genus **Moria** (HYDROBIIDAE)
- moria, **Laevidelos moria** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- moriana, **Acanthotrigonia moriana** (Yehara 1927) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morianus, **Hemiprionites morianus** (Yehara, 1927 †) - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moribunda, **Adamsiella moribunda** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- moricandi, **Mesembrinus moricandi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- moricandi, **Obba moricandi** L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- moricandi, **Cyclopomops moricandi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- moricandi, **Hebetancylus moricandi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- moricandi, **Simpulopsis moricandi** L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- moricandi brunnescens, **Obba moricandi brunnescens** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1892 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- moricandi hyalinoalbida, **Mesembrinus moricandi hyalinoalbida** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1875 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Moricandia**, Subgenus **Cyclodontina (Moricandia)** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- moricandiana, **Fadyenia moricandiana** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- moricandii, **Anodontites moricandii** (I. Lea, 1860) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- moricinctum, Ranularia moricinctum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Ranularia cynocephala** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- moricinum, **Cardium moricinum** de Loriol, 1866 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moricola, Xerotricha moricola A. Paladilhe, 1875 - syn of: **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Moridilla**, syn of: Genus **Phidiana** J.E. Gray, 1850 (FACELINIDAE)
- **Moridunia**, Genus **Moridunia** Cope, 1996 † (MODIOMORPHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Moridunoceras**, Genus **Moridunoceras** Evans , 2005 † (TROEDSSONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morierei, **Scobinella morierei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morierei, **Modiolopsis morierei** (Tromelin, 1840 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morieri, **Barbatia morieri** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moriezense, **Heteroceras moriezense** Delanoy, 1998 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moriezense, **Hypophylloceras moriezense** (G. Sayn, 1920 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moriforme, **Pleurocera canaliculata moriforme** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- moriformis, Murex moriformis R.P. Lesson, 1845 - syn of: **Muricodrupa fiscella** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- morigii, **Joculator morigii** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- morii, **Inoceramus morii** I. Hayami, 1959 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morii, Mytiloceramus morii I. Hayami, 1959 † - syn of: **Inoceramus kystatymensis** Koschelkina, 1960 † - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- morii, **Semisulcospira morii** H. Watanabe, 1984 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- morii, Musculium morii Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1985 - syn of: **Sphaerium miyadii** A. Mori, 1933 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- morillensis, **Tympanotonos morillensis** Dominici & T. Kowalke, 2014 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morimotoi, **Saganoa morimotoi** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Morimusculium**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- morinensis, Donaldiella morinensis Horný, 1952 † - syn of: **Cyrtostropha morinensis** (Horný, 1952 †) -

(LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- morinensis, **Cyrtostropha morinensis** (Horný, 1952 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moringa, Cunanax moringa C.F. Laseron, 1953 - syn of: **Cunanax pisum** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- moringa, Condylocuna moringa C.F. Laseron, 1953 - syn of: **Cunanax pisum** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- morini, **Homalopoma morini** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- morini, **Zafra morini** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- morini, Epirobia morini E.C. Von Martens, 1863 - syn of: **Epirobia polygyrella** (E.C. Von Martens, 1863) - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- morini, Epirobia morini P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Brachypodella morini** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- morini, Sphaerium morini G. Servain, 1882 - syn of: **Sphaerium rivicola** W.E. Leach in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1815 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- morini, **Psoronaias morini** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (UNIONIDAE)
- morini, Anodonta morini G. Servain, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- morini, **Brachypodella morini** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- morini, **Nesopupa morini** E.H. Madge - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- morini, **Nesopupa morini** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- morini salpinx, **Brachypodella morini salpinx** (H.B. Tristram, 1861) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- morini sargi, **Brachypodella morini sargi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- morinis, Luria morinis W.M. Ingram, 1939 - syn of: **Luria cinerea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- morio, **Aplysia morio** (A.E. Verrill, 1901) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Morio**, syn of: Genus **Galeodea** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (CASSIDAE)
- morio, Luria morio F.C. Meuschen, 1787 - syn of: **Luria cinerea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- morio, **Pugilina morio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- morio, **Nerita morio** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NERITIDAE)
- morio, Neritina morio G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Nerita morio** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NERITIDAE)
- morio, Patella morio J. Noodt, 1819 - syn of: **Cellana radians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- morio, Pteria morio W.E. Leach, 1814 - syn of: **Pteria avicula** H.S. Holten, 1802 - (PTERIIDAE)
- morio, Gibbula morio A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Clanculus jussieui** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- morio aethiops, **Pugilina morio aethiops** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- morio deplanatus, **Pugilina morio deplanatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- **Morionassa**, syn of: Genus **Sconsia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CASSIDAE)
- **Morionella**, Subgenus **Cassis (Morionella)** W.H. Dall, 1909 † (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morioria, **Pisinna micronema morioria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- morioria, Maurea morioria A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: **Calliostoma waikanae** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1926) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- morioria, **Allodiscus morioria** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- morioria, **Cuspidaria morioria** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- morioria, **Haliotis virginea morioria** A.W.B. Powell, 1938 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- morioria, **Limatula morioria** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morioria, **Mysella morioria** R.K. Dell, 1952 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- morioria, **Pectinodonta morioria** B.A. Marshall, 1985 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- morioria, **Siogamaia morioria** C.R. Laws, 1941 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- morioria, **Onoba morioria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (RISSOIDAE)
- morioria, Micrelenchus morioria A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of: **Cantharidus mortenseni** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (TROCHIDAE)
- morisakii, **Aulacophaedusa aulacophora morisakii** (J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- morisakii, **Favartia morisakii** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - (MURICIDAE)
- morishimai, **Seila morishimai** (T. Habe, 1970) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- morishimai, Notoseila morishimai T. Habe, 1970 - syn of: **Seila morishimai** (T. Habe, 1970) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- morishimai, **Ischnochiton morishimai** Is. Taki, 1962 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- morishimai, **Coralliophila morishimai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Shikama, 1966 - (MURICIDAE)
- morishuichiroi, Scalenostoma morishuichiroi T. Habe, 1968 - syn of: **Bacula morisyuichiroi** (T. Habe, 1968) - (EULIMIDAE)
- morisi, Cardinia morisi Terquem, 1855 † - syn of: **Cardinia hybrida** (Sowerby, 1817 †) - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morisi, **Euspira morisi** Awad & Abed, 1967 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morisii, **Abraliopsis morisii** (J.B. Vérany, 1839) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- morisii, Onychoteuthis morisii J.B. Vérany, 1839 - syn of: **Abraliopsis morisii** (J.B. Vérany, 1839) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- morisoni, **Fimbria morisoni** Woods † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moristans, **Chione moristans** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morisyuichiroi, **Bacula morisyuichiroi** (T. Habe, 1968) - (EULIMIDAE)
- morisyuichiroi, Bacula morisyuichiroi T. Habe, 1968 - syn of: **Bacula morisyuichiroi** (T. Habe, 1968) - (EULIMIDAE)
- morisyuichiroi, Charilda morisyuichiroi T. Habe, 1968 - syn of: **Bacula morisyuichiroi** (T. Habe, 1968) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- moritinctum, Ranularia moritinctum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Ranularia cynocephala** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- moritinctum, Cymatium moritinctum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Ranularia cynocephala** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- moritinctus, **Mesembrinus moritinctus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1893) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- moritinctus, Ranularia moritinctus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Ranularia cynocephala** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- moritzhoernesi, **Cerithiopsis moritzhoernesi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moritzi, Ringicula moritzi L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Ringicula conformis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- moritzianus, **Dryptus moritzianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- moritzianus wilsoni, **Dryptus moritzianus wilsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- moriyai, **Mesophaedusa vasta moriyai** (J.T. Kuroda & Is. Taki, 1944) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moriyai, **Nuculana moriyai** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morkokense, **Tarphyceras morkokense** Balaschov † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morleti, **Bithynia morleti** G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- morleti, **Neocepolis morleti** (P. Dautzenberg & d'Hamonville, 1887) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- morleti, **Leptopoma morleti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 † - (CYCLOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morleti, Helix morleti P. Dautzenberg & d'Hamonville, 1887 - syn of: **Neocepolis morleti** (P. Dautzenberg & d'Hamonville, 1887) - (HELICIDAE)
- morleti, Nassa morleti J.C.H. Crosse, 1867 - syn of: **Nassarius fossatus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- morleti, **Moerchia morleti** P. Fischer, 1877 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- morleti, **Sukashitrochus morleti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1880) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- morleti, Sinezona morleti J.C.H. Crosse, 1880 - syn of: **Sukashitrochus morleti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1880) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- morleti, **Diplodonta morleti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morleti, **Mysia morleti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morlierei, **Teinostoma morlierei** F.P. Jousseaume, 1872 - (TORNIDAE)
- morlieri, **Limatula morlieri** A. Watelet, 1868 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Morlina**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Morlina)** A. Wagner, 1914 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- morloffsteinensis, **Leptochiton morloffsteinensis** (Fiedel & Keupp, 1988 †) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morloti, Ammonites morloti J. Von Hauer, 1849 † - syn of: **Mojsvarites agenor** (Münster, 1834 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- morloti, **Paraspinoceras morloti** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- morloti, **Euptychoceras morloti** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morloti, **Garroniceras morloti** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morloti, Lytoceras morloti Münster, 1834 † - syn of: **Mojsvarites agenor** (Münster, 1834 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- Morloti, Ptychoceras Morloti Ooster, 1860 † - syn of: **Euptychoceras morloti** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morloti, **Tropites morloti** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mormannensis, Helix mormannensis W. Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata tenetensis** (W. Kobelt, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- mormonorum, **Sonorella mormonorum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- mormonorum huasabensis, **Sonorella mormonorum huasabensis** W.B. Miller, 1967 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- mormonum, **Monadenia mormonum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (MONADENIIDAE)
- mormonum loweana, **Monadenia mormonum loweana** H.A. Pilsbry - (MONADENIIDAE)
- mormosus, Hexabranchus mormosus Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1962 - syn of: **Hexabranchus morsomus** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1962 - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- **Mormula**, Genus **Mormula** Monterosato, 1884 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mormula**, Subgenus **Turbonilla (Mormula)** A. Adams, 1864 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mormulaeformis, **Opalia mormulaeformis** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Mormulasta**, Genus **Mormulasta** C.F. Laseron, 1959 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mormuloides, **Turbonilla mormuloides** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mormuloides, Pyrgiscilla mormuloides S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla mormuloides** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Mormus**, syn of: Genus **Drymaeus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- morningstarae, **Gamizyga morningstarae** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morningtonensis, **Limopsis morningtonensis** G.B. Pritchard, 1901 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moroccoensis, **Assiminea moroccoensis** E. Rolán, 2013 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- moroguesi, **Palaeotachea moroguesi** (Brongniart, 1810) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moroi, **Napaeus moroi** J.C. Martin, M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2011 - (ENIDAE)
- morologus, **Turrella morologus** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- morologus, Guraleus morologus C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Turrella morologus** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- morondavensis, **Tropidophora morondavensis** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- morongensis, **Palaina morongensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- morongoana, **Eremarionta morongoana** S.S. Berry, 1929 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- moroniae, **Bathymodiolus moroniae** S. Kiel & M. Taviani, 2017 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moronii, **Sorgenfreispira moronii** (Venzo & Pelosio, 1964 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morontsiraka, **Parvedentulina morontsiraka** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- morosa, **Diaulula morosa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- morosa, **Clithon morosa** J. Gassies, 1870 - (NERITIDAE)
- morosa, **Pleurobranchaea morosa** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1892) - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- morosa, **Tambja morosa** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- morosa kushimotoensis, **Tambja morosa kushimotoensis** K. Baba, 1987 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- morosus, Arcestes morosus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Cladiscites quadratus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morosus, **Aspastus morosus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Moroteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Onykia** C.A. Lesueur, 1821 (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- morphaea, Discodoris morphaea L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - syn of: **Sebadoris fragilis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- morpheos, **Tompophiceras morpheos** A.M. Popov, 1961 † - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morphina, **Meretrix morphina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- morphina, Periglypta morphina G.B. Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Meretrix lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)

- **Morphoceras**, Genus **Morphoceras** Wetzel, 1937 † (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MORPHOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Morphotropis**, Genus **Morphotropis** Perner, 1903 † (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morra, Mangilia morra W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Rimosodaphnella morra** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- morra, **Rimosodaphnella morra** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- morra, Veprecula morra W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Rimosodaphnella morra** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- morraboolensis, **Natica morraboolensis** R. Tate, 1893 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrelli, **Achatina morrelli** H.B. Preston - (ACHATINIDAE)
- morreni, **Acamptogenotia morreni** (Koninck, 1837 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morreni, **Pleurotoma morreni** de Konninck, 1837 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morreni, **Hemitissotia morreni** (Coquand, 1862 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morretesi, **Scissurella morretesi** P.C. Montouchet, 1972 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- morrhuana, Callocardia morrhuana W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Agriopoma morrhuanum** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- morrhuanum, **Agriopoma morrhuanum** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- morrhuanus, **Pitar morrhuanus** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- morrhuanus, **Pitar morrhuanus** (Lisley, 1848 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrini, Anodonta morrini C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- morrisae, **Cuspidaria morrisae** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- morrisea, **Ceritella morrisea** (Buvignier) † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrisea, **Purpuroidea morrisea** (Buvignier) † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrisi, **Globularia morrisi** Cox & Arkell, 1949 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrisi, Aturia morrisi O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - syn of: **Aturia aturi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrisi, **Nudivagus morrisi** H.L. Abbas, 1973 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrisi, **Brochidium morrisi** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrisi, Lophospira morrisi A.W. Grabau, 1922 † - syn of: **Lophospira rectistriata** W.J. Raymond, 1908 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrisi, **Morrisiceras morrisi** (Oppel, 1857 †) - (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrisi, **Melanopsis morrisi** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrisi, Brachidontes morrisi R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Brachidontes puniceus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- morrisi, **Neithea morrisi** Pictet & Renevier, 1858 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrisi, **Pleurotomaria morrisi** d'Orbigny † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrisi, **Gyrineum morrisi** d'Archiac, 1854 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrisi, **Dyasmya morrisi** Dickins, 1999 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrisi, **Pachymyonia morrisi** (R. Etheridge jr., 1919 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrisiana, Pleurotomaria morrisiana J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Peruvispira trifilata** (J.B.M. Dana 1847 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrisiana, Ptychomphalina morrisiana J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Peruvispira trifilata** (J.B.M. Dana 1847 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Morrisiceras**, Genus **Morrisiceras** Buckman, 1920 † (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Morrisipecten**, Genus **Morrisipecten** Muromtseva & Guskov, 1984 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Morrisonella**, syn of: Genus **Belomitra** P. Fischer, 1882 (BELOMITRIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Fontigens morrisoni** R. Hershler, J.R. Holsinger & L.R. Hubricht, 1990 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Ancilla morrisoni** Y.I. Kantor, A.E. Fedosov & al., 2016 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Assiminea morrisoni** R.T. Abbott, 1958 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Trifaricardium morrisoni** J.J. Ter Poorten & M. Huber, 2007 - (CARDIIDAE)
- morrisoni, Oocorys morrisoni K. Kreipl & A. Alf, 2001 - syn of: **Oocorys verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CASSIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Perrinia morrisoni** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrisoni, Pyrene morrisoni R.C. Willan, 2001 - syn of: **Pyrene punctata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- morrisoni, **Pionoconus morrisoni** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1991) - (CONIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Zoila venusta morrisoni** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2016 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Melampus morrisoni** A.M. de F. Martins, 1996 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Fissurella morrisoni** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Pyrgulopsis morrisoni** R. Hershler, 1988 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Rivomarginella morrisoni** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Pterygia morrisoni** M.P. Marrow, 2016 - (MITRIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Henrya morrisoni** P. Bartsch, 1947 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Vokesimurex morrisoni** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Sinomytilus morrisoni** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (MYTILIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Olivella morrisoni** A.A. Olsson, 1956 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Phenacovolva morrisoni** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Pedicularia morrisoni** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2013 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Microdaphne morrisoni** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Spondylus morrisoni** P. Damarco, 2015 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Angulus morrisoni** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Thracia morrisoni** R.E. Petit, 1964 - (THRACIIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Tonna morrisoni** C.G. Vos, 2005 - (TONNIDAE)
- morrisoni, **Voluta morrisoni** (E.J. Petuch, 1980) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- morrisoni harasewychi, **Voluta morrisoni harasewychi** (E.J. Petuch, 1984) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Morrisonietta**, Genus **Morrisonietta** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- morrocoyensis, **Volvarina morrocoyensis** G.M. Caballer, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- morrocoyensis, **Rissoella morrocoyensis** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & S. Narciso, 2011 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- morroensis, **Africonus morroensis** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- morroensis, **Emarcusia morroensis** R.A. Roller, 1972 - (FACELINIDAE)
- morroensis, **Maioteuthis morroensis** Reitner & Engeser, 1982 † - (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrowanus, **Proshumardites morrowanus** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrowensis, **Aviculopecten morrowensis** Girty, 1910 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morrowensis, **Glaphyrites morrowensis** Miller & Moore, 1938 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Morrowites**, Genus **Morrowites** Cobban & Hook, 1983 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Morrumbalia**, Genus **Morrumbalia** Verdcourt, 1998 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- morseae, **Macellomenia morseae** K.M. Kocot & C. Todt, 2014 - (MACELLOMENIIDAE)
- morseana, **Cochlicopa morseana** H.L. Doherty, 1878 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- morseanum, **Punctum morseanum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- morsei, **Limipecten morsei** Newell, 1938 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morsei, Cyclocardia morsei W.H. Dall, 1891 - syn of: **Cyclocardia borealis** (T.A. Conrad, 1832) - (CARDITIDAE)
- morsei, **Acirsa morsei** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- morsei, **Orthonychia morsei** J.W. Hall 1843 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morsei, **Palaeocapulus morsei** Hoare, 2004 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morsei, **Annularops attenuata morsei** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- morsei, Turbonilla morsei M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Acirsa morsei** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- morsei, **Euprymna morsei** (A.E. Verrill, 1881) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- morsei, Teredo morsei P. Bartsch, 1922 - syn of: **Teredo navalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- morsei, **Vertigo morsei** V. Sterki, 1894 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- morsitans, **Chione morsitans** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morsitans??, **Chione morsitans??** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - (VENERIDAE)
- morsomus, **Hexabranchus morsomus** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1962 - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- morsura, **Thetidos morsura** C. Hedley, 1899 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- morteauensis, **Sensuitrochus morteauensis** (Pictet & Campiche, 1863 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortei, **Chondrothyrium violaceum mortei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- mortei, **Nesocoptis mortei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- mortensenae, Grandeliacus mortensenae T. Iredale, 1957 - syn of: **Grandeliacus stramineus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- mortensenae, Heliacus mortensenae T. Iredale, 1957 - syn of: **Grandeliacus stramineus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- mortenseni, Arca mortenseni H. Lynge, 1909 - syn of: **Verilarca mortenseni** (H. Lynge, 1909) - (ARCIDAE)
- mortenseni, **Callochiton mortenseni** N.H. Odhner, 1924 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- mortenseni, **Sphaerospira mortenseni** T. Iredale, 1929 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mortenseni, **Discodoris mortenseni** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- mortenseni, Montereina mortenseni (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963) - syn of: **Discodoris mortenseni** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- mortenseni, **Trochostilifer mortenseni** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- mortenseni, **Thyonicola mortenseni** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1941 - (EULIMIDAE)
- mortenseni, Mitra mortenseni N.H. Odhner, 1924 - syn of: **Volutomitra obscura** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (MITRIDAE)
- mortenseni, **Zeatrophon mortenseni** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (MURICIDAE)
- mortenseni, Xymene mortenseni N.H. Odhner, 1924 - syn of: **Zeatrophon mortenseni** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (MURICIDAE)
- mortenseni, **Verilarca mortenseni** (H. Lynge, 1909) - (NOETIIDAE)
- mortenseni, **Cantharidus mortenseni** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (TROCHIDAE)
- mortenseni, Micrelenchus mortenseni N.H. Odhner, 1924 - syn of: **Cantharidus mortenseni** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (TROCHIDAE)
- mortenseni, Cantharidus mortenseni N.H. Odhner, 1924 - syn of: **Cantharidus mortenseni** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (TROCHIDAE)
- mortenseni caudatinus, **Zeatrophon mortenseni caudatinus** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (MURICIDAE)
- mortenseni caudatinus, Xymene mortenseni caudatinus H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Zeatrophon mortenseni** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (MURICIDAE)
- mortenseni caudatinus, Zeatrophon mortenseni caudatinus H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Zeatrophon mortenseni** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (MURICIDAE)
- mortensis, **Pterinea mortensis** Hicks † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morti, Alathyria morti T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Alathyria pertexta** T. Iredale, 1934 - (HYRIIDAE)
- morti, **Laciniorbis morti** T. Iredale, 1931 - (TORNIDAE)
- morti, **Monilea lentiginosa morti** T. Iredale, 1929 - (TROCHIDAE)
- mortiarum, **Chondrothyrium mortiarum** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- morticina, **Amastra morticina** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- mortilleti, **Ariunculus mortilleti** M. Lessona, 1881 - (ARIONIDAE)
- mortilleti, **Pseudothurmannia mortilleti** (Pictet & de Loriol, 1858 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortilleti, **Reynesoceras mortilleti** (Meneghini, 1875 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortilleti, **Oxychilus mortilleti** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- mortilleti, Oxyloma mortilleti G. Stabile, 1864 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- mortilleti planus, **Oxychilus mortilleti planus** (S. Clessin, 1877) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- mortisanensis, Palaeonarica mortisanensis Zardini, 1985 † - syn of: **Cassianopsis decussata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PALAEONARICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortoni, **Amathina oyamai mortoni** W.F. Ponder, 1987 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- mortoni, Astarte mortoni G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Astarte undata** Gould, 1841 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- mortoni, **Laevicardium mortoni** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (CARDIIDAE)
- mortoni, **Coliracemata mortoni** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014 - (CLENCHIELLIDAE)
- mortoni, **Corbicula mortoni** M. Huber, 2015 - (CYRENIDAE)
- mortoni, **Oxybeloceras mortoni** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1876 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortoni, **Eatoniella mortoni** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- mortoni, **Eocypraea mortoni** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortoni, **Parvioris mortoni** A. Warén, 1981 - (EULIMIDAE)
- mortoni, **Philoxene mortoni** E.G. Linsley & E.L. Yochelson, 1973 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mortoni, **Scintilla mortoni** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- mortoni, **Pseudopythina mortoni** Goto & Ishikawa, 2016 - (KELLIIDAE)
- mortoni, **Rochefortia mortoni** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 1998 - (LASAEIDAE)
- mortoni, **Lottia mortoni** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- mortoni, Collisella mortoni J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980 - syn of: **Lottia mortoni** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- mortoni, **Cochlis mortoni** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortoni, **Clithon mortoni** Symonds, 2015 - (NERITIDAE)
- mortoni, **Platevindex mortoni** (J.C.Jr. Britton, 1984) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- mortoni, Oncis mortoni (J.C.Jr. Britton, 1984) - syn of: **Platevindex mortoni** (J.C.Jr. Britton, 1984) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- mortoni, **Amusium mortoni** E. Ravenel, 1844 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortoni, **Pseudovermis mortoni** D.A. Challis, 1969 - (PSEUDOVERMIDAE)
- mortoni, **Rissoa mortoni** J.D. Kurtz, 1860 - (RISSOIDAE)
- mortoni, **Ellipsoscapha mortoni** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortoni, **Perissodonta mortoni** J. Marwick, 1960 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortoni, **Circulus mortoni** W.F. Ponder, 1994 - (TORNIDAE)
- mortoni, **Palmerella mortoni** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortoni, Quadrula mortoni T.A. Conrad, 1836 - syn of: **Amphinaias pustulosa mortoni** (T.A. Conrad, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mortoni, **Amphinaias pustulosa mortoni** (T.A. Conrad, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mortoni, Venus mortoni T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Mercenaria campechiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- mortoni, **Livonia mortoni** R. Tate, 1889 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortoni crassa, **Palmerella mortoni crassa** Garvie, 2013 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortoni mediavia, **Palmerella mortoni mediavia** (E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortoni mexicana, **Palmerella mortoni mexicana** Perrilliat & al., 2006 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortoniana, Anodonta mortoniana I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Anodontites patagonica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Mortoniceras**, Genus **Mortoniceras** Adkins, 1920 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mortoniceratoides**, Genus **Mortoniceratoides** Cooper , 1982 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortonicus, Diplodon mortonicus W.L. May, 1923 - syn of: **Hyridella narracanensis** B.C. Cotton & C.J. Gabriel, 1932 - (HYRIIDAE)
- mortonii, **Streblopteria mortonii** Johnston, 1887 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortonii, **Levifusus mortonii** (H.C. Lea, 1833 †) - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortonii, Euconulus mortonii J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - syn of: **Euconulus fulvus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- mortoniopsis, Levifusus mortoniopsis W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - syn of: **Levifusus mortonopsis** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortonopsis, **Levifusus mortonopsis** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortuarium, **Farcimen majusculum mortuarium** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- mortuasusensis, **Yoldia mortuasusensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mortuorium, **Cerion mortuorium** C. de la Torre, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- morula, **Strophiops morula** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Morula**, Genus **Morula** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MURICIDAE)
- morula, **Pleurobranchaea morula** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- morulifer, Sclerodoris morulifer J.K. Allan, 1932 - syn of: **Sclerodoris tuberculata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Morulina**, syn of: Subgenus **Morula (Azumamorula)** W.K. Emerson, 1968 (MURICIDAE)
- morulus, **Theodoxus morulus** Kühn, 1963 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morum, **Glycymeris morum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Morum**, Genus **Morum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (HARPIDAE)
- morum, **Drupa morum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- morum, Murex morum G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Morula uva** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)

- morum iodostoma, **Drupa morum iodostoma** (R.P. Lesson, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- morundiana, **Peristernia morundiana** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- morundiana, **Nucula morundiana** R. Tate, 1886 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Morunella**, syn of: Genus **Trachypollia** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (MURICIDAE)
- **Morurella**, syn of: Genus **Morula** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MURICIDAE)
- morus, Cerithium morus J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Batillaria sordida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- morus, Clypeomorus morus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Clypeomorus bifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- morus, Drupa morus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Morula uva** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- morus, Morula morus H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Morula japonica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- morus borealis, Drupa morus borealis H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Morula japonica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- morvenae, **Simbirskites morvenae** Whitehouse, 1927 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Morvillia**, syn of: Genus **Limneria** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (VELUTINIDAE)
- morychus, **Viriola morychus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- morzadeci, **Sinuitina morzadeci** Blodgett & al., 1999 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mosae, **Nerinea mosae** G.P. Deshayes, 1827 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mosaensis, **Tiara mosaensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mosaica, **Odontoglaja mosaica** T.M. Gosliner, 2011 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- mosaica, **Cystiscus mosaica** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2005 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- mosaica, **Marginella mosaica** G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mosaica, Mitra mosaica A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Mitra ustulata** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- mosambicana, **Mosambicarca mosambicana** (J.J. Bianconi, 1856) - (ARCIDAE)
- mosambicana, Anadara mosambicana J.J. Bianconi, 1856 - syn of: **Mosambicarca mosambicana** (J.J. Bianconi, 1856) - (ARCIDAE)
- mosambicana, Arca mosambicana J.J. Bianconi, 1856 - syn of: **Mosambicarca mosambicana** (J.J. Bianconi, 1856) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Mosambicarca**, Genus **Mosambicarca** K.A. Lutaenko, 1994 (ARCIDAE)
- mosana, Porcellia mosana de Koninck, 1883 † - syn of: **Porcellia puzo** Léveillé, 1835 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mosbyense, **Metoicoceras mosbyense** Cobban, 1953 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moscardii, **Ptychomphalina moscardii** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moscatelli, Marginella moscatelli F. Boyer, 1997 - syn of: **Marginella cloveri** E. de C. Rios & H.R. Matthews, 1972 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- moscatellii, **Calliostoma moscatellii** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- moscatellii, **Gibberula moscatellii** F. Boyer, 2004 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- moschata, **Eledone moschata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- moschatellina, Volema moschatellina P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Thalessa virgata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- moschatus, Octopus moschatus C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- moschina, **Formosana moschina** (P.V. Gredler, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- moschinella, **Formosana moschinella** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Moschites**, Genus **Moschites** D.H. Schneider, 1784 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- moschites, **Octopus moschites** J.V. Carus, 1824 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- mosellana, Pleurotomaria mosellana Terquem, 1855 † - syn of: **Pleurotomaria wanderbachi** Terquem, 1855 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mosense, **Tegoceras mosense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mosensis, **Quadrinervus mosensis** (Buvignier, 1852 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mosensis, **Dunbarella mosensis** (de Koninck, 1885 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mosensis, **Rissoa mosensis** Buvignier, 1852 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moseri, **Splendrillia moseri** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)

- moseri, Fenimorea moseri W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Splendrillia moseri** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- moseri brunnescens, Splendrillia moseri brunnescens H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Bellaspira brunnescens** (H.A. Rehder, 1943) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- mosesi, **Yoldia mosesi** E.G. Bryant & K.V.W. Palmer, 1923 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mosheimensis, **Euconia mosheimensis** Butts, 1926 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moshimana, **Meghimatium fruhstorferi moshimana** M. Azuma, 1960 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- mosieri, **Satsuma pekanensis mosieri** H. Rolle, 1911 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mosieri, **Liguus fasciatus mosieri** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- mosikovica, **Praemyonia mosikovica** Astafeva Urbaitis 1988 † - (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mosis, **Pleuronautilus mosis** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moskalevi, **Erginus moskalevi** (A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1972) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- moskalevi, **Chaetoderma moskalevi** D. Ivanov, 1986 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- moskalevi, **Macleaniella moskalevi** J.H. Leal & M.G. Harasewych, 1999 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- moskalevi, **Aforia moskalevi** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- moskalevi, **Stenosemus moskalevi** B.I. Sirenko, 2016 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- moskalevi, **Nipponacmea moskalevi** A. Chernyshev & T.V. Chernova, 2002 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- moskalevi, **Phymorhynchus moskalevi** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1995 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- moskichevae, Unio moskichevae V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- moskoni, **Viviparus moskoni** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moskvichevae, **Aplexa moskvichevae** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992 - (PHYSIDAE)
- moskvichevae, Unio moskvichevae V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- moskvini, **Eutrephoceras moskvini** Shimansky, 1975 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moslemica, Scaphella moslemica C. Hedley, 1912 - syn of: **Amoria undulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck,, 1804) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- moslemica, Amoria moslemica C. Hedley, 1912 - syn of: **Amoria undulata moslemica** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- moslemica, **Amoria undulata moslemica** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mosorensis, **Troglaegopis mosorensis** (L. Kuščer, 1933) - (ZONITIDAE)
- mosquense, **Domatoceras mosquense** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mosquensis, Nautilus mosquensis Tzwetaev, 1888 † - syn of: **Domatoceras mosquense** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mosquensis, **Parashumardites mosquensis** Ruzhentsev, 1939 † - (PARASHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mosquensis, **Craspedites mosquensis** (Gerasimov †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mosquensis, **Maturifusus mosquensis** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mosquerae, **Benueites mosquerae** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1886 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mosquitensis, Risomurex mosquitensis T.C.M. Kemperman & H.E. Coomans, 1984 - syn of: **Muricopsis deformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Mosquoceras**, Genus **Mosquoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (MOSQUOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MOSQUOCERATIDAE** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-TAINOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- mossambicensis, Anadara mossambicensis W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Mosambicarca mosambicana** (J.J. Bianconi, 1856) - (ARCIDAE)
- mossambicensis, Arca mossambicensis W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Mosambicarca mosambicana** (J.J. Bianconi, 1856) - (ARCIDAE)
- mossambicensis, **Coelatura mossambicensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mosselensis, **Hemipolygona mosselensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- mosselensis, **Megalomphalus mosselensis** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- mossi, **Mesembrinus mossi** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mossi, Cerion mossi W.J. Clench, 1952 - syn of: **Cerion paucicostatum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929) - (CERIONIDAE)

- mossi, **Chaureopa mossi** (R. Murdoch, 1897) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- mossi, Allodiscus mossi R. Murdoch, 1897 - syn of: **Chaureopa mossi** (R. Murdoch, 1897) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- mossi indianorum, Cerion mossi indianorum W.J. Clench, 1952 - syn of: **Cerion paucicostatum indianorum** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (CERIONIDAE)
- mossiae, **Boissevainia mossiae** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010 - (GADILIDAE)
- mossiana, Syrnola mossiana J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Styloptygma luteum** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mosslandica, **Cerberilla mosslandica** D.E. McDonald & J.W. Nybakken, 1975 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- mossman, **Minidelos mossman** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- mossmani, **Sphaerospira mossmani** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mossmani, Helix mossmani J.W. Brazier, 1875 - syn of: **Sphaerospira mossmani** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (HELICIDAE)
- mossoroensis, **Pterocerella mossoroensis** Beurlen, 1964 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mossy, **Mopalia muscosa mossy** J.E. Gray - (MOPALIIDAE)
- mostarense, **Cochlostoma mostarense** (A.J. Wagner, 1906) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- mostarensis, **Bithynia mostarensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- mostarensis, **Agathylla exarata mostarensis** H. Nordsieck - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mostarensis, **Plagigeyeria mostarensis** L. Kuščer, 1933 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mostarensis, **Radomaniola curta mostarensis** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mostarensis, **Metatheba subcarthusiana mostarensis** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mostarensis, Pomatias mostarensis A.J. Wagner, 1906 - syn of: **Cochlostoma mostarense** (A.J. Wagner, 1906) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mostarensis ovalis, **Plagigeyeria mostarensis ovalis** L. Kuščer, 1933 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mosterti, **Dolicholatirus mosterti** M. Lussi, 2014 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- mosthaffii, **Cyamium mosthaffii** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- mosti, **Ondina mosti** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mota, **Microceramus mota** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- motacella, **Papuina motacella** L. Pfeiffer - (CAMAENIDAE)
- motacilla, **Siratus motacilla** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- motaguae, **Mesembrinus sargi motaguae** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- motaguensis, Agriolimax motaguensis T.D.A. Cockerell, 1914 - syn of: **Deroceras laeve** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- motanoi, Cernuella motanoi G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- motasi, **Viviparus motasi** Papaianopol & Macale?, 2004 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- motezzi, Folinia motezzi A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917 - syn of: **Folinia mottezi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- mothsi, **Ueckeritzella mothsi** J. Gründel, 1998 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mothsorum, **Pectunculina mothsorum** R. Janssen, 2015 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- motidukii, **Antalis motidukii** Y. Otuka, 1935 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- motobuensis, **Pseudoliotia motobuensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- motojimai, **Antiplanes motojimai** (T. Habe, 1958) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- motojimai aquilonalis, **Antiplanes motojimai aquilonalis** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1991 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- motonoi, **Trishoplita motonoi** T. Habe, 1963 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- mototi, **Amphioctopus mototi** (M.D. Norman, 1992) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- motoyoshiense, **Metadagnoceras motoyoshiense** Ehiro, 1993 † - (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- motrileia, **Austrocominella motrileia** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- motruensis, **Viviparus motruensis** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Motsametia**, Genus **Motsametia** M.V. Vinarski, D.M. Palatov & P. Glöer, 2014 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- motsei, **Protapes motsei** J. Chen, S.P. Zhang & L.F. Kong, 2014 - (VENERIDAE)
- mottezi, **Folinia mottezi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- motu, **Cytora motu** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)

- motutaraense, **Buccinulum motutaraense** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- motutaraensis, **Calliotropis motutaraensis** Powell, 1935 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- motutaraensis, **Pteromyrtea motutaraensis** Powell, 1935 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- motutaraensis, **Taniella motutaraensis** (Powell, 1935 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- motutaraensis, **Saccella motutaraensis** (Powell, 1935 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- motutaraensis, **Thyasira motutaraensis** Powell, 1935 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- motutaraensis, Alcithoe motutaraensis A.W.B. Powell, 1928 - syn of: **Alcithoe arabica swainsoni motutaraensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1928 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Motyris**, Genus **Motyris** Eames, 1952 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mouaci, **Hypselodoris mouaci** (J.J. Risbec, 1930) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- mouaci, Glossodoris mouaci J.J. Risbec, 1930 - syn of: **Hypselodoris mouaci** (J.J. Risbec, 1930) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- mouatae, **Taron mouatae** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- mouatae, **Powelliphanta superba mouatae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- mouchai, **Petrochus mouchai** Horný, 1992 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mouchelini, **Taramelliceras mouchelini** Quéreilhac, 2009 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mouchezi, **Sinezona mouchezi** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- mouchezi, Schismope mouchezi C. Vélain, 1877 - syn of: **Sinezona mouchezi** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- mouchousii, Pisidium mouchousii M. Companyo, 1863 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- mouelti, **Orpiella mouelti** Kae - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- mouelti tawale, **Orpiella mouelti tawale** Kae - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- mouganicus, Obscurella mouganicus P. Fagot, 1891 - syn of: **Cochlostoma martorelli** (G. Servain, 1880) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- mouhoti, **Amphidromus mouhoti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mouhoti, **Garnieria mouhoti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mouhoti, Helix mouhoti L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Bertia cambojiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (HELICIDAE)
- mouhoti, **Calybium mouhoti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (HELICINIDAE)
- mouhoti, **Pollicaria mouhoti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (PUPINIDAE)
- mouhoti, **Pseudodon mouhoti** I. Lea, 1863 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mouhoti moellendorffi, **Garnieria mouhoti moellendorffi** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mouhoti monochroma, **Pollicaria mouhoti monochroma** Kongim, C. Sutcharit, F. Naggs & S. Panha, 2013 - (PUPINIDAE)
- mouhoti yunnancola, **Garnieria mouhoti yunnancola** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Mouldingia**, Genus **Mouldingia** G.A. Solem, 1984 (CAMAENIDAE)
- moulinsi, Vertigo moulinsi A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Vertigo moulinsiana** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Moulinsia**, Genus **Moulinsia** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 (PUPINIDAE)
- moulinsiana, Helix moulinsiana P. Fagot, 1907 - syn of: **Corneola desmoulinsi** (J.N. Farines, 1834) - (HELICIDAE)
- moulinsiana, **Pupinella moulinsiana** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (PUPINIDAE)
- moulinsiana, Odostomia moulinsiana P. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Parthenina terebellum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- moulinsiana, Anodonta moulinsiana D. Dupuy, 1850 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- moulinsiana, **Vertigo moulinsiana** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- moulinsiana, Isthmia moulinsiana D. Dupuy, 1849 - syn of: **Vertigo moulinsiana** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- moulinsianus, Potomida moulinsianus D. Dupuy, 1850 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)

- moulinsii, **Bythinella moulinsii** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- moulinsii, **Crepidula moulinsii** A. Michaud, 1829 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- moulinsii, **Turricula moulinsii** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moulinsii, **Johnjagtia moulinsii** (É.A. Benoist, 1874 †) - (CUVIERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moulinsii, **Rapana moulinsii** (Brochon, 1849 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moulinsii, **Rapana moulinsii** (Brochon, 1849) - (MURICIDAE)
- moulinsii, **Tropidophora moulinsii** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832) - (POMATIIDAE)
- moulinsii, **Theora moulinsii** (C.A. Récluz, 1869) - (SEMELIDAE)
- moulinsii, Cumingia moulinsii L. de Folin in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1867 - syn of: **Cumingia lamellosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (SEMELIDAE)
- moulladei, **Heteroceras moulladei** Delanoy & J.J. Bert, 2006 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moumieti, **Sulcocypraea moumieti** (L. Dolin, 1983 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moumieti, Eocypraea moumieti L. Dolin, 1983 † - syn of: **Sulcocypraea moumieti** (L. Dolin, 1983 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moundforcae, Lopheliella moundforcae L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2008 - syn of: **Lopheliella moundforceae** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2008 - (SKENEIDAE)
- moundforceae, **Lopheliella moundforceae** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2008 - (SKENEIDAE)
- mounierensis, **Urticicola mounierensis** (E. Caziot, 1909) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mounierensis maynardi, **Urticicola mounierensis maynardi** (E. Caziot, 1909) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mountfordae, Rhinoclavis mountfordae B.C. Cotton, 1964 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis fasciata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- mounti, **Turbo mounti** Schremp, 1981 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mountnorrisi, **Latiala mountnorrisi** (Skwarko, 1983 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mourazimana zinboi, Pyrgiscus mourazimana zinboi S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus zinboi** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mourazimanus, **Pyrgiscus mourazimanus** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mourebeyensis, **Melanopsis mourebeyensis** P.M. Pallary, 1901 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- mouret, Siphonaria mouret G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Siphonaria pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- mouret conica, Siphonaria mouret conica P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Siphonaria pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- mouret minor, Siphonaria mouret minor P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Siphonaria pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- mouret nigra, Siphonaria mouret nigra P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Siphonaria pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- moureti, Peroniceras moureti F. Schlüter, 1867 † - syn of: **Peroniceras tridorsatum** (F. Schlüter, 1867 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mouretia**, syn of: Genus **Trimusculus** A. Schmidt, 1818 (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- mouretus, Siphonaria mouretus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824 - syn of: **Siphonaria pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- **Mourgona**, Genus **Mourgona** E.G.G. Marcus, 1970 (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- mourguesi, **Bactroceras mourguesi** Thoral, 1935 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mourilyani, **Sphaerospira mourilyani** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mourilyani, Helix mourilyani J.W. Brazier, 1875 - syn of: **Sphaerospira mourilyani** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (HELICIDAE)
- mourloni, **Eumetula mourloni** (Briart & Cornet, 1873 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mourlonia**, Genus **Mourlonia** de Koninck, 1883 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mourlonopsis**, Genus **Mourlonopsis** Morris, 1845 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mourrei, **Julianites mourrei** J.J. Vermeulen, 1972 † - (PLATYLENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mousleyi, **Melampus mousleyi** S.S. Berry, 1964 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Moussonella**, Genus **Moussonella** Turculet, 1972 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- moussoni, **Acicula moussoni** O. Böttger, 1879 - (ACICULIDAE)
- moussoni, Ancyloceras moussoni Ooster, 1860 † - syn of: **Protacrioceras moussoni** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moussoni, **Scalinella moussoni** A. Garrett, 1884 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- moussoni, **Mesembrinus moussoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- moussoni, **Cavellioropa moussoni** (H.H. Suter, 1890) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- moussoni, **Cochlostoma tessellatum moussoni** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- moussoni, Conus moussoni J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - syn of: **Nitidoconus balteatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- moussoni, Cyrena moussoni E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Geloina erosa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CYRENIDAE)
- moussoni, **Daonella moussoni** (M.S. Merian, 1853 †) - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moussoni, **Asperitas cidaris moussoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- moussoni, **Protacrioceras moussoni** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moussoni, **Oxychilus moussoni** W. Kobelt, 1878 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- moussoni, Musculium moussoni Y.I. Starobogatov & al., 2004 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- moussoni, **Stenothyra moussoni** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- moussoni, **Rhodea moussoni** A. Greco & Steffer, 2007 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- moussoni, **Gibbula moussoni** (C. Mayer, 1861 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Moussonia**, Subgenus **Diplommatina (Moussonia)** J.O. Semper, 1865 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Moussonia**, syn of: Subgenus **Daudebardia (Libania)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- moussoniana, **Mabilliella moussoniana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- moussoniana, **Hemicycla moussoniana** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HELICIDAE)
- moussoniana, **Fadyenia moussoniana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- moussoniana, Lartetia moussoniana A. Paladilhe, 1869 - syn of: **Bythiospeum moussonianum** (A. Paladilhe, 1869) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- moussoniana, **Annularia moussoniana** C.B. Adams, 1851 - (POMATIIDAE)
- moussonianum, **Bythiospeum moussonianum** (A. Paladilhe, 1869) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- moussonianum, **Oligostylus moussonianum** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- moussonianus, Unio moussonianus I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Elliptio congaraea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- moussonii, **Pseudamnicola moussonii** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- moussonii magozensis, **Pseudamnicola moussonii magozensis** H.D. Boeters & P. Glöer, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- moutai, **Chambardia moutai** (E. Darteville, 1939) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- mouterdei, **Metaderoceras mouterdei** Frebold, 1970 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mouterdei, **Vicininodiceras mouterdei** E. Donovan, 1990 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mouterdeiceras**, syn of: Genus **Furloceras** Elmi & Rulleau, 1995 † (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moutierense, Cenoceras moutierense Tinant, 1994 † - syn of: **Cenoceras foordi** Tinant, 1984 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moutoni, Ancyloceras moutoni Astier, 1851 † - syn of: **Emericiceras moutoni** (Astier, 1851 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moutoni, **Emericiceras moutoni** (Astier, 1851 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moutonianum, **Moutoniceras moutonianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- moutonianum, Toxoceras moutonianum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Moutoniceras moutonianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Moutoniceras**, Genus **Moutoniceras** Sarkar, 1954 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- moutonii, **Renea moutonii** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (ACICULIDAE)
- moutonii, **Urticicola moutonii** (D. Dupuy, 1847) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- moutonii singularis, **Renea moutonii singularis** (C. Pollonera, 1905) - (ACICULIDAE)
- mouxensis, Candidula mouxensis P. Fagot, 1891 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mouydirensis, **Mouydiria mouydirensis** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (ROTOPERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mouydiria**, Genus **Mouydiria** Korn & al., 2010 † (ROTOPERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mouzakiensis, **Inchoatia haussknechti mouzakiensis** (H. Nordsieck, 2015) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- movilla, **Cerithiopsis movilla** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- movilla, **Anticlinura movilla** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- movilla, **Odostomia movilla** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mowbrayi, Gastrochaena mowbrayi C.A. Davis, 1904 - syn of: **Gastrochaena difficilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- mowensis, **Retispira mowensis** Peel, 2016 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mowriensis, **Gnesioceramus mowriensis** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2016 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moydartensis, **Pleurorima moydartensis** (McLearn, 1924 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moydartensis, Seelya moydartensis McLearn, 1924 † - syn of: **Pleurorima moydartensis** (McLearn, 1924 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Moyerokania**, Genus **Moyerokania** Rozov, 1970 † (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- moylani, Conus moylani A. Delsaerdt, 2000 - syn of: **Kioconus papuensis** (H.E. Coomans & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- moylei, **Svetlanoceras moylei** Mikesh, 1990 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mozaica, **Tanea mozaica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1883) - (NATICIDAE)
- mozambica, **Puzosia mozambica** M. Collignon, 1961 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mozambicana, **Echinophoria mozambicana** L. Bozzetti, J. Rosado & T. Cossignani, 2010 - (CASSIDAE)
- mozambicana, Erosaria mozambicana F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Erosaria nebrites** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mozambicana, **Glabella mozambicana** F. Boyer, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mozambicana, **Athleta mozambicana** (H.A. Rehder, 1972) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mozambicense, **Trigonostoma mozambicense** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 2002 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- mozambicensis, **Mathilda mozambicensis** P. Mariottini, C. Smriglio & A. Di Giulio, 2009 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- mozambicensis, **Bullia mozambicensis** E.A. Smith, 1878 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mozambicensis, **Trochonanina mozambicensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- mozambicum, **Pseudoinvoluticeras mozambicum** M. Collignon, 1960 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mozambicus, **Sciteconus mozambicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- mozambiquense, **Australiceras mozambiquense** (Krenkel, 1910 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mozambiquensis, **Diminovula mozambiquensis** D. Fehse, 2001 - (OVULIDAE)
- mozambiquensis, **Duplicaria mozambiquensis** T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- mozleyi, **Cincinnatia winkleyi mozleyi** B. Walker, 1925 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- mozolai, **Centrocyrtoceras mozolai** Flower, 1943 † - (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mpenjatiensis, **Sciteconus mpenjatiensis** S.G. Veldsman, 2016 - (CONIDAE)
- mrakibense, **Prionoceras mrakibense** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mrakibensis, **Afrolobites mrakibensis** Becker & al., 2002 † - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mrassiella**, Genus **Mrassiella** Ragosin, 1935 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mrassiellina**, Genus **Mrassiellina** Betekhtina, 1974 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mrazeki, **Malacolimax mrazeki** (H.R. Simroth, 1904) - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Mrhilaia**, Genus **Mrhilaia** Pervinquière, 1912 † (HETEROSTROPHA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mrhiliceras**, Genus **Mrhiliceras** Kennedy & Wright, 1985 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mstense, **Stroboceras mstense** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mstikhinoceras**, Genus **Mstikhinoceras** Shimanskiy, 1961 † (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muangmani, **Phalium muangmani** L. Raybaudi Massilia & A. Prati Musetti, 1995 - (CASSIDAE)
- **Muangnua**, Genus **Muangnua** G.A. Solem, 1966 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- muaupoko, **Meridiopyrgus muaupoko** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- mucatanica, **Latiaxis mucatanica** S. Kosuge, 1979 - (MURICIDAE)
- muchai, **Parachondria muchai** Watters, 2016 - (POMATIIDAE)
- muchia, Aclis muchia É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: **Costaclis mizon** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- muchia, Costaclis muchia É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - syn of: **Costaclis mizon** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mucida, **Partulina dwightii mucida** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- mucida, **Ramogenia mucida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mucida, **Pyrostoma badia mucida** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mucida, Helix mucida L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Ramogenia mucida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- mucida macrodon, Partulina mucida macrodon F. Borcherding, 1901 - syn of: **Partulina dwightii mucida macrodon** (F. Borcherding, 1901) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mucida macrodon, **Partulina dwightii mucida macrodon** (F. Borcherding, 1901) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mucidus, Unio mucidus P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mucinica, Cernuella mucinica J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- muckleae, **Acrioceras muckleae** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucloc, **Janolus mucloc** (Er. Marcus, 1958) - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- **Muconalia**, Genus **Muconalia** Adams, 1860 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mucopraeca**, Genus **Mucopraeca** Nagel-Myers & al., 2008 † (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucosa, **Trachiopsis mucosa** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mucosus, Aequipecten mucosus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Lindapecten muscosus** (Wood, 1828) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Mucrinops**, syn of: Genus **Maurea** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- mucro, **Cerithiopsis mucro** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mucrodactylites**, Genus **Mucrodactylites** Buckman, 1927 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mucronalia**, Genus **Mucronalia** A. Adams, 1860 (EULIMIDAE)
- mucronalis, Oliva mucronalis E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva athenia** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Mucronaria**, Genus **Mucronaria** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mucronata, Achatinella mucronata W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra mucronata** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mucronata, **Acteocina mucronata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- mucronata, **Amastra mucronata** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- mucronata, Amastra mucronata F. Borcherding - syn of: **Amastra borcherdingi** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- mucronata, **Amalda mucronata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- mucronata, **Quadrasiella mucronata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- mucronata, **Belemnitella mucronata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucronata, **Filodrillia mucronata** C. Hedley, 1922 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- mucronata, Bulla mucronata R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Acteocina mucronata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (BULLIDAE)
- mucronata, **Acanthocardia echinata mucronata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (CARDIIDAE)
- mucronata, Diacria mucronata G.B. Sowerby, 1878 - syn of: **Diacria major** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- mucronata, Hyalaea mucronata D'Orbigny, 1836 - syn of: **Diacria major** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- mucronata, Hyalea mucronata L. Pfeiffer, 1880 - syn of: **Diacria major** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- mucronata, Pleuropus mucronata A. Adams, 1858 - syn of: **Diacria major** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- mucronata, Hyalaea mucronata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1827 - syn of: **Diacria major** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- mucronata, Diacria mucronata J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Diacria major** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- mucronata, Costellaria mucronata W.J. Swainson, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum coronatum** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- mucronata, Costellaria mucronata W.J. Broderip, 1836 - syn of: **Vexillum echinatum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- mucronata, **Platyrhaphe mucronata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- mucronata, **Gryphaea mucronata** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucronata, Gryphaea mucronata J. Hill & Vaughan, 1898 † - syn of: **Gryphaea graysonana** Stanton, 1947 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucronata, **Thelecythara mucronata** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1896) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- mucronata, **Hydrobia mucronata** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucronata, **Aulacospira mucronata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)

- mucronata, **Lymnaea mucronata** (F. Held, 1836) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- mucronata, Cythara mucronata (R.J.L. Guppy, 1896) - syn of: **Thelecythara mucronata** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- mucronata, **Melanopsis pygmaea mucronata** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucronata, Mitra mucronata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Vexillum unifasciatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MITRIDAE)
- mucronata, Nassa mucronata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius gaudiosus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mucronata, Cyclope mucronata É.A.A. Locard, 1887 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mucronata, **Olivella mucronata** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucronata, **Olivancillaria mucronata** Orbigny, 1850 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucronata, **Oliva mucronata** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- mucronata, **Neochetoceras mucronata** Berckhemer-Holder, 1959 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucronata, **Cuspivolva mucronata** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- mucronata, Primovula mucronata M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971 - syn of: **Cuspivolva mucronata** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- mucronata, Pinna mucronata G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Pinna rudis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- mucronata, **Avicula mucronata** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucronata, **Rissoa mucronata** Svagrovský, 1971 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucronata, **Ptychotrema mucronata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mucronata atroflava, **Amastra mucronata atroflava** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- mucronata citrea, **Amastra mucronata citrea** E.R. Sykes, 1896 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- mucronata roseotincta, **Amastra mucronata roseotincta** E.R. Sykes, 1896 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- mucronata semicarnea, **Amastra mucronata semicarnea** C.M.F. Ancey & E.R. Sykes, 1899 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- mucronatolaevis, **Conus mucronatolaevis** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucronatolaevis globospira, **Conus mucronatolaevis globospira** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucronatum, Acanthocardia mucronatum G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Acanthocardia echinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- mucronatum, **Craspedopoma mucronatum** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE)
- mucronatum, **Epitonium mucronatum** (A. Feneaux, 1943) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- mucronatum, **Cylichnium mucronatum** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- mucronatum, Pisidium mucronatum C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- mucronatus, **Phasmoconus mucronatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- mucronatus, **Mucrodactylites mucronatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucronatus, **Hypermastus mucronatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mucronatus, **Gadila mucronatus** R. Tate, 1887 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucronatus, **Leiosolenus mucronatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- mucronatus, **Polinices mucronatus** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucronatus, **Pseudozygopleura mucronatus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucronatus, **Strobeus mucronatus** Yin, 1932 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucronatus, **Spondylus mucronatus** Azzaroli, 1958 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mucronatus, Unio mucronatus D.W. Barnes, 1823 - syn of: **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mucronatus segondensis, **Phasmoconus mucronatus segondensis** W.J. Fenzan, 2008 - (CONIDAE)
- mucrone, **Pagodula mucrone** (R. Houart, 1991) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Mucronella**, syn of: Genus **Mucronalia** A. Adams, 1860 (EULIMIDAE)
- mucronetincta, Niso mucronetincta K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Thaleia mucronetincta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mucronetincta, **Thaleia mucronetincta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- mucronifera, **Euplecta mucronifera** (C.B. Adams, 1869) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- mucronifera, **Euphaedusa mucronifera** H. Nordsieck, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mucronifera, Melanopsis mucronifera T. Kormos, 1905 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mucroniferus, **Proctonotus mucroniferus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- **Mucrosquama**, Subgenus **Chiton (Mucrosquama)** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1926 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Mudalia**, Genus **Mudalia** S.S. Haldeman, 1840 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- mudanensis, **Bucania mudanensis** Kobayashi, 1937 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muderongensis, **Stutchburia muderongensis** Dickins, 1956 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mudgeana, **Drepanocheilus mudgeana** White, 1878 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mudgeana, **Amberleya mudgeana** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mudgeana, Margarites mudgeana F.B. Meek, 1871 † - syn of: **Amberleya mudgeana** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) - (MARGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mudgeanus, Turbo mudgeanus F.B. Meek, 1871 † - syn of: **Amberleya mudgeana** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mudgei, **Ashmunella mudgei** E.P. Cheatum, 1971 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Mudiceras**, Genus **Mudiceras** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mudoensis, **Scalaricoptis mudoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- muehlbergi, **Intranodites muehlbergi** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muehlfeldtiana, **Xerocrassa muehlfeldtiana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- muehlhaeusseri, Bursa muehlhaeusseri M. Parth, 1990 - syn of: **Bursa lamarckii** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - (BURSIDAE)
- muehlhaeusseri, **Distorsio muehlhaeusseri** M. Parth, 1990 - (PERSONIDAE)
- muelheimensis, **Deikella muelheimensis** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muelleggeri, **Drymaeus muelleggeri** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1927 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- muelleri, Metoicoceras muelleri Cobban, 1953 † - syn of: **Metoicoceras mosbyense** Cobban, 1953 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muelleri, **Armina muelleri** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1886) - (ARMINIDAE)
- muelleri, **Calliostoma serratocostatum muelleri** (A. von Koenen) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- muelleri, **Ampullotrochus elegantulum muelleri** (A. von Koenen, 1882 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muelleri, **Cirroteuthis muelleri** D.F. Eschricht, 1836 - (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- muelleri, **Enteroxenos muelleri** (C.G. Semper, 1868) - (EULIMIDAE)
- muelleri, **Triptychia muelleri** H. Nordsieck, 1984 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muelleri, Emarginula muelleri E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849 - syn of: **Emarginula fissura** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- muelleri, **Pseudogrammoceras muelleri** (Denckmann, 1887 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muelleri, **Neogastroplites muelleri** Reeside & Cobban, 1960 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muelleri, **Leptochiton muelleri** B.I. Sirenko & E. Schwabe, 2011 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- muelleri, **Paracratis muelleri** R. Janssen, 2015 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- muelleri, Lottia muelleri R.W. Dunker, 1875 - syn of: **Lottia subrugosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- muelleri, **Nassarius muelleri** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- muelleri, **Orthalicus muelleri** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- muelleri, **Furloceras muelleri** (Geczy, 1966 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muelleri, **Atopippeutis muelleri** D. Kadolsky, 2015 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muelleri, **Astralites muelleri** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muelleri, **Rinetrigonia muelleri** (Dietrich, 1933 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muelleri, **Turbonilla muelleri** H. von Maltzan, 1885 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- muelleri, **Odostomia muelleri** S. Clessin, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- muelleri, **Happia muelleri** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- muelleri, **Maideroceras muelleri** Becker, 2002 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muelleri, **Arcopagia muelleri** (Holzapfel 1889) † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muelleri, Unio muelleri E.A. Rossmässler, 1838 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- muelleri, Vitrina muelleri J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Muelleria**, syn of: Genus **Acostaea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1851 (ETHERIIDAE)
- muelleriae, **Melanella muelleriae** (R. Sturany, 1904) - (EULIMIDAE)

- muelleriedi, **Caribbea muelleriedi** (Vermunt 1937) † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Muellerpalia**, Genus **Muellerpalia** Bandel, 2010 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Muellerriedia**, Genus **Muellerriedia** Alencaster , 1998 † (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensis, **Noctepuna poiretiana muensis** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Muensterella**, Genus **Muensterella** Schevill , 1950 † (MUENSTERELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MUENSTERELLIDAE** Roger, 1952 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-VAMPYROMORPHA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteri, Ammonites muensteri von Buch, 1832 † - syn of: **Sporadoceras muensteri** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteri, **Capulus muensteri** Giebel, 1852 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteri, **Rossiceras armatum muensteri** (R.A. Philippi, 1901 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteri, **Clinoceras muensteri** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CLINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteri, **Coelostylina muensteri** Böhm, 1895 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteri, **Endosiphonites muensteri** Ansted, 1838 † - (COSTACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteri, **Idonearca muensteri** (Oppel, 1856 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteri, **Schwardtopsis muensteri** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteri, **Emarginula muensteri** Pictet, 1855 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteri, Worthenia muensteri Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Rinaldoella muensteri** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteri, **Mytilus muensteri** Klipstein, 1843 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteri, Paraceltites muensteri C. Gemmellaro, 1888 † - syn of: **Paraceltites hoeferi** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteri, Phasianella muensteri Wissmann, 1841 † - syn of: **Pseudomelania muensteri** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteri, Pleurotomaria muensteri Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Rinaldoella muensteri** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteri, **Pseudomelania muensteri** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteri, **Sporadoceras muensteri** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteri, **Trachyceras muensteri** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteri, **Unionites muensteri** Wissmann, 1841 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteri, **Rinaldoella muensteri** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muensteriana, **Ladinaticella muensteriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 †) - (SCALANERITINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Muensterites**, Genus **Muensterites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Muensteroceras**, Genus **Muensteroceras** Hyatt , 1884 † (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MUENSTEROCERATIDAE** Librovitch, 1957 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-PERICYCLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Muensteroceratoides**, Genus **Muensteroceratoides** Popov , 1965 † (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Muessa**, syn of: Genus **Herviella** K. Baba, 1949 (GLAUCIDAE)
- **Muessenbiaergia**, Genus **Muessenbiaergia** Korn & Price, 1987 † (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Muffinbuccinum**, Genus **Muffinbuccinum** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 (BUCCINIDAE)
- muffleri, **Palaeonucula muffleri** McRoberts, 2017 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mufria, **Patelloida mufria** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- mugae, **Moitessieria mugae** J. Corbella, D.M. Alba, A. Tarruella, L. Prats & G. Guillén, 2006 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- mugodjaricum, **Praeglyphioceras mugodjaricum** Kind, 1944 † - (PRAEGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mugodzaricum, Ropaloceras mugodzaricum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras subfusiforme** (Münster, 1840 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mugodzharense, **Acutimitoceras mugodzharense** Kusina, 1984 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mugodzharicum, Ropaloceras mugodzharicum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras subfusiforme** (Münster, 1840 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mugridgeae, **Terebra mugridgeae** F.J. García, 1999 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- muhlfedltiana, **Pedinogyra muhlfedltiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (CARYODIDAE)

- muibum, **Dysopeas muibum** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1968 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- muii, **Anadara muii** Thach, 2016 - (ARCIDAE)
- muikadanensis, **Pinna muikadanensis** Nakazawa, 1961 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muinaiensis, **Spiralinella muinaiensis** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- muinamensis, **Pyrgulina muinamensis** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Muirheada**, Genus **Muirheada** Lamont, 1978 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muiri, **Afriscrobs muiri** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- muiri, **Mangelia muiri** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- muiri, Nassarius muiri K.H. Barnard, 1959 - syn of: **Nassarius quantulus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- muiri, Nassa muiri K.H. Barnard, 1959 - syn of: **Nassarius quantulus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Muiroceras**, Genus **Muiroceras** Flower, 1949 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muirorum, **Figuladra muirorum** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- muitissima, **Platyostoma muitissima** A.H. Clarke, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mujanaia**, Genus **Mujanaia** Delvene, Munt & al., 2016 † (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mukerjeei, **Strioterebrum mukerjeei** A. Dey, 1961 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mukhitdinovi, **Cochlicopa mukhitdinovi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- muktinathense, **Blanfordiceras muktinathense** Helmstaedt, 1969 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mukulensis, **Halolimnohelix mukulensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- mukulensis, Nassa mukulensis E.A. Smith, 1903 - syn of: **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mukulensis, **Thapsia mukulensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- mula, **Mactrona mula** (Marwick 1948) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mula, **Mactra mula** J. Marwick, 1948 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulachi, Nassaria mulachi H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Pareuthria michaelseni** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mulanjensis, **Achatina mulanjensis** T.E. Crowley & T. Pain - (ACHATINIDAE)
- mulata, **Eulima mulata** E. de C. Rios & R.S. Absalão, 1990 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Mulathena**, syn of: Subgenus **Therasia (Phenacohelix)** H.H. Suter, 1892 (CHAROPIDAE)
- mulawana, **Tivela mulawana** H.E.J. Biggs, 1969 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Mulceodens**, Genus **Mulceodens** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulciber, **Paradoris mulciber** (Ev. Marcus, 1971) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- mulderi, **Phasmoconus mulderi** H.C. Fulton, 1936 - (CONIDAE)
- mulderi, **Zoila mulderi** R. Tate, 1892 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulderi, **Turbonilla mulderi** A.C. Chapman, Crispin & Keble, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- muldoonense, **Acanthoceras muldoonense** Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1973 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulensis, **Apachella mulensis** Batten, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulensis, **Argenticyprina mulensis** Lazo & Damborenea, 2011 † - (ISOCYPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulepenensis, **Solenosteira mulepenensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulepenensis, **Siphocypraea mulepenensis** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulepenensis, **Strombus mulepenensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muleti, **Dimorphosoma muleti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulgravius, Ammonites mulgravius A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 † - syn of: **Harpoceras falciferum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1820 † - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- muliebris, **Mesembrinus muliebris** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mulierum, Unio mulierum G. Servain, 1882 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Mulinarca**, Genus **Mulinarca** T. Iredale, 1939 (NOETIIDAE)
- **Mulinia**, Genus **Mulinia** J.E. Gray, 1837 (MACTRIDAE)
- muliniaformis, **Mactromeris muliniaformis** Wagner & Schilling, 1923 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mulinoides**, Genus **Mulinoides** Olsson, 1944 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulivolvis, Hormotoma mulivolvis Billings, 1857 † - syn of: **Hormotoma minnesotensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mullani, **Cryptomastix mullani** (T.B. Bland & J.G. Cooper, 1861) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- mullani hendersoni, **Cryptomastix mullani hendersoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1928) - (POLYGYRIDAE)

- mullerae, **Dianadema mullerae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1974) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- mullerense, **Tipperoceras mullerense** Taylor, 1998 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulleri, Armina mulleri H.F.A. von Ihering, 1886 - syn of: **Armina muelleri** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1886) - (ARMINIDAE)
- mulleri, **Ryssota mulleri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (CHRONIDAE)
- mulleri, **Procladiscites mulleri** Johnston, 1941 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulleri, **Caucasites mulleri** Tozer, 1994 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulleri, **Endocostea mulleri** Petrascheck, 1961 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulleri, **Alanites mulleri** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † - (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulleri, **Paranannites mulleri** Kummel & Steele, 1962 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulleri, Mytilus mulleri S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Brachidontes darwinianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- mulleri, Nassarius mulleri H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Nassarius muelleri** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mulleri, **Proptychites mulleri** Tozer, 1963 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulleri, **Claraia mulleri** Newell & Kummel, 1942 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulleri, **Silberlingites mulleri** Bucher, 1989 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulleri, **Rectartemon mulleri** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- mulleri, Megayoldia mulleri J.E. Gray in J.B. Jukes, 1847 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Mulleria**, syn of: Genus **Acostaea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1851 (ETHERIIDAE)
- **Mullericeras**, Genus **Mullericeras** Ware & al., 2011 † (MULLERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MULLERICERATIDAE** Ware & al., 2011 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MULLERIIDAE** - syn of Family: **ETHERIIDAE**
- **Mullerites**, Genus **Mullerites** Guex , 1980 † (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mullerriedi, **Beudanticeras mullerriedi** G. Humphrey, 1949 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mullerriedi, **Peritrochia mullerriedi** Miller & Furnish 1941 † - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mulletia**, Genus **Mulletia** Fischer, 1886 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mullineri, **Parvanachis mullineri** (L.H. Poorman, 1983) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mullineri, **Peltodoris mullineri** S.V. Millen & H.W. Bertsch, 2000 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- mullineri, **Nembrotha mullineri** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1997 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- mullineri, **Tambja mullineri** M. Farmer, 1978 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- mullochensis, **Kokenospira mullochensis** Reed, 1921 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mullochensis, **Ecculiomphalus mullochensis** Longstaff † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mullochensis, **Pterotheca mullochensis** Reed, 1909 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mullockensis, **Pachystrophia mullockensis** Longst, 1924 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mullockensis, Ecculiomphalus mullockensis Longstaff, 1924 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia mullockensis** Longst, 1924 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mullorum, **Glessula mullorum** (W.T. Blanford, 1861) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- mulo, **Ventricochis mulo** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mulpenensis, Strombus mulpenensis E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - syn of: **Strombus mulepenensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulsanti, **Subaspinoceras mulsanti** (Astier, 1851 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multa, **Exilitheca multa** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multa, **Engina solida multa** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- multa, **Strophiops multa** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- multa, **Maikhanella multa** Voronin & al., 1982 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multanfractum, **Vermiceras multanfractum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multangula, **Gastrana multangula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- multangularis, **Dianadema multangularis** (R. Tate, 1887) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- multangularis, Clavagella multangularis R. Tate, 1887 - syn of: **Dianadema multangularis** (R. Tate, 1887)

- (CLAVAGELLIDAE)

- multangulatus, Fusus multangulatus R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Hesperisternia multangulus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- multangulus, **Hesperisternia multangulus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- multangulus, Fusus multangulus R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Hesperisternia multangulus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- multangulus grandanus, Hesperisternia multangulus grandanus (R.T. Abbott, 1986) - syn of: **Hesperisternia grandana** (R.T. Abbott, 1986) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- multesima, **Epiphragmophora multesima** H.A. Pilsbry - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- **Multiannulatocyclites**, Genus **Multiannulatocyclites** Farsan, 1994 † (MULTIANNULATOCYCLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MULTIANNULATOCYCLITIDAE** Farsan, 1994 † - Family (TENTACULITA-CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass]-TROMPETOCONARIDA [Superorder]-VOLYNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiannulatum, **Cycloceras multiannulatum** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiannulatum, Caecum multiannulatum P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - syn of: **Caecum vertebrale** C. Hedley, 1899 - (CAECIDAE)
- multiannulatum, Orthoceras multiannulatum F. McCoy, 1851 † - syn of: **Cycloceras multiannulatum** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiarata, Bulla multiarata M. Yokoyama, 1922 † - syn of: **Abderospira punctulata** (A. Adams, 1862 †) - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiauritus, **Himavatites multiauritus** McLearn, 1947 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicamerata, Avilionella multicamerata Ruedemann, 1906 † - syn of: **Plectoceras jason** (Billings, 1859 †) - (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicameratum, **Ellesmeroceras multicameratum** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicameratum, **Annoceras multicameratum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicameratum, **Girtyoceras multicameratum** Moore, 1946 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicameratum, **Tarphyceras multicameratum** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicameratus, **Paranautilus multicameratus** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicameratus, Xenodiscus multicameratus Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Intornites mctaggarti** (McLearn, 1946 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicameratus, Nautilus multicameratus W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Paranautilus multicameratus** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicameratus, **Inyoceras multicameratus** (Smith, 1914 †) - (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Multicameroceras**, Genus **Multicameroceras** Kobayashi, 1933 † (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicanaliculata, **Mitrocaprina multicanaliculata** Chubb, 1956 † - (PLAGIOPTYCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicancellata, **Retispira multicancellata** Yu, 1974 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicarinata, Cardiomya multicarinata B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Cardiomya alcocki** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- multicarinata, **Royalella multicarinata** (Pan & Erwin, 2002 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicarinata, **Bemella multicarinata** C. Chen & Zhang, 1980 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicarinata, **Eutrochatella pulchella multicarinata** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- multicarinata, **Worthenia multicarinata** (Mansuy, 1912 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicarinata, Worthenia multicarinata Assmann, 1924 † - syn of: **Worthenia zardinii** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicarinata, Longstaffia multicarinata Pitcher, 1939 † - syn of: **Longstaffia centervillensis** Foerste, 1923 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicarinata, Aclisina multicarinata Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - syn of: **Royalella multicarinata** (Pan & Erwin, 2002 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicarinata, **Transovula multicarinata** A. De Gregorio 1880 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicarinata, **Eucypraedia multicarinata** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicarinata, Pleurotomaria multicarinata Mansuy, 1912 † - syn of: **Worthenia multicarinata** (Mansuy, 1912 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- multicarinata, **Episcynia multicarinata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TORNIDAE)
- multicarinata, **Valvata multicarinata** Hislop, 1859 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicarinatum, **Toxosoma multicarinatum** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicarinatus, **Emmericia multicarinatus** Rust, 1997 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicarinatus, **Fusinus multicarinatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- multicarinatus, **Lithococcus multicarinatus** (K. Miller, 1878) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- multicarinatus, Lithoglyphus multicarinatus K. Miller, 1878 - syn of: **Lithococcus multicarinatus** (K. Miller, 1878) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- multicarinatus, **Eorex multicarinatus** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicarinatus, **Trochus multicarinatus** P. Fischer, 1876 - (TROCHIDAE)
- multicarinatus, **Viviparus viquesneli multicarinatus** Miloševic, 1972 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicatenatus, Conus multicatenatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Leptoconus locumtenens** (J.F. Blumenbach, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- multicavata, **Patella multicavata** Klushnikov, 1958 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicavus, **Glaphyrites multicavus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicavus, **Lusitanites multicavus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multichela, **Xylophaga multichela** J.R. Voight, 2008 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- multicincta, **Eoturris multicincta** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicincta, **Brachycythara multicincta** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1999 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- multicincta, **Pleurotomaria multicincta** Zieten, 1832 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicincta, **Marshallaria multicincta** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicincta, **Rissoa multicincta** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 1995 - (RISSOIDAE)
- multicincta, **Semisulcospira multicincta** E.C. Von Martens - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- multicinctata, Brachycythara multicinctata E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1999 - syn of: **Brachycythara multicincta** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1999 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- multicinctum, **Faberoceras multicinctum** Flower, 1946 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicinctus, **Hyolithes multicinctus** Bradley, 1930 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicingula, **Teretia multicingula** (Seguenza, 1880 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicingulata, **Cirsope multicingulata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicingulata, **Stosicia multicingulata** O. Böttger, 1887 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicingulatum, **Tropaeum multicingulatum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicingulatum, Crioceras multicingulatum A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Tropaeum multicingulatum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicingulatus, **Gyraulus multicingulatus** (W.A. Wenz, 1919) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- multicingulatus, **Jujubinus multicingulatus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1860 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Multicoeloceras**, Genus **Multicoeloceras** Buckman, 1926 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicolor, **Achatinella multicolor** L. Pfeiffer - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- multicolor, **Aeolidiella multicolor** W. Macnae, 1954 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- multicolor, **Barleeia multicolor** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2014 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- multicolor, **Amphidromus maculiferus multicolor** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- multicolor, **Lienardia multicolor** A.E. Fedosov, 2011 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- multicolor, **Sturanya multicolor** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (HELICINIDAE)
- multicolor, **Talochlamys multicolor** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (PECTINIDAE)
- multicolor, Schizoplax multicolor W.H. Dall, 1920 - syn of: **Schizoplax brandtii** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847) - (SCHIZOPLACIDAE)
- multicolor, **Anthinus multicolor** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- multicolor, **Gibbula multicolor** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- multicolor, Phyllocaulis multicolor C.G. Semper, 1885 - syn of: **Phyllocaulis soleiformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- multicolor hera, **Gibbula multicolor hera** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (TROCHIDAE)
- multiconcentrica, **Tellina multiconcentrica** B. Wade, 1926 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- multiconcentrica, **Yoldia multiconcentrica** B. Wade, 1926 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MULTICONIDAE** Vjalov, 1962 † - Family (TENTACULITA-TENTACULITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiconspectus, **Bostryx multiconspectus** A.S.H. Breure, 2008 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- multiconstractus, **Juvenites multiconstractus** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiconstrictum, Grantziceras multiconstrictum Imlay, 1960 † - syn of: **Grantziceras affine** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiconus, **Paratirolites multiconus** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Multiconus**, Genus **Multiconus** Ljaschenko, 1955 † (MULTICONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicornis, **Pteropurpura multicornis** R. Houart, 1991 - (MURICIDAE)
- multicornus, **Pteropurpura multicornus** R. Houart, 1991 - (MURICIDAE)
- multicornutus, **Knightites multicornutus** Moore, 1941 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicosta, **Cerion multicosta** (H.C. Küster, 1845) - (CERIONIDAE)
- multicosta, **Castalia multicosta** L.H. Hupé, 1857 - (HYRIIDAE)
- multicosta, **Melaniella multicosta** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- multicostata, **Larkinia multicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- multicostata, Arca multicostata G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Larkinia multicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- multicostata, **Astartella multicostata** Dembskaja, 1972 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, Astarte multicostata Z.A. Filatova, 1957 - syn of: **Astarte crenata** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- multicostata, Astarte multicostata W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- multicostata, **Bithynia multicostata** Tchernov, 1975 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Mortoniceras multicostata** Van Hoepen, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, Pollia multicostata R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884 - syn of: **Pollia dorbignyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- multicostata, Mohnia multicostata T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - syn of: **Mohnia bella** (H. Ozaki, 1958) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- multicostata, Retimohnia multicostata T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - syn of: **Mohnia bella** (H. Ozaki, 1958) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- multicostata, **Glyptohallicardia multicostata** Jagt-Yazykova & al., 2006 † - (BUCHIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Venericardia multicostata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, Venericor multicostata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - syn of: **Venericardia multicostata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Myopholas multicostata** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1842 †) - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Danielleilona multicostata** J. Stanisic, 1993 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- multicostata, **Cristataria porrecta multicostata** (G. Nägele, 1897) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- multicostata, **Retizafra multicostata** (W.L. May, 1911) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- multicostata, Anachis multicostata G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Zafrona pulchella** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- multicostata, **Costaclymenia multicostata** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † - (COSTACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Cucullaea multicostata** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1904 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Cuspidaria multicostata** E.N. Egorova, 1993 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- multicostata, **Lirosoma multicostata** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Graphidula multicostata** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Glatziella multicostata** W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † - (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Tucetona multicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- multicostata, Harpa multicostata G.B. I Sowerby, 1822 - syn of: **Harpa costata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HARPIDAE)
- multicostata, Yangtzespira multicostata Xing & He, 1984 † - syn of: **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Babinicardia clathrata multicostata** (Beushausen, 1895 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, Castalia multicostata G.B. Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Castalia multisulcata** L.H. Hupé, 1857 - (HYRIIDAE)

- multicostata, Lima multicostata G.B. II Sowerby, 1843 - syn of: **Lima nimbifer** T. Iredale, 1924 - (LIMIDAE)
- multicostata, **Ectomaria multicostata** I. Hayasaka 1943 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Vitjazinella multicostata** A.V. Sysoev, 1988 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- multicostata, **Oenopota multicostata** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- multicostata, **Cardiella multicostata** Leonova, 1992 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Mitromorpha multicostata** W.L. May, 1911 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- multicostata, Myophoria multicostata Korner, 1937 † - syn of: **Minetrigonia multicostata** (Korner, 1937 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Berriasella multicostata** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Oreohelix peripherica multicostata** (H. Hemphill, 1886) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- multicostata, **Cubitostrea multicostata** F. Sacco 1897 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Turkostrea multicostata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, Crassostrea multicostata G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - syn of: **Turkostrea multicostata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, Ostrea multicostata G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Ostrea denselamellosa** C.E. Lischke, 1869 - (OSTREIDAE)
- multicostata, **Plicatula multicostata** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Cerithidea multicostata** M.M. Schepman, 1919 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- multicostata, **Mucopraeca multicostata** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) - (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Eocalliostoma multicostata** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Crassispira multicostata** P.J. Fallon, 2011 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- multicostata, **Pseudozygopleura multicostata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1862 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Chrysallida multicostata** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- multicostata, **Turbonilla multicostata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- multicostata, **Parthenina multicostata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- multicostata, **Ranularia multicostata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Gymnobela pyrrhogramma multicostata** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- multicostata, **Rissoa multicostata** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979) - (RISSOIDAE)
- multicostata, **Benthonellania multicostata** R.S. Absalão & F.N. Santos, 2004 - (RISSOIDAE)
- multicostata, **Rissoina multicostata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- multicostata, **Sonninia multicostata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Minetrigonia multicostata** (Korner, 1937 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Trivellona multicostata** (W. Liltved, 1986) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- multicostata, **Eopleurotoma multicostata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, **Periglypta multicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- multicostata, Venus multicostata G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Periglypta multicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- multicostata, Antigona multicostata G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Periglypta multicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- multicostata, Venerupis multicostata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Irus irus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- multicostata, **Haliris multicostata** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- multicostata, Voluta multicostata W.J. Broderip, 1827 † - syn of: **Mitraelyria mitraeformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostata, Zygopleura multicostata F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1862 † - syn of: **Pseudozygopleura multicostata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1862 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatum, **Tarrantoceras multicostatum** (Adkins, 1928 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatum, **Josticeras multicostatum** (Stahlecker, 1935 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatum, **Pedioceras multicostatum** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatum, **Coroniceras multicostatum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1824 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatum, **Paracaloceras multicostatum** (Frebold, 1967 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- multicostatum, **Brancoceras multicostatum** J. Kennedy, 2004 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatum, **Stenocadoceras multicostatum** Imlay, 1953 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatum, **Caecum multicostatum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- multicostatum, **Europicardium multicostatum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatum, **Prionocycloceras multicostatum** M. Collignon, 1965 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatum, **Vexillum multicostatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- multicostatum, **Turkmeniceras multicostatum** Tovbina, 1963 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatum, **Epitonium multicostatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- multicostatum, Heteroceras multicostatum Stahlecker, 1935 † - syn of: **Josticeras multicostatum** (Stahlecker, 1935 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatum, **Karsteniceras multicostatum** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 † - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatum, **Megacrioceras seringei multicostatum** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (MEGACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatum, **Anetoceras multicostatum** Ruan, 1981 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatum, **Mexicanoceras multicostatum** Imlay, 1940 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatum, **Canadoceras multicostatum** E. Matsumoto, 1954 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatum, **Psiloceras multicostatum** Donovan † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatum, **Tainionautilus multicostatum** Reed, 1931 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatus, **Colchidites multicostatus** Kakabadze, 1971 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatus, **Bulogites multicostatus** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatus, Plicifusus multicostatus T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - syn of: **Mohnia bella** (H. Ozaki, 1958) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- multicostatus, Chiton multicostatus C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Ischnoplax pectinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CHITONIDAE)
- multicostatus, **Corrugopecten multicostatus** (E.M. Fletcher, 1929 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatus, **Dorsojugatus multicostatus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (DORSOJUGATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatus, **Pyramidelloides multicostatus** M.J. Faber, 1990 - (EULIMIDAE)
- multicostatus, Glycymeris multicostatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Tucetona multicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- multicostatus, **Angyomphalus multicostatus** H. Guo, 1983 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatus, Obtusoconus multicostatus Yü, 1979 † - syn of: **Obtusoconus honorabilis** (Z.X. Qian & al., 1979 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatus, **Imerites giraudi multicostatus** Tovbina, 1963 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatus, **Horaiclavus multicostatus** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- multicostatus, **Juvavites multicostatus** Krystyn, 1982 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatus, **Boreotrophon multicostatus** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1829) - (MURICIDAE)
- multicostatus, **Abyssotrophon multicostatus** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1992) - (MURICIDAE)
- multicostatus, **Nassarius multicostatus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- multicostatus, **Paraceltites multicostatus** Böse, 1919 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatus, **Pecten multicostatus** S. Nilsson, 1827 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatus, **Fossarus multicostatus** W.H. Pease, 1861 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- multicostatus, **Dichotomites multicostatus** Imlay, 1940 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatus, **Kellawaysites multicostatus** (Petitclerc, 1915 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatus, **Pleuronautilus multicostatus** R. Etheridge jr., 1907 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostatus, **Viviparus multicostatus** (Seninski, 1905 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostellata, Inquisitor multicostellata E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Inquisitor latifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- multicostulata, **Granaria multicostulata** (Gutzwiller, 1905) † - (CHONDRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostulifera, **Limea multicostulifera** Darragh 1997 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicostum, **Subprionocyclus multicostum** Anderson 1902 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multicrispata, Homalocantha multicrispata R.W. Dunker, 1869 - syn of: **Homalocantha tortua** (W.J. Broderip in G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)

- multidecorata, **Pterotheca multidecorata** Reed, 1909 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multidens, Granaria multidens A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Abida braunii** E.A. Rossmässler, 1842 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- multidens, **Helicodiscus multidens** L.R. Hubricht, 1962 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- multidentata, **Chondrina multidentata** P. von Ströbel, 1851 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- multidentata, Granaria multidentata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- multidentata, Erronea multidentata G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Erronea caurica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Multidentata**, syn of: Genus **Ovatella** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- multidentata, Granulina multidentata W.L. May, 1920 - syn of: **Cystiscus multidentatus** W.L. May, 1920 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- multidentata, **Trigonodesma multidentata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Multidentata**, Genus **Multidentata** Krishtofovich, 1964 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multidentata, Multidentata multidentata Khomenko, 1937 † - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multidentata, Menneroctenia multidentata Khomenko, 1937 † - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (NUCULIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- multidentata, **Nucula multidentata** B. Prashad, 1933 - (NUCULIDAE)
- multidentata, Cyrtodontarca multidentata Beede, 1907 † - syn of: **Leptodesma gouldii** (Beede, 1902 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multidentata, **Hemilienardia multidentata** Wiedrick, 2017 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- multidentata, **Ringicula multidentata** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multidentata, **Gulella multidentata** (R. Sturany, 1898) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- multidentata, **Nesopupa newcombi multidentata** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- multidentata, Yoldia multidentata Khomenko, 1937 † - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Multidentata**, syn of: Genus **Megayoldia** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 (YOLDIIDAE)
- multidentata, **Paravitrea multidentata** (A. Binney, 1840) - (ZONITIDAE)
- multidentata gredleriana, **Chondrina multidentata gredleriana** S. Clessin, 1887 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- multidentata schista, **Chondrina multidentata schista** (C.A. Westerlund, 1887) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- multidentatus, **Dermatobranchus multidentatus** K. Baba, 1949 - (ARMINIDAE)
- multidentatus, **Callochiton multidentatus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- multidentatus, **Cystiscus multidentatus** W.L. May, 1920 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- multidentatus, Parapronorites multidentatus Schulga-Nesterenko, 1916 † - syn of: **Neopronorites permicus** (Tchernow, 1907 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multidentatus, Unio multidentatus R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Parreysia corrugata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (UNIONIDAE)
- multidenticulatum, **Prototoceras multidenticulatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multidentifera, **Pamphylica multidentifera** (E. Neubert, 1992) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- multidentifera anamurensis, **Pamphylica multidentifera anamurensis** (H. Nordsieck, 1994) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Multidentinia**, syn of: Genus **Euchondrus** O. Böttger, 1883 (ENIDAE)
- **Multidentula**, Genus **Multidentula** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (ENIDAE)
- multidigitalis, **Crimora multidigitalis** (R.F. Burn, 1957) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- multidontus, **Pseudohalorites multidontus** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multienensis, **Unitas multienensis** (L.J. Morlet, 1885 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multifaria, **Phyllidia elegans multifaria** N. Yonow, 1986 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- **MULTIFARIIDAE** Bjalyy, 1973 † - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-CYRTONELLIDA [Order]-CYRTONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Multifarites**, Genus **Multifarites** Bjalyy, 1973 † (MULTIFARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multifarius, **Fluminicola multifarius** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- multifarius, **Macridiscus multifarius** Kong, A. Matsukuma & K.A. Lutaenko, 2012 - (VENERIDAE)

- multifasciata, **Takasagohadra multifasciata** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- multifasciata, **Polymita picta multifasciata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- multifasciata, **Tropidophora tricarinata multifasciata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Multifasciatus**, Subgenus **Bostryx (Multifasciatus)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 (BULIMULIDAE)
- multifasciatus, **Drymaeus multifasciatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Multifasciatus**, syn of: Subgenus **Bostryx (Geopyrgus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (BULIMULIDAE)
- multifasciatus albicans, **Drymaeus multifasciatus albicans** H.P. Mazé, 1874 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- multifasciatus christopheri, **Drymaeus multifasciatus christopheri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- multifasciatus imperfectus, Drymaeus multifasciatus imperfectus R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 - syn of: **Drymaeus imperfectus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- multifida, **Emileia multifida** Buckman † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multifilaris, **Plicatus multifilaris** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (PLICATUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multifilosa, **Turricula multifilosa** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multifilosa, **Agriopoma gatunensis multifilosa** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (VENERIDAE)
- multifilosum, **Bittium esuriens multifilosum** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- multifoliatus, Ammonites multifoliatus C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - syn of: **Eleganticeras exaratum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiforme, **Paracadoceras multiforme** Imlay, 1953 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiforme, **Cerithium multiforme** Hislop, 1859 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiforme, **Morphoceras multiforme** Arkell, 1951 † - (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiformis, **Antijanira multiformis** C. Chen, X.T. Ma & Zhang, 1974 † - (ANTIJANIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiformis, **Scapharca multiformis** K. Martin, 1879 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiformis, **Batillaria multiformis** (C.E. Lischke, 1869) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- multiformis, **Pseudonerinea multiformis** Stanton, 1947 † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiformis, **Subfengshanites multiformis** (Kiparisova, 1947 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiformis, **Eumorphotis multiformis** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiformis, **Belgrandiella multiformis** W. Fischer & P.L. Reischütz, 1995 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- multiformis, **Inoceramus multiformis** Pergament, 1971 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiformis, **Triaphorus multiformis** Kiparisova, 1966 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiformis, **Kolymia multiformis** Biakov, 1992 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiformis, **Anasibirites multiformis** (Welter, 1922 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiformis, **Melanopsis multiformis** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiformis, Mytilus multiformis P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Brachidontes semilaevis** (K.T. Menke, 1848) - (MYTILIDAE)
- multiformis, **Liostrea multiformis** (Koch & R.W. Dunker, 1837 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiformis, **Gyraulus multiformis** (Zeiten, 1832) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- multiformis, **Volutoconus multiformis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2013 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- multiformis houstonius, Brachidontes multiformis houstonius P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Brachidontes puntarenensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (MYTILIDAE)
- multifrondosus, Murex multifrondosus G.B. II Sowerby, 1879 - syn of: **Chicoreus strigatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (MURICIDAE)
- multifuniculi, **Oscilla multifuniculi** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- multifurcatum, **Atomodesma multifurcatum** J. Wanner, 1922 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multifurcatus, **Colchidites multifurcatus** Renngarten, 1951 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multigemmata, Maurea multigemmata A.W.B. Powell, 1952 - syn of: **Calliostoma granti** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- multigradus, **Enixotrophon multigradus** (R. Houart, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- multigrana, **Astele multigrana** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- multigrana, Nassa multigrana R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius multigranosus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- multigranifera, **Sassia multigranifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- multigranosa, **Alvaradoa multigranosa** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- multigranosa, Clathurella multigranosa E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Mitromorpha multigranosa** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- multigranosa, **Lepidozona multigranosa** B.I. Sirenko, 1975 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- multigranosa, **Pseudorhaphitoma multigranosa** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- multigranosa, **Mitromorpha multigranosa** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- multigranosa, **Cerithideopsilla cingulata multigranosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- multigranosa, Biwamelania multigranosa O. Böttger, 1886 - syn of: **Semisulcospira decipiens multigranosa** O. Böttger, 1886 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- multigranosa, **Semisulcospira decipiens multigranosa** O. Böttger, 1886 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- multigranosa, Pleurotoma multigranosa E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Mitromorpha multigranosa** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (TURRIDAE)
- multigranosum, Buccinum multigranosum R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Nassarius multigranosus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- multigranosum, **Periploma multigranosum** F.S. Xu, 1999 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- multigranosus, Cantharus multigranosus H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Muricopsis fusiformis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- multigranosus, **Nassarius multigranosus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- multigranosus, Zeuxis multigranosus T. Habe, 1960 - syn of: **Nassarius multigranosus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- multigranus, Ziziphinus multigranus R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Astele multigrana** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- multigranus, **Charonia multigranus** (A. von Koenen †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multigranus, Trochus multigranus R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Clanculus corallinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- multiguttatus, **Drymaeus multiguttatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- multigyrata, **Turbonilla candida multigyrata** (C.B. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- multigyrata, **Latitriphora multigyrata** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- multigyrata, **Epalxis multigyrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multigyrata, **Turris multigyrata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multihamata, **Abralia multihamata** M. Sasaki, 1929 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- multiiugis, Nerita multiiugis K.T. Menke, 1847 - syn of: **Nerita scabricosta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NERITIDAE)
- multijilosa, **Purpuroidea multijilosa** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilabiata, **Tchangmargarya multilabiata** L.J. Zhang & S.C. Chen, 2015 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilabre, **Leptopoma multilabre** J.B.P.A. Lamarck - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- multilabre lamellatum, **Leptopoma multilabre lamellatum** E.R. Sykes, 1903 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- multilamella, **Cuna multilamella** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilamella, **Venus multilamella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilamellata, **Thaumatodon multilamellata** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- multilamellata, **Miltha multilamellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilamellata, **Talochlamys multilamellata** A.G. Beu & T.A. Darragh, 2001 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilamellata, **Chione multilamellata** R. Tate, 1887 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilamellata, Bassina multilamellata T. Kotaka, 1977 - syn of: **Placamen isabellina** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (VENERIDAE)
- multilamellatus, Trophon multilamellatus H. Numanami, 1996 - syn of: **Trophon coulmanensis** E.A. Smith, 1907 - (MURICIDAE)
- multilamellatus, **Parallelodon multilamellatus** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilamellatus, Spondylus multilamellatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Spondylus foliaceus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- multilamellosa, **Edmondia multilamellosa** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilamellosa, **Trophonopsis multilamellosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)

- multilamellosus, Trophon multilamellosus Auct. non R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- multilimbata, Achatina multilimbata J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Flammulina zebra** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- multilinea, **Luoguispira multilinea** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilinea, **Atalacmea multilinea** A.W.B. Powell, 1934 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- multilineata, **Achatinella multilineata** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- multilineata, **Acicula multilineata** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989 - (ACICULIDAE)
- multilineata, **Solenosteira multilineata** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilineata, **Lippistes cornu multilineata** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (CAPULIDAE)
- multilineata, **Carcassonnella multilineata** (Reed, 1921 †) - (CARCASSONNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilineata, **Astyris multilineata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- multilineata, **Persicula multilineata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- multilineata, Amblychilepas multilineata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Dendrofissurella scutellum hiantula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- multilineata, **Goniasma multilineata** (Netchaev, 1894 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilineata, Worthenia multilineata Batten, 1989 † - syn of: **Biarmeaspira multilineata** (Batten, 1989 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilineata, Parvilucina multilineata M. Tuomey & F.S. Holmes, 1857 - syn of: **Parvilucina crenella** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- multilineata, **Tenaturris multilineata** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- multilineata, **Cyclites multilineata** (Girty, 1909 †) - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilineata, Purpura multilineata H.C. Küster, 1859 - syn of: **Vasula speciosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- multilineata, **Hilgardia multilineata** (T.A. Conrad, 1854 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilineata, **Nuculana multilineata** † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilineata, **Varicella multilineata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- multilineata, **Pholadomya multilineata** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilineata, **Biarmeaspira multilineata** (Batten, 1989 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilineata, Pleurotomaria multilineata Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Cyclites multilineata** (Girty, 1909 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilineata, **Webbhelix multilineata** (T. Say, 1821) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- multilineata, Alvania multilineata W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Onoba aculeus** (Gould, 1841) - (RISSOIDAE)
- multilineata, **Rissoina multilineata** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- multilineata algonquinensis, **Webbhelix multilineata algonquinensis** (W.A. Nason, 1906) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- multilineatum, **Crucibulum multilineatum** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilineatum, **Laevicardium multilineatum** W.H. Dall & W. Stimpson, 1901 - (CARDIIDAE)
- multilineatus, **Aviculopecten multilineatus** Girty, 1910 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilineatus, **Bostryx multilineatus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- multilineatus, **Mesembrinus multilineatus** (T. Say, 1825) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- multilineatus, Mexipyrgus multilineatus D.W. Taylor, 1966 - syn of: **Mexipyrgus carranzae** D.W. Taylor, 1966 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- multilineatus, Conus multilineatus G.B. III Sowerby, 1875 - syn of: **Calibanus furvus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- multilineatus, **Baryconites multilineatus** Palmer 1928 † - (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilineatus, **Margarites multilineatus** (J.E. De Kay, 1843) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- multilineatus eboreus, **Mesembrinus multilineatus eboreus** Grimshawe, 1951 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- multilineatus havanensis, **Mesembrinus multilineatus havanensis** M.L. Jaume & P.J. Borro, 1941 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- multilineatus latizonatus, **Mesembrinus multilineatus latizonatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1936 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- multilineatus menkei, **Mesembrinus multilineatus menkei** (Ermst C.L. Gruner, 1841) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- multilineolata, **Mangelia multilineolata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- multilineolata, Pleurotoma multilineolata G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Mangelia multilineolata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TURRIDAE)
- multilineolata aboventrosa, **Mangelia multilineolata aboventrosa** F. Nordsieck, 1977 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- multilineolata alboventrosa, Mangelia multilineolata alboventrosa F. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Mangelia multilineolata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- multilineolata atra, **Mangelia multilineolata atra** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- multilineolata minor, **Mangelia multilineolata minor** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- multilineolata perplexa, **Mangelia multilineolata perplexa** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- multilineolata varicosa, **Mangelia multilineolata varicosa** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- multilineum, Buccinulum multilineum A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: **Buccinulum linea** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- multilineum aupouria, Buccinulum multilineum aupouria A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Buccinulum linea** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- multilira, Cyclonema multilira J.W. Hall, 1859 † - syn of: **Barynema multilirata** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilira, Barynema multilira J.W. Hall, 1859 † - syn of: **Barynema multilirata** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilirata, **Chauvetia multilirata** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- multilirata, Cerithiopsis multilirata G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Seilarex turritelliformis** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- multilirata, Cypraea multilirata G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Trivia multilirata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- multilirata, Asperiscala multilirata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Epitonium multistriatum** T. Say, 1826 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- multilirata, **Barrettia multilirata** R.P. Whitfield, 1897 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilirata, **Georissa multilirata** J.W. Brazier, 1875 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- multilirata, **Retispira multilirata** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilirata, Gyronema multilirata J.W. Hall, 1859 † - syn of: **Barynema multilirata** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilirata, Domiporta multilirata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Domiporta strangei** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (MITRIDAE)
- multilirata, **Ostrea multilirata** T.A. Conrad in Emory, 1857 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilirata, Patella multilirata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Scutellastra longicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- multilirata, **Paragoniozona multilirata** R.N. Nelson, 1947 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilirata, **Barynema multilirata** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilirata, **Inquisitor multilirata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- multilirata, **Turbonilla multilirata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- multilirata, **Onoba multilirata** (W.L. May, 1915) - (RISSOIDAE)
- multilirata, **Putilla multilirata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- multilirata, Notosetia multilirata A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Putilla multilirata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- multilirata, Solariella multilirata N.H. Odhner, 1912 - syn of: **Solariella obscura** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- multilirata, **Trivia multilirata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- multilirata, Haustator multilirata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Turritella cingulifera** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- multilirata, **Tubiola multilirata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (VANIKORIDAE)

- multilirata duvali, Ostrea multilirata duvali Gardner, 1927 † - syn of: **Turkostrea duvali** (Gardner, 1927 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilirata gigas, Barrettia multilirata gigas Chubb, 1967 † - syn of: **Whitfieldiella gigas** (Chubb, 1967 †) - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiliratum, **Calliostoma multiliratum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1875) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- multiliratum, **Parvamussium multiliratum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- multiliratus, Ziziphinus multiliratus G.B. III Sowerby, 1875 - syn of: **Calliostoma multiliratum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1875) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- multiliratus, **Conasprelloides multiliratus** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiliratus, **Dauciconus multiliratus** (Böse, 1906 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiliratus, Leptoconus multiliratus W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Vituliconus swainsoni** (J.C. Estival & R. von Cosel, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- multiliratus, **Euphemites multiliratus** Sturgeon, 1964 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiliratus, **Goniatites multiliratus** W.J. Gordon, 1962 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiliratus, **Anatsabites multiliratus** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiliratus, **Haplocochlias multiliratus** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2013 - (SKENEIDAE)
- multiliratus, **Cyclostremiscus multiliratus** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & E.F. Garcia, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- multiliratus spiekeri, **Conasprelloides multiliratus spiekeri** (A.A. Olsson, 1932 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiliratus walli, **Conasprelloides multiliratus walli** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilobatum, **Pseudosageceras multilobatum** Noetling, 1905 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilobatum, **Bamyaniceras multilobatum** Leonova, 1984 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilobatus, Ammonites multilobatus A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 † - syn of: **Beloceras tenuistriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilobatus, Ammonites multilobatus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Joannites klipsteini** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilobatus, **Sanyangites multilobatus** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilobatus, Arcestes multilobatus H.G. Bronn, 1832 † - syn of: **Paracladiscites multilobatus** (H.G. Bronn, 1832 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilobatus, **Paracladiscites multilobatus** (H.G. Bronn, 1832 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multilobatus, **Siberionautilus multilobatus** A.M. Popov, 1951 † - (SIBERIONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multimaculosus, **Goniobranchus multimaculosus** (W.B. Rudman, 1987) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- multimarginata, **Thuridilla multimarginata** T.M. Gosliner, 1995 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- multimuricatus, **Spondylus multimuricatus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- multinoda, **Lienardia multinoda** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- multinoda, Latirus multinoda S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1842 - syn of: **Latirus rosaponti** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- multinodosa, **Cylicioscapha multinodosa** Pan, 1983 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multinodosa, **Euphemitopsis multinodosa** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multinodosa, **Tyrsoecus multinodosa** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multinodosa, **Pyrgulina multinodosa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- multinodosa, **Charonia multinodosa** F. Traub, 1979 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multinodosa, Ranella multinodosa C.E.R. Bucknill, 1927 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- multinodosum, **Granulolabium multinodosum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multinodosum, **Pleuronodoceras multinodosum** J.K. Zhao & Liang, 1974 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multinodosum, Rhabdocolpus multinodosum J. Gründel, 1999 † - syn of: **Neocryptaulax mutabilis** (Gerasimov & al., 1996 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multinodosum, **Shouchangoceras multinodosum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multinodosum, **Pernodoceras multinodosum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multinodosus, **Shurovites multinodosus** (Grundel, 1990 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multinodosus, Scaphites multinodosus J. Von Hauer, 1866 † - syn of: **Trachyscaphites**

pulcherrimus (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- multinodosus, **Monodosus multinodosus** Rubio & Rolán, 2016 - (TORNIDAE)
- multinodula, **Alvania multinodula** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- multinodulatus, **Africotriton multinodulatus** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- multinodulosus, **Fusulculus multinodulosus** (G.J. Vermeij, 1998 †) - (BENTHOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multinodulosus, Sulcobuccinum multinodulosus G.J. Vermeij, 1998 † - syn of: **Fusulculus multinodulosus** (G.J. Vermeij, 1998 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multinotatum, **Onchidium multinotatum** H.P. Plate, 1893 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- multinotatus, **Phragmolites multinotatus** Bradley, 1930 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiornatus, **Oriomphalus multiornatus** M.A. Frey & al., 2014 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multipapillata, **Philine multipapillata** Gonzales & T.M. Gosliner, 2014 - (PHILINIDAE)
- multiperforata, Cirsotrema multiperforata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Cirsotrema varicosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- multiperforata, Haliotis multiperforata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis rugosa pustulata** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- multipes, Lambis multipes G.B. Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Ophioglossolambis violacea** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (STROMBIDAE)
- multipleura, **Discotoma multipleura** Pan, 1977 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiplex, **Maoritomella multiplex** (W.H. Webster, 1906) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- multiplex, Tomopleura multiplex W.H. Webster, 1906 - syn of: **Maoritomella multiplex** (W.H. Webster, 1906) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- multiplex, **Siciliaria gibbula multiplex** C.A. Westerlund, 1884 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- multiplex, Drillia multiplex W.H. Webster, 1906 - syn of: **Maoritomella multiplex** (W.H. Webster, 1906) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- multiplexum, **Discoactinoceras multiplexum** T. Kobayashi, 1927 † - (HURONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Multiplicaria**, syn of: Genus **Mucronaria** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- multiplicata, Bivetiella multiplicata R.P. Lesson, 1841 - syn of: **Bivetopsia chrysostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- multiplicata, **Serrulella multiplicata** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiplicata, Cystiscus multiplicata R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - syn of: **Cystiscus alternans** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- multiplicata, Cassidula multiplicata E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: **Cassidula vespertilionis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- multiplicata, **Dibaphus multiplicata** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (MITRIDAE)
- multiplicata, Nassaria multiplicata G.B. II Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: **Nassaria pusilla** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- multiplicata, Nassa multiplicata M.M. Schepman, 1907 - syn of: **Nassarius multicostatus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- multiplicata, **Oliva multiplicata** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (OLIVIDAE)
- multiplicata, **Alvariella multiplicata** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- multiplicata, **Palaeozygopleura multiplicata** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiplicata, **Devonozyga multiplicata** (A. Römer, 1850 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiplicata, Plicatula multiplicata G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - syn of: **Plicatula australis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- multiplicata, **Upsilodon multiplicata** A. Metcalf & D.H. Riskind, 1978 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- multiplicata, **Rostellaria multiplicata** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1852 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiplicata, Pleurotoma multiplicata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Chauvetia brunnea** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (TURRIDAE)
- multiplicata, **Cymbiola multiplicata** (A. Pannekoek, 1936 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiplicata labuanensis, **Oliva multiplicata labuanensis** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- multiplicata vicdani, Multiplicoliva multiplicata vicdani A.J. Da Motta, 1982 - syn of: **Oliva**

vicdani A.J. Da Motta, 1982 - (OLIVIDAE)

- multiplicatum, Loxonema multiplicatum A. Römer, 1850 † - syn of: **Devonozyga multiplicata** (A. Römer, 1850 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiplicatum, Loxonema multiplicatum A.H. Clarke, 1904 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura multiplicata** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiplicatus, Capulus multiplicatus Giebel, 1858 † - syn of: **Platyceras multiplicatus** (Giebel, 1858 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiplicatus, Celtites multiplicatus L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Pseudoceltites multiplicatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiplicatus, Ceratites multiplicatus Mojsisovics, 1886 † - syn of: **Timoceras glacialis** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiplicatus, **Pseudoceltites multiplicatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiplicatus, **Epiphragmophora multiplicatus** (A. Doering, 1875) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- multiplicatus, **Anasibirites multiplicatus** (Yehara, 1927 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiplicatus, **Vokesimurex multiplicatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895) - (MURICIDAE)
- multiplicatus, **Plagiodontes multiplicatus** (A. Doering, 1875) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- multiplicatus, **Platyceras multiplicatus** (Giebel, 1858 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiplicatus, **Terebrifusus multiplicatus** H.C. Lea, 1840 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiplicatus, **Turritella multiplicatus** Pcelincev, 1954 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiplicatus bantamensis, **Vokesimurex multiplicatus bantamensis** (K. Martin, 1895) - (MURICIDAE)
- multiplicis, **Cancellaria multiplicis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Multiplicoliva**, syn of: Genus **Oliva** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (OLIVIDAE)
- **Multiptyxis**, Genus **Multiptyxis** Pchelintsev, 1953 † (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multipunctata, **Lyrula multipunctata** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- multipunctata, **Natica multipunctata** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - (NATICIDAE)
- multipunctata fanel, **Natica multipunctata fanel** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- multipunctatum, **Discors multipunctatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- multipunctatus, **Hyolithes multipunctatus** Reed, 1909 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multipunctatus, **Nassarius multipunctatus** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- multipunctatus, **Clanculus multipunctatus** P. Jansen, 1995 - (TROCHIDAE)
- multipunctatus, **Turrilites multipunctatus** Böse, 1923 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiquadrata, Cylichna multiquadrata J.J. Oberling, 1970 - syn of: **Cylichnina multiquadrata** (J.J. Oberling, 1970) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- multiquadrata, **Cylichnina multiquadrata** (J.J. Oberling, 1970) - (RETUSIDAE)
- multiquadrata, **Alvania multiquadrata** J. van der Linden & W.M. Wagner, 1989 - (RISSOIDAE)
- multiradiata, **Coenocharopa multiradiata** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- multiradiata, **Emarginula multiradiata** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiradiata, **Hemitoma multiradiata** Hislop, 1859 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiradiata, **Acesta multiradiata** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiradiata, **Limopsis multiradiata** R. Tate, 1886 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiradiata, **Ferrocina multiradiata** E.A. Glover & Taylor, 2007 - (LUCINIDAE)
- multiradiata, Ostrea multiradiata G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Ostrea denselamellosa** C.E. Lischke, 1869 - (OSTREIDAE)
- multiradiata, **Trivia multiradiata** G.B. Sowerby, 1872 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- multiradiata, **Callista multiradiata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- multiradiata, Venus multiradiata K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Macrocallista nimbosa** (D.C. Solander, 1786) - (VENERIDAE)
- multiradiatum, **Trachycardium multiradiatum** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiradiatum, **Onchidium multiradiatum** C.G. Semper, 1885 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- multiradiatus, **Aviculopecten multiradiatus** Etheridge, 1872 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiradiatus, **Mianwaliites multiradiatus** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (PALAEOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- multirestis, **Solariella multirestis** J.F. Quinn, 1979 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- multirugata, **Posidoniella multirugata** J.W. Jackson, 1927 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multirugatum, **Salpingostoma multirugatum** (Reed, 1921 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multirugatum, **Ptychosalpinx multirugatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multirugatus, Paralimax multirugatus O. Böttger, 1888 - syn of: **Eumilax brandti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (LIMACIDAE)
- multirugatus, **Sinuitina multirugatus** (Reed, 1906 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multirugosus, **Chamalycaeus multirugosus** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1874) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- multirugosus, Chlamys multirugosus H.R. Gale, 1928 - syn of: **Crassadoma gigantea** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (PECTINIDAE)
- multirugosus, Pecten multirugosus H.R. Gale, 1928 - syn of: **Crassadoma gigantea** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (PECTINIDAE)
- multirugosus crassiplicatus, Pecten multirugosus crassiplicatus H.R. Gale, 1928 - syn of: **Crassadoma gigantea** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (PECTINIDAE)
- multiscalpta, **Retispira multiscalpta** (A. Thomas, 1930 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiscalptus, Aviculopecten multiscalptus A. Thomas, 1928 † - syn of: **Heteropecten deplanata** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiscalptus, **Heteropecten multiscalptus** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multisegmentata, **Merismoconcha multisegmentata** Yü, 1979 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiseptarius, **Macluritella multiseptarius** (Cleland, 1900 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiseptarius, Ecculiomphalus multiseptarius Cleland, 1900 † - syn of: **Macluritella multiseptarius** (Cleland, 1900 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiseptarius, Ecculiomphalus multiseptarius Cleland, 1900 † - syn of: **Macluritella multiseptarius** (Cleland, 1900 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiseptarius, Lytospira multiseptarius Cleland, 1900 † - syn of: **Macluritella multiseptarius** (Cleland, 1900 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiseptata, Imitoceras multiseptata Chao, 1940 † - syn of: **Neoaganides multiseptatus** Chao, 1940 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiseptatum, Ammonites multiseptatum von Buch, 1832 † - syn of: **Eobeloceras multiseptatum** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiseptatum, **Eobeloceras multiseptatum** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiseptatum, **Cenoceras multiseptatum** Foord & Crick, 1890 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiseptatum, **Kiotoceras multiseptatum** Flower, 1976 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiseptatum, **Gonioceras multiseptatum** Flower, 1957 † - (GONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiseptatum, **Qianjiangoceras multiseptatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiseptatum, Imitoceras multiseptatum Chao, 1940 † - syn of: **Neoaganides multiseptatus** Chao, 1940 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiseptatus, **Sinotites multiseptatus** C.K. Chang, 1960 † - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiseptatus, **Neoaganides multiseptatus** Chao, 1940 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiseptum, Gastrioceras multiseptum Miller, 1932 † - syn of: **Glaphyrites drakei** (Miller, 1932 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiseptum, **Wanwanoceras multiseptum** Zou & C. Chen, 1979 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multiseriata, **Epidirona multiseriata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- multiseriata, Pleurotoma multiseriata E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Epidirona multiseriata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- multiserrata, **Elia multiserrata** (O. Böttger, 1896) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- multisetosus, **Spondylus multisetosus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- multisinuata, Floyda multisinuata Fenton, 1918 † - syn of: **Floyda concentrica** W.H. Webster, 1905 † - (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multispina, **Straparollus multispina** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multispinata, **Sonninia multispinata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- multispinosa, Melongena multispinosa G.F. Dollfus, 1887 - syn of: **Melongena melongena** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- multispinosa, Periglypta multispinosa G.B. II Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Hysteroconcha multispinosus** (Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- multispinosa, **Volutospina multispinosa** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multispinosum, Calliostoma multispinosum M.M. Schepman, 1908 - syn of: **Bathyfautor multispinosus** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- multispinosum, **Vepricardium multispinosum** (Sowerby, 1838) - (CARDIIDAE)
- multispinosum, **Spinyplatyceras multispinosum** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multispinosus, **Bathyfautor multispinosus** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- multispinosus, **Murexsul multispinosus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- multispinosus, Latiaxis multispinosus T. Shikama, 1966 - syn of: **Babelomurex spinosus** (Y. Hirase, 1908) - (MURICIDAE)
- multispinosus, **Hysteroconcha multispinosus** (Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- multispira, Drymaeus multispira S.I. Da Costa, 1904 - syn of: **Bostryx torallyi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- multispira, **Champernownia multispira** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multispira, **Altaspiratella multispira** Curry, 1982 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multispira, **Gudeodiscus multispira** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- multispira, **Guillarmodia multispira** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- multispirae, **Clathropsis multispirae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- multispiralis, **Belaturricula turrita multispiralis** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- multispiralis, **Aforia multispiralis** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- multispiralis, **Suprazonalia multispiralis** Yu & Xi, 1974 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- multispiralis, **Plagiothyra multispiralis** Frýda, 1998 † - (PLAGIOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multispiralis, **Parviturbo multispiralis** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- multispiralis, **Vitrinella multispiralis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- multispiralis, **Tenuistemma multispiralis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1875) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- multispirata, **Idahospira multispirata** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- multispirata, **Armenica multispirata** E. Neubert, 1992 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- multispirata, **Cerithiella multispirata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multispirata, **Spixia multispirata** (A. Doering, 1877) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- multispiratum, **Diastoma multispiratum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multispiratus, **Fusinus multispiratus** (A. von Koenen, 1889 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multispirus, Bothriembryon multispirus J.H. Macpherson, 1951 - syn of: **Bothriembryon barretti** T. Iredale, 1930 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- multisqualida, **Laevichlamys multisqualida** H.H. Dijkstra, 1994 - (PECTINIDAE)
- multisquamata, **Laevichlamys multisquamata** (R.W. Dunker, 1864) - (PECTINIDAE)
- multisquamatum, **Loxocardium multisquamatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multisquamosa, **Calliotropis multisquamosa** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- multisquamosa, Chama multisquamosa L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Chama pacifica** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- multisquamosa, **Emarginula multisquamosa** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- multistriata, Arca multistriata P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - syn of: **Limopsis multistriata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (ARCIDAE)
- multistriata, **Pseudaneitea multistriata** D.W. Burton, 1963 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- multistriata, **Neptunea multistriata** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- multistriata, Afrocominella multistriata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Afrocominella capensis simoniana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- multistriata, Euthria multistriata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Afrocominella capensis**

simoniana (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- multistriata, **Bourguetia striata multistriata** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † - (CAENOGASTROPODA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistriata, **Jeanneretia multistriata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- multistriata, Anachis multistriata H.B. Preston, 1905 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- multistriata, **Cyclochlamys multistriata** (K. Linse, 2002) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- multistriata, **Euchasma multistriata** Kobayashi, 1933 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistriata, Epitonium multistriata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium pulchellum** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- multistriata, **Eucyclus multistriata** Pan, 1977 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistriata, **Kitikamispira multistriata** (A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 †) - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistriata, **Emarginula multistriata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- multistriata, **Cranopsis multistriata** (W.H. Dall, 1914) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- multistriata, Puncturella multistriata W.H. Dall, 1914 - syn of: **Cranopsis multistriata** (W.H. Dall, 1914) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- multistriata, Glycymeris multistriata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Glycymeris connollyi** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- multistriata, **Viana regina multistriata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- multistriata, **Limopsis multistriata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- multistriata, Pectunculina multistriata P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - syn of: **Limopsis multistriata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- multistriata, **Parvilucina multistriata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistriata, **Pseudoaclisina multistriata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- multistriata, **Gregariella multistriata** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (MYTILIDAE)
- multistriata, **Ammonicera multistriata** E. Rolán, 1992 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- multistriata, Ostrea multistriata S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 - syn of: **Striostrea margaritacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- multistriata, Crassostrea multistriata Wakiya, 1929 - syn of: **Crassostrea nippona** (K. Seki, 1934) - (OSTREIDAE)
- multistriata, **Talochlamys multistriata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- multistriata, **Philine multistriata** (Bingur, 1878) - (PHILINIDAE)
- multistriata, **Philobrya multistriata** É. Lamy, 1908 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- multistriata, **Martesia multistriata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- multistriata, Pholas multistriata G.B. II Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Martesia multistriata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- multistriata, **Chrystella multistriata** F.N. Santos & França, 2008 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- multistriata, Cyclonema multistriata A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † - syn of: **Kitikamispira multistriata** (A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistriata, **Fukuia kurodai multistriata** R.T. Abbott & B. Hunter, 1949 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- multistriata, **Tretospira multistriata** Wohrmann, 1892 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistriata, **Turbonilla multistriata** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- multistriata, **Volvulella multistriata** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (RHIZORIDAE)
- multistriata, **Rissoina multistriata** L.É.S. Piette, 1855 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistriata, Solariella multistriata K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Ilanga agulhasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- multistriata, Terebra multistriata M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Clathroterebra fortunei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- multistriata, **Notocallista multistriata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- multistriata, Callista multistriata (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - syn of: **Notocallista multistriata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- multistriata, Cytheraea multistriata G.B. II Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Notocallista multistriata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)

- multistriata, Striacallista multistriata G.B. II Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Notocallista multistriata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- multistriata, Aulica multistriata A. Pannekoek, 1936 † - syn of: **Cymbiola multiplicata** (A. Pannekoek, 1936 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Multistriata-group**, syn of: Genus **Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- multistriatinum, **Farcimen subventricosum multistriatinum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- multistriatum, **Trachycardium multistriatum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistriatum, Cardium multistriatum G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Acrosterigma maculosum** (W. Wood, 1815) - (CARDIIDAE)
- multistriatum, **Cerion multistriatum** (H.C. Küster, 1845) - (CERIONIDAE)
- multistriatum, Dentalium multistriatum G.P. Deshayes, 1825 - syn of: **Dentalium variabile** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- multistriatum, **Epitonium multistriatum** T. Say, 1826 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- multistriatum, Popanoceras multistriatum C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - syn of: **Neopopanoceras multistriatum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistriatum, **Neopopanoceras multistriatum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (PROCARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistriatum, **Spectamen multistriatum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- multistriatum matthewsae, Epitonium multistriatum matthewsae W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952 - syn of: **Epitonium matthewsae** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- multistriatus, Amphithalamus multistriatus W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Afriscrobs africanus** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- multistriatus, **Dermatobranchus multistriatus** G.Y. Lin, 1981 - (ARMINIDAE)
- multistriatus, **Limipecten multistriatus** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistriatus, **Euryochetus multistriatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistriatus, Conus multistriatus A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - syn of: **Conasprelloides multiliratus** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistriatus, **Atys multistriatus** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- multistriatus, **Diplodon multistriatus** (I. Lea, 1831) - (HYRIIDAE)
- multistriatus, **Antiguraleus multistriatus** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- multistriatus, **Dohmella multistriatus** (Bockh, 1874 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistriatus, **Parallelodon multistriatus** Girty, 1909 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistriatus, Cyclopecten multistriatus K. Linse, 2002 - syn of: **Cyclochlamys multistriata** (K. Linse, 2002) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- multistriatus, Scaphander multistriatus J.W. Brazier, 1878 - syn of: **Scaphander japonicus** A. Adams, 1862 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- multistriatus, **Tenagodus multistriatus** J.L.M. Defrance in J.C. Chenu, 1843 † - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistriatus, **Solecurtus multistriatus** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- multistriatus, Solen multistriatus A. Scacchi, 1835 - syn of: **Solecurtus scopula** (W. Turton, 1822) - (SOLENIDAE)
- multistriatus, **Spondylus multistriatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistriatus, **Guizhoupecten multistriatus** Mou & H.X. Liu, 1993 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistriatus, **Solariorbis multistriatus** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (TORNIDAE)
- multistriatus, Jujubinus multistriatus T.A. de M. Monterosato - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus depictus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- multistriatus, Unio multistriatus F. Haas, 1931 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- multistriatus, Unio multistriatus I. Lea, 1831 - syn of: **Diplodon multistriatus** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- multistriatus coriaceus, **Diplodon multistriatus coriaceus** (R.W. Dunker, 1848) - (HYRIIDAE)
- multistriatus mitis, **Tenagodus multistriatus mitis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistricta, **Graptacme multistricta** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multistrigata, **Partulina theodorei multistrigata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- **Multistrophia**, syn of: Subgenus **Cerion (Strophiops)** W.H. Dall, 1894 (CERIONIDAE)
- multisulcata, **Bithynia multisulcata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1888) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- multisulcata, Circotheca multisulcata Z.X. Qian, 1978 † - syn of: **Conotheca subcurvata** Yü, 1974 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multisulcata, **Castalia multisulcata** L.H. Hupé, 1857 - (HYRIIDAE)
- multisulcata, **Mitra multisulcata** G.F. Harris, 1897 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multisulcata, Nebularia multisulcata G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Mitra subruppeli** H.J. Finlay, 1927 - (MITRIDAE)
- multisulcata, **Tudorella sulcata multisulcata** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (POMATIIDAE)
- multisulcata, **Rectoclymenia arietina multisulcata** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multisulcata, **Scalaspira multisulcata** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multisulcata, **Thiara multisulcata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (THIARIDAE)
- multisulcata, **Sigmesalia multisulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multisulcata, **Meroena multisulcata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multisulcatum, **Teinostoma multisulcatum** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1907 - (TORNIDAE)
- multisulcatus, Lirator multisulcatus H.H. Beck - syn of: **Laemodonta striata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- multisulcatus, **Almites multisulcatus** Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multisulcatus, Pomatias multisulcatus V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Tudorella sulcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (POMATIIDAE)
- multisulcatus, **Melonites multisulcatus** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multisulcatus, Prolobites multisulcatus C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Melonites multisulcatus** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Multisulcites**, Genus **Multisulcites** Liang , 1983 † (PROCARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multitecta, **Inella multitecta** S. Kosuge, 1962 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Multitentacula**, Genus **Multitentacula** E.M. Krylova, 1995 (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- multitorquata, **Anoptychia multitorquata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (ANOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multitorquata, Melania multitorquata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Anoptychia multitorquata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multitriangulum, **Vexillum multitriangulum** R. Salisbury & P. Callomon, 1998 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- multituberculata, **Meteuthria multituberculata** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- multituberculata, Galeodea multituberculata F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- multituberculata, **Mexichromis multituberculata** (K. Baba, 1953) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- multituberculata, **Promathildia multituberculata** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multituberculata, **Eumetula multituberculata** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multituberculata, Phyllidia multituberculata C.R. Böttger, 1918 - syn of: **Phyllidia varicosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- multituberculata, **Chrysallida multituberculata** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1982) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- multituberculata, Odostomia multituberculata Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1982 - syn of: **Chrysallida multituberculata** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1982) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- multituberculata rossiana, **Meteuthria multituberculata rossiana** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- multituberculatum, **Acrioceras uhligi multituberculatum** Thomel & al., 1990 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multituberculatum, **Temnocheilus multituberculatum** L. Waagen, 1879 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multituberculatum, **Trachyceras multituberculatum** Hsu, 1940 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multituberculatus, **Tonohamites multituberculatus** Immel & Guoxiong, 2002 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multituberculatus, Adkinsites multituberculatus Spath, 1931 † - syn of: **Elobiceras spathianum** F. Haas, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multituberculatus, Nautilus multituberculatus L. Waagen, 1879 † - syn of: **Temnocheilus multituberculatum** L. Waagen, 1879 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multitubiculatum, **Wutinoceras multitubiculatum** Teichert & Glenister, 1953 † - (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multitubifera, **Caprinuloidea multitubifera** K.V.W. Palmer, 1928 † - (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- multitubulatum, **Mirabiloceras multitubulatum** Flower, 1955 † - (ALLOTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multitudinalis, **Afroturbonilla multitudinalis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- multitudum, **Muensteroceras multitudum** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Multiturboella**, syn of: Genus **Pusillina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (RISSOIDAE)
- multivaricatum, Cheiloceras multivaricatum Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras subpartitum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multivaricatus, Cheiloceras multivaricatus Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Raymondiceras verneuili** G.G. Münster, 1839 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multivariciferum, Epitonium multivariciferum E.A. Smith, 1911 - syn of: **Epitonium scalare** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- multivariculosum, **Cerithium multivariculosum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multivillosa, Barbatia multivillosa T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Barbatia grayana** R.W. Dunker, 1867 - (ARCIDAE)
- multivocus, **Nassarius multivocus** H.H. Kool, 2008 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- multivoluta, Anachis multivoluta L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anachis vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- multivoluta, Columbella multivoluta L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anachis vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- multivolva, **Johannesoconcha multivolva** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- multivolvis, **Sitala multivolvis** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- multivolvis, **Bostryx multivolvis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- multivolvis, **Kaliella multivolvis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CHRONIDAE)
- multivolvis, Melampus multivolvis J.G. Jeffreys - syn of: **Melampus bullaoides** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- multivolvis, **Zonitoides multivolvis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- multivolvis, **Hormotoma multivolvis** (Billings, 1857 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multivolvis, **Hormotoma gracilis multivolvis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- multivolvis, **Planorbella multivolvis** W. . Case, 1847 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- multizona, **Papuina multizona** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- multizonata, **Achatinella bellula multizonata** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- multizonata, Radix multizonata G. Servain, 1881 - syn of: **Radix auricularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- multizonata, Marginella multizonata C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 - syn of: **Hyalina cylindrica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- multoties punctata, Natica multoties punctata O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Natica multipunctata** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - (NATICIDAE)
- multum, **Multicoeloceras multum** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- multus, **Seymourites multus** McLearn, 1929 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mulus, Murex mulus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Distorsio reticularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- mulveyana, **Colubraria mulveyana** (T. Iredale, 1925) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- mumfordi, **Atea mumfordi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mumia, **Cerion mumia** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CERIONIDAE)
- mumia, Gomphoceras mumia Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina mumia** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mumia, **Eufistulana mumia** (L. Spengler, 1783) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- mumia, Gastrochaena mumia L. Spengler, 1783 - syn of: **Eufistulana mumia** (L. Spengler, 1783) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- mumia, **Ovocerina mumia** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mumia, **Dissostoma mumia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mumia, **Turbonilla mumia** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mumia, Chemnitzia mumia Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Coelochrysalis megaspira** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mumia cabrerai, **Cerion mumia cabrerai** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)

- mumia chrysalis, **Cerion mumia chrysalis** (A.E.J. Férussac in H.H. Beck, 1837) - (CERIONIDAE)
- mumia chrysalis bidens, **Cerion mumia chrysalis bidens** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (CERIONIDAE)
- mumia cuspidatum, **Cerion mumia cuspidatum** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- mumia fastigatum, **Cerion mumia fastigatum** (C.J. Maynard, 1896) - (CERIONIDAE)
- mumia gigantea, **Cerion mumia gigantea** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- mumia hersheyi, **Cerion mumia hersheyi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940 - (CERIONIDAE)
- mumia hondanum, **Cerion mumia hondanum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- mumia magister, **Cerion mumia magister** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- mumia microscopica, **Turbonilla mumia microscopica** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mumia noriae, **Cerion mumia noriae** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- mumia obliterata, **Cerion mumia obliterata** C.J. Maynard, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- mumia wrighti, **Cerion mumia wrighti** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- mumiaeforme, **Clinoceras mumiaeforme** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (CLINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mumiaeforme, Whitfieldoceras mumiaeforme R.P. Whitfield, 1882 † - syn of: **Clinoceras mumiaeforme** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (CLINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mumiola, **Cerion mumiola** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (CERIONIDAE)
- mumiola, **Littorina mumiola** A.E.M. Cossmann 1900 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mumiola, **Urgonella mumiola** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mumiola**, Subgenus **Chrysallida (Mumiola)** A. Adams, 1864 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mumiola guillermi, **Cerion mumiola guillermi** C. de la Torre, 1954 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Mummocalcar**, syn of: Genus **Nummocalcar** Cossmann, 1896 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mumuena, **Callochiton mumuena** E. Schwabe & F.J.A. Slieker, 2001 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- munda, Barbatia munda G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Glycymeris munda** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (ARCIDAE)
- munda, **Neocrassina elegans munda** Whidborne, 1883 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munda, **Albinaria munda** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Munda**, syn of: Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- munda, Clio munda A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Creseis virgula** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CLIIDAE)
- munda, **Globiscala munda** (K.H. Barnard, 1969) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- munda, Sagamiscala munda (K.H. Barnard, 1969) - syn of: **Globiscala munda** (K.H. Barnard, 1969) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- munda, Eulima munda Smith, 1899 † - syn of: **Eulima deshayesi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munda, **Glycymeris munda** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- munda, **Helicina munda** F. Haas, 1951 - (HELICINIDAE)
- munda, **Dumortieria munda** (Branco, 1879 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munda, **Dumortieria munda** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munda, **Ginaia munda** (R. Sturany, 1894) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- munda, **Frodospira munda** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munda, **Mangelia munda** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- munda, Mangelia munda H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Antiguraleus mundus** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- munda, Propebela munda H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Antiguraleus mundus** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- munda, **Marginella munda** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- munda, Mesodesma munda A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Davila plana** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- munda, **Spathella munda** Whidborne, 1896 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munda, **Lodanaria munda** Dahmer, 1925 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munda, **Favartia munda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (MURICIDAE)
- munda, Nassa munda R. Sturany, 1900 - syn of: **Nassarius idyllius** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- munda, **Truncacila munda** Kalishevich, 1969 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munda, **Turbonilla munda** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- munda, **Pusillina munda** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- munda, **Asthelys munda** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- munda, **Aphrodina munda** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munda coa, Filumna munda coa O. Böttger, 1889 - syn of: **Albinaria coa** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- munda eudilica, **Albinaria munda eudilica** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- munda puella, Albinaria munda puella L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - syn of: **Albinaria puella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- munda seminuda, **Pusillina munda seminuda** (L. Seguenza, 1903) - (RISSOIDAE)
- munda sublitoralis, **Ginaia munda sublitoralis** P. Radoman, 1978 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- munda unifasciata, Marginella munda unifasciata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Marginella munda** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mundahuensis, Mytilus mundahuensis E. Duarte, 1926 - syn of: **Mytella charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- mundana, **Falsicingula mundana** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (FALSICINGULIDAE)
- mundana, Cingula mundana M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Falsicingula mundana** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (RISSOIDAE)
- mundanus, Unio mundanus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Mundaria**, syn of: Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Mundaspira**, syn of: Genus **Amalda** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- mundeformata, **Barbatia mundeformata** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mundegana, Anodonta mundegana É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mundevillae, Trachyceras mundevillae Mojsisovics, 1882 † - syn of: **Frankites regoledanus** (Mojsisovics, 1869 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mundiperditi, **Plekocheilus mundiperditi** F. Haas, 1955 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Mundiphaedusa**, Subgenus **Megalophaedusa (Mundiphaedusa)** H. Minato, 1979 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Mundiphaedusa**, syn of: Genus **Mundophaedusa** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- munditia, **Crosseola munditia** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (CROSSEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Munditia**, Genus **Munditia** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (LIOTIIDAE)
- **Munditiella**, Genus **Munditiella** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Mundophaedusa**, Genus **Mundophaedusa** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mundorffi, **Astarte mundorffi** H.G. Richards & A. Harbison, 1947 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mundula, **Engina mundula** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1885 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mundula, **Seila mundula** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- mundula, **Mauritia scurra mundula** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mundula, **Paraliospira mundula** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mundula, **Melanella mundula** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mundula, **Hippocardia mundula** (E.M. Fletcher, 1943 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mundula, **Brachytomaria mundula** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mundula, **Pleuromya mundula** † - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mundula, **Pyrgulina mundula** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mundula, **Rissoella mundula** A. Adams, 1860 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- mundula, **Lucidestea mundula** (A. Adams, 1860) - (RISSOIDAE)
- mundula, **Calthalotia mundula** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (TROCHIDAE)
- mundulum, Conocardium mundulum E.M. Fletcher, 1943 † - syn of: **Hippocardia mundula** (E.M. Fletcher, 1943 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mundulus, Venus mundulus L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- mundum, **Fragum mundum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)
- mundum, **Bothropoma mundum** (H. Adams, 1873) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- mundum, Rectilabrum mundum G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - syn of: **Eulima deshayesi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mundum, **Haplopleuroceras mundum** Buckman, 1907 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mundum, **Zaphysema mundum** (C.B. Adams) - (SAGDIDAE)
- mundus, **Aviculopecten mundus** Whidborne, 1897 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mundus, **Prosipho mundus** E.A. Smith, 1915 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- mundus, **Amphidromus mundus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mundus, **Parisculites mundus** (McLearn, 1947 †) - (EPISCULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mundus, **Phanerotinus mundus** Whidborne, 1892 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mundus, Pectunculus mundus G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Glycymeris munda** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- mundus, Lecanites mundus McLearn, 1947 † - syn of: **Parisculites mundus** (McLearn, 1947 †) - (LECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mundus, **Antiguraleus mundus** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- mundus, **Nassarius mundus** (R. Sturany, 1900) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mundus, Pecten mundus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Spathochlamys benedicti** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (PECTINIDAE)
- mundus, **Pterinopecten mundus** Whidborne, 1897 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mundus, **Monoplex mundus** Gould, 1849 - (RANELLIDAE)
- mundus, **Scaphander mundus** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- mundus, **Pitar mundus** (A. Römer, 1861) - (VENERIDAE)
- mundus macleani, Prosipho mundus macleani C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Prosipho mundus** E.A. Smith, 1915 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mundyana, **Japonia mundyana** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- munelana, Helix munelana R. Sturany, 1907 - syn of: **Liburnica dochii** (R. Sturany, 1907) - (HELICIDAE)
- munensis, **Hydrorissoia munensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- munensis, **Jullienia munensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- munensis, **Harmandia munensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (UNIONIDAE)
- munensis, **Filopaludina martensi munensis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- munga, **Perrona munga** Noetling, 1901 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mungwana, **Potadoma mungwana** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- muniainae, **Felimare muniainae** (J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1996) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- muniaini, Hypselodoris muniaini J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1996 - syn of: **Glossodoris ariponensis** - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Municeps**, Genus **Municeps** T. Iredale, 1941 (CAMAENIDAE)
- municeps, **Eutrephoceras municeps** Shimansky, 1975 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- municinus, Volutilithes municinus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † - syn of: **Volutilithes muricinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munida, Waipaoa munida W.F. Ponder, 1968 - syn of: **Belomitra aoteana** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- munida, **Cyclochlamys munida** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008 - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- munieri, **Acteon munieri** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munieri, **Gastrobulimus munieri** M. von P. Hantken, 1878 † - (ANADROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munieri, **Anatoma munieri** (P. Fischer, 1862) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- munieri, **Ancyloceras munieri** Reynes, 1876 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munieri, Belemnites munieri Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1878 † - syn of: **Holcobelus munieri** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1878 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munieri, **Pollia munieri** Vasseur, 1881 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munieri, Hoplitoides munieri Pervinquiére, 1907 † - syn of: **Wrightoceras munieri** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munieri, **Crioceratites munieri** Sarasin & Schondelmayer, 1902 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munieri, Cuspidaria munieri P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Cuspidaria circinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- munieri, **Honnoratia munieri** (Sarasin & Schondelmayer, 1902 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munieri, **Dumortieria munieri** (Haug †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munieri, **Holcobelus munieri** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1878 †) - (HOLCOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munieri, **Hamulinites munieri** (M. Nicklés, 1894 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munieri, **Melanopsis munieri** Roule, 1884 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munieri, **Eocolina munieri** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- munieri, **Tricolia munieri** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- munieri, Phasianella munieri C. Vélain, 1877 - syn of: **Tricolia munieri** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- munieri, **Limarca munieri** (F. Bernard, 1896) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- munieri, **Wrightoceras munieri** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munieri, **Matheronia munieri** Paquier † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munieri, **Rissoa munieri** Szöts, 1953 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munieri, **Chedevillia munieri** (Chedeville, 1904 † †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munieri, Scissurella munieri P. Fischer, 1862 - syn of: **Anatoma munieri** (P. Fischer, 1862) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- munieri, **Turbo munieri** Vasseur, 1881 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munieriana, Nassa munieriana J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - syn of: **Nassarius nigellus** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Muniericeras**, Genus **Muniericeras** de Grossouvre, 1894 † (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MUNIERICERATIDAE** Wright, 1952 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-DESMOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- munini, **Colpomya munini** Liljedahl, 1994 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munipurensis, **Chersaecia munipurensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1875) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- munita, **Cerithiopsis munita** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- munita, **Chondrula munita** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894) - (ENIDAE)
- munita, **Sabinella munita** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (EULIMIDAE)
- munita, Eulima munita C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Sabinella munita** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (EULIMIDAE)
- munita, **Macroschisma munita** T. Iredale, 1940 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- munita, **Gastrocopta munita** (P.H. Reibisch, 1892) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- munita, **Dentarene munita** T. Iredale, 1929 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- munita, **Nerita munita** E. Forbes, 1846 - (NERITIDAE)
- munita, **Huxleyia munita** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- munita, **Philobrya munita** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- munita, **Trigonia munita** Cragin, 1905 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munitoide, **Lirobittium munitum munitoide** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- munitoides, Cerithium munitoides T. Habe, 1964 - syn of: **Cerithium columna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- munitum, **Cerithium munitum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- munitum, **Lirobittium munitum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- munitum, Emarginula munitum (T. Iredale, 1940) - syn of: **Macroschisma munita** T. Iredale, 1940 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- munitum munitoide, **Lirobittium munitum munitoide** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- munitus, **Trophon munitus** J. Marwick, 1934 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munitus, **Paraturbo munitus** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) - (PARATURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munivakensis, **Mangelia munivakensis** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- munizi, **Turris munizi** J.L. Vera-Peláez, R. Vega-Luz & M.C. Lozano, 2000 - (TURRIDAE)
- munsoni, **Chondrodonta munsoni** (J. Hill, 1893 †) - (CHONDRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munsoni, Ostrea munsoni J. Hill, 1893 † - syn of: **Chondrodonta munsoni** (J. Hill, 1893 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munsteri, **Waagenella munsteri** (A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munsteri, **Cardinia munsteri** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munsteri, Worthenia munsteri Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Rinaldoella muensteri** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munsteri, **Avicula munsteri** H.G. Bronn, 1829 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munsteri, Sporadoceras munsteri von Buch, 1832 - syn of: **Sporadoceras muensteri** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE)
- munsteri plicatus, **Waagenella munsteri plicatus** (Ryckholt, 1847 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munsteri reticularis, Sporadoceras munsteri reticularis Kind, 1944 † - syn of: **Sporadoceras**

reticulare Kind, 1944 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- munsterianum, **Diarthema munsterianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munsterianus, Fusus munsterianus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Diarthema munsterianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munsterii, **Naesiotus munsterii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837.) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- munsterii, **Chionopsis munsterii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muntaneri, Xerocrassa muntaneri L. Gasull, 1963 - syn of: **Amandana frater pollenzensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Munthea**, syn of: Genus **Limacina** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1817 (LIMACINIDAE)
- munthei, **Phragmoceras munthei** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munthei, **Phragmoceras munthei** Hedström, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munugudzhensis, **Neoshumardites munugudzhensis** Kutygin & Ganelin, 2013 † - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- munus, **Heterozaptyx munus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- muongbuensis, **Prosopeas muongbuensis** V.T. Do, 2014 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- muoni, **Palaeozygopleura muoni** Tassell, 1982 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murabilis, **Palaeomutela murabilis** Liang † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Muracypraea**, Genus **Muracypraea** W.P. Woodring, 1957 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- muradae, **Amandana cisternasi muradae** (S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1952) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- murakamii, **Actinoceras murakamii** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murakamii, **Ephippodonta murakamii** J.T. Kuroda, 1945 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- murakamii, **Lopha murakamii** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murale, **Bolloceras murale** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murale, Phragmoceras murale Barrande, 1877 † - syn of: **Bolloceras murale** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muralense, **Douvilleiceras muralense** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muralensis, **Lima muralensis** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muralia, **Strophiops muralia** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- muralis, **Delima montenegrina muralis** (H.C. Küster, 1860) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- muralis, Persicula muralis R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Persicula maculosa** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- muralis, **Murella muralis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis albinosa, **Murella muralis albinosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis cinefacta, **Murella muralis cinefacta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis ciofaldoi, **Murella muralis ciofaldoi** (C. Cafici, 1885) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis corrugata, **Murella muralis corrugata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis costulata, **Murella muralis costulata** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis crispata, **Murella muralis crispata** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis drepanensis, **Murella muralis drepanensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis frivaldszkyi, **Murella muralis frivaldszkyi** (P. Calcara, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis grohmanni, **Murella muralis grohmanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis indistincta, **Murella muralis indistincta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis ingloria, **Murella muralis ingloria** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis insularis, **Murella muralis insularis** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis magulus, **Murella muralis magulus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis praesolida, **Murella muralis praesolida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis propemuralis, **Murella muralis propemuralis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis provincialis, **Murella muralis provincialis** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis riberota, **Murella muralis riberota** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis rugosa, **Murella muralis rugosa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis subcarinata, **Murella muralis subcarinata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis subperba, **Murella muralis subperba** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- muralis templorum, **Murella muralis templorum** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)

- muralis undulata, **Murella muralis undulata** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HELICIDAE)
- murallensis, **Chondrothyretes gundlachi murallensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- muranyii, **Bythinella muranyii** P. Glöer & Z. Eröss, 2015 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- muranyii, **Montenegrina fuchsi muranyii** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- muraokai, **Xylophaga muraokai** H. Turner, 2002 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- muraria, **Albinaria contaminata muraria** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- muraria, **Helix punctulatus muraria** R.T. Lowe, 1831 - (HELICIDAE)
- murata, **Sinicola murata** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- murata, **Leiopteria murata** Whidborne, 1896 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muratensis, **Lucidestea muratensis** (B.C. Cotton, 1944) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Murayamaceras**, syn of: Genus **Polydesmia** Lorenz, 1906 † (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murayamai, **Euhadra murayamai** T. Habe, 1976 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- murayamai, **Admete murayamai** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murayamai, **Mizuhopecten murayamai** (Yokoyama 1926) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murca, **Mourgona murca** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- **Murchinsonia**, syn of: Genus **Murchisonia** d'Archiac & Verneuil, 1841 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murchisonae, **Ludwigia murchisonae** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murchisonae, **Vertigo murchisonae** Moore † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Murchisonella**, Genus **Murchisonella** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- **MURCHISONELLIDAE** Casey, 1904 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-MURCHISONELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- murchisoni, **Ascoceras murchisoni** Barrande † - (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murchisoni, **Bellerophon murchisoni** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murchisoni, **Cephalaspis murchisoni** Egerton, 1857 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murchisoni, **Gisortia murchisoni** (d'Archaic & Haime, 1854 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murchisoni, **Ambercyclus murchisoni** (Münster, 1844 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murchisoni, Amberleya murchisoni Münster, 1893 † - syn of: **Ambercyclus murchisoni** (Münster, 1844 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murchisoni, **Spisula murchisoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- murchisoni, Cyrtoceras murchisoni Barrande, 1867 † - syn of: **Protophragmoceras murchisoni** (Barrande, 1867 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- murchisoni, **Palaeomutela murchisoni** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murchisoni, **Protophragmoceras murchisoni** (Barrande, 1867 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murchisoni, **Pteria murchisoni** H.B. Geinitz, 1861 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murchisoni, **Verneuilites murchisoni** Librovitch, 1941 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murchisoni, **Hippochrenes murchisoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murchisoni, **Pharetrolites murchisoni** (A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Murchisonia**, Genus **Murchisonia** d'Archiac & Verneuil, 1841 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murchisoniaeformis, **Pleurotomaria murchisoniaeformis** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murchisoniana, Edmondia murchisoniana King, 1848 † - syn of: **Edmondia elongata** Howse, 1848 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murchisonianus, **Ceratites murchisonianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murchisonianus, Unio murchisonianus I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Murchisoniceras**, Genus **Murchisoniceras** Babin, 1966 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Murchisoniealla**, syn of: Genus **Murchisonella** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- murchisonii, **Caestocorbula murchisonii** (Lea, 1833 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MURCHISONIIDAE** Koken, 1896 † - Family (GASTROPODA-ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-MURCHISONIINA [Order]-MURCHISONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MURCHISONIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-MURCHISONIINA

[Order]-MURCHISONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- murchlsonl, **Murchisoniceras murchlsonl** (Barrande, 1868 †) - (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Murcia**, syn of: Genus **Anomalocardia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (VENERIDAE)
- murciai, **Joculator murciai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- murcica, **Otala lactea murcica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- murcica, Xerocrassa murcica A. Guirao in L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - syn of: **Amandana subrogata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- murcida, **Partula varia murcida** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (PARTULIDAE)
- **Murdochella**, Genus **Murdochella** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- murdochi, **Bathytoma murdochi** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- murdochi, **Pleuromeris murdochi** Powell, 1938 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murdochi, **Zaclys murdochi** B.A. Marshall, 1978 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- murdochi, Paxula murdochi H.J. Finlay, 1927 - syn of: **Paxula transitans** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- murdochi, Tornatina murdochi H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Relichna simplex** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- murdochi, **Fusceulima murdochi** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (EULIMIDAE)
- murdochi, **Neoguraleus murdochi** (H.J. Finlay, 1924) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- murdochi, **Plaxiphora murdochi** H.H. Suter, 1905 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- murdochi, **Terefundus murdochi** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murdochi, **Phrixgnathus murdochi** (H.H. Suter, 1894) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- murdochi, Laoma murdochi H.H. Suter, 1894 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus murdochi** (H.H. Suter, 1894) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- murdochi, **Odostomia murdochi** H.H. Suter, 1913 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- murdochi, **Relichna murdochi** (H.H. Suter, 1913) - (RETUSIDAE)
- murdochi, **Zeacuminia murdochi** Powell, 1931 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murdochi, **Marama murdochi** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murdochi, **Alcithoe murdochi** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Murdochia**, syn of: Genus **Cytora** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 (LIAREIDAE)
- murdochiana, **Oenopota murdochiana** (W.H. Dall, 1885) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- murdochiana, Bela murdochiana W.H. Dall, 1885 - syn of: **Oenopota murdochiana** (W.H. Dall, 1885) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- murdochiana, Lora murdochiana W.H. Dall, 1885 - syn of: **Oenopota murdochiana** (W.H. Dall, 1885) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Muregina**, Genus **Muregina** G.J. Vermeij, 1998 (MURICIDAE)
- **Murella**, Subgenus **Marmorana (Murella)** L. Pfeiffer, 1877 (HELICIDAE)
- murenica, **Parailsanella murenica** Esakova & H. Zhegallo, 1996 † - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murensis, Ganesella murensis T.D.A. Cockerell, 1926 - syn of: **Bradybaena virgo** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- muretensis, **Teschenites muretensis** (Breistroffer, 1936 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Muretia**, syn of: Genus **Trimusculus** A. Schmidt, 1818 (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- **Murex**, Genus **Murex** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (MURICIDAE)
- murex, **Lindapterys murex** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (MURICIDAE)
- murex, Daphnellopsis murex C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Lindapterys murex** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Murexiella**, Subgenus **Favartia (Murexiella)** W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945 (MURICIDAE)
- **Murexsul**, Genus **Murexsul** T. Iredale, 1915 (MURICIDAE)
- **Murexul**, syn of: Genus **Murexsul** T. Iredale, 1915 (MURICIDAE)
- murgabense, **Bransonoceras murgabense** Leonova, 1989 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murgabensis, **Crimites murgabensis** Pavlov, 1967 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murgensis, **Eoradiolites murgensis** C. de la Torre, 1965 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murgescui, **Viviparus murgescui** Cobalcescu, 1883 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muri, **Sinployea muri** F.J. Brook, 2010 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- muriatica, **Apachecorbula muriatica** P.G. Oliver & Vestheim, 2015 - (CORBULIDAE)
- muriatica, Hydrobia muriatica R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Hydrobia cornea** (A. Risso, 1826) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Muricantha**, syn of: Genus **Hexaplex** G. Perry, 1811 (MURICIDAE)

- **Muricantharus**, syn of: Genus **Cantharus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Muricanthus**, syn of: Genus **Hexaplex** G. Perry, 1811 (MURICIDAE)
- **Muricassis**, Genus **Muricassis** † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricata, **Angaria muricata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- muricata, **Calliotropis muricata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- muricata, **Dallocardia muricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- muricata, **Cardita muricata** Sowerby, 1832 - (CARDITIDAE)
- muricata, Cardita muricata K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1992 - syn of: **Cardita pica** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (CARDITIDAE)
- muricata, **Phalium muricata** Finlay, 1926 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricata, Phalium muricata K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Phalium bandatum** Perry, 1811 - (CASSIDAE)
- muricata, Chama muricata G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Glans trapezia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHAMIDAE)
- muricata, Chama muricata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Chama asperella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- muricata, **Clavatula muricata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- muricata, **Colubraria muricata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- muricata, **Cryptaulax muricata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricata, Doris muricata O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Onchidoris muricata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (DORIDIDAE)
- muricata, Epitonium muricata L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Epitonium foliaceicosta** d'Orbigny, 1842 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- muricata, Epitonium muricata G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium foliaceicosta** d'Orbigny, 1842 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- muricata, **Amphiscapha muricata** (Knight, 1934 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricata, Fissurella muricata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Fissurella picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- muricata, **Helicotoma planulata muricata** Salter, 1859 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricata, **Lucinisca muricata** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (LUCINIDAE)
- muricata, **Nebularia muricata** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- muricata, **Pascula muricata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- muricata, **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- muricata, **Neorapana muricata** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- muricata, Hebra muricata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Hebra horrida** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- muricata, Nassa muricata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Hebra horrida** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- muricata, **Onchidoris muricata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- muricata, Lamellidoris muricata O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Onchidoris muricata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- muricata, Patella muricata G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Calyptraea chinensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- muricata, Mimachlamys muricata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mimachlamys varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- muricata, **Pinna muricata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- muricata, **Plicatula muricata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1873 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- muricata, **Provanna muricata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1986 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- muricata, Pinctada muricata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada maculata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (PTERIIDAE)
- muricata, Pteria muricata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada maculata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (PTERIIDAE)
- muricata, **Turbonilla muricata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- muricata, **Gymnobela muricata** A.V. Sysoev, 1997 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- muricata, Serpula muricata I. von Born, 1780 - syn of: **Tenagodus anguinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- muricata, Turritella muricata J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax muricata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricata, Voluta muricata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Vasum muricatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- muricata conica, **Clavatula muricata conica** (F.E. Edwards, 1857) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- muricata horrida, Nassa muricata horrida R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Hebra horrida** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) -

(NASSARIIDAE)

- muricata minor, Trophonopsis muricata minor É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- muricata miocaenica, **Pholas dactylus muricata miocaenica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- muricatoides, **Trophonofusus muricatoides** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- muricatoides, Trophon muricatoides M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Trophonofusus muricatoides** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (MURICIDAE)
- muricatoides, **Turbonilla muricatoides** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- muricatum, Buccinum muricatum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Hebra horrida** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- muricatum, Cerithium muricatum J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax muricata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricatum, Cerithium muricatum Makowski, 1952 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax undulata** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricatum, Cerithium muricatum Brösamlen, 1909 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax undulata** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricatum, **Epitonium muricatum** (A. Risso, 1826) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- muricatum, **Epitonium muricatum** (C.R. Laws, 1933 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricatum, Cerithidea muricatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithideopsilla cingulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- muricatum, **Rhabdocolpus muricatum** (Sowerby, 1825 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricatum, Procerithium muricatum C. Bosch, 1998 † - syn of: **Rhabdocolpus muricatum** (Sowerby, 1825 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricatum, Lotoria muricatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Ranularia pyrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- muricatum, **Globonema muricatum** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricatum, **Vasum muricatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- muricaturn, Cerithium muricaturn Hudleston, 1880 † - syn of: **Procerithium russiense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricatus, Rhinoclavis muricatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- muricatus, **Cenchritis muricatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- muricatus, **Trophon muricatus** (G. Montagu, 1803 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricatus, Pholas muricatus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Pholas dactylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- muricatus, **Tenagodus muricatus** (I. von Born, 1780) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- muricatus, Spondylus muricatus J.C. Chenu, 1845 - syn of: **Spondylus sinensis** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- muricatus, Trochus muricatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Cenchritis muricatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- muricatus, Turbo muricatus G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Turbo castanea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- muricatus albinus, Trophon muricatus albinus F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- muricatus albinus, Trophonopsis muricatus albinus F. Settepassi, 1977 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS - syn of: **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- muricatus aspera, Trophon muricatus aspera T.A. de M. Monterosato in M.E.J. Bucquoy & P. Dautzenberg, 1882 - syn of: **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- muricatus barvicensis, Trophonopsis muricatus barvicensis G. Johnston, 1825 - syn of: **Trophonopsis barvicensis** (G. Johnston, 1825) - (MURICIDAE)
- muricatus lactea, Trophon muricatus lactea J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- muricatus major, Trophon muricatus major T.A. de M. Monterosato in M.E.J. Bucquoy & P. Dautzenberg, 1882 - syn of: **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)

- muricatus major, Trophon muricatus major F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- muricatus minor, Trophon muricatus minor T.A. de M. Monterosato in M.E.J. Bucquoy & P. Dautzenberg, 1882 - syn of: **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- muricatus minor, Trophonopsis muricatus minor É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Muriceras**, Genus **Muriceras** Flower, 1964 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MURICIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-MURICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Muricidea**, syn of: Genus **Trophon** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- muriciformis, Buccinum muriciformis P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Xymenopsis muriciformis** (P.P. King, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- muriciformis, **Pugilina muriciformis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muriciformis, **Xymenopsis muriciformis** (P.P. King, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- muriciformis, **Eupleura muriciformis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- muriciformis, **Trophon muriciformis** Köning, 1831 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muriciformis, Trophon muriciformis W.H. Dall, 1887 - syn of: **Nodulotrophon coronatus** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- muriciformis, Ranella muriciformis W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Eupleura muriciformis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (RANELLIDAE)
- muriciformis decolor, **Xymenopsis muriciformis decolor** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- muriciformis limata, Eupleura muriciformis limata W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Eupleura limata** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (MURICIDAE)
- muricina, **Corbula muricina** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricina, Purpura muricina H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Semiricinula turbinoides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- muricina, Drupa muricina P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Indothais sacellum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- muricina, Distorsio muricina P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Gutturnium muricinum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PERSONIDAE)
- muricina, Ranularia muricina P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Gutturnium muricinum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- muricinum, Distorsio muricinum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Gutturnium muricinum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PERSONIDAE)
- muricinum, **Gutturnium muricinum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- muricinum, **Cymatium muricinum** Roeding, 1798 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricinum, Cymatium muricinum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Gutturnium muricinum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- muricinum antillarum, **Gutturnium muricinum antillarum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- muricinum cercadicum, **Gutturnium muricinum cercadicum** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricinus, Pitonnillus muricinus P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Helicina neritella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (HELICINIDAE)
- muricinus, **Volutilithes muricinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Muricites**, syn of: Genus **Murex** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (MURICIDAE)
- **Muricodrupa**, Genus **Muricodrupa** T. Iredale, 1918 (MURICIDAE)
- muricoidea, Raphitoma muricoidea H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829 - syn of: **Raphitoma linearis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- muricoidea, Pleurotoma muricoidea H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829 - syn of: **Raphitoma linearis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- muricoides, **Benoistia muricoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricoides, **Burenoceras muricoides** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muricoides, Fusus muricoides C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Muricopsis caribbaea** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939)

- (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- muricoides, **Ithycythara muricoides** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- muricoides, Mangelia muricoides C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Ithycythara muricoides** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- muricoides, **Semiricinula muricoides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- muricoides, Muricopsis muricoides C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Muricopsis caribbaea** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939) - (MURICIDAE)
- muricoides, Purpura muricoides J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot in C. Rousseau, 1854 - syn of: **Muricodrupa fiscella** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- muricoides, Purpura muricoides H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Semiricinula muricoides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- muricolor, **Achatinella apexfulva muricolor** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Muricopsis**, Genus **Muricopsis** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 (MURICIDAE)
- **Muricotrochus**, Genus **Muricotrochus** Cossmann, 1918 † (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muriculata, Costellaria muriculata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Nebularia bernhardina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- muriculatus, **Lividoconus muriculatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- muriculatus, **Phos muriculatus** A.A. Gould in G.B. II Sowerby, 1859 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- muriculatus laevigata, Conus muriculatus laevigata G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Lividoconus muriculatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- muriei, Anabathron muriei P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Onoba muriei** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- muriei, **Onoba muriei** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939) - (RISSOIDAE)
- muriel, Anabathron muriel P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Onoba muriei** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- murielae, **Oliva murielae** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muriellae, **Calliostoma muriellae** C. Vilvens, 2001 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- murificus, Pterygochiton murificus Fucini, 1912 † - syn of: **Pterygochiton mirificus** Fucini, 1912 † - (MOPALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murihiku, **Meridiopyrgus murihiku** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- **Murihikua**, Genus **Murihikua** Begg & Grant-Mackie, 2003 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murihikuensis, **Eomonotis murihikuensis** J. Grant-Mackie, 1980 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murilloi, **Turbonilla murilloi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- murina, Luria murina G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- murina, **Dendrodoris murina** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- murina, **Diodora murina** R. Arnold, 1903 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- murina, **Terebra murina** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murinum, **Opisthosiphon detectum murinum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- murinum, **Ptychorhynchus murinum** (P.M. Heude, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- murirensis, **Codalucina murirensis** (R.E. Dickerson, 1914 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muris, Pseudopythina muris J.P. Rosewater, 1984 - syn of: **Aligena muris** (J.P. Rosewater, 1984) - (KELLIIDAE)
- muris, **Aligena muris** (J.P. Rosewater, 1984) - (LASAEIDAE)
- murisimilis, **Cypraea murisimilis** K. Martin, 1879 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murita, **Cerithium lifuense murita** M. Yokoyama in T. Habe, 1928 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- murita, **Alzoniella murita** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Murithais**, syn of: Genus **Hexaplex** G. Perry, 1811 (MURICIDAE)
- murleyi, **Hildaites murleyi** Buckman, 1841 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Murleyiceras**, syn of: Genus **Hildaites** Unknown † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Murmania**, Genus **Murmania** A.V. Martynov, 2006 (FIONIDAE)
- murmanica, **Asperspina murmanica** (Kudinskaya & Y.S. Minichev, 1978) - (ASPERSPINIDAE)
- murmanica, **Minicheviella murmanica** (Kuchinskaja & Y.S. Minichev, 1978) - (ASPERSPINIDAE)

- murmanica, Hedylopsis murmanica Kudinskaya & Y.S. Minichev, 1978 - syn of: **Asperspina murmanica** (Kudinskaya & Y.S. Minichev, 1978) - (HEDYLOPSIDAE)
- muroensis, **Amandana prietoi muroensis** W. Graack, 2005 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- murogense, **Tolvericeras murogense** Hantzpergue, 1989 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muromtsevae, **Cigarella muromtsevae** Astaf'yeva, 1988 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murotonis, **Euhadra subnimbosa murotonis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- murotonis, **Mirus japonicus murotonis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1945 - (ENIDAE)
- **Murotriton**, Genus **Murotriton** Gregorio, 1890 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Murphitella**, Genus **Murphitella** T. Iredale, 1933 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Murphitys**, Genus **Murphitys** Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Murphydoris**, Genus **Murphydoris** J.B. Sigurdsson, 1991 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- murphyi, **Pseudoshasticrioceras murphyi** (Delanoy, 1992 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- murphyi, **Ngairea murphyi** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- murphyi, Emericiceras murphyi Delanoy, 1992 † - syn of: **Pseudoshasticrioceras murphyi** (Delanoy, 1992 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murphyi, **Oxyspira murphyi** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murphyi, **Pitar murphyi** Zinsmeister, 1983 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murraviana, **Notoluponia murraviana** (R. Tate, 1890 † †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murravianus, **Conus murravianus** Tate, 1890 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murrawolga, **Comitas murrawolga** (T.A. Garrard, 1961) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- murrayae, Melanella murrayae B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - syn of: **Melanella augur** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- murrayae, Eulima murrayae B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - syn of: **Melanella augur** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- murrayae, **Zeatrophon murrayae** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murrayana, Aeolidia murrayana W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- murrayana, **Cardita murrayana** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murrayana, **Elsothera murrayana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- murrayana, **Peristernia murrayana** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murrayana, **Loxonema murrayana** Salter, 1859 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murrayana, **Annachlamys murrayana** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murrayana, **Macoma murrayana** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934) - (TELLINIDAE)
- murrayana, Tellina murrayana A.E. Salisbury, 1934 - syn of: **Macoma murrayana** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934) - (TELLINIDAE)
- murrayana, **Maoricolpus murrayana** (R. Tate, 1885 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murrayana, **Periglypta murrayana** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murrayanum, **Peltoceras murrayanum** (Leckenby ex Simpson MS) † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murrayensis, **Arctica murrayensis** Warren, 1933 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murrayensis, **Panopea murrayensis** Warren, 1933 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murrayensis, **Longobardites murrayensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murrayensis, **Goniobasis murrayensis** I. Lea - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- murrayensis, **Nanaphora murrayensis** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- murrayensis, Unio murrayensis I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Pleurobema stabilis** (I. Lea, 1861) - (UNIONIDAE)
- murrayi, **Ancilla murrayi** R.N. Kilburn, 1981 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- murrayi, **Phalium murrayi** G. Schmelz, 1996 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murrayi, **Cirrothauma murrayi** C. Chun, 1911 - (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- murrayi, **Idonearca murrayi** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murrayi, **Rengea murrayi** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- murrayi, **Escalima murrayi** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (LIMIDAE)
- murrayi, Lima murrayi E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Escalima murrayi** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (LIMIDAE)

- murrayi, **Orecopia murrayi** Tassell, 1978 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murrayi, **Catillopecten murrayi** (Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- murrayi, **Fusitriton murrayi** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (RANELLIDAE)
- murrayi, Priene murrayi E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Fusitriton murrayi** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (RANELLIDAE)
- murrayi, Argobuccinum murrayi E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Fusitriton murrayi** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (RANELLIDAE)
- murrayi, **Murrayoceras murrayi** (Billings, 1857 †) - (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murrayi, **Sepia murrayi** W. Adam & P.A. van Rees, 1966 - (SEPIIDAE)
- murrayi, **Tainoceras murrayi** Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murrayi, **Afsharius murrayi** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (TELLINIDAE)
- murrayi, Tellina murrayi A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Macoma murrayana** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934) - (TELLINIDAE)
- murrayi, Spathoteredo murrayi C.E. von Moll, 1931 - syn of: **Spathoteredo obtusa** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- murrayi, Teredo murrayi C.E. von Moll, 1931 - syn of: **Spathoteredo obtusa** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- murrayi, **Tindaria murrayi** (J. Knudsen, 1967) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- murrayi, **Gemmula murrayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1964 - (TURRIDAE)
- murrayi, **Policordia murrayi** (J. Knudsen, 1967) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- murrayi, **Xylophaga murrayi** J. Knudsen, 1967 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- murrayi relegata, Escalima murrayi relegata T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Escalima murrayi** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (LIMIDAE)
- **Murrayoceras**, Genus **Murrayoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murrayvianus, **Solecurtus murrayvianus** Finlay, 1927 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murrea, Achatina murrea L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Liguus fasciatus murreus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- murrea, **Peltodoris murrea** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- murrea, Doris murrea H.F.A. von Ihering, 1877 - syn of: **Doris aspera** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (DORIDIDAE)
- murrea, **Liguus flammellus murrea** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- murrea, **Isanda murrea** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- murreus, **Liguus fasciatus murreus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- murrha, **Acirsa murrha** (H. DuShane, 1970) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- murrha, Agaronia murrha S.S. Berry, 1953 - syn of: **Agaronia griseoalba** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (OLIVIDAE)
- murrhea, Propebela murrhea W.H. Webster, 1906 - syn of: **Antiguraleus murrheus** (W.H. Webster, 1906) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- murrheus, **Antiguraleus murrheus** (W.H. Webster, 1906) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- murrinus, **Drymaeus murrinus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mursalicae, **Laciniaria bajula mursalicae** (J. Urbanski, 1969) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- murshudovi, **Cecina murshudovi** L.A. Prozorova, 1996 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- murtici, **Kirelia murtici** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- muruensis, **Palaeohelicina muruensis** (C. Hedley, 1891) - (HELICINIDAE)
- murus, **Muriceras murus** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murvielense, **Saloceras murvielense** Kröger & J. Evans, 2011 † - (EOTHINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- murvillensis, **Pseudolillia murvillensis** (Maubeuge, 1949 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mus, **Floribella mus** P. Lozouet, 2015 † - (APLYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mus, **Gladioconus mus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- mus, **Muracypraea mus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mus, **Diodora mus** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- mus, **Spondylus mus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- mus, **Obesula mus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- mus bicornis, **Muracypraea mus bicornis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mus donmoorei, **Muracypraea mus donmoorei** E.J. Petuch, 1979 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mus tristensis, **Muracypraea mus tristensis** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- mus tuberculata, **Muracypraea mus tuberculata** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- musa, **Drillia musa** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musacchioi, **Colpomphalus musacchioi** Ferrari, 2014 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musacina, **Drillia musacina** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musacina, **Marginella musacina** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musae, **Leiocithara musae** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- musaecola, **Streptostele musaecola** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- musaensis, **Conus musaensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musaensis, **Hydrobia musaensis** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1855 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Musagonia**, Genus **Musagonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musaica, **Pyropelta musaica** J.H. McLean & G. Haszprunar, 1987 - (PYROPELTIDAE)
- musalitini, **Epijuresanites musalitini** A.M. Popov, 1970 † - (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musangensis, **Phaedusa filicostata musangensis** F.E. Loosjes, 1953 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- musanica, **Lirastrombina musanica** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musanica, **Strigilla musanica** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musanica, **Lamelliconcha musanica** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Musashia**, Subgenus **Fulgoraria (Musashia)** S. Hayashi, 1960 (VOLUTIDAE)
- musashiana, Neopycnodonte musashiana M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Neopycnodonte cochlear** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- musashiana, Ostrea musashiana M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Neopycnodonte cochlear** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (OSTREIDAE)
- musashiensis, **Eocylichna musashiensis** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- musashiensis, Ringicula musashiensis M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Ringiculina doliaris** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- musashinoensis, **Ringiculella musashinoensis** M. Yokoyama, 1920 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musasiensis, **Granulifusus musasiensis** (J. Makiyama, 1922 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musca, Pterocera musca Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 † - syn of: **Quadrinervus muscus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muscae, **Ancillista muscae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- muscae, Ancilla muscae H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - syn of: **Ancillista muscae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- muscapedia, Epitonium muscapedia W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Epitonium novangliae** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- muscaria, **Laminella venusta muscaria** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- muscaria, **Austroginella muscaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- muscaria, Marginella muscaria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Austroginella muscaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- muscaria, Terebra muscaria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Oxymeris areolata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- muscaria, Venus muscaria L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Leukoma asperrima** (Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- muscarius, **Limulatys muscarius** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- muscarius, **Ischnochiton muscarius** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- muscaroides, **Alaginella muscaroides** (R. Tate, 1878) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- muscarum, **Cerithium muscarum** T. Say, 1832 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- muscarum, **Polymita muscarum** (H.C. Lea, 1834) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- muscarum festiva, **Polymita muscarum festiva** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- muscarum pacei, Cerithium muscarum pacei E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Cerithium muscarum** T. Say, 1832 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- muscarum protracta, Cerithium muscarum protracta L. Vignal, 1902 - syn of: **Cerithium muscarum** T. Say, 1832 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- muscarum splendida, **Polymita muscarum splendida** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- muscarum splendidula, **Polymita muscarum splendidula** (C. de la Torre, 1950) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- muscarum subbrocheri, **Polymita muscarum subbrocheri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)

- muscarum tanamensis, **Polymita muscarum tanamensis** (C. de la Torre, 1950) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- muscata, **Alabastrina subvaminquei muscata** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- muscatensis, **Moerella muscatensis** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997 - (TELLINIDAE)
- muscatus, **Macroceramus muscatus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- muscelensis, **Viviparus muscelensis** (Stefanescu, 1897 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muscerda, **Microstele muscerda** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Muscoriana**, syn of: Genus **Pupilla** W.E. Leach in J. Fleming, 1828 (PUPILLIDAE)
- muscorum, **Microcystina muscorum** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1959 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- muscorum, Polymita muscorum H.C. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Polymita muscarum** (H.C. Lea, 1834) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- muscorum, **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- muscorum, Truncatellina muscorum J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Truncatellina cylindrica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- muscorum albina, Pupilla muscorum albina K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- muscorum asiatica, Pupilla muscorum asiatica O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- muscorum caucasia, Pupilla muscorum caucasia O. Böttger, 1880 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- muscorum edentula, Pupilla muscorum edentula K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- muscorum glis, Pupilla muscorum glis C.A. Westerlund, 1893 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- muscorum idahoensis, Pupilla muscorum idahoensis J. Henderson & L.E. Daniels, 1917 - syn of: **Pupilla hebes** C.M.F. Ancey, 1881 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- muscorum lundstromi, Pupilla muscorum lundstromi C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- muscorum milaschevitschi, Pupilla muscorum milaschevitschi W.A. Lindholm, 1911 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- muscorum pratensis, Pupilla muscorum pratensis S. Clessin, 1871 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- muscosa, Macrogastra muscosa S.E. Studer, 1789 - syn of: **Macrogastra ventricosa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- muscosa, **Mopalia muscosa** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- muscosa laevior, Mopalia muscosa laevior H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Mopalia vespertina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- muscosa mossy, **Mopalia muscosa mossy** J.E. Gray - (MOPALIIDAE)
- muscosa porifera, Mopalia muscosa porifera H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Mopalia porifera** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- muscosus, Conus muscosus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Tesselliconus caracteristicus** (G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807) - (CONIDAE)
- muscosus, Mopalia muscosus A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Mopalia muscosa** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- muscosus, Ostrea muscosus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Lindapecten muscosus** (Wood, 1828) - (OSTREIDAE)
- muscosus, **Lindapecten muscosus** (Wood, 1828) - (PECTINIDAE)
- muscosus acanthodes, Aequipecten muscosus acanthodes W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Lindapecten exasperatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- muscula, **Rostanga muscula** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- musculator, **Troendleina musculator** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Musculiopsis**, Genus **Musculiopsis** Macneil, 1939 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Musculista**, syn of: Genus **Arcuatula** F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1919 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Musculium**, Genus **Musculium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (SPHAERIIDAE)

- musculosa, **Bakevelloides meriani musculosa** (Stoppani, 1893 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musculosa, **Ennucula musculosa** Anelli & al., 2006 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musculosa, Pyramidella musculosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Pyramidella maculosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- musculosus, **Klinghardtites musculosus** Klinghardt 1921 † - (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- musculus, **Lirabuccinum musculus** P. Callomon & Lawless, 2013 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- musculus, **Megalobulimus oblongus musculus** J.C. Bequaert, 1948 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- **Musculus**, Genus **Musculus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MYTILIDAE)
- muscus, **Quadrinervus muscus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musdorffiensis, Helix musdorffiensis G. Servain - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- musetta, **Haminoea musetta** Er. Marcus & J.B. Burch, 1965 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- musga, Basedowena musga (T. Iredale, 1937) - syn of: **Tatemelon musgum** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- musgravesi, **Sinumelon musgravesi** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- musgravia, **Colpospira musgravia** (T.A. Garrard, 1982) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- musgravia, Platycolpus musgravia T.A. Garrard, 1982 - syn of: **Colpospira musgravia** (T.A. Garrard, 1982) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- musgum, **Tatemelon musgum** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mushbachanum, **Submeekoceras mushbachanum** (White, 1879 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mushbachanum, **Koninckites mushbachanum** (L. Waagen 1895 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mushbachanus, Meekoceras mushbachanus White, 1879 † - syn of: **Submeekoceras mushbachanum** (White, 1879 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musica, **Cerithium litteratum musica** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- musica, **Theba pisana musica** (J.W. Taylor, 1912) - (HELICIDAE)
- musica, **Marginella musica** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- musica, Nerita musica P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nerita versicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- musica, Pyropelta musica J.H. McLean & G. Haszprunar, 1987 - syn of: **Pyropelta musaica** J.H. McLean & G. Haszprunar, 1987 - (PYROPELTIDAE)
- musica, **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Musica**, syn of: Genus **Voluta** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (VOLUTIDAE)
- musica carneolata, **Voluta musica carneolata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- musica guinaica, **Voluta musica guinaica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- musica guineensis, Voluta musica guineensis L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- musica laevigata, **Voluta musica laevigata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- musica thiarella, **Voluta musica thiarella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- musica typica, Voluta musica typica W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- musicalis, **Pseudaulicina musicalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musicinoides, **Lyria musicinoides** C.J. Maury, 1934 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musicola, **Plagioptycha musicola** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- musicum, Cerithium musicum unknown - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- musicus, **Harmoniconus musicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- musidora, Epitonium musidora W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium hindsii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- musidorum, Epitonium musidorum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium hindsii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- musignani, **Oligolimax musignani** (E. Pirajno, 1842) - (VITRINIDAE)
- musii, **Horologica musii** C. Chen, C.F. Tseng & L.C. Lo, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- musiimei, **Pseudocleopatra musiimei** D. Van Damme & G.E. Pickford, 2010 † - (PALUDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musiva, **Clypeomorus brevis musiva** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- musiva, **Japonia musiva** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- musiva, **Tenguella musiva** (L.C. Kiener, 1835) - (MURICIDAE)

- musiva, Purpura musiva L.C. Kiener, 1835 - syn of: **Tenguella musiva** (L.C. Kiener, 1835) - (MURICIDAE)
- musiva, Nassa musiva A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Nassarius limnaeiformis** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- musiva, Pinctada musiva A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Conotalopia musiva** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (PTERIIDAE)
- musiva, **Conotalopia musiva** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- musiva albida, Clypeomorus musiva albida J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Clypeomorus brevis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- musivum, Clypeomorus musivum J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Clypeomorus brevis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- musivum, Conus musivum G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Cylinder legatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- musivum, **Iotyrris musivum** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, B.M. Olivera & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (TURRIDAE)
- musivus, Drymaeus musivus L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Drymaeus strigatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- musivus, Conus musivus H. Trovão, 1975 - syn of: **Varioconus alexandrinus** (S.D. Kaicher, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- musivus, **Nassarius musivus** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musivus, Unio musivus L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- musjahensis, **Omanites musjahensis** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muskatensis, Glycymeris muskatensis J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: **Tucetona guesi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1895) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- muskusi, **Tudora muskusi** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- muskusi bullenensis, **Tudora muskusi bullenensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- muskusi grandiensis, **Tudora muskusi grandiensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- muskwa, **Ussurites muskwa** McLearn, 1946 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- musorstom, **Turbonilla musorstom** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- musorstomae, **Leptotrophon musorstomae** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- musorstomi, **Caecum musorstomi** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- musorstomi, **Dulcina musorstomi** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- musorstomi, **Hydroginella musorstomi** F. Boyer, A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- musorstomi, **Delectopecten musorstomi** J. Poutiers, 1981 - (PECTINIDAE)
- musorstomi, **Parvamussium musorstomi** H.H. Dijkstra, 2001 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- muspratti, **Chersaecia muspratti** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1897) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- mussandamica, **Syrnola mussandamica** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mussolinii, Eupera mussolinii C. Piersanti, 1940 - syn of: **Eupera ferruginea** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- mussolis, Arca mussolis P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Arca despecta** P. Fischer, 1876 - (ARCIDAE)
- **Mussonena**, Genus **Mussonena** T. Iredale, 1938 (CAMAENIDAE)
- mussoni, **Gastrocopta mussoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Mussonula**, Genus **Mussonula** T. Iredale, 1937 (CHAROPIDAE)
- musta, **Melanella musta** (M. Yokoyama, 1928) - (EULIMIDAE)
- mustang, **Sonorella mustang** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- mustangensis, **Laevozebrinus mustangensis** A.G. Kuznetsov & A.A. Schileyko, 1997 - (ENIDAE)
- mustela, **Tulites mustela** W.J. Arkell, 1954 † - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mustelina, **Achatinella mustelina** J.W. Mighels, 1845 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina, Aplysia mustelina T. Pennant, 1812 - syn of: **Aplysia punctata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- mustelina, **Cassidula mustelina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- mustelina, **Discula cheiranticola mustelina** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mustelina, **Discula cheiranthicola mustelina** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- mustelina, **Serrata mustelina** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mustelina, Marginella mustelina G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Serrata mustelina** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mustelina, Neocancilla mustelina L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Neocancilla clathrus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)

- mustelina, Nassa mustelina A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Nassarius reeveanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mustelina, **Oliva mustelina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- mustelina, **Conotalopia mustelina** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- mustelina altiformis, **Achatinella mustelina altiformis** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina bicolor, **Achatinella mustelina bicolor** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina brunibasis, **Achatinella mustelina brunibasis** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina brunicolor, **Achatinella mustelina brunicolor** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina christopherseni, **Achatinella mustelina christopherseni** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina collaris, **Achatinella mustelina collaris** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina dautzenbergi, **Achatinella mustelina dautzenbergi** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina decolor, **Achatinella mustelina decolor** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina diffusa, **Achatinella mustelina diffusa** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina griseipicta, **Achatinella mustelina griseipicta** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina griseitincta, **Achatinella mustelina griseitincta** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina kaalaensis, **Achatinella mustelina kaalaensis** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina kapuensis, **Achatinella mustelina kapuensis** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina lathropae, **Achatinella mustelina lathropae** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina lymaniana, **Achatinella mustelina lymaniana** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina mailiensis, **Achatinella mustelina mailiensis** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina makahaensis, **Achatinella mustelina makahaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina maxima, **Achatinella mustelina maxima** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina mixta, **Achatinella mustelina mixta** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina mucronata, Oliva mustelina mucronata F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva mucronata** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- mustelina nocturna, **Achatinella mustelina nocturna** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina obesiformis, **Achatinella mustelina obesiformis** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina paucicallosa, **Oliva mustelina paucicallosa** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mustelina popouwelensis, **Achatinella mustelina popouwelensis** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina russi, **Achatinella mustelina russi** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina sordida, **Achatinella mustelina sordida** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelina waianaeensis, **Achatinella mustelina waianaeensis** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mustelinus, **Rhizoconus mustelinus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- mustellina, Mimachlamys mustellina J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mimachlamys varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Musteloliva**, Subgenus **Oliva (Musteloliva)** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 (OLIVIDAE)
- musumea, **Palmulacypraea musumea** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- musumea, Palmulacypraea musumea F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - syn of: **Palmulacypraea boucheti** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- musumea lacrimula, **Palmulacypraea musumea lacrimula** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- musumea pseudokatsuae, **Palmulacypraea musumea pseudokatsuae** unknown - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- muswarense, **Leptopoma muswarense** H.C. Fulton, 1910 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- muta, **Benthastelena muta** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muta, Strophiops muta C.H. Batchelder, 1951 - syn of: **Strophiops mutata** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- muta, Papillifera muta C.A. Westerlund, 1901 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- muta, **Montereina muta** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- muta, **Truncacila muta** (Clark, 1918 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muta, Voluta muta P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- mutabile, **Actinoceras mutabile** Flower, 1957 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabile, **Crommium mutabile** D.C. Solander † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabile, **Paracoroniceras mutabile** Macchioni & al., 2005 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mutabile, Buccinulum mutabile A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: **Buccinulum pertinax** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mutabile, **Caecum mutabile** L. de Folin, 1869 - (CAECIDAE)
- mutabile, Cerithium mutabile C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- mutabile, Cerithium mutabile J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - syn of: **Potamidopsis tricarinatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabile, **Choanoceras mutabile** Lindstrom, 1890 † - (CHOANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabile, **Vexillum mutabile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- mutabile, Costellaria mutabile L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum mutabile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- mutabile, **Dentalium mutabile** P. Doderlein & R. Hoernes, 1856 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabile, **Dentalium mutabile** P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- mutabile, **Dakeoceras mutabile** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabile, **Substeueroceras mutabile** F. Haas, 1960 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabile, **Palaeoceras mutabile** Flower, 1954 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabile, **Homoceratoides mutabile** Bisat & Hudson † - (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabile, **Stephanoceras mutabile** † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabile, **Canarium mutabile** W.J. Swainson, 1821 - (STROMBIDAE)
- mutabile, **Aphelaeceras mutabile** (McCoy, 1844 †) - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabile, Mesochasmoceras mutabile McCoy, 1844 † - syn of: **Aphelaeceras mutabile** (McCoy, 1844 †) - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabile citrinus, **Canarium mutabile citrinus** A. D'Attilio, 1980 - (STROMBIDAE)
- mutabile inaequicostatum, Dentalium mutabile inaequicostatum P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - syn of: **Antalis inaequicostata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- mutabile rufescens, **Canarium mutabile rufescens** G. Prelle, 2006 - (STROMBIDAE)
- mutabile zebriolatus, **Canarium mutabile zebriolatus** W. Adam & E.H.J. Leloup, 1938 - (STROMBIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Mammites mutabilis** Reyment, 1955 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, **Partulina mutabilis** D.D. Baldwin, 1908 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Homolsomites mutabilis** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, **Arca mutabilis** Sowerby, 1833 - (ARCIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Astarte mutabilis** S.V. Wood, 1840 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, Aviculopecten mutabilis Licharew, 1927 † - syn of: **Etheripecten mutabilis** (Licharew, 1927 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, **Erioliceras mutabilis** (Van Hoepen, 1955 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, Buccinum mutabilis C. Linnaeus, 1758 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, **Scutalus mutabilis** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Glyptoactis mutabilis** d'Archaic & Haime, 1954 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, **Cavellia mutabilis** (H.H. Suter, 1891) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- mutabilis, Granaria mutabilis A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Alopia plumbea mutabilis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Liotipoma mutabilis** J.H. McLean, 2012 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- mutabilis, Anachis mutabilis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Costoanachis stimpsoni** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mutabilis, Columbella mutabilis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Costoanachis stimpsoni** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mutabilis, Conus mutabilis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Rhizoconus hyaena** (C.H. Hwass, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Neocryptaulax mutabilis** (Gerasimov & al., 1996 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, Patula mutabilis H.H. Suter, 1891 - syn of: **Cavellia mutabilis** (H.H. Suter, 1891) - (DISCIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Paleopsephaea mutabilis** B. Wade, 1926 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mutabilis, **Fissurella mutabilis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Gryphaea mutabilis** Morton, 1828 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, **Etheripecten mutabilis** (Licharew, 1927 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, **Risellopsis mutabilis** W.L. May, 1908 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Parvidontia mutabilis** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Pseudomiltha mutabilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, Mitra mutabilis L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum mutabile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Debrunia mutabilis** (Matheron, 1878 †) - (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, Xymene mutabilis J. Marwick, 1928 - syn of: **Zeatrophon ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- mutabilis, Thais mutabilis J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Indothais lacera** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- mutabilis, Mancinella mutabilis J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Indothais lacera** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- mutabilis, Thaisella mutabilis J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Indothais lacera** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- mutabilis, Zeatrophon mutabilis J. Marwick, 1928 - syn of: **Zeatrophon ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Brachidontes mutabilis** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (MYTILIDAE)
- mutabilis, Mytilus mutabilis A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Brachidontes mutabilis** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (MYTILIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, Nassa mutabilis C. Linnaeus, 1758 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, Nassa mutabilis A. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Nassarius sufflatus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Lyrogoniatites mutabilis** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, **Ledella mutabilis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, Ammonicera mutabilis O.G. Costa, 1861 - syn of: **Heliacus fallaciosus** (N. Tiberi, 1872) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Ostrea mutabilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, **Megapallifera mutabilis** (L.R. Hubricht, 1951) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Volutomorpha mutabilis** B. Wade, 1926 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, **Pleuroclymenia mutabilis** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, **Goniobasis mutabilis** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Pseudoliva mutabilis** Woods, 1922 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, Pseudomelania mutabilis Gerasimov & al., 1996 † - syn of: **Neocryptaulax mutabilis** (Gerasimov & al., 1996 †) - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, **Pseudozygopleura mutabilis** B.S. Kues, 2004 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, Pterotrachea mutabilis J.J. Tesch, 1906 - syn of: **Pterotrachea hippocampus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Syrnola mutabilis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Daphnella mutabilis** C. Mayer, 1858 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, **Volvulella mutabilis** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Alvania mutabilis** G. Schwartz, 1869 - (RISSOIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Rostellaria mutabilis** Mayer-Eymar, 1888 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, Dikoleps mutabilis O.G. Costa, 1861 - syn of: **Dikoleps nitens** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (SKENEIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Spectamen mutabilis** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Phorcus mutabilis** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- mutabilis, Phorcus mutabilis R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Phorcus mutabilis** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Tylostoma mutabilis** W.M. Gabb † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis, Unio mutabilis I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Hyridella depressa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mutabilis, Unio mutabilis L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Hyridella depressa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mutabilis, Anodonta mutabilis S. Clessin, 1877 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mutabilis, **Volutifusus mutabilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis albo, **Scutalus mutabilis albo** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- mutabilis companyoi, Nassa mutabilis companyoi C.F. Fontannes, 1879 † - syn of: **Nassarius**

companyoi (C.F. Fontannes, 1879 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- mutabilis convexa, Columbella mutabilis convexa W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Costoanachis stimpsoni** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mutabilis curta, Nassa mutabilis curta P.M. Pallary, 1904 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis diminuata, Anodonta mutabilis diminuata S. Clessin, 1876 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mutabilis divaricatoides, **Phorcus mutabilis divaricatoides** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- mutabilis epirotica, **Cavellia mutabilis epirotica** (H.H. Suter, 1891) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- mutabilis farolito, **Phorcus mutabilis farolito** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- mutabilis fragilissima, Anodonta mutabilis fragilissima S. Clessin, 1876 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mutabilis fulva, Nassa mutabilis fulva P.M. Pallary, 1900 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis intermedia, **Spectamen mutabilis intermedia** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- mutabilis lacustrina, Anodonta mutabilis lacustrina S. Clessin, 1877 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mutabilis laevior, Solariella mutabilis laevior M.M. Schepman, 1908 - syn of: **Spectamen laevior** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- mutabilis minor, Nassa mutabilis minor P.M. Pallary, 1900 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis minuscula, Nassa mutabilis minuscula P.M. Pallary, 1900 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis minuscularia, Nassa mutabilis minuscularia P.M. Pallary, 1904 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis multicostata, Columbella mutabilis multicostata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Costoanachis stimpsoni** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mutabilis ochroglottis, Canarium mutabilis ochroglottis R.T. Abbott, 1960 - syn of: **Canarium ochroglottis** R.T. Abbott, 1960 - (STROMBIDAE)
- mutabilis plicifera, **Spectamen mutabilis plicifera** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- mutabilis procera, Nassa mutabilis procera P.M. Pallary, 1906 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutabilis timidus, Goniobasis mutabilis timidus C. Goodrich, 1942 - syn of: **Goniobasis floridensis timidus** (C. Goodrich, 1942) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- mutandaensis, **Truncatellina mutandaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- mutandensis, **Bulinus mutandensis** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- mutans, **Dumortieria mutans** S.S. Buckman, 1905 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutans, **Pararaphistoma mutans** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutans, Alvinia mutans P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Lapsigyrus mutans** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (RISSOIDAE)
- mutans, **Sonninia mutans** Buckman, 1904 † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutans, **Melania mutans** A.A. Gould - (THIARIDAE)
- mutans, **Lapsigyrus mutans** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- mutata, **Batillaria mutata** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- mutata, **Strophiops mutata** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- mutata, **Jagonoma mutata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutata, **Goniobasis laqueata mutata** A. Brot - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- mutata, Cerithidea mutata H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902 - syn of: **Batillaria mutata** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- mutata, **Kongsrudia mutata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1913) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mutata, Pyrgulina mutata P. Dautzenberg, 1913 - syn of: **Kongsrudia mutata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1913) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- mutata, **Scolodonta mutata** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- mutata, **Streblochondria mutata** Hoare, 1993 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutata, **Abranda mutata** (Finlay 1927) † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutatoria, **Strophiops mutatoria** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- mutatoria, **Exogyra mutatoria** White, 1887 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutatum, Cerithium mutatum G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Cerithium echinatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- mutatum, **Apoderoceras mutatum** (Simpson) † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutatum, Pomatias mutatum C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Adamsiella variabilis** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mutatus, **Zugodactylites mutatus** Buckman † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutatus, **Hyolithes mutatus** C.M. Poulsen, 1932 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutatus, **Pleuronautilus mutatus** Miller, 1945 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutatus, **Neoathleta mutatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutel, Iridina mutel P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Mutela**, Genus **Mutela** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (IRIDINIDAE)
- mutelaeformis, **Nitia mutelaeformis** (J. Germain, 1906) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **MUTELIDAE** - syn of Family: **IRIDINIDAE**
- **Mutelina**, syn of: Genus **Mutela** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (IRIDINIDAE)
- muthensis, **Flemingites muthensis** Krafft, 1900 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muthianus, **Pseudaspidites muthianus** (Krafft & Diener, 1909 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutica, **Omphalotropis mutica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- mutica, **Fulvia mutica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- mutica, **Clathurella mutica** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- mutica, Costellaria mutica P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum cadaverosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- mutica, **Harpa mutica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutica, **Morula mutica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- mutica, Drupa mutica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Morula mutica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- mutica, **Olivella mutica** (T. Say, 1822) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- mutica, Oliva mutica T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Olivella mutica** (T. Say, 1822) - (OLIVIDAE)
- mutica, **Aviculopinna mutica** (McCoy) † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutica, Pinna mutica L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- mutica, **Parachondria mutica** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- mutica, Pterotrachea mutica C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - syn of: **Pterotrachea hippocampus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- mutica, **Cumingia mutica** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (SEMELIDAE)
- mutica, Tridacna mutica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Tridacna gigas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- mutica, **Tudivasum rusticulum mutica** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- mutica, **Mitreola mutica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Muticaria**, Genus **Muticaria** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- muticoides, **Olivella muticoides** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muticum, Cerithium muticum É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- muticum, **Metaderoceras muticum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- muticus, **Laevityphis muticus** (Sowerby, 1834 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mutiella**, Genus **Mutiella** Stoliczka, 1871 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutila, **Hesperancilla mutila** (White, 1887 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutilans, **Octopus mutilans** Iw. Taki, 1942 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- mutinensis, **Theodoxus mutinensis** C. d'Ancona, 1869 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutinensis, Cyclodostomia mutinensis F. Sacco, 1892 - syn of: **Odostomia**

italiana (J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- mutinensis interpositus, **Theodoxus mutinensis interpositus** (F. Sacco, 1896 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mutoblakeoceras**, Genus **Mutoblakeoceras** Kröger , 2008 † (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutschkeae, **Leptochiton mutschkeae** B.I. Sirenko, 2015 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- mutsuensis, **Helicarion mutsuensis** Y. Hirase, 1908 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- mutsuwanensis, **Montacutona mutsuwanensis** A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1959 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- muttii, **Pseudobellardia muttii** Dominici & T. Kowalke, 2014 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutuata, **Nuculana mutuata** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutuense, **Ciliatocardium mutuense** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1936 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mutuensis, **Oscilla mutuensis** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- mutuum, **Sinumelon lennum mutuum** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- mutuwanensis, **Cingulina mutuwanensis** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Mutveiceras**, Genus **Mutveiceras** Cichowolski & al., 2015 † (EOTHINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mutyca**, syn of: Genus **Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- **Muusoctopus**, Genus **Muusoctopus** I.G. Gleadall, 2004 (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- muznoides, **Engina muznoides** K. Fraussen & Van Laethem, 2013 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mwanihanae, **Trochonanina mwanihanae** B. Rowson & J.L. Van Goethem, 2012 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- mwayana, Spatha mwayana H.B. Preston, 1913 - syn of: **Chambardia nyassaensis** (I. Lea, 1864) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Mweruella**, Subgenus **Coelatura (Mweruella)** F. Haas, 1936 (UNIONIDAE)
- mweruensis, **Cleopatra mweruensis** E.A. Smith, 1893 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- mweruensis, **Melanoides mweruensis** (E.A. Smith, 1893) - (THIARIDAE)
- mweruensis, **Mweruella mweruensis** (E.A. Smith, 1908) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mweruensis, **Viviparus mweruensis** E.A. Smith, 1893 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- mweruensis smithi, **Cleopatra mweruensis smithi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1906 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Mya**, Genus **Mya** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (MYIDAE)
- myaciformis, **Neaeromya myaciformis** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (LASAEIDAE)
- myacina, **Cercomya myacina** (Tate) † - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myacina, **Sphenia myacina** G.P. Deshayes † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myacites**, syn of: Genus **Pleuromya** Agassiz, 1845 † (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myadesma**, Genus **Myadesma** Clark, 1922 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- myadii, Moria myadii A. Mori, 1933 - syn of: **Sphaerium miyadii** A. Mori, 1933 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Myadora**, Genus **Myadora** J.E. Gray, 1840 (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- **Myadoropsis**, Genus **Myadoropsis** T. Habe, 1960 (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- myaeformis, **Abranda myaeformis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1868) - (TELLINIDAE)
- myaeformis, Macrocallista myaeformis L.S. Zhidkova, 1994 † - syn of: **Macrocallista mitagensis** (S. Kanno, 1958 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myagdiensis, **Laevozebrinus nepalensis myagdiensis** A.G. Kuznetsov & A.A. Schileyko, 1997 - (ENIDAE)
- **Myagrostoma**, Genus **Myagrostoma** Böhm, 1900 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- myakka, **Myakkacypraea myakka** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myakka, **Calotrophon myakka** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myakkacypraea**, Subgenus **Calusacypraea (Myakkacypraea)** Petuch, 2004 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myalina**, Genus **Myalina** de Koninck, 1842 † (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myalina**, syn of: Genus **Paramya** T.A. Conrad, 1860 (MYIDAE)
- **Myalinella**, Subgenus **Myalina (Myalinella)** Newell, 1942 † (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MYALINIDAE** Frech, 1891 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYALINIDA [Order]-AMBONYCHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myalinopterella**, Genus **Myalinopterella** † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- myalis, **Sphenia myalis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myalis, Nuculana myalis J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Yoldia myalis** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- myalis, Nucula myalis J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Yoldia myalis** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (NUCULIDAE)
- myalis, Thracia myalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Thracia pubescens** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (THRACIIDAE)

- myalis, **Yoldia myalis** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- myalta, **Ctenodonta myalta** C.C. Stewart, 1920 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myanmarense, **Armenoceras myanmarense** Niko & Sone, 2014 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myapalmula**, syn of: Subgenus **Lithophaga (Leiosolenus)** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Myarius**, syn of: Genus **Mya** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (MYIDAE)
- **Myatella**, syn of: Genus **Lyonsia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (LYONSIIDAE)
- myaukmigoensis, **Lithoconus myaukmigoensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myaukmigonensis, **Crassispira myaukmigonensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mycena**, syn of: Genus **Hemicycla** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (HELICIDAE)
- **Mycetopoda**, Genus **Mycetopoda** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Mycetopodella**, Genus **Mycetopodella** S.J. Marshall, 1927 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **MYCETOPODIDAE** Gray, 1840 - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-UNIONIDA [Order]-ETHERIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- mycetopoide, **Mutela mycetopoide** R.B. Newton, 1909 † - (IRIDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mycetopus**, syn of: Genus **Mycetopoda** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Mychopoma**, Genus **Mychopoma** W.T. Blanford, 1869 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Mychostoma**, Genus **Mychostoma** J.A. Albers, 1850 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- mycophaga, **Magnipelta mycophaga** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Myelcoma**, Genus **Myelcoma** Squires & Saul, 2003 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myeri, **Poleumita myeri** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myersi, **Protobarleeia myersi** (H.S. Ladd, 1966) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- myersi, **Hemiphaedusa myersi** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- myersi magaensis, **Hemiphaedusa myersi magaensis** C.K. Chang, 1991 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- myersiana, **Hyriopsis myersiana** I. Lea, 1856 - (UNIONIDAE)
- myersii, **Pollicaria myersii** (W.A. Haines, 1855) - (PUPINIDAE)
- myersii, Megalostoma myersii W.A. Haines, 1855 - syn of: **Pollicaria myersii** (W.A. Haines, 1855) - (PUPINIDAE)
- mygaki, **Joculator mygaki** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- mygale, **Mygallia mygale** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mygallia**, Subgenus **Meekia (Mygallia)** Saul & Popenoe, 1962 † (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mygdonia, Oliva mygdonia P.L. Duclos, 1844 - syn of: **Jaspidella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- myia, **Joculator myia** (M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- myia, Nanopsis myia (M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002) - syn of: **Joculator myia** (M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- myia, **Turbonilla myia** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MYIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MYIDAE** Lamarck, 1809 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MYIDA [Order]-MYOIDEA [Superfamily])
- myiformis, **Ostomya myiformis** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (LYONSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myiformis, **Pyramus myiformis** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myiorthalicus**, syn of: Genus **Corona** J.A. Albers, 1850 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Myisca**, syn of: Genus **Unio** L. Philipsson, 1788 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Myja**, Genus **Myja** L.S.R. Bergh, 1896 (FIONIDAE)
- mykenosensis, Haliotis mykenosensis B. Owen, Hanavan & J.W. Hall, 2001 - syn of: **Haliotis mykonosensis** B. Owen, Hanavan & J.W. Hall, 2001 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- mykonosensis, **Haliotis mykonosensis** B. Owen, Hanavan & J.W. Hall, 2001 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Mylecoma**, Genus **Mylecoma** Squires & Saul, 2003 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mylensis, **Rissoa mylensis** Seguenza, 1903 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mylesia**, syn of: Genus **Huonodon** T. Iredale, 1945 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Mylicotrochus**, Subgenus **Japonia (Mylicotrochus)** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- mylitta, **Murchisonia mylitta** Billings, 1865 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myllita**, Genus **Myllita** D'Orbigny & C.A. Récluz, 1850 (LASAEIDAE)

- **Myllitella**, Genus **Myllitella** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Myloceras**, Genus **Myloceras** Whitehouse , 1926 † (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mylonasi, **Mediterranea mylonasi** F. Riedel, 1983 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- mylonasi, **Gyralina epeirotica mylonasi** F. Riedel & P. Subai, 1993 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Myobarbum**, Genus **Myobarbum** Sohl, 1963 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myobarum**, Genus **Myobarum** N.F. Sohl, 1963 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Myocaris**, Genus **Myocaris** Salter , 1864 † (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myochama**, Genus **Myochama** S. Stutchbury, 1830 (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- **MYOCHAMIDAE** Carpenter, 1861 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-MYOCHAMOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Myochlamys**, syn of: Genus **Chlamys** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Myoconcha**, Genus **Myoconcha** Sowerby, 1824 † (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MYODAKRYOTIDAE** Tunnicliff, 1987 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYALINIDA [Order]-PROKOPIEVSKIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myodakryotus**, Genus **Myodakryotus** Tunnicliff, 1987 † (MYODAKRYOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myodora**, syn of: Genus **Myadora** J.E. Gray, 1840 (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- myodoroides, **Thracia myodoroides** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (THRACIIDAE)
- myodoryata, **Tegulaherpia myodoryata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1988 - (LEPIDOMENIIDAE)
- **Myoflebilia**, Genus **Myoflebilia** Babin & Beaulieu, 2003 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myoforceps**, syn of: Subgenus **Lithophaga (Leiosolenus)** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Myofossa**, Genus **Myofossa** Waterhouse, 1969 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myogadaniensis, **Cyclocardia myogadaniensis** (Itoigawa †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myoides, Platyodon myoides P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Platyodon cancellata** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYIDAE)
- myojinensis, **Shinkailepas myojinensis** T. Sasaki, T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 2003 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- **Myomactra**, syn of: Genus **Resania** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Myomedia**, Subgenus **Myonia (Myomedia)** Waterhouse, 1969 † (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myomphala, **Satsuma myomphala** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- myomphala euomphala, **Satsuma myomphala euomphala** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- myomphala fukashimana, **Satsuma myomphala fukashimana** M. Azuma, 1972 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- myomphala lewisii, Satsuma myomphala lewisii E.A. Smith, 1878 - syn of: **Satsuma lewisii** (E.A. Smith, 1878) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- myomphala okinoshimana, **Satsuma myomphala okinoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Myonera**, Genus **Myonera** W.H. Dall, 1886 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Myonia**, syn of: Genus **Leucotina** A. Adams, 1860 (AMATHINIDAE)
- **Myonia**, Genus **Myonia** Dana, 1847 † (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myoparo**, syn of: Genus **Crenella** T. Brown, 1827 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Myopholas**, Genus **Myopholas** Douvillé, 1908 † (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myophorella**, Genus **Myophorella** Bayle, 1878 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MYOPHORELLIDAE** Kobayashi, 1954 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-MYOPHORELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myophoria**, Genus **Myophoria** Bronn, 1834 † (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MYOPHORICARDIIDAE** Chavan, 1969 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-CARDITIDA [Order]-CRASSATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myophoricardium**, Genus **Myophoricardium** Wöhrmann, 1889 † (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myophorigonia**, Genus **Myophorigonia** Cox, 1952 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MYOPHORIIDAE** Bronn, 1849 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-TRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myophoriopis**, Genus **Myophoriopis** Wöhrmann, 1889 † (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myophoriopsis**, syn of: Genus **Myophoriopis** Wöhrmann, 1889 † (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myophorum, Pinacoceras myophorum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Placites myophorus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- myophorus, **Placites myophorus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myoplusia**, Genus **Myoplusia** Neumayr, 1884 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myoporinae, **Pupoides myoporinae** R. Tate, 1880 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Myopsis**, Subgenus **Panopea (Myopsis)** Agassiz, 1840 † (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myopsis**, syn of: Genus **Panopea** M. Ménard De La Groye, 1807 (HIATELLIDAE)
- myopsis, **Thracia myopsis** H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - (THRACIIDAE)
- myosoroides, **Rissoina myosoroides** G. Schwartz, 1860 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Myosota**, syn of: Genus **Acteon** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Myosotella**, Genus **Myosotella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1906 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- myosotidaea, **Melanopsis myosotidaea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- myosotidea, Melanopsis myosotidea J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Melanopsis praemorsa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- myosotis, **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- myosotis, **Napaeus myosotis** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (ENIDAE)
- myosotis, **Odostomia myosotis** G.A. Brugnone, 1884 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- myosotis adriatica, Auricula myosotis adriatica H.C. Küster, 1844 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- myosotis elongata, Auricula myosotis elongata H.C. Küster, 1844 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- myosotis hiriarti, Alexia myosotis hiriarti L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1874 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- myosotis ringens, Ovatella myosotis ringens W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Myosotella denticulata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- myosotis salentina, Ovatella myosotis salentina S. Palazzi & M. Curini-Galletti, 1982 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- myosotis varicosa, Alexia myosotis varicosa A. Feneaux, 1939 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Myotesta**, Genus **Myotesta** W.E. Collinge, 1901 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- myotis, **Cochlorina myotis** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- myotis, **Ovatella myotis** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myotis pisolina, **Ovatella myotis pisolina** G.P. Deshayes - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Myotophallus**, Subgenus **Sonorella (Myotophallus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- myrae, **Glyphostoma myrae** D.R. Shasky, 1971 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- myrae, **Cinclidotyphis myrae** H. DuShane, 1969 - (MURICIDAE)
- myrae, **Halistrepta myrae** (B. Rogers, 1962) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- myrae, **Ensis myrae** S.S. Berry, 1954 - (PHARIDAE)
- myrae, **Teinostoma myrae** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- myrae, **Dolichupis myrae** (G.B. Campbell, 1961) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- myrae, Trivia myrae G.B. Campbell, 1961 - syn of: **Dolichupis myrae** (G.B. Campbell, 1961) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Myrakeena**, Genus **Myrakeena** H.W. Harry, 1985 (OSTREIDAE)
- myrakeenae, Glyphostoma myrakeenae A.A. Olsson, 1964 - syn of: **Glyphostoma neglecta** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- myrakeenae, **Dermomurex myrakeenae** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1970) - (MURICIDAE)
- myrakeenae, Primovula myrakeenae M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971 - syn of: **Dentiovula azumai** (C.N. Cate, 1970) - (OVULIDAE)
- myrakeenae, Crenavolva myrakeenae M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971 - syn of: **Dentiovula azumai** (C.N. Cate, 1970) - (OVULIDAE)
- myrakeenae, **Tritonia myrakeenae** H.W. Bertsch & Mozqueira, 1986 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- myrakeenae, **Stephopoma myrakeenae** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - (VERMETIDAE)
- myrakeenae, **Petaloconchus myrakeenae** R.S. Absalão & E. de C. Rios, 1987 - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Myrene**, Genus **Myrene** Casey, 1955 † (NEOMIODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- myrensis, **Albinaria myrensis** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- myrensis liebegotti, **Albinaria myrensis liebegotti** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- myriamae, **Lucinoma myriamae** R. von Cosel, 2006 - (LUCINIDAE)
- myriamae, **Clelandella myriamae** S. Gofas, 2005 - (TROCHIDAE)
- myriamae, **Laubiericoncha myriamae** R. von Cosel & K. Olu, 2008 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- myrica, **Bolma myrica** T.A. Okutani, 2001 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Myrina**, syn of: Genus **Idas** T. Iredale, 1939 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Myrinopsis**, syn of: Genus **Idas** T. Iredale, 1939 (MYTILIDAE)
- myrioshirissa, Lapsigyrus myrioshirissa D.R. Shasky, 1970 - syn of: **Lapsigyrus myriosirissa** D.R. Shasky, 1970 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- myriosirissa, Alvinia myriosirissa D.R. Shasky, 1970 - syn of: **Lapsigyrus myriosirissa** D.R. Shasky, 1970 - (RISSOIDAE)
- myriosirissa, **Lapsigyrus myriosirissa** D.R. Shasky, 1970 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- myriotrochi, **Melanella myriotrochi** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- myristica, Cunearca myristica L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara craticulata** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- myristica, Arca myristica L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara craticulata** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- myristica, **Leptaxis advena myristica** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Myristica**, Subgenus **Melongena (Myristica)** Swainson, 1840 † (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myristica, **Volema myristica** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- **Myristica**, syn of: Genus **Volema** P.F. Röding, 1788 (MELONGENIDAE)
- myristica sindiensis, **Volema myristica sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- myristicata, **Pallacera myristicata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myristicatus, **Nassarius myristicatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- myristicus, **Neopetraeus decussatus myristicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- myrlae, **Aturia myrlae** G.D. Hanna, 1927 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myrmecodes, **Mangelia myrmecodes** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- myrmecoon, **Aesopus myrmecoon** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- myrmecoon, **Plesiocystiscus myrmecoon** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- myrmecoon, **Sedilia myrmecoon** (W.H. Dall, 1915? †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myrmecoon, **Olivella myrmecoon** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- myrmecophila, **Curvella myrmecophila** B. Verdcourt, 2002 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- myrmia, **Harpa myrmia** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myrmidio, Gomphoceras myrmidio Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina myrmidio** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myrmidio, **Ovocerina myrmidio** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myrnae, **Mumiola myrnae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- myronfeinbergi, **Kanoia myronfeinbergi** Warén & Rouse, 2016 - (CATAEGIDAE)
- myrrha, Venus myrrha Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Timoclea ovata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- myrrhae, Venus myrrhae Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Timoclea ovata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Myrrhine**, syn of: Genus **Phyllodesmium** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (FACELINIDAE)
- **Myrsopsis**, Genus **Myrsopsis** Sacco in Bellardi & Sacco, 1900 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myrsus**, syn of: Genus **Venerupis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (VENERIDAE)
- **Myrtaea**, syn of: Genus **Myrtea** W.H. Turton, 1822 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Myrtaea**, syn of: Genus **Myrtea** W.H. Turton, 1822 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Myrtea**, Genus **Myrtea** W.H. Turton, 1822 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Myrteopsis**, Genus **Myrteopsis** F. Sacco, 1901 (LUCINIDAE)
- myrtilensis, **Goniatites myrtilensis** Feio, 1946 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myrtina**, Genus **Myrtina** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2007 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Myrtoessa**, Genus **Myrtoessa** Radea, 2016 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Myrtucina**, Genus **Myrtucina** Vokes, 1939 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mysca**, syn of: Genus **Unio** L. Philipsson, 1788 (UNIONIDAE)

- **Mysella**, Genus **Mysella** G.F. Angas, 1877 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Mysia**, Genus **Mysia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (VENERIDAE)
- **Mysidiella**, Genus **Mysidiella** Cox, 1964 † (MYSIDIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MYSIDIELLIDAE** Cox, 1964 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYALINIDA [Order]-AMBONYCHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mysidioptera**, Genus **Mysidioptera** Salomon, 1895 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mysidoptera**, syn of: Genus **Mysidioptera** Salomon, 1895 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mysolensis, **Papuina mysolensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Mysorella**, Genus **Mysorella** T.N. Annandale, 1919 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Mysorelloides**, Genus **Mysorelloides** E.H.J. Leloup, 1953 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Mysoria**, syn of: Genus **Mysorella** T.N. Annandale, 1919 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Mysotella**, Subgenus **Ovatella (Mysotella)** Monterosato, 1906 † (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mysouffa**, Genus **Mysouffa** E.G.G. Marcus, 1974 (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Mystaponda**, syn of: Genus **Lyncina** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- mystax, **Fucaria mystax** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Mysterioceras**, Genus **Mysterioceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1953 † (MYSTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **MYSTERIOCERATIDAE** Sweet, 1964 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- mysterium, Cerithium mysterium C. Hedley, 1917 - syn of: **Cerithium tenellum** Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Mysterostropha**, Genus **Mysterostropha** Olsson, 1964 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mystica, **Bulgarica mystica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1893) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mystica, **Bulgarica denticulata mystica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- mystica, **Clavatula mystica** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- mystica, Nassarina mystica W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Nassarina glypta** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- mystica, **Cryptoplax mystica** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925 - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- mystica, **Gemmula mystica** L.R.L. Simone, 2005 - (TURRIDAE)
- mystica, **Ptychalaea mystica** Stworzewicz & B.M. Pokryszko, 2015 † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mysticarion**, syn of: Genus **Helicarion** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Mysticoceras**, Genus **Mysticoceras** Ulrich & Foerste 1936 (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mysticoncha**, Genus **Mysticoncha** J.K. Allan, 1936 (VELUTINIDAE)
- mysticum, **Buccinum mysticum** T. Shikama, 1963 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- mysticus, **Aiteng mysticus** T.P. Neusser, H. Fukuda & al., 2011 - (AITENGIDAE)
- mysticus, **Euchelus mysticus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- mysticus, Hybochelus mysticus H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - syn of: **Euchelus mysticus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Mystivagor**, Genus **Mystivagor** T. Iredale, 1944 (CHAROPIDAE)
- mystrosura, **Standella mystrosura** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mytella**, Genus **Mytella** T. Soot-Ryen, 1955 (MYTILIDAE)
- myteloides, Modiomorpha myteloides T.A. Conrad † - syn of: **Modiomorpha mytiloides** T.A. Conrad † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mythus**, syn of: Genus **Mytilus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Mytilarca**, Genus **Mytilarca** Hall & Whitfield, 1869 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mytilarius**, syn of: Genus **Mytilus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Mytilaster**, Genus **Mytilaster** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (MYTILIDAE)
- mytileformis, **Kedonella mytileformis** (Polubotko, 1968 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mytilias**, syn of: Genus **Mytilus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Mytilicadia**, syn of: Genus **Cardita** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Mytilicardia**, syn of: Genus **Cardita** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Mytilicardita**, syn of: Genus **Cardita** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Mytilicardita**, syn of: Genus **Cardita** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (CARDITIDAE)
- **MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYTILIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**

- **MYTILIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYTILIDA [Order]-MYTILOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Mytilidesmatella**, syn of: Genus **Maitaia** Marwick, 1934 † (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mytilidonta**, syn of: Genus **Mytilaster** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (MYTILIDAE)
- mytiliforme, **Euchasma mytiliforme** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mytiliformis, **Mytilarca mytiliformis** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mytiliformis, **Inoceramus mytiliformis** Fantini, 1966 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mytiliformis, **Promytilus mytiliformis** (Etheridge, 1892 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mytiliformis, Patella mytiliformis J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Nacella mytilina** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (PATELLIDAE)
- mytiliformis, Patella mytiliformis J.S. Schröter, 1786 - syn of: **Patella pellucida** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- mytiliformis, Mytiloceramus mytiliformis Fantini, 1966 † - syn of: **Inoceramus morii** I. Hayami, 1959 † - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mytilimeria**, Genus **Mytilimeria** T.A. Conrad, 1837 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- **Mytilina**, syn of: Genus **Dreissena** P.J. Van Beneden, 1835 (DREISSENIDAE)
- mytilina, **Nacella mytilina** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (NACELLIDAE)
- mytilina, Patella mytilina G.S. Helbling, 1779 - syn of: **Nacella mytilina** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (PATELLIDAE)
- mytilina, **Plicatula mytilina** R.A. Philippi, 1836 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mytilina, Vulsella mytilina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Vulsella vulsella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Mytilisepta**, syn of: Genus **Septifer** C.A. Récluz, 1848 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Mytilites**, syn of: Genus **Mytilus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Mytiloceramus**, Genus **Mytiloceramus** Rollier, 1914 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mytiloconcha**, syn of: Genus **Perna** L. Philipsson, 1788 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Mytiloconcha**, syn of: Genus **Crenomytilus** T. Soot-Ryen, 1955 (MYTILIDAE)
- mytiloidea, **Crepidula mytiloidea** L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1840 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mytiloides, **Cleionychia mytiloides** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mytiloides, **Barbatia mytiloides** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mytiloides, **Atomodesma mytiloides** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1865 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mytiloides**, syn of: Genus **Mytilopsis** P. Partsch, 1835 (DREISSENIDAE)
- mytiloides, **Eurydesma mytiloides** Reed, 1932 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mytiloides, **Spengleria mytiloides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- **Mytiloides**, Genus **Mytiloides** Brongniart, 1822 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mytiloides, **Mytiloides mytiloides** Mantell, 1822 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mytiloides, **Modiomorpha mytiloides** T.A. Conrad † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mytiloides, Modiolopsis mytiloides J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Cleionychia mytiloides** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mytiloides, **Selenimyalina mytiloides** (A. von Koenen, 1879 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mytiloides, **Modiolus mytiloides** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mytiloides, Modiolus mytiloides É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- mytiloides, Nacella mytiloides G.S. Helbling, 1779 - syn of: **Nacella mytilina** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (NACELLIDAE)
- mytiloides, Ostrea mytiloides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Saccostrea echinata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (OSTREIDAE)
- mytiloides, Pholas mytiloides J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Pholas dactylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- mytiloides, Crenatula mytiloides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)
- mytiloides, Uniopsis mytiloides W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Alasmidonta undulata** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- mytiloides, Pleurobema mytiloides C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Pleurobema clava** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mytiloides, Unio mytiloides J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- mytiloides plicatilis, **Spengleria mytiloides plicatilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)

- **Mytilomorpha**, syn of: Genus **Goniophora** Phillips, 1848 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mytilomya**, syn of: Genus **Dreissena** P.J. Van Beneden, 1835 (DREISSENIDAE)
- **Mytilon**, Genus **Mytilon** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mytiloperna**, Genus **Mytiloperna** Ihering, 1903 † (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mytilops**, Genus **Mytilops** Hall, 1883 † (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mytilopsis**, Genus **Mytilopsis** P. Partsch, 1835 (DREISSENIDAE)
- **Mytilosootus**, Genus **Mytilosootus** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mytilus**, Genus **Mytilus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (MYTILIDAE)
- mytilus, **Verticipronus mytilus** C. Hedley, 1904 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Mytoconula**, Genus **Mytoconula** Horný, 2009 † (PROTOCONCHOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Mytolimax**, syn of: Genus **Dreissena** P.J. Van Beneden, 1835 (DREISSENIDAE)
- myttone, Costellaria myttone C.J. Maury, 1910 † - syn of: **Uromitra barnardensis** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myttonis, Mitra myttonis C.J. Maury, 1910 † - syn of: **Uromitra barnardensis** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mytuloides, Lithophaga mytuloides P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lithophaga lithophaga** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- myuna, **Colubraria myuna** T.A. Garrard, 1961 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- myurella, **Tosapusia myurella** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Myurella**, Genus **Myurella** R.B. Hinds, 1844 (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Myurellina**, Subgenus **Terebra (Myurellina)** Bartsch, 1923 † (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myurellina**, syn of: Genus **Myurella** R.B. Hinds, 1844 (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Myurellisca**, syn of: Genus **Duplicaria** W.H. Dall, 1908 (TEREBRIDAE)
- myuros, Terebra myuros J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra commaculata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- myuros, Myurella myuros J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra commaculata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- myurus, **Myurusina myurus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myurus, Alaria myurus Deslongchamps † - syn of: **Myurusina sublaevigata** (W.H. Hudleston, 1888 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- myurus, **Thiara myurus** (A. Brot, 1860) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Myurusina**, Genus **Myurusina** Gründel, 2012 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myusurina**, syn of: Genus **Myurusina** Gründel, 2012 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Myxa**, Subgenus **Liostomia (Myxa)** C. Hedley, 1903 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Myxas**, Genus **Myxas** W.E. Leach in G.B. Sowerby, 1822 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Myxastyla**, Genus **Myxastyla** F.G. Thompson, 1995 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Myxia**, syn of: Genus **Mysia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (VENERIDAE)
- **Myxostoma**, Genus **Myxostoma** F.H. Troschel, 1847 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Myxus**, syn of: Genus **Myxas** W.E. Leach in G.B. Sowerby, 1822 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Myzomenia**, syn of: Genus **Nematomenia** H.R. Simroth, 1893 (DONDERSIIDAE)
- mzabica, **Melanopsis mzabica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- mzambana, Planaxis mzambana R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - syn of: **Macromphalus mzambana** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- mzambana, **Macromphalus mzambana** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- mzambanum, **Epitonium mzambanum** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Mzerrebites**, Genus **Mzerrebites** Becker & House, 1994 † (TAOUZITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- mzimayiensis, **Marginella mzimayiensis** S.G. Veldsman, A. Aiken & J.H. Veldsman, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- mzinga, **Marconia mzinga** P. Tattersfield, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- nabateus, Trochus nabateus A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Priotrochus obscurus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- nabiliana, **Cnesterium nabiliana** (Simonova, 1937 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nablium, Harpa nablium O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Harpa davidis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)

- nacca, **Gastrocopta pediculus nacca** (A.A. Gould, 1862) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Nacca**, syn of: Genus **Natica** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (NATICIDAE)
- **Naccula**, Genus **Naccula** T. Iredale, 1924 (NACELLIDAE)
- naceli, **Xyloredo naceli** H. Turner, 1972 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Nacella**, Genus **Nacella** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (NACELLIDAE)
- **NACELLIDAE** Thiele, 1891 - Family (GASTROPODA-PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LOTTIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- nacelloides, **Lottia pelta nacelloides** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- nachicevanjensis, **Senaridenta nachicevanjensis** (V. Hüdec, 1972) - (ENIDAE)
- nachicola, **Euhadra nachicola** J.T. Kuroda, 1929 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- nachikoae, **Helicarion nachikoae** J.T. Kuroda, 1953 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- nachiyacu, **Plekocheilus nachiyacu** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- nackiji, **Confusiscala nackiji** Blagovetshenskiy, 2015 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nacraensis, **Bathycrinicola nacraensis** A. Peñas & G. Giribet, 2003 - (EULIMIDAE)
- nacree, **Scyllaea nacree** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1802 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- nacreformis, **Araeonema nacreformis** (E.K. Yoo, 1994 †) - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nacreformis, Gyronema nacreformis E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - syn of: **Araeonema nacreformis** (E.K. Yoo, 1994 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nacrina, Patella nacrina A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Nacrolopha**, Genus **Nacrolopha** Carter & Malchus, 1990 (ARCTOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nactoides, **Aglaoglypta nactoides** (A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nactus, **Bellerophon nactus** J.W. Hall, 1879 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nadaensis, Endemoconus nadaensis M. Azuma & S. Toki, 1970 - syn of: **Conasprella articulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1873) - (CONIDAE)
- nadaensis, **Turris nadaensis** M. Azuma, 1973 - (TURRIDAE)
- nadali, **Semicorbula nadali** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nadali, **Mactra nadali** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nadayaoi, **Mitra nadayaoi** L. Bozzetti, 1997 - (MITRIDAE)
- nadejdae, **Vitrea nadejdae** W.A. Lindholm, 1926 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- nadejdae, **Retinella nadejdae** W.A. Lindholm, 1926 - (ZONITIDAE)
- nadimi, **Cristataria nadimi** G. Tohme & G. Tohme, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nadinae, **Bathyacmaea nadinae** L.A. Beck - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- nadinae, **Duplicaria nadinae** (U. Aubry, 2008) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nadinae, **Onchidiopsis nadinae** K.M. Derjugin, 1937 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- nadkevnae, **Cassiavellia nadkevnae** Temkin & Pojeta, 2010 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nadorrica, **Murella scabriuscula nadorrica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- naeavatus, Plocamopherus naeavatus F.D. Abraham, 1876 - syn of: **Plocamopherus imperialis** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Naedyceras**, Genus **Naedyceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naefia**, Genus **Naefia** Wetzel, 1930 † (GROENLANDIBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naefidium**, syn of: Genus **Idiosepius** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1881 (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- **NAEFITEUTHIDIDAE** Bandel & al., 1983 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-BOLETZKYIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naefiteuthis**, Genus **Naefiteuthis** Bandel & al., 1983 † (NAEFITEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naegelea**, syn of: Genus **Pelasga** P. Hesse, 1908 (HELICIDAE)
- naegelei, **Assyriella naegelei** (W. Kobelt, 1901) - (HELICIDAE)
- naegelei, **Daudebardia naegelei** O. Böttger, 1905 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- naegelei chanzirensis, **Assyriella naegelei chanzirensis** (W. Kobelt, 1901) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Naesiotellus**, Subgenus **Naesiotus (Naesiotellus)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Naesiotellus**, syn of: Genus **Bostryx** F.H. Troschel, 1847 (BULIMULIDAE)
- naesioticus, **Naesiotus naesioticus** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Naesiotus**, Genus **Naesiotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)

- naeva, **Trapania naeva** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- naevata, **Neomenia naevata** L. Salvini-Plawén & I. Paar-Gausch, 2004 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- naevatus, Plocamopherus naevatus F.D. Abraham, 1876 - syn of: **Plocamopherus imperialis** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- naevosa, Engina naevosa E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Engina egregia** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- naevosa, **Clausilia naevosa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1841 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Naevosa**, syn of: Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- naevosa, Haliotis naevosa R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Haliotis rubra conicopora** F. Péron, 1816 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- naevula, **Cysticopsis naevula** (P.M.A. Morelet) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- nagaensis, **Barcania klaptoczi nagaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nagaensis, **Chamalycaeus nagaensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1871) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- nagaensis, **Chersaecia nagaensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1875) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- nagahamai, **Brechites nagahamai** (S. Kosuge, 1979) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- nagahamai, Verpa nagahamai S. Kosuge, 1979 - syn of: **Brechites nagahamai** (S. Kosuge, 1979) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- nagahorii, **Babelomurex nagahorii** (S. Kosuge, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- nagahorii, Latiaxis nagahorii S. Kosuge, 1980 - syn of: **Babelomurex nagahorii** (S. Kosuge, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- nagaides, **Falcimytilus nasai nagaides** T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1950 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagaidesu, **Vokesimurex kiiensis nagaidesu** (T. Shikama, 1970) - (MURICIDAE)
- nagaii, **Claviscala nagaii** T. Nakayama, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nagaii, Dosinia nagaii Y. Otuka, 1934 † - syn of: **Dosinia nomurai** Y. Otuka, 1934 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagakoensis, **Mactromeris nagakoensis** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1949 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagaminensis, **Boreoscala nagaminensis** Y. Otuka, 1934 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naganumaensis, **Pseudorhaphitoma naganumaensis** Y. Otuka, 1935 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- naganumana, Pecten naganumana M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Pecten albicans** (J.S. Schröter, 1802) - (PECTINIDAE)
- naganumana, Plicatula naganumana M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Pecten albicans** (J.S. Schröter, 1802) - (PLICATULIDAE)
- naganumana, Yoldia naganumana J.T. Kuroda, 1929 - syn of: **Yoldia similis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- naganumanum, **Bittium naganumanum** (M. Yokoyama, 1925) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- naganumanus, **Pecten albicans naganumanus** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Nagaoella**, Genus **Nagaoella** Hayami, 1965 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagaoi, **Grandidiericeras nagaoi** E. Matsumoto & H. Saito, 1987 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagaoi, **Pachycrommium nagaoi** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1952 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagaoi, Aturia nagaoi T. Kobayashi, 1957 † - syn of: **Aturoidea ziczac** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1812 †) - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagaoi, **Taiwancorbicula nagaoi** (Suzuki 1941 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagaoi, **Batissa nagaoi** M. Suzuki, 1941 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagaoi, **Cirsotrema nagaoi** (K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nagaoi, **Myopsis nagaoi** I. Hayami, 1966 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagaoi, **Lucinoma nagaoi** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagaoi, **Arenomya grewingki nagaoi** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagaoi, **Septifer nagaoi** K. Oyama, 1951 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagaoi, **Nuculana nagaoi** H. Takeda, 1953 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagaoi, **Truncacila nagaoi** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagaoi, **Musashia nagaoi** T. Shikama, 1967 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagarinus, **Pyrgiscus nagarinus** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nagarjunai, **Scaphula nagarjunai** Janaki Ram & Radhakrishna, 1984 - (ARCIDAE)
- nagasakiensis, **Turrilatirus nagasakiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nagasakiensis, Latirus nagasakiensis E.A. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Turrilatirus nagasakiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- nagasakiensis, **Turridrupa nagasakiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (TURRIDAE)
- nagashima, **Ceratia nagashima** H. Fukuda, 2000 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- nagashimana, **Mesophaedusa viridiflava nagashimana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nagatoensis, **Yoshimopsis nagatoensis** (S. Ohta, 1974 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagatoensis, **Antiquilima nagatoensis** I. Hayami, 1959 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagawensis, **Anadara tatunokutiensis nagawensis** K. Chinzei, 1961 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagayamai, **Allepithema nagayamai** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- nagelfar, Chiton nagelfar S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Hanleya nagelfar** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (CHITONIDAE)
- nagelfar, **Hanleya nagelfar** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (HANLEYIDAE)
- nageli, **Graecoanatolica nageli** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2015 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nageli, **Mimimitoceras nageli** W. Korn, 1992 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagerai, **Toxoceratoides nagerai** (H.A. Leanza, 1970 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagerai, Acrioceras nagerai H.A. Leanza, 1970 † - syn of: **Toxoceratoides nagerai** (H.A. Leanza, 1970 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naggsi, **Scutalus costifer naggsi** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Naggsia**, Genus **Naggsia** Páll-Gergely & Muratov, 2016 (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Naggsiaconcha**, Genus **Naggsiaconcha** Griffiths & Florens, 2004 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- nagibi, **Sinum nagibi** Abbass, 1967 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagiensis, **Sulcospira nagiensis** Matsuoka & Taguchi, 2013 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagli, Odostomia nagli Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Megastomia conoidea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nagodro, **Fluviopupa nagodro** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nagoense, Dentalium nagoense W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Fustiaria nipponica** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- nagolnica, **Caucasica novorossica nagolnica** I. Balashov, 2013 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nagorensis, **Lithoglyphus pyramidatus nagorensis** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagorzanyensis, **Cultrigera nagorzanyensis** (J. Favre, 1869 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nagpoorensis, Unio nagpoorensis I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Parreysia corrugata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nagpurensis, **Succinea nagpurensis** Hislop, 1859 † - (SUCCINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nahaensis, **Tristichotrochus nahaensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nahaensis, Arestorides nahaensis F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nahaensis, **Parakaliella nahaensis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- nahantensis, **Microhedyle nahantensis** (A. Doe, 1974) - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- nahoni, Pseudotachea nahoni W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Pseudotachea litturata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- nahoniaraensis, Conus nahoniaraensis A.J. Da Motta, 1986 - syn of: **Phasmoconus zebra** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- nahoonensis, **Sciteconus nahoonensis** (S.G. Veldsman, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- nahoonensis, **Cypraeovula edentula nahoonensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nahuana, **Turbonilla nahuana** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nahuatliana, **Turbonilla nahuatliana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nahuelhuapensis, **Patagonorbis nahuelhuapensis** A. Rumi & D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric, 2015 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- nahwisi, Hungarites nahwisi McLearn, 1948 † - syn of: **Grambergia nahwisi** (McLearn, 1948 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nahwisi, **Grambergia nahwisi** (McLearn, 1948 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naiadiformis, **Sanguinolites naiadiformis** Winchell, 1871 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naiadis, **Glycymeris naiadis** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naiadites**, Genus **Naiadites** Dawson, 1860 † (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NAIADITIDAE** Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYALINIDA [Order]-PROKOPIEVSKIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naiadopsis**, syn of: Genus **Goniophora** Phillips, 1848 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Naiaua**, Subgenus **Lamprocystis (Naiaua)** F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- naibensis, **Leionucula naibensis** Kalishevich, 1969 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naidea**, syn of: Genus **Potamilus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- naiki, **Goniobranchus naiki** (Á. Valdés, L. Mollo & J.A. Ortea, 1999) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- nailana, **Phacoides nailana** (Freneix 1972) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naimi, **Ispharina naimi** Abbass, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naini, **Xerosecta naini** (P.M. Pallary, 1923) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- naini, **Melanopsis naini** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- nairi, **Martesia nairi** H. Turner & L.N. Santhakumaran, 1989 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- nairica, **Auriala nairica** Hacobjan, 1976 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nairiella**, Genus **Nairiella** Hacobjan, 1969 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nairites**, Genus **Nairites** Kiparisova & Azarian, 1963 † (NORIDISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nairoensis, **Liocyma nairoensis** Krishtofovich, 1957 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nairoensis, **Sachalinella nairoensis** (Evseev, 1964 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nais, **Pomacea nais** T. Pain, 1949 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- nais, **Porcellia nais** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naivashensis, **Truncatellina naivashensis** (H.B. Preston, 1911) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Naivs**, Genus **Naivs** † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- naiyanetri, **Diplommatina naiyanetri** S. Panha, 1997 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Najaceras**, Genus **Najaceras** Flower, 1971 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- najas, **Chloraea najas** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- najasaensis, **Heterocoptis najasaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- najazaense, **Farcimen najazaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- najazaensis, **Emoda najazaensis** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (HELICINIDAE)
- najazaensis, **Bermudezia najazaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- najazaensis, **Wrightudora aguayoi najazaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- najazaensis, Heterocoptis najazaensis C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - syn of: **Heterocoptis najasaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- najazaensis palomarensis, **Bermudezia najazaensis palomarensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- najazensis, **Caracolus najazensis** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- najerensis, **Candidula najerensis** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Nakadaella**, Subgenus **Cyclotus (Nakadaella)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- nakadai, **Lamellidea nakadai** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- nakadai, **Reinia nakadai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nakadai, **Spirostoma japonica nakadai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- nakagawaensis, **Provanna nakagawaensis** A. Kaim, B.W. Jenkins & Hikida, 2009 † - (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakagawai, **Endemoconus nakagawai** Noda, 1980 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakagawensis, **Cataegis nakagawensis** (A. Kaim & al., 2009 †) - (CATAEGIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakaharai, **Tropidauchenia nakaharai** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nakaii, **Cyclopecten nakaii** T.A. Okutani, 1962 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- nakaii, **Isorropodon nakaii** (T.A. Okutani, 1962) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- nakaii, Vesicomya nakaii T.A. Okutani, 1962 - syn of: **Isorropodon nakaii** (T.A. Okutani, 1962) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- nakama, **Pusia nakama** (W.H. Dall, 1926) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- nakamaroa, **Gulella nakamaroa** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- nakamigawai, **Calliostoma nakamigawai** (K. Sakurai, 1994) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- nakamigawai, Ginebis nakamigawai K. Sakurai, 1983 - syn of: **Ginebis argenteonitens** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- nakamigawai, **Babelomurex nakamigawai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1959) - (MURICIDAE)
- nakamigawai, **Offadesma nakamigawai** J.T. Kuroda & M. Horikoshi, 1952 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- nakamigawai, **Phenacolepas nakamigawai** Is. Taki, 1954 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)

- nakamigawai io, Latiaxis nakamigawai io R.N. Kilburn, 1974 - syn of: **Babelomurex helenae** (M. Azuma, 1973) - (MURICIDAE)
- nakamigawai io, Babelomurex nakamigawai io R.N. Kilburn, 1974 - syn of: **Babelomurex helenae** (M. Azuma, 1973) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Nakamigawaia**, Genus **Nakamigawaia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 (AGLAJIDAE)
- nakamineae, **Astralium nakamineae** (T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1981) - (TURBINIDAE)
- nakamotoensis, **Okenia nakamotoensis** (I. Hamatani, 2001) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- nakamurai, **Cernina fluctuata nakamurai** Y. Otuka, 1938 - (AMPULLINIDAE)
- nakamurai, **Anadara nakamurai** A. Mizuno, 1952 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakamurai, **Buccinum nakamurai** J. Makiyama, 1935 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nakamurai, Venericardia nakamurai M. Yokoyama, 1923 - syn of: **Miodontiscus prolongatus** (Carpenter, 1864) - (CARDITIDAE)
- nakamurai, **Palaeolima nakamurai** Nakazawa, 1999 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakamurai, **Hirtomurex nakamurai** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- nakamurai, Coralliophila nakamurai H.A. Rehder, 1980 - syn of: **Hirtomurex nakamurai** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- nakamurai, **Orthoceras nakamurai** T. Kobayashi, 1927 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakamurai, **Compsodrillia nakamurai** J. Makiyama, 1931 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- nakamurai, **Ringicula nakamurai** T. Takeyama, 1935 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- nakamurai, **Marcia nakamurai** N. Ikebe, 1941 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakamurai annakensis, Miodontiscus nakamurai annakensis T. Oinomikado, 1939 - syn of: **Miodontiscus annakensis** (T. Oinomikado, 1939) - (CARDITIDAE)
- nakamurai annakensis, Cardita nakamurai annakensis T. Oinomikado, 1939 - syn of: **Miodontiscus annakensis** (T. Oinomikado, 1939) - (CARDITIDAE)
- **Nakamuranaia**, Genus **Nakamuranaia** Suzuki, 1943 † (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NAKAMURANAIADIDAE** Guo, 1981 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-TRIGONIOIDOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakanoshimana, **Zaptyx nakanoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Nakanotrigonia**, Genus **Nakanotrigonia** Tashiro, 1979 † (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakasekoae, **Biwamelania nakasekoae** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- nakashimai, **Chamalycaeus itonis nakashimai** H. Minato, 1987 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- nakasiensis, **Granulifusus nakasiensis** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2005 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakatombetsuensis, **Mizuhopecten nakatombetsuensis** (Akiyama, 1962 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakayamai, **Acteon nakayamai** T. Habe, 1952 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- nakayamai, **Satsuma nakayamai** J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1975 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nakayamai, **Neadmete nakayamai** T. Habe, 1961 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- nakayamai, **Kelliella nakayamai** T. Habe, 1953 - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- nakayamai, **Nassarius nakayamai** (T. Habe, 1958) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nakayamai, Zeuxis nakayamai T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Nassarius nakayamai** (T. Habe, 1958) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nakayamai, Crenatula nakayamai J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)
- nakayamai, **Turriodostomia nakayamai** (T. Habe, 1961) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nakayamana, **Corbicula nakayamana** Ueji, 1934 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakayasui, Turriconus nakayasui T. Shikama & T. Habe, 1968 - syn of: **Turriconus excelsus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1908) - (CONIDAE)
- nakayasui, **Niso nakayasui** T. Habe, 1976 - (EULIMIDAE)
- nakayasui, **Lima nakayasui** T. Habe, 1987 - (LIMIDAE)
- nakayasui, **Bathyliotina nakayasui** T. Habe, 1981 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- nakayasui, **Babelomurex nakayasui** (T. Shikama, 1970) - (MURICIDAE)
- nakayasui, Benthovoluta nakayasui T. Habe, 1976 - syn of: **Borsonia symbiotes** (J. Wood-Mason & A. Alcock, 1891) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)

- nakayasui, **Columbarium pagoda nakayasui** T. Habe, 1979 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Nakayasuia**, syn of: Genus **Cypraeovula** J.E. Gray, 1824 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nakaza, **Bonisa nakaza** T.M. Gosliner, 1981 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- nakazaensis, **Agladrillia nakazaensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakazatensis, **Tropidodiscus nakazatensis** T. Kase & Nishida, 1986 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakazawai, **Orthonema nakazawai** Batten, 1985 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakazawai, Propeamussium nakazawai J.T. Kuroda, 1932 - syn of: **Propeamussium caducum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- nakazawai, **Dolorthoceras nakazawai** Niko & Nishida, 2000 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakazawai, Bankia nakazawai Kuronuma, 1931 - syn of: **Bankia carinata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- nakazawai, **Thyasira nakazawai** E. Matsumoto, 1971 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakazimai, **Truncacila nakazimai** Y. Otuka, 1939 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakeae, **Bithynia nakeae** P. Glöer & J. Beckmann, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- nakholmensis, **Palaeonautilus nakholmensis** (Kjerulf, 1865 †) - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakkadii, **Ampullina nakkadii** Abbass, 1967 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakornsrii, **Paratirolites nakornsrii** Ishibashi & Chonglakmani, 1990 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakosiensis, **Pseudorhaphitoma nakosiensis** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1936 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nakosoensis, **Glycymeris nakosoensis** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1949 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naktongensis, **Plicatounio naktongensis** T. Kobayashi & M. Suzuki, 1936 † - (PLICATOUNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nakurella**, syn of: Genus **Halolimnohelix** J. Germain, 1913 (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- nakuroensis, **Conulinus nakuroensis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- nakuroensis, Buliminus nakuroensis P. Dautzenberg, 1908 - syn of: **Conulinus nakuroensis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (ENIDAE)
- nakuruana, **Lignus nakuruana** H.B. Preston - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Nakuruella**, syn of: Genus **Halolimnohelix** J. Germain, 1913 (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- nalchikensis, **Mesohibolithes nalchikensis** Krymgol'ts, 1939 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nalivkinae, **Staffites nalivkinae** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nalivkinae, **Mesoclymenia nalivkinae** Bogoslovskj, 1981 † - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nalivkini, **Neocrimites nalivkini** Toumanskaya, 1949 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nalivkini, **Hoeninghausia nalivkini** Ljaschenko, 1956 † - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nalivkini, **Mimanarcestes nalivkini** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † - (LATANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nalivkini, **Artinskia nalivkini** Ruzhentsev, 1938 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naltschikensis, **Colchidites naltschikensis** Renngarten, 1951 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Namamurex**, Genus **Namamurex** Carrington & B.F. Kensley, 1969 (MURICIDAE)
- namaquensis, **Sculptaria namaquensis** A. Zilch, 1939 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- **Nambangonia**, Genus **Nambangonia** M.R. Cooper, 2016 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nambiae, **Pleiodon nambiae** Musalizi, 2017 † - (IRIDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nambucca, **Austrochloritis nambucca** T. Iredale, 1943 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nambudalaiensis, Teredo nambudalaiensis H.B. Nair & Gurumani, 1957 - syn of: **Teredothyra smithi** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- nambudalaiensis, Teredothyra nambudalaiensis H.B. Nair & Gurumani, 1957 - syn of: **Teredothyra smithi** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- namensis, **Siogamaia namensis** (J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- namensis, Siogamia namensis J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998 - syn of: **Siogamaia namensis** (J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- namerokoensis, **Ampelita namerokoensis** E. Fischer-Piette, 1952 - (ACAVIDAE)
- **Namibiella**, Genus **Namibiella** A. Zilch, 1954 (SUBULINIDAE)
- namibiensis, **Cypraeovula algoensis namibiensis** W. Massier, 2006 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- namibiensis, **Dondersia namibiensis** A.H. Scheltema, C.F.C. Schander & K.M. Kocot, 2012 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- namibiensis, **Diodora namibiensis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & J. Sarino, 2011 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- namibiensis, **Callumbonella namibiensis** E. Rolán, Gonzalez-Porto & Matos-Pita, 2009 - (TROCHIDAE)

- namigashira, **Vaugonia namigashira** Kobayashi & A. Mori, 1955 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- namigataensis, **Leochlamys namigataensis** H. Ozaki, 1956 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nammalensis, **Anaxenaspis nammalensis** (Guex, 1978 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nammalensis, Xenoceltites nammalensis Guex, 1978 † - syn of: **Anaxenaspis nammalensis** (Guex, 1978 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nammalensis, **Prionites nammalensis** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nammalensis, Claraia nammalensis Nakazawa, 1996 † - syn of: **Eobuchia punjabiensis** (Wittenburg, 1909 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nammalites**, Genus **Nammalites** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- namnetense, **Calliostoma namnetense** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- namnetense, **Sassia namnetense** A.E.M. Cossmann 1889 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- namnetensis, **Acmaea namnetensis** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- namnetensis, **Arca namnetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- namnetensis, **Assiminea namnetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- namnetensis, **Divaricella namnetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- namnetensis, **Melongena namnetensis** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- namnetensis, **Modiolus namnetensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- namnetensis, **Nerita namnetensis** Vasseur, 1881 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- namnetensis, **Sportella namnetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- namnetensis, **Arcopagia namnetensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- namnetensis, **Euroscaphella namnetensis** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & B.M. Landau, 2014 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Namnetia**, Genus **Namnetia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † (JULIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- namnetica, **Ellobium namnetica** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- namnetica, **Conomitra namnetica** A.E.M. Cossmann † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- namneticus, Murex namneticus Vasseur, 1882 † - syn of: **Melongena namnetensis** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- namocanus, **Rhizoconus namocanus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- namoi, **Odostomia namoi** C. Mifsud, 1993 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Namoitena**, syn of: Genus **Rhytida** J.A. Albers, 1860 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- namorokae, **Kalidos namorokae** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- namorokae, **Owensgriffithsius namorokae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- namorokae, **Gulella namorokae** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- namosi, **Fluviopupa namosi** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Nampiella**, Subgenus **Yoldia (Nampiella)** Kafanov & Savizky, 1995 † (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Namrutua**, Subgenus **Juga (Namrutua)** R.T. Abbott, 1948 (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- namucuoensis, **Radix namucuoensis** Z.X. Qian, J. Yang & J. He, 2012 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- nana, Aeolidia nana J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842 - syn of: **Cuthona nana** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- nana, Melanochlamys nana J.E. Steinberg & A.M. Jones, 1960 - syn of: **Melanochlamys diomedea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- nana, **Amastra nana** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- nana, **Baicalia nana** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- nana, **Ampullina nana** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Baryspira nana** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- nana, Yunnania nana de Koninck, 1881 † - syn of: **Yunnania semicancellata** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Acar nana** Kalishevich, 1981 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Agardhia nana** A.V. Grossu & A. Negrea, 1968 - (ARGNIDAE)
- nana, **Acmella nana** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- nana, Astarte nana W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Astarte concha** M. Huber, 2010 - (ASTARTIDAE)

- nana, Astarte nana E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Astarte concha** M. Huber, 2010 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- nana, **Sphenosphaera nana** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Hydrobioides nana** T.N. Annandale, 1918 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- nana, **Bucanella nana** F.B. Meek, 1871 † - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, Bucania nana Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Sphenosphaera nana** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Cominella nana** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Scutalus proteus nana** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nana, **Marsupina nana** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (BURSIDAE)
- nana, **Australocosmica nana** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2013 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nana, **Sveltella nana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Cassis nana** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - (CASSIDAE)
- nana, **Strophiops nana** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- nana, **Cerithium lividulum nana** P.M. Pallary, 1910 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nana, Cerithiopsis nana J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Potenatomus nanus** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- nana, **Kaliella nana** (F.W. Hutton, 1838) - (CHRONIDAE)
- nana, **Laratheca nana** (Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †) - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, Circotheca nana Z.X. Qian, 1978 † - syn of: **Conotheca subcurvata** Yü, 1974 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Nannodiella nana** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- nana, **Montenegrina nana** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nana, Clausilia nana H.C. Küster, 1850 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa reboudii** D. Dupuy, 1850 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nana, Macrogastra nana K. Brancsik, 1890 - syn of: **Macrogastra ventricosa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nana, **Cochlodina laminata nana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nana, **Pyrostoma plicatula nana** (J.E.H. Scholtz, 1843) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nana, **Clavatula kraepelini nana** (H. Strebel, 1914) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- nana, **Clymenia nana** Münster, 1839 † - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Littoridina nana** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1963 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Nana**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Turritus)** C.A. Westerlund, 1883 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- nana, **Argalista nana** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- nana, **Cosmioconcha nana** E.F. Garcia, 2007 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nana, Columbella nana R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nana, Columbella nana P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nana, Columbella nana L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nana, **Nipponocrassatella nana** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- nana, Crassatella nana A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Nipponocrassatella nana** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- nana, **Cucullaea nana** Lycett † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, Cuspidaria nana I.M. Oldroyd, 1918 - syn of: **Sphenia luticola** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- nana, Gibberula nana F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Gibberula quadrifasciata** (F.P. Marrat, 1873) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- nana, Naticopsis nana F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Paffrathopsis nana** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Cyrtorostra nana** Biakov, 2002 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Antalis nana** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- nana, **Sandbergeria nana** F.E. Edwards † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Donaldina nana** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Allochroa nana** A.M. de F. Martins, 1995 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- nana, **Pythia nana** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1908 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- nana, Auriculastra nana F. Haas, 1950 - syn of: **Microtralia ovulum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- nana, **Nanobalcis nana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (EULIMIDAE)

- nana, Eulima nana J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Eulima glabra** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (EULIMIDAE)
- nana, **Fusolatirus nana** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nana, Latirus nana L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Fusolatirus nana** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nana, **Cuthona nana** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842) - (FIONIDAE)
- nana, **Puncturella nana** (C.B. Adams, 1872) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- nana, **Gadila iota nana** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939) - (GADILIDAE)
- nana, **Ananias nana** (Yin, 1932 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Nanogyra nana** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Capitoconus nana** (W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, Emarginoconus nana C. Chen & Zhang, 1980 † - syn of: **Emarginoconus mirus** Yü, 1979 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Esuinella nana** (A. Braun in Walchner, 1851 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Lucidella nana** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- nana, **Anacithara nana** Powell, 1942 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, Micropleurotoma nana K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Micropleurotoma melvilli** (E.R. Sykes, 1906) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- nana, **Stiobia nana** F.G. Thompson, 1978 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nana, **Pyrgula nana** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nana, Janthina nana J.E. Gray, 1842 - syn of: **Janthina globosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- nana, **Myoconcha nana** Smith, 1927 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Lima nana** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Benedictia nana** J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- nana, **Worthenia nana** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Lucina nana** Hislop, 1859 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Ovocerina nana** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Eucithara nana** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nana, Bela nana A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Bela turgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nana, Marginella nana F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Gibberula quadrifasciata** (F.P. Marrat, 1873) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nana, **Melanopsis costata nana** F. Paetel, 1888 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- nana, Melongena nana S.M. van Bruggen & P.W. Hummelinck, 1986 - syn of: **Melongena melongena** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- nana, **Strigatella nana** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- nana, **Modiolopsis nana** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Micrentoma nana** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Trophonopsis nana** R.V. Egorov, 1994 - (MURICIDAE)
- nana, Perna nana A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- nana, Nassarius nana A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius bellulus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nana, Nassa nana A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius bellulus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nana, Neritula nana É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nana, Lunatia nana H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Pseudopolinices nanus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (NATICIDAE)
- nana, Neverita nana H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Pseudopolinices nanus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (NATICIDAE)
- nana, Natica nana H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Pseudopolinices nanus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (NATICIDAE)
- nana, **Cyclobakeria nana** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- nana, **Paffrathopsis nana** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Olivella nana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- nana, Olivancillaria nana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Olivella nana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- nana, **Cibania nana** (A.V. Grossu, 1969) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- nana, Deceballia nana A.V. Grossu, 1969 - syn of: **Cibania nana** (A.V. Grossu, 1969) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- nana, Faunus nana L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Faunus ater** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- nana, **Paludomus nana** G. Nevill, 1881 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- nana, **Limarca nana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nana, **Ancylastrum nana** B. Walker, 1912 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nana, Planorbarius nana T. Pennant, 1776 - syn of: **Planorbarius corneus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nana, **Nanoclymenia nana** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Annularops semicana nana** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- nana, **Rhytidothyra bilabiata nana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- nana, Asaphis nana A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - syn of: **Agnomyax nana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- nana, **Compsodrillia nana** P. Bartsch, 1934 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- nana, **Comitas nana** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Crassispira nana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Pseudozygopleura nana** (Girty, 1915 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Pyrgulina nana** A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nana, **Odostomia nana** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nana, **Turbonilla nana** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nana, Eulimella nana É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Eulimella digenes** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nana, Chemnitzia nana Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha pupoides** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, Ranella nana W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Marsupina nana** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (RANELLIDAE)
- nana, **Thesbia nana** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nana, **Teretia nana** (A. Hornung, 1920 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Pusillina nana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Pusillina nana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, Pusillina nana R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Pusillina dolium** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (RISSOIDAE)
- nana, Rissoa nana F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Pusillina huttoni** (H.H. Suter, 1898) - (RISSOIDAE)
- nana, **Rissoa splendida nana** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1936 - (RISSOIDAE)
- nana, **Rostellaria nana** Mayer-Eymar, 1888 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Rostellariella delicatula nana** E. Romagna-Manoja, 1977 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- nana, **Ildica nana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1889 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- nana, **Lodderena nana** A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - (SKENEIDAE)
- nana, **Varicoglandina nana** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- nana, **Stenothyra nana** B. Prashad, 1921 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- nana, **Microstrophia nana** A.J. Peile, 1936 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- nana, **Pelicaria nana** (J. Marwick, 1926) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- nana, **Agnomyax nana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (TELLINIDAE)
- nana, **Impages nana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nana, Terebra nana G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Impages nana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nana, **Teredo nana** W. Turton, 1822 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- nana, **Thyasira nana** Khomenko, 1929 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Teinostoma nana** (Lea, 1833 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Triphora nana** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- nana, Eratoena nana G.B. II Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: **Eratoena sulcifera** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- nana, **Diloma nana** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (TROCHIDAE)
- nana, Turbinella nana L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Fusolatirus nana** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- nana, Pleurotoma nana A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Bela turgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- nana, Unio nana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nana, **Tetrentodon nana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nana, **Ventricochis nana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nana, **Planogyra nana** (A. Braun in Walchner, 1851) † - (VALLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Valvata nana** C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - (VALVATIDAE)

- nana, **Ciliatovelutina nana** (K.M. Derjugin, 1950) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- nana, **Tivela nana** L. Krishtofovich, 1991 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana, **Pelecyora nana** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- nana, **Dorisca amica nana** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (VENERIDAE)
- nana, Columella nana O. Böttger, 1880 - syn of: **Columella edentula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- nana, Vertigo nana A. Michaud, 1831 - syn of: **Vertigo angustior** J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- nana, **Athleta nana** (H.A. Rehder & C.S. Weaver, 1974) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- nana, **Yoldiella nana** (Sars, 1865) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- nana, Zygopleura nana Girty, 1915 † - syn of: **Pseudozygopleura nana** (Girty, 1915 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana albida, Bela nana albida P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Bela turgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nana albofasciata, **Marsupina nana albofasciata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (BURSIDAE)
- nana barinai, **Montenegrina nana barinai** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nana clarae, **Crassispira nana clarae** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nana gracilis, **Montenegrina nana gracilis** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nana mucronata, Cyclope nana mucronata É.A.A. Locard, 1887 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nana pooki, **Lodderena nana pooki** C.A. Fleming, 1948 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Nanadoma**, syn of: Genus **Chevallieria** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- nanaimoensis, **Anchura nanaimoensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1879 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanaimoensis, **Acanthodoris nanaimoensis** C.H. O'Donoghue, 1921 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- **Nanaimoteuthis**, Genus **Nanaimoteuthis** Tanabe, 2008 † (VAMPYROMORPHA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nanaja**, Genus **Nanaja** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nananumanum, **Cerithium nananumanum** J. Yokoyama, 1861 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Nanaochlamys**, Genus **Nanaochlamys** Hatai & Masuda, 1953 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanaoensis, **Crithe nanaoensis** (T. Habe, 1951) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- nanaoensis, Cryptospira nanaoensis T. Habe, 1951 - syn of: **Crithe nanaoensis** (T. Habe, 1951) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Nanaphora**, Genus **Nanaphora** C.F. Laseron, 1958 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- nanaplata, **Venericor nanaplata** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanaplata nanna, **Venericor nanaplata nanna** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanapullus, Fusulculus nanapullus J.M. Pacaud & Schnetler, 1999 † - syn of: **Fusulculus nanopullus** J.M. Pacaud & Schnetler, 1999 † - (BENTHOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nanarius**, Subgenus **Nassarius (Nanarius)** Woodring, 1964 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanas, **Ancistrolepis nanas** J.T. Kuroda, 1971 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nanatsugamaensis, **Saganoa nanatsugamaensis** T. Habe, 1961 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nancellaria, **Cancellaria nancellaria** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nancena, **Fermepalaina nancena** T. Iredale, 1945 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- nancena bera, Fermepalaina nancena bera T. Iredale, 1945 - syn of: **Fermepalaina nancena** T. Iredale, 1945 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- nanchongensis, **Pseudobuliminus nanchongensis** W.L. Wu, 2002 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Nancibella**, Genus **Nancibella** T. Iredale, 1945 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- nanclasi, Scaphites nanclasi Coquand, 1859 † - syn of: **Scaphites hippocrepis** J.E. De Kay, 1828 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanclasi, **Schloenbachia nanclasi** de Grossouvre 1894 † - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nancyae, **Liguus fasciatus nancyae** H.T. Close, 1994 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- nancyae, **Planaxis nancyae** (E.J. Petuch, 2013) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- nancyae, Supplanaxis nancyae E.J. Petuch, 2013 - syn of: **Planaxis nancyae** (E.J. Petuch, 2013) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- nancyae, **Pleioptygma nancyae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (PLEIOPTYGMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nancyae, **Hyphantosoma nancyae** (K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990) - (VENERIDAE)
- nancyae, Pitar nancyae K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990 - syn of: **Hyphantosoma**

nancyae (K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990) - (VENERIDAE)

- nandanensis, **Kargalites nandanensis** W.C. Zhou, 1987 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nandanensis, **Viriatella nandanensis** Mu & Ruan, 1983 † - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nandewarensis, **Austrorhytida nandewarensis** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- nandronga, Bistolida nandronga W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Bistolida stolida crossei** (É. Marie, 1869) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nanega, **Acanthodoris nanega** R.F. Burn, 1969 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- nanella, **Plesiocystiscus jewetti nanella** Unknown Author - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- nangaensis, **Gyronites nangaensis** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nangaparbatensis, **Vertigo nangaparbatensis** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg & al., 2009 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- nanggulanense, Clypeomorus nanggulanense L. Vignal, 1915 - syn of: **Cerithium coralium** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nanggulanense, Cerithium nanggulanense L. Vignal, 1929 - syn of: **Cerithium coralium** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nanggulanensis, **Barbatia nanggulanensis** Martin, 1914 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanggulanensis, **Unitas nanggulanensis** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nanggulania**, Genus **Nanggulania** Martin, 1914 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanggulanica, **Pyramidella nanggulanica** Finlay, 1927 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nangkauriense, **Paraoncidium nangkauriense** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- nangkauriense, Oncidium nangkauriense H.P. Plate, 1893 - syn of: **Paraoncidium nangkauriense** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- nangphaiensis, **Stemmatopsis nangphaiensis** Do Duc Sang & Do Van Nhuong, 2015 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Nangulanica**, Genus **Nangulanica** Shuto, 1980 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanhaiensis, Laternula nanhaiensis Z. Zhuang & Y.Y. Cai, 1982 - syn of: **Laternula liautaudi** (H. Mittre, 1844) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- nanhaiensis, **Coralliophila nanhaiensis** S.P. Zhang & P. Wei, 2005 - (MURICIDAE)
- nanhaiensis, **Nassarius nanhaiensis** (S.P. Zhang, 2013) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nanhaiensis, Zeuxis nanhaiensis S.P. Zhang, 2013 - syn of: **Nassarius nanhaiensis** (S.P. Zhang, 2013) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nanhaiensis, **Octopus nanhaiensis** Z.Z. Dong, 1976 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- nanhaiensis, Globovula nanhaiensis X.T. Ma, 1997 - syn of: **Habuprionovolva umbilicata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- nanhaiensis, **Pirenella nanhaiensis** C.C. Fu & D.G. Reid, 2016 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- nanhaiensis, **Hespererato nanhaiensis** X.T. Ma, 1994 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Nanichiton**, Genus **Nanichiton** B.I. Sirenko, 1975 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- naniforma, **Ericusa naniforma** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2013 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Nanina**, syn of: Genus **Naninia** G.B. Sowerby, 1842 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- nanina, **Leptothyra nanina** (S.M. Souverbie, 1864) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Naninia**, Genus **Naninia** G.B. Sowerby, 1842 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Naninia**, syn of: Subgenus **Naninia (Xesta)** J.A. Albers, 1850 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- naninoides, **Cryptozona naninoides** (W.H. Benson) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- naninus, **Turbo naninus** S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1888 - (TURBINIDAE)
- nanisca, Anachis nanisca R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nanisca, Columbella nanisca R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nanisca, **Anacithara nanisca** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- nanisca, Mangelia nanisca R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Anacithara nanisca** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nanisca diastata, Columbella nanisca diastata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nanisca fasciolata, Columbella nanisca fasciolata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Seminella**

peasei (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- nanisca hyacintha, Columbella nanisca hyacintha R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nanisca parthenica, Columbella nanisca parthenica R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nanisca respersa, Columbella nanisca respersa R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nanisca semilucida, Columbella nanisca semilucida R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nanisca subobscura, Columbella nanisca subobscura R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nanisca violacea, Columbella nanisca violacea R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nanisca zebriolata, Columbella nanisca zebriolata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nanisca zonatella, **Anacithara nanisca zonatella** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- nanissimus, **Murexsul nanissimus** E.H. Vokes, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nanivitrea**, Genus **Nanivitrea** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- nanjiangensis, **Allatheca nanjiangensis** Yang & He, 1984 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanjiangensis, **Progonoceratites nanjiangensis** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nankaiana, **Palaeomoera nankaiana** Tashiro & Kozai 1988 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nankaidoensis, **Tyrannophaedusa nankaidoensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1955 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nankaidoensis yanoi, **Tyrannophaedusa nankaidoensis yanoi** H. Minato, 1978 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nankaiensis, **Callilonchа nankaiensis** T.A. Okutani & N. Iwasaki, 2003 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nankaiensis, **Phreagena nankaiensis** (T.A. Okutani, S. Kojima & J. Ashi, 1996) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- nankaiensis, Calyptogena nankaiensis T.A. Okutani, S. Kojima & J. Ashi, 1996 - syn of: **Phreagena nankaiensis** (T.A. Okutani, S. Kojima & J. Ashi, 1996) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- nankingensis, **Euphaedusa aculus nankingensis** P.M. Heude, 1882 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nankingensis, **Pseudodon nankingensis** (P.M. Heude, 1874) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nankoi, **Brachidontes nankoi** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1958 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nanlingella**, Genus **Nanlingella** Xiong & Wang, 1980 † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanlingensis, **Palaeopharus oblongatus nanlingensis** Xiong, 1980 † - (PALAEOPHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanna, **Venericor nanaplata nanna** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanna, **Pedinogyra nanna** T. Iredale, 1908 - (CARYODIDAE)
- nanna, **Mitrella nanna** Gardner, 1947 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanna, **Serrata nanna** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanna, **Nassarius nanna** J. Gardner, 1944 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nannacus, **Hydrobia nannacus** D. Kadolsky, 2008 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nannamoria**, Genus **Nannamoria** T. Iredale, 1929 (VOLUTIDAE)
- nannarense, **Dentalium nannarense** R. Winckworth, 1927 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Nannia**, syn of: Genus **Cyclope** A. Risso, 1826 (NASSARIIDAE)
- nanniebellae, **Sincola nanniebellae** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nannina**, Genus **Nannina** Buckman, 1927 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanningensis, **Lamprotula nanningensis** Z.X. Qian, Y. Fang & He, 2015 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nanningensis, **Margarya nanningensis** Ying, Fürsich & D.H. Schneider, 2013 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nanningites**, Genus **Nanningites** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nannites**, Genus **Nannites** Mojsisovics, 1897 † (NANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NANNITIDAE** Diener, 1897 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-DANUBITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nanno**, Genus **Nanno** Clarke, 1894 † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nannobeliscus**, syn of: Subgenus **Obeliscus (Ischnocion)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (SUBULINIDAE)

- **Nannobelus**, Genus **Nannobelus** Pavlov, 1913 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nannocardioceras**, Genus **Nannocardioceras** Spath, 1935 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nannoceras**, Genus **Nannoceras** Buckman, 1923 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nannochlora**, Genus **Nannochlora** Criscione & Köhler, 2015 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Nannochloritis**, syn of: Genus **Austrochloritis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 (CAMAENIDAE)
- nannodes, **Tubuaia gouldi nannodes** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- nannodes, **Amastra nannodes** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- nannodes, **Arcestes nannodes** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nannodes, **Arca nannodes** K. Martin, 1885 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nannodes, **Bulgarica vetusta nannodes** (A.J. Wagner, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nannodes, **Carychium nannodes** W.F. Clapp, 1905 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- nannodes, Grammoceras nannodes Buckman, 1890 † - syn of: **Asthenoceras nannodes** (Buckman, 1890 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nannodes, **Paradrillia nannodes** (R. Sturany, 1900) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- nannodes, **Asthenoceras nannodes** (Buckman, 1890 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nannodes, **Mercenaria nannodes** Gardner, 1947 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nannodiella**, Genus **Nannodiella** W.H. Dall, 1919 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Nannolytoceras**, Genus **Nannolytoceras** Buckman, 1905 † (NANNOLYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NANNOLYTOCERATIDAE** Neumayr, 1875 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-LYTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nannomactra**, Subgenus **Mactra (Nannomactra)** T. Iredale, 1930 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Nannometoicoceras**, Genus **Nannometoicoceras** Kennedy , 1988 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nannomorphum, **Nannoceras nannomorphum** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nannonaia**, Subgenus **Elongaria (Nannonaia)** Haas, 1913 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Nannophaedusa**, Genus **Nannophaedusa** H. Nordsieck, 2012 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nannophues, **Glyphostoma nannophues** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nannopyrgula**, Genus **Nannopyrgula** Youluo, 1978 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nannoscutum**, syn of: Genus **Scutus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Nannoscutum**, syn of: Genus **Scutus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Nannosteinmannites**, Genus **Nannosteinmannites** Tatzreiter , 1985 † (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nannostephanus**, Genus **Nannostephanus** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nannoteretispira**, syn of: Genus **Pelycidion** P. Fischer, 1873 (PELYCIDIIDAE)
- **Nannovascoceras**, Genus **Nannovascoceras** Renz & Alvarez, 1979 † (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nannubasa**, Genus **Nannubasa** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nannus, **Conus nannus** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nannus, **Scaphander nannus** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanoacuminatus, **Austropyrgus nanoacuminatus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Nanobalcis**, Genus **Nanobalcis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 (EULIMIDAE)
- nanobelone, **Acicula nanobelone** Kadolsky, 2008 † - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nanochilina**, Genus **Nanochilina** Frýda , 1998 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nanoclymenia**, Genus **Nanoclymenia** Korn 2002 † (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nanocochlea**, Genus **Nanocochlea** W.F. Ponder & G.A. Clark, 1993 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nanodea, Pyrgulina nanodea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Parthenina juliae nanodea** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nanodea, **Parthenina juliae nanodea** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nanodea, **Gibbula spratti nanodea** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- nanodentata, **Kruppomenia nanodentata** C. Todt & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2003 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- nanodes, **Napaeinus nanodes** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (ENIDAE)
- nanodes, **Coneuplecta nanodes** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- nanodes, **Brachycythara nanodes** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nanoensis, **Cryptospira nanoensis** T. Habe, 1951 - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- **Nanogyra**, Genus **Nanogyra** Beurlen, 1958 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanoides, Euplecta nanoides W.H. Benson - syn of: **Cryptozona naninoides** (W.H. Benson) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Nanomactra**, syn of: Subgenus **Mactra (Nannomactra)** T. Iredale, 1930 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Nanomelon**, Genus **Nanomelon** J.H. Leal & P. Bouchet, 1989 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Nanometoicoceras**, Genus **Nanometoicoceras** Hyatt † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nanonavis**, Genus **Nanonavis** Stewart, 1930 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nanopatula**, Subgenus **Discus (Nanopatula)** G.J. Pfeffer, 1929 (DISCIDAE)
- **Nanopitar**, syn of: Genus **Pitar** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- **Nanopsis**, syn of: Genus **Cerithiopsis** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- nanopullus, **Fusulculus nanopullus** J.M. Pacaud & Schnetler, 1999 † - (BENTHOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanos, **Nannometoicoceras nanos** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanosignata, **Primipupilla nanosignata** A.A. Schileyko & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1980 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- nanostraca, **Bistolida nanostraca** F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Chiapponi, 2012 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Nanostrea**, Genus **Nanostrea** H.W. Harry, 1985 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Nanotrachia**, Genus **Nanotrachia** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2013 (CAMAENIDAE)
- nanpingensis, **Pupinidius nanpingensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- nanseni, **Laona nanseni** Malaquias, Ohnheiser, Oskars & Willassen, 2016 - (LAONIDAE)
- nanseni, **Arcticlam nanseni** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanseni, **Turbonilla nanseni** F. Lygre, J.A. Kongsrud & C.F.C. Schander, 2011 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nanseni, **Sirenites nanseni** Tozer, 1961 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanshaense, **Calliostoma nanshaense** Z.Z. Dong, 2002 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- nanshaense, **Periploma nanshaense** F.S. Xu, 1999 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- nanshaensis, **Acmaea nanshaensis** Y.Y. Liu, 1991 - (ACMAEIDAE)
- nanshaensis, **Acteocina nanshaensis** G.Y. Lin, 1991 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- nanshaensis, **Anatoma lamellata nanshaensis** S.Y. Feng, 1996 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- nanshaensis, **Crenavolva nanshaensis** X.T. Ma & J.L. Zhang, 1996 - (OVULIDAE)
- nanshaensis, **Compressidens nanshaensis** Z. Qi & X.T. Ma, 1998 - (PULSELLIDAE)
- nanshaensis, Gyrineum nanshaensis S.P. Zhang, 2004 - syn of: **Gyrineum lacunatum** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (RANELLIDAE)
- nanshaensis, **Solariella nanshaensis** Z.Z. Dong, 2002 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- nanshaensis, Solariella nanshaensis Zhengzhi, 2002 - syn of: **Solariella nanshaensis** Z.Z. Dong, 2002 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- nanshaensis, **Fulgurofusus nanshaensis** S.P. Zhang, 2003 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- nanshaensis, **Laubiericoncha nanshaensis** (F.S. Xu & S. Shen, 1991) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- nansoutyana, Andraea nansoutyana J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nansoutyana, Pyrenaearia nansoutyana J.R. Bourguignat, 1894 - syn of: **Pyrenaearia carascalensis** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nansoutyana, Anodonta nansoutyana J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nansoutyi, Abida nansoutyi P. Fagot, 1880 - syn of: **Abida pyrenaearia** A. Michaud, 1831 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- nantahala, **Patera clarki nantahala** W.J. Clench, 1933 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- nantanense, Teicherticeras nantanense S. Shen, 1975 † - syn of: **Chebbites nantanensis** (S. Shen, 1975 †) - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nantanensis, **Chebbites nantanensis** (S. Shen, 1975 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nantiensis, Chlamys nantiensis F.R. Bernard, Y.Y. Cai & F. Morton, 1993 - syn of: **Talochlamys zelandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PECTINIDAE)
- nantoialense, **Euspirocrommium nantoialense** J.M. Pacaud & Ledon, 2014 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nanuca**, Genus **Nanuca** E.G.G. Marcus, 1957 (FACELINIDAE)
- nanuk, **Istreites nanuk** Tozer, 1961 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanula, **Doris nanula** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1904) - (DORIDIDAE)

- **Nanula**, Genus **Nanula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1924 (TROCHIDAE)
- nanula, **Yoldiella nanula** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- nanulum, **Chaetoderma nanulum** H. Heath, 1911 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- nanulus, **Musculus nanulus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (MYTILIDAE)
- nanulus, **Tornus nanulus** A. Adams, 1861 - (TORNIDAE)
- nanum, **Actinoceras nanum** A.W. Grabau † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanum, **Mortoniceras nanum** Spath, 1933 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanum, Buccinum nanum S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Thesbia nana** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nanum, **Cardium nanum** Khomenko, 1931 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanum, **Bittium nanum** (C. Mayer, 1864) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nanum, **Cochlostoma nanum** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- nanum, Gomphoceras nanum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina nana** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanum, Carychium nanum H.C. Küster, 1841 - syn of: **Saraphia tridentatum** (A. Risso, 1826) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- nanum, **Epitonium nanum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nanum, Epitonium nanum Auct. non J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Epitonium pseudonanum** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nanum, **Cylichnium nanum** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- nanum, **Paxillostium nanum** N.W. Gardner, 1970 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nanum, **Systrophoceras nanum** C. Chen, 1981 † - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanum, **Bembicium nanum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- nanum, **Palaospeum nanum** H.D. Boeters & A. Bertrand, 2001 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- nanum, Onchidella nanum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Onchidella celtica** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1816) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- nanum, Thesbia nanum S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Thesbia nana** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nanum, Mellopegma nanum W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - syn of: **Capitoconus nana** (W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 †) - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanum dubia, **Cochlostoma nanum dubia** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- nanun, **Incidostoma nanun** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- nanus, **Tornatellides forbesi nanus** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- nanus, **Bulimus nanus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanus, Bulimus nanus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Peronaeus pumilio** H.A. Rehder, 1945 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nanus, **Potenatomus nanus** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- nanus, **Harmoniconus nanus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- nanus, **Pterocyclus nanus** (W.H. Benson, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- nanus, **Boucardicus nanus** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- nanus, Dendronotus nanus Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - syn of: **Dendronotus iris** J.G. Cooper, 1863 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- nanus, Napaeinus nanus R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Napaeinus nanodes** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (ENIDAE)
- nanus, Epitonium nanus G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nanus, **Eubranchus nanus** A. Labbé, 1932 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- nanus, **Flemingites nanus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanus, Cadulus nanus W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939 - syn of: **Gadila iota nana** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939) - (GADILIDAE)
- nanus, **Pseudogastroplites nanus** Jeletzky, 1980 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanus, **Austropyrgus nanus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nanus, **Pyrgulopsis nanus** R. Hershler & D.W. Sada, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nanus, **Turcomilax nanus** H.R. Simroth, 1901 - (LIMACIDAE)
- nanus, **Lithoglyphus nanus** Roshka, 1973 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanus, **Teiichispira nanus** Flower, 1968 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanus, **Guraleus nanus** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nanus, **Nebularia aurantia nanus** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)

- nanus, **Musculus nanus** R.W. Dunker, 1856 - (MYTILIDAE)
- nanus, **Calophos nanus** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanus, **Pseudopolinices nanus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (NATICIDAE)
- nanus, Polinices nanus H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Pseudopolinices nanus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (NATICIDAE)
- nanus, **Octopus nanus** W. Adam, 1973 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- nanus, Martesia nanus R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- nanus, **Solaropsis nanus** (J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- nanus, **Linonautilus nanus** W.C. Zhou, 1979 † - (PLEURONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanus, **Prolobites nanus** E. Perna, 1914 † - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanus, **Similipecten nanus** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- nanus, **Bukkenites nanus** Tozer, 1994 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanus, **Tylotoechus nanus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890) - (PUPINIDAE)
- nanus, **Traskites nanus** Smith, 1927 † - (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanus, **Scaphites nanus** Reeside, 1927 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanus, **Sinuites nanus** (d'Eichwald, 1842 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanus, **Lobatus raninus nanus** B.R. Bales, 1938 - (STROMBIDAE)
- nanus, **Obeliscus nanus** F. Haas, 1951 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- nanus, **Subulites nanus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nanus, Trochus nanus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Bembicium nanum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- nanus, **Unio crassus nanus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nanutarraensis, **Iotrigonia nanutarraensis** (Cox, 1961) † - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naokoae, **Herpetopoma naokoae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- naomiae, **Tateshia naomiae** H. Fukuda & S. Kosuge, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- naomiae, **Rissoina naomiae** O. Masuda, 1966 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- napaea, **Helminthoglypta napaea** S.S. Berry, 1938 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Napaeinus**, Subgenus **Napaeus (Napaeinus)** P. Hesse, 1933 (ENIDAE)
- **Napaeopsis**, Subgenus **Zebrina (Napaeopsis)** R. Sturany & A. Wagner, 1914 (ENIDAE)
- **Napaeus**, Genus **Napaeus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (ENIDAE)
- napaia, **Hemistomia napaia** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998 - (TATEIDAE)
- napanensis, **Modiolus napanensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- napanensis, **Moerella napanensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- napangensis, **Costatoria napangensis** Healey, 1908 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- napanica, **Ainicardita napanica** (Ilyina, 1962 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- napanica, **Nuculana napanica** L. Krishtofovich, 1973 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- napasica, **Lymnaea napasica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- napeanensis, Unio napeanensis T.A. Conrad, 1850 - syn of: **Hyridella australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- napensis, **Helix napensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1871 - (HELICIDAE)
- napierana, **Amplirhagada napierana** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- napierana, **Gyliotrachela australis napierana** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- napierensis, **Gabbia napierensis** W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- napii, **Legumen napii** McLearn, 1929 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naplesense, **Naplesites naplesense** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naplesites**, Genus **Naplesites** Yatskov , 1990 † (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- napo, Otostomus napo G.F. Angas, 1878 - syn of: **Drymaeus quadrifasciatus** (G.F. Angas, 1878) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- napoensis, **Tropidauchenia napoensis** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- napoensis, **Anodontites napoensis** (I. Lea, 1868) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- napolina, **Trivia napolina** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- napolitana, Gleba napolitana P.J. Van Beneden, 1839 - syn of: **Gleba cordata** P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1776 - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- naptonense, **Androgynoceras naptonense** Spath, 1938 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Napulus**, Genus **Napulus** Stephenson, 1941 † (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- napus, **Achatinella apexfulva napus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- napus, **Euspira napus** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (NATICIDAE)
- napus, **Turbinella pyrum napus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- naquensis, **Trigonioides naquensis** Gu, 1976 † - (TRIGONIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naquetia**, Genus **Naquetia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- narainpirensis, Lamellidens narainpirensis H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Lamellidens narainporensis** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (UNIONIDAE)
- narainporensis, **Lamellidens narainporensis** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Naramoceras**, Genus **Naramoceras** McNamara , 1985 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naranio**, syn of: Genus **Petricola** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (VENERIDAE)
- **Naranjia**, Genus **Naranjia** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007 (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- naranjoae, **Bunnya naranjoae** M.C. Miller, 1987 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- naranjoana, **Actinodonta naranjoana** (Verneuil & Barrande, 1855 †) - (ACTINODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naranjoana, Arca naranjoana Verneuil & Barrande, 1855 † - syn of: **Actinodonta naranjoana** (Verneuil & Barrande, 1855 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naranjus, **Varioconus naranjus** (H. Trovão, 1975) - (CONIDAE)
- narawarensis, **Maizuria narawarensis** Nakazawa, 1959 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narbonense, **Phymatoceras narbonense** Buckman, 1898 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narbonensis, **Subrimatus narbonensis** (S. Clessin, 1877) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- narbonensis, **Retinella narbonensis** S. Clessin, 1877 - (ZONITIDAE)
- narbonnensis, Xerotricha narbonnensis E. Réquien - syn of: **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- narchii, **Mysella narchii** F.D. Passos & O. Domaneschi, 2006 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- narcisi, **Annularita majuscula narcisi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- narcisissima, Kanamarua narcisissima K. Fraussen & D. Lamy, 2008 - syn of: **Kanamarua narcissisma** K. Fraussen & D. Lamy, 2008 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- narcisselli, **Atlantilux narcisselli** Y.F. Huang, 2015 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- narcissisma, **Kanamarua narcissisma** K. Fraussen & D. Lamy, 2008 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- narcissus, **Drymaeus narcissus** J.A. Albers, 1854 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- narcissus, Conus narcissus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- nardi, Hypselodoris nardi J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- nardi, Doris nardi J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (DORIDIDAE)
- nardii, Chromodoris nardii J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Felimida luteorosea** (J.L. Rapp, 1827) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- nardii, Doris nardii J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (DORIDIDAE)
- nardii, **Juraphyllites nardii** (Meneghini, 1853 †) - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nardini, Buchiceras nardini Redtenbacher, 1873 † - syn of: **Tissotioides haplophyllus** (Redtenbacher, 1873 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nardinii, Trochus nardinii R. Selli, 1973 - syn of: **Trochus submorum** (R. Abrard, 1942) - (TROCHIDAE)
- nardoafrianti, **Thyca nardoafrianti** (T. Habe, 1976) - (EULIMIDAE)
- nardoi, **Odostomia nardoi** Š. Brusina, 1869 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nardoi pallidoides, **Odostomia nardoi pallidoides** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- narel, Marginella narel F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Glabella adansoni** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- narelleae, **Figuladra narelleae** J. Stanisic & D.G. Potter, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- narentana, **Emmericia narentana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- narentana, Bithynia narentana É.A.A. Locard, 1874 - syn of: **Bithynia mostarensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- narentana, **Agathyllina narentana** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- narentana, Helix narentana W. Kobelt, 1877 - syn of: **Liburnica insolita** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)

- narentana, **Radomaniola curta narentana** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Narentiana**, Genus **Narentiana** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- naresi, **Offleyotrochus naresi** (R. Etheridge jr., 1878 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nargunella**, Genus **Nargunella** Talent, 1963 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naria**, syn of: Genus **Erosaria** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nariaeformis, **Erosaria albuginosa nariaeformis** F.A. Schilder, 1930 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- narica, **Akera narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (AKERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narica, **Architectonica narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narica, **Aturia narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narica, **Unitas narica** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narica, **Euthriofusus subregularis narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narica, **Eocithara narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narica, **Lucina narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narica, **Glabella narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narica, **Nassaria nivea narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- narica, **Nucula narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narica, **Bellatara narica** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narica, **Varicospira narica** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narica, **Terebra narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narica, **Hemipleurotoma narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narica, **Turritella narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narica, **Diplodonta incerta narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Narica**, syn of: Genus **Vanikoro** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 (VANIKORIDAE)
- narica baluchistanensis, **Turritella narica baluchistanensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- naricata, Promathildia naricata Grundel, 1997 † - syn of: **Jurilda naricata** (Grundel, 1997 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naricata, **Jurilda naricata** (Grundel, 1997 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naricatoidea, **Angulathilda naricatoidea** (A. Kaim, 2004 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naricava**, Genus **Naricava** C. Hedley, 1913 (TORNIDAE)
- naricopsiformis, **Ataphrus naricopsiformis** J. Gründel, 2007 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naricopsina**, Genus **Naricopsina** Chelot, 1887 † (NARICOPSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NARICOPSINIDAE** Gründel, 2001 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order]-AMPULLARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- naricum, **Discors naricum** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naricum, Cerithium naricum E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - syn of: **Bellatara narica** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naricus, **Haustellum naricus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naricus, **Seraphs naricus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naricus, **Turbo naricus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naridista**, Subgenus **Micreschara (Naridista)** Laws, 1939 (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narii, **Fluviopupa narii** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Nariini**, syn of: Genus **Propustularia** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Narina**, Subgenus **Leucozonella (Narina)** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- narina, **Teinostoma narina** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- narinensis, **Solariorbis narinensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- narinosa, **Primovula narinosa** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- **Narinula**, syn of: Subgenus **Leucozonella (Narina)** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- narita, **Barbitonia arthritica narita** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Naritra**, Genus **Naritra** Stephenson, 1954 † (POLLICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narniensis, **Viviparus belluccii narniensis** (O. Girotti, 1966 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Narona**, Genus **Narona** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CANCELLARIIDAE)

- naroniformis, **Fusiaphera naroniformis** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narrabeenensis, Pisinna narrabeenensis C.F. Laseron, 1950 - syn of: **Pisinna frauenfeldi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- narracanensis, **Hyridella narracanensis** B.C. Cotton & C.J. Gabriel, 1932 - (HYRIIDAE)
- **Narraeolida**, Genus **Narraeolida** R.F. Burn, 1961 (FIONIDAE)
- **Narraeolidia**, syn of: Genus **Cuthona** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (FIONIDAE)
- **Narraweena**, syn of: Genus **Maoritomella** A. Powell, 1942 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Narrimania**, Genus **Narrimania** M. Taviani, 1984 (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- **Narrowteuthis**, Genus **Narrowteuthis** A.T. Young & M. Vecchione, 2005 (NEOTEUTHIDAE)
- narthecia, Nuculana narthecia C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Nuculana fulgida** (C.B. Adams, 1856) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- narthecia, **Yoldia narthecia** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Narthecoceras**, Genus **Narthecoceras** Hyatt , 1895 † (NARTHECOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NARTHECOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1958 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- narutoensis, **Cadella narutoensis** T. Habe, 1960 - (TELLINIDAE)
- narval, Buccinum narval J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Acanthina monodon** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Narvaliscala**, Genus **Narvaliscala** T. Iredale, 1936 (EPITONIIDAE)
- narzanensis, **Acrotomina narzanensis** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- narzanensis, **Fruticocampylaea narzanensis** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- narzanensis appeliusi, Helix narzanensis appeliusi O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Euomphalia appeliana** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- narzanensis cyclothira, Helix narzanensis cyclothira O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Fruticocampylaea narzanensis** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- narzanensis kobiensis, **Fruticocampylaea narzanensis kobiensis** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- narzanensis macromphala, Helix narzanensis macromphala O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Fruticocampylaea narzanensis** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- narzanensis solidior, Helix narzanensis solidior A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Hesseola solidior** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (HELICIDAE)
- narzanensis suanetica, Helix narzanensis suanetica O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Fruticocampylaea narzanensis** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- narzikulovi, **Pseudocaspia narzikulovi** (Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1972) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- narzolina, **Melanopsis narzolina** d'Archiac in Viquesnel, 1846 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narzolina compressoides, **Melanopsis narzolina compressoides** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narzolina dertocylindrica, **Melanopsis narzolina dertocylindrica** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narzolina gigantea, **Melanopsis narzolina gigantea** Robles, 1975 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narzolina italica, Melanopsis narzolina italica C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872 † - syn of: **Melanopsis narzolina** d'Archiac in Viquesnel, 1846 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- narzykulovi, **Lymnaea narzykulovi** Z.I. Izzatullaev, N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- nasai, **Falcimytilus nasai** T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1950 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasai hirataides, **Falcimytilus nasai hirataides** T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1950 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasai nagaides, **Falcimytilus nasai nagaides** T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1950 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasca, **Lima nasca** (F.R. Bernard, 1988) - (LIMIDAE)
- nasese, Erosaria nasese W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Erosaria labrolineata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nashae, **Intistoma nashae** (Clark, 1915 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nashi, Semicassis nashi T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Semicassis bisulcata** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CASSIDAE)
- nashi, **Erosaria labrolineata nashi** T. Iredale, 1931 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nashvillensis, **Loxobucania nashvillensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nashvillianus, Unio nashvillianus I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Ligumia subrostrata** (T. Say, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)

- nasica, Zidona nasica G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Zidona dufresnei** (E. Donovan, 1823) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- nasika, **Saptadanta nasika** B. Prashad & Surya Rao, 1934 - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- nasimoyensis, **Achatina panthera nasimoyensis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- naskensis, **Ptychosyrinx bisinuata naskensis** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985 - (TURRIDAE)
- **Naskia**, Genus **Naskia** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- naso, **Rhynchotrochus naso** (E.C. Von Martens, 1883) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- naso, **Coroceras naso** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasoni, Eotomaria nasoni J.W. Hall, 1861 † - syn of: **Paraliospira supracingulata** (Billings, 1857 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasoni, **Stagnicola catascopium nasoni** F.C. Baker, 1906 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- nasoni, Pleurotomaria nasoni Billings, 1857 † - syn of: **Paraliospira supracingulata** (Billings, 1857 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nasonia**, syn of: Subgenus **Galba (Bakerilymnaea)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Nasopharus**, Genus **Nasopharus** R. von Cosel, 1993 (PHARIDAE)
- nassa, **Hydrobioides nassa** (W. Theobald, 1865) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- nassa, **Nassicola nassa** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nassa, **Scalptia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- nassa, **Cocculina nassa** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- nassa, **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Nassa**, Genus **Nassa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MURICIDAE)
- nassa, Murex nassa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- nassa, **Lavigeria nassa** (S. Woodward, 1859) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- nassa, Turbinella nassa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- nassa, Voluta nassa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Scalptia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- nassa brasiliana, **Leucozonia nassa brasiliana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nassa giraudi, **Lavigeria nassa giraudi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- nassa leucozonalis, Leucozonia nassa leucozonalis (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - syn of: **Leucozonia leucozonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nassa nudicarinata, **Lavigeria nassa nudicarinata** (S. Woodward, 1859) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- nassa paucicostata, **Lavigeria nassa paucicostata** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- nassaeformis, Melanopsis nassaeformis M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - syn of: **Melanopsis gorceixi proteus** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nassaeformis, **Semisulcospira libertina nassaeformis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kanamaru, 1929 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- **Nassaria**, Genus **Nassaria** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (NASSARIIDAE)
- nassariaeformis, **Provanna nassariaeformis** T.A. Okutani, 1990 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- nassariformis, **Cancellaria nassariformis** Covacevich & D. Frassinetti, 1986 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nassariformis, Nassarius nassariformis R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Phrontis nassiformis** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nassariformis, **Sassia nassariformis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1902) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **NASSARIIDAE** Iredale, 1916 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-BUCCINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Nassarina**, Genus **Nassarina** W.H. Dall, 1889 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Nassarius**, Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- nassatula, **Peristernia nassatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nassatula, Turbinella nassatula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Peristernia nassatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- nassatula deshayesii, Peristernia nassatula deshayesii H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Peristernia nassatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nassatula forskalii, Peristernia nassatula forskalii C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875 - syn of: **Peristernia forskalii** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nassatula subnassatula, **Peristernia nassatula subnassatula** S.M. Souverbie, 1872 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- nassauense, **Chondropoma canescens nassauense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- nassauensis, **Planikellya nassauensis** R. Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte, 2012 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nassauiensis, Gibbula nassauiensis R.E.C. Stearns, 1893 ex Chemnitz MS - syn of: **Gibbula senegalensis** K.T. Menke, 1853 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Nassauoceras**, Genus **Nassauoceras** Miller, 1932 † (TETRAGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nasseburna**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- nassichuki, **Maximites nassichuki** Work & al., 2012 † - (MAXIMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nassichuki, **Neoshumardites nassichuki** Kutygin & Ganelin, 2013 † - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nassichukites**, Genus **Nassichukites** Tozer , 1979 † (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nassicola**, Genus **Nassicola** Finlay, 1924 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nassiformis, **Babylonella nassiformis** G. Seguenza, 1880 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nassiformis, Cancellaria nassiformis R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Phrontis nassiformis** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- nassiformis, **Phrontis nassiformis** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nassiformis, Nassarius nassiformis R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Phrontis nassiformis** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nassiformis profunda, **Babylonella nassiformis profunda** C. Tabanelli, 1985 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nassodonta**, Genus **Nassodonta** H. Adams, 1867 (NASSARIIDAE)
- nassoides, **Cominella nassoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nassoides, Eucominia nassoides L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Cominella nassoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nassoides, Cancellaria nassoides M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Admetula garrardi** R.E. Petit, 1974 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- nassoides, Bonellitia nassoides M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Admetula garrardi** R.E. Petit, 1974 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- nassoides, Cerithium nassoides G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium atromarginatum** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nassoides, **Etrema nassoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- nassoides, **Atilia nassoides** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nassoides, **Latirus nassoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nassoides, **Bela nassoides** J. Gardner, 1938 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nassoides, Strigatella nassoides G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Strigatella pellisserpentis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- nassoides, Purpura nassoides J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Oppomorus noduliferus** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (MURICIDAE)
- nassoides, Nassaria nassoides E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - syn of: **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nassoides, Triton nassoides L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Trajana perideris** (W.H. Dall, 1910) - (RANELLIDAE)
- nassoides, **Impages nassoides** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nassoides, Turbinella nassoides L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Latirus nassoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- nassoides, Pleurotoma nassoides L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Etrema nassoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- nassoides consobrina, **Cominella nassoides consobrina** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nassoides foveauxana, Eucominia nassoides foveauxana A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: **Cominella nassoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nassoides grateloupi, **Atilia nassoides grateloupi** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nassoides haroldi, **Cominella nassoides haroldi** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nassoides iredalei, **Cominella nassoides iredalei** (H.J. Finlay, 1928) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nassoides minor, Cerithium nassoides minor M. Couturier, 1907 - syn of: **Cerithium atromarginatum** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nassoides nodicincta, **Cominella nassoides nodicincta** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- nassoides otakauica, **Cominella nassoides otakauica** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Nassopsidia**, syn of: Subgenus **Laevigera (Edgaria)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Nassopsis**, syn of: Subgenus **Laevigera (Edgaria)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- nassoviensis, **Babinicardia clathrata nassoviensis** (Beushausen, 1895 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nassrius**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- nassula, **Pseudoliomesus nassula** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nassula, **Fissuridea nassula** T.A. Conrad, 1845 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nassula, **Lucinisca nassula** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- nassula, **Elimia nassula** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- nassula, **Terebra nassula** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nassulum, Buccinum nassulum C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Nastia**, Genus **Nastia** F. Riedel, 1989 (ZONITIDAE)
- nasua, **Merisca nasua** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasui, **Angaria nasui** Thach, 2016 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- nasui, Granosolarium nasui S. Kosuge, 1979 - syn of: **Discotectonica nipponica** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- nasui, Discotectonica nasui S. Kosuge, 1979 - syn of: **Discotectonica nipponica** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- nasui, Conus nasui T. Ninomiya, 1974 - syn of: **Conasprella eugrammata** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1943 - (CONIDAE)
- **Nasus**, Subgenus **Pseudodon (Nasus)** Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- nasuta, **Astartella nasuta** Girty, 1909 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasuta, **Chloritis nasuta** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nasuta, **Antepepta nasuta** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasuta, **Claibornicardia nasuta** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasuta, Euplica nasuta J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nasuta, Columbella nasuta Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Mitrella coccinea** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nasuta, Columbella nasuta K.T. Menke, 1851 - syn of: **Sincola dorsata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nasuta, Mitrella nasuta Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Mitrella coccinea** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nasuta, **Caryocorbula nasuta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CORBULIDAE)
- nasuta, Corbula nasuta sensu P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Corbula dautzenbergi** É. Lamy, 1941 - (CORBULIDAE)
- nasuta, Corbula nasuta G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Caryocorbula nasuta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CORBULIDAE)
- nasuta, Pusia nasuta G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum catenatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- nasuta, **Ctenodonta nasuta** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasuta, **Cuspidaria nasuta** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- nasuta, **Cypraea nasuta** Sowerby, 1839 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasuta, **Rhinocochlis nasuta** (W. Metcalfe, 1851) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- nasuta, **Scittila nasuta** (T.L. Casey, 1961 †) - (ICANOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasuta, **Mactrotoma nasuta** (Gould, 1851) - (MACTRIDAE)
- nasuta, Rangia nasuta W.H. Dall, 1884 - syn of: **Rangia cuneata** Sowerby, 1831 - (MACTRIDAE)
- nasuta, Mactra nasuta A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Mactrotoma nasuta** (Gould, 1851) - (MACTRIDAE)
- nasuta, **Malletia nasuta** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasuta, **Leiosolenus nasuta** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- nasuta, **Lithophaga nasuta** † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasuta, Lithophaga nasuta R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Leiosolenus lima** (É. Lamy, 1919) - (MYTILIDAE)
- nasuta, **Moricandia nasuta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1886) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- nasuta, **Pteria nasuta** R. Tate, 1886 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasuta, **Wainuia nasuta** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- nasuta, **Theora nasuta** C. Hedley, 1909 - (SEMELIDAE)
- nasuta, **Macoma nasuta** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)

- nasuta, Tellina nasuta A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- nasuta, Tellina nasuta T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Macoma nasuta** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- nasuta, **Neopisthotrigonia nasuta** (Etheridge, 1872) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasuta, **Turritella nasuta** † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasuta, **Ligumia nasuta** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nasuta, Unio nasuta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nasuta, Tapes nasuta G.S. Coen, 1914 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- nasuta, Voluta nasuta J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- nasuta radiata, **Scittila nasuta radiata** (T.L. Casey, 1961 †) - (ICANOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasuta tumaca, **Caryocorbula nasuta tumaca** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (CORBULIDAE)
- nasutaformis, **Ctenodonta nasutaformis** Kobayashi, 1934 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasutulus, Unio nasutulus I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Elliptio producta** T.A. Conrad, 1836 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nasutum, Conocardium nasutum J.W. Hall, 1883 † - syn of: **Hoareicardia cuneus** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasutum, **Coroceras nasutum** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasutum, **Orthodesma nasutum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasutum, **Platyceras nasutum** Miller, 1891 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasutum, **Prionoceras nasutum** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasutus, **Lanistes nasutus** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1972 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- nasutus, **Bulimus nasutus** E.C. Von Martens, 1885 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nasutus, **Protoceras nasutus** W.A. Marsh, 1897 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nasutus, Rangia nasutus W.H. Dall, 1884 - syn of: **Rangia cuneata** Sowerby, 1831 - (MACTRIDAE)
- nasutus, Anodontites nasutus W.B. Marshall - syn of: **Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- nasutus, **Nasopharus nasutus** R. von Cosel, 1993 - (PHARIDAE)
- nasutus, **Bulinus nasutus** E.C. Von Martens, 1879 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nasutus, Unio nasutus T. Say, 1817 - syn of: **Elliptio producta** T.A. Conrad, 1836 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nata, **Turbonilla nata** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Nata**, Genus **Nata** H. Watson, 1934 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- natalabies, **Babelomurex natalabies** M. Oliverio, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- natalaurantius, **Darioconus natalaurantius** S.G. Veldsman, 2013 - (CONIDAE)
- natalcinerea, **Marginella natalcinerea** W. Massier, 1993 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- natalense, Buccinum natalense C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Bullia natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- natalense, Cerithium natalense W. Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: **Cerithideopsis pliculosa** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- natalense, **Paradentalium natalense** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- natalense, **Eulophoceras natalense** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- natalense, **Columbarium natalense** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1928 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- natalensis, **Achatina natalensis** L. Pfeiffer - (ACHATINIDAE)
- natalensis, Acteocina natalensis K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Acteocina fusiformis** (A. Adams, 1850) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- natalensis, Actaeocina natalensis K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Acteocina fusiformis** (A. Adams, 1850) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- natalensis, Acteon natalensis K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Acteocina fusiformis** (A. Adams, 1850) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- natalensis, **Leucotina natalensis** E.A. Smith, 1910 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- natalensis, **Anadara natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- natalensis, **Armina natalensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1866) - (ARMINIDAE)
- natalensis, **Engina natalensis** J.C. Melvill, 1895 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- natalensis, Pollia natalensis E.A. Smith, 1901 - syn of: **Pollia subcostata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- natalensis, **Bursa natalensis** A.C. dos Santos Coelho & H.C. Matthews, 1970 - (BURSIDAE)

- natalensis, **Fulvia natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CARDIIDAE)
- natalensis, **Edouardia natalensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- natalensis, **Pachnodus natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1846) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- natalensis, **Seila natalensis** E.A. Smith, 1914 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- natalensis, Chaetopleura natalensis P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990 - syn of: **Chaetopleura pustulata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- natalensis, **Vaceuchelus natalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- natalensis, **Mitrella natalensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- natalensis, Pyrene natalensis J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926 - syn of: **Mitrella natalensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- natalensis, Columbella natalensis J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926 - syn of: **Mitrella natalensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- natalensis, Conus natalensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1857 - syn of: **Nataliconus natalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- natalensis, **Indocrassatella natalensis** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- natalensis, **Cuspidaria natalensis** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- natalensis, **Talostolida teres natalensis** (E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- natalensis, Corbicula natalensis S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Corbicula africana** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CYRENIDAE)
- natalensis, **Discodoris natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- natalensis, Doris natalensis C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Discodoris natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (DORIDIDAE)
- natalensis, Chondrus natalensis Samadov, 1952 - syn of: **Geminula continens** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1892) - (ENIDAE)
- natalensis, **Alexania natalensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- natalensis, **Clypeastericola natalensis** A. Warén, 1994 - (EULIMIDAE)
- natalensis, **Parvioris natalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (EULIMIDAE)
- natalensis, **Marmarofusus natalensis** Snyder & W.G. Lyons, 2014 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- natalensis, **Emarginula natalensis** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- natalensis, **Fissurella natalensis** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- natalensis, **Haminoea natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- natalensis, Panopea natalensis S. Woodward, 1856 - syn of: **Panopea glycimeris** (I. von Born, 1778) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- natalensis, Spatha natalensis I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- natalensis, Madrasites natalensis Spath, 1922 † - syn of: **Natalites africanus** van Hoepen, 1920 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- natalensis, **Echinolittorina natalensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- natalensis, Nodilittorina natalensis R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Echinolittorina natalensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- natalensis, Littorina natalensis R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Echinolittorina natalensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- natalensis, **Radix natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- natalensis, Lymnaea natalensis C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Radix natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- natalensis, Margaritifera natalensis H.L. Jameson, 1901 - syn of: **Pinctada nigra** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- natalensis, **Favartia natalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (MURICIDAE)
- natalensis, Ocenebra natalensis E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Favartia natalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (MURICIDAE)
- natalensis, **Sphenia natalensis** E.A. Smith, 1910 - (MYIDAE)
- natalensis, **Nassarius natalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- natalensis, **Bullia natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- natalensis, **Neritina natalensis** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NERITIDAE)
- natalensis, **Cerithiella natalensis** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- natalensis, **Uzamakiella natalensis** R.N. Kilburn, 1977 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- natalensis, **Oxynoe natalensis** E.A. Smith, 1903 - (OXYNOIDAE)
- natalensis, **Patella natalensis** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (PATELLIDAE)
- natalensis, Chlamys natalensis E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Laevichlamys weberi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- natalensis, Pinna natalensis E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- natalensis, **Ferrissia natalensis** B. Walker, 1924 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- natalensis, **Bulinus natalensis** H.C. Küster, 1841 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- natalensis, **Afrogyrorbis natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- natalensis, Gyraulus natalensis C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Afrogyrorbis natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- natalensis, **Tomichia natalensis** M. Connolly, 1939 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- natalensis, **Tropaeas natalensis** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- natalensis, **Raphitoma natalensis** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- natalensis, **Retusa natalensis** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (RETUSIDAE)
- natalensis, **Natalina cafra natalensis** C.V. Meade, 2005 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- natalensis, **Sarepta natalensis** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (SAREPTIDAE)
- natalensis, **Finella natalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- natalensis, **Semele natalensis** M. Huber, 2010 - (SEMELIDAE)
- natalensis, Sepia natalensis A.L. Massy, 1925 - syn of: **Sepia simoniana** K.H.J. Thiele, 1920 - (SEPIIDAE)
- natalensis, **Siphonaria natalensis** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- natalensis, **Gulella natalensis** A. Craven - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- natalensis, **Tellina natalensis** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (TELLINIDAE)
- natalensis, **Hastula albula natalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- natalensis, Dolium natalensis E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Tonna allium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- natalensis, **Uzumakiella natalensis** R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - (TORNIDAE)
- natalensis, **Triphora natalensis** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- natalensis, **Trivirostra natalensis** F.A. Schilder, 1932 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- natalensis, **Clanculus natalensis** D.G. Herbert, 1993 - (TROCHIDAE)
- natalensis, **Turbo cidaris natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TURBINIDAE)
- natalensis, **Lophiotoma natalensis** L. Bozzetti, 2016 - (TURRIDAE)
- natalensis, Gazameda natalensis E.A. Smith, 1910 - syn of: **Turritella sanguinea** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- natalensis, **Sheldonia natalensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- natalensis, **Vanikoro natalensis** E.A. Smith, 1908 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- natalensis, **Tivela natalensis** R.W. Dunker, 1858 - (VENERIDAE)
- natalensis, **Thylacodes natalensis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1862 - (VERMETIDAE)
- natalensis, **Eleutherocaulis natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- natalensis brauni, **Eleutherocaulis natalensis brauni** (H.R. Simroth) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- natalensis unduosumae, **Radix natalensis unduosumae** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- natalensis unicolor, Turbo natalensis unicolor W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Turbo cidaris natalensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TURBINIDAE)
- natales, **Turbonilla natales** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Natalia**, syn of: Genus **Maizania** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 (MAIZANIIDAE)
- natalia, **Oliva natalia** P.L. Duclos, 1845 - (OLIVIDAE)
- nataliae, **Ceritoturris nataliae** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- nataliae, **Prunum nataliae** G. Pérez-Dionis, J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2009 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nataliae, **Demoulia ventricosa nataliae** R.N. Kilburn, 1972 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nataliae, **Neritilia nataliae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2010 - (NERITILIIDAE)

- nataliae, **Cetomya nataliae** E.M. Krylova, 2001 - (POROMYIDAE)
- nataliae, Myurella nataliae (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1998) - syn of: **Myurella nathaliae** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1988 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nataliae, **Torrecoptis nataliae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nataliae, **Viviparus nataliae** Mikhailovsky, 1913 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nataliae duabicus, **Viviparus nataliae duabicus** Taboyakova, 1964 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nataliana, **Michaelisia nataliana** (G.A. Michaelis, 1892) - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Nataliconus**, Genus **Nataliconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- natalie, Myurella natalie (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1998) - syn of: **Myurella nathaliae** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1988 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nataliensis, Margaritifera nataliensis H.L. Jameson, 1901 - syn of: **Pinctada maculata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- nataliensis, Pinctada nataliensis H.L. Jameson, 1901 - syn of: **Pinctada maculata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Natalina**, Genus **Natalina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- natalis, **Nataliconus natalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- natalis, **Amaea natalis** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- natalis, **Limopsis natalis** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- natalis, **Reynellona natalis** T. Iredale, 1917 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- **Natalissima**, Genus **Natalissima** Waterhouse, 2008 † (NATALISSIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NATALISSIMIDAE** Waterhouse, 2008 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-PTERINOPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Natalites**, Subgenus **Kossmaticeras (Natalites)** van Hoepen, 1920 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- natans, Eolidia natans D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Fiona pinnata** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- natans, Cavolinia natans P.C. Abildgaard, 1791 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- natans, Phidiana natans D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Fiona pinnata** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (FACELINIDAE)
- natans, Fiona natans D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Fiona pinnata** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (FIONIDAE)
- natans, **Lima natans** H. Dufo, 1840 - (LIMIDAE)
- natans, **Austrochlamys natans** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (PECTINIDAE)
- natans walosseki, **Austrochlamys natans walosseki** H.A. Jonkers, 2003 - (PECTINIDAE)
- natanzensis, **Teutonica natanzensis** A. Nützel & al., 2012 † - (POLYGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Natasia**, Genus **Natasia** Sánchez, 1995 † (TIRONUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- natata, **Odostomia natata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- natator, **Barrandeoceras natator** (Billings, 1859 †) - (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- natator, **Barrandeoceras natator** (Lesley †) - (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- natator, Buccinum natator P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Gyrineum natator** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- natator, Phragmoceras natator Lesley † - syn of: **Barrandeoceras natator** (Lesley †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- natator, **Phragmosphaera natator** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- natator, Phragmostoma natator J.W. Hall, 1860 † - syn of: **Phragmosphaera natator** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- natator, **Gyrineum natator** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- natator robusta, Gyrineum natator robusta H.C. Fulton, 1936 - syn of: **Gyrineum natator** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- natator tuberculatus, **Gyrineum natator tuberculatus** W.J. Broderip, 1833 - (RANELLIDAE)
- natchitoches, **Venericardia natchitoches** G.F. Harris, 1919 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Natella**, Subgenus **Nata (Natella)** H. Watson, 1934 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- natensoni, **Polydontes natensoni** C. de la Torre, 1938 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- natensoni, **Cerion natensoni** A. Gonzalez Guillén, 2008 - (CERIONIDAE)
- natensoni, **Farcimen subventricosum natensoni** C. de la Torre in L.O. Alcalde, 1948 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- natensoni, **Ramsdenia natensoni** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)

- natensoni, **Chondrothyra natensoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- natensoni, **Annularops sauvallei natensoni** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- natensoni, **Chondrothyretes reticulata natensoni** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- natensoni, **Organocoptis natensoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- natensoni canetensis, **Ramsdenia natensoni canetensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- natensoni maurus, **Polydontes natensoni maurus** C. de la Torre, 1938 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Natere**, Subgenus **Nerita (Natere)** J.E. Gray, 1858 (NERITIDAE)
- nathaliae, **Clavatula nathaliae** F. Nolf, 2006 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- nathaliae, **Myurella nathaliae** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1988 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nathaliae, Terebra nathaliae (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1998) - syn of: **Myurella nathaliae** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1988 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nathaliae, **Nesoropupa nathaliae** O. Gargominy, 2008 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- nathani, **Mathilda nathani** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nathorstella**, Genus **Nathorstella** Kayser, 1901 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nathorsti, Ceratites nathorsti Mojsisovics, 1886 † - syn of: **Frechites laqueatus** (Lindstroem, 1865 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nathorstites**, Genus **Nathorstites** Boehm , 1903 † (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NATHORSTITIDAE** Spath, 1951 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-NATHORSTITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nathorstoceras**, Genus **Nathorstoceras** Kröger , 2013 † (ERIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- natica, **Littorina natica** D.G. Reid, 1996 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Natica**, Genus **Natica** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (NATICIDAE)
- naticaeformis, **Naticopsis naticaeformis** Karczewski, 1989 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naticaeformis, **Euryzone naticaeformis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naticaeformis, **Strobeus naticaeformis** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naticaeformis, **Subulites naticaeformis** E. Emmons 1842 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naticaformis, **Scaevogyra naticaformis** Kobayashi, 1933 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naticaria**, syn of: Genus **Mammilla** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (NATICIDAE)
- **Naticarious**, syn of: Genus **Naticarius** A.M.C. Duméril, 1806 (NATICIDAE)
- **Naticarius**, Genus **Naticarius** A.M.C. Duméril, 1806 (NATICIDAE)
- naticarum, **Crepidula naticarum** M.B. Williamson, 1905 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Naticasinus**, Genus **Naticasinus** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naticella, **Lacuna naticella** Vasseur, 1881 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naticella**, syn of: Genus **Polinices** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NATICIDAE)
- **Naticella**, syn of: Genus **Fossarus** R.A. Philippi, 1841 (PLANAXIDAE)
- **Naticellina**, Genus **Naticellina** Perner, 1911 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NATICIDAE** Guilding, 1834 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-NATICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- naticiformis, Choristella naticiformis J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Xyloskenea naticiformis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- naticiformis, Cithna naticiformis J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Xyloskenea naticiformis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- naticiformis, **Xyloskenea naticiformis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- naticiformis, **Oostrombus naticiformis** (P. Oppenheim, 1901 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naticina, **Zagrabica naticina** Š. Brusina, 1884 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naticina**, syn of: Genus **Eunaticina** P. Fischer, 1885 (NATICIDAE)
- naticina, **Borysthenia naticina** (K.T. Menke, 1845) - (VALVATIDAE)
- naticina alligans, Valvata naticina alligans W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Borysthenia alligans** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (VALVATIDAE)
- naticoidalis, **Sinum naticoidalis** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- naticoidea, **Bathynerita naticoidea** A.H. Clarke, 1989 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- naticoides, **Clathrella naticoides** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- naticoides, Ampullaria naticoides D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Asolene platae** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- naticoides, **Globularia naticoides** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naticoides, Crossea naticoides C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Cirsonella weldii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- naticoides, Pedipes naticoides R.E.C. Stearns, 1869 - syn of: **Pedipes ovalis** C.B. Adams, 1849 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- naticoides, **Mourlonia naticoides** (de Koninck, 1843 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naticoides, Limacina naticoides L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Limacina trochiformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- naticoides, **Lithoglyphus naticoides** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- naticoides, Littorina naticoides D.G. Reid & A.N. Golikov, 1991 - syn of: **Littorina natica** D.G. Reid, 1996 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- naticoides, **Cyathermia naticoides** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989 - (NEOMPHALIDAE)
- naticoides, Physa naticoides S. Clessin, 1886 - syn of: **Lymnaea producta** J.W. Mighels, 1845 - (PHYSIDAE)
- naticoides, **Platyostoma naticoides** R. Etheridge jr., 1878 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naticoides, **Praenatica naticoides** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naticoides, **Strophostylus naticoides** J.W. Hall 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naticoides, **Otopoma naticoides** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- naticoides, **Pinctada naticoides** Cooke, 1919 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naticoides, **Chemnitzia naticoides** Hudleston † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naticoides, Sinuopea naticoides Flower, 1968 † - syn of: **Sinuopea emminencis** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naticoides, Cirsonella naticoides C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Cirsonella weldii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (SKENEIDAE)
- naticoides, **Vitrinella naticoides** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (TORNIDAE)
- naticoides, **Tornus naticoides** Wood 1879 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naticoides, Tornus naticoides W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Clathrella naticoides** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TORNIDAE)
- naticoides, **Taia naticoides** (W. Theobald, 1865) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- naticoides, Paludina naticoides C. Pfeiffer, 1828 - syn of: **Lithoglyphus naticoides** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- naticoides berolinensis, **Lithoglyphus naticoides berolinensis** C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Naticonema**, Genus **Naticonema** Perner, 1903 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naticonoda**, Genus **Naticonoda** Heidelberger, 2001 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NATICOPSIDAE** Miller, 1889 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-NERITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naticopsis**, Genus **Naticopsis** Roemer, 1880 † (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naticopsis, **Georgia naticopsis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Naticus**, syn of: Genus **Natica** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (NATICIDAE)
- naticuta, Corbula naticuta Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Corbula gibba** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CORBULIDAE)
- naticuta, Tellina naticuta Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Corbula gibba** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- natiensis, **Placeophaedusa pigra natiensis** (T. Habe, 1940) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nationalis, **Eumorphotis nationalis** Smith, 1927 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nationsi, **Gryphaeostrea nationsi** Kirkland, 1996 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nationsi, **Gyrotropis nationsi** Kirkland, 1996 † - (GYROTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Natirhenia**, Genus **Natirhenia** Heidelberger, 2001 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Natiria**, Genus **Natiria** de Koninck, 1881 † (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- natisonensis, **Stabilea costata natisonensis** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Natitaria**, Genus **Natitaria** Koken, 1892 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nativum, **Hyperderoceras nativum** (C.T. Simpson †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nativus, Pancornus nativus P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Ukhtoceras uchtense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) -

(DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- nativus, **Mytilus nativus** Kurushin, 1985 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- natlandi, **Octomarginula natlandi** (J.W. Durham, 1950) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- natolica, **Pseudorientalia natolica** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- natolica, Paludina natolica H.C. Küster, 1852 - syn of: **Pseudorientalia natolica** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- natolica smyrnensis, **Pseudorientalia natolica smyrnensis** (H. Schütt, 1970) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- natosini, **Proclydonautilus natosini** McLearn, 1946 † - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- natosini, **Unio natosini** McLearn, 1929 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- natrice, **Euptychoceras natrice** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- natrice, Ptychoceras natrice F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - syn of: **Euptychoceras natrice** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- natricina, **Physa natricina** (D.W. Taylor, 1988) - (PHYSIDAE)
- natricina, Haitia natricina D.W. Taylor, 1988 - syn of: **Physa natricina** (D.W. Taylor, 1988) - (PHYSIDAE)
- natronense, **Dunveganoceras problematicum natronense** Cobban, 1988 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nattheimensis, **Barbatia nattheimensis** Wellnhofer, 1964 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nattii, **Partulina nattii** W.D. Hartman, 1888 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- natukoae, **Odostomia natukoae** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- natunensis, **Cyclotus natunensis** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- naturalistarum, **Bothriembryon naturalistarum** (W. Kobelt, 1901) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- naturalistarum, **Brazieresta naturalistarum** (W. Kobelt) - (CARYODIDAE)
- naturezae, **Acar naturezae** J. de A. Francisco, J.C.N. Barros & S.F.B. de Lima, 2012 - (ARCIDAE)
- naucratoros, **Antillophos naucratoros** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- naucum, Bulla naucum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Atys naucum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- naucum, **Atys naucum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Naucum**, syn of: Genus **Atys** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- naucum strigata, **Atys naucum strigata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Naudedrillia**, Genus **Naudedrillia** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Naudoliva**, Genus **Naudoliva** R.N. Kilburn, 1989 (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- nauduri, **Falsimargarita nauduri** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- naufraga, **Zeidora naufraga** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- naufraga, **Anacithara naufraga** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- naufraga, Litiopa naufraga W.J. Clench, 1938 - syn of: **Litiopa melanostoma** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- naufraga, Mangelia naufraga C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Anacithara naufraga** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- naufraga conata, Anacithara naufraga conata (C. Hedley, 1909) - syn of: **Anacithara conata** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- naufragum, Siphonaria naufragum R.E.C. Stearns, 1872 - syn of: **Siphonaria pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- naufragus, **Ctenoides naufragus** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naujanica, **Camaena naujanica** J.G. Hidalgo, 1887 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Naulia**, Genus **Naulia** † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- naumanni, **Pleurotomoides naumanni** (Speyer, 1867 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naumanni, **Pachydiscus naumanni** (Yokoyama, 1890 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naumanni, **Eulima naumanni** von Könen, 1867 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naumanni, **Caloceras naumanni** (M. von Neumayr, 1879 †) - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naumia**, Genus **Naumia** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nauplius, **Lithancylus nauplius** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nauplius, Hemibaculites nauplius F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - syn of: **Lithancylus nauplius** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nausimacha**, syn of: Genus **Glaucus** F. Forster, 1777 (GLAUCIDAE)
- **Nausitora**, Genus **Nausitora** B.H. Wright, 1884 (TEREDINIDAE)

- **Nausitorella**, syn of: Genus **Nausitora** B.H. Wright, 1884 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Nausitoria**, syn of: Genus **Nausitora** B.H. Wright, 1884 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Nauta**, syn of: Genus **Aplexa** J. Fleming, 1820 (PHYSIDAE)
- nautarum, **Zonites nautarum** F. Riedel & M. Mylonas, 1995 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Nautellipsites**, Genus **Nautellipsites** Parkinson, 1822 † (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nautica, Cionella nautica C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- nautica, **Hermaea nautica** G.M. Caballer & J.A. Ortea, 2007 - (HERMAEIDAE)
- nautica, **Volvarina nautica** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nautica, Agnewia nautica G. Thornley, 1952 - syn of: **Agnewia tritoniformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- nautica, Pyrgospira nautica H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Pyrgospira obeliscus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- nautica, Melo nautica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Melo melo tesselata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- nauticus, **Dentimargo nauticus** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nautiformis, Ammonites nautiformis J. Buckman, 1844 † - syn of: **Aegoceras nautiliforme** (J. Buckman, 1844 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nautilei, **Ifremeria nautilei** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1991 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- nautilei, **Ectenagena nautilei** (T.A. Okutani & B. Métivier, 1986) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- nautileus, Armiger nautileus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Gyraulus crista** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nautileus, Turbo nautileus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Gyraulus crista** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NAUTILIDAE** Blainville, 1825 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order])
- nautiliforme, **Drepanostoma nautiliforme** C. Porro, 1836 - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- nautiliforme, **Aegoceras nautiliforme** (J. Buckman, 1844 †) - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nautiliforme, **Drepanostomella nautiliforme** (C. Porro, 1836) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- nautiliformis, Ammonites nautiliformis J. Buckman, 1844 † - syn of: **Aegoceras nautiliforme** (J. Buckman, 1844 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nautiliformis, **Omalogyra atomus nautiliformis** A. De Gregorio, 1889 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- nautiliformis, **Oxychilus nautiliformis** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- nautiliformis, **Gyraulus nautiliformis** (Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nautiliformis, **Palazzia nautiliformis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- nautiliformis, Cochliolepis nautiliformis Holmes, 1859 - syn of: **Cochliolepis parasitica** (W. Stimpson, 1858) - (TORNIDAE)
- nautiliformis, Adeorbis nautiliformis Holmes 1859 - syn of: **Cochliolepis parasitica** (W. Stimpson, 1858) - (TORNIDAE)
- nautiliformis, **Zerotula nautiliformis** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- nautiliformis, Hyalinia nautiliformis A.J. Wagner, 1914 - syn of: **Oxychilus nautiliformis** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (ZONITIDAE)
- nautilina, **Isospira nautilina** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (CYRTONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nautilinus, Bellerophon nautilinus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Paralobites nautilinus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nautilinus, **Paralobites nautilinus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nautilinus**, Subgenus **Gyraulus (Nautilinus)** A. Mousson, 1872 (PLANORBIDAE)
- nautilinus, **Temnodiscus nautilinus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nautiliropa**, Genus **Nautiliropa** J. Stanisic, 1990 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Nautiloceras**, Genus **Nautiloceras** D'Orbigny, 1849 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nautilodea, **Elsothera nautilodea** (J.C. Cox, 1866) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- nautiloidea, **Tremanotus nautiloidea** J. Perner, 1903 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nautiloides, Crepidula nautiloides R.P. Lesson, 1832 - syn of: **Crepipatella dilatata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- nautiloides, Crioceras nautiloides Etheridge, 1909 † - syn of: **Aleteceras nautiloides** (Etheridge, 1909 †) -

(CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nautiloides, **Euphemites nautiloides** (Winchell, 1862 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nautiloides, **Aleteceras nautiloides** (Etheridge, 1909 †) - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nautiloides, **Chlorostoma nautiloides** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nautilopsis, **Gyralina nautilopsis** Dedov & Subai, 2012 - (ZONITIDAE)
- nautilum, **Microderoceras nautilum** M. Edmunds & al., 2016 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nautilus**, Genus **Nautilus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (NAUTILIDAE)
- nautilus, **Oxychilus nautilus** F. Riedel, 1994 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- nautilus, **Felisporadoceras nautilus** W. Korn & al., 2015 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nautlae, **Depressiscala nautlae** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nautlae, Epitonium nautlae O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Depressiscala nautlae** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nauturum, Crypta nauturum O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - syn of: **Crepidula fornicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- nauvooensis, **Yochelsonospira nauvooensis** (A.H. Worthen, 1884 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navacellensis, **Bythinella navacellensis** V. Prie & J.M. Bichain, 2009 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Navaculina**, syn of: Genus **Novaculina** W.H. Benson, 1830 (PHARIDAE)
- navajovus, **Gervillia navajovus** Kirkland, 1996 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navakaensis, Pseudomalaxis navakaensis H.S. Ladd, 1982 - syn of: **Pseudomalaxis obolos** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- navakaensis, **Pedicularia navakaensis** H.S. Ladd, 1982 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- navakaensis, **Kaiparathina navakaensis** (H.S. Ladd, 1982 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navalis, **Strophiops navalis** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- navalis, **Cochliopina navalis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- navalis, **Teredo navalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- navalis borealis, Teredo navalis borealis G.F. Roch, 1931 - syn of: **Teredo navalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- navalis occlusa, Teredo navalis occlusa J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Teredo navalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Navanax**, Genus **Navanax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (AGLAJIDAE)
- **Navarchus**, syn of: Genus **Navanax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (AGLAJIDAE)
- navarchus, **Turricula navarchus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- navarchus, Chlamys navarchus W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Chlamys rubida** R.B. Hinds, 1845 - (PECTINIDAE)
- navarchus, Pleurotoma navarchus J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Turricula navarchus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (TURRIDAE)
- navarettei, **Odostomia navarettei** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Navariella**, syn of: Subgenus **Alzoniella (Navarriella)** H.D. Boeters, 2000 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- navarrensis, Bulimus navarrensis G.F. Angas, 1875 - syn of: **Drymaeus costaricensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- navarrensis, **Plesiella navarrensis** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- navarrensis, **Alzoniella navarrensis** H.D. Boeters, 1999 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- navarricus, **Ortizius navarricus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- navarricus helveticus, **Ortizius navarricus helveticus** (J. Blum, 1881) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Navarriella**, Subgenus **Alzoniella (Navarriella)** H.D. Boeters, 2000 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- navarroanus, **Nemodon grandis navarroanus** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navarroensis, **Didymoceras navarroensis** (Shumard, 1861 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navarroensis, **Longoconcha navarroensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navarroi, **Africonus navarroi** (E. Rolán, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- navarroi, **Radix navarroi** (Royo Gómez, 1922 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navarroi, **Melanopsis navarroi** E. Vidal, 1917 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navarroi calhetae, Conus navarroi calhetae E. Rolán, 1990 - syn of: **Africonus calhetae** (E. Rolán, 1990) -

(CONIDAE)

- navasi, **Pyrenaearia navasi** (P. Fagot, 1907) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- navasi sylvatica, **Pyrenaearia navasi sylvatica** C.E. Prieto, 1991 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- navasiana, **Corrosella navasiana** (P. Fagot, 1907) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- navassense, **Chondropoma navassense** G.W. Tryon, 1866 - (POMATIIDAE)
- navaxica, Oxychilus navaxica Jeannel, 1926 - syn of: **Oxychilus cellarius** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Navea**, syn of: Genus **Penitella** A. Valenciennes, 1846 (PHOLADIDAE)
- navella, **Tiberia navella** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- navensis, Unio navensis C.R. Böttger, 1912 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- navia, **Crepidula navia** M. Yokoyama, 1925 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navia, **Texigryphaea navia** T.A. Conrad, 1857 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navica, Lottia navica L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Lottia mitella** (K.T. Menke, 1847) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- navicella, Arca navicella L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Striarca navicella** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- navicella, **Crepidula navicella** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- navicella, Volvarina navicella L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Volvarina taeniata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Navicella**, syn of: Genus **Septaria** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (NERITIDAE)
- navicella, **Striarca navicella** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- navicella, Anodonta navicella P.M. Heude, 1880 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- navicelloides, Crepidula navicelloides P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Crepidula nummaria** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- navicelloides, Scutellina navicelloides P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Phenacolepas osculans** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- **Navicula**, syn of: Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- navicula, Argonauta navicula J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Argonauta nodosa** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- navicula, Belemnites navicula Raspail, 1829 † - syn of: **Adiakritobelus brevirostris** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navicula, Cochlorina navicula J.A. Wagner in J.B. von Spix, 1827 - syn of: **Cochlorina navicularis** (J.A. Wagner in J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- navicula, Bulla navicula E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Haminoea navicula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (BULLIDAE)
- navicula, **Crepidula navicula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- navicula, **Cuna navicula** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- navicula, **Paradonax californicus navicula** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (DONACIDAE)
- navicula, **Tugali navicula** Finlay, 1926 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navicula, **Haminoea navicula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- navicula, **Laternula navicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- navicula, **Entodesma navicula** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- navicula, Lyonsia navicula A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Entodesma navicula** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- navicula, Anatina navicula L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Laternula navicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (MACTRIDAE)
- navicula, **Sexta navicula** Stephenson 1952 † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navicula, Neilo navicula A. Valenciennes in A. Dupetit-Thouars, 1846 - syn of: **Neilo australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- navicula, **Fabella navicula** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navicula, Anodonta navicula H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- navicula, Cymbium navicula J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cymbium pepo** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- navicula, **Yoldia navicula** L.S. Zhidkova, 1980 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- navicula naviculoides, **Entodesma navicula naviculoides** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- navicula saxicola, **Entodesma navicula saxicola** (W. Baird, 1863) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- naviculae, **Oxycypraea naviculae** (Schilder 1924 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naviculare, **Calycoceras naviculare** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- navicularis, Ammonites navicularis Mantell, 1822 † - syn of: **Calycoceras naviculare** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- navicularis, **Arca navicularis** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - (ARCIDAE)
- navicularis, **Cochlorina navicularis** (J.A. Wagner in J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- navicularis, **Capulus navicularis** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 - (CAPULIDAE)
- navicularis, **Neopycnodonta navicularis** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navicularis, Nucula navicularis J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (NUCULIDAE)
- navicularis, Nucula navicularis J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1831 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (NUCULIDAE)
- navicularis, Megayoldia navicularis J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- navicularis lateritius, **Cochlorina navicularis lateritius** H.A. Pilsbry - (BULIMULIDAE)
- navicularis linter, **Cochlorina navicularis linter** I.H. Jonas, 1844 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Naviculavolva**, Genus **Naviculavolva** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 (OVULIDAE)
- naviculoides, **Entodesma navicula naviculoides** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- naviculoides, **Modiolus naviculoides** C.M. Kolesnikov † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naviculoides, **Sinuites naviculoides** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naviculoides, Unio naviculoides I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Elliptio lanceolata** I. Lea, 1827 - (UNIONIDAE)
- naviculus, **Phacoides naviculus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navidadensis, **Paulinatrophon navidadensis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navidadensis, **Amiantis navidadensis** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1993 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navidadiformis, **Eurhomalea navidadiformis** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1999 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Navidadina**, Genus **Navidadina** Nielsen, 2003 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navidensis, Fissurella navidensis J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1974 - syn of: **Fissurella picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- naviformis, Anomia naviformis I.H. Jonas, 1847 - syn of: **Enigmonia aenigmatica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- naviformis, Enigmonia naviformis I.H. Jonas, 1847 - syn of: **Enigmonia aenigmatica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- naviformis, Argonauta naviformis T.A. Conrad, 1854 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- naviformis, Cardita naviformis L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Carditella naviformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CARDITIDAE)
- naviformis, **Carditella naviformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- naviformis, Unio naviformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Theliderma cylindrica** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- navigatoria, **Partula navigatoria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (PARTULIDAE)
- navigatoria levilineata, **Partula navigatoria levilineata** D.M. Crampton, 1956 - (PARTULIDAE)
- navigatorum, **Omphalotropis navigatorum** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- navigatum, **Eucrassatella navigatum** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- navigatus, **Fluctiger navigatus** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- navigera, Pterotrachea navigera S. Delle Chiaje, 1828 - syn of: **Carinaria lamarcki** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- navigioliformis, Unio navigioliformis I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Cucumerunio novaehollandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- naviglioformis, Unio naviglioformis F.R. Woodward, 1984 - syn of: **Cucumerunio novaehollandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- navigoliformis, Unio navigoliformis C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Cucumerunio novaehollandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- navis, Ammonites navis Dumortier, 1874 † - syn of: **Haugia variabilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (AMMONITIDA

(unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- navis, **Palaeonucula navis** (L.É.S. Piette, 1868 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navis, Haugia navis d'Orbigny, 1844 † - syn of: **Haugia variabilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- navisa, **Nuculana navisa** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- navisa, **Ividella navisa** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- navisa, Odostomia navisa W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - syn of: **Ividella navisa** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- navratilovae, **Gibberula navratilovae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- navutuenis, **Sinployea navutuenis** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- nawaji, Architeuthis nawaji Cadenat, 1935 - syn of: **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- **Nawenia**, syn of: Genus **Pisanianura** G. Rovereto, 1899 (PISANIANURIDAE)
- naxa, **Coluzea naxa** M.G. Harasewych, 2004 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- naxiana, **Metafruticicola naxiana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- naxiana sublecta, Metafruticicola naxiana sublecta H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Metafruticicola sublecta** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Nayadina**, Genus **Nayadina** Munier-Chalmas, 1864 † (ELIGMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nayadina**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- nayarita, Peltodoris nayarita J.A. Ortea & E.M. Llera, 1981 - syn of: **Montereina greeleyi** (F.M. MacFarland, 1909) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- nayarita, Polygyra nayarita H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1925 - syn of: **Linisia ventrosula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- nayauana, **Vatusila nayauana** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- naybandensis, **Risselloidea naybandensis** A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naykatikus, **Pseudonapaeus naykatikus** A.P. Pazylov, 2001 - (ENIDAE)
- nayliesi, **Frechenia nayliesi** (Michaud, 1862) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- naylorense, **Wichitoceras naylorense** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nayongense, **Aphelaeceras nayongense** Zheng, 1984 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Naytia**, Genus **Naytia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Naytiopsis**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- nazanensis, Oenopota nazanensis W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Curtitoma lawrenciana** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nazanensis, Lora nazanensis W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Curtitoma lawrenciana** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (TURRIDAE)
- nazarena, **Pycnoptychia trina nazarena** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nazarenensis, **Tetrentodon nazarenensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nazarenoensis, Tetrentodon nazarenoensis C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - syn of: **Tetrentodon nazarenensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nazarina, Helix nazarina J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- nazasensis, **Burckhardtites nazasensis** (Burckhardt, 1925 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nazeensis, **Costatoria nazeensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nazikae, **Torquesia nazikae** Awad & Abed, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ndamanyiluensis, **Gulella ndamanyiluensis** L.A.W.C. Venmans - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ndukuei, Chromodoris ndukuei J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Goniobranchus decorus** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Ndumuiceras**, Genus **Ndumuiceras** Kennedy & Klinger, 2000 (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nea, Corbicula nea P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- neaaugustensis, **Paladilhiopsis neaaugustensis** P.L. Reischütz, 1988 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- neacolubrinus, **Nassaria neacolubrinus** Noetling, 1901 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neactaeonina**, Genus **Neactaeonina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Neadmete**, Genus **Neadmete** T. Habe, 1961 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Neaera**, syn of: Genus **Cuspidaria** G.D. Nardo, 1840 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)

- neaeriformis, **Nuculana neaeriformis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- neaeroides, **Cetomya neaeroides** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (POROMYIDAE)
- neaeroides, Poromya neaeroides G. Seguenza, 1877 - syn of: **Cetomya neaeroides** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (POROMYIDAE)
- **Neaeromya**, Genus **Neaeromya** M. Gabe, 1873 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Neaeroporomya**, Genus **Neaeroporomya** Cossmann, 1886 † (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neagui, **Barremitites neagui** Avram, 1997 † - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nealae, **Elysia nealae** J.M. Ostergaard, 1955 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- nealei, **Volvarina nealei** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Nealexia**, syn of: Genus **Ovatella** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- neali, **Georissa neali** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- nealyoungi, **Naudedrillia nealyoungi** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Neamnigenia**, Genus **Neamnigenia** Khalfin , 1950 † (ARCHANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neamphitomaria**, Genus **Neamphitomaria** Bandel, 1988 † (AMPHITOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neancistrolepis**, Genus **Neancistrolepis** T. Habe & J. Sato, 1972 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Neancyloceras**, Genus **Neancyloceras** Spath , 1926 † (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neanica, **Taraia neanica** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Neanites**, Subgenus **Clionitites (Neanites)** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neaplysia**, Subgenus **Aplysia (Neaplysia)** J.G. Cooper, 1863 (APLYSIIDAE)
- neapolitana, **Acanthoclymenia neapolitana** (A.H. Clarke, 1892 †) - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neapolitana, **Spurilla neapolitana** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- neapolitana, **Amphimenia neapolitana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1889) - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- neapolitana, Aplysia neapolitana S. Delle Chiaje, 1824 - syn of: **Aplysia fasciata** J.L.M. Poiret, 1789 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- neapolitana, **Armina neapolitana** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1824) - (ARMINIDAE)
- neapolitana, Cyrtoclymenia neapolitana A.H. Clarke, 1892 † - syn of: **Acanthoclymenia neapolitana** (A.H. Clarke, 1892 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neapolitana, **Bembexia neapolitana** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neapolitana, Helix neapolitana M. Paulucci, 1880 - syn of: **Campylaea planospira setulosa** (Briganti, 1825) - (HELICIDAE)
- neapolitana, Galba neapolitana R. Bellini, 1904 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- neapolitana, Mactra neapolitana G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Mactra glauca** I. von Born, 1778 - (MACTRIDAE)
- neapolitana, **Mangelia neapolitana** S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- neapolitana, **Onchidoris neapolitana** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- neapolitana, Microhedyle neapolitana L. Rankin, 1979 - syn of: **Microhedyle glandulifera** (A. Kowalevsky, 1901) - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- neapolitana, Pleurotomaria neapolitana Whidborne, 1892 † - syn of: **Bembexia neapolitana** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neapolitana, Proneomenia neapolitana K.H.J. Thiele, 1889 - syn of: **Amphimenia neapolitana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1889) - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- neapolitana, Raphitoma neapolitana F. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Raphitoma pupoides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- neapolitana, **Uncimenia neapolitana** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1903 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- neapolitanus, **Euomphalus neapolitanus** Whidborne, 1892 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neapolitanus, Elysia neapolitanus S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - syn of: **Elysia viridis** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- nearchi, **Pecten nearchi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nearcticus, **Mimagoniatites nearcticus** Prosh, 1987 † - (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nearctula**, Genus **Nearctula** V. Sterki, 1892 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Nearoporomya**, syn of: Genus **Neaeroporomya** Cossmann, 1886 † (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neaspidoceras**, Genus **Neaspidoceras** Spath , 1931 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neastartoides, **Gomphina neastartoides** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (VENERIDAE)

- neastartoides, Venus neastartoides M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Gomphina neastartoides** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (VENERIDAE)
- neastriatula, **Nassaria neastriatula** Noetling, 1901 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neatodelpha, **Protoceras neatodelpha** Patton & Taylor, 1973 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- neavei, **Lanistes neavei** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- nebae, **Aeolidia nebae** J.J. Risbec, 1930 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- nebechense, **Pseudoprobeloceras nebechense** Bensaid, 1974 † - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nebechoceras**, Genus **Nebechoceras** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nebrascana, **Oxytoma nebrascana** (J. Evans & Shumard, 1857 †) - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nebrascense, **Didymoceras nebrascense** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1856 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nebrascense, **Orthonema nebrascense** H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nebrascense, **Tainoceras nebrascense** Miller, Bunbar & Condra, 1933 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nebrascensis, **Drepanocheilus nebrascensis** (J. Evans & Shumard, 1854 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nebrascensis, **Edmondia nebrascensis** H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nebrascensis, Murchisonia nebrascensis H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † - syn of: **Orthonema nebrascense** H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nebrascensis, Platyceras nebrascensis F.B. Meek, 1872 † - syn of: **Ueckerconulus noricus** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nebrascensis, **Jeletzkytes nebrascensis** (B. Owen, 1852 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nebrascensis, **Dosiniopsis nebrascensis** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1876 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nebraskensis, Edmondia nebraskensis H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † - syn of: **Edmondia nebrascensis** H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nebraskites**, Genus **Nebraskites** Kennedy & Cobban, 1988 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nebrias, Strigatella nebrias J.C. Melvill, 1895 - syn of: **Strigatella abacophora** J.C. Melvill, 1888 - (MITRIDAE)
- nebrites, **Erosaria nebrites** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nebrites ceylonensis, Erosaria nebrites ceylonensis F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Erosaria nebrites** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nebrites ceylonica, Erosaria nebrites ceylonica F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Erosaria nebrites** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nebrites mozambicana, Erosaria nebrites mozambicana F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Erosaria nebrites** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nebrites oblonga, **Erosaria nebrites oblonga** J.C. Melvill, 1888 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nebrites subalba, **Erosaria nebrites subalba** J.C. Melvill, 1888 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nebrius, **Allocoptis nebrius** F.G. Thompson & C.J. Franz, 1976 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Nebroceras**, Genus **Nebroceras** Zhuravleva, 1978 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nebrodensis, Ferussacia nebrodensis L. Benoit, 1862 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- nebrodensis, **Murella nebrodensis** (E. Pirajno, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- nebrodensis, **Marekites nebrodensis** A. Fuchs & al., 2016 † - (PALAEOLOLIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nebrodensis castellana, **Murella nebrodensis castellana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- nebrodensis impervia, **Murella nebrodensis impervia** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- nebrodensis silvestrii, **Murella nebrodensis silvestrii** (C. Cafici, 1885) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Nebrodites**, Genus **Nebrodites** Burckhardt, 1910 † (SIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nebula, **Strophiops nebula** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- nebula, Clavatula nebula G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- nebula, **Trapania nebula** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- nebula, **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nebula, Bela nebula A.M. Norman, 1899 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nebula, Bela nebula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nebula, Bela nebula M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- nebula, Murex nebula G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- nebula, **Agaronia nebula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (OLIVIDAE)
- nebula, **Testudovolva nebula** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- nebula abbreviata, Pleurotoma nebula abbreviata J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- nebula delicatula, **Bela nebula delicatula** F.W. Harmer † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nebula elongata, Pleurotoma nebula elongata J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- nebula fasciata, **Bela nebula fasciata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nebula fusiforme, **Bela nebula fusiforme** J.T. Marshall, 1893 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nebula lactea, Mangelia nebula lactea J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nebula mediofascata, **Bela nebula mediofascata** H. von Maltzan, 1883 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nebula minor, Pleurotoma nebula minor J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- nebula oceanica, Bela nebula oceanica É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Bela oceanica** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nebula ornata, **Bela nebula ornata** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nebula pallida, **Bela nebula pallida** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nebula rissoi, **Bela nebula rissoi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nebula septenvillei, Raphitoma nebula septenvillei P. Dautzenberg, 1913 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nebulae, **Cyrtokolymia nebulae** (Kulikov, 1967 †) - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nebularia**, Subgenus **Mitra (Nebularia)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MITRIDAE)
- nebulata, Crepidula nebulata J.F. Mabille, 1895 - syn of: **Crepidula nivea** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- nebulata, Haliotis nebulata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis rugosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- nebulata, **Discula polymorpha nebulata** R.T. Lowe, 1855 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nebulodermata, **Amaea nebulodermata** (M. Azuma, 1972) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nebulodermata, Acrilla nebulodermata M. Azuma, 1972 - syn of: **Amaea nebulodermata** (M. Azuma, 1972) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nebulonis, **Nassaria nebulonis** K. Fraussen, B. Dharma & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nebulosa, Amastra nebulosa J.W. Mighels, 1845 - syn of: **Amastra nubilosa** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- nebulosa, Ancilla nebulosa D.C. Solander, 1786 - syn of: **Anolacia mauritiana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Omphalotropis nebulosa** Delsaerdt, 2016 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Omphalotropis nebulosa** W.H. Pease, 1872 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Biloclymenia nebulosa** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nebulosa, Caducifer nebulosa A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Zafrona isomella nebulosa** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nebulosa, Bulla nebulosa C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Bulla gouldiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (BULLIDAE)
- nebulosa, Bulla nebulosa Auct. non A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Bulla occidentalis** A. Adams, 1850 - (BULLIDAE)
- nebulosa, Vasticardium nebulosa T. Martyn, 1786 - syn of: **Vasticardium elongatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- nebulosa, Cavolinia nebulosa G.B. Sowerby, 1877 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- nebulosa, Columbella nebulosa A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Zafrona isomella nebulosa** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Zafrona isomella nebulosa** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nebulosa, Coronaxis nebulosa W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Gastridium tulipa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Cystiscus nebulosa** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2005 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Gibberula nebulosa** F. Boyer, 2002 - (CYSTISCIDAE)

- nebulosa, Dendrodoris nebulosa W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- nebulosa, Eglisia nebulosa W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Amaea brunneopicta** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Murella globularis nebulosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Littoraria nebulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Schafhaeutlia nebulosa** Kurushin, 1992 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nebulosa, Mactra nebulosa J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Mactra maculata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Marginella nebulosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nebulosa, Pterygia nebulosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Marginella nebulosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MITRIDAE)
- nebulosa, Mitra nebulosa W.J. Broderip, 1836 - syn of: **Nebularia contracta** (W.J. Swainson, 1820) - (MITRIDAE)
- nebulosa, Mitra nebulosa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Mitra nubila** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- nebulosa, Purpura nebulosa T.A. Conrad, 1867 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- nebulosa, Limnoperna nebulosa J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Xenostrobus inconstans** (R.W. Dunker, 1856) - (MYTILIDAE)
- nebulosa, Natica nebulosa M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Notocochlis cernica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874) - (NATICIDAE)
- nebulosa, Eccliseogyra nebulosa W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Amaea brunneopicta** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Agaronia nebulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (OLIVIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Oliva annulata nebulosa** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Ariostralis nebulosa** W.F. Sirgel, 1985 - (OOPELTIDAE)
- nebulosa, Ostrea nebulosa G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- nebulosa, Ostrea nebulosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- nebulosa, Chlamys nebulosa G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Chondrothyra rutila nebulosa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- nebulosa, Gari nebulosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Pseudodaphnella nebulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Streptostyla nebulosa** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- nebulosa, Tellina nebulosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Myurella nebulosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nebulosa, Terebra nebulosa E.L. Lorois, 1858 - syn of: **Terebra guttata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nebulosa, Terebra nebulosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Myurella nebulosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nebulosa, Terebra nebulosa L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Terebra argus** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Stomatella nebulosa** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TROCHIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Monodonta nebulosa** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (TROCHIDAE)
- nebulosa, Gibbula nebulosa R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicaris nebulosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Gibbula umbilicaris nebulosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Turritella nebulosa** L.C. Kiener, 1843 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- nebulosa, **Villosa nebulosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nebulosa, Venus nebulosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Marcia opima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- nebulosa, Serpula nebulosa L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Dendropoma nebulosum** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VERMETIDAE)
- nebulosa, Voluta nebulosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- nebulosa abyssinebulosa, **Marginella nebulosa abyssinebulosa** W. Massier, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nebulosa guppyi, **Omphalotropis nebulosa guppyi** W.J. Clench, 1958 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- nebulosa parva, Gibbula nebulosa parva P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)

- nebulosum, Caecum nebulosum H.A. Rehder, 1943 - syn of: **Meioceras cornucopiae** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- nebulosum, Cardium nebulosum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Acrosterigma simplex** (L. Spengler, 1799) - (CARDIIDAE)
- nebulosum, **Onchidium nebulosum** C.G. Semper, 1885 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- nebulosum, **Terebellum terebellum nebulosum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (SERAPHSIDAE)
- nebulosum, **Dendropoma nebulosum** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VERMETIDAE)
- nebulosus, **Drymaeus chiapensis nebulosus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nebulosus, Conus nebulosus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Stephanoconus regius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- nebulosus, Conus nebulosus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pionoconus monachus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- nebulosus, Rhizoconus nebulosus M. Azuma, 1973 - syn of: **Graphiconus kiicumulus** (M. Azuma, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- nebulosus, Hexabranchus nebulosus W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- nebulosus, **Liguus fasciatus nebulosus** A. Doe, 1937 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- nebulosus, Pecten nebulosus T. Brown, 1835 - syn of: **Pseudamussium peslutrae** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (PECTINIDAE)
- nebulosus, **Semelangulus nebulosus** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (TELLINIDAE)
- nebulosus, Turbo nebulosus P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - syn of: **Monodonta nebulosa** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (TURBINIDAE)
- nebuloza, **Anazola nebuloza** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Necaxa**, Subgenus **Shasicheila (Necaxa)** F.C. Baker, 1928 (HELICINIDAE)
- necaxanus, **Mesembrinus necaxanus** G.A. Solem, 1955 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Necaxia**, Subgenus **Schasicheila (Necaxia)** F.C. Baker, 1928 (HELICINIDAE)
- neckeri, **Tornatellides neckeri** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- neckerianum, **Cymatoceras neckerianum** Picete, 1947 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Necklandia**, Genus **Necklandia** † (PRAECARDIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Necklania**, Genus **Necklania** Ruzicka & Prybyl 1953 (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- necnivosus, Turbo necnivosus T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Turbo smithi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - (TURBINIDAE)
- necocheana, **Muricopsis necocheana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (MURICIDAE)
- necocheanum, Trophon necocheanum H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - syn of: **Trophon patagonicus** (Sowerby, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- necopinata, **Cominella necopinata** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- necopinata, **Spinoseila necopinata** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- necopinata, **Amoria necopinata** T.A. Darragh, 1983 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- necopinata, **Athleta necopinata** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- necopinatum, **Calliostoma necopinatum** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- necopinatum, Ukhtoceras necopinatum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Ukhtoceras uchtense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- necopinatum, **Adamussium necopinatum** Quilty & al., 2016 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- necopinatus, **Fruticicola necopinatus** L. Tsvetkov, 1941 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- necopinatus, Radulphus necopinatus H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Cominella necopinata** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- necopium, Chondropoma necopium P. Bartsch, 1946 - syn of: **Chondropoma hjalmarsoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Necopupina**, Subgenus **Hedleya (Necopupina)** T. Iredale, 1937 (PUPINIDAE)
- necostatus, **Antiguraleus necostatus** R.N. Kilburn, 1994 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- necouensis, Placostylus necouensis J. Gassies, 1871 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus alexander** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- necouensis, Bulimus necouensis J. Gassies, 1871 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus**

alexander (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- necra, **Carelia necra** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- necra spaldingi, **Carelia necra spaldingi** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- necrodes, **Varicella necrodes** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- **Necromantes**, syn of: Genus **Tritonia** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798 (TRITONIIDAE)
- necrophaga, **Hyalogyra necrophaga** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Femándes, 1992 - (HYALOGYRINIDAE)
- necropolitana, **Cerithiopsina necropolitana** (P. Bartsch, 1911 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NECROTEUTHIDAE** - syn of Family: **NECROTEUTHIDIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **NECROTEUTHIDIDAE** Kretzoi, 1942 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-LOLIGOSEPIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Necroteuthis**, Genus **Necroteuthis** Kretzoi, 1942 † (NECROTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nectarea, **Phenacovolva nectarea** T. Iredale, 1930 - (OVULIDAE)
- nectarea, **Terebra nectarea** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Nectophyllirhoe**, syn of: Genus **Cephalopyge** E. Hanel, 1905 (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- **Nectoteuthis**, Genus **Nectoteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1883 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Necvidena**, Genus **Necvidena** T. Iredale, 1941 (CAMAENIDAE)
- neda, Nucula neda J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † - syn of: **Nuculoidea corbuliformis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neda**, syn of: Genus **Euselenops** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- nedae, **Angulofusus nedae** A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2012 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nedallisoni, **Polyschides nedallisoni** (W.K. Emerson, 1978) - (GADILIDAE)
- nedici, **Gyraulus nedici** (Š. Brusina, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nedigna, **Dosinia nedigna** (T. Iredale, 1930) - (VENERIDAE)
- nedulina, **Oliva undatella nedulina** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- nedyalkovi, **Gyraulus nedyalkovi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2012 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nedyma, Minolia nedyma J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudominolia nedyma** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- nedyma, **Pseudominolia nedyma** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (TROCHIDAE)
- neebiana, **Alcadia neebiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (HELICINIDAE)
- needhami, **Thermalites needhami** Tozer, 1963 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- needlensis, **Bellerophon needlensis** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neerlandica, **Architectonica neerlandica** G. Spaink, 1968 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- neerlandica, **Astarte neerlandica** G. Spaink, 1974 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- neerrepenensis, **Raphitoma neerrepenensis** R. Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte, 2016 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nefaria, **Alopia canescens nefaria** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nefasta, **Alopia nefasta** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nefasta ciucasiana, **Alopia nefasta ciucasiana** A.V. Grossu, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nefasta helenae, **Alopia nefasta helenae** (R. von Kimakowicz, 1928) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nefasta interjecta, **Alopia nefasta interjecta** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nefasta mauritii, **Alopia nefasta mauritii** R. Kimakowicz, 1928 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nefertitae, **Microspira nefertitae** Abbass, 1967 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nefrens, **Diplommatina maduana nefrens** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- nefrens, **Chesapecten nefrens** Ward & Blackwlder, 1975 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- negama, **Cymatoceras negama** (Blanford, 1861 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- negata, **Arca negata** B.C. Cotton, 1947 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Negebites**, Genus **Negebites** Parnes, 1962 † (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- negevensis, **Buliminus negevensis** J. Heller, 1970 - (ENIDAE)
- negevi, **Nerinella negevi** Reiner, 1968 † - (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- negiae, **Allodiscus negiae** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- neglecta, **Aclis neglecta** A.W. Janssen, 1969 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- neglecta, **Acmaea neglecta** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (ACMAEIDAE)
- neglecta, Aeolis neglecta S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Tergipes tergipes** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) -

(AEOLIDIIDAE)

- neglecta, **Amastra neglecta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- neglecta, **Angaria neglecta** G.T. Poppe & Y. Goto, 1993 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- neglecta, **Dimorphosoma neglecta** R. Tate † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, **Euplecta neglecta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- neglecta, Tritonidea neglecta G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Orania gaskelli** (J.C. Melvill, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- neglecta, Pollia neglecta G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Orania gaskelli** (J.C. Melvill, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- neglecta, Bufonaria neglecta G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Bufonaria margaritula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (BURSIDAE)
- neglecta, **Cretadmete neglecta** Blagovetshenskiy & Shumilkin, 2006 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, Cancellaria neglecta K. Martin, 1879 † - syn of: **Bivetia martini** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, **Venericardia laurae neglecta** O.G. Michelotti † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, Cypraecassis neglecta A.H. Verrill, 1949 - syn of: **Cypraecassis testiculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- neglecta, **Strophiops neglecta** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- neglecta, **Cerithiopsis neglecta** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- neglecta, Charopa neglecta J.W. Brazier, 1871 - syn of: **Planilaoma luckmanii** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- neglecta, Glossodoris neglecta C.G. Ehrenberg, MS - syn of: **Glossodoris brachyphylla** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- neglecta, **Cima neglecta** (A.W. Janssen, 1969 †) - (CIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, **Glyphostoma neglecta** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- neglecta, **Herilla ziegleri neglecta** (K. Brancsik, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Neglecta**, Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Neglecta)** A.J. Wagner, 1897 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- neglecta, **Bistolida hirundo neglecta** (J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- neglecta, **Cyrenorita neglecta** (Nsyt, 1836 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, **Sinuitopsis neglecta** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, **Pythiopsis neglecta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, **Euchondria neglecta** (H.B. Geinitz, 1866 †) - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, **Peristernia neglecta** (A. Adams, 1854) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- neglecta, Diodora neglecta Auct. non G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Diodora graeca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- neglecta, Fissurella neglecta G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Diodora italica** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1820) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- neglecta, **Cuneamya neglecta** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, Haliotis neglecta R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Haliotis stomatiaeformis** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- neglecta, **Helix neglecta** J.P.R. Draparnaud - (HELICIDAE)
- neglecta, Helix neglecta J.W. Brazier, 1871 - syn of: **Planilaoma luckmanii** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (HELICIDAE)
- neglecta, **Sonorella neglecta** W.O. Gregg, 1951 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- neglecta, Hydrobia neglecta B.J. Muus, 1963 - syn of: **Hydrobia acuta neglecta** B.J. Muus, 1963 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- neglecta, Obrovia neglecta B.J. Muus, 1963 - syn of: **Hydrobia acuta neglecta** B.J. Muus, 1963 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- neglecta, **Hydrobia acuta neglecta** B.J. Muus, 1963 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- neglecta, **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- neglecta, Cernuella neglecta M.R. Alonso, 1975 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- neglecta, **Littorina saxatilis neglecta** W.I. Bean, 1844 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- neglecta, **Pillucina neglecta** T. Habe, 1960 - (LUCINIDAE)
- neglecta, **Lucina neglecta** A.E. Ortmann, 1902 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, **Agathotoma neglecta** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- neglecta, **Dentimargo neglecta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- neglecta, Marginella neglecta G.B. I Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Dentimargo neglecta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- neglecta, **Hormotoma neglecta** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, Michelia neglecta Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Hormotoma neglecta** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, Phyllocoma neglecta T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1971 - syn of: **Dermomurex neglectus** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1971 - (MURICIDAE)
- neglecta, Purpura neglecta G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Phycothais botanica** (C. Hedley, 1918) - (MURICIDAE)
- neglecta, **Cochlis neglecta** (C. Mayer, 1858 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, Nerinea neglecta Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Promathildia evanescens** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, **Neritina neglecta** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (NERITIDAE)
- neglecta, Oleacina neglecta B. Klika, 1891 † - syn of: **Pseudoleacina oligostropha** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (OLEACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, **Liostrea neglecta** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, Ortizius neglecta P. Fagot, 1896 - syn of: **Ortizius navarricus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- neglecta, **Palaeomutela neglecta** (Jones †) - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, Patella neglecta J.E. Gray, 1826 - syn of: **Scutellastra laticostata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (PATELLIDAE)
- neglecta, **Lotzia neglecta** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, **Pleurotomaria neglecta** Girty, 1909 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, **Triodopsis neglecta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- neglecta, **Vitrea neglecta** S. Damjanov & I. Pintér, 1969 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- neglecta, **Psammobia neglecta** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, **Syrnola neglecta** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- neglecta, Odostomia neglecta N. Tiberi, 1868 - syn of: **Ondina vitrea** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- neglecta, Ranella neglecta G.B. II Sowerby, 1836 - syn of: **Bufonaria margaritula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (RANELLIDAE)
- neglecta, Rissoa neglecta W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Amphithalamus neglectus** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (RISSOIDAE)
- neglecta, **Rissoa variabilis neglecta** É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - (RISSOIDAE)
- neglecta, **Wilkingia neglecta** (Girty, 1915 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, **Sepietta neglecta** A. Naef, 1916 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- neglecta, **Glessula neglecta** G.P.L.K. Gude - (SUBULINIDAE)
- neglecta, **Cinguloterebra neglecta** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & Y. Terryn, 2009 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- neglecta, **Terebra acuminata neglecta** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, **Triviella neglecta** F.A. Schilder, 1930 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- neglecta, Lophiotoma neglecta L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Lophiotoma indica** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURRIDAE)
- neglecta, **Valvata neglecta** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglecta, Venus neglecta G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Chione undatella neglecta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- neglecta, Venus neglecta R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Leukoma grata** (T. Say, 1831) - (VENERIDAE)
- neglecta, **Chione undatella neglecta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- neglecta, **Vertigo neglecta** R. Arango in F. Poey, 1856 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- neglecta agava, **Strophiops neglecta agava** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- neglecta clara, Dentimargo neglecta clara K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Dentimargo clara** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- neglecta transgrediens, **Sinuitopsis neglecta transgrediens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neglectiana**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Obscurella)** S. Clessin, 1889 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- neglectissima, **Falniowskia neglectissima** (A. Falniowski & J. Steffek, 1989) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- neglectoides, **Alcithoe neglectoides** T.A. Darragh, 1988 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglectum, Cerithium neglectum G.B. II Sowerby, 1856 - syn of: **Dizoniopsis coppolae** (A. Aradas, 1870) - (CERITHIIDAE)

- neglectum, **Gagaticeras neglectum** (C.T. Simpson †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglectum, Epitonium neglectum A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Epitonium pallasi neglectum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- neglectum, **Epitonium pallasi neglectum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- neglectum, **Mandaloceras neglectum** (C.H. Blake †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglectum, Ovulum neglectum L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Simnia arcuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- neglectum, Pinacoceras neglectum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Protoplatytes neglectus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglectum, **Chondropoma neglectum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (POMATIIDAE)
- neglectum, Pisidium neglectum V. Sterki, 1906 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- neglectum, **Oligostylus neglectum** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- neglectum corpulentum, Pisidium neglectum corpulentum V. Sterki, 1906 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- neglectus, Apex neglectus E.A. Smith - syn of: **Achatinella swiftii** W. Newcomb - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- neglectus, **Amphithalamus neglectus** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- neglectus, **Sellanarcestes neglectus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglectus, Bulimus neglectus L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Bahiensis neglectus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- neglectus, **Capulus ungaricus neglectus** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglectus, **Onithochiton neglectus** A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - (CHITONIDAE)
- neglectus, Obscurella neglectus P. Fagot, 1891 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- neglectus, Conus neglectus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Floraconus aplustre** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- neglectus, Conus neglectus W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Virgiconus flavidus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- neglectus, Goniatites neglectus Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Sellanarcestes neglectus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglectus, **Protoplatytes neglectus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglectus, **Atys neglectus** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- neglectus, **Euhoplites neglectus** Milbourne † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglectus, **Loripes dentatus neglectus** (B. de Basterot, 1825) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglectus, **Nuculites neglectus** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglectus, Coelocaulus neglectus Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Hormotoma neglecta** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglectus, **Dermomurex neglectus** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1971 - (MURICIDAE)
- neglectus, **Modiolatus neglectus** (T. Soot-Ryen, 1955) - (MYTILIDAE)
- neglectus, Musculus neglectus J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - syn of: **Musculus cupreus** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (MYTILIDAE)
- neglectus, Clidophorus neglectus J.W. Hall, 1862 † - syn of: **Nuculites neglectus** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglectus, **Amphioctopus neglectus** (A. Nateewathana & M.D. Norman, 1999) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- neglectus, **Bahiensis neglectus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- neglectus, **Trochus neglectus** Martin, 1905 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglectus, Turbo neglectus B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Lotzia neglecta** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neglectus, Unio neglectus G.B. Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- neglectus, Unio neglectus I. Lea, 1843 - syn of: **Lasmigona subviridis** (T.A. Conrad, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- neglectus subantarcticus, **Onithochiton neglectus subantarcticus** H.H. Suter, 1907 - (CHITONIDAE)
- negligens, **Pseudosubulina irregularis negligens** (H.B. Baker, 1939) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- negoi, **Prunum negoi** T. Cossignani, 2005 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Negopenia**, syn of: Genus **Ceratopoma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Negotobba**, syn of: Genus **Meliobba** T. Iredale, 1940 (CAMAENIDAE)
- negriensis, **Exiligada negriensis** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- negrilensis, **Dialeuca conspersula negrilensis** (H.B. Baker, 1935) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- negrilensis, **Colobostylus negrilensis** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (POMATIIDAE)

- negrita, **Joculator tomacula negrita** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- negrita, **Coriophora negrita** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- negrita, Triphora negrita C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Coriophora negrita** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- negritensis, **Venericor negritensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- negritensis, **Corbula negritensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- negritensis, **Sphaerocypraea negritensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- negritensis, **Cimomia negritensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- negritensis, Rochefortia negritensis A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Mysella morioria** - (LASAEIDAE)
- negritensis, Mysella negritensis A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Kurtiella compressa** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- negritensis, Eutrephoceras negritensis A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - syn of: **Cimomia negritensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- negritensis, **Ostrea negritensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- negritensis, **Terebra negritensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- negritensis, **Lamelliconcha negritensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- negritosensis, **Meretrix negritosensis** Woods, in Bosworth, 1922 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- negroensis, **Calliostoma negroensis** Rossi de Garcia & J.L. Levy, 1959 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- negroides, **Varioconus negroides** (S.D. Kaicher, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- negroides, Conus negroides Paes Da Franca in S.D. Kaicher, 1976 - syn of: **Varioconus negroides** (S.D. Kaicher, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- negropontica, **Isabellaria saxicola negropontica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- negropontica, **Pseudamnicola macrostoma negropontica** (S. Clessin, 1878) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- negropontina, **Isabellaria saxicola negropontina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- negropontina, **Pseudamnicola negropontina** (S. Clessin) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- negrosa, **Helicostyla sarcinosa negrosa** P. Bartsch, 1950 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- negrosense, **Chondropoma gutierrezi negrosense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- negrosensis, **Geophorus agglutinans negrosensis** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (HELICINIDAE)
- negrosensis, **Troschelvindex jiguanensis negrosensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- negrosiensis, Tellina negrosiensis V. Bertin, 1878 - syn of: **Tellina capsoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Negulopsis**, Genus **Negulopsis** Nordsieck, 2014 † (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Negulus**, Genus **Negulus** O. Böttger, 1889 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- negusi, **Hesperaptyxis negusi** Snyder & Vermeij, 2016 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Nehalemia**, Genus **Nehalemia** C.J.S. Hickman, 1974 (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Nehdenites**, Genus **Nehdenites** Korn, 2002 † (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nehdense, **Paratorleyoceras nehdense** (P. Kaiser, 1873 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nehdense, Manticoceras nehdense Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Exotornoceras superstes** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nehdensis, Cardiola nehdensis Kayser, 1873 † - syn of: **Vetupraeca vetusta** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nehedia**, Genus **Nehedia** Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 † (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nehiringi, **Thaumastus nehiringi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- nehoueensis, **Helicina nehoueensis** W.D. Hartman, 1889 - (HELICINIDAE)
- nehringi, **Mesodontopsis nehringi** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1973 † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nehringi, Castalina nehringi H.F.A. von Ihering, 1891 - syn of: **Castalia orbignyi** (L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850) - (HYRIIDAE)
- nehringi, **Thaumastus achilles nehringi** E.C. Von Martens, 1889 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- neidernachensis, **Reitneriteuthis neidernachensis** (Reitner, 1978 †) - (LOLIGOSEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neidernachensis, Loligosepia neidernachensis Reitner, 1978 † - syn of: **Reitneriteuthis neidernachensis** (Reitner, 1978 †) - (LOLIGOSEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neilo**, Genus **Neilo** A. Adams, 1854 (MALLETIIDAE)

- **Neiloides**, Genus **Neiloides** Freneix, 1980 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neilonella**, Genus **Neilonella** G. Seguenza, 1877 (NEILONELLIDAE)
- **NEILONELLIDAE** Schileyko, 1989 - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NUCULANIDA [Order]-NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily])
- neilsoni, **Epidomatoceras neilsoni** J.S. Turner, 1965 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neilsoni, **Cluthoceras neilsoni** D.R. Currie, 1954 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neilsonia**, Genus **Neilsonia** Thomas , 1940 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neimanae, **Nuculana neimanae** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Neimongolidiscus**, Genus **Neimongolidiscus** Pan & Cook, 2003 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neislerii, **Amblema neislerii** I. Lea, 1858 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Neithea**, Genus **Neithea** Drouet, 1825 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NEITHEIDAE** Sobetski, 1960 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neithella**, Genus **Neithella** Hayami, 1965 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neitheops**, Subgenus **Neithea (Neitheops)** Stewart, 1930 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neivai, **Cheloniceras neivai** F. Da Silva, 1962 † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nejdensis, **Chama nejdensis** Abbass, 1972 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nejdensis, **Nucula nejdensis** Abbass, 1972 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nejdia**, Genus **Nejdia** Thevenin, 1908 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nejjakhense, **Lunupharciceras nejjakhense** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nekewis**, Genus **Nekewis** Stewart, 1927 † (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neklania**, Genus **Neklania** Pribyl & Ruzicka, 1953 † (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nektonica, **Ethminolia nektonica** (T.A. Okutani, 1961) - (TROCHIDAE)
- nektonica tajimensis, Solariella nektonica tajimensis T.A. Okutani & K. Sakurai, 1968 - syn of: **Ethminolia nektonica** (T.A. Okutani, 1961) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- nektonica tajimensis, Ethminolia nektonica tajimensis T.A. Okutani & K. Sakurai, 1968 - syn of: **Ethminolia nektonica** (T.A. Okutani, 1961) - (TROCHIDAE)
- neku, **Hemistomia neku** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998 - (TATEIDAE)
- nekuchanicum, **Syringoceras nekuchanicum** E.S. Sobolev, 1998 † - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nelamni, **Kalidos nelamni** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- nelchinanum, **Skirroceras nelchinanum** Imlay, 1964 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nelchinensis, **Menuites nelchinensis** A.M. Jones, 1963 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nelegerensis, **Maizuria nelegerensis** Kurushin, 1996 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NELEGEROCORNIDAE** Meshkova, 1974 † - Family (HYOLITHA-HYOLITHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nelegerocornus**, Genus **Nelegerocornus** Meshkova, 1974 † (NELEGEROCORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neleta**, syn of: Genus **Crucibulum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- neleus, **Lithancylus neleus** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neleus, Bellerophon neleus J.W. Hall, 1876 † - syn of: **Aglaoglypta maera** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neleus, Hemibaculites neleus F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - syn of: **Lithancylus neleus** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neleus, **Cyrtoceras neleus** J.W. Hall † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nelgehensis, **Pterosirenites nelgehensis** (Arkhipov, 1974 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nelliae, **Turricula nelliae** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- nelliae, **Pyramus nelliae** Biakov, 2005 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nelliae, Pleurotoma nelliae E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Turricula nelliae** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- nelliae granobalteus, Turricula nelliae granobalteus C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Turricula granobalteus** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- nelliae spuria, **Turricula nelliae spuria** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- nelliana, **Semele nelliana** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nelltia**, Genus **Nelltia** Stephenson, 1953 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nelly, **Scutarcopagia nelly** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- nellyae, **Oliva nitidula nellyae** T. Cossignani, 2017 - (OLIVIDAE)
- nelsonae, **Loxoplocus nelsonae** Peel, 1975 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nelsonandradoi, **Africonus nelsonandradoi** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2015 - (CONIDAE)
- nelsonense, **Phragmoceras nelsonense** Parks, 1915 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nelsonense, **Westonoceras nelsonense** Foerste, 1929 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nelsonensis, **Kimberleytrachia nelsonensis** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2015 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nelsonensis, **Delos nelsonensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1871) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- nelsonensis, **Platypyrgus nelsonensis** (F.M. Climo, 1977) - (TATEIDAE)
- nelsoni, **Neocylindrites nelsoni** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nelsoni, Anadara nelsoni E.M. Spieker, 1922 - syn of: **Anadara chiriquiensis bolivari** N.E. Weisbord, 1922 - (ARCIDAE)
- nelsoni, **Hybolophus nelsoni** (Grzybowski, 1899 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nelsoni, Scambula nelsoni Grzybowski, 1899 † - syn of: **Hybolophus nelsoni** (Grzybowski, 1899 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nelsoni, **Propilsbrya nelsoni** (P. Bartsch, 1906) - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- nelsoni, **Sonorella nelsoni** P. Bartsch, 1904 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- nelsoni, **Polinices nelsoni** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nelsoni, Visitator nelsoni Dunbar, 1920 † - syn of: **Visitator tennesseensis** (Dunbar, 1920 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nelsoni, **Linisia nelsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- nelsoni, **Colobostylus nelsoni** W.F. Clapp, 1914 - (POMATIIDAE)
- nelsoni, **Ceres nelsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- nelsoni, Proserpina nelsoni W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Ceres nelsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (PROSERPINIDAE)
- nelsoni, **Pupilla nelsoni** J.C. Cox, 1864 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- nelsoni, **Rissoina nelsoni** A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- nelsoni, **Guillarmodia nelsoni** (P. Bartsch, 1909) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- nelsoni, **Strioterebrum nelsoni** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nelsoni, **Turritella nelsoni** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nelsoni, **Holospira nelsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nelsoni, **Coelocentrum nelsoni** W.H. Dall, 1910 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nelsoni colisella, Polygyra nelsoni colisella W.H. Dall - syn of: **Linisia nelsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- nelsoniana, **Lithophaga nelsoniana** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nelsontiagoi, **Africonus nelsontiagoi** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- nelsyae, **Hyalina nelsyae** G.M. Caballer, J. Espinosa & al., 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nema, **Turbonilla nema** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nemata, **Polygona nemata** (W.P. Woodring, 1928) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Nematodiscus**, Subgenus **Discus (Nematodiscus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 (DISCIDAE)
- nematoglypta, **Leptachatina nematoglypta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Nematolampas**, Genus **Nematolampas** S.S. Berry, 1913 (LYCOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Nematoma**, syn of: Genus **Oenopota** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Nematomenia**, Genus **Nematomenia** H.R. Simroth, 1893 (DONDERSIIDAE)
- nematophora, **Corbula nematophora** F.B. Meek, 1893 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nematophorus, **Gyraulus nematophorus** (Š. Brusina, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Nematotrochus**, Genus **Nematotrochus** Perner, 1903 † (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nematrochus**, Genus **Nematrochus** Koken & Perner, 1925 † (PLANITROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nematuna, Euomphalia nematuna J.R. Bourguignat, 1878 - syn of: **Euomphalia strigella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Nematuna**, syn of: Genus **Stenothyra** W.H. Benson, 1856 (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- **Nematura**, syn of: Genus **Stenothyra** W.H. Benson, 1856 (STENOTHYRIDAE)

- **Nematurella**, Genus **Nematurella** Sandberger, 1875 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nemausense, **Bythiospeum nemausense** H. Callot-Girardi, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nemausensis, Cernuella nemausensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Nembrotha**, Genus **Nembrotha** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Nemdaella**, Genus **Nemdaella** Mazaev, 2015 † (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nemdaensis, **Baylea nemdaensis** Mazaev, 2015 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nemdense, **Nemdoceras nemdense** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † - (PERMONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nemdoceras**, Genus **Nemdoceras** Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † (PERMONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nemea, **Strioturbonilla nemea** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nemesis, **Aeolidia nemesis** P. Hesse, 1872 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- nemethi, **Roseniella nemethi** M. Szekeres, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nemethi, **Armenica laevicollis nemethi** B. Páll-Gergely, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nemethi, **Alopia grossuana nemethi** T. Deli & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nemethi, **Purpuradusta gracilis nemethi** J. Van Heesvelde, 2010 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nemethi, **Belgrandiella nemethi** H. Schütt, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nemethi, **Caucasipupa nemethi** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (LAURIIDAE)
- **Nemetia**, Genus **Nemetia** Casey, 1955 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nemo, **Lirobarleeia nemo** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- nemo, **Laevicardium nemo** E. Fischer-Piette, 1977 - (CARDIIDAE)
- nemo, Natica nemo P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Notocochlis gualteriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- nemo, **Odostomia nemo** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nemo, Alvinia nemo P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Lirobarleeia nemo** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Nemoarca**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- nemocanus, Rhizoconus nemocanus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Rhizoconus namocanus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- nemocardiforme, **Laevicardium nemocardiforme** A.I. Kafanov & Savizky, 1983 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nemocardium**, Genus **Nemocardium** F.B. Meek, 1876 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Nemodon**, Genus **Nemodon** Conrad, 1869 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nemofusus**, syn of: Genus **Orania** P.M. Pallary, 1900 (MURICIDAE)
- nemoralina, **Plagioptycha nemoralina** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1836) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- nemoralis, **Caecum nemoralis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (CAECIDAE)
- nemoralis, **Cepaea nemoralis** (C. Linnaeus) - (HELICIDAE)
- nemoralis, **Helicina nemoralis** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 - (HELICINIDAE)
- nemoralis, **Trochus nemoralis** Hudleston † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nemoralis aurantia, **Cepaea nemoralis aurantia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- nemoralis etrusca, **Cepaea nemoralis etrusca** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- nemoralis libellula, **Cepaea nemoralis libellula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- nemoralis lucifuga, **Cepaea nemoralis lucifuga** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- nemoralis rosea, **Cepaea nemoralis rosea** A.A. Baudon - (HELICIDAE)
- nemoralites, **Galactochiloides nemoralites** (Boubée, 1831 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nemoraloides, **Dialeuca nemoraloides** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- nemoraloides, Helix nemoraloides L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Dialeuca nemoraloides** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- nemoraloides, Helix nemoraloides C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Dialeuca nemoraloides** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- nemoraloides, **Pseudotachea coquandi nemoraloides** (W. Kobelt, 1888) - (HELICIDAE)
- nemorensis, Nanina nemorensis O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Asperitas trochus nemorensis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- nemorensis, **Scutalus nemorensis** R.A. Philippi, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nemorensis, **Nannodiella nemorensis** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nemorensis, Asperitas nemorensis O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Asperitas trochus nemorensis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- nemorensis, **Asperitas trochus nemorensis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- nemorensis, **Euvaricella nemorensis** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- nemorideditus, **Conus nemorideditus** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nemoris, **Heliconoides nemoris** Curry, 1965 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nemrac**, Genus **Nemrac** Clark & Durham, 1946 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nemrodia**, Genus **Nemrodia** Pallary, 1939 (ETHERIIDAE)
- nemtinovi, **Kumatrigonia nemtinovi** Bychkov, 1985 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nenia**, Genus **Nenia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nenia, **Splendrillia nenia** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Nenia**, syn of: Genus **Partula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (PARTULIDAE)
- **Neniaptyx**, Genus **Neniaptyx** H. Nordsieck 2007 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Neniastrum**, syn of: Genus **Nenia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Neniatlanta**, Genus **Neniatlanta** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Neniatracta**, Genus **Neniatracta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Neniauchenia**, Genus **Neniauchenia** H. Nordsieck, 2002 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Neniella**, Genus **Neniella** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2004 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Neniops**, Genus **Neniops** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Neniopsis**, Genus **Neniopsis** W.A. Wenz, 1920 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- neniopsis, **Phaedusa neniopsis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- neniopsis caudatus, **Phaedusa neniopsis caudatus** H. Minato, 1981 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Nenisca**, Genus **Nenisca** H.A. Rehder, 1939 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Nennapteria**, Genus **Nennapteria** Kriz, 2005 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nense, **Teinostoma nense** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Neoacteocina**, syn of: Genus **Acteocina** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- **Neoactinodonta**, syn of: Genus **Tanaodon** Kirk, 1927 † (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoaegista**, syn of: Genus **Aegista** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- neoafricanus, Conus neoafricanus A.J. Da Motta, 1991 - syn of: **Varioconus africanus** (L.C. Kiener, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- **Neoaganides**, Genus **Neoaganides** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoanadenus**, Subgenus **Anadenus (Neoanadenus)** A. Wiktor, C. Chen & W.L. Wu, 2000 (ANADENIDAE)
- **Neoaricoceras**, Genus **Neoaricoceras** Ruzhentsev , 1950 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoastieria**, Genus **Neoastieria** Egoian , 1969 † (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoathleta**, Subgenus **Athleta (Neoathleta)** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1890 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neoattenuata, **Eulimella neoattenuata** A. Gaglini, 1992 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Neoaviculovulsa**, Genus **Neoaviculovulsa** T.A. Okutani & Kusakari, 1987 (MALLEIDAE)
- **Neobakevellia**, Subgenus **Bakevellia (Neobakevellia)** Nakazawa, 1959 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neobankia**, syn of: Genus **Bankia** J.E. Gray, 1842 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Neobelemnella**, Genus **Neobelemnella** † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neobeliscus**, Genus **Neobeliscus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Neoberingius**, syn of: Genus **Beringius** W.H. Dall, 1886 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Neobernaya**, Genus **Neobernaya** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Neobibolites**, Genus **Neobibolites** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neobistrialites**, Genus **Neobistrialites** Tucker, Mapes & Aronoff, 1978 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neobuccinum**, Genus **Neobuccinum** E.A. Smith, 1879 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Neobuchotrigonia**, Genus **Neobuchotrigonia** Pérez & Reyes, 1996 † (BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoburmesia**, Genus **Neoburmesia** Yabe & Sato, 1960 † (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neobuxeus, Conus neobuxeus A.J. Da Motta, 1991 - syn of: **Calibanus furvus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- neocaledonensis, **Conomodulus neocaledonensis** P. Lozouet & Krygelmans, 2016 † - (MODULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neocaledonica, **Angaria neocaledonica** A. Günther, 2016 - (ANGARIIDAE)

- neocaledonica, **Bathytoma neocaledonica** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev & al., 2010 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- neocaledonica, **Gemmuloborsonia neocaledonica** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 1996 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- neocaledonica, **Mitrella neocaledonica** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- neocaledonica, **Nesiocypraea teramachii neocaledonica** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- neocaledonica, **Toledonia neocaledonica** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- neocaledonica, **Opalia neocaledonica** E.F. Garcia, 2004 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- neocaledonica, **Typhina neocaledonica** (R. Houart, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- neocaledonica, **Phyllidiopsis neocaledonica** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- neocaledonica, **Otitoma neocaledonica** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- neocaledonica, **Turbonilla neocaledonica** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- neocaledonica, **Teretia neocaledonica** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2015 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- neocaledonicum, **Caecum neocaledonicum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- neocaledonicus, **Callochiton neocaledonicus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- neocaledonicus, **Profundiconus neocaledonicus** M.J. Tenorio & Castelin, 2016 - (CONIDAE)
- neocaledonicus, **Leptochiton neocaledonicus** Sirenko, 2016 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- neocaledonicus, **Babelomurex neocaledonicus** S. Kosuge & M. Oliverio, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- neocaledoniensis, **Typhlosyrinx neocaledoniensis** P. Bouchet & A.V. Sysoev, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Neocalliostoma**, Genus **Neocalliostoma** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & D. Fernandez, 1976 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Neocampylites**, Genus **Neocampylites** Callomon , 1973 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neocancilla**, Genus **Neocancilla** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1966 (MITRIDAE)
- **Neocaprina**, Genus **Neocaprina** Plenicar, 1961 † (CAPRINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neocardia**, Genus **Neocardia** G.B. Sowerby, 1892 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Neocardioceras**, Genus **Neocardioceras** Barrois & Guerne, 1898 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neoceanicus, **Hyalopecten neoceanicus** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PECTINIDAE)
- neoceanicus, Cyclopecten neoceanicus W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Hyalopecten neoceanicus** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- neoceanus, Cyclopecten neoceanus W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Hyalopecten neoceanicus** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Neocepolis**, Genus **Neocepolis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Neoceras**, Genus **Neoceras** Myagkova, 1967 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- neoceratites, **Heterotissotia neoceratites** F. Péron, 1897 † - (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neochetoceras**, Genus **Neochetoceras** Berckhemer-Holder, 1959 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neochloritis**, syn of: Genus **Chloritis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Neocladiscites**, Genus **Neocladiscites** Popov , 1961 † (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoclavinautilus**, Genus **Neoclavinautilus** Liang , 1984 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoclivunella**, Genus **Neoclivunella** Kochansky-Devidé & Pikija, 1976 † (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoclypites**, Genus **Neoclypites** Spath, 1951 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neocola**, syn of: Genus **Austrofusus** W. Kobelt, 1879 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Neocollonia**, syn of: Genus **Bothropoma** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Neocolombellina**, Genus **Neocolombellina** Bandel & Dockery, 2012 † (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neocolumbites**, Genus **Neocolumbites** Zacharov, 1968 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neocomiceramus**, Genus **Neocomiceramus** Pokhialainen, 1972 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neocomiense, **Cymatoceras neocomiense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neocomiensiformis, **Bochianites neocomiensiformis** Michalík & Vasícek, 1989 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neocomiensiformis, **Teschenites neocomiensiformis** (Uhlig, 1902 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neocomiensis, **Opis neocomiensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neocomiensis, Baculites neocomiensis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Bochianites neocomiensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neocomiensis, **Bochianites neocomiensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neocomiensis, **Capulus neocomiensis** Gardner † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neocomiensis, **Ludbrookia neocomiensis** (d'Orbigny 1843) † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- neocomiensis, **Colombellina neocomiensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neocomiensis, **Neocomiceramus neocomiensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neocomiensis, **Neocomites neocomiensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neocomiensis lamberti, **Bochianites neocomiensis lamberti** H. Turner, 1962 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neocomiensis tuberculatus, Bochianites neocomiensis tuberculatus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Bochianites neocomiensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neocomites**, Genus **Neocomites** Uhlig , 1905 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NEOCOMITIDAE** Salfeld, 1921 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoconcha**, syn of: Genus **Torellia** S.L. Lovén in J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 (CAPULIDAE)
- **Neocorambe**, syn of: Genus **Corambe** L.S.R. Bergh, 1869 (CORAMBIDAE)
- **Neocorbicula**, syn of: Genus **Cyanocyclas** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1818 (CYRENIDAE)
- neocorbuliformis, **Gibbonucula neocorbuliformis** Eames 1954 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neocosmoceras**, Genus **Neocosmoceras** Blanchet, 1924 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neocraspedites**, Subgenus **Tollia (Neocraspedites)** Imlay, 1960 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neocrassa, **Astarte neocrassa** G. Høpner Petersen, 2001 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Neocrassa**, Subgenus **Codringtonia (Neocrassa)** Subai, 2005 (HELICIDAE)
- neocrassa, **Neocrassa neocrassa** (A. Zilch, 1952) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Neocrassina**, Subgenus **Astarte (Neocrassina)** Fischer, 1887 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neocrimites**, Genus **Neocrimites** Ruzhentsev , 1940 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neocrioceras**, Genus **Neocrioceras** Spath, 1921 † (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neocryptaulax**, Subgenus **Cryptaulax (Neocryptaulax)** Gerasimov, 1992 (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neocryptochorda**, Subgenus **Cryptochorda (Neocryptochorda)** Clark & Durham, 1946 † (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neocrystallina, **Ondina neocrystallina** A. Gaglini, 1991 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Neocycloceras**, Genus **Neocycloceras** Flower & Caster, 1935 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NEOCYCLOTIDAE** Kobelt & Möllendorff, 1897 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order]-CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Neocyclotus**, Genus **Neocyclotus** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Neocylindricus**, Subgenus **Oliva (Neocylindricus)** P. Fischer, 1883 (OLIVIDAE)
- **Neocylindrites**, Subgenus **Trochactaeon (Neocylindrites)** Sayn, 1932 † (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neocylindrus**, Subgenus **Oliva (Neocylindrus)** Fischer, 1883 † (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neocylindrus**, syn of: Subgenus **Oliva (Neocylindricus)** P. Fischer, 1883 (OLIVIDAE)
- **Neocymatoceras**, Genus **Neocymatoceras** Kobayashi, 1954 † (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neocypricardinia**, Genus **Neocypricardinia** Liu, 1976 † (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neocyrena**, syn of: Genus **Polymesoda** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (CYRENIDAE)
- **Neocyrtolites**, Genus **Neocyrtolites** Perner, 1903 † (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neodavisia**, syn of: Genus **Neolepton** H.E. Finley, 1926 (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- **Neodelminiella**, Genus **Neodelminiella** Kochansky-Devidé & Pikija, 1976 † (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neodeshayesites**, Genus **Neodeshayesites** Casey , 1964 † (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neodesmoceras**, Subgenus **Pachydiscus (Neodesmoceras)** Jones, 1963 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neodiastoma**, syn of: Genus **Diastoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1850 (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- **Neodidacnomya**, Genus **Neodidacnomya** A.A. Ali-Zade, 1973 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neodidymites**, Genus **Neodidymites** Tozer , 1994 † (DIDYMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neodiensa, **Teinostoma neodiensa** † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neodilatilabrum**, syn of: Genus **Margistrombus** K. Bandel, 2007 (STROMBIDAE)
- **Neodimorphoceras**, Genus **Neodimorphoceras** Schmidt , 1925 † (NEODIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NEODIMORPHOCERATIDAE** Furnish & Knapp, 1966 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-NEODIMORPHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neodiplodonta**, Genus **Neodiplodonta** Xu, 2012 (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Neodiscosorus**, Genus **Neodiscosorus** Schindewolf, 1944 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Neodomatoceras**, Genus **Neodomatoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neodonaldina**, Genus **Neodonaldina** Bandel, 1996 † (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neodoris**, syn of: Genus **Doris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DORIDIDAE)
- **Neodrillia**, Genus **Neodrillia** P. Bartsch, 1943 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Neoentolium**, syn of: Genus **Cingentolium** Yamani, 1983 † (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoeunema**, Genus **Neoeunema** Bandel, 2010 † (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neoexigua, **Megastomia neoexigua** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- neofelix, **Iolaea neofelix** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- neofelixoides, **Iolaea neofelixoides** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- neofelixoides, Kleinella neofelixoides S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Iolaea neofelixoides** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Neofordilla**, Genus **Neofordilla** Krasilova , 1977 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neofossarulus**, Genus **Neofossarulus** W. Polinski, 1932 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- neogaeia, **Naefia neogaeia** Wetzel, 1930 † - (GROENLANDIBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neogaimardia**, syn of: Genus **Eugaimardia** B.C. Cotton, 1931 (CYAMIIDAE)
- **Neogaimardia**, Genus **Neogaimardia** Odhner, 1924 † (GAIMARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neogastrioceras**, syn of: Genus **Syngastrioceras** Librovitch , 1938 † (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neogastroplites**, Genus **Neogastroplites** Reeside & Weymouth, 1934 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neogaudryceras**, syn of: Genus **Gaudryceras** Gaudryceras † (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neogauthiericeras**, Genus **Neogauthiericeras** Collignon, 1969 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neogeae, **Aulacomyella neogeae** Imlay, 1940 † - (AULACOMYELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neogeae taurica, **Aulacomyella neogeae taurica** Kinarisova, 1967 † - (AULACOMYELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neogenella**, Genus **Neogenella** Krishtofovich, 1981 † (VENERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- neogenensis, **Uzita neogenensis** (Gardner & T.H. Aldrich, 1919 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neogenica, **Limaria tuberculata neogenica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neogenicus, **Carinofusus neogenicus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neogeoceras**, Genus **Neogeoceras** Ruzhencev , 1947 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neogila, **Turbonilla neogila** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Neoglaphyrites**, Genus **Neoglaphyrites** Ruzhencev , 1938 † (BISATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoglassoceras**, Genus **Neoglassoceras** Kotlyar & al., 2004 † (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoglessula**, Genus **Neoglessula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Neogloborilus**, Genus **Neogloborilus** Qian & Zhang, 1983 † (GLOBORILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neoglobulus, **Ampelita neoglobulus** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ACAVIDAE)
- **Neoglyphioceras**, Genus **Neoglyphioceras** Bruning, 1923 † (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-NEOGLYPHIOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoglyptoxoceras**, Genus **Neoglyptoxoceras** Collignon, 1969 (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoglytoxoceras**, Genus **Neoglytoxoceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neogoniatites**, Genus **Neogoniatites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1970 † (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neograhamites**, Genus **Neograhamites** Spath , 1953 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neoguinaica, Sepioteuthis neoguinaica G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 - syn of: **Sepioteuthis lessoniana** R.P. Lesson, 1830 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- **Neoguraleus**, Genus **Neoguraleus** A. Powell, 1939 (MANGELIIDAE)
- neoguttatus, Conus neoguttatus A.J. Da Motta, 1991 - syn of: **Varioconus lineopunctatus** (S.D. Kaicher, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- **Neoharpoceras**, Genus **Neoharpoceras** Spath, 1921 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neohaustator**, Genus **Neohaustator** K. Ida, 1950 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Neohelix**, Genus **Neohelix** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1892 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- neohexagonum, **Dentalium neohexagonum** B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (DENTALIIDAE)

- **Neohibolites**, syn of: Genus **Neohibolithes** Stolley, 1911 † (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neohibolithes**, Genus **Neohibolithes** Stolley, 1911 † (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neohimavatites**, Genus **Neohimavatites** Tozer , 1980 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neohispanica, **Olcostephanus neohispanica** Böse 1923 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neohoploceras**, Genus **Neohoploceras** Spath , 1939 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neohoratia**, Subgenus **Hauffenia (Neohoratia)** H. Schütt, 1961 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Neohyalimax**, syn of: Genus **Omalonyx** D'Orbigny, 1841 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Neoicoceras**, Genus **Neoicoceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NEOICOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-NEOICOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoimbricaria**, Genus **Neoimbricaria** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoinoceramus**, Genus **Neoinoceramus** Ihering, 1902 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoiphinoe**, Genus **Neoiphinoe** T. Habe, 1978 (CAPULIDAE)
- **Neojanacus**, syn of: Genus **Leptonotis** T.A. Conrad, 1866 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **Neojanella**, syn of: Genus **Athoracophorus** A. Gould, 1852 (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- neojurense, Phylloceras neojurense J. Von Hauer, 1846 † - syn of: **Rhacophyllites debilis** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neojurensis, Ammonites neojurensis F.A. von Quenstedt, 1848 † - syn of: **Rhacophyllites debilis** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- neojurensis, Rhacophyllites neojurensis J. Von Hauer, 1846 † - syn of: **Rhacophyllites debilis** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (DISCOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neokaipingoceras**, Genus **Neokaipingoceras** Obata, 1940 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neokentoceras**, syn of: Genus **Neokentroceras** Spath , 1921 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neokentroceras**, Genus **Neokentroceras** Spath , 1921 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neokenyanum, **Vasticardium neokenyanum** Hylleberg, 2015 - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Neokimbleia**, Genus **Neokimbleia** Mitchell , 2013 † (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neokossmaticeras**, Genus **Neokossmaticeras** Olivero, 2012 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neolatirus**, Genus **Neolatirus** Bellardi, 1884 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neolauria**, Subgenus **Euxinolauria (Neolauria)** A.A. Schileyko, 1975 (LAURIIDAE)
- neoleonensis, **Mathoceras neoleonensis** Barragán & Szives, 2007 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NEOLEPETOPSIDAE** McLean, 1990 - Family (GASTROPODA-PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LEPETOPSACEA [Superfamily])
- **Neolepetopsis**, Genus **Neolepetopsis** J.H. McLean, 1990 (NEOLEPETOPSIDAE)
- **Neolepton**, Genus **Neolepton** H.E. Finley, 1926 (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- **NEOLEPTONIDAE** Thiele, 1934 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-VENEROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Neoleymeriella**, Subgenus **Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)** Casey, 1957 † (LEYMERIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neolioceratoides**, syn of: Genus **Lioceratoides** Spath , 1919 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neolissoceras**, Genus **Neolissoceras** Spath , 1923 † (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neolithica, **Melanopsis neolithica** Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- neolithica moderna, **Melanopsis neolithica moderna** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- neolithodicola, **Tentaoculus neolithodicola** B.A. Marshall, 1986 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- **Neolobites**, Genus **Neolobites** Fisher , 1882 † (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neololigosepia**, Genus **Neololigosepia** Reitner & Engeser, 1982 † (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NEOLORICATA** - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neomachaera**, syn of: Genus **Siliqua** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (PHARIDAE)
- neomagensis, Murex neomagensis C.F. Fontannes, 1879 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Neomaizania**, Genus **Neomaizania** S.M. Van Bruggen, 1985 (MAIZANIIDAE)
- **Neomantelliceras**, Genus **Neomantelliceras** Thomel, 1972 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neomanticoceras**, Genus **Neomanticoceras** Schindewolf , 1936 † (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Neomargarites**, Subgenus **Margarites (Neomargarites)** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1984 (MARGARITIDAE)
- **Neomecklemburgia**, syn of: Genus **Aneitea** J.E. Gray, 1860 (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- **Neomecklenburgia**, Subgenus **Aneitea (Neomecklenburgia)** H.R. Simroth, 1918 (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- **Neomeekoceras**, syn of: Genus **Albanites** Arthaber, 1911 † (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neomegalodon**, Genus **Neomegalodon** Guembel, 1864 † (MEGALODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neomenia**, Genus **Neomenia** S.A.T. Tullberg, 1875 (NEOMENIIDAE)
- **NEOMENIIDAE** Ihering, 1876 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-NEOMENIAMORPHA [Order])
- neomexicana, **Pyrgulopsis neomexicana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- neomexicana, **Hawaiia minuscula neomexicana** (T.D.A. Cockerell & H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- neomexicanus, **Rabdotus dealbatus neomexicanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Neomicroceras**, Genus **Neomicroceras** Donovan, 1966 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neomiodon**, Genus **Neomiodon** Fischer, 1887 † (NEOMIODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neomiodonoides**, Genus **Neomiodonoides** Ma Qihong, 1986 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NEOMIODONTIDAE** Casey, 1955 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-SPHAERIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neomonodonta**, syn of: Genus **Monodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Neomonopleura**, syn of: Genus **Rothpletzia** Simonelli, 1890 † (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neomorphoceras**, Genus **Neomorphoceras** Arkell, 1953 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neomorphotis**, syn of: Genus **Eumorphotis** Bittner, 1901 † (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NEOMPHALIDAE** McLean, 1981 - Family (GASTROPODA-NEOMPHALINA [Subclass]-NEOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Neomphalius**, syn of: Genus **Omphalius** R.A. Philippi, 1847 (TEGULIDAE)
- **Neomphalus**, Genus **Neomphalus** J.H. McLean, 1981 (NEOMPHALIDAE)
- **Neomrassiella**, Genus **Neomrassiella** Kolesnikov, 1980 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neona, **Felimida neona** (Er. Marcus, 1955) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- neona, Glossodoris neona Er. Marcus, 1955 - syn of: **Felimida neona** (Er. Marcus, 1955) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- neona, **Thuridilla neona** T.M. Gosliner, 1995 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Neonerinea**, Genus **Neonerinea** Akopyan, 1973 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neontolium**, syn of: Genus **Cingentolium** Yamani, 1983 † (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neonucula**, Genus **Neonucula** T.C. Lan & Y.C. Lee, 2001 (NUCULIDAE)
- neoovata, **Mya neoovata** G. Høpner Petersen, 1999 - (MYIDAE)
- neopalustris, **Stagnicola neopalustris** F.C. Baker, 1911 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Neopanis**, Genus **Neopanis** Beu, 2004 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoparaliospira**, Genus **Neoparaliospira** Frýda , 1998 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neoparkeri, **Subkargalites neoparkeri** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoparoniceras**, syn of: Genus **Jacobella** Jeannet , 1908 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoparyphantopsis**, Genus **Neoparyphantopsis** Miquel & Araya, 2015 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Neopecten**, Genus **Neopecten** Bychkov, 1985 † (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neopericyclus**, Genus **Neopericyclus** Popov , 1965 † (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neopetraeus**, Genus **Neopetraeus** E.C. Von Martens, 1885 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Neophaedusa**, Genus **Neophaedusa** J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1975 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Neophaedusa**, syn of: Subgenus **Megalophaedusa (Mesozaptyx)** J.T. Kuroda 1963 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Neopharciceras**, Genus **Neopharciceras** Bogoslovsky , 1955 † (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neopharcicras**, syn of: Genus **Neopharciceras** Bogoslovsky , 1955 † (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neophenacohelix**, syn of: Subgenus **Therasia (Phenacohelix)** H.H. Suter, 1892 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Neophlycticeras**, Genus **Neophlycticeras** Spath , 1922 † (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neophyllites**, syn of: Genus **Psilophyllites** Spath, 1914 † (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neophylloceras**, Genus **Neophylloceras** Shimizu , 1934 † (NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE** Joly 1993 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-PHYLLOCERATIDA [Order]-PHYLLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neophysema**, Genus **Neophysema** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Neopilina**, Genus **Neopilina** H.M. Lemche, 1957 (NEOPILINIDAE)

- **NEOPILINIDAE** Knight & Yochelson, 1958 - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-TRYBLIDIIDA [Order])
- **Neopisidium**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Neopisthotrigonia**, Genus **Neopisthotrigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2016 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoplanorbis**, Genus **Neoplanorbis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Neoplatytaichum**, Genus **Neoplatytaichum** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoplatyteichum**, Genus **Neoplatyteichum** Maxwell, 1964 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neopleurodon**, syn of: Genus **Nucinella** S.V. Wood, 1851 (NUCINELLIDAE)
- **Neopleurofusia**, Genus **Neopleurofusia** Shuto, 1984 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neopleurotomoides**, Genus **Neopleurotomoides** T. Shuto, 1971 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **NEOPLINIDAE** - syn of Family: **NEOPILINIDAE**
- **Neopopanoceras**, Genus **Neopopanoceras** Spath , 1951 † (PROCARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoprionoceras**, Genus **Neoprionoceras** Spath , 1928 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neoproducta, **Reticunassa neoproducta** (H.H. Kool & H. Dekker, 2007 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neopronorites**, Genus **Neopronorites** Ruzhencev , 1936 † (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoprososthenia**, Genus **Neoprososthenia** G.M. Davis & Y.H. Kuo, 1984 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Neoprotrachyceras**, Genus **Neoprotrachyceras** Krystyn , 1978 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoptychites**, Genus **Neoptychites** Kossmat , 1895 † (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoptyxis**, Genus **Neoptyxis** Pcelincev, 1934 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neopulchellia**, syn of: Genus **Forbesiceras** Kossmat , 1897 † (FORBESICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neopupina**, Subgenus **Megalomastoma (Neopupina)** W. Kobelt, 1902 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- **Neopycnodonta**, Genus **Neopycnodonta** Stenzel, 1971 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neopycnodonte**, Genus **Neopycnodonte** H.B. Stenzel, 1971 (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- **Neoradina**, Genus **Neoradina** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Neoradiolites**, Genus **Neoradiolites** Milovanovic, 1935 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neorapana**, Genus **Neorapana** C.M. Cooke, 1918 (MURICIDAE)
- neorhynchus, **Crassatella neorhynchus** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neornatum, **Dentalium neornatum** I. Hayasaka, 1925 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neoroseus, Dendroconus neoroseus A.J. Da Motta, 1993 - syn of: **Splinoconus biliosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- **Neorossia**, Genus **Neorossia** von Boletzky, 1971 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Neorthoceras**, Genus **Neorthoceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1936 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neorthonema**, Genus **Neorthonema** Nützel, 2007 † (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neortus, Arcestes neortus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Cladiscites neortus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neortus, **Cladiscites neortus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neos, **Malarossia neos** Berezovsky, 1999 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neosataria**, Genus **Neosataria** Kulkarni & Khot, 2015 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Neosaynella**, Subgenus **Cleoniceras (Neosaynella)** Casey, 1954 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neosaynoceras**, Genus **Neosaynoceras** Breistroffer, 1947 † (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoschizodus**, Genus **Neoschizodus** Giebel, 1855 † (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neosconsia**, Genus **Neosconsia** Olsson, 1964 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoselwynoceras**, Genus **Neoselwynoceras** Collignon, 1966 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoserbica**, syn of: Genus **Macedonica** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Neoshumardites**, Genus **Neoshumardites** Ruzhencev , 1936 † (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neosichuanoceras**, Genus **Neosichuanoceras** Chen & Liu, 1974 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neosilesites**, Genus **Neosilesites** Breistroffer, 1952 † (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neosiliqua**, Subgenus **Siliqua (Neosiliqua)** T. Habe, 1965 (PHARIDAE)
- **Neosimnia**, syn of: Genus **Simnia** A. Risso, 1826 (OVULIDAE)
- **Neosimnia**, syn of: Genus **Simnia** A. Risso, 1826 (OVULIDAE)
- **Neosirenites**, Genus **Neosirenites** Popov , 1961 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neoslina, **Oliva neoslina** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)

- **Neosolen**, syn of: Genus **Solen** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SOLENIDAE)
- neosolodurina, **Pleurotomaria neosolodurina** Dacque, 1905 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neospirorbis, Disculella neospirorbis L. Forcart, 1965 - syn of: **Ochtephila spirulina** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Neostacheoceras**, syn of: Genus **Stacheoceras** Gemmellaro , 1887 † (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE** Toumansky, 1939 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-CYCLOLOBOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neostenopoceras**, Genus **Neostenopoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 † (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neostina, **Viduoliva neostina** (P.L. Duclos, 1840 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neostlingoceras**, Genus **Neostlingoceras** Klinger & Kennedy, 1978 † (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neostylidium**, Genus **Neostylidium** A.B. Doweld, 2013 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Neostyria**, syn of: Genus **Graciliaria** E.A. Bielz, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Neostyriaca**, Genus **Neostyriaca** A. Wagner, 1920 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Neosubulina**, Subgenus **Leptinaria (Neosubulina)** E.A. Smith, 1898 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Neosuccinea**, Genus **Neosuccinea** P.V. Matiokin, 1956 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Neotainoceras**, Genus **Neotainoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neotapes**, syn of: Genus **Paphia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (VENERIDAE)
- neotenica, **Cyclozyga neotenica** Elias, 1958 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neotenoceras**, Genus **Neotenoceras** Tozer , 1994 † (CYCLOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neoteredo**, Genus **Neoteredo** P. Bartsch, 1920 (TEREDINIDAE)
- neotericum, Pleurotoma neotericum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Typhlomangelia nivalis** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Neoteron**, Genus **Neoteron** H.A. Pilsbry & R.T. Lowe, 1932 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **NEOTEUTHIDAE** Naef, 1921 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **Neoteuthis**, Genus **Neoteuthis** A. Naef, 1921 (NEOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Neothais**, Genus **Neothais** T. Iredale, 1912 (MURICIDAE)
- **Neothauma**, Genus **Neothauma** E.A. Smith, 1880 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- neothaumaeformis, **Gabbiella neothaumaeformis** (J. Germain, 1907) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- neothaumus, Unio neothaumus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Neothrincoceras**, Genus **Neothrincoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (THRINCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neotibetites**, Genus **Neotibetites** Krumbeck , 1913 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neotohoplites**, Genus **Neotohoplites** Neotohoplites Cooper & Owen, 2013 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neotorquatus, Conus neotorquatus A.J. Da Motta, 1985 - syn of: **Profundiconus teramachii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956) - (CONIDAE)
- **Neotrapezium**, Genus **Neotrapezium** T. Habe, 1951 (TRAPEZIDAE)
- neotriangularis, **Solenaia neotriangularis** J. He & Z. Zhuang, 2013 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Neotricula**, Genus **Neotricula** G.M. Davis, 1986 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Neotrigonia**, Genus **Neotrigonia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 (TRIGONIIDAE)
- neotripterus, **Pterynotus neotripterus** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neotrochaetaeon**, Genus **Neotrochaetaeon** † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- neotropica, **Galba neotropica** (M.D. Bargues, P. Artigas, Mera y Sierra & al., 2007) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Neotyphis**, syn of: Subgenus **Siphonochelus (Laevityphis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 (MURICIDAE)
- **Neouddenites**, Genus **Neouddenites** Ruzhencev , 1961 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neouddevallensis, **Mya neouddevallensis** G. Høpner Petersen, 1999 - (MYIDAE)
- neovasconiensis, Gyroscala neovasconiensis M.E.A. de Boury, 1922 † - syn of: **Epitonium subscalare** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neovata, Mya neovata J.D. Petersen, 1999 - syn of: **Mya neoovata** G. Høpner Petersen, 1999 - (MYIDAE)
- **Neovenerella**, Genus **Neovenerella** Goncharova, 1986 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neovenericor**, Genus **Neovenericor** Rossi de Garcia & Levy, 1980 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- neovicarius, **Cylinder textile neovicarius** A.J. Da Motta, 1982 - (CONIDAE)
- **Neovolusia**, syn of: Genus **Niso** A. Risso, 1826 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Neoxyloma**, Subgenus **Oxyloma (Neoxyloma)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Neoxylophaga**, syn of: Genus **Xylophaga** W.H. Turton, 1822 (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Neozeba**, Genus **Neozeba** † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neozelandia**, syn of: Genus **Coelotrochus** P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1880 (TROCHIDAE)
- neozelandica, Proterato neozelandica Murdoch, 1924 - syn of: **Proterato neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- neozelandica, **Notocalyptogena neozelandica** K. Amano, Saether, C. Little & K.A. Campbell, 2014 † - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelandica, Xenophora neozelandica H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Xenophora neozelanica** H.H. Suter, 1908 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- neozelanica, **Salinator neozelanica** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (AMPHIBOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Suterilla neozelanica** (R. Murdoch, 1899) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- neozelanica, **Dalliella neozelanica** C.R. Laws, 1944 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Therasiella neozelanica** R.A. Cumber, 1967 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- neozelanica, **Danilia neozelanica** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Colubraria neozelanica** P.A. Maxwell, 1966 † - (COLUBRARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Austrotoma neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1913 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Chileutomia neozelanica** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (EULIMIDAE)
- neozelanica, **Niso neozelanica** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, Stilifer neozelanica R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Iphitus neozelanicus** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (EULIMIDAE)
- neozelanica, **Marshallena neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Lahillia neozelanica** A.G. Beu & al., 1990 † - (LAHILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Borniola neozelanica** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (LASAEIDAE)
- neozelanica, Lima neozelanica F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Lima zealandica** Sowerby, 1876 - (LIMIDAE)
- neozelanica, **Epicodakia neozelanica** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (LUCINIDAE)
- neozelanica, **Miltha neozelanica** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1921 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Brookesena neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- neozelanica, Montacuta neozelanica R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Montacuta semiradiata neozelanica** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- neozelanica, **Montacuta semiradiata neozelanica** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- neozelanica, **Trituba neozelanica** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Lamprodomina neozelanica** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Parilimya neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1914) - (PARILIMYIDAE)
- neozelanica, **Pholadomya neozelanica** F.W. Hutton, 1885 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Ferrissia neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1905) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- neozelanica, Gundlachia neozelanica H.H. Suter, 1905 - syn of: **Ferrissia neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1905) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- neozelanica, **Poromya neozelanica** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (POROMYIDAE)
- neozelanica, Psammobia neozelanica F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Gari stangeri** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- neozelanica, Gari neozelanica F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Gari stangeri** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- neozelanica, **Sinuatodostomia neozelanica** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Sassia neozelanica** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Putilla neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- neozelanica, Thracia neozelanica H.H. Suter, 1914 - syn of: **Parilimya neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1914) - (THRACIIDAE)
- neozelanica, **Parathyasira neozelanica** T. Iredale, 1930 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- neozelanica, **Graphis neozelanica** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Naricava neozelanica** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (TORNIDAE)

- neozelanica, Triphora neozelanica C.R. Laws, 1939 † - syn of: **Trituba neozelanica** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Proterato neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Fascioplex neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Globivenus neozelanica** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Verticordia neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1915 †) - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Wangaluta neozelanica** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanica, **Xenophora neozelanica** H.H. Suter, 1908 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- neozelanica, **Zerotula neozelanica** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- neozelanica kermadecensis, **Xenophora neozelanica kermadecensis** W.F. Ponder, 1983 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- neozelanicum, **Vexillum neozelanicum** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanicum, **Lepton neozelanicum** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neozelanicum, **Scrinium neozelanicum** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- neozelanicus, Calliostoma neozelanicus R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Iphitus neozelanicus** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- neozelanicus, Modiolus neozelanicus T. Iredale, 1915 - syn of: **Limnoperna pulex** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- neozelanicus, **Iphitus neozelanicus** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- nepalensis, **Anadenus nepalensis** A. Wiktor, 2001 - (ANADENIDAE)
- nepalensis, **Bensonies nepalensis** (W.T. Blanford) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- nepalensis, **Laevozebrinus nepalensis** A.A. Schileyko & A. Frank, 1994 - (ENIDAE)
- nepalensis, **Subplanites nepalensis** Helmstaedt, 1969 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nepalensis myagdiensis, **Laevozebrinus nepalensis myagdiensis** A.G. Kuznetsov & A.A. Schileyko, 1997 - (ENIDAE)
- **Nepaliena**, Genus **Nepaliena** A.A. Schileyko & A. Frank, 1994 (ENIDAE)
- nepas, **Macrochlamys nepas** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- nepeana, **Fusispira inflata nepeana** Wilson, 1951 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nepeanensis, **Tornatellinops nepeanensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- nepeanensis, Cyclochlamys nepeanensis G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1904 † - syn of: **Chlamydella favus** (C. Hedley, 1902 †) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nepeanensis, Epitonium nepeanensis J.H. Gatliff, 1906 - syn of: **Brookula nepeanensis** (J.H. Gatliff, 1906) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nepeanensis, **Tengchiena nepeanensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- nepeanensis, **Austropyrgus nepeanensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nepeanensis, **Gabrielona nepeanensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1908) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- nepeanensis, Cyclopecten nepeanensis G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1904 † - syn of: **Chlamydella favus** (C. Hedley, 1902 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nepeanensis, **Brookula nepeanensis** (J.H. Gatliff, 1906) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- nepeanensis, Cyclas nepeanensis R.P. Lesson - syn of: **Corbiculina australis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- nepeanensis, Unio nepeanensis T.A. Conrad, 1850 - syn of: **Hyridella australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nepeanensis narracanensis, Propehyridella nepeanensis narracanensis T. Iredale, 1934 - syn of: **Hyridella narracanensis** B.C. Cotton & C.J. Gabriel, 1932 - (HYRIIDAE)
- nephaea, Helicella nephaea P. Fagot, 1881 - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nephele, **Chloritis nephele** (B. Strubell, 1895) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nephele, **Sconsia nephele** F.M. Bayer, 1971 - (CASSIDAE)
- nephele, Pilsbryspira nephele W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira collaris** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- nephelodes, Cypraea nephelodes E.L.C. Lancaster, 1928 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nepheloide, **Calliostoma nepheloide** W.H. Dall, 1913 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- nepheloides, Cypraea nepheloides E.L.C. Lancaster, 1928 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nephelophila, **Kaliella nephelophila** (S. Tillier & P. Bouchet, 1988) - (CHRONIDAE)
- nephritica, Beguina nephritica P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Beguina semiorbiculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- **Nephritica**, Subgenus **Nephronaias (Nephritica)** L.S. Frierson, 1927 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Nephriticeras**, Genus **Nephriticeras** Hyatt, 1884 † (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NEPHRITICERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1894 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-BARRANDEOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nephriticerina**, Genus **Nephriticerina** Foerste, 1927 † (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nephroides, **Cymaclymenia nephroides** W. Korn, 1981 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nephronaias**, Genus **Nephronaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- nephrostoma, **Georissa nephrostoma** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- **Nephrotheca**, Genus **Nephrotheca** Marek , 1966 † (GRACILITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nepioteuthion**, syn of: Genus **Abraliopsis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1896 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Nepirrites**, syn of: Genus **Metaperrinites** Ruzhencev , 1950 † (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nepos, **Paulckella nepos** (Paulcke, 1903 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nepos, **Neosilesites nepos** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nepotilla**, Genus **Nepotilla** C. Hedley, 1918 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nepotulus, Cyrtoceras nepotulus Barrande, 1877 † - syn of: **Parauloceras pupus** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nepouieana, **Micromelon nepouieana** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nepticula, **Calliobasis nepticula** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- neptis, **Rissoina neptis** M.J. Faber, 2013 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Neptoginella**, syn of: Genus **Hydroginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- neptun, Vivipara neptun S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Viviparus sphaeridius** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Neptunea**, Genus **Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- neptunea, Thais neptunea W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Nucella lamellosa neptunea** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (MURICIDAE)
- neptunea, **Nucella lamellosa neptunea** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (MURICIDAE)
- **NEPTUNEIDAE** - syn of Family: **BUCCINIDAE**
- neptuneiformis, **Metula neptuneiformis** McNeil, 1984 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neptunella**, syn of: Subgenus **Colus (Siphonellona)** W.A. Wenz, 1944 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Neptunella**, syn of: Genus **Cabestana** P.F. Röding, 1798 (RANELLIDAE)
- neptunensis, Cernuella neptunensis W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- neptunensis, **Turritellopsis neptunensis** (J.C. Verco, 1910) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- neptunensis, Turritella neptunensis J.C. Verco, 1910 - syn of: **Turritellopsis neptunensis** (J.C. Verco, 1910) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Neptuneopsis**, Genus **Neptuneopsis** G.B. Sowerby, 1898 (VOLUTIDAE)
- neptuneus, Conus neptuneus L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Graphiconus neptunus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- neptuni, Ammonites neptuni H.B. Geinitz, 1849 † - syn of: **Subprionocyclus neptuni** (H.B. Geinitz, 1849 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- neptuni, **Subprionocyclus neptuni** (H.B. Geinitz, 1849 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neptuni, **Anachis neptuni** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- neptuni, Donax neptuni W.H. Turton, 1932 † - syn of: **Dentilatona lubricus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 †) - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neptuni, Tylotiella neptuni W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Clavus hottentotus** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- neptuni, **Euconospira neptuni** (Münster, 1840 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neptuni, Hamites neptuni A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Hamitoides neptuni** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neptuni, Cheilea neptuni H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Cheilea equestris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- neptuni, **Hamitoides neptuni** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- neptuni, **Fimbria neptuni** Lycett † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neptuni, **Malletia neptuni** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- neptuni, Granulina neptuni W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Granulina grata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- neptuni, **Natica neptuni** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neptuni, **Trochus neptuni** (A. Adams, 1855) - (TROCHIDAE)
- neptuni, Diplodonta neptuni W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Macoma litoralis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- neptuni, Cymbium neptuni J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cymbium pepo** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Neptunia**, syn of: Genus **Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- neptunia, Linatella neptunia T.A. Garrard, 1963 - syn of: **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- neptunia, **Scaphella neptunia** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- neptunis, **Loxonema neptunis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neptunoceras**, Genus **Neptunoceras** Shimanskiy, 1949 † (NEPTUNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NEPTUNOCERATIDAE** Shimanskiy, 1956 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-RUTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- neptunoides, Conus neptunoides E.A. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Graphiconus neptunus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- **Neptunopecten**, Genus **Neptunopecten** Astafieva, 2001 † (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neptunsakerense, **Paldoceras neptunsakerense** Kröger & al., 2009 † - (APOCRINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neptunus, Hemiplecta neptunus L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Koratia distincta neptunus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- neptunus, **Koratia distincta neptunus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- neptunus, **Graphiconus neptunus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- neptunus futunaensis, Conus neptunus futunaensis R.G. Moolenbeek & D. Röckel, 1996 - syn of: **Graphiconus neptunus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- neqarotense, **Barroisiceras neqarotense** Parnes, 1964 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nera, Ammonites nera E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Neophylloceras nera** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nera, **Neophylloceras nera** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nera, **Hypophylloceras nera** (Paulcke, 1906 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neraudeaui, **Gibbula neraudeaui** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nerea**, syn of: Genus **Crosslandia** C.N.E. Eliot, 1902 (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- nerei, Murex nerei L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- nerei, **Pecten nerei** Münster, 1841 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nerei, Pleurotomaria nerei Wissmann, 1841 † - syn of: **Cheilotomona blumi** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nerei, Charonia nerei L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- nereia, Clionella nereia P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Clionella rosaria** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- nereia, Clionella nereia W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Clionella subcontracta** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- nereia, **Antimitrella nereia** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nereia, Drillia nereia W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Drillia caffra** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- nereia, **Turbonilla nereia** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nereidae, **Volvarina nereidae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nereidideditus, **Pseudophyllites nereidideditus** C.J. Maury 1930 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nereidis, **Heliacus nereidis** (R. Bieler, 1993) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- nereidis, Torinista nereidis R. Bieler, 1993 - syn of: **Heliacus nereidis** (R. Bieler, 1993) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- nereidis, **Neverita nereidis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nereidis, **Vitridomus nereidis** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945) - (TORNIDAE)
- nereidum, **Otitoma nereidum** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- nereidum, **Taranidaphne nereidum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nereidum, Daphnella nereidum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Taranidaphne**

nereidum (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- **Nereina**, Subgenus **Neritina (Nereina)** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 (NERITIDAE)
- nereina, **Schwartziella nereina** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- nereine, Lecanospira nereine Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Lecanospira nerine** (Billings, 1865 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nereis, Conus nereis E.J. Petuch, 1979 - syn of: **Conasprella wakayamaensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956) - (CONIDAE)
- nereis, Hamites nereis E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Glyptoxoceras rugatum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nereis, **Holopea nereis** Billings, 1865 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nereis, Marshallena nereis E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Marshallena philippinarum** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- nereis, Mangelia nereis H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Tenaturris merita** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nereis, **Melanopsis nereis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neretina**, syn of: Genus **Neritina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (NERITIDAE)
- neridae, **Pontohedyle neridae** K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2013 - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- **NERIDOMIDAE** Bandel, 2008 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-NERITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neridomus**, Genus **Neridomus** Morris & Lycett, 1915 † (NERIDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nerina, Rissoa nerina A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Zebina aquitanica** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nerina, **Zebina nerina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nerinaceus, Cerithium nerinaceus S.A. Renier, 1804 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Nerinaea**, syn of: Genus **Nerinea** Deshayes, 1827 † (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nerinaeformis, **Stegocoelia nerinaeformis** Massa & al., 1974 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nerinaeoides, **Petaloconchus nerinaeoides** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Nerinatica**, syn of: Genus **Sigatica** O. Meyer & T.H. Aldrich, 1886 (NATICIDAE)
- nerine, **Lecanospira nerine** (Billings, 1865 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nerinea, **Tauromeniceras nerinea** (Fucini, 1931 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nerinea, **Murchisonia nerinea** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nerinea**, Genus **Nerinea** Deshayes, 1827 † (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NERINEIDAE** Zittel, 1873 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NERINEOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nerinella**, Genus **Nerinella** Choffat, 1901 † (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NERINELLIDAE** Pchelintsev, 1960 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NERINEOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nerineopsis**, Genus **Nerineopsis** Cossmann, 1906 † (METACERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nerineoptyxis**, Genus **Nerineoptyxis** Dzhalilov, 1975 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nerinexa, **Turritella nerinexa** G.F. Harris, 1895 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neriniformis, **Zebina neriniformis** (Boettger, 1901 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nerinoides**, Genus **Nerinoides** Wenz in Schindewolf, 1940 † (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neripteron**, Subgenus **Neritina (Neripteron)** R.P. Lesson, 1830 (NERITIDAE)
- nerita, Cyclope nerita C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Nerita**, Genus **Nerita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (NERITIDAE)
- neritacea, Naticopsis neritacea Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Fedaiella neritacea** (Münster, 1841 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neritacea, **Fedaiella neritacea** (Münster, 1841 †) - (FEDAIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neritacea, Natica neritacea Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Fedaiella neritacea** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neritaea**, Subgenus **Theodoxus (Neritaea)** J.R. Roth, 1855 (NERITIDAE)
- neritaeformis, **Thyca neritaeformis** T. Habe - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Neritaria**, Genus **Neritaria** Koken , 1892 † (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **NERITARIIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-NERITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neritarius**, syn of: Genus **Nerita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (NERITIDAE)
- neritea, **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea, Nana neritea C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea, Nassa neritea C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea albida, Nassa neritea albida E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea callosa, Cyclope neritea callosa P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea communis, Cyclope neritea communis P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea compacta, Cyclope neritea compacta P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea depressa, Cyclope neritea depressa P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea discoidea, Cyclope neritea discoidea P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea elongata, Cyclope neritea elongata P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea gibba, Cyclope neritea gibba P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea globulosa, Cyclope neritea globulosa P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea inflata, Cyclope neritea inflata P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea kamieschensis, Cyclope neritea kamieschensis P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea lactescens, Cyclope neritea lactescens P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea lutescens, Nassa neritea lutescens E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea major, Nassa neritea major E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea media, Nassa neritea media E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea minima, Nassa neritea minima E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea minuta, Cyclope neritea minuta P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea mucronata, Cyclope neritea mucronata P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea platystoma, Cyclope neritea platystoma P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritea westerlundi, **Cyclope neritea westerlundi** Š. Brusina, 1900 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritella, **Helicina neritella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (HELICINIDAE)
- neritella, **Pyrgulopsis neritella** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Neritella**, syn of: Genus **Neritina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (NERITIDAE)
- **Neritella**, syn of: Genus **Neritina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (NERITIDAE)
- neritella angulata, Helicina neritella angulata C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Helicina neritella diplocheila** A.J. Wagner, 1906 - (HELICINIDAE)
- neritella diplocheila, **Helicina neritella diplocheila** A.J. Wagner, 1906 - (HELICINIDAE)
- neritella reducta, Helicina neritella reducta A.J. Wagner, 1910 - syn of: **Helicina neritella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (HELICINIDAE)

- **Nerites**, Genus **Nerites** Perry, 1811 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- neriteum, Buccinum neriteum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- neritica, **Zeidora neritica** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2005 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **NERITIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-NERITOIDEA [Superfamily])
- neritiformis, Felipponea neritiformis W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Felipponea neritiniformis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- neritiformis, Littorina neritiformis T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- neritiformis, **Melanopsis neritiformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- neritiformis, **Tylomelania neritiformis** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- neritiformis, Turbo neritiformis T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Neritilia**, Genus **Neritilia** E.C. Von Martens, 1879 (NERITILIIDAE)
- **NERITILIIDAE** Schepman, 1908 - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-HELICINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- neritina, Helix neritina J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- neritina, Natica neritina Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Dentineritaria neritina** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neritina, **Dentineritaria neritina** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neritina**, Genus **Neritina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (NERITIDAE)
- neritina, **Tricolia neritina** R.W. Dunker, 1846 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- neritiniformis, **Felipponea neritiniformis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- neritinoides, Nerita neritinoides L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Nerita morio** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NERITIDAE)
- neritinoides, **Stanleya neritinoides** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Neritites**, syn of: Genus **Nerita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (NERITIDAE)
- **Neritoclithon**, Subgenus **Theodoxus (Neritoclithon)** F.C. Baker, 1923 (NERITIDAE)
- **Neritoconus**, syn of: Subgenus **Theodoxus (Neritaea)** J.R. Roth, 1855 (NERITIDAE)
- **Neritodonta**, syn of: Genus **Theodoxus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NERITIDAE)
- **Neritodryas**, Genus **Neritodryas** E.C. Von Martens, 1869 (NERITIDAE)
- **Neritoglobus**, syn of: Genus **Theodoxus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NERITIDAE)
- neritoidea, Ficus neritoidea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Coralliophila violacea** (L.C. Kiener, 1836) - (FICIDAE)
- neritoidea, Helix neritoidea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- neritoidea, Lacuna neritoidea A.A. Gould, 1840 - syn of: **Lacuna pallidula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- neritoidea, **Coralliophila neritoidea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neritoidea, Drupa neritoidea J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Drupa morum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- neritoidea, Cyclope neritoidea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- neritoidea, **Neridomus neritoidea** (Morris & Lycett) † - (NERIDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neritoides, **Lanistes neritoides** D.S. Brown & T. Berthold, 1990 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- neritoides, Pomella neritoides D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Pomacea megastoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- neritoides, Ampullaria neritoides D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Pomacea megastoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- neritoides, Capulus neritoides Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Capulus muensteri** Giebel, 1852 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neritoides, **Craspedopoma neritoides** R.T. Lowe, 1860 - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE)
- neritoides, **Latia neritoides** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (LATIIDAE)
- neritoides, **Fluminicola neritoides** R. Hershler & al., 2007 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- neritoides, **Melarhaphe neritoides** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Neritoides**, syn of: Genus **Littorina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 (LITTORINIDAE)
- neritoides, **Maclurites neritoides** d'Eichwald, 1860 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neritoides, Melanopsis neritoides J. Gassies, 1859 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 -

(MELANOPSIDAE)

- neritoides, Purpura neritoides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Thais nodosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- neritoides, Nassa neritoides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Neritoides**, syn of: Genus **Natica** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (NATICIDAE)
- neritoides, **Tomostoma altavillensis neritoides** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neritoides, **Neritilia neritoides** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) - (NERITILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neritoides, **Tanalia neritoides** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- neritoides, **Vorticifex effusa neritoides** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- neritoides, **Macrochilina neritoides** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neritoides, **Monodonta neritoides** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- neritoides, Turbo neritoides C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Melarhaphe neritoides** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- neritoides major, Littorina neritoides major P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Melarhaphe neritoides** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- neritoideum, **Sinum neritoideum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- neritoideus, Fusus neritoideus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Coralliophila violacea** (L.C. Kiener, 1836) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- neritoideus, Murex neritoideus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Thais nodosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- neritoideus, Murex neritoideus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Coralliophila violacea** (L.C. Kiener, 1836) - (MURICIDAE)
- neritoideus, Murex neritoideus J.H. Chemnitz, 1788 - syn of: **Coralliophila violacea** (L.C. Kiener, 1836) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Neritoma**, Genus **Neritoma** Morris, 1949 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neritomopsis**, syn of: Genus **Naticopsis** Roemer, 1880 † (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neritona**, Subgenus **Neritina (Neritona)** E.C. Von Martens, 1869 (NERITIDAE)
- **Neritoplica**, Genus **Neritoplica** P. Oppenheim, 1892 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NERITOPSIDAE** Gray, 1847 - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Neritopsis**, Genus **Neritopsis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 (NERITOPSIDAE)
- neritopsoides, **Nerita neritopsoides** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NERITIDAE)
- **Neritopteron**, syn of: Subgenus **Neritina (Neripteron)** R.P. Lesson, 1830 (NERITIDAE)
- **Neritoptyx**, Genus **Neritoptyx** Oppenheim, 1892 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neritostoma**, syn of: Genus **Radix** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Neritostoma**, syn of: Genus **Succinea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Neritotrema**, syn of: Genus **Littorina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Neritrema**, syn of: Genus **Littorina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Neritula**, syn of: Genus **Cyclope** A. Risso, 1826 (NASSARIIDAE)
- neronensis, **Appenninoceras neronensis** (Geczy & Meister, 2007 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neroni, **Katelysia neroni** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Nerrhena**, Genus **Nerrhena** Heidelberger & Bandel, 1999 † (NERRHENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NERRHENIDAE** Bandel & Heidelberger, 2001 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-NERRHENOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- nerskajaensis, **Buvignieria nerskajaensis** Gerasimov, 1992 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nerta, **Cadulus nerta** C.H. Caetano & al., 2006 - (GADILIDAE)
- nerterus, **Argopecten nerterus** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nerudai, **Austrogena nerudai** E.M. Krylova, J. Sellanes, F. Valdés & G. D'Elía, 2014 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- nerusia, Cernuella nerusia C. Pollonera, 1892 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Nerva**, Subgenus **Trajana (Nerva)** Vokes, 1969 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nervillei, **Littorina saxatilis nervillei** P. Dautzenberg, 1893 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- nervillei major, Littorina nervillei major P.M. Pallary in L.G. Seurat, 1924 - syn of: **Littorina**

saxatilis (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)

- nervosa, **Chilina nervosa** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1891 - (CHILINIDAE)
- nervosa, **Austrotoma nervosa** Powell, 1942 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nervosa, **Magnonaias nervosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Nesaea**, syn of: Genus **Chauvetia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Nesaecia**, Genus **Nesaecia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- nesaeum, **Teinostoma nesaeum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Nesanassa**, Subgenus **Partula (Nesanassa)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1934 (PARTULIDAE)
- **Nesarion**, Subgenus **Philonesia (Nesarion)** F.C. Baker, 1949 (EUCONULIDAE)
- nesemanni, **Hauffenia nesemanni** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2006 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nesenensis, **Neoaganides nesenensis** T.J. Frest & al., 1981 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nesentus, **Volvulella nesentus** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- **Neseulota**, Genus **Neseulota** P. Ehrmann, 1912 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Nesiberus**, syn of: Genus **Allognathus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1888 (HELICIDAE)
- nesici, **Melanopsis nesici** Š. Brusina, 1893 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nesicola, Pseudocampylaea nesicola J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Pseudocampylaea portosanctana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Nesiocerastus**, Subgenus **Pachnodus (Nesiocerastus)** J.J. Van Mol & G. Coppois, 1980 (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Nesiocina**, Genus **Nesiocina** Richling & Bouchet, 2013 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Nesiocypraea**, Genus **Nesiocypraea** M. Azuma & K. Kurohara, 1967 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Nesiodostomia**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Nesiodostomia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Nesiohelix**, Genus **Nesiohelix** J.T. Kuroda & S. Emura, 1943 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Nesiophaedusa**, Subgenus **Luchuphaedusa (Nesiophaedusa)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Nesiotes**, syn of: Genus **Naesiotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- nesiotes, **Caseolus abjectus nesiotes** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nesiotes, **Lyonsia nesiotes** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- nesiotes, **Neothais nesiotes** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (MURICIDAE)
- nesiotes, **Pterinopecten cybele nesiotes** Krĭž in Krĭž & Serpagli, 1993 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nesiotes, **Turbonilla nesiotes** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nesiotes, **Rissoina nesiotes** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- nesiothauma, **Luchuphaedusa nesiothauma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nesiotica, **Antonella trochlearis nesiotica** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- nesiotica, **Belomitra nesiotica** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- nesiotica, **Euhadra herklotsi nesiotica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- nesiotica, **Kaliella nesiotica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (CHRONIDAE)
- nesiotica, **Diplommatina nesiotica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- nesiotica, **Hirasea nesiotica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- nesiotica, **Luchuena nesiotica** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909) - (ENIDAE)
- nesiotica, **Idesa nesiotica** W.H. Dall, 1892 - (HELICINIDAE)
- nesiotica, **Anomalocardia nesiotica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (VENERIDAE)
- nesioticum, **Cerithium nesioticum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1906 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nesioticum, Epitonium nesioticum W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - syn of: **Epitonium multicostatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nesioticus, Naesiotus nesioticus W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Naesiotus naesioticus** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nesiotis, Vaginulus nesiotis H.R. Simroth, 1914 - syn of: **Vaginulus occidentalis** (L. Guilding, 1825) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- nesiotum, **Parvamussium nesiotum** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Nesiotus**, syn of: Genus **Naesiotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- nesisi, **Asperoteuthis nesisi** A.I. Arkhipkin & V.V. Laptikhovsky, 2008 - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- nesisi, **Narrowteuthis nesisi** A.T. Young & M. Vecchione, 2005 - (NEOTEUTHIDAE)

- nesisi, **Scaeurgus nesisi** M.D. Norman, F.G. Hochberg & R. Boucher-Rodoni, 2005 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- nesisi, **Notonykia nesisi** K.S. Bolstad, 2007 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Nesisoteuthis**, Genus **Nesisoteuthis** Doguzhaeva, 2005 † (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nesnayamiense, **Ankyloceras nesnayamiense** (Foerste, 1925 †) - (KAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nesobia**, Genus **Nesobia** Ancey, 1887 (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Nesobornia**, Genus **Nesobornia** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (KELLIIDAE)
- **Nesoconulus**, Subgenus **Euconulus (Nesoconulus)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Nesocoptis**, Subgenus **Gongylostoma (Nesocoptis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1941 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Nesocoptus**, Genus **Nesocoptus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1941 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Nesocyclus**, Subgenus **Hiona (Nesocyclus)** F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Nesodagys**, Subgenus **Nesopupa (Nesodagys)** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Nesodiscus**, Genus **Nesodiscus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- nesodryas, **Orthalicus reses nesodryas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Nesokaliella**, Genus **Nesokaliella** J. Gerlach, 1998 (CHRONIDAE)
- **Nesonaia**, Subgenus **Hyridella (Nesonaia)** Haas, 1913 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Nesonanina**, Genus **Nesonanina** C.R. Böttger, 1916 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Nesonica**, syn of: Subgenus **Celticola (Nesonoica)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Nesonoica**, Subgenus **Celticola (Nesonoica)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Nesophila**, Genus **Nesophila** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Nesopupa**, Genus **Nesopupa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Nesopuparia**, Subgenus **Nesopupa (Nesopuparia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Nesopupilla**, Subgenus **Nesopupa (Nesopupilla)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Nesoreus**, Subgenus **Liardetia (Nesoreus)** F.C. Baker, 1938 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Nesoropupa**, Genus **Nesoropupa** Gargominy, 2008 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Nesostrobilops**, Subgenus **Strobilops (Nesostrobilops)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- **Nesovirea**, syn of: Genus **Retinella** P. Fischer in R.J. Shuttleworth, 1877 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Nesovitrea**, Genus **Nesovitrea** C.M. Cooke, 1921 (ZONITIDAE)
- nessorhynchus, Unio nessorhynchus H.C. Küster, 1854 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Nesta**, Genus **Nesta** Adams, 1870 † (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nesta, **Zeidora nesta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- nesta, Emarginula nesta H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Zeidora nesta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Nesta**, syn of: Genus **Zeidora** A. Adams, 1860 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- nestaresi, **Alvania nestaresi** M. Oliverio & B. Amati, 1990 - (RISSOIDAE)
- nestaris, **Prosipho nestaris** (C.A. Fleming, 1948) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nestor, **Kodymites nestor** Horný, 1962 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nestor, **Phragmoceras nestor** J.W. Hall, 1868 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nestor, **Lyria nestor** T.L. Casey, 1903 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nestor canadense, **Phragmoceras nestor canadense** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nestori, **Phaedrysmocheilus nestori** Shimansky, 1957 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neswiti, **Parvamussium neswiti** Pronina, 1973 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Netastoma**, Genus **Netastoma** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Netastomella**, syn of: Genus **Netastoma** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 (PHOLADIDAE)
- netchaevi, **Soleniscus netchaevi** Mazaev, 2015 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neteae, **Leiorhagium neteae** M. Haase & S. Zielske, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- netoae, **Setia netoae** S.P. Ávila & J. Cordeiro, 2014 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Netogobba**, syn of: Genus **Meliobba** T. Iredale, 1940 (CAMAENIDAE)
- netrion, **Bathytoma netrion** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev & al., 2010 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- netrodes, **Kermia netrodes** J.C. Melvill, 1917 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Netrum**, syn of: Genus **Pusionella** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- netschaevi, **Astarte netschaevi** Makarenko, 1970 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- netschajewi, Aviculopecten netschajewi Licharew, 1927 † - syn of: **Vorkutopecten netschajewi** (Licharew, 1927 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- netschajewi, **Vorkutopecten netschajewi** (Licharew, 1927 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- netschajewi, **Edmondia netschajewi** Muromtseva, 1981 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- netschajewi, **Palaeanodonta netschajewi** (Lobanova in Lobanova & al., 1969 †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Netschajewia**, Genus **Netschajewia** Licharew, 1925 † (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- netsica, **Cuthona netsica** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960) - (FIONIDAE)
- **Nettastoma**, syn of: Genus **Netastoma** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Nettastomella**, syn of: Genus **Netastoma** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 (PHOLADIDAE)
- nettersheimensis, **Platyceras nettersheimensis** Heidelberger, 2003 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nettersheimia**, Genus **Nettersheimia** Heidelberger, 2003 † (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nettlehamense, **Plagiostoma nettlehamense** (Cox) † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neubaueri, **Helicaulax neubaueri** (F. Riedel, 1932 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neubaueri, Chenopus neubaueri F. Riedel, 1932 - syn of: **Helicaulax neubaueri** (F. Riedel, 1932 †) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- neubaueri, **Tripartella neubaueri** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † - (TRIPARTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neubergicus, **Pachydiscus neubergicus** (J. Von Hauer, 1858 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuberti, **Pila neuberti** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2016 † - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuberti, **Albinaria percristata neuberti** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- neuberti, **Helicopsis subcalcarata neuberti** B. Hausdorf, 1990 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- neuberti, **Schileykula trapezensis neuberti** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- neubertiana, **Vestiella roschitzi neubertiana** I. Dedov, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- neudeggensis, **Parafusulus neudeggensis** H. Nordsieck, 2007 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neudeggensis, **Triptychia neudeggensis** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neudorfensis, **Monacha neudorfensis** (Andreae, 1904) † - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neufensis, **Parkinsonia neufensis** (Oppel, 1858 †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neugeboreni, **Dendroconus neugeboreni** (R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1879 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neugeboreni, **Propustularia neugeboreni** (R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1879 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumaieri, **Discus neumaieri** Schlickum, 1964 † - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumaieri, **Belopterina neumaieri** F. Traub, 1982 † - (SEPIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumani, **Ormoceras neumani** Flower, 1957 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumannae, **Pseudorthoceras neumannae** Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumanni, **Brownisca neumanni** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1933) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- neumanni, **Gabbiella neumanni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- neumanni, **Paracerastus neumanni** (W. Kobelt, 1901) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- neumanni, **Polytoxon neumanni** (H.R. Simroth, 1896) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Neumatoceras**, Genus **Neumatoceras** Foerste, 1935 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayeri, **Jenneria neumayeri** (Hilber, 1868 †) - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayri, **Scurriopsis neumayri** (C. Gemmellaro, 1870 †) - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayri, **Neumayria neumayri** Girotti, 1972 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayri, **Semicassis neumayri** (R. Hoernes, 1875 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayri, **Lithoconus neumayri** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayri, **Megalotachea neumayri** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayri, **Xestopyrguloides neumayri** Willmann, 1981 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayri, **Fergusonites neumayri** Rakús, 1993 † - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayri, **Lithoglyphus neumayri** Sinzov, 1876 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayri, **Coroceras neumayri** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayri, **Melanopsis neumayri** J.R. Tournouër, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayri, **Karakaschiceras neumayri** (Behrendsen, 1892 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayri, **Theodoxus neumayri** (Burgerstein, 1877 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayri, **Choffatia neumayri** Siemiradzki, 1899 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- neumayri, **Ferrissia neumayri** (C.F. Fontannes, 1881 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayri, **Plocostoma neumayri** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayri, **Psilophyllites neumayri** Lange 1952 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayri, **Ptychomphalus neumayri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayri, **Purpuroidea neumayri** Pcelintsev, 1926 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayri, **Viviparus neumayri** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumayri papiolensis, **Melanopsis neumayri papiolensis** J. Almera & Bofill y Poch, 1894 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neumayria**, Genus **Neumayria** C. De Stefani, 1877 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- neumeieri, **Diaboloceras neumeieri** J.F. Quinn & Carr, 1963 † - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neumensis, **Agathylla exarata neumensis** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- neuquena, **Myoconcha neuquena** H.A. Leanza, 1940 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuquena, **Homomya neuquena** H.A. Leanza, 1942 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuquenensis, **Chilina neuquenensis** W.B. Marshall, 1933 - (CHILINIDAE)
- neuquenensis, **Delectopecten neuquenensis** del Rio & al., 2008 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuqueniana, **Eunerinea neuqueniana** Ferrari & Damborenea, 2015 † - (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neuqueniceras**, Genus **Neuqueniceras** Stehn, 1924 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neuquenitrigonia**, Genus **Neuquenitrigonia** Leanza & Garate, 1987 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuquensis, **Protohemichenopus neuquensis** Camacho, 1953 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuquensis, Chilina neuquensis W.B. Marshall, 1933 - syn of: **Chilina neuquenensis** W.B. Marshall, 1933 - (CHILINIDAE)
- neuquensis, **Groeberella neuquensis** (Groeber, 1924 †) - (GROEBERELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuquensis, **Lucina neuquensis** Haupt, 1907 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuquensis, **Otapiria neuquensis** Damborenea, 1987 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuquensis, **Holcoptychites neuquensis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1910 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuquensis, Holcoptychites neuquensis Gerth, 1921 † - syn of: **Holcoptychites magdalenae** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1910 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuquensis, Polyptychites neuquensis J.H.F. Douvillé, 1910 † - syn of: **Holcoptychites magdalenae** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1910 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuquensis, **Xenocephalites neuquensis** Stehn, 1923 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuquensis, **Placotoma neuquensis** Ferrari & al., 2010 † - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuquina, **Tornatellaea neuquina** Cataldo, 2017 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Neurarhytis**, syn of: Genus **Pterorytis** T.A. Conrad, 1863 (MURICIDAE)
- **Neusas**, Genus **Neusas** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 (TORNIDAE)
- neusensis, **Crassatella neusensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1923 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neusensis, Unio neusensis I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- neustrasenorae, **Strombina neustrasenorae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neustriaca, Natica neustriaca É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- neustriaca, Tellina neustriaca É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Macoma balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- neustruevi, **Viviparus neustruevi** (Pavlov, 1925 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuteboomi, **Deroceras neuteboomi** L. Forcart, 1972 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- neuteboomi, **Albinaria hippolyti neuteboomi** M. Schilthuizen & E. Gittenberger, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- neuteboomi, **Muticaria syracusana neuteboomi** J. Beckmann, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- neutra, **Agathylla neutra** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Neutra**, Subgenus **Hiona (Neutra)** F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- neutra, **Prososthenia neutra** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neutra merditana, **Agathylla neutra merditana** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- neutra scraparana, Agathylla neutra scraparana H. Nordsieck, 1996 - syn of: **Agathylla neutra merditana** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- neutrum, **Protophragmoceras neutrum** (Barrande †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neutzeli, **Porcellia neutzeli** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- neuvillei, **Basterotia neuvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuvillei, **Bivetia neuvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuvillei, **Cypraea neuvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuvillei, **Drillia neuvillei** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuvillei, **Hemitoma neuvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 190? † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuvillei, **Spaniorinus neuvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † - (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuvillei, **Gastrochaena neuvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuvillei, Haliotis neuvillei Bial de Bellerade, 1903 † - syn of: **Sulculus benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (HALIOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuvillei, **Miltha neuvillei** Author unknown † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuvillei, **Pecten tournali neuvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuvillei, **Sulcogladius neuvillei** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuvillei, **Semele neuvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neuvillei, **Turbo neuvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 190? † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadaensis, Pyrgulopsis nevadaensis R.E.C. Stearns, 1883 - syn of: **Pyrgulopsis nevadensis** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1883) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nevadaensis, Hadropipetta nevadaensis Hoare & Plas, 2003 † - syn of: **Hadropipetta nevadensis** Hoare & Plas, 2003 † - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadana, **Catazone nevadana** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadanum, **Arnioceras nevadanum** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadanus, **Proarcestes nevadanus** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadanus, **Frechites nevadanus** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadanus, Ceratites nevadanus Mojsisovics, 1888 † - syn of: **Frechites nevadanus** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadanus, Joannites nevadanus A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Proarcestes nevadanus** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (JOANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadanus, **Intornites nevadanus** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadanus, **Vertipecten nevadanus** (W.H. Dall, 1909 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nevadapecten**, Genus **Nevadapecten** Waller & Stanley 2005 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nevadaphyllites**, Genus **Nevadaphyllites** Guex , 1980 † (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nevadaspira**, Genus **Nevadaspira** Yochelson, 1971 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadense, **Bisatoceras nevadense** W.J. Gordon, 1969 † - (BISATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadense, Cravenoceras nevadense Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - syn of: **Glaphyrites nevadensis** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadense, **Uraloceras nevadense** Schiappa & al., 2005 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadense, **Costipelagiella nevadense** Skovsted, 2006 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadense, Pisidium nevadense V. Sterki, 1913 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- nevadense modicum, Pisidium nevadense modicum V. Sterki, 1913 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- nevadensis, **Acutichiton nevadensis** Hoare & al., 2002 † - (ACUTICHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadensis, Agoniatites nevadensis Miller, 1938 † - syn of: **Gracilites nevadensis** (Miller, 1938 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadensis, Belemnites nevadensis F.B. Meek, 1877 † - syn of: **Calliconites nevadensis** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadensis, **Bellerophon nevadensis** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadensis, **Euphemites nevadensis** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadensis, **Glaphyrites nevadensis** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadensis, **Ananias nevadensis** (Walcott, 1884 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadensis, **Gryphaea nevadensis** McRoberts, 1992 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadensis, **Pyrgulopsis nevadensis** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1883) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nevadensis, **Fluminicola nevadensis** B. Walker, 1916 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)

- nevadensis, **Oreohelix nevadensis** S.S. Berry, 1932 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- nevadensis, **Homoctenowakia bohemica nevadensis** Alberti, 1986 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadensis, Properrinites nevadensis Haniel, 1915 † - syn of: **Metaperrinites subcumminsi** (Haniel 1915 †) - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadensis, **Parapholyx nevadensis** J. Henderson, 1934 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nevadensis, **Strophostylus nevadensis** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadensis, Pleurotomaria nevadensis Walcott, 1884 † - syn of: **Ananias nevadensis** (Walcott, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadensis, **Hadropipetta nevadensis** Hoare & Plas, 2003 † - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadensis, **Gracilites nevadensis** (Miller, 1938 †) - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadensis, Tellina nevadensis Anderson & Martin † - syn of: **Olcesia piercei** (R. Arnold, 1910 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadensis, **Calliconites nevadensis** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (XIPHOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevadensis paiutica, **Pyrgulopsis nevadensis paiutica** J.L.Jr. Baily, 1951 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nevadi, Pseudoceltites nevadi Kummel, 1969 † - syn of: **Idahocolumbites cheneyi** (Kummel, 1969 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nevadinella**, Genus **Nevadinella** Lütke, 1985 † (TENTACULITA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nevadisculites**, Genus **Nevadisculites** Bucher , 1988 † (PROARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nevadites**, Genus **Nevadites** Smith , 1914 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nevadoceras**, Genus **Nevadoceras** Schiappa , 1995 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nevadophyllites**, Genus **Nevadophyllites** † (PHYLLOCERATIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nevadotheca**, Genus **Nevadotheca** Malinky , 1988 † (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevbrownlowi, **Quistrachia nevbrownlowi** Stanisic, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Nevelasta**, syn of: Genus **Tengchiena** F.C. Baker, 1942 (EUCONULIDAE)
- nevelskoyi, **Corbicula nevelskoyi** V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1994 - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Nevenulora**, Genus **Nevenulora** T. Iredale, 1930 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Neverita**, Genus **Neverita** A. Risso, 1826 (NATICIDAE)
- **Neveritis**, Genus **Neveritis** T. Iredale, 1937 (CAMAENIDAE)
- neverovi, **Crickites neverovi** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neverovoensis, **Platyceras neverovoensis** Mazaev, 1996 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevesi, Unio nevesi J. Da Silva e Castro, 1885 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nevesiana, Ponentina nevesiana J. Da Silva e Castro, 1887 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nevesskae, **Turricaspia nevesskae** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nevesskayae, **Pseudocatillus nevesskayae** D. Esu & A.M. Popov, 2012 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevestensis, **Delima pachystoma nevestensis** H. Nordsieck, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- neveui, **Heleobia neveui** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- neveui, **Littoridina andecola neveui** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Nevia**, Genus **Nevia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- nevillana, **Marginella nevillana** R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nevillei, Corbicula nevillei L.J. Morlet, 1889 - syn of: **Corbicula siamensis** B. Prashad, 1928 - (CYRENIDAE)
- nevillei, Auriculastra nevillei P.M.A. Morelet, 1882 - syn of: **Auriculastra oparica** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- nevillei, **Gregorioiscala nevillei** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nevilli, **Plicifer nevilli** H. Adams, 1868 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- nevilli, **Dactylastele nevilli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- nevilli, Calliostoma nevilli G.B. III Sowerby, 1905 - syn of: **Dactylastele nevilli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- nevilli, **Bathybembix nevilli** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- nevilli, Corbicula nevilli S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula striatella** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- nevilli, Corbicula nevilli L.J. Morlet, 1889 - syn of: **Corbicula siamensis** B. Prashad, 1928 - (CYRENIDAE)

- nevilli, **Diplommatina nevilli** J.C.H. Crosse, 1879 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- nevilli, **Erepta nevilli** A. Adams, 1867 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- nevilli, **Demissa nevilli** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nevilli, Volvarina nevilli F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Demissa nevilli** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nevilli, **Lobiger nevilli** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (OXYNOIDAE)
- nevilli, **Chrysallida nevilli** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1879) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nevilli, **Stereostele nevilli** (C.B. Adams, 1867) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- nevilli, **Potamopyrgus nevilli** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 - (TATEIDAE)
- nevilli, **Transkeia nevilli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- nevilli, Viviparus nevilli J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- nevilli parvidentata, **Stereostele nevilli parvidentata** J. Gerlach & A.C. van Bruggen, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Nevillia**, Subgenus **Euchelus (Nevillia)** H. Adams, 1868 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Nevillia**, syn of: Subgenus **Gonospira (Microstrophia)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- nevilliana, **Pila nevilliana** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1921 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- nevilliana, **Eucithara nevilliana** (H.B. Preston, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nevilliana, Nassa nevilliana H.B. Preston, 1906 - syn of: **Nassarius gayi** L.C. Kiener, 1835 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nevilliana, **Rissoina nevilliana** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- nevilliana, Zebina nevilliana (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - syn of: **Rissoina nevilliana** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- nevillianum, **Pisidium nevillianum** W. Theobald, 1876 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- nevillianus, Oxychilus nevillianus M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Oxychilus oppressus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1877) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- nevirnensis, Anodonta nevirnensis É.A.A. Locard, 1884 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nevolini, **Anasibirites nevolini** Burij & Zharnikova, 1968 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nevropleura, **Bela nevropleura** (G.A. Brugnone, 1862 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Newaagia**, Genus **Newaagia** Hertlein, 1952 † (TERQUEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newberryana, **Protocardia newberryana** W.M. Gabb, 1881 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newberryanum, **Glyptostoma newberryanum** (W.G. Binney, 1858) - (MEGOMPHICIDAE)
- newberryanum, **Canadoceras newberryanum** (F.B. Meek, 1858 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newberryanum depressum, **Glyptostoma newberryanum depressum** E.G. Bryant, 1902 - (MEGOMPHICIDAE)
- newberryi, **Bellerophon newberryi** F.B. Meek, 1871 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newberryi, Ceratites newberryi Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Silberlingitoides cricki** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newberryi, **Acanthonema newberryi** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newberryi, **Pycnodonte newberryi** Stanton † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newberryi, Lanx newberryi I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Lanx patelloides** (I. Lea, 1856) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- newberryi, Margarites newberryi Cragin, 1894 † - syn of: **Turbo newberryi** Cragin, 1894 † - (MARGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newberryi, Orthonema newberryi F.B. Meek, 1871 † - syn of: **Acanthonema newberryi** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newberryi, **Helisoma newberryi** H.C. Lea, 1858 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- newberryi, **Crossoceras newberryi** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newberryi, **Juga newberryi** (I. Lea, 1860) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- newberryi, Oreobasis newberryi I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Juga newberryi** (I. Lea, 1860) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- newberryi, Solariella newberryi Cragin, 1894 † - syn of: **Turbo newberryi** Cragin, 1894 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newberryi, **Sphaerodoma newberryi** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (SPHAERODOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newberryi, Melania newberryi I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Juga newberryi** (I. Lea, 1860) - (THIARIDAE)
- newberryi, **Turbo newberryi** Cragin, 1894 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newberryi jacksonensis, **Helisoma newberryi jacksonensis** J. Henderson, 1932 - (PLANORBIDAE)

- newberryi occidentalis, **Helisoma newberryi occidentalis** G.D. Hanna, 1924 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- newboldi, Acanthoceras newboldi Kossmat, 1897 † - syn of: **Newboldiceras asiaticum** (Jimbo, 1894 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newboldi, **Eocypraea newboldi** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newboldi, **Palaeoctopus newboldi** Woodward, 1896 † - (PALAEOCTOPODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newboldi wyomingense, Calycoceras newboldi wyomingense Cobban, 1988 † - syn of: **Newboldiceras asiaticum wyomingense** (Cobban, 1988 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Newboldiceras**, Subgenus **Calycoceras (Newboldiceras)** Collignon, 1964 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Newboldius**, Genus **Newboldius** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 (BULIMULIDAE)
- newbyensis, **Venericor densata newbyensis** Garvie, 2013 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newcombei, Pododesmus newcombei B.L. Clark & R. Arnold, 1923 - syn of: **Pododesmus macrochisma** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- newcombei, **Kurtziella newcombei** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- newcombei, **Turbonilla newcombei** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- newcombei, **Schwartziella newcombei** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- newcombi, **Auriculella newcombi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- newcombi, Achatina newcombi L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Carelia turricula newcombi** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- newcombi, Pupa newcombi L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Nesopupa newcombi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- newcombi, **Carelia turricula newcombi** (L. Pfeiffer) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- newcombi, Balea newcombi L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Auriculella newcombi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- newcombi, **Facelina newcombi** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (FACELINIDAE)
- newcombi, Flabellina newcombi G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Facelina newcombi** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- newcombi, Helix newcombi L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Godwinia caperata** (A.A. Gould, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- newcombi, **Eremarionta newcombi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1923 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- newcombi, **Ischnochiton newcombi** P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- newcombi, Littorina newcombi L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Littoraria intermedia** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- newcombi, **Erinna newcombi** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- newcombi, Marginella newcombi L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Marginella ornata** J.H. Redfield, 1870 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- newcombi, **Amygdalum newcombi** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (MYTILIDAE)
- newcombi, Leda newcombi G.F. Angas, 1878 - syn of: **Adrana tellinoides** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- newcombi, **Godwinia newcombi** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- newcombi, **Isidorella newcombi** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- newcombi, **Abbottella newcombi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1873) - (POMATIIDAE)
- newcombi, Melanoides newcombi I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Melania indefinita** H.C. Lea & I. Lea, 1851 - (THIARIDAE)
- newcombi, Melania newcombi W.H. Pease - syn of: **Melania kauaiensis** W.H. Pease, 1870 - (THIARIDAE)
- newcombi, **Nesopupa newcombi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- newcombi angusta, **Nesopupa newcombi angusta** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- newcombi disjuncta, **Nesopupa newcombi disjuncta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- newcombi gnampta, **Nesopupa newcombi gnampta** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- newcombi interrupta, **Nesopupa newcombi interrupta** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- newcombi multidentata, **Nesopupa newcombi multidentata** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- newcombi seminulum, Pupa newcombi seminulum O. Böttger - syn of: **Nesopupa newcombi seminulum** (O. Böttger) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- newcombi seminulum, **Nesopupa newcombi seminulum** (O. Böttger) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Newcombia**, Genus **Newcombia** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Newcombiana**, syn of: Genus **Newcombia** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- newcombiana, Paludinella newcombiana H. Hemphill, 1877 - syn of: **Littorina**

subrotundata (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)

- newcombiana, **Fadyenia newcombiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- newcombiana, Algamorda newcombiana H. Hemphill, 1876 - syn of: **Littorina subrotundata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- newcombiana, **Succinea newcombiana** A. Garrett, 1857 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- newcombiana, Urocoptis newcombiana W.M. Gabb, 1868 - syn of: **Berendtia taylori** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- newcombianum, **Chondropoma newcombianum** (C.B. Adams) - (POMATIIDAE)
- newcombianus, Pyrgulopsis newcombianus C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- newcombianus, Unio newcombianus I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Pachynaias cyrenoides** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- newcombianus, **Pitar newcombianus** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (VENERIDAE)
- newcombii, Peristernia newcombii A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Peristernia chlorostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- newcombii, **Swainsonia newcombii** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (MITRIDAE)
- newcombii, Navea newcombii G.W. Tryon, 1865 - syn of: **Penitella conradi** A. Valenciennes, 1846 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- newcombii irisae, **Swainsonia newcombii irisae** R. Le Béon, 2014 - (MITRIDAE)
- newcomhi, Tornatellaria newcomhi H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - syn of: **Auriculella newcombi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- newelli, **Neocrimites newelli** Miller & Furnish 1940 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newelli, **Sinopecten newelli** Fang & al. 2006 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newelli, **Carditamera newelli** Rivera, 1957 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newelli, **Coilopoceras newelli** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newelli, Streblopteria newelli Kurushin, 1982 † - syn of: **Streblopterinella newelli** (Kurushin, 1982 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newelli, **Streblopterinella newelli** (Kurushin, 1982 †) - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newelli, **Pterochiton newelli** Smith, 1976 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newelli, **Ctenostreon newelli** Yin & McRoberts, 2006 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newelli, **Diatrypesis newelli** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (METACERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newelli, Myalinella newelli Hautmann & al., 2011 † - syn of: **Myalinella postcarbonica** (Girty, 1927 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newelli, **Liostrea newelli** Newton, 1987 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newelli, **Proptychites newelli** Tozer, 1963 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newelli, **Enoploceras newelli** Kummel, 1953 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newelli, **Trachydomia newelli** Knight, 1933 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Newellipecten**, Genus **Newellipecten** Ruzicka & al., 1959 † (PECTINIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Newellites**, Genus **Newellites** Furnish & Glenister, 1969 † (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newingtoni, **Hypacanthoplites newingtoni** Casey † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newka, **Amandana frater newka** (W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- newmanae, **Granulina newmanae** (B.C. Cotton, 1949 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newmanae, Amoria newmanae B.C. Cotton, 1949 - syn of: **Amoria turneri newmanae** B.C. Cotton, 1949 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- newmanae, **Amoria turneri newmanae** B.C. Cotton, 1949 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- newmani, **Eumetadrillia newmani** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newmani, Ocenebra newmani F.Jr. Lorenz, 1990 - syn of: **Vaughtia dunkeri** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Newmarracarroceras**, Genus **Newmarracarroceras** Hall , 1989 † (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Newnesia**, Genus **Newnesia** E.A. Smith, 1902 (DIAPHANIDAE)
- newpassensis, **Nicholsites newpassensis** Bucher, 1992 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newportensis, **Tudora rupis newportensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)

- **Newsomella**, Genus **Newsomella** Foerste, 1909 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- newsomi, Neoglyphioceras newsomi Smith, 1903 † - syn of: **Pachylyroceras newsomi** (Smith, 1903 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newsomi, **Pachylyroceras newsomi** (Smith, 1903 †) - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newsomi, Pecten newsomi R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Argopecten ventricosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- newsomi, Paralegoceras newsomi Smith, 1903 † - syn of: **Paralegoceras iowense** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newton winchelli, Psiloceras newton winchelli A.H. Clarke, 1897 † - syn of: **Clarkoceras newtonwinchelli** (A.H. Clarke, 1897 †) - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newtonae, **Wallowanerita newtonae** Blodgett & al., 2001 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newtonae, **Mysidiella newtonae** T.R. Waller & Stanley, 2005 † - (MYSIDIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newtonae, **Minetrigonia newtonae** McRoberts, 2017 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newtonense, **Sudeticeras newtonense** Moore, 1950 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newtonensis, **Scobinella newtonensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newtonensis, **Cadulus newtonensis** Meyer & T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newtonensis, Holopea newtonensis R.P. Whitfield, 1882 † - syn of: **Leptoptygma newtonensis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newtonensis, **Leptoptygma newtonensis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newtoni, **Arca newtoni** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newtoni, **Asthenotoma newtoni** de Boury, 1899 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newtoni, Chloritis newtoni A. Nobre, 1937 - syn of: **Chloritis argillacea newtoni** (A. Nobre, 1937) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- newtoni, **Chloritis argillacea newtoni** (A. Nobre, 1937) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- newtoni, **Leptoconus newtoni** Harris, 1897 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newtoni, **Beudanticeras newtoni** (T.L. Casey, 1961 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newtoni, **Eulima newtoni** Š. Brusina, 1893 - (EULIMIDAE)
- newtoni, **Ctenoglypta newtoni** (G. Nevill, 1871) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- newtoni, **Hydrobia newtoni** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- newtoni, **Pterynotus newtoni** F.E. Eames, 1957 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newtoni, **Didymoceras newtoni** (R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newtoni, **Plesiothyreus newtoni** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- newtoni, **Gonidomus newtoni** A. Adams, 1867 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- newtoni, **Thomea newtoni** A.A.A. Girard, 1894 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- newtoni, **Eurhomalea newtoni** (R.O. Wilckens, 1911 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newtoni, **Serpulorbis newtoni** M. Glibert, 1962 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newtoni, Vaginula newtoni H.R. Simroth, 1893 - syn of: **Semperula maculata** (J. Templeton, 1858) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Newtonia**, syn of: Genus **Cerithiella** A.E. Verrill, 1882 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- newtoniana, Corbula newtoniana C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Basterotia elliptica** (C.A. Récluz, 1850) - (CORBULIDAE)
- **Newtoniella**, syn of: Genus **Cerithiella** A.E. Verrill, 1882 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **NEWTONIELLIDAE** Korobkov, 1955 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TRIPHOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- newtonii, **Pholadomya newtonii** Whidborne † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newtonwinchelli, **Clarkoceras newtonwinchelli** (A.H. Clarke, 1897 †) - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newtonwinchelli, Psiloceras newtonwinchelli A.H. Clarke, 1897 † - syn of: **Clarkoceras newtonwinchelli** (A.H. Clarke, 1897 †) - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- newyorkensis, **Vandaites newyorkensis** Taylor & Guex, 2002 † - (CHORISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nexa, Aplysia nexa I.C. Thompson, 1845 - syn of: **Aplysia punctata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- nexa, Modiola nexa A.A. Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Musculus svecicus** (O. Fabricius, 1788) - (MYTILIDAE)
- nexa, **Pseudodaphnella nexa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- nexa, **Struthiolaria nexa** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nexa albotaeniata, Pseudodaphnella nexa albotaeniata J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella nexa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nexicosta, **Naticopsis nexicosta** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nexicosta, Natica nexicosta B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Naticopsis nexicosta** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nexile, **Conocardium nexile** R.M. Branson, 1942 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nexile, Loxonema nexile Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura nexile** (Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nexile, **Palaeozygopleura nexile** (Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nexilis, **Ficus nexilis** (D.C. Solander & G. Brander, 1766 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nexilis, **Cryoturris nexilis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nexilis, Subcancilla nexilis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Subcancilla filaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (MITRIDAE)
- nexilis, **Taranis nexilis** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nexilis, Semele nexilis A.A. Gould, 1862 - syn of: **Semele bellastriata** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (SEMELIDAE)
- nexilis, Turris nexilis F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Taranis nexilis** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (TURRIDAE)
- nexilis bicarinata, **Taranis nexilis bicarinata** (H.H. Suter, 1915) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nexilis recens, **Taranis nexilis recens** (C.A. Fleming, 1948) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nexosula, Pleurotoma nexosula B. Sabelli, 1990 - syn of: **Typhlomangelia nivalis** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- nexosulum, Pleurotoma nexosulum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Typhlomangelia nivalis** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- nexuosulum, Pleurotoma nexuosulum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Typhlomangelia nivalis** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- nexus, **Crassicantharus nexus** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nexus, **Leptochiton nexus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- nexus, **Clanculus nexus** L. Bozzetti, 2014 - (TROCHIDAE)
- nexus, Unio nexus T. Say, 1831 - syn of: **Epioblasma arcaeformis** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- neyi, **Chondropoma biforme neyi** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- neymanae, **Curtitoma neymanae** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- neyrivensis, **Duvalia neyrivensis** (J. Favre, 1876 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neyronensis, **Bithynia leberonensis neyronensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neyronensis, Trochulus neyronensis P. Fagot - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- neyronensis, **Valvata vanciana neyronensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nezi, **Moitessieria nezi** H.D. Boeters & A. Bertrand, 2001 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- nezi, **Nepotilla nezi** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nezperceorum, **Cryptaulax nezperceorum** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- neztalia, **Bankia neztalia** H. Turner & J.L. McKoy, 1979 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- ngai, **Capulus ngai** N.N. Thach, 2016 - (CAPULIDAE)
- ngai, **Vasticardium ngai** Thach, 2016 - (CARDIIDAE)
- ngai, **Oxymeris ngai** Thach, 2016 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Ngairea**, Genus **Ngairea** J. Stanisic, 1990 (CHAROPIDAE)
- ngalbala, **Kutanjia ngalbala** Kruse, 1991 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ngampitchae, **Ancillista ngampitchae** Gra-Tes, 2002 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- ngani, **Tiberia ngani** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Nganki**, Genus **Nganki** Kruse, 1990 † (ANGUSTICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ngaparaensis, **Wangaloa ngaparaensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ngarduaisi, **Palaua ngarduaisi** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- ngataana, **Hadopyrgus ngataana** M. Haase, 2008 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ngatangiia, **Minidonta ngatangiia** F.J. Brook, 2010 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- ngatapa, **Bathytoma ngatapa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ngatapa, **Costosyrnola ngatapa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ngatapa, **Ringicula ngatapa** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ngatapuna, **Opacuincola ngatapuna** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- ngatutura, **Pisinna ngatutura** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ngatutura, **Cuna ngatutura** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ngatutura, **Nucula ngatutura** C.R. Laws, 1936 - (NUCULIDAE)
- ngatutura, **Turbonilla ngatutura** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ngatutura, **Rissoina ngatutura** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ngatutura, **Sukashitrochus ngatutura** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ngatuturaensis, **Austrofusus ngatuturaensis** J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ngatuturaensis, **Neoguraleus ngatuturaensis** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ngavianus, **Conus ngavianus** Martin, 1895 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ngawianus, **Nassarius ngawianus** (K. Martin, 1895 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ngereamensis, **Hungerfordia ngereamensis** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- ngerezae, **Juventigulella ngerezae** B. Rowson, 2007 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ngocae, **Tapes ngocae** Thach, 2016 - (VENERIDAE)
- ngocthieni, **Pitar ngocthieni** Thach, 2016 - (VENERIDAE)
- nguigmiensis, Unio nguigmiensis J. Germain, 1909 - syn of: **Coelatura aegyptiaca** (F. Cailliaud, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ngurraali, **Setobaudinia ngurraali** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nhamaygachensis, **Bacbotricula nhamaygachensis** T.A. Neubauer & D.H. Schneider, 2012 † - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nhanduti, **Microgloma nhanduti** N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2011 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- nhatrangensis, **Angaria nhatrangensis** H. Dekker, 2006 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- nhatrangensis, **Aldisa nhatrangensis** (J.J. Risbec, 1956) - (CADLINIDAE)
- nhatrangensis, **Entovalva nhatrangensis** H.W. Bristow, Berland, C.F.C. Schander & G.T.P. Vo, 2010 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- nhatrangensis, **Megastomia nhatrangensis** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nhatrangensis, Megastomia nhatrangensis E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Megastomia nhatrangensis** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nhatrangensis, **Metaruncina nhatrangensis** A. Chernyshev, 2005 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- niaddrina, **Bellaspira niaddrina** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niagaraensis, **Stagnicola catascopium niagaraensis** unknown - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- niagarense, **Hippocardia niagarense** Winchell & Marcy, 1866 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niagarensis, **Oriostoma niagarensis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niagarensis, **Platyostoma niagarensis** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niagarensis, **Platyceras niagarensis** J.W. Hall, 1852 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niagarensis, **Cyclonema niagarensis** Winchell & Marcy, 1866 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niagarensis, Naticonema niagarensis J.W. Hall, 1852 † - syn of: **Platyostoma niagarensis** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niahensis, **Pterocyclus niahensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- niahensis, **Cyclophorus niahensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- niahensis, **Diplommatina niahensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- niahensis, **Georissa niahensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- **Niahia**, Genus **Niahia** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- niasense, **Leptopoma niasense** H.C. Fulton, 1907 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- niasensis, **Hemiplecta humphreysiana niasensis** H. Rolle, 1908 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- niasensis, **Calliotropis niasensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- niasensis, **Amphidromus niasensis** H.C. Fulton, 1907 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- niasensis, **Amphidromus sumatrensis niasensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- niasensis, **Zafra niasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- niasensis, **Corbula niasensis** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (CORBULIDAE)

- niasensis, **Cyclotus niasensis** H.C. Fulton, 1907 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- niasensis, **Discoscala niasensis** G.G. Wissema, 1947 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niasensis, **Acesta niasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1918) - (LIMIDAE)
- niasensis, **Pseudorhaphitoma niasensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- niasensis, **Taurasia niasensis** C. Beets, 1984 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niasensis, **Stigmaulax niasensis** G.G. Wissema, 1947 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niasensis, **Cetomya niasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (POROMYIDAE)
- niasensis, Tonna niasensis G.G. Wissema, 1947 - syn of: **Tonna sulcosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TONNIDAE)
- niasensis, **Anticlimax niasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TORNIDAE)
- niasensis, Discopsis niasensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Anticlimax niasensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TORNIDAE)
- niasensis, **Videna niasensis** H.C. Fulton, 1907 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- niasicus, Lepidopleurus niasicus K.H.J. Thiele, 1906 - syn of: **Nierstraszella lineata** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- niauensis, **Terebra niauensis** J. Tröndlé & Letourneux, 2011 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nibelaensis, **Linotrigonia nibelaensis** M. Cooper, 1989 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nibujona, **Volvarina nibujona** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nibula, Asolene nibula L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Asolene crassa nubila** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- nica, **Agaronia nica** A. López, A. Montoya & A. López, 1988 - (OLIVIDAE)
- nicaeensis, **Tacheopsis nicaeensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- nicaeensis, Helix nicaeensis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Macularia niciensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- nicaeensis, Simnia nicaeensis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- nicaeensis, Tricolia nicaeensis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- nicaensis, Tricolia nicaensis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- nicaisei, **Euhystrichoceras nicaisei** (Coquand, 1862 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicaisei, **Cardita nicaisei** Coquand, 1862 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicaisei, **Nicaisolopha nicaisei** (Coquand, 1862 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nicaisolopha**, Genus **Nicaisolopha** Vyalov, 1936 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Nicania**, syn of: Genus **Astarte** J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Nicaniella**, Genus **Nicaniella** Chavan, 1945 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicaobesa, **Schwartziella nicaobesa** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2010 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- nicaraguae, Anodonta nicaraguae R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nicaraguae, **Gemma beatrix nicaraguae** (A.J. Wagner, 1908) - (VENERIDAE)
- nicaraguana, Dolabrifera nicaraguana H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - syn of: **Dolabrifera dolabrifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- nicaraguana, Cyrena nicaraguana T. Prime, 1869 - syn of: **Polymesoda radiata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (CYRENIDAE)
- nicaraguana, Polymesoda nicaraguana T. Prime, 1869 - syn of: **Polymesoda arctata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CYRENIDAE)
- nicaraguana, **Biomphalaria nicaraguana** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nicaraguana, **Turbonilla nicaraguana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nicaraguanus, Pyrgulopsis nicaraguanus C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nicaraguanus, **Mexinauta nicaraguanus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (PHYSIDAE)
- nicaraguanus costuliferus, Pyrgulopsis nicaraguanus costuliferus C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nicaraguanus duplicatus, Purgulopsis nicaraguanus duplicatus C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- nicaraguense, **Cerithium nicaraguense** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nicaraguense, **Aperostoma nicaraguense** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- nicaraguensis, Pyrgula nicaraguensis W. Newcomb, MS - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nicaraguensis, **Neocyclotus dysoni nicaraguensis** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- nicaraguensis, **Strombus pugilis nicaraguensis** W.H. Fluck, 1915 - (STROMBIDAE)
- nicaraguensis, **Marshallora nicaraguensis** E. Rolán & A.A. Luque, 1999 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- nicaraguensis, **Pachynaias nicaraguensis** (I. Lea, 1868) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nicarasana, **Turbonilla nicarasana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nicasioi, **Volvarina nicasioi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nicatis, **Cingulifera cingulatum nicatis** (O.G. Costa, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- niceforana, **Poteria niceforana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Niceforoceras**, Genus **Niceforoceras** Basse , 1948 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niceforonis, **Drymaeus niceforonis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Nicema**, Subgenus **Triumphis (Nicema)** W.P. Woodring, 1884 (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- niceterium, **Carinastele niceterium** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- niceterium, Basilissa niceterium C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908 - syn of: **Carinastele niceterium** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- nicetorum, Basilissa nicetorum C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908 - syn of: **Carinastele niceterium** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- nicholasi, **Macgillavryia nicholasi** (Whitfield 1897) † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicholasi, **Branneroceras nicholasi** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nichollsi, **Bulimulus nichollsi** G.F. Angas, 1885 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nichollsi, **Cymatoceras nichollsi** J. Grant-Mackie, 2015 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicholsae, **Palaina nicholsae** T. Iredale, 1944 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- nicholsi, **Bittium nicholsi** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nicholsi, **Pseudodanubites nicholsi** Bucher, 1988 † - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicholsi, **Caucasites nicholsi** Bucher, 1989 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicholsi, **Murex nicholsi** Gardner, 1947 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicholsi, **Chlamys nicholsi** Gardner, 1926 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicholsi, **Turbonilla nicholsi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Nicholsites**, Genus **Nicholsites** Bucher , 1992 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicholsoni, Anadara nicholsoni T. Iredale, 1927 - syn of: **Anadara trapezia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (ARCIDAE)
- nicholsoni, **Kokenospira nicholsoni** Reed, 1921 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicholsoni, **Neodeshayesites nicholsoni** (Benavides-Caceres, 1956 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicholsoni, **Pristiloma nicholsoni** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- nicholsoni, **Episcynia nicholsoni** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939) - (TORNIDAE)
- nichupte, **Marshallora nichupte** E. Rolán & F.M. Crúz-Abrego, 1996 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Nicida**, Genus **Nicida** W.T. Blanford, 1868 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- niciensis, **Macularia niciensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- niciensis, Cernuella niciensis E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- niciensis dupuyi, **Macularia niciensis dupuyi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- niciensis faudensis, **Macularia niciensis faudensis** (G.R. Sulliotti, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- niciensis guebhardi, **Macularia niciensis guebhardi** (E. Caziot, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- niciensis tacheiformis, **Macularia niciensis tacheiformis** W. Kobelt, 1906 - (HELICIDAE)
- niciezai, **Prunum niciezai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Nicimitoceras**, Genus **Nicimitoceras** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicki, **Fusinus nicki** M.A. Snyder, 2002 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nicklesi, **Sitala nicklesi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- nicklesi, **Genota nicklesi** J. Knudsen, 1952 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- nicklesi, **Harleites nicklesi** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nicklesi, Barroisia nicklesi de Grossouvre, 1894 † - syn of: **Harleites nicklesi** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicklesi, **Mucrodactylites nicklesi** (Guex, 1971 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicklesi, Collina nicklesi Guex, 1971 † - syn of: **Mucrodactylites nicklesi** (Guex, 1971 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicklesi, Septimaniceras nicklesi Guex, 1971 † - syn of: **Mucrodactylites nicklesi** (Guex, 1971 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicklesi, **Cerodrillia nicklesi** (J. Knudsen, 1956) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- nicklesi, **Gadila nicklesi** (R.K. Dell, 1964) - (GADILIDAE)
- nicklesi, **Ischnochiton nicklesi** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- nicklesi, **Hamulinites nicklesi** Avram, 1999 † - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicklesi, **Modiolus nicklesi** K.W. Ockelmann, 1983 - (MYTILIDAE)
- nicklesi, **Nucula nicklesi** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (NUCULIDAE)
- nicklesi, Patella nicklesi F. Nordsieck, 1975 - syn of: **Patella pellucida** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- nicklesi, **Aequipecten nicklesi** H.H. Dijkstra, 1998 - (PECTINIDAE)
- nicklesi, Athleta nicklesi J. Rosso, 1976 - syn of: **Athleta lutosa** (H.J. Koch, 1948) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Nicklesia**, Genus **Nicklesia** Hyatt , 1903 † (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nickliniana, **Fontigens nickliniana** (I. Lea, 1838) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- nickliniana, **Helminthoglypta nickliniana** (H.C. Lea, 1838) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- nickliniana, Hydrobia nickliniana I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Fontigens nickliniana** (I. Lea, 1838) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nickliniana, **Leptoxis carinata nickliniana** I. Lea, 1841 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- nickliniana, **Magnonaias nickliniana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nickliniana anachoreta, **Helminthoglypta nickliniana anachoreta** (W.G. Binney, 1897) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- nickliniana attenuata, **Fontigens nickliniana attenuata** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- nickliniana awania, **Helminthoglypta nickliniana awania** P. Bartsch, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- nicobarica, **Anatinella nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ANATINELLIDAE)
- nicobarica, Arca nicobarica J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Scissileda nicobarica** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- nicobarica, **Ariophanta nicobarica** G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- nicobarica, **Phaedusa corticina nicobarica** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nicobarica, **Dendrodoris nicobarica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1875) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- nicobarica, **Epitonium nicobarica** G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nicobarica, **Pleuropoma nicobarica** (L. Pfeiffer) - (HELICINIDAE)
- nicobarica, **Meropesta nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- nicobarica, Standella nicobarica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Meropesta nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- nicobarica, Mactra nicobarica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Meropesta nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- nicobarica, Mitra nicobarica R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: **Vexillum nicobaricum** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (MITRIDAE)
- nicobarica, Mya nicobarica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Anatinella nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- nicobarica, **Pleurobranchella nicobarica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- nicobarica, **Pupina nicobarica** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (PUPINIDAE)
- nicobarica, **Turbonilla nicobarica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nicobarica, **Alvania nicobarica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- nicobarica, **Scissileda nicobarica** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- nicobaricum, Buccinum nicobaricum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Monoplex nicobaricus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nicobaricum, **Vexillum nicobaricum** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- nicobaricum, Costellaria nicobaricum R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: **Vexillum nicobaricum** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- nicobaricum, Cymatium nicobaricum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Monoplex nicobaricus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- nicobaricus, **Conus araneosus nicobaricus** C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CONIDAE)
- nicobaricus, **Marmarofusus nicobaricus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nicobaricus, Fusus nicobaricus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Marmarofusus nicobaricus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nicobaricus, **Vokesimurex mindanaoensis nicobaricus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- nicobaricus, Mytilus nicobaricus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Septifer bilocularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- nicobaricus, Septifer nicobaricus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Septifer bilocularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- nicobaricus, Cultellus nicobaricus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cultellus maximus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PHARIDAE)
- nicobaricus, **Planaxis nicobaricus** R.W. Dunker, 1866 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- nicobaricus, Planaxis nicobaricus G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1866 - syn of: **Supplanaxis niger** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- nicobaricus, **Monoplex nicobaricus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- nicobaricus, Solen nicobaricus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cultellus maximus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SOLENIDAE)
- nicobaricus, **Spondylus nicobaricus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- nicobaricus, Chrysostoma nicobaricus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Chrysostoma paradoxum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- nicobaricus, Chrysostoma nicobaricus W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Chrysostoma paradoxum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- nicobaricus, Syrinx nicobaricus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Marmarofusus nicobaricus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- nicobaricus, Turbo nicobaricus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Chrysostoma paradoxum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- nicobaricus ciliatus, **Spondylus nicobaricus ciliatus** G.B. Sowerby, 1847 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- nicobaricus ciliatus, Spondylus nicobaricus ciliatus T. Habe, 1964 - syn of: **Spondylus imperialis** J.C. Chenu, 1844 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- nicobaricus hystrix, **Spondylus nicobaricus hystrix** J.F. Bolten in P.F. Röding, 1798 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- nicobaricus laticostatus, Fusinus nicobaricus laticostatus G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Fusinus laticostatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nicobaricus ocellatus, Spondylus nicobaricus ocellatus L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Spondylus ocellatus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- nicobarius, Monoplex nicobarius P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Monoplex nicobaricus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- nicocheanum, Drupa nicocheanum H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Muricopsis necocheana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (MURICIDAE)
- nicocheanus, Muricopsis nicocheanus H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Muricopsis necocheana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (MURICIDAE)
- nicocheanus, Risomurex nicocheanus H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Muricopsis necocheana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (MURICIDAE)
- nicolae, Godiva nicolae N. Vicente, 1967 - syn of: **Dondice banyulensis** A. Portmann & Sandmeier, 1960 - (FACELINIDAE)
- nicolai, Helix nicolai Kleèák, 1880 - syn of: **Campylaea setosa imberbis** (Š. Brusina, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- nicolai, **Ocinebrina nicolai** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (MURICIDAE)
- nicolai, **Leislingites nicolai** (Mojsisovics, 1896 †) - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nicolaia**, Genus **Nicolaia** Glöer & al. 2016 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nicolamassierae, **Aclyvolva nicolamassierae** D. Fehse, 1999 - (OVULIDAE)
- nicolasensis, **Neolepetopsis nicolasensis** J.H. McLean, 2008 - (NEOLEPETOPSIDAE)
- nicolasi, **Setobaudinia nicolasi** Criscione & Köhler, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- nicolasi, **Chilina nicolasi** D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric & de Lucía, 2016 - (CHILINIDAE)
- nicolasi, **Chondropoma nicolasi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- nicolasi brittoni, **Chondropoma nicolasi brittoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- nicolasi johnsoni, **Chondropoma nicolasi johnsoni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- nicolauensis, **Alvania nicolauensis** R.G. Moolenbeek & E. Rolán, 1988 - (RISSOIDAE)
- nicolayae, **Prolixodens nicolayae** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- nicolayi, Amphissa nicolayi F. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nicolayi, Opalia nicolayi F. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Opalia abbotti** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nicolayi, Ocinebrina nicolayi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Ocinebrina nicolai** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (MURICIDAE)
- nicoleae, **Tsoukatosia nicoleae** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nicoleae, **Setia nicoleae** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009 - (RISSOIDAE)
- nicoleae, **Virpazaria nicoleae** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2012 - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- **Nicolenea**, Genus **Nicolenea** B. Roth, 1996 (CEPOLIDAE)
- nicoleti, **Schasicheila nicoleti** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - (HELICINIDAE)
- nicoleti, **Eustreptostyla nicoleti** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- nicoleti atypica, **Eustreptostyla nicoleti atypica** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- nicolettae, **Niveria nicolettae** D. Fehse, 1997 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- nicolettensis, **Holopea nicolettensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicoletti, **Nemocardium nicoletti** † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicoletti, **Hoploscaphites nicoletti** (Owen †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicoli, **Bucanopsis nicoli** Reed, 1921 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicoli, Borsonella nicoli W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Borsonella bartschi** (R. Arnold, 1903) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Nicolia**, Genus **Nicolia** Gregorio, 1880 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicolii, Conus nicolii J. Wilson, 1831 - syn of: **Kalloconus pulcher** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- nicolinae, **Schiosia nicolinae** Mainelli, 1983 † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicolisi, **Durga nicolisi** Boehm, 1884 † - (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicolisianum, **Cingulifera cingulatum nicolisianum** (G.B. Adami, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- nicollei, **Melanopsis nicollei** P.M. Pallary, 1923 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- nicolleti, **Orthoceras nicolleti** A.H. Clarke † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicolletii, **Didymoceras nicolletii** (J.W. Hall & F.B. Meek, 1856 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicolletii, **Hoploscaphites nicolletii** (Morton, 1842 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicolletoides, **Palaeodawsonocerina nicolletoides** Kröger, 2013 † - (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicolletti, **Nemocardium nicolletti** (T.A. Conrad, 1862 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicolli, **Gogoceras nicolli** Becker & al., 1993 † - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicolli, **Technophorus nicolli** Pojeta & al., 1977 † - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicollii, Jaminia nicollii R. Sturany, 1907 - syn of: **Jaminia quadridens** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- nicolloni, Neptunea nicolloni É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nicolloni, Neptunia nicolloni É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nicolloni, Chama nicolloni P. Dautzenberg, 1892 - syn of: **Chama circinata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (CHAMIDAE)
- nicolloni, Unio nicolloni É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nicolosiana, Rissoa nicolosiana A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1874 - syn of: **Alvania discors** (T. Allan, 1818) - (RISSOIDAE)
- nicolsonianum, **Cepolis nicolsonianum** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- nicomede, Helix nicomede J.W. Brazier, 1878 - syn of: **Spurlingia dunkiensis** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- nicomedes, Stenosemus nicomedes W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Stenosemus exaratus** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- nicomedes, Lepidopleurus nicomedes W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Stenosemus exaratus** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Nicomedites**, Genus **Nicomedites** Toula , 1896 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nicopolis, **Sinotaia nicopolis** Datsenko, 2001 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nicosiaella**, Genus **Nicosiaella** Conti & Fischer, 1981 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicosiai, **Parainoceramya nicosiai** (L.F. Conti & Monari, 1991 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicosiana, **Rothifruticicola nicosiana** (A. Mousson, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nicosiana, **Xerocrassa nicosiana** (E. Gittenberger, 1991) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nicosiana claudia, **Rothifruticicola nicosiana claudia** R.A. Bank & F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1998 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nicosiana conciliatrix, **Rothifruticicola nicosiana conciliatrix** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nicosiana freytagi, **Rothifruticicola nicosiana freytagi** (H. von Maltzan, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nicosiana maasseni, **Rothifruticicola nicosiana maasseni** R.A. Bank, 1991 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nicosiana soror, **Rothifruticicola nicosiana soror** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nicoya, **Leucosyrinx nicoya** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nicoyana, **Odostomia nicoyana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nicoyana, **Tellina nicoyana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949) - (TELLINIDAE)
- nicoyana, Hertellina nicoyana L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949 - syn of: **Tellina nicoyana** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949) - (TELLINIDAE)
- nicsimoni, **Leptomaria nicsimoni** Monari & Gatto, 2014 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nictitans, **Dadagulella nictitans** (B. Rowson & C.N. Lange, 2007) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- nida, **Cylichna nida** McNeil, 1984 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nidarica**, Genus **Nidarica** Cox, 1961 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nidarosiensis, **Xylophaga nidarosiensis** L.N. Santhakumaran, 1980 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- nidatoriensis, **Crepidula nidatoriensis** Y. Otuka, 1934 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nidhoeggi, **Spiroecus nidhoeggi** McNamara, 1978 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nidicostata, **Brachypodella nidicostata** G.C. Spence, 1920 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nidorum, Sabinella nidorum H.A. Pilsbry, 1956 - syn of: **Sabinella troglodytes** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EULIMIDAE)
- nidulina, **Patella nidulina** É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - (PATELLIDAE)
- nidulina rufescens, **Patella nidulina rufescens** É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - (PATELLIDAE)
- niecaensis, **Pupa niecaensis** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- niederhoeferi, **Phasmoconus niederhoeferi** E. Monnier, L. Limpalaër & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- niedzwiedzkii, **Exotornoceras niedzwiedzkii** (Dybczynski, 1913 †) - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nielamuensis, **Multisulcites nielamuensis** Liang, 1983 † - (PROCARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nielsenae, **Kioconus nielsenae** (J.A. Marsh, 1962) - (CONIDAE)
- nielsenae reductaspiralis, Conus nielsenae reductaspiralis J.G. Walls, 1979 - syn of: **Kioconus reductaspiralis** (J.G. Walls, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- nielsenae typhon, Conus nielsenae typhon R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - syn of: **Kioconus typhon** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (CONIDAE)
- nielseni, Cystiscus nielseni C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Cystiscus minutissimus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- nielseni, **Graptacme nielseni** (K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- nielseni, Glyptophiceras nielseni Spath, 1935 † - syn of: **Hypophiceras gracile** (Spath, 1930 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nielseni, Laevidentalium nielseni K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - syn of: **Graptacme nielseni** (K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- nielseni, **Echinolittorina nielseni** J.F. Araya & D.G. Reid, 2016 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nielseni, **Groenlandites nielseni** Kummel, 1953 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nielseni, Marginella nielseni C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Cystiscus minutissimus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nielseni, **Patinigera nielseni** DeVries, 2007 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nielseni, **Octopoteuthis nielseni** (G.C. Robson, 1948) - (OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE)
- nielseni, **Diminovula nielseni** C.N. Cate, 1976 - (OVULIDAE)
- nielseni, **Rissoina nielseni** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- nielseni, **Cymbiola complexa nielseni** D.F. McMichael, 1963 - (VOLUTIDAE)

- nielseni, **Tompophiceras nielseni** (Spath, 1935 †) - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nielseni, **Yoldiella nielseni** Schnetler, 2001 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nielsenoceras**, Genus **Nielsenoceras** Furnish , 1966 † (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nielsi, **Epifungium nielsi** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Nienhuisiella**, Genus **Nienhuisiella** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1987 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nienkeae, **Fulvia nienkeae** J.J. Ter Poorten, 2012 - (CARDIIDAE)
- nieortsmindensis, **Anahamulina nieortsmindensis** (Eristavi, 1955 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nieri, **Himalayites nieri** (Pictet, 1867 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nierstraszella**, Genus **Nierstraszella** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905 (NIERSTRASZELLIDAE)
- **NIERSTRASZELLIDAE** Sirenko, 1992 - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-LEPIDOPLEURIDA [Order]-LEPIDOPLEURINA [Suborder])
- nierstraszi, **Acanthochitona nierstraszi** (E.R. Sykes, 1907) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- nierstraszi, **Gregorioiscala nierstraszi** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nierstraszi, Epitonium nierstraszi M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Gregorioiscala nierstraszi** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nierstraszi, **Marshallena nierstraszi** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- nierstraszi, **Leptochiton nierstraszi** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1981) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- nierstraszi, **Hapalochlaena nierstraszi** (W. Adam, 1938) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- nierstraszi, Proneomenia nierstraszi H.A. Stork in H.F. Nierstrasz & H.A. Stork, 1940 - syn of: **Anamenia gorgonophila** (A. Kowalevsky, 1880) - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- nierstraszi, **Hypomenia nierstraszi** L.E.A. van Lummel, 1930 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- nierstraszi, Anamenia nierstraszi H.A. Stork, 1940 - syn of: **Anamenia gorgonophila** (A. Kowalevsky, 1880) - (STROPHOMENIIDAE)
- **Nierstraszia**, Genus **Nierstraszia** H. Heath, 1918 (LEPIDOMENIIDAE)
- nierstrasziana, **Rhyssoplax nierstrasziana** P. Kaas, 1957 - (CHITONIDAE)
- nierstrazi, Gregorioiscala nierstrazi (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - syn of: **Gregorioiscala nierstraszi** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nieseni, **Thordisa nieseni** G.L. Chan & T.M. Gosliner, 2007 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- nieszkowskii, **Ectomaria nieszkowskii** (A. Schmidt, 1858 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nieszkowskii, Murchisonia nieszkowskii A. Schmidt, 1858 † - syn of: **Ectomaria nieszkowskii** (A. Schmidt, 1858 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niethammeri, **Siciliaria gibbula niethammeri** (B. Rensch, 1934) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nietneri, **Tortulosa nietneri** (G. Nevill, 1871) - (PUPINIDAE)
- nietneri caperata, **Tortulosa nietneri caperata** (J. Collett, 1899) - (PUPINIDAE)
- nietneri unicolor, **Tortulosa nietneri unicolor** (J. Collett, 1899) - (PUPINIDAE)
- nieulandei, **Colina nieulandei** Renard, 1994 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nieulandei, **Ireneia nieulandei** Janssen, 1995 † - (CUVIERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nieulandei, **Stazzania fragilis nieulandei** D. Fehse, 1988 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nieuwenhuisi, **Schepmania nieuwenhuisi** (M.M. Schepman, 1898) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nifat, Buccinum nifat J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Pusionella nifat** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nifat, **Pusionella nifat** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- nifat, Pusionella nifat L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Pusionella nifat angulosa** H. Strebel, 1914 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- nifat angulosa, **Pusionella nifat angulosa** H. Strebel, 1914 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- nifat major, **Pusionella nifat major** H. Strebel, 1914 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- nifat scalarinus, **Pusionella nifat scalarinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- nifella, Mauritia nifella G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Mauritia scurra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nifikelia, **Gulella nifikelia** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- nigella, Mauritia nigella G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Mauritia scurra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nigella, Leucozonia nigella O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Leucozonia ocellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nigella, Nassa nigella L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Nassarius nigellus** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- nigella, Pinna nigella A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- nigella, **Elliptio nigella** I. Lea, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nigellus, **Nassarius nigellus** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nigellus nuttalli, Nassarius nigellus nuttalli N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - syn of: **Nassarius nuttalli** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niger, **Amphithalamus niger** E. Rolán, 1991 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- niger, **Hesperarion niger** (J.G. Cooper, 1872) - (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- niger, **Belemnites niger** Lister, 1678 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niger, **Pachnodus niger** (H. Dufo, 1840) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- niger, **Enoplochiton niger** (Barnes, 1824) - (CHITONIDAE)
- niger, **Mauritia eglantina niger** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- niger, **Latirus niger** N.H. Odhner, 1917 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- niger, **Otohoplites waltoni niger** T.L. Casey † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niger, **Austropyrgus niger** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- niger, Limax niger H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Eumilax brandti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (LIMACIDAE)
- niger, Ercolania niger H.M. Lemche, 1935 - syn of: **Ercolania nigra** (H.M. Lemche, 1935) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- niger, **Musculus niger** Gray, 1824 - (MYTILIDAE)
- niger, **Brachidontes niger** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- niger, Lithodomus niger D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Lithophaga nigra** d'Orbigny, 1845 - (MYTILIDAE)
- niger, Octopus niger A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- niger, Octopus niger C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- niger, **Supplanaxis niger** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- niger, **Sinuites niger** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niger, **Prisogaster niger** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TURBINIDAE)
- niger, Unio niger L. de Joannis, 1859 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- niger, **Zonitarion niger** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- niger obesus, Musculus niger obesus W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Musculus svecicus** (O. Fabricius, 1788) - (MYTILIDAE)
- niger protractus, Musculus niger protractus W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Musculus svecicus** (O. Fabricius, 1788) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Nigerapana**, Genus **Nigerapana** Adegoke, 1977 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriana, **Cytherocardia nigeriana** Adegoke 1977 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nigericeras**, Genus **Nigericeras** Schneegans , 1943 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriense, **Pseudovascoceras nigeriense** (Woods, 1911 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriense, Vascoceras nigeriense Woods, 1911 † - syn of: **Pseudovascoceras nigeriense** (Woods, 1911 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriense, **Tugurium nigeriense** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis, Anadara nigeriensis R.B. Newton, 1922 † - syn of: **Protonoetia nigeriensis** (R.B. Newton, 1922 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis, Genota nigeriensis J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2004 - syn of: **Genota nicklesi** J. Knudsen, 1952 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- nigeriensis, **Bendemacoma nigeriensis** (Newton 1922) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis, Metengonoceras nigeriensis Furon, 1935 † - syn of: **Metengonoceras dumbli** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis, **Acrilla nigeriensis** F.E. Eames, 1957 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis, **Mazzalina nigeriensis** (R.B. Newton, 1922 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis, **Glycymeris nigeriensis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis, Aspatharia nigeriensis J. Daget, 1962 - syn of: **Aspatharia dahomeyensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- nigeriensis, **Crepispisula nigeriensis** (Adegoke 1977) † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis, **Jania nigeriensis** (R.B. Newton, 1922 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis, **Modiolatus nigeriensis** (M. Nicklés, 1955) - (MYTILIDAE)

- nigeriensis, **Protonoetia nigeriensis** (R.B. Newton, 1922 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis, **Ovula nigeriensis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis, **Pseudotissotia nigeriensis** Woods, 1911 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis, **Rissoina nigeriensis** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis, **Pterotegulaedon nigeriensis** (D. Mongin, 1968 †) - (TEGULAEDONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis, **Peronaea nigeriensis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis, **Eopleurotoma nigeriensis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis, Hyriopsis nigeriensis D. Mongin, 1968 † - syn of: **Pterotegulaedon nigeriensis** (D. Mongin, 1968 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis, Paravascoceras nigeriensis Woods, 1911 † - syn of: **Pseudovascoceras nigeriense** (Woods, 1911 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis bicarinata, **Pseudotissotia nigeriensis bicarinata** Barber, 1957 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis plana, **Pseudotissotia nigeriensis plana** Barber, 1957 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis tortuosa, Hyriopsis nigeriensis tortuosa D. Mongin, 1968 † - syn of: **Pterotegulaedon tortuosa** (D. Mongin, 1968 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigeriensis tricarinata, **Pseudotissotia nigeriensis tricarinata** Reyment, 1954 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigerina, Crenavolva nigerina H. Dufo, 1840 - syn of: **Crenavolva striatula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Nigerithium**, Genus **Nigerithium** Adegoke, 1977 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigerrima, **Aegires gardineri nigerrima** N. Yonow, 1994 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- nigerrima, **Nerita nigerrima** J.H. Chemnitz - (NERITIDAE)
- nigerrima, **Nembrotha nigerrima** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- nigerrima, **Crassispira nigerrima** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- nigerrima, **Siphonaria nigerrima** E.A. Smith, 1903 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- nigerrima, **Diloma nigerrima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- nigerrima digna, **Diloma nigerrima digna** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (TROCHIDAE)
- nigerrima kubaryana, Nembrotha nigerrima kubaryana L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - syn of: **Nembrotha kubaryana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- nigerrimus, **Limax nigerrimus** H.R. Simroth, 1901 - (LIMACIDAE)
- nigerrimus, **Omphalius nigerrimus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEGULIDAE)
- nigerrimus, Turbo nigerrimus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Diloma nigerrima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- nigerrimus, Unio nigerrimus I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Villosa lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nigieriensis, **Mazzalina nigieriensis** (R.B. Newton, 1922 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigmatullini, **Kondakovia nigmatullini** V.V. Laptikhovsky, A.I. Arkhipkin & K.S. Bolstad, 2009 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- nigra, Achatinella nigra W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra nigra** W. Newcomb, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- nigra, Hallaxa nigra J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Hallaxa fuscescens** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- nigra, **Amastra nigra** W. Newcomb, 1855 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- nigra, **Aplysia nigra** D'Orbigny, 1837 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- nigra, Aplysia nigra F.W. Hutton - syn of: **Aplysia juliana** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- nigra, Arca nigra É. Lamy, 1907 - syn of: **Didimacar nigra** (É. Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- nigra, **Chrysallis rollei nigra** (P. Bartsch, 1932) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- nigra, **Kora nigra** L.R.L. Simone, 2015 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nigra, **Cyerce nigra** L.S.R. Bergh, 1871 - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- nigra, Pachnodus nigra (H. Dufo, 1840) - syn of: **Pachnodus niger** (H. Dufo, 1840) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- nigra, **Acanthopleura nigra** (D.W. Barnes, 1824) - (CHITONIDAE)
- nigra, Watasella nigra M. Sasaki, 1920 - syn of: **Vampyroteuthis infernalis** C. Chun, 1903 - (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- nigra, Itala nigra A. Issel, 1866 - syn of: **Charpentieria itala nigra** (A. Issel, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nigra, **Hemiphaedusa similaris nigra** (H. Minato & A. Tada, 1977) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nigra, **Hemiphaedusa odontochila nigra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nigra, **Charpentieria itala nigra** (A. Issel, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nigra, Pusia nigra P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Pusia luculentum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- nigra, Zierliana nigra J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Vexillum oleaceum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- nigra, Vexillum nigra P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- nigra, **Vexillum vulpecula nigra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- nigra, **Cymaclymenia nigra** W. Korn, 1991 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigra, **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- nigra, Dendrodoris nigra C.T. Simpson, 1855 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- nigra, **Kentrodoris nigra** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- nigra, Doris nigra W. Stimpson, 1855 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DORIDIDAE)
- nigra, Doto nigra C.N.E. Eliot, 1910 - syn of: **Doto pinnatifida** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (DOTIDAE)
- nigra, **Eatoniella nigra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- nigra, **Marinula nigra** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- nigra, Phidiana nigra F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - syn of: **Phidiana hiltoni** (O'Donoghue, 1927) - (FACELINIDAE)
- nigra, **Fissurella nigra** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- nigra, **Mourlonia nigra** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigra, **Helicarion nigra** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- nigra, **Aplysiopsis nigra** (K. Baba, 1949) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- nigra, **Buchema nigra** P.J. Fallon, 2010 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- nigra, **Fluvidona nigra** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nigra, Discula nigra T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922 - syn of: **Discula attrita** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nigra, **Ercolania nigra** (H.M. Lemche, 1935) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- nigra, **Alderiopsis nigra** (K. Baba, 1937) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- nigra, Limapontia nigra G. Johnston, 1836 - syn of: **Limapontia capitata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- nigra, Volutella nigra G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Vasum turbinellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nigra, **Melanopsis doriae nigra** H.E.J. Biggs, 1934 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- nigra, **Tandonia nigra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1894) - (MILACIDAE)
- nigra, **Mitra nigra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- nigra, Mitra nigra J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Vexillum oleaceum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- nigra, Mitra nigra L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Mitra carbonaria** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (MITRIDAE)
- nigra, **Hormotoma nigra** Longst, 1924 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigra, **Lithophaga nigra** d'Orbigny, 1845 - (MYTILIDAE)
- nigra, Musculus nigra J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Musculus niger** Gray, 1824 - (MYTILIDAE)
- nigra, **Hebra nigra** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nigra, Nassa nigra C. Rousseau, 1854 - syn of: **Hebra nigra** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nigra, Nerita nigra L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Nerita polita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- nigra, **Theodoxus semiplicatus nigra** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigra, **Theodoxus marteli nigra** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (NERITIDAE)
- nigra, **Didimacar nigra** (É. Lamy, 1907) - (NOETIIDAE)
- nigra, Aphrodoctopus nigra W.E. Hoyle, 1910 - syn of: **Eledone schultzei** (W.E. Hoyle, 1910) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- nigra, Eledone nigra W.E. Hoyle, 1910 - syn of: **Eledone schultzei** (W.E. Hoyle, 1910) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- nigra, Peronia nigra J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Scaphis atra** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- nigra, Pasithea nigra J.G. Totten, 1834 - syn of: **Bittiolum alternatum** (T. Say, 1822) - (PARTULIDAE)
- nigra, Cymbula nigra J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Cymbula safiana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- nigra, Patella nigra E.M. Da Costa, 1771 - syn of: **Cymbula safiana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- nigra, **Phyllidiella nigra** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- nigra, Phyllidia nigra W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Phyllidiella rosans** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1873) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- nigra, Atrina nigra L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Atrina vexillum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PINNIDAE)
- nigra, Planaxis nigra J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Supplanaxis niger** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- nigra, **Pseudozygopleura nigra** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigra, **Pinctada nigra** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (PTERIIDAE)

- nigra, **Tancredia nigra** Arkell, 1927 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigra, Nototeredo nigra H.M.D. de Blainville, 1828 - syn of: **Nototeredo norvagica** (L. Spengler, 1792) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- nigra, **Stomatella nigra** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - (TROCHIDAE)
- nigra, Vasum nigra G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Vasum turbinellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- nigra, Prisogaster nigra W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Prisogaster niger** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TURBINIDAE)
- nigra, **Decollidrillia nigra** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (TURRIDAE)
- nigra, Pleurotoma nigra V.L.V. Potiez, 1838 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- nigra, Unio nigra C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 - syn of: **Elliptio crassidens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nigra, **Coriocella nigra** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- nigra, Lamellaria nigra H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824 - syn of: **Coriocella nigra** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- nigra, **Vaginulus nigra** D.F. Heynemann, 1885 - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- nigra brunnea, Dendrodoris nigra brunnea L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- nigra bullata, Modiola nigra bullata K.M. Derjugin, 1928 - syn of: **Musculus svecicus** (O. Fabricius, 1788) - (MYTILIDAE)
- nigra bullata, Musculus nigra bullata K.M. Derjugin, 1928 - syn of: **Musculus svecicus** (O. Fabricius, 1788) - (MYTILIDAE)
- nigra coerulea, Dendrodoris nigra coerulea L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- nigra fusca, Elliptio nigra fusca C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Elliptio crassidens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nigra luteopunctata, Dendrodoris nigra luteopunctata L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- nigra maculata, Elliptio nigra maculata C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Elliptio crassidens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nigra minor, **Marinula nigra minor** C. Vélain, 1877 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- nigra nigerrima, Dendrodoris nigra nigerrima L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- nigra pallens, Polybranchia nigra pallens R.F. Burn, 1957 - syn of: **Polybranchia pallens** (R.F. Burn, 1957) - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- nigra pallens, Cyerce nigra pallens R.F. Burn, 1957 - syn of: **Polybranchia pallens** (R.F. Burn, 1957) - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- nigrachlamydae, Arion nigrachlamydae A. Torres Mínguez, 1925 - syn of: **Arion lusitanicus** J.F. Mabille, 1868 - (ARIONIDAE)
- nigraerupis, **Pyrgulina nigraerupis** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nigrans, **Nipponacmea nigrans** (T. Kira, 1961) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- nigrans, **Trochomorpha nigrans** E.A. Smith, 1889 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- nigratus, **Pachychilus nigratus** (F. Poey, 1858) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- nigreola, Nerita nigreola P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nerita fulgurans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- nigrescens, Deroceras nigrescens H.R. Simroth, 1894 - syn of: **Deroceras lombricoides** P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- nigrescens, Lirobarleeia nigrescens P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Lirobarleeia galapagensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- nigrescens, Batillaria nigrescens K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Lampanella minima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- nigrescens, **Helicostyla smaragdina nigrescens** (C.G. Semper, 1877) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- nigrescens, **Calycia crystallina nigrescens** H.C. Fulton, 1910 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nigrescens, Cerithium nigrescens K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Lampanella minima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nigrescens, **Russatus nigrescens** O.F. von Möllendorff - (CHAROPIDAE)

- nigrescens, **Ryssota nigrescens** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (CHRONIDAE)
- nigrescens, Conus nigrescens J.G. de Barros e Cunha, 1933 - syn of: **Rhombiconus imperialis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- nigrescens, Conus nigrescens G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Conus bandanus** C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CONIDAE)
- nigrescens, Cypraea nigrescens J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nigrescens, Murex nigrescens G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Vokesimurex messorius** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- nigrescens, Natica nigrescens C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Natica livida** L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - (NATICIDAE)
- nigrescens, **Pleurodonte nigrescens** (W. Wood, 1828) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- nigrescens, **Crassispira nigrescens** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- nigrescens, **Leiostracus coxeiranus nigrescens** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- nigrescens, Strictispira nigrescens L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Strictispira paxillus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (STRICTISPIRIDAE)
- nigrescens, Pleurotoma nigrescens L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Strictispira paxillus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- nigrescens, Pleurotoma nigrescens C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Crassispira nigrescens** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- nigrescens, **Anoma nigrescens** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nigrescens leucostoma, Anoma nigrescens leucostoma H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - syn of: **Anoma nigrescens** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nigrescens levior, Anoma nigrescens levior H.B. Baker, 1935 - syn of: **Anoma nigrescens** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nigriadiata, Fissurella nigriadiata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diodora ruppelli** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- nigricans, **Achatinella byronii nigricans** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1913 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- nigricans, **Mesanella nigricans** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- nigricans, **Clea nigricans** (A. Adams, 1855) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nigricans, **Cyerce nigricans** (W.H. Pease, 1866) - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- nigricans, **Camaena nigricans** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nigricans, **Hemizaptyx nigricans** H. Nordsieck, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nigricans, **Clausilia nigricans** R. Pulteney, 1807 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nigricans, Clausilia nigricans W.G. Maton & T. Rackett, 1807 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nigricans, **Parvanachis nigricans** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nigricans, Columbella nigricans G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Parvanachis nigricans** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nigricans, **Vexillum deshayesii nigricans** (P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- nigricans, Mauritia nigricans J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - syn of: **Mauritia eglantina** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nigricans, Dendrodoris nigricans B.C. Otto, 1823 - syn of: **Dendrodoris limbata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- nigricans, Doris nigricans J. Fleming, 1820 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (DORIDIDAE)
- nigricans, Doris nigricans B.C. Otto, 1823 - syn of: **Dendrodoris limbata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DORIDIDAE)
- nigricans, Cernuella nigricans J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nigricans, Discula nigricans R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Discula polymorpha** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nigricans, Limapontia nigricans J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1844 - syn of: **Limapontia capitata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- nigricans, **Milax nigricans** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (MILACIDAE)
- nigricans, Nebularia nigricans W.H. Pease, 1865 - syn of: **Nebularia luctuosa** A. Adams, 1853 - (MITRIDAE)

- nigricans, **Clithon squarrosum nigricans** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (NERITIDAE)
- nigricans, **Onchidella nigricans** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- nigricans, Onchidium nigricans J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Onchidella nigricans** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- nigricans, Acanthodoris nigricans J. Fleming, 1828 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- nigricans, **Paludomus nigricans** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- nigricans, **Helisoma nigricans** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nigricans, Australorbis nigricans A. Lutz, 1919 - syn of: **Biomphalaria tenagophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nigricans, Planorbis nigricans J.B. von Spix, 1827 - syn of: **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nigricans, Crassispira nigricans W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Crassispira maura** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- nigricans, **Pseudomonotis nigricans** Stefanini, 1939 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigricans, **Finella nigricans** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- nigricans, **Umbospira nigricans** J. Perner, 1903 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigricans, **Streptostyla nigricans** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- nigricans, Strombus nigricans G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Harpago arthriticus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- nigricans, **Homorus kwidschwiensis nigricans** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- nigricans, Vasum nigricans G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Vasum turbinellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- nigricans, Unio nigricans L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nigricans, Anodon nigricans P.M. Heude, 1877 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nigricans, **Petaloconchus nigricans** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (VERMETIDAE)
- nigricans granulata, Clea nigricans granulata E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Clea nigricans** (A. Adams, 1855) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nigricans maxima, Clea nigricans maxima A. Brot, 1881 - syn of: **Clea nigricans** (A. Adams, 1855) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nigricans natunensis, Clea nigricans natunensis E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Clea nigricans** (A. Adams, 1855) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nigricans parva, Clea nigricans parva E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Clea nigricans** (A. Adams, 1855) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nigricans parva, Retifusus nigricans parva A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Clea nigricans** (A. Adams, 1855) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nigriceps, **Chrysallis nigriceps** P. Bartsch - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- nigricingulata, **Mitromorpha nigricingulata** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- nigricollensis, **Scaphites nigricollensis** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigricolor, **Gymnodoris nigricolor** K. Baba, 1960 - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- nigricolor, **Turbonilla nigricolor** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nigricolor, Chemnitzia nigricolor S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla nigricolor** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nigricolor, Tegula nigricolor R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Tegula xanthostigma** A. Adams, 1853 - (TEGULIDAE)
- nigricolora, **Catriona nigricolora** (K. Baba, 1955) - (FIONIDAE)
- nigricostata, Columbella nigricostata E.A. Smith, 1878 - syn of: **Anachis miser** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nigricostata, Anachis nigricostata E.A. Smith, 1878 - syn of: **Anachis miser** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nigricostatum, **Monostiolum nigricostatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nigricostatus, Caducifer nigricostatus L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Monostiolum nigricostatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Nigriculina**, syn of: Genus **Potadoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- nigriculum, **Chondropoma nigriculum** (J. Gundlach, 1860) - (POMATIIDAE)

- nigrilabris, Pomacea nigrilabris R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Pomacea sordida** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- nigrilabris, **Auris bilabiata nigrilabris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nigrilabris, Helix nigrilabris E.C. Von Martens, 1869 - syn of: **Xanthomelon spheroidea** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- nigrimontanus, **Discus nigrimontanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 - (DISCIDAE)
- nigrina, Mitra nigrina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Vexillum subdivisum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- nigrina, Atrina nigrina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Atrina vexillum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PINNIDAE)
- nigrina, Crenatula nigrina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)
- nigrina, **Juga nigrina** (I. Lea, 1856) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- nigrina, Melania nigrina I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Juga nigrina** (I. Lea, 1856) - (THIARIDAE)
- nigrinodosum, Cerithium nigrinodosum F. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nigrinum, Cerithium nigrinum R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Nigriphanta**, Subgenus **Helicophanta (Nigriphanta)** Groh & Poppe, 2002 (ACAVIDAE)
- nigripicta, **Achatinella apexfulva nigripicta** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- nigripunctata, Haminoea nigripunctata W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Haminoea nigropunctata** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- nigrirostratus, **Fusinus nigrirostratus** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nigrirostratus, Fusus nigrirostratus E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Fusinus nigrirostratus** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nigrispinis, **Clithon nigrispinis** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (NERITIDAE)
- nigrispinosus, Murex nigrispinosus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Murex ternispina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (MURICIDAE)
- nigrisquamata, Patella nigrisquamata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Cellana mazatlandica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (PATELLIDAE)
- nigrita, **Tutufella nigrita** (H. Mühlhäusser & M. Blöcher, 1979) - (BURSIDAE)
- nigrita, **Amblychilepas nigrita** (Sowerby, 1835) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- nigrita, **Nerita nigrita** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NERITIDAE)
- nigrita, Cymostyla nigrita P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nerita nigrita** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NERITIDAE)
- nigrita, Synaptocochlea nigrita H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Synaptocochlea picta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (TROCHIDAE)
- nigritella, Pusia nigritella P. Bartsch, 1918 - syn of: **Pusia exaratum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- nigritella, **Peristernia nigritella** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nigritella, Mitra nigritella P. Bartsch, 1918 - syn of: **Pusia exaratum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- nigritella, **Trochomorpha nigritella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Nigritella**, syn of: Genus **Trochomorpha** J.A. Albers, 1850 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- nigritus, **Hexaplex nigritus** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- nigritus, Murex nigritus R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Hexaplex nigritus** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- nigroapicatus, **Drymaeus nigroapicatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nigrobalteatum, Cerithium nigrobalteatum E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Cerithium balteatum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nigrobranchiata, **Cadlina nigrobranchiata** W.B. Rudman, 1985 - (CADLINIDAE)
- nigrobrunnea, **Siphonalia nigrobrunnea** Y.C. Lee & C. Chen, 2010 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nigrobrunnea, **Cassidula paludosa nigrobrunnea** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- nigrocapitata, **Elysia nigrocapitata** K. Baba, 1957 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- nigrocera, **Doriopsilla nigrocera** N. Yonow, 2012 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- nigrocincta, **Aplysia nigrocincta** E.C. Von Martens - (APLYSIIDAE)
- nigrocincta, **Lienardia nigrocincta** (S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1873) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- nigrocincta, **Erronea caurica nigrocincta** F.A. Schilder, 1924 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nigrocincta, **Fissurella nigrocincta** P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- nigrocincta, **Nerita versicolor nigrocincta** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (NERITIDAE)
- nigrocincta, **Marshallora nigrocincta** (Adams, 1839) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- nigrocingulata, **Pseudodaphnella tincta nigrocingulata** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nigrocostatus, Caducifer nigrocostatus L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Monostiolum nigricostatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nigrocrocea, Cystiscus nigrocrocea K.H. Barnard, 1969 - syn of: **Plesiocystiscus aphanospira** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1913) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- nigrocrocea, Persicula nigrocrocea K.H. Barnard, 1969 - syn of: **Plesiocystiscus aphanospira** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1913) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- nigrocrocea, Polycera nigrocrocea K.H. Barnard, 1927 - syn of: **Polycera capensis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- nigrofasciata, **Grandinenia pseudofuchsi nigrofasciata** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nigrofasciata, Pusia nigrofasciata G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Pusia luculentum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- nigrofasciata, **Polymita picta nigrofasciata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- nigrofasciata, **Clithon squarrosum nigrofasciata** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (NERITIDAE)
- nigrofasciatum, Clypeomorus nigrofasciatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Clypeomorus bifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nigrofasciatum, **Calaperostoma nigrofasciatum** (K. Miller, 1879) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- nigrofasciatus, **Drymaeus nigrofasciatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nigrofasciatus elongatulus, **Drymaeus nigrofasciatus elongatulus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nigrofusca, **Seila nigrofusca** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- nigrofusca, **Anachis nigrofusca** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nigrofusca, Pteria nigrofusca R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pteria colymbus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- nigrofuscus, Dolicholatirus nigrofuscus R. Tate, 1891 - syn of: **Dolicholatirus spiceri** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nigrofuscus, **Monophorus nigrofuscus** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- nigrofuscus, Triphora nigrofuscus A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Monophorus nigrofuscus** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- nigrogranosa, Coriophora nigrogranosa C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Bouchetriphora aspergata** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- nigrogularis, **Drymaeus nigrogularis** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nigrogularis ribeiroi, **Drymaeus nigrogularis ribeiroi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1915 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nigrolabris, **Amastra spirizona nigrolabris** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- nigrolabrus, **Nassarius nigrolabrus** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nigrolimbata, **Polymita picta nigrolimbata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- nigrolimbatus, Bulimus nigrolimbatus L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Stenostylus nigrolimbatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nigrolimbatus, Drymaeus nigrolimbatus H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - syn of: **Stenostylus nigrolimbatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nigrolimbatus, **Stenostylus nigrolimbatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- nigrolineata, **Gaeotis nigrolineata** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- nigrolineata, **Hypselodoris nigrolineata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- nigrolineata, **Lyncina lynx nigrolineata** L. Bozzetti, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nigrolineata, **Doriopsilla nigrolineata** K.B. Meyer, 1977 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- nigrolineata, Littorina nigrolineata J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- nigrolineata, Littorina nigrolineata R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Littorina compressa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- nigrolineata, **Cellana nigrolineata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (NACELLIDAE)
- nigrolineata, Patella nigrolineata Auct. - syn of: **Cellana granostriata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (PATELLIDAE)

- nigrolineata, Polycera nigrolineata P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1913 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- nigrolineata divergens, **Cellana nigrolineata divergens** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (NACELLIDAE)
- nigrolineatum, Phos nigrolineatum T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Antillophos nigroliratus** (T. Habe, 1961) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nigrolineatus, **Africarion nigrolineatus** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- nigroliratus, **Antillophos nigroliratus** (T. Habe, 1961) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nigromaculata, **Perrinia nigromaculata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- nigromaculata, **Lyncina porteri nigromaculata** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nigromaculata, **Dendrodoris nigromaculata** (T.D.A. Cockerell in T.D.A. Cockerell & C.N.E. Eliot, 1905) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- nigromaculata, **Doto nigromaculata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1906 - (DOTIDAE)
- nigromaculata, **Emarginula nigromaculata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- nigromaculata, **Taiwannuculana nigromaculata** (T.A. Okutani, 1983) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- nigromaculata, **Falsilunatia nigromaculata** (É. Lamy, 1911) - (NATICIDAE)
- nigromaculata, **Tritonia nigromaculata** I.S. Roginskaya, 1984 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- nigromaculata, Portlandia nigromaculata T.A. Okutani, 1983 - syn of: **Taiwannuculana nigromaculata** (T.A. Okutani, 1983) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- nigromaculatum, Perrinia nigromaculatum M.M. Schepman, 1908 - syn of: **Perrinia nigromaculata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- nigromaculatus, **Pionoconus nigromaculatus** (D. Röckel & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- nigromaculatus, Pecten nigromaculatus W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Coralichlamys madreporarum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- nigromagnus, **Pecten nigromagnus** (F. Sacco, 1897 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigromarginata, Aplysia nigromarginata A. Risso, 1818 - syn of: **Aplysia punctata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- nigromarginata, Gaimardia nigromarginata G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - syn of: **Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- nigromarginata, Gaimardia nigromarginata L. Pfeiffer in E.C. Von Martens & L. Pfeiffer, 1886 - syn of: **Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- nigromarginata, Ostrea nigromarginata G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Saccostrea echinata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (OSTREIDAE)
- nigromarginata, Pinctada nigromarginata W. Saville-Kent, 1893 - syn of: **Pinctada margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- nigromarginatum, **Siphopteron nigromarginatum** T.M. Gosliner, 1989 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- nigromontanus, **Bulimulus nigromontanus** W.H. Dall, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nigronodosa, **Cerithium vulgatum nigronodosa** F. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nigropicta, **Coryda nigropicta** (R. Arango in F. Poey, 1867) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- nigropicta, Polycera nigropicta H.F.A. von Ihering, 1885 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- nigropictus, **Microceramus nigropictus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nigropictus guanensis, **Microceramus nigropictus guanensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nigropileatus, **Bostryx nigropileatus** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nigropunctata, **Lucilina nigropunctata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (CHITONIDAE)
- nigropunctata, **Pseudozonaria nigropunctata** (Gray, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nigropunctata, Cypraea nigropunctata J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Pseudozonaria nigropunctata** (Gray, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nigropunctata, **Dendrodoris nigropunctata** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1912) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- nigropunctata, Diodora nigropunctata K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Diodora jukesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- nigropunctata, Fissurella nigropunctata G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Fissurella**

virescens G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- nigropunctata, **Haminoea nigropunctata** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- nigropunctata, Mangelia nigropunctata E.C. Von Martens, 1885 - syn of: **Falsimohnia albozonata** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nigropunctata, Patella nigropunctata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Patella rustica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- nigropunctata, **Tricolia aquensis nigropunctata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigropunctata, **Elysia nigropunctata** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- nigropunctatum, Vasticardium nigropunctatum T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - syn of: **Vasticardium pectiniforme** (I. von Born, 1780) - (CARDIIDAE)
- nigropunctatum, Cerithium nigropunctatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium scabridum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nigropunctatum, **Sagaminopteron nigropunctatum** C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1973 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- nigropunctatus, **Dermatobranchus nigropunctatus** K. Baba, 1949 - (ARMINIDAE)
- nigropunctatus, **Pionoconus nigropunctatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- nigropunctatus, **Pleurobranchus nigropunctatus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- nigropunctatus, **Infundibulum nigropunctatus** L.A. Reeve, 1861 - (TROCHIDAE)
- nigropunctatus elatensis, Conus nigropunctatus elatensis E. Wils, 1971 - syn of: **Pionoconus nigropunctatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- nigropunctatus hanleyanus, **Infundibulum nigropunctatus hanleyanus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- nigrosquamosa, **Patella nigrosquamosa** R.W. Dunker, 1846 - (PATELLIDAE)
- nigrostriata, **Hypselodoris nigrostriata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- nigrostriatus, Conus nigrostriatus S. Kosuge, 1979 - syn of: **Profundiconus lani** (P.R. Crandall, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- nigrostrigata, Amblychilepas nigrostrigata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Dendrofissurella scutellum hiantula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- nigrosulcata, **Patelloida nigrosulcata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- nigrotincta, Lienardia nigrotincta S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1873 - syn of: **Lienardia nigrocincta** (S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1873) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- nigroumbilicatus, **Drymaeus nigroumbilicatus** H.B. Preston, 1907 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nigroumbilicatus, **Bostryx torallyi nigroumbilicatus** J.J. Parodíz, 1947 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nigrovirescens, **Radsia nigrovirescens** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (CHITONIDAE)
- nigrovittata, Embletonia nigrovittata A. da Costa, 1866 - syn of: **Ercolania viridis** (A. da Costa, 1866) - (EMBLETONIIDAE)
- nigrovittata, **Hero nigrovittata** (A. da Costa, 1866) - (HEROIDAE)
- nigrovittata, Ercolania nigrovittata Surya Rao & Subba Rao, 1963 - syn of: **Ercolania raorum** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- nigrozonata, Helix nigrozonata J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Helix lucorum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- nigrozonata, Pleurotoma nigrozonata H.C. Weinkauff, 1876 - syn of: **Clavus unizonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRIDAE)
- nigrozonatus, Clavus nigrozonatus H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Clavus protentus** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- nigrum, Cerithium nigrum J.G. Totten, 1834 - syn of: **Bittiolum alternatum** (T. Say, 1822) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nigrum, Bittium nigrum J.G. Totten, 1834 - syn of: **Bittiolum alternatum** (T. Say, 1822) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nigrum, Cerithium nigrum R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nigrum, **Ptychonema nigrum** J. Perner, 1903 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nigrum, Peronia nigrum H.P. Plate, 1893 - syn of: **Scaphis atra** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- nihilfere, **Turbonilla nihilfere** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nihona, Pyrgiscus nihona Y. Otuka, 1935 - syn of: **Turbonilla infantula** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Nihonia**, Genus **Nihonia** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 (COCHLESPIRIDAE)

- nihonkaiensis, **Alvania nihonkaiensis** K. Hasegawa, 2014 - (RISSOIDAE)
- nihonkaiensis, **Onchidiopsis nihonkaiensis** T.A. Okutani & H. Numanami, 1993 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- niigataensis, **Curtitoma niigataensis** I.P. Bogdanov & K. Itô, 1992 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- niigishiense, **Epitonium niigishiense** J. Makiyama, 1957 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niihauensis, Pleuropoma niihauensis M.C. Neal, 1934 - syn of: **Pleuropoma niilauensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- niijimana, **Coneuplecta niijimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- niilauensis, **Pleuropoma niilauensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- niinoi, **Ringicula niinoi** S. Nomura, 1939 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- niissoni, **Orthoceras niissoni** Boll, 1857 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niitakayama, **Miralda niitakayama** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nijimana, **Coneuplecta nijimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- nikabitensis, Dieneroceras nikabitensis A.M. Popov, 1961 † - syn of: **Rudolftruempyiceras demokidovi** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikariae, **Zonites nikariae** G.J. Pfeffer, 1930 - (ZONITIDAE)
- nikchitchi, **Diptychoceras nikchitchi** Rouchadze, 1938 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nikenautilus**, Genus **Nikenautilus** Shimansky, 1957 † (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikiensis, **Amphidromus contrarius nikiensis** B. Rensch, 1931 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nikiforovae, **Cambridium nikiforovae** Horný, 1957 † - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikiforovae, **Richardsonoceras nikiforovae** Balaschov † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikitai, Helix nikitai W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- nikitini, **Euaspidoceras nikitini** (Borrisjak, 1908 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikitini, **Avicardium nikitini** Andrussov † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikitini, **Waagenoceras nikitini** C. Gemmellaro, 1888 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikitini, **Gzheloceras nikitini** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikitini, Nautilus nikitini Tzwetaev, 1888 † - syn of: **Gzheloceras nikitini** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikitini, **Pleurotomaria nikitini** Fliegel, 1901 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikitini, **Olenekoceras nikitini** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nikitinoceras**, Genus **Nikitinoceras** Sokolov , 1913 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikitinskii, **Caspiohydrobia nikitinskii** Y.I. Starobogatov & S.I. Andreeva, 1981 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nikitowkensis, **Bakevellia nikitowkensis** Y.M. Yakovlev, 1903 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikkoensis, **Aegista nikkoensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1934 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- nikkoensis, **Stereophaedusa gouldi nikkoensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nikkoensis, **Helicarion nikkoensis** E. Sorita & M. Kawana, 1983 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- nikolaevi, Taskanites nikolaevi Bogoslovsky, 1969 † - syn of: **Convoluticeras nikolaevi** (Bogoslovsky, 1969 †) - (AGONIATITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikolaevi, **Convoluticeras nikolaevi** (Bogoslovsky, 1969 †) - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikolaevi, **Janaija nikolaevi** Kurushin, 1987 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikolaewi, **Aviculopecten nikolaewi** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikolaewi, Kolymia nikolaewi Voronetz, 1936 † - syn of: **Kolymia bulkurensis** (Voronetz, 1936 †) - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikolai, **Roboastra nikolai** M. Pola, V. Padula, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- nikolajevici, **Romania nikolajevici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikolajewi, **Atomodesma nikolajewi** Voronetz, 1953 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikolarianae, **Onoba nikolarianae** J.J. Oberling, 1970 - (RISSOIDAE)
- nikolasi, Roboastra nikolasi M. Pola, V. Padula, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014 - syn of: **Roboastra nikolai** M. Pola, V. Padula, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Nikolenia**, syn of: Genus **Barskovia** Golubev, 1976 † (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikolensis, **Anisus nikolensis** (W. Dybowski, 1913) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nikolovi, **Eleniceras nikolovi** Breskovski, 1967 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nikolskii, **Novlepatella nikolskii** Y.I. Starobogatov & Mazaev, 1999 † - (DAMILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nikolskii, **Caspiohydrobia nikolskii** Y.I. Starobogatov & S.I. Andreeva, 1981 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nikosi, **Pyrgula nikosi** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nilae, **Melanella nilae** W. Engl, 2006 - (EULIMIDAE)
- nilae, **Planktomya nilae** J.J. Van Aartsen & W. Engl, 2001 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- nilae, **Pusillina nilae** C. Bogi & C. Chirli, 2004 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nilagerica, **Planispira nilagerica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nilagerica, Helix nilagerica L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Planispira nilagerica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- nilagirica, **Mirus nilagirica** L. Pfeiffer - (ENIDAE)
- nilagiricus, **Cyclophorus nilagiricus** (W.H. Benson, 1852) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- nilarum, **Skenea nilarum** W. Engl, 1996 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Nilgiria**, syn of: Genus **Cryptozona** O.A.L. Mörch, 1872 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- nilgirica, **Nicida nilgirica** (W.T. Blanford & H.F. Blanford, 1860) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- nilgiricum, Opisthostoma nilgiricum W.T. Blanford & H.F. Blanford, 1860 - syn of: **Nicida nilgirica** (W.T. Blanford & H.F. Blanford, 1860) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Nilobia**, Genus **Nilobia** Strougo, 1977 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nilotica, **Burtoa nilotica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- nilotica, **Borsonia nilotica** Cuvillier, 1933 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nilotica, Corbicula nilotica S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- nilotica, Aetheria nilotica J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- nilotica, **Clavilithes nilotica** Abbass, 1967 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nilotica, Iridina nilotica F. Cailliaud, 1823 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- nilotica, Mutela nilotica J.C.H. Crosse, 1881 - syn of: **Mutela soleniformis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- nilotica, **Heligmotoma nilotica** Mayer-Eymar, 1895 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nilotica, **Calorhadia nilotica** Strougo 1975b † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nilotica, **Valvata nilotica** C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - (VALVATIDAE)
- nilotica alluaudi, Mutela nilotica alluaudi J. Germain, 1909 - syn of: **Mutela alluaudi** J. Germain, 1909 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- nilotica emini, **Burtoa nilotica emini** E.C. Von Martens - (ACHATINIDAE)
- nilotica emini, Mutela nilotica emini E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- nilotica obliqua, **Burtoa nilotica obliqua** E.C. Von Martens - (ACHATINIDAE)
- nilotica schweinfurthi, Burtoa nilotica schweinfurthi E.C. Von Martens, 1873 - syn of: **Achatina schweinfurthi** E.C. Von Martens, 1873 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- nilotica scioana, **Valvata nilotica scioana** C. Pollonera, 1888 - (VALVATIDAE)
- niloticiformis, **Trochus niloticiformis** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niloticum, **Campanile niloticum** Abbass, 1967 † - (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niloticus, **Theodoxus niloticus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (NERITIDAE)
- niloticus, **Tectus niloticus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TEGULIDAE)
- niloticus, **Lyrodus niloticus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767 †) - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niloticus, Trochus niloticus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Tectus niloticus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TROCHIDAE)
- niloticus, Unio niloticus G.B. Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Diplodon granosus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (UNIONIDAE)
- niloticus, Unio niloticus F. Cailliaud, 1823 - syn of: **Coelatura aegyptiaca** (F. Cailliaud, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- niloticus maximus, Tectus niloticus maximus F.C.L. Koch, 1844 - syn of: **Tectus maximus** F.C.L. Koch, 1844 - (TEGULIDAE)
- nilotida, **Olivella nilotida** (P.L. Duclos, 1840 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nilotida, Oliva nilotida P.L. Duclos, 1840 † - syn of: **Olivancillaria plicaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nilsi, **Gibberula nilsi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Nilsia**, Genus **Nilsia** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (VANIKORIDAE)
- nilsodhneri, **Tritonia nilsodhneri** Ev. Marcus, 1983 - (TRITONIIDAE)

- nilssoni, Achatina nilssoni A.W. Malm, 1851 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- nilssoni, Ammonites nilssoni Hebert, 1866 † - syn of: **Calliphylloceras nilssoni** (Hebert, 1866 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nilssoni, **Cultrigera nilssoni** (J. Müller, 1851 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nilssoni, Arion nilssoni C. Pollonera, 1887 - syn of: **Carinarion fasciatus** (S. Nilsson, 1823) - (ARIONIDAE)
- nilssoni, **Nilssonoceras nilssoni** (Boll, 1857 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nilssoni, **Modiolopsis nilssoni** (Hisinger, 1837 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nilssoni, Orthoceras nilssoni Boll, 1857 † - syn of: **Nilssonoceras nilssoni** (Boll, 1857 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nilssoni, **Pecten nilssoni** G.A. Goldfuss, 1836 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nilssoni, **Calliphylloceras nilssoni** (Hebert, 1866 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nilssoni, **Gemmula nilssoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nilssonii, Anodonta nilssonii H.C. Küster, 1842 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Nilssonoceras**, Genus **Nilssonoceras** Kroeger, 2004 (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nimapuna, **Anguispira nimapuna** H.B. Baker, 1932 - (DISCIDAE)
- nimassicus, **Pachymegalodon nimassicus** (Krumbeck, 1923 †) - (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nimbae, **Afropomus balanoideus nimbae** E.E. Binder, 1963 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- nimbaensis, **Zonitarion nimbaensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- nimberlinus, **Prymnbriareus nimberlinus** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nimbifer, **Lima nimbifer** T. Iredale, 1924 - (LIMIDAE)
- nimbifer gemina, Lima nimbifer gemina T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Lima nimbifer** T. Iredale, 1924 - (LIMIDAE)
- **Nimboconus**, Genus **Nimboconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- nimbosa, **Helicostyla nimbosa** W.J. Broderip, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- nimbosa, **Euhadra peliomphala nimbosa** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1868) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- nimbosa, **Potamocorbula nimbosa** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (CORBULIDAE)
- nimbosa, Corbula nimbosa S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Potamocorbula nimbosa** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (CORBULIDAE)
- nimbosa, Pustularia nimbosa L.W. Dillwyn, 1827 - syn of: **Pustularia bistrinotata** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nimbosa, Erodona nimbosa R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Erodona mactroides** F.M. Daudin, 1802 - (ERODONIDAE)
- nimbosa, **Fissurella nimbosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- nimbosa, Cremides nimbosa K.H.J. Thiele, 1891 - syn of: **Fissurella alabastrites** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- nimbosa, **Marginella nimbosa** S.G. Veldsman, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nimbosa, Nucula nimbosa B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Nucula semen** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (NUCULIDAE)
- nimbosa, Testudovolva nimbosa C.N. Cate, 1978 - syn of: **Testudovolva nebula** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- nimbosa, Terebra nimbosa R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Hastula hectica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nimbosa, **Macrocallista nimbosa** (D.C. Solander, 1786) - (VENERIDAE)
- nimbosa, Venus nimbosa J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Macrocallista nimbosa** (D.C. Solander, 1786) - (VENERIDAE)
- nimbosa antiqua, **Helicostyla nimbosa antiqua** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- nimbosus, **Nimboconus nimbosus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- nimbus, **Olympus nimbus** L.R.L. Simone, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nimbus, **Oreokera nimbus** J. Stanisic, 1987 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- nimbus, Patella nimbus L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Cellana radiata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- nimia, **Amnicola nimia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- nimiproba, Erronea nimiproba T. Iredale, 1935 - syn of: **Erronea errones** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nimiserrans, Erronea nimiserrans W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Erronea errones** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nimrodiana, **Kellia nimrodiana** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (KELLIIDAE)
- nimrodiana, Montacuta nimrodiana C. Hedley, 1911 - syn of: **Kellia nimrodiana** (C. Hedley, 1911) -

(MONTACUTIDAE)

- nina, **Pygolfia nina** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nina, **Cerithiopsis nina** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Nina**, syn of: Subgenus **Tectarius (Echininus)** W.J. Clench & R.T. Abbott, 1942 (LITTORINIDAE)
- nina, **Crassispira nina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- nina, **Alvania nina** M.J. Faber, 2010 - (RISSOIDAE)
- nina, **Rissoa nina** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- nina, **Triphora nina** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- nina minor, **Rissoa nina minor** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ninacacana, **Anoptychia ninacacana** F. Haas, 1953 † - (ANOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ninacacana, **Euconactaeon ninacacana** F. Haas, 1953 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ninacacana, **Neritaria ninacacana** F. Haas, 1953 † - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ninacacanus, **Solarioconulus ninacacanus** F. Haas, 1953 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ninae, **Homalocantha ninae** D. Merle & B. Garrigues, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- ninagongensis, **Truncatellina ninagongensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1935) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ninagongonis, **Truncatellina ninagongonis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1935) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- nincki, **Carychium nincki** Cossmann, 1913 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nincki, **Eocypraea nincki** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nincki, **Bouryia nincki** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 †) - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nincki, **Conomitra nincki** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ninella**, Subgenus **Turbo (Ninella)** J.E. Gray, 1850 (TURBINIDAE)
- ninettae, **Pyrgiscus ninettae** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ninfae, **Terebra ninfae** G.B. Campbell, 1961 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- ninfasiensis, **Eurhomalea ninfasiensis** (del Rio, 1997 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ningaloensis, **Myurella ningaloensis** (U. Aubry, 1999) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- ningaloo, **Strepsitaurus ningaloo** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ningaloo, **Tridacna ningaloo** S. Penny & R.C. Willan, 2014 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- **Ningbingia**, Genus **Ningbingia** G.A. Solem, 1981 (CAMAENIDAE)
- ningbingia, **Gyliotrachela ningbingia** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- ninghaiensis, **Tricula ninghaiensis** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1987 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Ninglangella**, Genus **Ninglangella** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ninglangensis, **Naticopsis ninglangensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ninglangensis, **Ninglangella ninglangensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ninglangensis, **Yunnanomya ninglangensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ninglangensis, **Sisenna ninglangensis** Pan, 1977 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ningpoensis, **Namrutua ningpoensis** (I. Lea, 1856) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- ningpoensis, Melania ningpoensis I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Namrutua ningpoensis** (I. Lea, 1856) - (THIARIDAE)
- ningqiangensis, **Conotheca ningqiangensis** Z.X. Qian & al., 2001 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ningqiangethus**, Genus **Ningqiangethus** Qian & al., 2001 † (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ninguicola, **Trocholaoma ninguicola** T. Iredale, 1937 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- ninguis, **Aegires ninguis** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2004 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- ningxiaensis, **Retispira ningxiaensis** H. Guo, 1983 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ningxiaensis, **Loxonema ningxiaensis** Pan, 1997 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ningxiaensis, **Pseudoschartymites ningxiaensis** (Yang, Zheng & H.X. Liu, 1983 †) - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ninhbinhensis, **Camaena ninhbinhensis** Thach, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ninivita, **Levantina ninivita** J. Galland, 1885 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Ninnia**, Subgenus **Theodoxus (Ninnia)** Brusina, 1902 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ninohensis, **Anadara ninohensis** (Y. Otuka, 1934 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ninohensis, **Ringicula ninohensis** Y. Otuka, 1933 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- ninohensis kiiensis, **Ringicula ninohensis kiiensis** T. Takeyama, 1935 - (RINGICULIDAE)

- ninomiyai, **Morum ninomiyai** W.K. Emerson, 1986 - (HARPIDAE)
- ninona, **Turbonilla ninona** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nioba, **Chrysallida nioba** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nioba, Macrocallista nioba W.J. Clench & R.A. Mclean, 1936 - syn of: **Callista erycinella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- niobe, **Notocytharella niobe** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- niobe, **Tryblidium niobe** (Billings, 1865 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Niobrarateuthis**, Genus **Niobrarateuthis** Miller, 1957 † (KELAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nioche**, syn of: Genus **Leukoma** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- **Nioma**, syn of: Genus **Vanikoro** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 (VANIKORIDAE)
- niongalense, **Kutatissites niongalense** Krenkel, 1910 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niongalensis, **Tanzanitrigonia niongalensis** (Lange, 1914) † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niortense, **Strenoceras niortense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niortensis, Proconulus niortensis Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Proconulus guisei** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niota, **Vanuxemia niota** J.W. Hall † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niota, **Globonema niota** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Niotha**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Niotha**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Niothia**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- niotica, Nucula niotica J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † - syn of: **Nuculoidea corbuliformis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nioyaka, **Trishoplita commoda nioyaka** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Nipageroceras**, Genus **Nipageroceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipense, **Cerion nipense** C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- nipense, **Chondropoma canescens nipense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- nipensis, **Subannularia storchi nipensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- nipensis, **Orienticoptis nipensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nipensis, **Pleurostemma geminata nipensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- niphas, **Leptaxis niphas** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- niphonensis, Leucotina niphonensis A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Leucotina casta** (A. Adams, 1853) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- **Niphonia**, Subgenus **Stomatia (Niphonia)** A. Adams, 1860 (TROCHIDAE)
- niponense, **Buccinum niponense** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- niponica, **Microdrillia niponica** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- niponica, **Cardiomya niponica** (T.A. Okutani, 1962) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- niponica, **Ennucula niponica** (Smith, 1885) - (NUCULIDAE)
- niponica, Biwamelania niponica E.A. Smith, 1876 - syn of: **Biwamelania nipponica** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- niponica, Pleurotoma niponica E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Microdrillia niponica** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (TURRIDAE)
- niponicus, **Granulifusus niponicus** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- niponicus, Fusus niponicus E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Granulifusus niponicus** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- niponicus suboblitus, **Granulifusus niponicus suboblitus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Nippoacmaea**, syn of: Genus **Nipponacmea** T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 1993 (LOTTIIDAE)
- nippona, **Limatula nippona** T. Habe, 1960 - (LIMIDAE)
- nippona, **Crassostrea nippona** (K. Seki, 1934) - (OSTREIDAE)
- nippona, Ostrea nippona K. Seki, 1934 - syn of: **Crassostrea nippona** (K. Seki, 1934) - (OSTREIDAE)
- nippona, **Turbonilla nippona** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nippona, Chemnitzia nippona S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla nippona** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- **Nipponacmaea**, syn of: Genus **Nipponacmea** T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 1993 (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Nipponacmea**, Genus **Nipponacmea** T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 1993 (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Nipponaphera**, Genus **Nipponaphera** T. Habe, 1961 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Nipponarca**, syn of: Genus **Barbatia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- **Nipponarion**, Genus **Nipponarion** S. Yamaguchi & T. Habe, 1955 (ANADENIDAE)
- **Nipponatys**, Genus **Nipponatys** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- nipponense, **Granocardium nipponense** Tashiro, 1976 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponense, **Carychium nipponense** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- nipponense, **Pisidium nipponense** J.T. Kuroda, 1928 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Japonactaeon nipponensis** (G. Yamakawa, 1911) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- nipponensis, Acteon nipponensis G. Yamakawa, 1911 - syn of: **Japonactaeon nipponensis** (G. Yamakawa, 1911) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- nipponensis, Anomia nipponensis M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Anomia cytaeum** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- nipponensis, Arca nipponensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Anadara satowi** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (ARCIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Euhadra nipponensis** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Cyclocardia nipponensis** M. Huber, 2010 - (CARDITIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Eucrassatella nipponensis** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponensis, **Chamalycaeus nipponensis** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Cylichna nipponensis** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- nipponensis, Corbicula nipponensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - syn of: **Corbicula japonica** T. Prime, 1864 - (CYRENIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Diplommatina nipponensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Doto fragilis nipponensis** K. Baba, 1971 - (DOTIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Berryteuthis magister nipponensis** T.A. Okutani & T. Kubodera, 1987 - (GONATIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Liloa nipponensis** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Erycina nipponensis** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940 - (LASAEIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Siphonochelus nipponensis** A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964 - (MURICIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Nassarius glans nipponensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Natica nipponensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1961 - (NATICIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Testudovolva nipponensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1913) - (OVULIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Azumapecten farreri nipponensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1932) - (PECTINIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Cyclopecten nipponensis** T.A. Okutani, 1962 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Spergo nipponensis** T.A. Okutani & A. Iwahori, 1992 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Sepiolina nipponensis** (S.S. Berry, 1911) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Hastula strigilata nipponensis** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nipponensis, Tonna nipponensis K. Oshima, 1943 - syn of: **Tonna allium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- nipponensis, Stomatella nipponensis H.A. Pilsbry - syn of: **Granata orbiculata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TROCHIDAE)
- nipponensis, Unio nipponensis E.C. Von Martens, 1877 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nipponensis, **Halicardia nipponensis** T.A. Okutani, 1957 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- nipponensis cuticula, Anomia nipponensis cuticula A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Anomia cytaeum** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- nipponensis delicatula, Corbicula nipponensis delicatula H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - syn of: **Corbicula japonica** T. Prime, 1864 - (CYRENIDAE)
- nipponensis obsoletocostata, Anomia nipponensis obsoletocostata A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Anomia cytaeum** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- nipponensis ussuriensis, **Japonactaeon nipponensis ussuriensis** A. Chernyshev & E.M. Chaban, 2016 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- nipponianum, **Sepiadarium nipponianum** S.S. Berry, 1932 - (SEPIADARIIDAE)
- nipponica, **Discotectonica nipponica** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- nipponica, **Bathyarca nipponica** T.A. Okutani, 1962 - (ARCIDAE)

- nipponica, **Towapteria nipponica** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponica, **Siphonalia nipponica** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponica, **Bythinella nipponica** A. Mori, 1937 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- nipponica, Profulvia nipponica M. Yokoyama, 1924 † - syn of: **Papyridea harrimani** W.H. Dall, 1904 † - (CARDIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponica, Fulvia nipponica M. Yokoyama, 1924 † - syn of: **Papyridea harrimani** W.H. Dall, 1904 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponica, **Venericor nipponica** (Yokoyama, 1911 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponica, Galeodea nipponica K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Galeodea alcocki** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (CASSIDAE)
- nipponica, **Cocculina nipponica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- nipponica, **Corbula nipponica** (T. Habe, 1961) - (CORBULIDAE)
- nipponica, **Enigmocranchia nipponica** T. Kubodera & T.A. Okutani, 2014 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- nipponica, **Ctenodonta nipponica** Kobayashi, 1934 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponica, **Crithe nipponica** (T. Habe, 1951) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- nipponica, Microvulina nipponica T. Habe, 1951 - syn of: **Crithe nipponica** (T. Habe, 1951) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- nipponica, **Fustiaria nipponica** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- nipponica, **Euconospira nipponica** I. Hayasaka, 1954 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponica, **Panomya nipponica** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1935 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- nipponica, **Fluviocingula nipponica** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- nipponica, **Lepidozona nipponica** (S.S. Berry, 1918) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- nipponica, **Bornia nipponica** M. Yokoyama - (KELLIIDAE)
- nipponica, **Lasaea nipponica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LASAEIDAE)
- nipponica, Limatula nipponica T. Habe, 1960 - syn of: **Limatula nippona** T. Habe, 1960 - (LIMIDAE)
- nipponica, Limopsis nipponica M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Limopsis decussata** (A. Adams, 1862) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- nipponica, **Litiopa nipponica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kawamoto, 1956 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- nipponica, Lucina nipponica S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1936 - syn of: **Epilucina californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (LUCINIDAE)
- nipponica, **Mactra nipponica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & al., 1971 - (MACTRIDAE)
- nipponica, **Cryptospira nipponica** T. Habe, 1951 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nipponica, **Mysella nipponica** T. Habe, 1981 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- nipponica, **Platyodon nipponica** S. Uozumi & Fujie, 1956 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponica, Adula nipponica T. Habe, 1955 - syn of: **Adula schmidtii** (L. von Schrenck, 1867) - (MYTILIDAE)
- nipponica, Choristes nipponica T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Moelleriopsis nipponica** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (NATICIDAE)
- nipponica, Nuculoma nipponica E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Ennucula niponica** (Smith, 1885) - (NUCULIDAE)
- nipponica, Pandora nipponica T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Pandora carinata** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (PANDORIDAE)
- nipponica, **Bathyacmaea nipponica** T.A. Okutani, E. Tsuchida & K. Fujikura, 1992 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- nipponica, **Camptoceras nipponica** B. Walker, 1919 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nipponica, **Laevapex nipponica** J.T. Kuroda, 1947 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nipponica, **Pirenella nipponica** T. Ozawa & D.G. Reid, 2016 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- nipponica, **Heteroglypta contraria nipponica** J.T. Kuroda - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- nipponica, **Eubela nipponica** J.T. Kuroda, 1938 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nipponica, Ringiculospongia nipponica J.T. Kuroda, 1961 - syn of: **Ringiculopsis foveolata** (M. Yokoyama, 1928) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- nipponica, Ringicula nipponica J.T. Kuroda, 1961 - syn of: **Ringiculopsis foveolata** (M. Yokoyama, 1928) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- nipponica, **Seguenzia nipponica** T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- nipponica, **Granigyra nipponica** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- nipponica, **Moelleriopsis nipponica** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))

- nipponica, **Biwamelania nipponica** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- nipponica, **Skenea nipponica** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (SKENEIDAE)
- nipponica, **Eostrobilops nipponica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- nipponica, Tellina nipponica S. Tokunaga, 1906 - syn of: **Macoma crassula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- nipponica, Thyasira nipponica Yabe & S. Nomura, 1925 - syn of: **Conchocele bisecta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- nipponica, **Kuroshioturris nipponica** T. Shuto, 1961 - (TURRIDAE)
- nipponica, **Neohaustator nipponica** M. Yokoyama, 1920 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponica, **Dosinia nipponica** (T.A. Okutani, M. Tagawa & H. Horikawa, 1989) - (VENERIDAE)
- nipponica, **Veneriglossa nipponica** (T.A. Okutani, 1972) - (VENERIDAE)
- nipponica, **Aphrodora nipponica** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & al., 1971) - (VENERIDAE)
- nipponica, **Calyptogena nipponica** T. Oinomikado & K. Kanehara, 1938 † - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponica akiyoshiensis, **Bythinella nipponica akiyoshiensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1957 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- nipponica biwae, **Biwamelania nipponica biwae** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- nipponica kikuchi, **Bythinella nipponica kikuchi** T. Habe, 1961 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- nipponica longissima, **Calyptogena nipponica longissima** (M. Yokoyama, 1925 †) - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponica minatoi, **Bythinella nipponica minatoi** T. Habe, 1965 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- nipponica miyata, **Neohaustator nipponica miyata** Taki & K. Oyama, 1954 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponica montana, **Bythinella nipponica montana** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1957 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- nipponica nojimensis, **Neohaustator nipponica nojimensis** K. Oyama, 1973 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponica trachea, **Biwamelania nipponica trachea** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- **Nipponicorbula**, Genus **Nipponicorbula** Ota, 1964 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponicum, Laevidentalium nipponicum M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Fustiaria nipponica** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- nipponicum, **Shasticrioceras nipponicum** E. Matsumoto, 1947 † - (MEGACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponicum, **Dacrydium nipponicum** T.A. Okutani, 1975 - (MYTILIDAE)
- nipponicum, Neotrapezium nipponicum M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Neotrapezium liratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- nipponicum, Trapezium nipponicum M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Neotrapezium liratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- nipponicum, Pitar nipponicum J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Aphrodora nipponica** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & al., 1971) - (VENERIDAE)
- nipponicus, **Cryptoconchus nipponicus** Is. Taki, 1962 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- nipponicus, Granosolarium nipponicus J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Discotectonica nipponica** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- nipponicus, **Hungarites nipponicus** Bando, 1964 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponicus, Conus nipponicus A.J. Da Motta, 1985 - syn of: **Endemoconus spirofilis** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970) - (CONIDAE)
- nipponicus, Granulifusus nipponicus E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Granulifusus niponicus** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nipponicus, Glycymeris nipponicus M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Glycymeris rotunda** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- nipponicus, **Inoceramus nipponicus** T. Nagao & E. Matsumoto, 1939 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponicus, Trophon nipponicus M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Boreotrophon xestra nipponicus** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (MURICIDAE)
- nipponicus, **Boreotrophon xestra nipponicus** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (MURICIDAE)
- nipponicus, **Modiolus nipponicus** (K. Oyama, 1950) - (MYTILIDAE)
- nipponicus, **Musculus nipponicus** T.A. Okutani, 2005 ex Kuroda MS - (MYTILIDAE)
- nipponicus, Nototodarus nipponicus T.A. Okutani & Y. Uemura, 1973 - syn of: **Nototodarus hawaiiensis** (S.S. Berry, 1912) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- nipponicus, **Ptychites nipponicus** Bando, 1964 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nipponicus, **Arctoprionites nipponicus** (Bando, 1964 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponicus, **Laciniorbis nipponicus** J.T. Kuroda - (TORNIDAE)
- **Nipponiscala**, Subgenus **Epitonium (Nipponiscala)** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1973 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Nipponites**, Genus **Nipponites** Yabe, 1904 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nipponitrigonia**, Genus **Nipponitrigonia** Cox, 1952 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nipponitys**, Genus **Nipponitys** Kase, 1990 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipponkaiense, **Ittibittium nipponkaiense** (T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nipponkaiensis, **Volutharpa ampullacea nipponkaiensis** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nipponkaiensis, Plesiotrochus nipponkaiensis T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990 - syn of: **Ittibittium nipponkaiense** (T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990) - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- nipponkaiensis, **Fulgoraria hamillei nipponkaiensis** T. Shikama, 1967 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Nipponochlamys**, Genus **Nipponochlamys** T. Habe, 1945 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Nipponochloritis**, Genus **Nipponochloritis** T. Habe, 1955 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Nipponoclava**, Genus **Nipponoclava** A. Smith, 1976 (PENICILLIDAE)
- **Nipponocrassatella**, Genus **Nipponocrassatella** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- **Nipponolimax**, Genus **Nipponolimax** S. Yamaguchi & T. Habe, 1955 (ARIONIDAE)
- **Nipponolimopsis**, Genus **Nipponolimopsis** T. Habe, 1951 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- **Nipponololigo**, syn of: Genus **Loliolus** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1856 (LOLIGINIDAE)
- **Nipponomarcia**, syn of: Genus **Marcia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- **Nipponomaria**, Genus **Nipponomaria** Asato & Kase, 2016 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nipponomarucia**, syn of: Genus **Marcia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- **Nipponomelon**, Subgenus **Fulgoraria (Nipponomelon)** T. Shikama, 1967 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Nipponomontacuta**, Genus **Nipponomontacuta** A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1961 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Nipponomysella**, Genus **Nipponomysella** A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1959 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Nippononaia**, Genus **Nippononaia** Suzuki, 1941 † (NIPPONONAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NIPPONONAIIDAE** Chen Jin-hua, 1987 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-TRIGONIOIDOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nippononectes**, Genus **Nippononectes** Tashiro , 1982 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nipponopanacca**, syn of: Genus **Parilimya** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 (PARILIMYIDAE)
- **Nipponopecten**, syn of: Genus **Placopecten** A.E. Verrill, 1897 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Nipponopholas**, Genus **Nipponopholas** K. Okamoto & T. Habe, 1987 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Nipponoscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Nipponoscaphander**, syn of: Genus **Scaphander** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- **NIPPONOTEUTHIDAE** Iba & al., 2014 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-BELEMNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nipponoteuthis**, Genus **Nipponoteuthis** Iba & al., 2014 † (NIPPONOTEUTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nipponothracia**, Genus **Nipponothracia** Kanie & Sakai, 1997 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nipponotrophon**, Genus **Nipponotrophon** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 (MURICIDAE)
- nippooleifera, **Latiaxis nippooleifera** M. Chino, 2014 - (MURICIDAE)
- nipporiensis, **Cerithium nipporiensis** S. Tokunaga, 1906 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nipri, **Typhlodaphne nipri** H. Numanami, 1996 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- niproensis, **Cretica troglodytes niproensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Nipteraxis**, Subgenus **Architectonica (Nipteraxis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1915 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- niranohamensis, **Vaugonia niranohamensis** Kobayashi & A. Mori, 1955 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niranohamensis irregularis, **Vaugonia niranohamensis irregularis** Kobayashi & A. Mori, 1955 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nirva**, Genus **Nirva** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- nisaba, Cerithiopsis nisaba P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis foveolata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Nisaclis**, Genus **Nisaclis** Nordsieck, 1972 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nisataiensis, **Chlamys nisataiensis** Y. Otuka, 1935 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nisbeti, **Elysia nisbeti** T.E. Thompson, 1977 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)

- nisga, **Mangelia nisga** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nishiana, **Miralda nishiana** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nishidai, **Saganoa nishidai** T. Habe - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nishii, **Hemizaptyx subignobilis nishii** A. Yamamoto & S. Uozumi, 1981 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nishii, **Diplommatina nishii** A. Yamamoto & S. Uozumi, 1984 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- nishikawai, **Aktastioceras nishikawai** Niko & al., 1993 † - (PARABACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nishimotoi, **Montacutona nishimotoi** (Itoigawa & Shibata 1975) † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nishimurai, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni nishimurai** J.T. Kuroda, 1949 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nishimurai, **Eulitoma nishimurai** (T. Habe, 1958) - (EULIMIDAE)
- nishimurai, **Curveulima nishimurai** T. Habe, 1958 - (EULIMIDAE)
- nishimurai, **Meiocardia moltkiana nishimurai** S. Kosuge & T. Kase, 1994 - (GLOSSIDAE)
- nishimurai, Kermadysmea nishimurai T. Habe, 1976 - syn of: **Aenigmotellina nishimurai** (T. Habe, 1976) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- nishimurai, **Stephanozyga nishimurai** T. Kase, 1988 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nishimurai, **Aenigmotellina nishimurai** (T. Habe, 1976) - (TELLINIDAE)
- nishinoi, **Cyathopoma nishinoi** H. Minato, 1980 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- nishinoshimana, **Stereophaedusa nishinoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nisibina, Leguminaia nisibina W. Kobelt, 1913 - syn of: **Leguminaia wheatleyi** (I. Lea, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Nisipyrgiscus**, Genus **Nisipyrgiscus** E. Robba, 2013 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nisitella, **Anachis nisitella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nisitugaruensis, **Pyrgulina nisitugaruensis** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Nisiturris**, Subgenus **Turbonilla (Nisiturris)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nisiyamai, **Turbonilla nisiyamai** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- niso, **Pseudodiala niso** S. Gofas, 1995 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- niso, Jaminia niso A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Jaminia quadridens** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- **Niso**, Genus **Niso** A. Risso, 1826 (EULIMIDAE)
- nisoides, Niso nisoides G.A. Brugnone, 1873 - syn of: **Eulimella scillae** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (EULIMIDAE)
- nisoides, **Aconeceras nisoides** (Sarasin, 1893 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nisoides, Odostomia nisoides G.A. Brugnone, 1873 - syn of: **Eulimella scillae** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nisonida, **Melanella nisonida** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (EULIMIDAE)
- nisonis, **Thaleia nisonis** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RISSOIDAE)
- nisoria, Acmaea nisoria R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- nisoria, Helix nisoria E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum preslii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Nisostomia**, Subgenus **Evalea (Nisostomia)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Nisosyrnola**, Genus **Nisosyrnola** Landau & al., 2013 † (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nissani, **Sinployea nissani** (R.K. Dell, 1955) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- nissani, Gyropena nissani R.K. Dell, 1955 - syn of: **Sinployea nissani** (R.K. Dell, 1955) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- nissani, **Owaraha nissani** R.K. Dell, 1955 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- nisseanus, **Planorbis nisseanus** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nisseni, **Zeacolpus nisseni** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nisslei, **Xerosecta nisslei** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nisus, **Conus nisus** Orbigny, 1852 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nisus, Conus nisus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Graphiconus cinereus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- nisus, Conus nisus G.B. Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Phasmoconus mulderi** H.C. Fulton, 1936 - (CONIDAE)
- nisus, Conus nisus L.C. Kiener, 1846 - syn of: **Conus amplus** D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1992 - (CONIDAE)
- nisus, **Aconeceras nisus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nisyrius, **Zonites nisyrius** F. Riedel & M. Mylonas, 1997 - (ZONITIDAE)
- nitanae, **Pholadomya nitanae** McLearn, 1929 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nitanoceras**, Genus **Nitanoceras** McLearn , 1937 † (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitela, **Strophiops nitela** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)

- nitela, **Phragmosphaera nitela** (A.H. Clarke, 1909 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitelina, Oliva nitelina P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Agaronia hiatula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- nitelinus, Bulimus nitelinus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Drymaeus serperastrus** (T. Say, 1829) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nitella, **Platyzona nitella** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitella, **Conotoma nitella** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitella, **Dupontia nitella** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1868) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- niteloides, **Cerion niteloides** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- nitens, Achatina nitens H.T. von Gallenstein, 1852 - syn of: **Cochlicopa nitens** (H.T. von Gallenstein, 1852) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- nitens, **Acteocina nitens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- nitens, Angaria nitens R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Dikoleps nitens** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- nitens, **Architectonica nitens** Noetling, 1901 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitens, **Trishoplita nitens** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- nitens, **Bittium nitens** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nitens, Crystallophrisson nitens K.A. Möbius, 1874 - syn of: **Chaetoderma nitidulum** S.L. Lovén, 1844 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- nitens, **Gracilinenia nitens** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nitens, **Cochlicopa nitens** (H.T. von Gallenstein, 1852) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- nitens, **Cosmioconcha nitens** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nitens, Conus nitens J. Lauer, 1993 - syn of: **Lautoconus guanche** J. Lauer, 1993 - (CONIDAE)
- nitens, **Corbula nitens** P. Marshall, 1918 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitens, **Rhinoclama nitens** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- nitens, **Corbicula nitens** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CYRENIDAE)
- nitens, **Austroclavus nitens** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitens, **Agladrillia nitens** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- nitens, Drillia nitens J.W. Brazier, 1876 - syn of: **Clavus cygnea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- nitens, **Lacunella depressa nitens** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- nitens, Tralia nitens J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Tralia ovula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- nitens, **Parvioris nitens** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (EULIMIDAE)
- nitens, **Eulitoma nitens** C.F. Laseron, 1955 - (EULIMIDAE)
- nitens, **Paineia nitens** S.S. Buckman, 1904 † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitens, Helix nitens A. Michaud, 1831 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HELICIDAE)
- nitens, **Hydrobia nitens** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitens, Janthina nitens K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Janthina globosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- nitens, **Limopsis nitens** (T.A. Conrad †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitens, Lucina nitens L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diplodonta sericata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- nitens, **Perimangelia nitens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nitens, **Eumitra nitens** (Marshall, 1918 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitens, Mitra nitens A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- nitens, Subcancilla nitens L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Subcancilla annulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- nitens, **Typhina nitens** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MURICIDAE)
- nitens, Murex nitens A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Pascula muricata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- nitens, Mya nitens G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Ervilia nitens** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (MYIDAE)
- nitens, **Mytilus nitens** E. Forbes, 1846 - (MYTILIDAE)
- nitens, Mytilus nitens K.T. Menke, 1848 - syn of: **Limnoperna pulex** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- nitens, Modiolus nitens A.A. Gould & P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Limnoperna securis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- nitens, **Antillophos nitens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nitens, **Theodoxus nitens** Gozhik, 2002 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitens, Oxychilus nitens Auct. non A. Michaud, 1831 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)

- nitens, Oxychilus nitens R. Sheppard, 1823 - syn of: **Oxychilus cellarius** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- nitens, **Adacnarca nitens** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- nitens, **Mexinauta nitens** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- nitens, **Abbottella nitens** G.T. Watters, 2013 - (POMATIIDAE)
- nitens, Pomatias nitens C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Parachondria fascia augustae** (J. Henderson, 1901) - (POMATIIDAE)
- nitens, Soletellina nitens G.W. Tryon, 1870 - syn of: **Hiatula siliquens** (R.C. Willan, 1993) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- nitens, **Doliella nitens** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nitens, Odostomia nitens J.G. Jeffreys, 1870 - syn of: **Doliella nitens** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nitens, **Lucidestea nitens** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (RISSOIDAE)
- nitens, Rissoa nitens T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Rissoa similis** A. Scacchi, 1836 - (RISSOIDAE)
- nitens, **Pristigloma nitens** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (SAREPTIDAE)
- nitens, **Carenzia nitens** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- nitens, **Ervilia nitens** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (SEMELIDAE)
- nitens, **Abra nitens** H.C. Lea † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitens, **Sinuites nitens** (d"Eichwald, 1860 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitens, **Dikoleps nitens** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (SKENEIDAE)
- nitens, **Bathymophila nitens** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- nitens, Solariella nitens K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Ilanga laevissima** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- nitens, **Macrochilina nitens** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitens, **Sportella nitens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitens, **Edentulina nitens** (P. Dautzenberg, 1895) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- nitens, **Glessula nitens** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- nitens, **Cyrtospira nitens** (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitens, **Eurytellina nitens** (Adams, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- nitens, **Tellina nitens** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (TELLINIDAE)
- nitens, **Skaptotion nitens** Lea † - (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitens, Trochus nitens L.C. Kiener, 1850 - syn of: **Strigosella lepida** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- nitens, **Anoma nitens** E. Chitty, 1853 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nitens, Venus nitens A. Scacchi & R.A. Philippi in R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- nitens, Venus nitens W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- nitens, Artemis nitens L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Dosinia concentrica** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- nitens, **Vertigo nitens** W.H. Pease, 1861 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- nitens, Zebina nitens C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Rissoina oryza** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- nitens, **Retinella nitens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ZONITIDAE)
- nitens, **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- nitens acutalis, **Mexinauta nitens acutalis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1886) - (PHYSIDAE)
- nitens alderi, Cyclostrema nitens alderi J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Dikoleps nitens** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- nitens atlantica, Janthina nitens atlantica O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Janthina globosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- nitens gigantea, Aplecta nitens gigantea P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886 - syn of: **Mexinauta nitens** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- nitens minor, Janthina nitens minor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Janthina globosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- nitens minor, Hyalinia nitens minor G. Stabile, 1864 - syn of: **Aegopinella minor** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (ZONITIDAE)
- nitens simpsoni, Anoma nitens simpsoni H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - syn of: **Anoma nitens** E. Chitty, 1853 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nitens smithi, Pristigloma nitens smithi F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Pristigloma nitens** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (SAREPTIDAE)

- nitens spiculata, Aplexa nitens spiculata P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Mayabina spiculata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PHYSIDAE)
- nitens venezuelana, Ervilia nitens venezuelana N.E. Weisbord, 1964 - syn of: **Ervilia nitens** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (SEMELIDAE)
- nitentior, Cadulus nitentior R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Gadila aberrans** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1887) - (GADILIDAE)
- **Niteoliva**, Subgenus **Olivella (Niteoliva)** A.A. Olsson, 1956 † (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Niteomica**, Genus **Niteomica** D. Ivanov, 1996 (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- nitescens, **Harpoceras nitescens** Schlegelmilch, 1976 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitescens, **Bouleiceras nitescens** (Thévenin, 1908 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitescens, **Matteiceras nitescens** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitescens, **Parainoceramya nitescens** (Arkell, 1933 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nitia**, Genus **Nitia** P.M. Pallary, 1924 (UNIONIDAE)
- nitida, Tornatellina nitida A. Garrett, 1879 - syn of: **Tubuaia voyana** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- nitida, Tornatellina nitida W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Lamellidea pusilla** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- nitida, Achatinella nitida W. Newcomb - syn of: **Leptachatina nitida** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- nitida, Aclis nitida W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Aclis minor** (T. Brown, 1827) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- nitida, **Leptachatina nitida** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- nitida, Cleionychia nitida Ulrich, 1894 † - syn of: **Cleionychia lamellosa** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, Mytilarca nitida Ulrich, 1894 † - syn of: **Cleionychia lamellosa** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, Ambonychia nitida Ulrich, 1894 † - syn of: **Cleionychia lamellosa** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Baicalia semenkewitschi nitida** (Kozhov, 1936) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- nitida, **Pisinna nitida** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- nitida, Delphinula nitida A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Eccliseogyra nitida** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- nitida, **Arca nitida** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - (ARCIDAE)
- nitida, Argonauta nitida J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Argonauta hians** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- nitida, **Naninia nitida** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- nitida, **Assiminea nitida** (W.H. Pease, 1864) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- nitida, **Nargunella nitida** Talent, 1963 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Cerithium zonatum nitida** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nitida, **Balea nitida** A. Mousson, 1858 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nitida, **Coelochrysalis nitida** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Nitidella nitida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nitida, Columbella nitida J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Nitidella nitida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nitida, Columbella nitida (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - syn of: **Nitidella nitida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nitida, **Latouchella nitida** Yu 1981 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Ctenodonta nitida** Ulrich, 1892 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Cuspidaria nitida** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- nitida, Cyamiomactra nitida C. Hedley, 1908 - syn of: **Cyamiomactra carina** C.F. Laseron, 1953 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- nitida, Staphylaea nitida G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Staphylaea staphylaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nitida, Corbicula nitida P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- nitida, **Andrusoviconcha nitida** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1978 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Cylindriscala nitida** (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nitida, **Kororia nitida** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- nitida, **Leiostraca nitida** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- nitida, **Kazakhstania nitida** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nitida, **Glossus nitida** Phillips, 1829 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Cataschisma nitida** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Solenomorpha nitida** Girty, 1910 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Hamulina nitida** A. von Koenen, 1902 - (HAMULINIDAE)
- nitida, Helix nitida O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Zonitoides nitidus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- nitida, **Alcadia nitida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (HELICINIDAE)
- nitida, **Ogasawarana nitida** H. Minato, 1980 - (HELICINIDAE)
- nitida, Holopea nitida E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Straparollina nitida** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Caspia nitida** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Pontobelgrandiella nitida** (A.M. Angelov, 1972) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nitida, **Plagigeyeria nitida** H. Schütt, 1963 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nitida, Hydrocena nitida W.H. Pease, 1865 - syn of: **Assiminea nitida** (W.H. Pease, 1864) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- nitida, Janthina nitida A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Janthina exigua** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- nitida, **Spaniodontella nitida** A.E. Reuss † - (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, Kelliella nitida A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Vesicomya atlantica** (Smith, 1885) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- nitida, Hemilepton nitida W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Hemilepton nitidum** (W. Turton, 1822) - (LASAEIDAE)
- nitida, **Loxonema nitida** Longst, 1924 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, Lyonsia nitida O. Fabricius, 1798 - syn of: **Lyonsia norwegica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- nitida, **Scissodesma nitida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- nitida, Mactra nitida L. Spengler, 1791 - syn of: **Scissodesma nitida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- nitida, **Marita nitida** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nitida, **Bela nitida** Pavia, 1976 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, Marginella nitida (A. Risso, 1826) - syn of: **Volvarina mitrella** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nitida, Volvarina nitida R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Volvarina mitrella** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nitida, **Paphies nitida** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- nitida, Mesodesma nitida L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Paphies elongata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- nitida, Mitra nitida A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- nitida, **Cyrtostropha salteri nitida** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Eupleura nitida** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- nitida, Thais nitida S.K. Tan, 1995 - syn of: **Semiricinula nodosa** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- nitida, Mya nitida O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Abra nitida** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (MYIDAE)
- nitida, **Ambrosea nitida** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Bullia nitida** G.B. III Sowerby, 1895 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nitida, Nassa nitida J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nitida, **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- nitida, Nerita nitida E. Donovan, 1804 - syn of: **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NERITIDAE)
- nitida, **Portlandella nitida** C.C. Stewart 1930 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Portlandella nitida** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Nuculana nitida** M. Hörnes, 1865 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- nitida, Nucula nitida G.B. II Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Nucula nitidosa nitida** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULIDAE)
- nitida, **Nucula nitidosa nitida** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULIDAE)
- nitida, **Eccliseogyra nitida** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- nitida, **Euvaricella nitida** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- nitida, **Lytospira nitida** Twenhofel, 1928 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, Oxychilus nitida J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- nitida, Philine nitida J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Philine denticulata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (PHILINIDAE)
- nitida, **Segmentina nitida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nitida, Shansiella nitida A. Thomas, 1940 † - syn of: **Shansiella globosa** (A. Thomas, 1940 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nitida, **Prilukiella nitida** Gusev, 1990 † - (PRILUKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Proserpina nitida** G.B. Sowerby, 1839 - (PROSERPINIDAE)
- nitida, **Hiatula nitida** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- nitida, Hiatula nitida L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Hiatula nitida** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- nitida, Miraclathurella nitida G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Miraclathurella bicanalifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- nitida, **Gamizyga nitida** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Avicula nitida** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, Pteria nitida A.E. Verrill, 1881 - syn of: **Pteria hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- nitida, Pupina nitida J.W. Brazier, 1876 - syn of: **Pupina ventrosa** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862 - (PUPINIDAE)
- nitida, **Turbonilla nitida** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nitida, **Otopleura nitida** (A. Adams, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nitida, Odostomia nitida J. Alder, 1844 - syn of: **Brachystomia scalaris** (W. Macgillivray, 1843) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nitida, Ranella nitida W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Eupleura nitida** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (RANELLIDAE)
- nitida, **Famelica nitida** A.V. Sysoev, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nitida, **Retusa nitida** (A. Adams, 1850) - (RETUSIDAE)
- nitida, **Ringicula nitida** A.E. Verrill, 1872 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- nitida, **Alvania nitida** M.M. Brunetti & G. Vecchi, 2012 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Mohrensternia nitida** Zhizhchenko, 1936 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Peringiella nitida** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - (RISSOIDAE)
- nitida, Rissoa nitida J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 † - syn of: **Zebina aquitanica** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, Rissoa nitida G.A. Brugnone, 1879 - syn of: **Rissoa similis** A. Scacchi, 1836 - (RISSOIDAE)
- nitida, **Phosinella nitida** (A. Adams, 1853) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- nitida, **Seguenzia nitida** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- nitida, **Abra nitida** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (SEMELIDAE)
- nitida, Theora nitida A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Theora lata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- nitida, Semele nitida O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Abra nitida** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (SEMELIDAE)
- nitida, Cyclas nitida J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842 - syn of: **Pisidium adamsi** W. Stimpson, 1851 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- nitida, **Spiniloma nitida** (Hebert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Straparollina nitida** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, **Oreohomorus nitida** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- nitida, **Tellina nitida** Poli, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- nitida, Terebra nitida R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Strioterebrum nitidum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nitida, **Thracia nitida** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (THRACIIDAE)
- nitida, **Ethalia nitida** A. Adams, 1863 - (TROCHIDAE)
- nitida, Bankivia nitida A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Bankivia fasciata** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (TROCHIDAE)
- nitida, **Slehoferia nitida** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, Turbo nitida E. Donovan, 1804 - syn of: **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (TURBINIDAE)
- nitida, Pleurotoma nitida L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (TURRIDAE)
- nitida, Turritella nitida W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Aclis minor** (T. Brown, 1827) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- nitida, **Nitidavenus nitida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, Venus nitida J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Eumarcia fumigata** (Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- nitida, Turtonia nitida A.E. Verrill, 1872 - syn of: **Turtonia minuta** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (VENERIDAE)
- nitida, Columella nitida A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Columella edentula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- nitida, Vesicomya nitida A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Vesicomya atlantica** (Smith, 1885) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- nitida, **Madeirovitrina nitida** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (VITRINIDAE)
- nitida, Madeirovitrina nitida J.A. Albers, 1853 - syn of: **Phenacolimax marcidus** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (VITRINIDAE)
- nitida, Madeirovitrina nitida J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Madeirovitrina media** (R.T. Lowe, 1854) - (VITRINIDAE)

- nitida, Madeirovitrina nitida P. Hesse, 1923 - syn of: **Madeirovitrina albopalliata** (K. Groh & J. Hemmen, 1996) - (VITRINIDAE)
- nitida, **Yoldia nitida** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, Portlandia nitida Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - syn of: **Portlandella nitida** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitida, Aegopinella nitida S.E. Studer, 1789 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- nitida angelovi, **Plagigeyeria nitida angelovi** (H. Schütt, 1972) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nitida angelovi, Belgrandiella nitida angelovi H. Schütt, 1972 - syn of: **Plagigeyeria nitida angelovi** (H. Schütt, 1972) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nitida angolensis, Mactra nitida angolensis R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Scissodesma angolensis** (R. von Cosel, 1995) - (MACTRIDAE)
- nitida angolensis, Scissodesma nitida angolensis R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Scissodesma angolensis** (R. von Cosel, 1995) - (MACTRIDAE)
- nitida chinensis, **Assiminea nitida chinensis** O. Böttger, 1887 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- nitida dinagatensis, **Assiminea nitida dinagatensis** R.T. Abbott, 1948 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- nitida elongata, Rissoa nitida elongata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Peringiella elegans** (É.A.A. Locard, 1892) - (RISSOIDAE)
- nitida gianninii, Ringicula nitida gianninii F. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Ringicula gianninii** F. Nordsieck, 1974 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- nitida guamensis, **Assiminea nitida guamensis** R.T. Abbott, 1949 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- nitida marshallensis, **Assiminea nitida marshallensis** R.T. Abbott, 1958 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- nitida milachewichi, **Abra nitida milachewichi** Nevesskaja, 1963 - (SEMELIDAE)
- nitida nitidula, **Assiminea nitida nitidula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- nitida occidentalis, **Leptachatina nitida occidentalis** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- nitida panormensis, Semele nitida panormensis A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Abra nitida** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (SEMELIDAE)
- nitida planulata, Proserpina nitida planulata C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Proserpina nitida** G.B. Sowerby, 1839 - (PROSERPINIDAE)
- nitida pseudoquadrasi, **Assiminea nitida pseudoquadrasi** R.T. Abbott, 1948 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- nitida pygmaea, **Assiminea nitida pygmaea** (J. Gassies, 1867) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- nitida quadrasi, Assiminea nitida quadrasi O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - syn of: **Omphalotropis quadrasi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- nitida quadrasi, Omphalotropis nitida quadrasi (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - syn of: **Omphalotropis quadrasi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- nitida radiata, Nucula nitida radiata J.T. Marshall, 1893 - syn of: **Nucula nitidosa** R. Winckworth, 1930 - (NUCULIDAE)
- nitida sicoydes, Terebra nitida sicoydes J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1898 - syn of: **Strioterebrum nitidum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nitida sindima, Semele nitida sindima A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Abra nitida** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (SEMELIDAE)
- nitida turgida, Nucula nitida turgida J. Leckenby & J.T. Marshall, 1875 - syn of: **Nucula nitidosa** R. Winckworth, 1930 - (NUCULIDAE)
- nitida turgilla, Semele nitida turgilla A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Abra nitida** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (SEMELIDAE)
- nitida ventrosa, Nucula nitida ventrosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1879 - syn of: **Nucula nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NUCULIDAE)
- nitidanosum, **Amalda nitidanosum** T. Ninomiya, 1991 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Nitidavenus**, Subgenus **Callocardia (Nitidavenus)** E.H. Vokes, 1939 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nitidella**, Genus **Nitidella** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nitidella, **Depressiscala nitidella** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nitidella, **Scintilla nitidella** T. Habe, 1962 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- nitidella, **Polypylis nitidella** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nitidescens, Delima nitidescens L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - syn of: **Delima latilabris** (J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- nitidiformis, Zonitoides nitidiformis É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Zonitoides nitidus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- nitidiosa, Nucula nitidiosa R. Winckworth, 1930 - syn of: **Nucula nitidosa** R. Winckworth, 1930 - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Nitidiscala**, Subgenus **Epitonium (Nitidiscala)** De Boury, 1909 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nitidiscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- nitidissima, Aclis nitidissima G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Ebala nitidissima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- nitidissima, **Macrochlamys nitidissima** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- nitidissima, Eulima nitidissima G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Ebala nitidissima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (EULIMIDAE)
- nitidissima, Ferussacia nitidissima E. Forbes, 1836 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- nitidissima, **Holopea nitidissima** Lindström, 1884 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidissima, **Erycina nitidissima** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidissima, Mitra nitidissima J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Pusia nitidissimum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (MITRIDAE)
- nitidissima, **Ebala nitidissima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- nitidissima, Ebala nitidissima T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - syn of: **Ebala pointeli** (L. de Folin, 1868) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- nitidissima, **Morlina glabra nitidissima** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- nitidissima, **Costosyrnola nitidissima** (A. Issel, 1869) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nitidissima, Eulimella nitidissima G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Ebala nitidissima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nitidissima, Chemnitzia nitidissima G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Ebala nitidissima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nitidissima, Siliquaria nitidissima R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Tagelus politus** Carpenter, 1857 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- nitidissima, Skenea nitidissima E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1853 - syn of: **Omalogyra atomus** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (SKENEIDAE)
- nitidissima, Solecurtus nitidissima R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Tagelus politus** Carpenter, 1857 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- nitidissima, **Broderipia nitidissima** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (TROCHIDAE)
- nitidissima, Dosinia nitidissima A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Dosinia lupina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- nitidissima pura, Odostomia nitidissima pura T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - syn of: **Ebala pointeli** (L. de Folin, 1868) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nitidissimum, **Pusia nitidissimum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- nitidissimum, **Morphotropis nitidissimum** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidissimus, **Lanistes nitidissimus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1889) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- nitidissimus, Bulimus nitidissimus I. Krynicki, 1833 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nitidissimus, Conus nitidissimus A. Feneaux, 1942 - syn of: **Floraconus anemone** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- nitidissimus, Tagelus nitidissimus R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Tagelus bourgeoisae** L.G. Hertlein, 1951 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- nitidissimus, Turbo nitidissimus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Ebala nitidissima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- nitidiuscula, Cypraea nitidiuscula G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Erosaria acicularis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nitidiuscula, **Actinella nitidiuscula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nitidiuscula, **Ganesa nitidiuscula** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (SKENEIDAE)
- nitidiuscula saxipotens, **Actinella nitidiuscula saxipotens** (T.V. Wollaston, 1875) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nitidiusculus, **Sigmataxis nitidiusculus** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- **Nitidoconus**, Genus **Nitidoconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- nitidopsis, **Zonitella nitidopsis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- nitidosa, **Bulgarica vetusta nitidosa** (J. Ulicný, 1893) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nitidosa, **Nucula nitidosa** R. Winckworth, 1930 - (NUCULIDAE)

- nitidosa, Aegopinella nitidosa A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Aegopinella pura** (J. Alder, 1830) - (ZONITIDAE)
- nitidosa nitida, **Nucula nitidosa nitida** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULIDAE)
- nitidosus, Tapes nitidosus É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Nitidotellina**, Subgenus **Tellina (Nitidotellina)** O.A. Scarlato, 1961 (TELLINIDAE)
- nitidula, **Pupa nitidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- nitidula, Micromelo nitidula L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Micromelo undatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- nitidula, Micromelo nitidula C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Micromelo undatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- nitidula, **Assiminea nitida nitidula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- nitidula, Bulla nitidula L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Micromelo undatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BULLIDAE)
- nitidula, **Baleopsina caucasica nitidula** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nitidula, **Colubraria nitidula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- nitidula, Columbella nitidula G.B. I Sowerby, 1822 - syn of: **Nitidella nitida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nitidula, Nitidella nitidula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Nitidella nitida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nitidula, Cylichna nitidula S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Cylichnina nitidula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- nitidula, Cyrena nitidula G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Polymesoda notabilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CYRENIDAE)
- nitidula, **Nicida nitidula** (W.T. Blanford, 1868) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- nitidula, **Peasistilifer nitidula** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (EULIMIDAE)
- nitidula, **Eulima nitidula** G.P. Deshayes, 1850 - (EULIMIDAE)
- nitidula, Eulima nitidula A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Melanella aciculata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- nitidula, Melanella nitidula A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Melanella aciculata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- nitidula, Mucronalia nitidula W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Peasistilifer nitidula** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (EULIMIDAE)
- nitidula, **Goniophorina nitidula** Kříž, 2008 † - (GONIOPHORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidula, Helix nitidula J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitidula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HELICIDAE)
- nitidula, Litiopa nitidula L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Litiopa melanostoma** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- nitidula, Loxonema nitidula F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Soleniscus typicus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidula, **Marginella nitidula** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidula, **Aristerella nitidula** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidula, Nassa nitidula F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Nassarius dorsatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nitidula, **Nucula nitidula** Adams, 1856 - (NUCULIDAE)
- nitidula, **Oliva nitidula** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- nitidula, Oxychilus nitidula J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- nitidula, **Mayabina nitidula** (S. Clessin, 1886) - (PHYSIDAE)
- nitidula, **Tiberia nitidula** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nitidula, **Nepotilla nitidula** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nitidula, **Cylichnina nitidula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (RETUSIDAE)
- nitidula, **Rissoina nitidula** Gould, 1861 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- nitidula, **Scolodonta nitidula** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- nitidula, **Asthelys nitidula** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- nitidula, Bulimorpha nitidula F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Soleniscus typicus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidula, **Tellina nitidula** R.W. Dunker, 1860 - (TELLINIDAE)
- nitidula, **Temnodiscus nitidula** (Ulrich, 1879 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidula, **Nitidavenus nitidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidula, **Vertigo nitidula** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (VERTIGINIDAE)

- nitidula, Voluta nitidula L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Olivella minuta** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- nitidula, **Aegopinella nitidula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (ZONITIDAE)
- nitidula, Aegopinella nitidula V. Ložek, 1956 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- nitidula, Aegopinella nitidula P.H. Faure, 1927 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- nitidula hokkaidoensis, **Tellina nitidula hokkaidoensis** T. Habe, 1962 - (TELLINIDAE)
- nitidula nellyae, **Oliva nitidula nellyae** T. Cossignani, 2017 - (OLIVIDAE)
- nitidula sandwicensis, Oliva nitidula sandwicensis W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Omogymna sandwichensis** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (OLIVIDAE)
- nitidula thomasi, **Oliva nitidula thomasi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1861 - (OLIVIDAE)
- nitidulaformis, **Nucula nitidulaformis** Powell, 1971 - (NUCULIDAE)
- nitidulina, **Mitrella nitidulina** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nitiduloides, **Aristerella nitiduloides** Bekker, 1921 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidulum, Buccinum nitidulum G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1830 - syn of: **Nassarius dorsatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nitidulum, **Chaetoderma nitidulum** S.L. Lovén, 1844 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- nitidulum, Chaetoderma nitidulum G. Schwabl, 1963 - syn of: **Chaetoderma pacificum** (G. Schwabl, 1963) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- nitidulum, Nitidella nitidulum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Nitidella nitida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nitidulum, **Pitar rudis nitidulum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- nitidulum pacifica, Chaetoderma nitidulum pacifica G. Schwabl, 1963 - syn of: **Chaetoderma pacificum** (G. Schwabl, 1963) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- nitidulus, **Drymaeus nitidulus** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nitidulus, Bulimus nitidulus L. Pfeiffer, 1839 - syn of: **Pupoides albilabris** (C.B. Adams, 1841) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nitidulus, **Euomphalus nitidulus** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidulus, **Zonitoides nitidulus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- nitidulus, **Pupoides marginatus nitidulus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- nitidulus, Solenopus nitidulus G.O. Sars, 1869 - syn of: **Neomenia carinata** S.A.T. Tullberg, 1875 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- nitidulus, Unio nitidulus H.C. Küster, 1861 - syn of: **Diplodon wymanii** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nitidum, **Deroceras nitidum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- nitidum, Brevicoceras nitidum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidum, **Meioceras nitidum** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (CAECIDAE)
- nitidum, **Trigonostoma nitidum** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- nitidum, Rhinoclavis nitidum J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis diadema** R.S. Houbrick, 1978 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nitidum, **Ajanssenium nitidum** (Sowerby, 1822 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidum, **Vexillum nitidum** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidum, **Leptopoma nitidum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- nitidum, **Cyathopoma nitidum** (R.H. Beddome, 1875) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- nitidum, **Solenoceras nitidum** Cobban, 1974 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidum, **Hemilepton nitidum** (W. Turton, 1822) - (LASAEIDAE)
- nitidum, Eunema nitidum Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Slehoferia nitida** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidum, **Trachylytoceras nitidum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidum, **Lytheoceras nitidum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidum, **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- nitidum, **Sphaerium nitidum** S. Clessin, 1976 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- nitidum, Sphaerium nitidum A. Stadnichenko, 1984 - syn of: **Sphaerium nucleus** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- nitidum, **Strioterebrum nitidum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nitidum, Thracia nitidum A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Lyonsia californica** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (THRACIIDAE)
- nitidum, **Crassotornoceras nitidum** Becker, 1993 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidum, **Zestoceras nitidum** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidum anaitis, **Leptopoma nitidum anaitis** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- nitidum ancilis, Leptopoma nitidum ancilis P. Bartsch, 1918 - syn of: **Leptopoma nitidum anaitis** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- nitidum crassa, Pisidium nitidum crassa A. Stelfox, 1918 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- nitidum fedderseni, Pisidium nitidum fedderseni C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- nitidum guimarasensis, **Leptopoma nitidum guimarasensis** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- nitidum laevis, Lepton nitidum laevis J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Hemilepton nitidum** (W. Turton, 1822) - (LASAEIDAE)
- nitidum lineolata, Lepton nitidum lineolata J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Hemilepton nitidum** (W. Turton, 1822) - (LASAEIDAE)
- nitidum pisidialis, Lepton nitidum pisidialis J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Hemilepton nitidum** (W. Turton, 1822) - (LASAEIDAE)
- nitidum splendens, Pisidium nitidum splendens A.A. Baudon, 1863 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- nitidum taivanum, **Leptopoma nitidum taivanum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- nitidus, Crenilabium nitidus A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Crenilabium exile** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- nitidus, **Sosiocrimites nitidus** Sheng, 1984 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidus, **Limipecten nitidus** Ramsbottom, 1952 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidus, **Aviculopecten nitidus** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidus, **Bulimus nitidus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidus, Drymaeus nitidus W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Drymaeus cactivorus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nitidus, **Cardites nitidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CARDITIDAE)
- nitidus, **Joculator nitidus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- nitidus, Conus nitidus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Nitidoconus boeticus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- nitidus, **Cravenoceratoides nitidus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidus, **Donax nitidus** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (DONACIDAE)
- nitidus, **Ophioarachnicola nitidus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidus, **Polyschides nitidus** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- nitidus, **Zonitoides nitidus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- nitidus, **Petalochlamys nitidus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- nitidus, **Euhoplites nitidus** (Spath 1925 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidus, **Austropyrgus nitidus** (G. Johnston, 1879) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nitidus, **Alveinus nitidus** (A.E. Reuss, 1867 †) - (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidus, **Maclurites nitidus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidus, Guraleus nitidus C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Marita nitida** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nitidus, Murex nitidus W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Hexaplex radix** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- nitidus, **Modiolatus nitidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- nitidus, **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nitidus, Sigaretus nitidus L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- nitidus, **Ensis nitidus** (S. Clessin, 1888) - (PHARIDAE)
- nitidus, Hippeutis nitidus J.E. Gray in W. Turton, 1840 - syn of: **Hippeutis complanatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nitidus, **Bukkenites nitidus** Tozer, 1994 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidus, **Cyrtodiscus nitidus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nitidus, Gamadiscus nitidus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Cyrtodiscus nitidus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidus, **Volutaxis nitidus** H. Strebel, 1882 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- nitidus, **Eosteinmannites nitidus** Tozer, 1994 † - (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidus, **Circulus nitidus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitidus, **Monophorus nitidus** S. Kosuge, 1963 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- nitidus, **Phenacolimax nitidus** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (VITRINIDAE)
- nitidus clessini, Planorbis nitidus clessini C.A. Westerlund, 1873 - syn of: **Segmentina clessini** (C.A. Westerlund, 1873) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nitidus distinguenda, Planorbis nitidus distinguenda P.V. Gredler, 1859 - syn of: **Segmentina distinguenda** (P.V. Gredler, 1859) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nitidus molytes, Planorbis nitidus molytes C.A. Westerlund, 1885a - syn of: **Segmentina molytes** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nitidus oelandicus, Planorbis nitidus oelandicus C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Segmentina oelandica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nitidus persulcatus, **Volutaxis nitidus persulcatus** (H.B. Baker, 1940) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- nitiensis, **Rimkinites nitiensis** (Mojsisovics, 1902 †) - (RIMKINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitilina, Mitra nitilina J.F. Spry, 1961 - syn of: **Strigatella fastigium** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- nititoides, **Cravenoceratoides nititoides** (Bisat, 1932 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nititurboella**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Nitocris**, syn of: Genus **Mudalia** S.S. Haldeman, 1840 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Nitor**, Genus **Nitor** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Nitoricornus**, Genus **Nitoricornus** Sysoev, 1973 † (ALTAICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitrina, **Drillia nitrina** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitrina, **Granulina nitrina** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nittida, **Callistadia nittida** (J. Wanner, 1922 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nitzschii, Turbo nitzschii H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Turbo saxosus** W. Wood, 1828 - (TURBINIDAE)
- niuensis, **Tectarius niuensis** D.G. Reid & Geller, 1997 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- niuhsintaiensis, **Clisospira niuhsintaiensis** Kobayashi, 1933 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niuhsintaiensis, **Maclurites niuhsintaiensis** Kobayashi, 1930 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niuzhuangensis, **Wuconcha niuzhuangensis** (Z. Kang, 1983) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- niuzhuangensis, Wuconchona niuzhuangensis Z. Kang, 1983 - syn of: **Wuconcha niuzhuangensis** (Z. Kang, 1983) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nivale, Typhlomangelia nivale S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Typhlomangelia nivalis** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- nivale, **Buccinum nivale** H.B.S. Friele, 1882 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nivale, **Fragum nivale** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (CARDIIDAE)
- nivale, **Vexillum nivale** M. Herrmann & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2009 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- nivale, Runcina nivale R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2001 - syn of: **Runcina nivalis** R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2001 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- nivalioides, Drillia nivalioides M. Yokoyama, 1920 † - syn of: **Paradrillia consimilis nivalioides** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nivalioides, **Paradrillia nivalioides** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- nivalioides, Paradrillia nivalioides M. Yokoyama, 1920 † - syn of: **Paradrillia consimilis nivalioides** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nivalioides, **Paradrillia consimilis nivalioides** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nivalis, **Typhlomangelia nivalis** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- nivalis, **Scutalus nivalis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nivalis, Chama nivalis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Chama limbula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- nivalis, **Noumea nivalis** K. Baba, 1937 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- nivalis, Mitrella nivalis R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Graphicomassa ligula** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- nivalis, Conus nivalis A.J. Da Motta, 1985 - syn of: **Calibanus furvus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- nivalis, **Doris nivalis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (DORIDIDAE)
- nivalis, **Fenimorea nivalis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- nivalis, Helix nivalis I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: **Caucasigena armeniaca** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- nivalis, Helix nivalis D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Scutalus nivalis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- nivalis, Radix nivalis N. Pini, 1879 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- nivalis, **Granulina nivalis** T. McCleery, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nivalis, **Xenodiscus nivalis** (L. Waagen 1879 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nivalis, Daudebardia nivalis L. Benoit, 1857 - syn of: **Daudebardia rufa maravignae** (E. Pirajno, 1840) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- nivalis, **Kashmirites nivalis** (Diener, 1897 †) - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nivalis, **Runcina nivalis** R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2001 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- nivalis, Pleurotoma nivalis S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Typhlomangelia nivalis** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- nivalis, **Eucobresia nivalis** (F. Dumont & L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1852) - (VITRINIDAE)
- nivariae, **Hemicycla consobrina nivariae** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HELICIDAE)
- nivariensis, Monilearia nivariensis R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Monilearia phalerata** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- nivatus, **Rotadiscus hermanni nivatus** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- nivea, **Partulina nivea** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- nivea, Pupa nivea G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Pupa affinis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- nivea, **Eburna nivea** (W.J. Swainson, 1825) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- nivea, **Barbatia nivea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCIDAE)
- nivea, Arca nivea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Barbatia foliata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (ARCIDAE)
- nivea, Barbatia nivea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Barbatia foliata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (ARCIDAE)
- nivea, Arca nivea J.H. Chemnitz, 1784 - syn of: **Barbatia foliata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (ARCIDAE)
- nivea, **Tomopleura nivea** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- nivea, **Neptunea nivea** T.A. Okutani, 1981 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nivea, **Afer afer nivea** J.E. Gray - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nivea, **Photinastoma taeniatum nivea** (J.E. Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- nivea, **Crepidula nivea** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- nivea, **Semicassis pyrum nivea** J.W. Brazier, 1872 - (CASSIDAE)
- nivea, **Cubalaskeya nivea** (M.J. Faber, 2007) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- nivea, Retilaskeya nivea M.J. Faber, 2007 - syn of: **Cubalaskeya nivea** (M.J. Faber, 2007) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- nivea, **Pillomena nivea** (C. Hedley, 1896) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- nivea, Clathurella nivea P. Marshall in E.R. Sykes, 1906 - syn of: **Raphitoma nivea** (P. Marshall in E.R. Sykes, 1906) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- nivea, **Steeriana nivea** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nivea, **Albinaria nivea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nivea, Strombina nivea G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Strombina francesae** J. Gibson-Smith, 1974 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nivea, Astyris nivea E. Ravenel, 1861 - syn of: **Astyris raveneli** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nivea, Cypraea nivea J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Erosaria turdus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nivea, Erosaria nivea H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: **Erosaria eburnea** (D.H. Barnes, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nivea, Corbicula nivea P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- nivea, **Doris nivea** E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - (DORIDIDAE)
- nivea, **Melanella nivea** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- nivea, **Eremina dillwyniana nivea** J. Germain, 1910 - (HELICIDAE)
- nivea, **Limatula nivea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (LIMIDAE)
- nivea, Limatula nivea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Limatula subauriculata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (LIMIDAE)
- nivea, Cyclostrema nivea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tubiola nivea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- nivea, **Leptospisula nivea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- nivea, **Propebela nivea** T.A. Okutani, 1968 - (MANGELIIDAE)

- nivea, **Mangelia taeniata nivea** (J.E. Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nivea, Marginella nivea Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Prunum pruinosum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nivea, Prunum nivea C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Prunum pruinosum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nivea, **Mitra nivea** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- nivea, **Montacuta nivea** G.O. Sars, 1878 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- nivea, **Coralliophila nivea** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- nivea, **Homalocantha nivea** Granpoder & B. Garrigues, 2014 - (MURICIDAE)
- nivea, **Favartia nivea** R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- nivea, **Bolinus brandaris nivea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- nivea, **Nassaria nivea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1790) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nivea, Nassa nivea A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius niveus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nivea, **Olivella nivea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- nivea, Oliva nivea H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - syn of: **Oliva incrassata nivea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (OLIVIDAE)
- nivea, **Oliva incrassata nivea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (OLIVIDAE)
- nivea, Ostrea nivea G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Limatula nivea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (OSTREIDAE)
- nivea, Prionovolva nivea C.N. Cate, 1974 - syn of: **Prionovolva brevis** (Sowerby, 1825) - (OVULIDAE)
- nivea, **Daudebardia nivea** A.A. Schileyko, 1988 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- nivea, **Mimachlamys varia nivea** (W. Macgillivray, 1825) - (PECTINIDAE)
- nivea, Sanguinolaria nivea O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Sanguinolaria sanguinolentus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- nivea, **Odostomia nivea** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nivea, **Turbonilla nivea** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nivea, Eulimella nivea E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Syrnola aganea** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nivea, **Gymnobela nivea** A.V. Sysoev, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nivea, **Raphitoma nivea** (P. Marshall in E.R. Sykes, 1906) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nivea, **Hemilienardia malleti nivea** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nivea, **Rissoina nivea** A. Adams, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- nivea, **Sabatia nivea** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- nivea, **Triphora nivea** J.C. Verco, 1909 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- nivea, Triforis nivea G.O. Sars, 1859 - syn of: **Laeocochlis sinistratus** (P. Nyst, 1835) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- nivea, Niveria nivea J.E. Gray, 1832 - syn of: **Niveria brasilica** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2005 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- nivea, Pleurotoma nivea R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Tomopleura nivea** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (TURRIDAE)
- nivea, **Turritella nivea** H.E. Anton, 1838 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- nivea, **Tubiola nivea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- nivea, Venus nivea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Leptospisula nivea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- nivea, **Callista umbonella nivea** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - (VENERIDAE)
- nivea bhagothorensis, Nassaria nivea bhagothorensis E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - syn of: **Nassaria tambaccana** Martin, 1884 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nivea cathara, **Albinaria nivea cathara** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nivea chiriquiensis, **Olivella nivea chiriquiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1956 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- nivea glottidiarum, Crepidula nivea glottidiarum W.H. Dall, 1905 - syn of: **Crepidula glottidiarum** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- nivea goldfussi, **Albinaria nivea goldfussi** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nivea grossa, **Albinaria nivea grossa** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nivea kaupakaluana, **Partulina nivea kaupakaluana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- nivea maculosa, **Raphitoma nivea maculosa** F. Nordsieck, 1968 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nivea messenica, Albinaria nivea messenica E.C. Von Martens, 1876 - syn of: **Albinaria messenica** E.C. Von Martens, 1876 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nivea narica, **Nassaria nivea narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nivea reuselaarsi, **Albinaria nivea reuselaarsi** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- niveobabelis, **Latiromitra niveobabelis** E.F. Garcia, 2015 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- niveomarginata, Columbella niveomarginata E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Indomitrella conspersa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- niveomarginata, Mitrella niveomarginata E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Indomitrella conspersa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Niveotectura**, Genus **Niveotectura** T. Habe, 1944 (ACMAEIDAE)
- **Niveria**, Genus **Niveria** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIVIIDAE)
- nivernensis, **Oxycerites nivernensis** (Grossouvre, 1919 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niverniaca, Trochulus niverniaca É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- niveum, Buccinum niveum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nassaria pusilla** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- niveum, **Lithidion niveum** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850 - (POMATIIDAE)
- niveus, **Amphidromus perversus niveus** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1889 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- niveus, **Conus niveus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (CONIDAE)
- niveus, **Ceratoxancus niveus** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 1997 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- niveus, **Dendronotus niveus** Ekimova & al., 2015 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- niveus, **Ischnochiton niveus** A. Ferreira, 1987 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- niveus, **Loripes niveus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- niveus, **Nassarius niveus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- niveus, **Octopus niveus** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- niveus, Pecten niveus W. Macgillivray, 1825 - syn of: **Mimachlamys varia nivea** (W. Macgillivray, 1825) - (PECTINIDAE)
- niveus, **Pleurobranchus niveus** (A.E. Verrill, 1901) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- niveus, **Triptychus niveus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- niveus, **Rocroithys niveus** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- niveus, Obeliscus niveus O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Triptychus niveus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- niveus, **Trimusculus niveus** (F.W. Hutton, 1878) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- niveus scopularcus, **Nassarius niveus scopularcus** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nivia, **Strophiops nivia** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- nivifer, Conus nivifer G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Trovaoconus venulatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- **Nivigena**, syn of: Genus **Cribrarula** E. Strand, 1929 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nivirnensis, Anodonta nivirnensis J. Germain, 1931 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Nivitriton**, syn of: Genus **Tritonoharpa** W.H. Dall, 1908 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- nivium, Austrodoris nivium N.H. Odhner, 1934 - syn of: **Doris kerguelenensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (DORIDIDAE)
- nivosa, Columbella nivosa L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nivosa, Euplica nivosa L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nivosa, **Lyncina nivosa** (W.J. Broderip, 1827) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nivosa, **Diaulula nivosa** Á. Valdés & H.W. Bertsch, 2010 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- nivosa, Drillia nivosa E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Drillia caffra** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- nivosa, Entalinopsis nivosa J.T. Kuroda & T. Kikuchi, 1933 - syn of: **Entalinopsis intercostata** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- nivosa, **Leptaxis nivosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nivosa, Mitra nivosa W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Mitra nubila hawaiiensis** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (MITRIDAE)
- nivosa, Strigatella nivosa H.C. Küster, 1839 - syn of: **Strigatella assimilis** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (MITRIDAE)
- nivosa, Nassa nivosa F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius splendidulus** R.W. Dunker, 1846 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nivosa, **Oliva nivosa** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- nivosa, **Phasianella nivosa** L.A. Reeve, 1862 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- nivosa, Gari nivosa G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari occidens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- nivosa, Psammobia nivosa G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari occidens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- nivosa, **Jordaniella nivosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nivosa, Chrysallida nivosa (G. Montagu, 1803) - syn of: **Jordaniella nivosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nivosa, **Onoba nivosa** A.W.B. Powell, 1957 - (RISSOIDAE)

- nivosa, **Gibbula nivosa** A. Adams, 1853 - (TROCHIDAE)
- nivosa, Turbo nivosa L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Turbo tuberculosus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - (TURBINIDAE)
- nivosa, **Cymbiola nivosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- nivosa calensis, **Leptaxis nivosa calensis** R.A. Bank, K. Groh & T.E.J. Ripken, 2002 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nivosa craticulata, **Leptaxis nivosa craticulata** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nivosa oblita, **Cymbiola nivosa oblita** (E.A. Smith, 1909) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- nivosula, Mitrella nivosula R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nivosum, **Cerithium nivosum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nivosum, Dentalium nivosum J.T. Kuroda & T. Kikuchi, 1933 - syn of: **Entalinopsis intercostata** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- nivosum, **Prunum nivosum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nivosus, Conus nivosus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Trovaoconus venulatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- nivosus, Paradoris nivosus R.F. Burn, 1958 - syn of: **Paradoris dubia** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1904) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- nivosus, **Theodoxus nivosus** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nivosus, Turbo nivosus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Jordaniella nivosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- niwae, **Lagowites niwae** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (PRAEGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nix, **Mitrella nix** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nix, **Niveria nix** (F.A. Schilder, 1922) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- nixa, **Alopia nixa** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Nixa**, syn of: Genus **Alopia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nixa, **Leiostraca nixa** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- nixa, Eulima nixa A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Leiostraca nixa** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- nixa fussi, **Alopia nixa fussi** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Nixepileolus**, syn of: Genus **Nixipileolus** Guzhov, 2015 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nixipileolus**, Genus **Nixipileolus** Guzhov, 2015 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nixonforkensis, **Morania nixonforkensis** Rohr & al., 2008 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nixoni, **Sonorella nixoni** W.B. Miller, 1967 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- nizeli, **Barcania bengasiana nizeli** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nizinanum, **Calliphylloceras nizinanum** Imlay, 1960 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- njalindungensis, **Cantharus njalindungensis** K. Martin, 1921 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- njalindungensis, **Corbula njalindungensis** Martin, 1922 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- njalindungensis, **Mathilda njalindungensis** Martin, 1921 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- njalindungensis, **Nucula njalindungensis** Martin, 1919 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- njalindungensis, **Ostrea njalindungensis** Martin, 1910 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- njordi, **Mimerodonta njordi** Liljedahl, 1994 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- njurgonicus, **Baicalancylus njurgonicus** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- **Njurja**, syn of: Genus **Cuthona** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (FIONIDAE)
- **Nkondonaia**, Genus **Nkondonaia** D. Van Damme & G.E. Pickford, 2010 (UNIONIDAE)
- nnekae, **Volvarina nnekae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- noachina, **Puncturella noachina** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- noachina, Patella noachina C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Puncturella noachina** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (PATELLIDAE)
- noachina nobilis, Puncturella noachina nobilis A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Puncturella nobilis** (A. Adams, 1860) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- noackensis, **Anchura noackensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noae, **Acteon noae** Sowerby, 1825 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noae, **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noae, **Clavilithes noae** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noae, **Tridacna noae** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- **Noaetia**, syn of: Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- noahi, **Dendronotus noahi** M. Pola & C.C. Stout, 2008 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)

- noaillanensis, **Meretrix noaillanensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Noalda**, Genus **Noalda** T. Iredale, 1936 (AGLAJIDAE)
- nobaruensis, **Nesiohelix oshiroi nobaruensis** M. Azuma, 1987 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- nobile, Tremanotus nobile J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Tremanotus tuboides** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobile, **Rayonnoceras nobile** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1865 †) - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobile, **Choristoceras nobile** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (CHORISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobile, Haustellum nobile H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Murex pecten** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (MURICIDAE)
- nobile, Cyrtoceras nobile Barrande, 1866 † - syn of: **Sthenoceras nobile** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobile, **Sthenoceras nobile** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobilianum, **Prunum nobilianum** (F.M. Bayer, 1943) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nobilior, **Urocoptis nobilior** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nobilis, **Achatinella lorata nobilis** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- nobilis, **Amathina nobilis** (A. Adams †) - (AMATHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobilis, Ampullaria nobilis L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- nobilis, **Monia nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- nobilis, Anomia nobilis L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Monia nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- nobilis, **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- nobilis, Pseudomalaxis nobilis C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Pseudomalaxis zanclaeus meridionalis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- nobilis, Pseudomalaxis nobilis A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Pseudomalaxis zanclaeus meridionalis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- nobilis, **Hemiplecta nobilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- nobilis, **Cochlostyla ventricosa nobilis** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- nobilis, Colus nobilis W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Aulacofusus herendeeni** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nobilis, **Scutalus nobilis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1949 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nobilis, **Bullina nobilis** T. Habe, 1950 - (BULLINIDAE)
- nobilis, **Bursina nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BURSIDAE)
- nobilis, Bursa nobilis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bursina nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BURSIDAE)
- nobilis, **Omphalotukaia nobilis** (Y. Hirase, 1922) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- nobilis, Astele nobilis Y. Hirase, 1922 - syn of: **Omphalotukaia nobilis** (Y. Hirase, 1922) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- nobilis, Calliostoma nobilis R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Astele rubiginosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- nobilis, **Eudoxochiton nobilis** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- nobilis, **Trichamathina nobilis** (A. Adams, 1867) - (CAPULIDAE)
- nobilis, Scutellina nobilis G.B. III Sowerby, 1905 - syn of: **Phenacolepas cytherae** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (CAPULIDAE)
- nobilis, **Pseudovertagus nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nobilis, Tyrinna nobilis L.S.R. Bergh, 1898 - syn of: **Tyrinna delicata** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- nobilis, Miamira nobilis L.S.R. Bergh, 1874 - syn of: **Miamira sinuata** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- nobilis, Rhysota nobilis L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: **Hemiplecta nobilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CHRONIDAE)
- nobilis, Pleurotomoides nobilis H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Propebela nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- nobilis, **Siciliaria nobilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nobilis, **Montenegrina skipetarica nobilis** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nobilis, **Eugeniconus nobilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- nobilis, **Cuspidaria nobilis** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- nobilis, **Montereina nobilis** (F.M. MacFarland, 1905) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- nobilis, Peltodoris nobilis F.M. MacFarland, 1905 - syn of: **Montereina nobilis** (F.M. MacFarland, 1905) -

(DISCODORIDIDAE)

- nobilis, Diaulula nobilis F.M. MacFarland, 1905 - syn of: **Montereina nobilis** (F.M. MacFarland, 1905) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- nobilis, **Doris nobilis** (N.H. Odhner, 1907) - (DORIDIDAE)
- nobilis, Archidoris nobilis N.H. Odhner, 1907 - syn of: **Doris nobilis** (N.H. Odhner, 1907) - (DORIDIDAE)
- nobilis, **Pythiopsis nobilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobilis, **Eulima nobilis** R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobilis, **Fusinus nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nobilis, **Cryptorhytis nobilis** B. Wade, 1926 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobilis, Oithona nobilis J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1851 - syn of: **Fiona pinnata** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (FIONIDAE)
- nobilis, **Puncturella nobilis** (A. Adams, 1860) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- nobilis, **Flabellina nobilis** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- nobilis, Harpa nobilis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Harpa harpa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HARPIDAE)
- nobilis, Helix nobilis C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Pleurodonte lucerna** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- nobilis, **Eutrochatella nobilis** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (HELICINIDAE)
- nobilis, **Alcadia nobilis** (C.B. Adams) - (HELICINIDAE)
- nobilis, **Hipponix nobilis** A. Adams, 1867 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- nobilis, **Gonionotites nobilis** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobilis, **Velutinopsis nobilis** (A.E. Reuss, 1868 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobilis, **Propebela nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nobilis, Oenopota nobilis H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Propebela nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nobilis, **Melanopsis nobilis** Seninski, 1905 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobilis, **Chicoreus nobilis** T. Shikama, 1977 - (MURICIDAE)
- nobilis, **Tugonia nobilis** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 - (MYIDAE)
- nobilis, **Nassarius nobilis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nobilis, **Miniaceoliva tremulina nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (OLIVIDAE)
- nobilis, **Orthalicus nobilis** H. Rolle, 1895 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- nobilis, **Liguus fasciatus nobilis** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1932 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- nobilis, Ostrea nobilis G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Hyotissa inermis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- nobilis, Pecten nobilis L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Mimachlamys crassicostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- nobilis, Phyllidiella nobilis L.S.R. Bergh, 1869 - syn of: **Phyllidiella pustulosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- nobilis, Phyllidia nobilis L.S.R. Bergh, 1869 - syn of: **Phyllidiella pustulosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- nobilis, **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- nobilis, **Plagiothyra nobilis** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) - (PLAGIOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobilis, **Pleurocera nobilis** I. Lea, 1845 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- nobilis, **Clydonopoma nobilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (POMATIIDAE)
- nobilis, Ranella nobilis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bursina nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- nobilis, Charonia nobilis T.A. Conrad, 1849 - syn of: **Charonia variegata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- nobilis, **Daphnella nobilis** T. Kira, 1959 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nobilis, **Eucyclotoma nobilis** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nobilis, **Scaphander nobilis** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- nobilis, **Eustreptaxis nobilis** J.E. Gray - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- nobilis, **Fusispira nobilis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobilis, **Succinea nobilis** F. Poey, 1853 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- nobilis, **Macoma nobilis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- nobilis, Trigonia nobilis A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Neotrigonia margaritacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804) - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- nobilis, Trochus nobilis R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Astele rubiginosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)

- nobilis, **Polystira nobilis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- nobilis, Turris nobilis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turris babylonia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRIDAE)
- nobilis, **Mariella nobilis** (Jukes-Browne) † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobilis, Omalaxis nobilis A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Pseudomalaxis zanclaeus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- nobilis, **Quadrula nobilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1854) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nobilis, Anodonta nobilis H. Drouët, 1894 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nobilis, Unio nobilis T.A. Conrad, 1854 - syn of: **Quadrula apiculata** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nobilis, **Pitar nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (VENERIDAE)
- nobilis, Dosinia nobilis G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Dosinia incisa** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- nobilis, Periglypta nobilis L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Amiantis callosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- nobilis, **Cymbiola nobilis** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- nobilis abbai, Conus nobilis abbai G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2011 - syn of: **Eugeniconus nobilis victor** (W.J. Broderip, 1842) - (CONIDAE)
- nobilis aequilatera, Pinna nobilis aequilatera H.C. Weinkauff, 1867 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- nobilis bitleri, Conus nobilis bitleri A.J. Da Motta, 1984 - syn of: **Eugeniconus cordigera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) - (CONIDAE)
- nobilis brevispira, Bela nobilis brevispira P. Löyning, 1932 - syn of: **Propebela nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nobilis brevispira, **Daphnella nobilis brevispira** P. Löyning, 1932 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nobilis consimilis, **Cuspidaria nobilis consimilis** T. Habe, 1961 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- nobilis dilatata, Pinna nobilis dilatata P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- nobilis gangisa, Pinna nobilis gangisa A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- nobilis inaequilatera, Pinna nobilis inaequilatera H.C. Weinkauff, 1867 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- nobilis ingens, **Fusispira nobilis ingens** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobilis intermilla, Pinna nobilis intermilla A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- nobilis karpovi, **Melanopsis nobilis karpovi** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobilis karsteni, Architectonica nobilis karsteni R.F. Rutsch, 1934 - syn of: **Architectonica karsteni** R.F. Rutsch, 1934 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- nobilis latella, Pinna nobilis latella A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- nobilis magus, Pinna nobilis magus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- nobilis marchionatus, Eugeniconus nobilis marchionatus R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Eugeniconus marchionatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- nobilis medialis, **Fusispira nobilis medialis** Wilson, 1951 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobilis nana, Pinna nobilis nana P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- nobilis nodosa, **Pleurocera nobilis nodosa** I. Lea, 1861 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- nobilis octogonalis, **Cymbiola nobilis octogonalis** J.R. Senders, 1995 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- nobilis pallidus, Orthalicus nobilis pallidus H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Orthalicus pallidus** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- nobilis pisciformis, Pinna nobilis pisciformis A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- nobilis polii, Pinna nobilis polii M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1890 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- nobilis quadriseriata, Architectonica nobilis quadriseriata G.B. I Sowerby, 1850 - syn of: **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- nobilis rarisquama, Pinna nobilis rarisquama M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1890 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- nobilis renateae, **Eugeniconus nobilis renateae** J.C. Cailliez, 1993 - (CONIDAE)

- nobilis retreatensis, **Eutrochatella nobilis retreatensis** H.B. Baker, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- nobilis skinneri, **Eugeniconus nobilis skinneri** (A.J. Da Motta, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- nobilis tamariskae, **Cymbiola nobilis tamariskae** Sutanto & S. Patamakanthin, 2004 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- nobilis victor, **Eugeniconus nobilis victor** (W.J. Broderip, 1842) - (CONIDAE)
- nobilis vincoomnes, Conus nobilis vincoomnes A.A.H. Lichtenstein, 1794 - syn of: **Eugeniconus nobilis victor** (W.J. Broderip, 1842) - (CONIDAE)
- nobilissima, **Pachypteria nobilissima** (Koninck, 1851 †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobilissimus, **Megadesmus nobilissimus** de Koninck, 1876 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nobilitata, **Ramsdenia nobilitata** (J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- nobilitata mayariensis, **Ramsdenia nobilitata mayariensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- nobilitata mirandensis, **Ramsdenia nobilitata mirandensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- nobilitata mirifica, **Ramsdenia nobilitata mirifica** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (POMATIIDAE)
- nobilitata yaterasensis, **Ramsdenia nobilitata yaterasensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- noblei, **Churkites noblei** Jenks, 2007 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noblei, **Goricanites noblei** Guex & al., 2005 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noblei, **Saxidomus noblei** R.E. Dickerson, 1914 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nobolira**, syn of: Genus **Attenuata** C. Hedley, 1918 (RISSOIDAE)
- nobrei, **Arion nobrei** C. Pollonera, 1889 - (ARIONIDAE)
- nobrei, **Varioconus nobrei** (H. Trovão, 1975) - (CONIDAE)
- nobrei, Portugala nobrei É.A.A. Locard, 1895 - syn of: **Portugala inchoata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Nobuea**, Genus **Nobuea** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- nobuharai, **Humptulipsia nobuharai** A. Kaim & al., 2014 † - (ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nocariensis, **Pseudomiltha nocariensis** Kellum, 1926 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nocens, **Lithoconus nocens** Garvie, 1996 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nocens, Conus nocens Garve, 1996 † - syn of: **Conus sauridens** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nocki, **Bythiospeum nocki** M. Haase, A. Weigand & H. Haseke, 2000 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Noctepuna**, Genus **Noctepuna** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- noctiluca, **Aestuariolus noctiluca** (C.C. Lu, C.F.E. Roper & C. Tait, 1985) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- noctuabunda, Mediterranea noctuabunda J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Mediterranea hydatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- nocturna, **Achatinella mustelina nocturna** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- nocturna, Fagotia nocturna J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- nocturna, Triphora nocturna C. Hedley, 1902 - syn of: **Coriophora fusca** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- nocturna, Anodonta nocturna G. Servain, 1888 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nocturna, Paphia nocturna P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tapes literatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- nocturnis, Unio nocturnis I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta funebralis** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nocturnum, **Monostiolum nocturnum** G.T. Watters, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nocturnum, **Homalopoma nocturnum** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- nocturnus, **Plekocheilus nocturnus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- nocturnus, **Conus nocturnus** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CONIDAE)
- nocturnus, Conus nocturnus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Conus nocturnus** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CONIDAE)
- nocturnus, **Callistoctopus nocturnus** (M.D. Norman & M.J. Sweeney, 1997) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- nocturnus, **Lesticulus nocturnus** A.A. Schileyko, 1988 - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- nocturnus, Unio nocturnus I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta funebralis** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nodaense, **Nemocardium nodaense** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodai, **Vexillum nodai** H. Turner & R. Salisbury, 1999 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- nodai, **Epitonium nodai** T. Nakayama, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nodai, **Inoceramus nodai** E. Matsumoto & M. Tanaka, 1988 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodai, **Megalobulimus nodai** F. Lange de Morretes, 1952 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)

- nodai, **Eutrephoceras nodai** E. Matsumoto, 1983 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodai, **Turbonilla nodai** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nodai, **Cyclina nodai** Nagao † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodali, **Cerion disforme nodali** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- nodalina, Columbella nodalina P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Columbella fuscata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nodana, **Cyclorisma nodana** Stepenson 1953 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodata, Drillia nodata C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira nodata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- nodata, **Graphoceras nodata** (Buckman, 1904 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodata, Ludwigella nodata Buckman, 1904 † - syn of: **Graphoceras nodata** (Buckman, 1904 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodata, **Glabella nodata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nodata, Nassa nodata R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Reticunassa festiva** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nodata, **Eirlysia nodata** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodata, **Pilsbryspira nodata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- nodata, **Sonninia nodata** Buckman, 1894 † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodata, Terebra nodata W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Duplicaria benthalis nodata** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nodata, **Duplicaria benthalis nodata** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nodatipinguis, **Stiphromorphites nodatipinguis** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodatum, **Chesapeakella nodatum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodatus, **Nodolatirus nodatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nodatus, Murex nodatus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Siratus articulatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- nodescens, **Melanopsis nodescens** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodeuomphalus**, Genus **Nodeuomphalus** Bandel & Frýda, 1998 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodicarinata, **Ammonicera nodicarinata** W.J. Sleurs, 1985 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- nodicarinatus, **Teretiopsis nodicarinatus** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1989 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nodicella, Dysnomia nodicella ITIS, 2012 - syn of: **Dysnomia othcaloogensis** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nodicincta, **Cominella nassoides nodicincta** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nodicincta, **Macrozafra nodicincta** (H.H. Suter, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nodicincta, **Melanopsis nodicincta** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodicincta, **Otopleura nodicincta** (A. Adams, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nodicincta, **Phosinella nodicincta** (A. Adams, 1851) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- nodicincta, **Melanoides nodicincta** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1865 - (THIARIDAE)
- nodicinctus, Fusinus nodicinctus A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Fusinus australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nodicinctus, **Nassarius nodicinctus** Adams, 1852 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Nodicoeloceras**, Genus **Nodicoeloceras** Buckman , 1926 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodicostata, **Morula nodicostata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MURICIDAE)
- nodicostatus, **Nassarius nodicostatus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nodicostatus, **Phos nodicostatus** A. Adams, 1851 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nodicostatus, **Inquisitor nodicostatus** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Nodicostellaria**, Genus **Nodicostellaria** E.J. Petuch, 1987 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Nodifaunus**, Genus **Nodifaunus** Olsson, 1944 † (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodifer, **Buccinofusus nodifer** Wood, 1879 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodifer, **Manticoceras nodifer** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodifer, Goniatites nodifer A.H. Clarke, 1885 † - syn of: **Manticoceras nodifer** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodifer, **Nassarius nodifer** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nodifer, **Hannaoceras nodifer** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodifera, Trachynerita nodifera E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Trachyneritaria nodifera** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- nodifera, **Tegillarca nodifera** (Martens, 1860) - (ARCIDAE)
- nodifera, Arca nodifera E.C. Von Martens, 1860 - syn of: **Tegillarca nodifera** (Martens, 1860) - (ARCIDAE)
- nodifera, **Bohaispira nodifera** Youlou, 1978 † - (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodifera, **Neptunea despecta nodifera** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nodifera, **Papuina nodifera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nodifera, **Venericardia nodifera** Kellum, 1926 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodifera, Turricula nodifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Turricula javana** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- nodifera, Dendrodoris nodifera A. Garrett in L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Dendrodoris tuberculosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- nodifera, **Clavus nodifera** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- nodifera, **Goniasma nodifera** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodifera, **Buechelia nodifera** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodifera, Canthidomus nodifera Handmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Melanopsis varicosa nodifera** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodifera, **Melanopsis varicosa nodifera** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodifera, Nassa nodifera W.L. Powys, 1835 - syn of: **Nassarius nodifer** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nodifera, Nassarius nodifera W.L. Powys, 1835 - syn of: **Nassarius nodifer** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nodifera, **Trachyneritaria nodifera** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodifera, **Narrimania nodifera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- nodifera, Charonia nodifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Charonia lampas nodifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (RANELLIDAE)
- nodifera, **Charonia lampas nodifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (RANELLIDAE)
- nodifera, **Rostellaria nodifera** F.C.L. Koch & R.W. Dunker, 1837 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodifera, **Triphora nodifera** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- nodifera, **Turris nodifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodifera, Pleurotoma nodifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - syn of: **Turris nodifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodifera euclia, Charonia nodifera euclia C. Hedley, 1914 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- nodiferum, Epitonium nodiferum K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Narrimania nodifera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nodiferum, **Rhytidopoma honestum nodiferum** (R. Arango, 1881) - (POMATIIDAE)
- nodiferum major, Septa nodiferum major P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- nodiferum minor, Septa nodiferum minor P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- nodiferus, **Agoniatites nodiferus** (J.W. Hall, 1886 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodiferus, **Nodoconus nodiferus** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodiferus, Conus nodiferus L.C. Kiener, 1847 - syn of: **Conasprella jaspidea pealii** (J. Green, 1830) - (CONIDAE)
- nodiferus, Goniatites nodiferus J.W. Hall, 1886 † - syn of: **Agoniatites nodiferus** (J.W. Hall, 1886 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodiferus, **Tylonautilus nodiferus** (Armstrong, 1866 †) - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodiferus, Nassarius nodiferus W.L. Powys, 1835 - syn of: **Nassarius nodifer** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nodiferus, **Nautilus nodiferus** Armstrong † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodiferus, **Cyclostremiscus nodiferus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- nodifila, **Koreanomelania nodifila** (E.C. Von Martens, 1886) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- nodifila globus, Semisulcospira nodifila globus E.C. Von Martens, 1905 - syn of: **Koreoleptoxis globus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1905) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- nodifila ovulum, **Koreanomelania nodifila ovulum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1894) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- nodiger, **Allocrioceras nodiger** (F.A. Roemer, 1870 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodiger, **Craspedites nodiger** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1865 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nodigera, **Turris nodigera** A. von Koenen † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodilirata, Micantapex nodilirata R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Bathytoma murdochi** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- nodilirata, Costellaria nodilirata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Vexillum coronatum** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- nodilirata, **Drillia nodilirata** E.A. Smith, 1877 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- nodilirata, **Georissa nodilirata** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- nodilirata, **Mitromorpha nodilirata** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Nodilittorina**, Genus **Nodilittorina** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Nodinella**, Genus **Nodinella** Heidelberger, 2001 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodiocoeloceras**, Genus **Nodiocoeloceras** Daque, 1914 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodipalma, Pilsbryna nodipalma J. Slapcinsky & J. Coles, 2003 - syn of: **Pilsbryna nodopalma** J. Slapcinsky & J. Coles, 2003 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Nodipecten**, Genus **Nodipecten** W.H. Dall, 1898 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Nodiplax**, syn of: Genus **Onithochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CHITONIDAE)
- nodiplicata, **Livonia nodiplicata** (J.C. Cox, 1910) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Nodiscala**, Subgenus **Opalia (Nodiscala)** De Boury, 1890 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodiscala**, syn of: Genus **Opalia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Nodisurculina**, Genus **Nodisurculina** Petuch, 1988 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Noditerebra**, syn of: Genus **Terebra** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (TEREBRIDAE)
- nodivaricosa, Nipponaphera nodivaricosa E.J. Petuch, 1979 - syn of: **Nipponaphera nodosivaricosa** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- nodocancellata, Thala nodocancellata R.E.C. Stearns, 1890 - syn of: **Mitromica gratiosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- nodocarinatus, **Euomphalus nodocarinatus** J. Wanner, 1922 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodocarinatus, **Euphemites nodocarinatus** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodocarinatus, **Hesperiturris nodocarinatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodochila**, Genus **Nodochila** H.A. Rehder, 1980 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Nodoconus**, Genus **Nodoconus** Nützel & Erwin 2004 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodocosta, **Aviculopecten nodocosta** Newell, 1938 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodocostata, **Retispira nodocostata** (Gurley, 1884 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodocostata, Lampusia nodocostata R. Tate & W.L. May, 1901 - syn of: **Sassia kampyla** Watson, 1885 - (RANELLIDAE)
- nodocostatum, Buccinum nodocostatum R. Tiba, 1984 - syn of: **Buccinum nodocostum** R. Tiba, 1984 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nodocostatum, Cymatium nodocostatum R. Tate & W.L. May, 1901 - syn of: **Sassia kampyla** Watson, 1885 - (RANELLIDAE)
- nodocostatus, **Ammonites nodocostatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodocostatus, **Ananias nodocostatus** Hoare, 1961 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodocostum, **Buccinum nodocostum** R. Tiba, 1984 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Nododelphinula**, Genus **Nododelphinula** Cossmann, 1916 † (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NODODELPHINULIDAE** Cox, 1960 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodofissum, **Villania nodofissum** (F.A. von Quenstedt 1884 †) - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodogastrioceras**, Genus **Nodogastrioceras** Ma & Li, 1998 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodohumerosa, **Platyzona nodohumerosa** Batten, 1972 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodolatirus**, Genus **Nodolatirus** P. Bouchet & M.A. Snyder, 2013 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nodolira, **Arribazona nodolira** Mazaev, 2003 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodolirata, **Paragoniozona nodolirata** R.N. Nelson, 1947 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodoliratum, **Cerithium nodoliratum** B. Wade, 1926 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodoliratum, **Cerithiella nodoliratum** B. Wade, 1926 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Nodoloxonema**, Genus **Nodoloxonema** Blodgett & al., 1999 † (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodomarginata, **Lunulazona nodomarginata** (McChesney, 1861 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodomytilus**, Genus **Nodomytilus** Kauffman & Leanza, 2004 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodonautilus**, Genus **Nodonautilus** Liang , 1984 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodonema**, Genus **Nodonema** Linsley, 1968 † (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodongense, **Koreozospeum nodongense** J.S. Lee, L.A. Prozorova & A. Jochum, 2015 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Nodonychia**, Genus **Nodonychia** Pojeta, Zhang Renjie & Yang Zunyi, 1986 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodopalma, **Pilsbryna nodopalma** J. Slapcinsky & J. Coles, 2003 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Nodopecten**, syn of: Genus **Nodipecten** W.H. Dall, 1898 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Nodopelagia**, Genus **Nodopelagia** C. Hedley, 1915 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Nodopelta**, Genus **Nodopelta** J.H. McLean, 1989 (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- **Nodopericyclus**, Genus **Nodopericyclus** Korn & al., 2010 † (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodopetens, **Peltoceratoides nodopetens** Uhlig, 1881 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodopleuroceras**, Genus **Nodopleuroceras** Zheng , 1984 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodopomatias**, Genus **Nodopomatias** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1921 (PUPINIDAE)
- nodoprosta, **Paleopsephaea nodoprosta** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodorete, Clathurella nodorete W.L. May, 1916 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella nodorete** (W.L. May, 1916) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- nodorete, **Pseudodaphnella nodorete** (W.L. May, 1916) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nodosa, **Limenandra nodosa** H.R. Haefelfinger & R.G. Stamm, 1958 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- nodosa, Ammonites nodosa J.G. Bruguière, 1789 † - syn of: **Ceratites nodosus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, Maackia nodosa C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Parajuga nodosa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- nodosa, **Angaria nodosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- nodosa, **Latiala nodosa** (A. Packard, 1922 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Paleunema nodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, Arca nodosa MANCA 1879 fos - syn of: **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- nodosa, **Argonauta nodosa** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- nodosa, **Pseudaneitea nodosa** D.W. Burton, 1977 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- nodosa, **Siphonalia nodosa** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nodosa, **Bursa nodosa** (S. Borson, 1823 †) - (BURSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Brocchinia nodosa** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- nodosa, **Cerithioderma nodosa** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Venericardia nodosa** (Dufour, 1881 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Mambrinia nodosa** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Horologica nodosa** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- nodosa, **Coelostylina nodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, Pusia nodosa W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Vexillum cancellarioides** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- nodosa, Vexillum nodosa W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- nodosa, **Sinuitopsis nodosa** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, Naticopsis nodosa F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Trachydomia nodosa** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, Doris nodosa G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Goniodoris nodosa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (DORIDIDAE)
- nodosa, Splendrillia nodosa G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Splendrillia coccinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- nodosa, Scalaria nodosa L.A. Reeve, 1874 - syn of: **Epitonium gradatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nodosa, **Fissurella nodosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- nodosa, **Tucetona nodosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- nodosa, **Stegocoelia nodosa** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Goniodoris nodosa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)

- nodosa, **Gosseletina nodosa** Batten, 1966 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Buechelia nodosa** Blodgett, 1992 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Genuspira nodosa** Tyler, 1965 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Apachella nodosa** Batten, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Globodoma nodosa** (Hoare & al., 1997 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Euconospira nodosa** Cook & al., 2003 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, Haliotis nodosa R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Haliotis corrugata** W. Wood, 1828 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- nodosa, **Euhoplites ochetonotus nodosa** Spath † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Prososthenia nodosa** Burgerstein, 1877 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Pseudopythina nodosa** B.S. Morton & P.H. Scott, 1989 - (KELLIIDAE)
- nodosa, Nodilittorina nodosa J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Echinolittorina australis** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- nodosa, Littorina nodosa J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Echinolittorina australis** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- nodosa, **Melanopsis nodosa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- nodosa, Melanopsis nodosa Handmann, 1882 † - syn of: **Melanopsis bouei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, Melanopsis nodosa Doncieux, 1908 † - syn of: **Melanopsis doncieuxi** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, Melanopsis nodosa V. Pecchioli, 1864 † - syn of: **Melanopsis semperi** C. De Stefani, 1877 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Volema pyrum nodosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- nodosa, Mitra nodosa W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Vexillum cancellarioides** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- nodosa, Mitra nodosa S. Borson, 1820 † - syn of: **Persististrombus nodosus** (S. Borson, 1820 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Acanthina nodosa** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Thais nodosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- nodosa, **Semiricinula nodosa** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- nodosa, **Coralliophila nodosa** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- nodosa, **Concholepas nodosa** Möricke, 1896 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Taurasia nodosa** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, Purpura nodosa J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841 - syn of: **Semiricinula nodosa** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- nodosa, **Poteria nodosa** E. Chitty, 1857 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- nodosa, **Ptygmatis nodosa** (Voltz, 1835 †) - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, Nerita nodosa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Thais nodosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- nodosa, **Labrocuspis nodosa** Heidecker, 1959 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Donaldospira nodosa** Batten, 1995 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, Ostrea nodosa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Nodipecten nodosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- nodosa, **Uraloclymenia nodosa** Bogoslovsky, 1977 † - (PACHYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Trepsipleura nodosa** B.S. Kues, 2002 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Kinishbia nodosa** Winters, 1963 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Partula nodosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - (PARTULIDAE)
- nodosa, Patella nodosa J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841 - syn of: **Cellana ornata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PATELLIDAE)
- nodosa, Lyropecten nodosa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Nodipecten nodosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- nodosa, **Discotomaria nodosa** Batten, 1958 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Eirlysia nodosa** Batten, 1958 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Phymatopleura nodosa** (Girty, 1912 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Platyclymenia nodosa** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Pleurocera nobilis nodosa** I. Lea, 1861 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- nodosa, Pleurotomaria nodosa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Paleunema nodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) -

(PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nodosa, **Popenella nodosa** (Zardini, 1980 †) - (POPENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Porcellia nodosa** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Taemasotrochus nodosa** Pan & Cook, 2003 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Decorospira nodosa** (R. Etheridge jr., 1898 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Stephanozyga nodosa** (Girty, 1915 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Exesilla nodosa** (Martin, 1884 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Odostomia nodosa** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nodosa, **Buccinaria nodosa** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2010 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nodosa, **Reineckeia nodosa** Till, 1911 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, Tibia nodosa Münster, 1844 † - syn of: **Eucycloidea tenuistria** (Münster, 1844 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Parajuga nodosa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- nodosa, Pterocera nodosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Lambis scorpius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- nodosa, Lyrodus nodosa G.F. Roch, 1929 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- nodosa, Melania nodosa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Coelostylina nodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Trachydomia nodosa** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, Monodonta nodosa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Pseudoclanculus nodosus** (Münster, 1841 † †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Ambozone nodosa** (Delpey, 1941 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, **Vermicularia nodosa** C. Hedley, 1907 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- nodosa, **Lamellaria nodosa** Ev. Marcus, 1987 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- nodosa, Venus nodosa R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Venus verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- nodosa, **Volutospina nodosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa, Zygopleura nodosa Girty, 1915 † - syn of: **Stephanozyga nodosa** (Girty, 1915 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa anodifera, Melanopsis nodosa anodifera S. Cerulli-Irelli, 1914 † - syn of: **Melanopsis affinis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa ascensionis, **Thais nodosa ascensionis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (MURICIDAE)
- nodosa carinata, **Mambrinia nodosa carinata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa duonodulosa, **Melanopsis nodosa duonodulosa** Ippolito, 1947 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa longa, Melanopsis nodosa longa G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1839 † - syn of: **Melanopsis longa** G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1851 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosa meretricula, **Thais nodosa meretricula** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- nodosa moderata, Melanopsis nodosa moderata A. Mousson, 1874 - syn of: **Melanopsis nodosa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- nodosa ovoidalis, Melanopsis nodosa ovoidalis S. Cerulli-Irelli, 1914 - syn of: **Melanopsis affinis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 † - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- nodosa retusa, **Mambrinia nodosa retusa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodosageceras**, Genus **Nodosageceras** Ruzhencev , 1956 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosaria, Cecilioides nodosaria O. Böttger, 1889 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- nodosaria, **Gastrocopta nodosaria** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- nodosaria, **Alvania monterosatoi nodosaria** Unknown - (RISSOIDAE)
- nodosaria, Truncatellina nodosaria C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: **Truncatellina callicratis** (A. Scacchi, 1833) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- nodoscalare, **Turbonilla nodoscalare** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nodositella, **Neptunea nodositella** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nodosivaricosa, **Nipponaphera nodosivaricosa** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- nodosivaricosa, Scalptia nodosivaricosa E.J. Petuch, 1979 - syn of: **Nipponaphera nodosivaricosa** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)

- nodosocarinata, Opalia nodosocarinata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Opalia pumilio** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nodosocarinatus, **Fusus nodosocarinatus** Münster, 1841 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosocarinatus, **Tylonautilus nodosocarinatus** F.A. Roemer † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosocincta, Siphonalia nodosocincta H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - syn of: **Sassia armata** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodosoclymenia**, Genus **Nodosoclymenia** Czarnocki, 1989 † (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosocostata, Palaeolima nodosocostata F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Palaeolima triplistriata** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosocostatum, **Dorsanum nodosocostatum** Hilber, 1879 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosocostatum, Gyroceras nodosocostatum C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Araxonautilus nodosocostatum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosocostatum, **Diadochoceras nodosocostatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosocostatum, **Araxonautilus nodosocostatum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosocostatus, Bochianites nodosocostatus Mandov † - syn of: **Bochianites neocomiensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosocostatus, **Cerithiopsis nodosocostatus** M. Yokoyama, 1922 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosocostatus, **Macroscaphites nodosocostatus** (Karakasch, 1907 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosocostatus, **Viviparus nodosocostatus** Halaváts, 1887 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodosohoplites**, Genus **Nodosohoplites** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosoides, **Mammites nodosoides** (F. Schlüter, 1871 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodosolarium**, syn of: Genus **Granosolarium** Sacco, 1892 † (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosolirata, **Typhlomangelia nodosolirata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosoplicata, Terebra nodosoplicata R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Mazatlania cosentini** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nodosoplicata, **Triphora nodosoplicata** (É.A. Benoist, 1874 †) - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosoplicata, Turritella nodosoplicata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Ampezzopleura tenuis** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosoplicatum, **Lyticoceras nodosoplicatum** Kilian & Reboul, 1915 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosoplicatus, **Fusinus nodosoplicatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1867) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nodosoplicatus, Fusus nodosoplicatus R.W. Dunker, 1867 - syn of: **Fusinus nodosoplicatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1867) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nodosoplicatus lischkii, **Fusinus nodosoplicatus lischkii** A.W. Grabau, 1904 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nodosorugosus, **Thylacodes nodosorugosus** (C.E. Lischke, 1869) - (VERMETIDAE)
- nodosorugosus, Vermetus nodosorugosus C.E. Lischke, 1869 - syn of: **Thylacodes nodosorugosus** (C.E. Lischke, 1869) - (VERMETIDAE)
- nodosostriata, Trochoidea nodosostriata A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Obelus mirandae** (R.T. Lowe, 1861) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nodosostriatum, **Costidiscus nodosostriatum** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosostriatum nunui, **Costidiscus nodosostriatum nunui** Eristavi, 1955 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosostriatum sablyensis, **Costidiscus nodosostriatum sablyensis** Kuljinskaia-Voronetz, 1933 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodosotrochus**, Genus **Nodosotrochus** Gründel & Nützel, 2015 † (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodospicula, **Atlantilux nodospicula** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Nodospira**, Genus **Nodospira** Yochelson & Dutro, 1960 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodostaminea, Domiporta nodostaminea C. Hedley, 1912 - syn of: **Domiporta strangei** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Nodostoma**, Genus **Nodostoma** Wood, 1882 † (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodostrictum, **Holcolytoceras nodostrictum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosula, Melanopsis nodosula W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - syn of: **Melanopsis abbreviata nodosula** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nodosula, **Melanopsis abbreviata nodosula** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosulcatum, **Sublunuloceras nodosulcatum** (Lahusen, 1883 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosulum, **Cardium nodosulum** Wood, 1840 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosum, **Pleuroceras nodosum** G.A. Goldfuss † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosum, **Moutoniceras nodosum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosum, **Protanisoceras nodosum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosum, Buccinum nodosum D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nodosum, **Cardium nodosum** Montague, 1803 - (CARDIIDAE)
- nodosum, Parvicardium nodosum W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Parvicardium scabrum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- nodosum, **Lamottoceras nodosum** Flower, 1955 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosum, Knemiceras nodosum P.H. Scott, 1940 † - syn of: **Parengonoceras roemeri** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosum, **Nodosageceras nodosum** (J. Wanner, 1931 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosum, **Chioceras nodosum** Renz & Renz, 1948 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosum, **Microdoma nodosum** Batten, 1979 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosum, **Phlycticeras polygonium nodosum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosum, **Erymnoceras nodosum** Jeannet, 1951 † - (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosum, **Doulingoceras nodosum** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosum, **Phricodoceras nodosum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 †) - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosum, **Platyceras nodosum** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosum, **Procerithium nodosum** Ferrari, 2012 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosum, **Elephantoceras nodosum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosum, **Chaotianoceras nodosum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosum, Triton nodosum K.T. Menke, 1851 - syn of: **Monoplex wiegmanni** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (RANELLIDAE)
- nodosum, **Stephanoceras nodosum** (F.A. von Quenstedt †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosum, **Liopeplum nodosum** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosum ovata, Cardium nodosum ovata J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Parvicardium scabrum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- nodosum rosea, Cardium nodosum rosea J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Parvicardium scabrum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- nodosus, **Helicancylus nodosus** F.M. Anderson, 1902 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, Toxoceras nodosus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Moutoniceras nodosum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Pseudobaculites nodosus** Cobban, 1952 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Binneyites nodosus** Cobban, 1961 † - (BINNEYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Coptochetus nodosus** F.E. Edwards † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Prosipho nodosus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nodosus, **Hydrotribulus nodosus** B. Wade, 1916 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Ceratites nodosus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Pseudoclanculus nodosus** (Münster, 1841 † †) - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, Onithochiton nodosus H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Onithochiton neglectus** A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - (CHITONIDAE)
- nodosus, **Cirrus nodosus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Cyrtolites nodosus** Salter & Aveline, 1854 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Deshayesites nodosus** Riedal, 1938 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Dzhulfites nodosus** Shevyrev, 1965 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, Fusinus nodosus J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Siphonalia nodosa** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nodosus, **Fusinus dupetitthouarsi nodosus** A.W. Grabau, 1904 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nodosus, **Harpagodes nodosus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nodosus, **Jeanthieuloyites nodosus** (Mandov, 1976 †) - (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Iberites nodosus** Sestini, 1994 † - (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Goniochilus nodosus** Pana, 1990 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Modulus nodosus** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - (MODULIDAE)
- nodosus, **Hexaplex trunculus nodosus** G.S. Coen, 1933 ex Danilo & Sandri MS - (MURICIDAE)
- nodosus, **Nodifaunus nodosus** A.A. Olsson, 1944 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Strigogoniatites nodosus** J.K. Zhao, 1955 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Nodipecten nodosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- nodosus, Lyropecten nodosus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Nodipecten nodosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- nodosus, Orestes nodosus Girty, 1912 † - syn of: **Phymatopleura nodosa** (Girty, 1912 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Trichites nodosus** Lycett † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Sangzhites nodosus** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Astandes nodosus** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Jeletzkytes nodosus** (Owen, 1852 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Arctoprionites nodosus** (Frebold, 1930 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Persististrombus nodosus** (S. Borson, 1820 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, Strombus nodosus Sowerby, 1840 † - syn of: **Persististrombus deperditus** (Sowerby, 1840 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Seironautilus nodosus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Araxonautilus nodosus** Shimanskiy, 1979 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Pseudostephanites nodosus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Nodotibetites nodosus** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1973 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus, **Cyclostremiscus nodosus** (H.F. Carpenter, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- nodosus, Clanculus nodosus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Pseudoclanculus nodosus** (Münster, 1841 † †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus fragosus, Lyropecten nodosus fragosus T.A. Conrad, 1849 - syn of: **Nodipecten fragosus** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (PECTINIDAE)
- nodosus gabonensis, **Nodipecten nodosus gabonensis** (K. Nicolay, 1981) - (PECTINIDAE)
- nodosus llandoveriana, **Cyrtolites nodosus llandoveriana** Reed, 1921 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosus mitroparvus, Strombus nodosus mitroparvus F. Sacco, 1893 - syn of: **Gibberulus mitroparvus** (F. Sacco, 1893 †) - (STROMBIDAE)
- nodosus optimus, **Ceratites nodosus optimus** Penndorf, 1951 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodosuturala, **Stenozone nodosuturala** Batten, 1972 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodotiana, **Pyrgula nodotiana** J.R. Tournouër, 1866 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodotibetites**, Genus **Nodotibetites** Zhao & Wang, 1973 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodotoma**, syn of: Genus **Oenopota** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Nodozyga**, syn of: Genus **Stephanozyga** Knight, 1930 † (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodulabium**, Genus **Nodulabium** Criscione & Köhler, 2013 (CAMAENIDAE)
- nodularia, **Sassia nodularia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodularia**, Genus **Nodularia** T.A. Conrad, 1853 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Nodularidia**, syn of: Genus **Unio** L. Philipsson, 1788 (UNIONIDAE)
- nodularis, **Cordieria nodularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- nodularis, **Terebra nodularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nodularium, **Charonia nodularium** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulata, **Eumorphotis nodulata** Reed, 1944 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulata, **Purpuroidea nodulata** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulata, **Hokianga nodulata** C.R. Laws, 1947 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulata, **Amphinaias nodulata** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nodulata, **Microvoluta nodulata** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulatum, **Rhytidopoma nodulatum** (F. Poey, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)

- nodulatum anafense, **Rhytidopoma nodulatum anafense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- nodulatum palenquense, **Rhytidopoma nodulatum palenquense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- nodulatus, **Colubraria nodulatus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (COLUBRARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulatus, **Austroclavus nodulatus** C.R. Laws, 1948 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulatus, **Trochus nodulatus** Moore † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodulestea**, syn of: Genus **Pisinna** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- **Nodulia**, Genus **Nodulia** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nodulicauda, **Exiligada nodulicauda** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nodulifer, **Aeneator nodulifer** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulifer, Fusus nodulifer R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Aeneator nodulifer** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulifer, Pecten nodulifer H. Drouët, 1858 - syn of: **Bractechlamys corallinoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (PECTINIDAE)
- nodulifera, **Habesolatia nodulifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- nodulifera, **Edmondia nodulifera** Hoare & al., 1978 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulifera, **Gonioviriatellina nodulifera** Alberti, 1997 † - (GONIONOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulifera, **Retispira nodulifera** Hoare, 1961 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulifera, Mitra nodulifera A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Vexillum noduliferum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- nodulifera, **Attiliosa nodulifera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- nodulifera, Purpura nodulifera K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Oppomorus noduliferus** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (MURICIDAE)
- nodulifera, Morula nodulifera K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Oppomorus noduliferus** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (MURICIDAE)
- nodulifera, **Bractechlamys nodulifera** (Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- nodulifera, **Exilia nodulifera** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulifera, **Nodulia nodulifera** (C. de la Torre, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nodulifera, **Alcithoe nodulifera** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulifera caledonica, Attiliosa nodulifera caledonica (F.P. Jousseaume, 1881) - syn of: **Attiliosa caledonica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1881) - (MURICIDAE)
- noduliferum, **Calliostoma noduliferum** R.N. Nelson, 1870 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noduliferum, **Vexillum noduliferum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- noduliferum, **Carychium noduliferum** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- noduliferum, **Gastrioceras noduliferum** Reed, 1944 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noduliferum, Kenzieana noduliferum Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Kenzieana cardiopsis** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (SPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noduliferus, **Oppomorus noduliferus** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (MURICIDAE)
- noduliferus, **Tectus pyramis noduliferus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TEGULIDAE)
- noduliferus, **Trochus noduliferus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TROCHIDAE)
- nodulina, **Keepingia nodulina** (Garvie, 2013 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulina, Colwellia nodulina Garvie, 2013 † - syn of: **Keepingia nodulina** (Garvie, 2013 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulina, **Coronia nodulina** (T.L. Casey, 1904 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulina meta, **Keepingia nodulina meta** (Garvie, 2013 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nodulispira**, Genus **Nodulispira** Pan & Cook, 2003 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulita, Vexillum nodulita H. Sarasúa, 1978 - syn of: **Vexillum catenatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- noduloides, **Inella noduloides** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- nodulosa, Angaria nodulosa L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Angaria nodosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Asperarca nodulosa** (Muller 1776) † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosa, **Asperarca nodulosa** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ARCIDAE)

- nodulosa, Arca nodulosa J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- nodulosa, Arca nodulosa O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Asperarca nodulosa** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ARCIDAE)
- nodulosa, Bentharca nodulosa O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Asperarca nodulosa** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ARCIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Borsonia nodulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosa, **Siphonalia nodulosa** A. Adams, 1863 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Kelletia nodulosa** (Sowerby, 1840 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosa, Pisania nodulosa Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Pollia dorbignyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nodulosa, Engina nodulosa W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Orania nodulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nodulosa, Cancellaria nodulosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Solatia piscatoria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Megacardita nodulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDITIDAE)
- nodulosa, Venericardia nodulosa W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Cyclocardia bailyi** (J.Q. Burch, 1944) - (CARDITIDAE)
- nodulosa, Carditamera nodulosa J.W. Mighels, 1844 - syn of: **Cardites floridanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (CARDITIDAE)
- nodulosa, Cardita nodulosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Megacardita nodulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDITIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Casmaria ponderosa nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Cerithium vulgatum nodulosa** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Chromodoris nodulosa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Lampedusa lopadusae nodulosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892.) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Delima montenegrina nodulosa** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nodulosa, Pyrene nodulosa G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1962 - syn of: **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nodulosa, Pusia nodulosa W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Pusia interruptum** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Hungerfordia nodulosa** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Hoplodoris nodulosa** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- nodulosa, Doris nodulosa G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Hoplodoris nodulosa** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (DORIDIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Clavus nodulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1863) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Cymatosyrinx nodulosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- nodulosa, Drillia nodulosa W.H. Pease, 1863 - syn of: **Clavus nodulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1863) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Claviscala nodulosa** T. Nakayama, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Eubranchus nodulosa** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1902) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- nodulosa, Favorinus nodulosa E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Sakuraeolis japonica** (K. Baba, 1937) - (FACELINIDAE)
- nodulosa, Peristernia nodulosa A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Attiliosa nodulosa** (A. Adams, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nodulosa, Fasciolaria nodulosa J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1874 † - syn of: **Forsia popenoei** Saul, 1988 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosa, Pleuroploca nodulosa E. Emmons, 1858 - syn of: **Triplofusus giganteus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Fraipontia nodulosa** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosa, **Antiquilima nodulosa** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosa, **Limatula nodulosa** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (LIMIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Epicodakia nodulosa** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007 - (LUCINIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Pyrgocythara nodulosa** A.V. Sysoev & Ivanov, 1985 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nodulosa, Oenopota nodulosa A. Krause, 1886 - syn of: **Oenopota violacea** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Melanopsis inconstans nodulosa** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosa, **Mitra nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Attiliosa nodulosa** (A. Adams, 1855) - (MURICIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Morula nodulosa** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Rugobela nodulosa** Powell, 1942 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nodulosa, **Orania nodulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (MURICIDAE)
- nodulosa, Trachypollia nodulosa C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Morula nodulosa** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- nodulosa, Coralliophila nodulosa A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Coralliophila galea** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1823) - (MURICIDAE)
- nodulosa, Purpura nodulosa C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Morula nodulosa** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- nodulosa, Purpura nodulosa A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 † - syn of: **Fusulculus nodulosus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosa, Nassa nodulosa F.P. Marrat, 1873 - syn of: **Nassarius nodulosus** (F.P. Marrat, 1873) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Nerita nodulosa** A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1877 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosa, **Polidevcia nodulosa** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosa, **Ammonicera nodulosa** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2015 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Bonarellia nodulosa** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosa, **Brachytomaria nodulosa** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosa, **Physa nodulosa** W.A. Biese, 1948 - (PHYSIDAE)
- nodulosa, Fossarus nodulosa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Cassianopsis decussata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosa, Pleurotomaria nodulosa King, 1844 † - syn of: **Phymatopleura verneuili** (H.B. Geinitz, 1848 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosa, **Jullienia nodulosa** N.J. Poirier, 1881 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Agnesia nodulosa** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosa, **Pseudoliva nodulosa** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosa, **Crassispira nodulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosa, **Ptychobela nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- nodulosa, Epidirona nodulosa C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Epideira gabensis** C. Hedley, 1922 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Turbonilla nodulosa** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nodulosa, Alvania nodulosa A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Alvania lineata** A. Risso, 1826 - (RISSOIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Schloenbachia varians nodulosa** Stieler, 1922 † - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosa, Struthiolaria nodulosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Struthiolaria papulosa** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- nodulosa, Trapezium nodulosa J.W. Mighels, 1844 - syn of: **Cardites floridanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- nodulosa, Ptychosyrinx nodulosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Ptychosyrinx nodulosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURRIDAE)
- nodulosa, **Turridrupa bijubata nodulosa** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (TURRIDAE)
- nodulosa, Turritella nodulosa A. Braun, 1841 † - syn of: **Protorcula subpunctata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosa, **Lamprotula nodulosa** (W. Wood, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nodulosa, Venus nodulosa G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Antigona lamellaris** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - (VENERIDAE)
- nodulosa, Voluta nodulosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- nodulosa ferruginosa, **Morula nodulosa ferruginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- nodulosa pallida, Mitra nodulosa pallida (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959) - syn of: **Mitra pallida** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959) - (MITRIDAE)
- nodulosa scabra, Asperarca nodulosa scabra G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Asperarca nodulosa** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ARCIDAE)
- nodulosocancellatus, **Turbo nodulosocancellatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosocostatus, Ammonites nodulosocostatus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Trachyceras muensteri** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulostriata, **Rhineoderma nodulostriata** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulostriata, Pleurotomaria nodulostriata J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Rhineoderma nodulostriata** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nodulosum, **Ancyloceras nodulosum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosum, Buccinum nodulosum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Casmaria ponderosa nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nodulosum, **Calliostoma nodulosum** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosum, Ctenocardia nodulosum L. Spengler, 1799 - syn of: **Americardia media** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- nodulosum, Cardium nodulosum L. Spengler, 1799 - syn of: **Americardia media** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- nodulosum, **Cerithium nodulosum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nodulosum, Cerithium nodulosum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Cerithium nodulosum erythraeonense** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nodulosum, Conocardium nodulosum F. McCoy, 1844 † - syn of: **Fraipontia nodulosa** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosum, **Blascoceras nodulosum** (Catullo, 1848 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosum, **Epitonium nodulosum** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosum, **Costamanticoceras nodulosum** (Wedekind, 1913 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosum, Gephyroceras nodulosum Wedekind, 1913 † - syn of: **Costamanticoceras nodulosum** (Wedekind, 1913 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosum, **Cyclonema nodulosum** Lindström, 1884 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosum, Pomatias nodulosum C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Adamsiella variabilis granosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- nodulosum, **Trachydomia nodulosum** Knight, 1933 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosum adansonii, **Cerithium nodulosum adansonii** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nodulosum erythraeonense, **Cerithium nodulosum erythraeonense** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nodulosum opportuna, **Cerithium nodulosum opportuna** C.É. Bayle, 1880 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nodulosus, **Monocuphus nodulosus** (Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosus, **Fusulculus nodulosus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) - (BENTHOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosus, **Cylinder nodulosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- nodulosus, **Euomphalus nodulosus** de Koninck, 1876 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosus, **Cenchritis nodulosus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- nodulosus, Tectarius nodulosus W.J. Clench & R.T. Abbott, 1942 - syn of: **Tectarius antonii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- nodulosus, Tectarius nodulosus G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Tectarius antonii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- nodulosus, **Scabrotrophon nodulosus** (A.N. Golikov in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- nodulosus, Murex nodulosus J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Cerithium nodulosum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (MURICIDAE)
- nodulosus, Murex nodulosus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Ptychobela nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- nodulosus, **Nassarius nodulosus** (F.P. Marrat, 1873) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nodulosus, Nautilus nodulosus Wulfen, 1793 † - syn of: **Paraganides californicus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosus, **Trachynautilus nodulosus** (Arthaber, 1896 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodulosus, **Discopsis nodulosus** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- nodulosus, Trochus nodulosus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nodilittorina pyramidalis** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- nodulosus, Clanculus nodulosus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Trochus ferreirai** L. Bozzetti, 1996 - (TROCHIDAE)
- nodulosus, **Ptychosyrinx nodulosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Nodulotrophon**, Subgenus **Boreotrophon (Nodulotrophon)** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 (MURICIDAE)
- **Nodulus**, Genus **Nodulus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- nodulus, Tritonium nodulus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Gutturnium muricinum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- nodulus, Ranularia nodulus C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1881 - syn of: **Gutturnium muricinum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- nodulyrata, **Turbonilla nodulyrata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nodum, **Robustum nodum** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodus, **Zeadmete nodus** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodus, Murex nodus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Drupa rubusidaeus** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- nodus, Ricinula nodus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Morula uva** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- nodus, **Janospira nodus** Fortey & Whittaker, 1976 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodusa, **Wuxuanella nodusa** Cook & Pan, 2004 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodusus, **Ceratites nodusus** (W. Van de Haan †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nodusus, Protacanthodiscus nodusus Tavera, 1985 † - syn of: **Protacanthodiscus andreaei** Kilian, 1889 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noe, **Conus noe** Brocchi, 1814 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noe, Loxonema noe A.H. Clarke, 1885 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura noe** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noe, **Cryptonatica noe** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noe, **Palaeozygopleura noe** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noe abbreviata, Arca noe abbreviata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1891 - syn of: **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noe albida, Arca noe albida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1916 - syn of: **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noe arcuata, Arca noe arcuata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1916 - syn of: **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noe atra, Arca noe atra T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1916 - syn of: **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noe bifurcata, Arca noe bifurcata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1916 - syn of: **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noe clausa, Arca noe clausa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1891 - syn of: **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noe expansa, Arca noe expansa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1916 - syn of: **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noe immensa, Arca noe immensa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1916 - syn of: **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noe ktenasi, Arca noe ktenasi Sakellariou, 1958 - syn of: **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noe latipes, Arca noe latipes T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1916 - syn of: **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noe maravelakisi, Arca noe maravelakisi Sakellariou, 1958 - syn of: **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noe pessima, Arca noe pessima T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1916 - syn of: **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noe sandalina, Arca noe sandalina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1916 - syn of: **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noe stricta, Arca noe stricta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1916 - syn of: **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noe suprapectinata, Arca noe suprapectinata G.S. Coen, 1929 - syn of: **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noe transversa, Arca noe transversa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1891 - syn of: **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noe truncatula, Arca noe truncatula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1916 - syn of: **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noe typica, Arca noe typica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1916 - syn of: **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noe ventricosa, Arca noe ventricosa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1916 - syn of: **Arca noae** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARCIDAE)
- noeformis, Conus noeformis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1923 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- noeggerathi, Ammonites noeggerathi von Buch, 1832 † - syn of: **Latanarcestes noeggerathi** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- noeggerathi, **Latanarcestes noeggerathi** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (LATANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noel, **Mitrella noel** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2009 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- noeli, **Volvarina noeli** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- noeli, Anodonta noeli É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Noelmorrisia**, Genus **Noelmorrisia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noemi, Trapezium noemi L. de Folin in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1867 - syn of: **Petricola linguafelis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- **Noemia**, syn of: Genus **Noemiamea** W.E. Hoyle, 1886 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- noemiae, **Onithochiton noemiae** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884) - (CHITONIDAE)
- noemiae, Lepidopleurus noemiae A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Onithochiton noemiae** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Noemiamea**, Genus **Noemiamea** W.E. Hoyle, 1886 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- noenygaardi, **Metophiceras noenygaardi** Spath, 1935 † - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Noerrevangia**, Genus **Noerrevangia** A. Warén & C.F.C. Schander, 1993 (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- **Noetca**, Genus **Noetca** Stewart, 1926 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Noetia**, Genus **Noetia** J.E. Gray, 1857 (NOETIIDAE)
- **NOETIDAE** - syn of Family: **NOETIIDAE**
- **Noetiella**, Genus **Noetiella** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 (NOETIIDAE)
- **NOETIIDAE** Stewart, 1930 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-ARCIDA [Order]-ARCOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Noetiopsis**, Genus **Noetiopsis** MacNeil, 1938 † (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noetlingi, **Batillaria noetlingi** Martin, 1899 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noetlingi, **Rhinoclavis noetlingi** Martin, 1889 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noetlingi, **Corbicula noetlingi** E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - (CYRENIDAE)
- noetlingi, **Clavilithes noetlingi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noetlingi, Melanopsis noetlingi J.R. Bourguignat in Noetling, 1886 - syn of: **Melanopsis obliqua** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- noetlingi, **Paracenoceras noetlingi** Halder & Bardhan, 1997 † - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noetlingi, Sibirites noetlingi A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Anasibirites kingianus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noetlingi, **Eosteinmannites noetlingi** (Mojsisovics, 1896 †) - (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noetlingi, **Terebra noetlingi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noetlingi, **Trivia noetlingi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noetlingi, **Turritella noetlingi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Noetlingiconcha**, Genus **Noetlingiconcha** Hautmann & Hagdorn, 2012 † (PROSPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Noetlingites**, Genus **Noetlingites** Hyatt, 1900 † (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nofronii, **Cerithiopsis nofronii** B. Amati, 1987 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- nofronii, **Choristella nofronii** J.H. McLean, 1992 - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- nofronii, **Granulina nofronii** C. Smriglio, F. Gubbioli & P. Mariottini, 2000 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nofronii, **Mitromorpha nofronii** B. Amati, C. Smriglio & M. Oliverio, 2015 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- nofronii, **Turbonilla nofronii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nofronii, **Auristomia nofronii** (G. Buzzurro, 2002) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nofronii, Odostomia nofronii G. Buzzurro, 2002 - syn of: **Auristomia nofronii** (G. Buzzurro, 2002) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nofronii, Lissotesta nofronii J.J. Van Aartsen & C. Bogi, 1988 - syn of: **Lissotesta turrita** (A. Gaglini, 1987) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- nogalesi, **Insulivitrina nogalesi** (M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1990) - (VITRINIDAE)
- nogarolensis, **Grovesia nogarolensis** L. Dolin & J.M. Pacaud, 2009 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nogawana, **Diplommatina tosana nogawana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- nogelli, **Ena nogelli** J.R. Roth in M. Wagner, 1850 - (ENIDAE)
- nogellii, Bulimus nogellii J.R. Roth in M. Wagner, 1850 - syn of: **Ena nogelli** J.R. Roth in M. Wagner, 1850 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nogieri, **Geophorus nogieri** (P. Dautzenberg & d'Hamonville, 1887) - (HELICINIDAE)
- nogoonica, **Lymnaea nogoonica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- nogradensi, **Rissoina loueli nogradensi** M. Csepreghy, 1954 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nogradensis, **Lymnaea nogradensis** (Csepreghy-Meznerics, 1954 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nogradensis, **Rissoina nogradensis** Csepreghy-Meznerics, 1954 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noguchii, **Buccinum epistomium noguchii** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- noguchii, **Amaea noguchii** T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- noguchii, **Granulifusus noguchii** (T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- noguchii, **Nassarius noguchii** (T. Habe, 1958) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- noguchii, Zeuxis noguchii T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Nassarius noguchii** (T. Habe, 1958) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- noguchii, Microglyphis noguchii J.T. Kuroda, 1961 - syn of: **Microglyphis japonica** (T. Habe, 1952) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- noguchii, **Aphrodora noguchii** (T. Habe, 1958) - (VENERIDAE)
- noguchii, **Fulgoraria noguchii** (S. Hayashi, 1960) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- noguchii, Musashia noguchii S. Hayashi, 1960 - syn of: **Fulgoraria noguchii** (S. Hayashi, 1960) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- noguerae, Obscurella noguerae P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Cochlostoma martorelli** (G. Servain, 1880) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- noharai, **Monia noharai** H. Noda, 1971 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noharai, Galeodea noharai H. Noda, 1980 - syn of: **Galeodea bituminata** (K. Martin, 1933) - (CASSIDAE)
- **Noicia**, syn of: Genus **Crepidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- noinskyi, **Hyphantozyga noinskyi** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nojimensis, **Acmaea nojimensis** M. Yokoyama, 1920 † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nojimensis, Cocculina nojimensis M. Yokoyama, 1920 † - syn of: **Acmaea nojimensis** M. Yokoyama, 1920 † - (COCCULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nojimensis, Aforia nojimensis M. Yokoyama, 1911 † - syn of: **Aforia circinata** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nojimensis, Pleurotoma nojimensis M. Yokoyama, 1911 † - syn of: **Aforia circinata** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nojimensis, **Neohaustator nipponica nojimensis** K. Oyama, 1973 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nokbaensis, **Pseudomiltha nokbaensis** (Oppenheim 1903) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noklebergi, **Quadricarina noklebergi** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nolai, **Ammonicera nolai** E. Rolán, 1992 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- nolani, **Tyrannophaedusa proba nolani** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nolani, **Balearites nolani** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nolani, Crioceratites nolani Kilian, 1919 † - syn of: **Davouxiceras nolani** (Kilian, 1919 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nolani, **Staphylaea staphylaea nolani** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nolani, **Acanthohoplites nolani** (Seunes, 1887 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nolani, **Davouxiceras nolani** (Kilian, 1919 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nolani, **Retispira nolani** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nolani, **Sinum nolani** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nolani, Unio nolani B.H. Wright, 1888 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nolani, **Viviparus nolani** G.W. Tryon, 1870 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Nolaniceras**, Subgenus **Acanthohoplites (Nolaniceras)** Anthula, 1899 † (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nolfi, **Europicardium nolfi** F. Swinnen, 2010 - (CARDIIDAE)
- nolfi, **Saccella nolfi** M. Glibert, 1985 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nolfi, **Cantharidus nolfi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- noligomesi, **Euthria noligomesi** E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nolinensis, **Glaphyrites nolinensis** (Cox, 1857 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nolletiana, **Pseudosonneratia nolletiana** (Lefort, 1894 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nolli, Bythiospeum nolli W. Bolling, 1938 - syn of: **Bythiospeum clessini** (C.D. Weinland, 1883) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nolli, Lartetia nolli W. Bolling, 1938 - syn of: **Bythiospeum clessini** (C.D. Weinland, 1883) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- noltei, **Microstele noltei** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- nomades, Dendostrea nomades T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Dendostrea sandvichensis** (G.B. II Sowerby in L.A. Reeve, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- nomades, Ostrea nomades T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Dendostrea sandvichensis** (G.B. II Sowerby in L.A. Reeve, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- nomadica, **Mitrella nomadica** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Nomaeopatella**, syn of: Genus **Lottia** J.E. Gray, 1833 (LOTTIIDAE)

- **Nomaeopelta**, syn of: Genus **Acmaea** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833 (ACMAEIDAE)
- nomanensis, **Columbella nomanensis** (R. Sturany, 1900) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nomeae, **Setia nomeae** R.G. Moolenbeek & T. Piersma, 1990 - (RISSOIDAE)
- nomenclator, **Pseudocenoceras nomenclator** Shimansky, 1975 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nomephila, Candidula nomephila J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Nomgoliella**, Genus **Nomgoliella** Missarzhevsky, 1980 † (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nomii, **Pliconacca nomii** T. Nagao, 1928 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nominotipica, **Chilostoma achates nominotipica** (P. von Ströbel, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- nomisma, **Calliotropis nomisma** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- nomismasimilis, **Calliotropis nomismasimilis** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Nomismoceras**, Genus **Nomismoceras** Gordon, 1964 † (EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NOMISMOCERATIDAE** Librovitch, 1957 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-NOMISMOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- nomlandi, **Lamelliconcha nomlandi** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nomma**, syn of: Genus **Eremina** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 (HELICIDAE)
- **Nomodactylites**, Genus **Nomodactylites** Buckman, 1927 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- nomotoi, **Adelphotectonica nomotoi** (S. Kosuge, 1979) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- nomurae, **Panopea nomurae** Kamada, 1962 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nomurai, **Solariaxis nomurai** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nomurai, **Neptunea nomurai** Y. Otuka, 1943 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nomurai, **Trifaricardium nomurai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951 - (CARDIIDAE)
- nomurai, **Mitrella nomurai** T. Habe, 1991 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nomurai, **Splendrillia nomurai** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nomurai, **Turbonilla nomurai** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nomurai, **Menestho nomurai** K. Chinzei, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nomurai, **Sinuatodostomia nomurai** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nomurai, Daphnella nomurai J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - syn of: **Daphnella mitrellaformis** (S. Nomura, 1940) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nomurai, Asthenothaerus nomurai A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1959 - syn of: **Trigonothracia pusilla** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (THRACIIDAE)
- nomurai, **Tachyrhynchus nomurai** (H. Ozaki, 1958) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- nomurai, **Cycladicama nomurai** T. Habe, 1960 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- nomurai, **Dosinia nomurai** Y. Otuka, 1934 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nomuri, Trigonothracia nomuri A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1959 - syn of: **Trigonothracia pusilla** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (THRACIIDAE)
- nona, **Chromodoris nona** (K. Baba, 1953) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Nona**, syn of: Genus **Smaragdinella** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- nona, **Eulimella nona** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Nonactaeonina**, Genus **Nonactaeonina** Meek & Hayden, 1858 † (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nonacteonina**, syn of: Genus **Nonactaeonina** Meek & Hayden, 1858 † (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nonae, **Upembella nonae** B. Rowson & J.L. Van Goethem, 2012 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- nonaria, **Pyrgulopsis nonaria** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nonatoi, **Costasiella nonatoi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960 - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- nondescriptum, **Rioceras nondescriptum** Flower, 1964 † - (RIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nonecincta, **Nerrhena nonecincta** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † - (NERRHENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Noneulota**, Genus **Noneulota** A.A. Schileyko & M. Horsak, 2007 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nonica, **Turbonilla nonica** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- noninii, **Synthopsis noninii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- nonlineata, Polycera nonlineata I.C. Thompson, 1840 - syn of: **Polycera faeroensis** H.M. Lemche, 1929 - (POLYCERIDAE)

- nonmata, **Turbonilla nonmata** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nonna, **Ancilla nonna** K. Martin, 1914 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nonnitens, **Cerithiella nonnitens** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- nonnitens, **Granulotriforis nonnitens** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- nonnota, **Turbonilla nonnota** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nonnota, Chemnitzia nonnota S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla nonnota** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nonnulum, Exochoceras nonnulum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nonnulum, **Protophragmoceras nonnulum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nonogastanus, **Bostryx stelzneri nonogastanus** J.J. Parodíz, 1948 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Nonorios**, Genus **Nonorios** Horný, 1997 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nonouensis, **Pleuropoma nonouensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- nonpareil, **Chilonopsis nonpareil** G. Perry - (SUBULINIDAE)
- nonplicata, **Bathytoma nonplicata** G.F. Harris, 1937 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nonscriptus, **Atys nonscriptus** (C.B. Adams, 1860) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- nonsculpta, **Alvania nonsculpta** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- nontargatus, **Falcidens nontargatus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1992 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- nonuranus, Modiolus nonuranus H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935 - syn of: **Semimytilus algosus** (Gould, 1850) - (MYTILIDAE)
- nonurum, **Calliostoma nonurum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nonveilleri, **Bythinella nonveilleri** P. Glöer, 2008 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- nonyani, **Nonyaniceras nonyani** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nonyaniceras**, Subgenus **Helicancyloceras (Nonyaniceras)** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nooi, **Xyloredo nooi** H. Turner, 1972 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- nopalatensis, Anodon nopalatensis G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nopcsai, **Eophyllites nopcsai** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nopcsai, **Spelaeopatula nopcsai** F. Riedel, Z. Fehér & Z. Erőss, 1999 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Nophodoris**, Genus **Nophodoris** Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- noradi, **Xylophaga noradi** L.N. Santhakumaran, 1980 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Noradonta**, Genus **Noradonta** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norai, **Cassis norai** A. Prati Musetti, 1995 - (CASSIDAE)
- norai, Conus norai A.J. Da Motta & L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1992 - syn of: **Dauciconus daucus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- norai, **Monoplex norai** (F. García-Talavera & J.B. Vera, 2004) - (RANELLIDAE)
- norai, **Tenagodus norai** (L. Bozzetti, 1998) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- **Noramya**, Genus **Noramya** Casey, 1961 † (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norba, **Noumea norba** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- nordaustralis, **Coleglabra nordaustralis** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014 - (CLENCHIELLIDAE)
- nordenskioeldi, **Ciliatocardium ciliatum nordenskioeldi** A.I. Kafanov, 1981 - (CARDIIDAE)
- nordenskioldi, **Lindholmomneme nordenskioldi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nordenskioldi, Pisidium nordenskioldi C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Pisidium lilljeborgi** S. Clessin, 1886 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- nordenskioldi, Pseudanodonta nordenskioldi J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta complanata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nordenskioldi semenkevitschi, Pisidium nordenskioldi semenkevitschi W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - syn of: **Pisidium lilljeborgi** S. Clessin, 1886 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- nordenskjoeldi, **Struthiolarella nordenskjoeldi** R.O. Wilckens, 1912 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nordenskjoeldia**, Genus **Nordenskjoeldia** Wilckens, 1910 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nordenskjoldi, **Struthiochenopus nordenskjoldi** (R.O. Wilckens, 1910 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nordenskjoldi, **Calliostoma nordenskjoldi** H. Strebel, 1908 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- nordenskjoldi, Ptychites nordenskjoldi Mojsisovics, 1886 † - syn of: **Arctoptychites euglyphus** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nordenskjoldi, **Antarctodarwinella nordenskjoldi** (R.O. Wilckens, 1911 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nordenskjoldi, **Syringonautilus nordenskjoldi** (Lindstrom, 1885 †) - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nordenskjöldi, Perissoptera nordenskjöldi R.O. Wilckens, 1910 † - syn of: **Struthiochenopus nordenskjoldi** (R.O. Wilckens, 1910 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nordestense, **Drepanotrema nordestense** (I.D. Lucena, 1954) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nordestensis, Antillorbis nordestensis I.D. Lucena, 1954 - syn of: **Drepanotrema nordestense** (I.D. Lucena, 1954) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nordestina, **Pindorama nordestina** Anelli & al., 2006 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nordestina, **Papuliscala nordestina** S.F.B. de Lima & M.L. Christoffersen, 2013 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- nordhusiana, **Anematina nordhusiana** (Dietz, 1911 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nordi, Astarte nordi G. Høpner Petersen, 2001 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- nordi, **Bankia nordi** C.E. von Moll, 1935 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- nordica, **Emarginula nordica** I. Pérez Farfante, 1947 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- nordica, **Liostrea nordica** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nordica, **Indolyria patbaili nordica** L. Bozzetti, 2010 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Nordiceras**, Genus **Nordiceras** Bogoslovsky , 1955 † (NORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NORDICERATIDAE** Korn, 2002 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-BELOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- nordicum, **Cirsotrema sallomacense nordicum** M. Glibert, 1852 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nordjaponica, **Assiminea nordjaponica** T. Habe - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- nordmanni, **Caucasotachea nordmanni** (L. Parreyss in A. Mousson, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- nordmanni, **Kleinella nordmanni** Sorgenfrei, 1958 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nordmanni christophi, **Caucasotachea nordmanni christophi** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Nordoneaera**, Subgenus **Cuspidaria (Nordoneaera)** T.A. Okutani, 1985 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- nordopacifica, **Heteroteuthis nordopacifica** T. Kubodera & T.A. Okutani, 2011 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Nordophiceras**, Genus **Nordophiceras** Popov , 1961 † (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NORDOPHICERATIDAE** Popov, 1961 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-PHYLLOCERATIDA [Order]-USSURITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nordophiceratoides**, Genus **Nordophiceratoides** Guex & al., 2005 † (NORDOPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nordospira**, Genus **Nordospira** Yochelson , 1966 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nordotis**, syn of: Genus **Haliotis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HALIOTIDAE)
- nordsiecki, **Pseudalinda nordsiecki** (I. Dedov & E. Neubert, 2002) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nordsiecki, **Sciocochlea nordsiecki** P. Subai, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nordsiecki, **Carinigera buresi nordsiecki** E. Gittenberger & D.R. Uit De Weerd, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nordsiecki, **Charpentieria stenzii nordsiecki** W.A. Fauer, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nordsiecki, **Alopia microstoma nordsiecki** A.V. Grossu & Tessio, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nordsiecki, **Albinaria teres nordsiecki** A. Zilch, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nordsiecki, **Macedonica thasia nordsiecki** W.A. Fauer, 1985 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nordsiecki, **Cochlostoma tessellatum nordsiecki** H. Schütt, 1977 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- nordsiecki, **Triptychia nordsiecki** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nordsiecki, Protodrepanostoma nordsiecki G. Falkner, 1986 † - syn of: **Protodrepanostoma involutum nordsiecki** (G. Falkner, 1986 †) - (HELICODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nordsiecki, **Protodrepanostoma involutum nordsiecki** (G. Falkner, 1986 †) - (HELICODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nordsiecki, **Monacha nordsiecki** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nordsiecki, **Schileykula nordsiecki** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- nordsiecki, **Oxychilus nordsiecki** F. Riedel, 1999 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- nordsiecki, **Tricolia nordsiecki** (F.F. Talavera, 1978) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Nordsieckia**, Genus **Nordsieckia** Truc, 1972 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nordsieckiana, **Vestiella roschitzi nordsieckiana** (J. Urbanski, 1979) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Nordsieckula**, Genus **Nordsieckula** Harl & Harzhauser, 2014 † (ORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Norelona**, syn of: Genus **Elona** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (ELONIDAE)
- **Norephora**, Subgenus **Triphora (Norephora)** J. Gründel, 1975 † (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norfolcensis, **Leptochiton norfolcensis** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1912) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Norfolcioconch**, syn of: Genus **Norfolcioconcha** H.B. Preston, 1913 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Norfolcioconcha**, Genus **Norfolcioconcha** H.B. Preston, 1913 (CHAROPIDAE)
- norfolk, **Coralliophila norfolk** M. Oliverio, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- norfolkense, **Herpetopoma norfolkense** P. Jansen, 1994 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- norfolkensis, **Tornatellinops norfolkensis** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- norfolkensis, Aplysia norfolkensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Aplysia parvula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- norfolkensis, **Cominella norfolkensis** (T. Iredale, 1940) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- norfolkensis, **Crassicantharus norfolkensis** W.F. Ponder, 1972 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- norfolkensis, **Norfolcioconcha norfolkensis** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- norfolkensis, **Anachis norfolkensis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- norfolkensis, **Hydrobia norfolkensis** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- norfolkensis, Tripterotyphis norfolkensis C.A. Fleming, 1962 - syn of: **Tripterotyphis lowei norfolkensis** (C.A. Fleming, 1962) - (MURICIDAE)
- norfolkensis, **Tripterotyphis lowei norfolkensis** (C.A. Fleming, 1962) - (MURICIDAE)
- norfolkensis, **Merelina norfolkensis** F. Criscione & W.F. Ponder, 2011 - (RISSOIDAE)
- norfolkensis, **Sinezona norfolkensis** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- norfolkensis, **Ilanga norfolkensis** (B.A. Marshall, 1999) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- norfolkensis, **Succinea norfolkensis** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- norfolkensis, **Nesopuparia norfolkensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1900) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- noriae, **Cerion mumia noriae** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- norica, **Delminiella norica** M. Harzhauser, O. Mandic & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norica, **Claviscala norica** M. Harzhauser & B.M. Landau, 2014 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norica, **Triptychia norica** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norica, **Halobia norica** Mojsisovics, 1874 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norica, **Petasina unidentata norica** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- norica, **Otapiria norica** McRoberts, 2011 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norica, **Tancredia norica** McRoberts, 2017 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Noricella**, Genus **Noricella** Neiber, Razkin & Hausdorf, 2017 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- noricum, **Bythiospeum noricum** (A. Fuchs, 1929) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- noricum, **Lyticoceras noricum** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noricum, Endemoceras noricum F.A. Roemer, 1836 † - syn of: **Lyticoceras noricum** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noricus, Baculites noricus H. Winkler, 1868 † - syn of: **Bochianites noricus** (H. Winkler, 1868 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noricus, **Bochianites noricus** (H. Winkler, 1868 †) - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noricus, **Clydonautilus noricus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noricus, **Dimorphites noricus** Balini & al., 2012 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noricus, **Gonionotites noricus** Diener, 1921 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noricus, Nautilus noricus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Clydonautilus noricus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noricus, **Ueckerconulus noricus** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Noridiscites**, Genus **Noridiscites** Spath, 1951 † (NORIDISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NORIDISCITIDAE** Spath, 1951 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-TRACHYCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Norites**, Genus **Norites** Mojsisovics , 1869 † (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **NORITIDAE** Karpinsky, 1889 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-NORITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- norma, Isognomon norma P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- normale, **Brachycycloceras normale** Miller & al., 1955 † - (BRACHYCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normale, Buccinum normale W.H. Dall, 1885 - syn of: **Buccinum polare** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- normale, **Cerion normale** H.A. Pilsbry & H. Black, 1930 - (CERIONIDAE)
- normale, **Conocardium normale** J.W. Hall, 1883 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normale, **Dakeoceras normale** Ulrich & Foerste, 1931 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normale, Hippocardia normale J.W. Hall, 1883 † - syn of: **Hoareicardia cuneus** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normale, **Stenopopanoceras normale** (McLearn, 1948 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normale, Mooreoceras normale Miller & al., 1933 † - syn of: **Pseudorthoceras knoxense** (McChesney, 1859 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normaliana, Proturritella normaliana W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - syn of: **Proturritella historicum** Hudson, 1905 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normalis, **Amastra rugulosa normalis** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- normalis, Tritonium normalis A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- normalis, **Neptunea despecta normalis** C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- normalis, **Buccinum angulosum normalis** W.H. Dall, 1885 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- normalis, Ceratites normalis L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Pseudoceltites normalis** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normalis, **Cerion normalis** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (CERIONIDAE)
- normalis, Boettgeria normalis R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Boettgeria deltostoma crebistriata** (R.T. Lowe, 1855) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- normalis, **Subprionocyclus normalis** Anderson, 1958 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normalis, **Pseudoceltites normalis** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normalis, **Discordichilus normalis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normalis, **Luponovula normalis** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normalis, **Tengchiena normalis** (T. Iredale, 1933) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- normalis, **Fractolatirus normalis** T. Iredale, 1936 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- normalis, **Bania pseudoglobula normalis** (F. Gottschick, 1921 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normalis, Littorina normalis A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- normalis, Tectura normalis A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- normalis, Malleus normalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Malleus anatinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MALLEIDAE)
- normalis, Rapa normalis A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Bulbus normalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (MURICIDAE)
- normalis, **Bulbus normalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- normalis, **Ostrea normalis** W.H. Dall, 1915 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normalis, **Akromesodon normalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- normalis, **Barrandecirrus normalis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normalis, **Turbonilla normalis** J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- normalis, **Pleurotomella normalis** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- normalis, **Schizopea normalis** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normalis, **Siphonaria normalis** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- normalis, **Janeia normalis** (Howse, 1848 †) - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normalis, Calliotrochus normalis T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Calliotrochus marmoreus** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- normalis, **Eopleurotoma larteti normalis** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- normalis, **Valvata bicarinata normalis** B. Walker, 1902 - (VALVATIDAE)
- normalis, **Paludina normalis** Hislop, 1859 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normalis albida, Malleus normalis albida J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Malleus albus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MALLEIDAE)
- normalis chirura, **Siphonaria normalis chirura** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- normanbyia, **Zaletrigonia normanbyia** (Skwarko, 1981 †) - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normandavidsoni, **Turris normandavidsoni** B.M. Olivera, 2000 - (TURRIDAE)
- normandi, Anodonta normandi D. Dupuy, 1849 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta elongata** (J.J.J. Holandre, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- normani, Chelidonura normani E. Ornelas-Gatdula, A. DuPont & Á. Valdés, 2011 - syn of: **Chelidonura mariagordae** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & L. Moro, 2004 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- normani, **Calliostoma normani** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- normani, **Deshayesites normani** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normani, Toledonia normani H.B.S. Friele, 1886 - syn of: **Ondina normani** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- normani, **Muusoctopus normani** (A.L. Massy, 1907) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- normani, Cyclostrema normani P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Moelleriopsis normani** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- normani, **Glassoceras normani** (Miller & Furnish, 1957 †) - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normani, Polypus normani A.L. Massy, 1907 - syn of: **Muusoctopus normani** (A.L. Massy, 1907) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- normani, Pleurotomaria normani Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Ceratopea canadensis** (Billings, 1865 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normani, **Ondina normani** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- normani, **Moelleriopsis normani** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- normani debilis, **Deshayesites normani debilis** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normanianum, **Shurovites normanianum** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normanianum, **Grammoceras normanianum** d'Orbigny, 1900 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- normanii, Strophiops normanii C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - syn of: **Cerion eleutherae** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- normanni, **Falcidens normanni** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1903) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- normanni, Cyclostrema normanni S.I. Di Geronimo & Bellagamba, 1986 - syn of: **Moelleriopsis messanensis** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- normanni, Moelleriopsis normanni P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Moelleriopsis normani** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- normannicus, Nautilus normannicus von Loesch, 1914 † - syn of: **Yakutionautilus kavalerovae** Arkhipov & I.S. Barskov, 1970 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Normannites**, Genus **Normannites** Munier-Chalmas, 1892 † (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Normanoteuthis**, Genus **Normanoteuthis** Breton, Strugnell & Donovan, 2013 † (PLESIOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norna, **Syrnola norna** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- norodomiana, **Helix norodomiana** L.J. Morlet, 1883 - (HELICIDAE)
- noronhensis, Acmaea noronhensis E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Lottia noronhensis** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- noronhensis, **Polyschides noronhensis** L.R.L. Simone, 2009 - (GADILIDAE)
- noronhensis, **Lottia noronhensis** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- noronhensis, **Argopecten noronhensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PECTINIDAE)
- noronhensis, Malea noronhensis M. Kempf & H.R. Matthews, 1969 - syn of: **Malea pomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- noronhensis, **Malea pomum noronhensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1851) - (TONNIDAE)
- **Norosirenites**, Genus **Norosirenites** Tozer , 1994 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norpothi, **Sciteconus algoensis norpothi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2015 - (CONIDAE)
- norregaardi, **Loripinus norregaardi** Sorgenfrei, 1958 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Norrisella**, Genus **Norrisella** Cossmann, 1888 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- norrisi, **Acicula norrisi** E. Gittenberger & H.D. Boeters, 1977 - (ACICULIDAE)
- norrisi, **Felimida norrisi** (M. Farmer, 1963) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- norrisi, Glossodoris norrisi M. Farmer, 1963 - syn of: **Felimida norrisi** (M. Farmer, 1963) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- norrisi, **Eoscoliostoma norrisi** Frýda & al., 2002 † - (SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Norrisia**, Genus **Norrisia** C.É. Bayle, 1880 (TEGULIDAE)
- norrisianum, Crepidula norrisianum M.B. Williamson, 1905 - syn of: **Crepidula norrisiarum** (M.B. Williamson, 1905) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- norrisiarum, **Crepidula norrisiarum** (M.B. Williamson, 1905) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- norrisii, **Calocochlia norrisii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1842) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- norrisii, Malletia norrisii G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Malletia chilensis** C. des Moulins, 1832 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- norrisii, Mitra norrisii L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Mitra nivea** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- norrisii, **Favartia norrisii** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- norrisii, Murex norrisii L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Favartia norrisii** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- norrisii, **Norrisia norrisii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1838) - (TEGULIDAE)
- norrisii, Cymbiola norrisii G.B. Sowerby, 1845 - syn of: **Cymbiola nivosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- norrisii, Cymbiola norrisii J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Cymbiola rutila norrisii** J.E. Gray, 1838 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- norrisii, **Cymbiola rutila norrisii** J.E. Gray, 1838 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- norrisii brevior, Malletia norrisii brevior S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - syn of: **Malletia chilensis** C. des Moulins, 1832 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- norteyi, **Eoheteroceras norteyi** (Myczynski & Triff, 1986 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- northamptonensis, **Trigonia northamptonensis** Walford, 1885 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- northamptonensis, Unio northamptonensis I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- northcrofti, **Cardita northcrofti** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- northi, Euomphalus northi R. Etheridge jr., 1890 † - syn of: **Omphalocirrus northi** (R. Etheridge jr., 1890 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- northi, **Gonionotites northi** Smith, 1927 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- northi, **Omphalocirrus northi** (R. Etheridge jr., 1890 †) - (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Northia**, Genus **Northia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (NASSARIIDAE)
- northiae, **Northia northiae** (Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- northiae miocenica, **Northia northiae miocenica** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- northlandica, **Amalda northlandica** M.R. Hart, 1995 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- northlandica, **Austrovenus northlandica** Eagle, 2000 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- northropi, Cerion northropi W.H. Dall, 1905 - syn of: **Cerion pillsburyi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1897 - (CERIONIDAE)
- northropi, **Penascoceras northropi** (Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 †) - (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- northropi, Domatoceras northropi Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † - syn of: **Penascoceras northropi** (Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- northropi, **Phragmoceras northropi** Foerste, 1936 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- northumbrica, Aeolidia northumbrica J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844 - syn of: **Cuthona viridis** (E. Forbes, 1840) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- northumbrica, Cuthona northumbrica J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844 - syn of: **Cuthona viridis** (E. Forbes, 1840) - (FIONIDAE)
- northviewensis, Straparollus northviewensis R.M. Branson, 1938 † - syn of: **Angyomphalus northviewensis** (R.M. Branson, 1938 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- northviewensis, **Angyomphalus northviewensis** (R.M. Branson, 1938 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- northviewensis, **Yochelsonospira northviewensis** (Weller, 1899 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- northviewensis, **Aclisina northviewensis** R.M. Branson, 1938 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nortonensis, **Astarte nortonensis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1957 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nortonensis, **Ellipsoscapha nortonensis** Anderson, 1958 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nortoni, **Clypeostoma nortoni** (J.H. McLean, 1984) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- nortoni, **Hyalocornea nortoni** (P. Calcara, 1843) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- norvagica, **Nototeredo norvagica** (L. Spengler, 1792) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- norvegiae, **Lyckholmoceras norvegiae** E. Strand, 1934 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norvegica, **Berghia norvegica** N.H. Odhner, 1939 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- norvegica, Akera norvegica J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (AKERIDAE)
- norvegica, **Sinuitella norvegica** (W.C. Brøgger, 1882 †) - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norvegica, **Ctenodonta norvegica** T. Soot-Ryen & T. Soot-Ryen, 1960 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norvegica, Cypraea norvegica G.O. Sars, 1835 - syn of: **Trivia arctica** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- norvegica, **Nematomenia banyulensis norvegica** N.H. Odhner, 1921 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- norvegica, **Cuthonella norvegica** (N.H. Odhner, 1929) - (FIONIDAE)
- norvegica, Helicotoma norvegica E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Straparollina norvegica** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norvegica, **Panomya norvegica** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- norvegica, Panopea norvegica A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Panomya ampla** W.H. Dall, 1898 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- norvegica, **Ischyrinia norvegica** T. Soot-Ryen, 1960 † - (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norvegica, Donaldiella norvegica Holtedahl, 1915 † - syn of: **Donaldiella cicelia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norvegica, Pagodispira norvegica Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Donaldiella cicelia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norvegica, Lyonsia norvegica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lyonsia norwegica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- norvegica, Mya norvegica L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Panomya norvegica** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (MYIDAE)
- norvegica, **Asgardaspira norvegica** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norvegica, **Stenotheca norvegica** Resser, 1938 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norvegica, **Straparollina norvegica** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norvegica, Teredo norvegica L. Spengler, 1792 - syn of: **Teredo utriculus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- norvegica, Trivia norvegica G.O. Sars, 1835 - syn of: **Trivia arctica** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- norvegica, Yoldia norvegica P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Yoldia hyperborea** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- norvegica nana, Panopea norvegica nana G.B. Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Panomya norvegica** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- norvegicum, **Schuchertoceras norvegicum** (Barrande, 1867 †) - (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norvegicum, **Bathmoceras norvegicum** Sweet, 1958 † - (BATHMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norvegicum, Buccinum norvegicum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Burnupena papyracea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- norvegicum, Laevicardium norvegicum L. Spengler, 1797 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- norvegicum, Laevicardium norvegicum L. Spengler, 1799 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- norvegicum, **Konglungenoceras norvegicum** Sweet, 1959 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norvegicum, **Cyclendoceras norvegicum** E. Strand, 1934 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norvegicum, **Mixosiphonoceras norvegicum** E. Strand, 1934 † - (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norvegicum, **Trilacinoceras norvegicum** Sweet, 1958 † - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norvegicum devians, Cardium norvegicum devians M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- norvegicum gibba, Cardium norvegicum gibba J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- norvegicum lineolata, Cardium norvegicum lineolata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- norvegicum marmorata, Cardium norvegicum marmorata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn

of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)

- norvegicum mediterraneum, Laevicardium norvegicum mediterraneum M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- norvegicum pallida, Cardium norvegicum pallida J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- norvegicum ponderosa, Cardium norvegicum ponderosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- norvegicum rotunda, Cardium norvegicum rotunda J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- norvegicum senegalensis, Laevicardium norvegicum senegalensis P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- norvegicum senegalensis, Cardium norvegicum senegalensis P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- norvegicus, Volutopsius norvegicus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Volutopsius norwegicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- norvisae, **Gibberula norvisae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- norwegica, **Archinacella norwegica** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- norwegica, Bulla norwegica J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (BULLIDAE)
- norwegica, Panomya norwegica L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Panomya norvegica** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- norwegica, **Lyonsia norwegica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- norwegica, Mya norwegica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lyonsia norwegica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- norwegica major, Lyonsia norwegica major M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - syn of: **Lyonsia norwegica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- norwegica striata, **Lyonsia norwegica striata** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- norwegicus, **Volutopsius norwegicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- norwegicus, Strombus norwegicus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Volutopsius norwegicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- norwegicus dautzenbergi, Volutopsius norwegicus dautzenbergi H.A. Schlesch, 1929 - syn of: **Volutopsius norwegicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- norwestralis, **Notovoluta norwestralis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2003 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- norwoodi, **Cyrtoceras norwoodi** A.H. Clarke, 1897 † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nosae, Chondrina nosae C. Altimira, 1961 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- nosali, **Hemipolygona nosali** W.G. Lyons, 1991 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noscibilis, **Zachrysia auricoma noscibilis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- noscibilis, **Helix noscibilis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - (HELICIDAE)
- nosimea, **Cerithiopsis nosimea** J.T. Kuroda, 1946 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- nosophora, **Oncomelania hupensis nosophora** G.C. Robson, 1915 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- nosophora yoshidai, **Oncomelania hupensis nosophora yoshidai** P. Bartsch, 1936 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- nossae, **Tanzanitrigonia nossae** (Aitken, 1961) † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nossis**, Genus **Nossis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1902 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- nossovi, **Pyrgula nossovi** (C.M. Kolesnikov, 1947) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Nostoceras**, Genus **Nostoceras** Hyatt , 1894 † (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NOSTOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1894 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-TURRILITINA [Order]-TURRILITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- nostras, **Gonatocyrtoceras nostras** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nosybei, **Gulella nosybei** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- noszkyi, **Chartronella noszkyi** J. Szabo, 1982 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noszkyi, **Hammatoceras noszkyi** Geczy, 1966 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nota, **Olivella nota** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVELLIDAE)

- nota, Oliva nota F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Olivella nota** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVIDAE)
- nota, **Odostomia nota** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- notabile, **Yagudinella notabile** (N.P. Mohr, 1786 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notabile, **Diplomoceras notabile** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1903 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notabile, Deinoceras notabile P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras subfusiforme** (Münster, 1840 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- notabile, **Heurekoceras notabile** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notabile, **Prothalassoceras notabile** Bogoslovskaya & al., 1995 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notabilis, **Cyclonidea notabilis** G.T. Poppe, 2008 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- notabilis, **Claudeonychia notabilis** (Ulrich, 1895 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notabilis, Pomacea notabilis L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea paludosa** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- notabilis, **Anadara notabilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCIDAE)
- notabilis, Arca notabilis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Anadara notabilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCIDAE)
- notabilis, **Binneya notabilis** J.G. Cooper, 1863 - (BINNEYIDAE)
- notabilis, **Engina notabilis** K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2011 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- notabilis, **Drymaeus notabilis** (S.I. Da Costa, 1906) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- notabilis, **Serripes notabilis** Sowerby, 1915 - (CARDIIDAE)
- notabilis, Conus notabilis L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 ex D.C. Solander MS - syn of: **Cylinder aureus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- notabilis, **Conus maculosus notabilis** M.A. Peyrot, 1930 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notabilis, **Rhinoclama notabilis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- notabilis, **Boucardicus notabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- notabilis, **Polymesoda notabilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CYRENIDAE)
- notabilis, **Eotomaria notabilis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notabilis, Lophospira notabilis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Trochonemella notablis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notabilis, **Gingicithara notabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- notabilis, **Sicanites notabilis** (Ruzhentsev, 1940 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notabilis, **Euspira notabilis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (NATICIDAE)
- notabilis, **Neritodryas notabilis** E. Riech, 1935 - (NERITIDAE)
- notabilis, Adrana notabilis H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Adrana gloriosa** (A. Adams, 1856) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- notabilis, Aktubinskia notabilis Ruzhentsev, 1940 † - syn of: **Sicanites notabilis** (Ruzhentsev, 1940 †) - (PROLECANITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- notabilis, **Ividella notabilis** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- notabilis, **Rissoella notabilis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- notabilis, Jeffreysiella notabilis (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - syn of: **Rissoella notabilis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- notabilis, Trochonemella notabilis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Trochonemella notablis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notabilis, Pleurotoma notabilis E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Gingicithara notabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- notabilis, **Yoldia notabilis** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **NOTABILITIDAE** Sysoev, 1968 † - Family (HYOLITHA-HYOLITHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Notabilitus**, Genus **Notabilitus** Sysoev, 1968 † (NOTABILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notablis, Eotomaria notablis d'Eichwald, 1840 † - syn of: **Eotomaria notabilis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notablis, Lophospira notablis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Trochonemella notablis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notablis, **Trochonemella notablis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Notacirsa**, syn of: Genus **Acirsa** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Notacmaea**, syn of: Genus **Tectura** J.E. Gray, 1847 (LOTTIIDAE)
- notacristata, **Atagema notacristata** Y. Camacho-García & T.M. Gosliner, 2008 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)

- **Notadusta**, Genus **Notadusta** F.A. Schilder, 1935 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Notaeolidia**, Genus **Notaeolidia** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 (NOTAEOLIDIIDAE)
- **NOTAEOLIDIIDAE** Eliot, 1910 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-FLABELLINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- notalabia, **Eatoniella notalabia** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- notalbula, **Eatoniella notalbula** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- notalis, **Cyclochlamys notalis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- notalis, Camptonectes notalis K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Cyclochlamys notalis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (PECTINIDAE)
- notalis, **Lissotesta notalis** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- notalis, Submargarita notalis H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Lissotesta notalis** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Notarchus**, Genus **Notarchus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 (APLYSIIDAE)
- notata, Zafrona notata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafrona isomella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- notata, Cypraea notata T.N. Gill, 1858 - syn of: **Purpuradusta gracilis notata** (T.N. Gill, 1858) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- notata, **Purpuradusta gracilis notata** (T.N. Gill, 1858) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- notata, Corbicula notata T. Prime, 1861 - syn of: **Corbicula squalida** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- notata, **Eatoniella notata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- notata, **Clypidina notata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- notata, **Tristramia notata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (HELICINIDAE)
- notata, **Antibaria notata** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- notata, Cernuella notata C.A. Westerlund, 1902 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- notata, **Plagiostoma notata** de Loriol, 1878 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notata, Mactra notata F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Oxyperas elongata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MACTRIDAE)
- notata, Mulinia notata F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Oxyperas elongata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MACTRIDAE)
- notata, Natica notata G.B. Sowerby, 1883 - syn of: **Naticarius lineozonus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874) - (NATICIDAE)
- notata, **Poteria notata** E. Chitty, 1857 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- notata, Patella notata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Clypidina notata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- notata, Xolotrema notata A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Triodopsis denotata** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- notata, **Ramsdenia notata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- notata, Jaumeia notata C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - syn of: **Ramsdenia notata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- notata, **Odostomia ambigua notata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1848 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- notata, **Rissoina notata** (Lea, 1833 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notata, Siliquaria notata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Tagelus plebeius** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- notata, **Cyrtospira notata** (Billings, 1866 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notata, **Pleurotoma notata** Bell, 1871 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notata, Lophiotoma notata G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Lophiotoma acuta** (G. Perry, 1811) - (TURRIDAE)
- notata, **Diplodonta notata** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- notata, **Liocallonia notata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- notata, **Mercenaria mercenaria notata** T. Say, 1822 - (VENERIDAE)
- notata milagrosae, **Ramsdenia notata milagrosae** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- notatior, **Cyclobakeria notatior** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- notatum, Cerithium notatum K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Cerithium muscarum** T. Say, 1832 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- notatum, **Echioceras notatum** Trueman & Williams † - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notatum, **Chondropometes exquisitum notatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- notatum, **Chondropometes eximium notatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- notatum, Pisidium notatum T. Prime, 1852 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- notatus, **Bothriembryon notatus** T. Iredale, 1939 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)

- notatus, **Drymaeus notatus** S.I. Da Costa, 1906 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- notatus, **Hexabranchus notatus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- notatus, Mytilus notatus J.E. De Kay, 1843 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYTILIDAE)
- notatus, **Engoniophos notatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- notatus, **Macroceramus notatus** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- notenboomi, **Moitessieria notenboomi** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- notha, **Montereina notha** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- notha, Epitonium notha K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Epitonium pallasi** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- notha, **Stoliczkaia notha** (Seeley, 1865 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notha, Oxychilus notha C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- notha inflata, **Stoliczkaia notha inflata** Spath † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nothamusium**, Genus **Nothamusium** Hind, 1904 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nothapalinus**, Subgenus **Opeas (Nothapalinus)** M.T. Connolly, 1923 (SUBULINIDAE)
- nothapalinus, **Opeas nothapalinus** B. Verdcourt - (SUBULINIDAE)
- nothapalinus crenatum, **Opeas nothapalinus crenatum** B. Verdcourt - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Nothapalus**, Genus **Nothapalus** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Notharinia**, Genus **Notharinia** J.J. Vermeulen, L.C. Phung & Q.T. Truong, 2007 (PUPINIDAE)
- nothites, **Bythinella nothites** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Nothoadmete**, Genus **Nothoadmete** P.G. Oliver, 1982 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Nothocephalites**, Genus **Nothocephalites** Spath, 1928 † (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nothoceras**, Genus **Nothoceras** Barrande, 1856 † (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NOTHOCERATIDAE** Fischer, 1882 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ONCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nothocerina**, Genus **Nothocerina** Barskov 1972 (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nothokieneri, **Murexsul nothokieneri** E.H. Vokes, 1978 - (MURICIDAE)
- nothopanax, **Aeneator nothopanax** C.A. Fleming, 1954 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nothorine, **Modiolus nothorine** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nothoserrulina**, Genus **Nothoserrulina** L. Németh & M. Szekeres 1995 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Nothosporadoceras**, Genus **Nothosporadoceras** Bogoslovskii, 1971 † (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nothostephanus**, Genus **Nothostephanus** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nothotyphis**, syn of: Genus **Tripterotyphis** H.A. Pilsbry & R.T. Lowe, 1932 (MURICIDAE)
- nothra, Helix nothra C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- nothum, **Rusoceras nothum** van Hoepen, 1946 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nothum, **Paramicroderoceras nothum** (Meneghini, 1898 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nothus, Pisinna nothus C.F. Laseron, 1950 - syn of: **Pisinna vincula** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- nothus, **Palio nothus** (G. Johnston, 1838) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Nothus**, syn of: Genus **Leptinaria** H.H. Beck, 1837 (SUBULINIDAE)
- nothus, **Viviparus nothus** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notia, **Babinka notia** T.M. Sánchez, 2008 † - (BABINKIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notiala, **Electroma notiala** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notiale, **Ceratostoma notiale** E.H. Vokes, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notialis, Arene notialis Marini, 1975 - syn of: **Arene microforis** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (ARENEIDAE)
- notialis, **Tropidoturris fossata notialis** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- notialis, **Perotrochus atlanticus notialis** L. Penna-Neme & J.L.M. Leme, 1969 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- notialis, **Oscilla notialis** A. Pimenta, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2008 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- notialis, **Solemya notialis** L.R.L. Simone, 2009 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- notidicola, **Pyrgulopsis notidicola** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- notigena, **Glessula notigena** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- notilla, Surcula notilla W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Fusiturricula notilla** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- notilla, **Fusiturricula notilla** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- notilla, Hindsiclava notilla W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Hindsiclava militaris** (R.B. Hinds, in L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- notilla, **Odostomia notilla** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- notilla, Turris notilla W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Fusiturricula notilla** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (TURRIDAE)
- notiperda, Discodoris notiperda J.J. Risbec, 1956 - syn of: **Sebadoris fragilis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Notirus**, syn of: Genus **Irus** A. Schmidt, 1818 (VENERIDAE)
- notium, **Svetlanoceras notium** Ruzhentsev, 1978 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notius, **Helicodiscus notius** L.R. Hubricht, 1962 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- notlingi, Eotomaria notlingi J.W. Hall, 1861 † - syn of: **Brachytomaria semele** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notlingi, Brachytomaria notlingi E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - syn of: **Brachytomaria semele** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notmec, Pleurobranchaea notmec Ev. Marcus & T.M. Gosliner, 1984 - syn of: **Pleurobranchaea meckeli** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- noto, **Hermaea noto** (K. Baba, 1959) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- noto, Stiliger noto K. Baba, 1959 - syn of: **Hermaea noto** (K. Baba, 1959) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- **Notoacmaea**, syn of: Genus **Tectura** J.E. Gray, 1847 (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Notoacmea**, Genus **Notoacmea** T. Iredale, 1915 (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Notoastarte**, Genus **Notoastarte** Gardner & Campbell, 2002 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notoaustralis, **Condylocardia notoaustralis** B.C. Cotton, 1930 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Notobadistes**, syn of: Genus **Sinumelon** T. Iredale, 1930 (CAMAENIDAE)
- notobenthalis, **Nucula notobenthalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Notobotula**, syn of: Genus **Modiolula** Sacco, 1897 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Notobranchaea**, Genus **Notobranchaea** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1886 (NOTOBRANCHAEIDAE)
- **NOTOBRANCHAEIDAE** Pelseneer, 1886 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-GYMNOSOMATA [Order]-CLIONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Notobryon**, Genus **Notobryon** N.H. Odhner, 1936 (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- **Notocallista**, Genus **Notocallista** Iredale, 1924 (VENERIDAE)
- **Notocalyptogena**, Genus **Notocalyptogena** Amano, Saether, Little & K.A. Campbell, 2014 † (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notocenica, **Taniella notocenica** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Notoceras**, syn of: Genus **Nostoceras** Hyatt , 1894 † (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Notochione**, syn of: Genus **Leukoma** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- **Notochiton**, syn of: Genus **Nuttallochiton** H.P. Plate, 1899 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Notochlamy**, Genus **Notochlamy** † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Notochlamys**, Genus **Notochlamys** B.C. Cotton, 1930 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Notocochlis**, Genus **Notocochlis** A. Powell, 1933 (NATICIDAE)
- **Notocorbula**, Subgenus **Corbula (Notocorbula)** Iredale, 1930 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Notocorbula**, syn of: Genus **Corbula** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (CORBULIDAE)
- **Notocrater**, Genus **Notocrater** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- **Notocycloceras**, Genus **Notocycloceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Notocypraea**, Genus **Notocypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Notocytharella**, Genus **Notocytharella** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1955 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Notodiaphana**, Genus **Notodiaphana** K.H.J. Thiele, 1917 (NOTODIAPHANIDAE)
- **NOTODIAPHANIDAE** Thiele, 1931 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-DIAPHANOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Notodiscus**, Genus **Notodiscus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Notodonax**, Genus **Notodonax** Feruglio, 1935 † (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NOTODORIDIDAE** - syn of Family: **AEGIRIDAE**
- **Notodoris**, syn of: Genus **Aegires** S.L. Lovén, 1844 (AEGIRIDAE)
- **Notodusta**, syn of: Genus **Notadusta** F.A. Schilder, 1935 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- notoensis, **Tomopleura notoensis** Y. Otuka, 1935 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- notoensis, **Euhadra senckenbergiana notoensis** J.T. Kuroda & A. Teramachi, 1937 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- notoensis, **Nassarius notoensis** O. Masuda, 1956 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notoensis, **Vicaryella notoensis** O. Masuda, 1956 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notoensis otutumiensis, Nanaochlamys notoensis otutumiensis S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937 † - syn of: **Nanaochlamys otutumiensis** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Notoficula**, Genus **Notoficula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1917 (TRIVIIDAE)
- notoflorida, **Anadara notoflorida** E.H. Vokes, 1969 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notogastor, **Coelostemma notogastor** F.G. Thompson, 1971 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Notogenota**, Genus **Notogenota** Powell, 1942 † (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Notogibbula**, Genus **Notogibbula** T. Iredale, 1924 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Notogillia**, Genus **Notogillia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Notogrammatodon**, Genus **Notogrammatodon** Maxwell, 1966 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Notohaliotis**, syn of: Genus **Haliotis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HALIOTIDAE)
- notoides, **Idiosepius notoides** S.S. Berry, 1921 - (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- **Notolepton**, syn of: Genus **Neolepton** H.E. Finley, 1926 (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- notoleptos, **Amauropsis notoleptos** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Notolimea**, syn of: Genus **Limea** H.G. Bronn, 1831 (LIMIDAE)
- **Notolimea**, syn of: Genus **Limea** H.G. Bronn, 1831 (LIMIDAE)
- **Notolimopsis**, syn of: Genus **Lissarca** E.A. Smith, 1879 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Notoluponia**, Genus **Notoluponia** Schilder, 1935 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Notomella**, syn of: Genus **Emarginula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Notomella**, syn of: Genus **Emarginula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Notomenia**, Genus **Notomenia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1897 (NOTOMENIIDAE)
- **NOTOMENIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 2004 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-CAVIBELONIA [Order])
- **Notomya**, Genus **Notomya** M'Coy, 1847 † (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Notomya**, syn of: Genus **Panacca** W.H. Dall, 1905 (PARILIMYIDAE)
- **Notomyrtea**, Genus **Notomyrtea** T. Iredale, 1924 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Notomytilus**, syn of: Genus **Philobrya** P.P. Carpenter, 1872 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Notomytilus**, syn of: Genus **Philobrya** P.P. Carpenter, 1872 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Notonucula**, Genus **Notonucula** Bradshaw, 1991 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Notonychia**, Genus **Notonychia** Sánchez, 2001 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Notonykia**, Genus **Notonykia** K.N. Nesis, M.A.C. Roeleveld & I.V. Nikitina, 1998 (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Notopala**, Genus **Notopala** B.C. Cotton, 1935 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Notopaphia**, Subgenus **Irus (Notopaphia)** W.R.B. Oliver, 1923 (VENERIDAE)
- **Notopeplum**, Genus **Notopeplum** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (VOLUTIDAE)
- notophila, **Strebela notophila** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- notophila, **Lindholmomneme notophila** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1924) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- notophila, Lorabela notophila (H. Strebel, 1908) - syn of: **Strebela notophila** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- notophthalmi, Pisidium notophthalmi V. Sterki, 1922 - syn of: **Pisidium conventus** S. Clessin, 1877 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Notoplax**, Genus **Notoplax** H. Adams, 1861 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Notoplejona**, Genus **Notoplejona** Marwick, 1960 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Notoptychia**, Subgenus **Hemiphaedusa (Notoptychia)** P. Ehrmann, 1927 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- notopyrrha, Mangilia notopyrrha J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Hemilienardia apiculata** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- notopyrrha, Hemilienardia notopyrrha J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896, 1897 - syn of: **Hemilienardia apiculata albostrigata** (W. Baird, 1873) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- notorcadensis, Laevilitorina notorcadensis J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Laevilitorina wandelensis** (É. Lamy, 1905) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- notorcadensis, **Falsilunatia notorcadensis** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (NATICIDAE)
- notorcadensis, **Lissarca notorcadensis** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Notoscabrotrigonia**, Genus **Notoscabrotrigonia** Dietrich, 1933 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Notoscrobs**, syn of: Genus **Amphithalamus** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- **Notoseila**, Genus **Notoseila** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Notosepia**, Genus **Notosepia** Chapman, 1915 † (BELOSAEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Notosetia**, syn of: Genus **Putilla** A. Adams, 1867 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Notosilesitoides**, Genus **Notosilesitoides** Matsukawa & al., 2012 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Notosinister**, Genus **Notosinister** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Notospisula**, syn of: Genus **Spisula** J.E. Gray, 1837 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Notospisula**, syn of: Genus **Spisula** J.E. Gray, 1837 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Notostrea**, syn of: Genus **Pycnodonte** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1835 (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- **Notostreptites**, Genus **Notostreptites** Henderson , 1990 † (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notosulca, **Parathyasira notosulca** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nototerebra**, syn of: Genus **Oxymeris** W.H. Dall, 1903 (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Nototeredo**, Genus **Nototeredo** P. Bartsch, 1923 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Nototeuthis**, Genus **Nototeuthis** K.N. Nesis & I.V. Nikitina, 1986 (NEOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Nototodarus**, Genus **Nototodarus** G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- **Nototrigonia**, Genus **Nototrigonia** Cox, 1952 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nototriphora**, Genus **Nototriphora** B.A. Marshall, 1983 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Nototrivia**, syn of: Genus **Trivellona** T. Iredale, 1931 (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Notovola**, syn of: Genus **Pecten** H.P.C. Møller, 1776 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Notovoluta**, Genus **Notovoluta** B.C. Cotton, 1946 (VOLUTIDAE)
- nottensis, **Cupedora nottensis** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- notukeuensis, **Pteria notukeuensis** Warren, 1934 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- notum, **Lechritrochoceras notum** (J.W. Hall †) - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noueli, **Drepanocheilus noueli** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noueli, **Cypraea noueli** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nouelianum, **Gauthiericeras nouelianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nouelianus, Ammonites nouelianus d'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Gauthiericeras nouelianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nouleti, Azeca nouleti J. Germain, 1913 - syn of: **Azeca goodalli** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- nouleti, **Cochlostoma nouleti** D. Dupuy, 1850 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- nouleti, **Carychium nouleti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1857 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nouleti, **Orpiella nouleti** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- nouleti, **Vertigo nouleti** Michaud, 1862 † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nouletiana**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Obscurella)** S. Clessin, 1889 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- nouletiana, **Gastrocopta nouletiana** (D. Dupuy, 1850 †) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nouletianus, Azeca nouletianus A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Azeca goodalli** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- **Noumea**, Genus **Noumea** J.J. Risbec, 1928 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- noumea, **Magilus noumea** (J.J. Risbec, 1953) - (MURICIDAE)
- noumeae, **Peltodoris noumeae** J.J. Risbec, 1937 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- noumeae, **Parvioris noumeae** A. Warén, 1981 - (EULIMIDAE)
- noumeae, **Globiferina noumeae** J.J. Risbec, 1937 - (FACELINIDAE)
- **Noumeaella**, Genus **Noumeaella** J.J. Risbec, 1937 (FACELINIDAE)
- noumeaensis, **Acanthochitona noumeaensis** E.H.J. Leloup, 1941 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- noumeaensis, **Synthopsis noumeaensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- noumeaensis, **Terebra noumeaensis** U. Aubry, 1999 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- noumeensis, **Tornatellinops noumeensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1874) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- noumeensis, **Crassicantharus noumeensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- noumeensis, **Andrefrancia noumeensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- noumeensis, Teralatirus noumeensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 - syn of: **Crassicantharus noumeensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- noumeensis, Dolicholatirus noumeensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 - syn of: **Crassicantharus noumeensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- noumeensis, **Physa tetrica noumeensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1868 - (PHYSIDAE)
- noumeensis, **Ringicula noumeensis** L.J. Morlet, 1880 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- noumeensis, Turbinella noumeensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 - syn of: **Crassicantharus noumeensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- noumeensis, Turritella noumeensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Turritella cingulifera** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- noumensis, **Monetaria annulus noumensis** (É. Marie, 1869) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nounensis, **Theba nounensis** J. Ahuir, 2014 - (HELICIDAE)
- nounensis, **Eremina dillwyniana nounensis** P.M. Pallary, 1926 - (HELICIDAE)
- nouraguensis, **Pseudosubulina nouraguensis** O. Gargominy & I.V. Muratov, 2012 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- nouryi, **Argonauta nouryi** E.L. Lorois, 1852 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- nova, Barbatia nova J.F. Mabille, 1895 - syn of: **Barbatia reeveana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (ARCIDAE)
- nova, Granaria nova É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- nova, **Archaeomenia nova** A.H. Scheltema, 1999 - (HEMIMENIIDAE)
- nova, Trochoidea nova M. Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nova, Cernuella nova J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nova, **Phestia nova** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nova, **Leionucula nova** (Wickens, 1911 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nova, **Odostomia nova** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1982 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nova, Turritella nova Nomland, 1916 - syn of: **Turritella cooperi** Carpenter, 1864 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- nova, Anodonta nova W. Dybowski, 1913 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- novacaesarea, **Limacina novacaesarea** A.W. Janssen & Sessa, 2016 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Novacaledonia**, Genus **Novacaledonia** Zielske & Haase, 2015 (TATEIDAE)
- novacaledonica, **Eulimella novacaledonica** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- novacaledoniensis, Glycymeris novacaledoniensis G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Glycymeris holoserica** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- novacambrica, Cuna novacambrica C.F. Laseron, 1953 - syn of: **Cuna delta** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- novacambricum, **Neolepton novacambricum** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- novacula, **Ampelita novacula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (ACAVIDAE)
- novacula, **Abyssogena novacula** E.M. Krylova, H. Sahling & A.W. Janssen, 2010 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Novaculaperma**, Genus **Novaculaperma** † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Novaculapermia**, Genus **Novaculapermia** McRoberts & Newell, 1997 † (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novacularis, **Eosolen novacularis** (Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1925 †) - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Novaculina**, Genus **Novaculina** W.H. Benson, 1830 (PHARIDAE)
- novaculina, Solecurtus novaculina G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Novaculina gangetica** W.H. Benson, 1830 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- novaculus, Ensis novaculus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Ensis siliqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHARIDAE)
- novaculus, Solen novaculus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Ensis siliqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SOLENIDAE)
- novaditus, **Perrinoceras novaditus** Johnston 1941 † - (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novaebritanniae, **Ficadusta pulchella novaebritanniae** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- novaecaledoniae, Anadara novaecaledoniae W. Baird, 1873 - syn of: **Anadara oceanica** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (ARCIDAE)
- novaecaledoniae, Arca novaecaledoniae W. Baird, 1873 - syn of: **Anadara oceanica** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (ARCIDAE)
- novaecaledoniae, Nerita novaecaledoniae W. Baird, 1873 - syn of: **Nerita insculpta** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- novaegeorgensis, **Megalacron novaegeorgensis** (J.C. Cox, 1870) - (CAMAENIDAE)

- novaegeorgensis creta, **Megalacron novaegeorgensis creta** B. Rensch, 1934 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- novaegranadae, **Pomacea novaegranadae** (G. von dem Busch, 1859) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- novaeguinae, Pecten novaeguinae Tenison Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Gloripallium pallium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- novaeguinae, Pecten novaeguinae J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Gloripallium pallium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- novaeguineae, Nerita novaeguineae R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Nerita undata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- novaeguineae, Gloripallium novaeguineae J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Gloripallium pallium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- novaeguineensis, **Nuculana novaeguineensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- novaeguineensis satagea, Nuculana novaeguineensis satagea T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Nuculana novaeguineensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- novaeguinensis, **Conchocele novaeguinensis** T.A. Okutani, 2002 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- novaehiberniae, **Naninia novaehiberniae** (A.E.J. Férussac) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- novaehiberniae, **Pseudocyclotus novaehiberniae** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- novaehiberniae, Cerithium novaehiberniae A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium tenellum** Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- novaehiberniae, **Nesonanina novaehiberniae** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- novaehiberniae, Littorina novaehiberniae R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Littoraria scabra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- novaehollandiae, **Thersites novaehollandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- novaehollandiae, **Cerithium novaehollandiae** Adams, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- novaehollandiae, Chiton novaehollandiae L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Ischnochiton australis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (CHITONIDAE)
- novaehollandiae, **Floraconus anemone novaehollandiae** (A. Adams, 1854) - (CONIDAE)
- novaehollandiae, **Graptacme novaehollandiae** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- novaehollandiae, **Fusinus novaehollandiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- novaehollandiae, **Cucumerunio novaehollandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (HYRIIDAE)
- novaehollandiae, Ischnoradsia novaehollandiae L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Ischnochiton australis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- novaehollandiae, **Eucithara novaehollandiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- novaehollandiae, Mangelia novaehollandiae L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Eucithara novaehollandiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- novaehollandiae, Ziba novaehollandiae G.B. III Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Ziba interlirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- novaehollandiae, Purpura novaehollandiae H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Acanthina unicornis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- novaehollandiae, **Nassarius novaehollandiae** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- novaehollandiae, Brechites novaehollandiae J.C. Chenu, 1842 - syn of: **Foegia novaezelandiae** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- novaehollandiae, Penicillus novaehollandiae J.C. Chenu, 1842 - syn of: **Foegia novaezelandiae** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- novaehollandiae, **Mesembrisepia novaehollandiae** (W.E. Hoyle, 1909) - (SEPIIDAE)
- novaehollandiae, Unio novaehollandiae J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Cucumerunio novaehollandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- novaehollandiae, **Thylacodes novaehollandiae** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (VERMETIDAE)
- novaehollandiae, Vermetus novaehollandiae C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Thylacodes novaehollandiae** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (VERMETIDAE)
- novaehollandiae grandiculus, **Fusinus novaehollandiae grandiculus** T. Iredale, 1924 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- novaeki, **Coelocyclus novaeki** J. Perner, 1903 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novaepommeraniae, **Papuina novaepommeraniae** B. Rensch, 1929 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- novaescotiae, **Cephalaspis novaescotiae** Denison, 1955 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novaespei, **Cyclobakeria novaespei** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- novaezealandiae, **Barbatia novaezealandiae** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (ARCIDAE)
- novaezealandiae, Pleurobranchaea novaezealandiae T.F. Cheeseman, 1878 - syn of: **Pleurobranchaea maculata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- novaezeelandiae, Murex novaezeelandiae G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Poirieria zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- novaezeelandiae, Musculus novaezeelandiae P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Musculus impactus** (J. Hermann, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- novaezeelandica, Monodonta novaezeelandica P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Monodonta labio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- novaezelandia, Nassarius novaezelandia L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Nassarius novaezelandiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, **Amalda novaezelandiae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, Barbatia novaezelandiae E.A. Smith, 1915 - syn of: **Barbatia novaezealandiae** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (ARCIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, **Phenatoma novaezelandiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, **Sigapatella novaezelandiae** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, Calyptraea novaezelandiae R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Sigapatella novaezelandiae** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, **Capulus novaezelandiae** R.K. Dell, 1978 - (CAPULIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, Hoplodoris novaezelandiae L.S.R. Bergh, 1904 - syn of: **Hoplodoris nodulosa** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, Homoiodoris novaezelandiae L.S.R. Bergh, 1904 - syn of: **Hoplodoris nodulosa** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (DORIDIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, **Eocypraea novaezelandiae** (Schilder, 1941 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novaezelandiae, Nodilittorina novaezelandiae F.J. Brook & W.B. Marshall - syn of: **Echinolittorina cinerea** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, Paphies novaezelandiae D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Paphies australis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, **Myadora novaezelandiae** E.A. Smith, 1881 † - (MYOCHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novaezelandiae, **Nassarius novaezelandiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, Nassa novaezelandiae L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Nassarius novaezelandiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, **Pecten novaezelandiae** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, **Foegia novaezelandiae** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, Brechites novaezelandiae J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Foegia novaezelandiae** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, Pleurobranchaea novaezelandiae K. Baba, 1937 - syn of: **Pleurobranchaea japonica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, **Plicatula novaezelandiae** G.B. II Sowerby, 1873 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, **Cyclocalyx novaezelandiae** (T. Prime, 1862) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, **Sphaerium novaezelandiae** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, Pisidium novaezelandiae T. Prime, 1862 - syn of: **Cyclocalyx novaezelandiae** (T. Prime, 1862) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, Euprotomus novaezelandiae L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Euprotomus vomer** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, Strombus novaezelandiae L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Euprotomus vomer** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, **Diloma subrostrata novaezelandiae** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- novaezelandiae, Cookia novaezelandiae R.P. Lesson, 1832 - syn of: **Cookia sulcata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) -

(TURBINIDAE)

- novaezelandiae, Pleurotoma novaezelandiae L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Phenatoma rosea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (TURRIDAE)
- novaezelandiae bicolor, **Amalda novaezelandiae bicolor** G.F. Angas - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- novaezelandiae cristallina, **Amalda novaezelandiae cristallina** J. Brookes, 1925 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- novaezelandiae rakiura, **Pecten novaezelandiae rakiura** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- novaezelandiae raoulensis, Pecten novaezelandiae raoulensis A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - syn of: **Pecten raoulensis** Powell, 1958 - (PECTINIDAE)
- novaezelandica, Sigapatella novaezelandica R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Sigapatella novaezelandiae** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- novaezelandicus, Pecten novaezelandicus L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Pecten novaezelandiae** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- novaguineana, **Neotrigonia novaguineana** Skwarko, 1967 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novaguineensis, Papuina novaguineensis (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - syn of: **Papuina novoguineensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- novaguineensis, Glycymeris novaguineensis G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Melaxinaea vitrea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- novaguineensis, Glycymeris novaguineensis G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Melaxinaea vitrea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- novaiasemliensis, Belalora novaiasemliensis W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Lora novaiasemliensis** (W. Leche, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- novaiasemliensis, **Lora novaiasemliensis** (W. Leche, 1878) - (TURRIDAE)
- novajaseljensis, **Curtitoma novajaseljensis** (W. Leche, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- novajasemliensis, Oenopota novajasemliensis W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Curtitoma novajasemljensis** (W. Leche, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- novajasemljensis, **Curtitoma novajasemljensis** (W. Leche, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- novajasemljensis, Pleurotoma novajasemljensis W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Curtitoma novajasemljensis** (W. Leche, 1878) - (TURRIDAE)
- novaki, **Coelocyclus novaki** J. Perner, 1903 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novaki, **Sarkanella novaki** Horný & Vonka, 2001 † - (CARCASSONNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novaki, **Ubites novaki** W. Korn & Sudar, 2016 † - (ENTOGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novaki, **Lithoglyphus novaki** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novaki, **Gyraulus novaki** (Š. Brusina, 1897) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Novakopteron**, Genus **Novakopteron** Horný, 2001 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Novakotheca**, Genus **Novakotheca** Malinky , 1990 † (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novakovici, **Goniochilus novakovici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novalis, **Alopia straminicollis novalis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Novaluna**, syn of: Genus **Neomenia** S.A.T. Tullberg, 1875 (NEOMENIIDAE)
- novamexicanum, **Araeonema novamexicanum** B.S. Kues, 2004 † - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novangliae, **Cyclocardia novangliae** (E.S. Morse, 1869) - (CARDITIDAE)
- novangliae, **Epitonium novangliae** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- novangliae, Teredo novangliae P. Bartsch, 1922 - syn of: **Teredo navalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- novapostrema, **Teretriphora novapostrema** (J.C. Verco, 1910) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- novarae, **Suterella novarae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- novarensis, **Alvania novarensis** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867 - (RISSOIDAE)
- novarensis, Pusillina novarensis R.B. Watson, 1873 - syn of: **Alvania euchila** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Novastoa**, Genus **Novastoa** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (VERMETIDAE)
- novasumma, **Eocypraea novasumma** R.N. Nelson, 1925 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novata, **Astele novata** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Novathaca**, syn of: Genus **Leukoma** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- novator, **Orthoceras novator** Barrande, 1868 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Novatrivia**, Genus **Novatrivia** Fehse, 2015 (TRIVIIDAE)
- novazelandiae, Amalda novazelandiae G.B. II Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: **Amalda novaezelandiae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- noveboracense, **Cartersoceras noveboracense** (Flower, 1952 †) - (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noveboracense, Pisidium noveboracense T. Prime, 1858 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- noveboracense alabamense, Pisidium noveboracense alabamense V. Sterki, 1906 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- noveboracense elevatum, Pisidium noveboracense elevatum V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- noveboracense expansum, Pisidium noveboracense expansum V. Sterki, 1906 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- noveboracense fraternum, Pisidium noveboracense fraternum V. Sterki, 1906 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- noveboracense lineatum, Pisidium noveboracense lineatum V. Sterki, 1906 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- noveboracense proclive, Pisidium noveboracense proclive V. Sterki, 1906 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- noveboracense quadrulum, Pisidium noveboracense quadrulum V. Sterki, 1906 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- noveboracensis, Buccinum noveboracensis W. Wood, 1828 † - syn of: **Tritia obsoleta** (T. Say, 1822 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noveboracum, **Nanno noveboracum** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novegradense, Calliostoma novegradense T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- novegradensis, Zizyphinus novegradensis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- novegradensis, Odostomia novegradensis Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Odostomia ambigua novegradensis** Š. Brusina, 1865 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- novegradensis, **Odostomia ambigua novegradensis** Š. Brusina, 1865 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- novelesianus, Malleus novelesianus T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Malleus albus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MALLEIDAE)
- noveli, **Cypraeorbis noveli** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novella, **Cryptozona novella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- novelta, **Amplirhagada novelta** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- novem, **Coriophora novem** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- novem, Triphora novem (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969) - syn of: **Coriophora novem** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- novemboracum, **Nanno novemboracum** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novemcarinata, **Lodderia novemcarinata** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (SKENEIDAE)
- novemcarinata, Vitrinella novemcarinata J.C. Melvill, 1906 - syn of: **Lodderia novemcarinata** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (TORNIDAE)
- novemcarinatum, Cyclostrema novemcarinatum J.C. Melvill, 1906 - syn of: **Lodderia novemcarinata** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- novemcarinatus, Cyclostremiscus novemcarinatus J.C. Melvill, 1906 - syn of: **Lodderia novemcarinata** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (TORNIDAE)
- novemcostata, **Callispira novemcostata** R.N. Nelson, 1947 † - (ACANTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novemcostata, **Antalis novemcostata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- novemcostata, Epitonium novemcostata O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium foliaceicosta** d'Orbigny, 1842 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- novemcostata, **Trigonulina novemcostata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- novemcostata, Verticordia novemcostata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Trigonulina**

novemcostata (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)

- novemcostatum, Dentalium novemcostatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Antalis novemcostata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- novemcostatus, **Fusimilis novemcostatus** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novemdactylis, Lambis novemdactylis G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Ophioglossolambis digitata** (G. Perry, 1811) - (STROMBIDAE)
- novemexicanum, **Buttsoceras novemexicanum** Flower, 1962 † - (TROEDSSONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novemgyrata, Stenogyra novemgyrata A. Mousson - syn of: **Opeas operanum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- novemlamellaris, **Afrodonta novemlamellaris** (H.C. Burnup, 1912) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- novemplicata, Abida novemplicata É.A.A. Locard, 1881 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- novemplicata, Abida novemplicata A. Moquin-Tandon, 1843 - syn of: **Abida pyrenaearia** A. Michaud, 1831 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- novemplicata, Vertigo novemplicata É.A.A. Locard, 1881 - syn of: **Vertigo antivertigo** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- novemprovincialis, **Gibberula novemprovincialis** (M. Yokoyama, 1928) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- novemprovincialis, Erato novemprovincialis M. Yokoyama, 1928 - syn of: **Gibberula novemprovincialis** (M. Yokoyama, 1928) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- novemradiata, Patella novemradiata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Cellana livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (PATELLIDAE)
- novemrugata, **Lucilina novemrugata** (J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1930) - (CHITONIDAE)
- novemstriata, **Simulamerelina novemstriata** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2004 - (RISSOIDAE)
- novemstriatus, Conus novemstriatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Conus fulmineus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (CONIDAE)
- noventa, **Clathrodrillia noventa** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noverca, **Metafruticicola noverca** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- noverca, Limaria noverca T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Limaria orientalis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LIMIDAE)
- novica, **Illyricocongeria novica** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1978 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novihispanicus, **Thurmanniceras novihispanicus** Imlay 1937 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novikovi, **Lymnaea novikovi** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- novileonis, **Disconaias novileonis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (UNIONIDAE)
- noviluna, **Selenoptyx noviluna** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- novilunata, **Gadila novilunata** T. Kira - (GADILIDAE)
- novimexicanum, **Cunningtoniceras novimexicanum** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novimexicanum, Coilopoceras novimexicanum A. Hyatt, 1903 † - syn of: **Coilopoceras colleti** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novimexicanum, **Glyptoxoceras novimexicanum** (Reeside, 1927 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novimexicanum, **Microdiphasoceras novimexicanum** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novimexicanus, **Prionocyclus novimexicanus** (Marcou, 1858 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novimundi, Emmericia novimundi H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - syn of: **Emmericiella novimundi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- novimundi, **Emmericiella novimundi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- novimundi, **Leuconopsis novimundi** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1949) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- noviodunensis, Helicella noviodunensis É.A.A. Locard - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- noviportus, **Pyrgulina noviportus** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Novisuccinea**, Subgenus **Succinea (Novisuccinea)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- novita, **Strophiops novita** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **NOVITATIDAE** Sysoev, 1968 † - Family (HYOLITHA-ORTHOTHECIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Novitatus**, Genus **Novitatus** Sysoev, 1968 † (NOVITATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Novlepatella**, Genus **Novlepatella** Starobogatov & Mazaev, 1999 † (DAMILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novobritanniae, **Pisidium novobritanniae** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1967 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- novocambrica, Chloritis novocambrica G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906 - syn of: **Austrochloritis brevipila** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- novogranadensis, **Alcadia novogranadensis** B. Hausdorf, 2006 - (HELICINIDAE)
- novogranatensis, Aetheria novogranatensis L.W. Schaufuss, 1865 - syn of: **Acostaea rivolii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1827) - (ETHERIIDAE)
- novoguineana, **Daonella novoguineana** Skwarko, 1973 † - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novoguineana, **Sisenna novoguineana** Skwarko, 1973 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novoguineensis, **Papuina novoguineensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- novoguineensis, **Helicarion novoguineensis** E.A. Smith, 1887 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- novohibernica, **Megalacron lambei novohibernica** M. Smith, 1946 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- novohollandiae, Perna novohollandiae S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- novohollandiae, Isognomon novohollandiae S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- novoleonis, **Rabdotus novoleonis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- novoleonis, Musculium novoleonis H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Sphaerium subtransversum** T. Prime, 1860 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- novoleonis, **Streptostyla novoleonis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- novomexicana, Peritrochia novomexicana Miller & Parizek, 1948 † - syn of: **Pseudovidrioceras novomexicanum** Miller & Parizek, 1948 † - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novomexicanum, **Pseudovidrioceras novomexicanum** Miller & Parizek, 1948 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novopommerana, **Nesopupa novopommerana** B. Rensch, 1932 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- novorossica, **Caucasica novorossica** (O. von Retowski, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- novorossica, **Radix novorossica** (Sinzov, 1877 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novorossica nagolnica, **Caucasica novorossica nagolnica** I. Balashov, 2013 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- novorossicus, **Theodoxus novorossicus** (Sinzov, 1896 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novorossicus, **Viviparus novorossicus** Sinzov, 1896 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novorossicus dneprensis, **Viviparus novorossicus dneprensis** Datsenko in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novoseelandiae, Epitonium novoseelandiae S. Clessin, 1897 - syn of: **Epitonium tenellum** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- novoseelandica, **Tornatellinops novoseelandica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- novoseelandica, **Struthioptera novoseelandica** (R.O. Wilckens, 1922 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novoseelandica, **Phenacharopa novoseelandica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- novoseelandica, Phenacocharopa novoseelandica L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Phenacharopa novoseelandica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- novoseelandica, Daudebardia novoseelandica L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Schizoglossa novoseelandica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- novoseelandica, **Schizoglossa novoseelandica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- novoseelandica barrierensis, **Schizoglossa novoseelandica barrierensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1949 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- novoselensis, **Belgrandiella novoselensis** P. Radoman, 1975 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- novoselensis, **Horatia novoselensis** P. Radoman, 1966 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Novoselkella**, Genus **Novoselkella** Guzhov, 2003 † (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novoselkensis, **Novoselkella novoselkensis** A.V. Guzhov, 2003 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novosemelica, **Vacunella novosemelica** Muromtseva, 1981 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novosemelicus, **Arctites novosemelicus** Lyashenko, 1969 † - (VOLYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Novovaginula**, Genus **Novovaginula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (VERONICELLIDAE)

- novozealandica, Gargamella novozealandica C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 - syn of: **Jorunna pantherina** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- novozealandicus, **Janolus novozealandicus** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1907) - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- novozeelandica, **Scissurella novozeelandica** K. Bandel, 1998 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- novozelandica, Gargamella novozelandica C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 - syn of: **Jorunna pantherina** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- novozelandica, **Hunkydora novozelandica** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- novozelandica, Asthenothaerus novozelandica A.W.B. Powell, 1979 - syn of: **Asthenothaerus maxwelli** B.A. Marshall, 2002 - (THRACIIDAE)
- novskaensis, **Viviparus novskaensis** Penecke, 1884 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- novum, Acanthocardia novum G.S. Coen, 1941 - syn of: **Acanthocardia echinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- novum, Pisidium novum M. Paulucci, 1880 - syn of: **Pisidium amnicum** (Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- novus, Unio novus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- novussaltus, **Poteria novussaltus** E. Chitty, 1857 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- nowaki, **Binelliceras nowaki** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nowakia**, Genus **Nowakia** Gurich , 1896 † (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NOWAKIIDAE** Lyashenko, 1955 † - Family (TENTACULITA-DACRYOCONARIDA [Subclass]-NOWAKIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nowakites**, Genus **Nowakites** Anderson, 1958 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nowshahrensis, **Valvata nowshahrensis** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012 - (VALVATIDAE)
- nowskaensis, **Melanopsis constricta nowskaensis** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noxia, **Caelatura noxia** F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2007 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- noyamiana, **Profulvia noyamiana** Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan MS † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- noyamiana, Papyridea noyamiana Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan MS † - syn of: **Profulvia noyamiana** Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan MS † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noyamiana, **Crenella noyamiana** Kogan, 1964 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noyamiana sertunayana, Crenella noyamiana sertunayana Kogan, 1964 † - syn of: **Crenella noyamiana** Kogan, 1964 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- noyesii, **Sinum noyesii** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Noyo**, Genus **Noyo** B. Roth, 1996 (CEPOLIDAE)
- **Nozeba**, Genus **Nozeba** T. Iredale, 1915 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- noziriensis, **Anisus noziriensis** A. Mori, 1938 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Nquma**, Genus **Nquma** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Nsendwea**, Subgenus **Ptychotrema (Nsendwea)** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1923 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- nsendweensis, **Lanistes nsendweensis** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1902 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- nsendweensis, **Cleopatra nsendweensis** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1902 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- nsendweensis, **Melanoides nsendweensis** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1900 - (THIARIDAE)
- nsendweensis consobrina, **Melanoides nsendweensis consobrina** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1900 - (THIARIDAE)
- nsendweensis katangana, **Cleopatra nsendweensis katangana** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- nsendweensis katanganus, Lanistes nsendweensis katanganus H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Lanistes neavei** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- nseudweensis, **Tayloria nseudweensis** (S. Putzeys, 1899) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- nswendweensis, Spatha nswendweensis C. Dupuis - syn of: **Chambardia dautzenbergi** (F. Haas, 1936) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- ntombazana, **Ancilla ntombazana** L. King, 1954 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nubecula, Conus nubecula J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Textilia bullata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- **Nubecula**, syn of: Genus **Gastridium** Modeer, 1793 (CONIDAE)
- nubecula, **Fissurella nubecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- nubecula, Marginella nubecula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Marginella nebulosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- nubeculata, Mitrella nubeculata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nubeculata, Columbella nubeculata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nubeculata, **Helix nubeculata** G.P. Deshayes, 1831 - (HELICIDAE)
- nubeculata, Marginella nubeculata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Marginella nebulosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nubeculata, **Marginella piperata nubeculata** F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1844 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nubeculata, Prionovolva nubeculata G.B. I Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Prionovolva brevis** (Sowerby, 1825) - (OVULIDAE)
- nubeculata obnubila, Columbella nubeculata obnubila R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nubeculatum, Ovulum nubeculatum G.B. I Sowerby, 1848 - syn of: **Prionovolva brevis** (Sowerby, 1825) - (OVULIDAE)
- nubeculatus, Bulimulus nubeculatus L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Bulimulus corneus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nubelosa, **Raphitoma nubelosa** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nubianus, **Unio nubianus** Cox, 1955 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nubicola, Marginella nubicola W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Marginella nebulosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nubifer, Conus nubifer J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Rhombiconus zonatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- nubifera, **Amastra nubifera** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- nubifera dissimiliceps, **Amastra nubifera dissimiliceps** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- nubigena, **Amastra nubigena** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- nubigena, **Oospira nubigena** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nubigena, **Palaina nubigena** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- nubigena, **Diodontella nubigena** W.A. Lindholm, 1929 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nubigena, **Helicella nubigena** (De Saulcy, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nubigena, Xerotricha nubigena R.T. Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **Xerotricha nubivaga** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nubigena, Radix nubigena J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- nubigenus, Limax nubigenus J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Limax cinereoniger** J. Wolf in T. Sturm, 1803 - (LIMACIDAE)
- nubila, **Asolene crassa nubila** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- nubila, **Architectonica nubila** K.T. Menke, 1849 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- nubila, Helix nubila W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum colubrina** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- nubila, **Mitra nubila** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- nubila, **Payraudeautia nubila** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (NATICIDAE)
- nubila, Neritina nubila G. von dem Busch, 1843 - syn of: **Clithon oualaniensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (NERITIDAE)
- nubila, Diminovula nubila C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Diminovula whitworthi** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- nubila, **Halotapada nubila** T. Iredale, 1936 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- nubila, **Poecilocoptis nubila** (F. Poey, 1864) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- nubila brettinghami, **Mitra nubila brettinghami** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (MITRIDAE)
- nubila hawaiiensis, **Mitra nubila hawaiiensis** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (MITRIDAE)
- nubila lamarcki, **Mitra nubila lamarcki** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - (MITRIDAE)
- nubilis, **Monetaria obvelata nubilis** G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nubilis, Murex nubilis G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Chicoreus territus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- nubilis, **Gregariella nubilis** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (MYTILIDAE)
- nubilosa, Achatinella nubilosa J.W. Mighels - syn of: **Amastra nubilosa** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- nubilosa, **Amastra nubilosa** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- nubilosa, **Sebadoris nubilosa** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- nubilosa, Doris nubilosa W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Sebadoris nubilosa** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (DORIDIDAE)
- nubilosa, Archidoris nubilosa W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Sebadoris nubilosa** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (DORIDIDAE)
- nubilosa georgii, **Amastra nubilosa georgii** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- nubilosa macerata, **Amastra nubilosa macerata** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- nubilum, **Kisslingia vermiculata nubilum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- nubilus, Drymaeus nubilus H.B. Preston, 1903 - syn of: **Mesembrinus recluzianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nubilus, Chelyconus nubilus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pionoconus catus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- nubilus, **Stenochiton nubilus** (L.C. Cochran, 1993) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- nubilus, Polinices nubilus W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Payraudeautia nubila** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (NATICIDAE)
- nubilus, Unio nubilus I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nubilus, Unio nubilus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nubisrubri, **Homalopoma nubisrubri** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- nubivaga, **Xerotricha nubivaga** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nubryana, Melania nubryana P.M. Heude, 1888 - syn of: **Brotia hamonvillei** (A. Brot, 1887) - (THIARIDAE)
- nucea, **Aligena nucea** W.H. Dall, 1913 - (LASAEIDAE)
- nucea, **Pterygia nucea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- nucea, **Favartia nucea** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (MURICIDAE)
- nucea, Ocenebra nucea Auct. non O.A.L. Mörch, 1850 - syn of: **Favartia cellulosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- nucea, **Mercenaria plena nucea** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (VENERIDAE)
- nucella, **Paryphantopsis nucella** J. Slapcinsky & R. Lasley, 2007 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- nucella, **Orrmaesia nucella** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- nucella, Pterygia nucella P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pterygia dactylus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Nucella**, Genus **Nucella** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MURICIDAE)
- nucella, **Tellina nucella** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (TELLINIDAE)
- nucelliformis, **Trophon nucelliformis** P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Nucellopsis**, Genus **Nucellopsis** Merle, 2005 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuceus, Chrysodomus nuceus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nuceus, **Nassarius nuceus** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nuchalis, **Thysanoteuthis nuchalis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 - (THYSANOTEUTHIDAE)
- nucicola, Martesia nucicola Is. Taki & T. Habe, 1945 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- nuciforme, Gomphoceras nuciforme Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina nuciformis** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuciformis, **Cymbularia nuciformis** J. Perner, 1903 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuciformis, **Naesiotus nuciformis** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nuciformis, Corbula nuciformis G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Caryocorbula nasuta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CORBULIDAE)
- nuciformis, **Cypraea nuciformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuciformis, Goniatites nuciformis Whidborne, 1889 † - syn of: **Sobolewia nuciformis** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuciformis, **Lucina nuciformis** R. Tate, 1886 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuciformis, **Ovocerina nuciformis** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuciformis, **Euspira nuciformis** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuciformis, **Odostomia nuciformis** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nuciformis, **Sobolewia nuciformis** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuciformis, **Chione nuciformis** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuciformis, Venus nuciformis É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Venus nux** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (VENERIDAE)
- nuciformis, **Sphaerowocklumeria nuciformis** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nucifragus, **Euchondrus nucifragus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (ENIDAE)
- nucifragus, Chondrus nucifragus A. Mousson, 1873 - syn of: **Geminula isseliana** (J.R. Bourguignat in A. Issel, 1865) - (ENIDAE)
- nucifragus lehari, **Euchondrus nucifragus lehari** (W. Wallner, 1943) - (ENIDAE)
- **Nucinella**, Genus **Nucinella** S.V. Wood, 1851 (NUCINELLIDAE)
- **NUCINELLIDAE** H.E. Vokes, 1956 - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-SOLEMYIDA [Order]-MANZANELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- nucinus, **Vermiculatus nucinus** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Nuciscus**, Subgenus **Naesiotus (Nuciscus)** Dall, 1920 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Nucisus**, syn of: Genus **Naesiotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Nucites**, Genus **Nucites** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nucivorus, Teredo nucivorus L. Spengler, 1792 - syn of: **Uperotus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Nuclea**, syn of: Genus **Nucula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (NUCULIDAE)
- nuclea, Rossiteria nuclea (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - syn of: **Rossiteria nucleus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Nuclearia**, syn of: Genus **Nucleolaria** K. Oyama, 1959 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nucleata, Aclis nucleata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Eulima hyalina** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- nucleata, Costaclis nucleata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Eulima hyalina** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- nucleata, **Inodrillia nucleata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- nucleata, Nucula nucleata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Nucula nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NUCULIDAE)
- nucleata, **Styliolina nucleata** Karpinsky, 1884 † - (STYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nucleator, **Bathyarca nucleator** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (ARCIDAE)
- nucleiformis, **Mactra nucleiformis** C. Mayer, † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nucleiformis, **Diplodonta nucleiformis** Wagner, 1840 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- nucleiformis, Mysia nucleiformis W. Wagner, 1840 - syn of: **Diplodonta nucleiformis** Wagner, 1840 - (VENERIDAE)
- nucleiformis duvergieri, **Mactra nucleiformis duvergieri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nucleocostata, **Turritella nucleocostata** W.L. May, 1915 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- nucleocostatum, **Dendropoma nucleocostatum** (W.L. May, 1915) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Nucleocyclas**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- nucleogranosum, **Stephopoma nucleogranosum** J.C. Verco, 1904 - (VERMETIDAE)
- nucleoides, Panopea nucleoides R.O. Wilckens, 1911 † - syn of: **Arenomya nucleoides** (R.O. Wilckens, 1911 †) - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nucleoides, **Arenomya nucleoides** (R.O. Wilckens, 1911 †) - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nucleoides, **Sassia nucleoides** Garvie, 1996 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nucleoides, Tellina nucleoides L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Pseudocadella nuculoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (TELLINIDAE)
- nucleola, Achatinella nucleola A.A. Gould - syn of: **Amastra nucleola** (A.A. Gould, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- nucleola, **Amastra nucleola** (A.A. Gould, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- nucleola, Bulla nucleola L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Cylichna nucleola** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (BULLIDAE)
- nucleola, Polydontes nucleola P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835 - syn of: **Pleurodonte nucleola** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nucleola, **Cylichna nucleola** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- nucleola, **Doris nucleola** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DORIDIDAE)
- nucleola, Siraius nucleola W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Doris nucleola** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DORIDIDAE)
- nucleola, **Apachella nucleola** Wang, 1980 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nucleola, Helix nucleola P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835 - syn of: **Pleurodonte nucleola** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- nucleola, Erycina nucleola C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Kurtiella bidentata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LASAEIDAE)
- nucleola, Nebularia nucleola J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Mitra inca** D'Orbigny, 1841 - (MITRIDAE)
- nucleola, Kurtiella nucleola C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Kurtiella bidentata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MONTACUTIDAE)

- nucleola, Partula nucleola A. Garrett, 1884 - syn of: **Partula taeniata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (PARTULIDAE)
- nucleola, **Pleurodonte nucleola** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- nucleola, Semele nucleola J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (SEMELIDAE)
- nucleola, Amphidesma nucleola J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Nucleolaria**, Genus **Nucleolaria** K. Oyama, 1959 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nucleolata, Abra nucleolata É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Abra tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (SEMELIDAE)
- nucleolata, **Abra tenuis nucleolata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (SEMELIDAE)
- nucleolus, Buccinum nucleolus R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Nassarius nucleolus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nucleolus, **Melampus nucleolus** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- nucleolus, **Nassarius nucleolus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nucleolus, Nassa nucleolus L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Phrontis versicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nucleolus, **Clithon nucleolus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1857) - (NERITIDAE)
- nucleolus, **Rossiteria nucleolus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (TROCHIDAE)
- nucleoproducta, Mendax nucleoproducta R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Cerithiella nucleoproducta** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- nucleoproducta, **Cerithiella nucleoproducta** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **Nucleopsis**, Genus **Nucleopsis** Conrad, 1865 † (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nucleopsis, Unio nucleopsis T.A. Conrad, 1849 - syn of: **Pleurobema georgianum** I. Lea, 1841 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nucleosa, **Brocchinia nucleosa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nucleospinosum, **Euaptetoceras nucleospinosum** Westermann, 1964 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nucleus, **Ammonites nucleus** F.A. Roemer, 1841 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nucleus, Arca nucleus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Nucula nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- nucleus, Bulla nucleus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (BULLIDAE)
- nucleus, Cassis nucleus H.C. Küster, 1857 - syn of: **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- nucleus, Columbella nucleus L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nucleus, **Isoconus nucleus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- nucleus, Corbula nucleus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Corbula gibba** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CORBULIDAE)
- nucleus, **Nucleolaria nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nucleus, Erosaria nucleus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Nucleolaria nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nucleus, Staphylaea nucleus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Nucleolaria nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nucleus, **Cassidula nucleus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- nucleus, Glatziella nucleus A. Schmidt, 1924 † - syn of: **Kenseyoceras nucleus** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nucleus, **Panopea nucleus** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1899 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nucleus, **Coralliophila nucleus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- nucleus, Purpura nucleus J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Supplanaxis nucleus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- nucleus, Perna nucleus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- nucleus, **Nucula nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NUCULIDAE)
- nucleus, Nucula nucleus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Nucula nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NUCULIDAE)
- nucleus, **Valanginites nucleus** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nucleus, Ostrea nucleus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Argopecten gibbus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- nucleus, Ovula nucleus J. Mawe, 1823 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- nucleus, **Argopecten nucleus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PECTINIDAE)
- nucleus, **Supplanaxis nucleus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- nucleus, Planaxis nucleus J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Supplanaxis nucleus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- nucleus, **Kenseyoceras nucleus** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nucleus, **Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- nucleus, **Sphaerium nucleus** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- nucleus, Pisidium nucleus L. Benoit, 1893 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- nucleus, **Rossiteria nucleus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)

- nucleus, Trochus nucleus R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Rossiteria nucleus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- nucleus, **Scabies nucleus** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nucleus, Venerupis nucleus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Venerupis corrugata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- nucleus, Venus nucleus A. Statuti, 1880 - syn of: **Chamelea gallina** (Linneus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- nucleus, Lyria nucleus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Lyria pattersonia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- nucleus, Voluta nucleus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Lyria pattersonia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- nucleus crassiuscula, **Cassidula nucleus crassiuscula** A. Mousson, 1869 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- nucleus gemmosa, **Nucleolaria nucleus gemmosa** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nucleus hanleyi, Nucula nucleus hanleyi R. Winckworth, 1931 - syn of: **Nucula hanleyi** R. Winckworth, 1931 - (NUCULIDAE)
- nucleus madagascariensis, **Nucleolaria nucleus madagascariensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nucleus madagascariensis, Staphylaea nucleus madagascariensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nucleolaria nucleus madagascariensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nucleus pectinata, **Isognomon nucleus pectinata** L.A. Reeve, 1858 - (PTERIIDAE)
- nucleus sturanyi, **Nucleolaria nucleus sturanyi** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nucleus vitensis, **Cassidula nucleus vitensis** (A. Mousson, 1869) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Nuclula**, syn of: Genus **Nucula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (NUCULIDAE)
- nucula, **Amastra nucula** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- nucula, **Naesiotus nucula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nucula, **Diodora nucula** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nucula, **Helix nucula** A. Mousson, 1854 - (HELICIDAE)
- nucula, **Angiomphalia nucula** A.A. Schileyko & T.S. Rymzhanov, 2010 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nucula, Murex nucula L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Favartia cyclostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- nucula, Natica nucula L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Tectonatica suffusa** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Nucula**, Genus **Nucula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (NUCULIDAE)
- nucula, **Jullienia nucula** P. Temcharoen, 1971 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- nuculana, Naesiotus nuculana L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Naesiotus nucula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Nuculana**, Genus **Nuculana** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (NUCULANIDAE)
- nuculana, **Ennucula nuculana** (W.H. Dall †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nuculanella**, Genus **Nuculanella** Tasch, 1953 † (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NUCULANIDAE** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 (1854) - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NUCULANIDA [Order]-NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily])
- nuculaniformis, **Lyonsia nuculaniformis** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- **Nucularca**, Genus **Nucularca** Pojeta, Jr. & Stott, 2007 † (NUCULARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NUCULARCIDAE** Pojeta & Stott, 2007 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-AFGHANODESMATIDA [Order]-TIRONUCULOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuculata, **Cnisma nuculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuculata, Venus nuculata É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Chamelea gallina** (Linneus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- nuculatus, **Glycymeris nuculatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nuculavus**, Genus **Nuculavus** Tschernyschev, 1943 † (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuculeus, **Surobula nuculeus** (R.O. Wilckens, 1910 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NUCULIDA [Order])
- **NUCULIDAE** Gray, 1824 - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NUCULIDA [Order]-NUCULOIDEA [Superfamily])
- nuculiformis, **Crassinella nuculiformis** S.S. Berry, 1940 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- nuculiformis, **Pseudocorbula nuculiformis** (Zenker, 1857 †) - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuculiformis, Abra nuculiformis T.A. Conrad, 1867 - syn of: **Abra aequalis** T. Say, 1822 - (SEMELIDAE)
- nuculiformis, **Tindaria nuculiformis** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- nuculina, Pteromeris nuculina F. Dujardin, 1837 - syn of: **Coripia corbis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CARDITIDAE)
- nuculina, Cardita nuculina F. Dujardin, 1837 - syn of: **Coripia corbis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CARDITIDAE)
- **Nuculina**, syn of: Genus **Nucinella** S.V. Wood, 1851 (NUCINELLIDAE)

- nuculinus, Unio nuculinus R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Micronaias arata** (I. Lea, 1845) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Nuculites**, Genus **Nuculites** Conrad, 1841 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuculitiformis, **Anisotechnophorus nuculitiformis** (Cleland, 1900 †) - (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuculitiformis equilatera, **Anisotechnophorus nuculitiformis equilatera** (Cleland, 1900 †) - (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nuculocardia**, syn of: Genus **Crenella** T. Brown, 1827 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Nuculoceras**, Genus **Nuculoceras** Bisat , 1924 † (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nuculodonta**, Genus **Nuculodonta** Liljedahl, 1983 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nuculoidea**, Genus **Nuculoidea** H. S. Williams & Breger, 1916 † (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuculoidea lirulata, Semele nuculoidea lirulata W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Semelina nuculoides** (T.A. Conrad in G. Hodge, 1841) - (SEMELIDAE)
- nuculoides, **Cardium nuculoides** Stoppani, 1861 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuculoides, **Coripia nuculoides** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (CARDITIDAE)
- nuculoides, **Cypraeorbis nuculoides** T.H. Aldrich, 1903 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuculoides, Donax nuculoides L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Pseudocadella nuculoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (DONACIDAE)
- nuculoides, **Lionelita nuculoides** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1857) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- nuculoides, **Semelina nuculoides** (T.A. Conrad in G. Hodge, 1841) - (SEMELIDAE)
- nuculoides, **Pseudocadella nuculoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (TELLINIDAE)
- nuculoides, Cadella nuculoides L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Pseudocadella nuculoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (TELLINIDAE)
- nuculoides, **Tivelina nuculoides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuculoides, Dosinia nuculoides A. Römer, 1870 - syn of: **Pelecyora jukesbrowniana** (H.B. Preston, 1915) - (VENERIDAE)
- nuculoides, Tapes nuculoides G.S. Coen, 1914 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Nuculoma**, Genus **Nuculoma** T. Iredale, 1931 (NUCULIDAE)
- **Nuculopsis**, Genus **Nuculopsis** Girty, 1912 † (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nuculopsis**, syn of: Genus **Nuculoma** T. Iredale, 1931 (NUCULIDAE)
- nuculum, **Nuculoceras nuculum** Bisat, 1924 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nucundata**, Genus **Nucundata** Waterhouse, 1964 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nucunella**, Genus **Nucunella** D'Orbigny, 1850 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- nuda, **Ancilla nuda** K. Martin, 1884 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, **Discotectonica nuda** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, **Arca nuda** Münster, 1841 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, **Iphinopsis nuda** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- nuda, Trichotropis nuda W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Iphinopsis nuda** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (CAPULIDAE)
- nuda, **Strophiops nuda** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- nuda, **Cantrainea nuda** T.A. Okutani, 2001 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- nuda, **Ctenodonta nuda** T. Soot-Ryen & T. Soot-Ryen, 1960 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, **Cookeconcha nuda** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- nuda, Asperiscala nuda G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Epitonium candeanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- nuda, **Proacirsa nuda** (Münster, 1844 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, **Pandospira nuda** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, **Neilsonia nuda** Mazaev, 2015 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, **Pseudobaylea nuda** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, **Alcadia nuda** (R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (HELICINIDAE)
- nuda, **Threavia nuda** Horný, 1992 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, **Micromelania nuda** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, **Pseudamnicola margarita nuda** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, **Humiliworthenia nuda** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1900 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nuda, **Paupospira tropidophora nuda** (J. Perner, 1911 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, **Lithophaga nuda** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, **Magnatica nuda** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, Nucula nuda Wissmann, 1841 † - syn of: **Dacryomya tarua** Skwarko, 1973 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, **Fatina nuda** Vialov † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, Patella nuda Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Patella granulata** Münster, 1841 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, **Sansonia nuda** T. Kase, 1998 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- nuda, **Pleurotomaria nuda** Delpey, 1941 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, **Xanthodaphne dalmasi nuda** F. Nordsieck, 1973 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nuda, **Rostellaria nuda** Buvignier, 1852 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, Hippochrenes nuda Binkhorst, 1861 † - syn of: **Hippochrenes binkhorsti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, **Solariella nuda** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- nuda, **Sonninia nuda** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, Turritella nuda Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Atorcula canalifera** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, **Lapparia nuda** H.B. Stenzel & Turner, 1940 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda, **Azyga nuda** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuda bagaensis, **Alcadia nuda bagaensis** C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Nudangarita**, Genus **Nudangarita** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nudaries, **Tmaegoceras nudaries** Taylor, 1998 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nudator, **Bathybela nudator** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nudelmani, **Pseudosimnia nudelmani** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- **NUDIBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-DEXIARCHIA [Suborder])
- **Nudibranchus**, syn of: Genus **Eubranchus** E. Forbes, 1838 (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- nudicardo, Pectunculus nudicardo J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- nudicarinata, **Lavigeria nassa nudicarinata** (S. Woodward, 1859) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- nudicarinata, **Megalovalvata piligera nudicarinata** (W.A. Lindholm, 1924) - (VALVATIDAE)
- nudicosta, **Bifericeras nudicosta** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nudicostata, **Setomedea nudicostata** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- nudidorsa, **Sinuitina nudidorsa** Rollins, 1975 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nudifaba**, Genus **Nudifaba** F.E. Eames, 1952 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Nudiola**, syn of: Genus **Modiolus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Nudiscintilla**, Genus **Nudiscintilla** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- nudispira, **Dicroloma nudispira** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nudiusculum, **Calliostoma nudiusculum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- nudiusculus, Trochus nudiusculus E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - syn of: **Calliostoma nudiusculum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Nudivagus**, Genus **Nudivagus** Wade, 1917 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nudivaricosa, Inquisitor nudivaricosa J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - syn of: **Inquisitor nudivaricosus** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- nudivaricosus, **Inquisitor nudivaricosus** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- nudum, **Buccinum nudum** Wood, 1879 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nudum, Buccinum nudum A.M. Norman, 1902 - syn of: **Buccinum cyaneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nudum, **Calliostoma nudum** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- nudum, **Temperoceras nudum** (Barrande, 1870 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nudum, **Anadesmoceras nudum** R. Casey 1966 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nudum, **Plagiostoma nudum** C.F. Parona, 1889 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nudum, **Gyroceras nudum** Barrande, 1865 † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nudum, **Permocerithium nudum** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (PROPUPASPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nudum flavidocarnea, **Calliostoma nudum flavidocarnea** H. Strebel, 1905 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- nudum roseotincta, **Calliostoma nudum roseotincta** H. Strebel, 1905 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- nudus, **Naesiotus nudus** P.H. Reibisch, 1892 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nudus, **Platyrhaphe nudus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- nudus, **Platygoniatites nudus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nudus, **Taimyrosphinctes nudus** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nudus, **Phanerotinus nudus** Sowerby, 1844 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nudus, Lecanites nudus Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Aplococeras vogdesi** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (LECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nudus, **Arcomytilus nudus** Repin, 2013 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nudus, Dinarites nudus Mojsisovics, 1882 † - syn of: **Dinarites dalmatinus** (J. Von Hauer, 1865 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nudus, Spondylus nudus L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Spondylus anacanthus nudus** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- nudus, **Spondylus anacanthus nudus** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- nudus, **Thetidites nudus** Tozer, 1994 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nudus, **Armatites nudus** Becker, 1993 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nudus, **Solarioconulus nudus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nudus, Trochus nudus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Solarioconulus nudus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuecensis, **Cuphosolenus nuecensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuestrasenorae, **Strombina nuestrasenorae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuetzeli, **Zaclys nuetzeli** Lauridsen & Schnetler, 2014 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuetzeli, **Leptochondria nuetzeli** Hautmann & al., 2013 † - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuetzeli, **Tirolthilda nuetzeli** K. Bandel, 1995 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuetzeli, **Neritaria nuetzeli** McRoberts & Blodgett, 2000 † - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuetzeli, **Vatopsis nuetzeli** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nuetzelia**, Genus **Nuetzelia** Brühwiler & al., 2012 † (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nuetzelopsis**, Genus **Nuetzelopsis** Frýda & al., 2003 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuevagranada, **Clathrodrillia nuevagranada** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuevoleonis, **Humboldtiana nuevoleonis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- nugata, **Palmadusta saulae nugata** T. Iredale, 1935 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nugata crakei, **Palmadusta saulae nugata crakei** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1843) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nugatoria, **Linopyrga nugatoria** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nugatoria, **Strioterebrum cambiarsoi nugatoria** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- nugatorium, **Bittium nugatorium** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nugatorium, **Tubiola nugatorium** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- nugax, **Anadara nugax** T. Iredale, 1939 - (ARCIDAE)
- nugax, **Stereophaedusa nugax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nugax, **Phreatodrobia nugax** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nugax, **Jupiteria nugax** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nugenti, **Pecten nugenti** J. Brown, 1913 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuggetensis, **Maoritrigonia nuggetensis** (C.T. Trechmann, 1918 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuitoensis, **Costatoria nuitoensis** Vukhuc, 1965 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuka, **Placunopsis nuka** Imlay, 1961 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nukahivensis, Natica nukahivensis D.Ã.Ã.S.A Jardin, 1859 - syn of: **Naticarius zonalis** (C.A. Récluz, 1850) - (NATICIDAE)
- nukuhiva, **Coralliophila nukuhiva** M. Oliverio, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- nukulau, Staphylaea nukulau W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Staphylaea staphylaea consobrina** (A. Garrett, 1879) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nukuli, **Gascoignella nukuli** C.K. Swennen, 2001 - (PLATYHEDYLIDAE)
- nukumaruana, **Sigapatella nukumaruana** B.A. Marshall, 2003 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nukumaruensis, **Maurea nukumaruensis** (C.R. Laws, 1930 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nukumaruensis, **Hamacuna nukumaruensis** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nukumaruensis, **Notoacmea nukumaruensis** P.G. Oliver, 1926 † - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nukumaruensis, **Neoguraleus nukumaruensis** Powell, 1942 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nukumaruensis, **Rissopsetia nukumaruensis** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nukumaruensis, **Dosinia nukumaruensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nukumaruensis, **Alcithoe nukumaruensis** Murrdoch, 1920 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nukupiena**, Subgenus **Philonesia (Nukupiena)** F.C. Baker, 1949 (EUCONULIDAE)
- nullarborica, **Jetwoodsia nullarborica** (R. Tate, 1879 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nullarboricum, **Sinumelon nullarboricum** (R. Tate, 1878) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nullisecundus, Conus nullisecundus G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1968 - syn of: **Tenorioconus cedonulli** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- nulloi, Cryptaulax nulloi Ferrari, 2009 † - syn of: **Procerithium nulloi** (Ferrari, 2009 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nulloi, **Procerithium nulloi** (Ferrari, 2009 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nullorum, **Rinetrigonia nullorum** (J.L. Levy, 1985 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nullusdens, **Parthenina nullusdens** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Numaegilina**, Genus **Numaegilina** S. Nomura, 1939 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- numaensis, Barbatia numaensis H. Noda, 1966 - syn of: **Acar plicata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ARCIDAE)
- numamuranum, **Bittium alutaceum numamuranum** M. Yokoyama, 1924 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- numatai, Dentalium numatai Y. Hirase, 1931 - syn of: **Fustiaria nipponica** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- numatai, Fustiaria numatai Y. Hirase, 1931 - syn of: **Fustiaria nipponica** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- numba, **Pleuroxia oligopleura numba** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- numee, Kanakyella numee M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998 - syn of: **Novacaledonia numee** (M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- numee, **Novacaledonia numee** (M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998) - (TATEIDAE)
- **Numella**, Genus **Numella** T. Iredale, 1924 (UNGULINIDAE)
- numeria, **Ceratopea numeria** (Billings, 1865 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- numerosa, Latouchella numerosa Esakova & H. Zhegallo, 1996 † - syn of: **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- numerosa, **Plagioglypta numerosa** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- numerosa, **Palaeomutela numerosa** Gusev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- numerosa, **Inella numerosa** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- numerosum, Dentalium numerosum W.H. Dall in H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Dentalium oerstedii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- numerosum, **Neoplatyteichum numerosum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- numidianum, **Paratropidoceras numidianum** Dommergues & Meister, 2004 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- numidica, **Limicolaria numidica** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- numidica, Amnicola numidica S. Clessin, 1878 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola numidica** (S. Clessin, 1878) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- numidica, **Letourneuxia numidica** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1866) - (ARIONIDAE)
- numidica, **Bithynia numidica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- numidica, **Mauritanica numidica** (A. Letourneux, 1870) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- numidica, **Pseudamnicola numidica** (S. Clessin, 1878) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- numidica, Trochoidea numidica A. Moquin-Tandon in L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Numidica**, syn of: Genus **Leuchrochroa** H.H. Beck, 1837 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- numidica, Leiostyla numidica J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Leiostyla anglica** (W. Wood, 1828) - (LAURIIDAE)
- numidicus, **Theodoxus numidicus** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- numidicus, Planorbis numidicus J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Planorbis moquini** E. Réquien, 1848 - (PLANORBIDAE)

- numidis, **Zygopleura numidis** Termier & Termier, 1977 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- numidum, **Eogaudryceras numidum** (Coquand, 1880 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- numisma, Monetaria numisma P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Monetaria moneta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- numisma, **Parahyotissa numisma** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- numisma, Pycnodonte numisma J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Parahyotissa numisma** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- numisma, Ostrea numisma J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Parahyotissa numisma** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- numisma procles, **Parahyotissa numisma procles** (T. Iredale, 1908) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- numismale, **Liospira numismale** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- numismale, **Tragophylloceras numismale** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 †) - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- numismale, **Mimotornoceras numismale** (Petter, 1955 †) - (PINACITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- numismale, Raphistoma numismale E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - syn of: **Liospira numismale** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- numismalis, **Freiastarte numismalis** (d'Orbigny 1844) † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- numismalis, Holzapfeloceras numismalis Petter, 1955 † - syn of: **Mimotornoceras numismale** (Petter, 1955 †) - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Numismoida**, syn of: Genus **Parahyotissa** H.W. Harry, 1985 (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- **Numismoida**, syn of: Genus **Parahyotissa** H.W. Harry, 1985 (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- nummaria, Arca nummaria C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- nummaria, **Crepidula nummaria** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- nummaria, **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- nummaria, **Zerotula nummaria** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- nummismalis, **Gevanites epigonus nummismalis** Parnes, 1986 † - (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nummocalcar**, Genus **Nummocalcar** Cossmann, 1896 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nummoceras**, Genus **Nummoceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (FERGANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nummogaultina**, Genus **Nummogaultina** Kollmann, 2005 (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nummotectus**, Genus **Nummotectus** Conti & Fischer, 1984 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- nummularia, **Pragoloron nummularia** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nummularium, Actinoceras nummularium de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Armenoceras nummularium** (de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nummularium, **Armenoceras nummularium** (de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nummularius, **Pycnomphalus nummularius** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nummularius, Goniatites nummularius F.A. Roemer, 1843 † - syn of: **Tornoceras nummularius** (F.A. Roemer, 1843 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nummularius, **Tornoceras nummularius** (F.A. Roemer, 1843 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nummulina, **Cymbularia nummulina** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nummulina**, syn of: Subgenus **Monacha (Plathytheba)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nummulina, Circe nummulina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Gafrarium numulinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- nummulitica, Candidula nummulitica E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nummulitifera, **Xenophora nummulitifera** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nummulitiphila, **Cassis nummulitiphila** F. Sacco, 1890 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nummulus, **Anisus nummulus** (F. Held, 1837) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nummus, **Cycloholcus nummus** Knight, 1947 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nummus, **Helix nummus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (HELICIDAE)
- nummus, **Helicodiscus nummus** E.G. Vanatta, 1899 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- nummus, **Monacha nummus** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nummus, **Discartemon nummus** (F.F. Laidlaw, 1929) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- nummus, **Cyclostremiscus nummus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)

- numulinum, **Gafrarium numulinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- numulus, **Pseudotorinia numulus** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Numulus-group**, syn of: Genus **Pseudotorinia** F. Sacco, 1892 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- nundaia, Clymenia nundaia J.W. Hall, 1874 † - syn of: **Chutoceras nundaium** (J.W. Hall, 1874 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nundaia, Goniatites nundaia J.W. Hall, 1874 † - syn of: **Chutoceras nundaium** (J.W. Hall, 1874 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nundaium, **Chutoceras nundaium** (J.W. Hall, 1874 †) - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nundinalis, **Austrochloritis nundinalis** T. Iredale, 1943 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nundinalis, Sphaerinova nundinalis T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Pisidium tasmanicum** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- nunerii, **Moulinsia nunerii** unknown - (PUPINIDAE)
- nunesi, Valdedorsella nunesi F. Da Silva, 1962 † - syn of: **Valdedorsella falcistriata** (Anthula, 1899 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nunezi, **Onoba nunezi** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2004 - (RISSOIDAE)
- nunezi, **Haplocochlias nunezi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2005 - (SKENEIDAE)
- nungunoides, **Sakuraeolis nungunoides** W.B. Rudman, 1980 - (FACELINIDAE)
- nunivakensis, **Oenopota nunivakensis** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nunivakensis, **Odostomia nunivakensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nunninkae, Cerastoderma nunninkae W.J. Lucas, 1984 - syn of: **Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- nunobikiensis, **Aegista nunobikiensis** H. OgaItô & E. Sorita, 1981 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- nunoi, **Neritina nunoi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuntia, **Bogoslovskya nuntia** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 † - (BOGOSLOVSKYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuntia, **Siphonalia nuntia** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuntia, **Fasciculicardia nuntia** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuntio, **Maeneceras nuntio** Becker, 1993 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nunui, **Costidiscus nodosostriatum nunui** Eristavi, 1955 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuorum, **Kelteroceras nuorum** Ermakova, 1975 † - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nupera, **Pseudotorinia nupera** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nupera, **Doliocassis nupera** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nupera, Charopa nupera J.W. Brazier, 1875 - syn of: **Luinodiscus cupreus** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- nupera, Helix nupera J.W. Brazier, 1875 - syn of: **Luinodiscus cupreus** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- nupera, **Chlamys nupera** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuperrima, **Mangelia nuperrima** (N. Tiberi, 1855) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nuperrima, Raphitoma nuperrima N. Tiberi, 1855 - syn of: **Mangelia nuperrima** (N. Tiberi, 1855) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nuperrima, Pleurotoma nuperrima N. Tiberi, 1855 - syn of: **Mangelia nuperrima** (N. Tiberi, 1855) - (TURRIDAE)
- nuperrima corallinoides, Raphitoma nuperrima corallinoides R. Sturany, 1896 - syn of: **Mangelia nuperrima** (N. Tiberi, 1855) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nuperrima pseudoacanthodes, Raphitoma nuperrima pseudoacanthodes R. Sturany, 1896 - syn of: **Mangelia nuperrima** (N. Tiberi, 1855) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nuperus, **Saghalinites nuperus** (van Hoepen, 1921 †) - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nuphus**, Genus **Nuphus** J.L. van Goethem, 1975 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Nupnus**, Genus **Nupnus** J.L. van Goethem, 1975 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- nuptialis, **Lispodesthes nuptialis** (White, 1874 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuptialis, **Prestonella nuptialis** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1894) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- nuptialis, Buliminus nuptialis J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1894 - syn of: **Prestonella nuptialis** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1894) - (ENIDAE)
- nuptialis, **Odostomella nuptialis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nuquelsukia, **Melongena nuquelsukia** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- nuraensis, **Chaenomya nuraensis** Dickins, 1963 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nuraya**, Genus **Nuraya** Özdikmen & Akbulut, 2010 † (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nurekia**, Genus **Nurekia** Z.I. Izzatullaev, T.Y. Sitnikova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nuriae, Arion nuriae A. Torres Mínguez, 1925 - syn of: **Arion lusitanicus** J.F. Mabille, 1868 - (ARIONIDAE)
- nuriae, **Volvarina nuriae** D. Moreno & L.P. Burnay, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nurinensis, **Batillaria nurinensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nusici, **Gyraulus nusici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- nusplingensis, **Trachyteuthis nusplingensis** A. Fuchs, 2008 † - (TRACHYTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nussatella, **Hermes nussatella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- nussatella tenuis, Conus nussatella tenuis G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Hermes nussatella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- nussatellana, Nucleolaria nussatellana G.E. Rumphius, 1705 - syn of: **Nucleolaria nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nussbaumae, **Gibberula nussbaumae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- nutans, **Vitreobalcis nutans** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (EULIMIDAE)
- nutans, **Melanella nutans** (Mühlfeld, 1824) - (EULIMIDAE)
- nutans, **Fusiguraleus nutans** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nutans, **Opeas nutans** (P.V. Gredler, 1887) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- nutans macra, **Opeas nutans macra** (P.V. Gredler, 1887) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- nutata, Williamia nutata C. Hedley, 1908 - syn of: **Williamia radiata nutata** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- nutata, **Williamia radiata nutata** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- nutata, **Roya nutata** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (TYLODINIDAE)
- nutatum, **Cyrtogomphoceras nutatum** (Foerste & Savage †) - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nutatus, Capulus nutatus C. Hedley, 1908 - syn of: **Williamia radiata nutata** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (CAPULIDAE)
- **Nutogyra**, Genus **Nutogyra** Vialov, 1936 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nutricola**, Genus **Nutricola** F.R. Bernard, 1982 (VENERIDAE)
- **Nutricula**, Genus **Nutricula** Krž, 1974 † (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nutrita, **Axelella nutrita** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuttali, **Pitar nuttali** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nuttalia**, syn of: Genus **Nuttallia** W.H. Dall, 1900 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- nuttaliana, **Lymnaea nuttaliana** I. Lea, 1841 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- nuttalii, **Thyasira nuttalii** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Nuttalina**, syn of: Genus **Lepidochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- nuttalli, **Aglaja nuttalli** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- nuttalli, **Tryonia nuttalli** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuttalli, **Lucinisca nuttalli** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (LUCINIDAE)
- nuttalli, Phacoides nuttalli T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Lucinisca nuttalli** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (LUCINIDAE)
- nuttalli, Phacoides nuttalli T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Lucinisca nuttalli** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (LUCINIDAE)
- nuttalli, **Fisherola nuttalli** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- nuttalli, **Malleus nuttalli** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MALLEIDAE)
- nuttalli, **Ceratostoma nuttalli** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MURICIDAE)
- nuttalli, Murex nuttalli T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Ceratostoma nuttalli** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MURICIDAE)
- nuttalli, Purpura nuttalli T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- nuttalli, **Bullia nuttalli** R.N. Kilburn, 1978 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- nuttalli, **Nassarius nuttalli** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuttalli, Streptopinna nuttalli T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Pinna saccata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- nuttalli, Vulsella nuttalli T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PTERIIDAE)
- nuttalli, **Odostomia nuttalli** J.J. Van Aartsen & Wesselingh, 2000 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuttalli, **Turbonilla nuttalli** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nuttalli, **Siphonaria nuttalli** S.C.T. Hanley, 1858 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- nuttalli, **Saxidomus nuttalli** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (VENERIDAE)

- nuttalli, Venus nuttalli T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Chione californiensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- nuttalli, **Mytilimeria nuttalli** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- nuttalli antecedens, Phacoides nuttalli antecedens R. Arnold, 1907 - syn of: **Lucinisca nuttalli** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (LUCINIDAE)
- nuttalli centrifugus, Phacoides nuttalli centrifugus W.H. Dall, 1901 - syn of: **Lucinisca centrifuga** W.H. Dall, 1901 - (LUCINIDAE)
- nuttalli kootaniensis, **Fisherola nuttalli kootaniensis** (W. Baird, 1863) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- nuttalli lancides, **Fisherola nuttalli lancides** H.B. Hannibal, 1912 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- nuttalli latus, Saxidomus nuttalli latus C.C. Stewart in W.P. Woodring & al., 1941 - syn of: **Saxidomus nuttalli** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (VENERIDAE)
- nuttalli purpuratus, Saxidomus nuttalli purpuratus G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Saxidomus purpuratus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Nuttallia**, Genus **Nuttallia** W.H. Dall, 1900 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- nuttalliana, **Fluminicola nuttalliana** (I. Lea, 1838) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- nuttalliana, **Stagnicola palustris nuttalliana** I. Lea, 1862 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- nuttalliana, **Ladislavella elodes nuttalliana** (I. Lea, 1841) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- nuttalliana, **Neoxyloma nuttalliana** (I. Lea, 1841) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- nuttalliana, **Radiatula nuttalliana** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nuttalliana, **Anodonta nuttalliana** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nuttalliana idahoensis, Anodonta nuttalliana idahoensis H. Hemphill, 1891 - syn of: **Anodonta nuttalliana** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nuttallii, **Clinocardium nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (CARDIIDAE)
- nuttallii, **Tresus nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MACTRIDAE)
- nuttallii, Mactra nuttallii L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Anatina anatina** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- nuttallii, Lutraria nuttallii T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Tresus nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MACTRIDAE)
- nuttallii, Siliqua nuttallii T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Siliqua patula** (G. Dixon, 1789) - (PHARIDAE)
- nuttallii, **Physella nuttallii** (I. Lea, 1864) - (PHYSIDAE)
- nuttallii, **Nuttallia nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- nuttallii, Sanguinolaria nuttallii T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Nuttallia nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- nuttallii, Solecurtus nuttallii T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Siliqua patula** (G. Dixon, 1789) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- nuttallii, Thyasira nuttallii T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Tresus nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- nuttallii centrifuga, Lucina nuttallii centrifuga W.H. Dall, 1901 - syn of: **Lucinisca centrifuga** W.H. Dall, 1901 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Nuttallina**, Genus **Nuttallina** W.H. Dall, 1871 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- nuttalliopsis, **Meretrix nuttalliopsis** A. Heilprin, 1878 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuttalliopsis heilprini, **Meretrix nuttalliopsis heilprini** K.V.W. Palmer, 1929 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nuttallochiton**, Genus **Nuttallochiton** H.P. Plate, 1899 (MOPALIIDAE)
- nutteri, **Nanaochlamys nutteri** (R. Arnold, 1906 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nuttii, **Colobostylus nuttii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (POMATIIDAE)
- nuttingi, **Calloarca nuttingi** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (ARCIDAE)
- nuttingi, Coraliarca nuttingi W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Calloarca nuttingi** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (ARCIDAE)
- nuttingi, **Paziella nuttingi** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (MURICIDAE)
- nuttingi, **Turbonilla nuttingi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nuttingi, Turbinella nuttingi J. Henderson, 1919 - syn of: **Vasum globulus nuttingi** (J. Henderson, 1919) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- nuttingi, **Vasum globulus nuttingi** (J. Henderson, 1919) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- nutzeli, **Cerithiopsis nutzeli** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- nutzeli, **Synthopsis nutzeli** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- nuuanuensis, **Orobophana uberta nuuanuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (HELICINIDAE)

- nuuki, Astarte nuuki G. Høpner Petersen, 2001 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Nuvuca**, Genus **Nuvuca** E.G.G. Marcus & E.A. du B. Marcus, 1967 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- nux, Ampullaria nux L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pila saxea** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- nux, **Anadara nux** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Nux**, syn of: Genus **Benthobia** W.H. Dall, 1889 (BENTHOBIIDAE)
- nux, **Liomesus nux** (T.A. Conrad 1857 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nux, **Pseudoliomesus nux** (W.H. Dall, 1877) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nux, **Celatoconus nux** (W.H. Dall, 1892 † †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nux, **Buccinum chishimanum nux** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nux, **Naesiotus nux** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nux, Bulla nux K.T. Menke, 1853 - syn of: **Bulla occidentalis** A. Adams, 1850 - (BULLIDAE)
- nux, **Calliotropis nux** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- nux, **Coniglobus nux** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nux, Clionella nux L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Clionella semicostata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- nux, Mitrella nux L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella semiconvexa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nux, Columbella nux L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella semiconvexa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nux, **Harmoniconus nux** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- nux, Conus nux W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Harmoniconus nux** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- nux, **Heikea nux** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nux, **Galatea nux** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927) - (DONACIDAE)
- nux, **Greenwoodoconcha nux** (E.R. Sykes, 1900) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- nux, **Benimakia nux** P. Bouchet & M.A. Snyder, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- nux, **Tucetona nux** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- nux, Holopea nux Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Oriostoma nux** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nux, **Lepetodrilus nux** (T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 1993) - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- nux, Lucina nux A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - syn of: **Clathrolucina costata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- nux, Scabricola nux G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Scabricola potensis** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1858) - (MITRIDAE)
- nux, **Christolia nux** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nux, **Coralliophila nux** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- nux, **Euspira nux** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (NATICIDAE)
- nux, **Oriostoma nux** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nux, **Cryptopecten nux** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- nux, **Pleurodonte nux** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- nux, Spondylus nux L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Spondylus foliaceus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- nux, Sporadoceras nux Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Sporadoceras bidens** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nux, **Tellina nux** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- nux, Pleurobema nux I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Pleurobema perovatum** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nux, Unio nux H.C. Küster, 1861 - syn of: **Dysnomia turgidula** I. Lea, 1858 - (UNIONIDAE)
- nux, **Venus nux** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (VENERIDAE)
- nux, Voluta nux W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Olivella biplicata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- nux basiplicatus, **Naesiotus nux basiplicatus** W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nux bistriatus, **Pseudoliomesus nux bistriatus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- nux litus, **Coniglobus nux litus** C.K. Chang & A. Tada, 2000 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nux monotaenius, **Naesiotus nux monotaenius** W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nux paiwanis, **Coniglobus nux paiwanis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- nux perchloris, **Naesiotus nux perchloris** W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nuxavellana, Mitra nuxavellana W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860 - syn of: **Nebularia pudica** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (MITRIDAE)
- nuxcastanea, Mammilla nuxcastanea C. Hedley, 1913 ex T. Martyn MS - syn of: **Mammilla maura** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (NATICIDAE)
- nuxcastaneus, **Melampus nuxcastaneus** J.T. Kuroda, 1949 - (ELLOBIIDAE)

- nuxdenticulata, **Pleurodonte nuxdenticulata** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- nuxella, Paryphantopsis nuxella J. Slapcinsky & R. Lasley, 2007 - syn of: **Paryphantopsis nucella** J. Slapcinsky & R. Lasley, 2007 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- nuxfagus, **Paradonax nuxfagus** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (DONACIDAE)
- nuxfragen, Donax nuxfragen H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Paradonax nuxfagus** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (DONACIDAE)
- nuxmoschata, Volema nuxmoschata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Volema pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- nyalamense, **Choristoceras nyalamense** Yin & al., 2007 † - (CHORISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nyalamense, **Nyalamoceras nyalamense** Chao & Wang, 1976 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nyalamites**, Genus **Nyalamites** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nyalamoceras**, Genus **Nyalamoceras** Chao & Wang, 1976 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nyalya, **Risbecia nyalya** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- nyalya, Mexichromis nyalya Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - syn of: **Risbecia nyalya** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- nyalya, Hypselodoris nyalya Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - syn of: **Risbecia nyalya** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- nyambenense, **Trichotoxon nyambenense** B. Verdcourt & R.M. Polhill, 1961 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- nyambenense violaceum, **Trichotoxon nyambenense violaceum** B. Verdcourt & R.M. Polhill, 1961 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- nyanangensis, **Cassianella nyanangensis** Wen & T.C. Lan, 1976 † - (CASSIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nyangensis, **Tanzanitrigonia nyangensis** (Aitken, 1961) † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nyangweensis, **Melanoides nyangweensis** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1900 - (THIARIDAE)
- nyanyana, Chelidonura nyanyana M. Edmunds, 1968 - syn of: **Navanax orbignyanus** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- nyanzae, **Ampullaria nyanzae** W.D. Smith, 1892 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- nyanzae, **Sphaerium nyanzae** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- nyasana, **Curvella nyasana** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Nyassa**, Genus **Nyassa** J. Hall, 1869 † (NYASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nyassaensis, **Chambardia nyassaensis** (I. Lea, 1864) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- nyassaensis, **Nyassunio nyassaensis** (I. Lea, 1864) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nyassaensis tanganyicensis, Unio nyassaensis tanganyicensis E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Nyassunio ujijiensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1881) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nyassaensis ujijiensis, Unio nyassaensis ujijiensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1881 - syn of: **Nyassunio ujijiensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1881) - (UNIONIDAE)
- nyassana, Corbicula nyassana J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Corbicula africana** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CYRENIDAE)
- nyassana, Spathella nyassana J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Chambardia nyassaensis** (I. Lea, 1864) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE)
- nyassana, **Melanoides nyassana** E.A. Smith, 1877 - (THIARIDAE)
- nyassanum, **Tropidophora nyassanum** E.A. Smith - (POMATIIDAE)
- nyassanus, **Lanistes nyassanus** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1865 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- nyassanus, **Bulinus nyassanus** E.A. Smith, 1877 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Nyassia**, syn of: Genus **Melanoides** G.A. Olivier, 1804 (THIARIDAE)
- **NYASSIDAE** S.A. Miller, 1877 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ACTINODONTIDA [Order]-NYASSOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nyassomelania**, syn of: Genus **Melanoides** G.A. Olivier, 1804 (THIARIDAE)
- **Nyassunio**, Subgenus **Parreysia (Nyassunio)** F. Haas, 1936 (UNIONIDAE)
- nybakkeni, **Gradiconus nybakkeni** M.J. Tenorio, J.K. Tucker & A. Chaney, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- nybakkeni, **Saxicavella nybakkeni** P.H. Scott, 1994 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- nybelini, Myonera nybelini N.H. Odhner, 1960 - syn of: **Cuspidaria undata** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)

- **Nybyoceras**, Genus **Nybyoceras** Troedsson, 1926 † (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nychia, Borsonella nychia W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Borsonella coronadoi** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- nychia, **Turbonilla nychia** P. Bartsch, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- nyctea, Doris nyctea L.S.R. Bergh, 1900 - syn of: **Doris montereyensis** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (DORIDIDAE)
- nycteis, **Columbellopsis nycteis** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nycteis, Columbella nycteis P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Columbellopsis nycteis** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nycteis, Metoptoma nycteis Cresswell, 1893 † - syn of: **Vallatotheca elegantula** A.C. Chapman, 1916 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nycteis, **Tryblidium nycteis** (Billings, 1865 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nyctelia, Cecilioides nyctelia J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- nyctelia, **Lehmannia nyctelia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1861) - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Nyctilochus**, syn of: Genus **Cymatium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (RANELLIDAE)
- nyeggaense, **Isorropodon nyeggaense** E.M. Krylova, 2011 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- nyeli, **Amandana nyeli** (H. Mittre, 1844) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nyeli ponsi, **Amandana nyeli ponsi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- nyeruensis, **Eleganuculana nyeruensis** C. Chen & Yang, 1983 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nyi, **Dictyotomaria nyi** (Thein & Nitecki, 1974 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nyi, Phymatopleura nyi Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - syn of: **Dictyotomaria nyi** (Thein & Nitecki, 1974 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nyikaensis, **Achatina nyikaensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- nyioroensis, **Limicolaria nyioroensis** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- nylanderi, **Valvata sincera nylanderi** W.H. Dall - (VALVATIDAE)
- nylanderi, **Vertigo nylanderi** V. Sterki, 1909 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Nylanderina**, Genus **Nylanderina** Boucot & al., 1967 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nympha, **Achatinella pulcherrima nympha** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Nympha**, syn of: Genus **Arctica** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (ARCTICIDAE)
- nympha, Brachioteuthis nympha G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 - syn of: **Brachioteuthis riisei** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1882) - (BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE)
- nympha, **Helicostyla dactylus nympha** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- nympha, Inglisella nympha T.A. Garrard, 1975 - syn of: **Brocchinia exigua** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- nympha, Gergovia nympha T.A. Garrard, 1975 - syn of: **Brocchinia exigua** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- nympha, **Clypeomorus nympha** R.S. Houbrick, 1985 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nympha, **Spirochrysalis nympha** (Münster, 1841 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nympha, **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nympha, Columbella nympha L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- nympha, **Opalia nympha** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nympha, **Helicigona nympha** P. Subai, 1996 - (HELICIDAE)
- nympha, **Pseudamnicola nympha** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nympha, Mangilia nympha P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Decipifus consanguineus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- nympha, **Granulina nympha** (A. Henn & J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nympha, **Volvarina nympha** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nympha, **Mitra nympha** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- nympha, Purpura nympha P.L. Duclos, 1832 - syn of: **Muricodrupa fiscella** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- nympha, **Cupidoliva nympha** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (OLIVIDAE)
- nympha, **Pachychilus chrysalis nympha** E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- nympha, Patella nympha W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- nympha, Chlamys nympha A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1906 - syn of: **Spathochlamys benedicti** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (PECTINIDAE)

- nympha, **Pseudodaphnella nympha** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- nympha, **Rissoella nympha** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- nympha, Melania nympha Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Spirochrysalis nympha** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nympha tuberculata, **Clypeomorus nympha tuberculata** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- nympha venulata, **Mitrella nympha venulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Nymphactra**, Genus **Nymphactra** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nymphae, **Erronea nymphae** (J.C. Jay, 1850) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- nymphaepratensis, **Columella nymphaepratensis** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg & al., 2009 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- nymphalis, **Cranopsis nymphalis** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- nymphalis, Soletellina nymphalis L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Hiatula biradiata** (W. Wood, 1815) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- nymphalis, **Tellina nymphalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- nymphalis, Tellina nymphalis S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 - syn of: **Tellina innominata** (V. Bertin, 1878) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Nymphalucina**, Genus **Nymphalucina** Speden, 1970 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nymphia, **Pilsbryspira nymphia** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- nymphigena, Anodonta nymphigena H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Nymphispira**, Genus **Nymphispira** J.H. McLean, 1971 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Nymphogena**, syn of: Genus **Isabellaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- nymphoides, **Omphaloptycha nymphoides** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nymphophilus**, syn of: Genus **Pyrgulopsis** R.E. Call & H.A. Pilsbry, 1886 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- nyokongae, **Volvarina nyokongae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nyongensis, **Potadoma nyongensis** G.C. Spence, 1928 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- nyphoni, **Deroceras nyphoni** A.J. de Winter & L.J.M. Butot, 1986 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- nyssa, **Volvarina nyssa** B. Roth & E.V. Coan, 1971 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- nyssonoides, Solariella nyssonoides J.T. Kuroda, MS T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Solariella tenuicollaris** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1998 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- nyssonus, **Minolia nyssonus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- nystana, **Astarte nystana** J. Kickx, 1835 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- nystana laekenensis, **Astarte nystana laekenensis** M. Glibert, 1936 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- nysti, **Ancilla nysti** Harmer † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nysti, Ancilla nysti F.W. Harmer, 1913 † - syn of: **Baryspira marinhensis** (L.R. Cox, 1941 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nysti, **Asthenotoma nysti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- nysti, **Babylonella fusiformis nysti** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nysti, Cerithium nysti d'Archiac, 1843 † - syn of: **Cosmocerithium nysti** (d'Archiac, 1843 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nysti, Lentidium nysti G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - syn of: **Ajanssenium nitidum** (Sowerby, 1822 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nysti, **Cerodrillia nysti** (F.W. Harmer, 1915 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nysti, **Trophon nysti** (M. Rouault, 1850 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nysti, **Euspira nysti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nysti, **Cosmocerithium nysti** (d'Archiac, 1843 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nysti, **Flemingia nysti** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nysti, Pseudophorus nysti de Koninck, 1881 † - syn of: **Flemingia nysti** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nysti, Alvania nysti de Koninck, 1881 † - syn of: **Flemingia nysti** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nysti, **Turritella nysti** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nysti, **Felaniella nysti** (J.A.H. Bosquet, 1868 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nysti, **Pelecyora polytropa nysti** (Orbigny, 1852) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Nystia**, Genus **Nystia** Tournouër, 1869 † (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nystiana, **Mytilopsis nystiana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 † - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nystiana, **Emarginula nystiana** (J.A.H. Bosquet, 1851 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nystiana, Helix nystiana L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Trichodiscina coactiliata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- nystianum, **Parvicardium nystianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nystianum tongricum, **Parvicardium nystianum tongricum** (J.F. Bayan, 1873 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nystianus, **Drymaeus nystianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nystianus, Thaumastus nystianus L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Drymaeus nystianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- nystianus nigricans, Drymaeus nystianus nigricans A. Cousin, 1887 - syn of: **Drymaeus nystianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- nystianus nigricans, Thaumastus nystianus nigricans A. Cousin, 1887 - syn of: **Drymaeus nystianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- **Nystiella**, syn of: Genus **Opaliopsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- **NYSTIELLIDAE** Clench & Turner, 1952 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EPITONIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- nystii, **Nucunella nystii** (Galeotti, 1837 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nystii, **Siliqua nystii** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nystii, **Rhineoderma nystii** de Koninck, 1883 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nystii, **Peronaea benedeni nystii** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Nyuella**, Genus **Nyuella** Rozov, 1975 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- nyussana, **Diala nyussana** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (DIALIDAE)
- nzimaorum, Turritella nzimaorum P. Ryall & C.G. Vos, 2010 - syn of: **Turritella caelata** O.A.L. Mörch in R.W. Dunker, 1858 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Oafatua**, Subgenus **Philonesia (Oafatua)** F.C. Baker, 1949 (EUCONULIDAE)
- oagariensis, **Truncatella guerinii oagariensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- oahouensis, Aplysia oahouensis L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Dolabrifera dolabrifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- oahua, **Barbatia oahua** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (ARCIDAE)
- oahua, Glycymeris oahua W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Tucetona diomedea** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- oahua, Tucetona oahua W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Tucetona diomedea** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- oahua, Atrina oahua W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Atrina recta** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (PINNIDAE)
- oahuana, Rocellaria oahuana W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Lamychaena weinkauffi** (R. Sturany, 1899) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- oahuana, Lamychaena oahuana W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Lamychaena weinkauffi** (R. Sturany, 1899) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- oahuana, **Cadella oahuana** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (TELLINIDAE)
- oahuense, **Caecum oahuense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - (CAECIDAE)
- oahuense, Epitonium oahuense H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Epitonium umbilicatum** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- oahuense, **Allogramma oahuense** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- oahuense, Lyonsia oahuense W.H. Dall, 1913 - syn of: **Allogramma oahuense** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- oahuensis, **Tornatellides oahuensis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- oahuensis, Achatina oahuensis J. Green - syn of: **Amastra turritella** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1824) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- oahuensis, Aplysia oahuensis L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Dolabrifera dolabrifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- oahuensis, **Pionoconus striatus oahuensis** J.K. Tucker, M.J. Tenorio & A. Chaney, 2011 - (CONIDAE)
- oahuensis, **Philonesia oahuensis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- oahuensis, **Pleuropoma oahuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (HELICINIDAE)

- oahuensis, **Lymnaea oahuensis** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- oahuensis, **Comitas oahuensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- oahuensis, Hastula oahuensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Hastula lanceata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- oahuensis, **Nausitora oahuensis** (C.H. Edmondson, 1942) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- oahuensis, Melania oahuensis W.H. Pease - syn of: **Melania indefinita** H.C. Lea & I. Lea, 1851 - (THIARIDAE)
- oahuensis, **Policordia oahuensis** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- oahuensis, **Nesopupa oahuensis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- oahuensis depressiuscula, Philonesia oahuensis depressiuscula C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - syn of: **Philonesia oahuensis depressula** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- oahuensis depressula, **Philonesia oahuensis depressula** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- oahuensis gemina, **Pleuropoma oahuensis gemina** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- oahusensis, Semelangulus oahusensis W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Semelangulus crebrimaculatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1868) - (TELLINIDAE)
- oahuus, Musculus oahuus W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Musculus aviarius** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (MYTILIDAE)
- oajacensis, **Trichodiscina oajacensis** (J.L.F. Kock, 1842) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- oakesi, **Endothyrella oakesi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1915) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- oakesi, **Raphaulus oakesi** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1917 - (PUPINIDAE)
- oamarua, **Turbonilla oamarua** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oamaruia**, Genus **Oamaruia** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- oamarutica, **Etremopsis oamarutica** Powell, 1942 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oamarutica, **Clavagella oamarutica** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oamarutica, **Acirsa oamarutica** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oamarutica, **Gari oamarutica** Finlay, 1930 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oamarutica, **Pusillina oamarutica** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oamarutica, Haurakia oamarutica Finlay, 1924 † - syn of: **Pusillina oamarutica** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oasiensis, **Tryonia oasiensis** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- oasiensis, **Africanogyrus oasiensis** (E.S. Demian, 1962) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- oasis, **Bulbaeolidia oasis** G.M. Caballer & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- oatus, **Pecten oatus** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oaxacana, **Cerithiopsis oaxacana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- oaxacana, **Succincta oaxacana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (HELICINIDAE)
- oaxacana, **Turbonilla oaxacana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- oaxacana, **Holospira oaxacana** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- oaxacanum, Parastrenoceras oaxacanum Ochoterena, 1963 † - syn of: **Parastrenoceras tlaxiacense** Ochoterena, 1963 † - (SPIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oba, **Catriona oba** Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (FIONIDAE)
- obaidi, **Mitraria obaidi** Abbass, 1967 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oballosensis, **Spondylus oballosensis** Imlay, 1940 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Obanella**, Genus **Obanella** R.K. Dell, 1952 (PUNCTIDAE)
- obani, **Gulella obani** O.C. Oke, 2007 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Obataceras**, Genus **Obataceras** Shigeta, Futakami & Hoffmann, 2012 † (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obatai, **Karsteniceras obatai** Matsukawa, 1987 † - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Obba**, Genus **Obba** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Obbiberus**, syn of: Genus **Obba** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Obbina**, syn of: Genus **Obba** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- obclavata, Achatinella obclavata L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Leptachatina sandwicensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- obclavata, Achatinella obclavata W. Newcomb - syn of: **Leptachatina octogyrata** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- obconicus, **Peculator obconicus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1952) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- obductum, **Zugokosmoceras obductum** Buckman, 1925 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obductus, Gulielmites obductus Buckman, 1925 † - syn of: **Zugokosmoceras obductum** Buckman, 1925 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- obductus, **Orthalicus obductus** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- obediensis, **Melanopsis obediensis** Picard, 1934 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- obediensis coroniformis, **Melanopsis obediensis coroniformis** Y.L. Picard, 1934 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- obeidi, **Arca obeidi** Abbass, 1972 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obelisca, **Eroicaspira obelisca** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Obeliscella**, Genus **Obeliscella** F.P. Jousseaume, 1899 (SUBULINIDAE)
- obeliscoides, Cerithium obeliscoides J.G. Jeffreys, 1885 - syn of: **Krachia obeliscoides** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- obeliscoides, **Krachia obeliscoides** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- obeliscoides, Cerithiella obeliscoides J.G. Jeffreys, 1885 - syn of: **Krachia obeliscoides** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- obeliscus, Achatina obeliscus L.A. Reeve - syn of: **Carelia turricula obeliscus** (L.A. Reeve) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- obeliscus, **Carelia turricula obeliscus** (L.A. Reeve) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- obeliscus, **Pisinna obeliscus** W.L. May, 1915 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- obeliscus, **Bostryx obeliscus** A. Zilch, 1954 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- obeliscus, **Hertleinia obeliscus** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obeliscus, Rhinoclavis obeliscus J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- obeliscus, **Vexillum obeliscus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- obeliscus, **Pseudocerithium obeliscus** (Scalia, 1903 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obeliscus, **Cyrtorostra obeliscus** X.L. Liang, 1980 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obeliscus, **Stenodrillia obeliscus** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obeliscus, **Mastoides obeliscus** A.A. Schileyko, 2007 - (ENIDAE)
- obeliscus, Clathroscala obeliscus A. von Koenen, 1891 † - syn of: **Clathroscala limatula** A. von Koenen, 1891 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obeliscus, **Peringia obeliscus** (A. Paladilhe, 1869) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- obeliscus, Pseudorhaphitoma obeliscus L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pseudorhaphitoma pyramis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- obeliscus, Mitra obeliscus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum obeliscus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- obeliscus, **Dermomurex obeliscus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- obeliscus, **Glyptomelania obeliscus** (L.A. Reeve, 1861) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- obeliscus, Pinna obeliscus E.C. Von Martens, 1866 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- obeliscus, **Pyrgospira obeliscus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- obeliscus, **Turbonilla obeliscus** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obeliscus, **Syrnola obeliscus** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obeliscus, Chemnitzia obeliscus Scalia, 1903 † - syn of: **Pseudocerithium obeliscus** (Scalia, 1903 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obeliscus, Chemnitzia obeliscus Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha breislaki** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obeliscus, **Rastodens obeliscus** (W.L. May, 1915) - (RASTODENTIDAE)
- obeliscus, **Rissoina obeliscus** G. Schwartz, 1860 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- obeliscus, **Rhinus obeliscus** F. Haas, 1936 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Obeliscus**, Genus **Obeliscus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (SUBULINIDAE)
- obeliscus, **Obeliscus obeliscus** (S. Moricand, 1833) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- obeliscus, Melania obeliscus L.A. Reeve, 1861 - syn of: **Glyptomelania obeliscus** (L.A. Reeve, 1861) - (THIARIDAE)
- obeliscus, Trochus obeliscus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tectus pyramis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)

- obeliscus, Pleurotoma obeliscus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pyrgospira obeliscus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- obeliscus, **Protoma obeliscus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1822 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obeliscus examartus, **Glyptomelania obeliscus examartus** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- obeliscus pyrgiscus, **Glyptomelania obeliscus pyrgiscus** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- obeloides, **Fagotia obeloides** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obeloides, Esperiana obeloides L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - syn of: **Fagotia obeloides** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obeloides, Melania obeloides L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - syn of: **Fagotia obeloides** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Obelus**, Genus **Obelus** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1842 (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- obensis, **Lymnaea obensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- obensis, Pisidium obensis V.V. Anistratenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- obeon, **Belloliva obeon** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007 - (OLIVIDAE)
- oberbergense, **Pharciceras oberbergense** Bockwinkel & W. Korn, 2015 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oberholseri, **Strophiops oberholseri** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- oberi, **Rolleia oberi** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010 - (POMATIIDAE)
- obermulleri, **Gregariella obermulleri** (E. Fischer-Piette & M. Nicklés, 1946) - (MYTILIDAE)
- oberon, **Niahia oberon** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- oberon, **Leiostraca oberon** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- oberon, Eulima oberon A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Leiostraca oberon** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- oberon, **Clydonacme oberon** F.G. Thompson, 2006 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- oberthueri, **Pyrenaearia cantabrica oberthueri** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1884) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- oberthuri, **Pyrenaearia oberthuri** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1884) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- oberwimmeri, **Hebra oberwimmeri** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- oberwimmeri, Nassa oberwimmeri H.B. Preston, 1907 - syn of: **Hebra oberwimmeri** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- oberwimmeri, **Paraegopis oberwimmeri** M. Klemm, 1965 - (ZONITIDAE)
- obesa, Achatinella obesa W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra obesa** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- obesa, **Amastra obesa** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- obesa, **Ambonychia obesa** Ulrich, 1895 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Amalda obesa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- obesa, **Anadara obesa** (Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- obesa, **Ovassiminea obesa** Pan, 1977 † - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Atropis obesa** A. Garrett, 1884 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- obesa, **Ptychosphaera obesa** Wang, 1980 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, Kiaclymenia obesa G. Richter, 1848 † - syn of: **Kiaclymenia laevis** (G. Richter, 1848 †) - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Gabbia obesa** W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- obesa, Euthria obesa L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 - syn of: **Euthria cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- obesa, **Syrotrigonia obesa** Perez & Reyez 1997 † - (BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Amphidromus pervariabilis obesa** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- obesa, **Cancellaria obesa** Sowerby, 1832 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- obesa, **Cardiocardita obesa** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (CARDITIDAE)
- obesa, **Gujocardita obesa** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, Clypeomorus obesa G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Clypeomorus irrorata** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- obesa, **Prolixodens obesa** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- obesa, Chondrina obesa J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- obesa, Circotheca obesa Z.X. Qian, 1978 † - syn of: **Conotheca subcurvata** Yü, 1974 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- obesa, **Lienardia obesa** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- obesa, **Macroptychia obesa** E. Neubert, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- obesa, **Oospira obesa** O. Böttger, 1890 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- obesa, Itala obesa A. Issel, 1866 - syn of: **Charpentieria itala punctata** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- obesa, Columbinia obesa F. Haas, 1949 - syn of: **Columbinia bartletti** (C.B. Adams, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- obesa, **Alopia lischkeana obesa** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- obesa, **Delima semirugata obesa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- obesa, **Alopia glorifica obesa** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- obesa, **Perrona obesa** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- obesa, Clymenia obesa G. Richter, 1848 † - syn of: **Kiaclymenia laevis** (G. Richter, 1848 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Aforia obesa** G. Pastorino & P. Sánchez, 2016 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- obesa, **Omphaloptycha obesa** Smith, 1927 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Parvanachis obesa** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- obesa, **Varicorbula obesa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CORBULIDAE)
- obesa, Crassatella obesa A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Eucrassatella corbuloides** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- obesa, **Cuspidaria obesa** S.L. Lovén, 1846 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- obesa, Cuspidaria obesa S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Cuspidaria obesa** S.L. Lovén, 1846 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- obesa, Neaera obesa H.J. Posselt, 1895 - syn of: **Cuspidaria glacialis** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- obesa, **Cylindrobullina obesa** F. Haas, 1953 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, Erosaria obesa H.C. Fulton, 1930 - syn of: **Erosaria gangranosa** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- obesa, **Cyrtodonta obesa** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Persicula obesa** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- obesa, **Arinia obesa** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- obesa, **Filholia obesa** (Astre, 1923) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Gosseletina obesa** Pan, 1977 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Tianzhushania obesa** Z.X. Qian & al., 1979 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Laocaia obesa** A.A. Kuzminykh, 1999 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- obesa, **Hippocardia obesa** de Koninck, 1885 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Pyrgula incisa obesa** Bartha, 1956 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Georissa obesa** G.A. Solem, 1989 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- obesa, **Euomphalia strigella obesa** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- obesa, **Pseudomyoconcha obesa** H. Guo, 1985 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Kozelconcha obesa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (KITTLIDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, Litiopa obesa C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Gutturnium muricinum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- obesa, **Mirolacuna obesa** (R. Tate, 1898 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, Littoraria obesa G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Littoraria coccinea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obesa, **Pteromyrtea obesa** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Mactra abbreviata obesa** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- obesa, **Eucithara obesa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- obesa, Mangelia obesa L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Eucithara obesa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- obesa, **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma obesa** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- obesa, Marginella obesa J.H. Redfield, 1846 - syn of: **Persicula obesa** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- obesa, **Megatrigonia obesa** van Hoepen, 1929 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, Melanopsis obesa J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Melanopsis dufourii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- obesa, Melanopsis obesa A. Guirao, 1868 - syn of: **Melanopsis dufourii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- obesa, **Melanopsis praemorsa obesa** J. Gassies, 1856 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- obesa, Pterygia obesa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Pterygia dactylus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MITRIDAE)

- obesa, **Nipponomysella obesa** T. Habe, 1960 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- obesa, **Murchisonia obesa** Whidborne, 1892 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Acanthina obesa** DeVries, 2003 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, Ocenebra obesa W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Ocinebrina gracillima** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871) - (MURICIDAE)
- obesa, Typhina obesa W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - syn of: **Typhina alata obesa** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Typhina alata obesa** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, Monocondylaea obesa A.E. Ortmann, 1921 - syn of: **Monocondylaea paraguayana** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- obesa, **Rhomboidella obesa** K.W. Ockelmann, 1983 - (MYTILIDAE)
- obesa, **Lithophaga obesa** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (MYTILIDAE)
- obesa, **Polidevcia obesa** (White, 1879 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, Leda obesa W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Yoldiella lucida** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- obesa, **Orcula dolium obesa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1887) - (ORCULIDAE)
- obesa, Ostrea obesa G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Ostrea stentina** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (OSTREIDAE)
- obesa, **Palaeozygopleura obesa** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Philobrya obesa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- obesa, Ameria obesa A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Amerianna obesula** T. Iredale, 1943 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- obesa, **Pleurobranchaea obesa** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- obesa, **Pleurodonte obesa** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- obesa, Pleurotomaria obesa J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Kozelconcha obesa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Wrightudora obesa** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- obesa, **Balvia obesa** Ruan, 1981 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Agatha obesa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obesa, **Turbonilla obesa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obesa, **Chrysallida obesa** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obesa, **Pleurotomella obesa** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- obesa, **Tritonoturris obesa** R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- obesa, **Hemilienardia obesa** (de Folin, 1879) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- obesa, **Raphitoma obesa** T. Høisæter, 2016 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- obesa, **Retusa obesa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1880 - (RETUSIDAE)
- obesa, **Pyrunculus pyriformis obesa** (T. Habe, 1950) - (RETUSIDAE)
- obesa, **Rimella obesa** Cuvillier, 1935 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Lucidestea obesa** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (RISSOIDAE)
- obesa, Alvania obesa É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Alvania punctifera** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- obesa, **Rissoina obesa** (J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Kittliconcha obesa** Yu & al., 1974 † - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Sinuites obesa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Sinuopea obesa** Butts, 1926 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Streptostyla obesa** E.C. Von Martens, 1891 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- obesa, **Edentulina obesa** (J.W. Taylor, 1877) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- obesa, **Callusaria obesa** (F.W. Hutton, 1884 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Fusispira subbrevis obesa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Psammotreta obesa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- obesa, **Macoma obesa** Krishtofovich, 1969 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, Leporimetis obesa G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Psammotreta obesa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- obesa, Tellina obesa G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Psammotreta obesa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- obesa, Terebra obesa R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Aesopus obesus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- obesa, **Anticlimax obesa** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- obesa, **Glossocardia obesa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TRAPEZIDAE)

- obesa, Trapezium obesa L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Glossocardia obesa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- obesa, Tridacna obesa G.B. III Sowerby, 1899 - syn of: **Tridacna derasa** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- obesa, **Brazieria obesa** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- obesa, Pleurotoma obesa L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Perrona obesa** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (TURRIDAE)
- obesa, **Epalxis ventricosa obesa** P. Brebion, 1992 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Pterodonta obesa** Coquand, 1860 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, Urocoptis obesa C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Urocoptis brevis obesa** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- obesa, **Urocoptis brevis obesa** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- obesa, Venerupis obesa G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Irus cumingii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- obesa, Vertigo obesa Blanckenhorn, 1889 - syn of: **Vertigo angustior** J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- obesa, **Vitrina obesa** Pan, 1977 † - (VITRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Adelomelon obesa** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesa, **Yoldiella obesa** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- obesa, **Schwartziella obesa** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- obesa agglutinans, Achatinella obesa agglutinans W. Newcomb - syn of: **Cyclamastra agglutinans** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- obesa alta, **Psammotreta obesa alta** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- obesa aurora, **Amastra obesa aurora** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- obesa ceylonica, Nassa obesa ceylonica G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875 - syn of: **Nassarius obesus** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- obesa densestriata, Urocoptis obesa densestriata C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Urocoptis brevis obesa** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- obesa incala, Yoldiella obesa incala J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - syn of: **Yoldiella incala** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- obesa ostreicola, **Parvanachis obesa ostreicola** (J.C. Melvill, 1881) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- obesa salacana, **Oospira obesa salacana** O. Böttger, 1890 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- obesatus, **Napaeus obesatus** (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) - (ENIDAE)
- **Obescrobs**, syn of: Genus **Amphithalamus** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- obesicostata, Pyrgocythara obesicostata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara guarani** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- obesiformis, **Achatinella mustelina obesiformis** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- obesiformis, Arca obesiformis Grzybowski, 1899 - syn of: **Anadara chiriquiensis bolivari** N.E. Weisbord, 1922 - (ARCIDAE)
- obesiformis, Sipho obesiformis M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Nassaria acutispirata obesiformis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- obesiformis, **Nassaria acutispirata obesiformis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- obesina, **Oliva obesina** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- obesior, **Ringicula obesior** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesispira, **Allopeas mauritianum obesispira** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Obesitena**, syn of: Genus **Stenothyra** W.H. Benson, 1856 (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- obesiuscula, **Loosjesiella obesiuscula** (R.T. Lowe, 1863) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- obesiusculus, **Pyrunculus obesiusculus** (G.A. Brugnone, 1877) - (RETUSIDAE)
- obesoductus, **Kobeltia obesoductus** P.L. Reischütz, 1973 - (ARIONIDAE)
- **Obesotoma**, Genus **Obesotoma** P. Bartsch, 1941 (MANGELIIDAE)
- obessa, Anadara obessa T. Kotaka, 1953 - syn of: **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- obessa, Arca obessa T. Kotaka, 1953 - syn of: **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- obessa, **Onoba obessa** J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Obestoma**, syn of: Genus **Obesotoma** P. Bartsch, 1941 (MANGELIIDAE)
- obesula, **Spirancilla obesula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesula, **Cordieria obesula** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesula, **Pseudobuliminus siamensis obesula** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- obesula, **Cerithium lividulum obesula** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- obesula, **Cerithiopsis obesula** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- obesula, **Zafra obesula** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- obesula, **Peasistilifer obesula** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (EULIMIDAE)
- obesula, **Myrtea obesula** A. Adams, 1862 - (LUCINIDAE)
- obesula, Mesoginella obesula W.L. May, 1919 - syn of: **Cystiscus obesulus** (W.L. May, 1919) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- obesula, **Melanopsis laevigata obesula** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- obesula, **Amerianna obesula** T. Iredale, 1943 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- obesula, **Odostomia obesula** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obesula, **Rissoa obesula** P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - (RISSOIDAE)
- obesula, **Succinea canella obesula** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Obesula**, Genus **Obesula** F.P. Jousseaume, 1897 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- obesula, **Obesula obesula** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- obesula, Triphora obesula M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Marshallora adversa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- obesula, **Gibbula obesula** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (TROCHIDAE)
- obesula, **Eoclathurella obesula** † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesulum, **Calliostoma obesulum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- obesulum, Clypeomorus obesulum G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Clypeomorus bifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- obesulus, **Arietites obesulus** J.F. Blake, 1876 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesulus, **Cystiscus obesulus** (W.L. May, 1919) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- obesulus, **Chion obesulus** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (DONACIDAE)
- obesulus, Triphoris obesulus F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Obesula obesula** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- obesulus mancorensis, **Chion obesulus mancorensis** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (DONACIDAE)
- obesum, **Tropaeum obesum** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesum, Buccinum obesum C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Parvanachis obesa** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- obesum, Caecum obesum A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - syn of: **Caecum plicatum** Carpenter, 1858 - (CAECIDAE)
- obesum, **Corculum cardissa obesum** P. Bartsch, 1947 - (CARDIIDAE)
- obesum, **Cenoceras obesum** (Sowerby, 1816 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesum, **Cerion glans obesum** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- obesum, **Cerithium obesum** R.J.L. Guppy, 1876 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesum, Cerithium obesum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Clypeomorus irrorata** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- obesum, **Gauthiericeras obesum** van Hoepen, 1955 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesum, Conocardium obesum de Koninck, 1885 † - syn of: **Hippocardia obesa** de Koninck, 1885 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesum, **Reynesocoeloceras obesum** (Fucini, 1905 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesum, **Discordichilus obesum** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesum, **Caseoceras obesum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesum, **Zospeum obesum** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- obesum, **Eoderoceras obesum** (Spath 1925 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesum, **Epitonium obesum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1847) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- obesum, **Glabrocingulum obesum** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesum, **Farcimen obesum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- obesum, **Cyrtoceras obesum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesum, **Stenopopanoceras obesum** (McLearn, 1948 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesum, **Phragmoceras obesum** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesum, **Chondropoma obesum** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (POMATIIDAE)
- obesum, **Pachydiscoceras obesum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- obesum, **Stephanoceras obesum** Imlay, 1964 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesum, **Aylacostoma obesum** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (THIARIDAE)
- obesum, **Tornoceras obesum** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesum, **Austrotrachyceras obesum** (Tozer, 1967 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesum, **Valcouroceras obesum** Flower, 1943 † - (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesum, **Winnipegoceras obesum** Flower, 1952 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesum falconi, **Chondropoma obesum falconi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1952 - (POMATIIDAE)
- obesum hershei, **Chondropoma obesum hershei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- obesum luteum, **Farcimen obesum luteum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- obesum palmasolense, **Chondropoma obesum palmasolense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- obesum salleanum, **Farcimen obesum salleanum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- obesum subobesum, **Farcimen obesum subobesum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- obesum subobesum, **Chondropoma obesum subobesum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- obesus, **Neocrimites obesus** Sheng, 1984 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesus, **Amphithalamus obesus** H. Adams, 1866 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- obesus, **Pycnomphalus obesus** Lindström, 1884 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesus, **Drepanocheilus obesus** (N.F. Sohl, 1967 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesus, **Sanyangites obesus** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesus, Arcestes obesus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Cladiscites obesus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesus, **Micropileus obesus** Wilson, 1951 † - (ARCHAEOPHIALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesus, Bathypolypus obesus A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: **Bathypolypus bairdii** (A.E. Verrill, 1873) - (BATHYPOLYPODIDAE)
- obesus, Colus obesus A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Retimohnia caelata** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- obesus, Sipho obesus A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Retimohnia caelata** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- obesus, **Diaphanomormus coelestini obesus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964. - (BULIMULIDAE)
- obesus, **Neopetraeus arboriferus obesus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- obesus, **Cladiscites obesus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesus, **Aesopus obesus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- obesus, Conus obesus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Puncticulis zeylanicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- obesus, **Donax obesus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (DONACIDAE)
- obesus, Donax obesus R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Donax gouldii** W.H. Dall, 1921 - (DONACIDAE)
- obesus, Donax obesus A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Donax gouldii** W.H. Dall, 1921 - (DONACIDAE)
- obesus, Chion obesus D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Donax obesus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (DONACIDAE)
- obesus, **Epigrus obesus** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (EPIGRIDAE)
- obesus, **Granulifusus obesus** M.A. Snyder, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- obesus, Fusus obesus R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Austrocominella motrileia** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesus, Fusinus obesus G.B. Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Colus islandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- obesus, **Cadulus obesus** R.B. Watson, 1879 - (GADILIDAE)
- obesus, **Alanites obesus** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † - (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesus, Streblorhamphus obesus R. Tate, 1898 † - syn of: **Mirolacuna obesa** (R. Tate, 1898 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesus, **Texaficus obesus** Garvie, 2013 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesus, **Archanarcestes obesus** (Erben, 1960 †) - (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesus, Takia obesus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Dermomurex scalaroides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- obesus, Trophon obesus H. Strebel, 1904 - syn of: **Xymenopsis muriciformis** (P.P. King, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- obesus, **Mytilus edulis obesus** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - (MYTILIDAE)
- obesus, **Nassarius obesus** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- obesus, **Paludomus obesus** R.A. Philippi, 1842 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- obesus, **Bathyomphalus obesus** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1858 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesus, **Pollex obesus** L.W. Stephenson † - (POLLICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesus, **Paraspidites obesus** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesus, **Qinglongites obesus** Zheng, 1981 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesus, **Antiplanes obesus** H. Ozaki, 1958 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- obesus, **Rhynchopterus obesus** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesus, Pyrunculus obesus T. Habe, 1950 - syn of: **Pyrunculus pyriformis** (A. Adams, 1850) - (RETUSIDAE)
- obesus, **Scaphites larvaeformis obesus** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesus, **Volutaxis tenuecostatus obesus** (H.B. Baker, 1940) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- obesus, **Fusispira obesus** R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obesus, **Trochus obesus** L.A. Reeve, 1861 - (TROCHIDAE)
- obesus, Uniomerus obesus I. Lea, 1831 - syn of: **Uniomerus carolinianus** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801) - (UNIONIDAE)
- obesus suspecta, Lithophaga obesus suspecta T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Rhomboidella obesa** K.W. Ockelmann, 1983 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Obex**, syn of: Genus **Colubraria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- obex, **Tropidodiscus obex** A.H. Clarke, 1907 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Obexomia**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Obexomia)** C.R. Laws, 1941 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obfuscus, Unio obfuscus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Villosa lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- obiana, **Xesta citrina obiana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- obiensis, **Papuina obiensis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1902) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- obiensis, Helix obiensis P. Dautzenberg, 1902 - syn of: **Papuina obiensis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1902) - (HELICIDAE)
- obiensis minor, **Papuina obiensis minor** P. Dautzenberg, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- obilici, **Tinnyea obilici** (Atanackovic, 1959 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Obinautilus**, Genus **Obinautilus** Kobayashi, 1954 † (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Obiscurella**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Obscurella)** S. Clessin, 1889 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- oblata, **Pisinna oblata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- oblata, **Naticopsis oblata** Winters, 1963 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblata, **Lissotesta oblata** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- oblatogyra, **Granigyra oblatogyra** P.J.S. de Souza & A. Pimenta, 2002 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- oblatum, **Ugooloceras oblatum** J. Evans, 1996 † - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblatum, **Syngastrioceras oblatum** Miller & Moore, 1938 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblatum, **Stacheoceras oblatum** Sheng, 1984 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblatus, Naticopsis oblatus Winters, 1963 † - syn of: **Naticopsis permica** Netchaev, 1894 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblea, **Patinigera oblea** DeVries, 2007 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblectamentum, Turbonilla oblectamentum H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Turbonilla lirata** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- oblectatum, Juxtamusium oblectatum T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Juxtamusium coudeini** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1903) - (PECTINIDAE)
- oblectatum, Juxtamusium oblectatum T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Juxtamusium coudeini** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1903) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Oblicaria**, syn of: Genus **Obliquaria** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Oblicarina**, Genus **Oblicarina** Waterhouse , 1967 † (PACHYDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblicua, **Doto oblicua** J.A. Ortea & V. Urgorri, 1978 - (DOTIDAE)
- oblicua, **Centralia oblicua** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- obligata, **Cyclomorpha obligata** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- obligatum, Cyclostoma obligatum A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Cyclomorpha obligata** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (POMATIIDAE)
- obligatus, Littorina obligatus T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obligatus, Turbo obligatus T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (TURBINIDAE)

- **Oblimopa**, syn of: Genus **Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- obliplicatus, Inyoites obliplicatus Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudaspenites layeriformis** (Welter, 1922 †) - (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Achatinella bulimoides obliqua** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- obliqua, **Auriculella ambusta obliqua** C.M.F. Ancey, 1892 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- obliqua, **Burtoa nilotica obliqua** E.C. Von Martens - (ACHATINIDAE)
- obliqua, **Aenigmoconcha obliqua** Benedictova, 1950 † - (AENIGMOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, Deroceras obliqua C.P. Brard, 1815 - syn of: **Agriolimax agreste** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- obliqua, **Mytilarca obliqua** Weller, 1903 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, Opisthoptera obliqua Ulrich, 1895 † - syn of: **Opisthoptera alternata** Ulrich, 1895 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Auritina aurita obliqua** Egoian, 1989 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Carbonicola obliqua** W.B. Wright, 1934 † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, Bathyarca obliqua R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Bathyarca philippiana** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- obliqua, **Neocrassina obliqua** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Astartella obliqua** Dickins, 1963 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, Astarte obliqua T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- obliqua, **Basterotia obliqua** E.V. Coan, 1999 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- obliqua, Conradella obliqua Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Phragmolites obliquus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Chauvetia lefebvrii obliqua** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- obliqua, **Capulus unguis obliqua** S.V. Wood - (CAPULIDAE)
- obliqua, Venericardia obliqua K.J. Bush, 1885 † - syn of: **Pteromeris perplana** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, Granaria obliqua G. Nevill, 1880 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- obliqua, **Ctenodonta obliqua** (J.W. Hall, 1845 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Cardiomya obliqua** (H.H. Boer, 1985) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- obliqua, Cyclochlamys obliqua C. Hedley, 1902 † - syn of: **Chlamydella favus** (C. Hedley, 1902 †) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Corbicula obliqua** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Protactoclymenia obliqua** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, Praeflexiclymenia obliqua Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia obliqua** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Cyrtodonta obliqua** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Platychilina obliqua** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Illyricocongeria obliqua** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1978 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Enoploteuthis obliqua** C.M. Burgess, 1982 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- obliqua, **Philonesia obliqua** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- obliqua, **Eulima obliqua** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Solecardia obliqua** (G.B. Sowerby, 1862) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- obliqua, Scintilla obliqua G.B. II Sowerby, 1862 - syn of: **Scintilla dubia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- obliqua, Solecardia obliqua G.B. II Sowerby, 1862 - syn of: **Scintilla dubia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- obliqua, **Cardiomorpha obliqua** Hind † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Grammysia obliqua** Lamont † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Halkieria obliqua** C.M. Poulsen, 1967 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Holopea obliqua** J.W. Hall, 1847 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Stutchburia obliqua** Etheridge, 1900 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, Patellilabia obliqua Wang, 1980 † - syn of: **Patellilabia alticarinata** Wang, 1980 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Neaeromya obliqua** (H.W. Harry, 1969) - (LASAEIDAE)

- obliqua, **Lima obliqua** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Limopsis obliqua** A. Adams, 1863 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- obliqua, **Lophospira obliqua** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Monitilora obliqua** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, Lucina obliqua L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Epicodakia obliquata** M. Huber, 2015 - (LUCINIDAE)
- obliqua, Lucina obliqua J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 † - syn of: **Monitilora obliqua** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, Tambanella obliqua F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Tambanella yunnanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Oenopota obliqua** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- obliqua, **Melanopsis obliqua** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- obliqua, Nebularia obliqua R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Nebularia aurantia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- obliqua, **Pseudomyalina obliqua** Dickins, 1956 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Vaugonia obliqua** (A. Hyatt, 1892 †) - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Perna obliqua** Walton ex MS Lycett † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Cyllene obliqua** L.C. Kiener, 1849 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- obliqua, Nassa obliqua C. Rousseau, 1854 - syn of: **Nassarius oneratus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- obliqua, Nassa obliqua J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius graniferus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- obliqua, Nassa obliqua W.H. Pease, 1865 - syn of: **Nassarius oneratus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- obliqua, **Natica obliqua** J. Price, 1874 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Neritaria obliqua** F. Haas, 1953 † - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Byzantia obliqua** Kosnik, 1997 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Nucundata obliqua** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Ennucula obliqua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (NUCULIDAE)
- obliqua, Nucula obliqua J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Ennucula grayi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (NUCULIDAE)
- obliqua, Nucula obliqua Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Palaeonucula subobliqua** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, Nucula obliqua J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Ennucula obliqua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (NUCULIDAE)
- obliqua, Nucula obliqua T. Say, 1820 - syn of: **Nucula proxima** T. Say, 1820 - (NUCULIDAE)
- obliqua, Nucula obliqua S.C.T. Hanley in G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Ennucula superba** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (NUCULIDAE)
- obliqua, **Scaevogyra obliqua** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, Pagodulina obliqua C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Pagodulina pagodula** (C. des Moulins, 1830) - (ORCULIDAE)
- obliqua, **Palaeomutela obliqua** Amalitsky, 1892, † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Floyda obliqua** (Spriesterbach, 1919 †) - (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Pleurotomaria obliqua** Fliegel, 1901 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Pleurotomaria obliqua** Terquem, 1855 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Pseudozygopleura obliqua** Batten, 1985 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Pachypteria obliqua** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Semuridia obliqua** R.V. Melville, 1957 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Vulsella obliqua** A. von Koenen † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, Isognomon obliqua J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Isognomon alatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PTERIIDAE)
- obliqua, **Pterinopectinella obliqua** (Hind) † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Contraxiala obliqua** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obliqua, **Nisiturris obliqua** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obliqua, **Ondina obliqua** (J. Alder, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obliqua, Chemnitzia obliqua E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Nisiturris obliqua** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obliqua, **Biplica obliqua** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- obliqua, **Onoba obliqua** (A. Warén, 1974) - (RISSOIDAE)
- obliqua, **Scissurella obliqua** R.B. Watson, 1886 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- obliqua, Semele obliqua É. Lamy, 1914 - syn of: **Semele lamyi** M. Nicklés, 1955 - (SEMELIDAE)
- obliqua, Pisidium obliqua J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Pisidium amnicum** (Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- obliqua, **Macoma obliqua** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817) - (TELLINIDAE)
- obliqua, Macoma obliqua T. Soot-Ryen, 1932 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- obliqua, Tellina obliqua W. Wood, 1815 - syn of: **Semele purpurascens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- obliqua, **Thyasira obliqua** T.A. Okutani, 1968 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- obliqua, Mackinnonia obliqua Landing & Bartowski, 1996 † - syn of: **Mackinnonia rostrata** (W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 †) - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, **Inella obliqua** (W.L. May, 1915) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- obliqua, **Diplodonta obliqua** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- obliqua, Lamellaria obliqua T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- obliqua, **Calpitaria obliqua** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, Periglypta obliqua G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - syn of: **Calpitaria obliqua** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua, Clementia obliqua A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1913 - syn of: **Compsomyax subdiaphana** (Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- obliqua, Venus obliqua H.E. Anton, 1837 - syn of: **Mercenaria mercenaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- obliqua, **Vitrina obliqua** Pan, 1977 † - (VITRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua baudoni, **Monitilora obliqua baudoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqua subdilecta, Nucula obliqua subdilecta T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Ennucula obliqua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (NUCULIDAE)
- obliquaecostata, **Bania obliquaecostata** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2013 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquans, **Montacuta obliquans** J.C. Melvill, 1907 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Obliquarca**, syn of: Genus **Barbatia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- obliquaria, **Barbatia obliquaria** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquaria, **Tellina obliquaria** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Obliquaria**, Genus **Obliquaria** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- obliquastructionis, **Nisiturris obliquastructionis** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obliquata, **Acteonina obliquata** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 1998 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquata, **Barbatia obliquata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (ARCIDAE)
- obliquata, Arca obliquata É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Bathyarca philippiana** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- obliquata, **Hemiplecta obliquata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- obliquata, **Digitariopsis obliquata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquata, Bathydoris obliquata N.H. Odhner, 1934 - syn of: **Prodoris clavigera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (BATHYDORIDIDAE)
- obliquata, **Scalptia obliquata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- obliquata, Chama obliquata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Chama asperella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- obliquata, **Benthocardiella obliquata** A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- obliquata, **Corbula obliquata** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquata, **Trigonoarca obliquata** M. Amano, 1957 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquata, **Cyrtodontula obliquata** (Ulrich, 1890 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquata, **Gryphaea obliquata** Sowerby, 1815 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquata, **Epicodakia obliquata** M. Huber, 2015 - (LUCINIDAE)
- obliquata, **Radix obliquata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- obliquata, **Coracuta obliquata** (G.W. Chaster, 1897) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- obliquata, **Phymatoceras obliquata** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquata, **Crassispira obliquata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquata, **Turbonilla obliquata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- obliquata, **Onoba obliquata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (RISSOIDAE)
- obliquata, Austronoba obliquata A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Onoba obliquata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (RISSOIDAE)
- obliquata, **Bralitzia obliquata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquata, **Siphonaria obliquata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- obliquata, Benhamina obliquata (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - syn of: **Siphonaria obliquata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- obliquata, Lambis obliquata J.H.F. Link, 1807 † - syn of: **Aporrhais speciosa** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquata, Pleurotoma obliquata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Clavus obliquatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- obliquata, **Epioblasma obliquata** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Obliquata**, syn of: Genus **Epioblasma** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 (UNIONIDAE)
- obliquata, Dosinia obliquata A. Römer, 1862 - syn of: **Dosinia orbignyi** R.W. Dunker, 1845 - (VENERIDAE)
- obliquata, Pitar obliquata P.G. Oliver & al., 2004 - syn of: **Pitar affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- obliquata azorensis, **Turbonilla obliquata azorensis** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obliquata bountyensis, Benthocardiella obliquata bountyensis A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - syn of: **Benthocardiella bountyensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- obliquata burtinea, **Digitariopsis obliquata burtinea** (De la Jonkaire, 1823 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquata chathamensis, Benthocardiella obliquata chathamensis A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of: **Condylocardia chathamensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- obliquata gradata, Gibbula obliquata gradata P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicalis** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- obliquata parcicostata, **Bralitzia obliquata parcicostata** (Hudleston, 1892 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquata perobliqua, Epioblasma obliquata perobliqua T.A. Conrad, 1836 - syn of: **Epioblasma obliquata** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Obliquatheca**, Genus **Obliquatheca** Sysoev, 1968 † (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquatula, Bathyarca obliquatula P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - syn of: **Bathyarca philippiana** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- obliquatum, **Atomodesma obliquatum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquatum, **Granulolabium obliquatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquatum, Cardium obliquatum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Papillicardium papillosum** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- obliquatum, **Crioceratites obliquatum** d'Orbigny, 1840 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquatum, Neolepton obliquatum G.W. Chaster, 1897 - syn of: **Coracuta obliquata** (G.W. Chaster, 1897) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- obliquatum, Pisidium obliquatum E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- obliquatus, **Toxoceratoides obliquatus** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1928 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquatus, Toxoceras obliquatus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Hemibaculites obliquatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquatus, **Clavus obliquatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- obliquatus, Clavus obliquatus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Clavus obliquatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- obliquatus, **Streptochetus obliquatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquatus, Pectunculus obliquatus A.G. de Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- obliquatus, **Hamites obliquatus** (Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquatus, **Hemibaculites obliquatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquatus, **Nassarius obliquatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquatus, Parallelodon obliquatus M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Porterius dalli** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE)
- obliquatus, **Lamellaxis pittieri obliquatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)

- obliquatus, Trochus obliquatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicalis** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- obliquatus, **Pitar obliquatus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- obliqueannulatum, Orthoceras obliqueannulatum L. Waagen, 1879 † - syn of: **Neocycloceras obliqueannulatum** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqueannulatum, **Neocycloceras obliqueannulatum** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquearcuatum, Loxonema obliquearcuatum C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura obliquearcuatum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquearcuatum, **Palaeozygopleura obliquearcuatum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqueata, **Chemnitzia obliqueata** Garvie, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquecostata, **Engina obliquecostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- obliquecostata, **Pisania obliquecostata** R. Tate, 1888 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquecostata, **Eucochlis obliquecostata** A. Nützel, 2015 † - (EUCOCHLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquecostata, **Eunemopsis obliquecostata** Zardini, 1978 † - (EUNEMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquecostata, Loxonema obliquecostata H.G. Bronn, 1841 † - syn of: **Kittliconcha obliquecostata** (H.G. Bronn, 1841 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquecostata, **Apiotrigonia obliquecostata** T. Nakano, 1957 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquecostata, **Kokenia obliquecostata** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquecostata, **Nisiturris obliquecostata** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquecostata, Turbonilla obliquecostata P. Dautzenberg, 1913 - syn of: **Turbonilla subulina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obliquecostata, **Kittliconcha obliquecostata** (H.G. Bronn, 1841 †) - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquecostata, Melania obliquecostata H.G. Bronn, 1841 † - syn of: **Kittliconcha obliquecostata** (H.G. Bronn, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquecostata, **Zeradina obliquecostata** (P. Marshall & Murdoch, 1920 †) - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquecostata, **Microstelma obliquecostata** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1920 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquecostatum, **Polyptychoceras obliquecostatum** Yabe 1927 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquecostatus, **Anetoceras obliquecostatus** Schindewolf 1934 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquecostatus, **Ruanites obliquecostatus** (Ruan & He, 1974 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquedentatum, **Opisthostoma obliquedentatum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- obliquegranosa, **Melanoides obliquegranosa** E.A. Smith - (THIARIDAE)
- obliquelineata, **Protorcula obliquelineata** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquelineata, Undularia obliquelineata E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Protorcula obliquelineata** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquelobatus, **Spiticeras obliquelobatus** (Uhlig, 1903 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqueovata, **Laevicirce obliqueovata** Lan 1989 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqueovata, **Policordia obliqueovata** I.N.V. Ivanova, 1977 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- obliqueplicata, **Cerithium lividulum obliqueplicata** T.A. de M. Monterosato in W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- obliqueplicatus, **Proptychites obliqueplicatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquestrangulatus, **Protetragonites obliquestrangulatus** (Fallot, 1920 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquestriata, Lophospira obliquestriata Longst, 1924 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquestriata, **Vitrinella obliquestriata** W.M. Gabb, 1881 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquesulcata, **Orthonychia obliquesulcata** Spitz, 1907 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquesulcatum, **Serramanticoceras obliquesulcatum** (Clausen, 1969 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquesulcatum, Orthoceras obliquesulcatum C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Ctenobactrites obliquesulcatus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquesulcatum, **Ptychoceras obliquesulcatum** Avram, 1976 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquesulcatus, **Ctenobactrites obliquesulcatus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliqueundulata, **Hemiplecta obliqueundulata** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1959 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)

- obliquicosta, Turricula obliquicosta E.C. Von Martens, 1901 - syn of: **Comitas obliquicosta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- obliquicosta, **Comitas obliquicosta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- obliquicosta, **Pupilla obliquicosta** E.A. Smith, 1892 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- obliquicostata, **Eucycloscala obliquicostata** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquicostata, **Alvania obliquicostata** Wang, 1981 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquicostata, Pleurotoma obliquicostata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Clavus obliquicostatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- obliquicostatus, **Clavus obliquicostatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- obliquicostatus, **Palaeostylus obliquicostatus** Wang, 1980 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquicostatus leforestieri, **Clavus obliquicostatus leforestieri** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- obliquidens, **Anadara obliquidens** Boettger, 1883 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquigradata, **Bela obliquigradata** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- obliquilineata, **Loxoglypta obliquilineata** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- obliquilineata, Tellina obliquilineata T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Loxoglypta obliquilineata** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- obliquinoda, **Porcellia obliquinoda** White, 1862 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquinodosa, **Asthenotoma obliquinodosa** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1860 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquinodosum, **Bamyaniceras obliquinodosum** Leonova, 1984 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquinodula, **Trachyspira obliquinodula** Wang, 1982 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Obliquipecten**, Genus **Obliquipecten** Hind, 1903 † (CHAENOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquiplicata, **Triptychia obliquiplicata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquiplicata, **Antiplanes obliquiplicata** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1991 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- obliquiplicata austriaca, **Triptychia obliquiplicata austriaca** E.E. Binder, 2002 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquiplicatula, **Perrona obliquiplicatula** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquiportus, **Bostryx obliquiportus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- obliquiportus angispira, **Bostryx obliquiportus angispira** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- obliquiportus inflatiportus, **Bostryx obliquiportus inflatiportus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- obliquiportus laraosensis, **Bostryx obliquiportus laraosensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- obliquiradiata, **Palaeolima obliquiradiata** Hind † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquirugosa, **Xanthomelon obliquirugosa** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- obliquiseptatum, **Devonobactrites obliquiseptatum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1852 †) - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquispira, Pleurotomoides obliquispira F. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Babelomurex sentix** (F.M. Bayer, 1971) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- obliquissima, **Carbonicola obliquissima** Trueman & Weir, 1947 † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquissima, Cardita obliquissima R. Tate, 1887 - syn of: **Propecuna obliquissima** (R. Tate, 1887) - (CARDITIDAE)
- obliquissima, **Propecuna obliquissima** (R. Tate, 1887) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- obliquissima, **Pholadomya obliquissima** Tate † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquissima, **Numaegilina obliquissima** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obliquissimum, **Gafrarium obliquissimum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- obliquistoma, **Cerithium obliquistoma** G. Seguenza, 1879 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquistoma, **Curveulima obliquistoma** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- obliquistoma mayeri, **Cerithium obliquistoma mayeri** P. Doderlein, 1862 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- obliquistomum, **Hypermastus obliquistomum** A. Warén, 1991 - (EULIMIDAE)
- obliquistriata, **Japonia obliquistriata** R.A. Bullen, 1904 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- obliquistriata, **Lima obliquistriata** E. Forbes, 1846 - (LIMIDAE)
- obliquistriata, **Natica obliquistriata** E. Forbes, 1846 - (NATICIDAE)
- obliquistriata, Neilonella obliquistriata K. Amano, 1957 † - syn of: **Portlandia obliquistriata** (K. Amano, 1957 †) - (NEILONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- obliquistriata, **Tellina obliquistriata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1868 - (TELLINIDAE)
- obliquistriata, **Portlandia obliquistriata** (K. Amano, 1957 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquistriatus, **Bostryx obliquistriatus** (S.I. Da Costa, 1901) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- obliquocallosa, **Cochlis raropunctata obliquocallosa** Pedriali & E. Robba, 2005 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquseptum, **Proendoceras obliquseptum** Zou, 1987 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquum, **Apotocardium obliquum** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1875 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquum, Buccinum obliquum L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Nassarius glabratus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- obliquum, **Cardium obliquum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquum, Cardium obliquum L. Spengler, 1799 - syn of: **Dinocardium robustum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- obliquum, Conocardium obliquum F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1875 † - syn of: **Apotocardium obliquum** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1875 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquum, **Waagenoceras obliquum** Ruzhentsev, 1976 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquum, **Walcottoceras obliquum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquum, **Ignoceras obliquum** Flower, 1976 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquum, **Epitonium obliquum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- obliquum, **Bohemojovellania obliquum** Kröger, 2008 † - (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquum, **Marginella obliquum** S.G. Veldsman, A. Aiken & S.G. Veldsman, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- obliquum, **Sinum obliquum** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquum, **Striatocycloceras obliquum** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquum, Amussium obliquum E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Parvamussium obliquum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PECTINIDAE)
- obliquum, **Phragmoceras obliquum** J.F. Blake, 1882 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquum, **Protophragmoceras obliquum** Flower, 1952 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquum, **Parvamussium obliquum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- obliquum, **Monomuchites obliquum** M.A. Frey, 1995 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquum, **Neocycloceras obliquum** Flower & Caster, 1935 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquum, **Chaotianoceras obliquum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquum, **Tornoceras obliquum** E. Perna, 1914 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquum, **Microstagon obliquum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquum, **Hecatoceras obliquum** Teichert & Glenister, 1953 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquum vanhyningi, Cardium obliquum vanhyningi W.J. Clench & L.C. Smith, 1944 - syn of: **Dinocardium robustum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- obliquus, **Jeanrogericeras obliquus** (Karrenberg, 1935 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquus, **Agoniatites obliquus** (Whidborne, 1890 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquus, **Phragmolites obliquus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquus, **Trypanostylus obliquus** Stoppani, 1857 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquus, **Pachydon obliquus** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquus, Cyrtolites obliquus Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Temnodiscus obliquus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquus, Melampus obliquus T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Melampus bidentatus** T. Say, 1822 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- obliquus, Glycymeris obliquus L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Glycymeris striatularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- obliquus, Goniatites obliquus Whidborne, 1890 † - syn of: **Agoniatites obliquus** (Whidborne, 1890 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquus, **Gymnites obliquus** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquus, **Prisodon obliquus** P.B. Schmacker, 1896 - (HYRIIDAE)
- obliquus, **Ctenoides obliquus** P.M. Mikkelsen & R. Bieler, 2003 - (LIMIDAE)
- obliquus, **Lithoglyphus obliquus** Cobalcescu, 1883 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquus, **Parallelodus obliquus** R.M. Branson, 1909 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- obliquus, **Clidophorus obliquus** C.C. Stewart, 1920 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquus, **Hinnites obliquus** Münster, 1841 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquus, **Pernopecten obliquus** Girty, 1909 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquus, Pileolus obliquus Spriesterbach, 1919 † - syn of: **Floyda obliqua** (Spriesterbach, 1919 †) - (PILEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquus, **Anisancylus obliquus** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- obliquus, Cyclopecten obliquus C. Hedley, 1902 † - syn of: **Chlamydella favus** (C. Hedley, 1902 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquus, **Retroceramus obliquus** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 †) - (RETROCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquus, **Sanguinolites obliquus** F.B. Meek, 1871 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquus, **Scaphites obliquus** Sowerby, 1813 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquus, **Leiostracus obliquus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- obliquus, **Solena obliquus** (L. Spengler, 1794) - (SOLENIDAE)
- obliquus, Spondylus obliquus J.C. Chenu, 1845 - syn of: **Spondylus anacanthus** J. Mawe, 1823 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- obliquus, **Temnodiscus obliquus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquus, **Turbo obliquus** B.W. Jenkins, 1864 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliquus, Unio obliquus V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1844 - syn of: **Epioblasma torulosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- obliquus monozoni, **Leiostracus obliquus monozoni** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- obliquus poecilogramma, **Leiostracus obliquus poecilogramma** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Oblisicornus**, Genus **Oblisicornus** Sysoev, 1968 † (NOTABILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblita, **Clavagella oblita** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblita, **Mitrella oblita** (L.A. Reeve, 1830) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- oblita, Poleumita oblita J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma oblita** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblita, Nassa oblita L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 † - syn of: **Nassarius oblitus** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblita, **Clessinia oblita** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- oblita, **Oriostoma oblita** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblita, **Ranularia oblita** H. Lewis & A.G. Beu, 1976 - (RANELLIDAE)
- oblita, **Pseudosetia oblita** (N. Tiberi, 1872) - (RISSOIDAE)
- oblita, Anodonta oblita I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Anodontoides ferussacianus** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- oblita, **Nodulia oblita** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- oblita, **Pullastra oblita** Phillips, 1829 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblita, **Cymbiola nivosa oblita** (E.A. Smith, 1909) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- obliterans, Tropigastrites obliterans Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Tropigastrites louderbacki** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (PROTEUSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliterata, Achatina obliterata P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - syn of: **Achatina tincta obliterata** P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- obliterata, **Achatina tincta obliterata** P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- obliterata, **Polydontes obliterata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- obliterata, Strophiops obliterata C.J. Maynard, 1913 - syn of: **Strophiops sula** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915 - (CERIONIDAE)
- obliterata, **Cerion mumia obliterata** C.J. Maynard, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- obliterata, Chondrina obliterata H.C. Küster, 1847 - syn of: **Chondrina lusitanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- obliterata, **Cretica sublamellosa obliterata** (H. von Maltzan, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- obliterata, Helix obliterata A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Polydontes obliterata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- obliterata, Nucula obliterata J. Knudsen, 1970 - syn of: **Nucula callicredemna** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (NUCULIDAE)
- obliterata, Nucula obliterata W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Nucula crenulata** (A. Adams, 1856) - (NUCULIDAE)
- obliterata, Ostrea obliterata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Dentamussium obliteratum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)

- obliterata, Dentamussium obliterata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Dentamussium obliteratum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- obliterata, **Bermudezia obliterata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- obliterata, **Lirophora obliterata** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- obliteratogranosum, **Cerithium obliteratogranosum** F.A. Roemer, 1888 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliteratum, **Dentamussium obliteratum** (Lamarck) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliteratum, **Dentamussium obliteratum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- obliteratus, **Firmicornus obliteratus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (ANGUSTICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obliteratus, **Persististrombus obliteratus** (G.D. Hanna, 1926 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblitterata, Achatina oblitterata P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - syn of: **Achatina tincta obliterata** P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- oblitterata, Sunetta oblitterata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Circe scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- oblitum, **Buccinum oblitum** E.R. Sykes, 1911 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- oblitus, Bulimus oblitus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Bahiensis neglectus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- oblitus, Conus oblitus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Virgiconus moreleti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- oblitus, **Fusinus oblitus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- oblitus, **Nassarius oblitus** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblitus, Unio oblitus I. Lea, 1870 - syn of: **Scabies crispata** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- oblivia, **Pleurofusia oblivia** (T.L. Casey, 1903 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, Acanthochitona oblonga E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - syn of: **Acanthochitona crinita** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- oblonga, **Lamellidea oblonga** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- oblonga, **Exilitheca oblonga** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, **Paramytilarca oblonga** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, Asolene oblonga W.J. Swainson, 1820 - syn of: **Pomacea urceus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- oblonga, **Amalda oblonga** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- oblonga, Enigmonia oblonga W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Enigmonia aenigmatica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- oblonga, Anomia oblonga W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Enigmonia aenigmatica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- oblonga, Barbatia oblonga R.W. Dunker, 1868 - syn of: **Barbatia trapezina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- oblonga, Arca oblonga R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Tegillarca nodifera** (Martens, 1860) - (ARCIDAE)
- oblonga, Anadara oblonga R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- oblonga, **Assiminea oblonga** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- oblonga, **Omphalotropis oblonga** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- oblonga, **Crassatellina oblonga** Meek 1871 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, Astarte oblonga G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - syn of: **Astarte crenata** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- oblonga, **Basterotia oblonga** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- oblonga, **Edon oblonga** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, Bulla oblonga A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Bulla quoyii** J.E. Gray, 1843 - (BULLIDAE)
- oblonga, **Bullina oblonga** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (BULLINIDAE)
- oblonga, **Merica oblonga** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- oblonga, Cancellaria oblonga G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Merica oblonga** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- oblonga, **Gujocardita oblonga** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, Beguina oblonga S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Beguina gubernaculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CARDITIDAE)
- oblonga, **Clio oblonga** J. Rampal, 1996 † - (CLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, **Cocculina oblonga** (C.H. Oostingh, 1925) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- oblonga, **Littoridina oblonga** W.A. Biese, 1944 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- oblonga, **Eucrassatella oblonga** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, **Kidderia oblonga** (E.A. Smith, 1898) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- oblonga, **Cylichna oblonga** G.B. Sowerby, 1897 - (CYLICHNIDAE)

- oblonga, Erronea oblonga J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Erronea errones** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- oblonga, **Erosaria nebrites oblonga** J.C. Melvill, 1888 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- oblonga, **Heikea oblonga** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, **Edmondia oblonga** (Portlock) † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, Zebrina oblonga W. Kobelt, 1877 - syn of: **Zebrina detrita** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- oblonga, **Eulima oblonga** O. Böttger, 1893 - (EULIMIDAE)
- oblonga, **Amblychilepas oblonga** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- oblonga, **Tugali oblonga** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- oblonga, Lucapinella oblonga G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Lucapinella gigas** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- oblonga, Fissurella oblonga J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1974 - syn of: **Fissurella oriens** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- oblonga, **Scintilla oblonga** G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- oblonga, **Gastrocopta servilis oblonga** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- oblonga, Glauconome oblonga T. Prime, 1865 - syn of: **Glauconome rugosa** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- oblonga, **Cuneamya oblonga** Ulrich, 1894 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, Harpa oblonga H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Harpa amouretta** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- oblonga, Helcionella oblonga Cobbold, 1921 † - syn of: **Ilsanella coreanicum** (O. Kobayashi, 1958 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, Hiatella oblonga W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- oblonga, **Prososthenia oblonga** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, **Hydrobia santrici oblonga** Miloševic, 1980 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, Hydrocena oblonga L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Omphalotropis oblonga** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- oblonga, **Stutchburia oblonga** (Golowinsky, 1869 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, **Orobitella oblonga** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (LASAEIDAE)
- oblonga, **Scacchia oblonga** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (LASAEIDAE)
- oblonga, Lasaea oblonga P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Aligena trigonalis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (LASAEIDAE)
- oblonga, Limaria oblonga S.V. Wood, 1839 - syn of: **Limaria hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- oblonga, Crenulilimopsis oblonga A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Aspalima crenata** (A. Adams, 1863) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- oblonga, Limopsis oblonga A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Aspalima crenata** (A. Adams, 1863) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- oblonga, Funafutia oblonga C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Funafutia levukana** (Smith, 1885) - (LUCINIDAE)
- oblonga, Lucina oblonga R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Scacchia oblonga** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (LUCINIDAE)
- oblonga, **Lymnaea oblonga** (E. Puton, 1847) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- oblonga, **Lutraria oblonga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- oblonga, **Mactra oblonga** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, Lutraria oblonga T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Lutraria oblonga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- oblonga, Anatina oblonga R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Cochlodesma praetenue** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (MACTRIDAE)
- oblonga, Prunum oblonga W.J. Swainson, 1829 - syn of: **Prunum oblongum** (W.J. Swainson, 1829) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- oblonga, **Melanopsis oblonga** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, Coecella oblonga G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Coecella horsfieldii** J.E. Gray, 1853 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- oblonga, Montacuta oblonga W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Tellimya ferruginosa** (Montague, 1808) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- oblonga, **Gervillia oblonga** Moore † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, Mya oblonga J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lutraria oblonga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- oblonga, **Myadora oblonga** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- oblonga, **Perna oblonga** Seeley † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, **Anthraconaia oblonga** (Wright) † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, Nassa oblonga O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Tritia reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- oblonga, Nassa oblonga O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Tritia reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- oblonga, Nassa oblonga F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius livescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- oblonga, Cyllene oblonga M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Cyllene pulchella** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- oblonga, Nuculana oblonga T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- oblonga, Nucula oblonga T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULIDAE)
- oblonga, Oliva oblonga F.P. Marrat, 1867 - syn of: **Oliva tisiphona oblonga** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- oblonga, **Oliva tisiphona oblonga** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- oblonga, **Knoutsodonta oblonga** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- oblonga, Ovula oblonga G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia adriatica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- oblonga, **Palaeololigo oblonga** (Wagner, 1859 †) - (PALAEOLOLIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, **Palaeomutela oblonga** (Jones †) - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, **Pandora oblonga** G.B. I Sowerby, 1830 - (PANDORIDAE)
- oblonga, **Pandora inaequivalvis oblonga** R.A. Philippi, 1843 - (PANDORIDAE)
- oblonga, Patella oblonga J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Acroloxus oblongus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (PATELLIDAE)
- oblonga, **Korobkovia oblonga** (R.A. Philippi, 1844 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, **Ferrissia deperdita oblonga** (S. Clessin, 1912 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, **Berthellina oblonga** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- oblonga, **Pleuromya oblonga** Fan, 1963 † - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, **Prothyris oblonga** R.B. Wilson, 1963 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, Psammobia oblonga G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Hiatula rosea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- oblonga, Soletellina oblonga G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Hiatula rosea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- oblonga, **Rissoa membranacea oblonga** (A.G. Desmarest, 1814) - (RISSOIDAE)
- oblonga, **Scenella oblonga** C. Chen & al., 1981 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, **Ilsanella oblonga** (Cobbold, 1921 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, **Streptostyla oblonga** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- oblonga, **Sportella oblonga** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, **Succinella oblonga** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- oblonga, **Tellinella oblonga** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, **Aenona oblonga** Sobetskiy 1982 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, Tellina oblonga J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hanleyanus oblongus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- oblonga, Thracia oblonga L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Thracia imperfecta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (THRACIIDAE)
- oblonga, **Mendicula oblonga** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- oblonga, Cypricardia oblonga G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - syn of: **Trapezium gilvum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1872) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- oblonga, **Ungulina oblonga** (F.M. Daudin, 1800) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- oblonga, **Joannisiella oblonga** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- oblonga, Ungulina oblonga J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Ungulina cuneata** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- oblonga, Cycladicama oblonga (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - syn of: **Joannisiella oblonga** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- oblonga, Anodonta oblonga D. Dupuy, 1852 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- oblonga, Anodonta oblonga P.A. Millet, 1831 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- oblonga, **Vacunella oblonga** C.O. Waterhouse, 1969 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, Circe oblonga G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Circe scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- oblonga, Dosina oblonga J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Dosina mactracea** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- oblonga, Petricola oblonga G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Paphonotia elliptica** (Sowerby, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- oblonga, Dosinia oblonga J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843 - syn of: **Dosina mactracea** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- oblonga, **Shaninopsis oblonga** Isberg, 1934 † - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga, **Yoldiella oblonga** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- oblonga, Yoldiella oblonga J.G. Jeffreys, 1874 - syn of: **Yoldiella oblonga** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (YOLDIIDAE)

- oblonga altavillensis, Lutraria oblonga altavillensis A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Lutraria oblonga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- oblonga expansa, **Lutraria oblonga expansa** G.F. Dollfus, Cotter & R. dos Santos Gomes, 1904 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga persuturata, **Prososthenia oblonga persuturata** (F. Sacco, 1895 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblonga potosiana, Euglandina oblonga potosiana H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - syn of: **Proameria potosiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- oblonga tarantensis, Lutraria oblonga tarantensis A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Lutraria oblonga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- oblonga torosa, **Melanopsis oblonga torosa** Blanckenhorn in Blanckenhorn & P. Oppenheim, 1927 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblongata, **Acmaea oblongata** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblongata, **Indocrassatella oblongata** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- oblongata, **Ctenodonta oblongata** Kobayashi, 1934 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblongata, Erronea oblongata J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Erronea caurica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- oblongata, **Panopea oblongata** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblongata, **Volvarina oblongata** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblongata, **Nipponomysella oblongata** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- oblongata, Ovula oblongata E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia adriatica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- oblongata, Pholas oblongata T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Pholas campechiensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- oblongata, **Siphonacmea oblongata** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- oblongata, **Elma oblongata** T.C. Yen, 1939 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- oblongata, **Diplodonta oblongata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- oblongata nana, Erronea oblongata nana B.D. Jackson, 1906 - syn of: **Erronea caurica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- oblongata uchidana, **Indocrassatella oblongata uchidana** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblongatus, **Nuculites oblongatus** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblongatus, **Palaeopharus oblongatus** T. Kobayashi & K. Ichikawa, 1951 † - (PALAEOPHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblongatus nanlingensis, **Palaeopharus oblongatus nanlingensis** Xiong, 1980 † - (PALAEOPHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblongella, **Odostomia oblongella** J.X. Corgan, 1970 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- oblongula, **Odostomia oblongula** J.T. Marshall, 1895 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- oblongum, **Parapeltoceras oblongum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblongum, Buccinum oblongum M. Sassi, 1827 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblongum, **Laevicardium oblongum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- oblongum, Cardium oblongum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Laevicardium oblongum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- oblongum, Chama oblongum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Trapezium oblongum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CHAMIDAE)
- oblongum, Ceratosoma oblongum F.D. Abraham, 1876 - syn of: **Ceratosoma brevicaudatum** F.D. Abraham, 1876 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- oblongum, **Prunum oblongum** (W.J. Swainson, 1829) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- oblongum, **Coronium oblongum** L.R.L. Simone, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- oblongum, **Platypleuroceras oblongum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblongum, **Trapezium oblongum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- oblongum castanea, Laevicardium oblongum castanea E. Vidal, 2005 - syn of: **Laevicardium oblongum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- oblongum castaneum, Laevicardium oblongum castaneum E. Vidal, 2005 - syn of: **Laevicardium oblongum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- oblongum crassum, Laevicardium oblongum crassum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Laevicardium**

crassum (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)

- oblongum gibba, Laevicardium oblongum gibba J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- oblongum senegalense, Laevicardium oblongum senegalense P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- oblongum sybariticum, Laevicardium oblongum sybariticum W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Laevicardium sybariticum** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (CARDIIDAE)
- oblongus, **Tornatellides oblongus** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- oblongus, **Acroloxus oblongus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- oblongus, Belemnites oblongus Raspail, 1829 † - syn of: **Adiakritobelus brevirostris** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblongus, **Phoenicobius oblongus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- oblongus, Bulimus oblongus P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - syn of: **Megalobulimus capillaceus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- oblongus, Comarmondia oblongus S.A. Renier, 1804 - syn of: **Comarmondia gracilis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- oblongus, **Pedipes oblongus** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- oblongus, Melampus oblongus L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Melampus bullaoides** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- oblongus, **Permophorus oblongus** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1872 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblongus, **Pristes oblongus** Carpenter, 1864 - (LASAEIDAE)
- oblongus, **Megalobulimus oblongus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- oblongus, Murex oblongus G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Comarmondia gracilis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- oblongus, Concholepas oblongus L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- oblongus, Mytilus oblongus S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Aulacomya atra** (J.I. Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- oblongus, Eunaticina oblongus L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- oblongus, Natica oblongus M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Mammilla kurodai** (Is. Taki, 1944) - (NATICIDAE)
- oblongus, **Theodoxus leobersdorfensis oblongus** (Handmann, 1887 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblongus, **Novitatus oblongus** (Meshkova, 1974 †) - (NOVITATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblongus, **Pecten oblongus** R.A. Philippi, 1893 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblongus, **Lophocochlias oblongus** P. Lozouet, 2011 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblongus, Azorinus oblongus R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Azorinus scheepmakeri** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- oblongus, Strophocheilus oblongus O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Megalobulimus oblongus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- oblongus, **Technophorus oblongus** F.S. Xu, 1990 † - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblongus, **Hanleyanus oblongus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- oblongus, Unio oblongus I. Lea, 1872 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- oblongus albolabiata, **Megalobulimus oblongus albolabiata** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- oblongus albus, **Megalobulimus oblongus albus** (T.B. Bland & W.G. Binney, 1872) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- oblongus conicus, Megalobulimus oblongus conicus J.C. Bequaert, 1948 - syn of: **Megalobulimus conicus** (J.C. Bequaert, 1948) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- oblongus conicus, Strophocheilus oblongus conicus J.C. Bequaert, 1948 - syn of: **Megalobulimus conicus** (J.C. Bequaert, 1948) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- oblongus elongatus, **Megalobulimus oblongus elongatus** (J.C. Bequaert, 1948) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- oblongus formicacorsii, **Megalobulimus oblongus formicacorsii** Barattini & L.O. Alcalde, 1949 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- oblongus haemastomus, **Megalobulimus oblongus haemastomus** (G.A. Scopoli, 1786) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- oblongus haemastomus, Strophocheilus oblongus haemastomus G.A. Scopoli, 1786 - syn of: **Megalobulimus oblongus haemastomus** (G.A. Scopoli, 1786) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)

- oblongus intertextus, Megalobulimus oblongus intertextus H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Megalobulimus intertextus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- oblongus lorentzianus, **Megalobulimus oblongus lorentzianus** (A. Doering, 1876) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- oblongus musculus, **Megalobulimus oblongus musculus** J.C. Bequaert, 1948 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- oblongus parvulus, **Tornatellides oblongus parvulus** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- oblongus perelongatus, **Megalobulimus oblongus perelongatus** (J.C. Bequaert, 1948) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- oblukovinensis, **Mirayoldia oblukovinensis** Krishtofovich & Pronina, 1973 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oblunga, Harpa oblunga H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Harpa amouretta** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- obnixa, Sydaphera obnixa T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Sydaphera undulata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- obnubila, Chloritis obnubila G.P.L.K. Gude, 1907 - syn of: **Ramogenia challengeri** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1906) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- obockensis, Lienardia obockensis F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Cronia obockensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1888) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- obockensis, Scintilla obockensis F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Amphilepida aurantia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- obockensis, **Cronia obockensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1888) - (MURICIDAE)
- obockensis, Phrontis obockensis F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Nassarius deshayesianus** (A. Issel, 1866) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- obockensis, Nassa obockensis F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Nassarius deshayesianus** (A. Issel, 1866) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- obodensis, **Spelaeodiscus obodensis** J. Bole, 1965 - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- oboesa, **Ranularia oboesa** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- oboesa retusa, **Ranularia oboesa retusa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (RANELLIDAE)
- oboesus, **Conus oboesus** Michelotti, 1847 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obolella, **Nuculana obolella** R. Tate, 1886 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obolinus, **Parisculites obolinus** (Dittmar, 1886 †) - (EPISCULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obolinus, Tornquistites obolinus Dittmar, 1886 † - syn of: **Parisculites obolinus** (Dittmar, 1886 †) - (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oboloidea, Palaearca oboloidea Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Cyrtodonta oboloidea** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- oboloidea, **Cyrtodonta oboloidea** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oboloides, **Giraliapecten oboloides** Darragh & Kendrick 199 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obolos, **Pseudomalaxis obolos** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- obolus, **Architectonica obolus** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Obornella**, Genus **Obornella** Cox, 1959 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obornense, **Cerithium obornense** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obornensis, **Ambercyclus obornensis** (Hudleston, 1892 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obornensis, **Pleurotomaria obornensis** Hudleston † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oborni, **Hemisurcula oborni** (J. Marwick, 1960 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oborni, **Rugobela oborni** J. Marwick, 1960 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obova, **Glycymeris latiradiata obova** Baldi, 1962 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obovale, **Apiocardia obovale** (Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- obovalis, **Abra obovalis** Wood, 1840 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Obovalis**, Subgenus **Pseudodon (Obovalis)** Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Obovaria**, Genus **Obovaria** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- obovata, **Ancilla obovata** A. von Koenen, 1889 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obovata, **Astarte obovata** Sowerby, 1822 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obovata, **Chilina obovata** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (CHILINIDAE)
- obovata, Edmondia obovata Etheridge, 1872 † - syn of: **Pyramus concentricus** (Etheridge, 1872 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- obovata, **Emarginula obovata** A. Adams, 1852 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- obovata, **Glycymeris obovata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obovata, **Cardiomorpha obovata** Hoare, 1993 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obovata, Atys obovata K.T. Menke, 1854 - syn of: **Atys naucum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- obovata, **Lyonsia obovata** A. von Koenen, 1868 † - (LYONSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obovata, **Lithasia obovata** (T. Say, 1829) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- obovata, **Gulella obovata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- obovata, **Melania obovata** Münster, 1841 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obovata baldii, **Glycymeris obovata baldii** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1965 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obovata ringelei, **Glycymeris obovata ringelei** Moerdijk & F.A.D. van Nieulande, 2000 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obovatum, **Ancyloceras obovatum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obovatum, **Gomphoceras obovatum** Sowerby, 1839 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obovatus, **Permophorus obovatus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1979 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obradovici, **Micromelania obradovici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obralete, **Neptunea lyrata obralete** A.N. Golikov, 1962 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- obrieni, Calycoceras obrieni A.T. Young, 1957 † - syn of: **Calycoceras naviculare** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Obrimia**, Genus **Obrimia** Bradshaw, 1991 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Obrovia**, syn of: Genus **Hydrobia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- obrucevi, **Pterosirenites obrucevi** (Bajarunas, 1932 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obruchevi, **Halobia obruchevi** Kiparisova, 1937 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obruptus, **Eonovitatus obruptus** (Meshkova, 1974 †) - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Obrussa**, syn of: Genus **Obrussena** T. Iredale, 1930 (ACTEONIDAE)
- obrussa, **Fossaria obrussa** (T. Say, 1825) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- obrussa modicella, Galba obrussa modicella T. Say, 1825 - syn of: **Galba modicella** (T. Say, 1825) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Obrussena**, Genus **Obrussena** T. Iredale, 1930 (ACTEONIDAE)
- obruta, **Astarte obruta** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obruta, **Falsicolus obruta** Finlay, 1930 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obruta, **Moreletina obruta** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- obruta, **Moerella obruta** T.A. Conrad † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obruta, **Turritella obruta** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obrutchevi, **Caspiohydrobia obrutchevi** Y.I. Starobogatov & S.I. Andreeva, 1981 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Obrutchevites**, Genus **Obrutchevites** Vavilov, 1977 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- obrutschewi, **Pupinidius obrutschewi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ENIDAE)
- obrutschewi contractus, **Pupinidius obrutschewi contractus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ENIDAE)
- obrutschewi eurystoma, **Pupinidius obrutschewi eurystoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ENIDAE)
- obsconica, **Gibbula obsconica** (Wood, 1842 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscura, Achatinella obscura W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra moesta obscura** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- obscura, **Amastra moesta obscura** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- obscura, **Imoella obscura** Hoare & al., 1989 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscura, **Bohaispira obscura** Youlou, 1978 † - (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscura, **Enginella leucozona obscura** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- obscura, **Cantharus pictus obscura** unknown - (BUCCINIDAE)
- obscura, Semicassis obscura T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Semicassis bulla** T. Habe, 1961 - (CASSIDAE)
- obscura, **Semicassis bulla obscura** J.T. Kuroda, 1962 - (CASSIDAE)
- obscura, **Strophiops obscura** C.J. Maynard, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- obscura, **Prolixodens obscura** (A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- obscura, Marshallopsis obscura A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - syn of: **Prolixodens obscura** (A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- obscura, **Hypselodoris obscura** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- obscura, Clausilia obscura A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Obscura**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Obscurella)** S. Clessin, 1889 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- obscura, **Colubraria obscura** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- obscura, **Pyrene obscura** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- obscura, Columbella obscura G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Pyrene obscura** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- obscura, **Corambe obscura** (A.E. Verrill, 1870) - (CORAMBIDAE)
- obscura, **Corbulomima obscura** (Sowerby, 1821 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscura, Crassatella obscura A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Nipponocrassatella japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- obscura, Eucrassatella obscura A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Nipponocrassatella japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- obscura, **Cylichna obscura** E.R. Sykes, 1903 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- obscura, Erronea obscura R.C. Rossiter, 1882 - syn of: **Erronea caurica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- obscura, **Polymesoda obscura** (T. Prime, 1860) - (CYRENIDAE)
- obscura, Corbicula obscura T. Prime, 1860 - syn of: **Polymesoda obscura** (T. Prime, 1860) - (CYRENIDAE)
- obscura, Dendrodoris obscura F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Dendrodoris limbata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- obscura, **Doto obscura** C.N.E. Eliot, 1906 - (DOTIDAE)
- obscura, **Splendrillia obscura** A.V. Sysoev, 1990 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- obscura, **Philalanka obscura** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- obscura, **Merdigera obscura** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- obscura, **Dalejeconcha obscura** Frýda, 1998 † - (EOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscura, **Phidiana obscura** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (FACELINIDAE)
- obscura, **Graphidula obscura** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscura, **Fissurella obscura** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- obscura, Goniodoris obscura W. Stimpson, 1855 - syn of: **Hypselodoris obscura** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- obscura, **Mourlonia obscura** Dickins, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscura, **Geotrochus obscura** J.J. Vermeulen, M. Schilthuizen & T.S. Liew MS - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- obscura, Helix obscura O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Merdigera obscura** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- obscura, **Limopsis obscura** Berezovsky, 2015 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscura, **Rhabdostropha obscura** (J. Donald, 1902 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscura, **Volvarina obscura** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- obscura, Volvarina obscura Auct. non L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Volvarina taeniata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- obscura, **Astartila obscura** Dickins, 1957 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscura, Mitra obscura F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Volutomitra obscura** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (MITRIDAE)
- obscura, **Cyrtostropha obscura** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscura, Ergalatax obscura R. Houart, 1996 - syn of: **Ergalatax martensi** (M.M. Schepman, 1892) - (MURICIDAE)
- obscura, **Myophorella obscura** Saveliev, 1960 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscura, **Natica obscura** Sowerby, 1840 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscura, Nerita obscura J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Nerita ocellata** E.J. Le Guillou, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- obscura, Onchidella obscura H.P. Plate, 1893 - syn of: **Onchidella nigricans** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- obscura, Cyrtoceras obscura Miller, 1875 † - syn of: **Faberoceras magister** (Miller, 1875 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscura, Ostrea obscura P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)

- obscura, **Cleopatra obscura** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- obscura, Chlamys obscura P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- obscura, **Plocezyga obscura** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscura, **Exilia obscura** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscura, **Eulimella obscura** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obscura, **Powelliphanta hochstetteri obscura** (Beutler, 1901) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- obscura, **Pusillina obscura** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- obscura, **Rissoa similis obscura** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- obscura, Brookula obscura C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Brookula angeli** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- obscura, Semele obscura G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - syn of: **Semele australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- obscura, **Sepietta obscura** A. Naef, 1916 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- obscura, **Solariella obscura** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- obscura, **Solemya obscura** Stanton † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscura, **Trivirostra obscura** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- obscura, Monilea obscura W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Priotrochus obscurus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- obscura, Stomatia obscura G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Stomatia phymotis** G.S. Helbling, 1779 - (TROCHIDAE)
- obscura, Monodonta obscura W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Priotrochus obscurus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- obscura, **Truncatella obscura** P.M.A. Morelet, 1882 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- obscura, Turbo obscura P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turbo petholatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- obscura, Anodon obscura P.M. Heude, 1880 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- obscura, **Centralia obscura** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- obscura, Venus obscura J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Venerupis decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- obscura, **Volutomitra obscura** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- obscura, Waimatea obscura F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Volutomitra obscura** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- obscura carinata, Solariella obscura carinata A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Solariella obscura** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- obscura intermedia, Solariella obscura intermedia W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Solariella intermedia** (W. Leche, 1878) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Obscuranella**, Genus **Obscuranella** Y.I. Kantor & M.G. Harasewych, 2000 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Obscurania**, syn of: Genus **Xianfengella** He & Yang, 1982 † (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurata, **Lispodesthes obscurata** White, 1883 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurata, Bithynia obscurata L. Benoit, 1875 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- obscurata, **Erronea caurica obscurata** F.A. Schilder, 1940 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- obscurata, **Polymita picta obscurata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- obscurata, **Nuttallia obscurata** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- obscurata, **Eopleurotoma obscurata** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurata, Tapes obscurata G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Tapes belcheri** Sowerby, 1852 - (VENERIDAE)
- obscurate, **Pitar obscurate** White, 1887 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscuratus, **Atys obscuratus** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscuratus, **Clithon obscuratus** Unknown Author - (NERITIDAE)
- obscuratus, **Oxychilus obscuratus** (C. Porro, 1841) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- obscurecostata, **Amphitomaria obscurecostata** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (AMPHITOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Obscurella**, Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Obscurella)** S. Clessin, 1889 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- obscurella, **Plaxiphora obscurella** S.M. Souverbie, 1866 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- obscurellus, Placiphorella obscurellus S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1866 - syn of: **Plaxiphora obscurella** S.M. Souverbie, 1866 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Obscuriana**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Obscurella)** S. Clessin, 1889 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)

- obscuricosta, **Securiconus obscuricosta** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurocostatum, **Protancyloceras obscurocostatum** Vasicek & Hoedemaeker, 2003 † - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Obscuropsis**, Genus **Obscuropsis** Horný, 1992 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurum, **Prophysaon obscurum** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890 - (ANADENIDAE)
- obscurum, Cerithium obscurum J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Clypeomorus batillariaeformis** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- obscurum, **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- obscurum, **Dentalium obscurum** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- obscurum, **Muriceras obscurum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurum, **Eurydesma obscurum** Reed, 1936 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurum, **Neopharciceras obscurum** Bogoslovsky, 1982 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurum, Pomatias obscurum G.B. Sowerby, 1843 - syn of: **Adamsiella grayana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (POMATIIDAE)
- obscurum, **Glenisteroceras obscurum** Flower & Teichert, 1957 † - (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurum, Pisidium obscurum T. Prime, 1852 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- obscurum, **Vascoceras obscurum** Barber, 1957 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurum laburdense, **Cochlostoma obscurum laburdense** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- obscurus, **Adygeites obscurus** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (ADYGEITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurus, Ammonites obscurus Schluter, 1872 † - syn of: **Tetragonites obscurus** (Schluter 1872 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurus, **Nipponochloritis obscurus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- obscurus, **Joculator obscurus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- obscurus, **Protostrioconus obscurus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- obscurus, **Fusus obscurus** Wood, 1879 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurus, **Phyllosphaerites obscurus** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (ISCULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurus, Galba obscurus J.L.M. Poiret, 1801 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- obscurus, Mytilus obscurus R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Mytilus planulatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- obscurus, **Clidophorus obscurus** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurus, **Camptochlamys obscurus** (Sowerby, 1818 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurus, Pecten obscurus G.A. Goldfuss, 1833 † - syn of: **Camptonectes auritus** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurus, **Planaxis obscurus** A. Adams, 1853 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- obscurus, Monoplex obscurus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Monoplex exaratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- obscurus, **Retites obscurus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurus, **Schizodus obscurus** (Sowerby, 1821 †) - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurus, **Solecurtus obscurus** E. Forbes, 1846 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- obscurus, **Tetragonites obscurus** (Schluter 1872 †) - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurus, Axinus obscurus Sowerby, 1821 † - syn of: **Schizodus obscurus** (Sowerby, 1821 †) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obscurus, Hyrcanolestes obscurus H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Hyrcanolestes velitaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- obscurus, **Priotrochus obscurus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- obscurus, Trochus obscurus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Priotrochus obscurus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- obscurus, Priotrochus obscurus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Priotrochus obscurus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- obscurus, Turbo obscurus J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Solariella obscura** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (TURBINIDAE)
- obscurus humberti, Buliminus obscurus humberti O.W. Von Rosen, 1901 - syn of: **Akramovskiella umbrosa** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (ENIDAE)
- obscurus ponsonbyi, **Priotrochus obscurus ponsonbyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (TROCHIDAE)
- obserata, **Actinella obserata** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- observationis, Rissoa observationis K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Onoba kergueleni** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (RISSOIDAE)
- observationis, **Pisidium observationis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- observatoria, **Nucula observatoria** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsesa, **Persicula obsesa** J.H. Redfield, 1848 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- obsita, Epitonium obsita É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- obsolata, Eopteria obsolata T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - syn of: **Eopteria asiatica** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsolescens, **Bathytoma atractoides obsolescens** (E.C. Von Martens & K.H.J. Thiele, 1903) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- obsolescens, Diplodon obsolescens F.C. Baker, 1914 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta suavidica** (I. Lea, 1856) - (HYRIIDAE)
- obsolescens, **Morphotropis obsolescens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsolescens, **Murchisoniceras obsolescens** (Barrande, 1868 †) - (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsolescens, **Cyclonema obsolescens** J.W. Hall, 1876 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Leptachatina obsoleta** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- obsoleta, **Amnicola obsoleta** Yu & Pan, 1977 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Amalda obsoleta** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Lufengospira obsoleta** Yu & Xi, 1977 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Cominella obsoleta** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Margarella obsoleta** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- obsoleta, Galeodea obsoleta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- obsoleta, **Mexistrophia obsoleta** F.G. Thompson, 2011 - (CERIONIDAE)
- obsoleta, **Chondrina spelta obsoleta** M. Klemm, 1962 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- obsoleta, Clausilia obsoleta M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - syn of: **Pyrostoma borealis** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- obsoleta, **Andraea dubia obsoleta** A. Schmidt, 1856 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- obsoleta, **Antizafra obsoleta** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Austrotoma obsoleta** Finlay, 1926 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Cyanocyclas obsoleta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CYRENIDAE)
- obsoleta, Doris obsoleta W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830 - syn of: **Goniobranchus obsoletus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)
- obsoleta, **Ellobium obsoleta** Phillips, 1829 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Leuconopsis obsoleta** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- obsoleta, Ovatella obsoleta L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- obsoleta, **Euphemites obsoleta** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Luciellina obsoleta** Zhu, 1995 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Euconospira obsoleta** Girty, 1909 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Holopea obsoleta** J.W. Hall, 1852 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Erycina obsoleta** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Acesta obsoleta** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Loxonema obsoleta** (de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Oenopota obsoleta** A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1985 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- obsoleta, **Apiotrigonia obsoleta** T. Nakano, 1957 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Melanopsis obsoleta** A. Fuchs, 1873 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, Mitromorpha obsoleta R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Mitromorpha olivoidea** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- obsoleta, **Yeharella japonica obsoleta** T. Kobayashi & K. Amano, 1955 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Tritia obsoleta** (T. Say, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, Nassa obsoleta T. Say, 1822 † - syn of: **Tritia obsoleta** (T. Say, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- obsoleta, **Ezonuculana mactraeformis obsoleta** (T. Nagao, 1932 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Radiocentrum chiricahuanum obsoleta** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- obsoleta, Ovula obsoleta É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- obsoleta, **Tinnyea obsoleta** (Lomnicki, 1886 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Lissarca obsoleta** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Pholadomya obsoleta** Phillips, 1829 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Tetranota obsoleta** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, Ptomatis obsoleta J.W. Hall, 1876 † - syn of: **Ptomatis patulus** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Triodopsis obsoleta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- obsoleta, **Uptonia obsoleta** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Tropidophora obsoleta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (POMATIIDAE)
- obsoleta, **Annularia obsoleta** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- obsoleta, Annularodes obsoleta C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - syn of: **Annularia obsoleta** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- obsoleta, **Evalea obsoleta** (R. Murdoch, 1900 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Turbonilla obsoleta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obsoleta, **Turboella obsoleta** (Wood, 1842 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, Rissoa obsoleta Wood, 1842 † - syn of: **Turboella obsoleta** (Wood, 1842 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, Alvania obsoleta J. van der Linden, 1993 - syn of: **Alvania abstersa** J. van der Linden & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- obsoleta, **Chiliostigma obsoleta** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Skeneopsis obsoleta** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) - (SKENEOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, Spiraxis obsoleta L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Leptachatina obsoleta** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- obsoleta, Terebra obsoleta G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Terebra cingulifera** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- obsoleta, **Thyasira obsoleta** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- obsoleta, **Torrecoptis guajenensis obsoleta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- obsoleta, **Periglypta obsoleta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, Venus obsoleta L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Venerupis corrugata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- obsoleta, **Caricella obsoleta** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoleta, **Yoldia obsoleta** Konova, 1984 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletevittatus, Goniatites obsoletevittatus Maurer, 1896 † - syn of: **Foordites obsoletevittatus** (Maurer, 1896 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletevittatus, Aphyllites obsoletevittatus Maurer, 1896 † - syn of: **Foordites obsoletevittatus** (Maurer, 1896 †) - (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletevittatus, **Foordites obsoletevittatus** (Maurer, 1896 †) - (PINACITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletiformis, **Neodesmoceras obsoletiformis** Jones, 1963 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletiformis, **Cosmetodon obsoletiformis** (I. Hayasaka, 1925 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletior, Neptunea obsoletior A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Neptunea borealis** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- obsoletlls, Exilioidea obsoletlls R.R. Talmadge, 1971 - syn of: **Exilioidea rectirostris** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- obsoletum, Laevicardium obsoletum L. Spengler, 1799 - syn of: **Laevicardium oblongum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- obsoletum, **Crucilobiceras obsoletum** (C.H. Blake †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletum, **Eotomaria obsoletum** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletum, Shyndoceras obsoletum Leonova, 1983 † - syn of: **Metaperrinites obsoletus** (Leonova, 1983 †) - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletum, **Platypleuroceras obsoletum** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletum, **Chondropoma unilabiatum obsoletum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- obsoletum, **Mimimitoceras obsoletum** (Kusina, 1980 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- obsoletum, Globonema obsoletum Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Globonema niota** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletus, Bellerophon obsoletus J.W. Hall, 1843 † - syn of: **Ptomatis patulus** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletus, **Joculator obsoletus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- obsoletus, **Goniobranchus obsoletus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- obsoletus, **Anatomites obsoletus** Smith, 1927 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletus, **Endolobus obsoletus** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletus, **Valenciennius obsoletus** (V.V. Bogachev, 1931 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletus, Microfusus obsoletus R.R. Talmadge, 1971 - syn of: **Exilioidea rectirostris** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- obsoletus, Nassarius obsoletus T. Say, 1822 † - syn of: **Tritia obsoleta** (T. Say, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletus, **Parallelodon obsoletus** F.B. Meek, 1871 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletus, Palliolum obsoletus T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Palliolum tigerinum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- obsoletus, **Metaperrinites obsoletus** (Leonova, 1983 †) - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletus, Shyndoceras obsoletus Leonova, 1983 † - syn of: **Metaperrinites obsoletus** (Leonova, 1983 †) - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletus, **Planaxis obsoletus** K.T. Menke, 1851 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- obsoletus, **Astieriptychites obsoletus** Jeletzky & Kemper, 1988 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obsoletus, Exilioidea obsoletus R.R. Talmadge, 1971 - syn of: **Exilioidea rectirostris** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- obsoletus, Turbo obsoletus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Turritella exoleta limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (TURBINIDAE)
- obsoletus, Turritella obsoletus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Turritella exoleta limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Obstengenia**, Genus **Obstengenia** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Obsteugenia**, Genus **Obsteugenia** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- obstinata, **Odostomia obstinata** C.R. Laws, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obstinatus, **Ciliatocardium obstinatus** K.B. Barinov, 1992 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obstipisutura, **Mesocoelia obstipisutura** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Obstopalia**, Genus **Obstopalia** T. Iredale, 1936 (EPITONIIDAE)
- obstricta, Bulla obstricta A.A. Gould, 1839 - syn of: **Acteocina canaliculata** (T. Say, 1826) - (BULLIDAE)
- obstricta, Triodopsis obstricta T. Say, 1821 - syn of: **Xolotrema obstrictum** T. Say, 1821 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- obstrictum, **Xolotrema obstrictum** T. Say, 1821 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- obstrictus, **Polyptychoceras obstrictus** Jimbo † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obstructa, **Metodontia obstructa** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- obstructa, **Monacha obstructa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- obstructa, **Biomphalaria obstructa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- obstructa anodonta, Planorbula obstructa anodonta H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - syn of: **Biomphalaria obstructa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Obstructio**, syn of: Genus **Armigerus** S. Clessin, 1884 (PLANORBIDAE)
- obstructum, **Cenoceras obstructum** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1878 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obstructus, **Polinices obstructus** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obstructus, Nautilus obstructus Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1878 † - syn of: **Cenoceras obstructum** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1878 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Obstrussus**, syn of: Genus **Naesiotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- obtecta, **Camaena obtecta** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- obtecta, **Spirorbula obtecta** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- obtecta, **Plaxiphora obtecta** P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- obtecta, Natica obtecta R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Glossaulax pachystoma** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- obtecta, **Scutellastra obtecta** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- obtecta, Patella obtecta C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Scutellastra obtecta** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- obtecta, Pholas obtecta G.B. II Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Aspidopholas tubigera** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- obtectum, **Forbesiceras obtectum** (Sharpe, 1853 †) - (FORBESICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtectum, **Opisthosiphon obtectum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920 - (POMATIIDAE)
- obtectum, Teinostoma obtectum H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 - syn of: **Teinostoma biscaynense** J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- obtectum guayosense, **Opisthosiphon obtectum guayosense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- obtectum seibaboense, **Opisthosiphon obtectum seibaboense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- obtectum tenuicostum, **Opisthosiphon obtectum tenuicostum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921 - (POMATIIDAE)
- obtectus, **Bathydomus obtectus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- obtectus, Obscuranella obtectus K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Obscuranella papyrodes** Y.I. Kantor & M.G. Harasewych, 2000 - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Obtellina**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Obtellina**, syn of: Genus **Quadrans** V. Bertin, 1878 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Obtortio**, Genus **Obtortio** Hedley, 1899 † (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Obtortio**, syn of: Genus **Finella** A. Adams, 1860 (SCALIOLIDAE)
- **OBTORTIONIDAE** - syn of Family: **SCALIOLIDAE**
- obtortus, **Ataphrus obtortus** W.H. Hudleston, 1894 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtritum, Cerastoderma obtritum É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- obtruncata, Corbicula obtruncata P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- obtruncata, **Spisula obtruncata** Woods, 1850 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obturamentum, **Barnea obturamentum** (C. Hedley, 1893) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- obturata, **Pseudorhaphitoma obturata** R.N. Kilburn, 1993 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- obturata, Natica obturata R.A. Philippi, 1855 - syn of: **Tectonatica impervia** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (NATICIDAE)
- obturata, Natica obturata R.A. Philippi, 1855 - syn of: **Tectonatica impervia** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (NATICIDAE)
- obturata, Anodonta obturata P.M. Heude, 1881 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- obturatum, **Bermudezsiphona obturatum** (C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920) - (POMATIIDAE)
- obturatum sulcosum, **Bermudezsiphona obturatum sulcosum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- obtusa, Achatinella obtusa W. Newcomb - syn of: **Leptachatina obtusa** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- obtusa, **Brownisca obtusa** (M. Connolly, 1931) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- obtusa, **Pirsila obtusa** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Leptachatina obtusa** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- obtusa, **Iselica obtusa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- obtusa, Ampullaria obtusa G.P. Deshayes, 1855 † - syn of: **Tretospira obtusa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Amalda obtusa** (W.J. Swainson, 1825) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- obtusa, **Carbonicola obtusa** Hind, 1894 † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Architectonica obtusa** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, Barbatia obtusa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Barbatia virescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- obtusa, **Arctica obtusa** Keeping, 1883 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Assiminea obtusa** G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- obtusa, **Basterotia obtusa** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- obtusa, Bulla obtusa G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Retusa obtusa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (BULLIDAE)

- obtusa, Bythinella obtusa C.C. Nutting, 1893 - syn of: **Probythinella emarginata** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- obtusa, Bythinella obtusa G.W. Tryon, 1870 - syn of: **Probythinella emarginata** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- obtusa, **Cancellaria obtusa** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- obtusa, Cavolinia obtusa G.B. Sowerby, 1878 - syn of: **Diacavolinia limbata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- obtusa, **Ceratomya obtusa** J. Gerber, 1918 † - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Strophiops obtusa** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- obtusa, **Ceritellopsis obtusa** Fischer, 1964 † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Glyphostoma obtusa** Martin, 1904 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, Clausilia obtusa C. Pfeiffer, 1821 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- obtusa, **Littoridina obtusa** W.A. Biese, 1944 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- obtusa, **Pyrene obtusa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- obtusa, **Antizafra obtusa** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, Columbella obtusa G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Pyrene obtusa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- obtusa, Hyalocylis obtusa S.I. Di Geronimo, 1974 - syn of: **Hyalocylis striata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- obtusa, Cypraea obtusa G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Cypraea pantherina** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- obtusa, **Doris obtusa** W. Stimpson, 1855 - (DORIDIDAE)
- obtusa, **Drillia obtusa** A. von Koenen † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, Myosotella obtusa T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Parthenina interstincta** (J. Adams, 1797) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- obtusa, **Liospira obtusa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Melanella obtusa** (C.F. Laseron, 1955) - (EULIMIDAE)
- obtusa, **Hemiaclis obtusa** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- obtusa, **Bonellia obtusa** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (EULIMIDAE)
- obtusa, **Eulima obtusa** L. de Folin, 1870 - (EULIMIDAE)
- obtusa, **Priscoficus obtusa** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Ludwigia obtusa** (Buckman, 1904 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Nipponochlamys obtusa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- obtusa, Micropleurotoma obtusa É.A.A. Locard, 1897 ex Jeffreys ms - syn of: **Micropleurotoma travailleuri** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- obtusa, **Caspia obtusa** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Hydrobia obtusa** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1849 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, Fluviopupa obtusa B. Hubendick, 1952 - syn of: **Fluviopupa crassiuscula** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- obtusa, **Bornia obtusa** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (KELLIIDAE)
- obtusa, **Malletia obtusa** (G.O. Sars, 1872) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- obtusa, **Bactrocythara obtusa** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Glabella obtusa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- obtusa, Marginella obtusa G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Cryptospira grisea** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1917) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- obtusa, **Teretrina obtusa** F. Haas, 1953 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Melanopsis obtusa** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- obtusa, **Melanopsis obtusa** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, Mesodesma obtusa J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Atactodea cuneata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- obtusa, Mitra obtusa É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- obtusa, **Cheilotoma obtusa** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Anodontites obtusa** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- obtusa, **Dolabra obtusa** McCoy † - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, Nassa obtusa F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Demoulia ventricosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- obtusa, **Euspira obtusa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (NATICIDAE)
- obtusa, **Neritina obtusa** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (NERITIDAE)
- obtusa, **Phestioidea obtusa** Pojeta & al. 1986 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Phestia obtusa** Hoare & al., 1989 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Nucula obtusa** Sowerby, 1836 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Nucula obtusa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 - (NUCULIDAE)
- obtusa, **Pandora pinna obtusa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (PANDORIDAE)
- obtusa, Periploma obtusa S.C.T. Hanley, 1842 - syn of: **Periploma planiusculum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- obtusa, **Mayabina obtusa** (S. Clessin, 1885) - (PHYSIDAE)
- obtusa, **Elysia obtusa** K. Baba, 1938 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- obtusa, **Plethocardia obtusa** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) - (PLETHOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, Pleurotomaria obtusa Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Cheilotoma obtusa** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Tropidoceras flandrini obtusa** Futterer, 1983 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Ligatella obtusa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (POMATIIDAE)
- obtusa, **Cerithidea obtusa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- obtusa, Psammobia obtusa H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Gari maculosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- obtusa, **Pseudocyrtodonta obtusa** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (PSEUDOCYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Pseudoliva obtusa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Dentanitella obtusa** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Tretospira obtusa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Oscilla obtusa** (Gould, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obtusa, Chrysallida obtusa T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Parthenina interstincta** (J. Adams, 1797) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obtusa, **Ceratopea obtusa** (Cleland, 1900 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Retusa obtusa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (RETUSIDAE)
- obtusa, Retusa obtusa J.G. Jeffreys - syn of: **Retusa candidula** (É.A.A. Locard, 1892) - (RETUSIDAE)
- obtusa, Obtusella obtusa F.J. Cantraine, 1842 - syn of: **Obtusella cantrainei** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- obtusa, **Bralitzia obtusa** (J. Lycett, 1850 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Scenella obtusa** Sardeson, 1892 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Syndosmya obtusa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Simpulopsis obtusa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1821) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- obtusa, **Sellinema obtusa** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Laeviglandina obtusa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1844) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- obtusa, **Spathoteredo obtusa** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- obtusa, Teredo obtusa P.B. Sivickis, 1928 - syn of: **Spathoteredo obtusa** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- obtusa, **Mastonia obtusa** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- obtusa, **Monodonta obtusa** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (TROCHIDAE)
- obtusa, Monodonta obtusa E.R. Guiler, 1951 - syn of: **Austrocochlea constricta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- obtusa, **Eurytrochus affinis obtusa** Y. Hirase - (TROCHIDAE)
- obtusa, Trochotoma obtusa P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 † - syn of: **Ditremaria putealis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, **Turbinella pyrum obtusa** Unknown Author - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- obtusa, Anodonta obtusa E. Potier & A. Michaud - syn of: **Chambardia rubens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- obtusa, Unio obtusa D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- obtusa, Anodon obtusa P.M. Heude, 1880 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- obtusa, **Cincinna obtusa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (VALVATIDAE)
- obtusa, Mercenaria obtusa T.A. Conrad, 1866 - syn of: **Mercenaria campechiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) -

(VENERIDAE)

- obtusa, **Volutifusus obtusa** (E. Emmons, 1858 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa, Yoldia obtusa G.O. Sars, 1872 - syn of: **Malletia obtusa** (G.O. Sars, 1872) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- obtusa, **Schwartziella obtusa** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- obtusa, Pandalosia obtusa (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - syn of: **Schwartziella obtusa** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- obtusa aperta, **Hydrobia obtusa aperta** W.A. Wenz, 1930 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa duplicostata, Arca obtusa duplicostata A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Mesocibota bistrigata** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (ARCIDAE)
- obtusa guillani, **Glabella obtusa guillani** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- obtusa incrassata, **Hydrobia obtusa incrassata** W.A. Wenz, 1913 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa juparana, **Anodontites obtusa juparana** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- obtusa lactea, **Pyrene obtusa lactea** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- obtusa lajonkaireana, Retusa obtusa lajonkaireana B. de Basterot, 1825 - syn of: **Retusa obtusa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (RETUSIDAE)
- obtusa lucida, **Anodontites obtusa lucida** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- obtusa subdistorta, **Hydrobia obtusa subdistorta** W.A. Wenz, 1913 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusa tankervillei, **Pyrene obtusa tankervillei** R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- obtusa turrita, Retusa obtusa turrita H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Retusa obtusa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (RETUSIDAE)
- obtusaeformis, **Valvata obtusaeformis** Lörenthey, 1906 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusalastrum, Pisidium obtusalastrum B.B. Woodward, 1921 - syn of: **Pisidium obtusale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- obtusale, **Pisidium obtusale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- obtusale, Pisidium obtusale C. Pfeiffer, 1821 - syn of: **Pisidium ventricosum** T. Prime, 1851 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- obtusale magnificum, Pisidium obtusale magnificum C.A. Westerlund, 1873 - syn of: **Pisidium obtusale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- obtusale solidum, Pisidium obtusale solidum C.A. Westerlund, 1873 - syn of: **Pisidium obtusale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- obtusalis, Aeolidia obtusalis J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- obtusalis, **Homalopoma obtusalis** (A.A. Baudon, 1852 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusalis, Helix obtusalis J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Helix albescens** G. Jan in E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- obtusalis, Cyclas obtusalis S. Nilsson, 1822 - syn of: **Pisidium henslowanum** (R. Sheppard, 1825) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- obtusalis, **Cadella obtusalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- obtusalis bicincta, Helix obtusalis bicincta W. Kobelt, 1877 - syn of: **Helix albescens** G. Jan in E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- obtusangula, Naninia obtusangula L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Hiona exaequata** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- obtusangula, Bucaniella obtusangula E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - syn of: **Tetranota jugata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusangula, **Asthenotoma obtusangula** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusangula, **Bucanella obtusangula** F.B. Meek 1871 † - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusangula, **Marmolatella obtusangula** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusangula, **Eulima obtusangula** Boettger, 1869 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusangula, **Parakaliella obtusangula** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- obtusangula, Theba obtusangula R.T. Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **Theba subdentata helicella** W. Wood, 1828 - (HELICIDAE)
- obtusangula, **Littorina obtusangula** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusangula, **Murchisonia obtusangula** Lindström, 1884 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusangula, Neritina obtusangula A. Fuchs, 1870 † - syn of: **Theodoxus amblygonioides** W.A. Wenz, 1930 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusangula, Tetranota obtusangula E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Tetranota jugata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) -

(PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- obtusangulaeformis, **Theodoxus obtusangulaeformis** Gozhik, 2002 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusangulus, **Clavus obtusangulus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusangulus, Euomphalus obtusangulus Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † - syn of: **Palaeomphalus obtusangulus** (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusangulus, **Palaeomphalus obtusangulus** (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusangulus, **Theodoxus cyrtocelis obtusangulus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusantis, **Oscilla obtusantis** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obtusata, **Anatoma obtusata** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- obtusata, Anatoma obtusata A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978 - syn of: **Anatoma obtusata** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- obtusata, **Dicroloma obtusata** (Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusata, Alaria obtusata Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 † - syn of: **Dicroloma obtusata** (Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusata, Helix obtusata E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Helix albescens** G. Jan in E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- obtusata, **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata, Strigatella obtusata P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Strigatella paupercula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- obtusata, **Demoulia obtusata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- obtusata, Nassa obtusata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Phrontis alba** (T. Say, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- obtusata, **Ancylastrum obtusata** B. Walker, 1926 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- obtusata, Rostellaria obtusata Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 † - syn of: **Dicroloma obtusata** (Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusata, Scissurella obtusata A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978 - syn of: **Anatoma concinna** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- obtusata, Anodonta obtusata C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- obtusata, **Xylophaga obtusata** J. Knudsen, 1961 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- obtusata, Yoldia obtusata L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Portlandella pilvoensis** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusata aestuarii, Littorina obtusata aestuarii J.G. Jeffreys, 1869 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata albida, Littorina obtusata albida H.A. Schlesch, 1930 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata ambigua, Littorina obtusata ambigua P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata arctica, Littorina obtusata arctica H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata aurantia, Littorina obtusata aurantia P. Dautzenberg, 1893 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata aurantiaca, **Littorina obtusata aurantiaca** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata balionis, Helix obtusata balionis O. von Retowski, 1889 - syn of: **Helix albescens** G. Jan in E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- obtusata balteata, Littorina obtusata balteata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata castanea, Littorina obtusata castanea P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata citrina, **Littorina obtusata citrina** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata compacta, Littorina obtusata compacta J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Littorina fabalis** (W. Turton, 1825) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata elatiorangulata, Littorina obtusata elatiorangulata A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina**

obtusata (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)

- obtusata fasciata, Littorina obtusata fasciata K.T. Menke, 1845 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata fusca, **Littorina obtusata fusca** K.T. Menke, 1845 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata globosa, Littorina obtusata globosa A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata inversicolor, **Littorina obtusata inversicolor** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata lineolata, Littorina obtusata lineolata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata lineolata, Littorina obtusata lineolata P. Dautzenberg & P. Fisher, 1915 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata littoralis, Littorina obtusata littoralis P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - syn of: **Littorina fabalis** (W. Turton, 1825) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata lutea, Littorina obtusata lutea P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata magnei, Littorina obtusata magnei C.F. Sacchi, 1961 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata olivacea, **Littorina obtusata olivacea** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata orana, Littorina obtusata orana A.M. Norman, 1888 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata ornata, Littorina obtusata ornata J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata picta, Littorina obtusata picta K.T. Menke, 1845 - syn of: **Littorina fabalis** (W. Turton, 1825) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata pulchra, Littorina obtusata pulchra H.A. Schlesch, 1930 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata reticulata, Echinolittorina obtusata reticulata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - syn of: **Echinolittorina reticulata** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata tessellata, Littorina obtusata tessellata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata torquata, Littorina obtusata torquata C.F. Sacchi, 1963 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata unicolor, Littorina obtusata unicolor K.T. Menke, 1845 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata virescens, Littorina obtusata virescens H.A. Schlesch, 1930 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusata zonata, Littorina obtusata zonata K.T. Menke, 1845 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- obtusatum, **Ancyloceras obtusatum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusatum, Pisidium obtusatum S. Clessin, 1877 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- obtusatus, **Clavator obtusatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ACAVIDAE)
- obtusatus, **Modulus obtusatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MODULIDAE)
- obtusatus, Diempterus obtusatus Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 † - syn of: **Dicroloma obtusata** (Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusatus, Turbo obtusatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- obtusecarinata, Dreissena obtusecarinata N.I. Andrusov, 1897 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- obtusecarinata, **Creneatachea obtusecarinata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1858 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusecarinata, Helix obtusecarinata C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1858 † - syn of: **Creneatachea obtusecarinata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1858 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusecarinata, **Staja obtusecarinata** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- obtusegaleatus, **Arcestes obtusegaleatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtuseliratus, **Enixotrophon obtuseliratus** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Obtusella**, Genus **Obtusella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 (RISSOIDAE)
- obtusellaeformis, **Gofasia obtusellaeformis** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- obtusenodosa, **Hoplites obtusenodosa** O. von Retowski, 1893 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusenodosa, **Delphinella obtusenodosa** (O. von Retowski 1893 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusicacuminis, **Pseudozygopleura obtusicacuminis** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusicostata, **Lienardia obtusicostata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- obtusicostata, **Nodiscala obtusicostata** (Wood, 1842 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusicostata, Acirsa obtusicostata G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Acirsa coarctata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- obtusicostata, Scalaria obtusicostata Wood, 1842 † - syn of: **Nodiscala obtusicostata** (Wood, 1842 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusicostata, **Eomonotis obtusicostata** (Westermann, 1966 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusicostata, Pleurotoma obtusicostata E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Lienardia obtusicostata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Obtusicostites**, Genus **Obtusicostites** Buckman, 1921 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusiformis, **Simobelus obtusiformis** Saks & Nalnyaeva, 1966 † - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusiformis, **Ludwigia obtusiformis** Buckman, 1913 † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusiformis, **Tenagodus obtusiformis** Martin, 1905 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- obtusifrons, **Vanuxemia obtusifrons** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusifrons, Cypricardites obtusifrons Ulrich, 1894 † - syn of: **Vanuxemia obtusifrons** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusigemmata, **Comitas obtusigemmata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- obtusiliratum, Trophon obtusiliratum M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Enixotrophon obtuseliratus** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (MURICIDAE)
- obtusiplicatus, **Bulacanites obtusiplicatus** T. Kase & Aguilar, 2006 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusirostris, **Cuspidaria obtusirostris** T.A. Okutani, 1962 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- obtusispinosum, **Vexillum obtusispinosum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- obtusispira, **Eatoniella obtusispira** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- obtusispira, **Omphalotrochus obtusispira** (Shumard, 1859 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusispira, **Bulinus obtusispira** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- obtusispira, Pleurotomaria obtusispira Shumard, 1859 † - syn of: **Omphalotrochus obtusispira** (Shumard, 1859 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusispira, **Setia obtusispira** G. Seguenza, 1876 - (RISSOIDAE)
- obtusissima, **Radix obtusissima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusiuscula, **Eulitoma obtusiuscula** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- obtusoapicata, **Melanella obtusoapicata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Obtusoconus**, Genus **Obtusoconus** Yü , 1979 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusoides, **Barbatia virescens obtusoides** P. Nyst, 1848 - (ARCIDAE)
- **Obtusopyrgus**, Genus **Obtusopyrgus** M. Haase, 2008 (TATEIDAE)
- obtustatus, Plicifusus obtustatus A.N. Golikov, 1985 - syn of: **Plicifusus kroeyeri** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- obtusula, Ovula obtusula P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- obtusula, Anodonta obtusula L.H. Hupé, 1857 - syn of: **Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- obtusum, **Asteroceras obtusum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusum, **Caecum obtusum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- obtusum, **Cardioceras obtusum** Reeside, 1919 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusum, **Dentalium obtusum** Z. Qi & X.T. Ma, 1989 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- obtusum, Xiphoceras obtusum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras**

subfusiforme (Münster, 1840 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- obtusum, **Epitonium obtusum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- obtusum, **Gonioceras obtusum** Flower, 1957 † - (GONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusum, **Nostoceras obtusum** Howarth, 1965 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusum, Ovula obtusum G.B. I Sowerby, 1828 - syn of: **Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- obtusum, Tropidoceras obtusum Futterer, 1983 † - syn of: **Tropidoceras flandrini obtusa** Futterer, 1983 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusum, Pomatias obtusum J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Cincinna obtusa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (POMATIIDAE)
- obtusum, **Arctomeekoceras obtusum** Tozer, 1994 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusum, **Spirulirostridium obtusum** A. Naef, 1922 † - (SEPIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusum, **Terebellum obtusum** Sowerby, 1840 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusum, **Grypoceras obtusum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusum, Pleurotoma obtusum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 ex Jeffreys ms - syn of: **Micropleurotoma travailleuri** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980 - (TURRIDAE)
- obtusus, **Elasmias fuscum obtusus** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- obtusus, Aspenites obtusus Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Aspenites acutus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (ASPENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusus, **Baculites obtusus** F.B. Meek, 1876 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusus, Hemiaspenites obtusus A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Aspenites acutus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (CERATITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusus, Conus obtusus L.C. Kiener, 1850 - syn of: **Varioconus variegatus** (L.C. Kiener, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- obtusus, Euomphalus obtusus J.W. Hall, 1858 † - syn of: **Euomphalus subplanus** J.W. Hall, 1852 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusus, **Cylindrus obtusus** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HELICIDAE)
- obtusus, **Hoplites obtusus** Spath, 1925 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusus, **Ischnochiton obtusus** P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- obtusus, **Somatogyrus obtusus** B. Walker, 1904 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- obtusus, **Tyrsoecus obtusus** F. Haas, 1953 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusus, **Enixotrophon obtusus** (B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011) - (MURICIDAE)
- obtusus, Murex obtusus G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Favartia minatauros** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976 - (MURICIDAE)
- obtusus, Murex obtusus G.B. II Sowerby, 1879 - syn of: **Favartia humilis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- obtusus, Nautilus obtusus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Grypoceras obtusum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusus, **Parallelodon obtusus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusus, **Parathisbites obtusus** Tozer, 1994 † - (PARATHISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusus, **Bulinus obtusus** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- obtusus, Ancylus obtusus P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- obtusus, **Strophostylus obtusus** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusus, **Lacunopsis obtusus** Harmer † - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusus, **Vavilovites obtusus** Tozer, 1994 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusus, **Tenagodus obtusus** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- obtusus, **Coptostylus obtusus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusus, **Turbo obtusus** J. Brown, 1841 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obtusus, Anodon obtusus J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827 - syn of: **Anodontites obtusa** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- obtusus semistriata, Retusa obtusus semistriata J.G. Jeffreys, 1869 - syn of: **Retusa obtusa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (RETUSIDAE)
- obulus, **Nesodiscus obulus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- obumbrans, **Taramelliceras obumbrans** Hölder, 1955 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- obunca, **Palaeanodonta obunca** (Netschajew, 1894 †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obuncus, Unio obuncus I. Lea, 1871 - syn of: **Fusconaia cor** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- obuti, **Paranowakia obuti** Boucek, 1964 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obvallatum, **Pararaphistoma obvallatum** (Wahlenberg, 1821 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obvallatum, Raphistoma obvallatum Wahlenberg, 1821 † - syn of: **Pararaphistoma obvallatum** (Wahlenberg, 1821 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obvelata, **Monetaria obvelata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- obvelata, Monetaria obvelata J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Monetaria annulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- obvelata, Sclerodoris obvelata O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Sclerodoris tuberculata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- obvelata, Platydoris obvelata O. Fabricius, 1797 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- obvelata, Doris obvelata O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Cadlina laevis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DORIDIDAE)
- obvelata, Doris obvelata G. Johnston, 1838 - syn of: **Jorunna tomentosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DORIDIDAE)
- obvelata nubilis, **Monetaria obvelata nubilis** G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- obvelatum, Buccinum obvelatum G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius arcularia plicatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- obvelatus, Nassarius obvelatus G.P. Deshayes, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius arcularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- obversa, Carditamera obversa O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Carditamera radiata** (Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDITIDAE)
- obversa, Iberus obversa I. von Born, 1788 - syn of: **Iberus gualtieranus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- obvia, **Helicella obvia** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- obvia, **Holmitheca obvia** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (TETRATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- obvia erdelii, **Helicella obvia erdelii** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- obvia pappi, **Helicella obvia pappi** H. Schütt, 1962 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- obvoluta, Amphibola obvoluta I.H. Jonas, 1846 - syn of: **Amphibola crenata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- obvoluta, **Helicodonta obvoluta** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- obvoluta, **Moerchia obvoluta** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- obvoluta, **Rissoina obvoluta** (A. Adams, 1860) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- obvoluta, **Zilchistrophia obvoluta** (F. Haas, 1949) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- obvoluta, **Morchiella obvoluta** (A. Adams, 1870) - (TORNIDAE)
- obvoluta, Anodonta obvoluta K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- obvoluta albanica, **Helicodonta obvoluta albanica** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- obvoluta bosniaca, **Helicodonta obvoluta bosniaca** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- obvoluta calabrica, **Helicodonta obvoluta calabrica** E. Degner, 1927 - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- obvoluta dentata, **Helicodonta obvoluta dentata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- obvolutus, Malleus obvolutus L. de Folin in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1867 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (MALLEIDAE)
- **Obwerukunio**, Genus **Obwerukunio** D. Van Damme & G.E. Pickford, 2010 (UNIONIDAE)
- ocalana, **Pseudodostia ocalana** G.J. Vermeij & R. Portell, 2013 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ocalanus, **Pseudomiltha ocalanus** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ocalensis, **Nayadina ocalensis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1934 †) - (ELIGMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ocalensis, Vulsella ocalensis F.S. MacNeil, 1934 † - syn of: **Nayadina ocalensis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1934 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ocalis, **Belgrandiella ocalis** H.D. Boeters, 2008 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ocalum, **Amusium ocalum** W.H. Dall † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ocana**, syn of: Genus **Lunella** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURBINIDAE)
- ocana, **Holospira ocana** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ocanensis, **Pomacea ocanensis** (W. Kobelt, 1914) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ocarina, **Granulina ocarina** F. Fernandes, 1987 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- occa, **Murex occa** G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - (MURICIDAE)

- occa, Pinctada occa L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada imbricata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (PTERIIDAE)
- occabus, **Microptychis occabus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occaecata, **Neptunea occaecata** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- occasa, **Keeneia occasa** E.M. Fletcher 1958 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occasiuncula, **Bythinella occasiuncula** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2001 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- occasiuncula, Bankia occasiuncula T. Iredale, 1932 - syn of: **Bankia australis** (W.T. Calman, 1920) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- occata, **Diptychophlia occata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- occata, **Juga occata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- occata, **Melanoides occata** R.B. Hinds - (THIARIDAE)
- occata, **Radiatula occata** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- occatilla, Semele occatilla J.C. Melvill, 1901 - syn of: **Semele striata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Occenebra**, syn of: Genus **Ocenebra** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MURICIDAE)
- occidanea, **Leptochondria occidanea** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidaneus, Aviculopecten occidaneus F.B. Meek, 1877 † - syn of: **Leptochondria occidanea** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidaneus, **Allodiscus occidaneus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- occidens, Corbicula occidens G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Corbicula striatella** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- occidens, Fissurella occidens A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Fissurella peruviana occidens** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- occidens, **Fissurella peruviana occidens** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- occidens, **Orthonychia occidens** Walcott, 1884 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidens, **Phanerotrema occidens** (J.W. Hall, 1867 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidens, Pleurotomaria occidens J.W. Hall, 1867 † - syn of: **Phanerotrema occidens** (J.W. Hall, 1867 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidens, **Gari occidens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- occidens, Solen occidens J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Gari occidens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SOLENIDAE)
- occidens, **Spondylus occidens** G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- occidens, **Anticlimax occidens** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- occidens jamarci, **Spondylus occidens jamarci** T.A. Okutani, 1983 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- occidens mireilleae, Spondylus occidens mireilleae K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001 - syn of: **Spondylus mireilleae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- occidentale, Sharpeiceras occidentale Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - syn of: **Sharpeiceras florencae** Spath, 1925 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentale, **Deroceras occidentale** (A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1966) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- occidentale, **Euhystrichoceras occidentale** Reyment, 1955 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentale, **Caecum occidentale** (P. Bartsch, 1920) - (CAECIDAE)
- occidentale, Fartulum occidentale P. Bartsch, 1920 - syn of: **Caecum occidentale** (P. Bartsch, 1920) - (CAECIDAE)
- occidentale, **Calliostoma occidentale** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- occidentale, **Leconteia occidentale** Smith 1927 † - (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentale, Herringtonium occidentale J. Lewis, 1856 - syn of: **Sphaerium occidentale** (J. Lewis, 1856) - (CORBULIDAE)
- occidentale, **Adelopoma occidentale** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1872) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- occidentale, **Alpenoceras occidentale** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentale, **Carychium occidentale** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- occidentale, **Epitonium occidentale** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- occidentale, Siphonodentalium occidentale J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Pulsellum occidentale** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- occidentale, **Gastrioceras occidentale** Miller & M.J. Faber, 1892 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- occidentale, **Acutimitoceras occidentale** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentale, **Neoglyphioceras occidentale** Kullmann, 1961 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentale, **Gonioceras occidentale** J.W. Hall, 1847 † - (GONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentale, **Protogrammoceras occidentale** Dommergues, 1982 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentale, **Bollandoceras occidentale** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentale, **Coralliophila occidentale** S. Kosuge & C. Fernández, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- occidentale, **Dacrydium occidentale** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (MYTILIDAE)
- occidentale, Onchidium occidentale L. Guilding, 1825 - syn of: **Vaginulus occidentalis** (L. Guilding, 1825) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- occidentale, Cyrtoceras occidentale J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 † - syn of: **Alpenoceras occidentale** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentale, **Xolotrema occidentale** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1907 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- occidentale, **Rhytidopoma occidentale** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- occidentale, **Chondropoma poeyanum occidentale** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- occidentale, Psiloceras occidentale Frebold, 1967 † - syn of: **Badouxia canadensis** (Frebold, 1951 †) - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentale, **Leptodesma occidentale** Girty, 1927 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentale, **Actinodesma occidentale** J.W. Hall † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentale, Glyptodesma occidentale J.W. Hall † - syn of: **Actinodesma occidentale** J.W. Hall † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentale, **Pulsellum occidentale** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- occidentale, Cymatium occidentale O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - syn of: **Septa occidentalis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - (RANELLIDAE)
- occidentale, **Sphaerium occidentale** (J. Lewis, 1856) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- occidentale, Pisidium occidentale W. Newcomb, 1861 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- occidentale, Cyclas occidentale J. Lewis, 1856 - syn of: **Sphaerium occidentale** (J. Lewis, 1856) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- occidentale, **Tainoceras occidentale** (Swallow, 1858 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentale, Vaginulus occidentale L. Guilding, 1825 - syn of: **Vaginulus occidentalis** (L. Guilding, 1825) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- occidentale amphibium, Sphaerium occidentale amphibium V. Sterki, 1907 - syn of: **Sphaerium occidentale** (J. Lewis, 1856) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- occidentale aurita, **Epitonium occidentale aurita** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- occidentale sulcatum, Dentalium occidentale sulcatum A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Antalis occidentalis** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Tornatellaria occidentalis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1916 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Partulina dwightii occidentalis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Achatina occidentalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Aclis occidentalis** (H. Hemphill, 1894) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Aeolidiella occidentalis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1875 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Leptachatina nitida occidentalis** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Byssopteria occidentalis** Fenton & Fenton, 1924 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Pila occidentalis** A. Mousson, 1887 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Antillocaprina occidentalis** (Whtifield) † - (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Arrhoges occidentalis** (H.H. Beck, 1836) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- occidentalis, Arca occidentalis R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Arca zebra occidentalis** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (ARCIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Arca zebra occidentalis** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (ARCIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Aviculopecten occidentalis** (Shumard, 1855 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Baculites occidentalis** F.B. Meek, 1862 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Frechites occidentalis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Euhadra senckenbergiana occidentalis** M. Azuma, M. Tatewaki & S. Okamura, 1987 -

(BRADYBAENIDAE)

- occidentalis, **Drymaeus occidentalis** K. Miller, 1879 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Bulla occidentalis** A. Adams, 1850 - (BULLIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Trochita occidentalis** Gray, 1850 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Baudinella occidentalis** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Mouldingia occidentalis** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Nipponochloritis occidentalis** M. Azuma, 1982 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- occidentalis, Caprina occidentalis T.A. Conrad, 1855 † - syn of: **Neokimbleia planata** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, Caprinula occidentalis T.A. Conrad, 1855 † - syn of: **Neokimbleia planata** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (CAPRINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Icuncula occidentalis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Cyclocardia occidentalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Diacria schmidti occidentalis** Leyen & S. Van Der Spoel, 1982 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Cavolinia tridentata occidentalis** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- occidentalis, Ceratites occidentalis Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Frechites occidentalis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Alabina occidentalis** (H. Hemphill, 1894) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Onithochiton occidentalis** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (CHITONIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Abida occidentalis** P. Fagot, 1888 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- occidentalis, Clathurella occidentalis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Rimosodaphnella morra** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- occidentalis, Alopia occidentalis O. Böttger, 1879 - syn of: **Alopia microstoma** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Serrulina sieversi occidentalis** I.M. Likharev, 1962 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Montenegrina perstriata occidentalis** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Macedonica frauenfeldi occidentalis** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Armenica disjuncta occidentalis** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Surcula occidentalis** Woods, 1922 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, Clio occidentalis W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Clio pyramidata** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (CLIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Cochlicella conoidea occidentalis** P.M. Pallary, 1897 - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Heleobia occidentalis** (A. Doering, 1884) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Collonia occidentalis** W.D. Smith, 1927 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Homalopoma occidentalis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, Conus occidentalis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- occidentalis, Neocryptaulax occidentalis Stanton, 1895 † - syn of: **Hokkaidoconcha occidentalis** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, Bullaria occidentalis Adams, 1850 † - syn of: **Bulla stampinensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1879 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Notocypraea piperita occidentalis** (T. Iredale, 1935) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Gibberula occidentalis** T. McCleery, 2008 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Antalis occidentalis** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Anguispira kochi occidentalis** E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - (DISCIDAE)
- occidentalis, Dreissena occidentalis É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Everettia occidentalis** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Microtralia occidentalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- occidentalis, Leuconia occidentalis L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Microtralia ovulum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Mautodontha occidentalis** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014 - (ENDODONTIDAE)

- occidentalis, Eubranchus occidentalis F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - syn of: **Eubranchus rustyus** (Er. Marcus, 1961) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Dondice occidentalis** (H. Engel, 1925) - (FACELINIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Glacidorbis occidentalis** Bunn & D.R. Stoddart, 1983 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Fayettevillea occidentalis** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, Halobia occidentalis J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 † - syn of: **Chuluaria occidentalis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Andangularia occidentalis** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Helicina occidentalis** L. Guilding, 1828 - (HELICINIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Holopea occidentalis** Nicholson, 1872 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Pseudosonneratia occidentalis** Casey † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Mauidrillia occidentalis** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, Belgrandia occidentalis S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Belgrandia lusitanica** (A. Paladilhe, 1867) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Elbasania occidentalis** (P. Subai, 1999) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Trichia occidentalis** J. Castillejo, 1986 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Harmozica occidentalis** B. Hausdorf, 2004 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- occidentalis, Ponentina occidentalis C.A. Récluz, 1845 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- occidentalis, Monacha occidentalis A. Bofill & F. Haas, 1919 - syn of: **Monacha granulata** (J. Alder, 1830) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Permophorus occidentalis** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1865 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, Stutchburia occidentalis F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1865 † - syn of: **Permophorus occidentalis** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1865 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, Timanites occidentalis Miller & Warren, 1936 † - syn of: **Timanites keyserlingi** Miller & Warren, 1936 † - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Pythinella occidentalis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (LASAEIDAE)
- occidentalis, Lytopelte occidentalis A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1966 - syn of: **Deroceras occidentale** (A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1966) - (LIMACIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Limopsis occidentalis** B.C. Cotton, 1930 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- occidentalis, Lottia occidentalis L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Lottia leucopleura** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- occidentalis, Lucina occidentalis T. Nagao, 1930 † - syn of: **Miltha amakusensis** Tashiro, 1976 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Palaeoneilo occidentalis** Guskov & Demskaja, 1984 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Serrata occidentalis** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Thaumastus occidentalis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Popovites occidentalis** Tozer, 1965 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Murchisonella occidentalis** (H. Hemphill, 1894) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Nassarius turbinellus occidentalis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Nautilus occidentalis** Swallow, 1860 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Nerinea occidentalis** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, Clidophorus occidentalis F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1865 † - syn of: **Permophorus occidentalis** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1865 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Octopus occidentalis** J.J.S. Steenstrup in W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Liguus fasciatus occidentalis** C. de la Torre - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Neithea occidentalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, Pecten occidentalis Shumard, 1855 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten occidentalis** (Shumard, 1855 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Pholadomya occidentalis** Morton, 1833 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Physa occidentalis** G.W. Tryon, 1865 - (PHYSIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Planorbella occidentalis** J.G. Cooper, 1870 - (PLANORBIDAE)

- occidentalis, **Biomphalaria occidentalis** W.L. Paraense, 1981 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- occidentalis, Ferrissia occidentalis B. Walker, 1924 - syn of: **Ferrissia walkeri** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1907) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Helisoma newberryi occidentalis** G.D. Hanna, 1924 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Triopha occidentalis** (J.W. Fewkes, 1889) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- occidentalis, Triodopsis occidentalis H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1907 - syn of: **Xolotrema occidentale** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1907 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Opisthosiphon vaughani occidentalis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Potamides occidentalis** N.H. Woods in Bosworth, 1922 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Stenopronorites occidentalis** Kullmann, 1962 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Hokkaidoconcha occidentalis** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, Pseudomonotis occidentalis J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 † - syn of: **Chuluaria occidentalis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Euphyllites occidentalis** Guex, 1980 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Chuluaria occidentalis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Ptychatractus occidentalis** R.E.C. Stearns, 1873 - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Brachystomia occidentalis** (L. Gougerot, 1981 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, Eulimella occidentalis H. Hemphill, 1894 - syn of: **Murchisonella occidentalis** (H. Hemphill, 1894) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Septa occidentalis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - (RANELLIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Gyrineum lessonae occidentalis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Annabellia occidentalis** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Sagda occidentalis** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (SAGDIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Schizodus occidentalis** Reed, 1930 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Seguenzia occidentalis** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Solemya occidentalis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- occidentalis, Solemya occidentalis E. de C. Rios, 1985 - syn of: **Solemya notialis** L.R.L. Simone, 2009 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- occidentalis, Solemya occidentalis Stanton, 1895 † - syn of: **Acharax stantoni** (E.H. Vokes, 1955 †) - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Pseudosubulina berendti occidentalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Haploptychius occidentalis** (P.M. Heude, 1874) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- occidentalis, Cymatoica occidentalis W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Cymatoica undulata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Tethys occidentalis** (N.H. Odhner, 1936) - (TETHYDIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Circulus occidentalis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, Marionia occidentalis L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 - syn of: **Marionia cucullata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1852) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Cleotrivia occidentalis** (F.A. Schilder, 1922) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- occidentalis, Trochus occidentalis J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842 - syn of: **Calliostoma occidentale** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (TROCHIDAE)
- occidentalis, Tropites occidentalis Smith, 1904 † - syn of: **Tropites dilleri** Smith, 1904 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, Pleurotoma occidentalis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Rimosodaphnella morra** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Ptychobranchus occidentalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- occidentalis, Dipsas occidentalis P.M. Heude, 1885 - syn of: **Cristaria plicata** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)
- occidentalis, Unio occidentalis J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Cochlodinella variegata occidentalis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Pachymyonia occidentalis** Dickins, 1957 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Macromphalina occidentalis** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (VANIKORIDAE)

- occidentalis, **Vasseuria occidentalis** Munier & Chalmas, 1880 † - (VASSEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, **Dosinia occidentalis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis, Turtonia occidentalis W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Turtonia minuta** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (VENERIDAE)
- occidentalis, Tapes occidentalis L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Marcia recens** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Vaginulus occidentalis** (L. Guilding, 1825) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- occidentalis, Veronicella occidentalis L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Veronicella cubensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Vertigo occidentalis** V. Sterki, 1907 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- occidentalis, **Lioplax occidentalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- occidentalis, Hypsipleura occidentalis Stanton, 1895 † - syn of: **Hokkaidoconcha occidentalis** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidentalis aurita, Epitonium occidentalis aurita O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium occidentale** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- occidentalis beui, **Septa occidentalis beui** F. García-Talavera, 1985 - (RANELLIDAE)
- occidentalis debilisculptus, **Thaumastus occidentalis debilisculptus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- occidentalis labradorensis, **Arrhoges occidentalis labradorensis** (C.W. Johnson, 1930) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- occidentalis pura, Trochus occidentalis pura J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Calliostoma occidentale** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (TROCHIDAE)
- occidentalis sasamorii, **Ptychatractus occidentalis sasamorii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1943) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- **Occidentella**, syn of: Genus **Onchidella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- occidentiformis, **Corbicula occidentiformis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Occidentocerithium**, Genus **Occidentocerithium** Nützel & al., 2003 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidua, **Cuspidaria occidua** B.C. Cotton, 1931 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- occidua, **Cerodrillia occidua** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- occidua, **Diodora occidua** B.C. Cotton, 1930 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- occidua, **Cheilea occidua** B.C. Cotton, 1935 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- occidua, **Divaricella occidua** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (LUCINIDAE)
- occidua, **Volvarina occidua** (B.C. Cotton, 1944) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- occidua, **Pagodula occidua** B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- occidua, **Vema occidua** B.A. Marshall, 2006 - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- occidua, **Alvania occidua** (B.C. Cotton, 1944) - (RISSOIDAE)
- occidua, **Ascorhis occidua** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1988 - (TATEIDAE)
- occidua, **Viriolopsis occidua** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- occidua, **Archimediella occidua** (B.C. Cotton & N.H. Woods, 1935) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- occidua, **Notovoluta occidua** B.C. Cotton, 1946 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- occiduale, **Phylloceras occiduale** Canavari, 1882 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occidualis, **Suturoglypta occidualis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- occiduum, **Pachycrommium occiduum** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occiduus, **Callistochiton occiduus** E.A. Ashby & B.C. Cotton, 1934 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- occiduus, **Clavus occiduus** F.E. Wells, 1991 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- occiduus, **Cadulus occiduus** J.C. Verco, 1911 - (GADILIDAE)
- occiduus, **Clanculus undatus occiduus** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1934) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Occirhenea**, Genus **Occirhenea** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- occitana, **Thoralispira occitana** Horný & Vizcaïno, 1995 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occitanica, Diodora occitanica C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Diodora graeca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- occitanica, **Ocenebra occitanica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occitanica, Syndosmya occitanica C.A. Récluz in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Abra alba** (Wood, 1802) - (SEMELIDAE)
- occitanicus, Hoplites occitanicus O. von Retowski, 1893 † - syn of: **Pseudoneocomites retowskyi** (Sarasin & Schönderlmayer, 1901 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occitanicus, **Pseudoneocomites occitanicus** (O. von Retowski, 1893 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occludens, Catantostoma occludens J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Prokopelia occludens** (J. Perner, 1907 †) -

(CATANTOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- occludens, **Prokopelia occludens** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occlusa, Ampullaria occlusa P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1890 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- occlusa, **Anadara occlusa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- occlusa, **Assyriella bellardii occlusa** (A. Mousson, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- occlusa, **Natica occlusa** S.V. Wood † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occlusa, **Tropidophora occlusa** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1852) - (POMATIIDAE)
- occlusa, **Prolesophanta occlusa** T. Iredale, 1933 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- occlusum, **Phyllopachyceras occlusum** (Tate) † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occlusus, **Typhinellus occlusus** (T.A. Garrard, 1963) - (MURICIDAE)
- occlusus, **Tenagodus occlusus** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occulata, Cylichna occulata J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842 - syn of: **Cylichna occulta** (J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- **Occulator**, syn of: Subgenus **Happia (Happiella)** F.C. Baker, 1925 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- occulatum, Buccinum occulatum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Terebra guttata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- occulatus, Phyllonotus occulatus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Phyllonotus oculatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- occulta, **Assiminea occulta** E. Rolán, 2013 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- occulta, Bulla occulta J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842 - syn of: **Cylichna occulta** (J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842) - (BULLIDAE)
- occulta, Bulla occulta (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - syn of: **Cylichna occulta** (J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842) - (BULLIDAE)
- occulta, **Crepipatella occulta** Veliz, H. Winkler, Guisados & R. Collin, 2012 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- occulta, **Ptychodon occulta** N.H. Odhner, 1921 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- occulta, **Rupestrella occulta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- occulta, **Albinaria arcadica occulta** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- occulta, **Alopia vicina occulta** R. von Kimakowicz, 1931 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- occulta, **Cylichna occulta** (J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- occulta, Ismaila occulta T.H. Ho, 1981 - syn of: **Dendronotus iris** J.G. Cooper, 1863 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- occulta, **Eatoniella occulta** W.F. Ponder, 1983 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- occulta, **Hendersonia occulta** (T. Say, 1831) - (HELICINIDAE)
- occulta, Galba occulta M. Jackiewicz, 1959 - syn of: **Ladislavella terebra** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- occulta, **Volvarina occulta** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- occulta, **Granulina occulta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- occulta, **Neolepetopsis occulta** J.H. McLean, 1990 - (NEOLEPETOPSIDAE)
- occulta, **Palaeomutela occulta** Betekhtina † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occulta, **Haurakia occulta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- occulta, **Rissoina occulta** Yokoyama, 1926 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occulta, **Elliptio occulta** (I. Lea, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- occulta, **Torrecoptis occulta** (C. de la Torre, 1912) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- occulta, **Hendersoniella occulta** (T. Say, 1831) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- occulta, Dosinia occulta E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - syn of: **Dosinia hepatica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- occulta, **Notovoluta kreuslerae occulta** T.A. Darragh, 1988 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occulta densistriata, Cylichna occulta densistriata W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Cylichnoides densistriata** (W. Leche, 1878) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- occulta gibilfunnensis, **Rupestrella occulta gibilfunnensis** (A. De Gregorio, 1895) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- occulta greenfieldi, **Torrecoptis occulta greenfieldi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- occulta maculosa, **Torrecoptis occulta maculosa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- occultata, **Campylaea planospira occultata** (M. Paulucci, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)

- occultata, **Anculosa occultata** E.A. Smith, 1922 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Occultator**, syn of: Subgenus **Happia (Happiella)** F.C. Baker, 1925 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- occultidens, **Odostomia occultidens** W.L. May, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- occultornatum, **Sudeticeras occultornatum** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occultospira, **Volvarina occultospira** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occultum, **Paracrioceras occultum** (Seeley, 1865 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occultum, **Caecum occultum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- occultum, **Tragorhacoceras occultum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (DISCOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occultum, Lychnoceras occultum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1974 † - syn of: **Almaloceras abaeratum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1974 † - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- occultum, Phylloceras occultum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Tragorhacoceras occultum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occultum, **Opisthocoelicum occultum** (C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921) - (POMATIIDAE)
- occultus, **Fidelites occultus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occultus, Crioceras occultus Seeley, 1865 † - syn of: **Paracrioceras occultum** (Seeley, 1865 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occultus, **Arion occultus** R. Anderson, 2004 - (ARIONIDAE)
- occultus, Bulimus occultus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Bahiensis occultus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- occultus, **Joculator occultus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- occultus, **Cyrtolites occultus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occultus, Goniatites occultus Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Fidelites occultus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occultus, **Bahiensis occultus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- occultus, **Proplanulites occultus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- occultus, Kurilipisidium occultus L.A. Prozorova, 1996 - syn of: **Pisidium conventus** S. Clessin, 1877 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- occultus platypleura, Aphyllites occultus platypleura Frech, 1889 † - syn of: **Foordites platypleura** (Frech, 1889 †) - (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oceana, **Maclurites oceana** Billings, 1865 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oceanesia**, Subgenus **Liardetia (Oceanesia)** F.C. Baker, 1938 (EUCONULIDAE)
- oceani, **Ampullaria oceani** Münster, 1840 † - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oceani, **Crenipecten oceani** (Goldfuss) † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oceani, **Harpagodes oceani** (A. Brongniart, 1821 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oceani, **Histioteuthis oceani** (G.C. Robson, 1948) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- oceani, **Phasianella oceani** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oceani, **Alvania oceani** d'Orbigny, 1852 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oceani, Strombus oceani A. Brongniart, 1821 † - syn of: **Harpagodes oceani** (A. Brongniart, 1821 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oceani, **Arcopagia oceani** Orbigny, 1850 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oceanica, **Anadara oceanica** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (ARCIDAE)
- oceanica, Arca oceanica R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Anadara oceanica** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (ARCIDAE)
- oceanica, Spinula oceanica Z.A. Filatova, 1958 - syn of: **Bathyspinula calcarella** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- oceanica, **Bradybaena circulus oceanica** T. Habe, 1962 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- oceanica, Carinaria oceanica A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1904 - syn of: **Carinaria lamarcki** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- oceanica, **Cryptomella oceanica** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- oceanica, **Megalocranchia oceanica** (N.A. Voss, 1960) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- oceanica, **Luria lurida oceanica** (F.A. Schilder, 1930) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- oceanica, **Bela oceanica** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- oceanica, Bela oceanica É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: **Bela oceanica** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (MANGELIIDAE)

- oceanica, **Volvarina oceanica** S. Gofas, 1989 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- oceanica, Purpura oceanica É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- oceanica, **Neilonella oceanica** Z.A. Filatova, 1958 - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- oceanica, **Turbonilla oceanica** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- oceanica, Pleurotomella oceanica W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Cryptomella oceanica** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- oceanica, Testacella oceanica J.P.S. Grateloup, 1855 - syn of: **Testacella maugei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- oceanica, **Viriola oceanica** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- oceanica, **Gibbula oceanica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (TROCHIDAE)
- oceanica, **Plicoliva zelindae oceanica** J. Coltro, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- oceanica, Pandalosia oceanica C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Schwartziella ephamilla** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- oceanicum, Clypeomorus oceanicum C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Clypeomorus bifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- oceanicum, Raphitoma oceanicum É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Bela oceanica** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Oceanida**, Genus **Oceanida** L. de Folin, 1870 (EULIMIDAE)
- oceanida, Pleurotomella oceanida W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Pleurotomella orariana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- oceanida, **Litharium oceanida** (W.H. Dall, 1924) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- oceanitis, **Heliacus oceanitis** (R. Bieler, 1993) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- oceanitis, Torinista oceanitis R. Bieler, 1993 - syn of: **Heliacus oceanitis** (R. Bieler, 1993) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- oceanodromae, **Plicifusus oceanodromae** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- oceanus, **Pachydiscus oceanus** (C.J. Maury, 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oceanus, Nautilus oceanus J.W. Hall, 1882 † - syn of: **Cliftonoceras oceanus** (J.W. Hall, 1882 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oceanus, **Cliftonoceras oceanus** (J.W. Hall, 1882 †) - (URANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ocella, **Granulina ocella** T. McCleery, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Ocellaria**, syn of: Genus **Cribrarula** E. Strand, 1929 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ocellata, Aplysia ocellata D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- ocellata, **Arca ocellata** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (ARCIDAE)
- ocellata, Arca ocellata W. Kobelt, 1889 - syn of: **Arca boucardi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (ARCIDAE)
- ocellata, Armina ocellata G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Armina maculata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (ARMINIDAE)
- ocellata, **Felimida ocellata** (J.A. Ortea, S. Gofas & Á. Valdés, 1997) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- ocellata, **Lienardia ocellata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- ocellata, **Pictocolumbella ocellata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ocellata, **Mitrella ocellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ocellata, Columbella ocellata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Suturoglypta iontha** (E. Ravenel, 1861) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ocellata, Columbella ocellata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Pictocolumbella ocellata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ocellata, Pyrene ocellata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Pictocolumbella ocellata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ocellata, Costasiella ocellata H.R. Simroth, 1895 - syn of: **Costasiella ocellifera** (H.R. Simroth, 1895) - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- ocellata, Costellaria ocellata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum interstriatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ocellata, **Erosaria ocellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ocellata, Cypraea ocellata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Erosaria ocellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- ocellata, **Platydoris ocellata** K.M. Dorgan, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2002 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- ocellata, **Leucozonia ocellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ocellata, **Cuthona ocellata** (R.L. Schmekel, 1966) - (FIONIDAE)
- ocellata, **Monacha ocellata** (J.R. Roth, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ocellata, **Loligopsis ocellata** R. Owen, 1881 - (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- ocellata, **Swainsonia ocellata** (W.J. Swainson, 1831) - (MITRIDAE)
- ocellata, Purpura ocellata L.C. Kiener, 1835 - syn of: **Acanthais brevidentata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MURICIDAE)
- ocellata, Morula ocellata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Ergalatax contracta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- ocellata, **Nerita ocellata** E.J. Le Guillou, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- ocellata, Argonerita ocellata G. von dem Busch, 1844 - syn of: **Nerita ocellata** E.J. Le Guillou, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- ocellata, **Phyllidia ocellata** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- ocellata, **Berthella ocellata** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1830) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- ocellata, Hemilienardia ocellata F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Lienardia ocellata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ocellata, **Sepiella ocellata** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 - (SEPIIDAE)
- ocellata, **Melibe ocellata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- ocellata, **Alcyna ocellata** (A. Adams, 1860) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ocellata, Voluta ocellata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mitrella ocellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ocellata ekerae, **Swainsonia ocellata ekerae** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1973 - (MITRIDAE)
- ocellata fasciomaculata, Erosaria ocellata fasciomaculata G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Erosaria nebrites** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ocellata guttata, Mitrella ocellata guttata G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Mitrella guttata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ocellata incisa, **Swainsonia ocellata incisa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MITRIDAE)
- ocellata mariae, Scabricola ocellata mariae A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Scabricola mariae** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- ocellata sublevigata, **Swainsonia ocellata sublevigata** L. Bozzetti, 2016 - (MITRIDAE)
- ocellata undula, Phyllidia ocellata undula N. Yonow, 1986 - syn of: **Phyllidia ocellata** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- ocellatula, **Zafra ocellatula** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ocellatum, Buccinum ocellatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Leucozonia ocellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ocellatum, **Calliostoma ocellatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- ocellatus, **Actinocyclus ocellatus** C.G. Ehrenberg - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- ocellatus, Phycophila ocellatus J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 - syn of: **Plakobranchus ocellatus** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- ocellatus, Cerithium ocellatus J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Cerithium stercumuscarum** A. Valenciennes, 1833 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- ocellatus, **Napaeus ocellatus** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (ENIDAE)
- ocellatus, **Eubranchus ocellatus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- ocellatus, **Nassarius ocellatus** H.H. Kool & J. Galindo, 2014 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ocellatus, Octopus ocellatus J.E. Gray, 1849 - syn of: **Amphioctopus fangsiao** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- ocellatus, **Plakobranchus ocellatus** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- ocellatus, **Plocamopherus ocellatus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- ocellatus, **Spondylus ocellatus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- ocellatus, Tremoctopus ocellatus P. Brock, 1882 - syn of: **Tremoctopus violaceus** S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - (TREMOCTOPODIDAE)
- ocellifera, **Costasiella ocellifera** (H.R. Simroth, 1895) - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- ocellifera, Doto ocellifera H.R. Simroth, 1895 - syn of: **Costasiella ocellifera** (H.R. Simroth, 1895) - (DOTIDAE)
- ocelliferus, **Fusinus ocelliferus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- ocelliferus, Fusinus ocelliferus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Fusinus ocelliferus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ocelliferus adamsii, **Fusinus ocelliferus adamsii** H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1876 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ocelliferus cinnamomeus, **Fusinus ocelliferus cinnamomeus** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ocelliferus robustior, **Fusinus ocelliferus robustior** G.B. III Sowerby, 1880 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ocelligera, **Aglaja ocelligera** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1893) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- ocelligera, **Kentrodoris ocelligera** (H.F.A. von Ihering) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- ocelligera, **Doris ocelligera** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1881) - (DORIDIDAE)
- ocellina, Nitidella ocellina F. Nordsieck, 1975 - syn of: **Mitrella broderipi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ocellina, **Cantharidella ocellina** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Ocellochiton**, syn of: Genus **Callochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- ocellus, **Gibberula ocellus** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Ocenebra**, Genus **Ocenebra** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MURICIDAE)
- **Ocenebrellus**, syn of: Subgenus **Pteropurpura (Ocinebrellus)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- **Ocenebrina**, syn of: Genus **Ocinebrina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- **Ocenotrophon**, Genus **Ocenotrophon** J.H. McLean, 1995 (MURICIDAE)
- **Ochetoceras**, Genus **Ochetoceras** von Buch, 1831 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ochetochilus**, Genus **Ochetochilus** Szabo, 1983 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ochetoclava**, Subgenus **Rhinoclavis (Ochetoclava)** Woodring, 1928 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ochetoclava**, syn of: Genus **Rhinoclavis** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Ochetoctena**, Genus **Ochetoctena** Oliver, 2014 (THYASIRIDAE)
- ochetonotus, **Euhoplites ochetonotus** (Seeley 1864 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochetonotus nodosa, **Euhoplites ochetonotus nodosa** Spath † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochetostomae, **Pseudopythina ochetostomae** B.S. Morton & P.H. Scott, 1989 - (KELLIIDAE)
- **Ocheyoherpia**, Genus **Ocheyoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 (PHYLLOMENIIDAE)
- ochiaiensis, **Venericardia ferruginea ochiaiensis** K. Chinzei, 1959 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochlockoneensis, **Pecten ochlockoneensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1932 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochlockoneensis, **Turritella ochlockoneensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ochmazochiton**, Genus **Ochmazochiton** Hoare & Smith, 1984 † (OCHMAZOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **OCHMAZOCHITONIDAE** Hoare & Smith, 1984 † - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochotense, **Buccinum ochotense** Middendorf, 1848 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ochotense, **Ciliatocardium ciliatum ochotense** A.I. Kafanov, 1981 - (CARDIIDAE)
- ochotense, Punctulum ochotense A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1998 - syn of: **Punctulum flavum** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ochotense declivis, Plicibuccinum ochotense declivis T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976 - syn of: **Plicibuccinum declivis** (T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ochotensis, **Neptunea ochotensis** A.N. Golikov, 1962 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ochotensis, **Lussivolutopsius ochotensis** Y.I. Kantor, 1986 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ochotensis, **Serripes ochotensis** Ilyina, 1963 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochotensis, **Cardiomya ochotensis** O.A. Scarlato, 1972 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- ochotensis, Acirsa ochotensis A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Acirsa borealis** (C. Lyell, 1841) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ochotensis, **Limacina helicina ochotensis** L.S. Shkoldina, 1999 - (LIMACINIDAE)
- ochotensis, Margarites ochotensis R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Margarites schantaricus** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- ochotensis, **Anasibirites ochotensis** Bytschkov, 1976 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochotensis, **Mytilus ochotensis** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochotensis, Nuculana ochotensis O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Nuculana minuta** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- ochotensis, **Octopus ochotensis** (M. Sasaki, 1920) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- ochotensis, **Aelga ochotensis** (Khomenko, 1938 †) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochotensis, Trochus ochotensis R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Margarites**

schantaricus (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)

- ochotensis, Velutina ochotensis K.M. Derjugin, 1950 - syn of: **Limneria undata** (T. Brown, 1839) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- ochotensis, **Phreagena ochotensis** (O.A. Scarlato, 1981) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- ochotensis, **Musashia ochotensis** A. Oleinik, 1991 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochotensis, Cnesterium ochotensis Khomenko, 1922 † - syn of: **Yoldia notabilis** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochotensis, Megayoldia ochotensis O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- ochotensis, Megayoldia ochotensis O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- ochoterenai, **Subcollina ochoterenai** Pavia, 2000 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochotica, **Kolhymamnicola ochotica** F. Zatrawkin & V.V. Bogatov, 1988 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- ochotica, **Cyclocardia ochotica** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochotica, **Entomonotis ochotica** (Keyserling, 1848 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochotica, **Mya ochotica** Ilyina, 1957 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochotica, **Maclearnia ochotica** Milova, 1985 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochotica, **Nuttallia ochotica** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochotica, Middendorffinaia ochotica V.V. Bogatov, 2000 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ochotica, Policordia ochotica O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Policordia pilula** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- ochotica, **Archivesica ochotica** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- ochoticum, **Angulaticeras ochoticum** Repin, 1972 † - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ochotoceras**, syn of: Genus **Eleganticeras** Sowerby, 1815 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ochotochlamys**, Subgenus **Argopecten (Ochotochlamys)** Unknown † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochra, **Charopa ochra** W.H. Webster, 1904 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- ochracea, Acmaea ochracea W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Lottia scutum** (J. Rathke, 1833) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- ochracea, Ampullaria ochracea J.C. Jay, 1836 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ochracea, **Borsonia ochracea** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- ochracea, **Echinix ochracea** F.G. Thompson & E. Naranjo-Garcia, 2012 - (ECHINICHIDAE)
- ochracea, Helicina ochracea F. Poey - syn of: **Emoda silacea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- ochracea, Lottia ochracea W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Lottia instabilis** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- ochracea, Lucina ochracea L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Lucinisca fenestrata** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (LUCINIDAE)
- ochracea, **Mactra ochracea** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - (MACTRIDAE)
- ochracea, **Alaginella ochracea** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ochracea, Marginella ochracea G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Alaginella ochracea** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ochracea, Mitra ochracea R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Vexillum ochraceum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (MITRIDAE)
- ochracea, Ostrea ochracea G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Crassostrea columbiensis** (L.G. Hertlein, 1951) - (OSTREIDAE)
- ochracea, Crassostrea ochracea G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Crassostrea columbiensis** (L.G. Hertlein, 1951) - (OSTREIDAE)
- ochracea, Oxyloma ochracea F.E. De Betta, 1852 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- ochracea, **Tellina ochracea** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (TELLINIDAE)
- ochracea, Laciolina ochracea P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Tellina ochracea** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (TELLINIDAE)
- ochracea, **Leptodea ochracea** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ochraceum, **Vexillum ochraceum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ochraceus, **Vermiculatus ochraceus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ochraceus, Conus ochraceus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- ochraceus, Paralimax ochraceus H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Eumilax brandti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (LIMACIDAE)

- ochraceus, **Milax ochraceus** (P. Bérenguier, 1900) - (MILACIDAE)
- ochraceus, Trochus ochraceus R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Pomaulax gibberosa** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ochracina, **Succinea ochracina** J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- ochraspiris, Bulimulus ochraspiris R.M. Branson & W.D. McCoy, 1965 - syn of: **Bulimulus unicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ochreata, Erodona ochreata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Erodona mactroides** F.M. Daudin, 1802 - (ERODONIDAE)
- ochridana, **Pseudohoratia ochridana** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ochridensis, **Montenegrina perstriata ochridensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1925) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Ochridopyrgula**, syn of: Genus **Ohridopyrgula** P. Radoman, 1955 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ochrobrunnea, **Crassispira ochrobrunnea** J.C. Melvill, 1923 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- ochrocheilus, **Drymaeus ochrocheilus** E.A. Smith, 1877 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Ochroderma**, Genus **Ochroderma** C.M.F. Ancey, 1885 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Ochrodermatina**, Subgenus **Ochroderma (Ochrodermatina)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Ochrodermella**, Subgenus **Ochroderma (Ochrodermella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (SUBULINIDAE)
- ochroglottis, **Canarium ochroglottis** R.T. Abbott, 1960 - (STROMBIDAE)
- ochroglottis, Canarium ochroglottis (R.T. Abbott, 1960) - syn of: **Canarium ochroglottis** R.T. Abbott, 1960 - (STROMBIDAE)
- ochroglottis betuleti, Canarium ochroglottis betuleti G.C. Kronenberg, 1991 - syn of: **Canarium betuleti** (G.C. Kronenberg, 1991) - (STROMBIDAE)
- ochroleuca, **Eatonina ochroleuca** (Š. Brusina, 1869) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- ochroleuca, **Drillia ochroleuca** J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1897 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ochroleuca, Ficus ochroleuca K.T. Menke, 1845 - syn of: **Xanthochorus cassidiformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (FICIDAE)
- ochroleuca, Ostrea ochroleuca J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mimachlamys varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- ochroleuca, Mimachlamys ochroleuca J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mimachlamys varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- ochroleuca, **Cingula ochroleuca** Š. Brusina, 1869 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ochroleuca, Rissoia ochroleuca J.W. Brazier, 1894 - syn of: **Onoba australiae** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ochroleuca, Petricola ochroleuca J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Gastrana fragilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- ochroleucum, Buccinum ochroleucum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ochroleucum, Galeodea ochroleucum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- ochroleucum, **Chilostoma achates ochroleucum** (J.F. Babor & J. Koštal, 1894) - (HELICIDAE)
- ochroleucus, **Graphiconus ochroleucus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- ochroleucus, **Trochus ochroleucus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TROCHIDAE)
- ochroleucus, **Clanculus ochroleucus** (R.A. Philippi, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ochroleucus tmetus, **Graphiconus ochroleucus tmetus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937) - (CONIDAE)
- ochroleurcus, Trochus ochroleurcus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Trochus ochroleucus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TROCHIDAE)
- ochropicta, Venus ochropicta I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: **Pitar rudis** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (VENERIDAE)
- ochrostigmata, Natica ochrostigmata H.A. Rehder, 1980 - syn of: **Notocochlis cernica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874) - (NATICIDAE)
- ochrostoma, **Callistocharis ochrostoma** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ochrostoma, Bulimus ochrostoma A. Garrett, 1872 - syn of: **Callistocharis ochrostoma** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ochrostoma, **Liarea ochrostoma** W.H. Pease, 1865 - (LIAREIDAE)
- ochrostoma, **Pascula ochrostoma** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)

- ochrostoma, Drupella ochrostoma W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Muricodrupa fenestrata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- ochrostoma, Natica ochrostoma C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Polinices lacteus** L. Guilding, 1834 - (NATICIDAE)
- ochrostoma heptagonalis, Drupa ochrostoma heptagonalis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Ergalatax heptagonalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- ochseni, **Amphidoxa ochseni** (R.A. Philippi, 1855) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- ochsenii, **Plectostylus ochsenii** R.W. Dunker, 1855 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ochsneri, **Naesiotus ochsneri** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ochsneri, **Colubraria ochsneri** L.G. Hertlein & E.C. Allison, 1968 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- ochsneri, **Melanella ochsneri** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- ochsneri, **Saccella ochsneri** (Anderson & Martin †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochsneri, Crassispira ochsneri L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949 - syn of: **Cleospira ochsneri** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- ochsneri, Monilispira ochsneri L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949 - syn of: **Cleospira ochsneri** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- ochsneri, **Cleospira ochsneri** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949) - (STRICTISPIRIDAE)
- ochsneri, **Teinostoma ochsneri** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Ochsneria**, syn of: Genus **Naesiotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Ochtephila**, Genus **Ochtephila** H.H. Beck, 1837 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Ochthephila**, syn of: Genus **Ochtephila** H.H. Beck, 1837 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ochthogyra, **Sitala ochthogyra** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ochthogyra, **Omphalotropis ochthogyra** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- ochthoplax, **Camaena ochthoplax** (W.H. Benson, 1860) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ochum, **Aegires ochum** J.A. Ortea, J. Espinosa & G.M. Caballer, 2013 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- ochuroma, **Xanthochorus ochuroma** DeVries, 2005 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ochyra, **Strombina ochyra** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ocicula, **Acanthochitona ocicula** P.P. Carpenter - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Ocinebra**, syn of: Genus **Ocenebra** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MURICIDAE)
- **Ocinebrellus**, Subgenus **Pteropurpura (Ocinebrellus)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- **Ocinebrina**, Genus **Ocinebrina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- ocirrhoe, **Cerithium ocirrhoe** Orbigny, 1852 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ockelmani, Dacrydium ockelmani Mattson & A. Warén, 1977 - syn of: **Dacrydium ockelmanni** Mattson & A. Warén, 1977 - (MYTILIDAE)
- ockelmanni, **Dacrydium ockelmanni** Mattson & A. Warén, 1977 - (MYTILIDAE)
- ockelmanni, **Mendicula ockelmanni** (Keuning & C.F.C. Schander, 2010) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- ockelmanni, Thyasira ockelmanni Keuning & C.F.C. Schander, 2010 - syn of: **Mendicula ockelmanni** (Keuning & C.F.C. Schander, 2010) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- ocklockoneensis, **Pecten ocklockoneensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1932 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ocloya, **Pisidium ocloya** C.F. Ituarte, 2005 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ocnera, Anodonta ocnera G. Servain, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ocnerella, Anodonta ocnerella G. Servain - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ocoae, **Glyphyalinia ocoae** L.R. Hubricht, 1978 - (ZONITIDAE)
- ocoeensis, **Elimia ocoeensis** (I. Lea, 1868) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- oconaensis, **Patinigera oconaensis** DeVries, 2007 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oconnellensis, **Sphaerospira oconnellensis** J.C. Cox, 1871 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- oconnori, **Echinophoria oconnori** (R.K. Dell, 1952 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oconnori, **Cavellia oconnori** R.K. Dell, 1950 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- oconnori, **Phacussa oconnori** A.W.B. Powell, 1941 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- oconnori, **Glyptophysa oconnori** (R.A. Cumber, 1941) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- oconnori, Physastra oconnori R.A. Cumber, 1941 - syn of: **Glyptophysa oconnori** (R.A. Cumber, 1941) - (PLANORBIDAE)

- oconnori, **Rhytida oconnori** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- oconnori, **Powelliphanta lignaria oconnori** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- ocoyana, **Olcesia ocoyana** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ocoyana, **Turritella ocoyana** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ocoyanum, **Trophosycon ocoyanum** (T.A. Conrad †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ocrea, Serpula ocrea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Thylacodes colubrinus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VERMETIDAE)
- ocrea, Serpulorbis ocrea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Thylacodes colubrinus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VERMETIDAE)
- ocresanus, Unio ocresanus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ocrinium, **Cyclostrema ocrinium** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- ocrinum, Cyclostrema ocrinum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Cyclostrema ocrinium** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- ocrophaius, **Modiolus ocrophaius** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ocruranus**, Genus **Ocruranus** Liu, 1979 † (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ocsensis, **Valvata ocsensis** L. Soós, 1934 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ocsensis, **Vertigo ocsensis** (Halaváts, 1903) † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ocsensis halavatsi, **Valvata ocsensis halavatsi** (Gozhik, 2002 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Octadenia**, Subgenus **Cepaea (Octadenia)** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (HELICIDAE)
- **Octadenia**, syn of: Subgenus **Metafruticicola (Caucasocressa)** P. Hesse, 1921 ? (HYGROMIIDAE)
- octagona, **Diodora octagona** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- octagona, Fissurella octagona L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diodora octagona** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- octagona reevei, **Diodora octagona reevei** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- octagonum, **Dentalium octagonum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck - (DENTALIIDAE)
- octagonum, **Epitonium octagonum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- octagonus, **Murexsul octagonus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- octagonus, **Theodoxus octagonus** Eichhorst, 2016 - (NERITIDAE)
- **Octamerella**, Genus **Octamerella** Teichert & Sweet, 1962 † (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Octameroceras**, Genus **Octameroceras** Hyatt & Zittel, 1900 † (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octana, Subulina octana J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Subulina octona** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- octanfracta, **Laemodonta octanfracta** (I.H. Jonas, 1845) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- octangulata, **Hemicythara octangulata** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- octangulatum, **Dentalium octangulatum** E. Donovan, 1804 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- octaploidus, **Bulinus octaploidus** J.B. Burch, 1972 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- octaporosa, **Octoporia octaporosa** (J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- octava, **Ningbingia octava** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- octava, **Carinigera octava** R.A.M. Brandt, 1962 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- octavia, **Poleumita octavia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octavia, **Oxytoma octavia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octavia, **Pinna octavia** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octavia minuta, **Poleumita octavia minuta** Pitcher † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octaviae, **Frechiella octaviae** Renz, 1925 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octaviana, **Emarginula octaviana** G.S. Coen, 1939 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- octaviana, Pyramidella octaviana S.I. Di Geronimo, 1973 - syn of: **Tiberia minuscula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- octavii, **Acteon octavii** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octavium, Gyronema octavium A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Poleumita octavia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octavula, Achatinella octavula F. Paetel - syn of: **Leptachatina sandwicensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- octerlonii, **Paracyclas octerlonii** Nettelroth † - (PARACYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octoangulata, **Tofanella octoangulata** Grundel, 2006 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octocarinatus, **Trichosirius octocarinatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931) - (CAPULIDAE)

- octocarinatus, Ariadnaria octocarinatus A.W.B. Powell, 1931 - syn of: **Trichosirius octocarinatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931) - (CAPULIDAE)
- octocinctus, **Roemeriella octocinctus** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octocinctus, Turbo octocinctus A. Römer, 1843 † - syn of: **Roemeriella octocinctus** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octocostata, Epitonium octocostata O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium denticulatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- octocostata, Asperiscala octocostata O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium denticulatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- octocostatum, Procerithium octocostatum Yamnichenko, 1987 † - syn of: **Neocryptaulax mutabilis** (Gerasimov & al., 1996 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octocostatus, **Permophorus octocostatus** (Weller, 1916 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octodecimliratum, **Propeamussium octodecimliratum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- octodentata, Vertigo octodentata C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - syn of: **Vertigo moulinsiana** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- octodentata, Vertigo octodentata S.E. Studer, 1820 - syn of: **Vertigo antivertigo** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- octodentatum, **Anostoma octodentatum** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- octodentatum brunneum, **Anostoma octodentatum brunneum** (B. Verdcourt, 1990) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- octodentatum depressum, **Anostoma octodentatum depressum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- octodentatum verreauxianum, **Anostoma octodentatum verreauxianum** L.H. Hupé, 1857 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- octoglandulosa, **Ponentina octoglandulosa** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- octogna, Subulina octogna J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Subulina octona** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- octogona, Diodora octogona L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diodora octagona** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- octogona, Subulina octogona J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Subulina octona** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- octogonalis, **Cymbiola nobilis octogonalis** J.R. Senders, 1995 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- octogonatus, **Muricopsis octogonatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octogonum, Dentalium octogonum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Dentalium octangulatum** E. Donovan, 1804 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- octogonus, **Murexsul octogonus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- octogonus, Murex octogonus G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Favartia humilis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- octogonus, **Pyrazus octogonus** Cox, 1930 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octogyra, **Stenogyra octogyra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- octogyrata, Achatinella octogyrata J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Leptachatina octogyrata** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- octogyrata, **Leptachatina octogyrata** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- octolamellata, **Taipidon octolamellata** (A. Garrett, 1887) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- octolineata, **Enoploteuthis octolineata** C.M. Burgess, 1982 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- octolirata, **Circulus octolirata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (TORNIDAE)
- octoliratus, **Napulus octoliratus** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Octomarginula**, Genus **Octomarginula** J.H. McLean, 2011 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- octona, **Cecilioides octona** E.C. Von Martens, 1901 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- octona, Helix octona J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Subulina octona** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (HELICIDAE)
- octona, **Hydrobia octona** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- octona, Turbonilla octona R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 - syn of: **Bacteridium resticulum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- octona, **Subulina octona** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- octona, **Strialuna octona** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- octona, **Leiopyrga octona** (R. Tate, 1891) - (TROCHIDAE)
- octona problematica, Leiopyrga octona problematica T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Leiopyrga**

octona (R. Tate, 1891) - (TROCHIDAE)

- octona strebeli, Subulina octona strebeli E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - syn of: **Subulina octona** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- octonaria, **Gastrocopta octonaria** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- octonaria, **Muellerpalia haszprunari octonaria** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octonaria, **Mariacolpus octonaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1863 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octonoides, Bulimus octonoides C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Leptopeas micra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- octonoides, Bulimus octonoides D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Allopeas gracilis** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- octonoides, Opeas octonoides C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Leptopeas micra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- octonoides subovale, Opeas octonoides subovale E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - syn of: **Leptopeas micra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- octonus, Murex octonus G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Hexaplex angularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- octonus, Murex octonus J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Murexsul dipsacus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- octopedatus, **Gonatopsis octopedatus** M. Sasaki, 1920 - (GONATIDAE)
- octoplectus, Pecten octoplectus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Pecten protei** Münster, 1841 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octopleuron, **Paradentalium octopleuron** (J.C. Verco, 1911) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- octoplicata, Solatopupa octoplicata M. Lessona, 1880 - syn of: **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- octoplicata, **Topaginella octoplicata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octoplicata, Marginella octoplicata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 † - syn of: **Topaginella octoplicata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octoploidus, Bulinus octoploidus J.B. Burch, 1972 - syn of: **Bulinus octaploidus** J.B. Burch, 1972 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **OCTOPODA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OCTOPODA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- octopodia, Octopus octopodia G.W. Tryon, 1879 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- octopodia, Eledone octopodia C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Eledone cirrhosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- octopodia, Sepia octopodia C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Eledone cirrhosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798) - (SEPIIDAE)
- **OCTOPODIDAE** d'Orbigny, 1839 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OCTOPODA [Order]-INCIRRATA [Suborder]-OCTOPODOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **OCTOPODOTEUTHIDAE** - syn of Family: **OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE**
- **Octopodoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Octopoteuthis** W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844 (OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Octopodoteuthopsis**, syn of: Genus **Octopoteuthis** W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844 (OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Octoporia**, Genus **Octoporia** O.A. Scarlato & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE** Berry, 1912 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **Octopoteuthis**, Genus **Octopoteuthis** W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844 (OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE)
- octopterygius, Glaucus octopterygius G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1805 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- **Octopus**, Genus **Octopus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- octopus, Sepia octopus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (SEPIIDAE)
- octoradiata, **Hemitoma octoradiata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- octoradiata, Patella octoradiata F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Scutellastra chapmani** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875) - (PATELLIDAE)
- octoradiata, Patella octoradiata (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - syn of: **Hemitoma octoradiata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)

- octosectus, **Petaloconchus octosectus** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (VERMETIDAE)
- octosulcata, **Puzosia octosulcata** (Sharpe, 1857 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octosulcata, **Gibbula octosulcata** (P. Nyst, 1835 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- octotentaculata, **Divariscintilla octotentaculata** P.M. Mikkelsen & R. Bieler, 1992 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- ocula, **Doryteuthis ocula** (A. Cohen, 1976) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- ocula, Loligo ocula A. Cohen, 1976 - syn of: **Doryteuthis ocula** (A. Cohen, 1976) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- ocula, **Keeneia ocula** (Sowerby, 1838 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oculata, **Glossodoris oculata** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- oculata, **Cryptoplax oculata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- oculata, Erosaria oculata G.E. Rumphius, 1705 - syn of: **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- oculata, Mauritia oculata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Mauritia histrio** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- oculata, **Tucetona oculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- oculata, **Ptygmatis oculata** C.F. Parona, 1896 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oculata, **Nuculana oculata** T. Iredale, 1925 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- oculata, Terebra oculata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Terebra guttata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- oculatum, Buccinum oculatum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Terebra guttata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- oculatum, Erosaria oculatum G.E. Rumphius, 1705 - syn of: **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- oculatus, **Ammonites oculatus** J. Phillips, 1829 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- oculatus, Chiton oculatus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Cryptoplax larvaeformis** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (CHITONIDAE)
- oculatus, Conus oculatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- oculatus, Cryptoplax oculatus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Cryptoplax oculata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- oculatus, Pectunculus oculatus L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Tucetona oculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- oculatus, **Phyllonotus oculatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- oculatus, Murex oculatus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Phyllonotus oculatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- oculeum, **Chondropoma oculeum** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010 - (POMATIIDAE)
- oculifer, **Octopus oculifer** W.E. Hoyle, 1904 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- oculifera, **Aplysia oculifera** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- oculifera, **Coccopigya oculifera** B.A. Marshall, 1986 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- oculifera, **Gymnobela oculifera** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1986 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- oculifera, Sepia oculifera A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Sepia hierredda** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1837 - (SEPIIDAE)
- oculis, **Pilaflexis oculis** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- oculisfictis, Cerithiopsis oculisfictis J. Prkic & P. Mariottini, 2010 - syn of: **Potenatomus nanus** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ocultabanda, **Luciellina ocultabanda** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oculus, **Dermatobranchus oculus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- oculus, **Aegista oculus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- oculus, Euomphalus oculus Sowerby, 1838 † - syn of: **Keeneia ocula** (Sowerby, 1838 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oculus, **Lucina oculus** Blake & Hudleston † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oculus, **Cymbula oculus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- oculus, Patella oculus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cymbula oculus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- oculus, **Siphonaria oculus** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- oculus, Trochus oculus Sowerby, 1838 † - syn of: **Keeneia ocula** (Sowerby, 1838 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oculus communis, Helix oculus communis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- oculus planatula, Patella oculus planatula W.H. Turton - syn of: **Cymbula oculus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- oculus schroeteri, Patella oculus schroeteri C.F.F. von Krauss - syn of: **Cymbula oculus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)

- oculuscati, Patella oculuscati J. Noodt, 1819 - syn of: **Scutellastra granularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- oculuscommunis, Helix oculuscommunis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- oculushirci, Patella oculushirci E.M. Da Costa, 1771 - syn of: **Cymbula oculus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Ocythoe**, Genus **Ocythoe** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 (OCYTHOIDAE)
- **OCYTHOIDAE** Gray, 1849 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OCTOPODA [Order]-INCIRRATA [Suborder]-ARGONAUTOIDEA [Superfamily])
- odarsensis, Cernuella odarsensis P. Fagot, 1883 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Odatelia**, syn of: Genus **Hemistena** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- oddsensis, **Titanosarcolites oddsensis** L.W. Stephenson † - (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- odeca, **Hygromia odeca** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- odenensis, Cernuella odenensis J.M. Salvañá, 1887 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- odengensis, **Batillaria odengensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- odengensis, Lampania odengensis K. Martin, 1899 † - syn of: **Batillaria odengensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- odengensis, **Lithoconus odengensis** K. Martin, 1895 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- odengensis avaensis, **Lithoconus odengensis avaensis** Noetling, 1901 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- odengensis birmanica, **Lithoconus odengensis birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- odenvillense, **Protocycloceras odenvillense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- odenvillense, **Buttsoceras odenvillense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (TROEDSSONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- odenvillensis, **Teiichispira odenvillensis** (Butts, 1926 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oderi, **Aphetoceras oderi** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oderoceras**, Genus **Oderoceras** Ulrich & al. 1943 (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Odessites**, Genus **Odessites** Lyashenko, 1969 † (ROSSIITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Odetta**, Subgenus **Menestho (Odetta)** L. de Folin, 1870 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Odhnerella**, Genus **Odhnerella** Modell, 1964 (UNIONIDAE)
- odhneri, **Mendax trizonalis odhneri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- odhneri, **Chaetoderma odhneri** (H.A. Stork, 1941) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- odhneri, Risbecia odhneri J.J. Risbec, 1953 - syn of: **Hypselodoris tryoni** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- odhneri, Glossodoris odhneri J.J. Risbec, 1953 - syn of: **Hypselodoris tryoni** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- odhneri, Chromodoris odhneri J.J. Risbec, 1953 - syn of: **Hypselodoris tryoni** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- odhneri, Crassatella odhneri J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1930 - syn of: **Crassatella capensis** (É. Lamy, 1917) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- odhneri, Crassatina odhneri J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1930 - syn of: **Crassatella capensis** (É. Lamy, 1917) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- odhneri, **Vanuxemia odhneri** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- odhneri, **Doris odhneri** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966) - (DORIDIDAE)
- odhneri, Archidoris odhneri F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - syn of: **Doris odhneri** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966) - (DORIDIDAE)
- odhneri, **Eubranchus odhneri** (K.M. Derjugin & E.F. Gurjanova, 1926) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- odhneri, Amphorina odhneri (K.M. Derjugin & E.F. Gurjanova, 1926) - syn of: **Eubranchus odhneri** (K.M. Derjugin & E.F. Gurjanova, 1926) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- odhneri, **Dicata odhneri** R.L. Schmekel, 1967 - (FACELINIDAE)
- odhneri, **Cuthona odhneri** Er. Marcus, 1959 - (FIONIDAE)
- odhneri, **Gastropteron odhneri** T.M. Gosliner, 1989 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- odhneri, **Tucetona odhneri** T. Iredale, 1939 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- odhneri, **Leptochiton odhneri** (J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1931) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- odhneri, **Liracraea odhneri** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (MANGELIIDAE)

- odhneri, **Bela odhneri** Harmer † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- odhneri, **Amauropsis odhneri** Harmer † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- odhneri, **Specula odhneri** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- odhneri, **Parhedyle odhneri** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1955) - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- odhneri, **Polycera odhneri** Er. Marcus, 1955 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- odhneri, **Inquisitor odhneri** F.E. Wells, 1994 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- odhneri, Bankia odhneri G.F. Roch, 1931 - syn of: **Bankia martensi** (W. Stempell, 1899) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- odhneri, **Trimusculus odhneri** (B. Hubendick, 1946) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- odhneri, **Tritonia odhneri** Er. Marcus, 1959 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- odhneri, Tritonia odhneri (J.P. Tardy, 1963) - syn of: **Tritonia nilsodhneri** Ev. Marcus, 1983 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- odhneri, **Zeradina odhneri** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- odhneri benthicola, **Liracraea odhneri benthicola** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- odhneriana, **Gulella odhneriana** C. Dupuis, 1923 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Odhneripisidium**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- odiensis, **Zelandites odiensis** (Kossmat 1895 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- odietei, **Costigulella odietei** O.C. Oke, 2013 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- odilia, **Papuina odilia** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1965 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- odiosus, **Versutaxis odiosus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- odisseyi, **Abyssotrophon odisseyi** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1992) - (MURICIDAE)
- odites, **Bostrycapulus odites** R. Collin, 2005 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- odlingi, **Pinna odlingi** Arkell, 1931 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Odoardia**, Genus **Odoardia** Conti, Monari & Pallini, 1986 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- odochiensis, **Clisocolus odochiensis** Tashiro & Kozai, 1982 † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Odomphium**, syn of: Genus **Mesodon** C.S. Rafinesque in A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Odoncineta**, syn of: Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)
- odonnelli, **Watinoceras odonnelli** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- odonoghuei, **Doris odonoghuei** J.E. Steinberg, 1963 - (DORIDIDAE)
- odonta, **Tricula odonta** Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & Y.X. Wang, 1983 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Odontalus**, syn of: Genus **Azeca** W.E. Leach in J. Fleming, 1828 (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- **Odontartemon**, Genus **Odontartemon** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- odontella, **Gemmula odontella** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Odonteuxina**, Subgenus **Euxinastra (Odonteuxina)** H. Nordsieck, 1975 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Odontidium**, syn of: Genus **Caecum** J. Fleming, 1813 (CAECIDAE)
- odontina, **Stylodonta odontina** P.M.A. Morelet - (ACAVIDAE)
- **Odontina**, syn of: Genus **Caecum** J. Fleming, 1813 (CAECIDAE)
- odontina, **Erepta odontina** P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- odontis, **Chlorodiloma odontis** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Odontis**, syn of: Genus **Monodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Odontobasis**, Genus **Odontobasis** Meek , 1876 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Odontobelus**, Subgenus **Acrocoelites (Odontobelus)** Naef, 1922 † (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- odontochila, **Hemiphaedusa odontochila** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- odontochila clava, **Hemiphaedusa odontochila clava** C.K. Chang & T. Okubo, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- odontochila fulvicollis, **Hemiphaedusa odontochila fulvicollis** P. Ehrmann, 1954 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- odontochila nigra, **Hemiphaedusa odontochila nigra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Odontocyclas**, Genus **Odontocyclas** F. Schlüter, 1838 (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Odontocymbiola**, Genus **Odontocymbiola** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1964 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Odontodineta**, syn of: Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)
- **Odontodiscoceras**, Genus **Odontodiscoceras** Spath, 1924 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Odontofusus**, Genus **Odontofusus** Whitfield, 1892 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Odontogena**, Genus **Odontogena** E. Cowan, 1964 (KELLIIDAE)
- **Odontoglaja**, Genus **Odontoglaja** W.B. Rudman, 1978 (AGLAJIDAE)

- **Odontogryphaea**, Genus **Odontogryphaea** Ihering, 1903 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Odontohydrobia**, Genus **Odontohydrobia** Pavlovic, 1927 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- odontoidea, **Melanella odontoidea** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Odontolkites**, Genus **Odontolkites** Buckman, 1925 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Odontomaria**, Genus **Odontomaria** Roemer , 1876 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Odontomphalium**, syn of: Genus **Mesodon** C.S. Rafinesque in A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- odontophora, **Corilla odontophora** (W.H. Benson, 1865) - (CORILLIDAE)
- odontoplax, **Prionoloplax odontoplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- **Odontopolys**, Genus **Odontopolys** Gabb, 1860 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Odontopurpura**, Genus **Odontopurpura** Vermeij & Vokes, 1997 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Odontosagda**, Genus **Odontosagda** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (SAGDIDAE)
- odontostoma, Bulimus odontostoma G.B. I Sowerby, 1824 - syn of: **Odontostomus gargantua** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Odontostoma**, syn of: Genus **Odontostomus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Odontostoma**, syn of: Genus **Odostomia** J. Fleming, 1813 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- odontostoma, Truncatellina odontostoma C.A. Westerlund, 1875 - syn of: **Truncatellina cylindrica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Odontostomia**, syn of: Genus **Odostomia** J. Fleming, 1813 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **ODONTOSTOMIDAE** Pilsbry & Vanatta, 1898 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Odontostomiella**, syn of: Genus **Odostomella** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Odontostomus**, Genus **Odontostomus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- odontostomus, **Odontostomus odontostomus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- odontota, **Plastomiltha odontota** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- odontotis, **Lepidolucina odontotis** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934) - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Odontotrema**, Genus **Odontotrema** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Odontotrochus**, Genus **Odontotrochus** P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1880 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Odontotropis**, syn of: Subgenus **Mesodon (Patera)** J.A. Albers, 1850 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Odontoturbo**, Subgenus **Chilodonta (Odontoturbo)** de Loriol, 1887 † (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Odontrotrochus**, syn of: Genus **Odontotrochus** P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1880 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Odontura**, syn of: Genus **Lysinoe** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- odophora, **Laeocathaica odophora** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- odopoia, **Terebra odopoia** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- odorata, Aplysia odorata J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- odorata, **Sonorella odorata** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- odorata marmoris, **Sonorella odorata marmoris** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- odoricyi, **Bullata odoricyi** (M. Bernardi, 1852) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Odostomella**, Genus **Odostomella** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- odostomella, **Odostomia odostomella** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Odostomia**, Genus **Odostomia** J. Fleming, 1813 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Odostomidea**, Genus **Odostomidea** Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Odostomiopsis**, syn of: Genus **Toledonia** W.H. Dall, 1902 (DIAPHANIDAE)
- odostomoides, **Siogamaia odostomoides** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Odotropis**, syn of: Subgenus **Mesodon (Patera)** J.A. Albers, 1850 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- odovychenae, **Mangelia odovychenae** Scarponi & al., 2016 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- odysseus, **Albinaria contaminata odysseus** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- odysseus, **Collotites odysseus** Jeannet, 1951 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oebergi, **Arctoceras oebergi** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oebergi, Dinarites oebergi Mojsisovics, 1882 † - syn of: **Arctoceras blomstrandi** (Lindström, 1865 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oecali, **Monacha oecali** B. Hausdorf & B. Páll-Gergely, 2009 - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- oeciscus, **Longiverena oeciscus** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **OECOPTYCHIIDAE** Arkell, 1957 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oecoptychius**, Genus **Oecoptychius** Neumayr, 1878 † (OECOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oecoptychoceras**, Genus **Oecoptychoceras** Buckman, 1920 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oecotraustes**, Genus **Oecotraustes** Waagen, 1869 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oecsensis, **Gyraulus oecsensis** W.A. Wenz, 1919 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- oecsensis, **Vertigo oecsensis** (Halaváts, 1903) † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oedalia**, syn of: Genus **Cooperella** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 (VENERIDAE)
- **Oedalina**, syn of: Genus **Cooperella** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 (VENERIDAE)
- **Oedania**, syn of: Genus **Graphoceras** Buckman, 1902 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oedeatum, Buccinum oedeatum W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Buccinum oedematum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- oedemata, **Atys oedemata** W.H. Dall, 1895 † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oedematum, **Buccinum oedematum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Oedichilus**, syn of: Genus **Pseudonapaeus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 (ENIDAE)
- oedigyra, **Achatina oedigyra** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1894 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- oedipus, **Ephippodonta oedipus** B.S. Morton, 1976 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- oedobasis, **Geotrochus oedobasis** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- oedogaster, **Diplommatina oedogaster** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- oedogyra, Platyla oedogyra A. Paladilhe, 1868 - syn of: **Platyla polita** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840) - (ACICULIDAE)
- oedogyra, Acme oedogyra A. Paladilhe, 1868 - syn of: **Platyla polita** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Oedomyophorus**, Genus **Oedomyophorus** Skelton, 2004 † (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oedumi, **Bittium oedumi** Schnetler, 2001 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oegensis, **Murchisonia oegensis** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oegir, **Euaspidoceras oegir** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oehana, **Rhytimya oehana** Ulrich, 1893 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oehlerti, **Discomiltha oehlerti** Bigot MS in Chavan 1952 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- oehlerti, **Conocardium oehlerti** Barrois, 1889 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oehlerti, Palaeoneilo oehlerti Beushausen, 1895 † - syn of: **Palaeoneilo beushauseni** Kegel, 1913 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oehlerti, **Murchisonia oehlerti** Blodgett & al., 1999 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oehlerti, **Leptorima oehlerti** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oehlerti, **Coelocaulus oehlerti** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oehlerti, **Orthoceras oehlerti** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oehlerti, **Platyceras oehlerti** Spitz, 1907 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oehlerti, **Subpulchellia oehlerti** (M. Nicklés, 1894 †) - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oehlerti, **Trigonia oehlerti** Bigot, 1893 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oehlerti, **Peelerophon oehlerti** (Bergeron, 1889 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oehlerti, **Mariella oehlerti** (Pervinquiere, 1910 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oehlertia**, syn of: Genus **Quadricarina** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oehlertiana, Ringicula oehlertiana P.M.A. Morelet, 1880 - syn of: **Ringiculina doliaris** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- oelandense, **Richardsonoceroides oelandense** Kröger & al., 2009 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oelandense, **Phtanoncoceras oelandense** J. Evans & King, 1990 † - (PHTHANONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oelandensis, **Babinka oelandensis** T. Soot-Ryen, 1969 † - (BABINKIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oelandia**, Genus **Oelandia** Westergård , 1936 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oelandica, **Bucania oelandica** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oelandica, **Segmentina oelandica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Oelandiella**, Genus **Oelandiella** Vostokova , 1962 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oelandoceras**, Genus **Oelandoceras** Foerste, 1932 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oenea, **Polititapes aureus oenea** (W. Turton, 1819) - (VENERIDAE)

- oenoa, **Glyphostoma oenoa** P. Bartsch, 1934 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- oenoa, Kurtziella oenoa W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Kurtziella plumbea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- oenoa, **Lioglyphostoma oenoa** (P. Bartsch, 1934) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- oenoa, **Turbonilla oenoa** P. Bartsch, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Oenone**, syn of: Genus **Partula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (PARTULIDAE)
- oenonensis, **Pusillina oenonensis** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Oenopota**, Genus **Oenopota** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Oenopotella**, Genus **Oenopotella** A.V. Sysoev, 1988 (MANGELIIDAE)
- oenotrium, **Zetoceras oenotrium** (Fucini, 1901 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oentoengi, **Tonna oentoengi** C.G. Vos, 2005 - (TONNIDAE)
- oepfingensis, **Nematurella oepfingensis** W.A. Wenz, 1918 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oepikila**, Genus **Oepikila** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oepybolum, **Plagiostoma oepybolum** (Whidborne) † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oerstani, **Metafruticicola oerstani** B. Hausdorf, B.A. Gümüs & M.Z. Yildirim, 2004 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- oerstedi, Columbella oerstedi E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Anachis moesta** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- oerstedi, **Pachychilus oerstedi** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- oerstedianum, Epitonium oerstedianum A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1951 - syn of: **Epitonium replicatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- oerstedii, **Dentalium oerstedii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- oerstedii, **Elysia oerstedii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1859 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- oerstedii, **Solen oerstedii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - (SOLENIDAE)
- oerstedii numerosum, Dentalium oerstedii numerosum W.H. Dall in H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Dentalium oerstedii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- oertzeni, **Deroceras oertzeni** (H.R. Simroth, 1889) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- oertzeni, **Albinaria olivieri oertzeni** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oertzeni, **Helicella oertzeni** (H. von Maltzan, 1887) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- oertzeni, **Zonites oertzeni** E.C. Von Martens, 1889 - (ZONITIDAE)
- oeschingense, **Peltoceras oeschingense** Prieser, 1937 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oesiacus, Unio oesiacus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- oesiensis, **Micrancilla oesiensis** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oestergreni, **Enteroxenos oestergreni** K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1902 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Oestophora**, Genus **Oestophora** P. Hesse, 1907 (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- **Oestophorella**, Genus **Oestophorella** G.J. Pfeffer, 1929 (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- oestreichi, **Helix oestreichi** W. Kobelt, 1902 - (HELICIDAE)
- oetae, **Codringtonia oetae** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (HELICIDAE)
- oetae aetolica, **Codringtonia oetae aetolica** (O. Böttger, 1888) - (HELICIDAE)
- oetae coracis, **Codringtonia oetae coracis** (W. Kobelt, 1902) - (HELICIDAE)
- oetaea, Helix oetaea E.C. Von Martens, 1889 - syn of: **Josephinella argentellei** (W. Kobelt, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- oetelshofensis, **Euryzone delphinuloides oetelshofensis** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oetensis, **Macedonica guicciardii oetensis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oettlyi, **Eratoidea oettlyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- oeyenhausii, **Natica oeyenhausii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ofeliae, Hyalina ofeliae T. Cossignani, 1998 - syn of: **Hyalina brocktoni** (L.J. Shackleford, 1914) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ofellata, Candidula ofellata É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Candidula olissipensis** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ofensis, **Pontophaedusella ofensis** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Offachloritis**, Genus **Offachloritis** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Offadesma**, Genus **Offadesma** T. Iredale, 1930 (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- offarcinatum, **Acanthoceras offarcinatum** White, 1887 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- officeri, **Pernagera officeri** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871) - (CHAROPIDAE)

- officinalis, **Sepia officinalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SEPIIDAE)
- officinalis hierreda, Sepia officinalis hierreda P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1837 - syn of: **Sepia hierredda** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1837 - (SEPIIDAE)
- officinalis vermiculata, **Sepia officinalis vermiculata** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (SEPIIDAE)
- offlexa, Adelphotectonica offlexa T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Adelphotectonica reevei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1862) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Offleya**, Genus **Offleya** Poulsen, 1974 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Offleyoceras**, Genus **Offleyoceras** Foerste, 1928 † (OFFLEYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **OFFLEYOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1962 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-DISSIDOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Offleyotrochus**, Genus **Offleyotrochus** Peel, 1979 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Offlyeotrochus**, Genus **Offlyeotrochus** † (EUOMPHALINA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Offneria**, Genus **Offneria** Paquier, 1905 † (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- offsetensis, **Callitrigonia offsetensis** Kelly 1995 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- offtonensis, Columella offtonensis R. Sheppard, 1823 - syn of: **Columella edentula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ofuensis, **Asperitas cidaris ofuensis** B. Rensch, 1931 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- ofuensis, **Mastoniaeforis ofuensis** (F. Baker & V.D.P. Spicer, 1935) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ogachiensis, **Palaeoneilo ogachiensis** I. Hayasaka, 1924 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogaitoi, **Cyclotus ogaitoi** H. Minato, 1988 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- ogaitoi, **Amaea ogaitoi** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1975 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Ogaridiscus**, syn of: Genus **Pristiloma** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- ogasaensis, **Oscilla ogasaensis** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ogasawarae, **Boninena ogasawarae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (ENIDAE)
- ogasawarae, **Boninosuccinea ogasawarae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- ogasawaraensis, **Lima ogasawaraensis** T. Habe, 1993 - (LIMIDAE)
- ogasawarai, Keenocardium ogasawarai A.I. Kafanov, 2000 † - syn of: **Clinocardium asagaiense** (J. Makiyama, 1934 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogasawarai, **Portlandella ogasawarai** (S. Uozumi, 1957 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogasawarana, **Lamellidea ogasawarana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ogasawarana, **Kaliella ogasawarana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CHRONIDAE)
- ogasawarana, Mitrella ogasawarana H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Graphicomassa margarita** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ogasawarana, Columbella ogasawarana H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Graphicomassa margarita** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ogasawarana, **Thala ogasawarana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ogasawarana, **Melanella ogasawarana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (EULIMIDAE)
- ogasawarana, **Gastrocopta ogasawarana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- ogasawarana, **Helicarion ogasawarana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Ogasawarana**, Genus **Ogasawarana** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- ogasawarana, **Ogasawarana ogasawarana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (HELICINIDAE)
- ogasawarana, **Oenopota ogasawarana** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 1993 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ogasawarana, **Alvania ogasawarana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ogasawarana, **Succinea ogasawarana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- ogasawarana, **Lunella ogasawarana** T. Nakano, Takashashi & T. Ozawa, 2007 - (TURBINIDAE)
- ogasawarana, **Lyria ogasawarana** P. Bail & M. Chino, 2015 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ogasawarana longa, **Lamellidea ogasawarana longa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ogasawarazimana, **Milda ogasawarazimana** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ogasawarazimana, Pyramidella ogasawarazimana S. Nomura, 1939 - syn of: **Milda ogasawarazimana** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ogasawarensis, **Erosaria cernica ogasawarensis** F.A. Schilder, 1944 - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- ogatsuense, **Domatoceras ogatsuense** Ehiro & Takizawa, 1989 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogawai, **Anadara ogawai** J. Makiyama, 1943 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogawai, **Ptilotrigonia ogawai** (Yehara 1923) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogbei, **Cimomia ogbei** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogbei, **Cypraedia ogbei** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogbeifuni, **Costigulella ogbeifuni** O.C. Oke, 2013 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ogeramuensis, **Papuanella ogeramuensis** (W. Kobelt, 1914) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ogerieni, Ammonites ogerieni Dumortier, 1874 † - syn of: **Haugia jugosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogerieni, **Melanopsis ogerieni** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogerieni, Haugia ogerieni Sowerby, 1815 † - syn of: **Haugia jugosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogiaca, Cernuella ogiaca G. Servain in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ogiavle, **Prionodoceras ogiavle** S.S. Buckman, 1923 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogilviae, **Calliostoma ogilviae** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogilviae, **Hologyra ogilviae** Böhm, 1895 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogilviana, **Caricella ogilviana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogilviei, **Cophinoceras ogilviei** Whitehouse, 1928 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ogivia**, Subgenus **Triphora (Ogivia)** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891 † (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oglanlensis, **Deshayesites oglanlensis** T.N. Bogdanova, 1979 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oglasae, **Ciliellopsis oglasae** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1990 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- oglasicola, **Alzonula oglasicola** F.L. Giusti, 1968 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- oglei, **Chersaecia oglei** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1879) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- ogmoraphe, Pyrgulopsis ogmoraphe T.E. Thompson, 1977 - syn of: **Marstonia ogmorhaphe** T.E. Thompson, 1977 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ogmorhaphe, **Marstonia ogmorhaphe** T.E. Thompson, 1977 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ogmorphaphe, Pyrgulopsis ogmorphaphe T.E. Thompson, 1977 - syn of: **Marstonia ogmorhaphe** T.E. Thompson, 1977 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ogonerense, Dieneroceras ogonerense Ermakova, 1974 † - syn of: **Rudolftruempyiceras apostolicum** (Smith, 1932 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogonoi, **Colombellina ogonoi** T. Kase † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogoouensis, **Ziba ogoouensis** G. Biraghi, 1984 - (MITRIDAE)
- ogormani, **Pollia ogormani** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogormani, **Discors ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogormani, **Turricula ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogormani, **Crassatella ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogormani, **Vicetia ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogormani, **Ellobium ogormani** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogormani, **Daphnellopsis ogormani** (A.E.M. Cossmann †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogormani, **Poirieria flexuosa ogormani** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogormani, **Pholadomya ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1922 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogormani, Rimella ogormani A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - syn of: **Chedevillia mirabilis ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogormani, **Chedevillia mirabilis ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogormani, **Scaphander ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogormani, **Spondylus ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1922 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogormani, **Callista ogormani** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogormani, **Athleta ogormani** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogrodzieniecensis, **Turcica ogrodzieniecensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogulineci, Shikamaia ogulineci Kochansky-Devide, 1978 † - syn of: **Saikraconcha ogulineci** (Kochansky-

Devide, 1978 †) - (ALATOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ogulineci, Shikamaia ogulineci Kochansky-Devide, 1978 † - syn of: **Saikraconcha ogulineci** (Kochansky-Devide, 1978 †) - (ALATOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogulineci, **Saikraconcha ogulineci** (Kochansky-Devide, 1978 †) - (SAIKRACONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogum, **Conasprella ogum** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- ogum, Jaspidiconus ogum E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014 - syn of: **Conasprella ogum** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- ogum, **Pustulatirus ogum** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ogurae, **Sinanodonta ogurae** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1987) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ogurai, **Acteon ogurai** (Y. Otuka, 1938 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogurai, **Hedecardium ogurai** (Y. Otuka, 1938 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogurana, **Ophiodermella ogurana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogurana, Genotia ogurana M. Yokoyama, 1922 † - syn of: **Ophiodermella ogurana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oguranodonta**, Genus **Oguranodonta** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1987 (UNIONIDAE)
- ogygia, **Clathrospira ogygia** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogygia, **Septa ogygia** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ogygiaca, **Trochoidea spratti ogygiaca** C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ogygiae, **Temnodiscus ogygiae** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ogygoceras**, Genus **Ogygoceras** Ulrich, Foerste, Miller & Unklesbay, 1944 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oharai, **Gudeodiscus giardi oharai** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- oharai, **Vargapupa oharai** Páll-Gergely, 2015 - (PUPINIDAE)
- ohashii, **Trogloconcha ohashii** T. Kase & Y. Kano, 2002 - (LAROCHEIDAE)
- ohashii, **Cratis ohashii** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- ohashii, **Microliotia ohashii** T. Kase, 1998 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- oheatora, **Australdonta oheatora** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2013 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- ohiensis, **Potamilus ohiensis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ohioceras**, Genus **Ohioceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohioense, Conocardium ohioense F.B. Meek, 1871 † - syn of: **Hippocardia mundula** (E.M. Fletcher, 1943 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohioense, **Hippocardia ohioense** F.B. Meek, 1871 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohioense, **Pleuroclymenia ohioense** House, W.J. Gordon & Hlavin, 1986 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohioensis, **Anthracopupa ohioensis** R.P. Whitfield, 1881 † - (ANTHRACOPUPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohioensis, **Donaldina ohioensis** K. Bandel, 2002 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohioensis, **Euchondria ohioensis** (Mark, 1912 †) - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohioensis, Acanthopecten ohioensis Mark, 1912 † - syn of: **Euchondria ohioensis** (Mark, 1912 †) - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohioensis, **Paracyclas ohioensis** F.B. Meek † - (PARACYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohioensis, **Pernopecten ohioensis** Newell, 1938 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohioensis, **Pallifera ohioensis** V. Sterki, 1908 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- ohioensis, **Goniobasis ohioensis** (I. Lea, 1852) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- ohioensis, **Palaeoconcha ohioensis** Bassler, 1915 † - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohioensis, **Prionoceras ohioensis** (Winchell, 1870 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohioensis, **Bigalea ohioensis** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohioensis, **Placopterina ohioensis** Hoare & al., 1978 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohioensis, Potamilus ohioensis C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Potamilus ohiensis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ohiroi, **Anisocorbula ohiroi** O. Masuda, 1966 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohiroi, **Cypraea ohiroi** O. Masuda, 1967 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohishii, **Merisca ohishii** Inoue & Mizuno 1969 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohlini, **Trophon ohlini** H. Strebel, 1904 - (MURICIDAE)

- ohlini, **Pleurotomella ohlini** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Ohlinia**, syn of: Genus **Toledonia** W.H. Dall, 1902 (DIAPHANIDAE)
- ohlmeri, **Cathaica ohlmeri** A. Andreae, 1903 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ohmi, **Pseudothurmannia ohmi** (H. Winkler, 1868 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohmurai, **Coralliophila ohmurai** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Ohola**, syn of: Genus **Polycera** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 (POLYCERIDAE)
- ohomachii, Strombina ohomachii T. Oinomikado, 1939 † - syn of: **Strombina cyphonotus** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1911 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohopeana, **Sigapatella ohopeana** B.A. Marshall, 2003 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ohopohoensis, **Sculptaria ohopohoensis** A. Zilch, 1939 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- ohridana, **Gocea ohridana** S. Hadžišce, 1956 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ohridana, **Strugia ohridana** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Ohridohauffenia**, Genus **Ohridohauffenia** S. Hadžišce, 1956 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Ohridohoratia**, syn of: Genus **Gocea** S. Hadžišce, 1956 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Ohridopyrgula**, Genus **Ohridopyrgula** P. Radoman, 1955 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Ohridosturanya**, Genus **Ohridosturanya** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Ohridotropidina**, Subgenus **Valvata (Ohridotropidina)** S. Hadžišce 1955 (VALVATIDAE)
- **Ohrigocea**, Genus **Ohrigocea** S. Hadžišce, 1956 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ohshimai, **Peregrinamor ohshimai** Shôji, 1938 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- ohshimai, **Geitodoris ohshimai** (K. Baba, 1936) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- ohshimai, **Epimenia ohshimai** K. Baba, 1940 - (EPIMENIIDAE)
- ohshimai, **Anisodevonia ohshimai** (T. Kawahara, 1942) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- ohshimai, **Fronsella ohshimai** T. Habe, 1958 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Ohshimaia**, syn of: Genus **Devonia** R. Winckworth, 1930 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- ohtai, **Felaniella ohtai** T. Kase & S. Miyauchi, 1996 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- oicium, **Turrithyra semicora oicium** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Oicodespina**, syn of: Genus **Onchidoris** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1816 (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- oidaleus, **Proplanulites oidaleus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oineus, **Parathisbites oineus** McLearn, 1947 † - (PARATHISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oinouyei, **Conus oinouyei** Yokoyama, 1928 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oioensis, **Achatinella apexfulva oioensis** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Oiophyllites**, Genus **Oiophyllites** Spath , 1953 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oishiae, **Echinophoria wyvillei oishiae** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CASSIDAE)
- oishii, **Graphiconus oishii** (T. Shikama, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- oishii, **Perotrochus oishii** (T. Shikama, 1973) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- **Oistoceras**, Subgenus **Aegoceras (Oistoceras)** Spath, 1938 † (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oistotrigonia**, Genus **Oistotrigonia** Cox, 1952 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oitensis, Pseudocardium oitensis L. Krishtofovich, 1964 † - syn of: **Pseudocardium evalensis** (Ilyina, 1957 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oithona**, syn of: Genus **Fiona** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1851 (FIONIDAE)
- **Oithonella**, syn of: Genus **Marsenina** J.E. Gray, 1850 (VELUTINIDAE)
- oiticica, **Carnauba oiticica** Anelli & al., 2009 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ojaiensis, **Pyrgulopsis ojaiensis** R. Hershler, H.X. Liu & al., 2016 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ojianus, **Alveinus ojianus** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- ojiensis, **Amaea ojiensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1927 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ojinagaense, **Ojinagiceras ojinagaense** Cobban & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ojinagiceras**, Genus **Ojinagiceras** Cobban & Kennedy, 1989 † (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okadai, **Helicostyla okadai** J.T. Kuroda, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- okadai, **Stilapex okadai** T. Habe, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- okadai, **Ringicula okadai** (T. Habe, 1956) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- okadai, Ringiculina okadai T. Habe, 1956 - syn of: **Ringicula okadai** (T. Habe, 1956) - (RINGICULIDAE)

- okadai, **Tosapecten suzukii okadai** Nakazawa, 1960 † - (TOSAPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okadai, **Colpospira okadai** T. Nagao - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Okadaia**, syn of: Genus **Vayssierea** J.J. Risbec, 1928 (OKADAIIDAE)
- **OKADAIIDAE** Baba, 1930 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-POLYCEROIDEA [Superfamily])
- okadakensis, **Cymbophora okadakensis** Tamura, 1977 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okaensis, **Callispira okaensis** Mazaev, 2003 † - (ACANTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okaensis, **Acroloxus okaensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- okaensis, **Stegocoelia okaensis** Mazaev, 2001 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okaensis, Paludina okaensis S. Clessin, 1875 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- okai, Pseudosacculus okai Y. Hirase, 1927 - syn of: **Pseudosacculus okkai** (Y. Hirase, 1927) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Okaites**, Subgenus **Binatisphinctes (Okaites)** Teisseyre, 1883 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okamkurai, **Odostomia okamkurai** T. Habe, 1971 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- okamotoi, **Amamiconcha okamotoi** T. Habe, 1962 - (CAPULIDAE)
- okamotoi, Conus okamotoi J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961 - syn of: **Calamiconus lischkeanus** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875) - (CONIDAE)
- okamotoi, **Limulatys okamotoi** (T. Habe, 1952) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- okamotoi, **Halotapada okamotoi** (T. Habe, 1962) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- okamotoi, **Astralium okamotoi** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (TURBINIDAE)
- okamotoi, **Macromphalus okamotoi** T. Habe, 1962 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- okamurai, **Cipangocharax okamurai** M. Azuma, 1980 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- okamurai, **Leptochiton okamurai** H. Saito, 2001 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- okamurai, **Boonea okamurai** S. Hori & T.A. Okutani, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- okanoi, **Euhadra sandai okanoi** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1927 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- okawai, Ancilla okawai M. Yokoyama, 1923 † - syn of: **Amalda albocallosa** (C.E. Lischke, 1873) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okawensis, **Stegocoelia okawensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okawensis, **Salterospira okawensis** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okawensis, **Nuculavus okawensis** (H.G. Schenck, 1939 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okayamaensis, **Coneuplecta okayamaensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1950 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- okayamensis, **Reinia hungerfordiana okayamensis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1982 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- okeana, **Allocharopa okeana** C.J. Gabriel, 1947 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- okeani, **Ceratites okeani** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okeechobeensis, **Busycon perversum okeechobeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- okeechobeensis, **Terebraspira okeechobeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okeechobeensis, **Fasciolaria okeechobeensis** H.I. Tucker & D. Wilson, 1932 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okefenokensis, Unio okefenokensis B.H. Wright, 1899 - syn of: **Elliptio crassidens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- okei, **Ptychotrema okei** (A.J. de Winter, 1996) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- okeni, **Eontia okeni** (Mayer) † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okeni, Sanguinolaria okeni Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Posidonia wengensis** Wissmann, 1841 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Okenia**, Genus **Okenia** F.S. Leuckart & H.G. Bronn in K.T. Menke, 1830 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- okeniana, **Pleurodonte okeniana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- okense, **Megaglossoceras okense** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (EPHIPPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okense, **Lophoceras okense** Tzwetaev, 1898 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okensis, **Buchia okensis** Pavlow 1907 † - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okensis, **Palaeanodonta okensis** (Amalitsky, 1892 †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okensis, **Katosira okensis** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okensis, Coelonautilus okensis Tzwetaev, 1898 † - syn of: **Lophoceras okense** Tzwetaev, 1898 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- okezoko, **Cuspidaria okezoko** T.A. Okutani, 1985 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- okezoko, **Epitonium okezoko** (T. Habe, 1961) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- okezoko, Epitonium okezoko M. Azuma, 1962 - syn of: **Epitonium profundum** T. Nakayama, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- okhotensis, **Clinopegma okhotensis** (W.H. Dall, 1925) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- okhotensis, **Clione okhotensis** Yamazaki & Kumahara, 2016 - (CLIONIDAE)
- okhotensis, **Proclydonautilus okhotensis** E.S. Sobolev, 1998 † - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okhotensis, Aforia okhotensis P. Bartsch, 1945 - syn of: **Aforia circinata** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- okhotensis, **Conus okhotensis** Dall, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okhotensis, **Boreotrophon okhotensis** R.V. Egorov, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- okhoticus, **Choanomphalus okhoticus** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Okhotodesma**, Genus **Okhotodesma** Biakov, 2008 † (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Okhototrachyceras**, Genus **Okhototrachyceras** Konstantinov , 2012 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okhotskanus, **Plicifusus okhotskanus** (R. Tiba, 1973) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- okhotskensis, Aforia okhotskensis P. Bartsch, 1945 - syn of: **Aforia circinata** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- oki, **Euhadra sandai oki** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- okicola, **Euhadra dixoni okicola** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- okiensis, **Satsuma okiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- okiensis, **Chamalycaeus satsumanus okiensis** J.T. Kuroda - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- okiensis, **Diplommatina okiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- okiensis, **Yabepecten okiensis** T. Matsubara, 2014 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okiensis tsushimana, **Diplommatina okiensis tsushimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- okimodoki, **Mesophaedusa vasta okimodoki** H. Minato & A. Tada, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- okinaaense, Trachycardium okinaaense J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - syn of: **Acrosterigma okinawaensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1960) - (CARDIIDAE)
- okinavensis, **Cominella okinavensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okinavensis, **Makiyamaia coreanica okinavensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okinavensis, **Latiromitra okinavensis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1961) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- okinavensis, **Crisposcala okinavensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okinavensis, **Pinguigemmula okinavensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okinavia, **Nassaria okinavia** (Mac Neil, 1960) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- okinavia, **Nassaria magnifica okinavia** (F.S. MacNeil, 1960 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okinawa, **Cantharus okinawa** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okinawa, **Halgerda okinawa** C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 2000 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- okinawa, **Aptyxis okinawa** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okinawa, **Atys okinawa** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okinawa, **Buccinaria okinawa** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okinawae, **Gymnodoris okinawae** K. Baba, 1936 - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- okinawaense, **Vasticardium elongatum okinawaense** (J.T. Kuroda, 1960) - (CARDIIDAE)
- okinawaense, **Sphaerium japonicum okinawaense** A. Mori, 1937 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- okinawaensis, **Acrosterigma okinawaensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1960) - (CARDIIDAE)
- okinawaensis, **Chamalycaeus okinawaensis** S. Uozumi, A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1979 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- okinawaensis, **Emarginella okinawaensis** T. Habe, 1953 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- okinawaensis, Ribriarca okinawaensis H. Noda, 1980 - syn of: **Ribriarca polycymoides** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NOETIIDAE)
- okinawaensis, Arcopsis okinawaensis H. Noda, 1980 - syn of: **Ribriarca polycymoides** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NOETIIDAE)
- **Okinawanoarca**, Genus **Okinawanoarca** Noda, 1980 † (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- okinawanus, **Luchuconulus okinawanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Okinawastraea**, syn of: Genus **Astralium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (TURBINIDAE)

- **Okinawavoluta**, syn of: Genus **Latiromitra** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- okinawensis, Cominella okinawensis F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - syn of: **Cominella okinavensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okinawensis, **Rissoina okinawensis** W.J. Sleurs, 1993 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- okinoerabensis, **Albinaria praeclara okinoerabensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- okinoerabuensis, **Coniglobus mercatorius okinoerabuensis** T. Habe & M. Chinen, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- okinoerabuensis, **Luchuphaedusa bernardii okinoerabuensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- okinoerabuensis, **Chamalycaeus tokunoshimanus okinoerabuensis** H. Minato, 1974 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- okinoerabuensis, **Vertigo okinoerabuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- okinoshimae, **Trishoplita okinoshimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- okinoshimana, **Satsuma myomphala okinoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- okinoshimana, Kaliella okinoshimana H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - syn of: **Trochochlamys okinoshimana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (CHRONIDAE)
- okinoshimana, **Stereophaedusa japonica okinoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- okinoshimana, **Trochochlamys okinoshimana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- okitsushimana, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni okitsushimana** A. Yamamoto & S. Uozumi, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- okkai, **Pseudosacculus okkai** (Y. Hirase, 1927) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- oklahomae, **Neodimorphoceras oklahomae** (Girty, 1911 †) - (NEODIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oklahomaense, **Oxyprora oklahomaense** (Beede, 1902 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oklahomaensis, Aviculopecten oklahomaensis Beede, 1907 † - syn of: **Heteropecten vanvleeti** (Beede, 1902 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oklahomaensis, Schizodus oklahomaensis Beede, 1907 † - syn of: **Lyroschizodus oklahomensis** (Beede, 1907 †) - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oklahomarum, **Catinella oklahomarum** G.R. Webb, 1953 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- oklahomarum loculosa, **Catinella oklahomarum loculosa** G.R. Webb, 1954 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- oklahomense, **Anthracoceras oklahomense** Miller & Owen, 1939 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oklahomense, **Sanguinolites oklahomense** Snider 1915 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oklahomensis, **Streblopteria oklahomensis** Newell, 1938 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oklahomensis, **Donovaniconus oklahomensis** Doguzhaeva & al., 2002 † - (DONOVANICONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oklahomensis, **Glaphyrites oklahomensis** Elias, 1952 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oklahomensis, **Ivoechiton oklahomensis** Smith & Toomey, 1964 † - (GOTLANDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oklahomensis, **Maximites oklahomensis** T.J. Frest & al., 1981 † - (MAXIMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oklahomensis, **Lyroschizodus oklahomensis** (Beede, 1907 †) - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oklahomensis, Schizodus oklahomensis Beede, 1907 † - syn of: **Lyroschizodus oklahomensis** (Beede, 1907 †) - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okobikaensis, **Liocyma okobikaensis** Popova, 1994 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okolensis, **Montenegrina okolensis** M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- okolensis caesia, **Montenegrina okolensis caesia** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Okribites**, Genus **Okribites** Kakhadze, 1937 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okrugljakensis, **Gyraulus okrugljakensis** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2014 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- okuboi, **Gudeodiscus okuboi** B. Pál-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- okudai, **Siphonodentalium okudai** T. Habe, 1953 - (GADILIDAE)
- okudai, **Oenopota okudai** T. Habe, 1958 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- okunevae, **Oxytoma okunevae** Milova, 1985 † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Okunominetania**, Genus **Okunominetania** Ichikawa, 1954 † (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okushirense, **Clinocardium okushirense** S. Uozumi & Fujie, 1966 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- okutamaensis, **Pinguiphaedusa hakonensis okutamaensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1963) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- okutani, Erosaria okutani J.G. Walls, 1980 - syn of: **Erosaria lamarckii** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- okutanica, Limopsis okutanica W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Limopsis akutanica** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- okutanii, **Falsimohnia okutanii** (H. Numanami, 1996) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- okutanii, **Neadmete okutanii** R.E. Petit, 1974 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)

- okutanii, **Coccopigya okutanii** K. Hasegawa, 1997 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- okutanii, **Gonatopsis okutanii** K.N. Nesis, 1972 - (GONATIDAE)
- okutanii, **Zygoceras okutanii** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2010 - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- okutanii, **Obesotoma okutanii** I.P. Bogdanov & K. Itô, 1992 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- okutanii, **Mastigoteuthis okutanii** (M.A. Salcedo-Vargas, 1997) - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- okutanii, **Placiphorella okutanii** H. Saito, K. Fujikura & E. Tsuchida, 2008 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- okutanii, **Reishia okutanii** Thach, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- okutanii, **Aliceia okutanii** T. Sasaki & A. Warén, 2007 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- okutanii, **Silicula okutanii** G.M. Kamenev, 2014 - (SILICULIDAE)
- okutanii, **Phreagena okutanii** (S. Kojima & S. Ohta, 1997) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- okuyamensis, **Maizuria okuyamensis** Nakazawa, 1959 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olaaensis, **Leptachatina konaensis olaaensis** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- olaaensis, **Columella olaaensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- olainensis, **Spixia olainensis** (A. Doering, 1875) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Olana**, Subgenus **Patella (Olana)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (PATELLIDAE)
- olangoensis, **Rissoa olangoensis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (RISSOIDAE)
- olangoensis, **Lophiotoma olangoensis** B.M. Olivera, 2002 - (TURRIDAE)
- olar, Laternula olar J.C. Jay, 1850 - syn of: **Laternula rostrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- olar, Anatina olar J.C. Jay, 1850 - syn of: **Laternula rostrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (MACTRIDAE)
- olavi, **Colus olavi** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1871 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olavi morchii, **Colus olavi morchii** F.W. Harmer † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olbrechtsi, **Mulinoides olbrechtsi** Dartevelle & Freneix 1957 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Olcesia**, Subgenus **Tellina (Olcesia)** Addicott, 1973 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olchonensis, **Godlewskia wrzesniowskii olchonensis** (Kozhov, 1936) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- olchonensis, **Kobeltocochlea olchonensis** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- olchovensis, Ciliatocardium olchovensis A. Petrov, 1982 † - syn of: **Ciliatocardium ciliatum** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olchovica, Astarte olchovica A. Petrov, 1982 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- olchovica, **Portlandella olchovica** A. Petrov, 1982 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **OLCOSTEPHANIDAE** Haug, 1910 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- olcostephanoides, **Costidiscus olcostephanoides** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Olcostephanus**, Genus **Olcostephanus** Neumayr , 1875 † (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oldhami, **Bathytoma oldhami** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- oldhami, **Corbula oldhami** Hislop, 1859 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oldhami, **Cyclolobus oldhami** (L. Waagen, 1872 †) - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oldhami, **Pachydiscus oldhami** (Sharpe, 1855 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oldhami, **Euomphalus oldhami** Reed, 1944 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oldhami, **Schizostoma oldhami** (Sowerby 1814 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oldhami, Phylloceras oldhami L. Waagen, 1872 † - syn of: **Cyclolobus oldhami** (L. Waagen, 1872 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oldhami, **Terebra oldhami** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oldhami, **Sinuitina oldhami** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oldhami, **Gemmula oldhami** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (TURRIDAE)
- oldhami, Pleurotoma oldhami E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Bathytoma oldhami** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (TURRIDAE)
- oldhamiana, **Naninia oldhamiana** T. Iredale, 1941 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- oldhamiana, **Montfortista oldhamiana** (G. Nevill, 1869) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- oldhamianus, **Bulimus oldhamianus** Hislop, 1859 † - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oldhamianus, **Proptychites oldhamianus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oldi, **Oliva irisans oldi** R.F. Zeigler, 1969 - (OLIVIDAE)
- oldi, **Tricornis oldi** (W.K. Emerson, 1965) - (STROMBIDAE)

- oldroydae, **Lirobittium oldroydae** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- oldroydae, Gibberula oldroydae H.K. Jordan, 1926 - syn of: **Gibberula subtrigona** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- oldroydae, Melanella oldroydae P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Melanella micans** (H.F. Carpenter, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- oldroydae, **Alvania oldroydae** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (RISSOIDAE)
- oldroyde, Chilina oldroyde W.B. Marshall, 1924 - syn of: **Chilina dombeiana** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CHILINIDAE)
- oldroydi, **Acteocina oldroydi** W.H. Dall, 1925 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- oldroydi, **Barleeia oldroydi** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- oldroydi, **Glyptaesopus oldroydi** (R. Arnold, 1903) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- oldroydi, Columbella oldroydi R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Glyptaesopus oldroydi** (R. Arnold, 1903) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- oldroydi, Cardiomya oldroydi W.H. Dall, 1924 - syn of: **Cardiomya pectinata** (Carpenter, 1865) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- oldroydi, Cardiomya oldroydi W.H. Dall in I.M. Oldroyd, 1924 - syn of: **Cardiomya pectinata** (Carpenter, 1865) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- oldroydi, Melanella oldroydi P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Melanella micans** (H.F. Carpenter, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- oldroydi, **Mangelia oldroydi** R. Arnold, 1903 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- oldroydi, **Babelomurex oldroydi** (I.M. Oldroyd, 1929) - (MURICIDAE)
- oldroydi, **Hanleyella oldroydi** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PROTOCHITONIDAE)
- oldroydi, **Vitrinella oldroydi** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Oldroydia**, Genus **Oldroydia** W.H. Dall, 1894 (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- oldroydii, **Calinaticina oldroydii** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (NATICIDAE)
- oldroydii, **Atrina oldroydii** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (PINNIDAE)
- oldroydii, Cyrtopinna oldroydii W.H. Dall, 1901 - syn of: **Atrina oldroydii** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (PINNIDAE)
- olea, **Pila olea** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- olea, **Conus olea** J.S. Schröter, 1803 - (CONIDAE)
- olea, **Arcullaea olea** Vokes 1946 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Olea**, Genus **Olea** Agersborg, 1923 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- olea, **Callucina olea** Vokes 1946 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oleacea, **Monilearia oleacea** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- oleacea, **Melanella oleacea** (J.D. Kurtz & W. Stimpson, 1851) - (EULIMIDAE)
- oleacea, Mitra oleacea L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum oleaceum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- oleacea, **Laevoleacina oleacea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- oleacea, **Archiminolia oleacea** (C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- oleacea, Monilea oleacea C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906 - syn of: **Archiminolia oleacea** (C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906) - (TROCHIDAE)
- oleacea, **Torrecoptis oleacea** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- oleaceum, **Vexillum oleaceum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- oleacina, **Drillia oleacina** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Oleacina**, Genus **Oleacina** P.F. Röding, 1798 (OLEACINIDAE)
- oleacina, **Videna oleacina** (C.G. Semper, 1874) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- oleacina, Portlandia oleacina W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Portlandia intermedia** (G.O. Sars, 1865) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **OLEACINIDAE** H. & A. Adams, 1855 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-TESTACELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- oleagina, **Prolixodens oleagina** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- oleagina, Nerita oleagina L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Nerita undata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- oleana, Cyanocyclas oleana W.B. Marshall, 1924 - syn of: **Cyanocyclas paranacensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (CYRENIDAE)
- olearia, **Brookula olearia** R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2005 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Olearia**, syn of: Subgenus **Turbo (Halopsephus)** H.A. Rehder, 1943 (TURBINIDAE)
- olearium, Buccinum olearium P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Monoplex pilearis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- olearium, Buccinum olearium C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tonna galea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- olearium, Murex olearium C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- olearium, **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- olearium, Monoplex olearium P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Monoplex pilearis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- olearium, Tonna olearium L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Tonna canaliculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- olearium, Tonna olearium J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Tonna canaliculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- olearium, Tonna olearium C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tonna galea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- olearium atlantica, **Ranella olearium atlantica** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - (RANELLIDAE)
- olearium barcellosi, **Ranella olearium barcellosi** H.R. Matthews, E. de C. Rios & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1973 - (RANELLIDAE)
- olearium cumingii, Tonna olearium cumingii S.C.T. Hanley in L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Tonna cumingii** (S.C.T. Hanley) - (TONNIDAE)
- olearium deshayesii, Tonna olearium deshayesii L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Tonna deshayesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TONNIDAE)
- olearium testardi, Tonna olearium testardi R.P. Montrouzier, 1863 - syn of: **Tonna cumingii** (S.C.T. Hanley) - (TONNIDAE)
- olearius, Turbo olearius C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Turbo marmoratus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- olearum, Abida olearum É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Oleata**, Genus **Oleata** L. Ortiz de Zarate & R. Ortiz de Zarate, 1959 (ACHATINIDAE)
- oleatus, **Kalidos oleatus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1902) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- oleica, **Taringa oleica** J.A. Ortea, A.M. Pérez & E.M. Llera, 1982 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- oleiniki, Jaspidiconus oleiniki E.J. Petuch, 2013 - syn of: **Conasprella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- oleiniki, **Scaphella oleiniki** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oleinikovi, **Sutchanites oleinikovi** Zakharov, 1994 † - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oleivorus, Mycetopus oleivorus P.M. Heude, 1877 - syn of: **Solenaia oleivorus** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- oleivorus, **Solenaia oleivorus** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- olene, **Sanmartinoceras olene** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1883 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olenekense, **Gymnotoceras olenekense** Dagys & Konstantinov, 1986 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olenekensis, **Boreiobakevellia olenekensis** Kurushin, 1980 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olenekensis, **Frechitoides olenekensis** Konstantinov, 1987 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olenekensis, **Anaxenaspis olenekensis** Dagis & Ermakova, 1990 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olenekensis, **Grambergia olenekensis** A.M. Popov, 1961 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olenekensis, **Taimyrodon olenekensis** (Kiparisova, 1937 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olenekensis, Nordophiceras olenekensis A.M. Popov, 1961 † - syn of: **Nordophiceras karpinskii** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olenekensis, **Posidonia olenekensis** A.M. Popov, 1964 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olenekensis, Pleuronautilus olenekensis Zakharov, 1978 † - syn of: **Phaedrysmocheilus subaratus** (Keyserling, 1847 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Olenekoceras**, Genus **Olenekoceras** Dagys & Ermakova, 1986 † (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oleniana, **Palaeomutela oleniana** Gusev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Olenikites**, Genus **Olenikites** Hyatt , 1900 † (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oleosa, **Semilimax oleosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1895 - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Olequahia**, Genus **Olequahia** Stewart, 1927 † (BURSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oleshkoi, **Intornites oleshkoi** Archipov, 1974 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olfersii, **Lithopoma tectum olfersii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TURBINIDAE)
- olga, **Venericardia olga** W.C. Mansfield, 1939 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Olgaconcha**, syn of: Genus **Ifremeria** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1991 (PROVANNIDAE)
- olgae, **Pseudancylastrum olgae** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- olgae, **Felimare olgae** (J.A. Ortea & J.J. Bacallado, 2007) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- olgae, Conus olgae J.J. Bacallado, J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007 - syn of: **Purpuriconus**

havanensis (C.G. Aguayo & I. Pérez Farfante, 1947) - (CONIDAE)

- olgae, Pusia olgae C.N. Cate, 1963 - syn of: **Pusia tusum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- olgae, **Entocolax olgae** Nekhaev, 2016 - (EULIMIDAE)
- olgae, **Mesohedenstroemia olgae** Zakharov & Moussavi Abnavi, 2013 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olgae, **Onchidoris olgae** (A.V. Martynov, T.A. Korshunova, N. Sanamyan & K. Sanamyan, 2009) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- olgae, Adalaria olgae A.V. Martynov, T.A. Korshunova, N. Sanamyan & K. Sanamyan, 2009 - syn of: **Onchidoris olgae** (A.V. Martynov, T.A. Korshunova, N. Sanamyan & K. Sanamyan, 2009) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- olgae, **Palaeomutela olgae** Gusev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olgae, **Skenea olgae** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009 - (SKENEIDAE)
- olgana, **Basedowena olgana** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Olgasolaris**, Genus **Olgasolaris** L.A. Beck, 1992 (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- olgensis, **Leptopecten olgensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1939 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olgensis, **Macrocallista olgensis** Ilyina, 1963 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olgiatiana, **Cypraea tigris olgiatiana** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- olgiatii, **Conus olgiatii** (L. Bozzetti, 2007) - (CONIDAE)
- olgiatii, Taranteconus olgiatii L. Bozzetti, 2007 - syn of: **Conus olgiatii** (L. Bozzetti, 2007) - (CONIDAE)
- oli, **Turcomilax oli** A. Wiktor, F. Naggs & G.P. Gupta, 1999 - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Olianatrivia**, Genus **Olianatrivia** Dolin, Biosca-Munts & Parcerisa, 2013 † (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligista, Effusa oligista H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1953 - syn of: **Pomacea planorbula** (R.A. Philippi, 1852) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- oligoasper, **Rhinoclavis oligoasper** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligobessa, **Planctoteuthis oligobessa** A.T. Young, 1972 - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- oligocaenica, **Parvisipho oligocaenica** R. Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte, 2016 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligocaenica, **Cima oligocaenica** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (CIMIDAE)
- oligocaenica, **Triptychia oligocaenica** (Miller, 1907) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligocalantica, **Semicassis oligocalantica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligocanthus, Murex oligocanthus F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - syn of: **Triplex brunneus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MURICIDAE)
- oligocenica, **Martesia oligocenica** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligocenica, **Terebra subtessellata oligocenica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- oligocenica, **Palindonaia oligocenica** R. Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte, 2012 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligocenicus, **Hippochrenes oligocenicus** Lefevre, 1881 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oligoceras**, Genus **Oligoceras** Schulze, 1879 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligochilus, **Ceratosiphon oligochilus** (J. Gardner, 1875 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligocotyla, **Pneumodermopsis oligocotyla** A.L. Massy, 1917 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- **Oligodia**, Genus **Oligodia** Handmann, 1882 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligodonta, **Chondrina oligodonta** R. Del Prete, 1879 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Oligodontella**, Genus **Oligodontella** Gusev, 1963 † (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligogyra, **Atlanta oligogyra** J.J. Tesch, 1906 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- oligogyra, **Disjunctaria oligogyra** (O. Böttger, 1877 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligogyrus, **Ena oligogyrus** O. Böttger, 1898 - (ENIDAE)
- oligoina, **Pseudodaphnella oligoina** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- oligolaevis, **Corbula carinata oligolaevis** F. Sacco, 1901 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligolepis, Pecten oligolepis J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - syn of: **Cyclopecten oligolepis** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligolepis, **Cyclopecten oligolepis** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oligolimax**, Genus **Oligolimax** P. Fischer, 1878 (VITRINIDAE)
- **Oligomeria**, Genus **Oligomeria** Y.I. Galkin & A.N. Golikov, 1985 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- oligomesa, **Liocallonia oligomesa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- oligomiocaenica, **Praescissurella oligomiocaenica** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligomiocenica, **Mitrolumna oligomiocenica** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)

- **Oligomita**, Subgenus **Polymita (Oligomita)** de la Torre, 1950 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- oligomitra, **Terebra oligomitra** W.H. Dall, 1895 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligomphala, Phasianella oligomphala H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Tricolia variabilis** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- oligopleura, **Pleuroxia oligopleura** R. Tate, 1894 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- oligopleura, **Nerita oligopleura** W.H. Dall & Oschner, 1928 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligopleura, **Turbonilla oligopleura** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- oligopleura, **Zebinella oligopleura** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligopleura, **Trivellona paucicostata oligopleura** L. Dolin, 2001 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- oligopleura numba, **Pleuroxia oligopleura numba** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- oligopleuris, **Diplommatina oligopleuris** W.T. Blanford, 1868 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Oligopleurodiscus**, Subgenus **Pleurodiscoides (Oligopleurodiscus)** Nordsieck, 2014 † (PLEURODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligopolitum, **Sinum oligopolitum** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oligoptycha**, Genus **Oligoptycha** Meek, 1876 † (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oligoptychia**, syn of: Genus **Idyla** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oligoptyx, **Chilina fulgurata oligoptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (CHILINIDAE)
- oligoptyx, **Thaumatoptyx oligoptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oligoptyx, **Poteria caymanensis oligoptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Oligoptyxis**, Genus **Oligoptyxis** Pchelintsev, 1953 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligosarcus, **Arcestes oligosarcus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligoscissulata, **Hertellina oligoscissulata** (Jung 1969) † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oligospira**, Genus **Oligospira** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (ACAVIDAE)
- oligospira, Loxonema oligospira Winchell, 1863 † - syn of: **Leptoptygma oligospira** (Winchell, 1863 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligospira, **Leptoptygma oligospira** (Winchell, 1863 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligostata, **Erato oligostata** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- oligostigma, **Benthonellania oligostigma** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (RISSOIDAE)
- oligostira, Siphonalia oligostira R. Tate, 1891 - syn of: **Penion sulcatus mandarinus oligostira** R. Tate, 1891 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- oligostirus, **Charonia oligostirus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligostriatum, **Stellaxis oligostriatum** F. Sacco, 1896 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligostropha, Achatina oligostropha A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 † - syn of: **Pseudoleacina oligostropha** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (ACHATINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligostropha, **Pseudoleacina oligostropha** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (OLEACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligostropha, Glandina oligostropha A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 † - syn of: **Pseudoleacina oligostropha** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (SPIRAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligostylus, **Plekocheilus oligostylus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Oligostylus**, Subgenus **Eucalodium (Oligostylus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- oligosulculatus, **Callochiton oligosulculatus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- **Oligothychia**, syn of: Genus **Idyla** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Oligotoma**, syn of: Genus **Asthenotoma** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891 (BORSONIIDAE)
- oligotropha, **Veleropilina oligotropha** (E.J. Rokop, 1972) - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- oligoturritus, **Scaphander oligoturritus** F. Sacco, 1897 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oligoza, **Biomphalaria oligoza** W.L. Paraense, 1975 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Oligozaptyx**, Genus **Oligozaptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Oligyra**, syn of: Genus **Olygyra** T. Say, 1818 (HELICINIDAE)
- olimpica, Corbula olimpica A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Corbula gibba** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CORBULIDAE)
- olimpica, Tellina olimpica A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Corbula gibba** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Olingechiton**, Genus **Olingechiton** Bergenhayn, 1943 † (SCANOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Olinodia**, syn of: Genus **Naesiotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)

- oliphantensis, Corbicula oliphantensis A. Craven, 1880 - syn of: **Corbicula africana** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CYRENIDAE)
- olisiponensis, **Costagyra olisiponensis** (Sharpe, 1850 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olisippensis, Candidula olisippensis G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Candidula olissipensis** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- olissipensis, **Candidula olissipensis** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- olita, Darellia olita S.S. Buckman, 1889 † - syn of: **Darellia polita** S.S. Buckman, 1889 † - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- oliva, Bulla oliva J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cylichna cylindracea** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (BULLIDAE)
- oliva, Cylichna oliva J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cylichna cylindracea** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- oliva, **Thordisa oliva** G.L. Chan & T.M. Gosliner, 2007 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- oliva, Melampus oliva A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny - syn of: **Melampus bullaoides** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- oliva, **Kuonamkaella oliva** Gubanov & al., 2004 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oliva, **Mitromorpha oliva** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- oliva, **Ennucula oliva** R.N. Kilburn, 1999 - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Oliva**, Genus **Oliva** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (OLIVIDAE)
- oliva, **Oliva oliva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- oliva, **Tambja oliva** K.B. Meyer, 1977 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- oliva, **Crassispira oliva** F. Fernandes, E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1995 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- oliva, Voluta oliva L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Oliva oliva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- oliva algida, **Oliva oliva algida** E.G. Vanatta, 1915 - (OLIVIDAE)
- oliva broderipi, **Oliva oliva broderipi** A.M.P. Ducros De St.Germain, 1857 - (OLIVIDAE)
- oliva candida, **Oliva oliva candida** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- oliva dealbata, **Oliva oliva dealbata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (OLIVIDAE)
- oliva fenestrata, Oliva oliva fenestrata C.W. Johnson, 1915 - syn of: **Oliva oliva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- oliva flaveola, **Oliva oliva flaveola** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- oliva gratiosa, **Oliva oliva gratiosa** E.G. Vanatta, 1915 - (OLIVIDAE)
- oliva jayana, **Oliva oliva jayana** A.M.P. Ducros De St.Germain, 1857 - (OLIVIDAE)
- oliva lacteana, Oliva oliva lacteana P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - syn of: **Oliva tigridella lacteana** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- oliva longispira, **Oliva oliva longispira** F.G. Bridgman, 1906 - (OLIVIDAE)
- oliva samarensis, Oliva oliva samarensis C.W. Johnson, 1915 - syn of: **Oliva tigridella samarensis** C.W. Johnson, 1915 - (OLIVIDAE)
- oliva taeniata, **Oliva oliva taeniata** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (OLIVIDAE)
- olivacea, **Ampelita sepulchralis olivacea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (ACAVIDAE)
- olivacea, **Achatinellastrum vulpina olivacea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- olivacea, Aeolidia olivacea J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842 - syn of: **Cuthona foliata** (E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, 1839) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- olivacea, **Carelia olivacea** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- olivacea, Pomacea olivacea J.B. von Spix, 1827 - syn of: **Pomacea urceus olivacea** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- olivacea, **Pomacea urceus olivacea** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- olivacea, **Pisinna olivacea** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- olivacea, Dolabrifera olivacea W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Dolabrifera dolabrifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- olivacea, Arca olivacea L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Estellacar olivacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- olivacea, **Arene olivacea** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (ARENEIDAE)
- olivacea, Retimohnia olivacea P. Bartsch, 1929 - syn of: **Plicifusus olivaceus** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- olivacea, **Flammulina olivacea** H.H. Suter, 1892 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- olivacea, **Chilina olivacea** W.B. Marshall, 1924 - (CHILINIDAE)

- olivacea, Erronea olivacea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Erronea ovum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- olivacea, Cyrena olivacea P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Polymesoda mexicana** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CYRENIDAE)
- olivacea, **Doris olivacea** W. Stimpson, 1855 - (DORIDIDAE)
- olivacea, **Doris olivacea** A.E. Verrill, 1900 - (DORIDIDAE)
- olivacea, **Eatoniella olivacea** (F.W. Hutton, 1882) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- olivacea, **Facelina olivacea** W. Macnae, 1954 - (FACELINIDAE)
- olivacea, Cuthona olivacea J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842 - syn of: **Cuthona foliata** (E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, 1839) - (FIONIDAE)
- olivacea, Helix olivacea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Cepaea nemoralis** (C. Linnaeus) - (HELICIDAE)
- olivacea, **Polymita venusta olivacea** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- olivacea, **Marstonia olivacea** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- olivacea, **Littorina obtusata olivacea** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- olivacea, **Maizania olivacea** J.R. Bourguignat - (MAIZANIIDAE)
- olivacea, **Gaza olivacea** J.F. Quinn, 1991 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- olivacea, Mitra olivacea H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Strigatella tristis** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- olivacea, **Montacutona olivacea** T. Habe, 1959 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- olivacea, Cellana olivacea F.W. Hutton - syn of: **Cellana radians perana** A.W.B. Powell, 1979 - (NACELLIDAE)
- olivacea, Nassa olivacea J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- olivacea, Zeuxis olivacea J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- olivacea, **Estellacar olivacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- olivacea, **Ledellina olivacea** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- olivacea, Oliva olivacea F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva tisiphona** P.L. Duclos, 1844 - (OLIVIDAE)
- olivacea, **Onchidoris olivacea** (A.E. Verrill, 1900) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- olivacea, **Oxynoe olivacea** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (OXYNOIDAE)
- olivacea, Patella olivacea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Patella rustica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- olivacea, **Pharella olivacea** (W. Metcalfe, 1852) - (PHARIDAE)
- olivacea, Planaxis olivacea A. Risso, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olivacea, **Nuttallia olivacea** (J.C. Jay, 1857) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- olivacea, Nuttallia olivacea A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Nuttallia ezonis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1955 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- olivacea, Hiatula olivacea C.E. Lischke, 1874 - syn of: **Nuttallia japonica** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- olivacea, **Knefastia olivacea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- olivacea, Rissoa olivacea C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Pisinna kershawi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (RISSOIDAE)
- olivacea, Rissoina olivacea F.W. Hutton, 1884 - syn of: **Eatoniella olivacea** (F.W. Hutton, 1882) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- olivacea, **Tritonia olivacea** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- olivacea, **Marionia olivacea** K. Baba, 1937 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- olivacea, Gibbula olivacea H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Gibbula adriatica** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- olivacea, **Uvanilla olivacea** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TURBINIDAE)
- olivacea, **Parreysia olivacea** B. Prashad, 1930 - (UNIONIDAE)
- olivacea, **Policordia olivacea** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- olivacea, Paludina olivacea G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Lanistes ovum** F.H. Troschel, 1845 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- olivacea baldwini, **Carelia olivacea baldwini** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- olivacea impressa, **Pisinna olivacea impressa** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- olivacea infrequens, **Carelia olivacea infrequens** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- olivacea moloaaensis, **Carelia olivacea moloaaensis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1952 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- olivacea priggei, **Carelia olivacea priggei** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- olivacea proopinquella, **Carelia olivacea proopinquella** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- olivacea variabilis, **Carelia olivacea variabilis** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- olivacea vitiana, Neritina olivacea vitiana A. Mousson, 1870 - syn of: **Clithon olivaceum** (C.A. Récluz, 1842) -

(NERITIDAE)

- olivaceae, Astraea olivaceae W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Uvanilla olivacea** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TURBINIDAE)
- olivaceostrigata, **Solariella olivaceostrigata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- olivaceum, Buccinum olivaceum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- olivaceum, **Clithon olivaceum** (C.A. Récluz, 1842) - (NERITIDAE)
- olivaceum, **Zaphysema olivaceum** (H.B. Baker, 1934) - (SAGDIDAE)
- olivaceus, **Lanistes olivaceus** A. Mozley, 1939 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- olivaceus, Lanistes olivaceus G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Lanistes ovum** F.H. Troschel, 1845 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- olivaceus, **Plicifusus olivaceus** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- olivaceus, Retifusus olivaceus C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: **Plicifusus olivaceus** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- olivaceus, **Rhyssoplax olivaceus** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- olivaceus, Conus olivaceus C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- olivaceus, Conus olivaceus L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- olivaceus, **Melampus olivaceus** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- olivaceus, **Mastus olivaceus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ENIDAE)
- olivaceus, **Eubranchus olivaceus** (O'Donoghue, 1922) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- olivaceus, Fusus olivaceus C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: **Plicifusus olivaceus** (C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- olivaceus, Phanerophthalmus olivaceus C.G. Ehrenberg, 1828 - syn of: **Phanerophthalmus smaragdinus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- olivaceus, **Margarites olivaceus** (T. Brown, 1827) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- olivaceus, Musculus olivaceus W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Musculus discors** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- olivaceus, **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- olivaceus, Zeuxis olivaceus F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- olivaceus, Zeuxis olivaceus J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- olivaceus, Planorbis olivaceus J.B. von Spix, 1827 - syn of: **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- olivaceus, **Seraphs olivaceus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olivaceus, **Monophorus olivaceus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- olivaceus, Turbo olivaceus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Margarites olivaceus** (T. Brown, 1827) - (TURBINIDAE)
- olivaceus, **Diplosolenodes olivaceus** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- olivaceus affinis, Chiton olivaceus affinis A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Chiton affinis** A. Issel, 1869 - (CHITONIDAE)
- olivaceus affinis, Rhyssoplax olivaceus affinis A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Chiton affinis** A. Issel, 1869 - (CHITONIDAE)
- olivaceus ambiguus, Lanistes olivaceus ambiguus E.C. Von Martens, 1866 - syn of: **Lanistes ambiguus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1866) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- olivaceus grasseti, Lanistes olivaceus grasseti P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - syn of: **Lanistes grasseti** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- olivaceus marginatus, **Margarites olivaceus marginatus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- olivaceus procerus, Lanistes olivaceus procerus E.C. Von Martens, 1866 - syn of: **Lanistes ovum** F.H. Troschel, 1845 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- olivae, Hermaea olivae B. McFarland, 1966 - syn of: **Hermaea oliviae** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- olivaeforme, **Prunum olivaeforme** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- olivaeformis, **Acteocina olivaeformis** (A. Issel, 1869) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- olivaeformis, **Ancilla olivaeformis** Stefanini, 1917 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olivaeformis, **Ancilla olivaeformis** Dreger, 1892 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olivaeformis, **Chelyconus olivaeformis** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- olivaeformis, Marginella olivaeformis L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Prunum olivaeforme** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- olivaeformis, Volvarina olivaeformis L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Prunum olivaeforme** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- olivaeformis, **Imbricaria olivaeformis** W.J. Swainson, 1821 - (MITRIDAE)
- olivai, **Gibberula olivai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Olivancillaria**, Genus **Olivancillaria** D'Orbigny, 1840 (OLIVIDAE)
- olivaresi, Theba olivaresi G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- olivaria, Pterygia olivaria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Pterygia nucea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- olivaria, **Nerita olivaria** E.J. Le Guillou, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- **Olivaria**, syn of: Genus **Oliva** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (OLIVIDAE)
- olivaria, **Tambja olivaria** N. Yonow, 1994 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- olivaria, **Proterato olivaria** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- olivaria, **Radiatula olivaria** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- olivaria, **Obovaria olivaria** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- olivarius, Unio olivarius I. Lea, 1831 - syn of: **Radiatula olivaria** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- olivarius, **Omphalina lucubratus olivarius** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (ZONITIDAE)
- olivarum, **Marginella olivarum** S.G. Veldsman & J.H. Veldsman, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- olivator, Gyrineum olivator O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Gyrineum natator** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- oliveirae, **Acar oliveirae** J. de A. Francisco, J.C.N. Barros & S.F.B. de Lima, 2012 - (ARCIDAE)
- oliveirae, **Geomalacus oliveirae** H.R. Simroth, 1891 - (ARIONIDAE)
- oliveirai, **Metengonoceras oliveirai** I.M. Brito, 1967 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oliveirai, **Megalobulimus oliveirai** (J.C. Bequaert, 1948) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- olivella, **Gibberula olivella** T. Cossignani, 2001 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- olivella, **Mesoginella olivella** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- olivella, Cryptospira olivella L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Mesoginella olivella** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- olivella, Marginella olivella L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Mesoginella olivella** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- olivella, Natica olivella É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Amauropsis brassiculina** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Olivella**, Genus **Olivella** W.J. Swainson, 1831 (OLIVELLIDAE)
- olivella, **Psammacoma olivella** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olivella major, Natica olivella major É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Amauropsis brassiculina** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (NATICIDAE)
- olivella minor, Natica olivella minor É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Euspira subplicata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (NATICIDAE)
- olivellaeformis, **Canalispira olivellaeformis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- olivellaeformis, Imbricaria olivellaeformis H.A. Pilsbry, 1920, 1921 - syn of: **Imbricaria olivaeformis** W.J. Swainson, 1821 - (MITRIDAE)
- olivellai, **Turbonilla olivellai** D. Moreno, A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2003 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **OLIVELLIDAE** Troschel, 1869 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-OLIVOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Olivellopsis**, Subgenus **Belloliva (Olivellopsis)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (OLIVIDAE)
- olivemeyerae, **Vaughtia olivemeyerae** M. Lussi, 2012 - (MURICIDAE)
- oliverai, **Glyphostoma oliverai** R.N. Kilburn & T.C. Lan, 2004 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- oliverai, **Drillia oliverai** R.N. Kilburn & P. Stahlschmidt, 2012 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- oliverai, **Mitra oliverai** G.T. Poppe, 2008 - (MITRIDAE)
- oliverai, **Paziella oliverai** (S. Kosuge, 1984) - (MURICIDAE)
- oliverai, Flexopteron oliverai (S. Kosuge, 1984) - syn of: **Paziella oliverai** (S. Kosuge, 1984) - (MURICIDAE)
- oliverai, **Granuliterebra oliverai** Y. Terryn & M. Holford, 2008 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Oliverato**, Genus **Oliverato** J.G. Cooper, 1894 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- olivercoseli, **Acar olivercoseli** M. Huber, 2010 - (ARCIDAE)
- oliveri, **Cryptoconchus oliveri** E. Schwabe, 2004 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- oliveri, Notoplax oliveri M.K. Mestayer, 1926 - syn of: **Notoplax rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1872) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- oliveri, Notoplax oliveri E.A. Ashby, 1926 - syn of: **Notoplax rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1872) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- oliveri, **Achatinella apexfulva oliveri** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- oliveri, **Agoniatites oliveri** House, 1978 † - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oliveri, **Lanistes oliveri** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- oliveri, **Fictonoba oliveri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- oliveri, **Onithochiton oliveri** T. Iredale, 1914 - (CHITONIDAE)
- oliveri, **Conilithes oliveri** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oliveri, **Limatula oliveri** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (LIMIDAE)
- oliveri, **Limopsis oliveri** K. Amano & K.A. Lutaenko, 2004 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- oliveri, Melarhaphe oliveri H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Austrolittorina antipodum** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- oliveri, **Asteracmea oliveri** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oliveri, **Lamellolucina oliveri** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2002 - (LUCINIDAE)
- oliveri, Xymene oliveri J. Marwick, 1924 - syn of: **Xymenella pusilla** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (MURICIDAE)
- oliveri, **Cellana oliveri** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (NACELLIDAE)
- oliveri, **Octopus oliveri** (S.S. Berry, 1914) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- oliveri, **Barroisocaulus oliveri** Gubanov & al., 1995 † - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oliveri, **Eulimella oliveri** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2006 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- oliveri, **Onoba oliveri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (RISSOIDAE)
- oliveri, **Channelaxinus oliveri** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2012 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- oliveri, **Stomatella oliveri** (T. Iredale, 1912) - (TROCHIDAE)
- oliveri, Micrelenchus oliveri T. Iredale, 1915 - syn of: **Cantharidus sanguineus** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- oliveri, Cantharidus oliveri T. Iredale, 1915 - syn of: **Cantharidus sanguineus** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- oliveri, **Mauira oliveri** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oliveri cryptus, Micrelenchus oliveri cryptus A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: **Cantharidus sanguineus cryptus** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (TROCHIDAE)
- oliveriana, **Macrophaedusa veruta oliveriana** (T.N. Annandale, 1924) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oliverioi, **Surrepifungium oliverioi** (A. Bonfitto & B. Sabelli, 2001) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- oliverioi, Epitonium oliverioi A. Bonfitto & B. Sabelli, 2001 - syn of: **Surrepifungium oliverioi** (A. Bonfitto & B. Sabelli, 2001) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- oliverioi, **Turbonilla oliverioi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- oliverioi, **Alvania oliverioi** G. Buzzurro, 2003 - (RISSOIDAE)
- oliverioi, **Onoba oliverioi** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2000 - (RISSOIDAE)
- oliveroi, **Austrocucullaea oliveroi** Zinsmeister, 1988 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oliveroi, **Austrotrigonia oliveroi** F.A. Medina, 1980 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oliveropsis**, syn of: Genus **Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- olivetorum, Solatopupa olivetorum É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- olivetorum, **Retinella olivetorum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ZONITIDAE)
- olivetorum, Retinelloides olivetorum Auct. non J.F. Gmelin, 1789 - syn of: **Retinelloides incerta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (ZONITIDAE)
- olivetorum icterica, **Retinella olivetorum icterica** (N. Tiberi, 1872) - (ZONITIDAE)
- olivi, **Gradiella olivi** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olivi, Dentalium olivi A. Scacchi, 1835 - syn of: **Polyschides olivi** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- olivi, **Polyschides olivi** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (GADILIDAE)
- olivi, Siphonodentalium olivi A. Scacchi, 1835 - syn of: **Polyschides olivi** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (GADILIDAE)

- **Olivia**, Subgenus **Cancellaria (Olivia)** Cantraine, 1835 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Olivia**, syn of: Genus **Danilia** Š. Brusina, 1865 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- oliviae, **Anteaeolidiella oliviae** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- oliviae, Aeolidiella oliviae F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - syn of: **Anteaeolidiella oliviae** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- oliviae, **Clavatula oliviae** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oliviae, **Pictetoceras oliviae** King, 1998 † - (CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oliviae, **Hermaea oliviae** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- oliviae, Aplysiopsis oliviae F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - syn of: **Hermaea oliviae** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- **OLIVIDAE** Latreille, 1825 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-OLIVOIDEA [Superfamily])
- olivieri, Lanistes olivieri P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Lanistes carinatus** (G.A. Olivier, 1801) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- olivieri, **Albinaria olivieri** (J.R. Roth, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- olivieri, Eutheba olivieri E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Eutheba parumcincta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1837) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- olivieri, Monacha olivieri A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- olivieri, **Littorina olivieri** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- olivieri, **Meekoceras olivieri** Brayard & al., 2013 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olivieri, **Melanopsis olivieri** Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- olivieri, **Parmacella olivieri** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- olivieri, **Pomatias olivieri** J.G.F. de Charpentier - (POMATIIDAE)
- olivieri, Monodonta olivieri B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- olivieri armathia, **Albinaria olivieri armathia** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- olivieri camura, **Albinaria olivieri camura** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- olivieri carpathia, **Albinaria olivieri carpathia** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- olivieri famosa, **Albinaria olivieri famosa** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- olivieri ibera, Parmacella olivieri ibera K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1841 - syn of: **Parmacella ibera** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1841) - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- olivieri lamellata, **Melanopsis olivieri lamellata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- olivieri oertzeni, **Albinaria olivieri oertzeni** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- olivieri privigna, **Albinaria olivieri privigna** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Olivieriana**, syn of: Genus **Monacha** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- olivieriana, **Mangelia olivieriana** J.C. Melvill, 1917 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- olivifer, Acrosterigma olivifer T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Vasticardium vertebratum** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- oliviforme, Buccinum oliviforme L.C. Kiener, 1834 † - syn of: **Tritia obsoleta** (T. Say, 1822 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oliviforme, **Cylichnium oliviforme** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- oliviformis, **Mitromorpha oliviformis** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- oliviformis, Retusa oliviformis R.B. Watson, 1883 - syn of: **Cylichnium oliviforme** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (RETUSIDAE)
- oliviformis elongata, Mitromorpha oliviformis elongata É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Mitromorpha oliviformis** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- oliviformis fusca, Mitromorpha oliviformis fusca É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Mitromorpha oliviformis** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- oliviformis luteola, Mitromorpha oliviformis luteola É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Mitromorpha oliviformis** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- oliviformis major, Mitromorpha oliviformis major É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Mitromorpha oliviformis** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)

- oliviformis minor, Mitromorpha oliviformis minor É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Mitromorpha oliviformis** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- oliviformis rufula, Mitromorpha oliviformis rufula É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Mitromorpha oliviformis** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- oliviformis ventricosa, Mitromorpha oliviformis ventricosa É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Mitromorpha oliviformis** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Olivina**, Subgenus **Olivella (Olivina)** D'Orbigny, 1841 † (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Olivina**, syn of: Genus **Olivella** W.J. Swainson, 1831 (OLIVELLIDAE)
- olivoidea, Mitra olivoidea F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Mitromorpha olivoidea** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITRIDAE)
- olivoidea, **Mitromorpha olivoidea** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- olivoidea, Mitromorpha olivoidea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Mitromorpha olivoidea** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- olivoidea crenipicta, Mitromorpha olivoidea crenipicta P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - syn of: **Mitromorpha crenipicta** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- olivoidea fusca, **Mitromorpha olivoidea fusca** P. Dautzenberg, 1883 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- olivoidea granulosa, **Mitromorpha olivoidea granulosa** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- olivoidea granulosa, Mitromorpha olivoidea granulosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1883 - syn of: **Mitromorpha mediterranea** C. Mifsud, 2001 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- olivoidea major, Mitrolumna olivoidea major M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Mitromorpha mediterranea** C. Mifsud, 2001 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- olivoidea minor, **Mitromorpha olivoidea minor** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- olivoidea unifasciata, **Mitromorpha olivoidea unifasciata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Olivula**, Subgenus **Ancilla (Olivula)** Clark & Durham, 1946 † (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olivula, **Amalda olivula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olivula, Ellobium olivula H.C. Küster, 1844 - syn of: **Melampus coffea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- olivula, Melampus olivula H.C. Küster, 1844 - syn of: **Melampus coffea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- olivula, **Melanopsis olivula** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- olivula, **Melanopsis olivula** J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1838 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olivula, **Elimia olivula** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- olivula, **Mitreola olivula** A.A. Baudon, 1853 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olivula parvula, **Melanopsis olivula parvula** J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1838 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olivula striata, Melanopsis olivula striata J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1838 † - syn of: **Melanopsis buccinoidea subventricosa** J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1838 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olkhonica, **Cincinna olkhonica** (J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975) - (VALVATIDAE)
- olla, **Acleistoceras olla** (Saemann †) - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olla, **Naesiotus olla** W.H. Dall, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- olla, **Neverita olla** M. de Serres, 1829 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olla, Natica olla P.M.T. de Serres, 1829 - syn of: **Neverita josephinia** (A. Risso, 1826) - (NATICIDAE)
- olla, **Cymbium olla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- olla subglaucinoides, **Neverita olla subglaucinoides** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ollaphon**, Genus **Ollaphon** T. Iredale, 1929 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- olleri, **Moitessieria olleri** C. Altimira, 1960 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- ollioulensis, Ortizius ollioulensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Ortizius navarricus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- ollonense, **Glottoceras ollonense** W.M. Gabb, 1877 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ollulus, **Myxas ollulus** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- olmosensis, **Bostryx olmosensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- olmosensis, **Thaumastus olmosensis** A. Zilch, 1954 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)

- olomea, **Nassarius olomea** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- olonkini, Lyonsia olonkini T. Soot-Ryen, 1932 - syn of: **Lyonsia arenosa** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- olopana, Haminoea olopana H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Liloa porcellana** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- olorina, **Mactra olorina** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (MACTRIDAE)
- olorina, Anatina olorina L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Laternula rostrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (MACTRIDAE)
- olorinella, **Americoliva reticularis olorinella** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- olorus, **Spyroceras olorus** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olrikii, **Cratena olrikii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857) - (FACELINIDAE)
- olrikki, Cuthona olrikki O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 - syn of: **Cuthona viridis** (E. Forbes, 1840) - (FIONIDAE)
- olseni, **Sanguinolites olseni** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olsoni, **Spirancilla olsoni** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olsoni, **Amalda olsoni** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olsoni, **Cominella olsoni** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- olsoni, Eucominia olsoni R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Cominella olsoni** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- olsoni, **Palaeomphalus olsoni** Rohr, 1980 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olsoni, **Gegania olsoni** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Olssonella**, syn of: Genus **Axelella** R. Petit, 1988 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- olssoni, **Anadara olssoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Cantharus olssoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Metula olssoni** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- olssoni, **Calliostoma olssoni** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, Calliostoma olssoni C.J. Maury, 1925 † - syn of: **Calliostoma olssoni** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, Calliostoma olssoni F.M. Bayer, 1971 - syn of: **Calliostoma axelolssoni** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- olssoni, **Bonellitia olssoni** Rivera, 1957 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Hedecardium olssoni** J. Marwick, 1944 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Euglyphostoma olssoni** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Incaglaia adusta olssoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- olssoni, **Strombinella olssoni** W.P. Woodring & A.A. Olsson, 1957 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Lirastrombina olssoni** (Perrilliat, 1972 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Nassarina olssoni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Sinaxila tumbezia olssoni** (T. Oinomikado, 1939 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Atlanticonus olssoni** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, Vexillum olssoni J.T.L. McGinty, 1955 - syn of: **Nodicostellaria laterculata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- olssoni, **Pachybathron olssoni** A. Wakefield, F. Boyer & T. McCleery, 2002 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- olssoni, **Epiphragmophora olssoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- olssoni, **Melanella olssoni** P. Bartsch, 1924 - (EULIMIDAE)
- olssoni, **Glyptostyla olssoni** Clark & J.W. Durham 1946 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Mancorus olssoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Pleuroploca olssoni** (Anderson, 1929 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, Peruficus olssoni Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - syn of: **Glyptostyla olssoni** Clark & J.W. Durham 1946 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, Fasciolaria olssoni Anderson, 1929 † - syn of: **Pleuroploca olssoni** (Anderson, 1929 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Aturoidea olssoni** Miller, 1947 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Fimbria olssoni** H.G. Richards, 1953 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Vokesimurex olssoni** (E.H. Vokes, 1967) - (MURICIDAE)
- olssoni, **Typhina olssoni** A.M. Keen, 1943 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Eupleura olssoni** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- olssoni, **Dermomurex olssoni** E.H. Vokes, 1989 - (MURICIDAE)
- olssoni, **Diplodontites olssoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- olssoni, **Globinassa olssoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Calacyclotus olssoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- olssoni, **Eontia olssoni** (L.G. Sheldon & C.J. Maury, 1922) - (NOETIIDAE)
- olssoni, Sheldonella olssoni L.G. Sheldon & C.J. Maury, 1922 - syn of: **Eontia olssoni** (L.G. Sheldon & C.J. Maury, 1922) - (NOETIIDAE)
- olssoni, **Olivella olssoni** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1971 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- olssoni, **Oliva olssoni** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- olssoni, **Chondropoma olssoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (POMATIIDAE)
- olssoni, **Compsodrillia olssoni** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- olssoni, **Longchaeus olssoni** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Odostomia olssoni** P. Bartsch, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- olssoni, **Pyramimitra olssoni** K.V.W. Palmer, 1938 † - (PYRAMIMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Ectinochilus olssoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Guestieria olssoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- olssoni, Occulator olssoni H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - syn of: **Calacyclotus olssoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- olssoni, **Spondylus olssoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Thyasira olssoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Teinostoma olssoni** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Hystrivasum olssoni** E.H. Vokes, 1966 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Andicula olssoni** Rivera, 1957 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Turritella olssoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, Vascoceras olssoni Chudeau, 1909 † - syn of: **Paravascoceras cauvini** (Chudeau, 1909 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Megapitaria olssoni** Marks 1951 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Petricola olssoni** F.R. Bernard, 1983 - (VENERIDAE)
- olssoni, Chionopsis olssoni E. Fischer-Piette, 1969 - syn of: **Chionopsis lilacina** (Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- olssoni, **Pavora olssoni** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, **Athleta olssoni** (Plummer, 1933 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni, Volutocorbis olssoni Plummer, 1933 † - syn of: **Athleta olssoni** (Plummer, 1933 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olssoni gracilis, **Athleta olssoni gracilis** Garvie, 2013 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olstadi, **Philobrya olstadi** (T. Soot-Ryen, 1951) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- oltenensis, **Viviparus achatinoides oltenensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olteniae, **Stenothyrella olteniae** Pana in Pana & al., 1981 † - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olteniana, **Lytopelte olteniana** A.V. Grossu, 1964 - (LIMACIDAE)
- oltinus, Limax oltinus H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Vitrinoides koenigi** H.R. Simroth, 1912 - (LIMACIDAE)
- oltisana, Aegopinella oltisana P. Fagot, 1883 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitidula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (ZONITIDAE)
- oltisiana, Helix oltisiana É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Chilostoma squammatinum** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- oltmansianus, Conus oltmansianus C. van Lennep, 1876 - syn of: **Sciteconus gradatulus** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875) - (CONIDAE)
- oltszakadatensis, **Melanopsis oltszakadatensis** Halaváts, 1914 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oluae, **Pyropelta oluae** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009 - (PYROPELTIDAE)
- olunguis, **Scutus olunguis** T. Iredale, 1940 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- olutoroensis, **Yoldiella olutoroensis** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- olydium, **Canarium olydium** (P.L. Duclos, 1844) - (STROMBIDAE)
- olydius, Strombus olydius P.L. Duclos, 1844 - syn of: **Canarium olydium** (P.L. Duclos, 1844) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Olygoptycha**, syn of: Genus **Idyla** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Olygyra**, Genus **Olygyra** T. Say, 1818 (HELICINIDAE)

- **Olympia**, syn of: Genus **Olympicola** P. Hesse, 1916 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- olympiadina, Oliva olympiadina P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Miniaceoliva tremulina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- olympiae, **Terebellum olympiae** Rolando, 2001 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olympiana, Portlandia olympiana Clark † - syn of: **Portlandella watasei** (K. Kanehara, 1937 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olympica, **Olympicola olympica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- olympica, **Albinaria schuchii olympica** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- olympica, **Campylaea trizona olympica** (J.R. Roth, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- olympica, **Vitrea olympica** F. Riedel & F. Velkovrh, 1976 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- olympicensis, **Ophiodermella olympicensis** W.O. Addicott, 1976 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Olympicola**, Genus **Olympicola** P. Hesse, 1916 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Olympicosta**, syn of: Genus **Carinigera** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- olympicus, Buliminus olympicus W. Kobelt, 1877 - syn of: **Chondrus zebrula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ENIDAE)
- olympicus, **Idas olympicus** Kiel & Goedert 2007 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- olympicus, **Oligolimax olympicus** (B. Hausdorf, 1995) - (VITRINIDAE)
- olympicus brardus, Buliminus olympicus brardus J. Galland, 1884 - syn of: **Chondrus zebrula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ENIDAE)
- olympios, **Pholeoteras olympios** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer, 2008 - (LAURIIDAE)
- **Olympus**, Genus **Olympus** L.R.L. Simone, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- olyra, **Diaugasma olyra** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- olyra, Pleurotoma olyra L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Diaugasma olyra** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- omaensis, **Brachystomia omaensis** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- omagariense, **Clinocardium omagariense** Honda 1981 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omagariensis, **Hikidea omagariensis** (A. Kaim & al., 2009 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omagariensis, Cantrainea omagariensis A. Kaim & al., 2009 † - syn of: **Hikidea omagariensis** (A. Kaim & al., 2009 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omagariensis, **Serradonta omagariensis** A. Kaim, B.W. Jenkins & Hikida, 2009 † - (PECTINODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omaguaca, **Pisidium omaguaca** C.F. Ituarte, 2005 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- omahuensis, **Duplicaria omahuensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omaicus, Conus omaicus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Thalassiconus thomae** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- **Omaimaiceras**, Subgenus **Knemiceras (Omaimaiceras)** Mahmoud, 1955 † (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omala, Cernuella omala C.A. Westerlund, 1902 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Omala**, Genus **Omala** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (TELLINIDAE)
- **OMALAXIDAE** - syn of Family: **TURRITELLIDAE**
- **Omalaxis**, Genus **Omalaxis** Deshayes, 1830 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omalenlina**, Genus **Omalenlina** Liu, 1987 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- omaleyi, **Daphnella omaleyi** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- omaliana, **Tychonia omaliana** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omaliana, **Grammysia omaliana** (de Koninck) † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omalianus, **Discitoceras omalianus** (de Koninck, 1851 †) - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omalianus, Discites omalianus de Koninck, 1851 † - syn of: **Discitoceras omalianus** (de Koninck, 1851 †) - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omalica, **Cretica tenuicostata omalica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- omalii, **Astarte omalii** De la Jonkaire, 1823 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omalii, **Mitra omalii** Briart & Cornet, 1870 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omalii peelensis, **Astarte omalii peelensis** G. Spaink, 1968 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omalii scaldensis, **Astarte omalii scaldensis** A.W. Janssen & Van der Slik, 1974 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omalisma, **Gonyodiscus rotundatus omalisma** (P. Fagot, 1879) - (DISCIDAE)
- omaliusi, **Genota omaliusi** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- omaliusi, **Pegophysema omaliusi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omalodiscus**, syn of: Genus **Anisus** S.E. Studer, 1820 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Omalogyra**, Genus **Omalogyra** J.G. Jeffreys, 1860 (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- **OMALOGYRIDAE** G.O.Sars, 1878 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OMALOGYROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Omalogyrina**, Subgenus **Orbitestella (Omalogyrina)** Ducasse & al., 1973 (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- omalomphalus, Clanculus omalomphalus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Clanculus brunneus** A. Adams, 1853 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Omalonyx**, Genus **Omalonyx** D'Orbigny, 1841 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- omalos, **Discopsis omalos** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (TORNIDAE)
- **Omalota**, syn of: Genus **Oxychilus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- omalus, **Anisus omalus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omanense, Fragum omanense J.C. Melvill in J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1906 - syn of: **Fragum sueziense** (A. Issel, 1869) - (CARDIIDAE)
- omanensis, Limicolaria omanensis E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 † - syn of: **Arabicolaria omanensis** (E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 †) - (ACHATINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omanensis, **Arabicolaria omanensis** (E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 †) - (ANADROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omanensis, **Callistochiton omanensis** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- omanensis, **Conasprella biraghii omanensis** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- omanensis, **Mitromica omanensis** M. Herrmann & S. Gori, 2012 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- omanensis, **Chattina omanensis** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- omanensis, **Cyrtorostra omanensis** Dickins, 1999 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omanensis, **Drillia omanensis** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- omanensis, **Eoacmaea omanensis** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1975) - (EOACMAEIDAE)
- omanensis, **Rohillites omanensis** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omanensis, **Praetorreites omanensis** Philipn & Platel 1994 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omanensis, **Echinolittorina omanensis** D.G. Reid, 2007 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- omanensis, **Megaxinus omanensis** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (LUCINIDAE)
- omanensis, **Glabella omanensis** F. Boyer, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- omanensis, **Muricopsis omanensis** K.R. Smythe & P.G. Oliver, 1986 - (MURICIDAE)
- omanensis, **Modiolus omanensis** Hudson & Jefferies, 1961 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omanensis, **Phenacolepas omanensis** H.E.J. Biggs, 1973 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- omanensis, **Lodderena omanensis** R.G. Moolenbeek, 1996 - (SKENEIDAE)
- omanensis, **Eoquickia omanensis** (E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 †) - (SUCCINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omani, **Galfettites omani** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omani, **Sepia omani** W. Adam & P.A. van Rees, 1966 - (SEPIIDAE)
- omanica, **Pacaudiella omanica** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † - (ANADROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omanica, **Costatoria omanica** Diener, 1908 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omanicum, **Tenuicerithium omanicum** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omanicum, **Mongoloceras omanicum** Glenister & Furnish, 1988 † - (MONGOLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omanicum, **Vasum omanicum** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omanidacna**, Genus **Omanidacna** Harzhauser & al., 2008 † (TRIDACNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omanifera**, Genus **Omanifera** H. Nordsieck, 2015 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omanillya**, Genus **Omanillya** Nordsieck, 2015 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omanimaria**, Genus **Omanimaria** Montenat, de Lapparent, Lys, Termier, Termier & Vachard, 1976 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omanimerelina**, Genus **Omanimerelina** R.G. Moolenbeek & C. Bosch, 2007 (RISSOIDAE)
- omanispinosa, **Bayania omanispinosa** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omanites**, Genus **Omanites** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omanitopsis**, Genus **Omanitopsis** Harzhauser & Neubauer, 2015 † (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omarai, **Harpa omarai** Abbass, 1967 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omari, Beyrichites omari F. Toula, 1896 † - syn of: **Nicomedites barbarossae** F. Toula, 1896 † -

(BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- omaria, **Darioconus omaria** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- omaria, Conus omaria J.C. Melvill, 1900 - syn of: **Darioconus pennaceus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- omaria magoides, Conus omaria magoides J.C. Melvill, 1900 - syn of: **Darioconus omaria** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- omaria marmoricolor, Conus omaria marmoricolor J.C. Melvill, 1900 - syn of: **Darioconus pennaceus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- ombracula, Patella ombracula H.M.D. de Blainville, 1819 - syn of: **Umbraculum umbraculum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (PATELLIDAE)
- ombracula, Umbraculum ombracula H.M.D. de Blainville, 1819 - syn of: **Umbraculum umbraculum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- ombratus, **Microlinices ombratus** L.R.L. Simone, 2014 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Ombrella**, syn of: Genus **Umbraculum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (UMBRACULIDAE)
- ombronius, **Aulacofusus ombronius** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ombronius, Aulacofusus ombronius W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Aulacofusus ombronius** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- omecatli, Lunatia omecatli Felix, 1891 † - syn of: **Euspira praegrandis** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omega, **Dawsonocerina omega** (Barrande, 1874 †) - (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omega, **Oxynoe omega** J.C. Melvill, 1918 - (OXYNOIDAE)
- omega, **Volvatella omega** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- **Omegapilla**, syn of: Genus **Pupilla** W.E. Leach in J. Fleming, 1828 (PUPILLIDAE)
- omeiensis, **Ganesella omeiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & T.C. Yen - (CAMAENIDAE)
- omeraensis, **Texanites omeraensis** Reeside, 1927 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omia, **Crassiclava omia** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- omiae, **Abralia omiae** Z. Hidaka & T. Kubodera, 2000 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- omicron, **Nautiliropa omicron** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- omicron, **Amblychilepas omicron** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- omicron, Helix omicron L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - syn of: **Nautiliropa omicron** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- omiensis, **Bogoslovskya omiensis** Niko, 2001 † - (BOGOSLOVSKYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omiensis, **Aegista omiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- omiensis, **Cylindropalaina pusilla omiensis** H.A. Pilsbry - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- omiensis, **Pseudodon omiensis** H. von Heimburg, 1884 - (UNIONIDAE)
- omii, **Palmulacypraea omii** (H. Ikeda, 1998) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- omissa, **Archachatina omissa** A.C. van Bruggen, 1965 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- omissa, **Parabalea omissa** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1957) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- omissa, **Cavatidens omissa** T. Iredale, 1930 - (LUCINIDAE)
- omissa, **Vilitas omissa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- omissa, **Pitar omissa** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (VENERIDAE)
- omissa, Transennella omissa (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - syn of: **Pitar omissa** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (VENERIDAE)
- omissum, Cerithium omissum C.É. Bayle, 1880 - syn of: **Cerithium nodulosum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- omissum, **Oistoceras omissum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omissus, **Vermiculatus omissus** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- omkutchanicum, **Boreotrachyceras omkutchanicum** (Bychkov, 1973 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omma, **Aegista omma** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ommaensis, **Megacardita ommaensis** K. Ogasawara, 1977 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ommastrephes**, Genus **Ommastrephes** D'Orbigny, 1834 (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- **OMMASTREPHIDAE** Steenstrup, 1857 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])

- **Omniglypta**, Genus **Omniglypta** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1953 (OMNIGLYPTIDAE)
- **OMNIGLYPTIDAE** Chistikov, 1975 - Family (SCAPHOPODA-DENTALIIDA [Order])
- omniliratus, **Platygoniatites omniliratus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omninolirata, **Etrema crassilabrum omninolirata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- omnipurpurata, **Turris omnipurpurata** J.L. Vera-Peláez, R. Vega-Luz & M.C. Lozano, 2000 - (TURRIDAE)
- omnium, Orthoceras omnium Barrande, 1868 † - syn of: **Temperoceras ludense** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1839 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omnivaga, Xeromagna omnivaga É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Xerosecta promissa** C.A. Westerlund, 1893 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- omnivagus, **Pseudocatillus omnivagus** Ebersin, 1967 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omnivenus**, Genus **Omnivenus** Palmer, 1927 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omocyrtoceras**, syn of: Genus **Erioliceras** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omoderoceras**, syn of: Genus **Villania** Till , 1909 † (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omogymna**, Subgenus **Oliva (Omogymna)** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 (OLIVIDAE)
- omoia, **Natica omoia** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1885 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Omojuvavites**, Genus **Omojuvavites** Tozer , 1994 † (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omoloiense, **Arctoceras omoloiense** Vavilov, 1969 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omolonense, **Uraloceras omolonense** Bogoslovskaya & Boiko, 2002 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omolonensis, **Sphaerocladiscites omolonensis** Bytschkov, 1976 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omolonensis, **Meleagrinella omolonensis** Bytschkov, 1976 † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omolonica, **Astartella omolonica** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omolonica, **Edmondia omolonica** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omoloniformica, **Palaeocosmomya omoloniformica** Guskov, 1984 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omorii, **Aegista tennissima omorii** J.T. Kuroda, 1936 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- omoro, **Satsuma omoro** H. Minato, 1982 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- omoro bigibbosa, **Satsuma omoro bigibbosa** H. Minato, 1982 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Omospira**, Genus **Omospira** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omphale, **Borsonella omphale** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- omphalica, **Sonninia omphalica** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omphalicus, **Prorsisphinctes omphalicus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omphalina, **Nesiohelix omphalina** (Y. Hirase, 1915) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Omphalina**, Genus **Omphalina** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 (ZONITIDAE)
- omphalina bipyramidalis, **Nesiohelix omphalina bipyramidalis** J.T. Kuroda & S. Emura, 1943 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- omphalina proximata, **Nesiohelix omphalina proximata** J.T. Kuroda & S. Emura, 1943 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Omphalinella**, Subgenus **Patulopsis (Omphalinella)** F.C. Baker, 1930 (ZONITIDAE)
- omphalis, **Retusa omphalis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - (RETUSIDAE)
- omphalium, Pinacoceras omphalium Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Placites omphalius** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omphalius, **Placites omphalius** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omphalius**, Genus **Omphalius** R.A. Philippi, 1847 (TEGULIDAE)
- **Omphaloacteonella**, Genus **Omphaloacteonella** Akopyan, 1972 (ACTEONIDAE)
- **OMPHALOCIRRIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]-EUOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omphalocirrus**, Genus **Omphalocirrus** de Ryckholt, 1860 † (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omphaloclathrum**, syn of: Subgenus **Venus (Antigona)** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (VENERIDAE)
- **Omphaloconus**, Genus **Omphaloconus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 (ENIDAE)
- **Omphalocrypta**, Subgenus **Choanomphalus (Omphalocrypta)** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1929 (PLANORBIDAE)
- omphalodes, **Ampelita omphalodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ACAVIDAE)
- omphalodes, **Leptachatina omphalodes** C.M.F. Ancey, 1899 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- omphalodes, Bulla omphalodes K.T. Menke, 1853 - syn of: **Bulla striata** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BULLIDAE)

- omphalodes, **Satsuma omphalodes** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- omphalodes, **Leiostracus omphalodes** (K.T. Menke, 1846) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- omphalodes loucoubensis, **Ampelita omphalodes loucoubensis** J.C.H. Crosse - (ACAVIDAE)
- omphalodes subnigra, **Ampelita omphalodes subnigra** H.C. Fulton, 1901 - (ACAVIDAE)
- omphaloessa, **Odostomia omphaloessa** R.B. Watson, 1897 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Omphalolimnus**, syn of: Genus **Lymnaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Omphalomargarites**, Genus **Omphalomargarites** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Omphalonema**, Genus **Omphalonema** Grabau, 1936 † (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omphalophora, **Tacheocampylaea cyrniaca omphalophora** (G. Dutailly, 1867) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Omphalops**, Subgenus **Godwinia (Omphalops)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Omphaloptycha**, Genus **Omphaloptycha** Ammon, 1893 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omphaloptychia**, Genus **Omphaloptychia** von Ammon, 1893 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omphalorissa**, syn of: Genus **Georissa** W.T. Blanford, 1864 (HYDROCENIDAE)
- **Omphaloropa**, Genus **Omphaloropa** J. Stanisic, 1990 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Omphalosagda**, Genus **Omphalosagda** Sandberger, 1872 † (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- omphalospira, **Amphicoelina omphalospira** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- omphalostoma, **Landouria omphalostoma** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Omphalostyla**, syn of: Genus **Limicolaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **OMPHALOTROCHIDAE** Knight, 1945 † - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]-EUOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omphalotrochus**, Genus **Omphalotrochus** Meek, 1864 † (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omphalotropis**, Genus **Omphalotropis** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- omphalotropis, **Diala omphalotropis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (DIALIDAE)
- omphalotropis, **Rissoella omphalotropis** A. Adams, 1860 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- omphalotropis, **Ethalia omphalotropis** A. Adams, 1863 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Omphalotukaia**, Genus **Omphalotukaia** Yoshida, 1948 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- omphalotus, **Choanomphalus omphalotus** W. Dybowski, 1901 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Omphalus**, syn of: Genus **Tegula** R.P. Lesson, 1835 (TEGULIDAE)
- **Omphiscola**, Subgenus **Stagnicola (Omphiscola)** H.H. Beck, 1837 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Omphix**, Subgenus **Mesomphix (Omphix)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 (ZONITIDAE)
- omphloessa, Odostomia omphloessa R.B. Watson, 1897 - syn of: **Odostomia omphaloessa** R.B. Watson, 1897 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- omsiana, Lymnaea omsiana B. Hubendick, 1951 - syn of: **Lymnaea araratensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- omuensis, **Nassarius omuensis** (H. Noda, 1980 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omulevia**, Genus **Omulevia** Vostokova, 1964 † (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Omulites**, Genus **Omulites** Lyashenko, 1969 † (ROSSIITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onae, **Camaena onae** Thach, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- onagawaense, **Styloptygma onagawaense** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- onager, **Lignus onager** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- onager, Eucithara onager S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: **Eucithara conohelicoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- onager, Cythara onager S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: **Eucithara conohelicoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- onager, **Leiostracus onager** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- onager subtuszonata, **Leiostracus onager subtuszonata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- onairoensis, **Saccella onairoensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onaneyi, **Haplocochlias onaneyi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2005 - (SKENEIDAE)
- onatensis, **Alzoniella onatensis** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- onca, Eurytus onca D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Eurytus pentadinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- onca, Bulimus onca D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Eurytus pentadinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- onca, Cypraea onca P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- onca, Helix onca D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Eurytus pentadinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- onca, **Naticarius onca** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- onca, Natica onca P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Naticarius onca** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- onca, **Plicatulostrea onca** L.R.L. Simone & Amaral, 2008 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- onca, **Isotriphora onca** M.R. Fernandes, A. Pimenta & J.H. Leal, 2013 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Oncaea**, syn of: Genus **Achatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ACHATINIDAE)
- oncalla, Corbicula oncalla P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- oncera, **Phosinella oncera** (W.P. Woodring, 1957 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onchidella, **Prunum onchidella** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Onchidella**, Genus **Onchidella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Onchidiella**, syn of: Genus **Onchidella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **ONCHIDIIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-SYSTELLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ONCHIDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Onchidina**, Genus **Onchidina** J.O. Semper, 1885 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- onchidioides, **Buchanania onchidioides** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Onchidiopsis**, Genus **Onchidiopsis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1853 (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Onchidiorus**, syn of: Genus **Onchidoris** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1816 (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- **Onchidium**, Genus **Onchidium** F. Buchannan, 1800 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Onchidora**, syn of: Genus **Onchidoris** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1816 (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- **ONCHIDORIDIDAE** Gray, 1827 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-ONCHIDORIDOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Onchidoris**, Genus **Onchidoris** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1816 (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- **Onchimira**, Genus **Onchimira** A.V. Martynov, T.A. Korshunova & K. Sanamyan, 2009 (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- **Onchis**, syn of: Genus **Peronia** J. Fleming, 1822 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- onchodes, Epitonium onchodes W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium multicostatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- onchodes, **Limopsis onchodes** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- onchodes, **Nassarius onchodes** (W.H. Dall, 1917) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Onchodia**, Genus **Onchodia** W.H. Dall, 1924 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Oncidella**, syn of: Genus **Onchidella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Oncidiella**, syn of: Genus **Onchidella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Oncidiodoris**, syn of: Genus **Onchidoris** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1816 (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- **Oncidium**, syn of: Genus **Onchidium** F. Buchannan, 1800 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Oncidoris**, syn of: Genus **Onchidoris** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1816 (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- **Oncis**, Genus **Oncis** H.P. Plate, 1893 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Oncoceras**, Genus **Oncoceras** Hall, 1847 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ONCOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1883 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ONCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ONCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- oncoceroides, **Xenoceras oncoceroides** Flower † - (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oncochiliformis, **Naticopsis oncochiliformis** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oncochilus**, Genus **Oncochilus** von Zittel, 1882 † (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oncoda, Neptunea oncoda W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Neptunea oncodes** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- oncodes, **Penion oncodes** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oncodes, **Neptunea oncodes** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- oncodes, Loochooia oncodes W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Neptunea oncodes** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- oncodes, Neptunea oncodes W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Neptunea oncodes** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- oncodes, **Donax oncodes** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oncodes, Glauconome oncodes J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: **Glauconome cerea** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- oncodes, **Diplodonta oncodes** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Oncodoris**, syn of: Genus **Onchidoris** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1816 (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- **Oncomelania**, Genus **Oncomelania** Gradler, 1881 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- oncophorae, **Viviparus oncophorae** Rzehak, 1893 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oncophorus, **Viviparus oncophorus** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oncospira, **Tornatellides oncospira** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- oncostomus, **Gyraulus oncostomus** (Š. Brusina, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ondaense, **Palaospeum hispanicum ondaense** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- ondatiruga, Pleurotoma ondatiruga Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - syn of: **Fusiturris undatiruga** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (TURRIDAE)
- ondina, **Volvarina ondina** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Ondina**, Genus **Ondina** L. de Folin, 1870 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ondulata, **Oosterella ondulata** Reboulet, 1996 † - (OOSTERELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ondulopsis**, Genus **Ondulopsis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ondulum, **Sedilia ondulum** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onealensis, **Cerithiopsis onealensis** P. Bartsch, 1921 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- oneida, **Amnicola oneida** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- oneili, Drillia oneili K.H. Barnard, 1958 - syn of: **Thelecytharella oneili** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- oneili, **Granulina oneili** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- oneili, **Thelecytharella oneili** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- oneili, Otitoma oneili (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - syn of: **Thelecytharella oneili** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- oneirophantae, **Megadenus oneirophantae** P. Bouchet & C.F. Lützen, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- onekaka, **Echyridella onekaka** S.C. Fenwick & B.A. Marshall, 2006 - (HYRIIDAE)
- **Oneotoceras**, Genus **Oneotoceras** Ulrich, 1926 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onerata, **Venericardia onerata** (G.P. Deshayes †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onerata, **Pleuromeris onerata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onerata, Nassa onerata G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Nassarius oneratus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- onerata, **Haurakia onerata** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oneratum, **Allumettoceras oneratum** J. Evans, 1994 † - (TRIPTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oneratus, **Nassarius oneratus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- oneroaense, **Maoricardium oneroaense** (Powell, 1938 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oneroaensis, **Acteon oneroaensis** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oneroaensis, **Austrofusus oneroaensis** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oneroaensis, **Echinophoria oneroaensis** (Powell, 1938 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oneroaensis, **Polinices oneroaensis** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oneroaensis, **Pteria oneroaensis** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oneroaensis, **Bartrumia oneroaensis** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onerosus, **Stegochiton onerosus** Hoare & Smith, 1984 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onerosus, **Stenopronorites onerosus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onestae, **Onestia onestae** (McLearn, 1931 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onestae, **Corbula onestae** McLearn, 1929 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onestera, **Ganesella onestera** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- onestera, Helix onestera J.F. Mabille, 1887 - syn of: **Ganesella onestera** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Onestia**, Genus **Onestia** McLearn, 1933 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ongaroae, **Eoplatyzona ongaroae** Blodgett & al., 1999 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ongcopensis, **Oscilla ongcopensis** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Ongleya**, Genus **Ongleya** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ongleyi, **Dimitobelus ongleyi** Stevens, 1965 † - (DIMITOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ongleyi, **Towaipecten ongleyi** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ongleyi, **Maoricolpus ongleyi** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ongleyi, **Dosinia ongleyi** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Ongoconus**, syn of: Genus **Kioconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- ongurensis, **Benedictia limnaeoides ongurensis** Kozhov, 1936 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- onichidella, **Microspira onichidella** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onilahyense, **Barroisiceras onilahyense** Basse, 1947 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onimarensis, **Kawanamia onimarensis** T. Kase, 1988 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Onimusira**, syn of: Subgenus **Morum (Oniscidia)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (HARPIDAE)
- **Onimusiro**, syn of: Subgenus **Morum (Oniscidia)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (HARPIDAE)
- **Onischidea**, syn of: Subgenus **Morum (Oniscidia)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (HARPIDAE)
- **Oniscia**, syn of: Genus **Morum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (HARPIDAE)
- **Oniscidea**, syn of: Subgenus **Morum (Oniscidia)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (HARPIDAE)
- **Oniscidia**, Subgenus **Morum (Oniscidia)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (HARPIDAE)
- oniscinum, **Pusia oniscinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- oniscioides, **Onchidella oniscioides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1816) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- oniscus, Cassidaria oniscus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1847 † - syn of: **Oniscidia variolosum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oniscus, **Conus oniscus** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oniscus, **Corbula oniscus** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oniscus, Cypraea oniscus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pusula pediculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- oniscus, Cypraea oniscus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pusula pediculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- oniscus, **Morum oniscus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HARPIDAE)
- oniscus, **Ischnochiton oniscus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- oniscus, Ostrea oniscus E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - syn of: **Nanostrea fluctigera** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925) - (OSTREIDAE)
- oniscus, Niveria oniscus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pusula pediculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- oniscus strombiformis, Morum oniscus strombiformis L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Morum strombiformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (HARPIDAE)
- onishpetensis, **Doliocassis onishpetensis** Y. Otuka, 1937 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oniska, **Oliva spicata oniska** P.L. Duclos, 1844 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Onithella**, syn of: Genus **Onithochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Onithochiton**, Genus **Onithochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Onithoplax**, syn of: Genus **Onithochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Onitshoceras**, Genus **Onitshoceras** Reyment , 1954 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onixiomicra, Pseudovestia onixiomicra J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Macrogastra rolphii** (W. Turton, 1831) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- onixiomicra, **Helix lucorum onixiomicra** J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - (HELICIDAE)
- onkastoma, **Austrocypraea onkastoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Onkogrypha**, Genus **Onkogrypha** Spriestersbach, 1925 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Onkospira**, Genus **Onkospira** Zittel, 1873 † (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onna, **Halgerda onna** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- onnaica, **Trominina onnaica** (Yokoyama, 1932 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onoae, **Volvulella onoae** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (RHIZORIDAE)
- **Onoba**, Genus **Onoba** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1852 (RISSOIDAE)
- onobiformis, **Ailinzebina onobiformis** (E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Onobops**, Genus **Onobops** F.G. Thompson, 1969 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Onoceras**, Genus **Onoceras** Swartz & Prouty, 1923 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Onodon**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- onoense, **Hypophylloceras onoense** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onoensis, **Diplommatina tosana onoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- onoensis, **Phanerolepida onoensis** A. Kaim & al., 2014 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onogoensis, **Viviparus onogoensis** T. Kobayashi & M. Suzuki, 1943 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onoi, **Bicarina onoi** T. Kase & Nishida, 1986 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- onoi, **Anasibirites onoi** (Yehara, 1925 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onokeana, **Cominella onokeana** (L. C. King, 1933 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onokeana, **Comitas onokeana** King, 1933 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- onokeana vivens, **Comitas onokeana vivens** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Onoketoma**, Genus **Onoketoma** Beu, 2011 † (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ononensis, Anodonta ononensis I. Lea, 1870 - syn of: **Cristaria plicata** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)
- onorensis, **Malletia onorensis** Lautenschläger, 1964 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onoua, **Teremelon onoua** J.D. Stilwell, 2016 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onowensis, Anodonta onowensis I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Cristaria plicata** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)
- onslowensis, **Astarte onslowensis** Kellum, 1926 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onslowensis, **Spinifulgur onslowensis** (Kellum, 1926 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onslowensis, **Busycon spiniger onslowensis** H.G. Richards, 1943 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- onslowensis, Terebra onslowensis E.J. Petuch, 1974 - syn of: **Terebra dislocata onslowensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1974) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- onslowensis, **Terebra dislocata onslowensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1974) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- onslowi, **Bothriembryon onslowi** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- onslowi, Liparus onslowi H.H. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Bothriembryon costulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- onslowi, Charopa onslowi J.W. Brazier, 1871 - syn of: **Elsothera ricei** (J.W. Brazier, 1871) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- onslowi, Helix onslowi J.W. Brazier, 1871 - syn of: **Elsothera ricei** (J.W. Brazier, 1871) - (HELICIDAE)
- onslowi hartogensis, Bothriembryon onslowi hartogensis W. Kobelt, 1901 - syn of: **Bothriembryon costulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- onslowi minor, Bothriembryon onslowi minor H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Bothriembryon costulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Ontaria**, Genus **Ontaria** † (LUNULACARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ontariensis, **Valvata sincera ontariensis** H.B. Baker, 1931 - (VALVATIDAE)
- ontarioense, **Phragmoceras ontarioense** Foerste, 1929 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ontarioensis, **Valvata lewisi ontarioensis** H.B. Baker, 1931 - (VALVATIDAE)
- ontragnana, **Toxoconcha ontragnana** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onubensis, Spurilla onubensis L. Carmona, B.R. Lei, M. Pola & al., 2014 - syn of: **Spurilla croisicensis** (A. Labbé, 1923) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- onubensis, **Jorunna onubensis** J.L. Cervera, J.C. García-Gómez & F.J. García, 1986 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- onubensis, Gasullia onubensis A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1991 - syn of: **Gasullia gasulli** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1961) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- onukii, **Aviculopecten onukii** Murata, 1969 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onukii, **Acanthopecten onukii** Murata, 1964 † - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onukii, **Ensipteria onukii** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- onuphria, Florisarka onuphria T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Hiatula alba** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- onuri, **Hydrobia onuri** Taner, 1974 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onusta, Chondrina onusta G.B. Adami, 1886 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- onusta, **Doto onusta** P. Hesse, 1872 - (DOTIDAE)
- onusta, **Melanopsis onusta** Stefanescu, 1896 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ONUSTIDAE** - syn of Family: **XENOPHORIDAE**
- **Onustis**, syn of: Genus **Onustus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (XENOPHORIDAE)
- onustum, **Selastele onustum** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- onustus, **Polinices onustus** (R.P. Whitfield, 1865 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Onustus**, Genus **Onustus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (XENOPHORIDAE)
- onustus, Xenophora onustus L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Xenophora conchyliophora** (I. von Born, 1780) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- onychia, **Radix onychia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1887) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- onychia, **Melanopsis onychia** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Onychia**, syn of: Genus **Onykia** C.A. Lesueur, 1821 (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- onychina, Eulima onychina L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Eulima bifasciata** D'Orbigny, 1841 - (EULIMIDAE)
- onychina, Lottia onychina A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Lottia subrugosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- onychina, Marginella onychina A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Cryptospira tricincta** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Onychina**, syn of: Genus **Neritina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (NERITIDAE)
- onychitis, Acmaea onychitis K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Lottia onychitis** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- onychitis, **Lottia onychitis** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Onychoceras**, Genus **Onychoceras** Wunstrorf , 1905 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ONYCHOCHILIDAE** Koken, 1925 † - Family (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS-MIMOSPIRIDA [Order]-CLISOSPIROIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Onychochilus**, Genus **Onychochilus** Lindström, 1884 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- onychoides, **Cornisepta onychoides** (D.G. Herbert & R.N. Kilburn, 1986) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE** Gray, 1847 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **Onychoteuthis**, Genus **Onychoteuthis** A.A.H. Lichtenstein, 1818 (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- onycina, Luria onycina G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Onycochilus**, syn of: Genus **Onychochilus** Lindström, 1884 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Onykia**, Genus **Onykia** C.A. Lesueur, 1821 (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- onyx, Acanthochitona onyx L. Spengler, 1797 - syn of: **Acanthochitona crinita** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- onyx, **Crepidula onyx** Sowerby, 1824 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- onyx, Crepidula onyx auct. non G.B. I Sowerby, 1824 - syn of: **Crepidula cachimilla** Cledón, L.R.L. Simone & P.E. Penchaszadeh, 2004 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- onyx, Chiton onyx L. Spengler, 1797 - syn of: **Acanthochitona crinita** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (CHITONIDAE)
- onyx, **Erronea onyx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- onyx, Erronea onyx J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Erronea onyx succincta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- onyx, **Diplommatina onyx** H.C. Fulton, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- onyx, **Gonatus onyx** A.T. Young, 1972 - (GONATIDAE)
- onyx adusta, Erronea onyx adusta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Erronea adusta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- onyx draco, **Erronea onyx draco** Bergonzoni, 2013 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- onyx melanesiae, Erronea onyx melanesiae F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937 - syn of: **Erronea adusta melanesiae** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- onyx succincta, **Erronea onyx succincta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Onyxites**, Genus **Onyxites** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- onyxoides, **Capulus onyxoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 - (CAPULIDAE)
- onzikuensis, **Paracingulina onzikuensis** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- onzola, Clathrodrillia onzola A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - syn of: **Clathrodrillia gatunensis** (F. Toula, 1909 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oobolma**, syn of: Genus **Bolma** A. Risso, 1826 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Ooceras**, Genus **Ooceras** Ruedemann, 1906 † (OONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oocerina**, Genus **Oocerina** Foerste, 1926 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oochiton**, Genus **Oochiton** E.A. Ashby, 1929 (LORICIDAE)
- **Oocoris**, syn of: Genus **Oocorys** P. Fischer, 1883 (CASSIDAE)
- **Oocorys**, Genus **Oocorys** P. Fischer, 1883 (CASSIDAE)
- oodes, **Persicula oodes** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- oodes, **Pyrgulina oodes** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- oodnadattaense, **Labeceras oodnadattaense** Reyment, 1964 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ooformis, **Limulatys ooformis** (T. Habe, 1964) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- ooharai, **Formosana ooharai** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- ooharai, **Selenophaedusa ooharai** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ooharai, **Grandinenia pallidissima ooharai** A. Hunyadi & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ooi, **Hemiphaedusa ooi** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ooi, **Gastrocopta ooi** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- ooi kosakai, **Hemiphaedusa ooi kosakai** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ooides, **Arcestes ooides** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ooides, **Pseudoliomesus ooides** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ooides bistriatus, Pseudoliomesus ooides bistriatus W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Pseudoliomesus nux bistriatus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ooides canaliculatus, Pseudoliomesus ooides canaliculatus (W.H. Dall, 1874) - syn of: **Pseudoliomesus canaliculatus** (W.H. Dall, 1874) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ookuboi, **Atractophaedusa ookuboi** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ookuboi, **Grandinenia ookuboi** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ookuboi, **Acanthophaedusa ookuboi** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ookuboi, **Serriphaedusa ookuboi** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ookuboi, **Metaphaedusa pallidocincta ookuboi** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ookuboi pulchricosta, **Grandinenia ookuboi pulchricosta** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oolitensis, **Rissoina oolitensis** Faber, 2017 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oolitharum, **Astarte oolitharum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1925 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oolithica, **Sphaeriola oolithica** (Rollier †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oolithica, Rostellaria oolithica Buvignier, 1843 † - syn of: **Quadrinervus oolithicus** (Buvignier, 1843 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oolithicum, **Lissoceras oolithicum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oolithicus, **Quadrinervus oolithicus** (Buvignier, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oolitica, **Chilodontoidea oolitica** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oolitica**, syn of: Genus **Ooliticia** Hyatt, 1889 † (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oolitica, Pholas oolitica J. Morris & J. Lycett, 1855 † - syn of: **Girardotia costellata** (J. Morris & J. Lycett, 1855 †) - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oolitica, **Regalilima oolitica** (J. Lycett, 1857 †) - (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ooliticia**, Genus **Ooliticia** Hyatt, 1889 † (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oomedusae, **Chama oomedusae** A. Matsukuma, 1996 - (CHAMIDAE)
- oomorpha, **Achatinella bulimoides oomorpha** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- oomorpha, Melanopsis oomorpha C. De Stefani, 1877 † - syn of: **Melanopsis affinis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oomorphus, **Phoenicobius oomorphus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- oomorphus amatangana, Phoenicobius oomorphus amatangana M. Smith, 1932 - syn of: **Phoenicobius aratus amatanganus** (M. Smith, 1932) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- oomurai, **Neptunea oomurai** Y. Otuka, 1940 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oonendoceras**, Genus **Oonendoceras** Chen & Qi, 1982 † (YANHECERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oonia**, Subgenus **Pseudomelania (Oonia)** Gemmellaro, 1878 † (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oonisca, **Odostomia oonisca** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Oonoceras**, Genus **Oonoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (OONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **OONOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ONCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- oonogai, **Mya arenaria oonogai** J. Makiyama, 1935 - (MYIDAE)
- **Oopecten**, Subgenus **Pecten (Oopecten)** Schlotheim, 1813 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oopelta**, Genus **Oopelta** O.A.L. Mörch, 1867 (OOPELTIDAE)
- **OOPELTIDAE** Cockerell, 1891 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ARIONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Oophaedusa**, Subgenus **Luchuphaedusa (Oophaedusa)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Oophaedusa**, syn of: Genus **Luchuphaedusa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oophaga, **Calliopaea oophaga** H.M. Lemche in T. Gascoigne & Sartory, 1974 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)

- oophaga, **Acesta oophaga** Järnegren, C.F.C. Schander & A.T. Young, 2007 - (LIMIDAE)
- **Oophana**, Genus **Oophana** C.M.F. Ancey, 1884 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Oopriamus**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Oopriamus)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Oopyramis**, Subgenus **Tiberia (Oopyramis)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- oosimense, **Bittium oosimense** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- oosimensis, **Plesiotrochus oosimensis** (Watson, 1880) - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- oosomus, **Megalobulimus oosomus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- **Oospira**, Genus **Oospira** W.T. Blanford, 1872 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Oospiroides**, Genus **Oospiroides** W.A. Wenz, 1920 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oospiroides, **Synprosphyma oospiroides** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Oosterella**, Genus **Oosterella** Kilian , 1911 † (OOSTERELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **OOSTERELLIDAE** Kilian, 1911 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- oosteri, Bochianites oosteri A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Bochianites neocomiensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oosteri, **Protacrioceras oosteri** Sarkar, 1955 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oosteri, **Curtohibolithes oosteri** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1963 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oosthuizeni, **Myophorella oosthuizeni** M. Cooper, 1979 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oostinghi, **Barbatia oostinghi** C. Beets, 1941 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oostinghi, **Euthria oostinghi** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1950 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oostoma, **Stereophaedusa japonica oostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oostoma, **Cochlostoma elegans oostoma** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Oostrombus**, Genus **Oostrombus** Sacco, 1893 † (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oostrombus**, syn of: Genus **Canarium** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (STROMBIDAE)
- oostrombusensis, **Solariorbis oostrombusensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (TORNIDAE)
- ootacodensis, **Eubaculites ootacodensis** (F. Stoliczka, 1866 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ootacodensis, **Pachydiscus ootacodensis** (Stolickzka, 1865 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ootamorum, **Gymnopallax ootamorum** K. Mejia, E. Naranjo-Garcia & O.J. Polaco, 2009 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- ootanii, **Serriphaedusa ootanii** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ootanii, **Tropidauchenia ootanii** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ootanii, **Mansuyiella mansuyi ootanii** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ootanii, Epitonium ootanii M. Azuma, 1962 - syn of: **Epitonium sakuraii** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ootanii, Chlamys ootanii M. Azuma, 1960 - syn of: **Laevichlamys squamosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- ootanii longicollis, **Tropidauchenia ootanii longicollis** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ootayoshinarii, **Oospira ootayoshinarii** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Ootomaria**, Genus **Ootomaria** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ootomaria, **Ananias ootomaria** Batten, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ootomella**, syn of: Genus **Buccinaria** E.A.L. Kittl, 1887 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ooyagi, **Fukuia kurodai ooyagi** H. Minato, 1982 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- opaca, **Microcystina opaca** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- opaca, **Bythinella opaca** (H.T. von Gallenstein, 1848) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- opaca, Bythinella opaca G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1857 - syn of: **Bythinella angelitae** M. Haase, T. Wilke & C. Albrecht, 2007 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- opaca, **Bythinella schmidti opaca** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- opaca, **Delima latilabris opaca** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- opaca, **Melanella opaca** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- opaca, Ludwigella opaca Buckman, 1901 - syn of: **Graphoceras opacum** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE)
- opaca, Natica opaca C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Mammilla melanostoma** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- opaca, Nerita opaca P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nerita polita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- opaca, **Compsodrillia opaca** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- opaca, **Eulimella opaca** A. Adams, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- opaca, **Odostomella opaca** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- opaca, Chrysallida opaca C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: **Odostomella opaca** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- opaca, Anodonta opaca I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- opaca, Venus opaca W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Eurhomalea rufa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- opacata, **Barynaias opacata** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893) - (UNIONIDAE)
- opachensis, **Littoridina opachensis** W.A. Biese, 1948 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Opacuincola**, Genus **Opacuincola** W.F. Ponder, 1966 (TATEIDAE)
- opaculum, **Dentalium opaculum** T.L. Casey, 1903 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opacum, **Fissidentalium opacum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- opacum, **Graphoceras opacum** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opacus, Leptochiton opacus W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Leptochiton alveolus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- opacus, Polinices opacus C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Mammilla melanostoma** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- opal, **Miradiscops opal** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- opalescens, **Phyllodesmium opalescens** W.B. Rudman, 1991 - (FACELINIDAE)
- opalescens, Phidiana opalescens J.G. Cooper, 1863, 1862 - syn of: **Hermissenda crassicornis** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (FACELINIDAE)
- opalescens, Mutela opalescens H.B. Preston, 1910 - syn of: **Mutela alata** (I. Lea, 1864) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- opalescens, **Doryteuthis opalescens** (S.S. Berry, 1911) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- opalescens, Amerigo opalescens (S.S. Berry, 1911) - syn of: **Doryteuthis opalescens** (S.S. Berry, 1911) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- opalescens, Siphonaria opalescens C.A. Davis, 1904 - syn of: **Siphonaria alternata** (T. Say, 1826) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- opalescens, Leptinaria opalescens R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854 - syn of: **Lamellaxis monodon** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Opalia**, Genus **Opalia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (EPITONIIDAE)
- opalia, **Rissoina opalia** M.J. Faber, 2013 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- opalina, **Phengus opalina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- opalina, **Leucostigma candidescens opalina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- opalina, **Melanella opalina** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (EULIMIDAE)
- opalina, **Melanella opalina** (W.B. Marshall, 1901 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS) - (EULIMIDAE)
- opalina, **Coleoconcha opalina** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- opalina, **Turritelloidea opalina** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1852 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opalina, Helix opalina C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Proserpinula infortunata** (T.B. Bland, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- opalina, **Leiocithara opalina** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- opalina, Dentimargo opalina R.E.C. Stearns, 1872 - syn of: **Dentimargo eburneola** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- opalina, **Neritopsis opalina** Brusamien, 1909 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opalina, **Opaliopsis opalina** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- opalina, **Pinna opalina** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opalina, **Eulimella opalina** A. Adams, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- opalina, **Volvulella opalina** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- opalina, **Rissoella opalina** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- opalina, **Theora opalina** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- opalina, **Microgaza opalina** (T. Shikama & S. Hayashi, 1977) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- opalina, Tellina opalina C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Angulinides opalinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- opalina, Tellina opalina G.B. II Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Tellina hyalina** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- opalina, Tellina opalina J.H. Chemnitz, 1788 - syn of: **Angulinides opalinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)

- opalina, Tellina opalina L. Spengler, 1798 - syn of: **Angulinides opalinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- opalina, **Trivellona opalina** (J.T. Kuroda & C.N. Cate in C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- opalina, Pleurotoma opalina E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Leiocithara opalina** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- opalina, **Turritella opalina** W. Adam & L.A. Reeve, 1850 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opalina, **Mesalia opalina** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- opalina, Anodonta opalina H.C. Küster, 1842 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- opalina, Anodon opalina J.G. Anthony, 1865 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- opalina flammifera, **Mesalia opalina flammifera** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- opalina minor, **Rissoella opalina minor** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- opalina simplex, **Mesalia opalina simplex** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- opaliniforme, **Cypholioceras opaliniforme** S.S. Buckman, 1899 † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opalinum, **Calliostoma opalinum** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- opalinum, Epitonium opalinum W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Opaliopsis opalina** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- opalinum, **Leioceras opalinum** (Reinecke, 1818 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opalinum, **Euhoplites opalinum** (Spath 1928 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opalinus, **Leiostracus opalinus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- opalinus, **Angulinides opalinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Opaliopsis**, Genus **Opaliopsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- opalis, Cantharidus opalis T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Cantharidus opalus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Opalliostyla**, Subgenus **Helicostyla (Opalliostyla)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Opalocina**, Genus **Opalocina** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 (LUCINIDAE)
- opalus, **Plagiostropha opalus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- opalus, Limax opalus T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Cantharidus opalus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (LIMACIDAE)
- opalus, Perna opalus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Perna viridis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- opalus, **Cantharidus opalus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (TROCHIDAE)
- opalus, Pleurotoma opalus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Plagiostropha opalus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- opalus biangulatus, Cantharidus opalus biangulatus H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Cantharidus opalus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (TROCHIDAE)
- opalus cannoni, **Cantharidus opalus cannoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Opanara**, Genus **Opanara** G.A. Solem, 1976 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- opaoana, **Bolma opaoana** P. Bouchet & B. Métivier, 1983 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Opara**, Subgenus **Hiona (Opara)** F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- oparea, Chondrina oparea É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Chondrina bigorriensis** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- oparense, Drupa oparense J.C. Melvill, 1912 - syn of: **Morula oparensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (MURICIDAE)
- oparensis, **Morula oparensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (MURICIDAE)
- oparica, **Auriculastra oparica** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- oparica, **Ruatara oparica** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- oparica, Hydrocena oparica L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Omphalotropis pupoides** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- **Oparopsis**, Genus **Oparopsis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2015 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Opatozoon**, Genus **Opatozoon** Dzik, 1991 † (TENTACULITA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- opaviensis, **Paracochlodina cerata opaviensis** (J. Brabenec & Micha, 1960) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- opea, Patella opea L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Lottia antillarum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)
- opeas, **Strobilus opeas** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- opeas, **Epitonium opeas** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- opeas, **Volutaxis opeas** (H.B. Baker, 1939) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Opeas**, Genus **Opeas** J.A. Albers, 1850 (SUBULINIDAE)
- opeas intermedius, **Strobilus opeas intermedius** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- opeatochila, **Dimorphosoma opeatochila** J. Gardner, 1875 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Opeatostoma**, Genus **Opeatostoma** S.S. Berry, 1958 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- opella, **Opeas opella** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Opella**, Genus **Opella** H.J. Finlay, 1929 (TURBINIDAE)
- opephora, **Miralda opephora** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- operanum, **Opeas operanum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- operanus, Bulimus operanus L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Opeas operanum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- opercularis, **Leptonotis opercularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opercularis, Ostrea opercularis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- opercularis, **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- opercularis, **Menetus opercularis** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- opercularis, Sanguinolaria opercularis G.B. I Sowerby, 1828 - syn of: **Psammotella cruenta** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- opercularis, Tellina opercularis G.B. I Sowerby, 1828 - syn of: **Psammotella cruenta** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TELLINIDAE)
- opercularis albopurpurascens, Pecten opercularis albopurpurascens J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- opercularis albovariegata, Pecten opercularis albovariegata A. Clement, 1875 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- opercularis aspera, Pecten opercularis aspera M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- opercularis audouinii, **Aequipecten opercularis audouinii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (PECTINIDAE)
- opercularis concolor, Pecten opercularis concolor M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- opercularis depressa, Pecten opercularis depressa É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- opercularis elongata, Pecten opercularis elongata J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- opercularis lineata, **Aequipecten opercularis lineata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PECTINIDAE)
- opercularis luteus, Pecten opercularis luteus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- opercularis mauritiana, **Aequipecten opercularis mauritiana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- operculata, **Corbula operculata** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CORBULIDAE)
- operculata, **Cryptonatica operculata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (NATICIDAE)
- operculata, Natica operculata F. Nordsieck, 1973 - syn of: **Notocochlis dillwynii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (NATICIDAE)
- operculata, **Peltospira operculata** J.H. McLean, 1989 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- operculata, Sanguinolaria operculata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Psammotella cruenta** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- operculata, **Retusa operculata** Y.S. Minichev, 1966 - (RETUSIDAE)
- operculata, Tellina operculata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Psammotella cruenta** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TELLINIDAE)
- operculata farolita, Tectonatica operculata farolita F. Nordsieck, 1973 - syn of: **Notocochlis dillwynii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Operculatum**, syn of: Genus **Umbraculum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (UMBRACULIDAE)
- **Operculella**, Genus **Operculella** Monterosato, 1915 † (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Operculella**, syn of: Genus **Anomia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ANOMIIDAE)
- operculiformis, **Argopecten operculiformis** F. Toula, 1909 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- operculina, **Hirasea operculina** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- operculum, **Varicorbula operculum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- operculus, **Halkieria operculus** (Z.X. Qian, 1984 †) - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- operculus, Sachites operculus Z.X. Qian, 1984 † - syn of: **Halkieria operculus** (Z.X. Qian, 1984 †) - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- operiens, **Sitala operiens** E.R. Sykes, 1898 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- operosa, Aldanella operosa Rozanov & Missarzhevsky, 1966 † - syn of: **Aldanella attleborensis** (Shaler & Foerste, 1888 †) - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- operta, Aplysia operta R.H. Burne, 1906 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- opertanea, **Lortiella opertanea** W.F. Ponder & M. Bayer, 2003 - (HYRIIDAE)
- **Opertochasma**, Genus **Opertochasma** Stephenson, 1953 † (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opertus, **Arcestes opertus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opertus, **Sphenosphaera opertus** (Foerste, 1893 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ophelia, **Therasia ophelia** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- ophelia, **Holopea ophelia** Billings, 1865 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ophiaca, **Eurytellina ophiaca** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ophiarachnicola, **Hemiliostraca ophiarachnicola** H. Matsuda, D. Uyeno & K. Nagasawa, 2013 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Ophicardelus**, Genus **Ophicardelus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Ophiceras**, Genus **Ophiceras** Smith, 1932 † (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **OPHICERATIDAE** Arthaber, 1911 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ophidermis**, syn of: Genus **Solaropsis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- ophidiana, **Strophomenia ophidiana** H. Heath, 1911 - (STROPHOMENIIDAE)
- ophidiastericola, Stilifer ophidiastericola T. Habe, 1951 - syn of: **Stilifer utinomi** T. Habe, 1951 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Ophidioceras**, syn of: Genus **Ophioceras** Barrande, 1865 † (OPHIDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **OPHIDIOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1894 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-TARPHYCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ophidoceras**, syn of: Genus **Ophioceras** Barrande, 1865 † (OPHIDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **OPHIDOCERATIDAE** - syn of Family: **OPHIDIOCERATIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- ophidoon, **Luchuphaedusa ophidoon** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Ophieulima**, Genus **Ophieulima** A. Warén & M. Sibuet, 1981 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Ophileta**, Genus **Ophileta** Vanuxem, 1842 † (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **OPHILETIDAE** Koken, 1907 † - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]-OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ophiletina**, Genus **Ophiletina** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ophilyroceras**, Genus **Ophilyroceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (RHYMMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ophioacanthicola, **Fuscapex ophioacanthicola** A. Warén, 1981 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Ophioarachnicola**, Genus **Ophioarachnicola** A. Warén, 1980 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Ophioceras**, Genus **Ophioceras** Barrande, 1865 † (OPHIDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ophioderma, Ophiodermella ophioderma W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Ophiodermella inermis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- ophioderma, **Cerithium ophioderma** (T. Habe, 1968) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- ophioderma, Ischnochiton ophioderma W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Ischnochiton dispar** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- ophioderma, Pleurotoma ophioderma W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Ophiodermella inermis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Ophiodermella**, Genus **Ophiodermella** P. Bartsch, 1944 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Ophiodermis**, syn of: Genus **Solaropsis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- ophiodon, Dentalium ophiodon W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Compressidens ophiodon** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- ophiodon, **Melanella ophiodon** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EULIMIDAE)
- ophiodon, **Compressidens ophiodon** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- **Ophioglossolambis**, Genus **Ophioglossolambis** A.M. Dekkers, 2012 (STROMBIDAE)
- **Ophiogyra**, syn of: Genus **Polygyratia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CAMAENIDAE)
- ophioides, **Thylacodes ophioides** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1921 †) - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ophiolamia**, Genus **Ophiolamia** A. Warén & R. Carney, 1981 (EULIMIDAE)
- ophiomoerae, **Punctifera ophiomoerae** A. Warén, 1981 - (EULIMIDAE)

- **Ophionautilus**, Genus **Ophionautilus** Foord & Crick, 1890 † (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ophione, **Lamellaria ophione** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- ophioneum, **Alocolytoceras ophioneum** (Benecke, 1865 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ophioneus, **Pselioceras ophioneus** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ophioneus, **Lecanites ophioneus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (LECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ophioneus, Nautilus ophioneus L. Waagen, 1879 † - syn of: **Pselioceras ophioneus** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ophioneus, **Prionolobus ophioneus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ophiorhabdoceras**, Genus **Ophiorhabdoceras** Tozer , 1994 † (CYCLOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ophiospila**, syn of: Genus **Solaropsis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- ophir, **Placostylus ophir** W.J. Clench, 1941 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ophirensis, **Straparollus ophirensis** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1877 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ophiura, **Cerithiopsis ophiura** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ophiuraphila, **Mucronalia ophiuraphila** T. Habe, 1974 - (EULIMIDAE)
- ophonia, Columbella ophonia P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ophthalmica, **Chromodoris ophthalmica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- ophthalmophana, **Hemiphaedusa ophthalmophana** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ophthalmophana cazioti, **Hemiphaedusa ophthalmophana cazioti** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Opica**, syn of: Subgenus **Marmorana (Ambigua)** C.A. Westerlund, 1902 (HELICIDAE)
- opifex, Modiolus opifex T. Say, 1825 - syn of: **Gregariella coralliophaga opifex** (T. Say, 1825) - (MYTILIDAE)
- opifex, **Gregariella coralliophaga opifex** (T. Say, 1825) - (MYTILIDAE)
- opiformis, **Eritropis opiformis** (R. Tate, 1896 †) - (ERITROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opihiensis, **Zafra opihiensis** C.R. Laws, 1933 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opilaris, **Glyptomelania glaphyrus opilaris** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- opilina, Anodonta opilina I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Opilolimax**, syn of: Genus **Limax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (LIMACIDAE)
- opima, **Amalda opima** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opima, **Thysanodonta opima** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- opima, Cystiscus opima (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - syn of: **Granulina opima** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- opima, **Homoctenus opima** Li, 1995 † - (HOMOCTENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opima, **Liaoningia opima** Mi, Zhang & W.K.C. Sun 1993 † - (LIAONINGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opima, **Granulina opima** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- opima, Microginella opima C.F. Laseron, 1957 - syn of: **Granulina opima** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- opima, **Nuculoidea opima** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opima, **Cylichnina opima** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (RETUSIDAE)
- opima, **Retusa truncatula opima** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - (RETUSIDAE)
- opima, **Ringicula opima** Helwerda, 2015 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- opima, **Shaanxiconcha opima** Mi, Zhang & W.K.C. Sun, 1993 † - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opima, **Marcia opima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- opima, Venus opima J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Marcia opima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- opimacosta, **Liracraea opimacosta** Richardson, 1997 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Opimaphora**, Genus **Opimaphora** C.F. Laseron, 1958 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Opimarcia**, Genus **Opimarcia** Marwick, 1948 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Opimaria**, syn of: Genus **Opimarcia** Marwick, 1948 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opimasculpta, **Pyrgulina opimasculpta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- opimata, Monachoides opimata É.A.A. Locard - syn of: **Perforatella incarnata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- opimavoluta, **Naticopsis opimavoluta** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Opimilda**, Genus **Opimilda** T. Iredale, 1929 (MATHILDIDAE)

- opimum, Monoceros opimum L.H. Hupé, 1854 - syn of: **Testallium cepa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) - (MURICIDAE)
- opimum, **Pachyrisma opimum** (Dubar, 1948 †) - (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opimus, **Agoniatites opimus** (White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opimus, **Antillophos opimus** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- opimus, **Proplanulites opimus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opimus, **Sinoceltites opimus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opinata, **Retinella opinata** S. Clessin, 1887 - (ZONITIDAE)
- opinatum, Ukhtoceras opinatum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Ukhtoceras uchtense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- opiniosa, **Diffalaba opiniosa** T. Iredale, 1936 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- opiniosus, Onithochiton opiniosus T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1932 - syn of: **Onithochiton neglectus** A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Opinorelia**, Genus **Opinorelia** Iredale, 1944 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Opiotoptera**, Genus **Opiotoptera** † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- opipara, **Leptachatina opipara** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- opipara, **Macrochlamys opipara** H.H. Godwin-Austen - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- opipara, **Sepia opipara** (T. Iredale, 1926) - (SEPIIDAE)
- opipara, Glyptosepia opipara T. Iredale, 1926 - syn of: **Sepia opipara** (T. Iredale, 1926) - (SEPIIDAE)
- opipara manana, **Leptachatina opipara manana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- opiparis, Melania opiparis P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Glyptomelania glaphyrus opilaris** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (THIARIDAE)
- opiparus, Parachiton opiparus T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925 - syn of: **Leptochiton alveolus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- opiparus, **Tirolites opiparus** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 † - (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opiranus, **Turgenitubulus opiranus** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Opis**, Genus **Opis** Defrance, 1824 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opis, Buccinum opis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- opis, Charonia opis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Opisocardium**, syn of: Genus **Lunulicardia** J.E. Gray, 1853 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Opisoma**, Genus **Opisoma** Stoliczka, 1871 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opisoplectum, **Buccinum opisoplectum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- opisthecostae, **Parthenina opisthecostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- opisthidia, **Montereina opisthidia** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- opisthochetos, **Ptychobela opisthochetos** R.N. Kilburn, 1989 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- opisthoclinus, **Paradoxipecten opisthoclinus** Zhang, 1981 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opisthoclinus, **Hunanopecten opisthoclinus** Wang, 1993 † - (HUNANOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opisthocoele, **Opisthocoelicum opisthocoele** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Opisthocoelicum**, Genus **Opisthocoelicum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Opisthocoelus**, Genus **Opisthocoelus** Beushausen, 1895 † (PRAECARDIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- opisthocostae, **Turbonilla opisthocostae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Opisthodermella**, syn of: Genus **Mohnia** H.B.S. Friele, 1879 (BUCCINIDAE)
- opisthodon, **Truncatellina opisthodon** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1879) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Opistholoba**, syn of: Genus **Opisthoptera** Meek, 1871 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Opisthonema**, Genus **Opisthonema** Yu, 1974 (OPISTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **OPISTHONEMATIDAE** Yu, 1976 † - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]-OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Opisthoporus**, Subgenus **Cyclotus (Opisthoporus)** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Opisthoptera**, Genus **Opisthoptera** Meek, 1871 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Opisthorchophorus**, Genus **Opisthorchophorus** V.I. Beriozkina, R.E. Levina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1995 (BITHYNIIDAE)

- **Opisthosiphon**, Genus **Opisthosiphon** W.H. Dall, 1905 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Opisthosiphona**, syn of: Genus **Opisthosiphon** W.H. Dall, 1905 (POMATIIDAE)
- opisthostenus, **Calliostoma opisthostenus** C.F. Fontannes, 1879 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Opisthostoma**, Genus **Opisthostoma** H.F. Blanford & W.T. Blanford, 1860 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Opisthostoma {euopisthostoma)**, Genus **Opisthostoma {euopisthostoma)** Kobelt & Möllendorff, 1898 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE** Verrill, 1896 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OCTOPODA [Order]-CIRRATA [Suborder])
- **Opisthoteuthis**, Genus **Opisthoteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1883 (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Opisthotrigonia**, Genus **Opisthotrigonia** Cox, 1952 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opistochetos, Ptychobela opistochetos R.N. Kilburn, 1989 - syn of: **Ptychobela opisthochetos** R.N. Kilburn, 1989 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- opistodon, Truncatellina opistodon O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1879 - syn of: **Truncatellina opisthodon** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1879) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- opitzi, **Ivoites opitzi** De Baets & al., 2013 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opmei, **Potamides opmei** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opoboensis, **Gulella opoboensis** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- opoboensis liberiana, **Gulella opoboensis liberiana** E. Degner, 1934 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- opoitia, **Protoginella opoitia** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opoitius, **Zeacolpus opoitius** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Opokiella**, Genus **Opokiella** Plotnikov, 1949 † (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppansus, Zizyphinus oppansus É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Calliostoma leptophyma** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- oppeli, Alaria oppeli H. Rolle, 1860 † - syn of: **Diarthema munsterianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppeli, **Zittelia oppeli** (Etallon†) - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppeli, **Berriasella oppeli** (Kilian, 1889 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppeli, **Oxycerites oppeli** S. Elmi, 1967 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppeli, **Pseudaganides oppeli** (C.A. von Zittel, 1868 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppeli, **Ptychites oppeli** (Mojsisovic, 1882 †) - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oppelia**, Genus **Oppelia** Waagen in Benecke, 1869 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **OPPELIIDAE** Bonarelli, 1894 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-HAPLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppeliiformis, **Praeoppelia oppeliiformis** Westermann, 1969 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oppelina**, Genus **Oppelina** Buckman, 1926 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppenheimi, **Cordieria oppenheimi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppenheimi, **Venericardia oppenheimi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppenheimi, **Divaricella oppenheimi** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppenheimi, **Jenneria oppenheimi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppenheimi, **Odostomia oppenheimi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppenheimi, **Amplogladius oppenheimi** (O.S. Adegoke, 1977 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppenheimi, **Peronaea oppenheimi** Bohm & Weisfermel, 1913 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oppenheimiella**, syn of: Genus **Gibbulinella** W.A. Wenz, 1920 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Oppenheimopecten**, Subgenus **Pecten (Oppenheimopecten)** Teppner, 1922 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppenoorthi, **Brotia oppenoorthi** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppenoorthi, **Marcia oppenoorthi** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppenoorthi exserta, **Brotia oppenoorthi exserta** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- oppenoorthi semiglabrata, **Brotia oppenoorthi semiglabrata** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- oppessulata, **Tropidophora oppessulata** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969 - (POMATIIDAE)
- oppidanus, **Potamopyrgus oppidanus** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- oppidi, Pyrenaearia oppidi P. Fagot, 1885 - syn of: **Pyrenaearia carascalensis** (A. Michaud, 1831) -

(HYGROMIIDAE)

- oppidulum, **Perrottetia oppidulum** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- oppilata, Helix oppilata P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Linisia oppilata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (HELICIDAE)
- oppilata, **Linisia oppilata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- oppilata complicata, Poligyra oppilata complicata H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - syn of: **Linisia oppilata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (HELICIDAE)
- oppilata implicata, Polygyra oppilata implicata E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: **Linisia implicata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Oppletora**, syn of: Genus **Isidorella** R. Tate, 1896 (PLANORBIDAE)
- oppletum, **Vaginoceras oppletum** (Ruedemann, 1906 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppletum, **Teinostoma oppletum** Hedley, 1898 - (TORNIDAE)
- oppoliensis, **Argna oppoliensis** (Andreae, 1902) † - (ARGNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppoliensis, **Milax oppoliensis** (Andreae, 1904) † - (MILACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oppomorus**, Subgenus **Morula (Oppomorus)** T. Iredale, 1937 (MURICIDAE)
- opportuna, **Cerithium nodulosum opportuna** C.É. Bayle, 1880 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- opportuna, Auriculodes opportuna A.A. Gould - syn of: **Auriculodes pallidum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- opportuna, **Gadila opportuna** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - (GADILIDAE)
- opportunatum, **Ellobium opportunatum** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Opposirius**, syn of: Genus **Sirius** C. Hedley, 1900 (CAPULIDAE)
- opposita, Sodaliscala opposita M.E.A. de Boury, 1921 - syn of: **Epitonium oppositum** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1921) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- opposita, Helix opposita C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Fruticicola stoliczkana** (G. Nevill, 1878) - (HELICIDAE)
- opposita, **Luciella alata opposita** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opposita, **Mactra opposita** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- opposita, **Turrithyra sinuosa opposita** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- opposita, Lyria opposita T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Lyria pattersonia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- oppositum, **Epitonium oppositum** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1921) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- oppositum, **Stylonema oppositum** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oppositus, **Mallorisiphon oppositus** T. Iredale, 1940 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- oppressa, **Emarginula oppressa** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- oppressa, Emarginula oppressa K.H. Barnard, 1958 - syn of: **Emarginula oppressa** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- oppressa, **Nucula oppressa** W. Bergmans, 1991 - (NUCULIDAE)
- oppressus, **Oxychilus oppressus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1877) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- oppressus, **Trochus oppressus** (F.W. Hutton, 1878) - (TROCHIDAE)
- oppressus dunedinensis, Trochus oppressus dunedinensis H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Coelotrochus chathamensis dunedinensis** (H.H. Suter, 1897) - (TROCHIDAE)
- opressa, **Moerella opressa** (Devjatilova, 1981 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opsimathes, Lienardia opsimathes J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Lienardia soror** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- opsitelotus, **Solariorbis opsitelotus** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- optabile, **Epitonium optabile** (A. Adams, 1873) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- optabilis, **Leptachatina optabilis** C.M. Cooke, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- optabilis, **Awateria optabilis** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- optabilis, Leptoconus optabilis A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Gradiconus philippii** (L.C. Kiener, 1847) - (CONIDAE)
- optabilis, Drillia optabilis R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Awateria optabilis** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- optabilis, Vexitomina optabilis R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Awateria optabilis** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- optabilis, Cythara optabilis G.B. III Sowerby, 1907 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- optabilis, Eucithara optabilis G.B. III Sowerby, 1907 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- optabilis, Margarites optabilis P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Lirularia optabilis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- optabilis, **Lirularia optabilis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (TROCHIDAE)
- optapa, **Odostomia optapa** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- optata, **Amaea optata** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- optata, **Sonorella optata** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- optata, Nassa optata A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Nassarius nigellus** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- optata, **Odostomia optata** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- optata, **Moerella optata** (Devjatilova, 1981 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- optata, Lucerapex optata E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Lucerapex indagatoris** (H.J. Finlay, 1927) - (TURRIDAE)
- optatum, **Peismoceras optatum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- optatum, **Paraschistoceras optatum** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- optatus, **Fractolatirus optatus** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- optatus, **Chlamys parisiensis optatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- optatus, **Trochus optatus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1838 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Optediceros**, syn of: Genus **Assiminea** J. Fleming, 1828 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Opterigone**, syn of: Genus **Discoconcha** B. Rensch, 1937 (CAMAENIDAE)
- opthanta, **Anadara opthanta** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- optima, **Amalda optima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- optima, **Rasenia optima** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- optima, **Microdrillia optima** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- optima, **Trishoplita optima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- optima, **Metula optima** A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1972 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- optima, **Ganesella optima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- optima, **Cuspidaria optima** G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- optima, **Amaea optima** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- optima, Epitonium optima J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Amaea optima** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- optima, Euciroa optima G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Euciroa eburnea** (J. Wood-Mason & A. Alcock, 1891) - (EUCIROIDAE)
- optima, **Ogasawarana optima** (A.J. Wagner, 1905) - (HELICINIDAE)
- optima, Bela optima K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Microdrillia optima** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- optima, **Scutellastra optima** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (PATELLIDAE)
- optima, Verticordia optima G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Euciroa eburnea** (J. Wood-Mason & A. Alcock, 1891) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- optimum, Calliostoma optimum A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1891 - syn of: **Calliostoma nudum** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- optimum, **Argopecten thetidis optimum** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - (PECTINIDAE)
- optimus, **Ceratites nodosus optimus** Penndorf, 1951 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- optimus, Conus optimus G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Fulgiconus exiguus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- optimus, **Nassarius optimus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- optimus, Antillophos optimus K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - syn of: **Antillophos opimus** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- optimus, **Pyrgiscus optimus** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- optio, **Boucardicus optio** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- optiva, Pyrgiscilla optiva S. Nomura, 1937 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus optivus** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- optiva, Siphonaria optiva T. Iredale, 1940 - syn of: **Siphonaria laciniosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- optiva, **Macoma optiva** (M. Yokoyama, 1923 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- optiva orbiculata, Macoma optiva orbiculata I.A. Korobkov, 1958 † - syn of: **Macoma**

optiva (M. Yokoyama, 1923 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- optivus, **Pyrgiscus optivus** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Optoturris**, Genus **Optoturris** Powell, 1944 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Opularca**, syn of: Genus **Barbatia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- opulens, Columbella opulens L.H. Woolacott, 1957 - syn of: **Pyrene punctata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- opulenta, Tropidoturris opulenta K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Tropidoturris scitecosta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- opulenta, **Limea opulenta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920) - (LIMIDAE)
- opulenta, **Calorhadia opulenta** † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opulenta, **Comitas opulenta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- opulenta, **Polystira opulenta** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opulenta, **Glyptozaria opulenta** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- opulentus, **Joculator opulentus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- opulentus, **Pectinatites opulentus** S.S. Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opulentus, **Ptychites opulentus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opuntia, **Okenia opuntia** K. Baba, 1960 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- opuntia, Okenia opuntia N. Coleman, 2001 - syn of: **Okenia echinata** K. Baba, 1949 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- opuntia, **Micrarionta opuntia** B. Roth, 1975 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- opuntia, **Chlamys opuntia** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opuraensis, **Acar opuraensis** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1928 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opuraensis, Crypta opuraensis J.A. Bartrum & A.W.B. Powell, 1928 † - syn of: **Maoricrypta radiata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- opuraensis, **Tugali opuraensis** J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oquirrhensis, **Oreohelix haydeni oquirrhensis** (H. Hemphill, 1886) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- ora, **Sonorelix borrogoensis ora** (G. Willett, 1929) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- ora, **Austropyrgus ora** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ora, **Chrysallida ora** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Oracardia**, Genus **Oracardia** Herrick, 1888 † (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oradovekaiae, **Scalites oradovekaiae** (Vostokova, 1964 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oradovekaiae, Omulevia oradovekaiae Vostokova, 1964 † - syn of: **Scalites oradovekaiae** (Vostokova, 1964 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orahovacensis, **Gyraulus orahovacensis** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- oralensis, **Menuites oralensis** Cobban & Kennedy, 1993 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oralis, **Vertigo oralis** V. Sterki, 1898 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- oranensis, **Ferussacia oranensis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1868 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- oranensis, **Cernuella oranensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- oranensis, **Melanopsis magnifica oranensis** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- orangensis, **Barycypraea orangensis** C. Beets, 1942 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orangia**, Genus **Orangia** G.A. Solem, 1976 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- orangica, Leda orangica A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Neilonella sulculata** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- orani, **Curvella orani** E. Fischer-Piette & al., 1994 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Orania**, Genus **Orania** P.M. Pallary, 1900 (MURICIDAE)
- oranica, Schilderia oranica J.C.H. Crosse, 1896 - syn of: **Schilderia achatidea** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- oranica, Alexia oranica P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Myosotella denticulata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- oranica, Rissoa oranica P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Alvania scabra oranica** (P.M. Pallary, 1900) - (RISSOIDAE)
- oranica, **Alvania scabra oranica** (P.M. Pallary, 1900) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Oraniceras**, Genus **Oraniceras** Mitta, 2015 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oraria, **Amalda oraria** (Olson, 1956 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- orariana, Ividella orariana W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - syn of: **Ividella notabilis** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- orariana, **Pleurotomella orariana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Oratoceras**, Genus **Oratoceras** Zhuravleva, 1964 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- orba, **Solatisonax orba** R. Bieler, 1993 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- orba, Campylaea orba M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Faustina faustina associata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- orba, **Gemmula orba** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbella, Crepidula orbella M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Ergaea walshi** (Herrmannsen in L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- orbella, Lucina orbella A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Diplodonta orbella** (Gould, 1851) - (LUCINIDAE)
- orbella, **Diplodonta orbella** (Gould, 1851) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- orbellus, **Tornus orbellus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (TORNIDAE)
- orbica, **Cyclocardia orbica** M. Yokoyama, 1925 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbica, Circe orbica L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Circe tumefacta** G.B. II Sowerby, 1851 - (VENERIDAE)
- orbicella, Goniatites orbicella J.W. Hall, 1860 † - syn of: **Tornoceras orbicella** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicella, **Nucula orbicella** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicella, **Tornoceras orbicella** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicula, **Benthocardiella orbicula** A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- orbicula, **Cosa orbicula** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicula, **Biomphalaria orbicula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- orbiculare, **Entolium orbiculare** Sowerby † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculare, Goniatites orbiculare G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Sporadoceras orbiculare** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculare, **Periploma orbiculare** R.J.L. Guppy, 1882 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- orbiculare, Amphidesma orbiculare L.H. Hupé in C. Gay, 1854 - syn of: **Semele solida** Gray, 1828 - (SEMELIDAE)
- orbiculare, **Sporadoceras orbiculare** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculare, Tonna orbiculare G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Tonna dolium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- orbicularia, **Strophiops orbicularia** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Orbicularia**, Genus **Orbicularia** G.P. Deshayes, 1850 (PHARIDAE)
- orbicularis, **Ambonychia orbicularis** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, **Eriphylopsis orbicularis** (Sowerby, 1823 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, **Cyclocardia orbicularis** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, **Venericardia ferruginea orbicularis** (M. Yokoyama, 1923 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, **Dendrodoris orbicularis** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- orbicularis, Glycymeris orbicularis E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- orbicularis, Glycymeris orbicularis G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Tucetona flabellata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- orbicularis, Glycymeris orbicularis K. Martin, 1887 - syn of: **Glycymeris martini** Finlay, 1927 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- orbicularis, Glycymeris orbicularis G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Tucetona flabellata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- orbicularis, Goniatites orbicularis G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Sporadoceras muensteri** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, **Cardiomorpha orbicularis** McCoy † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, Hermaea orbicularis A. da Costa, 1866 - syn of: **Placida dendritica** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- orbicularis, Hexabranchus orbicularis F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)

- orbicularis, Isoarca orbicularis R. Tate, 1896 † - syn of: **Joannites subdiffissus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ISOARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, Kellia orbicularis Wood, 1840 † - syn of: **Aligena orbicularis** (Wood, 1840 †) - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, **Aligena orbicularis** (Wood, 1840 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, **Patelloida orbicularis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- orbicularis, **Codakia orbicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- orbicularis, **Lucina orbicularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1836 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, Lucina orbicularis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Codakia orbicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- orbicularis, **Johnmartinia orbicularis** (R. Tate, 1896 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, Monocondylus orbicularis P.M.A. Morelet, 1866 - syn of: **Pseudodon cambodjensis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1865) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- orbicularis, **Neoschizodus orbicularis** (H.G. Bronn, 1837 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, Mytilus orbicularis P.M. Pallary, 1903 - syn of: **Mytilus galloprovincialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- orbicularis, **Fasciculiconcha orbicularis** Yin, 1983 † - (PECTINIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, Chlamys orbicularis G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Lissochlamys exotica** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PECTINIDAE)
- orbicularis, Orbicularia orbicularis G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Orbicularia orbiculata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (PHARIDAE)
- orbicularis, Elizia orbicularis W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Orbicularia orbiculata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (PHARIDAE)
- orbicularis, Placuna orbicularis L. Philipsson, 1788 - syn of: **Placuna placenta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLACUNIDAE)
- orbicularis, Placuna orbicularis L. Philipsson, 1788 - syn of: **Placuna placenta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLACUNIDAE)
- orbicularis, **Ancylus orbicularis** F. Held, 1837 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- orbicularis, **Pleurodiscoides orbicularis** (Klein, 1846) † - (PLEURODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, **Lindbergia orbicularis** F. Riedel, 1962 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- orbicularis, **Lyroschizodus orbicularis** (Newell & Boyd, 1975 †) - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, **Xinanopecten orbicularis** S.Y. Feng & al., 1992 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, **Leporimetis orbicularis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (TELLINIDAE)
- orbicularis, Tellina orbicularis G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Leporimetis orbicularis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (TELLINIDAE)
- orbicularis, **Latitrigonia orbicularis** Kobayashi, 1957 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, Lyrioschizodus orbicularis Newell & Boyd, 1975 † - syn of: **Lyroschizodus orbicularis** (Newell & Boyd, 1975 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, Anodon orbicularis P.M. Heude, 1880 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- orbicularis, **Dosinia orbicularis** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, **Periglypta orbicularis** (Hislop, 1859 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis, Venus orbicularis auct. non C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Codakia distinguenda** (G.W. Tryon, 1872) - (VENERIDAE)
- orbicularis, Venus orbicularis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Codakia orbicularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- orbicularis, **Yoldiella orbicularis** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- orbicularis chamaeformis, **Cyclocardia orbicularis chamaeformis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbicularis paucicostata, **Cyclocardia orbicularis paucicostata** (A. Krause, 1885 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculata, **Anatoma orbiculata** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- orbiculata, **Isomonia orbiculata** (Brocchi 1814) † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculata, **Bathyarca orbiculata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (ARCIDAE)
- orbiculata, **Crepipatella orbiculata** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- orbiculata, Crepidula orbiculata W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Crepipatella orbiculata** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- orbiculata, **Granata orbiculata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (CHILODONTIDAE)

- orbiculata, **Klikia orbiculata** Binder, 2002 † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculata, Hemicycla orbiculata W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Hemicycla plicaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (HELICIDAE)
- orbiculata, **Olygyra orbiculata** (T. Say, 1818) - (HELICINIDAE)
- orbiculata, Helicina orbiculata A.J. Wagner, 1910 - syn of: **Olygyra orbiculata** (T. Say, 1818) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Orbiculata**, syn of: Genus **Olygyra** T. Say, 1818 (HELICINIDAE)
- orbiculata, **Hercoglossa orbiculata** (M. Tuomey, 1854 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculata, **Pyrgulopsis orbiculata** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- orbiculata, **Ctena orbiculata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (LUCINIDAE)
- orbiculata, Codakia orbiculata G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Ctena orbiculata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (LUCINIDAE)
- orbiculata, **Mesocochliopa orbiculata** Zhu, 1980 † - (MESOCOCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculata, **Septimyalina orbiculata** Newell, 1942 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculata, Mya orbiculata L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (MYIDAE)
- orbiculata, Nassa orbiculata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius kraussianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- orbiculata, **Neritaria orbiculata** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculata, **Orbicularia orbiculata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (PHARIDAE)
- orbiculata, Philobrya orbiculata C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Philobrya sublaevis** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- orbiculata, **Pleurodonte orbiculata** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- orbiculata, **Indonellina orbiculata** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † - (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculata, Scrobicularia orbiculata L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- orbiculata, Semele orbiculata T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Semele proficua** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (SEMELIDAE)
- orbiculata, **Streblochondria orbiculata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculata, Tellina orbiculata S.A. Renier - syn of: **Arcopagia balaustina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- orbiculata, Macoma orbiculata O.A. Scarlato, 1981 † - syn of: **Macoma golikovi** O.A. Scarlato & A.I. Kafanov, 1988 - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculata, **Axinopsida orbiculata** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- orbiculata, Thyasira orbiculata G. Seguenza, 1876 - syn of: **Parathyasira granulosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- orbiculata, **Malea orbiculata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculata, **Stomatella orbiculata** A. Adams, 1850 - (TROCHIDAE)
- orbiculata, Diplodonta orbiculata É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Diplodonta brocchii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1850) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- orbiculata, **Lamellaria orbiculata** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- orbiculata, **Pitar orbiculata** Berezovsky, 2010 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculata, **Cyclorisma orbiculata** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculata, **Dosinia orbiculata** R.W. Dunker, 1877 - (VENERIDAE)
- orbiculata, Venus orbiculata G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Ctena orbiculata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (VENERIDAE)
- orbiculata, Dosinia orbiculata T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Dosinia exoleta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- orbiculata, **Laevicordia orbiculata** (Seguenza 1876) † - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculata filiata, **Ctena orbiculata filiata** W.H. Dall, 1901 - (LUCINIDAE)
- orbiculata inaegualis, **Axinopsida orbiculata inaegualis** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- orbiculata inaequalis, Axinopsida orbiculata inaequalis A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Axinopsida serricata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- orbiculata inequalis, Axinopsida orbiculata inequalis A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Axinopsida serricata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- orbiculata miocaenica, **Malea orbiculata miocaenica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculata recurvata, **Ctena orbiculata recurvata** W.H. Dall, 1901 - (LUCINIDAE)

- orbiculata tropica, **Olygyra orbiculata tropica** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (HELICINIDAE)
- orbiculatum, **Borissiakoceras orbiculatum** L.W. Stephenson, 1955 † - (BINNEYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculatum, **Parvamussium orbiculatum** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2013 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- orbiculatummiocaenicum, **Malea orbiculatummiocaenicum** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 - (TONNIDAE)
- orbiculatus, **Paradanubites orbiculatus** Shevyrev, 1968 † - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculatus, Stilifer orbiculatus C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Fossarella orbiculatus** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (EULIMIDAE)
- orbiculatus, **Arctonautilus orbiculatus** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculatus, Unio orbiculatus S.P. Hildreth, 1828 - syn of: **Lampsilis abrupta** T. Say, 1831 - (UNIONIDAE)
- orbiculatus, **Fossarella orbiculatus** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Orbiculopecten**, Genus **Orbiculopecten** Gonzalez, 1978 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculum, Ammonites orbiculum A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 † - syn of: **Sphaeromanticoceras orbiculum** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculum, **Sphaeromanticoceras orbiculum** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculus, **Myloceras orbiculus** Whitehouse, 1926 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculus, **Scaphander orbiculus** F.E. Edwards † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbiculus, **Temnodiscus orbiculus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orbiculus**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- orbiculus dunkeri, Tropicorbis orbiculus dunkeri H.B. Baker, 1945 - syn of: **Biomphalaria orbicula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- orbigneyi, **Arhecharax orbigneyi** (C.M.F. Ancey) - (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- orbigniana, Sepia orbigniana A.E.J. Férussac, 1826 - syn of: **Sepia orbignyana** A.E.J. Férussac, 1826 - (SEPIIDAE)
- orbignianus, Murex orbignianus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- orbignii, **Diacrolinia orbignii** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1827 †) - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignii, **Doto orbignii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (DOTIDAE)
- orbignii, **Xerotricha orbignii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- orbigny, **Monilearia orbigny** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- orbigny, Haliotis orbigny O.G. Costa, 1838 - syn of: **Scissurella costata** d'Orbigny, 1824 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- orbigny, Biradiolites orbigny Toucas, 1940 † - syn of: **Biradiolites lameracensis** Toucas, 1909 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbigny, Osteodesma orbigny P. Fischer, 1857 - syn of: **Entodesma brasiliense** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (THRACIIDAE)
- **Orbignya**, Genus **Orbignya** Fischer, 1887 † (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyana, Bulla orbignyana A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 - syn of: **Haminoea orbignyana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (BULLIDAE)
- orbignyana, **Loxacypraea orbignyana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1846 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyana, **Sabinella orbignyana** (L.H. Hupé, 1860) - (EULIMIDAE)
- orbignyana, **Devonorhineoderma orbignyana** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyana, **Haminoea orbignyana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- orbignyana, Castalia orbignyana L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850 - syn of: **Castalia orbignyi** (L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850) - (HYRIIDAE)
- orbignyana, **Mesomiltha orbignyana** (d'Archiac, 1843 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyana, **Medlicottia orbignyana** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyana, **Coralliophila erosa orbignyana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (MURICIDAE)
- orbignyana, Monocondylaea orbignyana M. Doello-Jurado, 1917 - syn of: **Monocondylaea paraguayana** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- orbignyana, **Nerita orbignyana** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- orbignyana, Patella orbignyana F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- orbignyana, **Cyrtopleura orbignyana** (Leves in Graves, 1847 †) - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyana, Pleurotomaria orbignyana d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Devonorhineoderma orbignyana** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- orbignyana, **Purpurina orbignyana** Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyana, **Sepia orbignyana** A.E.J. Férussac, 1826 - (SEPIIDAE)
- orbignyana, **Tegula orbignyana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (TEGULIDAE)
- orbignyana, **Vanikoro orbignyana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- orbignyana colligens, Loxacypraea orbignyana colligens F. Sacco, 1894 † - syn of: **Loxacypraea colligens** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyanum, **Pseudocrioceras orbignyanum** (Matheron, 1842 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyanum, **Placenticeras orbignyanum** (H.B. Geinitz, 1849 †) - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyanum, **Chondroceras orbignyanum** (T. Wright, 1859 †) - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyanus, **Navanax orbignyanus** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- orbignyanus, Posterobranchus orbignyanus A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Navanax orbignyanus** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- orbignyanus, Ammonites orbignyanus H.B. Geinitz, 1849 † - syn of: **Placenticeras orbignyanum** (H.B. Geinitz, 1849 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyanus, **Ambercyclus orbignyanus** (Hudleston, 1893 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyanus, **Euphemites orbignyanus** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyanus, Fusus orbignyanus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Macrochilina orbignyi** (Münster, 1841 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyanus, Goniatites orbignyanus de Verneuil, 1845 † - syn of: **Medlicottia orbignyana** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyanus, Murex orbignyanus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- orbignyanus, Mytilus orbignyanus L.H. Hupé in C. Gay, 1854 - syn of: **Aulacomya atra** (J.I. Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- orbignyanus, Turbo orbignyanus d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Devonorhineoderma orbignyana** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orbignyceras**, syn of: Genus **Veleziceras** Wright, 1957 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orbignyceras**, Genus **Orbignyceras** Royo & Gomez, 1945 † (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyi, Acmaea orbignyi W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Lottia orbignyi** (W.H. Dall, 1909) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- orbignyi, **Hysteroceras orbignyi** Spath, 1922 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyi, **Naesiotus orbignyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- orbignyi, Cavolinia orbignyi L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Diacria quadridentata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- orbignyi, **Columbinia orbignyi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- orbignyi, **Fusiconus orbignyi** (J.V. Audouin, 1831) - (CONIDAE)
- orbignyi, Discodoris orbignyi H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 - syn of: **Montereina punctifera** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- orbignyi, Doris orbignyi H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 - syn of: **Montereina punctifera** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DORIDIDAE)
- orbignyi, **Douvilleiceras orbignyi** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyi, Epitonium orbignyi P. Nyst, 1871 - syn of: **Epitonium georgettinum** L.C. Kiener, 1838 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- orbignyi, **Latirolagena orbignyi** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyi, Fusus orbignyi L.H. Hupé, 1854 † - syn of: **Latirolagena orbignyi** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyi, **Phlyseogrammoceras orbignyi** (Buckman) † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyi, **Castalia orbignyi** (L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850) - (HYRIIDAE)
- orbignyi, Janthina orbignyi O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- orbignyi, **Limaria orbignyi** (É. Lamy, 1930) - (LIMIDAE)
- orbignyi, **Oistoceras orbignyi** Spath, 1938 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyi, **Potamolithus orbignyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- orbignyi, **Lottia orbignyi** (W.H. Dall, 1909) - (LOTTIIDAE)

- orbignyi, **Farcimoides orbignyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- orbignyi, Trophon orbignyi A. Carcelles, 1946 - syn of: **Trophon pelseneeri** E.A. Smith, 1915 - (MURICIDAE)
- orbignyi, Mycetopoda orbignyi H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910 - syn of: **Mycetopoda siliquosa** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- orbignyi, Natica orbignyi L.H. Hupé, 1854 † - syn of: **Natica subsolida** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyi, **Olivancillaria orbignyi** (F.P. Marrat, 1868) - (OLIVIDAE)
- orbignyi, **Normannites orbignyi** (Buckman, 1908 †) - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyi, **Phymatoceras orbignyi** Gabilly, 1976 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyi, **Fossarus orbignyi** P. Fischer, 1864 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- orbignyi, Fossarus orbignyi G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Fossarus ambiguus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- orbignyi, **Biomphalaria orbignyi** W.L. Paraense, 1975 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- orbignyi, **Ptychoceras orbignyi** Reynes, 1876 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyi, Alvania orbignyi J.V. Audouin, 1826 - syn of: **Alvania dorbignyi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (RISSOIDAE)
- orbignyi, Rissoina orbignyi A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Rissoina dorbignyi** A. Adams, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- orbignyi, **Macrochilina orbignyi** (Münster, 1841 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyi, **Spiroceras orbignyi** (Baugier & Sauzé, 1843 †) - (SPIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyi, **Cadomites orbignyi** de Grossouvre, 1930 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbignyi, **Circulus orbignyi** (P. Fischer, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- orbignyi, Unio orbignyi L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850 - syn of: **Castalia orbignyi** (L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850) - (UNIONIDAE)
- orbignyi, **Dosinia orbignyi** R.W. Dunker, 1845 - (VENERIDAE)
- orbignyi aratus, Conus orbignyi aratus R.N. Kilburn, 1973 - syn of: **Fusiconus elokismenos** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (CONIDAE)
- orbignyi coriolisi, Conus orbignyi coriolisi D. Röckel, G. Richard & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1995 - syn of: **Fusiconus coriolisi** (G. Richard & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1995) - (CONIDAE)
- orbignyi elokismenos, Conus orbignyi elokismenos R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - syn of: **Fusiconus elokismenos** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (CONIDAE)
- orbignyi pachylabris, Rissoina orbignyi pachylabris G. Nevill, 1884 - syn of: **Rissoina dorbignyi** A. Adams, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- orbignyi submarginata, Rissoina orbignyi submarginata G. Nevill, 1884 - syn of: **Rissoina dorbignyi** A. Adams, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- orbignyi subspirata, Rissoina orbignyi subspirata G. Nevill, 1884 - syn of: **Rissoina dorbignyi** A. Adams, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Orbignyia**, syn of: Genus **Cavolinia** P.C. Abildgaard, 1791 (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- **Orbignyiceras**, Genus **Orbignyiceras** Gerard & Contaut, 1936 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orbignytesta**, Subgenus **Olivella (Orbignytesta)** M.A. Klappenbach, 1962 (OLIVELLIDAE)
- **Orbigonina**, Genus **Orbigonina** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbilobatus, **Xiangulingites orbilobatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbirugata, **Aphanaia orbirugata** Harrington, 1955 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbis, **Stenarcestes orbis** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orbis**, syn of: Genus **Acanthocardia** J.E. Gray, 1851 (CARDIIDAE)
- orbis, **Discohelix orbis** A.E. Reuss, 1852 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbis, Theba orbis J.G. Hidalgo, 1875 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- orbis, **Oxycerites orbis** (Giebel, 1852 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbis, **Pluripharciceras orbis** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbis, **Cyclostremella orbis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- orbis, **Trocholites orbis** Schroeder, 1891 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbita, Aenator orbita A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988 - syn of: **Aeneator recens** (R.K. Dell, 1951) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- orbita, **Vasticardium orbita** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)

- orbita, Cardium orbita L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vasticardium orbita** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)
- orbita, Acrosterigma orbita W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Vasticardium hawaiensis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (CARDIIDAE)
- orbita, Trachycardium orbita W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Vasticardium orbita** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)
- orbita, **Dicathais orbita** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- orbita, **Caperella orbita** (C. Hedley, 1900) - (TORNIDAE)
- orbita, **Trochotoma orbita** Pan, 1982 † - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbita aegrota, **Dicathais orbita aegrota** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- orbita hawaiensis, Vasticardium orbita hawaiensis W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Vasticardium hawaiensis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (CARDIIDAE)
- orbita textilosa, **Dicathais orbita textilosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- orbitatus, Conus orbitatus L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Asprella sulcata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- **Orbitestella**, Genus **Orbitestella** T. Iredale, 1917 (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- **ORBITESTELLIDAE** Iredale, 1917 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass])
- **Orbitina**, syn of: Genus **Rumina** A. Risso, 1826 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Orbitophora**, syn of: Genus **Viriola** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- orbitosus, Sakhaites orbitosus Vozin, 1972 † - syn of: **Sakhaites vronskyi** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orbitriphora**, syn of: Genus **Viriola** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- orbitula, **Helicostyla orbitula** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- orbitus, **Aeneator orbitus** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbnutus, **Cadulus orbnutus** (T.A. Conrad, 1869 †) - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orbobactrites**, Genus **Orbobactrites** Mapes, 1979 (PARABACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orbonella**, syn of: Genus **Obornella** Cox, 1959 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orbus, **Edouardia orbus** (W.T. Blanford) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- orbus, Unio orbus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- orbygnyana, **Rhombosepion orbygnyana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1826) - (SEPIIDAE)
- orbygnyi, **Castaliella sulcata orbygnyi** (L.H. Hupé & L. Deville, 1850) - (HYRIIDAE)
- orca, **Philine orca** T.M. Gosliner, 1988 - (PHILINIDAE)
- orca, Ericusa orca B.C. Cotton, 1952 - syn of: **Ericusa fulgetrum orca** (B.C. Cotton, 1952) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- orca, **Ericusa fulgetrum orca** (B.C. Cotton, 1952) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- orcadensis, **Bathyberthella orcadensis** F.J. García, J.C. García-Gómez, J.S. Troncoso & J.L. Cervera, 1994 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- orcadis, **Montidelos orcadis** (T. Iredale, 1943) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- orcagnae, **Stephanoconus orcagnae** Oppenheim, 1901 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orcas, **Amphicyrtoceras orcas** (J.W. Hall †) - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orcasense, Pisidium orcasense V. Sterki, 1922 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- orcesi, **Drymaeus expansus orcesi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- orcesi, **Thaumastus orcesi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- **Orcesiellus**, syn of: Subgenus **Plekocheilus (Aeropictus)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- orcha, **Doto orcha** N. Yonow, 2000 - (DOTIDAE)
- orchardi, **Caucasites orchardi** Bucher, 2002 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orchardi, **Dryojuvavites orchardi** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orchardi, **Nuetzelopsis orchardi** Frýda & al., 2003 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orchardi, **Palaeopharus orchardi** McRoberts, 2017 † - (PALAEOPHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orchida, **Gulella orchida** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- orchidae, **Owensgriffithsius orchidae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- orchidae, **Cyclotopsis orchidae** (K.C. Emberton, 2003) - (POMATIIDAE)
- orchidaea, **Chelidonura orchidaea** A. Perrone, 1990 - (AGLAJIDAE)

- orchidifloris, Murex orchidifloris T. Shikama, 1973 - syn of: **Chicoreus orchidiflorus** (T. Shikama, 1973) - (MURICIDAE)
- orchidiflorus, **Chicoreus orchidiflorus** (T. Shikama, 1973) - (MURICIDAE)
- orchidiflorus, Pterynotus orchidiflorus T. Shikama, 1973 - syn of: **Chicoreus orchidiflorus** (T. Shikama, 1973) - (MURICIDAE)
- orchidiflorus celinamarumai, Latiaxis orchidiflorus celinamarumai (S. Kosuge, 1980) - syn of: **Latiaxis cerinamarumai** (S. Kosuge, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- orchidus, **Kalidos orchidus** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- orchis, **Sitala orchis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- orcia, **Yoldiella orcia** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- orcina, **Lyncina vitellus orcina** T. Iredale, 1931 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- orcula, **Bithynia orcula** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- orcula, Helix orcula W.H. Benson, 1850 - syn of: **Pupisoma orcula** (W.H. Benson, 1850) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Orcula**, Genus **Orcula** F. Held, 1837 (ORCULIDAE)
- orcula, **Microlampra orcula** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orcula, **Pupisoma orcula** (W.H. Benson, 1850) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Orculella**, Genus **Orculella** C.M. Steenberg, 1925 (ORCULIDAE)
- **ORCULIDAE** Steenberg, 1925 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ORCULOIDEA [Superfamily])
- orcutti, Amnicola orcutti H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - syn of: **Littoridina orcutti** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1928) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- orcutti, **Barleeia orcutti** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- orcutti, **Caecum orcutti** W.H. Dall, 1885 - (CAECIDAE)
- orcutti, **Littoridina orcutti** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1928) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- orcutti, **Epiphragmophora orcutti** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- orcutti, Fusinus orcutti W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Trachypollia lugubris** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- orcutti, **Chlamydoconcha orcutti** W.H. Dall, 1884 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- orcutti, Lima orcutti L.G. Hertlein & J. Grant, 1972 - syn of: **Limaria orbignyi** (É. Lamy, 1930) - (LIMIDAE)
- orcutti, Mitra orcutti W.H. Dall, 1920 - syn of: **Mitromorpha orcutti** (W.H. Dall, 1920) - (MITRIDAE)
- orcutti, **Mitromorpha orcutti** (W.H. Dall, 1920) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- orcutti, **Amicula orcutti** W.H. Dall, 1884 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- orcutti, **Poteria orcutti** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- orcutti, **Nuculana orcutti** R. Arnold, 1907 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orcutti, **Weinlandipoma orcutti** (P. Bartsch, 1946) - (POMATIIDAE)
- orcutti, Sanguinolaria orcutti W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Nuttallia nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- orcutti, Nuttallia orcutti W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Nuttallia nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- orcutti, **Macron orcutti** W.H. Dall, 1918 - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- orcutti, **Bankia orcutti** P. Bartsch, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- orcutti, **Holospira orcutti** P. Bartsch, 1925 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- orcutti, Anisospira orcutti W.H. Dall, 1910 - syn of: **Anisospira liebmanni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- orcutti, Macrocallista orcutti W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Megapitaria squalida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- orcuttiana, **Coralliophila orcuttiana** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MURICIDAE)
- orcuttianum, Epitonium orcuttianum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium californicum** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- orcuttii, Unio orcuttii B.H. Wright, 1888 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Orcuttipoma**, syn of: Genus **Rhytidopoma** E.R. Sykes, 1901 (POMATIIDAE)
- ordalensis, **Tibia ordalensis** (J. Almera & A. Bofill, 1886 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordenanum, Epitonium ordenanum H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Opalia infrequens** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ordenarum, **Opalia ordenarum** (M. Smith, 1944) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ordesae, Xerocrassa ordesae C. Altimira, 1970 - syn of: **Amandana ripacurcica montsicciana** (A. Bofill, 1890) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- ordinaria, **Ancilla ordinaria** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- ordinaria, **Zemacies ordinaria** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordinaria, Euthria ordinaria W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Peristernia fuscotincta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ordinaria, **Kaliella ordinaria** C.M.F. Ancey, 1903 - (CHRONIDAE)
- ordinaria, **Polymesoda ordinaria** (T. Prime, 1865) - (CYRENIDAE)
- ordinaria, Peristernia ordinaria W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Peristernia fuscotincta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ordinaria, Inkinga ordinaria W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Inkinga platystoma** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- ordinaria, **Mactra ordinaria** (E.A. Smith, 1898) - (MACTRIDAE)
- ordinaria, Maorimactra ordinaria E.A. Smith, 1898 - syn of: **Mactra ordinaria** (E.A. Smith, 1898) - (MACTRIDAE)
- ordinaria, **Mangelia ordinaria** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ordinaria, Nassa ordinaria W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Nassarius capensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ordinaria, **Patella candei ordinaria** J.F. Mabille, 1888 - (PATELLIDAE)
- ordinaria, **Rissoa ordinaria** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ordinaria, **Subulona ordinaria** H.B. Preston, 1910 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- ordinaria, Macomopsis ordinaria G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - syn of: **Macomopsis crawfordi ordinaria** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (TELLINIDAE)
- ordinaria, **Macomopsis crawfordi ordinaria** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (TELLINIDAE)
- ordinaria major, Ancilla ordinaria major W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Ancilla albozonata** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- ordinarium, Solarium ordinarium E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- ordinarium, **Quenstedtoceras praelamberti ordinarium** (J. Leckenby, 1859 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordinarius, **Pseudofax ordinarius** (Marshall, 1917 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordinarius, Conus ordinarius C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ordinarius, Melampus ordinarius J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1901 - syn of: **Melampus lividus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ordinata, **Filodrillia ordinata** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- ordinata, **Retispira ordinata** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordinata, **Iniforis ordinata** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ordinatum, **Sudeticeras ordinatum** E.W.J. Moore, 1950 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordinatum, **Scrinium ordinatum** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) - (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordinatum, **Protocycloceras ordinatum** (Billings, 1865 †) - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordinei, **Horaiclavus ordinei** A. Bonfitto & M. Morassi, 2014 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- ordis, Allorisma ordis Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - syn of: **Exochorhynchus similis** (Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordis, Exochorhynchus ordis Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - syn of: **Exochorhynchus similis** (Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordita, **Exilia ordita** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1841 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordita, Chrysallida ordita G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Trabecula jeffreysiana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- orditus, **Rhinoclavis orditus** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordo, **Solariella ordo** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordofasciarum, **Eatonina ordofasciarum** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2006 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- **Ordogeisonoceras**, Genus **Ordogeisonoceras** Frey , 1995 † (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordonesi, **Prohinnites ordonesi** Imlay, 1940 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordosensis, **Hormotoma ordosensis** Yü, 1961 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ordosoceras**, Genus **Ordosoceras** Chang, 1959 † (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordovica, Boucotspira ordovica Longst, 1924 † - syn of: **Boucotspira ordovicia** (Longst, 1924 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ordovicia, **Boucotspira ordovicia** (Longst, 1924 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordovicia, **Murchisonia ordovicia** Yü, 1961 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordovicicus, **Dystactella ordovicicus** (Pojeta & Runnegar 1985) † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordovicina, **Palaeoscurria ordovicina** Horný, 1963 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordovicius, Euomphalopterus ordovicius Longst, 1924 † - syn of: **Boucotspira ordovicia** (Longst, 1924 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordovicus, Euomphalopterus ordovicus Longst, 1924 † - syn of: **Boucotspira ordovicia** (Longst, 1924 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ordovix, **Hormotoma ordovix** J. Donald, 1902 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ordtrachia**, Genus **Ordtrachia** G.A. Solem, 1984 (CAMAENIDAE)
- ordunensis, Chondrina ordunensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Chondrina kobelti** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- ordunensis, **Helicella ordunensis** (W. Kobelt, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- oreada, **Triphora oreada** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- oreades, **Mesembrinus oreades** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- oreades, Helix oreades D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Mesembrinus oreades** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Oreades**, Subgenus **Humboldtiana (Oreades)** F.G. Thompson & Brewer, 2000 (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- oreades, **Linopyrga oreades** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- oreas, **Labyrinthus oreas** F.C.L. Koch, 1844 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- oreas, **Samoana oreas** D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953 - (PARTULIDAE)
- oreas, **Glessula oreas** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Orecopia**, Genus **Orecopia** Knight, 1945 † (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orectes, Ginella orectes L.Y. Jiang, 1982 † - syn of: **Ilsanella oblonga** (Cobbold, 1921 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orectes, Ilsanella orectes L.Y. Jiang, 1982 † - syn of: **Ilsanella orectus** L.Y. Jiang, 1982 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orectospira**, Genus **Orectospira** W.H. Dall, 1925 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- orectus, **Ilsanella orectus** L.Y. Jiang, 1982 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregmene, **Calliotropis oregmene** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- oregon, **Calliostoma oregon** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1960 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- oregona, **Xylophaga oregona** J.R. Voight, 2007 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- oregona, **Kalayoldia oregona** (Shumard, 1858 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonae, **Muusoctopus oregonae** (R.B. Toll, 1981) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- oregonenesis, Cryptomya oregonenesis W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Cryptomya californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYIDAE)
- oregonense, Mantelliceras oregonense Anderson, 1958 † - syn of: **Calycoceras naviculare** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonense, Phlycticrioceras oregonense H.B. Geinitz, 1850 † - syn of: **Phlycticrioceras trinodosus** (H.B. Geinitz, 1850 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonense, **Caecum crebricinctum oregonense** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (CAECIDAE)
- oregonense, **Eutrephoceras oregonense** Miller, 1947 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonensis, **Wellsia oregonensis** (Anderson, 1938 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonensis, **Anoptychia oregonensis** A. Nützel & al., 2003 † - (ANOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonensis, **Spitidiscus oregonensis** Imlay, 1960 † - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonensis, **Bruclarkia oregonensis** (T.A. Conrad †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonensis, **Cancellaria oregonensis** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonensis, Crassinella oregonensis A.M. Keen, 1938 - syn of: **Crassinella lunulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- oregonensis, **Pachydiscus oregonensis** Anderson, 1958 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonensis, **Muusoctopus oregonensis** (N.A. Voss & W.G. Pearcy, 1990) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- oregonensis, Priscofusus oregonensis T.A. Conrad, 1849 † - syn of: **Priscofusus medialis** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- oregonensis, **Gonatus oregonensis** K. Jefferts, 1985 - (GONATIDAE)
- oregonensis, **Halobia oregonensis** Smith, 1927 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonensis, **Kirengella oregonensis** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † - (KIRENGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonensis, Mulinia oregonensis W.H. Dall, 1909 † - syn of: **Pseudocardium densatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1856 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonensis, Cryptomya oregonensis W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Cryptomya californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYIDAE)
- oregonensis, **Vaugonia oregonensis** Poulton, 1979 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonensis, **Cryptonatica oregonensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonensis, **Bandelopsis oregonensis** Frýda & al., 2003 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonensis, **Patinopecten oregonensis** H.V.W. Howe, 1922 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonensis, **Planorbella oregonensis** G.W. Tryon, 1865 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- oregonensis, Badouxia oregonensis Taylor, 1998 † - syn of: **Badouxia canadensis** (Frebold, 1951 †) - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonensis, **Odostomia oregonensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- oregonensis, **Fusitriton oregonensis** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (RANELLIDAE)
- oregonensis, Triton oregonensis R. Arnold, 1907 - syn of: **Fusitriton oregonensis** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (RANELLIDAE)
- oregonensis, Rimella oregonensis H. Turner, 1938 † - syn of: **Macilentos macilentus** (White, 1889 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonensis, **Succinea oregonensis** I. Lea, 1841 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- oregonensis, **Cryptogemma oregonensis** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (TURRIDAE)
- oregonensis, **Turritella oregonensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonensis, **Nephronaias oregonensis** (I. Lea, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- oregonensis, **Anodonta oregonensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- oregonensis cancellosus, **Patinopecten oregonensis cancellosus** (Moore †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonensis galea, Fusitriton oregonensis galea J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Fusitriton galea** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (RANELLIDAE)
- oregonia, **Paziella oregonia** H.R. Bullis, 1964 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Oregoniateuthis**, syn of: Genus **Lycoteuthis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1900 (LYCOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Oregoniceras**, syn of: Genus **Subprionocyclus** Anderson, 1902 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oregonites**, syn of: Genus **Canavaria** Gemmellaro , 1886 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oregonius, **Gliabates oregonius** G.R. Webb, 1959 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- oreia, **Paraboysidia oreia** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- oreina, **Clausilia rugosa oreina** F. Käufel, 1929 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oreina, **Humboldtiana oreina** F.G. Thompson & B.A. Brewer, 1999 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- oreina, **Amandana ripacurcica oreina** (P. Fagot, 1888) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- oreina, **Orcula gularis oreina** P. Ehrmann, 1933 - (ORCULIDAE)
- **Oreina**, syn of: Subgenus **Tiberia (Orina)** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1846 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- oreinos, Clausilia oreinos F. Käufel, 1929 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oreinos, **Cochlodina laminata oreinos** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oreinos, **Trochulus oreinos** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- oreinos scheerpeltzi, **Trochulus oreinos scheerpeltzi** E. Mikula, 1957 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- orejasmirandai, **Olivella orejasmirandai** M.A. Klappenbach, 1986 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- orekta, **Ennucula orekta** T. Iredale, 1939 - (NUCULIDAE)
- orellana, **Clathrodrillia orellana** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- orenburgensis, **Uddenites orenburgensis** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orensis, **Pseudoclymenia orensis** Nalivkina, 1953 † - (PSEUDOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oreobasis**, Subgenus **Juga (Oreobasis)** J.D. Taylor, 1966 (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- **Oreobba**, Genus **Oreobba** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (CAMAENIDAE)

- oreodoxa, **Cosmotriphora oreodoxa** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- oreodoxa, **Turritella oreodoxa** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **OREOHELICIDAE** Pilsbry, 1939 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PUNCTOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Oreohelix**, Genus **Oreohelix** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 (OREOHELICIDAE)
- **Oreohomorus**, Subgenus **Subulona (Oreohomorus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Oreokera**, Genus **Oreokera** J. Stanisic, 1987 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Oreomava**, Genus **Oreomava** J.A. Kershaw, 1956 (CHAROPIDAE)
- oreosoma, Atagema oreosoma W.H. Pease, 1863 - syn of: **Atagema osseosa** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Oreoterebra**, Subgenus **Terebra (Oreoterebra)** Olsson, 1967 † (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oresignum, **Strioterebrum oresignum** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oresignum hadrum, **Strioterebrum oresignum hadrum** W.P. Woodring, 1970 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- oresta, **Anadara halidonata oresta** W.P. Woodring, 1925 - (ARCIDAE)
- **Orestella**, Genus **Orestella** Lupu, 1972 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orestes**, syn of: Genus **Phymatopleura** Girty, 1939 † (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orestes, **Fumonelix orestes** (L.R. Hubricht, 1975) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Orestia**, syn of: Genus **Orestella** Lupu, 1972 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orestias, **Paralaoma orestias** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Orestites**, Genus **Orestites** Renz, 1911 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- oretanica, **Ananterodonta oretanica** Babin & Gutiérrez, 1985 † - (MODIOMORPHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- oretea, Hadriania oretea A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hadriania craticulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- oreteus, Tandonia oreteus M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - syn of: **Tandonia sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MILACIDAE)
- **Oretia**, Genus **Oretia** Marwick, 1953 † (PERGAMIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orewa, **Striodostomia orewa** C.R. Laws, 1940 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- orfellensis, **Anchura orfellensis** Bricchi, 1950 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- organensis, **Liguus flammellus organensis** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- organensis, **Ashmunella organensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1936 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- organi, Hollandites organi Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Frechites occidentalis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- organi, **Glycymerita organi** (L. C. King, 1934 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- organiaca, **Pyrenaearia organiaca** (P. Fagot, 1905) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- organiacus, Obscurella organiacus P. Fagot, 1905 - syn of: **Cochlostoma martorelli montsiccianum** (A. Bofill, 1890) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- organicola, **Annularops semicana organicola** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- organisans, **Batolites organisans** Monfort 1808 † - (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Organoceras**, Genus **Organoceras** Myczynski, 1976 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Organocoptis**, Genus **Organocoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- orghidani, **Hohenwartiana orghidani** A.V. Grossu, 1955 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- orgonensis, Helix orgonensis J. Germain, 1929 - syn of: **Murella muralis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- orianda, Xerosecta orianda Puzanov, 1925 - syn of: **Xeropicta krynickii** (Andrzeiewsky in I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- oribasus, **Sandlingites oribasus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) - (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oribates, **Herilla illyrica oribates** (R. Sturany, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oribates, Cochlostoma oribates C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Cochlostoma tessellatum** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Oricampylaea**, syn of: Genus **Campylaea** H.H. Beck, 1837 (HELICIDAE)
- orichalceus, Trochus orichalceus R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Lithopoma phoebium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Oriella**, Subgenus **Omphalotropis (Oriella)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 (ASSIMINEIDAE)

- oriens, **Gibberula oriens** T. McCleery, 2008 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- oriens, **Fissurella oriens** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- oriens, **Deacheospira oriens** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oriens, **Helicotoma oriens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oriens, **Ruanites oriens** (Chlupac & Turek, 1983 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oriens, Nassa oriens F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- oriens, **Gari oriens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- oriens, Psammobia oriens G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari oriens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- oriens, Unio oriens I. Lea, 1831 - syn of: **Hemistena lata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- oriens fulvescens, **Fissurella oriens fulvescens** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- orientale, **Calycoceras orientale** E. Matsumoto & al. 1957 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, **Newboldiceras orientale** Thomel 1972 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, Probeloceras orientale Bogoslovsky, 1958 † - syn of: **Ponticeras orientale** (Bogoslovsky, 1958 †) - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, Acrochordiceras orientale Zharnikova, 1981 † - syn of: **Acrochordiceras hatschekii** Diener, 1907 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, **Dzhulfoceras orientale** Zakharov, 1994 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, Caecum orientale P.P. Carpenter, 1868 - syn of: **Caecum clarkii** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- orientale, **Cerion orientale** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- orientale, **Chaetoderma orientale** (H.A. Stork, 1941) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- orientale, **Yabeiceras orientale** S. Tokunaga & Shimizu, 1926 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, **Paradimorphoceras orientale** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, **Phyllodesmium orientale** K. Baba, 1991 - (FACELINIDAE)
- orientale, **Syngastrioceras orientale** (Yin, 1935 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, **Stenopoceras orientale** Chao, 1940 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, Gyrophiceras orientale F.S. Xu, 1988 † - syn of: **Xiaoqiaoceras involutus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, **Lepton orientale** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (LASAEIDAE)
- orientale, **Liroceras orientale** J.K. Zhao, 1954 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, **Bamyaniceras orientale** Sone & al., 2001 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, **Meekoceras orientale** Shimizu & Jimbo, 1933 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, **Dalmasiceras orientale** Sey & Kalacheva, 1999 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, **Orthoceras orientale** Fliegel, 1901 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, **Oxynoticeras orientale** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, **Altudoceras orientale** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, **Amusium orientale** A. Dey, 1961 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, **Ponticeras orientale** (Bogoslovsky, 1958 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, **Linwuceras orientale** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, **Reticuloceras orientale** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, **Pisidium orientale** (L.A. Prozorova, 1995) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- orientale, Amuropisidium orientale L.A. Prozorova, 1995 - syn of: **Pisidium orientale** (L.A. Prozorova, 1995) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- orientale, **Lopingoceras orientale** (Fuegel, 1901 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, **Tainoceras orientale** Kayser, 1883 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientale, **Paradiscoceras orientale** I.S. Barskov † - (TARPHYCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalia, **Lophonema orientalia** Yü, 1961 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orientalina**, syn of: Genus **Radomaniola** M. Szarowska, 2006 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- orientalis, **Acroloxus orientalis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- orientalis, **Acteocina orientalis** G.Y. Lin, 1983 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- orientalis, **Nonactaeonina orientalis** B. Wade, 1926 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, Aeolidiella orientalis L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 - syn of: **Anteaeolidiella indica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888) -

(AEOLIDIIDAE)

- orientalis, **Philinopsis orientalis** (K. Baba, 1949) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- orientalis, **Amastra reticulata orientalis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- orientalis, **Laminella venusta orientalis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- orientalis, Ampullaria orientalis R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Pila scutata** (A. Mousson, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- orientalis, **Metriomphalus orientalis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Goniocheila orientalis** Abbass, 1967 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Bathyarca orientalis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (ARCIDAE)
- orientalis, **Pleurophyllidiopsis orientalis** G.Y. Lin, 1981 - (ARMINIDAE)
- orientalis, **Aviculopecten orientalis** Fredericks, 1934 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Gervillella orientalis** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Bellerophon orientalis** de Koninck, 1863 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Tylopoma orientalis** (Papaianopol & Macale?, 1999 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, Pseudobornella orientalis K. Baba, 1932 - syn of: **Dendronotus orientalis** (K. Baba, 1932) - (BORNELLIDAE)
- orientalis, **Maoritomella orientalis** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- orientalis, **Salpingostoma orientalis** Twenhofel, 1928 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Sulcosinus orientalis** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- orientalis, **Neopetraeus catamarcanus orientalis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- orientalis, Bulla orientalis T. Habe, 1950 - syn of: **Bulla punctulata** A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - (BULLIDAE)
- orientalis, **Polybranchia orientalis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- orientalis, **Nanotrachia orientalis** (G.A. Solem, 1984) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- orientalis, Mouldingia orientalis G.A. Solem, 1984 - syn of: **Nanotrachia orientalis** (G.A. Solem, 1984) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- orientalis, Trichotropis orientalis M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Akibumia orientalis** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (CAPULIDAE)
- orientalis, **Cyclocardia orientalis** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Paraceratites orientalis** Yabe & Shimizu, 1927 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Cerithiopsis orientalis** H.B. Preston, 1905 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- orientalis, Chondrina orientalis H. Nordsieck, 1962 - syn of: **Chondrina multidentata schista** (C.A. Westerlund, 1887) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- orientalis, **Chromodoris orientalis** W.B. Rudman, 1983 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- orientalis, **Oospira orientalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- orientalis, **Tropidauchenia orientalis** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- orientalis, **Mentissa gracilicosta orientalis** (A.A. Baidashnikov, 1990) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- orientalis, **Phrygica riedeli orientalis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- orientalis, **Alinda biplicata orientalis** H. Nordsieck, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- orientalis, Cochlicella orientalis P.M. Pallary, 1929 - syn of: **Cochlicella barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- orientalis, **Latouchella orientalis** (Walcott, 1905 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Idonearca orientalis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Cardiomya orientalis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- orientalis, Cylichna orientalis M. Yokoyama, 1920 † - syn of: **Adamnestia japonica** (A. Adams, 1862) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Zoila orientalis** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- orientalis, **Cypraeovula fuscodentata orientalis** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- orientalis, **Cribrarula cribraria orientalis** T. Iredale, 1930 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- orientalis, Cyrena orientalis G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- orientalis, Cyrena orientalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- orientalis, **Pricella orientalis** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Dendronotus orientalis** (K. Baba, 1932) - (DENDRONOTIDAE)

- orientalis, **Mesopuzosia intermedia orientalis** E. Matsumoto, 1954 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Obtortio orientalis** (M. Yokoyama †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Arinia brevispira orientalis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- orientalis, **Halgerda orientalis** G.Y. Lin, 1991 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- orientalis, **Discohelix orientalis** Zhu, 1995 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Napaeus orientalis** F.C. Henríquez, 1995 - (ENIDAE)
- orientalis, **Chondrula orientalis** L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - (ENIDAE)
- orientalis, **Cylindriscala orientalis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- orientalis, Epitonium orientalis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Cylindriscala orientalis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- orientalis, **Eucycloidea orientalis** Pan, 1977 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Molpadicola orientalis** Grusov, 1957 - (EULIMIDAE)
- orientalis, **Falsicolus orientalis** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Rohillites orientalis** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2015 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Anaxenaspis orientalis** (Diener, 1895 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Aclistothyra orientalis** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- orientalis, **Fayettevillea orientalis** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Goniatites orientalis** Librovitch, 1940 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Shwedagonia orientalis** Pan, 1985 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Gryphaea orientalis** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Anatomites orientalis** Liang, 1977 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Igorella orientalis** C. Chen & al., 1981 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, Paraformichella orientalis Z.X. Qian & Zhang, 1983 † - syn of: **Beshtashella tortilis** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (HELCIONELLOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, Beshtashella orientalis Z.X. Qian & Zhang, 1983 † - syn of: **Beshtashella tortilis** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (HELCIONELLOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Tingitana orientalis** (O. Böttger, 1884) - (HELICIDAE)
- orientalis, **Pleuropoma kauaiensis orientalis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- orientalis, **Aplysiopsis orientalis** (K. Baba, 1949) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- orientalis, **Panopea orientalis** E. Forbes, 1846 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- orientalis, **Hiatella arctica orientalis** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- orientalis, **Haedropleura orientalis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Pseudamnicola orientalis** (Bukowski, 1896 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Micromelania orientalis** Willmann, 1981 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Akiyoshia orientalis** Kabe, 1986 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- orientalis, **Kalitinaia orientalis** (K.K. Uvalieva & Sacharnova, 1995) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- orientalis, Lanceolites orientalis Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Lanceolites bicarinatus** Smith, 1932 † - (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Akibumia orientalis** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (LAUBIERINIDAE)
- orientalis, Paralimax orientalis H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Eumilax intermittens** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (LIMACIDAE)
- orientalis, **Limaria orientalis** (Adams & Reve, 1850 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Limaria orientalis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LIMIDAE)
- orientalis, Limaria orientalis R.N. Kilburn, 1998 - syn of: **Limaria africana** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (LIMIDAE)
- orientalis, **Lacuna orientalis** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1985) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- orientalis, **Worthenia orientalis** (F.A. Roemer, 1880 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Ectomaria orientalis** (J. Donald, 1906 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, Omospira orientalis J. Donald, 1906 † - syn of: **Ectomaria orientalis** (J. Donald, 1906 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Valenciennius orientalis** (V.V. Bogachev, 1931 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Lyocyclus orientalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (LYOCYCLIDAE)

- orientalis, **Maclurites orientalis** Yü, 1961 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Bela orientalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- orientalis, **Serrata orientalis** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- orientalis, **Synartinskia orientalis** Leonova, 1992 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Neouddenites orientalis** Bogoslovskaya, 1991 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Medlicottia orientalis** Liang, 1981 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Ambitoides orientalis** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Prosphingitoides orientalis** (Kiparisova, 1961 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, Juvenites orientalis Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Juvenites sinuosus** Kiparisova, 1947 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Melanopsis orientalis** Bukowski, 1892 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Rhombopsis orientalis** B. Wade, 1926 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Mitra orientalis** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - (MITRIDAE)
- orientalis, **Paladilhiopsis orientalis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- orientalis, Chicoreus orientalis S.P. Zhang, 1965 - syn of: **Chicoreus asianus** J.T. Kuroda, 1942 - (MURICIDAE)
- orientalis, Gervillia orientalis J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - syn of: **Gervillella orientalis** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Myophorella orientalis** O. Kobayashi & Tamura, 1955 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Mysidiella orientalis** (Bittner 1891) † - (MYSIDIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Cellana radiata orientalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (NACELLIDAE)
- orientalis, **Cyllene orientalis** A. Adams, 1851 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- orientalis, **Naticarius orientalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- orientalis, Natica orientalis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Naticarius orientalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- orientalis, Nautilus orientalis Kayser, 1883 † - syn of: **Tainoceras orientale** Kayser, 1883 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, Nerita orientalis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Naticarius orientalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- orientalis, **Notabilitus orientalis** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (NOTABILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Portlandella orientalis** L. Krishtofovich, 1969 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Nuculopsis orientalis** M. Ichikawa, 1951 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Onchidella orientalis** (Iw. Taki, 1935) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- orientalis, Vishnuites orientalis F.S. Xu, 1988 † - syn of: **Vishnuites pralambha** Diener, 1897 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Orculella orientalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (ORCULIDAE)
- orientalis, **Radiocentrum orientalis** A. Metcalf, 1980 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- orientalis, Ostrea orientalis L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Crassostrea bilineata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OSTREIDAE)
- orientalis, Oxychilus orientalis S. Clessin, 1877 - syn of: **Cellariopsis orientalis** (S. Clessin, 1877) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- orientalis, **Trigonodus orientalis** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Palaeonarica orientalis** Pan, 1977 † - (PALAEONARICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Daubichites orientalis** A.M. Popov, 1963 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, Cucullaria orientalis M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Porterius dalli** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE)
- orientalis, **Pectinodonta orientalis** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- orientalis, **Yokoyamaia orientalis** G.Y. Lin, 1971 - (PHILINIDAE)
- orientalis, **Philine orientalis** A. Adams, 1854 - (PHILINIDAE)
- orientalis, **Pholas orientalis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- orientalis, **Pholadomya orientalis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, Cephalopyge orientalis K. Baba, 1933 - syn of: **Cephalopyge trematoides** (C. Chun, 1889) - (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- orientalis, **Aplexa orientalis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992 - (PHYSIDAE)
- orientalis, **Elysia orientalis** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro, G.M. Caballer & J. Espinosa, 2011 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)

- orientalis, Planorbis orientalis G.A. Olivier - syn of: **Planorbis planorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- orientalis, **Trigonoclymenia orientalis** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, Pleurotomaria orientalis F.A. Roemer, 1880 † - syn of: **Worthenia orientalis** (F.A. Roemer, 1880 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, Kaloplocamus orientalis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Kaloplocamus ramosus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- orientalis, **Cetomya orientalis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (POROMYIDAE)
- orientalis, **Discoclymenia orientalis** W. Korn, Bartzsch & Weyer, 2016 † - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, Vitrea orientalis M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - syn of: **Vitrea crystallina** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- orientalis, Proctonotus orientalis E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Polybranchia orientalis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- orientalis, Pronorites orientalis Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Albanites arbanus** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Prosocoelus orientalis** Zhang, 1977 † - (PROSOCOELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Pseudotirolites orientalis** Chao & Liang, 1965 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Pugnellus orientalis** Lees, 1928 † - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Parthenina orientalis** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- orientalis, Cymatium orientalis G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874 - syn of: **Turritriton labiosus** (Wood, 1828) - (RANELLIDAE)
- orientalis, Thatcheriasyrinx orientalis J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: **Thatcheriasyrinx orientis** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- orientalis, **Ringicula orientalis** G.Y. Lin, 1985 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- orientalis, **Attenuata orientalis** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (RISSOIDAE)
- orientalis, Nobolira orientalis R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Attenuata orientalis** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (RISSOIDAE)
- orientalis, **Jaitlygonia orientalis** (Forbes, 1845) † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, Finella orientalis M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Cerithidium fuscum** (A. Adams, 1860) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- orientalis, Crosslandia orientalis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Crosslandia viridis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1902 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- orientalis, **Seguenzia orientalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- orientalis, Solen orientalis R.W. Dunker, 1850 - syn of: **Cultellus maximus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SOLENIDAE)
- orientalis, **Eosteinmannites orientalis** Tozer, 1994 † - (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Streptacis orientalis** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, Strombus orientalis P.L. Duclos in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Tricornis tricornis** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (STROMBIDAE)
- orientalis, **Sibyllonautilus orientalis** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Tapashanites orientalis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Cymatoica orientalis** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (TELLINIDAE)
- orientalis, Macoma orientalis O.A. Scarlato, 1967 † - syn of: **Macoma scarlatoi** A.I. Kafanov & K.A. Lutaenko, 1997 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Myurella orientalis** (U. Aubry, 1999) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- orientalis, Bankia orientalis G.F. Roch, 1929 - syn of: **Bankia carinata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- orientalis, **Trigonia orientalis** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Trigonia orientalis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, Pseudomilax orientalis H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Drilolestes retowskii** (O. Böttger, 1884) - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- orientalis, **Pusula orientalis** Schilder, 1939 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, Jujubinus orientalis F. Nordsieck, 1973 - syn of: **Jujubinus elenchoides** (A. Issel, 1878) - (TROCHIDAE)
- orientalis, **Elongaria orientalis** (Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)
- orientalis, Unio orientalis J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- orientalis, **Microceramus orientalis** C.G. Aguayo, 1935 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- orientalis, **Valvata orientalis** Fischer in Tchihatcheff, 1866 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Globivenus orientalis** (L.R. Cox, 1930) - (VENERIDAE)
- orientalis, **Flaventia orientalis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Cyclina orientalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- orientalis, Tapes orientalis L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Marcia recens** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- orientalis, **Lioplacodes orientalis** Yu, 1974 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, Portlandia orientalis L. Krishtofovich, 1969 † - syn of: **Portlandella orientalis** L. Krishtofovich, 1969 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis, **Schwartziella orientalis** G. Nevill - (ZEBINIDAE)
- orientalis, **Cellariopsis orientalis** (S. Clessin, 1877) - (ZONITIDAE)
- orientalis, **Spelaeopatula orientalis** I. Dedov & P. Subai, 2012 - (ZONITIDAE)
- orientalis biliottii, **Melanopsis orientalis biliottii** Bukowski, 1892 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis gabensis, **Zoila orientalis gabensis** J. Van Heesvelde & J. Deprez, 2007 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- orientalis hendersoni, Macoma orientalis hendersoni H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Cymatoica orientalis** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (TELLINIDAE)
- orientalis hendersoni, Cymatoica orientalis hendersoni H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Cymatoica orientalis** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (TELLINIDAE)
- orientalis kawamurai, Thatcheriasyrinx orientalis kawamurai J.T. Kuroda, 1959 - syn of: **Thatcheriasyrinx orientis kawamurai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1959) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- orientalis messageri, **Tropidauchenia orientalis messageri** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- orientalis roseni, Helix orientalis roseni P. Hesse, 1914 - syn of: **Paratheba roseni** (P. Hesse, 1914) - (HELICIDAE)
- orientalis rufocincta, **Tropidauchenia orientalis rufocincta** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- orientalis scalarata, **Micromelania orientalis scalarata** Willmann, 1981 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientalis subcartusiana, Monacha orientalis subcartusiana W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: **Metatheba subcarthusiana** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- orientica, **Turbonilla orientica** J.X. Corgan, 1970 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Orienticoptis**, Subgenus **Cochlodinella (Orienticoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- orientis, **Sonorella orientis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1936 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- orientis, **Testudovolva orientis** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- orientis, **Thatcheriasyrinx orientis** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- orientis kawamurai, **Thatcheriasyrinx orientis kawamurai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1959) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Orientogalba**, Genus **Orientogalba** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Orientopecten**, syn of: Genus **Leptochondria** Bittner , 1891 † (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orientopecten**, syn of: Genus **Leptochondria** Bittner , 1891 † (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orientus, **Quemocuomegalodon orientus** Yao & al., 2003 † - (MEGALODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oriettae, **Umbilia oriettae** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Massiglia, 2005 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- oriflavens, Vexillum oriflavens J.C. Melvill, 1925 - syn of: **Nodicostellaria laterculata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Oriforina**, Subgenus **Triphora (Oriforina)** J. Gründel, 1975 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- originale, **Parakionoceras originale** (Barrande, 1868 †) - (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- originale, **Cravenoceras originale** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- originale, **Diceras originale** C.É. Bayle, 1873 † - (DICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- originalis, **Juresanites originalis** Shkolin, 1992 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- originalis, **Retroceramus originalis** Koschelkina, 1985 † - (RETROCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- originis, **Isculitoides originis** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- origolacus, **Lentidium origolacus** A. Hallan & R.C. Willan, 2010 - (CORBULIDAE)
- orilliense, **Beloitoceras orilliense** Flower, 1952 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orina, **Inchoatia haussknechti orina** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- orina, **Helminthoglypta orina** S.S. Berry, 1938 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Orina**, Subgenus **Tiberia (Orina)** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1846 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- **Orinella**, Subgenus **Tiberia (Orinella)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- orinini, Euomphalus orinini Wenjukov, 1899 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia orinini** (Wenjukov, 1899 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orinini, **Pachystrophia orinini** (Wenjukov, 1899 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orinoccensis, Ampullaria orinoccensis F.H. Troschel, 1848 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- orinocensis, Castalia orinocensis J.P.E. Morrison, 1943 - syn of: **Castalia stevensi** (F.C. Baker, 1930) - (HYRIIDAE)
- orinus, **Naesiotus quitensis orinus** H.A. Rehder, 1940 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Oriocrassatella**, Genus **Oriocrassatella** Etheridge Jr., 1907 † (ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE** Boyd & Newell, 1968 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ACTINODONTIDA [Order]-ORIOCRASSATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- oriola, **Oliva tigridella oriola** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Oriomphalus**, Genus **Oriomphalus** Horný, 1992 † (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orion, **Calliostoma orion** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- orion, **Poremskiconus orion** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- orion, Protissotia orion T.L. Casey, 1965 † - syn of: **Protissotia itierianum** d'Orbigny, 1841 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orionoides**, Genus **Orionoides** Spath, 1931 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oriostoma**, Genus **Oriostoma** Munier-Chalmas, 1876 † (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ORIOSTOMATIDAE** Koken, 1896 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-ORIOSTOMATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- orirufa, **Etrema orirufa** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- orisparvi, **Obtusella orisparvi** Moreno, A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2003 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orissaensis, **Nassarius orissaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1914) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- orissaensis ennurensis, Nassa orissaensis ennurensis H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Nassarius orissaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1914) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- orites, **Electrina succinea orites** C.M. Cooke & W.J. Clench, 1943 † - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orites, **Oospira penangensis orites** (F.F. Laidlaw, 1931) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- orites, Helix orites C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Marmorana serpentina orites** C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - (HELICIDAE)
- orites, **Marmorana serpentina orites** C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - (HELICIDAE)
- orithyia, **Pliocathaica orithyia** (Von Martens, 1879 †) - (BRADYBAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orithyia, Helix orithyia E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Fruticicola phaeozona** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (HELICIDAE)
- orithyia, **Scenella orithyia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oritis, **Holospira oritis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.P. Cheatum, 1951 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- orius, **Vespericola orius** (S.S. Berry, 1933) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- orixa, **Ledella orixa** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- orixa, Leda orixa W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Ledella orixa** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- orixa, Leda orixa P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Ledella orixa** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Orixa**, syn of: Genus **Abra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SEMELIDAE)
- oriza, **Eucithara oriza** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- orizabae, **Proameria orizabae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- orizabensis, Amnicola orizabensis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1891 - syn of: **Aroapyrgus orizabensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1891) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- orizabensis, **Aroapyrgus orizabensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1891) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- orizabensis, **Pseudosubulina orizabensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Orizosoma**, syn of: Genus **Oryzosoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 (OLEACINIDAE)
- orlandoi, **Siciliaria calcarae orlandoi** (Libero, A. Reitano & al., 2016) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- orleanus, Conus orleanus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Strategoconus litoglyphus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)

- orlejensis, **Palaeozygopleura orlejensis** Gromczakiewicz-Lomnicka, 1972 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orlini, **Lunulicardia orlini** H.K. Mienis, 2009 - (CARDIIDAE)
- orloffensis, **Mastoides orloffensis** (W. Kobelt, 1905) - (ENIDAE)
- orlovkensis, **Corbicula orlovkensis** Devjatilova, 1980 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orlovkensis, Pitar orlovkensis Devjatilova, 1991 † - syn of: **Pitar altoumbonatum** (T. Nagao, 1928 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ormarense, **Eudolium ormarense** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ormarensis, **Semicassis ormarensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ormastralium**, syn of: Genus **Bolma** A. Risso, 1826 (TURBINIDAE)
- ormeai, **Epiphragmophora ormeai** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- ormei, Potamides ormei C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Dentimides suprasulcatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ormenoi, **Muracypraea ormenoi** DeVries & al., 2006 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ormesi, **Penion ormesi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ormistoni, **Kitikamispira ormistoni** (Blodgett, 1992 †) - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ormistoni, Kitakamispira ormistoni Blodgett, 1992 † - syn of: **Kitikamispira ormistoni** (Blodgett, 1992 †) - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ormistoni, Gyronema ormistoni Blodgett, 1992 † - syn of: **Kitikamispira ormistoni** (Blodgett, 1992 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ormoceras**, Genus **Ormoceras** Stokes, 1840 † (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ORMOCERATIDAE** Saeman, 1852 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ACTINOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- ormophora, **Asolene ormophora** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1857) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ormophorus, **Clanculus ormophorus** A. Adams, 1854 - (TROCHIDAE)
- orna, **Nassarina orna** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornamentalis, **Murex brevispina ornamentalis** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Ornamentaria**, syn of: Genus **Monetaria** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ornamentaria, Loxonema ornamentaria Netchaev, 1894 † - syn of: **Stephanozyga ornamentaria** (Netchaev, 1894 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornamentaria, **Stephanozyga ornamentaria** (Netchaev, 1894 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornamentata, **Orania ornamentata** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- ornamentatus, **Napaeus ornamentatus** L. Moro, 2009 - (ENIDAE)
- ornata, **Perdicella ornata** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ornata, Actinodonta ornata Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Actinodonta ramseyensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (ACTINODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Davidia ornata Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Actinodonta ramseyensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (ACTINODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Amalda ornata** (T. Ninomiya, 1988) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- ornata, **Pododesmus ornata** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- ornata, **Anomia ornata** W.M. Gabb, 1876 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Dolabrifera ornata W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Elysia ornata** (W.J. Swainson, 1840) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- ornata, **Architectonica ornata** (Lea, 1833 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Barbatia ornata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Asthenotoma ornata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Filodrillia ornata** C. Hedley, 1922 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- ornata, **Siphonalia cassidariaeformis ornata** A. Adams, 1863 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ornata, **Parastrophia ornata** A. Vannozzi, M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2015 - (CAECIDAE)
- ornata, **Calliostoma ornata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- ornata, **Trochita ornata** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Amphidromus adamsii ornata** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ornata, **Cyclocardia ornata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Venericardia ornata** (G.P. Deshayes †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ornata, **Ampezzoscala ornata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Clathropsis ornata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ornata, **Charpentieria ornata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ornata, **Montenegrina helvola ornata** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ornata, Clymenia ornata G.G. Münster, 1834 † - syn of: **Ornatoclymenia ornata** (G.G. Münster, 1834 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Colombellina ornata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Zafra ornata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ornata, Columbella ornata E. Ravenel, 1859 - syn of: **Parvanachis obesa** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ornata, Archaeospira ornata Yü, 1979 † - syn of: **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Crassatina ornata** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- ornata, **Cucullaea ornata** Buckman, J † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Cylindroteuthis ornata** Dzyuba, 2013 † - (CYLINDROTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Canalispira ornata** T. McCleery & A. Wakefield, 2007 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- ornata, **Streblopteria ornata** (Etheridge †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Atagema ornata** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- ornata, Trippa ornata L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - syn of: **Atagema ornata** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- ornata, **Discohelix ornata** J. Von Hauer, 1853 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Doris ornata C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - syn of: **Atagema ornata** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (DORIDIDAE)
- ornata, Doris ornata D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (DORIDIDAE)
- ornata, Doto ornata J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842 - syn of: **Doto coronata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DOTIDAE)
- ornata, Doto ornata P. Hesse - syn of: **Doto pygmaea** L.S.R. Bergh, 1871 - (DOTIDAE)
- ornata, **Mytilopsis ornata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1885) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- ornata, Dreissena ornata P.M.A. Morelet, 1885 - syn of: **Mytilopsis ornata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1885) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- ornata, Pythia ornata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Pythia scarabaeus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ornata, Ellobium ornata A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Ophicardelus ornatus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ornata, **Eopteria ornata** Billings, 1865 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Scalaria ornata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Epitonium ornata H.B.S. Friele & J.A. Grieg, 1901 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ornata, **Austraeolis ornata** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (FACELINIDAE)
- ornata, **Latirogona ornata** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Cuthona ornata** K. Baba, 1937 - (FIONIDAE)
- ornata, Flabellina ornata J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Flabellina bicolor** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- ornata, Flabellina ornata G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Austraeolis ornata** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- ornata, **Helioclymenia ornata** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Hypselentoma ornata** Batten, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Nodospira ornata** E.L. Yochelson & Dutro, 1960 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Helix ornata L. Parreyss, 1885 - syn of: **Josephinella phocaea** (J.R. Roth, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- ornata, **Vivianella ornata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Viviana ornata E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - syn of: **Vivianella ornata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Hermaea ornata F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - syn of: **Placida dendritica** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- ornata, **Hippocardia ornata** Winchell & Marcy, 1866 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Hippocardia ornata Cleland, 1911 † - syn of: **Conocardium plinthinatus** R.M. Branson, 1942 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Sabinia ornata** Özer & Fenerici, 1983 † - (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Ohrigocea ornata** (P. Radoman, 1957) - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- ornata, **Cornuella ornata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Iravadia ornata** H.F. Blanford, 1867 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- ornata, **Phaneroptyxis ornata** Maire, 1927 † - (ITIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Liarea ornata** A.W.B. Powell, 1954 - (LIAREIDAE)
- ornata, Limacina ornata O.G. Costa, 1861 - syn of: **Capulus ungaricus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- ornata, Littorina ornata J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- ornata, **Divaricella ornata** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Divalinga ornata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Divalinga quadrisulcata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- ornata, **Zagrabica ornata** Macale?, 2002 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Macluritella ornata** (Lochman, 1966 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Mactra ornata J.E. Gray, 1837 - syn of: **Mactra achatina ornata** J.E. Gray, 1837 - (MACTRIDAE)
- ornata, **Mactra achatina ornata** J.E. Gray, 1837 - (MACTRIDAE)
- ornata, **Carinata ornata** Volobueva, 1981 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Spineilo ornata** Kalishevich, 1973 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Neilo ornata** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Bela ornata É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: **Mangelia costulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ornata, Mangelia ornata G.B. III Sowerby, 1896 - syn of: **Guraleus ornatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ornata, Cytharopsis ornata W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Zafra ornata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ornata, **Bela nebula ornata** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ornata, **Marginella ornata** J.H. Redfield, 1870 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ornata, Melanopsis ornata G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - syn of: **Eginea ornata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Mesodesma ornata J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833 - syn of: **Crassatina ornata** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- ornata, **Knightinella ornata** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Mitra ornata L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Mitra rossiae** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- ornata, Mitra ornata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Vexillum curviliratum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1874) - (MITRIDAE)
- ornata, Pterygia ornata G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Pterygia nucea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- ornata, **Barrimysia ornata** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- ornata, Callomysia ornata (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - syn of: **Barrimysia ornata** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- ornata, **Cerithiozone ornata** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Gervillia ornata** Moore † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Tugonia ornata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Myophoria ornata** Münster, 1841 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Cellana ornata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NACELLIDAE)
- ornata, Nassa ornata L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius stolatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ornata, **Nerita ornata** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Nerita ornata** E. Forbes, 1846 - (NERITIDAE)
- ornata, Nerita ornata G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Nerita scabricosta ornata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NERITIDAE)
- ornata, **Nerita scabricosta ornata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NERITIDAE)
- ornata, **Cassianopsis ornata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Eumetula ornata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- ornata, Arcopsis ornata J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951 - syn of: **Ribriarca polycymoides ornata** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (NOETIIDAE)
- ornata, **Ribriarca polycymoides ornata** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (NOETIIDAE)
- ornata, **Nuculana ornata** D'Orbigny, 1845 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- ornata, Menneroctenia ornata Kalishevich, 1973 † - syn of: **Spineilo ornata** Kalishevich, 1973 † - (NUCULIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Nucula ornata Sowerby, 1846 † - syn of: **Neilo ornata** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ornata, **Arctoplax ornata** Cherns, 1998 † - (OCHMAZOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Oliva ornata** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- ornata, Porphyria ornata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Oliva oliva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- ornata, **Omalogyra atomus ornata** P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- ornata, Acanthodoris ornata A.E. Verrill, 1879 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- ornata, Lytospira ornata Lochman, 1966 † - syn of: **Macluritella ornata** (Lochman, 1966 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Limondinia ornata** Valdés & P. Lozouet, 2000 † - (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Ostrea ornata** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Doryssa ornata** (F. Poey, 1858) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- ornata, **Eginea ornata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Patella ornata** Moore † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Adacnarca ornata** (M.A. Crozier, 1966) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- ornata, Lissarca ornata M.A. Crozier, 1966 - syn of: **Adacnarca ornata** (M.A. Crozier, 1966) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- ornata, **Ornatoclymenia ornata** (G.G. Münster, 1834 †) - (PIRICLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Elysia ornata** (W.J. Swainson, 1840) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- ornata, Fossarus ornata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Cassianopsis ornata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Trochoclymenia ornata Petter, 1960 † - syn of: **Endosiphonites muensteri** Ansted, 1838 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Berthella ornata** (T.F. Cheeseman, 1878) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- ornata, **Anculosa ornata** I. Lea, 1868 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- ornata, **Pleurotomaria ornata** (Sowerby, 1821 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Pleurotomaria ornata F.A. von Quenstedt, 1857 † - syn of: **Obornella lentiformis** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1849 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Kalinga ornata** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- ornata, **Limacia ornata** (K. Baba, 1937) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- ornata, Polycera ornata D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- ornata, **Chondrothyretes impressa ornata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- ornata, **Cerithidea ornata** A. Adams, 1863 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- ornata, **Ptychostoma ornata** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2001 † - (PROSTYLIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Psammobia ornata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari maculosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- ornata, Pilsbryspira ornata D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira albocincta** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- ornata, **Shedhornia ornata** Kulas & Batten, 1997 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Plocezyga ornata** (Mark, 1912 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Purpurina ornata Orbigny, 1853 † - syn of: **Ambercyclus orbignyanus** (Hudleston, 1893 †) - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Nodostoma ornata** (Wood, 1848 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Colsyrnola ornata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ornata, **Turbonilla ornata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ornata, Pyramidella ornata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Colsyrnola ornata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ornata, **Daphnella ornata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ornata, Raphitoma ornata É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Bela nebula ornata** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ornata, **Rissoella ornata** L.R.L. Simone, 1995 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- ornata, **Lucidestea ornata** (A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ornata, Rissoa ornata R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Rissoa splendida** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ornata, **Runcina ornata** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1844) - (RUNCINIDAE)
- ornata, **Scissurella ornata** W.L. May, 1908 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- ornata, **Carenzia ornata** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- ornata, Semele ornata A.A. Gould, 1862 - syn of: **Semele purpurascens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SEMELIDAE)

- ornata, **Sepiella ornata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1837) - (SEPIIDAE)
- ornata, **Tenagodus ornata** Lundgreen, 1885 † - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Lodderena ornata** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (SKENEIDAE)
- ornata, **Lissospira ornata** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (SKENEIDAE)
- ornata, Decorochilina ornata Tassell, 1982 † - syn of: **Decorochilina australe** (Tassell, 1982 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Stenothyra ornata** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1921 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- ornata, **Struthiolarella ornata** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Sinospira ornata** Yin, 1932 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Terebra ornata** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- ornata, **Pyrgulifera ornata** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Subclymenia ornata** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Cosmotriphora ornata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ornata, **Conotalopia ornata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ornata, **Gemmula ornata** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Turritella ornata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Scalaria ornata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Lampsilis ornata** T.A. Conrad, 1835 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ornata, **Septilumen ornata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ornata, **Lioconcha ornata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VENERIDAE)
- ornata, Trigonocallista ornata M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1963 † - syn of: **Loxo japonica** (K. Amano, 1957 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Lemintina ornata Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Serpulorbis squamulosus** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Trigonulina ornata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- ornata, **Kosovia ornata** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, **Paludina ornata** B. Phillips, 1871 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Paludina ornata P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ornata, Vivipara ornata A. Fuchs, 1877 † - syn of: **Holandriana fuchsi** (W.A. Wenz, 1928 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata, Voluta ornata A.H. Verrill, 1950 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ornata atticae, **Asthenotoma ornata atticae** (F. Nordsieck, 1977) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- ornata canarica, **Asthenotoma ornata canarica** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1826) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- ornata densestriata, Struthiolaria ornata densestriata H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † - syn of: **Struthiolarella densestriata** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata depressa, **Pleurotomaria ornata depressa** W.H. Hudleston † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata marplatensis, Doris ornata marplatensis G.J. Franceschi, 1928 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (DORIDIDAE)
- ornata ortmanni, **Neilo ornata ortmanni** Erdmann & Morra, 1985 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- ornata prior, Clymenia ornata prior C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Ornatoclymenia ornata** (G.G. Münster, 1834 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata prior, Cymaclymenia ornata prior C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Ornatoclymenia ornata** (G.G. Münster, 1834 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata serpentina, Marginella ornata serpentina F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Marginella lussii** B. Hayes & V.G. Millard, 1995 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ornata simillima, **Divaricella ornata simillima** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata simillinia, Divaricella ornata simillinia A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - syn of: **Divaricella ornata simillima** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata sudetica, Oxyclymenia ornata sudetica Renz, 1914 † - syn of: **Cymaclymenia striata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornata vittata, Volvarina ornata vittata J.H. Redfield, 1870 - syn of: **Volvarina vittata** J.H. Redfield, 1870 - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- ornatella, **Microcystis ornatella** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- ornatellus, **Hyolithes ornatellus** Resser, 1939 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornati, Posidonia ornati F.A. von Quenstedt, 1851 † - syn of: **Bositra buchi** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ornatimormus**, Subgenus **Drymaeus (Ornatimormus)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 (BULIMULIDAE)
- ornatinoda, **Bohaispira ornatinoda** Y.F. Huang, 1983 † - (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatissima, **Architectonica ornatissima** Seeley, 1864 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatissima, **Khasiella ornatissima** W.H. Benson - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ornatissima, Bucania ornatissima L. Waagen, 1880 † - syn of: **Retispira ornatissima** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatissima, **Cadlinella ornatissima** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- ornatissima, **Kaliella ornatissima** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (CHRONIDAE)
- ornatissima, **Cardiomya ornatissima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- ornatissima, **Cuspidaria ornatissima** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- ornatissima, **Zittelihalobia ornatissima** (Smith, 1927 †) - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatissima, **Retispira ornatissima** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatissima, **Divaricella ornatissima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- ornatissima, Modiomorpha ornatissima Johnston, 1887 † - syn of: **Volsellina ornatissima** (Johnston, 1887 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatissima, Sphenia ornatissima D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Cardiomya ornatissima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (MYIDAE)
- ornatissima, **Volsellina ornatissima** (Johnston, 1887 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatissima, **Yokoyamaia ornatissima** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (PHILINIDAE)
- ornatissima, Philine ornatissima M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Yokoyamaia ornatissima** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (PHILINIDAE)
- ornatissima, **Plocezyga ornatissima** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatissima, **Purpurina ornatissima** Moore † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatissima, **Odostomia ornatissima** (F. Haas, 1943) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ornatissima, **Solariella ornatissima** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- ornatissima, **Linearis ornatissima** Weller, 1907 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatissima, **Chionopsis ornatissima** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- ornatissima, Venus ornatissima W.J. Broderip, 1835 - syn of: **Chionopsis ornatissima** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- ornatissima perrostrata, Cardiomya ornatissima perrostrata W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Cardiomya perrostrata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- ornatissimum, **Yubariceras ornatissimum** (F. Stoliczka, 1864 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatissimum, **Bittium ornatissimum** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- ornatissimum, **Eumorphoceras ornatissimum** Miller & Youngquist, 1948 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatissimum, **Pojetorum ornatissimum** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatissimum, **Foordiceras ornatissimum** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatissimum, **Irinoceras ornatissimum** (Koninck, 1882 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatissimum, **Bellastraea ornatissimum** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatissimus, **Conus ornatissimus** Martin, 1883 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatissimus, **Iberus alonensis ornatissimus** C. Cobos, 1979 - (HELICIDAE)
- ornatissimus, **Brachidontes ornatissimus** A.V.M.D. A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatissimus, Lithodomus ornatissimus Mayer-Eymar, 1887 - syn of: **Lithophaga corrugata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ornatissimus, **Spondylus ornatissimus** Böhm, 1927 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ornatoclymenia**, Genus **Ornatoclymenia** Bogoslovsky, 1979 † (PIRICLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ornatoconcha**, Genus **Ornatoconcha** V.J. Lus, 1987 (BUCCINIDAE)
- ornatocostatum, **Keenocardium ornatocostatum** (Volobueva, 1981 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ornatoparvum, **Stellaxis ornatoparvum** F. Sacco, 1896 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ornatoptygmatis**, Genus **Ornatoptygmatis** Lyssenko, 1990 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ornatosinuitina**, Genus **Ornatosinuitina** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 † (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ornatospira**, Genus **Ornatospira** Pan, 1982 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatula, **Cerion ornatula** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ornatula, Poleumita ornatula J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma ornatula** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatula, **Oriostoma ornatula** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatulaclappi, **Cerion ornatulaclappi** (C.J. Maynard, 1913) - (CERIONIDAE)
- ornatularufina, **Strophiops ornatularufina** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ornatum, Metoicoceras ornatum Moreman, 1942 † - syn of: **Metoicoceras gibbosum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatum, **Pseudagathiceras ornatum** Ehiro & Araki, 1997 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatum, **Mortoniceras ornatum** van Hoepen, 1944 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatum, Buccinum ornatum L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius stolatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ornatum, Cerastoderma ornatum K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1855 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- ornatum, Cardium ornatum K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1855 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- ornatum, Cardium ornatum G.B. III Sowerby, 1877 - syn of: **Vasticardium fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1916) - (CARDIIDAE)
- ornatum, **Cenoceras ornatum** Foord & Crick, 1890 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatum, **Cerion torrei ornatum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1899 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ornatum, Ceratosoma ornatum L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - syn of: **Ceratosoma tenue** F.D. Abraham, 1876 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- ornatum, Obscurella ornatum A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- ornatum, Conocardium ornatum Cleland, 1911 † - syn of: **Conocardium plinthinatus** R.M. Branson, 1942 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatum, Vexillum ornatum J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Vexillum taeniatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ornatum, **Diastoma ornatum** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatum, **Protacrioceras ornatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatum, **Crucilobiceras ornatum** Trueman & Williams † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatum, **Sagaminopteron ornatum** T. Tokioka & K. Baba, 1964 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- ornatum, **Platyteichum ornatum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatum, **Protornoceras ornatum** Dybczynski, 1913 † - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatum, **Kosmoceras ornatum** Schlotheim, 1820 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatum, Brochidium ornatum E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † - syn of: **Brochidium aries** (Laube, 1869 †) - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatum, Cyclostrema ornatum A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Lissospira ornata** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- ornatum, **Lunulacardium ornatum** J.W. Hall, 1843 † - (LUNULACARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatum, **Paratrematoceras ornatum** Schastlivtseva, 1981 † - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatum, Penicillus ornatum J.C. Chenu, 1842 - syn of: **Verpa philippinensis** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- ornatum, **Dioscopoma ornatum** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881) - (POMATIIDAE)
- ornatum, **Discamphiceras ornatum** Taylor, 1998 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatum, **Aylacostoma ornatum** Unknown Author - (THIARIDAE)
- ornatum, **Atoxon ornatum** C. Pollonera, 1906 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- ornatum, **Westonoceras ornatum** (Troedsson, 1926 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatum, Thuleoceras ornatum Troedsson, 1926 † - syn of: **Westonoceras ornatum** (Troedsson, 1926 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ornatum alpinum, **Protacrioceras ornatum alpinum** Sarkar, 1955 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatum flexuosum, **Protacrioceras ornatum flexuosum** Sarkar, 1955 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatum latispirum, **Protacrioceras ornatum latispirum** (Thomel, 1965 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatum similis, Calliostoma ornatum similis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Calliostoma ornata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- ornatum tuherculatum, **Protacrioceras ornatum tuherculatum** Sarkar, 1955 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Amphithalamus ornatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- ornatus, Ancyloceras ornatus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Protacrioceras ornatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Helicaulax ornatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Chenopus ornatus** Buvignier, 1852 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Dermatobranchus ornatus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1874) - (ARMINIDAE)
- ornatus, **Aviculopecten ornatus** Hall 1883 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Coelocyclus ornatus** Northrop, 1939 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, Bucanopsis ornatus Weller, 1920 † - syn of: **Retispira ornatus** (Weller, 1920 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Manuaniceras ornatus** Besairie, 1936 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Polybranchia ornatus** K. Baba, 1937 - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- ornatus, **Pachnodus ornatus** (H. Dufo, 1840) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- ornatus, Columbites ornatus Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Columbites parisianus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Conus ornatus** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Conus ornatus** Hutton, 1873 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Conus ornatus** Michelotti, 1847 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, Conus ornatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Strategoconus monile** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- ornatus, Conus ornatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Purpuriconus magellanicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- ornatus, **Crestjahitus ornatus** Syssoiev, 1968 † - (CRESTJAHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Cyrtolites ornatus** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, Gonyodiscus ornatus Mathews, 1929 † - syn of: **Hemiprionites typus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Ophicardelus ornatus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ornatus, **Ambercyclus ornatus** (Sowerby, 1819 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Latirus ornatus** W.G. Lyons & Snyder, 2015 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ornatus, Pectunculus ornatus J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951 - syn of: **Ribriarca polycymoides ornata** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- ornatus, Goniatites ornatus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Trachyceras muensteri** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Lepthoplites ornatus** Spath, 1926 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Blodgettinotus ornatus** Frýda, 1999 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Retispira ornatus** (Weller, 1920 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Valhalites ornatus** (Girty, 1911 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, Endolobus ornatus Girty, 1911 † - syn of: **Valhalites ornatus** (Girty, 1911 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Stiliger ornatus** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1828) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- ornatus, **Lithoglyphus ornatus** Papaianopol, 2006 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Guraleus ornatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ornatus, **Margarites ornatus** (J.E. De Kay, 1843) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- ornatus, Trophon ornatus H. Strebel, 1904 - syn of: **Xymenopsis corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)

- ornatus, **Modiolus ornatus** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, Nassarius ornatus L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius stolatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ornatus, Nautilus ornatus Foord & Crick, 1890 † - syn of: **Cenoceras ornatum** Foord & Crick, 1890 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Callistoctopus ornatus** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- ornatus, Octopus ornatus A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Callistoctopus ornatus** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- ornatus, **Liguus fasciatus ornatus** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- ornatus, **Oxychilus ornatus** F. Riedel, 1964 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- ornatus, **Paludomus ornatus** W.H. Benson, 1856 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- ornatus, **Paraceltites ornatus** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, Isculites ornatus McLearn, 1947 † - syn of: **Episculites browni** (McLearn, 1939 †) - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Caribachlamys ornatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- ornatus, **Prodromites ornatus** Smith, 1903 † - (PRODROMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, Raphitoma ornatus H. Strebel, 1904 - syn of: **Tritonoturris capensis** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ornatus, **Dientomochilus ornatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Cyrtospira ornatus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Phaedrysmocheilus ornatus** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Tentaculites ornatus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1839 † - (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, Cyclostremiscus ornatus A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Lodderena ornata** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (TORNIDAE)
- ornatus, **Trochus ornatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, Trochus ornatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Calliostoma ornata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ornatus, Unio ornatus I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Fusconaia barnesiana** (I. Lea, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ornatus, **Pitar ornatus** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus, **Viviparus ornatus** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus abbas, **Ambercyclus ornatus abbas** Hudleston † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatus horrida, **Ambercyclus ornatus horrida** Hudleston † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornatwn, **Cerion torrei ornatwn** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Ornithopecten**, Genus **Ornithopecten** Cox, 1962 (ORNITHOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ORNITHOPECTINIDAE** Hautmann, 2011 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-HETEROPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornithoptera, **Glycymeris ornithoptera** (A.C. Chapman & F.A. Singleton, 1925 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ornithorica, **Diplommatina ornithorica** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Ornithoteuthis**, Genus **Ornithoteuthis** Y.K. Okada, 1927 (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- **Ornollus**, Genus **Ornollus** Heidelberger, 2001 † (EUOMPHALINA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ornopsis**, Genus **Ornopsis** Wade, 1916 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orobaena, **Drymaeus orobaena** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- orobia, Achatina orobia W.H. Benson, 1856 - syn of: **Glessula orobia** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- orobia, Oxytesta orobia W.H. Benson, 1848 - syn of: **Oxytesta orubia** (W.H. Benson, 1848) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Orobia**, syn of: Genus **Macrochlamys** W.H. Benson, 1832 in J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- orobia, **Buliminus sindicus orobia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1893 - (ENIDAE)
- orobia, **Glessula orobia** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Orobitella**, Genus **Orobitella** W.H. Dall, 1900 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Orobophana**, Genus **Orobophana** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- orocopia, **Eremarionta orocopia** G. Willett, 1939 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Orodoris**, syn of: Genus **Miamira** L.S.R. Bergh, 1874 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Orodrymaeus**, Subgenus **Drymaeus (Orodrymaeus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (BULIMULIDAE)
- orokau, **Leiorhagium orokau** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- orolgainica, Gonamella orolgainica H. Zhegallo, 1996 † - syn of: **Protoconus orolgainicus** H. Zhegallo, 1996 † - (CARINOPELTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orolgainicus, **Protoconus orolgainicus** H. Zhegallo, 1996 † - (CARINOPELTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orolibas, **Fontigens orolibas** L.R. Hubricht, 1957 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- oromii, **Insulivitrina oromii** (C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1988) - (VITRINIDAE)
- oronensis, **Lewyites oronensis** (Lewy, 1969 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oronensis, Stagnicola oronensis F.C. Baker, 1904 - syn of: **Stagnicola oronoensis** F.C. Baker, 1904 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- oronocensis, Pomacea oronocensis L.A. Reeve - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- oronoensis, **Stagnicola oronoensis** F.C. Baker, 1904 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Oronthea**, syn of: Genus **Kellia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (KELLIIDAE)
- orontis, **Melanopsis orontis** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- oropaensis, Mediterranea oropaensis C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Mediterranea polygyrus** (C. Pollonera, 1885) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- oropendula, **Caryocorbula oropendula** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oropendula dolicha, **Caryocorbula oropendula dolicha** W.P. Woodring, 1982 - (CORBULIDAE)
- oropendula stena, **Caryocorbula oropendula stena** W.P. Woodring, 1982 - (CORBULIDAE)
- orophila, Clausilia orophila J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- orophila, **Epiphragmophora orophila** C.M.F. Ancey, 1903 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- orophila, **Melanopsis orophila** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- orophila, **Glessula orophila** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- orophila, **Succinea casta orophila** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- orophilus, **Bostryx orophilus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- orophilus, **Leptopomoides orophilus** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- orophoma, **Mangelia orophoma** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- oroposi, **Melanopsis oroposi** Papp, 1979 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oroposi minoriformis, **Melanopsis oroposi minoriformis** Papp, 1979 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oropuchensis, **Brachypodella oropuchensis** G.C. Spence - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- oros, **Calliotropis oros** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- oros marquisensis, **Calliotropis oros marquisensis** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- orosciana, **Guppya gundlachi orosciana** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- orosi, **Caryocorbula orosi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orosminus, **Dolomena dilatata orosminus** (P.L. Duclos, 1844) - (STROMBIDAE)
- orospatia, Brookula orospatia C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Brookula angeli** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- **Orospira**, Genus **Orospira** Butts, 1926 † (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orotavana, Xerotricha orotavana A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Xerotricha orbignii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- orotis, **Chrysallis aspersa orotis** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1933 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- orotis, **Pristiloma orotis** S.S. Berry, 1930 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- orotundum, Buccinum orotundum W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Buccinum polare** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- orovillensis, **Nerita orovillensis** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2005 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oroyensis, **Epiphragmophora oroyensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- orozcoae, **Volvarina orozcoae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Orphaicus**, syn of: Genus **Thaumastus** J.A. Albers, 1860 (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- orphana, **Fluvidona orphana** W.B. Miller, W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1999 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- orphanensis, **Melanella orphanensis** A.H. Clarke, 1974 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Orphanopusia**, Genus **Orphanopusia** Fedosov, Herrmann & Bouchet, 2017 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- orphanta, **Alcithoe orphanta** T.A. Darragh, 1989 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orphanuli, **Euphaedusa aculus orphanuli** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- orphanus, **Yochelsonellis orphanus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orpheus, Fusus orpheus A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Trophonopsis orpheus** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- orpheus, **Trophonopsis orpheus** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (MURICIDAE)
- orphia, Columbella orphia P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Mitrella dichroa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- orphia, Mitrella orphia P.L. Duclos in J.C. Chenu, 1846 - syn of: **Mitrella dichroa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Orphnus**, syn of: Genus **Thaumastus** J.A. Albers, 1860 (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- orphyne, **Floripatella orphyne** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orpiella**, Genus **Orpiella** J.E. Gray, 1855 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- orrae, **Canarium urceus orrae** R.T. Abbott, 1960 - (STROMBIDAE)
- orri, Conus orri T. Ninomiya & A.J. Da Motta, 1982 - syn of: **Lautoconus mercator** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- orri, **Attiliosa orri** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1976) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Orrmaesia**, Genus **Orrmaesia** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 (DRILLIIDAE)
- orsae, **Mytilarca orsae** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orsae, **Cyrtodonta orsae** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orsae, **Myalina orsae** Isberg, 1934 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orsiniana**, syn of: Genus **Monacha** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- orsinii, **Felimare orsinii** (J.B. Vérany, 1846) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- orsinii, Hypselodoris orsinii J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Felimare orsinii** (J.B. Vérany, 1846) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- orsinii, Glossodoris orsinii J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Felimare orsinii** (J.B. Vérany, 1846) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- orsinii, Doris orsinii J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Felimare orsinii** (J.B. Vérany, 1846) - (DORIDIDAE)
- orsinii, **Pseudamnicola orsinii** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- orsinii, **Monacha orsinii** (C. Porro, 1841) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- orsinii, Theodoxus orsinii E.C. Von Martens, 1879 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- orstedi, Columbella orstedi E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Anachis moesta** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- orstedi, **Pachychilus orstedi** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- orstedi, Melania orstedi O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Pachychilus orstedi** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (THIARIDAE)
- orstedi planensis, **Pachychilus orstedi planensis** (I. Lea, 1858) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- orstomi, **Halgerda orstomi** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2000 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- orstomi, **Hypermastus orstomi** A. Warén, 1994 - (EULIMIDAE)
- orstomi, **Marginella orstomi** H.E. Coomans, 1975 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- orstomi, **Ledella orstomi** (R. von Cosel, 1995) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- orstomi, **Phyllidia orstomi** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- orstomi, **Spondylus orstomi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- orstomi, **Gastrana orstomi** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (TELLINIDAE)
- orstomi, Yoldiella orstomi R. von Cosel, 1995 - syn of: **Ledella orstomi** (R. von Cosel, 1995) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- orsus, **Ataphrus orsus** (J.F. Blake, 1905 †) - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orta, **Ambigua saxetana orta** (M. Paulucci, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Ortalichus**, syn of: Genus **Orthalicus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- orteai, **Cyerce orteai** Á. Valdés & Y. Camacho-García, 2000 - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- orteai, **Trapania orteai** J.C. García-Gómez & J.L. Cervera, 1989 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- orteai, **Haminoea orteai** F.F. Talavera, Murillo & J. Templado, 1987 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- orteai, **Crisilla orteai** J. Templado & E. Rolán, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- orteai, Triphora orteai J. Espinosa, 2001 - syn of: **Triphora ellyae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- orthacantha, **Melongena orthacantha** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ORTHALICIDAE** Martens in Albers, 1860 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Orthalicus**, Genus **Orthalicus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Orthaliscus**, syn of: Genus **Sultana** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Orthalycaeus**, syn of: Genus **Alycaeus** J.E. Gray, 1850 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Orthaspidoceras**, Genus **Orthaspidoceras** Spath, 1925 † (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Orthaulax**, Genus **Orthaulax** Gabb, 1872 † (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthensis, **Pseudolatirus orthensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthezensis, **Spaniorinus orthezensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † - (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthezensis, **Nassarius orthezensis** R. Tournouer, 1876 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthezensis, **Daphnella orthezensis** (Degrange-Touzin, 1894 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthezensis, **Turritella orthezensis** R. Tournouer, 1875 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ortheziana, **Clio ortheziana** É.A. Benoist, 1889 † - (CLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthii, Caspia orthii S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888 - syn of: **Pyrgula cincta** (H.W. Von Abich, 1859) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Orthildaites**, Genus **Orthildaites** Buckman, 1923 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthius, **Tagelus orthius** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthocardium**, Subgenus **Cardium (Orthocardium)** Tremlett, 1950 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthoceltites**, Genus **Orthoceltites** Spath , 1951 † (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthoceras**, Genus **Orthoceras** Breynius, 1832 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthoceras, **Bacillum orthoceras** (H.H. Godwin-Austen) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **ORTHOCERATIDAE** M'Coy, 1844 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthoceratites**, syn of: Genus **Orthoceras** Breynius, 1832 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ORTHOCERIDAE** - syn of Family: **ORTHOCERATIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthoceros**, syn of: Genus **Orthoceras** Breynius, 1832 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ORTHOCEROTIDAE** - syn of Family: **ORTHOCERATIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- orthocheila, Trachia orthocheila C.M.F. Ancey, 1898 - syn of: **Westraltrachia derbyi** (J.C. Cox, 1892) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Orthochetus**, Genus **Orthochetus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthochila, **Styliferina orthochila** A. Adams, 1860 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- **Orthochilus**, Genus **Orthochilus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (PLANAXIDAE)
- **Orthoclymenia**, syn of: Genus **Clymenia** Münster, 1834 (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthoconcavus, **Modiolopsis orthoconcavus** Fisher, 1957 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthoconus**, Genus **Orthoconus** Stinchcomb , 1986 † (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthocosta, **Promathildia orthocosta** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthocosta, Mathilda orthocosta F. Schröder, 1995 † - syn of: **Promathildia orthocosta** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthocostae, **Turbonilla orthocostae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- orthocostatum, **Gzheloceras orthocostatum** (N.D. Kruglov, 1939 †) - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthocostatum, Pleuronautilus orthocostatum N.D. Kruglov, 1939 † - syn of: **Gzheloceras orthocostatum** (N.D. Kruglov, 1939 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthocycloceras**, Genus **Orthocycloceras** Barskov, 1972 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthodactylites**, Subgenus **Dactylioceras (Orthodactylites)** Buckman, 1926 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthodesma**, Genus **Orthodesma** Hall & Whitfield, 1875 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthodochmioceras**, Genus **Orthodochmioceras** Chen, 1981 † (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthodonta, **Corbicula leana orthodonta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (CYRENIDAE)
- orthodonta, **Palaeomutela orthodonta** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthodoxus, **Bulimulus orthodoxus** H. Drouët, 1859 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- orthodoxus, **Saxurinator orthodoxus** H. Schütt, 1960 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Orthogarantiana**, Subgenus **Garantiana (Orthogarantiana)** Bentz, 1928 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthogaster, **Wissenbachia orthogaster** C.L.F. von Sandberger † - (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthogibbus**, syn of: Genus **Gonospira** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- orthogonale, **Plesiodiceras orthogonale** Pchelintsev, 1959 † - (EPIDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthogonalis, **Mactra orthogonalis** Dufour, 1881 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- orthogonium, **Metacoceras orthogonium** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthomesus**, Subgenus **Tricolia (Orthomesus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1888 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- orthomorpha, **Pseudocardium orthomorpha** Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthomyalina**, Genus **Orthomyalina** Newell, 1942 † (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthonaiadites**, Genus **Orthonaiadites** Khalfin, 1950 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthonema**, Genus **Orthonema** Meek & Worthen, 1862 † (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ORTHONEMATIDAE** Nützel & Bandel, 2000 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PALAEOSTYLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ORTHONEMIDAE** Nützel & Bandel, 2000 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIMORPHA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthonota, **Septimyalina orthonota** (Mather, 1915 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthonota**, Genus **Orthonota** Conrad, 1841 † (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthonotella**, syn of: Genus **Modiolopsis** Hall, 1847 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ORTHONOTIDAE** S.A. Miller, 1877 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-SOLENIDA [Order]-ORTHONOTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthonotum, **Cymatonota orthonotum** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthonotum, Endodesma orthonotum F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † - syn of: **Cymatonota orthonotum** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthonotus**, syn of: Genus **Orthonota** Conrad, 1841 † (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthonybyoceras**, Genus **Orthonybyoceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthonychia**, Genus **Orthonychia** Hall, 1843 † (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ORTHONYCHIIDAE** Bandel & Frýda, 1999 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYRTONERITIMORPHA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthonymus**, syn of: Genus **Theliderma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (UNIONIDAE)
- orthophyes, **Melanella orthophyes** (R. Sturany, 1903) - (EULIMIDAE)
- orthopleura, **Medora dalmatina orthopleura** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- orthopleura, **Makiyamaia orthopleura** (R.N. Kilburn, 1983) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- orthopleura, Melanella orthopleura R. Tate, 1898 - syn of: **Melanella augur** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- orthopleura, Eulima orthopleura R. Tate, 1898 - syn of: **Melanella augur** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- orthopleura, Turris orthopleura R.N. Kilburn, 1983 - syn of: **Makiyamaia orthopleura** (R.N. Kilburn, 1983) - (TURRIDAE)
- orthoplicatula, **Turbonilla orthoplicatula** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- orthoplicatulata, **Turbonilla orthoplicatulata** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- orthoplicatulata, Chemnitzia orthoplicatulata S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla orthoplicatulata** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Orthopnoea**, syn of: Genus **Phasianella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Orthopoma**, Subgenus **Septaria (Orthopoma)** J.E. Gray, 1867 (NERITIDAE)
- orthoptalmus, Pterotrachea orthoptalmus J.J. Tesch, 1906 - syn of: **Pterotrachea hippocampus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- **Orthoptychus**, Genus **Orthoptychus** Futterer, 1892 † (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthoptyx, **Thaumatoptyx orthoptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Orthoptyxis**, Genus **Orthoptyxis** Yang & Wang, 1985 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthorinus, **Labyrinthus otis orthorinus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Orthorizoceras**, Genus **Orthorizoceras** Kröger , 2008 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthoseptatum, **Triendoceras orthoseptatum** Flower, 1958 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthosphinctes**, Genus **Orthosphinctes** Schindewolf , 1925 † (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthospira**, Genus **Orthospira** Kutassy, 1940 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthostoma, **Platyla orthostoma** (M. Jackiewicz, 1979) - (ACICULIDAE)
- orthostoma, **Drymaeus orthostoma** E.A. Smith, 1877 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- orthostoma, Granaria orthostoma C. Piersanti, 1927 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)

- orthostoma, **Paracochlodina orthostoma** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- orthostoma, **Inozonites orthostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Orthostoma**, Genus **Orthostoma** Conrad, 1838 † (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthostoma, **Praenatica orthostoma** (Barrois, 1889 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthostoma, **Turbo orthostoma** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthostoma filiformis, **Paracochlodina orthostoma filiformis** (E.A. Bielz, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Orthostomia**, Subgenus **Undularia (Orthostomia)** Stoppani, 1858 † (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthostylus**, syn of: Genus **Helicostyla** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Orthosurcula**, Genus **Orthosurcula** Casey, 1904 † (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthosymmetrica, **Turritella orthosymmetrica** S.S. Berry, 1953 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Orthotheca**, Genus **Orthotheca** Cowper Reed, 1909 † (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthotheca, **Clio orthotheca** (J.J. Tesch, 1948) - (CLIIDAE)
- **ORTHOTHECIDAE** Sysoev, 1957 † - Family (HYOLITHA-ORTHOTHECIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthotomium**, syn of: Genus **Rabdotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Orthotrigonia**, Genus **Orthotrigonia** Cox, 1952 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthoyoldia**, Genus **Orthoyoldia** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 (YOLDIIDAE)
- orthra, **Pleiorytis orthra** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthria, **Mulinia orthria** Gardner 1928 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthriochiton**, Genus **Orthriochiton** Vendrasco & Runnegar, 2004 † (PREACANTHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthrius, **Tagelus orthrius** Woodring 1982 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ORTHROZANCLIDAE** Conway Morris & Caron, 2007 † - Family (DIPLACOPHORA-SACHITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orthrozanclus**, Genus **Orthrozanclus** Conway Morris & Caron, 2007 † (ORTHROZANCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orthus, Orthildaites orthus Buckman, 1923 † - syn of: **Orthildaites douvillei** (Haug, 1884 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ortigia, **Columbella ortigia** P.L. Duclos, 1848 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ortiguilla, Collisella ortiguilla R. Ramírez, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria ceciliana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- ortispuenti, Scutalus ortispuenti W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - syn of: **Scutalus ortizpuentei** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ortivus, **Retites ortivus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ortizae, **Eulimella ortizae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ortizi, **Aegires ortizi** J. Templado, A.A. Luque & J.A. Ortea, 1987 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- ortizi, **Bostryx ortizi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ortizi, **Iberus marmoratus ortizi** E. Garcia San Nicolás, 1957 - (HELICIDAE)
- ortizi, **Amandana cisternasi ortizi** (L. Gasull, 1964) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ortizi, **Haplocochlias ortizi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2005 - (SKENEIDAE)
- ortizi, **Oestophora ortizi** A.J. de Winter & T.E.J. Ripken, 1991 - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- ortizianus, **Thaumastus ortizianus** F. Haas, 1955 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- **Ortizius**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Ortizius)** L. Forcart, 1957 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- ortizpuentei, **Scutalus ortizpuentei** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ortmanni, **Lucina ortmanni** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1899 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ortmanni, **Neilo ornata ortmanni** Erdmann & Morra, 1985 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- ortmanni, **Polinices ortmanni** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ortmanni, **Villosa ortmanni** (B. Walker, 1925) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ortmanni, Pseudospatha ortmanni H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Pseudospatha tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ortmanni, Pitar ortmanni H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - syn of: **Pitar patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Ortmanniana**, Subgenus **Lampsilis (Ortmanniana)** Frierson, 1927 (UNIONIDAE)
- ortneri, **Purpuriconus ortneri** E.J. Petuch, 1998 - (CONIDAE)
- **Ortonella**, Genus **Ortonella** Ulrich, 1893 † (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ortoni, **Ampullina ortoni** W.M. Gabb, 1870 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ortoni, **Strombopoma ortoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1924) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- ortoni, **Dyris ortoni** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ortoni, **Neritina ortoni** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ortoni, Orthoceras ortoni F.B. Meek, 1872 † - syn of: **Westonoceras ortoni** (F.B. Meek, 1872 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ortoni, **Systrophia ortoni** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1871) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- ortoni, **Westonoceras ortoni** (F.B. Meek, 1872 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ortoni schindleri, **Strombopoma ortoni schindleri** W. Blume, 1958 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- ortonia, **Columbella ortonia** P.L. Duclos, 1850 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Ortygia**, syn of: Genus **Chamelea** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (VENERIDAE)
- oruaensis, **Neoguraleus oruaensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- oruaensis, **Retusa oruaensis** (W.H. Webster, 1908) - (RETUSIDAE)
- orubia, **Oxytesta orubia** (W.H. Benson, 1848) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- oruktus, **Chiton oruktus** (M.M. Maughan, 1900) - (CHITONIDAE)
- oruktus, Rhyssoplax oruktus M.M. Maughan, 1900 - syn of: **Chiton oruktus** (M.M. Maughan, 1900) - (CHITONIDAE)
- orulganica, **Maitaia orulganica** Biakov, 2013 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orulganica, **Myonia orulganica** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orulganites**, Genus **Orulganites** Ruzhentzev, 1960 † (ORULGANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ORULGANITIDAE** Ruzhencev, 1965 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-SCHISTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orustia**, Subgenus **Helicostyla (Orustia)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- orvikui, **Strandoceras orvikui** Kröger, 2007 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orvillensis, **Vaugonia orvillensis** D.P. Kelly, 1995 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orycta, **Alocospira orycta** (R. Tate, 1889 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orycta, **Cylichna orycta** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- orycta, **Zeacuminia orycta** (H.H. Suter, 1913 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orycta, **Negulus orycta** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- orycteropusi, **Zuluscaphites orycteropusi** Van Hoepen, 1955 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oryctomya**, Genus **Oryctomya** Dall, 1898 † (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oryctus, **Turbo oryctus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Orygoceras**, Genus **Orygoceras** Brusina, 1882 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orygoforme, **Wardoceras orygoforme** Hook & Flower, 1977 † - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orynskii, **Coahuilites orynskii** Böse, 1928 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- orysa, **Leptinaria orysa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- orysacea, **Oleacina orysacea** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang in D'Orbigny, 1842) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- oryx, **Dentalium oryx** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- oryx, Entalinopsis oryx M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Dentalium oryx** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- oryx, **Orthoceras oryx** Whidborne † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oryza, Achatinella oryza L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Leptachatina oryza** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- oryza, **Rictaxis oryza** W.M. Gabb, 1872 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oryza, Volvaria oryza J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Gibberula oryza** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- oryza, **Leptachatina oryza** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- oryza, Ancilla oryza L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Ancilla lineolata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- oryza, Buccinum oryza R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Zafrona pulchella** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- oryza, Bulla oryza J.G. Totten, 1835 - syn of: **Cylichnella oryza** (J.G. Totten, 1835) - (BULLIDAE)
- oryza, **Ittibittium oryza** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- oryza, Bittium oryza O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Ittibittium oryza** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- oryza, Chiton oryza L. Spengler, 1797 - syn of: **Stenosemus albus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHITONIDAE)
- oryza, **Retizafra oryza** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- oryza, Anachis oryza R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Zafrona pulchella** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- oryza, **Mitromica oryza** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2003 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- oryza, Pusia oryza H. Turner, 2001 - syn of: **Pusia oryzum** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- oryza, **Cylichnella oryza** (J.G. Totten, 1835) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- oryza, Ransoniella oryza L. Dolin, 2007 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- oryza, **Gibberula oryza** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- oryza, Gibberula oryza Doublier, 1853 - syn of: **Gibberula miliaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- oryza, **Amphorella oryza** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- oryza, **Saccoia oryza** Š. Brusina, 1893 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oryza, Stenosemus oryza L. Spengler, 1797 - syn of: **Stenosemus albus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- oryza, Eucithara oryza R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Eucithara oriza** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- oryza, Olivella oryza P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Olivella floralia** (P.L. Duclos, 1844) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- oryza, **Dentiovula oryza** (Y. Omi & P.W. Clover, 2005) - (OVULIDAE)
- oryza, **Odostomia oryza** A. Garrett, 1873 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- oryza, **Rissoina oryza** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- oryza, **Tellina oryza** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (TELLINIDAE)
- oryza, Melania oryza E. Sismonda, 1842 † - syn of: **Saccoia oryza** Š. Brusina, 1893 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oryza, **Trivirostra oryza** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- oryza, Trivia oryza J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Trivirostra oryza** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- oryza, Voluta oryza A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Ringicula auriculata** (M. Ménard De La Groye, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- oryza, Zebina oryza (A. Garrett, 1873) - syn of: **Rissoina oryza** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- oryza avus, **Leptachatina oryza avus** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- oryza hesperia, **Leptachatina oryza hesperia** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- oryza minor, Gibberula oryza minor P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Gibberula oryza** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- oryza subcylindracea, **Leptachatina oryza subcylindracea** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- oryza triticum, Trivirostra oryza triticum F.A. Schilder, 1932 - syn of: **Trivirostra triticum** F.A. Schilder, 1932 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- oryza turneri, Trivirostra oryza turneri F.A. Schilder, 1932 - syn of: **Trivirostra turneri** F.A. Schilder, 1932 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- oryzaeformis, **Purpuradusta oryzaeformis** F.Jr. Lorenz & G.H.W. Sterba, 1999 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- oryzaeformis, **Thecodonta oryzaeformis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- oryzaella, Acteocina oryzaella T. Habe, 1956 - syn of: **Truncacteocina oryzaella** (T. Habe, 1956) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- oryzaella, **Truncacteocina oryzaella** (T. Habe, 1956) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- oryzaformis, Bankia oryzaformis P.B. Sivickis, 1928 - syn of: **Bankia carinata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- oryzagrana, **Simnialena oryzagrana** L. Dolin, 1991 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oryzana, Abida oryzana É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- oryzarum, **Nerita oryzarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- oryzarum, Argonerita oryzarum C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Nerita oryzarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- oryzata, Argonauta oryzata F.C. Meuschen, 1787 - syn of: **Argonauta nodosa** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- oryzatus, **Thylacodes oryzatus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1862 - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Oryzoconcha**, syn of: Genus **Pojetaia** Jell, 1980 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- oryzoidea, **Ellatrivia oryzoidea** (T. Iredale, 1935) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- oryzoidea, Trivirostra oryzoidea T. Iredale, 1935 - syn of: **Ellatrivia oryzoidea** (T. Iredale, 1935) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- oryzoides, **Mitrella oryzoides** Gardner, 1947 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oryzoides, **Volvarina oryzoides** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oryzoides, **Olivella oryzoides** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oryzosoma**, Genus **Oryzosoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 (OLEACINIDAE)
- oryzum, **Pusia oryzum** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- orzai, **Helicella orzai** E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1980 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- orzeskoi, Avenionia orzeskoi E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Avenionia brevis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- orzeskoi, Trochulus orzeskoi E. Caziot - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- orzeszkoi, **Bythinella orzeszkoi** E. Caziot, 1910 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- orzolae, **Theba orzolae** E. Gittenberger & T.E.J. Ripken, 1985 - (HELICIDAE)
- osae, **Jorunna osae** Y. Camacho-García & T.M. Gosliner, 2008 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- osagawai, **Buccinum osagawai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1968 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- osagense, **Muensteroceras osagense** (Swallow, 1860 †) - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osagense, **Catoraphiceras osagense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osakaensis, **Macoma osakaensis** Krishtofovich, 1957 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osakensis, **Biplica osakensis** T. Kase, 1990 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osapiensis, Subcancilla osapiensis E.J. Koperberg, 1931 - syn of: **Cancilla abyssicola** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (MITRIDAE)
- osawanoensis, **Barbatia osawanoensis** Tsuda 1959 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osawanoensis, **Megacardita osawanoensis** K. Tsuda, 1959 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osawanoensis, **Cochlespira osawanoensis** K. Tsuda, 1959 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- osawanoensis, **Anisocorbula osawanoensis** K. Tsuda, 1959 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osawanoensis, **Nipponocrassatella osawanoensis** (Tsuda 1959) † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osawanoensis, **Leionucula osawanoensis** (K. Tsuda, 1959 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osbeckii, **Aegista osbeckii** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- osbeckii, Unio osbeckii R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- osberti, **Choanopomops osberti** (H.B. Tristram, 1861) - (POMATIIDAE)
- osbornei, **Calliostoma osbornei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1926) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- osbornei, Maurea osbornei A.W.B. Powell, 1926 - syn of: **Calliostoma osbornei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1926) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- osbornei, **Naticopsis osbornei** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osborni, **Tholachatina osborni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- osborni, **Aesopus osborni** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- osborni, **Silvigulella osborni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- osborni, **Homorus osborni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Osbornoceras**, Genus **Osbornoceras** Foerste, 1936 † (KAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oscabrella**, syn of: Genus **Cryptoplax** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1818 (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- **Oscaniella**, syn of: Genus **Pleurobranchus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- **Oscaniopsis**, syn of: Genus **Euselenops** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- **Oscanius**, syn of: Genus **Pleurobranchus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- **Oscarboettgeria**, Subgenus **Euomphalia (Oscarboettgeria)** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- oscarensis, **Westraltrachia oscarensis** (J.C. Cox, 1892) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- oscarensis perca, Westraltrachia oscarensis perca T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Westraltrachia oscarensis** (J.C. Cox, 1892) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- oscari, **Neomenia oscari** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2006 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- oscari, **Oxychilus oscari** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- oscari, Unio oscari B.H. Wright, 1892 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- oscari, **Schistophallus oscari** (M. Kimakowicz, 1883) - (ZONITIDAE)
- oscariana, **Tyrannophaedusa oscariana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oscariana, **Vertigo oscariana** V. Sterki, 1890 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- oscarii, **Albinaria schuchii oscarii** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oscaritoi, **Hyalina oscaritoi** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Osceanius**, syn of: Genus **Pleurobranchus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- osceola, **Pyruella osceola** E.J. Petuch, 1982 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osceola, **Spirodentalium osceola** Walcott, 1890 † - (COLEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osceolai, Contraconus osceolai E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - syn of: **Contraconus adversarius** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- osceolai, **Terebraspira osceolai** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oschei, Echinophoria oschei H. Mühlhäusser, 1992 - syn of: **Echinophoria wyvillei** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CASSIDAE)
- oschneri, **Tiariturris oschneri** (F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oschtenica, Hyalinia oschtenica O. Böttger, 1888 - syn of: **Longiphallus oschtenicus** (O. Böttger, 1888) - (ZONITIDAE)
- oschtenicus, **Longiphallus oschtenicus** (O. Böttger, 1888) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Oscilla**, Genus **Oscilla** A. Adams, 1861 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- oscillaeformis, **Miralda oscillaeformis** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Oscillopha**, Genus **Oscillopha** Malchus, 1990 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oscitans, **Amnicola oscitans** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- oscitans, **Tomopleura oscitans** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- oscitans, **Nipponochloritis oscitans** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- oscitans, **Rhomboidestoma oscitans** K. Martin, 1931 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oscitans, **Cerithium oscitans** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- oscitans, **Muticaria macrostoma oscitans** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oscitans, **Cochlostoma oscitans** S. Gofas, 1989 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- oscitans, **Philine oscitans** C. Hedley, 1907 - (PHILINIDAE)
- oscitans, Odostomia oscitans S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Odostomia ambigua** (W.G. Maton & T. Rackett, 1807) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- oscitans, Turbonilla oscitans S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Brachystomia eulimoides** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- oscitans, Rissoina oscitans H.B. Preston, 1905 - syn of: **Iravadia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- oscitans, **Potamopyrgus oscitans** T. Iredale, 1944 - (TATEIDAE)
- oscitans, **Thapsia oscitans** (M. Connolly, 1925) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- oscitans hitachi, **Nipponochloritis oscitans hitachi** E. Sorita, 1986 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- oscitans iwatensis, **Nipponochloritis oscitans iwatensis** E. Sorita, 1986 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- oscitans kiyosumiensis, **Nipponochloritis oscitans kiyosumiensis** M. Azuma, 1982 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- oscitans shirabuensis, **Nipponochloritis oscitans shirabuensis** E. Sorita, 1986 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- osclausum, **Triphora osclausum** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1995 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- oscula, **Strophiops oscula** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- osculans, **Isabellaria isabellina osculans** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- osculans, **Costavarix osculans** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- osculans, **Phenacolepas osculans** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- osculans, **Costatella osculans** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- osculans, **Hyalosagda osculans** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (SAGDIDAE)
- osculans delaminata, Helix osculans delaminata C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Hyalosagda simplex** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910) - (HELICIDAE)
- osculans patzcuarensis, Physa osculans patzcuarensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Haitia patzcuarensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (PHYSIDAE)
- osculans rhyssa, Physa osculans rhyssa H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- osculata, Ancilla osculata G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **Bullia osculata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- osculata, **Bullia osculata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- osculata, **Goniobasis osculata** I. Lea, 1872 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- osculati, Aylacostoma osculati A. Villa, 1854 - syn of: **Aylacostoma maculatum** (I. Lea, 1832) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Osculigera**, Genus **Osculigera** Kühn, 1933 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osculum, Gomphoceras osculum Ruedemann, 1916 † - syn of: **Phragmocerina osculum** (Ruedemann, 1916 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osculum, **Klikia osculum** (Thomä, 1845) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osculum, **Conradostrea osculum** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1927 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- osculum, **Phragmocerina osculum** (Ruedemann, 1916 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oscura, Doto oscura C.N.E. Eliot, 1906 - syn of: **Doto obscura** C.N.E. Eliot, 1906 - (DOTIDAE)
- oselmonta, Columbella oselmonta P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Anachis freytagi** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- oselmonta, Anachis oselmonta P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Anachis freytagi** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- oselmonta minima, Zafra oselmonta minima R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafra ocellatula** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- oselmonta minima, Columbella oselmonta minima R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafra ocellatula** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- osensis, **Biradiolites osensis** E. Vidal, 1878 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osexiguus, **Acteon osexiguus** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- oshanovae, **Bythiospeum oshanovae** (I. Pintér, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- oshanovae, **Monacha oshanovae** I. Pintér & I. Pintér, 1970 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- oshanovae, Paladilhia oshanovae I. Pintér, 1968 - syn of: **Bythiospeum oshanovae** (I. Pintér, 1968) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- osheai, **Magnoteuthis osheai** Braid & K.S. Bolstad, 2015 † - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oshikatai, **Calliostoma oshikatai** T.C. Lan, 1997 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- oshikatai, **Microstelma oshikatai** T.C. Lan, 2003 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- oshimae, **Euhadra oshimae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- oshimae, **Satsuma oshimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- oshimae, **Luchuphaedusa oshimae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oshimae, **Diplommatina oshimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- oshimae, **Pupinella oshimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (PUPINIDAE)
- oshimae degenerata, **Luchuphaedusa oshimae degenerata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oshimae tokunoshimana, **Pupinella oshimae tokunoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (PUPINIDAE)
- oshimae yoroimana, **Pupinella oshimae yoroimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (PUPINIDAE)
- oshimaensis, **Trivirostra oshimaensis** C.N. Cate, 1979 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- oshimai, Epimenia oshimai K. Baba, 1940 - syn of: **Epimenia ohshimai** K. Baba, 1940 - (EPIMENIIDAE)
- oshimai, **Nipponatys oshimai** T. Habe & T. Kikuchi, 1960 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- oshimai, Devonia oshimai T. Kawahara, 1941 - syn of: **Anisodevonia ohshimai** (T. Kawahara, 1942) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- oshimai, Fronsella oshimai T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Fronsella ohshimai** T. Habe, 1958 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- oshimai, **Octopus oshimai** (M. Sasaki, 1929) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- oshimana, **Aegista kiusiuensis oshimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- oshimana, **Luchuena eucharista oshimana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- oshimanum, Clypeomorus oshimanum H.A. Pilsbry - syn of: **Clypeomorus subbrevicula** (C.H. Oostingh, 1925) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- oshimanus, **Platyrhaphe hirasei oshimanus** J.T. Kuroda, 1928 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- oshimensis, Lima oshimensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Ctenoides concentricus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (LIMIDAE)
- oshimensis, Ctenoides oshimensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Ctenoides concentricus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (LIMIDAE)
- oshiroi, **Nesiohelix oshiroi** T. Habe & M. Chinen, 1980 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- oshiroi nobaruensis, **Nesiohelix oshiroi nobaruensis** M. Azuma, 1987 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Osilinus**, syn of: Genus **Phorcus** A. Risso, 1826 (TROCHIDAE)
- osimakiheijii, **Helicarion osimakiheijii** J.T. Kuroda, 1953 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- osinii, **Monacha osinii** A. Villa, 1841 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- osiridis, **Orphanopusia osiridis** (A. Issel, 1869) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- osiridis, Mitra osiridis A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Orphanopusia osiridis** (A. Issel, 1869) - (MITRIDAE)
- osiris, **Struthioptera osiris** H.J. Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- oskari, **Helicina oskari** A.J. Wagner, 1911 - (HELICINIDAE)
- oskarssoni, **Similipecten oskarssoni** H.H. Dijkstra, A. Warén & Gudmundsson, 2009 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- oslavanensis, Theodoxus oslavanensis Rzehak, 1893 † - syn of: **Theodoxus cyrtocelis austriacus** (Rzehak, 1893 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osloense, **Westonoceras osloense** E. Strand, 1934 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osloensis, **Mytoconula osloensis** (E.L. Yochelson, 1977 †) - (PROTOCONCHOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osmagnum, **Herewardia osmagnum** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- osmani, **Nicomedites osmani** F. Toula, 1896 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osmani, **Volvarina osmani** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- osmani, **Volutilithes osmani** Abbass, 1967 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osmanica, **Bulgarica bulgariensis osmanica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- osmanicus, **Albanites osmanicus** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osmanicus, Pronorites osmanicus Arthaber, 1911 † - syn of: **Albanites osmanicus** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osmanicus, **Zonites osmanicus** F. Riedel, 1987 - (ZONITIDAE)
- osmayi, **Dentimargo osmayi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- osmenti, **Liguus fasciatus osmenti** W.J. Clench, 1942 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- osmingtonensis, **Anahoplites osmingtonensis** (Owen 1971 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osmondi, **Amplirhagada osmondi** G.A. Solem, 1988 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- osmonti, Beyrichites osmonti Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Parafrechites dunni** (Smith, 1914 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osmonti, **Neanites osmonti** Smith, 1927 † - (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osmunda, **Pitar osmunda** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (VENERIDAE)
- osmundsbergense, **Pleurorthoceras osmundsbergense** Kröger, 2013 † - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osmundsbergense, **Transorthoceras osmundsbergense** Kröger & al., 2011 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osmundsbergensis, **Ambonychiopsis osmundsbergensis** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osoensis, **Hikidea osoensis** A. Kaim & al., 2014 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Osoinia**, Genus **Osoinia** Stevanovic, 1978 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- osolei, **Zospeum frauenfeldii osolei** R. Slapnik, 1994 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Osorattis**, syn of: Genus **Notodiaphana** K.H.J. Thiele, 1917 (NOTODIAPHANIDAE)
- osoriensis, **Napaeus osoriensis** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (ENIDAE)
- osoriensis, **Lyrodiscus osoriensis** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (ZONITIDAE)
- osorioae, **Subniso osorioae** (B.K. Raines, 2003) - (EULIMIDAE)
- osorioae, Hemiliostraca osorioae (B.K. Raines, 2003) - syn of: **Subniso osorioae** (B.K. Raines, 2003) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Osperleioceras**, Genus **Osperleioceras** Krimholtz & Tazikhin, 1957 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Osperlioceras**, Genus **Osperlioceras** Krimholtz & Tazikhin, 1957 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ospriasolen**, Genus **Ospriasolen** Conrad, 1868 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Osrea**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- osrhomboides, **Turbonilla osrhomboides** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ossaea, **Vitrea ossaea** I. Pintér, 1983 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- ossea, **Mangelia ossea** (F. Nordsieck, 1968) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ossea, Mangelia ossea P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Mangelia indistincta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ossea, Imbricaria ossea L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Pterygia punctata** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (MITRIDAE)
- osseocola, **Adipicola osseocola** R.K. Dell, 1987 - (MYTILIDAE)
- osseosa, **Atagema osseosa** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- osseosa, Doris osseosa E.F. Kelaart, 1859 - syn of: **Atagema osseosa** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (DORIDIDAE)
- ossetica, **Caucasica ossetica** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ossetica, Clausilia ossetica A. Schmidt, 1868 - syn of: **Megaleuxina derasa** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ossetica, Caucasigena ossetica Tavasieva, 1982 - syn of: **Kokotschashvilia caucasicola** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- osseticus, **Deroceras osseticus** H.R. Simroth, 1901 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- osseum, **Bullia osseum** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- osseus, Murex osseus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Purpurellus pinniger** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Ossiana**, syn of: Genus **Laona** A. Adams, 1865 (LAONIDAE)
- ossiani, Philine ossiani W. Kobelt, 1896 - syn of: **Laona finmarchica** (M. Sars, 1859) - (PHILINIDAE)
- ossiania, Neptunea ossiania H.B.S. Friele, 1879 - syn of: **Beringius turtoni** (W.I. Bean, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Ossiania**, syn of: Genus **Philine** P. Ascanius, 1772 (PHILINIDAE)
- ossiansarsi, Philine ossiansarsi H.B.S. Friele, 1877 - syn of: **Laona finmarchica** (M. Sars, 1859) - (PHILINIDAE)
- ossiansarsi, **Skenea ossiansarsi** A. Warén, 1991 - (SKENEIDAE)
- ossica, Helix ossica O. Böttger, 1885 - syn of: **Campylaea trizona olympica** (J.R. Roth, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- ossicus, **Napaeopsis ossicus** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (ENIDAE)
- ossicus discolor, **Napaeopsis ossicus discolor** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (ENIDAE)
- ossisocia, **Kelliella ossisocia** T.A. Okutani & Y. Fujiwara, 2013 - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- ossium, **Epitonium ossium** T. Nakayama, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ossoriensis, **Mirayoldia ossoriensis** Pronina, 1973 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ossovinarum, **Pontohydrobia ossovinarum** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ostarrichi, **Guildfordia ostarrichi** J.M. Pacaud, 2017 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ostashovense, **Microcerithium ostashovense** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ostauri, Cypraecassis ostauri G. Humphrey, 1797 - syn of: **Cypraecassis rufa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- ostauri, **Zonitoides ostauri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- ostbjorkae, **Modiomorpha ostbjorkae** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ostenfeldense, **Latouchella ostenfeldense** Skovsted, 2004 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ostenfeldi, Ranella ostenfeldi T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- ostenfeldi, Alcithoe ostenfeldi T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Alcithoe larochei ostenfeldi** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ostenfeldi, **Alcithoe larochei ostenfeldi** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ostensus, **Larinopsis ostensus** T. Iredale, 1936 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- ostenta, **Doto ostenta** R.F. Burn, 1958 - (DOTIDAE)
- ostenta, **Marshallora ostenta** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ostentata, Doto ostentata R.F. Burn, 1958 - syn of: **Doto ostenta** R.F. Burn, 1958 - (DOTIDAE)
- ostentata, **Yochelcionella ostentata** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ostentatus, Modiolus ostentatus T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Jolya rhomboidea** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ostentus, Modiolus ostentus T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Jolya rhomboidea** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Osteochiton**, syn of: Genus **Mopalia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Osteodesma**, syn of: Genus **Lyonsia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (LYONSIIDAE)
- **Osteodesma**, syn of: Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)
- **Osteomya**, Genus **Osteomya** Moesch, 1874 † (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Osteopelta**, Genus **Osteopelta** B.A. Marshall, 1987 (OSTEOPELTIDAE)
- **OSTEOPELTIDAE** Marshall, 1987 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LEPETELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- osteophila, **Cocculinella osteophila** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (COCCULINELLIDAE)
- osteophila, **Sagamilepeta osteophila** (B.A. Marshall, 1983) - (LEPETIDAE)
- osteophila, **Xylodiscula osteophila** B.A. Marshall, 1994 - (XYLODISCULIDAE)
- osteovora, **Rubyspira osteovora** S.B. Johnson, A. Warén, Y.C. Lee & al., 2010 - (ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE)
- ostergaardi, **Naria ostergaardi** (W.H. Dall, 1921) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ostergaardi, Erosaria ostergaardi (W.H. Dall, 1921) - syn of: **Naria ostergaardi** (W.H. Dall, 1921) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ostergaardi, Mitra ostergaardi H.A. Pilsbry, 1920, 1921 - syn of: **Nebularia fulvescens** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- osterholzensis, **Araeonema osterholzensis** Heidelberger & Amler, 2002 † - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osteri, **Hydroginella osteri** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- osteri, Serrata osteri F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Hydroginella osteri** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ostheimerae, Octomarginula ostheimerae R.T. Abbott, 1958 - syn of: **Montfortia**

emarginata (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- ostheimerae, **Cuspivolva ostheimerae** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- ostiaria, Anodonta ostiaria H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ostiarum, Anodonta ostiarum H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ostiolum, **Andrefrancia ostiolum** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- ostiolum, **Micratys ostiolum** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ostioma**, Subgenus **Murchisonia (Ostioma)** Tassell, 1980 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ostiorum, Assiminea ostiorum A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1920 - syn of: **Assiminea grayana** J. Fleming, 1828 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- ostium, **Caveola ostium** Garvie, 2013 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ostlerina**, syn of: Subgenus **Platyceras (Platyostoma)** Conrad, 1842 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ostlingoceras**, Genus **Ostlingoceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ostodes**, Genus **Ostodes** A. Gould, 1862 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Ostomya**, Genus **Ostomya** Conrad, 1874 † (LYONSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ostracarius**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- ostracea, **Tellina ostracea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- ostracina, **Placunopsis ostracina** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ostracites**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Ostracolethe**, Genus **Ostracolethe** H.R. Simroth, 1901 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Ostraea**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- ostrarupis, **Pseudoliva ostrarupis** G.F. Harris, 1895 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ostrarupis pauper, Pseudoliva ostrarupis pauper G.F. Harris, 1895 † - syn of: **Lisbonia pauper** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ostraupis, **Levarlatirus ostraupis** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ostraupis, Fusus ostraupis G.F. Harris, 1895 † - syn of: **Levarlatirus ostraupis** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ostrea**, Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- ostreae, Myicola ostreae Hoshina & Sugiura, 1953 - syn of: **Sinonovacula constricta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PHARIDAE)
- ostrearum, Drillia ostrearum R.E.C. Stearns, 1872 - syn of: **Pyrgospira ostrearum** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ostrearum, **Calotrophon ostrearum** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- ostrearum, **Pyrgospira ostrearum** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- ostrearum conradi, Calotrophon ostrearum conradi W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - syn of: **Calotrophon libertiense** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ostreata, **Psoronaias ostreata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ostreavicula**, Genus **Ostreavicula** Blanckenhorn, 1934 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ostrecolethe**, syn of: Genus **Myotesta** W.E. Collinge, 1901 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ostreicola, **Parvanachis ostreicola** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1882) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ostreicola, Columbella ostreicola G.B. III Sowerby, 1882 - syn of: **Parvanachis ostreicola** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1882) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ostreicola, **Parvanachis obesa ostreicola** (J.C. Melvill, 1881) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **OSTREIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-OSTREIDA [Order]-OSTREOIDEA [Superfamily])
- ostreiformis, **Plicatula ostreiformis** Stanton, 1896 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ostreigenus**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Ostreinella**, Genus **Ostreinella** Cossmann, 1914 † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ostreion, **Archiminolia ostreion** C. Vilvens, 2009 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Ostreites**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- ostreivaga, Plicatula ostreivaga A. de Rochebrune, 1895 - syn of: **Plicatula penicillata** Carpenter, 1857 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- **Ostreocamites**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)

- ostreoides, **Spondylus ostreoides** Smith, 1885 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- **Ostreola**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Ostreola**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- ostreola, **Kondoa ostreola** Unknown - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Ostreonella**, Genus **Ostreonella** Romanowsky, 1890 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ostreum**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- ostricensis, **Kutatissites ostricensis** Stoykova, 1992 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ostrideslithos, **Calliotropis ostrideslithos** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- ostrina, Fissurella ostrina L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Fissurella asperella** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- ostrina, **Nucella ostrina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- ostrinus, **Gradiconus ostrinus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2011 - (CONIDAE)
- **Ostroea**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- ostroumovi, **Parvicardium minimum ostroumovi** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967 - (CARDIIDAE)
- ostroumovi, **Euxinipyrgula ostroumovi** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ostroumovi, Henslowiana ostroumovi Pirogov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1974 - syn of: **Pisidium henslowanum** (R. Sheppard, 1825) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ostrovicensis, **Montenegrina sturanyana ostrovicensis** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ostseensis, **Pojetaia ostseensis** Hinz-Schallreuter, 1995 † - (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- osugii, **Truncacila osugii** T. Nagao & Huzioka, 1941 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osumi, **Mourgona osumi** I. Hamatani, 1994 - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- osumiense, **Aphanoconia osumiense** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (HELICINIDAE)
- osumiensis, **Aegista proba osumiensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1935 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- osumiensis, **Nipponochloritis osumiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- osumiensis, **Coneuplecta osumiensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- osumiensis, **Anacithara osumiensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- osumiensis, Mangelia osumiensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Anacithara osumiensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- osumiensis, Bankia osumiensis S. Mawatari & H. Kitamura, 1960 - syn of: **Bankia setacea** (G.W. Tryon, 1860) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Osvaldoginella**, Genus **Osvaldoginella** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1997 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- oswaldi, **Tornatellides oswaldi** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1961 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- oswaldi, **Achatinella bulimoides oswaldi** D.A. Welch, 1958 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- oswaldi, **Amastra oswaldi** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- oswaldi, **Venericardia oswaldi** Sokolov † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oswegoensis, **Tentaculites oswegoensis** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1865 † - (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- osyoro, **Cuthonella osyoro** (K. Baba, 1940) - (FIONIDAE)
- osyoro, Guyvalvoria osyoro (K. Baba, 1940) - syn of: **Cuthonella osyoro** (K. Baba, 1940) - (FIONIDAE)
- osyuensis, **Turbonilla osyuensis** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- otaeguii, Oliva otaeguii R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Olivancillaria claneophila** (P.L. Duclos, 1835 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otagoensis, **Aeneator otagoensis** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- otagoensis, **Euthrenopsis otagoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- otagoensis, **Cominella otagoensis** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- otagoensis, Eucominia otagoensis H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Cominella otagoensis** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- otagoensis, **Zeadmete otagoensis** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- otagoensis, **Hamacuna otagoensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- otagoensis, **Splendrillia otagoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- otagoensis, **Melanella otagoensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (EULIMIDAE)
- otagoensis, **Monodilepas otagoensis** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- otagoensis, **Aoteadrillia otagoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)

- otagoensis, **Leptochiton otagoensis** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1929) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- otagoensis, **Antiguraleus otagoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- otagoensis, **Mesoginella otagoensis** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- otagoensis, Cabestana otagoensis A.W.B. Powell, 1954 - syn of: **Cabestana tabulata** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (RANELLIDAE)
- otagoensis, **Rhytida otagoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- otagoensis, **Pusillina otagoensis** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (RISSOIDAE)
- otagoensis, Haurakia otagoensis (R.K. Dell, 1956) - syn of: **Pusillina otagoensis** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (RISSOIDAE)
- otagoensis, **Scaphander otagoensis** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- otagoensis, **Lissotesta otagoensis** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- otagoensis, **Genaxinus otagoensis** (H.H. Suter, 1913 †) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otagoensis, Thyasira otagoensis H.H. Suter, 1913 † - syn of: **Genaxinus otagoensis** (H.H. Suter, 1913 †) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otagoensis, **Notoficula otagoensis** R.K. Dell, 1962 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- otagoensis cookiana, **Aeneator otagoensis cookiana** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- otaheitana, **Ryssota otaheitana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CHRONIDAE)
- otaheitana, **Partula otaheitana** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (PARTULIDAE)
- otaheitana demesai, **Ryssota otaheitana demesai** P. Bartsch, 1938 - (CHRONIDAE)
- otaheitana depressa, **Ryssota otaheitana depressa** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (CHRONIDAE)
- otaheitana ovum, **Ryssota otaheitana ovum** (A. Valenciennes, 1827) - (CHRONIDAE)
- otaheitana samarensis, **Ryssota otaheitana samarensis** P. Bartsch, 1938 - (CHRONIDAE)
- otaheitense, Buccinum otaheitense L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Bullia othaeitensis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- otahietana, **Ryssota otahietana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CHRONIDAE)
- otahitensis, Lyncina otahitensis G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Lyncina ventriculus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- otahua, **Besla otahua** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otahuhuensis, **Notoacmea otahuhuensis** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otahuhuensis, **Retusa otahuhuensis** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otahuica, **Cuna otahuica** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otaiana, **Coccopigya otaiana** B.A. Marshall, 1986 † - (COCCULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otaiana, **Paphies otaiana** Eagle, 2000 † - (MESODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otaioensis, **Margineulima otaioensis** (C.R. Laws, 1933 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otaioensis, **Polinices otaioensis** J. Marwick, 1960 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otaioensis, **Syrnola otaioensis** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otaioensis, **Agatha otaioensis** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otaioensis, **Cryptofusus otaioensis** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otaioica, **Callusaria otaioica** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otakauica, Eucominia otakauica A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: **Cominella nassoides otakauica** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- otakauica, **Cominella nassoides otakauica** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- otakauica, **Curveulima otakauica** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (EULIMIDAE)
- otakauica, **Liracraea otakauica** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- otakauicus, **Pyrgiscus otakauicus** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- otakavica, **Cominella otakavica** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- otakia, **Powelliphanta traversi otakia** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- otakiana, **Parakaliella otakiana** (Y. Hirase, 1909) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Otala**, Genus **Otala** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (HELICIDAE)
- otamaensis, **Aphanaia otamaensis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1979 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otamaringaense, **Dentalium otamaringaense** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otamaringaensis, **Ennucula otamaringaensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- otamatea, **Sigapatella otamatea** C.R. Laws, 1944 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otamatea, **Lyonsiella otamatea** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (LYONSIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otamatea, **Linucula otamatea** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otamateaensis, **Acteon otamateaensis** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otamateaensis, **Pleuromeris otamateaensis** C.R. Laws, 1944 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otamitensis, **Maoritrigonia otamitensis** (C.T. Trechmann, 1918 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otanii, **Gudeodiscus emigrans otanii** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Otapiria**, Genus **Otapiria** Marwick, 1935 † (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otapiriensis, **Pleurotomaria otapiriensis** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otareae, **Sinployea otareae** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- otareae, **Irenella otareae** A. Garrett - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- otaria, **Ficopsis otaria** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otaria, Pyrula otaria A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - syn of: **Ficopsis otaria** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Otatara**, Subgenus **Eatonina (Otatara)** W.F. Ponder, 1965 (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- otatsumei, **Cyclocardia otatsumei** S. Uozumi, 1955 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otatumei, **Yubariceras otatumei** (E. Matsumoto, H. Saito & Fukada, 1957 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otatumei, Romaniceras otatumei E. Matsumoto, H. Saito & Fukada, 1957 † - syn of: **Yubariceras otatumei** (E. Matsumoto, H. Saito & Fukada, 1957 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Otavia**, syn of: Genus **Clanculus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TROCHIDAE)
- otaviana, **Danilia otaviana** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835 †) - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otcaloogensis, Unio otcaloogensis A. De Gregorio, 1914 - syn of: **Dysnomia othcaloogensis** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- otekaikensis, **Yoldiella otekaikensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1969 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oteroensis, **Bellerophon oteroensis** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oteroi, **Vexillum oteroi** (R. Salisbury & S. Gori, 2013) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- oteroi, Pusia oteroi R. Salisbury & S. Gori, 2013 - syn of: **Vexillum oteroi** (R. Salisbury & S. Gori, 2013) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- oteroi, **Volvarina oteroi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & G. Pérez-Dionis, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- oteroi, **Natica oteroi** (F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1991) - (NATICIDAE)
- oteroi, **Olivella pulchella oteroi** M. Bermejo, 1979 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- oteroi, **Ammonicera oteroi** E. Rolán, 1992 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- **Otesia**, syn of: Genus **Vitrinula** J.E. Gray in P.P. Carpenter, 1856 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Otesiopsis**, Subgenus **Vitrinula (Otesiopsis)** T. Habe, 1973 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- othaeitense, Buccinum othaeitense J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Bullia othaeitensis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- othaeitense, Bullia othaeitense J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Bullia othaeitensis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- othaeitensis, **Bullia othaeitensis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- othcaloogensis, **Dysnomia othcaloogensis** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- othello, **Natica othello** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (NATICIDAE)
- othemensis, Murchisonia othemensis Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Ulrichospira othemensis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- othemensis, **Ulrichospira othemensis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- othemensis, Pleurotomaria othemensis Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Ulrichospira othemensis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- othnius, **Kondoconcha othnius** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- othnius, **Pteroluter othnius** Saul, 1973 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- othonia, **Oliva elegans othonia** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- othonia, Mediterranea othonia J.R. Bourguignat, 1894 - syn of: **Mediterranea hydatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- othoniana, **Volutomitra othoniana** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- otiakensis, **Proxichione otiakensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otianus, **Lyriochlamys otianus** (McLearn, 1939 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Otina**, Genus **Otina** J.E. Gray, 1847 (OTINIDAE)
- **OTINIDAE** H. & A. Adams, 1855 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-EUPULMONATA [Order]-ELLOBIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Otinodoris**, syn of: Genus **Asteronotus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- otiolum, Canarium otiolum T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Canarium labiatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Otiomyllon**, Genus **Otiomyllon** Weisbord, 1962 † (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otiosa, **Horiostomella otiosa** J. Perner, 1903 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otiosum, Platyceras otiosum J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Hoplotropites jokelyi** (J. Von Hauer, 1855 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otiphorus, **Chamalycaeus otiphorus** (W.H. Benson, 1859) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- otis, **Labyrinthus otis** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- otis, **Polinices otis** W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829 - (NATICIDAE)
- otis, Natica otis W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Polinices otis** W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829 - (NATICIDAE)
- otis, Otina otis W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Otina ovata** (T. Brown, 1827) - (OTINIDAE)
- otis orthorinus, **Labyrinthus otis orthorinus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Otitoma**, Genus **Otitoma** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- otnirocensis, **Turbonilla otnirocensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Otoarpadites**, Genus **Otoarpadites** Tozer , 1994 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Otoceltites**, Genus **Otoceltites** Diener, 1916 † (THANAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Otoceras**, Genus **Otoceras** Griesbach , 1880 † (OTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **OTOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-OTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- otoceratoides, **Pachyproptychites otoceratoides** (Diener, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Otocheilus**, syn of: Genus **Lyria** J.E. Gray, 1847 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Otoclymenia**, Subgenus **Kalloclymenia (Otoclymenia)** Schindewolf, 1923 (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Otoconcha**, Genus **Otoconcha** F.W. Hutton, 1884 (CHAROPIDAE)
- otoconsors, **Pyrgiscilla otoconsors** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otohime, **Amalda otohime** R. Majima, E. Tsuchida & K. Oshima, 1993 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- otohimeae, **Capulus otohimeae** T. Habe, 1946 - (CAPULIDAE)
- otohimeae, **Glyphostoma otohimeae** S. Kosuge, 1981 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- otohimeae, **Conasprella otohimeae** (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961) - (CONIDAE)
- otohimeae, Duodenticonus otohimeae (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961) - syn of: **Conasprella otohimeae** (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961) - (CONIDAE)
- otohimeae, **Hipponix otohimeae** T. Habe, 1946 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- otohimeae, **Pendaloma otohimeae** (T. Habe, 1952) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- otohimeae, Periploma otohimeae T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Pendaloma otohimeae** (T. Habe, 1952) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- otohimeae, **Rissoina otohimeae** S. Kosuge, 1965 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- otohimei, Leucosyrinx otohimei H. Ozaki, 1958 - syn of: **Aforia circinata** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Otohoplites**, Genus **Otohoplites** Steinmann , 1925 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otoides, **Eucalodium otoides** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Otoites**, Genus **Otoites** Mascke, 1906 † (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **OTOITIDAE** Mascke, 1907 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- otokauica, Pyrgiscilla otokauica C.R. Laws, 1937 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus otakauicus** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Otollonia**, Genus **Otollonia** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (LIOTIIDAE)
- otomana, **Humboldtiana otomana** K. Mejia, E. Naranjo-Garcia & O.J. Polaco, 2006 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)

- **Otomaroceras**, Genus **Otomaroceras** Manda & Turek, 2009 † (HERCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otome, **Dermatobranchus otome** K. Baba, 1992 - (ARMINIDAE)
- otomoi, **Stacheoceras otomoi** Ehiro & al., 1986 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otomorpha, **Neritaria otomorpha** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Otomphalus**, Genus **Otomphalus** Traub, 1979 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- otopeta, **Thurmanniceras otopeta** Thieuloy, 1979 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Otopleura**, Genus **Otopleura** P. Fischer, 1885 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Otopoma**, Genus **Otopoma** J.E. Gray, 1850 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Otoscaphites**, Genus **Otoscaphites** Anderson, 1902 † (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Otosphinctes**, Genus **Otosphinctes** Buckman , 1926 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otostoma, **Opisthostoma otostoma** O. Böttger, 1893 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Otostoma**, Genus **Otostoma** d'Archiac, 1859 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otostoma, Vertigo otostoma C.A. Westerlund, 1871 - syn of: **Vertigo pusilla** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- otostomus, **Eurytus otostomus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Otostomus**, Genus **Otostomus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (BULIMULIDAE)
- otostomus, Bulimus otostomus L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Eurytus otostomus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- otostomus, **Pseudonapaeus otostomus** C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - (ENIDAE)
- ototarana, **Terelimella ototarana** C.R. Laws, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Ototrachia**, Genus **Ototrachia** Criscione & Köhler, 2013 (CAMAENIDAE)
- otra, **Caryocorbula otra** (E.V. Coan, 2002) - (CORBULIDAE)
- otreolata, Crepidula otreolata unknown - syn of: **Crepidula lessonii** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- otsego, **Retispira otsego** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otsuensis, Ervilia otsuensis M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Coecella chinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (SEMELIDAE)
- otsuensis, **Bouchetriphora otsuensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- otsuensis, Triphora otsuensis M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Bouchetriphora otsuensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- otsukai, **Eubostrychoceras otsukai** (Yabe, 1904 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otsukai boulei, **Eubostrychoceras otsukai boulei** (M. Collignon, 1932 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ottawaensis, **Cleionychia ottawaensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1908 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ottawaensis, **Holopea ottawaensis** Wilson, 1951 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ottawaensis, **Eccyliopterus ottawaensis** (Billings, 1860 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ottawaensis, **Cyrtostropha salteri ottawaensis** Wilson, 1951 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ottawaensis, Ecculiomphalus ottawaensis Billings, 1860 † - syn of: **Eccyliopterus ottawaensis** (Billings, 1860 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ottawanus, **Micropileus ottawanus** Wilson, 1951 † - (ARCHAEOPHIALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otterensis, **Limipecten otterensis** Easton, 1962 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otteri, Gregariella otteri T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Gregariella coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- otthiana, **Sphincterochila otthiana** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- ottiliae, **Chelyconus ottiliae** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ottiliae, **Mollistephanus ottiliae** Galácz, 2015 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ottitoma, Otitoma ottitoma F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - syn of: **Otitoma cyclophora** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- ottitoma, Hemidaphne ottitoma F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - syn of: **Otitoma cyclophora** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ottnangensis, **Sconsia ottnangensis** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ottnangensis, **Tauraxinus ottnangensis** (Sacco 1901) † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otto, Clymenia otto G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Kosmoclymenia otto** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otto, **Kosmoclymenia otto** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ottohaasi, **Emericiceras ottohaasi** Sarkar, 1955 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ottoi, **Trishoplita ottoi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- ottoi, **Calliotropis ottoi** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- ottoi, Trochus ottoi R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Calliotropis ottoi** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Ottoino**, Genus **Ottoino** Palmer, 1947 † (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ottomoerchi, **Turbonilla ottomoerchi** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Ottonia**, syn of: Genus **Aneitea** J.E. Gray, 1860 (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- ottonis, **Balatonites ottonis** (von Buch, 1848 †) - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ottonis, **Subzebrinus ottonis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- ottonis, Subzebrinus ottonis (R. Sturany, 1900) - syn of: **Subzebrinus ottonis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- ottonis, **Oleacina ottonis** (L. Pfeiffer) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- ottonis, **Chondrothyrella ottonis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (POMATIIDAE)
- ottonis, **Rhytidopoma wrightianum ottonis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- ottonis riohondensis, **Chondrothyrella ottonis riohondensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Ottonita**, syn of: Genus **Aneitea** J.E. Gray, 1860 (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- **Ottorosenia**, Genus **Ottorosenia** I.V. Muratov, 1992 (ENIDAE)
- otukae, **Chlamys otukae** O. Masuda & Sawada, 1961 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otukai, **Ancilla otukai** T. Shuto, 1959 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otukai, **Neptunea otukai** K. Chinzei, 1959 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otukai, **Calliostoma otukai** N. Ikebe, 1942 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- otukai, **Vasticardium otukai** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1952 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otukai, **Rhinoclavis otukai** (S. Nomura, 1935) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- otukai, **Lucinoma otukai** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1949 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otukai, Euspira otukai O. Masuda, 1956 † - syn of: **Euspira meisensis** J. Makiyama, 1926 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otukai, **Pandora otukai** T. Habe, 1952 - (PANDORIDAE)
- otukai, **Philine otukai** T. Habe, 1946 - (PHILINIDAE)
- otukai, **Turbonilla otukai** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- otukai, Chemnitzia otukai S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Turbonilla otukai** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- otukai, **Nipponomelon otukai** T. Shikama, 1967 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Otukaia**, Genus **Otukaia** N. Ikebe, 1942 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- otutumiensis, **Nanaochlamys otutumiensis** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otvinensis, **Andraea dubia otvinensis** H.T. von Gallenstein, 1895 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- otwayensis, **Borsonia otwayensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- otwayensis, **Oreomava otwayensis** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- otwayensis, **Glacidorbis otwayensis** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- otwayensis, **Austropyrgus otwayensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- otwayensis, **Pterochelus otwayensis** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ouachense, **Toxoceras ouachense** Coquand, 1880 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ouagapia**, syn of: Genus **Ougapia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1894 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- oualanensis, **Delos oualanensis** (W.H. Pease) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- oualaniensis, **Clithon oualaniensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (NERITIDAE)
- oualaniensis, **Sthenoteuthis oualaniensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- ouallensis, **Bulimulus ouallensis** A.S.H. Breure & Hovestadt, 2016 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Ouamouia**, Genus **Ouamouia** Campbell, 1984 † (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ouaoensis, **Synthopsis ouaoensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ouaoufilalense, **Posttornoceras ouaoufilalense** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2016 † - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ouaoufilalense, **Geidoloceras ouaoufilalense** Kröger, 2008 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ouaoufilalensis, **Ouaoufilalites ouaoufilalensis** W. Korn & al., 2003 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ouaoufilalites**, Genus **Ouaoufilalites** Korn & al., 2003 † (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ouarouroutense, **Prionoceras ouarouroutense** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ouchitae, **Microdrillia ouchitae** G.F. Harris, 1937 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oudardia**, Genus **Oudardia** Monterosato, 1884 (TELLINIDAE)
- oudnoei, Mutela oudnoei C.D.E. König, 1826 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- oudrefica, **Pseudamnicola oudrefica** (A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ouenensis, **Helicina ouenensis** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1930 - (HELICINIDAE)
- ouensis, Bulimus ouensis J. Gassies, 1870 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ouensis, Bulimus ouensis J. Gassies, 1870 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Ougapia**, Genus **Ougapia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1894 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- ougarta, **Wendtia ougarta** (Petter, 1959 †) - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ouini, **Oliva ouini** Y.I. Kantor & B. Tursch, 1998 - (OLIVIDAE)
- ouralica, **Globodoma ouralica** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ouralica, Pleurotomaria ouralica de Verneuil, 1845 † - syn of: **Globodoma ouralica** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ouralicum, **Cardium ouralicum** Murchison & al., 1845 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ouralicum, **Arceodomus ouralicum** (Murchison & al., 1845 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ouralicus, **Ptychosphaera ouralicus** (Murchison & al., 1845 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ourayensis, Bucanopsis ourayensis Gurley, 1884 † - syn of: **Patellostium ourayensis** (Gurley, 1884 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ourayensis, **Patellostium ourayensis** (Gurley, 1884 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ourense, **Semisulcospira ourense** H. Watanabe & Nishino, 1984 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- ouricuri, **Verticordia ouricuri** C.D. de Castro Oliveira & R.S. Absalão, 2010 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- oustense, **Cheltonia oustense** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ousterea, Monacha ousterea J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- outaliana, **Xerosecta guercifiana outaliana** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- outambensis, **Sierraia outambensis** D.S. Brown, 1988 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- outis, **Cingula outis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ouveana, Columbella ouveana R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Pyrene flava** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ouveanus, **Placostylus ouveanus** (A. Mousson, 1869) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ouveanus, **Placostylus fibratus ouveanus** (Dotzauer in A. Mousson, 1869) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ouveanus, Bulimus ouveanus Dotzauer in A. Mousson, 1869 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus ouveanus** (Dotzauer in A. Mousson, 1869) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ouveanus alba, Bulimus ouveanus alba J.C.H. Crosse, 1874 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus ouveanus** (Dotzauer in A. Mousson, 1869) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ouveanus albida, Bulimus ouveanus albida J.C.H. Crosse, 1884 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus ouveanus** (Dotzauer in A. Mousson, 1869) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ouveanus lifouana, Bulimus ouveanus lifouana L. Pfeiffer, 1877 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus ouveanus** (Dotzauer in A. Mousson, 1869) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ouveanus mareana, Bulimus ouveanus mareana L. Pfeiffer, 1877 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus ouveanus** (Dotzauer in A. Mousson, 1869) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ouveanus scalaris, Bulimus ouveanus scalaris J.C.H. Crosse, 1884 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus ouveanus** (Dotzauer in A. Mousson, 1869) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ouveanus sinistrorsa, Bulimus ouveanus sinistrorsa J.C.H. Crosse, 1884 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus ouveanus** (Dotzauer in A. Mousson, 1869) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ouveanus turrita, Placostylus ouveanus turrita W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus ouveanus** (Dotzauer in A. Mousson, 1869) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ouveensis, Euplica ouveensis R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ouvezensis, **Moitessieria ouvezensis** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2009 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- **Ovachlamys**, Genus **Ovachlamys** T. Habe, 1946 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Ovactaeonina**, syn of: Genus **Callostracon** G. Repetto & I. Bianco, 2012 (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Ovactaeonina**, Subgenus **Acteonina (Ovactaeonina)** Cossmann, 1895 † (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Ovacuna**, Genus **Ovacuna** C.F. Laseron, 1953 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Ovaginella**, Genus **Ovaginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Ovalarca**, Genus **Ovalarca** Woodring, 1925 † (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalatita, Benthovoluta ovalatita Hu & Li, 1991 † - syn of: **Tosapusia duplex** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovale, **Euaspidoceras ovale** (A. Neumann, 1907 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovale, Parvicardium ovale G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Parvicardium pinnulatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (CARDIIDAE)
- ovale, **Boreoceras ovale** (Flower, 1964 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovale, Dieneroceras ovale Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Dieneroceras tientungense** (Chao, 1959 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovale, **Dentalium ovale** Cooke, 1928 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovale, **Epitonium ovale** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ovale, **Bythiospeum ovale** (R. Dehm, 1951) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ovale, **Glottoceras ovale** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovale, **Paraoncidium ovale** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- ovale, Onchidium ovale C.G. Semper, 1885 - syn of: **Paraoncidium ovale** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- ovale, **Cryptochasma ovale** T.L. Casey † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovale, Sphaerium ovale A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 - syn of: **Sphaerium nucleus** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ovale, Sphaerium ovale J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ovale, **Tryblidium ovale** R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ovaleda**, syn of: Genus **Sarepta** A. Adams, 1860 (SAREPTIDAE)
- ovaliformis, **Uniformitheca ovaliformis** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (TURCUTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalina, **Cochlicopa ovalina** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- ovalina, **Corbula ovalina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (CORBULIDAE)
- ovalina, **Corbicula ovalina** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- ovalina, Spisula ovalina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Spisula ovalis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817) - (MACTRIDAE)
- ovalina, Mactra ovalina E.A. Smith, 1914 - syn of: **Mactrotoma antecedens** (T. Iredale, 1930) - (MACTRIDAE)
- ovalina, Mactra ovalina L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactrotoma angusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- ovalina, **Arcopsis ovalina** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalina, **Nucinella ovalina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (NUCINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalina, **Physastra ovalina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Ovalina**, Genus **Ovalina** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ovalina, Volvulella ovalina A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Volvulella ovulina** (A. Adams, 1850) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- ovalina, **Chionella ovalina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalior, **Lymnaea ovalior** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1921 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- ovalis, Acteon ovalis E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Acteon tornatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- ovalis, **Acteonina ovalis** (C. Moore, 1861 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Leucotina ovalis** F.W. Hutton, 1885 † - (AMATHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Amalda ovalis** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Ancilla ovalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- ovalis, **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- ovalis, Arca ovalis J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- ovalis, Paranorites ovalis Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Submeekoceras hsuyuchieni** (Chao, 1959 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, Astarte ovalis S. Woodward, 1833 - syn of: **Astarte sulcata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- ovalis, **Koninckites ovalis** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Kiparisovites ovalis** Shevyrev, 1968 † - (BYRRANGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Zeadmete ovalis** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- ovalis, **Bonellitia ovalis** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, Clinocardium ovalis K.B. Barinov, 1982 - syn of: **Clinocardium nuttallii** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (CARDIIDAE)

- ovalis, **Cardites ovalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CARDITIDAE)
- ovalis, Galeodea ovalis G.S. Coen, 1920 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- ovalis, **Diacavolinia ovalis** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- ovalis, **Celtites ovalis** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Actaeonellina ovalis** Peel † - (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Chilina ovalis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (CHILINIDAE)
- ovalis, **Erycinella ovalis** T.A. Conrad, 1845 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, Corbicula ovalis O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877 - syn of: **Corbicula japonica** T. Prime, 1864 - (CYRENIDAE)
- ovalis, **Cyrtodonta ovalis** Foerste, 1924 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, Notomya ovalis F. McCoy, 1847 † - syn of: **Pyramus myiformis** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Pedipes ovalis** C.B. Adams, 1849 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ovalis, **Oceanida ovalis** L. de Folin, 1884 - (EULIMIDAE)
- ovalis, Fauxulus ovalis (H.C. Küster, 1841) - syn of: **Fauxulus ovularis** (H.C. Küster, 1841) - (FAUXULIDAE)
- ovalis, Diodora ovalis K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Diodora singaporensis** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- ovalis, **Dischides ovalis** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (GADILIDAE)
- ovalis, **Scintilla ovalis** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- ovalis, **Haminoea ovalis** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- ovalis, **Girtypecten ovalis** Dickins, 1963 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Hipponix ovalis** Abbass, 1967 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Hippopodium ovalis** Moore † - (HIPPOPODIUMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Holopea ovalis** Billings, 1859 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Sonneratia kitchini ovalis** T.L. Casey † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Hunanopecten ovalis** Wang, 1993 † - (HUNANOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Plagigeyeria mostarensis ovalis** L. Kuščer, 1933 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ovalis, **Hitia ovalis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (LASAEIDAE)
- ovalis, **Lepetodrilus ovalis** J.H. McLean, 1988 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- ovalis, **Limatula ovalis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (LIMIDAE)
- ovalis, **Limopsis ovalis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Littorina ovalis** Moore † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Tehamatea ovalis** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Fimbria ovalis** Phillips, 1829 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Lutetia ovalis** A. von Koenen, 1893 † - (LUTETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Radix luteola ovalis** Ramakrishna & A. Dey, 2007 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- ovalis, **Maclurites ovalis** (Vostokova, 1964 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, Paramaclurites ovalis Vostokova, 1964 † - syn of: **Maclurites ovalis** (Vostokova, 1964 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Maclurina manitobensis ovalis** Wilson, 1931 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Spisula ovalis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817) - (MACTRIDAE)
- ovalis, **Mactra ovalis** Sowerby, 1817 - (MACTRIDAE)
- ovalis, Mactra ovalis A.A. Gould, 1840 - syn of: **Mactromeris polynyma** (W. Stimpson, 1860) - (MACTRIDAE)
- ovalis, Anatina ovalis T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Thracia villosiuscula** (W. Macgillivray, 1827) - (MACTRIDAE)
- ovalis, Anatina ovalis S. Stutchbury, 1830 - syn of: **Thracia stutchburyi** M. Huber, 2010 - (MACTRIDAE)
- ovalis, **Malletia ovalis** Krishtofovich, 1969 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Nuculites ovalis** McCoy † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Oenopota ovalis** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ovalis, Marginella ovalis F.P. Marrat, 1881 - syn of: **Cryptospira tricincta** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ovalis, **Megadesmus ovalis** Sowerby, 1847 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Prosphingites ovalis** Kiparisova, 1961 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Melanopsis buccinoidea ovalis** J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1838 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, Mesodesma ovalis L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Paphies australis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)

- ovalis, Paphies ovalis L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Paphies australis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- ovalis, Monotis ovalis J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 † - syn of: **Chuluaria occidentalis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Mysella ovalis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- ovalis, Tellimya ovalis G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Tellimya tenella** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- ovalis, Purpura ovalis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Nucella squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- ovalis, Mya ovalis L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (MYIDAE)
- ovalis, Cryptomya ovalis T.A. Conrad, 1857 - syn of: **Cryptomya californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYIDAE)
- ovalis, Mya ovalis W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Mya truncata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- ovalis, Brachidontes ovalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Perumytilus purpuratus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ovalis, Modiolus ovalis G.B. Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: **Gibbomodiola adriatica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ovalis, **Neolepton ovalis** J.T. Kuroda, 1959 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- ovalis, **Micropolia ovalis** C.F. Laseron, 1953 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- ovalis, **Arginella ovalis** F.S. MacNeil, 1938 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Nucinella ovalis** (S.V. Wood, 1840 †) - (NUCINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Suria ovalis** P. Sánchez, 1997 † - (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Meleagrinella ovalis** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Palaeomutela ovalis** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Partula ovalis** W.H. Pease - (PARTULIDAE)
- ovalis, **Cochlodesma ovalis** Garvie 1996 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Martesia ovalis** (T. Say, 1820 †) - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Pholadomya ovalis** (Sowerby, 1819 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, Placuna ovalis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - syn of: **Placuna placenta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLACUNIDAE)
- ovalis, **Concavodonta ovalis** P. Sánchez, 1999 † - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, Hemiprionites ovalis Burij & Zharnikova, 1972 † - syn of: **Arctoprionites ovalis** (Burij & Zharnikova, 1972 †) - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Prionolobus ovalis** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Hiatula ovalis** V. Bertin, 1880 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- ovalis, **Sanguinolaria ovalis** L.A. Reeve, 1857 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- ovalis, Pseudomonotis ovalis J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 † - syn of: **Chuluaria occidentalis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Chrysallida ovalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ovalis, **Evalea ovalis** (A. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ovalis, **Turbonilla ovalis** L. de Folin, 1868 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ovalis, **Pseudopolyconites ovalis** Milovanovic † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Rissoina ovalis** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- ovalis, Rissolina ovalis C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004 - syn of: **Rissoina ovalis** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- ovalis, **Sanguinolites ovalis** Hind, 1900 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Koreoleptoxis ovalis** (J.B. Burch & P.O. Jung, 1987) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- ovalis, **Arctoprionites ovalis** (Burij & Zharnikova, 1972 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Strobeus ovalis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Cylindritopsis ovalis** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, Cyclas ovalis S. Nilsson, 1832 - syn of: **Pisidium obtusale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ovalis, Cyclas ovalis T. Prime, 1853 - syn of: **Sphaerium occidentale** (J. Lewis, 1856) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ovalis, **Stenothyra ovalis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- ovalis, **Fusispira ovalis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, **Novisuccinea ovalis** (T. Say, 1817) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- ovalis, **Tellina ovalis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TELLINIDAE)

- ovalis, **Tellinides ovalis** Sowerby, 1825 - (TELLINIDAE)
- ovalis, Tellina ovalis E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Tellina planata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TELLINIDAE)
- ovalis, **Thracia ovalis** (S. Stutchbury, 1830) - (THRACIIDAE)
- ovalis, **Unionites ovalis** C.T. Trechmann, 1917 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, Turbo ovalis E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Acteon tornatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- ovalis, Umbraculum ovalis P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Umbraculum umbraculum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- ovalis, Pseudodon ovalis L.J. Morlet, 1889 - syn of: **Pseudodon ellipticus** T.A. Conrad, 1865 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ovalis, Unio ovalis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ovalis, Anodonta ovalis V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1844 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ovalis, **Flaventia ovalis** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovalis, Meroe ovalis G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Sunetta bruggeni** E. Fischer-Piette, 1974 - (VENERIDAE)
- ovalis, Nutricola ovalis W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Nutricola tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- ovalis, Dosinia ovalis A. Römer, 1860 - syn of: **Dosinia pubescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- ovalis, Sunetta ovalis G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Sunetta bruggeni** E. Fischer-Piette, 1974 - (VENERIDAE)
- ovalis, **Pliocardia ovalis** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- ovalis, Wareniconcha ovalis W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Pliocardia ovalis** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- ovalis chittenangoensis, Novisuccinea ovalis chittenangoensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - syn of: **Novisuccinea chittenangoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Ovalitheca**, Genus **Ovalitheca** Sysoev, 1968 † (TCHURANITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovallei, **Trophon ovallei** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovallella, **Neridomus ovallella** Pan, 1977 † - (NERIDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ovamactra**, Genus **Ovamactra** Woodring, 1982 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovampicum, **Pisidium ovampicum** C.M.F. Ancey, 1890 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ovandoi, **Polymita brocheri ovandoi** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Ovassiminea**, Subgenus **Assiminea (Ovassiminea)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- ovata, Tornatellina ovata L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Elasmias ovatum** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ovata, **Achatinella bulimoides ovata** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ovata, Achatina ovata L. Pfeiffer, 1841 - syn of: **Elasmias ovatum** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- ovata, **Acteonina ovata** Behrendsen, 1891 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, **Leptachatina ovata** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- ovata, Pila ovata G.A. Olivier, 1804 - syn of: **Lanistes ovatus** (G.A. Olivier, 1804) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ovata, **Barrandicella ovata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, Arca ovata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara aequatorialis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (ARCIDAE)
- ovata, Barbatia ovata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Barbatia foliata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (ARCIDAE)
- ovata, **Cryptaustenia ovata** W.T. Blanford - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ovata, **Assiminea ovata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- ovata, Astarte ovata T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Astarte elliptica** (J. Brown, 1827) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- ovata, **Aulacomyella ovata** Romanov, 1976 † - (AULACOMYELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, **Gervillella ovata** (J. de C. Sowerby †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, **Engina ovata** W.H. Pease, 1865 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ovata, **Cancellaria ovata** Sowerby, 1832 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- ovata, **Admete ovata** E.A. Smith, 1875 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- ovata, **Trichotropis ovata** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (CAPULIDAE)
- ovata, **Cyclocardia ovata** (Riabinina, 1952) - (CARDITIDAE)
- ovata, **Fenestricardita ovata** Tashiro, 1976 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, **Cyclocardia ovata** (Rjabinina, 1952) - (CARDITIDAE)
- ovata, Cardita ovata C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Chioneryx pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (CARDITIDAE)
- ovata, **Oospira ovata** (W.T. Blanford, 1872) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ovata, **Clivunella ovata** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1923 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ovata, **Cocculina ovata** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- ovata, **Sioliella ovata** Wesselingh, 2000 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, Tryonia ovata R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011 - syn of: **Lithoglyphopsis ovata** (R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- ovata, Condylocuna ovata (C. Hedley, 1906) - syn of: **Mysella ovata** C. Hedley, 1906 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- ovata, Corbula ovata E. Forbes, 1838 - syn of: **Corbula gibba** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CORBULIDAE)
- ovata, **Perrierina ovata** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (CYAMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, Cylichna ovata J.G. Jeffreys, 1870 - syn of: **Pyrunculus ovatus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1871) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- ovata, **Cymaclymenia ovata** Schindewolf, 1923 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, **Corolla ovata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- ovata, Cymbulia ovata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Corolla ovata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- ovata, **Cypraea ovata** Martin, 1879 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, Erosaria ovata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Erosaria turdus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ovata, Erronea ovata J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Erronea ovum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ovata, Corbicula ovata S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- ovata, **Heikea ovata** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, **Gibberula ovata** T. Habe, 1951 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- ovata, **Edmondia ovata** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1873 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, Auricula ovata J.E. Gray, 1830 - syn of: **Ophicardelus ornatus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ovata, **Erodona ovata** E. Forbes, 1838 - (ERODONIDAE)
- ovata, **Echineulima ovata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- ovata, **Apicalia ovata** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (EULIMIDAE)
- ovata, Mucronalia ovata W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Echineulima ovata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- ovata, **Rhabdotocochlis ovata** Wang, 1980 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, Pleuroploca ovata K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Granolaria salmo** (W. Wood, 1828) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ovata, **Gastrochaena ovata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- ovata, **Glycymeris ovata** W.J. Broderip, 1832 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- ovata, **Goniodoris ovata** K.H. Barnard, 1934 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- ovata, **Prososthenia ovata** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, **Velesunio ovata** (F. Haas, 1910) - (HYRIIDAE)
- ovata, **Scacchia ovata** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (LASAEIDAE)
- ovata, Erycina ovata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Abra segmentum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (LASAEIDAE)
- ovata, **Limatula ovata** Wood, 1839 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, Lima ovata J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Limatula confusa** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (LIMIDAE)
- ovata, Limatula ovata W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Limatula setifera** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (LIMIDAE)
- ovata, **Lithoglyphopsis ovata** (R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- ovata, Radix ovata J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Radix balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- ovata, **Cyclomactra ovata** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (MACTRIDAE)
- ovata, Mactra ovata W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Paphies australis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- ovata, Spisula ovata J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Cyclomactra ovata** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (MACTRIDAE)
- ovata, **Granulina ovata** T. McCleery, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ovata, **Serrata ovata** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ovata, Marginella ovata K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Alaginella pemphix** (B. Roth, 1973) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ovata, Melanopsis ovata R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Zemelanopsis trifasciata** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- ovata, Paphies ovata J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Paphies australis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- ovata, **Mnestia ovata** Garvie, 2013 † - (MNESTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, **Modiolopsis ovata** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, **Modiomorpha ovata** F.B. Meek, 1877 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, **Mysella ovata** C. Hedley, 1906 - (MONTACUTIDAE)

- ovata, **Kurtiella ovata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1881) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- ovata, Montacuta ovata H.B.S. Friele, 1876 - syn of: **Tellimya tenella** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- ovata, **Myadora ovata** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- ovata, Brachidontes ovata S. Clessin, 1889 - syn of: **Perumytilus purpuratus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ovata, **Bulliopsis ovata** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, **Natica ovata** Klipstein, 1843 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, **Euspira pila ovata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (NATICIDAE)
- ovata, Nucinella ovata J.G. Jeffreys, 1879 - syn of: **Huxleyia sulcata** A. Adams, 1860 - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- ovata, **Polidevcia ovata** (C.F. Laseron, 1910 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, **Pojetaia ovata** C. Chen & Wang, 1985 † - (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, Jellia ovata Li & W.C. Zhou, 1986 † - syn of: **Pojetaia runnegari** Jell, 1980 † - (NUCULIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, Nucula ovata A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Nucula proxima** T. Say, 1820 - (NUCULIDAE)
- ovata, Oliva ovata F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Olivancillaria deshayesiana** Ducros, 1857 - (OLIVIDAE)
- ovata, **Otina ovata** (T. Brown, 1827) - (OTINIDAE)
- ovata, **Palaeomutela ovata** (Sharpe †) - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, Periploma ovata J.T. Kuroda & M. Horikoshi, 1958 - syn of: **Pendaloma otohimeae** (T. Habe, 1952) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- ovata, **Cratis ovata** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, Pholas ovata J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Aspidopholas ovum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- ovata, **Tricula ovata** N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- ovata, **Vulsella ovata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (PTERIIDAE)
- ovata, Meleagrina ovata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- ovata, **Odostomia ovata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ovata, **Odostomia ovata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ovata, **Tiberia ovata** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ovata, **Onoba ovata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ovata, Xianfengella ovata He & Yang, 1982 † - syn of: **Absidaticonus ovatus** He & Yang, 1982 † - (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, Sabatia ovata T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Alacuppa supracancellata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- ovata, **Kaibabella ovata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, Abra ovata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Abra segmentum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- ovata, **Silicula ovata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (SILICULIDAE)
- ovata, **Simpulopsis ovata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1821) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- ovata, **Eupera ovata** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ovata, Cyclocalyx ovata L.A. Prozorova, 1988 - syn of: **Pisidium obtusale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ovata, **Curvella ovata** (S. Putzeys, 1899) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- ovata, **Opacuincola ovata** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- ovata, Tellina ovata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tellina inflata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- ovata, Arcopagia ovata J. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Arcopagia crassa** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TELLINIDAE)
- ovata, Thracia ovata T. Brown, 1844 - syn of: **Thracia villosiuscula** (W. Macgillivray, 1827) - (THRACIIDAE)
- ovata, **Mendicula ovata** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- ovata, **Pterodonta ovata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, **Acuticosta ovata** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ovata, **Lampsilis ovata** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ovata, Pseudobaphia ovata Y.Y. Liu, Y.H. Duan & Y.X. Wang, 1994 - syn of: **Lamellidens liuovatus** (Z. Zhuang & J. He, 2013) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ovata, Anodon ovata W.J. Swainson, 1841 - syn of: **Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)

- ovata, Anodonta ovata H.C. Küster - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ovata, Unio ovata E. Donovan, 1802 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ovata, Ellipsanodon ovata V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ovata, **Urocoptis ovata** (G.P. Deshayes) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ovata, **Myonia ovata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1969 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, **Zeradina ovata** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- ovata, **Pleiorytis ovata** T.A. Conrad, 1862 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, **Marama ovata** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, **Timoclea ovata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- ovata, Petricola ovata F.H. Troschel, 1852 - syn of: **Petricola rugosa** Sowerby, 1834 - (VENERIDAE)
- ovata, Meretrix ovata B. Rogers & B. Rogers, 1837 † - syn of: **Pitar ovatus** (B. Rogers & B. Rogers, 1837 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, Periglypta ovata B. Rogers & B. Rogers, 1837 † - syn of: **Pitar ovatus** (B. Rogers & B. Rogers, 1837 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata, **Policordia ovata** I.N.V. Ivanova, 1977 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- ovata, **Vertigo ovata** T. Say, 1822 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ovata, **Yoldiella ovata** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- ovata aberrans, Lymnaea ovata aberrans C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Lymnaea aberrans** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- ovata atkaensis, Lymnaea ovata atkaensis W.H. Dall, 1884 - syn of: **Ladislavella atkaensis** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- ovata elevata, Archinacella ovata elevata J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Barrandicellopsis elevata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovata letourneuxi, Pila ovata letourneuxi J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - syn of: **Lanistes letourneuxi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1879) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ovata lutea, Venus ovata lutea J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Timoclea ovata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- ovata marmorata, Venus ovata marmorata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Timoclea ovata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- ovata paucicostata, Venus ovata paucicostata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Timoclea ovata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- ovata sanctaeannae, Urocoptis ovata sanctaeannae H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Urocoptis ovata** (G.P. Deshayes) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ovata stuhlmanni, Pila ovata stuhlmanni E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Lanistes stuhlmanni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ovata transversa, Venus ovata transversa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Timoclea ovata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- ovata trigona, Venus ovata trigona J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Timoclea ovata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- ovata ventricosa, **Lampsilis ovata ventricosa** D.W. Barnes, 1823 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ovatella**, Genus **Ovatella** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ovatella, Rissoa ovatella E. Forbes, 1843 - syn of: **Rissoa similis** A. Scacchi, 1836 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Ovaticeras**, Genus **Ovaticeras** Buckman, 1918 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatiformis, **Palaeomutela ovatiformis** Gusev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ovatilla**, syn of: Genus **Ovatella** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Ovatipsa**, Genus **Ovatipsa** T. Iredale, 1931 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Ovatoconcha**, Genus **Ovatoconcha** Cope, 1996 † (OVATOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **OVATOCONCHIDAE** Carter, 2011 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-SOLEMYIDA [Order]-SOLEMYOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatoligustica, **Conus subtextile ovatoligustica** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatolobum, **Cheiloceras ovatolobum** Babin, 1966 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ovatoplax**, syn of: Genus **Ischnochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)

- ovatostoma, **Parvedentulina ovatostoma** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ovatotrigonum, **Pisidium ovatotrigonum** (L.V. Krivosheina, 1979) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ovatotrigonum, Neopisidium ovatotrigonum L.V. Krivosheina, 1979 - syn of: **Pisidium ovatotrigonum** (L.V. Krivosheina, 1979) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ovatotruncata, Leionucula ovatotruncata O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Ennucula tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (NUCULIDAE)
- ovatula, **Amastra ovatula** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- ovatula, **Palaina ovatula** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- ovatula, **Lyropupa ovatula** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ovatula, **Vertigo ovatula** (Sandberger, 1875) † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatula kona, **Lyropupa ovatula kona** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ovatula moomomiensis, **Lyropupa ovatula moomomiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1926 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ovatulum, **Elasmias ovatulum** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ovatulus, Ammonites ovatulus C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - syn of: **Eleganticeras elegantulum** A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 † - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatum, **Elasmias ovatum** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ovatum, **Anabathron ovatum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- ovatum, **Anguloceras ovatum** Unklesbay & A.T. Young, 1956 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatum, **Staffites ovatum** (Münster, 1832 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatum, **Toxosoma ovatum** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatum, **Cyathopoma ovatum** (R.H. Beddome, 1875) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- ovatum, **Ellobium ovatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatum, **Ovaticeras ovatum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatum, Lepton ovatum R. Tate, 1886 - syn of: **Montacuta meridionalis** R. Tate, 1887 - (LASAEIDAE)
- ovatum, Loxonema ovatum A. Römer, 1850 † - syn of: **Macrochilina ovatum** (A. Römer, 1850 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatum, **Periploma ovatum** D'Orbigny, 1846 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- ovatum, **Macrochilina ovatum** (A. Römer, 1850 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatum, **Tryblidium ovatum** R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatum, **Tylostoma ovatum** Sharpe, 1849 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatus, Ammonites ovatus A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 † - syn of: **Ovaticeras ovatum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatus, **Lanistes ovatus** (G.A. Olivier, 1804) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ovatus, **Ceratosiphon ovatus** (Münster in G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatus, **Baculites ovatus** T. Say, 1820 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatus, **Praematuratropis ovatus** Rollins & al., 1971 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatus, **Joculator ovatus** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ovatus, **Pachydon ovatus** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatus, **Plesiocystiscus ovatus** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1998 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- ovatus, Petunculus ovatus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Tucetona laticostata** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1835) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- ovatus, Glycymeris ovatus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Tucetona laticostata** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1835) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- ovatus, Goniatites ovatus Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Staffites ovatum** (Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatus, **Erycites ovatus** Géczy, 1966 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatus, **Absidaticonus ovatus** He & Yang, 1982 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatus, **Pleiodon ovatus** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- ovatus, **Megalobulimus ovatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- ovatus, **Neoschizodus ovatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1838 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatus, **Phaseolus ovatus** G. Seguenza, 1877 † - (PHASEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatus, Phaseolus ovatus A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Yoldiella curta** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (PHASEOLIDAE)

- ovatus, **Phymorhynchus ovatus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ovatus, **Pyrunculus ovatus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1871) - (RETUSIDAE)
- ovatus, **Schizodus ovatus** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatus, Strophocheilus ovatus O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Megalobulimus ovatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- ovatus, **Cardinioides ovatus** I. Hayami, 1957 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatus, **Pitar ovatus** (B. Rogers & B. Rogers, 1837 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovatus chianostoma, Megalobulimus ovatus chianostoma O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Megalobulimus chianostoma** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1852) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- ovatus congoensis, **Lanistes ovatus congoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1929 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ovatus kordofana, **Lanistes ovatus kordofana** (R.A. Philippi) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Ovella**, syn of: Subgenus **Passamaella (Achatinelloides)** G. Nevill, 1878 (CERASTUIDAE)
- overbecki, **Cleoniceras overbecki** Imlay, 1960 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- overbecki, **Stutchburia overbecki** Smith, 1927 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- overbecki, **Labiostrombus overbecki** L.R. Cox, 1948 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- overdiepi, **Manzonia overdiepi** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1983 - (RISSOIDAE)
- overi, Pisidium overi V. Sterki, 1913 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- overiapicula, Pisidium overiapicula H.B. Herrington, 1954 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- overlanderensis, **Pleuroxia overlanderensis** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- oversa, **Crassatella oversa** Wood † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- overstonesis, **Plagiostoma overstonesis** Cox † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- overwegi, **Exogyra overwegi** von Buch, 1852 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovetensis, **Belgrandiella ovetensis** (E. Rolán, 1992) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Ovicardium**, Genus **Ovicardium** Marwick, 1944 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovicona, Melanopsis ovicona Deffner & Fraas, 1877 † - syn of: **Melanopsis kleinii** Kurr, 1856 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovidiensis, **Spiralix ovidiensis** H. Girardi, 2009 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- ovidii, **Viviparus ovidii** V.V. Bogachev, 1961 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovidiiformis, **Viviparus ovidiiformis** (Datsenko in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviedoiana, **Pycnoptychia oviedoiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- oviedoiana fabreana, **Pycnoptychia oviedoiana fabreana** (F. Poey in L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- oviforme, **Ovoceras oviforme** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviforme, Gomphoceras oviforme J.W. Hall, 1860 † - syn of: **Ovoceras oviforme** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviforme, **Pleurobema oviforme** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- oviforme argenteum, **Pleurobema oviforme argenteum** I. Lea - (UNIONIDAE)
- oviforme holstonense, **Pleurobema oviforme holstonense** I. Lea - (UNIONIDAE)
- oviformis, **Embertoniphanta oviformis** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1839) - (ACAVIDAE)
- oviformis, Achatinella oviformis W. Newcomb - syn of: **Achatinella sowerbyana** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- oviformis, **Acteonella oviformis** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviformis, **Acteonina oviformis** (C. Moore, 1861 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviformis, **Paramytilarca oviformis** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviformis, **Cleionychia oviformis** Kobayashi, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviformis, **Parabaicalia oviformis** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- oviformis, **Pomacea oviformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- oviformis, **Gujocardita oviformis** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviformis, **Oospira oviformis** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oviformis, **Abderospira oviformis** (Meyer, 1886 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviformis, **Cyrtodonta oviformis** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- oviformis, **Warburgia oviformis** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviformis, **Arinia oviformis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- oviformis, **Diplommatina oviformis** H.C. Fulton, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- oviformis, **Caspiohydrobia oviformis** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- oviformis, **Cataceramus oviformis** Walaszczyk Cobban & Harries, 2001 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviformis, **Loricella oviformis** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (LORICIDAE)
- oviformis, **Palaeoneilo oviformis** (Eck, 1865 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviformis, **Prunum oviformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1868 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviformis, **Paranannites oviformis** Smith, 1914 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviformis, **Modiolodon oviformis** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviformis, Modiolopsis oviformis Ulrich, 1894 † - syn of: **Modiolodon oviformis** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviformis, **Nerita oviformis** E. Forbes, 1846 - (NERITIDAE)
- oviformis, **Nuculopsis oviformis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviformis, Ovula oviformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Ovula ovum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- oviformis, **Palaeomutela oviformis** P. Wei † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviformis, Periploma oviformis L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Aelga altarata** L. Krishtofovich, 1957 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviformis, **Ianthinopsis oviformis** Reed, 1944 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviformis, **Soleniscus oviformis** Delpey, 1942 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviformis milaschevitschi, Baicalia oviformis milaschevitschi W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - syn of: **Parabaicalia milaschevitschi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- oviformis phenan, **Embertoniphanta oviformis phenan** H.A. Pilsbry - (ACAVIDAE)
- **Ovilia**, syn of: Genus **Trigonostoma** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1825 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Ovilia**, syn of: Genus **Trigonostoma** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1825 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- ovimontanum, **Lytoceras ovimontanum** (D. Geyer, 1893 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovina, **Haliotis ovina** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- ovina patamakanthini, **Haliotis ovina patamakanthini** H. Dekker, Regter & A. Gras, 2001 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- ovina volcanius, **Haliotis ovina volcanius** S. Patamakanthin & N.H. Eng, 2002 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Ovini**, Genus **Ovini** L.R.L. Simone, 2013 (TORNIDAE)
- ovinoides, **Haliotis ovinoides** (McCoy, 1876 †) - (HALIOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ovinotis**, syn of: Genus **Haliotis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HALIOTIDAE)
- ovinus, Hungarites ovinus McLearn, 1948 † - syn of: **Grambergia mackenzii** (McLearn, 1948 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovinus, Grambergia ovinus McLearn, 1948 † - syn of: **Grambergia mackenzii** (McLearn, 1948 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovinus, **Sirenites ovinus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oviputamen, **Laevicardium serratum oviputamen** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- ovir, **Turricostellaria ovir** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ovirensis, **Petasina leucozona ovirensis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Ovirissoa**, Genus **Ovirissoa** C. Hedley, 1916 (RISSOIDAE)
- ovisana, **Caryocorbula ovisana** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovitesta, Macertexta ovitesta C.F. Laseron, 1955 - syn of: **Styliferina translucida** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Ovobactrites**, Genus **Ovobactrites** Doguzhaeva , 2002 † (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ovoceras**, Genus **Ovoceras** Flower, 1936 † (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ovocerina**, Genus **Ovocerina** Flower, 1957 † (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovoidaea, Melanella ovoidaea J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Holandriana ovoidea** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- ovoidea, **Iselica ovoidea** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- ovoidea, **Acmella ovoidea** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- ovoidea, **Pyruella ovoidea** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ovoidea, Prisconatica ovoidea W.M. Gabb, 1877 † - syn of: **Euspira praegrandis** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (CAENOGASTROPODA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovoidea, **Neoiphinoe ovoidea** (R.V. Egorov & D.O. Alexeyev, 1998) - (CAPULIDAE)
- ovoidea, **Semicassis ovoidea** Abbass, 1967 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovoidea, **Naticopsis ovoidea** de Koninck, 1881 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovoidea, Atys ovoidea A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - syn of: **Atys naucum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- ovoidea, **Coralliophila ovoidea** (S. Kosuge, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- ovoidea, Mya ovoidea P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Mya arenaria** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- ovoidea, **Tritia ovoidea** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovoidea, Aciculina ovoidea M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Nassarius idyllius** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ovoidea, Nassarius ovoidea M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Nassarius idyllius** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ovoidea, **Polinices ovoidea** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovoidea, Ovula ovoidea A. Adams, 1872 - syn of: **Margovula bimaculata** (Adams, 1854) - (OVULIDAE)
- ovoidea, Palaeacmaea ovoidea J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Siluracmaea ovoidea** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovoidea, **Chaceia ovoidea** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- ovoidea, **Physopsis ovoidea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ovoidea, **Platyschisma ovoidea** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovoidea, **Gyrotoma ovoidea** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1845 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- ovoidea, **Holandriana ovoidea** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- ovoidea, **Odostomia ovoidea** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ovoidea, **Stenothyrella ovoidea** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 †) - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovoidea, **Edentulina ovoidea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ovoidea, **Turbinella laevigata ovoidea** L.C. Kiener, 1840 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- ovoidea, **Siluracmaea ovoidea** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (YOCHELSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovoidea brevis, Nassarius ovoidea brevis M.M. Schepman, 1911 † - syn of: **Tritia sinusigera** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovoidea brevis, Alectrion ovoidea brevis M.M. Schepman, 1911 † - syn of: **Tritia sinusigera** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovoideaminor, Mastus ovoideaminor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Jaminia pupa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ENIDAE)
- ovoides, **Acteon ovoides** T.A. Conrad, 1830 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovoides, **Fluviocingula ovoides** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- ovoides, **Turbonitella ovoides** J. Perner, 1903 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovoides, Trochonemopsis ovoides A.W. Grabau & Sherzer, 1910 † - syn of: **Trochonemopsis meekanum** Miller, 1889 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovoides, **Retusa ovoides** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916) - (RETUSIDAE)
- ovoides, Trochonema ovoides Miller, 1889 † - syn of: **Trochonemopsis meekanum** Miller, 1889 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovoideum, **Canistrum ovoideum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ovoideum, **Pilina ovoideum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovoideum euryzonum, **Canistrum ovoideum euryzonum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ovoideum luzonicum, **Canistrum ovoideum luzonicum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ovoideus, Iphinoe ovoideus R.V. Egorov & D.O. Alexeyev, 1998 - syn of: **Neoiphinoe ovoidea** (R.V. Egorov & D.O. Alexeyev, 1998) - (CAPULIDAE)
- ovoideus, **Stilifer ovoideus** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 - (EULIMIDAE)
- ovoideus, Cryptodon ovoideus W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Ascetoaxinus ovoideus** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (MACTRIDAE)
- ovoideus, Diminovula ovoideus A. Adams, 1873 - syn of: **Diminovula alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) -

(OVULIDAE)

- ovoideus, **Charonia ovoideus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovoideus, **Ascetoaxinus ovoideus** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- ovosimilis, **Melanopsis ovosimilis** Willmann, 1981 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ovotropis**, syn of: Subgenus **Trichotropis (Iphinoe)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CAPULIDAE)
- ovraensis, **Cyclocardia ovraensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovriensis, **Gari ovriensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovriensis, **Conominolia ovriensis** A. Oleinik, 1991 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovula, Bulla ovula A.A. Gould in G.B. II Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Bulla vernicosa** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (BULLIDAE)
- ovula, Bulla ovula G.B. II Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Bulla vernicosa** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (BULLIDAE)
- ovula, **Coelostylina ovula** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovula, **Persicula ovula** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovula, **Tralia ovula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ovula, **Melanopsis ovula** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- ovula, **Nucula ovula** Lea, 1833 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ovula**, Genus **Ovula** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (OVULIDAE)
- **Ovulactaeon**, Genus **Ovulactaeon** W.H. Dall, 1889 (ACTEONIDAE)
- ovulaea, Venus ovulaea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Tapes conspersus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Ovularia**, syn of: Genus **Ovula** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (OVULIDAE)
- ovularis, **Cochlostyla metaformis ovularis** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ovularis, Granaria ovularis A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- ovularis, Cymbulia ovularis L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Corolla ovata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- ovularis, **Multidentula ovularis** (G.A. Olivier, 1791) - (ENIDAE)
- ovularis, **Fauxulus ovularis** (H.C. Küster, 1841) - (FAUXULIDAE)
- ovularis, **Monacha ovularis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1855) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ovularis, **Melanopsis ovularis** A. Watelet, 1853 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovulata, Bulla ovulata G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Atys jeffreysi** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1866) - (BULLIDAE)
- ovulata, **Conella ovulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ovulata, Pyrene ovulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Conella ovulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ovulata, **Caryocorbula ovulata** Sowerby, 1835 - (CORBULIDAE)
- ovulata, Atys ovulata J.G. Jeffreys, 1860 - syn of: **Atys jeffreysi** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1866) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- ovulata, **Cryptospira ovulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovulata, Globisetia ovulata F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Setia turriculata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ovulata, **Roxania ovulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovulata, **Triviella ovulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- ovulata, Trivia ovulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Triviella ovulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- ovulata rubra, Triviella ovulata rubra H.O.N. Shaw, 1909 - syn of: **Triviella rubra** (H.O.N. Shaw, 1909) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- ovulatella, **Willungia ovulatella** (R. Tate, 1890 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ovulatibuccinum**, Genus **Ovulatibuccinum** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1989 (BUCCINIDAE)
- ovulatum, Chrysostoma ovulatum Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1909 † - syn of: **Ataphrus acmon** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovulatus, **Ataphrus ovulatus** (Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **OVULIDAE** Fleming, 1822 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-CYPRAEOIDEA [Superfamily])
- ovuliformis, Gibberulina ovuliformis d'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Granulina ovuliformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- ovuliformis, **Cylichnidia ovuliformis** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- ovuliformis, **Granulina ovuliformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- ovuliformis, **Pedicularia californica ovuliformis** S.S. Berry, 1946 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- ovuliformis, Potomida ovuliformis É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ovulina, **Acteon ovulina** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovulina, Bulla ovulina A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Volvulella ovulina** (A. Adams, 1850) - (BULLIDAE)
- ovulina, Granaria ovulina É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- ovulina, **Sphaerocypraea ovulina** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovulina, **Scintilla ovulina** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- ovulina, **Cyllene vulgatissima ovulina** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovulina, **Retusa ovulina** G.Y. Lin, 1991 - (RETUSIDAE)
- ovulina, **Volvulella ovulina** (A. Adams, 1850) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- ovulinus, Rhizorus ovulinus A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Volvulella ovulina** (A. Adams, 1850) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- ovuloides, Apiocardia ovuloides L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Apiocardia obovale** (Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- ovuloides, **Conella ovuloides** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ovuloides, Parametaria ovuloides L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Conella ovulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ovuloides, Meta ovuloides L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Conella ovulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ovuloides, **Melampus ovuloides** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Ovulopsis**, Genus **Ovulopsis** Moericke, 1895 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovulum, Actaeon ovulum L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Microtralia ovulum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- ovulum, Tornatella ovulum L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Microtralia ovulum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- ovulum, **Ovulatibuccinum ovulum** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ovulum, Bulla ovulum A.A. Gould in G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Bulla vernicosa** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (BULLIDAE)
- ovulum, **Semicassis ovulum** A.E. Ortmann, 1900 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovulum, **Naticopsis ovulum** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovulum, Dentalium ovulum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Cadulus ovulum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- ovulum, **Sinoennea ovulum** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- ovulum, **Cirsope ovulum** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovulum, **Microtralia ovulum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ovulum, **Cadulus ovulum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (GADILIDAE)
- ovulum, **Cryptophysema ovulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- ovulum, Lucina ovulum L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Cryptophysema ovulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- ovulum, **Ovaginella ovulum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ovulum, Marginella ovulum G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Ovaginella ovulum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ovulum, **Hologyra ovulum** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovulum, **Amphioctopus ovulum** (M. Sasaki, 1917) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Ovulum**, syn of: Genus **Ovula** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (OVULIDAE)
- ovulum, **Crisilla ovulum** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ovulum, **Koreanomelania nodifila ovulum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1894) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- ovulum, **Rhinus ovulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- ovulum, Helcionopsis ovulum J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Sluzka ovulum** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovulum, **Viviparus ovulum** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovulum, **Sluzka ovulum** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovulum, **Yoldiella ovulum** R. La Perna, 2004 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Ovulus**, syn of: Genus **Ovula** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (OVULIDAE)
- ovum, **Achatinella turgida ovum** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ovum, **Archachatina marginata ovum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- ovum, **Lanistes ovum** F.H. Troschel, 1845 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)

- ovum, **Bothriembryon ovum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1836) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ovum, **Liomesus ovum** (W. Turton, 1825) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ovum, **Cardinia ovum** Martin, 1859 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovum, **Ryssota otaheitana ovum** (A. Valenciennes, 1827) - (CHRONIDAE)
- ovum, **Erronea ovum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ovum, Erronea ovum L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Erronea errones** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ovum, Gomphoceras ovum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina ovum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovum, **Micratys ovum** T. Habe, 1952 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- ovum, **Turricaspia ovum** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ovum, **Euanodontia ovum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- ovum, Lucina ovum L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Euanodontia ovum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- ovum, **Lymnaea ovum** A. Brongniart, 1810 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovum, **Ovocerina ovum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovum, Marginella ovum L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Bullata largillieri** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ovum, Ovaginella ovum G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Ovaginella ovulum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ovum, Bullata ovum L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Bullata largillieri** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ovum, Bullata ovum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Bullata bullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ovum, Paranannites ovum Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - syn of: **Paranannites involutus** Chao, 1959 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovum, Melanopsis ovum J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Melanopsis jordanica** J.R. Roth, 1839 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- ovum, **Nassarius ovum** Martin, 1879 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovum, Natica ovum K.T. Menke, 1850 - syn of: **Polinices uber** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- ovum, Natica ovum K.T. Menke, 1850 - syn of: **Polinices uber** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- ovum, **Praesaccella ovum** (Sowerby, 1825 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovum, **Praesacella ovum** (J. de C. Sowerby 1825) † - (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ovum, **Ovula ovum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- ovum, **Aspidopholas ovum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- ovum, Pholas ovum W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Aspidopholas ovum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- ovum, Pisidium ovum V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Pisidium ventricosum** T. Prime, 1851 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ovum, Periglypta ovum S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Meretrix casta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- ovum, **Rivularia ovum** P.M. Heude, 1890 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ovum bangweolicus, **Lanistes ovum bangweolicus** F. Haas, 1936 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ovum chrysostoma, **Erronea ovum chrysostoma** F.A. Schilder, 1927 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ovum elatior, Lanistes ovum elatior E.C. Von Martens, 1866 - syn of: **Lanistes ovum** F.H. Troschel, 1845 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ovum erici, **Erronea ovum erici** F.Jr. Lorenz, C.B. Bridges & M. Chiapponi, 2011 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ovum lacoini, Lanistes ovum lacoini J. Germain, 1907 - syn of: **Lanistes ovum** F.H. Troschel, 1845 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ovum major, Lanistes ovum major J. Germain, 1907 - syn of: **Lanistes ovum** F.H. Troschel, 1845 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ovum mweruensis, Meladomus ovum mweruensis T. Pain, 1954 - syn of: **Lanistes ovum** F.H. Troschel, 1845 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ovum palauensis, **Erronea ovum palauensis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ovum plicosus, Lanistes ovum plicosus E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Lanistes ovum** F.H. Troschel, 1845 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ovum purpureus, Lanistes ovum purpureus I.H. Jonas, 1839 - syn of: **Lanistes purpureus** (I.H. Jonas, 1839) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- ovumformis, **Pyrgulina ovumformis** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ovumlacerti, **Cylichnella ovumlacerti** R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ovummuscae, **Botryphallus ovummuscae** (S. Gofas, 1990) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ovumralli, Oliva ovumralli J. Ford, 1899 - syn of: **Oliva bulbosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- ovumreguli, **Coryda ovumreguli** (H.C. Lea) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- ovumreguli ramsdeni, **Coryda ovumreguli ramsdeni** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume - (CEPOLIDAE)
- ovumvanelli, Bulla ovumvanelli P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Bulla ampulla** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BULLIDAE)
- owaihiensis, Tornatellina owaihiensis L.K.A. von Chamisso, 1829 - syn of: **Auriculella auricula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- owaihiensis, Ellobium owaihiensis L.K.A. von Chamisso, 1829 - syn of: **Auriculella auricula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Owaraha**, Subgenus **Orpiella (Owaraha)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- owenanus, **Eccyliopterus owenanus** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1868 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- owenanus, Ecculiomphalus owenanus F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1868 † - syn of: **Eccyliopterus owenanus** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1868 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Owenella**, Genus **Owenella** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- owenense, **Eoderoceras owenense** C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- owenensis, **Nucinella owenensis** P.G. Oliver & D.W. Taylor, 2012 - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- owenga, **Turbonilla owenga** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- owengaensis, **Munditia owengaensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- owengriffithsi, **Ampelita owengriffithsi** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (ACAVIDAE)
- **Owengriffithsius**, Genus **Owengriffithsius** Emberton, 2002 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- oweni, **Pachycrommium oweni** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oweni, **Belosepia oweni** J. de C. Sowerby & G. Dixon, 1850 † - (BELOSAEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oweni, **Pojetaconcha oweni** (Kindle, 1903 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oweni, **Cerion oweni** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- oweni, Donax oweni S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Donax owenii** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - (DONACIDAE)
- oweni, **Cerithioides oweni** J. Donald, 1895 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oweni, **Haliotis corrugata oweni** R.R. Talmadge, 1966 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- oweni, **Inyoites oweni** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oweni, **Paupospira oweni** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oweni, **Palaeoneilo oweni** (McChesney, 1859 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oweni, **Modiolopsis oweni** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oweni, **Muensteroceras oweni** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oweni, **Orthoceras oweni** Ulrich, 1894 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oweni, **Bractechlamys oweni** (A. De Gregorio, 1884) - (PECTINIDAE)
- oweni, **Teredina oweni** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oweni, **Trachydomia oweni** Knight, 1933 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oweni, **Triphora oweni** F. Baker, 1926 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- oweni, Coelocentrum oweni G.D. Hanna, 1923 - syn of: **Spartocentrum insulare** G.D. Hanna, 1923 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- oweni, Yoldia oweni McChesney, 1859 † - syn of: **Palaeoneilo oweni** (McChesney, 1859 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oweni incisum, **Cerion oweni incisum** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Owenia**, syn of: Genus **Teuthowenia** C. Chun, 1910 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- oweniana, **Ryssota oweniana** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (CHRONIDAE)
- oweniana, **Conus oweniana** Anderson, 1905 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oweniana, **Succincta oweniana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- oweniana, **Neritina oweniana** (W. Wood, 1828) - (NERITIDAE)
- oweniana, **Sepietta oweniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- oweniana anozona, **Succincta oweniana anozona** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900) - (HELICINIDAE)
- oweniana coccinostoma, **Succincta oweniana coccinostoma** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- oweniana smithi, **Ryssota oweniana smithi** P. Bartsch, 1933 - (CHRONIDAE)
- owenii, **Argonauta hians owenii** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)

- owenii, **Arion owenii** S.M. Davies, 1979 - (ARIONIDAE)
- owenii, **Bistolida owenii** (J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- owenii, **Donax owenii** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - (DONACIDAE)
- owenii, Enoploteuthis owenii J.E. Gray, 1849 - syn of: **Asteroteuthis veranyi** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- owenii, **Scintilla owenii** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- owenii, **Cyllene owenii** J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- owenii, **Neritina owenii** J. Mawe, 1823 - (NERITIDAE)
- owenii, Rossia owenii A.D. Ball, 1841 - syn of: **Rossia macrosoma** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1830) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- owenii, **Tellina owenii** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - (TELLINIDAE)
- owenii piae, Bistolida owenii piae F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Chiapponi, 2005 - syn of: **Bistolida piae** F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Chiapponi, 2005 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- owenii vasta, Bistolida owenii vasta F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Bistolida vasta** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Owenites**, Genus **Owenites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Owenoceras**, Genus **Owenoceras** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- owensensis, **Pyrgulopsis owensensis** R. Hershler, 1989 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Owensgriffithsius**, Genus **Owensgriffithsius** K.C. Emberton, 2001 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- owensi, **Vermicularia fargoi owensi** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- oweri, **Argonauta oweri** C.A. Fleming, 1945 † - (ARGONAUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- owyheensis, **Pyrgulopsis owyheensis** R. Hershler & H.P. Liu, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- oxfordense, **Dyscritoceras oxfordense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxfordoceras**, Genus **Oxfordoceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxia, **Nannodiella oxia** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- oxia, **Fissurisepta oxia** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- oxia, **Nassarius oxia** Gardner, 1944 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxia, Nuculana oxia W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Saccella penderi** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- oxia, **Odostomia oxia** R.B. Watson, 1886 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- oxiana, **Digoniostoma oxiana** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1982 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- oxianus, Buliminus oxianus E.C. Von Martens, 1876 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus sogdianus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- oxianus brevior, Buliminus oxianus brevior E.C. Von Martens, 1876 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus sogdianus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- oxillia, **Anachis oxillia** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- oximeris, Terebra oximeris Unknown - syn of: **Oxymeris maculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Oxinoe**, syn of: Genus **Oxynoe** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 (OXYNOIDAE)
- **Oxintoceras**, Genus **Oxintoceras** Kusina, 1974 † (INTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxisma**, syn of: Genus **Pinna** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PINNIDAE)
- oxonica, **Parkinsonia oxonica** Arkell, 1956 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxoniensis, **Pachnodus oxoniensis** J. Gerlach, 1994 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- oxoniensis, **Corbula oxoniensis** Arkell, 1935 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxoniensis, **Perna oxoniensis** (right valve) Paris † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxossi, **Favartia oxossi** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- oxossi, Pygmaepterys oxossi (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - syn of: **Favartia oxossi** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- oxum, **Dermomurex oxum** E.J. Petuch, 1979 - (MURICIDAE)
- oxus, **Oxycerites oxus** (Buckman, 1926 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxy, **Sphaeromanticoceras oxy** (A.H. Clarke, 1897 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxyacantha, **Torleyoceras oxyacantha** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxyacantha, Favorinus oxyacantha L.S.R. Bergh, 1871 - syn of: **Favorinus branchialis** (J. Rathke, 1806) - (FACELINIDAE)
- oxyacantha, **Melanopsis oxyacantha** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- oxyacantha, **Homalocantha oxyacantha** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- oxyacme, **Kalidos oxyacme** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1902) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- oxyacme, **Melanella oxyacme** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (EULIMIDAE)
- oxyacris, Gazameda oxyacris R. Tate, 1897 - syn of: **Gazameda tasmanica** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- oxyacris, Turritella oxyacris R. Tate, 1897 - syn of: **Gazameda tasmanica** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Oxyacrum**, Genus **Oxyacrum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (TURRIDAE)
- **Oxyarietites**, Genus **Oxyarietites** Dommergues & Goolaerts, 2012 † (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxybasis, **Solariella oxybasis** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- oxybeles, **Fontigens oxybeles** H.A. Pilsbry, 1950 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Oxybeloceras**, Genus **Oxybeloceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxycantha, Homalocantha oxycantha W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Homalocantha oxyacantha** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- oxycephalus, **Arcestes oxycephalus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxycerites**, Genus **Oxycerites** Imlay, 1953 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxycheilus**, syn of: Genus **Synapterpes** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **OXYCHILIDAE** Hesse, 1927 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-GASTRODONTOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Oxychilops**, syn of: Genus **Oxychilus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Oxychilus**, Genus **Oxychilus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Oxychona**, Genus **Oxychona** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (BULIMULIDAE)
- oxychone, **Vanikoro oxychone** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- oxyclathra, Clathurella oxyclathra E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Tritonoturris scalaris** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- oxyclathrus, Tritonoturris oxyclathrus E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Tritonoturris scalaris** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- oxyclathrus, Pleurotoma oxyclathrus E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Tritonoturris scalaris** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Oxyclymenia**, syn of: Genus **Clymenia** Münster, 1834 (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxycona, Solariella oxycona E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Tubiola subdisjuncta** (H. Adams, 1868) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- oxyconum, Fanninoceras oxyconum Hillebrandt, 1981 † - syn of: **Fanninoceras carlottense** McLearn, 1930 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxyconus, **Acrocoelites oxyconus** (Hehl, 1831 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxycyma, **Tyrannophaedusa oxycyma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Oxycypraea**, Genus **Oxycypraea** Schilder, 1927 (EOCYPRAEIDAE)
- oxydactyla, **Aporrhais oxydactyla** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1861 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxydentale, **Imitoceras oxydentale** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxydiscites**, Genus **Oxydiscites** Mesezhnikov, 1976 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxydiscus**, syn of: Genus **Tropidodiscus** Meek & Worthen, 1866 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxyeurax**, Genus **Oxyeurax** Gardner & Campbell, 2007 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxyformis, **Achatinella sowerbyana oxyformis** W. Newcomb - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- oxyglyptus, **Antillophos oxyglyptus** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- oxygona, **Ceratotheca oxygona** Novák, 1891 † - (CERATOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxygonioceras**, Genus **Oxygonioceras** Foerste, 1925 † (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxygonius, **Illex oxygonius** C.F.E. Roper, C.C. Lu & C. Mangold, 1969 - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- oxygonum, **Acrosterigma oxygonum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- oxygonum, Pecten oxygonum Sowerby, 1850 † - syn of: **Argopecten thetidis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxygonum optimum, Pecten oxygonum optimum J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - syn of: **Argopecten thetidis optimum** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Oxygyrus**, Genus **Oxygyrus** W.H. Benson, 1835 (ATLANTIDAE)

- oxylabris, **Naesiotus oxylabris** (A. Doering, 1879) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- oxylabris, Protoglyptus oxylabris A. Doering, 1879 - syn of: **Naesiotus oxylabris** (A. Doering, 1879) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Oxylenticeras**, Genus **Oxylenticeras** Schindewolf, 1952 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxylinus**, syn of: Genus **Phorcus** A. Risso, 1826 (TROCHIDAE)
- oxylobatum, **Knightoceras oxylobatum** Miller & Downs, 1948 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxyloma**, Genus **Oxyloma** C.A. Westerlund, 1885 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Oxylongobardites**, Genus **Oxylongobardites** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxymelania**, Subgenus **Pachychilus (Oxymelania)** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Oxymeris**, Genus **Oxymeris** W.H. Dall, 1903 (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Oxynaia**, Genus **Oxynaia** F. Haas, 1913 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Oxynautilus**, Genus **Oxynautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxynoe**, Genus **Oxynoe** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 (OXYNOIDAE)
- **OXYNOIDAE** Stoliczka, 1868 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-SACOGLOSSA [Order]-OXYNOACEA [Suborder]-OXYNOOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Oxynoticeras**, Genus **Oxynoticeras** Hyatt, 1875 † (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **OXYNOTICERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1875 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PSILOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxynoticeroides**, Genus **Oxynoticeroides** Dommergues & al., 1986 † (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxynotum, **Acutimitoceras acutum oxynotum** Bartzsch & Weyer, 1996 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxynotum, **Oxynoticeras oxynotum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1843 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxynotum, **Platyceras oxynotum** Girty, 1929 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxynotus, Agoniatites oxynotus Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Agoniatites obliquus** (Whidborne, 1890 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxynotus, Pseudowenites oxynotus Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Owenites koeneni** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxynotus, **Paravishnuites oxynotus** Spath, 1935 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxynotus, **Paroxycerites oxynotus** (H.A. Leanza, 1946 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxyorthalicus**, Subgenus **Porphyrobaphe (Oxyorthalicus)** H. Strebel, 1909 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Oxyparoniceras**, syn of: Genus **Jacobella** Jeannet , 1908 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxyperas**, Genus **Oxyperas** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- oxyphyllum, Pinacoceras oxyphyllum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Placites oxyphyllus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxyphyllus, **Placites oxyphyllus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxyphyllus, Prolobites oxyphyllus C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Prolobites delphinus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1856 †) - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxypomatica, **Heterozaptyx oxypomatica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Oxyprora**, Genus **Oxyprora** Hoare & al., 2002 † (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxyptera, **Rostellaria oxyptera** H.E. Anton, 1839 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxypteria**, Genus **Oxypteria** Waagen, 1907 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxyptycha, Collotia oxyptycha M. von Neumayr, 1870 † - syn of: **Kellawaysites oxyptychus** (M. von Neumayr, 1870 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxyptychus, **Kellawaysites oxyptychus** (M. von Neumayr, 1870 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxyptychus paronai, **Kellawaysites oxyptychus paronai** (Petitclerc, 1927 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxypyrgula**, Subgenus **Turricaspia (Oxypyrgula)** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1969 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Oxyrhombus**, Subgenus **Helicina (Oxyrhombus)** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1893 (HELICINIDAE)
- oxyrhyncha, **Oxyrhombus oxyrhyncha** (J.C.H. Crosse & E.O. Debeaux, 1863) - (HELICINIDAE)
- oxyrhyncha, **Nuculana oxyrhyncha** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxyrhyncha, **Lanceolaria oxyrhyncha** E.C. Von Martens, 1861 - (UNIONIDAE)
- oxyrhyncha cuspidata, **Lanceolaria oxyrhyncha cuspidata** J.T. Kuroda - (UNIONIDAE)
- oxyrhyncha cuspidata, Lanceolaria oxyrhyncha cuspidata T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Lanceolaria**

grayana (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)

- oxyrhynchus, Unio oxyrhynchus E.C. Von Martens, 1861 - syn of: **Lanceolaria oxyrhyncha** E.C. Von Martens, 1861 - (UNIONIDAE)
- oxyrhynchus, Unio oxyrhynchus L. Brevière, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- oxys, **Cerithiopsis oxys** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- oxyspira, Helix oxyspira J.F. Babor, 1897 † - syn of: **Leucochroopsis apicalis** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxyspira, Hygromia oxyspira J.F. Babor, 1897 † - syn of: **Leucochroopsis apicalis** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxyspira**, Genus **Oxyspira** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxyspira, **Olivella oxyspira** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxystele**, Genus **Oxystele** R.A. Philippi, 1847 (TROCHIDAE)
- oxystoma, **Idyla bicristata oxystoma** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- oxystoma, **Parachloraea oxystoma** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxystoma, **Gyraulus oxystoma** (E. Klein, 1846) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- oxystoma, Vitrea oxystoma C.A. Westerlund, 1888 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- oxystoma, **Micraenigma oxystoma** S.S. Berry, 1953 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- oxystomum, **Phacoceras oxystomum** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxystomus, **Arcestes oxystomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxystrombus**, syn of: Genus **Liguus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Oxystyla**, syn of: Genus **Orthalicus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Oxystylus**, syn of: Genus **Orthalicus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- oxytata, **Melanella oxytata** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (EULIMIDAE)
- oxytata, Mangilia oxytata K.J. Bush, 1885 - syn of: **Nannodiella vespuciana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- oxytata, Muricopsis oxytata M. Smith, 1938 - syn of: **Murexsul oxytatus** (M. Smith, 1938) - (MURICIDAE)
- oxytata, **Volvulella oxytata** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- oxytata dodona, **Volvulella oxytata dodona** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (RHIZORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxytatus, **Murexsul oxytatus** (M. Smith, 1938) - (MURICIDAE)
- oxytenes, **Mucronalia oxytenes** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (EULIMIDAE)
- oxytenes, **Pleurodonte oxytenes** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- oxytera, **Pleurotomaria oxytera** Hudleston † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxytes, **Oxytesta oxytes** (W.H. Benson, 1831) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Oxytes**, syn of: Genus **Oxytesta** A. Zilch, 1956 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Oxytesta**, Genus **Oxytesta** A. Zilch, 1956 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **OXYTEUTHIDAE** - syn of Family: **OXYTEUTHIDIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **OXYTEUTHIDIDAE** Stolley, 1919 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-BELEMNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxyteuthis**, Genus **Oxyteuthis** Stolley, 1911 † (OXYTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxytibetites**, Genus **Oxytibetites** Tozer , 1994 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxytoma**, Genus **Oxytoma** Meek, 1864 † (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxytomaeformis, **Neopecten oxytomaeformis** Bychkov, 1985 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxytomaeformis, **Meleagrinella oxytomaeformis** Polubotko, 1968 † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **OXYTOMIDAE** Ichikawa, 1958 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-OXYTOMOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxytomoidea**, Genus **Oxytomoidea** Pojeta et al., 1986 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxytornoceras**, Genus **Oxytornoceras** Becker , 1993 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxytrema**, Subgenus **Pleurocera (Oxytrema)** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 ? (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- oxytremum, **Chondropoma oxytremum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Oxytropa**, syn of: Genus **Polystira** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (TURRIDAE)

- oxytropida, **Theodoxus oxytropida** (N.I. Andrusov, 1909 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxytropidoceras**, Genus **Oxytropidoceras** Stieler , 1920 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxytropidoceratoides, **Elobiceras oxytropidoceratoides** F. Haas, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oxytropis, **Psilaxis oxytropis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- oxytropis, Philippia oxytropis A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Psilaxis oxytropis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- oxytropis, **Ganesella oxytropis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- oxytropis, **Geophorus oxytropis** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (HELICINIDAE)
- oxytropis, **Helicina oxytropis** G.B. Sowerby, 1838 - (HELICINIDAE)
- oxytropis, **Hystricella oxytropis** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- oxytropis, **Lacuna oxytropis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- oxytropis, **Basilissopsis oxytropis** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- oxytropis, **Polystira oxytropis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (TURRIDAE)
- oxytropis, **Viviparus oxytropis** W.H. Benson, 1836 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- oxytropis albicarinata, **Polystira oxytropis albicarinata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (TURRIDAE)
- oxytropis subcarinatula, **Hystricella oxytropis subcarinatula** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- oxytropoides, **Paludina oxytropoides** P.M. Heude, 1889 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Oxytus**, Genus **Oxytus** Sysoev, 1968 † (AMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oxyussuria**, Genus **Oxyussuria** Tozer , 1994 † (USSURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Oyama**, syn of: Genus **Cretaspira** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama, 1971 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- oyamadensis, **Truncacila oyamadensis** K. Hirayama, 1955 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oyamai, **Amathina oyamai** O. Masuda & H. Noda, 1976 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- oyamai, **Ancilla oyamai** T. Shuto, 1959 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oyamai, **Architectonica oyamai** O. Masuda & H. Noda, 1976 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- oyamai, **Balatonites oyamai** Bando, 1964 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oyamai, **Suavodrillia oyamai** K. Chinzei, 1959 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oyamai, **Tutufella oyamai** (T. Habe, 1973) - (BURSIDAE)
- oyamai, **Cyclocardia oyamai** A.I. Kafanov, K. Ogasawara & K. Amano, 1999 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oyamai, **Conus oyamai** Tomida, 1989 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oyamai, Truncacteocina oyamai J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954 - syn of: **Truncacteocina arata** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- oyamai, **Diplommatina pudica oyamai** T. Habe, 1943 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- oyamai, **Yayoiacmea oyamai** (T. Habe, 1955) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- oyamai, **Leucosphaera oyamai** (T. Habe, 1962) - (LUCINIDAE)
- oyamai, **Hirtomurex oyamai** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- oyamai, **Modiolatus oyamai** (T. Habe, 1981) - (MYTILIDAE)
- oyamai, Arcopsis oyamai T. Habe, 1953 - syn of: **Striarca symmetrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- oyamai, **Otitoma oyamai** (T. Shuto, 1965 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oyamai, **Zebinella oyamai** Itoigawa & Nishimoto, 1984 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oyamai, Macoma oyamai T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Heteromacoma irus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- oyamai, Heteromacoma oyamai T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Heteromacoma irus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- oyamai, **Thyasira oyamai** T. Habe, 1962 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- oyamai mortoni, **Amathina oyamai mortoni** W.F. Ponder, 1987 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- oyashio, **Obesotoma oyashio** T. Shikama, 1962 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- oyasionensis, **Amaea oyasionensis** (H. Ozaki, 1958) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- oyasiwo, **Odostomia oyasiwo** S. Nomura, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- oyeni, **Searlesia oyeni** F.W. Harmer, 1914 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oyeni, **Amauropsis oyeni** Harmer † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oyensi, **Neocrimites oyensi** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oyensi, Crimites oyensi Haniel, 1915 † - syn of: **Neocrimites oyensi** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oyensi, **Demarezites oyensi** (Gerth, 1950 †) - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- oyensi, Xenodiscus oyensi Welter, 1922 † - syn of: **Nyalamites angustecostatus** (Welter, 1922 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oyglyptus, Antillophos oyglyptus W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Antillophos oxyglyptus** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- oyomai, **Anadara oyomai** T. Habe - (ARCIDAE)
- oyonnaxia, Abida oyonnaxia É.A.A. Locard, 1881 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- oytarensis, **Osculigera oytarensis** Lan & Wei 1995 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- oyuana, **Ithycythara oyuana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Ozaena**, syn of: Genus **Eledone** W.E. Leach, 1817 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- ozakii, **Tropaeum ozakii** Obata & Matsukawa, 2007 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ozakii, **Lophospira ozakii** Endo, 1935 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ozakii, **Entemnotrochus ozakii** T. Kase & Katayama, 1981 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ozanneana, **Turbonilla ozanneana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ozarkana, **Eophysema ozarkana** † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ozarkense, **Paracravenoceras ozarkense** W.J. Gordon, 1960 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ozarkense, **Peripetoceras ozarkense** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ozarkensis, **Aviculopecten ozarkensis** Snider, 1915 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ozarkensis, **Rabdotus dealbatus ozarkensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ozarkensis, **Marstonia ozarkensis** (A. Hinkley, 1915) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ozarkensis, **Hypseloconus ozarkensis** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ozarkensis, **Elimia potosiensis ozarkensis** R.E. Call, 1886 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- ozarkensis, **Fusconaia ozarkensis** (R.E. Call, 1887) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ozarkensis, **Mesomphix cupreus ozarkensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1907 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Ozarkina**, Genus **Ozarkina** Ulrich & al., 1931 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ozarkispira**, syn of: Genus **Ophileta** Vanuxem, 1842 † (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ozarkocanus**, Genus **Ozarkocanus** Heller 1956 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ozarkoconus**, Genus **Ozarkoconus** Heller , 1954 † (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ozarkplina**, Genus **Ozarkplina** Stinchcomb , 1986 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ozawai, **Acteon ozawai** Y. Otuka, 1938 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ozawai, **Plicifusus ozawai** M. Yokoyama, 1926 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ozawai, Bittium ozawai M. Yokoyama, 1926 † - syn of: **Batillaria zonalis cumingii** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1862) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ozawai, **Eulima ozawai** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (EULIMIDAE)
- ozawai, **Boucotspira ozawai** (O. Kobayashi, 1930 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ozawai, **Thyasira ozawai** M. Yokoyama, 1926 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- ozawai, Trochonema ozawai Kobayashi, 1930 † - syn of: **Boucotspira ozawai** (O. Kobayashi, 1930 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ozawai, **Turbo ozawai** Y. Otuka, 1938 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ozenneana, **Pascula ozenneana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1861) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Ozodochilus**, Genus **Ozodochilus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 (TROCHIDAE)
- ozodona, **Oliva panniculata ozodona** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Ozomia**, syn of: Genus **Ribeiria** Sharpe, 1853 † (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paagoumenei, **Atagema paagoumenei** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- paalensis, **Achatinella apexfulva paalensis** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- paardekooperi, **Odostomia paardekooperi** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paatsi, **Alvania paatsi** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- pabloensis, **Pseudocardium pabloensis** A. Packard in Clark, 1915 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pabloensis, **Neverita pabloensis** Clark, 1915 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pabloensis, **Leptopecten pabloensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1857 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pabloi, **Quirella pabloi** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pablopenasi, **Turbonilla pablopenasi** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- paboensis, **Nucula paboensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pabsti, **Barcania pabsti** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pabsti, **Sphyradium pabsti** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1956) - (ORCULIDAE)
- pacalis, **Helictites pacalis** Tozer, 1994 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacamoni, Bursa pacamoni H.R. Matthews & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1971 - syn of: **Bursa grayana** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (BURSIDAE)
- pacanana, **Pterorytis pacanana** DeVries, 2005 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacator, Bufonaria pacator T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Bufonaria margaritula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (BURSIDAE)
- pacator, Gyrineum pacator T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Bufonaria margaritula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pacatus, Stagonites pacatus P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Raphanites bogoslovskyi** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacaudi, **Aspella pacaudi** Goret, Ledon & Pons, 2013 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacaudi, **Nassarius pacaudi** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacaudi, **Simnia pacaudi** L. Dolin & Ledon, 2002 - (OVULIDAE)
- pacaudi, **Turbonilla pacaudi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pacaudiella**, Genus **Pacaudiella** Harzhauser & Neubauer, 2015 † (ANADROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pacaudina**, Genus **Pacaudina** Vermeulen & al., 2010 † (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paceana, Strombina paceana W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Strombina maculosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pacei, **Cyclothyca pacei** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- pacei, **Amalda pacei** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- pacei, **Gemophos pacei** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pacei, Columbella pacei J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Anarithma stepheni** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pacei, **Conasprella pacei** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- pacei, Dalliconus pacei E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Conasprella pacei** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- pacei, **Atys pacei** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- pacei, Anarithma pacei J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Anarithma stepheni** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- pacei, **Modulus pacei** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (MODULIDAE)
- pacei, **Dermomurex pacei** E.J. Petuch, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- pacei, **Favartia pacei** E.J. Petuch, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- pacei, **Agatha pacei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pacei, **Pontiothauma pacei** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pacei, Terebra pacei E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Terebra vinosa** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pacei, **Pusula pacei** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pacha, **Odostomia pacha** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pachecensis, **Mesembrinus translucens pachecensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Pachecoa**, Genus **Pachecoa** Harris, 1919 † (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachecoi, **Triptychia pachecoi** (Thomás Doménech, 1954 †) - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachecoi, **Melanopsis pachecoi** Royo Gómez, 1922 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacheia, **Tomura pacheia** † - (CORNIROSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachendoceras**, Genus **Pachendoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachia, Bivetopsia pachia M. Smith, 1940 - syn of: **Bivetopsia moorei pachia** M. Smith, 1940 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- pachia, **Bivetopsia moorei pachia** M. Smith, 1940 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- pachia, Gibberula pachia R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Triginella pachia** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- pachia, **Ceratia pachia** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- pachia, **Triginella pachia** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pachia, **Xanthodaphne pachia** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pachia, **Portlandia pachia** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- pachia, Yoldiella pachia A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Portlandia pachia** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) -

(YOLDIIDAE)

- pachii, **Agapilia pachii** (M. Hörnes, 1848 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachiniana, **Apricardia pachiniana** Sirna 1983 † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachispira, **Littoridina pachispira** W.A. Biese, 1944 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- pachista, **Marginella pachista** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1913 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Pachnodes**, syn of: Genus **Pachnodus** J.A. Albers in E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (CERASTUIDAE)
- pachnodes, **Abchasohela pachnodes** (O. Böttger, 1884) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Pachnodus**, Genus **Pachnodus** J.A. Albers in E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (CERASTUIDAE)
- pachosteus, Plethobasus pachosteus J.P.E. Morrison, 1969 - syn of: **Plethobasus cicatricosus** (T. Say, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pachti, **Sphenoceramus pachti** Archanguelsky, 1916 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachtoceras**, Genus **Pachtoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachu, **Hammatoceras pachu** Buckman, 1921 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachu, **Pseudogrammoceras pachu** Buckman, 1902 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachundaki, **Edentiella edentula pachundaki** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pachya, **Euhadra pachya** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Pachya**, Genus **Pachya** Albers, 1850 (CAMAENIDAE)
- pachya, **Gregorioiscala pachya** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pachya, **Sabinella pachya** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pachya, **Helix pachya** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1860) - (HELICIDAE)
- pachya, **Melanopsis pachya** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- pachya, **Tudorella sulcata pachya** (P.M. Pallary, 1936) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pachya, **Amuropaludina pachya** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1860) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- pachya gombaulti, **Melanopsis pachya gombaulti** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Pachyanodon**, syn of: Genus **Anodontites** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Pachybathron**, Genus **Pachybathron** J.S. Gaskoin, 1853 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Pachybelemnopsis**, Genus **Pachybelemnopsis** Riegraf, 1980 † (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachycardia**, Genus **Pachycardia** Guo, 1985 † (HYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PACHYCARDIIDAE** Cox, 1961 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-UNIONIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachycardioceras**, Genus **Pachycardioceras** Buckman, 1926 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachycardium**, Genus **Pachycardium** Conrad, 1869 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachycarocollina**, syn of: Genus **Canariella** P. Hesse, 1918 (CANARIELLIDAE)
- **Pachyceras**, Genus **Pachyceras** Bayle, 1878 † (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PACHYCERATIDAE** Buckman, 1918 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachycercus, **Comitas pachycercus** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- pachycheila, Achatina pachycheila W.H. Benson, 1853 - syn of: **Glessula pachycheila** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- pachycheila, **Drillia pachycheila** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachycheila, **Austroharpa pachycheila** (R. Tate, 1894 †) - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachycheila, **Glessula pachycheila** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pachycheila taprobanica, **Glessula pachycheila taprobanica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pachycheilus, **Amphidromus metabletus pachycheilus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pachycheilus alba, **Amphidromus metabletus pachycheilus alba** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pachycheylos, Ranularia pachycheylos C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876 - syn of: **Ranularia monilifera** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pachychila, **Bradybaena eris pachychila** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pachychila, **Camaena pachychila** (E.A. Smith, 1893) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pachychila, **Nannodiella pachychila** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- pachychila, **Delima latilabris pachychila** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pachychila, **Eulima pachychila** O. Böttger, 1893 - (EULIMIDAE)

- pachychila, Helix pachychila E.A. Smith, 1893 - syn of: **Camaena pachychila** (E.A. Smith, 1893) - (HELICIDAE)
- pachychila, **Bania pachychila** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachychila, Pleurotoma pachychila E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Stosicia abnormis** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)
- pachychiles, **Trochus pachychiles** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **PACHYCHILIDAE** P. Fischer & Crosse, 1892 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- pachychilina, **Sericata stussineri pachychilina** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pachychillus, **Lamprocystis hahajimana pachychillus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- pachychilus, **Boucardicus pachychilus** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pachychilus, **Diplommatina pachychilus** W.H. Benson, 1857 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- pachychilus, **Carychium pachychilus** Sandberger, 1872 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachychilus, **Nassarius pachychilus** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Pachychilus**, Genus **Pachychilus** I. Lea, 1850 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pachychilus, **Gyraulus pachychilus** (Š. Brusina, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pachychilus, **Haploptychius pachychilus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pachychilus, **Strobilops pachychilus** Soós in Bartha & Soós, 1955 † - (STROBILOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachychilus, **Chiliborus pachychilus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- **Pachyclymenia**, Genus **Pachyclymenia** Schindewolf, 1937 † (PACHYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PACHYCLYMENIIDAE** Korn, 1992 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CLYMENIIDA [Order]-BILOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachycostata, **Duyeina pachycostata** Busnardo, 2003 † - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachycostata, **Ecphora pachycostata** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachycostatus, **Jeanrogericeras pachycostatus** Summesberger, 1992 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachycostatus, **Taimyrosphinctes pachycostatus** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachycrommium**, Subgenus **Amaurellina (Pachycrommium)** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachycyclus, **Paraspiticeras pachycyclus** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachycymbiola**, Subgenus **Adelomelon (Pachycymbiola)** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Pachycythara**, Genus **Pachycythara** Woodring , 1928 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachyderma, **Neritina pachyderma** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachyderma, **Onchidella pachyderma** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Pachydermia**, Genus **Pachydermia** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989 (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- **Pachydesma**, syn of: Genus **Tivela** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (VENERIDAE)
- **Pachydesmoceras**, Genus **Pachydesmoceras** Spath , 1922 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachydicranus, **Teschenites pachydicranus** Thieuloy, 1977 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PACHYDISCIDAE** Spath, 1922 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-DESMOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachydiscoceras**, Genus **Pachydiscoceras** Zhao & Liang, 1966 † (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachydiscoide, **Pachydesmoceras pachydiscoide** E. Matsumoto, 1954 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachydiscoides**, Genus **Pachydiscoides** Spath, 1922 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachydiscum, **Neotainoceras pachydiscum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachydiscus**, Genus **Pachydiscus** Anderson, 1958 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachydiscus, **Finiclymenia pachydiscus** (Bogoslovsky, 1981 †) - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachydiscus, Kalloclymenia pachydiscus Bogoslovsky, 1981 † - syn of: **Finiclymenia pachydiscus** (Bogoslovsky, 1981 †) - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachydiscus, **Iranoceras pachydiscus** Wallser, 1966 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PACHYDOMIDAE** P. Fischer, 1887 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-HIATELLIDA [Order]-EDMONDIOIDEA [Superfamily] **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachydomus**, syn of: Genus **Megadesmus** Sowerby , 1838 † (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachydon**, Genus **Pachydon** Gabb, 1869 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pachydonta, **Ennucula pachydonta** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Pachydontella**, Genus **Pachydontella** Marwick, 1948 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachydrobia**, Genus **Pachydrobia** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1876 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Pachydrobiella**, Genus **Pachydrobiella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1918 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Pachydupotetia**, syn of: Subgenus **Otala (Dupotetia)** W. Kobelt, 1904 (HELICIDAE)
- **Pachyduvalia**, Genus **Pachyduvalia** Riegraf, 1981 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachyerymnoceras**, Genus **Pachyerymnoceras** † (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachygaster, Cymbularia pachygaster E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Cymbularia bullata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachygaster, Granaria pachygaster A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- pachygaster, Solatopupa pachygaster F.L. Giusti, 1970 - syn of: **Solatopupa guidoni** (E. Caziot, 1904) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- pachygaster, **Omphaloptycha pachygaster** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachygaster, Cyrtolites pachygaster E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Cymbularia bullata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachygaster, Limnaea pachygaster Thomä, 1845 - syn of: **Radix subovata pachygaster** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pachygaster, **Radix subovata pachygaster** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachygaster boettgeri, Lymnaea pachygaster boettgeri Degrange-Touzin, 1891 - syn of: **Radix subovata pachygaster** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pachygaster tournoueri, Limnaea pachygaster tournoueri Degrange-Touzin, 1892 - syn of: **Radix subovata pachygaster** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pachygastra, **Hydrobia pachygastra** A. Paladilhe, 1869 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pachygastra, **Pleurodonte pachygastra** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- pachygastris, **Steatonenia pachygastris** E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pachygastris, **Delima laevissima pachygastris** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pachygastris, **Cucullaea pachygastris** Boettger, 1880 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachyglottis, **Oophana pachyglottis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pachygyra, **Elma pachygyra** (P.V. Gredler, 1885) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pachygyra, Stenogyra pachygyra P.V. Gredler, 1885 - syn of: **Elma pachygyra** (P.V. Gredler, 1885) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pachygyrum, **Prototoceras pachygyrum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachyhemihoplites**, Genus **Pachyhemihoplites** Delanoy, 1992 † (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachykellya**, Genus **Pachykellya** F. Bernard, 1897 (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- **Pachylabra**, syn of: Genus **Pila** P.F. Röding, 1798 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pachylasma, **Petaloconchus pachylasma** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1862) - (VERMETIDAE)
- pachylasmae, **Callistochiton pachylasmae** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879 ex G. Seguenza MS) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- pachylasmae, Chiton pachylasmae T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879 ex G. Seguenza MS - syn of: **Callistochiton pachylasmae** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879 ex G. Seguenza MS) - (CHITONIDAE)
- pachyloma, **Praticolella pachyloma** (K.T. Menke, 1847) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Pachylyroceras**, Genus **Pachylyroceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachylytoceras**, syn of: Genus **Pleurolytoceras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachymegalodon**, Genus **Pachymegalodon** Gümbel, 1862 † (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachymegalodus**, syn of: Genus **Pachymegalodon** Gümbel, 1862 † (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachymelania**, Genus **Pachymelania** E.A. Smith, 1893 (THIARIDAE)
- **PACHYMELANIIDAE** - syn of Family: **THIARIDAE**
- **Pachymelon**, Genus **Pachymelon** Marwick, 1926 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachymenia**, Genus **Pachymenia** H. Heath, 1911 (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- pachymeres, **Gigantites pachymeres** Buchman S † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachymorpha, **Ampullina pachymorpha** A.E.M. Cossmann & Pisarro, 1900 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachymya**, Genus **Pachymya** Sowerby, 1826 † (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Pachymyonia**, Subgenus **Myonia (Pachymyonia)** Dun, 1932 † (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachymytilus**, Genus **Pachymytilus** Zittel, 1881 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachynaias**, Genus **Pachynaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- pachynepion, **Lodderena pachynepion** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945) - (SKENEIDAE)
- pachynepion, **Cyclostremiscus pachynepion** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- pachynotus, **Aphaostracon pachynotus** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- pachyodon, **Pythia pachyodon** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Pachyodon**, syn of: Genus **Paxyodon** Schumacher, 1817 (HYRIIDAE)
- pachyodon, Elliptio pachyodon H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - syn of: **Elliptio crassidens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pachyodon aegiatilis, **Pythia pachyodon aegiatilis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Pachyoliva**, Subgenus **Olivella (Pachyoliva)** A.A. Olsson, 1956 † (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachyomphalus**, Genus **Pachyomphalus** Böhm , 1895 † (TRICOLNATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachyope, **Natica pachyope** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachyopis**, Genus **Pachyopis** Bigot, 1895 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachyostraca, **Atrina pachyostraca** (S.M. Davies, 1923) - (PINNIDAE)
- **Pachyotus**, syn of: Genus **Auris** J.B. von Spix, 1827 (BULIMULIDAE)
- pachyozodes, **Dolicholatirus pachyozodes** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachyperna**, Genus **Pachyperna** Oppenheim, 1900 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachyphaedusa**, syn of: Genus **Disjunctaria** O. Boettger, 1877 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachyphallus**, syn of: Genus **Helix** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HELICIDAE)
- pachyphylla, **Bassina pachyphylla** (I.H. Jonas, 1839) - (VENERIDAE)
- pachyphylla, Venus pachyphylla I.H. Jonas, 1839 - syn of: **Bassina pachyphylla** (I.H. Jonas, 1839) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Pachypictonia**, Genus **Pachypictonia** Schneid, 1940 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachypleura, **Teratobaicalia duthiersii pachypleura** (W.A. Lindholm, 1924) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- pachypleura, Dentalium pachypleura M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Gadilina pachypleura** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- pachypleura, **Sthenorytis pachypleura** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachypleura, **Gadilina pachypleura** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (GADILINIDAE)
- pachypleura, **Entomonotis pachypleura** (Teller, 1886 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachypleura, **Parkinsonia pachypleura** Buckman, 1925 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachypleura, **Turbonilla pachypleura** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pachypoma**, Subgenus **Lithopoma (Pachypoma)** J.E. Gray, 1850 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Pachyproptychites**, Genus **Pachyproptychites** Diener , 1916 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachypteria**, Genus **Pachypteria** Koninck, 1885 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachyptycha, **Acteocina pachyptycha** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachyptychina, **Clausilia pachyptychina** P. Ehrmann, 1929 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pachyraphe, Fusus pachyraphe E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Bedevina birileffi** (C.E. Lischke, 1871) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pachyraphe, **Orania pachyraphe** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Pachyretinella**, Genus **Pachyretinella** H. Nordsieck, 2014 † (OXYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachyrisma**, Genus **Pachyrisma** Morris & Lycett, 1850 † (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PACHYRISMATIDAE** Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MEGALODONTIDA [Order]-MEGALODONTOIDEA [Super) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachyrismella**, Genus **Pachyrismella** Cox, 1964 † (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachyrissoina**, syn of: Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Pachyrotoceras**, Genus **Pachyrotoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 † (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachyrotunda**, Genus **Pachyrotunda** Wesselingh, 2006 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachys, **Mortoniceras pachys** (Seeley, 1865 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachys, **Naesiotus pachys** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- pachys, **Gunnarites pachys** Spath, 1953 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachys, Protoglyptus pachys H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - syn of: **Naesiotus pachys** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- pachys, **Relichna pachys** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (RETUSIDAE)
- pachysiphon, **Raphaulus pachysiphon** W. Theobald & F. Stoliczka, 1872 - (PUPINIDAE)
- **Pachysiphonaria**, Subgenus **Siphonaria (Pachysiphonaria)** B. Hubendick, 1945 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- pachysoma, **Georissa pachysoma** J.J. Vermeulen & D.J. Junau, 2007 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- pachysoma, **Radiatula pachysoma** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pachysphaera**, Subgenus **Helicostyla (Pachysphaera)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Pachysphinctes**, Genus **Pachysphinctes** Dietrich † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachyspira, **Megalophaedusa pachyspira** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pachyspira, **Lamellaxis pachyspira** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pachystephanum, **Pseudocrioceras pachystephanum** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachystirus, **Murex pachystirus** R. Tate, 1888 - (MURICIDAE)
- pachystoma, **Leptachatina pachystoma** W.H. Pease, 1879 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- pachystoma, Ampullaria pachystoma R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Pachystoma**, syn of: Genus **Pila** P.F. Röding, 1798 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Pachystoma**, syn of: Genus **Polydontes** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CAMAENIDAE)
- pachystoma, **Ryssota pachystoma** Unknown - (CHRONIDAE)
- pachystoma, **Delima pachystoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pachystoma, **Arinia stenotrochus pachystoma** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- pachystoma, **Aphanoconia pachystoma** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Pachystoma**, syn of: Subgenus **Pleuropoma (Aphanoconia)** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- pachystoma, Microcolpia pachystoma J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Melanopsis cornea** Pfeiffer, 1828 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- pachystoma, **Glossaulax pachystoma** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachystoma**, syn of: Genus **Eurycratera** H.H. Beck, 1837 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- pachystoma, **Callianella pachystoma** B. Rensch, 1931 - (PUPINIDAE)
- pachystoma, **Rissoina pachystoma** J.C. Melvill, 1896 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- pachystoma, **Viviparus pachystoma** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachystoma brevis, **Leptachatina pachystoma brevis** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- pachystoma cylindrella, **Leptachatina pachystoma cylindrella** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- pachystoma decattaniae, **Delima pachystoma decattaniae** (J. Villa, 1871) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pachystoma dissitus, **Viviparus pachystoma dissitus** Kókay, 2006 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachystoma dubloni, **Ryssota pachystoma dubloni** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (CHRONIDAE)
- pachystoma nevestensis, **Delima pachystoma nevestensis** H. Nordsieck, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pachystoma satricensis, **Delima pachystoma satricensis** H. Nordsieck, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pachystoma sucinacia, **Delima pachystoma sucinacia** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pachystoma turgidula, **Leptachatina pachystoma turgidula** W.H. Pease, 1870 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- pachystoma vicariella, **Delima pachystoma vicariella** H. Nordsieck, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pachystomus, **Arcestes pachystomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachyston, **Solariorbis pachyston** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (TORNIDAE)
- pachyston, Circulus pachyston (J.C. Verco, 1907) - syn of: **Solariorbis pachyston** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (TORNIDAE)
- **Pachystremiscus**, Subgenus **Cyclostremiscus (Pachystremiscus)** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1942 (TORNIDAE)
- **Pachystrophia**, Genus **Pachystrophia** Perner, 1903 † (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachystyla**, Genus **Pachystyla** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- pachystylum, **Xanthomelon pachystylum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pachystylum bicanaliculata, **Xanthomelon pachystylum bicanaliculata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pachystylum dalmatinus, **Xanthomelon pachystylum dalmatinus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CAMAENIDAE)

- pachystylum halophilus, **Xanthomelon pachystylum halophilus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pachystylum macrocephala, **Xanthomelon pachystylum macrocephala** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pachystylum magnidicum, Xanthomelon pachystylum magnidicum T. Iredale, 1938 - syn of: **Xanthomelon magnidicum** (T. Iredale, 1938) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pachystylum melanesica, **Xanthomelon pachystylum melanesica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pachystylum saginatum, Xanthomelon pachystylum saginatum T. Iredale, 1938 - syn of: **Xanthomelon saginatum** (T. Iredale, 1938) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Pachysyrnola**, Subgenus **Syrnola (Pachysyrnola)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pachyta, **Marstonia pachyta** F.G. Thompson, 1977 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pachyta, **Lymnaea pachyta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pachyta, **Slehoferia pachyta** Ebbestad & al., 2008 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachytesta, **Chione pachytesta** Pronina, 1969 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachyteuthis**, Genus **Pachyteuthis** Bayle, 1878 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachythaerus**, Subgenus **Crassatella (Pachythaerus)** Conrad, 1869 † (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachytoma**, syn of: Genus **Helicina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Pachytraga**, Genus **Pachytraga** Paquier, 1900 † (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pachyturris**, Genus **Pachyturris** Olsson , 1964 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachyus, **Busycon pachyus** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachyus, **Fusolatirus pachyus** M.A. Snyder & P. Bouchet, 2006 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pachyus, **Cymbium pachyus** (P.M. Pallary, 1930) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Pachyvascoceras**, syn of: Genus **Vascoceras** Choffat , 1898 † (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pachyzoma, Terebra pachyzoma O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Terebra formosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- paciae, **Polinices paciae** L. Bozzetti, 1997 - (NATICIDAE)
- pacianus, **Lobites pacianus** McLearn, 1937 † - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacifampla, **Lymnaea pacifampla** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pacifera, **Venericardia pacifera** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacifica, Eburna pacifica W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Babylonia lutosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- pacifica, **Ancistrobasis pacifica** H.S. Ladd, 1970 † - (ANCISTROBASIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacifica, **Phyllaplysia pacifica** L.S.R. Bergh - (APLYSIIDAE)
- pacifica, **Anchura pacifica** A.A. Olsson, 1944 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacifica, **Arca pacifica** Sowerby, 1833 - (ARCIDAE)
- pacifica, Bathyarca pacifica S. Nomura, H. Niino & N. Zinbo, 1934 - syn of: **Samacar strabo** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (ARCIDAE)
- pacifica, **Cinysca pacifica** (H.S. Ladd, 1966 †) - (ARENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacifica, **Chartronella pacifica** (Jaworski, 1923 †) - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacifica, **Atlanta pacifica** T. Tokioka, 1955 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- pacifica, Basterotia pacifica A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Ensitellops hertleini** W.K. Emerson & E.L. Puffer, 1957 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- pacifica, **Rhinocoryne pacifica** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- pacifica, **Belomitra pacifica** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- pacifica, **Bathytoma pacifica** R.L. Squires, 2001 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacifica, **Cadlina pacifica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - (CADLINIDAE)
- pacifica, **Euclia pacifica** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacifica, **Canterburyella pacifica** K. Bandel, Gruendel & P.A. Maxwell, 2000 † - (CANTERBURYELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacifica, **Torellia pacifica** T.A. Okutani, 1980 - (CAPULIDAE)
- pacifica, Trichotropis pacifica W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Provanna pacifica** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CAPULIDAE)
- pacifica, **Venericor pacifica** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacifica, Oocorys pacifica W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Oocorys verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CASSIDAE)
- pacifica, **Diacavolinia pacifica** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- pacifica, **Chama pacifica** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)

- pacifica, **Lucilina pacifica** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1981) - (CHITONIDAE)
- pacifica, **Oospira pacifica** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pacifica, **Formosana pacifica** (P.V. Gredler, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pacifica, **Cocculina pacifica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- pacifica, Columbella pacifica J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pacifica, **Corambe pacifica** F.M. MacFarland & O'Donoghue, 1929 - (CORAMBIDAE)
- pacifica, **Galiteuthis pacifica** (G.C. Robson, 1948) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- pacifica, **Leachia pacifica** (A. Issel, 1908) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- pacifica, **Crassinella pacifica** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- pacifica, **Cuvierina pacifica** A.W. Janssen, 2005 - (CUVIERINIDAE)
- pacifica, Erosaria pacifica J.M. Ostergaard, 1920 - syn of: **Naria ostergaardi** (W.H. Dall, 1921) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pacifica, Lyncina pacifica W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Lyncina lynx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pacifica, **Gibberula pacifica** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- pacifica, **Diaphana pacifica** T. Schiøtte, 1998 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- pacifica, **Doto pacifica** K. Baba, 1949 - (DOTIDAE)
- pacifica, **Leuconopsis pacifica** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pacifica, **Costentalina pacifica** S.D. Chistikov, 1982 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- pacifica, **Euciroa pacifica** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (EUCIROIDAE)
- pacifica, Pyramidelloides pacifica C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pacifica, Peristernia pacifica R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Peristernia chlorostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pacifica, **Cornisepta pacifica** (E. Cowan, 1969) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pacifica, **Ancula pacifica** F.M. MacFarland, 1964 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- pacifica, **Phygraea pacifica** R.L. Squires & Demetrion, 1990 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacifica, **Orobophana pacifica** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (HELICINIDAE)
- pacifica, **Saxicavella pacifica** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- pacifica, **Histioteuthis celetaria pacifica** (N.A. Voss, 1962) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- pacifica, **Icanotia pacifica** A.A. Olsson, 1944 † - (ICANOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacifica, Kelliella pacifica E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Vesicomya pacifica** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- pacifica, **Lepeta caeca pacifica** L.I. Moskalev, 1977 - (LEPETIDAE)
- pacifica, **Limacina helicina pacifica** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (LIMACINIDAE)
- pacifica, **Limaria pacifica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (LIMIDAE)
- pacifica, **Pillucina pacifica** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2001 - (LUCINIDAE)
- pacifica, **Phacoides pacifica** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacifica, **Lyonsiella pacifica** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- pacifica, Harvella pacifica T.A. Conrad, 1867 - syn of: **Harvella elegans** (Sowerby, 1825) - (MACTRIDAE)
- pacifica, Harvella pacifica T.A. Conrad, 1867 - syn of: **Harvella elegans** (Sowerby, 1825) - (MACTRIDAE)
- pacifica, **Magnapinna pacifica** M. Vecchione & A.T. Young, 1998 - (MAGNAPINNIDAE)
- pacifica, **Malletia pacifica** W.H. Dall, 1897 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- pacifica, Marginella pacifica W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: **Gibberula pacifica** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pacifica, **Otapiria pacifica** Covacevich & Escobar, 1979 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacifica, **Litigiella pacifica** C.F. Lützen & S. Kosuge, 2006 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- pacifica, **Placiphorella pacifica** S.S. Berry, 1919 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- pacifica, **Cyrtostropha pacifica** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacifica, **Orania pacifica** (T. Nakayama, 1988) - (MURICIDAE)
- pacifica, **Adipicola pacifica** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pacifica, Idas pacifica W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Adipicola pacifica** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pacifica, Nerita pacifica C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Nerita insculpta** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)

- pacifica, **Pisulinella pacifica** Kano & Kase, 2000 † - (NERITILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacifica, Graneledone pacifica N.A. Voss & W.G. Pearcy, 1990 - syn of: **Graneledone boreopacifica** K.N. Nesis, 1982 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- pacifica, **Oliva pacifica** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- pacifica, **Adalaria pacifica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- pacifica, Moroteuthis pacifica T.A. Okutani, 1983 - syn of: **Onykia robusta** (A.E. Verrill, 1876) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- pacifica, **Grimpoteuthis pacifica** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885) - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- pacifica, Chartroniella pacifica Jaworski, 1923 † - syn of: **Chartronella pacifica** (Jaworski, 1923 †) - (PARATURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacifica, **Parilimya pacifica** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (PARILIMYIDAE)
- pacifica, **Pedicularia pacifica** W.H. Pease, 1865 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- pacifica, **Cochlodesma pacifica** (T.A. Okutani, 1962) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- pacifica, **Cosa pacifica** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- pacifica, Barnea pacifica R.E.C. Stearns, 1871 - syn of: **Barnea subtruncata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- pacifica, Pholas pacifica R.E.C. Stearns, 1871 - syn of: **Barnea subtruncata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- pacifica, Pholadomya pacifica W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Parilimya pacifica** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- pacifica, **Chiapaphysa pacifica** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)
- pacifica, Pneumoderma pacifica W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Pneumoderma pacificum** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- pacifica, **Thecacera pacifica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- pacifica, **Colga pacifica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- pacifica, **Cedrosia pacifica** L.R. Saul & R.L. Squires, 2003 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacifica, **Provanna pacifica** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PROVANNIDAE)
- pacifica, Psammobia pacifica T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Heterodonax pacificus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- pacifica, Leucosyrinx pacifica W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Belomitra pacifica** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- pacifica, Vulsella pacifica W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Vulsella vulsella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- pacifica, Fusitriton pacifica W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Fusitriton oregonensis** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pacifica, Priene pacifica W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Fusitriton oregonensis** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pacifica, **Famelica pacifica** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pacifica, **Driomenia pacifica** H. Heath, 1911 - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- pacifica, **Ringicula pacifica** J. Makiyama, 1927 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- pacifica, **Rissoella colleenae pacifica** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- pacifica, **Platyoptera pacifica** R.L. Squires & Demetrion, 1990 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacifica, **Roxania pacifica** (T. Habe, 1955) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- pacifica, **Sinezona pacifica** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- pacifica, Sinezona pacifica K. Bandel, 1998 - syn of: **Sinezona pacifica** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- pacifica, **Cumingia pacifica** (W.H. Dall, 1915) - (SEMELIDAE)
- pacifica, Semele pacifica W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Semele verrucosa** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - (SEMELIDAE)
- pacifica, **Sepioloidea pacifica** (T.W. Kirk, 1882) - (SEPIADARIIDAE)
- pacifica, **Rossia pacifica** S.S. Berry, 1911 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- pacifica, **Coanyax pacifica** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pacifica, **Melibe pacifica** K. Baba, 1949 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- pacifica, **Graphis pacifica** K. Bandel, 2005 - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- pacifica, **Niveria pacifica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pacifica, Truncatella pacifica W.H. Pease, 1858 - syn of: **Truncatella guerinii** A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- pacifica, **Pachypoma inaequale pacifica** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (TURBINIDAE)
- pacifica, **Zemysina pacifica** Zinsmeister, 1983 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pacifica, **Sinanodonta woodiana pacifica** (P.M. Heude) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pacifica, Retroteuthis pacifica L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1929 - syn of: **Vampyroteuthis infernalis** C. Chun, 1903 - (VAMPYROTEUTHIDAE)
- pacifica, **Fossarella pacifica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- pacifica, **Marseniopsis pacifica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1886 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- pacifica, Gouldia pacifica C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Crassinella pacifica** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- pacifica, Callocardia pacifica E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Vesicomya pacifica** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- pacifica, Venus pacifica L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Callista chinensis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- pacifica, Venus pacifica P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Circomphalus foliaceolamellosus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VENERIDAE)
- pacifica, Trigonulina pacifica P.O. Jung, 1996 - syn of: **Trigonulina novemcostata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- pacifica, **Vesicomya pacifica** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- pacifica, **Calyptogena pacifica** W.H. Dall, 1891 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- pacifica, Alcithoe pacifica G. Perry, 1810 - syn of: **Alcithoe arabica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pacifica, **Xylophaga pacifica** J.R. Voight, 2009 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- pacifica convexa, Chama pacifica convexa S. Clessin, 1889 - syn of: **Chama pacifica** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- pacifica diegensis, **Rossia pacifica diegensis** S.S. Berry, 1912 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- pacifica galapagensis, **Limaria pacifica galapagensis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902 - (LIMIDAE)
- pacifica jukesii, **Chama pacifica jukesii** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (CHAMIDAE)
- pacifica mexicana, **Crassinella pacifica mexicana** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- pacifica reflexa, **Chama pacifica reflexa** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (CHAMIDAE)
- pacifica siantanensis, **Formosana pacifica siantanensis** T.C. Yen, 1939 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pacificans, **Semisulcospira pacificans** (P.M. Heude, 1888) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- **Pacificaprina**, Genus **Pacificaprina** Chartrousse & Masse † (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pacificella**, syn of: Genus **Tornatellinops** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Pacificeras**, syn of: Genus **Tiltoniceras** Buckman , 1913 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificiensis, Sphenia pacificiensis L. de Folin in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1867 - syn of: **Sphenia fragilis** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (MYIDAE)
- **Pacificor**, Subgenus **Venericardia (Pacificor)** Verastegui, 1953 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pacificoryphella**, Genus **Pacificoryphella** A.V. Martynov, 1999 † (FLABELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificum, **Crenilabium pacificum** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- pacificum, **Bathypelta pacificum** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (BATHYSCIADIIDAE)
- pacificum, Benthodolium pacificum W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Oocorys verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CASSIDAE)
- pacificum, **Cerithium pacificum** R.S. Houbrick, 1992 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pacificum, Cerithium pacificum G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Rhinocoryne humboldtii** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pacificum, **Chaetoderma pacificum** (G. Schwabl, 1963) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- pacificum, **Vexillum pacificum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pacificum, **Cymatoceras pacificum** E. Matsumoto & Muramoto, 1983 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificum, Gastrioceras pacificum A. Thomas, 1928 † - syn of: **Pseudoparalegoceras peruvianum** (S.S. Berry, 1928 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificum, **Gastropteron pacificum** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- pacificum, **Dacrydium pacificum** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (MYTILIDAE)
- pacificum, **Gyrodes pacificum** W.P. Popenoe, 1987 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificum, **Sinum pacificum** Rivera, 1957 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificum, **Pneumoderma pacificum** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- pacificum, **Worthoceras pacificum** E. Matsumoto & Yokoi, 1987 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificum, **Chlorostoma pacificum** (F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 †) - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificum cinereum, Gastropteron pacificum cinereum W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Gastropteron**

pacificum L.S.R. Bergh, 1894 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)

- pacificum pharaonis, Vexillum pacificum pharaonis A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Vexillum cadaverosum pharaonis** (A. Issel, 1869) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pacificum wisemani, **Vexillum pacificum wisemani** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pacificus, Haliphron pacificus I. Ijima in I. Ijima & S. Ikeda, 1902 - syn of: **Haliphron atlanticus** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1861 - (ALLOPOSIDAE)
- pacificus, **Proarcestes pacificus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificus, **Trochacanthus pacificus** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2001 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificus, **Argonauta pacificus** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- pacificus, **Guexites pacificus** Bucher, 1992 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificus, **Falsilatirus pacificus** W.K. Emerson & R.B. Moffitt, 1988 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pacificus, **Cosmonautilus pacificus** Smith, 1927 † - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificus, **Clydonites pacificus** Tozer, 1994 † - (CLYDONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificus, **Profundiconus pacificus** (R.G. Moolenbeek & D. Röckel, 1996) - (CONIDAE)
- pacificus, Profundiconus pacificus R.G. Moolenbeek & D. Röckel, 1996 - syn of: **Profundiconus pacificus** (R.G. Moolenbeek & D. Röckel, 1996) - (CONIDAE)
- pacificus, Pyrgopsis pacificus A. Issel, 1908 - syn of: **Leachia pacifica** (A. Issel, 1908) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- pacificus, **Desmopterus pacificus** C.E.A. Essenberg, 1919 - (DESMOPTERIDAE)
- pacificus, **Abraliopsis pacificus** S. Tsuchiya & T.A. Okutani, 1991 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- pacificus, **Favorinus pacificus** K. Baba, 1937 - (FACELINIDAE)
- pacificus, **Clavilithes pacificus** Woods in Bosworth, 1922 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificus, **Amiantofusus pacificus** K. Fraussen, Y.I. Kantor & R. Hadorn, 2007 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pacificus, Glaucus pacificus J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- pacificus, **Pseudokossmaticeras pacificus** (F. Stoliczka, 1865 †) - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificus, **Ectocentrites pacificus** Longridge & al., 2008 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificus, **Anasibirites pacificus** (Yehara, 1927 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificus, **Boreotrophon pacificus** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (MURICIDAE)
- pacificus, **Modiolatus pacificus** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pacificus, **Todarodes pacificus** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1880) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- pacificus, **Anguipecten pacificus** H.H. Dijkstra, 2002 - (PECTINIDAE)
- pacificus, **Heteroplocamus pacificus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- pacificus, **Heterodonax pacificus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- pacificus, **Pupoides pacificus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- pacificus, **Pyrgiscus pacificus** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pacificus, **Keyserlingites pacificus** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificus, Solecurtus pacificus R.T. Abbott & S.P. Dance, 1986 - syn of: **Solecurtus rhombus** (L. Spengler, 1794) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- pacificus, Spondylus pacificus T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Spondylus anacanthus pacificus** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- pacificus, **Spondylus anacanthus pacificus** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- pacificus, **Steinmannites pacificus** Tozer, 1994 † - (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificus, Euprotomus pacificus W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Euprotomus vomer** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- pacificus, Tirolites pacificus A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Keyserlingites pacificus** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificus, **Solariorbis pacificus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- pacificus, **Pamphagosirenites pacificus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificus, **Tropiceltites pacificus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificus, **Jovites pacificus** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacificus fortior, Spondylus pacificus fortior T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Spondylus anacanthus pacificus fortior** T. Iredale, 1939 - (SPONDYLIDAE)

- pacificus fortior, **Spondylus anacanthus pacificus fortior** T. Iredale, 1939 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- pacificus pusillus, **Todarodes pacificus pusillus** Dunning, 1988 - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- **Pacifimyxas**, Genus **Pacifimyxas** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pacilus, Anomia pacilus J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Anomia peruviana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Pacimonotis**, Subgenus **Monotis (Pacimonotis)** Grant-Mackie & Silberling, 1990 † (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paciniana, **Murella scabriuscula paciniana** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- paciniana, **Mangelia paciniana** (P. Calcara, 1839) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- paciniana, Mangelia paciniana É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Mangelia paciniana** (P. Calcara, 1839) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- paciniana, Pleurotoma paciniana P. Calcara, 1839 - syn of: **Mangelia paciniana** (P. Calcara, 1839) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Pacipecten**, syn of: Genus **Leptopecten** A.E. Verrill, 1897 (PECTINIDAE)
- pacis, Epitonium pacis W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium multicostatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pacis, **Macrarene pacis** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- pacis, **Nassa pacis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacis, Macoma pacis H.A. Pilsbry & Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Psammotreta viridotincta** (Carpenter, 1856) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Pacitrigonia**, Genus **Pacitrigonia** Marwick, 1932 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- packamoni, Bursa packamoni H.R. Matthews & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1971 - syn of: **Bursa grayana** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (BURSIDAE)
- packardana, **Calyptogena packardana** P.J. Barry, R.E. Kochevar, R. Baxter & Harrold, 1997 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Packardella**, Genus **Packardella** Kobayashi & Amano, 1955 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- packardi, **Wellsia packardi** (Anderson, 1938 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- packardi, **Ampullina packardi** W.P. Popenoe, 1937 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- packardi, **Pseudocardium packardi** R.E. Dickerson, 1917 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- packardi, **Myophorella packardi** Crickmay, 1930 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- packardi, **Saccella packardi** (E. Forbes, 1848 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- packardi, Saccella packardi R.E. Dickerson † - syn of: **Saccella packardi** (E. Forbes, 1848 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- packardi, **Truncacila packardi** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- packardi, Trigonia packardi Anderson, 1958 † - syn of: **Apiotrigonia condoni** (A. Packard, 1921 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- packardii, **Pleurotomella packardii** A.E. Verrill, 1872 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- packardii benedicti, Pleurotomella packardii benedicti A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Pleurotomella benedicti** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1884 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- packhaensis, **Aegista packhaensis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- packhaensis, Helix packhaensis A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908 - syn of: **Aegista packhaensis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (HELICIDAE)
- packi, **Miltha packi** R.E. Dickerson, 1916 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacodelucia, **Facelinopsis pacodelucia** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & G.M. Caballer, 2014 - (FACELINIDAE)
- pacoi, **Opalia pacoi** W. Engl, 2002 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pacoi, **Runcina pacoi** J.A. Ortea, J.J. Bacallado & G.M. Caballer, 2014 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- pacomei, Potomida pacomei J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pacorubioi, **Haplocochlias pacorubioi** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2013 - (SKENEIDAE)
- pacotalaverai, **Prunum pacotalaverai** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pacta, **Dimeroclymenia pacta** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pactus, **Soleniscus pactus** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pacus, Rhipidodonta pacus L.R.L. Simone, 2006 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- **Pacyodon**, syn of: Genus **Erodona** F.M. Daudin in L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (ERODONIDAE)

- **Padagrosites**, Genus **Padagrosites** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- padana, Bythinella padana R. Bernasconi, 1989 - syn of: **Bythinella schmidti** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- padana, Anodonta padana H. Drouët, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- padana, Vertigo padana C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Vertigo antivertigo** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- padangense, **Epitonium padangense** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- padangensis, **Leucotina padangensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- padangensis, **Paraclathurella padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- padangensis, **Zafra padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- padangensis, **Allorisma padangensis** (F.A. Roemer, 1880 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- padangensis, **Eulima padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EULIMIDAE)
- padangensis, **Haminoea padangensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- padangensis, **Iravadia padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- padangensis, Pseudonoba padangensis (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - syn of: **Iravadia padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- padangensis, Mangelia padangensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Paraclathurella padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- padangensis, **Scabricola padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MITRIDAE)
- padangensis, **Murchisonia padangensis** Fliegel, 1901 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- padangensis, **Salassia padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- padangensis, Sanguinolites padangensis F.A. Roemer, 1880 † - syn of: **Allorisma padangensis** (F.A. Roemer, 1880 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- padangensis, Sinezona padangensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Sinezona ferriezi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- padangensis, Scissurella padangensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Sinezona ferriezi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- padangensis, **Euterebra padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- padangensis, Terebra padangensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Euterebra padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- padangensis, **Anticlimax padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TORNIDAE)
- padangensis, Discopsis padangensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Anticlimax padangensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TORNIDAE)
- padangensis, Gemmula padangensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Gemmula hombroni** C. Hedley, 1922 - (TURRIDAE)
- **Padangia**, Subgenus **Atopos (Padangia)** J.F. Babor, 1900 (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- padanum, **Chilostoma padanum** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- padbergense, **Dimeroceras padbergense** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- padda, **Palaina padda** T. Iredale, 1944 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- paddeui, **Ocinebrina paddeui** G. Bonomolo & G. Buzzurro, 2006 - (MURICIDAE)
- padinae, **Phyllaplysia padinae** J.D. Williams & T.M. Gosliner, 1973 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- padiraci, **Bythinella padiraci** É.A.A. Locard, 1903 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- padolina, **Granoturris padolina** W.G. Fargo, 1953 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Padollus**, syn of: Genus **Haliotis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Padollus**, syn of: Genus **Haliotis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HALIOTIDAE)
- padonosta, Nitidella padonosta P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- padonosta, Columbella padonosta P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Padragosiceras**, Genus **Padragosiceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- padreserrai, **Pusula padreserrai** C.N. Cate, 1979 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Padunoceras**, Genus **Padunoceras** Balashov, 1960 † (PADUNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PADUNOCERATIDAE** Balashov, 1960 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-INTEJOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**

- paeckelmanni, **Archoceras paeckelmanni** Schindewolf, 1938 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paeckelmanni, **Murchisonia paeckelmanni** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paedhoplita**, Genus **Paedhoplita** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- paedice, **Orthonema paedice** Erwin, 1988 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paedoclione**, Genus **Paedoclione** C.H. Danforth, 1907 (CLIONIDAE)
- paedomorphicus, **Cryptotexanites paedomorphicus** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paedophoropus**, Genus **Paedophoropus** A. Ivanov, 1933 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Paedophorus**, syn of: Genus **Paedophoropus** A. Ivanov, 1933 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Paedopronorites**, Genus **Paedopronorites** Glenister & al., 2004 † (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paedopsis, **Turritella paedopsis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paenacutus, **Progoniatites paenacutus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paenecircularis, **Procorniculina paenecircularis** Alberti, 1985 † - (PROCORNICULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paenegloba, **Gregoia paenegloba** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- paenesymmetrica, **Sthenodonta paenesymmetrica** Jakobsen & al., 2016 † - (NUCULARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paeniscutalus**, Subgenus **Thaumastus (Paeniscutalus)** C.B. Wurtz, 1947 (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- paenites, Mastonia paenites F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Mastonia peanites** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- paenoblita, **Strombina paenoblita** P.O. Jung, 1989 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- paenula, **Phosinella paenula** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- paenula, Phintorene paenula C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Phosinella paenula** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- paeroa, **Alocospira paeroa** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paesleri, **Bela paesleri** H. Strebel, 1905 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- paessleri, **Pareuthria paessleri** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- paessleri, Anachis paessleri H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Anachis isabellei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- paessleri, **Diaphana paessleri** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- paessleri, **Ischnochiton paessleri** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- paessleri, **Mangelia paessleri** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- paessleri, Trophon paessleri H. Strebel, 1904 - syn of: **Xymenopsis muriciformis** (P.P. King, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- paessleri, Utriculus paessleri H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Diaphana paessleri** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (RETUSIDAE)
- paessleri turrita, Trophon paessleri turrita H. Strebel, 1904 - syn of: **Xymenopsis muriciformis** (P.P. King, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- paestana, **Stigmatica paestana** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Paestana**, syn of: Subgenus **Siciliaria (Stigmatica)** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- paestana intustructa, **Stigmatica paestana intustructa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- paestana semisculpta, **Stigmatica paestana semisculpta** (M. Paulucci, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- paeteli, **Bearizia paeteli** (O. Böttger, 1883 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paeteli, **Callistocharis paeteli** (W. Kobelt, 1890) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- paeteli, **Drymaeus paeteli** J.A. Albers, 1854 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- paeteli, **Crassatina paeteli** (H. von Maltzan, 1885) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- paeteli, Crassatella paeteli H. von Maltzan, 1885 - syn of: **Crassatina paeteli** (H. von Maltzan, 1885) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- paeteli, Fusinus paeteli R.W. Dunker, 1867 - syn of: **Fusinus hartvigii** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- paeteli, **Lutraria paeteli** C. Mayer, 1889 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paeteli guttata, Crassatella paeteli guttata W. Kobelt, 1886 - syn of: **Crassatina paeteli** (H. von Maltzan, 1885) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- paeteli maltzani, Crassatella paeteli maltzani W. Kobelt, 1886 - syn of: **Crassatina paeteli** (H. von Maltzan, 1885) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- paeteliana, Cyclocardia paeteliana S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Cyclocardia spurca** (Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDITIDAE)

- paeteliana, Latirus paeteliana H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874 - syn of: **Fusolatirus paetelianus** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- paeteliana, **Hemicycla paeteliana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (HELICIDAE)
- paeteliana, **Plaxiphora paeteliana** (K.H.J. Thiele) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- paeteliana, Modiola paeteliana S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Brachidontes modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- paeteliana, Turbinella paeteliana H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874 - syn of: **Fusolatirus paetelianus** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- paeteliana, Vivipara paeteliana G. Servain, 1884 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- paetelianus, **Fusolatirus paetelianus** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- paetelianus, Mytilus paetelianus S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Mytilus planulatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- paetelianus, Pleurotoma paetelianus H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874 - syn of: **Fusolatirus paetelianus** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874) - (TURRIDAE)
- paetelianus carpentariensis, Latirus paetelianus carpentariensis C. Hedley, 1912 - syn of: **Latirus carpentariensis** C. Hedley, 1912 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- paetelianus riukiuanus, **Fusolatirus paetelianus riukiuanus** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paeyi, **Farcimen seminudum paeyi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- **Paffrathia**, Genus **Paffrathia** Frýda, 2000 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paffrathianus, **Nodeuomphalus paffrathianus** K. Bandel & Frýda, 1998 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paffratholoron**, Genus **Paffratholoron** Frýda , 2000 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paffrathopsis**, Genus **Paffrathopsis** Frýda, 2000 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagana, **Bulgarica rugicollis pagana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pagana, **Ludwigia pagana** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagana, **Lucina pagana** Noetling, 1901 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagana, **Valvata pagana** Bulic & Jurišic-Polšak, 2009 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pagana**, syn of: Genus **Vitrina** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (VITRINIDAE)
- paganella, **Bulgarica urbanskii paganella** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- paganettii, **Carychium paganettii** F. Zimmermann, 1925 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- paganettii, **Spelaeoconcha paganettii** (R. Sturany, 1902) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- paganettii alphonsi, **Spelaeoconcha paganettii alphonsi** W.J.M. Maassen, 1989 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- paganettii polymorpha, **Spelaeoconcha paganettii polymorpha** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- paganiae, **Chartronella paganiae** Ferrari, 2011 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paganicum, **Lirobittium paganicum** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- paganicum, Stylidium paganicum W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Lirobittium paganicum** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Paganizaptyx**, syn of: Genus **Zaptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- paganum, **Pseudaspidoceras paganum** Reyment, 1954 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paganum, Cochlostoma paganum C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Cochlostoma westerlundi yapigium** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- pagasa, **Turris pagasa** B.M. Olivera, 2000 - (TURRIDAE)
- pagei, **Cephalaspis pagei** E.R. Lankester, 1870 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagei, **Proptychites pagei** Ware & al., 2011 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pageli, **Brotia pageli** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1908) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pagella, **Kurtziella pagella** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagenstecheri, Elysia pagenstecheri Ev. Marcus, 1982 - syn of: **Elysia viridis** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- pagera, **Daphnella pagera** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagerae, Xerocrassa pagerae G. Horst, 1972 - syn of: **Amandana frater newka** (W.L.H. Dohrn & D.F. Heynemann, 1862) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pagesi, **Turbonilla pagesi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- pageti, **Deroceras pageti** A.V. Grossu, 1972 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- pageti, **Montenegrina helvola pageti** R.A.M. Brandt, 1962 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pageti, **Cochlostoma pageti** M. Klemm, 1962 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- pageti, **Belgrandiella pageti** H. Schütt, 1970 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pageti, **Plagigeyeria zetaprotogona pageti** H. Schütt, 1961 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pageti, **Tandonia pageti** (L. Forcart, 1972) - (MILACIDAE)
- pageti, **Lindbergia pageti** F. Riedel, 1968 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- pageti, **Vitrea pageti** I. Pintér, 1978 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- pageti, **Virpazaria pageti** E. Gittenberger, 1969 - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- pageti, **Gyralina pageti** E. Gittenberger, 1988 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Pagias**, syn of: Genus **Pegias** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- pagina, **Chartronella pagina** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagnucciana, **Euphaedusa loczyi pagnucciana** (P.M. Heude, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pagoana, **Setobaudinia pagoana** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pagoboi, **Eratoena pagoboi** (T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 1997) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pagoboorum, **Vaceuchelus pagoboorum** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Pagocalcar**, syn of: Genus **Astralium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Pagoceras**, syn of: Genus **Mortoniceras** Adkins, 1920 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, **Monocuphus pagoda** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, **Austrofusus pagoda** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, Calliostoma pagoda W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - syn of: **Maurea selecta** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- pagoda, **Pleurotomoides pagoda** (P.A. Millet, 1826 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, Defrancia pagoda P.A. Millet, 1826 † - syn of: **Pleurotomoides pagoda** (P.A. Millet, 1826 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, **Antizyga pagoda** Horný, 1964 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, **Conasprella pagoda** L.C. Kiener, 1929 - (CONIDAE)
- pagoda, Levifusus pagoda A. Heilprin, 1880 † - syn of: **Levifusus pagodiformis** A. Heilprin, 1881 † - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, **Eulimetta pagoda** A. Warén, 1992 - (EULIMIDAE)
- pagoda, **Pyramidelloides pagoda** (A.W.B. Powell, 1926) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pagoda, Fusus pagoda R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Columbarium pagoda** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pagoda, **Platyzona pagoda** Batten, 1989 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, **Spiroscala pagoda** Knight, 1945 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, **Pseudamnicola pagoda** (M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, **Worthenia pagoda** Mansuy, 1914 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, **Lophospira pagoda** Kobayashi, 1930 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, **Ectomaria pagoda** (Salter, 1859 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, Yochelsonospira pagoda Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - syn of: **Yochelsonospira tenuilineata** (Girty, 1929 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, **Toxicochlespira pagoda** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1990 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pagoda, **Eucithara pagoda** (W.L. May, 1911) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pagoda, **Microdoma pagoda** Mazaev, 1997 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, **Phrontis pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pagoda, Nassa pagoda L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Phrontis pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pagoda, **Natica pagoda** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, **Clessinia pagoda** P.H. Scott, 1967 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- pagoda, **Contrasimnia pagoda** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- pagoda, **Pelagiella pagoda** Walcott, 1905 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, **Borestus pagoda** (Newell, 1935 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, Orestes pagoda Newell, 1935 † - syn of: **Borestus pagoda** (Newell, 1935 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pagoda, **Gyrotoma pagoda** I. Lea, 1845 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- pagoda, **Pseudozygopleura pagoda** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, **Paralaoma pagoda** F.M. Climo, 1973 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- pagoda, **Purpurina bellona pagoda** Hudleston † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, **Hastula pagoda** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, **Thiara scabra pagoda** I. Lea, 1850 - (THIARIDAE)
- pagoda, **Columbarium pagoda** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- pagoda, Pleurotoma pagoda L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pleurotoma turris** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (TURRIDAE)
- pagoda, **Mesalia pagoda** Cox, 1930 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda, **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- pagoda, Turritella pagoda L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- pagoda, Zeacolpus pagoda L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- pagoda acuta, Nassa pagoda acuta P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Phrontis pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pagoda costatum, **Columbarium pagoda costatum** T. Shikama, 1963 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- pagoda maior, **Pseudamnicola pagoda maior** (E. Jekelius, 1932 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda nakayasui, **Columbarium pagoda nakayasui** T. Habe, 1979 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- pagoda powelli, Zeacolpus pagoda powelli J. Marwick, 1957 - syn of: **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- pagoda powelli, Stiracolpus pagoda powelli J. Marwick, 1957 - syn of: **Stiracolpus pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- pagoda seguinensis, Levifusus pagoda seguinensis Garvie, 2013 † - syn of: **Levifusus pagodiformis seguinensis** (Garvie, 2013 †) - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagoda stellatum, **Columbarium pagoda stellatum** T. Habe, 1953 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- pagodaeformis, **Fusolatirus pagodaeformis** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pagodaeformis, **Pseudamnicola pagodaeformis** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodaeformis, **Melanopsis pagodaeformis** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodaeformis, **Comitas pagodaeformis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- pagodaformis, **Hercorhyncus pagodaformis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodai, **Donaldiella pagodai** (Endo, 1932 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodai, Lophospira pagodai Endo, 1932 † - syn of: **Donaldiella cicelia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodai, Hormotoma pagodai Endo, 1932 † - syn of: **Donaldiella pagodai** (Endo, 1932 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodalis, Tectus pagodalis P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Tectus mauritianus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEGULIDAE)
- **Pagodasyrinx**, syn of: Genus **Cochlespira** Conrad, 1865 † (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PAGODATROCHIDAE** Bandel, 2010 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pagodatrochus**, Genus **Pagodatrochus** D.G. Herbert, 1989 (PAGODATROCHIDAE)
- **Pagodea**, Genus **Pagodea** Perner, 1903 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodeformis, **Murchisonia pagodeformis** Kirchner, 1915 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodella, Assiminea pagodella C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Ascorhis victoriae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Pagodella**, syn of: Genus **Tectarius** A. Valenciennes, 1832 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Pagodella**, syn of: Subgenus **Nesopupa (Insulipupa)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Pagodidaphne**, Genus **Pagodidaphne** T. Shuto, 1983 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pagodiforme, **Tintorium pagodiforme** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † - (TONNOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodiformis, **Pitys pagodiformis** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pagodiformis, Anabathron pagodiformis G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Merelina pagodiformis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- pagodiformis, **Calliotropis pagodiformis** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- pagodiformis, **Levifusus pagodiformis** A. Heilprin, 1881 † - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pagodiformis, **Ambercyclus pagodiformis** (Hudleston, 1892 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodiformis, Plesiotrochus pagodiformis C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Plesiotrochus souverbianus** P. Fischer, 1878 - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- pagodiformis, **Goniobasis pagodiformis** (J.G. Anthony, 1854) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- pagodiformis, **Megastomia pagodiformis** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pagodiformis, Odostomia pagodiformis C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - syn of: **Megastomia pagodiformis** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pagodiformis, **Merelina pagodiformis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pagodiformis, **Tylospira pagodiformis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodiformis, **Bellamya pagodiformis** (E.A. Smith, 1883) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- pagodiformis prepagoda, **Levifusus pagodiformis prepagoda** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodiformis seguinensis, **Levifusus pagodiformis seguinensis** (Garvie, 2013 †) - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodiforniis, Patula pagodiforniis E.A. Smith, 1892 - syn of: **Pitys pagodiformis** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (DISCIDAE)
- **Pagodina**, syn of: Genus **Wannerispira** Kaim & Nützel, 2010 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pagodinella**, syn of: Genus **Pagodulina** S. Clessin, 1876 (ORCULIDAE)
- **Pagodispira**, syn of: Genus **Donaldiella** Cossmann, 1903 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodoidea, **Bathraspira pagodoidea** S. Kiel, 2006 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodoides, Fusus pagodoides R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Columbarium pagodoides** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pagodoides, **Austropyrgus pagodoides** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pagodoides, **Columbarium pagodoides** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Pagodospira**, syn of: Genus **Donaldiella** Cossmann, 1903 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodula, **Amastra pagodula** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- pagodula, **Maoritomella pagodula** Powell, 1942 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodula, **Turgenitubulus pagodula** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pagodula, **Satsuma pagodula** P. Ehrmann, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pagodula, **Cerithiopsis pagodula** A. Adams, 1861 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pagodula, **Vexillum pagodula** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pagodula, **Diala pagodula** A. Adams, 1862 - (DIALIDAE)
- pagodula, **Fenimorea pagodula** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pagodula, **Fusiturricula pagodula** R.F. Rutsch, 1934 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodula, Fusiturricula pagodula Rustch, 1934 † - syn of: **Fusiturricula springvaleensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodula, Alaba pagodula A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Alaba monile** (A. Adams, 1862) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- pagodula, **Ebala pagodula** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- **Pagodula**, Genus **Pagodula** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (MURICIDAE)
- pagodula, **Pagodulina pagodula** (C. des Moulins, 1830) - (ORCULIDAE)
- **Pagodula**, syn of: Genus **Pagodulina** S. Clessin, 1876 (ORCULIDAE)
- pagodula, **Brotia pagodula** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pagodula, **Parthenina pagodula** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pagodula, Eulimella pagodula M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Ebala pagodula** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pagodula, Pselliogyra pagodula A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Parthenina pagodula** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pagodula, **Thatcheria pagodula** (Powell, 1942 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodula, **Alvania pagodula** M.E.J. Bucquoy & al., 1884 - (RISSOIDAE)
- pagodula, **Sphincterochila pagodula** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- pagodula, **Videna pagodula** (C.G. Semper, 1873) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- pagodula, **Turritella pagodula** R. Tate, 1893 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pagodula, **Calvertitella pagodula** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodula, **Pupisoma pagodula** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- pagodula altilis, **Pagodulina pagodula altilis** M. Klemm, 1939 - (ORCULIDAE)
- pagodula lederi, Pagodina pagodula lederi O. Böttger, 1886 - syn of: **Crystallifera lederi** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (ORCULIDAE)
- pagodula principalis, **Pagodulina pagodula principalis** M. Klemm, 1939 - (ORCULIDAE)
- pagodula umbilicata, **Sphincterochila pagodula umbilicata** (J. Rutlant Basset, 1878) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- **Pagodulina**, Genus **Pagodulina** S. Clessin, 1876 (ORCULIDAE)
- pagoduloides, **Parakaliella pagoduloides** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- pagodulus, **Halopyrgus pagodulus** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- pagodulus, Melania pagodulus L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Jagora asperata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (THIARIDAE)
- pagodum, **Hemicerithium pagodum** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pagodus, **Pusio pagodus** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pagodus, **Tectarius pagodus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Pagodus**, syn of: Genus **Tectarius** A. Valenciennes, 1832 (LITTORINIDAE)
- pagodus, **Nipponotrophon pagodus** (S. Hayashi & T. Habe, 1965) - (MURICIDAE)
- pagodus, Boreotrophon pagodus R.V. Egorov, 1994 - syn of: **Boreotrophon houarti** R.V. Egorov, 1994 - (MURICIDAE)
- pagodus, Murex pagodus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Attiliosa nodulifera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- pagodus, Latiaxis pagodus J.E. Gray, 1867 - syn of: **Mipus gyratus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- pagodus, Latiaxis pagodus G.B. Sowerby, 1882 - syn of: **Mipus gyratus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- pagodus, Charonia pagodus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Phrontis pagoda** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pagodus, **Rectaxis pagodus** F.G. Thompson, 2010 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- pagodus, **Gonidomus pagodus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1827) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pagodus, **Viriola pagodus** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pagodus spinosa, Latiaxis pagodus spinosa Y. Hirase, 1908 - syn of: **Babelomurex spinosus** (Y. Hirase, 1908) - (MURICIDAE)
- pagolina, Granoturris pagolina W.G. Fargo, 1953 - syn of: **Granoturris padolina** W.G. Fargo, 1953 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pahaka, **Acteon pahaka** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pahangensis, **Phaedusa pahangensis** F.F. Laidlaw, 1929 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pahangensis, **Costatoria pahangensis** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1968 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pahangensis, Unio pahangensis E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Rectidens sumatrensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pahaoaensis, **Sassia pahaoaensis** (P. Vella, 1954 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pahaoensis, **Awheaturris pahaoensis** (P. Vella, 1954 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pahayokee, **Fulguropsis spiratus pahayokee** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pahayokee, **Vokesimurex pahayokee** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pahiensis, **Tatara pahiensis** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1921 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pahiensis, **Notogenota pahiensis** (Powell, 1942 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pahiensis, **Laotia pahiensis** E. Saurin, 1953 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pahiensis, **Saccella pahiensis** (C.A. Fleming, 1950 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pahiensis, **Peronaea pahiensis** (C.A. Fleming, 1950 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paichoicum, **Evenia paichoicum** Guskov & Muromtseva, 1984 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paiciorum, **Latiromitra paiciorum** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2000 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- paikhandana, Claraia paikhandana Bittner, 1899 † - syn of: **Crittendenia painkhandana** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pailaense, **Aperostoma pailaense** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- pailasana, **Chione pailasana** N.E. Weisbord, 1964 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pailasana constricta, Chione pailasana constricta O. Macsotay, 1968 - syn of: **Chione dysera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)

- pailletteanus, **Ammonites pailletteanus** d'Orbigny 1841 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pailletteanus, **Nowakites pailletteanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paillona, **Renea paillona** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989 - (ACICULIDAE)
- paillonica, Radiolites paillonica Leymerie, 1878 † - syn of: **Hippuritella lapeirousei** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1840 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pailoloana, **Myonera pailoloana** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- pailoloana, **Volutomitra pailoloana** (J.M. Cate, 1963) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- pailoloanum, Vexillum pailoloanum C.N. Cate, 1963 - syn of: **Volutomitra pailoloana** (J.M. Cate, 1963) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pailoloum, **Parvamussium pailoloum** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- pailolus, Musculus pailolus W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Musculus aviarius** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (MYTILIDAE)
- painei, **Rictaxis painei** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- painei, **Lottia painei** D.R. Lindberg, 1987 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- painei, **Mangelia painei** R. Arnold, 1903 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- painei, **Ocenotrophon painei** (W.H. Dall, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Paineia**, Genus **Paineia** Buckman, 1904 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paini, **Boysidia paini** F.G. Thompson & S.P. Dance, 1983 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- paini, **Chicoreus paini** R. Houart, 1983 - (MURICIDAE)
- paini, Triplex paini H. Mühlhäusser & A. Alf, 1983 - syn of: **Chicoreus paini** R. Houart, 1983 - (MURICIDAE)
- painkhandana, **Crittendenia painkhandana** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (CLARAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- painkhandana, Pseudomonotis painkhandana Bittner, 1899 † - syn of: **Crittendenia painkhandana** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- painteri, **Holospira painteri** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- paioense, **Prosopeas paioense** F.S. Bock, 1881 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pairodoa, Murex pairodoa A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Monoplex corrugatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- paishanensis, **Hyolithes paishanensis** Endo, 1937 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paita, **Acila paita** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paitensis, Columbella paitensis R.P. Lesson, 1830 - syn of: **Columbella paytensis** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- paitensis, Mactra paitensis R.A. Philippi, 1853 - syn of: **Mactrotoma velata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (MACTRIDAE)
- paitensis, Mactra paitensis R.A. Philippi, 1893 - syn of: **Mactrotoma velata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (MACTRIDAE)
- paitensis, **Cylindrovertilla paitensis** (J.C.H. Crosse) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- paiutica, **Pyrgulopsis nevadensis paiutica** J.L.Jr. Baily, 1951 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- paivae, **Bedeva paivae** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- paivae, **Rumina paivae** R.T. Lowe, 1861 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- paivae, **Nesopupa paivae** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- paivana, Auriculinella paivana L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - syn of: **Auriculinella bidentata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- paivana, **Emarginula paivana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- paivana, Hemicycla paivana P.M.A. Morelet, 1864 - syn of: **Hemicycla paivanopsis** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- paivana, Hemicycla paivana R.T. Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **Hemicycla modesta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- paivana, Cylindrella paivana L. Pfeiffer, 1863 - syn of: **Anoma alboanfractus** (E. Chitty) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- paivanopsis, **Hemicycla paivanopsis** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- paivanus, Bulimus paivanus L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - syn of: **Drymaeus serperastrus** (T. Say, 1829) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- paivanus, **Hypselartemon paivanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- paivanus, **Microceramus paivanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- paivensis, **Sabinella paivensis** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (EULIMIDAE)
- paivensis, **Zebina paivensis** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- paiwanis, **Coniglobus nux paiwanis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- paiwans, **Satsuma paiwans** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- paiwans sericata, **Satsuma paiwans sericata** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pajana, **Narona pajana** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pajaroanus, **Tresus pajaroanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1857 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pajaroanus, Thyasira pajaroanus T.A. Conrad, 1857 † - syn of: **Tresus pajaroanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1857 †) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pajelli, **Antirotella pajelli** (Cook, 1997 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pajelli, Anomphalodes pajelli Cook, 1997 † - syn of: **Antirotella pajelli** (Cook, 1997 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pajerensis, **Orthonychia pajerensis** Chronic, 1949 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakalolo, **Australdonta pakalolo** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2013 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- pakaurangia, **Microdrillia pakaurangia** Powell, 1942 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakaurangia, **Chevallieria pakaurangia** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakaurangiensis, **Amalda pakaurangiensis** (Olson, 1956 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakaurangiensis, **Ledella pakaurangiensis** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakaurangiensis, **Turbonilla pakaurangiensis** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakechiensis, **Cleopatra pakechiensis** Musalizi, 2017 † - (PALUDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pakiluta**, Genus **Pakiluta** Merle & al., 2014 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakistanensis, **Rohillites pakistanensis** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakistanensis, **Strobeus pakistanensis** A. Kaim & al., 2013 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pakistania**, Genus **Pakistania** Eames, 1951 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakistanica, **Anomia pakistanica** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakistanica, **Venericardia pakistanica** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakistanica, **Lyonsia pakistanica** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (LYONSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakistanica, **Saccella pakistanica** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakistanica, **Lamellinucula pakistanica** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakistanica, **Neaeroporomya pakistanica** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakistanica, **Vulsella pakistanica** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakistanica, **Rimella pakistanica** F.E. Eames, 1952 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakistanum, **Tozericeras pakistanum** Guex, 1978 † - (BYRRANGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakololo, Australdonta pakololo A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2013 - syn of: **Australdonta pakalolo** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2013 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- pakotai, **Cytora pakotai** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- **Pakrioceras**, Genus **Pakrioceras** Stumbur & Mutvei, 1983 † (TARPHYCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakungensis, Owenites pakungensis Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Owenites koeneni** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pakungiana, Ussuria pakungiana Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Ussuria kwangsiana** Chao, 1959 † - (USSURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pala, Hippocardia pala Hoare, Steinker & Mapes, 1988 † - syn of: **Baiosoma pala** (Hoare, Steinker & Mapes, 1988 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pala, **Septaria pala** Unknown Author - (NERITIDAE)
- pala, **Ledella pala** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pala, **Baiosoma pala** (Hoare, Steinker & Mapes, 1988 †) - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palabuanensis, **Trisidos palabuanensis** K. Martin, 1910 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palabuanensis, **Batillaria palabuanensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palabuanensis, **Conus palabuanensis** Martin, 1895 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palabuanensis, **Dolomena palabuanensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palacanthilhiopsis**, Genus **Palacanthilhiopsis** R. Bernasconi, 1988 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- palacea, Tectura palacea A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Tectura paleacea** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- palaceus, **Amphidromus palaceus** (A. Mousson, 1848) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- palaceus lemongensis, **Amphidromus palaceus lemongensis** B. Dharma, 2007 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- palaceus purus, **Amphidromus palaceus purus** (A. Mousson, 1849) - (CAMAENIDAE)

- palaceus tener, **Amphidromus palaceus tener** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- paladentata, **Doriprismatica paladentata** (W.B. Rudman, 1986) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- paladilheanum, Cochlostoma paladilheanum A.de Saint-Simon, 1869 - syn of: **Cochlostoma paladilhianum** A.de Saint-Simon, 1869 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- paladilhei, Parmacella paladilhei Penchinat, 1870 - syn of: **Parmacella valenciennii** P.B. Webb & P.J. Van Beneden, 1836 - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- paladilhi, Candidula paladilhi J.R. Bourguignat, 1866 - syn of: **Candidula intersecta** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- paladilhi, Armiger paladilhi P.A. Moitessier, 1867 - syn of: **Gyraulus crista** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- paladilhi, Planorbis paladilhi P.A. Moitessier, 1867 - syn of: **Gyraulus crista** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Paladilhia**, Genus **Paladilhia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1865 (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- paladilhianum, **Cochlostoma paladilhianum** A.de Saint-Simon, 1869 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Paladilhiopsis**, Subgenus **Paladilhia (Paladilhiopsis)** P.S. Pavlovic, 1913 (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- **Paladmete**, Genus **Paladmete** A.P. Gardner, 1916 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **PALADMETIDAE** Stephenson, 1941 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-CANCELLARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeacmaea**, Genus **Palaeacmaea** Hall & Whitfield, 1872 † (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PALAEACMAEIDAE** Grabau & Shimer, 1909 † - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeadmete**, syn of: Genus **Paladmete** A.P. Gardner, 1916 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Palaeanodonta**, Genus **Palaeanodonta** Amalitsky, 1895 † (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PALAEANODONTIDAE** Modell, 1964 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-PALAEANODONTOIDEA [Superfam) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaearca**, Genus **Palaearca** Hall 1860 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeatractus**, Genus **Palaeatractus** Gabb, 1868 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- palaemon, Obornella palaemon Haegele, 1997 † - syn of: **Obornella lentiformis** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1849 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palaemon, Pleurotomaria palaemon Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Obornella lentiformis** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1849 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palaense, **Paraoncidium palaense** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- palaensis, **Kororia palaensis** (C.G. Semper, 1870) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Palaeoaforia**, syn of: Genus **Aforia** W.H. Dall, 1889 (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- **Palaeoalvania**, Genus **Palaeoalvania** Yoo, 1994 † (HETEROBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PALAEOBELEMNOPSIDAE** Chen, 1982 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-AULACOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeobelemnopsis**, Genus **Palaeobelemnopsis** Chen , 1982 † (PALAEOBELEMNOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeocancellaria**, Genus **Palaeocancellaria** H.A. Kollmann, 1976 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Palaeocapulus**, Genus **Palaeocapulus** Grabau & Shimer, 1909 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeocarboninia**, Genus **Palaeocarboninia** Bandel & Heidelberger, 2002 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeocardia**, Genus **Palaeocardia** Hall, 1867 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeocardita**, Genus **Palaeocardita** Conrad, 1867 † (PALAEOCARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PALAEOCARDITIDAE** Chavan, 1969 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-CARDIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PALAEOCARDITINAE** - syn of Family: **PALAEOCARDITIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- palaeocenica, **Angulithes palaeocenica** Garvie, 2013 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palaeocenica, **Exilia palaeocenica** (Garvie, 2013 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palaeocenica, Palaeorhaphis palaeocenica Garvie, 2013 † - syn of: **Exilia palaeocenica** (Garvie, 2013 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palaeocenica, **Tylaxis palaeocenica** Garvie, 2013 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palaeocenica, **Praesurcula palaeocenica** Garvie, 2013 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeoceras**, Genus **Palaeoceras** Flower , 1954 † (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palaeochroma, **Bellatara palaeochroma** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Palaeocollonia**, Genus **Palaeocollonia** Kittl , 1899 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeoconcha**, Genus **Palaeoconcha** Miller, 1889 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeoconchiella**, Genus **Palaeoconchiella** Vologdin, 1955 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeoconchus**, Genus **Palaeoconchus** Vinn , 2006 † (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeocorbula**, Genus **Palaeocorbula** Reed, 1932 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeocosmomya**, Subgenus **Cosmomya (Palaeocosmomya)** Fletcher, 1946 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PALAEOCTOPODIDAE** Dollo, 1912 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OCTOPODA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeoctopus**, Genus **Palaeoctopus** Woodward , 1896 † (PALAEOCTOPODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeocyclendoceras**, Genus **Palaeocyclendoceras** † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeocycloceras**, Genus **Palaeocycloceras** Balashov, 1968 † (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeocyclophorus**, Genus **Palaeocyclophorus** W.A. Wenz, 1923 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Palaeocyclotus**, Genus **Palaeocyclotus** Fischer, 1885 † (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeocypraea**, Genus **Palaeocypraea** Schilder, 1928 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeodawsonocerina**, Genus **Palaeodawsonocerina** Kröger & Isakar, 2006 † (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palaeodontica, **Eopseuma palaeodontica** A. Matsukuma, 1996 - (CHAMIDAE)
- **Palaeoechioceras**, Genus **Palaeoechioceras** Spath , 1929 † (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeoentolium**, Genus **Palaeoentolium** Romanov, 1985 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeoglandina**, Genus **Palaeoglandina** W.A. Wenz, 1914 † (OLEACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeogoniatites**, Genus **Palaeogoniatites** Hyatt , 1900 † (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeogyra**, Subgenus **Nanogyra (Palaeogyra)** Mirkamalov, 1963 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeohelicina**, Subgenus **Ceratopoma (Palaeohelicina)** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Palaeohydatina**, Genus **Palaeohydatina** Cossmann, 1895 † (APLUSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeokazachstanites**, Genus **Palaeokazachstanites** Zakharov , 1978 † (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeokazakhstanites**, syn of: Genus **Palaeokazachstanites** Zakharov , 1978 † (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeoleuca**, Subgenus **Auriculinella (Palaeoleuca)** W.A. Wenz, 1922 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Palaeolima**, Genus **Palaeolima** Hind, 1903 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PALAEOLOLIGINIDAE** Naef, 1922 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-MESOTEUTHOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeololigo**, Genus **Palaeololigo** Naef, 1921 † (PALAEOLOLIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeolucina**, Genus **Palaeolucina** Chao, 1907 † (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeomastus**, Genus **Palaeomastus** Nordsieck, 2014 † (ENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeomelania**, Genus **Palaeomelania** Dautzenberg, 1898 (THIARIDAE)
- **Palaeomelon**, Genus **Palaeomelon** Nielsen & Frassinetti, 2007 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeomoera**, Genus **Palaeomoera** Stoliczka, 1870 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palaeomorpha, **Nerita palaeomorpha** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palaeomphalina, **Nesiohelix palaeomphalina** M. Azuma, 1983 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- palaeomphaloides, Scissurella palaeomphaloides F. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Anatoma crispata** (Fleming, 1828) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- **Palaeomphalus**, Genus **Palaeomphalus** Koken & Perner, 1925 † (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeomutela**, Genus **Palaeomutela** Amalitsky, 1892 † (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PALAEOMUTELIDAE** Weir, 1967 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ACTINODONTIDA [Order]-PALAEOMUTELOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeomya**, Genus **Palaeomya** Zittel & Goubert, 1861 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeonarica**, Genus **Palaeonarica** Kittl , 1892 † (PALAEONARICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PALAEONARICIDAE** Bandel, 2007 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeonautilus**, Genus **Palaeonautilus** Remele , 1881 † (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeoneilo**, Genus **Palaeoneilo** Hall & Whitfield, 1869 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeonisco**, Genus **Palaeonisco** Gemmellaro, 1878 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeoniso**, Genus **Palaeoniso** Gemmellaro, 1878 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeonucula**, Genus **Palaeonucula** Quenstedt, 1930 † (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Palaeonustus**, Genus **Palaeonustus** Perner, 1903 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeopecten**, Genus **Palaeopecten** Williams , 1913 † (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeophaedusa**, Genus **Palaeophaedusa** W.A. Wenz, 1920 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **PALAEOPHARIDAE** Marwick, 1953 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MODIOMORPHIDA [Order]-MODIOMORPHOIDEA [Super) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeopharus**, Genus **Palaeopharus** Kitti, 1907 † (PALAEOPHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeophyllites**, Genus **Palaeophyllites** Welter , 1922 † (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PALAEOPHYLLITIDAE** Popov, 1958 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-PHYLLOCERATIDA [Order]-USSURITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeopinna**, Genus **Palaeopinna** Hall, 1870 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeopsephaea**, syn of: Genus **Paleopsephaea** Wade, 1926 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palaeopsis, **Ptychomphalus palaeopsis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeopteria**, Genus **Palaeopteria** Whiteaves, 1897 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeopupa**, syn of: Genus **Onychochilus** Lindström, 1884 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeorhaphis**, syn of: Genus **Exilia** T.A. Conrad, 1860 (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- **Palaeorissoina**, Genus **Palaeorissoina** Gründel, 1999 † (PALAEORISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeorissoina**, syn of: Genus **Bralitzia** Gründel, 1998 † (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PALAEORISSOINIDAE** Gründel & Kowalke, 2002 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-RISSOOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeoschisma**, Genus **Palaeoschisma** Donald, 1902 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeoscurria**, Genus **Palaeoscurria** Perner, 1903 † (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeosolemya**, syn of: Genus **Dystactella** Hall & Whitfield, 1872 † (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeosolen**, Genus **Palaeosolen** Hall, 1845 † (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeostoa**, Genus **Palaeostoa** A. Andreae, 1884 † (PALAEOSTOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PALAEOSTOIDAE** H. Nordsieck, 1986 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-CLAUSILIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PALAEOSTYLIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PALAEOSTYLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeostylus**, Genus **Palaeostylus** Mansuy, 1914 † (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeosulcachites**, syn of: Genus **Siphogonuchites** Qian, 1977 † (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeotachea**, Genus **Palaeotachea** Jooss, 1912 † (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeotachea**, syn of: Genus **Cepaea** F. Held, 1837 (HELICIDAE)
- palaeotriadicus, Leiophyllites palaeotriadicus Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Leiophyllites variabilis** (Spath, 1934 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeotriton**, syn of: Genus **Pseudotritonium** Batten & Stokes, 1986 † (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeotrochactaeon**, Genus **Palaeotrochactaeon** Akopyan, 1972 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PALAEOTROCHIDAE** Knight, 1956 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-PALAEOTROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeotrochus**, Genus **Palaeotrochus** Hall, 1879 † (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeoturbina**, syn of: Genus **Araeonema** Knight , 1933 † (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeoxestina**, Genus **Palaeoxestina** W.A. Wenz, 1919 (PALAEOXESTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PALAEOXESTINIDAE** Pfeffer, 1930 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-GASTRODONTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- palaeozoicus, **Belemnitomimus palaeozoicus** Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (PARABACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeozyga**, syn of: Genus **Palaeozygopleura** Horný, 1955 † (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palaeozygopleura**, Genus **Palaeozygopleura** Horný, 1955 † (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE** Horný, 1955 † - Family (GASTROPODA-ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-MURCHISONIINA [Order]-LOXONEMATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- palaestinensis, **Acicula parcelineata palaestinensis** (L. Forcart, 1981) - (ACICULIDAE)
- **Palaina**, Genus **Palaina** J.O. Semper, 1865 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- palaioanaxea, **Leionucula palaioanaxea** J.D. Stilwell, 1993 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- palaiocostatum, **Probuccinum palaiocostatum** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palaius, **Donax carinatus palaius** W.P. Woodring, 1982 - (DONACIDAE)
- **Palamharpa**, syn of: Genus **Austroharpa** H.J. Finlay, 1931 (HARPIDAE)
- **Palanatina**, Genus **Palanatina** Hall, 1870 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- palanensis, **Septifer palanensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palanensis, **Neohaustator palanensis** TItôva, 1994 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- palanensis, **Macrocallista palanensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palanga, **Gonospira palanga** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Palangaria**, Genus **Palangaria** Mongin & Peybernes, 1985 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palangerosa**, syn of: Genus **Erronea** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- palantirulus, **Plesiocystiscus palantirulus** (B. Roth & E.V. Coan, 1968) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Palaopartula**, Subgenus **Partula (Palaopartula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (PARTULIDAE)
- **Palaospeum**, Genus **Palaospeum** H.D. Boeters, 1999 (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- palareacensis, Candidula palareacensis E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- palari, **Eledone palari** C.C. Lu & T.N. Stranks, 1992 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Palaskensis**, Genus **Palaskensis** † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- palassus, **Drymaeus palassus** A.S.H. Breure & A. Eskens, 1981 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- palatalifera, **Carinigera megdova palatalifera** B. Hausdorf, 1987 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- palatalis, **Tropidauchenia palatalis** H. Nordsieck, 2011. - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- palatalis, **Zilchiella palatalis** E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- palatalis, **Orculella palatalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922) - (ORCULIDAE)
- palatam, **Tellina palatam** T. Iredale, 1929 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palatha, Erosaria palatha J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Erosaria ocellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- palatiana, **Xerosecta palatiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- palatina, **Nassarius pupaeformis palatina** (Strausz, 1954 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palatinus, **Pusionella pseudofusus palatinus** Strausz, 1954 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palatinus, Unio palatinus F. Haas, 1911 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- palatum, **Michelinoceras palatum** Shimanskiy, 1996 † - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palatum, **Tellina palatum** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (TELLINIDAE)
- palatum, Quidnipagus palatum T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Tellina palatum** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Palaua**, Genus **Palaua** F.C. Baker, 1941 (EUCONULIDAE)
- palauensis, **Assiminea palauensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- palauensis, **Sohgenia palauensis** I. Hamatani, 1991 - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- palauensis, **Erronea ovum palauensis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- palauensis, **Pluviostilla palauensis** T. Kase & Y. Kano, 1999 - (NERITOPSIDAE)
- palauensis, **Xanthodaphne palauensis** A.V. Sysoev, 1988 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- palauensis, Teredothyra palauensis C.H. Edmondson, 1959 - syn of: **Teredothyra excavata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1860) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- palavasensis, Cernuella palavasensis J. Germain, 1904 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- palawai, **Philonesia palawai** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- palawanensis, **Helicostyla satyrus palawanensis** L. Pfeiffer - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- palawanensis, **Amphidromus quadrasi palawanensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- palawanensis, **Opisthoporus quadrasi palawanensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1888) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- palawanensis, Nebularia palawanensis P. Bartsch, 1918 - syn of: **Nebularia tabanula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- palawanensis, **Oliva tricolor palawanensis** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (OLIVIDAE)
- palawanensis, **Terebra palawanensis** U. Aubry & R. Picardal, 2011 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- palawanica, Mesanella palawanica L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Mesanella monochroa palawanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- palawanica, **Mesanella monochroa palawanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- palawanica, **Camaena palawanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- palawanica, **Comitas aequatorialis palawanica** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- palawanica, **Alaerato palawanica** (D. Fehse, 2011) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- palawanica, Eratoena palawanica D. Fehse, 2011 - syn of: **Alaerato palawanica** (D. Fehse, 2011) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- palawanica, **Cymbiola palawanica** H. Douté, 1985 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- palawanicus, **Cyclotus palawanicus** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Palazzia**, Genus **Palazzia** A. Warén, 1991 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- palazzii, **Gibberula palazzii** T. Cossignani, 2001 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- palazzii, **Parthenina palazzii** (P. Micali, 1984) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paldiskense, **Paldoceras paldiskense** Kröger & al., 2009 † - (APOCRINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paldoceras**, Genus **Paldoceras** Kröger & al., 2009 † (APOCRINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paleacea, Acmaea paleacea A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Tectura paleacea** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- paleacea, **Capulus paleacea** K.T. Menke - (CAPULIDAE)
- paleacea, **Tectura paleacea** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- paleacea, Lottia paleacea A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Tectura paleacea** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- paleata, **Lima paleata** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palehuae, **Philonesia hartmanni palehuae** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- paleifera, **Bathyneaera paleifera** E.M. Krylova, 1993 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Palelialia**, Genus **Palelialia** Rouchadze, 1938 † (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palembangensis, Hindsia palembangensis Haanstra & Spiker, 1932 - syn of: **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- palembangensis, Melania palembangensis B. Strubell, 1897 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- palembangensis, Unio palembangensis B. Strubell, 1897 - syn of: **Rectidens sumatrensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- palencae, **Mauricia palencae** Freneix 1957 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palenquecoptis**, Subgenus **Gongylostomella (Palenquecoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Palenquecoptis**, syn of: Genus **Gongylostomella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1941 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- palenquense, **Chondropoma irradians palenquense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- palenquense, **Rhytidopoma nodulatum palenquense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- palenquensis, Megacyclotus palenquensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - syn of: **Amphicyclotus palenquensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1935) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- palenquensis, **Amphicyclotus palenquensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1935) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- palenquensis, **Tetrentodon palenquensis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- palenquensis, **Microceramus palenquensis** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- palenquensis, **Trilamellaxis parallela palenquensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- palensis, **Aegires palensis** J.A. Ortea, A.A. Luque & J. Templado, 1990 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- palensis, **Borsonia palensis** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palensis, **Spondylus palensis** M. Rouault, 1849 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palensis, **Hemisinus palensis** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palentinus, Eobeloceras palentinus Yatskov, 1990 † - syn of: **Taouzites palentinus** (Yatskov, 1990 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palentinus, **Taouzites palentinus** (Yatskov, 1990 †) - (TAOUZITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paleoacarinatus, **Pyrgulopsis paleoacarinatus** Czaja & al., 2017 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleoalvania**, Genus **Paleoalvania** † (HETEROSTROPHA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleocadmus**, Genus **Paleocadmus** Solem & Richardson 1975 (COLEOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- paleocaenica, **Arrhoges paleocaenica** Rosenkranz, 1970 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleocene**, syn of: Genus **Gisortia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paleocenica, **Cancellaria paleocenica** Perrilliat & Cristín, 2016 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- paleocenica, **Kitsonia paleocenica** Adegoke 1977 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- paleocenica, **Tindaria paleocenica** K. Amano & B.W. Jenkins, 2017 † - (TINDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paleocenica, **Eotrigonia paleocenica** T.A. Darragh, 1986 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paleocenica, **Mesalia paleocenica** Awad & Abed, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleoceras**, syn of: Genus **Palaeoceras** Flower , 1954 † (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleochiton**, Genus **Paleochiton** Smith & Toomey, 1964 † (GOTLANDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleoconus**, Genus **Paleoconus** Flower & Gordon, 1959 † (HEMATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleodentalium**, Genus **Paleodentalium** Gentile, 1974 † (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleodora**, Genus **Paleodora** Fleming † (SOLENOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleofusimitra**, Genus **Paleofusimitra** Sohl, 1963 † (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paleogenica, **Costosyrnola paleogenica** (J.X. Corgan, 1969 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleolima**, syn of: Genus **Palaeolima** Hind, 1903 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PALEOLOLIGINIDAE** - syn of Family: **PALAEOLOLIGINIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **PALEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-PALEOLORICATA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleomarcia**, Genus **Paleomarcia** E.M. Fletcher, 1938 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleomelania**, syn of: Genus **Palaeomelania** Dautzenberg, 1898 (THIARIDAE)
- paleominckleyi, **Pyrgulopsis paleominckleyi** Czaja & al., 2017 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paleonotum, **Bittium paleonotum** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleopsephaea**, Genus **Paleopsephaea** Wade, 1926 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleopsephea**, syn of: Genus **Paleopsephaea** Wade, 1926 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleopupa**, syn of: Genus **Onychochilus** Lindström, 1884 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paleosa, **Miroconus paleosa** (H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- **Paleostylus**, syn of: Genus **Palaeostylus** Mansuy, 1914 † (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleosulcachites**, Genus **Paleosulcachites** Quian Yi, 1977 † (CAMBROSCLERITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleowaagia**, Genus **Paleowaagia** Newell & Boyd, 1970 † (PECTINIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- paleozoica, **Omphaloptychia paleozoica** Batten, 1985 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palermites**, Genus **Palermites** Toumansky , 1937 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palermoceras**, Genus **Palermoceras** Zhou & Glenister, 2009 † (PALERMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PALERMOCERATIDAE** Zhou & Glenister, 2009 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-ADRIANITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- palestina, **Incanopsis palestina** (Whitfield 1891) † - (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleunema**, Genus **Paleunema** Kittl, 1891 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleuphemites**, Genus **Paleuphemites** Horný, 1962 † (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paleyoldia**, Genus **Paleyoldia** Lintz, Jr., 1958 † (SAREPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palia, **Emarginula palia** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paliatus, Unio paliatus I. Lea, 1836 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Palicites**, Genus **Palicites** Gemmellaro , 1904 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palicolarum, **Tylomelania palicolarum** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- palida, **Strophiops palida** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- palidissimus, Tandonia palidissimus M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1893 - syn of: **Tandonia sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MILACIDAE)
- palidula, **Strophiops palidula** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- paliensis, **Halgerda paliensis** (H.W. Bertsch & S. Johnson, 1982) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- palifera, **Macellomenia palifera** (G.F. Pruvot, 1890) - (MACELLOMENIIDAE)
- palifera, Macellomenia palifera G.F. Pruvot, 1890 - syn of: **Macellomenia palifera** (G.F. Pruvot, 1890) - (MACELLOMENIIDAE)
- paligera, Mitra paligera G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Pusia paligerum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (MITRIDAE)
- paligerum, **Pusia paligerum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Palikirus**, Genus **Palikirus** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Palindonaia**, Genus **Palindonaia** H. Modell, 1950 (UNIONIDAE)
- palinhelix, **Plectostoma palinhelix** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)

- palinurus, **Spondylopecten palinurus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palinurus, **Tarphyceras palinurus** (Billings, 1861 †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palinurus, **Eobucania palinurus** (Billings, 1865 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palio**, Genus **Palio** J.E. Gray, 1857 (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Paliolla**, Genus **Paliolla** R.F. Burn, 1958 (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- palirrous, **Solariella palirrous** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Palisa**, Genus **Palisa** M. Edmunds, 1964 (FACELINIDAE)
- **Palisadia**, Genus **Palisadia** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (EULIMIDAE)
- palissyi, **Pugilina palissyi** Pezant, 1908 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palitans, **Aviassiminea palitans** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- palizae, **Psadara palizae** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1956) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- palizae, Solaropsis palizae W.K. Weyrauch, 1956 - syn of: **Psadara palizae** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1956) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Palizzolia**, syn of: Genus **Milax** J.E. Gray, 1855 (MILACIDAE)
- palla, **Alaginella palla** (B.C. Cotton, 1949) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Pallacera**, Genus **Pallacera** Woodring, 1964 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pallacera**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- pallai, **Trigonocrassatella pallai** Freneix 1972 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pallans, Conus pallans G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- pallantianus, **Gyroceratites pallantianus** Montesinos & Truyols-Massoni, 1987 † - (MIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pallaresica, **Amandana pallaresica** (P. Fagot, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Pallarya**, syn of: Genus **Melanoides** G.A. Olivier, 1804 (THIARIDAE)
- pallaryi, Cerithium pallaryi P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pallaryi, **Cristataria staudingeri pallaryi** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pallaryi, **Mitrella pallaryi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1927) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pallaryi, Cirsotrema pallaryi M.E.A. de Boury, 1912 - syn of: **Cirsotrema cochlea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pallaryi, **Streptochetus pallaryi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pallaryi, **Siretia pallaryi** (W. Kobelt, 1909) - (HELICIDAE)
- pallaryi, **Pseudamnicola pallaryi** M. Ghamizi, Vala & Bouka, 1997 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pallaryi, **Xeroleuca pallaryi** J. Galindo, 2016 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pallaryi, Lymnaea pallaryi J. Petrbok, 1942 - syn of: **Stagnicola palustris** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pallaryi, **Mangelia pallaryi** (F. Nordsieck, 1977) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pallaryi, **Melanopsis pallaryi** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pallaryi, **Ferrissia pallaryi** B. Walker, 1914 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pallaryi, Turbonilla pallaryi P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Turbonilla pumila** G. Seguenza, 1876 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pallaryi, Raphitoma pallaryi F. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Raphitoma mirabilis** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pallaryi, **Lucidestea pallaryi** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1927) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pallaryi, **Tylostoma pallaryi** (F. Péron & Fourtau, 1904 †) - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pallaryi, Anodonta pallaryi Bèdé, 1932 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pallaryi minor, **Siretia pallaryi minor** (W. Kobelt, 1914) - (HELICIDAE)
- pallaryi settoutensis, **Siretia pallaryi settoutensis** (F. Llabador, 1952) - (HELICIDAE)
- pallas, **Gervillaria pallas** (H.A. Leanza, 1942 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pallasae, **Volvarina pallasae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pallasi, Dreissena pallasi N.I. Andrusov, 1897 - syn of: **Dreissena caspia** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1855 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- pallasi, **Epitonium pallasi** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pallasi, **Stutchburia pallasi** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pallasi, Mytilus pallasi de Verneuil, 1845 † - syn of: **Stutchburia pallasi** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pallasi, **Theodoxus pallasi** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 - (NERITIDAE)
- pallasi neglectum, **Epitonium pallasi neglectum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pallasiana, **Mandarina pallasiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pallasianus, **Virgatites pallasianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pallasii, **Caspia pallasii** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski, 1887) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pallasii, **Amicula vestita pallasii** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1846) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- pallasiodes, **Pavlovia pallasiodes** (Neaverson) † - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pallasioides, **Pavlovia pallasioides** (Neaverson †) - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pallasites**, Subgenus **Hellenites (Pallasites)** Renz & Renz, 1948 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pallata, **Gibberula pallata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- pallata, Marginella pallata A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912 - syn of: **Gibberula pallata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay in P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pallegoixi, **Trapezoideus exolescens pallegoixi** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pallei, Venus pallei E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- pallens, **Pomacea pallens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pallens, **Boettgerilla pallens** H.R. Simroth, 1912 - (BOETTGERILLIDAE)
- pallens, **Trishoplita pallens** G.A. von Jacobi, 1898 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pallens, **Cochlostyla rufogastra pallens** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pallens, **Bulimus pallens** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pallens, **Polybranchia pallens** (R.F. Burn, 1957) - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- pallens, **Ganesella trochacea pallens** T.C. Yen, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pallens, **Clathropsis pallens** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pallens, Chromodoris pallens J.L. Rapp, 1827 - syn of: **Felimida krohni** (J.B. Vérany, 1846) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- pallens, **Stereophaedusa pallens** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pallens, **Cyclophorus pallens** P.M. Heude, 1885 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pallens, Cypraea pallens J.W. Taylor, 1916 - syn of: **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pallens, **Stenochiton pallens** (E.A. Ashby, 1900) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- pallens, Limax pallens M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - syn of: **Lehmannia marginata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- pallens, Natica pallens R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Natica vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- pallens, **Annularisca pallens** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pallens, **Sanguinolaria pallens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- pallens, Psammotellina pallens E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Sanguinolaria pallens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- pallens, **Glessula pallens** R.H. Beddome, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pallens, Unio pallens E.A. Rossmässler, 1842 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pallens, **Nodulia vignalensis pallens** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pallens, **Africarion pallens** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1872) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- pallens, Phyllocaulis pallens H.R. Simroth, 1914 - syn of: **Phyllocaulis tuberculosus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- pallenta, **Coriophora pallenta** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pallenta, Triphora pallenta (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - syn of: **Coriophora pallenta** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pallescens, **Callistoplepa marteli pallescens** (P. Dautzenberg, 1901) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- pallescens, **Naesiotus ustulatus pallescens** W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pallescens, Chromodoris pallescens L.S.R. Bergh, 1874 - syn of: **Chromodoris aspersa** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- pallescens, Helix pallescens L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - syn of: **Pleurodonte pallescens** C.B. Adams, 1851 - (HELICIDAE)
- pallescens, Discula pallescens R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Discula polymorpha** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pallescens, **Littoraria pallescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pallescens, **Poteria pallescens** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)

- pallescens, **Oliva australis pallescens** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- pallescens, **Pleurodonte pallescens** C.B. Adams, 1851 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- pallescens, **Cheirodonta pallescens** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pallescens, **Pitar pallescens** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- pallescens erronea, Littoraria pallescens erronea G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Littoraria scabra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- palleukos, **Marginella palleukos** A. Aiken, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pallgergelyi, **Synprosphyma pallgergelyi** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- palli, **Bela laevigata palli** F. Nordsieck, 1968 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- palliata, **Chlanidota palliata** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Palliata**, syn of: Genus **Alcadia** J.E. Gray, 1840 (HELICINIDAE)
- palliata, **Alcadia brownii palliata** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- palliata, Littorina palliata T. Say, 1821 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- palliata, **Octopus verrilli palliata** C.W. Robson, 1929 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- palliata, **Triodopsis palliata** T. Say - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- palliata, Crassispira palliata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Crassispira kluthi** H.K. Jordan, 1936 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- palliata, Tibia palliata E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Calyptraphorus palliatus** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palliata, **Selenochlamys palliata** O. Böttger, 1883 - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- palliata, Onchidiopsis palliata H.J. Posselt, 1896 - syn of: **Onchidiopsis glacialis** (M. Sars, 1851) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- palliata, **Provocator palliata** (P. Kaiser, 1977) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- palliata auricularia, Littorina palliata auricularia H.A. Schlesch, 1916 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- palliata carinata, Littorina palliata carinata H.A. Schlesch, 1916 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- palliata turritella, Littorina palliata turritella H.A. Schlesch, 1916 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- palliatus, Littorina palliatus T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- palliatus, **Calyptraphorus palliatus** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palliatus, Turbo palliatus T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- pallida, **Niveotectura pallida** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- pallida, **Chelidonura pallida** J.J. Risbec, 1951 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- pallida, **Amnicola pallida** S.S. Haldeman, 1842 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- pallida, Amnicola pallida E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Sogdamnicola pallida** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- pallida, Ancilla pallida G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Babylonia spirata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- pallida, **Armina pallida** L.S.R. Bergh, 1874 - (ARMINIDAE)
- pallida, Astarte pallida J.G. Jeffreys, 1839 - syn of: **Astarte sulcata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- pallida, **Pseudaneitea pallida** F.M. Climo, 1973 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- pallida, Babylonia pallida Y. Hirase, 1934 - syn of: **Babylonia kirana** T. Habe, 1965 - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- pallida, Babylonia pallida T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Babylonia kirana** T. Habe, 1965 - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- pallida, **Solenosteira pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pallida, Siphonalia pallida W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Solenosteira pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pallida, Crepidula pallida W.J. Broderip, 1835 - syn of: **Crepipatella dilatata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- pallida, **Exiligada pallida** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pallida, **Figuladra pallida** (C. Hedley & A. Mousson, 1892) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pallida, **Australocosmica pallida** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2013 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pallida, Fusiaphera pallida E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Fusiaphera macrospira**

producta (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)

- pallida, Cardita pallida S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Beguina gubernaculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CARDITIDAE)
- pallida, **Cerithiopsis pallida** A.N. Golikov, 1988 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pallida, **Solatopupa pallida** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- pallida, **Glossodoris pallida** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- pallida, **Eatonina fulgida pallida** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- pallida, **Thetidos pallida** A.E. Fedosov & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- pallida, **Montenegrina fuchsi pallida** W.A. Fauer, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pallida, **Grandinenia gastrum pallida** (H. Nordsieck, 2005) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pallida, **Clavatula kraepelini pallida** H. Strebel, 1914 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- pallida, Columbella pallida G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pallida, **Carditella pallida** E.A. Smith, 1881 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- pallida, **Corbula pallida** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (CORBULIDAE)
- pallida, **Costasiella pallida** K.R. Jensen, 1985 - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- pallida, **Thala pallida** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2014 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pallida, Costellaria pallida G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Vexillum virginale** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pallida, **Crassatella pallida** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- pallida, **Erronea pallida** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pallida, **Doriopsilla pallida** L.S.R. Bergh, 1902 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- pallida, **Geitodoris pallida** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- pallida, **Thordisa pallida** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- pallida, **Montereina pallida** (K. Baba, 1937) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- pallida, Doris pallida W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828 - syn of: **Glossodoris pallida** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)
- pallida, **Calliclava pallida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pallida, **Eatoniella pallida** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- pallida, Embletonia pallida J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854 - syn of: **Tenellia adspersa** (A. Nordmann, 1845) - (EMBLETONIIDAE)
- pallida, Enoploteuthis pallida G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 - syn of: **Ancistrocheirus lesueurii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- pallida, Epitonium pallida G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Turritella terebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pallida, **Coneuplecta pallida** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- pallida, **Turveria pallida** A. Warén, 1992 - (EULIMIDAE)
- pallida, **Facalana pallida** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 - (FACELINIDAE)
- pallida, **Cuthona pallida** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1906) - (FIONIDAE)
- pallida, Tenellia pallida J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845 - syn of: **Tenellia adspersa** (A. Nordmann, 1845) - (FIONIDAE)
- pallida, **Flabellina pallida** (A.E. Verrill, 1900) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- pallida, **Trapania pallida** A. Kress, 1968 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- pallida, **Geotrochus pallida** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- pallida, **Helicina pallida** A.A. Gould, 1847 - (HELICINIDAE)
- pallida, **Islamia pallida** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2006 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pallida, **Beddomeia pallida** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pallida, **Sogdamnicola pallida** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pallida, **Jardinella pallida** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pallida, Discula pallida J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Discula polymorpha** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pallida, **Lepidozona pallida** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- pallida, **Janthina pallida** W. Thompson, 1840 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- pallida, Leiostyla pallida Unknown - syn of: **Leiostyla anglica** (W. Wood, 1828) - (LAURIIDAE)
- pallida, **Cytora pallida** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (LIAREIDAE)
- pallida, **Mulinia pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MACTRIDAE)

- pallida, Mactra pallida W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Mulinia pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MACTRIDAE)
- pallida, **Katadesmia pallida** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- pallida, Malletia pallida E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Katadesmia pallida** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- pallida, Eucithara pallida L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pallida, Mangelia pallida L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pallida, **Bela laevigata pallida** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pallida, **Bela nebula pallida** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pallida, **Hyalina pallida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pallida, Volvarina pallida H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829 - syn of: **Volvarina mitrella** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pallida, Volvarina pallida C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Hyalina pallida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pallida, Marginella pallida C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Hyalina pallida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pallida, **Scholvienia bitaeniatus pallida** H. Strebel, 1910 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- pallida, **Melanopsis doriae pallida** H.E.J. Biggs, 1962 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- pallida, **Mitra pallida** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959) - (MITRIDAE)
- pallida, Mitra pallida A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Pusia tricolor** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- pallida, Murex pallida G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Murex brevispina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (MURICIDAE)
- pallida, **Cellana pallida** (Gould †) - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pallida, Nassa pallida W.L. Powys, 1835 - syn of: **Engoniophos unicinctus** (T. Say, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pallida, Cyllene pallida A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Cyllene grayi** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pallida, **Euspira pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (NATICIDAE)
- pallida, Nuculana pallida E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Katadesmia pallida** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pallida, Oliva pallida F.P. Marrat, 1870 - syn of: **Americoliva reticularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- pallida, **Oliva flammulata pallida** P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - (OLIVIDAE)
- pallida, **Oliva reticulata pallida** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- pallida, Helisalia pallida C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Microdiscula charopa** (R. Tate, 1899) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- pallida, Onchidoris pallida A.E. Verrill, 1870 - syn of: **Onchidoris muricata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- pallida, Acanthodoris pallida L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- pallida, Onchidoris pallida A.E.R. Agassiz, 1850 - syn of: **Onchidoris muricata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- pallida, Ovula pallida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- pallida, Palio pallida L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - syn of: **Palio dubia** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- pallida, **Tropidophora alluaudi pallida** P. Dautzenberg, 1894 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pallida, **Gari pallida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- pallida, Psammobia pallida G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari pallida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- pallida, **Babella pallida** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pallida, **Odostomia pallida** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pallida, **Gelagna pallida** (M. Parth, 1996) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pallida, **Asperdaphne walcotae pallida** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pallida, **Pseudodaphnella tincta pallida** J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pallida, **Raphitoma linearis pallida** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1851 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pallida, **Microdelos pallida** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- pallida, **Semele pallida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- pallida, **Succinea pallida** L. Pfeiffer - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pallida, Terebra pallida G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Terebra punctatostriata** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pallida, Melania pallida R.A. Philippi, 1836 † - syn of: **Pyrgostylus striatulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pallida, **Selenochlamys pallida** O. Böttger, 1883 - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- pallida, **Costatophora pallida** (S. Kosuge, 1962) - (TRIPHORIDAE)

- pallida, **Bouchetriphora pallida** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pallida, Costatophora pallida S. Kosuge, 1962 - syn of: **Costatophora pallida** (S. Kosuge, 1962) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pallida, **Tritonia pallida** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- pallida, **Hespererato pallida** A. Oleinik, E.J. Petuch & W.C. Aley IV, 2012 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pallida, Gibbula pallida E. Forbes, 1843 - syn of: **Gibbula varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pallida, **Truncatella pallida** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- pallida, Pleurotoma pallida G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Calliclava pallida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (TURRIDAE)
- pallida, Anodon pallida J.G. Anthony, 1865 - syn of: **Pyganodon fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pallida, **Brachypodella pallida** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pallida, Venus pallida W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Chamelea striatula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- pallida, Amoria pallida E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - syn of: **Amoria grayi** N.H. Ludbrook, 1953 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pallida, Amoria pallida J.E. Gray, 1845 - syn of: **Amoria jamrachi** J.E. Gray, 1864 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pallida angusta, Odostomia pallida angusta J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Brachystomia angusta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pallida duodecimcostata, Carditella pallida duodecimcostata J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912 - syn of: **Carditopsis malvinae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- pallida insulicola, **Erronea pallida insulicola** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pallida minor, Janthina pallida minor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Janthina pallida** W. Thompson, 1840 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- pallida weinkauffi, **Gari pallida weinkauffi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- pallidaeformis, **Melicerona felina pallidaeformis** G. Biraghi, 1987 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Pallidea**, Genus **Pallidea** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Pallidelix**, Genus **Pallidelix** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- palliderosea, **Pallidea palliderosea** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pallidior, **Naesiotus pallidior** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pallidior, **Drymaeus pallidior** W.H. Dall, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pallidior, **Camaena duporti pallidior** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pallidior, Gonyodiscus pallidior A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Canaridiscus engonatus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (DISCIDAE)
- pallidior, Discula pallidior J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Discula bulweri** (W. Wood, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pallidior, **Odostomia pallidior** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pallidior striatulus, Bulimulus pallidior striatulus W.H. Dall, 1893 - syn of: **Naesiotus pallidior** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pallidipes, **Onchidium pallidipes** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1889 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- pallidissima, **Grandinenia pallidissima** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pallidissima, Milax pallidissima C. Pollonera, 1891 - syn of: **Milax nigricans** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (MILACIDAE)
- pallidissima albescens, **Grandinenia pallidissima albescens** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pallidissima ooharai, **Grandinenia pallidissima ooharai** A. Hunyadi & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pallidistriga, **Limicolaria martensiana pallidistriga** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- pallidizonata, Parviscala pallidizonata H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Epitonium pallidizonatum** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pallidizonatum, **Epitonium pallidizonatum** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pallidocincta, **Metaphaedusa pallidocincta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pallidocincta ookuboi, **Metaphaedusa pallidocincta ookuboi** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pallidofulvus, Unio pallidofulvus I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Pleurobema hanleyianum** I. Lea, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pallidoides, **Odostomia nardoi pallidoides** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pallidonia**, Genus **Pallidonia** C.F. Laseron, 1955 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- pallidula, Aeolidiella pallidula A. Lafont, 1871 - syn of: **Aeolidiella rubra** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- pallidula, **Gabbia pallidula** W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- pallidula, **Blasicrura pallidula** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pallidula, Eulima pallidula J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Eulima glabra** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (EULIMIDAE)

- pallidula, **Helix pallidula** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (HELICIDAE)
- pallidula, **Lacuna pallidula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pallidula, Lottia pallidula A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Niveotectura pallida** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pallidula, **Volvarina pallidula** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pallidula, Tandonia pallidula T.D.A. Cockerell, 1890 - syn of: **Tandonia sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MILACIDAE)
- pallidula, Zeuxis pallidula A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius unicolor** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pallidula, Nerita pallidula A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Smaragdia viridis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- pallidula, **Goniobasis pallidula** (J.G. Anthony, 1854) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- pallidula, **Tellina pallidula** C.E. Lischke, 1871 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pallidula, **Torrecoptis pallidula** (C. de la Torre, 1912) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pallidula, **Lyria cassidula pallidula** T. Habe, 1962 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pallidula, **Xenophora pallidula** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- pallidula albescens, Lacuna pallidula albescens J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Lacuna pallidula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pallidula neritoidea, Lacuna pallidula neritoidea A.A. Gould, 1840 - syn of: **Lacuna pallidula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pallidula patula, Lacuna pallidula patula S.C.T. Hanley in C. Thorpe, 1844 - syn of: **Lacuna pallidula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pallidula rhinoceros, **Blasicrura pallidula rhinoceros** (S.M. Souverbie, 1865) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pallidula vivia, **Blasicrura pallidula vivia** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pallidulum, **Farcimen gundlachi pallidulum** L.O. Alcalde, 1946 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- pallidulum, **Amygdalum pallidulum** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pallidulum, **Diplopoma torrei pallidulum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pallidulum, **Teinostoma pallidulum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1847) - (TORNIDAE)
- pallidulum, **Pseudotorellia pallidulum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- pallidulus, **Aesopus pallidulus** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pallidulus, Mitromorpha pallidulus C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: **Aesopus pallidulus** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- pallidulus, **Cantharidus pallidulus** A. Adams, 1853 - (TROCHIDAE)
- pallidum, **Buccinulum pallidum** H.J. Finlay, 1928 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pallidum, Cardium pallidum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Fulvia laevigata papyracea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pallidum, Cerithium pallidum L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Bittiolum varium** (Pfeiffer, 1840) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pallidum, **Auriculodes pallidum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pallidum, **Onchidium pallidum** F. Stoliczka, 1869 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- pallidum, **Punctum pallidum** M. Connolly, 1922 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- pallidum, Pisidium pallidum S. Clessin, 1884 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pallidum powelli, **Buccinulum pallidum powelli** W.F. Ponder, 1971 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pallidus, Deroceras pallidus L. von Schrenck, 1848 - syn of: **Agriolimax agreste** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- pallidus, **Dermatobranchus pallidus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1874 - (ARMINIDAE)
- pallidus, **Volutopsius pallidus** R. Tiba, 1973 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pallidus, Cantharus pallidus W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Solenosteira pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pallidus, **Naesiotus pallidus** P.H. Reibisch, 1892 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pallidus, **Joculator pallidus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pallidus, **Allodiscus pallidus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pallidus, **Hyolithus pallidus** (Cobbold, 1931 †) - (CRESTJAHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pallidus, Donax pallidus A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Donax incarnatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (DONACIDAE)

- pallidus, **Eubranchus pallidus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- pallidus, **Pseudolatirus pallidus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pallidus, Fusinus pallidus K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Murexsul planiliratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pallidus, **Hyolithes pallidus** Cobbold, 1931 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pallidus, **Fuegotrophon pallidus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- pallidus, Helcioniscus pallidus Gould † - syn of: **Cellana pallida** (Gould †) - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pallidus, **Theodoxus pallidus** R.W. Dunker, 1861 - (NERITIDAE)
- pallidus, **Octopus pallidus** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- pallidus, **Orthalicus pallidus** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- pallidus, **Liguus fasciatus pallidus** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- pallidus, **Biomphalaria pallidus** (C.B. Adams, 1848) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pallidus, **Lamellaxis pallidus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pallidus, Trochus pallidus J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Cantharidus purpureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pallidus, **Clanculus gemmulifer pallidus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (TROCHIDAE)
- pallidus, Turbo pallidus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Marmarostoma argyrostomus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Pallifer**, syn of: Genus **Pallifera** E.S. Morse, 1864 (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- **Pallifera**, Genus **Pallifera** E.S. Morse, 1864 (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- **Palline**, Genus **Palline** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- pallinii, **Calabribelus pallinii** Weis, Mariotti & Riegraf, 2012 † - (HOLCOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palliobasis, **Chrysallis palliobasis** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Palliocypraea**, Subgenus **Umbilia (Palliocypraea)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pallioglandulata, **Pruvotina pallioglandulata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- **Palliohedyle**, Genus **Palliohedyle** L. Rankin, 1979 (ACOCHLIDIIDAE)
- **PALLIOHEDYLIDAE** - syn of Family: **ACOCHLIDIIDAE**
- palliolatum, **Ceratosoma palliolatum** W.B. Rudman, 1988 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- palliolum, **Peltella palliolum** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Palliolum**, Genus **Palliolum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (PECTINIDAE)
- palliopapillata, **Parabornia palliopapillata** L.R.L. Simone, 2001 - (LASAEIDAE)
- **Palliopodex**, Genus **Palliopodex** D.W. Burton, 1963 (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- palliopunctatus, **Choromytilus palliopunctatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Palliorum**, syn of: Genus **Delectopecten** C.C. Stewart, 1930 (PECTINIDAE)
- palliseri, **Corbula palliseri** McLearn, 1929 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palliseri, **Stemmatoceras palliseri** (McLearn, 1927 †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palliseria**, Genus **Palliseria** Wilson, 1924 † (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pallium, **Bakevelloides pallium** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pallium, **Tucetona pallium** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pallium, Natica pallium C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Vanikoro cumingiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- pallium, Ostrea pallium C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Gloripallium pallium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- pallium, **Gloripallium pallium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Pallium**, syn of: Genus **Pecten** H.P.C. Møller, 1776 (PECTINIDAE)
- pallium speciosum, Gloripallium pallium speciosum L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Gloripallium speciosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Pallochiton**, Subgenus **Chaetopleura (Pallochiton)** W.H. Dall, 1879 (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- pallox, **Babelomurex pallox** M. Oliverio, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- pallsensis, **Limicolaria pallsensis** (H.A. Pilsbry) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- pallula, **Serratovola pallula** H.H. Dijkstra, 1998 - (PECTINIDAE)
- palma, Discodoris palma J.K. Allan, 1933 - syn of: **Tayuva lilacina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- palma, **Tayuva lilacina palma** (J.K. Allan, 1933) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Palmadusta**, Genus **Palmadusta** T. Iredale, 1930 (CYPRAEIDAE)

- palmae, Neritina palmae W.H. Dall, 1885 - syn of: **Neritina turrita** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- palmae, **Chondropometes segregatum palmae** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- palmae, **Liocallonia palmae** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1876) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- palmaensis, **Napaeus palmaensis** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (ENIDAE)
- palmaensis, Costatella palmaensis A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- palmaensis, **Megastomia palmaensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- palmalitoris, **Macromphalina palmalitoris** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1950 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- palmana, Iberellus palmana J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Iberellus hispanicus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- palmarensis, **Microceramus palmarensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- palmariggii, **Pseudamnicola palmariggii** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2010 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmaris, **Chondrothyra detectabilis palmaris** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- palmaritense, **Chondropometes vignalense palmaritense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- palmaritensis, **Eutudorops troscheli palmaritensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- palmarium, **Fusinus palmarium** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2006 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- palmarosae, **Chicoreus palmarosae** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- palmarosae, Triplex palmarosae G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Chicoreus palmarosae** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- palmarum, **Placocharis palmarum** (A. Mousson, 1869) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- palmarum, **Atys palmarum** C. Hedley, 1912 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- palmarum galvini, **Placocharis palmarum galvini** A. Delsaerdt, 2010 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- palmasensis, **Crommium palmasensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmasola, **Gibberula palmasola** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & G.M. Caballer, 2011 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- palmasolense, **Chondropoma obesum palmasolense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- palmata, **Glyptohallicardia palmata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) - (BUCHIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmata, **Strophiops palmata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1919 - (CERIONIDAE)
- palmata, **Siphonaria palmata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- palmata, **Sonninia palmata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmata, **Mediterraneotrigonia palmata** (G.P. Deshayes in Leymerie, 1842 †) - (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmata minuta, **Strophiops palmata minuta** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Palmatina**, Genus **Palmatina** T. Iredale, 1944 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- palmatus, **Monocuphus palmatus** (C.H. Blake, 1905 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmatus, **Paradanubites palmatus** Shevyrev, 1968 † - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmatus, Tricornis palmatus G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Sinustrombus sinuatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (STROMBIDAE)
- palmbeachensis, **Sinistrofulgur palmbeachensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmbeachensis, **Conus palmbeachensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmbeachensis, **Echinofulgur palmbeachensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmbeachensis, **Ilyanassa palmbeachensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmbeachensis, **Cerithidea scalariformis palmbeachensis** E.J. Petuch, 2004 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- palmeni, Helix palmeni C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Fruticicola plectotropis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- palmeni accincta, Helix palmeni accincta C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Fruticicola plectotropis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- palmensis, **Thersites palmensis** J.W. Brazier, 1876 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- palmensis, Napaeus palmensis A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Napaeus palmaensis** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (ENIDAE)
- palmensis, **Pomatias palmensis** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (POMATIIDAE)
- palmerae, **Crommium palmerae** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmerae, **Barbatia palmerae** H.G. Richards, 1953 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmerae, **Conus palmerae** J.R. Hendricks & R. Portell, 2008 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- palmerae, **Gadila palmerae** Hodgekinson, 1974 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmerae, **Typhina palmerae** R.L. Gertman, 1969 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmerae, **Lithophaga palmerae** D.K. Krumm & D.S. Jones, 1993 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmerae, **Eontia palmerae** F.S. MacNeil, 1938 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmerae, **Pereiraea palmerae** Abbass, 1967 † - (PEREIRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmerae, Turbonilla palmerae C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- palmerae, **Felaniella palmerae** A.L. Chavan, 1951 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmerae, **Dosinia palmerae** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palmerella**, Genus **Palmerella** Allmon , 1996 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmerensis, **Georissa palmerensis** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- palmeri, **Mexicotrochactaeon palmeri** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmeri, **Pomacea palmeri** (W.B. Marshall, 1930) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- palmeri, **Calliostoma palmeri** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- palmeri, **Strophiops palmeri** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1948 - (CERIONIDAE)
- palmeri, **Cosmioconcha palmeri** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- palmeri, **Toledonia palmeri** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- palmeri, **Calliclava palmeri** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- palmeri, **Schasicheila palmeri** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (HELICINIDAE)
- palmeri, **Humboldtiana palmeri** W.J. Clench & H.A. Rehder, 1930 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- palmeri, Recluzia palmeri W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Recluzia lutea** (G.F. Bennett, 1840) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- palmeri, **Morula palmeri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1967) - (MURICIDAE)
- palmeri, Pascula palmeri (A.W.B. Powell, 1967) - syn of: **Morula palmeri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1967) - (MURICIDAE)
- palmeri, Anodontites palmeri W.B. Marshall, 1930 - syn of: **Anodontites carinata** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- palmeri, **Aperostoma palmeri** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- palmeri, **Leionucula palmeri** Zinsmeister, 1984 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmeri, **Paraleptopecten palmeri** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (PECTINIDAE)
- palmeri, Pecten palmeri W.H. Dall, 1897 - syn of: **Paraleptopecten palmeri** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (PECTINIDAE)
- palmeri, **Opisthosiphon palmeri** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- palmeri, **Protoconchioides palmeri** (Shaw, 1962 †) - (PROTOCONCHOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmeri, **Odostomia palmeri** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- palmeri, **Sassia palmeri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1967) - (RANELLIDAE)
- palmeri, **Onoba palmeri** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (RISSOIDAE)
- palmeri, Scenella palmeri Shaw, 1962 † - syn of: **Protoconchioides palmeri** (Shaw, 1962 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmeri, **Abra palmeri** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (SEMELIDAE)
- palmeri, **Voltzia palmeri** Schevill, 1950 † - (SEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmeri, **Streptostyla palmeri** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- palmeri, **Triphora palmeri** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- palmeri, **Tritonia palmeri** J.G. Cooper, 1862 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- palmeri, **Holospira palmeri** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- palmeri, **Crossostephanus palmeri** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1908 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- palmeri, **Tetrentodon palmeri** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- palmeri, **Hendersoniella palmeri** (W.H. Dall, 1905) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- palmeri, **Pitar palmeri** Clark & Woodford, 1927 - (VENERIDAE)
- palmeri, **Punctaconchus palmeri** Vinn & Taylor, 2007 † - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmeri camajanense, **Opisthosiphon palmeri camajanense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- palmeri simplex, Hendersoniella palmeri simplex H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - syn of: **Hendersoniella palmeri** (W.H. Dall, 1905) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- palmerina, Columbella palmerina P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) -

(COLUMBELLIDAE)

- palmerina, Pardalinops palmerina P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Palmeroceras**, Genus **Palmeroceras** Flower, 1936 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palmervillea**, Genus **Palmervillea** Stanisic, 2010 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- palmicola, Hemicycla palmicola J.F. Mabille, 1898 - syn of: **Hemicycla granomalleata** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HELICIDAE)
- palmicostatus, **Veranadaites palmicostatus** Parent & C. Garrido, 2015 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmiferus, Chicoreus palmiferus G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Chicoreus denudatus** (G. Perry, 1811) - (MURICIDAE)
- palmiferus, Murex palmiferus G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Chicoreus denudatus** (G. Perry, 1811) - (MURICIDAE)
- palmipedis, **Apicalia palmipedis** (F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1913) - (EULIMIDAE)
- palmipes, Ostrea palmipes G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 † - syn of: **Planostrea pestigris** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmipes, **Pecten palmipes** R. Tate, 1886 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmlico, **Ecphora palmlico** Wilson, 1987 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmotici, **Valvata palmotici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palmoxytoma**, Subgenus **Oxytoma (Palmoxytoma)** Cox, 1962 † (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palmula, **Trapania palmula** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- palmula, **Saccostrea palmula** (Carpenter, 1857) - (OSTREIDAE)
- palmula, Psammobia palmula G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- palmula, Gari palmula G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Palmulacypraea**, Genus **Palmulacypraea** C. Meyer, 2003 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- palmulata, Teredo palmulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Bankia bipalmulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- palmulata, Bankia palmulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Bankia bipalmulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- palmulatus, **Callistochiton palmulatus** W.H. Dall, 1879 ex Carpenter MS - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- palmulatus acinatus, **Callistochiton palmulatus acinatus** W.H. Dall, 1879 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- palmulatus celetus, **Callistochiton palmulatus celetus** W.H. Dall, 1879 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- palmulatus connellyi, **Callistochiton palmulatus connellyi** G. Willett, 1937 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- palmura, **Gari palmura** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- palmyrensis, Melanopsis palmyrensis P.M. Pallary, 1939 - syn of: **Melanopsis saulcyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1853 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- palmyrensis, **Chlamys palmyrensis** Krumbeck, 1905 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palnerostephanus**, Genus **Palnerostephanus** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- palomarensis, **Bermudezia najazaensis palomarensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- palomasensis, Amnicola palomasensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Pyrgulopsis palomasensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- palomasensis, **Pyrgulopsis palomasensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Palomelon**, syn of: Genus **Alcithoe** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (VOLUTIDAE)
- palomense, **Gleviceras palomense** Erben, 1956 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palominoi, **Runcina palominoi** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 1999 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- **Palorthoceras**, Genus **Palorthoceras** Kröger & al., 2007 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palpaloensis, Bulimulus palpaloensis H. Strebel, 1882 - syn of: **Mesembrinus emeus** (T. Say, 1829) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- palpebrosa, **Rossia palpebrosa** R. Owen in A. Ross, 1834 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- palpebrum, Siphonaria palpebrum L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Siphonaria pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)

- palta, **Nassa palta** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paltaopites**, Genus **Paltaopites** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paltarpites**, syn of: Genus **Protogrammoceras** Dubar, 1978 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paltechioceras**, Genus **Paltechioceras** Sun & al., 1980 † (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paltopleuroceras**, syn of: Genus **Pleuroceras** Hyatt , 1868 † (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paltum, **Protogrammoceras paltum** (Buckman, 1922 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palucciae, Stilifer palucciae P. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Echineulima paulucciae** (P. Fischer, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Paludellina**, syn of: Genus **Columella** C.A. Westerlund, 1878 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Paludestrema**, Genus **Paludestrema** B. Walker, 1925 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Paludestrina**, Genus **Paludestrina** D'Orbigny, 1839 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paludestrina**, syn of: Genus **Hydrobia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- paludicola, Mutelina paludicola A. de Rochebrune, 1886 - syn of: **Mutela mabilli** (A. de Rochebrune, 1886) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- paludicola, **Stenothyra paludicola** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1963 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- paludicola timorensis, **Stenothyra paludicola timorensis** R.E. Golding, 2014 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- paludicola topendensis, **Stenothyra paludicola topendensis** R.E. Golding, 2014 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- paludiformis, **Paracrostoma paludiformis** (T.C. Yen, 1939) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- paludiformis, **Brotia paludiformis** (G.A. Solem, 1966) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- paludiformis dubiosa, Brotia paludiformis dubiosa R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - syn of: **Brotia paludiformis** (G.A. Solem, 1966) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Paludina**, Genus **Paludina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1812 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- paludinaeformis, **Rissoina paludinaeformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paludinaeformis, **Strobeus paludinaeformis** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paludinaeformis, Macrochilina paludinaeformis J.W. Hall, 1858 † - syn of: **Strobeus paludinaeformis** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paludinaeformis, **Acanthinula paludinaeformis** (Sandberger, 1858) † - (VALLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paludinare, Cerithium paludinare Terquem, 1855 † - syn of: **Coelostylina paludinare** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paludinare, **Coelostylina paludinare** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paludinaria, **Hydrobia paludinaria** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paludinaris, **Prostylifer paludinaris** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PROSTYLIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paludinaris, Melania paludinaris Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Prostylifer paludinaris** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paludinassiminea**, Genus **Paludinassiminea** A.A. Gould, 1859 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Paludinella**, Genus **Paludinella** L. Pfeiffer, 1841 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- paludinella, **Petterdiana paludinella** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Paludinella**, syn of: Genus **Columella** C.A. Westerlund, 1878 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Paludinellassiminea**, Genus **Paludinellassiminea** T. Habe, 1994 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **PALUDINELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **ASSIMINEIDAE**
- paludinelliformis, Hydrobia paludinelliformis J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Ecrobia ventrosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- paludiniformis, **Amaurellina paludiniformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paludiniformis, **Holopea paludiniformis** J.W. Hall, 1847 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paludiniformis, Sphaerodoma paludiniformis J.W. Hall, 1858 † - syn of: **Strobeus paludinaeformis** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) - (SPHAERODOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paludinoides, **Paludinassiminea paludinoides** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- paludinoides, **Skenella paludinoides** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- paludinoides, **Lucidestea paludinoides** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (RISSOIDAE)
- paludinoides, Soleniscus paludinoides Kirchner, 1915 † - syn of: **Balbiniconcha paludinoides** (Kirchner, 1915 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paludinoides, **Leptinaria paludinoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (SUBULINIDAE)

- paludinoides, **Balbiniconcha paludinoides** (Kirchner, 1915 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paludinoides, **Turbo paludinoides** Hudleston † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paludiscala**, Genus **Paludiscala** J.D. Taylor, 1966 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **PALUDOMIDAE** Stoliczka, 1868 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- paludomidea, **Thiara paludomidea** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (THIARIDAE)
- paludomoidea, **Mainwaringia paludomoidea** G. Nevill - (LITTORINIDAE)
- paludomoidea, Melania paludomoidea G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Mainwaringia leithii** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Paludomus**, Genus **Paludomus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- paludos livescens, Ampullaria paludos livescens L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- paludosa, **Limicolaria paludosa** S. Putzeys, 1898 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- paludosa, **Pomacea paludosa** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- paludosa, Cerastoderma paludosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- paludosa, **Cassidula paludosa** A. Garrett, 1872 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- paludosa, **Polygyra paludosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- paludosa, **Delphinonaias paludosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UNIONIDAE)
- paludosa, Vallonia paludosa E.M. Da Costa, 1780 - syn of: **Vallonia excentrica** V. Sterki, 1892 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- paludosa, Vivipara paludosa J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Viviparus listeri** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- paludosa nigrobrunnea, **Cassidula paludosa nigrobrunnea** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- paludosum, **Cerastoderma glaucum paludosum** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - (CARDIIDAE)
- paludosum, Bittium paludosum M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- paludosum, **Pisidium paludosum** F.W. Hutton, 1849 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- paludosus, Anodonta paludosus W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- palula, Spathoteredo palula G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Spathoteredo obtusa** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- palula, Teredo palula G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Spathoteredo obtusa** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- palulum, **Trophon palulum** Wood, 1842 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paluma, **Lenwebbia paluma** J. Stanisic, 1993 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- palumbariae, Iberellus palumbariae J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1933 - syn of: **Iberellus companyonii minoricensis** (H. Mittre, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- palumbina, Euplica palumbina A.A. Gould, 1845 - syn of: **Euplica turturina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- palumbina, **Oligodia palumbina** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & B.M. Landau, 2016 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palumbis, **Nassarius palumbis** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palumbus, **Phoenicobius palumbus** (S.M. Souverbie, 1860) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Palus**, Genus **Palus** Palmer, 1928 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- palus, **Pseudozygopleura palus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Palustorina**, syn of: Genus **Littoraria** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 (LITTORINIDAE)
- palustre, Cerithium palustre É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1910 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- palustre elongata, Cerithium palustre elongata É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Palustria**, syn of: Genus **Stagnicola** W.E. Leach in J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- palustriformis, Limnaea palustriformis F. Gottschick, 1911 † - syn of: **Stagnicola armaniacensis palustriformis** (F. Gottschick, 1911 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palustriformis, **Stagnicola armaniacensis palustriformis** (F. Gottschick, 1911 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palustris, **Lanistes palustris** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1864) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- palustris, **Littoridinops palustris** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- palustris, **Stagnicola palustris** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- palustris, Lymnaea palustris O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Stagnicola palustris** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- palustris, Galba palustris O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Stagnicola palustris** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- palustris, **Paludomus palustris** E.L. Layard, 1854 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- palustris, **Triodopsis palustris** L.R. Hubricht, 1958 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- palustris, **Terebralia palustris** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- palustris, Pisidium palustris J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Pisidium amnicum** (Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- palustris, Anodonta palustris N. Pini, 1884 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- palustris, Vertigo palustris J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - syn of: **Vertigo antivertigo** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- palustris berlani, **Stagnicola palustris berlani** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- palustris bolotensis, Galba palustris bolotensis A. Mozley, 1934 - syn of: **Ladislavella terebra bolotensis** (A. Mozley, 1934) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- palustris caledonica, **Terebralia palustris caledonica** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- palustris ceramica, **Terebralia palustris ceramica** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- palustris curta, Lymnaea palustris curta S. Clessin, 1873 - syn of: **Lymnaea curtacorvus** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- palustris kazakensis, Lymnaea palustris kazakensis A. Mozley, 1934 - syn of: **Lymnaea kazakensis** A. Mozley, 1934 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- palustris liogyra, Unio palustris liogyra C.A. Westerlund, 1897b - syn of: **Ladislavella liogyra** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897) - (UNIONIDAE)
- palustris maritima, Unio palustris maritima S. Clessin, 1878 - syn of: **Stagnicola fusca maritima** (S. Clessin, 1878) - (UNIONIDAE)
- palustris nuttalliana, **Stagnicola palustris nuttalliana** I. Lea, 1862 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- palustris peregriformis, **Stagnicola palustris peregriformis** (K. Miller, 1873) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- palustris saridalensis, Lymnaea palustris saridalensis A. Mozley, 1934 - syn of: **Stagnicola saridalensis** A. Mozley, 1934 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- palustris tenkatei, **Terebralia palustris tenkatei** (M.M. Schepman, 1893) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- palustris terebra, Lymnaea palustris terebra C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Ladislavella terebra** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- palustris transsylvanica, Lymnaea palustris transsylvanica M. von Kimakowicz, 1884 - syn of: **Lymnaea callomphala** (G. Servain, 1881) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- palustris tryoni, **Terebralia palustris tryoni** W. Kobelt, 1898 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Palustrisiana**, syn of: Genus **Stagnicola** W.E. Leach in J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- paluxiensis, **Cassiope paluxiensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- palythoae, **Baeolidia palythoae** T.M. Gosliner, 1985 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- pamaliense, **Vexillum pamaliense** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pambanensis, **Marionia pambanensis** O'Donoghue, 1932 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- pambotis, **Pyrgula pambotis** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2002 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pamela, **Cavilucina pamela** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (LUCINIDAE)
- pameliense, **Gonioceras pameliense** Flower, 1957 † - (GONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamila, Anarithma pamila P.L. Duclos in J.C. Chenu, 1848 - syn of: **Anarithma metula** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- pamirense, **Odhneripisidium pamirense** Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pamirensis, **Radulopecten pamirensis** Wen, 1992 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamirensis, **Claraia pamirensis** Polubutko, 2001 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamirensis, **Cincinna pamirensis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972 - (VALVATIDAE)
- pamirica, **Bactritella pamirica** Shimanskiy, 1996 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamirica, **Cardiella pamirica** (Toumansky, 1949 †) - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamiricum, **Homoceras pamiricum** (Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 †) - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamiricum, **Miklukhoceras pamiricum** Pavlov, 1967 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pamiricum, **Metalegoceras pamiricum** Leonova, 1989 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamiricus, **Crimites pamiricus** Toumanskaya, 1937 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamiricus, **Veruzhites pamiricus** Leonova, 1988 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamiricus, **Daraelites pamiricus** Toumanskaya, 1949 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamiricus, **Dronovites pamiricus** Shevyrev, 1990 † - (DRONOVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamiricus, **Halorites pamiricus** Shevyrev, 1990 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamiricus, **Araxonautilus pamiricus** Shimanskiy, 1992 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamiricus, **Melanoides pamiricus** W.A. Lindholm, 1930 - (THIARIDAE)
- pamiricus, **Tabantalites pamiricus** Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamiriensis, **Subeothinites pamiriensis** Zakharov, 1983 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pamirocincinna**, Subgenus **Borysthenia (Pamirocincinna)** Y.I. Starobogatov & T.Y. Sitnikova, 1983 (VALVATIDAE)
- **Pamiropecten**, Genus **Pamiropecten** Romanov, 1985 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pamiropopanoceras**, syn of: Genus **Popanoceras** Mojsisovics, 1886 † (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pamirsuccinea**, Genus **Pamirsuccinea** A.A. Schileyko & I.M. Likharev, 1986 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pamisinus, Unio pamisinus H. Drouët, 1894 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pamlico, **Sinistrofulgur pamlico** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamlico, **Ecphora pamlico** Wilson, 1987 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamlicoensis, **Alsatites pamlicoensis** Taylor, 1998 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamlicoensis, **Diodora pamlicoensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pammegala, Anodonta pammegala J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pammicra, **Nassarina pammicra** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pamotanensis, **Conus pamotanensis** Martin, 1906 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamotanensis, **Cucullaea pamotanensis** Martin, 1910 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamotanensis, **Ficus pamotanensis** Martin, 1899 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamotanensis kachhensis, Ficus pamotanensis kachhensis E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - syn of: **Ficus kachhensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pampa, **Bulimulus sporadicus pampa** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1914 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pampa, Siphonaria pampa H.F.A. von Ihering, 1914 - syn of: **Siphonaria lessonii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- pampasensis, **Incaglaia pampasensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pampasinus**, syn of: Subgenus **Bostryx (Platybostryx)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (BULIMULIDAE)
- pampeana, **Austrotrigonia pampeana** H.A. Leanza & Casadío, 1991 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pampeana, Chione pampeana King, 1832 - syn of: **Leukoma antiqua** (P.P. King, 1832) - (VENERIDAE)
- pampelonensis, **Helicella itala pampelonensis** (A. Schmidt, 1856) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Pamphagosirenites**, Genus **Pamphagosirenites** Popov , 1961 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamphagus, **Pamphagosirenites pamphagus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pamphylica**, Genus **Pamphylica** L. Németh & M. Szekeres 1995 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pamphylica, **Isaurica pamphylica** P. Subai, 1994 - (HELICIDAE)
- pamphylica, **Graecoanatolica pamphylica** (H. Schütt, 1964) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pamphylica, **Monacha pamphylica** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pamphylicus, **Gyraulus pamphylicus** P. Glöer & W. Rähle, 2009 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pampini, **Tengchiena pampini** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- pamplonensis, **Drymaeus pamplonensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pamprouxense, **Neochetoceras pamprouxense** (Gerard, 1936 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamprouxensis, **Collotia pamprouxensis** (Cariou †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pamuktshiensis, **Hamulina pamuktshiensis** Dimitrova, 1967 - (HAMULINIDAE)
- pan, **Calocochlia pan** W.J. Broderip - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pan, **Euglandina pan** (F.D. Thompson, 1897) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Panacca**, Genus **Panacca** W.H. Dall, 1905 (PARILIMYIDAE)

- **Panacea**, syn of: Genus **Panacca** W.H. Dall, 1905 (PARILIMYIDAE)
- panacoensis, **Disconaias panacoensis** (G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Panacoma**, Genus **Panacoma** Olsson, 1942 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panacostaricensis, **Cotonopsis panacostaricensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1942) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- panae, **Barremitites panae** Avram, 1997 † - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panae, **Zlichomphalina panae** Cook & A. Nützel, 2005 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panae, **Pyrgula sasykensis panae** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panae, **Coeloconulus panae** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panaetha, **Glessula panaetha** (W.H. Benson, 1860) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- panama, **Purpura panama** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- panamaensis, **Polinices panamaensis** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- panamanensis, Tellina panamanensis C.C. Li, 1930 - syn of: **Eurytellina eburnea** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- panamella, **Kylix panamella** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- panamense, **Microcardium panamense** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CARDIIDAE)
- panamense, **Mexicardia procerum panamense** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- panamense, **Bittium panamense** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- panamense, Homalopoma panamense W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Cantrainea panamensis** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- panamense, **Dacrydium panamense** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (MYTILIDAE)
- panamense, **Teinostoma panamense** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & H.G. Lee, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- panamensis, **Acteon panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- panamensis, Amnicola panamensis G.W. Tryon, 1863 - syn of: **Aroapyrgus panamensis** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- panamensis, **Eudolichotis distorta panamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- panamensis, **Placunanomia panamensis** A.A. Olsson, 1942 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- panamensis, **Pseudotorinia panamensis** (P. Bartsch, 1918) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- panamensis, Barbatia panamensis P. Bartsch, 1931 - syn of: **Acar gradata** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829) - (ARCIDAE)
- panamensis, Arca panamensis P. Bartsch, 1931 - syn of: **Acar gradata** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829) - (ARCIDAE)
- panamensis, **Aturia panamensis** Miller, 1947 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panamensis, **Engina maura panamensis** P. Bartsch, 1931 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- panamensis, Drymaeus panamensis W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Mesembrinus translucens panamensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- panamensis, **Mesembrinus translucens panamensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- panamensis, Bulla panamensis R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Bulla gouldiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (BULLIDAE)
- panamensis, Tritonoharpa panamensis M. Smith, 1947 - syn of: **Tritonoharpa siphonata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- panamensis, Microcardium panamensis W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Microcardium panamense** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CARDIIDAE)
- panamensis, **Cetoconcha panamensis** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- panamensis, **Pseudochama panamensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHAMIDAE)
- panamensis, **Turcica panamensis** A.A. Olsson, 1971 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- panamensis, **Chromocadlina panamensis** N.H. Odhner in A. Franc, 1968 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- panamensis, **Aroapyrgus panamensis** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- panamensis, **Zetekina panamensis** (P. Bartsch, 1920) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- panamensis, **Cantrainea panamensis** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- panamensis, Colubraria panamensis M. Smith, 1947 - syn of: **Tritonoharpa siphonata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- panamensis, Condylocardia panamensis A.A. Olsson, 1942 - syn of: **Condylocardia hippopus** (Morch, 1861) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)

- panamensis, Condylocardia panamensis A.A. Olsson, 1942 - syn of: **Condylocardia hippopus** (Morch, 1861) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- panamensis, **Cuspidaria panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- panamensis, **Talostolida pellucens panamensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- panamensis, Cyrena panamensis T. Prime, 1860 - syn of: **Polymesoda inflata** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYRENIDAE)
- panamensis, **Cyrenoida panamensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Zetek, 1931 - (CYRENOIDIDAE)
- panamensis, **Donax assimilis panamensis** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (DONACIDAE)
- panamensis, **Splendrillia panamensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- panamensis, **Tralia panamensis** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- panamensis, **Eulima panamensis** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- panamensis, Melanella panamensis P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Eulimostraca burragei** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- panamensis, Strombiformis panamensis P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Eulima panamensis** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- panamensis, **Glyptostyla panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panamensis, **Fusinus spectrum panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- panamensis, **Diodora panamensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- panamensis, Cadulus panamensis B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - syn of: **Gadila perpusilla** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (GADILIDAE)
- panamensis, **Hipponix panamensis** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- panamensis, **Limopsis panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- panamensis, **Lolliguncula panamensis** S.S. Berry, 1911 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- panamensis, **Lyonsia panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- panamensis, Malleus panamensis O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (MALLEIDAE)
- panamensis, **Abyssotrophon panamensis** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (MURICIDAE)
- panamensis, Austrotrophon panamensis A.A. Olsson, 1971 - syn of: **Acanthotrophon sorenseni** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (MURICIDAE)
- panamensis, Nassa panamensis C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius exilis** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- panamensis, Polinices panamensis C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Polinices panamaensis** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- panamensis, **Neocyclotus panamensis** S.I. Da Costa, 1904 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- panamensis, **Neritilia panamensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (NERITILIIDAE)
- panamensis, **Euaxoctopus panamensis** N.A. Voss, 1971 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- panamensis, Oliva panamensis P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Oliva porphyria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- panamensis, Ostrea panamensis P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Striostrea prismatica** (Gray, 1825) - (OSTREIDAE)
- panamensis, **Oxynoe panamensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1943 - (OXYNOIDAE)
- panamensis, **Foveadens panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (PANDORIDAE)
- panamensis, Pseudamussium panamensis W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Pseudamussium fasciculatum** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (PECTINIDAE)
- panamensis, **Biomphalaria panamensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1848) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- panamensis, **Gari panamensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- panamensis, Gobraeus panamensis A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Gari panamensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- panamensis, **Pyramidella panamensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- panamensis, **Turbonilla panamensis** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- panamensis, **Odostomia panamensis** S. Clessin, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- panamensis, **Monoplex panamensis** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panamensis, **Miradiscops panamensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- panamensis, **Ganesa panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (SKENEIDAE)
- panamensis, **Haplocochlias panamensis** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2013 - (SKENEIDAE)

- panamensis, **Solemya panamensis** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- panamensis, Petrasma panamensis W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Solemya panamensis** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- panamensis, **Lamellaxis panamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- panamensis, Opeas panamensis H.A. Pilsbry - syn of: **Opeas adamsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- panamensis, **Succinea panamensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- panamensis, **Tegula panamensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TEGULIDAE)
- panamensis, **Macoma panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (TELLINIDAE)
- panamensis, **Psammacoma panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panamensis, Tellina panamensis W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Tellina tabogensis** A.E. Salisbury, 1934 - (TELLINIDAE)
- panamensis, Tellina panamensis R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Psammotreta aurora** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- panamensis, **Terebra panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- panamensis, **Uperotus panamensis** (P. Bartsch, 1922) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- panamensis, Teredo panamensis P. Bartsch, 1922 - syn of: **Uperotus panamensis** (P. Bartsch, 1922) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- panamensis, Tethys panamensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- panamensis, **Bushia panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (THRACIIDAE)
- panamensis, Tindaria panamensis W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Tindaria compressa** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- panamensis, **Cyclostremiscus panamensis** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (TORNIDAE)
- panamensis, **Triphora panamensis** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- panamensis, **Erato panamensis** P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- panamensis, **Dolichupis panamensis** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- panamensis, **Macromphalina panamensis** (P. Bartsch, 1918) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- panamensis, Cooperella panamensis A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Cooperella subdiaphana** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- panamensis, Serpulorbis panamensis C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Eualetes tulipa** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (VERMETIDAE)
- panamensis, Vermetus panamensis C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Eualetes tulipa** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (VERMETIDAE)
- panamensis, **Xylophaga panamensis** J. Knudsen, 1961 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- panamensis, **Orthoyoldia panamensis** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- panamensis major, Cadulus panamensis major B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - syn of: **Gadila perpusilla** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (GADILIDAE)
- panamensis spectri, Macoma panamensis spectri L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949 - syn of: **Macoma hesperus** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (TELLINIDAE)
- panamensis tabogensis, **Lamellaxis panamensis tabogensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Panamensis-group**, syn of: Genus **Terebra** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (TEREBRIDAE)
- panamica, **Basterotia panamica** E.V. Coan, 1999 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- panamica, **Hesperisternia panamica** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- panamica, **Axelella panamica** (R.E. Petit, 1976 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panamica, **Phestilla panamica** W.B. Rudman, 1982 - (FIONIDAE)
- panamica, **Typhlosyrinx panamica** P. Bouchet & A.V. Sysoev, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- panamica, Daphnella panamica H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Daphnella mazatlanica** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- panamica, **Volvulella panamica** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (RHIZORIDAE)
- **Panamicorbula**, Genus **Panamicorbula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 (CORBULIDAE)
- panamicum, **Notobryon panamicum** M. Pola, Y. Camacho-García & T.M. Gosliner, 2012 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- panamicus, **Vokesimurex rubidus panamicus** (E.J. Petuch, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- panamillata, **Strioterebrum panamillata** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- panamina, **Ennucula panamina** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULIDAE)
- panamina, Nucula panamina W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Ennucula panamina** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULIDAE)
- panamuna, **Sydaphera panamuna** (T.A. Garrard, 1975) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Panamurex**, Subgenus **Calotrophon (Panamurex)** W.P. Woodring, 1959 (MURICIDAE)
- pananga, **Ancilla pananga** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panarica, **Buridrillia panarica** (A.A. Olsson, 1942 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panarica, Turris panarica A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - syn of: **Buridrillia panarica** (A.A. Olsson, 1942 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Panarona**, syn of: Genus **Narona** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Panarthron**, Genus **Panarthron** Laghi, 2005 † (POLYPLACOPHORA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- panasesae, Margaritifera panasesae H.L. Jameson, 1901 - syn of: **Pinctada maculata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- panasesae, Pinctada panasesae H.L. Jameson, 1901 - syn of: **Pinctada maculata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Panastoma**, Genus **Panastoma** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 (TORNIDAE)
- **Panaterebra**, Subgenus **Terebra (Panaterebra)** Olsson, 1967 † (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Panaterebra**, syn of: Genus **Terebra** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (TEREBRIDAE)
- panayanum, **Neripteron panayanum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NERITIDAE)
- panayensis, **Hemiglypta panayensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1842) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- panayensis, **Marikellia panayensis** Shuto 1972 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panayensis, **Lamellaxis panayensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- panayensis connectens, **Hemiglypta panayensis connectens** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- pancakensis, **Euomphalus pancakensis** J.D. Mount, 1973 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pancala**, Genus **Pancala** Kuroda & Habe, 1949 (CAMAENIDAE)
- pancala, **Coniglobus batanicus pancala** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pancala, **Cerithiella pulcherrima pancala** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pancalyptus**, Genus **Pancalyptus** Pilsbry, 1948 (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- panceri, Ercolania panceri S. Trinchese, 1877 - syn of: **Ercolania viridis** (A. da Costa, 1866) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- panceri, Rossia panceri G. Targioni-Tozzetti, 1869 - syn of: **Rossia macrosoma** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1830) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- panchangwui, **Entemnotrochus panchangwui** G.Y. Lin, 1975 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pancheri, **Placostylus pancheri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- panchia, **Mactra panchia** R.B. Watson, 1886 - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Panchione**, Genus **Panchione** A.A. Olsson, 1964 (VENERIDAE)
- panchroma, **Pareledone panchroma** L. Allcock, 2005 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- pancici, **Balea pancici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pancici, **Bulgarica vetusta pancici** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pancici, Helix pancici W. Kobelt, 1872 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- pancici, **Undulotheca pancici** (Š. Brusina, 1893 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pancici, Pseudanodonta pancici J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- panciciana, Melanopsis panciciana Š. Brusina, 1874 † - syn of: **Melanopsis lyrata** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panco, Diplodon panco H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910 - syn of: **Diplodon besckeanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1848) - (HYRIIDAE)
- **Pancornus**, Genus **Pancornus** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- panda, **Lispodesthes panda** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panda, **Cardita panda** M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Panda**, syn of: Genus **Hedleyella** T. Iredale, 1914 (CARYODIDAE)
- panda, **Strophiops panda** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Pandalosia**, Genus **Pandalosia** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (ZEBINIDAE)
- pandana, **Lepidotrichia pandana** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- pandata, **Melanella pandata** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pandata, **Miltha pandata** † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pandata, **Eomiltha pandata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pandata, Lucina pandata T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - syn of: **Eomiltha pandata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Panderevela**, Genus **Panderevela** Moro & Ortea, 2015 (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- panderi, Gomphoceras panderi Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Hexameroceras panderi** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panderi, **Hexameroceras panderi** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panderi, Phragmoceras panderi Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Hexameroceras panderi** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panderi, **Trochonema panderi** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panderianus, **Belemnites panderianus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pandion, **Periapta pandion** (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pandion, **Beloitoceras pandion** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pandionis, **Cerion vulneratum pandionis** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- pandionis, **Gadila pandionis** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (GADILIDAE)
- pandionis, **Pleurotomella pandionis** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Pandofella**, Subgenus **Hedleyella (Pandofella)** T. Iredale, 1933 (CARYODIDAE)
- pandora, **Placostylus ambagiosus pandora** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- pandora, **Egestula pandora** (N.W. Gardner, 1967) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pandora, Charopa pandora N.W. Gardner, 1967 - syn of: **Egestula pandora** (N.W. Gardner, 1967) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Pandora**, Genus **Pandora** J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 (PANDORIDAE)
- pandorae, **Xerarionta pandorae** (E. Forbes, 1850) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- pandorae, **Volvarina pandorae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pandoraeformis, **Phestia pandoraeformis** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pandorella**, syn of: Genus **Murchisonella** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- **Pandorella**, Subgenus **Pandora (Pandorella)** Conrad, 1863 † (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PANDORIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-PANDOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- pandoriformis, **Myadora pandoriformis** (S. Stutchbury, 1830) - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- **Pandorina**, syn of: Genus **Lyonsia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (LYONSIIDAE)
- **Pandorina**, syn of: Genus **Pandora** J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 (PANDORIDAE)
- **Pandospira**, Genus **Pandospira** Waterhouse , 1963 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pandurskii, **Bythiospeum pandurskii** D.G. Georgiev, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pandurskii, **Devetakia pandurskii** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pandurskii, **Belgrandiella pandurskii** D.G. Georgiev, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pandus, **Pseudozygopleura pandus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pandya, **Paracrochordiceras pandya** (Diener, 1895 †) - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Panenka**, Genus **Panenka** Barrande , 1881 † (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panense, **Chondropoma irradians panense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- panensis, **Anadara panensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1914 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panerythra, **Leporicypraea mappa panerythra** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- panescorsei, Hydrobia panescorsei P. Bérenguier, 1892 - syn of: **Hydrobia acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- panescorsii, **Crioceratites panescorsii** Astier, 1851 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panetolis, **Pseudobithynia panetolis** P. Glöer, C. Albrecht & T. Wilke, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- pangadiensis, **Ostrea pangadiensis** Hislop, 1859 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pangaea, **Daphniola exigua pangaea** (P.L. Reischütz, 1984) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pangaea, **Galba exigua pangaea** (P.L. Reischütz, 1984) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pangaionica, **Macedonica pangaionica** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1961) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pangaionica ypsilon, Macedonica pangaionica ypsilon H. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Macedonica ypsilon** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- pangallensis, **Aspatharia pangallensis** (A. de Rochebrune, 1882) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- pangamitoensis, **Cylindronenia pangamitoensis** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pangamitoensis pongoensis, **Cylindronenia pangamitoensis pongoensis** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pangania**, syn of: Genus **Baiaplecta** F.F. Laidlaw, 1956 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- pangianensis, **Georissa pangianensis** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- pangkaensis, **Anadara pangkaensis** (K. Martin, 1910 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pangkaensis, **Babylonia pangkaensis** (K. Martin, 1895 †) - (BABYLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panglaoensis, **Synthopsis panglaoensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- panglaoensis, **Lophiotoma panglaoensis** B.M. Olivera, 2004 - (TURRIDAE)
- **Pangoa**, Genus **Pangoa** Marwick, 1931 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pangoides, **Euthria pangoides** (A.G. Beu, 1973 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pangymna, **Lychnus pangymna** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 †) - (ANADROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pangymna, Discohelix pangymna A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 † - syn of: **Lychnus pangymna** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 †) - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pangymna, **Lima pangymna** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 - (LIMIDAE)
- panhai, **Ptychauchenia panhai** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- panhai, **Plectostoma panhai** (W.J.M. Maassen, 2001) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- panhai, **Aulacospira panhai** P. Dumrongrojwattana & S. Panha, 2007 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- panhai, **Musculus panhai** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2009 - (MYTILIDAE)
- panhai euclista, **Ptychauchenia panhai euclista** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- panhi, **Montfortista panhi** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- panhi, Hemitoma panhi J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Montfortista panhi** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- panhi, Montfortia panhi J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Montfortista panhi** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- panhi, Emarginula panhi J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Montfortista panhi** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- panhiensis, Hemitoma panhiensis C.B. Adams, 1842 - syn of: **Montfortista panhi** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- panhormensis, **Rissoa panhormensis** A. Verduin, 1985 - (RISSOIDAE)
- panhuazhangi, Stuoraxis panhuazhangi K. Bandel, 2002 † - syn of: **Stuoraxis minutus** (Pan & Erwin, 2002 †) - (STUORAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paniculatum, **Parapopanoceras paniculatum** A.M. Popov, 1961 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panicum, **Kadolskya panicum** (M. von Neumayr, 1869 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Panis**, Genus **Panis** Stephenson, 1953 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panistostum, **Cantallocostoma panistostum** DeVries, 2007 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panizzae, Coryphella panizzae J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Coryphella bostoniensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1864 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- pankakare, **Palazzia pankakare** R.S. Absalão, 2009 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- pankongensis, **Gyraulus pankongensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pannata, Euthymella pannata C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Euthymella elegans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- panneus, **Bellerophon panneus** White, 1862 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panniculata, **Oliva panniculata** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- panniculata kurzi, **Oliva panniculata kurzi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- panniculata marquesana, Oliva panniculata marquesana E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva polita** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- panniculata ozodona, **Oliva panniculata ozodona** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- panniculata polita, Oliva panniculata polita F.P. Marrat, 1867 - syn of: **Oliva polita** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- panniculata williamsi, **Oliva panniculata williamsi** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897 - (OLIVIDAE)

- panniculus, Conus panniculus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- pannoides, **Asthenotoma pannoides** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pannonica, **Bakevellia pannonica** (Bittner, 1890 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pannonica, **Bythinella pannonica** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- pannonica, **Tonicia pannonica** Szots, 1847 † - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pannonica, Helix pannonica W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- pannonica, Frechiella pannonica Prinz, 1906 † - syn of: **Frechiella kammerkarensis buranensis** Renz, 1933 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pannonica, **Sadleriana pannonica** G.R. von Frauenfeld - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pannonica, **Pyrgula incisa pannonica** Lörenthey, 1906 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pannonica, Gervillia pannonica Bittner, 1890 † - syn of: **Bakevellia pannonica** (Bittner, 1890 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pannonica, **Pyrgulifera pannonica** Neubrandt, 1949 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pannonicum, **Catriceras pannonicum** Geczy & Meister, 2007 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pannonicus, **Persististrombus pannonicus** M. Harzhauser & G.C. Kronenberg, 2013 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pannonicus, **Viviparus pannonicus** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pannosa, **Aegista pannosa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pannosa, **Strophiops pannosa** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- pannosa, **Cytora pannosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1882) - (LIAREIDAE)
- pannosa, Transennella pannosa Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Transennella puella** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (VENERIDAE)
- pannosa awashimana, **Aegista pannosa awashimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pannosa puella, Callista pannosa puella P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Transennella puella** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (VENERIDAE)
- pannosus, **Phragmolites pannosus** Billings, 1866 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pannucea, **Schasicheila pannucea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- pannucea misantlensis, Schasicheila pannucea misantlensis P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1893 - syn of: **Schasicheila misantlensis** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1893 - (HELICINIDAE)
- pannuceus, **Acutichiton pannuceus** Hoare & Mapes, 1985 † - (ACUTICHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pannuceus, **Favorinus pannuceus** R.F. Burn, 1962 - (FACELINIDAE)
- pannuceus, **Timbellus pannuceus** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)
- pannus, **Asthenotoma pannus** (B. de Basterot in L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- pannus, **Ficus pannus** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pannus, **Pleurotoma pannus** B. de Basterot, 1837 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panochensis, **Pachydiscus panochensis** Anderson 1958 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Panocochlea**, Subgenus **Homalopoma (Panocochlea)** W.H. Dall, 1908 (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Panodea**, syn of: Genus **Panopea** M. Ménard De La Groye, 1807 (HIATELLIDAE)
- panola, **Fusiturricula panola** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Panomya**, Genus **Panomya** J.E. Gray, 1857 (HIATELLIDAE)
- panones, **Trigonostoma panones** G.F. Harris, 1902 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Panopaea**, syn of: Genus **Panopea** M. Ménard De La Groye, 1807 (HIATELLIDAE)
- panopaeoides, **Sphenia panopaeoides** C. Mayer, 1872 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Panope**, syn of: Genus **Panopea** M. Ménard De La Groye, 1807 (HIATELLIDAE)
- panope, **Taranis panope** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Panopea**, Genus **Panopea** M. Ménard De La Groye, 1807 (HIATELLIDAE)
- panopla, **Clavatula panopla** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panoplus, **Typhis panoplus** P.A. Maxwell, 1971 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panorma, **Antalis panorma** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Panormella**, syn of: Genus **Cyclope** A. Risso, 1826 (NASSARIIDAE)
- panormeum, Dentalium panormeum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Antalis panorma** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- panormitana, Cyrena panormitana And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1839 - syn of: **Spisula solida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(CYRENIDAE)

- panormitana, Ficus panormitana T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869 - syn of: **Coralliophila panormitana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869) - (FICIDAE)
- panormitana, Spisula panormitana And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1839 - syn of: **Spisula solida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- panormitana, **Coralliophila panormitana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869) - (MURICIDAE)
- panormitana, **Tudorella sulcata panormitana** C.F. Sacchi, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- panormitanum, **Deroceras panormitanum** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- panormitanum, Dentalium panormitanum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - syn of: **Antalis panorma** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- panormitanum, Pomatias panormitanum C.F. Sacchi, 1954 - syn of: **Tudorella sulcata panormitana** C.F. Sacchi, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- panormitanus, Aporrhais panormitanus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- panormitanus, Vermetus panormitanus A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Dendropoma petraeum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (VERMETIDAE)
- panos, **Mirus panos** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (ENIDAE)
- pansa, **Plicopurpura pansa** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- pansa, Heteroglypta pansa T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Heteroglypta contraria** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- panselenus, **Patera panselenus** L.R. Hubricht, 1976 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- panshanensis, **Bohaispira panshanensis** Youlou, 1978 † - (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pansum, **Buccinulum pansum** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pansydum, **Zhuibianoceras pansydum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pansyrta, **Ashtarotha pansyrta** E.H. Vokes, 1981 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pantagruelina, **Burringtonia pantagruelina** (S. Moricand, 1833) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Pantagruelina**, syn of: Genus **Burringtonia** J.J. Parodíz, 1944 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- pantagruelinus, Odontostomus pantagruelinus H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Burringtonia pantagruelina** (S. Moricand, 1833) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- pantanelli, **Procladiscites pantanelli** (Tommasi, 1899 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pantanelli, **Minolia pantanelli** G. Caramagna, 1888 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- pantanellii, Harpoceras pantanellii Fucini, 1900 † - syn of: **Fuciniceras volubile** (Fucini, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pantanellii, **Micromelania pantanellii** W.A. Wenz, 1925 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pantanellii, **Prososthenia pantanellii** Š. Brusina, 1884 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pantanellii, **Modiolus pantanellii** Futterer, 1897 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pantanellii, **Monilea pantanellii** (G. Caramagna, 1888) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pantanellii, **Viviparus pantanellii** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pantantoi, **Herpetopoma pantantoi** Vilvens, 2017 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Pantata**, Genus **Pantata** Barrande, 1881 † (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pantecolpatum, **Cardium pantecolpatum** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pantensis, Eobania pantensis C.F. Sacchi, 1955 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- panthalassica, **Araeonema panthalassica** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panthalassicum, **Occidentocerithium panthalassicum** A. Nützel & al., 2003 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pantharella, **Chromodoris pantharella** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- panthea, Cruziturricula panthea W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Cruziturricula arcuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pantheonensis, **Arca pantheonensis** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panthera, **Achatina panthera** A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- panthera, **Primovula panthera** Y. Omi, 2008 - (OVULIDAE)
- panthera nasimoyensis, **Achatina panthera nasimoyensis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - (ACHATINIDAE)

- pantherae, **Truncatellina pantherae** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2014 † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pantherina, **Hemphillia pantherina** R.M. Branson, 1975 - (BINNEYIDAE)
- pantherina, Buccinum pantherina L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Casmaria ponderosa nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pantherina, Casmaria pantherina L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Casmaria ponderosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- pantherina, **Gerontia pantherina** F.W. Hutton, 1883 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pantherina, **Glossodoris pantherina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- pantherina, Hypselodoris pantherina C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - syn of: **Hypselodoris infucata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- pantherina, **Cypraea pantherina** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pantherina, **Jorunna pantherina** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- pantherina, Doris pantherina G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Jorunna pantherina** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (DORIDIDAE)
- pantherina, **Pythia pantherina** (A. Adams, 1851) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pantherina, **Sabalimax pantherina** S. Tillier & P. Bouchet, 1988 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- pantherina, Oliva pantherina R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Oliva julieta** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- pantherina, **Melanoides pantherina** G. von dem Busch, 1858 - (THIARIDAE)
- pantherina, **Obesula pantherina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pantherina albonitens, **Cypraea pantherina albonitens** J.C. Melvill, 1888 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pantherina catulus, **Cypraea pantherina catulus** F.A. Schilder, 1924 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pantherina funebralis, **Cypraea pantherina funebralis** G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pantherina nigrovinosa, Cypraea pantherina nigrovinosa A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1923 - syn of: **Cypraea pantherina** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pantherina rasnasraniensis, **Cypraea pantherina rasnasraniensis** E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2001 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pantherina vinosa, **Cypraea pantherina vinosa** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Pantherinaria**, syn of: Genus **Cypraea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pantherinum, **Vexillum pantherinum** (M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pantherinum, Costellaria pantherinum M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012 - syn of: **Vexillum pantherinum** (M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pantherinus, **Monophorus pantherinus** E. Rolán & A. Peñas, 2001 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- panticapaea, **Andrusoviconcha panticapaea** (N.I. Andrusov, 1897 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panticapaea, **Pontohydrobia panticapaea** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pantocratoris, **Stigmatica pantocratoris** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pantocratoris, Codringtonia pantocratoris C. Brömme, 1885 - syn of: **Codringtonia intusplicata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- pantocratoris epapillata, **Stigmatica pantocratoris epapillata** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pantocratoris loutrana, **Stigmatica pantocratoris loutrana** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pantocratoris margaritifera, **Stigmatica pantocratoris margaritifera** (H. Nordsieck, 1996) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pantocratoris splendens, Siciliaria pantocratoris splendens H. Nordsieck, 1996 - syn of: **Stigmatica splendens** H. Nordsieck, 1996 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pantoensis, **Inversidens pantoensis** (M. von Neumayr, 1899) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pantoioceras**, Genus **Pantoioceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pantojaloria**, Genus **Pantojaloria** Pantoja-Alor et al. 2004 † (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panuco, **Fossulorbis cultratum panuco** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- panucoensis, **Succinea panucoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- panucula, Pachychilus panucula P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Pachychilus corvinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- panucula, Melania panucula P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Pachychilus corvinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (THIARIDAE)
- panucula tumidus, Pachychilus panucula tumidus H.B. Tristram, 1863 - syn of: **Pachychilus**

corvinus (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)

- panula, **Villania panula** (Bremer †) - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Panulena**, Genus **Panulena** T. Iredale, 1945 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- panxianensis, **Aviculopecten panxianensis** F.S. Xu, 1976 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panxianensis, **Dicellonema panxianensis** Yu, 1980 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panxianensis, **Orthonema panxianensis** Yu, 1974 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panxiense, **Enantiostreon panxiense** C. Chen & al., 1974 † - (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panxiensis, Lopha panxiensis F.S. Xu, 1976 † - syn of: **Enantiostreon panxiensis** (F.S. Xu, 1976 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panxiensis, **Enantiostreon panxiensis** (F.S. Xu, 1976 †) - (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panzana, **Pseudocardium panzana** (Loel & Corey, 1932 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- panzosensis, Amnicola panzosensis B. Walker, 1919 - syn of: **Aroapyrgus panzosensis** (B. Walker, 1919) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- panzosensis, **Aroapyrgus panzosensis** (B. Walker, 1919) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- paolae, **Schiosia paolae** Mainelli, 1984 † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paolaura**, Genus **Paolaura** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2001 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- paolii, **Plagiostoma paolii** Stefanini, 1939 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paoliniana, Cernuella paoliniana E. Caziot, 1903 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Paoshanella**, Genus **Paoshanella** Yin, 1937 † (COLEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paosia**, Genus **Paosia** Böhm, 1895 † (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papagorum, **Sonorella papagorum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- papaianopoli, **Radix papaianopoli** Macale?, 2000 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papaianopoli, **Viviparus papaianopoli** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papakokoensis, **Achatinella bulimoides papakokoensis** D.A. Welch, 1958 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- papakurense, **Propeamussium papakurense** (A.H. Clarke, 1905 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Papalaria**, syn of: Genus **Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- papale, **Collignoniceras papale** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papalis, **Genota papalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- papalis, **Cyrbasia papalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- papalis, **Pygmaeconus papalis** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875) - (CONIDAE)
- papalis, Cernuella papalis É.A.A. Locard, 1884 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- papalis, **Mitra papalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- papalis, Mitromorpha papalis H.C. Weinkauff, 1875 - syn of: **Pygmaeconus papalis** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- papalis, **Tympanotonos papalis** G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papalotla, **Trivettea papalotla** (H.W. Bertsch, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2009 †) - (CLADOBRANCHIA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- papalotla, Tritonia papalotla H.W. Bertsch, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2009 † - syn of: **Trivettea papalotla** (H.W. Bertsch, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2009 †) - (TRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papanica, **Archaica papanica** A.P. Pazylov & A.A. Schileyko, 1992 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- paparoa, **Cytora paparoa** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- paparoaensis, **Dosinia paparoaensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paparua, **Tuarangia paparua** MacKinnon, 1982 † - (TUARANGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papatikiensis, **Myrtea papatikiensis** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papaveracea, **Triphora papaveracea** (É.A. Benoist, 1874 †) - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papaveraceum, Cerithium papaveraceum B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Potamides cinctus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papaveraceus, **Ptychopotamides papaveraceus** B. de Basterot, 1925 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papaveroi, **Physa papaveroi** J.L.M. Leme, 1966 - (PHYSIDAE)
- papaya, **Drillia papaya** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paphia**, Genus **Paphia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (VENERIDAE)

- paphia, **Lirophora paphia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VENERIDAE)
- paphia, Venus paphia G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Clausinella fasciata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- paphia, Venus paphia C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Lirophora paphia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VENERIDAE)
- **PAPHIDAE** - syn of Family: **MESODESMATIDAE**
- **Paphies**, Genus **Paphies** R.P. Lesson, 1831 (MESODESMATIDAE)
- **Paphirus**, syn of: Genus **Venerupis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (VENERIDAE)
- paphlagonica, **Armenica laevicollis paphlagonica** H. Nordsieck, 1975 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- paphlagonica, **Leiostyla paphlagonica** B. Hausdorf, 1990 - (LAURIIDAE)
- paphlagonicus, **Oxychilus paphlagonicus** F. Riedel, 1993 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Paphonotia**, Subgenus **Irus (Paphonotia)** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1948 (VENERIDAE)
- papieri, **Rostrocardia papieri** (Coquand 1880) † - (DICEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papilio, **Chaetopleura papilio** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- papilio, Chiton papilio L. Spengler, 1797 - syn of: **Chaetopleura papilio** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- papilio, Conus papilio P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Genuanoconus genuanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- papilio, **Desmopterus papilio** C. Chun, 1889 - (DESMOPTERIDAE)
- papilio, **Clavus papilio** (R.N. Kilburn, 1988) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- papilio, Tylotiella papilio R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - syn of: **Clavus papilio** (R.N. Kilburn, 1988) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- papilio, Discula papilio R.T. Lowe, 1852 - syn of: **Discula calcigena** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- papilio, **Helminthochiton papilio** Whidborne, 1892 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papilio, **Neocancilla papilio** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MITRIDAE)
- papilio, **Neritaria papilio** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papilio, Nerita papilio P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nerita peloronta** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- papilio, Strombus papilio J.H. Chemnitz in L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Lentigo pipus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- papilio, Voluta papilio J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Neocancilla papilio** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- papilio, **Eotebenna papilio** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papilio langfordiana, **Neocancilla papilio langfordiana** (J.M. Cate, 1962) - (MITRIDAE)
- papilionacea, **Latiala papilionacea** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papilionacea, Cavolinia papilionacea J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1804 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- papilionacea, Clione papilionacea J.G. Jeffreys, 1869 - syn of: **Clione limacina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (CLIONIDAE)
- papilionacea, **Helix papilionacea** A. Valenciennes, 1827 - (HELICIDAE)
- papilionacea, Nerita papilionacea A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Nerita scabricosta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NERITIDAE)
- papilionacea, **Electroma papilionacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- papilionacea, **Sonninia papilionacea** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papilionacea, Venus papilionacea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Paphia rotundata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- papilionaceus, Conus papilionaceus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Kalloconus pulcher** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- papilionaceus, Tapes papilionaceus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Paphia rotundata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- papilionis, Patellilabia papilionis Wang, 1980 † - syn of: **Patellilabia alticarinata** Wang, 1980 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papilla, Bursa papilla W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Bursa verrucosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (BURSIDAE)
- papilla, **Obba papilla** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- papilla, **Heloplax papilla** Cherns, 1998 † - (ECHINOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papilla, **Suecoceras papilla** Holm † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papilla, **Eunaticina papilla** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- papilla, Sinum papilla J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Eunaticina papilla** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- papilla, Nerita papilla J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Eunaticina papilla** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)

- papilla, **Physalactinoceras papilla** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † - (PROTACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papilla heroica, **Obba papilla heroica** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- papilla konawensis, Obba papilla konawensis G. Bollinger, 1918 - syn of: **Obba papilla kowanensis** G. Bollinger, 1918 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- papilla kowanensis, **Obba papilla kowanensis** G. Bollinger, 1918 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- papilla madoerensis, Sinum papilla madoerensis C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1941 - syn of: **Eunaticina papilla** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- papilla pygmaea, **Obba papilla pygmaea** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- papillacea, **Euphaedusa aculus papillacea** P.V. Gredler, 1884 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Papillaea**, syn of: Genus **Pupillaea** J.E. Gray in G.B. Sowerby, 1835 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- papillapicula, **Sinotaia papillapicula** (H.X. Liu, Zhang & Wang, 1982) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- papillaris, Eburna papillaris G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Zemiropsis papillaris** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- papillaris, **Zemiropsis papillaris** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- papillaris, **Genota papillaris** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- papillaris, **Paragloborilus papillaris** Missarzhevsky 1980 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papillaris, Papillifera papillaris O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- papillaris, Clavatula papillaris R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Genota papillaris** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- papillaris, Conus papillaris A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Sciteconus gradatulus** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875) - (CONIDAE)
- papillaris, **Lottia leucopleura papillaris** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- papillaris, **Laevapex papillaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- papillaris, Ericusa papillaris W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Ericusa papillosa** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- papillaris, Cymbium papillaris J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cymbium pepo** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- papillaris affinis, Papillifera papillaris affinis R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens affinis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- papillaris circinata, Papillifera papillaris circinata M. Paulucci, 1878 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens circinata** (M. Paulucci, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- papillaris rudicosta, Papillifera papillaris rudicosta O. Boettger, 1878 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens rudicosta** (O. Boettger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- papillaris tinei, Papillifera papillaris tinei C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens tinei** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- papillaris transitans, Papillifera papillaris transitans M. Paulucci, 1878 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens transitans** (M. Paulucci, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- papillata, Aeolidia papillata J.J.E. Baudelot, 1863 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- papillata, **Melanochlamys papillata** T.M. Gosliner, 1990 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- papillata, **Alocospira papillata** (R. Tate, 1889 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papillata, **Armina papillata** K. Baba, 1933 - (ARMINIDAE)
- papillata, **Pseudaneitea papillata** (F.W. Hutton, 1879) - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- papillata, **Helicocranchia papillata** (N.A. Voss, 1960) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- papillata, Dendrodoris papillata C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - syn of: **Dendrodoris grandiflora** (J.L. Rapp, 1827) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- papillata, Platydoris papillata C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - syn of: **Asteronotus raripilosus** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- papillata, Doris papillata W.H. Pease, F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Doris nucleola** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DORIDIDAE)
- papillata, **Palisa papillata** M. Edmunds, 1964 - (FACELINIDAE)
- papillata, **Hancockia papillata** (O'Donoghue, 1932) - (HANCOCKIIDAE)
- papillata, **Pyrgulopsis papillata** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- papillata, **Leucochroopsis phaseolina papillata** E.E. Binder, 2002 † - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papillata, **Diaphorodoris papillata** A. Portmann & Sandmeier, 1960 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- papillata, **Plicaherpia papillata** Ó. García-Álvarez, M. Zamarro & V. Urgorri, 2010 - (PHYLLOMENIIDAE)

- papillata, **Crimora papillata** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1862 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- papillata, **Sepia papillata** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (SEPIIDAE)
- papillata, **Mastonia papillata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- papillata, Triphora papillata R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Mastonia papillata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- papillata, **Lithopoma tectum papillata** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (TURBINIDAE)
- papillatum, **Pseudaneitea papillatum** D.W. Burton, 1963 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- papillatum, **Papilliceras papillatum** S.S. Buckman, 1920 † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papillatum, Cymbium papillatum H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Cymbium olla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- papillatus, **Actinocyclus papillatus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1878) - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- papillatus, Bostryx papillatus P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - syn of: **Bostryx rhodolarynx papillatus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- papillatus, **Bostryx rhodolarynx papillatus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- papillatus, **Eocamptonectes papillatus** (Girty, 1909 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papillatus, Camptonectes papillatus Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Eocamptonectes papillatus** (Girty, 1909 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papillatus, **Anolcites papillatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Papillicardium**, Genus **Papillicardium** F. Sacco, 1899 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Papilliceras**, Subgenus **Sonninia (Papilliceras)** Buckman, 1920 † (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papillifer, **Conus papillifer** Mayer-Eymar, 1903 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papillifer, **Pseudovermis papillifer** A. Kowalevsky, 1901 - (PSEUDOVERMIDAE)
- **Papillifera**, Genus **Papillifera** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1842 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- papillifera, **Albinaria papillifera** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- papillifera, **Metacampylaea papillifera** (B. Klika, 1891 †) - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papillifera, **Nucula papillifera** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (NUCULIDAE)
- papillifera cilicica, **Albinaria papillifera cilicica** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- papillifera menkhorsti, **Albinaria papillifera menkhorsti** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- papilliferum, **Terebellum papilliferum** Martin, 1916 - (SERAPHSIDAE)
- papilliferus, **Floraconus papilliferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- papilliferus, Lithophaga papilliferus Joksimowitsch, 1910 - syn of: **Lithophaga corrugata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- papilliformis, **Satsuma papilliformis** (W. Kobelt, 1875) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- papilliformis, **Holynelites papilliformis** Frýda, 1998 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papilligera, Flabellina papilligera H.H. Beck, 1847 - syn of: **Flabellina salmonacea** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- papilligera, **Ceratophyllidia papilligera** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- papilligera, **Sandalomenia papilligera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913 - (SANDALOMENIIDAE)
- **Papillina**, syn of: Genus **Papillifera** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1842 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Papillina**, Genus **Papillina** Conrad, 1855 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Papilliocardium**, syn of: Genus **Plagiocardium** Cossmann, 1886 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Papilliphaedusa**, Subgenus **Euphaedusa (Papilliphaedusa)** H. Nordsieck, 2003 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Papillocithara**, Genus **Papillocithara** R.N. Kilburn, 1992 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Papilloconus**, Genus **Papilloconus** Feng & al., 2000 (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Papilloderma**, Genus **Papilloderma** A. Wiktor, R. Martín & J. Castillejo, 1990 (PAPILLODERMATIDAE)
- **PAPILLODERMATIDAE** Wiktor, Martin & Castillejo, 1990 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PAPILLODERMATOIDEA [Superfamily])
- papillosa, **Eolida papillosa** (J. Fleming, 1828) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- papillosa, **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- papillosa, Aeolidia papillosa O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- papillosa, Arca papillosa S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1869 - syn of: **Arca tetragona** Poli, 1795 - (ARCIDAE)
- papillosa, **Polybranchia papillosa** (W.H. Pease, 1866) - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)

- papillosa, Hadra papillosa R. Tate, 1894 - syn of: **Semotrachia setigera** (R. Tate, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- papillosa, Clathurella papillosa P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Raphitoma papillosa** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- papillosa, **Incania papillosa** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- papillosa, **Atagema papillosa** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- papillosa, **Doris papillosa** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (DORIDIDAE)
- papillosa, **Doris papillosa** E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - (DORIDIDAE)
- papillosa, Doris papillosa W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Doris nucleola** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DORIDIDAE)
- papillosa, Drillia papillosa A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Carinapex papillosa** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- papillosa, **Fissurisepta papillosa** G. Seguenza, 1863 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- papillosa, Emarginella papillosa A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Emarginula huzardii** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- papillosa, **Scintilla papillosa** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- papillosa, **Carinapex papillosa** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- papillosa, **Ponentina papillosa** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- papillosa, **Echinorbis papillosa** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papillosa, **Litiopa papillosa** Wood, 1842 † - (LITIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papillosa, Lophospira papillosa Billings, 1857 † - syn of: **Brachytomaria papillosa** (Billings, 1857 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papillosa, Morula papillosa H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Morula uva** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- papillosa, Nassarius papillosa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Nassarius papillosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- papillosa, Nassa papillosa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Nassarius papillosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- papillosa, Neritina papillosa J.C. Jay, 1836 - syn of: **Neritina granosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (NERITIDAE)
- papillosa, **Brachytomaria papillosa** (Billings, 1857 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papillosa, Phyllidia papillosa A. Aradas, 1847 - syn of: **Phyllidia flava** A. Aradas, 1847 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- papillosa, **Elysia papillosa** A.E. Verrill, 1901 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- papillosa, **Kessneria papillosa** J.C. Walker & W.F. Ponder, 2001 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- papillosa, **Pleurobranchus papillosa** C.H. O'Donoghue, 1929 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- papillosa, **Raphitoma papillosa** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- papillosa, **Tortaxis papillosa** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- papillosa, **Melibe papillosa** (I. Filippi, 1867) - (TETHYDIDAE)
- papillosa, **Tritonia papillosa** (J. Baster) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- papillosa, **Ericusa papillosa** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- papillosa albina, Aeolidia papillosa albina P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1913 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- papillosa arnoldi, Clathurella papillosa arnoldi P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Raphitoma arnoldi** (P.M. Pallary, 1906) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- papillosa bedei, **Raphitoma papillosa bedei** P.M. Pallary, 1906 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- papillosa elongata, Fasciolaria papillosa elongata H. Strebel, 1911 - syn of: **Triplofusus giganteus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- papillosa imbecilla, **Incania papillosa imbecilla** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- papillosa juvenis, Fasciolaria papillosa juvenis H. Strebel, 1911 - syn of: **Triplofusus giganteus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- papillosa kenyoniana, **Ericusa papillosa kenyoniana** (J.W. Brazier, 1898) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- papillosa macquariensis, Voluta papillosa macquariensis W.F. Petterd, 1879 - syn of: **Ericusa papillosa** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- papillosa pacifica, Aeolidia papillosa pacifica L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- papillosa reevei, Fasciolaria papillosa reevei I.H. Jonas, 1850 - syn of: **Triplofusus giganteus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- papillosa seminuda, Alectrion papillosa seminuda P. Dautzenberg, 1929 - syn of: **Nassarius papillosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- papillosa seminuda, Nassarius papillosa seminuda P. Dautzenberg, 1929 - syn of: **Nassarius papillosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- papillosum, Buccinum papillosum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Nassarius papillosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- papillosum, Calliostoma papillosum E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Calliostoma granulatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- papillosum, **Papillicardium papillosum** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- papillosum, Cerithium papillosum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium nesioticum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1906 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- papillosum, Septa papillosum A. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Bursa ranelloides** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- papillosum, Trochus papillosum E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Calliostoma granulatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- papillosum aurea, Cardium papillosum aurea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Papillicardium papillosum** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- papillosum auri, **Papillicardium papillosum auri** (E. Fischer-Piette, 1977) - (CARDIIDAE)
- papillosum lactea, Cardium papillosum lactea J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Papillicardium papillosum** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- papillosum maxima, Cardium papillosum maxima M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Papillicardium papillosum** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- papillosum obliquata, Cardium papillosum obliquata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Papillicardium papillosum** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- papillosum rosea, Cardium papillosum rosea P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Papillicardium papillosum** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- papillosus, Conus papillosus L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Conasprella puncticulata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- papillosus, Triplofusus papillosus Auct. - syn of: **Triplofusus giganteus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- papillosus, **Ischnochiton papillosus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- papillosus, Limax papillosus C. Linnaeus, 1761 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (LIMACIDAE)
- papillosus, **Nassarius papillosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- papillosus, **Hypacanthoplites rubricosus papillosus** T.L. Casey, 1950 † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papiolensis, **Melanopsis neumayri papiolensis** J. Almera & Bofill y Poch, 1894 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Papiryscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- papkesiensis, **Melanopsis papkesiensis** K. Bandel, 2000 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papodensis, **Neritopsis papodensis** J. Szabo, 1982 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paposensis, **Bostryx paposensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pappi, **Protriloba pappi** (Schnabel, 2012 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pappi, **Triptychia pappi** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pappi, **Nematurella pappi** W.R. Schlickum, 1960 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pappi, **Helicella obvia pappi** H. Schütt, 1962 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pappi, **Theodoxus pappi** Sauerzopf, 1952 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pappi, **Strobilops pappi** Schlickum, 1970 † - (STROBILOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pappiladerma, **Chama pappiladerma** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papposus, **Holoplocamus papposus** N.H. Odhner, 1926 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- papretravinensis, **Duvalia papretravinensis** Fozy & al., 2013 † - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paprothae, **Parawocklumeria paprothae** W. Korn, 1990 † - (PARAWOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paprothites**, Genus **Paprothites** Bartzsch & Weyer, 1987 † (PSEUDARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papua, Cyrena papua R.P. Lesson, 1830 - syn of: **Geloina erosa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CYRENIDAE)
- papua, **Plakobranchus papua** Meyers-Muñoz & van der Velde, 2016 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Papuagonia**, Genus **Papuagonia** M.R. Cooper, 2016 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Papualbinula**, syn of: Subgenus **Gastrocopta (Australbinula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- papuana, **Macrochlamys papuana** E.A. Smith, 1896 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- papuana, **Pilsbrycharopa papuana** (G.A. Solem, 1958) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- papuana, Cyrena papuana T. Prime, 1870 - syn of: **Geloina erosa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CYRENIDAE)
- papuana, Modiola papuana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Modiolus modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- papuana, Nerita papuana C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Nerita undata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- papuana, **Trigonia papuana** Glaessner, 1958 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Papuanella**, Genus **Papuanella** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1959 (CAMAENIDAE)
- papuanum, **Vasticardium papuanum** E. Vidal, 1996 - (CARDIIDAE)
- papuanum, **Paraoncidium papuanum** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- papuanum, Onchidium papuanum C.G. Semper, 1885 - syn of: **Paraoncidium papuanum** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- papuanus, Modiolus papuanus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Modiolus americanus** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (MYTILIDAE)
- papuanus, Musculus papuanus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Modiolus americanus** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Papuarion**, Genus **Papuarion** J.J. Van Mol, 1973 (EUCONULIDAE)
- papudana, Fissurella papudana J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1974 - syn of: **Fissurella peruviana** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- papuensis, **Cyclotropis papuensis** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- papuensis, **Engina papuensis** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- papuensis, **Papuina papuensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- papuensis, **Clathurella papuensis** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1878 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- papuensis, Clenchiella papuensis W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1963 - syn of: **Clenchiella minutissima** (G.E.J. Wattebled, 1884) - (CLENCHIELLIDAE)
- papuensis, **Kioconus papuensis** (H.E. Coomans & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- papuensis, Helix papuensis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Papuina papuensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- papuensis, **Austronucula papuensis** (W. Bergmans, 1978) - (NUCULIDAE)
- papuensis, **Simulathena papuensis** R.S. Houbrick, 1992 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- papuensis, **Sepia papuensis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (SEPIIDAE)
- **Papuexul**, Genus **Papuexul** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Papuina**, Genus **Papuina** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- papukensis, **Belgrandiella papukensis** P. Radoman, 1975 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- papulankutjana, **Basedowena papulankutjana** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Papulaoma**, Genus **Papulaoma** Iredale, 1941 (CHAROPIDAE)
- papulata, Haliotis papulata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis varia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- papulatum, **Labeceras papulatum** Whitehouse, 1926 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Papuliscala**, Genus **Papuliscala** De Boury, 1911 (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- papulosa, **Chromodoris papulosa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- papulosa, **Auricullina papulosa** Vasil'yeva, 1998 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papulosa, **Struthiolaria papulosa** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- papulosa gigas, **Struthiolaria papulosa gigas** G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- papulosus, **Serpulorbis papulosus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Papuocyclus**, Subgenus **Cyclophorus (Papuocyclus)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1895 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Papuolus**, Genus **Papuolus** Schileyko, 2003 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Papustyla**, Genus **Papustyla** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Papusuccinea**, Genus **Papusuccinea** T. Iredale, 1941 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Papusuccinea**, syn of: Genus **Succinea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Papusuccinella**, Subgenus **Succinea (Papusuccinella)** T. Iredale, 1941 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- papyracea, **Achatinella papyracea** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- papyracea, **Archachatina papyracea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- papyracea, **Pomacea papyracea** (J.B. von Spix in J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- papyracea, Anatinella papyracea L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Anatinella nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ANATINELLIDAE)
- papyracea, **Ancilla papyracea** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papyracea, **Anomia papyracea** d'Orbigny † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papyracea, **Chloraea papyracea** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- papyracea, **Burnupena papyracea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- papyracea, Cardium papyracea J.S. Schröter, 1788 - syn of: **Fulvia laevigata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- papyracea, **Fulvia laevigata papyracea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- papyracea, **Chama papyracea** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papyracea, Globiscala papyracea M.E.A. de Boury, 1912 - syn of: **Globiscala bullata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- papyracea, Ficus papyracea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Rapa rapa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FICIDAE)
- papyracea, **Scintillona papyracea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- papyracea, **Helicina papyracea** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (HELICINIDAE)
- papyracea, Cheilea papyracea L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Cheilea equestris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- papyracea, Bornia papyracea G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - syn of: **Scintillona papyracea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (KELLIIDAE)
- papyracea, Erycina papyracea G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - syn of: **Scintillona papyracea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (LASAEIDAE)
- papyracea, **Lottia papyracea** C.L.F. von Sandberger † - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papyracea, **Myxas papyracea** (R. Tate, 1880) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- papyracea, Anatina papyracea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Anatina anatina** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- papyracea, Lutraria papyracea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Anatina anatina** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- papyracea, Raeta papyracea D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Raeta plicatella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- papyracea, Mactra papyracea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Clementia papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- papyracea, Rapa papyracea (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - syn of: **Rapa bulbiformis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1870 - (MURICIDAE)
- papyracea, Mya papyracea L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Anatinella nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- papyracea, **Lithophaga papyracea** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papyracea, Natica papyracea G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Neverita didyma** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- papyracea, **Euvola papyracea** auct. - (PECTINIDAE)
- papyracea, Chlamys papyracea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Delectopecten vitreus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- papyracea, Periploma papyracea P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Periploma planiusculum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- papyracea, Periploma papyracea J.E. De Kay, 1843 - syn of: **Periploma papyratium** (T. Say, 1822) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- papyracea, Pholadidea papyracea W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Pholadidea loscombiana** W. Turton, 1819 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- papyracea, **Pinna papyracea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- papyracea, Pinna papyracea L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Atrina chinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1841) - (PINNIDAE)
- papyracea, Placuna papyracea J.G. Bruguière, 1792 † - syn of: **Burmesia krumbecki** C. Chen, 1961 † - (PLACUNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papyracea, Placuna papyracea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Placuna ephippium** (L. Philipsson, 1788) - (PLACUNIDAE)
- papyracea, **Parachondria papyracea** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- papyracea, **Pleurotomella papyracea** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- papyracea, **Bathybela papyracea** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- papyracea, **Psammotreta papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- papyracea, Tellina papyracea G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Thracia phaseolina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- papyracea, Tellina papyracea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Psammotreta papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- papyracea, Tellina papyracea L. Spengler, 1798 - syn of: **Psammotreta gubernaculum** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- papyracea, Leporimetis papyracea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Psammotreta papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- papyracea, Apolymetis papyracea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Psammotreta papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- papyracea, **Thracia papyracea** (Poli, 1795) - (THRACIIDAE)
- papyracea, **Pseudostomatella papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- papyracea, Anodon papyracea J.G. Anthony, 1865 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- papyracea, **Clementia papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- papyracea, Venus papyracea J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Clementia papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- papyracea, **Policordia papyracea** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- papyracea aborta, Pholadidea papyracea aborta J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Pholadidea loscombiana** W. Turton, 1819 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- papyracea adelinae, **Archachatina papyracea adelinae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- papyracea anglicana, **Burnupena papyracea anglicana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- papyracea cincta, Burnupena papyracea cincta P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Burnupena cincta** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- papyracea colorata, Corbicula papyracea colorata E.C. Von Martens, 1905 - syn of: **Corbicula colorata** E.C. Von Martens, 1905 - (CYRENIDAE)
- papyracea gracilis, Thracia papyracea gracilis J.G. Jeffreys, 1863 - syn of: **Thracia gracilis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1863 - (THRACIIDAE)
- papyracea grandis, **Clementia papyracea grandis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 - (VENERIDAE)
- papyracea keenae, **Psammotreta papyracea keenae** T. Habe, 1964 - (TELLINIDAE)
- papyracea lagenaria, Burnupena papyracea lagenaria (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - syn of: **Burnupena lagenaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- papyracea quadrata, Thracia papyracea quadrata P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - syn of: **Thracia gracilis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1863 - (THRACIIDAE)
- papyracea tigrina, **Burnupena papyracea tigrina** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- papyracea vatheleti, **Clementia papyracea vatheleti** J.F. Mabille, 1901 - (VENERIDAE)
- papyracea villosiuscula, Thracia papyracea villosiuscula W. Macgillivray, 1827 - syn of: **Thracia villosiuscula** (W. Macgillivray, 1827) - (THRACIIDAE)
- papyraceum, Buccinum papyraceum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Burnupena papyracea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- papyraceum, Cardium papyraceum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Fulvia laevigata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- papyraceum, **Amusium papyraceum** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papyraceum abbreviatum, Pomatias papyraceum abbreviatum C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Parachondria papyracea** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- papyraceus, Adelactaeon papyraceus B. de Basterot, 1825 - syn of: **Monotygma papyraceus** (B. de Basterot, 1825) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- papyraceus, Argonauta papyraceus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- papyraceus, **Drymaeus papyraceus** (J. Mawe, 1823) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- papyraceus, Barnea papyraceus L. Spengler, 1792 - syn of: **Barnea candida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- papyraceus, Pholadidea papyraceus J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Pholadidea loscombiana** W. Turton, 1819 - (PHOLADIDAE)

- papyraceus, **Monotygma papyraceus** (B. de Basterot, 1825) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- papyraceus, Turbo papyraceus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pseudostomatella papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- papyraceus latior, **Drymaeus papyraceus latior** H. Strebel, 1882 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- papyraceus papyrifactus, **Drymaeus papyraceus papyrifactus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- papyracia, Periploma papyracia T.A. Conrad, 1866 - syn of: **Periploma papyratium** (T. Say, 1822) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- papyrascens, **Drymaeus papyrascens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- papyratia, **Ficus papyratia** (T. Say, 1822) - (FICIDAE)
- papyratia, Anatina papyratia T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Periploma papyratium** (T. Say, 1822) - (MACTRIDAE)
- papyratia, Pyrula papyratia P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Ficus ficus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- papyratia carolae, **Ficus papyratia carolae** W.J. Clench, 1945 - (FICIDAE)
- papyratia lindae, **Ficus papyratia lindae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 - (FICIDAE)
- papyratia villae, Ficus papyratia villae E.J. Petuch, 1998 - syn of: **Ficus papyratia villai** E.J. Petuch, 1998 - (FICIDAE)
- papyratia villai, **Ficus papyratia villai** E.J. Petuch, 1998 - (FICIDAE)
- papyratium, **Periploma papyratium** (T. Say, 1822) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- papyria, Argonauta papyria T.A. Conrad, 1854 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- papyria, **Cuspidaria papyria** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- papyria, **Limaria papyria** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papyria, **Ostomya papyria** T.A. Conrad, 1874 † - (LYONSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papyria, **Arcuatula papyria** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- papyria, Modiolus papyria T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Arcuatula papyria** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- papyria, **Gari papyria** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- papyria, Eurytellina papyria T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - syn of: **Gari papyria** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Papyriconus**, Genus **Papyriconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- **Papyridea**, Genus **Papyridea** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CARDIIDAE)
- papyrifactus, **Drymaeus papyraceus papyrifactus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Papyrina**, syn of: Genus **Mactrinula** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Papyriscala**, Subgenus **Epitonium (Papyriscala)** De Boury, 1909 (EPITONIIDAE)
- papyrius, Argonauta papyrius T.A. Conrad, 1854 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- papyrodes, **Obscuranella papyrodes** Y.I. Kantor & M.G. Harasewych, 2000 - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Papyrotheca**, Genus **Papyrotheca** Brusina, 1893 † (SUCCINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paquettense, **Gonioceras paquettense** Flower, 1957 † - (GONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paquettensis, **Pojetaconcha paquettensis** (Wilson, 1956 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paquettensis, **Hormotoma simplex paquettensis** Wilson, 1951 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paquettoceras**, Genus **Paquettoceras** Foerste, 1932 † (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paquieri, **Kutatissites paquieri** (Kilian & Reboul, 1915 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paquieri, Hoplites paquieri Simionescu, 1899 † - syn of: **Erdenella paquieri** (Simionescu, 1899 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paquieri, **Erdenella paquieri** (Simionescu, 1899 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paquieri, **Hypophylloceras paquieri** (G. Sayn, 1896 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paquieria**, Genus **Paquieria** Buckman, 1899 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paquiericeras**, Genus **Paquiericeras** Sayn , 1901 † (PLATYLENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paquitae, **Turbonilla paquitae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- par, **Petalochlamys par** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Paraacrochordiceras**, Genus **Paraacrochordiceras** † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraaldanella**, Genus **Paraaldanella** Golubev, 1976 † (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraarctica**, Genus **Paraarctica** Motas & Moisescu, 1975 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parabactrites**, Genus **Parabactrites** Shimanskiy , 1948 † (PARABACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **PARABACTRITIDAE** Shimanskiy, 1948 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-BACTRITOIDEA [Subclass]-BACTRITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parabaicalia**, Subgenus **Baicalia (Parabaicalia)** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Parabaikalia**, syn of: Subgenus **Baicalia (Parabaicalia)** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Parabailya**, syn of: Genus **Bailya** M. Smith, 1944 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Parabalea**, Genus **Parabalea** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- parabarcinensis, Xerotricha parabarcinensis D.M. Ortiz, 1946 - syn of: **Xerotricha barcinensis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Parabathyberthella**, syn of: Genus **Bathyberthella** R.C. Willan, 1983 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- **Parabathytoma**, syn of: Genus **Bathytoma** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Parabehavites**, syn of: Genus **Paratexanites** Collignon, 1969 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parabelopeltis**, Genus **Parabelopeltis** Naef, 1921 † (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraberriasella**, Genus **Paraberriasella** Donze, 1948 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parabevahites**, syn of: Genus **Paratexanites** Collignon, 1969 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parabevalites**, Genus **Parabevalites** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parabevalites**, syn of: Genus **Paratexanites** Collignon, 1969 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parabigotites**, Genus **Parabigotites** Imlay 1961 † (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parabilis, Achatina parabilis W.H. Benson, 1856 - syn of: **Glessula parabilis** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- parabilis, **Glessula parabilis** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Parabithynia**, Subgenus **Gabbia (Parabithynia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- parableta, **Xeropicta parableta** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- parabola, **Tomopleura dilecta parabola** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- parabola, **Nannamoria parabola** T.A. Garrard, 1960 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Paraboliceras**, Genus **Paraboliceras** Uhlig, 1910 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraboliceratoides**, Genus **Paraboliceratoides** Spath, 1925 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parabolicus, **Itimaites parabolicus** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraboloides, **Nannamoria paraboloides** T.A. Darragh, 1989 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parabornia**, Genus **Parabornia** K.J. Boss, 1965 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Paraborniola**, Genus **Paraborniola** T. Habe, 1958 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Paraborsonia**, Genus **Paraborsonia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Parabournonia**, Genus **Parabournonia** Douvillé, 1927 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraboysidia**, Subgenus **Boysidia (Paraboysidia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Parabrancoceras**, Genus **Parabrancoceras** Breistroffer , 1951 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parabuccinum**, Genus **Parabuccinum** M.G. Harasewych, Y.I. Kantor & K. Linse, 2000 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Paraburoceras**, Genus **Paraburoceras** Cobban, Hook & Kennedy, 1989 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parabythinella**, Genus **Parabythinella** P. Radoman, 1973 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- paracactaceus, **Chagrepecten paracactaceus** Waller, 2011 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracadoceras**, Genus **Paracadoceras** Imlay, 1953 † (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paracaleana, **Helicostyla woodiana paracaleana** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Paracallilonchа**, Genus **Paracallilonchа** V.J. Lus, 1987 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Paracallonia**, Genus **Paracallonia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Paracaloceras**, Subgenus **Vermiceras (Paracaloceras)** Taylor, 1998 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracalycoceras**, Genus **Paracalycoceras** Stoliczkaia Neumayr, 1875 † (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracanariella**, syn of: Genus **Canariella** P. Hesse, 1918 (CANARIELLIDAE)
- paracantha, **Bathytoma paracantha** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paracantha, Turris paracantha J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 † - syn of: **Bathytoma paracantha** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracanthohoplites**, Genus **Paracanthohoplites** Stoyanow , 1949 † (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracanthoplites**, syn of: Genus **Paracanthohoplites** Stoyanow , 1949 † (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracaprinula**, Genus **Paracaprinula** Piveteau, 1939 † (PLAGIOPTYCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracarbonicola**, Genus **Paracarbonicola** Eagar, 1977 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracardium**, Genus **Paracardium** Barrande, 1881 † (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- paracasensis, **Corbula paracasensis** Rivera, 1957 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paracasensis, **Ostrea paracasensis** Rivera, 1957 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paracasensis, **Cristispira paracasensis** (Rivera, 1957 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paracasina, **Ampullina paracasina** Rivera, 1957 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paracasina, **Eopleurotoma paracasina** Rivera, 1957 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraceltites**, Genus **Paraceltites** Gemmellaro , 1887 † (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PARACELTITIDAE** Tozer, 1981 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraceltitoides**, Genus **Paraceltitoides** Zheng & Chen, 1979 † (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracenoceras**, Genus **Paracenoceras** Spath, 1927 † (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PARACENOCERATIDAE** Spath, 1927 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-NAUTILITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracerastus**, Subgenus **Cerastua (Paracerastus)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1933 (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Paraceratites**, Genus **Paraceratites** Smith, 1914 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraceratitoides**, Genus **Paraceratitoides** Parnes, 1975 † (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraceratoconus**, Genus **Paraceratoconus** Zhou & Xiao, 1984 † (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracerberilla**, syn of: Genus **Cerberilla** L.S.R. Bergh, 1873 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Paracerion**, syn of: Subgenus **Cerion (Diacerion)** W.H. Dall, 1894 (CERIONIDAE)
- **Paracerithium**, Genus **Paracerithium** Cossmann 1902 † (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracharopa**, Genus **Paracharopa** F.M. Climo, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Parachatina**, syn of: Genus **Achatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Parachiton**, Subgenus **Leptochiton (Parachiton)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- parachlamys, Hunanonectes parachlamys Y. Fang, 1978 † - syn of: **Hunanonectes sanduensis** Y. Fang, 1978 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parachloraea**, Genus **Parachloraea** Sandberger, 1873 † (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parachloritis**, Genus **Parachloritis** P. Ehrmann, 1912 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Parachoffatia**, Genus **Parachoffatia** Mangold, 1970 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parachondrella**, syn of: Genus **Parachondria** W.H. Dall, 1905 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Parachondria**, Genus **Parachondria** W.H. Dall, 1905 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Parachondrisca**, syn of: Genus **Parachondria** W.H. Dall, 1905 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Parachondroceras**, Genus **Parachondroceras** Imlay , 1967 † (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parachondrodes**, syn of: Genus **Parachondria** W.H. Dall, 1905 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Parachondrops**, Subgenus **Chondropoma (Parachondrops)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Parachondrula**, syn of: Genus **Pseudonapaeus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 (ENIDAE)
- **Paracingulina**, Genus **Paracingulina** S. Nomura, 1936 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Paracirculus**, Genus **Paracirculus** Wang, 1982 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracladiscites**, Genus **Paracladiscites** Mojsisovics , 1896 † (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraclanculus**, Subgenus **Clanculus (Paraclanculus)** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Paraclathurella**, Genus **Paraclathurella** O. Böttger, 1895 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Paraclavator**, syn of: Genus **Clavator** E.C. Von Martens in J.A. Albers, 1860 (ACAVIDAE)
- **Paracleistoceras**, Genus **Paracleistoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraclione**, Genus **Paraclione** J.J. Tesch, 1903 (CLIONIDAE)
- **Paracocculina**, Genus **Paracocculina** G. Haszprunar, 1987 (COCCULINIDAE)
- **Paracochlea**, syn of: Subgenus **Simpulopsis (Eudioptus)** J.A. Albers, 1860 (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Paracochloceras**, Genus **Paracochloceras** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (COCHLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracochlodina**, Subgenus **Cochlodina (Paracochlodina)** H. Nordsieck, 1969 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- paracombesi, **Pseudosubplanites paracombesi** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracominia**, Genus **Paracominia** Powell & Bartrum, 1929 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracomitas**, Genus **Paracomitas** A. Powell, 1942 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Paracomminia**, Genus **Paracomminia** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracompsoceras**, Genus **Paracompsoceras** Cobban, 1971 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Paraconlinoceras**, Genus **Paraconlinoceras** Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraconradoceras**, Genus **Paraconradoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraconsors, **Crassispira calligona paraconsors** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraconvertitum, **Leucostigma candidescens paraconvertitum** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Paracorambe**, syn of: Genus **Corambe** L.S.R. Bergh, 1869 (CORAMBIDAE)
- **Paracorbicula**, Genus **Paracorbicula** Kobayashi & Suzuki, 1939 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracorniceras**, syn of: Subgenus **Coroniceras (Paracoroniceras)** Macchioni & al., 2005 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracornus**, Genus **Paracornus** Malinky & Skovsted, 2004 † (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracoroniceras**, Subgenus **Coroniceras (Paracoroniceras)** Macchioni & al., 2005 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracoryna**, Genus **Paracoryna** Flach, 1891 † (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracoryphella**, syn of: Genus **Flabellina** W. Voigt, 1834 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **PARACORYPHELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **FLABELLINIDAE**
- **Paracostidiscus**, Genus **Paracostidiscus** Busnardo , 2003 † (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracraspedites**, Genus **Paracraspedites** Swinnerton, 1935 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paracrassa, **Corbula paracrassa** B. Wade, 1926 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracratis**, Subgenus **Limopsis (Paracratis)** M. Huber, 2010 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- **Paracravenoceras**, Genus **Paracravenoceras** Gordon , 1960 † (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracrioceras**, Genus **Paracrioceras** Kilian, 1895 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracrochordiceras**, Genus **Paracrochordiceras** Spath , 1934 † (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracrostoma**, Genus **Paracrostoma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Paracteocina**, Genus **Paracteocina** Y.S. Minichev, 1966 (CYLICHNIDAE)
- **Paractinoceras**, Genus **Paractinoceras** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracuariceras**, Genus **Paracuariceras** Schindewolf, 1963 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracuneus**, Genus **Paracuneus** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Paracyclas**, Genus **Paracyclas** Hall, 1843 † (PARACYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracyclendoceras**, Genus **Paracyclendoceras** † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PARACYCLIDAE** Johnston, 1993 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-LUCINIDA [Order]-LUCINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracyclostomiceras**, Genus **Paracyclostomiceras** Cecioni, 1953 † (CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracymatoceras**, Genus **Paracymatoceras** Spath, 1927 † (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracymbites**, Genus **Paracymbites** Simpson, 1843 † (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paracyrtolites**, Genus **Paracyrtolites** Wahlman , 1992 † (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradacna**, Genus **Paradacna** Andrussov, 1923 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradakeoceras**, Genus **Paradakeoceras** Flower, 1964 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradanubites**, Genus **Paradanubites** Shevyrev , 1968 † (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradaphne**, syn of: Genus **Daphnella** R.B. Hinds, 1844 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Paradasyceras**, Genus **Paradasyceras** Longridge & al., 2008 † (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradelphinulopsis**, Genus **Paradelphinulopsis** Blodgett & al., 2001 † (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradensis, **Omphalina paradensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Paradentalium**, Genus **Paradentalium** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1933 (DENTALIIDAE)
- paradesi, **Pupoides paradesi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- paradiagona, **Barbatia paradiagona** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradiala**, Genus **Paradiala** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (DIALIDAE)
- **Paradiancta**, Subgenus **Diancta (Paradiancta)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Paradiceras**, syn of: Genus **Epidiceras** Douvillé, 1935 † (EPIDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradicidia**, Genus **Paradicidia** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradigitalis, Acmaea paradigitalis H.K. Fritchman, 1960 - syn of: **Lottia paradigitalis** (H.K. Fritchman, 1960) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- paradigitalis, **Lottia paradigitalis** (H.K. Fritchman, 1960) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- paradigmatum, **Fautor paradigmatum** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- **Paradimeroceras**, Genus **Paradimeroceras** Bogoslovsky, 1957 † (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradimorphoceras**, Genus **Paradimorphoceras** Ruzhencev , 1947 † (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradinarites**, Genus **Paradinarites** Zhao, 1950 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradione**, Subgenus **Pitar (Paradione)** Dall, 1909 (VENERIDAE)
- paradisaica, Melongena paradisaica P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Volema pyrum paradisiaca** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- **Paradiscamphiceras**, Genus **Paradiscamphiceras** Taylor , 1988 † (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradiscoceras**, Genus **Paradiscoceras** Barskov, 1972 † (TARPHYCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradiscus, **Hemilecanites paradiscus** Kummel, 1969 † - (HEMILECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradiscus, Discartemon paradiscus O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 - syn of: **Discartemon discus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- paradisensis, **Syrotrigonia paradisensis** (Lisson, 1930 †) - (BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradiseus, Conus paradiseus T. Shikama, 1977 - syn of: **Pionoconus barthelemyi** (M. Bernardi, 1861) - (CONIDAE)
- paradisi, Sthenorytis paradisi L.G. Hertlein & Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Sthenorytis dianae** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- paradisi, Epitonium paradisi L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Sthenorytis dianae** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- paradisi, Sthenorytis paradisi L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Sthenorytis dianae** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- paradisi, **Euvaricella arcuata paradisi** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- paradisiaca, Pyrula paradisiaca L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Volema pyrum paradisiaca** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- paradisiaca, **Volema pyrum paradisiaca** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- paradisiaca, **Tatea paradisiaca** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (TATEIDAE)
- paradisiacus, Deroceras paradisiacus L. Gambetta, 1932 - syn of: **Agriolimax agreste** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- paradisii, **Theodoxus paradisii** (Magrograssi, 1928 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradistichites**, Genus **Paradistichites** Diener, 1916 † (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradistoechia**, Genus **Paradistoechia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1924 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Paradmete**, Genus **Paradmete** H. Strebel, 1908 (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Paradnatoceras**, Genus **Paradnatoceras** Chen & Liu, 1974 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradolphia**, Genus **Paradolphia** Casey , 1965 † (FORBESICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradomatoceras**, Genus **Paradomatoceras** Delépine, 1937 † (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradonax**, Subgenus **Donax (Paradonax)** A.E.M. Cossmann in A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 (DONACIDAE)
- **Paradontoceras**, Genus **Paradontoceras** Behrendsen, 1891 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradoris**, Genus **Paradoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- paradoxa, **Strubellia paradoxa** (B. Strubell, 1892) - (ACOCHLIDIIDAE)
- paradoxa, Addisonia paradoxa W.H. Dall, 1882 - syn of: **Addisonia excentrica** (N. Tiberi, 1855) - (ADDISONIIDAE)
- paradoxa, Aeolidiella paradoxa J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1843 - syn of: **Aeolidiella rubra** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- paradoxa, **Carelia paradoxa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- paradoxa, **Fulcrella paradoxa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxa, Belomitra paradoxa P. Fischer, 1883 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- paradoxa, **Chloraea paradoxa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- paradoxa, Photinula paradoxa A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Photinastoma taeniatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- paradoxa, Horologica paradoxa A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Horologica dirempta** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- paradoxa, Zaclys paradoxa A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Horologica dirempta** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) -

(CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- paradoxa, **Fuchsiana paradoxa** (P.V. Gredler, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- paradoxa, Clymenia paradoxa Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Soliclymenia paradoxa** (Münster, 1839 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxa, **Galatea paradoxa** (I. von Born, 1780) - (DONACIDAE)
- paradoxa, Dreissena paradoxa É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- paradoxa, **Cylindriscala paradoxa** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- paradoxa, Cuthona paradoxa C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 - syn of: **Guyvalvoria francaisi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906 - (FIONIDAE)
- paradoxa, **Zlichovia paradoxa** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxa, **Soliclymenia paradoxa** (Münster, 1839 †) - (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxa, **Triangularia paradoxa** Frech, 1894 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxa, **Pectunculina paradoxa** (P. Forsskål, 1775) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- paradoxa, Limopsis paradoxa T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Limopsis penelevis** J.C. Verco, 1907 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- paradoxa, **Melanopsis paradoxa** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxa, **Morania paradoxa** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradoxa**, syn of: Genus **Pradoxa** F. Fernandes & E.M. Rolán, 1993 (MURICIDAE)
- paradoxa, **Pilsbrylia paradoxa** P.H. Scott, 1952 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- paradoxa, **Parawocklumeria paradoxa** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (PARAWOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxa, **Gundlachtudora paradoxa** G.T. Watters, 2013 - (POMATIIDAE)
- paradoxa, **Pachydrobia paradoxa** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1876 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- paradoxa, **Rissoa paradoxa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- paradoxa, **Cirsonella paradoxa** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (SKENEIDAE)
- paradoxa, Spiraxis paradoxa L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Carelia paradoxa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- paradoxa, Pterocera paradoxa Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 † - syn of: **Diarthema paradoxum** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxa, Chrysostoma paradoxa I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Chrysostoma paradoxum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- paradoxa, **Macromphalina paradoxa** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- paradoxa, Venus paradoxa I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Galatea paradoxa** (I. von Born, 1780) - (VENERIDAE)
- paradoxa, **Vertigo arthuri paradoxa** V. Sterki, 1900 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- paradoxa, Adelomelon paradoxa F. Lahille, 1895 - syn of: **Odontocymbiola magellanica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- paradoxa, Wocklumeria paradoxa Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Parawocklumeria paradoxa** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxa, **Schwartziella paradoxa** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- paradoxa magnapustulata, **Carelia paradoxa magnapustulata** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1952 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- paradoxa paradoxissima, **Rissoa paradoxa paradoxissima** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- paradoxa thaanumi, **Carelia paradoxa thaanumi** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- paradoxa torquilla, Rissoa paradoxa torquilla P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Rissoa torquilla** P.M. Pallary, 1912 - (RISSOIDAE)
- paradoxa waipouliensis, **Carelia paradoxa waipouliensis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1952 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Paradoxella**, Genus **Paradoxella** C.F. Laseron, 1959 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Paradoxia**, Genus **Paradoxia** Krumbeck, 1923 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxica, **Pseudoneptunea paradoxica** (Jenkens, 1864 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxica, **Siphonalia paradoxica** B.W. Jenkins, 1864 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxica, **Asoella paradoxica** C. Chen, 1976 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxica crassicostata, **Siphonalia paradoxica crassicostata** Martin, 1926 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- paradoxica inermis, **Siphonalia paradoxica inermis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- paradoxicus, **Murex paradoxicus** B.W. Jenkins, 1864 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Paradoxipecten**, Genus **Paradoxipecten** Zhang, 1981 † (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradoxipoma**, Genus **Paradoxipoma** Watters, 2014 (POMATIIDAE)
- paradoxissima, **Rissoa paradoxa paradoxissima** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Paradoxon**, syn of: Genus **Pradoxa** F. Fernandes & E.M. Rolán, 1993 (MURICIDAE)
- **Paradoxsa**, syn of: Genus **Pradoxa** F. Fernandes & E.M. Rolán, 1993 (MURICIDAE)
- paradoxulum, **Ennea paradoxulum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- paradoxum, **Diarthema paradoxum** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxum, **Caecum paradoxum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- paradoxum, **Neomanticoceras paradoxum** (Matern, 1931 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxum, Phenacoceras paradoxum Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Soliclymenia paradoxa** (Münster, 1839 †) - (PHENACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxum, **Paquiericeras paradoxum** G. Sayn, 1901 † - (PLATYLENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxum, **Opisthocoelicum paradoxum** (C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921) - (POMATIIDAE)
- paradoxum, **Chevroderma paradoxum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2001 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- paradoxum, **Parvamussium paradoxum** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxum, **Chrysostoma paradoxum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- paradoxum gibbosum, **Opisthocoelicum paradoxum gibbosum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- paradoxum magnum, **Opisthocoelicum paradoxum magnum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- paradoxus, **Aviculopecten paradoxus** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxus, **Conus paradoxus** Locard, 1877 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxus, Phanerotinus paradoxus Winchell, 1863 † - syn of: **Serpulospira paradoxus** (Winchell, 1863 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxus, **Serpulospira paradoxus** (Winchell, 1863 †) - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxus, **Abylea paradoxus** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxus, **Pararaconus paradoxus** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxus, Callihoplites paradoxus Spath, 1928 † - syn of: **Callihoplites tetragonus** Seeley, 1865 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxus, **Idiosepius paradoxus** (A.E. Ortmann, 1888) - (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- paradoxus, **Euhemihoplites paradoxus** M. Collignon, 1964 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxus, Pedicularia paradoxus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Pedicularia sicula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- paradoxus, Plagioptychus paradoxus Matheron, 1842 † - syn of: **Plagioptychus aguilloni** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (PLAGIOPTYCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paradoxus, Cirrifer paradoxus L. Pfeiffer, 1879 - syn of: **Pneumoderma violaceum** D'Orbigny, 1834 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- paradoxus, **Pseudovermis paradoxus** Perejaslavtseva, 1891 - (PSEUDOVERMIDAE)
- paradoxus, **Obeliscus paradoxus** (R. Arango, 1881) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Paradrilla**, Genus **Paradrilla** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradrillia**, Genus **Paradrillia** J. Makiyama, 1940 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- paradrillia, **Hortia paradrillia** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014 - (PYRAMIMITRIDAE)
- **Paradrobacia**, Genus **Paradrobacia** H. Nordsieck, 2014 † (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradumortieria**, syn of: Genus **Dumortieria** Benecke, 1905 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paradycheia**, Genus **Paradycheia** Pojeta & al., 2010 † (DYCHEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraeformis, Unio paraeformis Figueiras, 1965 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Paraegista**, Genus **Paraegista** J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1951 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Paraegopis**, Genus **Paraegopis** P. Hesse, 1910 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Paraegopsis**, syn of: Genus **Paraegopis** P. Hesse, 1910 (ZONITIDAE)
- paraelatior, Helicofusus paraelatior Y.I. Kantor, 1981 - syn of: **Anomalisipho verkruezeni** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- **Paraelona**, Genus **Paraelona** V.I. Beriozkina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1995 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Paraendoceras**, Genus **Paraendoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraenoploteuthis**, Subgenus **Enoploteuthis (Paraenoploteuthis)** D'Orbigny in W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- paraensis, **Phalium paraensis** C.J. Maury, 1934 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraensis, **Ficus paraensis** (White, 1887 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraensis, **Alcadia paraensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (HELICINIDAE)
- paraensis, Pyrula paraensis White, 1887 † - syn of: **Ficus paraensis** (White, 1887 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraensis, **Chione paraensis** White, 1887 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraensis, **Simrothula paraensis** R. dos Santos Gomes, J.B. Picanco, I.L.V. Mendes & J.W. Thomé, 2006 - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Paraesa**, Genus **Paraesa** Casey, 1952 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parafalcatoides, **Dombarites parafalcatoides** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parafidelites**, Genus **Parafidelites** Klug , 2002 † (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraflexuosa, **Strigilla paraflexuosa** Gardner, 1947 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraformichella**, syn of: Genus **Beshtashella** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † (HELCIONELLOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraformosana**, Subgenus **Oospira (Paraformosana)** H. Nordsieck 2003 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- paraformosensis, **Formosana formosensis paraformosensis** (P. Ehrmann, 1954) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Parafossarulus**, Genus **Parafossarulus** T.N. Annandale, 1924 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- parafragile, Limaria parafragile T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Limaria orientalis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LIMIDAE)
- parafragilior, **Megalobulimus parafragilior** J.L.M. Leme & L. Indrusiak, 1990 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- **Parafrechites**, Genus **Parafrechites** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parafusulus**, Genus **Parafusulus** H. Nordsieck, 2007 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parafusus**, Genus **Parafusus** Wade, 1918 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paragalerus**, Genus **Paragalerus** Perner, 1903 † (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraganides**, Genus **Paraganides** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (OTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraganitus**, Genus **Paraganitus** D.A. Challis, 1968 (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- **Paragarantiana**, Subgenus **Garantiana (Paragarantiana)** Gauthier, 2003 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paragastrioceras**, Genus **Paragastrioceras** Tchernow , 1907 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE** Ruzhencev, 1951 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-NEOICOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paragattendorfia**, Genus **Paragattendorfia** Schindewolf , 1924 † (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parageia, **Anatoma parageia** D.L. Geiger & T. Sasaki, 2009 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- **Paragemmula**, Subgenus **Gemmula (Paragemmula)** T. Shuto, 1984 (TURRIDAE)
- paragenota, Leucosyrinx paragenota A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx angusteplicata** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Paraglans**, Genus **Paraglans** A.L. Chavan, 1941 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraglauconia**, Genus **Paraglauconia** Maury, 1936 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paragloborilus**, Genus **Paragloborilus** Qian , 1977 † (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraglyphioceras**, Genus **Paraglyphioceras** Brüning, 1923 † (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paragnesia**, Genus **Paragnesia** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paragoceras**, Genus **Paragoceras** Arthaber , 1911 † (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PARAGOCERATIDAE** Guex & al., 2010 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-DINARITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paragoniozona**, Genus **Paragoniozona** Nelson, 1947 † (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paragouldia**, syn of: Genus **Gouldia** C.B. Adams, 1847 (VENERIDAE)
- **Paragrammatodon**, syn of: Genus **Samacar** T. Iredale, 1936 (ARCIDAE)
- **Paragranularion**, Genus **Paragranularion** Van Mol, 1970 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- paragrapsima, **Diadeloplax paragrapsima** Hoare & Mapes, 1995 † - (STROBILEPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraguana, **Conus paraguana** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (CONIDAE)

- paraguanensis, **Plekocheilus glaber paraguanensis** G.A. Solem, 1960 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- paraguanensis, **Glyptoactis paraguanensis** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraguanensis, **Costoanachis paraguanensis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraguanensis, **Propustularia paraguanensis** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraguanensis, **Gyroscala paraguanensis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraguanensis, **Hyotissa aguaclarensis paraguanensis** (F. Hodson, 1931) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- paraguanensis, **Pugilina paraguanensis** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2013 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraguanensis, **Trochomodulus paraguanensis** B.M. Landau, G.J. Vermeij & S. Reich, 2014 † - (MODULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraguanensis, **Cymatophos paraguanensis** (F. Hodson, 1931 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraguanensis, **Neverita paraguanensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraguanensis, **Noetia dauleana paraguanensis** P.O. Jung, 1965 - (NOETIIDAE)
- paraguanensis, Ostrea paraguanensis F. Hodson, 1931 † - syn of: **Hyotissa haitensis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraguanensis, **Tudora paraguanensis** Hovestadt, 2016 - (POMATIIDAE)
- paraguanensis, **Turbonilla paraguanensis** B.M. Landau & LaFolette, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paraguanensis, **Agathistoma paraguanensis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraguanensis, **Moerella paraguanensis** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraguanensis, **Turritella paraguanensis** (F. Hodson, 1926 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraguanensis, **Agriopoma paraguanensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraguanensis, Chionopsis paraguanensis F. Hodson, 1927 † - syn of: **Chionopsis tegulum** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraguayana, **Adelopoma paraguayana** J.J. Parodíz, 1944 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- paraguayana, **Monocondylaea paraguayana** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- paraguayana, **Spixia paraguayana** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1892) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- paraguayana guarayana, **Monocondylaea paraguayana guarayana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- paraguayanus, **Thaumastus spixii paraguayanus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- paraguayanus, Unio paraguayanus E.C. Von Martens, 1895 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta variabilis** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (UNIONIDAE)
- paraguayensis, **Diplodon delodontus paraguayensis** (I. Lea, 1866) - (HYRIIDAE)
- paraguayensis, Unio paraguayensis I. Lea, 1866 - syn of: **Diplodon delodontus paraguayensis** (I. Lea, 1866) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Paraguembelites**, Genus **Paraguembelites** Tozer , 1979 † (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraguensis, **Geotrochus paraguensis** (E.A. Smith, 1893) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Paraguraleus**, Genus **Paraguraleus** A. Powell, 1944 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Paragymnites**, Genus **Paragymnites** Hyatt , 1900 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paragymnomenia**, Genus **Paragymnomenia** E.H.J. Leloup, 1947 (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- **Parahalobia**, Genus **Parahalobia** † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parahaminoea**, syn of: Genus **Haminoea** W.H. Turton & J.F. Kingston in Carrington, 1830 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Parahastites**, Genus **Parahastites** † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parahauerites**, Genus **Parahauerites** Diener , 1916 † (KLAMATHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parahedenstroemia**, Genus **Parahedenstroemia** Spath , 1934 † (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parahedyle**, syn of: Genus **Parhedyle** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- **Parahelix**, syn of: Genus **Sagda** H.H. Beck, 1837 (SAGDIDAE)
- **Paraheudeana**, Genus **Paraheudeana** Starobogatov, 1970 † (MARGARITIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parahibensis, Crassostrea parahibensis Singarajah, 1980 - syn of: **Crassostrea paraibanensis** Singarajah, 1980 - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Parahibolites**, Genus **Parahibolites** Stolley, 1919 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parahildaites**, Genus **Parahildaites** Blaison, 1967 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- parahillana, **Protocardia parahillana** B. Wade, 1926 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parahomoceras**, Genus **Parahomoceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parahoplites**, Genus **Parahoplites** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PARAHOPLITIDAE** Spath, 1922 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder]-DOUVILLEICERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parahoplitoides**, Genus **Parahoplitoides** Spath , 1922 † (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parahormotomina**, Genus **Parahormotomina** Blodgett & al., 1999 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parahungaricum, **Callomoniceras parahungaricum** (Geczy & Meister, 2007 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parahybense, **Glyptoxoceras parahybense** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parahybensis, **Cypraea parahybensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parahybensis, **Pachydiscus parahybensis** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parahybensis, **Natica parahybensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parahybensis, **Pholadomya parahybensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parahybensis, **Plicatula parahybensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parahybensis, **Sphenodiscus parahybensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parahyotissa**, Genus **Parahyotissa** H.W. Harry, 1985 (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- paraibanensis, **Crassostrea paraibanensis** Singarajah, 1980 - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Parailsanella**, Genus **Parailsanella** Voronova & al., 1987 † (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraima, **Itatamba paraima** Simões & al., 1997 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraimerites**, Genus **Paraimerites** Kakabadzé, 1967 † (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parainoceramus**, syn of: Genus **Parainoceramya** Ros-Franch & al., 2015 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parainoceramya**, Genus **Parainoceramya** Ros-Franch & al., 2015 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraisa, **Dactylidella paraisa** A.A. Olsson, 1956 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parajaponica, **Ctenoides parajaponica** J. Stuardo, 1968 - (LIMIDAE)
- **Parajaubertella**, Genus **Parajaubertella** Matsumoto, 1942 † (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parajeffreysi, **Vetulonia parajeffreysi** R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2005 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Parajuga**, Genus **Parajuga** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2003 (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- **Parajuvavites**, Genus **Parajuvavites** Mojsisovics , 1896 † (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parakaliella**, Genus **Parakaliella** T. Habe, 1946 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Parakellnerites**, Genus **Parakellnerites** Rieber , 1973 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parakilianella**, syn of: Genus **Kilianella** Uhlig , 1905 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parakionoceras**, Genus **Parakionoceras** Foerste, 1928 † (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parakolithes**, Genus **Parakolithes** He & al., 1984 † (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parakorilithes**, Genus **Parakorilithes** Qian, 1989 † (PARAKORILITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PARAKORILITHIDAE** Qian, 1989 † - Family (HYOLITHA-SULCAVITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parakufengoceras**, syn of: Genus **Kufengoceras** Ruzhencev , 1956 † (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parakymatites**, Genus **Parakymatites** Waagen , 1895 † (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paralaevigata, **Sconsia paralaevigata** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paralagena**, syn of: Genus **Gelagna** L.W. Schaufuss, 1869 (RANELLIDAE)
- paralamellata, **Eburna paralamellata** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paralaminata, **Turbonilla paralaminata** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1982 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Paralaoma**, Genus **Paralaoma** T. Iredale, 1913 (PUNCTIDAE)
- paralaomiformis, **Phrixgnathus paralaomiformis** (F.M. Climo, 1971) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- paralaomiformis, Laoma paralaomiformis F.M. Climo, 1971 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus paralaomiformis** (F.M. Climo, 1971) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- paralbida, **Praealtus paralbida** L. Allcock, M.A. Collins, U. Piatkowski & M. Vecchione, 2004 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Paralcidia**, Genus **Paralcidia** Spath, 1928 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paralecanites**, Genus **Paralecanites** Gemmellaro, 1818 (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paralegoceras**, Genus **Paralegoceras** Hyatt , 1884 † (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paralella, **Jeanneretia paralella** C. de la Torre - (CEPOLIDAE)
- paralella, **Paraboysidia paralella** Inkhavilay & Panha, 2016 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)

- paralenis, **Macoma paralenis** Gardner, 1947 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paralenticeras**, Genus **Paralenticeras** Karsten, 1856 † (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paralepetopsis**, Genus **Paralepetopsis** J.H. McLean, 1990 (NEOLEPETOPSIDAE)
- **Paralepida**, syn of: Genus **Lepirodes** P. Fischer, 1887 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Paralepidae**, Subgenus **Galeomma (Paralepidae)** Dall, 1899 † (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraleptopecten**, Genus **Paraleptopecten** T.R. Waller, 2011 (PECTINIDAE)
- paraleuca, **Calocochlia zonifera paraleuca** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- paralia, **Succinea paralia** L.R. Hubricht, 1983 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- paralibanoticum, **Cymatoceras paralibanoticum** Shimansky, 1961 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paralibanoticus, Syrionautilus paralibanoticus Shimansky, 1961 † - syn of: **Cymatoceras paralibanoticum** Shimansky, 1961 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraliensis, **Phymatopleura paraliensis** Reed, 1944 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraliguus**, syn of: Genus **Corona** J.A. Albers, 1850 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Paralimax**, syn of: Genus **Eumilax** O. Böttger, 1881 (LIMACIDAE)
- **Paralingulaticeras**, Subgenus **Glochiceras (Paralingulaticeras)** Ziegler, 1958 † (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraliospira**, Genus **Paraliospira** Rohr, 1980 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraliotipoma**, Genus **Paraliotipoma** J.H. McLean, 2012 (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Paraliroceras**, Genus **Paraliroceras** Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paralis, **Spisula paralis** † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paralium, **Platyceras paralium** White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paralius, Capulus paralius White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 † - syn of: **Platyceras paralium** White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallela, **Mytilarca parallela** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallela, **Yunnania parallela** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallela, Sphaerospira parallela T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Sphaerospira fraseri** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- parallela, **Jeanneretia parraiana parallela** (F. Poey, 1858) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- parallela, **Cylichna parallela** A. Adams, 1862 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- parallela, **Protactoclymenia parallela** Zong & al., 2015 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallela, **Pharcidoconcha parallela** (Hsü & X.T. Ma, 1948 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallela, **Melanella parallela** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EULIMIDAE)
- parallela, **Solenomorpha parallela** (Hind) † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallela, **Lepetella parallela** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) - (LEPETELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallela, **Pseudolimea parallela** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallela, **Limaria parallela** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (LIMIDAE)
- parallela, **Lottia parallela** (W.H. Dall, 1921) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- parallela, Volvarina parallela W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Volvarina taeniolata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- parallela, **Cymatonota parallela** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallela, **Aclisina parallela** Sayre, 1930 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallela, **Myalina parallela** Easton, 1962 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallela, Vittina parallela P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Vittina coromandeliana** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (NERITIDAE)
- parallela, **Moricandia parallela** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- parallela, **Palaeanodonta parallela** (Amalitsky, 1892 †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallela, **Bojozyga parallela** Horný, 1955 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallela, **Solenopsis parallela** (Hind, 1900 †) - (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallela, **Catinella parallela** D.S. Franzen, 1979 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- parallela, Anodonta parallela White - syn of: **Anodonta cataracta** T. Say, 1817 - (UNIONIDAE)
- parallela, **Heterocoptis parallela** (C. de la Torre, 1912) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- parallela, **Trilamellaxis parallela** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- parallela, **Myonia parallela** Dun, 1932 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallela, **Petricola parallela** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (VENERIDAE)
- parallela culebrensis, **Trilamellaxis parallela culebrensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- parallela guajabanaensis, **Trilamellaxis parallela guajabanaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- parallela palenquensis, **Trilamellaxis parallela palenquensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- parallela santarosana, **Trilamellaxis parallela santarosana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- parallela zuluetensis, **Trilamellaxis parallela zuluetensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Parallelepipedum**, syn of: Genus **Trisidos** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ARCIDAE)
- parallelidentata, Cyrtodontarca parallelidentata Beede, 1907 † - syn of: **Leptodesma gouldii** (Beede, 1902 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallelifera, **Albinaria praeclara parallelifera** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- parallelipipedon, Diplodon parallelipipedon I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Diplodon parallelopipedon** (I. Lea, 1834) - (HYRIIDAE)
- parallella, **Didacna parallella** V.V. Bogachev, 1932 - (CARDIIDAE)
- parallella, **Solemya parallella** Beede & B. Rogers, 1899 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallellum, **Buccinum glaciale parallellum** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Parallelodon**, Genus **Parallelodon** Meek & Worthen, 1866 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallelodon, Pseudeupera parallelodon L.V. Krivosheina, 1978 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- parallelodonta, **Lamellileda parallelodonta** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- parallelodonta, **Prosilicula parallelodonta** Heinberg 1989 † - (SILICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PARALLELODONTIDAE** Dall, 1898 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-ARCIDA [Order]-ARCOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Parallelodus**, Genus **Parallelodus** Branson, 1909 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallelogramma, **Arca parallelogramma** Dufour, 1881 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallelogramma, **Palaeomutela parallelogramma** Kuleva † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallelogramma, **Cosa parallelogramma** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- parallelopipedon, **Diplodon parallelopipedon** (I. Lea, 1834) - (HYRIIDAE)
- parallelotetragonalis, **Shaanxiconcha parallelotetragonalis** Ding & Li, 1982 † - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallelum, **Vescotoceras parallelum** (Ruzhentsev, 1959 †) - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallelum, **Vicinocerithium parallelum** E. Wood, 1910 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallelum, Buccinum parallelum W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Buccinum glaciale** C. Linnaeus, 1761 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- parallelum, **Domatoceras parallelum** (H.W. Von Abich, 1878 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallelum, **Aliculastrum parallelum** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- parallelum, **Muensteroceras parallelum** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallelum, **Sphenolium parallelum** Ulrich, 1894 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallelus, **Acteon parallelus** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- parallelus, **Araeodactylus parallelus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 † †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallelus, **Belemnites parallelus** J. Phillips, 1869 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallelus, Chrysodomus parallelus W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Japelion pericochlion** (L. von Schrenck, 1863) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- parallelus, Bulimus parallelus L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Bahiensis occultus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- parallelus, **Helicodiscus parallelus** (T. Say, 1817) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- parallelus, Ischnochiton parallelus P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Chaetopleura lurida** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- parallelus, **Sigmataxis parallelus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- parallelus, **Concavites parallelus** (Reinecke, 1818 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallelus, **Indogrammatodon parallelus** T.A. Conrad † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallelus, **Ferrissia parallelus** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- parallelus, **Plectosolen parallelus** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parallelus, **Macroceramus parallelus** R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- parallepipedion, Diplodon parallepipedion I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Diplodon parallelopipedon** (I. Lea, 1834) - (HYRIIDAE)
- **Paralobites**, Subgenus **Lobites (Paralobites)** Münster, 1841 † (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paralopatinia**, Genus **Paralopatinia** Sanin, 1984 † (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraloxoceras**, Genus **Paraloxoceras** Flower, 1939 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paralta, **Diplodonta paralta** Gardner, 1926 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paralucinella**, Genus **Paralucinella** Paralucinella † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paralytica, **Circenita paralytica** (A. Römer, 1861) - (VENERIDAE)
- paralytica, **Circe paralytica** A. Römer, 1869 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Paralytoceras**, Genus **Paralytoceras** Frech, 1902 † (GONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramaclurites**, syn of: Genus **Maclurites** Le Sueur, 1818 † (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paramahansai, **Emericiceras paramahansai** Sarkar, 1955 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramammites**, Genus **Paramammites** Furon , 1935 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramarshallena**, Genus **Paramarshallena** Long, 1981 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramartesia**, Genus **Paramartesia** Kennedy, 1974 † (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramastra**, Subgenus **Amastra (Paramastra)** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Paramastus**, Subgenus **Ena (Paramastus)** P. Hesse, 1933 (ENIDAE)
- paramattensis, Unio paramattensis I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Hyridella depressa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- parameces, **Austromactra parameces** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parameces, **Tivelina parameces** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1905 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramecynoceras**, Genus **Paramecynoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramedlicottia**, syn of: Genus **Medlicottia** Waagen , 1880 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramegadenus**, Genus **Paramegadenus** E.W. Humphreys & C.F. Lützen, 1972 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Paramegalodus**, Genus **Paramegalodus** Kutassy, 1934 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramegateuthis**, Genus **Paramegateuthis** Ghustomesov, 1960 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- paramegodon, **Lopha paramegodon** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramelania**, Genus **Paramelania** E.A. Smith, 1880 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **PARAMELANIIDAE** - syn of Family: **PALUDOMIDAE**
- **Paramendax**, Genus **Paramendax** A. Powell, 1937 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **Paramenia**, syn of: Genus **Pruvotina** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1903 (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- **PARAMENIDAE** - syn of Family: **PRUVOTINIDAE**
- **PARAMENIIDAE** - syn of Family: **PRUVOTINIDAE**
- paramera, **Tellina paramera** (K.J. Boss, 1964) - (TELLINIDAE)
- paramera, Angulus paramera K.J. Boss, 1964 - syn of: **Tellina paramera** (K.J. Boss, 1964) - (TELLINIDAE)
- paramesus, **Crassatella paramesus** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parametacoceras**, Genus **Parametacoceras** Miller & Owen, 1934 † (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parametalegoceras**, syn of: Genus **Metalegoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parametaria**, Genus **Parametaria** W.H. Dall, 1916 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- paramettensis, Unio paramettensis A. De Gregorio, 1914 - syn of: **Hyridella depressa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- paramhansi, **Balearites paramhansi** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramia**, syn of: Genus **Paramiella** W.J. Clench, 1949 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Paramiamoceras**, Genus **Paramiamoceras** Chen , 1987 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramicrocornus**, Genus **Paramicrocornus** Qian & al., 2001 † (LINEVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramicroderoceras**, Genus **Paramicroderoceras** Dommergues & al., 1994 † (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramiella**, Genus **Paramiella** W.J. Clench, 1949 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- paramimounum, **Malbosiceras paramimounum** (Mazenot 1939 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraminderae, **Pseudolibera paraminderae** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Parammatoceras**, syn of: Genus **Euaptetoceras** Buckman, 1889 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramodiola**, Genus **Paramodiola** Isberg, 1934 † (MODIOLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- paramoea, **Cerithiopsis paramoea** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- paramoea, **Cosa paramoea** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- paramoea, **Turbonilla paramoea** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Paramonopleura**, Genus **Paramonopleura** Korobkov & Makarenko, 1968 † (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paramonovae, **Azeca paramonovae** Prisyazhnyuk in Luleva & Prisyazhnyuk, 1990 † - (COCHLICOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramontana**, Genus **Paramontana** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- paramoorei, **Cancellaria paramoorei** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramooreoceras**, Genus **Paramooreoceras** Zhuravleva, 1978 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramorea**, Genus **Paramorea** Wade, 1917 † (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paramoretonica, **Asperdaphne paramoretonica** B.Q. Li & X.Z. Li, 2014 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Paramoria**, Genus **Paramoria** D.F. McMichael, 1960 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Paramormula**, syn of: Genus **Turbonilla** A. Risso, 1826 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Paramorphites**, syn of: Genus **Polymorphites** Haug , 1887 † (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paramuscosus, **Lindapecten paramuscosus** Waller, 2011 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramusculium**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- paramushiraensis, **Acilana paramushiraensis** Savizky, 1972 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paramushiraensis, Hataiyoldia paramushiraensis Savizky, 1972 † - syn of: **Acilana paramushiraensis** Savizky, 1972 † - (SAREPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paramushiriensis, **Astarte paramushiriensis** (Basilian, 1989 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramusium**, syn of: Genus **Propeamussium** A. De Gregorio, 1884 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Paramussium**, syn of: Genus **Propeamussium** A. De Gregorio, 1884 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- paramutica, **Semele paramutica** Gardner, 1947 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paramya**, Genus **Paramya** T.A. Conrad, 1860 (MYIDAE)
- paramythica, **Albinaria inchoata paramythica** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Paramytilarca**, Genus **Paramytilarca** Isberg, 1934 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parana, **Zonitoides parana** F.C. Baker, 1914 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- parana, **Leptinaria parana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- parana, **Subulina parana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- paranacensis, **Cyanocyclas paranacensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Paranadara**, Genus **Paranadara** J. de A. Francisco, J.C.N. Barros & S.F.B. de Lima, 2012 (ARCIDAE)
- paranaensis, **Heteropecten paranaensis** R.J. Neves & al., 2014 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paranaensis, **Potamolithus paranaensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- paranaensis, **Benthobrookula paranaensis** (D.G. Zelaya, R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2006) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- paranaensis, Brookula paranaensis D.G. Zelaya, R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2006 - syn of: **Benthobrookula paranaensis** (D.G. Zelaya, R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2006) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- paranaguensis, Megalobulimus paranaguensis H.A. Pilsbry & H.F.A. von Ihering, 1900 - syn of: **Megalobulimus granulosus paranaguensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.F.A. von Ihering, 1900) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- paranaguensis, **Megalobulimus granulosus paranaguensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.F.A. von Ihering, 1900) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- **Paranannites**, Genus **Paranannites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PARANANNITIDAE** - syn of Family: **MELAGATHICERATIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- paranapuaensis, **Yoldiella paranapuaensis** N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2011 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Paranarcestes**, Genus **Paranarcestes** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paranassa**, Subgenus **Ilyanassa (Paranassa)** Conrad, 1868 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paranassa**, syn of: Genus **Ilyanassa** W. Stimpson, 1865 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Paranautilus**, Genus **Paranautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parancistrolepis**, Genus **Parancistrolepis** M. Azuma, 1965 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Paranclyoceras**, Genus **Paranclyoceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parancyloceras**, Genus **Parancyloceras** Spath, 1924 † (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parandiceras**, Genus **Parandiceras** Spath , 1939 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- parandieri, **Perisphinctes parandieri** De Loriol, 1903 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paranditrigonia**, Genus **Paranditrigonia** Reyes & Pérez, 1983 † (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraneistrolepis**, Genus **Paraneistrolepis** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paranenia**, Subgenus **Nenia (Paranenia)** H.A. Rehder, 1939 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- paranensis, **Corbiculina paranensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (CYRENIDAE)
- paranensis, Diplodon paranensis I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta variabilis** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (HYRIIDAE)
- paranensis, Potamolithus paranensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - syn of: **Potamolithus paranaensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- paranensis, **Aequipecten paranensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paranensis, **Byssanodonta paranensis** D'Orbigny, 1846 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- paranensis, Unio paranensis I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta variabilis** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (UNIONIDAE)
- paranensis pennatus, **Aequipecten paranensis pennatus** Rio, 1992 - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Paranerita**, syn of: Subgenus **Gabbia (Parabithynia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Paranerita**, syn of: Subgenus **Neritina (Vittina)** H.B. Baker, 1923 (NERITIDAE)
- **Paranevadites**, Genus **Paranevadites** Tozer , 1994 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parangarenga**, Genus **Parangarenga** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- parangatum, **Phyllodesmium parangatum** D.M. Ortiz & T.M. Gosliner, 2003 - (FACELINIDAE)
- paranguensis, Megalobulimus paranguensis H.A. Pilsbry & H.F.A. von Ihering, 1900 - syn of: **Megalobulimus granulosus paranaguensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.F.A. von Ihering, 1900) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- **Parangularia**, Genus **Parangularia** Kutassy, 1934 † (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paranippononaia**, Subgenus **Nippononaia (Paranippononaia)** Delvene & Munt, 2010 † (NIPPONONAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paranoba**, syn of: Subgenus **Iravadia (Pseudonoba)** O. Böttger, 1902 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- paranobilis, **Conus paranobilis** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paranodonta, **Phacoides paranodonta** Gardner, 1926 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paranodonta**, Genus **Paranodonta** O. Kobayashi & M. Suzuki, 1936 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Paranomia**, syn of: Genus **Pododesmus** R.A. Philippi, 1837 (ANOMIIDAE)
- paranomon, **Opisthostoma paranomon** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Paranorites**, Genus **Paranorites** Zharnikova, 1962 † (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paranoritoides**, Genus **Paranoritoides** Guex , 1978 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paranoritoides, **Paranoritoides paranoritoides** Guex, 1978 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paranotoficula**, Genus **Paranotoficula** Y.I. Kantor & M.G. Harasewych, 2008 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Paranowakia**, Genus **Paranowakia** Boucek, 1964 † (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PARANOWAKIIDAE** Boucek, 1966 † - Family (TENTACULITA-CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass]-LIRIOCONARIDA [Superorder]-HOMOCTENIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- parans, **Penion parans** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parantillosarcolites**, Genus **Parantillosarcolites** Mitchell, 2010 † (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paranus, **Melampus paranus** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1951) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Paraoecotraustes**, Subgenus **Oecotraustes (Paraoecotraustes)** Arkell † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraoehlertia**, Genus **Paraoehlertia** Frýda , 1998 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraoncidium**, Genus **Paraoncidium** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1976 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Parapachydiscus**, syn of: Genus **Pachydiscus** Anderson, 1958 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parapachytraga**, Genus **Parapachytraga** Yanin, 1986 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parapalaeoceras**, Genus **Parapalaeoceras** Li in Lu & Lin, 1984 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parapallasiceras**, Genus **Parapallasiceras** Spath, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraparmarion**, Genus **Paraparmarion** W.E. Collinge, 1902 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Parapassaloteuthis**, Genus **Parapassaloteuthis** Simpson, 1866 † (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parapatoceras**, Genus **Parapatoceras** Spath, 1924 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parapedioceras**, Genus **Parapedioceras** Collignon, 1962 † (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parapelagiella**, syn of: Genus **Pelagiella** Matthew, 1895 † (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Parapeltoceras**, Genus **Parapeltoceras** Quenstedt, 1887 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parapenascoceras**, Genus **Parapenascoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraperonia**, Genus **Paraperonia** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1976 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Paraperrinites**, syn of: Genus **Metaperrinites** Ruzhencev , 1950 † (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraphaedusa**, Genus **Paraphaedusa** O. Böttger, 1899 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Paraphola**, syn of: Genus **Parapholas** T.A. Conrad, 1848 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Parapholas**, Genus **Parapholas** T.A. Conrad, 1848 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Parapholyx**, Subgenus **Vorticifex (Parapholyx)** G.D. Hanna, 1922 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Paraphragmites**, Genus **Paraphragmites** Flower, 1943 † (PARAPHRAGMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PARAPHRAGMITIDAE** Flower, 1950 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-DISSIDOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraphtonia**, Genus **Paraphtonia** Khalfin, 1958 † (LIPANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraphyllites**, Genus **Paraphyllites** Hyatt , 1900 † (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parapiloceras**, Genus **Parapiloceras** Obata, 1939 † (PILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parapinacoceras**, Genus **Parapinacoceras** Diener, 1916 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parapinegaensis, **Permonautilus parapinegaensis** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † - (PERMONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parapisidium**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Paraplacites**, Genus **Paraplacites** Oravecz, 1961 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraplacuna**, Genus **Paraplacuna** Oppenheim, 1892 † (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraplanum, **Placenticeras paraplanum** Wiedmann, 1878 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraplatyschisma**, Genus **Paraplatyschisma** Waterhouse, 1983 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraplebejus, **Mizuhopecten paraplebejus** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1936 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraplectronoceras**, Genus **Paraplectronoceras** Chen & Qi, 1979 † (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraplesioteuthis**, Genus **Paraplesioteuthis** Naef, 1921 † (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraplexa**, Genus **Paraplexa** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 (PHYSIDAE)
- paraplumula, **Lithophaga paraplumula** (K.H. Kleemann & P. Maestrati, 2012) - (MYTILIDAE)
- paraplumula, Leiosolenus paraplumula K.H. Kleemann & P. Maestrati, 2012 - syn of: **Lithophaga paraplumula** (K.H. Kleemann & P. Maestrati, 2012) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Paraplysia**, Genus **Paraplysia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Parapodangia**, Subgenus **Atopos (Parapodangia)** E. Ghosh, 1915 (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- parapodema, **Cuspidaria parapodema** F.R. Bernard, 1969 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- parapodema, Securella parapodema W.H. Dall, 1909 † - syn of: **Securella securis** (Shumard, 1858 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parapopanoceras**, Genus **Parapopanoceras** Haug , 1894 † (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE** Tozer, 1971 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-MEGAPHYLLITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraporcellia**, Genus **Paraporcellia** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraporphyria, **Oliva paraporphyria** E.J. Petuch, 1991 - (OLIVIDAE)
- parapplanata, **Weyerella parapplanata** (Sheng, 1984 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parapristus, **Nanarius parapristus** (Gardner 1944 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parapristus acolus, **Nanarius parapristus acolus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parapristus conarus, **Nanarius parapristus conarus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parapronorites**, Genus **Parapronorites** Shulga-Nesterenko, 1916 † (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraprososthenia**, Genus **Paraprososthenia** T.N. Annandale, 1919 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Paraprothyris**, Genus **Paraprothyris** Clarke, 1913 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- parapsilia, **Radix parapsilia** M.V. Vinarski & P. Glöer, 2009 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- parapsis, **Theobaldius parapsis** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Paraptera**, syn of: Genus **Leptodea** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- paraptyx, **Thaumatoptyx paraptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Paraptyx**, Genus **Paraptyx** Clarke, 1904 † (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parapuractaeon**, Genus **Parapuractaeon** † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- parapurpurea, **Lithophaga parapurpurea** (K.H. Kleemann, 2008) - (MYTILIDAE)
- parapurpurea, Leiosolenus parapurpurea K.H. Kleemann, 2008 - syn of: **Lithophaga parapurpurea** (K.H. Kleemann, 2008) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Parapuzosia**, Genus **Parapuzosia** Nowak , 1913 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parapyrgula**, Genus **Parapyrgula** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- pararabica, **Phenacolepas pararabica** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1988 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- **Pararaconus**, Genus **Pararaconus** Bengtson & al., 1990 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pararaphispira**, Genus **Pararaphispira** Qiao, 1983 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pararaphistoma**, Genus **Pararaphistoma** Vostokova, 1955 † (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pararasenia**, Subgenus **Aulacostephanus (Pararasenia)** Khudyaev, 1932 † (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pararca**, Genus **Pararca** Hall, 1885 † (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pararcestes**, Subgenus **Arcestes (Pararcestes)** von Mojsisovics, 1875 † (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parareineckeia**, Genus **Parareineckeia** Imlay , 1962 † (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parareinia**, Subgenus **Reinia (Parareinia)** H. Nordsieck 1998 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pararetifusus**, Subgenus **Retifusus (Pararetifusus)** S. Kosuge, 1967 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Pararhiphaeoceras**, Genus **Pararhiphaeoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (RHIPHAEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pararhodia, Mitra pararhodia C.N. Cate, 1963 - syn of: **Nebularia fulvescens** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- pararhymnus, **Glaphyrites pararhymnus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pararhytida**, Genus **Pararhytida** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Pararillya**, Genus **Pararillya** H. Nordsieck, 2002 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pararineceras**, Genus **Pararineceras** Turner, 1954 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pararnioceras**, Genus **Pararnioceras** Spath, 1922 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pararrhopalia**, Genus **Pararrhopalia** H.R. Simroth, 1893 (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- **PARARRHOPALIIDAE** - syn of Family: **PRUVOTINIDAE**
- parartiense, **Metacoceras parartiense** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pararyensis, **Biomphalaria pararyensis** (F.C. Baker, 1914) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Pararyssota**, Subgenus **Ryssota (Pararyssota)** P. Bartsch, 1938 (CHRONIDAE)
- **Parasageceras**, Genus **Parasageceras** Welter , 1915 † (SAGECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parasagena**, Subgenus **Astyris (Parasagena)** W.H. Dall, 1924 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- parasaleniae, **Monogamus parasaleniae** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Parasarcolites**, Genus **Parasarcolites** Mitchell & Gunter, 2006 † (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parasauvagesia**, Genus **Parasauvagesia** Cox, 1960 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parasaynoceras**, Genus **Parasaynoceras** Breistroffer , 1947 † (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parascala**, syn of: Genus **Coenaculum** T. Iredale, 1924 (TOFANELLIDAE)
- parascalaris, **Gradiconus parascalaris** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- **Parascenella**, Genus **Parascenella** Chen & Xiong, 1984 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraschartymites**, Genus **Paraschartymites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraschistoceras**, Genus **Paraschistoceras** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraschizodus**, Genus **Paraschizodus** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parascoceras**, Genus **Parascoceras** Miller, 1932 † (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parascutum**, syn of: Genus **Williamia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- **Paraseila**, Genus **Paraseila** C.F. Laseron, 1951 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Parasepia**, syn of: Subgenus **Sepia (Rhombosepion)** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 (SEPIIDAE)
- **Paraseptaria**, Subgenus **Septaria (Paraseptaria)** J.J. Risbec, 1942 (NERITIDAE)
- **Paraseraphs**, Genus **Paraseraphs** P.O. Jung, 1974 † (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraserrula**, syn of: Genus **Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DONACIDAE)
- paraservata, **Fusiturricula paraservata** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parashiela**, Genus **Parashiela** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Parashumardites**, Genus **Parashumardites** Ruzhencev , 1939 † (PARASHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PARASHUMARDITIDAE** Boardman & al., 1994 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-SHUMARDITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Parasiacyclus**, Genus **Parasiacyclus** Konovalova , 2015 † (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parasianum, **Cancelloceras parasianum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parasibirites**, Genus **Parasibirites** Popov , 1962 † (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parasicanites**, syn of: Genus **Synartinskia** Ruzhencev , 1937 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parasigmapertura, **Plaziatia parasigmapertura** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parasigmoidea, **Parthenina parasigmoidea** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Parasilesites**, Genus **Parasilesites** Imlay , 1959 † (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parasimplotyxis**, Genus **Parasimplotyxis** † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parasipho**, syn of: Genus **Plicifusus** W.H. Dall, 1902 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Parasira**, syn of: Genus **Ocythoe** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 (OCYTHOIDAE)
- parasita, Entoconcha parasita A. Baur, 1864 - syn of: **Entoconcha mirabilis** (J.P. Müller, 1852) - (EULIMIDAE)
- parasita, Helicosyrinx parasita A. Baur, 1864 - syn of: **Entoconcha mirabilis** (J.P. Müller, 1852) - (EULIMIDAE)
- parasita, Ostrea parasita H.C. Küster, 1868 - syn of: **Dendostrea cristata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Parasitala**, syn of: Genus **Coneuplecta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 (EUCONULIDAE)
- parasitica, Acmaea parasitica Thiem, 1917 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- parasitica, Chama parasitica A. de Rochebrune, 1895 - syn of: **Chama frondosa** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- parasitica, **Amphidonte parasitica** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parasitica, **Scurria parasitica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- parasitica, Scurria parasitica H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- parasitica, Modiola parasitica G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - syn of: **Adula kleemanni** M. Huber, 2010 - (MYTILIDAE)
- parasitica, **Ostrea parasitica** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parasitica, Ostrea parasitica W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- parasitica, Ostrea parasitica G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Crassostrea tulipa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- parasitica, Patella parasitica D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (PATELLIDAE)
- parasitica, **Conchothyra parasitica** F.W. Hutton, 1877 - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- parasitica, **Cochliolepis parasitica** (W. Stimpson, 1858) - (TORNIDAE)
- parasitica coffea, **Scurria parasitica coffea** (L.A. Reeve, 1830) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- parasiticum, **Platyceras parasiticum** Trautschold, 1867 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parasiticum, Pisum parasiticum G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Eupera ferruginea** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- parasiticus, Capulus parasiticus Trautschold, 1867 † - syn of: **Platyceras parasiticum** Trautschold, 1867 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parasiticus, **Waldo parasiticus** (W.H. Dall, 1876) - (LASAEIDAE)
- parasitologica, **Assiminea parasitologica** (J.T. Kuroda, 1958) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- parasitologica, Angustassiminea parasitologica J.T. Kuroda, 1958 - syn of: **Assiminea parasitologica** (J.T. Kuroda, 1958) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- parasitum, Cardium parasitum A. da Costa, 1839 - syn of: **Parvicardium exiguum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Parasolenoceras**, Subgenus **Pseudoxybeloceras (Parasolenoceras)** Matsumoto, 1984 † (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parasolum, **Glabrocingulum parasolum** Jeffery & al., 1994 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parasphaerium**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Parasphaerorthoceras**, Genus **Parasphaerorthoceras** Ristedt, 1968 † (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraspidites**, Genus **Paraspidites** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraspidoceras**, Genus **Paraspidoceras** Zeiss, 1962 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraspinoceras**, Subgenus **Acrioceras (Paraspinoceras)** Sarkar, 1955 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraspira**, syn of: Genus **Anisus** S.E. Studer, 1820 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Paraspirotropis**, Genus **Paraspirotropis** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1984 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Paraspiticeras**, Genus **Paraspiticeras** Kilian, 1910 † (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Parastacheoceras**, syn of: Genus **Stacheoceras** Gemmellaro , 1887 † (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parastarte**, Genus **Parastarte** T.A. Conrad, 1862 (VENERIDAE)
- **Parastenopoceras**, Genus **Parastenopoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parasteroceras**, Genus **Parasteroceras** Dommergues & al., 1986 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parastichopoli, **Enteroxenos parastichopoli** (E.S. Tikasingh, 1961) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Parastieria**, Genus **Parastieria** Spath, 1923 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parastilbe**, Genus **Parastilbe** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Parastilifer**, syn of: Genus **Pelseneeria** F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Parastirpulina**, Genus **Parastirpulina** Pojeta & Johnson, 1995 † (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parastrenoceras**, Genus **Parastrenoceras** Ochoterena, 1963 † (SPIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parastriostrea**, syn of: Genus **Saccostrea** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1920 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Parastroma**, Genus **Parastroma** Douvillé, 1926 † (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parastrophia**, Genus **Parastrophia** L. de Folin, 1869 (CAECIDAE)
- **Parasturia**, Genus **Parasturia** Spath , 1951 † (STURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parasulcata, **Gonioviriatellina parasulcata** Ruan & Mu, 1989 † - (GONIONOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parasupinum, **Syngastrioceras parasupinum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parasyngenochilus**, Genus **Parasyngenochilus** Long, 1981 † (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parasyrinx**, Genus **Parasyrinx** Finlay, 1924 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parata, Volvulella parata T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Volvulella rostrata** (A. Adams, 1850) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- **Paratachea**, syn of: Genus **Cepaea** F. Held, 1837 (HELICIDAE)
- **Paratainoceras**, Genus **Paratainoceras** Qin , 1986 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paratainonautilus**, Genus **Paratainonautilus** Zhao & al., 1978 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paratancredia**, Subgenus **Tancredia (Paratancredia)** Hayami, 1972 (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paratapes**, syn of: Genus **Paphia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (VENERIDAE)
- **Parataphrus**, Genus **Parataphrus** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parataxioceras**, Subgenus **Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)** Schindewolf, 1925 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paratectonatica**, Genus **Paratectonatica** M. Azuma, 1961 (NATICIDAE)
- paratectus, **Dombarites paratectus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parateinostoma**, Genus **Parateinostoma** Oppenheim, 1892 (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paratenoceras, **Leucosyrinx paratenoceras** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- paratenuis, **Zonitarion paratenuis** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Paraterebra**, Subgenus **Terebra (Paraterebra)** Woodring, 1928 † (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraterebra**, syn of: Genus **Terebra** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (TEREBRIDAE)
- paratethyca, **Bolma paratethyca** M. Harzhauser & B.M. Landau, 2014 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parateudopsis**, Genus **Parateudopsis** Engeser & Reitner, 1986 † (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parateuthis**, Genus **Parateuthis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1920 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Paratexanites**, Genus **Paratexanites** Collignon, 1969 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paratheba**, Subgenus **Monacha (Paratheba)** P. Hesse, 1914 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- parathermalis, **Helicoradomenia parathermalis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2008 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- parathetidis, **Argopecten parathetidis** Waller, 2011 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parathetidites**, Genus **Parathetidites** Tozer , 1971 † (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parathisbites**, Genus **Parathisbites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (PARATHISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PARATHISBITIDAE** Tozer, 1994 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parathyasira**, Genus **Parathyasira** T. Iredale, 1930 (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Paratibetites**, Genus **Paratibetites** Mojsisovics , 1896 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paratibites**, Genus **Paratibites** † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paratilia**, Subgenus **Mitrella (Paratilia)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1924 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- paratina, **Arca paratina** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paratirolites**, Genus **Paratirolites** Stoyanow , 1910 † (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paratissotia**, Genus **Paratissotia** Hyatt, 1903 † (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Paratongluceras**, Genus **Paratongluceras** Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paratorleyoceras**, Genus **Paratorleyoceras** Boghoslovsky, 1957 † (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paratornoceras**, Genus **Paratornoceras** Hyatt, 1900 † (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paratrachyceras**, Genus **Paratrachyceras** McLearn, 1947 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paratractoides, **Bathytoma paratractoides** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev, B.M. Olivera & P. Bouchet, 2010 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Paratrematoceras**, Genus **Paratrematoceras** Schastlivtseva, 1981 † (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paratritonia**, Genus **Paratritonia** K. Baba, 1949 (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Paratrochus**, Genus **Paratrochus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Paratrophon**, Genus **Paratrophon** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (MURICIDAE)
- **Paratropidoceras**, Genus **Paratropidoceras** Dommergues & Meister, 2004 † (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paratropis**, syn of: Subgenus **Omphalotropis (Spiratropis)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Paratropites**, Genus **Paratropites** Mojsisovics, 1893 † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paratum, **Campanile paratum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paratumaroceras**, Genus **Paratumaroceras** Kutygin , 2003 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PARATURBINIDAE** Cossmann, 1916 † - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]-OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraturbo**, Genus **Paraturbo** Cossmann, 1907 † (PARATURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paraturcmenica, **Pupilla paraturcmenica** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg & al., 2009 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Paraturrilites**, Genus **Paraturrilites** Breistroffer , 1947 † (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paratya**, Genus **Paratya** Miers, 1882 † (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraucellina**, Genus **Paraucellina** Pavlov, 1907 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paraulacosphinctes**, Genus **Paraulacosphinctes** Schindewolf , 1925 † (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parauloceras**, Genus **Parauloceras** Manda & Turek, 2009 † (PARAULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PARAULOCERATIDAE** Manda & Turek, 2009 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ONCOCERIDA [Order]-RUTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- paravacinii, **Solaropsis paravacinii** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1897) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Paravaginoceras**, Genus **Paravaginoceras** Kobayashi, 1934 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paravalhallites**, Genus **Paravalhallites** Shimanskiy , 1990 † (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paravascoceras**, Subgenus **Vascoceras (Paravascoceras)** Böse, 1920 † (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paravicinians, **Placostylus paravicinians** B. Rensch, 1936 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- paravicinianus, **Aspastus paravicinianus** (B. Rensch, 1934) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- paravicinii, **Aspastus miltocheilus paravicinii** (B. Rensch, 1934) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- paravicinii, **Crystallopsis purchasi paravicinii** B. Rensch, 1933 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- paravicinii, Solaropsis paravicinii C.M.F. Ancey, 1897 - syn of: **Solaropsis paravacinii** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1897) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Paravirgatites**, Genus **Paravirgatites** Buckman, 1922 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paravishnuites**, Subgenus **Vishnuites (Paravishnuites)** Spath, 1935 † (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paravitrea**, Genus **Paravitrea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Paravitreops**, Subgenus **Paravitrea (Paravitreops)** F.C. Baker, 1931 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Paraviviana**, Genus **Paraviviana** Kutassy, 1940 † (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paravolvulella**, syn of: Genus **Volvulella** R.B. Newton, 1891 (RHIZORIDAE)
- **Paravolvulella**, syn of: Genus **Volvulella** R.B. Newton, 1891 (RHIZORIDAE)
- parawanensis, **Oreohelix parawanensis** W.O. Gregg, 1941 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- **Parawedekindia**, Subgenus **Peltoceratoides (Parawedekindia)** de Loriol, 1900 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parawestonoceras**, Genus **Parawestonoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- parawheeleri, **Ammotibetites parawheeleri** Krystyn, 1982 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parawhitfieldi, **Caryocorbula parawhitfieldi** Gardner, 1928 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parawhitfieldi, **Panopea parawhitfieldi** Gardner, 1928 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parawocklumeria**, Genus **Parawocklumeria** Schindewolf , 1926 † (PARAWOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **PARAWOCKLUMERIIDAE** Schindewolf, 1937 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CLYMENIIDA [Order]-WOCKLUMERIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parayakutoceras**, Genus **Parayakutoceras** Popov, 1970 † (ORULGANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parayoldiella**, Genus **Parayoldiella** Z.A. Filatova, 1971 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Parazaptyx**, Genus **Parazaptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Parazebinella**, syn of: Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Parazoogenetes**, syn of: Genus **Pupisoma** F. Stoliczka, 1873 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- parazosta, **Alvania parazosta** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parca, **Strombina parca** P.O. Jung, 1989 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parca, **Pleurolimnaea parca** Li, 1988 † - (HYGROPHILA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parcanassa**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- parcecoronata, **Miralda parcecoronata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- parcecostata, **Parabalea parcecostata** (W. Polinski, 1921) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- parcecostata dulacki, **Parabalea parcecostata dulacki** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- parcecostata meridionalis, **Parabalea parcecostata meridionalis** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- parcecostatum, **Bittium parcecostatum** A. Watelet, 1851 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parcedentata, **Anauchen informis parcedentata** J.J. Vermeulen, L.C. Phung & Q.T. Truong, 2007 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- parcedentata, **Vertigo parcedentata** (A. Braun, 1847) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- parcedentata, Vertigo parcedentata C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 - syn of: **Vertigo alpestris** J. Alder, 1838 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- parcelineata, **Acicula parcelineata** (S. Clessin, 1911) - (ACICULIDAE)
- parcelineata, Acme parcelineata S. Clessin, 1911 - syn of: **Acicula parcelineata** (S. Clessin, 1911) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- parcelineata cylindracea, Acme parcelineata cylindracea Sitsch, 1925 - syn of: **Acicula parcelineata** (S. Clessin, 1911) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- parcelineata palaestinensis, **Acicula parcelineata palaestinensis** (L. Forcart, 1981) - (ACICULIDAE)
- parceplicata, **Scissileda parceplicata** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- parceplicata, Portlandia parceplicata (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - syn of: **Scissileda parceplicata** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- parcesculpta, **Schepmania parcesculpta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903) - (UNIONIDAE)
- parchappei, **Chilina parchappei** D'Orbigny, 1836 - (CHILINIDAE)
- parchappei, **Littoridina parchappei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- parchappii, **Chilina parchappii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (CHILINIDAE)
- parchappii, **Heleobia parchappii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- parchappii, Monocondylaea parchappii D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Monocondylaea minuana** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- parchappii minor, **Chilina parchappii minor** W.B. Marshall, 1924 - (CHILINIDAE)
- parcicarinatus, **Stegoxyites parcicarinatus** Buckman, 1924 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parcicosta, **Pseudopusula parcicosta** (Reiss, 1862 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parcicostata, **Bralitzia obliquata parcicostata** (Hudleston, 1892 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parcicostata, **Siphonaria parcicostata** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- parciosta, **Purpurina parciosta** Hudleston † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parcipicta, **Echinolittorina parcipicta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- parcipicta, Nodilittorina parcipicta P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Echinolittorina parcipicta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- parcipicta, **Lirularia parcipicta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (TROCHIDAE)
- parcipictus, Glycymeris parcipictus L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Tucetona multicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- parcipictus, **Nassarius parcipictus** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1984 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- parcipictus, Fossarus parcipictus P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Echinolittorina**

parcipicta (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PLANAXIDAE)

- parcipictus, Micrelenchus parcipictus A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: **Cantharidus tenebrosus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- parciplicata, **Cymatosyrinx parciplicata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- parciplicata, Drillia parciplicata G.B. III Sowerby, 1915 - syn of: **Cymatosyrinx parciplicata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- parciplicata, Austrodrillia parciplicata G.B. III Sowerby, 1915 - syn of: **Cymatosyrinx parciplicata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- parckinsonia, Dosinia parckinsonia A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Dosinia lupina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Parcolena**, syn of: Genus **Fanulena** T. Iredale, 1945 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- parcum, **Ittibittium parcum** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- parcum nipponkaiensis, Ittibittium parcum nipponkaiensis T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990 - syn of: **Ittibittium nipponkaiense** (T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- parcus, Bittium parcus A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Ittibittium parcum** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- parcus, Malayites parcus McLearn, 1940 † - syn of: **Malayites bococki** McLearn, 1937 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parcus, Unio parcus I. Lea, 1866 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- parda, **Syrnola parda** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pardacuta, **Chauvetia pardacuta** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pardale, **Vexillum pardale** (H.C. Küster, 1840) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pardalina, **Amphibulima pardalina** R.J.L. Guppy, 1868 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- pardalina, Columbella pardalina L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pardalina, Pyrene pardalina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pardalina, Columbella pardalina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pardalina, Nitidella pardalina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Pardalina**, syn of: Genus **Nitidella** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pardalina, **Erosaria turdus pardalina** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pardalina andamanica, Columbella pardalina andamanica G. Nevill, 1875 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pardalina bifasciata, Columbella pardalina bifasciata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pardalina crocea, Columbella pardalina crocea R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pardalina elongatula, Columbella pardalina elongatula R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pardalina fulgurata, Columbella pardalina fulgurata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pardalina lanceolata, Columbella pardalina lanceolata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pardalina laxa, Columbella pardalina laxa R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pardalina minor, Columbella pardalina minor R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pardalina nigrescens, Columbella pardalina nigrescens R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pardalina picturata, Columbella pardalina picturata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pardalina sublactescens, Columbella pardalina sublactescens R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Pardalinops**

testudinaria (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- **Pardalinops**, Genus **Pardalinops** M. De Maintenon, 2008 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pardalinus, **Conus pardalinus** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (CONIDAE)
- pardalis, **Dryptus pardalis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- pardalis, **Nipponaphera pardalis** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2002 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- pardalis, Clavatula pardalis R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Anachis pardalis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- pardalis, **Anachis pardalis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pardalis, **Cypraea tigris pardalis** G. Shaw, 1795 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pardalis, **Montereina pardalis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- pardalis, Doris pardalis J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - syn of: **Montereina pardalis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DORIDIDAE)
- pardalis, **Prunum pardalis** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pardalis, Melanopsis pardalis A. Brot, 1878 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- pardalis, Mitra pardalis H.C. Küster, 1840 - syn of: **Vexillum pardale** (H.C. Küster, 1840) - (MITRIDAE)
- pardalis, **Nassaria pardalis** Noetling, 1895 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pardalis, Natica pardalis P. Doderlein, 1864 † - syn of: **Cochlis epiglopardalis** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pardalis, **Octopus minor pardalis** M. Sasaki, 1929 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- pardalis, **Crassispira pardalis** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- pardalis, **Sepia pardalis** M. Sasaki, 1914 - (SEPIIDAE)
- pardalis, **Spectamen pardalis** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- pardalis peruviana, **Anachis pardalis peruviana** W.K. Weyrauch - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pardalota, **Euprymna pardalota** D.G. Reid, 2011 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- pardex, **Sepia pardex** M. Sasaki, 1913 - (SEPIIDAE)
- pardoana, **Euspira pardoana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NATICIDAE)
- pardoanus, Euspira pardoanus W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Euspira pardoana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NATICIDAE)
- pardofasciata, **Chauvetia pardofasciata** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pardoi, **Eremina pardoi** J. Rutllant, 1974 - (HELICIDAE)
- pardoi, **Sphincterochila pardoi** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- pardoneti, **Parathisbites pardoneti** Tozer, 1994 † - (PARATHISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pardoneti, **Eothetidites pardoneti** Tozer, 1994 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pardoneti, **Pseudosirenites pardoneti** McLearn, 1940 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pardoneti, **Anatropites pardoneti** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pardonetiensis, **Dimorphites pardonetiensis** McLearn, 1940 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pardosinia**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- pardus, Conus pardus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Elisaconus litteratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- pardus, **Liguriella pardus** (S.S. Berry, 1916) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- pardus, Cypraea pardus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cypraea pantherina** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pardus, **Cystiscus pardus** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- pardus, **Jorunna pardus** D.W. Behrens & J.B. Henderson, 1981 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- pardus, **Hemilienardia pardus** Fedosov, Stahlschmidt, Puillandre, Aznar-Cormano & Bouchet, 2017 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pardus, **Polytoxon pardus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- parechinata, **Pagodula parechinata** R. Houart, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Parechioceras**, Genus **Parechioceras** Buckman, 1914 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- paredesi, **Lamychaena paredesi** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2012 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- paredesii, Pupoides paredesii D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Pupoides paradesi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- paredezii, **Pecten paredezii** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paredonense, **Opisthosiphon paredonense** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920 - (POMATIIDAE)
- paredonense escalerense, **Opisthosiphon paredonense escalerense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)

- paredonense transitorium, **Opisthosiphon paredonense transitorium** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920 - (POMATIIDAE)
- paredonis, **Cerion paredonis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- paredonis, **Chondrothyrella paredonis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Paregila**, Genus **Paregila** C.F. Laseron, 1951 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- parelata, **Toledonia parelata** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- **Pareledone**, Genus **Pareledone** G.C. Robson, 1932 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- parella, **Odostomia parella** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- parella, **Pleurotomella parella** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Parellsiphon**, syn of: Genus **Siphonaria** G.B. Sowerby, 1823 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- **Parembola**, syn of: Genus **Tapes** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (VENERIDAE)
- parengaensis, **Lasaea parengaensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1935 - (LASAEIDAE)
- parengarengaensis, **Donax parengarengaensis** Eagle, 2000 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parengonia, **Bathytoma parengonia** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Parengonoceras**, Genus **Parengonoceras** Spath , 1924 † (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parenica, **Palaeoneilo parenica** Biakov, 1998 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parenicus, **Neocladiscites parenicus** A.M. Popov, 1961 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parennea**, Genus **Parennea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- parens, **Mytilarca parens** Barrande, 1881 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parens, Poleumita parens J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma parens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parens, **Oriostoma parens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parentalis, **Amalda parentalis** T. Shikama & T. Oishi, 1977 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- parentalis, **Kyllinia parentalis** Garilli & Galletti, 2007 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parenteroxenos**, syn of: Genus **Thyonicola** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1941 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Parentites**, Genus **Parentites** Bogoslovsky , 1961 † (AUGURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parenzani, Ostreola parenzani F. Settepassi in P. Parenzan, 1974 - syn of: **Ostrea stentina** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (OSTREIDAE)
- parenzani, **Pisidium parenzani** L. Gambetta, 1930 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Pareora**, Genus **Pareora** J. Marwick, 1981 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- pareoraensis, **Insolentia pareoraensis** (H.H. Suter, 1907 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pareoraensis, **Zeacuminia pareoraensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pareoraensis, **Eumarcia pareoraensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pareorensis, **Graptacme pareorensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 †) - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pareti, Doris pareti J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Goniodoris castanea** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845 - (DORIDIDAE)
- paretii, Goniodoris paretii J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Goniodoris castanea** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- paretoi, **Carinaria paretoi** C. Mayer, 1868 † - (CARINARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paretoi, **Cenoceras paretoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1911 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paretoi, Nautilus paretoi C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † - syn of: **Cenoceras paretoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1911 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pareuchelus**, Genus **Pareuchelus** O. Böttger, 1906 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pareulota**, syn of: Genus **Austrochloritis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Pareuplecta**, syn of: Genus **Vitrinula** J.E. Gray in P.P. Carpenter, 1856 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Pareuryalox**, Genus **Pareuryalox** Haas , 1953 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pareuthria**, Genus **Pareuthria** H. Strebel, 1905 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Parevlanoceras**, Genus **Parevlanoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pareximia, **Monotygma pareximia** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pareyni, **Saharopteria pareyni** G. Termier & H. Termier, 1972 † - (SAHAROPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pareyssi, Cochlodina pareyssi E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Paracochlodina cerata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- parfaiti, **Vitreolina parfaiti** (L. de Folin, 1887) - (EULIMIDAE)
- parfaiti, Eulima parfaiti L. de Folin, 1887 - syn of: **Vitreolina parfaiti** (L. de Folin, 1887) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Parficulina**, Genus **Parficulina** A. Powell, 1958 (BUCCINIDAE)
- pargai, **Pharciceras pargai** Montesinos & A. Henn, 1986 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parglogenia**, Genus **Parglogenia** T. Iredale, 1938 (CAMAENIDAE)
- pargrando, Trivirostra pargrando T. Iredale, 1935 - syn of: **Ellatrivia bipunctata** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- parguerensis, **Dondice parguerensis** M. Brandon & Cutress, 1985 - (FACELINIDAE)
- **Parhedyle**, Genus **Parhedyle** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- **Parhedyle**, syn of: Genus **Microhedyle** H. Hertling, 1930 (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- **PARHEDYLIDAE** Thiele, 1931 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-ACOCHLIDIACEA [Order]-PARHEDYLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- parhelena, **Zemitrella parhelena** K.H. Barnard, 1959 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Parhydrobia**, Subgenus **Hydrobia (Parhydrobia)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- paria, Splendrillia paria L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Fenimorea fucata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- paria, **Eulima paria** (P. Bartsch, 1926) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Paria**, syn of: Genus **Septaria** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (NERITIDAE)
- pariaensis, Arca pariaensis C.J. Maury, 1912 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- pariaensis, Anadara pariaensis C.J. Maury, 1912 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- pariaensis, **Volutilithes pariaensis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pariana, **Alvania pariana** (Guppy in Guppy & Dall, 1896) † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parianus, **Cadulus parianus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paricincta, Helix paricincta E.C. Von Martens, 1879 - syn of: **Mesasiata duplocincta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (HELICIDAE)
- paricincta bilaticincta, Helix paricincta bilaticincta E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - syn of: **Fruticicola bilaticincta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- paricincta bisbicincta, Helix paricincta bisbicincta E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - syn of: **Mesasiata duplocincta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (HELICIDAE)
- paricinta, **Bradybaena paricinta** E.C. Von Martens, 1879 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Paricoplax**, syn of: Genus **Callochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- paricosta, Arinia paricosta J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - syn of: **Arinia paricostata** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- paricostata, **Arinia paricostata** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- paricostata, Drillia paricostata E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Splendrillia raricostata** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- parieli, **Xerosecta parieli** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- parietaria, **Euphaedusa loczyi parietaria** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- parietidentata, **Labyrinthus parietidentata** (K. Miller, 1879) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Parietiplicatum**, Genus **Parietiplicatum** Sohl, 1963 † (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parijana, **Pseudocucullaea parijana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parile, **Nemocardium parile** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parile, **Trachycardium parile** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parilima**, syn of: Genus **Parilimya** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 (PARILIMYIDAE)
- **Parilimya**, Genus **Parilimya** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 (PARILIMYIDAE)
- **PARILIMYIDAE** Morton, 1981 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-PHOLADOMYOIDEA [Superfamily])
- parilis, **Tenea parilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parilis, **Bonellitia parilis** K.V.W. Palmer † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parilis, **Seila parilis** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- parilis, Clavatula parilis E.A. Smith, 1901 - syn of: **Clavatula tripartita** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1876) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- parilis, **Zafra parilis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- parilis, **Buccinofusus parilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parilis, Fusus parilis T.A. Conrad, 1832 † - syn of: **Buccinofusus parilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parilis, **Glycymeris parilis** T.A. Conrad, 1843 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parilis, **Helicodonta parilis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- parilis, **Spisula parilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parilis, Mangelia parilis E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Agathotoma alcippe** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- parilis, **Granulina parilis** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1988 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- parilis, **Spelaenacca parilis** Finlay, 1930 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parilis, **Chondrothyretes parilis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- parilis, **Multitentacula parilis** E.M. Krylova, 1995 - (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- parilis, **Temnozaga parilis** J.H. McLean, 1989 - (SUTILIZONIDAE)
- parilis, **Arcopagia parilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parilis, **Felaniella parilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parilis, Diplodonta parilis T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - syn of: **Felaniella parilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parilis amoena, **Chondrothyretes parilis amoena** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- parilis fossularis, **Chondrothyretes parilis fossularis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- parilis scalaris, **Chondrothyretes parilis scalaris** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- parilis simonis, **Chondrothyretes parilis simonis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Parimalleus**, syn of: Genus **Malleus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MALLEIDAE)
- parinasense, Allorisma parinasense A. Thomas, 1928 † - syn of: **Exochorhynchus barringtoni** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parinasensis, **Pseudoliva parinasensis** Woods, in Bosworth, 1922 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parinasensis mancorensis, **Pseudoliva parinasensis mancorensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- parinasensis samanica, **Pseudoliva parinasensis samanica** A.A. Olsson, 1928 - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- parinense, **Dorsanum parinense** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parinense, **Telescopium parinense** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parinensis, **Parinomya parinensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parinensis, **Venericor parinensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parinensis, **Donax parinensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parinensis, **Oxyperas parinensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parinensis, **Clementia parinensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parinodiceras**, Genus **Parinodiceras** Quenstedt, 1884 † (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parinodus, **Parinodiceras parinodus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parinomya**, Genus **Parinomya** Olsson, 1928 † (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parinotus**, Genus **Parinotus** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- parinvolvens, **Cymaclymenia parinvolvens** Ruan & J. He, 1974 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parinyoites**, syn of: Genus **Subvishnuites** Arthaber, 1911 † (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pariolida, Columbella pariolida P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Anachis atramentaria** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pariolida, Costoanachis pariolida P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Anachis atramentaria** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- paris, **Amusium paris** del Rio, 1992 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parisanda**, Subgenus **Callomphala (Parisanda)** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (SKENEIDAE)
- parisanensis, **Pitar parisanensis** (M. Yokoyama) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parisculites**, Genus **Parisculites** Tozer , 1994 † (EPISCULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisensis, **Amphistephanites parisensis** (Zakharov, 1968 †) - (STEPHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parishii, Anodonta parishii J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Leila blainvilliana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- parisi, **Nicholsites parisi** Bucher, 1994 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisi, **Turritella parisi** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- parisiacus, Zonitoides parisiacus J.F. Mabille, 1869 - syn of: **Zonitoides nitidus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- parisianus, **Columbites parisianus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parisiella**, Genus **Parisiella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 (ASTARTIDAE)
- parisiense, **Discors parisiense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiense, **Siphonodentalium parisiense** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiense, **Glossus parisiense** G.P. Deshayes, 1829 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiense, **Eutrephoceras parisiense** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiense, **Incisilabium parisiense** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Tornatellaea parisiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Ampullina depressa parisiensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Janiopsis parisiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Crepidula parisiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Bonellitia evulsa parisiensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Conolithes parisiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Crassatella parisiensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Latona parisiensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Clavilithes parisiensis** Mayer-Eymar, 1876 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, Spirialis parisiensis A. Watelet & Lefèvre, 1885 † - syn of: **Limacina pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Lutetia parisiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUTETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, Mitra parisiensis G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - syn of: **Eovoluta branderi** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Laevityphis parisiensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Neritopsis parisiensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Nucula parisiensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1860 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Olivancillaria parisiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, Cypraedia parisiensis Schilder, 1931 † - syn of: **Eucypraedia parisiensis** (Schilder, 1931 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Chlamys parisiensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Eucypraedia parisiensis** (Schilder, 1931 †) - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Bouryia parisiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Scaphander parisiensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Arcopagia parisiensis** Salisbury, 1934 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Trapezium parisiensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, Turbinella parisiensis G.P. Deshayes, 1834 † - syn of: **Janiopsis parisiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Pitar parisiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Paphia parisiensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1860 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Calpitaria parisiensis** A.J. Jukes-Browne 1908 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, Meretrix parisiensis G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - syn of: **Pitar parisiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis, **Mitreola parisiensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis optatus, **Chlamys parisiensis optatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis raricostatus, **Neritopsis parisiensis raricostatus** Klushnikov, 1958 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisiensis valida, **Pitar parisiensis valida** Berezovsky † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parisimina, **Cypraea parisimina** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paritura, **Neoglessula paritura** (A.A. Gould) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- parium, **Deroceras parium** A. Wiktor & M. Mylonas, 1981 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- parius, **Graphiconus parius** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- parkashi, **Kingites parkashi** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- parkei, **Hilgardia parkei** (Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1925 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkei coosensis, **Hilgardia parkei coosensis** (H. Turner, 1938 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkensis, **Binneyites parkensis** Reeside, 1927 † - (BINNEYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkeri, Marathonites parkeri A. Heilprin, 1884 † - syn of: **Subkargalites parkeri** (A. Heilprin, 1884 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkeri, **Conus parkeri** H.G. Richards & A. Harbison, 1947 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkeri, **Cuspidaria parkeri** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- parkeri, **Leptadrillia parkeri** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkeri, Helix parkeri G.W. Tryon, 1867 - syn of: **Trichodiscina coactiliata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- parkeri, **Ithycythara parkeri** R.T. Abbott, 1958 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- parkeri, **Subkargalites parkeri** (A. Heilprin, 1884 †) - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkeri, **Physa parkeri** A. Currier, 1881 - (PHYSIDAE)
- parkeri, **Rissoina parkeri** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- parkeri, **Turritella parkeri** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- parkeri latchfordi, **Physa parkeri latchfordi** H.B. Baker, 1928 - (PHYSIDAE)
- parkeri parleseri, **Physa parkeri parleseri** A.T. von Middendorff, 1843 - (PHYSIDAE)
- parkeria, **Lirophora parkeria** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkesi, **Streblochondria parkesi** (E.M. Fletcher, 1929 †) - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkesiana, Mactra parkesiana C. Hedley, 1902 - syn of: **Mactrotoma explanata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- parki, **Proximitra parki** (R.S. Allan, 1926 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parki, **Duplipecten parki** (J. Marwick, 1942 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parki, **Notocallista parki** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parki, **Tapes parki** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parki, **Spinomelon parki** (H.H. Suter, 1907 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkini, **Cucullarion parkini** J. Stanisic, 1998 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- parkinsoni, **Perissoptera parkinsoni** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkinsoni, **Megalacron parkinsoni** J.L. Van Goethem, 1983 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- parkinsoni, **Dinocardium parkinsoni** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkinsoni, **Aturoidea parkinsoni** (F.E. Edwards, 1849 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkinsoni, Melanopsis parkinsoni G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - syn of: **Coptostylus albidus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkinsoni, **Scabricola parkinsoni** R. Salisbury & J. Wolff, 2005 - (MITRIDAE)
- parkinsoni, **Forator parkinsoni** Morris † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkinsoni, Nautilus parkinsoni F.E. Edwards, 1849 † - syn of: **Aturoidea parkinsoni** (F.E. Edwards, 1849 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkinsoni, **Oliva parkinsoni** C. Prior, 1975 - (OLIVIDAE)
- parkinsoni, **Parallelodon parkinsoni** Amler, 1987 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkinsoni, **Parkinsonia parkinsoni** (Sowerby, 1821 †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkinsoni, Obornella parkinsoni Haegele, 2003 † - syn of: **Obornella lentiformis** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1849 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkinsoni, Rostellaria parkinsoni B. Phillips, 1829 - syn of: **Rostellaria phillipsii** F.A. Roemer, 1841 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- parkinsoni, **Myurella parkinsoni** (T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1976) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- parkinsoni titestiensis, Melanopsis parkinsoni titestiensis Popescu-voitesti, 1910 † - syn of: **Coptostylus albidus titestiensis** Popescu-voitesti, 1910 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parkinsonia**, Genus **Parkinsonia** Bayle, 1878 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkinsonia, **Sassia parkinsonia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- parkinsonia, Septa parkinsonia G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Sassia parkinsonia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- parkinsonia basilicus, Sassia parkinsonia basilicus T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Sassia parkinsonia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)

- parkinsonii, Rostellaria parkinsonii Sowerby, 1822 - syn of: **Aporrhais sowerbii** (J. Fleming, 1828 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- parkinsonii, **Solemya parkinsonii** E.A. Smith, 1874 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- **PARKINSONIIDAE** Buckman, 1920 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- parkrynieensis, **Marginella parkrynieensis** S.G. Veldsman, S.G. Veldsman & A. Aiken, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- parkrynieensis, **Callipara queketti parkrynieensis** S.G. Veldsman, 2012 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- parksi, Bellerophon parksi Foerste, 1924 † - syn of: **Sphenosphaera mohri** (Miller, 1874 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parksi, **Cyrtodontula parksi** (C.C. Stewart, 1920 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parksi, **Discosorus parksi** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parksi, Monotis parksi Girty, 1927 † - syn of: **Leptochondria occidanea** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parksi, **Phragmoceras parksi** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parksi, Teredo parksi P. Bartsch, 1921 - syn of: **Teredo furcifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- parksi madrasensis, Teredo parksi madrasensis H.B. Nair, 1958 non H.B. Nair, 1956 - syn of: **Teredo furcifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Parkula**, Genus **Parkula** Bengtson & al., 1990 † (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- parlatoris, **Schileykiella parlatoris** (And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- parleachi, **Jupiteria parleachi** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parleseri, **Physa parkeri parleseri** A.T. von Middendorff, 1843 - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Parlicium**, syn of: Genus **Ovula** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (OVULIDAE)
- parlimbata, **Eulimella parlimbata** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parlucidula, **Turbonilla parlucidula** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- parlucidula, Chemnitzia parlucidula S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla parlucidula** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Parlycymatium**, syn of: Genus **Turritriton** W.H. Dall, 1904 (RANELLIDAE)
- parma, **Ashtarotha parma** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parma, **Glycymeris parma** Berezovsky, 2015 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parma, **Protoxyclymenia parma** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parma, **Limopsis parma** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parma, **Pinacoceras parma** Mojsisovics, 1873 † - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parma, **Orbiculopecten parma** Gonzalez 1978 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- parma, Siphonaria parma S.C.T. Hanley, 1858 - syn of: **Siphonaria pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- parma, Unio parma G.B. Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Parreysia tavoyensis** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Parmacella**, Genus **Parmacella** Couvier, 1804 (PARMACELLIDAE)
- **PARMACELLIDAE** P. Fischer, 1856 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PARMACELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Parmacellilla**, Genus **Parmacellilla** H.R. Simroth, 1910 (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- **Parmacellus**, syn of: Genus **Parmacella** Couvier, 1804 (PARMACELLIDAE)
- **Parmacochlea**, Genus **Parmacochlea** E.A. Smith, 1884 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- parmaeforme, **Pinacoceras parmaeforme** Mojsisovics, 1873 † - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parmaleeana, **Bellascintilla parmaleeana** C.C. Coney, 1990 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Parmaphorella**, Genus **Parmaphorella** H. Strebel, 1907 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Parmaphoridea**, syn of: Genus **Tugali** J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Parmarion**, Genus **Parmarion** P. Fischer, 1855 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Parmarionopsis**, syn of: Genus **Atoxon** H.R. Simroth, 1889 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- parmata, Anodonta parmata H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Parmavitrea**, Subgenus **Paravitrea (Parmavitrea)** F.C. Baker, 1931 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Parmavitrina**, syn of: Genus **Helicarion** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HELICARIONIDAE)

- parmelas, Siphonaria parmelas T. Iredale, 1940 - syn of: **Siphonaria laciniosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- parmeleei, **Swiftopecten parmeleei** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parmella**, Genus **Parmella** H. Adams, 1867 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Parmellops**, Genus **Parmellops** T. Iredale, 1944 (VITRINIDAE)
- parmense, Ranella parmense E. Sismonda, 1842 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Parmicorbula**, Genus **Parmicorbula** Vokes, 1944 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parminolia**, Genus **Parminolia** T. Iredale, 1929 (TROCHIDAE)
- parmophoidea, **Tugali parmophoidea** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Parmophora**, syn of: Genus **Parmophorus** Blainville, 1817 † (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parmophorella**, Genus **Parmophorella** Matthew, 1886 † (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parmophoridea**, syn of: Genus **Parmaphorella** H. Strebel, 1907 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Parmophoridea**, syn of: Genus **Parmaphorella** H. Strebel, 1907 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Parmophoridea**, syn of: Genus **Parmaphorella** H. Strebel, 1907 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- parmophoroides, Capulus parmophoroides A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † - syn of: **Plesiothyreus parmophoroides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parmophoroides, **Plesiothyreus parmophoroides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parmophorus**, Genus **Parmophorus** Blainville, 1817 † (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parmophorus**, syn of: Genus **Scutus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- parmophorus, **Ancylus parmophorus** C. De Stefani, 1880 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parmula, **Anomalosaepia parmula** Yancey & Garvie, 2011 † - (ANOMALOSAEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parmula, **Obba parmula** W.J. Broderip, 1841 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- parmula elevata, **Obba parmula elevata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1892 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Parmulophora**, syn of: Genus **Circe** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (VENERIDAE)
- **Parmunculus**, Genus **Parmunculus** W.E. Collinge, 1899 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- parnaibaensis, **Pleurophorella parnaibaensis** Anelli & al., 2009 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parnasium, **Deroceras parnasium** A. Wiktor, 1984 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- parnassia, **Sericata parnassia** (O. Böttger, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- parnassia, **Codringtonia parnassia** (J.R. Roth, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- parnassiana, **Graecoarganiella parnassiana** A. Falniowski & M. Szarowska, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- parnensis, **Gibbula parnensis** J.F. Bayan, 1870 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parnonensis, **Lindbergia parnonensis** E. Gittenberger, 2008 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- parnonensis, **Zonites parnonensis** F. Riedel, 1985 - (ZONITIDAE)
- parnonensis fallax, **Zonites parnonensis fallax** F. Riedel, 1985 - (ZONITIDAE)
- parnonicus, **Doraegopis parnonicus** F. Riedel, 1982 - (ZONITIDAE)
- parnonis, **Cochlostoma parnonis** H. Schütt, 1981 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- paroa, **Montereina paroa** (R.F. Burn, 1969) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- paroaensis, **Cerithiella paroaensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parobuti, **Homoctenowakia parobuti** Alberti, 1993 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parobuti africana, **Homoctenowakia parobuti africana** Alberti, 1993 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parocellatus, Spondylus parocellatus T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Spondylus eastae** K.L. Lamprell, 1992 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- **Paroctopus**, Genus **Paroctopus** A. Naef, 1923 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Parodiceras**, Genus **Parodiceras** Sepkoski, Jr., 2002 † (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paroditzi, Trophon paroditzi G. Pastorino, 2005 - syn of: **Trophon parodizi** G. Pastorino, 2005 - (MURICIDAE)
- parodizi, **Siphocypraea parodizi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parodizi, **Diplodon parodizi** A.A. Bonetto, 1962 - (HYRIIDAE)
- parodizi, **Trophon parodizi** G. Pastorino, 2005 - (MURICIDAE)
- parodizi, **Plagiodontes parodizi** Pizá & Cazzaniga, 2016 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Parodizia**, Genus **Parodizia** Medina, 1959 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Parodoceras**, syn of: Genus **Parodiceras** Sepkoski, Jr., 2002 † (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **PARODOCERATIDAE** Petter, 1959 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-TORNOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parodontoceras**, Genus **Parodontoceras** Spath, 1923 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- parodontosis, **Odostomia parodontosis** C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Parodostomia**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Parodostomia)** C.F. Laseron, 1959 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- parodoxum, Pisidium parodoxum V. Sterki, 1922 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- paroeca, **Clavus paroeca** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- paroeca, **Powellisetia paroeca** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paroecotraustes**, Genus **Paroecotraustes** Spath, 1928 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paroliniana, **Charpentieria stenzii paroliniana** (F.E. De Betta & P. Martinati, 1855) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- paroliniana, Fusillus paroliniana P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833 - syn of: **Amphorella triticea** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- parolinianum, **Barrancyloceras parolinianum** (Rodighiero, 1919 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parolivella**, syn of: Genus **Olivella** W.J. Swainson, 1831 (OLIVELLIDAE)
- **Paromphalus**, syn of: Genus **Euomphalus** Sowerby, 1814 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paronae, **Puzosia paronae** (Kilian, 1900 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paronaella**, Genus **Paronaella** Conti & Fischer, 1983 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- paronai, **Brancoceras paronai** M. Collignon, 1949 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paronai, **Cerithium paronai** Schnarrenberger, 1899 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paronai, **Sornayites paronai** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paronai, **Cuvierina paronai** Checchia-Rispoli, 1921 † - (CUVIERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paronai, Emericiceras paronai Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Sornayites paronai** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paronai, Hoplites paronai Spath, 1925 † - syn of: **Hoplites dentatus paronai** Spath, 1925 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paronai, **Hoplites dentatus paronai** Spath, 1925 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paronai, **Modiolus paronai** Bittner, 1895 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paronai, **Phricodoceras paronai** E. Bettoni, 1900 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paronai, Reineckeites paronai Petitclerc, 1915 † - syn of: **Kellawaysites oxyptychus paronai** (Petitclerc, 1927 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paronai, **Kellawaysites oxyptychus paronai** (Petitclerc, 1927 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paronaites**, Genus **Paronaites** Pons, 2011 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paronella**, Genus **Paronella** Wiontzek, 1934 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paroniceras**, Genus **Paroniceras** Renz, 1922 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paronoba**, syn of: Genus **Iravadia** W.T. Blanford, 1867 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- **Paroocerina**, Genus **Paroocerina** Zhuravleva, 1961 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paropeas**, Subgenus **Prosopeas (Paropeas)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 (SUBULINIDAE)
- paropseides, Planorbis paropseides D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Drepanotrema limayanum** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- paropsis, Patelloida paropsis T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Patelloida saccharina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- paropsis, **Catinella paropsis** C.M. Cooke, 1921 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Parormoceras**, Genus **Parormoceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paros, Bullata paros F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Bullata largillieri** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- paros, Marginella paros F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Bullata largillieri** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- paroudia, **Eupleura paroudia** G. Herbert, 2005 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paroxis, **Ostrea paroxis** C.A. Lesueur, 1829 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paroxycerites**, Subgenus **Oxycerites (Paroxycerites)** Breistrofer, 1947 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paroxynoticeras**, Genus **Paroxynoticeras** Hauer, 1856 † (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paroxystele**, Subgenus **Diloma (Paroxystele)** Schultz, 1970 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parpictilis, Magilaoma parpictilis T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Magilaoma penolensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (PUNCTIDAE)

- **Parpupina**, syn of: Subgenus **Hedleya (Signepupina)** T. Iredale, 1937 (PUPINIDAE)
- parraiana, **Jeanneretia parraiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- parraiana arangoi, **Jeanneretia parraiana arangoi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- parraiana carinata, **Jeanneretia parraiana carinata** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- parraiana depressa, **Jeanneretia parraiana depressa** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- parraiana parallela, **Jeanneretia parraiana parallela** (F. Poey, 1858) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- parrallela, **Volvulella cylindrica parrallela** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (RHIZORIDAE)
- **Parrasiella**, Genus **Parrasiella** Frau & al., 2015 † (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parrasites**, Genus **Parrasites** Cantu , 2009 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parrensis, **Ostrea parrensis** R. Vega & al., 1999 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parreysia**, Genus **Parreysia** T.A. Conrad, 1853 (UNIONIDAE)
- parreyssi, **Euchondrus parreyssi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ENIDAE)
- parreyssi scalaris, Melanopsis parreyssi scalaris C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- parreyssii, **Agardhiella parreyssii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (ARGNIDAE)
- parreyssii, Microna parreyssii L. Pfeiffer, 1841 - syn of: **Belgrandiella mimula** M. Haase, 1996 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- parreyssii, Belgrandiella parreyssii L. Pfeiffer, 1841 - syn of: **Belgrandiella mimula** M. Haase, 1996 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- parreyssii, **Microcolpia parreyssii** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- parreyssii, Theodoxus parreyssii A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- parreyssii, Anodonta parreyssii H. Drouët - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- parreyssii armata, **Agardhiella parreyssii armata** (S. Clessin, 1887) - (ARGNIDAE)
- parreyssii caesia, **Agardhiella parreyssii caesia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (ARGNIDAE)
- parreyssii glabrata, Melanopsis parreyssii glabrata S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- parreyssii moldavica, **Agardhiella parreyssii moldavica** A.V. Grossu & A. Negrea, 1968 - (ARGNIDAE)
- parreyssii sikorai, **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parreyssii sikorai hazayi, **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai hazayi** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parreyssii sikorai tothi, **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai tothi** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parreyssii sikorai vidovici, **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai vidovici** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parrhagada**, syn of: Genus **Westraltrachia** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- parrishi, **Oxyprora parrishi** (A.H. Worthen, 1890 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parrishi, **Costallodiscus parrishi** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- parrishi, Conocardium parrishi A.H. Worthen, 1890 † - syn of: **Oxyprora parrishi** (A.H. Worthen, 1890 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parrishi, **Novlepatella parrishi** (Gurley, 1884 †) - (DAMILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parrishi, Goniatites parrishi Miller & Gurley, 1896 † - syn of: **Milleroceras parrishi** (Miller & Gurley, 1896 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parrishi, **Milleroceras parrishi** (Miller & Gurley, 1896 †) - (GONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parrishi, Lepetopsis parrishi Gurley, 1884 † - syn of: **Novlepatella parrishi** (Gurley, 1884 †) - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parrishi, **Cytora parrishi** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- parritense, **Distoloceras parritense** Imlay, 1937 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parrussetensis, **Mancikellia parrussetensis** (G. Giribet & A. Peñas, 1999) - (LASAEIDAE)
- parrussetensis, Epilepton parrussetensis G. Giribet & A. Peñas, 1999 - syn of: **Mancikellia parrussetensis** (G. Giribet & A. Peñas, 1999) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- parryensis, **Cingula parryensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parryi, Buccinopsis parryi T.A. Conrad, 1857 † - syn of: **Buccinopsis conradi** (J. Hill, 1888 †) - (BUCCINIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- parryi, Alvaradoa parryi J.H. Ponsonby & E.R. Sykes, 1895 - syn of: **Alvaradoa pthonera** (J.F. Mabille, 1883) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- parryi, Milax parryi W.E. Collinge, 1895 - syn of: **Milax gagates** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (MILACIDAE)
- parryi, **Insulivitrina parryi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1896) - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Parryoceras**, Genus **Parryoceras** Sweet & Miller, 1957 † (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parshiela**, syn of: Genus **Parashiela** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (RISSOIDAE)
- parsimonia, **Nuculana parsimonia** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- parsobrina, Mesoginella parsobrina C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Mesoginella sinapi** (C.F. Laseron, 1948) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- parsoni, **Miltha parsoni** Waring, 1917 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parspeciosum, **Epitonium parspeciosum** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- parsysti, **Turbonilla parsysti** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- partannensis, Acar partannensis A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Acar clathrata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1816) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Partecosta**, syn of: Genus **Euterebra** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 (TEREBRIDAE)
- partefilosa, **Glyphostoma partefilosa** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- partelloi, **Angulyagra partelloi** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- partellor, Viviparus partellor P. Bartsch - syn of: **Angulyagra partelloi** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Parthena**, syn of: Genus **Eurycratera** H.H. Beck, 1837 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- parthenia, **Archachatina parthenia** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1895) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Parthenia**, syn of: Subgenus **Kleinella (Euparthenia)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- parthenia, Polystira parthenia S.S. Berry, 1957 - syn of: **Polystira oxytropis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (TURRIDAE)
- parthenica, Anachis parthenica R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- parthenica, Vitrea parthenica J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- parthenicum, **Glyphostoma parthenicum** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- parthenicum phaeostoma, **Glyphostoma parthenicum phaeostoma** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- parthenina, Corbicula parthenina P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Parthenina**, Genus **Parthenina** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- parthenopa, Macoma parthenopa H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Macoma lamproleuca** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (TELLINIDAE)
- parthenopaea, Poromya parthenopaea N. Tiberi, 1855 - syn of: **Poromya granulata** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839) - (POROMYIDAE)
- parthenopaea, Cumingia parthenopaea N. Tiberi, 1855 - syn of: **Poromya granulata** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839) - (SEMELIDAE)
- parthenopaeum, Ranella parthenopaeum C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Parthenope**, syn of: Genus **Galeomma** W. Turton, 1825 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- parthenopeana, Lentidium parthenopeana S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - syn of: **Lentidium mediterraneum** (A. da Costa, 1830) - (CORBULIDAE)
- parthenopeana, Tellina parthenopeana S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - syn of: **Lentidium mediterraneum** (A. da Costa, 1830) - (TELLINIDAE)
- parthenopeia, **Chromodoris parthenopeia** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- parthenopeia, Peronia parthenopeia S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Onchidella celtica** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1816) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- parthenopeia, Tethys parthenopeia S. Macrì, 1825, 1816 - syn of: **Tethys fimbria** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- parthenopeia delle, Onchidella parthenopeia delle S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Onchidella celtica** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1816) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- parthenopeum, Cymatium parthenopeum C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Monoplex**

parthenopeus (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)

- parthenopeum, Monoplex parthenopeum A.M. Keen, 1958 - syn of: **Monoplex keenae** (A.G. Beu, 1970) - (RANELLIDAE)
- parthenopeum, Septa parthenopeum C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- parthenopeum keenae, Cymatium parthenopeum keenae A.G. Beu, 1970 - syn of: **Monoplex keenae** (A.G. Beu, 1970) - (RANELLIDAE)
- parthenopeus, Murex parthenopeus C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (MURICIDAE)
- parthenopeus, **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- parthenopeus echo, **Monoplex parthenopeus echo** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (RANELLIDAE)
- parthenopeus robusta, **Monoplex parthenopeus robusta** B.H. Belletante, 1954 - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Parthenopia**, syn of: Genus **Gastropteron** J.F. Meckel in Kosse, 1813 (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- parthenopus, Monoplex parthenopus C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- parthenum, **Campeloma parthenum** V.A. Vail, 1979 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- parthi, **Metula parthi** I.P. Bondarev, 1997 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- parthi, **Favartia parthi** R. Houart, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- parthi, **Ranularia parthi** (A. Arthur, 1991) - (RANELLIDAE)
- parthiana, **Marwickia parthiana** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- particeps, Nassa particeps C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Nassarius glans particeps** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- particeps, **Nassarius glans particeps** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- particolor, **Acteon particolor** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- particolor, **Chiton particolor** (A.F.B. Hull, 1923) - (CHITONIDAE)
- particolor, Mucrosquama particolor (A.F.B. Hull, 1923) - syn of: **Chiton particolor** (A.F.B. Hull, 1923) - (CHITONIDAE)
- particolor, Conus particolor G. Perry, 1810 - syn of: **Darioconus aulicus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- particolor, Panopea particolor G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Panopea glycimeris** (I. von Born, 1778) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- particolor, Mya particolor G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Panopea glycimeris** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MYIDAE)
- **Particoma**, syn of: Genus **Martesia** G.B. Sowerby, 1824 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Particondyla**, syn of: Genus **Cuna** C. Hedley, 1902 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Particondyla**, syn of: Genus **Cuna** C. Hedley, 1902 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- particula, **Saltocuna particula** (C. Hedley, 1902 †) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- particularis, **Arca particularis** Del Rio, 1992 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Particulazona**, Genus **Particulazona** P. Kaas, 1993 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Particymatium**, syn of: Genus **Turritriton** W.H. Dall, 1904 (RANELLIDAE)
- partimcancellata, **Alvania partimcancellata** Harmer, 1920 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- partimcostae, **Pyrgulina partimcostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- partimlirata, **Australobuchia partimlirata** Hikuroa & J. Grant-Mackie, 2008 † - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- partimsculpturata, **Macromphalina partimsculpturata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- partimstriata, **Mesosaccella partimstriata** (Wood 1964) † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- partinoda, **Proximitra partinoda** Finlay, 1930 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- partioti, **Abida partioti** A.de Saint-Simon, 1848 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- partioti, **Cochlostoma partioti** A.de Saint-Simon, 1848 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Partiotiana**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Obscurella)** S. Clessin, 1889 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- partita, **Euplecta partita** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- partita, **Cochlodina laminata partita** (C.A. Westerlund, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- partita, Conopleura partita L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Conopleura striata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- partitum, Semivertagus partitum L. Vignal, 1911 † - syn of: **Batillaria pupaeformis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) -

(CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- partitum, **Cingentolium partitum** (Sowerby, 1840 †) - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- partitum, **Leioceras partitum** (Buckman, 1899 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- partitum derivata, Semivertagus partitum derivata L. Vignal, 1911 † - syn of: **Batillaria pupaeformis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- partitus, **Proplanulites partitus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- partneyi, **Acroteuthis partneyi** Swinnerton † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- partschi, Ammonites partschi J. Von Hauer, 1854 † - syn of: **Partschiceras striatocostatus** (Meneghini, 1853 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- partschi, **Cardita partschi** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- partschi, Iberus partschi G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Iberus marmoratus** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - (HELICIDAE)
- partschi, **Pseudamnicola partschi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld in M. Hörnes, 1856 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- partschi, **Murex partschi** R. Hoernes, 1856 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- partschi, **Rostellaria partschi** Zekeli, 1852 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- partschi verefusoides, **Murex partschi verefusoides** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1924 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Partschia**, syn of: Subgenus **Chilostoma (Drobacia)** Š. Brusina, 1904 (HELICIDAE)
- **Partschiceras**, Genus **Partschiceras** Fucini , 1920 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- partschii, **Ammonites partschii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- partschii, **Melania partschii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Partubiola**, Genus **Partubiola** T. Iredale, 1936 (SKENEIDAE)
- partula, **Liarea turriculata partula** A.W.B. Powell, 1954 - (LIAREIDAE)
- **Partula**, Genus **Partula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (PARTULIDAE)
- **Partulida**, syn of: Genus **Chrysallida** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **PARTULIDAE** Pilsbry, 1900 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PARTULOIDEA [Superfamily])
- partuliformis, Helicophanta partuliformis O. Böttger, 1889 - syn of: **Helicophanta amphibulina** G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1839 - (ACAVIDAE)
- **Partulina**, Genus **Partulina** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Partulinella**, syn of: Genus **Partulina** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- partuloides, **Dolichostyla virgata partuloides** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Partulus**, syn of: Genus **Partula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (PARTULIDAE)
- partumeium, **Sphaerium partumeium** T. Say, 1822 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- partumetum, **Musculus partumetum** unknown - (MYTILIDAE)
- parula, **Bemella parula** Rozanov & al., 1969 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parumcincta, **Monacha parumcincta** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- parumcincta, **Eutheba parumcincta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1837) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- parunculis, **Spergo parunculis** P. Stahlschmidt, M. Chino & K. Fraussen, 2015 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- parundulata, **Gonioviriatellina parundulata** Ruan & Mu, 1989 † - (GONIONOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parundulata, **Muessenbiaergia parundulata** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parungpontengense, **Gourmya parungpontengense** Martin, 1905 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parunguis, Scutus parunguis T. Iredale, 1940 - syn of: **Scutus unguis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Parunio**, Subgenus **Lamprotula (Parunio)** Ping, 1931 (UNIONIDAE)
- parussetensis, Epilepton parussetensis G. Giribet & A. Peñas, 1998 - syn of: **Mancikellia parrussetensis** (G. Giribet & A. Peñas, 1999) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Parussuria**, Genus **Parussuria** Spath , 1934 † (USSURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Ampelita parva** E. Fischer-Piette & Garreau de Loubresse, 1965 - (ACAVIDAE)
- parva, Acmaea parva G.F. Angas, 1878 - syn of: **Acmaea punctata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- parva, **Lyogyrus limosus parva** I. Lea, 1841 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- parva, **Paraoehlertia parva** Frýda, 1998 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Archinacella parva** Flower, 1968 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- parva, **Barbatia parva** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- parva, **Omphalotropis parva** A. Mousson, 1865 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- parva, **Garrettia parva** W.H. Pease - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- parva, Garretia parva W.H. Pease - syn of: **Garrettia parva** W.H. Pease - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- parva, **Astarte parva** Wood, 1840 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Bakevellia parva** F.B. Meek & Hayden † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Gabbiella parva** (G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- parva, **Hesperisternia parva** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Bailya parva** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- parva, **Mohnia parva** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- parva, Engina parva W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Morula cernohorskyi** R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 1997 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- parva, **Retroterra parva** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- parva, **Inglisella parva** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, Cancellaria parva R.A. Philippi, 1860 - syn of: **Sveltella philippii** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- parva, **Chaperia parva** J. Brown, 1952 † - (CAPROTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Hemicorbicula parva** (J. de C. Sowerby 1836) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Arctocardinia parva** (Kurushin, 1992 †) - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Pleuromeris parva** (Lea, 1833 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Cerion parva** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- parva, **Seila parva** G.F. Angas, 1871 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- parva, **Charopa parva** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- parva, **Chilina parva** E.C. Von Martens, 1868 - (CHILINIDAE)
- parva, **Noumea parva** K. Baba, 1949 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- parva, **Tubbreva parva** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- parva, **Nitidella parva** R.W. Dunker, 1847 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- parva, **Mazatlania parva** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Mitrella parva** † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, Columbella parva G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Anachis milium** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- parva, Crassinella parva C.B. Adams - syn of: **Crassinella lunulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- parva, **Cuspidaria parva** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- parva, **Cyrtodonta parva** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Heikea parva** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Dendrodoris parva** F.D. Abraham, 1877 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- parva, **Jorunna parva** (K. Baba, 1938) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- parva, **Donaldina parva** Mazaev, 2015 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Clathrodrillia parva** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- parva, Drillia parva E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Hemipleurotoma amymone** W.H. Dall, 1918 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- parva, **Anematina parva** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Marinula parva** W.J. Swainson, 1856 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- parva, Ovatella parva É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- parva, Marinula parva H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Marinula striata** N.H. Odhner, 1924 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- parva, **Pseudolibera parva** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- parva, **Paraliospira parva** (Wilson, 1938 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Philonesia parva** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- parva, **Eulima parva** G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - (EULIMIDAE)
- parva, **Stilapex parva** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (EULIMIDAE)
- parva, Stilifer parva M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Stilapex parva** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (EULIMIDAE)
- parva, **Ficus parva** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Flabellina parva** (J.A. Hadfield, 1963) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- parva, Gastrochaena parva E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Rocellaria dubia** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- parva, **Microcochlis parva** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**

- parva, **Baylea parva** (A. Thomas, 1940 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Collabrina parva** (Wass, 1967 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, Yvania parva A. Thomas, 1940 † - syn of: **Baylea parva** (A. Thomas, 1940 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, Peruvispira parva Wass, 1967 † - syn of: **Collabrina parva** (Wass, 1967 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Cardiomorpha parva** Hind † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Patulizonites parva** Pan, 1977 † - (GRANDIPATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Haliotis parva** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- parva, Haliotis parva A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- parva, Halkieria parva Bengtson & al., 1990 † - syn of: **Australohalkieria parva** (Bengtson & al., 1990 †) - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Geotrochus conicoides parva** (E.A. Smith, 1887) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- parva, Helix parva C. Porro, 1838 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- parva, **Sulfurina parva** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- parva, **Sonorella parva** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- parva, **Caspia parva** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Pyrgulella parva** M. Harzhauser, D. Kadolsky & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Cincinnatia parva** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- parva, **Nanocochlea parva** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- parva, **Caspiohydrobia parva** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- parva, **Chondrella parva** (W.H. Pease, 1864 or, 1865) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- parva, **Pyrenaearia parva** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1956 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- parva, Cernuella parva L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- parva, Monacha parva C. Porro, 1838 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- parva, **Cornuella parva** Stinchcomb, 1986 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Melliteryx parva** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (LASAEIDAE)
- parva, Rostrisepta parva G. Seguenza, 1866 - syn of: **Propilidium exiguum** (W. Thompson, 1844) - (LEPETIDAE)
- parva, **Pseudolimea parva** Milova, 1976 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Limopsis parva** Harder, 1913 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Pseudoliotina parva** J. Gründel & H.A. Kollmann, 2013 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Lacuna parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- parva, Littorina parva Teilman-Friis, 1898 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- parva, **Eulimene pendula parva** F.W. Harmer † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, Loligo parva L.F. von Froriep, 1806 - syn of: **Alloteuthis media** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- parva, **Tectura parva** (Da Costa, 1778) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- parva, Loxonema parva R.P. Whitfield, 1882 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura parvula** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Lucina parva** L.W. Stephenson, 1923 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Galba parva** (I. Lea, 1841) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- parva, Fossaria parva (I. Lea, 1841) - syn of: **Galba parva** (I. Lea, 1841) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- parva, **Lyonsiella parva** T.A. Okutani, 1962 - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- parva, **Propebela parva** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Cardiella parva** Leonova, 1981 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, Melanopsis parva P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - syn of: **Melanopsis subbuccinoides** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Plaxiphora parva** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1906 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- parva, **Trypanocochlea parva** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Poirieria parva** P.A. Maxwell, 1971 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Morula parva** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- parva, **Coralliophila parva** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (MURICIDAE)
- parva, **Naccula parva** (G.F. Angas, 1876) - (NACELLIDAE)

- parva, Nassa parva F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Nassarius cinctellus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- parva, Euspira parva Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Polinices eminulus** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Saccella parva** P.O. Jung, 1965 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Saccella parva** (B. Rogers, 1837 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Ledella parva** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- parva, Nuculana parva G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Nuculana minuta** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- parva, **Truncacila parva** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, Nucula parva G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Nuculana minuta** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (NUCULIDAE)
- parva, **Orbitestella parva** (H.J. Finlay, 1924) - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- parva, **Australonema parva** Mawson & al., 2002 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Orthonychia parva** Shumard & Swallow, 1858 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Palaeomutela parva** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Palaeozygopleura parva** (Cox, 1857 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, Patella parva E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Tectura virginea** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PATELLIDAE)
- parva, **Barnea parva** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- parva, Penitella parva G.W. Tryon, 1865 - syn of: **Penitella conradi** A. Valenciennes, 1846 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- parva, Physa parva I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- parva, Pleurocera parva I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Pleurocera parvum** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- parva, **Bermudezia lirata parva** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- parva, **Rehderiella parva** (H.C. Lea, 1856) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- parva, **Rinetrigonia parva** (van Hoepen, 1929 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Eulimella parva** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- parva, **Linopyrga rugata parva** C.R. Laws, 1941 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- parva, **Ceratopea parva** Stauffer, 1937 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Ribeiria parva** Collie, 1903 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Rissoa parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (RISSOIDAE)
- parva, **Australohalkieria parva** (Bengtson & al., 1990 †) - (SACHITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Sepiola parva** M. Sasaki, 1914 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- parva, **Tenagodus parva** Speyer, 1869 † - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Sinuopea parva** (Cleland, 1900 †) - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Williamia parva** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Pseudosubulina parva** (H.B. Baker, 1939) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- parva, **Parvedentulina parva** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- parva, **Pelicaria parva** (H.H. Suter, 1915) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- parva, Tellina parva G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Arcopagia crassa** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TELLINIDAE)
- parva, Tellina parva V. Bertin, 1878 - syn of: **Pristipagia radians** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- parva, **Hastula parva** (W. Baird, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- parva, **Zeacuminia parva** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Cristalloella parva** K. Bandel & al., 2000 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Myophorigonia parva** McRoberts, 2017 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, Triphora parva K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - syn of: **Marshallora adversa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- parva, **Sinuitina parva** Yu, 1980 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, Geomelania parva C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Geomelania parvula** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1911 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- parva, Geomelania parva E. Chitty, 1853 - syn of: **Geomelania parvula** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1911 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- parva, Turritella parva G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Turritella cingulifera** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- parva, Amuranodonta parva I.M. Moskvicheva, 1973 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- parva, **Liocallonia infortunata parva** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- parva, **Zeradina parva** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (VANIKORIDAE)

- parva, **Bassina parva** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Cyclina parva** Gardner, 1916 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, Gouldia parva C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Crassinella lunulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- parva, Dosinia parva G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Dosinia minor** G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - (VENERIDAE)
- parva, Venus parva G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - syn of: **Chioneryx grus** (F.S. Holmes, 1858) - (VENERIDAE)
- parva, **Semperula parva** (D.F. Heynemann, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- parva, **Alcithoe parva** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Conomitra parva** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, **Sphaerowocklumeria parva** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva, Zygopleura parva Cox, 1857 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura parva** (Cox, 1857 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parva alba, **Rissoa parva alba** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- parva cahni, Carunculina parva cahni F.C. Baker, 1927 - syn of: **Toxolasma parvus** (D.W. Barnes, 1823) - (UNIONIDAE)
- parva exilis, Rissoa parva exilis J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Rissoa parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (RISSOIDAE)
- parva fuscata, **Rissoa parva fuscata** T. Brown, 1827 - (RISSOIDAE)
- parva interrupta, **Rissoa parva interrupta** (J. Adams, 1800) - (RISSOIDAE)
- parva major, Pholas parva major P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Barnea parva** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- parva pumila, **Conomitra parva pumila** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- parva quadrangula, Barnea parva quadrangula J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Barnea parva** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- parva quadrangula, Pholas parva quadrangula J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Barnea parva** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- parva tasmanica, Acmaea parva tasmanica H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Propilidium tasmanicum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- **Parvacmea**, syn of: Genus **Tectura** J.E. Gray, 1847 (LOTTIIDAE)
- parvacuta, **Eulimella parvacuta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- parvacutangula, **Odostomia parvacutangula** C.R. Laws, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- parvada, **Cerithiopsis parvada** (E. Rolán, J. Espinosa, R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- parvada, Nanopsis parvada E. Rolán, J. Espinosa, R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis parvada** (E. Rolán, J. Espinosa, R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- parvajuba, **Calliostoma parvajuba** C. Vilvens, 2014 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Parvamussium**, Genus **Parvamussium** F. Sacco, 1897 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Parvanachis**, Genus **Parvanachis** G.E. Radwin, 1968 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- parvanodum, **Glabrocingulum parvanodum** Jeffery & al., 1994 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parvaplustrum**, Genus **Parvaplustrum** A. Powell, 1981 (APLUSTRIDAE)
- **Parvatella**, Subgenus **Macrochlamys (Parvatella)** W.T. Blanford & H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- parvatus, **Harmoniconus parvatus** (J.G. Walls, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- parvatus sharmiensis, Conus parvatus sharmiensis E. Wils, 1986 - syn of: **Harmoniconus parvatus** (J.G. Walls, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- parvavellana, **Niveria parvavellana** (F. Sacco, 1894) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Parvedentulina**, Genus **Parvedentulina** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- parventricosa, Arca parventricosa T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Arca ventricosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (ARCIDAE)
- **Parviamussium**, syn of: Genus **Parvamussium** F. Sacco, 1897 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- parviborense, **Neumatoceras parviborense** Kröger & al., 2009 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvicallum, **Teinostoma parvicallum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Parvicardium**, Genus **Parvicardium** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (CARDIIDAE)
- parvicaymanense, **Chondropoma caymanbracensis parvicaymanense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Parvicharopa**, Genus **Parvicharopa** G.A. Solem, 1958 (CHAROPIDAE)
- parvicignyi, Drymaeus parvicignyi H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - syn of: **Drymaeus parvicygni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- **Parvicirce**, Genus **Parvicirce** R. von Cosel, 1995 (VENERIDAE)
- parvicolor, **Achatinella apexfulva parvicolor** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- parviconoidea, Acmea parviconoidea H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Notoacmea parviconoidea** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- parviconoidea, **Notoacmea parviconoidea** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- parviconoidea nigrostella, Acmea parviconoidea nigrostella H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Notoacmea parviconoidea** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- parviconoides leucoma, Acmea parviconoides leucoma H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Notoacmea scapha** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- **Parviconus**, Genus **Parviconus** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 (CONIDAE)
- **Parvicorbis**, Genus **Parvicorbis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Parvicorbus**, syn of: Genus **Parvicorbis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 (LUCINIDAE)
- parvicoronata, **Oscilla parvicoronata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- parvicosta, **Mitrella parvicosta** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- parvicosta, **Graphoceras parvicosta** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvicostata, **Coenocharopa parvicostata** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- parvicostata, **Pectunculina parvicostata** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvicostata, **Proscala parvicostata** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) - (NYSTIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvicostata, **Sonninia parvicostata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvicristus, **Bellerophon parvicristus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvicygni, **Drymaeus parvicygni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Parvidactylites**, Genus **Parvidactylites** Buckman, 1927 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvidens, **Ctenodonta parvidens** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvidens, **Mautodontha parvidens** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- parvidentata, **Cymbulia parvidentata** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1888 - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- parvidentata, **Dorymenia parvidentata** Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2003 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- parvidentata, **Stereostele nevilli parvidentata** J. Gerlach & A.C. van Bruggen, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Parvidontia**, Genus **Parvidontia** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2007 (LUCINIDAE)
- parvifolius, **Pterynotus parvifolius** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parviforata, **Diodora parviforata** Sowerby, 1889 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- parviforme, Kheraiceras parviforme Imlay, 1953 † - syn of: **Chinitnites parviformus** (Imlay, 1953 †) - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parviformus, **Chinitnites parviformus** (Imlay, 1953 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvifusiformis, **Comitas parvifusiformis** B.Q. Li & X.Z. Li, 2008 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- parvifusus, **Vaughtia parvifusus** M. Lussi, 2012 - (MURICIDAE)
- parviginella, **Marigordiella parviginella** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- parviginella, Volvarina parviginella J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006 - syn of: **Marigordiella parviginella** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Parvihebetoceras**, Genus **Parvihebetoceras** Kröger , 2007 † (HEBETOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parvikellia**, Genus **Parvikellia** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- parvilineata, **Lucina parvilineata** Shumard, 1861 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvilineata, **Nerinea geminata parvilineata** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvilirata, Rissoina parvilirata H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Nozeba emarginata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- parvilis, **Buccinofusus parvilis** T.A. Conrad, 1868 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvilobata, **Cycloscala parvilobata** M.E.A. de Boury, MS - (EPITONIIDAE)
- parvilobus, **Nehdenites parvilobus** (Petter, 1959 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvilobus, Cheiloceras parvilobus Petter, 1959 † - syn of: **Nehdenites parvilobus** (Petter, 1959 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parvilucina**, Genus **Parvilucina** W.H. Dall, 1901 (LUCINIDAE)
- parvimedium, **Cyclonema parvimedium** McLearn, 1924 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- parvimentum, Conus parvimentum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tesselliconus tessulatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- **Parvimitra**, syn of: Genus **Peculator** T. Iredale, 1924 (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Parvimitra**, syn of: Genus **Peculator** T. Iredale, 1924 (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- parvimpedita, **Distorsio parvimpedita** A.G. Beu, 1998 - (PERSONIDAE)
- **Parvimusculium**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- parvinobilis, **Puncturella parvinobilis** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 1993 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- parvinsularis, **Asperitas trochus parvinsularis** A.C. van Bruggen, 1976 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- parvinucleata, **Turricaspia parvinucleata** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parvioris**, Genus **Parvioris** A. Warén, 1981 (EULIMIDAE)
- parvipenis, **Anadenus parvipenis** A. Wiktor, C. De-niu & W. Ming, 2000 - (ANADENIDAE)
- **Parviperna**, Subgenus **Isognomon (Parviperna)** Iredale, 1939 † (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parviperna**, syn of: Genus **Isognomon** J. Lightfoot, 1786 (PTERIIDAE)
- **Parviphos**, Genus **Parviphos** H. Sarasúa, 1984 (BUCCINIDAE)
- parvipila, **Gabbiella parvipila** (B. Verdcourt, 1958) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- parviplica, **Acteocina parviplica** (W.H. Dall, 1894) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- parviradiatus, **Gujocardita parviradiatus** (Ciriacks, 1963 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parviradiatus, Palaeoneilo parviradiatus Ciriacks, 1963 † - syn of: **Gujocardita parviradiatus** (Ciriacks, 1963 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvireticulata, **Quirella parvireticulata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- parvirostris, **Diodora parvirostris** D. Merle, 1984 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvirota, Liotella parvirota C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Liotella kilcundae** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914) - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Parvirota**, syn of: Genus **Adeorbella** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parviruga, **Angulathilda parviruga** (S. Kiel, 2006 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parviscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- parviscymna, **Turbonilla parviscymna** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Parvisetia**, syn of: Genus **Setia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Parvisetia**, syn of: Genus **Setia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Parvisheba**, syn of: Genus **Chloritis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- parvisinus, **Alaginella parvisinus** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parvisipho**, Genus **Parvisipho** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvispinata, **Zurcheria parvispinata** Buckman † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvispinum, **Spinyplatyceras parvispinum** (B.F. Howell, 1945 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvispinus, Spondylus parvispinus W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Spondylus candidus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- parvispira, **Falsimargarita parvispira** Quilty & al., 2016 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvispiralis, **Parthenina parvispiralis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- parvissima, **Proadusta parvissima** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvissima, Liotia parvissima C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Parviturboides parvissimus** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- parvissima, Morula parvissima W.O. Cernohorsky, 1987 - syn of: **Morula nodicostata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MURICIDAE)
- parvissimia, **Trocholaoma parvissimia** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- parvissimus, Parviturbo parvissimus C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Parviturboides parvissimus** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (SKENEIDAE)
- parvissimus, Lophocochlias parvissimus C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Parviturboides parvissimus** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (SKENEIDAE)
- parvissimus, **Parviturboides parvissimus** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (TORNIDAE)
- parvistriata, **Volvarina parvistriata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- parvistriata, Serrata parvistriata H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Volvarina parvistriata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) -

(MARGINELLIDAE)

- parvistriata, Mesoginella parvistriata H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Volvarina parvistriata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- parvistriata, Glabella parvistriata H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Volvarina parvistriata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- parvita, **Dentiovula parvita** M. Azuma, 1974 - (OVULIDAE)
- parvita, **Phenacovolva parvita** C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- parvita, Petricola parvita B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Kyrina rubiginosa** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- parvitala, **Proadusta parvitala** F. Sacco, 1894 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvitas, **Eulimella parvitas** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- parvitas, **Tellina parvitas** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Parviterebra**, Genus **Parviterebra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- parvitesta, **Turbonilla parvitesta** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- parvitesta, Chemnitzia parvitesta S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla parvitesta** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Parvithracia**, Genus **Parvithracia** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (THRACIIDAE)
- **Parvitomella**, Genus **Parvitomella** Gründel, 2000 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parvitonna**, syn of: Genus **Tonna** M.T. Brünnich, 1772 (TONNIDAE)
- parvitrochoides, **Epidendrium parvitrochoides** T. Nakayama, 2016 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- parvituberculatus, **Colchidites parvituberculatus** (Egoian, 1977 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parviturbo**, Genus **Parviturbo** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Parviturboides**, Genus **Parviturboides** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1950 (TORNIDAE)
- parviuscula, **Modiolopsis parviuscula** Billings, 1859 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parvivenus**, syn of: Genus **Timoclea** T. Brown, 1827 (VENERIDAE)
- **Parviviana**, Genus **Parviviana** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvivillosa, **Barbatia parvivillosa** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Parvivoluta**, Genus **Parvivoluta** Wade, 1926 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvoastensis, **Apiocypraea parvoastensis** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvocardinata, **Coelopis parvocardinata** Thevenin, 1908 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parvochlamys**, Genus **Parvochlamys** Sacco, 1904 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvogaleatus, **Arcestes parvogaleatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvoidea, **Mariadrillia parvoidea** (Martin, 1904 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvoligustica, **Conus subtextile parvoligustica** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parvoliva**, Subgenus **Oliva (Parvoliva)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (OLIVIDAE)
- parvonatrix, **Epitonium parvonatrix** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- parvosiculus, Jujubinus parvosiculus T.A. de M. Monterosato - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus smaragdinus** (P. Dautzenberg, 1883) - (TROCHIDAE)
- parvotriangula, **Trigonostoma parvotriangula** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, Achatinella parvula J.T. Gulick, 1856 - syn of: **Leptachatina vitreola parvula** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- parvula, **Leptachatina vitreola parvula** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- parvula, **Stalioa parvula** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Maackia herderiana parvula** Kozhov, 1936 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- parvula, **Scrobs parvula** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- parvula, Anabathron parvula (C. Vélain, 1877) - syn of: **Scrobs parvula** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- parvula, **Ancilla parvula** K. Martin, 1884 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Placunopsis parvula** Stefanini, 1939 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Aplysia parvula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- parvula, Alaria parvula Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 † - syn of: **Dicroloma cirrus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- parvula, **Acmella parvula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1877) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- parvula, Assiminea parvula A. Mousson, 1865 - syn of: **Assiminea nitida** (W.H. Pease, 1864) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- parvula, **Astarte parvula** Kalishevich & al., 1981 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Astarte parvula** S.V. Wood, 1840 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Bythinella parvula** É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- parvula, **Trochita parvula** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Brocchinia mitraeformis parvula** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- parvula, **Clathurella parvula** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- parvula, **Clausilia rugosa parvula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- parvula, **Mokumea parvula** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- parvula, **Pyrene parvula** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- parvula, **Cosmioconcha parvula** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- parvula, Mitrella parvula Auct. non R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Mitrella alvarezi** E. Rolán & A.A. Luque, 2002 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- parvula, Cylichna parvula J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Retusa parvula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- parvula, Bistolida parvula R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Bistolida hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- parvula, Corbicula parvula T. Prime, 1861 - syn of: **Corbicula striatella** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- parvula, Donaldina parvula J. Donald, 1898 † - syn of: **Donaldina costatula** (J. Donald, 1885 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Coryphella parvula** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- parvula, **Promathildia parvula** A. Andreae 1887 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Solenomorpha parvula** (Netschajew, 1894 †) - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, Theba parvula A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Theba geminata** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- parvula, **Sturanya parvula** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (HELICINIDAE)
- parvula, **Holopea parvula** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Avenionia parvula** F.L. Giusti & M. Bodon, 1981 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- parvula, **Horatia parvula** G. Nägele, 1894 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- parvula, **Staja adiaphora parvula** (Kókay, 2006 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, Hydrocena parvula A. Mousson, 1865 - syn of: **Assiminea nitida** (W.H. Pease, 1864) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- parvula, **Kosmoclymenia parvula** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Erycina parvula** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Limea parvula** J.C. Verco, 1908 - (LIMIDAE)
- parvula, **Triadoteuthis parvula** Müller, 1967 † - (LIOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, Peasiella parvula R.W. Dunker, 1861 - syn of: **Peasiella tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- parvula, Litorina parvula R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Echinolittorina apicina** (K.T. Menke, 1851) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- parvula, Bembicium parvula R.W. Dunker, 1861 - syn of: **Peasiella tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- parvula, **Worthenia parvula** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Loxonema parvula** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Stylonema parvula** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Holopella parvula** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, Lucina parvula A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Pillucina pisidium** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (LUCINIDAE)
- parvula, **Anatina parvula** Thurmann & Etallon, 1862 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, Margaritifera parvula F. Haas, 1908 - syn of: **Margaritifera margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- parvula, **Clathrobaculus parvula** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Melanopsis olivula parvula** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Murexiella parvula** E.H. Vokes, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Coralliophila parvula** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (MURICIDAE)
- parvula, **Cyllene parvula** L. Bozzetti, 2014 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- parvula, Natica parvula C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1869 - syn of: **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- parvula, Leionucula parvula Devjatilova, 1981 † - syn of: **Leionucula devjatilovae** A.I. Kafanov, 2001 † -

(NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- parvula, **Oriostoma parvula** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1895 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Daudebardia parvula** A.V. Grossu, 1969 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- parvula, **Palaeozygopleura parvula** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Paludomus parvula** Surya Rao, 1929 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- parvula, **Parmacella parvula** R. Hutterer, 1990 - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- parvula, **Aupouria parvula** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- parvula, **Polycera parvula** (R.F. Burn, 1958) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- parvula, **Multitentacula parvula** E.M. Krylova, 1995 - (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- parvula, **Palaeopteria parvula** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1897 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, Pupilla parvula A. Mousson, 1876 - syn of: **Pupilla triplicata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- parvula, **Sassia parvula** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Retusa parvula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (RETUSIDAE)
- parvula, **Ringicula parvula** C. Hedley, 1899 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- parvula, **Onoba parvula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931) - (RISSOIDAE)
- parvula, **Alvania parvula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- parvula, **Roxania parvula** (A. Adams, 1850) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- parvula, **Cirsonella parvula** A.W.B. Powell, 1926 - (SKENEIDAE)
- parvula, **Solemya parvula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1822 †) - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, Havlicekiela parvula Horný, 1992 † - syn of: **Purkynespira parvulum** (Horný, 1992 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Eupera parvula** (T. Prime, 1865) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- parvula, **Mila parvula** Kříž & Serpagli, 1993 † - (STOLIDOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Cyrtospira parvula** (Billings, 1865 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Tellina parvula** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (TELLINIDAE)
- parvula, **Melania parvula** A. Brot, 1874 - (THIARIDAE)
- parvula, **Thracia parvula** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, Tonna parvula C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1878 - syn of: **Tonna dolium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- parvula, Trivia parvula Schilder, 1933 † - syn of: **Trivia coccinelloides parvula** Schilder, 1933 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Trivia coccinelloides parvula** Schilder, 1933 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Guidonia parvula** F. Haas, 1953 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvula, **Geomelania parvula** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1911 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- parvula, **Taheitia parvula** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- parvula, **Torrecoptis parvula** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- parvula, **Vallonia parvula** V. Sterki, 1893 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- parvula, **Megalovalvata parvula** (Kozhov, 1936) - (VALVATIDAE)
- parvula, **Vertigo parvula** V. Sterki, 1890 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- parvula elongata, Volvarina parvula elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Volvarina attenuata elongata** É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- parvula stenostoma, **Melania parvula stenostoma** C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - (THIARIDAE)
- **Parvulactaeon**, Genus **Parvulactaeon** Gründel, 1997 † (BULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PARVULATOPSIDAE** Gründel, Keupp & Lang, 2015 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-NERITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Parvulatopsis**, Genus **Parvulatopsis** Gründel, Keupp & Lang, 2015 † (PARVULATOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulina, Granulina parvulina É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Volvarina occulta** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- parvulina, Geomelania parvulina W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1948 - syn of: **Geomelania parvula** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1911 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- parvulinus, **Hyalopecten parvulinus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (PECTINIDAE)
- parvulissima, **Eulimella parvulissima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- **Parvulites**, Genus **Parvulites** Lyashenko, 1969 † (TURMALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvuloides, **Natica parvuloides** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulorbis, **Cyproglobino parvulorbis** (Gregorio, 1880 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulorbis phaseolina, Cyproglobina parvulorbis phaseolina A. De Gregorio, 1880 † - syn of: **Grovesia phaseolina** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulum, **Buccinum parvulum** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- parvulum, Buccinum parvulum R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Mitrella tayloriana** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- parvulum, **Caecum parvulum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- parvulum, Mexicardia parvulum C.C. Li, 1930 - syn of: **Mexicardia procerum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- parvulum, **Cerion gundlachi parvulum** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- parvulum, **Bittium parvulum** S. Nardini, 1934 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulum, **Cochlostoma parvulum** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulum, Mitrella parvulum R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Mitrella dichroa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- parvulum, **Boreoceras parvulum** (Miller & Youngquist, 1947 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulum, **Cirsotrema parvulum** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulum, **Devonicornu parvulum** Frýda, 1998 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulum, **Wrightites parvulum** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulum, **Castanyiceras parvulum** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulum, Auriptygma parvulum Horný, 1992 † - syn of: **Purkynespira parvulum** (Horný, 1992 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulum, **Farcimen jaumei parvulum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- parvulum, **Clithon parvulum** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- parvulum, **Orthonychia parvulum** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulum, **Phragmoceras parvulum** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulum, **Punctum parvulum** F. Gottschick, 1920 † - (PUNCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulum, Taranis parvulum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Taranis borealis** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- parvulum, **Purkynespira parvulum** (Horný, 1992 †) - (RHAPHISTOMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulum, Pisidium parvulum B.B. Woodward, 1913 - syn of: **Pisidium moitessierianum** A. Paladilhe, 1866 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- parvulum, Pisidium parvulum S. Clessin, 1873 - syn of: **Pisidium hibernicum** C.A. Westerlund, 1894 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- parvulum, Pisidium parvulum C.A. Westerlund, 1873 - syn of: **Pisidium hibernicum** C.A. Westerlund, 1894 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- parvulum, **Uzumakiella parvulum** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (TORNIDAE)
- parvulum, Pleurotoma parvulum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Taranis borealis** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980 - (TURRIDAE)
- parvulum martensi, Pisidium parvulum martensi C.A. Westerlund, 1873 - syn of: **Pisidium hibernicum** C.A. Westerlund, 1894 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- parvulus, **Tornatellides oblongus parvulus** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- parvulus, Ammonites parvulus Guembel, 1861 † - syn of: **Sageceras haidingeri** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulus, Aviculopecten parvulus J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1877 † - syn of: **Leptochondria occidanea** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulus, **Joculator parvulus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- parvulus, Planulites parvulus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Kosmoclymenia parvula** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulus, **Pyrgophorus parvulus** (L. Guilding, 1828) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)

- parvulus, **Conus parvulus** Martin, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulus, Conus parvulus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Splinoconus biliosus parvulus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (CONIDAE)
- parvulus, **Splinoconus biliosus parvulus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (CONIDAE)
- parvulus, **Donax parvulus** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (DONACIDAE)
- parvulus, **Melampus parvulus** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- parvulus, **Euomphalus parvulus** Weigner, 1938 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulus, Poleumita parvulus J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1895 † - syn of: **Oriostoma parvula** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1895 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulus, Fusinus parvulus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Fusinus verrucosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- parvulus, Fusinus parvulus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Fusinus rudis** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- parvulus, **Miroconulus parvulus** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulus, **Somatogyrus parvulus** G.W. Tryon, 1865 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- parvulus, **Milax parvulus** A. Wiktor, 1968 - (MILACIDAE)
- parvulus, **Polinices parvulus** L. Bozzetti, 2010 - (NATICIDAE)
- parvulus, **Microcornus parvulus** Mambetov, 1972 † - (NELEGEROCORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulus, **Gyraulus parvulus** (Lörenthey, 1906) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- parvulus, **Schizodus parvulus** Cooper, 1953 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvulus, **Smeagol parvulus** S. Tillier & W.F. Ponder, 1992 - (SMEAGOLIDAE)
- parvulus, **Spiraxis parvulus** E. Chitty, 1853 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- parvulus, Jujubinus parvulus Š. Brusina - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus depictus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- parvulus, Jujubinus parvulus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Jujubinus montagui** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- parvulus, Turbo parvulus R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Turbo smithi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - (TURBINIDAE)
- parvulus, **Medionidus parvulus** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- parvulus stenogyrus, Turbo parvulus stenogyrus P. Fischer, 1873 - syn of: **Turbo stenogyrus** P. Fischer, 1873 - (TURBINIDAE)
- parvum, **Dunveganoceras parvum** Cobban, 1953 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvum, **Caecum parvum** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (CAECIDAE)
- parvum, Acanthocardia parvum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Acanthocardia echinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- parvum, Parvicardium parvum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Parvicardium exiguum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- parvum, **Rhamphopoma parvum** F. Haas, 1955 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- parvum, **Homalopoma parvum** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- parvum, Ophiceras parvum Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Dieneroceras subquadratum** (Smith, 1932 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvum, **Pachendoceras parvum** Unklesbay & A.T. Young, 1956 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvum, **Meikeloceras parvum** (Flower, 1968 †) - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvum, Spisula parvum S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - syn of: **Spisula trigonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- parvum, **Parvidactylites parvum** (S.S. Buckman, 1928 †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvum, **Alaoceras parvum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvum, **Leonardoceras parvum** Flower, 1968 † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvum, **Phragmoceras parvum** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvum, Phragmoceras parvum J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - syn of: **Phragmoceras ontarioense** Foerste, 1929 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvum, Phragmoceras parvum A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 † - syn of: **Phragmoceras ruedemanni** Foerste, 1929 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvum, Platyceras parvum Shumard & Swallow, 1858 † - syn of: **Orthonychia parva** Shumard & Swallow, 1858 † -

(PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- parvum, **Pleurocera parvum** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- parvum, **Chondropometes sagebieni parvum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- parvum, **Ptychoceras parvum** Egoian, 1968 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvum, **Pisidium parvum** A. Mori, 1938 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- parvum, **Teinostoma parvum** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (TORNIDAE)
- parvum, Phoenixites parvum Makowski, 1991 † - syn of: **Phoenixites frechi** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvum, **Tardeceras parvum** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvumbilicatum, **Herpetopoma parvumbilicatum** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvumbilicatus, **Sibirites parvumbilicatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, Choneplax parvus E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - syn of: **Cryptoplax sykesi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- parvus, **Trochactaeon parvus** Stanton, 1947 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, **Toxoceratoides parvus** Avram, 2002 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, **Aplococeras parvus** Smith, 1914 † - (APLOCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, **Libyaconchus parvus** Hassan 1957 † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, **Tremanotus parvus** Spitz, 1907 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, **Retifusus parvus** (R. Tiba, 1980) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- parvus, Colus parvus R. Tiba, 1980 - syn of: **Retifusus parvus** (R. Tiba, 1980) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- parvus, **Drymaeus parvus** (H.C. Lea, 1838) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- parvus, **Conus parvus** S. Borson, 1820 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, Conus parvus J.J. Gebauer, 1802 - syn of: **Miliariconus coronatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- parvus, Conus parvus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Textilia bullata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- parvus, Conus parvus W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Lovellona peaseana** H.J. Finlay, 1927 - (CONIDAE)
- parvus, Conus parvus Lea, 1841 † - syn of: **Conus sauridens** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, **Pterocyclus parvus** (H.J. Pearson, 1833) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- parvus, **Paracyrtolites parvus** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, **Euomphalus parvus** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, Fusus parvus Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Leiorhinus proruta** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, **Cadulus parvus** J. Henderson, 1920 - (GADILIDAE)
- parvus, **Austropyrgus parvus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- parvus, **Longobardites parvus** (Smith, 1914 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, **Pugnus parvus** C. Hedley, 1896 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- parvus, Sigaretus parvus E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Sinum neritoideum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- parvus, **Amphicyclotus parvus** F.G. Thompson, 1963 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- parvus, **Octopus parvus** M. Sasaki, 1917 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- parvus, **Plagiodontes parvus** P.H. Scott, 1952 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- parvus, **Microbactrites parvus** Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (PARABACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, Pecten parvus G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Excellichlamys spectabilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- parvus, **Laugeites parvus** E. Donovan, 1964 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, **Choanomphalus parvus** (Kozhov, 1936) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- parvus, **Gyraulus parvus** (T. Say, 1817) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- parvus, Dalmatites parvus Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Longobardites parvus** (Smith, 1914 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, **Heterodonax parvus** R.W. Dunker, 1853 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- parvus, **Silesunio parvus** Skawina & Dzik, 2011 † - (SILESUNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, **Subulites parvus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, **Thanamites parvus** McLearn, 1937 † - (THANAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, Axinus parvus J. Brown, 1841 † - syn of: **Schizodus schlotheimi** (H.B. Geinitz, 1841 †) - (THYASIRIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- parvus, **Mesohimavatites parvus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, **Cyclostremiscus parvus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (TORNIDAE)
- parvus, Jujubinus parvus E.M. Da Costa - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- parvus, **Temnodiscus parvus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- parvus, Turbo parvus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Rissoa parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- parvus, **Toxolasma parvus** (D.W. Barnes, 1823) - (UNIONIDAE)
- parvus, Unio parvus T.A. Conrad, 1836 - syn of: **Toxolasma texasiensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- parvus, **Enigmaconus parvus** MacKinnon, 1985 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paryphanta**, Genus **Paryphanta** J.A. Albers, 1850 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **PARYPHANTIDAE** - syn of Family: **RHYTIDIDAE**
- **Paryphantopsis**, Genus **Paryphantopsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Paryphoceras**, Genus **Paryphoceras** Spath, 1928 † (MAYAITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paryphostoma**, Genus **Paryphostoma** Bayan, 1873 † (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pasada, **Anadara pasada** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pasada, **Turritella pasada** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pasajae, **Pseudotryonia pasajae** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pasca, **Borniola pasca** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012 - (LASAEIDAE)
- pasca, **Pascahinnites pasca** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Pascahinnites**, Genus **Pascahinnites** H.H. Dijkstra & B.K. Raines, 1999 (PECTINIDAE)
- pascaleae, **Calliostoma pascaleae** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pascaleae, **Nassarius pascaleae** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pascaleae, **Lobatus pascaleae** B.M. Landau & al., 2010 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pascali, **Fluviopupa pascali** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pascali, **Parvedentulina pascali** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pascali, Testacella pascali J.R. Bourguignat in P. Massot, 1870 - syn of: **Testacella haliotidea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- pascalia, **Solaropsis pascalia** (F. Cailliaud, 1857) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- pascalianus, **Arion pascalianus** J.F. Mabille, 1868 - (ARIONIDAE)
- paschalis, **Belomitra paschalis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- paschalis, **Mericella paschalis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- paschalis, Mauritia paschalis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Mauritia mauritiana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- paschalis, Mangelia paschalis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Belomitra pacifica** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- paschalis, **Turbonilla paschalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paschalis, **Stosicia paschalis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- paschalli, **Gradiconus paschalli** (E.J. Petuch, 1998) - (CONIDAE)
- pascoei, Helix pascoei C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- pascoei, Glyptophiceras pascoei Spath, 1930 † - syn of: **Tompophiceras pascoei** (Spath, 1930 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pascoei, **Pecten pascoei** Cox, 1936 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pascoei, **Linopyrga pascoei** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pascoei, **Clanculus pascoei** A. Dey, 1961 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pascoei, **Tompophiceras pascoei** (Spath, 1930 †) - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pascoeites**, Genus **Pascoeites** Spath, 1933 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pascoella**, Genus **Pascoella** Cox, 1949 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pascoensis, **Cestumcerithium pascoensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pascoensis, **Eucycloscala pascoensis** F. Haas, 1953 † - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pascua, **Nodochila pascua** (L.G. Hertlein, 1962) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pascua, **Echinolittorina pascua** (J.P. Rosewater, 1970) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pascua, **Siphonaria pascua** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- pascuana, **Pupa pascuana** B.K. Raines, 2003 - (ACTEONIDAE)

- pascuana, Persicula pascuana H.A. Rehder, 1980 † - syn of: **Granula pascuana** (H.A. Rehder, 1980 †) - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pascuana, **Granula pascuana** (H.A. Rehder, 1980 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pascuanum, **Caecum pascuanum** B.K. Raines & M. Pizzini, 2005 - (CAECIDAE)
- pascuensis, **Miliariconus miliaris pascuensis** (H.A. Rehder, 1980) - (CONIDAE)
- pascui, Procladiscites pascui E.A.L. Kittl, 1908 † - syn of: **Hypocladiscites subtornatus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pascula**, Genus **Pascula** W.H. Dall, 1908 (MURICIDAE)
- pascus, **Melampus pascus** N.H. Odhner, 1922 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pasdejeuensis, **Distichoceras pasdejeuensis** (Gerard & Contaut, 1936 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paserula, Arca paserula L.G. Sheldon, 1916 - syn of: **Bentharca asperula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (ARCIDAE)
- pasi, **Dermomurex pasi** (E.H. Vokes, 1993) - (MURICIDAE)
- pasi, Viator pasi E.H. Vokes, 1993 - syn of: **Dermomurex pasi** (E.H. Vokes, 1993) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Pasia**, syn of: Genus **Vexillum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pasini, Hypselodoris pasini J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Felimare villafranca** (A. Risso, 1818) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- pasinii, Doris pasinii J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Felimare villafranca** (A. Risso, 1818) - (DORIDIDAE)
- pasinii, **Tectonatica pasinii** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pasinii, **Moerkeia pasinii** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pasionensis, Amnicola pasionensis C. Goodrich & H. Van Der Schalie, 1937; - syn of: **Aroapyrgus pasionensis** (C. Goodrich & H. Van Der Schalie, 1937) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- pasionensis, **Aroapyrgus pasionensis** (C. Goodrich & H. Van Der Schalie, 1937) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- pasionensis, **Potamanax pasionensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1956 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pasiphae, **Pseudamnicola pasiphae** Willmann, 1980 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pasiphae**, syn of: Genus **Timoclea** T. Brown, 1827 (VENERIDAE)
- pasiphaes, **Epitonium pasiphaes** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pasirensis, Hebra pasirensis C.H. Oostingh, 1939 † - syn of: **Nassarius ovum** Martin, 1879 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pasithea**, syn of: Genus **Pasitheola** Cossmann, 1896 † (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pasithea, Charitodoron pasithea J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1935 - syn of: **Charitodoron thalia** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Pasithea**, syn of: Genus **Partula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (PARTULIDAE)
- pasithea, **Macromphalus pasithea** R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Pasitheola**, Genus **Pasitheola** Cossmann, 1896 † (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pasitheolina, **Nozeba pasitheolina** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pasitheum, **Vexillum pasitheum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- paskentaensis, **Bochianites paskentaensis** Anderson, 1938 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paskentaensis, Paskentana paskentaensis Stanton, 1895 † - syn of: **Paskentana humerosa** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (PASKENTANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paskentana**, Genus **Paskentana** Kiel & al., 2008 † (PASKENTANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PASKENTANIDAE** Kaim et al., 2014 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ABYSSOCHRYSOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paskentites**, Genus **Paskentites** Imlay & Jones, 1970 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paslucina**, Subgenus **Lucina (Paslucina)** Olsson, 1964 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pasmaditta**, Genus **Pasmaditta** J.A. Kershaw & B.J. Smith, 1986 (PUNCTIDAE)
- pasniensis, **Etrema spurca pasniensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1917) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- pasonis, **Rabdotus dealbatus pasonis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pasonis, **Ashmunella pasonis** M. Drake, 1951 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- pasonis, **Haplocion pasonis** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Pasottia**, Genus **Pasottia** Parent & al., 2008 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pasquayi, **Pseudosageceras pasquayi** Renz & Renz, 1948 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pasquayi, **Cycloclymenia pasquayi** Renz, 1914 † - (PHENACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- passa, **Anadara passa** T. Iredale, 1939 - (ARCIDAE)
- passaloides, **Crassispira passaloides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PASSALOTEUTHIDAE** - syn of Family: **PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE** Naef, 1922 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-BELEMNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Passaloteuthis**, Genus **Passaloteuthis** Blainville, 1827 † (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Passamaella**, Genus **Passamaella** L. Pfeiffer, 1878 (CERASTUIDAE)
- passamaiana, **Passamaella passamaiana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- passargei, **Achatina schinziana passargei** E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- passavanti, Unio passavanti J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- passayana, **Trigonoarca passayana** (d'Orbigny 1844) † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- passendorferi, **Protancyloceras passendorferi** Wierzbowski, 1990 † - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Passendorferia**, Genus **Passendorferia** Brochwicz , 1973 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- passer, **Rhombovomeria passer** (Zekeli, 1852 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- passerina, **Horologica passerina** C. Chen, C.F. Tseng & L.C. Lo, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- passerina, **Palmadusta clandestina passerina** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- passerina, **Serratovola rubicunda passerina** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (PECTINIDAE)
- passerinalis, **Simnia passerinalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- passerinus, Pecten passerinus R.B. Hinds, 1845 - syn of: **Serratovola rubicunda passerina** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (PECTINIDAE)
- passieri, **Ringicula passieri** L.J. Morlet, 1880 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- passiriensis, Carychium passiriensis F. Schrott, 1935 - syn of: **Carychium minimum** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- passleri, Ischnochiton passleri K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - syn of: **Ischnochiton paessleri** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- passmoreae, **Sthenodonta passmoreae** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (NUCULARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- passosi, **Mautodontha passosi** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Passya**, Genus **Passya** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- passyana, **Trigonoarca passyana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- passyana, **Sphenia passyana** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- passyanus, **Pictoneritina passyanus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- passyanus denslatus, **Pictoneritina passyanus denslatus** Symonds, 2002 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- passyi, **Plagiocardium granulosum passyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pastasana, Anodonta pastasana S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Anodontites tenebricosa** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pastelilloensis, **Cerion pastelilloensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- pasterae, **Moitessieria pasterae** J. Corbella, D.M. Alba, A. Tarruella & al., 2009 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- pastillus, **Platyostoma pastillus** A.H. Clarke, 1909 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pastinaca, **Gemophos pastinaca** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pastinaca, Conus pastinaca J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Dauciconus daucus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- pastinacea, Fusus pastinacea L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Penion mandarinus** (P.L. Duclos, 1851) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pastorei, **Struthioptera pastorei** Y. Camacho-García, 1953 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pastorella, Cernuella pastorella C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pastorinoi, **Trophon pastorinoi** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pastorinoi, **Xanthodaphne pastorinoi** Y.I. Kantor, M.G. Harasewych & N. Puillandre, 2016 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pastorpueri, **Aemiliella ripkeni pastorpueri** A. Reischütz, N. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2011 - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- patae, **Kellyconus patae** (R.T. Abbott, 1971) - (CONIDAE)
- patae, Gladioconus patae R.T. Abbott, 1971 - syn of: **Kellyconus patae** (R.T. Abbott, 1971) - (CONIDAE)

- patae binghamae, Gladioconus patae binghamae E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Kellyconus binghamae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- patagiacus, Scaeurgus patagiacus S.S. Berry, 1913 - syn of: **Scaeurgus unicirrhus** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- patagiata mauritiana, Tellina patagiata mauritiana J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951 - syn of: **Afsharius mauritianus** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (TELLINIDAE)
- patagiatus, **Pterynotus patagiatus** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (MURICIDAE)
- patagiatus, **Scaeurgus patagiatus** S.S. Berry, 1913 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- patagiatus, **Afsharius patagiatus** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Patagiosites**, Genus **Patagiosites** Spath , 1953 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagiosus, **Patagiosites patagiosus** Spath, 1953 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patagocardia**, Genus **Patagocardia** † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patagocharopa**, Genus **Patagocharopa** Miquel & P.E. Rodriguez, 2016 † (CHAROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagona, **Mysella patagona** C.F. Ituarte, J.P. Martin & D.G. Zelaya, 2012 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- patagonense, **Hatchericeras patagonense** Stanton, 1901 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonensis, **Cucullaea patagonensis** Erdmann & Morra, 1985 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonensis, **Chesapecten patagonensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonensis, **Rostellaria patagonensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1903 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patagonibelus**, Genus **Patagonibelus** Aguirre-Urreta & Doyle, 1989 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonica, Eolidia patagonica D'Orbigny, 1836 - syn of: **Phidiana patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- patagonica, **Arca patagonica** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonica, Bathydoris patagonica P. Kaiser, 1980 - syn of: **Bathydoris hodgsoni** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 - (BATHYDORIDIDAE)
- patagonica, Cominella patagonica Feruglio, 1936 † - syn of: **Austrosphaera patagonica** (Feruglio, 1936 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonica, Crepidula patagonica A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836 - syn of: **Crepipatella dilatata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- patagonica, **Trichotropis patagonica** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonica, **Amphidoxa patagonica** (H.H. Suter, 1900) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- patagonica, **Chilina patagonica** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (CHILINIDAE)
- patagonica, **Littoridina patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- patagonica, **Corbula patagonica** D'Orbigny, 1845 - (CORBULIDAE)
- patagonica, **Crassatella patagonica** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonica, **Cuspidaria patagonica** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- patagonica, **Geitodoris patagonica** N.H. Odhner, 1926 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- patagonica, **Spirotropis patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- patagonica, **Phidiana patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836) - (FACELINIDAE)
- patagonica, **Diodora patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- patagonica, **Fissurellidea patagonica** (H. Strebel, 1907) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- patagonica, **Gastrocopta patagonica** F.A.W. Miquel & Rodriguez, 2016 † - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonica, Helix patagonica D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Plagiodontes patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- patagonica, **Sonorella patagonica** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- patagonica, **Diplodon chilensis patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- patagonica, **Lahillia patagonica** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (LAHILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonica, **Acesta patagonica** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (LIMIDAE)
- patagonica, Loligo patagonica E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Doryteuthis gahi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- patagonica, Lucina patagonica D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Diplodonta patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (LUCINIDAE)

- patagonica, Stoliczkaia patagonica Stoyanow, 1949 † - syn of: **Lamnayella scotti** (Breistroffer, 1947 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonica, Lymnaea patagonica H. Strebel, 1907 - syn of: **Pectinidens diaphanus** (P.P. King in P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- patagonica, **Mactra patagonica** d'Orbigny, 1846 - (MACTRIDAE)
- patagonica, Malletia patagonica A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Malletia subaequalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- patagonica, Marginella patagonica E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - syn of: **Volvarina warreni** F.P. Marrat, 1876 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- patagonica, Volvarina patagonica E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - syn of: **Volvarina warreni** F.P. Marrat, 1876 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- patagonica, **Anodontites patagonica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- patagonica, Modiola patagonica S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Modiolus patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- patagonica, Lithophaga patagonica D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Leiosolenus patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- patagonica, **Falsilunatia patagonica** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (NATICIDAE)
- patagonica, Natica patagonica R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Falsilunatia patagonica** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (NATICIDAE)
- patagonica, **Austrosphaera patagonica** (Feruglio, 1936 †) - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonica, **Adrana patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- patagonica, Nuculana patagonica D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Adrana patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- patagonica, **Leionucula patagonica** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonica, **Plagiodontes patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- patagonica, **Orbitestella patagonica** L.R.L. Simone & D.G. Zelaya, 2004 - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- patagonica, **Crassostrea patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonica, Pandora patagonica W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Pandora cistula** Gould, 1850 - (PANDORIDAE)
- patagonica, Kennerlyia patagonica W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Pandora cistula** Gould, 1850 - (PANDORIDAE)
- patagonica, **Zygochlamys patagonica** (King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (PECTINIDAE)
- patagonica, Psychrochlamys patagonica P.P. King, 1832 - syn of: **Zygochlamys patagonica** (King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (PECTINIDAE)
- patagonica, **Pholadidea patagonica** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonica, Atrina patagonica D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Cyrtopinna seminuda** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PINNIDAE)
- patagonica, **Elysia patagonica** C. Muniain & J.A. Ortea, 1997 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- patagonica, **Berthella patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- patagonica, **Psammobia patagonica** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonica, **Pyramidula patagonica** H.H. Suter, 1900 - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- patagonica, Abra patagonica H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - syn of: **Abra uruguayensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (SEMELIDAE)
- patagonica, **Semirossia patagonica** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- patagonica, **Neoastieria patagonica** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2005 † - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonica, **Silicula patagonica** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (SILICULIDAE)
- patagonica, **Acharax patagonica** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- patagonica, Solemya patagonica E. de C. Rios, 1975 - syn of: **Solemya notialis** L.R.L. Simone, 2009 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- patagonica, Solemya patagonica E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Acharax caribbaea** (E.H. Vokes, 1970) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- patagonica, Solemya patagonica E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Acharax patagonica** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- patagonica, **Tegula patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (TEGULIDAE)
- patagonica, Terebra patagonica D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Duplicaria gemmulata** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) -

(TEREBRIDAE)

- patagonica, **Thyasira patagonica** D.G. Zelaya, 2010 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- patagonica, Pleurotoma patagonica D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Spirotropis patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (TURRIDAE)
- patagonica, **Pterodonta patagonica** del Rio, 2002 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonica, **Diplodonta patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- patagonica, **Lamellaria patagonica** E.A. Smith, 1881 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- patagonica, **Chione patagonica** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonica, Petricola patagonica D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Petricola dactylus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - (VENERIDAE)
- patagonica, **Neoimbricaria patagonica** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonica compacta, **Pyramidula patagonica compacta** H.H. Suter, 1900 - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- patagonica inflata, **Anodontites patagonica inflata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- patagonica magellanica, **Spirotropis patagonica magellanica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- patagonica soluta, **Falsilunatia patagonica soluta** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (NATICIDAE)
- patagonica uruguayensis, **Anodontites patagonica uruguayensis** (I. Lea, 1860) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- patagonica wymani, **Anodontites patagonica wymani** (I. Lea, 1860) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Patagonicardium**, Genus **Patagonicardium** Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1999 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonicum, Acanthoceras patagonicum H.A. Leanza, 1970 † - syn of: **Crioceratites yrigoyeni** H.A. Leanza, 1970 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonicum, **Iheringicardium patagonicum** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonicum, **Cymatoceras patagonicum** Cichowolski, 2003 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonicum, **Entodesma patagonicum** D'Orbigny, 1846 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- patagonicum, **Punctum patagonicum** F.A.W. Miquel & Rodriguez, 2016 † - (PUNCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonicum, **Pisidium patagonicum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- patagonicum, **Agathistoma patagonicum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835 †) - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonicus, **Helicancylus patagonicus** Stolley, 1912 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonicus, Bulimus patagonicus D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Plagiodontes patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- patagonicus, **Leptoconus patagonicus** Frenguelli, 1932 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonicus, **Pachydiscus patagonicus** (Paulcke, 1907 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagonicus, Fusus patagonicus Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Trophon patagonicus** (Sowerby, 1846) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- patagonicus, **Radiodiscus patagonicus** (H.H. Suter, 1900) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- patagonicus, **Trophon patagonicus** (Sowerby, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- patagonicus, Concholepas patagonicus J.F. Mabille, 1886 - syn of: **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- patagonicus, Murex patagonicus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1817 - syn of: **Trophon geversianum** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (MURICIDAE)
- patagonicus, **Modiolus patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- patagonicus, **Leiosolenus patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- patagonicus, Mytilus patagonicus S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Semimytilus algosus** (Gould, 1850) - (MYTILIDAE)
- patagonicus, Mytilus patagonicus D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Modiolus patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- patagonicus, Polinices patagonicus R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Falsilunatia patagonica** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (NATICIDAE)
- patagonicus, Octopus patagonicus A. Lönnberg, 1898 - syn of: **Enteroctopus megalocyathus** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- patagonicus, **Plagiodontes patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- patagonicus, Pecten patagonicus (P.P. King, 1832) - syn of: **Zygochlamys patagonica** (King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (PECTINIDAE)
- patagonicus, Zygochlamys patagonicus (P.P. King, 1832) - syn of: **Zygochlamys**

patagonica (King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (PECTINIDAE)

- patagonicus, Phaseolus patagonicus W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Silicula patagonica** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PHASEOLIDAE)
- patagonicus, **Ancylus patagonicus** W.A. Biese, 1948 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- patagonicus, Pleurobranchus patagonicus D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Berthella patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- patagonicus, Trochus patagonicus D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Tegula patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- patagonicus, Unio patagonicus D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Diplodon chilensis patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- patagonicus, **Pitar patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (VENERIDAE)
- patagonicus, Venus patagonicus D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Pitar patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (VENERIDAE)
- patagonicus dalli, Leiosolenus patagonicus dalli H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - syn of: **Leiosolenus patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- patagonicus kelseyi, Leiosolenus patagonicus kelseyi L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1946 - syn of: **Lithophaga plumula** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- patagonicus magnus, **Plagiodontes patagonicus magnus** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1951 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- patagonicus rubicunda, Anodontites patagonicus rubicunda A.E. Ortmann, 1921 - syn of: **Anodontites trapezea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- patagoniense, **Protaconeceras patagoniense** (J. Favre, 1908 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagoniensis, **Fusinus patagoniensis** Chiesa & Camacho, 2001 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagoniensis, **Retispira patagoniensis** Pinilla & Sabattini, 2013 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagoniensis, **Mangelia patagoniensis** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- patagoniensis, **Rhabdocolpus patagoniensis** Ferrari, 2012 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagoniensis, **Rehmannia patagoniensis** C.S. Weaver, 1931 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patagoniensis, **Struthiolarella patagoniensis** Camacho & Zinsmeister, 1989 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patagonorbis**, Genus **Patagonorbis** Rumi & Gutiérrez Gregoric, 2015 (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- pataka, **Columbarium pataka** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patamakanthini, **Cassis patamakanthini** M. Parth, 2000 - (CASSIDAE)
- patamakanthini, Conus patamakanthini A. Delsaerdt, 1998 - syn of: **Graphiconus australis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (CONIDAE)
- patamakanthini, **Surrepifungium patamakanthini** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- patamakanthini, **Haliotis ovina patamakanthini** H. Dekker, Regter & A. Gras, 2001 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- patasensis, **Neopetraeus patasensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- patasensis, **Epiphragmophora patasensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- patavina, Bithynia patavina F.E. De Betta & L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1855 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- pataxo, **Calliotropis pataxo** R.S. Absalão, 2009 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- patbaili, **Indolyria patbaili** (P. Bouchet, 1999) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- patbaili minifusca, **Indolyria patbaili minifusca** L. Bozzetti, 2014 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- patbaili nordica, **Indolyria patbaili nordica** L. Bozzetti, 2010 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- patbaili solangeae, Lyria patbaili solangeae L. Bozzetti, 2008 - syn of: **Lyria solangeae** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- patburkeae, **Smaragdia patburkeae** Eichhorst, 2016 - (NERITIDAE)
- patchamensis, **Trigonia patchamensis** Fürsich & Heinze, 1998 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patefactor, **Witchellia patefactor** Buckman † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patella, **Ceratites patella** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patella, **Novlepatella patella** (E.L. Yochelson, 1960 †) - (DAMILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patella, Platyconoceras patella P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Raphanites bogoslovskyi** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- patella, **Callihoplites patella** Spath † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patella, Lepetopsis patella E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - syn of: **Novlepatella patella** (E.L. Yochelson, 1960 †) - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patella**, Genus **Patella** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PATELLIDAE)
- patella, **Dinarites patella** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patella, **Sonninia patella** (L. Waagen, 1867 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patella, **Sphaerium patella** A.A. Gould, 1850 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Patellanax**, syn of: Genus **Scutellastra** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (PATELLIDAE)
- **Patellapurpura**, syn of: Genus **Plicopurpura** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 (MURICIDAE)
- patellaria, **Brasilia patellaria** (Buckman, 1906 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patellaria, Apedogyria patellaria Buckman, 1906 † - syn of: **Brasilia patellaria** (Buckman, 1906 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patellaria**, syn of: Genus **Patella** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PATELLIDAE)
- patellaris, Anomia patellaris J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- patellaris, **Arcopagia patellaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patellastra**, syn of: Genus **Patella** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PATELLIDAE)
- patellata, **Xenophora patellata** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PATELLICONIDAE** Frýda, 1998 † - Family (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS-) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patelliconus**, Genus **Patelliconus** Horný, 1961 † (PATELLICONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PATELLIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (GASTROPODA-PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Patellidea**, syn of: Genus **Scutellastra** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (PATELLIDAE)
- patelliforme, **Platyceras patelliforme** Holzapfel, 1895 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patelliformis, **Aldanella patelliformis** Bokova, 1990 † - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patelliformis, **Monia patelliformis** (C. Linnaeus, 1773) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- patelliformis, **Archinacella patelliformis** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patelliformis, Haugia patelliformis Buckman, 1898 † - syn of: **Haugia jugosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patelliformis, **Anisomyon patelliformis** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1860 † - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patellilabia**, Genus **Patellilabia** Knight, 1945 † (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patellipurpura**, syn of: Genus **Plicopurpura** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 (MURICIDAE)
- patellitheca, **Chippewaella patellitheca** Gunderson, 1993 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PATELLOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patelloida**, Genus **Patelloida** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 (LOTTIIDAE)
- patelloida, Onchidella patelloida J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Onchidella nigricans** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- patelloide, Onchidella patelloide J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Onchidella nigricans** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- patelloide, Onchidium patelloide J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Onchidella nigricans** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Patelloidea**, syn of: Genus **Patelloida** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 (LOTTIIDAE)
- patelloides, **Hipponix patelloides** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patelloides, **Lanx patelloides** (I. Lea, 1856) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- patelloides, Unio patelloides I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta rhombea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- patelloides flexicostata, **Hipponix patelloides flexicostata** Klushnikov, 1958 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patellona**, syn of: Genus **Patella** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PATELLIDAE)
- **Patelloplanorbis**, Genus **Patelloplanorbis** B. Hubendick, 1957 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Patellopsis**, syn of: Genus **Siphonaria** G.B. Sowerby, 1823 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- **Patellostium**, Genus **Patellostium** Waagen, 1880 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patellus**, syn of: Genus **Patella** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PATELLIDAE)
- patens, Mantelliceras patens M. Collignon, 1964 † - syn of: **Mantelliceras picteti** A. Hyatt, 1903 † -

(ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- patens, **Elaphroconcha patens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- patens, Bulimus patens J. Gassies, 1871 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus souvillei** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- patens, Conus patens G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Sciteconus gradatulus** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875) - (CONIDAE)
- patens, **Cymatoceras patens** (Kner, 1848 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patens, **Discophyllites patens** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (DISCOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patens, Lytoceras patens Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Discophyllites patens** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patens, **Paratrophon patens** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- patens, **Parawocklumeria patens** Schindewolf, 1937 † - (PARAWOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patens, **Tylostoma patens** (Binkhorst, 1861 †) - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patens, **Vallonia patens** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- patens, Vallonia patens I.M. Likharev & E.S. Rammelmeyer, 1952 - syn of: **Punctum conspectum** T.B. Bland, 1865 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- patens tralala, **Vallonia patens tralala** J. Gerber, 1996 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- patentissima, **Oxyloma patentissima** (K.T. Menke in L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pater, Turbonitella pater J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Nonorios pater** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pater, **Nonorios pater** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patera, Cellana patera P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cellana testudinaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NACELLIDAE)
- patera, Patella patera P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cellana testudinaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Patera**, Subgenus **Mesodon (Patera)** J.A. Albers, 1850 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- patera, **Timoclea patera** Soregnfrei, 1958 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pateraeformis, **Euryptychites pateraeformis** (Voronets, 1962 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pateriformis, **Pseudomalaxis pateriformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1955 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pateriforrnis, **Pseudomalaxis pateriforrnis** L.W. Stephenson, 1955 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paterna, **Chondrothyra subegregia paterna** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- paternoi, **Sicilioceras paternoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paternoi, Orthoceras paternoi C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Sicilioceras paternoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patersoni, **Bellerophon patersoni** J.W. Hall, 1862 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patersoni, Goniatites patersoni J.W. Hall, 1860 † - syn of: **Manticoceras sinuosum** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patescens, **Morphoceras patescens** (Buckman, 1922 †) - (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patglicksteinae, **Gradiconus patglicksteinae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- patheonensis, Anadara patheonensis E.M. Spieker, 1922 - syn of: **Anadara nux** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- pathetica, **Helix pathetica** A. Mousson, 1854 - (HELICIDAE)
- patholatus, Gibbula patholatus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Gibbula tumida** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pathopsis, Sandalops pathopsis S.S. Berry, 1920 - syn of: **Sandalops melancholicus** C. Chun, 1906 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- pathutchingsae, **Setocallosa pathutchingsae** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2015 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- patibulum, Perna patibulum L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- patibulum, Isognomon patibulum L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- patiens, Clypeomorus patiens C.É. Bayle, 1880 - syn of: **Clypeomorus brevis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- patina, Acmaea patina J.F. von Eschscholtz - syn of: **Lottia scutum** (J. Rathke, 1833) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- patina, Helix patina C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Pleurodonte lucerna** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- patina, **Lottia patina** (J. Rathke, 1833) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Patina**, syn of: Genus **Patella** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PATELLIDAE)

- patina, **Indosphinctes patina** (M. von Neumayr, 1870 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patina, **Elysia patina** Ev. Marcus, 1980 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- patina, **Pleurodonte lucerna patina** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- patina ochracea, Acmaea patina ochracea W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Lottia scutum** (J. Rathke, 1833) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- patina ochracea, Collisella patina ochracea W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Lottia instabilis** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- patinaria, **Haliotinella patinaria** R.J.L. Guppy, 1876 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Patinastra**, Subgenus **Ansates (Patinastra)** K.H.J. Thiele in F.H. Troschel, 1891 (PATELLIDAE)
- **Patinella**, syn of: Subgenus **Nacella (Patinigera)** Dall, 1905 † (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patinella**, syn of: Genus **Nacella** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (NACELLIDAE)
- **Patinigera**, Subgenus **Nacella (Patinigera)** Dall, 1905 † (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patinopecten**, Genus **Patinopecten** W.H. Dall, 1898 (PECTINIDAE)
- patnuttalli, **Nassarius patnuttalli** B.M. Landau, C.M. da Silva & C. Gili, 2010 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- patonga, Liotella patonga C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Liotella annulata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1874) - (SKENEIDAE)
- patonganus, Conus patonganus A.J. Da Motta, 1982 - syn of: **Darioconus omaria** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- patrae, **Theodoxus patrae** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patrespatriae, **Cypraea patrespatriae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patria, Mesoginella patria B.C. Cotton, 1949 - syn of: **Mesoginella inconspicua** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- patriachalis, **Tylomelania patriachalis** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- patriachalis, Palaeomelania patriachalis P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898 - syn of: **Tylomelania patriachalis** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898) - (THIARIDAE)
- patriae, Pecten patriae M. Doello-Jurado, 1918 - syn of: **Zygochlamys patagonica** (King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (PECTINIDAE)
- patriae, **Solariella patriae** A. Carcelles, 1953 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- patriarcha, **Anadara patriarcha** Anderson, 1929 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patriarcha, Bulimus patriarcha W.G. Binney, 1858 - syn of: **Rabdotus schiedeanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- patriarcha, Patella patriarcha H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Scutellastra tabularis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- patriarchale, Pusia patriarchale J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Orphanopusia patriarchalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- patriarchalis, **Arca patriarchalis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCIDAE)
- patriarchalis, **Orphanopusia patriarchalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- patriarchalis, **Myalinella patriarchalis** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patriarchalis, Mytilus patriarchalis L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Myalinella patriarchalis** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patriarchalis, **Tylomelania patriarchalis** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- patriceae, **Lamniconus patriceae** E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- patricia, **Anadara patricia** G.B. Sowerby, 1849 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patricia, **Microdrillia patricia** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- patricia, **Zachrysia torrei patricia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- patricia, **Microsveltia patricia** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- patricia, **Chondrothyra subegregia patricia** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- patricia, **Odostomella patricia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- patricia, **Turbonilla patricia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- patricia, Odostomia patricia H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Odostomella patricia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- patricia, Tegula patricia R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Monilea patricia** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (TEGULIDAE)

- patricia, **Triphora patricia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- patricia, **Monilea patricia** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (TROCHIDAE)
- patricia rhodocephala, Odostomella patricia rhodocephala H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Odostomella opaca** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- patricia rosa, Odostomella patricia rosa H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Odostomella opaca** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- patriciae, **Drillia patriciae** F.R. Bernard & K. Nicolay, 1984 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- patriciae, **Fusinus patriciae** P. Russo & Olivieri in P. Russo, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- patriciae, **Phenacovolva patriciae** F. Nolf, 2008 - (OVULIDAE)
- patriciae, **Striatoamussium patriciae** (Poulton, 1991 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patriciaensis, **Hormotoma patriciaensis** Parks, 1915 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patricii, **Potamides patricii** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patricioi, **Cochliolepis patricioi** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- patricius, Bulimus patricius L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Drymaeus lilacinus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- patricius, **Pyruconus patricius** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- patricius, **Nassarius patricius** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- patrickae, Carunculina patrickae H.W. Bates, 1966 - syn of: **Toxolasma pullus** T.A. Conrad, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- patrickensis, **Powelliphanta patrickensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1949) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- patrickensis, Powellyphanta patrickensis A.W.B. Powell, 1949 - syn of: **Powelliphanta patrickensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1949) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- patricki, **Mitrella patricki** L. Bozzetti, 2006 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- patricki, **Costasiella patricki** E. Espinoza, DuPont & Valdés, 2014 - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- patricki, **Dendronotus patricki** C.C. Stout, N.G. Wilson & Á. Valdés, 2011 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- patricki, **Shasticrioceras patricki** C.E. Murphy, 1975 † - (MEGACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patricknuttalli, **Neritina patricknuttalli** Wesselingh, 2003 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patris, **Cipangopaludina patris** (W. Kobelt, 1909) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- patrisnemethi, **Illunellaria patrisnemethi** L. Németh & M. Szekeres, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- patriziae, **Discodoris patriziae** A. Perrone, 1991 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Patro**, Genus **Patro** J.E. Gray, 1850 (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Patrocardia**, Genus **Patrocardia** Fischer, 1887 † (LUNULACARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patronus, **Spyroceras patronus** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patros**, syn of: Genus **Patro** J.E. Gray, 1850 (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Patrubella**, Genus **Patrubella** Iredale, 1938 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Patrubelle**, syn of: Genus **Austrochloritis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 (CAMAENIDAE)
- patruelinum, **Loxocardium patruelinum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patruelis, **Cupedora patruelis** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- patruelis, **Satsuma patruelis** A. Adams, 1868 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- patruelis, **Paradrillia patruelis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- patruelis, **Coralliophila patruelis** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (MURICIDAE)
- patruelis, **Turbonilla patruelis** J.C. Melvill, 1918 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- patruelis, **Tornus patruelis** A. Adams, 1861 - (TORNIDAE)
- patruelis, **Liocallonia patruelis** (R. Arango, 1876) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- patruelis, **Metamelon patruelis** C.R. Laws, 1932 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patruelis leonensis, **Liocallonia patruelis leonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- patruelis soroaensis, **Liocallonia patruelis soroaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- patruelis sotonensis, **Liocallonia patruelis sotonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- patruliusi, **Pseudocatillus patruliusi** (Papaianopol, 1992 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patruliusiceras**, Genus **Patruliusiceras** Avram , 1978 † (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patruum, **Funiferites patruum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patsaligensis, Pleurobema patsaligensis C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Pleurobema strodeanum** B.H. Wright, 1898 - (UNIONIDAE)

- patstreamae, Leptoconus patstreamae E.J. Petuch, 1994 - syn of: **Conasprella delessertii** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- pattalus, **Metazaptyx pattalus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pattalus, **Pyramidella pattalus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pattalus, **Subulona pattalus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pattalus miyakoensis, **Metazaptyx pattalus miyakoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pattani, **Gymnodoris pattani** C.K. Swennen, 1996 - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- pattedoiei, **Transovula pattedoiei** Dolin & Aguerre, 2016 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pattersonae, **Omalonyx pattersonae** S. Tillier, 1981 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pattersoni, **Pomacea pattersoni** (K.J. Boss & J.J. Parodíz, 1977) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pattersoni, Effusa pattersoni K.J. Boss & J.J. Parodíz, 1977 - syn of: **Pomacea pattersoni** (K.J. Boss & J.J. Parodíz, 1977) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pattersoni, Mesoginella pattersoni B.C. Cotton, 1944 - syn of: **Mesoginella turbinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pattersoni, Oliva pattersoni W.J. Clench, 1945 - syn of: **Oliva bifasciata pattersoni** W.J. Clench, 1945 - (OLIVIDAE)
- pattersoni, **Oliva bifasciata pattersoni** W.J. Clench, 1945 - (OLIVIDAE)
- pattersoni, **Pteria pattersoni** (Tate) † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pattersoni styliophylus, Manticoceras pattersoni styliophylus A.H. Clarke, 1899 † - syn of: **Koenenites styliophylus** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pattersonia, **Lyria pattersonia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pattersonia, Voluta pattersonia G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Lyria pattersonia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pattisoni, Clymenia pattisoni F. McCoy, 1851 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia pattisoni** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pattisoni, **Kosmoclymenia pattisoni** Selwood, 1960 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pattisoni, Marginella pattisoni B.C. Cotton, 1944 - syn of: **Mesoginella turbinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pattisoni, Mesoginella pattisoni B.C. Cotton, 1944 - syn of: **Mesoginella turbinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pattisoni, **Platyclymenia pattisoni** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pattoni, **Pseudopulchellia pattoni** Imlay, 1961 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pattyclaya**, Genus **Pattyclaya** E.G.G. Marcus, 1982 (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- patula, **Emmericia patula** (L. Brumati, 1838) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- patula, **Amphibulima patula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- patula, **Pomacea patula** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- patula, **Globularia patula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patula, **Baryspira patula** (P. Doderlein in L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patula, **Lispodesthes patula** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patula, **Torinia patula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patula, Bulla patula T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Simnia patula** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (BULLIDAE)
- patula, **Calliotropis patula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- patula, Crepidula patula G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Crepipatella peruviana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- patula, **Regiclausilia patula** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patula, **Spirina patula** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patula, Cymaclymenia patula Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Cymaclymenia cordata** Wedekind, 1914 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patula, **Palaina patula** C.G. Semper, 1865 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Patula**, syn of: Genus **Discus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (DISCIDAE)
- patula, **Marinula patula** R.T. Lowe, 1835 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- patula, **Eulima patula** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - (EULIMIDAE)

- patula, **Emarginula patula** B.C. Cotton, 1930 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- patula, **Euryzone patula** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patula, **Ludwigia patula** (Buckman †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patula, **Helicotoma patula** Lamont † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patula, Janthina patula R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Janthina pallida** W. Thompson, 1840 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- patula, **Peasiella patula** D.G. Reid & Y.M. Mak, 1998 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- patula, Lacuna patula C. Thorpe, 1844 - syn of: **Lacuna pallidula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- patula, Littorina patula A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina keenae** J.P. Rosewater, 1978 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- patula, Radix patula E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- patula, Mangelia patula É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: **Mangelia costata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- patula, **Leptogyra patula** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (MELANODRYMIIDAE)
- patula, **Melongena patula** W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- patula, Mitra patula L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum patulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- patula, **Plicopurpura patula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- patula, Coralliophila patula F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Coralliophila brevis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- patula, **Bullia patula** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patula, Natica patula G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Hypterita helicoides** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (NATICIDAE)
- patula, **Nerita patula** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- patula, Oliva patula G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Olivancillaria auricularia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Patula**, syn of: Genus **Oreohelix** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 (OREOHELICIDAE)
- patula, **Simnia patula** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (OVULIDAE)
- patula, **Frenamya patula** (R. Tate, 1889) - (PANDORIDAE)
- patula, **Siliqua patula** (G. Dixon, 1789) - (PHARIDAE)
- patula, Barnea patula A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Barnea dilatata** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1843) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- patula, Pholas patula A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Barnea dilatata** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1843) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- patula, **Holandriana patula** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1841 †) - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patula, **Daphnella patula** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- patula, **Rhytida patula** F.W. Hutton, 1883 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- patula, Onoba patula A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Japanonoba patula** (A. Adams, 1863) - (RISSOIDAE)
- patula, **Quinnia patula** (B.A. Marshall, 1983) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- patula, **Succinea patula** J.L.H. Michelin - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- patula, **Tellina patula** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patula, Melania patula L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1841 † - syn of: **Holandriana patula** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patula, **Fossarina patula** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (TROCHIDAE)
- patula, **Gibbula zonata patula** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 - (TROCHIDAE)
- patula, **Japanonoba patula** (A. Adams, 1863) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- patula catamacensis, Ampullaria patula catamacensis H.B. Baker, 1922 - syn of: **Pomacea catamarcensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1875) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- patula catemacensis, **Pomacea patula catemacensis** (H.B. Baker, 1922) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- patula dominicensis, **Amphibulima patula dominicensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- patula oregonia, Siliqua patula oregonia W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Siliqua alta** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (PHARIDAE)
- patula pansa, Plicopurpura patula pansa A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Plicopurpura pansa** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- patula propatula, **Holandriana patula propatula** (F. Sacco, 1886 †) - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patula subovata, Baryspira patula subovata L. Foresti, 1897 † - syn of: **Baryspira patula** (P. Doderlein in L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patula taurostriata, **Holandriana patula taurostriata** (F. Sacco, 1895 †) - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patula taurostriata, Balanocochlis patula taurostriata F. Sacco, 1895 † - syn of: **Holandriana patula**

taurostriata (F. Sacco, 1895 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- patula taurostricta, Holandriana patula taurostricta F. Sacco, 1895 † - syn of: **Holandriana patula taurostriata** (F. Sacco, 1895 †) - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patulaeformis, **Choanomphalus patulaeformis** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Patularia**, syn of: Genus **Discus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (DISCIDAE)
- **Patularia**, syn of: Genus **Anodontites** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Patulastra**, syn of: Genus **Punctum** E.S. Morse, 1864 (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Patulaxis**, syn of: Subgenus **Torinia (Climacopoma)** Fischer, 1885 † (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patulaxis**, syn of: Subgenus **Torinia (Climacopoma)** Fischer, 1885 † (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patuliana**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Turritus)** C.A. Westerlund, 1883 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **PATULIDAE** - syn of Family: **DISCIDAE**
- patuliformis, **Eostrobilops patuliformis** (Sacco, 1886) † - (STROBILOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patulizonites**, Subgenus **Grandipatula (Patulizonites)** Pfeffer, 1929 † (GRANDIPATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patuloides, **Globularia patuloides** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patuloides, **Zonitoides patuloides** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- **Patulopsis**, syn of: Genus **Suteria** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Patulopsis**, Genus **Patulopsis** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880 (ZONITIDAE)
- patulosa, **Sigapatella patulosa** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patulum, **Climacopoma patulum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patulum, Buccinum patulum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Plicopurpura patula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- patulum, **Buccinum cyaneum patulum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- patulum, **Nemocardium patulum** (F.W. Hutton 1873 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patulum, Cerithium patulum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Clypeomorus pellucida** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- patulum, **Cochlostoma patulum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- patulum, **Vexillum patulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- patulum, **Scutus patulum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patulum, **Knightoceras patulum** Unklesbay, 1962 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patulum, **Sinum patulum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patulum, **Richardsonoceras patulum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patulum, Cyrtoceras patulum Barrande, 1866 † - syn of: **Richardsonoceras patulum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- patulum, **Cymbium patulum** (W.J. Broderip, 1830) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- patulum depauperata, Cerithium patulum depauperata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - syn of: **Clypeomorus pellucida** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- patulum depauperata, Clypeomorus patulum depauperata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - syn of: **Clypeomorus pellucida** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- patulum fontqueri, **Cochlostoma patulum fontqueri** (F. Haas, 1924) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- patulum merula, **Vexillum patulum merula** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- patulum simrothi, **Cochlostoma patulum simrothi** (C. Pollonera & E. Caziot, 1908) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- patulus, Bellerophon patulus J.W. Hall, 1843 † - syn of: **Ptomatis patulus** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patulus, **Capulus patulus** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patulus, **Allodiscus patulus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- patulus, Chiton patulus G.B. I Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Chiton stokesii** W.J. Broderip in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (CHITONIDAE)
- patulus, **Discus patulus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (DISCIDAE)
- patulus, Melampus patulus R.T. Lowe, 1832 - syn of: **Melampus luteus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- patulus, **Euomphalus patulus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patulus, Pectunculus patulus T.A. Conrad † - syn of: **Lucinoma acutilineata** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) -

(GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- patulus, **Gorgoleptis patulus** J.H. McLean, 1988 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- patulus, **Ruanites patulus** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patulus, **Modiolodon patulus** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patulus, **Xenocyclus patulus** F.G. Thompson, 1969 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- patulus, **Ptomatis patulus** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patulus, **Scaphites patulus** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patulus, **Paroxystele patulus** (G.B. Brocchi 1814 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patulus, Unio patulus I. Lea, 1829 - syn of: **Pleurobema clava** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- paturattensis, **Popanites paturattensis** Greppin, 1870 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paturattensis, **Otosphinctes paturattensis** (Loriol, 1901 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patutahiensis, **Melanella patutahiensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patuxentensis, **Neptunea patuxentensis** Martin, 1904 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patuxentensis, Chrysodomus patuxentensis Martin, 1904 † - syn of: **Neptunea patuxentensis** Martin, 1904 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patuxentensis, **Buccinofusus patuxentensis** E.J. Petuch, 1993 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patuxentensis, Conradconfusus patuxentensis E.J. Petuch, 1993 † - syn of: **Buccinofusus patuxentensis** E.J. Petuch, 1993 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patuxentia, **Marianarona patuxentia** (Martin, 1904 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patuxentia, **Ecphora patuxentia** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patuxentia, **Sediliopsis patuxentia** (Martin, 1904 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patuxentia, **Sportella patuxentia** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patuxentia, **Laevihastula patuxentia** (Martin, 1904 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patuxentium, **Caecum patuxentium** Martin, 1904 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- patuxentium, **Cerastoderma patuxentium** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Patuxentrophon**, Genus **Patuxentrophon** Petuch, 1993 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- patwrightae, **Sitala patwrightae** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- patzcuarensis, Tryonia patzcuarensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Pyrgulopsis patzcuarensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- patzcuarensis, **Pyrgulopsis patzcuarensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- patzcuarensis, **Haitia patzcuarensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (PHYSIDAE)
- patzcuarensis, **Versutaxis patzcuarensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- patzcuarensis, **Valvata patzcuarensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (VALVATIDAE)
- **Paua**, syn of: Genus **Haliotis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Pauahia**, Subgenus **Leptachatina (Pauahia)** C.M. Cooke, 1911 (AMASTRIDAE)
- pauca, **Antiquatheca pauca** Missarzhevsky, 1974 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucai, **Melanopsis vindobonensis paucai** Lubenescu, 1981 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucetana, Helix paucetana W. Kobelt, 1879 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- pauciannulatum, **Walcottoceras pauciannulatum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauciannulatum, **Tofangoceras pauciannulatum** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicaelata, **Ledella paucicaelata** (M. Nicklés, 1955) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- paucicallosa, **Oliva mustelina paucicallosa** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicarinata, **Onoba paucicarinata** W.F. Ponder, 1983 - (RISSOIDAE)
- paucicarinatus, **Lophocochlias paucicarinatus** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucichomata, **Striostrea paucichomata** Bolton, 2013 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicincta, **Protoma cathedralis paucicincta** F. Sacco, 1894 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicirra, **Cuthona paucicirra** Y.S. Minichev, 1972 - (FIONIDAE)
- paucicirra, **Hermaea paucicirra** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - (HERMAEIDAE)
- pauciconcentrica, **Warrana pauciconcentrica** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- paucicontortum, Dentalium paucicontortum M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Dentalium oryx** (M. Boissevain, 1906)

- (DENTALIIDAE)

- paucicosta, **Albinaria praeclara paucicosta** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- paucicosta, **Pholadomya paucicosta** F.A. Roemer, 1836 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostata, Ambonychia paucicostata Ulrich, 1895 † - syn of: **Ambonychia acutirostris** Ulrich, 1895 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostata, **Trochita paucicostata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostata, **Nipponaphera paucicostata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- paucicostata, **Sveltia varicosa paucicostata** (M.A. Peyrot, 1928 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostata, **Acanthocardia paucicostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- paucicostata, **Pleuromeris paucicostata** C.R. Laws, 1940 - (CARDITIDAE)
- paucicostata, Cyclocardia paucicostata A. Krause, 1885 † - syn of: **Cyclocardia orbicularis paucicostata** (A. Krause, 1885 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostata, **Cyclocardia orbicularis paucicostata** (A. Krause, 1885 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostata, Fritschia paucicostata Y.L. Picard, 1901 † - syn of: **Ladinaticella striatocostata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostata, **Cylindropalaina pusilla paucicostata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- paucicostata, **Cookeconcha paucicostata** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- paucicostata, **Euchondria paucicostata** Yin, 1983 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostata, **Fusinus bifrons paucicostata** R. Sturany, 1900 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- paucicostata, **Hemitoma paucicostata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostata, Helix paucicostata W.H. Pease - syn of: **Cookeconcha paucicostata** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (HELICIDAE)
- paucicostata, **Pleydellia paucicostata** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostata, Cotteswoldia paucicostata Buckman † - syn of: **Pleydellia paucicostata** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostata, **Lima paucicostata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1843 - (LIMIDAE)
- paucicostata, **Eucithara paucicostata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- paucicostata, Ammonicerina paucicostata O.G. Costa, 1861 - syn of: **Ammonicera rota** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- paucicostata, **Lavigeria nassa paucicostata** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- paucicostata, **Stilla paucicostata** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- paucicostata, **Tritonoturris paucicostata** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- paucicostata, **Veprecula vacillata paucicostata** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- paucicostata, **Onoba paucicostata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931) - (RISSOIDAE)
- paucicostata, **Buvignieria paucicostata** Gründel, 2005 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostata, **Trivellona paucicostata** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- paucicostata, Trivia paucicostata M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Trivellona paucicostata** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- paucicostata, **Tetrentodon paucicostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- paucicostata, **Torrecoptis paucicostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- paucicostata, **Schwartziella paucicostata** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- paucicostata oligopleura, **Trivellona paucicostata oligopleura** L. Dolin, 2001 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- paucicostata valerieae, Trivellona paucicostata valerieae M.R. Hart, 1996 - syn of: **Trivellona valerieae** (M.R. Hart, 1996) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- paucicostatum, **Pleuroceras paucicostatum** Howarth, 1955 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostatum, **Arcaspidoceras paucicostatum** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostatum, **Algericeras proratum paucicostatum** J. Kennedy & Wright, 1981 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostatum, **Calliostoma paucicostatum** S. Kosuge, 1984 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- paucicostatum, **Cerion paucicostatum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929) - (CERIONIDAE)
- paucicostatum, **Homalopoma paucicostatum** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (COLLONIIDAE)

- paucicostatum, **Fissidentalium paucicostatum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- paucicostatum, **Loxonema paucicostatum** Kirchner, 1915 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostatum, Plesiotrochus paucicostatum R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - syn of: **Plesiotrochus souverbianus** P. Fischer, 1878 - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- paucicostatum, **Duashnoceras paucicostatum** (Felix, 1891 †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostatum alba, Cardium paucicostatum alba M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Acanthocardia paucicostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- paucicostatum harringtoni, **Cerion paucicostatum harringtoni** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- paucicostatum impedita, Cardium paucicostatum impedita K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - syn of: **Acanthocardia paucicostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- paucicostatum indianorum, **Cerion paucicostatum indianorum** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (CERIONIDAE)
- paucicostatum pallida, Cardium paucicostatum pallida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Acanthocardia paucicostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- paucicostatum producta, Cardium paucicostatum producta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Acanthocardia paucicostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- paucicostatum rotundicosta, Cardium paucicostatum rotundicosta F. Sacco, 1899 - syn of: **Acanthocardia paucicostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- paucicostatus, **Pododesmus paucicostatus** A.G. Beu, 1967 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostatus, **Bostryx spiculatus paucicostatus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- paucicostatus, **Obtusoconus paucicostatus** Yü, 1979 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostatus, **Panopea halli paucicostatus** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostatus, Boreotrophon paucicostatus T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - syn of: **Boreotrophon candelabrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- paucicostatus, **Nassarius paucicostatus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- paucicostatus, **Olcostephanus paucicostatus** (Imlay, 1937 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostatus, Rogersites paucicostatus Imlay, 1937 † - syn of: **Olcostephanus paucicostatus** (Imlay, 1937 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostatus, **Palaeopharus paucicostatus** Nakazawa, 1955 † - (PALAEOPHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostatus, **Canadonectites paucicostatus** Aberhan, 1998 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostatus, Pecten paucicostatus Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Leptopecten tumbezensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (PECTINIDAE)
- paucicostatus, Leptopecten paucicostatus P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Leptopecten tumbezensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (PECTINIDAE)
- paucicostatus, **Chlamys prototranquebaricus paucicostatus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 - (PECTINIDAE)
- paucicostatus, **Plesiotrochus paucicostatus** R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- paucicostatus, **Tosapecten suzukii paucicostatus** (T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1949 †) - (TOSAPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicostulata, **Turbonilla paucicostulata** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paucicostulata, Paramormula paucicostulata S. Tokunaga, 1906 - syn of: **Turbonilla paucicostulata** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paucicostum, **Arnioceras paucicostum** Fucini, 1901 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucicrenulatum, **Reticuloceras paucicrenulatum** Bisat & Hudson, 1943 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucidens, **Pneumodermopsis paucidens** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- paucidens, **Gulella paucidens** B. Verdcourt, 1953 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- paucidens pulex, **Pneumodermopsis paucidens pulex** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1926 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- paucidentata, **Pleurophyllidiella paucidentata** O'Donoghue, 1932 - (ARMINIDAE)
- paucidentata, **Passamaella paucidentata** E. Neubert, 2009 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- paucidentata, **Glycymeris terebratularis paucidentata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucidentata, **Limopsis paucidentata** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- paucidentata, **Olivella paucidentata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- paucidentata, **Dorymenia paucidentata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- paucidentata, Malleoperna paucidentata T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Paucidentata**, syn of: Subgenus **Gulella (Paucidentina)** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- paucidentatus, **Euchondrus paucidentatus** B.A. Gümüs & E. Neubert, 2012 - (ENIDAE)
- **Paucidentella**, Subgenus **Gulella (Paucidentella)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1933 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Paucidentina**, Subgenus **Gulella (Paucidentina)** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pauciemersa, **Pseudoscilla pauciemersa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paucifalcatum, **Rossiensiceras paucifalcatum** (Till, 1910 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucifex, **Aturoidea paucifex** (Cope, 1866 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucifoliata, **Armina paucifoliata** K. Baba, 1955 - (ARMINIDAE)
- paucifrondosus, **Chicoreus paucifrondosus** R. Houart, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- paucigranosa, Anadara paucigranosa R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: **Tegillarca nodifera** (Martens, 1860) - (ARCIDAE)
- paucigranosa, **Theliostyla paucigranosa** G.J. Vermeij, M.A. Frey & B.M. Landau, 2009 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucigranosa, Anomalocardia paucigranosa R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: **Tegillarca nodifera** (Martens, 1860) - (VENERIDAE)
- pauciguttata, Melicerona pauciguttata F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Melicerona listeri** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- paucilamellata, **Gyrocochlea paucilamellata** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- paucilamellata, **Cookeconcha hystricella paucilamellata** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- paucilamellata, Mercenaria paucilamellata R.W. Dunker, 1863 - syn of: **Bassina pachyphylla** (I.H. Jonas, 1839) - (VENERIDAE)
- paucilamellata, Bassina paucilamellata G.B. Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Bassina pachyphylla** (I.H. Jonas, 1839) - (VENERIDAE)
- paucilamellatus, **Trophon paucilamellatus** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (MURICIDAE)
- paucilineata, **Dunkeria paucilineata** (P.P. Carpenter) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paucilirata, Cypraea paucilirata G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Dolichupis paucilirata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- paucilirata, **Mitromorpha paucilirata** J.C. Verco, 1909 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- paucilirata, **Acanthinucella paucilirata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871) - (MURICIDAE)
- paucilirata, **Turbonilla paucilirata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paucilirata, **Onoba paucilirata** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (RISSOIDAE)
- paucilirata, **Dolichupis paucilirata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- paucilirata, **Trypanaxis paucilirata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † - (TRYPANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucilirata, **Retinella indentata paucilirata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (ZONITIDAE)
- paucilirata crassilirata, Mitromorpha paucilirata crassilirata J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Mitromorpha crassilirata** J.C. Verco, 1909 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- pauciliratum, **Parvamussium pauciliratum** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- pauciliratus, **Fusinus pauciliratus** (T. Shuto, 1962) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pauciliratus, **Haplocochlias pauciliratus** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2013 - (SKENEIDAE)
- pauciliratus complex, **Fusinus pauciliratus complex** M.A. Snyder, 2000 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- paucilobata, Cycloscala paucilobata M.E.A. de Boury, 1911 - syn of: **Cycloscala hyalina** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- paucilobum, **Anthracoceras paucilobum** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucilobus, **Goniatites paucilobus** B. Phillips, 1836 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucimaculata, **Etrema paucimaculata** (G.F. Angas, 1880) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- paucimaculata, Glyphostoma paucimaculata G.F. Angas, 1880 - syn of: **Etrema paucimaculata** (G.F. Angas, 1880) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- paucimaculata, **Cytharomorula paucimaculata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- paucimaculata, Natica paucimaculata G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Naticarius onca** (P.F. Röding, 1798) -

(NATICIDAE)

- paucimaculata, **Isanda paucimaculata** J.T. Kuroda, 1972 - (TROCHIDAE)
- paucina, Costabieta paucina C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Costabieta horrida** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paucincisum, **Strioterebrum paucincisum** (T. Bratcher, 1988) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- paucinoda, **Crossostephanus paucinoda** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 1994 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- paucinoda, **Peculator paucinoda** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucinodata, **Sonninia paucinodata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucinodatus, **Gunnarites paucinodatus** Spath, 1953 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucinodosa, **Ehlersina paucinodosa** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucinodosum, **Pseudocidoceras paucinodosum** Westermann, 1969 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucinodosus, **Euphemitopsis paucinodosus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucinodosus, **Costidiscus paucinodosus** Renngarten, 1926 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucinodum, **Eumorphoceras paucinodum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucinodus, **Abichites paucinodus** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauciornatum, **Glyphostoma pauciornatum** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucipapillata, Embletonia paucipapillata K. Baba, 1967 - syn of: **Embletonia gracilis** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (EMBLETONIIDAE)
- paucipapillata, **Philine paucipapillata** J. Price, T.M. Gosliner & Á. Valdés, 2011 - (PHILINIDAE)
- **Pauciphaedusa**, Genus **Pauciphaedusa** H. Minato & T. Habe, 1983 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pauciphaedusa**, syn of: Subgenus **Megalophaedusa (Mundiphaedusa)** H. Minato, 1979 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pauciplicata, **Austromitra pauciplicata** N.H. Ludbrook, 1958 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauciplicata, **Oelandia pauciplicata** Westergård, 1936 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauciplicata, Ostrea pauciplicata G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Ostrea stentina** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (OSTREIDAE)
- pauciplicata, Chiapasella pauciplicata Muellerried, 1931 † - syn of: **Chiapasella radiolitiformis** (C.T. Trechmann, 1924 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauciplicatum, Decatopecten pauciplicatum T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Decatopecten radula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- paucipunctata, **Emarginula paucipunctata** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- paucipunctata, Natica paucipunctata P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Payraudeautia gruveli paucipunctata** P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - (NATICIDAE)
- paucipunctata, **Payraudeautia gruveli paucipunctata** P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - (NATICIDAE)
- paucipunctus, **Drymaeus acervatus paucipunctus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- paucipustulosa, **Lorica volvox paucipustulosa** (A.F.B. Hull, 1923) - (LORICIDAE)
- pauciradiata, **Tellimya pauciradiata** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- pauciradiatus, **Xenoceltites pauciradiatus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucirama, **Caribachlamys paucirama** Waller, 1993 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucireticulatum, Gastrioceras paucireticulatum Miller, 1932 † - syn of: **Glaphyrites bakeri** (Miller, 1932 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucirugata, **Periglypta paucirugata** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucirugatum, **Scaphitodites paucirugatum** (Bukowski †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucirugis, **Semicassis paucirugis** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (CASSIDAE)
- paucirugosa, **Pisinna paucirugosa** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- pauciculpta, **Opalia pauciculpta** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pauciculpta, **Miralda pauciculpta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pauciculptum, **Strophiops pauciculptum** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1952 - (CERIONIDAE)
- paucispinatus, **Murex paucispinatus** Telegdi-Roth, 1914 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucispinosa, **Coluzea paucispinosa** Finlay, 1930 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucispinosa, **Stellaria solaris paucispinosa** S. Kosuge & M. Nomoto, 1972 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- paucispinosus, **Spondylus paucispinosus** Doncieux, 1911 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- paucispira, **Haplotrema paucispira** (F. Poey, 1858) - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- paucispira, **Radix paucispira** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucispira, **Pseudomelania paucispira** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucispira, **Nothapalus paucispira** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- paucispira xanthophaes, **Nothapalus paucispira xanthophaes** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- paucispiralia, Hainella paucispiralia K. Bandel, 1998 - syn of: **Anatoma pseudoequatoria** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- paucispiralia, Anatoma paucispiralia K. Bandel, 1998 - syn of: **Anatoma pseudoequatoria** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- paucispiralis, **Bathytoma paucispiralis** (Powell, 1942 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucispiralis, **Chlanidota paucispiralis** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- paucispiralis, **Cerithiopsis paucispiralis** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1989 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- paucispiralis, **Glaphyrina paucispiralis** A.G. Beu, 1967 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucispiralis, **Eulimella paucispiralis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paucispirilus, **Calliomphalus paucispirilus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucistrata, Terebra paucistrata E.A. Smith, 1873 - syn of: **Myurella paucistriata** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- paucistriata, **Anomia paucistriata** J. Brown, 1905 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucistriata, **Myonera paucistriata** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- paucistriata, **Globidrillia paucistriata** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- paucistriata, **Scintilla paucistriata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- paucistriata, **Propeleda paucistriata** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1996 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- paucistriata, **Turbonilla paucistriata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paucistriata, **Anekes paucistriata** A. Warén, 1992 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- paucistriata, **Myurella paucistriata** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- paucistriata, Terebra paucistriata E.A. Smith, 1873 - syn of: **Myurella paucistriata** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- paucistriata, Pleurotoma paucistriata E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Globidrillia paucistriata** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- paucistriatum, Goniatites paucistriatum d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1841 † - syn of: **Aulatornoceras paucistriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1841 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucistriatum, **Aulatornoceras paucistriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1841 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucistriatus, **Superstes paucistriatus** (P. Marshall, 1916 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucistriatus, Goniatites paucistriatus d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1841 † - syn of: **Aulatornoceras paucistriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1841 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucistriatus, **Monodosus paucistriatus** Rubio & Rolán, 2016 - (TORNIDAE)
- paucistrigatus, **Neopetraeus arboriferus paucistrigatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- paucisulcata, **Paranippononaia paucisulcata** (Gu & Yu, 1976 †) - (NIPPONONAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucisulcata, **Eulimella paucisulcata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paucisulcata, **Schwartziella paucisulcata** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- paucitentaculatus, **Waldo paucitentaculatus** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2013 - (LASAEIDAE)
- paucituberculata, **Porcellia paucituberculata** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucituberculatus, **Adkinsites paucituberculatus** M. Collignon, 1936 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucitumidum, **Paracyclostomiceras paucitumidum** King, 1998 † - (CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucivaricosa, **Daphnella varicosa paucivaricosa** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama, 1971 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- paucivaricosa, **Vetulonia paucivaricosa** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- paucivoluta, **Vistilia paucivoluta** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucivoluta, Pelagiella paucivoluta Calvin, 1892 † - syn of: **Strepsodiscus paucivoluta** (Calvin, 1892 †) - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucivoluta, **Strepsodiscus paucivoluta** (Calvin, 1892 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paucivolutus, **Naticopsis paucivolutus** Weller, 1906 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- paucivolvis, **Parviterebra paucivolvis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- paucoplanatum, **Leurotrochoceras paucoplanatum** Foerste, 1930 † - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauculas, Phyllodesmium pauculas R.F. Burn, 1962 - syn of: **Phyllodesmium serratum** (K. Baba, 1949) - (FACELINIDAE)
- paucus, **Pseudofax paucus** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paudatariae, Cernuella paudatariae C.F. Sacchi, 1960 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- paueilirata, **Chrysallida paueilirata** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paueilirata, Noemia paueilirata L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1875 - syn of: **Chrysallida paueilirata** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paueri, **Lentipecten paueri** (Frauscher, 1886 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paukstisi, **Harmoniconus paukstisi** J.K. Tucker, M.J. Tenorio & A. Chaney, 2011 - (CONIDAE)
- paula, **Cymaclymenia paula** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paula, **Acinodrillia paula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- paula, Pythina paula A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Curvemysella paula** (A. Adams, 1856) - (LASAEIDAE)
- paula, **Heliconoides paula** Curry, 1982 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paula, **Pseudorhaphitoma paula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- paula, Marginella paula K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Alaginella atracta** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1918) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- paula, **Mitromorpha paula** J.C. Verco, 1909 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- paula, **Curvemysella paula** (A. Adams, 1856) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- paula, Montacuta paula A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Curvemysella paula** (A. Adams, 1856) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- paula, Mysella paula A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Curvemysella paula** (A. Adams, 1856) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- paula, **Turbonilla paula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paula, Pleurotoma paula K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Acinodrillia paula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TURRIDAE)
- paula leuca, **Mitromorpha paula leuca** J.C. Verco, 1909 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- paulae, **Gradiconus paulae** (E.J. Petuch, 1988) - (CONIDAE)
- paulae, **Polygona paulae** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- paulae, **Rossmaessleria weberi paulae** J. Galindo, 2017 - (HELICIDAE)
- paulae, **Prososthenia paulae** Esu & Girotti, 2001 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulae, **Mangelia paulae** O. Böttger, 1902 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulae, Mytilodonta paulae G.S. Coen, 1935 - syn of: **Mytilaster marioni** (É.A.A. Locard, 1889) - (MYTILIDAE)
- paulae, **Siphonaria acmaeoides paulae** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- paularensis, **Arion paularensis** A. Wiktor & C. Parejo, 1989 - (ARIONIDAE)
- paulayi, **Acrosterigma paulayi** E. Vidal, 1999 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulayi, **Weedingia paulayi** E. Schwabe & A.B. Pittman, 2014 - (HEMIARTHRIDAE)
- paulayi, **Parvedentulina paulayi** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- paulbartschi, **Miralda paulbartschi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paulbasintali, **Everettia paulbasintali** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- paulboschi, **Favartia paulboschi** K.R. Smythe & R. Houart, 1984 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Paulckella**, Genus **Paulckella** M.R. Cooper, Pérez & Reyes, 1989 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulensis, Stalioa paulensis Degrange-Touzin, 1892 † - syn of: **Schuettemmericia paulensis** (Degrange-Touzin, 1892 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulensis, **Thersites bartschi paulensis** W.B. Marshall, 1927 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- paulensis, **Schuettemmericia paulensis** (Degrange-Touzin, 1892 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulensis, **Hinea paulensis** Lozouet & Maestrati, 1994 † - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulensis, **Dilatilabrum paulensis** (Magne & Vergneau-Saubade, 1972 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulensis, **Circulus paulensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulensis, **Pleurofusia paulensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pauleo**, Genus **Pauleo** S.V. Millen & J.C. Hamann, 1992 (FACELINIDAE)
- paulettae, Fusiturricula paulettae D. Princz, 1978 - syn of: **Fusiturricula jaquensis** (Sowerby, 1850) - (DRILLIIDAE)

- paulhenrii, **Odostomia paulhenrii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paulhessei, **Euxina persica paulhessei** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- paulhessei, **Helicopsis paulhessei** W.A. Lindholm, 1936 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pauli, Bithynia pauli C.R. Altaba, 2007 - syn of: **Bithynia majorcina** P. Glöer & E. Rolán, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- pauli, **Bostryx pauli** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pauli, **Cerion pauli** M. Smith, 1943 - (CERIONIDAE)
- pauli, **Neniatlanta pauli** (J.F. Mabille, 1865) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pauli, **Turricula pauli** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauli, Epitonium pauli M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: **Epitonium fischeri** (R.B. Watson, 1897) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pauli, **Dolicholatirus pauli** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1955) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pauli, **Goniochilus pauli** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauli, Candidula pauli J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pauli, **Provalenciennesia pauli** (R. Hoernes, 1875 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauli, **Volvarina pauli** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pauli, **Melanopsis pauli** K. Bandel & F. Riedel, 1994 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauli, **Homalocantha pauli** (R. Tournouer, 1880 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauli, **Cleopatra bulimoides pauli** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- pauli, **Turbonilla pauli** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1958 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pauli, **Didianema pauli** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 - (SKENEIDAE)
- pauli, **Discoptychites pauli** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (STURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauli, **Pleuromalaxis pauli** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)
- pauli, **Cyclostremiscus pauli** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- pauli, **Viviparus pauli** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauli intermedia, **Provalenciennesia pauli intermedia** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paulia**, syn of: Genus **Avenionia** J.L. Nicolas, 1882 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pauliana, Condylocardia pauliana F. Bernard, 1897 - syn of: **Condylocardia sanctipauli** F. Bernard, 1896 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- pauliani, **Clavator pauliani** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1963) - (ACAVIDAE)
- pauliani, **Cyathopoma pauliani** B. Salvat, 1968 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pauliani, Pisidium pauliani J.G.J. Kuiper, 1953 - syn of: **Pisidium johnsoni** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Pauliella**, Genus **Pauliella** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1895 (KELLIELLIDAE)
- paulii, **Tingitana paulii** (P. Dautzenberg, 1915) - (HELICIDAE)
- paulina, **Zafra paulina** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- paulina, Conus paulina L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- paulinae, **Hallaxa paulinae** T.M. Gosliner & S. Johnson, 1994 - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- paulinae, **Aeolidia paulinae** E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- paulinae, **Hypselodoris paulinae** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- paulinae, **Doto paulinae** S. Trinchese, 1881 - (DOTIDAE)
- paulinae, **Caucasipupa paulinae** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (LAURIIDAE)
- paulinae, **Elaphriella paulinae** Vilvens & Williams, 2016 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- paulinae, **Meretrix paulinae** (C. Mayer, 1861 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulinae, **Xenophora paulinae** C. Nielsen & DeVries, 2002 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulinae unicolumellaris, Lauria paulinae unicolumellaris W.A. Lindholm, 1914 - syn of: **Caucasipupa paulinae** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (LAURIIDAE)
- **Paulinatrophon**, Genus **Paulinatrophon** Nielsen, 2003 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paulinea**, Genus **Paulinea** Cope, 1996 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulinensis, **Chileutomia paulinensis** P. Lozouet, 1999 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulinoi, Phyllaplysia paulinoi G.F. Mazzarelli, 1893 - syn of: **Phyllaplysia lafonti** P. Fischer, 1872 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- paulinoi, Hydrobia paulinoi É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Peringia ulvae** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- paulinoi, Portugala paulinoi É.A.A. Locard, 1895 - syn of: **Portugala inchoata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) -

(HYGROMIIDAE)

- paulinoi, Leiostyla paulinoi É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Leiostyla anglica** (W. Wood, 1828) - (LAURIIDAE)
- paulinoi, Patella paulinoi É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- paulinoi, **Turbonilla paulinoi** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paulinoi, Unio paulinoi É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- paulinoi, Anodonta paulinoi J. Da Silva e Castro, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- paulisculpta, **Rectaxis paulisculpta** (H.A. Rehder, 1942) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- paulista, Unio paulista H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893 - syn of: **Diplodon expansus** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (UNIONIDAE)
- paulistana, **Zilchogyra paulistana** (M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1973) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- paulistanensis, **Taxodontites paulistanensis** Mezzalira, 1974 † - (IRIDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulistanum, **Adelopoma paulistanum** C.M. Martins & L.R.L. Simone, 2014 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- paulistus, **Odontostomus paulistus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.F.A. von Ihering, 1898 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- pauljohnsoni, **Lyria pauljohnsoni** (G.T. Poppe & Y. Terryn, 2002) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pauljohnsoni, Indolyria pauljohnsoni G.T. Poppe & Y. Terryn, 2002 - syn of: **Lyria pauljohnsoni** (G.T. Poppe & Y. Terryn, 2002) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- paulla, Melania paulla R.W. Dunker - syn of: **Melania indefinita** H.C. Lea & I. Lea, 1851 - (THIARIDAE)
- paullorum, **Elegantinia paullorum** Boyd & Newell, 1997 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paullula, **Turbonilla paullula** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paullulus, **Straparollus paullulus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulmieri, **Favartia paulmieri** R. Houart, 2002 - (MURICIDAE)
- pauloconvexum, Ectosinum pauloconvexum T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Sinum planulatum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Paulodorra**, syn of: Genus **Canefriula** T. Iredale, 1941 (CAMAENIDAE)
- paulomarcioi, **Chromodoris paulomarcioi** M. Domínguez, F.J. García & J.S. Troncoso, 2006 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- paulonaria, **Praerosaria paulonaria** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paulonaria**, syn of: Genus **Erosaria** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Paulotropites**, Subgenus **Paratropites (Paulotropites)** Mojsisovics, 1893 † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulovici, **Melanopsis paulovici** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulowi, **Orbignyiceras paulowi** (Tystovitch, 1911 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulskoglundi, **Favartia paulskoglundi** C.M. Hertz & B.W. Myers, 1998 - (MURICIDAE)
- paulsonorum, **Amphicyclotus paulsonorum** F.G. Thompson, 1969 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Pauluccia**, Genus **Pauluccia** F.L. Giusti & E. Pezzoli, 1980 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- paulucciae, Engina paulucciae C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879 - syn of: **Pollia incarnata** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- paulucciae, **Cylinder aureus paulucciae** G.B. III Sowerby, 1877 - (CONIDAE)
- paulucciae, **Echineulima paulucciae** (P. Fischer, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- paulucciae, Stilifer paulucciae P. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Echineulima paulucciae** (P. Fischer, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- paulucciae, Echineulima paulucciae P. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Echineulima paulucciae** (P. Fischer, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- paulucciae, Peristernia paulucciae C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879 - syn of: **Pollia incarnata** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- paulucciae, Pseudamnicola paulucciae S. Clessin in M. Paulucci, 1880 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola conovula** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- paulucciae, Mactra paulucciae A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1872 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- paulucciae, Ricinula paulucciae C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879 - syn of: **Pollia incarnata** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- paulucciae, Musculus paulucciae J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - syn of: **Musculus nanus** R.W. Dunker, 1856 - (MYTILIDAE)
- paulucciae, Crenella paulucciae J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - syn of: **Musculus nanus** R.W. Dunker, 1856 - (MYTILIDAE)
- paulucciae, Ostrea paulucciae J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 † - syn of: **Planostrea pestigris** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 †) -

(OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- paulucciae, **Oxychilus paulucciae** C. De Stefani, 1883 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- paulucciae, Pinna paulucciae A. de Rochebrune, 1883 - syn of: **Pinna rudis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- paulucciae, **Tropidophora paulucciae** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1882) - (POMATIIDAE)
- paulucciae, Ringicula paulucciae L.J. Morlet, 1878 † - syn of: **Ringicula minor** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulucciae, **Oligolimax paulucciae** P. Fischer - (VITRINIDAE)
- paulucciana, Barbatia paulucciana C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876 - syn of: **Mesocibota bistrigata** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (ARCIDAE)
- paulucciana, Volutharpa paulucciana C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882 - syn of: **Volutharpa perryi** (J.C. Jay, 1856) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- paulucciana, Bursa paulucciana C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880 - syn of: **Bursa rhodostoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835) - (BURSIDAE)
- paulucciana, **Charpentieria dyodon paulucciana** (C. Pollonera, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- paulucciana, Pegea paulucciana C. Pollonera, 1905 - syn of: **Pegea carnea** (A. Risso, 1826) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- paulucciana, **Murella scabriuscula paulucciana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- paulucciana, **Cyllene paulucciana** (C. d'Ancona, 1864 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulucciana, **Cyllenina paulucciana** (C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli, 1879 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulucciana, **Smaragdia paulucciana** (J. Gassies, 1870) - (NERITIDAE)
- paulucciana, Ranella paulucciana C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876 - syn of: **Bursa rhodostoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835) - (RANELLIDAE)
- paulucciana, **Glaucostracea paulucciana** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- pauluccii, **Bania pauluccii** (Š. Brusina, 1907 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pauluccinella**, Genus **Pauluccinella** F.L. Giusti & E. Pezzoli, 1990 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pauluccioides, **Tropidophora semidecussata pauluccioides** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (POMATIIDAE)
- paulula, **Amastra paulula** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- paulula, **Opalia paulula** H. DuShane, 1974 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- paulula, **Nucula paulula** A. Adams, 1856 - (NUCULIDAE)
- paulula, **Multitentacula paulula** E.M. Krylova, 1995 - (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- paululum, **Trophon paululum** Wood, 1841 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paululus, Donax paululus M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Donax kiusiuensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (DONACIDAE)
- paululus, **Ischnochiton paululus** Is. Taki, 1938 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- paululus, **Phaulostephanus paululus** (Buckman, 1927 †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulum, **Orthonema paulum** Mazaev, 2002 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulum, **Meitianoceras paulum** Yang & Yang, 1992 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulus, **Fusinus paulus** L.H. Poorman, 1981 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- paulus, **Neoaganides paulus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paulus, **Toxolasma paulus** (I. Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)
- paulwatsoni, **Cuspivolva paulwatsoni** D. Fehse & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2013 - (OVULIDAE)
- pauly, Didianema pauly H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 - syn of: **Didianema pauli** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 - (SKENEIDAE)
- paumaluensis, **Achatinella apexfulva paumaluensis** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- paumotense, **Epitonium paumotense** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- paumotensis, **Zafra paumotensis** (G.W. Tryon, 1883) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- paumotensis, Columbella paumotensis G.W. Tryon, 1883 - syn of: **Zafra paumotensis** (G.W. Tryon, 1883) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- paumotensis, Epitonium paumotensis W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium hindsii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- paumotensis, **Volvarina paumotensis** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- paumotensis, Scutellastra paumotensis A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Scutellastra**

flexuosa (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)

- paumotensis, Patella paumotensis A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Scutellastra flexuosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)
- paumotensis, **Tiberia paumotensis** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paumotoensis, **Vagna paumotoensis** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paumotu, **Conus paumotu** M. Rabiller & G. Richard, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- paumotuensis, **Zebinella paumotuensis** (M. Couturier, 1907) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- paumotuensis, **Sinezona paumotuensis** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- pauper, **Discus pauper** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (DISCIDAE)
- pauper, **Puncturella pauper** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pauper, **Phanerophthalmus pauper** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- pauper, Bemella pauper Billings, 1872 † - syn of: **Ilsanella orectus** L.Y. Jiang, 1982 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauper, Helix pauper A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Discus pauper** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (HELICIDAE)
- pauper, Gyronema pauper J.W. Hall, 1867 † - syn of: **Oriostoma pauper** (J.W. Hall, 1867 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauper, Ergalatax pauper R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Ergalatax contracta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- pauper, **Nostoceras pauper** (R.P. Whitfield, 1892 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauper, **Oncoceras pauper** Foerste, 1924 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauper, **Lunuloceras pauper** C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1895 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauper, **Oriostoma pauper** (J.W. Hall, 1867 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauper, **Otoites pauper** Westermann † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauper, Phymatoceras pauper Buckman, 1898 † - syn of: **Haugia metallaria** (Dumortier, 1874 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauper, Cyclonema pauper J.W. Hall, 1867 † - syn of: **Oriostoma pauper** (J.W. Hall, 1867 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauper, Pleurotomaria pauper Billings, 1859 † - syn of: **Raphistoma pauper** (Billings, 1859 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauper, **Lisbonia pauper** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauper, **Turbonilla pauper** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pauper, Chemnitzia pauper S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla pauper** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pauper, **Raphistoma pauper** (Billings, 1859 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paupera, **Chromodoris paupera** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- paupera, **Turricula paupera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- paupera, **Notomyrtea paupera** (R. Tate, 1892) - (LUCINIDAE)
- paupera, **Reticunassa paupera** (A.A. Gould, 1850 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paupera, Nassa paupera A.A. Gould, 1850 † - syn of: **Reticunassa paupera** (A.A. Gould, 1850 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paupera, Nassarius paupera A.A. Gould, 1850 † - syn of: **Reticunassa paupera** (A.A. Gould, 1850 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paupera, **Comitas paupera** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- paupera, Runcina paupera J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 1999 - syn of: **Runcina falciformis** J.A. Ortea & G. Rodríguez, 1990 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- paupera, **Ilsanella paupera** (Billings, 1872 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paupera, Pleurotoma paupera C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Turricula paupera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRIDAE)
- paupera dermestina, **Reticunassa paupera dermestina** (A.A. Gould, 1860 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauperata, Nassa pauperata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Nassarius pauperatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pauperata, **Parachondria pauperata** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pauperata, **Turbonilla pauperata** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pauperata, **Plagyostila pauperata** F. Nordsieck, 1980 - (RISSOIDAE)
- pauperata, **Sinezona pauperata** Powell, 1933 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)

- pauperata, Tellina pauperata A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 † - syn of: **Tellina versicolor** J.E. De Kay, 1843 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauperata, **Geomelania pauperata** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- pauperatum, Buccinum pauperatum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Nassarius acuticostus** (R.P. Montrouzier in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1864) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pauperatum, Buccinum pauperatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Nassarius pauperatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pauperatus, **Nassarius pauperatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pauperatus pilata, Nassarius pauperatus pilata C. Hedley, 1915 † - syn of: **Reticunassa paupera** (A.A. Gould, 1850 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paupercostae, **Turbonilla paupercostae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paupercula, **Barleeia paupercula** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- paupercula, **Buccinum undatum paupercula** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- paupercula, Bulla paupercula (R.B. Watson, 1883) - syn of: **Volvulella paupercula** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (BULLIDAE)
- paupercula, **Horologica paupercula** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- paupercula, **Bullaria paupercula** Sowerby, 1849 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paupercula, Cylichna paupercula R.B. Watson, 1883 - syn of: **Volvulella paupercula** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- paupercula, **Exogyra paupercula** Cragin, 1893 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paupercula, **Heterostoma paupercula** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- paupercula, **Strigatella paupercula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- paupercula, Aspella paupercula G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Dermomurex alabastrum** (A. Adams, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- paupercula, **Anculosa paupercula** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- paupercula, **Odostomia paupercula** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paupercula, **Turbonilla paupercula** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- paupercula, **Volvulella paupercula** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- paupercula, **Rissoella paupercula** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- paupercula, Alvania paupercula J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Alvania cancellata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (RISSOIDAE)
- paupercula, Anodonta paupercula H. Drouët, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- paupercula, **Eumarcia paupercula** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- paupercula, Anomalocardia paupercula H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Eumarcia paupercula** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- paupercula, Marcia paupercula J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: **Eumarcia paupercula** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- paupercula, Venerupis paupercula G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Paphonotia elliptica** (Sowerby, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- paupercula, **Spelaeopatula candida paupercula** F. Riedel & P. Subai, 1993 - (ZONITIDAE)
- paupercula abbreviata, Venus paupercula abbreviata C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Pitar hebraeus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- paupercula varians, Aspella paupercula varians G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Dermomurex alabastrum** (A. Adams, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- paupercula zebra, **Strigatella paupercula zebra** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- pauperculum, **Cardium pauperculum** M. Yokoyama, 1923 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauperculum, **Bittium pauperculum** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pauperculum, **Herpetopoma pauperculum** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- pauperculum, Pisidium pauperculum V. Sterki, 1896 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pauperculum crystalense, Pisidium pauperculum crystalense V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- pauperculum nylanderi, Pisidium pauperculum nylanderi V. Sterki, 1898 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pauperculus, **Nitidoconus pauperculus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- pauperculus, Margarites pauperculus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Solariella varicosa** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- pauperculus, **Dermomurex pauperculus** (Adams, 1850) - (MURICIDAE)
- pauperculus, **Sigmataxis pauperculus** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- pauperculus, Trochus pauperculus C.E. Lischke, 1872 - syn of: **Herpetopoma pauperculum** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pauperculus tumens, **Sigmataxis pauperculus tumens** (H.B. Baker, 1935) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- paupereques, Pterochelus paupereques A.W.B. Powell, 1974 - syn of: **Prototyphis eos paupereques** (A.W.B. Powell, 1974) - (MURICIDAE)
- paupereques, Prototyphis paupereques A.W.B. Powell, 1974 - syn of: **Prototyphis eos paupereques** (A.W.B. Powell, 1974) - (MURICIDAE)
- paupereques, **Prototyphis eos paupereques** (A.W.B. Powell, 1974) - (MURICIDAE)
- paupereques, **Onoba paupereques** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (RISSOIDAE)
- paupereques, **Merelina paupereques** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (RISSOIDAE)
- pauperis, **Monstrotyphis pauperis** (M.K. Mestayer, 1916) - (MURICIDAE)
- pauperrima, **Tonkinospira pauperrima** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- paupertina, **Venerupis paupertina** R. Tate, 1887 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paupertryonia**, Subgenus **Tryonia (Paupertryonia)** J.D. Taylor, 1987 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- pauperum, **Goniatites pauperum** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauperum, **Globonema pauperum** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauperus, Nassarius pauperus A.A. Gould, 1850 † - syn of: **Reticunassa paupera** (A.A. Gould, 1850 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauperus producta, Nassarius pauperus producta G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 † - syn of: **Reticunassa neoproducta** (H.H. Kool & H. Dekker, 2007 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paupillieri, Plagyrona paupillieri J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Plagyrona placida** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- **Paupospira**, Genus **Paupospira** Wagner, 1999 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pauquysia**, Genus **Pauquysia** Frýda, 2004 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paurodiscus**, syn of: Genus **Spirolaxis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1913 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Pauropegma**, Genus **Pauropegma** Pojeta & al., 1977 † (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauwelsi, **Hexaplex pauwelsi** (Koninck, 1837 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauxilla, **Varicopeza pauxilla** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pauxilla, **Muricopsis pauxilla** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- pauxilla, Cerithidea pauxilla A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Varicopeza pauxilla** (A. Adams, 1855) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- pauxilla, **Nesovitrea pauxilla** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Pauxillites**, Genus **Pauxillites** Marek, 1966 † (PAUXILLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PAUXILLITIDAE** Marek, 1967 † - Family (HYOLITHA-HYOLITHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pauxillula, **Mitrella pauxillula** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pauxillum, Cerithium pauxillum A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Varicopeza pauxilla** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pauxillus, **Joculator pauxillus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pauxillus, **Crassatina pauxillus** (M. Yokoyama, 1925 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavana, Ammonites pavana E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Indoscaphites cunliffei** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavana, **Indoscaphites pavana** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavascotti, **Cardiomya pavascotti** C.J.S. Hickman, 2014 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavei, Ardrossania pavei Bengtson & al., 1990 † - syn of: **Ardrossania paveyi** Bengtson & al., 1990 † - (KHAIRKHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavesii, **Horologica pavesii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- paveyi, Philoxene paveyi Foerste, 1923 † - syn of: **Straparollus bohemicus** Barrande in J. Perner, 1907 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paveyi, **Ardrossania paveyi** Bengtson & al., 1990 † - (KHAIRKHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paveyi, **Oriostoma paveyi** Foerste, 1919 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paviai, **Fissidentalium paviai** E. Caprotti, 2016 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paviai, **Stenoplax paviai** Dell'Angelo & al., 2014 † - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paviai, **Sinum paviai** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paviai, **Valvata paviai** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavida, **Xerotricha pavida** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pavidum, **Hemiphragmoceras pavidum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavidum, Phragmoceras pavidum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Hemiphragmoceras pavidum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paviei, **Clea paviei** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- paviei, **Phaedusa paviei** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- paviei, **Sivella paviei** (L.J. Morlet, 1884) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- paviei, **Paraboysidia paviei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- paviei, **Glessula paviei** L.J. Morlet, 1892 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- paviei, **Chamberlainia paviei** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1891) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pavillieri, **Choffaticeras pavillieri** Pervinquiére, 1907 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavimenta, Myadora pavimenta C. Hedley, 1912 - syn of: **Myadora pulleinei** C. Hedley, 1906 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- pavimenta, **Cautotriphora pavimenta** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pavimentarius, **Dundryites pavimentarius** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavimentum, Conus pavimentum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tesselliconus tessulatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- pavimentum, **Tanea pavimentum** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- pavimentum, Natica pavimentum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Naticarius onca** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- pavita, **Schwartziella pavita** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- pavligae, **Promyalina pavligae** A.M. Popov, 1964 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PAVLODISCIDAE** Frýda, 1998 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PORCELLIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pavlodiscus**, Genus **Pavlodiscus** Fryda, 1998 † (PAVLODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavlova, **Oenopota pavlova** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pavlova, **Siphonochelus pavlova** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (MURICIDAE)
- pavlova, Drupa pavlova (T. Iredale, 1936) - syn of: **Siphonochelus pavlova** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (MURICIDAE)
- pavlovi, **Neocrimites pavlovi** Leonova, 1988 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavlovi, **Gaetanoceras pavlovi** Leonova, 1989 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavlovi, **Pavlovia pavlovi** (Michalsky, 1890 †) - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavlovi, **Almites pavlovi** Leonova, 1982 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavlovi, **Pseudoeuryptychites pavlovi** Voronets, 1962 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavlovi, **Oistotrigonia pavlovi** (Stremooukhov, 1896) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pavlovia**, Genus **Pavlovia** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 † (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pavloviceras**, Genus **Pavloviceras** Buckman, 1920 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavlovici, **Herilla pavlovici** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pavlovici, **Pavlovicia pavlovici** (H. Nordsieck, 1972) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pavlovici, **Stankovicia pavlovici** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pavlovici, **Lymnaea pavlovici** Miloševic, 1981 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavlovici, **Melanopsis pavlovici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavlovici, **Theodoxus pavlovici** Miloševic, 1983 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavlovici, **Gyraulus pavlovici** (Š. Brusina, 1893) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pavlovici, **Viviparus pavlovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavlovici, **Kosovia pavlovici** Atanackovic, 1959 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pavlovici hiltrudae, **Herilla pavlovici hiltrudae** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pavlovici purpurascens, **Pavlovicia pavlovici purpurascens** H. Nordsieck, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pavlovici trescavicensis, **Herilla pavlovici trescavicensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pavlovicia**, Subgenus **Bulgarica (Pavlovicia)** H. Nordsieck, 1973 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pavloviciana, **Macedonica frauenfeldi pavloviciana** (J. Urbanski, 1973) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pavloviformis, **Taimyrosphinctes pavloviformis** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pavloviteuthis**, Genus **Pavloviteuthis** Shimansky, 1957 † (DIPLOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavlovoides, **Goliathiceras pavlovoides** Arkell † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavlovskii, Eulota pavlovskii I.M. Likharev, 1955 - syn of: **Fruticicola stoliczkana pavlovskii** (I.M. Likharev, 1955) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pavlovskii, Bradybaena pavlovskii P.V. Matiokin - syn of: **Fruticicola dichrozona** E.C. Von Martens, 1885 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pavlovskii, **Fruticicola stoliczkana pavlovskii** (I.M. Likharev, 1955) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pavlovskii, **Caspiohydrobia pavlovskii** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1974 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pavlovskii, **Tadzhikamnicola pavlovskii** (Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pavlowi, **Pseudoaustraliceras pavlowi** (Wassiliewski, 1909 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavlowi, **Pseudoaustraliceras pavlowi** (Wassiliewskyi, 1908 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavlowi, **Hercoglossa pavlowi** Arkhangelsky, 1904 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavlowi, Nautilus pavlowi Arkhangelsky, 1904 † - syn of: **Hercoglossa danica** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavo, **Taonius pavo** (C.A. Lesueur, 1821) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- pavo, Loligo pavo C.A. Lesueur, 1821 - syn of: **Taonius pavo** (C.A. Lesueur, 1821) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- pavonia, Strioterebrum pavonia A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - syn of: **Strioterebrum gausapatum** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavonia, Anodonta pavonia I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pavonina, **Cyerce pavonina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- pavonina, **Strombina pavonina** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pavonina, Columbella pavonina R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Strombina pavonina** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Pavora**, Genus **Pavora** Clark & Durham, 1946 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pavovillatica, **Bythinella austriaca pavovillatica** H. Canon, 1937 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- paweli, **Costasiella paweli** M. Ichikawa, 1993 - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- pawlenkoi, Daudebardia pawlenkoi O. Böttger, 1880 - syn of: **Inguria wagneri** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- pawliki, **Elysia pawliki** Krug, Vendetti & Valdés, 2016 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- pawpela, **Benthodorbis pawpela** (A.G. Smith, 1979) - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- pax, Pseudotibetites pax Tozer, 1980 † - syn of: **Wangoceras pax** (Tozer, 1980 †) - (CERATITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pax, **Wangoceras pax** (Tozer, 1980 †) - (HERACLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paxilla, **Eomathilda paxilla** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paxillas, Marginella paxillas F. Paetel, 1883 - syn of: **Volvarina attenuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- paxiller, **Spinyplatyceras paxiller** (A.H. Clarke, 1908 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paxillosa, **Vasicekina paxillosa** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paxillosa, Hamulina paxillosa Uhlig, 1883 † - syn of: **Vasicekina paxillosa** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paxillosa, **Passaloteuthis paxillosa** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paxillostium**, Genus **Paxillostium** N.W. Gardner, 1970 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- paxillosus, **Belemnites paxillosus** Schlotheim, 1820 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paxillosus, **Belemnites paxillosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paxillum, Cerithium paxillum W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- paxillus, **Cerithiopsis paxillus** A. Adams, 1861 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- paxillus, **Paxula paxillus** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- paxillus, **Diplommatina paxillus** (P.V. Gredler, 1884) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Paxillus**, syn of: Genus **Gastroptychia** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- paxillus, **Donax paxillus** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (DONACIDAE)
- paxillus, **Melanella paxillus** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (EULIMIDAE)
- paxillus, Melanella paxillus A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Leiostraca pura** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- paxillus, Marginella paxillus L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Volvarina attenuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- paxillus, Volvarina paxillus L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Volvarina attenuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- paxillus, Olivella paxillus L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Oliva nitidula** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- paxillus, Oliva paxillus L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Oliva nitidula** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- paxillus, **Orthonema paxillus** Erwin, 1988 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paxillus, **Strictispira paxillus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (STRICTISPIRIDAE)
- paxillus, Pleurotoma paxillus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Strictispira paxillus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- paxillus lissa, **Diplommatina paxillus lissa** (P.V. Gredler, 1884) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- paximadiana, **Albinaria janisadana paximadiana** F.E. Loosjes, 1955 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Paxiodonta**, syn of: Genus **Paxyodon** Schumacher, 1817 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Paxitropis**, Genus **Paxitropis** Squires & Saul, 2005 † (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Paxula**, Genus **Paxula** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Paxydon**, syn of: Genus **Prisodon** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Paxyodon**, Genus **Paxyodon** Schumacher, 1817 (HYRIIDAE)
- payardi, **Engina payardi** J.C. Melvill - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Paychoya**, syn of: Genus **Lithophaga** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MYTILIDAE)
- payeni, **Typhlodaphne payeni** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- payeni, Natica payeni A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Tectonatica impervia** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (NATICIDAE)
- payeni, Natica payeni A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Tectonatica impervia** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (NATICIDAE)
- payeni, Daphnella payeni A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Typhlodaphne payeni** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Payenia**, Subgenus **Happia (Payenia)** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- payeri, **Tropites payeri** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Payettia**, syn of: Genus **Amphigyra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 (PLANORBIDAE)
- paynei, Bisatoceras paynei W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - syn of: **Schartymites paynei** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) - (BISATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paynei, **Schartymites paynei** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Payradeautia**, Genus **Payradeautia** Bucquoy & al., 1883 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- payratium, Periploma payratium T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Periploma papyratium** (T. Say, 1822) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- payraudeaui, Cerithium payraudeaui É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Cerithium renovatum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- payraudeaui, Auricula payraudeaui R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843 - syn of: **Myosotella denticulata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- payraudeaui, Janthina payraudeaui É.A.A. Locard, 1900 - syn of: **Janthina globosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- payraudeaui, Mangelia payraudeaui G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Mangelia payraudeauti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- payraudeauti, Cerithium payraudeauti A. Gaglini, 1992 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- payraudeauti, **Mangelia payraudeauti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- payraudeauti, Raphitoma payraudeauti H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Mangelia attenuata** (G. Montagu, 1803)

- (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- payraudeauti, Pleurotoma payraudeauti G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Mangelia payraudeauti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Payraudeautia**, Genus **Payraudeautia** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 (NATICIDAE)
- payriae, **Clathropsis payriae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- payroli, **Bermudezia payroli** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- paysanduanus, **Potamolithus paysanduanus** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1910 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- paysanduensis, Cyanocyclas paysanduensis W.B. Marshall, 1924 - syn of: **Corbicula limosa** (W.G. Maton, 1809) - (CYRENIDAE)
- paysanduensis, Planorbis paysanduensis W.B. Marshall, 1930 - syn of: **Biomphalaria tenagophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- paytalida, Columbella paytalida P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Columbella paytensis** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- paytanica, **Voluta paytanica** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paytenorum, **Codakia paytenorum** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (LUCINIDAE)
- paytense, Buccinum paytense L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Buccinanops paytensis** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- paytense, **Epitonium paytense** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paytensis, **Moniliopsis paytensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paytensis, **Admete paytensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paytensis, **Columbella paytensis** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- paytensis, **Echinolittorina paytensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- paytensis, Nodilittorina paytensis R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Echinolittorina paytensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- paytensis, **Claibornites paytensis** (Woods, 1922 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paytensis, **Yasila paytensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paytensis, **Buccinanops paytensis** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- paytensis, **Natica paytensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paytensis, Nucula paytensis A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Nucula exigua** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (NUCULIDAE)
- paytensis, **Faunus paytensis** Woods in Bosworth, 1922 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paytensis, **Turbinella paytensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paytensis, **Eopleurotoma paytensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- paytensis, **Lamelliconcha paytensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- paytensis, Venus paytensis D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Lamelliconcha paytensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- paytoni, **Fectola paytoni** (F.M. Climo, 1970) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- paytoni, Charopa paytoni F.M. Climo, 1970 - syn of: **Fectola paytoni** (F.M. Climo, 1970) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pazana, **Turbonilla pazana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pazensis, **Caracolus marginella pazensis** (F. Poey, 1854) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- pazensis, **Turbonilla pazensis** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pazensis, **Solen pazensis** H.N. Lowe, 1935 - (SOLENIDAE)
- pazensis, **Triphora pazensis** F. Baker, 1926 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pazi, **Fusus pazi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1859 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pazi, **Gastrocopta pazi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- pazi, **Helicina pazi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - (HELICINIDAE)
- pazi, Castalia pazi J.G. Hidalgo, 1868 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta hylaea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- pazi, **Paziella pazi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869) - (MURICIDAE)
- pazi, **Eopaquiericeras pazi** Cantu-Chapa, 2006 † - (PLATYLENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pazi, Psammobia pazi J.G. Hidalgo, 1867 - syn of: **Gari pulcherrima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- pazi, **Macroceramus pazi** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pazi canapuensis, **Macroceramus pazi canapuensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- paziana, Protocardia paziana W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Microcardium pazianum** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (CARDIIDAE)
- paziana, Microcardium paziana W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Microcardium pazianum** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (CARDIIDAE)
- paziana, **Kylix paziana** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- paziana, Helix paziana D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Naesiotus pazianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- paziana, **Sulcoretusa paziana** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (RETUSIDAE)
- paziana, Semele paziana L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949 - syn of: **Semele pallida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- paziana, Anomalocardia paziana P. Fischer, 1858 - syn of: **Anomalocardia cuneimeris** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- pazianum, **Microcardium pazianum** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pazianum, Epitonium pazianum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium hindsii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pazianum, Sinum pazianum W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Sinum debile** (Gould, 1853) - (NATICIDAE)
- pazianus, **Naesiotus pazianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pazianus pseudonyma, **Naesiotus pazianus pseudonyma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Paziella**, Genus **Paziella** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- pazii, Conus pazii A.C. Bernardi, 1857 - syn of: **Rhizoconus fumigatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- pazii, Monocondylaea pazii I. Lea, 1866 - syn of: **Monocondylaea minuana** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- pazii, Anodonta pazii I. Lea, 1866 - syn of: **Anodontites trapezea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pazinotus**, Genus **Pazinotus** E.H. Vokes, 1970 (MURICIDAE)
- **Pazionotus**, syn of: Genus **Pazinotus** E.H. Vokes, 1970 (MURICIDAE)
- pazondinae, **Turbonilla pazondinae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pcelincevae, **Trigonia pcelincevae** Saveliev, 1960 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pcelincevi, Helicaulax pcelincevi Aliev, 1961 - syn of: **Helicaulax gibbosus** (Zekeli, 1852 †) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- pcelincevi, **Macrodiceras pcelincevi** Karczewski, 1969 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pchelincevella**, Genus **Pchelincevella** Dzhalilov, 1972 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pchelinsevia**, Genus **Pchelinsevia** Lisenko & Aliyev, 1987 † (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peachi, **Cuthona peachi** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1848) - (FIONIDAE)
- peachi, **Maclurites peachi** Salter † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peachii, Aeolidia peachii J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1848 - syn of: **Cuthona nana** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- peachii, **Cameroceras peachii** Ulrich & Foerste † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peachii, Ectomaria peachii J. Donald, 1899 † - syn of: **Ectomaria adventa** (Butts, 1926 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peakei, Scutalus peakei A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - syn of: **Vermiculatus peaki** (A.S.H. Breure, 1978) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- peaki, **Vermiculatus peaki** (A.S.H. Breure, 1978) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pealeana, **Pomacea pealeana** (I. Lea, 1838) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pealei, **Aviculopecten pealei** White, 1879 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pealeii, **Doryteuthis pealeii** (C.A. Lesueur, 1821) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- pealeii, Amerigo pealeii (C.A. Lesueur, 1821) - syn of: **Doryteuthis pealeii** (C.A. Lesueur, 1821) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- pealeii, Pecten pealeii T.A. Conrad, 1831 - syn of: **Chlamys islandica** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pealiana, Ampullaria pealiana I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Pomacea pealeana** (I. Lea, 1838) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pealianus, **Drymaeus pealianus** (H.C. Lea, 1838) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pealii, Conus pealii J. Green, 1830 - syn of: **Conasprella jaspidea pealii** (J. Green, 1830) - (CONIDAE)
- pealii, **Conasprella jaspidea pealii** (J. Green, 1830) - (CONIDAE)
- peanites, **Mastonia peanites** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pearcei, **Gulella pearcei** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)

- pearcekellyi, **Partula pearcekellyi** Gerlach, 2016 - (PARTULIDAE)
- pearlensis, **Tritonatractus pearlensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pearmanaeana, **Adamsiella pearmanaeana** E. Chitty, 1853 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pearmanaeanum, **Mychostoma pearmanaeanum** (E. Chitty, 1853) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pearmaneana, Adamsiella pearmaneana E. Chitty, 1853 - syn of: **Adamsiella pearmanaeana** E. Chitty, 1853 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pearsonae, **Catoraphiceras pearsonae** Hook & Flower, 1977 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pearsoni, **Chamalycaeus pearsoni** (W.H. Benson, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pearsoni, **Fusolatirus pearsoni** (M.A. Snyder, 2002) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Pearsonia**, Genus **Pearsonia** W. Kobelt, 1902 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- peartae, **Bartschia peartae** M.G. Harasewych, 2014 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- pearylandica, Latouchella pearylandica Peel, 1988 † - syn of: **Dorispira pearylandica** (Peel, 1988 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pearylandica, **Dorispira pearylandica** (Peel, 1988 †) - (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pearylandites**, Genus **Pearylandites** Kummel , 1953 † (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peaseana, **Planamastra peaseana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- peaseana, **Naninia peaseana** L. Pfeiffer, 1864 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- peaseana, Cycloscala peaseana P. Nyst, 1871 - syn of: **Cycloscala crenulata** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- peaseana, Epitonium peaseana P. Nyst, 1871 - syn of: **Cycloscala crenulata** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- peaseana, **Lovellona peaseana** H.J. Finlay, 1927 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- peaseana, Rissoina peaseana H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Zebina tridentata** (A. Michaud, 1830) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- peaseana, Lophiotoma peaseana R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Lophiotoma acuta** (G. Perry, 1811) - (TURRIDAE)
- peasei, **Amastra peasei** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- peasei, **Polydontes peasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- peasei, Cerithiopsis peasei P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis columna** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- peasei, **Sinployea peasei** (G.A. Solem, 1982) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- peasei, **Hypselodoris peasei** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1880) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- peasei, Lienardia peasei G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875 - syn of: **Lienardia rubida** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- peasei, **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- peasei, Columbella peasei E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- peasei, Zafra peasei E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- peasei, Conus peasei J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Virgiconus flavidus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- peasei, Cribrarula peasei G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Cribrarula gaskoini** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- peasei, **Hemiliostraca peasei** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (EULIMIDAE)
- peasei, Emarginula peasei K.H.J. Thiele, 1915 - syn of: **Emarginula dilecta** A. Adams, 1852 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- peasei, **Lucidella peasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (HELICINIDAE)
- peasei, **Marginella peasei** L.A. Reeve, 1865 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- peasei, **Cancilla peasei** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860) - (MITRIDAE)
- peasei, **Favartia peasei** (G.W. Tryon, 1880) - (MURICIDAE)
- peasei, **Morula peasei** R. Houart, 2002 - (MURICIDAE)
- peasei, Murex peasei G.W. Tryon, 1880 - syn of: **Favartia peasei** (G.W. Tryon, 1880) - (MURICIDAE)
- peasei, **Amygdalum peasei** (W. Newcomb, 1870) - (MYTILIDAE)
- peasei, Modiolus peasei W. Newcomb, 1870 - syn of: **Amygdalum peasei** (W. Newcomb, 1870) - (MYTILIDAE)
- peasei, Physa peasei S. Clessin, 1886 - syn of: **Lymnaea producta** J.W. Mighels, 1845 - (PHYSIDAE)
- peasei, **Parachondria peasei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (POMATIIDAE)
- peasei, **Pteria peasei** (R.W. Dunker, 1872) - (PTERIIDAE)
- peasei, Turbonilla peasei W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - syn of: **Turbonilla aulica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- peasei, Odostomia peasei P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - syn of: **Evalea eclecta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- peasei, **Septa peasei** (A.G. Beu, 1987) - (RANELLIDAE)
- peasei cinnamonea, Zafra peasei cinnamonea R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafra cinnamomea** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1900) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- peasei influata, Columbella peasei influata R.P.J. Hervier, 1900 - syn of: **Zafra hervieri** (G.L. Pace, 1902) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- peasei infulata, Zafra peasei infulata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafra hervieri** (G.L. Pace, 1902) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- peasei lemniscata, Columbella peasei lemniscata R.P.J. Hervier, 1900 - syn of: **Zafra hervieri** (G.L. Pace, 1902) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- peasei lemniscata, Zafra peasei lemniscata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafra hervieri** (G.L. Pace, 1902) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- peaseii, Mitra peaseii A. Garrett, 1880 - syn of: **Vexillum lyratum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MITRIDAE)
- peasi, Cerithium peasi P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - syn of: **Cerithium columna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- peasi, **Volvarina peasi** L.A. Reeve, 1865 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- peasi, **Subulophora peasi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- peasi, Subulophora peasi F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Subulophora peasi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- peasi, Triphora peasi F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Subulophora peasi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- peasiana, Bulla peasiana H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Bulla vernicosa** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (BULLIDAE)
- peasianum, **Elasmias peasianum** (A. Garrett, 1884) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Peasiella**, Genus **Peasiella** G. Nevill, 1884 (LITTORINIDAE)
- peasii, **Myurella affinis peasii** G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Peasistilifer**, Genus **Peasistilifer** A. Warén, 1980 (EULIMIDAE)
- pebasana, **Littoridina pebasana** T.A. Conrad, 1874 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pebasensis, **Dyris pebasensis** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pebasensis, **Happia pebasensis** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Pebasiconcha**, Genus **Pebasiconcha** Wesselingh & Gittenberger, 1999 † (ACAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peccatonica, **Lophonema peccatonica** (Sardeson, 1896 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peccatrix, **Gongylostoma peccatrix** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- peccatrix roberti, **Gongylostoma peccatrix roberti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- peccatus, **Clanculus peccatus** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pecchioli, **Conus pecchioli** J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pecchioli, **Fasciolaria pecchioli** (C.G. Semper, 1861 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pecchioli, **Holandriana pecchioli** (M. Hörnes, 1856 †) - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pecchiolia**, Genus **Pecchiolia** Savi & Meneghini, 1850 † (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pecchiolianus, **Hexaplex pecchiolianus** (C. d'Ancona, 1871) - (MURICIDAE)
- pecchiolianus, Favartia pecchiolianus (C. d'Ancona, 1871) - syn of: **Hexaplex pecchiolianus** (C. d'Ancona, 1871) - (MURICIDAE)
- pecchiolii, Clausilia pecchiolii C. De Stefani, 1879 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa pinii** C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pecchiolii, Testacella pecchiolii J.R. Bourguignat, 1861 - syn of: **Testacella scutulum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1821 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- pecchiolii, **Melania pecchiolii** M. Hörnes, 1856 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pechaudi, Ovatella pechaudi J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pechaudi, **Melanopsis pechaudi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- pechaudiana, Anodonta pechaudiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)

- pechiliensis, Exolaternula pechiliensis A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Laternula liautaudi** (H. Mittre, 1844) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- pechiliensis, Anatina pechiliensis A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Laternula liautaudi** (H. Mittre, 1844) - (MACTRIDAE)
- pechiliensis, **Rapana venosa pechiliensis** A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - (MURICIDAE)
- pechiliensis, Solen pechiliensis A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Solen strictus** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (SOLENIDAE)
- pechiliensis, Petricola pechiliensis A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Irus mitis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- pechorensis, **Surites pechorensis** Sazonov, 1951 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peckhami, **Pseudamussium peckhami** W.M. Gabb, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pecki, **Lissonites pecki** Tozer, 1994 † - (METASIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pecki, **Ceratostoma pecki** W.K. Emerson, 1959 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pecki, **Olcostephanus pecki** Imlay, 1960 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pecki, **Hertleinites pecki** Imlay, 1960 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pecki, **Glyphyalinia pecki** L.R. Hubricht, 1966 - (ZONITIDAE)
- peconica, Littorina peconica S. Smith, 1860 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pecos, **Assiminea pecos** J.D. Taylor, 1987 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- pecosense, **Cerithium pecosense** Stanton, 1947 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pecosensis, **Acteonella pecosensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pecosensis, **Rabdotus schiedeanus pecosensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pecosensis, **Syncyclonema inconspicuus pecosensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pecosensis, **Pyrgulopsis pecosensis** D.W. Taylor, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pecosensis, **Lima pecosensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pecosensis, **Nerinea pecosensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pecosensis, **Nerita pecosensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pecosensis, **Turritella pecosensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pecosensis quadrangularis, **Lima pecosensis quadrangularis** Stanton, 1947 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pecoso, **Plocamopherus pecoso** Y. Vallès & T.M. Gosliner, 2006 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Pecosorbis**, Genus **Pecosorbis** J.D. Taylor, 1985 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Pecoviana**, syn of: Genus **Geophorus** P. Fischer, 1885 (HELICINIDAE)
- pectechialis, Meretrix pectechialis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Meretrix petechialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- pecten, **Pleuromeris pecten** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pecten, Doriopsis pecten C. Collingwood, 1881 - syn of: **Doris granulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- pecten, Dendrodoris pecten C. Collingwood, 1881 - syn of: **Doris granulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- pecten, **Doris pecten** C.N.E. Eliot, 1906 - (DORIDIDAE)
- pecten, Doris pecten C. Collingwood, 1881 - syn of: **Doris granulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DORIDIDAE)
- pecten, **Phyllodesmium pecten** W.B. Rudman, 1981 - (FACELINIDAE)
- pecten, **Lucina pecten** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pecten, **Murex pecten** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (MURICIDAE)
- pecten, Murex pecten P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Murex tribulus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Pecten**, Genus **Pecten** H.P.C. Møller, 1776 (PECTINIDAE)
- pecten, **Parreysia pecten** (H.B. Preston, 1912) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pecten soelae, **Murex pecten soelae** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- pecteniformis, **Aviculopecten pecteniformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pecteniformis, Avicula pecteniformis T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten pecteniformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pectenodoris**, syn of: Genus **Mexichromis** H.W. Bertsch, 1977 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- pectenoides, Pectunculus pectenoides L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Tucetona strigilata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) -

(GLYCYMERIDIDAE)

- **Pectenus**, syn of: Genus **Pecten** H.P.C. Møller, 1776 (PECTINIDAE)
- pecticostata, **Truncacila pecticostata** Kalishevich, 1969 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinata, Alaria pectinata L.É.S. Piette, 1856 † - syn of: **Dicroloma pectinatum** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinata, **Anadara pectinata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinata, Bulla pectinata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Philine scabra** (O.F. Müller, 1784) - (BULLIDAE)
- pectinata, **Ischnoplax pectinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- pectinata, Cardites pectinata G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- pectinata, Chama pectinata G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CHAMIDAE)
- pectinata, **Condylocardia pectinata** R. Tate, 1900 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinata, **Cucullaea pectinata** Phillips, 1829 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinata, **Cardiomya pectinata** (Carpenter, 1865) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- pectinata, Poleumita pectinata J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Nonorios pectinata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinata, **Tucetona pectinata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pectinata, Glycymeris pectinata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tucetona pectinata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pectinata, **Limea pectinata** (C.B. Adams, 1870) - (LIMIDAE)
- pectinata, Lucina pectinata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Ctena mexicana** W.H. Dall, 1901 - (LUCINIDAE)
- pectinata, **Eupleura pectinata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- pectinata, **Modiolus pectinata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinata, Perna pectinata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pectinata, **Delphinella pectinata** Arkadiev & Bogdanova, 2005 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinata, Lamellinucula pectinata K. Amano, 1957 † - syn of: **Nucula amanoi** Tashiro, 1976 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinata, Patella pectinata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Siphonaria pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- pectinata, Philine pectinata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Philine scabra** (O.F. Müller, 1784) - (PHILINIDAE)
- pectinata, **Cosa pectinata** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- pectinata, **Jouannetia pectinata** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- pectinata, Pholadopsis pectinata T.A. Conrad, 1849 - syn of: **Jouannetia pectinata** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- pectinata, **Atrina pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PINNIDAE)
- pectinata, **Nonorios pectinata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinata, **Isognomon nucleus pectinata** L.A. Reeve, 1858 - (PTERIIDAE)
- pectinata, Ranella pectinata R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Eupleura pectinata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pectinata, **Siphonaria pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- pectinata, Pterocera pectinata L.É.S. Piette, 1856 † - syn of: **Dicroloma pectinatum** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinata, Tellina pectinata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Phacoides pectinatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pectinata, **Hastula pectinata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinata, Trigonia pectinata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Neotrigonia margaritacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804) - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- pectinata, **Circe pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- pectinata, **Verticordia pectinata** R. Tate, 1887 † - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinata algesirae, **Siphonaria pectinata algesirae** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- pectinata angusta, Pinna pectinata angusta H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Atrina fragilis** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PINNIDAE)
- pectinata brocchii, **Atrina pectinata brocchii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinata canalis, **Tucetona pectinata canalis** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinata chathamensis, Condylocardia pectinata chathamensis A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of:

Condylocardia chathamensis A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)

- pectinata fundazzensis, Pinna pectinata fundazzensis A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Atrina fragilis** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PINNIDAE)
- pectinata grisea, **Siphonaria pectinata grisea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- pectinata japonica, Atrina pectinata japonica L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Atrina japonica** L.A. Reeve, 1858 - (PINNIDAE)
- pectinata spinulosa, Pinna pectinata spinulosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1890 - syn of: **Atrina pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PINNIDAE)
- pectinata zelandica, Pinna pectinata zelandica J.E. Gray, 1835 - syn of: **Atrina zelandica** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (PINNIDAE)
- **Pectinatarca**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- **Pectinatites**, Genus **Pectinatites** Mesezhnikov, 1974 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinatum, **Dicroloma pectinatum** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinatum, **Crucibulum pectinatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- pectinatum, Cardium pectinatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Lyrocardium aeolicum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pectinatum, Lyrocardium pectinatum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Lyrocardium aeolicum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pectinatum, **Fuciniceras pectinatum** (Meneghini, 1881 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinatum, Tetraplodon pectinatum J.B. von Spix, 1827 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- pectinatum, Terebellum pectinatum A. De Gregorio, 1880 † - syn of: **Seraphs leukoleptus** P.O. Jung, 1974 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinatum, **Gafrarium pectinatum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- pectinatum alfredense, Gafrarium pectinatum alfredense P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Gafrarium alfredense** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (VENERIDAE)
- pectinatum tumidum, **Gafrarium pectinatum tumidum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (VENERIDAE)
- pectinatus, Ammonites pectinatus B. Phillips, 1871 † - syn of: **Pectinatites pectinatus** (B. Phillips, 1871 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinatus, **Bostryx spiculatus pectinatus** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pectinatus, Chiton pectinatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Ischnoplax pectinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CHITONIDAE)
- pectinatus, Glycymeris pectinatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tucetona pectinata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pectinatus, Ischnochiton pectinatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Ischnoplax pectinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- pectinatus, Ischnochiton pectinatus P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Lepidozona pectinulatus** Carpenter, 1893 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- pectinatus, **Phacoides pectinatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LUCINIDAE)
- pectinatus, **Mytilus pectinatus** Sowerby, 1821 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinatus, **Helcion pectinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- pectinatus, **Eopecten pectinatus** Seeley † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinatus, **Pectinatites pectinatus** (B. Phillips, 1871 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinatus carinatus, Glycymeris pectinatus carinatus W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Tucetona pectinata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pectinatus domingensis, **Phacoides pectinatus domingensis** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Pectinella**, Genus **Pectinella** A.E. Verrill, 1897 (ENTOLIIDAE)
- pectinella, **Parvilucina pectinella** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (LUCINIDAE)
- pectinella, Lucina pectinella C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Parvilucina pectinella** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (LUCINIDAE)
- pectinella, Ctena pectinella C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Parvilucina pectinella** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (LUCINIDAE)
- **PECTINIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**

- **PECTINIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pectinidens**, Genus **Pectinidens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pectinifera, **Anisocardia pectinifera** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinifera, **Therasiella pectinifera** (A.W.B. Powell, 1935) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pectinifera, **Petalocardia pectinifera** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectiniforme, **Vasticardium pectiniforme** (I. von Born, 1780) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pectiniformis, Anomia pectiniformis G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Monia patelliformis** (C. Linnaeus, 1773) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- pectiniformis, Glycymeris pectiniformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Tucetona pectunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pectiniformis, Ostrea pectiniformis von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Ctenostreon rugosum** (Smith, 1817 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pectiniformites**, Genus **Pectiniformites** Buckman, 1925 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pectinistemma**, Subgenus **Propilsbrya (Pectinistemma)** H.A. Rehder, 1940 (EPIROBIIDAE)
- **Pectinites**, syn of: Genus **Pecten** H.P.C. Møller, 1776 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Pectinium**, syn of: Genus **Pecten** H.P.C. Møller, 1776 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Pectinoceras**, Genus **Pectinoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pectinodonta**, Genus **Pectinodonta** W.H. Dall, 1882 (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- **PECTINODONTIDAE** Pilsbry, 1891 - Family (GASTROPODA-PATELLOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LOTTIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- pectinoides, Anadara pectinoides P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- pectinoides, Arca pectinoides P.P. King, 1832 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- pectinoides, **Lucilina pectinoides** (E.R. Sykes, 1903) - (CHITONIDAE)
- pectinoides, Pectunculus pectinoides G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Tucetona strigilata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pectinoides, Tucetona pectinoides G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Tucetona strigilata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pectinoides, Tucetona pectinoides J.C. Verco, 1907 - syn of: **Tucetona flabellata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pectinoides, **Pseudolimea pectinoides** (Sowerby, 1815 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinoides, **Pterinopecten pectinoides** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pectinucula**, Genus **Pectinucula** Quenstdet, 1930 † (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinula, **Arvella pectinula** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Pectinula**, Genus **Pectinula** Leanza, 1943 † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectinula, Venus pectinula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Timoclea ovata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- pectinulatus, **Lepidozona pectinulatus** Carpenter, 1893 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- pectinulatus, Lepidozona pectinulatus P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Lepidozona pectinulatus** Carpenter, 1893 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- pectinulatus, Lepidopleurus pectinulatus P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Lepidozona pectinulatus** Carpenter, 1893 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- pectinulatus californiensis, **Lepidozona pectinulatus californiensis** (S.S. Berry, 1931) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- pectitus, Unio pectitus T.A. Conrad, 1854 - syn of: **Epioblasma obliquata** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pectonculus**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- pectorata, **Carbonicola pectorata** W.B. Wright, 1929 † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectorina, **Leukoma pectorina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- pectorina, Venus pectorina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Leukoma pectorina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- pectorosa, **Pholas pectorosa** T.A. Conrad, 1852 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectorosa, **Glyptophysa pectorosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1850) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pectorosa, **Abra pectorosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pectorosa, **Actinonaias pectorosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pectorosa, **Petricola pectorosa** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pectovitrea**, Subgenus **Paravitrea (Pectovitrea)** F.C. Baker, 1931 (ZONITIDAE)
- pectunculiformis, Bathyarca pectunculiformis É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Bathyarca pectunculoides** (A. Scacchi, 1834) - (ARCIDAE)
- pectunculiformis, Noetiella pectunculiformis R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: **Congetia chesneyi** (P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1994) - (NOETIIDAE)
- pectunculiformis minor, Noetiella pectunculiformis minor P.M. Pallary, 1939 - syn of: **Congetia chesneyi** (P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1994) - (NOETIIDAE)
- **Pectunculina**, Genus **Pectunculina** Rovereto, 1898 † (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pectunculina**, Subgenus **Limopsis (Pectunculina)** D'Orbigny, 1843 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- pectunculinoides, **Peruarca pectunculinoides** Olsson 1944 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pectunculis**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- **Pectunculites**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pectunculoides, **Bathyarca pectunculoides** (A. Scacchi, 1834) - (ARCIDAE)
- pectunculoides, Arca pectunculoides A. Scacchi, 1834 - syn of: **Bathyarca pectunculoides** (A. Scacchi, 1834) - (ARCIDAE)
- pectunculoides, Ctenodonta pectunculoides J.W. Hall, 1872 † - syn of: **Nucularca pectunculoides** (J.W. Hall, 1872 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectunculoides, **Paralopatinia pectunculoides** (Trautschold 1861) † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectunculoides, **Nucularca pectunculoides** (J.W. Hall, 1872 †) - (NUCULARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pectunculoides, Venus pectunculoides A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- pectunculoides crenulata, Bathyarca pectunculoides crenulata A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Bathyarca frielei** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (ARCIDAE)
- pectunculoides grandis, Arca pectunculoides grandis W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Bathyarca grandis** (W. Leche, 1878) - (ARCIDAE)
- pectunculoides major, Arca pectunculoides major H.B.S. Friele, 1878 - syn of: **Bathyarca pectunculoides** (A. Scacchi, 1834) - (ARCIDAE)
- pectunculoides orbiculata, Arca pectunculoides orbiculata W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Bathyarca orbiculata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (ARCIDAE)
- pectunculoides orbiculata, Bathyarca pectunculoides orbiculata W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Bathyarca orbiculata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (ARCIDAE)
- pectunculoides pellucida, Bathyarca pectunculoides pellucida P.G. Oliver & J.A. Allen, 1980 - syn of: **Bathyarca pectunculoides** (A. Scacchi, 1834) - (ARCIDAE)
- pectunculoides septentrionalis, Bathyarca pectunculoides septentrionalis G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Bathyarca pectunculoides** (A. Scacchi, 1834) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Pectunculopsis**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pectunculus, Arca pectunculus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tucetona pectunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- pectunculus, **Cardita pectunculus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CARDITIDAE)
- pectunculus, Cardita pectunculus L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Carditamera affinis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDITIDAE)
- pectunculus, **Tucetona pectunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pectunculus, Glycymeris pectunculus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tucetona pectunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Pectunculus**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pectunculus, **Helcion pectunculus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- pectunculus, Venus pectunculus G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Pitar rudis** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (VENERIDAE)
- pectunculus, Cyclina pectunculus A. Römer, 1860 - syn of: **Cyclina sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- pectunculus audouini, Tucetona pectunculus audouini A. Matsukuma, 1984 - syn of: **Tucetona**

audouini A. Matsukuma, 1984 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)

- **Pectuncumus**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- **Peculata**, syn of: Genus **Peculator** T. Iredale, 1924 (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Peculator**, Genus **Peculator** T. Iredale, 1924 (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- peculiare, **Apotocardium peculiare** (Girty, 1910 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peculiare, **Wanwanoceras peculiare** Jun-Yuan & Teichert, 1983 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peculiare, **Solenochilus peculiare** Miller & Owen, 1934 † - (SOLENOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peculiaris, **Aviculopecten peculiaris** Newell, 1938 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peculiaris, **Placostylus fibratus peculiaris** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- peculiaris, **Chauvetia peculiaris** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- peculiaris, **Satsuma japonica peculiaris** A. Adams, 1868 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- peculiaris, **Clathropsis peculiaris** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- peculiaris, Papillifera peculiaris T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- peculiaris, **Doriopsilla peculiaris** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- peculiaris, Doris peculiaris F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Doriopsilla peculiaris** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DORIDIDAE)
- peculiaris, **Pyrgulopsis peculiaris** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- peculiaris, **Pseudonoba peculiaris** O. Böttger, 1902 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- peculiaris, Pythina peculiaris A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Curvemysella paula** (A. Adams, 1856) - (LASAEIDAE)
- peculiaris, **Limnobulla peculiaris** (B. Hubendick, 1951) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- peculiaris, **Strigatella peculiaris** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- peculiaris, Curvemysella peculiaris A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Curvemysella paula** (A. Adams, 1856) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- peculiaris, Coelocaulus peculiaris Wilson, 1938 † - syn of: **Daidia peculiaris** (Wilson, 1938 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peculiaris, **Dacryomya peculiaris** Kurushin, 1990 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peculiaris, **Caneyella peculiaris** Girty, 1910 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peculiaris, **Daidia peculiaris** (Wilson, 1938 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peculiaris, **Levistemma peculiaris** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pecuniosa, **Glyptorhagada pecuniosa** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pedana, **Mitrella pedana** Gardner, 1947 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pedanochiton**, Genus **Pedanochiton** Debrock & al., 1984 † (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedanus, Phos pedanus J. Gardner, 1944 † - syn of: **Pallacera costata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pedasiola**, Genus **Pedasiola** Spriesterbach, 1919 † (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedasum, **Sinumelon pedasum** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pedata, **Flabellina pedata** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- pedderi, **Yukonoconcha pedderi** Frýda & al., 2002 † - (CRASSIMARGINATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedderi, **Maternoceras pedderi** (House, 1963 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedderi, **Striadorbis pedderi** (B.J. Smith, 1973) - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- pedderi, Ponticeras pedderi House, 1963 † - syn of: **Maternoceras pedderi** (House, 1963 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedemontana, **Cassis mamillaris pedemontana** F. Sacco, 1890 - (CASSIDAE)
- pedemontana, **Clausilia cruciata pedemontana** H. Nordsieck, 1966 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pedemontana, Helix pedemontana W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- pedemontana, **Pseudavenionia pedemontana** M. Bodon & F.L. Giusti, 1982 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pedemontana, **Gegania sulcata pedemontana** F. Sacco, 1901 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedemontana, **Melanopsis pedemontana** F. Sacco, 1889 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedemontana, Leguminaia pedemontana C. Pollonera, 1899 - syn of: **Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)

- pedemontana, **Callista pedemontana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedemontana dertolina, Melanopsis pedemontana dertolina F. Sacco, 1895 † - syn of: **Melanopsis pedemontana dertoliva** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedemontana dertoliva, **Melanopsis pedemontana dertoliva** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedemontana pseudopraerosa, **Melanopsis pedemontana pseudopraerosa** F. Sacco, 1889 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedemontana subcallosa, Melanopsis pedemontana subcallosa W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - syn of: **Melanopsis clava taurinensis** F. Sacco, 1889 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedemontanus, Tornus pedemontanus Pavia, 1980 † - syn of: **Tornus basiglabra** M. Fekih & L. Gougerot, 1975 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pedemontiana**, syn of: Genus **Charpentieria** G. Stabile, 1864 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pedernalense, Laevicardium pedernalense H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - syn of: **Laevicardium substriatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pedernalis, Prisconatica pedernalis W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - syn of: **Euspira praegrandis** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (CAENOGASTROPODA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedernalis, Prisconatica pedernalis F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - syn of: **Euspira pedernalis** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) - (CAENOGASTROPODA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedernalis, **Euspira pedernalis** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedernalis, Lunatia pedernalis W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - syn of: **Euspira praegrandis** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedernalis, Tylostoma pedernalis F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - syn of: **Euspira pedernalis** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pederseni, Pyrgocythara pederseni L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara danae** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pedersenii, Enaeta pedersenii A.E. Verrill, 1870 - syn of: **Enaeta cumingii** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pediaea, Helix pediaea W. Kobelt, 1895 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- pedica, Kidderia pedica H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Kidderia costata** N.H. Odhner, 1924 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- pedica, Costokidderia pedica H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Kidderia costata** N.H. Odhner, 1924 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- pedica, **Odostomia pedica** C.R. Laws, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pedicamista**, Genus **Pedicamista** J.A. Kershaw & B.J. Smith, 1986 (PUNCTIDAE)
- pedicellata truncata, Teredo pedicellata truncata J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- pedicellatus, **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- pedicula, Niveria pedicula P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pusula pediculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Pedicularia**, Genus **Pedicularia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- **Pediculariella**, syn of: Genus **Pedicularia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- **PEDICULARIIDAE** Gray, 1853 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-CYPRAEOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pediculariona**, syn of: Genus **Pedicularia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- **Pediculariona**, syn of: Genus **Pedicularia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- pedicularis, **Eotrivia pedicularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pediculata, **Ambonychinia pediculata** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pediculus, Acmaea pediculus R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Lottia pediculus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- pediculus, Mitrella pediculus W. Kobelt, 1895 - syn of: **Mitrella coccinea** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pediculus, Cypraea pediculus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pusula pediculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pediculus, Cypraea pediculus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pusula pediculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pediculus, **Gastrocopta pediculus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- pediculus, **Lottia pediculus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pediculus, **Nebularia tabanula pediculus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- pediculus, **Pusula pediculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pediculus, Trivia pediculus S.R. Roberts, 1870 - syn of: **Trivirostra oryza** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (TRIVIIDAE)

- pediculus labiosa, Pusula pediculus labiosa J.S. Gaskoin, 1836 - syn of: **Pusula labiosa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pediculus nacca, **Gastrocopta pediculus nacca** (A.A. Gould, 1862) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- pediculus suffusa, Cypraea pediculus suffusa J.E. Gray, 1827 - syn of: **Niveria suffusa** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pediculus suffusa, Trivia pediculus suffusa J.E. Gray, 1827 - syn of: **Niveria suffusa** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pedicum, Pseudogrammoceras pedicum Buckman, 1904 † - syn of: **Pseudogrammoceras fallaciosum** (C.É. Bayle, 1878 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedicus, **Antiguraleus pedicus** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Pedicypraedia**, Genus **Pedicypraedia** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009 (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- pedina, **Macrochlamys pedina** (W.H. Benson) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Pedinogyra**, Genus **Pedinogyra** J.A. Albers, 1860 (CARYODIDAE)
- **Pedinus**, syn of: Genus **Pedum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Pedioceras**, Genus **Pedioceras** Gerhardt , 1897 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pedipes**, Genus **Pedipes** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pedipes, **Pedipes pedipes** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pedoctus, **Strombinophos pedoctus** P.O. Jung, 1969 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedrina, **Littoridina pedrina** K. Miller, 1879 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- pedrinus, Planorbis pedrinus K. Miller, 1879 - syn of: **Biomphalaria peregrina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pedroana, **Cerithiopsis pedroana** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pedroana, Epitonium pedroana G. Willett, 1932 - syn of: **Epitonium politum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pedroana, **Kurtiella pedroana** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- pedroana, **Mopalia acuta pedroana** G. Willett, 1932 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- pedroana, **Olivella pedroana** (T.A. Conrad, 1856) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- pedroana, Olivella pedroana T.A. Conrad, 1856 - syn of: **Olivella pedroana** (T.A. Conrad, 1856) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- pedroana, **Odostomia pedroana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pedroana, Alvania pedroana P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Alvania compacta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pedroana, **Terebra pedroana** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pedroana, **Cyathodonta pedroana** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (THRACIIDAE)
- pedroana, **Triphora pedroana** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pedroana, **Holospira pedroana** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pedroana, Petricola pedroana T.A. Conrad, 1855 - syn of: **Petricola carditoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- pedroana baetica, Olivella pedroana baetica P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Olivella baetica** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- pedroana hemphilli, Terebra pedroana hemphilli E.G. Vanatta, 1924 - syn of: **Terebra hemphilli** E.G. Vanatta, 1924 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pedroana laevissima, **Holospira pedroana laevissima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pedroanum, Pseudaspidoceras pedroanum White, 1887 † - syn of: **Pseudaspidoceras footeanum** (Stolickzka, 1864 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedroanum, Epitonium pedroanum G. Willett, 1932 - syn of: **Epitonium politum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pedroanum, Depressiscala pedroanum G. Willett, 1932 - syn of: **Epitonium politum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pedroanum philippianum, Strioterebrum pedroanum philippianum W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Terebra hemphilli** E.G. Vanatta, 1924 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pedroanum philippianum, Terebra pedroanum philippianum W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Terebra hemphilli** E.G. Vanatta, 1924 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pedroanus, **Boreotrophon pedroanus** (R. Arnold, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)

- pedroanus, Mytilus pedroanus T.A. Conrad, 1855 - syn of: **Mytilus trossulus** Gould, 1850 - (MYTILIDAE)
- pedroanus, **Delectopecten pedroanus** (J.B. Trask, 1856 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedroanus peckhami, Delectopecten pedroanus peckhami W.M. Gabb, 1906 † - syn of: **Pseudamussium peckhami** W.M. Gabb, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pedrocheotheca**, Genus **Pedrocheotheca** Gubanov & al., 2004 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedroelcojo, **Volvarina pedroelcojo** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pedroense, **Caecum crebricinctum pedroense** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (CAECIDAE)
- pedrofiadeiroi, **Africonus pedrofiadeiroi** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2015 - (CONIDAE)
- pedroi, **Vexillum pedroi** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2006 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pedroi, **Crassatella pedroi** DeVries, 2016 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pedroi, **Loxana pedroi** T. Cossignani & J. Ahuir, 2013 - (HELICIDAE)
- pedronis, **Nicida pedronis** (R.H. Beddome, 1875) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- pedum, Ostrea pedum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pedum spondyloideum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Pedum**, Genus **Pedum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (PECTINIDAE)
- pedum, Pedum pedum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pedum spondyloideum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pedum intensum, Pedum pedum intensum T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Pedum spondyloideum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Pedumicra**, syn of: Genus **Parastrophia** L. de Folin, 1869 (CAECIDAE)
- pedunculata, Cardiapoda pedunculata D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Cardiapoda placenta** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (CARINARIIDAE)
- pedunculatum, **Williamsoceras pedunculatum** Flower, 1968 † - (ALLOTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peelae, **Cypraeovula connelli peelae** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- peelae, **Cystiscus peelae** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1998 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- peelae, **Marginella peelae** L. Bozzetti, 1993 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- peelae, **Phenacolepas peelae** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1989 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- peelae, **Comitas peelae** L. Bozzetti, 1993 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- peelae beltmani, **Marginella peelae beltmani** M.R. Hart, 1993 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- peelensis, **Astarte omalii peelensis** G. Spaink, 1968 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peelerophon**, Genus **Peelerophon** Yochelson, 1982 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peeli, **Tritonophon peeli** Horný, 1997 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peeli, **Hispanosinuites peeli** Fryda & Gutiérrez-Marco, 1996 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peeli, **Kosovina peeli** Horný, 2004 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peelii, **Drymaeus peelii** L.A. Reeve, 1859 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Peelipilina**, Genus **Peelipilina** Horný , 2006 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peelophorus**, Genus **Peelophorus** Blodgett & al., 2003 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peetersae, **Neolepton peetersae** J. van der Linden, 2003 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- peetersae, **Isotriphora peetersae** (R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1989) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- peethensis, **Arca peethensis** d'Archaic, 1850 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pegasus, **Costallodiscus pegasus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pegasus, **Phidiana pegasus** R.C. Willan, 1987 - (FACELINIDAE)
- **Pegea**, Subgenus **Ferussacia (Pegea)** A. Risso, 1826 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- peggyae, **Boucardicus peggyae** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- peggyae, **Utterbackiana peggyae** R.I. Johnson, 1965 - (UNIONIDAE)
- peggywilliamsae, **Syntomodrillia peggywilliamsae** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- peggywilliamsae, **Miraclathurella peggywilliamsae** P.J. Fallon, 2010 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Pegias**, Genus **Pegias** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pegma**, Subgenus **Pycnodonte (Pegma)** Squires & Demetrion, 1990 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pegma, **Linopyrga pegma** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pegmapex**, syn of: Subgenus **Diplodonta (Phlyctiderma)** W.H. Dall, 1899 (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Pegmavalvula**, Genus **Pegmavalvula** Newell & Boyd, 1970 † (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pegmihumerosa, **Naticopsis pegmihumerosa** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Pegocomptus**, syn of: Genus **Sulcobuccinum** D'Orbigny, 1850 † (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pegodonta, **Axinopsida pegodonta** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pegophysema**, Genus **Pegophysema** C.C. Stewart, 1930 (LUCINIDAE)
- pegorarii, Clausilia pegorarii C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa parvula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pegorarii, **Eucobresia pegorarii** (C. Pollonera, 1884) - (VITRINIDAE)
- peguensis, **Clithon peguensis** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (NERITIDAE)
- peguensis, Melania peguensis S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1876 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- peguensis, Unio peguensis J.G. Anthony, 1865 - syn of: **Trapezoideus exolescens** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pehuenmapuensis, **Steinmanella pehuenmapuensis** H.A. Leanza, 1998 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pehuensis, **Edithais pehuensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peilei, **Seilopsis peilei** (E.A. Smith, 1910) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- peilei, **Macrocypraea cervus peilei** (F.A. Schilder, 1932) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- peilei, **Amphilepida peilei** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- peilei, **Turbonilla peilei** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- peilei, **Scissurella peilei** R. Winckworth - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- peilei, Geomelania peilei A. Dean, 1933 - syn of: **Geomelania magna** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- **Peilinia**, Genus **Peilinia** Kues, 1997 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peimbertae, **Volvarina peimbertae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- peipsi, **Pisidium peipsi** (V.J. Timm, 1976) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- peipsi, Euglesa peipsi V.J. Timm, 1976 - syn of: **Pisidium peipsi** (V.J. Timm, 1976) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- peiranoi, **Heleobia peiranoi** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1963) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Peirescites**, Genus **Peirescites** Bert, Delanoy & Bersac, 2006 † (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peiricola**, Genus **Peiricola** Turton, 1822 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peiropolensis, **Florenceia peiropolensis** Mezzalira, 1974 † - (HYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peismoceras**, Genus **Peismoceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peitaihoensis, Anadara peitaihoensis A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Anadara gubernaculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- peitaihoensis, Arca peitaihoensis A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Anadara gubernaculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- peitaihoensis, **Dentalium peitaihoensis** L.C. King & W.X. Ping, 1935 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- peitaihoensis, **Lottia peitaihoensis** (A.W. Grabau & King, 1928) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- peitoutzense, **Cycloceras peitoutzense** A.W. Grabau † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pejerreyensis, **Ostrea pejerreyensis** Rivera, 1957 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pekanensis, **Satsuma pekanensis** H. Rolle, 1908 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pekanensis insularis, **Satsuma pekanensis insularis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pekanensis mosieri, **Satsuma pekanensis mosieri** H. Rolle, 1911 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pekinensis, **Cathaica pekinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1870) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Pelacanus**, syn of: Genus **Aporrhais** A. da Costa, 1778 (APORRHAIDAE)
- pelaezi, **Vexillum pelaezi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Pelagella**, syn of: Genus **Goniodoris** E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, 1839 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- pelagi, **Harpagodes pelagi** (A. Brongniart, 1821 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelagi, **Quenstedtia pelagi** (d'Orbigny) † - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelagi, Lambis pelagi A. Brongniart, 1821 † - syn of: **Harpagodes pelagi** (A. Brongniart, 1821 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelagia, Mangelia pelagia W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx pelagia** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pelagia, **Leucosyrinx pelagia** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- pelagia, **Skenea pelagia** I. Nofroni & Valenti, 1987 - (SKENEIDAE)
- pelagia, Pleurotoma pelagia W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx pelagia** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)

- pelagica, **Buccinum undatum pelagica** P.P. King, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pelagica, Gaimardia pelagica E. Forbes in S. Woodward, 1854 - syn of: **Adipicola pelagica** (E. Forbes in S. Woodward, 1854) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- pelagica, Gastrochaena pelagica A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Rocellaria dubia** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- pelagica, **Lima pelagica** Morton, 1833 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelagica, Limopsis pelagica E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Limopsis tenella** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- pelagica, **Adipicola pelagica** (E. Forbes in S. Woodward, 1854) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pelagica, Modiolus pelagica S. Woodward, 1854 - syn of: **Adipicola pelagica** (E. Forbes in S. Woodward, 1854) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pelagica, **Hyaloteuthis pelagica** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1802) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- pelagica, Phylliroe pelagica H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 - syn of: **Phylliroe lichtensteinii** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1825 - (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- pelagica, **Frigidoalvania pelagica** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pelagica, **Scyllaea pelagica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- pelagica, Skenea pelagica I. Nofroni & Valenti, 1987 - syn of: **Skenea pelagia** I. Nofroni & Valenti, 1987 - (SKENEIDAE)
- pelagica, **Straparollina pelagica** Billings, 1865 † - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelagica, Tonna pelagica E. Forbes, 1852 - syn of: **Tonna perdix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- pelagica, **Turritella pelagica** A. Risso, 1826 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- pelagica, **Azorivitrina pelagica** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (VITRINIDAE)
- pelagica dalli, Limopsis pelagica dalli É. Lamy, 1912 - syn of: **Limopsis dalli** É. Lamy, 1912 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- pelagica marginata, Scyllaea pelagica marginata L.S.R. Bergh, 1871 - syn of: **Scyllaea pelagica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- pelagica woolseyi, **Lima pelagica woolseyi** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 - (LIMIDAE)
- pelagicum, **Stacheoceras pelagicum** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelagicus, **Amphitretus pelagicus** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (AMPHITRETIDAE)
- pelagicus, **Conus pelagicus** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelagicus, **Palaeoctopus pelagicus** A. Fuchs & al., 2008 † - (PALAEOCTOPODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelagicus inflatus, **Conus pelagicus inflatus** Erunal-Erentoz, 1958 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelagicus karamanensis, **Conus pelagicus karamanensis** ErünalErentöz, 1958 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelagicus thielei, Amphitretus pelagicus thielei C.W. Robson, 1930 - syn of: **Amphitretus thielei** C.W. Robson, 1930 - (AMPHITRETIDAE)
- **Pelagiella**, Genus **Pelagiella** Matthew, 1895 † (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PELAGIELLIDAE** Knight, 1956 † - Family (HELCIONELLOIDA-ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PELAGIELLIFORMES [Order]-PELAGIELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pelagoceras**, Genus **Pelagoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelagonesica, **Helix pelagonesica** (H. Rolle, 1898) - (HELICIDAE)
- pelagosana, **Siciliaria gibbula pelagosana** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pelagosana, **Chondrula quinquedentata pelagosana** (R. Sturany, 1901) - (ENIDAE)
- pelagosana, Eobania pelagosana C.A. Westerlund - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- pelamidae, **Polyschides pelamidae** S.D. Chistikov, 1979 - (GADILIDAE)
- pelamide, Polyschides pelamide S.D. Chistikov, 1979 - syn of: **Polyschides pelamidae** S.D. Chistikov, 1979 - (GADILIDAE)
- pelantaroi, **Miomelon pelantaroi** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2007 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pelasga**, Genus **Pelasga** P. Hesse, 1908 (HELICIDAE)
- **Pelatrinia**, Subgenus **Leptinaria (Pelatrinia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (SUBULINIDAE)
- pele, **Bornella pele** M. Pola, W.B. Rudman & T.M. Gosliner, 2009 - (BORNELLIDAE)
- pele, **Mitra pele** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970 - (MITRIDAE)
- pele, **Homalocantha pele** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (MURICIDAE)
- pele, Homalocantha pele H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Homalocantha pele** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (MURICIDAE)
- peleae, **Iniforis peleae** (F. Baker & V.D.P. Spicer, 1935) - (TRIPHORIDAE)

- peleana, Asolene peleana R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Asolene crassa** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pelecais, **Acteon pelecais** Ev. Marcus, 1972 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- pelecanipes, Aporrhais pelecanipes É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- pelecetus, Trophon pelecetus W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Fuegotrophon pallidus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- pelechystoma, **Papuina pelechystoma** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pelecinus, **Mytilus galloprovincialis pelecinus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Pelecocheilus**, syn of: Genus **Plekocheilus** L. Guilding, 1827 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Pelecodiscus**, syn of: Genus **Eulophoceras** Hyatt , 1903 † (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelecostata, **Cochlodinella pelecostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Pelecostoma**, syn of: Genus **Naesiotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Pelecydion**, syn of: Genus **Pelycidion** P. Fischer, 1873 (PELYCIDIIDAE)
- **Pelecydium**, syn of: Genus **Pelycidion** P. Fischer, 1873 (PELYCIDIIDAE)
- **Pelecyogyra**, Genus **Pelecyogyra** Ebbestad & Lefebvre, 2015 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pelecyora**, Genus **Pelecyora** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- pelecyphora, **Latiala pelecyphora** (Kaunhowen, 1897 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelecystoma, **Gyraulus pelecystoma** D.S. Brown, 1975 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- peledi, **Chicoreus peledi** E.H. Vokes, 1978 - (MURICIDAE)
- peleei, Columbella peleei L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Columbella mercatoria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- peleia, **Meekia peleia** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pelekocheilus**, syn of: Genus **Plekocheilus** L. Guilding, 1827 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Pelekodites**, syn of: Genus **Witchellia** Imlay, 1964 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelekus, **Witchellia pelekus** (Buckman 1923 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peleliua**, Subgenus **Videna (Peleliua)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- pelengeense, **Parennea pelengeense** (W. Adam & J.L. Van Goethem, 1978) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pelepili, **Favartia pelepili** D'Attilio & H.W. Bertsch, 1980 - (MURICIDAE)
- pelerei, **Belgrandiella pelerei** M. Haase, 1994 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- peleum, **Gennaeosinum peleum** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (NATICIDAE)
- peleum, Sigatica peleum T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Gennaeosinum peleum** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (NATICIDAE)
- peleum, Eunaticina peleum T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Gennaeosinum peleum** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (NATICIDAE)
- pelewana, **Aaadonta pelewana** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- pelewensis, **Hungerfordia pelewensis** R.H. Beddome, 1889 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- pelewensis, **Pleuropoma pelewensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1901) - (HELICINIDAE)
- pelex, **Cranopsis pelex** A. Adams, 1860 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Pelex**, syn of: Genus **Latia** J.E. Gray, 1850 (LATIIDAE)
- pelex, **Sportella pelex** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelhamensis, **Raphistoma pelhamensis** Butts, 1926 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peli, **Rhizoconus peli** R.G. Moolenbeek, 1996 - (CONIDAE)
- peli, **Alvania peli** R.G. Moolenbeek & E. Rolán, 1988 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Pelia**, syn of: Genus **Guppya** O.A.L. Mörch, 1867 (EUCONULIDAE)
- pelia, **Campylaea pelia** P. Hesse, 1912 - (HELICIDAE)
- pelicanensis, **Acanthochitona pelicanensis** D.C. Mackay, 1929 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- pelicanus, **Acmaturris pelicanus** E.F. Garcia, 2008 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Pelicaria**, Genus **Pelicaria** J.E. Gray, 1857 (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- pelicatus, Nassarius pelicatus A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Nassarius turbineus** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pelidna, Erosaria pelidna J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Erosaria ocellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pelidne, **Imparietula pelidne** H.E.J. Biggs, 1946 - (ENIDAE)
- peliferus, **Costellipitar peliferus** (R. von Cosel, 1995) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Pelingoceras**, syn of: Genus **Gemmellaroceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- peliomphala, **Euhadra peliomphala** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- peliomphala brandti, **Euhadra peliomphala brandti** (W. Kobelt, 1875) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- peliomphala kunoensis, **Euhadra peliomphala kunoensis** J.T. Kuroda - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- peliomphala nimbosa, **Euhadra peliomphala nimbosa** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1868) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- peliomphala simodae, **Euhadra peliomphala simodae** (J.C. Jay, 1857) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- peliostoma, **Bloyetia peliostoma** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- peliostomus, **Bostryx peliostomus** R.A. Philippi, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pelisanserina, **Narvaliscala pelisanserina** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pella, Arca pella C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Nuculana pella** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Pella**, syn of: Genus **Trachycystis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (CHAROPIDAE)
- pella, **Nuculana pella** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pella, Nuculana pella G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Nuculana confusa** S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Pellamora**, Genus **Pellamora** T. Iredale, 1943 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- **Pellasimnia**, Genus **Pellasimnia** T. Iredale, 1931 (OVULIDAE)
- pellati, **Bicorempterus pellati** (L.É.S. Piette, 1867 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pellati, Alaria pellati L.É.S. Piette, 1867 † - syn of: **Bicorempterus pellati** (L.É.S. Piette, 1867 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pellati, **Favria pellati** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 †) - (ITIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pellax**, syn of: Genus **Eatoniella** W.H. Dall, 1876 (EATONIELLIDAE)
- pellegrini, **Eotibia pellegrini** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pellegriusi, Eotibia pellegriusi A. De Gregorio, 1880 † - syn of: **Eotibia pellegrini** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelletieri, **Hollandites pelletieri** (McLearn, 1969 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pellicoi, Sanguinolites pellicoi Verneuil & Barrande, 1912 † - syn of: **Coxiconchia britannica** (M. Rouault, 1851 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pellicula**, Genus **Pellicula** P. Fischer, 1856 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- pellicula, **Raeta pellicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- pellicula, Mactra pellicula L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Raeta pellicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- pellicula, Marginella pellicula H.C. Weinkauff, 1879 - syn of: **Hyalina lucida** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pellicula, Hyalina pellicula H.C. Weinkauff, 1879 - syn of: **Hyalina lucida** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pelliculus, **Lamyella pelliculus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelliformis, Nuculana pelliformis É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Nuculana pella** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pellifroni, Costellaria pellifroni H. Turner & M.P. Marrow, 2001 - syn of: **Vexillum turriger** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Pellifronia**, Genus **Pellifronia** Y. Terryn & M. Holford, 2008 (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Pellilacunella**, syn of: Genus **Laevilitorina** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Pellilitorina**, Genus **Pellilitorina** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Pellilittorina**, syn of: Genus **Pellilitorina** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 (LITTORINIDAE)
- pellis, Chama pellis L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Chama asperella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- pellisanserina, **Claviscala pellisanserina** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pellisboae, **Helix pellisboae** L.H. Hupé, 1853 - (HELICIDAE)
- pellisboae, **Solaropsis pellisboae** L.H. Hupé, 1853 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- pelliscolubri, **Epiphragmophora pelliscolubri** (R.A. Philippi, 1867) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- pelliserpentis, **Sypharochiton pelliserpentis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (CHITONIDAE)
- pelliserpentis, Cribrarula pelliserpentis F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999 - syn of: **Cribrarula pellisserpentis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pelliserpentis, Tegula pelliserpentis W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Tegula pellisserpentis** (Wood, 1828) - (TEGULIDAE)
- pelliserpentis sinclairi, Sypharochiton pelliserpentis sinclairi (J.E. Gray, 1843) - syn of: **Sypharochiton sinclairi** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (CHITONIDAE)

- pellishyaena, Conus pellishyaena L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Splinoconus biliosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- pellislacerti, Hemicycla pellislacerti L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Hemicycla glasiana** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843 - (HELICIDAE)
- pellislacerti, Unio pellislacerti P.M.A. Morelet, 1865 - syn of: **Scabies crispata** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pellisphocae, Chauvetia pellisphocae L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Chauvetia retifera** (G.A. Brugnone, 1880) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pellisphocae, **Crassispira pellisphocae** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- pellisphocae, Pleurotoma pellisphocae L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Crassispira pellisphocae** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- pellisserpentis, Chiton pellisserpentis (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - syn of: **Sypharochiton pelliserpentis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (CHITONIDAE)
- pellisserpentis, **Scaevatula pellisserpentis** S. Gofas, 1990 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- pellisserpentis, **Cribrarula pellisserpentis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pellisserpentis, **Strigatella pellisserpentis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- pellisserpentis, Nerita pellisserpentis L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Nerita guamensis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - (NERITIDAE)
- pellisserpentis, **Solaropsis pellisserpentis** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1795) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- pellisserpentis, **Tegula pellisserpentis** (Wood, 1828) - (TEGULIDAE)
- pellisserpentis, Cymbiola pellisserpentis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Cymbiola vespertilio pellisserpentis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pellisserpentis, **Cymbiola vespertilio pellisserpentis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pellisserpentis astricta, **Strigatella pellisserpentis astricta** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- pellisserpentis colubrina, **Solaropsis pellisserpentis colubrina** (G. Perry, 1811) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- pellisserpentis integra, **Solaropsis pellisserpentis integra** (H. Drouët, 1859) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- pellistigrina, Cypraea pellistigrina D. d' Argenville, 1772 - syn of: **Cypraea pantherina** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pellistigrina, Tectonatica pellistigrina R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Notocochlis tigrina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- pellita, **Pollia pellita** G.J. Vermeij & P. Bouchet, 1998 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pellita, **Pyrgulopsis pellita** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pellita, **Metafruticicola pellita** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pellita, **Pellilitorina pellita** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pellita, Gabinarca pellita T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Striarca pisolina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (NOETIIDAE)
- pellita, **Ericusa sowerbyi pellita** (Johnston, 1880 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pellita rhodia, **Metafruticicola pellita rhodia** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pellita testaceus, **Metafruticicola pellita testaceus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pellitica, **Alzoniella pellitica** B. Arconada, E. Rolán & H.D. Boeters, 2007 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pellitus, **Prosipho pellitus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pellucens, **Talostolida pellucens** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pellucens, Blasicrura pellucens J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Talostolida pellucens** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pellucens, Ellobium pellucens K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Ellobium dominicense** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pellucens, Eulima pellucens A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Eulimella pellucens** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pellucens, Cernuella pellucens L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pellucens, **Euvaricella pellucens** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- pellucens, Ostrea pellucens C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Caribachlamys pellucens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- pellucens, **Caribachlamys pellucens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pellucens, **Mareleptopoma pellucens** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)

- pellucens, **Eulimella pellucens** (A. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pellucens alisonae, **Talostolida pellucens alisonae** C.M. Burgess, 1983 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pellucens jacksoni, **Talostolida pellucens jacksoni** J.D. Daughenbaugh & M. Beals, 2013 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pellucens panamensis, **Talostolida pellucens panamensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pellucens sumeihoae, **Talostolida pellucens sumeihoae** J.D. Daughenbaugh & M. Beals, 2013 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pellucida, **Pukunia pellucida** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pellucida, **Auriculella auricula pellucida** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pellucida, **Bequaertina pellucida** (S. Putzeys, 1898) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- pellucida, Achatina pellucida L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Blauneria heteroclita** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- pellucida, Acteon pellucida W. Macgillivray, 1844 - syn of: **Acteon tornatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- pellucida, **Amastra pellucida** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- pellucida, Anomia pellucida T. Brown, 1818 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- pellucida, **Phyllaplysia pellucida** G.P. Farran, 1905 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- pellucida, Arca pellucida J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Scissileda nicobarica** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- pellucida, **Bradybaena pellucida** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1953 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pellucida, Bulla pellucida T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Retusa truncatula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BULLIDAE)
- pellucida, Bythinella pellucida Seckendorf, 1846 - syn of: **Bythiospeum pellucidum** (Seckendorf, 1846) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- pellucida, **Cadlina pellucida** (A. Risso, 1826) - (CADLINIDAE)
- pellucida, **Polybranchia pellucida** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- pellucida, Venustas pellucida A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Calliostoma pellucidum** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- pellucida, **Calyptraea pellucida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- pellucida, **Clypeomorus pellucida** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pellucida, **Chama pellucida** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- pellucida, **Chiroteuthis pellucida** C. Goodrich, 1896 - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- pellucida, Clathromangelia pellucida L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Citharomangelia pellucida** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- pellucida, **Delima pellucida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pellucida, **Carinigera pellucida** I. Dedov & E. Neubert, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pellucida, **Albinaria pellucida** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pellucida, **Pruvotella pellucida** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CLIOPSIDAE)
- pellucida, Columbella pellucida W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Mitrella rorida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pellucida, Mitrella pellucida W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Mitrella rorida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pellucida, **Warrana pellucida** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- pellucida, **Cornirostra pellucida** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- pellucida, Austromitra pellucida R. Tate, 1887 - syn of: **Vexillum pellucidum** (R. Tate, 1887) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pellucida, **Teuthowenia pellucida** (C. Chun, 1910) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- pellucida, **Cuspidaria pellucida** (W. Stimpson, 1853) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- pellucida, **Dendrodoris pellucida** L.S.R. Bergh, 1876 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- pellucida, Diaphana pellucida T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Diaphana minuta** T. Brown, 1827 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- pellucida, **Dirona pellucida** N.I. Volodchenko, 1941 - (DIRONIDAE)
- pellucida, Doris pellucida A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Cadlina pellucida** (A. Risso, 1826) - (DORIDIDAE)
- pellucida, **Eatoniella pellucida** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- pellucida, Albosabula pellucida (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - syn of: **Eatoniella pellucida** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- pellucida, **Leuconopsis pellucida** (J.G. Cooper, 1841) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pellucida, Blauneria pellucida L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Blauneria heteroclita** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pellucida, **Euchondria pellucida** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pellucida, **Annulobalcis pellucida** (W. Turton, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pellucida, Thyca pellucida W. Kükenthal, 1897 - syn of: **Bessomia crystallina** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pellucida, **Ficus pellucida** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (FICIDAE)
- pellucida, **Flabellina pellucida** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- pellucida, **Gastrocopta pellucida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- pellucida, **Okenia pellucida** R.F. Burn, 1967 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- pellucida, **Gymnomenia pellucida** N.H. Odhner, 1921 - (GYMNOMENIIDAE)
- pellucida, Haliotis pellucida C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- pellucida, Helix pellucida C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Stauroglypta anthoniana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICIDAE)
- pellucida, Helix pellucida O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- pellucida, **Xenoskenea pellucida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874) - (HYALOGYRINIDAE)
- pellucida, **Erycina pellucida** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pellucida, **Limaria pellucida** Adams, 1846 - (LIMIDAE)
- pellucida, Limopsis pellucida J.G. Jeffreys, 1859 - syn of: **Crenella pellucida** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1859) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- pellucida, Manningiella pellucida A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895 - syn of: **Hubendickia pellucida** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- pellucida, Lyonsia pellucida T. Brown, 1818 - syn of: **Lyonsia norwegica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- pellucida, **Standella pellucida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- pellucida, Anatina pellucida H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Anatina anatina** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- pellucida, Mactra pellucida J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Standella pellucida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- pellucida, Simomactra pellucida W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Simomactra falcata** (Gould, 1850) - (MACTRIDAE)
- pellucida, Anatina pellucida H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Anatina anatina** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- pellucida, **Malletia pellucida** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- pellucida, **Citharomangelia pellucida** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pellucida, Mangelia pellucida L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Citharomangelia pellucida** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pellucida, Eucithara pellucida L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Citharomangelia pellucida** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pellucida, Marginella pellucida H.C. Weinkauff, 1879 - syn of: **Volvarina fauna** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pellucida, Volvarina pellucida J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Serrata mustelina** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pellucida, Marginella pellucida L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Prunum pellucidum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pellucida, Hyalina pellucida J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: **Serrata mustelina** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pellucida, Hyalina pellucida H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Hyalina pallida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pellucida, **Kurtiella pellucida** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1881) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- pellucida, **Rapana pellucida** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- pellucida, Marchia pellucida L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pterynotus pellucidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- pellucida, Rapa pellucida P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Rapa rapa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- pellucida, Mya pellucida T. Brown, 1818 - syn of: **Lyonsia norwegica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- pellucida, **Crenella pellucida** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1859) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pellucida, **Cyclope pellucida** A. Risso, 1826 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pellucida, Bullia pellucida W. Turton, 1832 - syn of: **Annulobalcis pellucida** (W. Turton, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pellucida, **Nerinea pellucida** Cragin, 1893 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pellucida, Microdiscula pellucida C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Cornirostra pellucida** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)

- pellucida, **Patella pellucida** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- pellucida, **Berthella pellucida** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- pellucida, **Chondrothyretes reticulata pellucida** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pellucida, **Hubendickia pellucida** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- pellucida, Pachydrobia pellucida A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895 - syn of: **Hubendickia pellucida** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- pellucida, Vitrea pellucida T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Vitrea crystallina** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- pellucida, Hiatula pellucida J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Tellina lanceolata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- pellucida, **Pteria pellucida** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pellucida, **Odostomia pellucida** (Adams, 1795) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pellucida, **Polyspirella pellucida** (G.B. Sowerby, 1897) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pellucida, Chrysallida pellucida L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Spiralinella spiralis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pellucida, Cingulina pellucida G.B. Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Polyspirella pellucida** (G.B. Sowerby, 1897) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pellucida, **Retusa pellucida** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (RETUSIDAE)
- pellucida, Retusa pellucida T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Retusa truncatula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (RETUSIDAE)
- pellucida, **Haurakia pellucida** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pellucida, Rissoa pellucida R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - syn of: **Eatoniella pellucida** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pellucida, Williamia pellucida R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Williamia gussoni** (A. da Costa, 1829) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- pellucida, Notosetia pellucida C.F. Laseron, 1950 - syn of: **Rissoella secunda** (T. Iredale, 1912) - (SKENEIDAE)
- pellucida, Skeneopsis pellucida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - syn of: **Xenoskenea pellucida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874) - (SKENEOPSIDAE)
- pellucida, Rumina pellucida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Rumina decollata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pellucida, **Macomopsis pellucida** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pellucida, **Macoma pellucida** (R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pellucida, Tellina pellucida R.A. Philippi, 1843 - syn of: **Macoma retrorsa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1867) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pellucida, Tellina pellucida G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Abra alba** (Wood, 1802) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pellucida, Melibe pellucida L.S.R. Bergh, 1904 - syn of: **Melibe leonina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (TETHYDIDAE)
- pellucida, Melibe pellucida R.F. Burn, 1957 - syn of: **Melibe maugeana** R.F. Burn, 1960 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- pellucida, **Graphis pellucida** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1911) - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- pellucida, **Trapezium pellucida** Moore † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pellucida, **Marionia pellucida** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- pellucida, **Trivia pellucida** L.A. Reeve, 1865 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pellucida, **Videna pellucida** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- pellucida, **Truncatella pellucida** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- pellucida, **Vermicularia pellucida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- pellucida, **Calyptoconcha pellucida** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- pellucida, Velutina pellucida K.M. Derjugin, 1950 - syn of: **Velutina coriacea** (P.S. Pallas, 1788) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- pellucida, **Mysia pellucida** (R. Tate, 1891) - (VENERIDAE)
- pellucida, Lucinopsis pellucida R. Tate, 1891 - syn of: **Mysia pellucida** (R. Tate, 1891) - (VENERIDAE)
- pellucida, **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- pellucida, Phenacolimax pellucida J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Phenacolimax major** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (VITRINIDAE)
- pellucida, Voluta pellucida L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Spiralinella spiralis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pellucida alaskana, **Vitrina pellucida alaskana** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (VITRINIDAE)
- pellucida eburnea, **Vermicularia pellucida eburnea** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- pellucida farrani, **Calyptoconcha pellucida farrani** (N.H. Odhner, 1912) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- pellucida forsteriana, Venustas pellucida forsteriana R.K. Dell, 1950 - syn of: **Calliostoma**

waikanae (W.R.B. Oliver, 1926) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- pellucida gouldi, **Calyptoconcha pellucida gouldi** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- pellucida haurakiensis, Venustas pellucida haurakiensis R.K. Dell, 1950 - syn of: **Calliostoma waikanae** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1926) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- pellucida hordeacella, **Gastrocopta pellucida hordeacella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- pellucida howelli, **Ficus pellucida howelli** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940 - (FICIDAE)
- pellucida hubbardi, **Standella pellucida hubbardi** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (MACTRIDAE)
- pellucida laevis, **Patella pellucida laevis** T. Pennant, 1777 - (PATELLIDAE)
- pellucida leavis, Patella pellucida leavis T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Patella pellucida** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- pellucida oblonga, Patella pellucida oblonga J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Patella pellucida** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- pellucida parvidens, Gastrocopta pellucida parvidens V. Sterki, 1899 - syn of: **Gastrocopta pellucida hordeacella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- pellucides, **Delectopecten pellucides** Kalishevich, 1981 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pellucidoides, **Skenea pellucidoides** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Pellucidomus**, Subgenus **Euconulus (Pellucidomus)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (EUCONULIDAE)
- pellucidula, Luria pellucidula G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Luria cinerea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pellucidula, **Trivirostra pellucidula** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1846) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pellucidula, Trivia pellucidula J.S. Gaskoin, 1846 - syn of: **Trivirostra pellucidula** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1846) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pellucidula, Trivirostra pellucidula L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Trivirostra pellucidula** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1846) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pellucidula natalensis, Trivirostra pellucidula natalensis F.A. Schilder, 1932 - syn of: **Trivirostra natalensis** F.A. Schilder, 1932 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pellucidulus, Hexabranchus pellucidulus F.D. Abraham, 1876 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- pellucidulus, **Cyclopecten pellucidulus** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- pellucidum, **Calliostoma pellucidum** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- pellucidum, Calliostoma pellucidum A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Calliostoma pellucidum** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- pellucidum, Trigonostoma pellucidum G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Trigonostoma scalare** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- pellucidum, Cerithium pellucidum J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Clypeomorus pellucida** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pellucidum, **Chaetoderma pellucidum** D. Ivanov in O.A. Scarlato, 1987 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- pellucidum, **Vexillum pellucidum** (R. Tate, 1887) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pellucidum, **Bythiospeum pellucidum** (Seckendorf, 1846) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pellucidum, **Prunum pellucidum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pellucidum, **Teinostoma pellucidum** G.B. I Sowerby - (TORNIDAE)
- pellucidum moriorium, Maurea pellucidum moriorium A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: **Calliostoma waikanae** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1926) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- pellucidum spiratum, Calliotropis pellucidum spiratum W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - syn of: **Calliostoma pellucidum** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- pellucidus, Strobilus pellucidus H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Antonella trochlearis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pellucidus, Aviculopecten pellucidus F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Euchondria pellucida** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pellucidus, Cavolinia pellucidus J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1825 - syn of: **Cavolinia inflexa** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- pellucidus, **Semistylifer pellucidus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pellucidus, Fusus pellucidus A. Hancock, 1846 - syn of: **Colus latericeus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pellucidus, **Cylichnatys pellucidus** (T. Habe, 1947) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- pellucidus, **Pterynotus pellucidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- pellucidus, Mytilus pellucidus T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYTILIDAE)
- pellucidus, Pecten pellucidus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Flexopecten hyalinus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pellucidus, **Phaxas pellucidus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PHARIDAE)
- pellucidus, Pleurobranchus pellucidus W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Berthella stellata** (A. Risso, 1826) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- pellucidus, **Pyrgiscus pellucidus** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pellucidus, Solen pellucidus T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Phaxas pellucidus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (SOLENIDAE)
- pellucidus, Hyalimax pellucidus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Hyalimax perlucidus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pellucidus, **Solariorbis pellucidus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- pellucidus, Trochus pellucidus A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Calliostoma pellucidum** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pellucidus, **Pitar pellucidus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- pellyae, Amphithalamus pellyae G. Nevill, 1881 - syn of: **Badepigrus pupoides** (C.B. Adams, 1865) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- pellyae, Amphithalmus pellyae G. Nevill, 1881 - syn of: **Badepigrus pupoides** (C.B. Adams, 1865) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- pellyana, **Pseudotellidora pellyana** (H. Adams, 1873) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pellyi, **Haedropleura pellyi** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- pellyi, **Terebra pellyi** E.A. Smith, 1877 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pelmani, **Yochelcionella pelmani** Vassiljeva, 1990 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelmen, **Jahnia pelmen** Bogolepova & Krŭ, 1995 † - (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelobsoleta, **Idyla bicristata pelobsoleta** E. Gittenberger, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pelocarinata, **Albinaria pelocarinata** E. Gittenberger, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pelodes, **Parglogenia pelodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pelodes, Helix pelodes L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Parglogenia pelodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- peloncillensis, **Sonorella peloncillensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Peloparion**, syn of: Genus **Helicarion** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- pelopeus, Fusinus pelopeus G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pelophila, Anodonta pelophila É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pelopia**, syn of: Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)
- pelopica, Otala pelopica J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Otala punctata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Pelopina**, Genus **Pelopina** M. Huber, 2010 (THRACIIDAE)
- peloponensis, **Theodoxus peloponensis** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- peloponnesia, **Xeromunda peloponnesia** B. Hausdorf, 1990 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- peloponnesiaca, **Stigmatica stigmatica peloponnesiaca** (C.A. Westerlund, 1893) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- peloponnesica, **Platyla peloponnesica** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989 - (ACICULIDAE)
- peloponnesica, **Helix albescens peloponnesica** G. Jan in E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- peloponnesica, **Poiretia dilatata peloponnesica** P. Subai, 1980 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- peloponnesicus, **Mastus peloponnesicus** (E. Gittenberger, 1984) - (ENIDAE)
- pelops, **Bellerophon pelops** J.W. Hall, 1862 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelorcei, **Chauvetia pelorcei** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pelorcei, **Elachisina pelorcei** E. Rolán & S. Gofas, 2003 - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- pelorcei, **Specula pelorcei** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- pelorcei, **Chrysallida pelorcei** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pelorcei, **Vitrinella pelorcei** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- pelorcei, **Iniforis pelorcei** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2009 - (TRIPHORIDAE)

- **Peloriderma**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Peloridoderma**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Peloris**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- peloritana, **Lampanella minima peloritana** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- peloritana, **Carinaria peloritana** Seguenza, 1867 † - (CARINARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peloritana, **Medora punctulata peloritana** A. Reitano, F. Liberto & I. Sparacio, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- peloritana, **Cantrainea peloritana** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- peloritana, Payraudeautia peloritana G.R. Sulliotti, 1889 - syn of: **Euspira intricata** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- peloritana, Polinices peloritana G.R. Sulliotti, 1889 - syn of: **Euspira intricata** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- peloritana, **Pirenella peloritana** (F.J. Cantraine, 1845) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- peloritana, Rissoa peloritana A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1870 - syn of: **Alvania discors peloritana** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1870) - (RISSOIDAE)
- peloritana, **Alvania discors peloritana** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1870) - (RISSOIDAE)
- peloritanum, Cerithium peloritanum N. Tiberi, 1869 - syn of: **Potamides conicus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- peloritanum, **Homalopoma carinatum peloritanum** (F.J. Cantraine, 1837) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- peloritanus, **Ciclopecten peloritanus** Seguenza, 1877 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peloritanus, Turbo peloritanus F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Cantrainea peloritana** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (TURBINIDAE)
- peloronta, **Nerita peloronta** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- **Peloronta**, syn of: Genus **Nerita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (NERITIDAE)
- pelorum, **Manzonia pelorum** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- pelotina, Columbella pelotina P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pelotina, Nitidella pelotina P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pelouatense, **Cardium pelouatense** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelouatensis, **Tutufa pelouatensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1903 † - (BURSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelouatensis, Apollon pelouatensis A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - syn of: **Bursa tuberosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelouatensis, Canarium pelouatensis A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - syn of: **Persististrombus nodosus** (S. Borson, 1820 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelouatensis?, **Drillia pelouatensis?** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelouatosis, **Bursa pelouatosis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 - (BURSIDAE)
- pelsaerti, **Anchura pelsaerti** J. Wild & J.D. Stilwell, 2016 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelseneeri, **Aeolidia pelseneeri** J.J. Risbec, 1937 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- pelseneeri, Calliostoma pelseneeri W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977 - syn of: **Calliotropis pelseneeri** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- pelseneeri, **Calliotropis pelseneeri** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- pelseneeri, **Arcturellina pelseneeri** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (CARDITIDAE)
- pelseneeri, **Cetoconcha pelseneeri** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911 - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- pelseneeri, **Paraclione pelseneeri** J.J. Tesch, 1903 - (CLIONIDAE)
- pelseneeri, **Cuneocorbula pelseneeri** M. Glibert & Poel, 1966 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelseneeri, **Doriopsilla pelseneeri** M.P. d'Oliveira, 1895 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- pelseneeri, **Cicatellia pelseneeri** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (KELLIIDAE)
- pelseneeri, **Propilidium pelseneeri** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (LEPETIDAE)
- pelseneeri, **Lorabela pelseneeri** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pelseneeri, Oenopota pelseneeri H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Lorabela pelseneeri** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pelseneeri, **Trophon pelseneeri** E.A. Smith, 1915 - (MURICIDAE)

- pelseneeri, **Dacrydium pelseneeri** C. Hedley, 1906 - (MYTILIDAE)
- pelseneeri, **Notobranchaea macdonaldi pelseneeri** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1942 - (NOTOBRANCHAEIDAE)
- pelseneeri, **Mimachlamys cloacata pelseneeri** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pelseneeri, **Powellisetia pelseneeri** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pelseneeri, **Potadomoides pelseneeri** E.H.J. Leloup, 1953 - (THIARIDAE)
- pelseneeri rossiana, Calliostoma pelseneeri rossiana R.K. Dell, 1990 - syn of: **Calliotropis pelseneeri** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- pelseneeri rossiana, Calliotropis pelseneeri rossiana R.K. Dell, 1990 - syn of: **Calliotropis pelseneeri** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Pelseneeria**, Genus **Pelseneeria** F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908 (EULIMIDAE)
- pelsunca, Aglaja pelsunca Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966 - syn of: **Philinopsis depicta** (S.A. Renier, 1807) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- pelta, **Acmaea pelta** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833 - (ACMAEIDAE)
- pelta, Acmaea pelta J. Rathke in J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833 - syn of: **Lottia pelta** (J. Rathke in J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- pelta, **Thairoplax pelta** Cherns, 1998 † - (ALASTEGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelta, **Lottia pelta** (J. Rathke in J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pelta, **Scurria pelta** Böhm, 1895 † - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pelta, Collisella pelta J. Rathke in J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833 - syn of: **Lottia pelta** (J. Rathke in J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Pelta**, syn of: Genus **Runcina** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1851 (RUNCINIDAE)
- **Pelta**, syn of: Genus **Omalonyx** D'Orbigny, 1841 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pelta monticola, Acmaea pelta monticola T. Nuttall - syn of: **Lottia pelta monticola** T. Nuttall - (ACMAEIDAE)
- pelta monticola, **Lottia pelta monticola** T. Nuttall - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pelta nacelloides, **Lottia pelta nacelloides** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pelta postelsia, **Lottia pelta postelsia** unknown - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pelta shirogai, **Lottia pelta shirogai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Peltatus**, syn of: Genus **Sheldonia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- peltei, **Rectacirsa peltei** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- peltei, Cirsotrema peltei (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938) - syn of: **Rectacirsa peltei** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- peltella, **Saccella peltella** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peltella, **Nucula peltella** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peltella**, Genus **Peltella** P.B. Webb & P.J. Van Beneden, 1836 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **PELTIDAE** - syn of Family: **RUNCINIDAE**
- **Peltoceras**, Genus **Peltoceras** Waagen, 1871 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peltoceratoides**, Genus **Peltoceratoides** D'Orbigny, 1848 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peltoceroides, **Acanthoceras peltoceroides** Pavlow & Lamplugh, 1892 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peltocrioceras**, Genus **Peltocrioceras** Spath, 1924 † (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peltodoris**, Genus **Peltodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- peltoides, Nacella peltoides P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Williamia peltoides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (NACELLIDAE)
- peltoides, **Williamia peltoides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- peltoides vernalis, Siphonaria peltoides vernalis W.H. Dall, 1878 - syn of: **Williamia peltoides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- **Peltolytoceras**, Genus **Peltolytoceras** Bonarelli, 1900 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peltomorphites**, Subgenus **Peltoceras (Peltomorphites)** Phillips, 1829 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peltoraspailites**, Genus **Peltoraspailites** Jeannet , 1951 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peltospira**, Genus **Peltospira** J.H. McLean, 1989 (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- **PELTOSPIRIDAE** McLean, 1989 - Family (GASTROPODA-NEOMPHALINA [Subclass]-NEOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily])
- peltus, **Valenciennius peltus** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peludo, **Kaloplocamus peludo** Y. Vallès & T.M. Gosliner, 2006 - (POLYCERIDAE)

- **Pelvis**, syn of: Genus **Hippopus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TRIDACNIDAE)
- pelvisshikokuensis, **Bathyspinula pelvisshikokuensis** (T.A. Okutani, 1975) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- **PELYCIDIIDAE** Ponder & Hall, 1983 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pelycidion**, Genus **Pelycidion** P. Fischer, 1873 (PELYCIDIIDAE)
- **PELYCIIDAE** - syn of Family: **PICKWORTHIIDAE**
- pelyx, **Retusa pelyx** R.F. Burn in R.F. Burn & K.N. Bell, 1974 - (RETUSIDAE)
- pemariella, **Chrysallida pemariella** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pembaensis, **Thala pembaensis** M. Herrmann & S. Gori, 2012 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Pembatoxon**, Genus **Pembatoxon** J.L. van Goethem, 1978 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- pembense, **Cyanthopoma pembense** B. Rowson, 2010 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pembensis, **Dadagulella pembensis** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pembertoni, **Imaclava pembertoni** (H.N. Lowe, 1935) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pembertoni, **Kandosoconcha pembertoni** Cook & Camilleri, 2001 † - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pemphigodes, **Cysticopsis pemphigodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- pemphigus, **Buccinum pemphigus** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pemphigus major, **Buccinum pemphigus major** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pemphigus orotundum, Buccinum pemphigus orotundum W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Buccinum polare** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pemphigus rausanum, **Buccinum pemphigus rausanum** T. Shikama, 1957 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pemphis, **Haminoea pemphis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- pemphix, **Alaginella pemphix** (B. Roth, 1973) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Penaceras**, Genus **Penaceras** Cantú , 1963 † (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penaldi, Rapa penaldi R.P. Montrouzier, 1856 - syn of: **Rapa incurva** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- penangana, Scapharca penangana F.P. Jousseaume, 1893 - syn of: **Anadara rhomboidalis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ARCIDAE)
- penangana, Arca penangana F.P. Jousseaume, 1893 - syn of: **Anadara rhomboidalis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ARCIDAE)
- penangensis, **Oospira penangensis** (F. Stoliczka, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- penangensis, **Cyclotus penangensis** (F. Stoliczka, 1872) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- penangensis orites, **Oospira penangensis orites** (F.F. Laidlaw, 1931) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- penardi, Rapa penardi R.P. Montrouzier, 1856 - syn of: **Rapa rapa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- penares, **Euprymna penares** (J.E. Gray, 1849) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Penascoceras**, Genus **Penascoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penascoensis, **Adrana penascoensis** (H.N. Lowe, 1935) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- penascoensis, Leda penascoensis H.N. Lowe, 1935 - syn of: **Adrana penascoensis** (H.N. Lowe, 1935) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- penascoensis, **Turbonilla penascoensis** H.N. Lowe, 1935 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- penasi, **Turbonilla penasi** I. Nofroni & F. Gubbioli, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pencana, Mactra pencana R.A. Philippi, 1893 - syn of: **Mulinia byronensis** Gray, 1837 - (MACTRIDAE)
- penchaszadehi, **Conasprelloides penchaszadehi** (E.J. Petuch, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- penchinati, **Clausilia rugosa penchinati** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- penchinati, **Pseudamnicola penchinati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- penchinati, **Amandana penchinati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- penchinati, **Melanopsis penchinati** J.R. Bourguignat, 1868 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- penchinati, Murex penchinati J.C.H. Crosse, 1861 - syn of: **Chicoreus strigatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (MURICIDAE)
- penchinati, Chicoreus penchinati J.C.H. Crosse, 1861 - syn of: **Chicoreus strigatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (MURICIDAE)
- penchinati, **Planorbarius penchinati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- penchinati, Chrysallida penchinati M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Chrysallida penchynati** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- penchinati, Alasmodonta penchinati J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- penchinati, Semilimax penchinati J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Semilimax pyrenaicus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (VITRINIDAE)
- penchinati, Viviparus penchinati J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - syn of: **Viviparus acerosus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- penchinatiana, Chondrina penchinatiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- penchinatianus, **Unio mancus penchinatianus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1865 - (UNIONIDAE)
- penchynati, **Chrysallida penchynati** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pendaloma**, Genus **Pendaloma** T. Iredale, 1930 (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- pendata, Aclis pendata W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Aclis stilifer** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- pendeltonensis, **Solen pendeltonensis** Barry 1942 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pendens, **Orthoceras pendens** Blake † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penderensis, **Diodora penderensis** Kellum, 1926 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penderi, **Saccella penderi** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- penderi, Nuculana penderi W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910 - syn of: **Saccella penderi** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pendion, Periapta pendion W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952 - syn of: **Periapta pandion** (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pendletonensis, **Venericor densata pendletonensis** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pendopoensis, **Taurasia pendopoensis** C. Beets, 1984 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pendroma**, Genus **Pendroma** W.H. Dall, 1927 (PENDROMIDAE)
- **PENDROMIDAE** Warén, 1991 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass])
- pendula, **Eulimene pendula** Wood, 1872 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pendula, **Triodopsis pendula** L.R. Hubricht, 1952 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- pendula, **Buccinaria pendula** P. Bouchet & A.V. Sysoev, 1997 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pendula parva, **Eulimene pendula parva** F.W. Harmer † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penduliobesa, **Hormotomina penduliobesa** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pendutsaratae, **Kalidos pendutsaratae** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Pene**, Subgenus **Buliminus (Pene)** P.M. Pallary, 1929 (ENIDAE)
- penea, **Biarmeaspira penea** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penea, Pleurotomaria penea de Verneuil, 1845 † - syn of: **Biarmeaspira penea** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peneauia**, Genus **Peneauia** Lardeux, 1969 † (PENEAUIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PENEAUIIDAE** Lardeux, 1969 † - Family (TENTACULITA-DACRYOCONARIDA [Subclass]-NOWAKIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- penecilin, Ectenolites penecilin Flower, 1964 † - syn of: **Ectenolites clelandi** (Ulrich & al., 1944 †) - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penecilin, Ellesmeroceras penecilin Flower, 1964 † - syn of: **Ectenolites clelandi** (Ulrich & al., 1944 †) - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peneckei, **Azeca peneckei** Andreae, 1892 † - (COCHLICOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peneckei, **Carychiella eumicrum peneckei** (K. Flach, 1890 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peneckei, **Triptychia peneckei** Schlosser, 1907 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peneckei, **Valvata peneckei** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penecyrano, Latouchella penecyrano Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † - syn of: **Dorispira penecyrano** (Runnegar & Jell, 1976 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penecyrano, **Dorispira penecyrano** (Runnegar & Jell, 1976 †) - (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penedesensis, **Eulimella penedesensis** Moreno, A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2003 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penegemmea, **Ostrea penegemmea** B. Wade, 1926 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peneglabra, **Eoangyomphalus peneglabra** (Rollins & al., 1971 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penelaevis, **Stramonita penelaevis** G.J. Vermeij & D.G. Herbert, 2004 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- penelegans, Modiolus penelegans T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Modiolus modulaides** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MYTILIDAE)
- penelenticulata, **Angyomphalus penelenticulata** Rollins, 1975 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penelevis, Glycymeris penelevis B.C. Cotton, 1930 - syn of: **Glycymeris striatularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- penelevis, **Limopsis penelevis** J.C. Verco, 1907 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- penelope, **Ithycythara penelope** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- penelope, **Volvarina penelope** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- penenudum, Grammoceras penenudum Monestier, 1934 † - syn of: **Fieldingiceras fieldingii** (Reynes, 1868 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Penepatella**, Subgenus **Patella (Penepatella)** T. Iredale, 1929 (PATELLIDAE)
- peneplana, **Liospira peneplana** Okulitch, 1935 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penepolaris, **Acirsa penepolaris** Wood, 1872 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peneptychia**, syn of: Genus **Euxina** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- penerectangularis, **Purpurocardia penerectangularis** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Penescosta**, Genus **Penescosta** T. Iredale, 1944 (CHAROPIDAE)
- penestes, **Achatina penestes** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1893 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- penestriatulum, **Grammoceras penestriatulum** Buckman, 1902 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penetectus, **Modiolus penetectus** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (MYTILIDAE)
- penetrans, **Acanthochitona penetrans** R. Winckworth, 1933 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- penetricinctus, **Plesiotrochus penetricinctus** (B.C. Cotton, 1932 †) - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penexigua, **Dumortieria penexigua** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pengboense, **Stacheoceras pengboense** Sheng, 1988 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pengellii, **Bensbergia pengellii** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pengellii, Turbo pengellii Whidborne, 1889 † - syn of: **Bensbergia pengellii** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pengensis, **Subulina pengensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- penglaense, **Jinjiangoceras penglaense** Yang & Xiong, 1990 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pengshuiensis, **Progonoceratites pengshuiensis** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pengshuiensis, **Tricula pengshuiensis** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1991 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- penguin, **Pteria penguin** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- penguin, Pinctada penguin P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pteria penguin** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Penhsioceras**, Genus **Penhsioceras** Endo, 1932 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- penicephela, Janthina penicephela F. Péron, 1824 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- **Penicilla**, syn of: Genus **Penitella** A. Valenciennes, 1846 (PHOLADIDAE)
- penicillata, **Acanthochitona penicillata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- penicillata, **Nassarina penicillata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- penicillata, Drillia penicillata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Pseudomelatoma penicillata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- penicillata, **Echinolittorina penicillata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- penicillata, Nodilittorina penicillata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Echinolittorina penicillata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- penicillata, Scurria penicillata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- penicillata, Patella penicillata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (PATELLIDAE)
- penicillata, Physa penicillata H. Hemphill, 1890 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- penicillata, **Plicatula penicillata** Carpenter, 1857 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- penicillata, **Pseudomelatoma penicillata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- penicillata, **Hastula penicillata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- penicillata, **Dosinia penicillata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- penicillata, Artemis penicillata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Dosinia penicillata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)

- penicillata venosa, **Hastula penicillata venosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- penicillatus, Chiton penicillatus G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Acanthochitona penicillata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (CHITONIDAE)
- penicillatus, **Medionidus penicillatus** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- penicillatus, Anodon penicillatus J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **PENICILLIDAE** Bruguière, 1789 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-CLAVAGELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- penicillifer, **Octopus penicillifer** S.S. Berry, 1954 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Penicillus**, syn of: Genus **Verpa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PENICILLIDAE)
- **Penicillus**, syn of: Genus **Verpa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PENICILLIDAE)
- peniculata, **Pruvotina peniculata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- penidae, **Asperitas inquinata penidae** B. Rensch, 1938 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- penidae, **Asperitas trochus penidae** B. Rensch, 1938 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- peninsulae, **Fossaria peninsulae** (B. Walker, 1908) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- peninsulae, Galba peninsulae B. Walker, 1908 - syn of: **Fossaria peninsulae** (B. Walker, 1908) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- peninsulae, **Thaumeledone peninsulae** L. Allcock, M.A. Collins, U. Piatkowski & M. Vecchione, 2004 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- peninsulae, **Laevapex peninsulae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- peninsulae, **Daedalochila peninsulae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- peninsularis, **Basterotia peninsularis** (H.K. Jordan, 1936) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- peninsularis, Anisodonta peninsularis H.K. Jordan, 1936 - syn of: **Basterotia peninsularis** (H.K. Jordan, 1936) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- peninsularis, **Corbicula peninsularis** B. Prashad, 1928 - (CYRENIDAE)
- peninsularis, **Pachydiscus peninsularis** (Anderson & G.D. Hanna 1935 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peninsularis, **Melanella peninsularis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- peninsularis, **Herpeteros peninsularis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1916) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- peninsularis, Cernuella peninsularis W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- peninsularis, **Brotia peninsularis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- peninsularis, **Haitia cubensis peninsularis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (PHYSIDAE)
- peninsularis, **Abbottella adolphi peninsularis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- peninsularis, **Rissoina peninsularis** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- peninsularis, **Triphora peninsularis** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- peninsularis, **Trapezoideus peninsularis** C.T. Simpson, 1900 - (UNIONIDAE)
- peninsularis, **Utterbackiana peninsularis** A. Bogan & W.R. Hoeh, 1995 - (UNIONIDAE)
- peninsularis, **Filopaludina sumatrensis peninsularis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- peninsularis, **Yoldia peninsularis** Anelli & al., 2006 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Penion**, Genus **Penion** P. Fischer, 1884 (BUCCINIDAE)
- penion, **Coelocentrum penion** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 1994 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- penioniformis, **Fusinus penioniformis** T. Habe, 1970 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- penis, **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- penis, Brechites penis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- penis, Serpula penis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Penisoltia**, Subgenus **Alcadia (Penisoltia)** F.C. Baker, 1954 (HELICINIDAE)
- penistoni, **Turbonilla penistoni** K.J. Bush, 1899 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- penistoni, Periglypta penistoni A. Heilprin, 1890 - syn of: **Pitar fulminatus** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- penita, **Cancellaria penita** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penita, **Recurvina penita** (A.A. Olsson, 1942 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penita, **Pyrula penita** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penita, **Penitella penita** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- penita, Pholadidea penita T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Penitella penita** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PHOLADIDAE)

- penita, Pholas penita T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Penitella penita** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- penita, Parapholas penita R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Penitella gabbii** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- penita, **Epioblasma penita** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Penita**, syn of: Genus **Epioblasma** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 (UNIONIDAE)
- penita sagitta, Pholadidea penita sagitta W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Penitella penita** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- penitaria, Austrolittorina penitaria G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Austrolittorina fernandezensis** (J.P. Rosewater, 1970) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Penitella**, Genus **Penitella** A. Valenciennes, 1846 (PHOLADIDAE)
- penitens, **Trilobopsis penitens** (G.D. Hanna & E. Rixford, 1923) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- penitricinctus, Hypotrochus penitricinctus B.C. Cotton, 1932 † - syn of: **Plesiotrochus penetricinctus** (B.C. Cotton, 1932 †) - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penjica, **Anomia penjica** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- penjica, **Chattonia penjica** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penjica, **Cardiomya penjica** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penjica, **Solemya penjica** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penjica, **Coralliophaga penjica** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penjicus, **Acar penjicus** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penjicus, **Cardiniopsis penjicus** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- penjicus, **Clisocolus penjicus** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penjicus, Brachydontes penjicus V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - syn of: **Brachidontes kovatschensis** Krishtofovich, 1981 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penjicus, **Ostrea penjicus** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penjicus, **Amiantis penjicus** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penjinskensis, **Corbicula penjinskensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penjinskensis, **Panopea penjinskensis** Ilyina, 1963 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penjinskensis, Periploma penjinskensis Devjatilova, 1981 † - syn of: **Periploma iesakai** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penjinskensis, **Tivela penjinskensis** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penkillensis, **Hyolithes penkillensis** Reed, 1909 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penna, **Melanella penna** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EULIMIDAE)
- penna, **Atrina penna** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (PINNIDAE)
- pennaanseris, Nausitora pennaanseris G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Nausitora dunlopei** (B.H. Wright, 1864) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- pennaanseris, Bankia pennaanseris G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Nausitora dunlopei** (B.H. Wright, 1864) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- pennacea, Glycymeris pennacea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Glycymeris decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pennaceus, **Darioconus pennaceus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- pennaceus, Conus pennaceus W. Korn, H.J. Niederhöfer & M. Blöcher, 2000 - syn of: **Darioconus pennaceus vezoi** (W. Korn, H.J. Niederhöfer & M. Blöcher, 2000) - (CONIDAE)
- pennaceus, Glycymeris pennaceus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Glycymeris decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pennaceus bazarutensis, Conus pennaceus bazarutensis F. Fernandes & A. Monteiro, 1988 - syn of: **Darioconus pennaceus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- pennaceus behelokensis, Conus pennaceus behelokensis J. Lauer, 1989 - syn of: **Darioconus behelokensis** (J. Lauer, 1989) - (CONIDAE)
- pennaceus confusa, **Darioconus pennaceus confusa** L. Bozzetti, 2010 - (CONIDAE)
- pennaceus corbieri, Conus pennaceus corbieri M. Blöcher, 1994 - syn of: **Darioconus pennaceus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- pennaceus echo, Conus pennaceus echo J. Lauer, 1988 - syn of: **Darioconus echo** (J. Lauer, 1988) - (CONIDAE)

- pennaceus echo, Conus pennaceus echo C. Maccà, 1988 - syn of: **Darioconus echo** (J. Lauer, 1988) - (CONIDAE)
- pennaceus episcopus, **Darioconus pennaceus episcopus** (C.H. Hwass, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- pennaceus ganensis, Darioconus pennaceus ganensis A. Delsaerdt, 1988 - syn of: **Darioconus madagascariensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- pennaceus mauritiensis, Conus pennaceus mauritiensis J. Lauer, 1992 - syn of: **Darioconus pennaceus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- pennaceus pseudoecho, **Darioconus pennaceus pseudoecho** (L. Bozzetti, 2013) - (CONIDAE)
- pennaceus tsara, Conus pennaceus tsara W. Korn, H.J. Niederhöfer & M. Blöcher, 2000 - syn of: **Darioconus pennaceus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- pennaceus vezoi, **Darioconus pennaceus vezoi** (W. Korn, H.J. Niederhöfer & M. Blöcher, 2000) - (CONIDAE)
- pennae, **Cypraea pennae** White, 1887 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pennae, **Haustellum pennae** C.J. Maury, 1934 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pennai, **Muracypraea pennai** W.P. Woodring 1957 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pennanti, **Gibbula pennanti** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pennantia, Timoclea pennantia W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Timoclea ovata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- pennantiana, Arca pennantiana W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- pennantiana, Mangelia pennantiana J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Mangelia costata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pennantiana, Striarca pennantiana W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NOETIIDAE)
- pennantiana, Ovula pennantiana W.E. Leach, 1847 - syn of: **Simnia patula** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (OVULIDAE)
- pennantiana, Barnea pennantiana W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Barnea parva** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- pennantii, Laevicardium pennantii L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pennantii, Venus pennantii E. Forbes, 1838 - syn of: **Chamelea striatula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Pennaria**, syn of: Genus **Pinna** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PINNIDAE)
- pennasilicorum, **Conus pennasilicorum** L. Bozzetti, 2017 - (CONIDAE)
- pennata, **Latiala pennata** (Morton, 1834 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pennata, Cypraecassis pennata J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Cypraecassis rufa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- pennata, **Vittina pennata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (NERITIDAE)
- pennata, **Gari pennata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- pennata, Psammobia pennata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari pennata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- pennata, **Tonna pennata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1853) - (TONNIDAE)
- pennata maculosa, **Tonna pennata maculosa** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (TONNIDAE)
- pennatifera, Pholas pennatifera H.M.D. de Blainville, 1828 - syn of: **Bankia bipennata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- pennatifera, Teredo pennatifera H.M.D. de Blainville, 1828 - syn of: **Bankia bipennata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- pennatulus, **Carinolithes pennatulus** (Holm, 1893 †) - (CARINOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pennatum, Cypraecassis pennatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cypraecassis rufa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- pennatum, **Mychopoma pennatum** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1958 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pennatum, Dolium pennatum J.S. Schröter in W. Martini, 1788 - syn of: **Tonna perdix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- pennatum, **Stephopoma pennatum** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - (VERMETIDAE)
- pennatus, **Bellerophon pennatus** R. Etheridge jr., 1907 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pennatus, **Capulus pennatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pennatus, Capulus pennatus A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † - syn of: **Capulus pennatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pennatus, **Aequipecten paranensis pennatus** Rio, 1992 - (PECTINIDAE)
- pennelli, **Lunarca pennelli** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pennelli, **Promoussonius pennelli** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- penneyi, **Mendax penneyi** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pennicellata, Clymenia pennicellata Gümbel, 1863 † - syn of: **Trigonoclymenia pennicellata** (Gümbel, 1863 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pennicellata, **Trigonoclymenia pennicellata** (Gümbel, 1863 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pennigera, Doris pennigera G. Montagu, 1815 - syn of: **Thecacera pennigera** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (DORIDIDAE)
- pennigera, Ostrea pennigera F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925 - syn of: **Crassostrea bilineata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OSTREIDAE)
- pennigera, **Thecacera pennigera** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- penniketi, **Calliostoma penniketi** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- penniketi, Maurea penniketi B.A. Marshall, 1995 - syn of: **Calliostoma penniketi** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- penniketi, **Monoplex penniketi** (A.G. Beu, 1998) - (RANELLIDAE)
- penniketi, Cymatium penniketi A.G. Beu, 1998 - syn of: **Monoplex penniketi** (A.G. Beu, 1998) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pennina, **Oonia pennina** C.F. Parona, 1892 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penningtonorum, **Siphocypraea penningtonorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penningtonorum, **Melongena penningtonorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penninsularis, Triphora penninsularis P. Bartsch, 1907 - syn of: **Triphora peninsularis** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Pennoceras**, Genus **Pennoceras** Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † (WIEDEYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pennsylvanica, **Goniobasis pennsylvanica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1916) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- pennsylvanica, **Patera pennsylvanica** (J. Green, 1827) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- pennsylvanica, **Succinea pennsylvanica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pennsylvanicus, **Somatogyrus pennsylvanicus** B. Walker, 1904 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- pennula, **Icanotia pennula** T.L. Casey, 1961 † - (ICANOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pennula, **Nuculana pennula** (M. Yokoyama, 1925 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pennyi, **Drillia pennyi** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pennyi, **Propeamussium pennyi** G.F. Harris, 1926 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penoensis, **Licina aguadillensis penoensis** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (POMATIIDAE)
- penolensis, **Magilaoma penolensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- penrosei, **Pachymelania penrosei** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pensa, Bedeva pensa T. Iredale, 1940 - syn of: **Bedeva paivae** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Pensarnia**, Genus **Pensarnia** Cope, 1996 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pensitatus, Unio pensitatus J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1894 - syn of: **Ctenodesma borneensis** (A. Issel, 1874) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pensum, Fusus pensum F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Coluzea spiralis** (A. Adams, 1856) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pensum, Coluzea pensum F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Coluzea spiralis** (A. Adams, 1856) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- pensylvanica, **Lucina pensylvanica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- pensylvanica, Anodonta pensylvanica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pentabranchus, Doridunculus pentabranchus N.H. Odhner, 1907 - syn of: **Doridunculus echinulatus** G.O. Sars, 1878 - (AKIODORIDIDAE)
- pentacarinifera, **Teretia pentacarinifera** J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2002 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentacostae, **Cerithium pentacostae** C. Moore, 1867 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentacyclota, Architectonica pentacyclota M. Azuma, 1973 - syn of: **Adelphotectonica kuroharai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- pentacyclota, Adelphotectonica pentacyclota M. Azuma, 1973 - syn of: **Adelphotectonica kuroharai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Pentadactylis**, syn of: Genus **Ergalatax** T. Iredale, 1931 (MURICIDAE)

- **Pentadactylus**, syn of: Genus **Drupa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MURICIDAE)
- pentadactylus, **Albimanus pentadactylus** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- pentadelphia, **Glyphyalinia pentadelphia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Pentadentula**, Genus **Pentadentula** A.N. Suvorov, 2006 (ENIDAE)
- pentadina, Helix pentadina D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Eurytus pentadinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Pentadina**, syn of: Genus **Pinctada** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- pentadinus, **Eurytus pentadinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- pentadinus, Bulimus pentadinus D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Eurytus pentadinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pentadonta, **Huxleyia pentadonta** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- pentaechma, **Diplommatina pentaechma** F.F. Laidlaw, 1949 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- pentagona, **Melanopsis pentagona** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentagona, **Pterotheca pentagona** Foerste, 1914 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentagona, **Tetratheca pentagona** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (TETRATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentagonalis, **Bellaspira pentagonalis** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pentagonalis, Drillia pentagonalis W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Bellaspira pentagonalis** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pentagonalis, Drillia pentagonalis J.C. Verco, 1896 - syn of: **Exomilus pentagonalis** (J.C. Verco, 1896) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pentagonalis, **Maclurites pentagonalis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentagonalis, **Ithycythara pentagonalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pentagonalis, Pleurotomaria pentagonalis Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Maclurites pentagonalis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentagonalis, **Neocraspedites pentagonalis** Alsen, 2006 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentagonalis, **Exomilus pentagonalis** (J.C. Verco, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pentagonalis, Nototeredo pentagonalis Is. Taki & T. Habe, 1945 - syn of: **Nototeredo edax** (C. Hedley, 1895) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- pentagonata, **Pyrazopsis pentagonata** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentagonata, **Benoistia pentagonata** Doncieux, 1908 † - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentagonatus, **Pyrazus pentagonatus** (Schlotheim, 1829 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pentagoniturricula**, Genus **Pentagoniturricula** Shuto, 1980 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pentagonoceras**, Genus **Pentagonoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 † (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pentagonodiscus**, Genus **Pentagonodiscus** Wendt, 1968 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentagonum, **Lophoceras pentagonum** (Sowerby, 1819 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentagonum, **Cheilotomona pentagonum** Yu & al., 1974 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentagonum, **Schizogonium pentagonum** Yu & al., 1974 † - (SCHIZOGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentagonus, **Eucalycoceras pentagonus** A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1896 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentagonus, **Gifuchiton pentagonus** Hoare & Karasawa, 2008 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentagonus, **Cyclostremiscus pentagonus** (W.M. Gabb, 1873) - (TORNIDAE)
- **Pentagrammysia**, Genus **Pentagrammysia** Guskov, 1984 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentagyra, **Hawaiia pentagyra** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Pentalina**, Genus **Pentalina** Horný, 1961 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentalira, **Mathilda pentalira** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentalopha, **Turbonilla pentalopha** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1903 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pentalvea, **Orthonychia pentalvea** Talent & Philip, 1956 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pentameroceras**, Genus **Pentameroceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (TRIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentangularis, **Euomphalus pentangularis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentangularis, Goniatites pentangularis Whidborne, 1890 † - syn of: **Agoniatites fulguralis** (Whidborne, 1890 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentangulatus, **Euomphalus pentangulatus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentaphasios, **Siphonochelus pentaphasios** (K.H. Barnard, 1959) - (MURICIDAE)

- pentapleura, Fenimorea pentapleura J.S. Schwengel, 1940 - syn of: **Bellaspira pentagonalis** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pentaptychia, **Oospira duci pentaptychia** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pentaptyxis**, Genus **Pentaptyxis** Pchelintsev, 1968 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentastichus, **Yakutosirenites pentastichus** (Vozin, 1964 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentastoma, **Nerita tricarinata pentastoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pentaterebra**, Subgenus **Terebra (Pentaterebra)** A.A. Olsson, 1967 (TEREBRIDAE)
- pentecostata, **Fluviopupa pentecostata** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pentegoniostoma, **Cyclostrema pentegoniostoma** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- pentegoniostoma, Vitrinella pentegoniostoma P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Cyclostrema pentegoniostoma** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (TORNIDAE)
- pentheri, **Archachatina pentheri** (R. Sturany, 1898) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- pentheri, **Pseudobithynia pentheri** (R. Sturany, 1904) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- pentheri, **Strigilodelima pentheri** (A.J. Wagner, 1919) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pentheri, **Liburnica pentheri** (R. Sturany, 1901) - (HELICIDAE)
- pentherinus, **Octopus pentherinus** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- penthica, Vivipara penthica G. Servain, 1884 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- penthica albisiana, Vivipara penthica albisiana G. Servain, 1884 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- penthica porphyrea, Paludina penthica porphyrea C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Penthominea**, syn of: Genus **Haminoea** W.H. Turton & J.F. Kingston in Carrington, 1830 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- penthusarus, Clypeomorus penthusarus T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Clypeomorus bifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pentigoniostoma, Trimusculus pentigoniostoma G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Trimusculus conicus** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- pentlandi, **Scutalus pentlandi** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pentodon, **Vertigopsis pentodon** (T. Say, 1822) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- pentodon, Limopsis pentodon C.G. Aguayo & P.J. Borro, 1946 - syn of: **Cratis pentodon** (C.G. Aguayo & P.J. Borro, 1946) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- pentodon, **Cratis pentodon** (C.G. Aguayo & P.J. Borro, 1946) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- pentodon, **Gulella pentodon** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1889) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pentonensis, **Palaeoneilo pentonensis** (Hind, 1899 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentonensis, Hypergonia pentonensis J. Donald, 1892 † - syn of: **Hypergonia quadricarinata** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pentoperna**, Genus **Pentoperna** † (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pentzanum, **Submortoniceras pentzanum** Anderson, 1958 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- penuriacostarum, **Turbonilla penuriacostarum** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- penzhensis, **Cyclocardia penzhensis** A.M. Popov, 1983 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peociloplax**, syn of: Genus **Chiton** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Peonza**, Genus **Peonza** Olivera , 1994 † (NYSTIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peoriense, **Pseudozygopleura peoriense** (A.H. Worthen, 1884 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peoriense, **Oxyloma peoriense** A.J.C. Wolf, 1894 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- peoriensis, Holopea peoriensis A.H. Worthen, 1884 † - syn of: **Pseudozygopleura peoriense** (A.H. Worthen, 1884 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peoriensis, Porcellia peoriensis A.H. Worthen, 1884 † - syn of: **Ambozone peoriensis** (A.H. Worthen, 1884 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peoriensis, **Ambozone peoriensis** (A.H. Worthen, 1884 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peotoconus**, Genus **Peotoconus** † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- pepefragai, **Volvarina pepefragai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1997 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pepeiu, **Conasprella pepeiu** (R.G. Moolenbeek, A. Zandbergen & P. Bouchet, 2008) - (CONIDAE)

- pepeiu, Bathyconus pepeiu R.G. Moolenbeek, A. Zandbergen & P. Bouchet, 2008 - syn of: **Conasprella pepeiu** (R.G. Moolenbeek, A. Zandbergen & P. Bouchet, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- pepelajevi, **Parayakutoceras pepelajevi** A.M. Popov, 1970 † - (ORULGANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pepezamorai, **Leptochiton pepezamorai** Zalvide & al., 2004 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- pepinianus, Unio pepinianus I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pepita, **Marinula pepita** P.P. King, 1832 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Peplidia**, syn of: Genus **Plocamopherus** F.S. Leuckart, 1928 (POLYCERIDAE)
- peplum, Conus peplum G.B. II Sowerby, 1857 - syn of: **Conus araneosus** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CONIDAE)
- **Peplum**, syn of: Genus **Pseudamussium** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (PECTINIDAE)
- pepo, **Cymbium pepo** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- peponum, **Lamellidea peponum** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- peponum, Pupa peponum A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Lamellidea peponum** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- pepperi, **Strophiops pepperi** P. Bartsch, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- pepratxi, **Ostrea stentina pepratxi** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Pepta**, Genus **Pepta** T. Iredale, 1925 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- pequenita, **Sincola pequenita** (E.S. Marks, 1951 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pequenoensis, **Spiralix pequenoensis** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- pequensis, **Turbonilla pequensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pequignoti, Corbicula pequignoti P.M. Pallary, 1901 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- pequignoti major, Corbicula pequignoti major P.M. Pallary, 1901 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- pequignoti mauritanica, Corbicula pequignoti mauritanica P.M. Pallary, 1901 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Peracle**, Genus **Peracle** E. Forbes, 1844 (PERACLIDAE)
- **PERACLIDAE** Tesch, 1913 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-THECOSOMATA [Order]-CYMBULIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Peraclis**, syn of: Genus **Peracle** E. Forbes, 1844 (PERACLIDAE)
- peracuta, **Spirancilla peracuta** (Netschaew, 1897 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peracuta, Discotectonica peracuta W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Discotectonica discus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- peracuta, **Bucania peracuta** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peracuta, **Omphaloptycha peracuta** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peracuta, **Ctenodonta peracuta** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peracuta, Cirsotrema peracuta A. von Koenen, 1891 - syn of: **Cirsotrema subregularis** A. von Koenen, 1891 † - (EPITONIIDAE)
- peracuta, **Eulima peracuta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (EULIMIDAE)
- peracuta, **Cincinnatia peracuta** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Walker, 1889) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- peracuta, Paupospira peracuta Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Paupospira burginensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peracuta, **Meekospira peracuta** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peracuta, Microcolpia peracuta J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Microcolpia daudebartii acicularis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- peracuta, **Aviculopinna peracuta** (Shumard & Swallow, 1858 †) - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peracuta, Pleurodonte peracuta H. Vendryes, 1902 - syn of: **Pleurodonte soror** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- peracuta, Ringicula peracuta R.B. Watson, 1883 - syn of: **Ringicula nitida** A.E. Verrill, 1872 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- peracuta, **Alvania peracuta** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peracuta, Polyphemopsis peracuta F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Meekospira peracuta** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peracutissimus, **Pleurodonte peracutissimus** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)

- peracutum, **Cerion peracutum** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- peracutum, **Scalites peracutum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peracutum, **Epitornoceras peracutum** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peracutum, **Voehringerites peracutum** (Vohringer, 1960 †) - (VOEHRINGERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peracutum jaumei, **Cerion peracutum jaumei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- peracutus, **Colus peracutus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peracutus, Goniatites peracutus J.W. Hall, 1876 † - syn of: **Epitornoceras peracutum** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peradmirabilis, Drillia peradmirabilis E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Asperdaphne peradmirabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- peradmirabilis, **Asperdaphne peradmirabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- peradmirabilis bulbosa, **Asperdaphne peradmirabilis bulbosa** T. Shuto, 1965 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- peraeformis, Diplodon peraeformis I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana peraeformis** (I. Lea, 1860) - (HYRIIDAE)
- peraeformis, **Rhipidodonta charruana peraeformis** (I. Lea, 1860) - (HYRIIDAE)
- peraeformis, Unio peraeformis I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana peraeformis** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- peraequa, **Chemnitzia peraequa** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peraffinis, **Cyclotus taivanus peraffinis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- peraffinis, **Eucithara cinnamomea peraffinis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- peraffinis, **Stauroglypta peraffinis** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (SAGDIDAE)
- peraffinis, **Pycnoptychia peraffinis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Perahua**, Genus **Perahua** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- perahuensis, **Opanara perahuensis** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- perakensis, **Shikamaia perakensis** Runnegar & Gobbett, 1975 † - (ALATOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perakensis, Ampullaria perakensis J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885 - syn of: **Pila scutata** (A. Mousson, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- perakensis, **Ganesella acris perakensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1879) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perakensis, **Amphidromus atricallosus perakensis** H.C. Fulton, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perakensis, **Alycaeus perakensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1879 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- perakensis, Geotrochus perakensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1879 - syn of: **Ganesella acris perakensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1879) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- perakensis, Helix perakensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1879 - syn of: **Ganesella acris perakensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1879) - (HELICIDAE)
- perakensis, **Raphaulus perakensis** E.A. Smith, 1898 - (PUPINIDAE)
- perakensis, **Plicaxis perakensis** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1855) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- perakensis, Sermyla perakensis J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- perakensis, Unio perakensis J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885 - syn of: **Rectidens sumatrensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- perakensis altispirus, **Alycaeus perakensis altispirus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- perakensis jalorensis, **Raphaulus perakensis jalorensis** E.R. Sykes, 1903 - (PUPINIDAE)
- peralata, **Aporrhais peralata** (F. Sacco, 1893 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peralta, **Bakevellia peralta** H. Guo, 1985 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peralta, **Ilyanassa peralta** (T.A. Conrad, 1868 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peralta, Tritiaria peralta T.A. Conrad, 1868 † - syn of: **Ilyanassa peralta** (T.A. Conrad, 1868 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peralta, **Periploma peralta** T.A. Conrad, 1863 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peralta, **Dosinia peralta** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peraltai, **Eopaquiericeras peraltai** Cantu-Chapa, 2006 † - (PLATYLENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peraltoides, **Nassa peraltoides** Martin, 1904 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- peraltum, **Trochonema peraltum** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peralveatum, **Calliostoma peralveatum** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peramabile, **Microcardium peramabile** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CARDIIDAE)
- peramabilis, **Solariella peramabilis** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- peramabilis tinctum, Microcardium peramabilis tinctum W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Microcardium tinctum** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CARDIIDAE)
- peramoena, **Elaphroconcha floresiana peramoena** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- perampla, **Ampelita perampla** P. Dautzenberg, 1907 - (ACAVIDAE)
- perampla, **Sigapatella perampla** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perampla, **Crossostoma perampla** Uhlig, 1881 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perampla, **Rhytida meesoni perampla** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Perampliata**, Genus **Perampliata** Arkell, 1936 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peramplum, **Stylonema peramplum** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peramplum, **Lewesiceras peramplum** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perana, **Cellana radians perana** A.W.B. Powell, 1979 - (NACELLIDAE)
- perangulata, **Aegista friedeliana perangulata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- perangulata, Clathurella perangulata R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Mangelia orophoma** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- perangulata, **Ctenodonta perangulata** Reed, 1952 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perangulata, **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perangulata, **Ziba goniophora perangulata** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perangulata, Exomilus perangulata R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Mangelia orophoma** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- perangulatus, **Ceratostoma perangulatus** (Nomland, 1916 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perangusta, **Pandora perangusta** H.B. Preston, 1910 - (PANDORIDAE)
- perangusta, **Eulimella perangusta** A. Gaglini, 1992 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perangustum, **Diastoma perangustum** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perangustum, **Epitonium perangustum** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- perannulatum, **Endoceras perannulatum** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perannulatum, **Endocycloceras perannulatum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perantiqua, **Partulina dubia perantiqua** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1952 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- perantiqua, **Cardita perantiqua** T.A. Conrad † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perapecten**, syn of: Genus **Aequipecten** P. Fischer, 1886 (PECTINIDAE)
- peraperata, **Aegista friedeliana peraperata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- perarata, **Paranenia perarata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- peraratus, **Hemiconus peraratus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perarcta, **Chersaecia perarcta** (W.T. Blanford, 1865) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- perardua, **Naudedrillia perardua** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- perarmata, **Boeseites perarmata** F. Haas, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perarmata, Trochita perarmata T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - syn of: **Trochita aperta** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perarmata, **Promathildia perarmata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perarmata, Turritella perarmata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Promathildia perarmata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perarmatum, **Anisoceras perarmatum** Pictet & Campiche, 1861 † - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perarmatum, **Euaspidoceras perarmatum** (Sowerby, 1822 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perarmatum, **Peronoceras perarmatum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perarmatum, **Mojsvaroceras perarmatum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perarmatus, Tyrsoecus perarmatus Bonarelli, 1921 † - syn of: **Tyrsoecus andinus** Bonarelli, 1921 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perarmatus, Nautilus perarmatus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Mojsvaroceras**

perarmatum (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- peraspera, **Gemmula peraspera** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perata, **Nassarina perata** A.M. Keen, 1971 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Peratobelus**, Genus **Peratobelus** Whitehouse, 1924 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peratoma**, syn of: Genus **Raphitoma** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- peratoptera, **Onychoteuthis peratoptera** A.E.J. Férussac in A.E.J. Férussac & D'Orbigny, 1834 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Peratotoma**, Genus **Peratotoma** Harris & Burrows, 1891 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peratratum, Cerithium peratratum A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- perattenuata, **Mangelia perattenuata** (W.H. Dall, 1905) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- perattenuata, **Septimyalina perattenuata** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perattenuata, **Hyphantozyga perattenuata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perattenuata, **Bactrospira perattenuata** (A. Heilprin, 1886 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perattenuata praecellens, **Bactrospira perattenuata praecellens** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peratus, **Phyllonotus peratus** A.M. Keen, 1960 - (MURICIDAE)
- peratus decorus, **Phyllonotus peratus decorus** A.M. Keen, 1960 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Peraubium**, Genus **Peraubium** Dominici & Kowalke, 2014 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perauctum, Pinacoceras perauctum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Placites perauctus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perauctus, **Placites perauctus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peraudieri, Ancylus peraudieri J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- perayense, **Parataxioceras perayense** (Atrops †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perbrevis, **Limopsis perbrevis** B. Wade, 1926 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perbrevis, **Pitar perbrevis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perbullina**, syn of: Genus **Bullina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 (BULLINIDAE)
- perca, **Cuthona perca** (Er. Marcus, 1958) - (FIONIDAE)
- perca, **Biplex perca** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- perca, Biplex perca H.G. Richards, 1933 - syn of: **Biplex perca** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- perca, Gyrineum perca G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Biplex perca** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- perca aculeata, Biplex perca aculeata M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Biplex aculeata** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (RANELLIDAE)
- perca bozzettii, Biplex perca bozzettii A.G. Beu, 1998 - syn of: **Biplex bozzettii** A.G. Beu, 1998 - (RANELLIDAE)
- perca edgerleyi, Biplex perca edgerleyi H.G. Richards, 1933 - syn of: **Biplex perca** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- perca edgerleyi, Gyrineum perca edgerleyi H.G. Richards, 1933 - syn of: **Biplex perca** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- percallosa, Melanopsis percallosa C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † - syn of: **Melanopsis kleinii** Kurr, 1856 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percallosus, **Ventridens percallosus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- percancellata, **Narvaliscala percancellata** (T. Nakayama, 2000) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- percandidus, **Drymaeus poecilus percandidus** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- percarinata, **Mytilarca percarinata** R.P. Whitfield, 1882 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percarinata, **Melanopsis percarinata** P.M. Pallary, 1918 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- percarinata, **Melanopsis percarinata** Förster, 1892 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percarinata, **Radiocentrum chiricahuanum percarinata** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- percarinata, **Hypergonia percarinata** Longst, 1926 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percarinata, **Pholadomya percarinata** Gillieron, 1886 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percarinata, **Cyclonema percarinata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percarinata, **Taranis percarinata** A.W.B. Powell, 1967 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- percarinata, **Turritella beyrichi percarinata** T. Roth, 1914 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- percarinata, **Paradmete percarinata** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- percarinatum, **Collignoniceras percarinatum** (J.W. Hall & F.B. Meek, 1856 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percarinatum, **Teinostoma percarinatum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- percarinatum, Trochonema percarinatum J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Cyclonema percarinata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percarinatus, **Pharkidonotus percarinatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percarinatus, **Theodoxus percarinatus** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percarinatus, **Gyraulus percarinatus** W.L. Paraense, 2000 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- percarus, **Argopecten percarus** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percea, **Siphonaria percea** (T. Iredale, 1940) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- percea, Spondylus percea T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Spondylus nicobaricus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- perceense, **Platyostoma perceense** A.H. Clarke, 1908 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perceptum, Dentalium perceptum J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Rhabdus perceptus** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- perceptus, **Rhabdus perceptus** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889) - (RHABDIDAE)
- percevali, **Paraspiticeras percevali** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percevali, **Conotomaria percevali** Cox, 1960 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percha, Ellobium percha B. Prashad, 1921 - syn of: **Ellobium aurisjudae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- perchardei, Typhis perchardei G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976 - syn of: **Typhina expansa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (MURICIDAE)
- perchloris, **Naesiotus nux perchloris** W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- perchtae, **Urticicola perchtae** R.B. Salvador, 2013 † - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percinatum, **Centrocyrtoceras percinatum** Foerste, 1933 † - (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percincta, **Pseudomelania percincta** Hudleston † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percinctum, **Temnospira percinctum** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percingulata, **Turritella bicarinata percingulata** ErünalErentöz, 1958 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percingulatum, **Cyclonema percingulatum** Billings, 1857 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percirrata, **Lucinoma percirrata** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (LUCINIDAE)
- percita, **Amplirhagada percita** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- percitrea, **Orobophana uberta percitrea** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- percivali, Halolimnohelix percivali H.B. Preston, 1913 - syn of: **Gonaxis percivali** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- percivali, **Gonaxis percivali** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Percivalia**, Subgenus **Trochonanina (Percivalia)** H.B. Preston, 1914 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- perclarus, **Leptotrophon perclarus** R. Houart, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- perclathrata, **Tryonia perclathrata** K. Sakurai, 1983 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- perclathrata, **Conradia perclathrata** K. Sakurai, 1983 - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- perclathrata, **Inquisitor perclathrata** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- percnodictyum, **Vexillum percnodictyum** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- percnodictyum cerithinum, **Vexillum percnodictyum cerithinum** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- percoarctatus, Unio percoarctatus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- percoides, Murex percoides C.H.W.T. Löbbecke, 1879 - syn of: **Siratus beauii** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (MURICIDAE)
- percomis, Erosaria percomis T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Erosaria cernica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- percompacta, Mangelia percompacta W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Azorilla megalembryon** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- percompacta, Pleurotoma percompacta W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Azorilla megalembryon** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (TURRIDAE)
- percompressa, **Corbula percompressa** Gardner, 1916 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percompressa, **Montacuta percompressa** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- percompressa, **Pteria percompressa** B. Wade, 1926 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- percompressa, **Psorula percompressa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1887) - (UNIONIDAE)
- perconfusa, **Albinaria confusa perconfusa** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perconfusa, Mauritia perconfusa T. Iredale, 1935 - syn of: **Mauritia eglantina** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- perconfusa, Leptomya perconfusa T. Iredale, 1915 - syn of: **Leptomya retiaria** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (SEMELIDAE)
- perconfusa, Trochinella perconfusa T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Calliotrochus marmoreus** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- perconica, **Patelloida perconica** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- perconica, **Microglyphis perconica** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- perconica, **Cossmannia expansa perconica** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perconicus, Actaeon perconicus W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Microglyphis perconica** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- perconicus, Microceramus perconicus H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Microceramus petitianus perconicus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- perconicus, **Microceramus petitianus perconicus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- perconvexa, **Parreysia perconvexa** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (UNIONIDAE)
- perconvexum, **Farcimen ungula perconvexum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- percostata, **Phaedusa percostata** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- percostata, Taosia percostata Girty, 1939 † - syn of: **Hypergonia marvinwelleri** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percostata, **Bathycorbis percostata** (C. Hedley, 1904 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percostata, **Hypergonia percostata** Girty, 1939 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percostata, **Plocezyga percostata** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percostata, **Torrecoptis percostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- percostata, **Lyropupa micra percostata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- percostatum, **Tropaeum percostatum** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percostatum, **Cerion regina percostatum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- percostatum, **Faberoceras percostatum** Flower, 1946 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percostatus, Crioceras percostatus W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Tropaeum percostatum** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percosticillata, **Rissoina percosticillata** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percrassa, **Pycnodonte percrassa** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percrassa, **Emoda sagraiana percrassa** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (HELICINIDAE)
- percrassa, **Oldroydia percrassa** (W.H. Dall, 1894) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- percrassa, Nassa percrassa J. Giner Mari, 1934 - syn of: **Nassarius semisulcatus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- percrassa, **Nucula percrassa** T.A. Conrad, 1856 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percrassa, Ostrea percrassa T.A. Conrad, 1840 † - syn of: **Pycnodonte percrassa** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percrassa, **Chondrothyra percrassa** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (POMATIIDAE)
- percrassa, **Rissoina percrassa** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- percrassa, Pachyrissoina percrassa G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874 - syn of: **Rissoina percrassa** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- percrassum, **Buccinum percrassum** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- percrassum, Buccinum percrassum H.J. Posselt & A.S. Jensen, 1898 - syn of: **Buccinum cyaneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- percrassum, **Cheloniceras percrassum** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **percrassus**, syn of: Genus **Oldroydia** W.H. Dall, 1894 (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- percristata, **Albinaria percristata** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- percristata neuberti, **Albinaria percristata neuberti** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- percristata vallicola, **Albinaria percristata vallicola** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- percristata violae, **Albinaria percristata violae** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Perculia**, syn of: Subgenus **Cancellaria (Pyruclia)** A.A. Olsson, 1932 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- percultus, **Eoacteon percultus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Percunas**, syn of: Genus **Paradoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1884 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- percurvatum, **Barnesoceras percurvatum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percurvatum, **Woosteroceras percurvatum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percurvatum, **Tuyloceras percurvatum** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † - (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- percus, **Hexaplex trunculus percus** (A. De Gregorio, 1884) - (MURICIDAE)
- percussa, **Chloritis percussa** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- percyana, **Ampelita percyana** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (ACAVIDAE)
- percyanus, Fusus percyanus G.B. Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Fusinus polygonoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- perdecorata, **Clathurella perdecorata** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- perdecorata, Philbertia perdecorata W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Clathurella perdecorata** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- perdecorata lionta, **Clathurella perdecorata lionta** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- perdentata, **Cypraeovula amphithales perdentata** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1995 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- perdentata, **Myoplusia bilunata perdentata** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perdepressa, **Liospira perdepressa** C.M. Poulsen, 1974 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perdepressa, **Microcystis perdepressa** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- perdepressa, **Pelseneeria perdepressa** (W.H. Dall, 1925) - (EULIMIDAE)
- perdepressa, **Aerotrochus perdepressa** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SAGDIDAE)
- perdepressa, **Valvata perdepressa** B. Walker, 1906 - (VALVATIDAE)
- perdepressa brevior, **Aerotrochus perdepressa brevior** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (SAGDIDAE)
- **Perdicella**, Genus **Perdicella** W.H. Pease, 1869 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- perdiciana, **Massyla perdiciana** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perdicina, Lyria perdicina J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1829 - syn of: **Lyria pattersonia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- perdicinia, Bulla perdicinia K.T. Menke, 1853 - syn of: **Bulla striata** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BULLIDAE)
- perdidoensis, **Tetrentodon perdidoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- perdigna, **Pisinna perdigna** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- perdiminuta, **Pyrgulina perdiminuta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perdisjunctum, **Helisoma subcrenatum perdisjunctum** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- perdistinctum, **Crocidopoma perdistinctum** (J. Gundlach, 1858) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- perdistinctum tomense, **Crocidopoma perdistinctum tomense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- perdistorta, **Distorsio perdistorta** H.C. Fulton, 1938 - (PERSONIDAE)
- perdita, **Flammulina perdita** F.W. Hutton, 1883 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- perdita, **Turritella perdita** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perdita, **Tetrentodon perdita** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- perditum, **Crioceratites perditum** Gerth, 1925 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perditus, **Bothriembryon perditus** T. Iredale, 1939 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- perditus, **Potamides perditus** J.F. Bayan, 1870 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perdives, **Stenothyra perdives** T. Iredale, 1943 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- perdix, **Partulina perdix** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- perdix, **Achatina perdix** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- perdix, **Eurytus perdix** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- perdix, **Architectonica perdix** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- perdix, Buccinum perdix C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Buccinum cyaneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- perdix, Bulimus perdix L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Eurytus perdix** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- perdix, Cochlostoma perdix C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - syn of: **Cochlostoma sardoum** C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)

- perdix, **Cyclophorus perdix** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- perdix, Glycymeris perdix L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Glycymeris queketti** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- perdix, Phasianella perdix W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Phasianella ventricosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- perdix, **Tonna perdix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- **Perdix**, syn of: Genus **Tonna** M.T. Brünnich, 1772 (TONNIDAE)
- perdix, Turbo perdix W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Phasianella ventricosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (TURBINIDAE)
- perdix, Unio perdix I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Actinonaias pectorosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- perdix, Venus perdix J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Chione undatella** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- perdix, Venus perdix A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Chione undatella** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- perdix borneensis, **Cyclophorus perdix borneensis** (W. Metcalfe, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- perdix brasiliana, Tonna perdix brasiliana O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - syn of: **Tonna pennata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1853) - (TONNIDAE)
- perdix occidentalis, Tonna perdix occidentalis O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - syn of: **Tonna pennata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1853) - (TONNIDAE)
- perdix paucimaculata, Tonna perdix paucimaculata L. Bozzetti, 2010 - syn of: **Tonna perdix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- perdix pennata, Dolium perdix pennata O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Tonna pennata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1853) - (TONNIDAE)
- perdix plicifera, **Cyclophorus perdix plicifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- perdix rufa, Tonna perdix rufa H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829 - syn of: **Tonna perdix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- perdix tuba, **Cyclophorus perdix tuba** G.B. Sowerby, 1842 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- perdix undosa, **Partulina perdix undosa** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- perdix ventricosior, Tonna perdix ventricosior K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Tonna perdix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- perdominulus, **Nassarius perdominulus** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1935 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perdubia, Lauria perdubia T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- perductorum, **Mesembrinus perductorum** H.A. Rehder, 1943 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- perduensis, **Lirophora perduensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1940 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perdulca, **Mitra perdulca** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Pereduropa**, Genus **Pereduropa** Stanisic, 2010 (CHAROPIDAE)
- pereffossa, **Globivenus pereffossa** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (VENERIDAE)
- pereger, Murex pereger G.A. Brugnone, 1873 - syn of: **Ocinebrina hybrida** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876) - (MURICIDAE)
- peregra, Neptunia peregra É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Turrisipho fenestratus** (W. Turton, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- peregra, Neptunea peregra É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Turrisipho fenestratus** (W. Turton, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- peregra, Euomphalia peregra Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Euomphalia strigella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- peregra, Lymnaea peregra O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- peregra, Radix peregra O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- peregra, Mitra peregra L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Nebularia fraga** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MITRIDAE)
- peregra, **Muricopsis peregra** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregra bakowskyana, Lymnaea peregra bakowskyana S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Lymnaea bakowskyana** (S. Clessin, 1879) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- peregra middendorffi, Lymnaea peregra middendorffi W. Dybowski, 1904 - syn of: **Lymnaea middendorffi** (W. Dybowski, 1904) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- peregra torquilla, Unio peregra torquilla C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Lymnaea torquilla** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (UNIONIDAE)
- peregre, **Colus peregre** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- **Peregriana**, syn of: Genus **Lymnaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- peregriformis, **Stagnicola palustris peregriformis** (K. Miller, 1873) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- peregrina, Eolis peregrina S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Berghia coerulescens** (C.L. Laurillard, 1832) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- peregrina, Acar peregrina I. Libassi, 1859 - syn of: **Acar clathrata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1816) - (ARCIDAE)
- peregrina, **Gresslya peregrina** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrina, **Alopia subcosticollis peregrina** R. von Kimakowicz, 1943 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- peregrina, **Tryonia peregrina** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- peregrina, **Mitrella peregrina** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- peregrina, **Corbula peregrina** (Yokoyama 1923) † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrina, Doris peregrina J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cratena peregrina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DORIDIDAE)
- peregrina, **Cratena peregrina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FACELINIDAE)
- peregrina, Phidiana peregrina A. da Costa, 1866 - syn of: **Caloria elegans** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (FACELINIDAE)
- peregrina, Facelina peregrina R.E. Grant, 1823 - syn of: **Facelina auriculata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (FACELINIDAE)
- peregrina, Cratena peregrina J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cratena peregrina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FACELINIDAE)
- peregrina, Calmella peregrina F.J. Cantraine - syn of: **Calmella cavolini** (J.B. Vérany, 1846) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- peregrina, **Hydrobia peregrina** Boettger, 1901 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrina, Cernuella peregrina É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- peregrina, **Lepetopsis peregrina** Newell, 1935 † - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrina, **Lymnaea peregrina** G.P. Deshayes, 1838 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrina, Lymnaea peregrina S. Clessin, 1882 - syn of: **Pseudosuccinea columella** (T. Say, 1817) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- peregrina, Marita peregrina A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Marita compta** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- peregrina, **Volvarina peregrina** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1992 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- peregrina, **Favartia peregrina** (B.M. Olivera, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- peregrina, Murexiella peregrina B.M. Olivera, 1980 - syn of: **Favartia peregrina** (B.M. Olivera, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- peregrina, Latiaxis peregrina A.W.B. Powell, 1947 - syn of: **Babelomurex lischkeanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- peregrina, **Nuculoma peregrina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1860 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrina, **Biomphalaria peregrina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- peregrina, **Millerelix peregrina** (H.A. Rehder, 1932) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- peregrina, **Chondrothyretes impressa peregrina** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- peregrina, **Pteria peregrina** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrina, **Rutitrigonia peregrina** van Hoepen, 1929 † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrina, **Succinea peregrina** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1874 † - (SUCCINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrina, **Gastrana peregrina** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrina, **Melanoides peregrina** A. Mousson, 1869 - (THIARIDAE)
- peregrina, **Thyasira peregrina** T. Iredale, 1930 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- peregrina, **Tritonia peregrina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- peregrina, **Schwartziella peregrina** S. Gofas, 2007 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Peregrinamor**, Genus **Peregrinamor** Shôji, 1938 (CYAMIIDAE)
- peregrinata, **Eritropis peregrinata** J.C.W. Cope, 1999 † - (ERITROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrinator, **Akibumia peregrinator** (A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1990) - (LAUBIERINIDAE)
- peregrinator, Akibumia peregrinator A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1990 - syn of: **Akibumia peregrinator** (A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1990) - (LAUBIERINIDAE)
- peregrinator, **Echinolittorina peregrinator** D.G. Reid, 2011 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- peregrinator, Raphitoma peregrinator É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Mangelia nuperrima** (N. Tiberi, 1855) -

(RAPHITOMIDAE)

- peregrinatrix, Laubierina peregrinatrix A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1990 - syn of: **Akibumia peregrinator** (A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1990) - (LAUBIERINIDAE)
- peregrini, **Cingulifera cingulatum peregrini** G. Falkner, 1998 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Peregrinoceras**, Genus **Peregrinoceras** Sazonova , 1971 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrinorsa, **Protocardia peregrinorsa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrinum, **Calliostoma peregrinum** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- peregrinum, Ampullotrochus peregrinum B.A. Marshall, 1995 - syn of: **Calliostoma peregrinum** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- peregrinum, Cardium peregrinum F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Vasticardium pectiniforme** (I. von Born, 1780) - (CARDIIDAE)
- peregrinum, **Thericium peregrinum** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrinum, **Gemmellaroceras peregrinum** (Haug †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrinum, **Globonema peregrinum** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrinum, Pleurotoma peregrinum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Typhlomangelia nivalis** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- peregrinus, **Neoclypites peregrinus** Muller, 1973 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrinus, **Rhophodon peregrinus** C. Hedley, 1924 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- peregrinus, **Chiton peregrinus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (CHITONIDAE)
- peregrinus, Rhyssoplax peregrinus C. Dupuis, 1918 - syn of: **Chiton peregrinus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (CHITONIDAE)
- peregrinus, **Paranautilus peregrinus** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrinus, **Pearylandites peregrinus** Tozer, 1994 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrinus, Boreotrophon peregrinus W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Boreotrophon multicostatus** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1829) - (MURICIDAE)
- peregrinus, Nautilus peregrinus L. Waagen, 1879 † - syn of: **Paranautilus peregrinus** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrinus, **Varlheideites peregrinus** Rawson & Kemper, 1978 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrinus, Taphius peregrinus D'Orbigny, 1861 - syn of: **Biomphalaria straminea** (R.W. Dunker, 1848) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- peregrinus, **Technophorus peregrinus** F.S. Xu, 1990 † - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrinus, **Pseudophyllites peregrinus** Spath, 1953 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrinus, **Neohimavatites peregrinus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peregrinus, **Unio peregrinus** B. Phillips, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- peregrovata, Radix peregrovata W. Kobelt, 1877 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Pereiraea**, Genus **Pereiraea** Crosse, 1867 † (PEREIRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PEREIRAEIDAE** Bandel, 2007 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pereirai, **Drymaeus pereirai** J.J. Parodíz, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Pereireia**, syn of: Genus **Pereiraea** Crosse, 1867 † (PEREIRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perelegans, **Plectostylus coquimbensis perelegans** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- perelegans, **Bufonaria perelegans** A.G. Beu, 1987 - (BURSIDAE)
- perelegans, Allorisma perelegans L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Wilkingia perelegans** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perelegans, **Epitonium perelegans** (M.E.A. de Boury in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perelegans, **Retispira perelegans** (White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perelegans, Lophospira perelegans Stauffer, 1937 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perelegans, Maikhanella perelegans S.Y. Feng & al., 2001 † - syn of: **Canopoconus superatus** S.Y. Feng & al., 2001 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perelegans, **Siratus perelegans** (E.H. Vokes, 1965) - (MURICIDAE)

- perelegans, **Wilkingia perelegans** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perelegans, **Careoradula perelegans** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- perelevata, **Coryda melanocephala perelevata** H.A. Pilsbry - (CEPOLIDAE)
- perelloi, **Turbonilla perelloi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perelongatus, **Megalobulimus oblongus perelongatus** (J.C. Bequaert, 1948) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- perempuan, **Sulawesidrobia perempuan** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- perenensis, **Drymaeus expansus perenensis** S.I. Da Costa, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Perenna**, syn of: Genus **Lucidella** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (HELICINIDAE)
- pererosa, Geomitra pererosa T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Discula turricula** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- peresi, **Atlanta peresi** S. Frontier, 1966 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- peresi, **Timoclea peresi** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Vukadinovic, 1977 - (VENERIDAE)
- perestroica, Conus perestroica L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1989 - syn of: **Graphiconus primus** (D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- perexcavata, Sunetta perexcavata H.C. Fulton, 1930 - syn of: **Sunetta subquadrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- perexigua, **Fusceulima perexigua** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (EULIMIDAE)
- perexigua, **Parviperna perexigua** T. Iredale, 1939 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perexigua, **Muricopsis perexigua** E.H. Vokes, 1994 - (MURICIDAE)
- perexigua, Periploma perexigua K.B. Barinov, 1992 † - syn of: **Periploma kariboensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1954 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perexigua, Isognomon perexigua T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- perexigua, **Moulinsia perexigua** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (PUPINIDAE)
- perexigua, **Pseudorissoina perexigua** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perexigua, Rissoia perexigua R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - syn of: **Fusceulima perexigua** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (RISSOIDAE)
- perexigua, **Erato perexigua** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perexiguum, Buccinum perexiguum P. Dautzenberg, 1925 - syn of: **Buccinum oblitum** E.R. Sykes, 1911 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- perexilis, Clausilia perexilis J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa reboudii** D. Dupuy, 1850 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perexilis, **Hemisurcula perexilis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perexilis, **Antimitrella perexilis** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- perexilis, Merdigera perexilis É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Merdigera obscura** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- perexilis, Epitonium perexilis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Epitonium kraussi** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- perexilis, **Dolicholatirus perexilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perexilis, **Campolaemus perexilis** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- perexilis, **Dentimargo perexilis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- perexilis, Mitra perexilis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Mitra latruncularia** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- perexilis, **Turbonilla perexilis** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perexilis, Turbinella perexilis T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - syn of: **Dolicholatirus perexilis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perexpansum, **Cyrtogomphoceras perexpansum** Foerste, 1935 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perexpansum, **Labyrinthoceras perexpansum** Buckman † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perexpansus, **Discosorus perexpansus** Foerste, 1936 † - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perezdionisi, **Turbonilla perezdionisi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Perezella**, Genus **Perezella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perezi, **Buchotrigonia perezi** Villamil, 1992 † - (BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perezi, **Columbinia perezi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perezi, **Gargamella perezi** (E.M. Llera & J.A. Ortea, 1982) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- perezi, **Zelandites perezi** McLearn 1972 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- perezi, Montacuta perezi J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1909 - syn of: **Litigiella glabra** (P. Fischer in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1873) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- perezi, **Neocyclotus perezi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1866) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- perezi, **Pseudoteudopsis perezi** Riccardi, 2016 † - (PLESIOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perezi, **Annularia perezi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- perezi, **Ondina perezi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perezi, **Tomelasmus thomsoni perezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- perezi guitarti, **Annularia perezi guitarti** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- perezianum, **Ancyloceras perezianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perezianum, **Grycia perezianum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1876 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perezii, **Anisus perezii** (M.de la Paz Graells in D. Dupuy, 1850) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- perezii, Cyclas perezii T. Prime, 1870 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- perezreyesi, **Frenguelliella perezreyesi** H.A. Leanza, 1993 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perfasciata, **Stereophaedusa valida perfasciata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perfasciata, **Pleurotomaria perfasciata** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perfecta, **Partulina gouldii perfecta** H.A. Pilsbry - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- perfecta, **Caprinuloidea perfecta** K.V.W. Palmer, 1928 † - (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perfecta, **Herilla ziegleri perfecta** (A.J. Wagner, 1915) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perfecta, Helix perfecta J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum gobanzi** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867 - (HELICIDAE)
- perfecta, **Anacithara perfecta** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- perfecta, **Lima perfecta** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (LIMIDAE)
- perfecta, Lophospira perfecta E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Lophospira milleri** (Miller, 1877 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perfecta, **Notomyrtea perfecta** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- perfecta, Ocinebrina perfecta F. Settepassi, 1977 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS - syn of: **Ocinebrina helleri** (Š. Brusina, 1865) - (MURICIDAE)
- perfecta, Acila perfecta Slodkewitsch, 1967 † - syn of: **Acila gettysburgensis** (Reagan, 1909 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perfecta, **Brotia perfecta** (A. Mousson, 1849 or, 1899) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- perfecta, **Tropidophora perfecta** H.C. Fulton, 1903 - (POMATIIDAE)
- perfecta, **Turbonilla perfecta** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perfecta, **Cingula perfecta** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- perfecta, Rissoa perfecta E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Cingula perfecta** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- perfecta, **Iniforis perfecta** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- perfecta, **Arangia perfecta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1942) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- perfectecostata, **Parabalea pilsbryi perfectecostata** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perfectum, **Docidoceras perfectum** Buckman † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perfectum, Trapezium perfectum J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 - syn of: **Trapezium oblongum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- perfectus, **Sellanarcestes perfectus** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perfectus, **Lepidotrochus perfectus** Pan, 1982 † - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perfectus, **Brephodrillia perfectus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- perfectus, **Lituites perfectus** Wahlenberg, 1818 † - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perfectus, Coralliophila perfectus P. Fischer, 1883 - syn of: **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (MURICIDAE)
- perfectus, Chlamys perfectus J.C. Melvill, 1909 - syn of: **Laevichlamys andamanica** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (PECTINIDAE)
- perfectus, **Prolecanites perfectus** A. Schmidt, 1925 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perfectus, Triphora perfectus W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Iniforis perfecta** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- perfelix, **Oscilla perfelix** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- perfervida, **Mitrella perfervida** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perfervida megala, **Mitrella perfervida megala** Gardner, 1947 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perfestiva, **Eoacmaea perfestiva** (M.J. Faber, 2004) - (EOACMAEIDAE)
- perfestiva, Patelloida perfestiva M.J. Faber, 2004 - syn of: **Eoacmaea perfestiva** (M.J. Faber, 2004) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- perficus, **Saginafusus pricei perficus** T. Iredale, 1931 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- perfida, **Trochoclisa perfida** Horný, 1964 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perfidus, **Pachydiscus perfidus** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perfiliformis, **Eulimella perfiliformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perfilosum, **Mitorthoceras perfilosum** W.J. Gordon, 1960 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perfilumserrae, **Parthenina perfilumserrae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perfluans, **Antiguraleus perfluans** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- perfoliatum, **Epitonium perfoliatum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- perfoliatus, **Favorinus perfoliatus** K. Baba, 1949 - (FACELINIDAE)
- perforans, Arca perforans W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- perforans, **Crepidula perforans** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- perforans, Striarca perforans W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NOETIIDAE)
- perforans, Venus perforans G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Venerupis corrugata saxatilis** (L.B. Fleuriau de Bellevue, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- perforata, Lanrellaria perforata E.A. Liardet, 1876 - syn of: **Lamellidea pusilla** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- perforata, **Leptachatina perforata** C.M. Cooke, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- perforata, Bythinia perforata J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Pseudamnicola dupotetiana** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- perforata, Eburna perforata G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Babylonia perforata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- perforata, **Omphalotropis perforata** A. Mousson, 1865 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- perforata, **Babylonia perforata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- perforata, **Miophaedusa perforata** (O. Böttger, 1877 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perforata, **Cochliopa perforata** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- perforata, **Eatoniella perforata** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- perforata, **Guppya perforata** W.H. Dall, 1926 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- perforata, Helix perforata E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Macularia niciensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- perforata, **Holopea perforata** Lindström, 1884 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perforata, **Saccoia perforata** (D. Pantanelli, 1886 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perforata, **Pyrgulopsis perforata** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & C. Bradford, 2013 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- perforata, Lophospira perforata Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perforata, Idothea perforata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Fimbria fimbriata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- perforata, Fimbria perforata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Fimbria fimbriata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- perforata, **Mangelia perforata** (Š. Brusina, 1877 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perforata, **Euspira perforata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perforata, **Ennucula perforata** (P.M. Rhind & J.A. Allen, 1992) - (NUCULIDAE)
- perforata, Berthella perforata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Berthella plumula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- perforata, **Costabieta perforata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perforata, **Moerchia perforata** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perforata, **Pyramidella perforata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perforata, Lucidestea perforata C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Calopia laseroni** W.F. Ponder, 1999 - (RISSOIDAE)
- perforata, **Clelandella perforata** S. Gofas, 2005 - (TROCHIDAE)
- perforata, **Trypanaxis perforata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TRYPANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- perforata, Vitrina perforata C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- perforata pieroangelai, Babylonia perforata pieroangelai T. Cossignani, 2008 - syn of: **Babylonia pieroangelai** T. Cossignani, 2008 - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- **Perforatella**, Genus **Perforatella** F. Schlüter, 1838 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- perforatum, **Eulithidium perforatum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- perforatum, **Platyostoma perforatum** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1904 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perforatus, **Acteon perforatus** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- perforatus, **Bostryx infundibulum perforatus** (F. Haas, 1951) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- perforatus, **Joculator perforatus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- perforatus, **Limulatys perforatus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- perforatus, **Stenosemus perforatus** (P. Kaas, 1990) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- perforatus, **Macroscaphites perforatus** Avram, 1984 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perforatus, **Allonautilus perforatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1847) - (NAUTILIDAE)
- perforatus, **Nautilus pompilius perforatus** E.O. Willey, 1896 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- perforatus, Linatella perforatus T.A. Conrad, 1849 - syn of: **Monoplex wiegmanni** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (RANELLIDAE)
- perforatus, Turbo perforatus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Lunella torquata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- performosa, Scala performosa M.E.A. de Boury, 1917 - syn of: **Eccliseogyra performosa** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1917) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- performosa, **Eccliseogyra performosa** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1917) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- perfossa, **Geitodoris perfossa** J.A. Ortea, 1990 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- perfragile, **Calliostoma perfragile** G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- perfragilis, **Tautautua perfragilis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- perfragilis, **Petalochlamys perfragilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- perfragilis, Diplodon perfragilis W.B. Marshall, 1923 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta variabilis** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (HYRIIDAE)
- perfragilis, **Arthritica perfragilis** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perfragilis, **Limaria perfragilis** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966) - (LIMIDAE)
- perfragilis, **Arcuatula perfragilis** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- perfragilis, Modiolus perfragilis R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Arcuatula perfragilis** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- perfragilis, Musculus perfragilis R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Arcuatula perfragilis** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- perfragilis, **Isodaphne perfragilis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- perfragilis, Pitar perfragilis H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Pitar pura** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- perfragilis, **Mesomphix perfragilis** A. Wetherby, 1894 - (ZONITIDAE)
- perfragilis sakui, **Petalochlamys perfragilis sakui** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- perfragilis shikokuensis, Macrochlamys perfragilis shikokuensis H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - syn of: **Bekkochlamys shikokuensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- perfrequens, Helix perfrequens O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Metatheba perfrequens** (P. Hesse, 1914) - (HELICIDAE)
- perfrequens, **Metatheba perfrequens** (P. Hesse, 1914) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- perfrigida, Tellina perfrigida A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- perfucata, **Macrochlamys perfucata** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- perfuga, Amesodesma perfuga T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Paphies elongata** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- pergamena, **Melanopsis pergamena** Calvert & M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pergamenica, **Radix pergamenica** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pergamenti, **Kolymia pergamenti** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pergamenti, **Saccella pergamenti** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pergamidia**, Genus **Pergamidia** Bittner, 1891 † (PERGAMIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **PERGAMIDIIDAE** Cox, 1964 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PTERIIDA [Order]-PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pergaminea, Crenatula pergaminea A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)
- pergemma, Arene pergemma Gardner, 1948 - syn of: **Arene tricarinata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872) - (ARENEIDAE)
- pergemma, Liotia pergemma J.A. Gardner, 1948 - syn of: **Arene tricarinata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- pergibba, **Mandolina pergibba** F. Sacco, 1894 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pergracialis, **Graphidula pergracialis** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pergracilis, **Arca pergracilis** B. Wade, 1926 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pergracilis, **Bathytoma pergracilis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pergracilis, **Drymaeus pergracilis** H. Rolle, 1905 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pergracilis, **Cosmioconcha pergracilis** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pergracilis, **Paleopsephaea pergracilis** B. Wade, 1926 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pergracilis, **Cecilioides pergracilis** M. Connolly - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- pergracilis, **Exilia pergracilis** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pergracilis, **Exilia pergracilis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pergracilis, **Eulimella pergracilis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pergracilis, **Subulites pergracilis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pergracilis, **Melanoides pergracilis** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (THIARIDAE)
- pergradata, **Filodrillia pergradata** B.C. Cotton, 1947 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- pergradata, **Zeadmete pergradata** (J.C. Verco, 1904) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- pergradata, **Syrnola pergradata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pergradatum, **Cerithium pergradatum** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pergranata, Leptochiton pergranata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Leptochiton pergranatus** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- pergranatus, **Leptochiton pergranatus** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- pergrande, **Prunum pergrande** P.W. Clover, 1974 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pergrandis, **Ariophanta pergrandis** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- pergrandis, Ryssota pergrandis E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Ariophanta pergrandis** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (CHRONIDAE)
- pergrandis, **Embrikena pergrandis** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (CONIDAE)
- pergrandis, **Elachisina pergrandis** E. Rolán & S. Gofas, 2003 - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- pergrandis, Volvarina pergrandis P.W. Clover, 1974 - syn of: **Prunum pergrande** P.W. Clover, 1974 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pergrandis, **Linisia pergrandis** G.A. Solem, 1959 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- pergranosa, **Trishoplita eumenes pergranosa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pergranosa, Poromya pergranosa J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911 - syn of: **Poromya australis** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (POROMYIDAE)
- pergranosa, Policordia pergranosa B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Poromya australis** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- pergranosa, Policordia pergranosa J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911 - syn of: **Poromya australis** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- pergranulari, **Impages cinerea pergranulari** F. Sacco, 1891 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pergranulata, **Abchasohela pergranulata** B. Hausdorf, 2001 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pergranulatus, **Megalobulimus pergranulatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- pergranulatus, **Zonites pergranulatus** W. Kobelt, 1878 - (ZONITIDAE)
- pergranulatus cycladicus, **Zonites pergranulatus cycladicus** G.J. Pfeffer, 1930 - (ZONITIDAE)
- pergranulosa, **Humboldtiana pergranulosa** G.A. Solem, 1955 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- pergraphica, Caseolus pergraphica J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Caseolus abjectus** (R.T. Lowe, 1851) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Perheida**, Genus **Perheida** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perhirsuta, **Sonorella perhirsuta** W.B. Miller, 1967 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)

- perhirsutus, **Plicolumna perhirsutus** W.B. Miller, C.C. Christensen & B. Roth, 1990 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- perhumerata, **Eucithara perhumerata** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- perhumerosa, **Hypselentoma perhumerosa** (F.B. Meek, 1872 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perhumerosa, Pleurotomaria perhumerosa F.B. Meek, 1872 † - syn of: **Hypselentoma perhumerosa** (F.B. Meek, 1872 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Periapta**, Genus **Periapta** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Periaulax**, Genus **Periaulax** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Peribola**, syn of: Genus **Mauritia** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Peribolus**, syn of: Genus **Mauritia** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Peribositra**, Genus **Peribositra** Chen, 1981 † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peribositria**, syn of: Genus **Bositra** Gregorio, 1886 † (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peribothrus, **Stenarcestes peribothrus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pericalla, **Rhododerma pericalla** (W. Kobelt & H. Rolle, 1896) - (HELICIDAE)
- pericalles, **Ficadusta pulchella pericalles** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1904) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pericalles, **Volvarina pericalles** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1916) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pericarinata, **Pleurotomaria pericarinata** J.W. Hall, 1847 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pericarinata**, Genus **Pericarinata** Pan, 1982 † (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pericarinatus, Bellerophon pericarinatus T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Pharkidonotus percarinatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pericarinoceras**, Genus **Pericarinoceras** Zhao & Liang, 1966 † (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Periclaraia**, Genus **Periclaraia** Li & Ding, 1981 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Periclaria**, Genus **Periclaria** † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pericleites**, Genus **Pericleites** Renz , 1910 † (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Periclocystis**, syn of: Genus **Tengchiena** F.C. Baker, 1942 (EUCONULIDAE)
- pericochlion, **Japelion pericochlion** (L. von Schrenck, 1863) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pericochlion, Tritonium pericochlion L. von Schrenck, 1863 - syn of: **Japelion pericochlion** (L. von Schrenck, 1863) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pericompsus, Capulus pericompsus Whidborne, 1891 † - syn of: **Platyceras pericompsus** (Whidborne, 1891 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pericompsus, **Platyceras pericompsus** (Whidborne, 1891 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- periconis, **Callistochiton periconis** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- pericuana, **Turbonilla pericuana** A.M. Strong, 1949 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- periculosa, Melina periculosa T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Isognomon ephippium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MALLEIDAE)
- periculosum, **Strophiops periculosum** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **PERICYCLIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-PERICYCLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pericycloceras**, syn of: Genus **Bransonoceras** Miller & Parizek, 1948 † (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pericycloides, **Glaphyrites pericycloides** Kullmann, 1962 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pericyclus**, Genus **Pericyclus** Mojsisovics , 1882 † (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pericylindrica**, syn of: Genus **Lanceolaria** T.A. Conrad, 1853 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Peridactylites**, Genus **Peridactylites** Buckman, 1926 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perideriopsis**, Genus **Perideriopsis** S. Putzeys, 1898 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Perideriopsis**, syn of: Genus **Limicolaria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Perideris**, syn of: Genus **Lignus** J.E. Gray, 1834 (ACHATINIDAE)
- perideris, **Trajana perideris** (W.H. Dall, 1910) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Peridipsaccus**, syn of: Genus **Babylonia** F. Schlüter, 1838 (BABYLONIIDAE)
- perieilema, **Glyphostoma perieilema** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perieri, **Aspalima perieri** (P. Fischer in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1870) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- perieri, **Tellina perieri** V. Bertin - (TELLINIDAE)
- periferialis, **Pyrgotrochus periferialis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1874 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- periglenes, **Sericogyra periglenes** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Periglypta**, Genus **Periglypta** A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1914 (VENERIDAE)
- periglyptus, **Fautor periglyptus** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- perigmus, Ocenebra perigmus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- perignobilis, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni perignobilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perigrapta, **Patera perigrapta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- perigyra, **Hypselostoma perigyra** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- perijana, **Cucullaea perijana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perilambanon, **Radstockiceras perilambanon** C. De Stefani, 1887 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perilla, Pseudosimnia perilla C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Diminovula dautzenbergi** (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - (OVULIDAE)
- perillustris, **Veprichlamys perillustris** (T. Iredale, 1925) - (PECTINIDAE)
- perilongata, Bythinella perilongata C. Altimira, 1959 - syn of: **Bythinella batalleri** A. Bofill, 1925 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- perilus, Ocenebra perilus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Perilytoceras**, Genus **Perilytoceras** Rulleau, 1997 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perimangelia**, Genus **Perimangelia** J.H. McLean, 2000 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Perimecoceras**, Genus **Perimecoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perimenia**, syn of: Genus **Pruvotina** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1903 (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- **PERIMENIIDAE** - syn of Family: **PRUVOTINIDAE**
- perimense, **Epitonium perimense** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- perimensis, Colina perimensis F.P. Jousseaume, 1931 - syn of: **Colina pinguis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- perimensis, **Inella perimensis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- perimetra, **Venericardia perimetra** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perimpressa, **Troostella perimpressa** B. Wade, 1926 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perincisa, **Oligodia perincisa** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perinconspicua, **Macrochlamys perinconspicua** H.H. Godwin-Austen - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- perinde, **Eulimella perinde** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perinesa, **Barbatia perinesa** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1994 - (ARCIDAE)
- perinetensis, **Tropidophora perinetensis** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965 - (POMATIIDAE)
- perinflata, **Mohrensternia perinflata** Friedberg, 1923 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perinflatum, **Subschloenbachia perinflatum** Spath, 1922 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perinflatum, **Sinumelon perinflatum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perinflatum, **Sinum perinflatum** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perinflatum gratiosa, **Sinumelon perinflatum gratiosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Peringia**, Subgenus **Hydrobia (Peringia)** A. Paladilhe, 1874 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Peringiella**, Genus **Peringiella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 (RISSOIDAE)
- periniana, **Katosira periniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perinii, **Marshallopsis perinii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- perinni, **Mauritanica perinni** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perinni polygyra, **Mauritanica perinni polygyra** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perinsignis, **Philbertia perinsignis** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- perinsignis, Pleurotoma perinsignis E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Philbertia perinsignis** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (TURRIDAE)
- perinvoluta, **Cyrtoclymenia perinvoluta** W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perinvoluta, **Antalis perinvoluta** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1954) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Perioidanoceras**, Genus **Perioidanoceras** Foerste, 1930 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perioinsolita**, Genus **Perioinsolita** Stanisic & Potter, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- periolcus, **Arcestes periolcus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- periopsis, Crenavolva periopsis C.N. Cate, 1978 - syn of: **Crenavolva virgo** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- periostomata, Pomacea periostomata D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Pomacea peristomata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- periousia, **Callistochiton antiquus periousia** E.A. Ashby, 1927 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- **Peripetella**, syn of: Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Peripetoceras**, Genus **Peripetoceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peripheralis, **Aequipecten commutatus peripheralis** H.H. Dijkstra & R.N. Kilburn, 2001 - (PECTINIDAE)
- peripherica, **Oreohelix peripherica** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1881) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- peripherica albofasciata, **Oreohelix peripherica albofasciata** (H. Hemphill, 1886) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- peripherica binneyi, **Oreohelix peripherica binneyi** (H. Hemphill, 1886) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- peripherica multicostata, **Oreohelix peripherica multicostata** (H. Hemphill, 1886) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- peripherica wasatchensis, **Oreohelix peripherica wasatchensis** (H. Hemphill, 1886) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- **Peripitoma**, Genus **Peripitoma** C.F. Laseron, 1958 (TORNIDAE)
- peripla, **Daphnella peripla** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- peripla, Pleurotoma peripla W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Gymnobela chyta** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Peripleurites**, Genus **Peripleurites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (RHABDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peripleuroceras**, syn of: Genus **Alocolytoceras** Pompeckj, 1896 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Periploma**, Genus **Periploma** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- **PERIPLOMATIDAE** Dall, 1895 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-THRACIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- periplomoides, **Pseudoneaera periplomoides** K. Sakurai & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Periplomya**, Genus **Periplomya** Conrad, 1870 † (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Periplora**, syn of: Genus **Periploma** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- periporon, **Albinaria contaminata periporon** T.C.M. Kemperman & E. Gittenberger, 1992 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Periptychoceras**, Genus **Periptychoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 † (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perirhoe**, Genus **Perirhoe** W.H. Dall, 1908 (TEREBRIDAE)
- periridescens, **Isognomon periridescens** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Periryua**, Subgenus **Videna (Periryua)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- peris, **Cryptonerita peris** Pan, 1977 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perisca, **Fissurella perisca** DeVries, 2008 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perisca, **Tellina perisca** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - (TELLINIDAE)
- periscelida, Angiola periscelida W.H. Dall, 1926 - syn of: **Angiola longispira** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- periscelida, **Turbonilla periscelida** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- periscelida, **Gemmula periscelida** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TURRIDAE)
- periscelidus, **Aulacofusus periscelidus** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- periscelidus, Colus periscelidus W.H. Dall, 1891 - syn of: **Aulacofusus periscelidus** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- periscelina, **Lienardia periscelina** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- periscelis, **Carelia periscelis** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- periscopia, **Solariella periscopia** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- periscopiana, **Erycina periscopiana** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (LASAEIDAE)
- periscopium, **Vermetus periscopium** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (VERMETIDAE)
- periscus, **Mytilus periscus** Cox, 1936 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perisphincta, **Peverilia perisphincta** W.J. Arkell, 1941 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- perisphinctes, Pseudobigotella perisphinctes Buckman † - syn of: **Bigotites perisphinctes** (Buckman †) - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perisphinctes**, Genus **Perisphinctes** Bukowski, 1887 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perisphinctes, **Bigotites perisphinctes** (Buckman †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PERISPHINCTIDAE** Steinmann, 1890 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- perisphinctoides, Deroceras perisphinctoides Fucini, 1903 † - syn of: **Jamesonites spoliatus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perissa, **Mangaoa perissa** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- perissa, **Asperdaphne perissa** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Perisserosa**, Genus **Perisserosa** T. Iredale, 1930 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **PERISSITYIDAE** Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perissitys**, Genus **Perissitys** Stewart, 1927 † (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perissodon**, syn of: Genus **Rangia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (MACTRIDAE)
- perissodonta, **Gulella perissodonta** (R. Sturany, 1898) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Perissodonta**, Genus **Perissodonta** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- perissokomos, **Kulindroplax perissokomos** Sutton & al., 2012 † - (APLACOPHORA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perissolax**, Genus **Perissolax** Gabb, 1861 † (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perissonota**, syn of: Genus **Perrisonota** Conrad, 1869 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perissoptera**, Genus **Perissoptera** Tate, 1865 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perissus, **Rocroithys perissus** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Peristarium**, Subgenus **Fulgurofusus (Peristarium)** F.M. Bayer, 1971 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- peristephes, **Semicassis granulata peristephes** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1939) - (CASSIDAE)
- **Peristera**, syn of: Genus **Columbella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- peristera, **Clavus peristera** J.C. Melvill, 1927 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Peristernia**, Genus **Peristernia** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- peristernioides, **Lienardia peristernioides** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- peristernoides, Glyphostoma peristernoides M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Lienardia peristernioides** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Peristichia**, Genus **Peristichia** W.H. Dall, 1889 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- peristicta, **Solariella peristicta** B.A. Marshall, 1999 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- peristicta, **Cymbiola pulchra peristicta** (D.F. McMichael, 1963) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Peristoma**, Subgenus **Ena (Peristoma)** I. Krynicki, 1833 (ENIDAE)
- **Peristomacea**, syn of: Genus **Trochoidea** T. Brown, 1827 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- peristomata, **Pomacea peristomata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- peristomatus, **Bostryx stelzneri peristomatus** A. Doering, 1879 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- peristomatus, **Potamolithus peristomatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- peristomatus paraconispirus, **Bostryx stelzneri peristomatus paraconispirus** J.J. Parodíz, 1948 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- perita, **Favartia perita** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- perita, Murexiella perita R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Favartia perita** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- perita, **Rissoina perita** W.J. Sleurs, 1994 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- peritaphros, **Cavilinga peritaphros** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (LUCINIDAE)
- peritaphros, Phacoides peritaphros K.H. Barnard, 1964 - syn of: **Cavilinga peritaphros** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (LUCINIDAE)
- peritrema, Nassa peritrema J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1880 - syn of: **Nassarius nigellus** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- peritricha, Helix peritricha O. Böttger, 1885 - syn of: **Josephinella subzonata** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Peritrochia**, Genus **Peritrochia** Girty , 1909 † (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peritrophon**, Genus **Peritrophon** Marwick, 1931 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peritus, Murex peritus R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Favartia perita** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- periwonensis, **Megalacron periwonensis** R.K. Dell, 1955 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perizomata, Worthenia perizomata White, 1881 † - syn of: **Worthenia speciosa** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perjucundus, **Kumatostephanus perjucundus** (Buckman, 1927 †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perkinsi, **Newcombia perkinsi** E.R. Sykes, 1896 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- perkinsi, **Tornatellides perkinsi** (E.R. Sykes, 1900) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- perkinsi, Auriculella perkinsi E.R. Sykes - syn of: **Auriculella auricula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- perkinsi, **Deroceras perkinsi** W.E. Collinge, 1896 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- perkinsi, **Leptachatina perkinsi** E.R. Sykes, 1896 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- perkinsi, Macrochlamys perkinsi E.R. Sykes, 1896 - syn of: **Hiona perkinsi** (E.R. Sykes, 1896) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- perkinsi, **Hiona perkinsi** (E.R. Sykes, 1896) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- perkinsi, Euomphalus perkinsi R.P. Whitfield, 1890 † - syn of: **Malayaspira perkinsi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1890 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perkinsi, **Ooceras perkinsi** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (OONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perkinsi, **Malayaspira perkinsi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1890 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perkinsi, **Proteoceras perkinsi** (Ruedemann, 1906 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perkinsi, **Tarphyceras perkinsi** R.P. Whitfield, 1897 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perkinsi acicula, **Tornatellides perkinsi acicula** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- perkinsi maunahoomae, **Hiona perkinsi maunahoomae** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- perkinsi poholuae, **Hiona perkinsi poholuae** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Perkinsoceras**, Genus **Perkinsoceras** Flower, 1976 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- perknasteri, **Asterophila perknasteri** A. Warén in A. Warén & L.M. Lewis, 1994 - (EULIMIDAE)
- perksi, Surcula perksi J.C. Verco, 1896 - syn of: **Epidirona perksi** (J.C. Verco, 1896) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- perksi, **Mitra carbonaria perksi** J.C. Verco, 1908 - (MITRIDAE)
- perksi, **Epidirona perksi** (J.C. Verco, 1896) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- perla, Cetoconcha perla W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Cetomya perla** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- perla, Colubraria perla M. Smith, 1947 - syn of: **Tritonoharpa siphonata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- perla, **Hyalina perla** (F.P. Marrat, 1876) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- perla, Marginella perla F.P. Marrat, 1876 - syn of: **Hyalina perla** (F.P. Marrat, 1876) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- perla, Euspira perla W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Euspira fringilla** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NATICIDAE)
- perla, Ovula perla P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Calpurnus verrucosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- perla, **Cetomya perla** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (POROMYIDAE)
- perla, Poromya perla W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Cetomya perla** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (POROMYIDAE)
- perla, Crassispira perla M. Smith, 1947 - syn of: **Crassispira maura** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- perlabiata, **Anadara perlabiata** Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 - (ARCIDAE)
- perlabiata, Arca perlabiata J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 - syn of: **Anadara perlabiata** Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 - (ARCIDAE)
- perlacea, Erosaria perlacea G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- perlactea, **Albinaria hians perlactea** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perlae, **Zoila perlae** C.M. Lopez & C.S. Chiang, 1975 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- perlaeve, **Spyroceras perlaeve** E. Strand, 1934 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlaevis, Columbella perlaevis G.B. III Sowerby, 1905 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- perlaevis, Euplica perlaevis G.B. III Sowerby, 1905 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- perlaevis, **Cieneguiticeras perlaevis** (Steuer, 1897 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlaevis, **Mesomphix perlaevis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Perlamater**, syn of: Genus **Pinctada** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- perlamelloides, Semele perlamelloides C.J. Maury, 1910 † - syn of: **Semele chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlamellosa, **Semele perlamellosa** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlamellosum, **Ptychocerithium perlamellosum** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlamellosus, Paupospira perlamellosus Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Paupospira tropidophora** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlaminosa, **Humilaria perlaminosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlaqueata, **Tachyrhynchus perlaqueata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- perlata, **Lirobarleeia perlata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- perlata, **Phenatoma perlata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlata, **Chauvetia perlata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- perlata, Engina perlata H.C. Küster, 1858 - syn of: **Engina natalensis** J.C. Melvill, 1895 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- perlata, **Cerithiopsis perlata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- perlata, Mitra perlata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nebularia chrysostoma** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- perlata, **Nassaria perlata** G.T. Poppe & K. Fraussen, 2004 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- perlata, Nassa perlata F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Nassarius graniferus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- perlata, **Pyropsis perlata** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlata, **Pleurotomaria perlata** J.W. Hall, 1852 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlata, **Syrnola perlata** T.A. Conrad 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perlata, Alvinia perlata O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Lirobarleeia perlata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (RISSOIDAE)
- perlata, **Strepsidura perlata** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlata, **Pliciguella perlata** M. Connolly, 1922 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- perlata, **Mastonia perlata** (A. Issel, 1869) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- perlata, Triphora perlata A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Mastonia perlata** (A. Issel, 1869) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- perlata, **Carcinostemma perlata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- perlatum, **Ovulatibuccinum perlatum** K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- perlatum, **Boliteceras perlatum** Whitehouse, 1928 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlatum, **Lunuloceras perlatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlatum, **Chondropoma perlatum** (J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- perlatum, **Ponticeras perlatum** (J.W. Hall, 1874 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlatum, **Rhymmoceras perlatum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (RHYMMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlatum, Pleurotoma perlatum E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Chauvetia brunnea** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (TURRIDAE)
- perlatus, **Crassicantharus perlatus** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- perlatus, Loligopsis perlatus A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Chiroteuthis veranii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- perlatus, **Modulus perlatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MODULIDAE)
- perlatus, **Eutrephoceras perlatus** (Morton, 1834 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlatus, Onychoteuthis perlatus A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Chiroteuthis veranii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- perlatus, **Circulus perlatus** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - (TORNIDAE)
- perlatus, Trochus perlatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Modulus modulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- perlatus, **Marmarostoma perlatus** Abrad, 1946 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlatus, Unio perlatus I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Elliptio arctata** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- perlepida, Nuculana perlepida R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 - syn of: **Nuculana vitrea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- perlepida, **Turbonilla perlepida** A.E. Verrill, 1885 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perlepidus, **Conus perlepidus** Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perli, **Roloboceras perli** (Spath †) - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perliberalis, **Biplex perliberalis** C. Beets, 1984 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlicatum, **Fuciniceras perlicatum** (Fucini, 1905 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perligera, **Horologica perligera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- perligera, **Lucilina perligera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (CHITONIDAE)
- perligera, **Mangelia perligera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- perligera, Nassa perligera K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Nassarius bellus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- perlimbata, **Luciella perlimbata** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlineata, **Anomia perlineata** B. Wade, 1926 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlineata, **Natica perlineata** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Perlisia**, Genus **Perlisia** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948 (PUPINIDAE)
- perlissa, **Etrema perlissa** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- perlobatum, **Hypophylloceras perlobatum** (G. Sayn, 1895 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- perlobulatum, **Lobolytoceras perlobulatum** S.S. Buckman † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlonga, **Asthenotoma perlonga** (K. Martin, 1884 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlonga, Abida perlonga P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Abida secale affinis** E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- perlonga, **Mesoneilo perlonga** (Mansuy 1914) † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlonga, **Graptacme perlonga** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- perlonga, Laevidentalium perlonga W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Graptacme perlonga** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- perlonga, **Loxonema perlonga** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlonga, **Pseudorhaphitoma perlonga** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- perlonga, Mitra perlonga K. Martin, 1884 † - syn of: **Asthenotoma perlonga** (K. Martin, 1884 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlonga, **Coelocaulus perlonga** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlonga, **Nakamuranaia perlonga** H. Guo, 1987 † - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlonga, Chemnitzia perlonga Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Trypanostylus geographicus** Stoppani, 1858 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlonga, **Pragamira perlonga** (Horný, 1963 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlonga, **Tetrentodon perlonga** (C. de la Torre, 1932) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- perlonga, **Lyropupa perlonga** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- perlonga cylindrata, **Lyropupa perlonga cylindrata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- perlonga filicostata, **Lyropupa perlonga filicostata** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- perlonga interrupta, **Lyropupa perlonga interrupta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- perlongum, Dentalium perlongum W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Graptacme perlonga** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- perlongus, **Philoxene perlongus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlongus, **Pterynotus perlongus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlongus, **Theodoxus zografi perlongus** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlongus, **Orthalicus princeps perlongus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- perlora, Anodonta perlora R. Schröder, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- perlucea, **Onchidoris perlucea** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2014 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- perlucens, **Fruticicola perlucens** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1901) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- perlucens, **Caspiophaedusa perlucens** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perlucens, **Philonesia perlucens** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- perlucens, Gymnodoris perlucens J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Gymnodoris bicolor** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- perlucens, Helix perlucens O.W. Von Rosen, 1901 - syn of: **Fruticicola perlucens** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1901) - (HELICIDAE)
- perlucens, **Laevaricella perlucens** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- perlucens, Glandina perlucens R.J.L. Guppy, 1868 - syn of: **Laevaricella perlucens** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- perlucens, Unio perlucens I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- perlucens gilanensis, **Caspiophaedusa perlucens gilanensis** H. Nordsieck, 1978 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perlucida, **Microcystina perlucida** (A. Issel, 1874) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- perlucida, **Astyris perlucida** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- perlucida, Perlucidiscala perlucida F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: **Epitonium perlucidum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- perlucida, **Dupontia perlucida** (A. Adams, 1867) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- perlucida, **Serrata perlucida** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- perlucida, **Bullia perlucida** L. Bozzetti, 2014 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- perlucida, **Nerita perlucida** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlucida, **Rissoina perlucida** Cossmann, 1899 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perlucidens, Laevaricella perlucidens R.J.L. Guppy, 1868 - syn of: **Laevaricella perlucens** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868)

- (OLEACINIDAE)

- **Perlucidiscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- perlucidula, **Leiocithara perlucidula** R.N. Kilburn, 1992 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- perlucidum, **Leptopoma perlucidum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- perlucidum, **Epitonium perlucidum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- perlucidus, **Drymaeus perlucidus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- perlucidus, **Joculator perlucidus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- perlucidus, **Tentaoculus perlucidus** L.I. Moskalev, 1976 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- perlucidus, **Hyalimax perlucidus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- perluna costigera, Nuculana perluna costigera W. Leche, 1883 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- permabilis, **Neoiphinoe permabilis** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (CAPULIDAE)
- permacra, **Metaxia permacra** P. Lozouet, 1999 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- permaestus, Chicoreus permaestus C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Chicoreus capucinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- permaestus, Murex permaestus C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Chicoreus capucinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- permagna, **Neomenia permagna** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- permagna, **Pleurotomella permagna** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- permagna, **Pusula permagna** (C.W. Johnson, 1910 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permagna, Trivia permagna C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pusula pediculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- permagna, Venus permagna T.A. Conrad, 1838 - syn of: **Mercenaria campechiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- permagna bermontiana, Niveria permagna bermontiana E.J. Petuch, 1994 - syn of: **Pusula pediculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- permagnum, **Calliostoma permagnum** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permanenta, **Lymnaea permanenta** Miloševic, 1981 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Permanomia**, Genus **Permanomia** Newell & Boyd, 1970 † (PERMANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PERMANOMIIDAE** Carter, 1990 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-ANOMIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- permarginata, **Cypraeovula algoensis permarginata** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- permariella, **Babella yabei permariella** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Permartella**, Genus **Permartella** Yancey, 1985 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permellita, **Aegista permellita** P.M. Heude, 1886 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- permembranacea, Halolimnohelix permembranacea H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Bulinus permembranaceus** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- permembranaceus, **Bulinus permembranaceus** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- permena, Corbicula permena T. Iredale - syn of: **Corbiculina australis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (CYRENIDAE)
- permiana, **Acteonina permiana** Hanger & Strong, 1998 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permiana, Arca permiana d'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Parallelodon kingiana** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permiana, **Anematina permiana** (Jakowlew, 1899 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permiana, **Gosseletina permiana** Batten, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permiana, **Elimata permiana** (King, 1850 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permiana, Loxonema permiana Beede, 1907 † - syn of: **Streptacis permiana** (Beede, 1907 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permiana, **Trypanocochlea permiana** Xi, 1974 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permiana, **Myalina permiana** Shumard, 1860 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permiana, **Prodiozoptyxis permiana** Batten, 1985 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permiana, **Palaeosolen permiana** C.O. Waterhouse, 1980 † - (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permiana, Pleurotomaria permiana King, 1848 † - syn of: **Mourlonia antrina** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) -

(PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- permiana, **Protorcula permiana** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permiana, **Microptychis permiana** Batten, 1985 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permiana, **Streptacis permiana** (Beede, 1907 †) - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permianum, **Permodomatoceras permianum** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † - (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permianus, **Bellerophon permianus** Netchaev, 1894 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permianus, **Trochonodus permianus** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permianus, **Straparollus permianus** (King, 1848 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permianus, **Ananias permianus** Batten, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permianus, **Pyramus permianus** Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permianus, **Lithophaga permianus** Frebold, 1933 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permianus, Anomphalodes permianus King, 1848 † - syn of: **Straparollus permianus** (King, 1848 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permianus, Strophostylus permianus Beede, 1907 † - syn of: **Naticopsis transversa** (Beede, 1907 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permianus, **Hesperiella permianus** Batten, 1989 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permianus, **Pseudomonotis permianus** Maslennikov, 1935 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permianus, Turbo permianus King, 1848 † - syn of: **Tunstallia helicina** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permica, **Evenia permica** (Newell, 1955 †) - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permica, **Cypricardinia permica** Licharew, 1931 † - (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permica, **Naticopsis permica** Netchaev, 1894 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permica, Monachoides permica J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Perforatella incarnata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- permica, Posidonia permica Newell, 1955 † - syn of: **Evenia permica** (Newell, 1955 †) - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permicum, **Cerithioides permicum** Licharev, 1967 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permicus, **Tylonautilus permicus** I. Hayasaka, 1957 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permicus, **Cardiella permicus** Pavlov, 1967 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permicus, **Neopronorites permicus** (Tchernow, 1907 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permicus, Macrochilina permicus Netchaev, 1894 † - syn of: **Strobeus welleri** Knight, 1931 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perminima, **Vitreolina perminima** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (EULIMIDAE)
- perminima, **Mangelia perminima** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- perminima, **Granulina perminima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- perminima, **Austronucula perminima** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (NUCULIDAE)
- perminima, Nucula perminima T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Austronucula perminima** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (NUCULIDAE)
- perminima, **Turbonilla perminima** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perminima, **Crisilla perminima** (A. Manzoni, 1868) - (RISSOIDAE)
- perminima altaspira, **Crisilla perminima altaspira** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- perminuta, **Americominella perminuta** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- perminuta, **Eucochlis perminuta** Knight, 1933 † - (EUCOCHLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perminuta, Buchozia perminuta A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - syn of: **Fusulculus perminutus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perminuta, **Mitra perminuta** (A. Braun in C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perminuta, **Plocezyga perminuta** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perminuta, **Paralaoma perminuta** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- perminutus, **Fusulculus perminutus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (BENTHOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perminutus, Siphonorbis perminutus W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Americominella perminuta** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- perminutus, Fusinus perminutus W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Americominella perminuta** (W.H. Dall, 1927) -

(FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- permira, **Spiraxis permira** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- permirum, **Parvamussium permirum** (P. Dautzenberg, 1925) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- permirus, **Tortaxis permirus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- permiscere, Lienardia permiscere G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Daphnella chrysoleuca** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- permiscere, **Truncadaphne permiscere** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- permitica, **Pholadella permitica** Zhang, 1977 † - (PACHYDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permixta, **Engina permixta** G.T. Watters & K. Fraussen, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- permixta, **Niveria permixta** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- permocarbonica, **Astartella permocarbonica** Tschernyschew, 1885 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permocarbonicus, **Stuckenbergispira permocarbonicus** (Stuckenberg, 1898 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Permoceramus**, Genus **Permoceramus** Waterhouse, 1970 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Permoceras**, Genus **Permoceras** Miller & Collinson, 1953 † (PERMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PERMOCERATIDAE** Miller & Collinson, 1953 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-TRIGONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Permocerithium**, Genus **Permocerithium** Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † (PROPUPASPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Permochiton**, Genus **Permochiton** Iredale & Hull, 1926 † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Permoconcha**, Genus **Permoconcha** Licharew, 1967 † (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Permocossmannina**, Genus **Permocossmannina** Mazaev, 2015 † (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permodesta, **Angaria permodesta** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permodesta, Surcula permodesta K. Martin, 1914 † - syn of: **Pentagoniturricula permodesta** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permodesta, **Alia permodesta** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- permodesta, Columbella permodesta W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Alia permodesta** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- permodesta, Mitrella permodesta W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Alia permodesta** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- permodesta, Epitonium permodesta C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Epitonium venosum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- permodesta, Vitrea permodesta J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- permodesta, **Hawaiia minuscula permodesta** (H. Strebel, 1880) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- permodesta, **Pentagoniturricula permodesta** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permodesta, **Hyalinia permodesta** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - (ZONITIDAE)
- permodestus, **Leptochiton permodestus** P. Kaas, 1985 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- permodestus, Vitrea permodestus G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Permodomatoceras**, Genus **Permodomatoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permolestus, **Viluceras permolestus** H.A. Leanza, 1958 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permollis, **Cryptostrea permollis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- **PERMONAUTILIDAE** Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Permonautilus**, Genus **Permonautilus** Kruglov, 1933 † (PERMONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Permoperna**, Genus **Permoperna** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PERMOPHORIDAE** - syn of Family: **KALENTERIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **PERMOPHORINAE** - syn of Family: **KALENTERIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Permophorus**, Genus **Permophorus** Chavan, 1954 † (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Permoteuthis**, Genus **Permoteuthis** Rosenkrantz, 1946 † (PHRAGMOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permuleata, **Anthraconaia permuleata** Weir † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permulticostata, **Volutilithes permulticostata** Telegdi-Roth, 1914 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permulticostatum, **Substeueroceras permulticostatum** (Steuer, 1897 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- permunda, **Natica permunda** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permundus, Turbo permundus T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Marmarostoma argyrostomus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- permutabile, **Tenuicerithium permutabile** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permutabilis, **Melanopsis permutabilis** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permutabilis, **Petricolaria permutabilis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permutata, Vexillum permutata P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum taeniatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- permutata, **Pteronitella permutata** Reed, 1927 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- permutata, **Opacuincola permutata** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- permutatus, **Antiguraleus permutatus** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- permutatus, Guraleus permutatus C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Antiguraleus permutatus** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- permutus, **Eurites permutus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perna, Mya perna C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Perna perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYIDAE)
- **Perna**, Genus **Perna** L. Philipsson, 1788 (MYTILIDAE)
- perna, **Perna perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- perna, Ostrea perna C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Isognomon perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (OSTREIDAE)
- perna, **Isognomon perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PTERIIDAE)
- perna, **Tonganaella perna** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- perna costellata, **Isognomon perna costellata** T.A. Conrad, 1843 - (PTERIIDAE)
- perna picta, **Perna perna picta** (I. von Born, 1780) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pernaeformis, **Illyricocongeria pernaeformis** (N.I. Andrusov, 1897 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernaeformis, Isognomon pernaeformis L. Philipsson, 1788 - syn of: **Isognomon perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Pernagera**, Genus **Pernagera** T. Iredale, 1939 (CHAROPIDAE)
- pernai, **Puncticeras pernai** (Bogoslovsky, 1962 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernai, **Pricella pernai** (Wedekind, 1917 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernai, **Pseudoprobeloceras pernai** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernai applanatum, Gephyroceras pernai applanatum Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Pseudoprobeloceras applanatum** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernambucensis, **Pomacea pernambucensis** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pernambucensis, Bifrontia pernambucensis R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Lyocyclus pernambucensis** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- pernambucensis, **Caelatura pernambucensis** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- pernambucensis, **Gryphaeostrea pernambucensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernambucensis, **Cimomia pernambucensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernambucensis, **Lyocyclus pernambucensis** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (LYOCYCLIDAE)
- pernambucensis, Nautilus pernambucensis C.J. Maury, 1930 † - syn of: **Eutrephoceras columbinum** (Fritsch, 1872 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernambucensis, **Ennucula pernambucensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULIDAE)
- pernambucensis, Nuculoidea pernambucensis E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Ennucula pernambucensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULIDAE)
- pernambucensis, Nucula pernambucensis E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Ennucula pernambucensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULIDAE)
- pernambucensis, **Pachychilus pernambucensis** L.A. Reeve, 1861 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pernambucensis, **Rissoa pernambucensis** R.B. Watson, 1885 - (RISSOIDAE)
- pernambucoensis, **Cerithiella pernambucoensis** S.F.B. de Lima & J.C.N. Barros, 2007 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- pernana, **Erato pernana** F. Sacco, 1894 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pernaria**, syn of: Genus **Isognomon** J. Lightfoot, 1786 (PTERIIDAE)
- pernarum, **Myrsopsis pernarum** (Michelotti 1839) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Pernastela**, Genus **Pernastela** T. Iredale, 1944 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Perneratia**, Genus **Perneratia** Mawson & al., 2002 † (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perneri, Paupospira perneri Longst, 1924 † - syn of: **Paupospira trilineata** (Foerste, 1923 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perneri, **Loxonema perneri** Longstaff, 1909 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perneri, **Calloconus perneri** Riha, 1938 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perneri, **Devonozyga perneri** Horný, 1955 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perneri, **Platyceras perneri** Tolmachoff, 1930 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perneri, **Selesinuites perneri** Horný, 1997 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perneri dudleyense, **Loxonema perneri dudleyense** Longstaff, 1909 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pernericirrus**, Genus **Pernericirrus** Frýda, 1997 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perneritrochus**, Genus **Perneritrochus** Cossmann, 1909 † (PLANITROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernettae, **Megastomia pernettae** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pernigenus**, syn of: Genus **Isognomon** J. Lightfoot, 1786 (PTERIIDAE)
- **Pernites**, syn of: Genus **Perna** L. Philipsson, 1788 (MYTILIDAE)
- pernitidum, **Microstagon pernitidum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernitidus, **Nassarius pernitidus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pernobilis, **Koratia distincta pernobilis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- pernobilis, **Sthenorytis pernobilis** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pernobilis, **Daphnella pernobilis** T. Habe, 1962 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pernobilis belaurita, **Sthenorytis pernobilis belaurita** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Pernoceras**, Genus **Pernoceras** Schindewolf , 1922 † (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pernodoceras**, Genus **Pernodoceras** Zhao & Liang, 1974 † (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernodosum, **Parengonoceras pernodosum** (Sommermeier, 1910 †) - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernodosus, **Conus pernodosus** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1922 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernodosus, **Euomphalus pernodosus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1870 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernodosus, **Hefengnautilus pernodosus** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernodulosa, **Taurasia coronata pernodulosa** F. Sacco, 1904 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernoides, Mytilarca pernoides J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1905 † - syn of: **Mytilarca aphaea** (J.W. Hall, 1865 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernoides, Pododesmus pernoides J.E. Gray, 1853 - syn of: **Pododesmus foliatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- pernoides, Placunanomia pernoides J.E. Gray, 1853 - syn of: **Pododesmus foliatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- pernoides, Pododesmus pernoides P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Pododesmus foliatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- pernoides, Acar pernoides A.M. Strong, 1932 - syn of: **Acar bailyi** P. Bartsch, 1931 - (ARCIDAE)
- pernoides, **Parainoceramya pernoides** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernomus, **Cyclopecten pernomus** (L.G. Hertlein, 1935) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Pernomytilus**, Genus **Pernomytilus** Rollier, 1914 † (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernoni, **Ficheuria pernoni** Dubourdieu, 1953 † - (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pernopecten**, Genus **Pernopecten** Winchell, 1865 † (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PERNOPECTINIDAE** Newell, 1938 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-ENTOLIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pernostrea**, Genus **Pernostrea** Munier-Chalmas, 1864 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pernotrochus**, Genus **Pernotrochus** Chronic , 1952 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pernula, Arca pernula O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (ARCIDAE)
- pernula, Melanella pernula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Melanella polita** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pernula, **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pernula, Pinna pernula P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pinna carnea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)

- pernula, **Plicatula pernula** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- pernula arctica, Leda pernula arctica Messjatsev, 1931 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pernula arcuata, Nuculana pernula arcuata O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pernula borealis, Leda pernula borealis Messjatsev, 1931 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pernula costigera, Leda pernula costigera W. Leche, 1883 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pernula elongata, Leda pernula elongata K.M. Derjugin, 1928 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pernula falcula, Leda pernula falcula J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pernula kawamurai, **Nuculana pernula kawamurai** T. Habe, 1961 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pernula lamellosa, Leda pernula lamellosa W. Leche, 1883 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pernula marisalbae, Leda pernula marisalbae Messjatsev, 1931 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pernula pernuloides, **Nuculana pernula pernuloides** R.W. Dunker, 1882 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pernula radiata, Nuculana pernula radiata A. Krause, 1885 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pernuloides, **Nuculana pernula pernuloides** R.W. Dunker, 1882 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pernux, Spondylus pernux T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Spondylus foliaceus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- perobesus, **Bothriembryon perobesus** T. Iredale, 1939 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- perobliqua, **Epicodakia perobliqua** (R. Tate, 1892) - (LUCINIDAE)
- perobliqua, **Moulinsia perobliqua** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (PUPINIDAE)
- perobliquum, **Cardium perobliquum** Martin, 1882 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perobliquum, Annoceras perobliquum Foerste, 1964 † - syn of: **Annoceras costatum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perobliquum, **Stokesoceras perobliquum** Foerste, 1925 † - (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perobliquum, **Gennaeosinum perobliquum** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (NATICIDAE)
- perobscura, **Stereophaedusa japonica perobscura** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perobtusus, **Aeneator perobtusus** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perochlora**, syn of: Genus **Damochlora** T. Iredale, 1938 (CAMAENIDAE)
- perola, **Chromodoris perola** Ev. Marcus, 1976 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Peronaea**, Subgenus **Angulus (Peronaea)** Poli, 1791 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peronaea**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Peronaeoderma**, syn of: Subgenus **Tellina (Eurytellina)** P. Fischer, 1887 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Peronaeus**, Subgenus **Bostryx (Peronaeus)** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Peronaeus**, syn of: Genus **Bostryx** F.H. Troschel, 1847 (BULIMULIDAE)
- peronatus, **Systellomphalus peronatus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peronella**, syn of: Genus **Onchidella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- peronellicola, **Hypermastus peronellicola** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950) - (EULIMIDAE)
- peroneopsis, **Dorymenia peroneopsis** H. Heath, 1918 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- peroni, **Pseudovertagus peroni** B.R. Wilson, 1975 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- peroni, Cryptoplax peroni A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Cryptoplax larvaeformis** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- peroni, **Neolobites peroni** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peroni, Laternula peroni É. Lamy, 1934 - syn of: **Laternula rostrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- peroni, Anatina peroni É. Lamy, 1934 - syn of: **Laternula rostrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (MACTRIDAE)
- peroni, **Chlamys peroni** R. Tate, 1886 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- peroni, **Turbonilla peroni** C. Vélain, 1878 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- peroni, Spirula peroni J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Spirula spirula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SPIRULIDAE)
- peroni, **Heterotissotia peroni** Lissón, 1908 † - (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peroni, **Fagesia peroni** Pervinquiére, 1907 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peronia**, Genus **Peronia** J. Fleming, 1822 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- peroniana, **Mitrella peroniana** (C. Hedley, 1913) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- peroniana, Cylichna peroniana T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Adamnestia arachis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- peroniana, **Bathyxylophila peroniana** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (LAROCHEIDAE)
- peroniana, Cymatiella peroniana T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Cymatiella verrucosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- peroniana, **Thraciopsis peroniana** T. Iredale, 1924 - (THRACIIDAE)
- peroniana, **Prothyasira peroniana** T. Iredale, 1930 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- peroniana, Lyria peroniana T. Iredale, 1940 - syn of: **Lyria pattersonia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- peroniana, **Xenophora peroniana** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- peroniana kondoi, **Xenophora peroniana kondoi** W.F. Ponder, 1983 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- peroniana peregrina, Thyasira peroniana peregrina T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Thyasira peregrina** T. Iredale, 1930 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- peronianus, Conus peronianus T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Floraconus anemone** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- peronianus, **Guraleus tasmanicus peronianus** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- peronianus, **Modiolus peronianus** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Peroniceras**, Genus **Peroniceras** de Grossouvre, 1894 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peronidia**, Subgenus **Angulus (Peronidia)** Dall, 1900 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peronidia**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Peroniella**, syn of: Genus **Onchidella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- peronii, **Atlanta peronii** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- peronii, Cavolinia peronii C.A. Lesueur, 1813 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- peronii, **Cymbulia peronii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1818 - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- peronii, Glaucus peronii R.P. Lesson, 1826 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- peronii, **Loligopsis peronii** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- peronii, **Liotinaria peronii** (Kiener, 1838) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- peronii, **Liotina peronii** (R.W. Dunker, 1869) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- peronii, Nebularia peronii J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Nebularia aurantia** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- peronii, Magilus peronii J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Magilus antiquus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (MURICIDAE)
- peronii, **Octopus peronii** C.A. Lesueur, 1821 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- peronii, **Peronia peronii** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- peronii, Onchidium peronii G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - syn of: **Peronia peronii** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- peronii, **Scutellastra peronii** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (PATELLIDAE)
- peronii, **Pleurobranchus peronii** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- peronii, **Pneumoderma violaceum peronii** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817) - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- peronii, **Katelysia peronii** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- peronii, **Thylacodes peronii** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844) - (VERMETIDAE)
- peronii, Vermetus peronii A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Eualetes centiquadrus** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (VERMETIDAE)
- peronii minor, Cymbulia peronii minor S. Van Der Spoel, 1976 - syn of: **Cymbulia peronii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1818 - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- peronii squamifera, **Scutellastra peronii squamifera** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Peronina**, Genus **Peronina** H.P. Plate, 1893 (ONCHIDIIDAE)

- **Peronoceras**, Genus **Peronoceras** Simpson, 1843 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peronodoris**, syn of: Genus **Atagema** J.E. Gray, 1850 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- peropima, Bistolida peropima T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Bistolida hirundo rouxi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1882) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- perornata, **Sitala frenesti perornata** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- perornata, **Pareuryalox perornata** F. Haas, 1953 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perornata, **Melanopsis douttei perornata** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- perornata, **Xymenella perornata** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perornata, **Pleurotomaria perornata** Shumard, 1859 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perornatum, Fragum perornatum T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Ctenocardia virgo** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)
- perornatum, Discoceras perornatum Flower, 1968 † - syn of: **Plectolites incipiens** (Barrande, 1870 †) - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perornatum, Huananoceras perornatum J.K. Zhao & Liang, 1974 † - syn of: **Huananoceras pseudoopalinum** (Frech, 1895 †) - (HUANANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perornatus, **Glyptaesopus perornatus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perornatus, Zelippistes perornatus W.B. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 - syn of: **Zelippistes benhami** (H.H. Suter, 1902) - (CAPULIDAE)
- perornatus, **Cenoceras perornatus** (Crick, 1894 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perornatus, **Ischnochiton perornatus** P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- perornatus, Nautilus perornatus Crick, 1894 † - syn of: **Cenoceras perornatus** (Crick, 1894 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perornatus, **Amphitrochus perornatus** Étallon, 1918 † - (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perornatus, **Pyropsis perornatus** B. Wade, 1926 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perornatus, **Syrnola perornatus** B. Wade 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perosinii, **Limax perosinii** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - (LIMACIDAE)
- peroteti, Helix peroteti S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841 - syn of: **Perrottetia peroteti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841) - (HELICIDAE)
- peroteti, **Perrottetia peroteti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Perothis**, syn of: Genus **Leachia** C.A. Lesueur, 1821 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Perotrochus**, Genus **Perotrochus** P. Fischer, 1885 (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- perottetiana, **Vitta perottetiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- **Perotyphis**, syn of: Genus **Pterotyphis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 (MURICIDAE)
- perovalis, **Archinacella perovalis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1878 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perovalis, Cavolinia perovalis A. von Koenen, 1882 † - syn of: **Diacrolinia aquensis** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1827 †) - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perovalis, **Marginella perovalis** A. von Koenen † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perovalis, **Hamiota perovalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- perovalis, **Tapes perovalis** Wood, 1840 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perovata, **Streblopteria perovata** de Koninck, 1885 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perovata, **Pythia perovata** A. Garrett, 1872 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- perovata, Phasianella perovata Shumard, 1853 † - syn of: **Tylostoma tumidum** (Shumard, 1853 †) - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perovata, **Callista perovata** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perovato, **Sinum perovato** T.A. Conrad, 1866 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perovatum, **Crommium perovatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1846 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perovatum, **Pleurobema perovatum** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- perovatus, **Phacoides perovatus** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perovula, **Hyalina perovula** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- perpallida, **Calocochlia perpallida** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- perpallidus, **Phanerophthalmus perpallidus** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- perpallidus, **Incerticyclus perpallidus** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)

- **Perparthenina**, syn of: Genus **Chrysallida** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perparva, **Chelidonura perparva** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- perparva, **Pleuropoma laciniosa perparva** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- perparva, **Ocinebrina perparva** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perparva, **Philbertia perparva** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- perparva, Pleurotoma perparva R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Philbertia perparva** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- perparvula, Ascalista perparvula J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951 - syn of: **Mokumea parvula** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- perparvula, Pyrene perparvula J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951 - syn of: **Mokumea parvula** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- perparvula, Obtortio perparvula R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Cerithidium perparvulum** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- perparvula, **Divalinga perparvula** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- perparvulum, **Cerithidium perparvulum** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- perparvus, **Cyclostremiscus perparvus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (TORNIDAE)
- perpasta, Lampsilis perpasta I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Lampsilis straminea** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- perpauxilla, Clathurella perpauxilla R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Pleurotomella elusiva** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- perpauxilla, Mangelia perpauxilla R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Pleurotomella elusiva** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- perpauxilla, **Pleurotomella perpauxilla** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- perpauxilla, Pleurotoma perpauxilla R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Pleurotomella elusiva** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- perpava, **Nozeba perpava** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perpectinata, **Arca perpectinata** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perpicta, Cosmioconcha perpicta W.H. Dall, 1901 - syn of: **Cosmioconcha nitens** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- perpicta, Columbella perpicta W.H. Dall, 1901 - syn of: **Cosmioconcha nitens** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- perpinguis, **Nassarius perpinguis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- perpinguis, Nassa perpinguis R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Nassarius perpinguis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- perpinguis bifasciata, Nassa perpinguis bifasciata S.S. Berry, 1908 - syn of: **Nassarius perpinguis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- perpinianus, **Conus perpinianus** Fontannes, 1880 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplana, **Astarte perplana** T.A. Conrad, 1840 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplana, **Pteromeris perplana** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (CARDITIDAE)
- perplana, Venericardia perplana T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - syn of: **Pteromeris perplana** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplana, Pleuromeris perplana T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - syn of: **Pteromeris perplana** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplana, Cardita perplana T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - syn of: **Pteromeris perplana** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplana, **Isabellaria perplana** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perplana, **Scambula perplana** T.A. Conrad, 1869 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplana, **Lecanospira perplana** J. Heller, 1954 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplana, **Macoma perplana** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplana josephinae, **Isabellaria perplana josephinae** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perplana triodos, **Isabellaria perplana triodos** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perplanata, **Trochoidea spratti perplanata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- perplanum, **Hammatoceras perplanum** Prinz, 1904 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- perplanus, Arcestes perplanus F.B. Meek, 1877 † - syn of: **Gymnites perplanus** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplanus, **Gymnites perplanus** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplanus, **Pecten perplanus** Morton, 1833 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplexa, **Tubuaia perplexa** (A. Garrett, 1879) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- perplexa, **Achatinella turgida perplexa** H.A. Pilsbry - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- perplexa, Anomia perplexa W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Anomia achaeus** Gray, 1849 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- perplexa, **Aegista perplexa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- perplexa, **Polydontes perplexa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perplexa, **Perplicaria perplexa** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplexa, **Strophiops perplexa** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- perplexa, **Phenacohelix perplexa** (R. Murdoch, 1897) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- perplexa, Therasia perplexa R. Murdoch, 1897 - syn of: **Phenacohelix perplexa** (R. Murdoch, 1897) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- perplexa, **Thorunna perplexa** (R.F. Burn, 1957) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- perplexa, Glossodoris perplexa R.F. Burn, 1957 - syn of: **Thorunna perplexa** (R.F. Burn, 1957) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- perplexa, **Lienardia perplexa** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- perplexa, Clausilia perplexa E.R. Sykes, 1893 - syn of: **Gonionenia dohrni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perplexa, Columbella perplexa M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Mitromorpha fischeri** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1900) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- perplexa, **Eugaimardia perplexa** (B.C. Cotton, 1931) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- perplexa, **Cyclochlamys perplexa** (T. Soot-Ryen, 1960) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- perplexa, Corbicula perplexa T. Prime, 1865 - syn of: **Corbicula limosa** (W.G. Maton, 1809) - (CYRENIDAE)
- perplexa, **Toledonia perplexa** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- perplexa, **Discodoris perplexa** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- perplexa, Doris perplexa L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - syn of: **Discodoris perplexa** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (DORIDIDAE)
- perplexa, **Doto perplexa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (DOTIDAE)
- perplexa, Gyroscala perplexa W.H. Pease, 1863 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- perplexa, **Melanella perplexa** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (EULIMIDAE)
- perplexa, **Scintilla perplexa** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- perplexa, **Helix perplexa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - (HELICIDAE)
- perplexa, Littorina perplexa W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Afrolittorina africana** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- perplexa, **Euanodontia perplexa** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (LUCINIDAE)
- perplexa, Cavatidens perplexa B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Euanodontia perplexa** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (LUCINIDAE)
- perplexa, Euanodontia perplexa B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Euanodontia perplexa** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (LUCINIDAE)
- perplexa, **Fossaria perplexa** (F.C. Baker & J. Henderson, 1929) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- perplexa, Galba perplexa F.C. Baker & J. Henderson, 1929 - syn of: **Fossaria perplexa** (F.C. Baker & J. Henderson, 1929) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- perplexa, **Lyonsiella perplexa** J.A. Allen & H. Turner, 1974 - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- perplexa, **Mangelia multilineolata perplexa** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- perplexa, Hemithecella perplexa Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † - syn of: **Hemithecella eminensis** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplexa, **Mitrolumna perplexa** M.M. Schepman, 1909 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- perplexa, **Attiliosa perplexa** E.H. Vokes, 1999 - (MURICIDAE)
- perplexa, Dermomurex perplexa A.M. Keen, 1958 - syn of: **Dermomurex indentatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (MURICIDAE)

- perplexa, **Specula perplexa** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- perplexa, **Olivella perplexa** A.A. Olsson, 1956 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- perplexa, **Tardewocklumeria perplexa** (Bogoslovsky, 1981 †) - (PARAWOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplexa, Patella perplexa H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Scutellastra chapmani** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875) - (PATELLIDAE)
- perplexa, **Pendroma perplexa** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (PENDROMIDAE)
- perplexa, **Obscuropsis perplexa** Horný, 1992 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplexa, **Dentellaria perplexa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- perplexa, **Annularops perplexa** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- perplexa, **Chondropoma canescens perplexa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- perplexa, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi perplexa** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- perplexa, **Asperdaphne perplexa** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- perplexa, **Amblyacrum perplexa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplexa, **Onoba perplexa** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplexa, **Rissoina perplexa** Finlay, 1924 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplexa, **Anxietas perplexa** T. Iredale, 1917 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- perplexa, Cirsonella perplexa C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Cirsonella reflecta** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (SKENEIDAE)
- perplexa, **Tellina perplexa** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- perplexa, **Monodonta perplexa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - (TROCHIDAE)
- perplexa, **Bostrichocentrum perplexa** F.G. Thompson, 1964 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- perplexa, **Dosinia perplexa** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplexa, Meretrix perplexa W.H. Dall, 1891 - syn of: **Tivela dentaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- perplexa, **Truncatellina perplexa** (H.C. Burnup in J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1908) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- perplexa, **Yoldiella perplexa** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- perplexa boninensis, **Monodonta perplexa boninensis** A. Asakura & S. Nishimura, 1987 - (TROCHIDAE)
- perplexa woodringi, **Perplicaria perplexa woodringi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplexabilis, **Conella perplexabilis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplexans, **Vespoceras perplexans** (Flower, 1952 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perplexiconus**, Genus **Perplexiconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- perplexior, **Pseudorhaphitoma perplexior** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- perplexissima, **Brachystomia perplexissima** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perplexum, Cerithium perplexum W.B. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1919 - syn of: **Zeacumantus lutulentus** (L.C. Kiener, 1842) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- perplexum, Ataxocerithium perplexum W.B. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1919 - syn of: **Zeacumantus lutulentus** (L.C. Kiener, 1842) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- perplexum, **Orthonychia perplexum** J.W. Hall, 1879 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplexum, **Chondropometes scopulorum perplexum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- perplexum, **Chondropoma confertum perplexum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- perplexum, **Centrolitoceras perplexum** Flower, 1945 † - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplexum, **Sairostoma perplexum** F. Haas, 1938 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- perplexum, **Isorropodon perplexum** R. Sturany, 1896 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- perplexum, **Lavaloceras perplexum** Flower, 1952 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplexus, **Baculites perplexus** Cobban, 1962 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplexus, Cantharus perplexus A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Calotrophon ostrearum** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- perplexus, **Perplexiconus perplexus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1857) - (CONIDAE)
- perplexus, **Fusinus perplexus** (A. Adams, 1864) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- perplexus, Fusus perplexus A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Fusinus perplexus** (A. Adams, 1864) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- perplexus, **Leptonotis perplexus** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- perplexus, Diplodon perplexus C.T. Simpson, 1914 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)

- perplexus, **Rugicyclotus perplexus** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- perplexus, **Amphicyclotus perplexus** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- perplexus, **Sigmataxis perplexus** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- perplexus, Cyclopecten perplexus T. Soot-Ryen, 1960 - syn of: **Cyclochlamys perplexa** (T. Soot-Ryen, 1960) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- perplexus, Unio perplexus T. Say, 1829 - syn of: **Epioblasma obliquata** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- perplexus, Unio perplexus I. Lea, 1831 - syn of: **Epioblasma torulosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- perplexus ferrugineus, Fusinus perplexus ferrugineus J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1960 - syn of: **Fusinus ferrugineus** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1960) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- perplexus minor, Fusus perplexus minor C.E. Lischke, 1869 - syn of: **Fusinus ferrugineus** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1960) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- perplexus nagasakii, Fusus perplexus nagasakii A.W. Grabau, 1904 - syn of: **Fusinus perplexus** (A. Adams, 1864) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- perplexus nagasakii, Fusinus perplexus nagasakii A.W. Grabau, 1904 - syn of: **Fusinus perplexus** (A. Adams, 1864) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Perplicaria**, Genus **Perplicaria** W.H. Dall, 1890 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- perplicata, **Acteocina perplicata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- perplicata, Gyroscala perplicata T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- perplicata, **Inoperna perplicata** (Etallon, 1863 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplicata, **Cubitostrea perplicata** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplicata, Juannularia perplicata J. Gundlach, 1857 - syn of: **Juannularia arguta perplicata** (J. Gundlach, 1857) - (POMATIIDAE)
- perplicata, **Juannularia arguta perplicata** (J. Gundlach, 1857) - (POMATIIDAE)
- perplicata, **Amblema plicata perplicata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- perplicata, **Pleurostemma perplicata** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- perplicata, **Brachypodella perplicata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1838) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- perplicata, **Halicardia perplicata** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- perplicata, **Cymbiola perplicata** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- perplicata, Voluta perplicata C. Hedley, 1902 - syn of: **Cymbiola perplicata** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- perplicata fastigiosa, **Pleurostemma perplicata fastigiosa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- perplicata maisiensis, **Pleurostemma perplicata maisiensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- perplicata yunguensis, **Pleurostemma perplicata yunguensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- perplicatella, **Ptychomelania buccinella perplicatella** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplicatus, **Channelaxinus perplicatus** (C. Salas, 1996) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- perplicatus, **Xenodiscoides perplicatus** (Frech, 1905 †) - (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perplura, **Anadara perplura** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perpolita, **Pisinna perpolita** W.L. May, 1919 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- perpolita, **Cymatosyrinx perpolita** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perpolita, **Lamprocystis perpolita** (A. Mousson, 1869) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- perpolita, **Fossaria perpolita** (W.H. Dall, 1905) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- perpolita, **Ovirissoa perpolita** (W.L. May, 1919) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Perpolita**, Subgenus **Nesovitrea (Perpolita)** F.C. Baker, 1928 (ZONITIDAE)
- perponderosum, **Ceratostoma perponderosum** (W.H. Dall, 1909 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perprima, **Rhagada perprima** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perprofondus, **Philoxene perprofondus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perprotracta, Adrana perprotracta G.F. Angas, 1878 - syn of: **Adrana tellinoides** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- perprotracta, Yoldia perprotracta W.H. Dall, 1912 - syn of: **Adrana tellinoides** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (YOLDIIDAE)

- perprotractus, Conus perprotractus E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Sandericonus sanderi** (E. Wils & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- perproxima, **Tinnyea aquitanica perproxima** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perpulchra, Clavatula perpulchra S.V. Wood, 1848 † - syn of: **Raphitoma perpulchra** (S.V. Wood, 1848 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perpulchra, **Mangelia perpulchra** (S.V. Wood, 1848 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perpulchra, **Raphitoma perpulchra** (S.V. Wood, 1848 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perpulchrum, **Cerithium perpulchrum** Wood, 1848 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perpunctata, **Urocoptis perpunctata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- perpunctatus, **Nipponochloritis perpunctatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perpupoides, **Obtortio perpupoides** (M. Yokoyama †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perpupoides, Fenella perpupoides M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Finella pupoides** A. Adams, 1860 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- perpurpurea, **Villosa perpurpurea** (I. Lea, 1861) - (UNIONIDAE)
- perpusilla, **Auriculella perpusilla** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- perpusilla, Platyla perpusilla O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1880 - syn of: **Platyla polita** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840) - (ACICULIDAE)
- perpusilla, **Chrysallis chrysalidiformis perpusilla** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- perpusilla, **Sandbergeria perpusilla** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perpusilla, **Diplommatina perpusilla** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- perpusilla, **Gadila perpusilla** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (GADILIDAE)
- perpusilla, Acme perpusilla O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1880 - syn of: **Platyla polita** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- perpusilla, **Rissoa perpusilla** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perpusilla, **Rissoina perpusilla** G. Nevill, 1884 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Perpusilla**, Subgenus **Salasiella (Perpusilla)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- perpusilla, **Salasiella perpusilla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1880) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- perpusilla, **Andonia perpusilla** (O. Böttger, 1906 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perpusilla, **Pineria perpusilla** (C.B. Wurtz, 1950) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- perpusillum, Bittium perpusillum G.W. Tryon, 1887 - syn of: **Bittium glareosum** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- perpusillum, Dentalium perpusillum G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Gadila perpusilla** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- perrarus, **Modiolus perrarus** Kalishevich, 1981 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perraudierei, **Hemicycla perraudierei** (J.P.A. Grasset, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- perregularis, **Alvania perregularis** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perrierae, **Scalenostoma perrierae** J.C.N. Barros, I.P. Padovan & F.N. Santos, 2001 - (EULIMIDAE)
- perrierae, **Chersaecia perrierae** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1897) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- perrierae, **Graphis perrierae** J.C.N. Barros & al., 2003 - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- perrieri, Heliacus perrieri A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Heliacus infundibuliformis perrieri** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- perrieri, **Heliacus infundibuliformis perrieri** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- perrieri, **Vaunagites pistilliformis perrieri** (Besairie, 1930 †) - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perrieri, **Amphidromus perrieri** A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perrieri, Parvicardium perrieri P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Parvicardium minimum** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CARDIIDAE)
- perrieri, **Chilina perrieri** J.F. Mabille, 1884 - (CHILINIDAE)
- perrieri, Turricula perrieri P. Dautzenberg, 1929 - syn of: **Vexillum perrieri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1929) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- perrieri, **Vexillum perrieri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1929) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- perrieri, Monetaria perrieri A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Monetaria obvelata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- perrieri, **Hemicycla perrieri** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- perrieri, Malletia perrieri P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Tindaria perrieri** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (MALLETIIDAE)

- perrieri, **Volvarina perrieri** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1906) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- perrieri, Mitra perrieri P. Dautzenberg, 1929 - syn of: **Vexillum perrieri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1929) - (MITRIDAE)
- perrieri, **Devonia perrieri** (Malard, 1904) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- perrieri, Pleurobranchus perrieri A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1897 - syn of: **Pleurobranchus forskalii** W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- perrieri, **Otopoma perrieri** J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - (POMATIIDAE)
- perrieri, **Tellina perrieri** (V. Bertin, 1878) - (TELLINIDAE)
- perrieri, **Tindaria perrieri** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- perrieri curta, Malletia perrieri curta É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Tindaria perrieri** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- **Perrieria**, Genus **Perrieria** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1878 (COELOCIONTIDAE)
- perrieriana, **Subulina perrieriana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Perrierina**, Genus **Perrierina** F. Bernard, 1897 (CYAMIIDAE)
- **PERRIERINIDAE** - syn of Family: **CYAMIIDAE**
- perrilliatae, **Onkospira perrilliatae** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perrimetanites**, syn of: Genus **Perrinites** Böse , 1919 † (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perrini, **Cerithiopsis perrini** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- perrini, Mauritanica perrini J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Mauritanica perinni** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perrini, **Acanthohoplites perrini** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perrini, Anasibirites perrini Mathews, 1929 † - syn of: **Anasibirites kingianus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perrini, **Sinum perrini** R. Arnold, 1907 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perrini, **Wasatchites perrini** Mathews, 1929 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perrini, **Hyposcaphites perrini** (Anderson, 1902 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perrini, **Eosolen perrini** (Clark, 1915 †) - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perrini, **Spondylus perrini** Wiedley, 1928 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perrinia**, Genus **Perrinia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- perrinismithi, **Subcolumbites perrinismithi** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perrinites**, Genus **Perrinites** Böse , 1919 † (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PERRINITIDAE** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-SHUMARDITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perrinoceras**, Genus **Perrinoceras** Johnston, 1941 † (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perrinsmithi, **Aulacosphinctoides perrinsmithi** Uhlig, 1910 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perrinsmithi, **Tibetites perrinsmithi** Mojsisovics, 1896 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perrisi, **Mangelia perrisi** É.A. Benoist in M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perrisii, **Alzoniella perrisii** (D. Dupuy, 1851) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- perrisii irubensis, **Alzoniella perrisii irubensis** H.D. Boeters, 2000 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Perrisonota**, Genus **Perrisonota** Conrad, 1869 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perrita, **Pupisoma perrita** T. Iredale, 1945 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- perroensis, **Exilia perroensis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perron, **Perrona perron** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Perrona**, Genus **Perrona** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- perronii, **Clavatula perronii** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- perronii, Perrona perronii L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Clavatula perronii** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- perronii reevei, **Clavatula perronii reevei** H. Strebel, 1912 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- perroquini, **Palaina perroquini** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1871) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- perroquini, **Heterocyclus perroquini** Unknown - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- perrostrata, **Cardiomya perrostrata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- perroti, **Orthoceras perroti** A.H. Clarke † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perrotteti, **Glessula perrotteti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (SUBULINIDAE)

- **Perrottetia**, Genus **Perrottetia** W. Kobelt, 1905 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- perroudi, Anodonta perroudi É.A.A. Locard, 1884 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- perroudi, Unio perroudi É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- perroudiana, Helicella perroudiana É.A.A. Locard - syn of: **Helicella bolenensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- perrugata, Fusinus perrugata T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Urosalpinx perrugata** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- perrugata, **Urosalpinx perrugata** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- perrugata, **Crassispira perrugata** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perrugosa, **Panulena perrugosa** T. Iredale, 1945 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- perrus, **Naesiotus perrus** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- perrutila, Pinctada perrutila T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- perryae, Conus perryae W.J. Clench, 1942 - syn of: **Quasiconus melvilli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1879) - (CONIDAE)
- perryae, **Cerodrillia perryae** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- perryae, **Kurtziella perryae** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Perryconcha**, Genus **Perryconcha** Frýda & al., 2008 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perryi, **Euhadra quaesita perryi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1851) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- perryi, **Volutharpa perryi** (J.C. Jay, 1856) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- perryi, **Casmaria perryi** (T. Iredale, 1912) - (CASSIDAE)
- perryi, Cassis perryi T. Iredale, 1912 - syn of: **Casmaria perryi** (T. Iredale, 1912) - (CASSIDAE)
- perryi, **Eotomaria perryi** (Rohr, 1980 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perryi, Mourlonia perryi Rohr, 1980 † - syn of: **Eotomaria perryi** (Rohr, 1980 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perryi, **Modiolus perryi** Kirkland, 1996 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perryi, **Bullia perryi** J.C. Jay, 1855 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- perryi, **Phanerotrema perryi** Rohr & Smith, 1978 † - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perryi, **Cassowarioides perryi** Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 † - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perryi, **Lotoria perryi** (Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- perryi, **Ougapia perryi** (E.A. Smith, 1897) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- perryi, **Vertigo perryi** V. Sterki, 1905 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- perryi, **Cymbiola pulchra perryi** J.M. Ostergaard & R.H. Summers, 1957 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Persa**, syn of: Genus **Tralia** J.E. Gray in W.H. Turton, 1840 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- persarum, **Mormula persarum** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perscabrosa, **Thracia perscabrosa** R. Tate, 1887 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perscalarata, **Bivetiella cancellata perscalarata** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perscalata, **Linopyrga perscalata** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perscalata, Pyrgulina perscalata C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Linopyrga perscalata** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perscita, **Pitar sulcataria perscita** Berezovski † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perscitula, Pteria perscitula T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Pteria penguin** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- perscitus, **Leptochiton perscitus** P. Kaas, 1991 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- perscrupulosa, **Purpurocardia perscrupulosa** (J. Marwick, 1932 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perscrutandus, **Callochiton perscrutandus** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1929) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- persculpta, Calliostoma persculpta G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Calliotropis persculpta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- persculpta, **Calliotropis persculpta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- persculpta, Cardiomya persculpta B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Cardiomya alcocki** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- persculpta, Poleumita persculpta J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Oriostoma persculpta** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persculpta, **Lucidella persculpta** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1912 - (HELICINIDAE)
- persculpta, **Oriostoma persculpta** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- persculpta, Melania persculpta P. Ehrmann, 1922 - syn of: **Brotia henriettae baccata** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (THIARIDAE)
- persculpta, Nodularia persculpta F. Haas, 1910 - syn of: **Scabies crispata** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- persculpta, **Celetaia persculpta** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- persculpta, Sinotaia persculpta P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898 - syn of: **Celetaia persculpta** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Perse**, Genus **Perse** B. L. Clark, 1918 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persea, **Torrella immersa persea** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- persecans, **Cardioceras cordatum persecans** Buckman, 1925 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persei, **Spiniphiline persei** G.M. Caballer & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (PHILINIDAE)
- persei, Portlandia persei Messjatsev, 1931 - syn of: **Yoldiella propinqua** (W. Leche, 1878) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- perselecta, Tonna perselecta T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Tonna cumingii** (S.C.T. Hanley) - (TONNIDAE)
- **Persephona**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- persephone, **Opisthoteuthis persephone** S.S. Berry, 1918 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- persephone, **Volutomitra persephone** F.M. Bayer, 1971 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- perseptatum, Eremoceras perseptatum Flower, 1964 † - syn of: **Annoceras costatum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perserva, **Velates perserva** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 † †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perseus, **Basslerоceras perseus** (Billings, 1865 †) - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perseus, **Pachydiscus perseus** (C.J. Maury, 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perseus, Orthoceras perseus Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Basslerоceras perseus** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Persia**, Genus **Persia** Repin, 1996 † (PROSPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persiana, **Acteocina persiana** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- persianii, **Ambigua signata persianii** (N. Tiberi, 1878) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Persiaster**, Subgenus **Mytilaster (Persiaster)** Repin, 2008 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persica, Margarella persica A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Margarella violacea** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- persica, **Ceratomya persica** Repin, 2013 † - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persica, **Clypeomorus persica** R.S. Houbrick, 1985 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- persica, **Abida persica** E. Gittenberger, 1973 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- persica, **Euxina persica** O. Böttger, 1879 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- persica, Euxina persica I.M. Likharev, 1962 - syn of: **Illunellaria gastron** (H. Nordsieck, 1995) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- persica, **Corbula persica** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (CORBULIDAE)
- persica, **Erronea adusta persica** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- persica, **Splendrillia persica** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- persica, Pleuroploca persica L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Pleuroploca clava** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- persica, **Opalocina persica** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- persica, **Radix persica** (A. Issel, 1865) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- persica, Margarites persica A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Margarella violacea** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- persica, **Purpura persica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- persica, **Coralliophila persica** J.C. Melvill, 1897 - (MURICIDAE)
- persica, Crenella persica E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Solamen persicum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- persica, **Bullia persica** E.A. Smith, 1878 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- persica, **Taningia persica** (A. Naef, 1923) - (OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE)
- persica, Asaphis persica A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Corbula persica** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- persica, **Tellina persica** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (TELLINIDAE)
- persica, Phyllodina persica W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Tellina persica** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (TELLINIDAE)
- persica, Terebra persica E.A. Smith, 1875, 1877 - syn of: **Granuliterebra bathyrhaphe** (E.A. Smith, 1875) -

(TEREBRIDAE)

- persica, **Bolma persica** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (TURBINIDAE)
- persica, Pleurotoma persica E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Splendrillia persica** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- persica, **Vallonia persica** O.W. Von Rosen, 1892 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- persica, **Clausinella persica** L.R. Cox, 1936 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persica, **Meretrix persica** Cox, 1936 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persica, **Paphia persica** L.R. Cox, 1936 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persica, Oligolimax persica O. Böttger, 1889 - syn of: **Phenacolimax annularis** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (VITRINIDAE)
- persica erectospinosa, **Bolma persica erectospinosa** (T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1980) - (TURBINIDAE)
- persica jacintha, Drillia persica jacintha J.C. Melvill, 1917 - syn of: **Splendrillia persica** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- persica paulhessei, **Euxina persica paulhessei** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- persica rackae, **Euxina persica rackae** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- persicina, **Persicitheca persicina** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † - (PERSICITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Persicitheca**, Genus **Persicitheca** Duan , 1984 † (PERSICITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PERSICITHECIDAE** Duan, 1984 † - Family (HYOLITHA-CALYPTOPTOMATIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Persicola**, syn of: Genus **Persicula** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Persicula**, Genus **Persicula** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- persicula, **Persicula persicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- persicula, Persicula persicula P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Persicula cornea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- persicula, Marginella persicula C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Persicula persicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- persicula avellana, **Persicula persicula avellana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- persicula persiculocingulata, Persicula persicula persiculocingulata Tournier, 1997 - syn of: **Persicula persiculocingulata** (Tournier, 1997) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- persicula pseudocingulata, Persicula persicula pseudocingulata Tournier, 1997 - syn of: **Persicula persiculocingulata** (Tournier, 1997) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- persiculocingulata, **Persicula persiculocingulata** (Tournier, 1997) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- persiculocingulata, Marginella persiculocingulata Tournier, 1997 - syn of: **Persicula persiculocingulata** (Tournier, 1997) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- persicum, Buccinum persicum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Purpura persica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- persicum, **Iranoknemiceras persicum** M. Collignon, 1983 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persicum, **Solamen persicum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- persicus, **Euchelus persicus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- persicus, Limax persicus H.R. Simroth, 1910 - syn of: **Caspilimax keyserlingi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (LIMACIDAE)
- persicus, **Nassarius persicus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- persicus, Nassarius persicus Cox, 1936 - syn of: **Nassarius delicatus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- persicus, Planorbis persicus C.M.F. Ancey, 1900 - syn of: **Planorbis intermixtus** A. Mousson, 1874 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- persicus, **Conomurex persicus** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (STROMBIDAE)
- persicus, Strombus persicus W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Conomurex persicus** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (STROMBIDAE)
- persicus, **Euclanculus persicus** T. Habe & T. Shikama, 1964 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Persikima**, syn of: Genus **Tridacna** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (TRIDACNIDAE)
- persimile, **Australonema persimile** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persimile, Cyclonema persimile Spitz, 1907 † - syn of: **Australonema persimile** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persimilis, **Acteocina persimilis** (W.H. Dall †) - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persimilis, **Calocochlia persimilis** A.E.J. Férussac, 1850 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- persimilis, **Semicassis bisulcata persimilis** T. Kira, 1959 - (CASSIDAE)
- persimilis, **Aforia persimilis** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- persimilis, **Monilearia persimilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- persimilis, **Cyrtodonta persimilis** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persimilis, **Liospira persimilis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persimilis, **Melanella persimilis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EULIMIDAE)
- persimilis, **Glycymeris persimilis** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- persimilis, **Michelia persimilis** C.M. Poulsen, 1974 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persimilis, Gudeodiscus persimilis G.P.L.K. Gude, 1901 - syn of: **Gudeodiscus dautzenbergi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1901) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- persimilis, **Turrithyra deceptor persimilis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- persimilis, **Volvulella persimilis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- persimilis, **Jerania persimilis** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (TEMERTASSETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persimilis, **Antigona persimilis** (T. Iredale, 1930) - (VENERIDAE)
- persimilis blanca, **Aforia persimilis blanca** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- persimilis boacana, **Calocochlia persimilis boacana** P. Bartsch, 1930 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- persimilis callimorpha, **Calocochlia persimilis callimorpha** P. Bartsch, 1930 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- persimilis callipepla, **Calocochlia persimilis callipepla** P. Bartsch, 1930 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- persimilis podagra, **Calocochlia persimilis podagra** P. Bartsch, 1930 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- persimplex, **Gosseletina persimplex** Girty, 1915 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persimplica, **Eulima persimplica** B. Wade, 1926 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persimplicula, **Chlamys tauroperstriaus persimplicula** F. Sacco, 1897 - (PECTINIDAE)
- persinuosa, **Gastrana fragilis persinuosa** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persipulla, **Astarte persipulla** Repin, 2008 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Persipyrgula**, Genus **Persipyrgula** Delicado, Pešic & Glöer, 2016 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- persistens, Conus persistens T.A. de M. Monterosato, P.M. Pallary in W. Kobelt, 1908 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- **Persististrombus**, Genus **Persististrombus** G.C. Kronenberg & Y.C. Lee, 2007 (STROMBIDAE)
- persolida, **Striolucina persolida** Sacco 1901 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- persolida, **Lucinoma persolida** (F. Sacco, 1901 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persoluta, Pseudocampylaea persoluta E.A. Smith, 1892 - syn of: **Pseudohelenoconcha spurca** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- persoluta, **Macromphalus persoluta** G. Nevill - (VANIKORIDAE)
- persolutus, Fossarus persolutus Nevill, 1878 - syn of: **Fossarus tornatilis** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- persona, Acmaea persona J. Rathke, 1833 - syn of: **Lottia persona** (J. Rathke, 1833) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- persona, **Lottia persona** (J. Rathke, 1833) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- persona, Tectura persona J. Rathke, 1833 - syn of: **Lottia persona** (J. Rathke, 1833) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Persona**, syn of: Genus **Distorsio** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PERSONIDAE)
- personata, **Mioawateria personata** (Powell, 1942 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- personata, **Ribeiria personata** Thoral, 1935 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- personata, **Teredina personata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- personata, **Epioblasma personata** (T. Say, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- personata, **Circe scripta personata** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (VENERIDAE)
- personata, Vertigo personata A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Vertigo moulinsiana** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- personatum, **Crucibulum personatum** A.M. Keen, 1958 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- personatum, Ovatella personatum A. Michaud, 1831 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- personatum, Isognomostoma personatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1792 - syn of: **Isognomostoma isognomostoma** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (HELICIDAE)
- personatum, **Pisidium personatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- personatum, Malea personatum K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Malea ringens** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (TONNIDAE)
- **Personatus**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Auritus)** C.A. Westerlund, 1883 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- personatus, Conus personatus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- personatus, Muricopsis personatus F. Settepassi, 1977 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS - syn of: **Ocinebrina hispidula** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- personatus, **Clanculus personatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- personatus, Unio personatus T.A. Conrad, 1834 - syn of: **Fusconaia subrotunda** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Personella**, Genus **Personella** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † (PERSONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PERSONIDAE** Gray, 1854 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TONNOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Personopsis**, Genus **Personopsis** A.G. Beu, 1988 (PERSONIDAE)
- perspeciosum, Epitonium perspeciosum T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Epitonium parspeciosum** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- perspeciosus, **Marmarostoma argyrostomus perspeciosus** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (TURBINIDAE)
- perspecta, **Warthia perspecta** E.M. Fletcher, 1958 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perspecta, **Euspira perspecta** R.P. Whitfield, 1935 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perspecta, **Ericusa sowerbyi perspecta** T. Iredale, 1929 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- perspecta texana, **Euspira perspecta texana** Garvie, 2013 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perspectiva, **Architectonica perspectiva** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- perspectiva, **Trigonostoma perspectiva** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perspectiva, **Kalitinaia perspectiva** B. Hausdorf, 1993 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- perspectiva, **Natica perspectiva** B. Rogers, 1839 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perspectiva, **Globisinum perspectiva** (R. Tate, 1893 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perspectiva, **Ramsdenia perspectiva** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (POMATIIDAE)
- perspectiva, **Pseudoliva vetusta perspectiva** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perspectiva, Pyrgulina perspectiva C. Hedley, 1902 - syn of: **Egilina callista** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perspectiva, **Enida perspectiva** G.B. Sowerby, 1900 - (TROCHIDAE)
- perspectiva, **Vallonia perspectiva** V. Sterki, 1893 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- perspectiva fressa, Architectonica perspectiva fressa T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Architectonica perspectiva** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- perspectiva modesta, Architectonica perspectiva modesta R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Architectonica modesta** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Perspectiva-group**, syn of: Genus **Architectonica** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- perspectiviforme, Architectonica perspectiviforme N. Tiberi, 1872 - syn of: **Basisulcata lepida** (F.M. Bayer, 1942) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- perspectiviunculum, Heliacus perspectiviunculum R.A. Philippi, 1853 - syn of: **Heliacus variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- perspectiviunculum depressum, Architectonica perspectiviunculum depressum R.A. Philippi, 1853 - syn of: **Heliacus variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- perspectiviunculum planulatum, Architectonica perspectiviunculum planulatum S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - syn of: **Heliacus variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- perspectiviunculus, Heliacus perspectiviunculus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Heliacus variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- perspectiviunculus, Trochus perspectiviunculus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Heliacus variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- perspectiviunculus planulata, Torinia perspectiviunculus planulata S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - syn of: **Heliacus variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- perspectivum, Architectonica perspectivum R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Architectonica trochlearis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- perspectivum, **Plectostoma perspectivum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)

- perspectivum, **Sinum perspectivum** T. Say, 1831 - (NATICIDAE)
- perspectivum, **Stacheoceras perspectivum** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perspectivum heurni, Architectonica perspectivum heurni F.M. Bayer, 1940 - syn of: **Architectonica perspectiva** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- perspectivus, Architectonica perspectivus J.H. Chemnitz, 1781 - syn of: **Architectonica maculata picta** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- perspectivus, **Naesiotus perspectivus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- perspectivus, Astele perspectivus A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Astele subcarinata** W.J. Swainson, 1855 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- perspectivus, Calliostoma perspectivus F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843 - syn of: **Calliostoma jujubinum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- perspectivus, **Gonyodiscus perspectivus** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816) - (DISCIDAE)
- perspectivus, **Euomphalus perspectivus** Swallow, 1863 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perspectivus, Helix perspectivus J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816 - syn of: **Gonyodiscus perspectivus** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816) - (HELICIDAE)
- perspectivus, **Ortizius perspectivus** (W. Kobelt, 1881) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- perspectivus, Trochus perspectivus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Architectonica perspectiva** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TROCHIDAE)
- perspectivus australis, Trochus perspectivus australis J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: **Architectonica maxima** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (TROCHIDAE)
- perspicillata, Rostanga perspicillata L.S.R. Bergh, 1881 - syn of: **Rostanga rubra** (A. Risso, 1818) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Perspicioscala**, Subgenus **Epitonium (Perspicioscala)** T. Nakayama, 2000 (EPITONIIDAE)
- perspicua, **Bogoslovskya perspicua** P.A. Zhuravleva, 2006 † - (BOGOSLOVSKYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perspicua, **Azeca perspicua** Brusina, 1902 † - (COCHLICOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perspicua, **Eulima perspicua** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)
- perspicua, Hemiliostraca perspicua (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - syn of: **Eulima perspicua** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)
- perspicua, **Helix perspicua** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- perspicua, Raeta perspicua F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Raeta plicatella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- perspicua, **Eratoidea perspicua** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- perspicua, **Toxoconcha perspicua** Böhm, 1895 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perspicua, **Odostomia perspicua** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perspicua, **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- perspicua lata, Lamellaria perspicua lata J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Lamellaria latens** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- perspicua mopsicolor, Lamellaria perspicua mopsicolor Er. Marcus, 1958 - syn of: **Lamellaria mopsicolor** Er. Marcus, 1958 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- perspicuaeformis, **Gulella perspicuaeformis** (R. Sturany, 1898) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- perspicuum, **Parvamussium perspicuum** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2013 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- perspicuum, **Teinostoma perspicuum** (A. Adams, 1861) - (TORNIDAE)
- perspicuus, **Polinices perspicuus** (C.A. Récluz, 1850) - (NATICIDAE)
- perspicuus, **Cleistosphinctes perspicuus** C.F. Parona, 1896 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perspicuus, **Parmellops perspicuus** Hyman & Ponder, 2016 - (VITRINIDAE)
- perspinosa, Melongena perspinosa H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1934 - syn of: **Melongena corona** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- perspirata, **Hindsiclava perspirata** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persquamifer, **Lima sowerbyi persquamifer** T. Iredale, 1939 - (LIMIDAE)
- **Perssuakiella**, Genus **Perssuakiella** Peel , 1988 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perstica, Ransoniella perstica T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- persticta, Palmadusta persticta T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- persticta, Ransoniella persticta T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- persticta, **Notadusta punctata persticta** L. Dolin, 2007 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- perstrialis, **Kitikamispira perstrialis** (Fenton & Fenton, 1924 †) - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- perstrialis, Cyclonema perstrialis Fenton & Fenton, 1924 † - syn of: **Kitikamispira perstrialis** (Fenton & Fenton, 1924 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perstriata, **Montenegrina perstriata** A.J. Wagner, 1918 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perstriata, **Perrierina perstriata** C.A. Fleming, 1948 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- perstriata, **Lophonema perstriata** (Billings, 1859 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perstriata, **Rhomboidella perstriata** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (MYTILIDAE)
- perstriata, Nerita perstriata A. Mousson - syn of: **Theodoxus cariosus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (NERITIDAE)
- perstriata, **Goniobasis perstriata** (I. Lea, 1852) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- perstriata, **Eulimella perstriata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perstriata, **Rissopsetia perstriata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perstriata callistoma, **Montenegrina perstriata callistoma** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perstriata clathrata, **Goniobasis perstriata clathrata** I. Lea - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- perstriata crassa, **Montenegrina perstriata crassa** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perstriata crispa, **Goniobasis perstriata crispa** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- perstriata decampii, **Goniobasis perstriata decampii** I. Lea, 1863 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- perstriata diminuta, **Montenegrina perstriata diminuta** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perstriata drimica, **Montenegrina perstriata drimica** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perstriata gracilis, Montenegrina perstriata gracilis Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - syn of: **Montenegrina nana gracilis** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perstriata mavrovoensis, **Montenegrina perstriata mavrovoensis** H. Nordsieck, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perstriata nana, Montenegrina perstriata nana Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - syn of: **Montenegrina nana** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perstriata occidentalis, **Montenegrina perstriata occidentalis** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perstriata ochridensis, **Montenegrina perstriata ochridensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1925) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perstriata ohridensis, Montenegrina perstriata ohridensis A.J. Wagner, 1918 - syn of: **Montenegrina perstriata ochridensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1925) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perstriata plenostoma, **Montenegrina perstriata plenostoma** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perstriata radikae, **Montenegrina perstriata radikae** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perstriata skipetarica, Montenegrina perstriata skipetarica L. Soós, 1940 - syn of: **Montenegrina skipetarica** L. Soós, 1940 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perstriata subcristatula, **Montenegrina perstriata subcristatula** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perstriata tenebrosa, **Montenegrina perstriata tenebrosa** H. Nordsieck, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perstriatulus, **Gyraulus perstriatulus** H.B. Preston, 1916 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- perstriatum, **Cymatoceras perstriatum** Steuer, 1897 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perstriatus, **Joleaudella perstriatus** (Foerste, 1924 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perstriatus, **Sigmataxis perstriatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- perstriatus, Tropidodiscus perstriatus Foerste, 1924 † - syn of: **Joleaudella catilloides** (W.J. Raymond, 1906 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perstriatus, Unio perstriatus I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Elliptio arctata** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- persuasa, **Strophiops persuasa** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- persubtilis, **Leptachatina persubtilis** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- persulcata, Corbula persulcata Stanton, 1895 † - syn of: **Cuspidaria persulcata** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persulcata, **Cuspidaria persulcata** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persulcata, **Actinopteria persulcata** (McCoy) † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persulcata, **Athleta anticingulata persulcata** (G.B. Pritchard, 1913) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- persulcatus, **Cyclolobus persulcatus** Rothpletz, 1892 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persulcatus, **Hemihoplites soulieri persulcatus** (Renngarten, 1951 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- persulcatus, **Volutaxis nitidus persulcatus** (H.B. Baker, 1940) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- persuturata, **Bythinella rufescens persuturata** A. Bofill, F. Haas & J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1921 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- persuturata, **Prososthenia oblonga persuturata** (F. Sacco, 1895 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persuturata, **Avenionia brevis persuturata** A. Bofill, 1921 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- persuturatus, Potamides persuturatus A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - syn of: **Tympanotonos tournoueri** (C. Mayer, 1878 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- persuturum, Epitonium persuturum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium hindsii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pertabulata, **Mangelia pertabulata** R. Sturany, 1903 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pertenera, **Myrteopsis pertenera** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertenue, **Eurydesma pertenue** Reed, 1936 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertenue, **Propilidium pertenue** J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - (LEPETIDAE)
- pertenue, **Pierosoma tenue pertenue** (H.B. Baker, 1940) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pertenuicosta, **Scapharca pertenuicosta** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertenuiformis, **Sphaeroceramus pertenuiformis** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertenuis, **Aegista kobensis pertenuis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pertenuis, **Colus latericeus pertenuis** (E.R. Sykes, 1911) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pertenuis, Bulla pertenuis J.W. Mighels, 1843 - syn of: **Retusa obtusa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (BULLIDAE)
- pertenuis, **Fartulum pertenuis** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertenuis, **Cylichna pertenuis** E.A. Smith, 1875 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- pertenuis, Fusinus pertenuis E.R. Sykes, 1911 - syn of: **Colus latericeus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pertenuis, **Loripes pertenuis** E.A. Smith, 1881 - (LUCINIDAE)
- pertenuis, Paranannites pertenuis Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Paranannites aspenensis** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertenuis, **Pierosoma tenuis pertenuis** (F.C. Baker, 1940) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pertenuis, **Chemnitzia pertenuis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertenuis, Retusa pertenuis J.W. Mighels, 1843 - syn of: **Retusa obtusa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (RETUSIDAE)
- pertenuis, **Camerunarion pertenuis** (A. d'Ailly, 1896) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- pertenuis, **Egesta pertenuis** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertenuis candidula, Retusa pertenuis candidula É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Retusa candidula** (É.A.A. Locard, 1892) - (RETUSIDAE)
- pertexta, **Alathyria pertexta** T. Iredale, 1934 - (HYRIIDAE)
- pertexta magnifica, Alathyria pertexta magnifica D.F. McMichael & I.D. Hiscock, 1958 - syn of: **Alathyria pertexta** T. Iredale, 1934 - (HYRIIDAE)
- pertextum, **Cenoceras pertextum** (Dumortier, 1867 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertextus, Nautilus pertextus Dumortier, 1867 † - syn of: **Cenoceras pertextum** (Dumortier, 1867 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perthensis, **Baylea perthensis** Dickins, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perthensis, **Claraia perthensis** Dickins & McTavish, 1963 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertica, **Prososthenia pertica** Andreescu & Pana, 1985 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perticata, **Drepanomenia perticata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (DREPANOMENIIDAE)
- pertinax, Microdrillia pertinax C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Turridrupa pertinax** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- pertinax, **Buccinulum pertinax** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pertinax, **Calliostoma pertinax** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- pertinax, Andreioceras pertinax P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras subfusiforme** (Münster, 1840 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertinax, Strombus pertinax P.L. Duclos in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Tricornis tricornis** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (STROMBIDAE)
- pertinax, **Turridrupa pertinax** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (TURRIDAE)
- pertinax finlayi, **Buccinulum pertinax finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- pertincta, **Leukoma pertincta** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (VENERIDAE)
- pertinens, **Orthoceras pertinens** Blake † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertingens, Lyrodus pertingens T. Iredale, 1932 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- pertosta, **Chondrothyra tosta pertosta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pertracheata, **Plagioglypta pertracheata** (H.P. Plate, 1908) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- pertransiens, **Tirnovella pertransiens** (G. Sayn, 1901 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertranslucida, Rissoa pertranslucida W.L. May, 1913 - syn of: **Putilla porcellana** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pertransversa, **Anadara diluvii pertransversa** F. Sacco, 1897 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertrapezoidea, **Thracia pertrapezoidea** S. Nomura, 1935 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertricosa, **Dipnelix pertricosa** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pertristis, **Mesembrinus pertristis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1898) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pertubata, Poroleda pertubata T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Poroleda lanceolata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pertuberculiferum, Ranella pertuberculiferum L.M.D. Bellardi in F. Sacco, 1872 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pertumida, **Pisinna pertumida** W.L. May, 1915 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- pertumida, **Ovirissoa pertumida** (W.L. May, 1915) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pertumidus, Amphithalamus pertumidus W.L. May, 1915 - syn of: **Ovirissoa pertumida** (W.L. May, 1915) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- pertumidus, **Sibyllonautilus pertumidus** (Arthaber, 1896 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perturbata, **Pyrgulopsis perturbata** R. Hershler, 1989 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- perturbata, **Chondrothyrella perturbata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- perturbata, **Eulimella perturbata** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- perturbata, **Gulella perturbata** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- perturbator, **Chrysallis perturbator** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- perturbatrix, Strigatella perturbatrix C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Enaeta perturbatrix** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perturbatrix, **Enaeta perturbatrix** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perturbatus, **Stenostylus perturbatus** A.S.H. Breure, 2011 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- perturbatus, **Modestospira perturbatus** (Murchison, 1839 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perturbatus, **Tropidodiscus perturbatus** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perturrita, **Terebra perturrita** F. Sacco, 1891 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertusa, Pomacea pertusa G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Pomacea castelloi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pertusa, **Globularia pertusa** (F. Stoliczka in Laube, 1867 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertusa, **Cominella pertusa** R. Tate, 1888 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertusa, **Chaetopleura pertusa** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- pertusa, Columbella pertusa L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anachis lentiginosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pertusa, Anachis pertusa L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anachis lentiginosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pertusa, **Arinia pertusa** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- pertusa, **Opalia pertusa** P. Nyst, 1868 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertusa, **Glycymeris pertusa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pertusa, Haliotis pertusa L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis rugosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- pertusa, Lacuna pertusa T.A. Conrad, 1831 - syn of: **Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pertusa, Mitra pertusa W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Mitra cardinalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- pertusa, Natica pertusa F. Stoliczka in Laube, 1867 † - syn of: **Globularia pertusa** (F. Stoliczka in Laube, 1867 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertusa, **Donaldospira pertusa** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertusa, **Terebra pertusa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pertusa, Terebra pertusa G.B. Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Myurella affinis** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (TEREBRIDAE)

- pertusa milely, **Terebra pertusa milely** L. Bozzetti, 2001 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Pertusiconcha**, Genus **Pertusiconcha** S.D. Chistikov, 1982 (ENTALINIDAE)
- pertusum, Buccinum pertusum I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Terebra pertusa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pertusus, Chaetopleura pertusus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Chaetopleura pertusa** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- pertusus, **Rhizoconus pertusus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- pertusus, **Opisthoporus pertusus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1861) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pertusus, **Volutilithes pertusus** W.J. Swainson, 1831 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pertusus elodieallaryae, **Rhizoconus pertusus elodieallaryae** T. Cossignani, 2013 - (CONIDAE)
- peruana, **Aphera peruana** R.N. Nelson, 1870 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruana, **Cassianella peruana** Korner, 1937 † - (CASSIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruana, **Peruinia peruana** (F.H. Troschel, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- peruana, **Forresteria peruana** (Brüggen, 1910 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruana, **Tellidora peruana** Olsson 1944 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruana bradina, **Peruinia peruana bradina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1945 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- peruana erythrostoma, **Peruinia peruana erythrostoma** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- peruana flachi, Peruinia peruana flachi O. Böttger, 1889 - syn of: **Peruinia flachi** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- peruana granulosa, **Peruinia peruana granulosa** (E.R. Sykes, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- peruana rosenbergi, **Peruinia peruana rosenbergi** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- peruana superba, Peruinia peruana superba W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - syn of: **Peruinia flachi superba** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- peruana tingamariae, Peruinia peruana tingamariae H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 - syn of: **Peruinia flachi tingamariae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- peruanum, **Huncalotis peruanum** (Rivera, 1951) † - (PECTINIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruanus, **Tagelus peruanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- **Peruarca**, Genus **Peruarca** Olsson, 1944 † (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perucardia**, Genus **Perucardia** Olsson, 1944 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perucerithium**, Subgenus **Cerithium (Perucerithium)** Olsson, 1929 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peruchilus**, Genus **Peruchilus** Olsson, 1931 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruense, **Aperostoma peruense** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- peruensis, Thais peruensis W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Stramonita biserialis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Peruficus**, syn of: Genus **Glyptostyla** Dall, 1892 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peruinia**, Genus **Peruinia** W. Polinski, 1922 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perula, **Euvola perula** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (PECTINIDAE)
- perulae, Thracidentula perulae T.A. Garrard, 1961 - syn of: **Thracidentula anatinoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (THRACIIDAE)
- **Perulithes**, syn of: Genus **Clavilithes** Swainson, 1840 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peruluta**, Genus **Peruluta** Olsson, 1928 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perumbonata, **Phestia perumbonata** (White, 1880 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perumbonata, Nucula perumbonata White, 1880 † - syn of: **Phestia perumbonata** (White, 1880 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perumytilus**, Genus **Perumytilus** A.A. Olsson, 1961 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Perunassa**, Genus **Perunassa** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perunautilus**, Genus **Perunautilus** Crick & Sobolev, 1994 † (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perunela**, Genus **Perunela** Frýda & Bandel, 1997 † (PERUNELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PERUNELIDAE** Frýda & Bandel, 1997 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PERUNELOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PERUNELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **PERUNELIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- perunicola, **Rhombopteria perunicola** Kříž, 2008 † - (RHOMBOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peruniscus**, Genus **Peruniscus** Horný, 1962 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- perusta, **Ampullina perusta** J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Perustrombus**, Genus **Perustrombus** Olsson, 1944 † (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Acanthochitona hirudiniformis peruviana** E.H.J. Leloup, 1941 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- peruviana, **Acteonina peruviana** F. Haas, 1953 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Anatoma peruviana** (D.L. Geiger & J.H. McLean, 2010) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- peruviana, **Anomia peruviana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- peruviana, **Carolia peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Roudairia peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1934 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Aturia peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Borsonia peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Genota peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Moniliopsis peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Metula peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Crepipatella peruviana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- peruviana, Crepidula peruviana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Crepipatella peruviana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- peruviana, Sydaphera peruviana A.M. Strong, 1954 - syn of: **Sydaphera undulata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- peruviana, **Macrodonax peruviana** Olsson 1944 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Septocardia peruviana** L.R. Cox, 1949 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Venericor peruviana** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Cerithiopsis peruviana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- peruviana, **Chaetopleura peruviana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- peruviana, **Parabalea peruviana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- peruviana, **Anachis pardalis peruviana** W.K. Weyrauch - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- peruviana, **Conactaeon peruviana** F. Haas, 1953 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, Cyrena peruviana G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Polymesoda inflata** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYRENIDAE)
- peruviana, **Baptodoris peruviana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- peruviana, Platydoris peruviana D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Baptodoris peruviana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- peruviana, Doris peruviana D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Baptodoris peruviana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DORIDIDAE)
- peruviana, **Amphiscapha peruviana** Chronic, 1949 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Fissurella peruviana** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- peruviana, **Lucapinella peruviana** W.K. Weyrauch, 1970 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- peruviana, **Gadila peruviana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (GADILIDAE)
- peruviana, **Galeommella peruviana** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- peruviana, Solecardia peruviana A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Galeommella peruviana** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- peruviana, **Haminoea peruviana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- peruviana, **Helicina peruviana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - (HELICINIDAE)
- peruviana, **Hercoglossa peruviana** S.S. Berry, 1923 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Praebarrettia peruviana** (Olsson 1934) † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Icanotia peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1934 † - (ICANOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Pleurophopsis peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Ladinula peruviana** K. Bandel, 1994 † - (LADINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Aligena peruviana** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (LASAEIDAE)
- peruviana, Orobitella peruviana A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Aligena peruviana** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (LASAEIDAE)
- peruviana, **Capillimya peruviana** Cox, 1956 † - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Echinolittorina peruviana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- peruviana, Littorina peruviana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Echinolittorina**

peruviana (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LITTORINIDAE)

- peruviana, Nodilittorina peruviana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Echinolittorina peruviana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- peruviana, Austrolittorina peruviana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Echinolittorina peruviana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- peruviana, **Ctena peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Malletia peruviana** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- peruviana, **Anticlinura peruviana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- peruviana, **Tuba peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Pyrula peruviana** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Strigatella peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, Concholepas peruviana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- peruviana, Concholepas peruviana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- peruviana, Purpura peruviana J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Stramonita biserialis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- peruviana, **Lithophaga peruviana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- peruviana, **Natica peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, Nerita peruviana R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Nerita yoldii** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- peruviana, **Saccella peruviana** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- peruviana, **Agaronia peruviana** Woods in Bosworth, 1922 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Oliva peruviana** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- peruviana, **Palaeocardita peruviana** Cox, 1949 † - (PALAEOCARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, Phasianella peruviana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Echinolittorina peruviana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- peruviana, **Psadara monile peruviana** (F. Haas, 1951) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- peruviana, **Harrisianella peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1929 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, Avicula peruviana L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pteria sterna** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (PTERIIDAE)
- peruviana, Pteria peruviana L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pteria sterna** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (PTERIIDAE)
- peruviana, **Rimella peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Rissoella peruviana** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- peruviana, **Wayampia peruviana** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- peruviana, **Kittliconcha peruviana** F. Haas, 1953 † - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Succinea peruviana** W.J. Broderip, 1833 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- peruviana, **Terebra peruviana** A. Peñas, 1970 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- peruviana, **Thyasira peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Guidonia peruviana** F. Haas, 1953 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, Amblema peruviana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Amblema plicata** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- peruviana, **Macromphalina peruviana** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- peruviana, **Grateloupia peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Egesta peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Lirophora peruviana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- peruviana, Venerupis peruviana J.C. Jay, 1839 - syn of: **Petricola denticulata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (VENERIDAE)
- peruviana, Petricola peruviana A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Petricola olssoni** F.R. Bernard, 1983 - (VENERIDAE)
- peruviana, **Heterovaginina peruviana** (O. Kraus, 1953) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- peruviana, **Bothriopupa peruviana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- peruviana, **Lyria peruviana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, **Peruluta peruviana** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1921 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruviana, Volutospina peruviana J.H.F. Douvillé, 1921 † - syn of: **Peruluta peruviana** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1921 †) -

(VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- peruviana castanea, **Oliva peruviana castanea** J. Ford in C.W. Johnson, 1911 - (OLIVIDAE)
- peruviana coniformis, **Oliva peruviana coniformis** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (OLIVIDAE)
- peruviana fulgorata, **Oliva peruviana fulgorata** E.C. Von Martens, 1869 - (OLIVIDAE)
- peruviana fulgurata, Oliva peruviana fulgurata E.C. Von Martens, 1869 - syn of: **Oliva peruviana fulgorata** E.C. Von Martens, 1869 - (OLIVIDAE)
- peruviana gabbi, **Anomia peruviana gabbi** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- peruviana livida, **Oliva peruviana livida** C.W. Johnson, 1911 - (OLIVIDAE)
- peruviana occidens, **Fissurella peruviana occidens** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- peruviana rhadina, **Parabalea peruviana rhadina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- peruviana subcastanea, **Oliva peruviana subcastanea** E.G. Vanatta, 1915 - (OLIVIDAE)
- peruviana vadi, Oliva peruviana vadi E.G. Vanatta, 1915 - syn of: **Oliva peruviana** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- peruvianum, **Oxytropidoceras peruvianum** (von Buch, 1839 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianum, **Bittium peruvianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- peruvianum, **Fissidentalium peruvianum** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- peruvianum, Dentalium peruvianum W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Fissidentalium peruvianum** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- peruvianum, **Adelopoma peruvianum** B. Hausdorf & Guevara Muñoz, 2004 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- peruvianum, **Epitonium peruvianum** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianum, **Oniscidia peruvianum** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianum, **Helisoma peruvianum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- peruvianum, **Rhynchocerithium peruvianum** K. Bandel, 1994 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianum, **Prolyelliceras peruvianum** Spath, 1930 † - (PROLYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianum, **Pseudoparalegoceras peruvianum** (S.S. Berry, 1928 †) - (PSEUDOPARALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianum, Peripleurites peruvianum Wiedmann, 1973 † - syn of: **Peripleurites roemeri** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (RHABDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianus, Ammonites peruvianus von Buch, 1839 † - syn of: **Oxytropidoceras peruvianum** (von Buch, 1839 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianus, **Plectostylus peruvianus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- peruvianus, **Bayerius peruvianus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- peruvianus, **Bostryx peruvianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- peruvianus, **Bulimulus peruvianus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- peruvianus, **Pustulifer peruvianus** F. Haas, 1953 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianus, **Conus peruvianus** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianus, **Colpomphalus peruvianus** (F. Haas, 1953 †) - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianus, Donax peruvianus G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Chion obesulus** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (DONACIDAE)
- peruvianus, Phymatifer peruvianus F. Haas, 1953 † - syn of: **Colpomphalus peruvianus** (F. Haas, 1953 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianus, Cadulus peruvianus W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Gadila peruviana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (GADILIDAE)
- peruvianus, **Glycymeris peruvianus** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianus, **Radiodiscus peruvianus** A.J. Crawford, 1939 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- peruvianus, **Leptochiton peruvianus** B.I. Sirenko, 2015 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- peruvianus, **Macrocyclis peruvianus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MACROCYCLIDAE)
- peruvianus, Murex peruvianus G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Murexsul octogonus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- peruvianus, Murex peruvianus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Trophon geversianum** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (MURICIDAE)
- peruvianus, **Aperostoma peruvianus** (S.I. Da Costa, 1906) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- peruvianus, **Oncochilus peruvianus** F. Haas, 1953 † - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianus, **Mexinauta peruvianus** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (PHYSIDAE)

- peruvianus, **Stenopronorites peruvianus** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianus, **Torgnellus peruvianus** Olsson, 1944 † - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianus, **Pupoides albilabris peruvianus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- peruvianus, **Protofusus peruvianus** F. Haas, 1953 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianus, **Sanguinolites peruvianus** A. Thomas, 1928 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianus, **Tagelus peruvianus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- peruvianus, Spirostylus peruvianus F. Haas, 1953 † - syn of: **Acteonina peruviana** F. Haas, 1953 † - (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianus, **Lobatus peruvianus** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (STROMBIDAE)
- peruvianus, **Cyclostremiscus peruvianus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- peruvianus, **Trimusculus peruvianus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- peruvianus, **Turbinella peruvianus** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruvianus, Unio peruvianus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Amblema plicata** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Peruviella**, Genus **Peruviella** Olsson , 1944 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peruvispira**, Genus **Peruvispira** Chronic , 1949 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peruzzii, **Gyraulus peruzzii** (De Stefani, 1880) † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pervaga, **Odostomia pervaga** C.R. Laws, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pervalida, **Myadora complexa pervalida** B.C. Cotton, 1931 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- pervariabilis, **Mesembrinus pervariabilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pervariabilis, **Amphidromus pervariabilis** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pervariabilis, Vexillum pervariabilis P. Dautzenberg, 1935 - syn of: **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pervariabilis, **Theodoxus doderleini pervariabilis** (F. Sacco, 1896 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pervariabilis bifasciata, **Amphidromus pervariabilis bifasciata** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pervariabilis gonostioma, **Amphidromus pervariabilis gonostioma** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pervariabilis lilacina, **Amphidromus pervariabilis lilacina** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pervariabilis minor, **Amphidromus pervariabilis minor** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pervariabilis monozonalis, **Amphidromus pervariabilis monozonalis** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pervariabilis obesa, **Amphidromus pervariabilis obesa** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pervariabilis protracta, **Amphidromus pervariabilis protracta** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pervariabilis tricolor, **Amphidromus pervariabilis tricolor** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pervarians, **Spixia pervarians** H. Hass, 1936 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- pervaricosa, **Acirsella pervaricosa** A. von Koenen, 1891 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pervegrandis, Balcis pervegrandis A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Hypermastus bulbulus** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pervelata, **Contradusta bregeriana pervelata** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- perventricosa, **Arca perventricosa** T. Iredale, 1939 - (ARCIDAE)
- pervernicosa, **Solemya pervernicosa** (J.T. Kuroda, 1948) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- pervernicosa, Petrasma pervernicosa (J.T. Kuroda, 1948) - syn of: **Solemya pervernicosa** (J.T. Kuroda, 1948) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- pervernicosus, **Babelomurex pervernicosus** (M. Suzuki, 1972) - (MURICIDAE)
- perversa, **Auriculella perversa** C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- perversa, **Amastra perversa** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- perversa, **Balea perversa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perversa, Clausilia perversa T. Pennant, 1774 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- perversa, **Melanella perversa** (K.J. Bush, 1909) - (EULIMIDAE)
- perversa, **Sphenia perversa** W.T. Blanford, 1867 - (MYIDAE)

- perversa, **Onychochilus perversa** Lindström, 1884 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perversa, **Corona perversa** (W.J. Swainson, 1820) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- perversa, **Ostrea perversa** Cragin, 1893 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perversa, **Pleurotomaria perversa** Whidborne, 1889 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perversa, **Antiplanes perversa** (W.M. Gabb, 1865 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perversa, **Pseudozygopleura perversa** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perversa, **Alvania dorbignyi perversa** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- perversa, Melania perversa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Allostrophia perversa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perversa, Triphora perversa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Monophorus perversus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- perversa, **Turris perversa** (R.A. Philippi, 1846 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perversa, **Tylodina perversa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TYLODINIDAE)
- perversa, **Verticordia perversa** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- perversa, **Allostrophia perversa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perversidens, **Bathyarca perversidens** C. Hedley, 1902 - (ARCIDAE)
- perversum, Architectonica perversum d'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Euomphalus perversus** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perversum, **Busycon perversum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- perversum, Cerithium perversum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Monophorus perversus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- perversum, **Eurydesma perversum** Reed, 1936 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perversum, Cyclonema perversum Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Onychochilus perversa** Lindström, 1884 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perversum laeostomum, Busycon perversum laeostomum B.W. Kent, 1982 - syn of: **Busycon laeostomum** B.W. Kent, 1982 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- perversum okeechobeensis, **Busycon perversum okeechobeensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- perversum pulleyi, Busycon perversum pulleyi S.C. Hollister, 1958 - syn of: **Busycon pulleyi** S.C. Hollister, 1958 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- perversurn, Phragmoceras perversurn Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Inversoceras perversurn** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perversurn, **Inversoceras perversurn** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (TRIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perversurn falciforme, **Inversoceras perversurn falciforme** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (TRIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perversus, Prosipho perversus A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Antistreptus contrarius** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- perversus, **Mesembrinus semimaculatus perversus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- perversus, **Amphidromus perversus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perversus, **Euomphalus perversus** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perversus, Fusus perversus L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Neptunea contraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- perversus, Murex perversus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Busycon perversum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- perversus, **Velates perversus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perversus, Antiplanes perversus W.M. Gabb, 1865 - syn of: **Antiplanes catalinae** (W.J. Raymond, 1904) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- perversus, **Monophorus perversus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- perversus, Trochus perversus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Monophorus perversus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- perversus aureus, **Amphidromus perversus aureus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perversus bicolor, Triphora perversus bicolor M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Monophorus perversus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- perversus borneensis, **Amphidromus perversus borneensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- perversus butoti, **Amphidromus perversus butoti** (F.F. Laidlaw & G.A. Solem, 1961) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perversus butoti infraviridis, **Amphidromus perversus butoti infraviridis** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perversus butoti stevensoni, **Amphidromus perversus butoti stevensoni** (J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2007) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perversus chloris, Amphidromus perversus chloris L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Amphidromus chloris** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perversus cincta, Triphora perversus cincta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Marshallora adversa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- perversus citrinus, **Amphidromus perversus citrinus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perversus cylindrata, Triphora perversus cylindrata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Monophorus perversus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- perversus diminuta, Triphora perversus diminuta P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Marshallora adversa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- perversus elongata, Triphora perversus elongata P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Monophorus perversus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- perversus emaciatus, **Amphidromus perversus emaciatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perversus gracilis, Triphora perversus gracilis P. Dautzenberg, 1895 - syn of: **Monophorus perversus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- perversus hordacea, Triphora perversus hordacea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Monophorus perversus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- perversus interruptus, **Amphidromus perversus interruptus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perversus kadatauensis, **Amphidromus perversus kadatauensis** J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2006 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perversus lactea, Triphora perversus lactea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Marshallora adversa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- perversus melanoma, **Amphidromus perversus melanoma** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perversus mitra, **Amphidromus perversus mitra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perversus niveus, **Amphidromus perversus niveus** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1889 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perversus obesula, Triphora perversus obesula M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Marshallora adversa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- perversus rufocinctus, **Amphidromus perversus rufocinctus** H. Fruhstorfer, 1905 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perversus sankapurus, **Amphidromus perversus sankapurus** H. Fruhstorfer, 1905 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perversus solomni, **Amphidromus perversus solomni** J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2009 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perversus strigosus, **Amphidromus perversus strigosus** J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2009 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perversus sultanus, **Amphidromus perversus sultanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- perversus taloensis, **Amphidromus perversus taloensis** B. Dharma, 2007 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pervertens, **Onychochilus pervertens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pervertens, Cyclonema pervertens J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Onychochilus pervertens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pervertina**, Genus **Pervertina** Horný, 1964 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perveta, **Drepanocheilus perveta** Stanton, 1920 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pervetusta, **Euconia pervetusta** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pervia, **Rangimata pervia** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pervia, **Lymnaea pervia** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pervia, **Retusa pervia** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RETUSIDAE)
- perviabilis, Mesembrinus perviabilis L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Mesembrinus pervariabilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Pervicacia**, syn of: Genus **Duplicaria** W.H. Dall, 1908 (TEREBRIDAE)
- **PERVICACIIDAE** - syn of Family: **TEREBRIDAE**
- pervicax, Cerithium pervicax J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: **Argyropeza verecunda** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (CERITHIIDAE)

- pervicax, **Globostomia pervicax** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2009 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pervicina, **Chloritis pervicina** E.A. Smith, 1897 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pervicina, **Odostomia pervicina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pervicinum, **Bittium pervicinum** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pervigo, **Nihonia pervigo** (Yokoyama, 1928 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pervinquierei, **Flickia pervinquierei** Pervinquiere 1907 † - (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pervinquieri, **Fagesia pervinquieri** Böse, 1920 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pervinquieria**, syn of: Genus **Mortoniceras** Adkins, 1920 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pervirgo, Turricula pervirgo M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - syn of: **Orthosurcula pervirgo** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pervirgo, **Orthosurcula pervirgo** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pervirgo, Pleurotoma pervirgo M. Yokoyama, 1928 † - syn of: **Orthosurcula pervirgo** (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- perviridis, **Chiton perviridis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (CHITONIDAE)
- perviridis, Rhyssoplax perviridis P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Chiton perviridis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (CHITONIDAE)
- perviridis, Mytilopsis perviridis H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Mytilopsis adamsi** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- perviridis, Mytilus perviridis H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Mytilopsis adamsi** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (MYTILIDAE)
- perviridis, Pinctada perviridis L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada imbricata perviridis** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PTERIIDAE)
- perviridis, **Pinctada imbricata perviridis** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PTERIIDAE)
- pervis, **Helicacanthus pervis** Pan, 1977 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pervisinum**, syn of: Genus **Eunaticina** P. Fischer, 1885 (NATICIDAE)
- pervius, **Bulimulus pervius** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pervius, **Spiromphalus pervius** Hoare, 1980 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pervoluta, **Tremanotus pervoluta** (McChesney, 1861 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pervoluta, **Sinuites pervoluta** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pervulgata, **Barleeia pervulgata** S. Gofas, 1995 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- pervulgata, **Syrnola pervulgata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pervulgata, **Thyasira pervulgata** L. Krishtofovich, 1936 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pesa, **Cerithiopsis pesa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pesa, **Turbonilla pesa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pesae, **Prososthenia pesae** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2016 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pesanatis, Chlamys pesanatis L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Notochlamys hexactes** (F. Péron in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pesanseris, **Cryptomactra pesanseris** (Mayer-Eymar †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pesanseris, **Myophoria pesanseris** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pesanseris, **Prosocoelus pesanseris** (Zeiler & Wirtgen 1851) † - (PROSOCOELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pesardeae, Rostellaria pesardeae A. Risso, 1826 † - syn of: **Aporrhais uttingerianus** (A. Risso, 1826 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pesari, Melanopsis pesari P.M. Pallary - syn of: **Melanopsis praemorsa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- pesasininus, Spondylus pesasininus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Spondylus foliaceus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- pesasinus, Spondylus pesasinus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Spondylus foliaceus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- pesbovis, **Pterocardia pesbovis** (d'Archiac, 1843 †) - (PTEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pescaderoensis, **Turritella pescaderoensis** R. Arnold, 1908 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pescalia, **Odontocymbiola pescalia** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1964 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pescalia rucciana, **Odontocymbiola pescalia rucciana** J. Vazquez & C.H. Caldini, 1990 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pescarboni, Rostellaria pescarboni A. Brongniart, 1834 † - syn of: **Aporrhais meridionalis** B. de Basterot, 1825 †

- (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pescarbonis, **Aporrhais pescarbonis** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pescei, **Arganiella pescei** F.L. Giusti & E. Pezzoli, 1984 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- peselephanti, **Polinices peselephanti** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (NATICIDAE)
- peselephanti, Neverita peselephanti J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Polinices peselephanti** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (NATICIDAE)
- peselephanti, Natica peselephanti J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Polinices peselephanti** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (NATICIDAE)
- pesfelis, Ostrea pesfelis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Manupecten pesfelis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- pesfelis, **Manupecten pesfelis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pesgallinae, **Aporrhais pesgallinae** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (APORRHAIDAE)
- peshanense, **Polydesmia peshanense** (T. Kobayashi, 1931 †) - (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peshanense, Maruyamacerina peshanense T. Kobayashi, 1931 † - syn of: **Polydesmia peshanense** (T. Kobayashi, 1931 †) - (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pesici, **Lanzaia pesici** P. Glöer, J. Grego, Z. Eröss & Z. Fehér, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pesicii, **Bithynia pesicii** P. Glöer & M.Z. Yildirim, 2006 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- peskensis, **Nodeuomphalus peskensis** (Mazaev, 1994 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peslei, Pecten peslei W.J. Lucas, 1979 - syn of: **Chlamys islandica** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pesleonis, Bursa pesleonis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Bursa scrobilator** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- pesleonis, **Ostrea pesleonis** E. Forbes, 1846 - (OSTREIDAE)
- peslutrae, Ostrea peslutrae C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Pseudamussium peslutrae** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (OSTREIDAE)
- peslutrae, **Pseudamussium peslutrae** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pesmaticis, Anadara pesmaticis P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1994 - syn of: **Anadara crassicostata** (H. Adams, 1873) - (ARCIDAE)
- pesmei, **Pila pesmei** (L.J. Morlet, 1889) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pesmei erythrochila, **Pila pesmei erythrochila** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pesmi, Pila pesmi L.J. Morlet, 1889 - syn of: **Pila pesmei** (L.J. Morlet, 1889) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pesolina, **Protocardia pesolina** Contejean, 1859 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pespelecani, Aporrhais pespelecani C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- pespelecani, Strombus pespelecani C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- pespelecani aculeus, Aporrhais pespelecani aculeus G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- pespelecani bifida, Aporrhais pespelecani bifida G.S. Coen, 1931 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- pespelecani incrassata, Aporrhais pespelecani incrassata É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- pespelecani oblongus, Aporrhais pespelecani oblongus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- pespelecani oceanica, Aporrhais pespelecani oceanica M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- pespelecani panormitana, Aporrhais pespelecani panormitana A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- pespelecani robustissimus, Aporrhais pespelecani robustissimus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- pespelecani sarsii, Aporrhais pespelecani sarsii W. Kobelt, 1908 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- pespelecani venetiana, Aporrhais pespelecani venetiana G.S. Coen, 1931 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)

- pespelecani viator, Aporrhais pespelecani viator A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- pespelecani vinitincta, Aporrhais pespelecani vinitincta G.S. Coen, 1914 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- pespelecani violacea, Aporrhais pespelecani violacea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- pespelicani, **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- pespelicani albida, **Aporrhais pespelicani albida** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (APORRHAIDAE)
- pespelicani bilobatus, **Aporrhais pespelicani bilobatus** A. Clement, 1875 - (APORRHAIDAE)
- pespelicani meridionalis, Rostellaria pespelicani meridionalis B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Aporrhais meridionalis** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pespelicani robustus, **Aporrhais pespelicani robustus** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - (APORRHAIDAE)
- pessimum, Carychium pessimum H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Carychiella sibiricum** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pessoae, **Trachycardium pessoae** (C.J. Maury, 1924 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pessoae, **Agnocardia pessoae** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pessoae, Cardium pessoae C.J. Maury, 1924 † - syn of: **Trachycardium pessoae** (C.J. Maury, 1924 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pessoides, Goniatites pessoides von Buch, 1838 † - syn of: **Kalloclymenia pessoides** (von Buch, 1838 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pessoides, **Kalloclymenia pessoides** (von Buch, 1838 †) - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pesstruthiocameli, Struthiolaria pesstruthiocameli J.H. Chemnitz - syn of: **Struthiolaria papulosa** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- pessulata, **Gingicithara pessulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pessulata, **Daphnella pessulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pessulatus, Bulimus pessulatus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Bulimulus apodemetes** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pessulatus, Lithophaga pessulatus L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Lithophaga plumula** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pessumata, **Cylichna pessumata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pesterica, **Bythinella pesterica** P. Glöer, 2008 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- pestigris, **Crenostrea pestigris** J. Marwick 1931 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pestigris, **Planostrea pestigris** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pestigris, Ostrea pestigris G.B. Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Dendostrea senegalensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- pestigris, Dendostrea pestigris (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 †) - syn of: **Planostrea pestigris** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pestis, **Callista pestis** J. Marwick, 1938 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pestomena**, syn of: Genus **Sulfurina** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 (HELICINIDAE)
- petagnae, **Gregariella petagnae** (A. Scacchi, 1832) - (MYTILIDAE)
- petagnae, Modiolus petagnae L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Arcuatula papyria** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- petagnae, Venus petagnae A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Astarte fusca** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- petagnae rietensis, Modiolus petagnae rietensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Gregariella petagnae** (A. Scacchi, 1832) - (MYTILIDAE)
- petagnae simplicifilis, **Gregariella petagnae simplicifilis** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Petaifera**, syn of: Genus **Petalifera** J.E. Gray, 1847 (APLYSIIDAE)
- petaini, **Indosphinctes petaini** (Lemoine, 1916 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petala, **Cerithiopsis petala** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- petalata, Cellana petalata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Cellana radiata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (NACELLIDAE)
- **Petalifera**, Genus **Petalifera** J.E. Gray, 1847 (APLYSIIDAE)

- petalifera, **Petalifera petalifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- petalifera, **Granigyra petalifera** (I. von Born, 1778) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- petalifera, Brookula petalifera C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908 - syn of: **Liotella petalifera** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- petalifera, **Liotella petalifera** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (SKENEIDAE)
- petalina, **Hiatula petalina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- petalina, Psammobia petalina G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Hiatula petalina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- petalina, Tellina petalina G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Tellina staurella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- petalina, Venus petalina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- petaline, **Palaeolima petaline** Zhang, 1981 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petalis, **Aegires petalis** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2004 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- petalius, **Ovini petalius** L.R.L. Simone, 2013 - (TORNIDAE)
- petallinus, Donax petallinus L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Donax kindermanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (DONACIDAE)
- **Petalocardia**, Genus **Petalocardia** Vincent, 1925 † (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Petalochlamys**, Genus **Petalochlamys** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1907 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Petaloconchus**, Genus **Petaloconchus** H.C. Lea, 1843 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Petalodontia**, Genus **Petalodontia** Pocta, 1889 † (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petaloides, **Stenoplax petaloides** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Petalopoma**, Genus **Petalopoma** S. Schiaparelli, 2002 (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- petalos, **Coronium petalos** R. Houart & J. Sellanes, 2010 - (MURICIDAE)
- petalum, **Macoma petalum** (A. Valenciennes, 1821) - (TELLINIDAE)
- petalus, **Bankia petalus** Garvie 1996 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petaneana, **Turbonilla petaneana** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petanii, **Cerithiopsis petanii** J. Prkic & P. Mariottini, 2010 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- petasa, **Craspedochiton petasa** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- petasa, **Diodora petasa** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petasatus, **Theodoxus petasatus** (Seninski, 1905 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Petasia**, syn of: Genus **Euconulus** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Petasiella**, syn of: Subgenus **Trichia (Petasina)** H.H. Beck, 1847 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- petasina, **Cardiolinka petasina** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Petasina**, Subgenus **Trichia (Petasina)** H.H. Beck, 1847 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- petasion, **Acar petasion** (R.N. Kilburn, 1983) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Petasipoma**, syn of: Genus **Abbottella** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- petasites, **Drymaeus petasites** K. Miller, 1878 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Petasotheca**, Genus **Petasotheca** Landing & Bartowski, 1996 † (ORTHOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petasunculinus, **Mytilus galloprovincialis petasunculinus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - (MYTILIDAE)
- petasus, Craspedochiton petasus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Craspedochiton petasa** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- petasus, **Armsia petasus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1899) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- petasus, Pterodiscus petasus C.M.F. Ancey, 1899 - syn of: **Armsia petasus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1899) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- petasus, **Discotectonica petasus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1928) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- petasus, **Conus petasus** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petasus, **Pachymytilus petasus** (d'Orbigny 1850) † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- petasus, **Sepiolina petasus** T. Kubodera & T.A. Okutani, 2011 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- petaurista, **Notarchus petaurista** H. Engel, 1929 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- petchorica, **Palaeomutela petchorica** Kanev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petechialis, **Goniobranchus petechialis** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- petechialis, Zonaria petechialis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Zonaria sanguinolenta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- petechialis, Doris petechialis A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Goniobranchus petechialis** (A.A. Gould, 1852) -

(DORIDIDAE)

- petechialis, Nerita petechialis O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Argonerita signata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NERITIDAE)
- petechialis, **Meretrix petechialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- petelini, **Pseudocadoceras petelini** (Pompeckj, 1900 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Petelodoris**, syn of: Genus **Atagema** J.E. Gray, 1850 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- petenensis, Amnicola petenensis P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Aroapyrgus petenensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- petenensis, Bulimus petenensis P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Bulimulus unicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- petenensis, **Aroapyrgus petenensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- petenensis, **Mayabina petenensis** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)
- petenensis, **Biomphalaria petenensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- petenensis, Melania petenensis H.B. Tristram, 1862 - syn of: **Aylacostoma rubiginosum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (THIARIDAE)
- petenensis, Paludina petenensis P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Aroapyrgus petenensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Petenia**, syn of: Subgenus **Streptostyla (Peteniella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Peteniella**, Subgenus **Streptostyla (Peteniella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- peteningensis, **Lyrodes peteningensis** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- peterclarksoni, **Mitra peterclarksoni** M.P. Marrow, 2013 - (MITRIDAE)
- petergabrieli, **Graphiconus petergabrieli** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2006) - (CONIDAE)
- peteri, **Limopsis peteri** A.G. Beu, 1969 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peteri, **Zeacolpus peteri** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peteri, **Vallonia peteri** (A.A. Schileyko, 1984) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- peterjungi, **Dorsina peterjungi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petermannensis, **Scissurella petermannensis** É. Lamy, 1910 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- peterpondi, **Psilomya peterpondi** McLearn, 1933 † - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petersburgensis, **Anadara petersburgensis** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - (ARCIDAE)
- petersburgensis?, **Anadara petersburgensis?** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - (ARCIDAE)
- petersenensis, **Virgotrigonia petersenensis** Alleman, 1985 † - (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- peterseni, **Zilchogyra peterseni** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- peterseni, **Olivella peterseni** A.A. Olsson, 1956 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- peterseni, **Parthenina peterseni** Schnetler, 2001 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peterseni, **Sepia peterseni** J.J.A. Appelöf, 1886 - (SEPIIDAE)
- peterseni, **Skenea peterseni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (SKENEIDAE)
- petersi, **Armina petersi** L.S.R. Bergh, 1861, 1860 - (ARMINIDAE)
- petersi, **Abida secale petersi** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- petersi, **Columbella petersi** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1879 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petersi, **Haminoea petersi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- petersi, Hexabranchus petersi L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- petersi, **Chambardia petersi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- petersi, **Lymnaea petersi** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- petersi, **Bicornucopina petersi** Hofmann 1912 † - (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petersi, **Dicrista petersi** (G.A. Solem, 1956) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- petersi, Teredora petersi C.E. von Moll, 1928 - syn of: **Teredora princesae** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- petersi, **Praeoestophorella petersi** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Petersia**, Genus **Petersia** Cossmann, 1899 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petersii, Barbatia petersii R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Barbatia trapezina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- petersii, **Pinctada petersii** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (PTERIIDAE)

- petersii, Sepietta petersii J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1887 - syn of: **Sepietta oweniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- petersoni, Aplysia petersoni J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Aplysia depilans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- petersoni, **Zorrita petersoni** Olsson 1932 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- petersoni, **Galeodea petersoni** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petersoni, **Paradonax petersoni** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petersoni, **Compsodrillia petersoni** P. Bartsch, 1934 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- petersoni, **Turritella petersoni** Merriam, 1941 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peteryalli, **Pontohedyle peteryalli** K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2013 - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- petestimpsoni, **Lamniconus petestimpsoni** (E.J. Petuch & D.P. Berschauer, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- pethertonensis, **Trochus pethertonensis** Moore † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pethiolatus, Turbo pethiolatus W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Turbo sarmaticus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- petholata, Theba petholata A.G. Olivi, 1792 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- petholatus, **Chiton petholatus** G.B. Sowerby, 1840 - (CHITONIDAE)
- petholatus, **Turbo petholatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- petholatus imperialis, Turbo petholatus imperialis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Turbo imperialis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- petholatus reevei, Turbo petholatus reevei R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Turbo reevei** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (TURBINIDAE)
- petholatus thanus, **Turbo petholatus thanus** H.S. Ladd, 1934 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Pethopecten**, Genus **Pethopecten** Hertlein, 1936 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- peticularis, Rissoa peticularis K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Onoba semicostata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOIDAE)
- petila, Achatinella petila J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Leptachatina petila** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- petila, **Leptachatina petila** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- petila, **Murchisonia petila** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petiliana, **Aeolidia petiliana** J.B. Vérany, 1865 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- petilinus, **Conticosta petilinus** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- petilinus, Inquisitor petilinus C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Conticosta petilinus** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- petilirostris, **Umbilia petilirostris** T.A. Darragh, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- petilitornata, **Bicarina petilitornata** (E.G. Linsley, 1968 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petilla, Murchisonia petilla J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † - syn of: **Murchisonia petila** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petilus, **Gymnites petilus** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petilus, **Microcornus petilus** Bengtson & al., 1990 † - (NELEGEROCORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petina, **Myalina petina** Newell, 1942 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petinensis, **Semilukispira petinensis** (Nalivkin, 1930 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Petinoceras**, syn of: Genus **Hysteroceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petiolita, **Olivella petiolita** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- petita, **Cucullaea petita** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- petitboucheti, **Gulella petitboucheti** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- petitclerci, **Crussoliceras petitclerci** Énay, Gallois & Etches, 2014 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- petitclerci, **Cerithium petitclerci** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petitclerci, **Collotites petitclerci** Jeannet, 1951 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Petitclercia**, Genus **Petitclercia** Rollier, 1909 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petitdevoizei, **Specula petitdevoizei** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- petitdevoizei, **Gregoia petitdevoizei** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- petiti, **Helicophanta petiti** E. Fischer-Piette, 1950 - (ACAVIDAE)
- petiti, **Asolene petiti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1891) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- petiti, **Monostiolum petiti** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petiti, **Vermiculatus petiti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- petiti, **Africotriton petiti** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- petiti, **Gergovia petiti** J.C.N. Barros & S.F.B. de Lima, 2007 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- petiti, **Brocchinia petiti** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petiti, **Agatrix petiti** P. Lozouet, 2015 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petiti, **Cancellaria petiti** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petiti, **Chromodoris petiti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- petiti, **Pleurotomoides petiti** P. Dautzenberg, 1932 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- petiti, Contraconus petiti E.J. Petuch, 2004 † - syn of: **Contraconus adversarius** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petiti, **Boucardicus petiti** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- petiti, **Cylichna petiti** P. Dautzenberg, 1923 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- petiti, **Fenimorea petiti** D.L. Tippett, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- petiti, **Goniodoris petiti** J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- petiti, **Heterocyclus petiti** Unknown - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- petiti, **Peasiella petiti** Renard, 1994 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petiti, **Megalomastoma petiti** (C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- petiti, **Tropochasca petiti** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petiti, **Scabricola petiti** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2006 - (MITRIDAE)
- petiti, **Murexiella petiti** E.H. Vokes, 1968 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petiti, **Neritina petiti** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- petiti, **Olivella petiti** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- petiti, **Tricolia petiti** (A. Craven, 1882) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- petiti, Physa petiti J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - syn of: **Glyptophysa petiti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (PHYSIDAE)
- petiti, **Glyptophysa petiti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- petiti, **Tropidophora petiti** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- petiti, Cerithidea petiti L.C. Kiener in A. Schramm, 1869 - syn of: **Cerithideopsis costata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- petiti, **Gymnobela petiti** E.F. Garcia, 2005 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- petiti, **Pleurotomella petiti** Y.I. Kantor, M.G. Harasewych & N. Puillandre, 2016 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- petiti, **Iacra petiti** P. Dautzenberg, 1923 - (SEMELIDAE)
- petiti, **Strioterebrum petiti** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petiti, Terebra petiti C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Oreoterebra isaacpetiti** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petiti, Malea petiti E.J. Petuch, 1989 - syn of: **Tonna galea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- petiti, **Cyclostremiscus petiti** Perrilliat, 2013 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petiti, Venerupis petiti G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- petiti, Tivela petiti P. Dautzenberg, 1929 - syn of: **Tivela transversa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (VENERIDAE)
- petiti, **Scaphella petiti** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Petitia**, syn of: Genus **Leptocala** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 (ACHATINIDAE)
- petitia, **Leptocala mollicella petitia** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- petitia, Petitia petitia F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Leptocala mollicella petitia** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Petitia**, syn of: Subgenus **Fadyenia (Blandia)** E. Chitty, 1857 (HELICINIDAE)
- petitiana, **Auriculella petitiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- petitiana, **Zachrysia petitiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- petitiana, **Zonaria pyrum petitiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- petitiana, **Melanella petitiana** Š. Brusina, 1869 - (EULIMIDAE)
- petitiana, **Troschelviana petitiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- petitiana, **Lasaea petitiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (LASAEIDAE)
- petitiana, Scrobicularia petitiana D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Cumingia antillarum** A. Adams, 1850 - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)

- petitiana, Semele petitiana D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Semele bellastriata** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (SEMELIDAE)
- petitiana, **Tellina petitiana** D'Orbigny, 1846 - (TELLINIDAE)
- petitiana, Vanikoro petitiana C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Vanikoro cancellatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- petitiana laticosta, Artecallosa petitiana laticosta A.J. Wagner - syn of: **Troschelviana petitiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- petitiana virescens, **Zachrysia petitiana virescens** C. de la Torre & A. Moreno, 1943 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- petitianum, Cardium petitianum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Papyridea semisulcata** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CARDIIDAE)
- petitianum, **Chondropoma petitianum** L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - (POMATIIDAE)
- petitianum hispaniolae, **Chondropoma petitianum hispaniolae** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- petitianus, **Penion petitianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petitianus, **Cecilioides petitianus** L. Benoit, 1862 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- petitianus, **Potamolithus petitianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- petitianus, **Gennaeosinum petitianus** (C.A. Récluz in J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- petitianus, **Microceramus petitianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- petitianus, **Megalomphalus petitianus** (N. Tiberi, 1869) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- petitianus perconicus, **Microceramus petitianus perconicus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- petitii, **Haminoea petitii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- petitii, Hiatella petitii G.B. II Sowerby, 1875 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- petitii, **Mactra petitii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (MACTRIDAE)
- petitii, Spisula petitii D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Mactra petitii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (MACTRIDAE)
- petitii, **Marginella petitii** A. Duval, 1841 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- petitii, Skenea petitii P. Fischer, 1857 - syn of: **Solariorbis petitii** (P. Fischer, 1857) - (SKENEIDAE)
- petitii, Terebra petitii L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Terebra dislocata** (T. Say, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- petitii, Teredo petitii C.A. Récluz, 1849 - syn of: **Psiloteredo senegalensis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- petitii, Psiloteredo petitii C.A. Récluz, 1849 - syn of: **Psiloteredo senegalensis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- petitii, **Solariorbis petitii** (P. Fischer, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- petitii, Pleurotoma petitii C. Maravigna, 1840 - syn of: **Haedropleura septangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Petitilla**, Genus **Petitilla** J.B. Wise, 1997 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- petiveriana, **Glossaulax petiveriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- petiveriana, **Pristiterebra petiveriana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- petiveriana, Terebra petiveriana G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Pristiterebra petiveriana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- petiverianum, **Myxostoma petiverianum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- petiverianum, **Myxostoma petiverianum** Foon, 2016 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- petkovici, **Pseudocatillus petkovici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1929 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petkovici, **Pseudodianella petkovici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petkovici, **Melanopsis petkovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petkovici, **Phyllopachyceras petkovici** Vašícek & al., 2014 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petkovici, **Viviparus petkovici** Atanackovic, 1959 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Petkovicia**, Genus **Petkovicia** Kühn & Pejovic, 1959 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petoskeyensis, **Stagnicola petoskeyensis** B. Walker, 1908 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- petra, **Spinoaglaja petra** (Ev. Marcus, 1976) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- petra, Philinopsis petra (Ev. Marcus, 1976) - syn of: **Spinoaglaja petra** (Ev. Marcus, 1976) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- **Petraconcha**, Genus **Petraconcha** S.A. Clark, 2009 (CAMAENIDAE)
- petraea, Helix petraea G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Melarhaphe neritoides** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)

- petraea, **Turbo petraea** Münster, 1840 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Petraecerastus**, syn of: Genus **Euryptyxis** P. Fischer, 1883 (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Petraeocerastus**, syn of: Genus **Euryptyxis** P. Fischer, 1883 (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Petraeomastus**, Subgenus **Pupinidius (Petraeomastus)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 (ENIDAE)
- petraeum, **Paratorleyoceras petraeum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petraeum, **Dendropoma petraeum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (VERMETIDAE)
- petraeum cristatus, Dendropoma petraeum cristatus S. Biondi-Giunti, 1859 - syn of: **Dendropoma cristatum** (S. Biondi-Giunti, 1859) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Petraeus**, syn of: Genus **Buliminus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- petraeus, Goniatites petraeus G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Paratorleyoceras petraeum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petraeus, Littorina petraeus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Melarhaphe neritoides** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Petrafixia**, Subgenus **Pyramimitra (Petrafixia)** Garvie, 1996 † (PYRAMIMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petrafixus, **Scutus petrafixus** Finlay, 1930 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petralbensis, **Theodoxus zografi petralbensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petralis, **Thisbites petralis** Tozer, 1994 † - (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Petrarca**, syn of: Subgenus **Lauria (Senilauria)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 (LAURIIDAE)
- **Petrasma**, Subgenus **Solemya (Petrasma)** W.H. Dall, 1908 (SOLEMYIDAE)
- petrbocki, Cristataria petrbocki (P.M. Pallary, 1939) - syn of: **Cristataria petrboki** (P.M. Pallary, 1939) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- petrboki, **Cristataria petrboki** (P.M. Pallary, 1939) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- petrboki, **Paleuphemites petrboki** Horný, 1962 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petrei, **Guajaibona petrei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (POMATIIDAE)
- petrela, **Trivia petrela** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petrenkoi, **Cravenoceras petrenkoi** Librovitch, 1938 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petrenkoi, **Halobia petrenkoi** Korchinskaya, 1980 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petrensis, Alopia petrensis H. Nordsieck, 1996 - syn of: **Alopia microstoma** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- petrettinii, Corbicula petrettinii P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- petrettinii, Aetheria petrettinii J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- petreus, Conus petreus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- petri, Murex petri W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Pteropurpura macroptera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (MURICIDAE)
- petri, **Opisthosiphon quinti petri** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1945 - (POMATIIDAE)
- petri, **Nuttallia petri** (P. Bartsch, 1929) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- petri, Turbonilla petri P. Bartsch, 1919 - syn of: **Derjuginella rufofasciata** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- petri, **Cochlodinella petri** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- petricola, **Achatinella petricola** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- petricola, **Amastra petricola** W. Newcomb, 1855 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- petricola, **Naticopsis petricola** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petricola, **Taipidon petricola** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- petricola, **Helminthoglypta petricola** S.S. Berry, 1916 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- petricola, **Lepetopsis petricola** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petricola, **Littorina petricola** R. Arnold, 1908 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petricola, **Volvarina petricola** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- petricola, **Acrorbis petricola** N.H. Odhner, 1937 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- petricola, **Chondrothyretes reticulata petricola** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- petricola, Vitrea petricola M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- petricola, **Obeliscus petricola** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (SUBULINIDAE)

- petricola, Vallonia petricola S. Clessin, 1908 - syn of: **Vallonia pulchella** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- **Petricola**, Genus **Petricola** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (VENERIDAE)
- **Petricolaria**, Genus **Petricolaria** F. Stoliczka, 1870 (VENERIDAE)
- petricolella, **Chondrothyretes reticulata petricolella** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **PETRICOLIDAE** - syn of Family: **VENERIDAE**
- petricolides, **Lithophaga petricolides** † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Petricolirus**, syn of: Genus **Petricola** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (VENERIDAE)
- petricoloides, **Lithophaga petricoloides** † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petricoloides, **Solemya petricoloides** Lea, 1833 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- petricosa, **Ceratomya petricosa** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petricosa, **Chondrothyrella petricosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- petricosa, **Venus petricosa** C.T. Simpson, 1855 - (VENERIDAE)
- petricosa anafensis, **Chondrothyrella petricosa anafensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- petricosa elizabethae, **Chondrothyrella petricosa elizabethae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- petricosus, Conus petricosus M. Azuma, 1961 - syn of: **Conasprella sieboldii** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- **Petricoxenica**, Subgenus **Petricola (Petricoxenica)** Vokes, 1976 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petrifons, **Cincinnatia petrifons** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- petrii, Anachis petrii P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Suturoglypta pretrii** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- petrii, **Arianta petrii** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890) - (HELICIDAE)
- petrina, **Amphinaias petrina** (A.A. Gould, 1855) - (UNIONIDAE)
- petriola, Huxleyia petriola W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Huxleyia munita** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- petriola, Nucula petriola W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Huxleyia munita** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Petriola**, Subgenus **Bocageia (Petriola)** W.H. Dall, 1905 (SUBULINIDAE)
- petrochenkoi, **Bonus petrochenkoi** L.I. Moskalev, 1973 - (BATHYSCIADIIDAE)
- **Petrochus**, Genus **Petrochus** Horný, 1992 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petrocoriensis, Ammonites petrocoriensis Coquand, 1859 † - syn of: **Harleites petrocoriensis** (Coquand 1859 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- petrocoriensis, **Harleites petrocoriensis** (Coquand 1859 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petrocyon, **Ocenebra petrocyon** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Petroderma**, syn of: Genus **Samarangia** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- petroedei, **Bythiospeum petroedei** P. Glöer & J. Grego, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Petroglyphus**, Genus **Petroglyphus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- petrohanica, **Alinda wagneri petrohanica** (J. Urbanski, 1969) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- petroi, Unio petroi F. Paetel, 1890 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- petrolei, **Leptoconus petrolei** Martin, 1933 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Petrolytoceras**, Genus **Petrolytoceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Petromactra**, Subgenus **Willimactra (Petromactra)** Saul, 1973 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petronella, Helix petronella L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Perpolita petronella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (HELICIDAE)
- petronella, **Merelina petronella** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (RISSOIDAE)
- petronella, **Perpolita petronella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ZONITIDAE)
- petronijevici, **Valvata petronijevici** Miloševic, 1973 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petronijevici, **Viviparus petronijevici** Miloševic, 1972 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petrophila, Abida petrophila É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Abida pyrenaearia** A. Michaud, 1831 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- petrophila, **Ripkeniella petrophila** R. Hutterer & K. Groh, 1998 - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- petrophila, Cernuella petrophila É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- petrophila, **Torrecoptis bacillaris petrophila** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- petrophila, **Paravitrea petrophila** (T.B. Bland, 1883) - (ZONITIDAE)
- petrophilla, **Torrecoptis bacillaris petrophilla** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Petrophysa**, Subgenus **Physa (Petrophysa)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (PHYSIDAE)
- petropolitana, **Arca petropolitana** H.B. Stenzel & A. Krause, 1957 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- petropolitana, **Vokesula smithvillensis petropolitana** H.B. Stenzel & J. Twining, 1957 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petropolitana, **Cubitostrea petropolitana** H.B. Stenzel & J. Twining, 1957 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petropolitana, **Segmentina petropolitana** N.D. Kruglov & E.V. Soldatenko, 1997 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- petropolitana, **Abra petropolitana** H.B. Stenzel, 1957 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petropolitana, **Sportella petropolitana** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petropolitana, **Moerella petropolitana** H.B. Stenzel & A. Krause, 1957 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petropolitanus, **Calpitaria petropolitanus** H.B. Stenzel & al., 1957 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petropolitanus, **Pitar petropolitanus** H.B. Stenzel & A. Krause † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Petropoma**, Genus **Petropoma** W.M. Gabb, 1877 (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Petrorissa**, syn of: Genus **Georissa** W.T. Blanford, 1864 (HYDROCENIDAE)
- petrosa, **Macrochlamys petrosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- petrosa, **Liracassis petrosa** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petrosa, **Clypeomorus petrosa** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- petrosa, **Albinaria petrosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- petrosa, **Mitra petrosa** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (MITRIDAE)
- petrosa, **Ostrea petrosa** A. Fuchs, 1879 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petrosa, **Pteria petrosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1853 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petrosa, **Cylichnina petrosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petrosa, **Athleta petrosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petrosa astrosensis, **Albinaria petrosa astrosensis** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- petrosa bigibbosula, **Albinaria petrosa bigibbosula** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- petrosa chemnitziana, **Clypeomorus petrosa chemnitziana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- petrosa isselii, **Clypeomorus petrosa isselii** (A. Pagenstecher, 1877) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- petrosa sibyllae, **Albinaria petrosa sibyllae** W.A. Fauer, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- petrosa tanocola, **Albinaria petrosa tanocola** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- petroselinum, Spondylus petroselinum G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - syn of: **Spondylus foliaceus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- petrosum, **Dentalium petrosum** T. Nuttall - (DENTALIIDAE)
- petrosum plicatospinosum, Astralium petrosum plicatospinosum H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - syn of: **Astralium confragosum plicatospinosum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - (TURBINIDAE)
- petrosus, **Paludomus petrosus** (A.A. Gould, 1844) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- petrosus, **Proplanulites petrosus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petrosus, Strombus petrosus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Clypeomorus petrosa** (W. Wood, 1828) - (STROMBIDAE)
- petrosus, Trochus petrosus J.T. Kuroda, 1928 ex T. Martyn MS - syn of: **Astralium rhodostomus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- petrosus gennesi, Clypeomorus petrosus gennesi H. Fischer & L. Vignal, 1901 - syn of: **Clypeomorus petrosa isselii** (A. Pagenstecher, 1877) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- petrothauma, Astraea petrothauma S.S. Berry, 1940 - syn of: **Megastraea turbanica** (W.H. Dall, 1910) - (TURBINIDAE)
- petrovensis, **Leviathania petrovensis** (Pcelintsev, 1931 †) - (LEVIATHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petrovi, **Belgrandiella petrovi** D.G. Georgiev, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- petrovi, **Viriatella petrovi** Lyashenko, 1957 † - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petrovici, **Faustina petrovici** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (HELICIDAE)
- petrovici, **Melanopsis petrovici** Š. Brusina, 1893 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petrovici, **Planorbis petrovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Petrovitrea**, Subgenus **Paravitrea (Petrovitrea)** F.C. Baker, 1931 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Petryoceras**, Genus **Petryoceras** Flower, 1939 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petschorae, **Lopatinia petschorae** (Keyserling, 1846 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petschorica, **Cypricardella petschorica** Guskov, 1984 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petschorica, **Praeundulomya petschorica** Muromtseva & Guskov, 1981 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petschorica, **Janeia petschorica** Guskov, 1984 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- petschorica, **Cunavella petschorica** (Guskov, 1984 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petschoricus, Parapronorites petschoricus Schulga-Nesterenko, 1916 † - syn of: **Neopronorites permicus** (Tchernow, 1907 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petshorica, Anodonta petshorica V.I. Zhadin, 1938 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pettancylus**, Subgenus **Laevapex (Pettancylus)** T. Iredale, 1943 (PLANORBIDAE)
- pettardi, **Pupinella pettardi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1874 - (PUPINIDAE)
- petterae, Beloceras petterae Yatskov, 1990 † - syn of: **Beloceras tenuistriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petterae, **Praemeroceras petterae** (J.D. Petersen, 1975 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petterae, Dimeroceras petterae J.D. Petersen, 1975 † - syn of: **Praemeroceras petterae** (J.D. Petersen, 1975 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petterdi, Amphithalamus petterdi J.W. Brazier, 1895 - syn of: **Badepigrus pupoides** (C.B. Adams, 1865) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- petterdi, **Amalda petterdi** (R. Tate, 1893) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- petterdi, Tritonidea petterdi J.W. Brazier, 1872 - syn of: **Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- petterdi, **Cystopelta petterdi** R. Tate, 1881 - (CYSTOPELTIDAE)
- petterdi, **Eulima petterdi** R.H. Beddome, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- petterdi, Stilifer petterdi R. Tate & W.L. May, 1901 - syn of: **Scalenostoma lodderae** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- petterdi, Helix petterdi C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Roblinella agnewi** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871) - (HELICIDAE)
- petterdi, **Fluvidona petterdi** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- petterdi, **Beddomeia petterdi** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- petterdi, **Notoacmea petterdi** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- petterdi, Marginella petterdi R.H. Beddome, 1883 - syn of: **Ovaginella ovulum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- petterdi, **Benthoxystus petterdi** (J.W. Brazier in J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (MURICIDAE)
- petterdi, Trophon petterdi J.W. Brazier in J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 - syn of: **Benthoxystus petterdi** (J.W. Brazier in J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (MURICIDAE)
- petterdi, **Ferrissia petterdi** (G. Johnston, 1879) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- petterdi, **Odostomia petterdi** (J.H. Gatliff, 1900) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- petterdi, Rissoa petterdi J.W. Brazier, 1895 - syn of: **Badepigrus pupoides** (C.B. Adams, 1865) - (RISSOIDAE)
- petterdi, **Fossarina petterdi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 - (TROCHIDAE)
- petterdi peroni, Helix petterdi peroni C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Roblinella agnewi** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Petterdiana**, Genus **Petterdiana** J.W. Brazier, 1896 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- petterdiana, Fluvidona petterdiana J.W. Brazier, 1875 - syn of: **Austropyrgus petterdianus** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- petterdianus, **Austropyrgus petterdianus** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Petteroceras**, Genus **Petteroceras** Bogoslovsky, 1962 † (PETTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PETTEROCERATIDAE** Becker & House, 1993 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-PHARCICERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pettersia**, Genus **Pettersia** Nicol, 1953 † (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pettos, **Coeloceras pettos** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1843 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pettos, Plectopylis pettos E.C. Von Martens, 1868 - syn of: **Endothyrella pinacis** (W.H. Benson, 1859) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- petuchi, **Hesperisternia petuchi** G.J. Vermeij, 2006 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petuchi, **Cancellaria petuchi** M.G. Harasewych, R.E. Petit & A. Verhecken, 1992 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- petuchi, **Varioconus petuchi** A. Monteiro, C.M.L. Afonso & al., 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- petuchi, **Clathrodrillia petuchi** (D.L. Tippett, 1995) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- petuchi, **Paziella petuchi** (E.H. Vokes, 1992) - (MURICIDAE)

- petula, **Tatula petula** Polechová, 2013 † - (CYCLOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petulans, **Sassia petulans** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (RANELLIDAE)
- petulantus, **Etheripecten petulantus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- petulca, **Venus petulca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- petum, **Sinumelon petum** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- petunculoides, Bathyarca petunculoides A. Scacchi, 1835 - syn of: **Bathyarca pectunculoides** (A. Scacchi, 1834) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Petunculus**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- petziae, **Clanculus petziae** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & P. Ryall, 2002 - (TROCHIDAE)
- petzyae, **Clavatula petzyae** F. Boyer & P. Ryall, 2006 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- peucetana, Helix peucetana W. Kobelt, 1879 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata mariannae** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Peverilia**, Genus **Peverilia** Arkell, 1941 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- pewzowi, **Laeocathaica pewzowi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1889) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pexa, **Egilomen pexa** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pexata, Anadara pexata T. Say, 1821 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- pexata, Arca pexata T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- pexata, Arca pexata T. Say, 1821 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- pexata, Corbicula pexata T. Prime, 1867 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- pexata, Loxonema pexata J.W. Hall, 1861 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura hamiltoniae** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pexata, Palaeozygopleura pexata J.W. Hall, 1861 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura hamiltoniae** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pexiphora, **Dufoichaena pexiphora** (R. Sturany, 1899) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- pexiptychoides, **Lyticoceras pexiptychoides** Spath † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pexiptychus, Kilianella pexiptychus Ughlig, 1882 † - syn of: **Kilianella roubaudiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pexocodakia**, syn of: Genus **Codakia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (LUCINIDAE)
- peybernesi, **Cretaceomurex peybernesi** D. Mongin & Peybernes, 1985 † - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peyrehoradensis, **Costoanachis peyrehoradensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- peyrei, Protogrammoceras peyrei Dubar, 1978 † - syn of: **Fuciniceras mellahense** Dubar, 1961 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peyreirense, **Calliostoma peyreirense** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peyreirensis, **Unitas peyreirensis** (M.A. Peyrot, 1928 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peyreirensis, **Cypraea peyreirensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peyreirensis, **Alvania peyreirensis** Cossmann & Peyrot, 1919 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peyreirensis, **Niveria peyreirensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1924) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- peyrerensis, **Euthriofusus peyrerensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peyroli, **Lutetia peyroli** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1922 † - (LUTETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peyroti, **Dalliella brusinai peyroti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peyroti, **Cerithium peyroti** (G.F. Dollfus, 1909 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peyroti, **Lyncina peyroti** F.A. Schilder, 1932 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peyroti, **Epitonium peyroti** (M.E.A. de Boury †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peyroti, **Mitrolumna peyroti** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Peyrotia**, Genus **Peyrotia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peyroulesensis, **Adiakritobelus peyroulesensis** N.M.M. Janssen, 2009 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peyssonneli, **Parasteroceras peyssonneli** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peytonense, **Reticycloceras peytonense** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- peytoni, **Ostrea peytoni** H.G. Richards, 1947 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Peytonoceras**, Genus **Peytonoceras** Saunders, 1966 † (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pezanti, Mitra pezanti A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † - syn of: **Mitreola pezanti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 †) - (MITRIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- pezanti, **Mitreola pezanti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pezantia**, syn of: Genus **Zebinella** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Pezzolia**, Genus **Pezzolia** M. Bodon & F.L. Giusti, 1986 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pezzolii, **Platyla pezzolii** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989 - (ACICULIDAE)
- pezzolii, **Iglica pezzolii** H.D. Boeters, 1971 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pfaffi, Fusus pfaffi O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Colus sabini** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Pfaffia**, syn of: Genus **Euglandina** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- pfaffii, Siphonorbis pfaffii O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Colus sabini** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pfaffii, Fusus pfaffii O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Colus sabini** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pfaffstaettensis, **Mohrensternia pfaffstaettensis** T. Kowalke & M. Harzhauser, 2004 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pfefferae, **Muensteroceras pfefferae** Miller & Werner, 1942 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pfefferi, **Siphonalia pfefferi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pfefferi, Savatieria pfefferi H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Savatieria coppingeri** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pfefferi, **Cerithium pfefferi** R.W. Dunker, 1882 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pfefferi, **Skenella pfefferi** H.H. Suter, 1909 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- pfefferi, **Tomellana pfefferi** (H. Strebel, 1912) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- pfefferi, Tomella pfefferi H. Strebel, 1912 - syn of: **Tomellana pfefferi** (H. Strebel, 1912) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- pfefferi, Potamocorbula pfefferi H.B. Preston, 1907 - syn of: **Potamocorbula abbreviata** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (CORBULIDAE)
- pfefferi, Corbula pfefferi H.B. Preston, 1907 - syn of: **Potamocorbula abbreviata** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (CORBULIDAE)
- pfefferi, **Helicocranchia pfefferi** A.L. Massy, 1907 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- pfefferi, **Diaphana pfefferi** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- pfefferi, **Eatoniella pfefferi** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- pfefferi, Abralia pfefferi L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1896 - syn of: **Abraliopsis morisii** (J.B. Vérany, 1839) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- pfefferi, Nassa pfefferi R.A. Philippi, 1844 † - syn of: **Tritia pfeifferi** (R.A. Philippi, 1844 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pfefferi, Retusa pfefferi H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Diaphana pfefferi** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (RETUSIDAE)
- pfefferi, **Brookula pfefferi** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- pfefferi, **Metasepia pfefferi** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (SEPIIDAE)
- pfefferi, **Sepiola pfefferi** G.J. Von Grimpe, 1921 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- pfefferi, **Coelocentrum pfefferi** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Pfefferia**, syn of: Genus **Chlanidota** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 (BUCCINIDAE)
- pfefferianus, **Melampus pfefferianus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Pfefferiopsis**, syn of: Genus **Berryteuthis** A. Naef, 1921 (GONATIDAE)
- **Pfefferiteuthis**, Subgenus **Abraliopsis (Pfefferiteuthis)** Tsuchiya & Okutani, 1988 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- pfeiferi, **Falsipyrgula pfeiferi** (E. Weber, 1927) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pfeiferi, **Orculella pfeiferi** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Ampelita pfeifferi** E. Fischer-Piette, 1952 - (ACAVIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Antonella pfeifferi** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Newcombia pfeifferi** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Achatina pfeifferi** R.W. Dunker, 1845 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Lanistes pfeifferi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1879) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Astarte pfeifferi R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Crassinella lunulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Calocochlia cumingii pfeifferi** C.G. Semper, 1877 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Siphonalia pfeifferi G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **Siphonalia pfefferi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Savatieria pfeifferi H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Savatieria coppingeri** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Buccinum pfeifferi R.A. Philippi, 1844 † - syn of: **Tritia pfeifferi** (R.A. Philippi, 1844 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pfeifferi, Semicassis pfeifferi J.G. Hidalgo, 1871 - syn of: **Semicassis bisulcata** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CASSIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Rhinoclavis pfeifferi R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis sordidula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Delima pfeifferi** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Cochlicopa pfeifferi** (C.D. Weinland, 1874) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Crassinella pfeifferi R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Crassinella lunulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Cyclophorus pfeifferi** L.A. Reeve, 1861 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Gibberula pfeifferi** M.J. Faber, 2004 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Mytilopsis pfeifferi R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Mytilopsis sallei** (C.A. Récluz, 1849) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Laemodonta pfeifferi R.W. Dunker in L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - syn of: **Allochroa layardi** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Allochroa pfeifferi R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Allochroa layardi** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Asperiscala pfeifferi M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: **Epitonium candeanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Pseudolatirus pfeifferi** (R.A. Philippi, 1846 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pfeifferi, **Orpiella pfeifferi** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Bythiospeum pfeifferi** (S. Clessin, 1890) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Vitrella pfeifferi S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Bythiospeum pfeifferi** (S. Clessin, 1890) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Diplodon pfeifferi R.W. Dunker, 1848 - syn of: **Diplodon multistriatus** (I. Lea, 1831) - (HYRIIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Leptospatha pfeifferi J. Germain, 1907 - syn of: **Aspatharia dahomeyensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Fagotia pfeifferi J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Paladilhia pfeifferi S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Bythiospeum pfeifferi** (S. Clessin, 1890) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Tritia pfeifferi** (R.A. Philippi, 1844 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pfeifferi, Natica pfeifferi R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Polinices lacteus** L. Guilding, 1834 - (NATICIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Orculella pfeifferi** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Corona pfeifferi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Biomphalaria pfeifferi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Chondropoma pfeifferi** C.G. Aguayo, 1945 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Pupina pfeifferi** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862 - (PUPINIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Raphaulus pfeifferi** A. Issel, 1874 - (PUPINIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Odostomia pfeifferi** (S. Clessin, 1902) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Turbonilla pfeifferi S. Clessin, 1902 - syn of: **Odostomia pfeifferi** (S. Clessin, 1902) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Solen pfeifferi** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (SOLENIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Streptaxis pfeifferi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Rhodea pfeifferi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1876 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Tortaxis pfeifferi** (K.T. Menke, 1856) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Oxyloma pfeifferi E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Tegula pfeifferi** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TEGULIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Triphora pfeifferi J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865 - syn of: **Hedleytriphora scitula** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Truncatella pfeifferi** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Unio pfeifferi R.W. Dunker, 1848 - syn of: **Diplodon multistriatus** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Anodonta pfeifferi J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Holospira pfeifferi** (K.T. Menke, 1847) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pfeifferi, Anoma pfeifferi E.C. Von Martens, 1860 - syn of: **Anoma gossei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pfeifferi, **Poeycoptis lituus pfeifferi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- pfeifferi, Vitrina pfeifferi W. Newcomb, 1861 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida alaskana** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (VITRINIDAE)
- pfeifferi carpenteri, **Tegula pfeifferi carpenteri** R.W. Dunker, 1859 - (TEGULIDAE)
- pfeifferi cincta, Corona pfeifferi cincta H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Corona pfeifferi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- pfeifferi decorata, **Newcombia pfeifferi decorata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pfeifferi eugrapta, **Achatina pfeifferi eugrapta** H.A. Pilsbry - (ACHATINIDAE)
- pfeifferi honomuniensis, **Newcombia pfeifferi honomuniensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pfeifferi minima, Holospira pfeifferi minima E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Allocoryphe minima** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pfeifferi percostata, Holospira pfeifferi percostata H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Allocoryphe minima** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pfeifferi sarsi, Succinea pfeifferi sarsi B. Esmark & Z.A. Hoyer, 1886 - syn of: **Oxyloma sarsii** (B. Esmark & Z.A. Hoyer, 1886) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pfeifferi ualapuensis, Newcombia pfeifferi ualapuensis H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - syn of: **Newcombia cinnamomea ualapuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Pfeifferia**, Subgenus **Chloraea (Pfeifferia)** J.E. Gray, 1853 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pfeifferiana, **Calocochlia pfeifferiana** (C.G. Semper, 1877) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pfeifferiana, Corbicula pfeifferiana T. Prime, 1867 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- pfeifferiana, **Troschelviana pfeifferiana** (R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (HELICINIDAE)
- pfeifferiana, **Aspatharia pfeifferiana** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- pfeifferiana, Aspatharia pfeifferiana F. Haas, 1929 - syn of: **Aspatharia dahomeyensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- pfeifferiana, Aspatharia pfeifferiana M. Connolly, 1939 - syn of: **Aspatharia subreniformis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- pfeifferiana, Tectarius pfeifferiana H.C. Weinkauff, 1882 - syn of: **Tectarius antonii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pfeifferiana, Margaritana pfeifferiana A.C. Bernardi, 1860 - syn of: **Aspatharia pfeifferiana** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- pfeifferianum, **Chondropoma pfeifferianum** (F. Poey, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pfeifferianum camoense, **Chondropoma pfeifferianum camoense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pfeifferianum ganuzaense, **Chondropoma pfeifferianum ganuzaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pfeifferianum haasi, **Chondropoma pfeifferianum haasi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1953 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pfeifferianus, **Reticutriton pfeifferianus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pfeifferianus, Triton pfeifferianus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Reticutriton pfeifferianus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Pfeiffericoptis**, Genus **Pfeiffericoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Pfeifferiella**, Genus **Pfeifferiella** W.K. Weyrauch, 1957 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pfisteri, **Ptychorhynchus pfisteri** (P.M. Heude, 1874) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pfisteri insperatus, Unio pfisteri insperatus P.M. Heude, 1877 - syn of: **Ptychorhynchus pfisteri** (P.M. Heude, 1874) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pfluegeri, **Conasprella pfluegeri** (E.J. Petuch, 2003) - (CONIDAE)
- pfluegeri, Jaspidiconus pfluegeri E.J. Petuch, 2003 - syn of: **Conasprella pfluegeri** (E.J. Petuch, 2003) - (CONIDAE)
- pflugi, **Valenciennius pflugi** Özsayar, 1971 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phaba, **Anchura phaba** Elder & Saul, 1996 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phacecercus, **Gyraulus phacecercus** (Š. Brusina, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Phacellopleura**, syn of: Genus **Notoplax** H. Adams, 1861 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)

- **Phacoceras**, Genus **Phacoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phacodes, **Praeoestophorella phacodes** (Thomä, 1845) † - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phacoides**, Genus **Phacoides** J.E. Gray, 1847 (LUCINIDAE)
- phacomorpha, **Kaliella phacomorpha** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (CHRONIDAE)
- **Phacosoma**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- phacoton, **Idioraphe phacoton** Gardner, 1947 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phacussa**, Genus **Phacussa** F.W. Hutton, 1883 (CHAROPIDAE)
- phaea, **Pseudorhaphitoma phaea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- phaeacina, Bithynia phaeacina É.A.A. Locard, 1887 - syn of: **Pseudobithynia renei** (A. Letourneux, 1887) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- phaeacme, **Kuroshiodaphne phaeacme** A.V. Sysoev, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- phaeacra, **Spirotropis phaeacra** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- phaecus, **Phragmolites phaecus** Öpik, 1953 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phaedra**, syn of: Subgenus **Cepolis (Hemitrochus)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CEPOLIDAE)
- phaedra, Clathurella phaedra R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella phaedra** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- phaedra, **Clathrospira phaedra** (Billings, 1865 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phaedra, Cyclonema phaedra Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Clathrospira phaedra** (Billings, 1865 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phaedra, **Pseudodaphnella phaedra** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Phaedrysmocheilus**, Genus **Phaedrysmocheilus** Shimansky & Erlanger, 1955 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phaedusa**, Genus **Phaedusa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- phaeinum, **Kosmoceras phaeinum** (Buckman, 1924 †) - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phaeniciaca, **Cerithium renovatum phaeniciaca** P.M. Pallary, 1938 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Phaenochiton**, syn of: Genus **Cryptoplax** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1818 (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- **Phaenodesmia**, Genus **Phaenodesmia** Bittner, 1894 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phaenomenella**, Genus **Phaenomenella** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2006 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Phaenommia**, syn of: Genus **Cerithidea** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Phaenomya**, syn of: Genus **Erodona** F.M. Daudin in L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (ERODONIDAE)
- phaenotopicus, **Theobaldius phaenotopicus** (W.H. Benson, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- phaeocephala, **Haloceras phaeocephala** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991 - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- phaeocephala, **Euspira phaeocephala** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (NATICIDAE)
- phaeocercus, **Horaiclavus phaeocercus** A.V. Sysoev in A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2008 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- phaeocheilus, **Scutalus phaeocheilus** F. Haas, 1955 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- phaeocheilus altoensis, **Scutalus phaeocheilus altoensis** A.S.H. Breure & V. Mogollón Avilla, 2010 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- phaeogramma, **Bradybaena phaeogramma** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- phaeogramma iheyaensis, **Bradybaena phaeogramma iheyaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- phaeogranulata, **Pseudodaphnella phaeogranulata** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Phaeohelix**, syn of: Genus **Bradybaena** H.H. Beck, 1837 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- phaeolaema, **Kokotschashvilia phaeolaema** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- phaeolama tenuitesta, Helix phaeolama tenuitesta W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: **Kokotschashvilia phaeolaema** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Phaeomitra**, syn of: Genus **Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- phaeomphala, **Laeocathaica phaeomphala** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- phaeoreticulata, Philinopsis phaeoreticulata N. Yonow, 1990 - syn of: **Philinopsis reticulata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1903) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- phaeostoma, Ampullaria phaeostoma R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- phaeostoma, **Megalacron phaeostoma** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- phaeostoma, **Glyphostoma parthenicum phaeostoma** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)

- phaeostoma, Creseis phaeostoma F.H. Troschel, 1854 - syn of: **Hyalocylis striata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- phaeostoma admiralitatis, **Megalacron phaeostoma admiralitatis** (B. Rensch, 1931) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- phaeostoma fulgurata, **Megalacron phaeostoma fulgurata** (H. Rolle, 1902) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- phaeostoma medinensis, **Megalacron phaeostoma medinensis** B. Rensch, 1934 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- phaeostyla, **Helicostyla phaeostyla** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- phaeostylus, **Melampus phaeostylus** W. Kobelt, 1869 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- phaeozona, **Achatinella phaeozona** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- phaeozona, **Fruticicola phaeozona** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- phaeozona, Helix phaeozona E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Fruticicola phaeozona** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (HELICIDAE)
- phaeozona pseudarianta, **Fruticicola phaeozona pseudarianta** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- phaeozona pseudarianta, Fruticola phaeozona pseudarianta W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Fruticicola phaeozona pseudarianta** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- phaethusa, **Notocytharella phaethusa** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- phaethusa, Mangelia phaethusa W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Notocytharella phaethusa** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- phaethusa, Pyrgocythara phaethusa W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Notocytharella phaethusa** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- phaethusa, Tenaturris phaethusa W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Notocytharella phaethusa** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- phaezona, Bradybaena phaezona E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Fruticicola phaeozona** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- phagediana, **Erosaria erosa phagediana** J.C. Melvill, 1888 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- phagon, **Panamurex phagon** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phaibuli, **Diplommatina phaibuli** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2002 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- phaidra, **Dimya phaidra** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phaiopharus**, syn of: Genus **Megalobulimus** K. Miller, 1878 (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- phaios, **Vaceuchelus phaios** Vilvens, 2017 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Phakellopleura**, syn of: Genus **Acanthochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- phakos, **Helicina phakos** A.J. Wagner, 1911 - (HELICINIDAE)
- phalacra, **Barbatia phalacra** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phalacra, **Triviella phalacra** F.A. Schilder, 1930 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- phalaena, Crepidula phalaena N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Crepidula cymbaeformis** T.A. Conrad, 1844 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- phalaenacea, **Pinctada phalaenacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phalanga, **Albinaria teres phalanga** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- phalara, **Zygochlamys phalara** (B. Roth, 1975) - (PECTINIDAE)
- phalara, Chlamys phalara B. Roth, 1975 - syn of: **Zygochlamys phalara** (B. Roth, 1975) - (PECTINIDAE)
- phalcata, **Vetulonia phalcata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- phalera, **Glyphostoma phalera** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- phalera, Mangelia phalera W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Glyphostoma phalera** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- phalera, Mangilia phalera R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- phalera, Carinaropsis phalera Sardeson, 1892 † - syn of: **Carinaropsis cymbula** J.W. Hall, 1861 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phalera, **Turbonilla phalera** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- phalera, **Rectoclymenia phalera** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phalerata, **Monilearia phalerata** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- phalerata, Arianta phalerata E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Arianta chamaeleon** L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - (HELICIDAE)
- phaleratus, Hamites phaleratus Griepenkerl, 1889 † - syn of: **Lewyites elegans** (Moberg, 1885 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Phalium**, Genus **Phalium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (CASSIDAE)
- phallerium, **Robustum phallerium** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phallomedusa**, Genus **Phallomedusa** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007 (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- **PHALLOMEDUSIDAE** - syn of Family: **AMPHIBOLIDAE**
- **PHALLOMEDUSINAE** - syn of Family: **AMPHIBOLIDAE**
- phallus, Clionella phallus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Clionella sinuata** (I. von Born, 1780) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- phallus, Terebra phallus L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 - syn of: **Clionella sinuata** (I. von Born, 1780) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- phamanhi, **Amphidromus phamanhi** Thach, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Phandella**, Genus **Phandella** Casey, 1903 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- phanea, Alabina phanea P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Finella phanea** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- phanea, **Anachis phanea** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- phanea, **Antalis phanea** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- phanea, **Turbonilla phanea** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- phanea, **Finella phanea** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- phanella, **Odostomia phanella** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Phaneroceras**, Genus **Phaneroceras** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † (PSEUDOPARALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phanerolepida**, Genus **Phanerolepida** W.H. Dall, 1907 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Phanerophthalmus**, Genus **Phanerophthalmus** A. Adams, 1850 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Phaneroporus**, Genus **Phaneroporus** H.R. Simroth, 1889 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Phaneroptyxis**, Genus **Phaneroptyxis** Cossmann, 1896 † (ITIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PHANEROPTYXISIDAE** - syn of Family: **ITIERIIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phanerostephanus**, Genus **Phanerostephanus** Collignon, 1960 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phanerotinus**, Genus **Phanerotinus** Sowerby, 1844 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phanerotrema**, Genus **Phanerotrema** P. Fischer, 1885 † (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PHANEROTREMATIDAE** Knight, 1956 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EOTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- phanesiana, **Melanopsis phanesiana** Bukowski, 1892 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phanesiana, **Canthidomus phanesiana** Magrograssi, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phaneta**, Genus **Phaneta** H. Adams, 1874 (TORNIDAE)
- phaneus, **Timbellus phaneus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- phaneus, Pterynotus phaneus W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Timbellus phaneus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Phania**, syn of: Subgenus **Calocochlia (Pyrochilus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- phanium, Epitonium phanium W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Epitonium elenense** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Phanozesta**, syn of: Genus **Sassia** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 (RANELLIDAE)
- phantasia, **Osvaldoginella phantasia** (T. McCleery & A. Wakefield, 2007) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- phantasma, **Taiwanassiminea phantasma** A. Hallan & H. Fukuda, 2015 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- phanthietina, **Chrysallida phanthietina** E. Saurin, 1958 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- phantom, **Favartia phantom** (L.H. Woolacott, 1957) - (MURICIDAE)
- phanula, Tritonoturris phanula R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - syn of: **Tritonoturris phaula** R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pharangensis, **Cryptozona pharangensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- pharangensis, **Giardia pharangensis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Pharaonella**, Subgenus **Tellina (Pharaonella)** É. Lamy, 1918 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Pharaonia**, syn of: Genus **Caelatura** T.A. Conrad, 1865 (BARLEEIIDAE)
- pharaonica, **Torquesia pharaonica** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pharaonis, Anadara pharaonis P. Fischer, 1871 - syn of: **Anadara ehrenbergi** (R.W. Dunker, 1868) - (ARCIDAE)
- pharaonis, Costellaria pharaonis A. Adams, 1872 - syn of: **Vexillum roseum** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pharaonis, **Vexillum cadaverosum pharaonis** (A. Issel, 1869) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pharaonis, **Lucina pharaonis** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1854 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pharaonis, **Brachidontes pharaonis** (P. Fischer, 1870) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pharaonis, Patella pharaonis F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Cellana radiata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- pharaonis, **Sepia pharaonis** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (SEPIIDAE)
- pharaonis, **Tellina pharaonis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pharaonius, **Clanculus pharaonius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pharaonius, Clanculus pharaonius C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Clanculus pharaonius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pharaonius, Clanculus pharaonius A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Clanculus corallinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pharaonum, **Claibornicardia pharaonum** (Oppenheim 1903) † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pharaonum, Corbicula pharaonum P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- pharaonum, Chambardia pharaonum G. Servain, 1890 - syn of: **Chambardia letourneuxi** G. Servain, 1890 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- pharaonum, Sphaerium pharaonum P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Sphaerium hartmanni** C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Pharciceras**, Genus **Pharciceras** Hyatt , 1884 † (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PHARCICERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-PHARCICERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pharcida, Buccinum pharcida W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Turritriton tenuiliratus** (C.E. Lischke, 1873) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pharcida, Drillia pharcida W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Inodrillia pharcida** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pharcida, **Inodrillia pharcida** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- pharcida, **Calorhadia pharcida** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pharcida, **Odostomia pharcida** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pharcidella**, syn of: Subgenus **Pyramidella (Longchaeus)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pharcidella**, syn of: Subgenus **Pyramidella (Longchaeus)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pharcidoconcha**, Genus **Pharcidoconcha** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pharcidum, Turritriton pharcidum W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Turritriton tenuiliratus** (C.E. Lischke, 1873) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pharcidum, Cymatium pharcidum W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Turritriton tenuiliratus** (C.E. Lischke, 1873) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pharcidus, **Latisipho pharcidus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Pharella**, Genus **Pharella** J.E. Gray, 1854 (PHARIDAE)
- pharensis, **Semirugata bilabiata pharensis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pharetra, Ovula pharetra G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Cyphoma gibbosum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- pharetra, **Cosa pharetra** T. Iredale, 1931 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- pharetra, **Retusa pharetra** C. Hedley, 1909 - (RETUSIDAE)
- pharetra, **Pharetrolites pharetra** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pharetrella**, Subgenus **Hyolithes (Pharetrella)** Talent, 1963 † (CRESTJAHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pharetroides, **Temnodiscus pharetroides** A.C. Chapman, 1916 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pharetrolites**, Genus **Pharetrolites** Wenz, 1938 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PHARIDAE** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-SOLENIDA [Order]-SOLENOIDEA [Superfamily])
- phariformis, **Donax phariformis** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (DONACIDAE)
- **Pharkidonotus**, Genus **Pharkidonotus** Girty, 1912 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pharkidopyndax, **Euryzone pharkidopyndax** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pharlapensis, **Brokenriveria pharlapensis** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pharmacia, **Monacha pharmacia** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pharnaci, **Pseudocatillus pharnaci** (Schwez, 1913 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pharodina**, Genus **Pharodina** † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Pharodoris**, Genus **Pharodoris** Á. Valdés, 2001 (DORIDIDAE)
- **Pharomytilus**, Subgenus **Mytilus (Pharomytilus)** Weir, 1929 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pharos, Vertagus pharos R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis fasciata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pharos, **Bulicingulina pharos** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pharota, **Rhaiphiale pharota** L.R. Saul, 1993 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pharpa, **Doriopsilla pharpa** Er. Marcus, 1961 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- pharsalica, **Carinigera buresi pharsalica** (H. Nordsieck, 1974) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pharus**, Genus **Pharus** W.E. Leach in T. Brown, 1844 (PHARIDAE)
- pharussica, **Xerosecta pharussica** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pharussica alba, **Xerosecta pharussica alba** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Phascolicama**, syn of: Genus **Gaimardia** A. Gould, 1852 (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- phascolionis, **Montacuta phascolionis** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1925 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Phascoliophila**, Subgenus **Mioerycina (Phascoliophila)** Nordsieck, 1969 † (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phascoliophila**, syn of: Genus **Montacuta** W.H. Turton, 1822 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- phaselis, **Albinaria lycica phaselis** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- phaselus, **Scabies phaselus** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Phaseolicama**, syn of: Genus **Gaimardia** A. Gould, 1852 (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- **PHASEOLIDAE** Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1971 - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NUCULANIDA [Order]-NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily])
- phaseoliformis, Pleurophopsis phaseoliformis B. Métivier, T.A. Okutani & S. Ohta, 1986 - syn of: **Abyssogena phaseoliformis** (B. Métivier, T.A. Okutani & S. Ohta, 1986) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- phaseoliformis, **Abyssogena phaseoliformis** (B. Métivier, T.A. Okutani & S. Ohta, 1986) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- phaseolina, **Grovesia phaseolina** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phaseolina, Taviania phaseolina A. De Gregorio, 1880 † - syn of: **Grovesia phaseolina** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phaseolina, Taviania phaseolina A. De Gregorio, 1880 † - syn of: **Grovesia phaseolina** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phaseolina, **Leucochroopsis phaseolina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1851 †) - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phaseolina, **Mya phaseolina** Woods, 1912 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phaseolina, **Modiolula phaseolina** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MYTILIDAE)
- phaseolina, Martesia phaseolina É. Lamy, 1921 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- phaseolina, **Thracia phaseolina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (THRACIIDAE)
- phaseolina, Venus phaseolina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- phaseolina brachytera, Modiolus phaseolina brachytera É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Modiolula phaseolina** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MYTILIDAE)
- phaseolina lamarckiana, Modiolus phaseolina lamarckiana É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Modiolula phaseolina** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MYTILIDAE)
- phaseolina papillata, **Leucochroopsis phaseolina papillata** E.E. Binder, 2002 † - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phaseolina strangulata, Modiolus phaseolina strangulata É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Modiolula phaseolina** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MYTILIDAE)
- phaseolinus, **Chiton phaseolinus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879) - (CHITONIDAE)
- phaseolinus, Rhyssoplax phaseolinus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879 - syn of: **Chiton phaseolinus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879) - (CHITONIDAE)
- phaseolinus, Modiolula phaseolinus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Modiolula phaseolina** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MYTILIDAE)
- phaseolosa, **Spiomenia phaseolosa** C. Todt & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2003 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- phaseolus, **Glabella phaseolus** (A. Brongniart, 1833 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phaseolus, **Mimerodonta phaseolus** Krž, 2008 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phaseolus**, Genus **Phaseolus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 (PHASEOLIDAE)
- phaseolus, Scabies phaseolus I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Scabies phaselus** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- phasiana, **Caucasocressa phasiana** B. Hausdorf, 2003 - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- phasiana, **Nerita phasiana** C.A. Récluz, 1842 - (NERITIDAE)
- phasianella, **Beddomeia phasianella** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- phasianella, Alaba phasianella G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Alaba monile** (A. Adams, 1862) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- phasianella, Nassarius phasianella F. Ghisotti, 1986 ex Monterosato ms † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phasianella, **Porphyrobaphe iostoma phasianella** (A. Valenciennes, 1833) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Phasianella**, Genus **Phasianella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- phasianella, **Eulithidium phasianella** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- phasianella, Tricolia phasianella (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - syn of: **Eulithidium phasianella** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- phasianella, Gibbula phasianella G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Calliotrochus marmoreus** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- phasianella, **Callista phasianella** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- phasianella, **Viviparus phasianella** (Boettger, 1887 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PHASIANELLIDAE** Swainson, 1840 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PHASIANELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- phasianellus, Trochus phasianellus G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Calliotrochus marmoreus** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- phasianellus, Turbo phasianellus G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Calliotrochus marmoreus** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Phasianema**, Genus **Phasianema** S.V. Wood, 1872 (AMATHINIDAE)
- **Phasianochilus**, Subgenus **Tricolia (Phasianochilus)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- phasianoides, **Fibula phasianoides** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phasianola, Engina phasianola (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - syn of: **Engina phasinola** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- phasianoptera, Vulsella phasianoptera L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Vulsella vulsella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- phasianoptera, Crenatula phasianoptera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Phasianotrochus**, Genus **Phasianotrochus** P. Fischer, 1885 (TROCHIDAE)
- phasianus, Chondrus phasianus A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Euchondrus lamellifera** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1858) - (ENIDAE)
- phasianus, Phasianella phasianus G. Perry, 1810 - syn of: **Phasianella australis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Phasianus**, syn of: Genus **Phasianella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- phasiense, **Pseudocrioceras phasiense** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phasiensis, **Colchidites phasiensis** Rouchadze, 1938 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phasinola, **Engina phasinola** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Phasis**, syn of: Genus **Phortion** H.B. Preston, 1910 (CHAROPIDAE)
- phasma, Clathrodrillia phasma J.S. Schwengel, 1940 - syn of: **Crassispira phasma** (J.S. Schwengel, 1940) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- phasma, **Crassispira phasma** (J.S. Schwengel, 1940) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- phasma, **Pleurofusia phasma** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phasmatopsis**, Genus **Phasmatopsis** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Phasmatoteuthion**, syn of: Genus **Galiteuthis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1898 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- phasmida, **Kabeiro phasmida** Shipman & T.M. Gosliner, 2015 - (DOTIDAE)
- **Phasmoconus**, Genus **Phasmoconus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (CONIDAE)
- phasmoides, **Euryauchenia fischeri phasmoides** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- phaula, **Zafra phaula** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- phaula, **Eulimella phaula** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- phaula, **Tritonoturris phaula** R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Phaularpites**, syn of: Genus **Harpoceras** Sowerby, 1820 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phaulocystis**, Subgenus **Trachycystis (Phaulocystis)** H. Watson, 1934 (CHAROPIDAE)

- **Phaulostephanus**, Genus **Phaulostephanus** Galacz, 2012 † (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phaulozigzag**, Genus **Phaulozigzag** Buckman, 1926 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phaulus, **Caumontisphinctes phaulus** Buckman † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phaxas**, Genus **Phaxas** W.E. Leach, 1852 (PHARIDAE)
- phaxoides, Ensis phaxoides Van Urk, 1964 - syn of: **Ensis ensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHARIDAE)
- phazimonitica, **Monacha phazimonitica** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pheata, Volema pheata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Rapana bezoar** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- pheata, Drupa pheata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Rapana bezoar** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- phegeus, Conus phegeus G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- pheidole, **Calliotropis pheidole** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Phelopteria**, Genus **Phelopteria** Stephenson, 1953 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phelussa**, syn of: Genus **Phacussa** F.W. Hutton, 1883 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Phenacarion**, syn of: Genus **Prophysaon** T.B. Bland & W.G. Binney, 1873 (ANADENIDAE)
- **Phenacharopa**, Genus **Phenacharopa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Phenacoceras**, Genus **Phenacoceras** Frech † (PHENACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PHENACOCERATIDAE** Wedekind, 1918 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-DIMEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phenacocharopa**, Genus **Phenacocharopa** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Phenacocyclas**, Genus **Phenacocyclas** La Rocque, 1950 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phenacohelix**, Subgenus **Therasia (Phenacohelix)** H.H. Suter, 1892 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **PHENACOLEPADIDAE** Thiele, 1929 - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-NERITOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Phenacolepas**, Genus **Phenacolepas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- **Phenacolimax**, Genus **Phenacolimax** G. Stabile, 1859 (VITRINIDAE)
- **Phenacomargarites**, Genus **Phenacomargarites** Marshall, 2016 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Phenacotaxus**, Subgenus **Bostryx (Phenacotaxus)** W.H. Dall, 1912 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Phenacotaxus**, syn of: Subgenus **Bostryx (Geopyrgus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Phenacovolva**, Genus **Phenacovolva** T. Iredale, 1930 (OVULIDAE)
- **Phenakoceras**, syn of: Genus **Dumortieria** Benecke, 1905 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phenakocerites**, syn of: Genus **Dumortieria** Benecke, 1905 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phenan, **Embertoniphanta oviformis phenan** H.A. Pilsbry - (ACAVIDAE)
- **Phenatoma**, Genus **Phenatoma** H.J. Finlay, 1924 (BORSONIIDAE)
- phenax, **Eumecostylus phenax** W.F. Clapp, 1923 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- phenax, **Gadila phenax** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phenax, **Neophysema phenax** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- phenax, **Musculus phenax** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (MYTILIDAE)
- phenax, **Scissurella phenax** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- phenax, **Euprymna phenax** N.A. Voss, 1963 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- phenax, **Macoma phenax** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (TELLINIDAE)
- phenax, **Tawera phenax** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (VENERIDAE)
- phenax, Chamelea phenax H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Tawera phenax** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (VENERIDAE)
- phenax, Tapes phenax H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Tapes belcheri** Sowerby, 1852 - (VENERIDAE)
- phenaxia, Leda phenaxia W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Neilonella atossa** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- phenchooganjensis, **Lamellidens phenchooganjensis** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (UNIONIDAE)
- phengoides, **Agladrillia phengoides** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phengus**, Genus **Phengus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- phepha, **Rostanga phepha** J.B. Garovoy, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Pherusa**, syn of: Genus **Aclis** S.L. Lovén, 1846 (ACLIDIDAE)
- **Pherusina**, syn of: Genus **Aclis** S.L. Lovén, 1846 (ACLIDIDAE)
- **Phestia**, Genus **Phestia** Chernyshev, 1951 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phestilla**, Genus **Phestilla** L.S.R. Bergh, 1874 (FIONIDAE)

- **Phestioidea**, Genus **Phestioidea** Pojeta, Zhang Renjie & Yang Zunyi, 1986 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phestioides**, syn of: Genus **Phestioidea** Pojeta, Zhang Renjie & Yang Zunyi, 1986 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phestum, **Lytoceras phestum** (Matheron, 1878 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phialensis, **Bithynia phialensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1852) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Phialodoris**, syn of: Genus **Peltodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Phialopecten**, Genus **Phialopecten** Marwick, 1928 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phialus, **Pyrunculus phialus** (A. Adams, 1862) - (RETUSIDAE)
- **Phidiana**, Genus **Phidiana** J.E. Gray, 1850 (FACELINIDAE)
- phidias, **Euplecta phidias** (S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1876) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- phihinotropis, **Bellamya phihinotropis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- phila, Mitrella phila P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Mitrella philia** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- phila, Cernuella phila J. Berthier in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- philadelphius, **Helicancylus philadelphius** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Philalanka**, Genus **Philalanka** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1898 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- philantha, **Oliva tricolor philantha** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- philanthropus, **Calliostoma philanthropus** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philberti, **Clavatula philberti** A. Michaud, 1844 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- philberti, **Latirus philberti** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- philberti, Peristernia philberti (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - syn of: **Latirus philberti** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- philberti, **Raphitoma philberti** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- philberti, **Gibbula philberti** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- philberti, Trochus philberti C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Gibbula philberti** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- philberti, Pleurotoma philberti A. Michaud, 1829 - syn of: **Raphitoma philberti** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (TURRIDAE)
- philberti costata, **Raphitoma philberti costata** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- philberti grisea, Trochus philberti grisea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbula philberti** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- philberti minima, Gibbula philberti minima P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Gibbula philberti** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- philberti nigra, Trochus philberti nigra M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbula philberti** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- philberti solitaria, Gibbula philberti solitaria T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula philberti** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- philberti tomentosa, Raphitoma philberti tomentosa F. Nordsieck, 1968 - syn of: **Raphitoma tomentosa** F. Nordsieck, 1968 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Philbertia**, Genus **Philbertia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- philcloveri, **Favartia philcloveri** (R. Houart, 1984) - (MURICIDAE)
- philcloveri, Pygmaepterys philcloveri (R. Houart, 1984) - syn of: **Favartia philcloveri** (R. Houart, 1984) - (MURICIDAE)
- philcolmani, **Tesseracme philcolmani** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- philea, **Cardinia philea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philea, **Neritopsis philea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1851 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philea abbas, **Neritopsis philea abbas** Hudleston † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philemon, **Chartronella philemon** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philemon, Turbo philemon A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 † - syn of: **Chartronella philemon** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philemoni, **Siphocypraea philemoni** D. Fehse, 1997 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philia, **Mitrella philia** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- philia, Columbella philia P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Mitrella philia** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- philibinensis, **Helix philibinensis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Philidora**, syn of: Genus **Trachia** J.A. Albers, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)

- philidotus, **Ocenebra philidotus** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Philina**, syn of: Genus **Obba** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Philindophos**, Subgenus **Phos (Philindophos)** Shuto, 1969 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Philine**, Genus **Philine** P. Ascanius, 1772 (PHILINIDAE)
- **Philingwynia**, syn of: Genus **Philine** P. Ascanius, 1772 (PHILINIDAE)
- **PHILINIDAE** J.E. Gray, 1850 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-PHILINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Philinoglossa**, Genus **Philinoglossa** H. Hertling, 1932 (PHILINOGLOSSIDAE)
- **PHILINOGLOSSIDAE** Hertling, 1932 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-PHILINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Philinopsis**, Genus **Philinopsis** W.H. Pease, 1860 (AGLAJIDAE)
- philinopsis, Chelidonura philinopsis C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - syn of: **Chelidonura hirundinina philinopsis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- philinopsis, **Chelidonura hirundinina philinopsis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- **PHILINORBIDAE** Oskars, Bouchet & Malaquias, 2015 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-PHILINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Philinorbis**, Genus **Philinorbis** T. Habe, 1950 (PHILINORBIDAE)
- philipi, **Marginella philipi** S.G. Veldsman, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- philipi, **Soleniscus philipi** Winters, 1963 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philipiana, **Cantrainea philipiana** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- philipii, **Loxonema philipii** Gruber, 1932 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philipii, **Opisthoteuthis philipii** V.P. Oommen, 1976 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- philipineri, **Epidirona philipineri** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- philipinum, Cymbium philipinum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cymbium olla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- philiporum, **Peracle philiporum** (R.W. Gilmer, 1990) - (PERACLIDAE)
- philipovae, **Styliolina philipovae** Lyashenko, 1957 † - (STYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philippardi, **Bittium philippardi** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philippei, **Calliostoma philippei** G.T. Poppe, 2004 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- philippei, **Calliotropis philippei** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- philippei, **Stenosemus philippei** Sirenko, 2017 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- philippei, **Onchidella philippei** Ev. Marcus, 1979 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- philippei, **Crenavolva philippei** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- philippei, **Planorbarius philippei** (É.A.A. Locard, 1883 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philippense, **Spectamen philippense** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- philippensis, Typhis philippensis R.B. Watson, 1883 - syn of: **Typhis phillipensis** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (MURICIDAE)
- philippensis, Turritella philippensis R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Gazameda gunnii** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- philippensis, Gazameda philippensis R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Gazameda gunnii** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- philippeswinneni, **Talassia philippeswinneni** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2011 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- philippi, Pollia philippi R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884 - syn of: **Pollia dorbignyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- philippi, **Peronaeus philippi** H.A. Rehder, 1945 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- philippi, **Iheringicardium philippi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philippi, Acirsa philippi A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1843 - syn of: **Acirsa subdecussata** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- philippi, **Vitreolina philippi** (A.G. de Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854) - (EULIMIDAE)
- philippi, Mitra philippi J.C.H. Crosse, 1858 - syn of: **Dibaphus edentula** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (MITRIDAE)
- philippi, **Herminespina philippi** (Möricke, 1896 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philippi, **Spixia philippi** (A. Doering, 1875) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)

- philippi, **Agaronia testacea philippi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (OLIVIDAE)
- philippi, Pecten philippi C.A. Récluz, 1853 - syn of: **Aequipecten commutatus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (PECTINIDAE)
- philippi, **Pusillina philippi** (A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- philippi, Turritella philippi A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1843 - syn of: **Acirsa subdecussata** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Philippia**, Genus **Philippia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- philippiana, **Fernandezia philippiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- philippiana, **Newcombia philippiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- philippiana, **Bathyarca philippiana** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- philippiana, Scapharca philippiana R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Anadara tricenicosta** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- philippiana, **Crepidula philippiana** V.A. Gallardo, 1977 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- philippiana, **Protocardia philippiana** R.W. Dunker, 1847 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philippiana, **Oospira philippiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- philippiana, Clavagella philippiana G.B. I Sowerby, 1873 - syn of: **Bryopa aperta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- philippiana, **Homalopoma philippiana** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- philippiana, **Eulima philippiana** R.W. Dunker, 1860 - (EULIMIDAE)
- philippiana, **Diodora philippiana** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- philippiana, **Lucapina philippiana** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- philippiana, Fissurella philippiana L.H. Hupé, 1854 - syn of: **Fissurella radiosa** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- philippiana, **Lewisia philippiana** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- philippiana, **Littoraria philippiana** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- philippiana, Littorina philippiana L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Littoraria philippiana** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- philippiana, Collisella philippiana R. Ramírez, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- philippiana, Collisella philippiana J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- philippiana, **Pegophysema philippiana** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- philippiana, Lucina philippiana L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Pegophysema philippiana** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- philippiana, Mitra philippiana E. Forbes, 1843 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- philippiana, **Attiliosa philippiana** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- philippiana, Brachidontes philippiana K.T. Menke, 1848 - syn of: **Brachidontes erosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- philippiana, Natica philippiana P. Nyst, 1845 - syn of: **Tectonatica impervia** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (NATICIDAE)
- philippiana, Natica philippiana L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Neverita josephinia** (A. Risso, 1826) - (NATICIDAE)
- philippiana, Natica philippiana C.A. Récluz in J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Neverita josephinia** (A. Risso, 1826) - (NATICIDAE)
- philippiana, Nucula philippiana P. Nyst, 1845 - syn of: **Yoldiella philippiana** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (NUCULIDAE)
- philippiana, **Varicella philippiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- philippiana, **Tropidophora philippiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - (POMATIIDAE)
- philippiana, **Mormula philippiana** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- philippiana, Turbonilla philippiana R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Mormula philippiana** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- philippiana, Alvania philippiana J.G. Jeffreys, 1856 - syn of: **Alvania pagodula** M.E.J. Bucquoy & al., 1884 - (RISSOIDAE)
- philippiana, **Hastula philippiana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)

- philippiana, **Monilea philippiana** R.W. Dunker, 1871 - (TROCHIDAE)
- philippiana, **Tetrentodon philippiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- philippiana, **Paphia philippiana** M. Huber, 2010 - (VENERIDAE)
- philippiana, **Yoldiella philippiana** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- philippiana exarata, **Paphia philippiana exarata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- philippiana grenophia, **Bathyarca philippiana grenophia** (A. Risso, 1826) - (ARCIDAE)
- philippianum, **Cochlostoma philippianum** P.V. Gredler, 1853 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- philippianum, **Miomelon philippianum** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- philippianus, **Potamolithus philippianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- philippianus, Trophon philippianus R.W. Dunker, 1878 - syn of: **Trophon geversianum** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (MURICIDAE)
- philippianus, **Theodoxus philippianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philippianus, **Cultellus philippianus** R.W. Dunker, 1877 - (PHARIDAE)
- philippianus, **Ancylus philippianus** W.A. Biese, 1948 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- philippianus, Planorbis philippianus T.A. de M. Monterosato in E. Caziot, 1902 - syn of: **Planorbis planorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- philippianus, Planorbis philippianus R.W. Dunker, 1848 - syn of: **Biomphalaria peregrina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- philippianus, Solen philippianus G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Solen vaginoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (SOLENIDAE)
- philippianus, Unio philippianus H.C. Küster, 1861 - syn of: **Velesunio ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Philippiella**, syn of: Genus **Philobrya** P.P. Carpenter, 1872 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- philippii, **Tornatellinops philippii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- philippii, **Struthiochenopus philippii** Zinsmeister & Griffin, 1995 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philippii, Solarium philippii F.J. Cantraine, 1842 - syn of: **Circulus striatus** W.M. Gabb, 1873 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- philippii, **Pareuthria philippii** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- philippii, Bulimus philippii L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - syn of: **Bostryx modestus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- philippii, **Admete philippii** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- philippii, **Sveltella philippii** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- philippii, Admete philippii A. Carcelles, 1950 - syn of: **Admete philippii** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- philippii, Rhyssoplax philippii A. Issel, 1870 - syn of: **Chiton corallinus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (CHITONIDAE)
- philippii, **Rupestrella philippii** (F.J. Cantraine, 1841) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- philippii, **Gradiconus philippii** (L.C. Kiener, 1847) - (CONIDAE)
- philippii, **Notogenota philippii** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- philippii, **Varicorbula philippii** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CORBULIDAE)
- philippii, **Gibberula philippii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- philippii, Platydoris philippii L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- philippii, Doris philippii H.C. Weinkauff, 1873 - syn of: **Jorunna tomentosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DORIDIDAE)
- philippii, **Eulima philippii** H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - (EULIMIDAE)
- philippii, Fusinus philippii T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 - syn of: **Fusinus pulchellus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- philippii, **Glycymeris philippii** P.M. Pallary, 1912 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philippii, Glycymeris philippii G.P. Deshayes, 1860 - syn of: **Glycymeris obovata baldii** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1965 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- philippii, **Cingulifera cingulatum philippii** (W. Kobelt, 1905) - (HELICIDAE)
- philippii, Limopsis philippii A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Limopsis multistriata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- philippii, Littorina philippii P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Echinolittorina apicina** (K.T. Menke, 1851) - (LITTORINIDAE)

- philippii, Littorina philippii P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Echinolittorina apicina** (K.T. Menke, 1851) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- philippii, **Lobites philippii** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philippii, Mangelia philippii H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Mangelia sicula** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- philippii, Marginella philippii T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Gibberula philippii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- philippii, **Memorabiliglobus philippii** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philippii, Sigaretus philippii H.C. Weinkauff, 1883 - syn of: **Sinum bifasciatum** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- philippii, **Ostrea philippii** A.E. Ortmann, 1897 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philippii, Lobiger philippii A.D. Krohn, 1847 - syn of: **Lobiger serradifalci** (P. Calcara, 1840) - (OXYNOIDAE)
- philippii, Pecten philippii G. Acton, 1855 - syn of: **Parvamussium fenestratum** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PECTINIDAE)
- philippii, Pinna philippii C. Maravigna, 1851 - syn of: **Atrina fragilis** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PINNIDAE)
- philippii, Pinna philippii A. Aradas, 1847 - syn of: **Atrina fragilis** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PINNIDAE)
- philippii, Planorbis philippii J. Germain, 1908 - syn of: **Planorbis planorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- philippii, **Potamides philippii** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philippii, Parvamussium philippii G. Acton, 1855 - syn of: **Parvamussium fenestratum** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- philippii, Pusillina philippii A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844 - syn of: **Pusillina dolium** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (RISSOIDAE)
- philippii, **Tellina philippii** H.E. Anton, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- philippii, **Vitrinella philippii** A. Issel, 1869 - (TORNIDAE)
- philippii, Circulus philippii F.J. Cantraine, 1842 - syn of: **Circulus striatus** W.M. Gabb, 1873 - (TORNIDAE)
- philippii, **Clanculus philippii** (Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- philippii, **Monilea philippii** A. Adams, 1854 - (TROCHIDAE)
- philippii, Trochus philippii A. Aradas, 1847 - syn of: **Gibbula cineraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- philippii, Tropites philippii Smith, 1927 † - syn of: **Margaritropites johnsoni** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philippii, **Turbo philippii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philippii, **Macromphalina philippii** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- philippii, Venus philippii A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Dosinia concentrica** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- philippii, Dione philippii G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Pitar inflatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- philippii, **Atractites philippii** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (XIPHOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philippii alba, Echinolittorina philippii alba E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - syn of: **Echinolittorina modesta** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- philippii alba, Littorina philippii alba E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - syn of: **Echinolittorina modesta** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- philippii latistrigata, Echinolittorina philippii latistrigata E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - syn of: **Echinolittorina interrupta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- philippii moraguesi, **Rupestrella philippii moraguesi** (W. Kobelt, 1886) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- philippii penicillata, Littorina philippii penicillata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Echinolittorina penicillata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- philippii subsuturalis, Littorina philippii subsuturalis E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - syn of: **Echinolittorina apicina** (K.T. Menke, 1851) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- philippimariae, Helix philippimariae G. Stabile, 1859 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- philippina, Austrasiatica philippina L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1981 - syn of: **Austrasiatica hirasei** (S.R. Roberts, 1913) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- philippina, **Anodontia philippina** (L.A. Reeve, 1850 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Philippina**, syn of: Genus **Entodesma** B. Phillips, 1845 (LYONSIIDAE)
- philippina, Nierstraszella philippina E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - syn of: **Nierstraszella andamanica** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (NIERSTRASZELLIDAE)

- philippina, **Clatrosansonia philippina** (K. Bandel & T. Kowalke, 1997) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- philippinana, Syndosmya philippinana C.A. Récluz in J.C. Chenu, 1845 - syn of: **Abra nitida** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (SEMELIDAE)
- philippinarium, Volvarina philippinarium J.H. Redfield, 1848 - syn of: **Volvarina philippinarum** (J.H. Redfield, 1848) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- philippinarum, **Callistochiton philippinarum** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- philippinarum, Columbella philippinarum L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Parametaria epamella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- philippinarum, Pyrene philippinarum L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Parametaria epamella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- philippinarum, **Cyclophorus philippinarum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- philippinarum, Dentalium philippinarum G.B. Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Laevidentalium eburneum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- philippinarum, **Cassidula philippinarum** J.G. Hidalgo, 1888 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- philippinarum, **Epitonium philippinarum** Sowerby, 1844 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- philippinarum, **Echineulima philippinarum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (EULIMIDAE)
- philippinarum, Stilapex philippinarum T. Habe, 1976 - syn of: **Apicalia sandvichensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- philippinarum, Fusus philippinarum R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Marshallena philippinarum** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- philippinarum, **Marshallena philippinarum** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- philippinarum, Laevidentalium philippinarum G.B. Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Laevidentalium eburneum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- philippinarum, **Ctenoides philippinarum** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1978 - (LIMIDAE)
- philippinarum, Phacoides philippinarum L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Austriella corrugata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (LUCINIDAE)
- philippinarum, Lucina philippinarum L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Austriella corrugata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (LUCINIDAE)
- philippinarum, Loripes philippinarum L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Austriella corrugata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (LUCINIDAE)
- philippinarum, **Austriella corrugata philippinarum** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1856) - (LUCINIDAE)
- philippinarum, Lutraria philippinarum L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Lutraria rhynchaena** I.H. Jonas, 1844 - (MACTRIDAE)
- philippinarum, **Volvarina philippinarum** (J.H. Redfield, 1848) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- philippinarum, **Demissa philippinarum** F. Boyer, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- philippinarum, Mitra philippinarum A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Ziba bacillum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- philippinarum, **Cryptomya philippinarum** (A. Adams, 1851) - (MYIDAE)
- philippinarum, Sphenia philippinarum A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Cryptomya philippinarum** (A. Adams, 1851) - (MYIDAE)
- philippinarum, **Modiolus philippinarum** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (MYTILIDAE)
- philippinarum, Varicella philippinarum L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Varicella philippiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- philippinarum, **Phenacovolva philippinarum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- philippinarum, **Pectinodonta philippinarum** B. A. Marshall, Puillandre, Lambourdière, Couloux & Samadi, 2016 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- philippinarum, **Plicatula philippinarum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- philippinarum, **Solecurtus philippinarum** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- philippinarum, Solenocurtus philippinarum R.W. Dunker, 1861 - syn of: **Solecurtus philippinarum** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- philippinarum, Solen philippinarum G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Solena obliquus** (L. Spengler, 1794) - (SOLENIDAE)

- philippinarum, **Jitlada philippinarum** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- philippinarum, Melania philippinarum G.B. I Sowerby, 1838 - syn of: **Jagora asperata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (THIARIDAE)
- philippinarum, **Lioconcha philippinarum** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- philippinarum, **Venerupis philippinarum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- philippinarum dautzenbergi, **Lioconcha philippinarum dautzenbergi** B. Prashad, 1932 - (VENERIDAE)
- philippinarum japonica, **Venerupis philippinarum japonica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- philippinea, **Assiminea philippinea** O. Böttger, 1893 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Philippinella**, Genus **Philippinella** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- philippinense, **Vasticardium philippinense** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CARDIIDAE)
- philippinense, Cardium philippinense C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Vasticardium philippinense** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CARDIIDAE)
- philippinense, Cerithium philippinense A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 - syn of: **Cerithium zonatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- philippinense, Brechites philippinense J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Verpa philippinensis** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Cochlostyla pithogaster philippinensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Tubercliopsis philippinensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Retilaskeya philippinensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Beilania philippinensis** (C.G. Semper, 1874) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- philippinensis, Glossodoris philippinensis L.S.R. Bergh, 1874 - syn of: **Doriprismatica atromarginata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- philippinensis, Clathurella philippinensis L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella philippinensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Asprella sulcata philippinensis** W.D. Smith, 1913 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philippinensis, **Luzonia philippinensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- philippinensis, Cuspidaria philippinensis A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Rhinoclama adamsi** (R.E. Morgan & D. Heppell, 1981) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Notosilesitoides philippinensis** Matsukawa & al., 2012 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philippinensis, **Pharodoris philippinensis** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (DORIDIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Latirus philippinensis** M.A. Snyder, 2003 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Geostilbia philippinensis** (C.G. Semper, 1874) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Scintilla philippinensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Gastrochaena philippinensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Carinapex philippinensis** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Salpocola philippinensis** (T. Habe & T. Kanazawa, 1981) - (LASAEIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Acesta philippinensis** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (LIMIDAE)
- philippinensis, Lima philippinensis P. Bartsch, 1913 - syn of: **Acesta philippinensis** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (LIMIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Echinolittorina philippinensis** D.G. Reid, 2007 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Leucosphaera philippinensis** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Mitromorpha philippinensis** C. Mifsud, 2001 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- philippinensis, Fronsella philippinensis E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Salpocola philippinensis** (T. Habe & T. Kanazawa, 1981) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Murex philippinensis** M. Parth, 1994 - (MURICIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Flexopteron philippinensis** T. Shuto, 1969 - (MURICIDAE)
- philippinensis, Axymene philippinensis E.J. Petuch, 1979 - syn of: **Preangeria dentata** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (MURICIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Naticarius philippinensis** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (NATICIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Oliva caerulea philippinensis** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (OLIVIDAE)
- philippinensis, Nototodarus philippinensis N.A. Voss, 1962 - syn of: **Nototodarus**

hawaiiensis (S.S. Berry, 1912) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)

- philippinensis, **Verpa philippinensis** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- philippinensis, Pinna philippinensis L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Gari philippinensis** (E.A. Smith, 1916) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- philippinensis, Psammotella philippinensis L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Hiatula ambigua** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Otitoma philippinensis** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Eulimella philippinensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Puposyrnola philippinensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Miralda philippinensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Pyrgulina philippinensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Pseudodaphnella philippinensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Abra philippinensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SEMELIDAE)
- philippinensis, Semele philippinensis E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Abra philippinensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SEMELIDAE)
- philippinensis, Solecurtus philippinensis R.W. Dunker, 1861 - syn of: **Solecurtus philippinarum** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Bankia philippinensis** P. Bartsch, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- philippinensis, Eoteredo philippinensis P.B. Sivickis, 1928 - syn of: **Bankia philippinensis** P. Bartsch, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Axinulus philippinensis** Allen, 2015 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Circuitus philippinensis** Rubio & Rolán, 2017 - (TORNIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Anticlimax philippinensis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- philippinensis, Pleurotoma philippinensis L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella philippinensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- philippinensis, Gemmula philippinensis A.W.B. Powell, 1964 - syn of: **Gemmula thielei** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (TURRIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Halicardia philippinensis** J. Poutiers, 1981 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- philippinensis, Callogonia philippinensis T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1983 - syn of: **Hyphantosoma intricatum** (P. Dautzenberg, 1907) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- philippinensis, **Bellamya philippinensis** (P. Bartsch, 1909) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- philippinensis elongata, Clathurella philippinensis elongata R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella philippinensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- philippinensis elongata, **Pseudodaphnella philippinensis elongata** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- philippinensis major, Clathurella philippinensis major R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella philippinensis major** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- philippinensis major, **Pseudodaphnella philippinensis major** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- philippinensis marissinica, Acesta philippinensis marissinica H. Yamashita & T. Habe, 1969 - syn of: **Acesta marissinica** H. Yamashita & T. Habe, 1969 - (LIMIDAE)
- philippineri, Epideira philippineri J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Epidirona philipineri** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- philippinese, **Cyathopoma philippinese** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- philippinica, **Anatoma philippinica** (K. Bandel, 1998) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- philippinica, **Metassiminea philippinica** (O. Böttger, 1887) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- philippinica, **Pedipes jouani philippinica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- philippinica, **Geostilbia philippinica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- philippinica, Onoba philippinica O. Böttger, 1893 - syn of: **Iravadia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (RISSOIDAE)
- philippinica, **Curvella philippinica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- philippinica, **Succinea philippinica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- philippinica secans, **Metassiminea philippinica secans** (O. Böttger, 1887) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- philippinicum, **Pupisoma philippinicum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888 - (VERTIGINIDAE)

- philippinus, Lepidopleurus philippinus E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - syn of: **Nierstraszella andamanica** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- philippsi, **Bushia philippsi** E.V. Coan, 1990 - (THRACIIDAE)
- philippsi, Polystira philippsi G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Polystira oxytropis albicarinata** - (TURRIDAE)
- philippsi, **Fulgoraria philippsi** N.N. Thach, 2016 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- philipsburgense, **Endoceras philipsburgense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philipsburgense, **Protocycloceras philipsburgense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philipsburgense, **Trocholitoceras philipsburgense** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philipsi, Polystira philipsi G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Polystira oxytropis albicarinata** - (TURRIDAE)
- philipsii, **Conocardium philipsii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Philis**, Subgenus **Thyasira (Philis)** P. Fischer, 1861 (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Phillingwinia**, syn of: Genus **Philine** P. Ascanius, 1772 (PHILINIDAE)
- **Phillingwynia**, syn of: Genus **Philine** P. Ascanius, 1772 (PHILINIDAE)
- phillipensis, **Typhis phillipensis** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (MURICIDAE)
- phillipensis, **Smeagol phillipensis** S. Tillier & W.F. Ponder, 1992 - (SMEAGOLIDAE)
- phillipi, **Maxwellinatica phillipi** A.G. Beu & Marshall, 2011 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipii, **Mathewsoconcha phillipii** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Phillipites**, Genus **Phillipites** Diener, 1905 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipsi, **Hoplocrioceras phillipsi** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (ACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipsi, **Agoniatites phillipsi** Wedekind, 1918 † - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipsi, Waagenella phillipsi Sedgwick & F. McCoy, 1855 † - syn of: **Waagenella rownhamensis** Weir, 1931 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipsi, Clymenia phillipsi Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia phillipsi** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipsi, Protactoclymenia phillipsi Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia phillipsi** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipsi, **Naticopsis phillipsi** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipsi, **Hamites phillipsi** (Phillips, 1829 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipsi, **Lepetopsis phillipsi** de Koninck, 1883 † - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipsi, **Eratoidea phillipsi** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- phillipsi, **Bollandites phillipsi** Bisat, 1934 † - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipsi, Pterochelus phillipsi E.H. Vokes, 1966 - syn of: **Pterochelus duffusi** T. Iredale, 1936 - (MURICIDAE)
- phillipsi, **Haugia phillipsi** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipsi, **Platyclymenia phillipsi** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipsi, Euglandina phillipsi L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Euvaricella phillipsii** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- phillipsi, **Thalassoceras phillipsi** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipsi, Thracia phillipsi A. Römer - syn of: **Thracia shokawensis** I. Hayami, 1959 - (THRACIIDAE)
- phillipsi, Polystira phillipsi Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Polystira gruneri** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (TURRIDAE)
- phillipsiana, **Pleuroxia phillipsiana** (G.F. Angas, 1873) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- phillipsiana, Solemya phillipsiana King, 1848 † - syn of: **Janeia normalis** (Howse, 1848 †) - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipsii, **Oolitica phillipsii** (G.A. Goldfuss 1844 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipsii, Loxonema phillipsii A. Römer, 1843 † - syn of: **Decorochilina phillipsii** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipsii, **Euvaricella phillipsii** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- phillipsii, **Rostellaria phillipsii** F.A. Roemer, 1841 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipsii, **Decorochilina phillipsii** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipsii, Turritella phillipsii Howse, 1848 † - syn of: **Turbonilla altenburgensis** H.B. Geinitz, 1848 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phillipsii, Unio phillipsii L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Epioblasma torulosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)

- **Phillipsoceras**, Genus **Phillipsoceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philmaestratii, **Turbonilla philmaestratii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- philmarti, **Erosaria thomasi philmarti** G.T. Poppe, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- philmaxwelli, **Clavilithes philmaxwelli** A.G. Beu & B.A. Marshall, 2011 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Philobrya**, Genus **Philobrya** P.P. Carpenter, 1872 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **PHILOBRYIDAE** F. Bernard, 1897 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-ARCIDA [Order]-LIMOPSOIDEA [Superfamily])
- philodice, **Crockerella philodice** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- philodice, Mangelia philodice W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Crockerella philodice** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- philodicia, Mitrella philodicia P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Mitrella ocellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- philolichen, **Tubuaia cylindrata philolichen** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- philomela, **Papuina philomela** G.F. Angas, 1872 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- philomela, **Tawera philomela** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- philomela, Venus philomela E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Tawera philomela** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- philomelae, **Bittium philomelae** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- philomelae, **Turbonilla philomelae** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- philomelae, **Sassia philomelae** Watson, 1881 - (RANELLIDAE)
- philomelae, **Powellisetia philomelae** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- philomena, Etrema philomena J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Etrema denseplicata** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- philomenae, Clanculus philomenae J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Clanculus philippii** (Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **PHILOMYCIDAE** Gray, 1847 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ARIONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Philomycus**, Genus **Philomycus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- **Philonesia**, Genus **Philonesia** E.R. Sykes, 1900 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Philonexis**, syn of: Genus **Tremoctopus** S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 (TREMOCTOPODIDAE)
- philopelum, **Rachipteron philopelum** F.G. Thompson, 1964 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Philopoa**, Genus **Philopoa** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Philopotamis**, syn of: Subgenus **Paludomus (Philopotamus)** E.L. Layard, 1855 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Philopotamus**, Subgenus **Paludomus (Philopotamus)** E.L. Layard, 1855 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Philopsuedes**, syn of: Genus **Hydromyles** J. von Gistel, 1848 (HYDROMYLIDAE)
- philora, **Mauritanica tristrami philora** (A. Letourneux, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- philora, Candidula philora J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Philorene**, Genus **Philorene** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 (SKENEIDAE)
- philosophus, Philoxene philosophus Whidborne, 1889 † - syn of: **Pseudomphalotrochus philosophus** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philosophus, **Pseudomphalotrochus philosophus** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philosophus, Xenophora philosophus Whidborne, 1889 † - syn of: **Pseudomphalotrochus philosophus** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philostrati, **Guembelites philostrati** Diener, 1923 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philotarium, **Cardium philotarium** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philotima, **Venericardia philotima** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philotima, **Drillia philotima** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Philoxene**, Subgenus **Straparollus (Philoxene)** Kayser, 1889 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Philoxenella**, Genus **Philoxenella** Vostokova, 1962 † (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- philpoppei, **Euthria philpoppei** K. Fraussen, 2002 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- philpoppei, **Granulina philpoppei** T. Cossignani, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- philpoppei, **Subcancilla philpoppei** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- philpoppei, **Bayerotrochus philpoppei** P. Anseeuw, G.T. Poppe & Y. Goto, 2006 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- philpoppei, **Otitoma philpoppei** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- philsmithi, **Anticlimax philsmithi** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- philtata, Eratoidea philtata R.T. Abbott, 1954 - syn of: **Eratoidea hematita** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- philtata, Marginella philtata R.T. Abbott, 1954 - syn of: **Eratoidea hematita** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- philtata, **Pseudoliotia philtata** (C. Hedley, 1900) - (TORNIDAE)
- philtatum, **Epitonium philtatum** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- philtwoi, **Vexillum philtwoi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- philyrina, **Caldwellia philyrina** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- phimosa, **Calliobasis phimosa** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- phinei, **Baptodoris phinei** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Phintorena**, syn of: Subgenus **Rissoina (Phosinella)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1816 (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Phintorene**, syn of: Subgenus **Rissoina (Phosinella)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1816 (RISSOINIDAE)
- phiops, **Lomanotus phiops** Er. Marcus, 1957 - (LOMANOTIDAE)
- phiphiensis, **Phyllidiopsis phiphiensis** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- **Phisonites**, Genus **Phisonites** Shevyrev , 1965 † (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phlebophora, Katostoma phlebophora R.T. Lowe, 1854 - syn of: **Leptaxis nivosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- phlegeton, **Cyclophorus phlegeton** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Phlegmodoris**, syn of: Genus **Trippa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- phlegonis, Naesiotus phlegonis W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - syn of: **Naesiotus ustulatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- phliippiae, Venus phliippiae E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Clausinella fasciata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Phloas**, syn of: Genus **Pholas** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PHOLADIDAE)
- phlogera, **Orthalicus phlogera** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Phlogocardia**, Subgenus **Trachycardium (Phlogocardia)** C.C. Stewart, 1930 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phlogocardium**, syn of: Subgenus **Trachycardium (Phlogocardia)** C.C. Stewart, 1930 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phlogophora, Paryphanta phlogophora L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - syn of: **Flammulina zebra** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- phlogopus, Conus phlogopus J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius lorenzianus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CONIDAE)
- **Phloioceras**, Genus **Phloioceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phloiodes, **Anixa phloiodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- phlomiphila, Candidula phlomiphila J.F. Mabille, 1881 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- phlyarius, Gudeodiscus phlyarius J.F. Mabille, 1887 - syn of: **Gudeodiscus phylarius** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- phlyctaena, **Dallocardia phlyctaena** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phlyctaena, **Helminthoglypta phlyctaena** P. Bartsch, 1916 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- phlyctaena, **Saccella phlyctaena** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phlyctaenachlamys**, Genus **Phlyctaenachlamys** J.D. Popham, 1939 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Phlyctaenia**, syn of: Genus **Cordieria** M. Rouault, 1848 (BORSONIIDAE)
- phlyctaenodes, **Fissilobiceras phlyctaenodes** Buckman † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phlycticeras**, Genus **Phlycticeras** Reinecke, 1818 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phlyctiqoncha**, syn of: Genus **Entodesma** B. Phillips, 1845 (LYONSIIDAE)
- **Phlycticrioceras**, Genus **Phlycticrioceras** Spath, 1926 † (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PHLYCTICRIOCERATIDAE** - syn of Family: **ANISOCERATIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phlyctiderma**, Subgenus **Diplodonta (Phlyctiderma)** W.H. Dall, 1899 (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Phlyctis**, syn of: Genus **Cordieria** M. Rouault, 1848 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Phlyseogrammocera**, Genus **Phlyseogrammocera** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phlyseogrammoceras**, Genus **Phlyseogrammoceras** Wunstorf, 1904 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phoca, **Diaulula phoca** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)

- phocae, **Chelidonura phocae** Er. Marcus, 1961 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- phocaea, **Josephinella phocaea** (J.R. Roth, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- phocaea jakupicae, **Josephinella phocaea jakupicae** (J. Urbanski, 1979) - (HELICIDAE)
- phocea, **Helicigona phocea** (J.R. Roth, 1856) - (HELICIDAE)
- phoebe, Pegmapex phoebe S.S. Berry, 1960 - syn of: **Diplodonta caelata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- phoebeus, **Conus phoebeus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (CONIDAE)
- phoebia, Astraea phoebia P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lithopoma phoebium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINIDAE)
- phoebium, **Lithopoma phoebium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINIDAE)
- phoebium, Astralium phoebium P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lithopoma phoebium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINIDAE)
- phoebus, **Plekocheilus phoebus** L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- phoenecia, **Strophiops phoenecia** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- phoenicea, Neptunea phoenicea W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Neptunea ithia** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- phoenicensis, Nassarius phoenicensis H.B. Preston, 1916 † - syn of: **Tritia sinusigera** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phoenicensis, Nassa phoenicensis H.B. Preston, 1916 † - syn of: **Tritia sinusigera** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phoeniceus, **Cadulus phoeniceus** Gardner, 1935 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phoeniciaca, **Melanopsis phoeniciaca** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Phoenicobius**, Genus **Phoenicobius** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- phoenicopterus, **Pitar phoenicopterus** (A. Römer, 1867) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Phoenicurum**, Genus **Phoenicurum** K.A. Rudolphi, 1819 † (TETHYDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phoenicurus**, syn of: Genus **Tethys** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TETHYDIDAE)
- phoenix, **Acavus phoenix** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - (ACAVIDAE)
- phoenix, **Superstes phoenix** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phoenix, **Cuthona phoenix** T.M. Gosliner, 1981 - (FIONIDAE)
- phoenix, **Tropidodiscus phoenix** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phoenix castaneus, **Acavus phoenix castaneus** Hansdorf & M.L. Perera, 2000 - (ACAVIDAE)
- phoenixense, **Mantelliceras phoenixense** Anderson, 1958 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phoenixense, **Subprionocyclus phoenixense** Anderson, 1958 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phoenixites**, Genus **Phoenixites** Becker , 1993 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phoenospira**, syn of: Genus **Glabella** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- phohaiensis, **Pyrgulina phohaiensis** E. Saurin, 1958 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- phoinicoides, **Volvulella phoinicoides** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) - (RHIZORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pholadarius**, syn of: Genus **Pholas** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Pholadella**, Genus **Pholadella** Zhang, 1977 † (PACHYDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pholadia, Gastrochaena pholadia G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Rocellaria dubia** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- pholadia, Mya pholadia G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Rocellaria dubia** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (MYIDAE)
- **PHOLADIDAE** Lamarck, 1809 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MYIDA [Order]-PHOLADOIDEA [Superfamily])
- pholadidea, Sphenia pholadidea W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Sphenia luticola** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (MYIDAE)
- **Pholadidea**, Genus **Pholadidea** W.H. Turton, 1819 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Pholadidoidea**, syn of: Genus **Pholadidea** W.H. Turton, 1819 (PHOLADIDAE)
- pholadiformis, Barbatia pholadiformis C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Acar rostae** (S.S. Berry, 1954) - (ARCIDAE)
- pholadiformis, **Pholadomorpha pholadiformis** (J.W. Hall, 1851 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pholadiformis, Vulsella pholadiformis L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Vulsella minor** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (PTERIIDAE)
- pholadiformis, **Ribeiria pholadiformis** Sharpe, 1853 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pholadiformis, Anodon pholadiformis G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Pyganodon fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pholadiformis, **Petricolaria pholadiformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)

- pholadiformis gracilis, Petricola pholadiformis gracilis C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1971 - syn of: **Petricolaria pholadiformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- pholadis, Hiatella pholadis C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- pholadis, **Cymatonota pholadis** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pholadis, Mytilus pholadis C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pholadis gastrochaenoidea, Hiatella pholadis gastrochaenoidea P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- **Pholadites**, syn of: Genus **Pholas** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Pholadomorpha**, Genus **Pholadomorpha** Foerste, 1914 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pholadomya**, Genus **Pholadomya** G.B. Sowerby, 1823 (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- **PHOLADOMYIDAE** King, 1844 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-PHOLADOMYOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pholadomyocardia**, Genus **Pholadomyocardia** Szajnoche, 1889 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-PHOLADOMYOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pholadomyoides, Thracia pholadomyoides E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Thracia corbuloidea** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - (THRACIIDAE)
- **Pholadopsis**, Subgenus **Jouannetia (Pholadopsis)** T.A. Conrad, 1849 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Pholalites**, syn of: Genus **Pholas** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Pholalithes**, syn of: Genus **Pholas** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Pholameria**, syn of: Genus **Pholadidea** W.H. Turton, 1819 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Pholas**, Genus **Pholas** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PHOLADIDAE)
- pholegandrica, **Albinaria caerulea pholegandrica** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pholeobia**, syn of: Genus **Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- **Pholeoteras**, Genus **Pholeoteras** R. Sturany, 1904 (LAURIIDAE)
- pholetor, **Novastoa pholetor** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014 - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Pholidea**, syn of: Genus **Pholadidea** W.H. Turton, 1819 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Pholididae**, syn of: Genus **Pholadidea** W.H. Turton, 1819 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Pholidoherpia**, Genus **Pholidoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 (HEMIMENIIDAE)
- pholidota, **Orania pholidota** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (MURICIDAE)
- pholidota, Patella pholidota R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Cellana radians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- pholidota, **Sensilloherpia pholidota** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2008 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- **PHOLIDOTEUTHIDAE** Adam, 1950 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **PHOLIDOTEUTHIDAE** - syn of Family: **LEPIDOTEUTHIDAE**
- **Pholidoteuthis**, Genus **Pholidoteuthis** W. Adam, 1950 (PHOLIDOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Pholidotoma**, Genus **Pholidotoma** Cossmann, 1896 † (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PHOLIDOTOMIDAE** Cossmann, 1896 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-MURICOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pholidotrope**, Genus **Pholidotrope** D.G. Herbert, 2012 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- phongthoensis, **Phaedusa phongthoensis** F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1948 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- phonica, **Ganesella phonica** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- phonica, Helix phonica J.F. Mabille, 1887 - syn of: **Ganesella phonica** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (HELICIDAE)
- phonicoides, **Volvulella phonicoides** Gardner, 1938 † - (RHIZORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phonicus, Geotrochus phonicus J.F. Mabille, 1887 - syn of: **Ganesella phonica** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Phoracanthus**, Genus **Phoracanthus** Martin, 1914 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phorcas**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phorculellus**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phorculorbis**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phorculus**, Genus **Phorculus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- phorcus, Bulimus phorcus J.R. Bourguignat, 1855 - syn of: **Thoanteus gibber** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Phorcus**, Genus **Phorcus** A. Risso, 1826 (TROCHIDAE)
- phorcusi, **Volvarina phorcusi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- phorcysi, **Pseudotorinia phorcysi** D.C. Cavallari, R.B. Salvador & L.R.L. Simone, 2014 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **PHORIDAE** - syn of Family: **XENOPHORIDAE**
- **Phormedites**, Genus **Phormedites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (PARATHISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phorminx, **Ziba phorminx** (S.S. Berry, 1969) - (MITRIDAE)
- phorminx, **Mopalia phorminx** S.S. Berry, 1919 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- phormis, **Phosinella phormis** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- phorochaetia, **Trichia phorochaetia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Phortion**, Genus **Phortion** H.B. Preston, 1910 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Phorus**, syn of: Genus **Xenophora** P. Fischer, 1807 (XENOPHORIDAE)
- **Phos**, Genus **Phos** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NASSARIIDAE)
- phosiformis, **Zanassarina phosiformis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phosinella**, Subgenus **Rissoina (Phosinella)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1816 (RISSOINIDAE)
- phosoidea, **Siphonalia phosoidea** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phosphatica, **Edmondia phosphatica** Girty, 1910 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phosphatica, **Glabrocingulum phosphatica** (R.M. Branson, 1930 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phosphaticus, Aviculopecten phosphaticus Girty, 1910 † - syn of: **Vnigripecten phosphaticus** (Girty, 1910 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phosphaticus, **Vnigripecten phosphaticus** (Girty, 1910 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phosphaticus, **Lithophaga phosphaticus** Keeping † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phosphorax**, syn of: Genus **Parmacella** Couvier, 1804 (PARMACELLIDAE)
- phosphoriense, **Stearoceras phosphoriense** R.M. Branson, 1930 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phosphoriensis, Scaphellina phosphoriensis R.M. Branson, 1930 † - syn of: **Scaphellina concinna** (R.M. Branson, 1930 †) - (SCAPHELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phosphoriensis, Schizodus phosphoriensis R.M. Branson, 1930 † - syn of: **Scaphellina concinna** (R.M. Branson, 1930 †) - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phosphorita, **Clione phosphorita** Janssen, 2012 † - (CLIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- photiformis, Peristernia photiformis J.C. Melvill, 1891 - syn of: **Peristernia cremnochione** J.C. Melvill, 1891 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Photina**, syn of: Genus **Photinula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Photinastoma**, Genus **Photinastoma** A. Powell, 1951 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Photinostoma**, syn of: Genus **Photinastoma** A. Powell, 1951 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Photinula**, Genus **Photinula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- photis, **Odostomia photis** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- photogenicus, **Wunderpus photogenicus** F.G. Hochberg, M.D. Norman & J. Finn, 2006 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Photololigo**, Subgenus **Uroteuthis (Photololigo)** Natsukari, 1984 (LOLIGINIDAE)
- photophila, **Bythiospeum photophila** (D. Geyer, 1907) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- phoxos, **Mangelia phoxos** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- phoxum, **Cerithium phoxum** R.B. Watson, 1880 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Phragmoceras**, Genus **Phragmoceras** Broderip, 1839 † (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PHRAGMOCERATIDAE** Miller , 1877 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-DISCOSORIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phragmocerina**, Genus **Phragmocerina** Flower, 1948 † (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phragmoceroides, **Burenoceras phragmoceroides** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phragmolites**, Genus **Phragmolites** Conrad, 1838 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phragmorisma**, Genus **Phragmorisma** R. Tate, 1894 (THRACIIDAE)
- **Phragmosiphon**, Genus **Phragmosiphon** Flower 1956 (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phragmosphaera**, Genus **Phragmosphaera** Knight, 1945 † (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phragmostoma**, syn of: Genus **Cymbularia** Koken, 1896 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PHRAGMOTEUTHIDIDAE** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-PHRAGMOTEUTHIDA [Order])

(FOSSIL)

- **Phragmoteuthis**, Genus **Phragmoteuthis** Mojsisovics , 1882 † (PHRAGMOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phrantela**, Genus **Phrantela** T. Iredale, 1943 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Phreagena**, Genus **Phreagena** W.P. Woodring, 1938 (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Phreatica**, Genus **Phreatica** F. Velkovrh, 1970 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- phreaticola, **Bythinella pupoides phreaticola** R. Bernasconi, 1989 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Phreatoceras**, Genus **Phreatoceras** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1987 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Phreatodrobia**, Genus **Phreatodrobia** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1986 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Phreatomenetus**, syn of: Genus **Promenetus** F.C. Baker, 1935 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Phrenigibba**, syn of: Genus **Planispira** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- phrenitica, Beguina phrenitica I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Beguina semiorbiculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- phrenitica, Chama phrenitica I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Beguina semiorbiculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CHAMIDAE)
- **Phricodoceras**, Genus **Phricodoceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PHRICODOCERATIDAE** Spath, 1938 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-EODEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- phrix, **Caelatura phrix** F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2007 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- phrixa, **Stenothyra gelasinosa phrixa** R.E. Golding, 2014 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- phrixae, **Mangelia phrixae** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phrixgnathus**, Subgenus **Laoma (Phrixgnathus)** F.W. Hutton, 1883 (PUNCTIDAE)
- phrixicus, **Spinaxinus phrixicus** P.G. Oliver, 2013 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- phrixina, **Ceochasma phrixina** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (HELICINIDAE)
- phrixodes, **Emarginula phrixodes** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Phrixolestes**, syn of: Genus **Trigonochlamys** O. Böttger, 1881 (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- phronema, **Palaeohelicina phronema** A.J. Wagner, 1905 - (HELICINIDAE)
- phronimum, Caecum phronimum L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Caecum floridanum** W. Stimpson, 1851 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Phrontis**, Genus **Phrontis** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (NASSARIIDAE)
- phruda, **Caryocorbula phruda** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phryganophila, Cernuella phryganophila J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- phrygia, **Persicula phrygia** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- phrygia, Nerita phrygia L.W. Dillwyn, 1823 - syn of: **Neritina virginea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- phrygia, Kenzieana phrygia Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Kenzieana cardiopsis** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (SPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phrygiana, **Thyasira phrygiana** Miloslavskaya, 1977 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- phrygica, **Bithynia phrygica** (Fischer in Tchihatcheff, 1866 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phrygica**, Genus **Phrygica** H. Nordsieck, 1994 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- phrygica, **Micromelania phrygica** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phrygicus, **Lithoglyphus phrygicus** P. Oppenheim, 1919 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phrygiomurex**, Genus **Phrygiomurex** W.H. Dall, 1904 (MURICIDAE)
- phrygium, **Emarginula phrygium** D.G. Herbert & R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- phrygium, **Cryptopecten phrygium** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (PECTINIDAE)
- phrygomysica, **Galactochilus phrygomysica** P. Oppenheim, 1919 † - (PLEURODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phrygoovata, **Radix phrygoovata** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phrygopalustris, **Galba phrygopalustris** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phryne, Bulimus phryne L. Pfeiffer, 1863 - syn of: **Drymaeus murrinus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- phryne, Glyphostoma phryne W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Glyphostoma neglecta** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- phryne, **Agathotoma phryne** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- phryne, **Semele phryne** G.F. Angas, 1879 - (SEMELIDAE)

- **Phrynelima**, Subgenus **Limopsis (Phrynelima)** T. Iredale, 1929 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- phrynia, **Phrixgnathus phrynia** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- phrynia, Laoma phrynia F.W. Hutton, 1883 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus phrynia** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Phryx**, Genus **Phryx** Blaschke, 1905 † (SYMMETROCAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phtanoncoceras**, Genus **Phtanoncoceras** Evans & King, 1990 † (PHTHANONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phthanoncoceras**, Genus **Phthanoncoceras** Evans & King, 1990 † (PHTHANONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PHTHANONCOCERATIDAE** Evans & King, 1990 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- phthinotropis, **Bellamya phthinotropis** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- phthisica, Abida phthisica A. Bofill, 1890 - syn of: **Abida secale affinis** E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Phthonia**, Genus **Phthonia** Hall & Whitfield, 1869 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phtyr, **Joculator phtyr** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- phuae, **Nisiturris phuae** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- phuae, Nisiturris phuae E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Nisiturris phuae** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- phuketensis, **Bufonaria rana phuketensis** T. Kira, 1955 - (BURSIDAE)
- phuketensis, **Cotonopsis phuketensis** (S. Kosuge, H.P. Roussy & P. Muangman, 1998) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- phuketensis, Strombina phuketensis S. Kosuge, H.P. Roussy & P. Muangman, 1998 - syn of: **Cotonopsis phuketensis** (S. Kosuge, H.P. Roussy & P. Muangman, 1998) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- phuketensis, Conus phuketensis A.J. Da Motta, 1978 - syn of: **Graphiconus pretiosus** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874) - (CONIDAE)
- phuketensis, **Oliva buelowi phuketensis** B. Tursch, L. Germain & D. Greifeneder, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- phuketi, **Cylindrobulla phuketi** K.R. Jensen, 1990 - (CYLINDROBULLIDAE)
- phuketi, **Galeomma phuketi** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- phuphamanensis, **Perrottetia phuphamanensis** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Phuphania**, Genus **Phuphania** Tumpeesuwan, F. Naggs & S. Panha, 2007 (DYAKIIDAE)
- **Phyconotus**, syn of: Subgenus **Chicoreus (Phyllonotus)** W.J. Swainson, 1833 (MURICIDAE)
- **Phycophila**, Subgenus **Aplysia (Phycophila)** A. Adams, 1861 (APLYSIIDAE)
- phycophyllum, Phasianema phycophyllum A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1967 - syn of: **Phasianema lirata** (A. Adams, 1860) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- **Phycothais**, Genus **Phycothais** S.K. Tan, 2003 (MURICIDAE)
- **Phygas**, syn of: Genus **Sciocochlea** O. Böttger, 1935 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Phygiomurex**, syn of: Genus **Phrygiomurex** W.H. Dall, 1904 (MURICIDAE)
- **Phygraea**, Subgenus **Pycnodonte (Phygraea)** Vyalov, 1936 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phylacus**, syn of: Subgenus **Ferussacia (Pegea)** A. Risso, 1826 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- phylarchus, **Pseudovertagus phylarchus** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- phylarius, **Gudeodiscus phylarius** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- phylarius werneri, Gudeodiscus phylarius werneri B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013 - syn of: **Gudeodiscus phylarius** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- phylax, **Pleurotomaria phylax** Hudleston † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phylina, Columbella phylina P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Mitrella turbita** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- phylira, **Glyptaesopus phylira** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- phylira, Philbertia phylira W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Glyptaesopus phylira** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Phylirine**, syn of: Genus **Phylliroe** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- phyllacanthicola, **Trochostilifer phyllacanthicola** T. Habe, 1989 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Phyllaplysia**, Genus **Phyllaplysia** P. Fischer, 1872 (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Phyllidia**, Genus **Phyllidia** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- **Phyllidiella**, Genus **Phyllidiella** L.S.R. Bergh, 1869 (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- **PHYLLIDIIDAE** Rafinesque, 1814 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-PHYLLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Phyllidiopsis**, Genus **Phyllidiopsis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1875 (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- phyllidis, Erosaria phyllidis H.O.N. Shaw, 1915 - syn of: **Erosaria turdus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- phyllidis, **Anacithara phyllidis** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- phyllidis, Eucithara phyllidis C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Anacithara phyllidis** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- phyllidis, **Turbonilla phyllidis** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- phyllidus, **Turbonilla phyllidus** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- phyllimorphum, Desmoceras phyllimorphum Kossmat, 1898 † - syn of: **Desmophyllites diphylloides** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phyllinus, **Radstockiceras phyllinus** (Buckman, 1924 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phyllinus, Phylloxynotites phyllinus Buckman, 1924 † - syn of: **Radstockiceras phyllinus** (Buckman, 1924 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phylliroe**, Genus **Phylliroe** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- **PHYLLIROIDAE** Menke, 1830 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-TRITONIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Phyllirrhoe**, syn of: Genus **Phylliroe** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- phyllisae, **Mitrella phyllisae** Duerr, 2008 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phyllobranchillus**, syn of: Genus **Polybranchia** W.H. Pease, 1860 (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- **Phyllobranchopsis**, Genus **Phyllobranchopsis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- **Phyllobranchus**, syn of: Genus **Polybranchia** W.H. Pease, 1860 (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- **Phyllocardium**, Genus **Phyllocardium** Fischer, 1887 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phyllocaulis**, Genus **Phyllocaulis** G. Colosi, 1922 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Phyllocaulus**, syn of: Genus **Phyllocaulis** G. Colosi, 1922 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Phylloceras**, Genus **Phylloceras** Suess , 1865 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PHYLLOCERATIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-PHYLLOCERATIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PHYLLOCERATIDAE** Zittel, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-PHYLLOCERATIDA [Order]-PHYLLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phyllocheilus**, Genus **Phyllocheilus** Gabb, 1868 † (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phyllochilus**, syn of: Genus **Phyllocheilus** Gabb, 1868 † (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phyllocladiscites**, Genus **Phyllocladiscites** Mojsisovics , 1902 † (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phyllocoma**, Genus **Phyllocoma** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1881 (MURICIDAE)
- phylloda, **Cratena phylloda** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960, 1959 - (FACELINIDAE)
- **Phylloda**, Genus **Phylloda** Schumacher, 1817 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Phylloda**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Phyllodella**, Subgenus **Tellina (Phyllodella)** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1949 (TELLINIDAE)
- phyllodes, **Dermatobranchus phyllodes** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- **Phyllodesmium**, Genus **Phyllodesmium** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (FACELINIDAE)
- **Phyllodesmopsis**, Genus **Phyllodesmopsis** C.J. Risso-Dominguez, 1964 (FACELINIDAE)
- **Phyllodina**, Subgenus **Quadrans (Phyllodina)** W.H. Dall, 1900 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Phyllomenia**, Genus **Phyllomenia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913 (PHYLLOMENIIDAE)
- **PHYLLOMENIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1978 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-STERROFUSTIA [Order])
- **Phyllonaias**, Subgenus **Lampsilis (Phyllonaias)** Crosse & Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Phyllonota**, syn of: Subgenus **Chicoreus (Phyllonotus)** W.J. Swainson, 1833 (MURICIDAE)
- **Phyllonotus**, Subgenus **Chicoreus (Phyllonotus)** W.J. Swainson, 1833 (MURICIDAE)
- **Phyllopachiceras**, syn of: Genus **Phyllopachyceras** Spath , 1925 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phyllopachyceras**, Genus **Phyllopachyceras** Spath , 1925 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phyllophila, **Sitala phyllophila** (W.H. Benson, 1863) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- phyllophila, **Parakaliella phyllophila** (A. Adams, 1868) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- phyllophora, Chromodoris phyllophora O.A.L. Mörch, 1859 - syn of: **Doris phyllophora** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1859) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- phyllophora, **Doris phyllophora** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1859) - (DORIDIDAE)
- phyllopterus, **Timbellus phyllopterus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Phylloptychoceras**, Genus **Phylloptychoceras** Spath , 1953 † (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Phyllosphaerites**, Genus **Phyllosphaerites** Shevyrev , 1995 † (ISCULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phyllostoma, **Paraformosana phyllostoma** (P.M. Heude, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Phylloteredo**, syn of: Genus **Nototeredo** P. Bartsch, 1923 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Phylloteuthis**, Genus **Phylloteuthis** Meek, 1876 † (PALAEOLOLIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phyllotrapezium, **Eopseuma phyllotrapezium** A. Matsukuma, 1996 - (CHAMIDAE)
- **Phylloxynotites**, syn of: Genus **Radstockiceras** D'Orbigny, 1844 † (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phyllura, **Galiteuthis phyllura** S.S. Berry, 1911 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Phyllytoceras**, Genus **Phyllytoceras** Wiedmann , 1970 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PHYLOBRYIDAE** - syn of Family: **PHILOBRYIDAE**
- **Phyloginella**, syn of: Genus **Gibberula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Phylseogrammoceras**, Genus **Phylseogrammoceras** Buckman, 1901 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- phymanthi, **Epitonium phymanthi** R. Robertson, 1994 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- phymata, Abida phymata C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- phymatia, **Cellana stellifera phymatia** (H.H. Suter, 1905) - (NACELLIDAE)
- phymatias, **Cryptogemma phymatias** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (TURRIDAE)
- phymatias, **Alcithoe phymatias** Finlay, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- phymaticus, **Drillia phymaticus** R.B. Watson, 1885 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Phymatifer**, syn of: Genus **Euomphalus** Sowerby, 1814 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phymatoceras**, Genus **Phymatoceras** Buckman, 1898 † (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PHYMATOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1867 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-HILDOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- phymatophora, **Plicatula phymatophora** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phymatopleura**, Genus **Phymatopleura** Girty, 1939 † (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PHYMATOPLEURIDAE** Batten, 1956 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Phymesoda**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Phymorhynchus**, Genus **Phymorhynchus** W.H. Dall, 1908 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- phymotis, **Stomatia phymotis** G.S. Helbling, 1779 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Phymotis**, syn of: Genus **Stomatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (TROCHIDAE)
- physa, **Partulina physa** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- physa, **Mesoginella physa** (B.C. Cotton, 1949) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- physa, **Onychochilus physa** Lindström, 1884 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Physa**, Genus **Physa** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (PHYSIDAE)
- physa errans, **Partulina physa errans** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1913 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- physa konana, **Partulina physa konana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- physaeformis, **Aplexa subhypnorum physaeformis** F. Gottschick, 1920 † - (PHYSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Physagyrina**, syn of: Genus **Physa** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (PHYSIDAE)
- **Physalactinoceras**, Genus **Physalactinoceras** Chen & Qi, 1979 † (PROTACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- physalis, **Beddomea physalis** W.H. Benson - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Physastra**, Genus **Physastra** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883 (PLANORBIDAE)
- physcus, **Parabithynia physcus** (T.N. Annandale, 1918) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- physcus, Gabbia physcus T.N. Annandale, 1918 - syn of: **Parabithynia physcus** (T.N. Annandale, 1918) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- physcus, **Lymnaea physcus** T.N. Annandale & Surya Rao, 1925 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- physeatum, **Buccinum physeatum** W.H. Dall, 1919 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Physella**, syn of: Genus **Strebelia** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1868 (OLEACINIDAE)
- **Physella**, Genus **Physella** Haldeman, 1842 (PHYSIDAE)
- **Physema**, syn of: Genus **Diaphana** T. Brown, 1827 (DIAPHANIDAE)
- physema, **Kellia physema** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - (KELLIIDAE)
- physema, **Dosinia physema** A. Römer, 1870 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Physematites**, Genus **Physematites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- physematum, Buccinum physematum W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Buccinum angulosum** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Physeogrammoceras**, Genus **Physeogrammoceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- physeta, **Acusta physeta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1884 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- physeteris, Architeuthis physeteris L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1900 - syn of: **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- **Physetomya**, syn of: Genus **Cymatonota** Ulrich, 1893 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- physetum, **Brachystomia physetum** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PHYSIDAE** Fitzinger, 1833 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-HYGROPHILA [Order]-PLANORBOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Physioceras**, Genus **Physioceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- physis, Pomacea physis L.H. Hupé, 1857 - syn of: **Pomacea lineata** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- physis, **Hydatina physis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- physis, Bulla physis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Hydatina physis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- physis vesicaria, Hydatina physis vesicaria J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Hydatina vesicaria** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- **Physocardia**, Genus **Physocardia** Wöhrmann, 1894 † (DICEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- physodes, **Basterotia physodes** (G.P. Deshayes, 1848) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- physodes, **Chersomitra physodes** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Physodoceras**, Genus **Physodoceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Physodon**, syn of: Genus **Physa** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (PHYSIDAE)
- **Physoida**, syn of: Genus **Corbula** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (CORBULIDAE)
- physoides, **Pomacea physoides** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- physoides, Bothriembryon physoides L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Bothriembryon melo** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- physoides, Bulimus physoides L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Bothriembryon melo** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- physoides, **Neniopsis physoides** (Miller, 1907) † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- physoides, **Corbula physoides** G.P. Deshayes, 1848 - (CORBULIDAE)
- physoides, Schilderia physoides T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Schilderia achatidea** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- physoides, Zonaria physoides G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- physoides, Peracle physoides E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Peracle reticulata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (PERACLIDAE)
- physoides, **Pteria physoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- physoides, Electroma physoides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pteria physoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- physoides, **Odostomia physoides** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- physoides humilis, Bothriembryon physoides humilis H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Bothriembryon melo** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- physomon, **Zeadmete physomon** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Physopneumon**, syn of: Genus **Hermaea** S.L. Lovén, 1844 (HERMAEIDAE)
- **Physopsis**, Genus **Physopsis** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Physospira**, syn of: Genus **Helix** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HELICIDAE)
- physotrochus, **Microcystina physotrochus** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Physunio**, Genus **Physunio** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- phytelephas, Natica phytelephas L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Polinices candidissimus** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Phytia**, syn of: Genus **Pythia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Phytinella**, syn of: Genus **Pythinella** W.H. Dall, 1899 (LASAEIDAE)
- phyxanor, Clathurella phyxanor R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Gymnobela phyxanor** (R.B. Watson, 1886) -

(CLATHURELLIDAE)

- phyxanor, **Gymnobela phyxanor** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- phyxelis, **Daphnella phyxelis** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Phyza**, syn of: Genus **Physa** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (PHYSIDAE)
- pia, Ziba pia (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860) - syn of: **Ziba interlirata pia** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861) - (MITRIDAE)
- pia, **Ziba interlirata pia** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861) - (MITRIDAE)
- pia, **Volvulella pia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RHIZORIDAE)
- piade, **Chondropometes vignalense piade** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- piae, **Bistolida piae** F.Jr. Lorenz & M. Chiapponi, 2005 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Pianctoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Valbyteuthis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1931 (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- pianii, Malletia pianii J.J. Van Aartsen & R. Giannuzzi-Savelli, 1991 - syn of: **Malletia obtusa** (G.O. Sars, 1872) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- pianosana, Ocenebra pianosana R. Sturany, 1896 - syn of: **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (MURICIDAE)
- pianozesis, Coelostylina pianozesis Zardini, 1985 † - syn of: **Camponella pianozesis** (Zardini, 1985 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pianozesis, **Camponella pianozesis** (Zardini, 1985 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piantonii, **Ocinebrina piantonii** A. Cecalupo, G. Buzzurro & M. Mariani, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- piasaensis, **Rhineoderma piasaensis** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piasaensis, Pleurotomaria piasaensis J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Rhineoderma piasaensis** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piaseckii, **Neocraspedites piaseckii** Alsen, 2006 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piatkowski, **Adelieledone piatkowski** L. Allcock, F.G. Hochberg, P.G. Rodhouse & J.P. Thorpe, 2003 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- piatkowskii, **Clio piatkowskii** S. Van Der Spoel, D. van der Schalk & P. Bleeker, 1992 - (CLIIDAE)
- **Piatnitzkyceras**, Genus **Piatnitzkyceras** Medina & Riccardi, 2005 † (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piatnitzkyi, **Feruglioceras piatnitzkyi** H.A. Leanza, 1968 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piauiensis, **Oriocrassatella piauiensis** Anelli & al., 2012 † - (ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piazzii, **Plocostoma piazzii** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pica, **Cardita pica** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (CARDITIDAE)
- pica, **Graphiconus pica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- pica, Conus pica A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Graphiconus pica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- pica, Vexillum pica T. Hodgkin, G.W. Kendrick, J.A. Marsh & S.M. Slack-Smith, 1966 - syn of: **Pusia marrowi** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1973 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pica, **Clavus pica** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pica, Tylotiella pica (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - syn of: **Clavus pica** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pica, **Diodora pica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pica, **Ercolania pica** (T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1922) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- pica, **Strigatella pica** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MITRIDAE)
- pica, Mitra pica L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Volutomitra obscura** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (MITRIDAE)
- pica, Purpura pica H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Menathais tuberosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- pica, Nerita pica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nerita versicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- pica, Nerita pica A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Nerita japonica** R.W. Dunker, 1860 - (NERITIDAE)
- pica, **Oliva pica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- pica, Patella pica L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Scutellastra exusta pica** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (PATELLIDAE)
- pica, **Scutellastra exusta pica** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (PATELLIDAE)
- pica, Pecten pica L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Volachlamys singaporina** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pica, Pteria pica A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Pinctada maculata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (PTERIIDAE)
- pica, Pinctada pica A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Pinctada maculata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (PTERIIDAE)
- pica, **Siphonaria maura pica** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- pica, **Cittarium pica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEGULIDAE)
- pica, Turbo pica C. Linnaeus, 1758 † - syn of: **Dichostasia kampara** Batten, 1979 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pica, Pleurotoma pica L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Clavus pica** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- pica major, Purpura pica major M. Couturier, 1907 - syn of: **Menathais tuberosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- picaderus, **Hybolophus picaderus** (A.A. Olsson, 1964 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picaena, Helix picaena N. Tiberi, 1878 - syn of: **Ambigua signata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- picardali, **Pusia picardali** M. Herrmann & G. Stossier, 2011 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- picardali, **Terebra picardali** U. Aubry, 2011 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- picardense, **Cyathopoma picardense** J. Gerlach, 2006 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- picardi, Trochoidea picardi F. Haas, 1933 - syn of: **Xerocrassa davidiana picardi** F. Haas, 1933 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- picardi, **Xerocrassa davidiana picardi** F. Haas, 1933 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- picata, Conella picata W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Conella ovulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- picata, Parametaria picata W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Conella ovulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- piccardi, **Trichia piccardi** A. Pfenninger & A. Pfenninger, 2005 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- piccirida, **Puncturella piccirida** S. Palazzi & A. Villari, 2001 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- piccola, **Diacria piccola** P. Bleeker & S. Van Der Spoel, 1988 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- piccola, **Mysella piccola** C.F. Ituarte & D.G. Zelaya, 2015 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- piccolii, **Euspira piccolii** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piccolii, **Nisiturris piccolii** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picea, **Eatoniella picea** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- picea, Helix picea E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum picea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (HELICIDAE)
- picea, **Arianta arbustorum picea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (HELICIDAE)
- picea, Cyrtodaria picea W. Wood, 1815 - syn of: **Cyrtodaria siliqua** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- picea, Nodilittorina picea L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Afrolittorina knysnaensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- picea, Littorina picea L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Afrolittorina knysnaensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- picea, Mya picea W. Wood, 1815 - syn of: **Cyrtodaria siliqua** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (MYIDAE)
- picea, **Nerita picea** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- picea, **Triodopsis picea** L.R. Hubricht, 1958 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- picea, **Glyphyalinia picea** L.R. Hubricht, 1976 - (ZONITIDAE)
- piceata, **Siciliaria piceata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Piceata**, syn of: Genus **Delima** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1842 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- piceata, Helix piceata P.V. Gredler, 1878 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- picentina, **Ambigua fuscolabiata picentina** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- picenum, **Cagliceras picenum** (Fossa-Mancini, 1915 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picenus, **Hildaites picenus** Sassaroli & Venturi, 2010 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piceola, **Lepidochitona piceola** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- piceum, **Pusia piceum** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- piceus, **Ochetochilus piceus** J. Szabo, 1983 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piceus, **Hauerites piceus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piceus, Unio piceus I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Diplodon rhuacoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pichardi, Bulimus pichardi R. Arango, 1862 - syn of: **Melaniella pichardi** (R. Arango, 1862) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pichardi, **Melaniella pichardi** (R. Arango, 1862) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- **Pichardiella**, syn of: Genus **Melaniella** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 (OLEACINIDAE)
- pichcapunlla, **Albinaria idaea pichcapunlla** F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1991 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pichi, **Xanthodaphne pichi** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2012 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Pichikadi**, Genus **Pichikadi** A. Vargas & J. Stuardo 2007 (PUNCTIDAE)
- pichimoncolensis, **Lambertitrigonia pichimoncolensis** (Lambert 1944) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pichimotrileia, **Austrocominella pichimotrileia** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pichincha, **Oliva pichincha** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pichinka, **Ampullina pichinka** Cataldo & Lazo, 2016 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pichitacalugaensis, **Ornatimormus henrypilsbryi pichitacalugaensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Pichlerella**, Genus **Pichlerella** Turculet, 1972 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pichleri, **Triassocirrus pichleri** (Laube, 1869 †) - (EUOMPHALINA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pichleri, Maclurites pichleri Laube, 1869 † - syn of: **Triassocirrus pichleri** (Laube, 1869 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pichleri, **Richeiceras pichleri** (Oppel, 1862 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pichleria**, Genus **Pichleria** Bittner, 1894 † (PICHLERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PICHLERIIDAE** Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-CYRTODONTIDA [Order]-PICHLERIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pichoni, **Episiphon pichoni** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (GADILINIDAE)
- **Pichynella**, Genus **Pichynella** Rusconi, 1954 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picium, **Heleobia picium** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- picium subgraduata, **Heleobia picium subgraduata** (H. Hass, 1952) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- picium subgraduata, Littoridina picium subgraduata W.K. Weyrauch, 1963 - syn of: **Heleobia picium subgraduata** (H. Hass, 1952) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Pickenia**, Genus **Pickenia** W.F. Ponder, 1982 (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- pickensi, **Doris pickensi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (DORIDIDAE)
- pickensi, **Tritonia pickensi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- pickeringae, **Cerithiopsis pickeringae** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pickeringae, **Spondylus pickeringae** K.L. Lamprell, 1998 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- pickeringiana, **Fadyenia pickeringiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- pickfordae, **Uroteuthis pickfordae** (W. Adam, 1954) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- **PICKFORDIATEUTHIDAE** - syn of Family: **LOLIGINIDAE**
- **Pickfordiateuthis**, Genus **Pickfordiateuthis** N.A. Voss, 1953 (LOLIGINIDAE)
- **Pickworthia**, syn of: Genus **Sansonia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1892 (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- **PICKWORTHIIDAE** Iredale, 1917 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- picoensis, Chlamys picoensis U.T. Waterfall, 1929 - syn of: **Chlamys rubida** R.B. Hinds, 1845 - (PECTINIDAE)
- picoides, **Clavus picoides** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2014 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Picoliva**, syn of: Genus **Plicoliva** E.J. Petuch, 1979 (VOLUTIDAE)
- picota, **Barbatia picota** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picsingense, **Opisthostoma picsingense** (E.A. Smith, 1893) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- picta, **Achatinella picta** J.W. Mighels, 1845 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- picta, **Laminella picta** (J.W. Mighels, 1848) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- picta, **Pomacea picta** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- picta, **Architectonica maculata picta** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- picta, **Omphalotropis picta** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- picta, **Barleeia picta** S. Gofas, 1995 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- picta, **Brachioteuthis picta** C. Chun, 1910 - (BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE)
- picta, Cardita picta S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Carditamera affinis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDITIDAE)
- picta, **Strophiops picta** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- picta, **Pseudochama picta** (J.C. Chenu, 1846) - (CHAMIDAE)
- picta, Chama picta J.C. Chenu, 1846 - syn of: **Pseudochama picta** (J.C. Chenu, 1846) - (CHAMIDAE)
- picta, Nevillia picta H. Adams, 1868 - syn of: **Alcyna subangulata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- picta, **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- picta, Hypselodoris picta Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- picta, Glossodoris picta Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- picta, Hypselodoris picta W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Hypselodoris peasei** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1880) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- picta, **Cochliopina picta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- picta, **Collonista picta** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- picta, Homalopoma picta B.A. Marshall - syn of: **Leptothyra kermadecensis** B.A. Marshall, 1979 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- picta, Pardalinops picta L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- picta, Columbella picta L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- picta, **Chattina picta** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- picta, **Zonaria picta** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- picta, **Marmolatella picta** Böhm, 1895 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picta, Diala picta A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Alaba picta** (A. Adams, 1861) - (DIALIDAE)
- picta, **Dirona picta** F.M. MacFarland, 1905 - (DIRONIDAE)
- picta, **Anguispira picta** W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (DISCIDAE)
- picta, **Platydoris picta** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- picta, Doris picta Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (DORIDIDAE)
- picta, Eubranchus picta J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1847 - syn of: **Eubranchus pallidus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- picta, **Lissochilina picta** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picta, Melanella picta G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Melanella cumingii** (A. Adams, 1851) - (EULIMIDAE)
- picta, Latirus picta L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Latirus pictus** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- picta, **Ficus picta** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (FICIDAE)
- picta, **Montfortula picta** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- picta, **Fissurella picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- picta, Gymnodoris picta W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Gymnodoris ceylonica** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- picta, Haliotis picta P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Haliotis glabra** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- picta, Helix picta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Murella muralis costulata** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- picta, **Polymita picta** (I. von Born, 1778) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- picta, **Micromelania picta** Seninski, 1905 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picta, **Alaba picta** (A. Adams, 1861) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- picta, **Lacuna picta** R.B. Watson, 1880 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- picta, Littorina picta R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Echinolittorina hawaiiensis** (J.P. Rosewater & D. Kadolsky, 1981) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- picta, Lucina picta H. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Euanodontia ovum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- picta, Anodontia picta H. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Euanodontia ovum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- picta, Lyonsia picta G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Entodesma pictum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- picta, Marginella picta L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Marginella nebulosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- picta, **Donacilla picta** R.W. Dunker, 1877 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- picta, **Mitra picta** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- picta, Mitra picta F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Pusia granum** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- picta, Nassa picta P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nassa serta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- picta, Vexilla picta W.J. Swainson - syn of: **Vexilla vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- picta, Purpura picta A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Pollia scacchiana** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- picta, Modiola picta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Amygdalum dendriticum** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 - (MYTILIDAE)
- picta, **Perna perna picta** (I. von Born, 1780) - (MYTILIDAE)
- picta, Zeuxis picta R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius sufflatus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- picta, Nassa picta R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius sufflatus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- picta, **Tanea picta** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- picta, **Vitta picta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- picta, **Neritina picta** Ferussac, 1825 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picta, **Vitta picta** (Handmann, 1889 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picta, **Vitta picta** (Schréter in Horusitzky, 1915 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picta, **Vitta picta** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1839 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picta, **Vitta picta** (Csepreghy-Meznerics, 1950 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picta, Vitta picta A.E.J. Férussac, 1825 † - syn of: **Vitta picta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picta, Neritina picta G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Theodoxus luteofasciatus** (K. Miller, 1879) - (NERITIDAE)
- picta, Nerita picta G. Humphrey, 1797 - syn of: **Nerita polita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- picta, **Oliva picta** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (OLIVIDAE)
- picta, Ostrea picta J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- picta, Lobiger picta W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Lobiger souverbii** P. Fischer, 1857 - (OXYNOIDAE)
- picta, **Chlamys picta** (Goldfuss 1834) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picta, **Chlamys picta** Fritel, 1910 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picta, **Phasianella picta** Laube, 1869 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picta, Tricolia picta E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- picta, **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- picta, **Lissarca picta** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- picta, **Phyllidia picta** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1957) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- picta, Fryeria picta A. Pruvot-Fol, 1957 - syn of: **Phyllidia picta** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1957) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- picta, Streptopinna picta P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - syn of: **Pinna saccata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- picta, **Thuridilla picta** (A.E. Verrill, 1901) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- picta, **Leptoxis picta** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- picta, **Thecacera picta** K. Baba, 1972 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- picta, **Polycera picta** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- picta, **Pirenella picta** (J.L.M. Defrance in B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picta, Gari picta P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- picta, **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)
- picta, Kermia picta R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Philbertia felina** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- picta, **Crisilla picta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (RISSOIDAE)
- picta, Auriconoba picta R.B. Watson, 1873 - syn of: **Pusillina watsoni** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- picta, Siphonaria picta D'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Siphonaria alternata** (T. Say, 1826) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- picta, **Tegula picta** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (TEGULIDAE)
- picta, Tellina picta G.B. II Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Tellina philippii** H.E. Anton, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- picta, **Terebra picta** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- picta, Tonna picta S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - syn of: **Tonna allium** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- picta, **Fossarina picta** A. Adams, 1867 - (TROCHIDAE)
- picta, **Synaptocochlea picta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (TROCHIDAE)
- picta, Synaptocochlea picta G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Synaptocochlea picta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (TROCHIDAE)
- picta, Gibbula picta R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Gibbula nivosa** A. Adams, 1853 - (TROCHIDAE)
- picta, Turbo picta P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lunella cinerea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- picta, **Polystira picta** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- picta, **Holospira picta** P. Bartsch, 1925 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- picta, **Bukobia picta** (H.R. Simroth, 1895) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- picta, **Lioconcha picta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- picta, Dorisca picta T. Habe, 1960 - syn of: **Dorisca jucunda** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- picta, Chione picta G. Willett, 1944 - syn of: **Chioneryx squamosa** (Carpenter, 1857) - (VENERIDAE)
- picta, Sunetta picta H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Sunetta meroe** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- picta aerumnosa, Mitra picta aerumnosa J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Mitra aerumnosa** J.C. Melvill, 1888 - (MITRIDAE)
- picta azorica, **Felimare picta azorica** (J.A. Ortea, Á. Valdés & J.C. García-Gómez, 1996) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- picta bizonalis, **Vitta picta bizonalis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1839 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picta borealis, Tricolia picta borealis F. Nordsieck, 1973 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- picta cingulata, **Pirenella picta cingulata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picta dimidiata, **Polymita picta dimidiata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- picta flammulata, **Polymita picta flammulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- picta fusco, **Polymita picta fusco** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- picta fuscofasciata, **Polymita picta fuscofasciata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- picta fuscolimbata, **Polymita picta fuscolimbata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- picta iofasciata, **Polymita picta iofasciata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- picta iolimbata, **Polymita picta iolimbata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- picta iostoma, **Polymita picta iostoma** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- picta lajensis, Felimare picta lajensis J.S. Troncoso, F.J. García & V. Urgorri, 1998 - syn of: **Felimare lajensis** (J.S. Troncoso, F.J. García & V. Urgorri, 1998) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- picta lajensis, Hypselodoris picta lajensis J.S. Troncoso, F.J. García & V. Urgorri, 1998 - syn of: **Felimare lajensis** (J.S. Troncoso, F.J. García & V. Urgorri, 1998) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- picta lata, **Fissurella picta lata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- picta luteofasciata, Neritina picta luteofasciata K. Miller, 1879 - syn of: **Theodoxus luteofasciatus** (K. Miller, 1879) - (NERITIDAE)
- picta marmorata, Nodilittorina picta marmorata R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Echinolittorina feejeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- picta marmorea, Zeuxis picta marmorea A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius marmoreus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- picta mitralis, **Pirenella picta mitralis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830) † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picta modiolaris, **Crenatula picta modiolaris** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (PTERIIDAE)
- picta multifasciata, **Polymita picta multifasciata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- picta nigrofasciata, **Polymita picta nigrofasciata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- picta nigrolimbata, **Polymita picta nigrolimbata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- picta obscurata, **Polymita picta obscurata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- picta pseudonigrolimbata, **Polymita picta pseudonigrolimbata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- picta pseudotiara, **Pirenella picta pseudotiara** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picta roseola, Tricolia picta roseola T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- picta roseolimbata, **Polymita picta roseolimbata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- picta roseolimbata minor, **Polymita picta roseolimbata minor** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- picta roseolimbata virgata, **Polymita picta roseolimbata virgata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- picta rubropicta, Tricolia picta rubropicta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- picta specialis, Tricolia picta specialis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- picta tema, Felimare picta tema M. Edmunds, 1981 - syn of: **Felimare tema** (M. Edmunds, 1981) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- picta tuberculata, **Vitta picta tuberculata** (Schréter in Horusitzky, 1915 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picta verdensis, **Felimare picta verdensis** J.A. Ortea, Á. Valdés & J.C. García-Gómez, 1996 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- picta webbi, **Felimare picta webbi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Picta-group**, syn of: Genus **Terebra** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Pictavia**, Genus **Pictavia** Cossmann, 1925 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pictavica, Trochulus pictavica J.R. Bourguignat in Loar, 1894 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pictaviensis, **Pictavia pictaviensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pictaviensis, **Phyllocheilus pictaviensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picteti, **Proeucalycoceras picteti** S.H. Wright & J. Kennedy, 1990 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picteti, **Mantelliceras picteti** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picteti, **Anahamulina picteti** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picteti, Ancyloceras picteti Ooster, 1860 † - syn of: **Megacrioceras picteti** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picteti, **Dermatobranchus picteti** E. André, 1896 - (ARMINIDAE)
- picteti, **Chiroteuthis picteti** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1894 - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- picteti, **Zittelia picteti** C. Gemmellaro, 1869 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picteti, **Pseudothurmannia picteti** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picteti, **Cryptoplocus picteti** C. Gemmellaro, 1864 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picteti, **Cymatoceras picteti** Karakasch, 1907 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picteti, **Garroniceras picteti** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picteti, Hamulina picteti K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 † - syn of: **Anahamulina picteti** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picteti, **Idiosepius picteti** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1894) - (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- picteti, Loligo picteti L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1894 - syn of: **Idiosepius picteti** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1894) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- picteti, **Megacrioceras picteti** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (MEGACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picteti, **Perisphinctes picteti** de Loriol, 1898 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picteti, Cephalopyge picteti E. André, 1906 - syn of: **Cephalopyge trematoides** (C. Chun, 1889) - (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- picteti, **Aulaconautilus picteti** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picteti, **Odostomia picteti** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- picteti, **Zulutrigonia picteti** (Coquand, 1865) † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picteti, **Trigonia picteti** Coquand, 1865 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picteti somaliensis, **Chiroteuthis picteti somaliensis** M.A. Salcedo-Vargas, 1996 - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- **Pictetia**, Genus **Pictetia** Uhlig , 1883 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pictetiaeforme, **Crioceratites pictetiaeforme** Karakasch, 1907 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pictetiana, Anodonta pictetiana A. Brot, 1867 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pictetiana elongata, Anodonta pictetiana elongata A. Brot, 1867 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pictetiana rostrata, Anodonta pictetiana rostrata A. Brot, 1867 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pictetianus, **Turbo pictetianus** d'Orbigny † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pictetiforme, Hamulina pictetiforme Busnardo, 2003 † - syn of: **Megacrioceras pictetiforme** (Busnardo, 2003 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pictetiforme, **Megacrioceras pictetiforme** (Busnardo, 2003 †) - (MEGACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pictetoceras**, Genus **Pictetoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pictiformes**, Genus **Pictiformes** Kolesnikov, 1939 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pictijubinus**, syn of: Genus **Jujubinus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (TROCHIDAE)
- pictile, **Laevidentalium pictile** R. Tate, 1899 † - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pictilis, **Pyrgulopsis pictilis** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pictinatus, **Modiolus pictinatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pictirata, Amaea pictirata M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Amaea thielei** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pictirata, Epitonium pictirata M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Amaea thielei** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Pictobalcis**, Genus **Pictobalcis** C.F. Laseron, 1955 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Pictocaecum**, syn of: Genus **Caecum** J. Fleming, 1813 (CAECIDAE)
- **Pictocolumbella**, Genus **Pictocolumbella** T. Habe, 1962 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Pictodentalium**, Genus **Pictodentalium** K.V.W. Palmer, 1974 (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Pictodiloma**, Genus **Pictodiloma** T. Habe, 1946 (TROCHIDAE)
- pictoides, **Inoceramus flavus pictoides** Sornay, 1972 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pictoides, **Pirenella pseudotiarella pictoides** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pictonautilus**, Genus **Pictonautilus** Branger , 2004 † (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pictoneritina**, Subgenus **Theodoxus (Pictoneritina)** Iredale, 1936 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pictoneritina**, syn of: Subgenus **Theodoxus (Clithon)** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NERITIDAE)
- **Pictonia**, Genus **Pictonia** Buckman, 1924 † (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pictonica, Lymnaea pictonica A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Pectinidens diaphanus** (P.P. King in P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pictonicum, Procymatoceras pictonicum Tinant, 1969 † - syn of: **Cenoceras mazardrikense** Sarker, 1964 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pictonicus, Oxychilus pictonicus J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- pictonum, Candidula pictonum J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Candidula intersecta** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Pictophaedusa**, Genus **Pictophaedusa** M. Azuma, 1982 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pictor, **Helicostyla pictor** W.J. Broderip, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Pictorium**, Genus **Pictorium** E.E. Strong & P. Bouchet, 2013 (CERITHIIDAE)
- pictorum, Mya pictorum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYIDAE)
- pictorum, Mya pictorum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (MYIDAE)
- pictorum, Pisidium pictorum T. Prime, 1870 - syn of: **Pisidium henslowanum** (R. Sheppard, 1825) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pictorum, Spondylus pictorum K.L. Lamprell, 1986 - syn of: **Spondylus darwini** F.P. Jousseaume, 1882 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- pictorum, Spondylus pictorum L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Spondylus crassisquama** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- pictorum, Spondylus pictorum K. Schreibers, 1793 - syn of: **Spondylus foliaceus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- pictorum, **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pictorum, Unio pictorum L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pictorum amurensis, Unio pictorum amurensis A. Mousson, 1887 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pictorum ascanius, **Unio pictorum ascanius** W. Kobelt, 1913 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pictorum delphinus, Unio pictorum delphinus L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pictorum latirostris, **Unio pictorum latirostris** H.C. Küster, 1854 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pictorum longirostris, Unio pictorum longirostris A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pictorum platyrhynchoideus, **Unio pictorum platyrhynchoideus** D. Dupuy, 1849 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pictorum platyrhynchus, **Unio pictorum platyrhynchus** E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pictorum ponderosus, **Unio pictorum ponderosus** Spitzi in E.A. Rossmässler, 1844 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pictorum praeposterus, **Unio pictorum praeposterus** H.C. Küster, 1854 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pictorum proechistus, **Unio pictorum proechistus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pictorum rostratus, **Unio pictorum rostratus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pictoscala**, syn of: Genus **Gyroscala** De Boury, 1887 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Pictoscala**, syn of: Genus **Gyroscala** De Boury, 1887 (EPITONIIDAE)
- pictum, **Monostiolum pictum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pictum, Buccinum pictum L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pisania ignea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pictum, Buccinum pictum R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius sufflatus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pictum, **Selastele pictum** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- pictum, **Laevicardium pictum** (E. Ravenel, 1861) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pictum, Cerithium pictum H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)

- pictum, Vexillum pictum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum acupictum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pictum, **Gaudryceras pictum** Yabe, 1903 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pictum, **Entodesma pictum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- pictum, Haustrum pictum G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Tribulus planospira** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- pictum, **Meghimatium pictum** (F. Stoliczka, 1873) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- pictum, **Chondropoma pictum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pictum, Pomatias pictum G.B. Sowerby, 1843 - syn of: **Colobostylus humphreysiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pictum, **Semele pictum** R.W. Dunker - (SEMELIDAE)
- pictum, Tonna pictum M.M. Schepman, 1893 - syn of: **Tonna chinensis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- pictum anafense, **Chondropoma pictum anafense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pictum arangoi, **Chondropoma pictum arangoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pictum celsum, **Chondropoma pictum celsum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pictum gouldianum, **Chondropoma pictum gouldianum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pictum magahoni, Chondropoma pictum magahoni A.A. Gould, 1842 - syn of: **Chondropoma pictum mahogani** (A.A. Gould, 1842) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pictum mahogani, **Chondropoma pictum mahogani** (A.A. Gould, 1842) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pictum mochense, **Chondropoma pictum mochense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pictum sagra, **Chondropoma pictum sagra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pictum varaderense, **Chondropoma pictum varaderense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pictum yumuriense, **Chondropoma pictum yumuriense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Pictunio**, syn of: Genus **Unio** L. Philipsson, 1788 (UNIONIDAE)
- picturata, **Omphalotropis picturata** (C.B. Adams, 1867) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- picturata, **Drymaeus picturata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- picturata, **Strophiops picturata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- picturata, **Hypselodoris picturata** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- picturata, Chromodoris picturata O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - syn of: **Glossodoris moerchi** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- picturata, Modiolarca picturata J.E. Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910 - syn of: **Gaimardia mesembrina** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- picturata, Doris picturata C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - syn of: **Hypselodoris picturata** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (DORIDIDAE)
- picturata, **Eulima picturata** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- picturata, **Marginella picturata** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- picturata, Nassa picturata F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Phrontis versicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- picturata, **Dentellaria picturata** C.B. Adams, 1849 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- picturata, **Cantharidella picturata** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (TROCHIDAE)
- picturata, Lophiotoma picturata H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Lophiotoma acuta** (G. Perry, 1811) - (TURRIDAE)
- picturata, Constantia picturata M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Amaea thielei** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- picturata, Venus picturata E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- picturata, **Lyria picturata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picturatum, **Buccinum mirandum picturatum** W.H. Dall, 1877 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- picturatum, **Calliostoma picturatum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- picturatus, **Cyclophorus picturatus** L. Pfeiffer - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- picturatus, **Margarites picturatus** A.N. Golikov in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- picturatus, **Liguus blainianus picturatus** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- picturatus, **Anguipecten picturatus** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995 - (PECTINIDAE)
- picturatus, Viriola picturatus G.B. Sowerby, 1901 - syn of: **Euthymella elegans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- picturatus, Triphora picturatus G.B. Sowerby, 1901 - syn of: **Euthymella elegans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)

- picturatus, Cantharidus picturatus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Calliostoma picturatum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- picturatus, **Macroceramus picturatus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pictus, **Nitoricornus pictus** A.V. Sysoev, 1973 † - (ALTAICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pictus, **Paranarcestes pictus** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pictus, **Cantharus pictus** A. Scacchi, 1836 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pictus, **Bostryx pictus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pictus, Amphidromus pictus H.C. Fulton, 1896 - - syn of: **Amphidromus adamsii pictus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pictus, **Coniglobus caliginosus pictus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pictus, **Amphidromus adamsii pictus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pictus, Chiton pictus W.I. Bean in C. Thorpe, 1844 - syn of: **Tonicella marmorea** (Fabrius, 1780) - (CHITONIDAE)
- pictus, **Sciteconus pictus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- pictus, **Latirus pictus** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pictus, **Hemidonax pictus** (G.W. Tryon, 1870) - (HEMIDONACIDAE)
- pictus, **Inoceramus pictus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pictus, **Inoceramus pictus** Sowerby, 1829 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pictus, **Guraleus pictus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pictus, Melanopsis pictus M. Hörnes, 1856 † - syn of: **Hemisinus pictus** (M. Hörnes, 1856 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pictus, Murex pictus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Cerithium guinaicum** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (MURICIDAE)
- pictus, Nassarius pictus R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius sufflatus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pictus, Theodoxus pictus G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Theodoxus luteofasciatus** (K. Miller, 1879) - (NERITIDAE)
- pictus, **Octopus pictus** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- pictus, Octopus pictus A.E. Verrill, 1883 - syn of: **Octopus verrilli** W.E. Hoyle, 1886 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- pictus, Octopus pictus P. Brock, 1882 - syn of: **Hapalochlaena fasciata** (W.E. Hoyle, 1886) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- pictus, **Liguus fasciatus pictus** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- pictus, Ostrea pictus G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1830 - syn of: **Gloripallium maculosum** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (OSTREIDAE)
- pictus, **Pecten pictus** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pictus, Pecten pictus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pictus, **Sibirenauta pictus** (A. Krause, 1883) - (PHYSIDAE)
- pictus, **Atopos pictus** H.R. Simroth - (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- pictus, Solen pictus J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Solen sloanii** J.E. Gray, 1843 - (SOLENIDAE)
- pictus, Solen pictus S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Solen vaginoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (SOLENIDAE)
- pictus, Tricornis pictus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Sinustrombus latissimus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- pictus, **Hemisinus pictus** (M. Hörnes, 1856 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pictus, Trochus pictus R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Gibbula spratti** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pictus, Trochus pictus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Thalotia conica** (Gray, 1827) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pictus, Turbo pictus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- pictus, Unio pictus H.H. Beck in O.J.N. Moerch, 1864 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pictus, **Macroceramus pictus** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pictus concinnus, Amphidromus pictus concinnus H.C. Fulton, 1896 - syn of: **Amphidromus adamsii concinnus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pictus litteratus, **Macroceramus pictus litteratus** L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pictus meredithiae, **Guraleus pictus meredithiae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pictus obscura, **Cantharus pictus obscura** unknown - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pictus reticulatus, **Macroceramus pictus reticulatus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pictus tabulatus, **Hemisinus pictus tabulatus** (M. Hörnes, 1856 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pictus transkeiensis, **Sciteconus pictus transkeiensis** W. Korn, 1998 - (CONIDAE)
- pictus vincentianus, Guraleus pictus vincentianus J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1835 - syn of: **Guraleus**

pictus vincentinus (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- pictus vincentinus, **Guraleus pictus vincentinus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- picum, Cittarium picum C. Linnaeus, 1758 † - syn of: **Dichostasia kampara** Batten, 1979 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picunleufuense, **Lithacoceras picunleufuense** Parent & al., 2011 † - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- picus, Chiton picus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Ischnochiton dispar** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- pidanceti, **Natica pidanceti** Coquand † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pidginoides, **Calagrassor pidginoides** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pidhensis, **Nuculopsis pidhensis** Reed, 1936 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piedmontanica, **Helicopsis piedmontanica** M. Harzhauser & al., 2015 † - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piedrasensis, **Torrecoptis livida piedrasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Piena**, Subgenus **Philonesia (Piena)** F.C. Baker, 1949 (EUCONULIDAE)
- pieperi, **Helicigona pieperi** P. Subai, 1996 - (HELICIDAE)
- pieperi, **Pseudamnicola pieperi** H. Schütt, 1980 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pieperi, **Rothifruticicola pieperi** Bank, Gittenberger & Neubert, 2013 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pieperi, **Mediterranea pieperi** F. Riedel, 1973 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- pieperiana, **Vitrea pieperiana** I. Pintér, 1977 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- pierae, **Infraparkinsonia pierae** Pavia & Zunino, 2012 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piercei, **Streptacis piercei** Erwin, 1988 † - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piercei, **Olcesia piercei** (R. Arnold, 1910 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pierdenale, **Engonoceras pierdenale** (von Buch, 1848 †) - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pieroangelai, **Babylonia pieroangelai** T. Cossignani, 2008 - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- **Pierosoma**, Subgenus **Planorbella (Pierosoma)** W.H. Dall, 1905 (PLANORBIDAE)
- pierrei, Pseudodon pierrei A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Pseudodon mouhoti** I. Lea, 1863 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pierrelozoueti, **Turbonilla pierrelozoueti** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pierrensis, **Inoceramus pierrensis** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pierrepineaui, **Granulina pierrepineaui** M. Pin & F. Boyer, 1995 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pierrot, **Macromphalina pierrot** J.A. Gardner, 1948 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- piersalense, **Dowlingoceras piersalense** Teichert, 1930 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piersalense, **Proturritella piersalense** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piersalense, Gonionema piersalense E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Proturritella piersalense** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Piersaloceras**, Genus **Piersaloceras** Teichert, 1930 † (GRACILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piersmai, **Alvania piersmai** R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 1989 - (RISSOIDAE)
- piersonorum, **Calliotectum piersonorum** P. Bouchet & G.T. Poppe, 1995 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- piesa, **Moerella piesa** Gardner, 1947 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piescheli, Drymaeus piescheli E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - syn of: **Drymaeus fenestratus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Piestochilus**, Genus **Piestochilus** Meek, 1864 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pietin, Pedipes pietin P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Pedipes pedipes** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pietri, Unio pietri L.C. Lortet, 1880 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pietri, Unio pietri W. Kobelt, 1895 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pietruskyana, Helix pietruskyana L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Trichia villosula** (B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- piettei, **Quadrinervus piettei** (L.É.S. Piette & Buvignier, 1876 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piettei, **Coelopis piettei** Fischer, 1969 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piettei, **Protocardia piettei** Fischer, 1969 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piettei, **Pseudocerithium piettei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piettei, **Cylichna piettei** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- **Pietteia**, Genus **Pietteia** Cossmann, 1904 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pifkoi, **Montenegrina skipetarica pifkoi** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pigafettae, Nucula pigafettae W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Ennucula puelcha** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NUCULIDAE)
- pigea, **Dorsina pigea** (A.A. Olsson, 1964 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pigeonblancensis, **Jujubinus pigeonblancensis** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piger, **Penescosta piger** T. Iredale, 1945 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- piger, Unio piger I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Diplodon wymanii** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pigerrima, **Barynaias pigerrima** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pigmaea, **Chione pigmaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- pigmea, **Clymenia pigmea** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pigmea, Orthoclymenia pigmea Pajchlowa, 1972 † - syn of: **Clymenia pigmea** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pigmenta, **Eatoniella pigmenta** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- pigmentatus, Conus pigmentatus A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Nitidoconus balteatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- pigmentatus concolor, Conus pigmentatus concolor J.G. de Barros e Cunha, 1933 - syn of: **Nitidoconus balteatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- pignonae, **Gibberula pignonae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- pignus, Ukhtoceras pignus P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Ukhtoceras uchtense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pigra, **Placeophaedusa pigra** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pigra, **Brodieia pigra** Buckman, 1899 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pigra carnea, **Placeophaedusa pigra carnea** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1980) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pigra natiensis, **Placeophaedusa pigra natiensis** (T. Habe, 1940) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pigrum, **Bittium pigrum** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pigrum, Cerithium pigrum R.B. Watson, 1880 - syn of: **Bittium pigrum** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pigrum, **Epitonium pigrum** E.F. Garcia, 2011 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pigrum, Cypholioceras pigrum Buckman, 1899 † - syn of: **Brodieia pigra** Buckman, 1899 † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pigrum, **Bolloceras pigrum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pigrum, Phragmoceras pigrum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Bolloceras pigrum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pihapiha, **Ponapella pihapiha** W.J. Clench, 1946 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- pihetei, **Musculus pihetei** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piihonuae, **Philonesia piihonuae** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- pijiguayensis, **Bernayia pijiguayensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pijiguayensis, **Polinices pijiguayensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pikei, **Leucosyrinx pikei** (R.K. Dell, 1963) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- pikensis, **Loxonema pikensis** Hyde, 1953 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pikermiana, **Idyla bicristata pikermiana** (J.R. Roth, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pikijae, **Illyricocongeria pikijae** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1978 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pikinini, **Fluviopupa pikinini** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pikokai, **Aldisa pikokai** H.W. Bertsch & S. Johnson, 1982 - (CADLINIDAE)
- piktorskyi, **Glabrocingulum piktorskyi** Mazaev, 2015 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pila**, Genus **Pila** P.F. Röding, 1798 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pila, Semicassis pila Martin, 1899 - syn of: **Semicassis bisulcata** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CASSIDAE)
- pila, **Semicassis bisulcata pila** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CASSIDAE)
- pila, Cernuella pila E. Caziot, 1902 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pila, **Anodontia pila** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- pila, Lucina pila L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Anodontia alba** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (LUCINIDAE)
- pila, Anodontia pila L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Anodontia alba** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (LUCINIDAE)

- pila, **Euspira pila** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (NATICIDAE)
- pila, Polinices pila H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - syn of: **Euspira pila** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (NATICIDAE)
- pila, **Amnipila pila** (H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910.) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pila, **Sagda pila** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SAGDIDAE)
- pila ovata, **Euspira pila ovata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Pilaflexis**, Genus **Pilaflexis** C.F. Laseron, 1951 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Pilar**, syn of: Genus **Pitar** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- pilari, **Bithynia pilari** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilari, **Theodoxus pilari** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilari, **Tinnyea pilari** (M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilari, **Sandlingites pilari** Diener, 1917 † - (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilari, **Viviparus pilari** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilari gorjensis, **Viviparus pilari gorjensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilariana, Fagotia pilariana J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- pilariana, Anodonta pilariana J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pilaris, Unio pilaris I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Fusconaia subrotunda** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pilata, **Cratena pilata** (A.A. Gould, 1870) - (FACELINIDAE)
- pilata, **Bajarunia pilata** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilata, Nassa pilata C. Hedley, 1915 † - syn of: **Reticunassa paupera** (A.A. Gould, 1850 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilata, **Radiatula pilata** (I. Lea, 1866) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pilatectus, **Plocamopherus pilatectus** J.C. Hamann & M. Farmer, 1988 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- pilaticus, **Subolenekites pilaticus** (Tozer, 1967 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilaticus, Aegopinella pilaticus J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Aegopinella pura** (J. Alder, 1830) - (ZONITIDAE)
- pilatoides, **Nammalites pilatoides** (Guex, 1978 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilatoides, Kazakhstanites pilatoides Guex, 1978 † - syn of: **Nammalites pilatoides** (Guex, 1978 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilatum, **Nicimitoceras pilatum** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilatum, Imitoceras pilatum Ruan, 1981 † - syn of: **Nicimitoceras pilatum** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilatus, **Pericleites pilatus** Ruan, 1981 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilatus, Ceratites pilatus Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Frechites occidentalis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilazona, Paradrillia pilazona C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Vexitomina torquata** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- pilbara, **Iravadia pilbara** R.E. Golding, 2014 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- pilbara, **Lamellolucina pilbara** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2002 - (LUCINIDAE)
- pilbarana, **Rhagada pilbarana** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pilbarana, **Gastrocopta pilbarana** G.A. Solem, 1986 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- pilea, **Euthymella pilea** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Pilea**, syn of: Genus **Epioblasma** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 (UNIONIDAE)
- pileare, Charonia pileare C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Monoplex pilearis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pileare, Monoplex pileare W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Monoplex intermedius** W.H. Pease, 1869 - (RANELLIDAE)
- pileare, Monoplex pileare W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Monoplex macrodon** A. Valenciennes, 1832 - (RANELLIDAE)
- pileare, Monoplex pileare L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Monoplex aquatilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pileare, Septa pileare C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Monoplex pilearis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pileare, Cymatium pileare C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Monoplex pilearis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pileare cruzana, Cymatium pileare cruzana G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Monoplex aquatilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pileare cruzana, Monoplex pileare cruzana G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Monoplex aquatilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pileare macrodon, Cymatium pileare macrodon A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Monoplex**

macrodon A. Valenciennes, 1832 - (RANELLIDAE)

- pileare martinianum, Septa pileare martinianum D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Monoplex pilearis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pilearis, Murex pilearis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Monoplex pilearis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- pilearis, **Monoplex pilearis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pilearis martinianum, **Monoplex pilearis martinianum** D'Orbigny, 1846 - (RANELLIDAE)
- pileata, Emarginula pileata A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Variegemarginula punctata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pileata, **Cerithiella pileata** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- pileata, **Cosa pileata** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Pileata**, syn of: Genus **Subulona** E.C. Von Martens, 1889 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Pileatona**, Genus **Pileatona** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- pileatum, **Drepanotrema pileatum** W.L. Paraense, 1971 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pileatus, **Naesiotus eschariferus pileatus** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Pileconus**, syn of: Genus **Ocruranus** Liu, 1979 † (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pileiformis, **Leiostracus pileiformis** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- pileiformis dulcis, **Leiostracus pileiformis dulcis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1912 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Pileochama**, Genus **Pileochama** Parona, 1901 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pileochiton**, Genus **Pileochiton** Debrock & al., 1984 † (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pileolata, Centrocardita pileolata P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004 - syn of: **Carditella pileolata** (P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004) - (CARDITIDAE)
- pileolata, **Carditella pileolata** (P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **PILEOLIDAE** Bandel, Gründel & Maxwell, 2000 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-NERITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pileolum, **Archinacella pileolum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pileolum, **Crucibulum pileolum** Lea, 1843 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pileolum, Tryblidium pileolum R.P. Whitfield, 1889 † - syn of: **Archinacella pileolum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pileolum, **Astralium pileolum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (TURBINIDAE)
- pileolus, **Acmaea pileolus** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 - (ACMAEIDAE)
- pileolus, **Gerstfeldtiancylus pileolus** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- pileolus, **Trochita pileolus** d'Orbigny, 1841 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- pileolus, Calyptraea pileolus D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Trochita pileolus** d'Orbigny, 1841 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- pileolus, **Papuina pileolus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Pileolus**, syn of: Genus **Megalacron** B. Rensch, 1934 (CAMAENIDAE)
- pileolus, Cypraecassis pileolus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cypraecassis testiculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- pileolus, **Cyclochlamys pileolus** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008 - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- pileolus, **Cyrtonella pileolus** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pileolus, **Cranopsis pileolus** A. Adams, 1860 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pileolus, Emarginula pileolus A. Michaud, 1829 - syn of: **Emarginula rosea** Bell, 1824 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pileolus, Helix pileolus A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Papuina pileolus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- pileolus, **Neripteron pileolus** (C.A. Récluz, 1850) - (NERITIDAE)
- **Pileolus**, Genus **Pileolus** W.E. Cookson in G.B. Sowerby, 1823 † (PILEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pileolus, **Protancylus pileolus** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pileolus, Ancylus pileolus A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Pileopsella**, Genus **Pileopsella** Gründel, 2004 † (PILEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pileopsideus, **Straparollus pileopsideus** B. Phillips, 1836 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pileopsis**, syn of: Genus **Capulus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CAPULIDAE)
- pileopsis, **Cheilea pileopsis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- pileopsis, **Notoacmea pileopsis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)

- pileopsis, Purpura pileopsis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- pileopsis, **Adacnarca pileopsis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- pileopsis cellanoides, Notoacmea pileopsis cellanoides W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - syn of: **Notoacmea cellanoides** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pileopsis sturnus, Notoacmea pileopsis sturnus J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841 - syn of: **Notoacmea sturnus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pileopsis subantarctica, Notoacmea pileopsis subantarctica W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - syn of: **Notoacmea subantarctica** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pileopsoides, **Diodora pileopsoides** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pileosimilis, **Ostrea pileosimilis** Martin, 1931 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pileum, **Thysanodonta pileum** C. Vilvens & P. Maestrati, 2006 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- pileum, Crepidula pileum W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Spirocrypta pileum** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pileum, **Spirocrypta pileum** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pileum, **Hemimarginula pileum** (A. Heilprin, 1889) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pileum, Galeomma pileum Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Galeomma turtoni** W. Turton, 1825 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- pileum, **Spinyplatyceras dumosum pileum** (Kindle, 1900 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pileus, **Trochita pileus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- pileus, Calyptraea pileus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Trochita pileus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- pileus, **Papuina pileus** H.P.C. Møller - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pileus, **Leptopoma pileus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pileus, **Hadrochiton pileus** Hoare, 2000 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pileus, **Metoptoma pileus** B. Phillips, 1836 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pileus, **Huangshandogoconus pileus** Yü, 1979 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- pileus, Trochus pileus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Trochita pileus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pileus, Unio pileus I. Lea, 1831 - syn of: **Epioblasma personata** (T. Say, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pilgrimi, **Pecten pilgrimi** Cox, 1936 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilgrimi, **Tellina pilgrimi** Cox, 1936 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilicaensis, **Chlamys pilicaensis** Kubota, 1950 - (PECTINIDAE)
- **PILIDAE** - syn of Family: **AMPULLARIIDAE**
- pilidei, **Theodoxus pilidei** J.R. Tournouër, 1839 - (NERITIDAE)
- **Pilidium**, syn of: Genus **Iothia** E. Forbes, 1849 (LEPETIDAE)
- **Pilidium**, syn of: Genus **Capulacmaea** G.O. Sars, 1859 (VELUTINIDAE)
- piliferum, **Crucibulum piliferum** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piliformis, **Promathildia piliformis** Böhm, 1895 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piliformis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa piliformis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- piliger, **Holcostoma piliger** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- piligera, Holopella piligera C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura piligera** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piligera, **Hessonia piligera** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) - (NERRHENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piligera, **Palaeozygopleura piligera** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piligera, **Megalovalvata piligera** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (VALVATIDAE)
- piligera minor, **Megalovalvata piligera minor** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (VALVATIDAE)
- piligera nudicarinata, **Megalovalvata piligera nudicarinata** (W.A. Lindholm, 1924) - (VALVATIDAE)
- piligerus, **Pseudobuliminus piligerus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pilikia, **Kubaryia pilikia** W.J. Clench, 1948 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Pilina**, Genus **Pilina** Koken & Perner, 1925 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pilinopsis**, Genus **Pilinopsis** Horný, 1961 † (LADAMAREKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Piliscus**, Genus **Piliscus** S.L. Lovén, 1859 (VELUTINIDAE)

- pilisensis, **Neritina pilisensis** Baldi, 1973 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pilitonia**, Subgenus **Skenella (Pilitonia)** W.F. Ponder, 1965 (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- pilkeyi, Conus pilkeyi E.J. Petuch, 1974 - syn of: **Graphiconus ochroleucus tmetus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937) - (CONIDAE)
- pilkeyi, **Nucula pilkeyi** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pillae, Loligo pillae J.B. Vérany, 1851 - syn of: **Illex coindetii** (J.B. Vérany, 1839) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- pillae, Orthoceras pillae C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Pseudorthoceras pillae** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pillae, **Orthostomia pillae** Stoppani, 1858 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pillae, **Pseudorthoceras pillae** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pillagenensis, **Raphistomina pillagenensis** Twenhofel, 1938 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pillarana, **Westraltrachia pillarana** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pillarense, **Propeamussium pillarense** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pillarginella**, syn of: Genus **Hydroginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Pillarginella**, syn of: Genus **Hydroginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pillayi, **Arabitrigonia pillayi** M.R. Cooper, 2016 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pillensis, Periploma pillensis Slodkewitsch, 1999 † - syn of: **Aelga ochotensis** (Khomenko, 1938 †) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilleri, **Warakia pilleri** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilleri, **Liloa pilleri** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilleti, Valletia pilleti E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1882 † - syn of: **Valletia germani** (Pictet & Campiche, 1868 †) - (DICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pillomena**, Genus **Pillomena** T. Iredale, 1937 (CHAROPIDAE)
- pilloti, Unio pilloti J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pillsboae, **Helix pillsboae** L.H. Hupé, 1853 - (HELICIDAE)
- pillsburyae, **Calliostoma pillsburyae** A.A. Olsson, 1971 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- pillsburyae, **Euaxoctopus pillsburyae** N.A. Voss, 1975 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- pillsburyi, **Cerion pillsburyi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1897 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Pillucina**, Genus **Pillucina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 (LUCINIDAE)
- pillula, Cypraea pillula L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Cleotrivia pilula** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pillula, **Cataschisma pillula** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pillula, **Vilasina pillula** P. Bartsch in O.A. Scarlato, 1960 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Piloceras**, Genus **Piloceras** Salter in Murchison, 1859 † (PILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PILOCERATIDAE** Miller, 1889 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilocerei, **Holospira pilocerei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Pilorcula**, Subgenus **Orcula (Pilorcula)** J. Germain, 1912 (ORCULIDAE)
- pilosa, **Acanthochitona pilosa** Schmidt-Petersen, E. Schwabe & al., 2015 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- pilosa, **Alexandromenia pilosa** C. Handl & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2002 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- pilosa, **Omphalotropis pilosa** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- pilosa, **Chlanidota pilosa** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pilosa, Thordisa pilosa W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Thordisa setosa** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- pilosa, Doris pilosa P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (DORIDIDAE)
- pilosa, Glycymeris pilosa C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pilosa, **Okenia pilosa** (P. Bouchet & J.A. Ortea, 1983) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- pilosa, Helix pilosa O. Böttger, 1892 - syn of: **Chilostoma sphaeriostoma** J.R. Bourguignat, 1857 - (HELICIDAE)
- pilosa, Helix pilosa Š. Brusina, 1867 - syn of: **Campylaea setosa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- pilosa, Pilosabia pilosa G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Pilosabia trigona** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- pilosa, Monacha pilosa I. Pinter, 1969 - syn of: **Monacha ovularis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1855) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pilosa, **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)

- pilosa, **Elysia pilosa** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- pilosa, **Isidorella pilosa** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pilosa, **Vespericola pilosa** (J. Henderson, 1928) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- pilosa, Proctonotus pilosa J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1844 - syn of: **Proctonotus mucroniferus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- pilosa, **Melibe pilosa** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- pilosa albescens, Acanthodoris pilosa albescens L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- pilosa deshayesi, Glycymeris pilosa deshayesi C. Mayer, 1868 † - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris deshayesi** (C. Mayer, 1868 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilosa pallida, Acanthodoris pilosa pallida L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- pilosa purpurea, Acanthodoris pilosa purpurea L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- pilosa stellata, Acanthodoris pilosa stellata N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux & H.É. Sauvage, 1873 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- pilosa zealandiae, Acanthodoris pilosa zealandiae L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- **Pilosabia**, Subgenus **Hipponix (Pilosabia)** T. Iredale, 1929 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- pilosellus, Pectunculus pilosellus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Pilosphaera**, Genus **Pilosphaera** Lee, Lue & Wu, 2008 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pilosum, **Buccinum pilosum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pilosus, **Vermiculatus pilosus** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pilosus, Capulus pilosus G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Pilosabia trigona** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CAPULIDAE)
- pilosus, Hipponix pilosus G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Pilosabia trigona** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- pilosus, **Septifer bilocularis pilosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1830) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pilosus, Octopus pilosus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- pilosus, **Protoglyptus pilosus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1871) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- pilosus insubricus, Glycymeris pilosus insubricus G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pilosus tumida, Glycymeris pilosus tumida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1891 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pilotense, **Chondropoma dilatatum pilotense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pilotensis, **Planostemma pilotensis** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1862) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Pilotoceras**, Genus **Pilotoceras** Cullison, 1944 † (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pilsbrelix**, Subgenus **Stenotrema (Pilsbrelix)** Emberton, 1995 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- pilsbry, **Amnicola pilsbry** B. Walker, 1906 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Pilsbrya**, Subgenus **Epiphragmophora (Pilsbrya)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- pilsbryana, **Tyrannophaedusa pilsbryana** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pilsbryana, **Vertigopsis pilsbryana** (V. Sterki, 1890) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- pilsbryana, Pyrgulopsis pilsbryana B. Walker, 1904 - syn of: **Somatogyrus pilsbryanus** B. Walker, 1904 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pilsbryana, **Stagnicola pilsbryana** (B. Walker, 1908) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pilsbryana, Ocinebrina pilsbryana F.C. Baker, 1891 - syn of: **Ergalatax contracta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- pilsbryana, **Diplodontites pilsbryana** A.A. Olsson & C.B. Wurtz, 1951 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- pilsbryana, Plectopylis pilsbryana G.P.L.K. Gude, 1901 - syn of: **Halongella schlumbergeri** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- pilsbryana, **Ashmunella pilsbryana** J.H. Ferriss, 1914 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- pilsbryana, Disconaias pilsbryana L.S. Frierson, 1927 - syn of: **Disconaias purpuriata** (T. Say, 1831) -

(UNIONIDAE)

- pilsbryana, **Amphistemma pilsbryana** (H.F. Ramsden, 1914) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pilsbryana, **Paravitrea pilsbryana** W.F. Clapp, 1919 - (ZONITIDAE)
- pilsbryana amissidens, Gastrocopta pilsbryana amissidens H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - syn of: **Vertigopsis pilsbryana** (V. Sterki, 1890) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- pilsbryanus, **Stenochiton pilsbryanus** (W.T. Bednall, 1896) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- pilsbryanus, **Somatogyrus pilsbryanus** B. Walker, 1904 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Pilsbrycharopa**, Genus **Pilsbrycharopa** G.A. Solem, 1978 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Pilsbrychilus**, Subgenus **Pachychilus (Pilsbrychilus)** J.P.E. Morrison, 1952 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Pilsbryella**, Genus **Pilsbryella** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905 (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Pilsbryella**, syn of: Genus **Tomigerus** J.B. von Spix, 1827 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Acanthochitona pilsbryi** (E.R. Sykes, 1896) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Celticola pilsbryi** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Tornatellides pilsbryi** C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Achatinella apexfulva pilsbryi** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pilsbryi, Acteon pilsbryi A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 - syn of: **Pupa affinis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Philinopsis pilsbryi** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1900) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Carelia pilsbryi** E.R. Sykes, 1909 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- pilsbryi, Amnicola pilsbryi B. Walker, 1906 - syn of: **Amnicola pilsbry** B. Walker, 1906 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Lanistes pilsbryi** B. Walker, 1925 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Hamiticeras pilsbryi** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilsbryi, **Triasamnicola pilsbryi** T.C. Yen & Reeside, 1946 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilsbryi, Ensitellops pilsbryi W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Fabella pilsbryi** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Rabdotus pilsbryi** (J.H. Ferriss, 1925) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Naesiotus pilsbryi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Drymaeus pilsbryi** J. Zetek, 1934 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pilsbryi, Drymaeus pilsbryi W.K. Weyrauch, 1956 - syn of: **Ornatimormus henrypilsbryi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Cryptaegis pilsbryi** W.F. Clapp, 1923 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Venericor pilsbryi** (C.C. Stewart, 1930 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilsbryi, **Echinophoria pilsbryi** W.P. Woodring & A.A. Olsson, 1957 - (CASSIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Strophiops pilsbryi** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- pilsbryi, Ochetoclava pilsbryi Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis articulata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Charopa pilsbryi** H.H. Suter, 1894 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Glyphostoma pilsbryi** J.S. Schwengel, 1940 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Mundiphaedusa pilsbryi** H. Nordsieck, 1997 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Parabalea pilsbryi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Incania pilsbryi** (E.R. Sykes, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pilsbryi, Turricula pilsbryi C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Atlantilux rubra** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Tryonia pilsbryi** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1945) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- pilsbryi, Pusia pilsbryi C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Atlantilux rubra** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pilsbryi, Chamalycaeus pilsbryi W. Kobelt, 1902 - syn of: **Chamalycaeus japonicus pilsbryi** W. Kobelt, 1902 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Chamalycaeus japonicus pilsbryi** W. Kobelt, 1902 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Siphocypraea pilsbryi** (W.M. Ingram, 1947 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilsbryi, **Antalis pilsbryi** (H.A. Rehder, 1942) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Imaclava pilsbryi** P. Bartsch, 1950 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Cirsotrema pilsbryi** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1940) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Hiona pilsbryi** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- pilsbryi, Peristernia pilsbryi J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Fusolatirus coreanicus** (E.A. Smith, 1879) -

(FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- pilsbryi, **Ficus pilsbryi** (Smith, 1907 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilsbryi, **Ventridens pilsbryi** L.R. Hubricht, 1964 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Glycymeris pilsbryi** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Poenia pilsbryi** W.F. Clapp, 1914 - (HELICINIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Schasicheila pilsbryi** A.J. Wagner, 1911 - (HELICINIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Chanomphalus pilsbryi** (H.B. Baker, 1922) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Radiodiscus pilsbryi** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1957 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Aturoidea pilsbryi** Miller & Thompson, 1935 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilsbryi, **Humboldtiana pilsbryi** G.A. Solem, 1954 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- pilsbryi, Diplodon pilsbryi W.B. Marshall, 1928 - syn of: **Diplodon delodontus pilsbryi** W.B. Marshall, 1928 - (HYRIIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Diplodon delodontus pilsbryi** W.B. Marshall, 1928 - (HYRIIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Ischnochiton pilsbryi** W.T. Bednall, 1897 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Cithna pilsbryi** H.G. Richards, 1947 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilsbryi, **Stagnicola pilsbryi** H. Hemphill, 1890 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Margarites pilsbryi** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Prunum latissimum pilsbryi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilsbryi, **Megaspira pilsbryi** H.A. Rehder, 1945 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- pilsbryi, Pyrula pilsbryi Smith, 1907 † - syn of: **Ficus pilsbryi** (Smith, 1907 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilsbryi, **Latiaxis pilsbryi** Y. Hirase, 1908 - (MURICIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Strombinophos pilsbryi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilsbryi, **Cymatophos pilsbryi** Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilsbryi, **Tomigerus pilsbryi** F.C. Baker, 1913 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Oreohelix pilsbryi** J.H. Ferriss, 1917 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- pilsbryi, Zebra pilsbryi H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Orthalicus pulchellus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Liguus blainianus pilsbryi** W.J. Clench, 1935 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Potamanax pilsbryi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Samoana pilsbryi** Gerlach, 2016 - (PARTULIDAE)
- pilsbryi, Patella pilsbryi J.W. Brazier, 1894 - syn of: **Scutellastra kermadecensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (PATELLIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Jenneria pilsbryi** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilsbryi, Pallifera pilsbryi C.D. Miles & A.R. Mead, 1960 - syn of: **Pallifera arizonensis pilsbryi** (C.D. Miles & A.R. Mead, 1960) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Pallifera arizonensis pilsbryi** (C.D. Miles & A.R. Mead, 1960) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Zirfaea pilsbryi** Lowe, 1931 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Planorbella pilsbryi** F.C. Baker, 1926 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Elimia pilsbryi** C. Goodrich, 1927 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Solaropsis pilsbryi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1886 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Stenotrema pilsbryi** J.H. Ferriss, 1900 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Annularia pilsbryi** (D.A. Welch, 1929) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Abbottella gabbi pilsbryi** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Pristiloma pilsbryi** E.G. Vanatta, 1899 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Carinodrillia pilsbryi** (H.N. Lowe, 1935) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- pilsbryi, Pilsbryspira pilsbryi P. Bartsch, 1950 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira nodata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Odostomia pilsbryi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pilsbryi, Daphnella pilsbryi J.T. Kuroda, 1947 - syn of: **Daphnella interrupta** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Scaphander pilsbryi** J.T.L. McGinty, 1955 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Systrophia pilsbryi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Abra pilsbryi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (SEMELIDAE)

- pilsbryi, **Semelina pilsbryi** (T.L. Casey, 1903 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilsbryi, **Semele pilsbryi** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (SEMELIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Spiraxis pilsbryi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Euglandina pilsbryi** P. Bartsch, 1909 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Fabella pilsbryi** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (SPORTELLIDAE)
- pilsbryi, Sportella pilsbryi W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Fabella pilsbryi** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (SPORTELLIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Streptaxis pilsbryi** (G.A. Solem, 1956) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Lambis pilsbryi** R.T. Abbott, 1961 - (STROMBIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Speironepion pilsbryi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1900) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Synapterpes pilsbryi** H.C. Fulton, 1908 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Duplicaria pilsbryi** (U. Aubry, 1999) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Pulchriconus pilsbryi** F.G. Thompson, 1958 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Solariorbis pilsbryi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilsbryi, **Anticlimax pilsbryi** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1945) - (TORNIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Rhiopoma pilsbryi** F.G. Thompson, 1958 † - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilsbryi, **Turbinella pilsbryi** E.H. Vokes, 1998 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilsbryi, **Turritella pilsbryi** Gardner, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilsbryi, **Bostrichocentrum pilsbryi** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Gongylostomella pilsbryi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Microceramus pilsbryi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Spiroceramus pilsbryi** W.J. Clench, 1967 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pilsbryi, Anoma pilsbryi E.R. Sykes, 1904 - syn of: **Anoma fuscolabris** (E. Chitty) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Zonitarion pilsbryi** J.J. Van Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Valvata humeralis pilsbryi** E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - (VALVATIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Megalomphalus pilsbryi** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Privigna pilsbryi** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (VENERIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Callista pilsbryi** T. Habe, 1960 - (VENERIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Lioplax pilsbryi** B. Walker, 1905 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- pilsbryi, **Mesomphix pilsbryi** W.F. Clapp, 1904 - (ZONITIDAE)
- pilsbryi evolva, **Strophiops pilsbryi evolva** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- pilsbryi incerta, **Celticola pilsbryi incerta** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pilsbryi indecora, Poenia pilsbryi indecora H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - syn of: **Poenia indecora** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (HELICINIDAE)
- pilsbryi infracarinatum, **Planorbella pilsbryi infracarinatum** F.C. Baker, 1932 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pilsbryi laraosensis, **Parabalea pilsbryi laraosensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pilsbryi lation, **Celticola pilsbryi lation** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pilsbryi perfectecostata, **Parabalea pilsbryi perfectecostata** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pilsbryi preblei, **Planorbella pilsbryi preblei** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pilsbryi primigenia, Temesa pilsbryi primigenia W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - syn of: **Parabalea primigenia** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1960) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pilsbryi proxima, **Celticola pilsbryi proxima** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pilsbryi shutcoensis, **Parabalea pilsbryi shutcoensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pilsbryi tsunami, **Carelia pilsbryi tsunami** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1952 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- pilsbryiana, **Gastrocopta pilsbryiana** (V. Sterki, 1890) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Pilsbrylia**, Genus **Pilsbrylia** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1952 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Pilsbrymetis**, syn of: Subgenus **Apolymetis (Leporimetis)** T. Iredale, 1930 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Pilsbryna**, Genus **Pilsbryna** F.C. Baker, 1929 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Pilsbryoconcha**, Genus **Pilsbryoconcha** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pilsbryorbis**, syn of: Genus **Triodopsis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Pilsbryspira**, Genus **Pilsbryspira** P. Bartsch, 1950 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Pilsbrytyphis**, Genus **Pilsbrytyphis** Woodring, 1959 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Pilsbryus**, Genus **Pilsbryus** T.C. Yen, 1944 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- pilsbyi, **Punctum pilsbyi** (M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1957) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Pilsbyspira**, syn of: Genus **Nymphispira** J.H. McLean, 1971 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- piltonensis, **Streblopteria piltonensis** (Whidborne, 1897 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piltonensis, Pleuronectites piltonensis Whidborne, 1897 † - syn of: **Streblopteria piltonensis** (Whidborne, 1897 †) - (PLEURONECTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piltonensis, **Macrochilina piltonensis** Amler & Heidelberger, 2003 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piltunensis, Cyclocardia piltunensis Slodkewitsch, 1938 - syn of: **Cyclocardia crebricostata** A. Krause, 1885 - (CARDITIDAE)
- piltuniensis, **Curtitoma piltuniensis** (I.P. Bogdanov, 1985) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pilula, **Anadara pilula** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (ARCIDAE)
- pilula, Cunearca pilula L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Anadara pilula** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (ARCIDAE)
- pilula, Scapharca pilula L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Anadara pilula** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (ARCIDAE)
- pilula, Arca pilula L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Anadara pilula** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (ARCIDAE)
- pilula, **Bucania pilula** Lindström, 1884 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilula, **Rabdotus pilula** W.G. Binney, 1861 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pilula, **Cancellaria pilula** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilula, **Gamopleura pilula** Janssen, 2012 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pilula**, Genus **Pilula** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 (CHAROPIDAE)
- pilula, **Phenacohelix pilula** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pilula, Therasia pilula L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Phenacohelix pilula** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pilula, **Chilina monticola pilula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (CHILINIDAE)
- pilula, **Bothropoma pilula** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- pilula, Neocollonia pilula R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Bothropoma pilula** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- pilula, Collonia pilula R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Bothropoma pilula** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- pilula, **Indocrassatella pilula** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- pilula, **Dioryx pilula** (A.A. Gould, 1858) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pilula, Cypraea pilula L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Cleotrivia pilula** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pilula, Cernuella pilula É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pilula, **Kelliella pilula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- pilula, **Worthenia pilula** Batten, 1989 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilula, Lyonsiella pilula B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Policordia pilula** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911) - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- pilula, Neverita pilula É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Euspira obtusa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (NATICIDAE)
- pilula, **Oxychilus pilula** (C.A. Westerlund in M. Paulucci, 1886) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- pilula, **Cleopatra pilula** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1967 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- pilula, **Stenotrema pilula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- pilula, **Charonia pilula** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilula, **Ringicula pilula** (T. Habe, 1950) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- pilula, Ringiculina pilula T. Habe, 1950 - syn of: **Ringicula pilula** (T. Habe, 1950) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- pilula, **Cleotrivia pilula** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pilula, Diplodonta pilula W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Kelliella pilula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- pilula, **Pitar pilula** H.A. Rehder, 1943 - (VENERIDAE)
- pilula, **Policordia pilula** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- pilula, Vesicomya pilula W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Kelliella pilula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- pilula bataviensis, Anadara pilula bataviensis É. Lamy, 1907 - syn of: **Anadara bataviensis** (É. Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- pilula rosa, **Bothropoma pilula rosa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- pilula saccula, Potiarca pilula saccula T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Anadara pilula** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (ARCIDAE)
- pilus, **Progoniatites pilus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pilus**, Genus **Pilus** A. Warén, 1991 (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- pilvoensis, **Cyclocardia pilvoensis** (Khomenko, 1934 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pilvoensis, **Limatula pilvoensis** Lautenschläger, 1964 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pilvoensis, **Portlandella pilvoensis** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pimaeva, **Pandora pimaeva** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pimelites**, Genus **Pimelites** Fucini, 1896 † (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pimentai, **Gregorioiscala pimentai** Lima & M.L. Christoffersen, 2014 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Pimovula**, syn of: Genus **Prosimnia** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (OVULIDAE)
- **Pimpellies**, syn of: Genus **Monodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TROCHIDAE)
- pina, **Acanthodoris pina** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- pinacatensis, Venus pinacatensis P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Chionopsis pulicaria** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- pinacis, **Endothyrella pinacis** (W.H. Benson, 1859) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Pinacites**, Genus **Pinacites** Mojsisovics , 1882 † (PINACITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PINACITIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-AGONIATITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pinaclymenia**, syn of: Genus **Pinacoclymenia** Bogoslovsky, 1975 (CARINOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pinacoceras**, Genus **Pinacoceras** von Mojsisovics, 1873 † (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PINACOCERATIDAE** Mojsisovics, 1879 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-PINACOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pinacoclymenia**, Genus **Pinacoclymenia** Bogoslovsky, 1975 (CARINOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pinacoplacites**, Genus **Pinacoplacites** Diener, 1916 † (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinalillensis, **Hendersonina canaliculata pinalillensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pinangensis, **Indothais pinangensis** (S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1996) - (MURICIDAE)
- pinangensis, Thais pinangensis S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1996 - syn of: **Indothais pinangensis** (S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1996) - (MURICIDAE)
- pinangensis, Thaisella pinangensis S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1996 - syn of: **Indothais pinangensis** (S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1996) - (MURICIDAE)
- pinarena, **Inella pinarena** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pinarensis, **Eurycampta pinarensis** (C.G. Aguayo, 1950) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- pinarensis, **Crioceratites pinarensis** Myczynski, 1977 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinarensis, **Virgatosphinctes pinarensis** Chudoley & Furrazola, 1968 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinax, **Ludwigia pinax** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinax, Unio pinax W.H. Benson, 1862 - syn of: **Parreysia favidens** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pinaxia**, Genus **Pinaxia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- **Pincerna**, Subgenus **Alycaeus (Pincerna)** H.B. Preston, 1907 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pinchoniana, **Hyriopsis pinchoniana** (P.M. Heude, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pinchoti, **Mesembrinus rufescens pinchoti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pinchoti, Codakia pinchoti H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Codakia distinguenda** (G.W. Tryon, 1872) - (LUCINIDAE)
- pinchoti, **Varicellula pinchoti** H.A. Pilsbry - (OLEACINIDAE)
- pinchoti, **Giffordius pinchoti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- pinchoti, **Drepanostomella pinchoti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- pinchoti, **Chionopsis pinchoti** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1951) - (VENERIDAE)
- pincianus, Unio pincianus J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pincombei, **Limipecten pincombei** Mitchell, 1924 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinctada, **Philobrya pinctada** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Pinctada**, Genus **Pinctada** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- pinctagrina, **Philobrya pinctagrina** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pindarina, **Oliva pindarina** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- pindarina intertincta, **Oliva pindarina intertincta** H.F. Carpenter, 1857 - (OLIVIDAE)
- pindasa, Foliaceiscala pindasa T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Epitonium beachportense** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- pindasum, Epitonium pindasum T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Epitonium beachportense** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pindensis, **Astartella pindensis** Reed, 1936 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pindica, **Strigilecula pindica** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pindica, **Macedonica pindica** E. Gittenberger, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pindica, **Idyla bicristata pindica** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pindica, **Montenegrina skipetarica pindica** H. Nordsieck, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pindica, **Bulgarica vetusta pindica** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pindica, **Chondrula pindica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894) - (ENIDAE)
- pindica, **Josephinella subzonata pindica** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- pindica bellula, **Macedonica pindica bellula** E. Gittenberger, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pindorama**, Genus **Pindorama** Anelli & al., 2006 † (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pindulensis, **Amorina pindulensis** (Vasicek, Skupien & Sulgan, 2004 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pindulensis, Anahamulina pindulensis Vasicek, Skupien & Sulgan, 2004 † - syn of: **Amorina pindulensis** (Vasicek, Skupien & Sulgan, 2004 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinea, **Horologica pinea** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pinea, **Yaadia pinea** Saul, 1978 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pineaui, **Lautoconus pineaui** M. Pin & L. Tack, 1989 - (CONIDAE)
- pinedai, **Clathropsis pinedai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pinedai, **Daphnellopsis pinedai** R. Houart, 2013 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinedensis, **Africonus pinedensis** (T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2017) - (CONIDAE)
- pinegaensis, **Permonautilus pinegaensis** N.D. Kruglov, 1933 † - (PERMONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinegensis, **Euconospira pinegensis** Mazaev, 2006 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinei, Pomacea pinei W.H. Dall - syn of: **Pomacea paludosa** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pinei, Unio pinei B.H. Wright, 1897 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pinellas, **Compsodrillia drewi pinellas** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinellasensis, **Marginella pinellasensis** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinense, **Rhytidopoma pinense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pinense colombense, **Rhytidopoma pinense colombense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pinense ergastulum, **Rhytidopoma pinense ergastulum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pinense rosarioense, **Rhytidopoma pinense rosarioense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pinensis, **Griesbachites pinensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinensis, **Eomonotis pinensis** (Westermann, 1962 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinensis, **Melaniella gracillima pinensis** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- pinera, **Cochlodinella pinera** Herrera-Uria, Espinosa & Ortea, 2016 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pineria, **Cerion pineria** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Pineria**, Genus **Pineria** F. Poey, 1854 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pineria hernandezi, **Cerion pineria hernandezi** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- pinerum, **Prunum pinerum** H. Sarasúa & J. Espinosa, 1977 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pineticola, **Pupina pineticola** J.C. Cox, 1866 - (PUPINIDAE)
- pinetorum, **Fontelicella pinetorum** D.W. Taylor, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pinfoldi, **Parinomya pinfoldi** Cox, 1938 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinfoldi, **Brachytoma pinfoldi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinfoldi, **Turritella pinfoldi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pingata, **Zonaria pingata** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pingelii, Pleurotomoides pingelii H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Oenopota pingelii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- pingelii, **Oenopota pingelii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pingensis, **Corbicula pingensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (CYRENIDAE)
- pingguonensis, **Phaedusa elisabethae pingguonensis** (C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pingi, **Tricula pingi** Z. Kang, 1983 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)

- **Pingiella**, Genus **Pingiella** F.C. Baker, 1945 (PLANORBIDAE)
- pingius, **Dolichupis pingius** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Pingoteredo**, syn of: Genus **Teredo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TEREDINIDAE)
- pingtangense, **Paracrochordiceras pingtangense** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pingtianispira**, Genus **Pingtianispira** Cook & Pan, 2004 † (CHEENEETNUKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pingue, **Simancyloceras pingue** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pingue, **Proaustraliceras pingue** (T.L. Casey, 1961 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pingue, Cerithium pingue A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Colina pinguis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pingue, Crioceras pingue A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Simancyloceras pingue** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pingue, **Crassicoeloceras pingue** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- pingue, **Brodieia pingue** (C.T. Simpson †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pingue, Whitbyiceras pingue C.T. Simpson † - syn of: **Brodieia pingue** (C.T. Simpson †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pingue, **Placenticeras pingue** Kennedy Cobban & Landman, 1996 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pingue, **Procerithium pingue** (Blake) † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pingue, **Iranoceras pingue** Walliser, 1966 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pingue, Pleurotoma pingue É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Gymnobela aquilarum** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- pingue, **Wiedeyoceras pingue** Miller & Cline, 1934 † - (WIEDEYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguella, **Alcithoe pinguella** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguescens, **Scapharca pinguescens** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguicula, Bulla pinguicula G. Seguenza, 1879 - syn of: **Roxania pinguicula** (G. Seguenza, 1880) - (BULLIDAE)
- pinguicula, **Curveulima pinguicula** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pinguicula, **Roxania pinguicula** (G. Seguenza, 1880) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- pinguicula monterosatoi, Roxania pinguicula monterosatoi (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - syn of: **Roxania monterosatoi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- pinguiforme, **Amoebites pinguiforme** (Mesezhnikov, 1969 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pinguigemmula**, Genus **Pinguigemmula** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 (TURRIDAE)
- **Pinguimacoma**, Subgenus **Macoma (Pinguimacoma)** T. Iredale, 1936 (TELLINIDAE)
- pinguior, **Fidelites pinguior** (Chlupac & Turek, 1977 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguior, Foordites pinguior Chlupac & Turek, 1977 † - syn of: **Fidelites pinguior** (Chlupac & Turek, 1977 †) - (PINACITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguior, **Trivia pinguior** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pinguiphaedusa**, Subgenus **Hemiphaedusa (Pinguiphaedusa)** M. Azuma, 1982 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pinguis, **Acteon pinguis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, **Eburna pinguis** R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, **Amalda pinguis** T. Ninomiya, 1991 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- pinguis, **Alaria pinguis** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, Assiminea pinguis E.C. Von Martens - syn of: **Assiminea brevicula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- pinguis, **Aulacostephanus pinguis** B. Ziegler, 1962 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, **Megalomphala pinguis** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, Conradella pinguis E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Megalomphala pinguis** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, **Cancellaria pinguis** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, **Cerion pinguis** (G. Humphrey, 1797) - (CERIONIDAE)
- pinguis, **Colina pinguis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pinguis, Cerithium pinguis A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Colina pinguis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pinguis, **Joculator pinguis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pinguis, **Pinguiphaedusa pinguis** (A. Adams, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pinguis, **Anachis pinguis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pinguis, Columbella pinguis R.P.J. Hervier, 1900 - syn of: **Mitromorpha pinguis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1900) -

(COLUMBELLIDAE)

- pinguis, Pusia pinguis L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum cancellarioides** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pinguis, **Cypraea pinguis** G. Bonelli, 1827 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, **Fulpia pinguis** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, **Thordisa pinguis** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- pinguis, **Discohelix pinguis** Zhu, 1995 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, Pupsikus pinguis Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - syn of: **Thordisa pinguis** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970) - (DORIDIDAE)
- pinguis, **Napaeus pinguis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882 - (ENIDAE)
- pinguis, Turritoma pinguis J. Donald, 1902 † - syn of: **Hormotoma polita** J. Donald, 1902 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, **Cardiomorpha pinguis** Reed, 1936 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, **Brasilia pinguis** (Buckman) † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, **Bacchites pinguis** Smith, 1927 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, **Myllitella vivens pinguis** J. Marwick, 1928 - (LASAEIDAE)
- pinguis, **Czekanowskites pinguis** McLearn, 1946 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, Mactra pinguis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Anapella cycladea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- pinguis, **Tuba pinguis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- pinguis, Anapella pinguis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Anapella cycladea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- pinguis, **Curtohibolithes pinguis** (Shvetsov, 1913 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, Mitra pinguis L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum cancellarioides** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- pinguis, **Mitromorpha pinguis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1900) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- pinguis, **Cytharomorula pinguis** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- pinguis, Demoulia pinguis A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Demoulia obtusata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pinguis, Nassa pinguis A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Demoulia obtusata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pinguis, **Nautilus pinguis** Koninck - (NAUTILIDAE)
- pinguis, Olivancillaria pinguis L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Olivancillaria urceus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- pinguis, **Planorbarius pinguis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pinguis, **Lithasia geniculata pinguis** I. Lea, 1852 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- pinguis, **Sisenna pinguis** (Deslongchamps, 1849 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, **Dunedinites pinguis** Tozer, 1963 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, **Pseudomelania pinguis** Hudleston † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, **Pyrgulina pinguis** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pinguis, **Turbonilla pinguis** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pinguis, Gymnobela pinguis É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Gymnobela aquilarum** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pinguis, **Alvania pinguis** (W.H. Webster, 1906) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pinguis, **Schizodus pinguis** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, **Ianthinopsis pinguis** (Winchell, 1863 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, **Subulona pinguis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pinguis, Macrocheilus pinguis Winchell, 1863 † - syn of: **Ianthinopsis pinguis** (Winchell, 1863 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, **Succinea pinguis** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pinguis, **Tellina pinguis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pinguis, **Pareora pinguis** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, **Marama pinguis** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinguis, **Marcia pinguis** (J.S. Schröter, 1788) - (VENERIDAE)
- pinguis, Venus pinguis J.H. Chemnitz, 1782 - syn of: **Marcia opima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- pinguis, Marcia pinguis J.H. Chemnitz - syn of: **Marcia opima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)

- pinguis, Voluta pinguis L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Olivancillaria urceus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pinguis dilatatus, **Napaeus pinguis dilatatus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1883 - (ENIDAE)
- pinguis madagascariensis, **Colina pinguis madagascariensis** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pinguis microconus, **Napaeus pinguis microconus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1883 - (ENIDAE)
- pinguis platyauchen, **Pinguiphaedusa pinguis platyauchen** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pinguis platydera, **Pinguiphaedusa pinguis platydera** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pinguisa, **Granulina pinguisa** T. McCleery, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pinguiscula, **Ringinella pinguiscula** White, 1887 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pinguispira**, Subgenus **Amalda (Pinguispira)** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Pinguitellina**, Genus **Pinguitellina** Iredale, 1927 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pinguitellina**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Pinguiteredo**, syn of: Genus **Teredo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Pinguitia**, syn of: Subgenus **Cerion (Strophiops)** W.H. Dall, 1894 (CERIONIDAE)
- pinguoides, **Alvania pinguoides** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pinguoides, Linemera pinguoides A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Alvania pinguoides** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pini, **Atrina pini** P.W. Schultz & M. Huber, 2013 - (PINNIDAE)
- pini, **Crassispira pini** F. Fernandes, E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1995 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- pini, **Turbonilla pini** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pini, **Abra pini** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (SEMELIDAE)
- pini, **Clanculus pini** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2002 - (TROCHIDAE)
- piniana, Galba piniana C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- piniana, Pomatias piniana C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Pomatias elegans** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (POMATIIDAE)
- piniana, Aegopinella piniana C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- pinianum, Cochlostoma pinianum J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Cochlostoma crosseanum** (M. Paulucci, 1879) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- pinicola, **Placostylus fibratus pinicola** (J. Gassies, 1870) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- pinicola, Bulimus pinicola J. Gassies, 1870 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus guestieri** (J. Gassies, 1869) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pinicola, **Humboldtiana pinicola** F.G. Thompson & B.A. Brewer, 1999 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- pinicola, **Vespericola pinicola** (S.S. Berry, 1916) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- pinicola, **Euglandina pinicola** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- pinicola, **Catinella pinicola** F.W. Grimm, 1960 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pinicola, **Fustifusus pinicola** (T.A. Darragh, 1987) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- pinii, **Clausilia rugosa pinii** C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pinii, **Omphaloptycha pinii** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinii, Helix pinii G.B. Adami, 1886 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum baldense** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- pinii, Anodonta pinii H. Drouët, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pinii, Vertigo pinii G.B. Adami, 1886 - syn of: **Vertigo pusilla** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- pinna, **Scaphula pinna** W.H. Benson, 1856 - (ARCIDAE)
- pinna, **Hypselodoris pinna** J.A. Ortea, 1988 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- pinna, **Cardiomya pinna** (J.C. Verco, 1908) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- pinna, **Glyptospira pinna** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinna, **Pandora pinna** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PANDORIDAE)
- **Pinna**, Genus **Pinna** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PINNIDAE)
- pinna, **Eulimella pinna** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pinna, Solen pinna G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Pandora pinna** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (SOLENIDAE)
- pinna obtusa, **Pandora pinna obtusa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (PANDORIDAE)
- pinnacula, **Dominamaria pinnacula** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1963) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- pinnaculum, **Diplodonta pinnaculum** R.N. Kilburn, 1996 - (UNGULINIDAE)

- **Pinnadena**, syn of: Genus **Megalacron** B. Rensch, 1934 (CAMAENIDAE)
- pinnae, Diala pinnae C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Alaba pinnae** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (DIALIDAE)
- pinnae, **Alaba pinnae** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- pinnae, Rissoa pinnae C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Alaba pinnae** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pinnaeformis, **Archaeopraga pinnaeformis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ARCHAEOPRAGIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinnaeformis, **Parainoceramya pinnaeformis** (R.W. Dunker, 1851 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinnaeformis, Aviculopinna pinnaeformis H.B. Geinitz, 1848 † - syn of: **Aviculopinna prisca** (Münster, 1839 †) - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinnaeformis, Avicula pinnaeformis Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Aviculopinna prisca** (Münster, 1839 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinnaeformis, **Solen pinnaeformis** H.B. Geinitz, 1848 - (SOLENIDAE)
- pinnaeformis, Helcionopsis pinnaeformis J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Archaeopraga pinnaeformis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pinnarius**, syn of: Genus **Pinna** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PINNIDAE)
- pinnata, Eolidia pinnata J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831 - syn of: **Fiona pinnata** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- pinnata, Clymenia pinnata E. Perna, 1914 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia pinnata** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinnata, **Cyrtoclymenia pinnata** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinnata, Pricella pinnata E. Perna, 1914 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia pinnata** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinnata, **Fiona pinnata** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (FIONIDAE)
- pinnata, **Austrotrophon pinnata** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (MURICIDAE)
- pinnata, Triplex pinnata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Ceratostoma foliatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- pinnata kajraktensis, Pricella pinnata kajraktensis Kolotukhina, 1939 † - syn of: **Pricella kajraktensis** (Kolotukhina, 1939 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinnata minuta, Cyrtoclymenia pinnata minuta Kind, 1944 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia pinnata** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinnata rotunda, Clymenia pinnata rotunda E. Perna, 1914 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia pinnata** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinnatifida, Doris pinnatifida G. Montagu, 1804 - syn of: **Doto pinnatifida** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (DORIDIDAE)
- pinnatifida, **Doto pinnatifida** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (DOTIDAE)
- pinnatifida, Doto pinnatifida G. Johnston, 1835 - syn of: **Doto fragilis** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (DOTIDAE)
- pinnatifida, Doto pinnatifida G. Montagu, 1804 - syn of: **Doto coronata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DOTIDAE)
- pinnatifida nigra, Doto pinnatifida nigra C.N.E. Eliot, 1910 - syn of: **Doto pinnatifida** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (DOTIDAE)
- pinnatiformis, **Pricella pinnatiformis** W. Korn & Klug, 2002 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinnatum, **Phyllodesmium pinnatum** R.C. Moore & T.M. Gosliner, 2009 - (FACELINIDAE)
- pinnatum, **Kimopegma pinnatum** Pojeta & al., 1977 † - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinnatus, **Pterotyphis pinnatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- pinnatus, Murex pinnatus W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Pterynotus alatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- pinnatus, Pterynotus pinnatus W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Pterynotus alatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- **PINNIDAE** Leach, 1819 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-OSTREIDA [Order]-PINNOIDEA [Superfamily])
- pinnifera, **Catriona pinnifera** (K. Baba, 1949) - (FIONIDAE)
- pinnifera, Cuthona pinnifera (K. Baba, 1949) - syn of: **Catriona pinnifera** (K. Baba, 1949) - (FIONIDAE)
- pinniformis, **Inoceramus pinniformis** Willett † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pinnigenus**, syn of: Genus **Pinna** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PINNIDAE)
- pinniger, **Purpurellus pinniger** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- pinnigera, Doto pinnigera P. Hesse, 1872 - syn of: **Doto fragilis** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (DOTIDAE)
- pinnipenna, **Harpodactylus pinnipenna** (Zekeli, 1852 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pinnocaris**, Genus **Pinnocaris** Etheridge Jr., 1878 † (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pinnoctopus**, Genus **Pinnoctopus** D'Orbigny, 1845 (OCTOPODIDAE)

- pinnoides, Pandora pinnoides É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Pandora pinna** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PANDORIDAE)
- **Pinnopsis**, Genus **Pinnopsis** Hall, 1843 † (LUNULACARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinnula, **Venericardia pinnula** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pinnula**, syn of: Genus **Pinna** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PINNIDAE)
- pinnulatum, **Parvicardium pinnulatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pinnulatus, Pecten pinnulatus F. Toula, 1911 - syn of: **Leopecten stillmani** (H.H. Dijkstra, 1998) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Pinoceras**, Subgenus **Neodimorphoceras (Pinoceras)** Ruzhentsev, 1947 † (NEODIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinoi, **Taringa pinoi** A. Perrone, 1985 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- pinoides, **Spirancilla pinoides** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pinon**, syn of: Genus **Trophon** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- pinonense, **Idoceras pinonense** Zell & Stinnesbeck, 2015 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinorum, **Chlamys pinorum** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinosensis, **Borsonella pinosensis** P. Bartsch, 1944 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- pinquicula, **Pseudozygopleura pinquicula** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1985 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pinquigemmula**, Genus **Pinquigemmula** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pintada**, syn of: Genus **Pinctada** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- **Pintadina**, syn of: Genus **Pinctada** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- pintado, **Zemiropsis pintado** (R.N. Kilburn, 1971) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- pintado, **Littoraria pintado** (W. Wood, 1828) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pintado, **Gibbula pintado** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (TROCHIDAE)
- pintado millepunctata, Babylonia pintado millepunctata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Zemiropsis pintado** (R.N. Kilburn, 1971) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- pintado pullata, **Littoraria pintado pullata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pintamella, **Oliva elegans pintamella** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Pinterella**, syn of: Genus **Vitrea** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- pinteri, **Platyla pinteri** (P. Subai, 1976) - (ACICULIDAE)
- pinteri, **Micridyla pinteri** (H. Nordsieck, 1973) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pinteri, **Macedonica pinteri** I. Sajó, 1968 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pinteri, **Montenegrina dofleini pinteri** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pinteri, **Cochlostoma pinteri** Z. Fehér, 2004 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- pinteri, **Radix pinteri** H. Schütt, 1974 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pinteri, **Tandonia pinteri** (A. Wiktor, 1975) - (MILACIDAE)
- pinteri, **Lindbergia pinteri** F. Riedel, 1981 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- pinteri, **Vitrea pinteri** F. Riedel & P. Subai, 1991 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- pinteri, **Oxyloma pinteri** A.V. Grossu, 1987 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pinteri erossi, **Cochlostoma pinteri erossi** Z. Fehér, 2004 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- pinteri hanswagneri, **Cochlostoma pinteri hanswagneri** Z. Fehér, 2004 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Pinteria**, syn of: Genus **Schistoloma** W. Kobelt, 1902 (PUPINIDAE)
- pinto, **Hemizaptyx pinto** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pinto agna, **Hemizaptyx pinto agna** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pinto spicata, **Hemizaptyx pinto spicata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pintoa**, Subgenus **Achatina (Pintoa)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Pintoceras**, Genus **Pintoceras** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † (NEODIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pintoi, **Serpaea pintoi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- pintoi, **Megalobulimus pintoi** F. Lange de Morretes, 1952 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- **PINUFIIDAE** Er. & Ev. Marcus, 1960 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order])
- **Pinufius**, Genus **Pinufius** E.G.G. Marcus, 1959 (PINUFIIDAE)
- pinulatus, Pecten pinulatus W.H. Dall, 1898 † - syn of: **Lepidopecten scissuratus** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinus, **Clavilithes pinus** (Perry, 1811 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pinus, Rostellaria pinus Perry, 1811 † - syn of: **Clavilithes macrospira** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinyonensis, **Crommium pinyonensis** R.E. Dickerson, 1914 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinyonensis, **Rotopericyclus pinyonensis** Gordon Jr., 1986 † - (ROTOPERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinyuis, **Microcornus pinyuis** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † - (NELEGEROCORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pinzonella**, Genus **Pinzonella** Reed, 1932 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pinzonensis, **Naesiotus pinzonensis** J. Vagvolgyi, 1977 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pinzonopsis, **Naesiotus pinzonopsis** J. Vagvolgyi, 1977 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- piobbicoensis, **Tetraspidoceras piobbicoensis** Geczy & Meister, 2007 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piodes, **Hyperlioceras piodes** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piona, Antiplanes piona W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Antiplanes sanctiioannis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- piona, **Granigyra piona** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- pioni, **Quadricarina pioni** (Tassell, 1982 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pionneaui, **Hildaites pionneaui** Bécaud, 2006 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pionoceras**, Genus **Pionoceras** Ulrich & al., 1942 † (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pionoconus**, Genus **Pionoconus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (CONIDAE)
- **Pionotoma**, syn of: Genus **Buccinaria** E.A.L. Kittl, 1887 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pioti, **Neoptychites pioti** (F. Péron & Fourteau, 1904 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pipadentalium**, Genus **Pipadentalium** Yoo, 1988 † (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pipedentalium**, syn of: Genus **Pipadentalium** Yoo, 1988 † (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pipeki, **Phyllidiopsis pipeki** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- piperata, Aplysia piperata E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Syphonota geographica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- piperata, **Lienardia piperata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- piperata, **Steironepion piperata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- piperata, **Sticteulima piperata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1901) - (EULIMIDAE)
- piperata, Mactra piperata J.L.M. Poiret, 1786 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (MACTRIDAE)
- piperata, **Marginella piperata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- piperata, Oliva piperata F.P. Marrat, 1867 - syn of: **Jaspidella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- piperata, **Patella piperata** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (PATELLIDAE)
- piperata, Scrobicularia piperata J.L.M. Poiret, 1789 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- piperata, Semele piperata J.L.M. Poiret, 1789 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SEMELIDAE)
- piperata, Pleurotoma piperata E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Steironepion piperata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- piperata albocincta, Marginella piperata albocincta G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Marginella albocincta** G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- piperata atterina, Semele piperata atterina A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SEMELIDAE)
- piperata eucosmia, Marginella piperata eucosmia P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Marginella eucosmia** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- piperata fulvocincta, Marginella piperata fulvocincta W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Marginella lineatolabrum** J.S. Gaskoin, 1840 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- piperata fuscopicta, **Marginella piperata fuscopicta** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- piperata joanmassierae, Marginella piperata joanmassierae L. Bozzetti, 1992 - syn of: **Marginella joanmassierae** L. Bozzetti, 1992 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- piperata lutea, Marginella piperata lutea G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Marginella lutea** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- piperata minor, Scrobicularia piperata minor G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- piperata monozona, Marginella piperata monozona W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Marginella**

monozona W.H. Turton, 1932 - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- piperata nubeculata, **Marginella piperata nubeculata** F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1844 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- piperata punctilineata, Marginella piperata punctilineata E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Marginella punctilineata** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- piperata strigata, **Marginella piperata strigata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- piperatoides, **Plekocheilus piperatoides** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- piperatus, **Kalidos piperatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- piperatus, Conus piperatus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Phasmoconus erythraeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- piperatus, Conus piperatus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Splinoconus biliosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- piperatus, **Kerkophorus piperatus** Herbert, 2017 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- piperi, **Hormotoma piperi** J. Donald, 1899 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piperica, **Isabellaria chelidromia piperica** (H. Nordsieck, 1984) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- piperina, Nerita piperina J.H. Chemnitz - syn of: **Neritina pulligera** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (NERITIDAE)
- piperina, **Austrocochlea piperina** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- piperinus, Trochus piperinus R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Austrocochlea piperina** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- piperita, Lampania piperita G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium punctatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- piperita, **Notocypraea piperita** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- piperita, Cypraea piperita J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Notocypraea piperita** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- piperita, Eulima piperita C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Sticteulima constellata** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (EULIMIDAE)
- piperita, Eulima piperita G.B. Sowerby, 1901 - syn of: **Sticteulima constellata** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (EULIMIDAE)
- piperita, Oliva piperita F.P. Marrat, 1867 - syn of: **Jaspidella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- piperita, **Callista piperita** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- piperita, Cymbiola piperita G.B. II Sowerby, 1845 - syn of: **Cymbiola rutila piperita** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1845) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- piperita, **Cymbiola rutila piperita** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1845) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- piperita bicolor, **Notocypraea piperita bicolor** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- piperita dissecta, Notocypraea piperita dissecta T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Notocypraea dissecta** T. Iredale, 1931 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- piperita leucochroa, Cypraea piperita leucochroa G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Notocypraea piperita** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- piperita occidentalis, **Notocypraea piperita occidentalis** (T. Iredale, 1935) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- piperitoides, Zonaria piperitoides G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- piperitum, Cerithium piperitum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium punctatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- piperitus, **Eurytus piperitus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- piperitus, Bulimus piperitus G.B. I Sowerby, 1837 - syn of: **Eurytus piperitus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- piperoides, **Dermatobranchus piperoides** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- pipianensis, **Eutudora catenata pipianensis** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pipianensis, **Microceramus pipianensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pipianensis, **Tetrentodon pipianensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pipianensis, **Gongylostoma pipianensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pipiki, **Viviparus pipiki** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser in T.A. Neubauer & al., 2015 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- pipire, Mesoginella pipire C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Mesoginella strangei** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pipoca, **Lyonsiella pipoca** C.D. de Castro Oliveira & R.S. Absalão, 2010 - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- pipoca, **Natica pipoca** L.R.L. Simone, 2014 - (NATICIDAE)
- pipoense, **Pisidium pipoense** C.F. Ituarte, 2000 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pipus, **Sticteulima pipus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (EULIMIDAE)

- pipus, **Lentigo pipus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- pipus, Strombus pipus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lentigo pipus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- piquetensis, **Streptaxis piquetensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Pira**, syn of: Genus **Melampus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pira, **Sepia pira** Neige, Lapierre & D. Merle, 2016 † - (SEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pirabica, **Antillophos pirabica** C.J. Maury, 1934 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pirabicum, **Calliostoma pirabicum** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piracicabana, Fossula piracicabana H.F.A. von Ihering, 1891 - syn of: **Fossula fossiculifera** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- piragua, **Calcarovula piragua** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (OVULIDAE)
- piragua, Simnia piragua W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Calcarovula piragua** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (OVULIDAE)
- piragua, Phenacovolva piragua W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Calcarovula piragua** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Pirainea**, syn of: Genus **Milax** J.E. Gray, 1855 (MILACIDAE)
- piraini, Cerithium piraini L. Benoit, 1843 - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- piraini, Chromodoris piraini J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Felimida purpurea** (A. Risso in F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1831) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- piraini, Doris piraini J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Felimida purpurea** (A. Risso in F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1831) - (DORIDIDAE)
- pirajnea, **Monacha pirajnea** L. Benoit, 1859 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pirajni, Cerithium pirajni L. Benoit, 1843 - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pirajnoi, Cochlostoma pirajnoi M. Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: **Cochlostoma paladilhianum** A.de Saint-Simon, 1869 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- piramidata, Clio piramidata C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Clio pyramidata** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (CLIIDAE)
- pirata, **Cochlodinella pirata** Herrera-Uria, Espinosa & Ortea, 2016 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- piratarum, **Succinea piratarum** Unknown - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- piratarum, **Zonites piratarum** F. Riedel, 1987 - (ZONITIDAE)
- piratica, **Neritina piratica** H.D. Russell, 1940 - (NERITIDAE)
- piratica, **Strobilops piratica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- piratica, **Merisca piratica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- piratica, **Tellina piratica** C. Hedley, 1918 - (TELLINIDAE)
- piratica, **Volutifusus piratica** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- piraticus, **Cerion piraticus** W.J. Clench, 1937 - (CERIONIDAE)
- piraticus, Conus piraticus W.J. Clench, 1942 - syn of: **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- **Piratoceras**, Genus **Piratoceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pirena**, syn of: Genus **Faunus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pirenale, Lampanella pirenale K.T. Menke, 1845 - syn of: **Batillaria zonalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- **Pirenella**, Genus **Pirenella** J.E. Gray, 1847 (POTAMIDIDAE)
- pirenelloides, Dahlakia pirenelloides H.E.J. Biggs, 1971 - syn of: **Bittium proteum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1931) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pirenoidea, **Neoradina pirenoidea** (G. Nevill, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Pirenopsis**, syn of: Genus **Melanoides** G.A. Olivier, 1804 (THIARIDAE)
- **Pirgos**, Genus **Pirgos** Gregorio, 1885 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pirguense, Rossicoceras pirguense I. Balashov, 1968 † - syn of: **Rossicoceras hasta** (I. Balashov, 1962 †) - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Piriclymenia**, Genus **Piriclymenia** † (PIRICLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PIRICLYMENIIDAE** Korn, 1992 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CLYMENIIDA [Order]-PLATYCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- piriei, **Prosimnia piriei** (E.J. Petuch, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- piriformis, Zonaria piriformis É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- piriformis, Cypraea piriformis S.R. Roberts in G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- piriformis, **Naticopsis piriformis** Mansuy, 1912 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piriformis, **Melampus piriformis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- piriformis, **Entolium piriformis** (H.X. Liu, 1976 †) - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piriformis, **Vitreolina piriformis** (G.A. Brugnone, 1873 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piriformis, Sabinella piriformis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Sabinella bonifaciae** (F. Nordsieck, 1974) - (EULIMIDAE)
- piriformis, Pernopecten piriformis H.X. Liu, 1976 † - syn of: **Entolium piriformis** (H.X. Liu, 1976 †) - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piriformis, Parapholas piriformis R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Parapholas quadrizonata** (L. Spengler, 1792) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- piriformis, Piriclymenia piriformis A. Schmidt, 1924 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia piriformis** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (PIRICLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piriformis, **Platyclymenia piriformis** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piriformis, **Ovalina piriformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- piriformis, **Retusa piriformis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (RETUSIDAE)
- piriformis, Retusa piriformis F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Retusa truncatula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (RETUSIDAE)
- piriformis, **Opacuincola piriformis** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- piriformis, **Streptosiphon piriformis** Bohm, 1926 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pirillus, Pecten pirillus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pirinensis, **Macedonica pirinensis** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pirinensis, **Campylaea polinskii pirinensis** A.J. Wagner, 1928 - (HELICIDAE)
- pirinensis, **Lindholmiola pirinensis** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954 - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- piriniana, **Tandonia piriniana** A. Wiktor, 1983 - (MILACIDAE)
- pirintella, **Chrysallida pirintella** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pirintella, Parthenina pirintella J.C. Melvill, 1910 - syn of: **Chrysallida pirintella** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pirinthella, **Pyrgulina pirinthella** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- piristoma, **Islamia piristoma** M. Bodon & S. Cianfanelli, 2002 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pirochiensis, **Nodeuomphalus pirochiensis** (Mazaev, 1994 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pirogovi, **Pisidium pirogovi** (Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pironae, Renea pironae C. Pollonera, 1889 - syn of: **Renea veneta** (A. Pirona, 1865) - (ACICULIDAE)
- pironae, **Limax pironae** N. Pini, 1876 - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Pironaea**, Genus **Pironaea** Meneghini, 1868 † (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pironai, **Tylostoma pironai** Boehm, 1895 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pirongiaensis, **Phrixgnathus pirongiaensis** (H.H. Suter, 1894) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- pirongiaensis, Laoma pirongiaensis H.H. Suter, 1894 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus pirongiaensis** (H.H. Suter, 1894) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- pirostoma, **Dilataria pirostoma** O. Böttger, 1880 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pirostoma mehelyi, **Dilataria pirostoma mehelyi** (L. Soós, 1908) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pirotana, **Agardhiella pirotana** P. Subai, 2011 - (ARGNIDAE)
- pirotana, **Macedonica pirotana** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pirotana, **Alinda elegantissima pirotana** H. Nordsieck, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pirotectus, Murex pirotectus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- pirothi, **Pisidium pirothi** C.F. Jickeli, 1881 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- piroti, **Plagigeyeria piroti** J. Bole & F. Velkovrh, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pirouteti, **Maoritrigonia pirouteti** (Avias, 1953 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pirpa, Acar pirpa A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Acar clathrata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1816) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Pirper**, Genus **Pirper** Gregorio, 1886 † (CODONOCHEILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pirqua, **Intistoma pirqua** DeVries, 2007 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pirriei, **Botula pirriei** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pirriensis, **Plekocheilus pirriensis** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)

- **Pirsila**, Genus **Pirsila** Stephenson, 1953 † (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pirtus**, syn of: Genus **Chicoreus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- **Pirula**, syn of: Genus **Ficus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (FICIDAE)
- pirula, Mitra pirula M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Microvoluta hondana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (MITRIDAE)
- pirulatus, Hemifusus pirulatus L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1840 † - syn of: **Pugilina pyrulata** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1840 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pirulina, Ringicula pirulina J.G. Jeffreys, 1870 - syn of: **Ringicula nitida** A.E. Verrill, 1872 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- pirulina, Ringicula pirulina É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Ringicula nitida** A.E. Verrill, 1872 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- piruloides, **Lithoconus piruloides** Douville, 1932 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pirum, Melongena pirum P. Dautzenberg, 1929 - syn of: **Volema pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- pisacanei, Helix pisacanei W. Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata saprensis** (W. Kobelt, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- pisana, **Serruluna pisana** H. Nordsieck, 2013 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisana, **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- pisana, **Hydrobia pisana** W.A. Wenz, 1924 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisana, Mediterranea pisana C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Mediterranea hydatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- pisana almogravensis, **Theba pisana almogravensis** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2016 - (HELICIDAE)
- pisana ampullacea, **Theba pisana ampullacea** (P.M. Pallary, 1915) - (HELICIDAE)
- pisana arietina, **Theba pisana arietina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- pisana cantinensis, **Theba pisana cantinensis** (C.F. Sacchi, 1955) - (HELICIDAE)
- pisana concolor, **Theba pisana concolor** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- pisana dermoi, **Theba pisana dermoi** (G. Servain, 1885) - (HELICIDAE)
- pisana ferruginea, **Theba pisana ferruginea** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- pisana gracilis, **Theba pisana gracilis** (P.M. Pallary, 1915) - (HELICIDAE)
- pisana lineolata, **Theba pisana lineolata** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- pisana minor, **Theba pisana minor** (J.R. Bourguignat) - (HELICIDAE)
- pisana musica, **Theba pisana musica** (J.W. Taylor, 1912) - (HELICIDAE)
- pisana taeniola, **Theba pisana taeniola** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Pisanea**, syn of: Genus **Pisania** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 (BUCCINIDAE)
- pisanella, Theba pisanella G. Servain in J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Pisanella**, Genus **Pisanella** Koenen, 1865 † (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisanelloides, Pollia pisanelloides A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - syn of: **Beuella pisanelloides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisanelloides, Tritonidea pisanelloides A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - syn of: **Beuella pisanelloides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisanelloides, **Beuella pisanelloides** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pisania**, Genus **Pisania** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Pisanianura**, Genus **Pisanianura** G. Rovereto, 1899 (PISANIANURIDAE)
- **PISANIANURIDAE** Warén & Bouchet, 1990 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TONNOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pisanna**, syn of: Genus **Pisinna** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- pisanopsis, **Antizafra pisanopsis** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisanopsis, Theba pisanopsis G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- pisanus, **Cenoceras pisanus** Fucini, 1895 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piscator, **Duoconclavis piscator** P.U. Middelfart, 2005 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- piscatoria, **Solatia piscatoria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- piscatoria, **Atrina piscatoria** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piscatoria minor, Cancellaria piscatoria minor P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Solatia piscatoria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- piscatorium, Buccinum piscatorium J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Solatia piscatoria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) -

(BUCCINIDAE)

- piscatorium, Cancellaria piscatorium J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Solatia piscatoria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- piscatorum, Bathypolypus piscatorum A.E. Verrill, 1879 - syn of: **Bathypolypus bairdii** (A.E. Verrill, 1873) - (BATHYPOLYPODIDAE)
- piscatorum, Erronea piscatorum F.A. Schilder, 1965 - syn of: **Erronea subviridis** (L.A. Reeve, 1835) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- piscatorum, **Kurtiella piscatorum** S. Gofas & C. Salas, 2016 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- piscatorum, **Polemicella piscatorum** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- piscatorum, **Sinanodonta woodiana piscatorum** (P.M. Heude, 1878) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pischmae, **Pararasenia pischmae** Khudyaev, 1932 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pischpekensis, Gigantomilax pischpekensis H.R. Simroth, 1910 - syn of: **Turcomilax nanus** H.R. Simroth, 1901 - (LIMACIDAE)
- pisciculus, **Cuneopsis pisciculus** (P.M. Heude, 1874) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pisciformis, **Yoldia pisciformis** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piscinale, Colletopterum piscinale S. Nilsson, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- piscinale falcatum, Colletopterum piscinale falcatum H. Drouët, 1879 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- piscinalis, Nerita piscinalis O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Valvata piscinalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (NERITIDAE)
- piscinalis, Anodonta piscinalis W. Kobelt, 1880 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- piscinalis, Unio piscinalis E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- piscinalis, **Valvata piscinalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALVATIDAE)
- piscinalis annandalei, **Valvata piscinalis annandalei** H.B. Preston, 1916 - (VALVATIDAE)
- piscinalis antiqua, **Valvata piscinalis antiqua** (P. Morris in P. Morris & G.B. Sowerby, 1838) - (VALVATIDAE)
- piscinalis discors, Valvata piscinalis discors C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Cincinna discors** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886) - (VALVATIDAE)
- piscinalis fluviatilis, Valvata piscinalis fluviatilis J.A.J. Colbeau, 1859 - syn of: **Cincinna contorta** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALVATIDAE)
- piscinalis japonica, **Valvata piscinalis japonica** E.C. Von Martens, 1877 - (VALVATIDAE)
- piscinalis major, Anodonta piscinalis major A. Brot, 1867 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- piscinalis saghalinensis, Valvata piscinalis saghalinensis D. Miyadi, 1935 - syn of: **Cincinna saghalinensis** (D. Miyadi, 1935) - (VALVATIDAE)
- piscinalis shadini, Colletopterum piscinalis shadini Y.I. Starobogatov & Pirogov, 1970 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- piscinalis simusyuensis, Valvata piscinalis simusyuensis D. Miyadi, 1935 - syn of: **Valvata simusyuensis** (D. Miyadi, 1935) - (VALVATIDAE)
- piscinalis trochiformis, **Valvata piscinalis trochiformis** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piscinaloides, **Valvata piscinaloides** A. Michaud, 1855 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piscinarium, Gyraulus piscinarium J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - syn of: **Gyraulus piscinarum** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- piscinarum, **Gyraulus piscinarum** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- piscinasina, **Eomactra piscinasina** Garvie, 2013 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piscium, **Littoridina piscium** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- piscium, Cyamium piscium H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Cyamium antarcticum** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- **Piscoacritia**, Genus **Piscoacritia** DeVries & Hess, 2004 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piscorum, **Agladrillia piscorum** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **PISEINOTECIDAE** Edmunds, 1970 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-AEOLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Piseinotecus**, Genus **Piseinotecus** E.G.G. Marcus, 1955 (PISEINOTECIDAE)
- piserai, **Buvignieria piserai** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pishanensis, **Palaeomutela pishanensis** P. Wei † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisidica, **Bithynia pisidica** P. Oppenheim, 1919 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisidica, **Pagodulina pisidica** H. Schütt, 1993 - (ORCULIDAE)
- pisidica, **Valvata pisidica** P. Oppenheim, 1919 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisidiformis, **Corbicula pisidiformis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (CYRENIDAE)
- **PISIDIIDAE** - syn of Family: **SPHAERIIDAE**
- pisidiiformis, Corbicula pisidiiformis T. Prime - syn of: **Corbicula lydigiana** T. Prime, 1861 - (CYRENIDAE)
- pisidium, **Pillucina pisidium** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Pisidium**, Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pisiforme, **Muensteroceras pisiforme** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisiformis, **Astarte pisiformis** Sowerby, 1840 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisiformis, Helix pisiformis L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - syn of: **Harmozica pisiformis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- pisiformis, **Harmozica pisiformis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pisiformis, **Kamekia pisiformis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (KELLIIDAE)
- pisiformis, **Paralobites pisiformis** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisiformis, **Cardiolucina pisiformis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (LUCINIDAE)
- pisiformis, **Cirsonella pisiformis** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (SKENEIDAE)
- pisiformis, **Strigilla pisiformis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pisiformis, Tellina pisiformis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Strigilla pisiformis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pisiformis achtaensis, Euomphalia pisiformis achtaensis Minasyan, 1947 - syn of: **Harmozica pisiformis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Pisinna**, Genus **Pisinna** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- pisinna, **Melanella pisinna** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- pisinna, **Mesoginella pisinna** B.A. Marshall, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pisinna, **Gabrielona pisinna** R. Robertson, 1973 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- pisinna, **Merelina pisinna** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pisinnus, **Austropyrgus pisinnus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pisinnus, **Sanguinolites pisinnus** Hoare & al. 1989 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisinnus, **Scaphites pisinnus** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisioides, Corbicula pisioides P.M. Pallary, 1924 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- pisiti, **Gastrocopta pisiti** P. Dumrongrojwattana, 2006 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- pislbryi, **Crassispira pislbryi** P. Bartsch, 1950 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- piso, **Palaeocapulus piso** (Walcott, 1884 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piso, **Sactoceras piso** (Billings, 1865 †) - (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pisolamia**, Genus **Pisolamia** P. Bouchet & C.F. Lützen, 1976 (EULIMIDAE)
- pisolina, Arca pisolina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Striarca pisolina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- pisolina, **Ovatella myotis pisolina** G.P. Deshayes - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pisolina, Drupa pisolina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Morula mutica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- pisolina, **Striarca pisolina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (NOETIIDAE)
- pisolina, **Trivia pisolina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisolinum, **Pusia pisolinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pisolinus, **Pseudamnicola pisolinus** (A. Paladilhe, 1876) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pisolitica, **Monodonta pisolitica** Hudleston † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisoliticum, **Architectonica pisoliticum** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisoliticum, **Cerithium pisoliticum** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisori, **Homalocantha pisori** D'Attilio & S. Kosuge, 1989 - (MURICIDAE)
- pisori, **Chicoreus pisori** R. Houart, 2007 - (MURICIDAE)
- pisori, Latiaxis pisori D'Attilio & W.K. Emerson, 1980 - syn of: **Babelomurex longispinosus** (M. Suzuki, 1972) - (MURICIDAE)
- pisororum, **Athleta pisororum** (H. Morrison, 2006) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pisororum, Ternivoluta pisororum H. Morrison, 2006 - syn of: **Athleta pisororum** (H. Morrison, 2006) -

(VOLUTIDAE)

- pisorum, Melanella pisorum H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Melanella acicula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pisorum, Eulima pisorum H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Melanella acicula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Pisostrigilla**, syn of: Genus **Strigilla** W.H. Turton, 1822 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Pisostrigilla**, syn of: Genus **Strigilla** W.H. Turton, 1822 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Pisotrigonia**, Genus **Pisotrigonia** van Hoepen, 1929 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pissaroi, **Sandbergeria pissaroi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pissarroi, **Chiton pissarroi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pissarroi, **Donax pissarroi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pissarroi, **Emarginula pissarroi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pissarroi, **Chevallieria pissarroi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pissarroi, **Syrnola pissarroi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pissarroi, **Rissoa pissarroi** Cossmann, 1899 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pissarroi, **Teredo pissarroi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pissarroi, **Adeorbella pissarroi** (Cossmann, 1902) † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pissarroi, **Trypanaxis pissarroi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (TRYPANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pistachia, **Barbatia pistachia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- pistachia, Arca pistachia J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Barbatia pistachia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- pistachia, Murex pistachia L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- pistachia separata, Barbatia pistachia separata T. Iredale, 1925 - syn of: **Barbatia pistachia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- pistacina, **Dickinsartella pistacina** Larghi, 2005 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pistati, **Ampullina pistati** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pistati, **Hemisinus pistati** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisteri, **Pyrgulopsis pisteri** R. Hershler & D.W. Sada, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pistillata, Pleurotomella pistillata W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pistilliformis, **Acteon pistilliformis** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pistilliformis, Belemnites pistilliformis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † - syn of: **Vaunagites pistilliformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pistilliformis, **Vaunagites pistilliformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pistilliformis, Belemnopsis pistilliformis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † - syn of: **Vaunagites pistilliformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pistilliformis perrieri, **Vaunagites pistilliformis perrieri** (Besairie, 1930 †) - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pistillum**, syn of: Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pistillum, **Leiostraca pistillum** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pistillum, Eulima pistillum A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Leiostraca pistillum** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pistillum, **Trophonopsis pistillum** (K.H. Barnard, 1959) - (MURICIDAE)
- pistillum, **Syrnola pistillum** A. Adams, 1863 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pistis, **Calliotropis pistis** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- pistis, **Paradentalium pistis** (R. Winckworth, 1940) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- pistoriana, Cernuella pistoriana C. Pollonera, 1893 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pistra, **Glyptotomaria pistra** Batten, 1958 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pistris**, syn of: Subgenus **Quadrans (Serratina)** P.M. Pallary, 1922 (TELLINIDAE)
- pisularis, **Cyproglobina pisularis** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pisulina**, Genus **Pisulina** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869 (NERITILIIDAE)
- **Pisulinella**, Genus **Pisulinella** Kano & Kase, 2000 (NERITILIIDAE)
- pisum, **Bathyarca pisum** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (ARCIDAE)
- pisum, **Bellerophon pisum** A.C. Chapman, 1916 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisum, **Cardium pisum** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pisum, **Cunanax pisum** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- pisum, Cuna pisum C. Hedley, 1908 - syn of: **Cunanax pisum** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- pisum, **Robillardia pisum** (T. Habe, 1953) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pisum, **Scintilla pisum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1862 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- pisum, Goniatites pisum Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Paralobites pisum** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisum, Gosseletina pisum J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Kozelconcha obesa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisum, Haminoea pisum S. Delle Chiaje, 1823 - syn of: **Haminoea hydatis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- pisum, **Helicina pisum** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (HELICINIDAE)
- pisum, Helicina pisum J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Helicina pisum** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (HELICINIDAE)
- pisum, Kozelconcha pisum J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Kozelconcha obesa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (KITTLIDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisum, Erycina pisum A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LASAEIDAE)
- pisum, **Paralobites pisum** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisum, **Cardiolucina pisum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- pisum, Lucina pisum R.A. Philippi, 1857 - syn of: **Divalinga perparvula** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- pisum, Lucina pisum R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Divalinga perparvula** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- pisum, **Balanetta pisum** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pisum, Modulus pisum O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Modulus modulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MODULIDAE)
- pisum, **Friginatica pisum** C. Hedley, 1916 - (NATICIDAE)
- pisum, Natica pisum R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Natica subsolida** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisum, **Nucula pisum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (NUCULIDAE)
- pisum, **Sulcospira pisum** (A. Brot, 1868) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pisum, **Lissarca pisum** H.H. Suter, 1913 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- pisum, Martesia pisum É. Lamy, 1921 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- pisum, **Annularia pisum** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pisum, **Proserpina pisum** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PROSERPINIDAE)
- pisum, Ringicula pisum G.B. Brocchi - syn of: **Ringicula buccinea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- **Pisum**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pisum, **Sporadoceras pisum** Nalivkina, 1953 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pisum, **Adontorhina pisum** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- pisum, Axinulus pisum W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Adontorhina pisum** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- pisum, **Cleotrivia pisum** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1846) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pisum, Voluta pisum G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Ringicula auriculata** (M. Ménard De La Groye, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pisznicensis, **Nodicoeloceras pisznicensis** Kovács, 2014 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pita, **Doto pita** Er. Marcus, 1955 - (DOTIDAE)
- pitalensis, **Forresteria pitalensis** (Steinmann, 1881 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pitalensis, **Tristramia pitalensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1910) - (HELICINIDAE)
- pitamaha, **Leiophyllites pitamaha** (Diener, 1895 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pitar, Arctica pitar P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Arctica islandica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCTICIDAE)
- **Pitar**, Genus **Pitar** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- pitar, Venus pitar P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Arctica islandica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Pitara**, syn of: Genus **Pitar** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- **Pitarella**, syn of: Subgenus **Callocardia (Agriopoma)** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- **Pitarenus**, Subgenus **Pitar (Pitarenus)** H.A. Rehder & R.T. Abbott, 1951 (VENERIDAE)
- **Pitaria**, syn of: Genus **Pitar** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- **Pitarina**, syn of: Genus **Pitar** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- pitcairnensis, **Sinployea pitcairnensis** R.C. Preece, 1995 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pitcairnensis, **Philonesia pitcairnensis** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- pitcairnensis, Margaritifera pitcairnensis H.L. Jameson, 1901 - syn of: **Pinctada maculata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) -

(MARGARITIFERIDAE)

- pitcairnensis, Pinctada pitcairnensis H.L. Jameson, 1901 - syn of: **Pinctada maculata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Pitcairnia**, Subgenus **Philonesia (Pitcairnia)** F.C. Baker, 1949 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Pitcherellus**, Genus **Pitcherellus** Lamont, 1978 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pitcheri, Gryphaea pitcheri Morton, 1858 † - syn of: **Gryphaea corrugata** T. Say, 1898 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pitcheri, Gryphaea pitcheri F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - syn of: **Gryphaea mucronata** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pitcheri, **Ostrea pitcheri** Coquand, 1869 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pitcheri navia, Gryphaea pitcheri navia J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Gryphaea graysonana** Stanton, 1947 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pitcheri tucumcarii, Gryphaea pitcheri tucumcarii Marcou, 1851 † - syn of: **Gryphaea corrugata tucumcarii** (Marcou, 1851 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pitchleria**, syn of: Genus **Pichleria** Bittner, 1894 † (PICHLERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piteana, Scurria piteana R. Ramírez, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria ceciliana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Pitharella**, Genus **Pitharella** F.E. Edwards, 1860 (ACTEONIDAE)
- pithensis, **Amoria jansae pithensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2011 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Pithocerithium**, syn of: Genus **Cerithium** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Pithodea**, Genus **Pithodea** de Koninck, 1881 † (PLETHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PITHODEIDAE** - syn of Family: **PLETHOSPIRIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- pithogaster, **Cochlostyla pithogaster** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pithogaster batoana, **Cochlostyla pithogaster batoana** M. Smith, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pithogaster philippinensis, **Cochlostyla pithogaster philippinensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Pithohelix**, syn of: Genus **Helicostyla** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pithus, **Odostomia pithus** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pitkinense, **Epistroboceras pitkinense** Niko & Mapes, 2005 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pitkinensis, **Aviculopecten pitkinensis** Snider, 1915 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pitkinensis, **Bellerophon pitkinensis** Snider, 1915 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pitkinensis, **Edmondia pitkinensis** Snider, 1915 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pitkorskyi, Bellerophon pitkorskyi Netchaev, 1894 † - syn of: **Warthia fissus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pitonillus**, syn of: Genus **Umbonium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Pitonnellus**, syn of: Genus **Umbonium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (TROCHIDAE)
- pitorrii, Trissexodon pitorrii D. Dupuy, 1850 - syn of: **Trissexodon constrictus** (N. Boubee, 1836) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- pitrei, **Stoicoceras pitrei** (Busnardo, 1966 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pitsya, Oenopota pitsya W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Curtitoma trevelliana** (W. Turton, 1834) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pittae, **Caseolus innominatus pittae** (C.de Paiva, 1866) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Pittella**, Genus **Pittella** Marwick, 1928 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pittensis, **Arca pittensis** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pittensis, Chama pittensis J. Marwick, 1928 - syn of: **Chama ruderalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- pittensis, **Fermepalaina pittensis** T. Iredale, 1945 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- pittensis, **Entolium pittensis** Smith, 1927 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pittensis, **Emarginula pittensis** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pittensis, **Tanea pittensis** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pittensis, **Agatha pittensis** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pittensis, **Calibasis acutifilosa pittensis** (J. Henderson, 1935) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- pittieri, Tornatellina pittieri E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - syn of: **Ochrodermella pittieri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pittieri, **Cunearca pittieri** W.H. Dall, 1912 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pittieri, **Mesembrinus attenuatus pittieri** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pittieri, **Ceratomya pittieri** de Loriol, 1883 † - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pittieri, **Pseudoguppya pittieri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- pittieri, **Anodontites pittieri** W.B. Marshall, 1922 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- pittieri, **Mycetopoda pittieri** Marshall, 1927 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- pittieri, **Incidostoma pittieri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- pittieri, **Gigantopecten pittieri** W.H. Dall, 1912 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pittieri, **Eupera pittieri** E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pittieri, **Pittieria pittieri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- pittieri, **Lamellaxis pittieri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pittieri, **Ochrodermella pittieri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pittieri, **Leptopeas bocourtianum pittieri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pittieri, **Coelocentrum pittieri** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pittieri, **Omphalina pittieri** (P. Bartsch, 1909) - (ZONITIDAE)
- pittieri guatemalensis, **Coelocentrum pittieri guatemalensis** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pittieri obliquatus, **Lamellaxis pittieri obliquatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Pittieria**, Genus **Pittieria** E.C. Von Martens, 1901 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- pittmani, **Atys pittmani** C.C. Too, C.H. Carlson, P.J. Hoff & M.A.E. Malaquias, 2014 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- pittmani, **Philine pittmani** Gonzales & T.M. Gosliner, 2014 - (PHILINIDAE)
- **Pittoconcha**, Genus **Pittoconcha** H.B. Preston, 1913 (EUCONULIDAE)
- pittorum, **Zonaria pittorum** Groves, 1997 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pittorum, **Torquifer pittorum** Roth, 1981 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pittsburgensis, **Perse pittsburgensis** J.W. Durham, 1944 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pittsburgensis, **Cryptonatica pittsburgensis** Moore, 1976 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pittsburgensis, **Turritella pittsburgensis** Moore, 1976 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pittsburgensis, **Callista pittsburgensis** (W.H. Dall †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pittsi, Cypraedia pittsi W.H. Dall, 1890 † - syn of: **Eucypraedia multicarinata** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pityis, **Holospira pityis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.P. Cheatum, 1951 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pityonesica, **Jeanneretia bicincta pityonesica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- pityoussae, Hedenstroemia pityoussae Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Metahedenstroemia kastriatae** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pitys**, Genus **Pitys** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pitysa, **Propebela pitysa** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pitysa, Lora pitysa W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Propebela pitysa** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (TURRIDAE)
- pityusanus, **Ortizius pityusanus** F. Riedel, 1969 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- piura, **Surcula piura** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piuranus, **Bostryx piuranus** J.A. Albers, 1854 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- piutaensis, **Anetarca piutaensis** (J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & J. Espinosa, 2003) - (FACELINIDAE)
- piutaensis, Cratena piutaensis J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & J. Espinosa, 2003 - syn of: **Anetarca piutaensis** (J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & J. Espinosa, 2003) - (FACELINIDAE)
- piutensis, **Helminthoglypta piutensis** G. Willett, 1938 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- piuteri, **Micridyla piuteri** H. Nordsieck - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pivensis, **Radomaniola curta pivensis** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- piveteaui, **Dissimilites piveteaui** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piveteaui, Acrioceras piveteaui Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Rugacrioceras piveteaui** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piveteaui, **Crioceratites piveteaui** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- piveteaui, **Rugacrioceras piveteaui** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pixidata, **Notocorbula pixidata** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pixidicula, **Caryocorbula pixidicula** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pizarro, **Cylichna pizarro** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- pizarro, **Psadara pizarro** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- pizarroae, **Turbonilla pizarroae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pizarroi, **Crassatella pizarroi** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pizarroi, **Aperostoma pizarroi** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- pizcuetana, **Cassiope pizcuetana** (Vilanova, 1859 †) - (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pizzaroi, Crassatellites pizzaroi G. Hannah & Israelsky, 1925 † - syn of: **Hybolophus nelsoni** (Grzybowski, 1899 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pizzarroae, Turbonilla pizzarroae A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - syn of: **Turbonilla pizarroae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pizzinii, **Strebloceras pizzinii** Vannozzi, 2016 - (CAECIDAE)
- pizzinii, **Joculator pizzinii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- placaisae, **Synthopsis placaisae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Placamen**, Genus **Placamen** T. Iredale, 1925 (VENERIDAE)
- **Placemen**, syn of: Genus **Placamen** T. Iredale, 1925 (VENERIDAE)
- placens, **Cyanocyclas placens** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (CYRENIDAE)
- placens, **Cyclostrema placens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- placens, Vitrinella placens J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Cyclostrema placens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (TORNIDAE)
- placenta, Ammonites placenta J.E. De Kay, 1828 † - syn of: **Placenticeras placenta** (J.E. De Kay, 1828 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- placenta, Anomia placenta C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Placuna placenta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- placenta, **Arcestes placenta** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placenta, **Astarte borealis placenta** O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- placenta, **Longaeviceras placenta** (J. Leckenby, 1859 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placenta, **Longaeviceras placenta** (Simpson-Leckenby, 1859 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placenta, **Cardiapoda placenta** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (CARINARIIDAE)
- placenta, **Trachycystis placenta** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1899) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- placenta, **Amussiopecten placenta** (A. Fuchs, 1879 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placenta, **Placenticeras placenta** (J.E. De Kay, 1828 †) - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placenta, **Placuna placenta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLACUNIDAE)
- **Placenta**, syn of: Genus **Placuna** J. Lightfoot, 1786 (PLACUNIDAE)
- placentae, **Hypermastus placentae** A. Warén & M. Crossland, 1991 - (EULIMIDAE)
- placentalis, **Discotectonica placentalis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- placentella, Anomia placentella L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anomia cytaeum** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Placenticeras**, Genus **Placenticeras** Meek , 1876 † (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLACENTICERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-HOPLITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- placentina, **Chama placentina** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1817 †) - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placentina, **Nucula placentina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Placentula**, syn of: Genus **Ochtephila** H.H. Beck, 1837 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- placentula, **Paravitrea placentula** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (ZONITIDAE)
- placentulum, Architectonica placentulum R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Discotectonica placentalis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- placeonovitas, **Cipangocharax placeonovitas** H. Minato, 1981 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Placeophaedusa**, Subgenus **Hemiphaedusa (Placeophaedusa)** H. Minato 1994 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- placibilis, **Euthria placibilis** K. Fraussen, A. Monteiro & F. Swinnen, 2012 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- placida, Cyclotropis placida J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Beraunia placida** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placida, **Pinacoclymenia placida** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (CARINOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placida, **Hypselodoris placida** (K. Baba, 1949) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- placida, Glossodoris placida K. Baba, 1949 - syn of: **Hypselodoris placida** (K. Baba, 1949) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- placida, Clio placida A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Creseis virgula** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CLIIDAE)
- placida, **Mourlonia placida** de Koninck, 1883 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placida, Helix placida C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Assyriella djulfensis** (F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1840) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Placida**, Genus **Placida** S. Trinchese, 1877 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- placida, **Echinolittorina placida** D.G. Reid, 2009 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- placida, **Murchisonia placida** Billings, 1865 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placida, **Jedria placida** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placida, **Beraunia placida** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placida, **Platyclymenia placida** E. Perna † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placida, **Actinopteria placida** Whidborne † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placida, **Agatha placida** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- placida, **Plagyrona placida** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- placidum, **Cerithium placidum** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- placidum, **Pseudogrammoceras doerntense placidum** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placidum, **Lechritrochoceras placidum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placidum, **Stylonema placidum** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placidum, **Plagiostomoceras placidum** (Barrande, 1868 †) - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placidum, **Placamen placidum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- placidum, Venus placidum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Placamen placidum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- placidus, **Straparella placidus** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placidus, **Pycnomphalus placidus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placidus, **Amphidromus placidus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- placidus, Straparollus placidus de Koninck, 1881 † - syn of: **Straparella placidus** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placidus, Turbo placidus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Pycnomphalus placidus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Placiphorella**, Genus **Placiphorella** W.H. Dall, 1879 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Placiphorina**, Genus **Placiphorina** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1993 (MOPALIIDAE)
- placita, **Ctenodonta placita** Talent, 1963 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Placites**, Genus **Placites** Mojsisovics , 1896 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placitus, **Bostryx placitus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- placitus, **Camptonectes placitus** White, 1887 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placitus, **Paraseraphs placitus** P.O. Jung, 1974 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placitus, **Terebrifusus placitus** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLACOBRANCHIDAE** - syn of Family: **PLAKOBRANCHIDAE**
- **Placobranchus**, syn of: Subgenus **Aplysia (Phycophila)** A. Adams, 1861 (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Placocharis**, Subgenus **Placostylus (Placocharis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- placodes, **Placites placodes** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placodes, Pinacoceras placodes Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Placites placodes** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Placomotis**, syn of: Genus **Stomatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Placopecten**, Genus **Placopecten** A.E. Verrill, 1897 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Placophora**, syn of: Genus **Placiphorella** W.H. Dall, 1879 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Placophoropsis**, syn of: Genus **Placiphorella** W.H. Dall, 1879 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Placopterina**, Genus **Placopterina** Hoare & al., 1978 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLACOSTYLIDAE** - syn of Family: **BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE**
- **Placostylus**, Genus **Placostylus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- placostylus, **Amphidromus placostylus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Placotoma**, Subgenus **Trochotoma (Placotoma)** Ferrari & al., 2010 † (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Placuanomia**, syn of: Genus **Placunanomia** W.J. Broderip, 1832 (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Placumomya**, syn of: Genus **Placunanomia** W.J. Broderip, 1832 (ANOMIIDAE)
- placuna, **Calyptraea placuna** R. Tate, 1893 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Placuna**, Genus **Placuna** J. Lightfoot, 1786 (PLACUNIDAE)
- **Placunanomia**, Genus **Placunanomia** W.J. Broderip, 1832 (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Placunanomya**, syn of: Genus **Placunanomia** W.J. Broderip, 1832 (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Placunema**, syn of: Genus **Placuna** J. Lightfoot, 1786 (PLACUNIDAE)
- **Placunema**, syn of: Genus **Placuna** J. Lightfoot, 1786 (PLACUNIDAE)
- placunensis, **Annuliconcha placunensis** Nelsina & Koschman, 1958 † - (ANNULICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLACUNIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-ANOMIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- placunoides, **Carolia placunoides** F.J. Cantraine, 1838 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placunoides, Avicula placunoides L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- placunoides foraminifera, **Carolia placunoides foraminifera** Strougo, 1977 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Placunomia**, syn of: Genus **Placunanomia** W.J. Broderip, 1832 (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Placunopsis**, Genus **Placunopsis** Morris & Lycett, 1853 † (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placus, **Aegitellus placus** (Luo & al., 1982 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- placus, Aegides placus Luo & al., 1982 † - syn of: **Aegitellus placus** (Luo & al., 1982 †) - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pladilla, Patelloida pladilla R. Ramírez, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pladilla, Collisella pladilla J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- plaga, **Merelina plaga** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (RISSOIDAE)
- plagia, Laciniaria plagia J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Laciniaria plicata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plagia, Venus plagia J.G. Jeffreys, 1847 - syn of: **Venerupis corrugata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Plagiamites**, Genus **Plagiamites** Buckman, 1925 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plagiarca**, syn of: Genus **Barbatia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- plagiarius, **Leptoconus plagiarius** Martin, 1935 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plagiaulax, **Eosolen plagiaulax** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plagigeyeria**, Genus **Plagigeyeria** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1930 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- plagigeyerica, **Sardopaladilhia plagigeyerica** G. Manganelli, M. Bodon & F.L. Giusti, 1998 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- **Plagiocardium**, Genus **Plagiocardium** Cossmann, 1886 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plagioceras**, Genus **Plagioceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- plagiocheila, **Planispira plagiocheila** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- plagiocheila albolabiata, **Planispira plagiocheila albolabiata** M.M. Schepman, 1919 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Plagioctenium**, syn of: Genus **Argopecten** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Plagiodon**, syn of: Genus **Haasica** E. Strand, 1932 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Plagiodontes**, Genus **Plagiodontes** A. Doering, 1876 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- plagioglossa, Helix plagioglossa L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - syn of: **Polygyra plagioglossa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (HELICIDAE)
- plagioglossa, **Polygyra plagioglossa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Plagioglypta**, Genus **Plagioglypta** H.A. Pilsbry in H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Plagiola**, syn of: Genus **Ellipsaria** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Plagiolopsis**, syn of: Genus **Ellipsaria** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- plagiomorphum, **Parvicardium plagiomorphum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plagionixa, Solatopupa plagionixa É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Plagiopecten**, syn of: Genus **Argopecten** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Plagiopectenium**, syn of: Genus **Argopecten** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 (PECTINIDAE)
- plagioptera, **Loligo plagioptera** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- **Plagioptycha**, Subgenus **Cepolis (Plagioptycha)** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (CEPOLIDAE)
- plagioptycha, Helix plagioptycha R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854 - syn of: **Lyroconus**

plagioptycha (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)

- plagioptycha, **Lyroconus plagioptycha** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- **PLAGIOPTYCHIDAE** Douvillé, 1888 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-HIPPURITIDA [Order]-RADIOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plagioptychus**, Genus **Plagioptychus** Matheron, 1842 † (PLAGIOPTYCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plagioptyx, **Tornatellides plagioptyx** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- plagioptyx, **Stereophaedusa addisoni plagioptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plagioptyx, **Lyropupa plagioptyx** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Plagiorhytis**, syn of: Subgenus **Clypidina (Montfortula)** T. Iredale, 1945 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- plagiosoma, Unio plagiosoma W.H. Benson, 1862 - syn of: **Parreysia favidens** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- plagiostoma, **Papuina plagiostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- plagiostoma, **Cancellaria plagiostoma** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plagiostoma, Granaria plagiostoma É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- plagiostoma, Cochlodina plagiostoma J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Cochlodina laminata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plagiostoma, **Sinoennea plagiostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- plagiostoma, **Plagigeyeria plagiostoma** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Plagiostoma**, Genus **Plagiostoma** Sowerby, 1814 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plagiostoma**, syn of: Genus **Lima** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (LIMIDAE)
- plagiostoma, Radix plagiostoma G. Servain, 1881 - syn of: **Radix balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Plagiostomata**, syn of: Genus **Lima** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (LIMIDAE)
- **Plagiostomoceras**, Genus **Plagiostomoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plagiostropha**, Genus **Plagiostropha** J.C. Melvill, 1927 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Plagiostyla**, syn of: Genus **Plagyostila** P. Fischer, 1872 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Plagiothyra**, Genus **Plagiothyra** Whidborne, 1892 † (PLAGIOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLAGIOTHYRIDAE** Knight, 1956 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- plagiptycha, **Thysanophora plagiptycha** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- plagisculpta, **Bela plagisculpta** G. Della Bella, Naldi & Scarponi, 2015 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- plagista, Corbicula plagista P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- plagium, **Stephanoceras plagium** Buckman † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plagosum, Busycon plagosum T.A. Conrad, 1863 - syn of: **Fulguropsis plagosus** (T.A. Conrad, 1862) - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- plagosus, **Fulguropsis plagosus** (T.A. Conrad, 1862) - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- plagosus galvestonensis, Busycotypus plagosus galvestonensis S.C. Hollister, 1958 - syn of: **Fulguropsis plagosus** (T.A. Conrad, 1862) - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- plagosus texanus, Busycotypus plagosus texanus S.C. Hollister, 1958 - syn of: **Fulguropsis texanus** (S.C. Hollister, 1958) - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- plagula, **Granulina plagula** T. McCleery, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Plagyostila**, Genus **Plagyostila** P. Fischer, 1872 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Plagyrona**, Genus **Plagyrona** E. Gittenberger, 1977 (VALLONIIDAE)
- plainei, **Nassarius plainei** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plakhus, **Solariella plakhus** C. Vilvens, 2009 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **PLAKOBRANCHIDAE** Gray, 1840 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-SACOGLOSSA [Order]-PLAKOBRANCHACEA [Suborder]-PLAKOBRANCHOIDEA [S)
- **Plakobranchus**, Genus **Plakobranchus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- plakos, **Crassitudochiton plakos** Hoare & Karasawa, 2008 † - (CRASSITUDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plamasensis, Anomia plamasensis F. Hodson, 1927 - syn of: **Anomia peruviana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - (ANOMIIDAE)

- plambralum, Calliostoma plambralum J.F. Spry, 1961 - syn of: **Jujubinus interruptus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- plana, **Ferreiraella plana** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (ABYSSOCHITONIDAE)
- plana, Davidia plana Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Actinodonta ramseyensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (ACTINODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, Actinodonta plana Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Actinodonta ramseyensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (ACTINODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Angaria plana** Klipstein, 1843 † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Placunopsis plana** Giebel, 1856 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, Anomia plana A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Anomia cytaeum** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- plana, Anomia plana F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Monia patelliformis** (C. Linnaeus, 1773) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- plana, **Phyllaplysia plana** N.B. Eales, 1944 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- plana, **Wangaloa plana** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Architectonica plana** Seeley, 1861 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Atlanta plana** G. Richter, 1972 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- plana, **Karaftohelix plana** (A.A. Schileyko & Bakurov in A.A. Schileyko, 1988) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- plana, **Crepidula plana** T. Say, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- plana, Crepidula plana A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Ergaea walshi** (Herrmannsen in L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- plana, **Semotrachia plana** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- plana, **Cavolinia gibbosa plana** J. Meisenheimer, 1905 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- plana, **Cryptoplax plana** P. Ang, 1967 - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- plana, **Cylichnania plana** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Heikea plana** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Marmolatella plana** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1898 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Eotomaria dryope plana** Wilson, 1951 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Tugali plana** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- plana, Glossus plana Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Fimbria plana** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Hopkinsia plana** (K. Baba, 1960) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- plana, Okenia plana K. Baba, 1960 - syn of: **Okenia eolida** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- plana, **Polyomphala plana** (A. Metcalf & D.H. Riskind, 1976) - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- plana, **Phreatodrobia plana** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1986 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- plana, **Paludestrina plana** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Hauffenia plana** J. Bole, 1961 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- plana, **Nozeba plana** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Myoconcha plana** Kiparisova, 1938 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, Limopsis plana A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Limopsis tenella** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- plana, Cyclostrema plana A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Sigaretornus planus** (A. Adams, 1850) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- plana, **Tectura plana** Gardner † - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, Scurria plana R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Scurria viridula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- plana, **Omospira trentonensis plana** Wilson, 1951 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Fimbria plana** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, Trigonella plana E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (MACTRIDAE)
- plana, **Tricarilda plana** Grundel, 1973 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Davila plana** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- plana, Mesodesma plana S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Davila plana** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- plana, **Eurymya plana** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, Myadora plana L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Myadora trigona** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- plana, Modiolus plana Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Mytilus similis** Münster, 1841 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Poteria plana** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- plana, **Olivella plana** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVELLIDAE)

- plana, **Ammonicera plana** L.R.L. Simone, 1997 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- plana, **Oriocrassatella plana** (Golowkinsky 1869) † - (ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Oriocrassatella plana** (Golowinsky, 1869 †) - (ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, Procrassatella plana Golowinsky, 1869 † - syn of: **Oriocrassatella plana** (Golowinsky, 1869 †) - (ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Palaeomutela plana** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Platyclymenia intracostata plana** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, Pleurotomaria plana Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Kittlidiscus planus** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Polycera plana** J.E. Gray, 1847 ex Leach, MS - (POLYCERIDAE)
- plana, **Polygyra plana** R.W. Dunker, 1843 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- plana, **Dacryomica plana** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2004 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- plana, **Psammobia plana** G.P. Deshayes, 1860 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Jiangxiella plana** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (PSEUDOCARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Pseudoclymenia plana** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † - (PSEUDOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Pseudotissotia nigeriensis plana** Barber, 1957 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Pteria plana** Morris & J. Lycett, 1854 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Turbonilla plana** (E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- plana, **Evalea plana** C.R. Laws, 1941 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- plana, Chemnitzia plana E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - syn of: **Turbonilla plana** (E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- plana, **Lapeirousia plana** Milovanovic, 1935 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Ilsanella plana** Barskova, 1987 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- plana, **Sellaclymenia plana** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (SELLACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Sepia plana** C.C. Lu & D.G. Reid, 1997 - (SEPIIDAE)
- plana, **Siphonaria plana** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- plana, **Sphenoclymenia plana** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † - (SPHENOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Anabarella plana** Vostokova, 1962 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Tancredia plana** Moore, 1870 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Trigonia plana** Repin, 2013 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, Anodonta plana I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- plana, **Aphrodina plana** (Sowerby, 1813 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, **Eumarcia plana** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana, Dosinia plana L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Dosinia discus** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (VENERIDAE)
- plana, Circe plana Ohdner, 1917 - syn of: **Circe quoyi** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- plana, **Wocklumeria sphaeroides plana** Schindewolf, 1937 † - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plana bahamensis, **Polygyra plana bahamensis** E.G. Vanatta, 1919 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- plana major, Scrobicularia plana major M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1898 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- plana obliqua, Scrobicularia plana obliqua M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1898 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- plana solidiuscula, Scrobicularia plana solidiuscula M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1898 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- planaense, **Chondropoma biforme planaense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- planalba, Diala planalba C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Diala semistriata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (DIALIDAE)
- planalveozona, **Worthenia planalveozona** Batten, 1989 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planamastra**, Genus **Planamastra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Planammatoceras**, Genus **Planammatoceras** Jaworski, 1926 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plananisus**, syn of: Genus **Gyraulus** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 (PLANORBIDAE)
- planannulata, **Fridolinata planannulata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- planapex, **Anatoma planapex** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- planapex, **Parvedentulina planapex** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- planapex, **Bakonyia planapex** J. Szabo, 1981 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planapexia**, syn of: Subgenus **Rissoina (Phosinella)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1816 (RISSOINIDAE)
- planapicula, **Naticopsis planapicula** Wang, 1980 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planaria, **Canariella planaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822.) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- **Planaria**, syn of: Genus **Gyraulus** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 (PLANORBIDAE)
- planaria, **Inella planaria** S. Kosuge, 1974 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- planaria, Hyalinia planaria S. Clessin, 1883 - syn of: **Tauroxychilus diaphanellus** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (ZONITIDAE)
- planaries, **Arietites planaries** (Reynès, 1879 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planarioides, **Deroceras planarioides** (H.R. Simroth, 1910) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Planariomya**, Genus **Planariomya** Chen & Xu, 1980 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- planaseptum, **Proendoceras planaseptum** Zou, 1987 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planasi, **Ganesella planasi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1890) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- planasi, Helix planasi J.G. Hidalgo, 1890 - syn of: **Ganesella planasi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1890) - (HELICIDAE)
- planasiensis, Papillifera planasiensis C. Pollonera, 1905 - syn of: **Papillifera solida** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- planata, **Acteocina planata** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- planata, Astarte planata P. Calcara, 1840 - syn of: **Salaputium modestum** (H. Adams, 1869) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- planata, **Neokimbleia planata** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planata, **Ceritella planata** Morris & Lycett † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planata, Chama planata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Chama asperella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- planata, Austromitra planata F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Austromitra rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- planata, Crassatina planata P. Calcara, 1840 - syn of: **Salaputium modestum** (H. Adams, 1869) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- planata, Globiconcha planata F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - syn of: **Euspira praegrandis** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planata, **Geitodoris planata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1846) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- planata, Doris planata J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1846 - syn of: **Geitodoris planata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1846) - (DORIDIDAE)
- planata, **Paraliospira planata** Rohr, 1980 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planata, **Tucetona planata** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- planata, Melaxinaea planata G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874 - syn of: **Tucetona planata** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- planata, Glycymeris planata G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874 - syn of: **Tucetona planata** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- planata, **Haliotis planata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1882 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- planata, **Mesohedenstroemia planata** Chao, 1959 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planata, **Theba planata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (HELICIDAE)
- planata, **Helicigona planata** Binder, 2002 † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planata, Theba planata E.A. Rossmässler, 1854 - syn of: **Theba pisana arietina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- planata, Theba planata J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: **Theba subdentata helicella** W. Wood, 1828 - (HELICIDAE)
- planata, **Hydrobia planata** (Du Bois de Montpéreux, 1831 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planata, Katostoma planata R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Leptaxis nivosa calensis** R.A. Bank, K. Groh & T.E.J. Ripken, 2002 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- planata, Mactra planata L. Spengler, 1802 - syn of: **Lutraria complanata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- planata, Mitra planata F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Austromitra rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (MITRIDAE)

- planata, **Mysella planata** (A. Krause, 1885) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- planata, Mytella planata J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1928 - syn of: **Mytella speciosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- planata, **Leionucula planata** (Deshayes in Leymerie 1942) † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planata, **Phenacolepas planata** T. Habe, 1961 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- planata, **Philine planata** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (PHILINIDAE)
- planata, **Ervilia planata** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planata, Semele planata P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Semele tortuosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (SEMELIDAE)
- planata, **Tancredia planata** Morris & Lycett † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planata, **Tellina planata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TELLINIDAE)
- planata, **Thyasira planata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- planata, Gouldia planata P. Calcara, 1840 - syn of: **Crassatina modesta** (C.B. Adams, 1869) - (VENERIDAE)
- planata, **Xylodiscula planata** T. Høisæter & P.J. Johanessen, 2001 - (XYLODISCULIDAE)
- planata afroccidentalis, **Tellina planata afroccidentalis** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (TELLINIDAE)
- planata antilla, Tellina planata antilla A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Tellina planata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TELLINIDAE)
- planata apina, Tellina planata apina A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Tellina planata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TELLINIDAE)
- planata calliostoma, **Theba planata calliostoma** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (HELICIDAE)
- planata distantelamellata, Gouldia planata distantelamellata F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Gouldia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- planata minor, **Theba planata minor** (P.M. Pallary, 1921) - (HELICIDAE)
- planata pallida, Tellina planata pallida P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Tellina planata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TELLINIDAE)
- planata parita, Tellina planata parita A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Tellina planata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TELLINIDAE)
- planata petraliensis, Tellina planata petraliensis A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Tellina planata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TELLINIDAE)
- planata zonata, **Theba planata zonata** (P.M. Pallary, 1921) - (HELICIDAE)
- planatella, Austromitra planatella H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Austromitra rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Planatella**, syn of: Genus **Helicella** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- planatella, **Codakia planatella** R. Tate, 1885 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planatella, **Callista planatella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- planatum, Calliostoma planatum P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- planatum, Cardium planatum S.A. Renier, 1804 - syn of: **Papillicardium papillosum** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- planatum, **Loxonema planatum** Longstaff, 1909 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planatum, Sinum planatum C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Sinum planulatum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- planatum, **Onchidium planatum** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- planatum, **Polymorphites planatum** Rakús & Guex 2002 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planatum, Pisidium planatum C.M.F. Ancey, 1906 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- planatum, **Dendropoma planatum** (H.H. Suter, 1913) - (VERMETIDAE)
- planatus, **Flemingites planatus** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planatus, **Hipponix planatus** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- planatus, Modiolus planatus J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1928 - syn of: **Mytella speciosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **PLANAXIDAE** Gray, 1850 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- planaxiformis, Mitrella planaxiformis G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Mitrella bicincta** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- planaxiformis, Columbella planaxiformis G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Mitrella bicincta** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- planaxis, Conus planaxis G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Strategoconus**

maldivus (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)

- planaxis, Littorina planaxis G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Tectarius striatus** (P.P. King, 1832) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- planaxis, Littorina planaxis J.C. Jay, 1839 - syn of: **Littorina keenae** J.P. Rosewater, 1978 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- planaxis, Littorina planaxis R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Littorina keenae** J.P. Rosewater, 1978 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Planaxis**, Genus **Planaxis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 (PLANAXIDAE)
- planaxoides, Rissoa planaxoides J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - syn of: **Stosicia buccinalis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planaxoides, Stosicia planaxoides J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - syn of: **Stosicia buccinalis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planaxoides crassolaevis, Stosicia planaxoides crassolaevis F. Sacco, 1895 † - syn of: **Stosicia buccinalis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planaxoides helvetica, Stosicia planaxoides helvetica A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 † - syn of: **Stosicia buccinalis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planaxoides ovatulina, Stosicia planaxoides ovatulina F. Sacco, 1895 † - syn of: **Stosicia buccinalis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planaxoides paucisulcata, Stosicia planaxoides paucisulcata F. Sacco, 1895 † - syn of: **Stosicia buccinalis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planaxsoides, Pleurotoma planaxsoides L.F. Conti, 1871 - syn of: **Haedropleura septangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- planca, **Acanthodoris planca** S.J. Fahey & Á. Valdés, 2005 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- planciana, Lobaria planciana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Philine quadripartita** P. Ascanius, 1772 - (PHILINIDAE)
- plancianus, Epitonium plancianus G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- planconcava, **Valvata planconcava** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planctoceras**, syn of: Genus **Tragoceras** Remelé, 1890 † (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planctonica, Pyroteuthis planctonica G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 - syn of: **Pterygioteuthis giardi** P. Fischer, 1896 - (PYROTEUTHIDAE)
- planctonicum, Lycoteuthis planctonicum G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 - syn of: **Lycoteuthis lorigera** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875) - (LYCOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Planctoteuthis**, Genus **Planctoteuthis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- plane, Periploma plane H. Ozaki, 1958 - syn of: **Pendaloma otohimeae** (T. Habe, 1952) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- plane, Pendaloma plane H. Ozaki, 1958 - syn of: **Pendaloma otohimeae** (T. Habe, 1952) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- planecosta, **Euterebra planecosta** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- planecostatum, **Newboldiceras planecostatum** (Kossmat, 1897 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planecphora**, syn of: Genus **Ecphora** T.A. Conrad, 1845 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planei, **Technophorus planei** Pojeta & al., 1977 † - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planella**, syn of: Genus **Valvata** O.F. Müller, 1774 (VALVATIDAE)
- planellus, **Oxychilus planellus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- planensis, **Pachychilus orstedi planensis** (I. Lea, 1858) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- planensis, Melania planensis I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Pachychilus orstedi planensis** (I. Lea, 1858) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Planesiphon**, syn of: Genus **Siphonaria** G.B. Sowerby, 1823 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- planetecta, **Guidonia planetecta** F. Haas, 1953 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planetica, **Cardiomya planetica** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- planetica, Sabatia planetica W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Scaphander planeticus** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- planeticum, **Buccinum planeticum** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- planeticus, **Scaphander planeticus** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- **Planetoceras**, Genus **Planetoceras** Hyatt, 1893 † (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plangon, **Sepia plangon** J.E. Gray, 1849 - (SEPIIDAE)
- planguncula, **Sinoennea planguncula** (W.H. Benson, 1863) - (DIAPHERIDAE)

- planiapex, **Opisthostoma planiapex** J.J. Vermeulen, 1991 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- planiapicata, **Borestus planiapicata** (J. Wanner, 1942 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planiapicata, Platypleurotomaria planiapicata J. Wanner, 1942 † - syn of: **Borestus planiapicata** (J. Wanner, 1942 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planibasalis, **Euconospira planibasalis** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planibasis, **Drymaeus planibasis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- planibasis?, **Teinostoma planibasis?** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planicardium**, Genus **Planicardium** Olsson, 1967 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planiceps, **Conus planiceps** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicerclus, **Catasigaloceras planicerclus** (Buckman †) - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicincta, Eulima planicincta B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - syn of: **Melanella augur** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- planicincta, Melanella planicincta B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - syn of: **Melanella augur** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- planicola, **Ambigua fuscolabiata planicola** W. Kobelt, 1903 - (HELICIDAE)
- planicollis, **Synprosphyma basilissa planicollis** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- planicollis, **Diplommatina planicollis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Planicollonia**, Genus **Planicollonia** Conti, Monari & Pallini, 1986 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicosta, **Ancyloceras planicosta** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicosta, **Trachycardium planicosta** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicosta, **Venericor planicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicosta, **Yochelsonellis planicosta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicosta, **Promicroceras planicosta** J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicosta, Boreoscala planicosta L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- planicosta, Epitonium planicosta L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- planicosta, Epitonium planicosta Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Epitonium turtonis** (W. Turton, 1819) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- planicosta, **Zittelihalobia planicosta** (Yin & Hsue 1938) † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicosta, **Mitra planicosta** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicosta, Ostrea planicosta G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - syn of: **Crassostrea cyathula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicosta, **Lyropecten planicosta** Gardner, 1943 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicosta, **Odostomia aepynota planicosta** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- planicosta, Venerupis planicosta G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Irus carditoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- planicostata, **Barbatia appendiculata planicostata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829) - (ARCIDAE)
- planicostata, **Eosiphonalia planicostata** (Melleville, 1843 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicostata, **Trichotropis planicostata** M. Yokoyama, 1920 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicostata, **Americardia planicostata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- planicostata, **Trachycardium planicostata** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicostata, Ctenocardia planicostata W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Americardia planicostata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- planicostata, Tucetona planicostata T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Glycymeris munda** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- planicostata, Nassa planicostata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius foveolatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- planicostata, **Palaeozygopleura alinae planicostata** Horný, 1955 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicostata, Placuna planicostata R.W. Dunker, 1879 - syn of: **Placuna lobata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - (PLACUNIDAE)

- planicostata, **Shansiella planicostata** Girty, 1937 † - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicostata, **Turbonilla planicostata** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- planicostata, Pyrgolampros planicostata M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Turbonilla planicostata** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- planicostata, **Sassia planicostata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicostata, Tonna planicostata H. Dodge, 1956 - syn of: **Tonna canaliculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- planicostata, **Plicolyria planicostata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicostata boholensis, Lyria planicostata boholensis S. Kosuge, 1980 - syn of: **Lyria boholensis** S. Kosuge, 1980 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- planicostata fijiensis, **Plicolyria planicostata fijiensis** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicostata grohi, **Plicolyria planicostata grohi** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicostata santoensis, **Plicolyria planicostata santoensis** (H.S. Ladd, 1975 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicostata taiwainica, **Plicolyria planicostata taiwainica** (T.C. Lan, 1975 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicostatum, Cardium planicostatum W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Americardia planicostata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- planicostatum, **Cerithium planicostatum** Moore † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicostatus, Conus planicostatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Fusiconus orbignyi** (J.V. Audouin, 1831) - (CONIDAE)
- planicostatus, **Planaxis planicostatus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- planicostulatum, **Amussiopecten planicostulatum** S. Nomura & H. Niino, 1932 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planicula, **Pseudoaclisina planicula** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- planiculmen, **Nucula planiculmen** R.N. Kilburn, 1999 - (NUCULIDAE)
- planidens, **Gulella planidens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- planidens, **Mirinaba planidens** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1831) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- planidorsalis, Bembexia planidorsalis J.W. Hall, 1876 † - syn of: **Calvibembexia sulcomarginata** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planidorsalis, Lesueurilla planidorsalis Cullison, 1944 † - syn of: **Bridgeites planidorsalis** (Cullison, 1944 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planidorsalis, **Bridgeites planidorsalis** (Cullison, 1944 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planidorsata, Clymenia planidorsata G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Pricella planidorsata** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planidorsata, **Cyrtoclymenia planidorsata** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planidorsata, **Pricella planidorsata** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planidorsata, Holopea planidorsata Dunbar, 1920 † - syn of: **Visitator tennesseensis** (Dunbar, 1920 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planidorsata, Visitator planidorsata Dunbar, 1920 † - syn of: **Visitator tennesseensis** (Dunbar, 1920 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planidorsata, Avicula planidorsata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Cassianella decussata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planidorsata euryomphala, Pseudoclymenia planidorsata euryomphala Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Planitornoceras euryomphalum** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (PSEUDOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planidorsatum transuralensis, Tornoceras planidorsatum transuralensis Nalivkina, 1953 † - syn of: **Planitornoceras transuralense** (Nalivkina, 1953 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planidorsatus, **Diorugoceras planidorsatus** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planidorsatus, Euomphalus planidorsatus F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Euomphalus planodorsatus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planidorsatus, Goniatites planidorsatus G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Armatites planidorsatus** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planidorsatus, **Armatites planidorsatus** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planiforme, **Planammatoceras planiforme** (Buckman, 1922 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planiformis, **Dinaxis planiformis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1895 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- planiformis, **Philoxene planiformis** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planiformis, **Euryzone planiformis** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planifrons, **Naticopsis planifrons** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planigyrata, **Broderiptella planigyrata** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planikeeneia**, syn of: Genus **Keeneia** Etheridge Jr., 1902 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planikellia**, syn of: Subgenus **Lepton (Planikellya)** Cossmann, 1896 † (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planikellya**, Subgenus **Lepton (Planikellya)** Cossmann, 1896 † (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planilabris, Jaminia planilabris O. Böttger, 1885 - syn of: **Jaminia quadridens** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- planilabris, **Helicarion planilabris** J.C. Cox, 1866 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- planilabris, **Pupinella planilabris** L. Pfeiffer, 1864 - (PUPINIDAE)
- planilabroides, **Citharomangelia planilabroides** (G.W. Tryon, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- planilabrum, **Lienardia planilabrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- planilabrum, **Eucithara planilabrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- planilabrum, **Partula planilabrum** W.H. Pease, 1864 - (PARTULIDAE)
- planilabrum, Pleurotoma planilabrum L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Eucithara planilabrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- planilamella, **Astarte planilamella** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planilaoma**, Genus **Planilaoma** T. Iredale, 1937 (CHAROPIDAE)
- planilata, **Seila planilata** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planilata, **Sinuitina planilata** Ebbestad & E.L. Yochelson, 2000 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planilateralis, **Subulites planilateralis** Foerste, 1893 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planilateratum, **Enoploceras planilateratum** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planilateratus, Nautilus planilateratus J. Von Hauer, 1860 † - syn of: **Enoploceras planilateratum** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planilateris, Turritella planilateris T.A. Conrad, 1857 † - syn of: **Turritella irrorata** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planilateris, Unio planilateris T.A. Conrad, 1838 - syn of: **Elliptio congaraea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- planilirata, **Tropidoturris planilirata** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- planilirata, Haliotis planilirata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis fulgens** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- planilirata, Mitra planilirata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Nebularia rueppellii** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- planiliratum, **Neolepton planiliratum** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1911) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- planiliratum, Neolepton planiliratum J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1911 - syn of: **Neolepton planiliratum** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1911) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- planiliratus, **Dauciconus planiliratus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1850 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planiliratus, Conus planiliratus G.B. III Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Graphiconus inscriptus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- planiliratus, Conus planiliratus G.B. I Sowerby, 1850 † - syn of: **Dauciconus planiliratus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1850 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planiliratus, **Murexsul planiliratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- planiliratus batheon, Conus planiliratus batheon R. Sturany, 1904 - syn of: **Graphiconus inscriptus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- **Planilittorina**, syn of: Genus **Littorina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Planilittorina**, syn of: Genus **Littorina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 (LITTORINIDAE)
- planiloba, Protactoclymenia planiloba Sobolew, 1912 † - syn of: **Protornoceras curvidorsata** (Sobolew, 1912 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planilobum, **Protornoceras planilobum** Sobolew, 1914 † - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planilobus, **Nehdenites planilobus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planilobus, **Planisphinctes planilobus** (Buckman, 1921 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planimarginata, **Cardiolaria planimarginata** McLearn, 1918 † - (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planimarginata, **Nucula planimarginata** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1857 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planimodiola**, Subgenus **Musculus (Planimodiola)** Cossmann, 1887 (MYTILIDAE)

- planinsigne, **Planammatoceras planinsigne** (Vacek, 1886 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planior, **Elaphroconcha planior** B. Rensch, 1931 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- planior, **Everettia planior** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- planior, **Solaropsis feisthameli planior** (H.A. Pilsbry) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- planior, **Systrophiella planior** (F. Haas, 1951) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- planiplicatus, **Himavatites planiplicatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planisellatum, Cheiloceras planisellatum Schindewolf † - syn of: **Nehdenites undulosus** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planiseptatum, **Rhabdiferoceras planiseptatum** Hook & Flower, 1977 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planiseptatum, **Wutinoceras planiseptatum** Flower, 1968 † - (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planisphinctes**, Genus **Planisphinctes** Buckman, 1922 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planispina, **Chaetopleura planispina** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- planispina, Amphitomura planispina J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933 - syn of: **Acanthopleura gemmata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Planispina**, syn of: Genus **Acanthopleura** L. Guilding, 1829 (CHITONIDAE)
- planispina, **Pagodula planispina** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (MURICIDAE)
- planispinosa, **Tellina planispinosa** G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - (TELLINIDAE)
- planispira, **Torinista planispira** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Planispira**, Genus **Planispira** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- planispira, **Torellia planispira** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (CAPULIDAE)
- planispira, **Naticopsis planispira** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planispira, **Everettia planispira** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- planispira, **Apula planispira** (Lueger, 1981) † - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planispira, Euomphalus planispira J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Serpulospira planispira** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planispira, **Serpulospira planispira** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- planispira, **Juraphyllites planispira** (Reynes, 1868 †) - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planispira, **Saduniella planispira** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- planispira, Littorina planispira H. Martel, 1901 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- planispira, Thais planispira J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Tribulus planospira** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- planispira, **Magnatica planispira** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planispira, **Planorbidella planispira** (A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989) - (NEOMPHALIDAE)
- planispira, **Systrophiella planispira** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- planispira, **Turritella planispira** P. Nyst, 1843 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planispiralis, **Babella planispiralis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- planispiralis, **Cochliolepis planispiralis** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- planispirata, Janthina planispirata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- planispiratum, Cerithium planispiratum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium eburneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- planispiroides, **Juraphyllites planispiroides** Rakus, 1994 † - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planispirum, **Trigonostoma planispirum** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- planispirus, **Obeliscus planispirus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- planissima, **Astarte planissima** E. Forbes, 1846 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- planissima, **Neritona planissima** (A. Mousson, 1869) - (NERITIDAE)
- planissima, **Sellaclymenia planissima** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (SELLACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planissima, Kielceclymenia planissima Pajchlowa, 1972 † - syn of: **Sellaclymenia planissima** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (SELLACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planissima, Tellina planissima H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Angulinides opalinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- planissima, **Diplodonta planissima** R.N. Kilburn, 1996 - (UNGULINIDAE)

- planissima peitaihoensis, Tellina planissima peitaihoensis A.W. Grabau & King, 1928 - syn of: **Jitlada pumila** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- planissimum, **Mudiceras planissimum** (Spath, 1934 †) - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planissimus, **Discobostryx planissimus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1949 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- planissimus, **Karapadites planissimus** M. Collignon, 1966 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planissimus, Gyronites planissimus Spath, 1934 † - syn of: **Mudiceras planissimum** (Spath, 1934 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planissimus, **Kellawaysites planissimus** Jeannet, 1951 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planissimus, **Alaskadiscus planissimus** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planistria, **Unitas planistria** (A. von Koenen, 1885 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planistriata, **Ambonychiopsis planistriata** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planistriata, **Cyrtoclymenia planistriata** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planisulcata, **Meretrix planisulcata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- planisutis, **Melanella planisutis** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- planisuturalis, **Taniella planisuturalis** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planitas, **Zeacuminia planitas** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planitectum, **Pyruconus planitectum** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planitesta, **Gyraulus verticillus planitesta** (Sauerzopf, 1953) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- planitesta, **Turbonilla planitesta** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- planitesta, Pyrgolampros planitesta S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla planitesta** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Planithais**, syn of: Genus **Tribulus** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- **Planitivela**, syn of: Genus **Tivela** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (VENERIDAE)
- **Planitornoceras**, Genus **Planitornoceras** Becker, 1995 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLANITROCHIDAE** Knight, 1956 † - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]-OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planitrochus**, Genus **Planitrochus** J. Perner, 1903 † (PLANITROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planiuscula, **Microcystina planiuscula** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- planiuscula, Nuculana planiuscula R. Tate, 1886 † - syn of: **Sarepta planiuscula** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planiuscula, **Sarepta planiuscula** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (SAREPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planiusculum, Cerithium planiusculum W. Kobelt, 1895 - syn of: **Cerithium balteatum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- planiusculum, **Periploma planiusculum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- **Planivallonia**, syn of: Genus **Vallonia** A. Risso, 1826 (VALLONIIDAE)
- planivalvis, **Neithea planivalvis** A.E.M. Cossmann † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planivalvis, **Delphinonaias planivalvis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (UNIONIDAE)
- planiventer, **Porpoceras planiventer** Guex, 1972 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planiventris, **Hildaites planiventris** Sassaroli & Venturi, 2012 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planivieta, **Pitar planivieta** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plankta, Glauconome plankta T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Glauconome radiata** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- **Planktomya**, Genus **Planktomya** H.R. Simroth, 1896 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Planocaprina**, Genus **Planocaprina** Palmer, 1928 † (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planocardia**, Genus **Planocardia** Grimm, 1998 † (BUCHIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planoconcavus, **Pseudomalaxis planoconcavus** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planoconcavus, Gyraulus planoconcavus C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Gyraulus rossmaessleri** (B. Auerswald, 1851) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- planoconus, **Trochomorpha planoconus** A. Garrett - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- planoconvexa, Marmolatella planoconvexa E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Marmolatella complanata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- planoconvexa, **Gryphaea planoconvexa** R.P. Whitfield, 1876 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planoconvexa, **Luciella planoconvexa** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planoconvexa, **Discotoma planoconvexa** Yu & al., 1974 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planoconvexa fraterna, **Gryphaea planoconvexa fraterna** Imlay, 1967 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planoconvexum, **Orthoceras planoconvexum** J.W. Hall † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planoconvexus, **Bellerophon planoconvexus** Mansuy, 1912 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planocosta, Palaeolima planocosta F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Palaeolima triplistriata** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planocostata, Nassa planocostata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius foveolatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- planocostatus, Nassarius planocostatus A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius foveolatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Planodiscoceras**, Genus **Planodiscoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 † (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planodiscum, **Jinjiangoceras planodiscum** Yang & Xiong, 1990 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planodiscus, **Straparollus planodiscus** J.W. Hall, 1860 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planodiscus, **Segmentorbis planodiscus** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1897) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- planodorsalis, Pleurotomaria planodorsalis T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Calvibembexia sulcomarginata** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planodorsalis, Bridgeites planodorsalis Cullison, 1944 † - syn of: **Bridgeites planidorsalis** (Cullison, 1944 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planodorsata, **Ctenodonta planodorsata** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planodorsata, **Tancrediopsis planodorsata** (Ulrich, 1892 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planodorsatum, **Bellerophon planodorsatum** Hoare, 1961 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planodorsatum, **Orthoceras planodorsatum** R.P. Whitfield † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planodorsatus, **Euomphalus planodorsatus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planodorsatus, **Sinuites planodorsatus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planofilum, **Cancilla planofilum** Y.F. Huang, 2011 - (MITRIDAE)
- planogyra, **Marisa planogyra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Planogyra**, Genus **Planogyra** E.S. Morse, 1864 (VALLONIIDAE)
- planogyrata, **Michelia planogyrata** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planogyratum, Coelidium planogyratum J.W. Hall, 1859 † - syn of: **Michelia planogyrata** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planoidea, Melanopsis planoidea T.H. Aldrich, 1895 - syn of: **Melanopsis anita** T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Planolateralus**, Genus **Planolateralus** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planoligustica, **Conus subtextile planoligustica** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planoligusticus, Conus planoligusticus F. Sacco, 1893 † - syn of: **Conus subtextile planoligustica** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planolobatum, **Nicimitoceras planolobatum** (W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planolobatum, Imitoceras planolobatum W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † - syn of: **Nicimitoceras planolobatum** (W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planoplata, **Gryphochiton planoplata** Hanger & al., 2000 † - (GRYPHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planoplicatus, **Neritopsis planoplicatus** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planoradiatum, Calcar planoradiatum H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Lithopoma phoebium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINIDAE)
- planoradiatus, **Aviculopecten planoradiatus** F. McCoy, 1851 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planorbacochlea**, Genus **Planorbacochlea** Shea, Colgan & Stanisic, 2012 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Planorbarius**, Genus **Planorbarius** A.M.C. Duméril, 1806 (PLANORBIDAE)
- planorbe, **Acanthoclymenia planorbe** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbella, **Hemicycla planorbella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (HELICIDAE)
- planorbella, Hemicycla planorbella Auct. non J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Hemicycla**

inutilis (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)

- **Planorbella**, Genus **Planorbella** S.S. Haldeman, 1842 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **PLANORBIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-HYGROPHILA [Order]-PLANORBOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Planorbidella**, Genus **Planorbidella** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 (NEOMPHALIDAE)
- planorbiformis, **Turbinilopsis planorbiformis** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbiformis, **Megalomphala planorbiformis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbiformis, **Cima planorbiformis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (CIMIDAE)
- planorbiformis, Clymenia planorbiformis G.G. Münster, 1843 † - syn of: **Cycloclymenia planorbiformis** (G.G. Münster, 1843 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbiformis, **Straparollus planorbiformis** de Koninck, 1881 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbiformis, **Gastrioceras planorbiformis** (Shumard, 1855 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbiformis, **Cycloclymenia planorbiformis** (G.G. Münster, 1843 †) - (PHENACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbiformis, Phenacoceras planorbiformis G.G. Münster, 1843 † - syn of: **Cycloclymenia planorbiformis** (G.G. Münster, 1843 †) - (PHENACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbiformis, **Choanomphalus planorbiformis** J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- planorbiformis, **Rhaphischisma planorbiformis** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (RHAPHISCHISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planorbina**, syn of: Genus **Biomphalaria** H.B. Preston, 1910 (PLANORBIDAE)
- planorbis, **Architectonica planorbis** F.A. Roemer, 1888 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbis, **Tremanotus planorbis** J. Perner, 1903 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbis, **Gyrocochlea planorbis** C. Hedley, 1924 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- planorbis, **Rudolftruempyiceras planorbis** (Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbis, **Vituliconus planorbis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- planorbis, **Ditropis planorbis** W.T. Blanford, 1869 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- planorbis, **Euomphalus planorbis** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbis, **Centrifugus planorbis** (H.G. Bronn, 1835 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbis, **Fayettevillea planorbis** W.J. Gordon, 1960 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbis, Goniatites planorbis C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Acanthoclymenia planorbe** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbis, **Tropigymnites planorbis** (J. Von Hauer, 1896 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbis, Helix planorbis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Planorbis planorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- planorbis, **Lecanites planorbis** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (LECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbis, **Maclurites planorbis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbis, Perna planorbis H. Dufo, 1840 - syn of: **Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- planorbis, Ammonicera planorbis W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Palazzia planorbis** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- planorbis, Omalogyra planorbis W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Palazzia planorbis** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- planorbis, **Microdiscula planorbis** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- planorbis, **Mediterranea planorbis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Planorbis**, Genus **Planorbis** O.F. Müller, 1774 (PLANORBIDAE)
- planorbis, **Planorbis planorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- planorbis, Pleurotomaria planorbis H.G. Bronn, 1835 † - syn of: **Centrifugus planorbis** (H.G. Bronn, 1835 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbis, **Hesperiella planorbis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbis, **Psiloceras planorbis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1824 †) - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbis, Isognomon planorbis H. Dufo, 1840 - syn of: **Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- planorbis, **Palazzia planorbis** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- planorbis, **Dillwynella planorbis** K. Hasegawa, 1997 - (SKENEIDAE)
- planorbis, Skenea planorbis O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Skeneopsis planorbis** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (SKENEIDAE)
- planorbis, **Skeneopsis planorbis** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (SKENEOPSIDAE)

- planorbis, **Circlotoma planorbis** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)
- planorbis, **Videna planorbis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- planorbis, Turbo planorbis O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Skeneopsis planorbis** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (TURBINIDAE)
- planorbis, Valvata planorbis J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Valvata cristata** Müller, 1774 - (VALVATIDAE)
- planorbis, **Dendropoma planorbis** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (VERMETIDAE)
- planorbis antilibanensis, **Planorbis planorbis antilibanensis** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbis hyalina, Skenea planorbis hyalina J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Skeneopsis planorbis** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (SKENEIDAE)
- planorbis maculata, Skenea planorbis maculata J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Skeneopsis planorbis** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (SKENEIDAE)
- planorbis maculata, **Skeneopsis planorbis maculata** Unknown - (SKENEOPSIDAE)
- planorbis tangitarensis, **Planorbis planorbis tangitarensis** J. Germain, 1918 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- planorbis trochiformis, Skenea planorbis trochiformis J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Skeneopsis planorbis** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (SKENEIDAE)
- planorbis trochiformis, Skeneopsis planorbis trochiformis J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Skeneopsis planorbis** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (SKENEOPSIDAE)
- **Planorbitina**, syn of: Genus **Valvata** O.F. Müller, 1774 (VALVATIDAE)
- planorboides, Atlanta planorboides E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Atlanta peronii** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- planorboides, **Eopsiloceras planorboides** (Guembel, 1861 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorboides, **Vermetus planorboides** O.A.L. Mörch in G.W. Tryon, 1886 - (VERMETIDAE)
- planorbula, **Pomacea planorbula** (R.A. Philippi, 1852) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- planorbula, Effusa planorbula R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Pomacea planorbula** (R.A. Philippi, 1852) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- planorbula, Hemicycla planorbula J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Adiverticula pouchet** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Planorbula**, Genus **Planorbula** S.S. Haldeman, 1842 (PLANORBIDAE)
- planorbula, **Tornus planorbula** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TORNIDAE)
- planorbularis, **Vermetus planorbularis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planorbulina, Charopa planorbulina R. Tate, 1896 - syn of: **Discocharopa aperta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- planorbulina, Endodonta planorbulina R. Tate, 1896 - syn of: **Discocharopa aperta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Planorbulina**, syn of: Genus **Planorbula** S.S. Haldeman, 1842 (PLANORBIDAE)
- planorbulina, **Valvata planorbulina** A. Paladilhe, 1867 - (VALVATIDAE)
- planorbulum, **Crossopoma planorbulum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- planorum, **Punctum formalis planorum** T. Iredale, 1944 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- planoseptatum, **Cyrthoceratites planoseptatum** C.L.F. von Sandberger † - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planospira, **Achatinella decipiens planospira** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- planospira, **Acteocina planospira** A. Adams, 1850 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- planospira, **Naesiotus rugulosus planospira** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- planospira, **Sinployea planospira** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- planospira, **Conus planospira** Erünal-Erentöz, 1858 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planospira, **Lithoconus planospira** Erunal-Erentoz, 1958 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planospira, **Campylaea planospira** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HELICIDAE)
- planospira, **Fissuria planospira** M. Bodon, S. Cianfanelli & E. Talenti, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- planospira, **Caucasocressa planospira** B. Hausdorf & G. Falkner, 2001 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- planospira, Craspedaria planospira T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Geomitra delphinula** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- planospira, Spiratella planospira H.A. Rehder, 1942 - syn of: **Limacina helicina** (C.J. Phipps, 1774) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- planospira, **Tribulus planospira** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)

- **planospira**, syn of: Genus **Tribulus** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- planospira, **Nerita planospira** H.E. Anton, 1839 - (NERITIDAE)
- planospira, Ilynerita planospira J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Nerita planospira** H.E. Anton, 1839 - (NERITIDAE)
- planospira, **Stenogyra planospira** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- planospira, **Cyclostremiscus planospira** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- planospira, **Gongylostoma planospira** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- planospira benedicta, **Campylaea planospira benedicta** (W. Kobelt, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- planospira cocaensis, **Gongylostoma planospira cocaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- planospira macrostoma, **Campylaea planospira macrostoma** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (HELICIDAE)
- planospira occultata, **Campylaea planospira occultata** (M. Paulucci, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- planospira setulosa, **Campylaea planospira setulosa** (Briganti, 1825) - (HELICIDAE)
- planospira spelaea, **Campylaea planospira spelaea** W. Kobelt, 1906 - (HELICIDAE)
- planospiralis, Choanomphalus planospiralis W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1925 - syn of: **Choanomphalus korotnevi** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- planospiratus, **Cyclostremiscus planospiratus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- **Planospirina**, Genus **Planospirina** Kittl, 1899 † (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planospirites**, Genus **Planospirites** Lamarck, 1801 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planospiroides, **Mediterranea planospiroides** (F. Riedel, 1969) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- planospirus, **Helicarion planospirus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- planospirus, **Obeliscus carphodes planospirus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Planostemma**, Genus **Planostemma** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- planostoma, **Aclis planostoma** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (ACLIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planostrea**, Genus **Planostrea** Harry, 1985 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planostrea**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- planostriata, **Euphaedusa planostriata** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- planotecta, **Galeodea planotecta** Meyer & T.H. Aldrich, 1886 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planotectus**, Genus **Planotectus** Yochelson, 1956 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planotergatus, **Epidomatoceras planotergatus** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planoventer, **Eutrephoceras planoventer** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planoverticum, **Palaeostylus planoverticum** (Netchaev, 1894 †) - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planovolvis, Celtites planovolvis Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Rudolftruempyiceras apostolicum** (Smith, 1932 †) - (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planozone**, Genus **Planozone** Perner , 1907 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planpyrgiscus**, Subgenus **Turbonilla (Planpyrgiscus)** C.R. Laws, 1937 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- planti, **Gulella planti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- plantii, Unio plantii I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Elliptio fumata** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Planudonta**, Genus **Planudonta** G.A. Solem, 1976 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- planuiscula, **Macoma planuiscula** J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 - (TELLINIDAE)
- planula, **Macrochlamys planula** P.M. Heude, 1882 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- planula, **Sculptaria planula** A. Zilch, 1951 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- planula, Solariella planula A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Solariella obscura** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- planulata, **Anomia planulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulata, **Pseudotorinia planulata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- planulata, Heliacus planulata S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - syn of: **Heliacus variegatus planulata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1863) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- planulata, **Heliacus variegatus planulata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1863) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- planulata, **Obba planulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- planulata, **Chaureopa planulata** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- planulata, Discocharopa planulata G.A. Solem, 1959 - syn of: **Discocharopa aperta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888) - (CHAROPIDAE)

- planulata, **Puzosia planulata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1827 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulata, **Doris planulata** A.A. Gould, 1852 ex J.P. Couthouy MS - (DORIDIDAE)
- planulata, Doris planulata W. Stimpson, 1853 - syn of: **Cadlina laevis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DORIDIDAE)
- planulata, **Hirasea planulata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- planulata, **Emarginella planulata** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- planulata, Theba planulata J.G. Hidalgo, 1866 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- planulata, **Helicotoma planulata** Salter, 1859 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulata, Cyclostrema planulata G.B. Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Cochliolepis planulata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1892) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- planulata, **Monitilora planulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulata, Radix planulata C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- planulata, Lyonsiella planulata K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Lyonsia arcaeformis** E.C. Von Martens, 1885 - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- planulata, **Simomactra planulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MACTRIDAE)
- planulata, **Nuculites planulata** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulata, **Mysella planulata** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- planulata, Perna planulata S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- planulata, Leda planulata G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Adrana patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- planulata, Laeda planulata G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Adrana patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- planulata, **Phymatoceras planulata** Venturi 1975 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulata, **Pleurotomaria planulata** Girty, 1909 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulata, Soletellina planulata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Hiatula chinensis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1853) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- planulata, Isognomon planulata S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- planulata, **Quenstedtia planulata** R.P. Whitfield & Hovey, 1906 † - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulata, **Fusispira planulata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulata, **Cochliolepis planulata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1892) - (TORNIDAE)
- planulata, **Stomatella planulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TROCHIDAE)
- planulata, Stomatia planulata M.M. Schepman, 1908 - syn of: **Microtis tuberculata** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1850 - (TROCHIDAE)
- planulata, Microtis planulata M.M. Schepman, 1908 - syn of: **Microtis tuberculata** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1850 - (TROCHIDAE)
- planulata, Anodonta planulata H. Drouët, 1893 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- planulata, **Tivela planulata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (VENERIDAE)
- planulata marmorata, **Obba planulata marmorata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1892 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- planulata muricata, **Helicotoma planulata muricata** Salter, 1859 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulata robusta, **Helicotoma planulata robusta** Salter, 1859 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulata suffusa, Periglypta planulata suffusa G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Tivela planulata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (VENERIDAE)
- planulatoides, **Helicotoma planulatoides** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulatum, **Hypasteroceras planulatum** (Fucini, 1903 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulatum, **Lithacoceras planulatum** F.A. von Quenstedt † - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulatum, **Busycon planulatum** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulatum, **Meekoceras planulatum** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulatum, **Sinum planulatum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- planulatum, **Docidoceras planulatum** S.S. Buckman † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulatum, **Sinuiceras planulatum** Venturi & Ferri, 2001 † - (SINUICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulatum, **Umbraculum planulatum** T.A. Conrad in Wailes, 1854 † - (UMBRACULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- planulatum, **Legumen planulatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1853 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulatus, **Ataphrus planulatus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulatus, Allodiscus planulatus F.W. Hutton, 1883 - syn of: **Chaureopa planulata** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- planulatus, **Ctenoides planulatus** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (LIMIDAE)
- planulatus, **Eothinites planulatus** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulatus, Rhiphaeites planulatus Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - syn of: **Eothinites planulatus** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulatus, **Mytilus planulatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- planulatus, **Andiceras planulatus** Vennari, J. Alvarez & Aguirre-Urreta, 2012 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulatus, **Clidophorus planulatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1847 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulatus, **Groomodiscus planulatus** (Endo, 1932 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Planulites**, syn of: Genus **Clymenia** Münster, 1834 (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planulus, Sipho planulus A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Colus pygmaeus** Gould, 1841 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- planum, Solarium planum Seeley, 1861 † - syn of: **Architectonica plana** Seeley, 1861 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planum, **Caecum planum** L. de Folin, 1874 - (CAECIDAE)
- planum, **Crucibulum planum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planum, **Pterosoma planum** (R.P. Lesson, 1827) - (CARINARIIDAE)
- planum, **Cerithium planum** C. Moore, 1866 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planum, **Cerithium planum** H.E. Anton, 1838 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- planum, **Deltoceras planum** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (DELTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planum, **Protengonoceras planum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planum, **Epidiceras planum** Karczewski, 1969 † - (EPIDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planum, **Kirsoceras planum** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planum, **Myloceras serotinum planum** Spath, 1925 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planum, **Tabantaloceras planum** Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (PARABACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planum, **Ectinochilus planum** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planum, Pisidium planum T. Prime, 1870 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- planum, **Teicherticeras planum** Bogoslovsky, 1980 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planum, **Polonoceras planum** Dybczynski , 1913 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planum minor, Caecum planum minor L. de Folin, 1874 - syn of: **Caecum planum** L. de Folin, 1874 - (CAECIDAE)
- planus, Ferreiraella planus H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905 - syn of: **Ferreiraella plana** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (ABYSSOCHITONIDAE)
- planus, **Proarcestes planus** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, Arcestes planus Mojsisovics, 1875 † - syn of: **Stenarcestes leiostracus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, **Pseudaspenites planus** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (ASPENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, **Capulus planus** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, Planulites planus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Cymaclymenia striata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, **Conus planus** Schauroth, 1865 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, **Deshayesites planus** Casey, R. † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, **Straparollus planus** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, Euomphalus planus Girty, 1915 † - syn of: **Euomphalus similis** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1862 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, **Baschkirites planus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, Goniatites planus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Sellaclymenia plana** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, Imerites planus Rouchadze, 1933 † - syn of: **Paraimerites planus** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- planus, **Paraimerites planus** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, **Anahoplites planus** Mantell, 1822 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, **Goniojuvavites planus** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, **Kittlidiscus planus** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (KITTLIDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, Schizodiscus planus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Kittlidiscus planus** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (KITTLIDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, **Leptochiton planus** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- planus, Bembicium planus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Bembicium nanum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- planus, **Abrekites planus** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, **Pyramus planus** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, **Typhis planus** P. Vella, 1961 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, **Oxychilus mortilleti planus** (S. Clessin, 1877) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- planus, Cultellus planus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Cultellus maximus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PHARIDAE)
- planus, **Pseudaspidites planus** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, **Reineckeites planus** Lee, 1915 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, **Yezoites planus** Yabe, 1910 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, Solen planus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Cultellus maximus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SOLENIDAE)
- planus, **Soleniscus planus** White, 1881 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, **Discartemon planus** (H.C. Fulton, 1899) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- planus, **Strobilops planus** (Clessin, 1885) † - (STROBILOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, **Ningqiangethus planus** Z.X. Qian & al., 2001 † - (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, **Monodosus planus** Rubio & Rolán, 2016 - (TORNIDAE)
- planus, **Sigaretornus planus** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TORNIDAE)
- planus, Tornus planus A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Sigaretornus planus** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TORNIDAE)
- planus, Trochus planus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Bembicium nanum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- planus, **Unio planus** D. Mongin, 1963 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- planus, Unio planus S.E. Studer, 1820 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- planus, Unio planus T.A. Conrad, 1836 - syn of: **Leptodea leptodon** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Planutenia**, Genus **Planutenia** Elicki, 1994 † (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plasi, **Sinuitopsina plasi** Horný, 1997 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plasi, **Loxonema plasi** Horný, 1953 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plasiochiton**, Genus **Plasiochiton** Hoare, 2000 † (CHORIPLACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plasmatoceras**, Genus **Plasmatoceras** Buckman, 1925 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plastica, **Turbonilla plastica** R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plasticum, **Labeceras plasticum** Spath, 1925 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plasticum, **Hoplitoplacenticeras plasticum** Paulcke, 1906 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plasticum crassum, **Labeceras plasticum crassum** Spath, 1925 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plasticus, Hoplites plasticus Paulcke, 1907 † - syn of: **Lemfoerdiceras lafresnayanus** d'Orbigny, 1841 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plasticus, **Hoplitoplacenticeras plasticus** Paulcke, 1907 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plasticus costatus, **Hoplitoplacenticeras plasticus costatus** Paulcke, 1907 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plasticus hauthali, **Hoplitoplacenticeras plasticus hauthali** Paulcke, 1907 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plasticus laevis, **Hoplitoplacenticeras plasticus laevis** Paulcke, 1907 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plasticus semicostatus, **Hoplitoplacenticeras plasticus semicostatus** Paulcke, 1907 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plastiscala**, Genus **Plastiscala** T. Iredale, 1936 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Plastomiltha**, Genus **Plastomiltha** Stewart, 1930 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plata, **Carditamera plata** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907) - (CARDITIDAE)
- plata, **Olivella plata** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1909) - (OLIVELLIDAE)

- platabasis, **Natica platabasis** Gardner, 1947 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platacme, **Mitromorpha platacme** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- platae, **Asolene platae** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- platae, Helix platae W.G. Maton, 1811 - syn of: **Asolene platae** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (HELICIDAE)
- platamodes, **Typhlodaphne platamodes** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- platamodes, **Entalina platamodes** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- platamodes, Siphonodentalium platamodes R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Entalina platamodes** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (GADILIDAE)
- platamodes, **Proxiuber platamodes** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platamodes, **Seguenzia platamodes** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- platanusae, **Cochlostoma tessellatum platanusae** M. Klemm, 1962 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- plataulax, Aulacostephanus plataulax Buckman, 1925 † - syn of: **Aulacostephanoceras undorae** Pavlov, 1886 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platea, Corbicula platea P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- plateaui, **Araeodactylus plateaui** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plateaui, **Mitrella plateaui** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plateaui, **Corbulamella plateaui** (Cossmann 1902) † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platei, **Barbatia platei** (W. Stempell, 1899) - (ARCIDAE)
- platei, **Strophiops platei** W.J. Clench, 1933 - (CERIONIDAE)
- platei, Chiton platei K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - syn of: **Chiton hululensis** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (CHITONIDAE)
- platei, **Cadulus platei** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1932 - (GADILIDAE)
- platei, **Onchidium platei** H. Hoffmann, 1928 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- platei, **Berthella platei** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1898) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- platensis, **Conus platensis** J. Frenguelli, 1946 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platensis, **Cuspidaria platensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- platensis, Cyanocyclas platensis W.B. Marshall, 1927 - syn of: **Corbicula limosa** (W.G. Maton, 1809) - (CYRENIDAE)
- platensis, **Cadulus platensis** J. Henderson, 1920 - (GADILIDAE)
- platensis, Entodesma platensis W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Phlyctiderma semiaspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- platensis, Mytilus platensis D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis platensis** D'Orbigny, 1846 - (MYTILIDAE)
- platensis, Lithophagus platensis R.A. Philippi, 1893 - syn of: **Leiosolenus patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- platensis, **Mytilus edulis platensis** D'Orbigny, 1846 - (MYTILIDAE)
- platensis, **Physella platensis** Unknown - (PHYSIDAE)
- platensis, Tagelus platensis D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Tagelus plebeius** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- platensis, **Eupera platensis** M. Doello-Jurado, 1921 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- platensis, Phlyctiderma platensis W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Phlyctiderma semiaspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- platensis, Diplodonta platensis W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Phlyctiderma semiaspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- plateroense, **Bermudezsiphona plateroense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- platessa, Callochiton platessa A.A. Gould - syn of: **Ischnochiton versicolor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- platessa, Chiton platessa A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Ischnochiton versicolor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (CHITONIDAE)
- platessa, **Propeleda platessa** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- platessa, **Nuculana platessa** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- platessa, **Camptonectes platessa** White, 1874 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platessa fossa, Callochiton platessa fossa E.A. Ashby, 1922 - syn of: **Callochiton crocinus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- **Platevindex**, Genus **Platevindex** F.C. Baker, 1938 (ONCHIDIIDAE)

- plathyconchalis, **Sepia plathyconchalis** Y.A. Filippova & D.N. Khromov, 1991 - (SEPIIDAE)
- **PLATHYHEDYLIDAE** - syn of Family: **PLATYHEDYLIDAE**
- **Plathymenia**, Genus **Plathymenia** G. Schwabl, 1961 (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- **Plathystimulus**, Subgenus **Deroceras (Plathystimulus)** A. Wiktor, 1973 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Plathystimulus**, syn of: Genus **Deroceras** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Plathytheba**, Subgenus **Monacha (Plathytheba)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- platia, **Onoba platia** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- platiensis, Trochoidea platiensis R. Sturany, 1902 - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- platifrons, **Bathymodiolus platifrons** J. Hashimoto & T.A. Okutani, 1994 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Platiknemiceras**, Genus **Platiknemiceras** Bataller , 1954 † (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platilimaria**, syn of: Genus **Limaria** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (LIMIDAE)
- **Platilimaria**, syn of: Genus **Limaria** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (LIMIDAE)
- platinensis, **Palaeomutela platinensis** Reed, 1939 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platinoidus, **Cistopus platinoidus** Sreeja, Norman & Biju Kumar, 2015 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Platinopecten**, syn of: Genus **Patinopecten** W.H. Dall, 1898 (PECTINIDAE)
- platinum, **Calliostoma platinum** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- platinus, **Platyceramus platinus** (Logan, 1898 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platiris**, syn of: Genus **Iridina** Lamarck, 1819 (IRIDINIDAE)
- platomodes, Entalina platomodes R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Entalina platamodes** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- **Platomysia**, Genus **Platomysia** T. Habe, 1951 (LASAEIDAE)
- platorchidus, **Kalidos platorchidus** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Platotropites**, Genus **Platotropites** Wang & He, 1976 † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platum, **Geermuceras platum** Liang, 1983 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platus, **Brasilia platus** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyacme, Melanella platyacme E.R. Sykes, 1903 - syn of: **Melanella jeffreysii** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (EULIMIDAE)
- platyacme, **Euonyma platyacme** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1907 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Platyacra**, Genus **Platyacra** Zittel, 1882 † (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyactis, **Amblychilepas platyactis** J.H. McLean & R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- platyauchen, **Pinguiphaedusa pinguis platyauchen** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- platyaulax, **Comus platyaulax** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1924) - (VENERIDAE)
- platyaulax, Transennella platyaulax J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1924 - syn of: **Comus platyaulax** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1924) - (VENERIDAE)
- platyaulax, Venus platyaulax J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1924 - syn of: **Comus platyaulax** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1924) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Platybasalis**, syn of: Subgenus **Choanomphalus (Sulcifer)** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Platybasis**, Genus **Platybasis** Cossmann, 1915 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platybasis, **Prosolarium platybasis** Northrop, 1939 † - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platybassis**, Genus **Platybassis** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platybostryx**, Subgenus **Bostryx (Platybostryx)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Platybrachium**, Genus **Platybrachium** Y.S. Minichev, 1976 (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- platyca, **Phyllocoma platyca** R. Houart, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Platycardia**, Genus **Platycardia** Beringer, 1949 † (DICEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platycephala, **Amalda platycephala** (A.W.B. Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platycephala, **Alvania platycephala** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (RISSOIDAE)
- platycephala exasperata, Rissoa platycephala exasperata P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - syn of: **Alvania platycephala** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Platyceramus**, Genus **Platyceramus** Heinz, 1932 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platyceras**, Genus **Platyceras** Conrad, 1840 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- platyceras, **Compressidens platyceras** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- **PLATYCERATIDAE** Hall, 1879 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-PLATYCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyceroides, **Eorizoceras platyceroides** Flower, 1943 † - (GRACILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platycheila, **Anacithara platycheila** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- platycheila, Pleurotoma platycheila E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Anacithara platycheila** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- platycheilus, **Bostryx platycheilus** F. Haas, 1955 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- platycheilus, **Palaina platycheilus** (R.H. Beddome, 1889) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- platychela, **Murella platychela** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- platychela connexa, **Murella platychela connexa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- platychela excelsa, **Murella platychela excelsa** (K.L. Pfeiffer, 1931) - (HELICIDAE)
- platychela florioi, **Murella platychela florioi** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- platychela iparia, **Murella platychela iparia** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- platychela rosaliae, **Murella platychela rosaliae** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- platychela sicana, **Murella platychela sicana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (HELICIDAE)
- platychela spuria, **Murella platychela spuria** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- platychila, **Helicina platychila** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Platychilina**, Genus **Platychilina** Koken, 1892 † (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platychilos, Helix platychilos J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824 - syn of: **Helicina platychila** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (HELICIDAE)
- platychilum, **Chondropoma platychilum** (L. Pfeiffer) - (POMATIIDAE)
- platychlamys, **Eurychlamys platychlamys** (W.T. Blanford, 1888) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- platychoncha, **Aulacospira platychoncha** P. Dumrongrojwattana, 2006 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- platychora, **Brasilia platychora** (Buckman, 1898 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platychora, Apedogyria platychora Buckman, 1898 † - syn of: **Brasilia platychora** (Buckman, 1898 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platycloster**, syn of: Genus **Microcystis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Platyclymenia**, Genus **Platyclymenia** Hyatt , 1884 † (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLATYCLYMENIIDAE** Wedekind, 1914 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CLYMENIIDA [Order]-PLATYCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platycochlium**, Genus **Platycochlium** F.F. Laidlaw, 1950 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Platycolpus**, syn of: Genus **Colpospira** J. Donald, 1900 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- platyconcha, **Neripteron platyconcha** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919 - (NERITIDAE)
- **Platyconcha**, Genus **Platyconcha** Longstaff, 1933 † (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platyconoceras**, Genus **Platyconoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyconus, **Choicensisphinctes platyconus** Parent & al., 2011 † - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyconus, **Ganesella platyconus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- platyconus, **Liardetia platyconus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Platyconus**, Genus **Platyconus** Perner, 1907 † (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platycostata, **Cardita platycostata** Johnston, 1880 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platycostata, **Gouldia platycostata** Miller III, 1985 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platycostatum, **Didymoceras platycostatum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platycostatus, **Fusiguraleus platycostatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platycostatus, **Eristavites platycostatus** G. Sayn, 1907 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyctenea, **Marionia platyctenea** (R.C. Willan, 1988) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Platycuccoceras**, Genus **Platycuccoceras** Bucher , 1988 † (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platycythara**, Genus **Platycythara** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (MANGELIIDAE)
- platydera, **Pinguiphaedusa pinguis platydera** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- platyderula, **Tyrannophaedusa platyderula** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Platydoris**, Genus **Platydoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 (DISCODORIDIDAE)

- platydorsatus, **Worthoceras platydorsatus** (P.H. Scott, 1924 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyforme, **Girtyoceras platyforme** Moore, 1946 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platygaster, Cyrtoceras platygaster I. von Born, 1912 † - syn of: **Gonatocyrtoceras guerichi** (E.S. Sobolev, 1912 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- platygaster, **Trilobiticeras platygaster** S.S. Buckman † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platygastrus, **Clioscaphites platygastrus** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platygena**, Genus **Platygena** Romanowsky, 1884 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platygervillaria**, Subgenus **Gervillaria (Platygervillaria)** Repin, 2008 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platygoniatites**, Genus **Platygoniatites** Ruzhencev , 1956 † (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platygraphoceras**, syn of: Genus **Graphoceras** Buckman, 1902 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platygyra, **Entodina platygyra** (J.A. Albers, 1857) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Platyharpites**, syn of: Genus **Lioceratoides** Spath , 1919 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platyhedyle**, Genus **Platyhedyle** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1973 (PLATYHEDYLIDAE)
- **PLATYHEDYLIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1973 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-SACOGLOSSA [Order]-PLAKOBRANCHACEA [Suborder]-PLAKOBRANCHOIDEA [S)
- **Platyla**, Subgenus **Acicula (Platyla)** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 (ACICULIDAE)
- platyla, **Amastra platyla** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- platyla, **Hiona platyla** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- platylaevis, **Aspella platylaevis** G.E. Radwin & d'Attilio, 1976 - (MURICIDAE)
- platylasia, Ponentina platylasia J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Platylenticeras**, Genus **Platylenticeras** Hyatt, 1900 † (PLATYLENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLATYLENTICERATIDAE** Casey, 1973 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- platylenus, Ancylus platylenus J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- platyloma, **Notoptychia gisota platyloma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Platyloron**, Genus **Platyloron** Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platymma**, Genus **Platymma** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1938 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- platymorpha, **Witchellia platymorpha** Buckman † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platymorphus, **Discartemon platymorphus** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1954 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Platymya**, Genus **Platymya** Agassiz, 1838 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platymyoidea**, Genus **Platymyoidea** Cox, 1964 † (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platynaias**, syn of: Genus **Lasmigona** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 (UNIONIDAE)
- platynema, **Columbella platynema** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platynerita**, Genus **Platynerita** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2003 (NERITILIIDAE)
- platynomenus, **Connexochiton platynomenus** P. Kaas, 1979 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- platynota, **Sutneria platynota** (Reinecke, 1818 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platynoticeras**, syn of: Genus **Parinodiceras** Quenstedt, 1884 † (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platynotus, **Cranocephalites platynotus** (Spath, 1932 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platynotus, Sinuitopsis platynotus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Sinuitopsis neglecta transgrediens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platynotus, Temnodiscus platynotus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Sinuitopsis neglecta** J. Perner, 1903 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyodon, **Camaena platyodon** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- platyodon, Helix platyodon L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - syn of: **Camaena platyodon** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Platyodon**, Genus **Platyodon** T.A. Conrad, 1837 (MYIDAE)
- platyodon, Unio platyodon H.K. Jordan, 1879 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- platyomphala, **Aegista platyomphala** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Platyoptera**, Genus **Platyoptera** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platyoptera**, syn of: Genus **Tibia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ROSTELLARIIDAE)

- **Platyostoma**, Subgenus **Platyceras (Platyostoma)** Conrad, 1842 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platyostomella**, Genus **Platyostomella** Etheridge, 1880 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platyotala**, syn of: Subgenus **Iberus (Massylaea)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 (HELICIDAE)
- **Platyoxon**, syn of: Genus **Lytopelte** O. Böttger, 1886 (LIMACIDAE)
- **Platypetasus**, syn of: Subgenus **Cathaica (Pseudiberus)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- platypeza, **Ilanga platypeza** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- platyphyllum, Pinacoceras platyphyllum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Placites platyphyllus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyphyllus, **Placites platyphyllus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platypilina**, Genus **Platypilina** Horný, 1961 † (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyplagia, **Discotectonica platyplagia** (R.K. Dell, 1952 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platypleura, Gergovia platypleura R. Tate, 1898 - syn of: **Neptunea laticostata** A.N. Golikov, 1962 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- platypleura, **Foordites platypleura** (Frech, 1889 †) - (PINACITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platypleuroceras**, Genus **Platypleuroceras** Sowerby, 1827 † (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platypleurotomaria**, Genus **Platypleurotomaria** Wanner 1942 † (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platypleurum, **Fissidentalium platypleurum** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- platypleurum, **Epitonium platypleurum** (J.C. Verco, 1906) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- platypleurum, **Protogrammoceras platypleurum** (Buckman) † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyploca, **Buehreriella platyploca** M. Collignon, 1969 † - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platypoda, **Nematomenia platypoda** (H. Heath, 1911) - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- **Platypoma**, Genus **Platypoma** E. Neubert, 2009 (POMATIIDAE)
- platyponderosa, Pisidium platyponderosa A. Korniushin, 1991 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- platyptera, **Onykia platyptera** D'Orbigny, 1834 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- platyptycha, **Tapes platyptycha** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (VENERIDAE)
- platyptycha, Tapes platyptycha K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1992 - syn of: **Tapes sericeus** A. Matsukuma, 1986 - (VENERIDAE)
- platypus, Marginella platypus Carriere, 1880 - syn of: **Marginella glabella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- platypus, **Dendropoma platypus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861) - (VERMETIDAE)
- platypya, **Zoila platypya** (F. McCoy, 1876 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platypyrgus**, Genus **Platypyrgus** F.M. Climo, 1977 (TATEIDAE)
- platyrachis, **Pyrgophorus platyrachis** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Platyraphe**, syn of: Genus **Platyrhaphe** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Platyraphella**, syn of: Subgenus **Platyrhaphe (Platyrhaphella)** P. Bartsch, 1919 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Platyraphida**, Subgenus **Platyrhaphe (Platyraphida)** Bartsch, 1919 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Platyraphina**, Subgenus **Platyrhaphe (Platyraphina)** Bartsch, 1919 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Platyrhaphe**, Genus **Platyrhaphe** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Platyrhaphella**, Subgenus **Platyrhaphe (Platyrhaphella)** P. Bartsch, 1919 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- platyrhincha, Anodonta platyrhincha H.T. von Gallenstein, 1852 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- platyrhyncha, **Umbilia platyrhyncha** (F. McCoy, 1876 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyrhynchoideus, **Unio pictorum platyrhynchoideus** D. Dupuy, 1849 - (UNIONIDAE)
- platyrhynchus, **Unio pictorum platyrhynchus** E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Platyrhytida**, Subgenus **Allodiscus (Platyrhytida)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Platyris**, syn of: Genus **Iridina** Lamarck, 1819 (IRIDINIDAE)
- platyrrymum, **Hlawiceras platyrrymum** Buckman † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platys, **Caryocorbula platys** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platysayoides, **Triodopsis platysayoides** J. Brookes, 1933 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Platyscaphites**, Genus **Platyscaphites** Cobban, Kennedy & Landman, 1999 † (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platyschides**, syn of: Genus **Polyschides** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898 (GADILIDAE)

- **Platyschisma**, Genus **Platyschisma** M'Coy, 1844 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyschismoides, **Keeneia platyschismoides** R. Etheridge jr., 1902 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platysemus**, syn of: Genus **Acanthochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Platysepia**, syn of: Genus **Sepia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SEPIIDAE)
- platysia, **Cuspivolva platysia** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- platysia, Primovula platysia C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Cuspivolva platysia** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Platysiphon**, Genus **Platysiphon** Flower, 1956 (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platysma, **Microcystis platysma** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- platysma, **Systrophia platysma** F. Haas, 1951 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- platysoma, **Roybellia platysoma** (E.R. Sykes, 1900) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- platyspira, **Pleurotomaria platyspira** Deslongchamps, 1849 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyspira, **Sinezona platyspira** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- platyspira, **Oxymeris platyspira** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyspira, **Colpospira platyspira** (Tenison Woods, 1879 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platystimulus**, syn of: Subgenus **Deroceras (Plathystimulus)** A. Wiktor, 1973 (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- platystoma, **Sphenosphaera platystoma** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1868 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platystoma, **Incania platystoma** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- platystoma, **Gadila platystoma** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898) - (GADILIDAE)
- **Platystoma**, Genus **Platystoma** Conrad, 1842 (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- platystoma, **Inkinga platystoma** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Platystoma**, syn of: Genus **Neocyclotus** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- platystoma, **Theodoxus platystoma** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platystoma, **Ponticeras platystoma** Clausen, 1969 † - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platystoma, **Eratotrivia platystoma** (F.E. Edwards, 1854 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platystoma bernayi, **Eratotrivia platystoma bernayi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platystomum, **Platyceras platystomum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platystomus, **Arcestes platystomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platystomus, **Neopetraeus platystomus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- platystomus, Cassis platystomus G.A. Brugnone, 1880 - syn of: **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- platystomus, **Gyraulus platystomus** A. Nützel & K. Bandel, 1993 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- platystyla, **Dialeuca conspersula platystyla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- **Platysuccinea**, Genus **Platysuccinea** C.M.F. Ancey, 1881 (SAGDIDAE)
- platytaenia, **Hemiplecta platytaenia** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- platytaenia, **Camaena gabriellae platytaenia** O.F. von Möllendorff in P. Dautzenberg & Hamonville, 1908 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Platytaphius**, Genus **Platytaphius** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Platyteichum**, Genus **Platyteichum** Campbell , 1953 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platytes**, syn of: Genus **Protoplatytes** Cockerell , 1905 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platytheba**, Genus **Platytheba** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Platytoxon**, syn of: Genus **Lytopelte** O. Böttger, 1886 (LIMACIDAE)
- platytropis, **Chloritis platytropis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- platyurus, Belemnites platyurus Duval-Jouve, 1841 † - syn of: **Conohibolithes platyurus** (Duval-Jouve, 1841 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyurus, **Conohibolithes platyurus** (Duval-Jouve, 1841 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyvalva, **Pisidium platyvalva** Z.V. Slugina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1994 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- platyventer, **Pusula platyventer** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2014 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyventrum, **Metalegoceras platyventrum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyventrum, **Piloceras platyventrum** A.W. Grabau † - (PILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyventrus, **Paprothites platyventrus** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (PSEUDARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- platyventrus, Pseudarietites platyventrus Ruan, 1981 † - syn of: **Paprothites platyventrus** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (PSEUDARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Platyworthenia**, Genus **Platyworthenia** Chronic, 1952 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Platyzona**, Genus **Platyzona** Knight, 1945 † (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plauciusi, **Alvania plauciusi** R.G. Moolenbeek & E. Rolán, 1988 - (RISSOIDAE)
- plauta, **Galeodea plauta** A.G. Beu, 2008 - (CASSIDAE)
- plauta, **Holopea plauta** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plautini, **Brachytomaria plautini** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plautum, **Apotocardium plautum** Hoare, Mapes & Yancey, 2002 † - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plawenia**, Genus **Plawenia** A.H. Scheltema & C.F.C. Schander, 2000 (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- **Plaxiphora**, Genus **Plaxiphora** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **PLAXIPHORIDAE** - syn of Family: **MOPALIIDAE**
- playa, **Laevaricella playa** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- playaensis, **Lucinoma playaensis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- playagrandensis, **Alvania playagrandensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- playasensis, **Brachidontes playasensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935) - (MYTILIDAE)
- playfairi, **Bucania playfairi** Reed, 1921 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- playfordi, **Eurydesma playfordi** Dickins, 1957 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- playfordi, **Euhoploceras playfordi** (Arkell, 1954 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Playfordia**, Genus **Playfordia** Cook & al., 2003 † (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Playfordites**, Genus **Playfordites** Becker & al., 1993 † (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- playnei, **Dicroloma playnei** L.R. Cox & Arkell, 1950 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plazaensis, **Neuquenitrigonia plazaensis** A.M. Pérez & al., 2008 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plaziati, **Synthopsis plaziati** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Plaziatia**, Genus **Plaziatia** Dolin & Lozouet, 2004 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleasi, Lampsilis pleasi W.A. Marsh, 1891 - syn of: **Venustaconcha pleasii** (W.A. Marsh, 1891) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pleasii, **Venustaconcha pleasii** (W.A. Marsh, 1891) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pleaurotoma, Oxymelania pleaurotoma H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910 - syn of: **Oxymelania pleurotoma** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- plebea, **Strophiops plebea** C.J. Maynard, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Plebecula**, Subgenus **Actinella (Plebecula)** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- plebecula, Nassa plebecula A.A. Gould, 1860 † - syn of: **Reticunassa paupera** (A.A. Gould, 1850 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeculus, Nassarius plebeculus A.A. Gould, 1860 † - syn of: **Reticunassa paupera dermestina** (A.A. Gould, 1860 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeia, **Rhinoclavis plebeia** Sowerby, 1850 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeia, **Naticopsis plebeia** J. Perner, 1903 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeia, **Gymnodoris plebeia** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- plebeia, **Trichia plebeia** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- plebeia, **Mesolinga plebeia** (Contejean, 1859 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeia, **Pecten plebeia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeia, Polycera plebeia S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- plebeia, **Leucosyrinx plebeia** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- plebeia, **Ptilotrigonia plebeia** van Hoepen, 1929 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeia, **Pyrgiscus plebeia** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- plebeia, **Stenogyra plebeia** P.M.A. Morelet, 1885 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- plebeia, Tellina plebeia S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Macomopsis pellucida** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- plebeia, **Tritonia plebeia** G. Johnston, 1828 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- plebeia, **Gemmula plebeia** (Sowerby in G. Dixon, 1850 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeia, **Mariacolpus plebeia** Ward, 1992 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeia, **Colposigma plebeia** J. Marwick, 1960 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeia, **Mariacolpus plebeia** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeia, Turritella plebeia T. Say, 1824 † - syn of: **Mariacolpus plebeia** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- plebeia, **Sarasinula plebeia** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- plebeia, Vaginula plebeia R.H. Cowie, 1997 - syn of: **Sarasinula plebeia** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- plebeiformis, Goniatites plebeiformis J.W. Hall, 1879 † - syn of: **Cabrieroceras plebeiformis** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeiformis, **Cabrieroceras plebeiformis** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeium, **Cerithidium plebeium** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeium, Cyrtoceras plebeium Barrande, 1866 † - syn of: **Oonoceras plebeium** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeium, **Oonoceras plebeium** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (OONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeium, **Platyostoma plebeium** J.W. Hall, 1876 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeius, **Anarcestes plebeius** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeius, Prosoptychus plebeius J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Prosoptychus globulus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeius, Donax plebeius G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (DONACIDAE)
- plebeius, Fusinus plebeius F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Xymene plebeius** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- plebeius, Goniatites plebeius Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Anarcestes plebeius** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeius, Trochulus plebeius J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Trichia plebeia** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- plebeius, **Xymene plebeius** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (MURICIDAE)
- plebeius, **Elimia potosiensis plebeius** (J.G. Anthony, 1850) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- plebeius, **Tagelus plebeius** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- plebeius, Clanculus plebeius R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Clanculus plebejus** (R.A. Philippi, 1852) - (TROCHIDAE)
- plebeius, Unio plebeius H. Drouët, 1888 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- plebeius, Sarasinula plebeius L. Forcart, 1969 - syn of: **Sarasinula plebeia** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- plebeius carolinensis, **Tagelus plebeius carolinensis** T.A. Conrad, 1863 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- plebeja, **Cancellaria plebeja** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- plebeja, **Rissoalaba plebeja** (M. Yokoyama, 1922 †) - (DIALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebeja, **Okenia plebeja** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1902) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- plebeja, **Eubela plebeja** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- plebeja, Imerinia plebeja F. Baker, 1925 - syn of: **Sarasinula plebeia** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- plebeja, Sarasinula plebeja G.J. Von Grimpe & H. Hoffmann, 1924 - syn of: **Sarasinula plebeia** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- plebejus, Conus plebejus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Virgiconus lividus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- plebejus, **Nassarius plebejus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- plebejus, **Clanculus plebejus** (R.A. Philippi, 1852) - (TROCHIDAE)
- plebia, **Cyrtodontula plebia** (Billings, 1866 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plebidonax**, Subgenus **Donax (Plebidonax)** T. Iredale, 1930 (DONACIDAE)
- plebium, Platyostoma plebium J.W. Hall, 1876 † - syn of: **Platyostoma plebeium** J.W. Hall, 1876 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebium, Naticonema plebium J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Naticopsis plebeia** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebium, Pseudozygopleura plebium Herrick, 1887 † - syn of: **Pseudozygopleura yandellana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plebius, Tagelus plebius J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Tagelus plebeius** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- pleboides, **Palmerella pleboides** (Vaughan, 1895 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plecocheilus**, syn of: Genus **Plekocheilus** L. Guilding, 1827 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Plecochilus**, syn of: Genus **Plekocheilus** L. Guilding, 1827 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Plecostylus**, syn of: Subgenus **Bothriembryon (Plectostylus)** H.H. Beck, 1837 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)

- **Plecotrema**, syn of: Genus **Laemodonta** R.A. Philippi, 1846 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- plecotrematoides, **Cassidula plecotrematoides** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- plecotrematoides japonica, **Cassidula plecotrematoides japonica** O.F. von Möllendorff - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- plecta, **Diplommatina plecta** H.C. Fulton, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- plecta, **Puncturella plecta** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- plecta, **Mastonia plecta** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Plectaria**, Subgenus **Astyris (Plectaria)** W.H. Dall, 1924 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- plectata, **Salterospira plectata** Batten, 1966 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plecteulota**, Genus **Plecteulota** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1892 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Plecticolimax**, syn of: Genus **Limax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (LIMACIDAE)
- plectile, **Leioceras plectile** (Buckman, 1899 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plectilis, **Plectorhagada plectilis** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- plectilis, **Bivetopsia plectilis** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plectoceras**, Genus **Plectoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (PLECTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLECTOCERATIDAE** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-BARRANDEOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- plectochilus, **Chamalycaeus plectochilus** (W.H. Benson, 1859) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Plectocion**, Genus **Plectocion** Stewart, 1927 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plectocyclotus**, syn of: Genus **Poteria** J.E. Gray, 1850 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Plectodon**, Genus **Plectodon** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- plectofilum, **Micropecten plectofilum** (P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- plectoides, Crioceras plectoides Etheridge, 1909 † - syn of: **Aleteceras plectoides** (Etheridge, 1909 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plectoides, **Aleteceras plectoides** (Etheridge, 1909 †) - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plectolites**, Genus **Plectolites** Flower, 1968 † (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plectomerus**, Genus **Plectomerus** T.A. Conrad, 1853 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Plectomya**, Genus **Plectomya** Loriol, 1868 † (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLECTONOTIDAE** Boucot & Yochelson, 1966 † - Family (GASTROPODA-AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order]-BELLEROPHONTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plectonotoides**, Subgenus **Plectonotus (Plectonotoides)** Peel, 1974 † (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plectonotus**, Genus **Plectonotus** Clarke , 1899 † (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plectophorus, Unio plectophorus T.A. Conrad, 1849 - syn of: **Elliptoideus sloatianus** (I. Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)
- plectopleura, **Trachycardium plectopleura** Gardner, 1926 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLECTOPYLIDAE** Möllendorff, 1898 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PLECTOPYLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **PLECTOPYLIDIDAE** - syn of Family: **PLECTOPYLIDAE**
- **Plectopylis**, Genus **Plectopylis** W.H. Benson, 1860 (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Plectorhagada**, Genus **Plectorhagada** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Plectosolen**, Subgenus **Solena (Plectosolen)** T.A. Conrad, 1866 † (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plectostoma**, Genus **Plectostoma** H. Adams, 1865 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- plectostoma, **Endothyrella plectostoma** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- plectostoma exerta, **Endothyrella plectostoma exerta** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1901) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- plectostoma prodigium, **Endothyrella plectostoma prodigium** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- plectostoma tricarinata, **Endothyrella plectostoma tricarinata** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1896) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Plectostrigites**, Genus **Plectostrigites** Buckman, 1924 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- plectostylus, **Eurytus plectostylus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Plectostylus**, Subgenus **Bothriembryon (Plectostylus)** H.H. Beck, 1837 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- plectostylus, Bulimus plectostylus L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Eurytus plectostylus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Plectoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Architeuthis** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 in Harting, 1860 (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)

- **Plectotropis**, Subgenus **Aegista (Plectotropis)** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- plectotropis, **Fruticicola plectotropis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- plectotropis, Helix plectotropis E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - syn of: **Fruticicola plectotropis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- plectotropis mesophila, **Fruticicola plectotropis mesophila** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1941) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- plectotropis saxatilis, **Fruticicola plectotropis saxatilis** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1941) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- plectotropis scalaris, Fruticicola plectotropis scalaris Y. Tzvetkov, 1941 - syn of: **Fruticicola scalaris** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1941) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- plectotropis scopulosus, **Fruticicola plectotropis scopulosus** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1941) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- plectotropis stschukini, Fruticicola plectotropis stschukini W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Fruticicola stschukini** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- plectotropis transiliensis, Fruticicola plectotropis transiliensis Y. Tzvetkov, 1940 - syn of: **Fruticicola transiliensis** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1940) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- plectotropis zheceni, Bradybaena plectotropis zheceni T.S. Rymzhanov, 1979 - syn of: **Fruticicola zhecseni** (T.S. Rymzhanov, 1979) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Plectroceras**, syn of: Genus **Plectoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (PLECTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plectrochiton**, Genus **Plectrochiton** Cherns , 1998 † (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plectronoceras**, Genus **Plectronoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1933 † (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLECTRONOCERATIDAE** Kobayashi, 1935 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-PLECTRONOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLECTRONOCERIDAE** - syn of Family: **PLECTRONOCERATIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plectrotrema**, syn of: Genus **Laemodonta** R.A. Philippi, 1846 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- plectrum, **Buccinum plectrum** W. Stimpson, 1865 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- plectrum, **Stosicia plectrum** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pledgia**, Genus **Pledgia** Ludbrook, 1985 (TRIGONIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plegma**, Genus **Plegma** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- plegmatum, **Strophiops plegmatum** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Pleia**, Genus **Pleia** Finlay, 1930 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleii, Notarchus pleii P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - syn of: **Bursatella leachii pleii** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- pleii, **Bursatella leachii pleii** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- pleii, **Doryteuthis pleii** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- pleii, Loligo pleii H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823 - syn of: **Doryteuthis pleii** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- pleijeli, **Turbonilla pleijeli** C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pleiodon**, Subgenus **Iridina (Pleiodon)** T.A. Conrad, 1834 (IRIDINIDAE)
- pleiopleura, Undulomya pleiopleura E.M. Fletcher, 1946 † - syn of: **Undulomya singaporensis** (R.B. Newton, 1906 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleioptychia**, syn of: Genus **Idyla** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pleioptygma**, Genus **Pleioptygma** T.A. Conrad, 1863 (PLEIOPTYGMATIDAE)
- **PLEIOPTYGMATIDAE** Quinn, 1989 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-MURICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pleiorytis**, Genus **Pleiorytis** Conrad, 1862 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleistocena, **Rissoina pleistocena** P. Bartsch, 1915 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleistocenicum, **Planorbella campanulata pleistocenicum** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- plejanae, **Arianites plejanae** Arthaber 1911 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plejanae, **Meropella plejanae** Renz & Renz, 1948 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plejona**, syn of: Genus **Voluta** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Plekocheilus**, Genus **Plekocheilus** L. Guilding, 1827 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Plekochilus**, syn of: Genus **Plekocheilus** L. Guilding, 1827 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Plemeroceras**, Genus **Plemeroceras** Stridsberg , 1985 † (TRIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plena, **Chloritis plena** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- plena, **Naticopsis plena** J. Perner, 1903 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- plena, **Mourlonia plena** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plena, **Protowenella plena** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plena, **Raphispira plena** J. Perner, 1903 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plena, **Hydrobia plena** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- plena, **Littorina plena** A.A. Gould, 1849 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- plena, **Spineilo plena** Kalishevich, 1973 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plena, **Esperiana plena** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plena, **Multidentata plena** (Kalishevich, 1973 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plena, Menneroctenia plena Kalishevich, 1973 † - syn of: **Spineilo plena** Kalishevich, 1973 † - (NUCULIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- plena, **Grimpoteuthis plena** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- plena, Pleurotomaria plena J.W. Hall, 1876 † - syn of: **Mourlonia plena** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plena, **Mercenaria plena** T.A. Conrad, 1869 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plena inflata, **Mercenaria plena inflata** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (VENERIDAE)
- plena nucea, **Mercenaria plena nucea** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (VENERIDAE)
- plenaria, Cernuella plenaria É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- plenecomptus, **Fusiguraleus plenecomptus** (J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleneconea**, syn of: Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- plenicolora, **Sticteulima plenicolora** B.K. Raines, 2003 - (EULIMIDAE)
- plenilunium, Anomia plenilunium L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anomia achaeus** Gray, 1849 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- plenilunium, Scacchia plenilunium J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Pisidium plenilunium** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (LASAEIDAE)
- plenilunium, **Pisidium plenilunium** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- plenocosta, **Latiala plenocosta** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plenodonta, **Agelasina plenodonta** Riedel 1932 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- plenostoma, **Montenegrina perstriata plenostoma** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Plentaria**, Genus **Plentaria** Harris, 1937 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plentuisa**, Genus **Plentuisa** A. Puente & C.E. Prieto, 1992 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- plenum, **Zigzagiceras plenum** Arkell † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plenum, Pisidium plenum T. Prime, 1862 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- plenum, **Pleurobema plenum** I. Lea, 1840 - (UNIONIDAE)
- plenus, **Praeactinocamax plenus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plenus, Actinocamax plenus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † - syn of: **Praeactinocamax plenus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plenus, **Prosoptychus plenus** (Billings, 1874 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plenus, **Seymourites plenus** McLearn, 1927 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plenus, **Anolkoleiites plenus** (Buckman) † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- plenus, **Parahoplitoides plenus** Whitehouse, 1927 † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plenus, **Polyptychites plenus** Burdykina, 1983 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plenus, **Acanthoscaphites plenus** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1861 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleocheilus**, syn of: Genus **Plekocheilus** L. Guilding, 1827 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Pleodon**, syn of: Subgenus **Iridina (Pleiodon)** T.A. Conrad, 1834 (IRIDINIDAE)
- pleonastica, **Maoritomella pleonastica** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- pleonastica, Drillia pleonastica K.H. Barnard, 1958 - syn of: **Maoritomella pleonastica** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pleonexia, **Pseudocatillus pleonexia** (Davidachvili, 1933 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plepticolimax**, syn of: Genus **Limax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (LIMACIDAE)
- pleres, **Cataegis pleres** Vilvens, 2016 - (CATAEGIDAE)
- plerucostatum, **Nostoceras plerucostatum** Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plesa, **Pulcharopa plesa** T. Iredale, 1944 - (CHAROPIDAE)

- **Plesarionta**, Genus **Plesarionta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- pleschakovi, Hiatella pleschakovi Simonova, 1981 † - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleschakovi, **Acila pleschakovi** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleschakovi, **Tellina pleschakovi** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesechioceras**, Genus **Plesechioceras** Trueman & Williams, 1925 † (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleshakovi, **Mytilus pleshakovi** Simonova, 1941 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleshakovi, **Nuculana pleshakovi** Pronina, 1980 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleshakovi, **Macrocallista pleshakovi** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesiacanthoceras**, Genus **Plesiacanthoceras** Haas , 1964 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesiacanthoides**, Genus **Plesiacanthoides** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesiastarte**, Genus **Plesiastarte** P. Fischer, 1887 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesiella**, Genus **Plesiella** H.D. Boeters, 2003 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Plesielliptio**, Genus **Plesielliptio** H.D. Russell, 1934 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Plesioacirsa**, Subgenus **Acirsa (Plesioacirsa)** Kosnik, 2002 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesioacirsa**, syn of: Genus **Acirsa** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Plesiocerithium**, Genus **Plesiocerithium** Cossmann, 1889 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesiocyprina**, Genus **Plesiocyprina** Munier-Chalmas, 1887 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesiocyprinella**, Genus **Plesiocyprinella** Holdhaus, 1918 † (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesiocysticus**, syn of: Genus **Plesiocystiscus** J.A. Coovert & J.A. Coovert, 1995 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Plesiocystiscus**, Genus **Plesiocystiscus** J.A. Coovert & J.A. Coovert, 1995 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Plesiodiceras**, Genus **Plesiodiceras** Munier-Chalmas, 1882 † (EPIDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesiohamites**, Genus **Plesiohamites** Breistroffer, 1947 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesiolatirus**, Genus **Plesiolatirus** Bellardi, 1884 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plesiolopa, **Gyliotrachela plesiolopa** Inkhavilay & Panha, 2016 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- plesiolophus, **Phacoides plesiolophus** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plesiomorpha, **Architectonica plesiomorpha** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1902 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plesiomorpha, **Trinacria plesiomorpha** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plesiomorpha, **Eopleurotoma decussata plesiomorpha** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesioniscia**, syn of: Genus **Morum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (HARPIDAE)
- **Plesiopecten**, Subgenus **Pecten (Plesiopecten)** Schlotheim, 1822 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesiophysa**, Genus **Plesiophysa** P. Fischer, 1883 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Plesiopinna**, Genus **Plesiopinna** Amano, 1956 † (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesiopsis**, Subgenus **Pararhytida (Plesiopsis)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Plesioptygmatis**, Genus **Plesioptygmatis** Böse, 1906 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesioptyxis**, Genus **Plesioptyxis** Pchelintsev, 1953 † (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesiospitidiscus**, Genus **Plesiospitidiscus** Vasicek & al., 2013 † (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plesiosteia, Otala plesiosteia J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- **PLESIOTEUTHIDIDAE** Naef, 1921 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-TEUTHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesioteuthis**, Genus **Plesioteuthis** Wagner, 1859 † (PLESIOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesiotexanites**, Genus **Plesiotexanites** Matsumoto , 1970 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesiothyreus**, Genus **Plesiothyreus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- **Plesiotissotia**, syn of: Genus **Hemitissotia** Wiedmann, 1979 † (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesiotriton**, Genus **Plesiotriton** P. Fischer, 1884 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **PLESIOTROCHIDAE** Houbrick, 1990 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CAMPANILOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Plesiotrochus**, Genus **Plesiotrochus** P. Fischer, 1878 (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- **Plesioturrilites**, syn of: Subgenus **Mariella (Wintonia)** Adkins, 1920 † (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plesiotypicus, **Hypacanthoplites plesiotypicus** (Fritzel, 1906 †) - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plesiovascoceras**, Genus **Plesiovascoceras** Spath , 1926 † (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- plesseni, **Sasakina plesseni** B. Rensch, 1938 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- plessisi, **Spinucella plessisi** (Lecointre, 1952 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plethobasus**, Genus **Plethobasus** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Plethocardia**, Genus **Plethocardia** Ulrich, 1894 † (PLETHOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLETHOCARDIIDAE** Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MEGALODONTIDA [Order]-MECYNODONTOIDEA [Super) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plethолophus**, Subgenus **Cristaria (Plethолophus)** Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Plethomytilus**, Genus **Plethomytilus** Hall, 1884 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plethorica, **Helix plethorica** J.C.H. Crosse, 1868 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Plethospira**, Genus **Plethospira** Ulrich & Scofield 1897 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLETHOSPIRIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-MURCHISONIINA [Order]-MURCHISONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pletzachia**, Genus **Pletzachia** Kollmann, 2009 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuracme**, syn of: Genus **Renea** B.D. Neville, 1880 (ACICULIDAE)
- pleuradrus, **Discus pleuradrus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - (DISCIDAE)
- **Pleurambites**, syn of: Genus **Ambites** Waagen , 1895 † (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurasthena, Clausilia pleurasthena J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa reboudii** D. Dupuy, 1850 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pleuratella**, Genus **Pleuratella** Moore, 1867 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuredhera**, syn of: Genus **Pleurehdera** E.G.G. Marcus & E.A. du B. Marcus, 1970 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- **Pleurehdera**, Genus **Pleurehdera** E.G.G. Marcus & E.A. du B. Marcus, 1970 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- pleurestha, Trochoidea pleurestha J. Berthier, 1884 - syn of: **Amandana geyeri** (L. Soós, 1926) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pleuretana, **Potamides conicus pleuretana** F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Pleureterites**, Genus **Pleureterites** Rafinesque, 1832 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurica, **Strombina pleurica** W.P. Woodring † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurifer, **Pleuroxyites pleurifer** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurifera**, Genus **Pleurifera** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1997 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Pleurikodonta**, Genus **Pleurikodonta** Runnegar , 1965 † (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuriocardia**, Genus **Pleuriocardia** Scott, 1978 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurischura, Cernuella pleurischura J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Cernuella rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pleurisepta, **Sphenodiscus pleurisepta** (T.A. Conrad, 1857 †) - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuroacanthites**, Genus **Pleuroacanthites** Sowerby, 1831 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleuroacanthitoides, **Mullerites pleuroacanthitoides** Guex, 1980 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurobela**, syn of: Genus **Belomitra** P. Fischer, 1882 (BELOMITRIDAE)
- **Pleurobelus**, Genus **Pleurobelus** Stahl, 1824 † (HASTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurobema**, Genus **Pleurobema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pleurobranchaea**, Genus **Pleurobranchaea** J.F. Meckel in S.F. Leue, 1813 (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- **PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE** Pilsbry, 1896 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-PLEUROBRANCHOMORPHA [Order]-PLEUROBRANCHOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE** - syn of Family: **PLEUROBRANCHIDAE**
- pleurobrancheana, **Pleurobranchaea pleurobrancheana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- **Pleurobranchella**, Genus **Pleurobranchella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- **PLEUROBRANCHIDAE** Gray, 1827 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-PLEUROBRANCHOMORPHA [Order]-PLEUROBRANCHOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pleurobranchidium**, syn of: Genus **Pleurobranchaea** J.F. Meckel in S.F. Leue, 1813 (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- **Pleurobranchillus**, syn of: Genus **Pleurobranchaea** J.F. Meckel in S.F. Leue, 1813 (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- **Pleurobranchoides**, syn of: Genus **Pleurobranchella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- **Pleurobranchus**, Genus **Pleurobranchus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- **Pleurocephalites**, Subgenus **Macrocephalites (Pleurocephalites)** Zittel, 1884 † (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Pleurocera**, Genus **Pleurocera** C.S. Rafinesque, 1818 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Pleuroceras**, Genus **Pleuroceras** Hyatt , 1868 † (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLEUROCERIDAE** P. Fischer, 1885 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- pleuroceroides, **Senckenbergia pleuroceroides** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- pleuroceroides, Melania pleuroceroides A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Senckenbergia pleuroceroides** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Pleurocinctosa**, syn of: Genus **Peruvispira** Chronic , 1949 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuroclymenia**, Genus **Pleuroclymenia** Schindewolf , 1934 † (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuroconcha**, Genus **Pleuroconcha** Conrad, 1872 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurocostatum, **Nostoceras pleurocostatum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurodapis**, Genus **Pleurodapis** Clarke, 1913 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuroderma**, syn of: Genus **Agniesella** Cossmann, 1909 † (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurodesma**, Genus **Pleurodesma** Hörnes, 1859 † (PLEURODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLEURODESMATIDAE** Cossmann, 1909 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MYIDA [Order]-MYOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurodesmatoides, **Merignacia pleurodesmatoides** (Cossman & Peyrot 1914) † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLEURODISCIDAE** Wenz, 1923 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-CHONDRINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pleurodiscoides**, Genus **Pleurodiscoides** Nordsieck, 2014 † (PLEURODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurodiscus**, Genus **Pleurodiscus** W.A. Wenz, 1919 (PLEURODISCIDAE)
- **Pleurodistichites**, Genus **Pleurodistichites** Tozer , 1980 † (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurodon**, syn of: Genus **Nucinella** S.V. Wood, 1851 (NUCINELLIDAE)
- **Pleurodonta**, syn of: Genus **Pleurodonte** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Pleurodonte**, Genus **Pleurodonte** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **PLEURODONTIDAE** Ihering, 1912 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-POLYGYROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pleurofrechites**, Genus **Pleurofrechites** Tozer , 1994 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurofusia**, Genus **Pleurofusia** de Gregorio, 1890 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurogonus, **Temnodiscus pleurogonus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurogrammatodon**, Genus **Pleurogrammatodon** Ichikawa & Maeda, 1958 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurogyronites**, Genus **Pleurogyronites** Tozer , 1994 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurohoplites**, Genus **Pleurohoplites** D'Orbigny, 1840 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuroleura**, syn of: Genus **Dermatobranchus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 (ARMINIDAE)
- **Pleurolidia**, Genus **Pleurolidia** R.F. Burn, 1966 (PLEUROLIDIIDAE)
- **PLEUROLIDIIDAE** Burn, 1966 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-AEOLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pleurolimnaea**, Genus **Pleurolimnaea** Conrad, 1866 † (HYGROPHILA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuroliria**, Genus **Pleuroliria** de Gregorio, 1890 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuroloba**, Genus **Pleuroloba** I. Hyman, G.W. Rouse & W.F. Ponder, 2005 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Pleurolucina**, Genus **Pleurolucina** W.H. Dall, 1901 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Pleurolytoceras**, Genus **Pleurolytoceras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuromalaxis**, Genus **Pleuromalaxis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 (TORNIDAE)
- **Pleuromegalites**, Genus **Pleuromegalites** Buckman, 1924 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuromeris**, Genus **Pleuromeris** T.A. Conrad, 1867 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Pleuromphalus**, Subgenus **Euomphalopterus (Pleuromphalus)** Perner, 1903 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuromya**, Genus **Pleuromya** Agassiz, 1845 † (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLEUROMYIDAE** Zittel, 1895 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MYIDA [Order]-PLEUROMYOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleuromyoides, Allorisma pleuromyoides L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Wilkingia pleuromyoides** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleuromyoides, **Wilkingia pleuromyoides** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Pleuromysidia**, Genus **Pleuromysidia** Ichikawa, 1954 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuronaia**, Subgenus **Quadrula (Pleuronaia)** L.S. Frierson, 1927 (UNIONIDAE)
- **PLEURONAUTILIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleuronautiloides, Trematodiscus pleuronautiloides C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Sholakoceras pleuronautiloides** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (NAUTILIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleuronautiloides, **Sholakoceras pleuronautiloides** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (RHIPHAEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuronautilus**, Genus **Pleuronautilus** Mojsisovics, 1882 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuroncoceras**, Genus **Pleuroncoceras** Flower, 1950 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleuronectes, Monetaria pleuronectes A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Monetaria moneta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pleuronectes, Ostrea pleuronectes C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Amusium pleuronectes australiae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- pleuronectes, **Amusium pleuronectes** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Pleuronectes**, syn of: Genus **Amusium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- pleuronectes australiae, **Amusium pleuronectes australiae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pleuronectes nanshaensis, Amusium pleuronectes nanshaensis Z.R. Wang & C. Chen, 1991 - syn of: **Amusium pleuronectes** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Pleuronectia**, syn of: Genus **Amusium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Pleuronectites**, Genus **Pleuronectites** Schlotheim, 1820 † (PLEURONECTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLEURONECTITIDAE** Hautmann, 2011 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuronoceras**, syn of: Genus **Pleuroceras** Hyatt , 1868 † (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuronodoceras**, Genus **Pleuronodoceras** Zhao & Liang, 1965 † (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLEURONODOCERATIDAE** Zhao & al., 1978 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuronopecten**, syn of: Genus **Amusium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- pleuronotum, **Discamphiceras pleuronotum** (Canavari, 1882 †) - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuronotus**, Genus **Pleuronotus** Hall, 1879 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleuropa, Clio pleuropa L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Cavolinia inflexa** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813) - (CLIIDAE)
- **Pleuropegma**, Genus **Pleuropegma** Pojeta & al., 1977 † (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurophopsis**, Genus **Pleurophopsis** van Winkle, 1919 † (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurophora, **Zilchogyra pleurophora** (S. Moricand, 1846 †) - (HELICODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurophorella**, Genus **Pleurophorella** Girty, 1904 † (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLEUROPHORIDAE** - syn of Family: **KALENTERIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurophoriformis, Cardiomorpha pleurophoriformis K.C. Schauroth, 1854 † - syn of: **Stutchburia pallasi** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurophorina**, Genus **Pleurophorina** Waagen, 1881 † (UCUMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurophorum, **Cistulops pleurophorum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Pleurophorus**, syn of: Genus **Permophorus** Chavan, 1954 † (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurophyllidia**, syn of: Genus **Armina** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 (ARMINIDAE)
- **Pleurophyllidiella**, Genus **Pleurophyllidiella** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 (ARMINIDAE)
- **Pleurophyllidiopsis**, Genus **Pleurophyllidiopsis** Tchang-Si, 1934 (ARMINIDAE)
- **Pleuropinacoceras**, Genus **Pleuropinacoceras** Wang & He, 1976 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleuroplagia, Melanopsis pleuroplagia J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Melanopsis sevillensis** P.M. Pallary, 1924 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Pleuroploca**, Genus **Pleuroploca** P. Fischer, 1884 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Pleuropoma**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Auritus)** C.A. Westerlund, 1883 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Pleuropoma**, Genus **Pleuropoma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Pleuropomatia**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Auritus)** C.A. Westerlund, 1883 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Pleuroprocta**, syn of: Genus **Pseudoveronicella** J. Germain, 1908 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- pleuroptychia, **Index pleuroptychia** O. Böttger, 1878 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- pleuroptychia polygyra, Clausilia pleuroptychia polygyra O. Böttger, 1881 - syn of: **Index pleuroptychia** O. Böttger, 1878 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pleuropunctum**, Genus **Pleuropunctum** J. Germain, 1929 (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Pleuropunctum**, syn of: Genus **Paralaoma** T. Iredale, 1913 (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Pleuropus**, syn of: Genus **Cavolinia** P.C. Abildgaard, 1791 (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- **Pleuropus**, syn of: Genus **Diacria** J.E. Gray, 1842 (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- **Pleuropyramis**, Genus **Pleuropyramis** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuropyrgus**, syn of: Genus **Naesiotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- pleurorbis, Eucharilda pleurorbis C.F. Laseron, 1951 - syn of: **Seilarex turritelliformis** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pleurorbis, Seilarex pleurorbis C.F. Laseron, 1951 - syn of: **Seilarex turritelliformis** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Pleurorhachis**, Subgenus **Rhachis (Pleurorhachis)** M.T. Connolly, 1939 (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Pleurorhynchus**, syn of: Genus **Hippocardia** Brown , 1843 † (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurorima**, Genus **Pleurorima** Perner , 1907 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurorthoceras**, Genus **Pleurorthoceras** Flower, 1962 † (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurospanium, **Lunuloceras pleurospanium** C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1895 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurospira, **Dimorphosoma pleurospira** J. Gardner, 1875 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurostemma**, Genus **Pleurostemma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1941 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pleurostriata, Melania pleurostriata T. Say, 1831 - syn of: **Oxymelania pleurostriatus** (T. Say, 1831) - (THIARIDAE)
- pleurostriatus, **Oxymelania pleurostriatus** (T. Say, 1831) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pleurostriatus longus, **Oxymelania pleurostriatus longus** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pleurostriatus tamasopensis, **Oxymelania pleurostriatus tamasopensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Pleurotachea**, syn of: Genus **Cepaea** F. Held, 1837 (HELICIDAE)
- **Pleurotaunica**, Genus **Pleurotaunica** Heidelberger , 2001 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurotexanites**, Genus **Pleurotexanites** Matsumoto, 1970 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurotobembex**, Genus **Pleurotobembex** Solle, 1956 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurotoma, **Paladilhia pleurotoma** J.R. Bourguignat, 1865 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- pleurotoma, **Taurasia pleurotoma** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurotoma, **Oxymelania pleurotoma** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pleurotoma, **Platyostoma pleurotoma** J.W. Hall, 1879 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurotoma**, Genus **Pleurotoma** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TURRIDAE)
- pleurotomaria, Oenopota pleurotomaria J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Oenopota pyramidalis** (H. Strøm, 1788) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Pleurotomaria**, Genus **Pleurotomaria** Defrance, 1826 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurotomaria, **Purpurina pleurotomaria** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurotomaria, Lora pleurotomaria J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Oenopota pyramidalis** (H. Strøm, 1788) - (TURRIDAE)
- **PLEUROTOMARIDAE** - syn of Family: **PLEUROTOMARIIDAE**
- pleurotomariformis, **Stenozone pleurotomariformis** (Delpey, 1941 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurotomariformis, Worthenia pleurotomariformis Delpey, 1941 † - syn of: **Stenozone pleurotomariformis** (Delpey, 1941 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLEUROTOMARIIDAE** Swainson, 1840 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurotomarius, Fusus pleurotomarius J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Oenopota pyramidalis** (H. Strøm, 1788) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pleurotomarius, Turbo pleurotomarius Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Purpurina pleurotomaria** (Münster, 1841 †)

- (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Pleurotomella**, Genus **Pleurotomella** A.E. Verrill, 1872 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Pleurotomitrella**, syn of: Genus **Pyreneola** T. Iredale, 1918 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pleurotomoidaea, **Melanopsis pleurotomoidaea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- pleurotomoidea, Melanopsis pleurotomoidea J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Melanopsis praemorsa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- pleurotomoides, **Batillaria pleurotomoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurotomoides**, Genus **Pleurotomoides** H.G. Bronn (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- pleurotomoides, **Pyreneola pleurotomoides** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pleurotomoides, **Cryptoconus pleurotomoides** Cossmann & Pissarro, 1901 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurotomoides, Thala pleurotomoides E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Mitromorpha pleurotomoides** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pleurotomoides, **Melanopsis pleurotomoides** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurotomoides, Mitra pleurotomoides E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Mitromorpha pleurotomoides** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (MITRIDAE)
- pleurotomoides, **Mitromorpha pleurotomoides** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- pleurotomoides, Mitrolumna pleurotomoides E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Mitromorpha pleurotomoides** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- pleurotomoides, **Orania pleurotomoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- pleurotomoides, Purpura pleurotomoides J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 † - syn of: **Pollia andrei** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurotomoides, **Ptychostoma pleurotomoides** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (PROSTYLIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurotomoides crenifera, **Batillaria pleurotomoides crenifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurotomum, **Plagiostomoceras pleurotomum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurotomus**, syn of: Genus **Turris** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURRIDAE)
- **Pleurotrigonia**, Genus **Pleurotrigonia** van Hoepen, 1929 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurotrochus**, syn of: Genus **Microdoma** Meek & Worthen, 1867 † (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleurotropites**, Genus **Pleurotropites** Tozer, 1994 † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pleuroxia**, Genus **Pleuroxia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Pleuroxyites**, Genus **Pleuroxyites** Buckman, 1924 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- pleurozyga, **Pseudozygopleura pleurozyga** Batten, 1985 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plexa, **Retizafra plexa** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- plexa, Antizafra plexa (C. Hedley, 1902) - syn of: **Retizafra plexa** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- plexa, **Fasciolaria plexa** J. Wolff, 1897 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plexa, **Exogyra plexa** Cragin, 1893 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plexa multistriata, Nerita plexa multistriata R. Abrard, 1942 - syn of: **Theliostyla sanguinolenta** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (NERITIDAE)
- plexis, **Cirsotrema plexis** W.H. Dall, 1925 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- plexoideus, Psoronaias plexoideus L.S. Frierson, 1927 - syn of: **Barynaias plexus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- plexus, Planispira plexus C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- plexus, Helix plexus C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- plexus, **Barynaias plexus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- plexus, Unio plexus T.A. Conrad, 1838 - syn of: **Barynaias plexus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pleydellia**, Genus **Pleydellia** Zieten, 1830 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pliarcularia**, syn of: Genus **Plicarcularia** Thiele, 1929 (NASSARIIDAE)
- plica, Ostrea plica C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Decatopecten plica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- plica, **Decatopecten plica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- plica, Pecten plica G.B. II Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Decatopecten plica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- plica, Odostomia plica F.J. Cantraine, 1842 - syn of: **Megastomia conoidea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) -

(PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- **Plicacerithium**, Subgenus **Procerithium (Plicacerithium)** Gerasimov, 1992 (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plicacesta**, Subgenus **Acesta (Plicacesta)** E.H. Vokes, 1963 (LIMIDAE)
- **Plicadomus**, Subgenus **Gonidomus (Plicadomus)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Plicafoliosa**, Genus **Plicafoliosa** Qiao, 1983 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plicagenella**, syn of: Genus **Austroginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Plicaginella**, syn of: Genus **Austroginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Plicaherpia**, Genus **Plicaherpia** Ó. García-Álvarez, M. Zamarro & V. Urgorri, 2010 (PHYLLOMENIIDAE)
- **Plicaphora**, syn of: Genus **Alinda** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Plicarcularia**, Genus **Plicarcularia** Thiele, 1929 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Plicarcularia**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Plicaria**, syn of: Genus **Cancellaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- plicaria, Phalium plicaria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Phalium fimbria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- plicaria, Zafrona plicaria R.P. Montrouzier, 1862 - syn of: **Metanachis jaspidea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- plicaria, Columbella plicaria R.P. Montrouzier, 1862 - syn of: **Metanachis jaspidea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- plicaria, **Hemicycla plicaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (HELICIDAE)
- plicaria, Mactrinula plicaria J.E. Gray, 1853 - syn of: **Mactrinula plicataria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MACTRIDAE)
- plicaria, Harvella plicaria J.E. Gray, 1853 - syn of: **Mactrinula plicataria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MACTRIDAE)
- plicaria, **Olivancillaria plicaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicaria, Patella plicaria J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- plicaria, **Terebra plicaria** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicaria, **Melanoides plicaria** (I. von Born, 1778) - (THIARIDAE)
- plicaria, Stenomelania plicaria I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Melanoides plicaria** (I. von Born, 1778) - (THIARIDAE)
- plicaria, **Thylacodes plicaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VERMETIDAE)
- plicaria, Serpula plicaria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Thylacodes plicaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VERMETIDAE)
- plicaria, Voluta plicaria C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Vexillum plicarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- plicarium, **Vexillum plicarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- plicarium balteolatum, Vexillum plicarium balteolatum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum balteolatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Plicascala**, syn of: Subgenus **Opalia (Pliciscala)** De Boury, 1887 (EPITONIIDAE)
- plicata, **Newcombia plicata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- plicata, Achatinella plicata J.W. Mighels - syn of: **Newcombia philippiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- plicata, **Aeolidia plicata** F.W. Hutton, 1882, 1881 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- plicata, Angaria plicata L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Angaria rugosa** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- plicata, **Placunanomia plicata** M. Tuomey & F.S. Holmes, 1857 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, **Architectonica plicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, **Acar plicata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ARCIDAE)
- plicata, Arca plicata J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: **Acar plicata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ARCIDAE)
- plicata, **Astarte plicata** M.S. Merian in C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, Belemnosis plicata F.E. Edwards, 1849 † - syn of: **Belemnosis anomala** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 †) - (BELEMNOSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, **Cordieria plicata** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1848 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, **Ornatoconcha plicata** V.J. Lus, 1987 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- plicata, **Pollia plicata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, **Buchia plicata** C.A. von Zittel, 1864 † - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, Bulla plicata T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Retusa obtusa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (BULLIDAE)
- plicata, **Rhagada plicata** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- plicata, Phalium plicata G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Phalium fimbria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)

- plicata, Phalium plicata G.A. Scopoli, 1786 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- plicata, **Cerithium lividulum plicata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- plicata, **Laciniaria plicata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicata, Clymenia plicata G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia plicata** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, Conella plicata W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Conella ovulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- plicata, Cucullaea plicata W. Theobald, 1860 - syn of: **Cucullaea labiata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- plicata, Cuspidaria plicata K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Cuspidaria tenella** E.A. Smith, 1907 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- plicata, **Cyrtoclymenia plicata** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, **Elaeocyma plicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, **Pythia plicata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- plicata, **Opalia plicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, Acirsa plicata A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Acirsa subdecussata** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- plicata, Epitonium plicata A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Epitonium turtonis** (W. Turton, 1819) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- plicata, **Glaphyrina plicata** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- plicata, Glycymeris plicata K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829 - syn of: **Hypanis plicatum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- plicata, Exogyra plicata W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - syn of: **Ceratostreon texanum** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, Haliotis plicata J.H. Chemnitz, 1788 - syn of: **Haliotis australis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- plicata, **Myopsis plicata** (Sowerby, 1829 †) - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, Saxicavella plicata E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1848 - syn of: **Saxicavella jeffreysi** R. Winckworth, 1930 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- plicata, Saxicavella plicata G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Saxicavella jeffreysi** R. Winckworth, 1930 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- plicata, **Pyrgulopsis plicata** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- plicata, Mutela plicata E.C. Von Martens, 1866 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- plicata, **Kolymia plicata** Biakov, 1999 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, **Radix plicata** (F. Sacco, 1884 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, **Lymnaea plicata** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1953 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- plicata, Lyonsia plicata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Entodesma brasiliense** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- plicata, Pyrgocythara plicata C.B. Adams, 1840 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara plicosa** (Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- plicata, **Melanopsis barbini plicata** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- plicata, **Melanopsis subimpressa plicata** P.M. Pallary, 1927 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- plicata, Mitra plicata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum plicarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- plicata, **Plicatomorpha plicata** Krasilova, 1979 † - (MODIOMORPHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, **Eupleura plicata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- plicata, **Myalina plicata** McRoberts & Newell, 2005 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, Bullia plicata J.H. Redfield, 1848 - syn of: **Bullia vittata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- plicata, **Nerita plicata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- plicata, Ritena plicata R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Nerita plicata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- plicata, **Strephonella plicata** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, **Ammonicera plicata** W.J. Sleurs, 1985 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- plicata, **Cubitostrea plicata** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, Ostrea plicata G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Dendostrea rosacea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1836) - (OSTREIDAE)
- plicata, Ostrea plicata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Alectryonella plicatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (OSTREIDAE)
- plicata, Patella plicata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- plicata, Distorsio plicata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nassarius arcularia plicatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PERSONIDAE)
- plicata, Pinna plicata F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Atrina zelandica** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (PINNIDAE)
- plicata, Fossarus plicata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Cassianopsis armata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- plicata, **Leptoxis plicata** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- plicata, **Plicatula plicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PLICATULIDAE)
- plicata, **Millerelix plicata** (T. Say, 1821) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- plicata, **Posidonia plicata** (de Koninck, 1885 †) - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, **Pirenella plicata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, **Plicisyrinx plicata** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- plicata, **Globipurpurina plicata** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, **Odostomia plicata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- plicata, **Turbonilla plicata** L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1879 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- plicata, **Pyrgulina plicata** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- plicata, Pyramidella plicata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Otopleura auriscati** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- plicata, Odostomia plicata C.A. Fleming - syn of: **Megastomia conoidea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- plicata, Trabecula plicata A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Pyrgulina plicata** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- plicata, Ranella plicata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Eupleura plicata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- plicata, Raphitoma plicata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - syn of: **Elaeocyma plicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, **Falciclymenia plicata** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, Retusa plicata T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Retusa obtusa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (RETUSIDAE)
- plicata, Merelina plicata F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Merelina maoriana** A.W.B. Powell, 1939 - (RISSOIDAE)
- plicata, Manzonia plicata J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824 - syn of: **Manzonia crassa** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (RISSOIDAE)
- plicata, **Rissoina plicata** A. Adams, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- plicata, **Rostellaria plicata** Sowerby, 1832 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- plicata, **Sinezona plicata** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- plicata, Scissurella plicata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Scissurella costata** d'Orbigny, 1824 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- plicata, **Mauryna plicata** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, **Siphonaria plicata** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- plicata, **Leucorhynchia plicata** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (SKENEIDAE)
- plicata, **Sonninia plicata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, **Dolomena plicata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- plicata, **Myocaris plicata** Billings, 1866 † - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, **Tellina plicata** (A. Valenciennes, 1827) - (TELLINIDAE)
- plicata, Hemimetis plicata A. Valenciennes, 1827 - syn of: **Tellina plicata** (A. Valenciennes, 1827) - (TELLINIDAE)
- plicata, **Terebra plicata** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- plicata, Melania plicata H.C. Lea, 1835 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- plicata, **Cyathodonta plicata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (THRACIIDAE)
- plicata, Thyasira plicata A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Channelaxinus perplicatus** (C. Salas, 1996) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- plicata, **Parailsanella plicata** (Missarzhevsky, 1989 †) - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, Mackinnonia plicata Missarzhevsky, 1989 † - syn of: **Parailsanella plicata** (Missarzhevsky, 1989 †) - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, Isitella plicata Missarzhevsky, 1989 † - syn of: **Parailsanella plicata** (Missarzhevsky, 1989 †) - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, **Triphora plicata** G.P. Deshayes, 1834 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata, Mesalia plicata A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Acirsa subdecussata** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- plicata, **Amblema plicata** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- plicata, **Cristaria plicata** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)
- plicata, **Vanikoro plicata** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- plicata, Venus plicata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Circomphalus foliaceolamellosus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VENERIDAE)
- plicata, Vertigo plicata A. Müller, 1838 - syn of: **Vertigo angustior** J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - (VERTIGINIDAE)

- plicata, Voluta plicata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- plicata, **Endoptygma plicata** (Zekeli, 1852 †) - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata biharica, **Laciniaria plicata biharica** S. Clessin, 1887 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicata carinata, Odostomia plicata carinata W.B. Marshall, 1893 - syn of: **Odostomia plicata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- plicata clessini, Dipsas plicata clessini W. Kobelt, 1879 - syn of: **Cristaria plicata** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)
- plicata coarctata, **Laciniaria plicata coarctata** A. Schmidt, 1868 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicata columba, Dolomena plicata columba J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Dolomena columba** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (STROMBIDAE)
- plicata concava, Plicatula plicata concava F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1922 - syn of: **Plicatula complanata** G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- plicata costata, **Laciniaria plicata costata** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicata costigera, **Laciniaria plicata costigera** H. Nordsieck, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicata essingtonensis, **Plicatula plicata essingtonensis** G.B. Sowerby, 1873 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- plicata excepta, **Laciniaria plicata excepta** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicata foliacea, Plicatula plicata foliacea F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1922 - syn of: **Plicatula plicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PLICATULIDAE)
- plicata gemma, **Newcombia plicata gemma** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- plicata haifensis, **Rissoina plicata haifensis** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- plicata imbricata, **Plicatula plicata imbricata** K.T. Menke, 1843 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- plicata japonica, Dipsas plicata japonica W. Kobelt, 1879 - syn of: **Cristaria plicata** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)
- plicata kueprijae, **Laciniaria plicata kueprijae** H. Nordsieck - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicata marginostoma, **Opalia plicata marginostoma** A.A. Baudon, 1856 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata perplicata, **Amblema plicata perplicata** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- plicata pulchella, Dolomena plicata pulchella L.A. Reeve, 1851 - syn of: **Dolomena pulchella** (L.A. Reeve, 1851) - (STROMBIDAE)
- plicata radiosa, **Cubitostrea plicata radiosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata rhodopensis, **Laciniaria plicata rhodopensis** H. Nordsieck, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicata rotundior, Venus plicata rotundior F. Kautsky † - syn of: **Circomphalus foliaceolamellosus rotundior** (F. Kautsky †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicata sibbaldi, **Dolomena plicata sibbaldi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1842) - (STROMBIDAE)
- plicata spatiosa, **Cristaria plicata spatiosa** S. Clessin, 1875 - (UNIONIDAE)
- plicata transsylvanica, **Laciniaria plicata transsylvanica** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicata valkanovi, **Laciniaria plicata valkanovi** J. Urbanski, 1964. - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicata yerburyi, **Dolomena plicata yerburyi** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (STROMBIDAE)
- plicataria, **Mactrinula plicataria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MACTRIDAE)
- plicatastriata, **Elimia plicatastriata** (A. Wetherby, 1876) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- plicatazona, **Anatoma plicatazona** D.L. Geiger & J.H. McLean, 2010 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- plicatella, **Naticopsis plicatella** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatella, Discohelix plicatella A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - syn of: **Orbitestella plicatella** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatella, **Agladrillia plicatella** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- plicatella, **Raeta plicatella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- plicatella, Lutraria plicatella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Raeta plicatella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- plicatella, **Melanopsis plicatella** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatella, **Mitraria plicatella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatella, Nassa plicatella A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius niveus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- plicatella, **Naticarius plicatella** T.A. Conrad, 1863 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- plicatella, Natica plicatella A. von Koenen, 1882 † - syn of: **Notocochlis dillwynii koeneni** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatella, **Orbitestella plicatella** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) - (ORBITESTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatella, Terebra plicatella G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Strioterebrum nitidum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- plicatella, **Spermodea plicatella** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (VALLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatelloides, **Sorgenfreispira plicatelloides** (Nordsieck, 1972 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatellum, **Leioceras plicatellum** (Buckman, 1899 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatellum, **Leioceras plicatellum** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatellum, **Obeliscus plicatellum** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- plicatellus, Nassarius plicatellus A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius niveus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- plicatellus, **Peculator plicatellus** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plicathyra**, Subgenus **Chondrothyra (Plicathyra)** M.L. Jaume, 1984 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Plicathyrella**, syn of: Genus **Chondrothyrella** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Plicathyrium**, syn of: Genus **Chondrothyrium** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- plicatila, Hastula plicatila J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † - syn of: **Mirula plicatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatile, **Crioceratites plicatile** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatile, **Platyceras plicatile** J.W. Hall, 1879 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatile unguiformis, **Platyceras plicatile unguiformis** J.W. Hall, 1879 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatilis, **Anisoceras plicatilis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatilis, Cominella plicatilis Bose, 1906 † - syn of: **Calophos plicatilis** (Bose, 1906 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatilis, Bulla plicatilis O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Velutina plicatilis** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (BULLIDAE)
- plicatilis, **Conus plicatilis** A. von Koenen, 1890 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatilis, **Glyphiolobus plicatilis** (Moore, 1939 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatilis, Gastrochaena plicatilis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Spengleria mytiloides plicatilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- plicatilis, **Spengleria mytiloides plicatilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- plicatilis, Hamites plicatilis Sowerby, 1819 † - syn of: **Anisoceras plicatilis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatilis, **Sturanya plicatilis** (A. Mousson, 1865) - (HELICINIDAE)
- plicatilis, **Tumbeziconcha plicatilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- plicatilis, Mangelia plicatilis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Haedropleura septangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- plicatilis, **Nucellopsis plicatilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatilis, **Calophos plicatilis** (Bose, 1906 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatilis, Natica plicatilis Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Neritaria plicatilis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatilis, **Neritaria plicatilis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatilis, **Prionolobus plicatilis** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatilis, **Rissoina plicatilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatilis, **Velutina plicatilis** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- plicatilis, Velutina plicatilis O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Velutina plicatilis** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- plicatilis chapuisi, **Nucellopsis plicatilis chapuisi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865) - (MURICIDAE)
- plicatilis cryptospira, Velutina plicatilis cryptospira A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Velutina cryptospira** A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- plicatilis sarroniensis, **Nucellopsis plicatilis sarroniensis** (L.L.H. Carez, 1879) - (MURICIDAE)
- plicatina, **Circe plicatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- plicatissima, Vexillum plicatissima H.C. Küster, 1840 - syn of: **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- plicatissimum, **Loxonema plicatissimum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plicatoceras**, Genus **Plicatoceras** Niko, 1991 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- plicatoligocenica, **Ptychocerithium plicatoligocenica** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatoliratus, Drymaeus plicatoliratus S.I. Da Costa, 1898 - syn of: **Drymaeus convexus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Plicatomorpha**, Genus **Plicatomorpha** Krasilova, 1979 † (MODIOMORPHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plicatomytilus**, Subgenus **Mytilus (Plicatomytilus)** Allison & Addicott, 1976 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plicatonanina**, Subgenus **Trochonanina (Plicatonanina)** B. Verdcourt, 1961 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- plicatonodosa, Pleurotomaria plicatonodosa Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Purpurina subpleurotomaria** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatospinosum, **Astralium confragosum plicatospinosum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - (TURBINIDAE)
- plicatospira, **Anachis miser plicatospira** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **PLICATOSTYLIDAE** Lupher & Packard, 1929 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PTERIIDA [Order]-PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plicatostylus**, Genus **Plicatostylus** Lupher & Packard, 1930 † (PLICATOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plicatotrigonioides**, Genus **Plicatotrigonioides** Martinson, 1965 † (PSEUDOHYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plicatounio**, Genus **Plicatounio** Kobayashi & Suzuki, 1936 † (PLICATOUNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLICATOUNIONIDAE** Chen Jin-hua, 1987 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-TRIGONIOIDOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatovaricosa, **Rissoina plicatovaricosa** A. Heilprin, 1879 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plicatra**, syn of: Genus **Ringicula** G.P. Deshayes, 1838 (RINGICULIDAE)
- plicatula, **Architectonica plicatula** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatula, **Pareuthria plicatula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- plicatula, **Pisania plicatula** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatula, Chondrina plicatula G.B. Adami, 1885 - syn of: **Chondrina megacheilos avenoides** C.A. Westerlund, 1874 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- plicatula, **Pyrostoma plicatula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicatula, Neniatlanta plicatula J.F. Mabille, 1858 - syn of: **Neniatlanta pauli** (J.F. Mabille, 1865) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicatula, Turricula plicatula W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Vexillum emiliae** (J.D.E. Schmeltz, 1874) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- plicatula, Costoanachis plicatula R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Cosmioconcha nitens** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- plicatula, Costellaria plicatula W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Vexillum emiliae** (J.D.E. Schmeltz, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- plicatula, **Naticopsis plicatula** J. Perner, 1903 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatula, Hemicycla plicatula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Hemicycla plicaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (HELICIDAE)
- plicatula, **Poeniella plicatula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- plicatula, **Lima plicatula** Wood, 1839 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatula, Bembicium plicatula R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Bembicium flavescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- plicatula, **Myrtea plicatula** A. Adams, 1862 - (LUCINIDAE)
- plicatula, **Radix plicatula** W.H. Benson, 1842 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- plicatula, **Oenopota plicatula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- plicatula, **Volvarina plicatula** (H.H. Suter, 1910) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- plicatula, Mesoginella plicatula H.H. Suter, 1910 - syn of: **Volvarina plicatula** (H.H. Suter, 1910) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- plicatula, Serrata plicatula H.H. Suter, 1910 - syn of: **Volvarina plicatula** (H.H. Suter, 1910) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- plicatula, Glabella plicatula H.H. Suter, 1910 - syn of: **Volvarina plicatula** (H.H. Suter, 1910) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- plicatula, Canthidomus plicatula Handmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Melanopsis bouei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatula, Geukensia plicatula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Geukensia demissa** (Dilwyn, 1817) - (MYTILIDAE)
- plicatula, **Cochlis plicatula** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatula, Natica plicatula L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Euspira fusca** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (NATICIDAE)

- plicatula, **Alectryonella plicatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (OSTREIDAE)
- plicatula, Ostrea plicatula J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Alectryonella plicatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Plicatula**, Genus **Plicatula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (PLICATULIDAE)
- plicatula, **Plicatula plicatula** (C. Linnaeus, 1767 †) - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatula, Pteria plicatula R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pteria hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- plicatula, Odostomia plicatula W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Spiralinella spiralis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- plicatula, **Pusillina radiata plicatula** (A. Risso, 1826) - (RISSOIDAE)
- plicatula, **Rissoina plicatula** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- plicatula, **Solariella plicatula** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- plicatula, **Streptostyla plicatula** H. Strebel, 1877 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- plicatula, **Mirula plicatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatula, Turbinella plicatula H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Latirus plicatulus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- plicatula, **Turris plicatula** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatula, **Nephronaias plicatula** (J.G.F. de Charpentier in H.C. Küster, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- plicatula, Barbala plicatula F. Paetel, 1890 - syn of: **Cristaria plicata** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)
- plicatula, Voluta plicatula G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- plicatula amiatensis, **Pyrostoma plicatula amiatensis** H. Nordsieck, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicatula apennina, **Pyrostoma plicatula apennina** (C. Gentiluomo, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicatula aprutica, **Pyrostoma plicatula aprutica** H. Nordsieck, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicatula c, Ostrea plicatula c J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Dendostrea rosacea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1836) - (OSTREIDAE)
- plicatula convallicola, **Pyrostoma plicatula convallicola** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicatula grossa, **Pyrostoma plicatula grossa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicatula licana, **Pyrostoma plicatula licana** (A.J. Wagner, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicatula minor, **Rissoina plicatula minor** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- plicatula nana, **Pyrostoma plicatula nana** (J.E.H. Scholtz, 1843) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicatula plicosula, **Pyrostoma plicatula plicosula** (H.T. von Gallenstein, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicatula rusiostoma, **Pyrostoma plicatula rusiostoma** (F. Held, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicatula senex, **Pyrostoma plicatula senex** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicatula superflua, **Pyrostoma plicatula superflua** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicatulaeformis, **Pliconacca plicatulaeformis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1887 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLICATULIDAE** Gray, 1854 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-PLICATULOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **PLICATULIDEA** - syn of Family: **PLICATULIDAE**
- plicatuliformis, Mitra plicatuliformis É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Plicatuligenus**, syn of: Genus **Plicatula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (PLICATULIDAE)
- plicatulina, Pyrostoma plicatulina N. Pini, 1878 - syn of: **Pareuthria plicatula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicatuloides, **Ephippiorthoceras plicatuloides** E. Strand, 1934 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plicatulostrea**, Genus **Plicatulostrea** L.R.L. Simone & Amaral, 2008 (PLICATULIDAE)
- plicatulum, **Uromitra plicatulum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatulum, **Paryphostoma plicatulum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatulum, **Chondropoma plicatulum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (POMATIIDAE)
- plicatulum, Gouldipoma plicatulum L. Pfeiffer, 1839 - syn of: **Chondropoma plicatulum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (POMATIIDAE)
- plicatulum, **Psiloceras plicatulum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1883 †) - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatulum, **Umbraculum umbraculum plicatulum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- plicatulus, Bulimulus plicatulus L. Pfeiffer & S. Clessin, 1881 - syn of: **Bulimulus pliculatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- plicatulus, Columbites plicatulus Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Tozerites humboldtensis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatulus, **Philoxene plicatulus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatulus, **Latirus plicatulus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- plicatulus, Chlamys plicatulus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Flexopecten flexuosus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- plicatulus, Unio plicatulus I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Ctenodesma borneensis** (A. Issel, 1874) - (UNIONIDAE)
- plicatum, **Toxoceras plicatum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatum, **Prototoceras plicatum** Chao & Liang, 1965 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatum, **Granulolabium plicatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatum, **Plicibuccinum plicatum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- plicatum, Buccinum plicatum J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Dorsanum plicatum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatum, **Caecum plicatum** Carpenter, 1858 - (CAECIDAE)
- plicatum, **Hypanis plicatum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- plicatum, Cypraecassis plicatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cypraecassis testiculus senegalica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- plicatum, Cerithium plicatum J.G. Bruguière, 1792 † - syn of: **Granulolabium plicatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatum, Vexillum plicatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Vexillum plicarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- plicatum, **Eucymatoceras plicatum** (Fitton, 1835 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatum, **Cypholioceras plicatum** S.S. Buckman, 1899 † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatum, **Gyrophiceras plicatum** Chao, 1959 † - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatum, **Pseudosageceras plicatum** Tozer, 1994 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatum, **Dorsanum plicatum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatum, **Hyphantoceras plicatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatum, **Paragastrioceras plicatum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatum, **Roadoceras plicatum** (Liang, 1981 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatum, Uraloceras plicatum Liang, 1981 † - syn of: **Roadoceras plicatum** (Liang, 1981 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatum, **Longmenshanoceras plicatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatum, **Opisthosiphon plicatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- plicatum, Cyclostoma plicatum A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Ostodes plicatus** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (POMATIIDAE)
- plicatum, **Pleuropegma plicatum** Pojeta & al., 1977 † - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatum, **Aulagonoceras plicatum** Zheng, 1984 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatum, Umbraculum plicatum E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - syn of: **Umbraculum umbraculum plicatulum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- plicatum, **Tetrentodon plicatum** (F. Poey, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- plicatum aguayoi, **Opisthosiphon plicatum aguayoi** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- plicatum moniliferum, **Granulolabium plicatum moniliferum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- plicatura, **Anadara plicatura** (T.A. Conrad, 1845 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatus, **Paracrochordiceras plicatus** Bucher, 1989 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatus, **Waagenella munsteri plicatus** (Ryckholt, 1847 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatus, Sipho plicatus A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Plicifusus kroeyeri** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- plicatus, **Acrocolpus plicatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatus, **Labyrinthus plicatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- plicatus, **Etheripecten plicatus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatus, Hexabranchus plicatus R. Hägg, 1904 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- plicatus, **Inoceramus plicatus** Moore † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatus, Cryptodon plicatus A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Channelaxinus perplicatus** (C. Salas, 1996) -

(MACTRIDAE)

- plicatus, Xenodiscus plicatus L. Waagen, 1879 † - syn of: **Xenodiscus carbonarius** (L. Waagen, 1872 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatus, Owenites plicatus Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Owenites simplex** Welter, 1922 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatus, **Trophon plicatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (MURICIDAE)
- plicatus, Purpura plicatus E.C. Von Martens, 1872 - syn of: **Nucella lamellosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- plicatus, Murex plicatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Vokesimurex elenensis** (W.H. Dall, 1909) - (MURICIDAE)
- plicatus, Murex plicatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Thalessa virgata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MURICIDAE)
- plicatus, Murex plicatus W. Wood, 1818 - syn of: **Coralliophila erosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- plicatus, Mycetopus plicatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- plicatus, Mycetopus plicatus S. Clessin, 1882 - syn of: **Anodontites tenebricosa** (I. Lea, 1834) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- plicatus, **Inoperna plicatus** T.A. Conrad 1873 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatus, **Modiolatus plicatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- plicatus, **Pharomytilus plicatus** (Sowerby, 1819 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatus, Mytilus plicatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Modiolatus plicatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- plicatus, **Nassarius arcularia plicatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- plicatus, **Ostodes plicatus** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- plicatus, Ostodes plicatus W. Kobelt - syn of: **Ostodes plicatus** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- plicatus, Paraceltites plicatus C. Gemmellaro, 1888 † - syn of: **Paraceltites hoeferi** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatus, **Pileolus plicatus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 † - (PILEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plicatus**, Genus **Plicatus** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † (PLICATUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatus, **Prionolobus plicatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatus, **Proptychites plicatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatus, Gyronites plicatus Tozer, 1962 † - syn of: **Heibergites heibergensis** (Tozer, 1962 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatus, Prionolobus plicatus Tozer, 1961 † - syn of: **Heibergites heibergensis** (Tozer, 1962 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatus, **Eoradiolites plicatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1852 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatus, Spondylus plicatus (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - syn of: **Plicatula plicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- plicatus, Spondylus plicatus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Plicatula plicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- plicatus, Strombus plicatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Dolomena plicata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- plicatus, Strombus plicatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Canarium labiatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- plicatus, Canarium plicatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Canarium labiatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- plicatus, **Technophorus plicatus** (Miller 1889 †) - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatus, Turbo plicatus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Odostomia plicata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- plicatus, Turbo plicatus J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824 - syn of: **Manzonia crassa** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (TURBINIDAE)
- plicatus, Anodon plicatus S.S. Haldeman, 1842 - syn of: **Anodontoides ferussacianus** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- plicatus, Unio plicatus G.B. Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Cristaria plicata** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)
- plicatus, Circomphalus plicatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Circomphalus foliaceolamellosus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VENERIDAE)
- plicatus, **Viviparus plicatus** Popovic, 1970 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicatus columba, Strombus plicatus columba J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Dolomena columba** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **PLICATUSIDAE** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PERUNELOIDEA [Superfamily])

(FOSSIL)

- **Plicaustraconus**, Genus **Plicaustraconus** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2008 (CONIDAE)
- **Plicaxis**, Genus **Plicaxis** E.R. Sykes, 1903 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Plicibuccinum**, Genus **Plicibuccinum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 (BUCCINIDAE)
- plicidens, **Bensonella plicidens** (W.H. Benson, 1849) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Plicifer**, Genus **Plicifer** A. Adams, 1868 (AMATHINIDAE)
- plicifer, **Seraphs plicifer** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 † †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicifera, **Floribella plicifera** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (APLYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicifera, **Perrinia plicifera** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- plicifera, **Clavatula plicifera** Wood, 1842 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicifera, **Cleidothaerus plicifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CLEIDOTHAERIDAE)
- plicifera, **Cyclophorus perdix plicifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- plicifera, Diodora plicifera K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Diodora jukesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- plicifera, **Indoaustriella plicifera** (C.B. Adams, 1855) - (LUCINIDAE)
- plicifera, Mangelia plicifera A. Schmidt, 1872 - syn of: **Oenopota harpa** (W.H. Dall, 1885) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- plicifera, **Mitra plicifera** Wood, 1848 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicifera, Mitra plicifera M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Exilia hilgendorfi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (MITRIDAE)
- plicifera, **Naticarius alapapilionis plicifera** R.A. Philippi, 1850 - (NATICIDAE)
- plicifera, Nuculana plicifera A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Nuculana bicuspidata** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- plicifera, Brachytomaria plicifera d'Eichwald, 1860 † - syn of: **Brachytomaria baltica** (Murchison & al., 1845 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicifera, Philine plicifera A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - syn of: **Floribella plicifera** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (PHILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicifera, Exilia plicifera M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Exilia hilgendorfi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- plicifera, **Ringicula plicifera** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- plicifera, **Juga plicifera** (I. Lea, 1838) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- plicifera, **Spectamen mutabilis plicifera** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- plicifera, **Zeradina plicifera** (Nevill, 1863) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- plicifera, **Nesopupa plicifera** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- plicifera leai, **Juga plicifera leai** H. Hemphill - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- pliciferoides, **Siratus pliciferoides** (J.T. Kuroda, 1942) - (MURICIDAE)
- pliciferoides propinquus, **Siratus pliciferoides propinquus** J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma in M. Azuma, 1961 - (MURICIDAE)
- pliciferus, Murex pliciferus G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Siratus pliciferoides** (J.T. Kuroda, 1942) - (MURICIDAE)
- pliciferus, Murex pliciferus Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- pliciferus, Cantharidus pliciferus M.M. Schepman, 1908 - syn of: **Perrinia plicifera** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pliciferus, Unio pliciferus I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Barynaias plexus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pliciferus, **Macromphalus pliciferus** A. Adams, 1863 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- pliciferus, **Peculator pliciferus** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliciferus minor, Unio pliciferus minor J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1894 - syn of: **Barynaias plexus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **PliciFusinus**, syn of: Genus **Fusinus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1815 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Plicifusus**, Genus **Plicifusus** W.H. Dall, 1902 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Pliciqulella**, Subgenus **Gulella (Pliciqulella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- plicilabris, **Tyrannophaedusa plicilabris** (C.B. Adams, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicilabris, **Cirrophaedusa plicilabris** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicilaminata, **Pagodula plicilaminata** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Pliciphaedusa**, Genus **Pliciphaedusa** H. Nordsieck, 1998 (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- **Pliciscala**, Subgenus **Opalia (Pliciscala)** De Boury, 1887 (EPITONIIDAE)
- plicispira, Euspira plicispira Kuroda, 1961 † - syn of: **Pliconacca atricapilla** (Martin, 1884 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicistria, Natica plicistria B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Jedria plicistria** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicistria, **Jedria plicistria** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plicisyrinx**, Genus **Plicisyrinx** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Plicitheca**, Genus **Plicitheca** Sysoev, 1968 † (SITITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plicobulla**, Genus **Plicobulla** Cossmann, 1895 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plicoleacina**, Subgenus **Oleacina (Plicoleacina)** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1928 (OLEACINIDAE)
- **Plicoliva**, Genus **Plicoliva** E.J. Petuch, 1979 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Plicolucina**, Genus **Plicolucina** E.A. Glover, J.D. Taylor & S.M. Slack-Smith, 2003 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Plicolumna**, Subgenus **Rabdotus (Plicolumna)** J.G. Cooper, 1895 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Plicolyria**, Subgenus **Lyria (Plicolyria)** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2001 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicomphalus, **Calliostoma plicomphalus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicomphalus, **Subcraspedites plicomphalus** (Sowerby, 1823 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pliconacca**, Genus **Pliconacca** Cossmann & Martin, 1914 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pliconaias**, Genus **Pliconaias** S.J. Marshall, 1929 (UNIONIDAE)
- pliconoto, **Discodoris pliconoto** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Plicopurpura**, Genus **Plicopurpura** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 (MURICIDAE)
- plicornatum, Gladiocerithium plicornatum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910 - syn of: **Cerithium alucastrum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- plicosa, **Tornatellina plicosa** N.H. Odhner, 1922 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- plicosa, **Omphalotropis plicosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- plicosa, **Acusta plicosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- plicosa, **Punctiscala plicosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1844 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicosa, **Philonesia plicosa** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- plicosa, **Pyrgocythara plicosa** (Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- plicosa, Mangelia plicosa C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Pyrgocythara plicosa** (Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- plicosa, Nassa plicosa R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius speciosus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- plicosa, **Pyrgospira plicosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- plicosa, **Pyramidella plicosa** H.G. Bronn, 1838 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicosa, **Pusillina plicosa** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (RISSOIDAE)
- plicosa, Semisulcospira plicosa E.C. Von Martens, 1877 - syn of: **Semisulcospira libertina plicosa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- plicosa, **Semisulcospira libertina plicosa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- plicosa, Pleurotoma plicosa C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Pyrgospira plicosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TURRIDAE)
- plicosa, Oligolimax plicosa E.A. Bielz, 1867 - syn of: **Phenacolimax annularis** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Plicostoma**, syn of: Genus **Isognomostoma** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HELICIDAE)
- plicosula, **Pyrostoma plicatula plicosula** (H.T. von Gallenstein, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plicosum, Tremanotus plicosum J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Tremanotus civis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plicosum, Buccinum plicosum R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius speciosus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- plicosum, Malea plicosum K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Malea ringens** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (TONNIDAE)
- plicosus, Nassarius plicosus R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius speciosus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- plicosus, **Gyronites plicosus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plictetia**, Genus **Plictetia** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliculatus, **Bulimulus pliculatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Pliculofusus**, Genus **Pliculofusus** Snyder, Vermeij & Lyons, 2012 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliculosa, **Medora macascarensis pliculosa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pliculosa, **Natica pliculosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1904 - (NATICIDAE)

- pliculosa, **Mayabina pliculosa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (PHYSIDAE)
- pliculosa, **Cerithideopsis pliculosa** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- pliculosa varicosa, **Cerithideopsis pliculosa varicosa** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- pliculosa veracruzensis, **Cerithideopsis pliculosa veracruzensis** J.C. Bequaert, 1942 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- pliculosum, Cerithium pliculosum K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Cerithideopsis pliculosa** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pliculosus, **Bulimulus pliculosus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pliculosus, Unio pliculosus E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Plicuteria**, Genus **Plicuteria** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Pliendoceras**, Genus **Pliendoceras** Flower 1956 (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plieningeri, **Melania plieningeri** Klipstein, 1843 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plini, **Amaea plini** M.E.A. de Boury - (EPITONIIDAE)
- plini, **Trophon plini** Raincourt, 1874 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plinsbachiensis, **Chlamys plinsbachiensis** Milova, 1985 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plinthinatus, **Conocardium plinthinatus** R.M. Branson, 1942 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plinthis, **Continuconus plinthis** (G. Richard & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1988) - (CONIDAE)
- plinthota, **Chama croceata plinthota** L.R. Cox, 1927 - (CHAMIDAE)
- plioamygdalum, **Cypraea plioamygdalum** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plioauriculata, Helix plioauriculata F. Sacco, 1889 † - syn of: **Drepanostoma plioauriculata** (F. Sacco, 1889 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plioauriculata, **Drepanostoma plioauriculata** (F. Sacco, 1889 †) - (HELICODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plioauriculata, Protodrepanostoma plioauriculata F. Sacco, 1889 † - syn of: **Drepanostoma plioauriculata** (F. Sacco, 1889 †) - (HELICODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plioauriculata, Polygyra plioauriculata F. Sacco, 1889 † - syn of: **Drepanostoma plioauriculata** (F. Sacco, 1889 †) - (POLYGYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliocaenica, **Candinia pliocaenica** J. Le Renard, B. Sabelli & M. Taviani, 1996 † - (SACOGLOSSA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pliocardia**, Genus **Pliocardia** W.P. Woodring, 1925 (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Pliocathaica**, Subgenus **Cathaica (Pliocathaica)** A. Andreae, 1900 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pliocena, **Nassa pliocena** Strickland, 1843 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliocena, **Peristichia pliocena** (P. Bartsch, 1955) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pliocenica, **Emmericia pliocenica** (F. Sacco, 1886 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliocenica, **Zeadmete pliocenica** C.C. Finlay, 1930 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliocenica, **Cyclocardia pliocenica** A.M. Popov, 1983 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliocenica, Galeodea pliocenica F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- pliocenica, **Macrozafra pliocenica** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliocenica, **Tugali pliocenica** Finlay, 1926 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliocenica, **Ceratia pliocenica** Ceregato & C. Tabanelli, 2005 † - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliocenica, **Cratis pliocenica** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliocenica, **Turbonilla pliocenica** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliocenica, **Proterato pliocenica** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliocenicum, **Strioterebrum pliocenicum** (C.F. Fontannes, 1880 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliocenicus, **Austrofusus pliocenicus** (Powell, 1931 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliocenicus, **Plesiothyreus pliocenicus** (C. Chirli, 2004 †) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pliocerithium**, syn of: Genus **Cerithium** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (CERITHIIDAE)
- pliocinerea, **Lepidochitona pliocinerea** Dell'Angelo & al., 2013 † - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pliodon**, syn of: Subgenus **Iridina (Pleiodon)** T.A. Conrad, 1834 (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Pliohyatissa**, syn of: Genus **Parahyotissa** H.W. Harry, 1985 (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- **Pliohyotissa**, syn of: Genus **Parahyotissa** H.W. Harry, 1985 (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- **Pliohyotissa**, syn of: Genus **Parahyotissa** H.W. Harry, 1985 (GRYPHAEIDAE)

- pliomagna, **Nassarius pliomagna** (F. Sacco, 1904 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliomagna, **Turbonilla pliomagna** (F. Sacco, 1892 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliomajor, **Simnia pliomajor** F. Sacco, 1894 - (OVULIDAE)
- **Plionema**, Genus **Plionema** Conrad, 1872 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliopetina, **Myalina pliopetina** Newell, 1942 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PLIOPHOLYGIDAE** Taylor, 1966 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order]-VIVIPAROIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pliopholyx**, Genus **Pliopholyx** Yen, 1944 † (PLIOPHOLYGIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliosubcincta, **Gibbula pliosubcincta** F. Sacco, 1896 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pliosubobtusa, **Ocenebra polymorpha pliosubobtusa** (F. Sacco, 1904 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pliotropis**, Subgenus **Vitrinula (Pliotropis)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Plisbryella**, syn of: Genus **Pilsbryella** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905 (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Plistoptychia**, syn of: Genus **Galeata** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plivense, **Bythiospeum plivense** P. Glöer & J. Grego, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Plocamocerus**, syn of: Genus **Plocamopherus** F.S. Leuckart, 1928 (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Plocamopherus**, Genus **Plocamopherus** F.S. Leuckart, 1928 (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Plocamophorus**, syn of: Genus **Plocamopherus** F.S. Leuckart, 1928 (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Plocamotis**, syn of: Genus **Stomatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Plocezyga**, Genus **Plocezyga** Knight, 1930 † (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plochelaea**, Genus **Plochelaea** Gabb, 1872 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ploconema**, Genus **Ploconema** Perner, 1903 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plocostoma**, Genus **Plocostoma** Gemmellaro , 1889 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plocostylus**, Genus **Plocostylus** Gemmellaro, 1879 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ploegerorum, **Bostryx ploegerorum** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Ploiochiton**, syn of: Genus **Lepidochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- plorator, **Pteropurpura plorator** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- plorator expansa, **Pteropurpura plorator expansa** (G.B. Sowerby, 1860) - (MURICIDAE)
- ploskiewiczi, **Hemihoplites ploskiewiczi** Riccardi & Aguirre Urreta, 1989 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ploszkiewiczi, **Hemihoplites ploszkiewiczi** Riccardi & Aguirre Urreta, 1989 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plotia**, syn of: Genus **Pyramidella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Plotia**, syn of: Genus **Pyramidella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- plotii, **Trichites plotii** Lhuyd, 1760 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plotiopsis**, syn of: Genus **Thiara** P.F. Röding, 1798 (THIARIDAE)
- **Plotophysops**, syn of: Genus **Altaspiratella** Korobkov, 1966 † (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pluangtong, **Aulacospira pluangtong** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2004 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- plumasensis, **Anditrigonia plumasensis** (A. Hyatt, 1892 †) - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plumata, Achatinella plumata J.T. Gulick, 1856 - syn of: **Achatinella fulgens** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- plumata, Aeolidia plumata J.G. Dalyell, 1853 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- plumaticostata, **Trochozonites plumaticostata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- plumatilis, Mammilla plumatilis T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Mammilla simiae** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- plumatum, Buccinum plumatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pisania pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- plumatum, Dolium plumatum J. Green, 1830 - syn of: **Tonna perdix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- plumbea, **Partulina plumbea** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- plumbea, **Pareuthria plumbea** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- plumbea, Pareuthria plumbea R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Pareuthria plumbea** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- plumbea, **Doriprismatica plumbea** (A. Pagenstecher, 1877) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- plumbea, Glossodoris plumbea A. Pagenstecher, 1877 - syn of: **Doriprismatica plumbea** (A. Pagenstecher, 1877) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- plumbea, Crepidodoris plumbea A. Pagenstecher, 1877 - syn of: **Doriprismatica plumbea** (A. Pagenstecher, 1877) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- plumbea, **Alopia plumbea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plumbea, **Crassatella plumbea** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1824 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plumbea, **Loxacypraea plumbea** L. Dolin, 2015 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plumbea, Cypraea plumbea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Macrocypraea zebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- plumbea, Etheria plumbea A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - syn of: **Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- plumbea, **Kurtziella plumbea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- plumbea, Prunum plumbea L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Prunum prunum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- plumbea, Mitra plumbea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- plumbea, Cyllene plumbea G.B. II Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: **Cyllene fuscata** Adams, 1851 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- plumbea, Bullia plumbea J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: **Bullia melanoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- plumbea, Conuber plumbea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Conuber sordidum** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (NATICIDAE)
- plumbea, Natica plumbea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Conuber sordidum** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (NATICIDAE)
- plumbea, **Neritina plumbea** G.B. I Sowerby, 1849 - (NERITIDAE)
- plumbea, Patella plumbea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Cymbula safiana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- plumbea, Angiola plumbea W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Angiola zonata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- plumbea, Pseudoliva plumbea J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Pseudoliva crassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- plumbea, Pseudoliva plumbea L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Pseudoliva crassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- plumbea, Terebra plumbea J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Strioterebrum plumbeum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- plumbea, Selenochlamys plumbea H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Selenochlamys pallida** O. Böttger, 1883 - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- plumbea, Monilea plumbea A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Monilea solanderi** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (TROCHIDAE)
- plumbea, **Lamprotula plumbea** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1795) - (UNIONIDAE)
- plumbea, **Badiofaux plumbea** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- plumbea, Venus plumbea L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Leukoma granulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- plumbea bellicosa, **Alopia plumbea bellicosa** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plumbea deubeli, **Alopia plumbea deubeli** C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plumbea doftanae, **Alopia plumbea doftanae** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plumbea glabriuscula, **Alopia plumbea glabriuscula** E.A. Rossmässler, 1859 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plumbea mathildae, **Alopia plumbea mathildae** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plumbea mutabilis, **Alopia plumbea mutabilis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plumbea proclivis, **Alopia plumbea proclivis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plumbea regalis, Alopia plumbea regalis E.A. Bielz, 1851 - syn of: **Alopia regalis** (E.A. Bielz, 1851) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plumbea rossmaessleri, **Alopia plumbea rossmaessleri** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plumbea sabinae, **Alopia plumbea sabinae** R. von Kimakowicz, 1928 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plumbea schmidti, **Alopia plumbea schmidti** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- plumbea vatheleti, Patella plumbea vatheleti H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Patella depressa** T. Pennant, 1777 - (PATELLIDAE)
- plumbea wagneri, **Alopia plumbea wagneri** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Plumbelenchus**, syn of: Genus **Cantharidus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TROCHIDAE)
- plumbeum, Buccinum plumbeum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Pseudoliva crassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- plumbeum, Cerithium plumbeum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Batillaria estuarina** (R. Tate, 1893) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- plumbeum, Cochlostoma plumbeum C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - syn of: **Eupomatias henricae plumbeum** C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- plumbeum, **Eupomatias henricae plumbeum** C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)

- plumbeum, **Strioterebrum plumbeum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- plumbeus, **Hesperarion plumbeus** B. Roth, 2004 - (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- plumbeus, Cochlostoma plumbeus C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - syn of: **Eupomatias henricae** P. von Ströbel, 1851 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- plumbeus, Conus plumbeus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Fulgiconus exiguus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- plumbeus, Fusus plumbeus A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Pareuthria powelli** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- plumbeus, **Thaumastus plumbeus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- plumbeus, Cyclas plumbeus A. Villa, 1841 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- plumea, **Cheilea plumea** C.R. Laws, 1932 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plumensis, **Pseudocaprina plumensis** (Harris & Hodson 1922) † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plumescens, **Modiolus plumescens** (R.W. Dunker, 1868) - (MYTILIDAE)
- plumeum, Amygdalum plumeum J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & al., 1971 - syn of: **Amygdalum peasei** (W. Newcomb, 1870) - (MYTILIDAE)
- plumleyi, **Murchisonia plumleyi** Blodgett, 1992 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plummerae, **Neodimorphoceras plummerae** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (NEODIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plummeri, **Neocrimites plummeri** Miller 1944 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plummeri, **Emilites plummeri** Ruzhentsev, 1941 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plummeri, Adrianites plummeri Miller, 1944 † - syn of: **Neocrimites plummeri** Miller 1944 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plummeri, **Waagenella plummeri** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plummeri, **Ventrilia plummeri** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plummeri, **Euomphalus plummeri** Knight, 1934 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plummeri, **Pleuroploca plummeri** (Gardner, 1935 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plummeri, **Edmooroceras plummeri** (Miller & Youngquist, 1949 †) - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plummeri, **Plummeroceras plummeri** Kummel, 1953 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plummeri, **Properrinites plummeri** Elias, 1938 † - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plummeri, **Pseudozygopleura plummeri** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plummeri, **Katherinella plummeri** Garvie, 2013 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plummerites**, syn of: Genus **Emilites** Ruzhencev , 1938 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Plummeroceras**, Genus **Plummeroceras** Kummel, 1953 † (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plumosa, Aeolidia plumosa J. Fleming, 1828 - syn of: **Facelina auriculata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- plumosa, Facelina plumosa J. Fleming, 1822 - syn of: **Facelina auriculata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (FACELINIDAE)
- plumosa, **Mopalia plumosa** P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- plumosa, **Ostrea plumosa** Morton, 1833 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plumosa, **Linotrigonia plumosa** van Hoepen, 1929 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plumosus, **Cratenopsis plumosus** H.M. Lemche, 1936 † - (FIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plumosus, Euplocamus plumosus I.C. Thompson, 1840 - syn of: **Limacia clavigera** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- plumsteadianum, **Nemocardium plumsteadianum** (Sowerby, 1813 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plumula, Bulla plumula G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Berthella plumula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (BULLIDAE)
- plumula, **Glauconome plumula** Wiman, 1902 † - (GLAUCONOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plumula, **Lithophaga plumula** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- plumula, Modiolus plumula S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Lithophaga plumula** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- plumula, Diberus plumula S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Lithophaga plumula** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- plumula, **Berthella plumula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- plumula gracilior, Lithodomus plumula gracilior P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Lithophaga plumula** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- plumula tumidior, Lithodomus plumula tumidior P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Lithophaga plumula** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)

- plumulata, Doris plumulata A.A. Gould, 1852 ex J.P. Couthouy MS - syn of: **Doris planulata** A.A. Gould, 1852 ex J.P. Couthouy MS - (DORIDIDAE)
- **Plumulella**, syn of: Genus **Bankia** J.E. Gray, 1842 (TEREDINIDAE)
- plunketti, **Koloonella plunketti** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- plura, **Acila plura** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pluracostae, **Parthenina pluracostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pluralis, **Streptocionella pluralis** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pluricarinata, **Daphnella pluricarinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pluricircumversa, **Pyrgulina pluricircumversa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pluricosta, Opalia pluricosta M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: **Opalia montereyensis** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pluricostata, **Trigonostoma pluricostata** F. Kautsky, 1925 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- pluricostata, Pusia pluricostata P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum catenatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pluricostata, Epitonium pluricostata M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: **Opalia montereyensis** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pluricostata, Opalia pluricostata W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Opalia montereyensis** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pluricostata, Opalia pluricostata M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: **Opalia montereyensis** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pluricostata, **Pseudozygopleura pluricostata** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pluricostatum, **Dentalium pluricostatum** M. Boissevain, 1906 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- pluricostatus, **Prionocyclus pluricostatus** J. Kennedy & al., 2001 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pluricostatus, **Polyplectus pluricostatus** F. Haas, 1913 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pluricostulata, **Parthenina pluricostulata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pluridenta, Diodora pluridenta J.F. Mabille, 1895 - syn of: **Diodora inaequalis** Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pluridentata, Diodora pluridentata J.F. Mabille, 1895 - syn of: **Diodora inaequalis** Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pluridentatum, Glischrus pluridentatum C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Causa holosericum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- pluridenticulata, **Sulcogladius collegnoi pluridenticulata** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plurifissuratum, **Schizodentalium plurifissuratum** G.B. Sowerby, 1894 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- pluriformis, **Truempyceras pluriformis** (Guex, 1978 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pluriformis, Anasibirites pluriformis Guex, 1978 † - syn of: **Truempyceras pluriformis** (Guex, 1978 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plurifuniculata, **Parthenina plurifuniculata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Plurigens**, syn of: Genus **Chamelea** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (VENERIDAE)
- plurilamellata, **Sculptaria edlingeri plurilamellata** W. Blume, 1952 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- plurilirata, **Ligatella plurilirata** H.C. Fulton, 1903 - (POMATIIDAE)
- plurilobatum, **Pluripharciceras plurilobatum** (Petter, 1959 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plurilobatum, Synpharciceras plurilobatum Petter, 1959 † - syn of: **Pluripharciceras plurilobatum** (Petter, 1959 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pluriloculata, **Amphitriscoelus pluriloculata** Alencaster & Pantoja-Alor, 1996 † - (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plurimacosta, **Tibia plurimacosta** Wood, 1848 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plurinodulatus, **Inquisitor plurinodulatus** B.C. Cotton, 1947 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- plurinominis, **Lindapecten plurinominis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plurinotatum, **Vexillum plurinotatum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Pluripharciceras**, Genus **Pluripharciceras** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pluriplicata, **Scobinella pluriplicata** T.L. Casey, 1903 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pluriplicata, **Janssenia pluriplicata** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1924 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pluriplicata, Cymia pluriplicata A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - syn of: **Janssenia**

pluriplicata (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1924 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pluriplicata subpluriplicta, **Scobinella pluriplicata subpluriplicta** McNeil, 1984 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pluriradiata, **Indigirohalobia pluriradiata** (Reed 1927) † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pluris, **Lyropupa rhabdota pluris** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- pluriscissus, **Pecten beudanti pluriscissus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plurisepta, Clymenia plurisepta B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia plurisepta** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plurisepta, **Cyrtoclymenia plurisepta** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plurispinosus, **Spondylus echinatus plurispinosus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- plurispinum, **Spinyplatyceras fornicatum plurispinum** (Fraunfelter, 1973 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plurisulcata, Columbella plurisulcata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Aesopus plurisulcatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- plurisulcata, **Drillia pustulata plurisulcata** F. Sacco, 1904 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plurisulcatus, **Aesopus plurisulcatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- plurivaricis, **Inquisitor plurivaricis** B.Q. Li, R.N. Kilburn & X.Z. Li, 2010 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- plurizonata, **Canefriula plurizonata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- plurizonata, Helix plurizonata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Canefriula plurizonata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (HELICIDAE)
- pluscula, **Amastra umbilicata pluscula** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Pluscula**, Genus **Pluscula** E.G.G. Marcus, 1953 (PHILINOGLOSSIDAE)
- **PLUSCULIDAE** - syn of Family: **PHILINOGLOSSIDAE**
- plusquelleci, **Nodoloxonema plusquelleci** Blodgett & al., 1999 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plussensis, **Discartemon plussensis** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pluta, Clavagella pluta A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Bryopa melitensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- pluteata, **Fusiturris pluteata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- pluteata ferruginea, **Fusiturris pluteata ferruginea** (H. von Maltzan, 1883) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- pluteum, Laevidentalium pluteum P.H. Colman, 1958 - syn of: **Laevidentalium erectum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1860) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- pluteus, **Anabathron pluteus** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- pluteus, Scrobs pluteus C.F. Laseron, 1950 - syn of: **Anabathron pluteus** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- pluto, **Scutalus pluto** J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pluto, **Opisthoteuthis pluto** S.S. Berry, 1918 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- pluto, **Crassispira pluto** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- pluto, **Turbonilla pluto** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- plutonia, **Simplicula plutonia** (R.T. Lowe, 1861) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- **Plutonia**, Genus **Plutonia** G. Stabile, 1864 (VITRINIDAE)
- plutonia, Hyalinia plutonia M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Mediterranea inopinata** (J. Ulicný, 1887) - (ZONITIDAE)
- plutonica, **Amphiplica plutonica** J.H. Leal & M.G. Harasewych, 1999 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- plutonida, Columbella plutonida P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Columbellopsis nycteis** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- plutonida, Mitrella plutonida P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Columbellopsis nycteis** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- plutonis, **Worthenia plutonis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plutonis, **Theliostyla plutonis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- plutonos, **Asperdaphne plutonos** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pluvialis, **Mesembrinus pluvialis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pluvialis, **Natica pluvialis** (Kurono, 1999) - (NATICIDAE)
- pluviatilis, **Drymaeus pluviatilis** L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pluviatilis, **Hemiphaedusa pluviatilis** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- pluviatilis, Natica pluviatilis Kurono, 1999 - syn of: **Natica pluvialis** (Kurono, 1999) - (NATICIDAE)
- pluviatilis zilchi, **Hemiphaedusa pluviatilis zilchi** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pluviostila**, syn of: Genus **Pluviostilla** T. Kase & Y. Kano, 1999 (NERITOPSIDAE)
- **Pluviostilla**, Genus **Pluviostilla** T. Kase & Y. Kano, 1999 (NERITOPSIDAE)
- **Plycatula**, syn of: Genus **Plicatula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (PLICATULIDAE)
- **Plysiothyreus**, syn of: Genus **Plesiothyreus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- **Pneumoderma**, Genus **Pneumoderma** A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805 (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- **PNEUMODERMATIDAE** Latreille, 1825 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-GYMNOSOMATA [Order]-CLIONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pneumodermes**, syn of: Genus **Pneumoderma** A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805 (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- **Pneumodermopsis**, Genus **Pneumodermopsis** H.G. Bronn in H.G. Bronn & W.M. Keferstein, 1862 (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- poamohoensis, **Achatinella apexfulva poamohoensis** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- poas, **Mitra poas** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poberezhnyi, **Pseudancylastrum poberezhnyi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- pobrensis, **Amandana ferreri pobrensis** (L. Gasull, 1964) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pocahontasae, **Melanella pocahontasae** (J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pocahontasae, **Odostomia pocahontasae** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pocatelloensis, Latouchella pocatelloensis D. Geyer, 1994 † - syn of: **Dorispira pocatelloensis** (D. Geyer, 1994 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pocatelloensis, **Dorispira pocatelloensis** (D. Geyer, 1994 †) - (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pochhammeri, Lyrodus pochhammeri C.E. von Moll, 1931 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- pochi, Portugala pochi É.A.A. Locard, 1895 - syn of: **Portugala inchoata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pochutlensis, **Mesembrinus tryoni pochutlensis** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pocilliformis, Teredo pocilliformis G.F. Roch, 1931 - syn of: **Teredo navalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- pocillum, **Coccocrater pocillum** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- pococki, **Clithon pococki** Symonds, 2015 - (NERITIDAE)
- pocsi, Oospira pocsi M. Szekeres, 1969 - syn of: **Oospira vanbuensis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pocsi, **Dioryx pocsi** A. Varga, 1972 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pocula, **Gadila pocula** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (GADILIDAE)
- pocula, Monophorus pocula C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Costatophora granifera** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pocula, Notosinister pocula C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Costatophora granifera** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- poculifer, **Teredo poculifer** T. Iredale, 1936 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- poculifera, Anomia poculifera W.B. Marshall, 1918 - syn of: **Anomia trigonopsis** F.W. Hutton, 1877 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Poculina**, syn of: Genus **Calyptraea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Poculina**, syn of: Genus **Clio** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (CLIIDAE)
- **Poculisphinctes**, Genus **Poculisphinctes** Buckman, 1920 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poculum, **Gomphoceras poculum** Whidborne † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poculum, **Choffatia poculum** (J. Leckenby, 1859 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poculum, Poculisphinctes poculum J. Leckenby, 1859 † - syn of: **Choffatia poculum** (J. Leckenby, 1859 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poculus, Onyxites poculus Wenjukoff, 1886 † - syn of: **Onyxites inversus** (Wenjukov, 1866 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- podagra, **Calocochlia persimilis podagra** P. Bartsch, 1930 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- podagrina, **Linga podagrina** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podagrina, **Ostrea podagrina** W.H. Dall, 1895 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podagrina alarantus, **Linga podagrina alarantus** W.P. Woodring, 1925 - (LUCINIDAE)

- podagrina caymanana, **Linga podagrina caymanana** J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1982 - (LUCINIDAE)
- podagrinum, **Bittium podagrinum** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podagrinus, **Cadulus podagrinus** J. Henderson, 1920 - (GADILIDAE)
- **Podagrosites**, Genus **Podagrosites** Guex , 1973 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podagrosus, Diplodon podagrosus W.B. Marshall, 1923 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- **Podangia**, syn of: Subgenus **Atopos (Padangia)** J.F. Babor, 1900 (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- podarensis, **Bithynia podarensis** (Pana in Pana & al., 1981 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podarensis, **Radix podarensis** Macale?, 2000 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podexpulicis, **Marekicella podexpulicis** Horný, 1997 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podkagernensis, **Mytilus podkagernensis** Slodkewitsch & Ilyina, 1935 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podkagernensis rugosus, Mytilus podkagernensis rugosus L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Mytilus tochilnensis** A.I. Kafanov, 1987 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podlasiensis, **Mathilda podlasiensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podobeda, **Octoporia podobeda** E.M. Krylova, 1994 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Pododesmus**, Genus **Pododesmus** R.A. Philippi, 1837 (ANOMIIDAE)
- podolica, Helix podolica C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Euomphalia strigella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HELICIDAE)
- podolica, **Hydrobia podolica** Lomnicki, 1886 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podolica, Martha podolica W. Polinski, 1922 - syn of: **Helicopsis striata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- podolica, **Jovellania podolica** Siemiradzki, 1906 † - (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podolica, **Mactra podolica** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podolica, **Catazone podolica** (Wenjukov, 1899 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podolica, Vitrea podolica S. Clessin, 1880 - syn of: **Vitrea crystallina** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- podolica, **Rissoina podolica** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podolica, **Ervilia podolica** K.E.I. von Eichwald † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podolica, **Gibbula podolica** F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1831 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Podoliceras**, Genus **Podoliceras** † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- podolicum, **Rizoceras podolicum** Balaschov, 1968 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podolicum, **Endoplectoceras podolicum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podolicum, **Dnestroceras podolicum** (Siemiradzki, 1906 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podolicus, **Anarcestes podolicus** Siemiradzki, 1906 † - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podolicus, **Turmalites podolicus** Lyashenko, 1969 † - (TURMALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Podolites**, Genus **Podolites** Lyashenko, 1969 † (VOLYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podolskense, **Domatoceras podolskense** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podolskensis, Nautilus podolskensis Tzwetaev, 1888 † - syn of: **Domatoceras podolskense** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podophthalma, **Liguriella podophthalma** A. Issel, 1908 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Podopsis**, syn of: Genus **Spondylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SPONDYLIDAE)
- podotria, **Discodoris podotria** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- podwinensis, **Neumayria podwinensis** (M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- podwinensis poratica, **Neumayria podwinensis poratica** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poecila, **Glossodoris poecila** R. Winckworth, 1946 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- poecila, **Nassarina poecila** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- poecila, **Euplica poecila** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- poecila, **Drillia poecila** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- poecila, Helix poecila D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Drymaeus poecilus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- poecila, **Iniforis poecila** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- poecila, Triphora poecila R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Iniforis poecila** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)

- poecila persignata, Columbella poecila persignata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- poecilla, Euplica poecilla G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Euplica poecila** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- poecillus, Drymaeus poecillus D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Drymaeus poecilus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- poecillus, Amphidromus poecillus W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1941 - syn of: **Amphidromus heerianus poecillus** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1941) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- poecillus, **Amphidromus heerianus poecillus** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1941) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Poecilocharis**, Subgenus **Aspastus (Poecilocharis)** W. Kobelt, 1891 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- poecilochrous, **Amphidromus poecilochrous** (H.C. Fulton, 1896) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- poecilochrous candidus, **Amphidromus poecilochrous candidus** M. Djajasasmita, 1963 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- poecilochrous jaeckeli, **Amphidromus poecilochrous jaeckeli** F.F. Laidlaw, 1954 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- poecilochrous lembataensis, **Amphidromus poecilochrous lembataensis** B. Dharma, 2007 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Poecilocoptis**, Genus **Poecilocoptis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1941 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- poecilodoma, **Xerocrassa poecilodoma** (O. Böttger, 1894) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- poecilogramma, **Leiostracus obliquus poecilogramma** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Poecilomorphus**, Genus **Poecilomorphus** Buckman, 1889 † (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Poeciloplax**, Subgenus **Chiton (Poeciloplax)** Thiele, 1893 † (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Poecilospira**, syn of: Genus **Gyraulus** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 (PLANORBIDAE)
- poecilosticta, Nassa poecilosticta E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Nassarius kochianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- poecilostictus, **Phrixgnathus poecilostictus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- poecilostictus conicula, **Phrixgnathus poecilostictus conicula** H.H. Suter, 1907 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Poecilostola**, syn of: Subgenus **Epiphragmophora (Pilsbrya)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- poecilostoma, Nassa poecilostoma E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Nassarius kochianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- poecilostoma, Ranella poecilostoma E.A. Smith, 1915 - syn of: **Ranella gemmifera** F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Poecilostylus**, syn of: Genus **Eurystyla** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (ACAVIDAE)
- poecilotrochus, **Ganesella poecilotrochus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Poecilozonites**, Genus **Poecilozonites** O. Böttger, 1884 (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- **Poecilus**, syn of: Subgenus **Helicostyla (Cochlodryas)** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- poecilus, **Drymaeus poecilus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- poecilus, Amphidromus poecilus W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1941 - syn of: **Amphidromus heerianus poecillus** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1941) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- poecilus ictericus, **Drymaeus poecilus ictericus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1892) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- poecilus major, **Drymaeus poecilus major** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- poecilus minor, **Drymaeus poecilus minor** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- poecilus percandidus, **Drymaeus poecilus percandidus** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- poecilus sanctanensis, **Drymaeus poecilus sanctanensis** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- poecilus tricinctus, **Drymaeus poecilus tricinctus** J.J. Parodíz, 1962 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- poehlianus, Conus poehlianus G.B. I Sowerby, 1887 - syn of: **Pionoconus consors** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- poelarius, Comarmondia poelarius G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Comarmondia gracilis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- poelsensis, **Nassarius toulai poelsensis** M. Auinger † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Poenia**, Subgenus **Lucidella (Poenia)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (HELICINIDAE)
- poenicia, Hervia poenicia R.F. Burn, 1957 - syn of: **Flabellina poenicia** (R.F. Burn, 1957) - (FACELINIDAE)
- poenicia, **Flabellina poenicia** (R.F. Burn, 1957) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- poenicia aurantia, Flabellina poenicia aurantia R.F. Burn, 1962 - syn of: **Flabellina poenicia** (R.F. Burn, 1957) - (FLABELLINIDAE)

- **Poeniella**, Subgenus **Lucidella (Poeniella)** F.C. Baker, 1923 (HELICINIDAE)
- poenitens, **Ancilla poenitens** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poenitentis, **Chondropometes vignalense poenitentis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- poephaga, Candidula poephaga P. Fagot in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- poepigii, Gibbula poepigii R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Gibbula poeppigii** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poeppigii, **Gibbula poeppigii** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poeppigii, **Sheldonia poeppigii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- poeppingii, Sheldonia poeppingii (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - syn of: **Sheldonia poeppigii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- poeyana, **Pomacea poeyana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- poeyana, **Fadyenia poeyana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- poeyana, **Glandinella poeyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- poeyana, Cyclostoma poeyana A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Chondropoma poeyanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (POMATIIDAE)
- poeyana, **Nephritica poeyana** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- poeyana, **Cochlodinella poeyana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- poeyanum, **Chondropoma poeyanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (POMATIIDAE)
- poeyanum jibacoense, **Chondropoma poeyanum jibacoense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- poeyanum occidentale, **Chondropoma poeyanum occidentale** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- poeyanum ricardi, **Chondropoma poeyanum ricardi** C. de la Torre, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- poeyanus, **Liguus poeyanus** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- poeyanus, Planorbis poeyanus S. Clessin, 1884 - syn of: **Drepanotrema cimex** (S. Moricand, 1839) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Poeycoptis**, Genus **Poeycoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- poeyi, **Zachrysia poeyi** M.L. Jaume, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- poeyi, **Eurycampta poeyi** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1836) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- poeyi, **Cerion sanctacruzense poeyi** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- poeyi, Melampus poeyi L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Melampus bullaoides** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- poeyi, **Helicina poeyi** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (HELICINIDAE)
- poeyi, **Prunum poeyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- poeyi, Muricopsis poeyi H. Sarasúa & J. Espinosa, 1979 - syn of: **Attiliosa aldridgei** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969) - (MURICIDAE)
- poeyi, **Daedalochila poeyi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1947 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- poeyi, **Opisthosiphon poeyi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- poeyi, Tagelus poeyi W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Tagelus plebeius** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- poeyi, **Tetrentodon poeyi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- poeyi gibaraensis, **Helicina poeyi gibaraensis** C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Poeyia**, syn of: Genus **Gundlachia** L. Pfeiffer, 1849 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Pogonodon**, Genus **Pogonodon** P. Bouchet, 1997 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pogorevitschi, Atomodesma pogorevitschi Muromtseva & Guskov, 1984 † - syn of: **Aphanaia pogorewitschi** Muromtseva & Guskov, 1984 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pogorewitschi, **Aphanaia pogorewitschi** Muromtseva & Guskov, 1984 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pohli, **Paleocadmus pohli** G.A. Solem & Richardson, 1975 † - (COLEOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pohli, **Phenacocyclas pohli** LaRocque 1950 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pohli, **Phenacocyclas pohli** La Rocque, 1950 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pohlia**, Genus **Pohlia** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 † (HIPPOCARDIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pohnpei, **Siphopteron pohnpei** (P.J. Hoff & C.H. Carlson, 1983) - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- poholuae, **Hiona perkinsi poholuae** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- poias, **Falcidens poias** A.H. Scheltema, 1995 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)

- poica, **Learchis poica** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960 - (FACELINIDAE)
- poichilum, **Herpetopoma poichilum** C. Vilvens, 2012 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- poigounei, **Sundaya poigounei** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- poinciana, **Olivella poinciana** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poindimiei, Aeolidia poindimiei J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Phyllodesmium poindimiei** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- poindimiei, **Phyllodesmium poindimiei** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (FACELINIDAE)
- poindimiense, **Dentalium poindimiense** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- poinsettiformis, **Pterocerella poinsettiformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pointeli, **Ebala pointeli** (L. de Folin, 1868) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- pointeli, Anisocycla pointeli L. de Folin, 1868 - syn of: **Ebala pointeli** (L. de Folin, 1868) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- pointeli, Eulimella pointeli L. de Folin, 1868 - syn of: **Ebala pointeli** (L. de Folin, 1868) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pointeli gradata, Ebala pointeli gradata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Ebala gradata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- pointeli gradata, Odostomia pointeli gradata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Ebala gradata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pointeli planulata, Ebala pointeli planulata L. Gougerot & Feki, 1981 - syn of: **Ebala pointeli** (L. de Folin, 1868) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- pointeli turgida, Odostomia pointeli turgida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Ebala pointeli** (L. de Folin, 1868) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pointieri, **Eratoidea pointieri** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pointieri, **Siratus pointieri** D. Merle & B. Garrigues, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- pointieri, **Pygmaepterys pointieri** B. Garrigues & D. Merle, 2014 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Poiretia**, Genus **Poiretia** P. Fischer, 1883 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- poiretiana, **Noctepuna poiretiana** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- poiretiana clenchi, **Noctepuna poiretiana clenchi** D.F. McMichael, 1958 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- poiretiana muensis, **Noctepuna poiretiana muensis** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Poiriera**, syn of: Genus **Pazinotus** E.H. Vokes, 1970 (MURICIDAE)
- poirieri, Lehmannia poirieri J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Ambigolimax valentianus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (LIMACIDAE)
- poirieri, Chicoreus poirieri F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 - syn of: **Triplex microphyllus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- poirieri, Nassa poirieri É.A.A. Locard, 1887 - syn of: **Tritia reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- poirieri, **Georgia poirieri** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882) - (POMATIIDAE)
- poirieri, **Neoprososthenia poirieri** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1970) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- poirieri, Solen poirieri J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Ensis macha** (Molina, 1782) - (SOLENIDAE)
- poirieri, **Stemmatopsis poirieri** J.F. Mabille, 1887 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- poirieri, **Tritonia poirieri** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- poirieri, Zairia poirieri A. de Rochebrune, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura gabonensis** (H.C. Küster, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Poirieria**, Genus **Poirieria** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- poirieria, **Pagodula poirieria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (MURICIDAE)
- poirieria, Murex poirieria F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 - syn of: **Triplex microphyllus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Poirrieria**, syn of: Genus **Poirieria** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- **Pojetaconcha**, Genus **Pojetaconcha** Waterhouse , 1987 † (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pojetai, **Bucania pojetai** Wahlman, 1992 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pojetai, **Modiolopsis pojetai** Jakobsen & al., 2016 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pojetai, **Ribeiria pojetai** P. Sánchez, 2005 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pojetai, **Stenotheca pojetai** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pojetaia**, Genus **Pojetaia** Jell, 1980 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pojetana, **Amphicoelia pojetana** Kříž, 2008 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Pojetoceras**, Genus **Pojetoceras** Frey , 1995 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pojetorum**, Genus **Pojetorum** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 † (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pojoritensis, Deroceras pojoritensis Husanu, 1967 - syn of: **Agriolimax agreste** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- pokoensis, **Potadoma pokoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pokolbinense, **Uraloceras pokolbinense** Teichert, 1953 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pola, **Discoclymenia pola** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2016 † - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polacia, **Epitonium polacia** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- polakowskii, Physa polakowskii S. Clessin, 1886 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- polandi, **Sinum polandi** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polare, **Buccinum polare** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- polare, **Glyptophiceras polare** (Spath, 1935 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polare, **Oxytornoceras polare** (Bogoslovsky & Yatskov, 1985 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polare mirandum, Buccinum polare mirandum E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Buccinum mirandum** E.A. Smith, 1875 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- polare percrassum, Buccinum polare percrassum W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Buccinum percrassum** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- polare schrenckii, **Buccinum polare schrenckii** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- polare simplex, Buccinum polare simplex A.T. von Middendorff, 1848 - syn of: **Buccinum simplex** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Polaricyclus**, Genus **Polaricyclus** Riley , 1990 † (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polaris, Astarte polaris W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Astarte compacta** Carpenter, 1864 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- polaris, Buccinum polaris J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Buccinum polare** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- polaris, Ceratites polaris Mojsisovics, 1886 † - syn of: **Arctoceras blomstrandi** (Lindström, 1865 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polaris, **Cosmonautilus polaris** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polaris, **Toledonia polaris** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- polaris, **Stilapex polaris** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (EULIMIDAE)
- polaris, **Flabellina polaris** (N.I. Volodchenko, 1946) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- polaris, Coryphella polaris N.I. Volodchenko, 1946 - syn of: **Flabellina polaris** (N.I. Volodchenko, 1946) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- polaris, **Nacella polaris** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (NACELLIDAE)
- polaris, **Dacryomya polaris** Kiparisova, 1937 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polaris, **Meleagrinella polaris** E.A.L. Kittl, 1907 † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polaris, Patella polaris J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841 - syn of: **Nacella polaris** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (PATELLIDAE)
- polaris, **Philine polaris** C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1887 - (PHILINIDAE)
- polaris, Planorbis polaris C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Anisus infraliratus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- polaris, **Metapronorites polaris** Andrianov, 1985 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polaris, Pinctada polaris D.C. Danielssen, 1859 - syn of: **Solariella varicosa** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (PTERIIDAE)
- polaris, **Turbonilla polaris** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- polaris, Chemnitzia polaris C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Turbonilla polaris** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- polaris, **Strepsidura polaris** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polaris, Trochus polaris R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Margarites costalis** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (TROCHIDAE)
- polaris, Turritella polaris H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Tachyrhynchus erosus** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- polaris, Stellaria polaris P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Stellaria solaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1764) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- polaris, Yoldiella polaris Messjatsev, 1931 - syn of: **Yoldiella lenticula** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- polarsterni, **Adacnarca polarsterni** E.N. Egorova, 2003 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)

- **Polas**, syn of: Genus **Pholas** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Polehemia**, syn of: Genus **Lophonema** Purdue & Miser, 1916 † (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polei, **Oligospira polei** (J. Collett, 1899) - (ACAVIDAE)
- polejaevi, **Turricaspia polejaevi** (N.I. Andrusov, 1902 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polemica, **Polemicella polemica** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- polemica, Polemicella polemica (E. Saurin, 1961) - syn of: **Chrysallida saurini** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Polemicella**, Genus **Polemicella** E. Saurin, 1959 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- polemicus, **Janupecten polemicus** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polemonis, **Pseudocatillus polemonis** (Schwez, 1913 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Poleumita**, Genus **Poleumita** Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polgari, **Cassowarioides polgari** Caldwell & Chatterton, 1995 † - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polhemia**, syn of: Genus **Lophonema** Purdue & Miser, 1916 † (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poli, Aplysia poli S. Delle Chiaje, 1824 - syn of: **Aplysia depilans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- poli, **Mangelia poli** S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- poli, Patella poli A. Scacchi, 1832 - syn of: **Calyptraea chinensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- polia, **Tepalcatia polia** (F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Polia**, syn of: Genus **Pharus** W.E. Leach in T. Brown, 1844 (PHARIDAE)
- poliahu, **Ardeadoris poliahu** (H.W. Bertsch & T.M. Gosliner, 1989) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- poliana, Aplysia poliana S. Delle Chiaje, 1824 - syn of: **Aplysia depilans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- poliana, Gastrochaena poliana R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Rocellaria dubia** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- poliana, Mangelia poliana A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Rissoina bruguieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- poliana, Modiola poliana R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Musculus subpictus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- poliana, Lunatia poliana S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - syn of: **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- poliana, Nerita poliana S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - syn of: **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NERITIDAE)
- poliana, **Rissoa poliana** A. Risso, 1826 - (RISSOIDAE)
- polianus, Stephanopus polianus A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Solemya togata** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- policarinarum, **Teretia policarinarum** J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2002 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Policordia**, Genus **Policordia** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- **Polictenidia**, syn of: Genus **Bathyberthella** R.C. Willan, 1983 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- **Polidevcia**, Genus **Polidevcia** Tschernyschev, 1943 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POLIDEVCIIDAE** Kumpera, Prantl & Ružicka, 1960 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NUCULANIDA [Order]-NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- polieri, **Leptoceratoides polieri** (Myczynski, 1977 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polignaci, **Clathurella polignaci** É. Lamy, 1923 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- polignaci, Nassarius polignaci É. Lamy, 1923 - syn of: **Nassarius pumilio** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- polii, Anadara polii C. Mayer, 1868 - syn of: **Anadara gibbosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- polii, Calyptraea polii A. Scacchi, 1832 - syn of: **Calyptraea chinensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- polii, Cardium polii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Papillicardium papillosum** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- polii, Chiton polii G.P. Deshayes, 1833 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax olivaceus** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- polii, Chiton polii R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Lepidochitona caprearum corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CHITONIDAE)
- polii, Gastrochaena polii R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Rocellaria dubia** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- polii, Hiatella polii J.E. Gray, 1851 - syn of: **Galeomma turtoni** W. Turton, 1825 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- polii, Bolinus polii G.S. Coen, 1933 ex Monterosato MS - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris polii** G.S. Coen, 1933 ex Monterosato MS - (MURICIDAE)
- polii, **Bolinus brandaris polii** G.S. Coen, 1933 ex Monterosato MS - (MURICIDAE)
- polii, Nucula polii R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Nucula sulcata** H.G. Bronn, 1831 - (NUCULIDAE)
- polii fusca, Calyptraea polii fusca A. Issel, 1878 - syn of: **Calyptraea chinensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)

- polii grandis, Arca polii grandis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Anadara corbuloides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (ARCIDAE)
- polillanum, **Leptopoma polillanum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- polillensis, **Helicostyla polillensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- polillensis hectori, **Helicostyla polillensis hectori** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- polimilitis, **Carinigera buresi polimilitis** E. Gittenberger & D.R. Uit De Weerd, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Polinella**, Genus **Polinella** Marwick, 1931 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polingi, **Chloritis polingi** W.J. Clench, 1957 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Polinices**, Genus **Polinices** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NATICIDAE)
- **Poliniciella**, Genus **Poliniciella** Petuch, 1988 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poliniciformis, **Taniella poliniciformis** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polinskia**, syn of: Genus **Mentissoidea** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- polinskiana, **Hemicena polinskiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1949) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- polinskiana ancashensis, **Hemicena polinskiana ancashensis** E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- polinskiana cerrateae, Hemicena polinskiana cerrateae W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - syn of: **Hemicena cerrateae** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1958) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- polinskiana damianensis, Hemicena polinskiana damianensis A. Zilch, 1959 - syn of: **Hemicena cerrateae damianensis** A. Zilch, 1959 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- polinskii, **Campylaea polinskii** A.J. Wagner, 1928 - (HELICIDAE)
- polinskii, **Gocea polinskii** (P. Radoman, 1960) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- polinskii pirinensis, **Campylaea polinskii pirinensis** A.J. Wagner, 1928 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Polinskiola**, Genus **Polinskiola** P. Radoman, 1974 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- polipunctatus, **Limax polipunctatus** C. Pollonera, 1888 - (LIMACIDAE)
- polistchuki, Potamopyrgus polistchuki V.V. Anistratenko, 1991 - syn of: **Potamopyrgus antipodarum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (TATEIDAE)
- polistes, Alectrion polistes W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Nassarius catallus** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- polita, **Partulina mighelsiana polita** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- polita, **Platyla polita** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840) - (ACICULIDAE)
- polita, Aclis polita A.E. Verrill, 1872 - syn of: **Eulimella polita** (A.E. Verrill, 1872) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- polita, **Darellia polita** S.S. Buckman, 1889 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, **Pila polita** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- polita, **Macrochlamys polita** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- polita, **Acmella polita** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- polita, **Paludinellassiminea japonica polita** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1924) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- polita, **Rugoverticula polita** (Sharpe 1850) † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, **Bythinella polita** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 †) - (BYTHINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, **Mandarina polita** R. Chiba, 1989 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- polita, Trigonostoma polita G.B. II Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Tivela damaoides** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- polita, **Strophiops polita** C.J. Maynard, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- polita, Granaria polita A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- polita, **Hemiphaedusa polita** F. Käufel, 1930 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- polita, **Ruthenica filograna polita** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- polita, **Turricula polita** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- polita, **Clio polita** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1888 - (CLIIDAE)
- polita, **Hypnophila polita** (C. Porro, 1838) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- polita, **Ascalista polita** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- polita, Zafra polita G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875 - syn of: **Ascalista polita** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- polita, **Cuna polita** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, **Corbula polita** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CORBULIDAE)
- polita, Costellaria polita L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum acuminatum politum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- polita, Craspedopoma polita R.T. Lowe, 1860 - syn of: **Craspedopoma mucronatum** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE)
- polita, Staphylaea polita S.R. Roberts, 1868 - syn of: **Staphylaea semiplota** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- polita, Diala polita H.B. Preston, 1905 - syn of: **Diala semistriata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (DIALIDAE)
- polita, Ovatella polita Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Megastomia conoidea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- polita, Ellobium polita W. Metcalfe, 1852 - syn of: **Ellobium aurisjudae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- polita, Turritoma polita J. Donald, 1902 † - syn of: **Hormotoma multivolvis** (Billings, 1857 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, Depressiscala polita G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium politum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- polita, **Philonesia polita** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- polita, **Melanella polita** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EULIMIDAE)
- polita, **Eulima polita** (C. Linnaeus, 1767 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, **Warthia polita** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, **Fustiaria polita** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- polita, **Amphilepida polita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- polita, **Otala polita** (J. Gassies, 1850) - (HELICIDAE)
- polita, **Rossmaessleria sicanoides polita** (W. Kobelt, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- polita, **Hyalokellia polita** T. Habe, 1960 - (KELLIIDAE)
- polita, **Myllita polita** W.L. May, 1924 - (LASAEIDAE)
- polita, **Elimata polita** (Newell, 1955 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, **Manningiella polita** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1970) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- polita, Mactra polita L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra australis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (MACTRIDAE)
- polita, **Katadesmia polita** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- polita, Mangelia polita Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Bela powisiana** (P. Dautzenberg, 1887) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- polita, Astartila polita J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Astartila intrepida** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, Melanopsis polita P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - syn of: **Melanopsis antidiluviana** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1797 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, Davila polita J.E. Gray, 1853 - syn of: **Davila plana** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- polita, **Bellazona polita** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, **Hormotoma polita** J. Donald, 1902 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, Nassa polita F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Nassarius comptus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- polita, **Friginatica polita** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, **Nerita polita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- polita, **Ledella polita** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- polita, **Politoleda polita** (Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- polita, Nuculana polita G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Politoleda polita** (Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- polita, **Oliva polita** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- polita, Oliva polita Auct. non F.P. Marrat, 1870 - syn of: **Americoliva reticularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Polita**, syn of: Genus **Oxychilus** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- polita, **Parapassaloteuthis polita** C.T. Simpson, 1866 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, Patella polita A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Patella rustica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- polita, **Siliqua polita** (W. Wood, 1828) - (PHARIDAE)
- polita, **Mayabina polita** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)
- polita, **Linisia polita** (H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1907) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- polita, **Chondrothyretes cerina polita** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- polita, Hubendickia polita R.A.M. Brandt, 1970 - syn of: **Manningiella polita** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1970) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- polita, **Hargravesia polita** A. Adams, 1870 - (PUPINIDAE)

- polita, **Pyramidella polita** (Johnston, 1880 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, **Eulimella polita** L. de Folin, 1870 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- polita, **Odostomia polita** W.H. Pease, 1867 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- polita, **Eulimella polita** (A.E. Verrill, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- polita, Pyramidella polita Martin, 1884 † - syn of: **Pyramidella nanggulanica** Finlay, 1927 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, Odostomia polita Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Megastomia conoidea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- polita, Rissoa polita A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Megastomia conoidea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (RISSOIDAE)
- polita, **Rissoina polita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, **Rostellaria polita** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1868 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, **Quinnia polita** (J.C. Verco, 1906) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- polita, **Fluxinella polita** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- polita, **Skenea polita** A. Warén, 1993 - (SKENEIDAE)
- polita, **Ilanga polita** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- polita, **Proameria polita** (H. Strebel, 1875) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- polita, **Stenothyra polita** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- polita, Tellina polita G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Donax variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- polita, **Ethalia polita** A. Adams, 1862 - (TROCHIDAE)
- polita, **Nystia polita** (F.E. Edwards, 1881 †) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, **Turbo polita** Moore † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, **Gemmula polita** (J. Marwick, 1919 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, **Torrecoptis polita** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- polita, **Paphia polita** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- polita, **Meroena polita** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, **Tivela polita** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- polita, **Lioconcha polita** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- polita, Tapes polita G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Paphia polita** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- polita, Sunetta polita J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - syn of: **Meroena polita** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita, Venus polita G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Eumarcia fumigata** (Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- polita, Dosinia polita G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Dosinia afra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- polita, Cytheraea polita G.B. II Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Tivela damaoides** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- polita, Venus polita P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lioconcha polita** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- polita, **Notopeplum polita** (R. Tate, 1889 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polita antiquata, Nerita polita antiquata C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Nerita antiquata** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- polita bermudensis, **Katadesmia polita bermudensis** F. Haas, 1949 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- polita diaphana, Staphylaea polita diaphana G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Staphylaea semiplota** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- polita inflexa, **Melanella polita inflexa** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (EULIMIDAE)
- polita intermedia, **Melanella polita intermedia** F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - (EULIMIDAE)
- polita minor, **Melanella polita minor** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (EULIMIDAE)
- polita orbignyana, Nerita polita orbignyana C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Nerita orbignyana** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- polita petitiana, Melanella polita petitiana Š. Brusina, 1869 - syn of: **Melanella petitiana** Š. Brusina, 1869 - (EULIMIDAE)
- polita regina, **Platyla polita regina** P. Subai, 1977 - (ACICULIDAE)
- polita rumphii, Nerita polita rumphii C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Nerita litterata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- **Politapes**, syn of: Genus **Paphia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (VENERIDAE)
- politecnica, **Holospira politecnica** (P. Bartsch, 1945) - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- **Politenella**, syn of: Genus **Aegopinella** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (ZONITIDAE)
- politesae, **Opalia politesae** G. Schmelz & R. Portell, 2007 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politiana, Euspira politiana W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Euspira pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (NATICIDAE)
- politioanei, **Socenia politioanei** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politioanei, **Theodoxus politioanei** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politioanei, **Mohrensternia politioanei** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politioanei, **Valvata politioanei** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politissima, **Ravana politissima** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- politissima, **Eulima politissima** R.B. Newton, 1895 - (EULIMIDAE)
- politissima, **Neilonella politissima** T.A. Okutani & R. Kawamura, 2002 - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- politissima, Physa politissima G.W. Tryon, 1865 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- politissima, **Callista politissima** J.T. Kuroda, 1945 - (VENERIDAE)
- politissimum, **Anagaudryceras politissimum** (Kossmat, 1895 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polititapes**, Genus **Polititapes** Chiamenti, 1900 (VENERIDAE)
- **Politoceras**, Genus **Politoceras** Librovitch, 1946 † (NEODIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politohumerosa, **Fulgoraria rupestris politohumerosa** T. Shikama, 1968 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Politoleda**, Subgenus **Nuculana (Politoleda)** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1940 (NUCULANIDAE)
- politula, **Isocyprina politula** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politula, Helicina politula F. Poey - syn of: **Troschelviana pyramidalis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- politulus, **Plesiocystiscus politulus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- politum, Buccinum politum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Dorsanum miran** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- politum, Buccinum politum Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politum, Cardium politum A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- politum, Laevicardium politum L. Spengler, 1799 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- politum, Azeca politum J.G. Jeffreys, 1829 - syn of: **Azeca goodalli** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- politum, **Vexillum acuminatum politum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- politum, Dentalium politum C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Fustiaria polita** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- politum, Dentalium politum S.V. Wood, 1842 - syn of: **Dischides politus** (S.V. Wood, 1842) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- politum, **Dimorphoceras politum** (Shumard, 1858 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politum, **Epitonium politum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- politum, **Virgoceras politum** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politum, **Amygdalum politum** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (MYTILIDAE)
- politum, Dorsanum politum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Dorsanum miran** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- politum, Orthoceras politum F. McCoy, 1851 † - syn of: **Virgoceras politum** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politum, **Helisoma anceps politum** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- politum, **Dioscopoma politum** E. Neubert, 2009 - (POMATIIDAE)
- politum, Pisidium politum V. Sterki, 1895 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- politum, **Teinostoma politum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TORNIDAE)
- politum decorum, Pisidium politum decorum V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- politum maisianum, Cerion politum maisianum H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Cerion maisianum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- politum plicatum, Buccinum politum plicatum J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Dorsanum plicatum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politurae, **Vitrinella politurae** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1999 - (TORNIDAE)
- politus, Argonauta politus T.A. Conrad, 1854 - syn of: **Argonauta hians** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)

- politus, **Bellerophon politus** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politus, **Rhyssoplax politus** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- politus, Conus politus H.C. Weinkauff, 1875 - syn of: **Graphiconus cinereus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- politus, **Cyclotus politus** G.B. Sowerby, 1843 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- politus, **Cystiscus politus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- politus, Donax politus G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Donax variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DONACIDAE)
- politus, Fusus politus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829 - syn of: **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- politus, **Dischides politus** (S.V. Wood, 1842) - (GADILIDAE)
- politus, Cadulus politus S.V. Wood, 1842 - syn of: **Dischides politus** (S.V. Wood, 1842) - (GADILIDAE)
- politus, **Parachiton politus** H. Saito, 1996 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- politus, **Theodoxus politus** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politus, **Stomatodon politus** Seeley, 1861 † - (PALUDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politus, **Cosmetodon politus** (Girty, 1909 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politus, **Pecten politus** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politus, Cultellus politus R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Sinupharus africanus** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (PHARIDAE)
- politus, **Bilinguites politus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politus, **Tagelus politus** Carpenter, 1857 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- politus, Solecurtus politus P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Tagelus politus** Carpenter, 1857 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- politus, **Streptaxis politus** (H.C. Fulton, 1899) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- politus, Tellinides politus G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Tellina trilatera** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- politus, **Leislingites politus** Tozer, 1994 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politus, **Circulus politus** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politus, **Anolcites politus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politus, Unio politus T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Fusconaia subrotunda** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- politus andrussovi, **Theodoxus politus andrussovi** Iljina, 1976 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- politus fulminatus, **Cyclotus politus fulminatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- politus fulminulatus, Cyclotus politus fulminulatus E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Cyclotus politus fulminatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- politus sumbaensis, **Cyclotus politus sumbaensis** M.M. Schepman, 1892 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- politus tulipa, **Rhyssoplax politus tulipa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (CHITONIDAE)
- polium, **Buccinum polium** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- polius, Aroapyrgus polius F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991 - syn of: **Tepalcatia polia** (F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- poliveta, **Monalaria poliveta** J.D. Stilwell, 2000 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polivnense, **Trilemma polivnense** Blagovetshenskiy, 2012 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poljaki, **Provalenciennesia poljaki** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1923 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poljensis, Helix poljensis W. Kobelt, 1905 - syn of: **Helix vladica** W. Kobelt, 1898 - (HELICIDAE)
- polkadotsa, **Phyllidia polkadotsa** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- polkensis, **Astralium polkensis** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polkini, **Palaeanodonta polkini** (Lobanova in Lobanova & al., 1969 †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polkowskii, **Bralitzia polkowskii** (J. Gründel, 1999 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pollens, **Echinophoria pollens** Finlay, 1926 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pollens, Trochotremaria pollens J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Spiroraphe pollens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- pollens, **Spiroraphe pollens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pollens, **Loxonema pollens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pollens, **Coelocaulus pollens** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pollenzensis, **Amandana frater pollenzensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pollex, **Pythia pollex** R.B. Hinds - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Pollex**, Genus **Pollex** Stephenson, 1953 † (POLLICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pollex, Cyclostoma pollex A.A. Gould, 1856 - syn of: **Pollicaria gravida** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pollex, **Pollicaria pollex** A.A. Gould, 1856 - (PUPINIDAE)
- **Pollia**, Genus **Pollia** J.E. Gray in G.B. Sowerby, 1834 (BUCCINIDAE)
- polliaeformis, Muricopsis polliaeformis H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Polliana**, syn of: Genus **Pollia** J.E. Gray in G.B. Sowerby, 1834 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Polliana**, syn of: Genus **Pisania** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 (BUCCINIDAE)
- pollicare, **Caecum pollicare** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Pollicaria**, Genus **Pollicaria** A. Gould, 1856 (PUPINIDAE)
- pollicaris, **Hyphantosoma pollicaris** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- **POLLICIDAE** Stephenson, 1953 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-ARCTICOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- polliciformis, **Naritra polliciformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1954 † - (POLLICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pollicina**, Genus **Pollicina** Holzapfel , 1895 † (POLLICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POLLICINIDAE** Starobogatov, 1974 † - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-CYRTONELLIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pollii, **Cardiolucina pollii** Icke, 1907 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pollinensis, Gittenbergia pollinensis C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - syn of: **Gittenbergia sororcula** (L. Benoit, 1859) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- pollinensis, **Medora dalmatina pollinensis** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pollinensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata pollinensis** (G. Bacci, 1951) - (HELICIDAE)
- pollinensis, Litthabitella pollinensis G. Bacci, 1952 - syn of: **Litthabitella chilodia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Pollinices**, syn of: Genus **Polinices** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NATICIDAE)
- pollocense, **Acanthoceras pollocense** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pollocki, **Myonia pollocki** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pollonerae, Deroceras pollonerae H.R. Simroth, 1889 - syn of: **Deroceras panormitanum** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- pollonerae, Argna pollonerae K. Flach, 1890 - syn of: **Argna biplicata** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ARGNIDAE)
- pollonerae, **Naesiotus pollonerae** C.M.F. Ancey, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pollonerae, Charpentieria pollonerae M. Lessona, 1880 - syn of: **Charpentieria dyodon thomasiana** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pollonerae, **Epiphragmophora pollonerae** (E.M. Paravicini, 1894) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- pollonerae, Cecilioides pollonerae C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- pollonerae, **Tacheocampylaea acropachia pollonerae** (E. Caziot, 1888) - (HELICIDAE)
- pollonerae, **Ennea pollonerae** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pollonerae, **Viviparus pollonerae** F. Sacco, 1884 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pollonerai, **Microparmarion pollonerai** W.E. Collinge & H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1895 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Polloneria**, syn of: Subgenus **Xerosecta (Xeromagna)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- polloneriana, **Sardovitrina polloneriana** (C. Pollonera in Fra Piero, 1897) - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Polloneriella**, syn of: Subgenus **Xerosecta (Xeromagna)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pollostum, **Microcardium pollostum** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pollux, **Aspella pollux** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976 - (MURICIDAE)
- pollux, **Cyrtoceras pollux** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- poloensis, **Kisslingia poloensis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- polongimarumai, **Taranteconus polongimarumai** (S. Kosuge, 1980) - (CONIDAE)
- polonica, Aldanella polonica Lendzion, 1977 † - syn of: **Aldanella attleborensis** (Shaler & Foerste, 1888 †) - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonica, **Tomaszoviella polonica** A. Kaim, 2001 † - (CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonica, **Alia polonica** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonica, **Genuclymenia polonica** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- polonica, **Linguaclymenia polonica** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonica, **Loxonema polonica** Gürich, 1896 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonica, **Hadriania polonica** W. Baluk, 1995 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonica, **Myophorella polonica** Lebküchner, 1932 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonica, **Grossouvria polonica** (Siemiradzki, 1894 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonica, **Rectoclymenia arietina polonica** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonica, Euglesa polonica V.V. Anistratenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1990 - syn of: **Pisidium henslowanum** (R. Sheppard, 1825) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- polonica, Oxyloma polonica C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- polonica, **Turritella polonica** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonicum, **Cochlostoma polonicum** (Lomnicki, 1902) † - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonicum, **Paratornoceras polonicum** (Gürich, 1896 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonicum, **Protornoceras polonicum** Dybczynski, 1913 † - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonicum, **Macrodiceras polonicum** Karczewski, 1969 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonicum, Ephippium polonicum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Placuna ephippium** (L. Philipsson, 1788) - (PLACUNIDAE)
- polonicum, **Mecynoceras polonicum** (Gurich, 1896 †) - (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonicum, **Cosmocerithium polonicum** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonicum, Sporadoceras polonicum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Sporadoceras rotundum** Wedekind, 1908 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonicus, **Sulcoactaeon polonicus** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (BULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonicus, **Nehdenites polonicus** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonicus, **Proplanulites polonicus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonicus, **Prolobites polonicus** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polonicus, Haustator polonicus F. Schröder, 1995 † - syn of: **Turritella polonica** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polonites**, Genus **Polonites** Bogoslovsky, 1957 † (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polonoceras**, Genus **Polonoceras** Dybczynski , 1913 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polpasta, **Americoliva polpasta** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (OLIVIDAE)
- polpasta davisae, **Americoliva polpasta davisae** (J.W. Durham, 1950) - (OLIVIDAE)
- polpasta kerstitchi, Oliva polpasta kerstitchi A.J. Da Motta, 1985 - syn of: **Oliva kerstitchi** A.J. Da Motta, 1985 - (OLIVIDAE)
- polpasta radix, **Americoliva polpasta radix** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986) - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Polsakia**, Genus **Polsakia** Sliskovic, 1982 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polsperia, **Chlanidota polsperia** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- poltavicum, Cingulipisidium poltavicum A. Korniushin, 1991 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- polubotkae, **Ochotochlamys polubotkae** Bychkov, 1985 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polunini, **Multidentata polunini** (Devjatilova, 1981 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polvonense, **Columella polvonense** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- polyacantha, **Veprecula polyacantha** P. Stahlschmidt, M. Chino & R.N. Kilburn, 2012 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- polyactina, **Lima polyactina** R. Tate, 1886 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyactina, Patelloida polyactina J.C. Verco, 1912 - syn of: **Patelloida profunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- polyaktinos, **Austrohinnites polyaktinos** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1955 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyalphos, **Navanax polyalphos** (T.M. Gosliner & J.D. Williams, 1972) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- **Polyamma**, syn of: Genus **Burdikinia** Knight, 1937 † (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyanchomenum, **Lytoceras polyanchomenum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1872 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyarosus, **Columbella polyarosus** K.H. Barnard, 1959 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- polyaulax, **Anachis polyaulax** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- polyaulax, Aeretica polyaulax J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1915 - syn of: **Strigilla splendida** (H.E. Anton, 1838) -

(TELLINIDAE)

- polyblankiana, **Fadyenia polyblankiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Polybranchia**, Genus **Polybranchia** W.H. Pease, 1860 (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- **POLYBRANCHIDAE** - syn of Family: **CALIPHYLLIDAE**
- polycarinata, **Gonioviriatellina polycarinata** Ruan & Mu, 1989 † - (GONIONOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polycaste, **Carinoturris polycaste** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- polycaulus, **Arcestes polycaulus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polycera**, Genus **Polycera** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 (POLYCERIDAE)
- polycera, Pterocera polycera A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - syn of: **Phyllocheilus polycerus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POLYCERATIDAE** - syn of Family: **POLYCERIDAE**
- **Polycerella**, Genus **Polycerella** A.E. Verrill, 1881 (POLYCERIDAE)
- polycerelloides, Bermudella polycerelloides J.A. Ortea & P. Bouchet, 1983 - syn of: **Okenia zoobotryon** (W.M. Smallwood, 1910) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **POLYCERIDAE** Alder & Hancock, 1845 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-POLYCEROIDEA [Superfamily])
- polycerus, **Phyllocheilus polycerus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polycesta, **Turricula polycesta** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polychloros, **Engina polychloros** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- polychloros, Ranella polychloros C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875 - syn of: **Gyrineum lacunatum** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (RANELLIDAE)
- polychloros, Gyrineum polychloros C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875 - syn of: **Gyrineum lacunatum** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (RANELLIDAE)
- polychoa, **Nuculana polychoa** (J. Gardner, 1926 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polychordia**, Genus **Polychordia** M.T. Connolly, 1941 (CERASTUIDAE)
- polychoronos, **Gaza polychoronos** C. Vilvens, 2012 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- polychroa, **Helicostyla viridostriata polychroa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1840 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- polychroma, **Barleeia polychroma** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- polychroma, Ziziphinus polychroma A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Jujubinus polychromus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- polychroma, Corbula polychroma A.A. Gould & P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Caryocorbula biradiata** Sowerby, 1833 - (CORBULIDAE)
- polychroma, Hermaea polychroma P. Hesse, 1872 - syn of: **Hermaea variopicta** (A. da Costa, 1869) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- polychroma, Hebra polychroma J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Nassarius nodulosus** (F.P. Marrat, 1873) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- polychromatica, Corbicula polychromatica P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- polychromus, **Coelotrochus polychromus** (B.A. Marshall, 1998) - (TROCHIDAE)
- polychromus, **Jujubinus polychromus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- polychromus gilberti, Jujubinus polychromus gilberti R.P. Montrouzier in P. Fischer, 1878 - syn of: **Jujubinus gilberti** (R.P. Montrouzier in P. Fischer, 1878) - (TROCHIDAE)
- polycincta, **Domiporta polycincta** H. Turner, 2007 - (MITRIDAE)
- polycingulata, Galeodea polycingulata G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- **Polycirsus**, Subgenus **Hydrobia (Polycirsus)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- polycolpa, **Systenope polycolpa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polycolpata, **Strepsidura polycolpata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polycolpatum, **Europicardium polycolpatum** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polyconites**, Genus **Polyconites** Roulland, 1830 † (POLYCONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POLYCONITIDAE** Mac Gillavry, 1937 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-

HIPPURITIDA [Order]-RADIOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- polycosmeta, **Turritella eryna polycosmeta** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polycostata, **Neptunea polycostata** Y.I. Galkin & O.A. Scarlato, 1955 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- polycostata, Huanglingella polycostata C. Chen & al., 1981 † - syn of: **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polycostata aino, **Neptunea polycostata aino** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- polycostata lamellata, **Neptunea polycostata lamellata** A.N. Golikov, 1962 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- polycostata sculpturata, **Neptunea polycostata sculpturata** A.N. Golikov, 1963 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- polycostatum, **Striodentalium polycostatum** Z. Qi & X.T. Ma, 1989 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- polycotyla, **Pneumodermopsis polycotyla** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- polycotyla, Pneumodermopsis polycotyla S. Van Der Spoel, 1972 - syn of: **Pneumodermopsis polycotyla** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- polycotyla, Dexiobranchaea polycotyla J.E.V. Boas, 1886 - syn of: **Pneumodermopsis polycotyla** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- polycotylum, **Schizobrachium polycotylum** J. Meisenheimer, 1903 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- polycrates, **Zonites chloroticus polycrates** E.C. Von Martens, 1889 - (ZONITIDAE)
- polycycla, **Systrophia polycycla** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Polycyclus**, syn of: Genus **Hannaoceras** Tomlin , 1931 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polycylindrites**, Genus **Polycylindrites** Lyashenko, 1955 † (POLYCYLINDRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POLYCYLINDRITIDAE** Vjalov, 1962 † - Family (TENTACULITA-CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass]-LIRIOCONARIDA [Superorder]-HOMOCTENIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- polycyma, **Bathyarca polycyma** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (ARCIDAE)
- polycyma, **Trophonopsis polycyma** J.T. Kuroda, 1953 - (MURICIDAE)
- polycymata, Costellaria polycymata C.N. Cate, 1963 - syn of: **Vexillum collinsoni** (A. Adams, 1864) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- polycymoides, **Ribriarca polycymoides** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NOETIIDAE)
- polycymoides ornata, **Ribriarca polycymoides ornata** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (NOETIIDAE)
- polydactylum, Pinacoceras polydactylum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Placites polydactylus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polydactylus, **Placites polydactylus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polydesma, **Etrema polydesma** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Polydesmia**, Genus **Polydesmia** Lorenz, 1906 † (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POLYDESMIIDAE** Kobayashi, 1940 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ACTINOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- polydon, **Helenoconcha polydon** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- polydona, **Notoptychia polydona** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- polydona montana, **Notoptychia polydona montana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- polydonella, **Selenophaedusa billeti polydonella** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Polydonta**, syn of: Genus **Pythia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Polydonta**, syn of: Genus **Trochus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Polydonte**, syn of: Genus **Pythia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Polydontes**, Genus **Polydontes** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Polydontinae**, syn of: Genus **Hamusina** Gemellaro, 1878 † (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyedros, Latirus polyedros P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Latirus polygonus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Polyelasma**, Genus **Polyelasma** Cossmann, 1897 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polyelasmoceras**, Genus **Polyelasmoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POLYELASMOCERATIDAE** Shimanskiy, 1956 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ONCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polyenaulus**, syn of: Genus **Maclurites** Le Sueur, 1818 † (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygiratus, **Orthosphinctes polygiratus** (F.O. Sáez, 1978 †) - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polygireulima**, Genus **Polygireulima** F. Sacco, 1892 (EULIMIDAE)
- polygirus, Oxychilus polygirus C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Mediterranea polygyrus** (C. Pollonera, 1885) -

(OXYCHILIDAE)

- polyglotta, Conus polyglotta H.C. Weinkauff, 1874 - syn of: **Tesselliconus eburneus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- polyglypha, **Cucullaea polyglypha** Laube, 1865 - (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- polygnampta, **Lamellidea polygnampta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- polygnampta kamloensis, **Lamellidea polygnampta kamloensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- polygnapta, Lamellidea polygnapta H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - syn of: **Lamellidea polygnampta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Polygona**, Genus **Polygona** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- polygona, Fissurella polygona G.B. II Sowerby, 1862 - syn of: **Fissurella radiosa** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- polygona, **Cythara polygona** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygona, **Knefastia polygona** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygona, **Siphonaria polygona** (Michelotti, 1847) † - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygona, **Thyasira polygona** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1864) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- polygona, **Anguillospira polygona** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygona, Voluta polygona J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Vexillum polygonum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- polygona corrugata, **Anguillospira polygona corrugata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygonalis, Belemnites polygonalis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † - syn of: **Pseudoduvalia polygonalis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygonalis, **Clavus polygonalis** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1876) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- polygonalis, **Drillia polygonalis** Gardner, 1948 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygonalis, **Pseudoduvalia polygonalis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygonalis, **Hemitoma polygonalis** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- polygonalis, Montfortula polygonalis (A. Adams, 1852) - syn of: **Hemitoma polygonalis** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- polygonalis, **Otohoplites polygonalis** Casey † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygonata, **Melongena polygonata** A. Brongniart, 1823 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygonata, **Phrontis polygonata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- polygonata, Nassa polygonata L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Phrontis nassiformis** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- polygonata, **Turbinella polygonata** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygonatum, Buccinum polygonatum C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius jacksonianus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- polygonatum, Buccinum polygonatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Phrontis vibex** (T. Say, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- polygonia, **Terebra polygonia** L.A. Reeve, 1860 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- polygonium, **Phlycticeras polygonium** (Zieten, 1833 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygonium nodosum, **Phlycticeras polygonium nodosum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygonius, **Teschenites polygonius** (Autran, 1989 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygonoides, **Architectonica polygonoides** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygonoides, **Fusinus polygonoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- polygonoides, **Sassia polygonoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygonotus, **Glyptomelania glaphyrus polygonotus** (I. Lea, 1850) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- polygonotus, Melania polygonotus I. Lea, 1850 - syn of: **Glyptomelania glaphyrus polygonotus** (I. Lea, 1850) - (THIARIDAE)
- polygonulus, Murex polygonulus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- polygonum, Cerithium polygonum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium nodulosum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)

- polygonum, **Vexillum polygonum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- polygonum, **Oriostoma polygonum** Barrois, 1889 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygonum hoernesi, Phos polygonum hoernesi C.G. Semper, 1861 † - syn of: **Phos hoernesi** C.G. Semper, 1861 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygonus, **Goniotremus polygonus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygonus, **Editharus polygonus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygonus, Cantharus polygonus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † - syn of: **Editharus polygonus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygonus, **Latirus polygonus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- polygonus, Latirus polygonus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Polygona infundibulum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- polygonus, **Phos polygonus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygonus, Turbinellus polygonus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Latirus polygonus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- polygonus, **Vermetus polygonus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygonus barclayi, Latirus polygonus barclayi L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Latirus barclayi** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- polygonus candelabrum, Latirus polygonus candelabrum L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Latirus candelabrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- polygonuum, **Dentalium polygonuum** T.L. Casey, 1903 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygramma, **Helcion concolor polygramma** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931) - (PATELLIDAE)
- polygramma, **Leiostracus polygramma** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- polygramma, **Filopaludina sumatrensis polygramma** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Polygrammoceras**, Genus **Polygrammoceras** Foerste, 1927 † (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygrammus, Conus polygrammus J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937 - syn of: **Calibanus furvus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- **Polygryiscus**, Genus **Polygryiscus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- polygyra, **Acteonina polygyra** J. Phillips, 1871 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygyra, **Mauritanica perinni polygyra** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- polygyra, **Epirobia polygyra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- polygyra, Melanella polygyra A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Eulima politissima** R.B. Newton, 1895 - (EULIMIDAE)
- polygyra, Eulima polygyra A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Eulima politissima** R.B. Newton, 1895 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Polygyra**, Genus **Polygyra** T. Say, 1818 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- polygyralis, **Gyromegalites polygyralis** S.S. Buckman, 1925 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygyralis, **Caumontisphinctes polygyralis** Buckman † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygyrata, **Polygyratia polygyrata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Polygyrata**, syn of: Genus **Ophileta** Vanuxem, 1842 † (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygyrata, **Bouryia polygyrata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygyrata, **Eulimella polygyrata** P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- polygyrata, **Terebra polygyrata** G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- polygyrata charybdis, **Polygyratia polygyrata charybdis** (O.A.L. Mörch) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- polygyrata duplex, **Bouryia polygyrata duplex** J. Le Renard, 1997 † - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polygyratia**, Genus **Polygyratia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CAMAENIDAE)
- polygyratum, **Echioceras polygyratum** Buckman S † - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygyratus, Tremanotus polygyratus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Boiotremus beraunensis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygyratus, Celtites polygyratus Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Tozerites polygyratus** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygyratus, **Euconulus chersinus polygyratus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- polygyratus, **Ophileta polygyratus** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polygyratus, **Tozerites polygyratus** (Smith, 1914 †) - (SAGECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- polygyrella, **Epirobia polygyrella** (E.C. Von Martens, 1863) - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- polygyrella, **Periapta polygyrella** (P. Fischer in É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Polygyrella**, Genus **Polygyrella** W.G. Binney, 1863 (MEGOMPHICIDAE)
- polygyrella, **Polygyrella polygyrella** (T.B. Bland & J.G. Cooper, 1861) - (MEGOMPHICIDAE)
- **Polygyreulima**, Subgenus **Melanella (Polygyreulima)** Sacco, 1892 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POLYGYRIDAE** Pilsbry, 1895 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-POLYGYROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Polygyrina**, Genus **Polygyrina** Koken, 1892 † (POLYGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POLYGYRINIDAE** Bandel, 1993 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PERUNELOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polygyriscus**, Genus **Polygyriscus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Polygyroidea**, Genus **Polygyroidea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 (MEGOMPHICIDAE)
- polygyrum, **Caperantrum polygyrum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- polygyrus, **Mediterranea polygyrus** (C. Pollonera, 1885) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Polygyrus**, syn of: Genus **Bathyomphalus** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 (PLANORBIDAE)
- polyhymnia, **Clathurella polyhymnia** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- polyhymnia, **Helicigona polyhymnia** P. Subai, 1996 - (HELICIDAE)
- polykista, **Stylopsis polykista** L. de Folin, 1879 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- polyleptus, **Delectopecten polyleptus** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PECTINIDAE)
- polyleptus, Cyclopecten polyleptus W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Delectopecten polyleptus** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- polylobatum, **Deroceras lasithionensis polylobatum** A. Wiktor, K. Vardinoyannis & M. Mylonas, 1994 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- polylopha, **Hyotissa polylopha** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polylophus, **Aesopus polylophus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polylopia**, Genus **Polylopia** Clark, 1925 † (COLEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polymegalites**, Genus **Polymegalites** Buckman, 1925 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- polymeles, **Briareites polymeles** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polymeres**, Genus **Polymeres** Murchison , 1839 † (POLYMERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POLYMERIDAE** Evans, 2005 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-DISSIDOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polymesoda**, Genus **Polymesoda** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (CYRENIDAE)
- **Polymetus**, syn of: Genus **Apolymetis** A. Salisbury, 1929 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Polymita**, Genus **Polymita** H.H. Beck, 1837 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- polymita, Natica polymita Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Fedaiella monstrum** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polymitarium, **Apotocardium polymitarium** (Hoare, Mapes & J. Brown, 1982 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polymitarium, Pseudoconocardium polymitarium Hoare, Mapes & J. Brown, 1982 † - syn of: **Apotocardium polymitarium** (Hoare, Mapes & J. Brown, 1982 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polymorpha, Apex polymorpha J.T. Gulick, 1873 - syn of: **Achatinella swiftii** W. Newcomb - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- polymorpha, Anomia polymorpha R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- polymorpha, Calyptraea polymorpha P. Calcara, 1845 - syn of: **Pedicularia sicula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- polymorpha, **Monodacna polymorpha** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967) - (CARDIIDAE)
- polymorpha, **Diala polymorpha** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (DIALIDAE)
- polymorpha, **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- polymorpha, **Asperitas trochus polymorpha** (E.A. Smith, 1897) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- polymorpha, Helix polymorpha D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Vermiculatus bicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- polymorpha, **Discula polymorpha** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- polymorpha, Mitra polymorpha J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1920 - syn of: **Mitra variabilis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)

- polymorpha, **Buehreriella polymorpha** M. Collignon, 1969 † - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polymorpha, **Ocenebra polymorpha** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polymorpha, Heteropurpura polymorpha G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Ocenebra polymorpha** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polymorpha, **Adelieledone polymorpha** (G.C. Robson, 1930) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- polymorpha, **Plicatula polymorpha** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1854 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polymorpha, **Melanoides polymorpha** E.A. Smith, 1877 - (THIARIDAE)
- polymorpha, **Spelaeoconcha paganettii polymorpha** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- polymorpha agostinhoensis, **Discula polymorpha agostinhoensis** H.W. Waldén, 1983 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- polymorpha alleniana, **Discula polymorpha alleniana** C.de Paiva, 1866 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- polymorpha arenicola, **Discula polymorpha arenicola** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- polymorpha bonellii, **Discula polymorpha bonellii** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- polymorpha depressiuscula, **Discula polymorpha depressiuscula** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- polymorpha elata, Dreissena polymorpha elata N.I. Andrusov, 1897 - syn of: **Dreissena elata** N.I. Andrusov, 1897 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- polymorpha lacustrina, Dreissena polymorpha lacustrina C.R. Böttger, 1913 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- polymorpha lata, Dreissena polymorpha lata N.I. Andrusov, 1897 - syn of: **Dreissena elata** N.I. Andrusov, 1897 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- polymorpha marina, Dreissena polymorpha marina Auct. non P.S. Pallas, 1771 - syn of: **Dreissena elata** N.I. Andrusov, 1897 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- polymorpha nebulata, **Discula polymorpha nebulata** R.T. Lowe, 1855 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- polymorpha pliosubobtusa, **Ocenebra polymorpha pliosubobtusa** (F. Sacco, 1904 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polymorpha poromphala, **Discula polymorpha poromphala** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- polymorpha salinicola, **Discula polymorpha salinicola** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- polymorpha senilis, **Discula polymorpha senilis** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Polymorphites**, Genus **Polymorphites** Haug , 1887 † (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POLYMORPHITIDAE** Haug, 1887 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-EODEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- polymorphoides, **Chlamys polymorphoides** (C.A. von Zittel, 1864 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polymorphous, **Amphidromus comes polymorphous** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- polymorphum, **Dactylioceras polymorphum** Fucini, 1935 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polymorphus, **Paramammites polymorphus** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polymorphus, Bulimus polymorphus D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Vermiculatus bicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- polymorphus, Mytilus polymorphus P.S. Pallas, 1771 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (MYTILIDAE)
- polymorphus, Chlamys polymorphus H.G. Bronn in R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Flexopecten flexuosus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- polymorphus, **Polymorphites polymorphus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polymorphus, Unio polymorphus B.H. Wright, 1899 - syn of: **Elliptio monroensis** I. Lea, 1843 - (UNIONIDAE)
- polymorphus fluviatilis, Mytilus polymorphus fluviatilis P.S. Pallas, 1771 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (MYTILIDAE)
- polymorphus lineatus, **Polymorphites polymorphus lineatus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polynema, **Glans polynema** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polynema, **Promantellum polynema** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polynemamussium**, syn of: Genus **Parvamussium** F. Sacco, 1897 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- polynematicus, **Beringius polynematicus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- polynematicus, **Vokesimurex polynematicus** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- polynematicus, **Murex polynematicus** Brouwn & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polynematicus, **Haustellum polynematicus** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polynesiae, **Lyncina vitellus polynesiae** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- polynesiae, **Serrata polynesiae** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2002 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- polynesiae, **Trivirostra polynesiae** C.N. Cate, 1979 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- polynesianum, **Parvamussium polynesianum** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2008 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- polynesica, Nucula polynesica H.A. Rehder, 1980 - syn of: **Nucula hawaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - (NUCULIDAE)
- polynesica, Williamia polynesica H.A. Rehder, 1980 - syn of: **Williamia radiata** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- polynesica, **Indentina polynesica** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- polynesica, **Metaxia polynesica** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- polynesiensis, **Glyphostoma polynesiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- polynesiensis, Pleurotoma polynesiensis L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Glyphostoma polynesiensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Polynices**, syn of: Genus **Polinices** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NATICIDAE)
- polynyma, Columbella polynyma H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Anachis miser polynyma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- polynyma, **Anachis miser polynyma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- polynyma, **Mactromeris polynyma** (W. Stimpson, 1860) - (MACTRIDAE)
- polynyma, Mactra polynyma W. Stimpson, 1860 - syn of: **Mactromeris polynyma** (W. Stimpson, 1860) - (MACTRIDAE)
- polynyma alaskana, **Mactromeris polynyma alaskana** (W.H. Dall, 1894) - (MACTRIDAE)
- polynyma voyi, **Mactromeris polynyma voyi** (W.M. Gabb, 1866) - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Polyodanta**, syn of: Genus **Nucula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (NUCULIDAE)
- polyodon, **Helenoconcha polyodon** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- polyodon, **Abida polyodon** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- polyodon, Abida polyodon A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Abida cylindrica** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- polyodon, **Serrustigma polyodon** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyodonta, Abida polyodonta C. Chatenier, 1888 - syn of: **Abida polyodon** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- polyodonta, **Persicula polyodonta** C. Vélain, 1877 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Polyodonta**, syn of: Genus **Pythia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- polyodontus, Mytilus polyodontus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Brachidontes erosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- polyodontus, Brachidontes polyodontus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Brachidontes erosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- polyolcum, **Holcophylloceras polyolcum** (Benecke, 1865 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyomma, Notarchus polyomma O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - syn of: **Stylocheilus striatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- polyomma, **Lucilina polyomma** (J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1932) - (CHITONIDAE)
- polyomma, **Ceratosoma polyomma** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Polyomphala**, Subgenus **Humboldtiana (Polyomphala)** F.G. Thompson & B.A. Brewer, 2000 (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- polyonyx, Enoploteuthis polyonyx F.H. Troschel, 1857 - syn of: **Ancistrocheirus lesueurii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- polyophtalmus, Schizochiton polyophtalmus A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Schizochiton incisus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (SCHIZOCHITONIDAE)
- polyophyllum, **Oxynoticeras polyophyllum** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyophyllus, Ammonites polyophyllus C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - syn of: **Oxynoticeras polyophyllum** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyopsis, **Placenticeras polyopsis** (F. Dujardin, 1837 †) - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polypapillata, **Spengelomenia polypapillata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)

- polypenus, **Terebra polypenus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- polypetale, **Popanoceras polypetale** Ruzhentsev, 1940 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyphemoides, **Ceraunocochlis polyphemoides** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyphemoides, Macrochilina polyphemoides de Koninck, 1881 † - syn of: **Ceraunocochlis polyphemoides** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polyphemopsis**, syn of: Genus **Subulites** Emmons, 1842 † (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polyphemopsis**, syn of: Genus **Subulites** Emmons, 1842 † (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyphemus, **Omphaloptycha polyphemus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyphemus, **Nesiocypraea teramachii polyphemus** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- polyphemus, **Gyrostrea polyphemus** (Coquand 1865) † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyphemus, **Maclurites polyphemus** Laube, 1868 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polyphemus**, syn of: Genus **Oleacina** P.F. Röding, 1798 (OLEACINIDAE)
- polyphillius, **Gemixystus polyphillius** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879) - (MURICIDAE)
- polyphillus, Trophonopsis polyphillus J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: **Gemixystus polyphillius** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879) - (MURICIDAE)
- polyphragma, Vermetus polyphragma A. Sasso, 1827 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- polyphragma, Serpulorbis polyphragma A. Sasso, 1827 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Polyphragma**, syn of: Genus **Petaloconchus** H.C. Lea, 1843 (VERMETIDAE)
- polyphragma aletes, Vermetus polyphragma aletes O.A.L. Mörch, 1862 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- polyphragma anguina, Vermetus polyphragma anguina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- polyphragma anguinus, Vermetus polyphragma anguinus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- polyphragma major, Vermetus polyphragma major T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- polyphragma tortuosa, Vermetus polyphragma tortuosa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- polyphragma tortuosus, Vermetus polyphragma tortuosus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- polyphylla, Tethys polyphylla S. Macrì, 1825, 1816 - syn of: **Tethys fimbria** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- polyphyllia, **Gemixystus polyphyllia** (Woods, 1879 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyphyllia, Trophon polyphyllia R. Tate † - syn of: **Mitra plicifera** Wood, 1848 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POLYPLACOPHORA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polyplectites**, Genus **Polyplectites** Mascke, 1907 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polyplectus**, Genus **Polyplectus** Zittel, 1831 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polypleura, Gravesia polypleura M.J. Hahn, 1963 † - syn of: **Pseudogravesia hahni** Hantzpergue, 1987 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polypleura, **Pleuroxia polypleura** R. Tate, 1899 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- polypleura, **Marshallena polypleura** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polypleura, Platyclymenia polypleura W.J. Raymond, 1909 † - syn of: **Pleuroclymenia americana** (W.J. Raymond, 1907 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polypleura, **Brookula polypleura** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- polypleura, **Liotella polypleura** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (SKENEIDAE)
- polypleura, **Voluta polypleura** J.C.H. Crosse, 1876 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- polypleura brunneocincta, **Voluta polypleura brunneocincta** G.T. Poppe, 2001 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- polypleura elfina, Pleuroxia polypleura elfina T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Pleuroxia elfina** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- polypleura hennequini, **Voluta polypleura hennequini** E.J. Petuch, 1995 - (VOLUTIDAE)

- polypleura hilli, **Voluta polypleura hilli** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- polypleura kotorai, **Voluta polypleura kotorai** (E.J. Petuch, 1981) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- polypleura retemirabilis, **Voluta polypleura retemirabilis** (E.J. Petuch, 1981) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- polypleura sunderlandi, **Voluta polypleura sunderlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- polypleuratus, Tritonofusus polypleuratus W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Plicifusus kroeyeri** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- polypleurum, **Dentalium polypleurum** Seyfert, 1959 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polypleurus, Murex polypleurus J.W. Brazier, 1894 - syn of: **Murexsul planiliratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Polyplex**, syn of: Genus **Trophon** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- polyplicatum, **Kionoceras polyplicatum** Flower, 1952 † - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyplocum, **Bostrychoceras polyplocum** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyplocus, Inoceramus polyplocus F.A. Roemer, 1857 † - syn of: **Mytiloceramus polyplocus** (F.A. Roemer, 1857 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyplocus, **Mytiloceramus polyplocus** (F.A. Roemer, 1857 †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyploka, **Clavatula polyploka** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polypoda, **Phyllocheilus polypoda** (Buvignier, 1852 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polypreon, **Polymegalites polypreon** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyptycha, **Melanopsis gorceixi polyptycha** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polyptychephora**, syn of: Subgenus **Oospira (Formosana)** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- polyptychia, **Plectopylis polyptychia** O.F. von Möllendorff - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Polyptychites**, Genus **Polyptychites** Pavlow , 1892 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POLYPTYCHITIDAE** Wedekind, 1918 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polyptychoceras**, Genus **Polyptychoceras** Yabe , 1927 † (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyptychus, **Polyptychites polyptychus** (Keyserling, 1846 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyptyelus, Milax polyptyelus J.R. Bourguignat, 1859 - syn of: **Milax gagates** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (MILACIDAE)
- polyptyx, **Pseudidyla polyptyx** (O. Boettger, 1877) † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polyptyxis**, Genus **Polyptyxis** Wenz in Schindewolf, 1940 † (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polypum, **Stigmaulax polypum** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polypus**, Genus **Polypus** W.E. Leach, 1817 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- polypus, Sepia polypus L. Oken, 1815 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (SEPIIDAE)
- **Polypylis**, Subgenus **Segmentina (Polypylis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Polyrhitis**, syn of: Genus **Lymnaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Polyrhytis**, syn of: Genus **Lymnaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Polysacos**, Genus **Polysacos** Vendrasco & al., 2004 † (HERCOLEPADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polysarca, **Cypraea polysarca** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polysarca, **Ecrobia ventrosa polysarca** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polysarca, Bela polysarca P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Gymnobela frielei** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- polysarca, Pleurotomella polysarca P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Gymnobela frielei** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- polysarca, **Siphopsis polysarca** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polysarca, Pleurotoma polysarca P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Gymnobela frielei** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (TURRIDAE)
- polysarca major, Bela polysarca major É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Gymnobela frielei** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- polysarca minor, Bela polysarca minor É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Gymnobela frielei** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- polysarca ventricosa, Bela polysarca ventricosa É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Gymnobela**

frielei (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- polysarchosa, **Thalotia polysarchosa** C. Vilvens, 2012 - (TROCHIDAE)
- polysarcus, **Arcestes polysarcus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polysarcus, **Potamides polysarcus** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polysarkon, **Calliostoma polysarkon** C. Vilvens, 2014 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- polysarkon, **Euchelus polysarkon** Vilvens, 2017 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Polyschides**, Genus **Polyschides** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898 (GADILIDAE)
- polyschides, **Emileia polyschides** (L. Waagen 1867 †) - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polyscides**, syn of: Genus **Dischides** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 (GADILIDAE)
- polysculptum, **Glyphostoma polysculptum** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyskista, **Linopyrga polyskista** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1879) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- polyspeirum, **Parabuccinum polyspeirum** (R.K. Dell, 1990) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Polysphinctes**, syn of: Genus **Polysphinctites** Buckman, 1922 † (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polysphinctites**, Genus **Polysphinctites** Buckman, 1922 † (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polysphinctus, **Stenarcestes polysphinctus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polysphinctus, **Polysphinctites polysphinctus** Buckman † - (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyspinosum, **Spinocrioceras polyspinosum** Kemper, 1973 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyspira, **Dentimargo polyspira** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polyspirella**, syn of: Genus **Cingulina** A. Adams, 1861 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Polystephanus**, Genus **Polystephanus** Buckman, 1922 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- polystephanus, **Cryptogemma polystephanus** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (TURRIDAE)
- polysticha, **Turritella polysticha** H.B. Stenzel & H. Turner, 1940 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polysticta, **Lamprotula polysticta** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Polystira**, Genus **Polystira** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (TURRIDAE)
- polystreptus, Macroceramus polystreptus H.B. Tristram, 1861 - syn of: **Microceramus concisus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- polystriata, **Valvata polystriata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polystrigma, Clistaxis polystrigma W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Woodbridgea polystrigma** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- polystrigma, **Woodbridgea polystrigma** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- polystrigma, Philine polystrigma W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Woodbridgea polystrigma** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PHILINIDAE)
- polystrophum, **Cerithium polystrophum** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polysulcata, **Pisinna polysulcata** (C.C. Finlay, 1924 †) - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polytaenia**, syn of: Subgenus **Cepolis (Hemitrochus)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CEPOLIDAE)
- polythalamia, **Kuphus polythalamia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- polythele, **Typhlomangelia polythele** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- polytimeticum, Odhneripisidium polytimeticum Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986 - syn of: **Pisidium annandalei** B. Prashad, 1925 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- polytomus, **Prodichotomites polytomus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polytorta, Drillia polytorta W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Hindsiclava polytorta** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- polytorta, **Hindsiclava polytorta** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- polytorta, Compsodrillia polytorta W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Hindsiclava polytorta** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- polytorta, Pleurotoma polytorta W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Hindsiclava polytorta** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Polytoxon**, Subgenus **Trichotoxon (Polytoxon)** H.R. Simroth, 1897 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Polytremaria**, Genus **Polytremaria** D'Orbigny, 1850 † (POLYTREMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POLYTREMARIIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- polytricha, **Leiostracus polytricha** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1912 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Polytrichia**, syn of: Subgenus **Helicella (Xerotricha)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)

- polytropa, **Cardiola polytropa** (Anderson, 1958 †) - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polytropa**, syn of: Genus **Nucella** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MURICIDAE)
- polytropa, Rissoina polytropa C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Isseliella mirabilis** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- polytropa, **Lophiotoma polytropa** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (TURRIDAE)
- polytropa, **Pelecyora polytropa** (Anderson, 1958 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polytropa, Pitar polytropa Anderson, 1958 † - syn of: **Pelecyora polytropa** (Anderson, 1958 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polytropa, Stosicia polytropa C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Isseliella mirabilis** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- polytropa augerea, Rissoina polytropa augerea C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Isseliella mirabilis** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- polytropa augerea, Stosicia polytropa augerea C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Isseliella mirabilis** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- polytropa nysti, **Pelecyora polytropa nysti** (Orbigny, 1852) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polytropa suborbicularis, **Pelecyora polytropa suborbicularis** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1841) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polytropalicus**, syn of: Genus **Nucella** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MURICIDAE)
- polytropida, **Hydrobia polytropida** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polytropina**, syn of: Genus **Poleumita** Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Polytropis**, syn of: Genus **Poleumita** Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polytropus, Murex polytropus G.S. Helbling, 1779 - syn of: **Lophiotoma polytropa** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (MURICIDAE)
- polytyla, **Cathaica polytyla** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- polytypus, **Eligmus polytypus** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1856 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyvincta, **Attenuata polyvincta** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- polyzenia, **Amphioctopus polyzenia** (J.E. Gray, 1849) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- polyzona, **Camaena hainanensis polyzona** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- polyzona, Omalogyra polyzona T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Omalogyra atomus polyzona** Š. Brusina, 1872 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- polyzona, **Omalogyra atomus polyzona** Š. Brusina, 1872 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- polyzonalis, Ranella polyzonalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Argobuccinum pustulosum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (RANELLIDAE)
- polyzonalis, Voluta polyzonalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Voluta virescens** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- polyzonata, **Chemnitzia polyzonata** P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- polyzonata, **Sinotaia polyzonata** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- polyzonata, Angulyagra polyzonata (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862) - syn of: **Sinotaia polyzonata** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- polyzonatum, **Lagochilus polyzonatum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- polyzonatum, **Tropidophora polyzonatum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1885) - (POMATIIDAE)
- polyzonias, Conus polyzonias J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Vituliconus planorbis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- pomabambensis, **Steeriana cajamarcana pomabambensis** (F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1989) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pomacea**, Genus **Pomacea** G. Perry, 1811 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pomacella, **Helix pomacella** A. Mousson, 1854 - (HELICIDAE)
- pomachacanum, **Apotocardium pomachacanum** (Chronic, 1949 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pomahaka, Amalda pomahaka F.W. Hutton, 1873 † - syn of: **Melanopsis pomahaka** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pomahaka, **Melanopsis pomahaka** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pomahakaensis, **Vittina pomahakaensis** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pomahakensis, **Batillaria pomahakensis** G.F. Harris, 1897 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pomahakia**, Genus **Pomahakia** Finlay, 1927 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pomara, **Mangelia pomara** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Pomarangina**, Genus **Pomarangina** Diener, 1906 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pomareae, **Leporiconus pomareae** E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2014 - (CONIDAE)

- pomarium, **Chaetopleura pomarium** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- pomatea, Pecten pomatea A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Argopecten ventricosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pomatella, **Helix pomatella** Kobelt, 1876 - (HELICIDAE)
- pomatia, **Pomacea pomatia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1857) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pomatia, **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Pomatia**, syn of: Genus **Helix** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HELICIDAE)
- pomatia costelata, **Helix pomatia costelata** W. Kobelt, 1906 - (HELICIDAE)
- pomatia duschekensis, Helix pomatia duschekensis B.M. Pokryszko, 2008 - syn of: **Helix buchii** F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- pomatia sabulosa, **Helix pomatia sabulosa** J. Hazay, 1881 - (HELICIDAE)
- pomatiaeformis, **Macropalaina pomatiaeformis** (A. Mousson, 1870) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Pomatiana**, syn of: Genus **Helix** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HELICIDAE)
- pomatias, **Alopia pomatias** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pomatias**, Genus **Pomatias** S.E. Studer, 1789 (POMATIIDAE)
- pomatias albicostata, **Alopia pomatias albicostata** H. Nordsieck, 1995 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **POMATIASIDAE** - syn of Family: **POMATIIDAE**
- **Pomatiella**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Auritus)** C.A. Westerlund, 1883 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Pomatiella**, syn of: Genus **Helix** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HELICIDAE)
- pomatiella, **Sigatica pomatiella** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (NATICIDAE)
- **POMATIIDAE** Newton, 1891 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **POMATIOPSIDAE** Stimpson, 1865 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pomatiopsis**, Genus **Pomatiopsis** G.W. Tryon, 1862 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Pomatopyrgus**, syn of: Genus **Potamopyrgus** W. Stimpson, 1865 (TATEIDAE)
- pomatus, **Phyllonotus pomatus** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pomaulax**, Genus **Pomaulax** J.E. Gray, 1850 (TURBINIDAE)
- pombali, **Parviturbo pombali** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Pomella**, syn of: Genus **Pomacea** G. Perry, 1811 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Pomerania**, Genus **Pomerania** Arkell, 1937 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pomerantsoceras**, Genus **Pomerantsoceras** Kröger , 2007 † (GRACILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pomeroyense, **Stenocadoceras pomeroyense** Imlay, 1953 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pomeyroli, **Ethmocardium pomeyroli** (Keen 1954) † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pomiformis, **Phyllonotus pomiformis** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pomiformis, Murex pomiformis O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Phyllonotus pomum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- pomiformis, Murex pomiformis É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Phyllonotus pomum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- pomila, **Physella heterostropha pomila** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (PHYSIDAE)
- pomilia, **Acteon pomilia** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pomilia, **Cavilinga pomilia** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pomilia, **Lucina pomilia** † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pomilia, **Haitia pomilia** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (PHYSIDAE)
- pomilia alveata, **Cavilinga pomilia alveata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833) - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Pomiropecten**, syn of: Genus **Pamiropecten** Romanov, 1985 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pomiscala**, syn of: Genus **Gyroscala** De Boury, 1887 (EPITONIIDAE)
- pomjuk, **Krobylos pomjuk** S. Panha & Burch, 1999 † - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pommerana, **Ovactaeonina pommerana** Grundel, 1999 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pommerana, **Jurilda pommerana** Grundel, 1997 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pommeraniae, Laiocochlis pommeraniae R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1874 - syn of: **Laeocochlis**

sinistratus (P. Nyst, 1835) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)

- pommeranum, **Gordenella pommeranum** (A. Schmidt, 1905 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pommerhelix**, Genus **Pommerhelix** S.A. Clark, 2009 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Pommerozygia**, Genus **Pommerozygia** Gründel , 1998 † (POMMEROZYGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POMMEROZYGIIDAE** Gründel, 1999 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PERUNELOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pommum, Malea pommum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Malea pomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- pomoensis, **Helminthoglypta arrosa pomoensis** (W.G. Binney, 1858) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Pompalabia**, syn of: Genus **Rhynchotrochus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 (CAMAENIDAE)
- pompatica, **Odontohydrobia pompatica** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompe, Calliostoma pompe K.H. Barnard, 1958 - syn of: **Calliotropis pompe** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- pompe, **Calliotropis pompe** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Pompeckioceras**, Genus **Pompeckioceras** Spath, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompeckji, **Cranocephalites pompeckji** (Madsen, 1904 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompeckji, Cheiloceras pompeckji Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Staffites ovatum** (Münster, 1832 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompeckji, Clymenia pompeckji Wedekind, 1914 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia pompeckji** (Wedekind, 1914 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompeckji, **Lobites pompeckji** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompeckji, **Calloconus pompeckji** J. Perner, 1903 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompeckji, **Garantiana pompeckji** Wetzel, 1911 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompeckji, **Platyclymenia pompeckji** (Wedekind, 1914 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompeckji, Varioclymenia pompeckji Wedekind, 1914 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia pompeckji** (Wedekind, 1914 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompeckji, **Mimimitoceras pompeckji** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompeckji, **Sporadoceras pompeckji** Wedekind, 1918 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompeckji, **Linguatornoceras pompeckji** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompeckji decora, Varioclymenia pompeckji decora Kind, 1944 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia pompeckji** (Wedekind, 1914 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompeckji gastriforme, Cheiloceras pompeckji gastriforme Becker, 1993 † - syn of: **Puncticeras gastriforme** Becker, 1993 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompeckji kasakhstanica, Varioclymenia pompeckji kasakhstanica Kind, 1944 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia pompeckji** (Wedekind, 1914 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompeckji senilis, Varioclymenia pompeckji senilis C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia pompeckji** (Wedekind, 1914 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pompeckjina**, Genus **Pompeckjina** Schindewolf, 1924 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pompeckjites**, Subgenus **Pinacoceras (Pompeckjites)** Hauer, 1847 † (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompeckyi, Lunuloceras pompeckyi C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1895 † - syn of: **Lunuloceras lunula** (Reinecke, 1818 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompei, **Acteonella pompei** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompeiana, Cernuella pompeiana É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pompeyense, **Brevicoceras pompeyense** Flower, 1938 † - (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompholax, **Bathyarca pompholax** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (ARCIDAE)
- **Pompholigina**, Genus **Pompholigina** W.H. Dall, 1901 (LUCINIDAE)
- pompholugota, **Solariella pompholugota** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- pompholugota, **Triviella pompholugota** (R. Tate, 1890 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pompholycodea**, syn of: Subgenus **Vorticifex (Parapholyx)** G.D. Hanna, 1922 (PLANORBIDAE)
- pompholyx, **Amaea pompholyx** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pompholyx, **Atys pompholyx** W.H. Dall, 1895 † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pompholyx, **Helicina pompholyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (HELICINIDAE)
- pompholyx, **Cyclostrema pompholyx** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- pompholyx, **Pseudoglomus pompholyx** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- pompholyx, Mangilia pompholyx W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Xanthodaphne pompholyx** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pompholyx, Leda pompholyx W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Pseudoglomus pompholyx** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Pompholyx**, syn of: Subgenus **Vorticifex (Parapholyx)** G.D. Hanna, 1922 (PLANORBIDAE)
- pompholyx, **Xanthodaphne pompholyx** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pompholyx, Daphnella pompholyx W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Xanthodaphne pompholyx** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pompholyx, **Rissoa pompholyx** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (RISSOIDAE)
- pompholyx, Yoldia pompholyx W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Pseudoglomus pompholyx** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- pomphylyx, **Haminoea pomphylyx** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompiliodes, **Minolia pompiliodes** J.C. Melvill, 1891 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- pompilius, **Janulus pompilius** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- pompilius, **Nautilus pompilius** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- pompilius perforatus, **Nautilus pompilius perforatus** E.O. Willey, 1896 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- pompilius repertus, **Nautilus pompilius repertus** T. Iredale, 1944 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- pompilius suluensis, **Nautilus pompilius suluensis** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1988 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- pompona, **Strobiligera pompona** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pompona, Inella pompona (W.H. Dall, 1927) - syn of: **Strobiligera pompona** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pomponeti, **Conasprella pomponeti** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- pomponeti, Jaspidiconus pomponeti E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014 - syn of: **Conasprella pomponeti** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- pomponium, **Pionoceras pomponium** (Billing, 1862 †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pomponius, Nautilus pomponius Billing, 1862 † - syn of: **Pionoceras pomponium** (Billing, 1862 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pompylius, **Janulus pompylius** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- pomum, **Pomacea pomum** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pomum, Xanthomelon pomum L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - syn of: **Xanthomelon durvillii** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pomum, Phalium pomum G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- pomum, **Phyllonotus pomum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- pomum, Murex pomum Auct. non J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hexaplex bifasciatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- pomum, Chicoreus pomum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Phyllonotus pomum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- pomum, Natica pomum R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Euspira heros** (T. Say, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- pomum, **Malea pomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- pomum, Tonna pomum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Malea pomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- pomum macgregori, Malea pomum macgregori T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Malea pomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- pomum macgregori, Tonna pomum macgregori T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Malea pomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- pomum mexicanus, **Phyllonotus pomum mexicanus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- pomum noronhensis, **Malea pomum noronhensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1851) - (TONNIDAE)
- pomum noronhensis, Malea pomum noronhensis M. Kempf & H.R. Matthews, 1969 - syn of: **Malea pomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- pomum oculatus, Phyllonotus pomum oculatus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Phyllonotus oculatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)

- **Pomus**, syn of: Genus **Pila** P.F. Röding, 1798 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Ponapea**, Subgenus **Dendrotrochus (Ponapea)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Ponapella**, Genus **Ponapella** W.J. Clench, 1946 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- ponapensis, **Tornatellinops ponapensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ponapensis, **Thaanumella cookei ponapensis** W.J. Clench, 1946 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- ponapensis, **Dendrotrochus ponapensis** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- ponapica, **Nesopupa ponapica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ponapicus, **Palikirus ponapicus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- poncebensis, **Pyrenaearia poncebensis** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1956 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- poncei, **Mitrolumna poncei** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponceliana, **Vitrinella ponceliana** L. de Folin, 1867 - (TORNIDAE)
- ponceti, **Phragmosphaera ponceti** Blodgett & al., 1999 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponciana, Clathrodrillia ponciana W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Crassispira nigrescens** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ponciana, Drillia ponciana W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Crassispira nigrescens** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ponciana virgata, Drillia ponciana virgata G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Crassispira latizonata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Ponda**, syn of: Genus **Lyncina** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ponderata, Ctenodonta ponderata Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Concavodonta ponderata** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderata, Nucula ponderata Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Concavodonta ponderata** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderata, **Concavodonta ponderata** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ponderconcha**, Genus **Ponderconcha** S.A. Clark, 2009 (CAMAENIDAE)
- ponderi, **Austrorissopsis ponderi** J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 † - (ACLIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderi, **Pisinna ponderi** S. Palazzi, 1983 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- ponderi, **Amalda ponderi** T. Ninomiya, 1991 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- ponderi, **Heliacus ponderi** (T.A. Garrard, 1978) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- ponderi, **Amplirhagada ponderi** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ponderi, **Dirutrachia ponderi** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ponderi, **Tritonoharpa ponderi** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- ponderi, **Pseudallodiscus ponderi** F.M. Climo, 1971 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- ponderi, **Skenella ponderi** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- ponderi, **Fissidentalium ponderi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- ponderi, **Entomope ponderi** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderi, **Echineulima ponderi** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- ponderi, **Levidens ponderi** I. Hyman, 2007 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- ponderi, Pseudonoba ponderi Boettger, 1901 † - syn of: **Inyoceras multicameratus** (Smith, 1914 †) - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderi, **Choristella ponderi** J.H. McLean, 1992 - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- ponderi, **Limatula ponderi** Fleming, 1978 - (LIMIDAE)
- ponderi, **Aspella ponderi** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976 - (MURICIDAE)
- ponderi, **Favartia ponderi** B.W. Myers & D'Attilio, 1989 - (MURICIDAE)
- ponderi, **Oliva caerulea ponderi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- ponderi, **Orbitestella ponderi** K. Linse, 2002 - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- ponderi, **Notocrater ponderi** B.A. Marshall, 1986 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- ponderi, **Sassia ponderi** A.G. Beu, 1987 - (RANELLIDAE)
- ponderi, **Ihungia ponderi** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderi, **Powellisetia ponderi** H. Numanami, 1996 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ponderi, **Putilla ponderi** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- ponderi, **Pisidium ponderi** A. Korniushin, 2000 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ponderi, **Camponaxis ponderi** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2003 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderi, **Austrotrochaclis ponderi** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- ponderi, Microvoluta ponderi W.O. Cernohorsky, 1975 - syn of: **Microvoluta intermedia** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Ponderia**, Genus **Ponderia** R. Houart, 1986 (MURICIDAE)
- **Ponderinella**, Genus **Ponderinella** B.A. Marshall, 1988 (TORNIDAE)
- **Ponderisepia**, Genus **Ponderisepia** Iredale, 1926 (SEPIIDAE)
- **Ponderoceras**, Genus **Ponderoceras** K. Bandel, 1996 (CAECIDAE)
- ponderorum, **Teretriphora ponderorum** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Mytilarca ponderosa** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosa, **Amaurellina ponderosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosa, Arca ponderosa T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Eontia ponderosa** (T. Say, 1822) - (ARCIDAE)
- ponderosa, Anadara ponderosa T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Eontia ponderosa** (T. Say, 1822) - (ARCIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Baryvellia ponderosa** Waller 2005 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosa, Bursa ponderosa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bursa corrugata ponderosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BURSIDAE)
- ponderosa, Bursa ponderosa Auct. non L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bursa corrugata pustulosa** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (BURSIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Bursa corrugata ponderosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BURSIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Mandarina ponderosa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Pachyopis ponderosa** (Eudes-Deslongchamps 1883) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosa, **Cardinia ponderosa** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosa, **Megacardita ponderosa** H.H. Suter, 1913 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosa, **Casmaria ponderosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Tilicrassatella ponderosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosa, **Crassatella ponderosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosa, **Cucullaea ponderosa** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosa, **Cyrtodonta ponderosa** Billings, 1865 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosa, **Ellobium ponderosa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Boreoscala ponderosa** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Pleuroploca ponderosa** (I.H. Jonas, 1850) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Leucozonia ponderosa** G.J. Vermeij & M.A. Snyder, 1998 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Exogyra ponderosa** F.A. Roemer, 1852 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosa, Haliotis ponderosa C.B. Adams, 1848 - syn of: **Haliotis rufescens** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Cincinnatia ponderosa** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Gasconadeoconus ponderosa** Stinchcomb, 1986 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosa, Lucinella ponderosa T. Prime, 1852 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (LUCINIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Teiichispira ponderosa** (Billings, 1865 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosa, **Mactrodesma ponderosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosa, Mactra ponderosa R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Mactromeris polynyma** (W. Stimpson, 1860) - (MACTRIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Gingicithara ponderosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Pugilina ponderosa** Martin, 1895 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosa, Nassa ponderosa L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Demoulia obtusata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ponderosa, Natica ponderosa R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Polinices mammilla ponderosa** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (NATICIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Polinices mammilla ponderosa** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (NATICIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Eontia ponderosa** (T. Say, 1822) - (NOETIIDAE)
- ponderosa, Noetia ponderosa T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Eontia ponderosa** (T. Say, 1822) - (NOETIIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Oliva ponderosa** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)

- ponderosa, **Holandriana ponderosa** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- ponderosa, Melanella ponderosa J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Holandriana ponderosa** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- ponderosa, Ranella ponderosa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bursa corrugata ponderosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Thersitea ponderosa** Coquand, 1862 † - (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosa, **Turbinella ponderosa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- ponderosa, Pseudodon ponderosa H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: **Pseudodon chaperi** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Oxynaia jourdyi ponderosa** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Tivela ponderosa** (F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Dosinia ponderosa** Gray, 1838 - (VENERIDAE)
- ponderosa, Periglypta ponderosa H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Meretrix meretrix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- ponderosa, **Pliocardia ponderosa** (K.J. Boss, 1968) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- ponderosa, Campeloma ponderosa T. Say, 1817 - syn of: **Campeloma decisum** (T. Say, 1817) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ponderosa atlantica, Casmaria ponderosa atlantica W.J. Clench, 1944 - syn of: **Casmaria atlantica** W.J. Clench, 1944 - (CASSIDAE)
- ponderosa bicolor, **Casmaria ponderosa bicolor** P. Dautzenberg, 1926 - (CASSIDAE)
- ponderosa cernica, Casmaria ponderosa cernica G.B. III Sowerby, 1888 - syn of: **Casmaria cernica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (CASSIDAE)
- ponderosa nipponensis, Casmaria ponderosa nipponensis R.T. Abbott, 1968 - syn of: **Casmaria cernica** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (CASSIDAE)
- ponderosa nodulosa, **Casmaria ponderosa nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- ponderosa perryi, Casmaria ponderosa perryi T. Iredale, 1912 - syn of: **Casmaria perryi** (T. Iredale, 1912) - (CASSIDAE)
- ponderosa quadrata, Casmaria ponderosa quadrata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Casmaria ponderosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- ponderosa turgida, Casmaria ponderosa turgida L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Casmaria turgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CASSIDAE)
- ponderosa unicolor, Casmaria ponderosa unicolor P. Dautzenberg, 1926 - syn of: **Casmaria unicolor** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (CASSIDAE)
- ponderosum, **Ancylotropaeum ponderosum** (T.L. Casey, 1980 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosum, Buccinum ponderosum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Casmaria ponderosa nodulosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ponderosum, **Dentalium dissimile ponderosum** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosum, **Morum ponderosum** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1858) - (HARPIDAE)
- ponderosum, **Hippopodium ponderosum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 † - (HIPPOPODIUMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosum, Cyclostoma ponderosum L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - syn of: **Amphicyclotus ponderosus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- ponderosum, Pisidium ponderosum A. Mori, 1938 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ponderosum, Anodonta ponderosum C. Pfeiffer, 1825 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ponderosum rumanicum, Colletopterum ponderosum rumanicum A. Letourneux in J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ponderosus, **Aviculopecten ponderosus** Etheridge & Dun, 1906 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosus, Calliostoma ponderosus F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Maurea selecta** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- ponderosus, **Conus ponderosus** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponderosus, Dendroconus ponderosus H.H. Beck in G.B. III Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Calamiconus quercinus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)

- ponderosus, Cyclophorus ponderosus L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - syn of: **Amphicyclotus ponderosus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- ponderosus, Paxyodon ponderosus H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Prisodon syrmatophorus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HYRIIDAE)
- ponderosus, **Chicoreus virgineus ponderosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1879) - (MURICIDAE)
- ponderosus, **Amphicyclotus ponderosus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- ponderosus, **Orthalicus ponderosus** H. Strebel, 1882 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- ponderosus, **Tenagodus ponderosus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- ponderosus, Tricornis ponderosus R.A. Philippi, 1842 - syn of: **Thersistrombus thersites** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (STROMBIDAE)
- ponderosus, **Unio pictorum ponderosus** Spitzi in E.A. Rossmässler, 1844 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ponderosus albatus, **Orthalicus ponderosus albatus** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1939) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- ponderosus balesi, **Orthalicus ponderosus balesi** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1939) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- pondi, **Dunveganoceras pondi** F. Haas, 1949 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pondi, **Striaticostatum pondi** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pondia**, Genus **Pondia** Oder 1932 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pondica, Albinaria pondica F.W. Welter-Schultes, 2010 - syn of: **Albinaria pondika** F.W. Welter-Schultes, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pondicherriensis, **Pyrula pondicherriensis** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pondicherriensis, **Murex pondicherriensis** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pondicherriensis, **Tellina pondicherriensis** E. Forbes, 1846 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pondicherriensis, **Turritella pondicherriensis** E. Forbes, 1846 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- pondicherryanus, **Kitchinites pondicherryanus** (Kossmat, 1897 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pondika, **Albinaria pondika** F.W. Welter-Schultes, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pondo, **Tropidoturris simplicicingula pondo** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- pondoensis, **Microkerkus pondoensis** (Godwin-Austen, 1912) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Pondorbis**, Genus **Pondorbis** P. Bartsch, 1915 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Ponembryon**, syn of: Genus **Bothriembryon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Ponentina**, Genus **Ponentina** P. Hesse, 1921 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ponentina, **Ponentina ponentina** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ponentina, Ponentina ponentina Auct. non P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - syn of: **Ponentina martigena** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Poneroplax**, Subgenus **Plaxiphora (Poneroplax)** T. Iredale, 1914 (MOPALIIDAE)
- ponga, **Felimida ponga** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- pongensis, **Mekongia pongensis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- pongoensis, **Cylindronenia pangamitoensis pongoensis** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pongolensis, **Rutitrigonia pongolensis** Rennie, 1936 † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poni, **Ptychohamulina poni** (Simionescu, 1898 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poni, Hamulina poni Simionescu, 1898 † - syn of: **Ptychohamulina poni** (Simionescu, 1898 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poni, **Ptychoceras poni** Simionescu, 1898 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponida, **Crassispira ponida** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poniente, **Shasticrioceras poniente** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (MEGACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ponocyclus**, syn of: Genus **Cyclostremiscus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 (TORNIDAE)
- ponori, **Deroceras ponori** D. Lupu, 1972 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- ponorica, **Daudebardia ponorica** A.V. Grossu, 1972 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- pons, **Hoeninghausia pons** Glenister, 1958 † - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ponsadenia**, Genus **Ponsadenia** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ponsaltensis, **Ptygmatis ponsaltensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponscuspidis, **Turehua ponscuspidis** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponsi, **Latiala ponsi** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2002 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ponsi, **Mesarion ponsi** J. Quintana, 2007 - (ARIONIDAE)
- ponsi, **Unitas ponsi** P. Lozouet, 2015 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponsi, **Amandana nyeli ponsi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ponsi, **Nucellopsis ponsi** (D. Merle, 1999 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponsi, **Bouryia ponsi** J. Le Renard, 1997 † - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponsia, **Eratoidea ponsia** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Ponsia**, Genus **Ponsia** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponsianum, **Desmoceras ponsianum** de Grossouvre 1894 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ponsonbya**, syn of: Genus **Baizea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- ponsonbyanus, **Anisoloma ponsonbyanus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1839) - (FAUXULIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Deroceras ponsonbyi** P. Hesse, 1884 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Wiegmannia ponsonbyi** W.E. Collinge, 1901 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Assiminea ponsonbyi** P.M.A. Morelet, 1889 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Buccinulum ponsonbyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Drymaeus ponsonbyi** S.I. Da Costa, 1907 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Phenacohelix ponsonbyi** (H.H. Suter, 1897) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, Therasia ponsonbyi H.H. Suter, 1897 - syn of: **Phenacohelix ponsonbyi** (H.H. Suter, 1897) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Lienardia ponsonbyi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Tauphaedusa ponsonbyi** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Bothropoma ponsonbyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Trigonephrus ponsonbyi** (H.C. Fulton) - (DORCASIIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, Chondrula ponsonbyi W. Kobelt, 1899 - syn of: **Jaminia loewii godetiana** W. Kobelt, 1899 - (ENIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Aphanoconia ponsonbyi** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (HELICINIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, Ponentina ponsonbyi C.A. Westerlund, 1888 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, Margarites ponsonbyi H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Calliotrochus marmoreus** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, Marginella ponsonbyi G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Hyalina cylindrica** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, Natica ponsonbyi J.C. Melvill, 1899 - syn of: **Natica vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Platevindex ponsonbyi** (W.E. Collinge, 1901) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, Oncis ponsonbyi (W.E. Collinge, 1901) - syn of: **Platevindex ponsonbyi** (W.E. Collinge, 1901) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Bridouxia ponsonbyi** E.A. Smith, 1889 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Ancylastrum ponsonbyi** B. Walker, 1924 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Plectopylis ponsonbyi** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1888) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Linisia ponsonbyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Happia ponsonbyi** (H.A. Pilsbry & W.F. Clapp, 1902) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Skenea ponsonbyi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (SKENEIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Tellina ponsonbyi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - (TELLINIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, Monilea ponsonbyi G.B. III Sowerby, 1888 - syn of: **Priotrochus obscurus ponsonbyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, Trochus ponsonbyi G.B. III Sowerby, 1888 - syn of: **Priotrochus obscurus ponsonbyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Priotrochus obscurus ponsonbyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, Turbo ponsonbyi G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Bothropoma ponsonbyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (TURBINIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, **Kyrina ponsonbyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (VENERIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, Petricola ponsonbyi G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Kyrina ponsonbyi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) -

(VENERIDAE)

- ponsonbyi, **Festilyria ponsonbyi** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, Lyria ponsonbyi E.A. Smith, 1901 - syn of: **Festilyria ponsonbyi** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ponsonbyi, Voluta ponsonbyi E.A. Smith, 1901 - syn of: **Festilyria ponsonbyi** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ponsulensis, **Candidula ponsulensis** D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2014 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pontana, **Anchura pontana** L.W. Stephenson † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontchartrainensis, **Mulinia pontchartrainensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1965 - (MACTRIDAE)
- pontebana, Cochlostoma pontebana A. Stossich, 1895 - syn of: **Eupomatias henricae** P. von Ströbel, 1851 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Ponteixites**, Genus **Ponteixites** Warren , 1934 † (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontelirae, **Gara pontelirae** (R. Hutterer, 1994) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- pontesi, **Volvarina pontesi** E. de C. Rios & J.H. Leal, 1993 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ponthiervillensis, **Potadoma ponthiervillensis** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1900 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- ponti, **Ampullaria ponti** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponti, **Phyllocheilus ponti** (A. Brongniart, 1821 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponti, Pterocera ponti A. Brongniart, 1821 † - syn of: **Phyllocheilus ponti** (A. Brongniart, 1821 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontia, Sandalia pontia C.N. Cate, 1975 - syn of: **Sandalia triticea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (OVULIDAE)
- pontiamnis, **Pecten pontiamnis** McLearn, 1942 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontica, **Acteocina pontica** A.V. Grossu, 1986 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- pontica, **Bithynia pontica** Gozhik, 2002 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontica, Monodacna pontica K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838 - syn of: **Monodacna caspia** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pontica, **Nordsieckia pontica** Lueger, 1981 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontica, **Euxina pontica** O. von Retowski, 1887 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pontica, **Doto pontica** C.K. Swennen, 1961 - (DOTIDAE)
- pontica, **Duvalia pontica** Shvetsov, 1913 † - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontica, Helix pontica O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Caucasigena abchasica** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - (HELICIDAE)
- pontica, **Leiostyla pontica** O. von Retowski, 1889 - (LAURIIDAE)
- pontica, **Mangelia pontica** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1908 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pontica, **Melanopsis pontica** Gozhik, 2007 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontica, Rapana pontica F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Rapana venosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- pontica, Midicola pontica Sovinsky, 1884 - syn of: **Choromytilus chorus** (Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pontica, Daudebardia pontica H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Inguria wagneri** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- pontica, Patella pontica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 ex A. Valenciennes MS - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- pontica, Patella pontica K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1914 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- pontica, Tricolia pontica K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- pontica, Pupilla pontica O. von Retowski, 1889 - syn of: **Euxinolauria pulchra** (O. von Retowski, 1883) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- pontica, **Chrysallida pontica** A.V. Grossu, 1986 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pontica, **Rissoa pontica** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- pontica, Rissoa pontica K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - syn of: **Rissoa membranacea** (J. Adams, 1800) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pontica, **Valvata pontica** Pana, 1990 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontica borisi, **Euxina pontica borisi** (P. Hesse, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Ponticeras**, Genus **Ponticeras** Matern , 1929 † (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PONTICERATIDAE** Korn & Klug, 2002 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-GEPHUROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponticula, **Sphenotrigonia ponticula** (Skwarko, 1963 †) - (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponticulana, **Anomia ponticulana** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ponticuli, **Holcophylloceras ponticuli** (C. Rousseau, 1842 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponticum, **Villania ponticum** Pia 1913 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponticus, Buliminus ponticus O. von Retowski, 1887 - syn of: **Chondrula caucasica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (ENIDAE)
- ponticus, **Pseudosubplanites ponticus** (O. von Retowski, 1893 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ponticus, Pecten ponticus M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber ponticus** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889) - (PECTINIDAE)
- ponticus, **Flexopecten glaber ponticus** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889) - (PECTINIDAE)
- ponticus, **Gyraulus ponticus** (Lörenthey, 1893) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ponticus, Phrixolestes ponticus H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Trigonochlamys imitatrix** O. Böttger, 1881 - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- pontieuxini, **Pseudopaludinella pontieuxini** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pontieuxini, Ecrobia pontieuxini P. Radoman, 1973 - syn of: **Ecrobia maritima** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pontifex, **Eotebenna pontifex** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontificalis, Conus pontificalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Dyraspis dorreensis** (F. Péron, 1807) - (CONIDAE)
- pontificalis, Mitra pontificalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Tiarella stictica** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MITRIDAE)
- pontificus, Macroceramus pontificus A.A. Gould, 1848 - syn of: **Microceramus mexicanus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pontifissa, Diodora pontifissa J.H. McLean, 1964 - syn of: **Diodora punctifissa** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pontiforme, **Pseudoprobeloceras pontiforme** (Termier, 1950 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontiformis, Manticoceras pontiformis Termier & Termier, 1950 † - syn of: **Pseudoprobeloceras pernai** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontilevensis, **Oceanida pontilevensis** (de Morgan, 1915 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontileviensis, **Chileutomia pontileviensis** de Morgan, 1915 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontileviensis, **Hexaplex turonensis pontileviensis** R. Tournouer, 1880 - (MURICIDAE)
- pontileviensis, **Ferrissia pontileviensis** (Morgan, 1920 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontileviensis, **Manzonia pontileviensis** (Morgan, 1915 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontileviensis, **Nystia pontileviensis** Morgan, 1920 † - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontilis, **Cerithiopsis pontilis** M. Yokoyama, 1927 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontilitoris, **Hydrobia pontilitoris** W.A. Wenz, 1942 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pontiothauma**, Genus **Pontiothauma** E.A. Smith, 1895 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pontis, **Limatula pontis** C.A. Fleming, 1978 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontis, **Neverita pontis** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontis, **Paravitrea pontis** H.B. Baker, 1931 - (ZONITIDAE)
- pontisquamata, **Drepanomenia pontisquamata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2004 - (DREPANOMENIIDAE)
- **Pontiturboella**, Genus **Pontiturboella** T.Y. Sitnikova, Y.I. Starobogatov & V.V. Anistratenko, 1992 (RISSOIDAE)
- pontmartiniana, Paladilhia pontmartiniana J.L. Nicolas, 1891 - syn of: **Paladilhia pleurotoma** J.R. Bourguignat, 1865 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- **Pontobelgrandiella**, Genus **Pontobelgrandiella** P. Radoman, 1978 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pontocaspica, **Dreissena rostriformis pontocaspica** (N.I. Andrusov, 1897) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- **Pontodreissena**, syn of: Genus **Dreissena** P.J. Van Beneden, 1835 (DREISSENIDAE)
- pontogenes, **Aorotrema pontogenes** (J.S. Schwengel & J.T.L. McGinty, 1942) - (TORNIDAE)
- **Pontohedyle**, Genus **Pontohedyle** A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972 (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- **Pontohoratia**, Genus **Pontohoratia** Vinarski, Palatov & Glöer, 2014 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Pontohydrobia**, Genus **Pontohydrobia** Badzoshvili, 1979 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pontolimex**, syn of: Genus **Limapontia** G. Johnston, 1836 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- pontoni, **Inoceramus pontoni** McLearn, 1926 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontoni, **Turritella pontoni** (W.C. Mansfield, 1939 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontoni, Eichwaldiella pontoni W.C. Mansfield, 1939 † - syn of: **Turritella pontoni** (W.C. Mansfield, 1939 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pontonia, **Jupiteria pontonia** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pontonis, **Alaria pontonis** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontonis, **Brachytrema pontonis** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontonis, **Neocryptaulax limaeformis pontonis** (W.H. Hudleston, 1889 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pontonis spinifera, **Alaria pontonis spinifera** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pontophaedusa**, Genus **Pontophaedusa** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pontophaedusella**, Genus **Pontophaedusella** H. Nordsieck, 1994 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pontotheba**, Genus **Pontotheba** Neiber & Hausdorf, 2017 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pontotocensis, **Pterocerella pontotocensis** N.F. Sohl, 1960 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pontoxychilus**, syn of: Subgenus **Oxychilus (Conulopolita)** O. Böttger, 1879 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- pontvillensis, **Fluvidona pontvillensis** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pontyi, **Mangelia pontyi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pooki, **Lodderena nana pooki** C.A. Fleming, 1948 - (SKENEIDAE)
- poolei, **Lucidestea poolei** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (RISSOIDAE)
- poolvashensis, **Luciellina poolvashensis** Batten, 1966 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poorei, **Neveritis poorei** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1907) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- poormani, **Dauciconus poormani** (S.S. Berry, 1968) - (CONIDAE)
- poormani, **Favartia poormani** (G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976) - (MURICIDAE)
- poormani, Pygmaepterys poormani G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976 - syn of: **Favartia poormani** (G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Poortenia**, Subgenus **Siliqua (Poortenia)** M. Huber, 2010 (PHARIDAE)
- popana, **Spixia popana** (A. Doering, 1877) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Popanites**, Genus **Popanites** Greppin, 1870 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Popanoceras**, Genus **Popanoceras** Mojsisovics, 1886 † (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POPANOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-POPANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- popanoides, **Weyerella popanoides** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popanoides, Zadelsdorfia popanoides Ruan, 1995 † - syn of: **Weyerella angularia** (Liang & Wang, 1991 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popayanum, **Aperostoma popayanum** (H.C. Lea, 1839) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- popeae, **Mitromorpha popeae** (M.J. Faber, 2006) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- popeii, **Popenaias popeii** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- popeii regalis, Popenaias popeii regalis F. Haas, 1929 - syn of: **Popenaias popeii** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- popelairianus, **Megalobulimus popelairianus** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- popelairianus, Strophocheilus popelairianus P. Nyst, 1849 - syn of: **Strophocheilus popelarianus** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- popelarianus, **Strophocheilus popelarianus** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- popella, Cernuella popella C. Pollonera, 1892 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Popenaias**, Genus **Popenaias** L.S. Frierson, 1927 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Popenella**, Genus **Popenella** Bandel, 1992 † (POPENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POPENELLIDAE** Bandel, 1992 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- popenoe, **Calyptraphorus popenoe** J. Gardner, 1935 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popenoei, **Helicaulax popenoei** (Elder & Saul, 1996 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popenoei, **Hemihoplites popenoei** C.E. Murphy, 1975 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popenoei, **Willimactra popenoei** Saul, 1973 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popenoei, **Bullata popenoei** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popenoei, **Olcostephanus popenoei** Imlay, 1960 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popenoei, **Forsia popenoei** Saul, 1988 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popenoei, **Pyktes popenoei** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 1999 † - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Popenoeum**, Genus **Popenoeum** Squires, Zinsmeister & Paredes-Mejia, 1989 fos (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popenoi, Unio popenoi R.E. Call, 1885 - syn of: **Cyprogenia aberti** (T.A. Conrad, 1850) - (UNIONIDAE)
- poperimensis, **Pseudobaylea poperimensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1964 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popeyense, **Tolvericeras popeyense** Énay, Gallois & Etches, 2014 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poplei, **Thordisa poplei** M. Edmunds, 2011 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- popoagiense, **Cyrtogomphoceras popoagiense** Foerste, 1935 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popofensis, **Vertipecten popofensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1967 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popondetta, **Meliobra popondetta** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1962 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Poporites**, Genus **Poporites** † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- poposiensis, **Nuculopsis poposiensis** R.M. Branson, 1930 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popouelensis, **Tornatellides popouelensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- popouwelae, **Philonesia fallax popouwelae** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- popouwelensis, **Achatinella mustelina popouwelensis** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- popouwelensis, **Leptachatina popouwelensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- popovae, Parajuga popovae L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2004 - syn of: **Hua starobogatovi** F. Zatrawkin & I.M. Moskvicheva, 1986 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- popovae, **Pisidium popovae** Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- popovi, **Gyronautilus popovi** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popovi, **Plagiostoma popovi** Kurushin, 1985 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popovi, **Nordophiceras popovi** Zakharov, 1978 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popovi, **Ussurijuvenites popovi** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2012 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popovi, **Arctomeekoceras popovi** Guex & al., 2005 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popovi, **Pseudaspidites popovi** Kummel, 1969 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popovi, **Retroceramus popovi** Koschelkina, 1962 † - (RETROCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popovia, **Propebela popovia** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- popovici, **Gyraulus popovici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1927) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- popovici complanatus, Gyraulus popovici complanatus Sauerzopf, 1953 - syn of: **Gyraulus micromphalus** (A. Fuchs, 1870) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Popovicia**, Genus **Popovicia** Neubauer & Harzhauser in Neubauer & al., 2015 † (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Popovites**, Genus **Popovites** Tozer, 1965 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popowi, **Costatoaphanaia popowi** (Muromtseva & Kusnezov, 1984 †) - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popowi, **Uraloceras popowi** Andrianov, 1985 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popowi, **Eoshumardites popowi** Kutygin, 2016 † - (PARASHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popowi, **Bositra popowi** Bytschkov 1976 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popowi, **Germanonautilus popowi** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popowi, **Indigirophyllites popowi** Konstantinov, 1991 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poppeana, Anodonta poppeana G. Servain, 1887 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- poppearum, **Clathropsis poppearum** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- poppei, **Angaria poppei** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 1999 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- poppei, **Euthria poppei** K. Fraussen, 1999 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- poppei, **Calagrassor poppei** (K. Fraussen, 2001) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- poppei, Eosipho poppei K. Fraussen, 2001 - syn of: **Euthria poppei** K. Fraussen, 1999 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- poppei, **Calliostoma poppei** C. Vilvens, 2000 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- poppei, Conus poppei J. Elsen, 1983 - syn of: **Africonus crotchii** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- poppei, **Vexillum poppei** E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2007 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- poppei, **Monetaria caputdraconis poppei** P. Martin, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- poppei, **Gibberula poppei** T. Cossignani, 2001 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- poppei, **Granulifusus poppei** A. Delsaerdt, 1995 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- poppei, **Latirus poppei** W.G. Lyons & Snyder, 2015 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- poppei, **Ischnochiton poppei** (P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- poppei, Haploplax poppei P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994 - syn of: **Ischnochiton**

poppei (P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)

- poppei, **Marginella poppei** F. Boyer & J. Neefs, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- poppei, **Demissa poppei** F. Boyer, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- poppei, **Mitra poppei** E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2000 - (MITRIDAE)
- poppei, **Mitromorpha poppei** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- poppei, **Flexopteron poppei** (R. Houart, 1993) - (MURICIDAE)
- poppei, Paziella poppei R. Houart, 1993 - syn of: **Flexopteron poppei** (R. Houart, 1993) - (MURICIDAE)
- poppei, Murex poppei R. Houart, 1979 - syn of: **Murex djarianensis** R. Houart, 1979 - (MURICIDAE)
- poppei, **Olivella poppei** L. Bozzetti, 1998 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- poppei, **Recourtoliva poppei** (D.M. Sargent & E.J. Petuch, 2008) - (OLIVIDAE)
- poppei, Lopha poppei L. Bozzetti, 1996 - syn of: **Nicaisolopha tridacnaeformis** (Cox, 1927) - (OSTREIDAE)
- poppei, **Phenacovolva poppei** D. Fehse, 2000 - (OVULIDAE)
- poppei, **Bayerotrochus poppei** P. Anseeuw, 2003 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- poppei, **Egila poppei** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- poppei, **Tritonoturris poppei** J.L. Vera-Peláez & R. Vega-Luz, 1999 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- poppei, **Moelleriopsis poppei** W. Engl, 2012 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- poppei, **Solen poppei** N.N. Thach, 2015 - (SOLENIDAE)
- poppei, Tegula poppei T.C. Lan, 1991 - syn of: **Odontotrochus poppei** (T.C. Lan, 1991) - (TEGULIDAE)
- poppei, **Clathroterebra poppei** (Y. Terryn, 2003) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- poppei, **Tonna poppei** C.G. Vos, 2005 - (TONNIDAE)
- poppei, **Trivirostra poppei** D. Fehse, 1999 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- poppei, **Odontotrochus poppei** (T.C. Lan, 1991) - (TROCHIDAE)
- poppei, **Jujubinus poppei** M. Curini-Galletti, 1985 - (TROCHIDAE)
- poppei, Cantharidus poppei T.C. Lan, 1991 - syn of: **Odontotrochus poppei** (T.C. Lan, 1991) - (TROCHIDAE)
- poppei, **Turridrupa poppei** P. Stahlschmidt & K. Fraussen, 2011 - (TURRIDAE)
- poppei, **Lyria poppei** (P. Bail, 2002) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- poppei, Plicolyria poppei P. Bail, 2002 - syn of: **Lyria poppei** (P. Bail, 2002) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- poppelacki, **Ranella poppelacki** Hornes, 1853 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poppeorum, **Reticunassa poppeorum** Galindo, Kool & Dekker, 2017 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- popperimensis, **Pseudobaylea popperimensis** Dickins 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- popula, Heliacus popula T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Heliacus implexus** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- popularis, Corbicula popularis P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- poraria, **Erosaria poraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- poraria kauaiensis, **Erosaria poraria kauaiensis** J.C. Melvill, 1888 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- poraria scarabeus, **Erosaria poraria scarabeus** (J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- porata, Amnicola porata A.A. Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Lyogyrus limosus** (T. Say, 1817) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- poratica, **Neumayria podwinensis poratica** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poratus, **Viviparus poratus** A.M. Popov, 1968 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Porcaconus**, Genus **Porcaconus** Qian & Xiao, 1984 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- porcana, **Polinices porcana** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porcarellense, **Hammatoceras porcarellense** Bonarelli 1899 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porcata, Burnupena porcata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Burnupena cincta** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- porcata, Cominella porcata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Burnupena cincta** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- porcata, **Westraltrachia porcata** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- porcata, **Chromodoris porcata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1889 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- porcata, **Antalis porcata** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- porcata, **Echinolittorina porcata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- porcata, Nodilittorina porcata R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Echinolittorina porcata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- porcata, **Myrtina porcata** E.A. Glover & Taylor, 2007 - (LUCINIDAE)
- porcata, Nebularia porcata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Nebularia proscissa** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)

- porcata, **Neritina porcata** A.A. Gould, 1848 - (NERITIDAE)
- porcata, **Austrocochlea porcata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- porcata, Venus porcata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Marcia japonica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- porcata multilirata, Cominella porcata multilirata P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Burnupena cincta limbosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- porcatum, Buccinum porcatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tritia reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- porcatus, **Fossarus porcatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- porcatus, Turbo porcatus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Lunella cinerea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- porcatus, Turbo porcatus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Lunella cinerea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- porcea, Oliva porcea F.P. Marrat, 1870 - syn of: **Oliva tisiphona** P.L. Duclos, 1844 - (OLIVIDAE)
- porcelaine, Marginella porcelaine P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Marginella glabella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- porcella, **Caryocorbula porcella** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (CORBULIDAE)
- porcellana, **Partulina porcellana** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- porcellana, **Auriculella expansa porcellana** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- porcellana, **Awanuia porcellana** W.F. Ponder, 1967 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- porcellana, **Anatoma porcellana** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- porcellana, **Margarella porcellana** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- porcellana, **Crepidula porcellana** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- porcellana, **Cepolis porcellana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- porcellana, **Skenella porcellana** (W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- **Porcellana**, syn of: Genus **Arestorides** T. Iredale, 1930 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- porcellana, **Persicula porcellana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- porcellana, **Cerodrillia porcellana** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- porcellana, Eulima porcellana A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Melanella alba** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (EULIMIDAE)
- porcellana, **Liloa porcellana** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- porcellana, Cyclostrema porcellana R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - syn of: **Putilla porcellana** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- porcellana, **Margarites porcellana** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- porcellana, **Volvarina porcellana** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- porcellana, Marginella porcellana J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Persicula porcellana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Porcellana**, syn of: Genus **Marginella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- porcellana, Mitra porcellana J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912 - syn of: **Volvarina porcellana** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (MITRIDAE)
- porcellana, **Septaria porcellana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- porcellana, Navicella porcellana C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Septaria porcellana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- porcellana, **Pleurotomella porcellana** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- porcellana, **Powellisetia porcellana** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (RISSOIDAE)
- porcellana, **Putilla porcellana** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- porcellana, Wanganella porcellana R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - syn of: **Putilla porcellana** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- porcellana, Voluta porcellana G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Cryptospira strigata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- porcellana, **Ericusa sowerbyi porcellana** B.D. Jackson, 1954 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- porcellana, Volutomitra porcellana J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912 - syn of: **Volvarina porcellana** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- porcellana cumingiana, **Septaria porcellana cumingiana** C.A. Récluz, 1843 - (NERITIDAE)
- porcellana flemingi, **Partulina porcellana flemingi** D.D. Baldwin, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- porcellana fulvicans, **Partulina porcellana fulvicans** D.D. Baldwin, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- porcellana obesa, Persicula porcellana obesa (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - syn of: **Persicula**

obesa (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (CYSTISCIDAE)

- porcellana sulin, **Crepidula porcellana sulin** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- porcellana wailuaensis, **Partulina porcellana wailuaensis** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- porcellanea, **Medora agnata porcellanea** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- porcellanea, Corbicula porcellanea P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- porcellanea, **Leiocithara porcellanea** R.N. Kilburn, 1992 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Porcellanella**, syn of: Genus **Prunum** Herrmannsen, 1852 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- porcellaneus, **Gyraulus porcellaneus** (Lörenthey, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- porcellanica, **Naninia porcellanica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- porcellanica, **Tylomelania porcellanica** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- porcellanica butonensis, **Naninia porcellanica butonensis** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Porcellanites**, syn of: Genus **Palaeocypraea** Schilder, 1928 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porcellanoides, **Powellisetia porcellanoides** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (RISSOIDAE)
- porcellanum, **Bittium porcellanum** R.B. Watson, 1886 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- porcellanus, **Amphidromus porcellanus** (A. Mousson, 1848) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- porcellanus, **Conorbis porcellanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (CONORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porcellanus, Polinices porcellanus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Polinices lacteus** L. Guilding, 1834 - (NATICIDAE)
- porcellanus, **Hippopus porcellanus** J.P. Rosewater, 1982 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- porcellarum, Dolium porcellarum F.M. Euthyme, 1885 - syn of: **Tonna luteostoma** (H.C. Küster, 1857) - (TONNIDAE)
- porcellata, Solatopupa porcellata C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - syn of: **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Porcellia**, Genus **Porcellia** Léveillé, 1835 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PORCELLIIDAE** Koken, 1895 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PORCELLIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- porcellio, Triviella porcellio C.N. Cate, 1979 - syn of: **Triviella aperta** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- porcellus, **Conus porcellus** Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porcellus, **Zonaria porcellus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porchi, **Trachyscaphites spiniger porchi** Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1964 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porcifer, Anodon porcifer J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Anodontites patagonica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- porcina, **Bassethullia porcina** (E.A. Ashby, 1919) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- porcina, **Strophiops porcina** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- porcina, Corbula porcina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Erodona mactroides** F.M. Daudin, 1802 - (CORBULIDAE)
- porcina, Erodona porcina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Erodona mactroides** F.M. Daudin, 1802 - (ERODONIDAE)
- porcinum, **Paranassa porcinum** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porcinum, Cymbium porcinum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Cymbium cymbium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- porculus, **Kellia porculus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (KELLIIDAE)
- **Porcupina**, syn of: Genus **Cirsonella** G.F. Angas, 1877 (SKENEIDAE)
- porcupinae, **Alvania porcupinae** S. Gofas & A. Warén, 1982 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Porcupinia**, syn of: Genus **Cirsonella** G.F. Angas, 1877 (SKENEIDAE)
- porcus, **Amastra porcus** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Poremskiconus**, Genus **Poremskiconus** E.J. Petuch, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- poremskii, **Conasprella poremskii** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- poremskii, Jaspidiconus poremskii E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014 - syn of: **Conasprella poremskii** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- porfirievae, **Gerstfeldtiancylus porfirievae** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- porifera, **Mopalia porifera** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- porifera, **Ctenopelta porifera** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)

- porifera, Rissoa porifera S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Rissoa lilacina** C.A. Récluz, 1843 - (RISSOIDAE)
- poritophages, **Cuthona poritophages** W.B. Rudman, 1979 - (FIONIDAE)
- porkunense, Dawsonoceras porkunense I. Balashov & P.A. Zhuravleva, 1962 † - syn of: **Dawsonoceras fenestratum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) - (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Porkunioceras**, Genus **Porkunioceras** Kröger , 2007 † (GRACILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pornosis**, Subgenus **Ornopsis (Pornosis)** Wade, 1916 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porobranchiata, **Draculamya porobranchiata** P.G. Oliver & C.F. Lützen, 2011 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Porocallia**, Genus **Porocallia** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 (PUPINIDAE)
- poroleda, **Spissatella poroleda** Finlay, 1926 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Poroleda**, Genus **Poroleda** F.W. Hutton, 1893 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Poromia**, syn of: Genus **Poromya** E. Forbes, 1844 (POROMYIDAE)
- poromphala, **Discula polymorpha poromphala** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- poromus, **Strobeus poromus** B.S. Kues, 1990 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Poromya**, Genus **Poromya** E. Forbes, 1844 (POROMYIDAE)
- **POROMYIDAE** Dall, 1886 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-POROMYOIDEA [Superfamily])
- poronaica, **Neilonella poronaica** J. Yokoyama, 1891 - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- **Poronia**, syn of: Genus **Lasaea** T. Brown, 1827 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Poropteron**, Subgenus **Pteropurpura (Poropteron)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- pororus, Callistochiton pororus H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905 - syn of: **Callistochiton porosus** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- porosa, Chama porosa S. Clessin, 1889 - syn of: **Chama limbula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- porosa, **Heathia porosa** (H. Heath, 1911) - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- porosa, Cheilea porosa L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Cheilea equestris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- porosa, Berthella porosa H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Berthella plumula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- **Porosalvania**, Genus **Porosalvania** S. Gofas, 2007 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Porosichlamys**, syn of: Genus **Chlamys** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- porosus, **Cryptoconchus porosus** (E.J. Burrow, 1815 ex Blainville MS) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- porosus, Acanthochites porosus H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Cryptoconchus porosus** (E.J. Burrow, 1815 ex Blainville MS) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- porosus, **Callistochiton porosus** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- porosus, Chiton porosus E.J. Burrow, 1815 - syn of: **Cryptoconchus porosus** (E.J. Burrow, 1815 ex Blainville MS) - (CHITONIDAE)
- porosus, Lepidopleurus porosus E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - syn of: **Nierstraszella andamanica** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- porosus, **Vermetus porosus** F.M. Daudin, 1800 - (VERMETIDAE)
- porphyracea, Oliva porphyracea G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Miniaceoliva miniacea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- porphyrea, Achatinella porphyrea W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra porphyrea** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- porphyrea, **Amastra porphyrea** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- porphyrea, **Euphaedusa porphyrea** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- porphyrea, Ostrea porphyrea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mimachlamys sanguinea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- porphyrea, **Mimachlamys sanguinea porphyrea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- porphyrea theristica, **Euphaedusa porphyrea theristica** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- porphyretica, Vexillum porphyretica L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Pusia cavea** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- porphyreus, Thaumastus porphyreus L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Scholvienia porphyrius** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- porphyreus, **Liguus vittatus porphyreus** M.L. Jaume, 1952 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- porphyreus, **Pecten porphyreus** J.H. Chemnitz, 1784 - (PECTINIDAE)

- porphyreus, Unio porphyreus I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Villosa umbrans** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- porphyria, **Ryssota porphyria** L. Pfeiffer - (CHRONIDAE)
- porphyria, Imbricaria porphyria J.C. Verco, 1896 - syn of: **Peculator porphyria** (J.C. Verco, 1896) - (MITRIDAE)
- porphyria, **Oliva porphyria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Porphyria**, syn of: Genus **Oliva** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (OLIVIDAE)
- porphyria, Lunatica porphyria P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turbo petholatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- porphyria, **Peculator porphyria** (J.C. Verco, 1896) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- porphyria erythrostoma, **Oliva porphyria erythrostoma** (F.C. Meuschen, 1787) - (OLIVIDAE)
- porphyrites, Turbo porphyrites J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lunella cinerea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- porphyrites, Turbo porphyrites J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lunella cinerea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- porphyritica, Oliva porphyritica F.P. Marrat, 1870 - syn of: **Miniaceoliva miniacea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- porphyrius, **Scholvienia porphyrius** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- **Porphyrobaphe**, Genus **Porphyrobaphe** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- porphyrochila, **Leucocharis porphyrochila** (P. Dautzenberg & J. Bernier, 1901) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- porphyroidea, Ficus porphyroidea R.A. Philippi, 1887 - syn of: **Xanthochorus cassidiformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (FICIDAE)
- porphyroleuca, **Coralliophila monodonta porphyroleuca** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (MURICIDAE)
- porphyrosoma, **Mirinaba porphyrosoma** (W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1930) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- porphyrostoma, **Archachatina porphyrostoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- porphyrostoma, **Amastra porphyrostoma** W.H. Pease, 1869 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- porphyrostoma, **Afer porphyrostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- porphyrostoma, **Selenophaedusa porphyrostoma** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- porphyrostoma, Albinaria porphyrostoma A.J. Wagner, 1924 - syn of: **Cretica cretensis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- porphyrostoma, **Trigonephrus porphyrostoma** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1891) - (DORCASIIDAE)
- porphyrostoma, **Morula porphyrostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- porphyrostoma, Habromorula porphyrostoma (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - syn of: **Morula porphyrostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- porphyrostoma, **Mirinaba porphyrostoma** (W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1930) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- porphyrostoma, Streptosiphon porphyrostoma A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Afer porphyrostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- porphyrostoma, Tudicula porphyrostoma A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Afer porphyrostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- porphyrostoma regina, **Selenophaedusa porphyrostoma regina** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- porphyrostomus, **Placostylus porphyrostomus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- porphyrostomus abbreviata, **Placostylus porphyrostomus abbreviata** (J. Gassies, 1871) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- porphyrostomus debeauxi, **Placostylus porphyrostomus debeauxi** (J. Gassies, 1871) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- porphyrostomus elata, Placostylus porphyrostomus elata P. Dautzenberg, 1923 - syn of: **Placostylus porphyrostomus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- porphyrostomus monackensis, **Placostylus porphyrostomus monackensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1887) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- porphyrostomus singularis, **Placostylus porphyrostomus singularis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1857) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- porphyrostomus smithii, **Placostylus porphyrostomus smithii** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Porpoceras**, Genus **Porpoceras** Simpson, 1843 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porracea, **Dolichostyla virgata porracea** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- porrecta, **Pisinna insulana porrecta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- porrecta, **Trachynerita porrecta** F. Haas, 1953 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- porrecta, **Cristataria porrecta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1857) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- porrecta, **Albinaria scopulosa porrecta** B. Hausdorf, 1987 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- porrecta, **Tryonia porrecta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- porrecta, Omphaloptycha porrecta Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Spirostylus porrectus** Böhm, 1895 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porrecta, Condylocardia porrecta C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: **Cunanax subradiata** (R. Tate, 1889) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- porrecta, **Diaphera porrecta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1884) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- porrecta, Gomphoceras porrecta Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina myrmidio** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porrecta, Paludestrina porrecta J.W. Mighels, 1845 - syn of: **Paludina porrecta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- porrecta, **Pygmaeoconus porrecta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porrecta, **Lacuna porrecta** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- porrecta, Lutraria porrecta H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Lutraria impar** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- porrecta, **Ovocerina porrecta** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porrecta, Paphies porrecta J. Marwick, 1928 - syn of: **Paphies subtriangulata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- porrecta, Palaeacmaea porrecta J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Pygmaeoconus porrecta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porrecta, **Elimia porrecta** I. Lea, 1863 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- porrecta, **Eulimella porrecta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- porrecta, **Turbonilla porrecta** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- porrecta, **Mayaxis porrecta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- porrecta, **Tellina porrecta** R. Tate, 1887 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porrecta, **Iniforis porrecta** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- porrecta, **Pleurotoma porrecta** Wood, 1842 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porrecta, **Vermicularia porrecta** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porrecta, **Tetrentodon porrecta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- porrecta, **Valvata cobalcescui porrecta** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porrecta, **Pitar porrecta** A. von Koenen, 1894 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porrecta, Vertigo porrecta P.M. Pallary, 1939 - syn of: **Vertigo angustior** J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- porrecta, **Paludina porrecta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- porrecta dupouxi, **Cristataria porrecta dupouxi** (G. Nägele, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- porrecta multicostata, **Cristataria porrecta multicostata** (G. Nägele, 1897) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- porrectoides, **Pisinna insulana porrectoides** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- porrectum, Toxoceras porrectum Trautschold, 1886 † - syn of: **Jaubertites porrectus** (Trautschold, 1886 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porrectum, **Bittium porrectum** F. Haas, 1953 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porrectum, **Tympanoceras porrectum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porrectum, Gomphoceras porrectum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina porrecta** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porrectum, **Epitonium porrectum** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- porrectus, **Jaubertites porrectus** (Trautschold, 1886 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porrectus, **Mesembrinus castus porrectus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- porrectus, **Pupinidius porrectus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (ENIDAE)
- porrectus, **Fusus porrectus** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porrectus, **Helicarion porrectus** T. Iredale, 1941 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- porrectus, **Inoceramus porrectus** Voronetz, 1937 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porrectus, **Fusiguraleus porrectus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porrectus, Murex porrectus É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)

- porrectus, **Spirostylus porrectus** Böhm, 1895 † - (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porrectus, **Haploptychius porrectus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- porrectus, Vermetus porrectus G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - syn of: **Vermicularia porrecta** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porri, Discodoris porri J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Paradoris indecora** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1881) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- porri, **Doris porri** J.B. Vérany, 1846 - (DORIDIDAE)
- porrieri, Hemicycla porrieri J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla bidentalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (HELICIDAE)
- porrigata, **Opimilda porrigata** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- porroi, **Dalfreddia porroi** (P. von Ströbel, 1850) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- porroi, Theodoxus porroi G. Stabile, 1859 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- porroi, Oxychilus porroi M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- porroi gredleri, **Dalfreddia porroi gredleri** C.A. Westerlund, 1879 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- porroi stabilei, **Dalfreddia porroi stabilei** (N. Pini, 1884) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Porsugenia**, Genus **Porsugenia** Grimm, 1998 † (BUCHIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portaeferreae, **Pseudohaploceras portaeferreae** (Tietze, 1872 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portalesense, **Chondropometes sagebieni portalesense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- portalesensis, **Organocoptis portalesensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- portalesi, **Mantelliceras portalesi** Kellum & Mintz, 1962 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portalesianum, Propeamussium portalesianum W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Parvamussium pourtalesianum** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- portana, **Astarte portana** McLearn, 1945 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portaroi, **Turritella portaroi** Lisson, 1925 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portarum, **Crioceratites portarum** Etayo-Serna, 1968 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portei, **Helicostyla woodiana portei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- portelli, **Crassatella portelli** DeVries, 2016 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portelli, **Pseudozonaria portelli** E.J. Petuch, 1990 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portelli, **Heilprinia portelli** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portelli, **Dermomurex portelli** E.H. Vokes, 1992 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portensis, **Macrogastra rolphii portensis** (Luso da Silva, 1872) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- portensis, **Sticteulima portensis** (C.F. Laseron, 1955) - (EULIMIDAE)
- portensis, Anodonta portensis É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- portentosa, Corbicula portentosa P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- portentosa, **Gonionowakia portentosa** (Ruan & Mu, 1983 †) - (GONIONOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portentosa, **Costabieta portentosa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- portentosa, **Alvania portentosa** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- portentosus, **Aeneator portentosus** K. Fraussen & J. Sellanes, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- portentosus, **Fallacites portentosus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portentus, **Turbo portentus** White, 1887 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porterae, **Felimare porterae** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- porterae, Hypselodoris porterae T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901 - syn of: **Felimare porterae** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- porterae, Glossodoris porterae T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901 - syn of: **Felimare porterae** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- porterae, **Humboldtiana porterae** F.G. Thompson & B.A. Brewer, 1999 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- porterae, **Cincinnatia porterae** (F.G. Thompson, 2000) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- porterensis, **Dentalium porterensis** C.S. Weaver, 1942 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porterensis, **Modiolus porterensis** (Clark †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porterensis, **Crenella porterensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porterensis, **Vertipecten porterensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1912 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- porteri, **Panenka porteri** Dun & W.H. Benson, 1920 † - (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porteri, Cochlostyla porteri L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - syn of: **Helicostyla woodiana portei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- porteri, **Austrochloritis porteri** (J.C. Cox, 1866) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- porteri, **Cerithiopsis porteri** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- porteri, **Lyncina porteri** (C.N. Cate, 1966) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- porteri, **Haitia porteri** (J. Germain, 1913) - (PHYSIDAE)
- porteri, **Odostomia porteri** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- porteri, Rissoina porteri F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: **Schwartziella ephamilla** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- porteri, **Sanguinolites porteri** Whidborne, 1896 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porteri, **Prothalotia porteri** (T. Iredale, 1940) - (TROCHIDAE)
- porteri joycae, Lyncina porteri joycae P.W. Clover, 1970 - syn of: **Lyncina joyceae** (P.W. Clover, 1970) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- porteri joyceae, Lyncina porteri joyceae P.W. Clover, 1970 - syn of: **Lyncina joyceae** (P.W. Clover, 1970) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- porteri nigromaculata, **Lyncina porteri nigromaculata** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Porterius**, Genus **Porterius** B.L. Clark, 1925 (PARALLELODONTIDAE)
- portesiana, **Diplodonta portesiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- portesiana, Venus portesiana D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Leukoma subrostrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- portgentilensis, **Persististrombus latus portgentilensis** (F.R. Bernard, 1982) - (STROMBIDAE)
- porti, **Pupisoma porti** J.W. Brazier, 1876 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- portia, Paraclathurella portia E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Paraclathurella gracilenta** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- portia, Pleurotoma portia E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Paraclathurella gracilenta** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- portica, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi portica** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- porticola, **Chondrothyretes gundlachi porticola** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- porticus, Fusinus porticus W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Phos fusoides** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- portieri, **Joubiniteuthis portieri** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1912) - (JOUBINITEUTHIDAE)
- portillensis, **Chilina portillensis** J.G. Hidalgo, 1880 - (CHILINIDAE)
- portillensis, **Chondropoma textum portillensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- portillensis, **Cochlodinella portillensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- portillonis, **Cerion portillonis** D.A. Welch, 1934 - (CERIONIDAE)
- portillonis, **Cerion ramsdeni portillonis** C. de la Torre in D.A. Welch, 1934 - (CERIONIDAE)
- portionalis, Candidula portionalis É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Candidula olissipensis** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- portisi, Acrochordiceras portisi Martelli, 1906 † - syn of: **Acrochordiceras carolinae** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portisi, Grammoceras portisi Fucini, 1900 † - syn of: **Fuciniceras lavinianum** (Fucini, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Portlandella**, Genus **Portlandella** Stewart, 1930 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portlandensis, Cyclotus portlandensis E. Chitty, 1857 - syn of: **Poteria corrugata** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- portlandensis, **Straparollus portlandensis** Fenton & Fenton, 1924 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portlandensis, **Poteria varians portlandensis** (E. Chitty) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- portlandensis, **Varicellina vicina portlandensis** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- portlandensis, **Menetus portlandensis** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- portlandensis, **Sagda spei portlandensis** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (SAGDIDAE)
- **Portlandia**, Genus **Portlandia** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 (YOLDIIDAE)
- portlandica, **Astarte portlandica** J.W. Mighels, 1843 - (ASTARTIDAE)

- portlandica, **Gravesia portlandica** (De Loriol †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portlandica, Melanella portlandica P. Bartsch, 1927 - syn of: **Melanella thersites** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- portlandica, **Mesomiltha portlandica** (Sowerby, 1836 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portlandica, **Aptyxiella portlandica** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portlandica, Nucula portlandica L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Portlandia arctica** (Gray, 1824) - (NUCULIDAE)
- portlandica, Nucula portlandica E. Hitchcock, 1836 - syn of: **Portlandia arctica** (Gray, 1824) - (NUCULIDAE)
- portlandica, **Pseudomonotis portlandica** Cox † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portlandica, **Purpuroidea portlandica** Hudleston † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portlandica, **Quenstedtia portlandica** L.R. Cox, 1929 † - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portlandica, **Corbicella portlandica** Damon, 1860 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portlandicus, **Hercoglossa portlandicus** T.A. Conrad 1866 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portlandicus, Lomanotus portlandicus I.C. Thompson, 1851 - syn of: **Lomanotus marmoratus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (LOMANOTIDAE)
- portlandicus, **Lithophaga portlandicus** Damon, 1860 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portlandicus, **Pseudaganides portlandicus** (Foord & Crick, 1890 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portlocki, **Tremanotus portlocki** Reed, 1921 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portlocki, **Menuites portlocki** (J.W. Hall & F.B. Meek, 1856 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portlocki, **Menuites portlocki** (B. Sharp, 1855 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portlocki, **Saxoceras portlocki** Wright, 1881 † - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Portlockia**, syn of: Genus **Yunnania** Mansuy , 1912 † (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portlockiana, **Gosseletina portlockiana** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Portlockiella**, Genus **Portlockiella** Knight, 1945 † (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PORTLOCKIELLIDAE** Batten, 1956 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Portlockomphalus**, Genus **Portlockomphalus** Bandel & Geldmacher, 1996 † (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portmanni, **Geitodoris portmanni** (R.L. Schmekel, 1972) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- portobelensis, **Callistochiton portobelensis** A. Ferreira, 1976 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- portobellense, **Incidostoma portobellense** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- portobeloensis, **Gradiconus portobeloensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- portobeloensis, Conus portobeloensis E.J. Petuch, 1990 - syn of: **Gradiconus portobeloensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- portociana, **Pyruclia laevescens portociana** (C.J. Maury, 1920) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- portoi, **Cerithiopsis portoi** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1996 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- portonoviensis, Ostrincola portonoviensis Reddiah, 1962 - syn of: **Meretrix casta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- portoparkerensis, **Turbonilla portoparkerensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- portoricana, **Syntomodrillia portoricana** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- portoricana, **Codakia portoricana** W.H. Dall, 1901 - (LUCINIDAE)
- portoricana, **Turbonilla portoricana** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- portoricana, **Alvania portoricana** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - (RISSOIDAE)
- portoricana, **Finella portoricana** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- portoricanus, Conus portoricanus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- portoricanus, **Ceratodiscus portoricanus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1927 - (HELICINIDAE)
- portoricensis, **Coccocrater portoricensis** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- portoricensis, **Niso portoricensis** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - (EULIMIDAE)
- portoricensis, **Polyschides portoricensis** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- portoricensis, Mulinia portoricensis R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856 - syn of: **Mulinia cleryana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (MACTRIDAE)
- portoricensis, **Varicella portoricensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (OLEACINIDAE)

- portoricensis, Chlamys portoricensis Hubbard, 1920 † - syn of: **Chlamys portoricoensis** Hubbard, 1920 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portoricensis, **Turbonilla portoricensis** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- portoricensis, **Platysuccinea portoricensis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854) - (SAGDIDAE)
- portoricensis, **Eupera portoricensis** (T. Prime, 1861) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- portoricensis, **Teredo portoricensis** W.F. Clapp, 1924 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- portoricensis, **Triphora portoricensis** E. Rolán & C. Redfern, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- portoricensis, **Leidyula portoricensis** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Portoricia**, Genus **Portoricia** Maury, 1920 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portoricoensis, **Ostrea portoricoensis** Hubbard, 1920 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portoricoensis, **Chlamys portoricoensis** Hubbard, 1920 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portoricoensis, **Orthaulax portoricoensis** Hubbard, 1921 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portosanctana, Boettgeria portosanctana R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Boettgeria lowei** (J.A. Albers, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- portosanctana, **Pseudocampylaea portosanctana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- portosanctana, **Truncatellina portosanctana** R. Hutterer & K. Groh, 1993 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- portosanctanus, Caseolus portosanctanus R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Caseolus innominatus** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- portosanctanus, **Semifruticicola costulata portosanctanus** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- portosanctanus, **Madeirovitrina portosanctanus** (K. Groh & J. Hemmen, 1996) - (VITRINIDAE)
- portosancti, **Leptaxis simia portosancti** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- portosanctus, **Caseolus portosanctus** R.T. Lowe, 1854 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- portosantensis, **Crisilla beniamina portosantensis** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- portseaensis, **Linopyrga portseaensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1911) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- portuandoi, **Chondropoma portuandoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Portugala**, Genus **Portugala** E. Gittenberger, 1980 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- portulacoides, **Sinuitina portulacoides** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- portulana, Anodonta portulana W. Kobelt, 1908 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- portulanus, Murex portulanus T.A. de M. Monterosato in A. Franceschini, 1906 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- portuondi, Urocoptis portuondi C. de la Torre, 1929 - syn of: **Urocoptis portuondoi** (C. de la Torre, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- portuondoi, **Microceramus portuondoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- portuondoi, **Tetrentodon portuondoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- portuondoi, **Palenquecoptis portuondoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- portuondoi, **Urocoptis portuondoi** (C. de la Torre, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- portus, Spurlingia portus T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Spurlingia dunkiensis** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- portuspatris, **Cerion josephi portuspatris** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- porulosa, **Zygopleura porulosa** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porulosum, **Orthocardium porulosum** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porulosum hopneri, **Orthocardium porulosum hopneri** M. Glibert & Poel, 1970 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porulosum subporulosum, **Orthocardium porulosum subporulosum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porumbari, **Melanopsis porumbari** Š. Brusina, 1881 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porumbari, Melanopsis porumbari Porumbaru, 1881 † - syn of: **Melanopsis porumbari** Š. Brusina, 1881 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- porvenirensis, **Bivetopsia porvenirensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posadasensis, **Diconoficus posadasensis** Chiesa & al., 1995 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posei, **Siphocypraea posei** Figueiras, 1985 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posei, **Adelomelon posei** Scarabino & al., 2004 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poseidon, **Tuchodiceras poseidon** (Tozer, 1967 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- poseidon, **Pachydiscus poseidon** (C.J. Maury, 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poseidon, **Haboroteuthis poseidon** Tanabe, Misaki & Ubukata, 2015 † - (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- poseidonis, **Patella poseidonis** Giebel † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poshitra, **Anteaeolidiella poshitra** L. Carmona, V. Bhave, R. Salunkhe & al., 2014 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- posidonia, **Mangelia posidonia** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Posidonia**, Genus **Posidonia** Bronn, 1828 † (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Posidoniella**, Genus **Posidoniella** Koninck, 1885 † (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posidoniensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata posidoniensis** (W. Kobelt, 1877) - (HELICIDAE)
- posidoniformis, **Claraia posidoniformis** Termier & Termier, 1977 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POSIDONIIDAE** Neumayr, 1891 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-OSTREIDA [Order]-POSIDONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Posidonioceramus**, Genus **Posidonioceramus** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2016 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Posidonomya**, syn of: Genus **Posidonia** Bronn, 1828 † (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Posidonotis**, Genus **Posidonotis** Losacco, 1940 † (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posjetica, Crassostrea posjetica Razin, 1934 - syn of: **Crassostrea gigas** (C.P. Thunberg, 1793) - (OSTREIDAE)
- posjetica beringi, Lopha posjetica beringi Vialov, 1946 - syn of: **Crassostrea gigas** (C.P. Thunberg, 1793) - (OSTREIDAE)
- posjetica beringi, Crassostrea posjetica beringi Vyalov, 1946 - syn of: **Crassostrea gigas** (C.P. Thunberg, 1793) - (OSTREIDAE)
- posjetica newelskyi, Lopha posjetica newelskyi Vialov, 1946 - syn of: **Crassostrea gigas** (C.P. Thunberg, 1793) - (OSTREIDAE)
- posjetica newelskyi, Crassostrea posjetica newelskyi Vyalov, 1946 - syn of: **Crassostrea gigas** (C.P. Thunberg, 1793) - (OSTREIDAE)
- posjetica zawoikoi, Lopha posjetica zawoikoi Vialov, 1946 - syn of: **Crassostrea gigas** (C.P. Thunberg, 1793) - (OSTREIDAE)
- posjetica zawoikoi, Crassostrea posjetica zawoikoi Vyalov, 1946 - syn of: **Crassostrea gigas** (C.P. Thunberg, 1793) - (OSTREIDAE)
- posner, Cyclocardia posner L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Cyclocardia orientalis** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posneri, **Yoldia posneri** L. Krishtofovich, 1973 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posorensis, **Chionopsis posorensis** Olsson 1931 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Posorites**, Genus **Posorites** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- posorjensis, **Chionopsis posorjensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1931 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- possagnense, **Pachycrommium possagnense** (P. Oppenheim, 1901 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- possagnensis, Euspira possagnensis P. Oppenheim, 1901 † - syn of: **Pachycrommium possagnense** (P. Oppenheim, 1901 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- possietica, **Assiminea possietica** A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- possietica, Buldowskia possietica V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- possoensis, **Corbicula possoensis** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898 - (CYRENIDAE)
- possowensis, **Pseudocyclophorus dimidiatus possowensis** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1895 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Postacanthella**, Genus **Postacanthella** Xing & al., 1984 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postacanthophorum, **Amoebites postacanthophorum** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postacuta, **Nakamuranaia postacuta** Ding, 1982 † - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postacuticostata, **Turbonilla postacuticostata** F. Sacco, 1892 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- postafricana, **Guerichina postafricana** Alberti, 1998 † - (PENEAUIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postalba, Triphora postalba P. Bartsch, 1907 - syn of: **Triphora galapagensis** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- postalensis, **Carinrostrina postalensis** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 † †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Postalia**, Genus **Postalia** Oppenheim, 1896 † (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postalveatus, **Conus postalveatus** Kellum, 1926 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postalveatus, **Cardiolucina postalveatus** Gardner, 1943 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- postangulata, Leionucula postangulata Clark † - syn of: **Acila pleschakovi** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postapicula, **Lepetella postapicula** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- postapplanatus, **Prolecanites postapplanatus** Kullmann, 1963 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postbrevis, **Nakamuranaia postbrevis** Ding, 1982 † - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postcarbonarius, **Sakmarites postcarbonarius** (Karpinsky, 1874 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postcarbonica, **Myalinella postcarbonica** (Girty, 1927 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postcarbonica, Mytilus postcarbonica Girty, 1927 † - syn of: **Myalinella postcarbonica** (Girty, 1927 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Postclymenia**, Genus **Postclymenia** Schmidt , 1924 † (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postconcinnus, **Eoasianites postconcinnus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postcoronata, Galeodea postcoronata F. Sacco, 1890 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- postcostatum, **Metacoceras postcostatum** Bisat, 1930 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postcostatum, **Pleuronautilus postcostatum** (Bisat) † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postcostatus, **Alurites postcostatus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postcrenulatus, **Theodoxus postcrenulatus** Papp, 1953 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postculmiensis, Praedaraelites postculmiensis Kullmann, 1962 † - syn of: **Epicanites saharensis** Pareyn, 1961 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postdeclivis, **Modiolopsis borealis postdeclivis** Foerste, 1924 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postdiluvianus, Conus postdiluvianus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- postdonacoides, **Pseudocatillus postdonacoides** (Davidachvili, 1933 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posteli, **Tellina posteli** M. Nicklés, 1955 - (TELLINIDAE)
- postelli, **Goniobasis postelli** (I. Lea, 1858) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- postelliana, **Daedalochila postelliana** T.B. Bland, 1859 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- postellii, Unio postellii I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- postelsia, **Lottia pelta postelsia** unknown - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Posteobranchus**, syn of: Genus **Aglaja** S.A. Renier, 1807 (AGLAJIDAE)
- posteocurta, **Parvilucina posteocurta** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postera, **Bonellitia evulsa postera** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postera, **Cheilea postera** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postera, **Mitra postera** A. von Koenen, 1889 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postera, **Eulimella postera** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- postera, **Guineana postera** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1857 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postera, **Veniella postera** A. von Koenen, 1889 † - (VENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Postereobranchaea**, syn of: Genus **Aglaja** S.A. Renier, 1807 (AGLAJIDAE)
- **Posteriobranchus**, syn of: Genus **Aglaja** S.A. Renier, 1807 (AGLAJIDAE)
- posterior, **Protactoclymenia posterior** C.N. Lange, 1929 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posterior, **Melanopsis posterior** Papp, 1953 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posterior, **Aulatornoceras eifliense posterior** Becker, 1993 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posterius, **Koninckitoides posterius** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Posterobranchea**, syn of: Genus **Aglaja** S.A. Renier, 1807 (AGLAJIDAE)
- **Posterobranchia**, syn of: Genus **Aglaja** S.A. Renier, 1807 (AGLAJIDAE)
- **Posterobranchus**, syn of: Genus **Navanax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (AGLAJIDAE)
- **Posterodonta**, Genus **Posterodonta** Kauffman, 1976 † (MANZANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posteroplana, **Entomonotis posteroplana** Westermann, 1962 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posteroresecta, **Lampeia posteroresecta** G.M. Kamenev & V.A. Nadtochy, 1998 - (THRACIIDAE)
- posterum, **Acutimitoceras posterum** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posterum, **Bythiospeum clessini posterum** (D. Geyer, 1904) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- posterum, **Uraloceras posterum** Bogoslovskaya & Boiko, 2002 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- posterus, **Kymatites posterus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posterus, **Subvishnuites posterus** Brühwiler & al., 2012 † - (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posterus, **Tectiretites posterus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posterus, **Angulus posterus** (A.H.E. Beyrich in A. von Koenen, 1868 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posterus, **Unionites posterus** Frass, 1859 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Postglatziella**, Genus **Postglatziella** Schindewolf , 1937 † (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posthuma, **Kowalia posthuma** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posthuma, **Helicigona posthuma** H. Knipper, 1939 - (HELICIDAE)
- posthumum, **Posttornoceras posthumum** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posthumum, Sporadoceras posthumum Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Posttornoceras posthumum** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posthumus, **Iberus gualtieranus posthumus** F. Haas, 1934 - (HELICIDAE)
- posti, **Pterynotus posti** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posti, **Oliva posti** W.H. Dall, 1915 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Posticobia**, Genus **Posticobia** T. Iredale, 1943 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- postindica, Proptychites postindica Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Proptychitoides decipiens** Spath, 1930 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postinflexum, **Sporadoceras postinflexum** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postintermedia, **Paranowakia intermedia postintermedia** Alberti, 1997 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postinversum, Cheiloceras postinversum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras rotundum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postlatum, **Cymatonota postlatum** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postlatum, Endodesma postlatum Ulrich, 1894 † - syn of: **Cymatonota postlatum** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Postligata**, Genus **Postligata** Gardner, 1916 † (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postlineata, **Modiolopsis postlineata** McCoy † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postmamillaris, **Cassis postmamillaris** F. Sacco, 1890 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postmeslerianum, Girtyoceras postmeslerianum Bruning, 1923 † - syn of: **Girtyoceras meslerianum** (Girty, 1909 †) - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postneglecta, **Terebra postneglecta** F. Sacco, 1891 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postneglectum, **Strioterebrum postneglectum** F. Sacco, 1891 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postnodulifera, **Gonioviriatellina postnodulifera** Alberti, 1997 † - (GONIONOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postolegi, **Palaeoneilo postolegi** Biakov, 2002 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postonodosa, **Nuraya postonodosa** T. Nakano, 1957 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postonodosa, Microtrigonia postonodosa T. Nakano, 1957 † - syn of: **Nuraya postonodosa** T. Nakano, 1957 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postorbignyana, **Medlicottia postorbignyana** Bogoslovskaya, 1997 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postornata, **Arisaigia postornata** McLearn, 1918 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postotomari, **Nowakia postotomari** Alberti & Salah 1980 † - (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postparma, Pinacoceras postparma Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Pinacoceras metternichi** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postplanum, **Lyrodesma postplanum** Foerste, 1924 † - (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postplicatum, **Orthodesma postplicatum** Foerste, 1914 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postpollubrum, **Procerozigzag postpollubrum** (Wetzel, 1937 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Postprolobites**, Genus **Postprolobites** Wedekind, 1913 † (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postpulchella, **Myophorella postpulchella** Lebküchner, 1932 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postrema, Berthella postrema R.F. Burn, 1962 - syn of: **Berthella stellata** (A. Risso, 1826) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- postrema, **Crisilla postrema** (S. Gofas, 1990) - (RISSOIDAE)
- postremum, **Planetoceras postremum** Reed, 1944 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postremum, **Loxonema postremum** J.W. Hall, 1883 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postremus, Amaltheus postremus Mattei, 1985 † - syn of: **Pleuroceras salebrosum** (A. Hyatt, 1867 †) -

(AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- postremus, **Glaphyrites postremus** Ruzhentsev, 1978 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postsakmarensis, **Uddenites postsakmarensis** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postsimplicius, **Tornoceras postsimplicius** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postsolidus, **Glaphyrites postsolidus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poststriatum, Neoglyphioceras poststriatum Bruning, 1923 † - syn of: **Goniatites granosus** Portlock, 1843 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poststriatum, **Lyrodesma poststriatum** E. Emmons, 1842 † - (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poststriatus, **Modiolodon poststriatus** Foerste, 1914 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postsymmetricum, Pinacoceras postsymmetricum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Placites postsymmetricus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postsymmetricus, **Placites postsymmetricus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posttaurinus, **Angulaticeras posttaurinus** (Waehner, 1886 †) - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Posttornoceras**, Genus **Posttornoceras** Wedekind , 1910 † (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POSTTORNOCERATIDAE** Bogoslovsky, 1962 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-TORNOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- posttuberculatum, **Pseudotemnocheilus posttuberculatum** (Karpinsky, 1874 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postturgidum, **Miniseraphs postturgidum** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postulata, **Georissa postulata** T. Iredale, 1937 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- postulatus, Turbo postulatus H.G. Bronn, 1861 - syn of: **Ithycythara lanceolata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TURBINIDAE)
- postuma, **Palaeacmaea postuma** Böhm, 1895 † - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postumia, **Pleurotomaria postumia** Billings, 1865 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postumius, **Manitoulinoceras postumius** (Billings, 1865 †) - (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postutahensis, **Vaugonia postutahensis** Pugaczewska, 1978 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postvenatum, **Pintoceras postvenatum** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (NEODIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- postvolutus, **Clidophorus postvolutus** Foerste, 1924 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posylnyi, Spineilo posylnyi Kalishevich, 1973 † - syn of: **Multidentata posylnyi** (Kalishevich, 1973 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posylnyi, **Multidentata posylnyi** (Kalishevich, 1973 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- posylnyi, Menneroctenia posylnyi Kalishevich, 1973 † - syn of: **Multidentata posylnyi** (Kalishevich, 1973 †) - (NUCULIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Potadoma**, Genus **Potadoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Potadomoides**, Genus **Potadomoides** E.H.J. Leloup, 1953 (THIARIDAE)
- potae, **Notoacmea potae** T. Nakano, B.A. Marshall, J. Kennedy & C. Spencer, 2009 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Potamacmaea**, Genus **Potamacmaea** A.J. Peile, 1922 (LOTTIIDAE)
- potamactebia, **Microcolpia potamactebia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Potamanax**, Subgenus **Pachychilus (Potamanax)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- potamia, **Sonoraloa dentaxis potamia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Potamida**, syn of: Genus **Potomida** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Potamides**, Genus **Potamides** J.R. Bourguignat, 1810 (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **POTAMIDIDAE** H. & A. Adams, 1854 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Potamidopsis**, Subgenus **Potamides (Potamidopsis)** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1900 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Potamilus**, Genus **Potamilus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Potamius**, syn of: Genus **Cavolinia** P.C. Abildgaard, 1791 (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- potamius, Unio potamius J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Potamocorbula**, Genus **Potamocorbula** T. Habe, 1955 (CORBULIDAE)
- potamoides, Turritella potamoides F.J. Cantraine, 1835 † - syn of: **Pyrgostylus striatulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Potamojanuarius**, Genus **Potamojanuarius** J.W. Thomé, 1976 (VERONICELLIDAE)

- **Potamolithus**, Genus **Potamolithus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Potamomya**, Genus **Potamomya** J. de C. Sowerby, 1835 (ERODONIDAE)
- **Potamophila**, syn of: Genus **Galatea** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (DONACIDAE)
- **Potamopisidium**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Potamopyrgus**, Genus **Potamopyrgus** W. Stimpson, 1865 (TATEIDAE)
- potanini, **Laeocathaica potanini** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- potanini, **Pseudobuliminus potanini** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- potanini, **Phaedusa potanini** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- potanini pretiosa, **Phaedusa potanini pretiosa** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- potaninianus, **Buliminus potaninianus** E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - (ENIDAE)
- potaninianus, Buliminus potaninianus C.M.F. Ancey, 1886 - syn of: **Laevozebrinus eremita** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ENIDAE)
- potapacoensis, **Venericor potapacoensis** (Clark & Martin, 1901 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- potemicus, **Fluminicola potemicus** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Potenatomus**, Genus **Potenatomus** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- potens, Clisospira potens J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Epiptychia potens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- potens, Poleumita potens J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma potens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- potens, **Stylonema potens** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- potens, **Epiptychia potens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- potens, **Janicula potens** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- potens, **Lytospira potens** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- potens, **Oriostoma potens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- potens, **Leptodesma potens** J.W. Hall, 1883 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- potensis, **Scabricola potensis** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1858) - (MITRIDAE)
- potentiae, **Ambigua fuscolabiata potentiae** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Poteria**, Genus **Poteria** J.E. Gray, 1850 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- poteriensis, **Nassarius poteriensis** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POTERIIDAE** - syn of Family: **NEOCYCLOTIDAE**
- **Posterioceras**, Genus **Posterioceras** M'Coy, 1844 † (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **POTERIOCERATIDAE** Foord, 1888 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ONCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Posteriocerina**, Genus **Posteriocerina** Foerste, 1926 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pothuani, Purpura pothuani J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Muricodrupa fiscella pothuanii** (J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- pothuanii, **Muricodrupa fiscella pothuanii** (J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Potiarca**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- **Potidoma**, syn of: Genus **Lepton** W.H. Turton, 1822 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Potidoma**, syn of: Genus **Epilepton** W.H. Dall, 1899 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- potieri, **Davidiceras potieri** (Matheron, 1879 †) - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- potieri, **Vexillum potieri** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- potieri, **Scaphites potieri** de Grossouvre 1894 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- potiguar, **Calliostoma potiguar** A.C.G. Prado, 1999 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- potiguara, **Cerberilla potiguara** V. Padula & J.F.N. da E. Delgado, 2010 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- potimia, Anodonta potimia R. Schröder, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- potini, **Cadlina potini** A.V. Martynov, 1999 - (CADLINIDAE)
- potinia, Anodonta potinia É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Potoceras**, Genus **Potoceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- potochensis, **Laciniaria potochensis** I. Dedov & E. Neubert, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Potodoma**, syn of: Subgenus **Margaritifera (Pseudunio)** F. Haas, 1910 (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- potomacensis, **Aporrhais potomacensis** Clark & Martin, 1901 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- potomacensis, **Streptochetus potomacensis** Clark & Martin, 1901 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- potomacensis, **Modiolus potomacensis** Clark, 1895 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- potomarchus, **Glyptomelania potomarchus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Potomida**, Genus **Potomida** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Potomophila**, syn of: Genus **Chilina** J.E. Gray, 1828 (CHILINIDAE)
- potosiana, **Propilsbrya potosiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953) - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- potosiana, **Humboldtiana potosiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- potosiana, **Proameria potosiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- potosiana, **Streptostyla potosiana** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- potosiana, **Xanthonyx potosiana** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- potosiana tamaulipensis, **Proameria potosiana tamaulipensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- potosianum, **Cerithiomorpha potosianum** (Bose, 1906 †) - (CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- potosiensis, **Elimia potosiensis** (I. Lea, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- potosiensis crandalli, **Elimia potosiensis crandalli** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- potosiensis ozarkensis, **Elimia potosiensis ozarkensis** R.E. Call, 1886 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- potosiensis plebeius, **Elimia potosiensis plebeius** (J.G. Anthony, 1850) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- potosina, **Exogyra potosina** R. Garcia del Castillo & Aguilera, 1895 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Potosiplina**, Genus **Potosiplina** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † (PROPLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Potosites**, Genus **Potosites** Pons & al., 2010 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- potrerillensis, **Paranditrigonia potrerillensis** Reyes & A.M. Pérez, 1983 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- potteri, **Dentalium potteri** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- potteri, **Asgardaspira potteri** (Rohr, 1988 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- potteri, **Pitar potteri** J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992 - (VENERIDAE)
- potternense, **Mortoniceras potternense** Spath, 1932 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- potti, **Cuspidaria potti** R. Sturany, 1901 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- potti, **Drillia potti** (R. Sturany, 1903) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pottsi, Patella pottsi F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Cellana strigilis** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (PATELLIDAE)
- pottsianus, **Pachychilus pottsianus** A. Hinkley, 1920 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pottsvillensis, **Promytilus pottsvillensis** Hoare & al., 1978 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- potua, Vallonia potua G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Vallonia pulchella** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- potusmarumai, Conus potusmarumai S. Kosuge, 1980 - syn of: **Embrikena pergrandis** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (CONIDAE)
- poucecoupense, **Dunveganoceras poucecoupense** Warren & Stelck, 1940 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pouchadan, **Hemicycla pouchadan** C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 2007 - (HELICIDAE)
- pouchedan, **Hemicycla pouchedan** C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 2007 - (HELICIDAE)
- pouchet, **Adiverticula pouchet** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- poucheti, Marginella poucheti S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Marginella glabella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- poucheti, **Alvania poucheti** P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - (RISSOIDAE)
- poucheti cingulifera, **Alvania poucheti cingulifera** P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - (RISSOIDAE)
- pouchetii, **Vittina pouchetii** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854) - (NERITIDAE)
- pouechi, **Bayleia pouechi** Munier-Chalmas 1873 † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pouli, **Austrocardiella pouli** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- pouloensis, **Tomopleura pouloensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1883) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- poulosi, **Attenuiconus poulosi** (E.J. Petuch, 1993) - (CONIDAE)
- poulosi, Dauciconus poulosi E.J. Petuch, 1993 - syn of: **Attenuiconus poulosi** (E.J. Petuch, 1993) - (CONIDAE)
- poulosi, **Prunum poulosi** R.E. Lipe, 1996 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- poulrini, **Gulella poulrini** (J. Germain, 1921) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- poulseni, **Acmaea poulseni** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poulseni, Granopupa poulseni C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)

- poulseni, **Ophiceras poulseni** Spath, 1935 † - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poulseni, **Bemella poulseni** Berg-Madsen & Peel 1978 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poulseni, **Paracornus poulseni** Malinky & Skovsted, 2004 † - (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- poulseni, **Modestospira poulseni** E.L. Yochelson, 1964 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poulsenii, Fastigiella poulsenii O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - syn of: **Fastigiella carinata** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- poulsenii, Linatella poulsenii O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - syn of: **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- poulsoni, **Roperia poulsoni** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- poulsoni, **Pecten poulsoni** Morton, 1834 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poulsoni, Hinnites poulsoni T.A. Conrad, 1834 - syn of: **Crassadoma gigantea** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (PECTINIDAE)
- poulsoni, Hinnites poulsoni T.A. Conrad, 1834 - syn of: **Crassadoma gigantea** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (PECTINIDAE)
- poultoni, **Frenguelliella poultoni** H.A. Leanza, 1993 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Poumea**, Genus **Poumea** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2007 (LUCINIDAE)
- pounamuus, Nevadaphyllites pounamuus Stevens, 2004 † - syn of: **Nevadaphyllites microumbilicatus** Taylor, 1998 † - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poupillieri, **Cecilioides poupillieri** G. Servain, 1880 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- poupillieri, Paralaoma poupillieri C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - syn of: **Paralaoma servilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- poupineli, Dactylastele poupineli R.P. Montrouzier, 1875 - syn of: **Calliostoma comptum** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- poupineli, Trochus poupineli R.P. Montrouzier, 1875 - syn of: **Calliostoma comptum** (A. Adams, 1855) - (TROCHIDAE)
- poupini, **Nassarius poupini** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1992 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- poupini, **Turbonilla poupini** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pouponi, **Kutatissites pouponi** Delanoy & al., 2000 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pourcyensis, **Coptostylus pourcyensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pourcyensis, **Eopleurotoma pourcyensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pourtalesi, **Nectoteuthis pourtalesi** A.E. Verrill, 1883 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- pourtalesi, **Lamellitrochus pourtalesi** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- pourtalesiana, **Syssitomya pourtalesiana** P.G. Oliver, 2012 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- pourtalesianum, **Parvamussium pourtalesianum** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- pourtalesii, **Belomitra pourtalesii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- pourtalesii, Epitonium pourtalesii A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Epitonium celesti** (A. Aradas, 1854) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pourtalesii, **Haliotis pourtalesii** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- pourtalesii, **Mangelia pourtalesii** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pourtalesii, Pleurotoma pourtalesii W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Belomitra pourtalesii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- pourtalesii aurantium, **Haliotis pourtalesii aurantium** L.R.L. Simone, 1998 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- poustagnacensis, **Latirulus poustagnacensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- poustagnacensis, **Rissoa poustagnacensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poutama, Conjectura poutama E.C. Smith, 1962 - syn of: **Acremodontina poutama** (E.C. Smith, 1962) - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- poutama, **Eatoniella poutama** (E.C. Smith, 1962) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- poutama, **Striatestea poutama** W.F. Ponder, 1967 - (RISSOIDAE)
- poutama, **Acremodontina poutama** (E.C. Smith, 1962) - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- poutiera, **Octoporia poutiera** J.A. Allen, 2011 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- poutiersi, **Cetomya poutiersi** E.M. Krylova, 2001 - (POROMYIDAE)
- poutiersi, **Curvella poutiersi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- poutrini, **Cleopatra poutrini** J. Germain, 1909 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- pouweri, **Clathurella pouweri** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pouwi, **Trigonostoma pouwi** A.W. Janssen, 1984 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pouysseguri, **Bulimulus pouysseguri** E.L. Holmberg, 1912 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pouzi, Bythinella pouzi É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Bythinella parvula** É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- pouzolzi, **Chilostoma pouzolzi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- pouzolzi bosniensis, **Chilostoma pouzolzi bosniensis** (W. Kobelt, 1871) - (HELICIDAE)
- pouzolzi montenegrina, **Chilostoma pouzolzi montenegrina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- pouzouensis, Candidula pouzouensis P. Fagot, 1881 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pouzzolzii, **Helicigona pouzzolzii** E.A. Rossmässler - (HELICIDAE)
- poveli, **Bostryx huanucensis poveli** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- powellense, **Leptocyrtoceras powellense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powellensis, Hormotoma powellensis Cullison, 1944 † - syn of: **Hormotoma artemesia** Billings, 1865 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powelli, **Mammites powelli** J. Kennedy & al., 1987 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powelli, **Pondia powelli** Oder, 1932 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- powelli, **Lyosoma powelli** (White, 1876 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- powelli, **Acar powelli** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powelli, **Pseudaneitea powelli** D.W. Burton, 1963 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- powelli, **Typhlomangelia powelli** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powelli, **Oxytropidoceras powelli** A.T. Young † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powelli, **Pareuthria powelli** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- powelli, **Falsitromina powelli** (R.K. Dell, 1990) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- powelli, **Antarctodomus powelli** R.K. Dell, 1995 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- powelli, Fax powelli C.A. Fleming, 1948 - syn of: **Cominella mirabilis powelli** (C.A. Fleming, 1948) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- powelli, **Buccinulum pallidum powelli** W.F. Ponder, 1971 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- powelli, **Cominella mirabilis powelli** (C.A. Fleming, 1948) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- powelli, **Calliotropis powelli** B.A. Marshall, 1979 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- powelli, **Semicassis pyrum powelli** (H.J. Finlay, 1928) - (CASSIDAE)
- powelli, **Cerithiopsis powelli** B.A. Marshall, 1978 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- powelli, **Mangaoparia powelli** P. Vella, 1954 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- powelli, **Insolentia powelli** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- powelli, **Polymesoda powelli** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012 - (CYRENIDAE)
- powelli, **Splendrillia powelli** F.E. Wells, 1990 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- powelli, **Clavus powelli** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- powelli, **Turriscala powelli** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powelli, **Haliotis powelli** C.A. Fleming, 1952 † - (HALIOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powelli, Bornia powelli M.A. Crozier, 1966 - syn of: **Borniola powelli** (M.A. Crozier, 1966) - (KELLIIDAE)
- powelli, **Borniola powelli** (M.A. Crozier, 1966) - (LASAEIDAE)
- powelli, **Limatula powelli** Fleming, 1978 - (LIMIDAE)
- powelli, **Kurtziella powelli** D.R. Shasky, 1971 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- powelli, **Fusiguraleus powelli** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powelli, **Antimargarita powelli** C. Aldea, D.G. Zelaya & J.S. Troncoso, 2009 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- powelli, **Amauropsis powelli** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (NATICIDAE)
- powelli, **Neolepton powelli** R.K. Dell, 1964 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- powelli, **Philine powelli** W.B. Rudman, 1970 - (PHILINIDAE)
- powelli, **Cyclopecten powelli** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- powelli, Tropigastrites powelli Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Tropigastrites louderbacki** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (PROTEUSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powelli, **Comitas powelli** H.A. Rehder & H.S. Ladd, 1973 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- powelli, **Inquisitor powelli** (R.K. Dell, 1950 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powelli, **Paracomitas augusta powelli** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- powelli, **Phrixgnathus powelli** (F.M. Climo, 1971) - (PUNCTIDAE)

- powelli, Laoma powelli F.M. Climo, 1971 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus powelli** (F.M. Climo, 1971) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- powelli, **Turbonilla powelli** C.E.R. Bucknill, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- powelli, Charonia powelli B.C. Cotton, 1957 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- powelli, **Nepotilla powelli** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- powelli, **Rissoella powelli** (W.F. Ponder, 1983) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- powelli, Jeffreysiella powelli W.F. Ponder, 1983 - syn of: **Rissoella powelli** (W.F. Ponder, 1983) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- powelli, **Striatestea powelli** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powelli, **Rissoina powelli** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- powelli, Ovaleda powelli R.K. Dell, 1950 - syn of: **Yoldiella powelli** (R.K. Dell, 1950) - (SAREPTIDAE)
- powelli, **Brookula powelli** A.H. Clarke, 1961 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- powelli, Spondylus powelli E.A. Smith, 1892 - syn of: **Spondylus senegalensis** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- powelli, **Parasyrinx powelli** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powelli, Pseudoinquisitor powelli R.K. Dell, 1950 † - syn of: **Inquisitor powelli** (R.K. Dell, 1950 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powelli, **Dosinia powelli** J. Marwick, 1948 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powelli, **Alcithoe powelli** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powelli, **Yoldiella powelli** (R.K. Dell, 1950) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- powelli raoulica, Limatula powelli raoulica C.A. Fleming, 1978 - syn of: **Limatula raoulica** Fleming, 1978 - (LIMIDAE)
- **Powellia**, syn of: Genus **Ovirissoa** C. Hedley, 1916 (RISSOIDAE)
- powellii, **Lampsilis powellii** I. Lea, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Powellina**, Genus **Powellina** M. Huber, 2010 (CARDITIDAE)
- powellinensis, Hormotoma powellinensis Cullison, 1944 † - syn of: **Hormotoma artemesia** Billings, 1865 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Powelliphanta**, Genus **Powelliphanta** O'Connor, 1945 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Powellisetia**, Genus **Powellisetia** W.F. Ponder, 1965 (RISSOIDAE)
- poweri, **Dupontia poweri** (A. Adams, 1868) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Poweria**, syn of: Genus **Dermomurex** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 (MURICIDAE)
- powersi, **Archinacella powersi** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powersi, **Amphidromus powersi** J. Abbas & J.H. Powers, 2007 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- powersi, **Idonearca powersi** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powersi, **Costelloleda powersi** (R.E. Dickerson, 1919 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powersi, **Centrotarphyceras powersi** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powhatani, **Turbonilla powhatani** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- powisiana, **Bela powisiana** (P. Dautzenberg, 1887) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- powisiana, Natica powisiana K. Martin, 1905 † - syn of: **Polinices cumingianus madioensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1941 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- powisiana, **Neritina powisiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NERITIDAE)
- powisiana, Raphitoma powisiana P. Dautzenberg, 1887 - syn of: **Bela powisiana** (P. Dautzenberg, 1887) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- powisiana mingoranceae, **Bela powisiana mingoranceae** J.M. Martìn Perez & J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2007 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- powisianus, Bulimus powisianus S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843 - syn of: **Methorthalicus powisianus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- powisianus, **Polinices powisianus** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- powisianus, **Methorthalicus powisianus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- powisii, **Rimellopsis powisii** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1840) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- powisii abyssicola, **Rimellopsis powisii abyssicola** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- powisii laurenti, **Rimellopsis powisii laurenti** R. Duchamps, 1992 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- powriei, **Cephalaspis powriei** E.R. Lankester, 1870 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- powwowensis, **Apachella powwowensis** Batten, 1995 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poyaensis, Leionucula poyaensis S. Freneix, 1958 † - syn of: **Leionucula suboblonga** (R.O. Wilckens, 1907 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- poyensis, **Placostylus poyensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1894 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- poyuensis, **Camaena poyuensis** W.C. Zhou, Wang & Ding, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pozaryskii, **Helicaulax pozaryskii** Abdel-Gawad, 1986 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pozoensis, **Clavilithes pozoensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prabahari, **Sepia prabahari** N. Neethiselvan & V.K. Venkataramani, 2002 - (SEPIIDAE)
- pradeanus, **Trypanostylus pradeanus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pradellensis, **Diptychochilus pradellensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1908 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pradense, **Saloceras pradense** (Thoral, 1935 †) - (EOTHINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pradoana, **Weyla pradoana** (Verneuil & Collomb, 1853 †) - (NEITHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pradoxa**, Genus **Pradoxa** F. Fernandes & E.M. Rolán, 1993 (MURICIDAE)
- **Pradoxsa**, syn of: Genus **Pradoxa** F. Fernandes & E.M. Rolán, 1993 (MURICIDAE)
- pradyumna, **Leiophyllites pradyumna** (Diener, 1895 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeactinocamax**, Genus **Praeactinocamax** Naidin , 1964 † (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeacuta, **Synthopsis praeacuta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- praeacuta, **Palaeoneilo praeacuta** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeacuta, **Pseudozygopleura praeacuta** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeacutus, Mytilus praeacutus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Mytilus muensteri** Klipstein, 1843 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeadamitica, Ostrea praeadamitica P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Hyotissa sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- praeaequinoctialis, **Pseudozonaria praeaequinoctialis** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praealta, Kaliella praealta H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - syn of: **Trochochlamys praealta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CHRONIDAE)
- praealta, **Naticopsis praealta** J. Wanner, 1922 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praealta, Diastole praealta H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Trochochlamys praealta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- praealta, **Trochochlamys praealta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- praealta izushichtoensis, **Trochochlamys praealta izushichtoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Praealtus**, Genus **Praealtus** L. Allcock, M.A. Collins, U. Piatkowski & M. Vecchione, 2004 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- praeambiguus, **Tritia praeambiguus** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeamonotis**, Genus **Praeamonotis** Waterhouse, 1987 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeanapetes, **Polygona praeanapetes** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeangusta, **Ensipteria praeangusta** (Frech, 1911 †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeannulatus, **Valenciennius praeannulatus** Sukhova, 1955 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeanomalodonta**, Genus **Praeanomalodonta** Isberg, 1934 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeanomalodontata**, Genus **Praeanomalodontata** Isberg, 1934 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praearca**, syn of: Genus **Sluha** Barrande, 1881 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praearcinella, **Arcinella praearcinella** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeaucellina**, Genus **Praeaucellina** Crame, 1996 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- praebalatonensis, **Platycuccoceras praebalatonensis** Bucher, 1988 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praebarrettia**, Genus **Praebarrettia** Trechmann, 1924 † (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praebigotites**, Genus **Praebigotites** Besnosov & Mikhaylova, 1981 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praebinodosa, **Winterbergiella praebinodosa** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praebisecta, Thyasira praebisecta L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Conchocele bisecta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praebisecta quadrata, Thyasira praebisecta quadrata L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Conchocele bisecta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- praebisecta rhomboides, Thyasira praebisecta rhomboides L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Conchocele bisecta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeboucardi, Arca praeboucardi V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - syn of: **Arca boucardi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praebouilleti, **Stagnicola praebouilleti** W.R. Schlickum, 1970 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praebuchia**, Genus **Praebuchia** Zakharov, 1981 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecallosa, Cryptospira praecallosa H.C. Higgins, 1876 - syn of: **Cryptospira strigata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- praecallosa, Nassa praecallosa F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius splendidulus** R.W. Dunker, 1846 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- praecalva, **Protocardia praecalva** Dubar, 1948 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecalva, **Crassacuna praecalva** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- praecalva, Cuna praecalva C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Crassacuna praecalva** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Praecanariella**, syn of: Genus **Canariella** P. Hesse, 1918 (CANARIELLIDAE)
- **Praecanthochiton**, syn of: Genus **Chelodes** Davidson & King, 1874 † (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praecantor**, syn of: Genus **Afer** T.A. Conrad, 1858 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Praecaprina**, Genus **Praecaprina** Paquier, 1905 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praecaprotina**, Genus **Praecaprotina** Yabe & Nagao, 1926 † (POLYCONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PRAECARDIIDAE** R. Hoernes, 1884 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-CYRTODONTIDA [Order]-PRAECARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PRAECARDIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-CYRTODONTIDA [Order]-PRAECARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praecardiomya**, Genus **Praecardiomya** Awad, 1952 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praecardium**, Genus **Praecardium** Barrande, 1881 † (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecaudata, Yoldia praecaudata Evseev, 1956 † - syn of: **Yoldia caudata** Khomenko, 1973 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecedens, **Bivetiella cancellata praecedens** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecedens, **Acrosterigma praecedens** (Mayer 1858) † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecedens, **Clavatula glaberrima praecedens** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecedens, **Fasciolaria tarbelliana praecedens** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecedens, **Loxonema praecedens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecedens, **Lucinoma borealis praecedens** (A. von Koenen, 1868) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecedens, **Davidaschvilia intermedia praecedens** (N.I. Andrusov, 1910 †) - (LUTETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecedens, **Davidaschvilia intermedia praecedens** Merklin, 1950 † - (LUTETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecedens, **Nucella praecedens** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecedens, **Nassarius praecedens** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecedens, **Zitteloceras praecedens** Flower, 1952 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecedens, **Petrochus praecedens** Horný, 1992 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecedens, **Sinezona praecedens** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecedens, **Persististrombus praecedens** (Schaffer, 1912 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecedens, **Circulus praecedens** (A. von Koenen, 1882 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecellens, **Turriconus praecellens** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CONIDAE)
- praecellens, **Isaurica praecellens** G. Nägele, 1901 - (HELICIDAE)
- praecellens, Solamen praecellens J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Rhomboidella vaillanti** (A. Issel, 1869) - (MYTILIDAE)
- praecellens, Crenella praecellens J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Rhomboidella vaillanti** (A. Issel, 1869) - (MYTILIDAE)
- praecellens, **Kaiparathina praecellens** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecellens, **Bactrospira perattenuata praecellens** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecellens, **Bactrospira altilira praecellens** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- praecelsa, **Telophaedusa praecelsa** (P.V. Gredler, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- praecelsus, **Bothriembryon praecelsus** T. Iredale, 1939 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- praeceps, **Agoniatites praeceps** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeceps, **Chlupacites praeceps** (Chlupac & Turek, 1983 †) - (LATANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeceps, **Osteopelta praeceps** B.A. Marshall, 1994 - (OSTEOPELTIDAE)
- praeceps, **Seguenzia praeceps** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- praecessa, **Brotia praecessa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecessus, **Turritella praecessus** J.L.M. Defrance, 1828 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praechlamys**, Genus **Praechlamys** Allasinaz , 1972 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praecia**, Subgenus **Trochus (Praecia)** J.E. Gray, 1857 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecida, **Rissoina praecida** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- praecida, Rissolina praecida (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - syn of: **Rissoina praecida** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- praecidecosta, **Pisinna praecidecosta** (W.F. Ponder, 1965) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- praecinctus, **Ptychopotamides praecinctus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecinctus lamarckianus, **Ptychopotamides praecinctus lamarckianus** Renard, 1994 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecingulata, **Nucella praecingulata** S.H. Haughton, 1932 - (MURICIDAE)
- praecipitis, **Austropyrgus praecipitis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- praecipitum, Gyronema praecipitum Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Cyclonema praecipitum** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecipitum, **Cyclonema praecipitum** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecipta, **Cyrtodontula praecipta** (Ulrich, 1890 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecipta, Whitella praecipta Ulrich, 1890 † - syn of: **Cyrtodontula praecipta** (Ulrich, 1890 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecipua, **Isabellaria praecipua** I. Sajó, 1968 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- praecipua, **Morula praecipua** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (MURICIDAE)
- praecipua, **Typhlosyrinx praecipua** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- praecipua serviana, **Isabellaria praecipua serviana** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- praecipuum, Athanatoceras praecipuum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecipuus, **Conus praecipuus** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecisa, **Bathytoma praecisa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecisa, **Venericardia praecisa** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecisa, **Glossus praecisa** White, 1887 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecisa, Mesodesma praecisa L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Atactodea cuneata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- praecisa, Mya praecisa A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Mya truncata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- praecisus, Hiatella praecisus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- praecisus, Mytilus praecisus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- praeclara, **Nesiophaedusa praeclara** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- praeclara, **Albinaria praeclara** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- praeclara, **Splendrillia praeclara** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- praeclara, **Splendrillia praeclara** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- praeclara, Microcolpia praeclara J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Melanopsis cornea** Pfeiffer, 1828 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- praeclara, **Neritopsis praeclara** Seguenza, 1885 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeclara, **Bridouxia praeclara** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- praeclara, **Physopsis praeclara** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- praeclara, Pleurotoma praeclara J.C. Melvill, 1893 - syn of: **Splendrillia praeclara** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (TURRIDAE)
- praeclara, Pseudanodonta praeclara J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)

- praeclara, **Torrecoptis praeclara** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- praeclara clarissima, **Albinaria praeclara clarissima** (H. Nordsieck, 1972) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- praeclara drakakisi, **Albinaria praeclara drakakisi** H. von Maltzan, 1884 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- praeclara okinoerabensis, **Albinaria praeclara okinoerabensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- praeclara parallelifera, **Albinaria praeclara parallelifera** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- praeclara paucicosta, **Albinaria praeclara paucicosta** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- praeclara rudis, **Albinaria praeclara rudis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- praeclarum, Neobuccinum praeclarum H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Neobuccinum eatoni** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- praeclarum, **Epitonium praeclarum** A. Adams, 1861 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- praeclarum, **Morum praeclarum** (J.C. Melvill, 1919) - (HARPIDAE)
- praeclarum, Oniscidia praeclarum J.C. Melvill, 1919 - syn of: **Morum praeclarum** (J.C. Melvill, 1919) - (HARPIDAE)
- praeclarus, Conus praeclarus A. Feneaux, 1942 - syn of: **Vituliconus planorbis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- praeclarus, **Janolus praeclarus** (P. Bouchet, 1975) - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- praeclarus, **Tulites praeclarus** (S.S. Buckman, 1921 †) - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeclausa, **Natica hoernesi praeclausa** F. Kautsky, 1925 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeclava, Cuna praeclava C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Crassacuna praecalva** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- praeco, **Anabathron praeco** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeco, **Plectostoma praeco** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1961) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- praeco, **Rhabdocolpus praeco** (F. Haas, 1953 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecognita, Nerita praecognita C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Nerita fulgurans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- praecognita, **Arcopagia praecognita** Staadt in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecoloratus, **Pseudocatillus praecoloratus** Ebersin, 1967 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeconfucii, Leiophyllites praeconfucii Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Leiophyllites variabilis** (Spath, 1934 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeconia**, Genus **Praeconia** Stoliczka, 1871 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeconia, Iberellus praeconia C.A. Westerlund, 1902 - syn of: **Iberellus hispanicus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- praeconjunctus, **Clavilithes praeconjunctus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeconsors, **Tanea praeconsors** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeconsors, **Hindsiclava praeconsors** (Gardner, 1938 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecophinodes, **Mauidrillia praecophinodes** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecoquus, **Scaphites praecoquus** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecorneus, **Planorbarius praecorneus** (Fischer & J.R. Tournouër, 1873 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecoronoides, **Kammerkarites praecoronoides** Guex, 1980 † - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecosis, **Goniasma praecosis** Licharev, 1977 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecostatus, **Archaeozonites praecostatus** (Jooss, 1918) † - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecostulata, **Syrnola praecostulata** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- praecox, **Metoicoceras praecox** F. Haas, 1949 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecox, **Clavator praecox** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1963) - (ACAVIDAE)
- praecox, **Plathystimulus praecox** (A. Wiktor, 1966) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- praecox, **Aviculopecten praecox** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecox, Nannobelus praecox Schwegler, 1939 † - syn of: **Schwegleria praecox** (Schwegler, 1939 †) - (BELEMNITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecox, **Cominella praecox** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecox, **Digonioceras praecox** Rulleau, 2008 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecox, **Collignoniceras praecox** (F. Haas, 1946 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecox, **Arcanoceras praecox** Ruzhentsev, 1966 † - (EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecox, **Anahoplites praecox** (Spath 1925 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecox, Myophoria praecox L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Lyroschizodus praecox** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) -

(MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- praecox, **Nordophiceratoides praecox** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 † - (NORDOPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecox, **Antispira praecox** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecox, **Schwegleria praecox** (Schwegler, 1939 †) - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecox, Pecten praecox L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten praecox** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecox, **Pseudoprobeloceras praecox** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecox, **Lyroschizodus praecox** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecox, Schizodus praecox L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Lyroschizodus praecox** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecox, Vitrinella praecox H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946 - syn of: **Vitrinella helicoidea** Adams, 1850 - (TORNIDAE)
- praecox, **Glyphyalinia praecox** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Praectenodonta**, Genus **Praectenodonta** Philip, 1962 † (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeculta, **Hemiplecta praeculta** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- praecuratus, **Bathytormus praecuratus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecurionii, **Fuciniceras praecurionii** Geczy, 1976 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecurrens, **Eunemopsis praecurrens** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (EUNEMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecurrens, **Holmiceras praecurrens** (Holm, 1891 †) - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursa, **Ambonychia praecursa** Ulrich 1893 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Watinoceras coloradoense praecursor** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1981 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Anarcestes praecursor** (Frech, 1897 †) - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Sutneria praecursor** Dietrich, 1940 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Astarte goldfussi praecursor** M. Glibert, 1957 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- praecursor, **Parentites praecursor** Bogoslovsky, 1961 † - (AUGURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Bakevelloides praecursor** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Beloceras praecursor** Frech, 1902 † - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Gymnotoceras praecursor** Bucher, 1992 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Taeniodon praecursor** Schloenbach, 1862 † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, Cominella praecursor R.O. Wilckens, 1905 † - syn of: **Sulcobuccinum prominentum** Del Rio, 2012 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Silberlingitoides praecursor** (Monnet & Bucher, 2005 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Cirsochilus praecursor** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- praecursor, **Atilia praecursor** M. Yokoyama, 1922 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Epicanites praecursor** Fromaget, 1931 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Ophiceras praecursor** (Griesbach 1880 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Eatoniella praecursor** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (EATONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Paramicroderoceras praecursor** (D. Geyer, 1886 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, Goniatites praecursor Frech, 1897 † - syn of: **Anarcestes praecursor** (Frech, 1897 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Holopea praecursor** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Hydrobia praecursor** Sandberger † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, Foordiceras praecursor Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Pleuronautilus praecursor** (Girty, 1909 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Myllita praecursor** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Silberlingeria praecursor** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Luciella praecursor** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Stoliczkaia praecursor** Anderson, 1958 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Eolytoceras praecursor** Guex, 1995 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Melanopsis praecursor** H. H. Schütt in H. H. Schütt & Ortal, 1993 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Cornulina praecursor** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- praecursor, **Modiomorpha praecursor** Frech, 1891 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, Gervillia praecursor F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 † - syn of: **Bakevelloides praecursor** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, Mytilus praecursor Renz, 1904 † - syn of: **Promysidiella eduliformis** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Pseudoplagiothyra praecursor** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, Parapecten praecursor Crickmay, 1933 † - syn of: **Weyla alata** (von Buch, 1838 †) - (NEITHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Daudebardia praecursor** Andreae, 1902 † - (OXYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, Palaeotrochus praecursor A.H. Clarke, 1885 † - syn of: **Pseudoplagiothyra praecursor** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) - (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Subdichotomoceras praecursor** Énay, Gallois & Etches, 2014 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, Villania praecursor D. Geyer, 1886 † - syn of: **Paramicroderoceras praecursor** (D. Geyer, 1886 †) - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Planorbis praecursor** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, Naticonema praecursor E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Holopea balticus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Omanitopsis praecursor** (E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 †) - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, Pomatias praecursor O. Böttger, 1908 - syn of: **Pomatias raricosta** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (POMATIIDAE)
- praecursor, Cyclotopsis praecursor E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 † - syn of: **Omanitopsis praecursor** (E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 †) - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Paraspidites praecursor** (Frech, 1905 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Pseudomonotis praecursor** Mather, 1915 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Purpuroidea praecursor** Fischer & al., 2002 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Aulacochiton praecursor** Smith & al., 1968 † - (SCHIZOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Euloxoceras greenei praecursor** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Pleuronautilus praecursor** (Girty, 1909 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Tornus praecursor** (Tate) † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, Trachydomia praecursor A.H. Clarke, 1885 † - syn of: **Pseudoplagiothyra praecursor** (A.H. Clarke, 1885 †) - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Pseudopusula praecursor** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2014 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Strepsodiscus praecursor** Knight, 1948 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, Turritella praecursor A. Andreae, 1887 † - syn of: **Gordenella krantzi** (Rouillier, 1848 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Katelysia praecursor** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor, **Metophiceras praecursor** Spath, 1935 † - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor rockfordensis, **Pseudoplagiothyra praecursor rockfordensis** (W.H. Webster, 1906 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursor rockfordensis, Palaeotrochus praecursor rockfordensis W.H. Webster, 1906 † - syn of: **Pseudoplagiothyra praecursor rockfordensis** (W.H. Webster, 1906 †) - (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursoria, **Leucotina praecursoria** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (AMATHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecursoria, Zemira praecursoria R. Tate, 1889 - syn of: **Zemira australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- praecursoris, **Gloreugenia praecursoris** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- praecursus, **Viviparus praecursus** (J.R. Tournouër, 1879 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecurta, **Melanella praecurta** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (EULIMIDAE)
- praecurvata, **Vacunella praecurvata** Astafieva-Urbajtis, 1990 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecurvum, **Ringoceras praecurvum** E. Strand, 1934 † - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praecurvum, **Phragmoceras praecurvum** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praecuvierina**, Genus **Praecuvierina** Janssen, 2005 † (PRAECUVIERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **PRAECUVIERINIDAE** Janssen, 2006 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-THECOSOMATA [Order]-CAVOLINIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeda, **Haurakia praeda** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Praedalmasiceras**, Genus **Praedalmasiceras** Frau & al., 2016 † (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praedaraelites**, Genus **Praedaraelites** Kullmann, 1962 † (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praedatoria, **Proneomenia praedatoria** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- praedicta, **Strophiops praedicta** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915 - (CERIONIDAE)
- praediezi, **Acicula praediezi** Kadolsky, 2008 † - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praediscus, **Neocomites praediscus** Reboulet, 1996 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praedisposita, **Massylaea praedisposita** (A. Mousson, 1874) - (HELICIDAE)
- praedivaricata, **Acila praedivaricata** T. Nagao & Huzioka, 1941 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praedivina, **Strophiops praedivina** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- praedivinauniversa, Strophiops praedivinauniversa C.J. Maynard, 1913 - syn of: **Strophiops universa** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- praedo, **Liospira praedo** Lamont † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeduabicus, **Viviparus praeduabicus** Gozhik, 2002 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praedufrenoyi, **Dufrenoyia praedufrenoyi** Casey † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeelatior, **Psammobia praeelatior** Holzl 1962 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeeminens, Euplecta praeeminens E.R. Sykes, 1898 - syn of: **Euplecta turritella** (C.B. Adams, 1869) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- praeescoffierae, **Saccoia praeescoffierae** (J. Almera, 1894 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeespagnicus, Vaccinites praeespagnicus Pamouktchiev, 1979 † - syn of: **Vaccinites archiaci** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1892 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeexogyra**, Genus **Praeexogyra** Charles, 1952 † (FLEMINGOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praefecta, **Moerkeia praefecta** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praefectus, **Rhynchotrochus praefectus** T. Iredale, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- praefectus, Conus praefectus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Graphiconus ochroleucus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- praefemorale, **Cymatium praefemorale** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeflexiclymenia**, Genus **Praeflexiclymenia** Czarnocki, 1989 † (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praefloralia, Olivella praefloralia A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - syn of: **Olivella prefloralia** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praefloridum, **Pinacoceras praefloridum** Mojsisovics 1873 † - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praefloridus, **Hyattites praefloridus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praefluctuosa, Liocyma praefluctuosa Krishtofovich, 1968 † - syn of: **Liocyma fluctuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praefulguratum, **Vexillum praefulguratum** G.T. Poppe, 2008 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- praefurlongi, **Saccella praefurlongi** L. Krishtofovich, 1964 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praegalloprovincialis, **Radiolites praegalloprovincialis** Toucas, 1908 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praegibberulus, **Gibberulus praegibberulus** (R. Abrard, 1947 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeglobosum, Cheiloceras praeglobosum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras sacculum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeglobulina, **Bania praeglobulina** (Kókay, 2006 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeglyphioceras**, Genus **Praeglyphioceras** Wedekind , 1908 † (PRAEGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PRAEGLYPHIOCERATIDAE** Ruzhencev, 1957 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-PRIONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- praegnans, **Pruvotina praegnans** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- **Praegonia**, Genus **Praegonia** Fleming, 1962 † (PROSOGYROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praegrande, Tylostoma praegrande F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - syn of: **Euspira praegrandis** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praegrandis, **Euspira praegrandis** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- praegravata, **Turbonilla praegravata** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praegravesia**, Genus **Praegravesia** Zeiss , 1987 † (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praegressus, **Murexsul praegressus** Finlay, 1930 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praegryphoides, **Chama praegryphoides** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praehadra, **Spurlingia praehadra** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Praehaploceras**, syn of: Genus **Pseudolioceras** Young & Bird, 1822 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praehellesponticus, **Pseudocatillus praehellesponticus** Ebersin, 1967 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praehinemoa, **Orbitestella praehinemoa** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (ORBITESTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praehispida, **Philbertia praehispida** (Boettger, 1906 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeholsatica, **Alvania praeholsatica** Gürs & Weinbrecht, 2001 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praehyalocylis**, Genus **Praehyalocylis** Korobkov, 1962 † (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeincertum, **Reynesocoeloceras praeincertum** Dommergues & Mouterde, 1982 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeinflatus, **Nassarius praeinflatus** (A.L. Chavan, 1940 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeinsularis, **Cerastua praeinsularis** E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 † - (CERASTUIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praekieperti, Palaeophyllites praekieperti Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Palaeophyllites steinmanni** Welter, 1922 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praekieperti, Palaeophyllites praekieperti Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Palaeophyllites steinmanni** Welter, 1922 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praekolymia**, Genus **Praekolymia** Biakov, 2008 † (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelaevigata, **Sconsia praelaevigata** Gardner, 1947 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelaevigata, **Turbinella praelaevigata** E.H. Vokes, 1964 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelagowiensis, **Nehdenites praelagowiensis** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelamberti, **Quenstedtoceras praelamberti** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1912 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelamberti ordinarium, **Quenstedtoceras praelamberti ordinarium** (J. Leckenby, 1859 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelamberti sutherlandiae, **Quenstedtoceras praelamberti sutherlandiae** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1827 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praelamellodonta**, Genus **Praelamellodonta** Zhang , 1980 † (STENOTHECOIDA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praelapeirousia**, Genus **Praelapeirousia** Wiontzek, 1934 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelatior, **Zonaria praelatior** L. Dolin, 1991 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelatus, Conus praelatus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Darioconus pennaceus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- praelavigata, **Turbinella praelavigata** E.H. Vokes, 1964 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeleda**, syn of: Genus **Deceptrix** Fuchs, 1919 † (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelentiformis, **Nehdenites praelentiformis** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeleptosphinctes**, Genus **Praeleptosphinctes** Westermann , 1956 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praelima**, Genus **Praelima** Barrande, 1881 † (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelinguis, **Turcutheca praelinguis** L.Y. Jiang, 1980 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praelittorina**, Genus **Praelittorina** Kutassy, 1937 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelonga, **Alaria praelonga** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelonga, **Seila praelonga** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelonga, Acirsa praelonga J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 - syn of: **Papuliscala praelonga** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- praelonga, **Myadora praelonga** R. Tate, 1887 † - (MYOCHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelonga, Nassa praelonga T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1891 - syn of: **Nassarius lima** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- praelonga, Natica praelonga G.P. Deshayes, 1853 † - syn of: **Tylostoma regina** Cragin, 1893 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelonga, **Ledella praelonga** (R. Tate, 1886) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- praelonga, **Papuliscala praelonga** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)

- praelonga, **Evalea praelonga** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelonga, Eulimella praelonga J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Eulimella cerullii** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- praelonga, Terebra praelonga G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Triplostephanus triseriatus** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- praelonga, **Janaija praelonga** (Kiparisova, 1937 †) - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelonga, **Turritella praelonga** Hislop, 1859 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelonga concinna, Odostomia praelonga concinna J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Eulimella cerullii** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- praelongata, **Dupotetia praelongata** (P.M. Pallary, 1897) - (HELICIDAE)
- praelongata, **Radix socialis praelongata** (F. Gottschick & W.A. Wenz, 1916 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelongata, **Philinoglossa praelongata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1973 - (PHILINOGLOSSIDAE)
- praelongatus, **Mirus praelongatus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1882) - (ENIDAE)
- praelongissima, Yoldia praelongissima L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Yoldia longissima** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelongus, **Chelyconus praelongus** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelongus, Unio praelongus D.W. Barnes, 1823 - syn of: **Ligumia recta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Praelucina**, Genus **Praelucina** Barrande, 1881 † (PRAELUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PRAELUCINIDAE** Conrath, 1887 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-CYRTODONTIDA [Order]-DUALINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- praelunense, **Liroceras praelunense** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praemagna, **Orobophana stokesii praemagna** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Praemanambolites**, Genus **Praemanambolites** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- praemartini, **Cardioceras praemartini** Spath, 1939 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praematura, Granaria praematura J. Favre, 1927 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- praematura, **Spiomenia praematura** C. Todt & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2003 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- **Praematuratropis**, Genus **Praematuratropis** Rollins & al., 1971 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praematuratus, **Nassarius praematuratus** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1960) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- praematuratus, Cryptonassarius praematuratus A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius praematuratus** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1960) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- praematurum, **Celaeceras praematurum** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (AUGURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praematurum, **Isohomoceras praematurum** (Haug, 1898 †) - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praematurum, **Maelonoceras praematurum** (Billings, 1860 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praematurum, Parapopanoceras praematurum McLearn, 1946 † - syn of: **Amphipopanoceras tetsa** (McLearn, 1946 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praematurum, Phragmoceras praematurum Billings, 1860 † - syn of: **Maelonoceras praematurum** (Billings, 1860 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praematurus, Beyrichites praematurus Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Beyrichites laurae** Renz & Renz, 1948 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praematurus, **Hellenites praematurus** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praematurus, Goniatites praematurus Barrande, 1877 † - syn of: **Celaeceras praematurum** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praematurus, **Prodromites praematurus** Smith & Weller, 1901 † - (PRODROMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praemelongena, **Melongena praemelongena** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praemeridionalis, **Pseudomalaxis praemeridionalis** A.C. Chapman, 1912 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praemeroceras**, Genus **Praemeroceras** Becker , 1993 † (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeminenta, **Venericardia imbricata praeminenta** Slodkevitch † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praemissa, Nucula praemissa C.G. Semper, 1861 † - syn of: **Lamellinucula comta** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praemitis, **Macoma praemitis** A. Römer, 1872 - (TELLINIDAE)

- praemium, **Ambuscintilla praemium** T. Iredale, 1936 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- praemorsa, **Melanopsis praemorsa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- praemorsa, Melanopsis praemorsa S. Cerulli-Irelli, 1914 - syn of: **Melanopsis orophila** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- praemorsa acuticarinata, **Melanopsis praemorsa acuticarinata** F. Paetel, 1888 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- praemorsa astropaliae, **Melanopsis praemorsa astropaliae** L. Gambetta, 1929 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- praemorsa bicolorata, **Melanopsis praemorsa bicolorata** F. Paetel, 1888 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- praemorsa carinifera, **Melanopsis praemorsa carinifera** F. Paetel, 1888 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- praemorsa ferussaci, **Melanopsis praemorsa ferussaci** J.R. Roth, 1839 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- praemorsa fusulatina, Melanopsis praemorsa fusulatina F. Sacco, 1895 † - syn of: **Melanopsis fusulatina** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praemorsa jordanica, Melanopsis praemorsa jordanica J.R. Roth, 1839 - syn of: **Melanopsis jordanica** J.R. Roth, 1839 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- praemorsa longopyrulata, Melanopsis praemorsa longopyrulata F. Sacco, 1895 † - syn of: **Melanopsis fusulatina** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praemorsa maximalis, **Melanopsis praemorsa maximalis** H. Schütt, 1974 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- praemorsa obesa, **Melanopsis praemorsa obesa** J. Gassies, 1856 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- praemorsa pseudofallax, Melanopsis praemorsa pseudofallax F. Sacco, 1895 † - syn of: **Melanopsis fusulatina** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praemorsa subcylindrica, **Melanopsis praemorsa subcylindrica** L.J.J.M. Pérès, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- praemorsa subpraemorsa, **Melanopsis praemorsa subpraemorsa** V.V. Bogachev, 1908 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praemorsa turbinata, **Melanopsis praemorsa turbinata** L.J.J.M. Pérès, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- praemorsa zonulata, **Melanopsis praemorsa zonulata** F. Paetel, 1888 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Praemuniericeras**, Genus **Praemuniericeras** Collignon, 1966 † (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praemyonia**, Genus **Praemyonia** Astafieva-Urbajtis, 1988 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praemytilus**, Genus **Praemytilus** Anderson & Cox, 1948 † (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praenatica**, Genus **Praenatica** Perner, 1903 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeneocomiensis, **Neocomites praeneocomiensis** (Burckhardt †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeniger, **Musculus praeniger** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praenipponica, **Ennucula praenipponica** (Kamada, 1962 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praenodulifera, **Gonioviriatellina praenodulifera** Alberti, 1997 † - (GONIONOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praenominata, **Barbatia praenominata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 - (ARCIDAE)
- praenominata, **Lamprodomina praenominata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praenominata, Lamprodomina praenominata R. Tate, 1889 † - syn of: **Lamprodomina praenominata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praenominata, Hiatavolva praenominata T. Iredale, 1935 - syn of: **Hiatavolva depressa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1875) - (OVULIDAE)
- praenominata, Phenacovolva praenominata T. Iredale, 1935 - syn of: **Hiatavolva depressa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1875) - (OVULIDAE)
- praenominatus, **Pitar praenominatus** (G.D. Hanna †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praenotata, **Semisulcospira praenotata** (P.V. Gredler, 1884) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- praenotata schmackeri, **Semisulcospira praenotata schmackeri** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- **Praenucula**, Genus **Praenucula** Pfab, 1934 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PRAENUCULIDAE** McAlester, 1969 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NUCULIDA [Order]-NUCULOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- praenuncius, **Chlamys praenuncius** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praenuntia, **Struthiolaria praenuntia** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praenuntians, **Pacitrigonia praenuntians** Kelly 1995 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praenuntium, Treptoceras praenuntium Flower, 1942 † - syn of: **Isorthoceras rogersensis** (Foerste, 1914 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- praenuntium, **Rudolfoceras praenuntium** Flower, 1964 † - (RUDOLFOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praenuntius, **Praestrigites praenuntius** S.S. Buckman, 1924 † - (STRIGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeobscurus, **Scaphellina praeobscurus** Guskov, 1984 † - (SCAPHELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeobtusa, **Arcopagia praeobtusa** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeoestophorella**, Genus **Praeoestophorella** Pfeffer, 1930 † (TRISSEXODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeoestophorella**, syn of: Genus **Caracollina** H.H. Beck, 1837 (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- praeopima, **Amastra praeopima** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Praeoppelia**, Subgenus **Bradfordia (Praeoppelia)** Westermann, 1969 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeorbicularis, **Neoschizodus praeorbicularis** Bittner, 1901 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeorbiculata, Macoma praeorbiculata V.N. Sinelnikova, 1987 † - syn of: **Macoma golikovi** O.A. Scarlato & A.I. Kafanov, 1988 - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeorbitestella**, Genus **Praeorbitestella** Gründel, 1998 † (ORBITESTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeosculina, **Klikia praeosculina** (Miller, 1907) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeostrea**, Genus **Praeostrea** Barrande, 1881 † (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeotapiria**, Genus **Praeotapiria** Kurushin, 1985 † (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeovoidea, Turbinella praeovoidea E.W. Vredenburg, 1916 † - syn of: **Turbinella premekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeovoideus, Turbinella praeovoideus C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Turbinella trinitatis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeoxyteuthis**, Genus **Praeoxyteuthis** Mutterlose, 1980 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- praepalustris, **Galba praepalustris** (F. Roman, 1907 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praepapillosum, **Cardium praepapillosum** Baldi † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeparadisiaca, **Pugilina praeparadisiaca** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeparca, Venus praeparca T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Mercenaria mercenaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Praeparkinsonia**, Genus **Praeparkinsonia** Schmidtill & Krumbeck, 1931 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeparva, **Pleuropoma laciniosa praeparva** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- praepauxillus, **Phyllonotus praepauxillus** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praepedroanus, Delectopecten praepedroanus Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Pseudamussium peckhami** W.M. Gabb, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praepermicus, **Arceodomus praepermicus** (Fredericks, 1915 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praepermicus, Conocardium praepermicus Fredericks, 1915 † - syn of: **Arceodomus praepermicus** (Fredericks, 1915 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praepermicus, **Neopronorites praepermicus** (Karpinsky, 1874 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praephiline**, syn of: Genus **Laona** A. Adams, 1865 (LAONIDAE)
- praepica, **Cittarium praepica** B.M. Landau, G.C. Kronenberg & F. Da Silva, 2015 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praepilatus, **Potamides praepilatus** Klushnikov, 1958 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praepiscinalis, **Valvata praepiscinalis** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praepolonicus, Cheiloceras praepolonicus Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Nehdenites glabrus** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praepolyplectus**, syn of: Genus **Polyplectus** Zittel, 1831 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praepompilius, **Nautilus praepompilius** Shimansky, 1957 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- praeponderosa, **Pugilina praeponderosa** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeponticus, **Gyraulus praeponticus** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1890) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- praeponticus, **Fossarulus praeponticus** Miloševic, 1972 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeportlandia**, Genus **Praeportlandia** Savitskii, 1969 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeposita, **Monilearia praeposita** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- praepositum, **Dactylioceras praepositum** Buckman, 1927 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeposneri, **Yoldia praeposneri** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praepostera, **Kotysium praepostera** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeposterus, **Unio pictorum praeposterus** H.C. Küster, 1854 - (UNIONIDAE)
- praepristis, **Pojetaconcha praepristis** (Reed, 1952 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- praepristis, **Conocardium praepristis** Reed, 1952 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praepristis, Hippocardia praepristis Reed, 1952 † - syn of: **Pojetaconcha praepristis** (Reed, 1952 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeprocera, **Colubraria praeprocera** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (COLUBRARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praepusilla, **Sphenia praepusilla** M. Harzhauser, O. Mandic & al., 2016 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeputium, Cymbium praeputium P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cymbium pepo** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- praeradiata, **Nuculana praeradiata** Boettger, 1883 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeradiolites**, Genus **Praeradiolites** Douvillé, 1902 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praerangi, Limacina praerangi M.L Tembrock, 1989 † - syn of: **Limacina valvatina** A.E. Reuss, 1867 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praerangia**, Genus **Praerangia** Cossmann, 1908 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeraninus, Lobatus praeraninus G.C. Kronenberg & H. Dekker, 2000 - syn of: **Lobatus raninus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- praerobai, **Poroleda praerobai** (L. Krishtofovich, 1964 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praerosa, Melanopsis praerosa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Melanopsis praemorsa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- praerosa, Murex praerosa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Melanopsis praemorsa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- praerosa, **Leptoxis praerosa** T. Say, 1821 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- praerosa, **Amuropaludina praerosa** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Praerosaria**, Genus **Praerosaria** Dolin & Lozouet, 2004 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praerudis, **Arca praerudis** Dufour, 1881 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praerupta, **Crepidula praerupta** T.A. Conrad, 1849 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praerupta, **Worthenia praerupta** Böhm, 1895 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praerupta, **Modiolus praerupta** G.B. Pritchard, 1901 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praerupta, **Cerithiella praerupta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2017 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- praerupta, **Psammotreta praerupta** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934) - (TELLINIDAE)
- praeruptensis, **Cyclocardia praeruptensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praerustica, **Arctica praerustica** Hassan, 1953 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praerycites**, syn of: Genus **Phymatoceras** Buckman, 1898 † (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praesaccella**, Subgenus **Nuculana (Praesaccella)** Cox, 1940 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praesacella**, Genus **Praesacella** † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- praesagus, **Ramosites praesagus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praescabroidea, **Promyophorella praescabroidea** (Jaworski 1916) † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praescabrotrigonia**, Genus **Praescabrotrigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praescissurella**, Genus **Praescissurella** Lozouet, 1998 † (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praescissurella**, syn of: Genus **Scissurella** D'Orbigny, 1824 (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- **Praesibirites**, Genus **Praesibirites** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 † (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praesidii, **Humboldtiana hoegiana praesidii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- praesieversi, Caspicyclotus praesieversi Steklov, 1966 - syn of: **Caspicyclotus sieversi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1871) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- praesignis, **Amussiopecten praesignis** Yokoyama, 1922 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praesignis, **Gemmula praesignis** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (TURRIDAE)
- praesimplicior, **Perrinites praesimplicior** Leonova, 1992 † - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praesingulare, **Freboldiceras praesingulare** Birkelund & Hakansson, 1983 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeslavonica, **Prososthenia praeslavonica** O. Mandic, Kurecic, T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praesolida, **Murella muralis praesolida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Praesondylopecten**, syn of: Genus **Praespondylopecten** Romanov, 1987 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praesondylopecten**, syn of: Genus **Praespondylopecten** Romanov, 1987 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praesphaeroceras**, Genus **Praesphaeroceras** Levi, 1896 † (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praespiniger, **Trachyscaphites praespiniger** Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1964 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- praespiratissimum, **Gyrophioceras praespiratissimum** (Wahner, 1887 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praespondylopecten**, Genus **Praespondylopecten** Romanov, 1987 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praesqualida, Littorina praesqualida V.N. Sinelnikova in Y.B. Gladenkov & V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 - syn of: **Littorina squalida** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- praesquamula, **Propeamussium praesquamula** M. Glibert & Poel, 1965 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praestabilis, **Leptachatina praestabilis** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- praestans, **Megaustenia praestans** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- praestans, Megaustenia praestans A.A. Gould, 1843 - syn of: **Megaustenia praestans** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- praestans, **Isabellaria praestans** (C.A. Westerlund, 1893) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- praestans, **Philoxene praestans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praestans, Holopea praestans J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Philoxene praestans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praestans, **Solaropsis praestans** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- praestans, Psammobia praestans G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari maculosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- praestans, **Xylophaga praestans** E.A. Smith, 1903 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- praestantior, **Pustulatirus praestantior** (J.C. Melvill, 1891) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- praestantissima, **Domiporta praestantissima** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MITRIDAE)
- praestantissima, Mitra praestantissima P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Domiporta praestantissima** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MITRIDAE)
- praestitus, Acteon praestitus H.J. Finlay, 1924 - syn of: **Leucotina casta** (A. Adams, 1853) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Praestomatia**, Genus **Praestomatia** L.R. Cox, 1960 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Praestrigites**, Genus **Praestrigites** Buckman, 1924 † (STRIGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praesublineatum, **Lytoceras praesublineatum** (Fucini, 1899 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praesurcula**, Genus **Praesurcula** Garvie, 2013 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praetenera, Aphelodoris praetenera F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Aphelodoris varia** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DORIDIDAE)
- praetenta, **Nucula praetenta** T. Iredale, 1924 - (NUCULIDAE)
- praetenue, **Brachytrema praetenue** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praetenue, **Cochlodesma praetenue** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- praetenuis, **Acusta despecta praetenuis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- praetenuis, **Cadulus praetenuis** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praetenuis, **Lyonsia praetenuis** R.W. Dunker, 1882 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- praetenuis, **Spisula praetenuis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praetenuis, Mya praetenuis R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Cochlodesma praetenue** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (MYIDAE)
- praetenuis, Sigaretus praetenuis A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- praetenuis, **Streblochondria praetenuis** (A. von Koenen, 1879 †) - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praetenuis, **Macoma praetenuis** Leathes in Woodward, 1830 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praetenuis, Thracia praetenuis R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Cochlodesma praetenue** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (THRACIIDAE)
- praetenuis, **Lamellaria praetenuis** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1852) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- praeterea, **Protoginella praeterea** C.F. Laseron, 1957 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- praeterebralis, **Costoanachis praeterebralis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- praeterita, Corbicula praeterita P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- praeteritum, **Loxonema praeteritum** Longst, 1909 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeteritus, **Aporrhais praeteritus** O. Böttger, 1906 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeteritus, Pecten praeteritus M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1898 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- praetermissa, **Rhachis praetermissa** (W.T. Blanford & H.F. Blanford, 1861) - (CERASTUIDAE)

- praetermissa, **Mitrella praetermissa** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- praetermissa, Drillia praetermissa E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Naudedrillia praetermissa** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- praetermissa, Austrodrillia praetermissa E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Naudedrillia praetermissa** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- praetermissa, **Afrolittorina praetermissa** (W.L. May, 1909) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- praetermissa, Nodilittorina praetermissa W.L. May, 1909 - syn of: **Afrolittorina praetermissa** (W.L. May, 1909) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- praetermissa, **Cardiolucina praetermissa** N.H. Ludbrook, 1983 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praetermissa, **Austroginella praetermissa** (W.L. May, 1916) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- praetermissa, **Brotia praetermissa** F. Köhler & M. Glaubrecht, 2002 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- praetermissa, **Praenucula praetermissa** Tunnicliff † - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praetermissa, **Vitrea praetermissa** F. Riedel, 1988 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- praetermissa, **Naudedrillia praetermissa** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- praetermissa, **Protoma praetermissa** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- praetermissi, **Camaena praetermissi** J.C. Cox, 1868 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- praetermissus, Bulimus praetermissus W.T. Blanford & H.F. Blanford, 1861 - syn of: **Rhachis praetermissa** (W.T. Blanford & H.F. Blanford, 1861) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- praetervisa, **Diplommatina bicoronata praetervisa** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- praetexta, **Limicolaria praetexta** E.C. Von Martens, 1888 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- praetexta, Chama praetexta L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Chama brassica** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (CHAMIDAE)
- praetexta, **Liburnica insolita praetexta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HELICIDAE)
- praetexta, **Acesta praetexta** White, 1887 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praetexta, Pleurotomaria praetexta Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Euomphalopterus praetextus** Lindström, 1884 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praetexta, **Praetextellina praetexta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865) - (TELLINIDAE)
- praetexta, **Amoria praetexta** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- praetexta, Voluta praetexta L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Amoria praetexta** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Praetextellina**, Genus **Praetextellina** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- praetextilis, **Zetela praetextilis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praetextilis, **Turbinella praetextilis** E.H. Vokes, 1998 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praetextum, **Vexillum zebuense praetextum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- praetextus, **Drymaeus praetextus** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- praetextus, Conus praetextus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Miliariconus encaustus** (L.C. Kiener, 1845) - (CONIDAE)
- praetextus, **Euomphalopterus praetextus** Lindström, 1884 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praetextus, Hexabranchus praetextus C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- **Praetollia**, Genus **Praetollia** Spath, 1952 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- praetor, **Eucycloscala praetor** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praetoreuma, **Orbitestella praetoreuma** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (ORBITESTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praetornatilis, **Attenuata praetornatilis** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Praetorreites**, Genus **Praetorreites** Philip & Platel, 1994 † (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praetrigonoides, **Didacna praetrigonoides** Nalivkin & Anissimoff, 1914 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praetumida, **Pilula praetumida** (A.E.J. Férussac) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Praeturbonitella**, Genus **Praeturbonitella** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeturonicus, **Mytiloides praeturonicus** Tröger, 2014 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praetypica, **Freiastarte praetypica** T.L. Casey † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeundosa, **Preangeria praeundosa** (Vredenburg, 1924) † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeundulatus, **Anglonautilus praeundulatus** H. Lehmann & al., 2017 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praeundulomya**, Genus **Praeundulomya** Dickins, 1957 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeuntia, **Cosa praeuntia** (Tate 1898) † - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- praevalidus, **Leptopecten praevalidus** (H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1926 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praevalidus, Antipecten praevalidus H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1926 † - syn of: **Leptopecten praevalidus** (H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1926 †) - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- praevaricatum, Sporadoceras praevaricatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Maeneceras meridionale** Frech, 1897 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praevariegata, Mitra praevariegata R. Abrard, 1946 - syn of: **Scabricola desetangsii** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- praevarigata, Scabricola praevarigata R. Abrard, 1946 - syn of: **Scabricola desetangsii** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- praeversa, **Monophorus praeversa** Gruendel, 1975 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praevia, **Crassilina praevia** Mu, 1975 † - (CRASSILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeviator, **Caestocorbula praeviator** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praevicula**, Genus **Praevicula** † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- praevigilia, **Acila praevigilia** Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praevirgula, **Exogyra praevirgula** Douvillé & Jourdy, 1924 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praevium, **Miklukhoceras praevium** Leonova, 1992 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praevium, Ceratopea praevium R.P. Whitfield, 1889 † - syn of: **Ceratopea canadensis** (Billings, 1865 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praevolutus, **Gyronautilus praevolutus** (Kiparisova, 1961 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praevolutus, **Clidophorus praevolutus** Foerste, 1914 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praewerneroceras**, Genus **Praewerneroceras** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praexanthias, **Benthonellania praexanthias** P. Lozouet, 1990 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praexarata, **Bicorbula praexarata** Cox, 1930 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praeziczac, **Aturia praeziczac** P. Oppenheim, 1903 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pragamira**, Genus **Pragamira** Horný , 1995 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pragense, **Mariceras pragense** Kolebaba, 1974 † - (SCYPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pragensis, **Carcassonnella pragensis** Horný, 1997 † - (CARCASSONNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pragensis, **Zenospira pragensis** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † - (CHUCHLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pragensis, **Hawletrochus pragensis** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pragensis, **Neoparaliospira pragensis** Frýda, 1998 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pragensis, **Pleurorima pragensis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pragensis, **Modiolopsis pragensis** Kříž & Steinová, 2009 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pragensis, **Murchisonia pragensis** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pragensis, Pleurotomaria pragensis E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † - syn of: **Pleurorima pragensis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pragensis, **Bohemipleura pragensis** Frýda, 1998 † - (PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pragensis, **Dongiovannia pragensis** Horný, 1992 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pragensis, **Tropidodiscus pragensis** Horný, 1963 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pragmopholas**, syn of: Genus **Pholas** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Pragoloron**, Genus **Pragoloron** Horný , 1992 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pragoscutula**, Genus **Pragoscutula** Frýda, 1998 † (PRAGOSCUTULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PRAGOSCUTULIDAE** Frýda, 1998 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pragoserpulina**, Genus **Pragoserpulina** Fryda, 1998 † (PRAGOSERPULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PRAGOSERPULINIDAE** Frýda, 1998 † - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]-OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pragozyga**, Genus **Pragozyga** Frýda, 1999 † (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prahovensis, **Agardhia prahovensis** A.V. Grossu, 1986 - (ARGNIDAE)
- prahovensis, **Pyrgula prahovensis** Papaianopol & Macale?, 2004 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prahovensis, **Viviparus prahovensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- praia, **Crassostrea praia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- praia, Ostrea praia H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - syn of: **Crassostrea praia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)

- praiameliensis, Marginella praiameliensis C. Fernández & V. Félix-Alves, 1991 - syn of: **Marginella carquejai** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1994 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- prainhana, **Truncatellina prainhana** R. Hutterer & K. Groh, 1993 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- praiolae, Milax praiolae F.L. Giusti, 1968 - syn of: **Milax nigricans** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (MILACIDAE)
- pralambha, **Vishnuites pralambha** Diener, 1897 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pralongiana, Cylindrobullina pralongiana K. Bandel, 1994 † - syn of: **Domerionina pralongiana** (K. Bandel, 1994 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pralongiana, **Domerionina pralongiana** (K. Bandel, 1994 †) - (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pransa, **Atys pransa** C. Hedley, 1904 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- prantli, **Batteniella prantli** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prantli, **Palaeozygopleura prantli** Horný, 1955 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prantli, **Pentalina prantli** Horný, 1961 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prasantai, **Bathrotomaria prasantai** Das & al., 2005 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prashadi, Laevifulvia prashadi E. Vidal, 1994 - syn of: **Laevifulvia hungerfordi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (CARDIIDAE)
- prashadi, **Tucetona prashadi** (D. Nicol, 1951) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- prashadi, Glycymeris prashadi D. Nicol, 1951 - syn of: **Tucetona prashadi** (D. Nicol, 1951) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- prashadi, **Octopus prashadi** W. Adam, 1939 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- prashadi, **Camptoceras prashadi** W.J. Clench, 1931 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- prashadi, **Turbonilla prashadi** H.C. Ray, 1968 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- prashadi, **Sepia prashadi** R. Winckworth, 1936 - (SEPIIDAE)
- prashadi, Solemya prashadi E.H. Vokes, 1955 - syn of: **Acharax caribbaea** (E.H. Vokes, 1970) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- prashadi, Neopisidium prashadi N.H. Odhner, 1937 - syn of: **Pisidium stewarti** H.B. Preston, 1909 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- prashadi, **Thiara prashadi** H.C. Ray, 1947 - (THIARIDAE)
- prashadi, **Trapezoideus prashadi** F. Haas, 1922 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Prashadia**, syn of: Genus **Ledella** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 (NUCULANIDAE)
- prasina, Mauritia prasina H.O.N. Shaw, 1909 - syn of: **Mauritia arabica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- prasina, **Pseudamnicola prasina** O.W. Von Rosen, 1903 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- prasina, Mutela prasina A. de Rochebrune, 1886 - syn of: **Mutela rostrata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Prasina**, syn of: Genus **Julia** A. Gould, 1862 (JULIIDAE)
- prasina, **Amauropsis prasina** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (NATICIDAE)
- prasina, **Runcina prasina** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1863) - (RUNCINIDAE)
- prasina, Anodonta prasina H. Drouët, 1894 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- prasinata, **Chaetopleura prasinata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- prasinata, **Helix prasinata** J.R. Roth, 1855 - (HELICIDAE)
- prasinata, **Helicina prasinata** E.R. Jacobson & W.J. Clench, 1971 - (HELICINIDAE)
- prasinata, **Pleurocera prasinata** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- prasinatus, Ischnochiton prasinatus P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Chaetopleura lurida** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- prasinatus, Unio prasinatus T.A. Conrad, 1866 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- prasinus, **Polybranchia prasinus** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1871) - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- prasinus, **Lithoglyphus prasinus** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- praslinus, **Pachnodus praslinus** J. Gerlach, 1990 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- prasongi, **Gyraulus prasongi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- prasongi, Pachydrobia prasongi R.A.M. Brandt - syn of: **Stenothyra prasongi** R.A.M. Brandt - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- prasongi, **Pisidium prasongi** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1974 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- prasongi, **Stenothyra prasongi** R.A.M. Brandt - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- pratasense, Vexillum pratasense T.C. Lan, 2004 - syn of: **Tosapusia duplex** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pratasensis, Marginellona pratasensis H.A. Rehder, 1967 - syn of: **Marginellona gigas** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- pratasensis, **Neonucula pratasensis** (T.C. Lan & Y.C. Lee, 2001) - (NUCULIDAE)
- pratasensis, Nucula pratasensis T.C. Lan & Y.C. Lee, 2001 - syn of: **Neonucula pratasensis** (T.C. Lan & Y.C. Lee, 2001) - (NUCULIDAE)
- pratasensis, **Saotomea pratasensis** T.C. Lan, 1997 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pratensis, Cochlicella pratensis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Cochlicella acuta** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- pratensis, **Hesseola pratensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pratensis, Metafruticicola pratensis N.N. Akramowski, 1949 - syn of: **Hesseola solidior** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pratensis, Tandonia pratensis A. Torres Mínguez, 1923 - syn of: **Tandonia sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MILACIDAE)
- pratensis, **Elysia pratensis** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 1996 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- pratensis, Pupilla pratensis S. Clessin, 1871 - syn of: **Pupilla alpicola** J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- pratensis depressa, Helix pratensis depressa W. Kobelt, 1877 - syn of: **Caucasocressa ibera** B. Hausdorf, 2003 - (HELICIDAE)
- pratensis karabaghensis, Fruticocampylaea pratensis karabaghensis W.A. Lindholm, 1928 - syn of: **Caucasocressa joannis** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pratensis unicingulata, Helix pratensis unicingulata O. von Retowski, 1914 - syn of: **Caucasocressa ibera** B. Hausdorf, 2003 - (HELICIDAE)
- praticola, **Euconulus praticola** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- praticola, Cernuella praticola J.M. Salvañá, 1887 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Praticola**, syn of: Genus **Praticolella** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Praticolella**, Genus **Praticolella** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- pratii, **Pyramidella pratii** A.C. Bernardi, 1858 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pratii, **Spondylus pratii** M. Parth, 1990 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- pratoma, **Odostomia pratoma** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pratomus, **Tachyrhynchus pratomus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Prattelix**, Subgenus **Millerelix (Prattelix)** Emberton, 1995 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- prattenanum, **Oxyprora prattenanum** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pratteni, **Gosseletina pratteni** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pratteni, Pleurotomaria pratteni F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Gosseletina pratteni** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prattenianum, Conocardium prattenianum J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Oxyprora prattenanum** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pratti, **Barbatia pratti** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1948 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pratti, **Papuina pratti** H.C. Fulton, 1910 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pratti, **Sonorella pratti** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1988 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- pratti, **Gloverilima pratti** Newell, 1999 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pratti, Pyramidella pratti A.C. Bernardi - syn of: **Pyramidella pratii** A.C. Bernardi, 1858 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pratti, **Cymatiella pratti** (Tenison Woods, 1879 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pratti, **Pitar pratti** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prattii, **Drillia prattii** E.A. Smith, 1877 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- prattii, **Ranella prattii** Woods, 1878 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prattii, Unio prattii I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Villosa lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pratulum**, Subgenus **Nemocardium (Pratulum)** T. Iredale, 1924 (CARDIIDAE)
- pratulum, **Pygmaepterys pratulum** E.H. Vokes & D'Attilio, 1980 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pratumidiscus**, Genus **Pratumidiscus** Bulot & al., 2014 † (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prausi, **Ambigua fuscolabiata prausi** (G. Bacci, 1951) - (HELICIDAE)
- prava, **Macrochlamys prava** (W.T. Blanford, 1904) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- prava, **Gyrocochlea prava** C. Hedley, 1924 - (CHAROPIDAE)

- prava, **Diplommatina prava** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- prava, **Hormotoma prava** R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prava, **Marginodostomia prava** (E. Saurin, 1962) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- prava, **Claudiconcha prava** Kilburn & Takard 1975 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pravinitor**, syn of: Genus **Nitor** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- pravis, **Streptacis pravis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pravispira**, Genus **Pravispira** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pravitas, **Terelimella pravitas** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pravitoceras**, Genus **Pravitoceras** Yabe, 1902 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pravonitor**, Genus **Pravonitor** T. Iredale, 1937 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- pravoslavi, **Novakopteron pravoslavi** Horný, 2001 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Praxidice**, syn of: Genus **Angaria** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ANGARIIDAE)
- **Praxis**, syn of: Genus **Mytilopsis** P. Partsch, 1835 (DREISSENIDAE)
- prayensis, **Erato prayensis** A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- prea, **Sclerodoris prea** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- prea, Atagema prea Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - syn of: **Sclerodoris prea** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Preacanthochiton**, syn of: Genus **Chelodes** Davidson & King, 1874 † (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PREACANTHOCHITONIDAE** Bergenhayn, 1960 † - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-PALEOLORICATA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- preacuatus, **Ozarkoconus preacuatus** J. Heller, 1954 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prealpina, Cecilioides prealpina E. Caziot, 1909 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- preangerensis, **Anadara preangerensis** K. Martin, 1910 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preangerensis, **Clypeomorus preangerensis** Martin, 1899 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preangerensis, **Conomodulus preangerensis** (K. Martin, 1905 †) - (MODULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preangerensis, **Cymia preangerensis** Martin, 1899 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preangerensis, **Cerithideopsilla preangerensis** (Martin, 1899 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preangerensis, **Tarebia preangerensis** Martin, 1905 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Preangeria**, Genus **Preangeria** K. Martin, 1921 (BUCCINIDAE)
- prearcuatus, **Ozarkocanus prearcuatus** J. Heller, 1956 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- prearcuatus, **Ozarkoconus prearcuatus** J. Heller, 1954 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preatratum, Cerithium preatratum A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- preaturi, Aturia preaturi Cuvillier, 1935 † - syn of: **Aturia rovasendiana** C.F. Parona, 1898 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preauxi, Trochoidea preauxi J.D.W. Hartmann, 1843 - syn of: **Obelus despreauxii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- prebetica, **Offneria prebetica** Masse & al., 2015 † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preblei, **Stagnicola catascopium preblei** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- preblei, **Planorbella pilsbryi preblei** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- precancellatus, **Conus precancellatus** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prechiquita, **Ctena prechiquita** Fischer, 1986 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preciosa, **Heikea preciosa** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preciosa, Doris preciosa E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Goniobranchus preciosus** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (DORIDIDAE)
- preciosus, **Goniobranchus preciosus** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- precipitata, **Alvania precipitata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RISSOIDAE)
- preclara, **Phymatopleura preclara** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preclara, **Beretra preclara** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preconica, Littorina preconica S. Smith, 1860 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- precontejeani, **Aulacostephanus precontejeani** Borrelli, 2014 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- precordium, **Lunanoceras precordium** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- precoupei, **Arrhaphoceras precoupei** Spath † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- precraiovensis, **Viviparus precraiovensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- precrassispina, Crioceras precrassispina G.F. Roch, 1930 † - syn of: **Paraspiticeras precrassispina** (G.F. Roch, 1930 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- precrassispina, **Paraspiticeras precrassispina** (G.F. Roch, 1930 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- precursa, **Aphanaia precursa** González & C.O. Waterhouse, 2012 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- precursor, **Phenatoma precursor** Powell, 1942 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- precursor, **Austrofusus precursor** Finlay, 1924 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- precursor, **Spisula precursor** W.H. Dall, 1909 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- precursor, **Microspira precursor** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- precursor, **Typhina precursor** A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- precursor, **Naticarius precursor** Gardner, 1947 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- precursor, Cyphoma precursor W.H. Dall, 1897 - syn of: **Cyphoma gibbosum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- precursor, **Astraea precursor** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- precursor, **Valvata precursor** F.C. Baker, 1929 - (VALVATIDAE)
- precuspidata, **Cuspidaria precuspidata** Gillet & W. Theobald, 1936 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Precuthona**, syn of: Genus **Cuthona** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (FIONIDAE)
- predicta, **Punctum predicta** T. Iredale, 1939 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- predistorta, **Nicema predistorta** E.S. Marks, 1951 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preecei, **Rillyarex preecei** H. Nordsieck, 1985 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prefasii, **Turbonilla prefasii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- prefestivus, Nassarius prefestivus F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - syn of: **Reticunassa festiva** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prefloralia, **Olivella prefloralia** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Preflorianites**, Genus **Preflorianites** Renz & Renz, 1948 † (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Preflorianitoides**, Genus **Preflorianitoides** Wang Yikang, 1978 † (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prefragilis, **Inoceramus prefragilis** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pregenitor, **Murexsul pregenitor** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preglyptus, **Aequipecten preglyptus** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pregmelini, **Caspia pregmelini** (Gillet & Geissert, 1971 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pregnans, **Projenneria pregnans** (Gregorio, 1880 †) - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pregorei, **Crendonites pregorei** Spath † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- prehexagonum, Epitonium prehexagonum A.M. Strong, 1945 - syn of: **Epitonium hexagonum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Prehoffmannia**, Genus **Prehoffmannia** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preissiana, Pecten preissiana T. Iredale, 1949 - syn of: **Pecten fumatus** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- preissiana, **Notogibbula preissiana** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- preissii, **Megacardita preissii** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (CARDITIDAE)
- prejujubinum, Calliostoma prejujubinum A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Calliostoma jujubinum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- prekalense, **Cochlostoma roseoli prekalense** (W. Polinski, 1924) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- prelaevigata, **Turbinella prelaevigata** E.H. Vokes, 1966 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prelametila**, Genus **Prelametila** Allen & Sanders, 1973 (LAMETILIDAE)
- prelintea, **Sconsia prelintea** McNeil, 1984 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prelleana, **Horologica prelleana** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- prellei, Euplica prellei T. Cossignani, 2005 - syn of: **Euplica festiva** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- prellei, **Exilia hilgendorfi prellei** L. Bozzetti, 2000 - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- prelonga, Papuliscala prelonga J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 - syn of: **Papuliscala praelonga** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- prelonga, Anodonta prelonga C.S. Rafinesque, 1832 - syn of: **Hemistena lata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- preluchuana, **Peristernia preluchuana** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prematurum, **Tarphyceras prematurum** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- premekranica, **Turbinella premekranica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- premelvilli, **Alipta premelvilli** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- premeris, Diala premeris C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Diala sulcifera** (A. Adams, 1862) - (DIALIDAE)
- premeslerianum, **Girtyoceras premeslerianum** Moore, 1946 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- premimetes, **Turritella premimetes** McNeil, 1984 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- premolicus, **Neocomites premolicus** G. Sayn, 1907 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- premorra, **Crassispira premorra** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- prenanti, **Kalidos prenanti** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- prenanum, **Idioraphe prenanum** B. Wade, 1926 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prenasuta, **Caryocorbula prenasuta** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prendergasti, **Archinacella prendergasti** Reed, 1906 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prendrevillei, **Zemacies prendrevillei** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prendrevillei, **Scissurella prendrevillei** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- prenitida, **Eupleura prenitida** E.H. Vokes, 1989 - (MURICIDAE)
- prenjensis, **Medora macascarensis prenjensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1918) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Prenkites**, Genus **Prenkites** Arthaber , 1911 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prensa, **Helicarion prensa** T. Iredale, 1944 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- prenuncia, **Turritella prenuncia** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preoccupatus, **Persististrombus preoccupatus** (C.C. Finlay, 1927 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prepagoda, **Levifusus pagodiformis prepagoda** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prephina, **Anadara prephina** (W.P. Woodring, 1925 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prephina, Diluvarca prephina W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - syn of: **Anadara prephina** (W.P. Woodring, 1925 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prepinguis, **Naesiotus prepinguis** J. Vagvolgyi, 1977 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- prepleurisepta, **Sphenodiscus prepleurisepta** Böse, 1928 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preposterum, Tiphyocerma preposterum S.S. Berry, 1958 - syn of: **Zebina preposterum** (S.S. Berry, 1958) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- preposterum, **Zebina preposterum** (S.S. Berry, 1958) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- prereyesi, **Araucanites prereyesi** Parent, 2006 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prerostratum, **Deiradoceras prerostratum** (Spath, 1921 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- presasiana, **Cochlodinella presasiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- presasianum, **Chondropoma presasianum** J. Gundlach, 1863 - (POMATIIDAE)
- presasianum canasiense, **Chondropoma presasianum canasiense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- presbensis, Helix presbensis W. Kobelt, 1905 - syn of: **Helix lucorum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- presbensis, Planorbis presbensis R. Sturany, 1894 - syn of: **Planorbis prespensis** R. Sturany, 1894 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- presbyteralis, **Dentiphaedusa presbyteralis** (P.V. Gredler, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- prescheri, **Gundolficeras prescheri** W. Korn, 2002 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Preshumardites**, Genus **Preshumardites** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † (SHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- presidiensis, **Pseudonerinea presidiensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- presidioensis, **Coelostemma presidioensis** P. Bartsch, 1943 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Presimoceras**, Genus **Presimoceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- presleyi, **Granoturris presleyi** W.G. Lyons, 1972 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- preslii, Goniatites preslii G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Gonioclymenia speciosa** (G.G. Münster, 1831 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preslii, Helix preslii E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum preslii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- preslii, **Cingulifera cingulatum preslii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- preslii nisoria, Helix preslii nisoria E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum preslii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)

- presozoni, Conus presozoni A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 - syn of: **Conasprella delessertii** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- prespaensis, **Montenegrina kastoriae prespaensis** H. Nordsieck, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- prespaensis, **Prespopyrgula prespaensis** (J. Urbanski, 1939) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- prespensis, **Bithynia prespensis** S. Hadžišce, 1963 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- prespensis, **Chilopyrgula prespensis** (J. Urbanski) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- prespensis, **Planorbis prespensis** R. Sturany, 1894 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Prespiana**, Genus **Prespiana** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Prespolitorea**, Genus **Prespolitorea** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Prespopyrgula**, Genus **Prespopyrgula** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pressa, **Plectotropis pressa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pressa, Monetaria pressa L.W. Dillwyn, 1827 - syn of: **Monetaria obvelata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pressa, Candidula pressa A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Candidula ultima** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pressa, **Eulimella pressa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pressa, **Retusa pressa** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pressa, **Eurytellina pressa** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pressastarte**, Genus **Pressastarte** Zakharov, 1970 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- presseplicata, Corbicula presseplicata P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula lamarckiana** T. Prime, 1867 - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Pressidens**, Genus **Pressidens** F. Haas, 1910 (UNIONIDAE)
- pressirostris, Unio pressirostris E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - syn of: **Rectidens sumatrensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pressleyi, **Vespericola pressleyi** B. Roth, 1985 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Pressodonta**, syn of: Genus **Alasmidonta** T. Say, 1818 (UNIONIDAE)
- pressula, Helix pressula P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Trichodiscina suturalis pressula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- pressula, **Trichodiscina suturalis pressula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- pressulum, **Miklukhoceras pressulum** Leonova, 1984 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pressulus, **Peltoceratoides pressulus** H.A. Leanza, 1947 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pressulus, **Beringius pressulus** Titova, 1986 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pressulus, **Streptotrochus pressulus** (Tschernischeff, 1885 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pressulus, **Almites pressulus** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pressulus, **Metaperrinites pressulus** Leonova 1983 † - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pressulus, **Peregrinoceras pressulus** (Bogoslowsky, 1897 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pressulus, Trochus pressulus Tschernischeff, 1885 † - syn of: **Streptotrochus pressulus** (Tschernischeff, 1885 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pressum, Dentalium pressum B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - syn of: **Compressidens pressus** (B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- pressus, **Tornatellinops pressus** T. Iredale, 1940 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pressus, **Compressidens pressus** (B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- pressus, **Pseudosirenites pressus** McLearn, 1947 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prestonella**, Genus **Prestonella** M.T. Connolly, 1929 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- prestoni, **Euplecta prestoni** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1897) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- prestoni, **Bithynia prestoni** (P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- prestoni, Gabbia prestoni P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013 - syn of: **Bithynia prestoni** (P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- prestoni, Drymaeus prestoni S.I. Da Costa, 1906 - syn of: **Mesembrinus tripictus hoffmanni** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- prestoni, **Carditamera prestoni** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prestoni, **Cerion prestoni** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- prestoni, **Climocella prestoni** (E.R. Sykes, 1895) - (CHAROPIDAE)

- prestoni, Blasicrura prestoni H.O.N. Shaw, 1909 - syn of: **Blasicrura interrupta** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- prestoni, **Nicida prestoni** (E.R. Sykes, 1897) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- prestoni, **Eatoniella prestoni** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- prestoni, Endodonta prestoni E.R. Sykes, 1895 - syn of: **Climocella prestoni** (E.R. Sykes, 1895) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- prestoni, Nucula prestoni H.C. Ray, 1952 - syn of: **Acila jucunda** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NUCULIDAE)
- prestoni, **Annularisca prestoni** (H.F. Ramsden, 1914) - (POMATIIDAE)
- prestoni, **Tortulosa prestoni** (E.R. Sykes, 1905) - (PUPINIDAE)
- prestoni, **Turbonilla prestoni** H.C. Ray, 1968 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- prestoni, **Egilina prestoni** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- prestoni, Pyrgulina prestoni P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Egilina prestoni** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- prestoni, **Glessula prestoni** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- prestoni, **Pseudoglessula prestoni** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- prestoni, Opeas prestoni E.R. Sykes - syn of: **Allopeas mauritianum prestoni** (E.R. Sykes, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- prestoni, **Allopeas mauritianum prestoni** (E.R. Sykes, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- prestoni, **Vitrinella prestoni** J.C. Melvill, 1906 - (TORNIDAE)
- prestoni, **Turridrupa prestoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1967 - (TURRIDAE)
- prestoni, **Trichotoxon prestoni** C. Pollonera, 1911 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- prestoni cancellata, Drymaeus prestoni cancellata S.I. Da Costa, 1906 - syn of: **Mesembrinus tripictus hoffmanni** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- prestoni hawaiiensis, Opeas prestoni hawaiiensis E.R. Sykes, 1904 - syn of: **Allopeas clavulinum** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Prestoniella**, Subgenus **Chrysallida (Prestoniella)** E. Saurin, 1983 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Prestrombus**, Genus **Prestrombus** Douville, 1929 † (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prestwichi, Pseudocatastroboceras prestwichi H. Turner, 1965 † - syn of: **Stroboceras humerosum** A. Schmidt, 1951 † - (NAUTILIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- prestwichi, **Oliva prestwichi** C. Mayer, 1861 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prestwichi, **Palliolum prestwichi** (Morris 1852) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prestwichi, **Rimella prestwichi** d'Archaic & Haime, 1854 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prestwichi, **Thracia prestwichi** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prestwichii, **Thracia prestwichii** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prestwichii, **Eratotrivia prestwichii** (F.E. Edwards, 1854 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- presubplicata, **Euspira presubplicata** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993) - (NATICIDAE)
- pretei, **Blaesospira pretei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pretensa, **Scenella pretensa** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pretethydis, **Hoplites pretethydis** Spath † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pretiosa, **Renea pretiosa** A. Andreae, 1904 - (ACICULIDAE)
- pretiosa, **Miraphaedusa pretiosa** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pretiosa, **Serruluna pretiosa** H. Nordsieck, 2007 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pretiosa, **Alopia pretiosa** M. Szekeres, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pretiosa, **Phaedusa potanini pretiosa** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pretiosa, **Clavatula pretiosa** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pretiosa, **Myonera pretiosa** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- pretiosa, Erosaria pretiosa J.C. Melvill, 1905 - syn of: **Erosaria ocellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pretiosa, **Antalis pretiosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- pretiosa, Epitonium pretiosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Epitonium scalare** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pretiosa, Striatoguraleus pretiosa W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Striatoguraleus thetis** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- pretiosa, **Lima pretiosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pretiosa, **Limopsis pretiosa** Berezovsky, 2015 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pretiosa, **Neocancilla pretiosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- pretiosa, **Cyllene pretiosa** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pretiosa, **Striarca pretiosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pretiosa, **Arcopsis pretiosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pretiosa, **Nucinella pretiosa** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- pretiosa, **Pyrgulina pretiosa** (Turton, 1932) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pretiosa, **Miralda pretiosa** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pretiosa, Pyrgulina pretiosa P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Miralda pretiosa** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pretiosa, Tiberia pretiosa G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Parthenina interstincta** (J. Adams, 1797) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pretiosa, **Pyramidula pretiosa** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- pretiosa, **Sculptaria pretiosa** A. Zilch, 1939 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- pretiosa, Tellina pretiosa G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Tellina pretium** A.E. Salisbury, 1934 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pretiosa, **Cinguloterebra pretiosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pretiosa, **Teremelon pretiosa** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pretiosa fujitai, Cinguloterebra pretiosa fujitai J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra fujitai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pretiosior, **Miralda pretiosior** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pretiosula, Epitonium pretiosula O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium foliaceicosta** d'Orbigny, 1842 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pretiosum, Dentalium pretiosum G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Antalis pretiosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- pretiosum, **Punctum amblygonum pretiosum** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- pretiosum berryi, Dentalium pretiosum berryi A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 - syn of: **Antalis berryi** (A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- pretiosus, **Cerion pretiosus** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- pretiosus, **Graphiconus pretiosus** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874) - (CONIDAE)
- pretiosus, Cyclotus pretiosus E. Chitty, 1857 - syn of: **Cycladamsia rubra** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pretiosus, **Lyropecten pretiosus** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pretiosus, **Sibirites pretiosus** Mojsisovics, 1886 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pretium, **Tellina pretium** A.E. Salisbury, 1934 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pretneri, **Zospeum pretneri** J. Bole, 1960 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pretneri, **Paladilhiopsis pretneri** J. Bole & F. Velkovrh, 1987 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- pretoriensis, **Truncatellina pretoriensis** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1893) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Pretostrea**, syn of: Genus **Lopha** P.F. Röding, 1798 (OSTREIDAE)
- pretrei, **Crepidula pretrei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- pretrei, Scurria pretrei D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Scurria viridula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pretrei, Blaesospira pretrei D'Orbigny, 1843 - syn of: **Blaesospira pretei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pretrii, **Suturoglypta pretrii** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pretrii, Columbella pretrii P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Suturoglypta pretrii** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pretrii, Anachis pretrii P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Suturoglypta pretrii** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- prevali, **Brachypodella prevali** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- prevali yemenensis, **Brachypodella prevali yemenensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- prevaricata, **Divaricella prevaricata** R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preventricosus, **Scaphites preventricosus** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preveri, **Aptyxiella preveri** C.F. Parona, 1896 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prevosti, **Batillaria prevosti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- prevosti, **Cyclocardia prevosti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prevosti, Conus prevosti G.B. III Sowerby, 1881 - syn of: **Graphiconus lienardi** (A.C. Bernardi & J.C.H. Crosse, 1861) - (CONIDAE)

- prevosti, **Fusinus prevosti** M. Hörnes, 1856 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prevosti, **Jagonoma prevosti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prevosti, **Sindhiluta prevosti** (M. Rouault, 1850 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prevosti szobiensis, **Fusinus prevosti szobiensis** Strausz, 1960 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prevostiana, Nipponomelon prevostiana J.C.H. Crosse, 1878 - syn of: **Nipponomelon megaspira prevostiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1878) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- prevostiana, **Nipponomelon megaspira prevostiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1878) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- prevostiana clara, Musashia prevostiana clara G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Fulgoraria clara** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- prevostiana clara, Fulgoraria prevostiana clara (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - syn of: **Fulgoraria clara** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- prevostiana sagamiensis, **Nipponomelon megaspira prevostiana sagamiensis** (T. Shikama, 1980) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- prevostiana salebrosa, **Nipponomelon megaspira prevostiana salebrosa** T. Shikama, 1967 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- prevostianus, **Theodoxus prevostianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (NERITIDAE)
- prevostii, Ostrea prevostii G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Ostrea stentina** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (OSTREIDAE)
- prevostina, **Miolyncina prevostina** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prevostina, **Gibborissoa prevostina** (Basterot, 1825) † - (LITIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prevostina, Phasianella prevostina B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Gibborissoa varicosa** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preyi, **Hoplitoplacenticeras preyi** Paulcke 1906 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- preyoungi, **Cirsotrema preyoungi** Iqbal, 1980 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prezensis, **Paladilhiopsis prezensis** A. Reischütz, N. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- priabonensis, **Bearizia priabonensis** (Boussac, 1908 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priabonica, **Hortia priabonica** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014 † - (PYRAMIMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priamus, Helix priamus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Ampulla priamus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HELICIDAE)
- priamus, **Mammilla priamus** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- priamus, Polinices priamus C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Mammilla priamus** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- priamus, **Ampulla priamus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Priamus**, syn of: Genus **Ampulla** P.F. Röding, 1798 (VOLUTIDAE)
- prianganensis, **Nassarius prianganensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena & C. Beets, 1945 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priapus, **Panomya priapus** (G.T. Tilesius, 1822) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- priapus, Mya priapus G.T. Tilesius, 1822 - syn of: **Panomya priapus** (G.T. Tilesius, 1822) - (MYIDAE)
- pribalticum, Dideroceras pribalticum I. Balashov, 1968 † - syn of: **Proterovaginoceras incognitum** (Schröder, 1882 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pribiloffensis, **Neptunea pribiloffensis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pribiloffensis, **Margarites pribiloffensis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- **Pribiloffensis-group**, syn of: Genus **Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- pribilova, **Propebela pribilova** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Priceconcha**, Genus **Priceconcha** G.A. Solem, 1973 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- pricei, **Mortoniceras pricei** Spath, 1922 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pricei, **Craterodiscus pricei** D.F. McMichael, 1959 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pricei, **Saginafusus pricei** (E.A. Smith, 1887) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pricei, **Flabellina pricei** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- pricei, **Euhoplites pricei** (Spath 1925 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pricei, **Permophorus pricei** (R.M. Branson, 1930 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pricei, **Cellana pricei** A.W.B. Powell, 1973 - (NACELLIDAE)
- pricei, Nerita pricei Shumard & Swallow, 1858 † - syn of: **Jedria ventrica** (Norwood & Pratten, 1855 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pricei, **Octopus pricei** S.S. Berry, 1913 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- pricei, **Leptomaria pricei** Cox † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pricei perficus, **Saginafusus pricei perficus** T. Iredale, 1931 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Pricella**, Genus **Pricella** Korn , 1991 † (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prichardi, **Edmondia prichardi** Dickins, 1963 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pridaense, **Groenlandites pridaense** Bucher, 1989 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prideaux, **Rhomboidella prideaux** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (MYTILIDAE)
- prideauxi, **Rhomboidella prideauxi** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (MYTILIDAE)
- prideauxi arenaria, **Rhomboidella prideauxi arenaria** (A. Martin, 1872) - (MYTILIDAE)
- prideauxiana, Modiolus prideauxiana T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Rhomboidella prideauxi** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (MYTILIDAE)
- prideauxiana, Venus prideauxiana J.A. Couch, 1841 - syn of: **Chamelea striatula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- prieguei, **Cerithiopsis prieguei** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1996 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- priei, **Bythiospeum priei** Callot-Girardi, 2017 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- priei, **Fluviopupa priei** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Priene**, Genus **Priene** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Prieserites**, Genus **Prieserites** Jeannet , 1951 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priestleyi, Prosipho priestleyi C. Hedley, 1911 - syn of: **Prosipho glacialis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- priestleyi, Trophon priestleyi C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Prosipho glacialis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (MURICIDAE)
- prieta, **Edmundsina prieta** (J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2007) - (RUNCINIDAE)
- **Prietocella**, syn of: Genus **Cochlicella** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- prietoi, **Cyclophorus prietoi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1888 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- prietoi, **Eubranchus prietoi** E.M. Llera & J.A. Ortea, 1981 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- prietoi, **Amandana prietoi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- prietoi, **Natica prietoi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1873 - (NATICIDAE)
- prietoi, **Albea prietoi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1878) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- prietoi, **Oestophora prietoi** A. Ruiz, J. Arrébola & A. Puente, 2009 - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- prietoi muroensis, **Amandana prietoi muroensis** W. Graack, 2005 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- prieuri, **Naticonoda prieuri** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priggei, **Carelia olivacea priggei** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Prilukiella**, Genus **Prilukiella** Plotnikov, 1945 † (PRILUKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PRILUKIELLIDAE** Starobogatov, 1970 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-PRILUKIELLOIDEA [Superfamil) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, **Pleuratella prima** C. Moore, 1867 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, **Babinka prima** Barrande, 1881 † - (BABINKIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, **Boreiobakevellia prima** Kurushin, 1980 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, **Basterotia prima** T.H. Aldrich, 1921 † - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, Borsonia prima L.M.D. Bellardi, 1839 † - syn of: **Pusionella prima** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1839 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, **Tealbya prima** Yazikova 1993 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, **Synthopsis prima** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- prima, **Pusionella prima** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1839 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, Asprella prima D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1990 - syn of: **Graphiconus primus** (D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- prima, **Mangbuina prima** H. Guo, 1988 † - (CYCLOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, **Cyrtodonta prima** Kobayashi, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, **Diaphera prima** S. Panha, 2010 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- prima, **Pleurorima prima** (Barrande, 1907 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, Globispira prima Barrande, 1907 † - syn of: **Pleurorima prima** (Barrande, 1907 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, **Lesueurilla prima** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, **Elimata prima** Wass & Gould, 1968 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- prima, **Mathilda prima** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, **Planktomya prima** (É.A.A. Locard, 1899) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- prima, **Wedekindella prima** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † - (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, **Coloniconcha prima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- prima, **Pleuromya prima** Hautmann & al., 2013 † - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, Pseudoliva prima J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 † - syn of: **Sulcobuccinum primus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, **Ostreonella prima** Romanovskiy 1890 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, **Oistotrigonia prima** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1955 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, Odostomia prima H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Nesiodostomia tertia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- prima, Monoplex prima H.A. Pilsbry, 1945 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- prima, **Xianfengella prima** He & Yang, 1982 † - (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, **Austrotrigonia prima** Skwarko, 1963 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prima, **Nesocoptis prima** (R. Arango, 1882) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- primaeva, Pupa primaeva G.F. Matthew, 1894 † - syn of: **Dendropupa primaeva** (G.F. Matthew, 1894 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primaeva, **Anomia primaeva** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primaeva, **Undulabucania punctifrons primaeva** (Bradley, 1930 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primaeva, **Genuclymenia primaeva** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primaeva, **Dendropupa primaeva** (G.F. Matthew, 1894 †) - (DENDROPUPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primaeva, **Eokosmoclymenia primaeva** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primaeva, **Pandora primaeva** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primaeva, **Glyptarca primaeva** Hicks, 1873 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primaeva, Triaclymenia primaeva Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Eokosmoclymenia primaeva** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (PARAWOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primaeva, **Pelagiella primaeva** (Billings, 1872 †) - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primaeva, **Gouldia primaeva** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primaevum, **Praemeroceras primaevum** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primaevum, Latouchella primaevum Billings, 1872 † - syn of: **Pelagiella primaeva** (Billings, 1872 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primaevum, **Orthoceras primaevum** (Forbes) † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primaevum, Sporadoceras primaevum Schindewolf, 1923 † - syn of: **Praemeroceras primaevum** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primaevus, **Amphitriscoelus primaevus** Pantoja-Alor & al. 2004 † - (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primaevus, **Spaniorinus primaevus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 †) - (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Primahinnites**, Genus **Primahinnites** Repin, 1996 † (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primaliciae, **Miralda primaliciae** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- primanova, **Paziella primanova** (R. Houart, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- primaria, **Protowenella primaria** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primaria, **Brodieia primaria** Schirardin, 1914 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Primarietites**, syn of: Genus **Coroniceras** Taylor, 1998 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primarius, **Eosoconus primarius** Yü, 1979 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- primarius, **Epijuresanites primarius** A.M. Popov, 2005 † - (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primarobertsi, **Pseudozonaria primarobertsi** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primas, Goniatites primas L. Waagen, 1872 † - syn of: **Eumedlicottia primas** (L. Waagen, 1872 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primas, **Eumedlicottia primas** (L. Waagen, 1872 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Primatrigonia**, Genus **Primatrigonia** Repin, 2001 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primeana, Corbicula primeana O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- primeana, Corbicula primeana T. Prime, 1867 - syn of: **Corbicula bocourti** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1865) - (CYRENIDAE)

- primeana, **Glauconome angulata primeana** J.E. Gray, 1828 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- primeana, **Helix primeana** J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - (HELICIDAE)
- primeana, **Palaeohelicina primeana** (J. Gassies, 1863) - (HELICINIDAE)
- primei, **Eupera primei** M.A. Klappenbach, 1967 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Primella**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- primiferus, **Poecilomorphus primiferus** Buckman † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primiformis, **Gyraulus primiformis** (Sauerzopf, 1953) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- primigena, **Rhagada primigena** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- primigena, **Poirieria primigena** Finlay, 1930 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primigenia, **Alaria primigenia** W.H. Hudleston, 1887 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primigenia, **Strophiops primigenia** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- primigenia, **Parabalea primigenia** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1960) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- primigenia, **Clavagella primigenia** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primigenia, **Naticopsis primigenia** (d'Eichwald, 1859 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primigenia, **Aplexa primigenia** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (PHYSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primigenia, Macrochilina primigenia T.A. Conrad, 1835 † - syn of: **Sphaerodoma primigenia** (T.A. Conrad, 1835 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primigenia, **Sphaerodoma primigenia** (T.A. Conrad, 1835 †) - (SPHAERODOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primigenia, Chione primigenia H.A. Pilsbry & C.W. Johnson, 1917 - syn of: **Chione cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VENERIDAE)
- primigenitum, Teicherticeras primigenitum Erben, 1965 † - syn of: **Mimosphinctes primigenitus** Erben, 1965 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primigenitus, **Mimosphinctes primigenitus** Erben, 1965 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primigenium, **Endoceras primigenium** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primigenius, **Bostryx primigenius** A.S.H. Breure, 2008 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- primigenius, **Pyramus primigenius** A.F. Gonzalez, 1972 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primigenius, **Trimarginites primigenius** Jeannet, 1951 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primigenius, Strobeus primigenius T.A. Conrad, 1835 † - syn of: **Strobeus primogenius** (T.A. Conrad, 1835 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Primigulella**, Subgenus **Gulella (Primigulella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Primipupilla**, Subgenus **Gibbulinopsis (Primipupilla)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Primipupilla**, syn of: Genus **Gibbulinopsis** J. Germain, 1919 (PUPILLIDAE)
- primitia, Atlanta primitia E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Atlanta lesueurii** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- primitiva, **Cleionychia primitiva** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primitiva, **Arca primitiva** Phillips † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primitiva, **Ameranna primitiva** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primitiva, **Rhabdostropha primitiva** Longst, 1924 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primitiva, **Plicopurpura primitiva** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2010 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primitiva, **Diloma primitiva** Worsley, 1971 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Primitiviptychites**, Subgenus **Polyptychites (Primitiviptychites)** Bogoslowsky, 1902 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primitivobsoleta, **Ambiguella primitivobsoleta** (Schütt, 1985) † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primitivum, Kufengoceras primitivum Leonova, 2002 † - syn of: **Kufengoceras umbilicatum** (J.K. Zhao, 1955 †) - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primitivum, Carychium primitivum A.A. Schileyko, 1967 - syn of: **Carychium lederi** O. Böttger, 1880 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- primitivus, **Barremites primitivus** Cecca & al., 1998 † - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primitivus, Cladiscites primitivus E.A.L. Kittl, 1908 † - syn of: **Sphaerocladiscites omolonensis** Bytschkov, 1976 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primitivus, **Conus primitivus** Collignon, 1949 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primitivus, **Crioceratites primitivus** Reboulet, 1996 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- primitivus, Limax primitivus H.R. Simroth, 1894 - syn of: **Vitrinoides monticola armeniacus** (H.R. Simroth, 1886) - (LIMACIDAE)
- primitivus, **Metacanites primitivus** Kullmann, 1963 † - (PROLECANITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- primitivus, **Prolecanites primitivus** Kullmann, 1963 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primitivus, **Claraioides primitivus** (Yin, 1983 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primitivus, **Archaeoradiolites primitivus** Fenerci-Masse & al., 2006 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primitractus, **Linopyrga primitractus** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- primitractus, Linopyrga primitractus E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Linopyrga primitractus** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- primogenia, Sphaerodoma primogenia T.A. Conrad, 1835 † - syn of: **Strobeus primogenius** (T.A. Conrad, 1835 †) - (SPHAERODOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primogenium, Sphaerodoma primogenium T.A. Conrad, 1835 † - syn of: **Strobeus primogenius** (T.A. Conrad, 1835 †) - (SPHAERODOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primogenius, **Strobeus primogenius** (T.A. Conrad, 1835 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Primogoniatites**, Genus **Primogoniatites** Korn & al., 2010 † (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primolevis, **Adelocythara primolevis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primordia, **Strophiops primordia** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- primordiale, **Elobiceras primordiale** F. Haas, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primordialis, **Pseudinvoluticeras primordialis** Vennari, 2016 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- primordialis, Bellerophon primordialis von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Coloniacirrus primordialis** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primordialis, **Ophileta primordialis** Vanuxem 1842 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primordialis, **Planorbis primordialis** Piton, 1940 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primordialis, **Coloniacirrus primordialis** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primordialis, **Schizopea primordialis** (Winchell, 1864 †) - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primordius, **Judicarites primordius** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primore, **Svetlanoceras primore** Bogoslovskaya & A.M. Popov, 1986 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primorica, **Cyrtorostra primorica** Kushnar, 1986 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primoriensis, **Ussuriflemingites primoriensis** Y. Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primoris, **Boesites primoris** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primoris, **Pseudodicoelites primoris** Sachs, 1975 † - (PSEUDODICOELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primorjensis, **Dendronotus primorjensis** A.V. Martynov, N. Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- primorjensis, Tritonia primorjensis Y.S. Minichev, 1971 - syn of: **Tochuina tetraquetra diomedea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- primorjensis, Cristariopsis primorjensis V.V. Bogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1988 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- primorum, **Eulimella primorum** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Primovula**, Genus **Primovula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (OVULIDAE)
- primula, Bulimus primula L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Mesembrinus studeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- primula, Conus primula L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Virgiconus lividus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- primula, **Buchema primula** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- primula, **Dceruska primula** Barrande, 1881 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primula, **Turbonitella primula** J. Perner, 1903 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primula, **Tubogyra primula** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primula, Palaeacmaea primula J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Patelliconus primulus** (Barrande in J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primulafontensis, **Eyrena primulafontensis** (Etheridge, 1902 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primularis, **Drymaeus mexicanus primularis** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- primulum, **Scyphoceras primulum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (SCYPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primulus, Lituites primulus Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Trocholites fugax** Babin & Gutiérrez-Marco, 1992 † -

(LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- primulus, **Patelliconus primulus** (Barrande in J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PATELLICONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primum, **Bisatoceras primum** Miller & Owen, 1937 † - (BISATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primum, **Cristilabrum primum** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- primum, **Cerithioderma primum** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primum, **Xenoprotrachyceras primum** Wang, 1983 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primum, **Girtyoceras primum** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primum, **Condraoceras primum** Miller & al., 1947 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primum, **Michelinoceras primum** Flower, 1962 † - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primum, **Murrayoceras primum** Flower, 1955 † - (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primus, Crenilabium primus L. de Folin, 1871 - syn of: **Crenilabium exile** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- primus, **Proshumardites primus** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primus, **Eocephalites primus** Imlay, 1967 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- primus, **Pterocheilos primus** Moore † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- primus, **Dermatobranchus primus** K. Baba, 1976 - (ARMINIDAE)
- primus, **Hemibactrites primus** Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primus, **Graphiconus primus** (D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- primus, **Ectenolites primus** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primus, Karolus primus L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Karolus consobrinus primus** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- primus, **Karolus consobrinus primus** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- primus, **Neograhamites primus** Olivero, 2012 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primus, **Prouddenites primus** Miller, 1930 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primus, Planktomya primus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Planktomya prima** (É.A.A. Locard, 1899) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- primus, **Oxyteuthis primus** Blaszkiewicz, 1963 † - (OXYTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primus, **Sulcobuccinum primus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primus, **Chumazites primus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RHYMMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primus, **Scaphander primus** T.H. Aldrich, 1885 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- primus, **Kardailites primus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princei, **Sinployea princei** (E.A. Liardet, 1876) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- princei, **Gulella princei** (H.B. Preston, 1911) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- princepi, Platyphysa princepi Sowerby, 1840 † - syn of: **Physa prinsepii** Sowerby, 1840 † - (PHYSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princepoides, **Placopecten princepoides** (E. Emmons, 1858 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, Ammonites princeps de Koninck, 1844 † - syn of: **Ammonellipsites princeps** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, **Kutatissites princeps** (Avram, 1976 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, Simionescites princeps Avram, 1976 † - syn of: **Kutatissites princeps** (Avram, 1976 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, **Digitolabrum princeps** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, Architeuthis princeps A.E. Verrill, 1875 - syn of: **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- princeps, **Calocochlia coccomelos princeps** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- princeps, **Callochiton princeps** P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- princeps, **Crepidula princeps** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, **Selenophaedusa princeps** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- princeps, **Sprattia sowerbyana princeps** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- princeps, **Omphaloptycha princeps** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, **Ductoconus princeps** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- princeps, Conus princeps H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Rhizoconus vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- princeps, Conus princeps P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)

- princeps, Leporicypraea princeps J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Leporicypraea valentia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- princeps, Pachydiscus princeps Anderson, 1958 † - syn of: **Neodesmoceras princeps** (Anderson, 1958 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, **Neodrillia princeps** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- princeps, **Triplofusus princeps** (Sowerby, 1825) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- princeps, Fasciolaria princeps G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Triplofusus princeps** (Sowerby, 1825) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- princeps, Cremoria princeps J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842 - syn of: **Puncturella noachina** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- princeps, Goniatites princeps de Koninck, 1843 † - syn of: **Pericyclus princeps** (de Koninck, 1843 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, **Helicarion princeps** T. Iredale, 1944 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- princeps, **Clydonacme princeps** F.G. Thompson, 2006 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- princeps, **Nevadotheca princeps** (Billings, 1872 †) - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, Iravadia princeps H.B. Preston, 1915 - syn of: **Iravadia ornata** H.F. Blanford, 1867 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- princeps, Eccyliopterus princeps Remelé, 1888 † - syn of: **Eccyliopterus regularis** (Remelé, 1888 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, **Closia princeps** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- princeps, Melanopsis princeps I. Lea, 1837 - syn of: **Faunus ater** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- princeps, **Hexaplex princeps** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- princeps, **Babelomurex princeps** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (MURICIDAE)
- princeps, **Cryptomya princeps** (A. Adams, 1851) - (MYIDAE)
- princeps, Sphenia princeps A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Cryptomya princeps** (A. Adams, 1851) - (MYIDAE)
- princeps, **Barbacyclus princeps** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1935) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- princeps, **Bolloceras princeps** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, **Truncacila princeps** H.G. Schenck, 1943 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, Ecculiomphalus princeps Remelé, 1888 † - syn of: **Eccyliopterus regularis** (Remelé, 1888 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, **Oriostoma princeps** Oehlert, 1877 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, **Orthalicus princeps** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- princeps, **Ostrea princeps** Woods, 1850 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, Faunus princeps I. Lea, 1837 - syn of: **Faunus ater** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- princeps, **Neodesmoceras princeps** (Anderson, 1958 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, **Pseudamussium princeps** (Sowerby, 1826 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, **Ammonellipsites princeps** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, **Pericyclus princeps** (de Koninck, 1843 †) - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, **Phasianella princeps** J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, Phragmoceras princeps Barrande, 1877 † - syn of: **Bolloceras princeps** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, **Mexinauta princeps** (B. Phillips, 1846) - (PHYSIDAE)
- princeps, Visitator princeps Dunbar, 1920 † - syn of: **Visitator tennesseensis** (Dunbar, 1920 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, Distemnostoma princeps Dunbar, 1920 † - syn of: **Visitator tennesseensis** (Dunbar, 1920 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- princeps, **Chondropoma princeps** F.G. Thompson - (POMATIIDAE)
- princeps, **Knefastia princeps** S.S. Berry, 1953 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- princeps, Turbonilla princeps H.B. Preston, 1905 - syn of: **Terenolla pygmaea** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- princeps, Dientomochilus princeps Vasseur, 1881 † - syn of: **Digitolabrum princeps** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- princeps, **Zebinella princeps** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- princeps, Rissoina princeps (C.B. Adams, 1850) - syn of: **Zebinella princeps** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- princeps, Liotella princeps C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Liotella johnstoni** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (SKENEIDAE)
- princeps, Spondylus princeps W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Spondylus crassisquama** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- princeps, **Obeliscus maximus princeps** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- princeps, **Tellina princeps** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- princeps, Terenolla princeps H.B. Preston, 1905 - syn of: **Terenolla pygmaea** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- princeps, **Costatophora princeps** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- princeps, Turbo princeps R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Marmarostoma argyrostomus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- princeps, **Spirostemma princeps** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- princeps angasianum, Aperostoma princeps angasianum H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - syn of: **Barbacyclus boucardi** (G.F. Angas, 1878) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- princeps apogrammatus, Conus princeps apogrammatus W.H. Dall, 1910 - syn of: **Ductoconus princeps** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- princeps castaneocinctus, **Babelomurex princeps castaneocinctus** (S. Kosuge, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- princeps crossei, **Orthalicus princeps crossei** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- princeps deceptor, **Orthalicus princeps deceptor** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- princeps elegans, Orthalicus princeps elegans H. Rolle, 1895 - syn of: **Orthalicus elegans** H. Rolle, 1895 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- princeps fischeri, **Orthalicus princeps fischeri** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- princeps perlongus, **Orthalicus princeps perlongus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- princeps trifractus, **Orthalicus princeps trifractus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- princesae, **Teredora princesae** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- princessae, Chlamys princessae J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - syn of: **Laevichlamys deliciosa** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (PECTINIDAE)
- princetonia, **Cheilea princetonia** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- principale, Epitonium principale P.S. Pallas, 1774 - syn of: **Epitonium worsfoldi** R. Robertson, 1994 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- principale, Epitonium principale P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Epitonium scalare** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- principale, **Prostacheoceras principale** Bogoslovskaya & A.M. Popov, 1986 † - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- principalifera, **Albinaria confusa principalifera** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- principalifera, **Armenica gracillima principalifera** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- principalis, **Proshumardites principalis** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- principalis, **Typhlomangelia principalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- principalis, **Amphidromus principalis** C. Sutcharit & S. Panha, 2015 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- principalis, **Euchelus principalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- principalis, **Margaritiphaedusa principalis** (P.V. Gredler, 1881) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- principalis, **Chamalycaeus tokunoshimanus principalis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- principalis, Drillia principalis H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Inquisitor jeffreysii** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- principalis, Epitonium principalis G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium albidum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- principalis, **Synartinskia principalis** Ruzhentsev, 1939 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- principalis, **Pagodulina pagodula principalis** M. Klemm, 1939 - (ORCULIDAE)
- principalis, **Tropidophora principalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (POMATIIDAE)
- principalis, Funa principalis H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Inquisitor jeffreysii** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- principalis, **Odostomia principalis** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- principalis, Pleurotoma principalis H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Inquisitor jeffreysii** (E.A. Smith, 1875) -

(TURRIDAE)

- principensis, **Assiminea principensis** E. Rolán, 2013 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- principensis, **Muricopsis principensis** (E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1991) - (MURICIDAE)
- principensis, Risomurex principensis E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1991 - syn of: **Muricopsis principensis** (E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1991) - (MURICIDAE)
- principensis, **Cochlodinella principensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- principialis, **Chamalycaeus principialis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- principis, **Powellisetia principis** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- principiswalliae, Kaloplocamus principiswalliae C. Collingwood, 1881 - syn of: **Kaloplocamus ramosus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- princips, **Tetracionites princips** Senesse 1946 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pringi, Cochlicella pringi L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Cochlicella conoidea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- pringlei, **Paravirgatites pringlei** (Buckman) † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pringlei, **Afrivoluta pringlei** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1947 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- prinocidaricola, **Hipponix prinocidaricola** T. Habe & T. Kanazawa, 1991 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- prinohila, Helicella prinohila J.F. Mabille - syn of: **Helicella bolenensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- prinsepii, **Physa prinsepii** Sowerby, 1840 † - (PHYSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prinsi, **Odostomia prinsi** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- prinzi, Hammatoceras prinzi Geczy, 1966 † - syn of: **Bredyia rugata** Buckman, 1925 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Priodelima**, syn of: Genus **Lampedusa** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Priodiscus**, Genus **Priodiscus** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Priodontura**, syn of: Genus **Lysinoe** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- priolana, Coralliophila priolana F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Babelomurex tectumsinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- prion, **Cerodrillia prion** (J. Gardner, 1938 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prionata, **Kurtziella prionata** Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prionatus, **Murexsul prionatus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prionifer, **Spondylus prionifer** T. Iredale, 1931 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- **Prionites**, Genus **Prionites** Waagen , 1895 † (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PRIONITIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prionoceras**, Genus **Prionoceras** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 † (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PRIONOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-PRIONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- prionocidaricola, Trochostilifer prionocidaricola T. Habe, 1974 - syn of: **Trochostilifer striatus** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (EULIMIDAE)
- prionocidaricola, Hipponix prionocidaricola T. Habe & T. Kanazawa, 1991 - syn of: **Hipponix prinocidaricola** T. Habe & T. Kanazawa, 1991 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **Prionocyclites**, Genus **Prionocyclites** Kennedy , 1988 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prionocycloceras**, Genus **Prionocycloceras** Spath , 1926 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prionocycloides**, syn of: Genus **Algericeras** Spath , 1925 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prionocyclus**, Genus **Prionocyclus** Meek , 1876 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prionodes, **Prionodoceras prionodes** S.S. Buckman † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prionodoceras**, Genus **Prionodoceras** Buckman, 1920 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prionodonta, **Canthidomus prionodonta** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prionoides, **Stacheites prionoides** E.A.L. Kittl, 1903 † - (DINARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prionolobus**, Genus **Prionolobus** Tozer, 1961 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prionoloplax**, Genus **Prionoloplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 (EPIROBIIDAE)
- **Prionoplax**, Subgenus **Holospira (Prionoplax)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 (UROCOPTIDAE)

- prionopleura, **Prosodacna prionopleura** N.I. Andrusov † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- prionoptychia, **Tornatellides prionoptychia** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- prionota, **Scobinella prionota** Cooke, 1928 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prionota, **Kurtziella prionota** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prionotropis, **Ariophanta prionotropis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- prionotropis, **Laeocathaica prionotropis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Prionotropis**, syn of: Genus **Collignoniceras** Breistroffer , 1947 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prionotus, **Dischides prionotus** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (GADILIDAE)
- prionotus, **Ocenebra prionotus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prionovolva**, Genus **Prionovolva** T. Iredale, 1930 (OVULIDAE)
- prior, **Bathytoma prior** (P. Vella, 1954 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prior, **Perplicaria prior** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prior, **Fayettevillea prior** Kullmann, 1962 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prior, Ostrea prior Grant & Eaton, 1941 † - syn of: **Crassostrea titan** (T.A. Conrad, 1853 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prior, **Neopronorites prior** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prior, **Struthiolaria prior** Finlay, 1926 - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- priorai, **Joculator priorai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- prioratensis, **Moitessieria prioratensis** J. Corbella, D.M. Alba, A. Tarruella & al., 2009 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- prioris, Conus prioris J.T. Kuroda, 1956 - syn of: **Fusiconus ichinoseana** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956) - (CONIDAE)
- priosculpta, **Crossostephanus priosculpta** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 1994 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Priotrochatella**, Subgenus **Eutrochatella (Priotrochatella)** P. Fischer, 1893 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Priotrochus**, Genus **Priotrochus** P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1880 (TROCHIDAE)
- prisca, **Anomia prisca** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, Etallonia prisca G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - syn of: **Fusulculus priscus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (BENTHOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, **Dalliella prisca** (P. Oppenheim, 1906 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, **Capulus prisca** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, **Strophiops prisca** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915 - (CERIONIDAE)
- prisca, **Dendropa prisca** B. Marshall & T.H. Worthy, 2017 † - (CHAROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, Corbula prisca E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Erodona mactroides** F.M. Daudin, 1802 - (CORBULIDAE)
- prisca, **Archicypraea prisca** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, Eotomaria prisca Billings, 1859 † - syn of: **Ectomaria prisca** (Billings, 1859 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, **Acirsa prisca** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, Erodona prisca E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Erodona mactroides** F.M. Daudin, 1802 - (ERODONIDAE)
- prisca, **Archaeomenia prisca** K.H.J. Thiele, 1906 - (HEMIMENIIDAE)
- prisca, **Dumortieria prisca** (Buckman, 1891 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, **Pyrgula prisca** (M. von Neumayr in Herbich & M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, **Ectomaria prisca** (Billings, 1859 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, Ruedemannia prisca E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Ruedemannia lirata** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, Loxonema prisca Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Mesocoelia priscum** (Münster, 1840 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, **Illionia prisca** (Hisinger, 1837 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, **Friginatica prisca** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, Neritina prisca C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Naticopsis priscus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, Nerita prisca C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Naticopsis priscus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, **Jupiteria prisca** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, Oryzoconcha prisca Jell, 1980 † - syn of: **Pojetaia runnegari** Jell, 1980 † - (NUCULIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- prisca, Oryzoconcha prisca He & Pei, 1985 † - syn of: **Pojetaia runnegari** Jell, 1980 † - (NUCULIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, **Palaeonucula prisca** Kurushin, 1985 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, **Aviculopinna prisca** (Münster, 1839 †) - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, **Plesioteuthis prisca** (Rüppel, 1829 †) - (PLESIOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, **Praticolella prisca** K. Auffenberg & R. Portell, 1990 † - (POLYGYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, **Pseudophorus prisca** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, Pinctada prisca L. Waagen, 1880 † - syn of: **Anomphalus priscus** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, Alvania prisca F. McCoy, 1844 † - syn of: **Pseudophorus prisca** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, **Seguenzia prisca** B.A. Marshall, 1983 † - (SEGUENZIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, **Martinella prisca** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- prisca, **Trochotoma prisca** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, **Actaeonema prisca** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, **Lyropupa prisca** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- prisca, Paludina prisca L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - syn of: **Czabalaya kordosi** K. Bandel & F. Riedel, 1994 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisca, **Conomitra prisca** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscai, **Cylinder priscai** L. Bozzetti, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- priscai, **Fusinus tuberculatus priscai** L. Bozzetti, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Priscaphander**, Genus **Priscaphander** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscardi, **Nassarius priscardi** L. Bozzetti, 2006 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- priscilla, **Leiostyla priscilla** (A. Paladilhe, 1873) - (LAURIIDAE)
- priscillae, **Parafossarulus priscillae** O. Girotti, 1972 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- priscinalis, **Valvata priscinalis** Wood, 1848 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PRISCIOPHORIDAE** - syn of Family: **BRACHYTREMATIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **PRISCIPHORIDAE** - syn of Family: **BRACHYTREMATIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Priscochiton**, Genus **Priscochiton** Dall, 1882 † (PALEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Priscoficus**, Subgenus **Ficus (Priscoficus)** Conrad, 1866 † (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Priscofusus**, Genus **Priscofusus** Conrad, 1865 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Priscomactra**, Genus **Priscomactra** Stephenson, 1953 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prisconatica**, Genus **Prisconatica** Gabb, 1877 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Priscovitrea**, Subgenus **Pristiloma (Priscovitrea)** F.C. Baker, 1931 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Priscovitreops**, Subgenus **Pristiloma (Priscovitreops)** F.C. Baker, 1931 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- priscum, **Mogharaeceras priscum** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscum, **Oxygonioceras priscum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscum, Cyrtendoceras priscum Ruedemann † - syn of: **Beekmanoceras priscum** (Ruedemann †) - (CYRTENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscum, **Paradolphia priscum** T.L. Casey, 1965 † - (FORBESICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscum, **Quasintoceras priscum** Kuzina, 1974 † - (INTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscum, Knemiceras priscum J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - syn of: **Mogharaeceras priscum** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscum, **Bembicium priscum** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscum, Loxonema priscum Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Mesocoelia priscum** (Münster, 1840 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscum, **Mesocoelia priscum** (Münster, 1840 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscum, **Orecopia priscum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscum, Cyrtoceras priscum K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1861 † - syn of: **Oonoceras priscum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1861 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscum, **Oonoceras priscum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1861 †) - (OONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscum, **Platyceras priscum** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscum, **Beekmanoceras priscum** (Ruedemann †) - (TARPHYCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- priscum, **Teinostoma priscum** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus, **Anomphalus priscus** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus, **Arcestes priscus** L. Waagen, 1879 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus, **Fusulculus priscus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (BENTHOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus, **Placostylus ambagiosus priscus** A.W.B. Powell, 1938 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- priscus, **Cirsochilus priscus** (Powell, 1935 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus, **Cryptoconus priscus** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus, **Conus priscus** Martin, 1931 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus, **Naticopsis priscus** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus, **Habeas priscus** L.R.L. Simone, 2013 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- priscus, **Camptoceratops priscus** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1882 † - (JULIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus, **Promytilus priscus** Newell, 1942 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus, **Hessonia priscus** (R.P. Whitfield, 1893 †) - (NERRHENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus, **Bahiensis priscus** S.G. Cabrera & I. Martínez, 2012 † - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus, **Ecculiomphalus priscus** R.P. Whitfield, 1889 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus, **Yangtzeconus priscus** Yü, 1979 † - (POLLICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus, Mytiloceramus priscus Sey, 1972 † - syn of: **Retroceramus priscus** (Sey, 1972 †) - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus, **Retroceramus priscus** (Sey, 1972 †) - (RETROCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus, **Subulites priscus** d'Eichwald, 1860 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus, **Batillus priscus** T. Ozawa & M. Tomida, 1996 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus approximatus, **Cryptoconus priscus approximatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus clavicularis, **Cryptoconus priscus clavicularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus deshayesi, **Cryptoconus priscus deshayesi** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priscus dudariensis, **Cryptoconus priscus dudariensis** (Strausz, 1966 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- priska, **Palaeonucula priska** Kurushin 1985 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisma, **Prismacerithium prisma** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisma, Strombina prisma H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1911 † - syn of: **Strombina lessepsiana** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisma, **Dentalium prisma** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prisma**, syn of: Genus **Atopos** H.R. Simroth, 1891 (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- **Prismacerithium**, Genus **Prismacerithium** Petuch, 1997 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prismatica, **Cerithium vulgatum prismatica** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- prismatica, **Glossodoris prismatica** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- prismatica, **Macedonica brabeneci prismatica** I. Dedov, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- prismatica, **Peristernia prismatica** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- prismatica, **Semierycina prismatica** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (LASAEIDAE)
- prismatica, Erycina prismatica A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 - syn of: **Hemilepton nitidum** (W. Turton, 1822) - (LASAEIDAE)
- prismatica, Anatina prismatica G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Laternula elliptica** (P.P. King, 1832) - (MACTRIDAE)
- prismatica, Nassa prismatica G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Nassarius prysmaticus** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prismatica, **Striostrea prismatica** (Gray, 1825) - (OSTREIDAE)
- prismatica, Ostrea prismatica J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Striostrea prismatica** (Gray, 1825) - (OSTREIDAE)
- prismatica, **Atopos prismatica** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883) - (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- prismatica, **Ringiculina prismatica** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- prismatica, **Rissoa prismatica** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- prismatica, **Abra prismatica** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (SEMELIDAE)
- prismatica, Ligula prismatica G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Abra prismatica** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (SEMELIDAE)
- prismatica, **Tellina prismatica** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (TELLINIDAE)
- prismatica, **Simrothula prismatica** (H.R. Simroth, 1914) - (VERONICELLIDAE)

- prismatica imperialis, Doris prismatica imperialis W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Hypselodoris imperialis** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DORIDIDAE)
- prismatica lineata, Hypselodoris prismatica lineata W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Hypselodoris peasei** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1880) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- prismatica pusillinoides, **Rissoa prismatica pusillinoides** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- prismatica ventricoides, **Rissoa prismatica ventricoides** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (RISSOIDAE)
- prismaticum, Cerithium prismaticum W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - syn of: **Terebralia dentilabris** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prismaticus, Latirus prismaticus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Turrilatirus iris** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- prismaticus, **Acroteuthis prismaticus** Swinnerton † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prismatocaulis**, syn of: Subgenus **Imerinia (Drepanocaulis)** H.R. Simroth, 1913 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Prismatro**, syn of: Genus **Patro** J.E. Gray, 1850 (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Prisochiton**, Genus **Prisochiton** Dall, 1881 † (POLYPLACOPHORA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prisodon**, Genus **Prisodon** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Prisodontopsis**, Genus **Prisodontopsis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1928 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Prisogaster**, Genus **Prisogaster** O.A.L. Mörch, 1850 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Pristeroceras**, Genus **Pristeroceras** Ruedmann, 1925 † (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pristes**, Genus **Pristes** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 (LASAEIDAE)
- pristiformis, Tellina pristiformis H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Tellina diaphana** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Pristigloma**, Genus **Pristigloma** W.H. Dall, 1900 (SAREPTIDAE)
- **PRISTIGLOMIDAE** - syn of Family: **SAREPTIDAE**
- **Pristiloma**, Genus **Pristiloma** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **PRISTILOMATIDAE** Cockerell, 1891 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-GASTRODONTOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pristimerica**, Genus **Pristimerica** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pristina, **Scalaronoba pristina** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (ACLIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pristina, **Amalda pristina** (Olson, 1956 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pristina, **Dimeroclymenia pristina** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pristina, Cancellaria pristina M. Yokoyama, 1923 - syn of: **Merica oblonga** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- pristina, **Copenychia pristina** Krž, 2005 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pristina, **Arcinella pristina** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pristina, **Paracocculina pristina** (B.A. Marshall, 1986 †) - (COCCULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pristina, Uncinaspira pristina He, 1984 † - syn of: **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pristina, **Mesobia pristina** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pristina, **Aupouria pristina** P.A. Maxwell, 1969 † - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pristina, **Keeneia pristina** P.A. Maxwell 1964 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pristina, **Berthella pristina** J.M. Pacaud, 2015 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- **Pristina**, syn of: Genus **Pristiloma** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- pristina, **Succinea pristina** H.W. Henshaw, 1904 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pristina, **Marama pristina** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pristinacca**, Subgenus **Taniella (Pristinacca)** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pristinicola**, Genus **Pristinicola** R. Hershler & al., 1994 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pristinis, Maikhanella pristinis Yü, 1979 † - syn of: **Xiadongoconus luminosus** Yü, 1979 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pristinis, Canopoconus pristinis Yü, 1979 † - syn of: **Xiadongoconus luminosus** Yü, 1979 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pristinoides**, Subgenus **Pristiloma (Pristinoides)** F.C. Baker, 1931 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Pristinopsis**, Subgenus **Pristiloma (Pristinopsis)** F.C. Baker, 1931 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- pristinum, **Megaglossoceras pristinum** Miller & Owen, 1934 † - (EPHIPPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pristinum, **Artioceratoides pristinum** Leonova, 1992 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pristinum, **Oncoceras pristinum** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pristinus, **Megadesmus pristinus** Runnegar, 1972 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pristipagia**, Subgenus **Quadrans (Pristipagia)** T. Iredale, 1936 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Pristiphora**, syn of: Genus **Pristes** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 (LASAEIDAE)
- pristiphora, **Myrtina pristiphora** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- pristiphora, Myrtea pristiphora W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Myrtina pristiphora** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- pristiphora, **Tellina pristiphora** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pristiphora, Phyllodina pristiphora W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Tellina pristiphora** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pristipleura, **Acrosterigma pristipleura** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pristis, **Laevicardium pristis** (J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pristis, Cardium pristis A. Valenciennes - syn of: **Laevicardium pristis** (J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pristis, **Hippocardia pristis** F. McCoy, 1844 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pristis, **Northia pristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pristis, **Balashovia pristis** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1974 † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pristis, **Tellina pristis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pristis major, Tellina pristis major É. Lamy, 1918 - syn of: **Tellina capsoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pristissini, **Littoraria cingulata pristissini** D.G. Reid, 1986 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Pristiterebra**, Genus **Pristiterebra** K. Oyama, 1961 (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Pristochiton**, syn of: Genus **Onithochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CHITONIDAE)
- pristus, **Nanarius pristus** (Gardner, 1944 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prisyazhnyuki, **Carychiopsis prisyazhnyuki** Stworzewicz, 1999 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pritchardi, **Tremanotus pritchardi** Cresswell, 1893 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pritchardi, **Chavanicerithium pritchardi** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pritchardi, Amblychilepas pritchardi C. Hedley, 1895 - syn of: **Amblychilepas nigrita** (Sowerby, 1835) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pritchardi, **Murchisonia pritchardi** R. Etheridge jr., 1898 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pritchardi, **Globisinum pritchardi** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pritchardi, Natica pritchardi E. Forbes, 1850 - syn of: **Notocochlis chemnitzii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (NATICIDAE)
- pritchardi, **Clithon pritchardi** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861) - (NERITIDAE)
- pritzkeri, **Bostrycapulus pritzkeri** R. Collin, 2005 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- priva, **Polycera priva** Er. Marcus, 1959 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- privasensis, **Berriasella privasensis** (Pictet, 1867 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- privata, Cernuella privata J. Galland, 1887 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- privati, **Phosinella privati** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- privati, Rissoina privati (L. de Folin, 1867) - syn of: **Phosinella privati** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- privatiana, **Xeroleuca moghrabina privatiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- privatiformis, Cernuella privatiformis P. Hagenmüller in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Privatula**, Subgenus **Gastrocopta (Privatula)** V. Sterki, 1893 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- privigna, **Albinaria olivieri privigna** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- privigna, **Ennucula privigna** T. Iredale, 1939 - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Privigna**, Subgenus **Circe (Privigna)** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (VENERIDAE)
- privum, **Sholakoceras privum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (RHIPHAEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- privus, **Austropyrgus privus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Prizonius**, syn of: Genus **Pneumoderma** A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805 (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- **Proacirsa**, Genus **Proacirsa** Cossmann, 1912 † (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proactinoceras**, syn of: Genus **Protactinoceras** Chen & Qi, 1979 † (PROTACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **PROACTINOCERATIDAE** - syn of Family: **PROTACTINOCERATIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proadusta**, Genus **Proadusta** F. Sacco, 1894 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proagorina**, syn of: Genus **Lyonsiella** G.O. Sars, 1872 (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- **Proagorina**, syn of: Genus **Lyonsiella** G.O. Sars, 1872 (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- **Proalbinaria**, Genus **Proalbinaria** O. Böttger in C.H. Oppenheimer, 1895 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- proameri, **Radiodiscus proameri** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- **Proameria**, Subgenus **Guillarmodia (Proameria)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Proamya**, syn of: Genus **Poromya** E. Forbes, 1844 (POROMYIDAE)
- **Proarcestes**, Genus **Proarcestes** Mojsisovic , 1893 † (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROARCESTIDAE** Wiedmann, 1973 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-ARCESTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- proarchithalassus, Conus proarchithalassus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Conus marmoreus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CONIDAE)
- proaries, **Alsatites proaries** (M. von Neumayr, 1879 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proaspastus**, syn of: Subgenus **Placostylus (Eumecostylus)** J.A. Albers, 1860 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- proaspera, **Mactra proaspera** F. Sacco, 1900 - (MACTRIDAE)
- proaspersa, **Oxyperas proaspersa** (F. Sacco, 1901 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proaspersa, Mactra proaspersa F. Sacco, 1901 - syn of: **Oxyperas egena** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- proaspersa, Oxyperas proaspersa R. Ardovini & al., 2004 - syn of: **Oxyperas egena** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Proaustraliceras**, Subgenus **Australiceras (Proaustraliceras)** Kakabadze, 1977 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proava, **Cirsonella proava** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proavia, Oliva proavia H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - syn of: **Oliva cristobalcoloni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proavia, **Paracyclas proavia** G.A. Goldfuss, 1840 † - (PARACYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proavia, **Alvania proavia** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proavita, **Bathytoma proavita** (Powell, 1942 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proavita, **Strophiops proavita** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- proavita, **Munditia proavita** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proavita, **Murexsul proavita** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proavita, **Thracia proavita** Hudson & Jefferies, 1961 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proavites**, Genus **Proavites** Arthaber, 1896 † (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proavitum, **Cerithium proavitum** M. Yokoyama, 1929 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proavitus, **Penion proavitus** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proavius, **Loripes proavius** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proavius, **Viviparus proavius** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proavius, **Pseudotaphrus proavius** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proavus, Marsupina proavus H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 - syn of: **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BURSIDAE)
- proavus, **Chlamys proavus** R. Arnold, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proba, **Aegista proba** A. Adams, 1868 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- proba, **Tyrannophaedusa proba** (C.B. Adams, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- proba, Erronea proba T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Erronea errones** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- proba caryostoma, **Tyrannophaedusa proba caryostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- proba eminens, **Aegista proba eminens** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- proba goniosoma, **Aegista proba goniosoma** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- proba mikuriyensis, **Aegista proba mikuriyensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- proba minula, **Aegista proba minula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- proba nolani, **Tyrannophaedusa proba nolani** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- proba osumiensis, **Aegista proba osumiensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1935 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- proba yahikoensis, **Aegista proba yahikoensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1953 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- probabilis, **Ethminolia probabilis** T. Iredale, 1924 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Probactrotheca**, Genus **Probactrotheca** Valent & al., 2012 † (ORTHOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- probata, **Asijatheca probata** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (TETRATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- probata, Caracollina probata J.F. Mabille, 1898 - syn of: **Caracollina lenticula** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- **Probatoceras**, Genus **Probatoceras** Zhyravleva , 1978 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- probatum, **Nemocardium probatum** (T. Iredale, 1927) - (CARDIIDAE)
- probavaricus, Unio probavaricus F. Haas, 1911 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- probellula, **Nuculana probellula** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Probeloceras**, Genus **Probeloceras** Clarke, 1898 † (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- probenthicola, **Zalipais probenthicola** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Probillingsites**, Genus **Probillingsites** Foerste, 1928 † (PROBILLINGSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROBILLINGSITIDAE** Kröger, 2013 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ASCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- probina, **Tellina probina** K.J. Boss, 1964 - (TELLINIDAE)
- probinornatum, **Euhoplites probinornatum** Milbourne † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- probinus, Angulus probinus K.J. Boss, 1964 - syn of: **Tellina probina** K.J. Boss, 1964 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Probithynella**, syn of: Genus **Probythinella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Probittium**, Genus **Probittium** Bandel, 2006 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Problacmaea**, syn of: Genus **Erginus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 (ACMAEIDAE)
- **Problancylus**, syn of: Subgenus **Laevapex (Pettancylus)** T. Iredale, 1943 (PLANORBIDAE)
- problanda, **Graphis problanda** C.R. Laws, 1944 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- probleema, Cerithium probleema T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Cerithium zonatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- probleemum, **Salaputium probleemum** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- problema, **Pyrgulina problema** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- problematica, **Amastra problematica** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- problematica, Anomia problematica W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Anomia achaeus** Gray, 1849 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- problematica, **Winkleriteuthis problematica** (A. Naef, 1922 †) - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematica, Acanthoteuthis problematica A. Naef, 1922 † - syn of: **Winkleriteuthis problematica** (A. Naef, 1922 †) - (BELEMNITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematica, **Belomitra problematica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- problematica, **Bradybaena problematica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- problematica, **Parficulina problematica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- problematica, **Chosenelix problematica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- problematica, **Scalptia problematica** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematica, **Rhophodon problematica** C.J. Gabriel, 1947 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- problematica, **Costoanachis problematica** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematica, **Cyamiomactra problematica** F. Bernard, 1897 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- problematica, **Siphocypraea problematica** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematica, Zonaria problematica T. Iredale, 1935 - syn of: **Erronea pyriformis** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- problematica, **Diplommatina problematica** (A. Mousson, 1865) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- problematica, **Splendrillia problematica** F.E. Wells, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- problematica, **Lioteuthis problematica** A. Naef, 1922 † - (LIOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematica, **Lithiotis problematica** Gümbel, 1871 † - (LITHIOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematica, **Luciniola problematica** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematica, Mangelia problematica K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Belomitra problematica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- problematica, **Manticula problematica** (C.A. von Zittel, 1864 †) - (MANTICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematica, Marginella problematica J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1916 - syn of: **Cystiscus**

problematicus (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1916) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- problematica, **Coralliophila problematica** (K. Martin, 1899 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematica, **Reishia problematica** (F.C. Baker, 1891) - (MURICIDAE)
- problematica, **Nassaria problematica** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- problematica, Natica problematica L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Glossaulax vesicalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (NATICIDAE)
- problematica, **Jianchuania problematica** (C. Chen, 1976 †) - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematica, **Avicula problematica** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematica, **Actinopteria problematica** C. Chen & T.C. Lan, 1976 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematica, **Metzgeria problematica** (W.F. Ponder, 1968) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- problematica, **Siogamaia problematica** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- problematica, **Cowlitzia problematica** G.D. Hanna, 1927 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematica, **Micromena problematica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- problematica, **Niveria problematica** (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- problematica, Notoficula problematica A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Parficulina problematica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- problematica, **Elrhazunio problematica** D. Van Damme & A. Bogan, 2015 † - (UNIONIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematica, **Macromphalina problematica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematica, Volutomitra problematica W.F. Ponder, 1968 - syn of: **Metzgeria problematica** (W.F. Ponder, 1968) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- problematicum, **Dunveganoceras problematicum** Cobban, 1988 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematicum, **Araeonema problematicum** Wang, 1980 † - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematicum, **Calliostoma problematicum** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- problematicum, Epitonium problematicum P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897 - syn of: **Epitonium dallianum** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- problematicum, **Tetrameroceras problematicum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematicum, **Ebrayiceras problematicum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1877 †) - (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematicum, Phragmoceras problematicum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Tetrameroceras problematicum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematicum, Triton problematicum P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Monoplex tranquebaricus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (RANELLIDAE)
- problematicum, Septa problematicum P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Monoplex tranquebaricus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (RANELLIDAE)
- problematicum, Cymatium problematicum P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Monoplex tranquebaricus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (RANELLIDAE)
- problematicum, **Sphaerium problematicum** C.J. Gabriel, 1939 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- problematicum, **Tripteroceras problematicum** Sweet, 1958 † - (TRIPTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematicum natronense, **Dunveganoceras problematicum natronense** Cobban, 1988 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematicus, **Acteon problematicus** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematicus, **Aeneator problematicus** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematicus, **Cystiscus problematicus** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1916) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- problematicus, **Gigantocapulus problematicus** (T. Nagao & Otatume, 1938 †) - (GIGANTOCAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematicus, **Chicomurex problematicus** (T.C. Lan, 1981) - (MURICIDAE)
- problematicus, **Babelomurex problematicus** (S. Kosuge, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- problematicus, **Trigonodus problematicus** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematicus, **Pyrgotrochus problematicus** J. Szabo, 1980 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematicus, **Faxetrochus problematicus** Schnetler & P. Lozouet, 2012 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematicus, Inquisitor problematicus A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - syn of: **Inquisitor awamoaensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematicus, Anisomyon problematicus T. Nagao & Otatume, 1938 † - syn of: **Gigantocapulus**

problematicus (T. Nagao & Otatume, 1938 †) - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- problematicus, **Oostrombus problematicus** (O.G. Michelotti, 1861 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- problematicus, Pseudoinquisitor problematicus A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - syn of: **Inquisitor awamoaensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- probletostomus, **Arcestes probletostomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Problitora**, Genus **Problitora** T. Iredale, 1931 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Probolaeum**, Genus **Probolaeum** Dall, 1882 † (PALEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- proboscidale, Cymbium proboscidale J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Cymbium glans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- proboscidalis, Anodonta proboscidalis Zieg - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Proboscidea**, syn of: Genus **Pisania** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 (BUCCINIDAE)
- proboscidea, **Zachrysia proboscidea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- proboscidea, Cymbulia proboscidea L. Oken, 1815 - syn of: **Cymbulia peronii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1818 - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- proboscidea, Cymbulia proboscidea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Cymbulia peronii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1818 - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- proboscidea, **Melanopsis proboscidea** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proboscidea, **Goniomya proboscidea** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1842 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proboscidea, **Anticlimax proboscidea** (C.G. Aguayo, 1949) - (TORNIDAE)
- proboscidea, **Montapiculus proboscidea** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 1999 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- proboscideum, **Ctenostreon proboscideum** (Sowerby, 1820 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proboscideum, **Tubiferoceras proboscideum** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proboscideus, Dinoteuthis proboscideus A. More, 1875 - syn of: **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- proboscideus, Sachites proboscideus Meshkova, 1969 † - syn of: **Halkieria sacciformis** (Meshkova, 1969 †) - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proboscideus, **Euhoplites proboscideus** (Sowerby 1821 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proboscideus, Spondylus proboscideus K. Schreibers, 1793 - syn of: **Spondylus spinosus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- proboscidifera, **Voluta proboscidifera** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proboscidiferus, Fusus proboscidiferus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Syrinx aruanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- proboscidiferus, Syrinx proboscidiferus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Syrinx aruanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- proboscidium, **Ctenostreon proboscidium** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1820) † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proboscis, **Fenqiaronia proboscis** (S.Y. Feng & al., 1994 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proboscoideum, **Tubiferoceras proboscoideum** (Hedström, 1917 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proboscoideum, Phragmoceras proboscoideum Hedström, 1917 † - syn of: **Tubiferoceras proboscoideum** (Hedström, 1917 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proboulus, **Septifer proboulus** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Probrazieria**, Subgenus **Brazieria (Probrazieria)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Probuccinum**, Genus **Probuccinum** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (BUCCINIDAE)
- probum, Gomphoceras probum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Mandaloceras probum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- probum, **Mandaloceras probum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- probum, **Pararhiphaeoceras probum** Shimanskiy, 1979 † - (RHIPHAEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- probus, Piliscus probus S.L. Lovén, 1859 - syn of: **Piliscus commodus** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Probythinella**, Genus **Probythinella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- proca, Microeulima proca L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Microeulima terebralis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (EULIMIDAE)
- proca, Eulima proca L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Microeulima terebralis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Procalpurnus**, Genus **Procalpurnus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (OVULIDAE)

- **Procampanile**, Genus **Procampanile** Hacobjan, 1976 † (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procanalis, **Pelicaria procanalis** A.G. Beu, 1970 - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- **Procancellaria**, syn of: Genus **Procanellaria** R.O. Wilckens, 1922 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Procanellaria**, Genus **Procanellaria** R.O. Wilckens, 1922 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Procardia**, Genus **Procardia** Meek, 1871 † (PARILIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procarinaria**, Genus **Procarinaria** Perner , 1911 † (PROCARINARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROCARINARIIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (HELCIONELLOIDA-ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procarnites**, Genus **Procarnites** Arthaber , 1911 † (PROCARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROCARNITIDAE** Zhao, 1959 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-MEGAPHYLLITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- procax, **Platyla procax** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989 - (ACICULIDAE)
- procax, **Mastus procax** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995 - (ENIDAE)
- procax, **Cubadamsiella procax** (F. Poey, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- procedens, **Acutimitoceras procedens** W. Korn, 1984 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procedens, **Transpharciceras procedens** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procella, Mesoginella procella W.L. May, 1916 - syn of: **Mesoginella olivella** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- procella, Trivia procella C.N. Cate, 1979 - syn of: **Trivia monacha** (da Costa, 1778) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- procellanus, **Hippopus procellanus** J.P. Rosewater, 1982 † - (TRIDACNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procellaria, **Aegopinella procellaria** (Jooss, 1918) † - (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procellarum, Mitrella procellarum R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- procellarum, Columbella procellarum R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- procellarum disserenans, Mitrella procellarum disserenans R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- procellarum disserenans, Columbella procellarum disserenans R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- procellarum fulgidula, Mitrella procellarum fulgidula R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- procellarum fulgidula, Columbella procellarum fulgidula R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- procellarum turbata, Columbella procellarum turbata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- procellarum turbata, Mitrella procellarum turbata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- procellosa, Striostrea procellosa É. Lamy, 1929 - syn of: **Striostrea margaritacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- procellosus, **Stiracolpus procellosus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procer, **Farcimen procer** F. Poey, 1854 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- procer, **Cyrtodiscus procer** J. Perner, 1903 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procer roigi, **Farcimen procer roigi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- procera, Achatina procera C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Varicella necrodes** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- procera, **Spengelomenia procera** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- procera, **Amalda procera** T. Ninomiya, 1991 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- procera, **Barleeia procera** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2014 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- procera, **Ganesella procera** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- procera, **Bagenovia procera** Koneva, 1976 † - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procera, Cyclocardia procera A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Cyclocardia compressa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CARDITIDAE)

- procera, Cardita procera A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Cyclocardia compressa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CARDITIDAE)
- procera, Rhinoclavis procera L.C. Kiener, 1861 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis fasciata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- procera, **Vestia turgida procera** (E.A. Bielz, 1853) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- procera, **Fusiturris amianta procera** L. Bozzetti, 2015 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- procera, **Adeorbisina procera** J. Szabo, 1981 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procera, **Colubraria procera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- procera, **Bathyglypta procera** (L.R.L. Simone & C. Gracia, 2006) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- procera, **Nassarina procera** J. Pelorce & F. Boyer, 2005 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- procera, Columbella procera É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- procera, Corbula procera L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Potamocorbula adusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CORBULIDAE)
- procera, **Batissa procera** M. Suzuki, 1941 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procera, **Cyrtoclymenia procera** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procera, **Annulobalcis procera** L.R.L. Simone, 2002 - (EULIMIDAE)
- procera, **Centrifugus procera** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procera, **Triptychia procera** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procera, **Gastrocopta procera** (A.A. Gould, 1840) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- procera, **Heteroherpia procera** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (HETEROHERPIIDAE)
- procera, **Hydrobia procera** (C. Mayer, 1864 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procera, Hydrobia procera A. Paladilhe, 1874 - syn of: **Hydrobia acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- procera, Pellamora procera T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Pellamora australis** (C. Hedley, 1901) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- procera, Thielea procera H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Thielea helicoides** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- procera, Thielea procera J.J. Tesch, 1913 - syn of: **Thielea helicoides** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- procera, Thilea procera H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Thielea helicoides** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- procera, Lophospira procera Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Lophospira milleri** (Miller, 1877 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procera, Spisula procera L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Hemimactra solidissima** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MACTRIDAE)
- procera, **Serrata procera** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- procera, **Angulathilda procera** (Grundel, 2006 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procera, **Pagodula procera** R. Houart, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- procera, **Magnatica procera** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procera, **Cerithiella procera** Maire, 1927 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- procera, Cerithiella procera J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Cerithiella metula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- procera, **Morphotropis procera** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procera, **Carpiscula procera** D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- procera, **Sisenna procera** (Deslongchamps, 1849 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procera, Porcellia procera J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Centrifugus procera** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procera, **Pseudomelania procera** (Deslongchamps) † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procera, **Crassispira procera** Kantor, Stahlschmidt, Aznar-Cormano, Bouchet & Puillandre, 2016 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- procera, **Eulimella procera** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- procera, **Gymnobela procera** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- procera, **Cingula procera** A. Adams, 1861 - (RISSOIDAE)
- procera, **Tripartella procera** Gruendel, 2001 † - (TRIPARTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procera, Geomelania procera C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Geomelania magna** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- procera, **Sinuarbullina procera** Grundel, 1999 † - (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procera, **Urocoptis procera** (C.B. Adams) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- procera, Bifidaria procera A.A. Gould - syn of: **Gastrocopta riograndensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- procera cristata, Bifidaria procera cristata H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1900 - syn of: **Gastrocopta**

cristata (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1900) - (VERTIGINIDAE)

- **Procerapex**, Genus **Procerapex** Hickman, 1976 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procerastus**, Genus **Procerastus** W.A. Wenz, 1924 † (ANADROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procerita, **Turbonilla procerita** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- proceritas, **Limopsis proceritas** (M.A. Crozier, 1966) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- **Proceritella**, Genus **Proceritella** Fischer, 1961 † (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procerites**, Genus **Procerites** Imlay, 1953 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROCERITHIIDAE** Cossmann, 1906 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procerithiopsis**, Genus **Procerithiopsis** Mansuy , 1914 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procerithium**, syn of: Genus **Cerithium** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Procerithium**, Genus **Procerithium** Cossmann, 1902 † (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procerozigzag**, Subgenus **Zigzagiceras (Procerozigzag)** Hahn, 1968 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procerula, **Chauvetia procerula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- procerula, **Microsveltia procerula** A. Verhecken, 1997 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- procerula, Cochlicella procerula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Cochlicella acuta** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- procerula, **Plagigeyeria procerula** (A.M. Angelov, 1965) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- procerula, Hydrobia procerula A. Paladilhe, 1869 - syn of: **Hydrobia acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- procerula, **Euglandina procerula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- procerula, Donovania procerula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Chauvetia procerula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Proceruliana**, syn of: Subgenus **Ferussacia (Pegea)** A. Risso, 1826 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- procerulus, **Tornatellides procerulus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- procerulus kailuanus, **Tornatellides procerulus kailuanus** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- procerulus puukolekolensis, **Tornatellides procerulus puukolekolensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- procerum, **Sudeticeras procerum** Moore, 1950 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procerum, **Carbactinoceras procerum** Kroeger & Mapes, 2007 † - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procerum, **Mexicardia procerum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- procerum, Cerithium procerum J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Cerithiella metula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- procerum, **Rhinoclavis fasciata procerum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- procerum, **Prosolarium procerum** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procerum, **Pseudocenoceras procerum** Shimansky, 1975 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procerum, **Neostlingoceras procerum** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procerum panamense, **Mexicardia procerum panamense** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- procerus, **Acteon procerus** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procerus, Meladomus procerus E.C. Von Martens, 1866 - syn of: **Lanistes ovum** F.H. Troschel, 1845 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- procerus, **Falcidens procerus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1992 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- procerus, **Conorbis procerus** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1853 † - (CONORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procerus, **Carotites procerus** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- procerus, **Napaeus procerus** W.K. Emerson, 2006 - (ENIDAE)
- procerus, **Gymnites procerus** Tozer, 1994 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procerus, **Austropyrgus procerus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- procerus, **Megaphyllites procerus** Arthaber, 1896 † - (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procerus, **Sigmataxis procerus** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- procerus, **Borestus procerus** A. Thomas, 1940 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procerus, **Paraseraphs procerus** (M.S. Merian, 1844 † †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procerus, **Lophocochlias procerus** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)

- procerus langi, Meladomus procerus langi H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Lanistes ovum** F.H. Troschel, 1845 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- procerus minor, Lanistes procerus minor J. Germain, 1907 - syn of: **Lanistes ovum** F.H. Troschel, 1845 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- processum, **Cerion processum** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920) - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Prochaetoderma**, Genus **Prochaetoderma** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913 (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- **PROCHAETODERMATIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1975 - Family (CAUDOFOVEATA-CAUDOFOVEATA [Subclass]-CHAETODERMATIDA [Order])
- procheilus, **Lobites procheilus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procheloniceras**, Genus **Procheloniceras** Spath , 1923 † (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procheuma, **Chondrula macedonica procheuma** A.J. Wagner, 1915 - (ENIDAE)
- **Prochilus**, syn of: Subgenus **Chrysallis (Dolichostyla)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Prochorites**, Genus **Prochorites** Clausen , 1969 † (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prochorovi, Subzebrinus prochorovi W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Buliminus ujfalvyanus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1886 - (ENIDAE)
- procincta, Rissoa procincta C. Hedley, 1908 - syn of: **Ascorhis victoriae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Procladiscites**, Genus **Procladiscites** Kittl, 1908 † (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proclava**, Subgenus **Rhinoclavis (Proclava)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (CERITHIIDAE)
- procles, **Parahyotissa numisma procles** (T. Iredale, 1908) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- procles, Ostrea procles T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Parahyotissa numisma procles** (T. Iredale, 1908) - (OSTREIDAE)
- proclinatus, Simonaias proclinatus E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - syn of: **Nephronaias scamnata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Proclio**, syn of: Genus **Clio** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (CLIIDAE)
- procliva, **Strophiops procliva** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- proclive, **Partschiceras proclive** (G. Rosenberg 1909 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proclivia, **Lopatinia proclivia** N.W. Gardner, 2010 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procliviceras**, syn of: Genus **Partschiceras** Fucini , 1920 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proclivis, **Alopia regalis proclivis** (M. Kimakowicz, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- proclivis, **Alopia plumbea proclivis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- proclivis, **Anachis proclivis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- proclivis, **Metafruticicola proclivis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- proclivis, **Megalobulimus proclivis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1888) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- proclivis, Modiolus proclivis T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Modiolus rumphii** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (MYTILIDAE)
- proclivis, **Ecculiomphalus proclivis** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proclydonautilus**, Genus **Proclydonautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procochlodina**, Subgenus **Cochlodina (Procochlodina)** H. Nordsieck, 1969 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Procolumbites**, Genus **Procolumbites** Astachova , 1960 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procolumnare, **Bicuerda procolumnare** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procominula**, Subgenus **Cominella (Procominula)** Finlay, 1926 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proconsul, **Lispoceras proconsul** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROCONULIDAE** Cox, 1960 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proconulus**, Genus **Proconulus** Cossmann, 1918 † (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proconus**, Genus **Proconus** Webers & al., 1992 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procopievskia**, Genus **Procopievskia** Raghozin, 1924 † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procorniculina**, Genus **Procorniculina** Alberti, 1985 (PROCORNICULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROCORNICULINIDAE** Alberti, 1986 † - Family (TENTACULITA-DACRYOCONARIDA [Subclass]-PROCORNICULINIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procos**, syn of: Genus **Asaphis** Modeer, 1793 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Procostaria**, syn of: Genus **Procostatoria** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † (COSTATORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procostatoria**, Genus **Procostatoria** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † (COSTATORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Procraspedites**, Genus **Procraspedites** Spath, 1930 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- procrassa, **Mactra procrassa** Woods, 1850 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procrassatella**, syn of: Genus **Oriocrassatella** Etheridge Jr., 1907 † (ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procratericulatus, **Acteon procratericulatus** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procrenatum, **Cerithium crenatum procrenatum** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procris, Lophospira procris Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Straparollina procris** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procris, **Straparollina procris** (Billings, 1865 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procrita, **Demissa procrita** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- procrita, Dentimargo procrita R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - syn of: **Demissa procrita** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Procrucibulum**, Genus **Procrucibulum** Perner, 1903 † (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procrystallina, **Vitrea procrystallina** (A. Andreae, 1902 †) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proctaporia**, syn of: Genus **Onchidoris** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1816 (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- procteri, **Leucotaenius procteri** (G.B. Sowerby, 1894) - (ACAVIDAE)
- procteri, Dictyotomaria procteri Nettelroth, 1889 † - syn of: **Dictyotomaria capillaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procteri, Pleurotomaria procteri Nettelroth, 1889 † - syn of: **Dictyotomaria capillaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proctoni, Holopea proctoni Tassell, 1982 † - syn of: **Tychobrahea proctoni** (Tassell, 1982 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proctoni, **Tychobrahea proctoni** (Tassell, 1982 †) - (TYCHOBRAHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROCTONOTIDAE** Gray, 1853 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order])
- **Proctonotus**, Genus **Proctonotus** J. Alder, 1844 (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- proctorae, **Glyptaesopus proctorae** (M. Smith, 1936) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- proctorae, **Aesopus proctorae** (Maxwell Smith, 1936 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proctori, **Pseudonerinea proctori** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proctori, Cerithium proctori Cragin, 1893 † - syn of: **Pseudonerinea proctori** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proctostoma**, syn of: Genus **Moellendorffia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (CAMAENIDAE)
- proctostoma, **Megalauchenia proctostoma** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- proctostoma donggiaoensis, **Megalauchenia proctostoma donggiaoensis** (H. Nordsieck, 2002) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- proctostoma forceps, **Megalauchenia proctostoma forceps** (F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1973) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- proctostoma goliath, **Megalauchenia proctostoma goliath** (H. Rolle, 1910) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- proctuca, **Macroschisma proctuca** Adams, 1850 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procumbens, **Carinaria cithara procumbens** J.J. Tesch, 1906 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- procumbens, **Hippocardia procumbens** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procumbens, **Ledella procumbens** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- procurva, **Diodora procurva** D.G. Herbert, 1989 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- procurva, **Martesia procurva** B. Wade, 1926 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procurvirostra, **Melanoides procurvirostra** Kókay, 2006 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procurvoceratites**, Genus **Procurvoceratites** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procurvum, Therioceras procurvum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Raphanites bogoslovskyi** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- procurvus, Juvenites procurvus Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - syn of: **Juvenites sinuosus** Kiparisova, 1947 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- procurvus, **Wasatchites procurvus** McLearn, 1945 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procyclotopsis**, Genus **Procyclotopsis** Wenz, 1924 † (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procyclotus**, Subgenus **Cyclotus (Procyclotus)** P. Fischer, 1891 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- **Procymaclymenia**, Genus **Procymaclymenia** Korn , 2002 † (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procymatoceras**, Genus **Procymatoceras** Spath, 1927 † (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procymbulia**, syn of: Genus **Peracle** E. Forbes, 1844 (PERACLIDAE)
- **PROCYMBULIIDAE** - syn of Family: **PERACLIDAE**
- procyon, Ostrea procyon F.S. Holmes, 1858 - syn of: **Crassostrea virginica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- procyonis, **Ostrea procyonis** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Procyprina**, Genus **Procyprina** Casey, 1952 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prodactylioceras**, Genus **Prodactylioceras** Bettoni, 1900 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prodallia**, syn of: Genus **Latiromitra** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- prodeflexus, **Eurytus superstriatus prodeflexus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **PRODENTALIIDAE** Starobogatov, 1974 † - Family (SCAPHOPODA-DENTALIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prodentalium**, Genus **Prodentalium** Young, 1942 † (PRODENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prodeshayesites**, Genus **Prodeshayesites** von Koenen, 1902 † (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prodichotomites**, Subgenus **Dichotomites (Prodichotomites)** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prodicia, **Bathytoma prodicia** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- prodicta, Ethminolia prodicta P. Fischer, 1879 - syn of: **Ethminolia probabilis** T. Iredale, 1924 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Prodidacna**, Subgenus **Protodidacna (Prodidacna)** Logvinenko & Y.I. Starabogatov, 1966 (CARDIIDAE)
- prodigialis, **Obrutchevites prodigialis** Vavilov, 1977 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- prodigium, **Endothyrella plectostoma prodigium** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Prodiozoptyxis**, Genus **Prodiozoptyxis** Batten, 1985 † (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prodita, Marsenina prodita S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Marsenina glabra** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- proditor, **Argobuccinum proditor** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - (RANELLIDAE)
- proditor, Apollon proditor G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865 - syn of: **Argobuccinum proditor** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - (RANELLIDAE)
- proditor tristanense, **Argobuccinum proditor tristanense** R.K. Dell, 1963 - (RANELLIDAE)
- proditoris, **Cingula proditoris** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- proditum, Cerithium proditum C.É. Bayle, 1880 - syn of: **Cerithium columna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- prodoma, **Pleioptygma prodoma** Gardner, 1937 † - (PLEIOPTYGMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prodontia, **Apachella prodontia** Winters, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prodoridunculus**, Genus **Prodoridunculus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (AKIODORIDIDAE)
- **Prodoris**, Genus **Prodoris** O.N. Baranets & Minichev, 1995 (BATHYDORIDIDAE)
- **Prodotia**, Subgenus **Cantharus (Prodotia)** W.H. Dall, 1904 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Prodreissensia**, Genus **Prodreissensia** Rovereto, 1898 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prodrepanites**, Genus **Prodrepanites** Tozer , 1994 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prodroma, **Pleioptygma prodroma** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (PLEIOPTYGMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prodroma, **Mercenaria prodroma** Gardner, 1947 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prodromites**, Genus **Prodromites** Smith & Weller, 1901 † (PRODROMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PRODROMITIDAE** Arthaber, 1911 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-KARAGANDOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prodromoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Abraliopsis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1896 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- prodromus, **Roadoceras prodromus** (Ruzhentsev, 1976 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- produbia, **Clausilia produbia** H. Nordsieck, 1976 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- producera, **Granulina producera** T. McCleery, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- producta, **Craspedochiton producta** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- producta, **Achatinella stewartii producta** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- producta, Achatina producta A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 † - syn of: **Pseudoleacina producta** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (ACHATINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- producta, **Teratobaicalia producta** (Kozhov, 1936) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- producta, **Pomacea producta** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)

- producta, **Amaurellina producta** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- producta, **Atropis producta** (W.H. Pease, 1864) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- producta, Astarte producta G.B. I Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- producta, Bithynia producta A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- producta, Bithynia producta K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- producta, Bulla producta T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Cylichna cylindracea** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (BULLIDAE)
- producta, **Ganesella producta** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- producta, **Fusiaphera macrospira producta** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- producta, **Synthopsis producta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- producta, Chama producta W.J. Broderip, 1835 - syn of: **Chama limbula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- producta, Granaria producta J. Favre, 1927 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- producta, **Macroptychia producta** E. Neubert, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- producta, Cylichna producta T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Cylichna cylindracea** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- producta, **Corbicula producta** E.C. Von Martens, 1905 - (CYRENIDAE)
- producta, Myosotella producta C.B. Adams, 1840 - syn of: **Syrnola producta** (C.B. Adams, 1840) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- producta, Epitonium producta J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Epitonium dallianum** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- producta, Epitonium producta W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Opalia aglaia** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- producta, **Melanella producta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1863) - (EULIMIDAE)
- producta, Amphorella producta R.T. Lowe, 1852 - syn of: **Amphorella hypselia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- producta, **Diodora producta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- producta, **Brasovia producta** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- producta, **Caspia producta** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- producta, Realia producta W.H. Pease, 1865 - syn of: **Atropis producta** (W.H. Pease, 1864) - (LIAREIDAE)
- producta, **Limopsis producta** Finlay & McDowall, 1923 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- producta, **Lophospira producta** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- producta, **Lymnaea producta** J.W. Mighels, 1845 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- producta, Spisula producta G.F. Angas, 1868 - syn of: **Spisula trigonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- producta, **Melanopsis chehirensis producta** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- producta, **Ocenebra producta** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- producta, **Aspella producta** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (MURICIDAE)
- producta, **Mya producta** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- producta, Nassa producta G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 † - syn of: **Reticunassa neoproducta** (H.H. Kool & H. Dekker, 2007 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- producta, **Cerithiella producta** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- producta, **Pseudoleacina producta** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (OLEACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- producta, **Partula producta** W.H. Pease, 1864 - (PARTULIDAE)
- producta, **Thovana producta** T.A. Conrad, 1863 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- producta, **Volutomorpha producta** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- producta, **Tomichia producta** M. Connolly, 1929 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- producta, Pteria producta L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pteria avicula** H.S. Holten, 1802 - (PTERIIDAE)
- producta, **Eulimella producta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- producta, **Quirella producta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- producta, **Syrnola producta** (C.B. Adams, 1840) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- producta, **Odostomia producta** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- producta, Odostomia producta C.B. Adams, 1840 - syn of: **Syrnola producta** (C.B. Adams, 1840) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- producta, Sayella producta C.B. Adams, 1840 - syn of: **Syrnola producta** (C.B. Adams, 1840) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- producta, Chemnitzia producta C.B. Adams, 1840 - syn of: **Syrnola producta** (C.B. Adams, 1840) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- producta, Ranella producta W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Aspella producta** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (RANELLIDAE)
- producta, **Kermia producta** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- producta, Philbertia producta W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Kermia producta** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- producta, Scrobicularia producta P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Psammotreta dombei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- producta, **Ervilia producta** N.H. Odhner, 1922 - (SEMELIDAE)
- producta, Glandina producta A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 † - syn of: **Pseudoleacina producta** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (SPIRAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- producta, **Gonospira producta** (C.B. Adams, 1868) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- producta, **Strigilla producta** G.W. Tryon, 1870 - (TELLINIDAE)
- producta, **Angulus producta** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- producta, Tellina producta T.A. Conrad, 1840 † - syn of: **Angulus producta** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- producta, **Dolichupis producta** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- producta, Trivia producta J.S. Gaskoin, 1836 - syn of: **Dolichupis producta** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- producta, Syrinx producta P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Fusinus longissimus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- producta, **Turritella producta** Martin, 1922 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- producta, **Elliptio producta** T.A. Conrad, 1836 - (UNIONIDAE)
- producta, **Urocoptis producta** (J. Gundlach) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- producta, **Zeradina producta** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- producta, Marsenia producta W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- producta, **Cryptonemella producta** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951) - (VENERIDAE)
- producta, **Cyclinella producta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (VENERIDAE)
- producta, Vertigo producta C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - syn of: **Vertigo angustior** J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- producta pagodai, Lophospira producta pagodai Endo, 1932 † - syn of: **Donaldiella cicelia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- producta unicarinata, **Brasovia producta unicarinata** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- productalata, **Pterohalobia productalata** H. Guo, 1985 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Productea**, Genus **Productea** Tasch, 1969 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- producti, **Platyceras producti** Frech, 1911 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- productilis, **Alvania productilis** Boettger, 1906 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- productior, Unio productior I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Elongaria orientalis** (Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)
- productum, **Granocardium productum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1832 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- productum, Maoricardium productum G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Maoricardium setosum** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (CARDIIDAE)
- productum, Cardiola productum Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Undicornu productum** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- productum, **Chaetoderma productum** A. Wirén, 1892 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- productum, **Salaputium productum** (J.C. Verco, 1895) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- productum, **Macroschisma productum** A. Adams, 1851 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- productum, Triton productum A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Gutturnium muricinum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- productum, **Undicornu productum** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- productum, **Microstagon productum** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- productum, Cymbium productum R.T. Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **Cymbium olla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- productum intermedium, Chaetoderma productum intermedium N.M. Knipowitsch, 1896 - syn of: **Chaetoderma intermedium** N.M. Knipowitsch, 1896 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)

- productus, **Tornatellides productus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- productus, **Colus productus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- productus, **Bostryx productus** R.A. Philippi, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- productus, **Dentilatona lubricus productus** (N.H. Odhner, 1919 †) - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- productus, **Eubranchus productus** (G.P. Farran, 1905) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- productus, **Hypermastus productus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (EULIMIDAE)
- productus, Pyrgulopsis productus C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- productus, **Gonimyrtea productus** Berezovsky, 2010 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- productus, **Trigonodus productus** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 †) - (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- productus, Unio productus A. Mousson, 1849 - syn of: **Elongaria orientalis** (Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)
- productus major, Cymbium productus major P.M. Pallary, 1930 - syn of: **Cymbium olla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Produnga**, syn of: Genus **Eubranchus** E. Forbes, 1838 (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- **Produvalia**, Genus **Produvalia** Riegraf, 1981 † (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proebenina, **Clavatula proebenina** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proeccyliopterus**, Genus **Proeccyliopterus** Kobayashi, 1939 † (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proechia, Ferussacia proechia J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- proechistus, **Unio pictorum proechistus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Proendoceras**, Genus **Proendoceras** Flower 1955 (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proerrata, **Crosseola proerrata** Finlay, 1930 † - (CROSSEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proesignis, **Turris proesignis** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (TURRIDAE)
- proestleri, **Architectonica proestleri** A. Alf & K. Kreipl, 2001 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- proeteus, **Entolium proeteus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proeteus, **Pecten proeteus** D'Orbigny, 1847 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proeucalycoceras**, Subgenus **Calycoceras (Proeucalycoceras)** Collignon, 1937 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proeva, **Praenatica proeva** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proexcessiva, **Argna proexcessiva** F. Sacco, 1889 † - (ARGNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- profetai, **Fusinus profetai** I. Nofroni, 1982 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- proficua, **Semele proficua** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (SEMELIDAE)
- proficua, Tellina proficua R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Semele proficua** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (TELLINIDAE)
- proficua radiata, Semele proficua radiata Humfreys, 1975 - syn of: **Semele radiata** (T. Say, 1826) - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Proficus**, syn of: Subgenus **Ficus (Priscoficus)** Conrad, 1866 † (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Profischeria**, Genus **Profischeria** W.H. Dall, 1903 (DONACIDAE)
- **Profissurellidea**, syn of: Genus **Cosmetalepas** T. Iredale, 1924 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Profragum**, Genus **Profragum** † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- profuga, Danilia profuga A. De Gregorio, 1889 - syn of: **Danilia tinei** (P. Calcara, 1839) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- profuga, Granopupa profuga C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- profuga, **Albinaria profuga** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Profuga**, syn of: Subgenus **Albinaria (Graeca)** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- profuga, Cernuella profuga E.A. Rossmässler, 1854 - syn of: **Cernuella cisalpina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- profuga, **Candidula unifasciata profuga** (A. Schmidt, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- profuga, **Alathyria profuga** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (HYRIIDAE)
- profugella, **Albinaria litoraria profugella** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- profugus, **Kalidos profugus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1902) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- profugus, Trochus profugus A. De Gregorio, 1889 - syn of: **Danilia tinei** (P. Calcara, 1839) - (TROCHIDAE)
- profugus, Unio profugus A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Alathyria profuga** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (UNIONIDAE)

- **Profulvia**, Genus **Profulvia** Kafanov, 1976 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- profunda, Acmaea profunda G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Patelloida profunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- profunda, **Godlewskia wrzesniowskii profunda** (W.A. Lindholm, 1924) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- profunda, **Sita profunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- profunda, **Maoricrypta profunda** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- profunda, Crepidula profunda A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell - syn of: **Maoricrypta youngi** Powell, 1940 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- profunda, **Babylonella nassiformis profunda** C. Tabanelli, 1985 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- profunda, **Venericardia profunda** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- profunda, **Strophiops profunda** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- profunda, **Littoridina profunda** (H. Hass, 1955) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- profunda, **Anachis profunda** J. Pelorce, 2017 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- profunda, **Marmolatella profunda** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- profunda, **Leptadrillia profunda** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- profunda, **Eoacmaea profunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (EOACMAEIDAE)
- profunda, **Pelseneeria profunda** F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908 - (EULIMIDAE)
- profunda, Hemitoma profunda G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Eoacmaea profunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- profunda, Glycymeris profunda W.H. Dall, 1878 - syn of: **Glycymeris septentrionalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- profunda, **Bornia profunda** R.K. Dell, 1952 - (KELLIIDAE)
- profunda, **Borniola profunda** (R.K. Dell, 1952) - (LASAEIDAE)
- profunda, **Lima quantoensis profunda** H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (LIMIDAE)
- profunda, **Patelloida profunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- profunda, **Gonimyrtea profunda** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- profunda, **Maclurites profunda** Butts, 1926 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- profunda, **Propebela profunda** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & N. Landoni, 1993 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- profunda, **Ovaginella profunda** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- profunda, **Murexsul profunda** (B.A. Marshall & K.W. Burch, 2000) - (MURICIDAE)
- profunda, Cellana profunda G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Patelloida profunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (NACELLIDAE)
- profunda, **Neilonella profunda** T.A. Okutani & Y. Fujiwara, 2005 - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- profunda, **Bathypurpurata profunda** M. Vecchione, L. Allcock & U. Piatkowski, 2005 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- profunda, Patella profunda G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Eoacmaea profunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (PATELLIDAE)
- profunda, **Homomya profunda** White, 1887 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- profunda, **Allogona profunda** (T. Say, 1821) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- profunda, **Psilomya profunda** (White 1887) † - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- profunda, **Dorymenia profunda** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- profunda, **Eulimella profunda** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- profunda, **Skenea profunda** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879) - (SKENEIDAE)
- profunda, **Diplodonta profunda** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- profunda, **Psorula profunda** (C.T. Simpson, 1914) - (UNIONIDAE)
- profunda, **Stellaria testigera profunda** W.F. Ponder, 1983 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- profunda, **Xylophaga profunda** H. Turner, 2002 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- profunda albonotata, **Patelloida profunda albonotata** (E.A. Smith, 1910) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- profunda calamus, Patelloida profunda calamus J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Eoacmaea calamus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- profunda ivani, Patelloida profunda ivani J.M.J. Christiaens, 1975 - syn of: **Eoacmaea ivani** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1975) - (LOTTIIDAE)

- profunda mauritiana, **Patelloida profunda mauritiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- profunda mauritiana, Cellana profunda mauritiana H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Patelloida profunda mauritiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (NACELLIDAE)
- profundella, **Albinaria argynnis profundella** E. Gittenberger, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- profundi, **Astyris profundi** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- profundi, **Profundisepta profundi** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- profundi, Kelliella profundi Z.A. Filatova, 1971 - syn of: **Vesicomya profundi** (Z.A. Filatova, 1971) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- profundi, **Vesicomya profundi** (Z.A. Filatova, 1971) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Profundialvania**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- profundicola, Bathyarca profundicola A.E. Verrill & E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Bentharca asperula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (ARCIDAE)
- profundicola, Colus profundicola A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Mohnia abyssorum** (P. Fischer, 1884) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- profundicola, **Neadmete profundicola** T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- profundicola, **Didacna profundicola** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966 - (CARDIIDAE)
- profundicola, **Zoila friendii profundicola** unknown - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- profundicola, Limopsis profundicola A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Limopsis tenella** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- profundicola, **Propebela profundicola** P. Bartsch, 1944 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- profundicola, Coralliophila profundicola F. Haas, 1949 - syn of: **Coralliophila richardi** (P. Fischer, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- profundicola, Polypus profundicola A.L. Massy, 1907 - syn of: **Bathypolypus ergasticus** (P. Fischer & H. Fischer, 1892) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- profundicola, Benthoctopus profundicola A.L. Massy, 1907 - syn of: **Bathypolypus ergasticus** (P. Fischer & H. Fischer, 1892) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- profundicola, **Hyalopecten profundicola** (T.A. Okutani, 1962) - (PECTINIDAE)
- profundicola, **Antiplanes profundicola** P. Bartsch, 1944 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- profundicola, **Odostomia profundicola** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- profundicola, **Alvania profundicola** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (RISSOIDAE)
- profundicola, **Cincinna profundicola** (J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975) - (VALVATIDAE)
- profundicola dispar, Colus profundicola dispar A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Mohnia abyssorum** (P. Fischer, 1884) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- profundicolum, **Caecum profundicolum** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Profundiconus**, Genus **Profundiconus** J.T. Kuroda, 1956 (CONIDAE)
- profundidens, **Spixia tumulorum profundidens** (A. Doering, 1875) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- profundimontana, **Elfdaliana profundimontana** A.V. Martynov & T.A. Korshunova, 2015 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Profundinassa**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Profundinassa**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- profundior, Vercomaris profundior B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - syn of: **Zeadmete pergradata** (J.C. Verco, 1904) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- profundior, Oamaruia profundior B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - syn of: **Zeadmete pergradata** (J.C. Verco, 1904) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- profundior, **Vaceuchelus profundior** (W.L. May, 1915) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- profundior, Euchelus profundior W.L. May, 1915 - syn of: **Vaceuchelus profundior** (W.L. May, 1915) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- profundior, **Plastiscala morchi profundior** T. Iredale, 1936 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- profundior, Fusinus profundior B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - syn of: **Fusinus undulatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- profundior, **Iravadia profundior** W.F. Ponder, 1984 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- profundior, **Loricella profundior** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (LORICIDAE)
- profundior, **Mya profundior** J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 - (MYIDAE)

- profundior, **Haurakia profundior** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (RISSOIDAE)
- profundior, **Porosalvania profundior** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- profundior, **Obesula profundior** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- profundiperforata, **Odostomia profundiperforata** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- profundis, **Bathytoma profundis** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- profundis, Micantapex profundis C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Bathytoma profundis** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- profundis, **Micropolia profundis** C.F. Laseron, 1953 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- profundis, **Austropusilla profundis** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Profundisepta**, Genus **Profundisepta** J.H. McLean & D.L. Geiger, 1998 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- profundisiphites, **Cenoceras profundisiphites** Prinz, 1906 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- profundispira, **Hirasea profundispira** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- profundissima, Ligula profundissima E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Abra longicallus** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (SEMELIDAE)
- profundorum, **Turricula profundorum** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- profundorum, **Cumia reticulata profundorum** R. Ardovini, 2014 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- profundorum, **Profundiconus profundorum** Kuroda, 1956 - (CONIDAE)
- profundorum, **Cypraeovula capensis profundorum** A. Seccombe, 2003 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- profundorum, **Fissidentalium profundorum** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- profundorum, **Muusoctopus profundorum** (G.C. Robson, 1932) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- profundorum, **Neolepton profundorum** J.A. Allen, 2000 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- profundorum, Nuculana profundorum E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Nucula profundorum** Smith, 1885 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- profundorum, **Nucula profundorum** Smith, 1885 - (NUCULIDAE)
- profundorum, **Oreohelix yavapai profundorum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1911 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- profundorum, **Abra profundorum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SEMELIDAE)
- profundorum, **Fusivoluta profundorum** P. Bail & N. Puillandre, 2012 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- profundorum, **Yoldiella profundorum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- profundorum, Yoldia profundorum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912 - syn of: **Yoldiella profundorum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- profundorum japonicum, Abra profundorum japonicum T.A. Okutani, 1975 - syn of: **Abra profundorum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SEMELIDAE)
- profundum, **Acrosterigma profundum** E. Vidal, 1999 - (CARDIIDAE)
- profundum, **Homalopoma profundum** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- profundum, **Epitonium profundum** T. Nakayama, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- profundus, **Acteon profundus** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- profundus, **Guexiceras profundus** Taylor, 1998 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- profundus, **Tremanotus profundus** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- profundus, **Falcidens profundus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1968 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- profundus, **Leptochiton liratus profundus** W.L. May, 1923 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- profundus, **Limifossor profundus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1986 - (LIMIFOSSORIDAE)
- profundus, **Pseudophorus profundus** Lindström, 1884 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- profusa, **Pillucina profusa** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Profusinus**, Genus **Profusinus** Bandel, 2000 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Progabbia**, syn of: Genus **Cancellaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Progadilina**, Genus **Progadilina** Palmer, 1942 † (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Progaimardia**, syn of: Genus **Gaimardia** A. Gould, 1852 (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- **Progalbanites**, Genus **Progalbanites** Spath, 1936 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROGALERINAE** - syn of Family: **CLISOSPIRIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Progalerus**, Genus **Progalerus** Holzapfel, 1895 † (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Progaleurus**, syn of: Genus **Progalerus** Holzapfel, 1895 † (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Progarnieria**, Genus **Progarnieria** H. Nordsieck 2012 (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- progastera, Corbicula progastera P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- progastor, **Simpulopsis progastor** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- progenetrix, **Astartella progenetrix** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- progenetrix, Lucina progenetrix L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Astartella progenetrix** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- progenitor, Ammonites progenitor Oppel, 1868 † - syn of: **Praedalmasiceras progenitor** (Oppel, 1868 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- progenitor, **Praedalmasiceras progenitor** (Oppel, 1868 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Progeronia**, Genus **Progeronia** Arkell, 1953 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- prognata, **Cerion prognata** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920) - (CERIONIDAE)
- prognata, **Puyseguria prognata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927 †) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prognata, Puysegeria prognata A.W.B. Powell, 1927 † - syn of: **Puyseguria prognata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927 †) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prognata, **Brookula prognata** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- prognata, **Xenophora prognata** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prognathum, Pisidium prognathum V. Sterki, 1922 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- prognaviter, **Aeneator prognaviter** K. Fraussen & J. Sellanes, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- progne, **Liospira progne** (Billings, 1860 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- progne, **Trophon progne** White, 1887 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- progoensis, **Cerithium progoensis** (Martin, 1916 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- progoensis, **Amygdalum progoensis** Martin, 1916 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- progoensis, Cerithidea progoensis Martin, 1916 † - syn of: **Cerithium progoensis** (Martin, 1916 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Progoniatites**, Genus **Progoniatites** Korn & al., 2003 † (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- progonica, **Anadara dariensis progonica** W.P. Woodring, 1973 - (ARCIDAE)
- **Progoniocamax**, syn of: Genus **Goniocamax** Naidin, 1963 † (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Progonioclymenia**, Genus **Progonioclymenia** Schindewolf , 1937 † (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Progonoceratites**, Genus **Progonoceratites** Schrammen , 1928 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- progonos, **Dampietrigonia progonos** (Paulcke 1903) † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- progracilis, **Procerites progracilis** (Cox & Arkell 1950 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- progracilis arkelli, Procerites progracilis arkelli M. Collignon, 1958 † - syn of: **Gracilisphinctes arkelli** (M. Collignon, 1958 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prographularia**, Genus **Prographularia** Fischer, 1947 † (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- progravida, **Persicula progravida** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prograyiceras**, Genus **Prograyiceras** Spath, 1928 † (MAYAITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- progressa, **Strophiops progressa** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- progressa, **Cratis progressa** C. Hedley, 1915 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- progressa, **Cyclotellina progressa** (Watelet) † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- progressa, **Iniforis progressa** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- progressum, Ellesmeroceras progressum Flower, 1964 † - syn of: **Annoceras costatum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- progressum, **Orthoceras progressum** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- progressum, **Stenopharciceras progressum** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- progressus, Perrinites progressus Leonova, 1983 † - syn of: **Perrinites tardus** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- progressus, **Verneuilites progressus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- progue, Liospira progue Billings, 1860 † - syn of: **Liospira progne** (Billings, 1860 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prohappia**, Subgenus **Happia (Prohappia)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- proharpa, **Myophoria proharpa** Frech, 1904 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proharpoceras**, Genus **Proharpoceras** Chao , 1950 † (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Prohauericeras**, Genus **Prohauericeras** Nowak, 1913 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prohecticoceras**, Genus **Prohecticoceras** Spath, 1928 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prohelicoceras**, Genus **Prohelicoceras** Spath, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prohelicotoma**, syn of: Genus **Macluritella** Kirk, 1927 † (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prohexagonum, **Paracenoceras prohexagonum** Spath, 1935 † - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prohinnites**, Genus **Prohinnites** Gillet , 1922 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prohungarites**, Genus **Prohungarites** Spath , 1934 † (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prohyriopsis**, Genus **Prohyriopsis** F. Haas, 1914 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Prohysteroceras**, Genus **Prohysteroceras** Spath , 1921 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proiectura, **Chrysallida proiectura** Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- proimpervia, **Argalista proimpervia** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proincondita, **Ardescia proincondita** (C.F. Fontannes, 1876 †) - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proinum, **Pachycrommium proinum** W.P. Woodring 1957 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- projecta, **Bransonia projecta** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- projecta, **Astyris projecta** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- projecta, **Condylocuna projecta** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- projecta, **Muracypraea projecta** (Schilder, 1947 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- projecta, **Lucina projecta** R. Tate, 1886 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- projecta, **Braunsina projecta** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- projecta, **Adipicola projecta** (J.C. Verco, 1908) - (MYTILIDAE)
- projecta, **Nuculana projecta** R. Tate, 1886 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- projectans, Lithodomus projectans R. Tate, 1892 - syn of: **Botula cinnamomeus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- projecticia, Corinnaeturris projecticia É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Corinnaeturris leucomata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- projecticium, Pleurotoma projecticium É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Corinnaeturris leucomata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- projectifer, **Sonninia projectifer** S.S. Buckman, 1910 † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- projectilabrum, **Fusceulima projectilabrum** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- projectum, Gomphoceras projectum Newell, 1888 † - syn of: **Phragmoceras projectum** (Newell, 1888 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- projectum, **Phragmoceras projectum** (Newell, 1888 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- projectura, **Chrysallida projectura** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- projectus, **Prosoptychus projectus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- projectus, **Cautor projectus** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Projenneria**, Genus **Projenneria** Dolin, 1997 † (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Projovellania**, Genus **Projovellania** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Projuvavites**, Genus **Projuvavites** Tozer , 1971 † (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prokletiana, **Montenegrina prokletiana** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- prokletiana kovacsorum, **Montenegrina prokletiana kovacsorum** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- prokletijensis, Helix prokletijensis H. Knipper, 1939 - syn of: **Cattania apfelbecki bindzaensis** (R. Sturany, 1909) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Prokopelia**, Genus **Prokopelia** Horný , 1992 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prokopievskia**, Genus **Prokopievskia** Khalfin, 1950 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE** Vokes, 1967 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYALINIDA [Order]-PROKOPIEVSKIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prokopites**, Genus **Prokopites** Frýda, 1999 † (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolabiata, **Perissoptera prolabiata** (White, 1876 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolactea, **Polinices prolactea** Anderson, 1929 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prolacuna**, syn of: Genus **Frovina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (ZEROTULIDAE)

- prolaminata, **Cochlodina prolaminata** (Sacco, 1889) † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prolancealaria**, Genus **Prolancealaria** Vaught, 1989 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Prolaria**, Genus **Prolaria** Healey, 1908 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prolasmidonta**, syn of: Genus **Alasmidonta** T. Say, 1818 (UNIONIDAE)
- prolata, **Bathyspinula prolata** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- prolata, **Arceodomus prolata** Hoare & Mapes, 1990 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolata, **Ectogrammysia prolata** Hoare, 1993 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolata, Radix prolata É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Radix balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- prolata, **Cymatonota prolata** Kříž, 2008 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolata, Leda prolata E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Bathyspinula prolata** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- prolata, **Onychoteuthis prolata** K.S. Bolstad, M. Vecchione & A.T. Young, 2008 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- prolata, Yoldiella prolata E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Bathyspinula prolata** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- prolatatora, **Porcellia prolatatora** Schopf & E.G. Linsley, 1994 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolatens, Arca prolatens T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Barbatia pistachia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- prolatens, Barbatia prolatens T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Barbatia pistachia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Prolationus**, Genus **Prolationus** Lyashenko, 1969 † (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolatissima, **Cuspidaria prolatissima** J. Poutiers, 1981 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- prolatum, **Landeroceras prolatum** (Miller, 1932 †) - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolatum, Diestoceras prolatum Miller, 1932 † - syn of: **Landeroceras prolatum** (Miller, 1932 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolatum, **Orthodesma prolatum** Foerste, 1914 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolatus, **Bulimulus prolatus** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- prolatus, **Anctus prolatus** L.R.L. Simone & R. Casati, 2013 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- prolatus, **Monodosus prolatus** Rubio & Rolán, 2016 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Prolecanites**, Genus **Prolecanites** Mojsisovics , 1882 † (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROLECANITIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-PROLECANITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROLECANITIDAE** Korn & al., 2003 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-PROLECANITIDA [Order]-PROLECANITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolenta, **Angulus prolenta** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proleopoldia**, Genus **Proleopoldia** Spath, 1923 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prolepis**, syn of: Subgenus **Arion (Mesarion)** P. Hesse, 1926 (ARIONIDAE)
- **Proleptochiton**, Genus **Proleptochiton** Sirenko & Starobogatov, 1977 † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- proles, **Helminthoglypta proles** H. Hemphill, 1892 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- proles, **Mitromorpha proles** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- proles, Mitrithara proles C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Mitromorpha proles** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Prolesophanta**, Genus **Prolesophanta** T. Iredale, 1933 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- proletare, **Puposyrnola proletare** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- proletaria, **Lunarca proletaria** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proletaria, **Mirus proletaria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ENIDAE)
- proletaria, **Dupontia proletaria** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- proletaria, **Divaricella proletaria** Pilsbry & Johnson 1917 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proleymeriella**, Genus **Proleymeriella** Breistroffer, 1947 † (LEYMERIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proliferatus, **Chelyconus proliferatus** King, 1953 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolifica, **Ambonychiopsis prolifica** (Billings, 1866 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolifica, **Pterinea prolifica** Billings, 1866 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proligera, **Turbonitella proligera** J. Perner, 1903 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prolimax**, syn of: Genus **Limax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (LIMACIDAE)
- **Proliospira**, syn of: Genus **Ceratopea** Ulrich, 1911 † (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolis, **Pliopholyx prolis** Zhu, 1980 † - (PLIOPHOLYGIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolixa, **Mitrella prolixa** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- prolixa, **Austrotoma prolixa** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolixa, **Fedaiella prolixa** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (FEDAIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolixa, **Hypergonia prolixa** (White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolixa, **Pyropsis prolixa** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolixa, **Raniganjelia prolixa** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † - (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolixa, **Syrnola prolixa** N.F. Sohl 1964 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Prolixodens**, Genus **Prolixodens** B.A. Marshall, 1978 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- prolixum, **Dinocycloceras prolixum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolixus, Jaminia prolixus N. Pini, 1879 - syn of: **Jaminia quadridens elongata** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856) - (ENIDAE)
- prolixus, **Chicoreus prolixus** E.H. Vokes, 1974 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prolobella**, Genus **Prolobella** Ulrich, 1894 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prolobites**, Genus **Prolobites** Karpinsky, 1885 † (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROLOBITIDAE** Wedekind, 1913 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-DIMEROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolonga, **Nucundata prolonga** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolongata, **Sconsia prolongata** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolongata, Clavus prolongata E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Inodrillia prolongata** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- prolongata, Epitonium prolongata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Epitonium kraussi** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- prolongata, **Inodrillia prolongata** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- prolongata, Inkinga prolongata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Inkinga platystoma** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- prolongata, **Rissopsis prolongata** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- prolongata, Janthina prolongata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1822 - syn of: **Janthina globosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- prolongata, Laternula prolongata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Laternula attenuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- prolongata, **Cavilinga prolongata** (Carpenter, 1857) - (LUCINIDAE)
- prolongata, Lucina prolongata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Cavilinga prolongata** (Carpenter, 1857) - (LUCINIDAE)
- prolongata, Anatina prolongata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Laternula attenuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (MACTRIDAE)
- prolongata, Nassa prolongata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Nassarius capensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- prolongata, Psammotellina prolongata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Donax burnupi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- prolongata, **Turbonilla prolongata** (Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- prolongata, Anodonta prolongata Zieg - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- prolongata, **Limneria prolongata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- prolongata, Velutina prolongata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Limneria prolongata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- prolongatum, **Buccinulum prolongatum** E.A. Smith - (BUCCINIDAE)
- prolongatum, Miodon prolongatum Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Miodontiscus prolongatus** (Carpenter, 1864) - (CARDITIDAE)
- prolongatus, **Miodontiscus prolongatus** (Carpenter, 1864) - (CARDITIDAE)
- prolongatus, **Pyrgiscus prolongatus** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- prolongatus, **Subulites prolongatus** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prolongatus, Unio prolongatus H. Drouët, 1894 - syn of: **Rectidens lingulatus** (H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Proloy**, syn of: Genus **Loy** A.V. Martynov, 1994 (CORAMBIDAE)

- prolutea, **Pleuromeris prolutea** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prolyelliceras**, Genus **Prolyelliceras** Spath , 1930 † (PROLYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROLYELLICERATIDAE** Latil & al., 2009 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prolyncina**, syn of: Genus **Lyncina** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- promacea, Helix promacea J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- **PROMACHOTEUTHIDAE** Naef, 1912 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **Promachoteuthis**, Genus **Promachoteuthis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 (PROMACHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Promacrus**, Genus **Promacrus** Meek, 1871 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Promantelliceras**, Genus **Promantelliceras** Thomel, 1972 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Promantellum**, Subgenus **Limaria (Promantellum)** T. Iredale, 1939 (LIMIDAE)
- **Promargarita**, syn of: Genus **Margarella** K.H.J. Thiele in F.H. Troschel, 1893 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Promarinula**, Subgenus **Marinula (Promarinula)** W.A. Wenz, 1922 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Promartynia**, syn of: Genus **Tegula** R.P. Lesson, 1835 (TEGULIDAE)
- promatensis, **Radiodiscus promatensis** F.A.W. Miquel, R. Ramírez & J.W. Thomé, 2004 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- promatensis, **Simpulopsis promatensis** G.F. Silva & J.W. Thomé, 2006 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Promathilda**, syn of: Genus **Promathildia** Andreae, 1887 † (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Promathildia**, Genus **Promathildia** Andreae, 1887 † (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promaucana, **Lucinoma promaucana** (R.A. Philippi, 1877 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promeces, **Subepona promeces** J.M. Pacaud & Ledon, 2012 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promeces, **Odostomia promeces** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- promenata, **Peruvispira promenata** C.O. Waterhouse 1987 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Promenetus**, Genus **Promenetus** F.C. Baker, 1935 (PLANORBIDAE)
- promense, **Calliostoma promense** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promensis, **Indoplacuna promensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1924 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promensis, **Merica promensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promensis, **Turricula promensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promensis, **Peristernia promensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promensis, **Ficus promensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promensis, **Ostrea promensis** Noetling, 1901 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promensis, **Crassispira promensis** Noetling, 1901 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promensis, **Ranella promensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promensis, **Dientomochilus promensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promensis, **Terebra promensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promensis silistrensis, **Turricula promensis silistrensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- promera, Tellina promera W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Angulus merus** T. Say, 1834 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Promerelina**, syn of: Genus **Merelina** T. Iredale, 1915 (RISSOIDAE)
- prometheus, Conus prometheus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Kalloconus pulcher** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- prometheus, Helix prometheus O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Platytheba prometheus** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- prometheus, **Platytheba prometheus** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- prometheus, **Megaphyllites prometheus** Shevyrev, 1961 † - (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prometheus, **Schlotheimia prometheus** (Reynes) † - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prometheus, Trochus prometheus Laube, 1869 † - syn of: **Tylotrochus semipunctatus** (A. Braun, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promethus, **Scutalus promethus** J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- promicans, **Argalista promicans** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Promicroceras**, Genus **Promicroceras** Sowerby, 1814 † (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Promilax**, syn of: Genus **Tandonia** R.P. Lesson & C. Pollonera, 1882 (MILACIDAE)

- prominens, **Kalidos prominens** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- prominens, **Apula prominens** (J.F. Babor, 1897 †) - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prominens, **Agathotoma prominens** E. Rolán, R. Fernández-Garcés & C. Redfern, 2012 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- prominens, **Tubiferoceras prominens** (Hedström, 1917 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prominens, Phragmoceras prominens Hedström, 1917 † - syn of: **Tubiferoceras prominens** (Hedström, 1917 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prominens, **Babella prominens** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- prominens minus, **Tubiferoceras prominens minus** (Hedström, 1917 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prominenta, **Dentonia prominenta** (Krishtofovich, 1947 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prominentum, **Sulcobuccinum prominentum** Del Rio, 2012 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prominima, **Metamelon prominima** C.R. Laws, 1932 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prominula, Cyclostoma prominula D'Orbigny, 1852 - syn of: **Neocyclotus prominulus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) - (POMATIIDAE)
- prominula, **Lacteoluna prominula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (SAGDIDAE)
- prominula, **Vitrinella prominula** (A. Adams, 1861) - (TORNIDAE)
- prominulum, **Cyclostrema prominulum** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- prominulum, **Opisthosiphon prominulum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- prominulum, **Sphaerium prominulum** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (SPHAERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prominulus, **Neocyclotus prominulus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- promisca, **Dimeroclymenia promisca** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promiscua, **Cryptozona promiscua** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- promiscuus, **Kranaosphinctes promiscuus** (Bukowski, 1887 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promissa, **Xerosecta promissa** C.A. Westerlund, 1893 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- promodestum, **Zephyroceras promodestum** Kullmann, 1962 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promontoriensis, **Actinella promontoriensis** H.W. Waldén, 1983 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- promontorii, **Siphonodentalium promontorii** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (GADILIDAE)
- **Promonturconchum**, Genus **Promonturconchum** G.A. Solem, 1997 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Promourlonia**, Genus **Promourlonia** Longst , 1924 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Promoussonius**, Subgenus **Synapterpes (Promoussonius)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 (SUBULINIDAE)
- prompta, **Metaxia prompta** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- promptus, **Porterius promptus** Berezovsky, 2010 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promptus, Siphonaria promptus T. Iredale, 1940 - syn of: **Siphonaria laciniosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- **Promurex**, Subgenus **Murex (Promurex)** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- promus, **Sacerdosoceras promus** J. Evans, 2005 † - (EOTHINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Promyalina**, Genus **Promyalina** Kittl, 1904 † (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Promyophorella**, Genus **Promyophorella** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1955 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Promysidiella**, Genus **Promysidiella** Waller & Stanley, 2005 † (MYSIDIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Promytilus**, Genus **Promytilus** Newell , 1942 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prona, **Syama prona** G. Nevill - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- prona, **Gonimyrtea prona** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prona, **Ostrea prona** Wood, 1861 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prona, **Biomphalaria prona** (E.C. Von Martens, 1873) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- prona, **Odostomia prona** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- prona, **Shaninopsis prona** Isberg, 1934 † - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pronacostae, **Pyrgulina pronacostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pronajaceras**, Genus **Pronajaceras** Lai & Xu, 1983 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- prone, **Gastrioceras prone** Miller & Owen, 1937 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pronecostatum, **Karakaschiceras pronecostatum** (Felix, 1891 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proneglecta, **Cima proneglecta** (R. Janssen, 1978 †) - (CIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proneomenia**, Genus **Proneomenia** A.A.W. Hubrecht, 1880 (PRONEOMENIIDAE)

- **PRONEOMENIIDAE** Simroth, 1893 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-CAVIBELONIA [Order])
- **Proneomia**, syn of: Genus **Proneomenia** A.A.W. Hubrecht, 1880 (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- **Proneptunea**, Subgenus **Chlanidota (Proneptunea)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (BUCCINIDAE)
- proneri, **Turbonilla proneri** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- proneri, **Spondylus proneri** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- **Proneritula**, syn of: Genus **Cyclope** A. Risso, 1826 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Pronesopupa**, Subgenus **Negulus (Pronesopupa)** T. Iredale, 1913 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- proni, **Micromelania proni** Miloševic, 1971 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proniae, **Kosmoceras proniae** (Teysserre 1883 †) - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proniceras**, Genus **Proniceras** Burckhardt, 1919 † (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pronini, Latanarcestes pronini Bogoslovsky, 1969 † - syn of: **Archanarcestes pronini** (Bogoslovsky, 1969 †) - (LATANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pronini, **Archanarcestes pronini** (Bogoslovsky, 1969 †) - (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pronodularia**, Genus **Pronodularia** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1970 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pronoella**, Genus **Pronoella** Fischer, 1887 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pronoetlingites**, Genus **Pronoetlingites** Parnes, 1975 † (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pronophobus, **Succinea pronophobus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Pronorites**, Genus **Pronorites** Mojsisovics, 1882 † (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PRONORITIDAE** Frech, 1901 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-PROLECANITIDA [Order]-MEDLICOTTIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- prontchischevi, Arctoprionites prontchischevi Zakharov, 1978 † - syn of: **Pseudosvalbardiceras sibiricum** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prontchistshevi, **Lapteviella prontchistshevi** Kurushin, 1985 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pronuba, **Perideriopsis fallsensis pronuba** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- pronuba, **Helix pronuba** Westerlund & Blanc, 1879 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Pronucula**, Subgenus **Nucula (Pronucula)** C. Hedley, 1902 (NUCULIDAE)
- pronum, **Proniceras pronum** (Oppel, 1868 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pronus, Ammonites pronus Oppel, 1868 † - syn of: **Proniceras pronum** (Oppel, 1868 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pronus, **Labyrinthus pronus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- proopinquella, **Carelia olivacea proopinquella** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Proostrea**, syn of: Genus **Protostrea** Chen, 1976 † (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propagoda, **Stiracolpus propagoda** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proparamenia**, Genus **Proparamenia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902 (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- **Proparmacella**, syn of: Genus **Parmacella** Couvier, 1804 (PARMACELLIDAE)
- **Proparreysia**, Genus **Proparreysia** J. Wanner, 1921 (UNIONIDAE)
- propatula, **Barbatia propatula** (T.A. Conrad, 1844 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propatula, **Agaronia propatula** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (OLIVIDAE)
- propatula, **Holandriana patula propatula** (F. Sacco, 1886 †) - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propatula, Balanocochlis propatula F. Sacco, 1886 † - syn of: **Holandriana patula propatula** (F. Sacco, 1886 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propatulus, **Melongena propatulus** Anderson, 1929 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propatulus, **Patinopecten propatulus** (T.A. Conrad †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propeacuta, **Eulimella propeacuta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Propeamusium**, syn of: Genus **Propeamussium** A. De Gregorio, 1884 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **PROPEAMUSSIIDAE** Abbott, 1954 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Propeamussium**, Genus **Propeamussium** A. De Gregorio, 1884 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Propeannessium**, syn of: Genus **Propeamussium** A. De Gregorio, 1884 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- propeanobrachis, **Kalidos propeanobrachis** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1966 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Propebela**, Genus **Propebela** T. Iredale, 1918 (MANGELIIDAE)

- **Propebloyetia**, syn of: Genus **Kalidos** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- propeciliare, **Trachycardium propeciliare** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propeconsocia, **Tropidophora propeconsocia** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Propectinatites**, syn of: Genus **Subdichotomoceras** Spath, 1925 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Propecuna**, Genus **Propecuna** B.C. Cotton, 1931 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- propecylindracea, Bulla propecylindracea A. De Gregorio, 1890 - syn of: **Cylichna propecylindracea** (A. De Gregorio, 1890) - (BULLIDAE)
- propecylindracea, **Cylichna propecylindracea** (A. De Gregorio, 1890) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- propediscus, **Placunopsis propediscus** Graham † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propedistortus, **Paraseraphs propedistortus** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propefusiformis, **Drillia propefusiformis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Propefusus**, syn of: Genus **Fusinus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1815 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- propegracilior, **Strombus propegracilior** W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propeheterondata, **Arca propeheterondata** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propehexagonum, Epitonium propehexagonum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium hexagonum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Propehyridella**, syn of: Genus **Hyridella** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (HYRIIDAE)
- propeincile, **Busycotypus propeincile** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propeinternus, **Euspira propeinternus** W.C. Mansfield, 1935 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propeinvalida, **Limopsis propeinvalida** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propelaxa, **Cirsonella propelaxa** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Propeleda**, Genus **Propeleda** T. Iredale, 1924 (NUCULANIDAE)
- propelevis, Pervicacia propelevis W.F. Ponder, 1968 - syn of: **Euterebra tristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- propelevis, Duplicaria propelevis W.F. Ponder, 1968 - syn of: **Euterebra tristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- propelutea, Venericardia propelutea B.C. Cotton, 1930 - syn of: **Purpurocardia bimaculata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- propelyratum, **Cirsotrema propelyratum** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Propemelibe**, syn of: Genus **Melibe** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 (TETHYDIDAE)
- propemite, Gaudryceras propemite van Hoepen, 1921 † - syn of: **Gaudryceras varicostatum** Van Hoepen, 1921 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propemuralis, **Murella muralis propemuralis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Propemurchisonia**, Genus **Propemurchisonia** Gregorio, 1930 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- propenodosa, **Zelandiella propenodosa** (J.A. Bartrum, 1919 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propenuda, Helix propenuda C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Pleurodonte sinuata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- propeobesa, **Persicula propeobesa** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propeobesa stenygra, **Persicula propeobesa stenygra** W.P. Woodring, 1970 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- propeovatus, **Polinices propeovatus** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propeposti, **Pterynotus propeposti** W.C. Mansfield, 1937 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propepuncti, **Pyrgulina propepuncti** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- properatum, Cerithium properatum W.P. Woodring, 1928 - syn of: **Bittiolum varium** (Pfeiffer, 1840) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- properegulare, **Caecum properegulare** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- properensis, **Heterozona properensis** E.A. Ashby, 1920 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Properisphinctes**, Genus **Properisphinctes** Spath, 1931 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Properrinites**, Genus **Properrinites** Elias , 1938 † (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propertua, **Barbatia propertua** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Properycina**, Genus **Properycina** Cerulli-Irelli, 1908 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Propescala**, Genus **Propescala** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1931 (EPITONIIDAE)
- propeserpentinus, Hildoceratoides propeserpentinus Buckman, 1921 † - syn of: **Hildaites**

murleyi Buckman, 1841 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- propesimiae, Mammilla propesimiae T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Mammilla simiae** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Propesinum**, syn of: Genus **Eunaticina** P. Fischer, 1885 (NATICIDAE)
- propesulcatus, Unio propesulcatus A. De Gregorio, 1914 - syn of: **Epioblasma obliquata** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Propetilus**, syn of: Genus **Gregariella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (MYTILIDAE)
- propetrina, **Microdrillia propetrina** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propetusa, Pusia propetusa C.N. Cate, 1963 - syn of: **Pusia tusum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- propevenusta, **Massyla propevenusta** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propeverutus, Unio propeverutus A. De Gregorio, 1914 - syn of: **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- propevitellina, **Tropidophora propevitellina** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (POMATIIDAE)
- propexum, Cardium propexum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1891 - syn of: **Acanthocardia deshayesii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (CARDIIDAE)
- propheta, **Phenacovolva propheta** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 - (OVULIDAE)
- prophetae, **Subvinalesphinctes prophetae** Gygi & Hillebrandt, 1991 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prophetarum, **Cristataria strangulata prophetarum** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- prophetarum, **Melanopsis prophetarum** J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- prophetarum, **Sphincterochila prophetarum** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- **Prophetilora**, Genus **Prophetilora** T. Iredale, 1930 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Prophysaon**, Genus **Prophysaon** T.B. Bland & W.G. Binney, 1873 (ANADENIDAE)
- **Propilidium**, Genus **Propilidium** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849 (LEPETIDAE)
- **Propilina**, syn of: Genus **Proplina** Kobayashi , 1933 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Propilina**, syn of: Genus **Proplina** Kobayashi , 1933 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Propilsbrya**, Genus **Propilsbrya** P. Bartsch, 1906 (EPIROBIIDAE)
- **Propilula**, Subgenus **Pilula (Propilula)** J. Germain, 1918 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Propinacoceras**, Genus **Propinacoceras** Smith, 1927 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propingua, **Turbonilla propingua** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- propingua, **Chione propingua** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinqua, **Ancilla propinqua** C.A. von Zittel, 1863 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinqua, **Pterocerella propinqua** (Kaunhowen, 1898 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinqua, **Solatisonax propinqua** R. Bieler, 1993 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- propinqua, **Astarte propinqua** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinqua, **Barleeia propinqua** Harmer † - (BARLEEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinqua, **Belemnitella propinqua** Moberg, 1885 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinqua, **Apscheronia propinqua** K.E.I. von Eichwald † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinqua, **Cominella propinqua** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinqua, **Chloritis propinqua** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- propinqua, **Cyclocardia propinqua** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinqua, **Joculator tomacula propinqua** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- propinqua, **Thalassohelix propinqua** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- propinqua, Comarmondia propinqua Ant. Bivona-Bernardi & And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - syn of: **Comarmondia gracilis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- propinqua, **Pardalinops propinqua** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- propinqua, Costellaria propinqua A. Garrett, 1880 - syn of: **Vexillum lucidum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- propinqua, Cylichna propinqua G.O. Sars, 1870 - syn of: **Cylichna occulta** (J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- propinqua, Cypraea propinqua A. Garrett, 1879 - syn of: **Lyncina carneola propinqua** (A. Garrett, 1879) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- propinqua, **Lyncina carneola propinqua** (A. Garrett, 1879) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- propinqua, **Anacithara propinqua** C. Hedley, 1922 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- propinqua, **Limatulina propinqua** Reed, 1944 † - (LIMATULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinqua, **Serrata propinqua** (R. Tate, 1878 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinqua, Mitra propinqua A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Mitra nubila** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- propinqua, Purpura propinqua J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Haustrum vinosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- propinqua, **Tritia propinqua** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinqua, **Cochlis propinqua** (V. Pecchioli, 1864 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinqua, **Varicella propinqua** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- propinqua, Oliva propinqua F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva vidua** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- propinqua, **Partula mirabilis propinqua** D.M. Crampton, 1932 - (PARTULIDAE)
- propinqua, **Physella propinqua** G.W. Tryon, 1865 - (PHYSIDAE)
- propinqua, Pyramidella propinqua A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Otopleura mitralis** (Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- propinqua, **Streptostyla propinqua** F.G. Thompson, 1963 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- propinqua, **Metaxia propinqua** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- propinqua, **Eopleurotoma propinqua** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinqua, Pleurotoma propinqua Ant. Bivona-Bernardi & And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - syn of: **Comarmondia gracilis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- propinqua, **Epioblasma propinqua** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- propinqua, **Liocallonia propinqua** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1882) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- propinqua, Anoma propinqua H. Vendryes, 1901 - syn of: **Spirostemma bellevuense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- propinqua, **Vanikoro propinqua** Cragin, 1895 † - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinqua, **Tawera propinqua** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinqua, **Chionopsis propinqua** (E.M. Spieker, 1922 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinqua, Chione propinqua Tenison Woods, 1877 † - syn of: **Tawera propinqua** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinqua, **Yoldiella propinqua** (W. Leche, 1878) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- propinqua nuttalli, Physella propinqua nuttalli I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Physella nuttallii** (I. Lea, 1864) - (PHYSIDAE)
- propinqua triticea, **Physella propinqua triticea** I. Lea, 1856 - (PHYSIDAE)
- propinqua venusta, **Physella propinqua venusta** I. Lea, 1864 - (PHYSIDAE)
- propinquans, **Ringicula propinquans** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- propinquans, Ringiculina propinquans R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Ringicula propinquans** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- propinquans, **Sonninia propinquans** (C.É. Bayle, 1848 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinquata, Doris propinquata W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Goniobranchus vibratus** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DORIDIDAE)
- propinquis, Jujubinus propinquis T.A. de M. Monterosato - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus depictus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- propinquum, **Anthracosphaerium propinquum** (R.V. Melville, 1946 †) - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinquum, **Hysteroceras propinquum** F. Haas, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinquum, **Carbactinoceras propinquum** (Foord, 1898 †) - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinquum, **Tiltoniceras propinquum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinquum, **Loxonema propinquum** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinquum, **Galaticeras propinquum** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinquum, Orthoceras propinquum Billings, 1857 † - syn of: **Endoceras fulgur** Billings, 1866 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinquum, Amussium propinquum E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Parvamussium**

propinquum (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PECTINIDAE)

- propinquum, **Calliphylloceras propinquum** Geczy, 1967 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinquum, **Parvamussium propinquum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- propinquus, **Acteon propinquus** Stanton, 1893 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinquus, Actinocamax propinquus Moberg, 1885 † - syn of: **Belemnitella propinqua** Moberg, 1885 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinquus, **Bellerophon propinquus** F.B. Meek, 1871 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinquus, Bellerophon propinquus de Koninck, 1883 † - syn of: **Bellerophon demaneti** Weir, 1931 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinquus, **Goodhallites propinquus** (Stolickza, 1863 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinquus, **Prosipho propinquus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- propinquus, Conus propinquus E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Nitidoconus balteatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- propinquus, **Napaeus propinquus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (ENIDAE)
- propinquus, Fusus propinquus J. Alder, 1848 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- propinquus, Fusus propinquus J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- propinquus, **Cadulus propinquus** G.O. Sars, 1878 - (GADILIDAE)
- propinquus, Goniatites propinquus Winchell, 1862 † - syn of: **Aganides propinquus** (Winchell, 1862 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinquus, **Aganides propinquus** (Winchell, 1862 †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinquus, **Siratus pliciferoides propinquus** J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma in M. Azuma, 1961 - (MURICIDAE)
- propinquus, **Hypacanthoplites propinquus** Casey † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propinquus, **Promoussonius propinquus** T.E. Crowley, 1956 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- propinquus, Jujubinus propinquus F. Ghisotti & G.C. Melone, 1975 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- propinquus, **Colosius propinquus** (G. Colosi, 1921) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- propinquus howesi, Fusus propinquus howesi J.T. Marshall, 1902 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- propinquus howsei, Fusus propinquus howsei W.B. Marshall, 1902 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus howsei** (W.B. Marshall, 1902) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- propinquus laevis, Fusus propinquus laevis J.T. Marshall, 1902 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- propior, **Cryptoplax propior** Is. Taki & Iw. Taki, 1930 - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- propitia, **Calocochlia propitia** H.C. Fulton, 1907 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Proplacenticeras**, Genus **Proplacenticeras** de Grossouvre, 1894 † (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proplanaxis**, syn of: Genus **Planaxis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 (PLANAXIDAE)
- **Proplanulites**, Genus **Proplanulites** Teisseyre, 1887 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proplecotrema**, Genus **Proplecotrema** Degrange-Touzin, 1893 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proplina**, Genus **Proplina** Kobayashi , 1933 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROPLINIDAE** Knight & Yochelson, 1960 † - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-TRYBLIDIIDA [Order]-TRYBLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Propolyptychites**, Subgenus **Virgatoptychites (Propolyptychites)** Vogel, 1959 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proponticus, Hungarites proponticus F. Toula, 1896 † - syn of: **Longobarditoides solimani** (F. Toula, 1896 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proponticus, **Phyllocladiscites proponticus** (F. Toula, 1896 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Propopanoceras**, Genus **Propopanoceras** Toumansky , 1938 † (POPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Propotomida**, Genus **Propotomida** H. Modell, 1964 (UNIONIDAE)
- propria, **Cerithiopsidella propria** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propria, **Japonia propria** (H.C. Fulton, 1905) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- propria, **Pseudoplocezyga propria** Licharev, 1975 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- propria, **Evalea propria** C.R. Laws, 1941 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- propria, **Siphonaria propria** B.W. Jenkins, 1983 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- propria, **Metaxia propria** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- proprietecta, **Neomenia proprietecta** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- proprium, **Acobaecardium proprium** (Alizade †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- proprium, **Vascoceras proprium** Reyment, 1954 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proprius, Acteon proprius W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Crenilabium exile** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- proprius, **Archinacella proprius** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proprius, Chiton proprius L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Ischnochiton dispar** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- proprius, **Permophorus proprius** Kurushin, 1992 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proprius, Unio proprius I. Lea, 1865 - syn of: **Villosa umbrans** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Proptera**, syn of: Genus **Potamilus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Proptychites**, Genus **Proptychites** Renz & Renz, 1948 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROPTYCHITIDAE** Waagen, 1895 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proptychitoides**, Genus **Proptychitoides** Spath , 1930 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Propupa**, Genus **Propupa** Stworzewicz & Pokryszko, 2006 † (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Propupaspira**, Genus **Propupaspira** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † (PROPUPASPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROPUPASPIRIDAE** Nützel, Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Propustularia**, Genus **Propustularia** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- propygmaeum, **Punctum propygmaeum** A. Andreae, 1904 † - (PUNCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proquadricostata, **Ecphora proquadricostata** B. Wade, 1917 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prora, **Bakevellia prora** Chronic, 1952 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prora, **Teichertia prora** Glenister & al., 1956 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prora, **Tellina prora** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- prora, Eurytellina prora S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Tellina prora** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- prora, **Pitar prora** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- prora, Pitar prora K.L. Lamprell & R.N. Kilburn, 1999 - syn of: **Pitar affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- proranao, **Doto proranao** J.A. Ortea, 2001 - (DOTIDAE)
- **Prorasenia**, Genus **Prorasenia** Spath, 1935 † (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proratum, **Algericeras proratum** (Coquand, 1879 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proratum paucicostatum, **Algericeras proratum paucicostatum** J. Kennedy & Wright, 1981 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proratus, Prionocycloides proratus Coquand, 1879 † - syn of: **Algericeras proratum** (Coquand, 1879 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proredempta scalariformis, Natica proredempta scalariformis F. Sacco, 1891 † - syn of: **Polinices proredemptus** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proredempta subnaticoides, Natica proredempta subnaticoides F. Sacco, 1891 † - syn of: **Polinices proredemptus** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proredempta tauromamilla, Natica proredempta tauromamilla F. Sacco, 1891 † - syn of: **Polinices proredemptus** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proredemptus, **Polinices proredemptus** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proreinia**, syn of: Genus **Reinia** W. Kobelt, 1876 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Prorokia**, Genus **Prorokia** Böhm, 1883 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prorotrigonia**, Genus **Prorotrigonia** Cox, 1952 † (PROSOGYROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prorsiceras**, Genus **Prorsiceras** Buckman, 1918 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prorsiradiatum, **Catacoeloceras prorsiradiatum** Pinna, 1966 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prorsiradiatus, **Olcostephanus prorsiradiatus** (Imlay, 1937 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- prorsiradiatus, Rogersites prorsiradiatus Imlay, 1937 † - syn of: **Olcostephanus prorsiradiatus** (Imlay, 1937 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prorsisphinctes**, Genus **Prorsisphinctes** Buckman, 1921 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prorsocurvatum, **Prolyelliceras prorsocurvatum** (U. Gerhardt, 1897 †) - (PROLYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prorsum, **Nicimitoceras prorsum** (A. Schmidt, 1925 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prorsum, Aganides prorsum A. Schmidt, 1925 † - syn of: **Nicimitoceras prorsum** (A. Schmidt, 1925 †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- prorsum antecedens, Imitoceras prorsum antecedens Vöhringer, 1960 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras antecedens** Vöhringer, 1960 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prorsum convexum, Imitoceras prorsum convexum Vöhringer, 1960 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras convexum** Vöhringer, 1960 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prorsus, **Aganides prorsus** A. Schmidt, 1925 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- proruta, **Leiorhinus proruta** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (STROMBOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosacrus, Unio prosacrus É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- prosanguinolenta, Mitra prosanguinolenta C.N. Cate, 1966 - syn of: **Mitra sanguinolenta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Prosaphites**, syn of: Subgenus **Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)** Oppel, 1863 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosayana, **Callocardia prosayana** Gardner, 1926 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosayana dodona, **Callocardia prosayana dodona** Gardner, 1926 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proscala**, Genus **Proscala** Cossmann, 1912 (NYSTIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proscaphella**, syn of: Genus **Miomelon** W.H. Dall, 1907 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Proscaphites**, Subgenus **Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)** Oppel, 1863 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proscenula**, syn of: Genus **Crepidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- proschi, Bathypolypus proschi B.J. Muus, 1962 - syn of: **Bathypolypus bairdii** (A.E. Verrill, 1873) - (BATHYPOLYPODIDAE)
- proschi, **Bathypolypus arcticus proschi** B.W. Myers & A. D'Attilio, 1990 - (BATHYPOLYPODIDAE)
- proschwitzi, **Torosia proschwitzi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- proscissa, **Nebularia proscissa** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- proscissa minor, Nebularia proscissa minor P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Nebularia proscissa** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- proscripta, **Mitrella proscripta** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Proscutum**, Genus **Proscutum** P. Fischer, 1885 † (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proseila**, Genus **Proseila** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- proseila, **Brookula proseila** R.S. Absalão & A. Pimenta, 2005 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Proselenites**, syn of: Subgenus **Haplotrema (Geomene)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- proserpina, **Fontigens proserpina** L.R. Hubricht, 1940 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- proserpina, Helix proserpina L. Pfeiffer, 1841 - syn of: **Proserpina nitida** G.B. Sowerby, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- proserpina, **Helicotoma proserpina** Billings, 1865 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proserpina**, Genus **Proserpina** G.B. Sowerby, 1839 (PROSERPINIDAE)
- proserpinae, Cypraea proserpinae J.F. Bayan, 1870 † - syn of: **Luponovula rugosa** (W.J. Broderip, 1827 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proserpinae, Luponovula proserpinae J.F. Bayan, 1870 † - syn of: **Luponovula rugosa** (W.J. Broderip, 1827 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proserpinae normalis, Cypraea proserpinae normalis A. De Gregorio, 1880 † - syn of: **Luponovula normalis** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proserpinella**, Genus **Proserpinella** T.B. Bland, 1865 (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- **PROSERPINELLIDAE** H.B. Baker, 1923 - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-HELICINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **PROSERPINIDAE** Gray, 1847 - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-HELICINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- proserpinula, Helix proserpinula L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - syn of: **Proserpinula discoidea** (C.B. Adams, 1850) -

(HELICIDAE)

- **Proserpinula**, Genus **Proserpinula** J.A. Albers in E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (SAGDIDAE)
- **Proshumardites**, Genus **Proshumardites** Kullmann, 1962 † (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prosicanites**, Genus **Prosicanites** Toumansky , 1937 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prosiceras**, syn of: Genus **Prorsiceras** Buckman, 1918 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosila, **Umbilia prosila** T.A. Darragh, 2002 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosilia, **Trivirostra prosilia** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Prosilicula**, Genus **Prosilicula** Heinberg, 1989 † (SILICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prosimnia**, Genus **Prosimnia** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (OVULIDAE)
- **Prosinuites**, Genus **Prosinuites** Poulsen , 1967 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prosipho**, Genus **Prosipho** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (BUCCINIDAE)
- prosistens, Natica prosistens É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Euspira subplicata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Prositala**, Subgenus **Philalanka (Prositala)** J. Germain, 1915 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Prosochasma**, Genus **Prosochasma** Beushausen, 1895 † (LUNULACARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosoclina, **Eulimella prosoclina** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- prosoclinus, **Leptochondria prosoclinus** Li, 1995 † - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROSOCOELIDAE** Karczewski, 1992 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MEGALODONTIDA [Order]-MECYNODONTOIDEA [Super) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prosocoelodon**, syn of: Genus **Prosocoelus** Keferstein, 1857 (PROSOCOELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prosocoelogeton**, Subgenus **Prosocoelus (Prosocoelogeton)** Quenstedt, 1926 (PROSOCOELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prosocoelus**, Genus **Prosocoelus** Keferstein, 1857 (PROSOCOELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosocostae, **Turbonilla prosocostae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Prosodacna**, Genus **Prosodacna** Tournouer, 1882 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prosodacnomya**, Genus **Prosodacnomya** Ebersin, 1959 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosogyrata, Profulvia prosogyrata A.I. Kafanov, 1994 † - syn of: **Keenocardium prosogyratum** (A.I. Kafanov, 1994 †) - (CARDIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosogyratum, **Keenocardium prosogyratum** (A.I. Kafanov, 1994 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prosogyrotrigonia**, Genus **Prosogyrotrigonia** Krumbeck, 1924 † (PROSOGYROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROSOGYROTRIGONIIDAE** Kobayashi, 1954 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-TRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prosolarium**, Genus **Prosolarium** Perner, 1903 † (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prosoleptus**, Genus **Prosoleptus** Beushausen, 1895 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prosoosia**, Genus **Prosoosia** H. Nordsieck, 1986 † (HELICODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prosopeas**, Genus **Prosopeas** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 (SUBULINIDAE)
- prosopidis, **Bulimulus prosopidis** E.L. Holmberg, 1912 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Prosopis**, syn of: Genus **Lucidella** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (HELICINIDAE)
- prosopsis, **Latona prosopsis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prosoptychus**, Genus **Prosoptychus** Perner, 1903 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prososphinctes**, Subgenus **Perisphinctes (Prososphinctes)** Schindewolf † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prososphinctoides**, Genus **Prososphinctoides** Spath, 1928 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prososthenia**, Genus **Prososthenia** Neumayr, 1869 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosper, **Pycnotrochus prosper** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosperi, **Glibertia prosperi** Van der Meulen, 1951 † - (VENERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosperus, **Emilites prosperus** Ruzhentsev, 1978 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosperus, **Striocadulus prosperus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prosphingites**, Genus **Prosphingites** Mojsisovics, 1886 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prosphingitoides**, Genus **Prosphingitoides** Shevyrev, 1995 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosphora, Mitra prosphora T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Mitra solida** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- prosphues, **Eudmetoceras prosphues** (Branco †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROSPONDYLIDAE** Pchelintseva, 1960 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-PROSPONDYLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Prospondylus**, Genus **Prospondylus** Newell & Boyd, 1970 † (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosseri, Entolium prosseri Mark, 1912 † - syn of: **Pernopecten prosseri** (Mark, 1912 †) - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosseri, **Poleumita prosseri** Foerste, 1919 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosseri, Schizolopha prosseri Kindle, 1903 † - syn of: **Arjamannia aulangonensis** Peel, 1975 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosseri, **Orthonychia prosseri** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosseri, **Pernopecten prosseri** (Mark, 1912 †) - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosseri, **Agnesia prosseri** Hyde, 1953 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prostacheoceras**, Genus **Prostacheoceras** Ruzhencev , 1937 † (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prostenomphalia**, Genus **Prostenomphalia** A.A. Bajdashnikov, 1985 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Prosthenodon**, Genus **Prosthenodon** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prosthenomphala**, Genus **Prosthenomphala** A.A. Baidashnikov, 1985 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Prostilifer**, Genus **Prostilifer** A. Warén, 1980 (EULIMIDAE)
- prostleri, Architectonica prostleri A. Alf & K. Kreipl, 2001 - syn of: **Architectonica proestleri** A. Alf & K. Kreipl, 2001 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- prostrata, **Nuculana prostrata** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- prostrata, **Dosinia prostrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- prostrata, Venus prostrata I. von Born, 1780 - syn of: **Dosinia prostrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- prostrata, Venus prostrata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Dosinia prostrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- prostriatus, **Microdryas prostriatus** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prostylifer**, Genus **Prostylifer** Koken, 1889 † (PROSTYLIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROSTYLIFERIDAE** Bandel, 1992 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosuavis, Drillia prosuavis C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Vexitomina suavis** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- prosulcata, **Sulcoretusa prosulcata** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prosymnia, **Columbella prosymnia** P.L. Duclos, 1850 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Protacanthoceras**, Genus **Protacanthoceras** Sharpe, 1853 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protacanthodiscus**, Genus **Protacanthodiscus** Kilian, 1889 † (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protacanthoplites**, syn of: Genus **Acanthohoplites** Sinzow , 1908 † (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protaconeceras**, Genus **Protaconeceras** Casey, 1954 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protacrioceras**, Genus **Protacrioceras** Sarkar, 1955 † (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protacta, Clymenia protacta Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Rectoclymenia protacta** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protacta, **Rectoclymenia protacta** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protactinoceras**, Genus **Protactinoceras** Chen & Qi, 1979 † (PROTACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROTACTINOCERATIDAE** Chen & Qi, 1979 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-PROTACTINOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protactoclymenia**, Genus **Protactoclymenia** Wedekind , 1908 † (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protactum, **Farcimen seminudum protactum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- protactum, Opisthosiphon protactum C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Opisthosiphon protractum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Protaeolidiella**, Genus **Protaeolidiella** K. Baba, 1955 (PLEUROLIDIIDAE)
- **Protagelus**, Genus **Protagelus** Tapaswi, 1979 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- **Protalbinaria**, syn of: Subgenus **Albinaria (Sericata)** O. Böttger, 1878 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Protalochiton**, Genus **Protalochiton** Rochebrune, 1883 † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protamblema**, Genus **Protamblema** H. Modell, 1957 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Protanclyoceras**, Genus **Protanclyoceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protancyloceras**, Genus **Protancyloceras** Spath, 1924 † (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE** Breistroffer, 1947 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder]-PROTANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protancylus**, Genus **Protancylus** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897 (PLANORBIDAE)

- protania, **Amphidromus protania** H. Lehmann & W.J.M. Maassen, 2004 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Protanisoceras**, Genus **Protanisoceras** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 1997 † (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protapes**, Subgenus **Paphia (Protapes)** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- **Protarca**, Genus **Protarca** Stephenson, 1923 † (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protatlanta**, Genus **Protatlanta** J.J. Tesch, 1908 (ATLANTIDAE)
- protchei, Spathella protchei A. de Rochebrune, 1886 - syn of: **Aspatharia pfeifferiana** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE)
- protchi, Spatha protchi C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Aspatharia pfeifferiana** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- protea, **Carbonicola protea** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1980 † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protea, Aplysia protea P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- protea, **Crepidula protea** d'Orbigny, 1941 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- protea, Crepidula protea auct. non D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Crepidula carioca** L.R.L. Simone, 2006 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- protea, Crepidula protea Auct. non A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Crepidula pyguaia** L.R.L. Simone, 2006 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- protea, **Noumea protea** T.M. Gosliner, 1994 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- protea, **Tryonia protea** (A.A. Gould, 1855) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- protea, Hydrobia protea A.A. Gould, 1855 - syn of: **Tryonia protea** (A.A. Gould, 1855) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- protea, Partula protea L. Pfeiffer, 1877 - syn of: **Partula navigatoria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (PARTULIDAE)
- protea, **Spiniloma protea** (L.É.S. Piette, 1882 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protechioceras**, Genus **Protechioceras** Spath, 1929 † (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protecta, **Nematomenia protecta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- protecta, **Weyerella protecta** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protecta, **Forcepimenia protecta** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1969 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- protectum, Conocardium protectum Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Pojetorum protectum** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protectum, **Pojetorum protectum** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protectum, **Stenopharciceras protectum** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protectus, Aegires protectus N.H. Odhner, 1934 - syn of: **Aegires albus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- protectus, **Gyraulus protectus** E. Jekelius, 1944 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- protei, **Naticopsis protei** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protei, **Orthonychia protei** (Oehlert, 1883 †) - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protei, **Pecten protei** Münster, 1841 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protei, **Bucardiomya protei** (A. Brongniart, 1821 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protei, Platyceras protei Oehlert, 1883 † - syn of: **Orthonychia protei** (Oehlert, 1883 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protei, Pleurotomaria protei Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Ptychomphalus protei** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protei, **Ptychomphalus protei** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteiforme, **Endoceras proteiforme** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteiforme, Cameroceras proteiforme J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Endoceras proteiforme** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteiforme, **Ptomatis proteiforme** Hyde, 1953 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteiformis, **Scutalus proteiformis** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1863 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- protela, **Setia limpida protela** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Protelliptio**, Genus **Protelliptio** H.D. Russell, 1934 (UNIONIDAE)
- protemmericia, **Bithynia protemmericia** Willmann, 1981 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protendens, **Ploconema protendens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protengonoceras**, Genus **Protengonoceras** Hyatt , 1903 † (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protensa, **Eopolita protensa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- protensa, **Rissoa variabilis protensa** É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - (RISSOIDAE)

- protensa, **Elliptotellina protensa** (Powell, 1935 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protensa, **Volutilithes protensa** Sowerby, 1840 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protensa jebusitica, **Eopolita protensa jebusitica** (J.R. Roth, 1855) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- protensa tenerrima, **Eopolita protensa tenerrima** (P. Hesse, 1914) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- protensum, **Buccinulum protensum** Powell, 1929 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protensus, **Conorbis protensus** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - (CONORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protensus, **Neoguraleus protensus** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protensus, **Sassia protensus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protensus, Unio protensus I. Lea, 1865 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- protentum, **Rayonnoceras protentum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protentus, **Clavus protentus** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Proteoceras**, Genus **Proteoceras** Flower, 1955 † (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROTEOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1962 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proteopecten**, syn of: Genus **Chlamys** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PECTINIDAE)
- protera, **Probythinella protera** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- protera, **Urosalpinx dalli protera** W.P. Woodring, 1964 - (MURICIDAE)
- protera, **Strigilla protera** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteracuta, **Nuculana proteracuta** J. Gardner, 1926 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteracuta diamesa, **Nuculana proteracuta diamesa** J. Gardner, 1926 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteracuta leita, **Nuculana proteracuta leita** J. Gardner, 1926 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proterato**, Genus **Proterato** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Protereda**, syn of: Genus **Kuphus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Proterocameroceras**, Genus **Proterocameroceras** Ruedemann, 1905 † (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE** Kobayashi, 1937 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ENDOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proteroconus**, Genus **Proteroconus** Stinchcomb , 1986 † (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proteroctopus**, Genus **Proteroctopus** Fischer & Riou, 1982 † (OCTOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proterovaginoceras**, Genus **Proterovaginoceras** Ruedemann , 1905 † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proterus, **Lepidopecten proterus** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protetragonites**, Genus **Protetragonites** Hyatt , 1900 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteum, **Bittium proteum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1931) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- proteum, **Hudsonoceras proteum** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteum, Goniatites proteum J. Brown, 1841 † - syn of: **Hudsonoceras proteum** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteus, **Protacanthoceras proteus** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1980 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteus, **Toxoceratoides proteus** (Spath, 1930 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteus, Tonohamites proteus Spath, 1930 † - syn of: **Toxoceratoides proteus** (Spath, 1930 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteus, **Heliacus proteus** (R. Bieler, 1993) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- proteus, Torinista proteus R. Bieler, 1993 - syn of: **Heliacus proteus** (R. Bieler, 1993) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- proteus, **Boeseites proteus** (F. Haas, 1942 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteus, **Falloticeras proteus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteus, Mortoniceras proteus F. Haas, 1942 † - syn of: **Boeseites proteus** (F. Haas, 1942 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteus, Cantharus proteus A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Gemophos viverratus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- proteus, Buccinum proteus L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pollia fumosus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- proteus, **Scutalus proteus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- proteus, Bulimus proteus W.G. Binney, 1869 - syn of: **Naesiotus montezuma** W.H. Dall, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- proteus, Protocardia proteus Krumbeck, 1913 † - syn of: **Protocardia rhaetica** M.S. Merian, 1853 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- proteus, **Cerion proteus** J. Gundlach, 1860 - (CERIONIDAE)
- proteus, **Albinaria proteus** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- proteus, Conus proteus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- proteus, **Estonioceras proteus** Holm † - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteus, **Ischnochiton proteus** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- proteus, Melanopsis proteus J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - syn of: **Melanopsis gorceixi proteus** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteus, **Melanopsis gorceixi proteus** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteus, Pecten proteus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber proteus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PECTINIDAE)
- proteus, **Flexopecten glaber proteus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PECTINIDAE)
- proteus, **Bentoceras proteus** (Holm, 1899 †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteus, Melania proteus A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Hua jacqueti** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (THIARIDAE)
- proteus, **Trilamellaxis proteus** (C. de la Torre, 1911) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- proteus fusiformis, Canthidomus proteus fusiformis Magrograssi, 1928 † - syn of: **Melanopsis fusiformis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proteus granulis, **Scutalus proteus granulis** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- proteus nana, **Scutalus proteus nana** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- proteus turgens, **Trilamellaxis proteus turgens** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- proteus vascoceratoides, **Protacanthoceras proteus vascoceratoides** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1980 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proteusites**, Genus **Proteusites** Hauer , 1887 † (PROTEUSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROTEUSITIDAE** Spath, 1951 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-NATHORSTITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protexanites**, Genus **Protexanites** Matsumoto , 1955 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protexta, **Ensitellops protexta** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- protexta, **Clavilithes protexta** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protexta, **Perrisonota protexta** T.A. Conrad, 1869 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protexta, **Liopistha protexta** (T.A. Conrad, 1853 †) - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protexta, Sportella protexta T.A. Conrad, 1841 - syn of: **Ensitellops protexta** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (SPORTELLIDAE)
- protexta, **Terebra protexta** T.A. Conrad, 1845 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- protextum, Cerithium protextum T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Terebra protexta** T.A. Conrad, 1845 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- protextus, **Bathytormus protextus** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protextus, Amphidesma protextus T.A. Conrad, 1841 - syn of: **Ensitellops protexta** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Prothalassoceras**, Genus **Prothalassoceras** Böse , 1919 † (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prothalotia**, Genus **Prothalotia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 (TROCHIDAE)
- protheus, Conus protheus J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Kalloconus pulcher** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- **Prothyasira**, Genus **Prothyasira** Iredale, 1930 (THYASIRIDAE)
- **PROTHYRIDAE** S.A. Miller, 1889 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-SOLENIDA [Order]-ORTHONOTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prothyris**, Genus **Prothyris** Meek, 1871 † (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protimanites**, syn of: Genus **Hoeninghausia** Gurich , 1896 † (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protinalata, **Pteroclaraia protinalata** H. Guo, 1985 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protissotia**, Subgenus **Neophlycticeras (Protissotia)** D'Orbigny, 1841 † (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protista, **Lucinisca protista** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protistus, **Leopecten gatunensis protistus** W.P. Woodring, 1982 - (PECTINIDAE)
- proto, **Protoma proto** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protoaliculum, **Americardia protoaliculum** H.G. Richards, 1953 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Protoatlanta**, syn of: Genus **Protatlanta** J.J. Tesch, 1908 (ATLANTIDAE)
- **Protoaulacoceras**, Genus **Protoaulacoceras** K. Bandel, Reitner & W. Stürmer, 1983 † (AULACOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protobactrites**, Genus **Protobactrites** Hyatt in Zittel, 1900 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protobalanus**, Genus **Protobalanus** Whitfield , 1888 † (HERCOLEPADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protobarleeia**, Genus **Protobarleeia** W.F. Ponder, 1983 (BARLEEIIDAE)
- **Protobeliscus**, Subgenus **Obeliscus (Protobeliscus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 (SUBULINIDAE)
- protobeninus, **Pyrazus protobeninus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protobusycon**, Genus **Protobusycon** Wade, 1917 † (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROTOBUSYCONINAE** - syn of Family: **ECHINOFULGURIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protocallithaca**, Genus **Protocallithaca** Nomura, 1937 (VENERIDAE)
- **Protocalyptaea**, syn of: Genus **Protocalyptraea** Clarke, 1894 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protocalyptraea**, Genus **Protocalyptraea** Clarke, 1894 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protocanites**, Genus **Protocanites** Schmidt , 1922 † (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protocardia**, Genus **Protocardia** Beyrich , 1845 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protocardinalis, **Stephanoconus protocardinalis** Petuch, 1991 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protocardium**, syn of: Genus **Protocardia** Beyrich , 1845 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protocarinata, **Xymenella protocarinata** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protocarinata, **Pusillina protocarinata** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (RISSOIDAE)
- protocarinatus, **Leptotrophon protocarinatus** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- protocepoides, **Turbo protocepoides** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protoceras**, Genus **Protoceras** Marsh, 1891 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protocerion**, Genus **Protocerion** Harasewych, Windsor & al., 2015 † (CERIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protochiton**, Genus **Protochiton** Ashby, 1925 † (PROTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROTOCHITONIDAE** Ashby, 1925 - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-LEPIDOPLEURIDA [Order]-LEPIDOPLEURINA [Suborder])
- protocincta, **Drillia protocincta** Noetling, 1901 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protoconchioides**, Genus **Protoconchioides** Shaw, 1962 † (PROTOCONCHOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROTOCONCHOIDIDAE** Geyer, 1994 † - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-TRYBLIDIIDA [Order]-TRYBLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protoconus**, Genus **Protoconus** Yü, 1979 † (CARINOPELTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protocrassus, **Murex protocrassus** (R. Houart, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- protocrassus, Promurex protocrassus R. Houart, 1990 - syn of: **Murex protocrassus** (R. Houart, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- protocrescens, **Gyraulus protocrescens** A. Nützel & K. Bandel, 1993 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **PROTOCULIDAE** - syn of Family: **PROTORCULIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protocuspidaria**, Genus **Protocuspidaria** J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981 (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE** Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1983 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-CUSPIDARIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Protocyclendoceras**, Genus **Protocyclendoceras** † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protocycloceras**, Genus **Protocycloceras** Hyatt & Zittel, 1900 † (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE** Kobayashi, 1935 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- protocylindrica, **Aliculastrum protocylindrica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protocymbites**, syn of: Genus **Vermiceras** Taylor, 1998 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protocypraea**, Subgenus **Bernaya (Protocypraea)** F.A. Schilder, 1927 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protocypraedia**, Subgenus **Cypraedia (Protocypraedia)** Schilder, 1927 (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protocyprina**, Genus **Protocyprina** Vokes, 1946 † (NEOMIODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protocyptendoceras**, Genus **Protocyptendoceras** Cecioni , 1965 † (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protodiceras**, Genus **Protodiceras** Boehm, 1891 † (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protodidacna**, Genus **Protodidacna** Logvinenko & Y.I. Starabogatov, 1966 (CARDIIDAE)

- **Protodolium**, Genus **Protodolium** Wilckens, 1922 (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protodonax**, Genus **Protodonax** Vokes, 1945 † (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protodrepanostoma**, Genus **Protodrepanostoma** Germain, 1929 † (HELICODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protoduplicatum, **Duplicaria protoduplicatum** (Noetling, 1901 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protoecotrausites**, syn of: Genus **Protoecotraustes** Spath, 1928 † (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protoecotraustes**, Genus **Protoecotraustes** Spath, 1928 † (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protoelongata**, Genus **Protoelongata** M. Herrmann, G. Stossier & R. Salisbury, 2014 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Protoendodonta**, Genus **Protoendodonta** G.A. Solem, 1977 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- protofimbriata, **Onoba protofimbriata** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Protoflammulina**, Genus **Protoflammulina** F.M. Climo, 1971 (CHAROPIDAE)
- protoflexuosa, **Hecuba protoflexuosa** Noetling, 1901 - (DONACIDAE)
- protoforme, **Ptychopteria protoforme** Walcott, 1924 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protofunis, **Eulimella protofunis** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- protofunis, Eulimella protofunis A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - syn of: **Eulimella protofunis** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- protofurvus, **Leptoconus protofurvus** Noetling, 1901 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protofusus**, Genus **Protofusus** Bonarelli, 1921 † (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protofusus, **Tibia protofusus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protogaea, **Naticopsis protogaea** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protogalea, **Miralda protogalea** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Protoginella**, Genus **Protoginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- protoglobosus, **Chicomurex protoglobosus** R. Houart, 1992 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Protoglyptus**, Genus **Protoglyptus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Protogrammoceras**, Genus **Protogrammoceras** Dubar, 1978 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protohemichenopus**, Genus **Protohemichenopus** Camacho, 1953 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protoherilla**, Genus **Protoherilla** A. Wagner, 1921 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Protohoplites**, Genus **Protohoplites** Spath, 1923 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protohyridella**, Subgenus **Hyridella (Protohyridella)** B.C. Cotton & C.J. Gabriel, 1932 (HYRIIDAE)
- protoimbricata, **Ostrea protoimbricata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protoinsularis, **Rotadiscus protoinsularis** F.M. Climo, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- protointerrupta, **Drillia protointerrupta** Noetling, 1901 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protojuvenilis, **Dosinia protojuvenilis** Noetling, 1901 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protokionoceras**, Genus **Protokionoceras** Grabau & Shimer, 1910 † (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protoleiodon, **Ptychodon protoleiodon** F.M. Climo, 1978 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- protolineata, Opimilda protolineata C.F. Laseron, 1951 - syn of: **Metaxia protolineata** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- protolineata, **Metaxia protolineata** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Protolinitis**, Genus **Protolinitis** Stanisic, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Protolira**, Genus **Protolira** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Protolittoraria**, syn of: Genus **Littoraria** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 (LITTORINIDAE)
- protolyra, **Miratellina protolyra** (Anderson, 1929 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protoma**, Genus **Protoma** W. Baird, 1870 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Protomedea**, syn of: Genus **Limacina** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1817 (LIMACINIDAE)
- protomediterranea, **Cochlespira protomediterranea** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protomegalodon**, Genus **Protomegalodon** Voskova, 1971 † (MEGALODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protomella**, syn of: Genus **Protoma** W. Baird, 1870 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- protomicra, **Spirochrysalis protomicra** Pan, 1982 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protomiodon**, Genus **Protomiodon** Anderson & Cox, 1948 (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protomya**, Genus **Protomya** Hall, 1885 † (ANOMALODESMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- protomyuros, **Myurella protomyuros** Noetling, 1901 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protonema**, Genus **Protonema** Cooke, 1928 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Protonerita**, Genus **Protonerita** Kittl, 1894 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protoneritoideus, **Sinum protoneritoideus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protonodifera, **Clavatula protonodifera** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protonoetia**, Genus **Protonoetia** MacNeil, 1938 † (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protonotialis, **Trochotoma protonotialis** Ferrari & al., 2015 † - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protonucula**, Genus **Protonucula** B.C. Cotton, 1930 (MALLETIIDAE)
- **Protopalliolum**, Genus **Protopalliolum** Sadykov, 1962 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- protopapyracea, **Clementia protopapyracea** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protophaedusa**, syn of: Genus **Laeviphaedusa** I.M. Likharev & Steklov, 1965 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- protophilippinarum, **Lamelliconcha protophilippinarum** (Noetling, 1901 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protophites**, Genus **Protophites** Bert, 2003 † (OECOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protophragmoceras**, Genus **Protophragmoceras** Hyatt, 1900 † (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protopirula**, syn of: Genus **Ficus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (FICIDAE)
- **Protopis**, Genus **Protopis** Schnetzer, 1934 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protoplatytes**, Genus **Protoplatytes** Cockerell , 1905 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protopleurobema**, Genus **Protopleurobema** Delvene & Araujo, 2009 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Protopopanoceras**, Genus **Protopopanoceras** Ruzhencev, 1938 † (POPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protopustulata, **Onoba protopustulata** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- protopygmaea, **Melanopsis protopygmaea** Halaváts, 1914 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protorcula**, Genus **Protorcula** Kittl, 1894 † (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PROTORCULIDAE** Bandel, 1991 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PERUNELOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- protoreevesii, **Mactra protoreevesii** Noetling, 1901 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protornoceras**, Genus **Protornoceras** Dybczynski , 1913 † (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protorotella**, Genus **Protorotella** J. Makiyama, 1924 (TROCHIDAE)
- protortile, **Cryptaulax protortile** L.R. Cox, 1965 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protortile, **Procerithium protortile** A.E.M. Cossmann 1902 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protorugosa**, Genus **Protorugosa** J. Stanisic, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Protosageceras**, syn of: Genus **Episageceras** Noetling , 1904 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protoscaevogyra**, Genus **Protoscaevogyra** Kobayashi, 1939 † (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protoscevogyra**, syn of: Genus **Protoscaevogyra** Kobayashi, 1939 † (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protoschizodus**, Genus **Protoschizodus** de Verneuil & Murchison, 1844 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- protoscrobiculata, **Lenwebbia protoscrobiculata** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Protospira**, syn of: Genus **Protospirialis** Clarke, 1904 † (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protospirialis**, Genus **Protospirialis** Clarke, 1904 † (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protostrea**, Genus **Protostrea** Chen, 1976 † (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protostriatula, **Tellina protostriatula** Noetling, 1901 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protostrioconus**, Genus **Protostrioconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- **Protostylifera**, Genus **Protostylifera** Koken, 1889 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protostylus**, Genus **Protostylus** Mansuy, 1914 † (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protosubrugosum, **Trachycardium protosubrugosum** Noetling, 1901 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protosurcula**, Genus **Protosurcula** Casey , 1904 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prototextorius, **Aviculopecten prototextorius** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prototextorius, Pecten prototextorius L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten prototextorius** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protothaca**, syn of: Genus **Leukoma** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- **Protothurmannia**, Genus **Protothurmannia** Crickmay, 1932 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prototoceras**, Genus **Prototoceras** Spath , 1930 † (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prototrachia**, Genus **Prototrachia** G.A. Solem, 1984 (CAMAENIDAE)
- prototranquebaricus, **Chlamys prototranquebaricus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prototranquebaricus paucicostatus, **Chlamys prototranquebaricus**

paucicostatus E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 - (PECTINIDAE)

- **Prototrivia**, Genus **Prototrivia** F.A. Schilder, 1941 (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Prototurbo**, Genus **Prototurbo** Kase, 1984 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prototyphis**, Genus **Prototyphis** W.F. Ponder, 1972 (MURICIDAE)
- prototypica, **Bania prototypica** (Š. Brusina, 1872 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prototypos, Spirulea prototypos F. Péron, 1807 - syn of: **Spirula spirula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SPIRULIDAE)
- prototypus, **Conus prototypus** Guppy, 1874 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prototypus, **Immersidens prototypus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- prototypus, **Orthalicus prototypus** H.A. Pilsbry - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- prototypus, Spirula prototypus F. Péron, 1804 - syn of: **Spirula spirula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SPIRULIDAE)
- prototypus basidentata, Immersidens prototypus basidentata H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - syn of: **Immersidens prototypus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- protovenulosa, **Megangulus protovenulosa** (S. Nomura, 1935 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protovermiculata, Eobania protovermiculata C.T. Trechmann, 1938 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Protovirgus**, Genus **Protovirgus** McMichael, 1957 (UNIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protovittatus, Unio protovittatus H.A. Hale & M.D. Tindale, 1930 - syn of: **Velesunio ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Protowarthia**, syn of: Genus **Sinuites** Koken, 1896 † (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protowenella**, Genus **Protowenella** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protoxyclymenia**, Genus **Protoxyclymenia** Schindewolf , 1923 † (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protoxylophaga**, syn of: Genus **Xylophaga** W.H. Turton, 1822 (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Protozigzagiceras**, Genus **Protozigzagiceras** Fernandez-Lopez, Henriques & al., 2007 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protrachyceras**, Genus **Protrachyceras** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protracta, **Acteocina protracta** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- protracta, **Anadara protracta** (W.B. Rogers & H.D. Rogers, 1837 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protracta, **Arca protracta** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protracta, **Amphidromus pervariabilis protracta** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- protracta, **Didacna protracta** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- protracta, **Cardita protracta** T.A. Conrad, 1843 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protracta, Clausilia protracta C.A. Westerlund, 1901 - syn of: **Quadriplicata aggesta** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- protracta, **Cylichna protracta** Gould, 1859 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- protracta, Erosaria protracta P. Dautzenberg, 1906 - syn of: **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- protracta, **Donax roemeri protracta** T.A. Conrad, 1849 - (DONACIDAE)
- protracta, **Hydrobia protracta** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protracta, Mitra protracta P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Mitra zonata** F. Marryat, 1818 - (MITRIDAE)
- protracta, **Euspira catena protracta** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protracta, **Partula protracta** D.M. Crampton, 1956 - (PARTULIDAE)
- protracta, Turbonilla protracta W.H. Dall, 1892 - syn of: **Turbonilla ornata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- protracta, **Catinella protracta** D.S. Franzen, 1983 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- protracta, **Vertigo protracta** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protracta submedia, **Didacna protracta submedia** N.I. Andrusov, 1911 - (CARDIIDAE)
- protracta suevica, **Vertigo protracta suevica** F. Gottschick & W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protractum, **Celatoconus protractum** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protractum, **Cerithium protractum** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- protractum, **Opisthosiphon protractum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920 - (POMATIIDAE)
- protractus, **Badepigrus protractus** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- protractus, **Drymaeus protractus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- protractus, **Conus protractus** Meyer, 1885 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- protractus, **Latirus protractus** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protractus, **Coroceras protractus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protractus, **Musculus protractus** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (MYTILIDAE)
- protractus, **Polinices protractus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protractus, **Gonaxis protractus** (A.A. Gould, 1856) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- protractus, Unio protractus W.A. Lindholm, 1932 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- protransenna, **Paracomitas protransenna** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protrigonia**, Genus **Protrigonia** Guo Fu-xiang, 1985 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protrigonostoma, **Trigonostoma protrigonostoma** F. Sacco, 1894 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Protriloba**, Genus **Protriloba** H. Nordsieck, 2014 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protrita, **Margaritiphaedusa protrita** (P.V. Gredler, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- protrita, **Arcopsis protrita** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NOETIIDAE)
- protrita, Arcopsis protrita T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Striarca symmetrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- protrita hunancola, **Margaritiphaedusa protrita hunancola** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Protropites**, Genus **Protropites** Arthaber, 1911 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protruberans, **Pipadentalium protruberans** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protruda, **Montenegrina hiltrudae protruda** E. Gittenberger, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- protrusidens, **Nassarius protrusidens** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- protrusus, **Kleistoxyites protrusus** S.S. Buckman, 1922 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Protuba**, Genus **Protuba** Cossmann, 1912 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protuberata, **Beddomeia protuberata** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- protuberatus, **Struthioptera protuberatus** (Stanton, 1901 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- protumida, Cylichna protumida C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Retusa protumida** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- protumida, Candidula protumida É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Candidula olissipensis** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- protumida, **Retusa protumida** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (RETUSIDAE)
- protumida, Gibbula protumida É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Gibbula magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Protunio**, Genus **Protunio** F. Haas, 1913 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Proturboella**, Genus **Proturboella** Conti & Fischer, 1984 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proturrilitoides**, Genus **Proturrilitoides** Breistroffer, 1940 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Proturritella**, Genus **Proturritella** Koken, 1889 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prouddenites**, Genus **Prouddenites** Miller , 1930 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proumbilicata, **Argalista proumbilicata** Finlay, 1930 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prourceus, **Pomacea prourceus** K.J. Boss & J.J. Parodíz, 1977 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- prousei, **Phacussa prousei** A.W.B. Powell, 1952 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- prouseorum, **Powelliphanta superba prouseorum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- proutana, **Anematina proutana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proutana, Holopea proutana J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Anematina proutana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proutiana, **Pleurotomaria proutiana** Shumard, 1859 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Provalenciennesia**, Genus **Provalenciennesia** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1923 † (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Provalenciennius**, syn of: Genus **Provalenciennesia** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1923 † (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Provanna**, Genus **Provanna** W.H. Dall, 1918 (PROVANNIDAE)
- **PROVANNIDAE** Warén & Ponder, 1991 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ABYSSOCHRYSOIDEA [Superfamily])
- provannoides, **Cordesia provannoides** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- provaricosum, **Cerithium provaricosum** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- provariecostata, **Argalista provariecostata** C.R. Laws, 1948 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- provecta, **Bullia provecta** C. Beets, 1942 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- provecta, Woodwardia provecta C. Beets, 1943 - syn of: **Sinezona plicata** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- provecta, **Austrocardilanx provecta** Gardner, 2005 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- provencalis, Fusinus provencalis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- provencialis, **Arctica provencialis** † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- provencialis, Fusinus provencialis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Proveniella**, Genus **Proveniella** Casey, 1952 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proventa, **Eulimella proventa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Provermicularia**, Genus **Provermicularia** Kittl , 1899 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Provexillum**, syn of: Genus **Vexilla** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MURICIDAE)
- provida, Abida provida C.A. Westerlund, 1902 - syn of: **Abida pyrenaearia vergniesiana** (H.C. Küster, 1847) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- providecensis, Fasciculiconcha providecensis Cox, 1857 † - syn of: **Fasciculiconcha providencensis** (Cox, 1857 †) - (PECTINIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- providencensis, **Fasciculiconcha providencensis** (Cox, 1857 †) - (PECTINIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- providencialense, **Chondropoma providencialense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- providens, **Pruvotina providens** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- providensis, **Gadila providensis** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- providentiae, **Ascetostoma providentiae** (J.C. Melvill, 1909) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- providentiae, Euchelus providentiae J.C. Melvill, 1909 - syn of: **Ascetostoma providentiae** (J.C. Melvill, 1909) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- providentiae, Herpetopoma providentiae J.C. Melvill, 1909 - syn of: **Ascetostoma providentiae** (J.C. Melvill, 1909) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- providentiae, **Tristramia fasciata providentiae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (HELICINIDAE)
- providentiae, **Clanculus providentiae** (J.C. Melvill, 1909) - (TROCHIDAE)
- providentialis, **Hebetancylus providentialis** C.B. Wurtz, 1951 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- providentialis, **Opisthosiphon alleni providentialis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- providentius, **Microceramus providentius** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- provignyi, **Gastrochaena provignyi** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- provinciale, **Pseudocrioceras provinciale** (Matheron, 1880 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- provinciale, Cerithium provinciale É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- provinciale lusitanicum, Cerithium provinciale lusitanicum F. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- provincialis, **Ceratosiphon provincialis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- provincialis, Galeodea provincialis A. Martin, 1851 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- provincialis, **Clausilia rugosa provincialis** G. Coutagne, 1886 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- provincialis, **Zonarina provincialis** (Matheron, 1842 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- provincialis, Ficus provincialis A. Martin, 1851 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FICIDAE)
- provincialis, **Murella muralis provincialis** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- provincialis, **Belgrandiella provincialis** (H.D. Boeters, 2000) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- provincialis, Milax provincialis G. Coutagne, 1886 - syn of: **Milax nigricans** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (MILACIDAE)
- provincialis, **Neohoploceras provincialis** (G. Sayn, 1907 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- provincialis, Mytiloceramus provincialis Koschelkina, 1969 † - syn of: **Retroceramus provincialis** (Koschelkina, 1969 †) - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- provincialis, **Gerhardtia provincialis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- provincialis, **Retroceramus provincialis** (Koschelkina, 1969 †) - (RETROCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- provincialis, Rostellaria provincialis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - syn of: **Ceratosiphon provincialis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Provirgatites**, Genus **Provirgatites** Lewinski, 1923 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- provisoria, **Zachrysia provisoria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- provisoria, **Bathyptychia provisoria** (P.V. Gredler, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- provisorium, **Astralium provisorium** (M.M. Schepman, 1903) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Provitrina**, Genus **Provitrina** W.A. Wenz, 1919 (VITRINIDAE)
- **Provittoida**, Subgenus **Neritina (Provittoida)** F.C. Baker, 1923 (NERITIDAE)
- **Provittoidae**, Subgenus **Neritina (Provittoidae)** Baker, 1923 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Provittoidea**, syn of: Subgenus **Neritina (Provittoida)** F.C. Baker, 1923 (NERITIDAE)
- provocationis, **Cymbiola provocationis** (D.F. McMichael, 1961) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Provocator**, Genus **Provocator** R.B. Watson, 1882 (VOLUTIDAE)
- provocator, Provocator provocator G.B. III Sowerby, 1887 - syn of: **Provocator pulcher** R.B. Watson, 1882 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Provolibathra**, Genus **Provolibathra** Kollmann, 2005 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- provoluta, **Neilonella provoluta** (R.K. Dell, 1950 †) - (NEILONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- provosti, **Gibbula provosti** B.M. Landau, L. Ceulemans & F. Van Dingenen, 2016 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- provulgata, Nassa provulgata P. Fischer, 1891 - syn of: **Nassarius livescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Proxenula**, syn of: Genus **Crepidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Proxicharonia**, syn of: Genus **Sassia** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Proxichione**, Genus **Proxichione** T. Iredale, 1929 (VENERIDAE)
- proxima, **Partulina proxima** W.H. Pease, 1862 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- proxima, **Celticola pilsbryi proxima** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- proxima, **Ampullina lorierei proxima** W.H. Hudleston, 1882 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proxima, **Anatoma proxima** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- proxima, **Carbonicola proxima** Eager, 1953 † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proxima, Archinacella proxima J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Archinacellina modesta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proxima, **Arca proxima** Dufour, 1881 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proxima, Bithynia proxima G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862 - syn of: **Opisthorchophorus baudonianus** (J. Gassies, 1859) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- proxima, **Aegista proxima** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- proxima, **Searlesia proxima** Harmer † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proxima, **Planispira proxima** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- proxima, **Prolixodens proxima** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- proxima, **Sinployea proxima** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- proxima, **Medora proxima** (R. Walderdorff, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- proxima, **Alopia canescens proxima** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- proxima, Clionella proxima W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Clionella rosaria** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- proxima, Costellaria proxima G. Nevill, 1875 - syn of: **Vexillum virgo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- proxima, **Cylichna proxima** A. Adams, 1862 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- proxima, **Polymesoda proxima** (T. Prime, 1867) - (CYRENIDAE)
- proxima, Melanella proxima G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Melanella augur** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- proxima, Eulima proxima G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Melanella augur** (G.F. Angas, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- proxima, **Amphiscapha proxima** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proxima, **Diodora proxima** G.B. Sowerby, 1862 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- proxima, Gosseletina proxima de Koninck, 1883 † - syn of: **Gosseletina portlockiana** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proxima, Helix proxima A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - syn of: **Planispira proxima** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- proxima, Helicina proxima J. Gundlach in F. Poey - syn of: **Alcadia minima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- proxima, **Pseudamnicola proxima** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proxima, Helicella proxima A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - syn of: **Planispira proxima** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- proxima, **Ceratia proxima** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- proxima, Erycina proxima L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LASAEIDAE)

- proxima, **Saxolucina proxima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proxima, **Stagnicola proxima** I. Lea, 1856 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- proxima, **Bela proxima** (G. Cocconi, 1873 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proxima, Myadora proxima E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Myadora fluctuosa** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- proxima, Nassa proxima A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Phrontis versicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- proxima, Natica proxima C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Natica marochiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- proxima, Nerita proxima G.B. Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Nerita undata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- proxima, **Nucula proxima** T. Say, 1820 - (NUCULIDAE)
- proxima, **Varicella proxima** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- proxima, **Onchidoris proxima** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- proxima, Adalaria proxima (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - syn of: **Onchidoris proxima** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- proxima, **Pyropsis proxima** B. Wade, 1926 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proxima, **Anculosa proxima** T. Say, 1825 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- proxima, **Ashmunella proxima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- proxima, **Parachondria fascia proxima** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- proxima, Sanguinolaria proxima W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Hiatula capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- proxima, Gari proxima W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Hiatula capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- proxima, **Syrnola proxima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- proxima, **Odostomia proxima** (L. de Folin, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- proxima, **Syrnola proxima** B. Wade 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- proxima, **Daphnella proxima** K. Oyama & Y. Takemura, 1958 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- proxima, Onoba proxima G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Onoba aculeus** (Gould, 1841) - (RISSOIDAE)
- proxima, Rissoa proxima E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 - syn of: **Ceratia proxima** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850) - (RISSOIDAE)
- proxima, **Phosinella allanae proxima** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- proxima, Scissurella proxima W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Anatoma proxima** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- proxima, **Skenea proxima** (G.W. Tryon, 1888) - (SKENEIDAE)
- proxima, **Plectosolen proxima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856 †) - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proxima, **Sportella proxima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proxima, Tellina proxima G.B. Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- proxima, **Thysanophora proxima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- proxima, **Vitrinella proxima** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- proxima, Archinacellina proxima J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Archinacellina modesta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proxima, **Fusimilis proxima** B. Wade, 1926 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proxima, **Gongylostoma proxima** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- proxima, **Microcallista proxima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proxima angulata, **Ashmunella proxima angulata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- proxima emigrans, **Ashmunella proxima emigrans** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- proxima fissidens, **Ashmunella proxima fissidens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- proxima lepiderma, **Ashmunella proxima lepiderma** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- proxima ovata, Nucula proxima ovata A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Nucula proxima** T. Say, 1820 - (NUCULIDAE)
- proxima remota, **Medora proxima remota** (W. Polinski, 1924) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- proxima schauinslandi, **Partulina proxima schauinslandi** F. Borcherding, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- proxima secunda, **Saxolucina proxima secunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proxima sparnacen, **Saxolucina proxima sparnacen** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proxima truncula, Nucula proxima truncula W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Nucula proxima** T. Say, 1820 - (NUCULIDAE)

- proximata, **Nesiohelix omphalina proximata** J.T. Kuroda & S. Emura, 1943 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- proximitatis, **Pyrgulina proximitatis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Proximitra**, Genus **Proximitra** Finlay, 1926 † (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proximoides, **Pseudamnicola proximoides** (G. Capellini, 1880 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proximum, **Cardium proximum** Dufour, 1881 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proximum, **Epitonium proximum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- proximum, Cyclostrema proximum G.W. Tryon, 1888 - syn of: **Skenea basistriata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- proximum, **Pseudocenoceras proximum** Shimansky, 1975 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proximum, Semele proximum C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Semele flavescens** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (SEMELIDAE)
- proximum, Pisidium proximum V. Sterki, 1906 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- proximus, **Stenothecoides proximus** Koneva, 1979 † - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proximus, Euchelus proximus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Euchelus circulatus** (H.E. Anton, 1849) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- proximus, **Yvesgalleticeras proximus** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proximus, **Phasmoconus proximus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (CONIDAE)
- proximus, **Inoceramus proximus** M. Tuomey, 1854 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proximus, **Megalobulimus terrestris proximus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1838) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- proximus, **Mesopeplum proximus** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proximus, **Torquatisphinctes proximus** Steuer, 1897 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proximus, **Strombus proximus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1850 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- proximus, **Monodosus proximus** Rubio & Rolán, 2016 - (TORNIDAE)
- proximus, Unio proximus I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Villosa lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- proximus cebuensis, Phasmoconus proximus cebuensis E. Wils, 1990 - syn of: **Phasmoconus cebuensis** E. Wils, 1990 - (CONIDAE)
- **Proxiuber**, Genus **Proxiuber** A. Powell, 1933 (NATICIDAE)
- **Proxoliva**, Subgenus **Oliva (Proxoliva)** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 (OLIVIDAE)
- **Prozaptyx**, Subgenus **Zaptyx (Prozaptyx)** F.E. Loosjes, 1950 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- prozlatarici, **Theodoxus prozlatarici** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prozonaria**, Genus **Prozonaria** Schilder , 1941 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prozonarina**, Subgenus **Zonarina (Prozonarina)** F.A. Schilder, 1941 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prozorovae, Dahurinaia prozorovae V.V. Bogatov & al., 2003 - syn of: **Margaritifera dahurica** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1850) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- pruddeni, **Dactylioceras pruddeni** Guex 1971 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prudentia, **Flemingostrea prudentia** (Stanton 1893) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prudentia, **Flemingostrea prudentia** (White, 1877 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prudhoensis, **Xanthomelon prudhoensis** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pruina, **Retidrillia pruina** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- pruina, Drilliola pruina (R.B. Watson, 1881) - syn of: **Retidrillia pruina** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- pruina, Pleurotoma pruina R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Retidrillia pruina** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- pruininus, Cantharidus pruininus A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Cantharidus capillaceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pruininus minor, Cantharidus pruininus minor E.A. Smith, 1902 - syn of: **Cantharidus capillaceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pruininus perobtusus, Cantharidus pruininus perobtusus H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - syn of: **Cantharidus capillaceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pruinoides, Rhipidodonta pruinoides L.R.L. Simone, 2006 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta funebralis** (I. Lea, 1834) - (HYRIIDAE)
- pruinosa, **Ancilla pruinosa** F. Boyer, 2015 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- pruinosa, **Margarella pruinosa** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- pruinosa, Alopia pruinosa J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852 - syn of: **Alopia lischkeana** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) -

(CLAUSILIIDAE)

- pruinosa, **Lepidotrichia pruinosa** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- pruinosa, **Laona pruinosa** (W. Clark, 1827) - (LAONIDAE)
- pruinosa, **Granulina pruinosa** F. Boyer, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pruinosa, Marginella pruinosa R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Prunum pruinosum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pruinosa, Mitra pruinosa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Neocancilla hebes** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- pruinosa, Philine pruinosa W. Clark, 1827 - syn of: **Laona pruinosa** (W. Clark, 1827) - (PHILINIDAE)
- pruinosa, **Odostomia pruinosa** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pruinosa, **Raphitoma pruinosa** (P.M. Pallary, 1906) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pruinosa, **Granigyra pruinosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- pruinosa, **Bruceiella pruinosa** B.A. Marshall, 1994 - (SKENEIDAE)
- pruinosa, **Dikoleps pruinosa** (G.W. Chaster, 1896) - (SKENEIDAE)
- pruinosa, **Graphis pruinosa** S. Gofas & A. Rueda, 2014 - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- pruinosa, **Nesocoptis pruinosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pruinosa bibijaguaensis, **Nesocoptis pruinosa bibijaguaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pruinosa bibijaguensis, **Nesocoptis pruinosa bibijaguensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pruinosa caballoensis, **Nesocoptis pruinosa caballoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pruinosa casasensis, **Nesocoptis pruinosa casasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pruinosa charpentieri, Alopia pruinosa charpentieri Konijsteir, 1927 - syn of: **Alopia lischkeana** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pruinosa dilatata, Philine pruinosa dilatata J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Laona pruinosa** (W. Clark, 1827) - (PHILINIDAE)
- pruinosum, **Herpetopoma pruinosum** (B.A. Marshall, 1979) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- pruinosum, **Onithochiton pruinosum** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - (CHITONIDAE)
- pruinosum, **Prunum pruinosum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pruinosum, **Opeas pruinosum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pruinosus, **Lissoacme pruinosus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pruinosus, **Plectodon pruinosus** B.A. Marshall, 2002 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- pruinosus, **Cyclotus pruinosus** E.C. Von Martens, 1863 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pruinosus, **Ischnochiton pruinosus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- pruinosus, **Helcion pruinosus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- pruinosus, Cantharidus pruinosus A.A. Gould, 1844 - syn of: **Cantharidus capillaceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pruinosus, Unio pruinosus A. Schmidt, 1840 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pruinosus fuscoradiatus, **Helcion pruinosus fuscoradiatus** W. Turton - (PATELLIDAE)
- prumiense, **Ponticeras prumiense** (Steininger, 1853 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prumiense platystoma, Prochorites prumiense platystoma Clausen, 1969 † - syn of: **Ponticeras platystoma** Clausen, 1969 † - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prumiensis, Goniatites prumiensis Steininger, 1853 † - syn of: **Ponticeras prumiense** (Steininger, 1853 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pruna, **Goniobranchus pruna** (T.M. Gosliner, 1994) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- pruna, Chromodoris pruna T.M. Gosliner, 1994 - syn of: **Goniobranchus pruna** (T.M. Gosliner, 1994) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- pruna, **Erycina pruna** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prunella, **Pomacea prunella** L.H. Hupé, 1857 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- prunelli, **Kalidos prunelli** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- prunensis, **Agriopoma prunensis** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prunicola, **Turrifulgur prunicola** E.J. Petuch, 1993 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prunicola, **Marianarona prunicola** (Martin, 1904 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- prunicola, **Opalia prunicola** Martin, 1904 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prunicola, **Ecphora prunicola** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prunicola, **Nucula prunicola** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prunicolor, **Anoma prunicolor** E. Chitty, 1853 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Prunini**, syn of: Genus **Balanetta** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pruninus, **Napaeus pruninus** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (ENIDAE)
- pruninus, Cantharidus pruninus A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Cantharidus capillaceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pruninus, Trochus pruninus A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Cantharidus capillaceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pruninus minor, Cantharidus pruninus minor E.A. Smith, 1902 - syn of: **Cantharidus capillaceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pruninus perobtusa, Cantharidus pruninus perobtusa H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - syn of: **Cantharidus capillaceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- prunoides, Unio prunoides I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta funebralis** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- prunulum, Pomacea prunulum L.A. Reeve - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- prunulum, **Paradrillia inconstans prunulum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- prunum, **Conocardium prunum** Barrande, 1881 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prunum, **Cypraea prunum** Sowerby, 1839 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prunum, **Helix prunum** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- prunum, Helicogena prunum A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Helix prunum** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- prunum, Helix prunum L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Parglogenia pelodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Prunum**, Genus **Prunum** Herrmannsen, 1852 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- prunum, **Prunum prunum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- prunum, Voluta prunum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Prunum prunum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- prunus, **Joculator prunus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- prunus, Erronea prunus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Erronea onyx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- prunus, **Parvilucina prunus** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prusiae, Nicomedites prusiae F. Toula, 1896 † - syn of: **Nicomedites barbarossae** F. Toula, 1896 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prusii, Unio prusii J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- prutulensis, **Valvata prutulensis** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prutulensis, **Viviparus prutulensis** (Datsenko, 2002 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pruvosti, **Acrioceras pruvosti** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pruvosti, **Dermomurex pruvosti** B. Garrigues & D. Merle, 2014 - (MURICIDAE)
- pruvosti, **Bouryia pruvosti** J. Le Renard, 1997 † - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pruvotae, **Polycera pruvotae** J.J. Risbec, 1953 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Pruvotaplysia**, Subgenus **Aplysia (Pruvotaplysia)** H. Engel, 1936 (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Pruvotaplysia**, syn of: Genus **Aplysia** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Pruvotella**, Genus **Pruvotella** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1932 (CLIOPSIDAE)
- pruvotfolae, **Aegires pruvotfolae** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2004 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- pruvotfolae, Elysia pruvotfolae Er. Marcus, 1957 - syn of: **Elysia crispata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Pruvotfolia**, Genus **Pruvotfolia** J.P. Tardy, 1969 (FACELINIDAE)
- pruvoti, **Pararrhopalia pruvoti** H.R. Simroth, 1893 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- **Pruvotia**, Genus **Pruvotia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1894 (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- **Pruvotina**, Genus **Pruvotina** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1903 (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- **PRUVOTINIDAE** Heath, 1911 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-CAVIBELONIA [Order])
- prydzensis, **Pareledone prydzensis** C.C. Lu & T.N. Stranks, 1994 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Prymnbriareus**, Genus **Prymnbriareus** G.A. Solem, 1981 (CAMAENIDAE)
- prynadai, **Euflemingites prynadai** Kiparisova, 1947 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prysjazhnjuki, **Esperiana prysjazhnjuki** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- prysjazhnjuki, **Galizgia prysjazhnjuki** V.V. Anistratenko in V.V. Anistratenko & al., 1991 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- prysmaticum, Buccinum prysmaticum G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Nassarius kooli** - (BUCCINIDAE)
- prysmaticus, **Nassarius prysmaticus** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Prysodon**, syn of: Genus **Prisodon** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (HYRIIDAE)
- prystophora, Myrtea prystophora W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Myrtina pristiphora** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (LUCINIDAE)
- prytanis, Conus prytanis G.B. I Sowerby, 1882 - syn of: **Lividoconus diadema** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- przevalskii, Buliminus przevalskii C.M.F. Ancey, 1886 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus albiplicatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- przevalskii, Pyramidula przevalskii W.A. Lindholm, 1922 - syn of: **Pyramidula rupestris** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- **Psadara**, Genus **Psadara** K. Miller, 1878 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Psadariella**, syn of: Genus **Psadara** K. Miller, 1878 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- psalterium, Cythara psalterium J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- psaltes, Lepidochitona psaltes S.S. Berry, 1963 - syn of: **Mopalia psaltes** (S.S. Berry, 1963) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- psaltes, **Mopalia psaltes** (S.S. Berry, 1963) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- psamatheis, **Anomia psamatheis** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psammacoma**, Genus **Psammacoma** Dall, 1900 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psammacoma**, syn of: Genus **Macoma** W.E. Leach, 1819 (TELLINIDAE)
- psammactinus, Unio psammactinus H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893 - syn of: **Diplodon expansus** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (UNIONIDAE)
- psammactinus, Unio psammactinus R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Diplodon granosus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (UNIONIDAE)
- psammaticus, Unio psammaticus I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Diplodon granosus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (UNIONIDAE)
- psamminum, **Catulloceras psamminum** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- psammita, Anodonta psammita J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- psammitica, **Costabieta psammitica** (A. Issel, 1869) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Psammobella**, Subgenus **Gari (Psammobella)** J.E. Gray, 1851 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Psammobia**, Subgenus **Gari (Psammobia)** Lamarck, 1818 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Psammobia**, syn of: Genus **Gari** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **PSAMMOBIIDAE** Fleming, 1828 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- psammobionta, **Helminthope psammobionta** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1991 - (RHODOPIDAE)
- psammobionta, **Biserramenia psammobionta** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1967 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- **Psammocola**, syn of: Genus **Asaphis** Modeer, 1793 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Psammoconcha**, Genus **Psammoconcha** † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psammodonax**, Subgenus **Gari (Psammodonax)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psammodoris**, syn of: Genus **Loy** A.V. Martynov, 1994 (CORAMBIDAE)
- **Psammodulus**, Genus **Psammodulus** Collins, 1934 † (MODULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- psammoica, **Castalia psammoica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- **Psammoica**, Subgenus **Gari (Psammoica)** W.H. Dall, 1900 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Psammophila**, Subgenus **Lutraria (Psammophila)** T. Brown, 1827 (MACTRIDAE)
- psammophora, **Leptaxis psammophora** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Psammosolen**, syn of: Genus **Solecurtus** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- **Psammosphaerica**, Subgenus **Sanguinolaria (Psammosphaerica)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- psammosphaerita, **Psammosphaerica psammosphaerita** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Psammosphaerita**, syn of: Subgenus **Sanguinolaria (Psammosphaerica)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Psammostoma**, Genus **Psammostoma** Vermeij & Snyder, 2002 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Psammotaea**, syn of: Genus **Soletellina** Blainville, 1824 [sunset shell] † (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psammotaea**, syn of: Genus **Gari** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- psammotaea, **Orthoyoldia psammotaea** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- psammotaea vivianensis, **Orthoyoldia psammotaea vivianensis** (G.F. Harris, 1919 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psammotaena**, Subgenus **Gari (Psammotaena)** W.H. Dall, 1900 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- psammotella, **Glauconome psammotella** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- **Psammotella**, Genus **Psammotella** Herrmannsen, 1852 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- psammotella, **Tellina psammotella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Psammotellina**, syn of: Genus **Sanguinolaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Psammotellina**, syn of: Genus **Sanguinolaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Psammothalia**, syn of: Subgenus **Macoma (Temnoconcha)** W.H. Dall, 1921 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Psammotreta**, Genus **Psammotreta** W.H. Dall, 1900 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Psamosolen**, Genus **Psamosolen** Risso, 1826 † (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- psara, Xerotricha psara J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- psarocephalum, **Dendropoma psarocephalum** J.A. Hadfield & E.A. Kay in J.A. Hadfield & al., 1972 - (VERMETIDAE)
- psarolena, **Chondrina psarolena** J.R. Bourguignat, 1859 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- psaropsis, Xerotricha psaropsis É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Psarostola**, Genus **Psarostola** H.A. Rehder, 1943 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- psarus, Pecten psarus J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Volachlamys singaporina** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Psathura**, Genus **Psathura** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- psathyra, **Hemicycla psathyra** R.T. Lowe, 1861 - (HELICIDAE)
- psathyra bituminosa, **Hemicycla psathyra bituminosa** (J.F. Mabille, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- psathyra temperata, **Hemicycla psathyra temperata** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- psathyrolena, **Hypnophila psathyrolena** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1858) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- psaturochaeta, Monacha psaturochaeta J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Monacha granulata** (J. Alder, 1830) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pschechense, **Audouliceras renauxianum pschechense** (Egoian, 1977 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- psectra, **Stalactella psectra** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005 - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- pselia, **Drillia pselia** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Pselioceras**, Genus **Pselioceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pselliogyra**, syn of: Genus **Parthenina** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pselliotes, **Pruvotfolia pselliotes** (A. Labbé, 1923) - (FACELINIDAE)
- **Psephaea**, Subgenus **Fulgoraria (Psephaea)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1871 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Psephidia**, syn of: Genus **Nutricola** F.R. Bernard, 1982 (VENERIDAE)
- psephos, **Amphidromus psephos** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Pseuamussium**, syn of: Genus **Pseudamussium** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Pseudacanthoceras**, Subgenus **Acanthoceras (Pseudacanthoceras)** Adkins, 1928 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudacesta**, Genus **Pseudacesta** Waagen, 1907 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudacharax**, syn of: Genus **Solemya** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SOLEMYIDAE)
- **Pseudachatina**, Genus **Pseudachatina** J.A. Albers, 1850 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Pseudacompsoceras**, Genus **Pseudacompsoceras** Spath, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudacrochordiceras**, Genus **Pseudacrochordiceras** Tozer , 1994 † (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudacteon**, Genus **Pseudacteon** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Pseudactinoceras**, Genus **Pseudactinoceras** Schindewolf, 1943 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudaculus, **Metaphaedusa pseudaculus** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pseudacuta, **Carbonicola pseudacuta** Trueman & Weir, 1948 † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudaetomoceras**, Genus **Pseudaetomoceras** Cocchi, 1882 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudaganides**, Genus **Pseudaganides** Spath, 1927 † (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Pseudagathiceras**, Genus **Pseudagathiceras** Schindewolf , 1931 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudalaria**, Subgenus **Purpurina (Pseudalaria)** Hudleston, 1887 (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudalata, **Annularisca pseudalata** (C. de la Torre in H.A. Pilsbry & J. Henderson, 1912) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pseudalata minuta, **Annularisca pseudalata minuta** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Pseudalinda**, Genus **Pseudalinda** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pseudallodiscus**, Genus **Pseudallodiscus** F.M. Climo, 1971 (CHAROPIDAE)
- pseudalopia, **Herilla durmitoris pseudalopia** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pseudalveata, **Pyrgulina pseudalveata** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pseudamaura**, Subgenus **Ampullina (Pseudamaura)** Fischer, 1885 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudamiantis**, Genus **Pseudamiantis** Kuroda, 1933 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudammatoceras**, syn of: Genus **Bredyia** Prinz, 1904 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudamnicola**, Genus **Pseudamnicola** M. Paulucci, 1878 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Pseudamusium**, syn of: Genus **Pseudamussium** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Pseudamussium**, Genus **Pseudamussium** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (PECTINIDAE)
- pseudamussium, Pecten pseudamussium G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Lissochlamys exotica** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Pseudamycla**, Genus **Pseudamycla** G.L. Pace, 1902 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pseudamygdala, Cronia pseudamygdala C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Cronia aurantiaca** (J.B. Hombron, 1835) - (MURICIDAE)
- pseudamygdala, Purpura pseudamygdala C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Cronia aurantiaca** (J.B. Hombron, 1835) - (MURICIDAE)
- pseudamygdalum, **Cypraea pseudamygdalum** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudanachis**, Genus **Pseudanachis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1924 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pseudanaloga, **Puncturella pseudanaloga** A.W.B. Powell, 1957 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pseudanalogica, Puncturella pseudanalogica A.W.B. Powell, 1957 - syn of: **Puncturella pseudanaloga** A.W.B. Powell, 1957 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Pseudanchura**, Genus **Pseudanchura** Kollmann, 2005 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudancistroceras**, Genus **Pseudancistroceras** † (TARPHYCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudancylastrum**, Genus **Pseudancylastrum** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 (ACROLOXIDAE)
- **Pseudancylus**, syn of: Genus **Ancylus** O.F. Müller, 1774 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Pseudancylus**, syn of: Genus **Ancylus** O.F. Müller, 1774 (PLANORBIDAE)
- pseudandreana, **Gulella pseudandreana** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Pseudaneitea**, Subgenus **Athoracophorus (Pseudaneitea)** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891 (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- pseudangasi, **Tritonoharpa pseudangasi** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- pseudanguicula, **Phenacharopa pseudanguicula** (T. Iredale, 1913) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pseudangulata, **Pustulostrea pseudangulata** (É. Lamy, 1930) - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Pseudanodonta**, Genus **Pseudanodonta** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pseudantalis**, syn of: Genus **Fustiaria** F. Stoliczka, 1868 (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- **Pseudantilis**, Subgenus **Dentalium (Pseudantilis)** Monterosato, 1884 † (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudaon, **Dipoloceras pseudaon** Spath, 1931 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudaphera, **Distorsionella pseudaphera** A.G. Beu, 1998 - (PERSONIDAE)
- **Pseudaphrodina**, Genus **Pseudaphrodina** Casey, 1952 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudaplysia**, Subgenus **Petalifera (Pseudaplysia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (APLYSIIDAE)
- pseudapproximata, **Turbonilla pseudapproximata** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pseudapproximata, Chemnitzia pseudapproximata S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla pseudapproximata** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pseudaptetoceras**, Genus **Pseudaptetoceras** Géczy , 1966 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudaptyxis**, Genus **Pseudaptyxis** Petuch, 1988 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudarabicula, Erronea pseudarabicula G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Erronea caurica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pseudaraonis, **Clanculus pseudaraonis** Strausz, 1966 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Pseudarca**, Genus **Pseudarca** Ulrich, 1894 † (PSEUDARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDARCIDAE** Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-LYRODESMATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudarcopagia**, Subgenus **Arcopagia (Pseudarcopagia)** V. Bertin, 1878 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Pseudargentiniceras**, Genus **Pseudargentiniceras** Spath, 1925 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudarianta, **Fruticicola phaeozona pseudarianta** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pseudarietina, Clymenia pseudarietina Rzehak, 1910 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia pseudarietina** (Rzehak, 1910 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudarietina, **Protactoclymenia pseudarietina** (Rzehak, 1910 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudarietites**, Genus **Pseudarietites** Frech, 1902 † (PSEUDARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDARIETITIDAE** Bartzsch & Weyer, 1987 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-PRIONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudarion**, syn of: Genus **Gigantomilax** O. Böttger, 1883 (LIMACIDAE)
- **Pseudarisphinctes**, Genus **Pseudarisphinctes** Arkell, 1935 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudartemon**, syn of: Genus **Haploptychius** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1905 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Pseudasaphis**, Genus **Pseudasaphis** Fischer, 1887 † (NEOMIODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudaspasita**, Genus **Pseudaspasita** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Pseudaspenites**, Genus **Pseudaspenites** Spath , 1934 † (ASPENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudaspidites**, Genus **Pseudaspidites** Spath , 1934 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudaspidoceras**, Genus **Pseudaspidoceras** Hyatt , 1903 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudassiminea**, Genus **Pseudassiminea** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 † (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudastarte**, Genus **Pseudastarte** Cossmann, 1921 † (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudastralium**, syn of: Genus **Bolma** A. Risso, 1826 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Pseudatoxon**, Genus **Pseudatoxon** J.L. van Goethem, 1975 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- pseudattenuatus, **Hamites pseudattenuatus** Casey † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudaturoidea**, Genus **Pseudaturoidea** Shimansky, 1975 † (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudaucella**, Genus **Pseudaucella** Marwick, 1926 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudaulicina**, Genus **Pseudaulicina** Chavan in Furon & Kouriatchy, 1948 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudaurantius, **Tenorioconus pseudaurantius** (D.L.N. Vink & R. von Cosel, 1985) - (CONIDAE)
- pseudauregani, **Liparophaedusa pseudauregani** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pseudaustenia**, Genus **Pseudaustenia** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- pseudaustralia, Baryspira pseudaustralia R. Tate, 1889 † - syn of: **Baryspira pseudoaustralis** R. Tate, 1889 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudavakubia**, Genus **Pseudavakubia** de Winter & Vastenhout, 2013 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pseudavara, **Succinea pseudavara** G.R. Webb, 1954 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pseudavellana, **Niveria pseudavellana** (F. Sacco, 1894) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Pseudavena**, Genus **Pseudavena** Sacco, 1897 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudavenacea, **Chondrina pseudavenacea** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Pseudavenionia**, Genus **Pseudavenionia** M. Bodon & F.L. Giusti 1982 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Pseudavicula**, Genus **Pseudavicula** Jack & Etheridge, 1892 † (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudavicula**, syn of: Genus **Prisodontopsis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1928 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pseudaviculopecten**, Genus **Pseudaviculopecten** Newell, 1938 † (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudavionia**, Genus **Pseudavionia** M. Bodon & F.L. Giusti, 1982 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Pseudaxinea**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Pseudaxinus**, Genus **Pseudaxinus** Salter, 1864 † (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudazeca**, syn of: Subgenus **Ferussacia (Pegea)** A. Risso, 1826 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Pseudazorita**, syn of: Genus **Lusitanops** H. Nordsieck, 1968 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Pseudcupedora**, Genus **Pseudcupedora** Solem, 1992 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Pseudechotrida**, Genus **Pseudechotrida** J. Stanisic, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Pseudegestula**, Genus **Pseudegestula** R.K. Dell, 1954 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Pseudegestula**, syn of: Genus **Charopa** J.A. Albers, 1860 (CHAROPIDAE)

- pseudelatus, **Drymaeus pseudelatus** F. Haas, 1951 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pseudellipticum, **Glyptophiceras pseudellipticum** (Spath, 1930 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudelma**, Genus **Pseudelma** W. Kobelt, 1904 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pseudemmericia, **Bithynia pseudemmericia** H. Schütt, 1964 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Pseudendoceras**, Genus **Pseudendoceras** Chen & Zou, 1979 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudendoplectoceras**, Genus **Pseudendoplectoceras** Kröger , 2008 † (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudentolium**, Genus **Pseudentolium** Cox, 1948 (PECTINIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudepistomium, Columbinia pseudepistomium J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Columbinia epistomium** (H.C. Küster, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pseuderbaensis, **Phymatoceras pseuderbaensis** Gabilly, 1976 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseuderiphyla**, syn of: Genus **Crassinella** R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- **Pseudestea**, Genus **Pseudestea** W.F. Ponder, 1967 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- **Pseudeunema**, syn of: Genus **Proturritella** Koken, 1889 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudeupera**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Pseudexomilus**, Genus **Pseudexomilus** A. Powell, 1944 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Pseudharpoceras**, Genus **Pseudharpoceras** Waagen, 1893 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudhelicarion**, Subgenus **Macrochlamys (Pseudhelicarion)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Pseudhelicoceras**, Genus **Pseudhelicoceras** Whiteaves, 1884 † (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudhemisinus**, syn of: Genus **Fagotia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Pseudhesseola**, Genus **Pseudhesseola** H. Nordsieck, 1993 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Pseudhimalayites**, Genus **Pseudhimalayites** Spath, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudhomalosomus, **Gyraulus pseudhomalosomus** (Sauerzopf, 1953) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Pseudiberus**, Subgenus **Cathaica (Pseudiberus)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pseudida, **Discodoris pseudida** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- pseudida, Doris pseudida L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - syn of: **Discodoris pseudida** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (DORIDIDAE)
- **Pseudidyla**, Genus **Pseudidyla** Boettger, 1877 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudimperialis, **Rhombiconus pseudimperialis** (R.G. Moolenbeek, A. Zandbergen & P. Bouchet, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- pseudinane, **Desmoceras pseudinane** Shimizu, 1935 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudinversa, **Synprosphyma pseudinversa** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pseudinvoluticeras**, Genus **Pseudinvoluticeras** Spath, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudiotula**, Genus **Pseudiotula** Stanisic, 2010 (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Pseudiscus**, Subgenus **Helicodiscus (Pseudiscus)** J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- **Pseudisidora**, Subgenus **Galba (Pseudisidora)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pseudislandica, Chlamys pseudislandica F.S. MacNeil, 1967 - syn of: **Chlamys behringiana** A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Pseudisocardia**, Genus **Pseudisocardia** Douvillé, 1912 † (DICEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudmoorei, Acteonina pseudmoorei J. Gründel & Buchholz, 1999 † - syn of: **Cylindrobullina pseudmoorei** (J. Gründel & Buchholz, 1999 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudmoorei, **Cylindrobullina pseudmoorei** (J. Gründel & Buchholz, 1999 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoachatinoides, **Viviparus pseudoachatinoides** (Pavlov, 1925 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoacirsa**, syn of: Genus **Acirsa** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Pseudoaclisina**, Genus **Pseudoaclisina** E.K. Yoo, 1994 (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- pseudoacuta, **Trigonia pseudoacuta** Dickan, 1990 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoadeorbis, **Valvata pseudoadeorbis** Sinzov, 1880 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoaegopinella, **Retinella pseudoaegopinella** F.L. Giusti, A. Boato & M. Bodon, 1986 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Pseudoaganides**, Genus **Pseudoaganides** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoalpestris, **Valvata pseudoalpestris** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoaluca**, syn of: Genus **Pseudoaluco** B.L. Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoaluco**, Genus **Pseudoaluco** B.L. Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoalvania**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Pseudoamaltheus**, Subgenus **Amaltheus (Pseudoamaltheus)** D'Orbigny, 1844 † (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Pseudoampullaria**, syn of: Genus **Petterdiana** J.W. Brazier, 1896 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Pseudoanachis**, syn of: Genus **Pseudanachis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1924 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pseudoanceps, **Ebrayiceras pseudoanceps** (Ebray, 1864 †) - (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoancyloceras**, Genus **Pseudoancyloceras** Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky, 2014 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoandonia**, Genus **Pseudoandonia** M.A. Moroni & G. Ruggieri, 1981 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoangasi, Tritonoharpa pseudoangasi A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 - syn of: **Tritonoharpa pseudangasi** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- pseudoangulatum, Acrosterigma pseudoangulatum C. Bülow, 1905 - syn of: **Vasticardium philippinense** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pseudoangulicostatum, **Crioceratites pseudoangulicostatum** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoangusta, Naticopsis pseudoangusta E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Hologyra fastigiata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoannulata, **Lophiotoma pseudoannulata** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (TURRIDAE)
- **Pseudoanodonta**, syn of: Genus **Pseudanodonta** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 (UNIONIDAE)
- pseudoantiquata, **Arca pseudoantiquata** K. Martin, 1883 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoaplysia**, syn of: Genus **Petalifera** J.E. Gray, 1847 (APLYSIIDAE)
- pseudoappeliusi, **Bela pseudoappeliusi** Naldi, G. Della Bella & Scarponi, 2013 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoaptyxis**, Genus **Pseudoaptyxis** Petuch, 1988 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoaratus, **Murex pseudoaratus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoarchibaldi, **Leislingites pseudoarchibaldi** Tatzreiter, 1980 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoarenaria, **Mya pseudoarenaria** H.A. Schlesch, 1931 - (MYIDAE)
- pseudoareolata, **Alvania pseudoareolata** A. Warén, 1974 - (RISSOIDAE)
- pseudoargus, **Doris pseudoargus** J.L. Rapp, 1827 - (DORIDIDAE)
- pseudoargus, **Dosinia pseudoargus** d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoargus flammea, **Doris pseudoargus flammea** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844 - (DORIDIDAE)
- pseudoargus gedrosiana, **Dosinia pseudoargus gedrosiana** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 - (VENERIDAE)
- pseudoaristata, **Vitrinella pseudoaristata** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- pseudoarmata, **Alaria pseudoarmata** W.H. Hudleston, 1884 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoarmatum, **Pseudoxybeloceras pseudoarmatum** Wright & E. Matsumoto 1954 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoarmoricus, **Conus pseudoarmoricus** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1920 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoasperata, **Brotia pseudoasperata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Pseudoaspidoceras**, Genus **Pseudoaspidoceras** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoassimilis, **Aplus pseudoassimilis** Brunetti & Della Bella, 2016 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoasthenothaerus**, Subgenus **Parvithracia (Pseudoasthenothaerus)** G.M. Kamenev, 2002 (THRACIIDAE)
- pseudoasulcata, **Niveria pseudoasulcata** (F. Sacco, 1894) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pseudoatlas, **Cymatoceras pseudoatlas** Yabe & Shimizu, 1924 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoatropida, **Staja pseudoatropida** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoattenuata, **Mangelia pseudoattenuata** R. Ardovini, 2004 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pseudoaudouli, **Acantholytoceras tenuicostatum pseudoaudouli** Thomel, 1964 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoaurantius, Conus pseudoaurantius D.L.N. Vink & R. von Cosel, 1985 - syn of: **Tenorioconus pseudaurantius** (D.L.N. Vink & R. von Cosel, 1985) - (CONIDAE)
- pseudoaurantius, **Cystiscus pseudoaurantius** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- pseudoaustini, Conus pseudoaustini G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1968 - syn of: **Conasprella bajanensis** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1968) - (CONIDAE)
- **Pseudoaustraliceras**, Genus **Pseudoaustraliceras** Kakabadze , 1981 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoaustralis, **Baryspira pseudoaustralis** R. Tate, 1889 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoaustralis, **Acutoliva pseudoaustralis** (H. Woodward, 1879 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pseudoaustriaca, **Melanopsis pseudoaustriaca** Sauerzopf, 1952 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoazovica, **Turricaspia pseudoazovica** V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudobabylonella**, Genus **Pseudobabylonella** M.M. Brunetti, G. Della Bella, M. Forli & G. Vecchi, 2009 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Pseudobactrites**, Genus **Pseudobactrites** Ferronniére, 1921 † (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobacuana, **Pyrgula pseudobacuana** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Pseudobaculites**, Genus **Pseudobaculites** Cobban , 1952 † (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudobaicalia**, Subgenus **Baicalia (Pseudobaicalia)** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Pseudobaikalia**, syn of: Subgenus **Baicalia (Pseudobaicalia)** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Pseudobakewellia**, Genus **Pseudobakewellia** Noinsky, 1913 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudobalea**, Subgenus **Obeliscus (Pseudobalea)** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854 (SUBULINIDAE)
- pseudobandatum, **Phalium pseudobandatum** S.K. Tan, H.E. Ng & L.H.S. Nguang, 2013 - (CASSIDAE)
- pseudobandongensis, **Turritella pseudobandongensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudobaphia**, Genus **Pseudobaphia** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- pseudobarbata, **Didimacar pseudobarbata** (Szalai 1926) † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobarbatus, Modiolus pseudobarbatus K.W. Ockelmann, 1983 - syn of: **Modiolus carvalhoi** M.A. Klappenbach, 1966 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Pseudobarroisiceras**, Genus **Pseudobarroisiceras** Shimizu, 1932 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobathyraphis, **Bolma pseudobathyraphis** A. Alf, P. Maestrati & P. Bouchet, 2010 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Pseudobaylea**, Genus **Pseudobaylea** Dickins , 1963 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudobba**, syn of: Genus **Camaena** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Pseudobellardia**, Genus **Pseudobellardia** Cox, 1931 † (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobellum, **Conocardium pseudobellum** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudobelus**, Genus **Pseudobelus** Stolley, 1913 † (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudobenedictia**, Genus **Pseudobenedictia** T.Y. Sitnikova, 1987 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- pseudobensoni, **Metaphaedusa pseudobensoni** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pseudobensoni aberrans, **Metaphaedusa pseudobensoni aberrans** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pseudobertrandi, **Discoidellia pseudobertrandi** Cecca & al., 1998 † - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobesa, **Melanopsis pseudobesa** K. Bandel, 2000 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobesula, Triphora pseudobesula F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - syn of: **Marshallora adversa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pseudobesus, **Drymaeus pseudobesus** A.S.H. Breure, 1979 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pseudobeudanti, **Pecten pseudobeudanti** Deperet & F. Roman, 1902 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobhavani, **Maorites pseudobhavani** Spath, 1953 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobicarinata, **Lambis pseudobicarinata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobiconica, **Benthofascis pseudobiconica** J.K. Tucker, M.J. Tenorio & P. Stahlschmidt, 2011 - (CONORBIDAE)
- pseudobidens, **Papillifera solida pseudobidens** H. Nordsieck, 2013 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pseudobigalea**, Genus **Pseudobigalea** Hoare & al., 1982 † (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE** Hoare & al., 2002 † - Family (ROSTROCONCHIA-CONOCARDIIDA [Order]-HIPPOCARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudobigotella**, syn of: Genus **Bigotites** Nicolesco, 1918 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobiimpressa, **Nodosoclymenia pseudobiimpressa** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobilingue, **Eumorphoceras pseudobilingue** Bisat, 1922 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobilirata, Pandora pseudobilirata S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940 - syn of: **Pandora bilirata** T.A. Conrad, 1855 - (PANDORIDAE)
- pseudobilobatum, **Falcitornoceras pseudobilobatum** (Dybczynski, 1913 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobinodosa, **Wuxuanella pseudobinodosa** (Heidelberger, 2001 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobinotata, **Delima montenegrina pseudobinotata** (O. Böttger, 1907) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pseudobiplex, **Glaucolithites pseudobiplex** (Pruvost, 1925 †) - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobistriata, Galeodea pseudobistriata F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)

- **Pseudobithynia**, Genus **Pseudobithynia** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2006 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Pseudobittium**, syn of: Subgenus **Bittium (Semibittium)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobliquistoma, **Cerithium rubiginosum pseudobliquistoma** Szalai † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudobolloceras**, Genus **Pseudobolloceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudobornella**, syn of: Genus **Dendronotus** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845 (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- pseudobouchardianus, Nautilus pseudobouchardianus L. Spengler, 1910 † - syn of: **Eutrephoceras charpentieri** (Leymerie, 1851 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobovei, **Mitra pseudobovei** T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 2005 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Pseudobrancoceras**, Genus **Pseudobrancoceras** Kennedy , 2004 † (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobrandaris, Murex pseudobrandaris J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- pseudobrandaris zanardii, Murex pseudobrandaris zanardii F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- pseudobraunianum, **Zugodactylites pseudobraunianum** Monestier, 1931 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudobrechites**, Genus **Pseudobrechites** Magne, 1941 † (PENICILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudobrevicoceras**, Genus **Pseudobrevicoceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudobrightia**, Genus **Pseudobrightia** Jeannet, 1951 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudobrochidium**, Genus **Pseudobrochidium** Grupe, 1907 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudobrodieia**, syn of: Genus **Brodieia** Buckman, 1899 † (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobrunnea, **Gymnodoris pseudobrunnea** Knutson & T.M. Gosliner, 2014 - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- pseudobruntrutana, **Ptygmatis pseudobruntrutana** C. Gemmellaro, 1865 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobryerea, **Rissoina pseudobryerea** (G. Nevill, 1881) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- pseudobryerea, Zebina pseudobryerea (G. Nevill, 1881) - syn of: **Rissoina pseudobryerea** (G. Nevill, 1881) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- pseudobscura, **Minolia pseudobscura** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- pseudobuccinum, **Siphonalia pseudobuccinum** J.C. Melvill, 1888 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Pseudobuccinum**, Genus **Pseudobuccinum** Meek & Hayden, 1857 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudobucephala, **Melongena pseudobucephala** Noetling, 1901 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudobuliminus**, Genus **Pseudobuliminus** P.V. Gredler, 1886 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Pseudobulimulus**, syn of: Genus **Pseudobuliminus** P.V. Gredler, 1886 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Pseudobursa**, syn of: Genus **Bursa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BURSIDAE)
- **Pseudobythinella**, Genus **Pseudobythinella** J.Y. Liu & S. Zhang, 1982 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Pseudocadella**, Genus **Pseudocadella** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Pseudocadoceras**, Genus **Pseudocadoceras** Buckman , 1918 † (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocaelatura**, syn of: Genus **Dancea** A. Zilch, 1960 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- pseudocalamiteum, **Anaspyroceras pseudocalamiteum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocalaxis**, Subgenus **Calaxis (Pseudocalaxis)** P.M. Pallary, 1912 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- pseudocalcaratus, **Spondylus pseudocalcaratus** Tashiro, 1976 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocaldwellia**, syn of: Genus **Louisia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- pseudocaledonicus, **Placostylus pseudocaledonicus** (W. Kobelt, 1891) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- pseudocaledonicus, Bulimus pseudocaledonicus W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Placostylus pseudocaledonicus** (W. Kobelt, 1891) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pseudocaledonicus, Bulimus pseudocaledonicus R.P. Montrouzier, 1859 - syn of: **Placostylus scarabus** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pseudocaledonicus chrysochilus, **Placostylus pseudocaledonicus chrysochilus** J.C.H. Crosse, 1894 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- pseudocaledonicus dentata, Bulimus pseudocaledonicus dentata J. Gassies, 1871 - syn of: **Placostylus scarabus** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pseudocaledonicus dentatus, **Placostylus pseudocaledonicus dentatus** (J. Gassies, 1871) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- pseudocaledonicus dentatus, Bulimus pseudocaledonicus dentatus J. Gassies, 1871 - syn of: **Placostylus**

pseudocaledonicus dentatus (J. Gassies, 1871) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- pseudocaledonicus hybrida, Placostylus pseudocaledonicus hybrida W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Placostylus scarabus** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- pseudocaledonicus hybridus, **Placostylus pseudocaledonicus hybridus** W. Kobelt - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- pseudocaledonicus incerta, Placostylus pseudocaledonicus incerta J.C.H. Crosse, 1895 - syn of: **Placostylus caledonicus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1845 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- pseudocaledonicus intermedia, Placostylus pseudocaledonicus intermedia J.C.H. Crosse, 1894 - syn of: **Placostylus scarabus** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- pseudocaledonicus nigra, Placostylus pseudocaledonicus nigra J.C.H. Crosse, 1894 - syn of: **Placostylus scarabus** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- pseudocaledonicus pala, Placostylus pseudocaledonicus pala J.C.H. Crosse, 1894 - syn of: **Placostylus scarabus** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- pseudocaledonicus pouenanus, Placostylus pseudocaledonicus pouenanus W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Placostylus scarabus** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- pseudocaledonicus poumeana, Placostylus pseudocaledonicus poumeana J.C.H. Crosse, 1894 - syn of: **Placostylus scarabus** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- pseudocaledonicus rufa, Placostylus pseudocaledonicus rufa J.C.H. Crosse, 1894 - syn of: **Placostylus scarabus** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- pseudocaledonicus subulata, Placostylus pseudocaledonicus subulata J.C.H. Crosse, 1894 - syn of: **Placostylus scarabus** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- pseudocaledonicus umbilicatus, Placostylus pseudocaledonicus umbilicatus W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Placostylus porphyrostomus smithii** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Pseudocalycoceras**, Genus **Pseudocalycoceras** Sharpe, 1853 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocampesinus, **Iberus campesinus pseudocampesinus** (W. Kobelt, 1909) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Pseudocampylaea**, Genus **Pseudocampylaea** L. Pfeiffer, 1877 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Pseudocampylaea**, syn of: Genus **Metafruticicola** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Pseudocampylites**, Genus **Pseudocampylites** Jeannet , 1951 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocana, **Eutriphora pseudocana** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pseudocanaricus, **Pogonodon pseudocanaricus** (P. Bouchet, 1985) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pseudocancellata, **Merica pseudocancellata** Noetling, 1901 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocancilla**, Genus **Pseudocancilla** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 (MITRIDAE)
- pseudocapensis, **Semimytilus pseudocapensis** (É. Lamy, 1931) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Pseudocaprina**, Genus **Pseudocaprina** Chartrousse & Masse, 2004 † (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocarbonaria, **Crassispira pseudocarbonaria** F. Nolf, 2009 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Pseudocardia**, Genus **Pseudocardia** Conrad, 1866 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocardinalis, **Purpuriconus pseudocardinalis** (J. Coltro, 2004) - (CONIDAE)
- **Pseudocardinia**, Genus **Pseudocardinia** Martinson, 1959 † (PSEUDOCARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDOCARDINIIDAE** Martinson, 1961 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-PSEUDOCARDINIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocardioceras**, Genus **Pseudocardioceras** Tozer , 1971 † (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocardita, **Centrocardita pseudocardita** (J. Poutiers, 1981) - (CARDITIDAE)
- pseudocardium, Cardium pseudocardium G.P. Deshayes, 1838 - syn of: **Monodacna caspia** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Pseudocardium**, Genus **Pseudocardium** Gabb, 1866 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocarinata, **Brasovia pseudocarinata** (Roshka, 1973 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocarinata, **Crassispira pseudocarinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- pseudocarinata, **Miocardiopsis pseudocarinata** Berezovsky, 2010 † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocarinatum, **Gemmellaroceras pseudocarinatum** (Venturi & al., 2005 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocarinatum, Pelingoceras pseudocarinatum Venturi & al., 2005 † - syn of: **Gemmellaroceras pseudocarinatum** (Venturi & al., 2005 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pseudocarinatum, **Sporadoceras pseudocarinatum** Petter, 1959 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocarinatus, **Viviparus pseudocarinatus** (B. Walker, 1919) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- pseudocarnaria, **Strigilla pseudocarnaria** K.J. Boss, 1969 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Pseudocarnites**, Genus **Pseudocarnites** Simionescu, 1913 † (CARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocarpathica, **Subthurmannia pseudocarpathica** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocaspia**, Genus **Pseudocaspia** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pseudocaspia, **Hydrobia pseudocaspia** Sinzow, 1912 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocassis**, Genus **Pseudocassis** Pictet & Campiche in Pictet, 1863 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocastor, **Palaeanodonta pseudocastor** (Betekhtina †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocatastroboceras**, Genus **Pseudocatastroboceras** H. Turner, 1965 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocatillus**, Genus **Pseudocatillus** Andrussow, 1903 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocatillus, **Pseudocatillus pseudocatillus** (Barbot de Marny, 1869 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocatillus, Cardium pseudocatillus O.A. Grimm, 1877 - syn of: **Monodacna albida** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pseudocatillus, Cardium pseudocatillus Barbot de Marny, 1869 † - syn of: **Pseudocatillus pseudocatillus** (Barbot de Marny, 1869 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocatillus larga, **Pseudocatillus pseudocatillus larga** Taktakishvili, 1966 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocaudata, **Pterotrigonia pseudocaudata** van Hoepen 1929 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocaudata, **Trigonia pseudocaudata** J. Hector, 1886 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocellata, **Erosaria marginalis pseudocellata** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Pseudoceltites**, Genus **Pseudoceltites** Kummel, 1969 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocenoceras**, Genus **Pseudocenoceras** Spath, 1927 † (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocerastus**, syn of: Subgenus **Pseudoglessula (Kempioconcha)** H.B. Preston, 1913 (SUBULINIDAE)
- pseudoceratodes, **Lanistes pseudoceratodes** (W.A. Wenz, 1928) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Pseudoceratus**, syn of: Subgenus **Pseudoglessula (Kempioconcha)** H.B. Preston, 1913 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Pseudocerithium**, Subgenus **Cryptaulax (Pseudocerithium)** Cossmann, 1884 (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocerva**, syn of: Genus **Clausilia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pseudochama**, Genus **Pseudochama** N.H. Odhner, 1917 (CHAMIDAE)
- pseudochama, Spondylus pseudochama K. Schreibers, 1793 - syn of: **Spondylus nicobaricus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- **Pseudocharopa**, Genus **Pseudocharopa** A.J. Peile, 1929 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Pseudochemnitzia**, syn of: Genus **Graphis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 (TOFANELLIDAE)
- **Pseudochileutomia**, Genus **Pseudochileutomia** Friedberg, 1938 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudochilina**, syn of: Genus **Chilina** J.E. Gray, 1828 (CHILINIDAE)
- pseudochinensis, **Tellinides pseudochinensis** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pseudochloris, **Berthelinia pseudochloris** (E.A. Kay, 1964) - (JULIIDAE)
- pseudochloris, Berthellina pseudochloris E.A. Kay, 1964 - syn of: **Berthelinia pseudochloris** (E.A. Kay, 1964) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- **Pseudochloritis**, Genus **Pseudochloritis** O. Böttger, 1909 † (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudochondrula**, Genus **Pseudochondrula** P. Hesse, 1933 (ENIDAE)
- **Pseudochrysalis**, Subgenus **Coelostylina (Pseudochrysalis)** Kittl, 1894 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocidoceras**, Subgenus **Docidoceras (Pseudocidoceras)** Westermann, 1969 † (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocimex, **Alvania pseudocimex** Seguenza, 1903 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocingenda, **Nerinea pseudocingenda** W.H. Hudleston, 1890 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocingulata, **Campylaea trizona pseudocingulata** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (HELICIDAE)
- pseudocingulata, Crisilla pseudocingulata F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Crisilla galvagni** (A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pseudocingulata, Setia pseudocingulata F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Crisilla galvagni** (A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pseudocircumstriata, **Tryonia pseudocircumstriata** Czaja & Estrada-Rodriguez, 2015 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Pseudocirsope**, Genus **Pseudocirsope** O. Böttger, 1907 † (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Pseudoclambites**, Genus **Pseudoclambites** Spath, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoclanculus**, Genus **Pseudoclanculus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 † (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoclarae, **Comitas pseudoclarae** A.W.B. Powell, 1944 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Pseudoclaraia**, syn of: Genus **Claraia** Bittner, 1901 † (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoclavator**, syn of: Genus **Leucotaenius** E.C. Von Martens in J.A. Albers, 1860 (ACAVIDAE)
- **Pseudoclaviscala**, Genus **Pseudoclaviscala** Dockery, 1993 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocleopatra**, Genus **Pseudocleopatra** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- pseudoclimax, **Euspira pseudoclimax** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoclymenia**, Genus **Pseudoclymenia** Frech , 1897 † (PSEUDOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDOCLYMENIIDAE** Becker, 1993 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-TORNOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudococculina**, Genus **Pseudococculina** M.M. Schepman, 1908 (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- **PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE** Hickman, 1983 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LEPETELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pseudocochlespira**, Genus **Pseudocochlespira** Schnetler , 2001 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocoelatura**, Genus **Pseudocoelatura** Germain, 1921 (UNIONIDAE)
- pseudocoelinae, Conus pseudocoelinae A. Delsaerdt, 1989 - syn of: **Virgiconus coelinae** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- pseudocolon, **Turricula pseudocolon** Giebel † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocolorata, **Monodacna pseudocolorata** Büyükmeriç & Wesselingh, 2016 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocolpomya**, Genus **Pseudocolpomya** Frey, 1998 † (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocolumbarium**, Genus **Pseudocolumbarium** Nielsen, 2003 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocolumna**, Genus **Pseudocolumna** W.A. Wenz, 1920 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pseudocoma, **Charopa pseudocoma** (H.H. Suter, 1894) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pseudocoma, Egestula pseudocoma H.H. Suter, 1894 - syn of: **Charopa pseudocoma** (H.H. Suter, 1894) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Pseudocominella**, Genus **Pseudocominella** Nuttall & J. Cooper, 1973 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocommune, **Dactylioceras pseudocommune** Fucini, 1935 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocompressa, **Cymaclymenia pseudocompressa** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocompressus, **Sinuites pseudocompressus** Reed, 1921 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoconcinna, Nassa pseudoconcinna E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Nassarius pseudoconcinnus** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pseudoconcinna, Rissoina pseudoconcinna G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Isseliella mirabilis** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- pseudoconcinna, Isseliella pseudoconcinna G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Isseliella mirabilis** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- pseudoconcinnus, **Nassarius pseudoconcinnus** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Pseudoconocardium**, Genus **Pseudoconocardium** Zavodowsky , 1960 † (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoconoides, **Alloteuthis pseudoconoides** Dzyuba, 2013 † - (LOLIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoconoides, **Acroteuthis pseudoconoides** Dzyuba, 2013 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoconorbis**, Genus **Pseudoconorbis** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CONIDAE)
- pseudoconvexa, **Nerinea pseudoconvexa** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocorallinus, **Clanculus pseudocorallinus** S. Gofas, 1984 - (TROCHIDAE)
- pseudocorallinus thomensis, **Clanculus pseudocorallinus thomensis** Ilídio & V. Félix-Alves, 1991 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Pseudocorbicula**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pseudocorbis, **Myrtea pseudocorbis** (M. Nicklés, 1952) - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Pseudocorbula**, Genus **Pseudocorbula** Philippi, 1898 † (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocordata, **Ringsteadia pseudocordata** (C.H. Blake & Hudleston, 1877 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocordatus, Ammonites pseudocordatus C.H. Blake & Hudleston, 1877 † - syn of: **Ringsteadia**

pseudocordata (C.H. Blake & Hudleston, 1877 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- pseudocordieri, **Mangelia pseudocordieri** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocornea, **Hydrobia pseudocornea** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocornutum, **Hysteroceras pseudocornutum** Spath, 1934 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocoronula, **Eumorphoceras pseudocoronula** Bisat, 1950 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocorrugatum, **Ptychocerithium pseudocorrugatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocorticata, Patelloida pseudocorticata T. Iredale, 1908 - syn of: **Patelloida corticata** (F.W. Hutton, 1880) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Pseudocosmoceras**, Genus **Pseudocosmoceras** Mourachkine, 1930 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocosmoi, **Lophiotoma pseudocosmoi** B.Q. Li & X.Z. Li, 2008 - (TURRIDAE)
- pseudocosta, **Eulimella pseudocosta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pseudocostata, **Melanopsis pseudocostata** P. Oppenheim, 1891 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocostatoria**, Genus **Pseudocostatoria** Sinitsyna, 1986 † (PRAECARDIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocostatum, **Pleuroceras pseudocostatum** (A. Hyatt, 1867 †) - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocostatum, Stantonoceras pseudocostatum Johnson & al., 1964 † - syn of: **Placenticeras syrtale** (Morton, 1834 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocostatum, Paltopleuroceras pseudocostatum Richardson, 1904 † - syn of: **Pleuroceras solare** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocostellata, **Turbonilla pseudocostellata** F. Sacco, 1892 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocostulatus, Gyraulus pseudocostulatus A.V. Grossu, 1987 - syn of: **Gyraulus albus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Pseudocraspedites**, Subgenus **Borealites (Pseudocraspedites)** Casey, Mesezhnikov & Schulgina, 1977 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocrassinoda, **Pleurofusia pseudocrassinoda** P. Lozouet, 2015 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocrassissima, **Ostrea pseudocrassissima** A. Fuchs, 1878 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocrassus, Unio pseudocrassus F. Haas, 1909 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pseudocrenulata, **Arabitrigonia pseudocrenulata** (Noetling 1886) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocrenulata, **Arabitrigonia pseudocrenulata** (Notling, 1884 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocrenulata, Trigonia pseudocrenulata Notling, 1884 † - syn of: **Arabitrigonia pseudocrenulata** (Notling, 1884 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocrioceras**, Genus **Pseudocrioceras** Spath , 1924 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocrommium**, syn of: Subgenus **Amaurellina (Pachycrommium)** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocrumena, **Cypraecassis pseudocrumena** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocryptaenia**, Genus **Pseudocryptaenia** Koken & Perner, 1925 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocryptaulina**, Genus **Pseudocryptaulina** Koken & Perner, 1925 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoctenostreon, **Aviculopecten pseudoctenostreon** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoctenostreon**, Genus **Pseudoctenostreon** Burckhardt, 1930 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoctopus**, syn of: Genus **Paroctopus** A. Naef, 1923 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Pseudocucullaea**, Genus **Pseudocucullaea** Solger, 1903 † (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoculatum, **Taramelliceras pseudoculatum** (Bukowski, 1887 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocuneolus, **Africonus pseudocuneolus** (D. Röckel, E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 1980) - (CONIDAE)
- pseudocura, **Turbonilla pseudocura** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pseudocuspidaria**, Genus **Pseudocuspidaria** Eames, 1951 † (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocyathodonta**, Subgenus **Bushia (Pseudocyathodonta)** E.V. Coan, 1990 (THRACIIDAE)
- **Pseudocycloceras**, Genus **Pseudocycloceras** Barskov, 1959 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocyclophorus**, Subgenus **Cyclotus (Pseudocyclophorus)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pseudocyclostomum, **Cerion pseudocyclostomum** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Pseudocyclotus**, Genus **Pseudocyclotus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1894 (ASSIMINEIDAE)

- pseudocyclus, **Ubites pseudocyclus** (G.B. Campbell & al., 1983 †) - (ENTOGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudocyclus, Nomismoceras pseudocyclus G.B. Campbell & al., 1983 † - syn of: **Ubites pseudocyclus** (G.B. Campbell & al., 1983 †) - (EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocymbiola**, syn of: Genus **Cymbiolacca** T. Iredale, 1929 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Pseudocymbites**, Genus **Pseudocymbites** Dommergues & Corna, 2014 † (CYMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocymia**, Genus **Pseudocymia** Popenoe & Saul, 1987 † (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocyphoma**, syn of: Genus **Cyphoma** P.F. Röding, 1798 (OVULIDAE)
- **Pseudocyphoma**, syn of: Genus **Cyphoma** P.F. Röding, 1798 (OVULIDAE)
- **Pseudocypraea**, Genus **Pseudocypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- **Pseudocyrena**, Subgenus **Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)** Bourguignat, 1854 (CYRENIDAE)
- **Pseudocyrtoceras**, Genus **Pseudocyrtoceras** Schindewolf, 1943 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudocyrtodonta**, Genus **Pseudocyrtodonta** Pfab , 1934 † (PSEUDOCYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDOCYRTODONTIDAE** Maillieux, 1939 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NUCULANIDA [Order]-NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudodacicus, **Theodoxus pseudodacicus** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, E. Georgopoulou, O. Mandic & A. Kroh, † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudodactylus**, syn of: Genus **Pseudoliva** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- pseudodanubialis, **Theodoxus pseudodanubialis** (Sinzov, 1896 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudodanubites**, Genus **Pseudodanubites** Hyatt , 1900 † (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudodaphnella**, Genus **Pseudodaphnella** O. Böttger, 1895 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pseudodeformis, **Calyptraea pseudodeformis** Baldi, 1966 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudodeluci, **Hoplites benettianus pseudodeluci** Spath, 1925 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudodemissus, **Nassarius pseudodemissus** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1935 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudodentifer, **Thylacodes arenarius pseudodentifer** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudodesjardini, **Marginella pseudodesjardini** R. Le Béon, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pseudodesplacei, **Porpoceras pseudodesplacei** Guex, 1972 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudodexomilus**, Genus **Pseudodexomilus** A. Powell, 1944 (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- pseudodezmanianus, **Viviparus pseudodezmanianus** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudodiaboli, **Tympanotonos pseudodiaboli** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudodiadema, **Thais pseudodiadema** (M. Yokoyama, 1928) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Pseudodiala**, Genus **Pseudodiala** W.F. Ponder, 1967 (BARLEEIIDAE)
- **Pseudodianella**, Genus **Pseudodianella** Neubauer, Mandic, Harzhauser & Hrvatovic, 2013 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudodiaphana, Vitrea pseudodiaphana É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Pseudodiartema**, Genus **Pseudodiartema** Gillet, 1921 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudodicoelites**, Genus **Pseudodicoelites** Sachs & Naljaeva, 1967 † (PSEUDODICOELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDODICOELITIDAE** Sachs & Naljaeva, 1967 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-BELEMNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudodicyathifer**, syn of: Genus **Dicyathifer** T. Iredale, 1932 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Pseudodidymotis**, Genus **Pseudodidymotis** Gillet, 1924 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudodigitalina, **Ostrea pseudodigitalina** A. Fuchs, 1879 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudodilectum, **Protogrammoceras pseudodilectum** Dommergues & al., 1985 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudodiloma**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudodiluviana, ousseaumea pseudodiluviana Schilder, 1927 † - syn of: **Jousseaumea diluviana** (Gray, 1824 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudodimidiata, **Pyrgula pseudodimidiata** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pseudodiscrepans, **Glyphiolobus pseudodiscrepans** (Moore, 1939 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudodiscreta, **Rissoina pseudodiscreta** P. Oppenheim, 1900 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudodistes**, Genus **Pseudodistes** Stanisic & Potter, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- pseudoditropida, **Staja pseudoditropida** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pseudodochii, **Liburnica pseudodochii** P. Subai, 2012 - (HELICIDAE)
- pseudodolium, **Orcula pseudodolium** A.J. Wagner, 1912 - (ORCULIDAE)
- pseudodon, **Opeatostoma pseudodon** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Pseudodon**, Genus **Pseudodon** A. Gould, 1844 (UNIONIDAE)
- pseudodonacialis, **Bertinella pseudodonacialis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudodonta, **Ashmunella pseudodonta** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Pseudodontoideus**, syn of: Genus **Strophitus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pseudodontopsis**, Subgenus **Leguminaia (Pseudodontopsis)** W. Kobelt, 1913 (UNIONIDAE)
- pseudodopsis, **Anodonta pseudodopsis** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pseudodopsis**, syn of: Subgenus **Leguminaia (Pseudodontopsis)** W. Kobelt, 1913 (UNIONIDAE)
- pseudodoris, Platydoris pseudodoris N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1835 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Pseudodostia**, Genus **Pseudodostia** Symonds, 2006 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudodrillia, **Cryptodaphne pseudodrillia** Powell, 1942 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudodubari, **Polymorphites pseudodubari** Meister, 1986 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudodus**, syn of: Genus **Pseudodon** A. Gould, 1844 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pseudoduvalia**, Genus **Pseudoduvalia** Naef, 1922 † (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoeburnea, **Chesaclava pseudoeburnea** (A. Heilprin, 1887 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoechinatus, **Cryptaulax pseudoechinatus** Gerasimov, 1955 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoecho, **Darioconus pennaceus pseudoecho** (L. Bozzetti, 2013) - (CONIDAE)
- pseudoelegans, **Anisoceras pseudoelegans** Pictet & Campiche, 1861 † - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoelegans, **Cymatoceras pseudoelegans** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoelegans, Eleganticeras pseudoelegans Buckman, 1913 † - syn of: **Eleganticeras elegantulum** A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoelegans, **Pseudohelicoceras pseudoelegans** (Spath 1936 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoelegans, **Turritella pseudoelegans** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoelisae, **Genota pseudoelisae** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoelongatus, Trophon pseudoelongatus H. Strebel, 1904 - syn of: **Xymenopsis muriciformis** (P.P. King, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Pseudoemilites**, Genus **Pseudoemilites** Leonova , 1988 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoena, **Paracerastus pseudoena** E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 † - (CERASTUIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoenhalia, Cernuella pseudoenhalia J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pseudoentalis, Dentalium pseudoentalis O.G. Costa, 1850 - syn of: **Antalis panorma** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- pseudoepiglottina, **Cochlis pseudoepiglottina** (E. Sismonda, 1847 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoequatoria, **Anatoma pseudoequatoria** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- pseudoequatoria, Scissurella pseudoequatoria E.A. Kay, 1979 - syn of: **Anatoma pseudoequatoria** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- pseudoerbaensis, Denckmannia pseudoerbaensis Gabilly, 1976 † - syn of: **Phymatoceras pseuderbaensis** Gabilly, 1976 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoernesti, **Holcophylloceras pseudoernesti** M. Collignon, 1937 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoescalaris, **Opalia pseudoescalaris** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Pseudoetrema**, Genus **Pseudoetrema** K. Oyama, 1953 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Pseudoeuchasma**, Genus **Pseudoeuchasma** Kobayashi , 1933 † (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoeuglyphus, **Ptychites pseudoeuglyphus** Konstantinov, 1991 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoeuryptychites**, Subgenus **Siberiptychites (Pseudoeuryptychites)** Pavlov, 1914 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoexcentrica, **Lycettitrigonia pseudoexcentrica** (Hoppe, 1922 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoexcentrica, Trigonia pseudoexcentrica Hoppe, 1922 † - syn of: **Lycettitrigonia pseudoexcentrica** (Hoppe, 1922 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pseudoexigua, **Nucula pseudoexigua** M. de H. Villarroel & J. Stuardo, 1998 - (NUCULIDAE)
- pseudoexilis, **Bela pseudoexilis** G. Della Bella, Naldi & Scarponi, 2015 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pseudofaba, **Glabella pseudofaba** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pseudofaba, Marginella pseudofaba G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Glabella pseudofaba** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pseudofaba imperatrix, **Glabella pseudofaba imperatrix** E.R. Sykes, 1905 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Pseudofagotia**, Genus **Pseudofagotia** Anistratenko, 1993 † (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudofalcatum, Terasceras pseudofalcatum van Hoepen, 1944 † - syn of: **Hysteroceras subbinum** Spath, 1934 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudofallax, **Montenegrina pseudofallax** (H. Nordsieck, 1972) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pseudofallax, Melanopsis pseudofallax F. Sacco, 1895 - syn of: **Melanopsis praemorsa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- pseudofallax, **Macoma pseudofallax** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pseudofasciatum, **Loxonema pseudofasciatum** J. Donald, 1905 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudofastigiata, **Lioconcha fastigiata pseudofastigiata** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2002 - (VENERIDAE)
- pseudofastosum, **Clinocardium pseudofastosum** (S. Nomura, 1937 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudofaunus**, Subgenus **Faunus (Pseudofaunus)** Olsson, 1931 † (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudofavrella**, Genus **Pseudofavrella** Leanza & Leanza, 1973 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudofax**, Genus **Pseudofax** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoferghanica, **Ponsadenia pseudoferghanica** (A.A. Schileyko, 1978) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pseudoferruginea, **Durotrigensia pseudoferruginea** (Nicolesco, 1927 †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoferussaci, **Melanopsis pseudoferussaci** P.M. Pallary, 1899 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- pseudoferussaci minor, **Melanopsis pseudoferussaci minor** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- pseudoferussaci vaucheri, **Melanopsis pseudoferussaci vaucheri** P.M. Pallary, 1899 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Pseudofidelites**, Genus **Pseudofidelites** Klug , 2002 † (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudofieldingii, **Fieldingiceras pseudofieldingii** Fucini, 1904 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudofigulina**, syn of: Genus **Pelasga** P. Hesse, 1908 (HELICIDAE)
- pseudofissura, **Dentalium pseudofissura** Janssen, 1978 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudofissurella**, Genus **Pseudofissurella** Haber, 1932 † (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoflavus, **Limax pseudoflavus** J. Evans, 1978 - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Pseudoflemingites**, Genus **Pseudoflemingites** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2015 † (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoflexuosa, Clymenia pseudoflexuosa Rzehak, 1910 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia subnautilina** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoflexuosa, Platyclymenia pseudoflexuosa Rzehak, 1910 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia subnautilina** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoflexuosum, **Taramelliceras pseudoflexuosum** (J. Favre, 1877 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudofluviatilis, **Theodoxus pseudofluviatilis** É.A.A. Locard, 1893 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudofolinella, **Parthenina pseudofolinella** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pseudofoordites**, Genus **Pseudofoordites** Bogoslovsky , 1959 † (PINACITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudofortunei, **Clathroterebra pseudofortunei** (U. Aubry, 2008) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pseudofortunei, Terebra pseudofortunei U. Aubry, 2008 - syn of: **Clathroterebra pseudofortunei** (U. Aubry, 2008) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pseudofossile, Keenocardium pseudofossile L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Keenocardium californiense** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pseudofraudigera, **Bulgarica pseudofraudigera** H. Nordsieck, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pseudofuchsi, **Grandinenia pseudofuchsi** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pseudofuchsi, **Orcula austriaca pseudofuchsi** M. Klemm, 1967 - (ORCULIDAE)
- pseudofuchsi nigrofasciata, **Grandinenia pseudofuchsi nigrofasciata** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pseudofuchsi remota, **Grandinenia pseudofuchsi remota** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pseudofuchsi varicolor, **Grandinenia pseudofuchsi varicolor** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pseudofulgur**, Genus **Pseudofulgur** MacNeil, 1984 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Pseudofulvia**, Genus **Pseudofulvia** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007 (CARDIIDAE)
- pseudofuniculata, **Hologyra pseudofuniculata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudofusca, Kentrodoris pseudofusca J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Platydoris ellioti** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Pseudofusia**, Genus **Pseudofusia** Shuto, 1969 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudofusiformis, Odontocymbiola pseudofusiformis F. Lahille, 1895 - syn of: **Odontocymbiola magellanica subnodosa** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pseudofusinus, **Afer pseudofusinus** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2000 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **PseudoFusinus**, syn of: Genus **Fusinus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1815 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pseudofusoides, **Drymaeus pseudofusoides** S.I. Da Costa, 1906 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Pseudofusulus**, Genus **Pseudofusulus** H. Nordsieck, 1977 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pseudofusus, **Pusionella pseudofusus** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudofusus**, syn of: Genus **Fusinus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1815 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pseudofusus, Pleurotoma pseudofusus C. des Moulins, 1842 † - syn of: **Pusionella pseudofusus** (C. des Moulins, 1842 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudofusus palatinus, **Pusionella pseudofusus palatinus** Strausz, 1954 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudogalba**, syn of: Genus **Galba** F. von P. Schrank, 1803 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pseudogaleatus, **Arcestes pseudogaleatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudogaleodea**, Genus **Pseudogaleodea** Nagao, 1932 † (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudogaleomma**, Genus **Pseudogaleomma** T. Habe, 1964 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Pseudogarantiana**, Subgenus **Garantiana (Pseudogarantiana)** Bentz, 1928 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudogardeni, Ammonites pseudogardeni F. Schlüter, 1872 † - syn of: **Hauericeras pseudogardeni** (F. Schlüter, 1872 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudogardeni, **Hauericeras pseudogardeni** (F. Schlüter, 1872 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudogargasiceras**, Subgenus **Gargasiceras (Pseudogargasiceras)** Collignon, 1962 † (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudogarnieria**, Subgenus **Delphinites (Pseudogarnieria)** Alsen & Rawson, 2005 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudogastrioceras**, Genus **Pseudogastrioceras** Spath , 1936 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudogastroplites**, Genus **Pseudogastroplites** Jeletzky , 1980 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudogasulli, Gasullia pseudogasulli J. Arrébola, C.E. Prieto, A. Puente & A. Ruiz, 2006 - syn of: **Hatumia pseudogasulli** (J. Arrébola, C.E. Prieto, A. Puente & A. Ruiz, 2006) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- pseudogasulli, **Hatumia pseudogasulli** (J. Arrébola, C.E. Prieto, A. Puente & A. Ruiz, 2006) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- pseudogaultinum, **Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum** (Yokoyama, 1890 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudogemma, **Miralda pseudogemma** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pseudogermanicus, **Oxyteuthis pseudogermanicus** Mutterlose, 1983 † - (OXYTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudogibbula**, Genus **Pseudogibbula** P. Dautzenberg, 1890 † (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudogigas, **Trophonites pseudogigas** Blake † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudogilva, **Hemitrochus pseudogilva** C. de la Torre - (CEPOLIDAE)
- pseudoglaber, **Callihoplites pseudoglaber** Spath, 1928 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoglabra, **Melanella pseudoglabra** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Pseudoglandina**, syn of: Subgenus **Simpulopsis (Eudioptus)** J.A. Albers, 1860 (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Pseudoglaphyrites**, syn of: Genus **Syngastrioceras** Librovitch , 1938 † (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoglauconia**, Genus **Pseudoglauconia** DouvillÃƒÂ©, 1921 † (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoglessula**, Genus **Pseudoglessula** O. Böttger, 1892 (SUBULINIDAE)
- pseudoglobosa, **Retusa pseudoglobosa** S. Nomura, 1939 - (RETUSIDAE)
- pseudoglobosa, **Diplodonta pseudoglobosa** R.N. Kilburn, 1996 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- pseudoglobula, Helix pseudoglobula A. Mousson, 1873 - syn of: **Harmozica pisiformis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- pseudoglobula, **Bania pseudoglobula** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoglobula normalis, **Bania pseudoglobula normalis** (F. Gottschick, 1921 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pseudoglobula steinheimensis, **Bania pseudoglobula steinheimensis** (Miller, 1900 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoglomus**, Genus **Pseudoglomus** W.H. Dall, 1898 (MALLETIIDAE)
- pseudogloriosus, **Leptochiton pseudogloriosus** H.L. Strack, 1991 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Pseudogomphoceras**, Genus **Pseudogomphoceras** Flower, 1957 † (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudogonaxis**, Subgenus **Tayloria (Pseudogonaxis)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1932 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pseudogoniatites, Clymenia pseudogoniatites C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 † - syn of: **Pseudoclymenia pseudogoniatites** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudogoniatites, **Pseudoclymenia pseudogoniatites** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) - (PSEUDOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudogracilinenia**, Genus **Pseudogracilinenia** F.E. Loosjes, 1984 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pseudogracilis, **Phenacovolva pseudogracilis** C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- pseudogracilis, **Viviparus pseudogracilis** Strausz, 1942 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudogradata, **Turritella pseudogradata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudogrammatodon**, syn of: Genus **Porterius** B.L. Clark, 1925 (PARALLELODONTIDAE)
- **Pseudogrammatodon**, syn of: Genus **Porterius** B.L. Clark, 1925 (PARALLELODONTIDAE)
- pseudogramme, **Diplommatina pseudogramme** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Pseudogrammoceras**, Genus **Pseudogrammoceras** Buckman, 1890 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudogranosa, **Gemmula pseudogranosa** (S. Nomura, 1940) - (TURRIDAE)
- pseudogranulina, **Plesiocystiscus pseudogranulina** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1998 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- pseudogranulosus, **Perotrochus pseudogranulosus** P. Anseeuw, N. Puillandre, Utge & P. Bouchet, 2015 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- **Pseudographis**, syn of: Genus **Kejdonia** C. Mifsud, 1999 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pseudographoceras**, syn of: Genus **Ludwigia** Bayle, 1878 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudograta, **Turritella pseudograta** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudograteloupanus, **Theodoxus pseudograteloupanus** (Sinzov, 1884 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudogravesia**, Genus **Pseudogravesia** Hantzpergue, 1987 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudogravinae, Jujubinus pseudogravinae F. Nordsieck, 1973 - syn of: **Jujubinus gravinae** (P. Dautzenberg, 1881) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pseudogregaria, **Pseudocorbula pseudogregaria** Kurushin, 1992 † - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudogregoryceras**, Genus **Pseudogregoryceras** Jeannet , 1951 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudogrippina**, Genus **Pseudogrippina** B.A. Marshall, 2002 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- pseudogrossouvrei, **Eupachydiscus pseudogrossouvrei** M. Collignon, 1955 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudogruneri, **Nejdia pseudogruneri** Thevenin, 1908 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudogrunowi, **Podagrosites pseudogrunowi** Guex, 1975 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoguerini, **Rissoa pseudoguerini** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pseudogularis, **Orcula dolium pseudogularis** A.J. Wagner, 1912 - (ORCULIDAE)
- **Pseudoguppya**, Subgenus **Habroconus (Pseudoguppya)** F.C. Baker, 1925 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Pseudogyra**, Genus **Pseudogyra** Mirkamalov, 1971 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudogyra, **Papyrotheca pseudogyra** Š. Brusina, 1893 † - (SUCCINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudohaitensis, **Strombina pseudohaitensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudohalmyris, Helix pseudohalmyris E. Caziot, 1902 - syn of: **Marmorana serpentina isarae** (M. Paulucci, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Pseudohalorites**, Genus **Pseudohalorites** Yabe , 1928 † (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDOHALORITIDAE** Ruzhencev, 1957 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-PSEUDOHALORITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudohaploceras**, Genus **Pseudohaploceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudohara, Schizophyllites pseudohara Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Proptychitoides trigonalis** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudohara, **Monophyllites pseudohara** Mojsisovics 1879 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoharpoceras**, Genus **Pseudoharpoceras** Waagen , 1895 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pseudohastata, **Chlamys pseudohastata** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudohastites**, Genus **Pseudohastites** Lang, 1928 † (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudohauthalli, **Turritella pseudohauthalli** Rossi de Garcia & J.L. Levy, 1977 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudohedenstroemia**, syn of: Genus **Hedenstroemia** Renz & Renz, 1948 † (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudohelenoconcha**, Subgenus **Ptychodon (Pseudohelenoconcha)** J. Germain, 1932 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Pseudohelicina**, syn of: Genus **Bourciera** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Pseudohelicoceras**, Genus **Pseudohelicoceras** Spath, 1921 † (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoheligmus**, Genus **Pseudoheligmus** Douvillé, 1904 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudohemiphaedusa**, Subgenus **Juttingia (Pseudohemiphaedusa)** H. Nordsieck, 2002 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pseudohercynella**, Genus **Pseudohercynella** Kaunhowen, 1898 † (HYGROPHILA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoheres, **Conobelus pseudoheres** Lukeneder, 2005 † - (DIMITOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudohermes**, Genus **Pseudohermes** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- pseudohiemalis, **Tosapecten pseudohiemalis** T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1949 † - (TOSAPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudohiemalis mabarus, **Tosapecten pseudohiemalis mabarus** T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1949 † - (TOSAPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudohillsi, **Ancylotropaeum pseudohillsi** (T.L. Casey, 1980 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudohimilis, **Austrodrillia pseudohimilis** S. Nomura, 1935 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Pseudohinnites**, Genus **Pseudohinnites** H.H. Dijkstra, 1989 (PECTINIDAE)
- pseudohippocastanum, Purpura pseudohippocastanum P. Dautzenberg, 1929 - syn of: **Thalessa virgata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MURICIDAE)
- pseudohirundo, **Cypraea pseudohirundo** Orbigny, 1852 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudohispidula, **Alvania pseudohispidula** M.M. Brunetti & G. Vecchi, 2012 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudohollandites**, Genus **Pseudohollandites** Krystyn & Tatzreiter, 1991 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudohoratia**, Genus **Pseudohoratia** P. Radoman, 1967 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pseudohumilis, **Cymatosyrinx pseudohumilis** (S. Nomura †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudohungerfordi, **Compressidentalium pseudohungerfordi** (B. Sahlmann, van der Beek & V. Wiese, 2016) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- pseudohyalina, Epitonium pseudohyalina M.E.A. de Boury, MS - syn of: **Cycloscala crenulata** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pseudohyalina, Cycloscala pseudohyalina M.E.A. de Boury, MS - syn of: **Cycloscala crenulata** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Pseudohyalina**, Subgenus **Striatura (Pseudohyalina)** E.S. Morse, 1864 (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- **Pseudohyalus**, Subgenus **Zonitoides (Pseudohyalus)** F.C. Baker, 1929 (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- pseudohyatti, Mantelliceras pseudohyatti M. Collignon, 1964 † - syn of: **Mantelliceras dixoni** Spath, 1926 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudohydatinus, Mediterranea pseudohydatinus J.R. Bourguignat, 1853 - syn of: **Mediterranea hydatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Pseudohyria**, Genus **Pseudohyria** Morris, 1936 † (PSEUDOHYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDOHYRIIDAE** Kobayashi, 1968 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-TRIGONIOIDOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudohystrix, Clathurella pseudohystrix E.R. Sykes, 1906 - syn of: **Raphitoma pseudohystrix** (E.R. Sykes, 1906) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- pseudohystrix, **Raphitoma pseudohystrix** (E.R. Sykes, 1906) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Pseudoilbia**, Genus **Pseudoilbia** M.C. Miller & W.B. Rudman, 1968 (RUNCINIDAE)
- pseudoillota, **Fugleria pseudoillota** (N.W. Reinhart, 1937) - (ARCIDAE)
- pseudoillyrica, **Lindbergia pseudoillyrica** F. Riedel, 1960 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- pseudoimbricatum, **Eushantungoceras pseudoimbricatum** (Barrande, 1870 †) - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoimpressa, **Melanopsis fossilis pseudoimpressa** Papp, 1953 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoindica, **Turanigonia pseudoindica** (Arkhanguelsky, 1916 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoindica, Trigonia pseudoindica Arkhanguelsky, 1916 † - syn of: **Turanigonia pseudoindica** (Arkhanguelsky, 1916 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Pseudoinquisitor**, Genus **Pseudoinquisitor** Powell, 1942 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudointerrupta, **Clavatula pseudointerrupta** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoinvoluticeras**, Genus **Pseudoinvoluticeras** Collignon, 1960 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoiostomus, **Thaumastus pseudoiostomus** P. von Ströbel, 1909 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- **Pseudoirus**, syn of: Genus **Petricola** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (VENERIDAE)
- **Pseudoischnochiton**, Genus **Pseudoischnochiton** Ashby, 1930 † (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoislamia**, Genus **Pseudoislamia** P. Radoman, 1979 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Pseudojacobites**, Genus **Pseudojacobites** Spath, 1922 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudojacosta, **Trochoidea pseudojacosta** L. Forcart, 1976 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Pseudojaminia**, Genus **Pseudojaminia** Páll-Gergely & Bank, 2016 (ENIDAE)
- pseudojaspideus, Conus pseudojaspideus G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1968 - syn of: **Conasprella jaspidea pealii** (J. Green, 1830) - (CONIDAE)
- pseudojavana, **Turricula pseudojavana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudojavana, **Liardetia pseudojavana** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Pseudojerdonia**, Subgenus **Cyathopoma (Pseudojerdonia)** W. Kobelt, 1902 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Pseudokaliella**, Genus **Pseudokaliella** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1910 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Pseudokatroliceras**, Genus **Pseudokatroliceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudokatsuae, **Palmulacypraea musumea pseudokatsuae** unknown - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Pseudokellia**, syn of: Genus **Pseudokellya** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 (KELLIIDAE)
- **Pseudokellya**, Genus **Pseudokellya** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 (KELLIIDAE)
- **Pseudokeyserlingites**, Genus **Pseudokeyserlingites** Bucher , 1989 † (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudokimioi, **Conasprella pseudokimioi** (A.J. Da Motta & P. Martin, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- pseudokimioi, Continuconus pseudokimioi (A.J. Da Motta & P. Martin, 1982) - syn of: **Conasprella pseudokimioi** (A.J. Da Motta & P. Martin, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- **Pseudokionoceras**, Genus **Pseudokionoceras** Zhuravleva, 1978 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudokossmaticeras**, Genus **Pseudokossmaticeras** Spath , 1922 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudokranaus, **Subvinalesphinctes pseudokranaus** Parent & al., 2006 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudokymatites**, Genus **Pseudokymatites** Spath, 1934 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudolabium, **Papuina pseudolabium** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pseudolabratula, **Agathotoma pseudolabratula** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Pseudolacuna**, Genus **Pseudolacuna** Böttger, 1878 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudolacustris, **Acroloxus pseudolacustris** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- pseudolamarcki, Pteropurpura pseudolamarcki Magne, 1941 † - syn of: **Pterynotus perlongus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudolamellosa, **Acar pseudolamellosa** Berezovsky, 2014 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudolamellosa, **Crassatella pseudolamellosa** Berezovsky, 2017 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudolanceolata, **Papuina pseudolanceolata** P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pseudolaticostatus, **Pseudocatillus pseudolaticostatus** Chelidze, 1975 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudolatirus**, Genus **Pseudolatirus** Bellardi, 1883 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudolatirus**, syn of: Subgenus **Streptochetus (Streptolathyrus)** Cossmann, 1901 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudolatum, **Maoricardium pseudolatum** R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1991 - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Pseudoleacina**, Genus **Pseudoleacina** W.A. Wenz, 1914 † (OLEACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoleda**, Genus **Pseudoleda** Sanchez, 1995 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoledopsis**, Genus **Pseudoledopsis** Maillieux, 1937 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoleguminaia**, Genus **Pseudoleguminaia** Germain, 1911 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pseudoleila**, Genus **Pseudoleila** Crosse & Fischer, 1894 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- pseudoleioda, **Charopa pseudoleioda** H.H. Suter, 1890 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pseudoleiodon, **Huonodon pseudoleiodon** (H.H. Suter, 1890) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Pseudolepton**, Genus **Pseudolepton** C. Mayer, 1865 † (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoleroyi, **Scalina pseudoleroyi** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pseudoleufroyi, **Philbertia pseudoleufroyi** R. Marquet, 1998 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoleviathan, **Leviathania pseudoleviathan** (Choffat, 1886 †) - (LEVIATHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudolevisoni, **Hildaites pseudolevisoni** Venturi, 1981 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoleymeriella**, Genus **Pseudoleymeriella** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoliatina**, syn of: Genus **Pseudoliotia** R. Tate, 1898 (TORNIDAE)
- **Pseudolibania**, syn of: Genus **Pleurobranchus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- **Pseudolibera**, Genus **Pseudolibera** G.A. Solem, 1976 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Pseudoligyra**, Subgenus **Helicina (Pseudoligyra)** F.C. Baker, 1954 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Pseudolillia**, Genus **Pseudolillia** Sassaroli & Venturi, 2005 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudolilliconus**, Genus **Pseudolilliconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- pseudolima, **Maoricardium pseudolima** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Pseudolima**, syn of: Genus **Pseudolimea** Douglas & Arkell, 1932 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudolima, Chlamys pseudolima G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Mimachlamys sanguinea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pseudolima, **Kyrina pseudolima** (S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1862) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Pseudolimea**, Genus **Pseudolimea** Douglas & Arkell, 1932 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudolinealis, **Aulacostephanoceras pseudolinealis** Mesezhnikov, 1969 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudolinearis, **Solen pseudolinearis** R. von Cosel, 2002 - (SOLENIDAE)
- **Pseudolioceras**, Genus **Pseudolioceras** Young & Bird, 1822 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudolioica, **Chlamys pseudolioica** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoliomesus**, Genus **Pseudoliomesus** T. Habe & J. Sato, 1973 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Pseudoliotia**, Genus **Pseudoliotia** R. Tate, 1898 (TORNIDAE)
- **Pseudoliotina**, Genus **Pseudoliotina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1925 (LIOTIIDAE)
- pseudoliozonis, **Lepidochitona pseudoliozonis** C.I. García-Ríos, 2015 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- pseudolirata, **Notovoluta pseudolirata** (R. Tate, 1888) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pseudoliratus, **Callistotapes pseudoliratus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudolissoceras**, Genus **Pseudolissoceras** Spath , 1925 † (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudolitoralis, Unio pseudolitoralis S. Clessin, 1884 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pseudolitteratus, **Conus pseudolitteratus** Grateloup, 1847 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoliva**, Genus **Pseudoliva** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- pseudolivae, **Gadila pseudolivae** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (GADILIDAE)
- **Pseudolivella**, Subgenus **Olivancillaria (Pseudolivella)** M. Gilbert, 1960 (OLIVIDAE)
- pseudolivi, Cadulus pseudolivi M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Gadila pseudolivae** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (GADILIDAE)
- **PSEUDOLIVIDAE** Gregorio, 1880 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-OLIVOIDEA [Superfamily])
- pseudolochi, **Epifungium pseudolochi** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pseudolongissima, **Palaeanodonta pseudolongissima** Khalfin, 1950 † - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudolongissima, **Inella pseudolongissima** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pseudolongus, **Orthalicus pseudolongus** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- pseudolucifer, **Inoceramus pseudolucifer** Afitsky, 1967 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudolucifer, Mytiloceramus pseudolucifer Afitsky, 1967 † - syn of: **Inoceramus porrectus** Voronetz, 1937 † - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudolucina**, Genus **Pseudolucina** Wilckens, 1909 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudolucinisca**, Genus **Pseudolucinisca** A.L. Chavan, 1959 (LUCINIDAE)
- pseudolutea, Palmadusta pseudolutea X.T. Ma, 1997 - syn of: **Palmadusta saulae** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1843) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pseudolutea, **Alcithoe pseudolutea** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pseudolyelli, **Lyelliceras pseudolyelli** (C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1897 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudolyelliforme, **Prolyelliceras pseudolyelliforme** Etayo Serna, 1979 † - (PROLYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pseudolynchoides, **Latirus pseudolynchoides** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudolyra, **Athleta pseudolyra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudolyria**, Subgenus **Lyria (Pseudolyria)** K. Martin, 1931 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Pseudomacalia**, Genus **Pseudomacalia** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Pseudomacrodon**, Genus **Pseudomacrodon** Stoll, 1934 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudomagister, **Darioconus crocatus pseudomagister** (Allary & T. Cossignani, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- pseudomagnum, **Hedecardium pseudomagnum** (McCoy, 1877 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudomagus, **Gibbula pseudomagus** (Orbigny, 1852 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudomala, **Turbonilla pseudomala** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pseudomala, Chemnitzia pseudomala S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Turbonilla pseudomala** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pseudomalaxis**, Genus **Pseudomalaxis** P. Fischer, 1885 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Pseudomalaxus**, syn of: Genus **Pseudomalaxis** P. Fischer, 1885 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- pseudomalbosi, **Pseudothurmannia pseudomalbosi** (Sarasin & Schöndelmayer, 1901 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudomalhamense, **Syngastrioceras pseudomalhamense** Kullmann, 1962 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudomalii, **Ashtarotha pseudomalii** (Bosquet 1859) † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomalletia**, syn of: Genus **Malletia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (MALLETIIDAE)
- pseudomanzonii, **Cerithiopsis pseudomanzonii** O. Böttger, 1906 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudomarginata, **Euthria pseudomarginata** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudomarginata, **Zemitrella pseudomarginata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pseudomarginata, Mitrella pseudomarginata H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Zemitrella pseudomarginata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pseudomarginata, Austromitra pseudomarginata H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Austromitra rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pseudomarginata, **Rastodens pseudomarginata** W.F. Ponder, 1966 - (RASTODENTIDAE)
- pseudomarginatus, **Conus pseudomarginatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomarginella**, syn of: Genus **Marginella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pseudomarginidentata, **Ostrea pseudomarginidentata** F.E. Eames, 1957 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudomaritima, **Bithynia wykoffi pseudomaritima** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- pseudomarmoreus, Conus pseudomarmoreus J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 - syn of: **Conus marmoreus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CONIDAE)
- pseudomarteli, **Turbonilla pseudomarteli** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pseudomartinsi, **Prorsisphinctes pseudomartinsi** Siemiradzki † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomastus**, syn of: Genus **Mastus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- pseudomeadei, Helix pseudomeadei W.T. Bednall, 1876 - syn of: **Xanthomelon spheroidea** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- pseudomedleyanus, **Griesbachites pseudomedleyanus** Diener, 1908 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomelampus**, Genus **Pseudomelampus** P.M. Pallary, 1900 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Pseudomelania**, Genus **Pseudomelania** Pictet & Campiche, 1862 † (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDOMELANIIDAE** R. Hoernes, 1884 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PSEUDOMELANIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomelatoma**, Genus **Pseudomelatoma** W.H. Dall, 1918 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE** Morrison, 1965 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-CONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- pseudomera, **Macoma pseudomera** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Pseudomercaticeras**, Genus **Pseudomercaticeras** Reynes, 1868 † (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomerelina**, Subgenus **Iravadia (Pseudomerelina)** W.F. Ponder, 1984 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- pseudomeriani, **Trigonia pseudomeriani** Choffat, 1885 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomesalia**, Genus **Pseudomesalia** Douvillé, 1916 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomesodontrachia**, Genus **Pseudomesodontrachia** Criscione & Köhler, 2013 (CAMAENIDAE)

- **Pseudometacoceras**, Genus **Pseudometacoceras** Miller &t al., 1933 (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudometis**, syn of: Genus **Psammotreta** W.H. Dall, 1900 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Pseudometis**, syn of: Genus **Psammacoma** Dall, 1900 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudometula**, Genus **Pseudometula** Garvie, 1996 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudomiara, **Chloritis pseudomiara** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pseudomicans, **Theodoxus hellenicus pseudomicans** (Bukowski, 1896 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomilax**, syn of: Genus **Drilolestes** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- **Pseudomiltha**, Genus **Pseudomiltha** P. Fischer, 1887 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudominolia**, Genus **Pseudominolia** D.G. Herbert, 1992 (TROCHIDAE)
- pseudomisakiensis, **Leostyletus pseudomisakiensis** A.V. Martynov, 1998 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- **Pseudomitchellia**, Genus **Pseudomitchellia** Frýda & al., 2002 † (SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudomodesta, **Bolma pseudomodesta** (S. Nomura, 1935 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomodiolus**, Genus **Pseudomodiolus** Betekhtina, 1966 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomonacha**, syn of: Genus **Monachoides** G.P.L.K. Gude & B.B. Woodward, 1921 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pseudomonilifera, **Gemmula pseudomonilifera** A.W.B. Powell, 1967 - (TURRIDAE)
- pseudomonodonta, **Rissoa hyalina pseudomonodonta** A. Verduin, 1983 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **PSEUDOMONOTIDAE** Newell, 1938 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-PSEUDOMONOTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomonotis**, Genus **Pseudomonotis** von Beyrich, 1862 † (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomorea**, Genus **Pseudomorea** Cossmann, 1925 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudomorphum, **Loxonema pseudomorphum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudomotruensis, **Viviparus pseudomotruensis** V.V. Bogachev, 1961 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomoutoniceras**, Genus **Pseudomoutoniceras** Autran, Delanoy & Thomel, 1986 † (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudomovilla, **Cerithiopsis pseudomovilla** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1996 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Pseudompalotrochus**, Genus **Pseudompalotrochus** † (EUOMPHALINA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomphala**, syn of: Genus **Assiminea** J. Fleming, 1828 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Pseudomphalotrochus**, Genus **Pseudomphalotrochus** Blodgett, 1992 † (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudomphalus, **Geophorus pseudomphalus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Pseudomphalus**, Subgenus **Diplomphalus (Pseudomphalus)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Pseudomucronalia**, Genus **Pseudomucronalia** A. Adams, 1861 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Pseudomulceodens**, Genus **Pseudomulceodens** Hoare , 1990 † (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomulleria**, Genus **Pseudomulleria** J.G. Anthony, 1907 (ETHERIIDAE)
- pseudomulticostatum, **Europicardium pseudomulticostatum** (Zhizhchenko, 1934 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudomultigyrata, **Turbonilla pseudomultigyrata** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pseudomunda, **Bothropoma pseudomunda** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudomundus, Alectrion pseudomundus C.H. Oostingh, 1935 - syn of: **Nassarius concinnus** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Pseudomurchisonia**, syn of: Genus **Murchisonia** d'Archiac & Verneuil, 1841 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomurex**, syn of: Genus **Coralliophila** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- pseudomus, **Cypraea brocchii pseudomus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomuseum**, syn of: Genus **Palliolum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Pseudomussium**, syn of: Genus **Pseudamussium** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Pseudomutela**, syn of: Genus **Mutela** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (IRIDINIDAE)
- pseudomuticum, **Metaderoceras pseudomuticum** Dubar, 1978 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomya**, Genus **Pseudomya** Röder, 1882 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomyalina**, Genus **Pseudomyalina** Dickins, 1956 † (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomyoconcha**, Genus **Pseudomyoconcha** Rossi & al., 1966 † (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomyona**, Genus **Pseudomyona** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudomyophorella**, Genus **Pseudomyophorella** Nakano, 1961 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudomystica, **Clavatula pseudomystica** F. Nolf, 2008 - (CLAVATULIDAE)

- **Pseudomytiloides**, Genus **Pseudomytiloides** Marwick, 1934 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudonana, **Ancillus pseudonana** F.E. Eames, 1952 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudonanum, **Epitonium pseudonanum** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Pseudonapaeus**, Genus **Pseudonapaeus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 (ENIDAE)
- pseudonarzolina, **Melanopsis impressa pseudonarzolina** Papp, 1953 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDONAUTILIDAE** Shimansky & Erlanger, 1955 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-NAUTILITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudonautilus**, Genus **Pseudonautilus** Meek, 1876 † (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudonavicula, **Barbatia pseudonavicula** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudonavicularis, **Arca pseudonavicularis** R. Tate, 1886 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoneaera**, Genus **Pseudoneaera** R. Sturany, 1901 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Pseudoneara**, syn of: Genus **Pseudoneaera** R. Sturany, 1901 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- pseudonegama, **Cymatoceras pseudonegama** L. Spengler, 1910 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoneilonella**, syn of: Genus **Neilonella** G. Seguenza, 1877 (NEILONELLIDAE)
- pseudonemorensis, **Asperitas trochus pseudonemorensis** B. Rensch, 1930 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- **Pseudonenia**, syn of: Genus **Oospira** W.T. Blanford, 1872 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pseudoneocomites**, Genus **Pseudoneocomites** Hoedemaeker , 1982 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoneokomiense, **Cymatoceras pseudoneokomiense** Shimizu, 1931 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoneoptychites**, Genus **Pseudoneoptychites** Leanza , 1967 † (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoneptunea**, Genus **Pseudoneptunea** W. Kobelt, 1882 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Pseudonerinea**, Genus **Pseudonerinea** Loriol, 1890 † (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudonerita**, Subgenus **Neritina (Pseudonerita)** F.C. Baker, 1923 (NERITIDAE)
- pseudonigrolimbata, **Polymita picta pseudonigrolimbata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Pseudonina**, Genus **Pseudonina** Sacco, 1896 † (NYSTIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoninella**, Subgenus **Angaria (Pseudoninella)** Sacco, 1896 † (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudonitens, **Cochlicopa pseudonitens** K.K. Uvalieva, 1967 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- pseudonivifer, **Trovaoconus pseudonivifer** (A. Monteiro, M.J. Tenorio & G.T. Poppe, 2004) - (CONIDAE)
- **Pseudonoba**, Subgenus **Iravadia (Pseudonoba)** O. Böttger, 1902 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- pseudonodosoides, **Pseudaspidoceras pseudonodosoides** (Choffat, 1898 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudonoduloconus**, Genus **Pseudonoduloconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- pseudonodulosa, **Venericardia pseudonodulosa** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudonodulosa, **Fusoterebra terebrina pseudonodulosa** F. Sacco † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudonomismoceras**, Genus **Pseudonomismoceras** Frech, 1899 † (NOMISMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudonotabilis, **Yoldia pseudonotabilis** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- pseudonovem, **Triphora pseudonovem** E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pseudonucleolus, **Rossiteria pseudonucleolus** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- pseudonucleus, **Nucleolaria pseudonucleus** F. Moretzsohn, 2011 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pseudonucleus, Rossiteria pseudonucleus G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - syn of: **Rossiteria pseudonucleolus** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Pseudonucula**, Genus **Pseudonucula** Dickins, 1989 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudonuculana**, Genus **Pseudonuculana** Pojeta, Zhang Renjie & Yang Zunyi, 1986 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudonumidica, Trochoidea pseudonumidica E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pseudonyma, **Naesiotus pazianus pseudonyma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pseudonyma, **Dentalium pseudonyma** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudonymus, **Benthoctopus pseudonymus** (G.J. Von Grimpe, 1922) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- pseudonystii, **Murex pseudonystii** Wood, 1879 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudonystii similis, **Murex pseudonystii similis** F.W. Harmer † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoobeliscus, Campanile pseudoobeliscus J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 † - syn of: **Cerithium pseudoobeliscus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pseudoobeliscus, **Cerithium pseudoobeliscus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudookuboi, **Serriphaedusa pseudookuboi** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pseudoopalinum, **Huananoceras pseudoopalinum** (Frech, 1895 †) - (HUANANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoopalinus, Paraceltites pseudoopalinus Frech, 1895 † - syn of: **Hornyzyga altacostatum** (Tassell, 1982 †) - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoorbicularis, **Dosiniopsis pseudoorbicularis** Tremlett, 1953 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoosterella**, Genus **Pseudoosterella** Spath , 1924 † (OOSTERELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoovata, **Radix pseudoovata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopachista, **Marginella pseudopachista** A. Aiken, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Pseudopachymytilus**, Genus **Pseudopachymytilus** Krumbeck, 1923 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudopalaina**, Genus **Pseudopalaina** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Pseudopalaina**, syn of: Genus **Palaina** J.O. Semper, 1865 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- pseudopalina, **Mathilda pseudopalina** Grundel, 2007 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudopalliorum**, syn of: Genus **Propeamussium** A. De Gregorio, 1884 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Pseudopaludinella**, Genus **Pseudopaludinella** J.R. Bourguignat in J.F. Mabille, 1877 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pseudopalustris, Lymnaea pseudopalustris A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Lymnaea urceolata pseudopalustris** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopalustris, **Lymnaea urceolata pseudopalustris** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopandorae, **Antipecten pseudopandorae** (Berkeley Cotter 1904) † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopannus, **Ophiodermella pseudopannus** (M. Yokoyama, 1922 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopanorminatum, **Deroceras pseudopanorminatum** A. Wiktor, 1984 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- pseudopanormitanum, **Deroceras pseudopanormitanum** A. Wiktor, 1984 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- pseudopapillata, **Trigonia pseudopapillata** Dickan, 1990 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopapuina, **Aegista pseudopapuina** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Pseudopapuina**, syn of: Genus **Planispira** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Pseudoparalegoceras**, Genus **Pseudoparalegoceras** Miller & Downs, 1948 † (PSEUDOPARALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDOPARALEGOCERATIDAE** Librovitch, 1957 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-SCHISTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoparastrophia**, syn of: Genus **Parastrophia** L. de Folin, 1869 (CAECIDAE)
- pseudopareora, **Aclis pseudopareora** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- pseudoparnassia, **Codringtonia pseudoparnassia** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Pseudoparreysia**, Genus **Pseudoparreysia** F.R. Woodward, 1965 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pseudopartula**, Genus **Pseudopartula** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Pseudopatella**, syn of: Genus **Asiapatella** Parkhaev & Demidenko, 2010 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopatula, **Plectotropis pseudopatula** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Pseudopeas**, Genus **Pseudopeas** S. Putzeys, 1899 (SUBULINIDAE)
- pseudopecten, **Anomia pseudopecten** F. Sacco, 1897 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudopecten**, Genus **Pseudopecten** Bayle, 1878 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopellatus, **Bicorempterus pseudopellatus** (Gerasimov, 1992 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudopeltoceras**, Genus **Pseudopeltoceras** D'Orbigny, 1842 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopentastichus, **Neosirenites pseudopentastichus** Bychkov, 1973 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoperforata, **Megastomia pseudoperforata** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pseudoperforata, Marginodostomia pseudoperforata S. Nomura, 1939 - syn of: **Megastomia pseudoperforata** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pseudoperisphinctes**, Genus **Pseudoperisphinctes** Schindewolf, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoperissitys**, Genus **Pseudoperissitys** Nagao & Otatume, 1938 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoperissolax**, Genus **Pseudoperissolax** B. L. Clark, 1918 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudopermophorus**, Genus **Pseudopermophorus** Ciriacks, 1963 † (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudopermorphus**, Genus **Pseudopermorphus** † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoperna**, Genus **Pseudoperna** Logan, 1899 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Pseudoperonaeus**, Subgenus **Bostryx (Pseudoperonaeus)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Pseudoperonaeus**, syn of: Subgenus **Bostryx (Geopyrgus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (BULIMULIDAE)
- pseudoperornatum, **Huananoceras pseudoperornatum** Zheng, 1981 † - (HUANANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoperspectiva, **Discotectonica pseudoperspectiva** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- pseudoperspectiva, Philippia pseudoperspectiva G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Discotectonica pseudoperspectiva** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- pseudopertusa, **Hastulopsis pseudopertusa** (T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1985) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pseudopertusa, **Terebra pseudopertusa** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopertusa aturensis, **Hastulopsis pseudopertusa aturensis** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudopetalodontia**, Genus **Pseudopetalodontia** Masse & al., 2007 † (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudopetraeus**, syn of: Genus **Pseudonapaeus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 (ENIDAE)
- **Pseudophacoceras**, Genus **Pseudophacoceras** Spath, 1921 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudophaedusa**, Subgenus **Phaedusa (Pseudophaedusa)** K. Tomiyama, 1984 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pseudopharkidonotus**, syn of: Genus **Teutonophon** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudophasianus**, Genus **Pseudophasianus** Cossmann, 1918 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudophasis**, Subgenus **Erepta (Pseudophasis)** J. Germain, 1918 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Pseudophiline**, Genus **Pseudophiline** Habe, 1976 (PHILINORBIDAE)
- pseudophilippinarum, **Volvarina pseudophilippinarum** T. Cossignani, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Pseudophilites**, syn of: Genus **Pseudophyllites** Kossmat, 1895 † (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDOPHORIDAE** S.A. Miller, 1889 † - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]-OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudophorus**, Genus **Pseudophorus** Meek, 1873 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudophragmoceras**, Genus **Pseudophragmoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudophrygica, **Sprattia pseudophrygica** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pseudophyllites**, Genus **Pseudophyllites** Kossmat, 1895 † (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudophyllum, **Pseudaneitea pseudophyllum** D.W. Burton, 1963 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- pseudopicta, **Terebra pseudopicta** U. Aubry, 2008 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pseudopictus, **Liguus fasciatus pseudopictus** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- pseudopigmea, **Melanopsis pseudopigmea** Magrograssi, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopillula, Vilasina pseudopillula I.N.V. Ivanova in O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Vilasina seminuda** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Pseudopineria**, Genus **Pseudopineria** C.G. Aguayo, 1938 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Pseudopineria**, syn of: Genus **Pineria** F. Poey, 1854 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pseudopiperatus, **Plekocheilus pseudopiperatus** S. Moricand, 1858 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Pseudopironaea**, Genus **Pseudopironaea** Bilotte, 1982 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudopis**, Genus **Pseudopis** Cox, 1946 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudopisania**, Subgenus **Mitrella (Pseudopisania)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Pseudopisidium**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Pseudopisidum**, Genus **Pseudopisidum** Tashiro & Kozai, † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudopisinna**, Genus **Pseudopisinna** W.F. Ponder, 1980 (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- pseudopisum, **Varicorbula pseudopisum** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoplacenta, **Placenticeras pseudoplacenta** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoplacenticeras**, Genus **Pseudoplacenticeras** Spath, 1926 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoplacuna**, Genus **Pseudoplacuna** Mayer, 1877 † (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoplacunopsis**, Genus **Pseudoplacunopsis** Bittner, 1895 † (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoplagiothyra**, Genus **Pseudoplagiothyra** Vostokova , 1961 † (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoplanorbis, Solarium pseudoplanorbis Ikins, 1940 † - syn of: **Architectonica planorbis** F.A. Roemer, 1888 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoplanorbis, **Systrophiella pseudoplanorbis** (W. . Lubomirski, 1879) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- pseudoplanulatum, **Kraffticeras pseudoplanulatum** (Krafft & Diener, 1909 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Pseudoplatyceras**, Genus **Pseudoplatyceras** Qiao † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoplecta**, Genus **Pseudoplecta** F.F. Laidlaw, 1932 (DYAKIIDAE)
- **Pseudopleurophorus**, Genus **Pseudopleurophorus** Chavan, 1954 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoplocezyga**, Genus **Pseudoplocezyga** Licharev, 1975 † (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopoecilostictus, **Nassarius pseudopoecilostictus** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1984 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Pseudopolinices**, Genus **Pseudopolinices** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1983 (NATICIDAE)
- **Pseudopolita**, Subgenus **Retinella (Pseudopolita)** J. Germain, 1908 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Pseudopollicina**, Genus **Pseudopollicina** Vostokova, 1962 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudopolyconites**, Genus **Pseudopolyconites** Milovanovic, 1935 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudopolyplectus**, syn of: Genus **Osperleioceras** Krimholtz & Tazikhin, 1957 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopolyptychites, **Ringnesiceras pseudopolyptychites** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopolyptychum, **Ringnesiceras pseudopolyptychum** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopomatias, **Arinia pseudopomatias** (P.V. Gredler, 1902) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Pseudopomatias**, Genus **Pseudopomatias** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 (PUPINIDAE)
- pseudoponderosus, **Chelyconus pseudoponderosus** Dollfus & Dautz, 1952 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoporites**, Genus **Pseudoporites** Lyashenko, 1980 † (ROSSIITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoportlandia**, Genus **Pseudoportlandia** Woodring, 1925 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudopotamis**, Subgenus **Brotia (Pseudopotamis)** A. Brot, 1894 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Pseudopotomida**, Genus **Pseudopotomida** I.M. Moskvicheva & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1973 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pseudoppelia**, syn of: Subgenus **Oxycerites (Paroxycerites)** Breistrofer, 1947 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopradyumna, **Leiophyllites pseudopradyumna** (Diener, 1895 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopraecedens, **Circulus pseudopraecedens** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969 - (TORNIDAE)
- pseudopraecursor, **Malletia pseudopraecursor** Kurushin, 1985 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopraerosa, Melanopsis pseudopraerosa F. Sacco, 1889 † - syn of: **Melanopsis pedemontana pseudopraerosa** F. Sacco, 1889 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopraerosa, **Melanopsis pedemontana pseudopraerosa** F. Sacco, 1889 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoprinceps, **Rissoina pseudoprinceps** H.C. Weinkauff, 1884 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- pseudoprincipalis, Drillia pseudoprincipalis M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Inquisitor pseudoprincipalis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pseudoprincipalis, **Inquisitor pseudoprincipalis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- pseudoprincipalis, Ptychobela pseudoprincipalis M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Inquisitor pseudoprincipalis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Pseudoprobeloceras**, Genus **Pseudoprobeloceras** Bensaïd , 1974 † (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoprocerus, **Procerozigzag pseudoprocerus** (Buckman) † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudopronorites**, Genus **Pseudopronorites** Nassichuk , 1975 † (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoproptychites**, Genus **Pseudoproptychites** Bando , 1981 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoprosphingites**, Genus **Pseudoprosphingites** Shevyrev, 1995 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoproxima, **Chevallieria pseudoproxima** (A.W. Janssen, 1967 †) - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoprunum, Chloritis pseudoprunum H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Parglogenia pelodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Pseudopsammobia**, Genus **Pseudopsammobia** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- pseudopsila, **Falsilunatia pseudopsila** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (NATICIDAE)
- pseudopsis, Cylichnidia pseudopsis T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Cylichnidia ovuliformis** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Pseudoptera**, Genus **Pseudoptera** Meek, 1873 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudopterygia**, Genus **Pseudopterygia** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- **Pseudoptychoceras**, Genus **Pseudoptychoceras** Etayo-Serna, 1979 † (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopulchella, Epitonium pseudopulchella G. Seguenza, 1879 - syn of: **Epitonium trevelyana** Johnston, 1841 - (EPITONIIDAE)

- pseudopulchella, **Tiberia pseudopulchella** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pseudopulchellia**, Genus **Pseudopulchellia** Imlay , 1961 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopulvinatus, **Glycymeris dispar pseudopulvinatus** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopunctata, **Brevinucula pseudopunctata** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopunctatum, **Orbignyiceras pseudopunctatum** (Lahusen, 1883 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudopunctum**, Subgenus **Punctum (Pseudopunctum)** J.P.E. Morrison, 1935 (PUNCTIDAE)
- pseudopusilla, **Tellina pseudopusilla** (R. von Cosel, 1995) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pseudopusilla, Moerella pseudopusilla R. von Cosel, 1995 - syn of: **Tellina pseudopusilla** (R. von Cosel, 1995) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Pseudopusula**, Genus **Pseudopusula** Fehse & Grego, 2014 (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Pseudopuzosia**, syn of: Genus **Pseudojacobites** Spath, 1922 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopygmaea, **Goodallia waeli pseudopygmaea** (M. Glibert, 1957) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- pseudopygmaea, **Patelloida pseudopygmaea** T. Nakano & Aswan, 2008 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pseudopygmaea, **Melanopsis pseudopygmaea** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudopyramidata, Trochoidea pseudopyramidata E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Pseudopythina**, Genus **Pseudopythina** P. Fischer, 1884 (KELLIIDAE)
- **Pseudopythinia**, syn of: Genus **Pseudopythina** P. Fischer, 1884 (KELLIIDAE)
- pseudoquadrasi, **Assiminea nitida pseudoquadrasi** R.T. Abbott, 1948 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- pseudoradiata, **Placunopsis pseudoradiata** d'Orbigny † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoradiatus, **Aviculopecten pseudoradiatus** (Fredericks, 1915 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoradiatus, Pterinopecten pseudoradiatus Fredericks, 1915 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten pseudoradiatus** (Fredericks, 1915 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoradiosa, **Dumortieria pseudoradiosa** (Branco, 1879 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoradula, **Spondylus pseudoradula** McCoy, 1886 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudorakhiensis, **Bicorbula pseudorakhiensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudorapa**, Genus **Pseudorapa** Holzapfel, 1888 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoraphitoma**, syn of: Genus **Pseudorhaphitoma** O. Böttger, 1895 (MANGELIIDAE)
- pseudorarispina, **Mauira pseudorarispina** (H.H. Suter, 1915 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudorbignyi, **Fusiconus pseudorbignyi** (D. Röckel & T.C. Lan, 1981) - (CONIDAE)
- pseudorbignyi, Bathyconus pseudorbignyi D. Röckel & T.C. Lan, 1981 - syn of: **Fusiconus pseudorbignyi** (D. Röckel & T.C. Lan, 1981) - (CONIDAE)
- **Pseudorbis**, Genus **Pseudorbis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (SKENEIDAE)
- pseudoreas, **Glessula pseudoreas** (G. Nevill, 1881) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pseudorecticosta, **Uromitra pseudorecticosta** Boettger, 1906 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudorecurvus, Brachidontes pseudorecurvus G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Brachidontes modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pseudoredemptus, **Polinices pseudoredemptus** Friedberg, 1923 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoredonia**, Genus **Pseudoredonia** Sànchez, 2006 † (REDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoregularis, **Neoleymeriella pseudoregularis** (Seitz, 1930 †) - (LEYMERIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudorepressa, **Ampullonatica pseudorepressa** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoretusa**, syn of: Genus **Pulicicochlea** W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978 (EULIMIDAE)
- pseudorex, **Mormula pseudorex** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pseudorhaphitoma**, Genus **Pseudorhaphitoma** O. Böttger, 1895 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Pseudorhodea**, syn of: Subgenus **Rabdotus (Plicolumna)** J.G. Cooper, 1895 (BULIMULIDAE)
- pseudorhodensis, **Viviparus pseudorhodensis** Datsenko in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudorhytidopilus**, Genus **Pseudorhytidopilus** Cox, 1960 † (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudorientalia**, Genus **Pseudorientalia** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pseudorientalica, **Islamia pseudorientalica** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Pseudorimula**, Genus **Pseudorimula** J.H. McLean, 1989 (LEPETODRILIDAE)

- **Pseudoringicula**, Genus **Pseudoringicula** G.Y. Lin, 1980 (RINGICULIDAE)
- pseudorissensis, **Ostrea pseudorissensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudorissoi, Nuttallina pseudorissoi P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Lepidochitona caprearum** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- **Pseudorissoina**, Subgenus **Liostomia (Pseudorissoina)** R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pseudornata, **Marginella pseudornata** L. Bozzetti, 1992 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pseudorobusta, **Carbonicola pseudorobusta** Trueman † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudorosea, **Marginella pseudorosea** S.G. Veldsman, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pseudorostralis, **Tellina pseudorostralis** Orbigny, 1850 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudorotella**, syn of: Genus **Teinostoma** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (TORNIDAE)
- pseudorothii, **Monacha pseudorothii** B. Hausdorf, 2003 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pseudorotula, **Guidonia pseudorotula** Gatto & Monari, 2010 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudorthoceras**, Genus **Pseudorthoceras** Girty, 1912 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE** Flower & Caster, 1935 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-PSEUDORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudorthonychia**, Genus **Pseudorthonychia** Bandel & Frýda, 1999 † (PSEUDORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDORTHONYCHIIDAE** Bandel & Frýda, 1999 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudorubra, **Dendrodoris pseudorubra** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- pseudorudis, **Arianta arbustorum pseudorudis** (H.A. Schlesch, 1924) - (HELICIDAE)
- pseudorugata, **Linopyrga pseudorugata** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1921 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudorugosa, **Carinaria pseudorugosa** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1904 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- pseudorugosa, **Praerosaria pseudorugosa** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudorugosus, **Cenoceras pseudorugosus** Pia, 1914 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudorugulosa, **Mangelia pseudorugulosa** Scarponi & al., 2016 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudorusselli, Flemingites pseudorusselli Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Proptychitoides trigonalis** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudosabinella**, Genus **Pseudosabinella** J.H. McLean, 1995 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Pseudosabinia**, Genus **Pseudosabinia** Morris & Skelton, 1995 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudosacculus**, Genus **Pseudosacculus** Y. Hirase, 1928 (VELUTINIDAE)
- pseudosadleri, **Viviparus pseudosadleri** (Pavlov, 1925 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudosageceras**, Genus **Pseudosageceras** Diener , 1895 † (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudosalmonea, **Favartia pseudosalmonea** Houart, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Pseudosalpinx**, syn of: Genus **Calotrophon** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1951 (MURICIDAE)
- **Pseudosanguinolites**, Genus **Pseudosanguinolites** Patte, 1929 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudosaphtia**, Genus **Pseudosaphtia** Winter, 2008 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Pseudosaxicava**, Genus **Pseudosaxicava** † (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudosaynella**, Genus **Pseudosaynella** Spath , 1923 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoscabra, **Doris pseudoscabra** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1934 - (DORIDIDAE)
- pseudoscalaria, **Melanopsis pseudoscalaria** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1886 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoscalaris, Epitonium pseudoscalaris G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pseudoscalaris, Rissoina pseudoscalaris J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Opalia pseudoescalaris** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- pseudoscalatus, **Trypanostylus pseudoscalatus** Assmann, 1924 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoscalites**, Genus **Pseudoscalites** Kittl, 1892 † (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoscarabaeus, Pseudozonaria pseudoscarabaeus J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1847 † - syn of: **Fossacypraea eburnina** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoscarabeus, Cypraea pseudoscarabeus J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1847 † - syn of: **Fossacypraea eburnina** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoscenella**, Genus **Pseudoscenella** Starobogatov & Moskalev, 1987 † (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Pseudoschartymites**, Genus **Pseudoschartymites** Yang, 1987 † (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoschistoceras**, Genus **Pseudoschistoceras** Teichert , 1944 † (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDOSCHIZOGONIIDAE** Bandel, 2009 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EOTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoschizogonium**, Genus **Pseudoschizogonium** Kutassy, 1937 † (PSEUDOSCHIZOGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoschloenbachia**, Genus **Pseudoschloenbachia** Spath , 1921 † (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoschwartziella**, syn of: Genus **Schwartziella** G. Nevill, 1881 (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Pseudoscilla**, Genus **Pseudoscilla** O. Böttger, 1901 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pseudoscintilla, **Anisodonta pseudoscintilla** W.F. Ponder, 1971 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- pseudoscissurata, **Saccella pseudoscissurata** H. Takeda, 1953 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoscorpio, Lambis pseudoscorpio J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Lambis robusta** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (STROMBIDAE)
- pseudosebastiani, **Marginella pseudosebastiani** F. Mattavelli, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pseudosebastiani pseudodesjardini, Marginella pseudosebastiani pseudodesjardini R. Le Béon, 2012 - syn of: **Marginella pseudodesjardini** R. Le Béon, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pseudoseimkanensis, **Proclydonautilus pseudoseimkanensis** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudosepia**, Genus **Pseudosepia** A. Naef, 1923 (SEPIIDAE)
- pseudoseptum, **Stereoplasmoceras pseudoseptum** A.W. Grabau † - (STEREOPLASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoserpentinum, **Harpoceras pseudoserpentinum** Gabilly, 1973 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoserratus, **Nassarius pseudoserratus** W. Adam & M. Glibert, 1976 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoserrulina**, syn of: Genus **Serrulina** A. Mousson, 1873 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pseudoserrulus, **Nassarius pseudoserrulus** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudosesara**, Genus **Pseudosesara** Solem, 1962 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Pseudosetia**, Genus **Pseudosetia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (RISSOIDAE)
- pseudosexagonum, **Paradentalium pseudosexagonum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Pseudoshasticrioceras**, Genus **Pseudoshasticrioceras** Delanoy, 1998 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudosheridani, **Hemiphaedusa pseudosheridani** (A. Zilch, 1954) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pseudoshirbuirnia**, Genus **Pseudoshirbuirnia** Dietze, Callomon & al., 2005 † (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudosilesites**, Genus **Pseudosilesites** Egoian , 1969 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudosimnia**, Genus **Pseudosimnia** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (OVULIDAE)
- **Pseudosimoceras**, Genus **Pseudosimoceras** Spath, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudosimplex, Nordophiceras pseudosimplex Kummel, 1969 † - syn of: **Nordophiceras karpinskii** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudosinarica**, syn of: Genus **Pseudosimnia** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (OVULIDAE)
- **Pseudosirenites**, Genus **Pseudosirenites** Arthaber , 1911 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoskenella**, Genus **Pseudoskenella** W.F. Ponder, 1973 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pseudoskirroceras**, Genus **Pseudoskirroceras** Wiedenmayer , 1980 † (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudosolarium, **Pecten pseudosolarium** Hassan, 1953 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudosonneratia**, Genus **Pseudosonneratia** Spath, 1925 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudospatha**, Genus **Pseudospatha** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- pseudosphaericum, **Praeglyphioceras pseudosphaericum** (Frech, 1897 †) - (PRAEGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudosphaericum itazuensis, **Praeglyphioceras pseudosphaericum itazuensis** Kolotukhina, 1938 † - (PRAEGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudosphaerium, **Pisidium pseudosphaerium** J. Favre, 1927 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Pseudosphaerium**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pseudospica, **Pyrgula pseudospica** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pseudospinosa, **Oistotrigonia pseudospinosa** (de Loriol, 1882) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudospiraculum**, Subgenus **Pearsonia (Pseudospiraculum)** W. Kobelt, 1902 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pseudospirata, **Drilliola pseudospirata** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pseudospirata, **Natica pseudospirata** d'Orbigny, 1849 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudospyroceras**, Genus **Pseudospyroceras** Kröger , 2008 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudostabilis, **Laciniaria pseudostabilis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pseudostagnalis, **Peringia ulvae pseudostagnalis** C. De Stefani, 1877 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudostenopoceras**, Genus **Pseudostenopoceras** Shimanskiy, 1967 † (PLEURONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudostenorhytis**, syn of: Genus **Sthenorytis** T.A. Conrad, 1862 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Pseudostenorytis**, syn of: Genus **Sthenorytis** T.A. Conrad, 1862 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Pseudostephanites**, Genus **Pseudostephanites** Zhao & Liang, 1965 † (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudostomatella**, Genus **Pseudostomatella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1921 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Pseudostreptaxis**, Subgenus **Aulacospira (Pseudostreptaxis)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Pseudostreptostyla**, syn of: Genus **Ferussacia** A. Risso, 1826 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- pseudostriaries, **Agassiceras pseudostriaries** Dommergues & Corna, 2014 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudostriatum, **Liparoceras pseudostriatum** Trueman, 1919 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudostricta, Turbonilla pseudostricta F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Turbonilla pumila** G. Seguenza, 1876 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pseudostrigifer, **Strigoceras pseudostrigifer** Maubeuge, 1955 † - (STRIGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudostrigillata, **Apachella pseudostrigillata** (Girty, 1934 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudostrombus**, syn of: Genus **Bullia** J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Pseudostrombus**, syn of: Genus **Bullia** J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 (NASSARIIDAE)
- pseudostupa, **Gemmula pseudostupa** (T.C. Cheng & Y.C. Lee, 2011) - (TURRIDAE)
- pseudostupa, Ptychosyrinx pseudostupa T.C. Cheng & Y.C. Lee, 2011 - syn of: **Gemmula pseudostupa** (T.C. Cheng & Y.C. Lee, 2011) - (TURRIDAE)
- pseudosturanii, **Acicula pseudosturanii** Kadolsky, 2008 † - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudosubaequalis, **Ptychosyrinx pseudosubaequalis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudosubdentatus, **Pseudocatillus pseudosubdentatus** Chelidze, 1975 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudosubplanites**, Genus **Pseudosubplanites** Le Hegarat, 1973 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudosubplanulites**, syn of: Genus **Pseudosubplanites** Le Hegarat, 1973 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudosubstriata, **Vertigo pseudosubstriata** V. Ložek, 1954 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- pseudosubtilis, Surcula pseudosubtilis M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - syn of: **Pleurofusia pseudosubtilis** (M.A. Peyrot, 1931 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudosubtilis, **Pleurofusia pseudosubtilis** (M.A. Peyrot, 1931 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudosubulata, **Melanopsis pseudosubulata** R.B. Newton, 1891 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudosubulina**, Genus **Pseudosubulina** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1882 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- pseudosuccinea, **Lamprocystis pseudosuccinea** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Pseudosuccinea**, Genus **Pseudosuccinea** F.C. Baker, 1908 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pseudosuccinea, **Simpulopsis pseudosuccinea** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- pseudosugimotonis, **Pinguiphaedusa sugimotonis pseudosugimotonis** (H. Minato & A. Tada, 1978) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pseudosulcata, Obstopalia pseudosulcata R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - syn of: **Bouryiscala turrisphari** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pseudosulcata, **Agrawalimya pseudosulcata** Singh & al., 1982 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudosulcospira, **Paracrostoma pseudosulcospira** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pseudosulcospira, Brotia pseudosulcospira R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - syn of: **Paracrostoma pseudosulcospira** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pseudosulcospira armata, Paracrostoma pseudosulcospira armata R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - syn of: **Paracrostoma armata** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pseudosulcospira subabiari, **Paracrostoma pseudosulcospira subabiari** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pseudosulculosa, **Simpulopsis pseudosulculosa** A.S.H. Breure, 1975 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- pseudosuperbus, **Chicomurex pseudosuperbus** R. Houart, C.O. Moe & C. Chen, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)

- pseudosuturalis, **Turritella pseudosuturalis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudosvalbardiceras**, Genus **Pseudosvalbardiceras** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 † (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudosverdrupites**, Genus **Pseudosverdrupites** Kutygin, 1996 † (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudosyngenes, **Alvania pseudosyngenes** A. Warén, 1973 - (RISSOIDAE)
- pseudosyrenosa, Helicella pseudosyrenosa E. Caziot - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Pseudosyrinx**, syn of: Genus **Calotrophon** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1951 (MURICIDAE)
- **Pseudotachea**, Genus **Pseudotachea** C.R. Böttger, 1909 (HELICIDAE)
- **Pseudotalopia**, Genus **Pseudotalopia** T. Habe, 1961 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Pseudotaphrus**, Genus **Pseudotaphrus** Cossmann, 1888 † (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudotaranis**, Genus **Pseudotaranis** J.H. McLean, 1995 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- pseudotaranis, **Hortia pseudotaranis** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014 - (PYRAMIMITRIDAE)
- **Pseudotechnophorus**, Genus **Pseudotechnophorus** Kobayashi , 1933 † (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudotectum, **Indomodulus pseudotectum** B.M. Landau, G.J. Vermeij & S. Reich, 2014 † - (MODULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudotectus**, Genus **Pseudotectus** Perner, 1903 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudotellidora**, Genus **Pseudotellidora** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Pseudoteloceras**, Genus **Pseudoteloceras** Pavia & Fernandez-Lopez, 2016 † (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudotemnocheilus**, Genus **Pseudotemnocheilus** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudotemperoceras**, Genus **Pseudotemperoceras** Stschastlivtseva, 1986 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudotenuis, **Gyraulus pseudotenuis** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pseudoterebralis, **Turbonilla pseudoterebralis** F. Sacco, 1892 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoteres, **Ovatipsa rashleighana pseudoteres** (F.Jr. Lorenz & J.P. Barbier, 1992) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pseudotethis, **Turritella pseudotethis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudotetrodon, **Carychium pseudotetrodon** Strauch, 1977 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoteudopsis**, Genus **Pseudoteudopsis** Riccardi, 2016 † (PLESIOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudotexanum, **Texanites pseudotexanum** Spath 1932 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudotextilis, **Conus pseudotextilis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1895 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudotheca**, syn of: Genus **Helcionella** Grabau & Shimer, 1909 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudotheeli, **Gastrocopta pseudotheeli** Steklov, 1966 † - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudothersitea**, Genus **Pseudothersitea** Savornin, 1914 † (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudothetidites**, Genus **Pseudothetidites** Jeannet , 1958 † (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudothomae, Conus pseudothomae L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- pseudothomae, Conus pseudothomae G.B. I Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Kalloconus pulcher** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- pseudothomae, **Iniforis pseudothomae** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1993 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Pseudothurmannia**, Genus **Pseudothurmannia** Spath , 1923 † (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudothurmannii, **Balearites pseudothurmannii** Dimitrova, 1967 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudotiara, **Pirenella picta pseudotiara** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudotiarella, **Tiaracerithium pseudotiarella** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudotiarella, Cerithium pseudotiarella A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Tiaracerithium pseudotiarella** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudotiarella, **Pirenella pseudotiarella** (Orbigny, 1852 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudotiarella pictoides, **Pirenella pseudotiarella pictoides** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudotibetites**, Genus **Pseudotibetites** Jeannet, 1958 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudotigris, **Grandinenia fuchsi pseudotigris** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pseudotimorensis, **Metapronorites pseudotimorensis** (Miller, 1930 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudotindaria**, syn of: Genus **Neilonella** G. Seguenza, 1877 (NEILONELLIDAE)
- **Pseudotirolites**, Genus **Pseudotirolites** Sun , 1933 † (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE** Zhao, 1965 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudotissotia**, Genus **Pseudotissotia** Peron, 1887 † (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDOTISSOTIDAE** - syn of Family: **PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE** Hyatt, 1903 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudotitanoceras**, Genus **Pseudotitanoceras** Shimansky, 1965 † (PLEURONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudotoceras**, Genus **Pseudotoceras** Ruzhencev , 1962 † (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudotoites**, Genus **Pseudotoites** Arkell, 1954 † (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudotoma**, Subgenus **Genotia (Pseudotoma)** Cooke, 1928 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudotonicia**, Genus **Pseudotonicia** E.A. Ashby, 1928 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Pseudotorellia**, Genus **Pseudotorellia** A. Warén, 1989 (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Pseudotorina**, syn of: Genus **Pseudotorinia** F. Sacco, 1892 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Pseudotorinia**, Genus **Pseudotorinia** F. Sacco, 1892 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- pseudotorosum, **Rursiceras pseudotorosum** Prieser, 1937 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudotorticula, **Inella pseudotorticula** E. Rolán & H.G. Lee, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pseudotortum, **Farcimen pseudotortum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- pseudotortum bayamense, **Farcimen pseudotortum bayamense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- pseudotortum turquinense, **Farcimen pseudotortum turquinense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- **Pseudotoucasia**, Genus **Pseudotoucasia** Douvillé, 1911 † (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudotoxeuma**, Genus **Pseudotoxeuma** Shimanskiy , 1963 † (TOXEUMORPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudotransiens, **Allaegopis meridionalis pseudotransiens** F. Riedel, 1993 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Pseudotrapezium**, Genus **Pseudotrapezium** Fischer, 1887 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudotrichia**, Genus **Pseudotrichia** I.M. Likharev, 1949 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Pseudotricula**, Genus **Pseudotricula** N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- pseudotriton, Pyrgula pseudotriton A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966 - syn of: **Turricaspia bogensis** (F. Dubois De Montpéreux in H.C. Küster, 1852) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Pseudotritonia**, Genus **Pseudotritonia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (CHARCOTIIDAE)
- **PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE** Golikov & Starobogatov, 1987 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudotritonium**, Genus **Pseudotritonium** Batten & Stokes, 1986 † (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudotrivellona, **Trivirostra pseudotrivellona** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2008 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Pseudotrivia**, syn of: Genus **Trivellona** T. Iredale, 1931 (TRIVIIDAE)
- pseudotrivolvis, **Planorbella pseudotrivolvis** F.C. Baker, 1920 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Pseudotrizona**, Genus **Pseudotrizona** Groenenberg, Subai & E. Gittenberger, 2016 (HELICIDAE)
- **Pseudotrochatella**, Genus **Pseudotrochatella** G. Nevill, 1891 (HELICINIDAE)
- pseudotrochula, **Plectotropis pseudotrochula** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Pseudotrochus**, syn of: Genus **Pseudachatina** J.A. Albers, 1850 (ACHATINIDAE)
- pseudotrolli, **Vitrea pseudotrolli** I. Pintér, 1983 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Pseudotropites**, Genus **Pseudotropites** Canavari, 1882 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudotruckmanni, **Pseudogrammoceras pseudotruckmanni** Gabilly, 1975 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudotruncatella**, syn of: Genus **Renea** B.D. Neville, 1880 (ACICULIDAE)
- pseudotruncatum, **Cenoceras pseudotruncatum** Crick, 1931 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudotryonia**, Genus **Pseudotryonia** R. Hershler, 2001 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Pseudotubina**, Genus **Pseudotubina** Koken, 1896 † (TUBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudotulipus, **Modiolus americanus pseudotulipus** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (MYTILIDAE)
- pseudotumida, **Gibbula pseudotumida** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- pseudotumulus, **Zonaria pseudotumulus** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoturbinella, Terebra pseudoturbinella F.F. Talavera, 1975 - syn of: **Terebra**

reticularis (V. Pecchioli in F. Sacco, 1891) - (TEREBRIDAE)

- pseudoturbonilla, **Eulimella pseudoturbonilla** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pseudoturbonilla, Terebra pseudoturbonilla F.F. Talavera, 1975 - syn of: **Terebra reticularis** (V. Pecchioli in F. Sacco, 1891) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Pseudoturcica**, Genus **Pseudoturcica** Bandel, 2010 † (PSEUDOTURCICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDOTURCICIDAE** Bandel, 2010 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoturgida, **Venus pseudoturgida** Orbigny, 1852 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoturneri, **Arnioceras pseudoturneri** L.F. Spath, 1956 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoturris, **Euglandina pseudoturris** (H. Strebel, 1875) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- pseudoturritella, **Vermetus milleti pseudoturritella** Boettger, 1906 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoturtoni, **Trophon pseudoturtoni** Wood, 1879 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudotwilae, **Epifungium pseudotwilae** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Pseudotylostoma**, Genus **Pseudotylostoma** Ihering, 1903 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoughligella**, syn of: Subgenus **Desmoceras (Pseudouhligella)** Reyment, 1955 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudouhligella**, Subgenus **Desmoceras (Pseudouhligella)** Reyment, 1955 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoumbonata, **Palaeomutela pseudoumbonata** Gusev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoumbonella, **Costacallista pseudoumbonella** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoundulatus, **Turbo pseudoundulatus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudouralensis, **Eurasenia pseudouralensis** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudourbani, **Ancyloceras pseudourbani** Sinzow, 1905 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudovaccinites**, Genus **Pseudovaccinites** Sénesse, 1946 † (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudovaldedorsella**, Genus **Pseudovaldedorsella** Cecca & al., 1998 † (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudovalvatoides, **Muellerpalia pseudovalvatoides** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudovarai, **Bullockus pseudovarai** W.G. Lyons & Snyder, 2008 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pseudovariabilis, **Staja pseudovariabilis** N.I. Andrusov, 1905 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudovaricia**, Genus **Pseudovaricia** Tate, 1888 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudovaricosum, **Neokentroceras pseudovaricosum** Spath, 1922 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudovascoceras**, Genus **Pseudovascoceras** Zaborski , 1996 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudovatum, Ovaticeras pseudovatum Buckman, 1918 † - syn of: **Ovaticeras ovatum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudovatus, **Baculites pseudovatus** Elias, 1933 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoveletuceta**, Subgenus **Glycymeris (Pseudoveletuceta)** Tashiro, 1971 † (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoventricosa, **Sandbergeria pseudoventricosa** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDOVERMIDAE** Thiele, 1931 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-FIONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pseudovermis**, Genus **Pseudovermis** Perejslawzewa, 1891 (PSEUDOVERMIDAE)
- pseudovermis, **Pelicaria pseudovermis** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- pseudovernicosa, Vilasina pseudovernicosa I.N.V. Ivanova in O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Vilasina vernicosa** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Pseudoveronicella**, Genus **Pseudoveronicella** J. Germain, 1908 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- pseudoverrucosa, Doris pseudoverrucosa H.F.A. von Ihering, 1886 - syn of: **Doris verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DORIDIDAE)
- pseudoverrucosa, **Flabellina pseudoverrucosa** (A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- pseudoverrucosa, Coryphella pseudoverrucosa A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015 - syn of: **Flabellina pseudoverrucosa** (A.V. Martynov, Sanamyan & T.A. Korshunova, 2015) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **Pseudovertagus**, Genus **Pseudovertagus** L. Vignal, 1904 (CERITHIIDAE)
- pseudovesicularis, **Phygraea pseudovesicularis** (Gümbel, 1861 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudovestia**, Subgenus **Macrogastra (Pseudovestia)** H. Nordsieck, 1977 (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- **Pseudovidrioceras**, Genus **Pseudovidrioceras** Ruzhencev , 1936 † (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudovillei, **Ambigostrea pseudovillei** N. Malchus, 1990 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudovinosa, Lyncina pseudovinosa F.A. Schilder, 1927 - syn of: **Lyncina camelopardalis** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Pseudovirgatites**, Genus **Pseudovirgatites** Vetters, 1905 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudovirgatus, **Ischnochiton pseudovirgatus** P. Kaas, 1972 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Pseudovishnuites**, syn of: Genus **Vishnuites** Diener , 1897 † (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudovisurgis, **Nerinea pseudovisurgis** Hudleston † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudovitrea, **Uberella pseudovitrea** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudovitrea**, syn of: Genus **Hawaiia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- pseudovittata, **Cochlis pseudovittata** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudovivipara**, Genus **Pseudovivipara** T.N. Annandale, 1918 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Pseudovola**, Genus **Pseudovola** Lissajous, 1923 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudovukotinovici, **Viviparus pseudovukotinovici** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudovulanensis, **Colchidites pseudovulanensis** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudovularis, **Euchondrus pseudovularis** (L. Forcart, 1981) - (ENIDAE)
- pseudovulata, **Triviella pseudovulata** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1929 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Pseudowaagenia**, Genus **Pseudowaagenia** Spath, 1931 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudowaelii, **Streptochetus pseudowaelii** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudowarthia**, Genus **Pseudowarthia** Qiao, 1983 † (BELLEROPHONTIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoweinkauffi, **Gari pseudoweinkauffi** R. von Cosel, 1989 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Pseudowenites**, syn of: Genus **Owenites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudowillemeti, **Crommium pseudowillemeti** F.E. Eames, 1952 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudowilmotii, **Venericardia pseudowilmotii** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudowortheniella**, Genus **Pseudowortheniella** Bandel , 2009 † (PSEUDOWORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDOWORTHENIELLIDAE** Bandel, 2009 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SCHIZOGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoxalonica, Cernuella pseudoxalonica E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Pseudoxerophila**, syn of: Genus **Helicella** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Pseudoxybeloceras**, Genus **Pseudoxybeloceras** Wright & Matsumoto, 1954 † (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudoxychona**, Subgenus **Leiostracus (Pseudoxychona)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Pseudoxyperas**, syn of: Genus **Oxyperas** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Pseudoyangtzespira**, syn of: Genus **Oelandiella** Vostokova , 1962 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoyawensis, **Costacallista pseudoyawensis** Iqbal, 1969 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoyo, **Ringsteadia pseudoyo** Salfeld, 1917 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoyoungi, **Mucrodactylites pseudoyoungi** (Guex, 1972 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudoyoungi, Collina pseudoyoungi Guex, 1972 † - syn of: **Mucrodactylites pseudoyoungi** (Guex, 1972 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudozilchi, **Nematurella pseudozilchi** T. Kowalke & Reichenbacher, 2005 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudozonaria**, Genus **Pseudozonaria** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pseudozyga, **Palaeostylus pseudozyga** Batten, 1985 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudozygopleura**, Genus **Pseudozygopleura** Knight, 1930 † (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE** Knight, 1930 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseudumbilicare, **Trigonostoma pseudumbilicare** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pseudunela**, Genus **Pseudunela** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1973 (PSEUDUNELIDAE)
- **PSEUDUNELIDAE** Rankin, 1979 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-ACOCHLIDIACEA [Order]-ACOCHLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pseudunio**, Subgenus **Margaritifera (Pseudunio)** F. Haas, 1910 (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- **Pseuduptonia**, Genus **Pseuduptonia** Pia, 1913 † (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pseustes, **Macrochlamys pseustes** E.A. Smith - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- pseustes, **Naplesites pseustes** (A.H. Clarke, 1897 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseustes, Anabeloceras pseustes A.H. Clarke, 1897 † - syn of: **Naplesites pseustes** (A.H. Clarke, 1897 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseustes, **Helenoconcha pseustes** G.A. Solem - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pseustes, Cardiomya pseustes W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Cardiomya planetica** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- pseustes, **Cystiscus pseustes** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- pseustes, Granulina pseustes E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Cystiscus pseustes** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pseustes, Marginella pseustes E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Cystiscus pseustes** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pseustes, **Natica pseustes** Watson, 1887 - (NATICIDAE)
- pseustes, **Rissoa pseustes** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (RISSOIDAE)
- pseutella, **Cyclocardia pseutella** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pseutes, Cardiomya pseutes W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Cardiomya planetica** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- pseuydobeliscus, **Drillia pseuydobeliscus** (P. Fischer & R. Tournouer, 1873 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psiaoceras**, Genus **Psiaoceras** Shimanskiy, 1957 † (TRIPLEUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- psiche, **Pleurotomaria psiche** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psichion**, Genus **Psichion** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- psidii, **Platysuccinea psidii** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (SAGDIDAE)
- psidii, Eudioptus psidii E.C. Von Martens, 1877 - syn of: **Platysuccinea psidii** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- psila, **Stabilea costata psila** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- psila, **Aoteatilia psila** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- psila, **Eulima psila** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- psila, **Ithycythara psila** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- psila, **Nassarius psila** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- psila, Nassa psila R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Nassarius psila** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- psila, Daphnella psila H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Aoteatilia psila** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- psila, **Parastarte psila** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psilarius**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- psilarosis, **Abyssothauma psilarosis** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- psilarosus, **Ophiodermella psilarosus** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Psilaxis**, Genus **Psilaxis** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- psilia, **Lymnaea psilia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1862) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- psilia, Lymnaea psilia Z.I. Izzatullaev & al., 1983 - syn of: **Radix parapsilia** M.V. Vinarski & P. Glöer, 2009 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- psilis, **Spineoterebra psilis** (W.H. Dall †) - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- psilla, **Mitrella psilla** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- psilla, Aoteatilia psilla H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Aoteatilia psila** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- psilla annulatula, Mitrella psilla annulatula R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- psilla annulatula, Columbella psilla annulatula R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- psilla niphetodes, Mitrella psilla niphetodes R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- psilla niphetodes, Columbella psilla niphetodes R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- psilla obsolescens, Columbella psilla obsolescens R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- psilla obsolescens, Mitrella psilla obsolescens R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- psilla pullula, Columbella psilla pullula R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella**

loyaltyensis (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- psilla pullula, Mitrella psilla pullula R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- psilla regelata, Columbella psilla regelata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- psilla regelata, Mitrella psilla regelata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- psilla vittifera, Columbella psilla vittifera R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- psilla vittifera, Mitrella psilla vittifera R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella loyaltyensis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Psiloceras**, Genus **Psiloceras** Pompeckj, 1893 † (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PSILOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1867 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PSILOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- psiloceroides, **Cetonoceras psiloceroides** (Fucini, 1905 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psiloceros**, syn of: Genus **Tergipes** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1805 (FIONIDAE)
- **Psilocladiscites**, Genus **Psilocladiscites** Mojsisovics , 1896 † (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psilocochlis**, Genus **Psilocochlis** Dall, 1904 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psiloconcha**, syn of: Genus **Cymatonota** Ulrich, 1893 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psilodens**, Genus **Psilodens** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1977 (LIMIFOSSORIDAE)
- **Psiloderma**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- psilodiscus, **Lissoceras psilodiscus** (Schloenbach, 1865 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- psilodonta, **Formosana psilodonta** (P.M. Heude, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- psilogyrus, **Lecanites psilogyrus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (LECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psilohamites**, Genus **Psilohamites** Spath, 1941 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psiloicus**, syn of: Genus **Megalobulimus** K. Miller, 1878 (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- psiloides, **Ithycythara psiloides** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- psilomorphum, Phylloceras psilomorphum M. von Neumayr, 1879 † - syn of: **Nevadaphyllites psilomorphus** (M. von Neumayr, 1879 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- psilomorphus, **Nevadaphyllites psilomorphus** (M. von Neumayr, 1879 †) - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psilomya**, Genus **Psilomya** Meek, 1876 † (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- psilonoti, **Schwegleria psilonoti** (Schwegler, 1939 †) - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- psilonoti, Holcoteuthis psilonoti Schwegler, 1939 † - syn of: **Schwegleria psilonoti** (Schwegler, 1939 †) - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psilonychia**, Genus **Psilonychia** Ulrich, 1893 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psilophyllites**, Genus **Psilophyllites** Spath, 1914 † (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psilopoderma**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- **Psilopododerma**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- **Psilopus**, Subgenus **Chama (Psilopus)** Poli, 1795 † (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psilopus**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- psiloritana, Helix psiloritana H. von Maltzan, 1883 - syn of: **Xerocrassa mesostena** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879) - (HELICIDAE)
- psiloritana, Xerocrassa psiloritana H. von Maltzan, 1883 - syn of: **Xerocrassa mesostena** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Psilorthoceras**, Genus **Psilorthoceras** Ristedt 1968 (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psilosturia**, Genus **Psilosturia** Diener , 1916 † (STURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psiloteredo**, Genus **Psiloteredo** P. Bartsch, 1922 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Psilotissotia**, Genus **Psilotissotia** Cecca & al., 1998 † (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psilotrigonia**, Genus **Psilotrigonia** Cox, 1952 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psilotus**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- **Psilounio**, Genus **Psilounio** H. Guo, 1985 (UNIONIDAE)

- **Psilunio**, syn of: Genus **Potomida** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (UNIONIDAE)
- psilus, **Polinices psilus** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (NATICIDAE)
- psimolis, **Limopsis psimolis** Anelli & al., 2006 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- psittacea, **Anomia psittacea** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- psittacea, **Septaria psittacea** L.A. Reeve - (NERITIDAE)
- psittacea, **Hemistomia psittacea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TATEIDAE)
- psittacina, **Corasia psittacina** G.P. Deshayes - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- psittacina, **Wedekindella psittacina** (Whidborne, 1890 †) - (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- psittacinus, **Capulus psittacinus** F. Sandberger & G. Sandberger, 1856 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- psittacinus, Goniatites psittacinus Whidborne, 1890 † - syn of: **Wedekindella psittacina** (Whidborne, 1890 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- psittacinus, Turbo psittacinus R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Marmarostoma argyrostomus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Psittacodrillia**, Genus **Psittacodrillia** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- psittacus, **Leptomya psittacus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1882 - (SEMELIDAE)
- psix, **Cyclostremiscus psix** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- psjakauphensis, **Leionucula psjakauphensis** (Khomenko, 1934 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- psoloides, **Tritonia psoloides** C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1887 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- psomion, **Epitonium psomion** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- psomus, Amphithalamus psomus J.C. Melvill, 1918 - syn of: **Iravadia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- psorica, **Helicina psorica** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - (HELICINIDAE)
- psorica, **Melanoides psorica** P.M.A. Morelet, 1864 - (THIARIDAE)
- psoricus, Unio psoricus P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Psoronaias semigranosa** (G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (UNIONIDAE)
- psoricus, Unio psoricus E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - syn of: **Psoronaias martensi** L.S. Frierson, 1927 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Psoronaias**, Genus **Psoronaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Psorula**, Subgenus **Amblema (Psorula)** F. Haas, 1930 (UNIONIDAE)
- psudodioicus, Agriolimax psudodioicus Velitchkovsky, 1910 - syn of: **Deroceras laeve** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Psudominolia**, syn of: Genus **Pseudominolia** D.G. Herbert, 1992 (TROCHIDAE)
- psyche, **Calliostoma psyche** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- psyche, **Pachydiscus psyche** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Psyche**, syn of: Genus **Hydromyles** J. von Gistel, 1848 (HYDROMYLIDAE)
- psyche, **Monotygma psyche** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- psyche, **Fusispira psyche** (Billings, 1865 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- psychedelicum, **Sagaminopteron psychedelicum** C.H. Carlson & P.J. Hoff, 1974 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- psychrophila, **Mastigoteuthis psychrophila** K.N. Nesis, 1977 - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Psychrosoma**, syn of: Genus **Opalia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **PSYCHROTEUTHIDAE** Thiele, 1920 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **Psychroteuthis**, Genus **Psychroteuthis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1920 (PSYCHROTEUTHIDAE)
- psyllos, **Joculator psyllos** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Psyra**, syn of: Genus **Allodiscus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (CHAROPIDAE)
- pszczolkowskii, Simocosmoceras pszczolkowskii Uhlig, 1878 † - syn of: **Pseudhimalayites subpretiosus** (Uhlig, 1878 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptenia**, syn of: Genus **Pteria** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (PTERIIDAE)
- **Ptenoceras**, Genus **Ptenoceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptenogyra, **Macrochlamys ptenogyra** O.F. von Möllendorff - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Ptenoides**, syn of: Genus **Ctenoides** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (LIMIDAE)
- **Pteraeolidia**, Genus **Pteraeolidia** L.S.R. Bergh, 1875 (FACELINIDAE)

- **Pteranodon**, syn of: Genus **Anodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pterarene**, Genus **Pterarene** K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1977 (LIOTIIDAE)
- **Pterelectroma**, Genus **Pterelectroma** Iredale, 1930 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterelectroma**, syn of: Genus **Pteria** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (PTERIIDAE)
- **Ptereulima**, syn of: Genus **Hoplopteron** P. Fischer, 1876 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Pteria**, Genus **Pteria** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (PTERIIDAE)
- pteriae, Bivonia pteriae P. Parenzan, 1970 - syn of: **Vermetus granulatus** (J.L.C. Gravenhorst, 1831) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Pterides**, Genus **Pterides** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Pterigia**, syn of: Genus **Pterygia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- pterigostoma, **Coralliobia pterigostoma** A. D'Attilio & S. Kosuge, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- **PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PTERIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PTERIIDAE** Gray, 1847 (1820) - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PTERIIDA [Order]-PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pterinaea**, syn of: Genus **Pterinea** Goldfuss, 1832 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pterinaeformis, **Kolymia pterinaeformis** Popow 1958 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pterinaeformis, **Kolymia pterinaeformis** A.M. Popov, 1958 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterinea**, Genus **Pterinea** Goldfuss, 1832 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pterineaeforme, **Intomodesma pterineaeforme** A.M. Popov, 1958 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pterineaeformis, **Kolymia pterineaeformis** A.M. Popov 1958 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PTERINEIDAE** Miller, 1877 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-OSTREIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterinella**, Genus **Pterinella** Toula, 1882 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterinoactinodesma**, Genus **Pterinoactinodesma** Livshina, 1967 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterinopecten**, Genus **Pterinopecten** Hall, 1883 † (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterinopectinella**, Genus **Pterinopectinella** Newell, 1938 † (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PTERINOPECTINIDAE** Newell, 1938 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-PTERINOPECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pterinus, **Typhina pterinus** Gardner, 1936 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PTERIIDA [Order]-PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pteriola, **Cyclochlamys pteriola** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- pteriola, Pseudamusium pteriola J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Cyclochlamys pteriola** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pteriola, Pecten pteriola J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Cyclochlamys pteriola** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **PTERIOMORPHIA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pternophora, **Plicatula pternophora** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterocardia**, Genus **Pterocardia** Bayan, 1874 † (PTEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PTEROCARDIIDAE** Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-CARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pterocarina, **Avalanchia pterocarina** Caldwell & Chatterton, 1995 † - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pterocaulis, **Latipes pterocaulis** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Pteroceanis**, syn of: Genus **Thliptodon** J.E.V. Boas, 1886 (CLIONIDAE)
- **Pteroceanus**, syn of: Genus **Thliptodon** J.E.V. Boas, 1886 (CLIONIDAE)
- pterocera, **Rhealaria pterocera** de Ryckholt, 1862 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterocera**, syn of: Genus **Lambis** P.F. Röding, 1798 (STROMBIDAE)
- **Pteroceras**, syn of: Genus **Lambis** P.F. Röding, 1798 (STROMBIDAE)
- **Pterocerella**, Genus **Pterocerella** Meek, 1864 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pteroceres**, syn of: Genus **Lambis** P.F. Röding, 1798 (STROMBIDAE)
- **Pterocerus**, syn of: Genus **Lambis** P.F. Röding, 1798 (STROMBIDAE)
- **Pterochaenia**, Genus **Pterochaenia** Clarke, 1904 † (LUNULACARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterocheilos**, Genus **Pterocheilos** Moore, 1867 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterochelus**, Subgenus **Pterynotus (Pterochelus)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)

- pterochila, **Melanopsis pterochila** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pterochila breastensis, Melanopsis pterochila breastensis Stefanescu, 1896 † - syn of: **Melanopsis breastensis** Stefanescu, 1896 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pterochila scansoria, Melanopsis pterochila scansoria Stefanescu, 1896 † - syn of: **Melanopsis scansoria** Stefanescu, 1896 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterochilus**, syn of: Genus **Embletonia** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1851 (EMBLETONIIDAE)
- **Pterochiton**, Genus **Pterochiton** Carpenter , 1882 † (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pterocladicum, **Eulithidium pterocladicum** (R. Robertson, 1958) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Pteroclaraia**, Genus **Pteroclaraia** Guo, 1985 † (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pteroctopus**, Genus **Pteroctopus** P. Fischer, 1882 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- pterocycloides, **Opisthoporus pterocycloides** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Pterocyclos**, Genus **Pterocyclos** Benson, 1832 † (CYCLOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterocyclos**, syn of: Genus **Pterocyclus** W.H. Benson, 1832 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Pterocyclus**, Genus **Pterocyclus** W.H. Benson, 1832 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Pterocyclus**, syn of: Genus **Pterocyclos** Benson, 1832 † (CYCLOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterodiscus**, syn of: Genus **Tropidoptera** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 (AMASTRIDAE)
- pterodon, **Sutilizona pterodon** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (SUTILIZONIDAE)
- **Pterodonta**, Genus **Pterodonta** D'Orbigny, 1843 † (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterodonticeras**, Genus **Pterodonticeras** Blanckenhorn, 1927 † (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterodoris**, syn of: Genus **Hypselodoris** W. Stimpson, 1855 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- pteroen, **Epitonium pteroen** R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pteroessa, Arca pteroessa E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Bentharca asperula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Pterogasteron**, syn of: Genus **Elysia** A. Risso, 1818 (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Pterohalobia**, Genus **Pterohalobia** Guo, 1985 † (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterohytus**, syn of: Genus **Pterorytis** T.A. Conrad, 1863 (MURICIDAE)
- **Pterolabrella**, Genus **Pterolabrella** Maxwell, 1969 † (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pterolakae, Helix pterolakae W. Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: **Josephinella phocaea** (J.R. Roth, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Pterolucina**, Genus **Pterolucina** A.L. Chavan, 1942 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pteroluter**, Genus **Pteroluter** Saul, 1973 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterolytoceras**, syn of: Genus **Lytoceras** Monestier, 1921 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pteromaizaniella**, Subgenus **Maizaniella (Pteromaizaniella)** S.M. Van Bruggen, 1982 (MAIZANIIDAE)
- **Pteromeris**, Genus **Pteromeris** T.A. Conrad, 1862 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Pteromutela**, Genus **Pteromutela** Starobogatov, 1970 (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Pteromya**, Genus **Pteromya** Moore, 1861 † (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pteromyrtea**, Genus **Pteromyrtea** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Pteronautilus**, Genus **Pteronautilus** Meek , 1865 † (PLEURONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pteronitella**, Genus **Pteronitella** Billings, 1874 (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pteronites**, Genus **Pteronites** McCoy, 1842 † (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pteronitina**, Genus **Pteronitina** Khalfin, 1958 † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pteronoides, **Arjamannia pteronoides** (Longst, 1924 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pteronotus**, syn of: Genus **Pterynotus** W.J. Swainson, 1833 (MURICIDAE)
- **Pteronychia**, Genus **Pteronychia** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pteroperna**, Genus **Pteroperna** Lycett, 1850 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterophytis**, syn of: Genus **Pterorytis** T.A. Conrad, 1863 (MURICIDAE)
- **Pteropsella**, Genus **Pteropsella** Vokes, 1956 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pteropsis, **Bathytormus pteropsis** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pteropsis**, syn of: Genus **Pteropsella** Vokes, 1956 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pteropurpura**, Genus **Pteropurpura** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- pteropus, **Sthenoteuthis pteropus** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1855) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- pteropus, Ommatostrephes pteropus J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1855 - syn of: **Sthenoteuthis pteropus** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1855) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)

- **Pterorhythis**, syn of: Genus **Pterorytis** T.A. Conrad, 1863 (MURICIDAE)
- **Pterorhytis**, syn of: Genus **Pterorytis** T.A. Conrad, 1863 (MURICIDAE)
- **Pterorytis**, Genus **Pterorytis** T.A. Conrad, 1863 (MURICIDAE)
- **Pteroscaphites**, Genus **Pteroscaphites** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterosirenites**, Genus **Pterosirenites** Tozer , 1980 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterosoma**, Genus **Pterosoma** R.P. Lesson, 1827 (CARINARIIDAE)
- **Pterospira**, syn of: Genus **Livonia** J.E. Gray, 1855 (VOLUTIDAE)
- pterostoma, **Pterides pterostoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Pterosyna**, syn of: Genus **Lasmigona** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 (UNIONIDAE)
- pterota, Modiolus pterota É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Pterotegulaedon**, Genus **Pterotegulaedon** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 † (TEGULAEDONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterotheca**, Genus **Pterotheca** Salter, 1853 † (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PTEROTHECIDAE** P. Fischer, 1883 † - Family (GASTROPODA-AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order]-BELLEROPHONTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterotoceras**, Genus **Pterotoceras** Welter, 1915 (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- pteroton, **Ascetostoma pteroton** C. Vilvens, 2017 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Pterotrachea**, Genus **Pterotrachea** P. Forsskål, 1775 (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- **PTEROTRACHEIDAE** Rafinesque, 1814 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-PTEROTRACHEOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pterotrigonia**, Genus **Pterotrigonia** van Hoepen, 1929 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PTEROTRIGONIIDAE** van Hoepen, 1929 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-MEGATRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterotrigonioides**, Genus **Pterotrigonioides** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterotyphis**, Genus **Pterotyphis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 (MURICIDAE)
- **Pterygia**, Genus **Pterygia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- **Pterygioteuthis**, Genus **Pterygioteuthis** P. Fischer, 1896 (PYROTEUTHIDAE)
- **Pterygochiton**, Genus **Pterygochiton** Scalia, 1903 † (MOPALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterygonepion**, syn of: Genus **Pterygioteuthis** P. Fischer, 1896 (PYROTEUTHIDAE)
- **Pterygophysis**, syn of: Genus **Lobiger** A.D. Krohn, 1847 (OXYNOIDAE)
- **Pterygotheca**, Genus **Pterygotheca** Novak, 1891 † (PTERYGOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PTERYGOTHECIDAE** Novak, 1891 † - Family (HYOLITHA-HYOLITHIDA [Order]-HYOLITHINA [Suborder]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterymarchia**, Genus **Pterymarchia** R. Houart, 1995 (MURICIDAE)
- **Pterymurex**, syn of: Genus **Pterynotus** W.J. Swainson, 1833 (MURICIDAE)
- pterynoides, **Dermomurex pterynoides** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterynopsis**, Genus **Pterynopsis** Lozouet, 1999 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pterynotus**, Genus **Pterynotus** W.J. Swainson, 1833 (MURICIDAE)
- pthiota, Cernuella pthiota C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pthonera, **Alvaradoa pthonera** (J.F. Mabille, 1883) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- ptilocrinicola, **Crinolamia ptilocrinicola** (P. Bartsch, 1909) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Ptilomyax**, Genus **Ptilomyax** Oliver, 2012 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- ptilota, Ponentina ptilota J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Ptilototheca**, Genus **Ptilototheca** Herbert, 2016 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Ptilotrigonia**, Genus **Ptilotrigonia** van Hoepen, 1929 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptisanula**, syn of: Genus **Toledonia** W.H. Dall, 1902 (DIAPHANIDAE)
- **Ptomatis**, Genus **Ptomatis** Clarke , 1899 † (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptriegia**, syn of: Genus **Pterygia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- ptyalosa, **Nematomenia ptyalosa** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- ptyalum, **Bostryx ptyalum** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Ptychalaea**, Genus **Ptychalaea** O. Böttger, 1889 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Ptycharcestes**, Genus **Ptycharcestes** Mojsisovics, 1893 † (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ptychasthena, **Volvarina ptychasthena** S. Gofas, 1989 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **PTYCHATRACTIDAE** Stimpson, 1865 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-TURBINELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Ptychatractus**, Genus **Ptychatractus** W. Stimpson, 1865 (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- **Ptychauchenia**, Genus **Ptychauchenia** H. Nordsieck, 2010 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Ptycheulimella**, Subgenus **Turbonilla (Ptycheulimella)** F. Sacco, 1892 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Ptychicula**, Genus **Ptychicula** Tausch, 1886 † (PALAEOSTOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychina**, syn of: Genus **Thyasira** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Ptychites**, Genus **Ptychites** Mojsisovics, 1886 † (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptychitica, **Ramina ptychitica** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptychitica, Rama ptychitica E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Ramina ptychitica** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PTYCHITIDAE** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-PTYCHITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptychius, **Ischnochiton ptychius** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Ptychobela**, Genus **Ptychobela** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Ptychobellerophon**, Genus **Ptychobellerophon** Delpey, 1941 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychobranchus**, Genus **Ptychobranchus** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ptychocardia**, Genus **Ptychocardia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (CYAMIIDAE)
- **PTYCHOCAULIDAE** Mazaev, 2011 † - Family (GASTROPODA-ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-MURCHISONIINA [Order]-MURCHISONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychocaulus**, Genus **Ptychocaulus** Perner, 1907 † (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychocentrum**, Subgenus **Coelocentrum (Ptychocentrum)** P. Bartsch, 1943 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Ptychoceras**, Genus **Ptychoceras** D'Orbigny , 1842 † (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PTYCHOCERATIDAE** Meek, 1876 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ANCYLOCERATINA [Suborder]-ANCYLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychocerithium**, Subgenus **Cerithium (Ptychocerithium)** Sacco, 1895 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychocerithium**, syn of: Genus **Cerithium** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (CERITHIIDAE)
- ptychoceroides, **Ptychohamulina ptychoceroides** (Hohenneger in Uhlig, 1883 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptychoceroides, Hamulina ptychoceroides Hohenneger in Uhlig, 1883 † - syn of: **Ptychohamulina ptychoceroides** (Hohenneger in Uhlig, 1883 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptychochilus, **Acinolaemus ptychochilus** F.G. Thompson & E.S. Upatham, 1997 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Ptychochilus**, syn of: Genus **Nesopupa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Ptychochloritis**, syn of: Genus **Chloritis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Ptychocochlis**, syn of: Genus **Poteria** J.E. Gray, 1850 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Ptychocylindrites**, Genus **Ptychocylindrites** Cossmann, 1895 † (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptychocyma, **Hemizaptyx ptychocyma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ptychocyma yakushimae, **Hemizaptyx ptychocyma yakushimae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Ptychoderma**, syn of: Genus **Pachynaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- ptychodermis, **Conus ptychodermis** R. Tate, 1890 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptychodes, **Stenarcestes ptychodes** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptychodes, **Gyraulus verticillus ptychodes** (Lörenthey, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ptychodes, **Corneosagda ptychodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SAGDIDAE)
- **Ptychodesma**, Genus **Ptychodesma** Hall & Whitfield, 1872 † (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychodon**, Genus **Ptychodon** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 (CHAROPIDAE)
- ptychodon, **Opisthostoma ptychodon** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Ptychodonta**, Subgenus **Coelocentrum (Ptychodonta)** P. Bartsch, 1906 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Ptychogyra**, Genus **Ptychogyra** Harbort, 1905 † (HYGROPHILA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychohamulina**, Genus **Ptychohamulina** Vermeulen, 2005 † (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptychoicum, **Ptychophylloceras ptychoicum** (F.A. von Quenstedt †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptycholaema, Decolliphaedusa ptycholaema O. Böttger, 1878 - syn of: **Tyrannophaedusa**

bilabrata (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- ptycholarynx, **Serruplica ptycholarynx** (O. Böttger, 1877 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptycholarynx, Clausilia ptycholarynx O. Böttger, 1877 † - syn of: **Serruplica ptycholarynx** (O. Böttger, 1877 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptycholunella, **Hemiphaedusa ptycholunella** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Ptycholytoceras**, Genus **Ptycholytoceras** Spath, 1927 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychomelania**, Genus **Ptychomelania** Sacco, 1895 † (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptychomphala, **Briansmithia ptychomphala** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **PTYCHOMPHALIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PTYCHOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychomphalina**, Genus **Ptychomphalina** Fischer , 1885 † (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychomphalus**, Genus **Ptychomphalus** Agassiz, 1839 † (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychomya**, Genus **Ptychomya** Agassiz, 1845 † (PTYCHOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PTYCHOMYIDAE** Keen, 1969 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-CARDITIDA [Order]-CRASSATELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychonema**, Genus **Ptychonema** Perner, 1903 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychoon**, Subgenus **Ptychotrema (Ptychoon)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Ptychopatula**, Subgenus **Pupisoma (Ptychopatula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Ptychopegma**, Genus **Ptychopegma** Pojeta & al., 1977 † (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychophaedusa**, syn of: Genus **Disjunctaria** O. Boettger, 1877 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptychophora, **Oxyrhombus ptychophora** E.R. Sykes, 1902 - (HELICINIDAE)
- ptychophora, **Scalimelania ptychophora** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptychophora, **Allogona ptychophora** (A.D. Brown, 1870) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Ptychophylloceras**, Genus **Ptychophylloceras** Spath , 1927 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychopoma**, Genus **Ptychopoma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- ptychopora, **Allogona ptychopora** (A.D. Brown, 1870) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Ptychopotamides**, Subgenus **Tympanotonos (Ptychopotamides)** F. Sacco, 1895 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychopteria**, Genus **Ptychopteria** Hall , 1883 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychopterinia**, Genus **Ptychopterinia** Isberg, 1934 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptychoraphe, **Nothapalus ptychoraphe** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- ptychorhaphe, **Platyrhaphe ptychorhaphe** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Ptychorhynchoideus**, Genus **Ptychorhynchoideus** H. Modell, 1931 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ptychorhynchus**, Genus **Ptychorhynchus** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ptychorhytida**, Subgenus **Rhytida (Ptychorhytida)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1903 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Ptychoris**, Genus **Ptychoris** Gabb, 1877 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychosalpinx**, Genus **Ptychosalpinx** T.N. Gill, 1867 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Ptychosphaera**, Genus **Ptychosphaera** Perner, 1903 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychospirina**, Genus **Ptychospirina** Perner, 1907 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychostolis**, Genus **Ptychostolis** Tullberg, 1881 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptychostoma, **Hemiphaedusa thatkheana ptychostoma** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Ptychostoma**, Genus **Ptychostoma** Tyzzer, 1930 † (PROSTYLIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychostomon**, syn of: Genus **Odostomia** J. Fleming, 1813 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ptychostomus, **Gyraulus ptychostomus** (Š. Brusina, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ptychostyla, **Thaitropis ptychostyla** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ptychostyla, **Landouria ptychostyla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ptychostyla, Helix ptychostyla L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Landouria ptychostyla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (HELICIDAE)
- ptychostyla, Helix ptychostyla E.C. Von Martens, 1860 - syn of: **Thaitropis ptychostyla** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Ptychostylis**, syn of: Genus **Turcica** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- ptychostyloides, **Thaitropis ptychostyloides** A.A. Schileyko, 2004 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ptychostylus, Bulimus ptychostylus L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - syn of: **Neopetraeus lobbii**

ptychostylus (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- ptychostylus, **Neopetraeus lobbii ptychostylus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Ptychosyca**, Genus **Ptychosyca** Gabb, 1877 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychosyrinx**, Genus **Ptychosyrinx** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (TURRIDAE)
- ptychotis, **Pecten ptychotis** F. McCoy, 1847 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptychotrema**, Genus **Ptychotrema** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Ptychozone**, Genus **Ptychozone** Perner, 1907 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ptycodia**, syn of: Genus **Xerocrassa** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ptycophorus, **Gyraulus ptycophorus** (Š. Brusina, 1892) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ptycta, **Sonninia ptycta** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptygmata, Tonicia ptygmata A. de Rochebrune, 1883 - syn of: **Lucilina sueziensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Ptygmatis**, Genus **Ptygmatis** Sharpe, 1850 † (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ptykte, **Calliotropis ptykte** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- ptykte, **Archiminolia ptykte** C. Vilvens, 2009 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Ptyssoceras**, Genus **Ptyssoceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puana, **Simnia puana** F.M. Anderson, 1929 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puanensis, **Dinarites puanensis** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puarita, **Plectopylis puarita** W.T. Blanford - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- puata, **Solemya puata** Walton, 2015 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- pubera, **Chionopsis pubera** (Vincent, 1827) - (VENERIDAE)
- pubera, Puberella pubera J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Puberella crenata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- pubera, Venus pubera J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Puberella crenata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Puberella**, Genus **Puberella** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Vukadinovic, 1977 (VENERIDAE)
- puberula, Anodonta puberula A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Anodontites crispata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (UNIONIDAE)
- puberum, **Calliostoma puberum** K.E.I. von Eichwald † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pubes, Deinoceras pubes P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras subfusiforme** (Münster, 1840 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pubescens, **Burnupena pubescens** (H.C. Küster, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pubescens, **Colus pubescens** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pubescens, **Bulimulus pubescens** S. Moricand, 1846 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pubescens, **Ciliatocardium ciliatum pubescens** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pubescens, Luria pubescens T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pubescens, Helix pubescens M. Paulucci, 1880 - syn of: **Campylaea planospira** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HELICIDAE)
- pubescens, Mya pubescens R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Thracia pubescens** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (MYIDAE)
- pubescens, **Thracia pubescens** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (THRACIIDAE)
- pubescens, **Dosinia pubescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- pubicepa, **Albersia pubicepa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pubigera, Arca pubigera R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Anadara tricenicosta** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- publicus, **Discotropis publicus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pucamya**, Genus **Pucamya** M. Sànchez, 2006 † (PUCAMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PUCAMYIDAE** Sánchez & Benedetto, 2007 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-ARCIDA [Order]-GLYPTARCOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pucarensis, **Biomphalaria pucarensis** (H.B. Preston, 1909) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pucayaensis, **Helicina pucayaensis** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (HELICINIDAE)
- pucayaensis, **Happia pucayaensis** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- puchangshaensis, Trochonema puchangshaensis Yü, 1961 † - syn of: **Trochonema**

puchangshanensis Yü, 1961 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- puchangshanensis, **Trochonema puchangshanensis** Yü, 1961 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puchella, **Eutrochatella puchella** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (HELICINIDAE)
- puchenpraensis, **Retispira puchenpraensis** C.O. Waterhouse & C. Chen, 2006 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Puchenquia**, Genus **Puchenquia** Burckhardt, 1903 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puchlense, **Laevicardium puchlense** Ilyina, 1949 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pucilla, **Lymnaea pucilla** F.W. Hutton, 1885 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pucilla, Rissoa pucilla J. Brown, 1841 † - syn of: **Coelostylina gibsoni** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pucillus, Axinus pucillus J. Brown, 1841 † - syn of: **Schizodus schlotheimi** (H.B. Geinitz, 1841 †) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pucurana, **Spixia pucurana** (A. Doering, 1875) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- pudens, **Microcystina pudens** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- pudens, **Pleurotomella pudens** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pudens, Pleurotoma pudens R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Pleurotomella pudens** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- pudgetensis, **Chlamys hastata pudgetensis** I.M. Oldroyd, 1920 - (PECTINIDAE)
- pudibunda, **Helicostyla pudibunda** C.G. Semper, 1891 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pudibunda, **Dendrodoris pudibunda** L.S.R. Bergh, 1876 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- pudibunda, **Nitor pudibunda** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- pudibunda, **Monilea pudibunda** P. Fischer, 1878 - (TROCHIDAE)
- pudica, **Trachia pudica** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pudica, **Mitrella pudica** J.W. Brazier, 1877 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pudica, **Cymaclymenia pudica** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pudica, Cypraea pudica S.T. Rous, 1905 - syn of: **Macrocypraea zebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pudica, Persicula pudica J.S. Gaskoin, 1849 - syn of: **Persicula chrysomelina** (J.H. Redfield, 1848) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- pudica, **Diplommatina pudica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- pudica, **Agladrillia pudica** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pudica, **Nebularia pudica** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (MITRIDAE)
- pudica, Amphiperas pudica A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Prionovolva brevis** (Sowerby, 1825) - (OVULIDAE)
- pudica, Prionovolva pudica A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Prionovolva brevis** (Sowerby, 1825) - (OVULIDAE)
- pudica, Diminovula pudica G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Diminovula caledonica** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (OVULIDAE)
- pudica, Polycera pudica S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Palio dubia** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- pudica, **Chondrothyrella pudica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pudica, **Odostomia pudica** H.H. Suter, 1908 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pudica, **Tellina pudica** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pudica, **Pitar pudica** (K.T. Menke, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- pudica, Arthemis pudica G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Dosinia exoleta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- pudica oyamai, **Diplommatina pudica oyamai** T. Habe, 1943 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- pudica wilsoniana, Prionovolva pudica wilsoniana C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Prionovolva brevis** (Sowerby, 1825) - (OVULIDAE)
- pudicissima, **Aphrodora pudicissima** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (VENERIDAE)
- pudicum, **Cerion bryanti pudicum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- pudicus, **Acteon pudicus** A. Adams, 1855 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- pudicus, Murex pudicus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Hexaplex angularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- pudicus, **Hyalopecten pudicus** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pudicus, **Strophocheilus pudicus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- pudicus, Unio pudicus I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Fusconaia barnesiana** (I. Lea, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pudiosa, Helix pudiosa M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Marmorana serpentina isarae** (M. Paulucci, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- pudoricolor, Murex pudoricolor L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Chicoreus brevifrons** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)

- pudorina, **Succinea pudorina** A.A. Gould - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pue, **Minidonta pue** F.J. Brook, 2010 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- pueblaensis, **Trichites pueblaensis** Alencáster & al., 2009 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pueblensis, **Modiolus pueblensis** G.B. Pritchard, 1901 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pueblensis, **Succinea pueblensis** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pueblensis, **Alcithoe pueblensis** (G.B. Pritchard, 1898 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puebloense, **Kamerunoceras puebloense** Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1972 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puebloense, **Dallocardia puebloense** (Anderson, 1929 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puebloense, **Didymoceras puebloense** Cobban, Kennedy & Scott, 1997 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puebloensis, **Mytiloides puebloensis** J. Kennedy, Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2000 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Puebloites**, Genus **Puebloites** Cobban & Scott, 1973 † (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puelcha, **Chilina puelcha** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (CHILINIDAE)
- puelcha, **Ennucula puelcha** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NUCULIDAE)
- puelcha, **Olivella puelcha** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- puelcha savatieri, **Ennucula puelcha savatieri** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889) - (NUCULIDAE)
- puelchana, Nucula puelchana D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Ennucula puelcha** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NUCULIDAE)
- puelchana, Olivina puelchana d'Orbigny, 1841 † - syn of: **Olivina tehuelchana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puelchana, **Ostrea puelchana** D'Orbigny, 1842 - (OSTREIDAE)
- puelchana, **Odostomia puelchana** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1982 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- puelchana, Anodontes puelchana D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- puelchanum, **Calliostoma puelchanum** A. Borchert, 1901 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puelchum, **Trachycardium puelchum** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puella, **Amastra subobscura puella** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- puella, **Chloraea puella** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- puella, **Cyclocardia puella** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puella, **Albinaria puella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- puella, **Grandinenia puella** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- puella, **Mitrella puella** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- puella, Columbella puella G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Mitrella puella** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- puella, **Atlantilux puella** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- puella, Pusia puella L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Atlantilux puella** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- puella, Prunum puella A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Volvarina capensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- puella, Natica puella R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Polinices lacteus** L. Guilding, 1834 - (NATICIDAE)
- puella, Smaragdia puella A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Smaragdia rangiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- puella, **Varicella puella** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- puella, **Chondrothyretes cerina puella** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- puella, Gari puella G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari livida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- puella, Psammobia puella G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari livida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- puella, **Turbonilla puella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- puella, **Pleurotomella puella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- puella, Tellina puella C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Tellina subtrigona** G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - (TELLINIDAE)
- puella, **Hastula puella** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- puella, Terebra puella K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Hastula puella** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- puella, **Thysanophora conspurcatella puella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- puella, **Transennella puella** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (VENERIDAE)
- puella, **Anomalocardia puella** (Pfeiffer in R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- puella, Callista puella L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Transennella puella** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (VENERIDAE)
- puella, Venus puella L. Pfeiffer in R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Anomalocardia puella** (Pfeiffer in R.A. Philippi, 1846) -

(VENERIDAE)

- puella chia, **Albinaria puella chia** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- puella eudilica, Albinaria puella eudilica H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Albinaria munda eudilica** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- puella submarginata, **Albinaria puella submarginata** O. Böttger, 1878 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- puellaris, **Mesembrinus puellaris** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- puellaris, Capulus puellaris Whidborne, 1891 † - syn of: **Orthonychia puellaris** (Whidborne, 1891 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puellaris, **Pinguiphaedusa puellaris** (H. Minato & A. Tada, 1978) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- puellaris, **Orthonychia puellaris** (Whidborne, 1891 †) - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puellarum, **Oriomphalus puellarum** Horný, 1992 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puellata, **Nuculana puellata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- puellula, **Crassatina puellula** (Mayer-Eymar 1898) † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puellula, **Cuthona puellula** (K. Baba, 1955) - (FIONIDAE)
- puellula, Tellina puellula A.E. Salisbury, 1934 - syn of: **Tellina subtrigona** G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - (TELLINIDAE)
- puellula, **Timoclea venus puellula** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (VENERIDAE)
- pueloensis, **Littoridina pueloensis** W.A. Biese, 1944 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- puer, Pisinna puer W.L. May, 1921 - syn of: **Rastodens puer** (W.L. May, 1921) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- puer, **Rastodens puer** (W.L. May, 1921) - (RASTODENTIDAE)
- puer, Ovirissoa puer W.L. May, 1921 - syn of: **Rastodens puer** (W.L. May, 1921) - (RISSOIDAE)
- puer, Onoba puer W.L. May, 1921 - syn of: **Rastodens puer** (W.L. May, 1921) - (RISSOIDAE)
- puercoensis, **Spathites puercoensis** (Herrick & Johnson, 1900 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puerculus, **Yezoites puerculus** Jimbo, 1894 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puerile, **Vexillum puerile** (A.H. Cooke, 1885) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- puerilis, Mitra puerilis A.H. Cooke, 1885 - syn of: **Vexillum puerile** (A.H. Cooke, 1885) - (MITRIDAE)
- puerilis, **Tropidophora puerilis** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965 - (POMATIIDAE)
- puerilis, **Rastodens puerilis** W.F. Ponder, 1966 - (RASTODENTIDAE)
- puerkhaueri, **Bythiospeum puerkhaueri** (S. Clessin, 1877) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- puerkhaueri, Vitrella puerkhaueri S. Clessin, 1877 - syn of: **Bythiospeum puerkhaueri** (S. Clessin, 1877) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- puerorum, Anodon puerorum P.M. Heude, 1880 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- puerpera, **Periglypta puerpera** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (VENERIDAE)
- puerpera, Chione puerpera C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Periglypta puerpera** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (VENERIDAE)
- puerpera, Venus puerpera C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Periglypta puerpera** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (VENERIDAE)
- puertecitense, **Chondropometes vignalense puertecitense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- puertocolombiana, **Clathrodrillia puertocolombiana** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puertodeseadoi, **Laubiericoncha puertodeseadoi** J.H. Signorelli & G. Pastorino, 2015 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- puertoensis, **Nowakites puertoensis** Anderson, 1958 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puertoplatense, **Chondropomium eusarcum puertoplatense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- puertoplatensis, **Weinlandipoma puertoplatensis** (L. Pfeiffer) - (POMATIIDAE)
- puertoricana, **Stoastomops puertoricana** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (HELICINIDAE)
- puertoricensis, **Typhina puertoricensis** (G. Warmke, 1964) - (MURICIDAE)
- puescheli, **Amplirhagada puescheli** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pueyrredona, **Saccella pueyrredona** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pueyrrydonense, Hatchericeras pueyrrydonense Stanton, 1901 † - syn of: **Hatchericeras patagonense** Stanton, 1901 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puezanum, **Ancyloceras puezanum** (Kilian, 1910 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pufferi, **Vasum pufferi** W.K. Emerson, 1964 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugens, **Aporrhais pugens** Wollemann, 1908 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugetensis, **Striatura pugetensis** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- pugetensis, Lyonsia pugetensis W.H. Dall, 1913 - syn of: **Lyonsia bracteata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (LYONSIIDAE)

- pugetensis, **Turbonilla pugetensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pugetensis, **Cristispira pugetensis** E.C. Allison, 1965 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puggaardi, **Scalaspira puggaardi** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pugilarca**, syn of: Genus **Barbatia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- pugilator, **Catinella pugilator** L.R. Hubricht, 1961 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pugilator, Turbo pugilator Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Trachynerita depressa** R. Hoernes, 1856 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pugilina**, Genus **Pugilina** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MELONGENIDAE)
- pugilina, Pugilina pugilina I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Volegalea cochlidium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- pugilinus, Murex pugilinus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Volegalea cochlidium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- pugilis, **Euomphalus pugilis** B. Phillips, 1836 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugilis, **Mansfieldella pugilis** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugilis, **Strombus pugilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (STROMBIDAE)
- pugilis, **Thiara pugilis** (R.B. Hinds, 1836) - (THIARIDAE)
- pugilis nicaraguensis, **Strombus pugilis nicaraguensis** W.H. Fluck, 1915 - (STROMBIDAE)
- pugilis peculiaris, Strombus pugilis peculiaris M. Smith, 1940 - syn of: **Strombus pugilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (STROMBIDAE)
- pugilis sloani, **Strombus pugilis sloani** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (STROMBIDAE)
- pugilis worki, **Strombus pugilis worki** E.J. Petuch, 1993 - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Pugillaria**, Genus **Pugillaria** T. Iredale, 1924 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- pugillaris, **Arcestes pugillaris** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugiloides, **Euomphalus pugiloides** I. Hayasaka, 1967 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugiloides, **Strombus pugiloides** R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugio, **Buccinum pugio** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pugio, **Cyrtoceras pugio** (Barrande, 1868 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugio, **Oxyteuthis pugio** Stolley, 1925 † - (OXYTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugio, **Oxynaia pugio** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pugioniferum, **Cerithium pugioniferum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Pugioptera**, Genus **Pugioptera** Pchelincev, 1953 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugnairii, Ancyloceras pugnairii Astier, 1851 † - syn of: **Karsteniceras pugnairii** (Astier, 1851 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugnairii, **Karsteniceras pugnairii** (Astier, 1851 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugnans, Conocardium pugnans Whidborne, 1889 † - syn of: **Bieberiana pugnans** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugnans, **Bieberiana pugnans** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugnatoria, **Prilukiella pugnatoria** Gusev, 1990 † - (PRILUKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugnax, Phidiana pugnax J.R. Lance, 1961 - syn of: **Phidiana hiltoni** (O'Donoghue, 1927) - (FACELINIDAE)
- pugnax, Cernuella pugnax C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Cernuella cisalpina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pugnax, **Orthaulax pugnax** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugnax, **Planitornoceras pugnax** Becker, 1995 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugnaxa, **Subcancilla pugnaxa** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- **PUGNELLIDAE** Kiel & Bandel, 1999 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pugnellus**, Genus **Pugnellus** Conrad, 1860 † (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugniellensis, **Disjunctaria pugniellensis** (P. Oppenheim, 1890 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugniger, **Bathypolypus pugniger** B.J. Muus, 2002 - (BATHYPOLYPODIDAE)
- pugnus, **Conotoma pugnus** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pugnus**, Genus **Pugnus** C. Hedley, 1896 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pugnus, **Spinyplatyceras pugnus** (A.H. Clarke, 1904 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pugnus, **Vasum pugnus** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pugonis, **Pseudozygopleura pugonis** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Puha**, Genus **Puha** Marwick, 1931 † (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puhana, **Melanella puhana** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (EULIMIDAE)
- puhmuense, **Mimospira puhmuense** Isakar & Peel, 1997 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puhore, **Climocella puhore** J.F. Goulstone & P.C. Mayhill, 1998 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- puichella, **Parvedentulina puichella** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- puillandrei, **Thetidos puillandrei** A.E. Fedosov & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- puillandrei, **Profundiconus puillandrei** M.J. Tenorio & Castelin, 2016 - (CONIDAE)
- puillandrei, **Scabrotrophon puillandrei** Houart & Héros, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- puillandrei, **Specula puillandrei** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- puillandrei, **Parvamussium puillandrei** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2015 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- puisseguri, **Staliopsis puisseguri** (W.R. Schlickum, 1965 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puisseguri, **Carychium puisseguri** Truc, 1972 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puisseguri, **Hydrocena puisseguri** W.R. Schlickum, 1975 † - (HYDROCENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puisseguri, **Spermodea puisseguri** Schlickum & Truc, 1972 † - (VALLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Puisseguria**, Genus **Puisseguria** Schlickum, 1975 † (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pujadana, Teredothyra pujadana P. Bartsch, 1927 - syn of: **Teredothyra matocotana** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- pujadana, Teredo pujadana P. Bartsch, 1927 - syn of: **Teredothyra matocotana** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- pujalsi, Emoda pujalsi C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - syn of: **Emoda torrei freirei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1950 - (HELICINIDAE)
- pujalsi, **Subannularia pujalsi** (C.G. Aguayo, 1953) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pujalsi, **Opisthosiphon quesadai pujalsi** C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pujalsi, **Chondropoma latum pujalsi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pujolensis, **Bythinella pujolensis** R. Bernasconi, 2000 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- pujriformis, **Strioterebrum pujriformis** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puka, **Philine puka** J. Price, T.M. Gosliner & Á. Valdés, 2011 - (PHILINIDAE)
- pukaea, **Fissidentalium pukaea** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pukaloa**, Genus **Pukaloa** F.C. Baker, 1938 (EUCONULIDAE)
- pukanui, **Climocella pukanui** J.F. Goulstone & F.J. Brook, 1999 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Pukeuria**, Genus **Pukeuria** Laws, 1941 † (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pukeuriensis, **Drilliola pukeuriensis** (Powell, 1942 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pukeuriensis, **Cominella pukeuriensis** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pukeuriensis, **Scalptia pukeuriensis** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pukeuriensis, **Inglisella pukeuriensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pukeuriensis, **Uberella pukeuriensis** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pukeuriensis, Ptychatractus pukeuriensis H.H. Suter, 1917 † - syn of: **Inglisella pukeuriensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pukeuriensis, **Turbonilla pukeuriensis** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pukeuriensis, **Alvania pukeuriensis** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pukeuriensis, **Brookula pukeuriensis** Finlay, 1924 † - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pukeuriensis, **Bellerato pukeuriensis** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pukeuriensis, **Zeacolpus pukeuriensis** J. Marwick, 1934 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pukeuriensis, **Turia pukeuriensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pukeuriensis, **Peculator pukeuriensis** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pukinia**, Genus **Pukinia** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Pukunia**, Genus **Pukunia** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pulaensis, **Amandana frater pulaensis** J. Beckmann, 2007 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pulaskensis, **Ostrea pulaskensis** G.F. Harris, 1892 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pulaskiense, **Orthodesma pulaskiense** Foerste, 1914 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulaskiensis, **Archinacella pulaskiensis** Foerste, 1914 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pulcharopa**, Genus **Pulcharopa** T. Iredale, 1944 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Pulcheleuglesa**, Genus **Pulcheleuglesa** Starobogatov in Stadnichenko, 1984 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pulchella, **Achatinella lorata pulchella** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pulchella, **Leptocala pulchella** E.C. Von Martens - (ACHATINIDAE)
- pulchella, **Aeolidia pulchella** G.O. Sars, 1829 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- pulchella, **Obliquatheca pulchella** Valkov, 1975 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Cleionychia pulchella** (Lindstrom, 1880 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Godlewskia pulchella** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- pulchella, **Asolene pulchella** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pulchella, Ampullaria pulchella H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Asolene pulchella** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pulchella, Anatoma pulchella K. Bandel, 1998 - syn of: **Anatoma pseudoequatoria** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- pulchella, Hainella pulchella K. Bandel, 1998 - syn of: **Anatoma pseudoequatoria** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- pulchella, Hydatina pulchella W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Aplustrum amplustre** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- pulchella, **Aqabarella pulchella** Alhejoj, K. Bandel & Al-Najjar, 2016 - (AQABARELLIDAE)
- pulchella, **Acar pulchella** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- pulchella, Arca pulchella J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- pulchella, Tegillarca pulchella R.W. Dunker, 1868 - syn of: **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- pulchella, **Coelopis pulchella** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1863 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Opis pulchella** J.L.M. Defrance 1824 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, Astarte pulchella I.H. Jonas in R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- pulchella, **Atlanta pulchella** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- pulchella, **Bithynia pulchella** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- pulchella, Bransonia pulchella White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 † - syn of: **Hippocardia pulchella** White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 † - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Engina pulchella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pulchella, Bulla pulchella W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Aplustrum amplustre** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- pulchella, Crepidula pulchella A. Aradas, 1846 - syn of: **Crepidula unguiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- pulchella, Satsuma pulchella A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1905 - syn of: **Ganesella vatheleti** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pulchella, **Tamilicardia pulchella** Chiplonkar & Tapaswi 1976 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Clathropsis pulchella** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pulchella, Cerithiopsis pulchella J.G. Jeffreys, 1858 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis jeffreysi** R.B. Watson, 1885 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pulchella, Horologica pulchella C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Horologica pupa** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pulchella, **Chama pulchella** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (CHAMIDAE)
- pulchella, **Chilina pulchella** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (CHILINIDAE)
- pulchella, Abida pulchella A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Abida bigerrensis** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- pulchella, Chondrina pulchella A. Bofill, 1886 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii sexplicata** A. Bofill, 1886 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- pulchella, **Hypselodoris pulchella** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- pulchella, Lienardia pulchella A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Lienardia rubicunda** (A.A. Gould, 1860) -

(CLATHURELLIDAE)

- pulchella, **Dilataria succineata pulchella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pulchella, **Cochlespira pulchella** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- pulchella, Cochlespira pulchella A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - syn of: **Cochlespira pulchella semipolita** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- pulchella, Cochlicopa pulchella J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubricella** (C. Porro, 1838) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- pulchella, **Tryonia pulchella** (A. Adams, 1860) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- pulchella, **Zafrona pulchella** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pulchella, **Liratilia pulchella** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, Euryta pulchella A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1863 - syn of: **Parviterebra brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1875) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pulchella, **Carditellona pulchella** (H. Lynge, 1909) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- pulchella, **Corbula pulchella** R.A. Philippi, 1893 - (CORBULIDAE)
- pulchella, **Conradia pulchella** (A. Adams, 1861) - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- pulchella, Cardiomya pulchella A. Adams, 1871 - syn of: **Cardiomya singaporensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- pulchella, **Ficadusta pulchella** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pulchella, Luria pulchella J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Luria pulchra** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pulchella, Erosaria pulchella G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pulchella, Brugnonia pulchella J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pulchella, Contradusta pulchella F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Ficadusta pulchella pericalles** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1904) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pulchella, **Corbicula pulchella** (A. Mousson, 1849) - (CYRENIDAE)
- pulchella, **Eocallista pulchella** (Loriol & Pellat, 1868 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Gibberula pulchella** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- pulchella, Dendronotus pulchella J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842 - syn of: **Dendronotus frondosus** (P. Ascanius, 1774) - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- pulchella, Doris pulchella A. Aradas, 1847 - syn of: **Doris bicolor** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (DORIDIDAE)
- pulchella, Doris pulchella W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830 - syn of: **Hypselodoris pulchella** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)
- pulchella, **Decoradrillia pulchella** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pulchella, Ovatella pulchella P.M.A. Morelet, 1889 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pulchella, **Peristernia pulchella** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pulchella, **Platyzona pulchella** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, Okenia pulchella J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854 - syn of: **Okenia aspersa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- pulchella, **Promathildia pulchella** (Laube, 1869 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, Helix pulchella O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Vallonia pulchella** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- pulchella, **Eutrochatella pulchella** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (HELICINIDAE)
- pulchella, **Hippocardia pulchella** White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Zhgentiana pulchella** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1858 †) - (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, Spaniodontella pulchella J.L.Jr. Baily, 1858 † - syn of: **Zhgentiana pulchella** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1858 †) - (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Benedictia pulchella** T.Y. Sitnikova, 1987 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- pulchella, **Lacuna pulchella** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Echinolittorina pulchella** (R.W. Dunker, 1845) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pulchella, Littorina pulchella R.W. Dunker, 1845 - syn of: **Echinolittorina pulchella** (R.W. Dunker, 1845) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pulchella, **Pickfordiateuthis pulchella** N.A. Voss, 1953 - (LOLIGINIDAE)

- pulchella, Lophospira pulchella Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, Loxonema pulchella Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha escheri** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Liralucina pulchella** (H. Lynge, 1909) - (LUCINIDAE)
- pulchella, **Bourdotia pulchella** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Raeta pulchella** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MACTRIDAE)
- pulchella, **Mactra pulchella** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (MACTRIDAE)
- pulchella, **Eucithara pulchella** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pulchella, Marginella pulchella L.C. Kiener, 1830 - syn of: **Gibberula pulchella** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pulchella, **Siphonilda pulchella** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Melanopsis edrissiana pulchella** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- pulchella, **Dipleurodonta pulchella** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Nassa pulchella** Bell, 1871 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Coralliophila pulchella** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- pulchella, **Cyllene pulchella** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pulchella, **Bullia pulchella** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pulchella, Nassa pulchella A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius capensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pulchella, Nassarius pulchella F. Ghisotti, 1986 ex Monterosato ms † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Laguncula pulchella** W.H. Benson, 1842 - (NATICIDAE)
- pulchella, Natica pulchella L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Natica livida** L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - (NATICIDAE)
- pulchella, Natica pulchella A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Euspira nitida** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- pulchella, Natica pulchella Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Marmolatella complanata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, Neritina pulchella G. von dem Busch in O.A.L. Mörch, 1872 - syn of: **Clithon oualaniensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (NERITIDAE)
- pulchella, **Micronerita pulchella** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2008 - (NERITILIIDAE)
- pulchella, **Specula pulchella** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- pulchella, Nucula pulchella R.M. Branson, 1930 † - syn of: **Nuculopsis poposiensis** R.M. Branson, 1930 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Olivella pulchella** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- pulchella, Ammonicera pulchella O.G. Costa, 1861 - syn of: **Ammonicera rota** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- pulchella, Onchidella pulchella H.M. Watson, 1925 - syn of: **Onchidella maculata** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- pulchella, **Testudovolva pulchella** (H. Adams, 1874) - (OVULIDAE)
- pulchella, Prionovolva pulchella H. Adams, 1873 - syn of: **Testudovolva pulchella** (H. Adams, 1874) - (OVULIDAE)
- pulchella, **Palaeomutela pulchella** Liang † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Pandora pulchella** M. Yokoyama, 1926 - (PANDORIDAE)
- pulchella, **Patella pulchella** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - (PATELLIDAE)
- pulchella, Patella pulchella W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Cymbula miniata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- pulchella, Patella pulchella E. Forbes, 1835 - syn of: **Tectura virginea** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PATELLIDAE)
- pulchella, **Periploma pulchella** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1949 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Siliqua pulchella** R.W. Dunker, 1852 - (PHARIDAE)
- pulchella, Tricolia pulchella C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- pulchella, Tricolia pulchella C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Eulithidium bellum** (M. Smith, 1937) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- pulchella, Phasianella pulchella C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) -

(PHASIANELLIDAE)

- pulchella, **Phenacolepas pulchella** (C.E. Lischke, 1871) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- pulchella, Martesia pulchella M. Yokoyama, 1932 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- pulchella, **Tropidophora pulchella** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pulchella, Poromya pulchella A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Raeta pulchella** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (POROMYIDAE)
- pulchella, Psammobia pulchella L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Gari pallida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- pulchella, Gari pulchella L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Gari pallida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- pulchella, Electroma pulchella L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- pulchella, **Claraia pulchella** Nakazawa, 1953 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Nicklesia pulchella** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Tylotoechus pulchella** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1881) - (PUPINIDAE)
- pulchella, **Pyramidella pulchella** (A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pulchella, **Pyrgulina pulchella** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pulchella, **Orinella pulchella** (A. Adams, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pulchella, **Turbonilla pulchella** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pulchella, Dunkeria pulchella A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Pyrgulina pulchella** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pulchella, Tiberia pulchella A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Orinella pulchella** (A. Adams, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pulchella, Pyramidella pulchella A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Orinella pulchella** (A. Adams, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pulchella, Biplex pulchella A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Biplex pulchellum** Sowerby, 1825 - (RANELLIDAE)
- pulchella, Ranella pulchella G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Biplex pulchellum** Sowerby, 1825 - (RANELLIDAE)
- pulchella, Ranella pulchella E. Forbes, 1852 - syn of: **Biplex pulchellum** Sowerby, 1825 - (RANELLIDAE)
- pulchella, **Pseudodaphnella pulchella** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pulchella, Raphitoma pulchella A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1863 - syn of: **Daphnella harrisoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pulchella, Taranis pulchella A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: **Drilliola loprestiana** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pulchella, **Ringinella pulchella** Price † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Ringicula pulchella** Shumard, 1861 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Ringicula pulchella** L.J. Morlet, 1880 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- pulchella, Ringicula pulchella Shumard, 1861 † - syn of: **Ringicula pulchella** Shumard, 1861 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, Rissoa pulchella W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Badepigrus pupoides** (C.B. Adams, 1865) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pulchella, **Pusillina radiata pulchella** (A. Risso, 1826) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pulchella, **Lamellirissoina pulchella** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1991 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- pulchella, Rissoina pulchella J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Rissoina ambigua** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- pulchella, **Finella pulchella** (C.B. Adams, 1860) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- pulchella, Semele pulchella L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Semele bicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (SEMELIDAE)
- pulchella, **Lodderena pulchella** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (SKENEIDAE)
- pulchella, Solariella pulchella W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Solariella fuscomaculata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- pulchella, **Macrochilina pulchella** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, **Strobeus pulchella** (F.B. Meek, 1872 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, Strobeus pulchella J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - syn of: **Bensbergia subcostata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, Macrochilina pulchella F.B. Meek, 1872 † - syn of: **Strobeus pulchella** (F.B. Meek, 1872 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella, Pera pulchella W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pulchella, **Salasiella pulchella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- pulchella, **Dolomena pulchella** (L.A. Reeve, 1851) - (STROMBIDAE)
- pulchella, **Tellina pulchella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)

- pulchella, **Herouvalia pulchella** (H. Adams, 1870) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pulchella, Terebra pulchella G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Terebra specillata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pulchella, **Pseudoliotia pulchella** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (TORNIDAE)
- pulchella, Triphora pulchella Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Horologica pupa** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pulchella, Tritonia pulchella J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842 - syn of: **Dendronotus frondosus** (P. Ascanius, 1774) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- pulchella, **Ethaliella pulchella** (A. Adams, 1855) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pulchella, **Synaptocochlea pulchella** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pulchella, **Truncatella pulchella** L. Pfeiffer, 1839 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- pulchella, Turbinella pulchella L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Peristernia pulchella** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- pulchella, **Gemmula pulchella** T. Shuto, 1961 - (TURRIDAE)
- pulchella, Pleurotoma pulchella L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Fenimorea halidorema** (J.S. Schwengel, 1940) - (TURRIDAE)
- pulchella, Mesalia pulchella P.M. Pallary, 1901 - syn of: **Bittium submamillatum** (De Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- pulchella, Anodonta pulchella H. Drouët, 1893 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pulchella, Anodonta pulchella P.M. Heude, 1881 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pulchella, **Anoma pulchella** (E. Chitty) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pulchella, Gongylostoma pulchella E.C. Von Martens, 1886 - syn of: **Brachypodella subtilis pulchella** (E.C. Von Martens, 1886) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pulchella, **Brachypodella subtilis pulchella** (E.C. Von Martens, 1886) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pulchella, **Vallonia pulchella** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- pulchella, Valvata pulchella S.E. Studer, 1820 - syn of: **Valvata piscinalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALVATIDAE)
- pulchella, **Velutina pulchella** K.M. Derjugin, 1950 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- pulchella, Chione pulchella H. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Herouvalia pulchella** (H. Adams, 1870) - (VENERIDAE)
- pulchella, Anomalocardia pulchella R.W. Dunker, 1868 - syn of: **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- pulchella, Venus pulchella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- pulchella, **Lyria pulchella** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1849 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchella aliguayensis, **Ficadusta pulchella aliguayensis** J. Van Heesvelde & J. Deprez, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pulchella cathartensis, **Eutrochatella pulchella cathartensis** H.B. Baker, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- pulchella cavearum, **Eutrochatella pulchella cavearum** (F.C. Baker, 1914) - (HELICINIDAE)
- pulchella centralis, Tellina pulchella centralis A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Tellina pulchella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pulchella citrina, Tellina pulchella citrina M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1898 - syn of: **Tellina pulchella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pulchella enniensis, Vallonia pulchella enniensis P.V. Gredler, 1856 - syn of: **Vallonia enniensis** (P.V. Gredler, 1856) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- pulchella excentrica, Vallonia pulchella excentrica V. Sterki, 1892 - syn of: **Vallonia excentrica** V. Sterki, 1892 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- pulchella fossata, **Cochlespira pulchella fossata** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- pulchella fusca, Mesalia pulchella fusca P.M. Pallary, 1901 - syn of: **Bittium submamillatum** (De Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- pulchella gallardoi, **Asolene pulchella gallardoi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1919) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pulchella intermedia, **Godlewskia pulchella intermedia** (Kozhov, 1936) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- pulchella labiosa, Eutrochatella pulchella labiosa E. Chitty, 1853 - syn of: **Eutrochatella pulchella** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (HELICINIDAE)
- pulchella lucens, Venerupis pulchella lucens É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus lucens** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886) - (VENERIDAE)

- pulchella mariei, Benimakia pulchella mariei J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - syn of: **Benimakia mariei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pulchella multicarinata, **Eutrochatella pulchella multicarinata** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- pulchella neglecta, Peristernia pulchella neglecta (A. Adams, 1854) - syn of: **Peristernia neglecta** (A. Adams, 1854) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pulchella novaebritanniae, **Ficadusta pulchella novaebritanniae** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pulchella oteroi, **Olivella pulchella oteroi** M. Bermejo, 1979 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- pulchella pericalles, **Ficadusta pulchella pericalles** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1904) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pulchella polii, Tellina pulchella polii A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Tellina pulchella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pulchella pulcherrissima, Cochlespira pulchella pulcherrissima (T. Kira, 1955) - syn of: **Cochlespira pulcherrissima** (T. Kira, 1955) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- pulchella rosea, Tellina pulchella rosea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1898 - syn of: **Tellina pulchella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pulchella saghalinensis, Valvata pulchella saghalinensis D. Miyadi, 1935 - syn of: **Cincinna saghalinensis** (D. Miyadi, 1935) - (VALVATIDAE)
- pulchella sarmensis, **Benedictia pulchella sarmensis** T.Y. Sitnikova, 1987 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- pulchella scitula, **Eutrochatella pulchella scitula** (S.V. Wood, 1854) - (HELICINIDAE)
- pulchella semipolita, **Cochlespira pulchella semipolita** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- pulchella transversa, Tellina pulchella transversa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1898 - syn of: **Tellina pulchella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pulchella varicosa, Mesalia pulchella varicosa P.M. Pallary, 1901 - syn of: **Bittium submamillatum** (De Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Pulchelleuglesa**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Pulchellia**, Genus **Pulchellia** Uhlig, 1882 † (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pulchelliana**, syn of: Genus **Vallonia** A. Risso, 1826 (VALLONIIDAE)
- pulchelliformis, Lophospira pulchelliformis A.W. Grabau, 1922 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PULCHELLIIDAE** Hyatt, 1903 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PULCHELLIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchellula, **Vallonia pulchellula** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- pulchellula tenerrima, **Vallonia pulchellula tenerrima** J. Gerber, 1996 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- pulchellum, Basisulcata pulchellum N. Tiberi, 1868 - syn of: **Basisulcata lepida** (F.M. Bayer, 1942) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- pulchellum, **Parasteroceras pulchellum** (Fucini, 1901 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchellum, **Buccinum pulchellum** G.O. Sars, 1878 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pulchellum, Buccinum pulchellum H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829 - syn of: **Zafrona pulchella** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pulchellum, Buccinum pulchellum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 - syn of: **Buccinum cyaneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pulchellum, Buccinum pulchellum C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Decipifus sixaolus** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pulchellum, Buccinum pulchellum P. Calcara, 1845 - syn of: **Mazatlania cosentini** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pulchellum, **Caecum pulchellum** W. Stimpson, 1851 - (CAECIDAE)
- pulchellum, **Pratulum pulchellum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pulchellum, Cardium pulchellum J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Pratulum pulchellum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pulchellum, Cerithium pulchellum C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Horologica pupa** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pulchellum, Cerithium pulchellum F. Dujardin, 1837 - syn of: **Potamides conicus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) -

(CERITHIIDAE)

- pulchellum, Conocardium pulchellum White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 † - syn of: **Hippocardia pulchella** White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchellum, **Vexillum pulchellum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pulchellum, **Opisthostoma pulchellum** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1890 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- pulchellum, **Epitonium pulchellum** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pulchellum, Epitonium pulchellum J. Noodt, 1819 - syn of: **Hastula strigilata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Pulchellum**, syn of: Genus **Siphonodentalium** G.O. Sars, 1859 (GADILIDAE)
- pulchellum, **Gyronema pulchellum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchellum, **Aperostoma pulchellum** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- pulchellum, **Trematoceras pulchellum** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchellum, Orthoceras pulchellum J. Von Hauer, 1849 † - syn of: **Trematoceras pulchellum** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchellum, Penicillus pulchellum J.E. Gray, 1858 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- pulchellum, **Biplex pulchellum** Sowerby, 1825 - (RANELLIDAE)
- pulchellum, **Pisidium pulchellum** L. Jenyns, 1831 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pulchellum, Pisidium pulchellum E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pulchellum, Cyclas pulchellum D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Pisidium dorbignyi** (S. Clessin, 1879) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pulchellum, Pisidium pulchellum A. Bofill & F. Haas, 1920 - syn of: **Pisidium personatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pulchellum, **Pseudopeas pulchellum** (S. Putzeys, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pulchellum kunashiriense, Pisidium pulchellum kunashiriense A. Mori, 1938 - syn of: **Pisidium lilljeborgi** S. Clessin, 1886 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pulchellum kunasiriense, Pisidium pulchellum kunasiriense A. Mori, 1938 - syn of: **Henslowiana kunasiriensis** (A. Mori, 1938) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pulchellus, **Idiohamites pulchellus** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchellus, **Caenisites pulchellus** Guerin-Franiatte, 1966 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchellus, **Drymaeus pulchellus** (W.J. Broderip in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pulchellus, **Callistochiton pulchellus** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- pulchellus, Rhyssoplax pulchellus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Chiton corallinus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (CHITONIDAE)
- pulchellus, **Conus pulchellus** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (CONIDAE)
- pulchellus, Conus pulchellus W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Vituliconus circumactus** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (CONIDAE)
- pulchellus, Conus pulchellus G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Rolaniconus varius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- pulchellus, **Boucardicus pulchellus** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pulchellus, **Donax pulchellus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - (DONACIDAE)
- pulchellus, **Melampus pulchellus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pulchellus, **Fusinus pulchellus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pulchellus, **Granulifusus pulchellus** R. Hadorn & M. Chino, 2005 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pulchellus, Fusinus pulchellus G.S. Coen, 1914 - syn of: **Fusinus pulchellus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pulchellus, Fusillus pulchellus R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Amphorella oryza** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- pulchellus, Hexabranchus pulchellus W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- pulchellus, **Enixotrophon pulchellus** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (MURICIDAE)
- pulchellus, **Modiolus pulchellus** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchellus, **Clithon pulchellus** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NERITIDAE)
- pulchellus, **Orthalicus pulchellus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (ORTHALICIDAE)

- pulchellus, **Dhondtichlamys pulchellus** (S. Nilsson, 1827 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchellus, Leptopecten pulchellus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Leptopecten linki** (W.H. Dall, 1926) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pulchellus, Drepanotrema pulchellus R.A. Philippi - syn of: **Drepanotrema cimex** (S. Moricand, 1839) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pulchellus, **Pseudaganides pulchellus** Jeannet, 1951 † - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchellus, **Stylopsis pulchellus** L. de Folin, 1870 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pulchellus, Charonia pulchellus C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Monoplex nicobaricus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pulchellus, Monoplex pulchellus C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Monoplex nicobaricus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pulchellus, Strombus pulchellus L.A. Reeve, 1851 - syn of: **Dolomena pulchella** (L.A. Reeve, 1851) - (STROMBIDAE)
- pulchellus bicolor, Tapes pulchellus bicolor P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- pulchellus carpenterianus, **Callistochiton pulchellus carpenterianus** P. Kaas, 1956 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- pulchellus quandumpulchellus, **Fusinus pulchellus quandumpulchellus** M.A. Snyder, 2000 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pulchellus ziczac, **Orthalicus pulchellus ziczac** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- pulcher, **Monocuphus pulcher** L.É.S. Piette, 1876 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcher, Cantharus pulcher L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Clivipollia pulchra** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pulcher, **Calliostoma pulcher** Adams, 1850 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcher, **Rhachistia pulcher** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- pulcher, **Progonoceratites pulcher** (F. Riedel, 1916 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcher, Rhinoclavis pulcher A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis brettinghami** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1974 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pulcher, **Chiton pulcher** (P. Kaas, 1990) - (CHITONIDAE)
- pulcher, Tegulaplax pulcher (P. Kaas, 1990) - syn of: **Chiton pulcher** (P. Kaas, 1990) - (CHITONIDAE)
- pulcher, **Kalloconus pulcher** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- pulcher, Conus pulcher A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Phasmoconus proximus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (CONIDAE)
- pulcher, Embletonia pulcher J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844 - syn of: **Embletonia pulchra** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (EMBLETONIIDAE)
- pulcher, Tergipes pulcher G. Johnston, 1834 - syn of: **Limacia clavigera** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (FIONIDAE)
- pulcher, **Flemingites pulcher** Welter, 1922 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcher, Callihoplites pulcher Spath, 1928 † - syn of: **Callihoplites tetragonus** Seeley, 1865 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcher, Xenoceltites pulcher Guex, 1978 † - syn of: **Glyptophiceras sinuatum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcher, Murex pulcher A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Siratus consuela** (A.H. Verrill, 1950) - (MURICIDAE)
- pulcher, **Leiosolenus pulcher** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1919) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pulcher, **Modiolus pulcher** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcher, Septifer pulcher Z.R. Wang, 1983 - syn of: **Septifer cumingii** C.A. Récluz, 1849 - (MYTILIDAE)
- pulcher, **Nostoceras pulcher** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1993 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcher, **Amphioctopus pulcher** (P. Brock, 1887) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- pulcher, **Omphalocirrus pulcher** Paeckelmann, 1913 † - (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcher, **Gyraulus pulcher** A. Mori, 1938 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pulcher, **Sukashitrochus pulcher** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- pulcher, **Kardailites pulcher** Kuzina & Yatskov, 1990 † - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcher, **Aylacostoma pulcher** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (THIARIDAE)
- pulcher, **Komaitrochus pulcher** J.T. Kuroda & Is. Taki, 1958 - (TROCHIDAE)
- pulcher, Trochus pulcher C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Calliostoma pulchrum** Adams, 1850 - (TROCHIDAE)
- pulcher, Halopsephus pulcher H.A. Rehder, 1943 - syn of: **Turbo haraldi** (R. Robertson, 1957) - (TURBINIDAE)

- pulcher, Turbo pulcher L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Turbo kenwilliamsi** S. Williams, 2008 - (TURBINIDAE)
- pulcher, Trapezoideus pulcher F. Haas, 1952 - syn of: **Trapezoideus exolescens** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pulcher, Unio pulcher C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1889 - syn of: **Lamellidens generosus** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pulcher, **Vermetus pulcher** Bose, 1906 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcher, **Colosius pulcher** (G. Colosi, 1921) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- pulcher, **Provocator pulcher** R.B. Watson, 1882 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulcher byssinus, Conus pulcher byssinus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Kalloconus byssinus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- pulcher consuela, Murex pulcher consuela A.H. Verrill, 1950 - syn of: **Siratus consuela** (A.H. Verrill, 1950) - (MURICIDAE)
- pulcher lamellatiformis, Unio pulcher lamellatiformis C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1889 - syn of: **Lamellidens generosus** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pulcher mexicana, **Calliostoma pulcher mexicana** Perrilliat, 1972 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcher ponderosulus, Unio pulcher ponderosulus C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1889 - syn of: **Lamellidens lamellatus** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pulcher siamensis, **Kalloconus pulcher siamensis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- **Pulcherridonax**, syn of: Genus **Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DONACIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Achatinella pulcherrima** W.J. Swainson, 1828 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pulcherrima, Acmaea pulcherrima L. Guilding & S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856 - syn of: **Eoacmaea pustulata pulcherrima** (L. Guilding & S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Calocochlia pulcherrima** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Parastrophia pulcherrima** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Astele pulcherrima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Papuina pulcherrima** B. Rensch, 1931 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Trichotropis pulcherrima** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (CAPULIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Arcturellina pulcherrima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (CARDITIDAE)
- pulcherrima, Glans pulcherrima G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - syn of: **Arcturellina pulcherrima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (CARDITIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Cerithiopsis pulcherrima** J.C. Melvill, 1896 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Krachia pulcherrima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcherrima, Clathurella pulcherrima H. Adams, 1872 - syn of: **Eucyclotoma tricarinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- pulcherrima, Clymenia pulcherrima Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia pulcherrima** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcherrima, **Ancistrosyrinx terebralis pulcherrima** (F.E. Edwards, 1857) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Strombina pulcherrima** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Protactoclymenia pulcherrima** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcherrima, **Persicula pulcherrima** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- pulcherrima, Doris pulcherrima F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Felimare villafranca** (A. Risso, 1818) - (DORIDIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Drillia pulcherrima** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcherrima, **Eoacmaea pustulata pulcherrima** (L. Guilding & S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856) - (EOACMAEIDAE)
- pulcherrima, Epitonium pulcherrima T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 - syn of: **Epitonium pseudonanum** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pulcherrima, Glycymeris pulcherrima G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Glycymeris undata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Haliotis pulcherrima** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Emoda pulcherrima** (H.C. Lea, 1834) - (HELICINIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Austroliotia pulcherrima** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- pulcherrima, Patelloida pulcherrima L. Guilding & S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856 - syn of: **Eoacmaea**

pustulata pulcherrima (L. Guilding & S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856) - (LOTTIIDAE)

- pulcherrima, **Obesotoma pulcherrima** I.P. Bogdanov & K. Itô, 1992 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Paladilhiopsis pulcherrima** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Carterochaena pulcherrima** Fursich & al.1994 † - (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcherrima, **Carterochaena pulcherrima** Forsich, Palmer & Goodyear, 1994 † - (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcherrima, **Smaragdia pulcherrima** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (NERITIDAE)
- pulcherrima, Neritina pulcherrima A. Mousson, 1857 - syn of: **Vittina coromandeliana** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (NERITIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Cerithiella pulcherrima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcherrima, Newtoniella pulcherrima G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - syn of: **Cerithiella pulcherrima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcherrima, Omalogyra pulcherrima J.W. Brazier in A. Henn & J.W. Brazier, 1894 - syn of: **Liotella pulcherrima** (J.W. Brazier in A. Henn & J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- pulcherrima, Patella pulcherrima H.J. Krebs, 1864 - syn of: **Lottia antillarum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)
- pulcherrima, Jouannetia pulcherrima G.B. Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Jouannetia pectinata** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- pulcherrima, Pholadopsis pulcherrima G.B. Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Jouannetia pectinata** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- pulcherrima, Platyclymenia pulcherrima Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia pulcherrima** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcherrima, **Goniobasis pulcherrima** (J.G. Anthony, 1860) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Gari pulcherrima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- pulcherrima, Psammobia pulcherrima G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari pulcherrima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- pulcherrima, Odostomia pulcherrima W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - syn of: **Boonea cincta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pulcherrima, Eucyclotoma pulcherrima A. Adams, 1871 - syn of: **Eucyclotoma exilis** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Setia pulcherrima** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Liotella pulcherrima** (J.W. Brazier in A. Henn & J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (SKENEIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Minolops pulcherrima** (G.F. Angas, 1869) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Proameria pulcherrima** (H. Strebel, 1883) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Tellina pulcherrima** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pulcherrima, Tellinella pulcherrima G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Tellina pulcherrima** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Proterato pulcherrima** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pulcherrima, **Pisanella pulcherrima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcherrima, **Capillacea pulcherrima** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pulcherrima, Venerupis pulcherrima G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Irus irus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- pulcherrima aurulenta, **Capillacea pulcherrima aurulenta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pulcherrima crassa, **Emoda pulcherrima crassa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (HELICINIDAE)
- pulcherrima emendata, Minolia pulcherrima emendata T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Minolops pulcherrima** (G.F. Angas, 1869) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- pulcherrima nympha, **Achatinella pulcherrima nympha** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pulcherrima pancala, **Cerithiella pulcherrima pancala** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcherrima pancala, Newtoniella pulcherrima pancala A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - syn of: **Cerithiella pulcherrima pancala** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcherrima planospira, Emoda pulcherrima planospira A.J. Wagner - syn of: **Emoda submarginata** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (HELICINIDAE)
- pulcherrima posterior, Protactoclymenia pulcherrima posterior C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of:

Protactoclymenia posterior C.N. Lange, 1929 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pulcherrima titanica, **Emoda pulcherrima titanica** (F. Poey, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- pulcherrimum, **Paraspinoceras pulcherrimum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcherrimum, Buccinum pulcherrimum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882 - syn of: **Buccinum ciliatum** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pulcherrimum, Laevicardium pulcherrimum K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1966 - syn of: **Acrosterigma transcendens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pulcherrimum, **Epitonium pulcherrimum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pulcherrimum, **Kosovoceras pulcherrimum** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcherrimum, **Platyceras pulcherrimum** Rowley, 1908 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcherrimum, **Trochoceras pulcherrimum** Whidborne † - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcherrimus, Dermatobranchus pulcherrimus M.C. Miller & R.C. Willan, 1986 - syn of: **Dermatobranchus rubidus** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (ARMINIDAE)
- pulcherrimus, **Drymaeus pulcherrimus** A. Adams, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pulcherrimus, **Chiton pulcherrimus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (CHITONIDAE)
- pulcherrimus, Rhyssoplax pulcherrimus G.B. Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Chiton pulcherrimus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (CHITONIDAE)
- pulcherrimus, Conus pulcherrimus J.W. Brazier, 1894 - syn of: **Turriconus excelsus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1908) - (CONIDAE)
- pulcherrimus, **Striocadulus pulcherrimus** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (GADILIDAE)
- pulcherrimus, **Antiguraleus pulcherrimus** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pulcherrimus, **Xymene pulcherrimus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcherrimus, **Zeatrophon pulcherrimus** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (MURICIDAE)
- pulcherrimus, Pecten pulcherrimus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Flexopecten hyalinus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pulcherrimus, **Trachyscaphites pulcherrimus** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcherrimus, **Rubritrochus pulcherrimus** (A. Adams, 1855) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pulcherrimus, **Cantharidus pulcherrimus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pulcherrimus, Turbo pulcherrimus J. Noodt, 1819 - syn of: **Maurea punctulata** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (TURBINIDAE)
- pulcherrimus, **Lucerapex pulcherrimus** (P. Vella, 1954 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcherrissima, **Cochlespira pulcherrissima** (T. Kira, 1955) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- pulcherrissima, Cochlespira pulcherrissima T. Kira, 1955 - syn of: **Cochlespira pulcherrissima** (T. Kira, 1955) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- pulcholoris, Jujubinus pulcholoris unknown - syn of: **Jujubinus rubioi** E. Rolán & J. Templado, 2001 - (TROCHIDAE)
- pulchra, **Auriculella pulchra** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pulchra, **Leptachatina pulchra** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- pulchra, **Pomacea pulchra** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pulchra, **Yunnania pulchra** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Kebina pulchra** Vologdin, 1955 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Lukesispira pulchra** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Cominella pulchra** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Clivipollia pulchra** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pulchra, **Bythinella pulchra** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (BYTHINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Calliotropis pulchra** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- pulchra, **Bivetiella pulchra** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- pulchra, **Trichotropis pulchra** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Arcturellina pulchra** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Cipliacella pulchra** (Ravn 1902) † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, Etrema pulchra J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Etrema denseplicata** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) -

(CLATHURELLIDAE)

- pulchra, Turricula pulchra A. Garrett, 1880 - syn of: **Vexillum intertaeniatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- pulchra, Costellaria pulchra A. Garrett, 1880 - syn of: **Vexillum michaui** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pulchra, **Eucrassatella pulchra** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- pulchra, Crassatella pulchra L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Eucrassatella pulchra** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- pulchra, **Luria pulchra** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pulchra, Cypraea pulchra J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Luria pulchra** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pulchra, **Heikea pulchra** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, Diala pulchra A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Diffalaba opiniosa** T. Iredale, 1936 - (DIALIDAE)
- pulchra, **Rostanga pulchra** F.M. MacFarland, 1905 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- pulchra, **Platydoris pulchra** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- pulchra, **Donaldina pulchra** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, Fenimorea pulchra G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Fenimorea fucata pulchra** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pulchra, **Fenimorea fucata pulchra** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pulchra, **Embletonia pulchra** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (EMBLETONIIDAE)
- pulchra, **Stusakia pulchra** Frýda, 1998 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Triptychia pulchra** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Montfortula pulchra** (Adams, 1851) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pulchra, **Fissurella pulchra** Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pulchra, **Eoplatyzona pulchra** Frýda, 1998 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Spiroscala pulchra** Batten, 1958 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Euconospira pulchra** Batten, 1958 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, Mourlonia pulchra de Koninck, 1883 † - syn of: **Mourlonia placida** de Koninck, 1883 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, Atys pulchra J.W. Brazier, 1879 - syn of: **Mnestia pulchra** (J.W. Brazier, 1879) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- pulchra, **Priotrochatella pulchra** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- pulchra, **Sellia pulchra** Raincourt, 1884 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Icanotia pulchra** B. Wade, 1926 † - (ICANOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, Kellia pulchra R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Cymatioa pulchra** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (KELLIIDAE)
- pulchra, **Cymatioa pulchra** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (LASAEIDAE)
- pulchra, **Euxinolauria pulchra** (O. von Retowski, 1883) - (LAURIIDAE)
- pulchra, Lauria pulchra V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1969 - syn of: **Euxinolauria silicea** A.A. Schileyko, 1975 - (LAURIIDAE)
- pulchra, Alaba pulchra A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Diffalaba opiniosa** T. Iredale, 1936 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- pulchra, Loligo pulchra H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823 - syn of: **Loligo vulgaris** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- pulchra, **Longstaffia pulchra** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Cookiloxa pulchra** Frýda, 2000 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Mesomiltha pulchra** (C.A. von Zittel & Goubert, 1861 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, Mactra pulchra J.E. Gray, 1837 - syn of: **Mactra lilacea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (MACTRIDAE)
- pulchra, Mactra pulchra L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra lilacea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (MACTRIDAE)
- pulchra, **Eucithara pulchra** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pulchra, Marginella pulchra J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Prunum marginatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pulchra, **Mnestia pulchra** (J.W. Brazier, 1879) - (MNESTIIDAE)
- pulchra, **Oppelina pulchra** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, Aclisina pulchra de Koninck, 1881 † - syn of: **Donaldina pulchra** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, Drupa pulchra L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Clivipollia pulchra** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)

- pulchra, **Modiolus pulchra** Phillips, 1829 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Lithophaga pulchra** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1919) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pulchra, Leiosolenus pulchra F.P. Jousseaume, 1919 - syn of: **Lithophaga pulchra** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1919) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pulchra, Demoulia pulchra J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Demoulia obtusata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pulchra, **Obinautilus pulchra** Kobayashi, 1954 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Weitschatopsis pulchra** Frýda & al., 2003 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, Nucula pulchra C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Nucula nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NUCULIDAE)
- pulchra, **Olivella pulchra** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- pulchra, **Oriostoma pulchra** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Westerna pulchra** Fenton & Fenton, 1924 † - (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, Patella pulchra J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Cymbula miniata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- pulchra, **Lissarca pulchra** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Turbonellina pulchra** de Koninck, 1881 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, Pleurobranchus pulchra Fenton & Fenton, 1924 † - syn of: **Bensbergia pulchra** (Fenton & Fenton, 1924 †) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Anarconcha pulchra** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Plicatula pulchra** Imlay, 1940 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Annularia pulchra** C.G. Vos, 2005 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pulchra, **Perryconcha pulchra** Frýda & al., 2008 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Cerithideopsis pulchra** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- pulchra, Proserpina pulchra C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Proserpina linguifera** (C.B. Adams, 1839) - (PROSERPINIDAE)
- pulchra, **Clavatoma pulchra** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Hyphantozyga pulchra** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Pseudozygopleura pulchra** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Turbonilla pulchra** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Odostomia pulchra** (L. de Folin, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pulchra, **Cingulina pulchra** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pulchra, **Linopyrga pulchra** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pulchra, Chrysallida pulchra A. Gaglini, 1992 - syn of: **Liamorpha elegans** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pulchra, Turbonilla pulchra S. Clessin, 1900 - syn of: **Turbonilla penistoni** K.J. Bush, 1899 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pulchra, Ranella pulchra G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Marsupina nana** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pulchra, Biplex pulchra L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Biplex perca** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pulchra, **Gymnobela pulchra** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pulchra, **Raphitoma pulchra** (M.A. Peyrot, 1931 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Daphnella pulchra** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, Pusillina pulchra E. Forbes, 1843 - syn of: **Pusillina dolium** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pulchra, **Phosinella pulchra** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- pulchra, Rissoina pulchra (C.B. Adams, 1850) - syn of: **Phosinella pulchra** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- pulchra, Schismope pulchra W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Sukashitrochus pulcher** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- pulchra, **Semele pulchra** I, 1832 - (SEMELIDAE)
- pulchra, **Thyellisca pulchra** (C.B. Adams, 1866) - (SEMELIDAE)
- pulchra, **Sepia pulchra** M.A.C. Roeleveld & W. Liltved, 1985 - (SEPIIDAE)
- pulchra, **Bensbergia pulchra** (Fenton & Fenton, 1924 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, Terebra pulchra R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Oxymeris cerithina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pulchra, Perirhoe pulchra R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Oxymeris cerithina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pulchra, Melania pulchra G. von dem Busch, 1848 - syn of: **Jagora asperata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (THIARIDAE)
- pulchra, **Coralliophaga pulchra** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pulchra, Tritonia pulchra G. Johnston, 1828 - syn of: **Tritonia plebeia** G. Johnston, 1828 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- pulchra, **Trivellona pulchra** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2012 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pulchra, **Thalotia pulchra** unknown - (TROCHIDAE)
- pulchra, Notogibbula pulchra A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Notogibbula lehmanni** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pulchra, **Eobucania pulchra** Kobayashi, 1955 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, **Turris pulchra** (G.P. Deshayes †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra, Turris pulchra P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turris babylonia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRIDAE)
- pulchra, Protoma pulchra G.B. III Sowerby, 1905 - syn of: **Turritella capensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- pulchra, Amuranodonta pulchra V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pulchra, **Ventricochis pulchra** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pulchra, **Caledoniella pulchra** (H. Basedow, 1905) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- pulchra, Circe pulchra G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Circenita callipyga** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- pulchra, Venus pulchra W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Callista florida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- pulchra, **Cymbiola pulchra** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra, Cymbiolacca pulchra G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Cymbiola pulchra** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra akabensis, **Luria pulchra akabensis** unknown - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pulchra bilabiata, Pupilla pulchra bilabiata O. von Retowski, 1887 - syn of: **Euxinolauria pulchra** (O. von Retowski, 1883) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- pulchra complexa, Cymbiola pulchra complexa T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Cymbiola complexa** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra coucomorum, **Cymbiola pulchra coucomorum** (P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra coucomorum, Cymbiolacca pulchra coucomorum P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998 - syn of: **Cymbiola pulchra coucomorum** (P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra cracenta, Cymbiola pulchra cracenta D.F. McMichael, 1963 - syn of: **Cymbiola cracenta** (D.F. McMichael, 1963) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra excelsior, **Cymbiola pulchra excelsior** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra flindersi, **Cymbiola pulchra flindersi** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2015 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra frazerensis, Cymbiolacca pulchra frazerensis P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998 - syn of: **Cymbiola complexa frazerensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra houarti, Cymbiola pulchra houarti G.T. Poppe, 1985 - syn of: **Cymbiola houarti** G.T. Poppe, 1985 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra kurta, Tellina pulchra kurta Ilyina, 1963 † - syn of: **Megangulus pulchrus** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchra montereyi, Semele pulchra montereyi R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Semele venusta** L.A. Reeve, 1853 - (SEMELIDAE)
- pulchra moretonensis, Cymbiolacca pulchra moretonensis P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998 - syn of: **Cymbiola moretonensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra moretonensis, Cymbiola pulchra moretonensis P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998 - syn of: **Cymbiola moretonensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra nielsenae, Cymbiola pulchra nielsenae D.F. McMichael, 1963 - syn of: **Cymbiola complexa nielseni** D.F. McMichael, 1963 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra nielseni, Cymbiola pulchra nielseni D.F. McMichael, 1963 - syn of: **Cymbiola complexa nielseni** D.F. McMichael, 1963 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra peristicta, **Cymbiola pulchra peristicta** (D.F. McMichael, 1963) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra perryi, **Cymbiola pulchra perryi** J.M. Ostergaard & R.H. Summers, 1957 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra picta, Montfortula pulchra picta (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - syn of: **Montfortula picta** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- pulchra provocationis, Cymbiola pulchra provocationis (D.F. McMichael, 1961) - syn of: **Cymbiola provocationis** (D.F. McMichael, 1961) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra sinaiensis, **Luria pulchra sinaiensis** E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2000 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pulchra subelongata, Cymbiola pulchra subelongata P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998 - syn of: **Cymbiola subelongata** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra subelongata, Cymbiolacca pulchra subelongata P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998 - syn of: **Cymbiola subelongata** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra wisemani, **Cymbiola pulchra wisemani** (J.W. Brazier, 1870) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra wisemani randalli, **Cymbiola pulchra wisemani randalli** A. Stokes, 1961 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchra woolacottae, **Cymbiola pulchra woolacottae** D.F. McMichael, 1958 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pulchrafuscata, **Colubraria pulchrafuscata** A.M. Dekkers, 2007 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- pulchralinetata, **Volvarina pulchralinetata** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1996 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Pulchraptyx**, Genus **Pulchraptyx** H. Minato, 1981 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pulchrastele**, Genus **Pulchrastele** T. Iredale, 1929 (TROCHIDAE)
- pulchreclathrata, Emarginula pulchreclathrata J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932 - syn of: **Emarginula agulhasensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pulchrelineata, **Zemiropsis pulchrelineata** (R.N. Kilburn, 1973) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- pulchrelineata, **Daphnella pulchrelineata** P. Stahlschmidt, G.T. Poppe & M. Chino, 2014 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pulchrelineatus, Conus pulchrelineatus A. Hopwood, 1921 - syn of: **Vituliconus striatellus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (CONIDAE)
- pulchrelirata, **Strianematina pulchrelirata** Chronic, 1952 † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchrepunctata, **Crassispira pulchrepunctata** P. Stahlschmidt & L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- pulchresculpta, **Cerithiopsis pulchresculpta** C. Cachia, C. Mifsud & C.R. Sammut, 2004 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pulchricingulata, Cingulipisidium pulchricingulata Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1985 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Pulchriconus**, Subgenus **Microconus (Pulchriconus)** F.G. Thompson, 1958 (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- pulchricosta, **Pseudogracilinenia pulchricosta** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pulchricosta, **Grandinenia ookuboi pulchricosta** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pulchricosta lamellicosta, **Pseudogracilinenia pulchricosta lamellicosta** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pulchricostata, **Karnekampia sulcata pulchricostata** (F. Nordsieck, 1969) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pulchricostatum, Vepricardium pulchricostatum T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Vepricardium multispinosum** (Sowerby, 1838) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Pulchridomus**, Genus **Pulchridomus** F.M. Climo, 1980 (CHAROPIDAE)
- pulchriforme, **Prototoceras pulchriforme** Qin, 1986 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchriforme, Meekoceras pulchriforme Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Submeekoceras mushbachanum** (White, 1879 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchriformis, **Viviparus pulchriformis** Papp in Papp & Thenius, 1952 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchrior, **Acteon pulchrior** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- pulchrior, **Callistochiton pulchrior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 ex Carpenter MS - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- pulchrior, **Mitrella pulchrior** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pulchrior, **Straparollus pulchrior** Hudleston † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchrior, Helix pulchrior C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Dialeuca subconica** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- pulchrior, Mangelia pulchrior W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Clathromangelia variegata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pulchrior, **Adamsiella pulchrior** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pulchrior, **Gurmatia pulchrior** (J.C. Melvill, 1904 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchrior fisheri, **Callistochiton pulchrior fisheri** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- pulchripicta, **Lienardia pulchripicta** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- pulchripicta, Mangelia pulchripicta J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Lienardia pulchripicta** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- **Pulchritima**, syn of: Subgenus **Vexillum (Costellaria)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pulchrium, **Strigogoniatites pulchrium** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchroides, **Luria lurida pulchroides** R. Alvarado & J. Alvarez, 1964 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Pulchroniscia**, syn of: Subgenus **Morum (Oniscidia)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (HARPIDAE)
- pulchrum, **Calliostoma pulchrum** Adams, 1850 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- pulchrum, Fulvia pulchrum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Fulvia australis** (Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pulchrum, Cardium pulchrum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Fulvia australis** (Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pulchrum, **Amoebites pulchrum** Mesezhnikov & Romm, 1973 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchrum, Rhinoclavis pulchrum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis brettinghami** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1974 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pulchrum, Cerithium pulchrum Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis brettinghami** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1974 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pulchrum, **Cymatoceras pulchrum** Shimansky, 1975 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchrum, **Vercherites pulchrum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchrum, **Acutimitoceras pulchrum** Kusina, 1985 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchrum, **Anagaudryceras pulchrum** (Crick, 1907 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchrum, **Graphoceras pulchrum** Buckman, 1902 † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchrum, **Metadagnoceras pulchrum** Tozer, 1965 † - (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchrum, **Peismoceras pulchrum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchrum, **Prunum pulchrum** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pulchrum, **Orthoceras pulchrum** Barrande, 1868 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchrum, Penicillus pulchrum J.E. Gray, 1858 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- pulchrum, **Furloceras pulchrum** (Merla, 1932 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchrum, **Proteoceras pulchrum** Flower, 1955 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchrum, **Suloceras pulchrum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchrum, Umbraculum pulchrum G.Y. Lin, 1981 - syn of: **Umbraculum umbraculum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- pulchrus, **Liantuoconus pulchrus** Yü, 1979 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchrus, **Halonanus pulchrus** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulchrus, **Megangulus pulchrus** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcia, Odostomia pulcia W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - syn of: **Boonea cincta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pulcinella, **Oostrombus pulcinella** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulcius, **Colus pulcius** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pulcius, Aulacofusus pulcius W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Colus pulcius** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pulcra, **Pachecoa pulcra** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulense, **Pseudocatastroboceras pulense** H. Turner, 1965 † - (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulex, **Arene pulex** M.J. Faber, 2009 - (ARENEIDAE)
- pulex, Cypraea pulex J.E. Gray, 1827 - syn of: **Trivia mediterranea** (A. Risso, 1826) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pulex, **Limnoperna pulex** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pulex, Modiolus pulex H.C. Lea, 1842 - syn of: **Arcuatula papyria** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pulex, **Pneumodermopsis paucidens pulex** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1926 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- pulex, Niveria pulex P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pusula pediculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pulex, Trivia pulex J.E. Gray, 1827 - syn of: **Trivia mediterranea** (A. Risso, 1826) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pulex africana, Niveria pulex africana F.A. Schilder, 1931 - syn of: **Trivia spongicola** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1923 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pulex minor, Trivia pulex minor P. Dautzenberg, 1899 - syn of: **Trivia spongicola** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1923 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pulex rosea, Cypraea pulex rosea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Trivia mediterranea** (A. Risso, 1826) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pulicaria, **Euthria pulicaria** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- pulicaria, **Eatonina pulicaria** (P. Fischer, 1873) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- pulicaria, **Notocypraea pulicaria** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pulicaria, **Olivella pulicaria** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- pulicaria, **Chionopsis pulicaria** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- pulicaria, Venus pulicaria W.J. Broderip, 1835 - syn of: **Chionopsis pulicaria** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- pulicaria candida, Notocypraea pulicaria candida G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Notocypraea pulicaria** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pulicaria euclia, **Notocypraea pulicaria euclia** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1946 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pulicaris, Buccinum pulicaris R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pulicaris, **Clathurella pulicaris** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- pulicaris, Columbella pulicaris R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pulicaris, Natica pulicaris R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Natica cincta** C.A. Récluz, 1850 - (NATICIDAE)
- pulicarium, Acrosterigma pulicarium L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vasticardium elongatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pulicarium, Cerithium pulicarium R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Cerithium eburneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pulicarius, **Eurytus pulicarius** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- pulicarius, Eurytus pulicarius L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Eurytus pulicarius** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- pulicarius, **Bulimulus pulicarius** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pulicarius, Bulimus pulicarius L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Eurytus pulicarius** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pulicarius, **Puncticulis pulicarius** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- pulicarius, **Clavus pulicarius** F.E. Wells, 1991 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pulicarius vautieri, Conus pulicarius vautieri L.C. Kiener, 1847 - syn of: **Puncticulis vautieri** (L.C. Kiener, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- pulici, **Gyraulus pulici** (Š. Brusina, 1897) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Pulicicochlea**, Genus **Pulicicochlea** W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Pulicochlea**, Genus **Pulicochlea** W.F. Ponder & R.U. Gooding, 1978 (EULIMIDAE)
- pulidoi, **Prunum pulidoi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pulitzeri, Phyllidia pulitzeri A. Pruvot-Fol, 1962 - syn of: **Phyllidia flava** A. Aradas, 1847 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- pulla, **Acteonina pulla** (Koch & R.W. Dunker †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulla, **Pseudobaicalia pulla** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- pulla, **Cerion pulla** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920) - (CERIONIDAE)
- pulla, **Mitrella pulla** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pulla, Columbella pulla J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Mitrella pulla** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pulla, Erronea pulla J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Erronea onyx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pulla, Helix pulla J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Eurycratera jamaicensis** (J. Adams, 1791) - (HELICIDAE)
- pulla, **Pyrgula pulla** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pulla, Mactra pulla R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Mactra sauliana** J.E. Gray, 1838 - (MACTRIDAE)
- pulla, **Eumetula pulla** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- pulla, **Anoma pulla** E. Chitty, 1853 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pulla, Periglypta pulla R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Tivela byronensis** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- pulla hoberti, Phasianella pulla hoberti Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Tricolia tenuis** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- pulla minor, Nassa pulla minor E.A. Smith, 1912 - syn of: **Nassarius arcularia plicatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pulla pulloides, **Acteonina pulla pulloides** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulla sphakiota, **Pseudobaicalia pulla sphakiota** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- pulla striata, Phasianella pulla striata Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Tricolia tenuis** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)

- pulla tenuicosta, **Pseudobaicalia pulla tenuicosta** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- pullallina, Patelloida pullallina R. Ramírez, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pullallina, Collisella pullallina J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pullarium, **Amalda pullarium** T. Ninomiya, 1991 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- pullaster, Buliminus pullaster C.M.F. Ancey, 1886 - syn of: **Subzebrinus labiellus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (ENIDAE)
- pullastra, **Corbicula pullastra** Wood S. † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pullastra, Cyrena pullastra O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Polymesoda notabilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CYRENIDAE)
- **Pullastra**, Genus **Pullastra** Sowerby , 1826 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pullastra, Venus pullastra G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Venerupis corrugata saxatilis** (L.B. Fleuriau de Bellevue, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Pullastra**, syn of: Genus **Venerupis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (VENERIDAE)
- pullata, **Amastra pullata** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- pullata, **Ardeadoris pullata** (W.B. Rudman, 1995) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- pullata, Cypraea pullata G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Pusula pediculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pullata, **Corbicula pullata** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYRENIDAE)
- pullata, Corbicula pullata E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Corbicula rivalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYRENIDAE)
- pullata, Littorina pullata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Littoraria pintado pullata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pullata, **Littoraria pintado pullata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pullata, Mitra pullata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum plicarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- pullata, Cerithidea pullata A.A. Gould, 1856 - syn of: **Cerithidea mazatlanica** H.F. Carpenter, 1857 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- pullata, **Pusula pullata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1870) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pullata, **Elliptio pullata** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pullata subnigra, **Amastra pullata subnigra** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- pullata umbrosa, **Amastra pullata umbrosa** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- pullatum, Vexillum pullatum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum plicarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pullatus, **Euchelus pullatus** (H.E. Anton, 1848) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- pullatus, **Pterocyclus pullatus** W.H. Benson, 1856 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pullatus majusculus, Unio pullatus majusculus A. De Gregorio, 1914 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pulleineana, **Talochlamys pulleineana** (R. Tate, 1887) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pulleinei, **Myadora pulleinei** C. Hedley, 1906 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- pulleini, **Latirus pulleini** J.C. Verco, 1895 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pulleiniana, **Talochlamys pulleiniana** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulleyi, **Busycon pulleyi** S.C. Hollister, 1958 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- pulleyi, **Macoma pulleyi** F. Boyer, 1969 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pullicina, **Trivia pullicina** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pullicina, Trivia pullicina É. Mollerat, 1890 - syn of: **Trivia mediterranea** (A. Risso, 1826) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pulligera, **Neritina pulligera** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (NERITIDAE)
- pulligera, **Lopha pulligera** G.A. Goldfuss, 1834 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulligera knorri, **Neritina pulligera knorri** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- pulligo, **Tegula pulligo** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEGULIDAE)
- **Pullincola**, Genus **Pullincola** de Gregorio, 1894 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pullmitra, **Eatoniella pullmitra** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- pulloide, Tricolia pulloide P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Eulithidium pulloides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) -

(PHASIANELLIDAE)

- pulloidea, **Dolichupis pulloidea** (W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pulloides, **Acteonina pulla pulloides** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulloides, **Eulithidium pulloides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- pulloides, Tricolia pulloides (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - syn of: **Eulithidium pulloides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- pullula, **Diplommatina pullula** W.H. Benson, 1859 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- pullula, **Turricaspia pullula** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pullula, **Paramontana blanfordi pullula** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pullulascens, Parviconus pullulascens J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 † - syn of: **Parviconus pullulescens** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pullulascens, **Mauidrillia pullulascens** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pullulescens, **Parviconus pullulescens** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pullulus, Tricolia pullulus H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- pullum, Cypraecassis pullum I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Cypraecassis rufa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- pullum, Cerithium pullum R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Eumetula pulla** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pullum, **Sinum pullum** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pullum, **Ataxocerithium pullum** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- pullus, **Corbulomya pullus** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pullus, Fusus pullus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Colus latericeus** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pullus, **Platyconus pullus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pullus, Mya pullus J. de C. Sowerby, 1826 - syn of: **Mya truncata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- pullus, **Nassarius pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pullus, Nassarius pullus T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - syn of: **Nassarius arcularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pullus, Pecten pullus F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Similipecten similis** (J.C. Laskey, 1811) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pullus, **Tricolia pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- pullus, Tricolia pullus (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - syn of: **Tricolia tenuis** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- pullus, **Fossarulus pullus** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pullus, **Zootecus pullus** (J.E. Gray) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pullus, **Trigonia pullus** Sowerby, 1826 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pullus, **Turbo pullus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- pullus, **Toxolasma pullus** T.A. Conrad, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pullus, **Vaginulus pullus** F. Baker, 1926 - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- pullus azorica, **Tricolia pullus azorica** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- pullus bicolor, Phasianella pullus bicolor M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- pullus canarica, **Tricolia pullus canarica** F. Nordsieck, 1973 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- pullus farolita, Tricolia pullus farolita F. Nordsieck, 1973 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- pullus lactea, Phasianella pullus lactea P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1900 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- pullus millepunctata, Phasianella pullus millepunctata P. Dautzenberg, 1920 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- pullus nigricans, Phasianella pullus nigricans P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1900 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- pullus oblonga, Phasianella pullus oblonga J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- pullus pallida, Phasianella pullus pallida P. Dautzenberg, 1920 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- pullus picta, **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)

- pullus ruellensis, **Tricolia pullus ruellensis** L. Gougerot, 1975 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pulmobranchia**, syn of: Genus **Physastra** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883 (PLANORBIDAE)
- pulmoensis, **Seila pulmoensis** H. DuShane & B.C.M. Draper, 1975 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pulmonica, Aplysia pulmonica A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Aplysia argus** W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Pulpa**, syn of: Genus **Cerion** P.F. Röding, 1798 (CERIONIDAE)
- **Pulsarella**, Genus **Pulsarella** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (BORSONIIDAE)
- pulsata, Cavolinia pulsata S. Van Der Spoel, 1967 - syn of: **Cavolinia uncinata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- pulsatapusilla, Cavolinia pulsatapusilla S. Van Der Spoel, 1993 - syn of: **Cavolinia uncinata pulsatapusilla** S. Van Der Spoel, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- pulsatapusilla, **Cavolinia uncinata pulsatapusilla** S. Van Der Spoel, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- pulsatapusilla pulsatoides, **Cavolinia uncinata pulsatapusilla pulsatoides** S. Van Der Spoel, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- pulsatum, **Cardium pulsatum** Whidborne † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pulsella**, syn of: Genus **Vulsella** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- **PULSELLIDAE** Boss, 1982 - Family (SCAPHOPODA-GADILIDA [Order])
- **Pulsellum**, Genus **Pulsellum** F. Stoliczka, 1868 (PULSELLIDAE)
- **Pulsidis**, Genus **Pulsidis** Ota, 1964 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulskyana, Helix pulskyana J. Hazay, 1880 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- pulteneyii, Littorina pulteneyii W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pultneyii, Littorina pultneyii W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pultneyii, Littorelaea pultneyii W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pulveratrix, **Cathaica pulveratrix** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pulverea, **Tonkinospira pulverea** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- pulverulenta, **Monilearia pulverulenta** (R.T. Lowe, 1861) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- pulverulenta, **Eutudorops pulverulenta** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pulverulentum, Cyclostoma pulverulentum R.A. Philippi - syn of: **Ostodes plicatus** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pulverulentus, Conus pulverulentus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Vituliconus augur** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- pulviformis, **Joculator pulviformis** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulvillus, **Modiolatus pulvillus** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pulvillus, Rissoa pulvillus C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: **Onoba rubicunda** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pulvinaris, **Calliotropis pulvinaris** C. Vilvens, 2005 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- pulvinaris, **Helix pulvinaris** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (HELICIDAE)
- pulvinaris, **Nassarius pulvinaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pulvinaris, **Gudeodiscus pulvinaris** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- pulvinaris continentalis, **Gudeodiscus pulvinaris continentalis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- pulvinaris robustus, **Gudeodiscus pulvinaris robustus** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- pulvinata, **Gastrocopta pulvinata** P.H. Scott, 1948 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- pulvinata, **Glycymeris pulvinata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulvinata, **Discula pulvinata** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pulvinata, Leila pulvinata L.H. Hupé, 1857 - syn of: **Leila esula** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- pulvinatus, **Chiton pulvinatus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (CHITONIDAE)
- pulvinatus, Rhyssoplax pulvinatus P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Chiton pulvinatus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (CHITONIDAE)
- pulvinifera, **Philine pulvinifera** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (PHILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pulvinites**, Genus **Pulvinites** J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 (PULVINITIDAE)

- **PULVINITIDAE** Stephenson, 1941 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PTERIIDA [Order]-PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pulvinostrea**, Genus **Pulvinostrea** Vialov, 1936 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pulvinulus, Unio pulvinulus I. Lea, 1845 - syn of: **Pleurobema rubellum** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pulvinus**, syn of: Genus **Macoma** W.E. Leach, 1819 (TELLINIDAE)
- pulvis, Cerithium pulvis A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis pulvis** (A. Issel, 1869) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pulvis, **Cerithiopsis pulvis** (A. Issel, 1869) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pulvis, **Gibberula pulvis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- pulviscula, **Daphnella pulviscula** M. Chino, 2006 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pulvisculum, Helix pulvisculum A. Issel, 1874 - syn of: **Costigo pulvisculum** (A. Issel, 1874) - (HELICIDAE)
- pulvisculum, **Costigo pulvisculum** (A. Issel, 1874) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- pumbriensis, **Terebra pumbriensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumicata, **Leptachatina pumicata** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- pumicata, Clausilia pumicata A. Paladilhe, 1875 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pumicea, **Cirsotrema pumicea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumiceus, Turbo pumiceus G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Cirsotrema pumicea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumila, **Microdryas pumila** (C.B. Adams, 1870) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- pumila, **Anadara pumila** (R.W. Dunker, 1868) - (ARCIDAE)
- pumila, **Barbatia pumila** R. Tate, 1886 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumila, **Cominella pumila** R. Tate, 1888 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumila, **Nipponochloritis pumila** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1902) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pumila, **Capulus pumila** Harmer † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumila, **Eatonina pumila** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- pumila, **Montenegrina pumila** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pumila, **Clausilia pumila** C. Pfeiffer, 1828 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pumila, **Azeca pumila** Slavík, 1869 † - (COCHLICOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumila, **Zafra pumila** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pumila, Columbella pumila R.W. Dunker, 1858 - syn of: **Zafra pumila** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pumila, Columbella pumila S.M. Souverbie, 1863 - syn of: **Zafra pumila** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pumila, **Corbula pumila** F.W. Hutton, 1885 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumila, **Cylichna pumila** A. Adams, 1862 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- pumila, Epitonium pumila I. Libassi, 1859 - syn of: **Epitonium celesti** (A. Aradas, 1854) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pumila, **Oceanida pumila** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pumila, **Peristernia pumila** R. Tate, 1889 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumila, **Hemimarginula pumila** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pumila, Glyptobasis pumila S.H. Haughton, 1859 † - syn of: **Cerithioides telescopium** S.H. Haughton, 1859 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumila, **Holopea pumila** Zhu, 1995 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumila, **Pseudamnicola pumila** Š. Brusina, 1884 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumila, Xerotricha pumila C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - syn of: **Xerotricha vatonniana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pumila, **Kellia pumila** Wood, 1840 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumila, Mancikellia pumila S.V. Wood, 1848 - syn of: **Mancikellia divae** (J.J. Van Aartsen & F. Carrozza, 1997) - (LASAEIDAE)
- pumila, Galba pumila É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pumila, **Dentimargo pumila** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pumila, Marginella pumila J.H. Redfield, 1870 - syn of: **Dentimargo pumila** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pumila, **Melanopsis pumila** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumila, Montacuta pumila W. Wood, 1828 † - syn of: **Kellia pumila** Wood, 1840 † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumila, Aclisina pumila Mark, 1912 † - syn of: **Donaldina robusta** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pumila, Nucula pumila G.O. Sars, 1851 - syn of: **Nucula tumidula** A.W. Malm, 1861 - (NUCULIDAE)
- pumila, **Gyrotoma pumila** I. Lea, 1860 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- pumila, **Actinopteria pumila** Bogolepova & Krŭ, 1995 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumila, **Oistotrigonia pumila** (Nilsson, 1827) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumila, **Paralaoma pumila** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- pumila, **Kleinella pumila** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pumila, **Turbonilla pumila** G. Seguenza, 1876 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pumila, **Kermia pumila** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pumila, **Raphitoma echinata pumila** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pumila, **Alvania pumila** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- pumila, Setia pumila T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Eatonina pumila** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pumila, **Grippina pumila** B.A. Marshall, 2002 - (SPHENIOPSIDAE)
- pumila, **Jitlada pumila** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pumila, Tellina pumila S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Jitlada pumila** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pumila, **Videna pumila** (H.B. Baker, 1941) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- pumila, Pleurotoma pumila J.W. Mighels, 1845 - syn of: **Kermia pumila** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- pumila, **Mesalia pumila** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumila, Anodon pumila P.M. Heude, 1879 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pumila, Venus pumila J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Gouldia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- pumila, **Conomitra parva pumila** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- pumila clandestina, **Kermia pumila clandestina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pumila kantoensis, **Nipponochloritis pumila kantoensis** E. Sorita, 1986 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pumila leptostoma, **Clausilia pumila leptostoma** A. Schmidt, 1856 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pumila sejuncta, **Clausilia pumila sejuncta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pumila succosa, **Clausilia pumila succosa** A. Schmidt, 1857 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pumila tergestina, **Clausilia pumila tergestina** C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pumilia, **Cerion pumilia** (C.J. Maynard, 1894) - (CERIONIDAE)
- pumilia, **Physa pumilia** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (PHYSIDAE)
- pumilia, Anodonta pumilia F. Haas, 1969 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pumilicopta**, Genus **Pumilicopta** G.A. Solem, 1988 (PUPILLIDAE)
- pumiliformis, **Quadriplicata pumiliformis** O. Böttger, 1881 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pumiliformis circumplicosa, Clausilia pumiliformis circumplicosa W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: **Quadriplicata pumiliformis** O. Böttger, 1881 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pumiliformis inarmata, Clausilia pumiliformis inarmata W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: **Quadriplicata pumiliformis** O. Böttger, 1881 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pumiliformis rusticana, Clausilia pumiliformis rusticana O. von Retowski, 1914 - syn of: **Quadriplicata pumiliformis** O. Böttger, 1881 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pumilio, **Trishoplita pumilio** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pumilio, **Peronaeus pumilio** H.A. Rehder, 1945 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pumilio, **Sinumelon pumilio** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pumilio, **Herpetopoma pumilio** (R. Tate, 1893) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- pumilio, **Hemiphaedusa pumilio** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pumilio, **Strombina pumilio** L.A. Reeve, 1858 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pumilio, Austromitra pumilio W.L. May, 1916 - syn of: **Austromitra analogica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pumilio, Luria pumilio Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pumilio, Cystiscus pumilio R. Tate & W.L. May - syn of: **Cystiscus minutissimus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- pumilio, **Plectostoma pumilio** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- pumilio, **Opalia pumilio** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- pumilio, **Cuthona pumilio** L.S.R. Bergh, 1871 - (FIONIDAE)
- pumilio, **Hydrobia pumilio** E.A. Smith, 1877 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pumilio, **Trochoidea pumilio** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pumilio, Craticula pumilio T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Leiostyla monticola** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (LAURIIDAE)
- pumilio, Limopsis pumilio E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Limopsilla pumilio** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- pumilio, **Lacuna pumilio** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pumilio, Laevilitorina pumilio E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Laevilacunaria antarctica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pumilio, **Nassarius pumilio** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pumilio, Nassa pumilio E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Nassarius pumilio** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pumilio, **Limopsilla pumilio** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- pumilio, **Propolyptychites pumilio** E.F. de Vogel, 1959 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumilio, **Punctum pumilio** Jooss, 1918 † - (PUNCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumilio, **Syrnola pumilio** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pumilio, **Cymatiella pumilio** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pumilio, **Sphingites pumilio** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (SPHINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumilio, Terebra pumilio E.A. Smith, 1873 - syn of: **Euterebra tantilla** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pumilio, Voluta pumilio Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pumilio morchiana, Opalia pumilio morchiana W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Opalia morchiana** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Pumiliobelus**, Genus **Pumiliobelus** Williamson & Henderson, 2015 † (DIMITOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumilionis, **Diacrolinia pumilionis** Janssen, 2012 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumilis, Murex pumilis A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Favartia maculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- pumilis, **Microliotia pumilis** T. Kase, 1998 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- pumilis, **Hoploscaphites pumilis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumilium, **Karsteniceras pumilium** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumilo, **Schistophallus minoicus pumilo** (W.J.M. Maassen & F. Riedel, 1991) - (ZONITIDAE)
- pumilum, Bulimus pumilum L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Opeas hannensis** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pumilum, **Leptechioceras pumilum** Tueman & Williams † - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumilum, Epitonium pumilum C.B. Adams in L.A. Reeve, 1873 - syn of: **Epitonium miserum** M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pumilum, Pseudolioceras pumilum S.S. Buckman, 1902 † - syn of: **Pseudolioceras lythense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumilum, **Neoceras pumilum** Miagkova, 1967 † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumilum, Phylloceras pumilum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Rhacophyllites pumilus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumilum, **Chondropomium pumilum** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pumilum, **Cosmocerithium pumilum** Gerasimov, 1992 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumilum, Rhabdocolpus pumilum Gerasimov, 1992 † - syn of: **Cosmocerithium contiae** A.V. Guzhov, 2002 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumilum, **Parvamussium pumilum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumilus, **Bostryx spiculatus pumilus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pumilus, **Allodiscus pumilus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pumilus, **Rhacophyllites pumilus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (DISCOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumilus, **Leptoceratoides pumilus** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumilus, **Somatogyrus pumilus** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- pumilus, **Xymene pumilus** (H.H. Suter, 1899) - (MURICIDAE)
- pumilus, Murex pumilus A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Favartia jeanae** H.W. Bertsch & D'Attilio, 1980 - (MURICIDAE)
- pumilus, Murex pumilus H.C. Küster, 1869 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- pumilus, **Naticarius pumilus** H. Kubo, 1997 - (NATICIDAE)

- pumilus, **Octopus pumilus** M.D. Norman & M.J. Sweeney, 1997 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- pumilus, Opeas pumilus L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Opeas hannensis** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pumilus, **Tulites pumilus** W.J. Arkell, 1954 † - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumilus, Unio pumilus I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Fusconaia masoni** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pumola, **Nipponochloritis pumola** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pumpellyi, **Corbula pumpellyi** (M. Yokoyama, 1932 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumula, **Capulus pumula** Harmer † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pumyla, **Benedictia pumyla** (W.A. Lindholm, 1924) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- punaensis, Donax punaensis H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - syn of: **Donax gracilis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - (DONACIDAE)
- punakaiki, **Allodiscus punakaiki** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- puncatum simplex, Pisidium puncatum simplex V. Sterki, 1905 - syn of: **Pisidium simplex** V. Sterki, 1905 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- puncatur, Alvania puncatur G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Alvania punctura** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOIDAE)
- puncta, **Neritina puncta** Etheridge, 1879 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puncta, **Turbonilla puncta** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Punctabyssia**, Genus **Punctabyssia** J.H. McLean, 1991 (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- **Punctaconchus**, Genus **Punctaconchus** Vinn & Taylor, 2007 † (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Punctacteon**, Genus **Punctacteon** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 (ACTEONIDAE)
- punctata, **Acmaea punctata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- punctata, Actinocyclus punctata L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 - syn of: **Actinocyclus verrucosus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- punctata, **Chelidonura punctata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- punctata, Deroceras punctata R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Deroceras reticulatum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- punctata, **Leucotina punctata** A. Adams, 1860 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- punctata, Anomia punctata J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Heteranomia squamula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- punctata, Heteranomia punctata J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Heteranomia squamula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- punctata, **Aplysia punctata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- punctata, **Kaunhowenia punctata** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2002 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctata, **Myotesta punctata** W.E. Collinge, 1901 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- punctata, Bulla punctata A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Bulla mabillei** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (BULLIDAE)
- punctata, Bulla punctata J. Adams, 1800 - syn of: **Philine punctata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (BULLIDAE)
- punctata, **Exiligada punctata** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- punctata, Carinaria punctata D'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Carinaria lamarcki** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- punctata, **Rhachis punctata** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- punctata, **Chama punctata** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctata, **Chromodoris punctata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- punctata, **Kaliella punctata** J.J. Vermeulen, M. Schilthuizen & T.S. Liew MS - (CHRONIDAE)
- punctata, **Circotheca punctata** Z.X. Qian, 1978 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctata, **Charpentieria itala punctata** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- punctata, Turricula punctata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Turricula nelliae spuria** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- punctata, Clio punctata J.J. Tesch, 1903 - syn of: **Fowlerina punctata** (J.J. Tesch, 1903) - (CLIIDAE)
- punctata, **Fowlerina punctata** (J.J. Tesch, 1903) - (CLIONIDAE)
- punctata, **Spirochrysalis punctata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctata, Colpodaspis punctata J. Adams, 1800 - syn of: **Philine punctata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (COLPODASPIDIDAE)
- punctata, **Pyrene punctata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- punctata, Columbella punctata T. Allan, 1818 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- punctata, Columbella punctata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pictocolumbella ocellata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- punctata, Cymbulia punctata G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803 - syn of: **Cymbulia peronii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1818 - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- punctata, **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- punctata, Cypraea punctata C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- punctata, Palmadusta punctata C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- punctata, Ransoniella punctata P. Dautzenberg, 1906 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata berinii** (P. Dautzenberg, 1906) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- punctata, Persicula punctata W. Martini, 1771 - syn of: **Persicula persicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- punctata, **Dendrodoris punctata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- punctata, **Dendrodoris punctata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1831, 1828) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- punctata, Diala punctata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Diala suturalis** (A. Adams, 1853) - (DIALIDAE)
- punctata, **Toledonia punctata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- punctata, **Halgerda punctata** G.P. Farran, 1902 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- punctata, Discodoris punctata D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Montereina punctifera** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- punctata, Doris punctata D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Montereina punctifera** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DORIDIDAE)
- punctata, Doto punctata N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1835 - syn of: **Doto coronata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DOTIDAE)
- punctata, Doto punctata J.G. Dalyell, 1853 - syn of: **Doto coronata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DOTIDAE)
- punctata, Ovatella punctata Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Ovatella firminii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- punctata, **Opalia punctata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- punctata, Epitonium punctata K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Opalia punctata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- punctata, Facelina punctata J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845 - syn of: **Facelina annulicornis** (L.K.A. von Chamisso & C.W. Eysenhardt, 1821) - (FACELINIDAE)
- punctata, **Rimula punctata** Moore † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctata, **Fissurella punctata** I. Pérez Farfante, 1943 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- punctata, **Variegemarginula punctata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- punctata, Emarginula punctata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Variegemarginula punctata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- punctata, Scelidotoma punctata (A. Adams, 1852) - syn of: **Variegemarginula punctata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- punctata, **Goniodoris punctata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- punctata, **Tropidostropha punctata** Longstaff, 1912 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctata, **Austroharpa punctata** (J.C. Verco, 1896) - (HARPIDAE)
- punctata, **Otala punctata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- punctata, **Greggelix punctata** W.B. Miller, 1981 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- punctata, **Phreatodrobia punctata** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1986 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- punctata, **Cercomya punctata** Stanton, 1899 † - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctata, **Mysidioptera punctata** C. Chen, 1976 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctata, **Echinolittorina punctata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- punctata, **Codakia punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- punctata, Marginella punctata W. Martini, 1771 - syn of: **Persicula persicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- punctata, Melanopsis punctata F. Stoliczka, 1860 † - syn of: **Megalonoda reussi** M. Hörnes, 1855 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctata, **Pterygia punctata** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (MITRIDAE)
- punctata, Mitra punctata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Pusia tricolor** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- punctata, Mitra punctata W.J. Swainson, 1829 - syn of: **Strigatella fastigium** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)

- punctata, Imbricaria punctata W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Pterygia punctata** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (MITRIDAE)
- punctata, **Mitromorpha punctata** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- punctata, **Moitessieria punctata** A. Tarruella, L. Prats, G. Guillén & J. Corbella, 2010 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- punctata, **Moitessieria punctata** D.M. Alba, A. Tarruella & alias, 2010 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- punctata, **Muricopsis fusiformis punctata** R. Houart, 1990 - (MURICIDAE)
- punctata, **Lithophaga punctata** K.H. Kleemann & B.W. Hoeksema, 2002 - (MYTILIDAE)
- punctata, **Naccula punctata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (NACELLIDAE)
- punctata, Nassa punctata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius reeveanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- punctata, Natica punctata W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Natica fulminea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- punctata, **Natica fulminea punctata** J.H. Chemnitz, 1789 - (NATICIDAE)
- punctata, Daronia punctata A.W. Janssen, 1967 - syn of: **Tjaernoeia exquisita** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- punctata, Nerita punctata D.L.G. Karsten, 1789 - syn of: **Naticarius stercusmuscarum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- punctata, Porphyria punctata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Oliva oliva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- punctata, Oliva punctata F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva venulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- punctata, **Scaphis punctata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- punctata, Diminovula punctata P.L. Duclos, 1831 - syn of: **Diminovula aurantiomacula** C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- punctata, **Heteroclidus punctata** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PANDORIDAE)
- punctata, Patella punctata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Patella rustica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- punctata, **Phasianella punctata** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctata, Phasianella punctata L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Echinolittorina meleagris** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- punctata, Tricolia punctata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- punctata, **Philine punctata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (PHILINIDAE)
- punctata, Philine punctata H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Philine lima** (T. Brown, 1827) - (PHILINIDAE)
- punctata, **Elysia punctata** E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- punctata, Planaxis punctata J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 † - syn of: **Dalliella brusinai** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctata, **Berthella punctata** J. Alvim & A. Pimenta, 2015 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- punctata, **Leptomaria punctata** Sowerby, 1821 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctata, Pleurotomaria punctata Orbigny, 1847 † - syn of: **Leptomaria punctata** Sowerby, 1821 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctata, **Spiripockia punctata** L.R.L. Simone, 2012 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- punctata, Pyramidella punctata G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Pyramidella acus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- punctata, **Atopos punctata** W.E. Collinge, 1902 - (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- punctata, **Rissoa ventricosa punctata** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (RISSOIDAE)
- punctata, Scyllaea punctata N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1835 - syn of: **Scyllaea pelagica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- punctata, Nerea punctata R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Scyllaea fulva** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- punctata, Amphidesma punctata T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Diplodonta punctata** (T. Say, 1822) - (SEMELIDAE)
- punctata, **Siphonaria punctata** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- punctata, **Leucorhynchia punctata** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1872) - (SKENEIDAE)
- punctata, **Minolia punctata** A. Adams, 1860 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- punctata, **Grippina punctata** B.A. Marshall, 2002 - (SPHENIOPSIDAE)
- punctata, **Succinea punctata** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- punctata, **Tethys punctata** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier - (TETHYDIDAE)
- punctata, Melanoides punctata V.L.V. Potiez - syn of: **Melanoides tuberculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (THIARIDAE)
- punctata, **Triphora punctata** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (TRIPHORIDAE)

- punctata, Truncatella punctata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- punctata, Lophiotoma punctata G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Lophiotoma acuta** (G. Perry, 1811) - (TURRIDAE)
- punctata, Turritella punctata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Promathildia biserta** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctata, Tylodina punctata C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - syn of: **Tylodina perversa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TYLODINIDAE)
- punctata, **Diplodonta punctata** (T. Say, 1822) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- punctata, Taras punctata T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Diplodonta punctata** (T. Say, 1822) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- punctata, **Lamellaria punctata** W. Stimpson, 1867 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- punctata, Venus punctata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Codakia punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- punctata, **Verticordia punctata** Heering, 1950 † - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctata, Voluta punctata T. Allan, 1818 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- punctata, Cymbiola punctata W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Cymbiola pulchra** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- punctata atomaria, Palmadusta punctata atomaria J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- punctata berinii, **Notadusta punctata berinii** (P. Dautzenberg, 1906) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- punctata carula, Ransoniella punctata carula T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- punctata gabbi, Pandora punctata gabbi W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Heteroclidus punctata** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PANDORIDAE)
- punctata iredalei, Palmadusta punctata iredalei F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- punctata miniata, Tricolia punctata miniata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Tricolia miniata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- punctata persticta, **Notadusta punctata persticta** L. Dolin, 2007 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- punctata rosea, Fissurella punctata rosea G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Fissurella punctata** I. Pérez Farfante, 1943 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- punctata stercusmuscarum, **Notadusta punctata stercusmuscarum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- punctata trizonata, **Notadusta punctata trizonata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- punctatella, **Aplysia punctatella** L.S.R. Bergh, 1902 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- punctatella, **Dendrodoris punctatella** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- punctatella, **Dendrodoris punctatella** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1933 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- punctatella, Platydoris punctatella L.S.R. Bergh, 1898 - syn of: **Baptodoris peruviana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- punctatellus, **Helicodiscus punctatellus** J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- punctatilla, **Limatula punctatilla** J. Lycett, 1863 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctatissima, Monetaria punctatissima G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Monetaria caputdraconis** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- punctatissima, **Doris punctatissima** O.A.L. Mörch, 1859 - (DORIDIDAE)
- punctatissima, Fissurella punctatissima H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Fissurella latimarginata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- punctatissima, Otala punctatissima E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Otala punctata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- punctatissima, **Cyclodontina punctatissima** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- punctatissima, **Rissoa punctatissima** R. Janssen, 1978 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctatissima, **Rissoina punctatissima** R. Tate, 1899 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- punctatissima, Vaginula punctatissima C.G. Semper - syn of: **Vaginulus occidentalis** (L. Guilding, 1825) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- punctatocarinatus, **Solariorbis punctatocarinatus** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctatolineatus, **Theodoxus punctatolineatus** (Sinzov, 1896 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- punctatostriata, **Laemodonta punctatostriata** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- punctatostriata, **Maesiella punctatostriata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- punctatostriata, Rissoa punctatostriata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: **Leucotina casta** (A. Adams, 1853) - (RISSOIDAE)
- punctatostriata, **Terebra punctatostriata** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- punctatostriatus, **Chion punctatostriatus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - (DONACIDAE)
- punctatostriatus caelatus, Donax punctatostriatus caelatus P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Donax caelatus** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (DONACIDAE)
- punctatum, Cardium punctatum G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Papillicardium papillosum** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- punctatum, **Cerithium punctatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- punctatum, **Submortoniceras punctatum** M. Collignon, 1948 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctatum, **Plagiostoma punctatum** Sowerby, 1818 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctatum, **Dalmasiceras punctatum** Djanélidzé † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctatum, Onchidium punctatum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Scaphis punctata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- punctatum, **Putealiceras punctatum** Stahl, 1824 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctatum, Semele punctatum Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Semele sowerbyi** G.W. Tryon, 1869 - (SEMELIDAE)
- punctatum, Terebellum punctatum J.H. Chemnitz, 1788 - syn of: **Terebellum terebellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SERAPHSIDAE)
- punctatum, Pisidium punctatum V. Sterki, 1895 - syn of: **Pisidium moitessierianum** A. Paladilhe, 1866 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- punctatum, Teinostoma punctatum F.P. Jousseaume, 1872 - syn of: **Leucorhynchia punctata** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1872) - (TORNIDAE)
- punctatum, **Tylostoma punctatum** Sharpe, 1849 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctatum, **Atrichotoxon punctatum** H.R. Simroth, 1910 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- punctatum alveolus, **Cerithium punctatum alveolus** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- punctatum armatum, Pisidium punctatum armatum V. Sterki, 1905 - syn of: **Pisidium moitessierianum** A. Paladilhe, 1866 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- punctatus, **Neocylindrites punctatus** Maldonado-Koerdell, 1950 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctatus, **Agoniatites punctatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctatus, **Notarchus punctatus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- punctatus, **Drymaeus punctatus** S.I. Da Costa, 1907 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- punctatus, Conus punctatus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Splinoconus biliosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- punctatus, Conus punctatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Vituliconus augur** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- punctatus, **Cyclophorus punctatus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1841) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- punctatus, **Cystiscus punctatus** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- punctatus, **Tasmodorbis punctatus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- punctatus, Glycymeris punctatus P. Calcara, 1840 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- punctatus, Goniatites punctatus T.A. Conrad, 1838 † - syn of: **Agoniatites punctatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctatus, **Hexabranchus punctatus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- punctatus, Ischnochiton punctatus J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1887 - syn of: **Lepidozona retiporosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- punctatus, Leptochiton punctatus J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1887 - syn of: **Lepidozona retiporosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- punctatus, Conoelix punctatus W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Pterygia punctata** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (MITRIDAE)
- punctatus, Mycetopus punctatus H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: **Mycetopoda siliquosa** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) -

(MYCETOPODIDAE)

- punctatus, **Nassarius reeveanus punctatus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- punctatus, Octopus punctatus W.M. Gabb, 1862 - syn of: **Enteroctopus dofleini** (G. Wülker, 1910) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- punctatus, Dactylus punctatus H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Pupa solidula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- punctatus, Oliva punctatus H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Pupa solidula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- punctatus, Pecten punctatus É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Palliolum striatum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- punctatus, Berthellina punctatus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Berthellina citrina** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- punctatus, **Solaropsis punctatus** (J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- punctatus, Raphitoma punctatus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Raphitoma purpurea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- punctatus, Jujubinus punctatus S.A. Renier, 1804 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- punctatus, Turbo punctatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Echinolittorina punctata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- punctatus albida, **Drymaeus punctatus albida** S.I. Da Costa, 1907 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- punctatus armatus, **Notarchus punctatus armatus** K. Baba, 1938 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- punctatus ventricosa, **Drymaeus punctatus ventricosa** S.I. Da Costa, 1907 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Puncticeras**, Genus **Puncticeras** Becker 1993 † (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puncticincta, **Clathurella puncticincta** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- puncticingulata, **Cingulina puncticingulata** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- puncticipitis, **Miradiscops puncticipitis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- puncticulata, Ampullaria puncticulata W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Pomacea guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- puncticulata, **Pollia puncticulata** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- puncticulata, **Conasprella puncticulata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- puncticulata, Thala puncticulata S.M. Souverbie, 1876 - syn of: **Thala mirifica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- puncticulata, **Emarginula puncticulata** A. Adams, 1852 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- puncticulata, **Melliteryx puncticulata** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puncticulata, Littorina puncticulata R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Echinolittorina conspersa** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- puncticulata, **Tiarella puncticulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- puncticulata, **Natica puncticulata** C.A. Récluz, 1850 - (NATICIDAE)
- puncticulata, **Vittina puncticulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NERITIDAE)
- puncticulata, **Monotygma puncticulata** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- puncticulata, **Rissoina puncticulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puncticulata, Terebra puncticulata G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Myurella affinis** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- puncticulata, **Anticlimax puncticulata** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- puncticulata, Turritella puncticulata G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Turritella sanguinea** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- puncticulata, **Schwartziella puncticulata** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- puncticulata columba, **Conasprella puncticulata columba** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- puncticulatum, Maurea puncticulatum T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Maurea punctulata** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- puncticulatus, **Drymaeus puncticulatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- puncticulatus, **Pecten excavatus puncticulatus** R.W. Dunker, 1877 - (PECTINIDAE)
- puncticulatus cardonensis, Conus puncticulatus cardonensis D.L.N. Vink, 1990 - syn of: **Conasprella puncticulata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- puncticulatus flexussa, Melliteryx puncticulatus flexussa T. Habe, 1960 - syn of: **Melliteryx**

puncticulata (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) - (LASAEIDAE)

- puncticulatus perplexus, Conus puncticulatus perplexus G.B. II Sowerby, 1857 - syn of: **Perplexiconus perplexus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1857) - (CONIDAE)
- **Puncticulis**, Genus **Puncticulis** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CONIDAE)
- **Puncticulus**, syn of: Genus **Puncticulis** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CONIDAE)
- **PUNCTIDAE** Morse, 1864 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PUNCTOIDEA [Superfamily])
- punctifera, **Barbatia punctifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctifera, Clathurella punctifera A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Kermia punctifera** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- punctifera, Pleurotomoides punctifera A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Kermia punctifera** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- punctifera, **Montereina punctifera** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- punctifera, Doris punctifera F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Montereina punctifera** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DORIDIDAE)
- **Punctifera**, Genus **Punctifera** A. Warén, 1981 (EULIMIDAE)
- punctifera, **Kermia punctifera** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- punctifera, **Alvania punctifera** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- punctifera, **Zebinella punctifera** M.J. Faber, 2015 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- punctifera, Venus punctifera G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Anomalocardia flexuosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VENERIDAE)
- punctifera, Venus punctifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Tapes literatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- punctiferum, **Pisidium punctiferum** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- punctiferus, **Nassarius punctiferus** Degrange-Touzin, 1894 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctifissa, **Diodora punctifissa** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- punctifrons, **Undulabucania punctifrons** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctifrons primaeva, **Undulabucania punctifrons primaeva** (Bradley, 1930 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctigera, **Laemodonta punctigera** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- punctigera, **Linopyrga punctigera** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- punctigera, **Monotygma punctigera** A. Adams, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- punctigera, Trabecula punctigera A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Linopyrga punctigera** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- punctigera, Chrysallida punctigera A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Linopyrga punctigera** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- punctigera, **Clausinella punctigera** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (VENERIDAE)
- punctigera, Venus punctigera P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Clausinella punctigera** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (VENERIDAE)
- punctigera, Chione punctigera P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Clausinella punctigera** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (VENERIDAE)
- punctilineata, **Marginella punctilineata** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- punctilineatus, Scutalus punctilineatus F. Haas, 1951 - syn of: **Bostryx pictus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- punctilla, **Lienardia punctilla** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- punctillum, **Gibberula punctillum** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1988 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- punctillum, **Turbonilla punctillum** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- punctilopsis, **Armina punctilopsis** G.Y. Lin, 1992 - (ARMINIDAE)
- punctilucens, **Aegires punctilucens** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (AEGIRIDAE)
- punctilucens, Posterobranchus punctilucens L.S.R. Bergh, 1893 - syn of: **Navanax gemmatus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1863) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- punctilucens, **Armina punctilucens** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1874) - (ARMINIDAE)
- punctilucens, **Felimida punctilucens** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- punctilucens, Glossodoris punctilucens L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - syn of: **Felimida**

punctilucens (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- punctilucens, Polycera punctilucens A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Aegires punctilucens** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- punctilucens leuckartii, Aegires punctilucens leuckartii J.B. Vérany, 1853 - syn of: **Aegires leuckartii** (J.B. Vérany, 1853) - (AEGIRIDAE)
- punctiperforata, **Mautodontha punctiperforata** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- punctiperipherata, **Turbonilla punctiperipherata** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Punctisalcata**, syn of: Subgenus **Helicina (Oxyrhombus)** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1893 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Punctiscala**, Genus **Punctiscala** De Boury, 1891 (EPITONIIDAE)
- punctisligata, **Ericusa fulgetrum punctisligata** J.C. Verco, 1912 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- punctisminutissimis, Conus punctisminutissimis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Puncticulis arenatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- punctistriata, **Eulimella punctistriata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- punctisulcata, **Tristramia punctisulcata** E.C. Von Martens, 1890 - (HELICINIDAE)
- punctisulcata cuericensis, **Tristramia punctisulcata cuericensis** I. Richling, 2004 - (HELICINIDAE)
- punctisulcata zunilensis, **Tristramia punctisulcata zunilensis** A.J. Wagner, 1910 - (HELICINIDAE)
- punctocaelatus, **Rictaxis punctocaelatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- punctocaelatus coronadoensis, **Rictaxis punctocaelatus coronadoensis** R.E.C. Stearns, 1898 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- punctocaelatus vancouverensis, **Rictaxis punctocaelatus vancouverensis** I.M. Oldroyd, 1927 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- punctocoelata, Rictaxis punctocoelata (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - syn of: **Rictaxis punctocaelatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- punctocostata, **Astele punctocostata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- punctocostata, **Puncturella punctocostata** S.S. Berry, 1947 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- punctocostata, Gibbula punctocostata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Astele punctocostata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Punctodiscops**, Subgenus **Miradiscops (Punctodiscops)** F.C. Baker, 1925 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- punctogallana, **Glessula punctogallana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Punctolepeta**, syn of: Genus **Notocrater** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- punctolineatum, **Acrosterigma punctolineatum** J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992 - (CARDIIDAE)
- punctolineatum, **Chondropometes exquisitum punctolineatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- punctolirata, **Cordieria punctolirata** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1900 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctoplicata, **Lyria punctoplicata** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctoradiata, **Coccopigya punctoradiata** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- punctorostratus, Planaxis punctorostratus E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Angiola punctostriata** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- **Punctospira**, Genus **Punctospira** Akopyan, 1976 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctostriata, **Japonactaeon punctostriata** (Adams, 1840) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- punctostriata, Bulla punctostriata J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842 - syn of: **Scaphander punctostriatus** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (BULLIDAE)
- punctostriata, **Anacithara punctostriata** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- punctostriata, **Alaba punctostriata** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- punctostriata, **Nebularia punctostriata** A. Adams, 1855 - (MITRIDAE)
- punctostriata, **Angiola punctostriata** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- punctostriata, **Rissoina punctostriata** (F.F. Talavera, 1975) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- punctostriata, Terebra punctostriata J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Terebra punctatostriata** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- punctostriatus, Rictaxis punctostriatus C.B. Adams, 1840 - syn of: **Japonactaeon punctostriata** (Adams, 1840) - (ACTEONIDAE)

- punctostriatus, **Scaphander punctostriatus** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- punctostriatus, **Technophorus punctostriatus** (Ulrich, 1893 †) - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctostriatus, **Solariorbis punctostriatus** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- punctostriatus elongata, Scaphander punctostriatus elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Scaphander punctostriatus** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- punctostriatus inflata, Scaphander punctostriatus inflata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Scaphander punctostriatus** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- punctostriatus intermedia, Scaphander punctostriatus intermedia É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Scaphander punctostriatus** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- **Punctoterebra**, syn of: Genus **Strioterebrum** F. Sacco, 1891 (TEREBRIDAE)
- punctozonata, **Lentigobalcis punctozonata** (T. Habe, 1961) - (EULIMIDAE)
- punctozonata, Melanella punctozonata T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Lentigobalcis punctozonata** (T. Habe, 1961) - (EULIMIDAE)
- punctuata, Hexaplex punctuata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Hexaplex fulvescens** Sowerby, 1834 - (MURICIDAE)
- punctulata, Acmaea punctulata G.S. Helbling, 1779 - syn of: **Eoacmaea pustulata** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- punctulata, Tornatella punctulata A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 † - syn of: **Acteon punctulatus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctulata, **Petalifera punctulata** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- punctulata, **Armina punctulata** G.Y. Lin, 1990 - (ARMINIDAE)
- punctulata, **Bulla punctulata** A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - (BULLIDAE)
- punctulata, **Maurea punctulata** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- punctulata, Maurea punctulata T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Maurea punctulata** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- punctulata, **Chama punctulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctulata, Euchelus punctulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Herpetopoma atratum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- punctulata, Euchelus punctulata Auct. non J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Herpetopoma atratum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- punctulata, **Glossodoris punctulata** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- punctulata, **Medora punctulata** (H.C. Küster, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- punctulata, Columbella punctulata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- punctulata, **Abderospira punctulata** (A. Adams, 1862 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctulata, Talostolida punctulata J.G. Hidalgo, 1907 - syn of: **Talostolida teres** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- punctulata, Lyncina punctulata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lyncina lynx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- punctulata, Diaulula punctulata D'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Diaulula punctuolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- punctulata, **Emarginula punctulata** R.A. Philippi, 1843 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctulata, **Marginella punctulata** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- punctulata, Mitra punctulata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Pusia tricolor** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- punctulata, **Acanthinucella punctulata** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (MURICIDAE)
- punctulata, **Natica punctulata** J.F. Blake 1875 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctulata, **Neritina punctulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (NERITIDAE)
- punctulata, Patella punctulata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Patella rustica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- punctulata, Avicula punctulata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Electroma virens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- punctulata, **Roxania punctulata** A. Adams, 1862 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- punctulata, Terebra punctulata G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Terebra cingulifera** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- punctulata, Turritella punctulata G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Turritella sanguinea** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)

- punctulata, Tylodina punctulata C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - syn of: **Tylodina perversa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TYLODINIDAE)
- punctulata, Venus punctulata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Venerupis corrugata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- punctulata peloritana, **Medora punctulata peloritana** A. Reitano, F. Liberto & I. Sparacio, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- punctulata rufolabris, **Bulla punctulata rufolabris** A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - (BULLIDAE)
- punctulata selenomphala, **Maurea punctulata selenomphala** H.A. Pilsbry - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- punctulata stewartiana, **Maurea punctulata stewartiana** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- punctulata urbanior, **Maurea punctulata urbanior** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- punctulata urbanior, Venustas punctulata urbanior H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Maurea punctulata urbanior** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- punctulatissimus, Chiton punctulatissimus G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Ischnochiton punctulatissimus** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- punctulatissimus, **Ischnochiton punctulatissimus** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- punctulatum, Acanthina punctulatum J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Acanthinucella punctulata** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (MURICIDAE)
- punctulatum, **Phylliroe punctulatum** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- punctulatus, **Acteon punctulatus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctulatus, Callochiton punctulatus W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- punctulatus, Conus punctulatus C.H. Hwass, 1792 - syn of: **Conasprella puncticulata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- punctulatus, Conus punctulatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Puncticulis pulicarius** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- punctulatus, **Helix punctulatus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1824 - (HELICIDAE)
- punctulatus, **Caseolus punctulatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- punctulatus, Lepidopleurus punctulatus W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- punctulatus, **Limax punctulatus** F. Sordelli, 1870 - (LIMACIDAE)
- punctulatus, **Phorcus punctulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- punctulatus avellanus, **Helix punctulatus avellanus** R.T. Lowe, 1854 - (HELICIDAE)
- punctulatus avellanus, **Caseolus punctulatus avellanus** (R.T. Lowe, 1855) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- punctulatus gladstonensis, **Helix punctulatus gladstonensis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1824 - (HELICIDAE)
- punctulatus illyricum, **Helix punctulatus illyricum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1824 - (HELICIDAE)
- punctulatus muraria, **Helix punctulatus muraria** R.T. Lowe, 1831 - (HELICIDAE)
- punctulatus sculpta, **Helix punctulatus sculpta** G.B. I Sowerby, 1824 - (HELICIDAE)
- punctulatus solida, **Helix punctulatus solida** R.T. Lowe, 1831 - (HELICIDAE)
- punctulatus troglodytes, **Helix punctulatus troglodytes** R.T. Lowe, 1831 - (HELICIDAE)
- punctulifer, **Plectostylus punctulifer** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- punctulifera, **Olivula staminea punctulifera** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctulifera, **Carminodoris punctulifera** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- punctulifera, Thordisa punctulifera L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - syn of: **Carminodoris punctulifera** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- punctulifera, Doris punctulifera L.S.R. Bergh, 1874 - syn of: **Chromodoris aspersa** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (DORIDIDAE)
- punctulispira, **Boninosuccinea punctulispira** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- punctulorum, **Terebellum terebellum punctulorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SERAPHSIDAE)
- punctulosus, Cantharidus punctulosus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Strigosella lepida** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- punctulum, Pisinna punctulum R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Pisinna glabrata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (ANABATHRIDAE)

- punctulum, **Emarginula punctulum** P. Piani, 1980 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Punctulum**, Genus **Punctulum** J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 (RISSOIDAE)
- punctulum, Rissoa punctulum R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Pisinna glabrata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (RISSOIDAE)
- punctulus, **Clionitites punctulus** Tozer, 1994 † - (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctum, Pisinna punctum F.J. Cantraine, 1842 - syn of: **Pisinna sabulum** (F.J. Cantraine, 1842) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- punctum, Helix punctum P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Ptychopatula dioscoricola** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- punctum, **Hydrobia punctum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctum, **Dzhaprakoceras punctum** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Punctum**, Genus **Punctum** E.S. Morse, 1864 (PUNCTIDAE)
- punctum, **Cinguloterebra punctum** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & Y. Terryn, 2009 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- punctuolata, **Diaulula punctuolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- punctuolata, Doris punctuolata D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Diaulula punctuolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DORIDIDAE)
- punctuolata cymina, Anisodoris punctuolata cymina Er. Marcus, 1959 - syn of: **Diaulula punctuolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- punctura, **Pictavia punctura** (W.I. Bean, 1839 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctura, **Emarginula punctura** Wood, 1848 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punctura, **Tricolia punctura** S. Gofas, 1993 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- punctura, Psammobia punctura T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Lepton squamosum** (Montague, 1803) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- punctura, **Alvania punctura** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOIDAE)
- punctura, Roxania punctura T. Brown, 1842 - syn of: **Roxania utriculus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- punctura, Turbo punctura G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Alvania punctura** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- punctura diversa, Rissoa punctura diversa J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Alvania punctura** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOIDAE)
- puncturata, **Leucotina puncturata** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- puncturata, Adelactaeon puncturata E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Leucotina puncturata** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- puncturata, Cominella puncturata G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - syn of: **Vaughtia fenestrata** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- puncturata, Patelloida puncturata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Eoacmaea pustulata** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- puncturata, Ocenebra puncturata G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - syn of: **Vaughtia fenestrata** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (MURICIDAE)
- puncturata, Monotygma puncturata E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Leucotina puncturata** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- puncturata bipartita, Cominella puncturata bipartita W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Vaughtia fenestrata** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- puncturatum, **Vexillum zebuense puncturatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1879) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- puncturatus, Conus puncturatus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Harmoniconus sponsalis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- **Puncturella**, Genus **Puncturella** R.T. Lowe, 1827 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- puncturella, **Emarginula puncturella** Gardner † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puncturella, Entodesma puncturella W.H. Dall, 1899 † - syn of: **Diplodonta puncturella** (W.H. Dall, 1899 †) - (LYONSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puncturella, **Diplodonta puncturella** (W.H. Dall, 1899 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Puncturellopsis**, Subgenus **Austriacopsis (Puncturellopsis)** Haber, 1932 † (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puncturina, **Pseudodiala puncturina** F.N. Dos Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2006 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- **Puncturina**, syn of: Genus **Tjaernoeia** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1988 (TJAERNOEIIDAE)

- puncturosa, **Euterebra puncturosa** (S.S. Berry, 1959) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- punctustriatus, **Naesiotus punctustriatus** J.J. Parodíz, 1946 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- punfieldensis, **Deshayesites punfieldensis** Spath, 1930 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punfieldensis serpentinus, **Deshayesites punfieldensis serpentinus** R. Casey 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pungens, **Mitrella pungens** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pungens, **Typhis pungens** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander & G. Brander, 1766 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pungens, **Veprecula pungens** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pungens, **Acanthodaphne pungens** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2010 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pungens, Raphitoma pungens T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Raphitoma horrida** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pungoarena, **Cerberilla pungoarena** A.W. Collier & M. Farmer, 1964 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- punica, **Bythinella punica** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- punica, Tellina punica I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Tellina punicea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TELLINIDAE)
- punicea, **Achatinella apexfulva punicea** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- punicea, **Bathytoma punicea** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev & al., 2010 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- punicea, **Tubercliopsis punicea** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- punicea, **Thorunna punicea** (W.B. Rudman, 1995) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- punicea, Clathurella punicea C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Paramontana blanfordi pullula** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- punicea, **Warrana punicea** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- punicea, Gibberula punicea C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Gibberula agapeta** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- punicea, **Cuthona punicea** S.V. Millen, 1986 - (FIONIDAE)
- punicea, **Trochidrobia punicea** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- punicea, Mesoginella punicea C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Gibberula agapeta** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- punicea, Marginella punicea C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Gibberula agapeta** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- punicea, **Turbonilla punicea** W.H. Dall, 1884 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- punicea, **Hinemoa punicea** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- punicea, **Paramontana punicea** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- punicea, Pseudodaphnella punicea C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Paramontana punicea** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- punicea, **Rissoella punicea** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- punicea, **Tellina punicea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TELLINIDAE)
- punicea, Eurytellina punicea I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Tellina punicea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TELLINIDAE)
- punicea, Tapes punicea G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Venerupis aspera** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- puniceolinea, **Eatoniella puniceolinea** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- puniceomacer, **Eatoniella puniceomacer** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- puniceus, **Erginus puniceus** D.R. Lindberg, 1988 - (ACMAEIDAE)
- puniceus, **Callochiton puniceus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- puniceus, Chiton puniceus A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Callochiton puniceus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (CHITONIDAE)
- puniceus, **Conus puniceus** J.S. Schröter, 1803 - (CONIDAE)
- puniceus, Rissopsis puniceus C.F. Laseron, 1950 - syn of: **Rissoella secunda** (T. Iredale, 1912) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- puniceus, Lepidopleurus puniceus A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Callochiton puniceus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- puniceus, **Marginella puniceus** S.G. Veldsman, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- puniceus, Hexaplex puniceus W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Favartia peasei** (G.W. Tryon, 1880) - (MURICIDAE)
- puniceus, **Brachidontes puniceus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- puniceus, **Monophorus puniceus** (S. Kosuge, 1963) - (TRIPHORIDAE)

- puniceus, **Clanculus puniceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- puniceus, Clanculus puniceus C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Clanculus atricatena** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1921 - (TROCHIDAE)
- punicum, **Cerithium punicum** P.M. Pallary, 1910 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- punicum, **Protancyloceras punicum** Arnould-Saget, 1953 † - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punicum algoideum, **Cerithium punicum algoideum** W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- punicum auriscalpium, **Cerithium punicum auriscalpium** W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- punicum fusorium, **Cerithium punicum fusorium** W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- punicum turbatum, **Cerithium punicum turbatum** W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- punicum viperinum, **Cerithium punicum viperinum** W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- punicus, Spondylus punicus F.R. Bernard, Y.Y. Cai & F. Morton, 1993 - syn of: **Spondylus coccineus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- **Punipagia**, syn of: Subgenus **Tellina (Abranda)** T. Iredale, 1924 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Punipagia**, syn of: Subgenus **Tellina (Abranda)** T. Iredale, 1924 (TELLINIDAE)
- punjabensis, **Aviculopecten punjabensis** Reed, 1931 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punjabensis, **Euspira punjabensis** F.E. Eames, 1952 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punjabensis, **Saccella punjabensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punjabensis, **Leionucula punjabensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punjabensis, **Pinna punjabensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punjabensis, **Turritella punjabensis** F.E. Eames, 1952 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punjabensis, **Lyria punjabensis** F.E. Eames, 1952 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Punjabia**, syn of: Genus **Pseudotorinia** F. Sacco, 1892 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- punjabica, **Callistadia punjabica** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punjabica, Pleurotomaria punjabica L. Waagen, 1880 † - syn of: **Callistadia punjabica** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punjabicum, **Eurydesma punjabicum** Reed, 1936 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punjabicum, **Stearoceras punjabicum** Reed, 1944 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punjabicus, **Zoziella punjabicus** Eames 1951 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- punjabicus, **Tropidodiscus punjabicus** Reed, 1944 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punjabiense, **Orthoceras punjabiense** L. Waagen, 1879 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punjabiensis, **Balatonites punjabiensis** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punjabiensis, **Eobuchia punjabiensis** (Wittenburg, 1909 †) - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punjabiensis, **Subinyoites punjabiensis** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- punjabiensis, **Punjabites punjabiensis** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Punjabites**, Genus **Punjabites** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puntablacoensis, **Nassarius puntablacoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puntabravoensis, **Lunarca puntabravoensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puntaensis, **Arca puntaensis** del Río & Y. Camacho-García, 1998 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puntagavilanensis, **Ventrilia puntagavilanensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puntagordana, **Favartia puntagordana** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962) - (MURICIDAE)
- puntagordana, **Rissoina puntagordana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puntagordana, **Tegula puntagordana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (TEGULIDAE)
- puntagordanum, Caecum puntagordanum N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Caecum floridanum** W. Stimpson, 1851 - (CAECIDAE)
- puntagordanum, **Murexiella puntagordanum** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puntagordensis, Cyclostremiscus puntagordensis N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Cyclostremiscus cubanus** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.G. Aguayo, 1933) - (TORNIDAE)
- puntallanensis, **Aldisa puntallanensis** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (CADLINIDAE)
- puntana, **Epiphragmophora puntana** E.L. Holmberg, 1912 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- puntanus, **Bostryx puntanus** J.J. Parodíz, 1947 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- puntaplaya, **Pomacea puntaplaya** (A. Cousin, 1887) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)

- puntarenae, Acmaea puntarenae O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Phenacolepas puntarenae** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- puntarenae, Lepeta puntarenae O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Phenacolepas puntarenae** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (LEPETIDAE)
- puntarenae, **Phenacolepas puntarenae** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- puntarenasensis, **Polinices puntarenasensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puntarenensis, **Pododesmus puntarenensis** T. Soot-Ryen, 1952 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puntarenensis, **Brachidontes puntarenensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (MYTILIDAE)
- puntarensis, Pododesmus puntarensis T. Soot-Ryen, 1952 - syn of: **Pododesmus foliatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- puntillaensis, **Microceramus puntillaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- puntillense, **Opisthosiphon subobtectum puntillense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- puntillensis, **Centralia concolor puntillensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Pupa**, Genus **Pupa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ACTEONIDAE)
- pupa, **Asthenotoma pupa** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupa, **Prosipho pupa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pupa, **Coptostomella pupa** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupa, **Cerion pupa** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (CERIONIDAE)
- pupa, Cerithium pupa G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Clypeomorus nympha** R.S. Houbrick, 1985 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pupa, **Horologica pupa** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pupa, **Pyreneola pupa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pupa, **Ventriculus pupa** (M. Braun, 1838 †) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupa, **Palaina pupa** (C.G. Semper, 1866) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- pupa, **Jaminia pupa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ENIDAE)
- pupa, **Hydrobia pupa** (F. Sacco, 1895 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupa, **Fluviopupa gracilis pupa** T. Iredale, 1944 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pupa, **Volvarina pupa** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pupa, **Demoulia pupa** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupa, Nassarius pupa T.A. Okutani, 1968 - syn of: **Nassarius dilutus** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pupa, **Puperita pupa** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (NERITIDAE)
- pupa, Neretina pupa C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Puperita pupa** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (NERITIDAE)
- pupa, **Agaronia pupa** Sowerby, 1840 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupa, **Pseudozygopleura pupa** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pupa**, syn of: Genus **Pupilla** W.E. Leach in J. Fleming, 1828 (PUPILLIDAE)
- pupa, **Odostomia pupa** Dubois, 1831 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pupa, **Odostomella pupa** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pupa, Chrysallida pupa S.V. Wood, 1842 - syn of: **Chrysallida intermixta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pupa, Odostomia pupa R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Odostomella pupa** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pupa, **Euglandina pupa** (H.B. Baker, 1941) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- pupa, **Stenothyra pupa** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupa, **Pupigulella pupa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1911) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pupa, **Subulites pupa** † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupa, Melania pupa Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Oonia subtortilis** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupa, **Bostrichocentrum pupa** F.G. Thompson, 1964 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pupa, **Actinomorpha pupa** Flower, 1943 † - (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupa tristis, **Puperita pupa tristis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NERITIDAE)
- pupaeforma, **Ventricaria pupaeforma** (Vacek, 1886 †) - (CODONOCHEILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupaeforme, Cerithium pupaeforme A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Colina macrostoma** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pupaeforme, Bittium pupaeforme (R.B. Watson, 1880) - syn of: **Bittium pupiforme** (R.B. Watson, 1880) -

(CERITHIIDAE)

- pupaeforme, Cerithium pupaeforme B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Batillaria pupaeformis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupaeforme, Parachondria pupaeforme G.B. Sowerby, 1843 - syn of: **Licina pupiformis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pupaeformis, **Batillaria pupaeformis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupaeformis, **Rhinoclavis pupaeformis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupaeformis, Colina pupaeformis S.T. Satyamurti, 1952 - syn of: **Colina macrostoma** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pupaeformis, Cerithiopsis pupaeformis B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Batillaria pupaeformis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupaeformis, **Hypnophila pupaeformis** F.J. Cantraine - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- pupaeformis, **Coelochrysalis pupaeformis** (Münster, 1841 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupaeformis, Conus pupaeformis G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Mitraconus mitratus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- pupaeformis, **Clathrodrillia pupaeformis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupaeformis, **Nassarius pupaeformis** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger 1882 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupaeformis, **Elimia pupaeformis** I. Lea, 1864 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- pupaeformis, **Pyrgulina pupaeformis** (S.M. Souverbie, 1865) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pupaeformis, Pyramidella pupaeformis S.M. Souverbie, 1865 - syn of: **Pyrgulina pupaeformis** (S.M. Souverbie, 1865) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pupaeformis, Turbonilla pupaeformis K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - syn of: **Turbonilla pusilla** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pupaeformis, Odostomia pupaeformis S.M. Souverbie, 1865 - syn of: **Pyrgulina pupaeformis** (S.M. Souverbie, 1865) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pupaeformis, Rostellaria pupaeformis d'Archiac, 1843 † - syn of: **Dicroloma cirrus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupaeformis, Melania pupaeformis Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Coelochrysalis pupaeformis** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupaeformis, **Triphora pupaeformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pupaeformis, **Bactrocoptis pupaeformis** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pupaeformis palatina, **Nassarius pupaeformis palatina** (Strausz, 1954 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupaeformis vasconiensis, **Rhinoclavis pupaeformis vasconiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupaformis, **Tibersyrnola pupaformis** J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Puparia**, syn of: Genus **Cerion** P.F. Röding, 1798 (CERIONIDAE)
- **Pupatonia**, Genus **Pupatonia** W.F. Ponder, 1965 (EATONIELLIDAE)
- **Pupella**, syn of: Genus **Abida** W.E. Leach in W.H. Turton, 1831 (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Puperita**, Genus **Puperita** J.E. Gray, 1857 (NERITIDAE)
- puperoides, **Palaeostylus puperoides** Mansuy, 1914 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupiforme, **Bittium pupiforme** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pupiforme, **Epitonium pupiforme** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pupiformis, **Peronaeus pupiformis** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pupiformis, Colina pupiformis A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Colina macrostoma** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pupiformis, **Cerithiopsis pupiformis** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pupiformis, **Joculator pupiformis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pupiformis, **Ceritoturris pupiformis** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- pupiformis, **Anacithara pupiformis** Barros, J. Santana & Lima, 2015 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- pupiformis, Mangelia pupiformis E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Ceritoturris pupiformis** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pupiformis, Nebularia pupiformis C.N. Cate, 1963 ex Dall MS - syn of: **Nebularia ticaonica** L.A. Reeve, 1844 -

(MITRIDAE)

- pupiformis, **Licina pupiformis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pupiformis, **Pirenella pupiformis** T. Ozawa & D.G. Reid, 2016 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- pupiformis, **Styloptygma pupiformis** (C.B. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pupiformis, **Rissoa pupiformis** A. Adams, 1860 - (RISSOIDAE)
- pupiformis, **Meridiopyrgus pupiformis** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- pupiformis, **Melanoides pupiformis** E.A. Smith, 1877 - (THIARIDAE)
- pupiformis, Pleurotoma pupiformis E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Ceritoturris pupiformis** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Pupiginella**, Genus **Pupiginella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Pupigulella**, Subgenus **Gulella (Pupigulella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pupila, Vertigo pupila F. Held, 1837 - syn of: **Truncatellina cylindrica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- pupilla, **Strophiops variabile pupilla** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Pupilla**, Genus **Pupilla** W.E. Leach in J. Fleming, 1828 (PUPILLIDAE)
- pupillae, **Trinchesia pupillae** (K. Baba, 1961) - (FIONIDAE)
- pupillae, Catriona pupillae K. Baba, 1961 - syn of: **Trinchesia pupillae** (K. Baba, 1961) - (FIONIDAE)
- **Pupillaea**, Genus **Pupillaea** J.E. Gray in G.B. Sowerby, 1835 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Pupillaria**, syn of: Genus **Margarites** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MARGARITIDAE)
- pupillaris, **Parmarion pupillaris** A. Humbert, 1864 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- pupillaris marmorata, **Parmarion pupillaris marmorata** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- pupillata, Nacella pupillata A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Nacella magellanica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- pupillata, Patella pupillata A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Nacella magellanica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Pupillia**, syn of: Genus **Pupillaea** J.E. Gray in G.B. Sowerby, 1835 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **PUPILLIDAE** Turton, 1831 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PUPILLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- pupillus, **Margarites pupillus** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- pupillus, Cantharidus pupillus H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Cantharidus sanguineus cryptus** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (TROCHIDAE)
- pupina, Gastrochaena pupina G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Cucurbitula cymbium** (L. Spengler, 1783) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- pupina, **Bouryia pupina** J. Le Renard, 1997 † - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pupina**, Genus **Pupina** M. Vignard, 1829 (PUPINIDAE)
- pupina, **Odostomella pupina** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pupina, **Syrnola pupina** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pupina, **Stenothyroides pupina** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupinella, **Pupatonia pupinella** (H.J. Finlay, 1927) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- pupinella, **Pupinidius pupinella** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- **Pupinella**, Genus **Pupinella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (PUPINIDAE)
- pupinella altispirus, **Pupinidius pupinella altispirus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- **Pupinesia**, Genus **Pupinesia** W.J. Clench, 1949 (PUPINIDAE)
- **PUPINIDAE** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order]-CYCLOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pupinidius**, Genus **Pupinidius** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 (ENIDAE)
- pupinidius, **Pupinidius pupinidius** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (ENIDAE)
- pupiniforme, **Pupinella pupiniforme** (G.B. Sowerby, 1847) - (PUPINIDAE)
- pupiniformis, **Zebina pupiniformis** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Pupinoa**, Genus **Pupinoa** W.J. Clench, 1949 (PUPINIDAE)
- pupinoides, **Nassarius pupinoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pupinoides, Nassa pupinoides L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius pupinoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) -

(NASSARIIDAE)

- **Pupinopsis**, Subgenus **Pupinella (Pupinopsis)** H. Adams, 1866 (PUPINIDAE)
- pupipunctata, **Opalia pupipunctata** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1911) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Pupiscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Pupisoma**, Genus **Pupisoma** F. Stoliczka, 1873 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- pupisomus, **Boucardicus pupisomus** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pupodentata, **Turbonilla pupodentata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pupoidea, Achatinella pupoidea W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra affinis pupoidea** (W. Newcomb) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pupoidea, **Leptachatina pupoidea** C.M. Cooke, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- pupoidea, **Amastra affinis pupoidea** (W. Newcomb) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- pupoidea, Lyogyrus pupoidea A.A. Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Lyogyrus pupoideus** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- pupoidea, Neptunia pupoidea É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Pupoidea**, syn of: Genus **Palaina** J.O. Semper, 1865 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- pupoidea, Iredalea pupoidea H. Adams, 1872 - syn of: **Haedropleura pygmaea** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pupoidea, **Fluviopupa pupoidea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pupoidea, **Anculosa pupoidea** J.G. Anthony, 1854 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- pupoidea, Cerithidea pupoidea O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Cerithideopsis costata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- pupoides, **Badepigrus pupoides** (C.B. Adams, 1865) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- pupoides, **Omphalotropis pupoides** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- pupoides, **Lirobarleeia pupoides** S. Gofas, 1995 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- pupoides, Cordieria pupoides T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Raphitoma pupoides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- pupoides, **Colus jeffreysianus pupoides** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pupoides, Bulimus pupoides H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Omphalotropis pupoides** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pupoides, **Bythinella pupoides** (A. Paladilhe, 1869) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- pupoides, Andraea pupoides A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pupoides, **Omphaloptycha pupoides** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupoides, **Improvisa pupoides** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (ENIDAE)
- pupoides, **Eulima pupoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupoides, **Clavilithes pupoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupoides, **Nanocochlea pupoides** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pupoides, **Serrata pupoides** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pupoides, Cyclodontina pupoides H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Cyclodontina inflata** (J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- pupoides, **Palaeostylus pupoides** Mansuy, 1914 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupoides, **Opisthosiphon pupoides** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pupoides, Cyclostoma pupoides H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Omphalotropis pupoides** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pupoides, **Pseudomelania pupoides** Arkell † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pupoides**, Genus **Pupoides** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 (PUPILLIDAE)
- pupoides, **Turbonilla pupoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pupoides, **Raphitoma pupoides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pupoides, Rissoa pupoides W.L. May, 1915 - syn of: **Rastodens puer** (W.L. May, 1921) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pupoides, **Finella pupoides** A. Adams, 1860 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- pupoides, **Halopyrgus pupoides** (F.W. Hutton, 1882) - (TATEIDAE)
- pupoides, Potamopyrgus pupoides F.W. Hutton, 1882 - syn of: **Halopyrgus pupoides** (F.W. Hutton, 1882) -

(TATEIDAE)

- pupoides, Halistylus pupoides P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Halistylus pupoideus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pupoides, **Pterodonta pupoides** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupoides, **Macroceramus pupoides** L. Pfeiffer, 1863 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pupoides bibijaguaense, **Opisthosiphon pupoides bibijaguaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pupoides boqueronis, **Macroceramus pupoides boqueronis** M.I. Sánchez Roig - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pupoides phreaticola, **Bythinella pupoides phreaticola** R. Bernasconi, 1989 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- pupoides velazquezi, **Opisthosiphon pupoides velazquezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pupoideum, **Loxonema pupoideum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupoideus, **Lyogyrus pupoideus** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- pupoideus, **Halistylus pupoideus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Pupoidopsis**, Subgenus **Pupoides (Pupoidopsis)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1921 (PUPILLIDAE)
- pupominuta, **Turbonilla pupominuta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pupopsis**, Genus **Pupopsis** P.V. Gredler, 1898 (ENIDAE)
- **Puposyrnola**, Genus **Puposyrnola** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Puppa**, syn of: Genus **Cerion** P.F. Röding, 1798 (CERIONIDAE)
- puppis, **Parachiton puppis** A.F.B. Hull, 1923 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- puppis, **Mackinnonia puppis** Høyberget & al., 2015 † - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pupsikus**, syn of: Genus **Thordisa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- pupu, Odostomia pupu H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Hinemoa indica** (J.C. Melvill, 1896) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pupukanioe, **Achatinella pupukanioe** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Pupula**, syn of: Genus **Acicula** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 (ACICULIDAE)
- pupula, Fusus pupula P. Fischer, 1882 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pupula, **Parakaliella pupula** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- pupula, **Hydrobia pupula** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupula, **Belgrandiella pupula** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Pupula**, syn of: Genus **Orcula** F. Held, 1837 (ORCULIDAE)
- pupula, **Pneumodermopsis pupula** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1926 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- pupula, **Gibbulinopsis pupula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- pupula, **Pyrgulina pupula** (A. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pupula, Chrysallida pupula (A. Adams, 1861) - syn of: **Pyrgulina pupula** (A. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pupula, **Stenothyrella pupula** (Handmann, 1887 †) - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupula, Truncatellina pupula F. Held, 1837 - syn of: **Truncatellina cylindrica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- pupus, **Parauloceras pupus** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (PARAULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pupuyana, **Diodora pupuyana** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pura, **Limicolaria pura** C. Pollonera, 1907 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- pura, **Ancilla marmorata pura** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- pura, **Astyris pura** A.E. Verrill, 1882 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pura, **Zemitrella pura** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pura, Corbula pura W.H. Webster, 1905 - syn of: **Corbula zelandica** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - (CORBULIDAE)
- pura, Neaera pura G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Leptomya pura** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- pura, **Leiostraca pura** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pura, **Niso pura** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pura, Oceanida pura A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Leiostraca pura** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pura, Helix pura J. Alder, 1830 - syn of: **Aegopinella pura** (J. Alder, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- pura, **Mactra pura** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- pura, Mangelia pura H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Eucithara albivestis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1934) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pura, Mangelia pura L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Mangelia vauquelini** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- pura, Mangelia pura A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Otitoma gouldi** (T.C. Yen, 1944) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pura, Eucithara pura H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Eucithara albivestis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1934) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pura, Marginella pura E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Alaginella zeyheri** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pura, **Neocancilla circula pura** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- pura, **Montacuta pura** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- pura, Purpura pura E.A. Smith, 1903 - syn of: **Indothais blanfordi** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (MURICIDAE)
- pura, **Crenella pura** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (MYTILIDAE)
- pura, **Bullia pura** J.C. Melvill, 1885 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pura, Nassa pura F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Phrontis alba** (T. Say, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pura, **Olivella pura** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- pura, **Hudlestoniella pura** J. Gründel, 1975 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pura, **Pyrgulina pura** (A. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pura, **Chrysallida pura** (E. Saurin, 1962) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pura, Monotygma pura A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Leucotina casta** (A. Adams, 1853) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pura, Pyrgulina pura E. Saurin, 1962 - syn of: **Chrysallida pura** (E. Saurin, 1962) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pura, Hemidaphne pura A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Otitoma gouldi** (T.C. Yen, 1944) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pura, **Phosinella pura** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- pura, Rissoina pura A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Phosinella pura** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- pura, **Leptomya pura** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (SEMELIDAE)
- pura, **Psammotreta pura** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pura, Tellina pura A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Psammotreta pura** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pura, Terebra pura G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Oxymeris fatua** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pura, **Coriophora pura** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pura, **Triphora pura** E.A. Smith, 1903 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pura, Cautor pura (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - syn of: **Coriophora pura** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pura, **Proterato pura** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pura, **Pitar pura** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- pura, **Paludina pura** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1864 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pura, **Aegopinella pura** (J. Alder, 1830) - (ZONITIDAE)
- pura, Perpolita pura E.C. Von Martens, 1856 - syn of: **Perpolita petronella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ZONITIDAE)
- pura balteata, **Bullia pura balteata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1921 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pura melvilli, **Bullia pura melvilli** J.C. Melvill, 1885 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- puraeformis, **Rissoa puraeformis** A. Adams, 1860 - (RISSOIDAE)
- purbeckense, **Protocardia purbeckense** (De Loriol, 1865 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- purbeckensis, **Paraglauconia purbeckensis** (Arkell, 1841 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- purcelli, **Chlamydephorus purcelli** D.G. Herbert, 2000 - (CHLAMYDEPHORIDAE)
- purchasi, **Cominella purchasi** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- purchasi, **Crystallopsis purchasi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- purchasi, **Georissa purchasi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- purchasi paravicinii, **Crystallopsis purchasi paravicinii** B. Rensch, 1933 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- purchoni, **Elysia purchoni** T.E. Thompson, 1977 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- purcina, **Discodoris purcina** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- purdoni, **Anodontophora purdoni** Reed, 1944 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- purdyae, **Trophon purdyae** R. Houart, 1983 - (MURICIDAE)
- purdyae, **Vokesimurex purdyae** (G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976) - (MURICIDAE)
- purdyae, **Favartia purdyae** E.H. Vokes & D'Attilio, 1980 - (MURICIDAE)
- purdyae, Terebra purdyae T. Bratcher, T.A. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1970 - syn of: **Terebra shyana** T. Bratcher, T.A. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1970 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Purella**, Genus **Purella** Missarzhevsky, 1974 † (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- purgatorius, **Viviparus purgatorius** J.H. Hartman, 2015 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- puriae, **Pyrgulina puriae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- purialense, **Chondrothyrium violaceum purialense** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- purialitoensis, **Gongylostomella hilleri purialitoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- puriensis, **Turbonilla puriensis** H.C. Ray, 1968 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- purificata, Bellamya purificata P.M. Heude, 1890 - syn of: **Sinotaia pyrificata** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- purifidata, Bellamya purifidata P.M. Heude - syn of: **Sinotaia pyrificata** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- purioensis, **Helicina reeveana purioensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1950 - (HELICINIDAE)
- puriosensis, **Torrecoptis puriosensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- purisima, **Romaniceras purisima** Verma & Westermann 1973 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- purisimaensis, **Lituyapecten purisimaensis** (R. Arnold, 1906 †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- purissima, **Typhlodaphne purissima** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- purissima, **Hemizaptyx purissima** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- purissima, Mangelia purissima H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Typhlodaphne purissima** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- purissimus, **Mesembrinus vincentinus purissimus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- purissimus, **Graphiconus purissimus** R.M. Filmer, 2011 - (CONIDAE)
- **Puritana**, syn of: Subgenus **Rabdotus (Leptobyrsus)** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Puritanina**, Subgenus **Rabdotus (Puritanina)** E.R. Jacobson, 1958 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Purkynespira**, Genus **Purkynespira** Frýda & Bandel, 1997 † (RHAPHISTOMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- purmamarcensis, **Lipanella purmamarcensis** P. Sánchez, 2005 † - (LIPANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Purmanarcoceras**, Genus **Purmanarcoceras** † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Purperosa**, Genus **Purperosa** T. Iredale, 1935 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- purplexa, Gyroscala purplexa Is. Taki, 1957 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- purpura, **Naticopsis purpura** (A. Römer, 1850 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Purpura**, Genus **Purpura** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (MURICIDAE)
- purpura, Murex purpura G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Vitularia miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- purpura, **Planorbarius purpura** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Purpuradusta**, Genus **Purpuradusta** F.A. Schilder, 1939 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- purpuraria, **Truncatellina purpuraria** R. Hutterer & K. Groh, 1993 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- purpurascens, **Aeolidia purpurascens** (J. Fleming, 1822) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- purpurascens, **Pomacea purpurascens** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1864) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- purpurascens, **Euhadra purpurascens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- purpurascens, **Cerithium zonatum purpurascens** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- purpurascens, Lienardia purpurascens R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Lienardia rubicunda** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- purpurascens, **Formosana purpurascens** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- purpurascens, **Pavlovicia pavlovici purpurascens** H. Nordsieck, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- purpurascens, Columbella purpurascens C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Mitromorpha dormitor** (Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- purpurascens, **Chelyconus purpurascens** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- purpurascens, Zonaria purpurascens W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Zonaria sanguinolenta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- purpurascens, **Donax purpurascens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DONACIDAE)
- purpurascens, Pectunculus purpurascens M' Andrew, 1854 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- purpurascens, Hiatella purpurascens G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- purpurascens, **Stenoplax purpurascens** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- purpurascens, Polyplex purpurascens G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- purpurascens, Septifer purpurascens W.H. Benson in T.E. Cantor, 1842 - syn of: **Septifer**

virgatus (A.F.A.H. Wiegmann, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)

- purpurascens, **Semele purpurascens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SEMELIDAE)
- purpurascens, Semele purpurascens M. Nicklés, 1950 - syn of: **Semele lamyi** M. Nicklés, 1955 - (SEMELIDAE)
- purpurascens, Amphidesma purpurascens G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Semele barbarae** (C.E. Boone, 1928) - (SEMELIDAE)
- purpurascens, **Leiostracus coxeiranus purpurascens** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- purpurascens, Tellina purpurascens J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Donax purpurascens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- purpurascens, Bankivia purpurascens A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Bankivia fasciata** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (TROCHIDAE)
- purpurascens, Unio purpurascens J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- purpurascens, Anodon purpurascens W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Leptodea leptodon** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- purpurascens, Venus purpurascens J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Semele purpurascens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- purpurascens rejectus, Conus purpurascens rejectus W.H. Dall, 1910 - syn of: **Chelyconus purpurascens** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- purpurascens sparsilineata, **Semele purpurascens sparsilineata** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (SEMELIDAE)
- purpurastoma, **Clypeomorus purpurastoma** R.S. Houbrick, 1985 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- purpurata, **Acanthochitona purpurata** A.F.B. Hull, 1923 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- purpurata, **Architectonica purpurata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- purpurata, **Purpurocardia purpurata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- purpurata, Cardita purpurata G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Purpurocardia purpurata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- purpurata, Venericardia purpurata G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Purpurocardia purpurata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- purpurata, Chama purpurata J.C. Chenu, 1846 - syn of: **Chama pacifica** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- purpurata, **Lienardia purpurata** (S.M. Souverbie, 1860) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- purpurata, **Collonista purpurata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- purpurata, **Gyroscala purpurata** (W.H. Dall, 1917) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- purpurata, **Okenia purpurata** W.B. Rudman, 2004 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- purpurata, Mitra purpurata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pusia purpuratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- purpurata, **Mitromorpha purpurata** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- purpurata, Drupa purpurata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Drupa rubusidaeus** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- purpurata, Olivella purpurata W.J. Swainson, 1831 - syn of: **Olivella dama** (J. Mawe, 1828) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- purpurata, Oliva purpurata W.J. Swainson, 1831 - syn of: **Olivella dama** (J. Mawe, 1828) - (OLIVIDAE)
- purpurata, **Personopsis purpurata** A.G. Beu, 1998 - (PERSONIDAE)
- purpurata, **Triphora purpurata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- purpurata, Gibbula purpurata Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Gibbula rarilineata** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (TROCHIDAE)
- purpurata, Pleurotoma purpurata S.M. Souverbie, 1860 - syn of: **Lienardia purpurata** (S.M. Souverbie, 1860) - (TURRIDAE)
- purpurata, **Amiantis purpurata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- purpurata, Venus purpurata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Asaphis violascens** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (VENERIDAE)
- purpurata, Tapes purpurata G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Saxidomus purpuratus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- purpurata, Periglypta purpurata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Amiantis purpurata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- purpurata quoyi, **Purpurocardia purpurata quoyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- purpuraterminus, **Babelomurex purpuraterminus** (S. Kosuge, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- purpuratum, **Pusia purpuratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- purpuratum, Pusia purpuratum R. Salisbury, 1985 - syn of: **Vexillum kuiperi** H. Turner, 2006 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- purpuratum, Epitonium purpuratum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Gyroscala purpurata** (W.H. Dall, 1917) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- purpuratus, **Vermiculatus purpuratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- purpuratus, Conus purpuratus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pionoconus circumcisus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- purpuratus, Conus purpuratus T. Shikama, 1979 - syn of: **Kioconus shikamai** (H.E. Coomans, R.G. Moolenbeek & E. Wils, 1985) - (CONIDAE)
- purpuratus, **Babelomurex purpuratus** (J.C. Chenu, 1859) - (MURICIDAE)
- purpuratus, Murex purpuratus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Chicoreus brevifrons** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- purpuratus, Latiaxis purpuratus T. Shikama, 1966 - syn of: **Babelomurex caniniferoides** (T. Shikama, 1966) - (MURICIDAE)
- purpuratus, **Perumytilus purpuratus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- purpuratus, Brachidontes purpuratus (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - syn of: **Perumytilus purpuratus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- purpuratus, **Argopecten purpuratus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- purpuratus, Clanculus purpuratus H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - syn of: **Clanculus philippii** (Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- purpuratus, **Potamilus purpuratus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- purpuratus, **Saxidomus purpuratus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Purpurcapsula**, Genus **Purpurcapsula** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2009 (TRIVIIDAE)
- purpurea, **Archachatina purpurea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- purpurea, Pisinna purpurea F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Pisinna micronema** (H.H. Suter, 1898) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- purpurea, **Bolitaena massyae purpurea** (C.W. Robson, 1930) - (BOLITAENIDAE)
- purpurea, **Neptunea purpurea** R. Tiba, 1983 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- purpurea, **Strophiops purpurea** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- purpurea, **Horologica purpurea** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- purpurea, **Noumea purpurea** K. Baba, 1949 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- purpurea, **Felimida purpurea** (A. Risso in F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1831) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- purpurea, Pleurotomoides purpurea G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Raphitoma purpurea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- purpurea, Clathurella purpurea G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Raphitoma purpurea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- purpurea, **Albinaria corrugata purpurea** N. Reitsma, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- purpurea, Anachis purpurea A. Adams, 1873 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- purpurea, Zafra purpurea A. Adams, 1873 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- purpurea, **Mitrella bruggeni purpurea** (P.M. Pallary, 1912) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- purpurea, Corbicula purpurea T. Prime, 1867 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- purpurea, Corbicula purpurea I. Lea, 1842 - syn of: **Gemma gemma** (J.G. Totten, 1834) - (CYRENIDAE)
- purpurea, **Cystopelta purpurea** C.A. Davis, 1912 - (CYSTOPELTIDAE)
- purpurea, **Aphelodoris purpurea** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (DORIDIDAE)
- purpurea, Doris purpurea A. Risso in F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1831 - syn of: **Felimida purpurea** (A. Risso in F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1831) - (DORIDIDAE)
- purpurea, **Doto purpurea** K. Baba, 1949 - (DOTIDAE)
- purpurea, Eubranchus purpurea J. Alder - syn of: **Eubranchus tricolor** E. Forbes, 1838 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- purpurea, Facelina purpurea J.G. Dalyell, 1853 - syn of: **Facelina auriculata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (FACELINIDAE)
- purpurea, Facelina purpurea W. Stimpson, 1853 - syn of: **Facelina auriculata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (FACELINIDAE)
- purpurea, Pleuroploca purpurea I.H. Jonas, 1849 - syn of: **Aurantilaria aurantiaca** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) -

(FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- purpurea, **Galeomma purpurea** T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1981 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- purpurea, Helix purpurea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cantharidus purpureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HELICIDAE)
- purpurea, Hiatella purpurea G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- purpurea, Mactra purpurea L. Spengler, 1802 - syn of: **Mactra cygnus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- purpurea, **Marginella purpurea** T. Cossignani, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- purpurea, **Orania purpurea** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961) - (MURICIDAE)
- purpurea, Mya purpurea G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Turtonia minuta** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (MYIDAE)
- purpurea, **Lithophaga purpurea** K.H. Kleemann, 1980 - (MYTILIDAE)
- purpurea, Amauropsis purpurea W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Amauropsis islandica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- purpurea, Notaeolidia purpurea C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - syn of: **Notaeolidia gigas** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - (NOTAEOLIDIIDAE)
- purpurea, Ostrea purpurea J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Saccostrea cucullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- purpurea, **Simnia purpurea** A. Risso, 1826 - (OVULIDAE)
- purpurea, **Plagiothyra purpurea** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (PLAGIOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- purpurea, Planorbarius purpurea O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Planorbarius corneus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- purpurea, Oscaniella purpurea L.S.R. Bergh, 1897 - syn of: **Pleurobranchus peronii** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- purpurea, Sanguinolaria purpurea G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Sanguinolaria tellinoides** Adams, 1850 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- purpurea, Odostomella purpurea E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Herviera gliriella** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- purpurea, **Raphitoma purpurea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- purpurea, Raphitoma purpurea É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Raphitoma atropurpurea** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- purpurea, Raphitoma purpurea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Raphitoma purpurea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- purpurea, **Alvania purpurea** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (RISSOIDAE)
- purpurea, Rissoa purpurea Mac Andrew - syn of: **Rissoa violacea** A.G. Desmarest, 1814 - (RISSOIDAE)
- purpurea, Rissoa purpurea F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Pisinna micronema** (H.H. Suter, 1898) - (RISSOIDAE)
- purpurea, **Ervilia purpurea** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (SEMELIDAE)
- purpurea, **Tellina purpurea** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (TELLINIDAE)
- purpurea, **Coriophora purpurea** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- purpurea, Triphora purpurea (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - syn of: **Coriophora purpurea** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- purpurea, **Gibbula purpurea** A. Risso, 1826 - (TROCHIDAE)
- purpurea, **Simpsonella purpurea** (A. Valenciennes in A.von Humboldt & A. Bonpland, 1821) - (UNIONIDAE)
- purpurea, Vivipara purpurea E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: **Notopala sublineata hanleyi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1864) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- purpurea albida, **Raphitoma purpurea albida** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- purpurea asperrima, **Raphitoma purpurea asperrima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- purpurea atra, **Raphitoma purpurea atra** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- purpurea denseclathrata, **Raphitoma purpurea denseclathrata** P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1913 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- purpurea laviae, Raphitoma purpurea laviae R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Raphitoma laviae** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- purpurea lineolata, Raphitoma purpurea lineolata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Raphitoma lineolata** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- purpurea major, **Raphitoma purpurea major** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- purpurea oblonga, Pleurotomoides purpurea oblonga J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Raphitoma purpurea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- purpurea seriata, Gibbula purpurea seriata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula turbinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- purpurea tarentina, **Raphitoma purpurea tarentina** F. Nordsieck, 1977 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Purpurella**, syn of: Genus **Plicopurpura** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 (MURICIDAE)
- purpurella, **Elliptio purpurella** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Purpurellus**, Genus **Purpurellus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- purpureoanulata, **Cuthona purpureoanulata** (K. Baba, 1961) - (FIONIDAE)
- purpureoanulata, Catriona purpureoanulata K. Baba, 1961 - syn of: **Cuthona purpureoanulata** (K. Baba, 1961) - (FIONIDAE)
- purpureoapicata, **Finella purpureoapicata** H.B. Preston, 1905 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- purpureocincta, Engina purpureocincta H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: **Oppomorus purpureocinctus** (H.B. Preston, 1909) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- purpureocincta, **Zemitrella purpureocincta** (J.C. Verco, 1910) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- purpureocincta, Morula purpureocincta H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: **Oppomorus purpureocinctus** (H.B. Preston, 1909) - (MURICIDAE)
- purpureocinctum, Calliostoma purpureocinctum C. Hedley, 1894 - syn of: **Calliostoma comptum** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- purpureocinctus, **Oppomorus purpureocinctus** (H.B. Preston, 1909) - (MURICIDAE)
- purpureoflava, Helicina purpureoflava P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Oxyrhombus amoena** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- purpureolineata, **Okenia purpureolineata** T.M. Gosliner, 2004 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- purpureolineata, **Nembrotha purpureolineata** O'Donoghue, 1924 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- purpureolineata rutilans, **Nembrotha purpureolineata rutilans** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1931) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- purpureomaculata, **Smaragdia purpureomaculata** H. Dekker, 2000 - (NERITIDAE)
- purpureomaculata, Psammobia purpureomaculata C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Heterodonax bimaculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- purpureomaculata, Heterodonax purpureomaculata C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Heterodonax bimaculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- purpureomaculosa, **Hypselodoris purpureomaculosa** I. Hamatani, 1995 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- purpureostoma, Microvoluta purpureostoma C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908 - syn of: **Microvoluta australis** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- purpurescens, Homalopoma purpurescens R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Homalopoma amussitatum** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- purpurescens, **Lepidotrichia purpurescens** O.F. von Möllendorff - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- purpurescens, Polyplex purpurescens G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- purpureum, **Aglaja purpureum** L.S.R. Bergh, 1894 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- purpureum, **Calliostoma purpureum** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- purpureum, **Lirobittium purpureum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- purpureum, Homalopoma purpureum A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Homalopoma sanguineus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- purpureum, **Morum purpureum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- purpureus, **Lanistes purpureus** (I.H. Jonas, 1839) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- purpureus, Cucullus purpureus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Gastridium tulipa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- purpureus, Dendronotus purpureus L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Dendronotus frondosus** (P. Ascanius, 1774) - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- purpureus, Melampus purpureus C.A. Davis, 1904 - syn of: **Melampus monile** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- purpureus, Murex purpureus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Raphitoma purpurea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)

- purpureus, Tellinides purpureus W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Tellina purpurea** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (TELLINIDAE)
- purpureus, **Cantharidus purpureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- purpureus, Turbo purpureus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Clanculus cruciatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- purpureus, Unio purpureus T. Say, 1817 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- purpureus castaneus, Meladomus purpureus castaneus W. Kobelt, 1911 - syn of: **Lanistes purpureus** (I.H. Jonas, 1839) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- purpurfunda, **Cryptonatica purpurfunda** S.P. Zhang & P. Wei, 2010 - (NATICIDAE)
- purpuriata, **Disconaias purpuriata** (T. Say, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Purpuriconus**, Genus **Purpuriconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- **PURPURIDAE** - syn of Family: **MURICIDAE**
- purpuriformis, **Merica purpuriformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- purpuriformis, Merica purpuriformis L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Merica purpuriformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- purpuriformis, Cancellaria purpuriformis L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Merica purpuriformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- purpuriformis, **Voluta purpuriformis** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- purpurina, **Pyrgula purpurina** N.I. Andrusov, 1890 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Purpurina**, syn of: Genus **Mutela** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Purpurina**, Genus **Purpurina** D'Orbigny, 1850 † (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PURPURINIDAE** Zittel, 1895 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- purpurispinus, **Murexsul purpurispinus** (W.F. Ponder, 1972) - (MURICIDAE)
- purpurissata, Chione purpurissata W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Chionopsis lilacina** (Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- purpurmaculata, **Arcopagia britannica purpurmaculata** F. Nordsieck, 1969 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Purpurocardia**, Genus **Purpurocardia** P.A. Maxwell, 1969 (CARDITIDAE)
- purpuroidea, **Ocinebrina purpuroidea** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Purpuroidea**, Genus **Purpuroidea** Lycett, 1848 † (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- purpuroidea minor, Ocinebrina purpuroidea minor P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Ocinebrina purpuroidea** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MURICIDAE)
- **PURPUROIDEIDAE** Guzhov, 2004 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- purpuroides, **Zeapollia purpuroides** (Johnston, 1879 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- purpuroides, **Pollia purpuroides** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- purpuroides, Pisania purpuroides Johnston, 1879 † - syn of: **Zeapollia purpuroides** (Johnston, 1879 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- purpuroides, **Latirus purpuroides** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- purpuroides, **Peristernia purpuroides** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- purpuroides, Fusinus purpuroides D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Solenosteira fusiformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- purpuroides, Ocenebra purpuroides L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vaughtia scrobiculata** (R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- purpuroides, Turbinella purpuroides R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Latirus purpuroides** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- purpurolineata, Nembrotha purpurolineata O'Donoghue, 1924 - syn of: **Nembrotha purpureolineata** O'Donoghue, 1924 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- purpuropedis, **Thorunna purpuropedis** W.B. Rudman & S. Johnson, 1985 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- purpurosa, Staphylaea purpurosa W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Staphylaea limacina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Purpurosa**, syn of: Genus **Staphylaea** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- purseri, **Scaphogonia purseri** Fleming, 1987 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- purtsensis, **Aserioceras purtsensis** Stumbur, 1962 † - (BARRANDEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- purtymuni, **Pterygia purtymuni** R. Salisbury, 1998 - (MITRIDAE)
- puruensis, **Architectonica puruensis** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puruensis, Unitas puruensis K. Martin, 1914 † - syn of: **Unitas nanggulanensis** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puruensis, **Glycymeris puruensis** Martin, 1914 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puruensis, **Ostrea puruensis** Martin, 1914 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puruensis, **Cerithidea puruensis** Martin, 1914 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puruha, **Acteocina puruha** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Puruiana**, Genus **Puruiana** Martin, 1931 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Puruninella**, Genus **Puruninella** Beets, 1943 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- purus, **Drymaeus strigatus purus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- purus, **Amphidromus palaceus purus** (A. Mousson, 1849) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- purus, Chelyconus purus W.H. Pease, 1863 - syn of: **Pionoconus catus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- purus, **Chamalycaeus purus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- purus, **Ischnochiton purus** E.R. Sykes, 1896 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- purus, **Babelomurex purus** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- purus, **Fossarus purus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- purus, **Spondylus imperialis purus** H.C. Fulton, 1915 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- purus, Unio purus I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- purvisi, **Africonus purvisi** (T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2017) - (CONIDAE)
- **Purvotaplysia**, syn of: Genus **Aplysia** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (APLYSIIDAE)
- pusa, **Philinopsis pusa** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- pusa, Aglaja pusa Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966 - syn of: **Philinopsis pusa** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- pusa, **Marionia pusa** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1968 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- pusae, Tyrinna pusae Er. Marcus, 1959 - syn of: **Tyrinna delicata** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- pusae, **Geitodoris pusae** (Er. Marcus, 1955) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- pusagnensis, **Amalda pusagnensis** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusaterii, **Granulina pusaterii** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- puschi, **Euthria puschi** (Andrzejowski, 1830 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puschi, **Trigonostoma puschi** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1891 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puschi, **Conus puschi** O.G. Michelotti, 1857 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puschi, Flexiclymenia puschi Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia puschi** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puschi, **Protactoclymenia puschi** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puschi, **Pholadomya puschi** G.A. Goldfuss, 1840 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puschi aturensis, **Pholadomya puschi aturensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusgillense, **Orthoceras pusgillense** Foord † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusgillensis, **Sinuites pusgillensis** Reed, 1921 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pushevensis, **Lithancylus pushevensis** Nikolov & Parashkevanov, 1995 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pusia**, Genus **Pusia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Pusidina**, syn of: Genus **Vexillum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Pusiela**, syn of: Genus **Vexillum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pusila, **Pusillina pusila** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (RISSOIDAE)
- pusiliusculum, **Miniseraphs pusiliusculum** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Lamellidea pusilla** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pusilla, Tornatellina pusilla O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 - syn of: **Tornatellinops ponapensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- pusilla, **Acteocina pusilla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- pusilla, **Acteon pusilla** E. Forbes, 1843 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Chelidonura pusilla** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2014 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- pusilla, **Amastra pusilla** W. Newcomb, 1855 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- pusilla, **Maackia pusilla** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- pusilla, **Ancillina pusilla** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, Ancilla pusilla K. Martin, 1931 † - syn of: **Ancilla beetsi** K. Martin in C. Beets, 1942 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, Angaria pusilla P. Calcara, 1839 - syn of: **Tornus subcarinata** P. Lozouet, 1998 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- pusilla, **Acar pusilla** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- pusilla, Barbatia pusilla G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Acar botanica** (C. Hedley, 1917) - (ARCIDAE)
- pusilla, **Durgella pusilla** (E.C. Von Martens) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- pusilla, **Goodallia pusilla** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- pusilla, **Astartella pusilla** Harrington, 1955 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Borsonia pusilla** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- pusilla, Neptunea pusilla P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nassaria pusilla** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pusilla, **Austrochloritis pusilla** C. Hedley, 1912 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pusilla, **Amplirhagada pusilla** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pusilla, **Babylonella pusilla** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, Cancellaria pusilla G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Scalptia contabulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- pusilla, Cancellaria pusilla H. Adams, 1869 - syn of: **Brocchinia canariensis** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2009 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- pusilla, **Babylonella fusiformis pusilla** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Cardita pusilla** Hislop, 1859 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Cyclocardia pusilla** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Eopseuma pusilla** (N.H. Odhner, 1919) - (CHAMIDAE)
- pusilla, Chondrina pusilla C. des Moulins, 1835 - syn of: **Chondrina bigorriensis** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- pusilla, **Mexichromis pusilla** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1874) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- pusilla, **Eatonina pusilla** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- pusilla, Clathurella pusilla R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Borsonia pusilla** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- pusilla, **Temesa pusilla** (W. Polinski, 1921) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pusilla, Clausilia pusilla L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Clausilia cruciata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pusilla, Cocculina pusilla J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - syn of: **Tectura pusilla** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- pusilla, **Littoridina pusilla** F. Haas, 1949 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- pusilla, **Collonia pusilla** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Colpodaspis pusilla** (M. Sars, 1870) - (COLPODASPIDIDAE)
- pusilla, Columbella pusilla G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Astyris lunata** (T. Say, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pusilla, Columbella pusilla W.H. Pease, 1862 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pusilla, Zafrona pusilla W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Zafrona isomella nebulosa** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pusilla, **Benthocardiella pusilla** A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- pusilla, **Crassacuna pusilla** (H. Lynge, 1909) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- pusilla, Vexillum pusilla A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Pusia bipartitum** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pusilla, Kidderia pusilla A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Kidderia bicolor** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- pusilla, Kidderia pusilla C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Kidderia bicolor** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- pusilla, **Ditropis pusilla** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pusilla, **Platyrhaphe pusilla** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pusilla, **Cylichna pusilla** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- pusilla, Tornatina pusilla A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Acteocina isselii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (CYLICHNIDAE)

- pusilla, Cylindrobulla pusilla G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869 - syn of: **Ascobulla pusilla** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - (CYLINDROBULLIDAE)
- pusilla, Erronea pusilla J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Erronea errones** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pusilla, Corbicula pusilla R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- pusilla, Corbicula pusilla C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- pusilla, **Streblopteria pusilla** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, Doriopsilla pusilla A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - syn of: **Doriopsilla miniata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- pusilla, Dendronotus pusilla L.S.R. Bergh, 1863 - syn of: **Dendronotus frondosus** (P. Ascanius, 1774) - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- pusilla, **Cylindropalaina pusilla** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- pusilla, **Clavus pusilla** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pusilla, **Syntomodrillia pusilla** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pusilla, Drillia pusilla A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Clavus pusilla** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pusilla, Eatoniella pusilla K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Eatonina pusilla** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- pusilla, Tralia pusilla J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tralia ovula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pusilla, **Philalanka pusilla** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- pusilla, **Philonesia pusilla** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- pusilla, **Eulima pusilla** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pusilla, Cratena pusilla L.S.R. Bergh, 1898 - syn of: **Cuthona pusilla** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1898) - (FACELINIDAE)
- pusilla, Cecilioides pusilla A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- pusilla, **Cuthona pusilla** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1898) - (FIONIDAE)
- pusilla, **Diodora pusilla** S.S. Berry, 1959 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pusilla, **Ficheuria pusilla** E. Matsumoto & Inoma, 1975 † - (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, Okenia pusilla M. Sordi, 1974 - syn of: **Okenia cupella** (E.F. de Vogel & D. Schultz, 1970) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- pusilla, Cardiomorpha pusilla J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Astartila intrepida** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, Helix pusilla R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Paralaoma servilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- pusilla, **Alcadia pusilla** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (HELICINIDAE)
- pusilla, **Pleuropoma laciniosa pusilla** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- pusilla, **Cimomia pusilla** F. Haas & Miller, 1952 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Lobogenes pusilla** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1972 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pusilla, **Islamia pusilla** (C. Piersanti, 1952) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pusilla, **Belgrandiella pusilla** A.M. Angelov, 1959 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pusilla, Hydrobia pusilla K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 - syn of: **Caspiohydrobia eichwaldiana** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pusilla, **Paratheba pusilla** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pusilla, Discula pusilla R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Discula polymorpha poromphala** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- pusilla, **Bathyxylophila pusilla** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (LAROCHEIDAE)
- pusilla, Erycina pusilla R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Ervilia castanea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LASAEIDAE)
- pusilla, **Limatula pusilla** (C.B. Adams, 1871) - (LIMIDAE)
- pusilla, Lima pusilla K.H.J. Thiele, 1920 - syn of: **Limatula leptocarya** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (LIMIDAE)
- pusilla, Littorina pusilla R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Echinolittorina lineolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pusilla, **Tectura pusilla** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pusilla, **Parvilucina pusilla** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Pillucina pusilla** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- pusilla, Galba pusilla F. von Schrank, 1803 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- pusilla, **Mactra pusilla** R.A. Philippi, 1887 - (MACTRIDAE)
- pusilla, **Eucithara pusilla** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- pusilla, Curtitoma pusilla A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Curtitoma decussata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pusilla, Mangelia pusilla A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Mangelia multilineolata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pusilla, Mangelia pusilla L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Mangelia costata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pusilla, Mesoginella pusilla C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Mesoginella turbinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pusilla, Dentimargo pusilla A. Adams, 1869 - syn of: **Dentimargo pumila** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pusilla, **Melanopsis pusilla** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, Fagotia pusilla J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- pusilla, Mitra pusilla Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Pusia tricolor** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- pusilla, **Colpomya faba pusilla** Foerste, 1914 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, Aclisina pusilla J. Donald, 1898 † - syn of: **Donaldina nana** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Xymenella pusilla** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (MURICIDAE)
- pusilla, **Sphenia pusilla** Sorgenfrei, 1958 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Nassaria pusilla** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pusilla, **Tectonatica pusilla** (T. Say, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- pusilla, Natica pusilla A.A. Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Euspira pallida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (NATICIDAE)
- pusilla, Neritina pusilla C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Neritilia pusilla** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (NERITIDAE)
- pusilla, Nerita pusilla O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Valvata pusilla** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (NERITIDAE)
- pusilla, **Neritilia pusilla** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (NERITILIIDAE)
- pusilla, **Turbonitella pusilla** J. Perner, 1903 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Specula pusilla** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- pusilla, Leda pusilla J.G. Jeffreys, 1879 - syn of: **Microgloma pusilla** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1879) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pusilla, **Nucula pusilla** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (NUCULIDAE)
- pusilla, **Truncacila pusilla** Tashiro, 1976 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Olivella pusilla** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- pusilla, Oliva pusilla R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Lamprodomina dimidiata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Onchidoris pusilla** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- pusilla, **Pilorcula pusilla** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- pusilla, **Distorsomina pusilla** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (PERSONIDAE)
- pusilla, Philine pusilla G.O. Sars, 1859 - syn of: **Philine punctata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (PHILINIDAE)
- pusilla, **Elysia pusilla** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1871) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- pusilla, **Protocuspidaria pusilla** E.M. Krylova, 1995 - (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- pusilla, **Protorcula pusilla** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Gari pusilla** V. Bertin, 1880 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- pusilla, Pseudoliva pusilla A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 † - syn of: **Fusulculus pusillus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Ptychopteria pusilla** Hoare, 1993 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, Metzgeria pusilla M. Sars in G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Metzgeria alba** (J.G. Jeffreys in C. Wyville-Thomson, 1873) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- pusilla, Paralaoma pusilla R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Paralaoma servilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- pusilla, **Callianella wallacei pusilla** (O. Böttger, 1891) - (PUPINIDAE)
- pusilla, **Tiberia pusilla** (A. Adams, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pusilla, **Turbonilla pusilla** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pusilla, Turbonilla pusilla W.B. Marshall, 1894 - syn of: **Turbonilla sinuosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pusilla, Turbonilla pusilla C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Turbonilla coomansi** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1994 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pusilla, Odostomia pusilla J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Turbonilla pumila** G. Seguenza, 1876 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pusilla, Turbonilla pusilla M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Tiberia**

semicostata E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- pusilla, **Pyramidula pusilla** (J.N. Vallot, 1801) - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- pusilla, Retusa pusilla W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Cylichna pusilla** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (RETUSIDAE)
- pusilla, **Ringicula pusilla** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- pusilla, Rissoa pusilla R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Pusillina philippi** (A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pusilla, Pusillina pusilla J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1828 - syn of: **Pusillina dolium** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pusilla, **Rissoina pusilla** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, Rissoina pusilla G. Schwartz, 1860 - syn of: **Rissoina ambigua** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- pusilla, **Eudaronia pusilla** (J. Gründel, 2000 †) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Abra pusilla** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, Ervilia pusilla R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Ervilia castanea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (SEMELIDAE)
- pusilla, **Euprymna pusilla** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1884) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- pusilla, **Spiomenia pusilla** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2009 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- pusilla, Dikoleps pusilla J.G. Jeffreys, 1847 - syn of: **Dikoleps nitens** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (SKENEIDAE)
- pusilla, **Eosolariella pusilla** F. Haas, 1953 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Solemya pusilla** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- pusilla, **Macrochilina pusilla** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, Soleniscus pusilla de Koninck, 1881 † - syn of: **Macrochilina pusilla** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, Streblochondria pusilla von Schlotheim, 1816 † - syn of: **Streblopteria pusilla** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Glessula pusilla** R.H. Beddome, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pusilla, **Succinea pusilla** L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pusilla, Tellina pusilla R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Moerella pygmaea** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pusilla, Tellidora pusilla H. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Serratina lamellosa** (A. Issel, 1869) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pusilla, **Trigonothracia pusilla** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (THRACIIDAE)
- pusilla, Thracia pusilla A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Trigonothracia pusilla** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (THRACIIDAE)
- pusilla, Trigonothracia pusilla T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Trigonothracia pusilla** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (THRACIIDAE)
- pusilla, **Wonwalica pusilla** Grundel, 2006 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Vitrinella pusilla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (TORNIDAE)
- pusilla, **Obesula pusilla** (S. Kosuge, 1962) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pusilla, **Triphora pusilla** (Pfeiffer, 1840) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pusilla, Rotella pusilla L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Vitrinella pusilla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pusilla, Pleurotoma pusilla A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Mangelia multilineolata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TURRIDAE)
- pusilla, Turritella pusilla J.G. Jeffreys, 1856 - syn of: **Bittium submamillatum** (De Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- pusilla, **Valvata pusilla** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALVATIDAE)
- pusilla, **Vertigo pusilla** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- pusilla, Paludina pusilla K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 - syn of: **Caspiohydrobia eichwaldiana** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- pusilla, **Ascobulla pusilla** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- pusilla, **Kielcensia bohdanowiczi pusilla** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla, **Microgloma pusilla** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1879) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- pusilla cylindrata, **Turbonilla pusilla cylindrata** J.T. Marshall, 1893 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pusilla minuscula, **Turbonilla pusilla minuscula** J.T. Marshall, 1891 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pusilla omiensis, **Cylindropalaina pusilla omiensis** H.A. Pilsbry - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- pusilla parvofusula, Rissoina pusilla parvofusula F. Sacco, 1895 † - syn of: **Rissoina pusilla** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilla paucicostata, **Cylindropalaina pusilla paucicostata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- pusilla promyosoroides, Rissoina pusilla promyosoroides F. Sacco, 1895 † - syn of: **Rissoina**

pusilla (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Pusillana**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pusillens, **Jerania pusillens** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (TEMERTASSETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusilliformis, **Siphogonuchites pusilliformis** Z.X. Qian, 1977 † - (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusillina, Acteocina pusillina É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Retusa pusillina** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- pusillina, **Microdrillia pusillina** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusillina, **Retusa pusillina** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (RETUSIDAE)
- **Pusillina**, Genus **Pusillina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (RISSOIDAE)
- pusillinoides, **Rissoa prismatica pusillinoides** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- pusillior, **Johannesoconcha pusillior** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pusillior, **Hemistomia pusillior** T. Iredale, 1944 - (TATEIDAE)
- pusillior, **Asthenothaerus pusillior** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusillobatum, **Sudeticeras pusillobatum** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusillum, Buccinum pusillum L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Astyris lunata** (T. Say, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pusillum, Bittium pusillum J.G. Jeffreys, 1856 - syn of: **Bittium submamillatum** (De Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pusillum, Liocerithium pusillum A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Cerithium boeticum** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pusillum, Cerithium pusillum T. Nuttall, 1852 - syn of: **Cerithium nesioticum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1906 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pusillum, Cerithium pusillum A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Cerithium boeticum** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pusillum, Bittium pusillum A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Cerithium boeticum** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pusillum, Clypeoceras pusillum Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Meekoceras gracilitatis** (White, 1879 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusillum, Zafrona pusillum E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871 - syn of: **Zafrona isomella nebulosa** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pusillum, Astyris pusillum L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Astyris lunata** (T. Say, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pusillum, **Epitonium pusillum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pusillum, **Hemiphragmoceras pusillum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusillum, **Hemiphragmoceras pusillum** (Barrande †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusillum, **Meekoceras pusillum** Shevyrev, 1990 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusillum, Phragmoceras pusillum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Hemiphragmoceras pusillum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusillum, **Pulsellum pusillum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- pusillum, **Pleuropunctum pusillum** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- pusillum, **Gyrineum pusillum** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pusillum, Gyrineum pusillum T. Kira, 1956 - syn of: **Gyrineum cuspidatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pusillum, **Pisidium pusillum** (Turton, 1819) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pusillum, Musculium pusillum V. Sterki, 1910 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pusillum, Pisidium pusillum B.B. Woodward, 1913 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pusillum, Pisidium pusillum A. Nobre, 1886 - syn of: **Pisidium personatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pusillum, **Spirostemma pusillum** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pusillus, **Acteon pusillus** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusillus, **Japonactaeon pusillus** (W. Macgillivray, 1843) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- pusillus, Arcestes pusillus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Cladiscites quadratus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusillus, **Fusulculus pusillus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) - (BENTHOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusillus, **Prosipho pusillus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pusillus, Chiton pusillus G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Ischnochiton pusillus** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- pusillus, Conus pusillus G.B. II Sowerby, 1857 - syn of: **Harmoniconus parvatus** (J.G. Walls, 1979) - (CONIDAE)

- pusillus, Conus pusillus A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Harmoniconus nux** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- pusillus, Conus pusillus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Conasprella pusio** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- pusillus, Conus pusillus L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Harmoniconus parvatus** (J.G. Walls, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- pusillus, **Alycaeus pusillus** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1871 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pusillus, **Cystiscus pusillus** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- pusillus, **Donax pusillus** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (DONACIDAE)
- pusillus, **Hypermastus pusillus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pusillus, **Leptomphalus pusillus** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusillus, **Fusinus pusillus** L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pusillus, **Austropyrgus pusillus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pusillus, **Ischnochiton pusillus** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- pusillus, **Stiliger pusillus** K. Baba, 1959 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- pusillus, Pachydomus pusillus J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Astartila intrepida** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusillus, **Metasibirites pusillus** Smith, 1927 † - (METASIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusillus, Trophon pusillus H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Xymenella pusilla** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (MURICIDAE)
- pusillus, Xymene pusillus H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Xymenella pusilla** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (MURICIDAE)
- pusillus, **Octopus pusillus** A.A. Gould, 1852 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- pusillus, **Todarodes pacificus pusillus** Dunning, 1988 - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- pusillus, Pecten pusillus von Schlotheim, 1816 † - syn of: **Streblopteria pusilla** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusillus, Phaseolus pusillus J.G. Jeffreys, 1879 - syn of: **Microgloma pusilla** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1879) - (PHASEOLIDAE)
- pusillus, Martesia pusillus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- pusillus, **Pseudogonaxis pusillus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pusillus, Conomurex pusillus H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Conomurex luhuanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- pusillus, **Obeliscus pusillus** (C.B. Adams, 1866) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pusillus, **Lenalituus pusillus** Missarzhevsky, 1980 † - (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusillus, Axinus pusillus G.O. Sars, 1864 - syn of: **Axinulus croulinensis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1847) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- pusillus, Tornus pusillus P. Calcara, 1841 - syn of: **Tornus subcarinata** P. Lozouet, 1998 - (TORNIDAE)
- pusillus, Trochus pusillus H.B. Geinitz, 1848 † - syn of: **Turbo obtusus** J. Brown, 1841 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusillus, **Peruniscus pusillus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pusillus, Unio pusillus I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Elliptio congaraea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pusillus cuspidataeformis, Gyrineum pusillus cuspidataeformis T. Kira, 1956 - syn of: **Gyrineum lacunatum** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pusino, Ledella pusino G.F. Laghi, 1986 - syn of: **Ledella messanensis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Pusio**, Genus **Pusio** J.E. Gray, 1833 (BUCCINIDAE)
- pusio, **Pisania pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pusio, **Amphidoxa pusio** (P.P. King, 1831) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pusio, Pusionella pusio I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Pusionella nifat** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- pusio, **Conasprella pusio** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- pusio, Conus pusio G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Quasiconus melvilli** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1879) - (CONIDAE)
- pusio, Jaspidiconus pusio (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - syn of: **Conasprella pusio** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- pusio, Pusia pusio R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Pusia speciosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pusio, **Mastus pusio** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (ENIDAE)
- pusio, **Ischnochiton pusio** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- pusio, Haploplax pusio (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - syn of: **Ischnochiton pusio** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- pusio, **Musculus pusio** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (MYTILIDAE)

- pusio, Nassarius pusio A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius fretorum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pusio, Nassa pusio A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius fretorum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pusio, **Neilonella pusio** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- pusio, Nuculana pusio R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Neilonella pusio** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pusio, Leda pusio J.G. Jeffreys, 1879 - syn of: **Neilonella salicensis** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pusio, Ostrea pusio C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Talochlamys pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- pusio, **Talochlamys pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pusio, **Chrysallida pusio** A. Adams, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pusio, **Velutina pusio** A. Adams, 1860 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- pusio, Voluta pusio W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Voluta virescens** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pusio distorta, **Talochlamys pusio distorta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pusio janeirensis, **Pisania pusio janeirensis** D'Orbigny, 1834 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pusio latior, Leda pusio latior J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Neilonella salicensis** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pusio saliciensis, Leda pusio saliciensis G. Seguenza, 1877 - syn of: **Neilonella salicensis** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pusio semistriata, Yoldiella pusio semistriata J.G. Jeffreys, 1879 - syn of: **Yoldiella semistriata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1879) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Pusiodon**, syn of: Genus **Obba** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Pusiola**, syn of: Genus **Vexillum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pusiola, Anarithma pusiola R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Anarithma metula** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- pusiola, Aulicina pusiola A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † - syn of: **Lyrischapa sismondai** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pusionella**, Genus **Pusionella** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Pusiostoma**, syn of: Genus **Pictocolumbella** T. Habe, 1962 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- puskasi, **Montenegrina skipetarica puskasi** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- puspae, **Amphidromus puspae** B. Dharma, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pussa, **Zeidora pussa** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Pussia**, syn of: Genus **Vexillum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pussila, **Belgrandiella pussila** A.M. Angelov, 1959 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pustericum, Acrochordiceras pustericum Mojsisovics, 1882 † - syn of: **Acrochordiceras carolinae** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustualta, Cuthona pustualta J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854 - syn of: **Cuthona pustulata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (FIONIDAE)
- pustula, **Basterotia pustula** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1971 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- pustula, **Euphemites pustula** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustula, **Emarginula pustula** K.H.J. Thiele in E. Küster, 1913 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pustula, **Marikellia pustula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (KELLIIDAE)
- pustula, Ostrea pustula F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925 - syn of: **Nanostrea fluctigera** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925) - (OSTREIDAE)
- pustula, **Lobosculum pustula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- pustula, **Arcopagiopsis pustula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pustula**, syn of: Genus **Pusula** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIVIIDAE)
- pustulans, **Chromodoris pustulans** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Pustularia**, Genus **Pustularia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Pustulariopsis**, Subgenus **Palaeocypraea (Pustulariopsis)** F.A. Schilder, 1941 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pustulata, Acmaea pustulata G.S. Helbling, 1779 - syn of: **Eoacmaea pustulata** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- pustulata, **Chaetopleura pustulata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- pustulata, Cypraea pustulata J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Jenneria pustulata** (D.C. Solander, 1786) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pustulata, Doris pustulata F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Hoplodoris nodulosa** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (DORIDIDAE)
- pustulata, **Drillia pustulata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pustulata, **Eoacmaea pustulata** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (EOACMAEIDAE)
- pustulata, Cypropterina pustulata D.C. Solander, 1786 † - syn of: **Jenneria gabbiana** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1876 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustulata, **Cuthona pustulata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (FIONIDAE)
- pustulata, Haliotis pustulata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis rugosa pustulata** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- pustulata, **Haliotis rugosa pustulata** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- pustulata, Patelloida pustulata G.S. Helbling, 1779 - syn of: **Eoacmaea pustulata** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pustulata, **Eratoidea pustulata** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pustulata, Patella pustulata G.S. Helbling, 1779 - syn of: **Eoacmaea pustulata** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (PATELLIDAE)
- pustulata, **Jenneria pustulata** (D.C. Solander, 1786) - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- pustulata, Charonia pustulata F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - syn of: **Charonia lampas pustulata** (F.M. Euthyme, 1889) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pustulata, **Charonia lampas pustulata** (F.M. Euthyme, 1889) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pustulata, **Pseudodaphnella pustulata** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pustulata, **Quadratojaworskiella pustulata** Reyes & K.E. Perez, 1980 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustulata, Trivia pustulata D.C. Solander, 1786 - syn of: **Jenneria pustulata** (D.C. Solander, 1786) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pustulata bimaculata, Jenneria pustulata bimaculata G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Jenneria pustulata** (D.C. Solander, 1786) - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- pustulata plurisulcata, **Drillia pustulata plurisulcata** F. Sacco, 1904 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustulata pulcherrima, **Eoacmaea pustulata pulcherrima** (L. Guilding & S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856) - (EOACMAEIDAE)
- pustulata pumilio, Jenneria pustulata pumilio G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Jenneria pustulata** (D.C. Solander, 1786) - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- **Pustulatirus**, Genus **Pustulatirus** G.J. Vermeij & M.A. Snyder, 2006 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pustulatum, Buccinum pustulatum F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pustulatum, **Homalopoma pustulatum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1821) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- pustulatum, **Phlycticeras pustulatum** Reinecke, 1818 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustulatum minor, Buccinum pustulatum minor F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pustulatum varicosum, Buccinum pustulatum varicosum F.M. Euthyme, 1889 - syn of: **Charonia lampas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pustulatus, Chaetopleura pustulatus C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Chaetopleura pustulata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- pustulatus, Conus pustulatus L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Conasprella puncticulata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- pustulatus, **Clavus pustulatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustulatus, Murex pustulatus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- pustulatus, Theodoxus pustulatus E.C. Von Martens, 1879 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- pustulatus, **Turbo pustulatus** G.B. Brocchi, 1821 - (TURBINIDAE)
- pustulatus, Turbo pustulatus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Turbo squamiger** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Pustulifer**, Genus **Pustulifer** Cossmann, 1895 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustulifera, **Eukeraspis pustulifera** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1839 †) - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustulifera, **Tonicia pustulifera** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (CHITONIDAE)
- pustulifera, **Ludwigia pustulifera** (Buckman †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustulifera, Haliotis pustulifera H.A. Pilsbry in G.W. Tryon, 1890 - syn of: **Haliotis varia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)

- pustuliferum, **Micromphalites pustuliferum** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) - (CLYDONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustuliferum, Stringoceras pustuliferum J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - syn of: **Micromphalites pustuliferum** (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 †) - (STRIGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustulina, **Parakaliella pustulina** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Pustuliscala**, syn of: Genus **Papuliscala** De Boury, 1911 (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- pustuloides, **Lobosculum pustuloides** (T.B. Bland, 1858) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- pustulosa, Anomia pustulosa A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Isomonia umbonata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- pustulosa, Armina pustulosa Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Armina maculata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (ARMINIDAE)
- pustulosa, Bursa pustulosa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bursa corrugata pustulosa** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (BURSIDAE)
- pustulosa, **Bursa corrugata pustulosa** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (BURSIDAE)
- pustulosa, **Brocchinia pustulosa** A. Verhecken, 1991 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- pustulosa, **Glyphostoma pustulosa** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- pustulosa, Cocculina pustulosa K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 - syn of: **Notocrater minutus** T. Habe, 1958 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- pustulosa, Corbula pustulosa M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Potamocorbula amurensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1861) - (CORBULIDAE)
- pustulosa, Potamocorbula pustulosa M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Potamocorbula amurensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1861) - (CORBULIDAE)
- pustulosa, Corbula pustulosa P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Caryocorbula nasuta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CORBULIDAE)
- pustulosa, **Delphinulopsis pustulosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustulosa, **Platychilina pustulosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustulosa, **Dendrodoris pustulosa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- pustulosa, Doris pustulosa G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - syn of: **Ceratosoma pustulosum** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DORIDIDAE)
- pustulosa, **Aligena pustulosa** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustulosa, Bullia pustulosa G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Bullia mozambicensis** E.A. Smith, 1878 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pustulosa, **Ledella pustulosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pustulosa, Leda pustulosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Ledella pustulosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pustulosa, **Paludomus pustulosa** T.N. Annandale, 1925 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- pustulosa, **Phyllidiella pustulosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- pustulosa, Phyllidia pustulosa G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - syn of: **Phyllidiella pustulosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- pustulosa, **Phymatoceras pustulosa** (F.A. von Quenstedt 1885 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustulosa, **Scabrotrigonia pustulosa** (T. Nagao, 1930 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustulosa, Ranella pustulosa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bursa corrugata pustulosa** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (RANELLIDAE)
- pustulosa, **Sabatia pustulosa** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- pustulosa, **Pristiterebra pustulosa** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pustulosa, Terebra pustulosa E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Pristiterebra pustulosa** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pustulosa, **Triphora pustulosa** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pustulosa, **Marionia pustulosa** N.H. Odhner, 1936 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- pustulosa, Tritonia pustulosa G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Tritonia hombergii** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- pustulosa, **Amphinaias pustulosa** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pustulosa**, syn of: Subgenus **Quadrula (Amphinaias)** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- pustulosa, Yoldiella pustulosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Ledella pustulosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- pustulosa argentinae, Ledella pustulosa argentinae J.A. Allen & G. Hannah, 1989 - syn of: **Ledella argentinae** J.A. Allen & G. Hannah, 1989 - (NUCULANIDAE)

- pustulosa hampsoni, Ledella pustulosa hampsoni J.A. Allen & G. Hannah, 1989 - syn of: **Ledella pustulosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pustulosa jabik, Bursa pustulosa jabik E. Fischer-Piette, 1942 - syn of: **Bursa corrugata pustulosa** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (BURSIDAE)
- pustulosa jabik, Ranella pustulosa jabik E. Fischer-Piette, 1942 - syn of: **Bursa corrugata pustulosa** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (RANELLIDAE)
- pustulosa mortoni, **Amphinaias pustulosa mortoni** (T.A. Conrad, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pustulostrea**, Genus **Pustulostrea** H.W. Harry, 1985 (OSTREIDAE)
- pustulosum, Buccinum pustulosum J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Argobuccinum pustulosum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pustulosum, **Ceratosoma pustulosum** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- pustulosum, **Brochidium pustulosum** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustulosum, **Argobuccinum pustulosum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pustulosum, **Kermia pustulosum** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pustulosum, Kermia pustulosum L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Kermia pustulosum** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pustulosum proditor, Argobuccinum pustulosum proditor G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865 - syn of: **Argobuccinum proditor** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pustulosum ranelliforme, Argobuccinum pustulosum ranelliforme P.P. King, 1832 - syn of: **Argobuccinum ranelliforme** (P.P. King, 1832) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pustulosum tumidum, Argobuccinum pustulosum tumidum R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Argobuccinum tumidum** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pustulosus, **Dermatobranchus pustulosus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 - (ARMINIDAE)
- pustulosus, **Ptychosalpinx pustulosus** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustulosus, **Peronaeus pustulosus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pustulosus, Capulus pustulosus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Platychilina pustulosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustulosus, **Aaptochiton pustulosus** Hoare & Karasawa, 2008 † - (GRYPHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustulosus, **Lepetodrilus pustulosus** McLean, 1988 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- pustulosus, Octopus pustulosus M. Sasaki, 1920 - syn of: **Octopus madokai** S.S. Berry, 1921 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- pustulosus, Octopus pustulosus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - syn of: **Octopus madokai** S.S. Berry, 1921 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- pustulosus, Pecten pustulosus A.E. Verrill, 1872 - syn of: **Cyclopecten hoskynsi** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pustulosus, **Cyclopecten pustulosus** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- pustulosus, **Notocrater pustulosus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- pustulosus, Scaphander pustulosus W.H. Dall, 1895 - syn of: **Sabatia pustulosa** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- pustulosus, **Trochus pustulosus** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (TROCHIDAE)
- pustulum, **Glabrocingulum pustulum** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pustulus, **Scaphander pustulus** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- pusula, **Gymnobela pusula** (C.R. Laws, 1947 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pusula**, Genus **Pusula** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIVIIDAE)
- pusulosa, **Sassia pusulosa** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putamen, Polinices putamen O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Mammilla melanostoma** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- putamen, **Succinea putamen** A.A. Gould - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- putangirua, **Cominella putangirua** (L. C. King, 1933 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putata, **Niso putata** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putatoria, **Anatina putatoria** White, 1887 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Putealiceras**, Genus **Putealiceras** Stahl, 1824 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putealis, **Cylichnania putealis** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- putealis, **Leuconopsis putealis** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putealis, **Mysella putealis** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putealis, **Polinices putealis** T.A. Garrard, 1961 - (NATICIDAE)
- putealis, **Ditremaria putealis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putealis, Trochotoma putealis A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † - syn of: **Ditremaria putealis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puteana, **Spiralix puteana** (G. Coutagne, 1883) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- puteana, **Tylospira puteana** T.A. Darragh, 1991 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putei, **Bythiospeum putei** (D. Geyer, 1904) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- putei roesleri, Vitrella putei roesleri D. Geyer, 1904 - syn of: **Bythiospeum roesleri** (D. Geyer, 1904) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- puteola, **Ocenebra puteola** (A. Adams, 1863) - (MURICIDAE)
- puteolana, **Doris puteolana** S. Macrì, 1846 - (DORIDIDAE)
- puteolina, Lacuna puteolina É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Lacuna parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- puteolus, Lacuna puteolus W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Lacuna parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Puteolus**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puteolus, Turbo puteolus W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Lacuna parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- puteolus clausa, Lacuna puteolus clausa J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Lacuna parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- puteolus conica, Lacuna puteolus conica J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Lacuna parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- puteolus expansa, Lacuna puteolus expansa J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Lacuna parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- puteolus lactea, Lacuna puteolus lactea J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Lacuna parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- puteoserpentis, **Bathymodiolus puteoserpentis** R. von Cosel, B. Métivier & J. Hashimoto, 1994 - (MYTILIDAE)
- putere, **Kuroshioturris putere** A.G. Beu, 2011 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putialis, **Pyrgophorus putialis** (H.B. Baker, 1930) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- putiatensis, Promyalina putiatensis Kiparisova, 1938 † - syn of: **Promyalina putiatinensis** Kiparisova, 1938 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putiatinensis, **Promyalina putiatinensis** Kiparisova, 1938 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putida, **Willimactra putida** Saul, 1973 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putiensis, **Palaeonucula putiensis** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putilla, Candidula putilla É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Candidula olissipensis** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- putilla, **Pleurotomaria putilla** Girty, 1909 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putilla, **Gasconadia putilla** (Sardeson, 1896 †) - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Putilla**, Genus **Putilla** A. Adams, 1867 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- putillas, Pupoides putillas R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- putillus, Vexillum putillus W.H. Pease, 1865 - syn of: **Pusia piceum** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- putillus, **Clavus putillus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- putillus, **Spiroraphe putillus** Northrop, 1939 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putnamense, Caecum putnamense W.C. Mansfield, 1924 - syn of: **Caecum johnsoni** H.W. Winkley, 1908 - (CAECIDAE)
- putnamensis, **Tmetonema putnamensis** K. Bandel, 2002 † - (ANOZYGIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putnamensis, **Defolinia putnamensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1924 †) - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putnamensis, **Heteroaclisina putnamensis** K. Bandel, 2002 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putnami, **Exogyra putnami** Imlay, 1937 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putnami, **Westonoceras putnami** Foerste, 1928 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putoniana, Monacha putoniana J.F. Mabille in É.A.A. Locard, 1880 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- putonii, **Trochulus clandestinus putonii** (S. Clessin, 1874) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- putre, **Annularisca auricoma putre** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (POMATIIDAE)
- putrescens, **Canaridiscus putrescens** (R.T. Lowe, 1861) - (DISCIDAE)
- **Putriana**, syn of: Genus **Succinea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- putris, Helix putris C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Succinea putris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- putris, Helix putris T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- putris, Radix putris T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- putris, **Succinea putris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- putris, Oxyloma putris A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Putseysia**, syn of: Genus **Putzeysia** G.R. Sulliotti, 1889 (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- putzeri, **Kuphus putzeri** Huene, 1941 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- putzeysi, **Zonitarion putzeysi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Putzeysia**, Genus **Putzeysia** G.R. Sulliotti, 1889 (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- puukolekolensis, **Tornatellides procerulus puukolekolensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- puukolekolensis, **Lyropupa kahoolavensis puukolekolensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- puxleianum, Buccinum puxleianum W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Buccinum humphreysianum** I. Bennet, 1825 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- puylaerti, **Archachatina puylaerti** A.R. Mead, 1998 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- puymaneli, **Costosyrnola puymaneli** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Puysegeria**, syn of: Genus **Puyseguria** Powell, 1927 † (NEOLEPTONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puysegurensis, **Cantharidus antipodum puysegurensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Puyseguria**, Genus **Puyseguria** Powell, 1927 † (NEOLEPTONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puzeyi, **Gulella puzeyi** M. Connolly, 1939 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- puzeyi, **Sheldonia puzeyi** M. Connolly, 1939 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- puzo, **Porcellia puzo** Léveillé, 1835 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puzoidea, **Porcellia puzoidea** I. Hayasaka, 1955 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puzosi, Cylindroteuthis puzosi A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Cylindroteuthis puzosiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (CYLINDROTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Puzosia**, Genus **Puzosia** Chatwin & Withers, 1909 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puzosiana, **Cylindroteuthis puzosiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (CYLINDROTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puzosianum, Acrioceras puzosianum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Protacrioceras puzosianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puzosianum, **Protacrioceras puzosianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puzosianum, **Anglesites puzosianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puzosianum, Leptoceratoides puzosianum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 † - syn of: **Anglesites puzosianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puzosianum, Crioceras puzosianum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 † - syn of: **Anglesites puzosianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puzosianum, **Ptychoceras puzosianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puzosianum, **Ostlingoceras puzosianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puzosianus, Belemnites puzosianus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Cylindroteuthis puzosiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puzosianus, **Hemisonneratia puzosianus** d'Orbigny, 1841 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puzosianus, Acroteuthis puzosianus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Cylindroteuthis puzosiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- puzosiforme, **Nostoceras puzosiforme** Kennedy & Cobban, 1994 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Puzosigella**, Genus **Puzosigella** Casey, 1954 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- puzosiiforme, **Microsulcatoceras puzosiiforme** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pwahilis, Glessula pwahilis W.H. Benson, 1856 - syn of: **Glessula parabilis** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Pyanomya**, Genus **Pyanomya** Miller, 1881 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pyantha, **Helix pyantha** J.F. Mabille, 1889 - (HELICIDAE)
- pybasi, Anculosa pybasi I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Elimia pydasii** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- pycna, **Cavolinia pycna** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pycna, **Granulina pycna** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pycna, Olivella pycna S.S. Berry, 1935 - syn of: **Olivella strigata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- pycna, **Scenella pycna** S.Y. Feng & al., 1994 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pycna, **Merisca pycna** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pycnoblennius, Deroceras pycnoblennius J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Agriolimax agreste** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Pycnoceras**, Genus **Pycnoceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pycnocheilia, Bythinia pycnocheilia J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Mercuria pycnocheilia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1862) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- pycnocheilia, **Mercuria pycnocheilia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1862) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pycnochila, **Glyphostoma pycnochila** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Pycnodonta**, syn of: Genus **Pycnodonte** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1835 (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- **Pycnodonte**, Genus **Pycnodonte** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1835 (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- **Pycnogyra**, Genus **Pycnogyra** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- pycnoides, Gymnobela pycnoides P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Mioawateria malmii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pycnoides, Pleurotoma pycnoides P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Mioawateria malmii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TURRIDAE)
- pycnoklosta, **Drillia pycnoklosta** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pycnolena, Bythinia pycnolena J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Pseudamnicola dupotetiana** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Pycnomphalus**, Genus **Pycnomphalus** Lindström, 1884 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pycnonema, **Rimula pycnonema** H.A. Pilsbry, 1943 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- pycnoplecta, **Caricella pycnoplecta** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pycnopleura, **Falsilyria pycnopleura** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pycnopleura eocenica, **Falsilyria pycnopleura eocenica** (K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pycnoptychia**, Genus **Pycnoptychia** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- pycnoptyx, **Varicoturris pycnoptyx** (F.G. Thompson, 1995) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- pycnota, **Myxastyla pycnota** F.G. Thompson, 1995 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Pycnotrochus**, Genus **Pycnotrochus** Perner, 1903 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pycnum, **Teinostoma pycnum** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pycnus, **Aphaostracon pycnus** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- pycrofti, **Amborhytida dunniae pycrofti** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- pycta, **Pyruclia pycta** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pydasii, **Elimia pydasii** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Pyganodon**, Genus **Pyganodon** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Pygmabralia**, Subgenus **Abralia (Pygmabralia)** Nesis, 1987 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Acanthochitona pygmaea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- pygmaea, Achatinella pygmaea E.A. Smith - syn of: **Achatinella casta** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pygmaea, Acmaea pygmaea R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Patelloida pygmaea** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- pygmaea, Acteon pygmaea J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1838 † - syn of: **Chrysallida interita** J. van der Linden & J. Eikenboom, 1992 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Amnicola pygmaea** (A. Michaud, 1832) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Ampullaria pygmaea** C.A. Récluz, 1851 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Anadara pygmaea** (H. Adams, 1872) - (ARCIDAE)
- pygmaea, Scapharca pygmaea H. Adams, 1872 - syn of: **Anadara pygmaea** (H. Adams, 1872) - (ARCIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Assiminea nitida pygmaea** (J. Gassies, 1867) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Astarte pygmaea** Golfuss, 1837 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pygmaea, **Cymbularia pygmaea** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Bithynia pygmaea** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Bolitaena pygmaea** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (BOLITAENIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Pojetaconcha pygmaea** (Hisinger, 1837 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, Bullinella pygmaea A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Retusa pygmaea** (A. Adams, 1850) - (BULLIDAE)
- pygmaea, Bursa pygmaea S. Kosuge, 1979 - syn of: **Bursa ranelloides** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BURSIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Obba papilla pygmaea** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Paladmete gardnerae pygmaea** N.F. Sohl, 1964 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Pleuromeris pygmaea** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951) - (CARDITIDAE)
- pygmaea, Venericardia pygmaea J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951 - syn of: **Pleuromeris pygmaea** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951) - (CARDITIDAE)
- pygmaea, Colina pygmaea A. Adams, 1867 - syn of: **Colina macrostoma** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Thalassohelix pygmaea** H.H. Suter, 1913 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pygmaea, Eatonina pygmaea R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Eatonina fulgida** (J. Adams, 1797) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Phaedusa pygmaea** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Vestiella roschitzi pygmaea** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Parabalea albocostata pygmaea** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Grandinenia fuchsi pygmaea** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Phrygica raehlei pygmaea** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pygmaea, Clio pygmaea J.E.V. Boas, 1886 - syn of: **Diacria quadridentata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821) - (CLIIDAE)
- pygmaea, Leptothyra pygmaea M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Lirularia pygmaea** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Parvanachis pygmaea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pygmaea, Columbella pygmaea G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Parvanachis pygmaea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pygmaea, Anachis pygmaea G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Parvanachis pygmaea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Pygmaea**, syn of: Genus **Columbella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pygmaea, Corbula pygmaea A. Adams, 1873 - syn of: **Corbula subquadrata** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - (CORBULIDAE)
- pygmaea, Corbula pygmaea M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Corbula yokoyamai** (T. Habe, 1949) - (CORBULIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Crassinella pygmaea** † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Ctenodonta pygmaea** Isberg, 1934 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Donaldina pygmaea** (Weller, 1916 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Doto pygmaea** L.S.R. Bergh, 1871 - (DOTIDAE)
- pygmaea, Iredalea pygmaea R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Haedropleura pygmaea** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Embletonia pygmaea** T. Iredale & O'Donoghue, 1923 - (EMBLETONIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Leiostraca pygmaea** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pygmaea, Melanella pygmaea A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Leiostraca pygmaea** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Goniasma pygmaea** Mazaev, 2011 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Promathildia pygmaea** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Haminoea pygmaea** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- pygmaea, Helix pygmaea W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Haedropleura pygmaea** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Gocea pygmaea** (C.A. Westerlund, 1902) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Limacina pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, Spirialis pygmaea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1885 † - syn of: **Limacina pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Limea pygmaea** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (LIMIDAE)
- pygmaea, Limatula pygmaea R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Limea pygmaea** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (LIMIDAE)

- pygmaea, Lima pygmaea R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Limea pygmaea** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (LIMIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Limopsis pygmaea** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Laevilitorina pygmaea** G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pygmaea, Ectomaria pygmaea Weller, 1916 † - syn of: **Donaldina pygmaea** (Weller, 1916 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Patelloida pygmaea** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Sinbadiella pygmaea** Hautmann & A. Nützel, 2005 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, Eucithara pygmaea G.B. Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Eucithara isseli** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pygmaea, Oenopota pygmaea É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Oenopota ovalis** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pygmaea, Oenopota pygmaea A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Oenopota ovalis** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pygmaea, Mangilia pygmaea R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Haedropleura pygmaea** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Mesoginella pygmaea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pygmaea, Marginella pygmaea A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Granulina isseli** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Girtyspira pygmaea** (Weller, 1916 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Melanopsis pygmaea** M. Hörnes, 1856 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Modiolopsis pygmaea** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Monotis pygmaea** Münster, 1841 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Murchisonia pygmaea** Rowley, 1895 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Pagodula pygmaea** B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- pygmaea, Septiola pygmaea Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Modiolus pygmaeus** Münster, 1840 † - (MYTILIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Modiolula pygmaea** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Tritia pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, Nassarius pygmaea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - syn of: **Tritia pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, Nassa pygmaea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - syn of: **Tritia pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Natica pygmaea** R.A. Philippi, 1842 - (NATICIDAE)
- pygmaea, Natica pygmaea X.T. Ma & S.P. Zhang, 1993 - syn of: **Natica donghaiensis** X.T. Ma & S.P. Zhang, 1994 - (NATICIDAE)
- pygmaea, Neritina pygmaea C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Neritilia succinea** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- pygmaea, Nerita pygmaea E.C. Von Martens, 1889 - syn of: **Argonerita signata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NERITIDAE)
- pygmaea, Leda pygmaea J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Yoldiella philippiana** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- pygmaea, Oliva pygmaea L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Oliva oliva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Oreohelix pygmaea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- pygmaea, Ovula pygmaea G.B. I Sowerby, 1828 - syn of: **Ovula ovum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Mediterranea pygmaea** F. Riedel, 1983 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Philine pygmaea** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (PHILINIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Martesia pygmaea** S. Tchang, C.Y. Tsi & K. Li, 1960 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Elimia pygmaea** H.H. Smith, 1936 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Vitrea pygmaea** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- pygmaea, Electroma pygmaea T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Chrysallida pygmaea** A. Adams, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pygmaea, Turbonilla pygmaea A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Chrysallida interita** J. van der Linden & J. Eikenboom, 1992 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, Chrysallida pygmaea Š. Brusina, 1864 - syn of: **Chrysallida emaciata** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- pygmaea, Chrysallida pygmaea J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1838 - syn of: **Chrysallida stefanisi** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pygmaea, Ranella pygmaea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - syn of: **Tritia pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Ceratopea pygmaea** Stauffer, 1937 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Buccinaria pygmaea** P. Bouchet & A.V. Sysoev, 1997 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Retusa pygmaea** (A. Adams, 1850) - (RETUSIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Sculptaria damarensis pygmaea** A. Zilch, 1952 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Solariella pygmaea** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Macrochilina pygmaea** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, Bulimorpha pygmaea Weller, 1916 † - syn of: **Girtyspira pygmaea** (Weller, 1916 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, Cyclas pygmaea C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Pisidium jamaicense** T. Prime, 1865 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Guillarmodia pygmaea** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1936) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Moerella pygmaea** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (TELLINIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Tellina pygmaea** Loven, 1846 - (TELLINIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Terenolla pygmaea** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Mendicula pygmaea** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Trachyspira pygmaea** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Nanaphora pygmaea** S. Kosuge, 1963 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Cleotrivia pygmaea** (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pygmaea, Trivia pygmaea (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - syn of: **Cleotrivia atomaria** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Cypraeerato gemma pygmaea** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Monodonta pygmaea** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Lirularia pygmaea** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pygmaea, Gibbula pygmaea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Gibbula racketti** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Geomelania pygmaea** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- pygmaea, Pleurotoma pygmaea C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Steironepion pygmaeum** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TURRIDAE)
- pygmaea, Turritella pygmaea Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Promathildia pygmaea** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Valvata pygmaea** Moore † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Aphrodora pygmaea** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (VENERIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Chioneryx pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- pygmaea, Timoclea pygmaea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Chioneryx pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- pygmaea, Venus pygmaea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Chioneryx pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Haliris pygmaea** (J.T. Kuroda, 1952) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Isthmia pygmaea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Viriatella pygmaea** (Alberti, 1970 †) - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Shaninopsis pygmaea** Isberg, 1934 † - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Athleta pygmaea** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1890 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Yoldiella pygmaea** (G.G. Münster, 1835 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, Yoldiella pygmaea J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Yoldiella philippiana** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- pygmaea, **Zebina pygmaea** (Morris & Lycett) † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, **Zebina pygmaea** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea, Hyalinia pygmaea O. Böttger, 1880 - syn of: **Vitrea pygmaea** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (ZONITIDAE)
- pygmaea aperta, Gibbula pygmaea aperta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula racketti** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pygmaea auriflua, Anachis pygmaea auriflua P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Parvanachis**

pygmaea (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- pygmaea dalli, **Parvanachis pygmaea dalli** (P. Bartsch, 1931) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pygmaea depressula, Gibbula pygmaea depressula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula racketti** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pygmaea elongata, Nassarius pygmaea elongata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea elongata, Nassa pygmaea elongata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea evaricosa, Nassarius pygmaea evaricosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea evaricosa, Nassa pygmaea evaricosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 † - syn of: **Tritia pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea heroldi, Patelloida pygmaea heroldi (R.W. Dunker, 1861) - syn of: **Patelloida heroldi** (R.W. Dunker, 1861) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pygmaea hispidula, **Melanopsis pygmaea hispidula** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea imitatrix, Gibbula pygmaea imitatrix T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula racketti** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pygmaea inflata, Melanopsis pygmaea inflata Handmann, 1882 † - syn of: **Melanopsis pygmaea** M. Hörnes, 1856 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea mucronata, **Melanopsis pygmaea mucronata** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea nitidula, Vertigo pygmaea nitidula A. Mousson, 1876 - syn of: **Vertigo nitidula** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- pygmaea obesa, Melanopsis pygmaea obesa Š. Brusina, 1902 † - syn of: **Melanopsis pygmaea** M. Hörnes, 1856 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea pervia, Gibbula pygmaea pervia T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula racketti** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pygmaea sculpta, Bullinella pygmaea sculpta J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1913 - syn of: **Retusa sculpta** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1913) - (BULLIDAE)
- pygmaea sculpta, Retusa pygmaea sculpta J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1913 - syn of: **Retusa sculpta** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1913) - (RETUSIDAE)
- pygmaea signata, Patelloida pygmaea signata (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - syn of: **Patelloida signata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pygmaea signatoides, **Patelloida pygmaea signatoides** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- pygmaea subaudebardi, **Melanopsis pygmaea subaudebardi** L. Soós in Bartha, 1955 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaea symmetrica, Yoldia pygmaea symmetrica H.B.S. Friele, 1878 - syn of: **Yoldiella propinqua** (W. Leche, 1878) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Pygmaeconus**, Genus **Pygmaeconus** Puillandre & Tenorio, 2017 (CONIDAE)
- pygmaeiformis, **Mesoginella pygmaeiformis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Pygmaeoceras**, syn of: Genus **Verneuilites** Librovitch , 1939 † (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pygmaeoconus**, Genus **Pygmaeoconus** Horný , 1961 † (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeoides, **Mesoginella pygmaeoides** (F.A. Singleton, 1937) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Pygmaeonassa**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Pygmaeorota**, Genus **Pygmaeorota** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 (TORNIDAE)
- pygmaeorum, **Truncatellina pygmaeorum** (H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1933) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Pygmaepterys**, Subgenus **Favartia (Pygmaepterys)** E.H. Vokes, 1978 (MURICIDAE)
- **Pygmaerota**, Genus **Pygmaerota** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 (TORNIDAE)
- pygmaeum, Brancoceras pygmaeum C. Gemmellaro, 1888 † - syn of: **Sosioceras pygmaeum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1888 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeum, **Caecum pygmaeum** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (CAECIDAE)
- pygmaeum, **Trigonostoma pygmaeum** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)

- pygmaeum, **Cardium pygmaeum** W.v. Hisinger, 1837 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeum, Parvicardium pygmaeum E. Donovan, 1799 - syn of: **Parvicardium exiguum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pygmaeum, Cardium pygmaeum R.A. Philippi, 1860 - syn of: **Carditella semen** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pygmaeum, **Cerion pygmaeum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- pygmaeum, Cerithium pygmaeum A. Adams, 1867 - syn of: **Colina macrostoma** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pygmaeum, Cerithium pygmaeum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis tubercularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pygmaeum, Cerithiopsis pygmaeum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Potenatomus nanus** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pygmaeum, **Steironepion pygmaeum** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pygmaeum, Carditella pygmaeum R.A. Philippi, 1860 - syn of: **Carditella semen** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- pygmaeum, Conocardium pygmaeum Isberg, 1934 † - syn of: **Bitrigonocardia isbergi** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeum, **Nanno pygmaeum** Holm, 1897 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeum, Epitonium pygmaeum A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1929 - syn of: **Epitonium scalare** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pygmaeum, **Pseudovidrioceras pygmaeum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeum, **Farcimen auriculatum pygmaeum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- pygmaeum, **Nannolytoceras pygmaeum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (NANNOLYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeum, **Orthonema pygmaeum** J. Donald, 1889 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeum, Pneumoderma pygmaeum J.J. Tesch, 1903 - syn of: **Pneumoderma violaceum** D'Orbigny, 1834 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- pygmaeum, **Sosioceras pygmaeum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1888 †) - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeum, **Punctum pygmaeum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- pygmaeum, Anodonta pygmaeum J.B. von Spix, 1827 - syn of: **Mycetopoda siliquosa** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pygmaeum ussuriense, Punctum pygmaeum ussuriense I.M. Likharev & E.S. Rammelmeyer, 1952 - syn of: **Punctum ussuriense** (I.M. Likharev & E.S. Rammelmeyer, 1952) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- pygmaeus, **Yunnania pygmaeus** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, **Bellerophon pygmaeus** d'Eichwald, 1859 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, **Colus pygmaeus** Gould, 1841 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pygmaeus, Eosipho pygmaeus T. Shikama & S. Hayashi in T. Shikama, 1977 - syn of: **Nassaria acutispirata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pygmaeus, **Bostryx pygmaeus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pygmaeus, **Joculator pygmaeus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pygmaeus, **Allodiscus pygmaeus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- pygmaeus, **Paragloborilus pygmaeus** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, Conus pygmaeus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Conasprella puncticulata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- pygmaeus, **Deshayesites pygmaeus** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, **Napaeus pygmaeus** C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1993 - (ENIDAE)
- pygmaeus, Euomphalus pygmaeus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Anomphalus helicoides** (Münster, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, Glycymeris pygmaeus R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Limopsis friedbergi** M. Glibert & Poel, 1965 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- pygmaeus, Goniatites pygmaeus Winchell, 1862 † - syn of: **Winchelloceras allei** (Winchell, 1862 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, **Hamites pygmaeus** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pygmaeus, **Obtusoconus pygmaeus** C. Chen & Xiong, 1984 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, Obtusoconus pygmaeus Xing & al., 1984 † - syn of: **Obtusoconus paucicostatus** Yü, 1979 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, **Hipponix pygmaeus** Lea, 1833 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, **Idiosepius pygmaeus** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1881 - (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- pygmaeus, **Somatogyrus pygmaeus** B. Walker, 1909 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- pygmaeus, **Lithoglyphus pygmaeus** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- pygmaeus, **Coroceras pygmaeus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, **Megalobulimus pygmaeus** J.L.M. Leme, 1989 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- pygmaeus, **Metasibirites pygmaeus** Smith, 1927 † - (METASIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, **Boreotrophon pygmaeus** R.V. Egorov, 1994 - (MURICIDAE)
- pygmaeus, Murex pygmaeus K.J. Bush, 1893 - syn of: **Timbellus phaneus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- pygmaeus, **Musculus pygmaeus** P.W. Glynn, 1964 - (MYTILIDAE)
- pygmaeus, **Modiolus pygmaeus** Münster, 1840 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, Mytilus pygmaeus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Mytilus subpygmaeus** d'Orbigny, 1849 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, **Procurvoceratites pygmaeus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, **Choanomphalus pygmaeus** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pygmaeus, **Menetus pygmaeus** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, Portlockomphalus pygmaeus de Koninck, 1844 † - syn of: **Yunnania pygmaeus** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, **Verneuilites pygmaeus** (Mather, 1915 †) - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, Dinarites pygmaeus Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Metadinarites desertorus** (Smith, 1914 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, Solen pygmaeus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Phaxas pellucidus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (SOLENIDAE)
- pygmaeus, Platycheilus pygmaeus C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Trachyspira pygmaea** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, Turbo pygmaeus de Koninck, 1844 † - syn of: **Yunnania pygmaeus** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmaeus, Unio pygmaeus I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Lasmigona subviridis** (T.A. Conrad, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- pygmaeus costatus, Bostryx pygmaeus costatus W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - syn of: **Bostryx pygmaeus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pygmaeus planulus, Colus pygmaeus planulus A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Colus pygmaeus** Gould, 1841 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pygmaeus tenuis, **Deshayesites pygmaeus tenuis** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pygmanisus**, Subgenus **Gyraulus (Pygmanisus)** T. Iredale, 1943 (PLANORBIDAE)
- pygmea, **Aegista pygmea** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kawamoto, 1956 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pygmea, **Kosmoclymenia pygmea** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmeum, Stacheoceras pygmeum C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - syn of: **Pseudovidrioceras pygmaeum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pygmeus, Planulites pygmeus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Kosmoclymenia pygmea** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pygmipanda**, Subgenus **Hedleyella (Pygmipanda)** T. Iredale, 1933 (CARYODIDAE)
- pygmora, **Alaginella pygmora** C.F. Laseron, 1957 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Pygocardia**, Genus **Pygocardia** Fischer, 1887 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pygolfia**, Genus **Pygolfia** Kříž, 1974 † (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyguaia, **Crepidula pyguaia** L.R.L. Simone, 2006 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Pyknochiton**, Genus **Pyknochiton** Hoare , 2000 † (OCHMAZOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyknosoma, **Oospira pyknosoma** E. Gittenberger & J.J. Vermeulen, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pyktes**, Genus **Pyktes** Popenoe, 1983 † (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyladeum, **Antillophos pyladeum** (S. Kato, 1995) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- pylei, **Mitromorpha pylei** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- pylensis, **Natica pylensis** Tawney, 1866 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pylonia, **Buchema pylonia** W.G. Fargo, 1953 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pylonia, Buchema pylonia W.G. Fargo, 1953 † - syn of: **Buchema pylonia** W.G. Fargo, 1953 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pylonia, **Carinodrillia pylonia** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyra, **Diplommatina pyra** P.M. Heude, 1882 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Pyrabinella**, Genus **Pyrabinella** M.J. Faber, 2013 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pyramida, **Aclis pyramida** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- pyramida, **Parvedentulina pyramida** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- pyramida, **Lyrischapa pyramida** Abbass, 1967 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidale, Buccinum pyramidale H. Strøm, 1788 - syn of: **Oenopota pyramidalis** (H. Strøm, 1788) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pyramidale, **Cerithium pyramidale** C. Moore, 1866 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidale, **Ellobium pyramidale** J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidale, **Epitonium pyramidale** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pyramidale, **Proscutum arenarium pyramidale** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 †) - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidale, **Ataxocerithium pyramidale** Finlay, 1924 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidale conica, **Ellobium pyramidale conica** F.W. Harmer † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidalis, **Craspedochiton pyramidalis** (Is. Taki, 1938) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Limicolaria pyramidalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Meladomus pyramidalis** A. Letourneux in J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Omphalosagda pyramidalis** (Jooss, 1912) † - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidalis, **Sitala pyramidalis** E.R. Sykes, 1898 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Scutalus pyramidalis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Sibogasyrinx pyramidalis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Heleobia pyramidalis J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Semisalsa stagnorum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Columbellopsis pyramidalis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Columbella pyramidalis G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Columbellopsis pyramidalis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Mitrella pyramidalis G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Columbellopsis pyramidalis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Conus pyramidalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Cylinder canonicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Pusia pyramidalis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum crocatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Pharetrella pyramidalis** Talent, 1963 † - (CRESTJAHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidalis, **Eulima pyramidalis** A. Adams, 1851 - (EULIMIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Eulima pyramidalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Eulima pyramidalis G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Eulima pyramidalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Scalenostoma pyramidalis L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Parmophorus pyramidalis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidalis, **Troschelviana pyramidalis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Kirengella pyramidalis** Webers & al., 1992 † - (KIRENGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidalis, **Nodilittorina pyramidalis** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Littorina pyramidalis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Nodilittorina pyramidalis** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Pseudorhaphitoma pyramidalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- pyramidalis, **Oenopota pyramidalis** (H. Strøm, 1788) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Oenopota pyramidalis F. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Oenopota pyramidalis bretannica** F. Nordsieck, 1977 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Acroptychia pyramidalis** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Acrocoelites pyramidalis** (Münster, 1831 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidalis, **Melanopsis pyramidalis** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidalis, Microcolpia pyramidalis J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Microcolpia daudebartii acicularis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Aspella pyramidalis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Thais pyramidalis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Nucella dubia** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Nucella pyramidalis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Nucella dubia** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Nassarius pyramidalis** (A. Adams, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Nassa pyramidalis A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius pyramidalis** (A. Adams, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Pachychilus pyramidalis P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Glyptomelania glaphyrus pyramidalis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Glyptomelania glaphyrus pyramidalis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Bridouxia pyramidalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Planaxis pyramidalis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Planaxis sulcatus** (I. von Born, 1780) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Tapinotomaria pyramidalis** Batten, 1958 † - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidalis, Leucosyrinx pyramidalis (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - syn of: **Sibogasyrinx pyramidalis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Protofusus pyramidalis** F. Haas, 1953 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidalis, **Syrnola pyramidalis** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Ranella pyramidalis W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Aspella pyramidalis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Rissoina pyramidalis** A. Adams, 1853 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Melania pyramidalis P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Glyptomelania glaphyrus pyramidalis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (THIARIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Latitrigonia pyramidalis** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1957 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidalis, **Euthymella pyramidalis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Cautotriphora pyramidalis A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Euthymella pyramidalis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Trochus pyramidalis Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Spirochrysalis nympha** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidalis, Infundibulum pyramidalis J.H. Chemnitz, 1781 - syn of: **Infundibulum concavum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Pleurotoma pyramidalis H. Strøm, 1788 - syn of: **Oenopota pyramidalis** (H. Strøm, 1788) - (TURRIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Montapiculus pyramidalis** J.J. Vermeulen, L.C. Phung & Q.T. Truong, 2007 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- pyramidalis, Viviparus pyramidalis E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Viviparus ater** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- pyramidalis, **Enigmaconus pyramidalis** Kouchinsky & al., 2015 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidalis affinis, Nassa pyramidalis affinis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Nassarius pyramidalis** (A. Adams, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pyramidalis bretannica, **Oenopota pyramidalis bretannica** F. Nordsieck, 1977 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pyramidalis erjaveci, Vivipara pyramidalis erjaveci W. Kobelt, 1909 - syn of: **Viviparus ater** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- pyramidalis filmerae, Nassarius pyramidalis filmerae G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **Nassarius**

filmerae G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - (NASSARIIDAE)

- pyramidalis jenisseensis, **Oenopota pyramidalis jenisseensis** W. Leche, 1878 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pyramidalis jenisseensis, Pleurotoma pyramidalis jenisseensis W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Oenopota pyramidalis** (H. Strøm, 1788) - (TURRIDAE)
- pyramidalis laevior, **Oenopota pyramidalis laevior** W. Leche, 1878 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pyramidalis montovana, Vivipara pyramidalis montovana W. Kobelt, 1909 - syn of: **Viviparus ater** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- pyramidalis pascua, Nodilittorina pyramidalis pascua J.P. Rosewater, 1970 - syn of: **Echinolittorina pascua** (J.P. Rosewater, 1970) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- pyramidalis percarinata, Ustronia pyramidalis percarinata A.J. Wagner - syn of: **Troschelviana pyramidalis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- pyramidalis punctilineata, Nassa pyramidalis punctilineata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Nassarius pyramidalis** (A. Adams, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pyramidalis rufanensis, Nassa pyramidalis rufanensis W.H. Turton, 1933 - syn of: **Nassarius pyramidalis** (A. Adams, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pyramidalis semiplicata, **Oenopota pyramidalis semiplicata** G.O. Sars, 1878 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pyramidalis valdeplicosa, Bela pyramidalis valdeplicosa H.J. Posselt, 1898 - syn of: **Oenopota pyramidalis** (H. Strøm, 1788) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pyramidarum, **Ampullina pyramidarum** Cossmann, 1907 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidata, **Pseudestea pyramidata** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- pyramidata, **Aegista pyramidata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pyramidata, **Didacna pyramidata** (O.A. Grimm, 1877) - (CARDIIDAE)
- pyramidata, **Kaliella pyramidata** T.C. Yen, 1939 - (CHRONIDAE)
- pyramidata, Surcula pyramidata L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Drillia pyramidata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- pyramidata, **Clio pyramidata** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (CLIIDAE)
- pyramidata, **Drillia pyramidata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- pyramidata, **Scalenostoma pyramidata** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (EULIMIDAE)
- pyramidata, **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Pyramidata**, syn of: Genus **Oreohelix** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 (OREOHELICIDAE)
- pyramidata, **Donaldospira pyramidata** (J. Donald, 1887 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidata, **Lenatheca pyramidata** (A.V. Sysoev, 1968 †) - (ORTHOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidata, Patella pyramidata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Patella ferruginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- pyramidata, **Glyptophysa pyramidata** G.B. Sowerby, 1873 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- pyramidata, **Gyrotoma pyramidata** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1845 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- pyramidata, **Cloughtonia pyramidata** (Morris & Lycett) † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidata, **Tortulosa pyramidata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (PUPINIDAE)
- pyramidata, **Megastomia pyramidata** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pyramidata, **Eulimella pyramidata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pyramidata, Monoplex pyramidata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pyramidata, Ranella pyramidata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pyramidata, Alvania pyramidata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Alvania cimex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pyramidata, **Geomelania pyramidata** C.B. Adams, 1851 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- pyramidata angusta, Clio pyramidata angusta J.E.V. Boas, 1886 - syn of: **Clio pyramidata** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (CLIIDAE)
- pyramidata convexa, Clio pyramidata convexa J.E.V. Boas, 1886 - syn of: **Clio convexa** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (CLIIDAE)
- pyramidata excisa, Clio pyramidata excisa S. Van Der Spoel, 1963 - syn of: **Clio pyramidata** C. Linnaeus, 1767 -

(CLIIDAE)

- pyramidata hebesoides, **Aegista pyramidata hebesoides** J.T. Kuroda, 1953 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pyramidata lanceolata, **Clio pyramidata lanceolata** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813) - (CLIIDAE)
- pyramidata lata, Clio pyramidata lata J.E.V. Boas, 1886 - syn of: **Clio pyramidata lanceolata** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813) - (CLIIDAE)
- pyramidata microcaudata, Euclio pyramidata microcaudata S.P. Zhang, 1962 - syn of: **Clio pyramidata** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- pyramidata sulcata, **Clio pyramidata sulcata** L. Pfeiffer, 1879 - (CLIIDAE)
- pyramidata tyrrhenica, Clio pyramidata tyrrhenica A.W. Janssen, 2012 - syn of: **Clio pyramidata** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (CLIIDAE)
- pyramidatum, **Benoistia pyramidatum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidatum, Cerithium pyramidatum J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Cerithium munitum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- pyramidatum, Cerithium pyramidatum G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † - syn of: **Jponsia geslini** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidatum, **Cyclonema pyramidatum** M.J. James † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidatus, **Tornatellides pyramidatus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pyramidatus, Cochlostoma pyramidatus C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Eupomatias henricae** P. von Ströbel, 1851 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- pyramidatus, **Lithoglyphus pyramidatus** Möllendorf, 1873 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidatus, Bela pyramidatus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pyramidatus, Jponsia pyramidatus G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † - syn of: **Jponsia geslini** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidatus, **Pyrazus pyramidatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidatus, **Trochus pyramidatus** Phillips, 1829 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidatus, Jujubinus pyramidatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pyramidatus, Unio pyramidatus I. Lea, 1831 - syn of: **Pleurobema rubrum** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pyramidatus nagorensis, **Lithoglyphus pyramidatus nagorensis** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyramidea**, syn of: Genus **Tectus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TEGULIDAE)
- pyramidea, **Trochonanina pyramidea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1869) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- pyramidella, **Oxychona pyramidella** (J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pyramidella, **Pusia ebenus pyramidella** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidella, **Robicia pyramidella** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyramidella**, Genus **Pyramidella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pyramidella, **Trochotaia pyramidella** L.N. Du, J. Yang & C. Chen, 2011 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- pyramidella currani, **Oxychona pyramidella currani** P. Bartsch, 1916 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **PYRAMIDELLIDAE** J.E. Gray, 1840 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PYRAMIDELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Pyramidellidae**, syn of: Genus **Cyclostremella** K.J. Bush, 1897 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pyramidelloides**, Genus **Pyramidelloides** G. Nevill, 1885 (EULIMIDAE)
- pyramidelloides, **Niso pyramidelloides** G. Nevill, 1871 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Pyramidellus**, syn of: Genus **Pyramidella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pyramidesensis, **Pecten pyramidesensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyramidoceras**, Genus **Pyramidoceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramidula, Lauria pyramidula J.H. Ponsonby & E.R. Sykes, 1894 - syn of: **Lauria fanalensis** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (LAURIIDAE)
- pyramidula, **Pseudorhaphitoma pyramidula** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Pyramidula**, Genus **Pyramidula** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- pyramidula, **Valvata pyramidula** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PYRAMIDULIDAE** Kennard & Woodward, 1914 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-

STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-CHONDRINOIDEA [Superfamily])

- **Pyramidulops**, syn of: Genus **Pyramidula** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- **Pyramimitra**, Genus **Pyramimitra** Conrad, 1865 † (PYRAMIMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PYRAMIMITRIDAE** Cossmann, 1901 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order])
- pyramis, Achatinella pyramis L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Leptachatina pyramis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- pyramis, Achatina pyramis W.H. Benson, 1860 - syn of: **Glessula pyramis** (W.H. Benson, 1860) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- pyramis, **Leptachatina pyramis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- pyramis, **Amphithalamus pyramis** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- pyramis, Scrobs pyramis C.F. Laseron, 1950 - syn of: **Amphithalamus pyramis** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- pyramis, **Heteropoma pyramis** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- pyramis, **Siphonalia pyramis** A. Adams, 1863 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Pyramis**, syn of: Genus **Cerithiopsis** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- pyramis, **Etrema pyramis** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- pyramis, Etrema pyramis R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Etrema pyramis** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- pyramis, Epitonium pyramis S.W. Tinker, 1952 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pyramis, **Pseudorhaphitoma pyramis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pyramis, **Hemifusus tuba pyramis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- pyramis, **Nebularia pyramis** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MITRIDAE)
- pyramis, Natica pyramis L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Conuber conicum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- pyramis, **Evalea pyramis** (C.B. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pyramis, **Glessula pyramis** (W.H. Benson, 1860) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- pyramis, **Tectus pyramis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TEGULIDAE)
- **Pyramis**, syn of: Genus **Tectus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TEGULIDAE)
- pyramis, **Melanoides pyramis** (F.W. Hutton, 1850) - (THIARIDAE)
- pyramis, Melanoides pyramis W.H. Benson, 1836 - syn of: **Melanoides tuberculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (THIARIDAE)
- pyramis, Trochus pyramis I. von Born, 1778 † - syn of: **Cyclostrema denselineatum** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramis, Jujubinus pyramis L.A. Reeve - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- pyramis, **Paludina pyramis** Hislop, 1859 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramis leopardina, **Melanoides pyramis leopardina** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1921 - (THIARIDAE)
- pyramis loricata, **Nebularia pyramis loricata** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- pyramis noduliferus, **Tectus pyramis noduliferus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TEGULIDAE)
- **Pyramiscala**, syn of: Genus **Opalia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Pyramistomia**, syn of: Genus **Odostomia** J. Fleming, 1813 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pyramitoma**, Genus **Pyramitoma** Martin, 1914 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramoeides, **Calliotropis pyramoeides** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Pyramus**, Genus **Pyramus** Dana , 1847 † (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyramus, **Bayerotrochus pyramus** (F.M. Bayer, 1967) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- pyraster, **Eocymatium pyraster** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (PERSONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyrazella**, Genus **Pyrazella** Hacobjan, 1972 † (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PYRAZIDAE** - syn of Family: **BATILLARIIDAE**
- **Pyrazisinus**, Genus **Pyrazisinus** Heilprin, 1886 † (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyrazisinus**, syn of: Genus **Pyrazus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Pyrazopsis**, Genus **Pyrazopsis** Hacobjan, 1972 † (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyrazus**, Genus **Pyrazus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (POTAMIDIDAE)
- pyrenaearia, **Abida pyrenaearia** A. Michaud, 1831 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Pyrenaearia**, Genus **Pyrenaearia** P. Hesse, 1921 (HYGROMIIDAE)

- pyrenaearia vergniesiana, **Abida pyrenaearia vergniesiana** (H.C. Küster, 1847) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Pyrenaeariana**, syn of: Genus **Abida** W.E. Leach in W.H. Turton, 1831 (CHONDRINIDAE)
- pyrenaica, Acicula pyrenaica L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877 - syn of: **Acicula fusca** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (ACICULIDAE)
- pyrenaica, **Borsonia pyrenaica** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrenaica, **Bythinella pyrenaica** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1861) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- pyrenaica, Abida pyrenaica N. Boubee, 1832 - syn of: **Abida pyrenaearia** A. Michaud, 1831 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- pyrenaica, Clausilia pyrenaica J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pyrenaica, Balea pyrenaica J.R. Bourguignat, 1857 - syn of: **Balea perversa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Pyrenaica**, syn of: Genus **Neniatlanta** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pyrenaica, **Clausilia rugosa pyrenaica** J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pyrenaica, **Elona pyrenaica** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (ELONIDAE)
- pyrenaica, **Alzoniella pyrenaica** (H.D. Boeters, 1983) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pyrenaica, **Heliconoides pyrenaica** Cahuzac & Janssen, 2010 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrenaica, Margaritifera pyrenaica J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Margaritifera margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- pyrenaica, **Pinna pyrenaica** M. Rouault, 1849 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrenaica, Pupilla pyrenaica C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Pupilla triplicata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- pyrenaica, Rostellaria pyrenaica A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 - syn of: **Helicaulax pyrenaicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- pyrenaica, Oxyloma pyrenaica J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pyrenaica, Vallonia pyrenaica V. Sterki, 1893 - syn of: **Vallonia costata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- pyrenaicensis, **Crassatella pyrenaicensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrenaicensis, **Cryptochorda pyrenaicensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrenaicensis, **Mactra pyrenaicensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrenaicensis, **Roxania pyrenaicensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrenaicum, **Granulolabium pyrenaicum** Dominici & T. Kowalke, 2014 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrenaicum, **Desmoceras pyrenaicum** de Grossouvre 1894 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrenaicum, **Sycostoma pyrenaicum** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrenaicus, **Helicaulax pyrenaicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrenaicus, Kobeltia pyrenaicus P. Fagot, 1881 - syn of: **Kobeltia hortensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819) - (ARIONIDAE)
- pyrenaicus, Iberellus pyrenaicus E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - syn of: **Iberellus companyonii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- pyrenaicus, **Pseudamnicola pyrenaicus** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pyrenaicus, **Nassarius pyrenaicus** (C.F. Fontannes, 1879 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrenaicus, **Semilimax pyrenaicus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (VITRINIDAE)
- pyrenaicus minoricensis, Iberellus pyrenaicus minoricensis H. Mittre, 1842 - syn of: **Iberellus companyonii minoricensis** (H. Mittre, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Pyrene**, Genus **Pyrene** P.F. Röding, 1798 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pyrene, **Holopea pyrene** Billings, 1865 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrene parvula, Holopea pyrene parvula Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Holopea parvula** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrenella, **Pleurocera pyrenella** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Pyrenella**, syn of: Genus **Tudicla** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Pyreneola**, Genus **Pyreneola** T. Iredale, 1918 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- pyreniforme, Cerithium pyreniforme G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † - syn of: **Moniquia pyreniformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyreniformis, **Moniquia pyreniformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyreniformis, Melanatria pyreniformis G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † - syn of: **Moniquia pyreniformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrenoides, **Drillia pyrenoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pyrenoides, **Limopsis pyrenoides** P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel in R. von Cosel, 1995 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- pyrenoides, **Cypraeolina pyrenoides** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyrenomitra**, Genus **Pyrenomitra** Eames, 1951 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyrenomoeus**, syn of: Genus **Nuculites** Conrad, 1841 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyrenoturris**, Genus **Pyrenoturris** Eames, 1951 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyrgelix**, syn of: Genus **Megaspira** J.C. Jay, 1836 (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- **Pyrgella**, Subgenus **Amphorella (Pyrgella)** R.T. Lowe, 1854 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- pyrgia, Helix pyrgia J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- pyrgidium, **Bostryx pyrgidium** F. Haas, 1955 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Pyrgidium**, syn of: Genus **Pyrgula** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pyrgidium, **Turbonilla pyrgidium** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1914 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pyrgina**, Genus **Pyrgina** Greef, 1882 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Pyrgiscilla**, Subgenus **Turbonilla (Pyrgiscilla)** C.R. Laws, 1937 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pyrgisculus**, syn of: Subgenus **Turbonilla (Dunkeria)** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pyrgiscus, Bulimus pyrgiscus L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Opeas operanum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- pyrgiscus, **Cerithiopsis pyrgiscus** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrgiscus, **Plectostoma pyrgiscus** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1994) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- pyrgiscus, **Glyptomelania obeliscus pyrgiscus** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Pyrgiscus**, Genus **Pyrgiscus** R.A. Philippi, 1841 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pyrgobaicalia**, Genus **Pyrgobaicalia** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Pyrgobullinus**, syn of: Subgenus **Bulinus (Pyrgophysa)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1879 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Pyrgocythara**, Genus **Pyrgocythara** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (MANGELIIDAE)
- pyrgodea, Clathurina pyrgodea J.C. Melvill, 1917 - syn of: **Kermia producta** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Pyrgodomus**, Genus **Pyrgodomus** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1893 (HELICINIDAE)
- pyrgoformis, **Anacithara pyrgoformis** Barros, J. Santana & Lima, 2015 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Pyrgoheliacus**, syn of: Genus **Heliacus** D'Orbigny, 1842 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Pyrgohydrobia**, Genus **Pyrgohydrobia** P. Radoman, 1955 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pyrgoidea, Kermia pyrgoidea L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Kermia producta** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pyrgoidella, **Eulimella pyrgoidella** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pyrgoides, **Eulimella pyrgoides** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pyrgolampros**, Subgenus **Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)** F. Sacco, 1892 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pyrgolidium**, Subgenus **Turbonilla (Pyrgolidium)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pyrgoma, **Hindsiclava pyrgoma** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrgomella, **Pyrgulina pyrgomella** (J.C. Melvill, 1896) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pyrgonasta, **Goniapex pyrgonasta** F.G. Thompson, 1988 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Pyrgophorus**, Genus **Pyrgophorus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Pyrgophysa**, Subgenus **Bulinus (Pyrgophysa)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1879 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Pyrgopsis**, syn of: Genus **Leachia** C.A. Lesueur, 1821 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Pyrgorientalia**, Genus **Pyrgorientalia** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pyrgos, **Prothalotia pyrgos** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Pyrgospira**, Genus **Pyrgospira** J.H. McLean, 1971 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Pyrgostylus**, Genus **Pyrgostylus** Monterosato, 1884 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyrgosyrinx**, syn of: Genus **Pyrgospira** J.H. McLean, 1971 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- pyrgota, **Glyphostoma pyrgota** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrgota, **Mangelia pyrgota** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyrgotrochus**, Genus **Pyrgotrochus** Fischer, 1885 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- Pyrgozyga, **Pseudozygopleura Pyrgozyga** Knight 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyrgozyga**, syn of: Genus **Pseudozygopleura** Knight, 1930 † (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyrgula**, Genus **Pyrgula** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pyrgula, **Fossarus pyrgula** A. Adams, 1863 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- pyrgula, **Opeas pyrgula** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891 - (SUBULINIDAE)

- **Pyrgulella**, Genus **Pyrgulella** Harzhauser, Kadolsky & Neubauer, 2015 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrgulella, Pyrgulina pyrgulella G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Parthenina terebellum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **PYRGULIDAE** - syn of Family: **HYDROBIIDAE**
- **Pyrgulifera**, Genus **Pyrgulifera** Meek, 1877 † (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyrgulina**, Subgenus **Chrysallida (Pyrgulina)** A. Adams, 1864 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pyrgulina, **Chrysallida pyrgulina** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Pyrgulopsis**, Genus **Pyrgulopsis** R.E. Call & H.A. Pilsbry, 1886 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- pyrgulopsis, **Eulimastoma pyrgulopsis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyrgus**, syn of: Subgenus **Bostryx (Geopyrgus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (BULIMULIDAE)
- pyrgus, **Papuina pyrgus** E.R. Sykes, 1903 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- pyrgus, **Rissoina pyrgus** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyricallosus, **Solariorbis pyricallosus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- pyrifera, Pseudosimnia pyrifera C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia vanhyningi** (M. Smith, 1940) - (OVULIDAE)
- pyrificata, **Sinotaia pyrificata** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- pyriforme, Gomphoceras pyriforme Sowerby, 1839 † - syn of: **Hexameroceras panderi** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyriforme, **Paraplectronoceras pyriforme** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyriforme, **Eudolium crosseanum pyriforme** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - (TONNIDAE)
- pyriforme, **Pleurobema pyriforme** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- pyriformis, Anomia pyriformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- pyriformis, **Aporrhais pyriformis** (Kner, 1850 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyriformis, **Lufengospira pyriformis** Yu & Xi, 1977 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyriformis, Chlanidota pyriformis R.K. Dell, 1990 - syn of: **Chlanidota vestita** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pyriformis, Bulla pyriformis A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Pyrunculus pyriformis** (A. Adams, 1850) - (BULLIDAE)
- pyriformis, **Pacificaprina pyriformis** Chartrousse & Masse † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyriformis, **Cylindrites pyriformis** Morris & Lycett † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyriformis, **Eogloborilus pyriformis** Z.X. Qian, 1977 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyriformis, **Conus pyriformis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1850 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyriformis, **Conus pyriformis** Gabb, 1872 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyriformis, Conus pyriformis L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Pyruconus patricius** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- pyriformis, **Ursirivus pyriformis** (Meek 1860) † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyriformis, **Erronea pyriformis** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyriformis, Gibberula pyriformis W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Serrata translata** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- pyriformis, Sabinella pyriformis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Sabinella bonifaciae** (F. Nordsieck, 1974) - (EULIMIDAE)
- pyriformis, Limulatys pyriformis T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Limulatys constrictus** T. Habe, 1952 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- pyriformis, **Leptochondria pyriformis** Zhang, 1981 † - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyriformis, Granulina pyriformis P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Granulina margaritula** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pyriformis, Serrata pyriformis W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Serrata translata** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pyriformis, **Actinoconus pyriformis** Yü, 1979 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyriformis, Coralliophila pyriformis T. Kira, 1954 - syn of: **Coralliophila radula** (A. Adams, 1855) - (MURICIDAE)
- pyriformis, **Posidoniella pyriformis** Hind, 1897 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- pyriformis, Mytilus pyriformis A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Aulacomya atra** (J.I. Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- pyriformis, Polinices pyriformis C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Polinices mammilla pyriformis** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- pyriformis, Natica pyriformis C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Polinices mammilla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- pyriformis, **Polinices mammilla pyriformis** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- pyriformis, **Spixia pyriformis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- pyriformis, Oliva pyriformis R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Olivancillaria claneophila** (P.L. Duclos, 1835 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyriformis, **Margovula pyriformis** (Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- pyriformis, Diminovula pyriformis F.A. Schilder, 1941 - syn of: **Diminovula alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- pyriformis, Pseudosimnia pyriformis F.A. Schilder, 1941 - syn of: **Diminovula alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- pyriformis, Diminovula pyriformis J.K. Allan, 1956 - syn of: **Diminovula alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- pyriformis, Pseudosimnia pyriformis J.T. Kuroda, 1958 - syn of: **Diminovula alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- pyriformis, Primovula pyriformis J.K. Allan, 1956 - syn of: **Diminovula alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- pyriformis, Margovula pyriformis J.T. Kuroda, 1958 - syn of: **Diminovula alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- pyriformis, Patella pyriformis E.M. Da Costa, 1771 - syn of: **Scutellastra cochlear** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- pyriformis, Cymatium pyriformis C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Ranularia encaustica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pyriformis, Triton pyriformis T.A. Conrad, 1849 - syn of: **Gutturnium muricinum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pyriformis, **Xanthodaphne pyriformis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pyriformis, **Pyrunculus pyriformis** (A. Adams, 1850) - (RETUSIDAE)
- pyriformis, **Sabatia pyriformis** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- pyriformis, Thyasira pyriformis W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Axinus grandis** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- pyriformis, **Lupira pyriformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyriformis, Turbinella pyriformis G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Turbinella pyrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- pyriformis, **Voluta pyriformis** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyriformis, **Volvatella pyriformis** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- pyriformis obesa, **Pyrunculus pyriformis obesa** (T. Habe, 1950) - (RETUSIDAE)
- pyriformis smithi, **Erronea pyriformis smithi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1881) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Pyrifusus**, Genus **Pyrifusus** Conrad, 1858 † (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrimadata, **Mytilarca pyrimadata** J.W. Hall, 1883 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrinota, **Sycostoma pyrinota** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrites, **Succinea pyrites** L.R. Hubricht, 1960 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- pyritica, **Bohemozyga pyritica** Jagt-Yazykova & al., 2006 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyriticus, **Pectinatites pyriticus** Neaverson † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyritosum, **Stephanoceras pyritosum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1886 †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrmidalus, **Acutichiton pyrmidalus** Hoare & al., 1972 † - (ACUTICHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyrochilus**, Subgenus **Calocochlia (Pyrochilus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pyrodes, **Mastigotragus pyrodes** (A.T. Young, 1972) - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- pyrodes, Mastigoteuthis pyrodes A.T. Young, 1972 - syn of: **Mastigotragus pyrodes** (A.T. Young, 1972) - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)

- **Pyrofulgur**, syn of: Genus **Fulguropsis** E.S. Marks, 1950 (BUSYCONIDAE)
- **Pyrolofusus**, syn of: Genus **Volutopsius** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Pyropelta**, Genus **Pyropelta** J.H. McLean & G. Haszprunar, 1987 (PYROPELTIDAE)
- **PYROPELTIDAE** McLean & Haszprunar, 1987 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LEPETELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **PYROPSIDAE** Stephenson, 1941 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-SARGANOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **PYROPSIDAE** - syn of Family: **PERISSITYIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyropsis**, Genus **Pyropsis** Conrad, 1860 † (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyropus, **Vexillum pyropus** H. Turner & M.P. Marrow, 2001 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- pyropus, **Yaronia pyropus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (TURBINIDAE)
- pyros, **Gonatus pyros** A.T. Young, 1972 - (GONATIDAE)
- pyrostoma, **Acteon pyrostoma** Seeley, 1861 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrostoma, **Pyrochilus pyrostoma** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pyrostoma, **Engina pyrostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Pyrostoma**, Subgenus **Macrogastra (Pyrostoma)** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- pyrostoma, **Cyclophorus pyrostoma** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pyrostoma, **Parachondria pyrostoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (POMATIIDAE)
- pyrostoma, **Tropidophora pyrostoma** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- pyrostomus, Bulimus pyrostomus L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - syn of: **Santacharis salomonis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **PYROTEUTHIDAE** Pfeffer, 1912 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **PYROTEUTHIDAE** - syn of Family: **ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE**
- **Pyroteuthis**, Genus **Pyroteuthis** W.E. Hoyle, 1904 (PYROTEUTHIDAE)
- pyrotrema, **Cyclophorus pyrotrema** W.H. Benson, 1854 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- pyrozonias, Buccinum pyrozonias J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Bivetiella cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pyrozonias, Cancellaria pyrozonias J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Bivetiella cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- pyrrha, **Limicolaria pyrrha** (J.A. Albers, 1850) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- pyrrha, **Typhlomangelia pyrrha** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Pyrrha**, syn of: Subgenus **Therasia (Thermia)** F.W. Hutton, 1904 (CHAROPIDAE)
- pyrrha, **Eatoniella pyrrha** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- pyrrha, Sanguinolaria pyrrha W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Hiatula capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- pyrrha, Gari pyrrha W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Hiatula capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- pyrrha, **Turbonilla pyrrha** K.J. Bush, 1899 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pyrrha, **Syrnola pyrrha** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pyrrha, **Triphora pyrrha** (J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- pyrrhacme, Rissoa pyrrhacme J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Finella pupoides** A. Adams, 1860 - (RISSOIDAE)
- pyrrhacme, Finella pyrrhacme J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Finella pupoides** A. Adams, 1860 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- pyrrhais, Benthonellania pyrrhais (R.B. Watson, 1886) - syn of: **Benthonellania pyrrhias** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pyrrhias, Scalaria pyrrhias R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Eccliseogyra pyrrhias** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- pyrrhias, Murex pyrrhias R.B. Watson, 1883 - syn of: **Orania fusulus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- pyrrhias, **Eccliseogyra pyrrhias** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- pyrrhias, Solutiscala pyrrhias R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Eccliseogyra pyrrhias** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)

- pyrrhias, Opaliopsis pyrrhias R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Eccliseogyra pyrrhias** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- pyrrhias, Nystiella pyrrhias R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Eccliseogyra pyrrhias** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- pyrrhias, **Benthonellania pyrrhias** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- pyrrhoderma, **Georissa pyrrhoderma** F.G. Thompson & S.P. Dance, 1983 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- pyrrhogramma, **Gymnobela pyrrhogramma** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pyrrhogramma, Pleurotoma pyrrhogramma P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Gymnobela pyrrhogramma** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (TURRIDAE)
- pyrrhogramma minor, **Gymnobela pyrrhogramma minor** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pyrrhogramma multicostata, **Gymnobela pyrrhogramma multicostata** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pyrrhogramma multicostata, Pleurotoma pyrrhogramma multicostata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Gymnobela pyrrhogramma** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (TURRIDAE)
- pyrrhogramma robusta, **Gymnobela pyrrhogramma robusta** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pyrrhogramma robusta, Pleurotoma pyrrhogramma robusta P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Gymnobela pyrrhogramma** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (TURRIDAE)
- pyrrhosticta, Natica pyrrhosticta P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Tectonatica rizzae** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- pyrrhostoma, Fusus pyrrhostoma R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Fusivoluta pyrrhostoma** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pyrrhostoma, Helicina pyrrhostoma K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Alcadia aurantia** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (HELICINIDAE)
- pyrrhostoma, **Coxiella pyrrhostoma** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- pyrrhostoma, **Fusivoluta pyrrhostoma** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pyrrhostoma lemaitrei, Fusivoluta pyrrhostoma lemaitrei G.T. Poppe, 1992 - syn of: **Fusivoluta lemaitrei** G.T. Poppe, 1992 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pyrrhotus, **Barbatia pyrrhotus** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004 - (ARCIDAE)
- pyrrhozona, Cathaica pyrrhozona R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Cathaica fasciola** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- pyrrhula, Mangelia pyrrhula W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Agathotoma alcippe** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- pyrrhum, Buccinum pyrrhum K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Nassarius pyrrhus** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pyrrhus, **Nassarius pyrrhus** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- pyrrocincta, **Protobarleeia pyrrocincta** R.S. Absalão, 2002 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- pyrroderma, Georissa pyrroderma F.G. Thompson & S.P. Dance, 1983 - syn of: **Georissa pyrrhoderma** F.G. Thompson & S.P. Dance, 1983 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- pyrron, **Calliostoma pyrron** C. Vilvens, 2014 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- pyrropelex, **Xanthodaphne pyrropelex** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Pyruclia**, Subgenus **Cancellaria (Pyruclia)** A.A. Olsson, 1932 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Pyruconus**, Genus **Pyruconus** A.A. Olsson, 1957 (CONIDAE)
- **Pyruella**, Genus **Pyruella** Petuch, 1982 † (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrula, **Conus pyrula** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrula, Gibberula pyrula L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Gibberula oryza** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- pyrula, **Apiocypraea pyrula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyrula**, syn of: Genus **Ficus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (FICIDAE)
- pyrula, **Homalia pyrula** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pyrula**, Subgenus **Melongena (Pyrula)** Lamarck, 1799 † (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrulaceus, Fusus pyrulaceus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Hemifusus ternatanus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pyrulaceus, Hemifusus pyrulaceus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Hemifusus ternatanus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) -

(MELONGENIDAE)

- pyrulaeformis, **Cylindrobullina pyrulaeformis** F. Haas, 1953 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrulaeformis, **Palaeonarica pyrulaeformis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (PALAEONARICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrulata, **Apiotoma pyrulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrulata, **Notoluponia pyrulata** (R. Tate, 1890 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrulata, Marginella pyrulata J.H. Redfield, 1848 - syn of: **Prunum labiatum** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- pyrulata, **Pugilina pyrulata** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1840 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrulata, **Archierato pyrulata** (R. Tate, 1890 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrulata chedevillei, **Apiotoma pyrulata chedevillei** Pezant, 1909 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrulata epimeces, **Apiotoma pyrulata epimeces** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrulatus, Fusinus pyrulatus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Fusinus undulatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pyrulatus, Murex pyrulatus L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1840 † - syn of: **Pugilina pyrulata** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1840 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrulatus, Strombus pyrulatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Strombus alatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1792 - (STROMBIDAE)
- pyruliformis, Fusus pyruliformis J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 † - syn of: **Pseudocolumbarium pyruliformis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyruliformis, Fusus pyruliformis S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1863 - syn of: **Coralliophila brevis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- pyruliformis, **Pseudocolumbarium pyruliformis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrulina, **Pseudosimnia pyrulina** (A. Adams, 1854) - (OVULIDAE)
- pyrulina, Margovula pyrulina A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia pyrulina** (A. Adams, 1854) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Pyrulofusus**, Genus **Pyrulofusus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 (BUCCINIDAE)
- pyruloides, **Fulguropsis pyruloides** (T. Say, 1822) - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- pyruloides, Hemifusus pyruloides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Hemifusus ternatanus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- pyruloides, Melongena pyruloides J.E. De Kay, 1843 - syn of: **Melongena corona** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- pyruloides, **Caricella pyruloides** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrulum, **Ranularia pyrulum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pyrum, Buccinum pyrum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Volema pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- pyrum, Bulla pyrum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Fulguropsis spiratus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (BULLIDAE)
- pyrum, **Busycon pyrum** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrum, **Pyruclia pyrum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- pyrum, **Semicassis pyrum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- pyrum, Cassis pyrum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Semicassis pyrum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- pyrum, Phalium pyrum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Semicassis pyrum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- pyrum, **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum, **Dentalium pyrum** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrum, **Melanopsis pyrum** M. von Neumayr, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyrum, **Volema pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- pyrum, Volema pyrum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Volema pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- pyrum, Murex pyrum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Ranularia pyrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- pyrum, Murex pyrum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Mancinella alouina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- pyrum, **Octopus pyrum** M.D. Norman, F.G. Hochberg & C.C. Lu, 1997 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- pyrum, **Ranularia pyrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- pyrum, Pionotoma pyrum J.T. Kuroda, 1952 - syn of: **Buccinaria martini** (E.J. Koperberg, 1931) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- pyrum, **Turbinella pyrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- pyrum, Voluta pyrum C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Turbinella pyrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- pyrum angelicae, **Zonaria pyrum angelicae** (P.W. Clover, 1974) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum angolensis, Zonaria pyrum angolensis N.H. Odhner, 1923 - syn of: **Zonaria angolensis** N.H. Odhner, 1923 - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- pyrum aurantia, Cypraea pyrum aurantia G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum comorinensis, **Turbinella pyrum comorinensis** (J. Hornell, 1916) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- pyrum compressa, Cypraea pyrum compressa G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum confusa, Cypraea pyrum confusa G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum cruenta, Cypraea pyrum cruenta G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum dentata, **Turbinella pyrum dentata** Unknown - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- pyrum elongata, Cypraea pyrum elongata G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum fusca, Cypraea pyrum fusca T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum fusus, Turbinella pyrum fusus G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Turbinella fusus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- pyrum grandis, Cypraea pyrum grandis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum hamiltoni, **Semicassis pyrum hamiltoni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1928) - (CASSIDAE)
- pyrum hedleyi, Semicassis pyrum hedleyi T. Iredale, 1927 - syn of: **Semicassis royana hedleyi** T. Iredale, 1927 - (CASSIDAE)
- pyrum hepatica, Cypraea pyrum hepatica G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum insularum, **Zonaria pyrum insularum** F.A. Schilder, 1928 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum lacticolor, Cypraea pyrum lacticolor P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum minima, Cypraea pyrum minima R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum minor, Cypraea pyrum minor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum napus, **Turbinella pyrum napus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- pyrum nigromarginata, Zonaria pyrum nigromarginata J. Deprez & Govaert, 2009 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum nivea, **Semicassis pyrum nivea** J.W. Brazier, 1872 - (CASSIDAE)
- pyrum nivosa, Cypraea pyrum nivosa G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum nodosa, **Volema pyrum nodosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- pyrum normalis, Cypraea pyrum normalis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum obtusa, **Turbinella pyrum obtusa** Unknown Author - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- pyrum pallida, Cypraea pyrum pallida P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum paradisiaca, **Volema pyrum paradisiaca** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- pyrum petitiana, **Zonaria pyrum petitiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum physoides, Cypraea pyrum physoides G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum piperitoides, Cypraea pyrum piperitoides G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum powelli, **Semicassis pyrum powelli** (H.J. Finlay, 1928) - (CASSIDAE)
- pyrum royanum, Xenophalium pyrum royanum T. Iredale, 1914 - syn of: **Semicassis royana** (T. Iredale, 1914) - (CASSIDAE)

- pyrum senegalensis, Zonaria pyrum senegalensis F.A. Schilder, 1928 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum petitiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum spectabilis, **Semicassis pyrum spectabilis** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (CASSIDAE)
- pyrum stadiale, **Semicassis pyrum stadiale** (C. Hedley, 1914) - (CASSIDAE)
- pyrum trifasciata, Cypraea pyrum trifasciata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum typica, Cypraea pyrum typica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrum undata, Cypraea pyrum undata P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- pyrumoides, **Prunum pyrumoides** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Pyrunculus**, Genus **Pyrunculus** H.A. Pilsbry in G.W. Tryon & H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (RETUSIDAE)
- pyrus, **Sycostoma pyrus** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyshmense, **Teicherticeras pyshmense** Erben 1960 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyshmensis, **Chebbites pyshmensis** (Bogoslovsky, 1969 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyshtensis, **Semicassis pyshtensis** W.O. Addicott, 1976 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pysiformis, Natica pysiformis C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Polinices mammilla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- pyta, **Trajana pyta** Gardner, 1948 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pythagoraica, **Turritella pythagoraica** Hilber, 1879 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pythia**, Genus **Pythia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pythiella, Leiostyla pythiella A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Leiostyla taeniata** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (LAURIIDAE)
- **Pythina**, Genus **Pythina** R.B. Hinds, 1844 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Pythinella**, Genus **Pythinella** W.H. Dall, 1899 (LASAEIDAE)
- pythinoides, Circe pythinoides J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Gafrarium pectinatum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Pythiopsis**, Genus **Pythiopsis** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- pythiusensis, **Iberellus companyonii pythiusensis** A. Bofill & J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1924 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Pythmenema**, Genus **Pythmenema** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pythohelix**, syn of: Genus **Helicostyla** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- python, **Actinoceras python** H.G. Bronn 1837 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- python, **Deiroceras python** (Billings, 1857 †) - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Pythonoceras**, Genus **Pythonoceras** Zhuravleva, 1978 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyttelilla, **Parthenina pyttelilla** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pyxidata, Ostrea pyxidata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Minnivola pyxidata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- pyxidata, Anomiostrea pyxidata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Anomiostrea coralliophila** T. Habe, 1975 - (OSTREIDAE)
- pyxidata, **Minnivola pyxidata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PECTINIDAE)
- pyxidata, **Odostomia pyxidata** C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- pyxidatus, **Pecten pyxidatus** I. von Born, 1778 - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Pyxipoma**, syn of: Genus **Tenagodus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- **Pyxipoma**, syn of: Genus **Tenagodus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- pyxis, **Asymptoceras pyxis** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (AIPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- pyxis, **Georissa pyxis** W.H. Benson - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- qaganqulutensis, **Crenipecten qaganqulutensis** X.L. Liang, 1980 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qenenoji, **Turbolidium qenenoji** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- qeratensis, **Coecella qeratensis** S. Morris & N.J. Morris, 1993 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- qianensis, **Paludomus qianensis** H.X. Liu, Y.H. Duan & Zhang, 1994 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- qianjiangense, **Huananoceras qianjiangense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (HUANANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qianjiangensis, **Pseudotirolites qianjiangensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Qianjiangoceras**, Genus **Qianjiangoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 † (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Qiannanites**, Genus **Qiannanites** Ruan, 1981 † (PRODROMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- qianshanense, **Huaiheceras qianshanense** Zou & C. Chen, 1979 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- qiaoluotuensis, **Palaeomutela qiaoluotuensis** Liang † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qii, **Petraeomastus qii** S.Y. Wang & Min Wu, 2013 - (ENIDAE)
- qingdaonensis, **Petalifera qingdaonensis** G.Y. Lin, 1990 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- qinghaianus, **Trachyornites qinghaianus** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinghaianus, **Pleuronautilus qinghaianus** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinghaiense, **Paracrochordiceras qinghaiense** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinghaiense, **Svalbardiceras qinghaiense** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinghaiensis, **Aviculopecten qinghaiensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinghaiensis, **Gervillella qinghaiensis** Wen, 1979 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinghaiensis, **Protocardia qinghaiensis** Wen, 1979 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinghaiensis, **Lenotropites qinghaiensis** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinghaiensis, **Palaeomutela qinghaiensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinghaiensis, **Parallelodon qinghaiensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinghaiensis, **Pholadomya qinghaiensis** Wen, 1979 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinghaiensis, **Pinna qinghaiensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinghaiensis, **Prohungarites qinghaiensis** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinglongensis, Actinodontophora qinglongensis F.S. Xu & T.C. Lan, 1980 † - syn of: **Actinodontophora katsurensis** M. Ichikawa, 1951 † - (ACTINODONTOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinglongensis, **Bakevellia qinglongensis** F.S. Xu, 1976 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinglongensis, **Bucanopsis qinglongensis** Wang, 1980 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinglongensis, **Bellerophon qinglongensis** Wang, 1980 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinglongensis, **Callistadia qinglongensis** Pan, 1985 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinglongensis, **Tylonautilus qinglongensis** Zheng, 1984 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinglongensis, Palaeoneilo qinglongensis Wen & F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Palaeoneilo yongdingensis** Li & Ding, 1982 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinglongensis, **Pseudomonotis qinglongensis** F.S. Xu, 1976 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinglongensis, **Pseudotirolites qinglongensis** Zheng, 1981 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinglongensis, Schizodus qinglongensis F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Schizodus xiangtanensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Qinglongites**, Genus **Qinglongites** Zheng , 1981 † (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinglongshanensis, **Quenstedtia qinglongshanensis** Li & Yu, 1982 † - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qingshuiheensis, **Retispira qingshuiheensis** H. Guo, 1983 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qingshuihensis, **Retispira qingshuihensis** H. Guo, 1983 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qingyanensis, **Euomphalus qingyanensis** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qingyanensis, **Myoconcha qingyanensis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qingyanensis, Worthenia qingyanensis Yu & al., 1974 † - syn of: **Wortheniella qingyanensis** (Yu & al., 1974 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qingyanensis, **Palaeonucula qingyanensis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qingyanensis, **Wortheniella qingyanensis** (Yu & al., 1974 †) - (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qingyanensis, **Zygites qingyanensis** Yu & al., 1974 † - (ZYGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Qingyaniola**, Genus **Qingyaniola** Stiller & Chen, 2006 † (MYSIDIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qingyuani, **Sinanodonta qingyuani** He & Z. Zhuang, 2013 - (UNIONIDAE)
- qingzhenense, **Neostenopoceras qingzhenense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qingzhouensis, **Myophoriopis qingzhouensis** Anis † - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qinzhouensis, Palaeoneilo qinzhouensis He & al., 2007 † - syn of: **Palaeoneilo shaoyangensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qionghaiensis, **Sinotaia qionghaiensis** Z.X. Qian, Y. Fang & J. He, 2014 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Qiongzhounia**, Genus **Qiongzhounia** Lan, 1983 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Qiushougouceras**, Genus **Qiushougouceras** † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- qiushugouense, **Physalactinoceras qiushugouense** C. Chen & Teichert, 1983 † - (PROTACTINOCERATIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- **Qiyangia**, Genus **Qiyangia** C. Chen & F.S. Xu, 1980 (UNIONIDAE)
- qizhongyani, **Natica qizhongyani** X.T. Ma & S.P. Zhang, 1994 - (NATICIDAE)
- qiziqiaoensis, **Viriatella qiziqiaoensis** B.Z. Li, 1987 † - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quaasi, **Graciliala quaasi** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2002 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quaasi, Choffaticeras quaasi Solger, 1903 † - syn of: **Choffaticeras segne** Solger, 1903 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quaasi, **Tarturia quaasi** Strougo 1983 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- quaasi, Schloenbachia quaasi Peron in Fourtau, 1904 † - syn of: **Choffaticeras segne** Solger, 1903 † - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadalensis, **Patagonicardium quadalensis** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1999 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadingensis, **Prestonella quadingensis** M. Connolly, 1929 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- quadra, Obesotoma quadra W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Obesotoma solida** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- quadra, **Pholadidea quadra** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- quadra, Hatasia quadra (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - syn of: **Pholadidea quadra** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- quadracarinata, **Gonioviriatellina quadracarinata** Ruan & Mu, 1989 † - (GONIONOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrae, **Spiromoelleria quadrae** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- quadrae, Moelleria quadrae W.H. Dall, 1897 - syn of: **Spiromoelleria quadrae** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- quadrae, **Odostomia quadrae** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- quadragenarium, **Dallocardia quadragenarium** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (CARDIIDAE)
- quadralirata, **Pyramimitra quadralirata** D.T. Dockery, 1977 † - (PYRAMIMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrana, Macoma quadrana W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Macoma carlottensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1880 - (TELLINIDAE)
- quadrangula, **Paramytilarca quadrangula** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangula, Placuna quadrangula L. Philipsson, 1788 - syn of: **Placuna ephippium** (L. Philipsson, 1788) - (PLACUNIDAE)
- quadrangula, Tetragonocyclas quadrangula Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1985 - syn of: **Pisidium milium** F. Held, 1836 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- quadrangulare, Dentalium quadrangulare G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Tesseracme quadrangularis** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- quadrangulare, Visitator quadrangulare Dunbar, 1920 † - syn of: **Visitator tennesseensis** (Dunbar, 1920 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangularis, Glans quadrangularis T.A. Okutani, 2005 - syn of: **Centrocardita millegrana** (S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934) - (CARDITIDAE)
- quadrangularis, **Cenoceras quadrangularis** (Pia, 1914 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangularis, **Pseudotritonia quadrangularis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (CHARCOTIIDAE)
- quadrangularis, **Cyrtodontula quadrangularis** R.P. Whitfield † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangularis, Whitella quadrangularis R.P. Whitfield † - syn of: **Cyrtodontula quadrangularis** R.P. Whitfield † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangularis, **Tesseracme quadrangularis** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- quadrangularis, **Entalina quadrangularis** M. Boissevain, 1906 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- quadrangularis, **Lima pecosensis quadrangularis** Stanton, 1947 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangularis, **Megaxinus quadrangularis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- quadrangularis, **Mactra quadrangularis** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- quadrangularis, **Septimyalina quadrangularis** Newell, 1942 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangularis, Perna quadrangularis L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- quadrangularis, Nautilus quadrangularis Pia, 1914 † - syn of: **Cenoceras quadrangularis** (Pia, 1914 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangularis, **Neilonella quadrangularis** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- quadrangularis, Nuculana quadrangularis W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Neilonella quadrangularis** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NUCULANIDAE)

- quadrangularis, **Orthonychia quadrangularis** Whidborne, 1891 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangularis, Isognomon quadrangularis L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- quadrangularis, Nausitora quadrangularis P.B. Sivickis, 1928 - syn of: **Nausitora dunlopei** (B.H. Wright, 1864) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- quadrangularis, Bankia quadrangularis P.B. Sivickis, 1928 - syn of: **Nausitora dunlopei** (B.H. Wright, 1864) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- quadrangularis, **Solariorbis quadrangularis** † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangularis, **Samarangia quadrangularis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- quadrangularis, **Haliris quadrangularis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1903 †) - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangularis veneriformis, **Mactra quadrangularis veneriformis** G.P. Deshayes in L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- quadrangulata, **Ambonychinia quadrangulata** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangulata, Doris quadrangulata J.G. Jeffreys, 1869 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (DORIDIDAE)
- quadrangulata, Favartia quadrangulata A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 † - syn of: **Favartia excisa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangulata, Acanthodoris quadrangulata J.G. Jeffreys, 1869 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- quadrangulata, Turritella quadrangulata Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Promathildia colon** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangulata, Anodonta quadrangulata G. Servain, 1888 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- quadrangulatum, Cerithium quadrangulatum Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Promathildia subcancellata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangulonodosa, **Turritella quadrangulonodosa** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangulonodulosus, **Trochus quadrangulonodulosus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangulonodulosus, Turbo quadrangulonodulosus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Collonia reflexa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangulosus, Unio quadrangulosus P.M. Heude, 1881 - syn of: **Lamprotula caveata** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- quadrangulus, **Gyraulus quadrangulus** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangulus, **Metatirolites quadrangulus** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangulus, Vermetus quadrangulus R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Vermicularia spirata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (VERMETIDAE)
- quadrangulus bassarabicus, **Gyraulus quadrangulus bassarabicus** Macarovici, 1940 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangulus complanatus, **Gyraulus quadrangulus complanatus** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrangulus tectus, **Gyraulus quadrangulus tectus** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrans, Astarte quadrans Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Astarte crebrilirata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- quadrans, Conocardium quadrans Barrande, 1881 † - syn of: **Bohemicardia bohemica** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quadrans**, Genus **Quadrans** V. Bertin, 1878 (TELLINIDAE)
- quadrans, Unio quadrans I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Diplodon fontainianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- quadrapicalis, **Tesseracme quadrapicalis** (S.C.T. Hanley in G.B. Sowerby, 1860) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- quadrarium, Cerastoderma quadrarium L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- quadrarium, **Cardioceras quadrarium** Buckman, 1926 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrarium, **Cheloniceras quadrarium** Casey † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrarmatum, **Tetraspidoceras quadrarmatum** (Dumortier, 1867 †) - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- quadrasi, **Elasmias quadrasi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Amphibola quadrasi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- quadrasi, Pila quadrasi W. Kobelt, 1911 - syn of: **Pila conica** Gray, 1840 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Omphalotropis quadrasi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Helicostyla simplex quadrasi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1886 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Amphidromus quadrasi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1887 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Himeroconcha quadrasi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Ryssota quadrasi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1866 - (CHRONIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Opisthoporus quadrasi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1888) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Palaina quadrasi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Drillia quadrasi** O. Böttger, 1895 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Blauneria quadrasi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- quadrasi, Stilifer quadrasi O. Böttger, 1893 - syn of: **Eulima variabilis** O. Böttger, 1893 - (EULIMIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Helix quadrasi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1887 - (HELICIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Ceratopoma quadrasi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896) - (HELICINIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Atenia quadrasi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1875) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Iravadia quadrasi** (O. Böttger, 1893) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- quadrasi, Fairbankia quadrasi O. Böttger, 1893 - syn of: **Iravadia bombayana** (F. Stoliczka, 1868) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Radix quadrasi** (O.F. von Möllendorff) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- quadrasi, Gingicithara quadrasi O. Böttger, 1895 - syn of: **Gingicithara notabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Nassarius quadrasi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1904) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Oncomelania hupensis quadrasi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Cerithidea scalariformis quadrasi** W. Kobelt, 1898 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Eulimella quadrasi** O. Böttger, 1893 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- quadrasi, Alvania quadrasi O. Böttger, 1893 - syn of: **Iravadia quadrasi** (O. Böttger, 1893) - (RISSOIDAE)
- quadrasi, Onoba quadrasi O. Böttger, 1893 - syn of: **Iravadia densilabrum** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (RISSOIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Stenothyra quadrasi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Enteroplax quadrasi** O.F. von Möllendorff - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Curvella quadrasi** (O.F. von Möllendorff) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Succinea quadrasi** Unknown - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- quadrasi, Monodonta quadrasi G.B. III Sowerby, 1898 - syn of: **Austrocochlea tricingulata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Truncatella quadrasi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Petricola quadrasi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1886) - (VENERIDAE)
- quadrasi, Venerupis quadrasi J.G. Hidalgo, 1886 - syn of: **Petricola quadrasi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1886) - (VENERIDAE)
- quadrasi, **Nesopupa quadrasi** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- quadrasi aborlanensis, **Amphidromus quadrasi aborlanensis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- quadrasi alba, Nassa quadrasi alba J.G. Hidalgo, 1904 - syn of: **Nassarius echinatus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- quadrasi dubius, **Amphidromus quadrasi dubius** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- quadrasi everetti, Amphidromus quadrasi everetti H.C. Fulton, 1896 - syn of: **Amphidromus everetti** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- quadrasi lindstedti, **Amphidromus quadrasi lindstedti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- quadrasi palawanensis, **Amphidromus quadrasi palawanensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- quadrasi palawanensis, **Opisthoporus quadrasi palawanensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1888) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- quadrasi solidus, **Amphidromus quadrasi solidus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- quadrasi versicolor, **Amphidromus quadrasi versicolor** (H.C. Fulton, 1896) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Quadrasia**, syn of: Genus **Clea** H. Adams, 1855 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Quadrasiella**, Genus **Quadrasiella** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- quadrata, **Chelidonura quadrata** J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & J. Espinosa, 2014 - (AGLAJIDAE)

- quadrata, **Ambonychinia quadrata** (Hind, 1910 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Trachynerita quadrata** Stoppani, 1858 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Antiquicyprina trapezoidalis quadrata** Wen, 1979 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Permartella quadrata** Yancey, 1985 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Astartella quadrata** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Trabeculatia quadrata** (Lutkevich & Lobanova, 1970 †) - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Basterotia quadrata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- quadrata, **Gonioteuthis quadrata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, Cancellaria quadrata J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 † - syn of: **Coptostoma quadratum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Cyclocardia subtenta quadrata** (W.H. Dall †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Amphidoxa quadrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1851) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- quadrata, Pleurotomoides quadrata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Glyphoturris quadrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- quadrata, **Ehrmanniella quadrata** (O. Böttger, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- quadrata, Colpodaspis quadrata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - syn of: **Colpodaspis pusilla** (M. Sars, 1870) - (COLPODASPIDIDAE)
- quadrata, Corbula quadrata S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Basterotia quadrata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CORBULIDAE)
- quadrata, Corbula quadrata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Basterotia quadrata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CORBULIDAE)
- quadrata, **Indocrassatella quadrata** (H. Noda, 1980) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- quadrata, **Donaldina quadrata** (J. Donald, 1898 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, Entalina quadrata J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Entalina platamodes** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- quadrata, **Arguniella quadrata** (Martinson, 1957 †) - (FERGANOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Flickia quadrata** M. Collignon, 1964 † - (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Kalloclymenia quadrata** Schindewolf, 1923 † - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Grammysia quadrata** Lamont † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Hardaghia quadrata** Tavani 1949 † - (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, Castalia quadrata G.B. Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Castaliella sulcata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1849) - (HYRIIDAE)
- quadrata, **Bornia quadrata** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (KELLIIDAE)
- quadrata, **Neaeromya quadrata** W.M. Gabb, 1873 - (LASAEIDAE)
- quadrata, **Borniola quadrata** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (LASAEIDAE)
- quadrata, **Limopsis quadrata** Berezovsky, 2010 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Epicodakia quadrata** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (LUCINIDAE)
- quadrata, **Cardiolucina quadrata** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (LUCINIDAE)
- quadrata, **Lucina quadrata** (R.E. Dickerson, 1914 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Lyonsiella quadrata** C. Hedley, 1907 - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- quadrata, **Mactromya quadrata** Rollier, 1913 † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Glyphoturris quadrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- quadrata, Mangelia quadrata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Glyphoturris quadrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- quadrata, **Kimberella quadrata** Glaessner, 1959 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Selenimyalina quadrata** Newell, 1942 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Gervillia quadrata** C. Chen, 1976 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, Cryptomya quadrata R. Arnold, 1910 - syn of: **Cryptomya californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYIDAE)
- quadrata, Myadora quadrata E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Myadora compressa** E.A. Smith, 1881 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- quadrata, **Guizhoumyophoria quadrata** (Yin, 1974 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, Quadratia quadrata Yin, 1974 † - syn of: **Guizhoumyophoria quadrata** (Yin, 1974 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Bulliopsis quadrata** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, Nassa quadrata F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Nassarius crematus** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (NASSARIIDAE)

- quadrata, **Philine quadrata** (W. Wood, 1839) - (PHILINIDAE)
- quadrata, **Philobrya quadrata** (G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- quadrata, **Platyclymenia quadrata** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Quadricarina quadrata** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, Cerithidea quadrata G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Cerithidea quoyii** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- quadrata, **Semuridia quadrata** R.V. Melville, 1957 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Pteronitella quadrata** Williams & M. Breger, 1916 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Quenstedtia quadrata** T.C. Lan, 1976 † - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Scissurella quadrata** D.L. Geiger & P. Jansen, 2004 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- quadrata, **Succinea quadrata** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- quadrata, **Conchocele quadrata** Yabe & S. Nomura, 1925 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Metaxia quadrata** M.J. Faber, 2010 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- quadrata, Pleurotoma quadrata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Glyphoturris quadrata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- quadrata, **Colpospira quadrata** J. Donald, 1900 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- quadrata, **Anodontoides quadrata** McCoy † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Psorula quadrata** (C.T. Simpson, 1914) - (UNIONIDAE)
- quadrata, **Venus quadrata** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrata, **Verticordia quadrata** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- quadrata, **Sinotaia quadrata** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- quadrata aeruginosa, Bellamya quadrata aeruginosa L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Sinotaia aeruginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- quadrata disparis, **Sinotaia quadrata disparis** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- quadrata ecarinata, Bellamya quadrata ecarinata W. Kobelt, 1909 - syn of: **Sinotaia ecarinata** (W. Kobelt, 1909) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- quadrata grandis, **Philine quadrata grandis** W. Leche, 1878 - (PHILINIDAE)
- quadrata heudei, Paludina quadrata heudei P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - syn of: **Sinotaia quadrata** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- quadrata histrica, **Sinotaia quadrata histrica** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- quadrata monocingulata, Mangelia quadrata monocingulata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Saccharoturris monocingulata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- quadrata reevei, Bellamya quadrata reevei P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - syn of: **Sinotaia reevei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- quadrata rugirima, Glyphoturris quadrata rugirima W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Glyphoturris rugirima** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- quadrata scitula, Colpospira quadrata scitula J. Donald, 1900 - syn of: **Colpospira quadrata** J. Donald, 1900 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Quadratia**, syn of: Genus **Guizhoumyophoria** Fang, 2009 † (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrativaricosum, **Columbarium quadrativaricosum** M.G. Harasewych, 2004 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- quadratoides, **Katacanites quadratoides** Kullmann, 1963 † - (PROLECANITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quadratojaworskiella**, Subgenus **Jaworskiella (Quadratojaworskiella)** Reyes & Perez, 1980 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratomaculatus, Conus quadratomaculatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Phasmoconus erythraeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- **Quadratonucula**, Genus **Quadratonucula** Dickins, 1963 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quadratotrigonia**, Genus **Quadratotrigonia** Dietrich, 1933 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratulus, Cucullus quadratulus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Graphiconus ochroleucus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- quadratum, **Aegocrioceras quadratum** (Crick, 1898 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratum, **Catastroboceras quadratum** (Fleming, 1828 †) - (AKTUBONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- quadratum, **Pleuroceras quadratum** (Howarth, 1958 †) - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratum, Submeekoceras quadratum Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Submeekoceras hsuyuchieni** (Chao, 1959 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratum, **Caecum quadratum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- quadratum, **Coptostoma quadratum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratum, **Cerastoderma glaucum quadratum** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - (CARDIIDAE)
- quadratum, Phalium quadratum J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Casmaria ponderosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- quadratum, **Eosyngastrioceras quadratum** Titus, 2000 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratum, **Gonioceras quadratum** Flower, 1957 † - (GONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratum, Hildoceras quadratum Haug, 1885 † - syn of: **Podagrosites latescens** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratum, **Systrophoceras quadratum** C. Chen, 1981 † - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratum, Tegoceras quadratum Destombes, 1977 † - syn of: **Tegoceras collignoni** Breistroffer, 1953 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratum, **Meekoceras quadratum** (A. Hyatt 1879 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratum, **Spathoderma quadratum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2008 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- quadraturn, **Cliftonoceras quadraturn** (Flower, 1952 †) - (URANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratus, Arcestes quadratus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Cladiscites quadratus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratus, **Arietites quadratus** (E. Donovan, 1952 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratus, Leptesthes quadratus Martinson, 1957 † - syn of: **Arguniella quadrata** (Martinson, 1957 †) - (CARDIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratus, **Cladiscites quadratus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratus, **Prionocyclus quadratus** Cobban, 1953 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratus, **Conus quadratus** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratus, Conus quadratus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Virroconus ebraeus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- quadratus, Indocrassatella quadratus H. Noda, 1980 - syn of: **Indocrassatella quadrata** (H. Noda, 1980) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- quadratus, **Nolaniceras quadratus** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratus, **Clavus quadratus** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- quadratus, **Paratirolites quadratus** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratus, Goniatites quadratus Trenkner, 1867 † - syn of: **Maternoceras calculiformis** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1837 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratus, **Podagrosites quadratus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratus, **Inoceramus convexus quadratus** Etheridge † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratus, **Perunautilus quadratus** Crick & E.S. Sobolev, 1994 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratus, **Somatogyrus quadratus** B. Walker, 1906 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- quadratus, **Potamolithus quadratus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.F.A. von Ihering, 1911 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- quadratus, Typhis quadratus R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Typhisopsis coronatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- quadratus, **Mytilus quadratus** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratus, Wasatchites quadratus Mathews, 1929 † - syn of: **Wasatchites perrini** Mathews, 1929 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratus, Isognomon quadratus H.E. Anton, 1837 - syn of: **Isognomon recognitus** J.F. Mabille, 1895 - (PTERIIDAE)
- quadratus, **Sinuites quadratus** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratus, Strombus quadratus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Lobatus raninus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- quadratus, **Leislingites quadratus** Tozer, 1994 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadratus, Unio quadratus I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Elliptio fumata** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- quadratus, Viviparus quadratus W.H. Benson, 1842 - syn of: **Sinotaia quadrata** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (VIVIPARIDAE)

- quadratus turritus, Viviparus quadratus turritus T.C. Yen, 1939 - syn of: **Sinotaia turrita** (T.C. Yen, 1939) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- quadraxialis, **Anatoma quadraxialis** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- quadriangula, **Erosaria marginalis quadriangula** L. Bozzetti, 2011 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- quadriangularis, **Palaeomutela quadriangularis** Netschajew, 1894 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadriangulata, Glans quadriangulata S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934 - syn of: **Centrocardita millegrana** (S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934) - (CARDITIDAE)
- quadriangulata, Venericardia quadriangulata S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934 - syn of: **Centrocardita millegrana** (S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934) - (CARDITIDAE)
- **Quadricarina**, Genus **Quadricarina** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricarinata, **Sitala quadricarinata** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1917 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- quadricarinata, **Trichotropis quadricarinata** A. Adams, 1861 - (CAPULIDAE)
- quadricarinata, **Omphaloptycha quadricarinata** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricarinata, **Philalanka quadricarinata** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1917) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- quadricarinata, **Pseudodianella quadricarinata** (Fuchs, 1877) † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricarinata, **Mathilda quadricarinata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- quadricarinata, **Lodanaria quadricarinata** (Stauffer, 1909 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricarinata, **Hypergonia quadricarinata** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricarinatum, **Cyclostrema quadricarinatum** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- quadricarinatus, Euchelus quadricarinatus H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Euchelus asper quadricarinatus** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- quadricarinatus, **Euchelus asper quadricarinatus** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- quadricarinatus, **Circulus quadricarinatus** A.W. Janssen, 1967 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricarinatus, Trochus quadricarinatus H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Euchelus asper quadricarinatus** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (TROCHIDAE)
- quadriceps, Solarium quadriceps R.B. Hinds, 1887 - syn of: **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- quadricincta, **Aphanitoma quadricincta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricincta, **Japonia quadricincta** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- quadricincta, **Stegocoelia quadricincta** (Winchell, 1863 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricincta, **Devonorhineoderma quadricincta** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricincta, **Hemicycla quadricincta** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- quadricincta, **Echinolittorina quadricincta** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- quadricincta, Murchisonia quadricincta Winchell, 1863 † - syn of: **Stegocoelia quadricincta** (Winchell, 1863 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricincta, **Endiatoma quadricincta** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 †) - (PYRAMIMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricincta, Solariella quadricincta J.F. Quinn, 1992 - syn of: **Solariella carvalhoi** H. de Souza Lopes & P.d. Cardoso, 1958 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- quadricincta subaucta, **Hemicycla quadricincta subaucta** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HELICIDAE)
- quadricinctum, **Bittium quadricinctum** E.A. Smith, 1903 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- quadricinctum, **Cerithium beanii quadricinctum** Hudleston † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricinctus, Nodilittorina quadricinctus J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824 - syn of: **Echinolittorina quadricincta** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- quadricinctus, Mangelia quadricinctus H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Terefundus quadricinctus** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- quadricinctus, **Veterator quadricinctus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricinctus, **Terefundus quadricinctus** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MURICIDAE)
- quadricinctus, **Trochus quadricinctus** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824 - (TROCHIDAE)
- quadricinctus unicarinatus, **Terefundus quadricinctus unicarinatus** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (MURICIDAE)
- quadricolor, **Aeropictus quadricolor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- quadricolor, Bulimus quadricolor L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Aeropictus quadricolor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) -

(BULIMULIDAE)

- quadricolor, **Calliostoma quadricolor** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- quadricolor, **Chromodoris quadricolor** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- quadricolor, Glossodoris quadricolor W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828 - syn of: **Chromodoris quadricolor** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- quadricolor, Chromodoris quadricolor W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830 - syn of: **Chromodoris quadricolor** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- quadricolor, Doris quadricolor W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830 - syn of: **Chromodoris quadricolor** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)
- quadricolor, **Godiva quadricolor** (K.H. Barnard, 1927) - (FACELINIDAE)
- quadricolor, **Nerita quadricolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- quadriconstrictum, **Muensteroceras quadriconstrictum** W. Korn & al., 2003 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricordata, **Danilia quadricordata** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricordata, **Monodonta quadricordata** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricornis, Doris quadricornis G. Montagu, 1813 - syn of: **Okenia aspersa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (DORIDIDAE)
- quadricornis, Okenia quadricornis G. Montagu, 1815 - syn of: **Okenia aspersa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- quadricornutum, **Phricodoceras quadricornutum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricostata, **Stegocoelia quadricostata** Chronic, 1952 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricostata, **Mathilda quadricostata** J. Gründel & al., 2012 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricostata, **Ecphora quadricostata** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricostata, **Neithea quadricostata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricostata, **Protorcula quadricostata** J. Gründel, 2007 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricostata, **Tegula quadricostata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TEGULIDAE)
- quadricostata lastroensis, **Neithea quadricostata lastroensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricostata regoi, **Neithea quadricostata regoi** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricostatum, **Eudentalium quadricostatum** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- quadricostatum, **Cantallocostoma quadricostatum** (Wood, 1828 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricostatus, Pecten quadricostatus F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - syn of: **Neithea occidentalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricostatus, Pecten quadricostatus J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 † - syn of: **Neithea quadricostata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricostatus, Adeorbis quadricostatus Schopp, 1888 † - syn of: **Orbitestella plicatella** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadricyclia, **Shaninopsis quadricyclia** Isberg, 1934 † - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadridens, **Carychiopsis quadridens** Andreae, 1884 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadridens, Pedipes quadridens L. Pfeiffer, 1839 - syn of: **Pedipes mirabilis** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- quadridens, **Jaminia quadridens** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- quadridens, **Gastrocopta quadridens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- quadridens, **Imeroherpia quadridens** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (IMEROHERPIIDAE)
- quadridens, **Berthellina quadridens** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1863) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- quadridens, Vertigo quadridens C.A. Westerlund, 1871 - syn of: **Isthmia pygmaea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- quadridens elongata, **Jaminia quadridens elongata** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856) - (ENIDAE)
- quadridentata, Marathonites quadridentata Ruzhentsev, 1933 † - syn of: **Kargalites typicus** (Ruzhentsev, 1933 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadridentata, **Diacria quadridentata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- quadridentata, Cymbulia quadridentata C. Gegenbaur, 1855 - syn of: **Cymbulia peronii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1818

- (CYMBULIIDAE)

- quadridentata, **Stramonita quadridentata** (E.H. Vokes, 1989 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadridentata, Caracolus quadridentata K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Pleurodonte soror** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- quadridentata, Vertigo quadridentata A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Isthmia pygmaea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- quadridentata costata, Cavolinia quadridentata costata G.J. Pfeffer, 1879 - syn of: **Diacria quadridentata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- quadridentata erythra, Diacria quadridentata erythra S. Van Der Spoel, 1971 - syn of: **Diacria erythra** S. Van Der Spoel, 1971 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- quadridentata schmidti, Diacria quadridentata schmidti Leyen & S. Van Der Spoel, 1982 - syn of: **Diacria schmidti** S. Van Der Spoel, 1971 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- quadridentatum, Siphonodentalium quadridentatum W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Polyschides tetraschistus** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (GADILIDAE)
- quadridentatus, **Labyrinthus quadridentatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- quadridentatus, **Nassarius quadridentatus** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- quadridentatus acompsus, Cadulus quadridentatus acompsus J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Polyschides tetraschistus** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (GADILIDAE)
- quadridentatus biolleyi, **Labyrinthus quadridentatus biolleyi** G.A. Solem, 1966 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- quadrifasciata, **Planispira quadrifasciata** E.J. Le Guillou, 1842 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- quadrifasciata, **Gibberula quadrifasciata** (F.P. Marrat, 1873) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- quadrifasciata, **Serrata quadrifasciata** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- quadrifasciata, Marginella quadrifasciata F.P. Marrat, 1873 - syn of: **Gibberula quadrifasciata** (F.P. Marrat, 1873) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- quadrifasciata, **Crassispira quadrifasciata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- quadrifasciata, **Turritella quadrifasciata** F. Traub, 1938 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrifasciatus, **Drymaeus quadrifasciatus** (G.F. Angas, 1878) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- quadrifasciatus, **Drymaeus chiapensis quadrifasciatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- quadrifasciatus, **Theodoxus quadrifasciatus** (E.A. Bielz, 1864 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrifasciatus, **Tornus quadrifasciatus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrifasciatus, Turbo quadrifasciatus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- quadrifera, Clymenia quadrifera F. McCoy, 1851 † - syn of: **Clymenia striata** Münster † - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrificus, **Propolyptychites quadrificus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrifida, **Seila quadrifida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrifida, Cerithiella quadrifida G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † - syn of: **Seila quadrifida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrifida, **Sonninia quadrifida** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrifidus, Aporrhais quadrifidus E.M. Da Costa, 1776 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- quadrifidus, **Propolyptychites quadrifidus** (A. von Koenen 1902 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrifilaris, **Pilorcula trifilaris quadrifilaris** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1905) - (ORCULIDAE)
- quadrifilatum, **Lirobittium quadrifilatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- quadrifilosa, **Japonia trilirata quadrifilosa** (W.H. Benson, 1852) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- quadrifissatum, Cadulus quadrifissatum H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898 - syn of: **Polyschides quadrifissatus** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898) - (GADILIDAE)
- quadrifissatus, **Polyschides quadrifissatus** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898) - (GADILIDAE)
- quadrifoglio, **Belgrandiella quadrifoglio** M. Haase, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- quadrifrons, Murex quadrifrons J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Chicoreus capucinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)

- quadrigatum, **Glabrocingulum quadrigatum** Sadlick & C. Nielsen, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrigenarium, Dallocardia quadrigenarium T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Dallocardia quadragenarium** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (CARDIIDAE)
- quadrii, **Synthopsis quadrii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- quadrilamellata, **Pilsbryna quadrilamellata** J. Slapcinsky & J. Coles, 2003 - (ZONITIDAE)
- quadrilamellatus, **Gudeodiscus emigrans quadrilamellatus** B. Pál-Gergely, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Quadrilatera**, Genus **Quadrilatera** Cossmann, 1904 † (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrilatera, **Arca quadrilatera** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrilatera, Arca quadrilatera G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Larkinia grandis quadrilatera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- quadrilatera, **Larkinia grandis quadrilatera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- quadrilatera, Castalia quadrilatera D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua quadrilatera** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (HYRIIDAE)
- quadrilatera, **Castalia ambigua quadrilatera** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (HYRIIDAE)
- quadrilatera, Marionia quadrilatera Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Marionia blainvillea** (A. Risso, 1818) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- quadrilateralis, **Armina quadrilateralis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1860) - (ARMINIDAE)
- quadrilateralis, Linguella quadrilateralis (L.S.R. Bergh, 1860) - syn of: **Armina quadrilateralis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1860) - (ARMINIDAE)
- quadrilateralis, **Eustreptaxis quadrilateralis** H.B. Preston, 1910 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- quadrilaterus, Unio quadrilaterus I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- quadrilineata, Doris quadrilineata O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (DORIDIDAE)
- quadrilineata, **Facelina quadrilineata** (K. Baba, 1930) - (FACELINIDAE)
- quadrilineata, **Dictyotomaria quadrilineata** (Girty, 1934 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrilineata, **Citharomangelia quadrilineata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- quadrilineata, **Cryoturris quadrilineata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- quadrilineata, Eucithara quadrilineata G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Citharomangelia quadrilineata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- quadrilineata, Mangelia quadrilineata C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Cryoturris quadrilineata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- quadrilineata, Kurtziella quadrilineata C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Cryoturris quadrilineata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- quadrilineata, **Cryptospira quadrilineata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- quadrilineata, Marginella quadrilineata J.S. Gaskoin, 1849 - syn of: **Cryptospira quadrilineata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- quadrilineata, Marginella quadrilineata L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Cryptospira quadrilineata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- quadrilineata, **Nerinea quadrilineata** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrilineata, Phyllidia quadrilineata L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Phyllidia varicosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- quadrilineata, **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- quadrilineata, Pleurotoma quadrilineata C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Cryoturris quadrilineata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TURRIDAE)
- quadrilineata marplatensis, Polycera quadrilineata marplatensis G.J. Franceschi, 1928 - syn of: **Polycera marplatensis** G.J. Franceschi, 1928 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- quadrilineata mediterranea, Polycera quadrilineata mediterranea L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- quadrilineata nigrolineata, Polycera quadrilineata nigrolineata P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1913 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- quadrilineata nigropicta, Polycera quadrilineata nigropicta H.F.A. von Ihering, 1886 - syn of: **Polycera**

quadrilineata (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (POLYCERIDAE)

- quadrilineatum, **Eutrephoceras quadrilineatum** (J. Favre, 1869 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrilineatus, **Dictyoconites quadrilineatus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrilineatus, **Spiranodus quadrilineatus** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrilineatus, **Trochus quadrilineatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrilira, **Turritella quadrilira** Johnson, 1898 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrilirata, Trichotropis quadrilirata A. Adams, 1874 - syn of: **Trichotropis quadricarinata** A. Adams, 1861 - (CAPULIDAE)
- quadrilirata, **Seila quadrilirata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrilirata, **Glorichlamys quadrilirata** (C.E. Lischke, 1870) - (PECTINIDAE)
- quadrilirata, **Longoconcha quadrilirata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrilirata, **Carinodrillia quadrilirata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- quadrilirata, Pleurotoma quadrilirata E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Carinodrillia quadrilirata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- quadriliratus, **Drepanocheilus quadriliratus** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrilix, **Quadricarina quadrilix** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrillineatum, **Cyclostrema quadrillineatum** F. Toula, 1911 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrillum, **Clathromangelia quadrillum** (F. Dujardin, 1837) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- quadrillum, Mangelia quadrillum F. Dujardin, 1837 - syn of: **Clathromangelia quadrillum** (F. Dujardin, 1837) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- quadrillum meridionalis, **Clathromangelia quadrillum meridionalis** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadriloba, Lobaria quadriloba O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Philine quadripartita** P. Ascanius, 1772 - (PHILINIDAE)
- quadrilobata, Lobaria quadrilobata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Philine quadripartita** P. Ascanius, 1772 - (PHILINIDAE)
- quadrilobatus, Bellerophon quadrilobatus Reed, 1904 † - syn of: **Plectonotus quadrilobatus** (Reed, 1904 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrilobatus, **Plectonotus quadrilobatus** (Reed, 1904 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrimaculata, **Eclogavena quadrimaculata** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- quadrimaculata, Blasicrura quadrimaculata J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Eclogavena quadrimaculata** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- quadrimaculata, Cypraea quadrimaculata J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Eclogavena quadrimaculata** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- quadrimaculata, Pustularia quadrimaculata P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - syn of: **Pustularia bistrinotata** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1937 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- quadrimaculata, Atagema quadrimaculata A.W. Collier, 1963 - syn of: **Atagema alba** (O'Donoghue, 1927) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- quadrimaculata, **Onchidoris quadrimaculata** (A.E. Verrill, 1900) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- quadrimaculata, Triphora quadrimaculata R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Notosinister quadrimaculatus** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- quadrimaculata garretti, Eclogavena quadrimaculata garretti F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Eclogavena quadrimaculata thielei** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- quadrimaculata pallidula, Cypraea quadrimaculata pallidula J.S. Gaskoin, 1849 - syn of: **Blasicrura pallidula** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- quadrimaculata thielei, **Eclogavena quadrimaculata thielei** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- quadrimaculatus, **Notosinister quadrimaculatus** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- quadrina, **Iravadia quadrina** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- quadrina, Planapexia quadrina C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Iravadia quadrina** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Quadrinervus**, Genus **Quadrinervus** Cossmann, 1904 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrinodosa, Galeodea quadrinodosa F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)

- (CASSIDAE)

- quadrinodosus, **Hamites quadrinodosus** Jimbo, 1894 † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadripaludium, **Mexithauma quadripaludium** D.W. Taylor, 1966 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- quadripartita, **Philine quadripartita** P. Ascanius, 1772 - (PHILINIDAE)
- quadripartitus, Goniatites quadripartitus G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Prionoceras lineare** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadripartitus, **Subalpinites quadripartitus** (Steuer, 1897 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadriplicata, Volvaria quadriplicata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Gibberula miliaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Quadriplicata**, Genus **Quadriplicata** O. Böttger, 1878 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- quadriplicata, **Quadriplicata quadriplicata** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- quadriplicata, Ovatella quadriplicata J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- quadriplicata, Volvarina quadriplicata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Volvarina mitrella** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- quadriplicata, **Peilinia quadriplicata** (Shumard, 1854 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadriplicata, **Protoma quadriplicata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadriplicata inaequiplicata, **Protoma quadriplicata inaequiplicata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadriplicatum, **Sanguinolites quadriplicatum** Snider 1915 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadriplicatus, Anodon quadriplicatus G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- quadripunctata, **Bullata quadripunctata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- quadripunctata, **Niveria quadripunctata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- quadripuntata, Trivia quadripuntata Gray, 1827 - syn of: **Niveria quadripunctata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- quadriradiata, **Diodora quadriradiata** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- quadriradiata, Tapes quadriradiata G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Tapes belcheri** Sowerby, 1852 - (VENERIDAE)
- quadriradiatus, **Olcostephanus quadriradiatus** Imlay, 1938 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadriradiatus, **Pecten quadriradiatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (PECTINIDAE)
- quadrisculpta, **Afroguppya quadrisculpta** (M. Connolly, 1939) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- quadriserata, **Architectonica quadriserata** G.B. Sowerby, 1850 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadriseriata, **Agathotoma quadriseriata** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- quadriseriata, Pachymelania quadriseriata (J.E. Gray, 1831) - syn of: **Pachymelania fusca quadriseriata** (J.E. Gray, 1831) - (THIARIDAE)
- quadriseriata, **Pachymelania fusca quadriseriata** (J.E. Gray, 1831) - (THIARIDAE)
- quadriseriatum, Pseudomalaxis quadriseriatum G.B. I Sowerby, 1850 - syn of: **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- quadriserrata, **Glyptospira quadriserrata** Batten, 1995 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrispinosum, **Siphopteron quadrispinosum** T.M. Gosliner, 1989 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- quadrispinosus, **Pseudoxybeloceras quadrispinosus** (Jimbo, 1894 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrispiralis, **Socienna quadrispiralis** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- quadrispiralis, **Etremopsis quadrispiralis** Powell, 1942 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrispiralis, Strioterebrum quadrispiralis N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Euterebra angelli** (J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1984) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- quadrisulcata, **Bucaniella quadrisulcata** Reed, 1921 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrisulcata, **Eunema quadrisulcata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrisulcata, **Divalinga quadrisulcata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- quadrisulcata, Lucina quadrisulcata D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Divalinga quadrisulcata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- quadrisulcata, Perna quadrisulcata H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † - syn of: **Isognomon**

maxillata (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- quadrisulcata, **Isognomon quadrisulcata** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrisulcatus, **Cadulus quadrisulcatus** (W.H. Dall) - (GADILIDAE)
- quadrisulcatus, **Protetragonites quadrisulcatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadritaeniatus, **Drymaeus farrisi quadritaeniatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- quadrituberculatum, **Epicheloniceras quadrituberculatum** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadriturritus, **Cadulus quadriturritus** Meyer, 1886 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrivittata, Helix quadrivittata J.G. Hidalgo, 1869 - syn of: **Solaropsis quadrivittata** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869) - (HELICIDAE)
- quadrivittata, **Solaropsis quadrivittata** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1869) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- quadrivittata, **Turritella quadrivittata** Phillips, 1829 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrivolvis, **Chloritis quadrivolvis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- quadrivolvis, **Straparollus quadrivolvis** J.W. Hall, 1856 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrivolvis, Helix quadrivolvis E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: **Chloritis quadrivolvis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865) - (HELICIDAE)
- quadrizonalis, Parapholas quadrizonalis G.B. II Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Parapholas quadrizonata** (L. Spengler, 1792) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- quadrizonalis, **Dictyoptychus quadrizonalis** Özer, 2003 † - (TRECHMANNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrizonata, **Parapholas quadrizonata** (L. Spengler, 1792) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Quadrochites**, Genus **Quadrochites** Qian & al., 1979 † (SACHITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrogonus, **Lopochites quadrogonus** Z.X. Qian, 1984 † - (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrostrata, **Bathyneaera quadrostrata** (J. Poutiers, 1984) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Quadrostrea**, Genus **Quadrostrea** Vialov, 1936 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quadrotheca**, Genus **Quadrotheca** Sysoev , 1958 † (ORTHOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrula, **Modiomorpha quadrula** J.W. Hall, 1885 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrula, **Ocenebra quadrula** É.A. Benoist, 1880 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadrula, Musculus quadrula A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Musculus cupreus** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Quadrula**, Genus **Quadrula** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- quadrula, **Quadrula quadrula** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- quadrula bullocki, Quadrula quadrula bullocki H.B. Baker, 1928 - syn of: **Quadrula quadrula** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- quadrula contraryensis, Quadrula quadrula contraryensis W.I. Utterback, 1915 - syn of: **Quadrula quadrula** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Quadrulata**, syn of: Genus **Elephantulum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (CAECIDAE)
- quadrulateris, **Beichuania quadrulateris** H.X. Liu & Gu, 1988 † - (BEICHUANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadruplator, **Turbonilla quadruplator** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quadruplex, **Belomitra quadruplex** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- quadruplex, Clionella quadruplex R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- quadruplex, Pleurotoma quadruplex R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- quadruplex conspicienda, **Belomitra quadruplex conspicienda** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- quadruplex delicatulina, **Belomitra quadruplex delicatulina** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- quadruplex lyrata, **Belomitra quadruplex lyrata** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- quadruplex minor, Clionella quadruplex minor É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- quadruplex spelta, **Belomitra quadruplex spelta** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- quaelibet, **Syrnola quaelibet** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- quaelpartensis, **Platyrhaphe minutus quaelpartensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- quaeritus, **Solecurtus quaeritus** M. Huber, 2010 - (SOLECURTIDAE)

- quaesita, **Euhadra quaesita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1847) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- quaesita, Costellaria quaesita J.C. Melvill, 1925 - syn of: **Vexillum turriger** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- quaesita, **Helix quaesita** G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- quaesita, Cymbiola quaesita T. Iredale, 1956 - syn of: **Cymbiola flavicans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- quaesita heguraensis, **Euhadra quaesita heguraensis** J.T. Kuroda & N. Tan, 1936 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- quaesita montium, **Euhadra quaesita montium** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- quaesita perryi, **Euhadra quaesita perryi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1851) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Quaesithyria**, syn of: Genus **Cucumerunio** T. Iredale, 1934 (HYRIIDAE)
- quaestio, Testudovolva quaestio C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Testudovolva intricata** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- **Quaestiplax**, Genus **Quaestiplax** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1929 (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- quaestor, Conus quaestor J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Trovaoconus venulatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- quaestuosa, **Turbonilla quaestuosa** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- quaga turrita, Zebra quaga turrita H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Orthalicus quagus** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- quagga, Siphocypraea quagga Schilder, 1939 † - syn of: **Muracypraea henekeni** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1849 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quagga turrita, Zebra quagga turrita H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Orthalicus maclurae** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- quaggiothei, **Lupunovula quaggiothei** L. Dolin & J.M. Pacaud, 2009 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quaggiottoi, **Joculator quaggiottoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- quaggiottoi, **Luponovula quaggiottoi** L. Dolin & J.M. Pacaud, 2009 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quaggiottoi, **Terebellomimus quaggiottoi** J.M. Pacaud, 2008 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quaggiottoi, **Eovoluta quaggiottoi** J.M. Pacaud, 2016 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quagus, **Orthalicus quagus** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- qualis, **Exiligada qualis** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- qualteriata, **Pararaphistoma qualteriata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qualteriata, Raphistoma qualteriata von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Pararaphistoma qualteriata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qualteriatum, Raphistoma qualteriatum von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Pararaphistoma qualteriata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qualum, **Munditiella qualum** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (SKENEIDAE)
- quandumpulchellus, **Fusinus pulchellus quandumpulchellus** M.A. Snyder, 2000 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- quangae, **Pyrgiscus quangae** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- quangdeense, **Lopingoceras quangdeense** Shimanskiy 1962 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quangtriensis, **Sulcospira quangtriensis** F. Köhler, M. Holford, V.T. Do & T.H. Ho, 2009 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- quangxiensis, **Jedria quangxiensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quangxiensis, **Trachyspira quangxiensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quantilla, **Afriscrobs quantilla** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- quantilla, Eulima quantilla W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Curveulima icafra** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)
- quantilla, Limopsis quantilla W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Limopsilla pumilio** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- quantilla, Solariella quantilla W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Afriscrobs quantilla** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- quantillum, **Homalopoma quantillum** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- quantillum carmineum, **Homalopoma quantillum carmineum** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- quantillus, Nassarius quantillus A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Nassarius quantulus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- quantoana, **Tomopleura quantoana** M. Yokoyama, 1920 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quantoana, **Parthenina quantoana** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- quantoensis, **Lima quantoensis** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (LIMIDAE)
- quantoensis, **Siogamaia quantoensis** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- quantoensis profunda, **Lima quantoensis profunda** H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (LIMIDAE)
- **Quantula**, Genus **Quantula** F.C. Baker, 1941 (DYAKIIDAE)
- quantula, Nassa quantula A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Nassarius quantulus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- quantula, **Raphitoma quantula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1889 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quantula, **Truncatellina quantula** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1893) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Quantulopinna**, Genus **Quantulopinna** T. Iredale, 1939 (PINNIDAE)
- quantulus, **Nassarius quantulus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- quanzae, **Galatea quanzae** (De Brito Capello, 1878) - (DONACIDAE)
- quarantellii, **Rissoa quarantellii** M.M. Brunetti & G. Vecchi, 2005 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quarispinosa, **Coelacanthia quarispinosa** N.I. Andrusov, 1890 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quarki, **Mesocoelia quarki** Tassell, 1982 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quarkia**, Genus **Quarkia** M.J. Faber, 2009 (RISSOIDAE)
- quarlesi, **Chesaclava quarlesi** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quarta, **Tournouerina quarta** Schlickum, 1977 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quarta, **Nesiodostomia quarta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- quartus, **Anabathron quartus** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quartzitica, **Cyrtodonta quartzitica** Frech, 1891 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quarunensis, **Bernaya quarunensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quasianthraconauta**, Genus **Quasianthraconauta** Betekhtina, 1988 † (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quasicapillaria, **Dictyotomaria quasicapillaria** Rollins, 1975 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quasiconus**, Genus **Quasiconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- **Quasicorambe**, syn of: Genus **Corambe** L.S.R. Bergh, 1869 (CORAMBIDAE)
- **Quasicravenoceras**, Genus **Quasicravenoceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quasicylindrica, **Pyrgulina quasicylindrica** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- quasilaevis, **Metula quasilaevis** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quasilla, **Nipponaphera quasilla** (R.E. Petit, 1987) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- quasilla, Cancellaria quasilla R.E. Petit, 1987 - syn of: **Nipponaphera quasilla** (R.E. Petit, 1987) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- quasillus, Costellaria quasillus T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Vexillum obeliscus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- quasillus, **Rissoina quasillus** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Quasilucina**, syn of: Genus **Linga** A. De Gregorio, 1884 (LUCINIDAE)
- quasimacoma, **Moerella quasimacoma** C.J.S. Hickman, 2015 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quasimagnificus, Conus quasimagnificus A.J. Da Motta, 1982 - syn of: **Darioconus pennaceus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- quasimagus, **Pionoconus quasimagus** L. Bozzetti, 2016 - (CONIDAE)
- quasimodo, **Rissoina quasimodo** M.J. Faber, 2013 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- quasimodoides, **Sinum quasimodoides** R.N. Kilburn, 1976 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Quasintoceras**, Genus **Quasintoceras** Kuzina, 1974 † (INTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quasinuda, **Homalopoma quasinuda** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quasirectum, **Rizoceras quasirectum** Barrande † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quasisimnia**, Genus **Quasisimnia** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 (OVULIDAE)
- **Quasisinuites**, Genus **Quasisinuites** Horný , 1997 † (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quassisipho**, Genus **Quassisipho** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- quatericingulata, **Paracingulina quatericingulata** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- quaternatum, **Hispanipoma quaternatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck) - (POMATIIDAE)
- quaternatum cabaretense, **Hispanipoma quaternatum cabaretense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- quaternatum charmettense, **Hispanipoma quaternatum charmettense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- quaternatum dentilobatum, **Hispanipoma quaternatum dentilobatum** (C.D. Weinland) - (POMATIIDAE)
- quaternatum monticolum, **Hispanipoma quaternatum monticolum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)

- quaternatum nodulatum, Hispanipoma quaternatum nodulatum F. Poey, 1851 - syn of: **Rhytidopoma nodulatum** (F. Poey, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- quaterstriata, **Clathropsis quaterstriata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- quatrefagesi, **Facelina quatrefagesi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1888 - (FACELINIDAE)
- quatrefortis, **Gibberula quatrefortis** T. McCleery, 2008 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- quatsinoensis, **Ascetoaxinus quatsinoensis** P.G. Oliver & M.A. Frey, 2014 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- quayensis, **Plicatula quayensis** B.S. Kues, 1997 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quaylei, **Lyonsiella quaylei** F.R. Bernard, 1969 - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- quaylei, Simnia quaylei Loewe, 1935 - syn of: **Simnia arcuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- qubuensis, **Astartella qubuensis** C. Chen, 1982 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qubuergaensis, **Callistadia qubuergaensis** Pan & S. Shen, 2008 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quebecense, **Apsidoceras quebecense** Flower, 1952 † - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quebecensis, **Floripatella quebecensis** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quebecensis, **Paleuphemites quebecensis** (A.H. Clarke, 1908 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quebecensis, **Ecculiomphalus quebecensis** Billings, 1865 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quebecoceras**, Genus **Quebecoceras** Foerste, 1925 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quebradillensis, Chione quebradillensis C.J. Maury, 1920 - syn of: **Chione cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Quechua**, Subgenus **Thaumastus (Quechua)** H. Strebel, 1910 (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- quechuarum, **Vermiculatus quechuarum** (A.J. Crawford, 1939) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- queenii, **Scalaria queenii** Gardner † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- queenslandica, **Zemacies queenslandica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1969) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Parastrophia queenslandica** (T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (CAECIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Liolophura gaimardi queenslandica** H.M.D. de Blainville - (CHITONIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Austrasiatica hirasei queenslandica** (F.A. Schilder, 1966) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Euciroa queenslandica** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997 - (EUCIROIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Glycymeris queenslandica** C. Hedley, 1906 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Harpa queenslandica** D.P. Berschauer & E.J. Petuch, 2016 - (HARPIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Pseudomyona queenslandica** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- queenslandica, **Pleuropoma queenslandica** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (HELICINIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Auricorona queenslandica** R.E. Golding, 2014 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Mactra queenslandica** Smith, 1914 - (MACTRIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Austroginella queenslandica** C.F. Laseron, 1957 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Specula queenslandica** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- queenslandica, Oliva queenslandica E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva brettinghami queenslandica** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Oliva brettinghami queenslandica** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- queenslandica, Oriocrassatella queenslandica Reed, 1932 † - syn of: **Oriocrassatella lapidaria** Reed, 1932 † - (ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- queenslandica, **Cuspivolva queenslandica** (C.N. Cate, 1974) - (OVULIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Turbonilla queenslandica** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Glyphostomoides queenslandica** (T. Shuto, 1983) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Merelina queenslandica** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (RISSOIDAE)
- queenslandica, Rissoina queenslandica C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Rissoina ambigua** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- queenslandica, Nausitora queenslandica T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Nausitora dunlopei** (B.H. Wright, 1864) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Ripalania queenslandica** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (THIARIDAE)
- queenslandica, Thiara queenslandica E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Ripalania queenslandica** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (THIARIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Sphenotrigonia queenslandica** Skwarko, 1981 † - (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- queenslandica, **Mastonia queenslandica** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Lophiotoma indica queenslandica** B.M. Olivera, 2004 - (TURRIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Gomphina queenslandica** (M. Huber, 2010) - (VENERIDAE)
- queenslandica, **Dosinia queenslandica** J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992 - (VENERIDAE)
- queenslandicum, Sphaerium queenslandicum E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Pisidium tasmanicum** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- queenslandicus, **Paranorites queenslandicus** Runnegar, 1969 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- queenslandicus, **Chlupacispira queenslandicus** Cook & Camilleri 1997 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- queenslandicus, **Murex queenslandicus** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- queenslandicus, **Murexsul queenslandicus** R. Houart, 2004 - (MURICIDAE)
- queenslandicus, **Decorochilina queenslandicus** (Cook & Camilleri, 1997 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- queenslandicus, **Pitar queenslandicus** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997 - (VENERIDAE)
- queenslandis, **Kioconus queenslandis** (A.J. Da Motta, 1984) - (CONIDAE)
- queenslandis, Murex queenslandis W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988 - syn of: **Murex queenslandicus** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- queenslandis, Leucosyrinx queenslandis A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - syn of: **Zemacies queenslandica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1969) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- queenslandis, Turris queenslandis A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - syn of: **Zemacies queenslandica** (A.W.B. Powell, 1969) - (TURRIDAE)
- queerlingensis, **Baylea queerlingensis** Wang, 1982 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- queirosi, **Bathycadulus queirosi** V. Scarabino, C.H. Caetano & A. Carranza, 2011 - (GADILIDAE)
- queketti, **Buccinulum queketti** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- queketti, **Rhombiconus imperialis queketti** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (CONIDAE)
- queketti, **Glycymeris queketti** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- queketti, **Haliotis queketti** E.A. Smith, 1910 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- queketti, **Natica queketti** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (NATICIDAE)
- queketti, Heterodonax queketti G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Heterodonax ludwigii** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- queketti, Tellina queketti G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Heterodonax ludwigii** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TELLINIDAE)
- queketti, **Callipara queketti** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- queketti, Lyria queketti E.A. Smith, 1901 - syn of: **Callipara queketti** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- queketti, Voluta queketti E.A. Smith, 1901 - syn of: **Callipara queketti** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- queketti parkrynieensis, **Callipara queketti parkrynieensis** S.G. Veldsman, 2012 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- queketti radiata, Heterodonax queketti radiata G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Heterodonax ludwigii** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- queketti radiata, Tellina queketti radiata G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Heterodonax ludwigii** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TELLINIDAE)
- quekettiana, **Natalina quekettiana** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1893) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- quelimanense, **Prunum quelimanense** L. Bozzetti, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- quelleneci, Anodonta quelleneci H. Drouët, 1892 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- quellenneci, Anodonta quellenneci H. Drouët, 1892 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- quelpartensis, **Aegista quelpartensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- quelpartensis, **Cyclotus quelpartensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- quelpartensis, **Helicarion quelpartensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1902 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- quelquejeui, **Gassendiceras quelquejeui** J.J. Bert, Delanoy & Bersac, 2006 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quemadensis, **Austroimbricaria quemadensis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quemadensis, Antimelatoma quemadensis H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † - syn of: **Austroimbricaria quemadensis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quemadensis, **Terebra quemadensis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- quemadensis, **Miomelon quemadensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1987 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quemadica, **Mitra quemadica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quemadosensis, **Antillipecten quemadosensis** Waller, 2011 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quemeneri, **Persicula quemeneri** T. Cossignani, 2001 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Quemocuomegalodon**, Genus **Quemocuomegalodon** Yao & al., 2003 † (MEGALODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quena, **Saloceras quena** Cichowolski & al., 2015 † - (EOTHINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quendreda**, syn of: Subgenus **Mytilus (Dacrydium)** O.M. Torell, 1859 (MYTILIDAE)
- quennelli, **Austromitra quennelli** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quennelli, **Myophorella quennelli** Cox, 1965 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quennelli, **Stiracolpus quennelli** (J. Marwick, 1957 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quenstedliceras**, syn of: Genus **Quenstedtoceras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quenstedti, **Terrestrina quenstedti** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quenstedti, **Prorasenia quenstedti** (Schindewolf, 1925 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quenstedti, **Pararasenia quenstedti** Durand, 1933 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quenstedti, **Eubrancoceras quenstedti** Knechtel, 1947 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quenstedti, **Cassis quenstedti** A.H.E. Beyrich † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quenstedti, **Clydonautilus quenstedti** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quenstedti, **Spathicrioceras quenstedti** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quenstedti, Cryptaulax quenstedti Walther, 1951 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax protortile** L.R. Cox, 1965 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quenstedti, **Puzosia quenstedti** (C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1897 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quenstedti, **Didymites quenstedti** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (DIDYMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quenstedti, **Bythiospeum quenstedti** (Wiedersheim, 1873) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- quenstedti, **Inoceramus quenstedti** Pcelincev, 1933 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quenstedti, **Acrocoelites quenstedti** (Oppel, 1856 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quenstedti, Nautilus quenstedti J. Von Hauer, 1849 † - syn of: **Clydonautilus quenstedti** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quenstedti, **Garantiana quenstedti** Wetzel, 1911 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quenstedti, **Platyclymenia quenstedti** Wedekind, 1914 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quenstedti, **Pleurotomaria quenstedti** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quenstedti, Mytiloceramus quenstedti Pcelincev, 1933 † - syn of: **Inoceramus pseudolucifer** Afitsky, 1967 † - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- quenstedti ara, Vitrella quenstedti ara D. Geyer, 1905 - syn of: **Bythiospeum ara** (D. Geyer, 1905) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- quenstedti turbinella, Vitrella quenstedti turbinella D. Geyer, 1905 - syn of: **Bythiospeum turbinellum** (D. Geyer, 1905) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Quenstedtia**, Genus **Quenstedtia** Morris, 1854 † (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quenstedticeras**, syn of: Genus **Quenstedtoceras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quenstedtiforme, **Cadoceras quenstedtiforme** Mitta & al., 2015 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **QUENSTEDTIIDAE** Cox, 1929 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quenstedtoceras**, Genus **Quenstedtoceras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quentinensis, Semele quentinensis W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Semele pulchra** I, 1832 - (SEMELIDAE)
- quentinensis, Semele quentinensis W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Semele pulchra** I, 1832 - (SEMELIDAE)
- quentinensis, Thracia quentinensis W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: **Thracia curta** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (THRACIIDAE)
- quentinensis, **Cryptogemma quentinensis** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (TURRIDAE)
- quentini, **Chlamydarion quentini** B. Verdcourt, 2004 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- quequensis, **Calliostoma militaris quequensis** A. Carcelles, 1944 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Querandigonia**, Genus **Querandigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2016 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- querandina, Turbonilla querandina H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - syn of: **Turbonilla uruguayensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- quercina, Pomacea quercina J.B. von Spix, 1827 - syn of: **Pomacea urceus yatesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- quercina, Bursa quercina O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Bursa scrobilator** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- quercina, **Chloritis quercina** L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- quercina, **Hyotissa quercina** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- quercina, Nassa quercina F.P. Marrat, 1877 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quercina, Ostrea quercina G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Hyotissa quercina** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- quercina hombroni, **Chloritis quercina hombroni** L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- quercinensis, **Cylichna quercinensis** (W.H. Dall †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- querciniformis, **Conus querciniformis** Martin, 1884 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quercinus, **Onithochiton quercinus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (CHITONIDAE)
- quercinus, **Calamiconus quercinus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- quercinus, Conus quercinus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Calamiconus quercinus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- quercinus albus, Conus quercinus albus H.O.N. Shaw, 1915 - syn of: **Calamiconus quercinus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- quercinus ponderosus, Conus quercinus ponderosus G.B. III Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Calamiconus quercinus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- quercollis, Fusus quercollis G.F. Harris, 1896 † - syn of: **Fulgurofusus quercollis** (G.F. Harris, 1896 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quercollis, **Saccella quercollis** (G.F. Harris, 1896 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quercollis, **Fulgurofusus quercollis** (G.F. Harris, 1896 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quercus, **Mygallia quercus** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quereilhaci, **Pseudoshasticrioceras quereilhaci** J.J. Bert, Delanoy & Bersac, 2006 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- querenda, Cyclotropis querenda J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Beraunia querenda** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- querenda, **Beraunia querenda** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- queretana, **Jalpania queretana** Alencaster & Aguilar-Perez, 1995 † - (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- queretaroana, **Humboldtiana queretaroana** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- queretaroensis, **Holospira queretaroensis** (P. Bartsch, 1945) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- querida, **Lucina querida** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Queridomus**, syn of: Subgenus **Therasia (Phenacohelix)** H.H. Suter, 1892 (CHAROPIDAE)
- queritor, **Melanochlamys queritor** (R.F. Burn, 1957) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- queritor, Aglaja queritor R.F. Burn, 1957 - syn of: **Melanochlamys queritor** (R.F. Burn, 1957) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- querna, **Anacithara querna** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- queroensis, **Parabalea latestriata queroensis** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- quersolina, Oliva quersolina P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Americoliva reticularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- querzolai, **Synthopsis querzolai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- quesadai, **Opisthosiphon quesadai** C.G. Aguayo, 1932 - (POMATIIDAE)
- quesadai, **Turbonilla quesadai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- quesadai pujalsi, **Opisthosiphon quesadai pujalsi** C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (POMATIIDAE)
- quesita, Euhadra quesita G.P. Deshayes, 1847 - syn of: **Euhadra quaesita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1847) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- questieri, **Placostylus questieri** (J. Gassies, 1870) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- questieri, **Eucithara questieri** (S.M. Souverbie, 1872) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Questimya**, syn of: Genus **Poromya** E. Forbes, 1844 (POROMYIDAE)
- questroana, **Amplirhagada questroana** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- quettensis, **Myurella quettensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- queyrasiana, Andraea queyrasiana G. Coutagne, 1886 - syn of: **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 -

(CLAUSILIIDAE)

- queyrasiana, Helix queyrasiana É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum repellini** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- quiba, Yoldia quiba A.A. Olsson, 1942 - syn of: **Orthoyoldia panamensis** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Quibulla**, syn of: Genus **Bulla** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (BULLIDAE)
- **Quickella**, Genus **Quickella** O. Böttger, 1939 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Quickia**, Genus **Quickia** N.H. Odhner, 1950 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- quidest, Calyptraphorus quidest A. De Gregorio, 1890 † - syn of: **Calyptraphorus velatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quidnipagus**, Subgenus **Quadrans (Quidnipagus)** T. Iredale, 1929 (TELLINIDAE)
- quieta, **Acamptogenotia quieta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quietum, Ukhtoceras quietum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Ukhtoceras uchtense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- quignonesi, **Melaniella quignonesi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- quignonesi, **Limadora garciana quignonesi** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- quignonesi, **Chondropoma ernesti quignonesi** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Quijote**, Genus **Quijote** Ortea, Moro & Bacallado, 2016 (QUIJOTIDAE)
- **QUIJOTIDAE** Ortea, Moro & Bacallado, 2016 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-PLEUROBRANCHOMORPHA [Order]-PLEUROBRANCHOIDEA [Superfamily])
- quilla, Parahoplites quilla Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - syn of: **Neodeshayesites umbilicostatus** (P.H. Scott, 1940 †) - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quilla, **Odostomia quilla** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- quillensis, **Glyphyalus quillensis** De Winter, van Leeuwen & Hovestadt, 2016 - (ZONITIDAE)
- quillingi, **Jouannetia quillingi** H. Turner, 1955 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- quilonense, **Cardium quilonense** A. Dey, 1961 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quilonense, **Bittium quilonense** A. Dey, 1961 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quilonensis, **Anadara quilonensis** A. Dey, 1961 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quilonensis, **Barbatia quilonensis** A. Dey, 1961 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quilonensis, **Glans quilonensis** A. Dey, 1961 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quilonensis, Semicassis quilonensis A. Dey, 1961 - syn of: **Semicassis bisulcata** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CASSIDAE)
- quilonensis, **Leptoconus quilonensis** A. Dey, 1961 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quilonensis, Cribrarula quilonensis F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Macrocypraea cervus** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- quilonensis, **Glycymeris quilonensis** A. Dey, 1961 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quilonensis, **Oniscidia quilonensis** A. Dey, 1961 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quilonensis, **Mitra quilonensis** A. Dey, 1961 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quilonensis, **Chlamys quilonensis** A. Dey, 1961 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quilonensis, **Persististrombus quilonensis** (A. Dey, 1961 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quilonensis, **Malea quilonensis** A. Dey, 1961 † - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quilonica, **Dentimargo quilonica** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- quilonica, **Ocenebra quilonica** A. Dey, 1961 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quilonica, **Menesthella quilonica** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quilonica, **Megastomia quilonica** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quilonica, **Ringicula quilonica** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quilonica, **Lophiotoma quilonica** A. Dey, 1961 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quilonicus, **Fusinus quilonicus** A. Dey, 1961 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quimalea**, syn of: Genus **Malea** A. Valenciennes, 1883 (TONNIDAE)
- quimperiana, **Elona quimperiana** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1821) - (ELONIDAE)
- quimplex, **Pyrgula quimplex** Schütt, 1991 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinaria, **Exelissa quinaria** (Trautschold, 1866 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- quinarium, **Nemocardium quinarium** J. Marwick, 1944 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinarium, Cerithium quinarium Trautschold, 1866 † - syn of: **Exelissa quinaria** (Trautschold, 1866 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quincarinata, **Costigervillia quincarinata** Fischer, 1969 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quincarinata, **Dorymenia quincarinata** (W.F. Ponder, 1970) - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- quincuncialis, **Technophorus quincuncialis** (Foerste, 1914 †) - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quincuncina**, syn of: Genus **Fusconaia** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- quincunx, **Acanthochitona quincunx** E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- quincunx, **Stephopoma quincunx** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (VERMETIDAE)
- quindecimcostata, Epitonium quindecimcostata O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium albidum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- quinindensis, **Pomacea quinindensis** (K. Miller, 1879) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- quinindensis, Effusa quinindensis K. Miller, 1879 - syn of: **Pomacea quinindensis** (K. Miller, 1879) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- quinita, **Rissoina quinita** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- quinlanensis, **Bathytormus quinlanensis** (Stephenson 1941) † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinni, **Pseudopronorites quinni** (W.J. Gordon, 1968 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quinnia**, Genus **Quinnia** B.A. Marshall, 1988 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Quinnites**, Genus **Quinnites** Manger & Saunders, 1980 † (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinonesi, **Coryda alauda quinonesi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1950 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- quinonesi, Melaniella quinonesi C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - syn of: **Melaniella quignonesi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- quinquagenarium, Goniatites quinquagenarium Hoeck, 1929 † - syn of: **Goniatites sphaericostriatus** Bisat, 1924 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquangulare, Dentalium quinquangulare E. Forbes, 1843 - syn of: **Entalina tetragona quinquangularis** (E. Forbes, 1843) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- quinquangulare, Siphonodentalium quinquangulare E. Forbes, 1843 - syn of: **Entalina tetragona quinquangularis** (E. Forbes, 1843) - (GADILIDAE)
- quinquangularis, **Entalina tetragona quinquangularis** (E. Forbes, 1843) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- quinquecarina, **Donaldina quinquecarina** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquecarinatum, **Cyclostrema quinquecarinatum** J.C. Melvill, 1906 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- quinquecincta, **Ophiodermella inermis quinquecincta** (J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- quinquecincta, **Rhabdostropha quinquecincta** (Kjerulf, 1865 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquecincta, **Ividella quinquecincta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- quinquecincta, Odostomia quinquecincta (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - syn of: **Ividella quinquecincta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- quinquecinctus, **Spiranodus quinquecinctus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquecinctus, **Circulus quinquecinctus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquecinctus, **Valfinia quinquecinctus** (Zieten, 1832 †) - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquecinctus, Didymodon quinquecinctus Zieten, 1832 † - syn of: **Valfinia quinquecinctus** (Zieten, 1832 †) - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquecostata, **Callispira quinquecostata** R.N. Nelson, 1947 † - (ACANTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquecostata, **Stegocoelia quinquecostata** (Yin, 1932 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquecostata, Ectomaria quinquecostata Yin, 1932 † - syn of: **Stegocoelia quinquecostata** (Yin, 1932 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquecostata, Nassa quinquecostata F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Phrontis alba** (T. Say, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- quinquecostata, **Parvulatopsis quinquecostata** J. Gründel, Keupp & H.G. Lang, 2015 † - (PARVULATOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquecostata, **Neitheops quinquecostata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquecostatum, **Granocardium quinquecostatum** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquecostatus, **Pyrazopsis quinquecostatus** (Egojan, 1955 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- quinquecostatus, **Fusus quinquecostatus** Seeley † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquecostatus, **Stutchburia quinquecostatus** (Johnston, 1887 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquecostatus, **Cornellites quinquecostatus** Eichele, 2014 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquedens, Ovatella quinquedens T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- quinquedentata, **Chondrula quinquedentata** E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - (ENIDAE)
- quinquedentata, Vertigo quinquedentata S.E. Studer, 1820 - syn of: **Isthmia pygmaea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- quinquedentata pelagosana, **Chondrula quinquedentata pelagosana** (R. Sturany, 1901) - (ENIDAE)
- quinquedentatus, Solatopupa quinquedentatus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- quinquefasciata, **Erronea caurica quinquefasciata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- quinquefasciata nabequensis, **Erronea caurica quinquefasciata nabequensis** (E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2000) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- quinquefasciatum, Pomatias quinquefasciatum C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Parachondria columna** (W. Wood, 1828) - (POMATIIDAE)
- quinquelamellata, Solatopupa quinquelamellata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- quinquelineata, Phyllidia quinquelineata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1816 - syn of: **Phyllidia varicosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- quinquelirata, **Rydleya quinquelirata** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- quinquelirata, Philalanka quinquelirata G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914 - syn of: **Philalanka quinquilirata** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- quinquelirata, **Mathilda quinquelirata** J.T. Kuroda, 1958 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- quinquelites, **Hemithecella quinquelites** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquelobata, **Pteropurpura quinquelobata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1879) - (MURICIDAE)
- quinquelobata, Poropteron quinquelobata F.Jr. Lorenz, 1990 - syn of: **Pteropurpura quinquelobata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1879) - (MURICIDAE)
- quinquenodosus, **Texanites quinquenodosus** (Redtenbacher, 1837 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquepilia, **Tubercliopsis quinquepilia** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- quinqueplicata, Gibberula quinqueplicata C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Gibberula agapeta** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- quinqueplicata, Cryptospira quinqueplicata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Cryptospira ventricosa** (Fischer de Waldheim, 1807) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- quinqueplicata, Marginella quinqueplicata C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Gibberula agapeta** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- quinqueplicata, Marginella quinqueplicata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Cryptospira ventricosa** (Fischer de Waldheim, 1807) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- quinqueplicata, **Plicatula quinqueplicata** Martin, 1883 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquerugata, **Glycymeris quinquerugata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquestriatum, **Cyclostrema quinquestriatum** Melvill, 1912 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- quinquestriatum, **Vitrinella quinquestriatum** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (TORNIDAE)
- quinquestriatus, **Jeanthieuloyites quinquestriatus** (Besairie, 1936 †) - (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquiconstata, **Costatoria quinquiconstata** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1968 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinquifasciata, Parachondria quinquifasciata C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Parachondria columna** (W. Wood, 1828) - (POMATIIDAE)
- quinquilirata, **Philalanka quinquilirata** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- quinquisulcosa, Adelphotectonica quinquisulcosa J.T. Kuroda, 1973 - syn of: **Adelphotectonica kuroharai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- quinquivalvis, Chiton quinquivalvis T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHITONIDAE)

- quinta, **Setobaudinia quinta** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- quinta, Nesiodostomia quinta H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - syn of: **Nesiodostomia tertia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- quintalae, **Helicarion quintalae** J.C. Cox, 1870 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- quintali, **Palaina quintali** T. Iredale, 1945 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- quintali, **Punctum quintali** T. Iredale, 1945 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Quintalia**, Genus **Quintalia** H.B. Preston, 1913 (EUCONULIDAE)
- quintalia, **Christianoconcha quintalia** T. Iredale, 1945 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- quintanai, **Bithynia quintanai** P. Glöer & J. Beckmann, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- quintanai, **Turbonilla quintanai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- quintanense, **Opisthosiphon subobtectum quintanense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- quinteni, **Clavatula quinteni** F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2006 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- quintense, **Loxo quintense** L.R. Saul, 1993 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quinteroi, **Prunum quinteroi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- quinti, **Opisthosiphon quinti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- quinti petri, **Opisthosiphon quinti petri** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1945 - (POMATIIDAE)
- quintilia, Columbella quintilia P.L. Duclos, 1848 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- quintilia, Nitidella quintilia P.L. Duclos, 1848 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- quintinensis, Crassinella quintinensis G.E. Manger, 1934 - syn of: **Crassinella pacifica** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- quintucoensis, **Mulletia quintucoensis** (Weaver 1931) † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- quintucoensis, **Aphrodina quintucoensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1931 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quintuplex, **Plagiostropha quintuplex** J.C. Melvill, 1927 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- quinza, **Philinopsis quinza** (Ev. Marcus, 1979) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- quinzii, Corbicula quinzii M. Connolly, 1939 - syn of: **Corbicula africana** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CYRENIDAE)
- quinzioi, **Xymenella quinzioi** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quipua, **Chlorostoma quipua** DeVries, 2007 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quiquandoni, **Graphiconus quiquandoni** (F.Jr. Lorenz & J.P. Barbier, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- quiquandoni, Conus quiquandoni F.Jr. Lorenz & J.P. Barbier, 2008 - syn of: **Graphiconus quiquandoni** (F.Jr. Lorenz & J.P. Barbier, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- quiquandoni, **Epitonium quiquandoni** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- quiquandoni, **Cryptospira immersa quiquandoni** T. Cossignani, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Quirella**, Genus **Quirella** C.F. Laseron, 1959 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- quirica, Nucula quirica W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Ennucula tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Quiricobelus**, Genus **Quiricobelus** Combemorel & Mariotti, 1986 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- quirihorai, **Bursa quirihorai** A.G. Beu, 1987 - (BURSIDAE)
- quirindi, **Sphaerium quirindi** A. Korniushin, 2000 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- quirindus, Xymene quirindus T. Iredale, 1915 - syn of: **Axymene traversi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (MURICIDAE)
- quiringi, **Platyclymenia quiringi** J. Müller, 1956 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quirinii, **Wortheniopsis quirinii** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (PLETHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quiriquinae, **Crucibulum quiriquinae** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- quiriquinensis, **Hoploscaphites quiriquinensis** R.O. Wilckens, 1904 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quirites, Hyotissa quirites T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Parahyotissa imbricata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- **Quiros**, Genus **Quiros** Solem, 1959 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- quirosana, **Chama quirosana** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quirosana, **Dorsina quirosana** (F. Hodson, 1931 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quirosana, **Caryocorbula quirosana** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quirosana, **Mactra quirosana** F. Hodson, 1931 - (MACTRIDAE)

- quirosana, **Ziba quirosana** (F. Hodson, 1931 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quirosana, Semele quirosana F. Hodson, 1931 † - syn of: **Semele chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quirosana, **Moerella quirosana** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quirosanum, **Sinum quirosanum** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quirosanus, **Pitar quirosanus** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quirosella**, Genus **Quirosella** W.J. Clench, 1958 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Quirosena**, Genus **Quirosena** T. Iredale, 1941 (CAMAENIDAE)
- quirosense, **Prunum quirosense** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quirosense, Vasum quirosense F. Hodson, 1931 † - syn of: **Vasum haitensis** Sowerby, 1850 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quirosensis, **Liromissus quirosensis** (Hodson 1927) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- quirosensis, **Murex quirosensis** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quirosensis, **Lirophora quirosensis** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quirozi, **Streptostyla irrigua quirozi** H. Strebel, 1877 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- quisqualis, **Leptadrillia quisqualis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- quisqualis, Cymatosyrinx quisqualis R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Leptadrillia quisqualis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- quisqualis, Splendrillia quisqualis J.W. Brazier, 1876 - syn of: **Splendrillia candidula** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- quisqualis, Livonia quisqualis T. Iredale, 1957 - syn of: **Livonia roadnightae** (F. McCoy, 1881) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- quisquense, **Chondropoma quisquense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- quisquense sculptior, **Chondropoma quisquense sculptior** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- quisquilia, **Clathurella quisquilia** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- quisquilia, **Pyrula quisquilia** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quisquilia, **Awheaturris quisquilia** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quisquiliae, Xerotricha quisquiliae M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- quisquiliarum, **Setia quisquiliarum** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Quistrachia**, Genus **Quistrachia** T. Iredale, 1939 (CAMAENIDAE)
- quitana, **Cyclinella subquadrata quitana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (VENERIDAE)
- quitanensis, **Adrana quitanensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quitensis, **Naesiotus quitensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- quitensis, **Neocyclotus quitensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- quitensis ambatensis, **Naesiotus quitensis ambatensis** H.A. Rehder, 1940 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- quitensis antisana, **Naesiotus quitensis antisana** H.A. Rehder, 1942 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- quitensis jacksoni, **Naesiotus quitensis jacksoni** H.A. Rehder, 1940 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- quitensis orinus, **Naesiotus quitensis orinus** H.A. Rehder, 1940 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- quitensis rufescens, **Naesiotus quitensis rufescens** J. Germain, 1910 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- quitensis vermiculatus, **Naesiotus quitensis vermiculatus** H.A. Rehder, 1940 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- quitesis costaricensis, Cyclotus quitesis costaricensis E.C. Von Martens, 1876 - syn of: **Incidostoma costaricense** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- quitmanense, **Cerithium quitmanense** Stanton, 1947 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quitmanensis, **Anchura quitmanensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quitmanensis, **Exogyra quitmanensis** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quitmanensis, **Chlamys stantoni quitmanensis** Stanton † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quitmaniceras**, Genus **Quitmaniceras** Powell , 1963 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quitmannites**, Genus **Quitmannites** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- quitobaquitae, **Tryonia quitobaquitae** R. Hershler, 1988 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- quitus, **Polyschides quitus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quixadensis, **Streptartemon quixadensis** (F.C. Baker, 1914) - (STREPTAXIDAE)

- quizhouense, **Sichuanoceras quizhouense** C.K. Chang, 1962 † - (SICHUANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qujianensis, Palaeoneilo qujianensis Zhang, 1977 † - syn of: **Palaeoneilo qujiangensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qujiangensis, **Hunanopecten qujiangensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (HUNANOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qujiangensis, **Palaeoneilo qujiangensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- qujiangensis, **Palaeonucula qujiangensis** Xiong, 1978 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quletum, Elaphoceras quletum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Gonatocyrtoceras guerichi** (E.S. Sobolev, 1912 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quoiecchia**, Genus **Quoiecchia** Crickmay, 1930 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- quoseibii, **Rimella quoseibii** Abbass, 1972 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Quoya**, Genus **Quoya** A. Labbé, 1934 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- quoyana, **Salinator quoyana** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- quoyana, Ampullacera quoyana V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Salinator quoyana** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- quoyana, **Atlanta quoyana** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- quoyana, **Cominella quoyana** (A. Adams, 1855) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- quoyana, Josepha quoyana A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Cominella quoyana** (A. Adams, 1855) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- quoyana, Bulla quoyana W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Bulla gouldiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (BULLIDAE)
- quoyana, Bulla quoyana D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Hydatina physis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- quoyana, **Vanikoro quoyana** (C.B. Adams, 1855) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- quoyana accuminata, **Cominella quoyana accuminata** (F.W. Hutton, 1893) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- quoyana accuminata, Josepha quoyana accuminata F.W. Hutton, 1893 - syn of: **Cominella quoyana accuminata** (F.W. Hutton, 1893) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- quoyana griseicalx, Cominella quoyana griseicalx R.C. Willan, 1978 - syn of: **Cominella griseicalx** R.C. Willan, 1978 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- quoyanus, **Ischnochiton quoyanus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- quoyanus, Haploplax quoyanus K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - syn of: **Ischnochiton quoyanus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- quoyanus, **Perotrochus quoyanus** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1856) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- quoyanus, Tremoctopus quoyanus D'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Tremoctopus violaceus** S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - (TREMOCTOPODIDAE)
- quoyanus insularis, **Perotrochus quoyanus insularis** T.A. Okutani & Y. Goto, 1985 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- **Quoyella**, syn of: Genus **Quoya** A. Labbé, 1934 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- quoygaimardi, **Terebra quoygaimardi** W.O. Cernohorsky & T. Bratcher, 1976 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- quoyi, **Baeolidia quoyi** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1934 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- quoyi, Arca quoyi B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- quoyi, **Bothriembryon quoyi** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- quoyi, **Camaena quoyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- quoyi, Cardita quoyi G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Purpurocardia purpurata quoyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- quoyi, **Purpurocardia purpurata quoyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- quoyi, **Chiton quoyi** G.P. Deshayes in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1836 - (CHITONIDAE)
- quoyi, Zierliana quoyi G.P. Deshayes & H. Milne-Edwards, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum oleaceum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- quoyi, **Pleuroloba quoyi** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- quoyi, Ophicardelus quoyi H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Pleuroloba quoyi** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- quoyi, Oenopota quoyi C. des Moulins, 1842 - syn of: **Oenopota roseus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- quoyi, **Paphies subtriangulata quoyi** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- quoyi, **Paratrophon quoyi** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- quoyi, Striarca quoyi B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NOETIIDAE)

- quoyi, **Epidirona quoyi** (C. des Moulins, 1842) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- quoyi, Cymatiella quoyi L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Cymatiella verrucosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- quoyi, Scyllaea quoyi J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Scyllaea fulva** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- quoyi, **Solecurtus rhombus quoyi** G.P. Deshayes, 1874 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- quoyi, **Laciolina chloroleuca quoyi** (G.B. Sowerby, 1868) - (TELLINIDAE)
- quoyi, Vanikoro quoyi C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Vanikoro cancellatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- quoyi, **Circe quoyi** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- quoyi, **Vermetus quoyi** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (VERMETIDAE)
- quoyi alba, Nassa quoyi alba J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Nassarius margaritifer** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Quoyia**, syn of: Genus **Fissilabia** W. Macgillivray, 1836 (PLANAXIDAE)
- quoyiana, **Vanikoro quoyiana** A. Adams, 1854 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- quoyii, **Atlanta quoyii** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- quoyii, **Buccinum quoyii** L.C. Kiener, 1834 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- quoyii, Buccinum quoyii W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Bullia digitalis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- quoyii, **Bulla quoyii** J.E. Gray, 1843 - (BULLIDAE)
- quoyii, Cerithium quoyii J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Cerithidea quoyii** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- quoyii, Mesodesma quoyii G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Paphies donacina** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- quoyii, Bullia quoyii W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Bullia digitalis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- quoyii, Nassa quoyii J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Nassarius margaritifer** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- quoyii, Nassa quoyii C. Rousseau, 1854 - syn of: **Nassarius margaritifer** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- quoyii, **Cerithidea quoyii** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Quoyola**, syn of: Genus **Coralliophila** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- **Quoyula**, syn of: Genus **Coralliophila** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- ra, **Pseudonautilus ra** Shimansky, 1975 † - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rabalaisi, **Opaliopsis rabalaisi** E.F. Garcia, 2005 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- rabaniana, Nucula rabaniana G. Nevill, 1871 - syn of: **Nucula mitralis** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (NUCULIDAE)
- rabassin, Octopus rabassin A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- rabaulensis, **Erronea rabaulensis** F.A. Schilder, 1964 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rabdotacona, **Eumetadrillia rabdotacona** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rabdotum, **Strioterebrum rabdotum** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rabdotus**, Genus **Rabdotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- rabei, **Palaeohelicina rabei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (HELICINIDAE)
- rabei, **Kranaosphinctes rabei** (M. Collignon, 1959 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rabelli, **Clementia dariena rabelli** C.J. Maury, 1920 - (VENERIDAE)
- rabenjanaharyi, **Australiceras rabenjanaharyi** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rabetensis, **Terebellopsis rabetensis** (Doncieux, 1908 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rabicea**, syn of: Genus **Persicula** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- rabidensis, **Naesiotus rabidensis** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rablensis, **Julica schmidtii rablensis** (H.T. von Gallenstein, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rablensis, **Trigonodus rablensis** (P.V. Gredler, 1862 †) - (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rabongensis, **Hemiplecta rabongensis** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rabongensis, **Japonia rabongensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- rabotense, **Gaudryceras rabotense** S. Raffi & Olivero, 2016 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rabuti, **Drymaeus rabuti** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rac, Mitrella rac P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - syn of: **Mitrella turbita** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rac, Mitrella rac Auct. non P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - syn of: **Mitrella alvarezi** E. Rolán & A.A. Luque, 2002 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- rac, Columbella rac P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - syn of: **Mitrella turbita** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rac, Columbella rac P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - syn of: **Mitrella turbita** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- racamondi, **Moitessieria racamondi** H. Callot-Girardi, 2013 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- raceki, **Loricella raceki** (J.N. Milne, 1963) - (LORICIDAE)
- racemosa, Doriopsilla racemosa A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - syn of: **Doriopsilla pelseneeri** M.P. d'Oliveira, 1895 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- racemosa, **Doto racemosa** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (DOTIDAE)
- racemosa, Eubranchus racemosa J.G. Dalyell, 1853 - syn of: **Eubranchus pallidus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- racemosus, Conus racemosus G.B. III Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Darioconus pennaceus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- rachaelae, **Pandora rachaelae** P.H. Valentich-Scott & C.C. Skoglund, 2010 - (PANDORIDAE)
- rachathaensis, **Kutatissites rachathaensis** Kakabadze, 1977 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rachelae, **Ibycus rachelae** M. Schilthuizen & T.S. Liew, 2008 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rachelae, **Germonea rachelae** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rachelae, **Conasprella rachelae** (E.J. Petuch, 1988) - (CONIDAE)
- rachelae, Kohniconus rachelae (E.J. Petuch, 1988) - syn of: **Conasprella rachelae** (E.J. Petuch, 1988) - (CONIDAE)
- rachelae, Conus rachelae E.J. Petuch, 1988 - syn of: **Conasprella rachelae** (E.J. Petuch, 1988) - (CONIDAE)
- rachelae, **Godiva rachelae** W.B. Rudman, 1980 - (FACELINIDAE)
- rachelae, **Tornus rachelae** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- rachelcarsonae, **Arca rachelcarsonae** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014 - (ARCIDAE)
- rachelcarsonae, **Fulguropsis rachelcarsonae** E.J. Petuch, R.F. Myers & D.P. Berschauer, 2015 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- rachelcarsonae, **Chicoreus rachelcarsonae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (MURICIDAE)
- rachialis, **Turbonilla rachialis** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rachidium, **Orthoceras rachidium** de Koninck, 1863 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rachipteron**, Genus **Rachipteron** F.G. Thompson, 1964 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Rachis**, syn of: Genus **Rhachis** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Rachisellus**, syn of: Genus **Rhachis** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Rachispeculum**, syn of: Genus **Rhachistia** M.T. Connolly, 1925 (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Rachistia**, Genus **Rachistia** A. Franc, 1957 (ENIDAE)
- rachistrophus, **Ceratosphinctes rachistrophus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1872 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rachita**, Genus **Rachita** Criscione & Köhler, 2014 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Rachiteuthis**, Genus **Rachiteuthis** Jattiot & al., 2015 † (PALAEOLOLIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rachitis, **Goniocardium rachitis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rachmaninovi, **Gibberula rachmaninovi** G. Kellner, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- racinense, **Worthenoceras racinense** Foerste, 1934 † - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rackae, **Euxina persica rackae** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- racketti, Fulvia racketti E. Donovan, 1825 - syn of: **Fulvia tenuicostata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDIIDAE)
- racketti, **Gibbula racketti** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- racketti albidoconica, **Gibbula racketti albidoconica** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - (TROCHIDAE)
- rackianus, **Unio rackianus** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- racklaensis, **Acanthotropites racklaensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- racovitzai, **Bythiospeum racovitzai** (J. Germain, 1911) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- racovitzai, Lartetia racovitzai J. Germain, 1911 - syn of: **Bythiospeum racovitzai** (J. Germain, 1911) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- racovitzai, Pecten racovitzai J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - syn of: **Adamussium colbecki** (Smith, 1902) - (PECTINIDAE)
- radapalladis, **Pezzolia radapalladis** M. Bodon & F.L. Giusti, 1986 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- radcliffei, Teredothyra radcliffei P. Bartsch, 1927 - syn of: **Teredothyra smithi** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- radcliffei, Teredo radcliffei P. Bartsch, 1927 - syn of: **Teredothyra smithi** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (TEREDINIDAE)

- raddei, **Caucasica somchetica raddei** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- raddei, **Caucasicola raddei** (W. Kobelt, 1880) - (ENIDAE)
- raddei, **Cecilioides raddei** O. Böttger, 1879 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- raddei, **Pseudamnicola raddei** O. Böttger, 1889 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- raddei, Paralimax raddei H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Eumilax intermittens** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (LIMACIDAE)
- raddei, **Conulopolita raddei** O. Böttger, 1879 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- raddei, **Pisidium raddei** (W. Dybowski, 1902) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- raddei, Eolymnium raddei H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- raddei, Oligolimax raddei O. Böttger, 1889 - syn of: **Phenacolimax annularis** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (VITRINIDAE)
- raddei koutaisiana, Unio raddei koutaisiana W. Kobelt, 1886 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- raddii, **Lunarca raddii** S. Nardini, 1937 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raderi, Oliva raderi E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva vidua raderi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- raderi, **Oliva vidua raderi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- raderi, **Cymatium raderi** A. D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1984 - (RANELLIDAE)
- raderi, **Glyphyalinia raderi** W.H. Dall, 1898 - (ZONITIDAE)
- radesiana, Theba radesiana Mares in J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Radiacmea**, Genus **Radiacmea** T. Iredale, 1915 (LOTTIIDAE)
- radialecostatus, **Aulacosphinctoides radialecostatus** Steiger, 1914 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radialis, **Solatisonax radialis** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- radialis, Heliacus radialis W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Solatisonax radialis** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- radialis, Fusus radialis R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Coluzea radialis** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- radialis, **Limopsis radialis** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- radialis, Monotis radialis von Schlotheim, 1816 † - syn of: **Pseudomonotis speluncaria** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radialis, Pseudomonotis radialis B. Phillips, 1834 † - syn of: **Pseudomonotis speluncaria** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radialis, **Claraia radialis** Leonardi, 1935 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radialis, **Charonia radialis** R. Tate, 1888 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radialis, **Pseudoredonia radialis** T.M. Sànchez, 2006 † - (REDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radialis, **Haidongoconcha radialis** Fang & Cope 2004 † - (REDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radialis, **Scenella radialis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radialis, **Tornoceras radialis** Becker, 1993 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radialis, **Coluzea radialis** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- radianodosus, **Angyomphalus radianodosus** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radians, Anomia radians O.G. Costa, 1844 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- radians, Astarte radians T.A. Conrad, 1845 † - syn of: **Pteromeris perplana** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radians, Trochita radians P.O. Jung, 1969 † - syn of: **Trochita floridana** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radians, Trochita radians J.B.P.A. Lamarck - syn of: **Trochita trochiformis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- radians, Pseudochama radians J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pseudochama cristella radians** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- radians, **Pseudochama cristella radians** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- radians, **Paracostidiscus radians** Busnardo, 2003 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radians, **Cyclophorus turgidus radians** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- radians, Cypraea radians J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Pusula radians** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- radians, **Glycymeris radians** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- radians, **Angyomphalus radians** (de Koninck, 1843 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radians, **Dumortieria radians** (Reinecke, 1818 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- radians, **Lepidozona radians** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- radians, **Preflorianites radians** Chao, 1959 † - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radians, Lucina radians T.A. Conrad, 1841 - syn of: **Callucina keenae** (A.L. Chavan, 1971) - (LUCINIDAE)
- radians, Xenodiscus radians L. Waagen, 1910 † - syn of: **Abichites stoyanowi** (Kiparisova, 1947 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radians, **Rhomboidella radians** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MYTILIDAE)
- radians, Dacrydium radians H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Rhomboidella radians** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MYTILIDAE)
- radians, **Cellana radians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- radians, **Nassarius radians** H.H. Kool & J. Galindo, 2014 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- radians, **Frenamya radians** (W.H. Dall, 1915) - (PANDORIDAE)
- radians, Pandora radians W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Frenamya radians** (W.H. Dall, 1915) - (PANDORIDAE)
- radians, **Aequipecten radians** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radians, Pleurotomaria radians Wissmann, 1841 † - syn of: **Rhaphistomella radians** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radians, **Gyronites radians** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radians, **Rhaphistomella radians** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (RHAPHISTOMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radians, Siphonaria radians H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Siphonaria japonica** (E. Donovan, 1824) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- radians, Spondylus radians J.B.P.A. Lamarck - syn of: **Spondylus nicobaricus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- radians, Strombus radians P.L. Duclos in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Canarium erythrinum** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (STROMBIDAE)
- radians, Canarium radians P.L. Duclos in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Canarium erythrinum** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (STROMBIDAE)
- radians, **Pristipagia radians** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- radians, Tellina radians G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Pristipagia radians** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- radians, Tellinella radians G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Pristipagia radians** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- radians, **Discreliotia radians** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)
- radians, **Discopsis radians** (E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1990) - (TORNIDAE)
- radians, **Pusula radians** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- radians, **Charisma radians** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (TROCHIDAE)
- radians, Trochus radians J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Trochita trochiformis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- radians, **Guildfordia radians** H. Dekker, 2008 - (TURBINIDAE)
- radians decora, **Cellana radians decora** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (NACELLIDAE)
- radians earlii, **Cellana radians earlii** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NACELLIDAE)
- radians metita, **Dumortieria radians metita** (Buckman, 1891 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radians perana, **Cellana radians perana** A.W.B. Powell, 1979 - (NACELLIDAE)
- radiaplicatus, **Pseudotirolites radiaplicatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Partulina radiata** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- radiata, **Achatinella viridans radiata** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- radiata, Acmaea radiata J. Rathke, 1833 - syn of: **Lottia persona** (J. Rathke, 1833) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- radiata, **Ambonychia radiata** J.W. Hall 1847 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Ambonychinia radiata** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Byssopteria radiata** J.W. Hall, 1883 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Placunopsis radiata** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, Placunanomia radiata G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Isomonia umbonata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- radiata, Anomia radiata G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- radiata, Anomia radiata G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Isomonia umbonata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- radiata, Aplysia radiata C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- radiata, Psilaxis radiata E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Psilaxis radiatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- radiata, Philippia radiata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Psilaxis radiatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)

- radiata, Psilaxis radiata T. Kira, 1962 - syn of: **Psilaxis oxytropis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- radiata, **Arca radiata** Sowerby, 1840 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, Arca radiata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Anadara tricenicosta** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- radiata, **Astarte radiata** P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, Aturia radiata L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 † - syn of: **Aturia aturi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Bucania radiata** d''Eichwald, 1856 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Maoricrypta radiata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Pleuroxia radiata** C. Hedley, 1905 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- radiata, Trigonostoma radiata J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 - syn of: **Tivela mactroides** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- radiata, Cardiola radiata J.W. Hall, 1860 † - syn of: **Cardiola lyoni** J.W. Hall, 1860 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Carditamera radiata** (Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDITIDAE)
- radiata, **Chama radiata** D.T. Dockery, 1977 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Clinopistha radiata** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) - (CLINOPISTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Cochlespira radiata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- radiata, **Micromeris radiata** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, Carditella radiata C.F. Laseron, 1953 - syn of: **Carditellopsis elegantula** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1901) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- radiata, Hamacuna radiata C.F. Laseron, 1953 - syn of: **Carditellopsis elegantula** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1901) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- radiata, Corbula radiata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Asaphis deflorata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CORBULIDAE)
- radiata, Varicorbula radiata G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Corbula speciosa** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (CORBULIDAE)
- radiata, **Bathytormus radiata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- radiata, Cardiomya radiata P. Calcara, 1840 - syn of: **Cardiomya costellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- radiata, **Polymesoda radiata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (CYRENIDAE)
- radiata, Corbicula radiata E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Corbicula africana** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CYRENIDAE)
- radiata, Corbicula radiata S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Polymesoda radiata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (CYRENIDAE)
- radiata, Corbicula radiata Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- radiata, Corbicula radiata R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- radiata, **Cyrtodontula radiata** (C.C. Stewart, 1920 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Streblopteria radiata** Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, Dimya radiata J.T. Kuroda, 1928 - syn of: **Neoatreta filipina** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (DIMYIDAE)
- radiata, **Platydoris radiata** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- radiata, **Discohelix radiata** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, Galatea radiata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 - syn of: **Galatea paradoxa** (I. von Born, 1780) - (DONACIDAE)
- radiata, Doris radiata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (DORIDIDAE)
- radiata, Zebrina radiata J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Zebrina detrita** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- radiata, **Discoconulus radiata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- radiata, **Tugalina radiata** T. Habe, 1953 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- radiata, Fissurella radiata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Fissurella rosea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- radiata, Glaucus radiata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- radiata, Glaucus radiata J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- radiata, **Glauconome radiata** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- radiata, **Spiraculinella radiata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, Cardiomorpha radiata F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Cardiola lyoni** J.W. Hall, 1860 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Pycnodonte radiata** Fischer de Waldheim, 1835 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, Pycnodonte radiata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Hyotissa hyotis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- radiata, **Halobia radiata** C. Gemmellaro, 1882 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Helcionella radiata** Yü, 1979 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- radiata, Helix radiata J. Ulicný, 1885 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- radiata, Hipponix radiata G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Hipponix grayanus** K.T. Menke, 1853 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- radiata, Monacha radiata C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- radiata, **Scittila nasuta radiata** (T.L. Casey, 1961 †) - (ICANOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Borniola radiata** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (LASAEIDAE)
- radiata, Iothia radiata M. Sars, 1851 - syn of: **Piliscus commodus** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (LEPETIDAE)
- radiata, **Limopsis radiata** Meyer, 1885 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Echinolittorina radiata** (L.F.A. Souleyet in J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- radiata, Littorina radiata L.F.A. Souleyet in J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Echinolittorina radiata** (L.F.A. Souleyet in J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- radiata, Nodilittorina radiata L.F.A. Souleyet in J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Echinolittorina radiata** (L.F.A. Souleyet in J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- radiata, Tectura radiata W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Williamia radiata** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- radiata, **Lucina radiata** Contejean, 1859 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, Lutraria radiata M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Lutraria sieboldii** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- radiata, Mactra radiata L. Spengler, 1802 - syn of: **Mactra grandis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- radiata, Mactra radiata E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- radiata, Mactra radiata E. Donovan, 1799 - syn of: **Serripes groenlandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (MACTRIDAE)
- radiata, Anatina radiata P. Calcara, 1840 - syn of: **Cardiomya costellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MACTRIDAE)
- radiata, Marginella radiata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Amoria zebra** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- radiata, Strigatella radiata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Strigatella paupercula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- radiata, Pterygia radiata W. Wood, 1818 - syn of: **Tiarella scabricula** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MITRIDAE)
- radiata, **Lasaeoneaera radiata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1924 †) - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Costatoria radiata** (Loczy, 1899 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, Modiola radiata T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Gibbomodiola adriatica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- radiata, **Cellana radiata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (NACELLIDAE)
- radiata, **Euspira radiata** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (NATICIDAE)
- radiata, **Nerita radiata** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- radiata, **Nuculana radiata** (A. Krause, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- radiata, Nucula radiata J.E. De Kay, 1843 - syn of: **Nucula proxima** T. Say, 1820 - (NUCULIDAE)
- radiata, Nucula radiata E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849 - syn of: **Nucula hanleyi** R. Winckworth, 1931 - (NUCULIDAE)
- radiata, **Ostrea radiata** A. Valenciennes - (OSTREIDAE)
- radiata, Ostrea radiata J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Crassostrea bilineata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OSTREIDAE)
- radiata, Ostrea radiata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- radiata, Ostrea radiata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Hyotissa hyotis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- radiata, **Pandora radiata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (PANDORIDAE)
- radiata, **Parkinsonia radiata** Renz, 1904 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Partula radiata** A. Garrett, 1884 - (PARTULIDAE)
- radiata, Partula radiata W.H. Pease, 1864 - syn of: **Partula navigatoria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (PARTULIDAE)
- radiata, Patella radiata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Cellana radiata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- radiata, **Patella vulgata radiata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- radiata, Penicillus radiata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- radiata, **Siliqua radiata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHARIDAE)
- radiata, **Phenacolepas radiata** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- radiata, **Rhytimya radiata** Ulrich, 1893 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Pinna radiata** Münster, 1837 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Gundlachia radiata** (L. Guilding, 1828) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- radiata, **Gari radiata** (R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- radiata, Asaphis radiata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Asaphis deflorata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)

- radiata, Psammobia radiata R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Gari radiata** (R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- radiata, Hiatula radiata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824 - syn of: **Hiatula diphos** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- radiata, **Pinctada radiata** (W.E. Leach, 1814 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, Pinctada radiata W.E. Leach, 1814 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- radiata, Pinctada radiata W.E. Leach, 1814 - syn of: **Pinctada imbricata radiata** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (PTERIIDAE)
- radiata, Pinctada radiata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pinctada imbricata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (PTERIIDAE)
- radiata, Pteria radiata W.H. Pease, 1862 - syn of: **Pteria penguin** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- radiata, **Pinctada imbricata radiata** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (PTERIIDAE)
- radiata, **Pusillina radiata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (RISSOIDAE)
- radiata, Onoba radiata T.A. de M. Monterosato - syn of: **Onoba simplex radiella** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Radiata**, syn of: Genus **Pusillina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (RISSOIDAE)
- radiata, **Lissotesta radiata** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- radiata, **Granigyra radiata** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- radiata, **Semele radiata** (T. Say, 1826) - (SEMELIDAE)
- radiata, Amphidesma radiata L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Semele cordiformis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (SEMELIDAE)
- radiata, Abra radiata S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Abra tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (SEMELIDAE)
- radiata, **Williamia radiata** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- radiata, Williamia radiata J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Williamia radiata** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- radiata, Siphonaria radiata G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Siphonaria pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- radiata, **Solemya radiata** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, Nucleocyclas radiata C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- radiata, **Meekia radiata** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, **Tellina radiata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TELLINIDAE)
- radiata, Tellina radiata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari elongata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- radiata, Capsa radiata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari elongata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- radiata, **Adeorbella radiata** (Briart & Cornet, 1887) † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, Gibbula radiata H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Phorcus richardi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- radiata, **Cristaria radiata** C.T. Simpson, 1900 - (UNIONIDAE)
- radiata, **Lampsilis radiata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (UNIONIDAE)
- radiata, Odatelia radiata C.S. Rafinesque, 1832 - syn of: **Hemistena lata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- radiata, **Anoma radiata** E. Chitty, 1853 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- radiata, Capulacmaea radiata M. Sars, 1851 - syn of: **Piliscus commodus** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- radiata, **Chamelea radiata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, Tapes radiata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Paphia rotundata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- radiata, Arthemis radiata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Dosinia exoleta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- radiata, Venus radiata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tapes literatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- radiata, Naranio radiata J.E. Gray, 1853 - syn of: **Petricola fabagella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- radiata, Periglypta radiata G.B. Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Tivela byronensis** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- radiata, **Policordia radiata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- radiata, **Shaninopsis radiata** Isberg, 1934 † - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiata, Amoria radiata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Amoria zebra** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- radiata balkei, **Pusillina radiata balkei** (A. Verduin, 1976) - (RISSOIDAE)
- radiata canarina, Pteria radiata canarina R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Pinctada imbricata radiata** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (PTERIIDAE)
- radiata capensis, **Cellana radiata capensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- radiata conspicua, **Lampsilis radiata conspicua** I. Lea, 1872 - (UNIONIDAE)

- radiata cubana, **Cochlespira radiata cubana** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- radiata cylindrica, Cellana radiata cylindrica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cellana cylindrica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- radiata edwardi, Corbicula radiata edwardi H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- radiata enneagona, **Cellana radiata enneagona** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (NACELLIDAE)
- radiata eucosmia, Cellana radiata eucosmia H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Cellana eucosmia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (NACELLIDAE)
- radiata luteola, **Lampsilis radiata luteola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- radiata nutata, **Williamia radiata nutata** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- radiata obsoleta, Bathytormus radiata obsoleta H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Bathytormus radiata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- radiata obsoleta, Crassatella radiata obsoleta H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Bathytormus radiata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- radiata orientalis, **Cellana radiata orientalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (NACELLIDAE)
- radiata paludosa, Anodonta radiata paludosa O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- radiata plicatula, **Pusillina radiata plicatula** (A. Risso, 1826) - (RISSOIDAE)
- radiata pulchella, **Pusillina radiata pulchella** (A. Risso, 1826) - (RISSOIDAE)
- radiata siliquoidea, **Lampsilis radiata siliquoidea** D.W. Barnes, 1823 - (UNIONIDAE)
- radiata simplex, **Pusillina radiata simplex** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- radiata takii, Dimya radiata takii J.T. Kuroda, 1932 - syn of: **Neoatreta filipina** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (DIMYIDAE)
- radiata tanganyicensis, Corbicula radiata tanganyicensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1881 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- radiata unimaculata, **Tellina radiata unimaculata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- radiatella, **Retinella radiatella** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Radiatia**, syn of: Genus **Pusillina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Radiatodonta**, Genus **Radiatodonta** Dahmer, 1921 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatolineata, **Abranda radiatolineata** (M. Yokoyama, 1924) - (TELLINIDAE)
- radiatula, **Bothrocorbula radiatula** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatula, Helix radiatula J. Alder, 1830 - syn of: **Perpolita hammonis** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (HELICIDAE)
- radiatula, **Erycina radiatula** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatula, **Sphenia radiatula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatula, Tellina radiatula Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Radiatula**, Subgenus **Parreysia (Radiatula)** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- radiatula, **Valvata radiatula** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatula, Retinella radiatula J. Alder, 1830 - syn of: **Perpolita hammonis** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (ZONITIDAE)
- radiatula subnaticina, **Valvata radiatula subnaticina** Lomnicki, 1886 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatulus, **Helicarion radiatulus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- radiatulus, **Trochus radiatulus** E. Forbes, 1846 - (TROCHIDAE)
- radiatum, **Anthracosphaerium radiatum** (W.B. Wright, 1928 †) - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatum, Architectonica radiatum G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Astraea heliotropium** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- radiatum, Fulvia radiatum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Fulvia tenuicostata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDIIDAE)
- radiatum, Cardium radiatum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Fulvia tenuicostata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDIIDAE)
- radiatum, **Chiton radiatum** Moore † - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatum, **Homalopoma radiatum** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- radiatum, **Cymatoceras radiatum** (Sowerby, 1822 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatum, **Pleuronodoceras radiatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatum, Sphaerium radiatum A. Korniushin, 1996 - syn of: **Sphaerium nucleus** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- radiatum, **Mingyuexiaceras radiatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatum, **Teinostoma radiatum** A. Adams, 1863 - (TORNIDAE)
- radiatum, **Helcionopsis radiatum** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatum, Lithopoma radiatum G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Astraea heliotropium** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (TURBINIDAE)
- radiatus, **Psilaxis radiatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- radiatus, Heliacus radiatus K.T. Menke, 1850 - syn of: **Heliacus areola bicanaliculatus** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- radiatus, Heliacus radiatus A. Sorensen, 1943 - syn of: **Heliacus areola bicanaliculatus** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- radiatus, **Arietites radiatus** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatus, **Aspenites radiatus** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2015 † - (ASPENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatus, **Koninckites radiatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatus, **Bostryx radiatus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- radiatus, Bulimus radiatus J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Zebrina detrita** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- radiatus, Capulus radiatus G.O. Sars, 1851 - syn of: **Piliscus commodus** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (CAPULIDAE)
- radiatus, **Coccocrater radiatus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1903) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- radiatus, **Hellenites radiatus** Renz & Renz, 1948 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatus, **Phasmoconus radiatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- radiatus, Gonyodiscus radiatus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Gonyodiscus rotundatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (DISCIDAE)
- radiatus, Donax radiatus A. Valenciennes, 1821 - syn of: **Chion obesulus** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (DONACIDAE)
- radiatus, **Euomphalus radiatus** G.A. Goldfuss, 1832 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatus, Flemingites radiatus L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Flemingites nanus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatus, Glaucus radiatus D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Glaucus atlanticus** F. Forster, 1777 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- radiatus, **Goniatites radiatus** F. Hodson & Moore, 1959 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatus, **Goniatites radiatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatus, **Ambites radiatus** (Brühwiler & al., 2008 †) - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatus, Pleurambites radiatus Brühwiler & al., 2008 † - syn of: **Ambites radiatus** (Brühwiler & al., 2008 †) - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatus, **Eocyrtolites radiatus** Yü, 1986 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatus, **Calyptroconus radiatus** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatus, **Modiolus radiatus** Hoare & al., 1978 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatus, Perna radiatus H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Isognomon radiatus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (MYTILIDAE)
- radiatus, **Mytilus galloprovincialis radiatus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (MYTILIDAE)
- radiatus, **Acanthodiscus radiatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatus, Chlamys radiatus F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Talochlamys gemmulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- radiatus, **Pileolus radiatus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (PILEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatus, Ancylus radiatus L. Guilding, 1828 - syn of: **Gundlachia radiata** (L. Guilding, 1828) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- radiatus, **Coloniacirrus radiatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiatus, **Isognomon radiatus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (PTERIIDAE)
- radiatus, Solen radiatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Siliqua radiata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SOLENIDAE)
- radiatus, **Trochus radiatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1792 - (TROCHIDAE)
- radiatus, Trochus radiatus Moura, 1976 - syn of: **Trochus cariniferus** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (TROCHIDAE)
- radiatus, Trochus radiatus H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Phorcus richardi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- radiatus, **Turbo radiatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- radiatus, **Anodontoides radiatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- radiatus, Anodon radiatus J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (UNIONIDAE)

- radiatus, Piliscus radiatus G.O. Sars, 1851 - syn of: **Piliscus commodus** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- radiatus chemnitzianus, **Turbo radiatus chemnitzianus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- radiatus fultoni, Trochus radiatus fultoni J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Trochus fultoni** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (TROCHIDAE)
- radiatus spinosus, **Turbo radiatus spinosus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- radicata, Murexiella radicata R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Favartia lappa** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- radicatus, Murex radicatus R.B. Hinds, 1844a - syn of: **Favartia lappa** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- radicensis, **Recurvina radicensis** P.O. Jung, 1989 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radicevici, **Prososthenia radicevici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radici, **Pyrgula radici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radicicola, **Bradybaena radicicola** (W.H. Benson, 1848) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- radiciformis, Spirostylus radiciformis Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Turristylus triadicus** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radicis, Teredo radicis C.E. von Moll, 1937 - syn of: **Teredo somersi** W.F. Clapp, 1924 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- radicula, **Antonella trochlearis radicula** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- radicula, Murex radicula K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Hexaplex cichoreum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- radicula, **Vermicularia radicula** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- radiella, **Onoba simplex radiella** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- radieri, Plicatounio radieri Goumard, 1956 † - syn of: **Monginella radieri** (Goumard, 1956 †) - (PLICATOUNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radieri, **Monginella radieri** (Goumard, 1956 †) - (PSEUDOHYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radii, **Scaphander radii** Abbass, 1967 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RADIIDENTIDAE** - syn of Family: **SILICULIDAE**
- radikae, **Euxinella radikae** H. Nordsieck, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- radikae, **Montenegrina perstriata radikae** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- radikae hristovskii, **Euxinella radikae hristovskii** I. Dedov & E. Neubert, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- radilula, Vermicularia radilula W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Vermicularia radicula** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Radina**, syn of: Genus **Stenomelania** P. Fischer, 1885 (THIARIDAE)
- radina, Turbo radina W.H. Webster, 1905 - syn of: **Turbo petholatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Radinista**, Genus **Radinista** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (VANIKORIDAE)
- radinos, **Ithycythara radinos** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Radiocentrum**, Genus **Radiocentrum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 (OREOHELICIDAE)
- **Radioceras**, Genus **Radioceras** Waterhouse , 1996 † (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Radiocondyla**, syn of: Genus **Condylocardia** F. Bernard, 1896 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Radiocondyla**, syn of: Genus **Condylocardia** F. Bernard, 1896 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Radioconus**, Subgenus **Radiodiscus (Radioconus)** F.C. Baker, 1927 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- radiocostata, Towapteria radiocostata F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Towapteria scythica** (Wirth, 1936 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Radiodiscus**, Genus **Radiodiscus** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- **Radiodomus**, Subgenus **Radiodiscus (Radiodomus)** F.C. Baker, 1930 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- radiola, Volvula radiola A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Volvulella radiola** (A. Adams, 1862) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- radiola, **Clypidina radiola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiola, **Fissurella radiola** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- radiola, **Volvulella radiola** (A. Adams, 1862) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- radiolaris, **Asteroconites radiolaris** Teller, 1885 † - (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiolata, **Miodomeris radiolata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiolata, **Auriculastra radiolata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- radiolata, **Planikellya radiolata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiolata, Mactra radiolata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra cygnus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)

- radiolata, **Arcoperna radiolata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiolata, **Partula radiolata** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (PARTULIDAE)
- radiolata, **Zingis radiolata** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- radiolatum, **Scutus radiolatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiolatum, **Proscutum radiolatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiolatum, **Dioscopoma radiolatum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Radiolitella**, Genus **Radiolitella** Douvillé, 1904 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Radiolites**, Genus **Radiolites** Lamarck, 1801 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RADIOLITIDAE** d'Orbigny, 1847 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-HIPPURITIDA [Order]-RADIOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiolitiformis, **Chiapasella radiolitiformis** (C.T. Trechmann, 1924 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Radiolucina**, Genus **Radiolucina** J.C.Jr. Britton, 1972 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Radiolus**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Radiolus)** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- radiolus, Rhizorus radiolus A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Volvulella radiola** (A. Adams, 1862) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- **Radiopecten**, Genus **Radiopecten** Stephenson, 1941 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Radioprionites**, Genus **Radioprionites** Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiosa, Ransoniella radiosa L. Dolin, 2007 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- radiosa, **Fissurella radiosa** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- radiosa, Helix radiosa E.A. Rossmässler, 1838 - syn of: **Helix lucorum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- radiosa, **Dumortieria radiosa** (Seebach, 1864 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiosa, **Cubitostrea plicata radiosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiosa tixienae, Fissurella radiosa tixienae B. Métivier, 1969 - syn of: **Fissurella radiosa tixierae** B. Métivier, 1969 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- radiosa tixierae, **Fissurella radiosa tixierae** B. Métivier, 1969 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- radiosum, Meekoceras radiosum L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Radioceras evolvens** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiosum, **Choanopoma radiosum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- radiosus, Hippurites radiosus C. des Moulins, 1857 † - syn of: **Hippuritella lapeirousei** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1840 †) - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiosus, Meekoceras radiosus Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Meekoceras gracilitatis** (White, 1879 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiosus, **Pareuchelus radiosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radiosus, Unio radiosus I. Lea, 1871 - syn of: **Fusconaia barnesiana** (I. Lea, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- radistriata, **Ensipteria radistriata** Zhang, 1977 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- radius, **Vexillum radius** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- radius, Mitra radius L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum radius** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Radius**, syn of: Genus **Volva** P.F. Röding, 1798 (OVULIDAE)
- radius, **Volvulella radius** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (RHIZORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radix, **Busycon radix** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radix, **Synthopsis radix** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- radix, **Vexillum radix** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Radix**, Genus **Radix** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- radix, Mitra radix G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum radix** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (MITRIDAE)
- radix, **Hexaplex radix** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- radix, Oliva radix E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Americoliva polpasta radix** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986) - (OLIVIDAE)
- radix, **Americoliva polpasta radix** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986) - (OLIVIDAE)
- radix, Ostrea radix G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Dendostrea cristata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- radix, Penicillus radix J.E. Gray, 1858 - syn of: **Verpa philippinensis** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- radix, **Persististrombus radix** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radix, Lambis radix P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lambis truncata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (STROMBIDAE)

- radix, Strombus radix A. Brongniart, 1823 † - syn of: **Persististrombus radix** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radix, Melania radix A. Brot, 1874 - syn of: **Pachychilus indiorum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (THIARIDAE)
- radix, **Mastoniaeforis radix** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- radix callidinus, Muricanthus radix callidinus S.S. Berry, 1958 - syn of: **Triplex ambiguus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- radixscripta, **Andivaugonia radixscripta** (A. Lambert, 1944 †) - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radixsripta, **Andivaugonia radixsripta** (Lambert 1944) † - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radkei, **Brachilyrodesma radkei** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radkiewiczi, **Bittium radkiewiczi** Klushnikov † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radleyi, **Rhagada radleyi** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- radmanesti, **Prososthenia radmanesti** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radmanesti, **Theodoxus radmanesti** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radmanesti, **Fuchsogyra radmanesti** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radmanyestensis, **Hydrobia radmanyestensis** W.A. Wenz, 1925 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Radnoroceras**, Genus **Radnoroceras** Holland, 1992 † (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Radobornia**, Genus **Radobornia** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (KELLIIDAE)
- **Radoceras**, Genus **Radoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Radocochlis**, Genus **Radocochlis** J. Gründel, 1980 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- radomani, **Bithynia radomani** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- radomani, **Bythinella radomani** A. Falniowski, M. Szarowska & I. Sirbu, 2009 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Radomaniola**, Genus **Radomaniola** M. Szarowska, 2006 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- radostinae, **Grossuana radostinae** D.G. Georgiev, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- radovanovici, **Pyrgula radovanovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radovanovici, **Theodoxus radovanovici** (Š. Brusina, 1893 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radovanovici, **Valvata radovanovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Radsia**, Genus **Radsia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Radsiella**, Subgenus **Ischnochiton (Radsiella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- radstockense, **Derolytoceras radstockense** Donovan & Howarth † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Radstockiceras**, Genus **Radstockiceras** D'Orbigny, 1844 † (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raduga, **Oenopota raduga** I.P. Bogdanov, 1985 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- radula, Arca radula E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Barbatia pistachia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- radula, Barbatia radula E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Barbatia pistachia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- radula, **Belomitra radula** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- radula, Cordieria radula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Raphitoma cordieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- radula, **Fulguropsis radula** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radula, Afrocardium radula K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Afrocardium exochum** (J.C. Melvill, 1907) - (CARDIIDAE)
- radula, Cardium radula W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Dallocardia senticosum** (Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- radula, Cardita radula L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Cardita variegata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CARDITIDAE)
- radula, Conus radula P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Rolaniconus varius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- **Radula**, syn of: Genus **Lima** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (LIMIDAE)
- radula, **Nipponacmea radula** (T. Kira, 1961) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- radula, Pterygia radula G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Pterygia undulosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- radula, **Coralliophila radula** (A. Adams, 1855) - (MURICIDAE)
- radula, Murex radula C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Orania rosea** R. Houart, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- radula, Murex radula C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tympanotonos fuscatus radula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- radula, Nerita radula C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Neritopsis radula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)

- radula, **Neritopsis radula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITOPSIDAE)
- **Radula**, syn of: Genus **Neritopsis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 (NERITOPSIDAE)
- radula, Ostrea radula C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Decatopecten radula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- radula, **Decatopecten radula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- radula, **Rhineoderma radula** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radula, Pleurotomaria radula de Koninck, 1844 † - syn of: **Rhineoderma radula** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radula, Tympanotonos radula C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tympanotonos fuscatus radula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- radula, **Tympanotonos fuscatus radula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- radula, **Inquisitor radula** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- radula, Avicula radula L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- radula, **Daphnella radula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- radula, Raphitoma radula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Raphitoma cordieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- radula, **Euglandina radula** (H. Strebel, 1875) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- radula, **Spondylus radula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radula, Spondylus radula L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Spondylus calcifer** Carpenter, 1857 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- radula, Tellina radula G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Lucinoma borealis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TELLINIDAE)
- radula, Pristiterebra radula R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Pristiterebra glauca** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- radula, Terebra radula R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Pristiterebra glauca** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- radula, **Diloma radula** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- radula, **Turritella radula** L.C. Kiener, 1843 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- radula, Unio radula S.C.T. Hanley, 1856 - syn of: **Radiatula lima** C.T. Simpson, 1900 - (UNIONIDAE)
- radula, Exoleta radula T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Dosinia exoleta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- radula, **Voluta radula** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radula griggi, **Decatopecten radula griggi** Webb, 1957 - (PECTINIDAE)
- radula owenii, Cerithidea radula owenii A.E.J. Férussac, 1866 - syn of: **Cerithideopsilla cingulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- radulaeformis, **Vexitomina radulaeformis** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1876) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- radularis, Canopoconus radularis S.Y. Feng & al., 2001 † - syn of: **Canopoconus superatus** S.Y. Feng & al., 2001 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raduliferum, Chaetoderma raduliferum A. Kowalevsky, 1901 - syn of: **Prochaetoderma raduliferum** (A. Kowalevsky, 1901) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- raduliferum, **Prochaetoderma raduliferum** (A. Kowalevsky, 1901) - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- raduliferum, Prochaetoderma raduliferum L. Salvini-Plawén, 1999 - syn of: **Prochaetoderma breve** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1999 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- radulina, Anomia radulina A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Isomonia umbonata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- radulina, **Cytharopsis radulina** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- raduloides, Conorhytis raduloides A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - syn of: **Conorhytis squammula** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1863 †) - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raduloides, **Pecten raduloides** F. Stoliczka, 1871 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Radulonectites**, Genus **Radulonectites** Chen, 1982 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Radulopecten**, Subgenus **Chlamys (Radulopecten)** Morris & Lycett, 1853 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radulosa, **Discomya radulosa** (H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Radulphus**, syn of: Genus **Cyllene** J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 (NASSARIIDAE)
- radvani, **Palaeopecten radvani** Kříž, 2008 † - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radwini, **Cotonopsis radwini** P.O. Jung, 1989 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- radwini, **Salitra radwini** L.N. Marincovich, 1973 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- radwini, **Anachis radwini** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1975 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- radwini, **Siphonochelus radwini** W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1979 - (MURICIDAE)

- radwini, **Timbellus radwini** (M.G. Harasewych & K.R. Jensen, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- radwini, **Caelobassus radwini** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- radwini, **Favartia radwini** (W.K. Emerson & A. D'Attilio, 1970) - (MURICIDAE)
- radwini, Murexiella radwini W.K. Emerson & A. D'Attilio, 1970 - syn of: **Favartia radwini** (W.K. Emerson & A. D'Attilio, 1970) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Radwinia**, Subgenus **Nassarina (Radwinia)** D.R. Shasky, 1970 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- raeensis, Unio raeensis I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- raehlei, **Phrygica raehlei** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- raehlei, **Albinaria ithomensis raehlei** H. Nordsieck, 2014 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- raehlei, **Fissuria raehlei** (H. Schütt, 1980) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- raehlei pygmaea, **Phrygica raehlei pygmaea** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- raei, **Seelyoceras raei** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Raeta**, Genus **Raeta** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Raetella**, Subgenus **Raeta (Raetella)** W.H. Dall, 1898 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Raetellops**, syn of: Genus **Raeta** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Raetina**, Subgenus **Raeta (Raetina)** Dall, 1898 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Raetomya**, Genus **Raetomya** Newton, 1919 † (RAETOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RAETOMYIDAE** Newton, 1919 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MYIDA [Order]-MYOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- raettvikense, **Charactoceras raettvikense** Frye, 1982 † - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rafaeli, **Crassatella rafaeli** DeVries, 2016 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rafaeli, **Turbonilla rafaeli** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rafaelmesai, **Glycymeris rafaelmesai** F. Nolf & F. Swinnen, 2013 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- rafaelmesai, **Jujubinus rafaelmesai** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2013 - (TROCHIDAE)
- rafaemesai, **Jujubinus rafaemesai** E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2013 - (TROCHIDAE)
- rafel, Pusionella rafel P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Pusionella vulpina** (I. von Born, 1780) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- raffii, **Turricaspia raffii** V.V. Anistratenko in V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raffini, Eucithara raffini R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Eucithara unilineata** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rafflesi, **Cyclophorus rafflesi** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- rafflesi eximius, **Cyclophorus rafflesi eximius** A. Mousson, 1848 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- rafflesi eximius rouyeri, **Cyclophorus rafflesi eximius rouyeri** R.A. Bullen, 1906 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Raffraya**, Subgenus **Streptostele (Raffraya)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- raffrayi, **Achatina raffrayi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1883 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- raffrayi, **Peltoceras raffrayi** Courville & Bonnot, 1998 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raffrayi, Pecten raffrayi F.P. Jousseaume, 1886 - syn of: **Mimachlamys sanguinea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- raffrayi, Turris raffrayi C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1878 - syn of: **Turris babylonia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRIDAE)
- rafinesqueana, **Lampsilis rafinesqueana** L.S. Frierson, 1927 - (UNIONIDAE)
- rafinesquii, Tylodina rafinesquii R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Tylodina perversa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TYLODINIDAE)
- ragazzii, **Pholadomya ragazzii** D. Pantanelli, 1888 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ragazzoni, **Reynesoceras ragazzoni** (J. Von Hauer, 1861 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raggatti, **Gunnarites raggatti** Henderson & McNamara, 1985 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raghawiensis, **Neocaprina raghawiensis** Steuber & Bachmann, 2002 † - (CAPRINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ragia, **Pseudamnicola ragia** A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ragius, Pupoides ragius F.P. Jousseaume, 1889 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Ragozinia**, Subgenus **Myofossa (Ragozinia)** Muromtseva, 1984 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ragsdalei, Rabdotus ragsdalei H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Rabdotus dealbatus ragsdalei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ragsdalei, **Rabdotus dealbatus ragsdalei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ragsdalei, Ostrea ragsdalei J. Hill, 1893 † - syn of: **Ostrea franklini ragsdalei** (J. Hill, 1893 †) - (OSTREIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- ragsdalei, **Ostrea franklini ragsdalei** (J. Hill, 1893 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ragsdalei, **Megapallifera ragsdalei** (G.R. Webb, 1950) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- **Ragsdaleorbis**, Subgenus **Daedalochila (Ragsdaleorbis)** G.R. Webb, 1954 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- raguini, **Choffatia raguini** (Gérard & Contaut, 1936 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ragusianum, Bittium ragusianum É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Raha**, Genus **Raha** Marwick, 1953 † (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rahana, **Kammerkarites rahana** (Wahner, 1884 †) - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raheemi, **Gudeodiscus messageri raheemi** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- rahmani, **Perissoptera rahmani** H.A. Kollmann, 1978 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rahti, **Gibbulinopsis rahti** (Sandberger, 1872) † - (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rahula**, Genus **Rahula** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1907 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Raiatea**, Subgenus **Lamprocystis (Raiatea)** F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- raiatea, **Serrata raiatea** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2002 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- raiateae, **Orobophana solidula raiateae** A.J. Wagner, 1905 - (HELICINIDAE)
- raiateensis, Hydrocena raiateensis A. Mousson, 1869 - syn of: **Atropis producta** (W.H. Pease, 1864) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- raiateensis, Realia raiateensis A. Mousson, 1869 - syn of: **Atropis producta** (W.H. Pease, 1864) - (LIAREIDAE)
- raiatensis, **Partula raiatensis** A. Garrett, 1884 - (PARTULIDAE)
- raiblensis, Radix raiblensis S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- raikura, **Chemnitzia raikura** C.R. Laws, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- raimondi, **Biomphalaria raimondi** (R.A. Philippi, 1869) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- raimondi, **Pleurodonte raimondi** R.A. Philippi, 1867 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- raimondi hifilaris, Pupilla raimondi hifilaris O.W. Von Rosen, 1905 - syn of: **Pilorcula trifilaris quadrifilaris** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1905) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- raimondianus, **Bostryx raimondianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Raimondiceras**, Genus **Raimondiceras** Spath, 1924 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raimondii, **Labyrinthus raimondii** (R.A. Philippi, 1867) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- raimondii, **Gibbonenia raimondii** (R.A. Philippi, 1867) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- raimondii, **Glottoceras raimondii** Lisson, 1908 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raimondii versicolor, **Gibbonenia raimondii versicolor** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- raimondoi, Anodonta raimondoi J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Raina**, Subgenus **Dosinia (Raina)** Marwick, 1929 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rainbirdi, **Thersites rainbirdi** J.C. Cox, 1870 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rainbowae, **Nassarius rainbowae** C. Gili, 2015 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- raincourti, **Cuspidaria raincourti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raincourti, **Clathrobaculus raincourti** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1883 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raincourti, **Crassostrea raincourti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raincourti, **Rissoina raincourti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Raincourtia**, Genus **Raincourtia** Fischer, 1884 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- raineri, **Pleurotomella raineri** W. Engl, 2008 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rainesae, **Conasprella rainesae** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1953) - (CONIDAE)
- rainesae, Dalliconus rainesae J.T.L. McGinty, 1953 - syn of: **Conasprella rainesae** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1953) - (CONIDAE)
- rainesi, **Anatoma rainesi** D.L. Geiger, 2003 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- rainesi, **Thecodonta rainesi** M. Huber, 2012 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- rainesi, **Parvamussium rainesi** H.H. Dijkstra, 2012 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- rainfordi, **Dendrodoris rainfordi** J.K. Allan, 1932 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- raivavaeensis, **Fluviopupa raivavaeensis** M. Haase, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2005 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- raixense, **Aspidoceras raixense** Fradin † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raixense, **Ochetoceras raixense** Fradin, 1947 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rajaensis, Nassa rajaensis K. Martin, 1895 - syn of: **Nassarius conoidalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rajagopali, Dosinia rajagopali E. Fischer-Piette, 1976 - syn of: **Pelecyora jukesbrowniana** (H.B. Preston, 1915) - (VENERIDAE)
- rajah, **Trochus rajah** E. Forbes, 1846 - (TROCHIDAE)
- rajahensis, **Parreysia rajahensis** (I. Lea, 1841) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Rajka**, syn of: Genus **Biradiolites** D'Orbigny, 1850 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rakhia**, Genus **Rakhia** Eames, 1951 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rakhiensis, **Spirancilla rakhiensis** (F.E. Eames, 1952 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rakhiensis, **Undatimusculus rakhiensis** Eames 1951 † - (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rakhiensis, **Saccella rakhiensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rakhiensis, **Leionucula rakhiensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rakhiensis, **Rissoina rakhiensis** F.E. Eames, 1952 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rakhiensis, **Varicospira rakhiensis** (F.E. Eames, 1952 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rakhiensis, Tibiochilus rakhiensis F.E. Eames, 1952 - syn of: **Varicospira rakhiensis** (F.E. Eames, 1952 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- raki, **Paralaoma raki** J.F. Goulstone & F.J. Brook, 1999 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- raki, **Sororipyrgus raki** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- **Rakipyrgus**, Genus **Rakipyrgus** M. Haase, 2008 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rakitiensis, Chlamys rakitiensis Pronina, 1969 † - syn of: **Chlamys cosibensis** M. Yokoyama, 1911 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rakiura, **Hirsutodiscus rakiura** F.M. Climo, 1971 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- rakiura, **Mocella rakiura** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- rakiura, Charopa rakiura A.W.B. Powell, 1939 - syn of: **Mocella rakiura** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- rakiura, **Benthocardiella rakiura** A.W.B. Powell, 1939 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- rakiura, **Kidderia rakiura** A.W.B. Powell, 1939 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- rakiura, **Eatoniella rakiura** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- rakiura, **Cytora rakiura** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- rakiura, **Hunkydora rakiura** B.A. Marshall, 2002 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- rakiura, **Micropilina rakiura** B.A. Marshall, 1998 - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- rakiura, **Pecten novaezelandiae rakiura** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- rakiura, **Phrixgnathus rakiura** R.K. Dell, 1954 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- rakiura, **Turbonilla rakiura** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rakiura, **Diplodonta rakiura** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- rakiura, Zemysia rakiura A.W.B. Powell, 1939 - syn of: **Diplodonta rakiura** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- rakiura solanderi, **Phrixgnathus rakiura solanderi** (R.K. Dell, 1954) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- rakiura solanderi, Laoma rakiura solanderi R.K. Dell, 1954 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus rakiura solanderi** (R.K. Dell, 1954) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Rakiurapyrgus**, Genus **Rakiurapyrgus** F.M. Climo, 1974 (TATEIDAE)
- rakotoarisoni, **Boucardicus rakotoarisoni** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- rakotoarisoni, **Gulella rakotoarisoni** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- rakusi, **Parasteroceras rakusi** Dommergues & al., 1986 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rakusi, **Costidiscus rakusi** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rakusi densecostatus, **Costidiscus rakusi densecostatus** Kuljinskaia-Voronetz, 1933 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rakusites**, syn of: Genus **Dactylioceras** Simpson, 1855 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raleighensis, Unio raleighensis I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ralicus, Oxychilus ralicus F.L. Giusti, 1968 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- ralijanoai, **Joculator ralijanoai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ralla, **Strophiops ralla** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)

- ralla, **Lienardia ralla** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- rallsense, **Elrodoceras rallsense** (Foerste & Teichert, 1930 †) - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ralphi, **Tellina ralphi** Finlay, 1927 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ralphi, **Volutoconus ralphi** Finlay, 1930 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ralphii, **Conus ralphii** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ralphimlayites**, syn of: Genus **Prolyelliceras** Spath , 1930 † (PROLYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rama**, syn of: Genus **Ramina** Kittl, 1894 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramacanensis, **Micromelania ramacanensis** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramagei, **Bonnanius ramagei** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- ramai, **Rissoina ramai** C. Beets, 1941 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramalhoi, **Fusiconus elegans ramalhoi** H.E. Coomans, R.G. Moolenbeek & E. Wils, 1986 - (CONIDAE)
- ramanensis, Myalina ramanensis Brotzen, 1956 † - syn of: **Ramonalina ramanensis** (Brotzen, 1956 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramanensis, **Ramonalina ramanensis** (Brotzen, 1956 †) - (RAMONALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramani, Sepia ramani N. Neethiselvan, 2001 - syn of: **Sepia pharaonis** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (SEPIIDAE)
- rambhanensis, **Turbonilla rambhanensis** (H.B. Preston, 1914) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ramboulai, **Pseudoaustraliceras ramboulai** (M. Collignon, 1962 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramboulai, Ammonitoceras ramboulai M. Collignon, 1962 † - syn of: **Pseudoaustraliceras ramboulai** (M. Collignon, 1962 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rambouseki, **Bulgarica serbica rambouseki** (Z. Frankenberger, 1913) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ramburi, Candidula ramburi J.F. Mabille, 1867 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ramburi, **Prothalotia ramburi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ramburianus, **Macrochlamys ramburianus** (J.F. Mabille & G. Le Mesle, 1866) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ramburianus, Zonites ramburianus J.F. Mabille & G. Le Mesle, 1866 - syn of: **Macrochlamys ramburianus** (J.F. Mabille & G. Le Mesle, 1866) - (ZONITIDAE)
- ramelauensis, **Apoecus ramelauensis** Köhler, Criscione, Burghardt & Kessner, 2016 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- ramelauensis, **Phaedusa ramelauensis** Köhler & Burg Mayer, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Ramenta**, syn of: Genus **Canopoconus** Jiang, 1982 † (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ramentoides**, syn of: Genus **Canopoconus** Jiang, 1982 † (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ramentoides**, syn of: Genus **Canopoconus** Jiang, 1982 † (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramentosus, **Plicolumna ramentosus** (J.G. Cooper, 1891) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ramesi, **Kalidos ramesi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ramicola, **Jorunna ramicola** M.C. Miller, 1996 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- ramificans, **Planozone ramificans** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ramina**, Genus **Ramina** Kittl, 1894 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramingining, **Arnhemtrachia ramingining** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2013 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ramirense, **Protancyloceras ramirense** Cantu-Chapa, 1963 † - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramirezi, **Pycnoptychia amicorum ramirezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ramkrishnai, **Acrioceras ramkrishnai** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramkrishnai major, **Acrioceras ramkrishnai major** Thomel & al., 1990 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramkrishnai maureli, **Acrioceras ramkrishnai maureli** Thomel, 1965 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramlii, **Liotia ramlii** Abbass, 1967 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ramogenia**, Genus **Ramogenia** T. Iredale, 1938 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Ramola**, syn of: Subgenus **Olivella (Lamprodoma)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 † (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ramoliva**, Subgenus **Olivella (Ramoliva)** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 (OLIVELLIDAE)
- **Ramonalina**, Genus **Ramonalina** Yancey, Wilson & Mione, 2009 † (RAMONALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RAMONALINIDAE** Yancey, Wilson & Mione, 2009 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYALINIDA [Order]-AMBONYCHIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramondi, **Tenuiscala ramondi** M.E.A. de Boury, 1887 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramondi, **Pliculofusus ramondi** (C.J. Maury, 1902 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ramondi, **Helicomela ramondi** (Brongniart, 1810) † - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramondi, **Kurtziella ramondi** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramondi, **Vesicomya ramondi** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramonensis, **Euchondrus ramonensis** (Granot, 1988) - (ENIDAE)
- ramonensis, **Panopea ramonensis** Clark, 1925 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramonensis, **Mactromeris ramonensis** A. Packard & Clark, 1915 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramonensis, **Chondropoma erectum ramonensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- ramoriana, Helix ramoriana A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- ramosa, Anomia ramosa L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- ramosa, **Petalifera ramosa** K. Baba, 1959 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- ramosa, Genota ramosa B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Genota valeriae** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1891 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramosa, **Stirpulina ramosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- ramosa, Doris ramosa F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Kaloplocamus ramosus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (DORIDIDAE)
- ramosa, Brachidontes ramosa S. Clessin, 1889 - syn of: **Brachidontes subramosus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ramosa, Plicatula ramosa G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - syn of: **Plicatula plicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PLICATULIDAE)
- ramosa, Plicatula ramosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Plicatula gibbosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- ramosa, **Colga ramosa** (A.E. Verrill & J.H. Emerton, 1881) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- ramosa, **Palazzia ramosa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- ramosa, Tellina ramosa G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- ramosa, **Tritonia ramosa** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- ramosa, **Marionia ramosa** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- ramosa, Pleurotoma ramosa B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Genota valeriae** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1891 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramosa, Zerotula ramosa A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Palazzia ramosa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- ramosa tortonica, Genota ramosa tortonica M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - syn of: **Genota valeriae tortonica** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ramosaclesia**, syn of: Genus **Bursatella** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1817 (APLYSIIDAE)
- ramosae, **Naesiotus ramosae** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1952 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ramosae, **Guadiella ramosae** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ramosinsulae, **Turbonilla ramosinsulae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Ramosites**, Genus **Ramosites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1969 † (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RAMOSITIDAE** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1969 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-NEODIMORPHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramosorum, **Crisilla ramosorum** P.G. Oliver, J. Templado & D.K. Kersting, 2012 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ramososeptatoides, **Australiceras ramososeptatoides** (Rouchadze, 1938 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramososeptatoides, Crioceras ramososeptatoides Rouchadze, 1938 † - syn of: **Australiceras ramososeptatoides** (Rouchadze, 1938 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramososeptatoides maximum, **Australiceras ramososeptatoides maximum** (Rouchadze, 1938 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramososeptatum, **Pseudoaustraliceras ramososeptatum** (Anthula, 1899 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramososeptatum, Crioceratites ramososeptatum Anthula, 1900 † - syn of: **Pseudoaustraliceras ramososeptatum** (Anthula, 1899 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramosum, **Crucibulum ramosum** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramosum, **Neophylloceras ramosum** (F.B. Meek, 1857 †) - (NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramosum, **Phylloceras ramosum** Suess 1865 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramosus, Deroceras ramosus Skljar, 1975 - syn of: **Plathystimulus tauricus** (H.R. Simroth, 1885) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- ramosus, **Chicoreus ramosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- ramosus, **Typhis ramosus** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1971 - (MURICIDAE)

- ramosus, Murex ramosus (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - syn of: **Chicoreus ramosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- ramosus, Murex ramosus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Chicoreus ramosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- ramosus, **Kaloplocamus ramosus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- ramosus, **Ramosites ramosus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1969 † - (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramosus, Spondylus ramosus K. Schreibers, 1793 - syn of: **Spondylus spinosus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- ramosus, Spondylus ramosus L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Spondylus tenuis** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- ramovsi, **Trigonodus ramovsi** Jelen, 1989 † - (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rampalae, **Diacria rampalae** L. Dupont, 1979 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- **Ramphopoma**, Genus **Ramphopoma** H. Hass, 1955 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- ramsaueri, Ammonites ramsaueri J. Von Hauer, 1846 † - syn of: **Catenohalorites catenatus** (von Buch, 1833 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramsaueri, Nautilus ramsaueri J. Von Hauer, 1855 † - syn of: **Hoareicardia cuneus** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramsaueri, **Holconautilus ramsaueri** (J. Von Hauer, 1855 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramsayi, **Pseudaneitea ramsayi** F.M. Climo, 1973 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- ramsayi, **Fluviopupa ramsayi** (J.W. Brazier, 1889) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ramsayi, **Lophospira ramsayi** Harper † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramsayi, **Monitilora ramsayi** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (LUCINIDAE)
- ramsayi, **Nuculana ramsayi** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- ramsayi, **Pseudodaphnella ramsayi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ramsayi, **Strangesta ramsayi** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- ramsayi royana, **Fluviopupa ramsayi royana** T. Iredale, 1944 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ramsbottomi, **Hibernicoceras ramsbottomi** Moore & F. Hodson 1958 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramsdeni, **Zachrysia ramsdeni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ramsdeni, **Coryda ovumreguli ramsdeni** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume - (CEPOLIDAE)
- ramsdeni, **Cerion ramsdeni** C. de la Torre in D.A. Welch, 1934 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ramsdeni, **Ceratodiscus ramsdeni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1914 - (HELICINIDAE)
- ramsdeni, **Helicodiscus ramsdeni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1942 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- ramsdeni, **Annularisca ramsdeni** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Henderson, 1912) - (POMATIIDAE)
- ramsdeni, **Brachypodella ramsdeni** C. de la Torre, 1914 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ramsdeni portillonis, **Cerion ramsdeni portillonis** C. de la Torre in D.A. Welch, 1934 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ramsdeni turgidum, Cerion ramsdeni turgidum C. de la Torre & D.A. Welch, 1934 - syn of: **Cerion turgidum** C. de la Torre & D.A. Welch, 1934 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Ramsdenia**, Genus **Ramsdenia** H.B. Preston, 1913 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Ramsetia**, Genus **Ramsetia** Stephenson, 1941 † (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramseyensis, **Actinodonta ramseyensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (ACTINODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramseyensis, Bellerophon ramseyensis Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Peruniscus ramseyensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramseyensis, Modiolopsis ramseyensis Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Actinodonta ramseyensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramseyensis, Sinuites ramseyensis Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Peruniscus ramseyensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramseyensis, **Peruniscus ramseyensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramseyi, **Rhytida ramseyi** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- ramseyi, **Euconia ramseyi** (Billings, 1859 †) - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramsgatensis, Helix ramsgatensis C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Roblinella curacoae** (J.W. Brazier, 1871) - (HELICIDAE)
- ramsi, **Gibberula ramsi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- ramsisi, **Calyptraea ramsisi** Abbass, 1967 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramula, **Leviclymenia ramula** Hartenfels & Becker, 2017 † - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ramulicosta, **Polyptychites ramulicosta** Pavlow, 1892 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ramulosa, Lucina ramulosa A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Ctena bella** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (LUCINIDAE)
- ramulosa, Atrina ramulosa L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Cyrtopinna seminuda** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PINNIDAE)
- ramulosus, Murex ramulosus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- ramulosus, **Septifer ramulosus** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ramulosus, **Plocamopherus ramulosus** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- ramus, **Cuna ramus** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Ramusculus**, Subgenus **Zebrina (Ramusculus)** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (ENIDAE)
- **Ramusculus**, syn of: Subgenus **Zebrina (Brephulopsis)** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (ENIDAE)
- **Ramussenoceras**, Genus **Ramussenoceras** † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rana, **Bufonaria rana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- rana, Murex rana C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Bufonaria rana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- rana, Lentigo rana P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lentigo lentiginosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- rana albivaricosa, **Bufonaria rana albivaricosa** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (BURSIDAE)
- rana australiensis, **Bufonaria rana australiensis** T. Cossignani, 1994 - (BURSIDAE)
- rana bubo, Tutufa rana bubo C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tutufa bubo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- rana bubo, Murex rana bubo C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tutufa bubo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- rana phuketensis, **Bufonaria rana phuketensis** T. Kira, 1955 - (BURSIDAE)
- rana rubeta, Tutufella rana rubeta C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tutufella rubeta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- rana rubeta, Murex rana rubeta C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tutufella rubeta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- ranae, **Colpomya ranae** Liljedahl, 1994 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ranae, **Besla ranae** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ranae, **Sphaerium ranae** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1927 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ranarum, Anodonta ranarum P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ranarum, Vivipara ranarum G. Servain, 1884 - syn of: **Viviparus listeri** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ranbyensis, **Zenostephanus ranbyensis** (Arkell & P. Callomon, 1963 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ranceroi, Canariella ranceroi C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2002 - syn of: **Gara ronceroi** (C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2002) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- rancharíensis, **Tylostoma rancharíensis** Pereira & al., 2015 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rancheria, **Terebra rancheria** T. Bratcher, 1988 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- rancheriae, **Mammites rancheriae** Anderson, 1958 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rancholunense, **Volvarina rancholunense** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rancholunensis, **Intelcystiscus rancholunensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- rancureli, **Walvisteuthis rancureli** (T.A. Okutani, 1981) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- rancureli, Onykia rancureli T.A. Okutani, 1981 - syn of: **Walvisteuthis rancureli** (T.A. Okutani, 1981) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- rancureli, Callimachus rancureli T.A. Okutani, 1981 - syn of: **Walvisteuthis rancureli** (T.A. Okutani, 1981) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- randabeli, **Achatina randabeli** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- randabeli, **Physa randabeli** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (PHYSIDAE)
- randabeli, Unio randabeli J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura horei** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Randabelia**, Subgenus **Laevigera (Randabelia)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- randalana, **Cyathopoma randalana** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- randalanai, **Conulinus randalanai** R.J. Griffiths & D.G. Herbert, 2013 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- randalanai, **Boucardicus randalanai** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- randalli, **Submortoniceras randalli** Anderson, 1958 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- randalli, **Gonidea randalli** (J.B. Trask, 1855) - (UNIONIDAE)
- randalli, Cymbiola randalli A. Stokes, 1961 - syn of: **Cymbiola pulchra wisemani** (J.W. Brazier, 1870) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- randallii, Anodonta randallii J.B. Trask, 1855 - syn of: **Gonidea angulata** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- randeckiana, Clausilia randeckiana Kranz, 1908 † - syn of: **Triptychia randeckiana** (Kranz, 1908 †) -

(CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- randeckiana, **Triptychia randeckiana** (Kranz, 1908 †) - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- randerstonensis, **Bellerophon randerstonensis** Weir, 1931 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- randolphensis, **Euphemites randolphensis** (Weller, 1920 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- randolphi, **Hypermastus randolphi** (E.G. Vanatta, 1900) - (EULIMIDAE)
- randolphi, Eulima randolphi E.G. Vanatta, 1900 - syn of: **Hypermastus randolphi** (E.G. Vanatta, 1900) - (EULIMIDAE)
- randolphi, Melanella randolphi E.G. Vanatta, 1900 - syn of: **Hypermastus randolphi** (E.G. Vanatta, 1900) - (EULIMIDAE)
- randolphi, Lymnaea randolphi F.C. Baker, 1904 - syn of: **Ladislavella atkaensis** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- randolphi, Pecten randolphi W.H. Dall, 1897 - syn of: **Delectopecten vancouverensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1893) - (PECTINIDAE)
- randolphi, **Planorbella trivolvis randolphi** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- randolphi, **Punctum randolphi** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- randolphi tillamookensis, Pecten randolphi tillamookensis R. Arnold, 1906 - syn of: **Delectopecten vancouverensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1893) - (PECTINIDAE)
- randolphii, Pisidium randolphii E.W. Roper, 1896 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Randomia**, Genus **Randomia** Matthew , 1899 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ranella, **Rhealaria ranella** de Ryckholt, 1862 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ranella**, Genus **Ranella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (RANELLIDAE)
- ranellaeforme, **Palaeozygopleura ranellaeforme** (A. Römer, 1850 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RANELLIDAE** Gray, 1854 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TONNOIDEA [Superfamily])
- ranelliforme, **Argobuccinum ranelliforme** (P.P. King, 1832) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Ranellina**, Genus **Ranellina** Conrad, 1865 † (BURSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ranelloides, **Diarthema ranelloides** H.É. Sauvage & Rigaux, 1871 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ranelloides, **Bursa ranelloides** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BURSIDAE)
- ranelloides, Tutufa ranelloides J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - syn of: **Tutufella oyamai** (T. Habe, 1973) - (BURSIDAE)
- ranelloides, Ranella ranelloides L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bursa ranelloides** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- ranelloides, Charonia ranelloides L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bursa ranelloides** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- ranelloides benvegnuae, **Bursa ranelloides benvegnuae** L. Penna-Neme & J.L.M. Leme, 1978 - (BURSIDAE)
- ranelloides humilis, Colubrellina ranelloides humilis A.G. Beu, 1981 - syn of: **Bursa humilis** A.G. Beu, 1981 - (BURSIDAE)
- ranelloides rehderi, **Bursa ranelloides rehderi** R. Robertson, 1957 - (BURSIDAE)
- ranelloides tenuisculpta, **Bursa ranelloides tenuisculpta** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (BURSIDAE)
- **Ranfurlya**, Genus **Ranfurlya** H.H. Suter, 1903 (CHAROPIDAE)
- rangatira, **Glycymerita rangatira** (King, 1934 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rangei, **Nuculana rangei** Bohm, 1926 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rangeliana, Annularia rangeliana F. Poey, 1851 - syn of: **Tudorina rangelina** (F. Poey, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- rangelina, **Zachrysia rangelina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rangelina, **Oleacina rangelina** C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- rangelina, **Tudorina rangelina** (F. Poey, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Rangeroceras**, Genus **Rangeroceras** Hook & Flower, 1977 † (RANGEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RANGEROCERATIDAE** Evans, 2005 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-DISSIDOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- rangi, Oxygyrus rangi A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1836 - syn of: **Oxygyrus inflatus** W.H. Benson, 1835 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- rangi, **Subniso rangi** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (EULIMIDAE)
- rangi, Niso rangi (L. de Folin, 1867) - syn of: **Subniso rangi** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (EULIMIDAE)
- rangi, Chemnitzia rangi L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Subniso rangi** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- rangi, Melibe rangi L.S.R. Bergh, 1875 - syn of: **Melibe viridis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (TETHYDIDAE)
- rangi, Mastigophallus rangi A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 - syn of: **Mastigophallus rangianus** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- **Rangia**, Genus **Rangia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (MACTRIDAE)
- rangiana, **Smaragdia rangiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- rangiana, **Patella rangiana** A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - (PATELLIDAE)
- rangiana, **Epioblasma torulosa rangiana** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Rangianella**, Subgenus **Rangia (Rangianella)** T.A. Conrad, 1868 (MACTRIDAE)
- rangianus, **Obeliscus rangianus** L. Pfeiffer - (SUBULINIDAE)
- rangianus, **Mastigophallus rangianus** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- rangianus, Mastigophallus rangianus G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Mastigophallus rangianus** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- rangiaotea, **Calliovarica rangiaotea** J.D. Stilwell, 2014 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rangii, **Omphalotropis rangii** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- rangii, Atlanta rangii D'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Limacina rangii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (ATLANTIDAE)
- rangii, Cavolinia rangii G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- rangii, **Limacina rangii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- rangii, Sigaretus rangii O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- rangii, **Cyclostoma rangii** A.E.J. Férussac, 1827 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rangii, Lamellaria rangii L.S.R. Bergh, 1853 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Rangimata**, Genus **Rangimata** Marwick, 1928 † (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rangiroa, **Cypraeerato rangiroa** D. Fehse, 2012 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Rangistela**, syn of: Genus **Cuvierina** J.E.V. Boas, 1886 (CUVIERINIDAE)
- **Rangitotoa**, syn of: Genus **Microtralia** W.H. Dall, 1894 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ranguanaensis, **Eratoidea ranguanaensis** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ranida, Nassa ranida A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius crematus** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Raniganjelia**, Genus **Raniganjelia** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ranikoti, **Palmerella ranikoti** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ranina, Gyrineum ranina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Gyrineum gyrinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- raninus, **Lobatus raninus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- raninus, Strombus raninus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lobatus raninus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- raninus, Tricornis raninus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lobatus raninus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- raninus nanus, **Lobatus raninus nanus** B.R. Bales, 1938 - (STROMBIDAE)
- ranjinai, **Valvata ranjinai** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ranojevia, Vestia ranojevia P.S. Pavlovic, 1912 - syn of: **Vestia ranojevici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ranojevici, **Vestia ranojevici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ranojevici, **Odontohydrobia ranojevici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ranojevici moravica, **Vestia ranojevici moravica** (J. Brabenec, 1952) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ranomafanae, **Ampelita ranomafanae** K.C. Emberton, 1999 - (ACAVIDAE)
- ranomafanae, **Cyathopoma ranomafanae** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- ranomafanae, **Boucardicus ranomafanae** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- ranomafanae, **Parvedentulina ranomafanae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ranomasina, **Gulella ranomasina** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ranongana, **Graphiconus ranongana** (A.J. Da Motta, 1978) - (CONIDAE)
- **Ranquilia**, Genus **Ranquilia** Nielsen, 2003 † (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ransomei, **Phillipites ransomei** Diener, 1905 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ransomei, **Favreticeras ransomei** (Smith, 1914 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ransoni, **Baeolidia ransoni** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1956) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- ransoni, Chromodoris ransoni A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954 - syn of: **Goniobranchus kuniei** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- ransoni, Glossodoris ransoni A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954 - syn of: **Goniobranchus kuniei** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Ransoniella**, syn of: Genus **Notadusta** F.A. Schilder, 1935 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rantovina, **Parvedentulina rantovina** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ranula, Cymatium ranula O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Gutturnium muricinum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Ranula**, syn of: Genus **Ranularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Ranularia**, Genus **Ranularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (RANELLIDAE)
- ranunculus, Chelyconus ranunculus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Pionoconus achatinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- ranunculus, **Nassarius ranunculus** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ranvilliana, **Ditremaria ranvilliana** Rollier, 1918 † - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ranya, **Nannamoria ranya** R.C. Willan, 1995 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ranzanii, **Cymatium ranzanii** (J.J. Bianconi, 1850) - (RANELLIDAE)
- ranzii, Natica ranzii J.T. Kuroda, 1961 - syn of: **Cryptonatica hirasei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (NATICIDAE)
- raoi, **Succinea raoi** (Subba Rao & S.C. Mitra, 1976) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- raorum, **Ercolania raorum** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- raoulensis, **Tubuaia raoulensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- raoulensis, Tornatellina raoulensis H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - syn of: **Tubuaia raoulensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- raoulensis, **Amalda raoulensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1967) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- raoulensis, **Conasprella raoulensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (CONIDAE)
- raoulensis, Endemoconus raoulensis A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - syn of: **Conasprella raoulensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (CONIDAE)
- raoulensis, **Austroneaera raoulensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- raoulensis, **Rhinoclama raoulensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- raoulensis, **Pecten raoulensis** Powell, 1958 - (PECTINIDAE)
- raoulensis, **Paralaoma raoulensis** T. Iredale, 1913 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- raoulensis, **Siphonaria raoulensis** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- raoulensis, **Spondylus raoulensis** P.G. Oliver, 1915 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- raouli, **Bathycardita raouli** (G.F. Angas, 1872) - (CARDITIDAE)
- raouli, **Clavatula capgrandi raouli** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raouli, **Fusinus raouli** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- raoulica, **Limatula raoulica** Fleming, 1978 - (LIMIDAE)
- raoulica, **Serrata raoulica** B.A. Marshall, 2004 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Raoulostraca**, syn of: Genus **Eulimella** E. Forbes & M' Andrew, 1846 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Rapa**, Genus **Rapa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MURICIDAE)
- rapa, **Rapa rapa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- rapa, Purpura rapa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Rapana rapiformis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- rapa, **Plicatula rapa** C.É. Bayle & Coquand, 1851 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rapa, Turbinella rapa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1843 - syn of: **Turbinella pyrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- rapa bulbiformis, Rapa rapa bulbiformis G.B. III Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Rapa bulbiformis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1870 - (MURICIDAE)
- rapa incurva, Rapa rapa incurva (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - syn of: **Rapa incurva** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- rapa tubulosa, **Rapa rapa tubulosa** J.C. Chenu, 1857 - (MURICIDAE)
- rapaensis, **Tubuaia voyana rapaensis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- rapaensis, **Anatoma rapaensis** D.L. Geiger, 2008 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- rapaensis, **Synthopsis rapaensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- rapaensis, **Vaceuchelus rapaensis** Vilvens, 2017 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- rapaensis, Fluviopupa rapaensis B. Hubendick, 1952 - syn of: **Fluviopupa deflexa** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Rapafila**, Subgenus **Philonesia (Rapafila)** F.C. Baker, 1949 (EUCONULIDAE)

- rapahoe, **Kokopapa rapahoe** F.M. Climo & Mahlfeld, 2011 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- rapaitiensis, **Chiton rapaitiensis** (E. Schwabe & P. Lozouet, 2006) - (CHITONIDAE)
- rapaitiensis, Rhyssoplax rapaitiensis E. Schwabe & P. Lozouet, 2006 - syn of: **Chiton rapaitiensis** (E. Schwabe & P. Lozouet, 2006) - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Rapana**, Genus **Rapana** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MURICIDAE)
- **Rapanecphora**, Genus **Rapanecphora** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rapanella**, Genus **Rapanella** C.M. Cooke & W.J. Clench, 1943 † (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rapanense, **Semipallium rapanense** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1905) - (PECTINIDAE)
- rapanui, **Callistoctopus rapanui** (N.A. Voss, 1979) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- rapanui, **Pinna rapanui** J.F. Araya & Osorio, 2016 - (PINNIDAE)
- rapanui, **Herouvalia rapanui** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Rapanuia**, Genus **Rapanuia** Dell'Angelo, B.K. Raines & A. Bonfitto, 2004 (CHITONIDAE)
- rapanuiense, **Caecum rapanuiense** B.K. Raines & M. Pizzini, 2005 - (CAECIDAE)
- rapanuiensis, **Zafra rapanuiensis** B.K. Raines, 2002 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rapanuiensis, **Leuconopsis rapanuiensis** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- rapanuiensis, Mitra rapanuiensis C.N. Cate, 1968 - syn of: **Strigatella flavocingulata** É. Lamy, 1938 - (MITRIDAE)
- rapanus, **Nodolatirus rapanus** P. Bouchet & Snyder, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Rapanus**, syn of: Genus **Rapa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MURICIDAE)
- rapax, **Aporrhais rapax** Böhm, 1891 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rapax, **Quasisinuites rapax** Horný, 1997 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rapax, **Laemodonta rapax** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- rapax, **Varicella rapax** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- rapella, **Massyla rapella** (A.A. Olsson, 1916 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rapella**, syn of: Genus **Rapa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MURICIDAE)
- rapetoa, **Parvedentulina rapetoa** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- raphael, **Angeloteuthis raphael** H.G. Lang, 1928 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raphaeli, **Mitrella raphaeli** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- raphaeli, **Yvesgalleticeras raphaeli** Guex & al., 2010 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raphaeli, **Mitra raphaeli** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990 - (MITRIDAE)
- raphaeli, **Arpaoceras raphaeli** P.A. Zhuravleva † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raphaeli, Clanculus raphaeli J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Clanculus philippii** (Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Raphanites**, Genus **Raphanites** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- raphanoides, Fusus raphanoides J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Solenosteira fusiformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- raphanula, **Duplicaria raphanula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- raphanus, Buccinum raphanus H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Siphonalia nodosa** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- raphanus, Conus raphanus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- raphanus, Fusus raphanus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Austrofusus glans** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Raphaulus**, Genus **Raphaulus** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (PUPINIDAE)
- raphi, **Strobilus acicularis raphi** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Raphibelus**, Genus **Raphibelus** Naef, 1922 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Raphica**, Subgenus **Iglica (Raphica)** H. Schütt, 1975 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- raphidia, **Maackia raphidia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1860) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- raphidia, **Cochlicella acuta raphidia** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- raphidia, **Cecilioides raphidia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1856) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- raphidia, Lymnaea raphidia J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Lymnaea fragilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- raphidia sicula, **Cecilioides raphidia sicula** J. Beckmann & G. Falkner, 2008 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)

- **Raphidiella**, Subgenus **Cecilioides (Raphidiella)** H.F. Von Maltzan, 1886 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- raphidiopsis, **Turbonilla raphidiopsis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Raphinema**, Genus **Raphinema** F.G. Thompson, 1969 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Raphischisma**, Genus **Raphischisma** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Raphispira**, Genus **Raphispira** Perner, 1903 † (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Raphistoma**, Genus **Raphistoma** Hall, 1847 † (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RAPHISTOMATIDAE** Koken, 1896 † - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]-OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Raphistomella**, syn of: Genus **Rhaphistomella** Kittl , 1891 † (RHAPHISTOMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Raphistomina**, Genus **Raphistomina** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Raphitoma**, Genus **Raphitoma** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **RAPHITOMIDAE** Bellardi, 1875 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-CONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Raphium**, syn of: Subgenus **Eulimella (Belonidium)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rapida, **Helicarion rapida** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- rapida, **Notoacmea rapida** T. Nakano, B.A. Marshall & al., 2009 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Rapidoplacenticeras**, Genus **Rapidoplacenticeras** Alabushev , 1988 † (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rapidum, Vertorhizoceras rapidum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Ukhtoceras uchtense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (NAUTILIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rapidus, **Parallelodon rapidus** Whidbourne † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rapiformis, **Melanopsis rapiformis** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1871 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rapiformis, **Rapana rapiformis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Rapopsis**, Genus **Rapopsis** Saul, 1988 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rappahannockensis, **Astarte rappahannockensis** Gardner, 1943 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rappahannockensis, **Spisula rappahannockensis** Gardner, 1944 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rappardi, **Pleurotomella rappardi** (A. von Koenen, 1867 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rappi, Doris rappi F.J. Cantraine, 1841 - syn of: **Dendrodoris limbata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DORIDIDAE)
- rappii, Dendrodoris rappii F.J. Cantraine, 1841 - syn of: **Dendrodoris limbata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- raptiensis, **Bithynia raptiensis** (P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- raptiensis, Gabbia raptiensis P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013 - syn of: **Bithynia raptiensis** (P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Raptomphalus**, Subgenus **Chamalycaeus (Raptomphalus)** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- raptor, **Armenoceras raptor** (Billings, 1866 †) - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raptor, **Bolloceras raptor** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raptor, **Onychoteuthis raptor** R. Owen, 1881 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- raptor, Phragmoceras raptor Barrande, 1877 † - syn of: **Bolloceras raptor** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raptor, **Turbonilla raptor** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raptum, **Strioterebrum raptum** Gardner, 1938 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rapturella**, Genus **Rapturella** Salvador & Cunha, 2016 (ACTEONIDAE)
- rapuhia, **Bathyfautor rapuhia** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- rapullum, Macron rapullum (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - syn of: **Tomlinia rapulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- rapulum, **Pusionella rapulum** G.W. Tryon, 1884 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- rapulum, **Tomlinia rapulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rapulum, Natica rapulum L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Polinices intemeratus** R.A. Philippi, 1851 - (NATICIDAE)
- rapulum, Natica rapulum L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Polinices intemeratus** R.A. Philippi, 1851 - (NATICIDAE)
- rapulum, Polinices rapulum L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Polinices intemeratus** R.A. Philippi, 1851 - (NATICIDAE)
- rapulum limi, Polinices rapulum limi H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - syn of: **Polinices limi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - (NATICIDAE)
- rapum, **Busycon rapum** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rapunctus, **Trichotropis rapunctus** R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - (CAPULIDAE)

- rapunculus, **Conus rapunculus** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rapunculus, **Alora rapunculus** R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- raquelae, **Insulivitrina raquelae** Valido, Yanes, Alonso & Ibáñez, 2014 - (VITRINIDAE)
- raquini, **Callucina raquini** (Leves in Graves, 1847 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raquinianum, **Catacoeloceras raquinianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rara, **Acteonina rara** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 1998 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rara, **Maizuria rara** Kurushin, 1980 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rara, Cassianella rara C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - syn of: **Cassianoides rara** (C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 †) - (CASSIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rara, **Teracharopa rara** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Rara**, Genus **Rara** A.J. Wagner, 1897 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- rara, Cuspidaria rara K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Cuspidaria optima** G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- rara, **Heikea rara** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rara, **Goniasma rara** Licharev, 1975 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rara, **Cassianoides rara** (C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rara, Sonneratia rara de Grossouvre, 1894 † - syn of: **Hoplitoplacenticeras rejaudryi** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rara, **Pseudohercynella rara** Kaunhowen, 1898 † - (HYGROPHILA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rara, **Kolymia rara** Biakov, 1992 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rara, **Ctenoides rara** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rara, **Microcolpia rara** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rara, **Tandonia rara** A. Wiktor, 1996 - (MILACIDAE)
- rara, **Nothocerina rara** I.S. Barskov, 1972 † - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rara, Orthonema rara Licharev, 1975 † - syn of: **Orthonema silinae** (Licharev, 1975 †) - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rara, **Laschmaspira rara** Mazaev, 2003 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rara, Lopha rara G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Lopha cristagalli** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- rara, **Helicorbis rara** I.M. Moskvicheva in F. Zatrawkin, 1985 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rara, **Megasurcula rara** S. Nomura & H. Onishi, 1940 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rara, **Lironoba rara** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- rara, Decorochilina rara J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Decorochilina cancellata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rara, Macrochilina rara Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Decorochilina cancellata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raradamu, **Fluviopupa raradamu** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- raramaculata, **Coralliophila raramaculata** S. Kosuge & C. Fernández, 1989 - (MURICIDAE)
- rarawa, Schluteria rarawa Marshall, 1926 † - syn of: **Phyllopachyceras forbesianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarecostata, **Parkinsonia rarecostata** (Buckman, 1881 †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarecostatum, Cerithium rarecostatum A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Cerithidea scalariformis** (T. Say, 1825) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rarecostatum, **Turkmeniceras rarecostatum** Bogdanova, 1971 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarecostatum, **Loxonema rarecostatum** Böhm, 1895 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarecostulata, **Boreoscala rarecostulata** A.N. Golikov, 1967 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rareguttata, Nanina rareguttata A. Mousson, 1849 - syn of: **Asperitas trochus rareguttata** (A. Mousson, 1849) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rareguttata, **Asperitas trochus rareguttata** (A. Mousson, 1849) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- rareguttata crebiguttata, **Asperitas trochus rareguttata crebiguttata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- **Rarenodia**, syn of: Genus **Phymatoceras** Buckman, 1898 † (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rareplicatum, **Koeneniceras rareplicatum** Mikhailova & Baraboshkin, 2002 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rareplicatus, **Ruanites rareplicatus** (Ruan & He, 1974 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- raresculptatus, **Mistelgauia raresculptatus** (Grundel, 1999 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raresculptatus, Tylotrochus raresculptatus Grundel, 1999 † - syn of: **Mistelgauia raresculptatus** (Grundel, 1999 †) - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarestriata, **Bourguetia rarestriata** J. Gründel & Mitta, 2013 † - (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- raresulcata, **Succincta arenicola raresulcata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (HELICINIDAE)
- rariaculeatus, Parasibirites rariaculeatus A.M. Popov, 1962 † - syn of: **Parasibirites grambergi** A.M. Popov, 1981 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Raricardium**, Genus **Raricardium** Paramonova, 1986 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricosta, Argonauta raricosta H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - syn of: **Argonauta hians** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- raricosta, Boettgeria raricosta R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Boettgeria lowei** (J.A. Albers, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- raricosta, Scalaria raricosta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Varicisca la raricostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- raricosta, Planaxis raricosta A. Risso, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricosta, **Pomatias raricosta** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (POMATIIDAE)
- raricosta, **Negulus raricosta** (Slavík, 1869 †) - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricosta, **Mitreola raricosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostae, **Praectenodonta raricostae** (A.C. Chapman, 1908 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostae, **Pyrgulina raricostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- raricostata, **Astartella raricostata** Dembskaja, 1972 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostata, **Lechites gaudini raricostata** Breistroffer, 1947 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostata, **Suteria raricostata** R.A. Cumber, 1962 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- raricostata, **Crassatina raricostata** Klushnikov, 1958 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostata, **Splendrillia raricostata** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- raricostata, **Varicisca la raricostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- raricostata, Epitonium raricostata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Epitonium elenense** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- raricostata, **Puncturella raricostata** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1980 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- raricostata, Amycla raricostata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostata, **Olcostephanus raricostata** Böse 1923 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostata, **Nodosoclymenia raricostata** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostata, **Paralaoma raricostata** (H.H. Suter, 1890) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- raricostata, **Rissoa venusta raricostata** P. Mars, 1956 - (RISSOIDAE)
- raricostata, **Allostrophia raricostata** Wang, 1980 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostatum, **Aegocrioceras raricostatum** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostatum, **Keenocardium raricostatum** A.I. Kafanov, 1994 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostatum, **Dentalium raricostatum** F. Sacco, 1897 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostatum, **Echioceras raricostatum** (Zieten 1831 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostatus, Paramammites raricostatus Barber, 1957 † - syn of: **Paramammites subconciliatus** (Choffat, 1898 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostatus, **Colpomphalus raricostatus** Fischer, 1964 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostatus, **Crestaites raricostatus** (Geczy, 1966 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostatus, **Argvethites raricostatus** Kakabadze, 1975 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostatus, **Fusiguraleus raricostatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostatus, **Neritopsis parisiensis raricostatus** Klushnikov, 1958 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostatus, Pecten raricostatus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Pecten protei** Münster, 1841 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostatus, **Plectonotus raricostatus** Radabaugh, 1942 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostatus, **Paprothites raricostatus** (Vohringer, 1960 †) - (PSEUDARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raricostoides, **Echioceras raricostoides** (Vadasz, 1908 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- raricostulata, **Rahula raricostulata** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- raricostulata, Obesotoma raricostulata A.N. Golikov in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1985 - syn of: **Obesotoma robusta** (A. Packard, 1866) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- raricrenata, **Galeodea unicoronata raricrenata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923) - (CASSIDAE)
- raricyathus, Ocythoe raricyathus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - syn of: **Argonauta nodosa** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (OCYTHOIDAE)
- raridentata, **Bathyarca raridentata** (W. Wood, 1840) - (ARCIDAE)
- rariflamma, Petricola rariflamma G.P. Deshayes, 1834 - syn of: **Petricola lithophaga** (A. Retzius, 1788) - (VENERIDAE)
- rariflamma, Venus rariflamma J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Polititapes durus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- rariformis, **Rectacirsa rariformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rarifurcatus, **Parrasiella rarifurcatus** (Imlay, 1939 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rariguttata, **Thalotia rariguttata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1916) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rarilamella, **Pycnodonte rarilamella** Melleville, 1843 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarilineata, **Gibbula rarilineata** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rarilineata, **Schwartziella rarilineata** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- rarilineata crimeana, Gibbula rarilineata crimeana V.V. Anistratenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991 - syn of: **Trochus crimeana** V.V. Anistratenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991 - (TROCHIDAE)
- rarilineata pulchella, Gibbula rarilineata pulchella P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Gibbula rarilineata** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rariliratus, **Euphemites rariliratus** Wang, 1980 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarimaculata, **Gemmula rarimaculata** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - (TURRIDAE)
- rarimaculatum, Cerithium rarimaculatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium egenum** A.A. Gould, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rarimaculatus, Conus rarimaculatus G.B. III Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Conasprella sieboldii** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- rarinodosa, **Melanopsis rarinodosa** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarinodosa, Ranella rarinodosa J. Noszky, 1940 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- rarinodum, **Paracrioceras rarinodum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarinodum, Crioceras rarinodum A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Paracrioceras rarinodum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarinota, **Leptochiton rarinota** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- rarinota, **Lissospira rarinota** K.J. Bush, 1897 - (SKENEIDAE)
- raripictus, Glycymeris raripictus L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Tucetona multicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- raripila, **Suavitas raripila** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (SAGDIDAE)
- raripilosa, Doris raripilosa F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Asteronotus raripilosus** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DORIDIDAE)
- raripilosus, Chiton raripilosus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (CHITONIDAE)
- raripilosus, **Asteronotus raripilosus** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- raripuncta, Erosaria raripuncta E.A. Smith, 1911 - syn of: **Erosaria turdus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- raripunctata, Cypraea raripunctata E.A. Smith, 1911 - syn of: **Erosaria turdus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- raripunctatus, Limax raripunctatus C. Pollonera, 1888 - syn of: **Limax polipunctatus** C. Pollonera, 1888 - (LIMACIDAE)
- raripunctatus, **Mesocyclus raripunctatus** C. Pollonera, 1906 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- raris, **Yangtzemerisma raris** Yu, 1984 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- raris, **Trachybembix raris** Pan, 1977 † - (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarisinister, **Stenogyra terebraster rarisinister** H.B. Baker, 1962 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- rarispina, **Pietteia rarispina** (Schlumberger, 1864 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rarispina, **Melanopsis bouei rarispina** Lörenthey, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarispina, Murex rarispina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Murex trapa** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- rarispina, **Spondylus rarispina** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarispina, **Athleta rarispina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarispinatus, Fusus rarispinatus K.C. Schauroth, 1965 † - syn of: **Editharus roncanus** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarispinosa, Doriopsilla rarispinosa A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - syn of: **Doriopsilla miniata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- rarispinum, Platyceras rarispinum J.W. Hall, 1859 † - syn of: **Spinyplatyceras dumosum rarispinum** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarispinum, **Spinyplatyceras dumosum rarispinum** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarispinus, **Clithon rarispinus** (A. Mousson, 1849) - (NERITIDAE)
- rarisquamatum, **Cardium rarisquamatum** A.E.M. Cossmann & Pisarro, 1904 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarissima, **Bembexia rarissima** J. Perner, 1907 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarissima, **Batteniella rarissima** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarissima, **Pseudowortheniella rarissima** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 †) - (PSEUDOWORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarissimus, **Coelocyclus rarissimus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarissimus, Loxoplocus rarissimus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Loxoplocus gothlandicus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raristriatus, **Conus raristriatus** Bellardi & Michelotti, 1841 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raristriga, **Drymaeus chrysomelas raristriga** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rarisulcata, **Pseudoaclisina rarisulcata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- rarisulcata, Unio rarisulcata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- raritanensis, **Anchura raritanensis** H.G. Richards, 1943 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raritans, Parviterebra raritans M. Yokoyama, 1922 † - syn of: **Aesopus japonicus** A.A. Gould, 1860 - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raritans, **Turbonilla raritans** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rarituberculata, Galeodea rarituberculata F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- rarocinctum, **Hoplocrioceras rarocinctum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarocostatus, Paradoxipecten rarocostatus Zhang, 1981 † - syn of: **Paradoxipecten jiaheensis** Zhang, 1981 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raropunctata, **Cochlis raropunctata** (A. Sasso, 1827 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raropunctata obliquocallosa, **Cochlis raropunctata obliquocallosa** Pedriali & E. Robba, 2005 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarospira, **Discoceras rarospira** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarospira, **Schroederoceras rarospira** (K.E.I. von Eichwald †) - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarotonga, **Nesopupa rarotonga** F.J. Brook, 2010 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- rarotongana, **Atropis rarotongana** F.J. Brook, 2010 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- rarum, **Epacrioceras rarum** Egoian, 1974 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarum, **Tropaeum rarum** Whitehouse, 1926 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarum, **Endorioceras rarum** Flower, 1964 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarum, **Eutomoceras rarum** Arkadiev & Vavilov, 1989 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarum, **Zuluiceras rarum** van Hoepen, 1965 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarum, **Katageioceras rarum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarum, **Neodomatoceras rarum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarum, **Clelandoceras rarum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarum, **Retizitteloceras rarum** Kröger & al., 2011 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarum, **Opeas rarum** K. Miller, 1879 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- rarum, **Teinostoma rarum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- rarus, **Stenothecoides rarus** Koneva, 1979 † - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rarus, **Glaphyrites rarus** Maximova, 1948 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarus, **Gonionotites rarus** McLearn, 1940 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarus, **Lithoglyphus rarus** Papaianopol, 2006 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarus, **Lyrotyphis rarus** M.L Tembrock, 1963 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarus, **Scaphander rarus** B. Wade, 1926 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rarus, **Discopsis rarus** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- rarus, **Clanculus rarus** (H. Dufo, 1840) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rarusum, **Buccinum rarusum** R. Tiba, 1984 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rarytkensis, **Eucrassatella rarytkensis** Volobueva, 1981 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rasa, **Bearizia rasa** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rasa, **Ovalitheca rasa** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (TCHURANITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rasama**, Genus **Rasama** F.F. Laidlaw, 1932 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Rasatomaria**, Genus **Rasatomaria** Pieroni & Nützel, 2014 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rasbittium**, syn of: Genus **Bittium** W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847 (CERITHIIDAE)
- rascana, **Herilla ziegleri rascana** (A.J. Wagner, 1919) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- raschkovensis, **Parvulites raschkovensis** Lyashenko, 1969 † - (TURMALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rasenensis, **Parainoceramya rasenensis** (C.H. Blake, 1880 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rasenensis, **Rostellaria rasenensis** J.F. Blake, 1875 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rasenia**, Genus **Rasenia** Mesezhnikov, 1969 † (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rasenioides**, Subgenus **Rasenia (Rasenioides)** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rasenoides**, syn of: Subgenus **Rasenia (Rasenioides)** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rasettii, **Protoconchioides rasettii** D. Geyer, 1994 † - (PROTOCONCHOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rasgradense, **Tropaeum rasgradense** Nikolov & Breskovski, 1978 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rasgradi, Ancyloceras rasgradi F. Toula, 1892 † - syn of: **Emericiceras rasgradi** (F. Toula, 1892 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rasgradi, **Emericiceras rasgradi** (F. Toula, 1892 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rashafuni, **Persicula rashafuni** L. Bozzetti, 1993 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- rashidi, **Thyasira rashidi** Abbass, 1972 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rashkovense, **Subormoceras rashkovense** (Kiselev, 1968 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rashleighana, **Ovatipsa rashleighana** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rashleighana, Cypraea rashleighana J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Ovatipsa rashleighana** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rashleighana eunota, Talostolida rashleighana eunota J.W. Taylor, 1916 - syn of: **Ovatipsa rashleighana** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rashleighana pseudoteres, **Ovatipsa rashleighana pseudoteres** (F.Jr. Lorenz & J.P. Barbier, 1992) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rashleighana pseudoteres, Blasicrura rashleighana pseudoteres F.Jr. Lorenz & J.P. Barbier, 1992 - syn of: **Ovatipsa rashleighana pseudoteres** (F.Jr. Lorenz & J.P. Barbier, 1992) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Rasia**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- rasile, **Megalytoceras rasile** Vacek, 1886 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rasilis, **Gari rasilis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- rasilis, **Anolcites rasilis** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rasilistoma, **Tudivasum rasilistoma** (R.T. Abbott, 1959) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- rasini, **Meyrargueria rasini** (H. Girardi, 2003) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rasini, Bythiospeum rasini H. Girardi, 2003 - syn of: **Meyrargueria rasini** (H. Girardi, 2003) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- raskovici, **Pyrgula raskovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rasmusseni, **Tehamatea rasmusseni** Hryniewicz & al., 2014 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rasmusseni, **Vatopsis rasmusseni** Schnetler, 2001 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rasmusseni, **Ambozone rasmusseni** Batten, 1972 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rasmussenoceras**, Genus **Rasmussenoceras** Foerste, 1932 † (TRIPTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rasnasraniensis, **Cypraea pantherina rasnasraniensis** E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2001 - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- rasoarinoroae, **Paladmete rasoarinoroae** S. Kiel, 2006 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rasolia, Columbella rasolia P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rasori, **Gervillia rasori** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rasotia, Euplica rasotia P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rasotia, Columbella rasotia P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- raspaili, Barremites raspaili Kilian, 1913 † - syn of: **Raspailiceras cassida** (Raspail, 1830 †) - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raspaili, **Calliomphalus raspaili** Renard, 1994 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raspaili, **Eotetragonites raspaili** Breistroffer, 1947 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raspaili, **Tacheocampylaea raspaili** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Raspailiceras**, Subgenus **Barremites (Raspailiceras)** Kilian, 1913 † (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Raspailites**, Genus **Raspailites** Jeannet , 1951 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rasseri, **Discus rasseri** M. Harzhauser, T.A. Neubauer & E. Georgopoulou, 2014 † - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rasseri, **Gyraulus rasseri** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2014 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rassierensis, Anachis rassierensis K.R. Smythe, 1985 - syn of: **Anachis fauroti** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1888) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rassina, **Propebela rassina** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rassina, Lora rassina W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Propebela rassina** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (TURRIDAE)
- rassochaensis, **Arctomytiloides rassochaensis** (Polubotko, 1968 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rasta**, Genus **Rasta** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2000 (LUCINIDAE)
- rastellaris, **Arctostrea rastellaris** (Münster, 1833 †) - (ARCTOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rastellinum, Pecten rastellinum A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Chlamys hastata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Rastellum**, Genus **Rastellum** Faujas-St.-Fond, 1799 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rastellum, **Mirapecten rastellum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- rastellum, Tellina rastellum S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Tellina philippii** H.E. Anton, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- rastli, **Miltites rastli** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rastodens**, Genus **Rastodens** W.F. Ponder, 1966 (RASTODENTIDAE)
- **RASTODENTIDAE** Ponder, 1966 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-CINGULOPSOIDEA [Superfamily])
- rastridens, **Gadila rastridens** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (GADILIDAE)
- rastrum, Cardium rastrum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Dallocardia senticosum** (Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- rastrum, **Dendropoma rastrum** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861) - (VERMETIDAE)
- rastrum, Dendropoma rastrum O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Dendropoma rastrum** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861) - (VERMETIDAE)
- rata, **Climocella rata** J.F. Goulstone, 1996 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- rata, **Ithycythara maera rata** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rateginensis, **Ancistrolepis rateginensis** Titova, 1993 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rateginensis, **Merriamella rateginensis** Titova, 1994 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rateranus, **Ortizius rateranus** (G. Servain, 1880) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- rathbunasteri, **Asterophila rathbunasteri** A. Warén in A. Warén & L.M. Lewis, 1994 - (EULIMIDAE)
- rathbuni, **Cocculina rathbuni** W.H. Dall, 1882 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- rathbuni, **Panopea rathbuni** White, 1887 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rathbuni, **Acesta rathbuni** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (LIMIDAE)
- rathbuni, Lima rathbuni P. Bartsch, 1913 - syn of: **Acesta rathbuni** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (LIMIDAE)
- rathbuni, **Oenopota rathbuni** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rathbuni, **Gaza rathbuni** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- rathbuni, **Turbonilla rathbuni** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rathbuni, **Toechomya rathbuni** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † - (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rathbuni, **Mesalia rathbuni** C.J. Maury, 1934 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rathi, **Rotopericyclus rathi** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (ROTOPERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rathieri, **Myoconcha rathieri** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rathieri, **Athleta rathieri** (Hebert, 1849 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rathieriana, Myoconcha rathieriana d'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Myoconcha rathieri** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rathieriana, **Ditremaria rathieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rathieriana, Trochotoma rathieriana A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Ditremaria rathieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rathouisia**, Genus **Rathouisia** P.M. Heude, 1883 (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- rathouisianus, **Chamalycaeus rathouisianus** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- rathouisii, **Euplecta rathouisii** (P.M. Heude, 1880) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rathouisii, **Tengchiena rathouisii** (P.M. Heude, 1874) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **RATHOUISIIDAE** Heude, 1855 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-SYSTELLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-VERONICELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- rathousiana, Corbicula rathousiana P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- rathymos, **Epiphragmophora rathymos** E.L. Holmberg, 1912 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- rathymus, Potomida rathymus J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ratidota, **Coelatura ratidota** (Charmes, 1885) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **RatiFusinus**, syn of: Genus **Pisania** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Ratifusus**, syn of: Genus **Cumia** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- ratisukunai, Turbonilla ratisukunai A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - syn of: **Turbonilla ratusukunai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ratna, Thuridilla ratna Er. Marcus, 1965 - syn of: **Thuridilla gracilis** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Ratnadvipia**, Genus **Ratnadvipia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1899 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ratoi, Chama ratoi P.H. Boshoff, 1965 - syn of: **Chama croceata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- ratonensis, **Mytiloides ratonensis** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2000 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ratschensis, **Hamulina astieriana ratschensis** Eristavi, 1955 † - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ratshensis, **Colchidites ratshensis** Rouchadze, 1933 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ratshensis kopetdaghensis, **Colchidites ratshensis kopetdaghensis** Tovbina, 1963 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rattei, **Mekongia rattei** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1876 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ratti, Mekongia ratti J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1876 - syn of: **Mekongia rattei** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1876 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- rattonei, Cavolinia rattonei Simonelli, 1896 † - syn of: **Cavolinia grandis** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rattus, **Rhizoconus rattus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- rattus, **Trona stercoraria rattus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ratua, **Cassianopsis ratua** J. Gründel, Keupp & H.G. Lang, 2015 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ratum, Exochoceras ratum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ratus, Unio ratus I. Lea, 1872 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ratusukunai, **Turbonilla ratusukunai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ratzingeri, **Dentimargo ratzingeri** T. Cossignani, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rauenorum, **Trochus rauenorum** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rauffi, **Cultrigera rauffi** Böhm, 1891 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raui, **Humptulipsia raui** (Goedert & Kaler, 1996 †) - (ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raui, **Holcolytoceras raui** Wiedmann, 1970 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rauli, **Amphithalamus rauli** E. Rolán, 1991 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- rauli, **Horologica rauli** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1992 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- rauli, **Gibberula rauli** F. Fernandes, 1987 - (CYSTISCIDAE)

- rauli, **Favartia rauli** (J. Espinosa, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- raulinea, **Rostellaria raulinea** Buvignier, 1852 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raulini, **Spirancilla raulini** (M.A. Peyrot, 1925 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raulini, **Euthria raulini** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raulini, **Merica raulini** (C. Mayer, 1848 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raulini, **Cerithium raulini** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raulini, **Corbula raulini** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raulini, **Mitrolumna raulini** M.A. Peyrot, 1928 † - (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raulini, **Charonia raulini** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raulini, **Alvania raulini** Cossmann & Peyrot, 1919 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raulini, **Monodonta raulini** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raulini ferelaevigatum, **Cerithium raulini ferelaevigatum** L. Vignal, 1910 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raulini??, **Charonia raulini??** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Raulinia**, Genus **Raulinia** C. Mayer, 1864 (AMATHINIDAE)
- rauliniana, **Gastrochaena rauliniana** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raulinianiforme, **Epitropaeum raulinianiforme** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raulinianiforme, **Epanisoceras raulinianiforme** (Breistroffer, 1937 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raulinianum, **Amphidonte raulinianum** (d'Orbigny 1847) † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raulinianus, **Otohoplites raulinianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raulsilvai, **Africonus raulsilvai** (E. Rolán, A. Monteiro & C.P. Fernandes, 1998) - (CONIDAE)
- raunana, **Gabrielona raunana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- raunana goubini, **Gabrielona raunana goubini** R. Robertson, 1973 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- rauparaha, **Eomonotis rauparaha** J. Grant-Mackie, 1980 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raupi, **Pharcidoconcha raupi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rauracum, **Neoprionoceras rauracum** (C. Mayer, 1864 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rausanum, **Buccinum pemphigus rausanum** T. Shikama, 1957 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rauscherti, **Parabuccinum rauscherti** M.G. Harasewych, Y.I. Kantor & K. Linse, 2000 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rauserae, **Zephyroceras rauserae** Kullmann, 1962 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rauserae, **Paragastrioceras rauserae** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rausiana, Heleobia rausiana P. Radoman, 1974 - syn of: **Semisalsa stagnorum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- rausicum, **Buccinum rausicum** T. Shikama, 1952 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rava, **Clathurella rava** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Ravana**, Genus **Ravana** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1901 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ravanae, Ischnochiton ravanae E.R. Sykes, 1903 - syn of: **Chiton hululensis** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- ravanae, **Perrottetia ravanae** (W.T. Blanford, 1899) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ravella, **Etrema ravella** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- raveneli, **Astyris raveneli** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- raveneli, Columbella raveneli W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Astyris raveneli** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- raveneli, Mitrella raveneli W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Astyris raveneli** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- raveneli, **Spisula raveneli** (T.A. Conrad, 1832) - (MACTRIDAE)
- raveneli, **Euvola raveneli** W.H. Dall, 1898 - (PECTINIDAE)
- raveneli, Pecten raveneli (W.H. Dall, 1898) - syn of: **Euvola raveneli** W.H. Dall, 1898 - (PECTINIDAE)
- raveneli, **Arcopagia raveneli** T.A. Conrad, 1846 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raveneli, **Elliptio raveneli** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- raveneliana, **Ostrea raveneliana** M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1855 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raveneliana, **Alasmidonta raveneliana** I. Lea, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- raveni, **Cistulops raveni** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (POMATIIDAE)
- raveni, **Brachypodella raveni** J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Ravenia**, Subgenus **Spiraxis (Ravenia)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1873 (SPIRAXIDAE)

- ravergiensis, Helix ravergiensis A.E.J. Férussac, 1835 - syn of: **Harmozica ravergiensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- ravergiensis, **Harmozica ravergiensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ravergieri, **Stenomphalia ravergieri** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ravergieri transcaucasica, **Stenomphalia ravergieri transcaucasica** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ravergii, Helix ravergii A.E.J. Férussac, 1835 - syn of: **Harmozica ravergiensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- raveyensis, **Transkeia raveyensis** (R. Sturany, 1899) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- ravida, **Acusta ravida** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ravida, Nassa ravida A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius splendidulus** R.W. Dunker, 1846 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ravida, Natica ravida L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Polinices amiculatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NATICIDAE)
- ravida ravidella, **Acusta ravida ravidella** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ravida redfieldi, **Acusta ravida redfieldi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ravidella, **Acusta ravida ravidella** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ravidum, Cerithium ravidum R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Cerithium rostratum** A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- ravidus, **Theobaldius ravidus** (W.H. Benson, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- ravidus, **Nassarius stigmarius ravidus** L.A. Reeve, 1853 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ravidus, Polinices ravidus L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Polinices amiculatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NATICIDAE)
- ravinamatia, **Parvedentulina ravinamatia** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ravistella, **Nephronaias ravistella** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ravitrona**, syn of: Genus **Monetaria** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ravni, **Kangilioptera ravni** (Rosenkrantz, 1970 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ravni, **Eoatlanta ravni** Schnetler, 2013 † - (ATLANTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ravni, Searlesia ravni Schnetler & Beyer, 1990 † - syn of: **Searlesia dentifera** G.J. Vermeij, 1991 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ravni, **Retilaskeya ravni** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ravni, **Danoceras ravni** Troedsson, 1926 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ravni, **Laternulina ravni** Schnetler, 2001 † - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ravni, **Modiolus ravni** Lundgren, 1895 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ravni, **Cypraedia ravni** (Schilder 1928 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ravni, **Solariella ravni** Schnetler, 2001 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ravni, **Felaniella ravni** Glibert & van de Poel 1973 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ravniella**, Genus **Ravniella** Rosenkrantz, 1970 † (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ravnogorica, **Bythinella ravnogorica** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Ravnostomia**, Genus **Ravnostomia** Adegoke, 1977 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ravoisieri, **Unio ravoisieri** G.P. Deshayes, 1847 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ravus, Conus ravus A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Californiconus californicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- rawaiensis, **Rhizoconus rawaiensis** (A.J. Da Motta, 1978) - (CONIDAE)
- rawakiana, Acanthopleura rawakiana A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Acanthopleura gemmata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (CHITONIDAE)
- raweneli, Mitrella raweneli W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Astyris raveneli** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rawesi, **Periglypta rawesi** (Hislop, 1859 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rawesi, **Paludina rawesi** Hislop, 1859 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rawhiti, **Hadopyrgus rawhiti** M. Haase, 2008 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rawitensis, **Austrodrillia rawitensis** C. Hedley, 1922 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- rawnesleyi, **Thersites rawnesleyi** J.C. Cox, 1873 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rawsoni, **Pseudocrioceras rawsoni** Ropolo & Gonnet, 1999 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rawsoni, **Pollia rawsoni** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rawsoni, **Drymaeus rawsoni** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1871) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rawsoni, Calliostoma rawsoni W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma jujubinum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) -

(CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- rawsoni, Cerithium rawsoni O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Lampanella minima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rawsoni, **Helicina rawsoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867) - (HELICINIDAE)
- rawsoni, **Heteroceras rawsoni** Delanoy & J.J. Bert, 2006 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rawsoni, **Morula rawsoni** J.C. Melvill, 1897 - (MURICIDAE)
- rawsoni, **Pseudomyophorella rawsoni** D.P. Kelly † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rawsoni, **Polyptychites rawsoni** Alsen, 2006 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rawsoni, **Chondropoma rawsoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1867 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rawsoni, Pyrazus rawsoni O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Lampanella minima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- raxae, **Orcula dolium raxae** E. Gittenberger, 1978 - (ORCULIDAE)
- raybaudii, **Zoila marginata raybaudii** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1992 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- raybaudii, **Comitas raybaudii** L. Bozzetti, 1994 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- raybaudii, **Conomurex decorus raybaudii** K. Nicolay & E. Romagna-Manoja, 1983 - (STROMBIDAE)
- raybaudii, **Cinguloterebra raybaudii** (U. Aubry, 1993) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- rayensis, Bythinella rayensis E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Belgrandiella saxatilis** (P. de Reyniés, 1844) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- rayensis, Belgrandiella rayensis E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Belgrandiella saxatilis** (P. de Reyniés, 1844) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rayi, **Spiralix rayi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1883) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- rayi, **Opisthosiphon rayi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch - (POMATIIDAE)
- rayi, Unio rayi J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- rayiana, Balea rayiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1857 - syn of: **Balea perversa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rayianum, Obscurella rayianum J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- rayianum, Carychium rayianum J.R. Bourguignat, 1857 - syn of: **Carychium minimum** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- raylenea, **Wallowaconcha raylenea** Yancey & Stanley, 1999 † - (WALLOWACONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raymondi, **Arcochiton raymondi** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1976 † - (ACUTICHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raymondi, **Bulimus raymondi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- raymondi, **Coreospira raymondi** Shaw, 1957 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raymondi, **Endoceras raymondi** Flower, 1958 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raymondi, **Eulima raymondi** J.J. Rivers, 1904 - (EULIMIDAE)
- raymondi, **Glaphyrites raymondi** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raymondi, **Maurohelix raymondi** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1848) - (HELICIDAE)
- raymondi, **Evencoceras raymondi** Gil, 1988 † - (INTEJOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raymondi, **Leurocycloceras raymondi** Foerste, 1928 † - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raymondi, **Cyanoplax dentiens raymondi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- raymondi, **Nodulotrophon raymondi** (C.L. Moody, 1916) - (MURICIDAE)
- raymondi, **Orcula raymondi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - (ORCULIDAE)
- raymondi, Aequipecten raymondi T.A. Conrad, 1857 † - syn of: **Leptopecten discus** (T.A. Conrad, 1857 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raymondi, Ancylus raymondi J.R. Bourguignat, 1853 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- raymondi, **Prodentalium raymondi** A.T. Young, 1942 † - (PRODENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raymondi, **Turbonilla raymondi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- raymondi, Sphaerium raymondi J.G. Cooper, 1892 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- raymondi, **Cyrtospira raymondi** Hudson, 1905 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raymondi, **Trachydomia raymondi** Sturgeon, 1964 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raymondi, Astraea raymondi Clark, 1918 - syn of: **Pomaulax biangulata** W.M. Gabb, 1866 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Raymondiceras**, Subgenus **Cheiloceras (Raymondiceras)** Munster, 1839 † (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raymondoi, Anodonta raymondoi J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(UNIONIDAE)

- raymondrobertsi, **Pseudozonaria raymondrobertsi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raynali, **Ougapia raynali** (J. Gassies, 1865) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- raynaudi, **Anisoceras raynaudi** Boule & al., 1907 † - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raynaudi, **Euaspidoceras raynaudi** Bonnot, 1996 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raynaudiana, Natica raynaudiana C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Natica arachnoidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- rayneri, **Kochia rayneri** E.M. Fletcher, 1975 † - (KOCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- raynevaliana, **Ena frivaldskii raynevaliana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1855) - (ENIDAE)
- raynevalianus, Bulimus raynevalianus J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Meijeriella frivaldskyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- raynoldiana, Natica raynoldiana C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Natica arachnoidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Rayonnoceras**, Genus **Rayonnoceras** Croneis, 1926 † (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rayopsis, Anodonta rayopsis G. Servain, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- raysummersi, **Purpuradusta hammondae raysummersi** F.A. Schilder, 1960 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- raysutana, **Anachis raysutana** K.R. Smythe, 1985 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- raywalkeri, **Zoila raywalkeri** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2011 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- raywalkeri, **Dermomurex raywalkeri** R. Houart, 1986 - (MURICIDAE)
- raywalkeri, **Notopeplum raywalkeri** H. Morrison, 2013 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- razafyi, **Gulella razafyi** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- razai, **Kohaticeras razai** Fatmi & Hölder, 1975 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- razamola, Oliva razamola P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Olivella volutella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- razavii, **Protocardia razavii** Repin, 2013 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- razelmiana, **Pseudamnicola razelmiana** A.V. Grossu, 1986 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- razetoi, **Agaronia razetoi** G.L. Terzer, 1992 - (OLIVIDAE)
- razlogi, **Helicella razlogi** (I. Pintér, 1969) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- razumowskajae, **Metalegoceras sogurense razumowskajae** (Voinova, 1934 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reachensis, **Inoceramus crippsi reachensis** Etheridge † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- readi, **Japonites readi** Tozer, 1994 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reagani, **Portlandella reagani** (W.H. Dall †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- realejoensis, **Turbonilla realejoensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- realensis, **Microceramus realensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Realia**, syn of: Genus **Liarea** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 (LIAREIDAE)
- reamensis, **Besla reamensis** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- reaseri, **Quitmaniceras reaseri** Powell, 1963 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reatina, Pauluccinella reatina C. Stella, 1961 - syn of: **Pauluccinella minima** (M. Paulucci, 1881) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- reaumuriana, Lavigno reaumuriana C.A. Récluz in J.C. Chenu, 1845 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- reayi, **Pisotrigonia reayi** (Fleming, 1987 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rebainsi, **Neopilina rebainsi** L.I. Moskalev, Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.A. Filatova, 1983 - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- rebecca, **Wairarapa rebecca** P. Vella, 1954 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rebeccae, **Janolus rebeccae** M. Schrödl, 1996 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- rebeccaense, Dentalium rebeccaense J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Paradentalium americanum** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Rebeccapecten**, Genus **Rebeccapecten** Ward , 1992 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rebeli, **Albinaria rebeli** A.J. Wagner, 1924 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rebeli, **Mentissella rebeli** (R. Sturany, 1897) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rebelle, **Cyrtactinoceras rebelle** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rebellis, **Algerina rebellis** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (SPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rebenacqensis, **Palaospeum bessoni rebenacqensis** H.D. Boeters & A. Bertrand, 2001 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)

- rebiana, **Xeroleuca rebiana** P.M. Pallary, 1913 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rebillyi, **Eocrioceratites rebillyi** (M. Collignon, 1962 †) - (HIMANTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rebjongensis, **Leucotina rebjongensis** E. Robba, 2013 † - (AMATHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rebjongensis, **Koloonella rebjongensis** E. Robba, 2013 † - (MURCHISONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rebjongensis, **Strioturbonilla rebjongensis** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rebjongensis, **Asmunda rebjongensis** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rebjongensis, **Costosyrnola rebjongensis** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rebmanniella**, syn of: Genus **Limicolariopsis** d'Ailly, 1910 (ACHATINIDAE)
- reborai, **Protoginella reborai** T. Cossignani, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- reboudi, Pupoides reboudi J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- reboudiana, **Xerosecta reboudiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- reboudiana, **Albea reboudiana** (O. Böttger, 1863) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- reboudii, **Clausilia rugosa reboudii** D. Dupuy, 1850 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rebouleti, **Gassendiceras rebouleti** J.J. Bert & al., 2013 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rebouli, **Uhligella rebouli** Jacob, 1908 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rebouli, **Acanthodiscus rebouli** (Kilian †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rebouli, **Trigonia rebouli** Henry, 1876 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reburrus, **Orthrozanclus reburrus** S. Conway Morris & Caron, 2007 † - (ORTHROZANCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rebus, **Pinufius rebus** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960 - (PINUFIIDAE)
- **Rebusum**, Genus **Rebusum** Gregorio, 1930 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- recalvum, **Pisidium subtruncatum recalvum** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1960 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- recapitula, **Cratis recapitula** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- recava, **Biomphalopa recava** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- recavus, **Diadelochiton recavus** Hoare, 2002 † - (HELMINTHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recedens, **Drymaeus recedens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- recedens, **Sumelia recedens** (L. Németh & M. Szekeres, 1995) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- recedens, **Formosanella recedens** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894.) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- recedens, **Libera recedens** A. Garrett, 1884 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- recedens, Poleumita recedens J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma recedens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recedens, **Oriostoma recedens** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recens, **Pisinna rugosa recens** (W.F. Ponder, 1968) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- recens, **Aeneator recens** (R.K. Dell, 1951) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- recens, **Brachyptychia recens** (P.V. Gredler, 1894.) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- recens, Siphonochelus recens F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Typhinellus labiatus** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- recens, **Solamen recens** (R. Tate, 1897) - (MYTILIDAE)
- recens, **Linucula recens** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (NUCULIDAE)
- recens, **Taranis nexilis recens** (C.A. Fleming, 1948) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- recens, **Botelloides ludbrookae recens** W.F. Ponder, 1985 - (TROCHIDAE)
- recens, **Bolma recens** (R.K. Dell, 1967) - (TURBINIDAE)
- recens, **Marcia recens** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- recens, Venus recens H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Marcia recens** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- recens marmorata, **Marcia recens marmorata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- recentis, **Gyronites recentis** Tozer, 1994 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- receptoria, **Kermia receptoria** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- recessa, **Microsveltia recessa** T. Iredale, 1925 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- recessa, **Cerion recessa** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1919) - (CERIONIDAE)
- rechifora, **Leiosolenus rechifora** (Itoigawa 1955) † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rechingeri, **Albinaria rechingeri** O.E. Paget, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- rechingeri, **Assyriella rechingeri** (A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936) - (HELICIDAE)
- rechonchuda, **Anachis rechonchuda** Lima & Guimarães, 2015 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- recidivus, **Nassarius recidivus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- recifensis, **Daphnella recifensis** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Recilites**, Genus **Recilites** Marek , 1967 † (PAUXILLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reciproca, **Tomopleura reciproca** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- recisa, **Succinea recisa** P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- recisum, **Chaetoderma recisum** (G. Schwabl, 1963) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- recisus, **Joculator recisus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Reclasta**, syn of: Genus **Naesiotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- reclina, **Zebina reclina** W.J. Sleurs, 1991 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- reclinans, **Sonninia reclinans** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reclinata, **Eulima reclinata** A. Adams, 1861 - (EULIMIDAE)
- reclinatum, **Cyrtolites reclinatum** Trueman & Williams † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reclinatum, **Winnipegoceras reclinatum** (Troedsson, 1926 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reclivata, **Neritina usnea reclivata** T. Say, 1822 - (NERITIDAE)
- reclusa, **Semicassis reclusa** R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reclusa, Galatea reclusa Favanne, 1780 - syn of: **Galatea paradoxa** (I. von Born, 1780) - (DONACIDAE)
- reclusa, **Oliva reclusa** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- reclusa, **Tellina reclusa** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (TELLINIDAE)
- reclusa, Merisca reclusa W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Tellina reclusa** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (TELLINIDAE)
- reclusa, **Taheitia reclusa** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1871) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- reclusa, Venus reclusa Favanne, 1780 - syn of: **Galatea paradoxa** (I. von Born, 1780) - (VENERIDAE)
- reclusa, **Xenophora reclusa** T.A. Conrad in Wailes, 1854 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reclusiana, **Tornatellina reclusiana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- reclusiana, **Neverita reclusiana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (NATICIDAE)
- reclusiana, Natica reclusiana G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Neverita reclusiana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (NATICIDAE)
- reclusiana imperforata, Neverita reclusiana imperforata W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Neverita reclusiana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (NATICIDAE)
- reclusianum, Cyclotus reclusianum L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Gonatorhaphe fornicata** L. Pfeiffer - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- reclusianus, Fusus reclusianus S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Pusionella valida candida** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- reclusianus, Polinices reclusianus G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Neverita reclusiana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (NATICIDAE)
- reclusum, **Teinostoma reclusum** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (TORNIDAE)
- reclusus, **Calliostoma reclusus** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recluzi, **Paramya recluzi** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (MYIDAE)
- recluzi, **Trivia recluzi** F. Cailliaud in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Recluzia**, Genus **Recluzia** R. Petit, 1853 (JANTHINIDAE)
- recluziana, **Albersia zonulata recluziana** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- recluziana, **Scintilla recluziana** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- recluziana, Helix recluziana E.J. Le Guillou, 1842 - syn of: **Albersia zonulata recluziana** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- recluziana, **Partula recluziana** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850 - (PARTULIDAE)
- recluziana, Vanikoro recluziana A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Vanikoro sigaretiformis** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- recluzianum, Cyclotus recluzianum L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Gonatorhaphe fornicata** L. Pfeiffer - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- recluzianum, Penicillus recluzianum J.C. Chenu, 1842 - syn of: **Verpa philippinensis** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) -

(PENICILLIDAE)

- recluzianum, Cyclostoma recluzianum L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Gonatorhaphe fornicata** L. Pfeiffer - (POMATIIDAE)
- recluzianus, **Mesembrinus recluzianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- recluzianus, **Kioconus recluzianus** (M. Bernardi, 1853) - (CONIDAE)
- recluzianus, Fusus recluzianus S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Pusionella valida candida** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- recluzianus, Polinices recluzianus G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Neverita reclusiana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (NATICIDAE)
- recluzianus, **Clithon recluzianus** E.J. Le Guillou, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- recluzianus alta, Polinices recluzianus alta R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Neverita reclusiana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (NATICIDAE)
- recluzianus gloriakiiensis, Conus recluzianus gloriakiiensis J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961 - syn of: **Kioconus gloriakiiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961) - (CONIDAE)
- recluzianus lineolatus, Otosomus recluzianus lineolatus T.A. Conrad, 1855 - syn of: **Mesembrinus lineolatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- recluzianus martensianus, **Mesembrinus recluzianus martensianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- recluzianus roseorapum, Conus recluzianus roseorapum G. Raybaudi Massilia & A.J. Da Motta, 1990 - syn of: **Kioconus roseorapum** (G. Raybaudi Massilia & A.J. Da Motta, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- recluzianus simanoki, **Kioconus recluzianus simanoki** M.J. Tenorio, G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2007 - (CONIDAE)
- recluzianus urashimanus, Conus recluzianus urashimanus J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961 - syn of: **Kioconus urashimanus** (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961) - (CONIDAE)
- recluzii, **Anisodonta recluzii** A. Adams, 1864 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- recluzii, Cyrena recluzii T. Prime, 1865 - syn of: **Polymesoda inflata** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYRENIDAE)
- recluzii, **Abra recluzii** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recognita, Polinices recognita J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Falsilunatia patagonica** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (NATICIDAE)
- recognita, Natica recognita J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Falsilunatia patagonica** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (NATICIDAE)
- recognita, Chione recognita E.A. Smith, 1886 - syn of: **Timoclea subnodulosa** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- recognitus, Bulimulus recognitus J.F. Mabille, 1895 - syn of: **Rabdotus sufflatus** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- recognitus, **Pyruconus recognitus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recognitus, Conus recognitus R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 † - syn of: **Pyruconus recognitus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recognitus, **Melina recognitus** J.F. Mabille, 1895 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recognitus, **Isognomon recognitus** J.F. Mabille, 1895 - (PTERIIDAE)
- recondita, **Sitala recondita** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1883 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- recondita, **Chauvetia recondita** (G.A. Brugnone, 1873) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- recondita, **Renschiphaedusa cumingiana recondita** (E.R. Sykes, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- recondita, **Gibberula recondita** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- recondita, **Spengleria recondita** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recondita, **Gastrocopta recondita** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- recondita, Helix recondita C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Ambigua signata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- recondita, **Austromactra recondita** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recondita, Bela recondita É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Gymnobela pyrrhogramma** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- recondita, Marginella recondita T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Gibberula recondita** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- recondita, Nucula recondita S. Gofas & C. Salas, 1996 - syn of: **Austronucula**

perminima (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (NUCULIDAE)

- recondita, **Pholas recondita** Phillips, 1829 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recondita, Polycerella recondita R.L. Schmekel, 1965 - syn of: **Polycerella emertoni** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- recondita, Gymnobela recondita N. Tiberi, 1869 - syn of: **Gymnobela pyrrhogramma** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- recondita, **Sportella recondita** (P. Fischer in L. de Folin, 1872) - (SPORTELLIDAE)
- recondita, **Stenothyra recondita** W.A. Lindholm, 1929 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- recondita, **Sulcerato recondita** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- recondita, Proterato recondita J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Sulcerato recondita** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- recondita, Erato recondita J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Sulcerato recondita** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- recondita, Onchidiopsis recondita L.S.R. Bergh, 1853 - syn of: **Onchidiopsis carnea** L.S.R. Bergh, 1853 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- recondita, **Pullastra recondita** Phillips, 1829 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recondita apicoflavicans, Gibberula recondita apicoflavicans É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Gibberula recondita** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- reconditum, Radoceras reconditum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Onyxites inversus** (Wenjukov, 1866 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- reconditum, **Pleurotomella reconditum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1891) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- reconditum, Raphitoma reconditum É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: **Pleurotomella reconditum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1891) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- reconditus, Bulimus reconditus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Bostryx nigropileatus** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- reconditus, Euomphalus reconditus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Anomphalus helicoides** (Münster, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reconditus, **Spaniorinus reconditus** (P. Fischer, 1872 †) - (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reconditus, **Mimachlamys reconditus** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reconditus, **Adelomelon reconditus** D. Frassinetti, 2000 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reconducta, Hyaloscala reconducta M.E.A. de Boury, 1919 - syn of: **Epitonium kraussi** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- reconductum, Epitonium reconductum M.E.A. de Boury, 1919 - syn of: **Epitonium kraussi** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- recopei, Holcodiscus recopei J.H.F. Douvillé, 1910 † - syn of: **Holcoptychites neuquensis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1910 † - (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recopei, **Holcoptychites recopei** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1910 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recordata, **Drillia recordata** (E.R. Sykes, 1905) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- recourti, **Americoliva recourti** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Recourtoliva**, Genus **Recourtoliva** Petuch & Berschauer, 2017 (OLIVIDAE)
- recreata, Amaea recreata M.E.A. de Boury, 1919 - syn of: **Epitonium kraussi** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- recta, **Achatinella livida recta** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- recta, **Acteocina recta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- recta, **Allatheca recta** (A.V. Sysoev, 1968 †) - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, Bulla recta O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Volvulella minuta** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (BULLIDAE)
- recta, **Westraltrachia recta** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- recta, Cardinia recta J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Stutchburia recta** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, **Carditamera recta** T.A. Conrad, 1868 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, Heleobia recta A. Mousson - syn of: **Semisalsa stagnorum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- recta, Creseis recta J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Creseis clava** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- recta, Styliola recta H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - syn of: **Styliola subula** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1827) - (CRESEIDAE)

- recta, **Diplommatina recta** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- recta, Dreissena recta É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- recta, Notomya recta J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Cleobis recta** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, **Eulima recta** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (EULIMIDAE)
- recta, Melanella recta E. Réquien, 1849 - syn of: **Melanella polita** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EULIMIDAE)
- recta, **Austrocarina recta** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- recta, Hydrobia recta É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Peringia ulvae** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- recta, **Stutchburia recta** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, **Laternula recta** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- recta, **Leiostyla recta** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (LAURIIDAE)
- recta, Lepetopsis recta Tolmachoff, 1930 † - syn of: **Calloconus recta** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, **Ovocerina recta** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, **Mangelia recta** E.A. Smith, 1888 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- recta, **Eratoidea recta** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- recta, **Tricarilda recta** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, **Cleobis recta** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, **Calloconus recta** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, **Cymatonota recta** Ulrich, 1893 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, **Myalina recta** Shumard, 1858 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, **Tritia recta** (G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1886 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, **Decoritheca recta** Z.X. Qian, 1989 † - (NOVITATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, Oxychilus recta É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- recta, **Atrina recta** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (PINNIDAE)
- recta, **Wrightudora recta** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- recta, **Prothyris recta** Whidborne, 1896 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, **Turbonilla recta** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- recta, **Odostomia recta** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- recta, Volvulella recta H.W. Harry, 1967 - syn of: **Volvulella minuta** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- recta, **Kaitoa recta** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, Oxyloma recta A.A. Baudon, 1877 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- recta, **Stenomelania recta** (I. Lea, 1850) - (THIARIDAE)
- recta, **Parailsanella recta** (Missarzhevsky, 1989 †) - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, Isitella recta Missarzhevsky, 1989 † - syn of: **Parailsanella recta** (Missarzhevsky, 1989 †) - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, **Triphora recta** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- recta, **Niveria recta** (O. Couffon, 1902) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- recta, **Vermicularia recta** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, **Ligumia recta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- recta, Myonia recta J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Cleobis recta** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta, Serpula recta J. Fleming in T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Cornuoides minor** T. Brown, 1827 - (VERMETIDAE)
- recta, **Eotebenna recta** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recta barreti, **Wrightudora recta barreti** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- recta macilenta, **Leiostyla recta macilenta** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (LAURIIDAE)
- recta martiensis, **Wrightudora recta martiensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Rectacirsa**, Subgenus **Cirsotrema (Rectacirsa)** T. Iredale, 1936 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Rectacrisa**, syn of: Subgenus **Cirsotrema (Rectacirsa)** T. Iredale, 1936 (EPITONIIDAE)
- rectaespinosa, **Oistotrigonia rectaespinosa** (Saveliev, 1958 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectalaterarca, **Dunbarella rectalaterarca** (Cox, 1857 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangula, **Hawaiarca rectangula** W.H. Dall & al., 1938 - (ARCIDAE)
- rectangula, **Beichuania rectangula** H.X. Liu & Gu, 1988 † - (BEICHUANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rectangula, **Nuculopsis rectangula** (McChesney, 1860 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangula, **Stenoclymenia rectangula** Hartenfels & Becker, 2016 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangula, **Electroma rectangula** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1938 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangular, **Diastole rectangular** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Rectangularca**, Genus **Rectangularca** F.E. Eames, 1951 † (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangulare, **Loxonema rectangulare** Spitz, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangulare, **Aulametacoceras rectangulare** (J. Von Hauer, 1850 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangulare, **Trapezium rectangulare** Woods † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangulare, Trochonemella rectangulare W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - syn of: **Trochonemella knoxvillensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangularis, **Gaudemerites rectangularis** Guex & al., 2005 † - (ALBANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangularis, Arca rectangularis S. Tokunaga, 1906 - syn of: **Arca boucardi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (ARCIDAE)
- rectangularis, **Basterotina rectangularis** E.V. Coan, 1999 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- rectangularis, Ceratites rectangularis Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Silberlingitoides clarkei** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangularis, **Condylocardia rectangularis** B.C. Cotton, 1930 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- rectangularis, Lophospira rectangularis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Trochonemella knoxvillensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangularis, **Gloverina rectangularis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- rectangularis, **Trematodiscus rectangularis** (J. Von Hauer †) - (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangularis, **Asgardaspira rectangularis** (Kobayashi, 1959 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangularis, **Palaeomutela rectangularis** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangularis, **Paraceltites rectangularis** Miller, 1944 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangularis, **Parkinsonia eimensis rectangularis** Wetzel, 1937 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangularis, **Leptosolen rectangularis** (Woods, 1897 †) - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangularis, **Mareleptopoma rectangularis** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1993 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- rectangularis, **Plectonotus rectangularis** Knod, 1908 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangularis, **Pyrgulina rectangularis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rectangularis, **Sinuites rectangularis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangularis, **Parviturbo rectangularis** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- rectangularis, **Tetragonites rectangularis** Wiedmann 1962 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangularis, Thracia rectangularis T. Soot-Ryen, 1941 - syn of: **Thracia gracilis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1863 - (THRACIIDAE)
- rectangularum, **Beyrichoceras rectangularum** Bisat, 1934 † - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangulata, **Myadora rectangulata** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- rectangulata, Thracia rectangulata O. Macsotay, 1968 - syn of: **Cyathodonta rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (THRACIIDAE)
- rectangulata, Cyathodonta rectangulata O. Macsotay, 1968 - syn of: **Cyathodonta rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (THRACIIDAE)
- rectangulata, **Policordia rectangulata** I.N.V. Ivanova, 1977 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- rectangulatus, Euomphalus rectangulatus Mansuy, 1913 † - syn of: **Discotropis klobukowskii** (Mansuy, 1912 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangulatus, **Primitiviptychites rectangulatus** Bogoslowsky, 1902 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rectanguloceras**, Genus **Rectanguloceras** Stumbur , 1962 † (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectangulus, **Parallelodon rectangulus** Mansuy, 1914 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rectartemon**, Genus **Rectartemon** F.C. Baker, 1925 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- rectaspira, **Vokesimurex rectaspira** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Rectaxis**, Genus **Rectaxis** F.C. Baker, 1926 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- rectaxis, **Orienticoptis rectaxis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- rectaxis sculpturata, Orienticoptis rectaxis sculpturata H.A. Pilsbry, 1929 - syn of: **Orienticoptis sculpturata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- rectecostata, **Medfrazyga rectecostata** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectecostata, **Angularia rectecostata** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectecostata, **Werfenella rectecostata** (J. Von Hauer, 1851 †) - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectecostatus, Turbo rectecostatus J. Von Hauer, 1851 † - syn of: **Werfenella rectecostata** (J. Von Hauer, 1851 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectelabiatus, **Pachyomphalus rectelabiatus** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (TRICOLNATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticanalis, **Panamurex recticanalis** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (MURICIDAE)
- recticanalis, Murex recticanalis S.V. Wood, 1879 - syn of: **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- recticanalis, Panamurex recticanalis Auct. non N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Panamurex eugeniae** E.H. Vokes, 1992 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Recticardo**, Genus **Recticardo** Cossmann, 1908 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticeps, **Macromphalina recticeps** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- recticornis, Murex recticornis E.C. Von Martens in C.H.W.T. Löbbecke & W. Kobelt, 1880 - syn of: **Chicoreus longicornis** (R.W. Dunker, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- recticosta, **Turricula recticosta** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1850 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticosta, Clymenia recticosta Rzehak, 1910 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia annulata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticosta, **Boreosiphopsis recticosta** (A. von Koenen, 1889 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticosta, **Euomphalopterus recticosta** J. Perner, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticosta, **Triptychia recticosta** (O. Boettger, 1877) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticosta, **Bela taprurensis recticosta** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- recticosta, **Decorochilina recticosta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticosta, Macrochilina recticosta J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Decorochilina recticosta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticosta, **Melanoides recticosta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (THIARIDAE)
- recticosta, **Trachycion recticosta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- recticosta townsendi, **Trachycion recticosta townsendi** (H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- recticostata, Lissodrillia recticostata W.G. Fargo, 1953 - syn of: **Cerodrillia simpsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- recticostata, **Soliclymenia recticostata** Ruan, 1981 † - (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticostata, **Darellella recticostata** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticostata, **Tinnyea recticostata** (B.W. Jenkins, 1864 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticostata, **Pseudozygopleura recticostata** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticostata, **Turbonilla recticostata** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- recticostata, **Torrecoptis recticostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- recticostatum, **Mortoniceras recticostatum** Spath, 1925 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticostatum, **Crioceratites recticostatum** Karakasch, 1907 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticostatum, **Gargasiceras recticostatum** (Kilian, 1913 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticostatus, **Kutatissites recticostatus** (Eristavi, 1955 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticostatus, **Bellerophon recticostatus** Portlock, 1843 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticostatus, Hamites recticostatus Seunes, 1890 † - syn of: **Glyptoxoceras rugatum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticostatus, **Costidiscus recticostatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticostatus, **Ruanites recticostatus** (Erben, 1962 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticostatus, **Nassarius recticostatus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recticostulata, Rissoina recticostulata A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 † - syn of: **Rissoina subconoidea** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectidens, Cerastoderma rectidens G.S. Coen, 1917 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- rectidens, Sphaerium rectidens Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 - syn of: **Sphaerium**

nitidum S. Clessin, 1976 - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- **Rectidens**, Genus **Rectidens** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- rectidentata, **Matschachelia rectidentata** (A.A. Schileyko, 1975) - (LAURIIDAE)
- rectidorsalis, **Glycymeris rectidorsalis** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectiensis, **Brachidontes rectiensis** (Woods) † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectilabrum, **Setobaudinia rectilabrum** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rectilabrum, Damochlora rectilabrum E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Setobaudinia rectilabrum** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Rectilabrum**, Genus **Rectilabrum** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 (EULIMIDAE)
- rectilabrum, Lymnaea rectilabrum T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919 - syn of: **Radix gedrosiana rectilabrum** (T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- rectilabrum, **Radix gedrosiana rectilabrum** (T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- rectilabrum, **Euspira rectilabrum** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectilabrum, **Lioglyphostoma rectilabrum** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rectilamellata, **Chuniscala rectilamellata** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rectilaminatum, Epitonium rectilaminatum W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Epitonium sawinae** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rectilatera, **Magnatica rectilatera** Finlay, 1926 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectilatera, **Trochonemopsis rectilatera** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectilaterale, Tryblidium rectilaterale Berkey, 1898 † - syn of: **Kirengella rectilateralis** (Berkey, 1898 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectilateralis, **Dunbarites rectilateralis** (Miller, 1930 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectilateralis, Turricula rectilateralis G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum suluense** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- rectilateralis, Vexillum rectilateralis G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum suluense** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rectilateralis, **Kirengella rectilateralis** (Berkey, 1898 †) - (KIRENGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectilateralis, Mitra rectilateralis G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum suluense** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MITRIDAE)
- rectilinea, **Strobeus rectilinea** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectilinea, **Schwartziella rectilinea** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- rectilinearis, **Carbonicola rectilinearis** Trueman & Weir, 1948 † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectilinearis, **Mesembrinus rectilinearis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rectilineum, Buccinum rectilineum B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Strobeus rectilinea** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectilobatus, **Neoaganides rectilobatus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rectilyonsiella**, syn of: Genus **Lyonsiella** G.O. Sars, 1872 (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- rectimarginata, **Cardiomya rectimarginata** R.K. Dell, 1962 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- rectimargo, **Calyptogena rectimargo** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Rectimitoceras**, Genus **Rectimitoceras** Becker, 1996 † (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectimurum, **Orthonema rectimurum** Batten, 1985 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectinea, **Macrochilina rectinea** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectinoda, **Porcellia rectinoda** Winchell, 1863 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rectiplanes**, syn of: Genus **Antiplanes** W.H. Dall, 1902 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rectiradiatus, **Kammerkarites rectiradiatus** Guex, 1995 † - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectirostris, **Vokesimurex rectirostris** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- rectirostris, Haustellum rectirostris T. Shikama, 1973 - syn of: **Vokesimurex gallinago** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- rectirostris, **Exilioidea rectirostris** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- rectirostris, Tibia rectirostris J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Tibia fusus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- rectisima, **Hoernesia rectisima** H. Guo, 1985 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rectispina, **Agnocardia rectispina** (A. von Koenen, 1893 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectistriata, **Lophospira rectistriata** W.J. Raymond, 1908 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectistriata, **Decorochilina rectistriata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectistriata, Macrochilina rectistriata J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Decorochilina rectistriata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectistriatum, **Palaeozygopleura rectistriatum** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectistriatus, **Waagenella rectistriatus** Weir, 1931 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectistrigata, **Limicolaria rectistrigata** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- rectistrigatus, **Neopetraeus arboriferus rectistrigatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Rectisulcus**, syn of: Genus **Antiplanes** W.H. Dall, 1902 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rectisuturale, **Pseudophacoceras rectisuturale** Foord † - (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectius, Dentalium rectius P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Rhabdus rectius** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- rectius, **Rhabdus rectius** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (RHABDIDAE)
- rectiuscula, Eulima rectiuscula W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Eulima ephamilla** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Rectiviviparus**, Subgenus **Viviparus (Rectiviviparus)** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Rectobelus**, Subgenus **Obeliscus (Rectobelus)** F.C. Baker, 1937 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Rectoclymenia**, Genus **Rectoclymenia** Wedekind, 1908 † (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RECTOCLYMENIIDAE** Schindewolf, 1923 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CLYMENIIDA [Order]-CYRTOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectoconum, **Acaroceras rectoconum** C. Chen, Z. Qi & T.E. Chen, 1979 † - (ACAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectodonta, **Palaeomutela rectodonta** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectodorsala, **Palaeomutela rectodorsala** Gusev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectodorsalis, **Pitar rectodorsalis** K.L. Lamprell & R.N. Kilburn, 1999 - (VENERIDAE)
- rectogallica, **Turbonilla rectogallica** F. Sacco, 1892 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rectoides, **Austropyrgus rectoides** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rectoides, Unio rectoides R.P. Whitfield, 1885 - syn of: **Ligumia recta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Rectoleacina**, Genus **Rectoleacina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (OLEACINIDAE)
- rector, **Subvestinautilus rector** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rectseptoceras**, Genus **Rectseptoceras** Tsou & Chen, 1979 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectum, **Cristilabrum rectum** G.A. Solem, 1988 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rectum, Cerithium rectum Vinassa de Regny, 1898 † - syn of: **Teremitra hortensis** (Vinassa de Regny, 1898 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectum, Chaetoderma rectum G. Schwabl, 1963 - syn of: **Chaetoderma hancocki** (G. Schwabl, 1963) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- rectum, **Fissidentalium rectum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectum, Gomphoceras rectum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina recta** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectum, **Labeceras rectum** Klinger, 1976 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectum, **Orthodesma rectum** R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectus, **Insignicornus rectus** A.V. Sysoev, 1973 † - (ALTAICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectus, **Baculites rectus** Marshall, 1926 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectus, **Austropyrgus rectus** (W.F. Ponder, D.J. Colgan, A. Clark, W.B. Miller & T. Terzis, 1994) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rectus, **Modiolus rectus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rectus, **Parapronorites rectus** Leonova, 1989 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectus, **Pseudozygopleura rectus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectus, **Ramosites rectus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectus, **Exochorhynchus rectus** Astaf'yeva-Urbaytis, 1981 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectus, **Obeliscus rectus** F.C. Baker, 1927 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- rectus, **Teredo rectus** B. Wade, 1926 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rectus, Unio rectus É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- recuperator, **Hysteroceras recuperator** Van Hoepen, 1944 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- recuperator, **Sementiconcha recuperator** Hautmann & al., 2013 † - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recuperoi, **Subgrossouvria recuperoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1872 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recurrens, **Melanopsis recurrens** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recurrens, Ergalatax recurrens T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Ergalatax contracta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- recurrens, **Viviparus recurrens** Penecke, 1884 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recurrens transitans, **Melanopsis recurrens transitans** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recursa, **Sinployea recursa** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- recurva, Spinigera recurva Hudleston, 1888 † - syn of: **Spiniloma recurva** (Hudleston, 1888 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recurva, **Clivipollia recurva** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- recurva, **Rhinoclavis kochi recurva** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- recurva, **Clio recurva** (J.G. Children, 1823) - (CLIIDAE)
- recurva, **Strombina recurva** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- recurva, **Thala recurva** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- recurva, Pusia recurva G.B. III Sowerby, 1890 - syn of: **Pusia recurvirostris** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1908) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- recurva, **Ctenodonta recurva** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recurva, **Eulima recurva** O. Böttger, 1893 - (EULIMIDAE)
- recurva, **Mayesella recurva** (Kitchin, 1903) † - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recurva, Anatina recurva W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Anatina anatina** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- recurva, Mactra recurva W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Anatina anatina** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- recurva, Mactra recurva Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Anatina anatina** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- recurva, **Metoptoma recurva** Berkey, 1898 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recurva, **Palaeoscurria recurva** J. Perner, 1903 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recurva, Nassaria recurva G.B. II Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- recurva, Nucula recurva T.A. Conrad, 1831 - syn of: **Nuculana montagui** (Gray, 1825) - (NUCULIDAE)
- recurva, **Phenacovolva recurva** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- recurva, **Spiniloma recurva** (Hudleston, 1888 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recurva, Tellina recurva W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Tellina tabogensis** A.E. Salisbury, 1934 - (TELLINIDAE)
- recurva, Tudicla recurva A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Afer porphyrostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- recurvans, **Mopalia recurvans** Barnawell, 1960 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- recurvata, **Corbicula recurvata** (J.F.T. Eydoux, 1838) - (CYRENIDAE)
- recurvata, Fissurella recurvata E.M. Da Costa, 1839 - syn of: **Diodora graeca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- recurvata, **Ctena orbiculata recurvata** W.H. Dall, 1901 - (LUCINIDAE)
- recurvata, **Trituba recurvata** S. Gofas, 2003 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- recurvata, **Tortulosa recurvata** L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - (PUPINIDAE)
- recurvatus, **Gemixystus recurvatus** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (MURICIDAE)
- recurvatus, Angulus recurvatus L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949 - syn of: **Tellina tabogensis** A.E. Salisbury, 1934 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Recurvella**, Genus **Recurvella** Chavan, 1937 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Recurvina**, Subgenus **Strombina (Recurvina)** P.O. Jung, 1989 † (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recurvirostra, **Crepidula recurvirostra** T.A. Conrad, 1870 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recurvirostra, **Nodolatirus recurvirostra** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- recurvirostra, Limacina recurvirostra A. da Costa, 1865 - syn of: **Peracle reticulata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- recurvirostra, **Sepia recurvirostra** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875 - (SEPIIDAE)
- recurvirostra, Turbinella recurvirostra G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Nodolatirus recurvirostra** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- recurvirostrata, **Crassispira recurvirostrata** J.T. Kuroda, 1972 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- recurvirostratum, Latirus recurvirostratum G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Nodolatirus recurvirostra** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- recurvirostris, Crepidula recurvirostris T.A. Conrad, 1870 - syn of: **Crepidula cymbaeformis** T.A. Conrad, 1844 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- recurvirostris, Pusionella recurvirostris F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Perrona aculeiformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- recurvirostris, **Pusia recurvirostris** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1908) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- recurvirostris, Latirus recurvirostris G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Nodolatirus recurvirostra** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- recurvirostris, Mitra recurvirostris G.B. III Sowerby, 1908 - syn of: **Pusia recurvirostris** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1908) - (MITRIDAE)
- recurvirostris, **Vokesimurex recurvirostris** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- recurvirostris, Murex recurvirostris (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - syn of: **Vokesimurex recurvirostris** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- recurvirostris, Myalina recurvirostris F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Myalina wyomingensis** Lea, 1853 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recurvirostris, Anodonta recurvirostris W. Kobelt, 1892 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- recurvirostris citrinus, Murex recurvirostris citrinus M. Smith, 1940 - syn of: **Vokesimurex rubidus** (F.C. Baker, 1897) - (MURICIDAE)
- recurvirostris delicatus, Murex recurvirostris delicatus M. Smith, 1940 - syn of: **Vokesimurex rubidus** (F.C. Baker, 1897) - (MURICIDAE)
- recurvirostris lividus, Vokesimurex recurvirostris lividus (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - syn of: **Vokesimurex lividus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (MURICIDAE)
- recurvirostris rubidus, Vokesimurex recurvirostris rubidus F.C. Baker, 1897 - syn of: **Vokesimurex rubidus** (F.C. Baker, 1897) - (MURICIDAE)
- recurvirostris sallasi, Vokesimurex recurvirostris sallasi (H.A. Rehder & R.T. Abbott, 1951) - syn of: **Vokesimurex sallasi** (H.A. Rehder & Abbott, 1951) - (MURICIDAE)
- recurvirostrum, Phalium recurvirostrum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- recurvirostrum, **Vokesimurex recurvirostrum** (W.J. Broderip, 1833 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recurvum, Rhinoclavis recurvum G.B. Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis kochi** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- recurvum, **Suecoceras recurvum** Holm † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recurvum, **Ischadium recurvum** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (MYTILIDAE)
- recurvum, Ovula recurvum G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Phenacovolva recurva** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- recurvum, Ancylus recurvum D. Dupuy, 1850 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- recurvum, Ancylus recurvum H.C. Küster, 1893 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- recurvum, **Semele recurvum** Arkell, 1933 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recurvus, **Sphenosphaera recurvus** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recurvus, Rhinoclavis recurvus G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis sordidula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- recurvus, **Gradiconus recurvus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- recurvus, **Hypseloconus recurvus** Berkey, 1898 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recurvus, **Cypricardites recurvus** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- recurvus, **Trophon recurvus** (F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- recurvus, **Ancylus recurvus** E.C. Von Martens, 1873 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- recurvus helenae, Conus recurvus helenae J.S. Schwengel, 1955 - syn of: **Gradiconus scalaris** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (CONIDAE)
- recussa, **Sportella recussa** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redactus, **Bactrites redactus** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redactus, Unio redactus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)

- redassiana, **Xerosecta redassiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- redbirdensis, **Inoceramus redbirdensis** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redbirdensis, **Trachyscaphites redbirdensis** Cobbanand Scott, 1964 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redcarensis, **Schlotheimia redcarensis** A.T. Young & Bird † - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redelii, **Cryptaulax redelii** Ferrari, 2012 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redempta, **Papuina redempta** J.C. Cox, 1873 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- redempta, **Pyrgulina redempta** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- redemptus, **Polinices redemptus** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redemptus dertoconvexus, **Polinices redemptus dertoconvexus** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redensis, **Palaeozygopleura redensis** (Longst, 1933 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redesdalense, **Streblochondria redesdalense** (Hind, 1903 †) - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redesdalensis, **Beyrichoceratoides redesdalensis** (Hind, 1918 †) - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redferni, **Suturocythara redferni** E.F. Garcia, 2008 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- redferni, **Dentimargo redferni** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- redferni, **Similipecten redferni** H.H. Dijkstra, 2002 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- redferni, **Rissoina redferni** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- redferni, **Scissurella redferni** (E. Rolán, 1996) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- redferni, **Strictispira redferni** D.L. Tippett, 2006 - (STRICTISPIRIDAE)
- redferni, **Spiricella redferni** G.F. Silva & B.M. Landau, 2008 - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- redferni, **Macromphalina redferni** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- redfieldi, **Partulina redfieldi** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- redfieldi, **Acusta ravida redfieldi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- redfieldi, **Paracerastus jerdoni redfieldi** (L. Pfeiffer) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- redfieldi, Melampus redfieldi L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Melampus bidentatus** T. Say, 1822 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- redfieldi, **Pygmabralia redfieldi** (G. Voss, 1955) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- redfieldi, Prunum redfieldi (G.W. Tryon, 1883) - syn of: **Prunum redfieldii** (G.W. Tryon, 1883) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- redfieldi, **Aperostoma redfieldi** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- redfieldi kamaloensis, **Partulina redfieldi kamaloensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- redfieldiana, Helix redfieldiana C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Pleurodonte mora** J.E. Gray in E. Griffith, 1834 - (HELICIDAE)
- redfieldiana, **Fadyenia redfieldiana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- redfieldianus, **Colobostylus redfieldianus** (C.B. Adams) - (POMATIIDAE)
- redfieldianus magnitesta, **Colobostylus redfieldianus magnitesta** (H.B. Baker, 1934) - (POMATIIDAE)
- redfieldii, **Prunum redfieldii** (G.W. Tryon, 1883) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- redfieldii, Volvarina redfieldii G.W. Tryon, 1883 - syn of: **Prunum redfieldii** (G.W. Tryon, 1883) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Redicirce**, Subgenus **Circe (Redicirce)** T. Iredale, 1924 (VENERIDAE)
- redii, **Limax redii** U. Gerhardt, 1933 - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Redikorella**, Genus **Redikorella** Silantiev, 1994 † (SENDERZONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redimicula, **Diodora redimicula** T. Say, 1824 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redimiculum, **Cellana strigilis redimiculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (NACELLIDAE)
- redimiculum, Patella redimiculum L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Cellana strigilis** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (PATELLIDAE)
- redimiculum, Pugillaria redimiculum L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Kerguelenella lateralis** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- redimita, **Xerarionta redimita** (W.G. Binney, 1858) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- redimita, **Erosaria lamarckii redimita** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- redimita, Micrarionta redimita W.G. Binney, 1858 - syn of: **Xerarionta redimita** (W.G. Binney, 1858) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- redimita, **Lirularia redimita** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- redimita, Gibbula redimita A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Lirularia redimita** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)

- redimita phuketensis, **Erosaria lamarckii redimita phuketensis** unknown - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rediviva, **Achatina rediviva** J.F. Mabille, 1901 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- rediviva, **Strophiops rediviva** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- redivivia, Achatina redivivia J.F. Mabille, 1901 - syn of: **Achatina rediviva** J.F. Mabille, 1901 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Redivivus**, syn of: Genus **Heliacus** D'Orbigny, 1842 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- redivivus, Nautilus redivivus Wulfen, 1793 † - syn of: **Paraganides californicus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redmondii, **Tellina redmondii** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Redocla**, Genus **Redocla** Versa, 1982 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- redomica, Margaritana redomica P.M. Pallary, 1923 - syn of: **Margaritifera marocana** P.M. Pallary, 1918 - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- redonae, **Amandana cisternasi redonae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- redondensis, **Neokossmaticeras redondensis** Olivero, 2012 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redondoensis, **Axinodon redondoensis** (T.A. Burch, 1941) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- redondoensis, Nuculana redondoensis T.A. Burch, 1944 - syn of: **Saccella penderi** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- redondoensis, **Burchia redondoensis** (T.A. Burch, 1938) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- redondoensis, **Turbonilla redondoensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- redondoensis, **Tomburchus redondoensis** (T.A. Burch, 1941) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- redonensis, Xerocrassa redonensis L. Gasull, 1963 - syn of: **Amandana cisternasi redonae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Redonia**, Genus **Redonia** Rouault, 1851 † (REDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redoniana, **Megacardita redoniana** R. La Perna, O. Mandic & M. Harzhauser, 2017 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redoniensis, **Tympanotonos redoniensis** Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau, 2016 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **REDONIIDAE** Babin, 1966 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-ARCHIHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ACTINODONTIDA [Order]-ANODONTOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- redonnica, Margaritana redonnica P. Jodot, 1952 - syn of: **Margaritifera marocana** P.M. Pallary, 1918 - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- **Redpathoceras**, Genus **Redpathoceras** Flower, 1963 † (PROBILLINGSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Redstonia**, Genus **Redstonia** Caldwell & Chatterton, 1995 † (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redtenbacheri, **Metafruticicola redtenbacheri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- redtenbacheri, **Tissotia redtenbacheri** de Grossouvre 1894 † - (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reducta, **Euthria reducta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reducta, **Figuladra reducta** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- reducta, Sphaerospira reducta T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Figuladra reducta** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- reducta, Helicomela reducta T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921 - syn of: **Helicomela bowdichianus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- reducta, **Melanopsis gorceixi reducta** Willmann, 1981 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reducta, **Scagacola reducta** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- reducta, **Arcopagia crassa reducta** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1886 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reducta, **Amoria molleri reducta** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- reductans, **Acanthophaedusa reductans** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- reductaspiralis, **Kioconus reductaspiralis** (J.G. Walls, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- reductesignata, Bistolida reductesignata F.A. Schilder, 1924 - syn of: **Bistolida kieneri** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1906) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- reductum, **Acobaecardium reductum** (Alizade †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- reductus, **Dentimargo reductus** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- reductus, **Nassarius reductus** G.J. Vermeij & Wesselingh, 2002 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reductus, **Discopsis reductus** (E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1990) - (TORNIDAE)
- redunca, **Saccella redunca** (R.K. Dell, 1950 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reduncus, **Baculites reduncus** Cobban, 1977 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- reduncus, **Obtusoconus reduncus** Gubanov & al., 2004 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redux, Diplozone redux J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Diplozone innocens** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- redwoodensis, **Aequipecten redwoodensis** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reecei, **Carditomantea reecei** Reed 1932 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- reedei, **Tengchiena reedei** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- reederi, **Palaina reederi** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- reederi, **Sonorella reederi** W.B. Miller, 1984 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- reedi, **Ptychosphaera carinata reedi** (Pitcher, 1939 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reedi, **Bostryx reedi** J.J. Parodíz, 1947 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- reedi, **Ciliatocardium reedi** (Loel & Corey, 1932 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reedi, **Anachis reedi** (P. Bartsch, 1928) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- reedi, Asperiscala reedi P. Bartsch, 1928 - syn of: **Epitonium canna** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- reedi, Sodaliscala reedi P. Bartsch, 1945 - syn of: **Epitonium canna** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- reedi, Epitonium reedi P. Bartsch, 1928 - syn of: **Epitonium canna** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- reedi, **Exogyra reedi** Imlay, 1937 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reedi, **Loxonema reedi** Longstaff, 1909 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reedi, **Murex reedi** Wood, 1877 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reedi, **Cypraedia reedi** Abbass, 1967 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reedi, **Odostomia reedi** P. Bartsch, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- reedi, **Fossarina reedi** (J.C. Verco, 1907) - (TROCHIDAE)
- reedi, **Turbo reedi** Keeping † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reedi, **Shaninopsis reedi** Isberg, 1934 † - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reediana, **Helminthoglypta reediana** G. Willett, 1932 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- reedii, **Admete reedii** Bell, 1870 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reedsi, **Pachydiscus reedsi** (C.J. Maury, 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reedsi, **Amphiscapha reedsi** (Knight, 1934 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reedsi, **Argopecten reedsi** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reedsoceras**, Genus **Reedsoceras** Foerste, 1929 † (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reefiana, Acutospira reefiana T.A. Garrard, 1982 - syn of: **Colpospira moretonensis** T.A. Garrard, 1972 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- reeftonensis, **Cavellia reeftonensis** (H.H. Suter, 1892) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- reeftonensis, Fectola reeftonensis H.H. Suter, 1892 - syn of: **Cavellia reeftonensis** (H.H. Suter, 1892) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- reeftonensis, **Paleodora reeftonensis** Fleming, 1957 † - (SOLENOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reeftonensis angustata, **Cavellia reeftonensis angustata** (H.H. Suter, 1892) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- reekmansae, **Pyrgulina reekmansae** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- reentsi, **Bostryx reentsi** R.A. Philippi, 1851 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- reentsii, **Erosaria gangranosa reentsii** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- reentsii, Mesodesma reentsii A. Römer, 1862 - syn of: **Paphies subtriangulata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- reentsii, Pinctada reentsii R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- reentzii, **Tenagodus reentzii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1865) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- reesei, **Paravitrea reesei** J.P.E. Morrison, 1937 - (ZONITIDAE)
- reesi, Gadila reesi N.H. Ludbrook, 1954 - syn of: **Gadila boissevainae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1932) - (GADILIDAE)
- reesi, **Uroteuthis reesi** (N.A. Voss, 1962) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- reesi, Photololigo reesi (N.A. Voss, 1962) - syn of: **Uroteuthis reesi** (N.A. Voss, 1962) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- reesi, **Gymnothilda reesi** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reesi, Pleurobranchus reesi K.M. White, 1952 - syn of: **Pleurobranchus atlanticus** R.T. Abbott, 1949 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- reesi, **Tropidophora reesi** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)

- reesi, **Sepia reesi** W. Adam, 1979 - (SEPIIDAE)
- reesi, **Gulella reesi** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- reesianus, **Spondylus reesianus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- reesianus serraticosta, **Spondylus reesianus serraticosta** B. Prashad, 1932 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- reesidei, **Watinoceras reesidei** Warren, 1930 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reesidei, **Pseudaspidoceras reesidei** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reesidei, **Pseudoaspidoceras reesidei** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reesidei, **Baculites reesidei** Elias, 1933 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reesidei, **Bassites reesidei** Cobban, 1987 † - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reesidei, **Borissiakoceras reesidei** C.C. Morrow, 1935 † - (BINNEYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reesidei, **Clionitites reesidei** Johnson, 1941 † - (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reesidei, **Pseudohaploceras reesidei** G. Humphrey, 1949 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reesidei, **Solenoceras reesidei** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reesidei, **Metaptychoceras reesidei** (Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1972 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reesidei, **Euhoplites reesidei** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reesidei, **Eutrephoceras reesidei** H.B. Stenzel, 1940 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reesidei, **Jeletzkytes reesidei** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reesidei, **Scaphites reesidei** (M. Collignon, 1969 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reesidei, **Trigonia reesidei** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reesidei, **Napulus reesidei** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reesidella**, Genus **Reesidella** Yen, 1952 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reesidites**, Genus **Reesidites** Wright & Matsumoto, 1954 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reeveana, **Barbatia reeveana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (ARCIDAE)
- reeveana, Arca reeveana P. Nyst, 1848 - syn of: **Anadara broughtonii** (L. von Schrenck, 1867) - (ARCIDAE)
- reeveana, Calloarca reeveana D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Barbatia reeveana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (ARCIDAE)
- reeveana, **Obba reeveana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- reeveana, Cancellaria reeveana J.C.H. Crosse, 1861 - syn of: **Merica elegans** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- reeveana, Cardilia reeveana J.G. Hidalgo, 1903 - syn of: **Cardilia inermis** G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - (CARDILIIDAE)
- reeveana, Cardita reeveana S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Cardites laticostatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDITIDAE)
- reeveana, Cardites reeveana S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Cardites laticostatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDITIDAE)
- reeveana, Hyalaea reeveana R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Diacria major** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- reeveana, Chama reeveana S. Clessin, 1889 - syn of: **Pseudochama subspinosa** (J.C. Chenu, 1846) - (CHAMIDAE)
- reeveana, **Pythia reeveana** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- reeveana, **Helicina reeveana** L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - (HELICINIDAE)
- reeveana, **Cyclostrema reeveana** (R.B. Hinds, 1850) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- reeveana, Mangelia reeveana G.P. Deshayes - syn of: **Mangelia indistincta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- reeveana, **Glabella reeveana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- reeveana, Ricinula reeveana J.C.H. Crosse, 1862 - syn of: **Drupa rubusidaeus** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- reeveana, **Myadora reeveana** E.A. Smith, 1881 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- reeveana, Perna reeveana S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Isognomon ephippium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- reeveana, Avicula reeveana R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- reeveana, Pinctada reeveana R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- reeveana, Crenatula reeveana S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)
- reeveana, **Daphnella reeveana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- reeveana, Pleurotoma reeveana G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Daphnella reeveana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (TURRIDAE)
- reeveana, **Meretrix reeveana** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1903) - (VENERIDAE)
- reeveana lasperlensis, Calloarca reeveana lasperlensis L.G. Sheldon & C.J. Maury in C.J. Maury, 1922 - syn of: **Barbatia reeveana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (ARCIDAE)

- reeveana purioensis, **Helicina reeveana purioensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1950 - (HELICINIDAE)
- reeveana subsinensis, Cancellaria reeveana subsinensis C.H.W.T. Löbbecke, 1881 - syn of: **Merica elegans** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- reeveana velataformis, Calloarca reeveana velataformis L.G. Sheldon & C.J. Maury in C.J. Maury, 1922 - syn of: **Barbatia reeveana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (ARCIDAE)
- reeveanum, Buccinum reeveanum R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius reeveanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- reeveanum, Acrosterigma reeveanum R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Vasticardium vertebratum** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- reeveanum, **Pitar reeveanum** J.G. Hidalgo, 1903 - (VENERIDAE)
- reeveanus, **Lignus reeveanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- reeveanus, Fusus reeveanus S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Colus sabini** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- reeveanus, Fusus reeveanus S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1846 - syn of: **Colus sabini** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- reeveanus, **Nassarius reeveanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- reeveanus bizonalis, Nassarius reeveanus bizonalis A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius reeveanus zonalis** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- reeveanus luctuosus, **Nassarius reeveanus luctuosus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- reeveanus punctatus, **Nassarius reeveanus punctatus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- reeveanus velatus, **Nassarius reeveanus velatus** A.A. Gould, 1850 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- reeveanus zonalis, **Nassarius reeveanus zonalis** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- reevei, **Amalda reevei** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- reevei, **Adelphotectonica reevei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1862) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- reevei, Architectonica reevei S.C.T. Hanley, 1862 - syn of: **Adelphotectonica reevei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1862) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- reevei, **Trisidos tortuosa reevei** T. Iredale, 1939 - (ARCIDAE)
- reevei, Tomopleura reevei C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Tomopleura reevii** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- reevei, **Helicostyla woodiana reevei** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- reevei, Engina reevei G.W. Tryon, 1883 - syn of: **Engina alveolata** (L.C. Kiener, 1836) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- reevei, **Turricula reevei** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reevei, **Clavatula perronii reevei** H. Strebel, 1912 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- reevei, Columbella reevei P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Mitrella santabarbarensis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- reevei, Mitrella reevei P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Mitrella santabarbarensis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- reevei, Conus reevei L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Poremskiconus vittatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- reevei, **Eucrassatella reevei** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reevei, **Cyclophorus reevei** J.G. Hidalgo, 1866 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- reevei, **Austrocypraea reevei** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- reevei, **Austrocypraea reevei** Petuch & Berschauer, 2017 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- reevei, **Dentalium reevei** P. Fischer, 1871 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- reevei, Donax reevei V. Bertin, 1881 - syn of: **Donax assimilis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - (DONACIDAE)
- reevei, Cirsotrema reevei S. Clessin, 1897 - syn of: **Cirsotrema zelebori** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- reevei, Epitonium reevei S. Clessin, 1897 - syn of: **Cirsotrema zelebori** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- reevei, Fasciolaria reevei I.H. Jonas, 1850 - syn of: **Triplofusus giganteus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- reevei, Pleuroploca reevei I.H. Jonas, 1850 - syn of: **Triplofusus giganteus** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- reevei, **Diodora octagona reevei** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- reevei, **Glycymeris reevei** (C. Mayer, 1868) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- reevei, Hydrobia reevei G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) -

(HYDROBIIDAE)

- reevei, **Lepidozona reevei** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1987 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- reevei, **Ctena reevei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (LUCINIDAE)
- reevei, Mactra reevei L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra maculata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- reevei, Mangelia reevei G.W. Tryon, 1884 - syn of: **Eucithara novaehollandiae** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- reevei, Dentimargo reevei C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 - syn of: **Dentimargo neglecta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- reevei, Marginella reevei C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 - syn of: **Dentimargo neglecta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- reevei, Mitra reevei R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Mitra incompta** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (MITRIDAE)
- reevei, Chicoreus reevei E.H. Vokes, 1965 - syn of: **Siratus ciboney** (W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945) - (MURICIDAE)
- reevei, Volsella reevei G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Mytella charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- reevei, Nassa reevei A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius fossatus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- reevei, **Odontostomus reevei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1851) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- reevei, Agaronia reevei O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Agaronia testacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- reevei, **Brotia reevei** (A. Brot) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- reevei, **Annachlamys reevei** (A. Adams in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (PECTINIDAE)
- reevei, Psammobia reevei E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Gari pallida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- reevei, Gari reevei E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Gari pallida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- reevei, **Odostomia reevei** Wood, 1882 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reevei, Solecurtus reevei P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - syn of: **Solecurtus rhombus** (L. Spengler, 1794) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- reevei, Solenocurtus reevei P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - syn of: **Solecurtus rhombus** (L. Spengler, 1794) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- reevei, Spondylus reevei H.C. Fulton, 1915 - syn of: **Spondylus virgineus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- reevei, Potamopyrgus reevei G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865 - syn of: **Potamopyrgus antipodarum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (TATEIDAE)
- reevei, Terebra reevei G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Duplicaria duplicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- reevei, Melania reevei A. Brot, 1862 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- reevei, Tonna reevei G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Tonna lischkeana** (H.C. Küster, 1857) - (TONNIDAE)
- reevei, Tridacna reevei J.G. Hidalgo, 1903 - syn of: **Tridacna maxima** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- reevei, **Mastonia reevei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- reevei, **Trochus reevei** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- reevei, **Turbo reevei** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (TURBINIDAE)
- reevei, **Turritella reevei** P. Dautzenberg & Fischer, 1906 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- reevei, Colpospira reevei A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 - syn of: **Colpospira curialis** C. Hedley, 1907 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- reevei, **Sinotaia reevei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- reevei, Bellamya reevei (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - syn of: **Sinotaia reevei** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- reevei, **Enaeta reevei** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- reevei, **Amoria damonii reevei** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1864) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- reevei microsphaerica, **Austrocypraea reevei microsphaerica** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1980 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- reevei venusta, Architectonica reevei venusta J.T. Kuroda, 1971 - syn of: **Adelphotectonica reevei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1862) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- reeveiana, **Lampsilis reeveiana** (I. Lea, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- reevesbyi, Gyroscala reevesbyi B.C. Cotton, 1938 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- reevesbyi, **Miselaoma reevesbyi** B.C. Cotton, 1938 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- reevesii, **Mactrinula reevesii** (J.E. Gray, 1837) - (MACTRIDAE)
- reevesii, **Paraoncidium reevesii** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)

- reevesii, Onchidella reevesii L.A. Reeve in J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Paraoncidium reevesii** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- reevi, **Glycymeris reevi** Meyer, 1868 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reeviana, **Angaria reeviana** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- reeviana, **Pseudoliotia reeviana** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (TORNIDAE)
- reeviana, Lampsilis reeviana I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Lampsilis reeveiana** (I. Lea, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- reevianum, Cerithidea reevianum A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Cerithideopsis montagnei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- reevii, **Tomopleura reevii** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- reevii, **Amerianna reevii** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- reevii, Tonna reevii S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - syn of: **Tonna lischkeana** (H.C. Küster, 1857) - (TONNIDAE)
- reevii, Turbo reevii R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Turbo reevei** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (TURBINIDAE)
- reevii, Pleurotoma reevii C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Tomopleura reevii** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TURRIDAE)
- reflecta, **Iravadia reflecta** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- reflecta, **Maccoyella reflecta** (Moore, 1870 †) - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reflecta, **Cirsonella reflecta** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Reflectopallium**, syn of: Subgenus **Athoracophorus (Pseudaneitea)** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891 (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- reflectus, Chelyconus reflectus G.B. I Sowerby, 1877 - syn of: **Pionoconus catus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- reflexa, **Chama pacifica reflexa** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (CHAMIDAE)
- reflexa, **Turricula reflexa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- reflexa, **Collonia reflexa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reflexa, Lacunella reflexa W.H. Dall, 1884 - syn of: **Lacuna reflexa** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- reflexa, Ovatella reflexa W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- reflexa, Epitonium reflexa P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Epitonium reflexum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- reflexa, Cuthona reflexa M.C. Miller, 1977 - syn of: **Cuthona perca** (Er. Marcus, 1958) - (FIONIDAE)
- reflexa, **Panopea reflexa** T. Say, 1824 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reflexa, **Hippocardia reflexa** (Zeiler, 1857 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reflexa, **Lacuna reflexa** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- reflexa, **Myrtina reflexa** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2013 - (LUCINIDAE)
- reflexa, **Stagnicola reflexa** (T. Say, 1821) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- reflexa, **Dissona reflexa** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- reflexa, **Volvulella reflexa** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (RHIZORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reflexa, **Abra reflexa** (K.E.I. von Eichwald †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reflexa, Succinea reflexa L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - syn of: **Plectostylus broderipii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- reflexa, **Tellinella reflexa** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reflexa, **Tibiella reflexa** Hodgkinson, 1992 † - (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- reflexa, Turritella reflexa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Anoptychia carinata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reflexa, **Obliquaria reflexa** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- reflexa, Venus reflexa G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Venus casina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- reflexa jukesii, Chama reflexa jukesii L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Chama pacifica jukesii** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (CHAMIDAE)
- reflexa melanostoma, Ampullaria reflexa melanostoma R.A. Philippi, 1862 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- reflexicosta, **Manticoceras reflexicosta** (Kayser, 1883 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reflexicosta, Goniatites reflexicosta Kayser, 1883 † - syn of: **Manticoceras reflexicosta** (Kayser, 1883 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reflexilabiata, **Pleuropoma reflexilabiata** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (HELICINIDAE)

- reflexilabris, **Amphidromus reflexilabris** M.M. Schepman, 1892 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- reflexilabris, **Tralia reflexilabris** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- reflexilabris haneilanus, **Amphidromus reflexilabris haneilanus** (B. Rensch, 1931) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- reflexum, Conocardium reflexum Zeiler, 1857 † - syn of: **Hippocardia reflexa** (Zeiler, 1857 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reflexum, **Epitonium reflexum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- reflexum, **Anaklinoceras reflexum** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reflexum, **Platyceras reflexum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reflexus, **Angusticornus reflexus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (ANGUSTICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reflexus, Plectostylus reflexus L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - syn of: **Plectostylus broderipii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- reflexus, Chelyconus reflexus G.B. I Sowerby, 1877 - syn of: **Pionoconus catus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- reflexus, **Pterinopecten reflexus** J.W. Hall † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reflexus, Turbo reflexus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Collonia reflexa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reflexus, **Irus reflexus** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- refleza, Lacunella refleza W.H. Dall, 1884 - syn of: **Lacuna reflexa** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- reflua, **Ludwigia reflua** (Buckman, 1904 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Refluharpa**, Subgenus **Eocithara (Refluharpa)** Iredale, 1931 † (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reformata, **Sonninia reformata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- refractus, **Oecoptychius refractus** (Reinecke, 1818 †) - (OECOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- refractus, **Eophyllites refractus** Spath, 1934 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- refuga, **Inchoatia haussknechti refuga** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- refuga, **Chersaecia refuga** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- refugioensis, **Pecten refugioensis** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- refugium, **Homomya refugium** White, 1887 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- refugium, **Chiliostigma refugium** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- refulgens, **Margarella refulgens** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- refulgens, Margarites refulgens E.A. Smith, 1907 - syn of: **Margarella refulgens** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- refulgens, Valvatella refulgens E.A. Smith, 1907 - syn of: **Margarella refulgens** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- refulgens, **Amphinaias refulgens** (I. Lea, 1868) - (UNIONIDAE)
- refurca, **Pinna refurca** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regab, **Christineconcha regab** (R. von Cosel & K. Olu, 2009) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- regale, **Dunveganoceras albertense regale** Cobban, 1988 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regale, **Calliostoma regale** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- regale, Maurea regale B.A. Marshall, 1995 - syn of: **Calliostoma regale** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- regale, **Roloboceras regale** R. Casey 1961 † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regale, Gephyroceras regale Holzapfel, 1899 † - syn of: **Ponticeras regale** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regale, Pseudogrammoceras regale Buckman, 1904 † - syn of: **Pseudogrammoceras fallaciosum** (C.É. Bayle, 1878 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regale, **Euciphoceras regale** (Sowerby, 1823 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regale, **Ponticeras regale** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regale, **Trochoceras regale** Barrande, 1848 † - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Regalilima**, Genus **Regalilima** Cox, 1943 † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- regalis, **Cominella regalis** R.C. Willan, 1978 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- regalis, Lischkeia regalis A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Calliotropis ottoi** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- regalis, **Felimida regalis** (J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & L. Moro, 2001) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- regalis, Noumea regalis J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & L. Moro, 2001 - syn of: **Felimida regalis** (J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & L. Moro, 2001) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- regalis, **Alopia regalis** (E.A. Bielz, 1851) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- regalis, **Anapteris regalis** † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regalis, **Plectodon regalis** B.A. Marshall, 2002 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- regalis, **Prozonarina regalis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regalis, Cyrena regalis T. Prime, 1865 - syn of: **Polymesoda arctata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CYRENIDAE)
- regalis, **Dyakia regalis** (W.H. Benson, 1850) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- regalis, **Nematolampas regalis** S.S. Berry, 1913 - (LYCOTEUTHIDAE)
- regalis, Nerita regalis L.H. Hupé, 1858 - syn of: **Nerita funiculata** K.T. Menke, 1851 - (NERITIDAE)
- regalis, **Corona regalis** (L.H. Hupé, 1857) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- regalis, **Paludomus regalis** E.L. Layard, 1854 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- regalis, **Scissurella regalis** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- regalis, Sinuopea regalis Ulrich & al., 1931 † - syn of: **Sinuopea sweeti** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regalis, **Archiminolia regalis** B.A. Marshall, 1999 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- regalis, **Euthymella regalis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- regalis, **Trochaclis regalis** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- regalis deubeli, Alopia regalis deubeli C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - syn of: **Alopia plumbea deubeli** C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- regalis doftanae, Alopia regalis doftanae H. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Alopia plumbea doftanae** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- regalis glabriuscula, Alopia regalis glabriuscula E.A. Rossmässler, 1859 - syn of: **Alopia plumbea glabriuscula** E.A. Rossmässler, 1859 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- regalis loroisiana, **Corona regalis loroisiana** (L.H. Hupé, 1857) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- regalis mutabilis, Alopia regalis mutabilis M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - syn of: **Alopia plumbea mutabilis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- regalis proclivis, **Alopia regalis proclivis** (M. Kimakowicz, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- regalis sabinae, **Alopia regalis sabinae** R. Kimakowicz, 1928 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- regalis wagneri, **Alopia regalis wagneri** (M. Kimakowicz, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- regalitatis, Conus regalitatis G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Chelyconus purpurascens** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- regalonense, **Bythiospeum diaphanum regalonense** H. Girardi, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- regelae, **Acroloxus regelae** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1998 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- regeliana, **Angiomphalia regeliana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- regelianus, **Pseudonapaeus regelianus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- regenfussi, Conus regenfussi P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Strategoconus generalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- regenfussi, Turbo regenfussi G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Turbo marmoratus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Regestoma**, syn of: Genus **Pupina** M. Vignard, 1829 (PUPINIDAE)
- regia, **Anatoma regia** (M.K. Mestayer, 1916) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- regia, Anatoma regia M.K. Mestayer, 1916 - syn of: **Anatoma regia** (M.K. Mestayer, 1916) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- regia, **Architectonica regia** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1862) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- regia, **Amplirhagada regia** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- regia, **Baudinella regia** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- regia, **Venericor regia** (T.A. Conrad, 1865 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regia, **Seila regia** B.A. Marshall, 1978 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- regia, **Synthopsis regia** B.A. Marshall, 1978 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- regia, **Socienna cracens regia** (B.A. Marshall, 1979) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- regia, **Macedonica frauenfeldi regia** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- regia, **Clavatula regia** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CLAVATULIDAE)

- regia, **Corbicula regia** S. Clessin, 1879 - (CYRENIDAE)
- regia, Niso regia J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 - syn of: **Niso regina** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 - (EULIMIDAE)
- regia, **Puncturella regia** (T. Shikama & T. Habe, 1961) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- regia, **Emarginula regia** T. Habe, 1953 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- regia, **Vexitomina regia** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- regia, **Acesta regia** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regia, Babelomurex regia J.T. Kuroda, 1979 - syn of: **Babelomurex nakamigawai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1959) - (MURICIDAE)
- regia, **Aulacomya regia** A.W.B. Powell, 1957 - (MYTILIDAE)
- regia, **Sigatica regia** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regia, Eunaticina regia R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 † - syn of: **Sigatica regia** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regia, Ostrea regia J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- regia, Pinna regia L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- regia, **Laomarex regia** (N.W. Gardner, 1968) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- regia, **Paralaoma regia** A.W.B. Powell, 1948 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- regia, **Delos regia** F.M. Climo, 1973 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- regia, **Tellina regia** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- regia, **Triphora regia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- regia, Cochlodinella regia C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - syn of: **Orienticoptis regis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- regia, **Pleurostemma geminata regia** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- regia, Melo regia G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Melo amphora** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- regia ecuadoriana, Macoma regia ecuadoriana H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - syn of: **Macoma ecuadoriana** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941) - (TELLINIDAE)
- regiamaensis, **Xerocrassa regiamaensis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1959) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Regiclausilia**, Genus **Regiclausilia** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Regiconus**, syn of: Genus **Darioconus** T. Iredale, 1930 (CONIDAE)
- **Regidrillia**, syn of: Genus **Austrodrillia** C. Hedley, 1918 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- regifex, **Tuberolechites regifex** (M.R. Cooper & J. Kennedy, 1977 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regifica, **Erycina regifica** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regilla, **Lucerapex casearia regilla** T. Iredale, 1936 - (TURRIDAE)
- regillus, **Spondylus tenellus regillus** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- regimaensis, Xerocrassa regimaensis R.A.M. Brandt, 1959 - syn of: **Xerocrassa regiamaensis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1959) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- regina, **Platyla polita regina** P. Subai, 1977 - (ACICULIDAE)
- regina, **Baryspira regina** M. Tomida & T. Ozawa, 1998 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regina, **Sudeticeras regina** Bisat, 1952 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regina, **Tomopleura regina** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- regina, **Bulimulus regina** (T.E. Bowdich ex A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- regina, **Admete regina** W.H. Dall, 1911 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- regina, **Cerion regina** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- regina, Strophiops regina W.H. Dall, 1905 - syn of: **Cerion regina** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- regina, **Hypselodoris regina** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- regina, **Selenophaedusa porphyrostoma regina** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- regina, **Albinaria inchoata regina** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- regina, **Vexillum regina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- regina, Vexillum regina J.M. Cate, 1961 - syn of: **Vexillum filiareginae** (J.M. Cate, 1961) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- regina, Vexillum regina W.J. Swainson, 1825 - syn of: **Vexillum citrinum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- regina, Mauritia regina J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mauritia mauritiana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- regina, **Niso regina** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 - (EULIMIDAE)
- regina, Helix regina T.E. Bowdich ex A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 - syn of: **Bulimulus**

regina (T.E. Bowdich ex A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (HELICIDAE)

- regina, **Viana regina** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- regina, Mitra regina G.B. I Sowerby, 1828 - syn of: **Vexillum regina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (MITRIDAE)
- regina, **Scabrotrophon regina** (R. Houart, 1986) - (MURICIDAE)
- regina, **Specula regina** B.C. Cotton, 1951 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- regina, **Orbitestella regina** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- regina, **Corona regina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- regina, **Megastomia regina** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- regina, **Turbonilla regina** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- regina, **Alvania regina** S. Gofas, 1999 - (RISSOIDAE)
- regina, **Basilissopsis regina** (B.A. Marshall, 1983) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- regina, **Tegula regina** R.E.C. Stearns, 1892 - (TEGULIDAE)
- regina, Tellina regina A.E. Salisbury, 1934 - syn of: **Tellina philippii** H.E. Anton, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- regina, Terebra regina G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Terebra corrugata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- regina, **Eselaevitrigonia regina** (R.O. Wilckens, 1910 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regina, **Nototriphora regina** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- regina, **Truncatella regina** L.R. Hubricht, 1983 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- regina, **Turbinella regina** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regina, **Tylostoma regina** Cragin, 1893 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regina brevispira, **Cerion regina brevispira** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- regina comes, Cerion regina comes H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - syn of: **Cerion regina** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- regina eucosmium, **Cerion regina eucosmium** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- regina filiareginae, Vexillum regina filiareginae J.M. Cate, 1961 - syn of: **Vexillum filiareginae** (J.M. Cate, 1961) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- regina laevigata, **Viana regina laevigata** L. Pfeiffer, 1865 - (HELICINIDAE)
- regina marmorata, **Viana regina marmorata** (C. de la Torre, 1950) - (HELICINIDAE)
- regina multistriata, **Viana regina multistriata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- regina percostatum, **Cerion regina percostatum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- regina subunguiculata, **Viana regina subunguiculata** (F. Poey, 1859) - (HELICINIDAE)
- regina swiftii, **Cerion regina swiftii** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- reginae, **Leucotina reginae** E. Saurin, 1959 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- reginae, **Chloraea reginae** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- reginae, **Clavatula reginae** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1891 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reginae, **Myophorella reginae** A.M. Pérez & al., 2008 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reginaeformis, **Laeorthalicus reginaeformis** H. Strebel, 1909 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Reginaites**, Genus **Reginaites** Reyment , 1957 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reginajacksonis, **Calorhadia reginajacksonis** † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reginamaris, **Lischkeia reginamaris** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1981 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- reginamaris, **Pinna reginamaris** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regiomontanum, Epitonium regiomontanum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium indianorum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- regiorivi, **Cingula regiorivi** A.W. Janssen, 1967 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regis, **Zemitrella regis** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- regis, **Mitromorpha regis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- regis, **Turbonilla regis** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- regis, **Attenuata regis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (RISSOIDAE)
- regis, Nobolira regis A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Attenuata regis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (RISSOIDAE)
- regis, **Gongylostomella regis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- regis, **Orienticoptis regis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- regis, **Holospira regis** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1905 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- regis, **Macroceramus regis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- regisborisi, **Lindholmiola regisborisi** (A.J. Wagner, 1928) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- regisborisi, Caracollina regisborisi A.J. Wagner, 1928 - syn of: **Lindholmiola regisborisi** (A.J. Wagner, 1928) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- regiscorona, **Aglaja regiscorona** H.W. Bertsch, 1972 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- **Registoma**, syn of: Genus **Pupina** M. Vignard, 1829 (PUPINIDAE)
- registomoides, **Rissoina registomoides** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- regium, **Cerion regium** W.H. Benson, 1841 - (CERIONIDAE)
- regium, **Farcimen bilabiatum regium** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- regius, **Stephanoconus regius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- regius, Conus regius P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Rhombiconus imperialis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- regius, Conus regius C.H. Hwass, 1792 - syn of: **Ductoconus princeps** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- regius, **Dendronotus regius** M. Pola & C.C. Stout, 2008 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- regius, Clavus regius T. Habe & Murakami, 1970 - syn of: **Clavus enna** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- regius, **Takia regius** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (MURICIDAE)
- regius, **Hexaplex regius** W.J. Swainson, 1821 - (MURICIDAE)
- regius, Murex regius G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Hexaplex erythrostomus** (W.J. Swainson, 1831) - (MURICIDAE)
- regius, **Spondylus regius** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- regius, **Rectartemon regius** (C.H.W.T. Löbbecke, 1881) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- regius abbotti, Conus regius abbotti W.J. Clench, 1942 - syn of: **Purpuriconus jucundus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1887) - (CONIDAE)
- regius cumingi, **Spondylus regius cumingi** G.B. Sowerby, 1847 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- regleyana, **Angaria regleyana** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regleyi, Delphinula regleyi G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - syn of: **Angaria regleyana** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regnans, **Bathytoma regnans** J.C. Melvill, 1918 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- regnardi, **Chirosoma regnardi** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1912 - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- regnardi, **Mitrella regnardi** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- regnardi, **Uptonia regnardi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regoi, **Gervillia regoi** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regoi, **Neithea quadricostata regoi** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regoledanus, **Frankites regoledanus** (Mojsisovics, 1869 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regonae, **Africonus regonae** (E. Rolán & H. Trovão, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- **Regoria**, Genus **Regoria** Freneix, 1960 † (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Regozara**, syn of: Genus **Vasticardium** T. Iredale, 1927 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Regterenia**, Genus **Regterenia** L.A. de Rooij-Schuiling, 1972 (MESODESMATIDAE)
- regueroae, **Kurtiella regueroae** P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- regula, **Torresitrachia regula** G.A. Solem, 1979 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- regula, **Strophiops regula** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- regula, **Clydonacme regula** F.G. Thompson, 2006 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- regula, **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (MALLEIDAE)
- regula, Ostrea regula P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (OSTREIDAE)
- regulae, **Cavolinia regulae** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulare, **Pleuroceras regulare** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulare, Buccinum regulare H.C. Küster, 1858 - syn of: **Nassarius kochianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- regulare, **Caecum regulare** Carpenter, 1858 - (CAECIDAE)
- regulare, **Protocardia regulare** (Coquand, 1862 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulare, Cardium regulare J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Vasticardium pectiniforme** (I. von Born, 1780) -

(CARDIIDAE)

- regulare, **Collignoniceras woollgari regulare** (F. Haas, 1946 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulare, **Conocardium regulare** de Koninck, 1885 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulare, **Leptopoma regulare** (L. Pfeiffer) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- regulare, **Dentalium regulare** E.A. Smith, 1903 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- regulare, **Epitonium regulare** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- regulare, **Epitonium regulare** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- regulare, **Manticoceras regulare** (Fenton, 1924 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulare, **Orbignyiceras regulare** (Till, 1910 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulare, Nodogastrioceras regulare X.T. Ma & Li, 1998 † - syn of: **Nodogastrioceras discum** X.T. Ma & Li, 1998 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulare, **Ponticeras regulare** Chao, 1956 † - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulare, **Mooreoceras regulare** J. Brown & al., 1964 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulare, **Sphaerium regulare** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- regulare, Pisidium regulare T. Prime, 1852 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- regulare, **Paratissotia regulare** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulare, **Campeloma regulare** H.C. Lea, 1841 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- regularia, **Admetula regularia** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularia, **Acrocosmia regularia** Pan, 1982 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularia, **Plocezyga regularia** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularicostatum, **Maitaia regularicostatum** Biakov, 2013 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Mytilarca regularis** J.W. Hall, 1883 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, Ammonites regularis C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - syn of: **Pleuroceras solare** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Anthracosia regularis** (Trueman †) - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Aviculopecten regularis** Reed, 1944 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Bellerophon regularis** L. Waagen 1880 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Volutopsius regularis** W.H. Dall, 1873 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- regularis, **Drymaeus regularis** H.C. Fulton, 1905 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- regularis, Bulla regularis A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Adamnestia arachis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (BULLIDAE)
- regularis, **Bursa awatii regularis** A.G. Beu, 1994 - (BURSIDAE)
- regularis, **Lischkeia regularis** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- regularis, **Hypanis regularis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 2004 - (CARDIIDAE)
- regularis, **Deceptrix regularis** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Lazariella regularis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (CARDITIDAE)
- regularis, **Pilaflexis regularis** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- regularis, Chiton regularis P.P. Carpenter, 1855 - syn of: **Tripoplax regularis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1855) - (CHITONIDAE)
- regularis, **Kaliella regularis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CHRONIDAE)
- regularis, **Agathylla regularis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- regularis, **Carinigera schuetti regularis** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- regularis, Turricula regularis Koninck, 1837 † - syn of: **Orthosurcula regularis** (Koninck, 1837 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Orthosurcula regularis** (Koninck, 1837 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Dyris regularis** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Carditella regularis** G.B. Pritchard, 1901 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Gradiconus regularis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- regularis, Archaeospira regularis L.Y. Jiang, 1980 † - syn of: **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, Corbicula regularis T. Prime, 1860 - syn of: **Corbicula striatella** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- regularis, **Sandbergeria regularis** (Melleville, 1843 †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- regularis, **Discosorus regularis** Lee, 1912 † - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Clavus regularis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- regularis, **Eatoniella kerguelenensis regularis** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- regularis, Mastus regularis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Jaminia pupa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ENIDAE)
- regularis, **Euthriofusus regularis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, Fusus regularis J.de C. Sowerby, 1846 † - syn of: **Penion subregularis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, Ferussacia regularis J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- regularis, **Gadila regularis** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- regularis, **Angyomphalus regularis** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, Ocruranus regularis H.X. Liu, 1987 † - syn of: **Ocruranus subpentaedrus** H.X. Liu, 1979 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, Yangtzespira regularis L.Y. Jiang, 1980 † - syn of: **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, Oelandiella regularis L.Y. Jiang, 1980 † - syn of: **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Panopea regularis** A.E. Ortmann, 1900 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Dumortieria regularis** (Buckman †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Georissa regularis** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- regularis, Cernuella regularis W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- regularis, **Tripoplax regularis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1855) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- regularis, **Eccyliopterus regularis** (Remelé, 1888 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Neoleymeriella regularis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LEYMERIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Escalima regularis** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (LIMIDAE)
- regularis, **Limatula regularis** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (LIMIDAE)
- regularis, **Holopella regularis** Lindström, 1884 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Fimbria regularis** Fan, 1963 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Radix socialis regularis** (L. Maillard, 1892 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Mathilda regularis** Meyer, 1886 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Mitra regularis** K.C. Schauroth † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Aclisina regularis** Xi, 1980 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Phthonia regularis** Barrande, 1881 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Symmetromphalus regularis** J.H. McLean, 1990 - (NEOMPHALIDAE)
- regularis, **Oleacina regularis** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- regularis, **Coronopsis regularis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, Ecculiomphalus regularis Remelé, 1888 † - syn of: **Eccyliopterus regularis** (Remelé, 1888 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Orthoceras regularis** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Knightella regularis** Wang, 1980 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Ancylus regularis** D.S. Brown, 1973 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- regularis, Gyraulus regularis J.D.W. Hartmann, 1844 - syn of: **Gyraulus laevis** (J. Alder, 1838) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- regularis, **Plicatula regularis** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- regularis, **Arcodonta regularis** J.C.W. Cope, 1999 † - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Gari regularis** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- regularis, **Pseudotirolites regularis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Laoma regularis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- regularis, Pupilla regularis C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Columella columella** (G. Von Martens, 1830) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- regularis, Chrysallida regularis L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Odostomella doliolum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- regularis, **Abra regularis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SEMELIDAE)
- regularis, Semele regularis P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Semele rosea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- regularis, Semele regularis W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Semele pallida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- regularis, **Solen regularis** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (SOLENIDAE)
- regularis, **Soleniscus regularis** (Cox, 1857 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Sphaerodoma regularis** (Cox 1857 †) - (SPHAERODOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Guizhoupecten regularis** C. Chen, 1962 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Streptacis regularis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Strophomenia regularis** H. Heath, 1911 - (STROPHOMENIIDAE)
- regularis, **Subulites regularis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, Tellina regularis E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Tellina canonica** A.E. Salisbury, 1934 - (TELLINIDAE)
- regularis, Tellina regularis P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Semele rosea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (TELLINIDAE)
- regularis, **Solariorbis regularis** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (TORNIDAE)
- regularis, **Tropidodiscus regularis** Yü, 1961 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, Turris regularis Koninck, 1837 † - syn of: **Orthosurcula regularis** (Koninck, 1837 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Sigmesalia regularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Unio regularis** Fric, 1869 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, **Costellipitar regularis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- regularis, **Pachymelon regularis** (H.E. Finley, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis, Xenophora regularis T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1983 - syn of: **Xenophora granulosa** W.F. Ponder, 1983 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- regularis, Megayoldia regularis A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- regularis, Yoldia regularis A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- regularis belgica, **Orthosurcula regularis belgica** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis castellastuana, **Agathylla regularis castellastuana** (A.J. Wagner, 1918) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- regularis koeneni, **Euthriofusus regularis koeneni** L. Dolin & Renard, 1980 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularis magdalenensis, Conus regularis magdalenensis P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Gradiconus regularis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- regularis recurvus, Conus regularis recurvus W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Gradiconus recurvus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- regularis scalarissimus, Gradiconus regularis scalarissimus A.J. Da Motta, 1988 - syn of: **Gradiconus scalarissimus** (A.J. Da Motta, 1988) - (CONIDAE)
- **Regularites**, Genus **Regularites** Lyashenko, 1985 † (POLYCYLINDRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regularoidea, **Simnia regularoidea** T.H. Aldrich 1921 - (OVULIDAE)
- regularum, **Reticuloceras regularum** Bisat & Hudson, 1943 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulata, **Calliotropis regulata** (A.R. Delile) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- regulata, **Paludomus regulata** W.H. Benson, 1856 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- regulata, Pleurotomaria regulata J.W. Hall, 1861 † - syn of: **Ptychomphalina regulata** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulata, **Ptychomphalina regulata** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulatus, **Euphemites regulatus** Moore, 1941 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulatus, **Poecilomorphus regulatus** Buckman † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulbiensis, **Caestocorbula regulbiensis** (P. Morris, 1854 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Regulifer**, Genus **Regulifer** Fürsich & Werner, 1987 † (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulocostata, **Ananias regulocostata** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulocostus, **Corrugopecten regulocostus** C.O. Waterhouse, 1982 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulosa, Pleurotomaria regulosa J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Ptychomphalina regulosa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- regulosa, **Ptychomphalina regulosa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulosa, Ganesa regulosa G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Skenea rugulosa** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (SKENEIDAE)
- regulosum, **Cerithiopsis regulosum** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- regulus, **Pareuthria regulus** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- regulus, Probuccinum regulus R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Pareuthria regulus** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- regulus, Columbella regulus S.M. Souverbie, 1864 - syn of: **Zafra pumila** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- regulus, **Cameroceras regulus** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulus, **Lophoceras regulus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1857 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regulus, Oenopota regulus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Granotoma krausei regulus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- regulus, **Granotoma krausei regulus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- regulus, Nautilus regulus K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1857 † - syn of: **Lophoceras regulus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1857 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- regum, Epitonium regum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium catalinae** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- regus, Conus regus H.C. Küster, 1838 - syn of: **Ductoconus princeps** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- regustatum, **Paltechioceras regustatum** S.S. Buckman, 1914 † - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reharensis, **Bithynia reharensis** (P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- reharensis, Gabbia reharensis P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013 - syn of: **Bithynia reharensis** (P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- rehderi, **Aplysia rehderi** N.B. Eales, 1960 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- rehderi, **Solatisonax rehderi** R. Bieler, 1993 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- rehderi, Cantharus rehderi S.S. Berry, 1962 - syn of: **Hesperisternia elegans** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rehderi, Metula rehderi R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - syn of: **Kanamarua hyatinthus** T. Shikama, 1973 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rehderi, **Drymaeus rehderi** J.J. Parodíz, 1962 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rehderi, **Elatibostryx rehderi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rehderi, Bursa rehderi A.G. Beu, 1978 - syn of: **Bursa awatii** H.C. Ray, 1949 - (BURSIDAE)
- rehderi, **Bursa ranelloides rehderi** R. Robertson, 1957 - (BURSIDAE)
- rehderi, **Caecum rehderi** B.K. Raines & M. Pizzini, 2005 - (CAECIDAE)
- rehderi, **Strophiops rehderi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1952 - (CERIONIDAE)
- rehderi, **Cerithium rehderi** R.S. Houbrick, 1992 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rehderi, **Liolophura rehderi** (A. Ferreira, 1986) - (CHITONIDAE)
- rehderi, **Prozaptyx rehderi** (F.E. Loosjes, 1950) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rehderi, **Kanamarua hyatinthus rehderi** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- rehderi, **Cosmioconcha rehderi** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rehderi, **Atagema rehderi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rehderi, **Noumeaella rehderi** Er. Marcus, 1965 - (FACELINIDAE)
- rehderi, **Subditotectarius rehderi** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rehderi, **Cardiolucina rehderi** (J.C.Jr. Britton, 1972) - (LUCINIDAE)
- rehderi, Parvilucina rehderi J.C.Jr. Britton, 1972 - syn of: **Cardiolucina rehderi** (J.C.Jr. Britton, 1972) - (LUCINIDAE)
- rehderi, **Ziba rehderi** (J.H. Webb, 1958) - (MITRIDAE)
- rehderi, **Nassarius rehderi** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rehderi, **Olivella rehderi** A.A. Olsson, 1956 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- rehderi, **Phenacovolva rehderi** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- rehderi, **Haumea rehderi** (G. Grau, 1960) - (PECTINIDAE)
- rehderi, **Ranularia rehderi** (A. H. Verrill, 1950) - (RANELLIDAE)
- rehderi, **Scaphander watsoni rehderi** H.R. Bullis, 1956 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- rehderi, **Parviturbo rehderi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 - (SKENEIDAE)
- rehderi, **Catinella rehderi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- rehderi, Teredo rehderi H.B. Nair, 1956 - syn of: **Uperotus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- rehderi, **Hespererato rehderi** (B.K. Raines, 2002) - (TRIVIIDAE)

- rehderi, **Phanerolepida rehderi** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rehderi, **Timothynus rehderi** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1968) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- rehderi, **Holospira rehderi** P. Bartsch, 1947 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- rehderi, **Lamellaria rehderi** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Rehderiella**, Genus **Rehderiella** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- rehmani, **Kohaticeras rehmani** Fatmi & Hölder, 1975 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rehmanni, **Rehmannia rehmanni** (Oppel, 1862 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rehmanni revili, **Rehmannia rehmanni revili** (C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1897 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rehmannia**, Genus **Rehmannia** Weaver, 1931 † (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rehsei, **Chloritis rehsei** (E.C. Von Martens, 1883) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rei, **Fissidentalium rei** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reibischi, Mesolimax reibischi H.R. Simroth, 1892 - syn of: **Metalimax varius** (O. Böttger, 1884) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- reibischi, Paralimax reibischi H.R. Simroth, 1892 - syn of: **Metalimax varius** (O. Böttger, 1884) - (LIMACIDAE)
- reibischi, Pseudomilax reibischi H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Drilolestes retowskii** (O. Böttger, 1884) - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- reibischii, **Naesiotus reibischii** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- reicheae, **Patinigera reicheae** DeVries, 2007 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reicheli, Pronorites reicheli Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Albanites triadicus** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reichenbachi, **Frechenia reichenbachi** Schlickum & Strauch, 1979 † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reicosa, Nassa reicosa A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius albescens** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- reidenbachi, **Brachycythara reidenbachi** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reidi, **Anisoceras reidi** Wright, 1979 † - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reidi, **Hypselodoris reidi** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- reidi, **Peasiella reidi** M. Harzhauser, 2004 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reidi, **Glyptoleda reidi** E.M. Fletcher, 1945 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reidi, **Cerithidea reidi** R.S. Houbrick, 1986 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- reidi, **Solemya reidi** F.R. Bernard, 1980 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- reidi dohrni, Cerithidea reidi dohrni W. Kobelt, 1898 - syn of: **Cerithidea dohrni** W. Kobelt, 1898 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- reidi kieneri, **Cerithidea reidi kieneri** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- reiectus, **Leptochiton reiectus** (G.F. Laghi, 2005 †) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reifenstuhli, **Rhenozyga reifenstuhli** Frýda & Blodgett, 2004 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reiflingites**, Genus **Reiflingites** Arthbaer , 1896 † (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reigeni, Crassispira reigeni P. Bartsch, 1950 - syn of: **Zonulispira grandimaculata** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- reigeni, **Odostomia reigeni** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- reigi, **Psilotissotia reigi** (Nickles, 1894 †) - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reikoae, **Lasaea reikoae** T. Suzuki & S. Kosuge, 2010 - (LASAEIDAE)
- reimanni, **Exocyrtoceras reimanni** Flower, 1945 † - (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reimersi, **Astarte vetula reimersi** J.P.J. Ravn, 1907 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- reinachi, **Hydrobia reinachi** Boettger in Reinach, 1894 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reinae, **Schileykiella reinae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- reinai, **Ocinebrina reinai** G. Bonomolo & F. Crocetta, 2012 - (MURICIDAE)
- reinai, Lyria reinai M. Angioy & G. Biraghi, 1981 - syn of: **Lyria mallicki** H.S. Ladd, 1975 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- reinaudi, **Anticlimax reinaudi** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Reinbergia**, Genus **Reinbergia** Gründel, 2007 † (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reincarnata, **Strophiops reincarnata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- reincarnata, **Peristernia reincarnata** M.A. Snyder, 2000 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **REINCECKEIIDAE** - syn of Family: **REINECKEIIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**

- **Reineckeia**, Genus **Reineckeia** Reinecke, 1818 † (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **REINECKEIIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reineckeites**, Genus **Reineckeites** Steinmann, 1881 † (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reinensis, **Cochlodina reinensis** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2014 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reinensis, **Triptychia reinensis** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reinensis, **Megalotachea reinensis** (Gobanz, 1854) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reineri, **Melanopsis reineri** Penecke, 1885 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reinga, **Rhagada reinga** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- reinga, **Purpurocardia reinga** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (CARDITIDAE)
- reinga, **Climocella reinga** J.F. Goulstone, 1996 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- reinga, **Tellimya reinga** (M.A. Crozier, 1966) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- reinga, **Micropilina reinga** B.A. Marshall, 2006 - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- reinga, **Thracia reinga** M.A. Crozier, 1966 - (THRACIIDAE)
- reinhardi, Bulla reinhardi H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Cylichna occulta** (J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842) - (BULLIDAE)
- reinhardi, Cylichna reinhardi Hölböll, 1842 - syn of: **Cylichna occulta** (J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- reinhardti, **Agardhia reinhardti** A. Zilch, 1958 - (ARGNIDAE)
- reinhardti, **Alycaeus reinhardti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- reinhardti, **Coneuplecta reinhardti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- reinhardti, **Phaneroporus reinhardti** (H.R. Simroth, 1888) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- reinhardti, Vaginulus reinhardti C.G. Semper, 1885 - syn of: **Semperula wallacei** (A. Issel, 1874) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- reinhardti, Semperula reinhardti J.W. Thomé, 1988 - syn of: **Semperula wallacei** (A. Issel, 1874) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- reinhardti, **Negulus reinhardti** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Reinhardtia**, syn of: Genus **Lauria** J.E. Gray in W.H. Turton, 1840 (LAURIIDAE)
- reinhardtii, **Liocranchia reinhardtii** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1856) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- reinharti, **Anadara reinharti** Lowe, 1935 - (ARCIDAE)
- reinholdkunzi, **Stagnicola reinholdkunzi** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reinia**, Genus **Reinia** W. Kobelt, 1876 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- reiniana, **Megalophaedusa martensii reiniana** (W. Kobelt, 1875) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- reiniana, Corbicula reiniana S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Corbicula japonica** T. Prime, 1864 - (CYRENIDAE)
- reiniana, Ellobium reiniana W. Kobelt - syn of: **Ellobium chinense** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- reiniana, **Glossaulax reiniana** (R.W. Dunker, 1877) - (NATICIDAE)
- reiniana, Semisulcospira reiniana A. Brot, 1877 - syn of: **Semisulcospira libertina reiniana** (A. Brot, 1877) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- reiniana, **Semisulcospira libertina reiniana** (A. Brot, 1877) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- reinianus, **Mirus reinianus** (W. Kobelt, 1875) - (ENIDAE)
- reinianus, **Discozonites reinianus** L. Pfeiffer - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- reinianus, **Inversiunio reinianus** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (UNIONIDAE)
- reinierius, Trochus reinierius A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- reinii, **Waldemaria japonica reinii** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (HELICINIDAE)
- reinmanni, **Cyrtospyroceras reinmanni** Flower, 1938, † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reinwaldti, **Isospira reinwaldti** Öpik, 1930 † - (CYRTONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reinwaldti, **Laeogyra reinwaldti** Öpik, 1930 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reisalpense, **Bythiospeum reisalpense** P.L. Reischütz, 1983 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- reischuetzi, **Macrogastra reischuetzi** Nordsieck, 2014 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reischuetzi, **Superba reischuetzi** (P. Subai, 1990) - (HELICIDAE)
- reischuetzi, **Lindholmiola reischuetzi** G. Falkner, 1995 - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- reischuetzi, **Lauria reischuetzi** G. Falkner, 1985 - (LAURIIDAE)
- reischuetzorum, **Sinoennea reischuetzorum** Maasen, 2016 - (DIAPHERIDAE)

- reisdorfi, **Chebbites reisdorfi** Klug, 2001 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reisdorfi, **Gundolficeras reisdorfi** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2016 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reiseri, Helix reiseri K. Brancsik, 1890 - syn of: **Liburnica insolita** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- reiseri, **Theodoxus reiseri** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reishia**, Genus **Reishia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 (MURICIDAE)
- reisi, **Botulopsis reisi** Waller 2005 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reissi, Ferussacia reissi A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- reissi, Nautilinus reissi A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Nautilinus clymene** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- reissi, **Plectonotus reissi** A.H. Clarke, 1899 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reissi, **Loczyceras reissi** (Steinmann, 1881 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reissi, Reineckeia reissi Steinmann, 1881 † - syn of: **Loczyceras reissi** (Steinmann, 1881 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reiteri, **Goniapex reiteri** (M. Drake, 1951) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Reitneriteuthis**, Genus **Reitneriteuthis** Schweigert & Fuchs, 2012 † (LOLIGOSEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reitteri, **Cochlostoma gracile reitteri** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- reitteri, Vitrea reitteri O. Böttger, 1880 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- reitteri, Vitrina reitteri O. Böttger, 1880 - syn of: **Semilimacella bonellii reitteri** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (VITRINIDAE)
- reitteri, **Semilimacella bonellii reitteri** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (VITRINIDAE)
- reitzi, **Protrachyceras reitzi** (Boeckh, 1875 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rejaudryi, Sonneratia rejaudryi de Grossouvre, 1894 † - syn of: **Hoplitoplacenticeras plasticus** Paulcke, 1907 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rejaudryi, **Hoplitoplacenticeras rejaudryi** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rejecta, **Microcystis rejecta** L. Pfeiffer - (EUCONULIDAE)
- rejecta, **Petalochlamys rejecta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- rejecta, Ocenebra rejecta G.S. Coen, 1947 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- rejecta, **Oliva violacea rejecta** J.Q. Burch & R.L. Burch, 1962 - (OLIVIDAE)
- rejecta, **Parthenina monterosatii rejecta** G.S. Coen, 1937 ex Monterosato MS - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rejecta, **Tivela rejecta** E.A. Smith, 1914 - (VENERIDAE)
- rejecta, Tivela rejecta P.G. Oliver, 1995 - syn of: **Tivela damaoides** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- rejecta clathrata, Ocenebra rejecta clathrata G.S. Coen, 1943 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- rejectella, **Macrochlamys rejectella** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rejectum, **Arnioceras rejectum** Fucini, 1902 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rekinensis, Pitar rekinensis V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - syn of: **Macrocallista rekinnensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rekinnensis, Musculus rekinnensis Devjatilova, 1981 - syn of: **Musculus krishtofovitchi** Krishtofovitch, 1964 † - (MYTILIDAE)
- rekinnensis, **Macoma rekinnensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rekinnensis, **Macrocallista rekinnensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rekinnensis, **Cnesterium rekinnensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reklawensis, **Olivula staminea reklawensis** (Garvie, 1996 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reklawensis, **Microdrillia infans reklawensis** Garvie, 2013 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- reklawensis, **Chemnitzia reklawensis** Garvie, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reklawensis, **Skaptotion reklawensis** Garvie, 1992 † - (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rekohuana, **Pisinna rekohuana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- rekohuana lactorubra, **Pisinna rekohuana lactorubra** (W.F. Ponder, 1965) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- rekohuensis, **Isognomon rekohuensis** D.M. Crampton, 1988 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rekominor, **Pisinna rekominor** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- relata, **Pisinna varicifera relata** (B.C. Cotton, 1944) - (ANABATHRIDAE)

- relata, Architectonica relata T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Adelphotectonica reevei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1862) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- relata, Adelphotectonica relata T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Adelphotectonica reevei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1862) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- relata, **Assiminea relata** B.C. Cotton, 1942 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- relata, **Exosiperna relata** T. Iredale, 1929 - (MYTILIDAE)
- relativa, **Haurakia relativa** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOIDAE)
- relauensis, **Plectostoma relauensis** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & alias, 2014 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Relegamoria**, syn of: Genus **Amoria** J.E. Gray, 1855 (VOLUTIDAE)
- relevata, **Leiostyla relevata** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (LAURIIDAE)
- **Relichna**, Genus **Relichna** P. Bouchet, 1975 (RETUSIDAE)
- relicta, Hypanis relicta K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - syn of: **Hypanis plicatum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- relicta, **Helenoconcha relicta** G.A. Solem, 1977 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- relicta, **Iglica relicta** (L. Kuščer, 1937) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- relicta, **Radix relicta** W. Polinski, 1929 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- relicta, **Ohridotropidina relicta** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (VALVATIDAE)
- relicta, **Eopsephaea relicta** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- relicta interlithonis, **Ohridotropidina relicta interlithonis** S. Hadžišce, 1959 - (VALVATIDAE)
- relictum, **Eumorphoceras relictum** J.F. Quinn, J.E. McCaleb & Webb, 1962 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- relictus, **Arkanites relictus** (J.F. Quinn & al., 1962 †) - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- relictus, **Clanculus relictus** S. Kosuge & Koizumi, 1990 - (TROCHIDAE)
- relicuum, **Pseudogastrioceras relicuum** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- religiosa, **Anticlimax religiosa** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- reliqua, **Cerion reliqua** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921) - (CERIONIDAE)
- reliqua, **Neoastieria reliqua** Egoian, 1969 † - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reliquiaecava**, syn of: Genus **Coralliophila** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- reliquus, **Glyphiolobus reliquus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reliquus, **Limulatys reliquus** T. Iredale, 1936 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- reliquus, **Oppenheimopecten reliquus** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reljkovici, **Pyrgula reljkovici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reloba, **Mourlonia reloba** E.L. Yochelson & Dutro, 1960 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reloncavia**, Genus **Reloncavia** T. Soot-Ryen, 1969 (CYAMIIDAE)
- relua, **Heteronerita relua** Grundel, 1998 † - (HETERONERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rema, **Calliostoma rema** A.M. Strong, G.D. Hanna & L.G. Hertlein, 1933 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- remanalva, Terebra remanalva J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Terebra spectabilis** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- remanei, **Spathicrioceras remanei** Wledmann, 1962 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remanei, Onchidella remanei Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1956 - syn of: **Onchidella celtica** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1816) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- remanei, **Microhedyle remanei** (Er. Marcus, 1953) - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- remanei, Microhedyle remanei Er. Marcus, 1953 - syn of: **Microhedyle remanei** (Er. Marcus, 1953) - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- remanei, **Philinoglossa remanei** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1958 - (PHILINOGLOSSIDAE)
- rembangense, Cymatium rembangense J. Wanner & M.J. Hahn, 1935 - syn of: **Monoplex vespaceus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (RANELLIDAE)
- rembangensis, **Acteon rembangensis** Martin-Icke in Haanstra & Spiker, 1932 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rembangensis, **Sparella rembangensis** K. Martin, 1906 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rembangensis, **Barbatia rembangensis** K. Martin, 1910 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rembangensis, **Borsonia rembangensis** A. Pannekoek, 1936 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rembangensis, **Sconsodolium rembangensis** (A. Pannekoek, 1936 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rembangensis, **Turricula rembangensis** (K. Martin, 1906 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rembangensis, **Conus rembangensis** K. Martin, 1906 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rembangensis, **Lima rembangensis** A. Pannekoek, 1936 - (LIMIDAE)
- rembangensis, **Cancilla rembangensis** Martin, 1906 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rembangensis, **Nucula rembangensis** Martin, 1919 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rembangensis, **Pinna rembangensis** Martin, 1910 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rembangensis, **Eulimella rembangensis** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rembangensis, **Liamorpha rembangensis** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rembangensis, **Nisiturris rembangensis** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rembangensis, **Bulicingulina rembangensis** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rembangensis, **Varicospira rembangensis** (A. Pannekoek, 1936 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rembangensis, **Canarium rembangensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rembangensis, **Turbinella rembangensis** A. Pannekoek, 1936 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rembangensis, Pleurotoma rembangensis K. Martin, 1906 † - syn of: **Turricula rembangensis** (K. Martin, 1906 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rembda, Ammonites rembda E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Hauericeras rembda** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rembda, **Hauericeras rembda** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remediensis, **Trilamellaxis remediensis** (C. de la Torre, 1911) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- remediensis cuetoi, **Trilamellaxis remediensis cuetoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- remedioensis, **Microceramus remedioensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- rememsis, **Panopea rememsis** Melleville, 1843 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remensa, **Ledella remensa** (J.C. Melvill, 1895) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- remensa, Comitileda remensa T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Yoldiella remensa** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- remensa, **Sassia remensa** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (RANELLIDAE)
- remensa, **Yoldiella remensa** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- remensa semitorta, Sassia remensa semitorta J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Sassia semitorta** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Remera**, Genus **Remera** Stephenson, 1941 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remesiana, **Grossuana euxina remesiana** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- remex, **Naticopsis remex** (White, 1876 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remiensis, **Chattonia remiensis** (Cossmann & Pissarro 1906-1313) † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remiensis, **Carychiopsis remiensis** (De Boissy, 1848) † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remies, **Tellina remies** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TELLINIDAE)
- remifer, Nototeredo remifer T. Iredale, 1932 - syn of: **Nototeredo edax** (C. Hedley, 1895) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- remiformis, Teredothyra remiformis K. Li, 1965 - syn of: **Teredothyra excavata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1860) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- reminiscenta, Caucasigena reminiscenta A.A. Schileyko, 1978 - syn of: **Teberdinia flavolimbata** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- reminiscenta bacchia, Caucasigena reminiscenta bacchia A.A. Schileyko, 1978 - syn of: **Teberdinia flavolimbata** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- remissa, **Cylichna remissa** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- remissum, **Sinumelon remissum** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- remissum, **Phillipsoceras remissum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Remnita**, Genus **Remnita** Stephenson , 1941 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remo, Conus remo J.W. Brazier, 1898 - syn of: **Floraconus anemone** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- remoensis, **Anachis remoensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- remolina, Bulimulus remolina W.H. Dall, 1915 † - syn of: **Tocobaga floridanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1846 †) - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remolinense, **Sakondryella remolinense** Böse, 1928 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remondi, **Hoplocrioceras remondi** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (ACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remondi, Helix remondi G.W. Tryon, 1863 - syn of: **Tryonigens remondi** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (HELICIDAE)
- remondi, **Scaphander remondi** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- remondi, **Tryonigens remondi** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- **Remondia**, Genus **Remondia** Gabb, 1869 † (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remondii, **Panopea remondii** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remondii, **Littorina remondii** W.M. Gabb, 1866 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remondii, **Megasurcula remondii** (W.M. Gabb, 1866) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- remondii, **Tellina remondii** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remondii, **Sonoraloa remondii** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- remondii forticostata, **Sonoraloa remondii forticostata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- remondii laevior, **Sonoraloa remondii laevior** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- remondii yaquensis, **Sonoraloa remondii yaquensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- remorata, **Pusionella remorata** E.R. Sykes, 1905 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- remoratrix, **Chloritis remoratrix** L.J. Morlet, 1893 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- remota, **Aldanella remota** (Billings, 1872 †) - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remota, **Amastra anthonii remota** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- remota, **Montenegrina skipetarica remota** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- remota, **Cochlodina fimbriata remota** V. Ložek, 1952 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- remota, **Medora proxima remota** (W. Polinski, 1924) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- remota, **Armenica laevicollis remota** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- remota, **Grandinenia pseudofuchsi remota** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- remota, Spirotropis remota A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - syn of: **Micropleurotoma remota** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- remota, **Eutrochatella remota** (F. Poey, 1858) - (HELICINIDAE)
- remota, Helicina remota F. Poey, 1852 - syn of: **Ustronia acuminata** (G.T. Velazquez in F. Poey, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- remota, **Micropleurotoma remota** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- remota, **Partula remota** D.M. Crampton, 1956 - (PARTULIDAE)
- remota, **Praelucina remota** Barrande, 1881 † - (PRAELUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remota, **Incisura remota** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- remota, Straparollina remota Billings, 1872 † - syn of: **Aldanella remota** (Billings, 1872 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remota, **Organocoptis remota** (R. Arango, 1880) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- remota exhuberans, Helicina remota exhuberans C. de la Torre in C.G. Aguayo - syn of: **Ustronia acuminata** (G.T. Velazquez in F. Poey, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- remoticostata, **Torrecoptis remoticostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- remotiseptum, **Actinoceras remotiseptum** J.W. Hall † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remotissimus, Scalenostoma remotissimus H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- remotistriata, **Eotomaria remotistriata** Foerste, 1924 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remotum, **Dipoloceroides remotum** (Spath, 1931 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remotum, **Freboldiceras remotum** Nagy, 1970 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remotum, **Farcimen auriculatum remotum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- remotum, Cymatium remotum D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1995 - syn of: **Sassia kampyla** Watson, 1885 - (RANELLIDAE)
- remotum, **Apogonoceras remotum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remotus, Discosorus remotus Foord, 1888 † - syn of: **Endodiscosorus remotus** (Foord, 1888 †) - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- remotus, **Endodiscosorus remotus** (Foord, 1888 †) - (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rempei, **Gyralina rempei** E. Gittenberger, 1975 - (ZONITIDAE)
- remyi, Achatinella remyi W. Newcomb - syn of: **Laminella remyi** W. Newcomb, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- remyi, **Laminella remyi** W. Newcomb, 1855 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- remyi, **Hypnophila remyi** (C.R. Böttger, 1949) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)

- remyi, **Volvarina remyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ren, Tectonatica ren H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Tectonatica robillardi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (NATICIDAE)
- renaltiana, **Camaena renaltiana** P.M. Heude - (CAMAENIDAE)
- renardi, **Tritonoharpa renardi** Lesport, Cluzaud & A. Verhecken, 2015 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renardi, Cerithium renardi Rouillier, 1849 † - syn of: **Cosmocerithium renardi** (Rouillier, 1849 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renardi, **Conocardium renardi** de Koninck, 1885 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renardi, **Cosmocerithium renardi** (Rouillier, 1849 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renardi, Procerithium renardi Gerasimov, 1955 † - syn of: **Cosmocerithium contiae** A.V. Guzhov, 2002 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renardii, Gerstfeldtiancylus renardii W. Dybowski, 1884 - syn of: **Pseudancylastrum troschelii** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- renardii, Ancylus renardii W. Dybowski, 1884 - syn of: **Pseudancylastrum troschelii** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- renatae, **Anachis renatae** E. de C. Rios, 2009 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- renatae, **Pyrgiscus renatae** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- renateae, **Eugeniconus nobilis renateae** J.C. Cailliez, 1993 - (CONIDAE)
- renati, **Disculus renati** (P. Dautzenberg, 1894) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- renatoi, **Vexillum renatoi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Renatoreyesia**, Genus **Renatoreyesia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Renatus**, syn of: Genus **Caelatura** T.A. Conrad, 1865 (BARLEEIIDAE)
- renaudi, **Rhodopetoma renaudi** (R. Arnold, 1903) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- renauxianum, **Audouliceras renauxianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renauxianum caucasicum, **Audouliceras renauxianum caucasicum** (Egoian, 1959 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renauxianum elegans, **Audouliceras renauxianum elegans** Kakabadze, 1981 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renauxianum pschechense, **Audouliceras renauxianum pschechense** (Egoian, 1977 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renauxianus, **Pleurohoplites renauxianus** d'Orbigny, 1840 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rendoi, **Chlamys rendoi** H. Ozaki, 1958 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Renea**, Genus **Renea** B.D. Neville, 1880 (ACICULIDAE)
- reneae, Natica reneae F.L. Saunders, 1978 - syn of: **Natica canariensis** N.H. Odhner, 1932 - (NATICIDAE)
- reneana, Anodonta reneana J. Péchaud, 1884 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- renei, **Pseudobithynia renei** (A. Letourneux, 1887) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- renei, Gabbia renei A. Letourneux, 1887 - syn of: **Pseudobithynia renei** (A. Letourneux, 1887) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- renei, **Xerotricha renei** (P. Fagot, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- renei, **Alvania renei** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- renellaeformis, **Loxonema renellaeformis** A. Römer, 1843 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renemai, **Dyris renemai** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reneus**, syn of: Genus **Caelatura** T.A. Conrad, 1865 (BARLEEIIDAE)
- renevieri, Baculites renevieri Ooster, 1860 † - syn of: **Bochianites renevieri** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renevieri, **Bochianites renevieri** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renevieri, **Pseudothurmannia renevieri** (Sarasin & Schöndelmayer, 1901 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renevieri, **Entolium renevieri** (Oppel, 1856 †) - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renevieri, **Palaeotachea renevieri** (L. Maillard, 1892 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renevieri, **Pecten renevieri** Oppel, 1856 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renevieri, **Protoma renevieri** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renevierii, **Acompsoceras renevierii** (Sharpe, 1857 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renfroae, **Endolobus renfroae** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rengarteni, **Caucasigena rengarteni** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- **Rengea**, Genus **Rengea** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- rengerri, **Creniceras rengerri** (Oppel, 1862 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renggeri, **Creniceras renggeri** Oppel, 1862 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reniella**, syn of: Genus **Vulsella** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- renieri, Erycina renieri R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Abra alba** (Wood, 1802) - (LASAEIDAE)
- renieri, **Abra renieri** (H.G. Bronn, 1831) - (SEMELIDAE)
- renieri, Coralliophaga renieri G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Coralliophaga lithophagella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- renierii, **Ocenebra renierii** (O.G. Michelotti, 1842 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reniformis, Beguina reniformis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Beguina semiorbiculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- reniformis, Chama reniformis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Beguina semiorbiculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CHAMIDAE)
- reniformis, **Heikea reniformis** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reniformis, **Palaeogyra reniformis** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1833 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reniformis, Bornia reniformis H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Borniola reniformis** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (KELLIIDAE)
- reniformis, **Borniola reniformis** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (LASAEIDAE)
- reniformis, Rochefortia reniformis H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Borniola reniformis** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (LASAEIDAE)
- reniformis, Ostrea reniformis G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Crassostrea virginica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- reniformis, Plicatula reniformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Plicatula gibbosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- reniformis, Unio reniformis E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- renioia, Spatha renioia F.P. Jousseaume - syn of: **Chambardia rubens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- renisectus, **Petaloconchus renisectus** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (VERMETIDAE)
- renisectus gordialis, **Petaloconchus renisectus gordialis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1862 - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Renites**, Genus **Renites** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renkerorum, **Proterato renkerorum** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- rennelensis, **Crystallopsis rennelensis** W.J. Clench, 1958 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Rennellia**, syn of: Genus **Partula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (PARTULIDAE)
- rennenkampfi, Buliminus rennenkampfi O.W. Von Rosen, 1901 - syn of: **Chondrulopsina fedtschenkoi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- rennense, **Pseudobarroisiceras rennense** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rennense, **Muniericeras rennense** de Grossouvre, 1894 † - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renngarteni, **Colchidites colchicus renngarteni** Rouchadze, 1938 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renngarteni, **Cymatoceras renngarteni** Shimansky, 1975 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renngarteni, **Hamulina renngarteni** Kuljinskaia-Voronetz, 1933 - (HAMULINIDAE)
- renngarteni, **Mesohibolithes renngarteni** Krymgol'ts, 1939 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renngarteni, **Ptychoceras renngarteni** Egoian, 1968 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renni, **Bisatoceras renni** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (BISATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renniei, **Tropaeum renniei** P.H. Boshoff, 1945 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rennoni, **Stylonema rennoni** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renoufi, Lymnaea renoufi G. Servain, 1881 - syn of: **Stagnicola palustris** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- renoufi, Anodonta renoufi G. Servain, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- renovata, **Bicatillus renovata** J.C.H. Crosse & Fischer, 1923 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renovata, Sydaphera renovata T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Sydaphera undulata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- renovata, Cuspidaria renovata N. Tiberi, 1855 - syn of: **Cuspidaria rostrata** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- renovata, Nassa renovata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 † - syn of: **Tritia denticulata** (A. Adams, 1852 †) -

(NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- renovata, **Prosimnia renovata** T. Iredale, 1930 - (OVULIDAE)
- renovata, **Sonninia renovata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renovata, Melania renovata A. Brot, 1862 - syn of: **Oxymelania graphium** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (THIARIDAE)
- renovatum, **Cerithium renovatum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- renovatum, **Cypholioceras renovatum** S.S. Buckman, 1888 † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renovatum phaeniciaca, **Cerithium renovatum phaeniciaca** P.M. Pallary, 1938 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- renschi, Deroceras renschi H. Wagner, 1934 - syn of: **Deroceras laeve** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- renschi, **Adzharia renschi** P. Hesse, 1933 - (ENIDAE)
- renschi, **Abralia renschi** G.J. Von Grimpe, 1931 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- renschi, **Helicigona renschi** H. Knipper, 1939 - (HELICIDAE)
- renschi, Teredo renschi G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Teredo clappi** P. Bartsch, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- renschi, **Phyllocaulis renschi** J.W. Thomé, 1965 - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Renschiphaedusa**, Genus **Renschiphaedusa** F.E. Loosjes, 1973 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Renschiphaedusa**, syn of: Genus **Phaedusa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rentneri, Tricolia rentneri F. Nordsieck, 1973 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- rentsii, **Turbonilla rentsii** S. Clessin, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- renutus, Hyridunio renutus T. Iredale, 1934 - syn of: **Hyridella drapeta** T. Iredale, 1934 - (HYRIIDAE)
- renwicki, **Alcithoe renwicki** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renzi, **Porpoceras renzi** Pinna & Levi-Setti 1971 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renzi, Lillia renzi Mitzopoulos, 1930 † - syn of: **Orthildaites douvillei** (Haug, 1884 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renzi, **Bradfordia renzi** Sapunov, 1971 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renzi, **Sibirites renzi** Kummel, 1969 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Renziceras**, Genus **Renziceras** Arkell, 1953 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- renzini, Anodonta renzini V.V. Bogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1988 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- reparda, Plectotropis reparda L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - syn of: **Plectopylis revoluta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- reparda, Cadlina reparda J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842 - syn of: **Cadlina laevis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CADLINIDAE)
- reparda, Doris reparda J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842 - syn of: **Cadlina laevis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DORIDIDAE)
- reparda, **Sigatica reparda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reparda, Patella reparda J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- reparda, **Succinea reparda** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- reparda, **Cheilospicata reparda** Hodgkinson & Garvie, 1992 † - (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- reparda, **Videna reparda** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- repandior, **Epitonium repandior** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- repandum, **Cerithium repandum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- repandum, **Epitonium repandum** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- reparator, **Vermisphinctes reparator** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- repastinatus, Perisphinctes repastinatus Loriol, 1878 † - syn of: **Prorasenia heeri** (Moesch, 1867 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- repelini, Astarte repelini de Brun & Vedel, 1919 † - syn of: **Astarte consobrina** Chapuis & G.J.G. Dewalque, 1853 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- repellini, **Arianta arbustorum repellini** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- repenningi, **Polinices repenningi** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Repenoconus**, syn of: Genus **Bemella** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- repens, **Luinodiscus repens** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- repens, **Mitrella repens** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- repens, Orthoceras repens Billings, 1856 † - syn of: **Anrangeroceras repens** (Billings, 1856 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- repens, Protocycloceras repens Billings, 1856 † - syn of: **Anrangeroceras repens** (Billings, 1856 †) -

(PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- repens, **Anrangeroceras repens** (Billings, 1856 †) - (RANGEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- repens, **Paraschartymites repens** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- repenta, Striarca repenta T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Didimacar tenebrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- repenta, Didimacar repenta T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Didimacar tenebrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- repentina, Cochlicopa repentina V. Hüdec, 1960 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- repentina, **Dentimargo repentina** (E.R. Sykes, 1905) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- repercussa, **Plectopylis repercussa** (A.A. Gould, 1856) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- repertum, **Cyclonema repertum** Reed † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- repertus, **Retispira repertus** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- repertus, **Nautilus pompilius repertus** T. Iredale, 1944 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- repetita, **Strophiops repetita** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- repetiti, **Purpurellus repetiti** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- repetitio, **Eulimella repetitio** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- repititi, **Nassarius repititi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- repletulum, Clypeomorus repletulum C.É. Bayle, 1880 - syn of: **Clypeomorus irrorata** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- repletulum, Cerithium repletulum C.É. Bayle, 1880 - syn of: **Clypeomorus irrorata** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- replicata, **Canalispira replicata** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- replicata, **Eccyliopterus replicata** (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- replicata, Marginella replicata J.C. Melvill, 1912 - syn of: **Canalispira replicata** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- replicata, **Pleurotomaria replicata** Lindström, 1884 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- replicatum, Corculum replicatum L. Spengler, 1799 - syn of: **Corculum cardissa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- replicatum, **Epitonium replicatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- replicatum, **Pseudolioceras replicatum** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- replicatus, **Turbo replicatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- replictum, **Morphoceras replictum** (Buckman) † - (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Repossia**, Genus **Repossia** Rieber, 1973 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reposta, **Macrocallista reposta** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- representata, **Bouchetmella representata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- repressa, **Ampullonatica repressa** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Repressaxis**, Subgenus **Spiraxis (Repressaxis)** F.C. Baker, 1939 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- requenensis, **Melanopsis requenensis** P.M. Pallary, 1925 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- requetii, Sermyla requetii J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 - syn of: **Sermyla riqueti** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (THIARIDAE)
- requieni, Cerithium requieni É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- requieni, **Hippurites requieni** Matheron, 1842 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- requieni, Trochoidea requieni A. Mousson, 1859 - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- requieni, **Thaumastus requieni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- requieni, Ocenebra requieni É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- requieni, Trimusculus requieni É.A.A. Locard in É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Trimusculus mammillaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- requieni, Unio requieni F. Haas, 1917 - syn of: **Unio mancus penchinatianus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1865 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Requienia**, Genus **Requienia** Matheron, 1842 † (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- requienianum, **Coilopoceras requienianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- requienianum, **Crioceratites requienianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- requienianum unituberculatum, **Crioceratites requienianum unituberculatum** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- requienianus, **Hippurites requienianus** Matheron 1842 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- requienianus, Nautilus requienianus d'Orbigny, 1840 † - syn of: **Eucymatoceras plicatum** (Fitton, 1835 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- requienii, Xerotricha requienii A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Xerotricha apicina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- requienii, **Lehmannia requienii** C. Pollonera, 1896 - (LIMACIDAE)
- requienii, **Oxychilus requienii** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- requienii, Unio requienii A. Michaud, 1831 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- requienii taginus, Unio requienii taginus W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **REQUIENIIDAE** Kutassy, 1934 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-HIPPURITIDA [Order]-REQUIENIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- requiescens, **Acar requiescens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- rerayana, **Massylaea rerayana** (A. Mousson, 1874) - (HELICIDAE)
- res, **Ningbingia res** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Resania**, Genus **Resania** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- resartum, Pisidium resartum T. Prime, 1862 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Resatrix**, Genus **Resatrix** Casey, 1952 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- resecta, **Neklania resecta** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- resecta, **Tellina resecta** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (TELLINIDAE)
- resectus, **Hemisinus resectus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reserata, **Sinicola reserata** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- reserata azona, **Sinicola reserata azona** (P.V. Gredler, 1887) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- reserata hensanensis, **Sinicola reserata hensanensis** (T.C. Yen, 1939) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- reservatus, **Eodon reservatus** (J.W. Hall, 1877 †) - (EODONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reservatus, Microdon reservatus J.W. Hall, 1877 † - syn of: **Eodon reservatus** (J.W. Hall, 1877 †) - (EODONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reses, **Orthalicus reses** (T. Say, 1830) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- reses nesodryas, **Orthalicus reses nesodryas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- residua, **Spinomelon residua** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- residuum, Lytoceras residuum Wiedenmayer, 1977 † - syn of: **Lytoceras villae** (Meneghini, 1874 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- resiliens, Akera resiliens E. Donovan, 1801 - syn of: **Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (AKERIDAE)
- resiliens, Bulla resiliens E. Donovan, 1801 - syn of: **Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (BULLIDAE)
- resima, **Fluviocingula resima** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- resima, Anodonta resima J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- resimum, **Doleroceras resimum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- resina, **Hindsiclava resina** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- resina, **Odostomia resina** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- resinula, Achatinella resinula J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Leptachatina resinula** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- resinula, **Leptachatina resinula** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- resoluta, **Trigonia resoluta** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- resolutionis, **Alcithoe resolutionis** C.A. Fleming, 1954 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- respectus, **Parallelodon respectus** Reed, 1944 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- respergens, **Microvoluta respergens** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- resplendens, **Macrochlamys resplendens** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- resplendens, **Splendrillia resplendens** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (DRILLIIDAE)

- resplendens, **Ischnochiton resplendens** W.T. Bednall & E.H. Matthews, 1906 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- resplendens, **Actinopteria resplendens** Talent, 1963 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- respondens, **Pinacoceras respondens** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1849 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- responsivus, **Tengchiena responsivus** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- resseri, Kashmirites resseri Mathews, 1929 † - syn of: **Arctoprionites resseri** (Mathews, 1929 †) - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- resseri, **Catoraphiceras resseri** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- resseri, **Arctoprionites resseri** (Mathews, 1929 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ressmanni, Itala ressmanni C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - syn of: **Charpentieria stenzii cincta** (L. Brumati, 1838) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ressmanni, Helix ressmanni W. Kobelt, 1902 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum preslii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- ressmanni, Monacha ressmanni S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ressmanni, Anodonta ressmanni J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ressmanni, **Aegopinella ressmanni** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (ZONITIDAE)
- resta, **Engina resta** (T. Iredale, 1940) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- resticula, Craticula resticula T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Leiostyla corneocostata** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (LAURIIDAE)
- resticula, Ebala resticula W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Bacteridium resticulum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- resticula, **Ptychobela resticula** B.Q. Li, R.N. Kilburn & X.Z. Li, 2010 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- resticula, **Yochelsonatia resticula** Mawson & al., 2002 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- resticula, Pyramidella resticula W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Bacteridium resticulum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- resticulata, **Antigona resticulata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- resticulum, **Bacteridium resticulum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- restifer, **Epinicium restifer** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- restifer firmatum, Epinicium restifer firmatum T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Epinicium restifer** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- restii, **Odostomia restii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- restinense, **Bucardium restinense** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- restinense, Hercoglossa restinense Miller & Thompson, 1933 † - syn of: **Hercoglossa peruviana** S.S. Berry, 1923 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- restinensis, **Venericor restinensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- restinensis, **Clementia restinensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- restis, **Pseudozygopleura restis** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- restis, **Liniphora restis** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- restisevoluta, **Eohormotomina restisevoluta** M.A. Frey & al., 2014 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- restituta, Cypraea restituta G.R. Sulliotti, 1922 - syn of: **Pusula pediculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- restituta, **Orcula restituta** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - (ORCULIDAE)
- restituta, Niveria restituta G.R. Sulliotti, 1922 - syn of: **Pusula pediculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- restitutianus, **Nassarius restitutianus** (C.F. Fontannes, 1879 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- restorationensis, **Modiolus restorationensis** Van Winkle, 1918 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- restorationensis, **Leukoma restorationensis** (D.L. Frizzell, 1930) - (VENERIDAE)
- restorationensis, Protothaca restorationensis D.L. Frizzell, 1930 - syn of: **Leukoma restorationensis** (D.L. Frizzell, 1930) - (VENERIDAE)
- restricta, **Strophiops restricta** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- restricta, **Nehedia restricta** Caldwell & Chatterton, 1995 † - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- resupina, **Parathyasira resupina** T. Iredale, 1930 - (THYASIRIDAE)

- resupina neozelanica, Parathyasira resupina neozelanica T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Parathyasira neozelanica** T. Iredale, 1930 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- resupinata, **Ostrea resupinata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Resupinata**, Subgenus **Eucalodium (Resupinata)** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- resupinatum, **Euagassiceras resupinatum** (C.T. Simpson, 1842 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- resupinatus, Nautilus resupinatus Redtenbacher, 1873 † - syn of: **Eutrephoceras sublaevigatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- resupinatus, **Pseudodon resupinatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1902 - (UNIONIDAE)
- retardata, Odostomia retardata N. Tiberi, 1869 - syn of: **Auristomia erjaveciana** (Š. Brusina, 1869) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- retardum, **Engonoceras retardum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rete, **Platyceras rete** Lamont † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reteaureum, Conus reteaureum G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- retecosa, **Emarginula retecosa** A. Adams, 1851 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- retecosa, Nassa retecosa A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius albescens** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- retecosa, **Phosinella retecosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- retecosa, Rissoina retecosa K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Phosinella retecosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- retecosus, Antillophos retecosus R.B. Hinds, 1844 † - syn of: **Antillophos reticosus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retectum, **Calliostoma retectum** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retellaria, **Pseudodaphnella retellaria** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- retemirabilis, Voluta retemirabilis E.J. Petuch, 1981 - syn of: **Voluta polypleura retemirabilis** (E.J. Petuch, 1981) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- retemirabilis, **Voluta polypleura retemirabilis** (E.J. Petuch, 1981) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Retenticeras**, syn of: Genus **Radstockiceras** D'Orbigny, 1844 † (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reteornatum, **Angeisonoceras reteornatum** Kröger, 2008 † - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retexta, **Melanella retexta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1863) - (EULIMIDAE)
- retextus, **Canaridiscus retextus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (DISCIDAE)
- **Retha**, Genus **Retha** Cox, 1965 † (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rethimnonense, **Deroceras rethimnonense** A.J. de Winter & L.J.M. Butot, 1986 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Retiacularia**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- retiaculum, **Parvamussium retiaculum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- retiae, **Rimella retiae** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retiara, Nucella retiara F.W. Hutton, 1878 - syn of: **Paratrophon quoyi** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- retiaria, Pyrene retiaria J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - syn of: **Zafrona isomella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- retiaria, Anachis retiaria J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - syn of: **Zafrona isomella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- retiaria, **Peristernia retiaria** J.C. Melvill, 1891 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- retiaria, **Periplomya retiaria** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retiaria, **Cratis retiaria** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- retiaria, **Leptomya retiaria** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (SEMELIDAE)
- retiaria, Tellina retiaria F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Leptomya retiaria** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (TELLINIDAE)
- retiaria, **Acuticosta retiaria** (P.M. Heude, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- retiaria aucklandica, **Leptomya retiaria aucklandica** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (SEMELIDAE)
- retiarium, **Selastele retiarium** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- retiarius, **Fusinus retiarius** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Reticharopa**, Genus **Reticharopa** G.A. Solem, 1959 (CHAROPIDAE)
- reticosa, Pollia reticosa A. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Colubraria reticosa** (A. Adams, 1870) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- reticosa, **Clathurella reticosa** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- reticosa, **Colubraria reticosa** (A. Adams, 1870) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- reticosa, **Tritia reticosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticosa, Nassa reticosa Sowerby, 1815 † - syn of: **Tritia reticosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- reticosa, **Streptopinna reticosa** (A.C. Chapman, 1912) - (PINNIDAE)
- reticosa, **Mumiola reticosa** (A. Adams, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- reticosta, **Melanoides reticosta** E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - (THIARIDAE)
- reticostata, **Torrecoptis reticostata** (C. de la Torre, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- reticostata fuscula, **Torrecoptis reticostata fuscula** (C. de la Torre, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- reticostulata, **Asperdaphne reticostulata** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- reticosus, **Antillophos reticosus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reticubuccinum**, syn of: Genus **Buccinum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (BUCCINIDAE)
- reticula, **Monetaria caputserpentis reticula** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Reticulacella**, Genus **Reticulacella** Dockery, 1977 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reticulapex**, Genus **Reticulapex** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 (CHAROPIDAE)
- reticulare, **Sporadoceras reticulare** Kind, 1944 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulare, Strioterebrum reticulare V. Pecchioli in F. Sacco, 1891 - syn of: **Terebra reticularis** (V. Pecchioli in F. Sacco, 1891) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- reticularis, **Paraplacuna reticularis** Tashiro & Otsuka 1980 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticularis, Arca reticularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck - syn of: **Acar domingensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- reticularis, Aviculopecten reticularis I. Hayasaka, 1925 † - syn of: **Hayasakapecten reticularis** (I. Hayasaka, 1925 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticularis, **Maizuria reticularis** (A.M. Popov, 1948 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticularis, **Metula reticularis** F. Traub, 1938 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- reticularis, Conus reticularis MANCA Bory de saint vincent - syn of: **Lautoconus mercator** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- reticularis, Murex reticularis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Distorsio reticularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- reticularis, **Theodoxus reticularis** G.B. Sowerby, 1838 - (NERITIDAE)
- reticularis, **Nucula reticularis** A.E. Ortmann, 1900 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticularis, Octopus reticularis Petangna, 1828 - syn of: **Ocythoe tuberculata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- reticularis, **Americoliva reticularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- reticularis, Oliva reticularis F.P. Marrat, 1870 - syn of: **Oliva atalina** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- reticularis, **Distorsio reticularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PERSONIDAE)
- reticularis, **Hayasakapecten reticularis** (I. Hayasaka, 1925 †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticularis, **Pteroperna reticularis** Parnes, 1980 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticularis, Ranella reticularis I. von Born, 1780 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- reticularis, **Terebra reticularis** (V. Pecchioli in F. Sacco, 1891) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- reticularis altavillensis, Ranella reticularis altavillensis A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- reticularis bicanalata, Ranella reticularis bicanalata A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- reticularis borniana, Ranella reticularis borniana A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- reticularis ernesti, **Americoliva reticularis ernesti** (E.J. Petuch, 1990) - (OLIVIDAE)
- reticularis francesae, **Distorsio reticularis francesae** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (PERSONIDAE)
- reticularis frigida, Ranella reticularis frigida A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- reticularis isba, Ranella reticularis isba A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- reticularis lilacea, **Americoliva reticularis lilacea** (G. Paulmier, 2013) - (OLIVIDAE)
- reticularis mediterranea, Ranella reticularis mediterranea A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- reticularis meneghini, Ranella reticularis meneghini A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)

- reticularis nivosa, Oliva reticularis nivosa F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva nivosa** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- reticularis olorinella, **Americoliva reticularis olorinella** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- reticularis parivaricata, Ranella reticularis parivaricata A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Reticularopa**, Genus **Reticularopa** Stanisic, 2016 (CHAROPIDAE)
- reticulata, Achatinella reticulata W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra reticulata** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- reticulata, **Achatina reticulata** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- reticulata, **Pupa reticulata** (K. Martin, 1884 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Philinopsis reticulata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1903) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- reticulata, **Amastra reticulata** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- reticulata, Thieleella reticulata K. Bandel, 1998 - syn of: **Anatoma sagamiana** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- reticulata, **Ancistrobasis reticulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ANCISTROBASIDAE)
- reticulata, **Aplysia reticulata** N.B. Eales, 1960 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- reticulata, **Lacunospira reticulata** Batten, 1972 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Acar reticulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCIDAE)
- reticulata, Arca reticulata W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Barbatia barbata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- reticulata, Arca reticulata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- reticulata, **Belomitra reticulata** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- reticulata, **Bucania reticulata** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, Conradella reticulata E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Bucania reticulata** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Metula reticulata** Garvie, 2013 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Metula reticulata** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1840 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, Pisania reticulata A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Cumia mestayerae** (T. Iredale, 1915) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- reticulata, Cadlina reticulata Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Cadlina laevis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CADLINIDAE)
- reticulata, **Cancellaria reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- reticulata, **Cancellaria reticulata** Emmon, 1858 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Trichotropis reticulata** T. Habe, 1962 - (CAPULIDAE)
- reticulata, **Chilodonta reticulata** A. Kaim & al., 2014 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Lucilina reticulata** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (CHITONIDAE)
- reticulata, Risbecia reticulata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Goniobranchus reticulatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- reticulata, Chromodoris reticulata W.H. Pease, 1866 - syn of: **Goniobranchus tinctorius** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- reticulata, **Clathurella reticulata** (Renieri, 1804) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- reticulata, Andraea reticulata N. Pini, 1883 - syn of: **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- reticulata, **Euryauchenia fischeri reticulata** (H. Nordsieck, 2002) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- reticulata, **Clisospira reticulata** Longst, 1924 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Cocculina reticulata** A.E. Verrill, 1885 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- reticulata, **Feliconcha reticulata** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Cumia reticulata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- reticulata, Cumia reticulata A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Cumia mestayerae** (T. Iredale, 1915) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- reticulata, **Amphissa reticulata** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- reticulata, Columbella reticulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- reticulata, Euplica reticulata T. Cossignani, 2005 - syn of: **Euplica festiva** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- reticulata, **Cucullaea reticulata** Phillips, 1829 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Cardiomya reticulata** (J.T. Kuroda, 1948) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)

- reticulata, **Cylichna reticulata** R.B. Watson, 1881 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- reticulata, Mauritia reticulata T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Mauritia maculifera** F.A. Schilder, 1932 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- reticulata, Mauritia reticulata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mauritia histrio** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- reticulata, **Cypricardinia reticulata** (Phillips) † - (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Isospira reticulata** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1964 † - (CYRTONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Dendrodoris reticulata** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- reticulata, Dendrodoris reticulata T.D.A. Cockerell in T.D.A. Cockerell & C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - syn of: **Doriopsilla albopunctata** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- reticulata, **Geitodoris reticulata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1906 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- reticulata, Doris reticulata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Goniobranchus reticulatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (DORIDIDAE)
- reticulata, Ellobium reticulata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Ellobium aurisjudae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- reticulata, **Luchuena reticulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ENIDAE)
- reticulata, **Enoploteuthis reticulata** P. Rancurel, 1970 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- reticulata, **Alora reticulata** (T. Habe, 1962) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- reticulata, **Acrilla reticulata** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- reticulata, **Opalia reticulata** Martin, 1904 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, Foratiscala reticulata T. Habe, 1962 - syn of: **Alora reticulata** (T. Habe, 1962) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- reticulata, **Melanella reticulata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- reticulata, Ficus reticulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Ficus filosa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (FICIDAE)
- reticulata, Ficus reticulata L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Ficus ficus subintermedia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) - (FICIDAE)
- reticulata, **Diodora reticulata** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- reticulata, **Zeidora reticulata** A. Adams, 1862 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- reticulata, Emarginula reticulata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Emarginula sicula** J.E. Gray, 1825 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- reticulata, Fissurella reticulata E. Liénard, 1877 - syn of: **Diodora ruppelli** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- reticulata, Diodora reticulata E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Diodora graeca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- reticulata, Diodora reticulata E. Donovan, 1803 - syn of: **Diodora graeca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- reticulata, Emarginula reticulata J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 - syn of: **Emarginula fissura** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- reticulata, **Trapania reticulata** W.B. Rudman, 1987 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- reticulata, Haliotis reticulata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- reticulata, **Totoralia reticulata** Morris & Peel, 2013 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, Helicina reticulata L. Pfeiffer, 1863 - syn of: **Pleuropoma gouldiana** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Reticulata**, syn of: Subgenus **Pleuropoma (Aphanoconia)** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- reticulata, **Polymita versicolor reticulata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- reticulata, **Iwaoa reticulata** J.T. Kuroda, 1953 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- reticulata, Sugitanitoma reticulata J.T. Kuroda, 1959 - syn of: **Marshallena philippinarum** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- reticulata, **Prososthenia reticulata** Burgerstein, 1877 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, Iravadia reticulata R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - syn of: **Iravadia quadrasi** (O. Böttger, 1893) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- reticulata, **Retispira reticulata** Elias, 1958 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Lima reticulata** E. Forbes, 1845 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, Limea reticulata W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Limaria loscombi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (LIMIDAE)
- reticulata, **Echinolittorina reticulata** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- reticulata, Litorina reticulata H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Echinolittorina reticulata** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- reticulata, Gonionema reticulata E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Proturritella bicarinata** (Wahlenberg, 1821 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- reticulata, Tectura reticulata G. Seguenza, 1876 - syn of: **Veleropilina reticulata** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- reticulata, **Clathronema reticulata** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Myrtea reticulata** A. Adams, 1862 - (LUCINIDAE)
- reticulata, Ctena reticulata G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Ctena decussata** (O.G. Costa, 1829) - (LUCINIDAE)
- reticulata, **Pseudisidora reticulata** (J. Gassies, 1867) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- reticulata, **Zagrabica reticulata** Stefanescu, 1896 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, Omphiscola reticulata (J. Gassies, 1867) - syn of: **Pseudisidora reticulata** (J. Gassies, 1867) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- reticulata, Eastonia reticulata L. Spengler, 1802 - syn of: **Meropesta nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- reticulata, Mactra reticulata L. Spengler, 1802 - syn of: **Meropesta nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- reticulata, Oenopota reticulata T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Curtitoma trevelliana** (W. Turton, 1834) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- reticulata, Mangelia reticulata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Eucithara obesa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- reticulata, Mangelia reticulata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Rissoina bruguieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- reticulata, **Mathilda reticulata** Jamnicenko, 1987 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Pyrula reticulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, Mitra reticulata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Mitra rosacea** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- reticulata, **Phycothais reticulata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- reticulata, Purpura reticulata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Phycothais reticulata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- reticulata, Monocondylaea reticulata S. Moricand, 1858 - syn of: **Monocondylaea paraguayana** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- reticulata, Lithophaga reticulata R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Leiosolenus malaccana** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- reticulata, **Tritia reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- reticulata, Natica reticulata Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Neritaria papilio** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Solutigyra reticulata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989 - (NEOMPHALIDAE)
- reticulata, **Veleropilina reticulata** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- reticulata, Nerita reticulata D.L.G. Karsten, 1789 - syn of: **Argonerita signata reticulata** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1789) - (NERITIDAE)
- reticulata, Neritina reticulata G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Neritina usnea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NERITIDAE)
- reticulata, **Argonerita signata reticulata** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1789) - (NERITIDAE)
- reticulata, **Nerrhena reticulata** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † - (NERRHENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Nuculana reticulata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- reticulata, Nucula reticulata J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Nucula atacellana** H.G. Schenck, 1939 - (NUCULIDAE)
- reticulata, **Spixia reticulata** (A. Doering, 1876) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- reticulata, **Oliva reticulata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- reticulata, **Onchidella reticulata** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- reticulata, **Onchidoris reticulata** J.A. Ortea, 1979 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- reticulata, Ostrea reticulata H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Palliolum striatum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (OSTREIDAE)
- reticulata, **Paludomus reticulata** W.T. Blanford, 1870 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- reticulata, Patella reticulata E. Donovan, 1803 - syn of: **Diodora graeca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- reticulata, **Praechlamys reticulata** (Scholtheim 1823) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Chlamys reticulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- reticulata, Periclaraia reticulata Li & Ding, 1981 † - syn of: **Periclaraia circularis** Li & Ding, 1981 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, Palliolum reticulata H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Palliolum striatum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- reticulata, **Peracle reticulata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (PERACLIDAE)

- reticulata, Distorsio reticulata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Distorsio reticularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PERSONIDAE)
- reticulata, Phasianella reticulata L.A. Reeve, 1862 - syn of: **Phasianella ventricosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- reticulata, **Phenacolepas reticulata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- reticulata, **Eirlysia reticulata** Batten, 1958 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, Physa reticulata A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Lymnaea producta** J.W. Mighels, 1845 - (PHYSIDAE)
- reticulata, **Bathrotomaria reticulata** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Tropidophora reticulata** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (POMATIIDAE)
- reticulata, **Chondrothyretes reticulata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- reticulata, **Blodgettina reticulata** Frýda, 2000 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Agnesia reticulata** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Provanna reticulata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- reticulata, **Bitrigonocardia reticulata** (A. Krause, 1877 †) - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Brachytoma reticulata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, Avicula reticulata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pteria broomei** M. Huber, 2010 - (PTERIIDAE)
- reticulata, **Otopleura reticulata** (Martin, 1905 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Chrysallida reticulata** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Turbonilla reticulata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- reticulata, **Linopyrga reticulata** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- reticulata, Dunkeria reticulata A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Cerithidium fuscum** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- reticulata, **Joufia reticulata** Boehm, 1897 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, Raphitoma reticulata G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Raphitoma echinata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- reticulata, Raphitoma reticulata S.A. Renier, 1804 - syn of: **Raphitoma echinata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- reticulata, Philbertia reticulata Renieri, 1804 - syn of: **Raphitoma echinata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- reticulata, **Purkynespira reticulata** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † - (RHAPHISTOMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Rissoa reticulata** (P.D. Montfort, 1810) - (RISSOIDAE)
- reticulata, Rissoina reticulata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Rissoina bruguieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- reticulata, **Finella reticulata** (C.B. Adams, 1860) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- reticulata, **Ilsanella reticulata** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, Scenella reticulata Billings, 1872 † - syn of: **Marocella mira** D. Geyer, 1986 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Scissurella reticulata** R.A. Philippi, 1853 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- reticulata, Semele reticulata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Semele proficua** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (SEMELIDAE)
- reticulata, Semele reticulata L. Spengler, 1798 - syn of: **Semele proficua** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (SEMELIDAE)
- reticulata, Biwamelania reticulata H. Kajiyama & T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Semisulcospira decipiens reticulata** H. Kajiyama & T. Habe, 1961 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- reticulata, **Semisulcospira decipiens reticulata** H. Kajiyama & T. Habe, 1961 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- reticulata, **Spiniloma reticulata** (L.É.S. Piette, 1876 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, Spirula reticulata R. Owen, 1848 - syn of: **Spirula spirula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SPIRULIDAE)
- reticulata, **Globozyga reticulata** (Hyde, 1953 †) - (STROBEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, Lambis reticulata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Canarium labiatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- reticulata, Tellina reticulata G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Ctena decussata** (O.G. Costa, 1829) - (TELLINIDAE)
- reticulata, Tellina reticulata L. Spengler, 1798 - syn of: **Semele proficua** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (TELLINIDAE)
- reticulata, Tellina reticulata L. Spengler, 1798 - syn of: **Semele proficua** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (TELLINIDAE)
- reticulata, Terebra reticulata L.R.L. Simone & P. Verissimo, 1995 - syn of: **Terebra crassireticula** L.R.L. Simone, 1999 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- reticulata, Melania reticulata H.C. Lea & I. Lea, 1850 - syn of: **Brotia henriettae baccata** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (THIARIDAE)

- reticulata, **Trigonia reticulata** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1841 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, Tritonia reticulata L.S.R. Bergh, 1881 - syn of: **Tritonia festiva** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1873) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- reticulata, **Gemmula reticulata** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, Pleurotoma reticulata A. Garrett, 1857 - syn of: **Kermia pumila** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- reticulata, **Periglypta reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- reticulata, Venus reticulata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Periglypta reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- reticulata, Tapes reticulata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Venerupis anomala** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- reticulata, Chione reticulata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Periglypta reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- reticulata, Petricola reticulata Bellevue, 1802 - syn of: **Petricola lithophaga** (A. Retzius, 1788) - (VENERIDAE)
- reticulata, Arthemis reticulata C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Dosinia lucinalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- reticulata, **Insulivitrina reticulata** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (VITRINIDAE)
- reticulata, **Vltaviella reticulata** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † - (VLTAVIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, **Caricella reticulata** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata, Voluta reticulata C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Cancellaria reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- reticulata, Amoria reticulata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Amoria damonii** J.E. Gray, 1864 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- reticulata, Voluta reticulata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- reticulata, **Amoria damonii reticulata** J.E. Gray, 1864 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- reticulata, Hyalinia reticulata O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Longiphallus koutaisanus** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (ZONITIDAE)
- reticulata adelae, Cancellaria reticulata adelae H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - syn of: **Cancellaria adelae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- reticulata azona, **Oliva reticulata azona** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- reticulata beani, Alvania reticulata beani S.C.T. Hanley in C. Thorpe, 1844 - syn of: **Alvania beanii** (S.C.T. Hanley in C. Thorpe, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- reticulata bisundata, Haliotis reticulata bisundata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- reticulata brevis, Pleurotoma reticulata brevis E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Raphitoma pupoides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (TURRIDAE)
- reticulata canariensis, Colubraria reticulata canariensis F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - syn of: **Colubraria canariensis** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- reticulata conspersa, **Amastra reticulata conspersa** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- reticulata costanerensis, **Chondrothyretes reticulata costanerensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- reticulata curta, Nassa reticulata curta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- reticulata depicta, Nassa reticulata depicta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- reticulata dispersa, **Amastra reticulata dispersa** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- reticulata encinarensis, **Chondrothyretes reticulata encinarensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- reticulata errans, **Amastra reticulata errans** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- reticulata evania, **Oliva reticulata evania** P.L. Duclos, 1840 - (OLIVIDAE)
- reticulata formosa, Pleurotoma reticulata formosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Raphitoma echinata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (TURRIDAE)
- reticulata fratercula, **Chondrothyretes reticulata fratercula** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- reticulata fraterna, Chondrothyra reticulata fraterna C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - syn of: **Chondrothyretes reticulata fratercula** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- reticulata galerensis, **Chondrothyretes reticulata galerensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- reticulata grignonensis, **Acrilla reticulata grignonensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulata laevior, Turritella reticulata laevior N.M. Knipowitsch, 1902 - syn of: **Tachyrhynchus**

reticulatus (J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842) - (TURRITELLIDAE)

- reticulata longa, **Finella reticulata longa** K. Oyama, 1954 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- reticulata mammillata, **Tritia reticulata mammillata** (A. Risso, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- reticulata mediterranea, Nassa reticulata mediterranea K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- reticulata minor, Peracle reticulata minor J.J. Tesch, 1904 - syn of: **Peracle reticulata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (PERACLIDAE)
- reticulata modesta, Nassa reticulata modesta K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- reticulata natensoni, **Chondrothyretes reticulata natensoni** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- reticulata orientalis, **Amastra reticulata orientalis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- reticulata pallida, **Oliva reticulata pallida** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- reticulata pellucida, **Chondrothyretes reticulata pellucida** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- reticulata petricola, **Chondrothyretes reticulata petricola** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- reticulata petricolella, **Chondrothyretes reticulata petricolella** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- reticulata pontica, Nassa reticulata pontica W. Kobelt, 1878 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- reticulata profundorum, **Cumia reticulata profundorum** R. Ardovini, 2014 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- reticulata pygmaea, Nerita reticulata pygmaea E.C. Von Martens, 1889 - syn of: **Argonerita signata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NERITIDAE)
- reticulata reticulella, **Chondrothyretes reticulata reticulella** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- reticulata rosea, Nassa reticulata rosea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- reticulata saccharinella, **Chondrothyretes reticulata saccharinella** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- reticulata scrobiculata, **Chondrothyretes reticulata scrobiculata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- reticulata spongiarum, **Cumia reticulata spongiarum** (W. Kobelt, 1901) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- reticulata variegata, **Luchuena reticulata variegata** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1906) - (ENIDAE)
- reticulata variegata, **Oliva reticulata variegata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (OLIVIDAE)
- reticulata versicolor, **Chondrothyretes reticulata versicolor** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- reticulata vespertina, **Amastra reticulata vespertina** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- reticulata viridescens, **Oliva reticulata viridescens** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- reticulata viriditincta, Hinia reticulata viriditincta P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1925 - syn of: **Tritia reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- reticulata zebra, **Oliva reticulata zebra** H.C. Küster, 1878 - (OLIVIDAE)
- reticulata zigzag, Oliva reticulata zigzag G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Oliva elegans zigzag** G. Perry, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Reticulatoconus**, syn of: Genus **Latouchella** Cobbold, 1921 † (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatoides, **Marianarona reticulatoides** (Martin, 1904 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatum, **Deroceras reticulatum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- reticulatum, Agriolimax reticulatum D. Lupu, 1976 - syn of: **Deroceras reticulatum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- reticulatum, Enigmonia reticulatum F.C.L. Koch, 1846 - syn of: **Enigmonia aenigmatica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- reticulatum, Solarium reticulatum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Ancistrobasis reticulata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- reticulatum, Buccinum reticulatum G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Buccinum undatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- reticulatum, Buccinum reticulatum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Nassarius**

margaritifer (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- reticulatum, **Cerion reticulatum** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- reticulatum, **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- reticulatum, Cerithium reticulatum E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- reticulatum, Cerithium reticulatum J.G. Totten, 1835 - syn of: **Bittiolum alternatum** (T. Say, 1822) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- reticulatum, **Clypeostoma reticulatum** D.G. Herbert, 2012 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- reticulatum, Andreioceras reticulatum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras subfusiforme** (Münster, 1840 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatum, Chrysoceras reticulatum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatum, **Epitonium reticulatum** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 1998 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- reticulatum, **Propilidium reticulatum** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (LEPETIDAE)
- reticulatum, **Propilidium reticulatum** L.I. Moskalev, 1977 - (LEPETIDAE)
- reticulatum, Limax reticulatum O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Deroceras reticulatum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- reticulatum, **Liroceras reticulatum** (Miller & Owen, 1937 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatum, Onchidium reticulatum C.G. Semper, 1885 - syn of: **Onchidella reticulata** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- reticulatum, **Onychochilus reticulatum** Lindström, 1884 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatum, **Helicrenion reticulatum** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- reticulatum, **Dioscopoma conicum reticulatum** E. Neubert, 2009 - (POMATIIDAE)
- reticulatum, **Eosinocerithium reticulatum** A. Nützel & al., 2002 † - (PROPUPASPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatum, **Lanceoloboceras reticulatum** J.K. Zhao, 1977 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatum, Triton reticulatum H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829 - syn of: **Cumia reticulata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (RANELLIDAE)
- reticulatum, **Reticuloceras reticulatum** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatum, **Punctulum reticulatum** A.N. Golikov, 1986 - (RISSOIDAE)
- reticulatum, **Paraschistoceras reticulatum** (Miller, 1930 †) - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatum, **Pisidium reticulatum** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1966 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- reticulatum, **Plagiostomoceras reticulatum** Kröger, 2008 † - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatum, **Sporadoceras reticulatum** Nalivkina, 1953 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatum, **Tryblidium reticulatum** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatum, **Reticulatus reticulatum** (Phillips) † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatum, **Polytoxon copleyi reticulatum** B. Verdcourt, 1961 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- reticulatum bifasciata, Bittium reticulatum bifasciata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- reticulatum bilingue, **Reticuloceras reticulatum bilingue** (Salter, 1876 †) - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatum exigua, Bittium reticulatum exigua M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- reticulatum lactescens, Cerithium reticulatum lactescens J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Bittium simplex** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- reticulatum paludosa, Bittium reticulatum paludosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- reticulatum simplex, Cerithium reticulatum simplex J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Bittium simplex** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Palermites reticulatus** Liang, 1982 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, Devonocheilus reticulatus P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Devonocheilus timanicus** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (ARCHIACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, **Heliacus reticulatus** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- reticulatus, **Dictyoconites reticulatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) - (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, Bucanopsis reticulatus Tolmachoff, 1930 † - syn of: **Retispira reticulatus** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, **Trichotropis reticulatus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, **Goniobranchus reticulatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- reticulatus, Epidromus reticulatus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829 - syn of: **Cumia reticulata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- reticulatus, Conus reticulatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Conasprella lucida** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CONIDAE)
- reticulatus, Conus reticulatus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Lautoconus mercator** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- reticulatus, Conus reticulatus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Conus araneosus** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CONIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Cyclotus reticulatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Boucardicus reticulatus** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- reticulatus, Strombiformis reticulatus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (EULIMIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Aptyxis reticulatus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, Fusus reticulatus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Cumia mestayerae** (T. Iredale, 1915) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- reticulatus, Flemingites reticulatus Tozer, 1994 † - syn of: **Larenites reticulatus** (Tozer, 1994 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, Pectunculus reticulatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Goniatites crenistria reticulatus** Bisat † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, **Dictyotomaria reticulatus** (Girty, 1934 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, **Retidiscus reticulatus** Á.L.M. da Fonseca & J.W. Thomé, 1995 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Retispira reticulatus** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, Murex reticulatus G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Raphitoma echinata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- reticulatus, Murex reticulatus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Nautilus reticulatus** J. Von Hauer, 1846 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Theodoxus reticulatus** Pana, 1990 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, Iphitus reticulatus W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Iphitus cancellatus** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Oxychilus reticulatus** O. Böttger, 1881 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- reticulatus, Parallelodon reticulatus Fan, 1962 † - syn of: **Parallelodon qinghaiensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, Pecten reticulatus J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Palliolum striatum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Bulinus reticulatus** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Planorbarius reticulatus** Roshka, 1973 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, **Pleurobranchus reticulatus** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1832 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Jamesonites reticulatus** S.S. Buckman, 1923 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, Pomatias reticulatus W. Kobelt, 1879 - syn of: **Tudorella sulcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (POMATIIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Sangzhites reticulatus** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, **Shouchangoceras reticulatus** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, **Hayasakapecten reticulatus** (I. Hayasaka, 1925 †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, Daphnella reticulatus W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Daphnella reticulosa** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Sinuites reticulatus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, Strobeus reticulatus Hyde, 1953 † - syn of: **Globozyga reticulata** (Hyde, 1953 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, Canarium reticulatus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Canarium urceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- reticulatus, Strombus reticulatus J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824 - syn of: **Rissoina**

bruguieri (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (STROMBIDAE)

- reticulatus, **Larenites reticulatus** (Tozer, 1994 †) - (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, Dolium reticulatus P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Tonna perdix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Trimusculus reticulatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Tropites reticulatus** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, **Helcionopsis reticulatus** Easton, 1943 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, **Turbo reticulatus** Moore † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, Turbo reticulatus E. Donovan, 1804 - syn of: **Marshallora adversa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- reticulatus, Turbo reticulatus J. Adams, 1797 - syn of: **Alvania beanii** (S.C.T. Hanley in C. Thorpe, 1844) - (TURBINIDAE)
- reticulatus, Turbo reticulatus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Alvania beanii** (S.C.T. Hanley in C. Thorpe, 1844) - (TURBINIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Eucheilodon reticulatus** † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, **Tachyrhynchus reticulatus** (J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Reticulatus**, Subgenus **Nephronaias (Reticulatus)** L.S. Frierson, 1927 (UNIONIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Reticulatus reticulatus** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- reticulatus, Anodon reticulatus G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Anodontites crispata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (UNIONIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Macroceramus pictus reticulatus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Trochozonites reticulatus** A. d'Ailly - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Macromphalus reticulatus** S.V. Wood, 1842 † - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus, **Vermetus reticulatus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - (VERMETIDAE)
- reticulatus, Vaginulus reticulatus C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - syn of: **Valiguna siamensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- reticulatus, **Viviparus reticulatus** Popovic, 1970 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulatus albina, Epidromus reticulatus albina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Cumia reticulata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- reticulatus atra, Epidromus reticulatus atra T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Cumia reticulata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- reticulatus fasciata, Epidromus reticulatus fasciata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Cumia reticulata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- reticulatus fulva, Epidromus reticulatus fulva T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Cumia reticulata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- reticulatus lacteolus, Tachyrhynchus reticulatus lacteolus P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Tachyrhynchus lacteolus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- reticulatus mamillatus, Nassarius reticulatus mamillatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Tritia reticulata mammillata** (A. Risso, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- reticulatus minor, Epidromus reticulatus minor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Cumia reticulata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- reticulatus nivea, Epidromus reticulatus nivea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Cumia reticulata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- reticulella, **Polymita versicolor reticulella** (C. de la Torre, 1950) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- reticulella, **Chondrothyretes reticulata reticulella** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- reticuli, **Rissopsetia reticuli** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Reticulidea**, syn of: Genus **Reticulidia** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1990 (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- **Reticulidia**, Genus **Reticulidia** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1990 (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- reticulina, Calliostoma reticulina W.H. Dall, 1895 - syn of: **Calliotropis reticulina** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- reticulina, **Calliotropis reticulina** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- reticulina, Solariella reticulina W.H. Dall, 1895 - syn of: **Calliotropis reticulina** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)

- reticulina, Venus reticulina J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Paphia textile** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- reticulirata, **Nerita reticulirata** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reticuliscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Reticuloceras**, Genus **Reticuloceras** Bisat , 1924 † (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RETICULOCERATIDAE** Librovitch, 1957 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-GASTRIOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticuloidea, **Ptychomphalina reticuloidea** J. Perner, 1907 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulopoda, **Aplysia reticulopoda** R.D. Beeman, 1960 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- reticulosa, Chromodoris reticulosa F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Goniobranchus reticulatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- reticulosa, Mangilia reticulosa W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Daphnella reticulosa** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- reticulosa, **Sassia reticulosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulosa, **Daphnella reticulosa** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- reticulosa, Veprecula reticulosa E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Veprecula arethusa** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- reticulosa, **Epalxis reticulosa** F.E. Edwards † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulosculpturata, **Oenopota reticulosculpturata** A.V. Sysoev, 1988 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- reticulosus, **Longiverena reticulosus** R. Vega & Perilliat, 1992 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reticuloturris**, Genus **Reticuloturris** T. Shuto, 1984 (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- reticulum, Cypraea reticulum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Monetaria caputserpentis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- reticulum, Monetaria reticulum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Monetaria caputserpentis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- reticulum, **Weyerella reticulum** (Vohringer, 1960 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulum, **Pseudospyroceras reticulum** Kröger, 2008 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticulus, Pecten reticulus W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Cyclopecten reticulus** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (PECTINIDAE)
- reticulus, **Cyclopecten reticulus** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Reticunassa**, Genus **Reticunassa** Iredale, 1936 (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reticuspiralis, **Rissoina reticuspiralis** S. Reich & Wesselingh in S. Reich, Wesselingh & Renema, - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reticutriton**, Genus **Reticutriton** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Reticycloceras**, Genus **Reticycloceras** Gordon, 1960 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Retidiscus**, Genus **Retidiscus** Á.L.M. da Fonseca & J.W. Thomé, 1995 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- **Retidrillia**, Genus **Retidrillia** J.H. McLean, 2000 (BORSONIIDAE)
- retifer, **Cylinder retifer** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (CONIDAE)
- retifera, **Calodisculus retifera** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retifera, **Pseudotorinia architae retifera** (W.H. Dall, 1892) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- retifera, **Awateria retifera** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retifera, **Kokenospira retifera** Öpik, 1930 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retifera, **Chauvetia retifera** (G.A. Brugnone, 1880) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- retifera, Cominella retifera K. Martin, 1933 - syn of: **Buccinaria jonkeri** (E.J. Koperberg, 1931) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- retifera, Bulla retifera E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Philine vestita** (R.A. Philippi, 1840) - (BULLIDAE)
- retifera, **Trichotropis retifera** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (CAPULIDAE)
- retifera, **Ruthvenia retifera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- retifera, Mauritia retifera K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Mauritia scurra indica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- retifera, **Amaea retifera** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- retifera, **Alora retifera** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- retifera, **Epitonium retifera** G. Humphrey † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retifera, **Scalina retifera** W.H. Dall, 1889 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retifera, Bornia retifera W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Rhamphidonta retifera** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (KELLIIDAE)
- retifera, **Retispira retifera** Talent, 1963 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- retifera, **Rhamphidonta retifera** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (LASAEIDAE)
- retifera, **Palaeolima retifera** (Shumard & Swallow, 1858 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retifera, **Cosmetopsis retifera** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1861 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retifera, **Cosmetopsis retifera** (C.G. Semper, 1861 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retifera, **Limopsis retifera** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retifera, **Mopalia retifera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- retifera, **Clithon retifera** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (NERITIDAE)
- retifera, **Specula retifera** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- retifera, Philine retifera E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Philine vestita** (R.A. Philippi, 1840) - (PHILINIDAE)
- retifera, **Volutomorpha retifera** W.H. Dall, 1907 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retifera, **Plectopylis retifera** (L. Pfeiffer) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- retifera, **Daphnella retifera** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- retifera, Buccinaria retifera K. Martin, 1933 - syn of: **Buccinaria jonkeri** (E.J. Koperberg, 1931) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- retifera, **Semisulcospira retifera** (G.W. Tryon, 1865) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- retifera, **Subulina retifera** E.C. Von Martens - (SUBULINIDAE)
- retifera, **Pleuromalaxis retifera** (W.H. Dall, 1892) - (TORNIDAE)
- retifera, Folinia retifera G.A. Brugnone, 1880 - syn of: **Chauvetia retifera** (G.A. Brugnone, 1880) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- retifera glomulus, Folinia retifera glomulus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Chauvetia retifera** (G.A. Brugnone, 1880) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- retifera labrosa, Folinia retifera labrosa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Chauvetia retifera** (G.A. Brugnone, 1880) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- retifera lirifera, Folinia retifera lirifera T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Chauvetia retifera** (G.A. Brugnone, 1880) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- retiferum, **Cerithium retiferum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- retiferum, **Gastrioceras retiferum** Miller & Owen, 1937 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retiferus, **Camptochlamys retiferus** Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Retifusus**, Genus **Retifusus** W.H. Dall, 1916 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Retigyra**, Genus **Retigyra** A. Warén, 1989 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Retilaskeya**, Genus **Retilaskeya** B.A. Marshall, 1978 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Retimohnia**, Genus **Retimohnia** J.H. McLean, 1995 (BUCCINIDAE)
- retinaculum, **Helicarion retinaculum** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- retinella, **Wayampia retinella** (F. Haas, 1949) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Retinella**, Genus **Retinella** P. Fischer in R.J. Shuttleworth, 1877 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Retinelloides**, Subgenus **Retinella (Retinelloides)** F. Riedel, 1977 (ZONITIDAE)
- retinoides, Charopa retinoides R. Tate, 1894 - syn of: **Paralaoma retinoides** (R. Tate, 1894) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- retinoides, **Paralaoma retinoides** (R. Tate, 1894) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Retiogastrioceras**, syn of: Genus **Strigogoniatites** Spath , 1934 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retiolata, **Awateria retiolata** L. C. King, 1933 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retiolum, **Parvamussium retiolum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- retiolus, **Fusitriton retiolus** (C. Hedley, 1914) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Retiopustula**, Genus **Retiopustula** Qiao † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Retipilina**, Genus **Retipilina** Horný, 1961 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Retipirula**, Genus **Retipirula** Dall, 1907 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- retipora, **Punctum retipora** J.C. Cox, 1867 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- retiporosa, Opalia retiporosa P.P. Carpenter, 1866 - syn of: **Opalia spongiosa** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- retiporosa, Epitonium retiporosa P.P. Carpenter, 1866 - syn of: **Opalia spongiosa** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- retiporosa, Hemitoma retiporosa W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Montfortia emarginata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- retiporosa, **Lepidozona retiporosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- retiporosa aureotinctus, **Lepidozona retiporosa aureotinctus** P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 -

(ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)

- retisculpta, **Sculptaria retisculpta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889) - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- **Retiskenea**, Genus **Retiskenea** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 (NEOMPHALIDAE)
- **Retispira**, Genus **Retispira** Knight, 1945 † (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retisurus, **Tulochilus retisurus** (J.D. Stilwell, 2003 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Retites**, Genus **Retites** McCaleb , 1964 † (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Retizafra**, Genus **Retizafra** C. Hedley, 1913 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Retizitteloceras**, Genus **Retizitteloceras** Kröger & al., 2011 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Retorquata**, syn of: Subgenus **Helicina (Tristramia)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 (HELICINIDAE)
- retorquatum, **Maternoceras retorquatum** (Glenister, 1958 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retorquatum, Ponticeras retorquatum Glenister, 1958 † - syn of: **Maternoceras retorquatum** (Glenister, 1958 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retorta, **Excussispira retorta** (P.M. Heude, 1890.) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- retortella, **Capulus retortella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retortella, Patella retortella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 † - syn of: **Capulus retortella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retortum, **Phragmoceras retortum** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retortus, **Plethomytilus retortus** Whidborne, 1892 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retortus, Tapes retortus É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- retoutiana, Melanopsis retoutiana J. Gassies, 1863 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Retowskia**, Genus **Retowskia** O. Böttger, 1881 (ENIDAE)
- **Retowskiella**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Retowskiella)** F. Riedel, 1966 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- retowskii, **Laciniaria retowskii** O. Böttger, 1888 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- retowskii, **Elia retowskii** (H. Nordsieck, 1984) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- retowskii, **Helicopsis retowskii** S. Clessin, 1883 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- retowskii, **Tandonia retowskii** (O. Böttger, 1882) - (MILACIDAE)
- retowskii, **Oxychilus retowskii** (W.A. Lindholm, 1914) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- retowskii, Vitrea retowskii W.A. Lindholm, 1914 - syn of: **Oxychilus retowskii** (W.A. Lindholm, 1914) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- retowskii, **Drilolestes retowskii** (O. Böttger, 1884) - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- retowskii, **Retinella retowskii** W.A. Lindholm, 1914 - (ZONITIDAE)
- retowskii interjecta, Clausilia retowskii interjecta O.W. Von Rosen, 1914 - syn of: **Micropontica interjecta** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- retowskii levata, **Elia retowskii levata** B. Hausdorf, 1997 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- retowskii saltuensis, Clausilia retowskii saltuensis O.W. Von Rosen, 1914 - syn of: **Baleopsina circassica** (O. Böttger, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- retowskii simulia, Micropontica retowskii simulia C.A. Westerlund, 1901 - syn of: **Laciniaria retowskii** O. Böttger, 1888 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- retowskyi, **Pseudoneocomites retowskyi** (Sarasin & Schönderlmayer, 1901 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retracta, Granopupa retracta C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - syn of: **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- retracta, **Omphaloptycha retracta** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retreatense, **Chondropoma retreatense** H.B. Baker, 1934 - (POMATIIDAE)
- retreatensis, **Eutrochatella nobilis retreatensis** H.B. Baker, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- retreatensis, **Parachondria sericina retreatensis** (H.B. Baker, 1934) - (POMATIIDAE)
- retro, **Truyolsoceras retro** Becker, 1993 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RETROCERAMIDAE** Koschelkina, 1980 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYALINIDA [Order]-INOCERAMOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Retroceramus**, Genus **Retroceramus** Koschelkina, 1958 † (RETROCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Retroclitendoceras**, Genus **Retroclitendoceras** Flower 1956 (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- retroconvexa, **Anapella retroconvexa** Z. Zhuang, 1978 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- retrocostatus, **Hochuliites retrocostatus** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrocurvata, Austromitra retrocurvata J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Austromitra analogica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- retrodens, **Pseudonapaeus retrodens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (ENIDAE)
- retrodens, **Hemicycla consobrina retrodens** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- retrodilatatum, **Protoma retrodilatatum** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retroflexa, **Pteronitella retroflexa** (Wahlenberg †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrojecta, **Acanthochitona retrojecta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- retrolineata, **Tricolia retrolineata** T.C. Nangammbi & D.G. Herbert, 2008 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- retromargo, **Lyogyrus retromargo** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- retropictum, **Clithon retropictum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (NERITIDAE)
- retroplicata, **Pleurotomaria retroplicata** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retroplicatum, **Partschiceras retroplicatum** (D. Geyer, 1893 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retroplicatus, Buliminus retroplicatus C.A. Westerlund, 1894 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus retrodens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (ENIDAE)
- retropunctata, **Fedaiella retropunctata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (FEDAIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsa, **Ariophanta retrorsa** (A.A. Gould) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- retrorsa, **Melanella retrorsa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- retrorsa, **Lepetopsis retrorsa** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsa, **Metoptoma retrorsa** R.P. Whitfield, 1882 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsa, **Subgrossouvria retrorsa** Spath † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsa, **Annularia retrorsa** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (POMATIIDAE)
- retrorsa, **Macoma retrorsa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1867) - (TELLINIDAE)
- retrorsa, Tellina retrorsa G.B. II Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Macoma retrorsa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1867) - (TELLINIDAE)
- retrorsa, **Opisthotrigonia retrorsa** (Kitchin, 1903) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsicosta, Ammonites retrorsicosta Oppel, 1862 † - syn of: **Arieticeras algovianum** (Oppel, 1862 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsicosta, **Streptochetus retrorsicosta** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1860 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsum, Ancyloceras retrorsum F. Schlüter, 1872 † - syn of: **Glyptoxoceras retrorsum** (F. Schlüter, 1872 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsum, **Pseudopeltoceras retrorsum** Spath, 1931 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsum, **Brancoceras retrorsum** M. Collignon, 1949 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsum, **Glyptoxoceras retrorsum** (F. Schlüter, 1872 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsum, Neoglyptoxoceras retrorsum F. Schlüter, 1872 † - syn of: **Glyptoxoceras retrorsum** (F. Schlüter, 1872 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsum, **Trimanticoceras retrorsum** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsum, **Trochonema retrorsum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsus, Ammonites retrorsus von Buch, 1832 † - syn of: **Trimanticoceras retrorsum** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsus, **Cyrtolites retrorsus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsus, **Philoxene retrorsus** (A. Römer, 1850 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsus acutus, Goniatites retrorsus acutus C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Nehdenites acutus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsus amblylobus, Goniatites retrorsus amblylobus C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras amblylobum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsus brilonensis, Goniatites retrorsus brilonensis Kayser, 1879 † - syn of: **Wedekindella brilonensis** (Kayser, 1879 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsus lingua, Goniatites retrorsus lingua C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Linguatornoceras linguum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsus oxyacantha, Goniatites retrorsus oxyacantha C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Torleyoceras**

oxyacantha (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- retrorsus planilobus, Goniatites retrorsus planilobus C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Nehdenites planilobus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsus sacculus, Goniatites retrorsus sacculus C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras sacculum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrorsus undulatus, Goniatites retrorsus undulatus C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Truyolsoceras undulatum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrosa, **Dyakia retrosa** (A.A. Gould, 1844) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- retroscalatus, **Spirostylus retroscalatus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrospinatum, **Peltoceras retrospinatum** Gérard & Contaud, 1936 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrospinosus, **Chiratites retrospinosus** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrostriatum, **Rhenozyga retrostriatum** (Kirchner, 1915 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Retrotapes**, syn of: Genus **Eurhomalea** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1920 (VENERIDAE)
- **Retroterra**, Genus **Retroterra** G.A. Solem, 1985 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Retroteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Vampyroteuthis** C. Chun, 1903 (VAMPYROTEUTHIDAE)
- **Retrotornoceras**, Genus **Retrotornoceras** House , 2002 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Retrotortina**, Genus **Retrotortina** G.W. Chaster, 1896 (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- retrotracta, **Anthracosia retrotracta** (W.B. Wright, 1929 †) - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retroversa, **Pseudochama retroversa** (C.E. Lischke, 1870) - (CHAMIDAE)
- retroversa, Chama retroversa C.E. Lischke, 1870 - syn of: **Pseudochama retroversa** (C.E. Lischke, 1870) - (CHAMIDAE)
- retroversa, **Limacina retroversa** (J. Fleming, 1823) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- retroversa australis, **Limacina retroversa australis** (J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1840) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- retroversa balea, Limacina retroversa balea H.P.C. Møller, 1841 - syn of: **Limacina retroversa** (J. Fleming, 1823) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- retroversum, **Placamen retroversum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- retrovertens, **Plectostoma retrovertens** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1938) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- retrozonata, Chemnitzia retrozonata Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha escheri** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrursa, **Czarnoclymenia retrursa** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retrursa, Rectoclymenia retrursa Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Czarnoclymenia retrursa** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Retshitsella**, Genus **Retshitsella** Mazaev, 1998 † (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retteri, **Macrochlamys retteri** O.W. Von Rosen, 1901 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- retteri, **Bradybaena retteri** O.W. Von Rosen, 1897 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- retteri, Buliminus retteri O.W. Von Rosen, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus albiplicatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- retteri, **Leucozonella retteri** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1897) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- retteri, Anodonta retteri H. Drouët, 1899 - syn of: **Anodonta cyrea** H. Drouët, 1881 - (UNIONIDAE)
- retteri minor, Helix retteri minor O.W. Von Rosen, 1901 - syn of: **Leucozonella retteri** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1897) - (HELICIDAE)
- retugida, **Chione retugida** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retusa, **Gosseletia retusa** J.W. Hall, 1883 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retusa, Ampullaria retusa R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- retusa, Arca retusa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Arca patriarchalis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCIDAE)
- retusa, Bulla retusa W.G. Maton & T. Rackett, 1803 - syn of: **Retusa truncatula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BULLIDAE)
- retusa, **Callistoplax retusa** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- retusa, **Lunulicardia retusa** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CARDIIDAE)
- retusa, **Cassis retusa** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retusa, **Mambrinia nodosa retusa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retusa, **Seila retusa** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- retusa, **Glyphostoma retusa** unknown - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- retusa, **Albinaria retusa** (G.A. Olivier, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- retusa, **Clavatula retusa** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- retusa, Cypraea retusa J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 † - syn of: **Trivia retusa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retusa, Gibberula retusa T.A. de M. Monterosato in É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Gibberula abyssicola** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- retusa, **Epitonium retusa** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retusa, **Mourlonia retusa** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retusa, Tannuella retusa Luo & L.Y. Jiang, 1982 † - syn of: **Aegitellus placus** (Luo & al., 1982 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retusa, Castalia retusa L.H. Hupé, 1857 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- retusa, **Mathilda retusa** G.A. Brugnone, 1873 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- retusa, **Melanopsis retusa** Š. Brusina, 1904 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retusa, **Strigatella retusa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- retusa, **Diplozone retusa** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retusa, Coralliophila retusa H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Coralliophila costularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- retusa, Demoulia retusa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Demoulia ventricosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- retusa, Nassa retusa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Demoulia ventricosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- retusa, Nuculana retusa R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Yoldiella retusa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- retusa, Nucula retusa R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Yoldiella retusa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULIDAE)
- retusa, **Ostrea retusa** Sowerby, 1871 - (OSTREIDAE)
- retusa, **Pupilla retusa** (Sandberger, 1858) † - (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retusa, **Turbonilla retusa** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- retusa, **Ranularia oboesa retusa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (RANELLIDAE)
- retusa, **Daphnella retusa** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Retusa**, Genus **Retusa** T. Brown, 1827 (RETUSIDAE)
- retusa, **Powellisetia retusa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (RISSOIDAE)
- retusa, Notosetia retusa A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - syn of: **Powellisetia retusa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (SKENEIDAE)
- retusa, **Coriophora retusa** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- retusa, Cautor retusa C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Coriophora retusa** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- retusa, **Trivia retusa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retusa, **Obovaria retusa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- retusa, Anodonta retusa P.M. Heude, 1884 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- retusa, **Yoldiella retusa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- retusa, **Zebina retusa** W.J. Sleurs, 1991 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- retusa auricula, **Lunulicardia retusa auricula** (C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CARDIIDAE)
- retusa lens, **Obovaria retusa lens** I. Lea - (UNIONIDAE)
- retusa marmorata, **Albinaria retusa marmorata** F.W. Welter-Schultes, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- retusa subretusa, **Lunulicardia retusa subretusa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **RETUSIDAE** Thiele, 1925 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-BULLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- retusispirata, **Tomopleura retusispirata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- retusispirata, Pleurotoma retusispirata E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Tomopleura retusispirata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Retusophiline**, syn of: Genus **Philine** P. Ascanius, 1772 (PHILINIDAE)
- retusum, Buccinum retusum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Demoulia ventricosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- retusum, **Fragum retusum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- retusum, **Conocardium retusum** Maurer, 1885 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retusum, **Hyperderoceras retusum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retusum, **Sulcobuccinum retusum** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retusum, Ranularia retusum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Ranularia oboesa retusa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Retusum**, syn of: Genus **Ranularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (RANELLIDAE)
- retusum, Pisidium retusum T. Prime, 1860 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- retusum, **Oxyloma retusum** (I. Lea, 1834) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- retusus, **Acteon retusus** J.C. Verco, 1907 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- retusus, **Ceratosiphon retusus** (G.B. Sowerby in Fitton, 1836 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retusus, Bulimus retusus G.A. Olivier, 1801 - syn of: **Albinaria retusa** (G.A. Olivier, 1801) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- retusus, Chiton retusus W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Callistoplax retusa** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- retusus, **Donax retusus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retusus, Littorina retusus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- retusus, **Promytilus retusus** Chronic, 1952 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retusus, Mytilus retusus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYTILIDAE)
- retusus, **Biomphalaria retusus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- retusus, **Monodonta retusus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - (TROCHIDAE)
- retusus, Turbo retusus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- retusus, Unio retusus T. Say, 1834 - syn of: **Theliderma stapes** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- retusus acrocyrta, Mytilus retusus acrocyrta É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYTILIDAE)
- retusus acuminien, **Donax retusus acuminien** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- retyezati, **Phenacolimax retyezati** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (VITRINIDAE)
- retziana, Anodonta retziana Douët, 1893 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- retzii, Spengleria retzii G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - syn of: **Spengleria mytiloides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- retzii, **Otostoma retzii** (S. Nilsson, 1827 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reubenia**, Genus **Reubenia** Cox, 1924 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- reulauxi, **Strigileuxina reulauxi** (O. Böttger, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- reuleauxi, **Strigileuxina reuleauxi** (O. Böttger, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- reuleauxi, **Tandonia reuleauxi** (S. Clessin, 1887) - (MILACIDAE)
- reuleauxi discedens, **Strigileuxina reuleauxi discedens** (O. von Retowski, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- reum, Morum reum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Morum oniscus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HARPIDAE)
- **Reuma**, syn of: Genus **Mammilla** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (NATICIDAE)
- reuningi, **Noetia reuningi** Bohm & Weisfermel, 1913 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reunionensis, Seila reunionensis M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - syn of: **Cerithiella reunionensis** (M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- reunionensis, **Mitrella reunionensis** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- reunionensis, **Murexsul reunionensis** R. Houart, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- reunionensis, **Nassarius reunionensis** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1988 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- reunionensis, **Cerithiella reunionensis** (M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- reunionensis, **Clathroterebra reunionensis** (T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1985) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- reunionensis, **Vanikoro reunionensis** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- reuselaarsi, **Albinaria nivea reuselaarsi** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- reusingi, **Trochonemella reusingi** Rohr, 1988 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reussella**, syn of: Genus **Scissurella** D'Orbigny, 1824 (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- reussi, **Acteon reussi** K. Martin, 1879 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reussi, **Perissoptera reussi** (H.B. Geinitz, 1842 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reussi, **Megalonoda reussi** M. Hörnes, 1855 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- reussi, **Bulla reussi** Martin, 1879 † - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reussi, Chiton reussi Prochazka, 1895 - syn of: **Lepidopleurus cajetanus** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (CHITONIDAE)
- reussi, **Persicula reussi** (Martin, 1879 †) - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reussi, Discohelix reussi J. Von Hauer, 1853 † - syn of: **Pentagonodiscus reussii** (J. Von Hauer, 1853 †) - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reussi, **Erycites reussi** (J. Von Hauer, 1856 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reussi, Lepidopleurus reussi Prochazka, 1895 - syn of: **Lepidopleurus cajetanus** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- reussi, **Valenciennius reussi** (M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reussi, Marginella reussi Martin, 1879 † - syn of: **Persicula reussi** (Martin, 1879 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reussi, **Nassa reussi** Martin, 1879 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reussi, **Nassarius reussi** (K. Martin, 1880 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reussi, **Patella reussi** Martin, 1879 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reussi, Purpuroidea reussi M. Hörnes, 1855 † - syn of: **Megalonoda reussi** M. Hörnes, 1855 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reussi, **Callista reussi** (Speyer, 1866 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reussi, **Aegopinella reussi** (M. Hörnes, 1856) † - (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reussianum, **Hyphantoceras reussianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reussii, **Pentagonodiscus reussii** (J. Von Hauer, 1853 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reuteri, **Eulimella reuteri** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- revalensis, **Subulites revalensis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- revaliensis, Bucaniella revaliensis E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Bucanella revaliensis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- revaliensis, **Bucanella revaliensis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- revea, Haliotis revea P. Bartsch, 1940 - syn of: **Haliotis fulgens** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- revectus, **Bothriembryon revectus** T. Iredale, 1939 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- revei, **Nucula revei** W. Bergmans, 1978 - (NUCULIDAE)
- revelata, **Barbatia revelata** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863) - (ARCIDAE)
- revelata, **Vexillum cadaverosum revelata** J.C. Melvill, 1899 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- revelata, Haliotis revelata G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Haliotis rugosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- revelata, **Ponentina revelata** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- revelata, Zenobiella revelata Pouchard, 1838 - syn of: **Zenobiella subrufescens** (J.S. Miller, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- revelata, Ponentina revelata A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- revelata, **Craticula revelata** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (LAURIIDAE)
- revelata, **Melanopsis revelata** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- revelerianus, **Jeanrogericeras revelerianus** (Courtiller, 1860 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- revelierеanus, **Jeanrogericeras revelierеanus** Wiedmann, 1960 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- revellei, Mactra revellei J.W. Durham, 1950 - syn of: **Mactrotoma nasuta** (Gould, 1851) - (MACTRIDAE)
- revellei, Mactrotoma revellei J.W. Durham, 1950 - syn of: **Mactrotoma nasuta** (Gould, 1851) - (MACTRIDAE)
- revellei, **Argopecten revellei** J.W. Durham, 1950 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reverdyi, **Murchisonia reverdyi** Oehlert, 1877 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reverendus, **Almites reverendus** Bogoslovskaya & A.M. Popov, 1986 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reversa, Arca reversa G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Noetia reversa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- reversa, **Histioteuthis reversa** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- reversa, **Fronsella reversa** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- reversa, **Noetia reversa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NOETIIDAE)
- reversa, **Protoscaevogyra reversa** (Kobayashi, 1935 †) - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reversa, Orbicularia reversa L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Orbicularia orbiculata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (PHARIDAE)
- reversa, **Biomphalaria reversa** S.G. Cabrera, I. Martínez & Norbis, 2016 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- reversa, Hiatula reversa L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Orbicularia orbiculata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- reversa, Merelina reversa C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Iravadia goliath** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOIDAE)
- reversatum, **Kindleoceras reversatum** Foerste, 1924 † - (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reversum, **Rursiceras reversum** (W.I. Bean in J. Leckenby, 1859 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reversum, **Caecum reversum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- reversum, **Forbesiceras reversum** J. Kennedy & A.S. Gale, 2017 † - (FORBESICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reversum, **Cyrtoceras reversum** (Blake, 1882 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- reversus, **Antistreptus reversus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- reversus, **Onychochilus reversus** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reverta, **Metamelon reverta** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- revertens, **Gyraulus revertens** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- revili, **Rehmannia rehmanni revili** (C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1897 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- revillaria, **Siphonaria revillaria** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Revilloceras**, syn of: Genus **Dombarites** Librovitch , 1957 † (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- revimentalis, **Callomysia revimentalis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- revincta, **Miralda revincta** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- revinctum, **Chondropoma revinctum** (F. Poey, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- revinctum biserranum, **Chondropoma revinctum biserranum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- revinctus, **Scutalus revinctus** L.H. Hupé, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- revinctus altorum, **Scutalus revinctus altorum** F. Haas, 1951 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- revirescens, **Sonninia revirescens** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- revisa, **Besla revisa** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- revizee, **Opalia revizee** Lima & M.L. Christoffersen, 2014 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- revocatum, **Chondropoma revocatum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (POMATIIDAE)
- revoili, **Georgia revoili** J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - (POMATIIDAE)
- revoili, Rochebrunia revoili J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Otopoma perrieri** J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - (POMATIIDAE)
- revoili, **Valvata revoili** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (VALVATIDAE)
- **Revoilia**, syn of: Genus **Georgia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 (POMATIIDAE)
- revoluta, **Tatara revoluta** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- revoluta, **Caryocorbula revoluta** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- revoluta, **Cycloscala revoluta** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- revoluta, Epitonium revoluta C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Cycloscala revoluta** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- revoluta, **Plectopylis revoluta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- revoluta, Columella revoluta J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - syn of: **Columella edentula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- revoluta avitensis, **Caryocorbula revoluta avitensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909 - (CORBULIDAE)
- revoluta hoernesi, **Caryocorbula revoluta hoernesi** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1909) - (CORBULIDAE)
- revolutum, Epitonium revolutum C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Cycloscala revoluta** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- revolutus, Bulimus revolutus E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Thoanteus gibber** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- revolutus, Bulimus revolutus L. Parreyss in I. Krynicki, 1833 - syn of: **Thoanteus gibber** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- revolutus, **Valenciennius revolutus** (V.V. Bogachev, 1931 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- revolutus, **Nelegerocornus revolutus** Meshkova, 1974 † - (NELEGEROCORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- revolutus, **Pecten revolutus** O.G. Michelotti † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- revolutus, Plectopylis revolutus L. Pfeiffer, 1867 - syn of: **Plectopylis cyclaspis** (W.H. Benson, 1859) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- revolvens, **Patellostium revolvens** Williams & M. Breger, 1916 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- revueltensis, **Turbo revueltensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rewa, **Leporicypraea geographica rewa** (W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- rewa, **Turbonilla rewa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rex, **Tropidoptera rex** E.R. Sykes, 1904 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- rex, **Ammonitoceras rex** T.L. Casey, 1980 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rex, Opisoma rex Dubar, 1948 † - syn of: **Opisoma excavatum** Boehm, 1884 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rex, **Tyrannoberingius rex** Marincovich, 1981 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rex, **Drymaeus rex** A.S.H. Breure, 2009 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rex, **Grandinenia rex** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rex, **Grandinenia umbra rex** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rex, **Herilla bosniensis rex** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rex, **Megalophaedusa ducalis rex** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rex, Gomphoceras rex Pacht, 1858 † - syn of: **Mecynoceras rex** (Pacht, 1858 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rex, **Ogasawarana rex** H. Minato, 1980 - (HELICINIDAE)
- rex, Malleus rex T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (MALLEIDAE)
- rex, **Volvarina rex** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rex, Solamen rex T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Solamen spectabilis** (A. Adams, 1862) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rex, Bolloceras rex Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Metaphragmoceras verneuili** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rex, **Amphioctopus rex** (A. Nateewathana & M.D. Norman, 1999) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- rex, **Pinacoceras rex** Mojsisovics, 1873 † - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rex, **Mecynoceras rex** (Pacht, 1858 †) - (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rex, **Comitas rex** A.V. Sysoev, 1997 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rex, **Turbonilla rex** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rex, **Mormula rex** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rex, Rissoina rex H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Mormula rex** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- rex, **Sepia rex** (T. Iredale, 1926) - (SEPIIDAE)
- rex, **Grippina rex** B.A. Marshall, 2002 - (SPHENIOPSIDAE)
- rex, **Abranda rex** T. Iredale, 1924 - (TELLINIDAE)
- rex, **Coelotrochus rex** (B.A. Marshall, 1998) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rex, **Turbinella rex** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rex, **Gongylostomella hilleri rex** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- rex, **Lyria rex** Hirase 1908 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rexithaerus**, Subgenus **Macoma (Rexithaerus)** Conrad, 1869 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rexithaerus**, syn of: Genus **Macoma** W.E. Leach, 1819 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Rexmela**, Subgenus **Melongena (Rexmela)** Olsson & Harbison, 1953 † (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rexmella**, syn of: Subgenus **Melongena (Rexmela)** Olsson & Harbison, 1953 † (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reybaudia, Helix reybaudia A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Chilostoma fontenillii alpinum** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HELICIDAE)
- reyeri, **Pomacea reyeri** A. Cousin, 1887 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- reyeri, **Omphaloptycha reyeri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reyeri, **Leislingites reyeri** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reyesi, **Ornatosinuitina reyesi** (Fischer, 1969 †) - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reyesi, **Cancellaria reyesi** Covacevich & D. Frassinetti, 1986 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reyesi, **Araucanites reyesi** Westermann & Riccardi, 1976 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reyesi, Sinuitina reyesi Fischer, 1969 † - syn of: **Ornatosinuitina reyesi** (Fischer, 1969 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reyi, **Jimboiceras reyi** M. Collignon, 1983 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reymentella**, Genus **Reymentella** Adegoke, 1977 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reymenti, **Yubariceras reymenti** (M. Collignon, 1967 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reymenti, **Benueites reymenti** M. Collignon, 1966 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reymenti, **Cimomia reymenti** O.S. Adegoke, 1977 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reymondi, Bulimus reymondi J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - syn of: **Bulimus raymondi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 -

(BULIMULIDAE)

- **Reymondia**, Genus **Reymondia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- reynali, **Antillipecten reynali** (D. Mongin, 1968 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reynaudi, Cellana reynaudi G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Cellana radiata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (NACELLIDAE)
- reynaudi, Patella reynaudi G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Cellana radiata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- reynaudii, **Loligo reynaudii** D'Orbigny, 1841 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- reynei, **Neoteredo reynei** (P. Bartsch, 1920) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- reynei, Teredo reynei P. Bartsch, 1920 - syn of: **Neoteredo reynei** (P. Bartsch, 1920) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- reynelli, **Glessula reynelli** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- reynelli immitis, **Glessula reynelli immitis** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1914 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Reynellona**, Genus **Reynellona** T. Iredale, 1917 (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- **Reynesella**, syn of: Genus **Hyperlioceras** Buckman, 1907 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reynesi, **Asteroceras reynesi** (Fucini, 1903 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reynesi, **Tetraspidoceras reynesi** (Reynes, 1879 †) - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reynesi, **Osperleioceras reynesi** (Monestier, 1921 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reynesi, Hildoceras reynesi Fucini, 1908 † - syn of: **Arieticeras bertrandi** Kilian, 1889 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reynesia**, Genus **Reynesia** Buckman, 1902 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reynesiana, Theodoxus reynesiana Dubreuil, 1869 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- reynesianum, Hildoceras reynesianum Fucini, 1908 † - syn of: **Arieticeras bertrandi** Kilian, 1889 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reynesoceras**, Genus **Reynesoceras** Spath , 1936 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Reynesocoeloceras**, Genus **Reynesocoeloceras** Geczy , 1976 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reyniesii, Bythinella reyniesii D. Dupuy, 1851 - syn of: **Avenionia brevis reyniesii** (D. Dupuy, 1851) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- reyniesii, **Avenionia brevis reyniesii** (D. Dupuy, 1851) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- reynoldsi, **Graysonites reynoldsi** Kellum & Mintz, 1962 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reynoldsi, **Montanomelon reynoldsi** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- reynoldsii, Dendronotus reynoldsii J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Dendronotus frondosus** (P. Ascanius, 1774) - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- reynoldsii, Tritonia reynoldsii J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Dendronotus frondosus** (P. Ascanius, 1774) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- reyrei, Pomacea reyrei A. Cousin, 1887 - syn of: **Pomacea reyeri** A. Cousin, 1887 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- reyrei, **Columbinia reyrei** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- reyrei, **Lamellolucina reyrei** (M. Nicklés, 1955) - (LUCINIDAE)
- reyteri, **Pacaudina reyteri** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2010 † - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reyti, **Collonia reyti** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reyti, Peasiella reyti A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † - syn of: **Risella girondica** É.A. Benoist, 1874 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- reyti, Pseudonina reyti A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 - syn of: **Collonia reyti** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 †) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- reziae, **Myophoria reziae** Stoppani, 1861 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rezvoji, **Camptoceras rezvoji** (W.A. Lindholm, 1929) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rhabdea, **Mangelia rhabdea** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **RHABDIDAE** Chistikov, 1975 - Family (SCAPHOPODA-DENTALIIDA [Order])
- **Rhabdiferoceras**, Genus **Rhabdiferoceras** Flower, 1964 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhabdiferous**, Genus **Rhabdiferous** † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhabdiferum, **Anrangeroceras rhabdiferum** (Hook & Flower, 1977 †) - (RANGEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhabdites**, Genus **Rhabdites** Zhuravleva, 1978 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhabdobelus**, Genus **Rhabdobelus** Dumortier, 1866 † (HASTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Rhabdocantha**, Genus **Rhabdocantha** Fletcher, 1958 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhabdoceras**, Genus **Rhabdoceras** Hauer , 1860 † (RHABDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RHABDOCERATIDAE** Tozer, 1979 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-CHORISTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhabdochila**, syn of: Genus **Rostanga** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rhabdocolpoides, **Pseudocerithium rhabdocolpoides** F. Haas, 1953 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhabdocolpus**, Subgenus **Procerithium (Rhabdocolpus)** Fischer, 1964 † (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhabdoconcha**, Subgenus **Pseudomelania (Rhabdoconcha)** Gemmellaro, 1878 † (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhabdocycloceras**, syn of: Genus **Protocycloceras** Hyatt & Zittel, 1900 † (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhabdodes, **Rhabdodites rhabdodes** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhabdodites**, Genus **Rhabdodites** Buckman, 1923 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhabdoena**, syn of: Genus **Zebrina** F. Held, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- **Rhabdogulella**, Subgenus **Gulella (Rhabdogulella)** F. Haas, 1934 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Rhabdoherpia**, Genus **Rhabdoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 (HETEROHERPIIDAE)
- rhabdoides, **Turbonilla rhabdoides** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Rhabdokonia**, syn of: Subgenus **Ceratopoma (Palaeohelicina)** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Rhabdopitaria**, Genus **Rhabdopitaria** Palmer 1927 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhabdospira**, syn of: Genus **Beraunia** Knight, 1937 † (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhabdostropha**, Genus **Rhabdostropha** Donald, 1905 † (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhabdota, **Unitas rhabdota** (J.F. Bayan, 1873 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhabdota, **Xerocrassa rhabdota** (R. Sturany, 1901) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rhabdota, Littorina rhabdota P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rhabdota, **Turbonilla rhabdota** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rhabdota, **Valvata rhabdota** R. Sturany, 1894 - (VALVATIDAE)
- rhabdota, **Lyropupa rhabdota** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- rhabdota baldwiniana, **Lyropupa rhabdota baldwiniana** C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- rhabdota lanaiensis, **Lyropupa rhabdota lanaiensis** C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- rhabdota pluris, **Lyropupa rhabdota pluris** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Rhabdotakra**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Obscurella)** S. Clessin, 1889 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Rhabdotocochlis**, Genus **Rhabdotocochlis** Knight, 1933 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhabdotoides, **Candidula rhabdotoides** (A.J. Wagner, 1928) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Rhabdotophorus**, Genus **Rhabdotophorus** Russell, 1935 (UNIONIDAE)
- rhabdotum, **Striodentalium rhabdotum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- rhabdotus, **Naesiotus rhabdotus** F. Haas, 1951 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Rhabdotus**, syn of: Genus **Rabdotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- rhabdotus, Amphidromus rhabdotus O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Amphidromus rhodostylus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rhabdus, **Pterides rhabdus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Rhabdus**, Genus **Rhabdus** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 (RHABDIDAE)
- rhabdus, **Rectaxis rhabdus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Rhachidina**, Genus **Rhachidina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Rhachis**, Genus **Rhachis** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Rhachistia**, Genus **Rhachistia** M.T. Connolly, 1925 (CERASTUIDAE)
- rhachitica, **Turrithyra sinuosa rhachitica** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Rhachopea**, syn of: Genus **Schizopea** Butts, 1926 † (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhacioformis, **Wintonia rhacioformis** Clark, 1965 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhacoceras**, Genus **Rhacoceras** Hyatt, 1867 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhacodoris**, syn of: Genus **Dendrodoris** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- **Rhacophyllites**, Genus **Rhacophyllites** Zittel , 1884 † (DISCOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Rhadella**, Subgenus **Macrochlamys (Rhadella)** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rhadina, **Parabalea peruviana rhadina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rhadina, **Subcancilla rhadina** (W.P. Woodring, 1928) - (MITRIDAE)
- rhadina, **Nesopupa wesleyana rhadina** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Rhadinites**, Genus **Rhadinites** Saunders, 1973 † (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhadinoceras**, Genus **Rhadinoceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhadinus, **Aphaostracon rhadinus** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- rhaeba, **Vitreolina rhaeba** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Rhaeboceras**, Genus **Rhaeboceras** Meek , 1876 † (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhaetavicula**, Genus **Rhaetavicula** Cox, 1962 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhaetica, **Protocardia rhaetica** M.S. Merian, 1853 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhaetica, **Chilostoma rhaetica** P. von Ströbel, 1857 - (HELICIDAE)
- rhaetica, **Turritella rhaetica** (Moore) † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhaetica, **Periglypta rhaetica** (Henry, 1876 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhaeticum, **Choristoceras rhaeticum** (Gümbel, 1861 †) - (CHORISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhaeticum, **Chilostoma adelozona rhaeticum** (P. von Ströbel, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- rhaeticum, **Grypoceras rhaeticum** Engeser & Reitner, 1992 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhaeticus, **Arcestes rhaeticus** Clark, 1887 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhaeticus, Arion rhaeticus H.R. Simroth, 1910 - syn of: **Arion intermedius** N.A.J. Normand, 1852 - (ARIONIDAE)
- rhaeticus, **Chiton rhaeticus** Moore, 1861 † - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhaeticus, **Gryphochiton rhaeticus** (C. Moore, 1861 †) - (GRYPHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhaetidia**, Genus **Rhaetidia** Bittner, 1895 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhaetomegalodon**, Genus **Rhaetomegalodon** Vegh-Neubrandt, 1970 † (MEGALODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhagada**, Genus **Rhagada** J.A. Albers, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Rhaiphiale**, Genus **Rhaiphiale** Saul, 1993 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhambaensis, Turbonilla rhambaensis H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Turbonilla rambhanensis** (H.B. Preston, 1914) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rhamnonota, **Neophlycticeras rhamnonota** Breistroffer 1947 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhamnonotus, Ammonites rhamnonotus Seeley, 1865 † - syn of: **Neophlycticeras blancheti** (Pictet & Campiche, 1859 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhamnonotus, **Stoliczkaia rhamnonotus** (Seeley) † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhamphidia, **Salinator rhamphidia** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007 - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- **Rhamphidoceras**, Genus **Rhamphidoceras** Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhamphidonta**, Genus **Rhamphidonta** F.R. Bernard, 1975 (LASAEIDAE)
- rhamphodes, **Protapes rhamphodes** (P.G. Oliver & E.A. Glover, 1996) - (VENERIDAE)
- rhamphodon, **Acinolaemus rhamphodon** F.G. Thompson & E.S. Upatham, 1997 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Rhamphopoma**, Genus **Rhamphopoma** F. Haas, 1955 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Rhampidoceras**, Genus **Rhampidoceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhanemensis, **Platygoniatites rhanemensis** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhaphaulus**, syn of: Genus **Raphaulus** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (PUPINIDAE)
- **Rhaphibelus**, Genus **Rhaphibelus** Naef, 1922 (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhaphica**, Subgenus **Iglica (Rhaphica)** H. Schütt, 1975 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Rhaphiellus**, Subgenus **Naesiotus (Rhaphiellus)** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Rhaphiellus**, syn of: Genus **Naesiotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Rhaphischisma**, Genus **Rhaphischisma** Knight, 1936 † (RHAPHISCHISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RHAPHISCHISMATIDAE** Knight, 1956 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhaphistoma**, syn of: Genus **Raphistoma** Hall, 1847 † (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhaphistomella**, Genus **Rhaphistomella** Kittl , 1891 † (RHAPHISTOMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RHAPHISTOMELLIDAE** Bandel, 2009 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PTYCHOMPHALOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- rhaphium, Eulima rhaphium R.B. Watson, 1897 - syn of: **Vitreolina philippi** (A.G. de Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Rhaphium**, syn of: Genus **Eulimella** E. Forbes & M' Andrew, 1846 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Rhapinema**, Genus **Rhapinema** F.G. Thompson, 1970 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rhazensis, **Margaritifera rhazensis** D. Mongin, 1968 † - (MARGARITIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhea, **Ryssota rhea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CHRONIDAE)
- rhea, **Turbonilla rhea** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Rhealaria**, Genus **Rhealaria** de Ryckholt, 1862 † (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhecta, **Meganipha rhecta** F.G. Thompson, 1978 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rhectogrammicus, **Turbo rhectogrammicus** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhectomyax**, Genus **Rhectomyax** Stewart, 1930 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rheda**, syn of: Genus **Cavolinia** P.C. Abildgaard, 1791 (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- rhedarius, **Hippostratites rhedarius** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhedensia**, Genus **Rhedensia** Senesse, 1939 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rheginus, **Conus rheginus** Seguenza, 1880 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhegminum, **Vasticardium rhegminum** (P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997) - (CARDIIDAE)
- rhegoides, Amnicola rhegoides P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Aroapyrgus rhegoides** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- rhegoides, **Aroapyrgus rhegoides** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- rhegoides, Paludina rhegoides P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Aroapyrgus rhegoides** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Rheiacardia**, Genus **Rheiacardia** Rogalla, 2007 † (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhektos, **Acteon rhektos** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- rhenana, **Archanodon rhenana** (Beushausen, 1890 †) - (AMNIGENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhenana, **Frechenia rhenana** H. Nordsieck, 2014 † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhenana, **Hippocardia rhenana** Beushausen, 1895 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhenana, Lartetia rhenana R. Lais, 1935 - syn of: **Bythiospeum rhenanum** (R. Lais, 1935) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- rhenana, **Pedasiola rhenana** Spriesterbach, 1919 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhenana, Viviparus rhenana C.R. Böttger, 1912 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Rhenania**, Genus **Rhenania** Waagen, 1907 † (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhenanomya**, Genus **Rhenanomya** La Rocque, 1969 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhenanum, Conocardium rhenanum Beushausen, 1895 † - syn of: **Hippocardia rhenana** Beushausen, 1895 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhenanum, **Carychium rhenanum** Strauch, 1977 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhenanum, **Bythiospeum rhenanum** (R. Lais, 1935) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rhenanum turneri, **Bythiospeum rhenanum turneri** R. Bernasconi, 1997 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rhenanus, **Jujubinus rhenanus** (M.S. Merian in C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1860 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhenanus, Unio rhenanus W. Kobelt, 1886 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Rhenea**, syn of: Genus **Delos** F.W. Hutton, 1904 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- rhenohercynia, **Guerichina infundibulum rhenohercynia** Alberti, 1997 † - (PENEAUIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhenomphalus**, Genus **Rhenomphalus** Bandel & Frýda, 1998 † (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhenozyga**, Genus **Rhenozyga** Frýda, 2000 † (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhensiensis, **Goniophora rhensiensis** Eichele, 2014 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rheophila, **Hydrobia rheophila** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rheophilus, **Somatogyrus rheophilus** F.G. Thompson, 1984 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- rherisensis, **Erfoudites rherisensis** W. Korn, 1999 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rherisites**, Genus **Rherisites** Klug , 2001 † (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rheuma, Fusus rheuma K.T. Menke, 1851 - syn of: **Fusinus colus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rhicna, **Architectonica rhicna** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhiglyphostoma**, Subgenus **Glyphostoma (Rhiglyphostoma)** Woodring, 1970 † (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhiglyphostoma**, syn of: Genus **Glyphostoma** W.M. Gabb, 1872 (CLATHURELLIDAE)

- rhigomaches, **Mathilda rhigomaches** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- rhina, **Calliotropis rhina** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- rhina, **Caymanabyssia rhina** B.A. Marshall, 1986 - (CAYMANABYSSIIDAE)
- rhina, **Solariella rhina** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- rhina, Trochus rhina R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Calliotropis rhina** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Rhineoderma**, Genus **Rhineoderma** de Koninck, 1883 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhines, Ophiodermella rhines W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Ophiodermella cancellata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- rhinetes, **Nassarius rhinetes** S.S. Berry, 1953 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rhinion, **Holospira rhinion** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Rhinocantha**, syn of: Genus **Bolinus** G.G. Pusch, 1837 (MURICIDAE)
- rhinoceras, **Callomphala rhinoceras** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1881) - (SKENEIDAE)
- rhinoceras, Teinostoma rhinoceras F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 - syn of: **Callomphala rhinoceras** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1881) - (TORNIDAE)
- rhinoceros, **Meioceras rhinoceros** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- rhinoceros, **Blasicrura pallidula rhinoceros** (S.M. Souverbie, 1865) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rhinoceros, Cymatium rhinoceros P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cymatium lotorium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- rhinoceros, **Anticlimax rhinoceros** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- rhinoceros, **Vasum rhinoceros** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- rhinoceros, Voluta rhinoceros J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Vasum rhinoceros** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rhinoceros attolinoi, **Vasum rhinoceros attolinoi** T. Cossignani, 2017 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- rhinocerotica, **Chloritis rhinocerotica** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rhinocerus, **Coroceras rhinocerus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhinocerus, Vasum rhinocerus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Vasum rhinoceros** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Rhinoclama**, Genus **Rhinoclama** A. Powell, 1937 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Rhinoclavis**, Genus **Rhinoclavis** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Rhinoclavus**, syn of: Genus **Rhinoclavis** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Rhinocochlis**, Genus **Rhinocochlis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (DYAKIIDAE)
- **Rhinocoryne**, Genus **Rhinocoryne** E.C. Von Martens, 1900 (BATILLARIIDAE)
- **Rhinoderma**, syn of: Genus **Rhineoderma** de Koninck, 1883 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhinodiaphana**, syn of: Genus **Philine** P. Ascanius, 1772 (PHILINIDAE)
- **Rhinodomus**, syn of: Genus **Phos** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Rhinomelania**, Genus **Rhinomelania** E.C. Von Martens, 1901 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Rhinomya**, syn of: Genus **Rhinoclama** A. Powell, 1937 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- rhinophora, **Glyphiteuthis rhinophora** A. Fuchs & al., 2010 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhinorma, **Okenia rhinorma** W.B. Rudman, 2007 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **Rhinus**, Genus **Rhinus** J.A. Albers, 1860 (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Rhiopoma**, Genus **Rhiopoma** F.G. Thompson, 1958 † (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhiostoma**, Genus **Rhiostoma** W.H. Benson, 1860 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- rhiostoma, **Opisthoporus rhiostoma** P.V. Gredler, 1902 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- rhipaeum, **Aenigmatoceras rhipaeum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhipaeum, **Artioceras rhipaeum** (Ruzhentsev, 1939 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhipaeus, **Lagowites rhipaeus** Bogoslovsky, 1957 † - (PRAEGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhipaeus, **Michiganites rhipaeus** Kuzina, 1980 † - (PROLECANITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhiphaeites**, syn of: Genus **Eothinites** Ruzhencev , 1933 † (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhiphaeoceras**, Genus **Rhiphaeoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (RHIPHAEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RHIPHAEOCERATIDAE** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-TAINOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhiphaeoclymenia**, Genus **Rhiphaeoclymenia** Bogoslovskij, 1981 † (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhiphaeocyclus**, Genus **Rhiphaeocyclus** Kuzina, 1973 † (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Rhiphaeonautilus**, Genus **Rhiphaeonautilus** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (RHIPHAEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RHIPHAEOTEUTHIDAE** Doguzhaeva, 2002 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DONOVANICONIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhiphaeoteuthis**, Genus **Rhiphaeoteuthis** Doguzhaeva, 2002 † (RHIPHAEOTEUTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhiphaeum, Nipageroceras rhiphaeum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras subfusiforme** (Münster, 1840 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhipidata, **Annachlamys rhipidata** Beu & Darragh 2001 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhipidodonta**, Genus **Rhipidodonta** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Rhipidoherpia**, Genus **Rhipidoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 (RHIPIDOHERPIIDAE)
- **RHIPIDOHERPIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1978 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-CAVIBELONIA [Order])
- **Rhipophos**, Genus **Rhipophos** Woodring, 1964 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhips, **Epitonium rhips** (R.B. Watson, 1897) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rhips, **Rimula rhips** D.G. Herbert & R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Rhipsauchenia**, syn of: Genus **Cristataria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Rhipsites**, Genus **Rhipsites** Zhuravleva, 1978 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhissa, Aclis rhissa W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Aclis rhyssa** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- rhithymna, **Xerocrassa rhithymna** Hausdorf & Sauer, 2009 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rhitymna, Xerocrassa rhitymna B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009 - syn of: **Xerocrassa rihitymna** B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Rhizobranchus**, syn of: Genus **Elysia** A. Risso, 1818 (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Rhizochilus**, Genus **Rhizochilus** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1850 (MURICIDAE)
- **Rhizoconus**, Genus **Rhizoconus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (CONIDAE)
- rhizoecus, **Keletistes rhizoecus** P.G. Oliver, 1986 - (LUCINIDAE)
- rhizophila, **Mainwaringia rhizophila** D.G. Reid, 1986 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rhizophorae, **Crassostrea rhizophorae** (L. Guilding, 1828) - (OSTREIDAE)
- rhizophorae, **Ividella rhizophorae** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rhizophorae praia, Crassostrea rhizophorae praia (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - syn of: **Crassostrea praia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- rhizophorae praia, Ostrea rhizophorae praia H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 - syn of: **Crassostrea praia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- rhizophorarum, **Andrefrancia rhizophorarum** (J. Gassies, 1865) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- rhizophorarum, **Cerithidea rhizophorarum** A. Adams, 1855 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- rhizophorarum freytagi, **Cerithidea rhizophorarum freytagi** W. Kobelt, 1898 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- rhizophorarum morchii, **Cerithidea rhizophorarum morchii** A. Adams, 1855 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- rhizophorarum rollei, Cerithidea rhizophorarum rollei W. Kobelt, 1890 - syn of: **Cerithidea scalariformis** (T. Say, 1825) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- rhizophorarum weyersi, Cerithidea rhizophorarum weyersi (P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - syn of: **Cerithidea weyersi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Rhizophorimurex**, syn of: Genus **Naquetia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- **RHIZORIDAE** Dell, 1952 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-BULLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Rhizorus**, Genus **Rhizorus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (RHIZORIDAE)
- rhoadsae, **Volutaxis rhoadsae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- rhoadsi, **Drymaeus rhoadsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rhoadsi, **Marinula rhoadsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- rhoadsi, **Linisia rhoadsi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- rhoadsi, **Proameria rhoadsi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- rhoadsi, **Lyroconus rhoadsi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- rhoadsi, **Metasterkia eyriesii rhoadsi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- rhoadsi, **Glyphyalinia rhoadsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (ZONITIDAE)
- rhoda, **Sepia rhoda** (T. Iredale, 1954) - (SEPIIDAE)

- **Rhodacmaea**, syn of: Genus **Rhodacmea** B. Walker, 1917 (PLANORBIDAE)
- rhodacme, **Peronaeus rhodacme** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rhodacme, **Lienardia rhodacme** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- rhodacme, Mangelia rhodacme J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Lienardia rhodacme** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Rhodacme**, syn of: Genus **Rhodacmea** B. Walker, 1917 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Rhodacmea**, Genus **Rhodacmea** B. Walker, 1917 (PLANORBIDAE)
- rhodae, **Anachis rhodae** G.E. Radwin, 1968 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rhodanense, **Neophlycticeras rhodanense** Delamette, 1983 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodani, **Moitessieria rhodani** Coutagne, 1883 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- rhodani, Anodonta rhodani J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rhodanica, Dumortieria rhodanica Haug, 1887 † - syn of: **Dumortieria radians** (Reinecke, 1818 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodanica, **Ardesciella rhodanica** (Mazenot, 1939 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodanica, **Melanopsis rhodanica** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodanica, Anodonta rhodanica É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rhodanicum, **Tetraspidoceras rhodanicum** (Buckman, 1918 †) - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodanicum, **Lytoceras rhodanicum** Monestier, 1931 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodanos, **Gemixystus rhodanos** R. Houart, 2004 - (MURICIDAE)
- rhodanus, Gemixystus rhodanus R. Houart, 2004 - syn of: **Gemixystus rhodanos** R. Houart, 2004 - (MURICIDAE)
- rhodarion, **Austromitra rhodarion** (R.N. Kilburn, 1972) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rhodea, **Acanthochitona rhodea** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Rhodea**, Genus **Rhodea** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (SUBULINIDAE)
- rhodense, **Deroceras rhodense** L. Forcart, 1972 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- rhodensis, **Corymbina rhodensis** Bukowski, 1892 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodensis, **Viviparus rhodensis** Bukowski, 1892 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodensis acramiticus, **Viviparus rhodensis acramiticus** Bukowski, 1892 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodensis athiadica, **Corymbina rhodensis athiadica** Bukowski, 1892 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodensis monachorum, **Corymbina rhodensis monachorum** Bukowski, 1892 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodensis monolithicus, **Viviparus rhodensis monolithicus** Willmann, 1981 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodensis sulcatus, **Viviparus rhodensis sulcatus** (Magrograssi, 1928 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodesiensis, **Biomphalaria rhodesiensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1957 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rhodestoma, **Australium rhodestoma** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodia, **Granopupa rhodia** (J.R. Roth, 1839) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- rhodia, **Albinaria brevicollis rhodia** (C. Pollonera, 1916) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rhodia, **Metafruticicola pellita rhodia** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rhodia, **Margarites rhodia** W.H. Dall, 1921 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- rhodia, Mitra rhodia L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Mitra carbonaria** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (MITRIDAE)
- rhodia, Sandalia rhodia A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Sandalia triticea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (OVULIDAE)
- rhodia, Primovula rhodia F.A. Schilder, 1932 - syn of: **Simnia aperta** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (OVULIDAE)
- rhodia, Ovula rhodia A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Sandalia triticea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (OVULIDAE)
- rhodia, Primovula rhodia J.K. Allan, 1956 - syn of: **Sandalia triticea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (OVULIDAE)
- rhodia, Primovula rhodia A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Sandalia triticea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (OVULIDAE)
- rhodia taurica, **Granopupa rhodia taurica** (J.R. Roth, 1839) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- rhodiensis, **Rhodopyrgula rhodiensis** (Bukowski, 1896 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodiensis, **Hydrobia rhodiensis** J.R. Tournouër in Fischer, 1877 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodiensis, **Theodoxus rhodiensis** (J.R. Tournouër in Fischer, 1877 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodiensis solida, **Rhodopyrgula rhodiensis solida** Willmann, 1981 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhodigina**, syn of: Genus **Gymnodoris** W. Stimpson, 1855 (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- rhodina, **Calliclava rhodina** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Rhodina**, syn of: Genus **Plicaxis** E.R. Sykes, 1903 (SUBULINIDAE)

- **Rhodinoliotia**, Genus **Rhodinoliotia** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1915 (LIOTIIDAE)
- rhodinosphaera, Pusia rhodinosphaera J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Atlantilux rubra** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rhodinostoma, Bulimus rhodinostoma D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Bahiensis rhodinostoma** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rhodinostoma, Helix rhodinostoma D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Bahiensis rhodinostoma** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- rhodinostoma, **Bahiensis rhodinostoma** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- rhodium, **Neptunea antiqua rhodium** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rhodium, Ovula rhodium A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Sandalia triticea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (OVULIDAE)
- rhodium lyperium, Buccinum rhodium lyperium D.O. Alexeyev, 2002 - syn of: **Buccinum lyperium** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rhodius, **Zonites rhodius** E.C. Von Martens, 1889 - (ZONITIDAE)
- rhodius elatior, **Zonites rhodius elatior** E.C. Von Martens, 1889 - (ZONITIDAE)
- rhodius martensi, **Zonites rhodius martensi** G.J. Pfeffer, 1930 - (ZONITIDAE)
- rhodius symius, **Zonites rhodius symius** G.J. Pfeffer, 1930 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Rhodocephala**, Subgenus **Rhodacmea (Rhodocephala)** B. Walker, 1917 (PLANORBIDAE)
- rhodoceras, **Acanthodoris rhodoceras** T.D.A. Cockerell & C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- rhodocheilus, **Eurytus rhodocheilus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- rhodocheilus, Dryptus rhodocheilus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Eurytus rhodocheilus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- rhodocheilus, Murex rhodocheilus P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Hexaplex brassica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- rhodochroa, Vexillum rhodochroa R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Atlantilux rubra** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rhodochroa, **Agladrillia rhodochroa** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- rhodochroa, Mitra rhodochroa R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Atlantilux rubra** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- rhodocolpa, Theodoxus rhodocolpa G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1830 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- rhododendron, Conus rhododendron J.C. Jay, 1839 - syn of: **Textilia adamsonii** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (CONIDAE)
- rhododendronis, **Vitrea rhododendronis** F. Riedel, 1966 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Rhododerma**, Subgenus **Helix (Rhododerma)** P. Hesse, 1918 (HELICIDAE)
- **Rhododerma**, syn of: Genus **Helix** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HELICIDAE)
- rhodolarynx, **Bostryx rhodolarynx** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rhodolarynx apurimacensis, **Bostryx rhodolarynx apurimacensis** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rhodolarynx papillatus, **Bostryx rhodolarynx papillatus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rhodolithophilus, **Ischnochiton rhodolithophilus** K.B. Clark, 2000 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- rhodomphala, **Ethaliella rhodomphala** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rhodomphalus, **Monilea rhodomphalus** S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1875 - (TROCHIDAE)
- rhodon, **Tellina rhodon** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Rhodonyx**, Subgenus **Amphibulima (Rhodonyx)** P. Fischer, 1873 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- rhodoparum, **Balea rhodoparum** J. Urbanski, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rhodope, Borsonella rhodope W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Rhodopetoma diaulax** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- rhodope, Rhodopetoma rhodope W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Rhodopetoma diaulax** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Rhodope**, Genus **Rhodope** R.A. von Koelliker, 1847 (RHODOPIDAE)
- rhodopensis, **Bythinella rhodopensis** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- rhodopensis, **Laciniaria plicata rhodopensis** H. Nordsieck, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rhodopensis, Helix rhodopensis W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Campylaea trizona rumelica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)

- rhodopensis, **Radomaniola rhodopensis** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rhodopensis, Vitrina rhodopensis A.J. Wagner, 1911 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- rhodopeplus, **Iberus gualtieranus rhodopeplus** J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1925 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Rhodopetala**, Genus **Rhodopetala** W.H. Dall, 1921 (ACMAEIDAE)
- **Rhodopetoma**, Genus **Rhodopetoma** P. Bartsch, 1944 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rhodophila, **Rothelix rhodophila** D.M. Reeder & W.B. Miller, 1987 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **RHODOPIDAE** Ihering, 1876 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-MURCHISONELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Rhodopiella**, syn of: Genus **Laciniaria** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1844 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Rhodoplana**, Genus **Rhodoplana** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906 † (RHODOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodoplax, **Cryptoplax rhodoplax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- **Rhodoplax**, syn of: Genus **Ischnochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- rhodopos, **Facelina rhodopos** N. Yonow, 2000 - (FACELINIDAE)
- rhodopyga, Cyrenoida rhodopyga E.C. Von Martens, 1891 - syn of: **Cyrenoida dupontia** L. de Joannis, 1835 - (CYRENOIDIDAE)
- **Rhodopyrgula**, Genus **Rhodopyrgula** Willmann, 1981 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodora, **Tellina rhodora** R.B. Hinds, 1845 - (TELLINIDAE)
- rhodoraphe, Achatinella rhodoraphe E.A. Smith, 1873 - syn of: **Achatinella curta** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- rhodospira, **Auris rhodospira** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rhodospira vulgaris, **Auris rhodospira vulgaris** S. Moricand, 1836 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rhodostoma, **Archachatina rhodostoma** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- rhodostoma, **Acusta tourannensis rhodostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rhodostoma, **Bursa rhodostoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835) - (BURSIDAE)
- rhodostoma, Cerithium rhodostoma A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Ataxocerithium serotinum** (Adams, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rhodostoma, **Cassidula rhodostoma** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Rhodostoma**, syn of: Genus **Cassidula** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- rhodostoma, **Latirus rhodostoma** (A. Adams, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rhodostoma, **Benimakia rhodostoma** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rhodostoma, Plicatella rhodostoma R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Benimakia rhodostoma** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rhodostoma, Theba rhodostoma J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- rhodostoma, **Helicina rhodostoma** J.E. Gray, 1824 - (HELICINIDAE)
- rhodostoma, Rapana rhodostoma A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Latirus rhodostoma** (A. Adams, 1855) - (MURICIDAE)
- rhodostoma, **Bullia rhodostoma** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rhodostoma, Natica rhodostoma R.A. Philippi, 1842 - syn of: **Tectonatica violacea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (NATICIDAE)
- rhodostoma, Ranella rhodostoma G.B. II Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Bursa rhodostoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835) - (RANELLIDAE)
- rhodostoma, Turbinella rhodostoma R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Benimakia rhodostoma** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- rhodostoma, **Astraea rhodostoma** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhodostoma, Astraea rhodostoma J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Astralium rhodostomus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURBINIDAE)
- rhodostoma inermis, Helicina rhodostoma inermis A.J. Wagner, 1910 - syn of: **Helicina rhodostoma** J.E. Gray, 1824 - (HELICINIDAE)
- rhodostoma splendida, **Archachatina rhodostoma splendida** H.A. Pilsbry - (ACHATINIDAE)
- rhodostoma thomae, **Bursa rhodostoma thomae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (BURSIDAE)
- rhodostoma venustula, **Bursa rhodostoma venustula** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BURSIDAE)
- rhodostoma xantostoma, Bursa rhodostoma xantostoma C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1878 - syn of: **Bursa rhodostoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835) - (BURSIDAE)

- rhodostoma xantostoma, Ranella rhodostoma xantostoma C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1878 - syn of: **Bursa rhodostoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835) - (RANELLIDAE)
- rhodostomus, **Bothriembryon rhodostomus** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- rhodostomus, Bulimus rhodostomus J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Bothriembryon rhodostomus** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rhodostomus, Trochus rhodostomus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Astralium rhodostomus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rhodostomus, **Astralium rhodostomus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURBINIDAE)
- rhodostomus grantianus, Bothriembryon rhodostomus grantianus T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Bothriembryon rhodostomus** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- rhodostomus hullianus, Bothriembryon rhodostomus hullianus T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Bothriembryon rhodostomus** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- rhodostomus perspectus, Bothriembryon rhodostomus perspectus T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Bothriembryon rhodostomus** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- rhodostomus wrightianus, Bothriembryon rhodostomus wrightianus T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Bothriembryon rhodostomus** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- rhodostylus, **Amphidromus rhodostylus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rhodotaenia, **Rhachistia rhodotaenia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1869) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- rhodotrema, Bulimulus rhodotrema E.C. Von Martens, 1868 - syn of: **Mesembrinus tripictus** J.A. Albers, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rhoga, **Januncia rhoga** R.L. Squires & Saul, 1997 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhomalea**, syn of: Genus **Eurhomalea** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1920 (VENERIDAE)
- rhomba, **Cyphoma rhomba** C.N. Cate, 1978 - (OVULIDAE)
- rhombadella, **Patellilabia rhombadella** Jeffery & al., 1994 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhombea, **Tegillarca rhombea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (ARCIDAE)
- rhombea, Arca rhombea I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Tegillarca rhombea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (ARCIDAE)
- rhombea, Cunearca rhombea I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Tegillarca rhombea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (ARCIDAE)
- rhombea, Scapharca rhombea I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Tegillarca rhombea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (ARCIDAE)
- rhombea, Arca rhombea I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Tegillarca rhombea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (ARCIDAE)
- rhombea, **Rhipidodonta rhombea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (HYRIIDAE)
- rhombea, Rhomboidella rhombea Berkeley, 1827 - syn of: **Rhomboidella prideaux** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rhombea enno, **Rhipidodonta rhombea enno** A.E. Ortmann, 1921 - (HYRIIDAE)
- rhombea pseudogranosa, Arca rhombea pseudogranosa É. Lamy, 1903 - syn of: **Tegillarca aequilatera** (R.W. Dunker, 1868) - (ARCIDAE)
- rhombea pseudogranosa, Tegillarca rhombea pseudogranosa É. Lamy, 1903 - syn of: **Tegillarca aequilatera** (R.W. Dunker, 1868) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Rhombella**, syn of: Genus **Euconia** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhombeus, Unio rhombeus J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta rhombea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rhombica, **Cuneigervillia rhombica** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhombica, **Goniobasis rhombica** (J.G. Anthony, 1854) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- rhombica, **Glyptotoma rhombica** Cooke, 1928 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhombica, Alasmodon rhombica J.G. Anthony, 1865 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rhombica, **Marsenina rhombica** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Rhombiconus**, Genus **Rhombiconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- rhombicus, Concholepas rhombicus J.F. Mabille, 1886 - syn of: **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- rhombifer, **Lamelliphorus rhombifer** (Uhlig, 1881 †) - (LAMELLIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhombifera, **Worthenia rhombifera** Korner, 1937 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rhombifera, Venus rhombifera J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Protapes gallus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- rhombiferum, Pyrene rhombiferum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pyrene punctata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rhombiferum, Columbella rhombiferum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pyrene punctata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rhombiforme, **Gundolficeras rhombiforme** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2016 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhombiformis, **Uniformitheca rhombiformis** (A.V. Sysoev, 1959 †) - (TURCUTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhombinella**, Genus **Rhombinella** G.E. Radwin, 1968 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Rhombipoma**, Genus **Rhombipoma** J.H. McLean, 2012 (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Rhomboceras**, Genus **Rhomboceras** Foerste, 1934 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhombochiton**, Subgenus **Ischnochiton (Rhombochiton)** Berry, 1919 † (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhombochiton**, syn of: Subgenus **Lepidozona (Tripoplax)** S.S. Berry, 1919 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- rhomboida, **Bathytoma rhomboida** McNeil, 1984 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhomboidalis, **Ambonychinia rhomboidalis** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhomboidalis, **Anadara rhomboidalis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ARCIDAE)
- rhomboidalis, Arca rhomboidalis H. Lynge, 1909 - syn of: **Anadara rhomboidalis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ARCIDAE)
- rhomboidalis, Arca rhomboidalis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Anadara rhomboidalis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ARCIDAE)
- rhomboidalis, **Praeconia rhomboidalis** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhomboidalis, **Bathytoma rhomboidalis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1880 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhomboidalis, **Mandolina rhomboidalis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhomboidalis, **Lucinoma rhomboidalis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- rhomboidalis, **Nakamuranaia rhomboidalis** H. Guo, 1987 † - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhomboidalis, **Palaeomutela rhomboidalis** (Scharpe †) - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhomboidalis, **Lissarca rhomboidalis** J.C. Verco, 1907 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- rhomboidalis, **Unionites rhomboidalis** C. Chen & Zhang, 1974 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhomboidea, **Cleionychia rhomboidea** Ulrich, 1892 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhomboidea, Bathytoma rhomboidea McNeil, 1984 † - syn of: **Bathytoma rhomboida** McNeil, 1984 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhomboidea, Cardita rhomboidea G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- rhomboidea, Cardites rhomboidea G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- rhomboidea, Chama rhomboidea G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CHAMIDAE)
- rhomboidea, Corbicula rhomboidea T. Prime, 1860 - syn of: **Corbicula malaccensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- rhomboidea, **Fasciolaria rhomboidea** B. Rogers, 1839 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhomboidea, **Coralliophila rhomboidea** S. Kosuge & M. Oliverio, 2004 - (MURICIDAE)
- rhomboidea, **Jolya rhomboidea** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rhomboidea, Modiolus rhomboidea L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Jolya rhomboidea** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rhomboidea, **Nucula rhomboidea** Phillips, 1848 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhomboidea, **Palaeanodonta rhomboidea** (Netschajew, 1894 †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhomboidea, Physa rhomboidea O.A. Crandall, 1901 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- rhomboidea, Gymnobela rhomboidea K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Gymnobela aquilarum** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rhomboidea, **Verticordia rhomboidea** R. Tate, 1887 † - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhomboidea, Haliris rhomboidea C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: **Haliris setosa** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)

- rhomboidea sirahensis, **Jolya rhomboidea sirahensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1891) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rhomboidella, **Barbatia rhomboidella** (Lea, 1833 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhomboidella**, Genus **Rhomboidella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Rhomboides**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- rhomboides, Cerastoderma rhomboides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- rhomboides, **Salaputium rhomboides** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- rhomboides, **Monetaria moneta rhomboides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Rhomboides**, syn of: Genus **Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- rhomboides, **Pteronitella rhomboides** Zhang 1977 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhomboides, **Loxoglypta rhomboides** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rhomboides, Tellina rhomboides J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rhomboides, Tellina rhomboides J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Loxoglypta rhomboides** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rhomboides, **Polititapes rhomboides** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- rhomboides, Venerupis rhomboides T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Polititapes rhomboides** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- rhomboides, Venus rhomboides T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Polititapes rhomboides** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- rhomboides, Tapes rhomboides T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Polititapes rhomboides** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- rhomboides, Paphia rhomboides T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Polititapes rhomboides** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- rhomboides major, Tapes rhomboides major M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Polititapes rhomboides** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Rhomboidestoma**, Genus **Rhomboidestoma** K. Martin, 1931 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhomboideum, **Sphaerium rhomboideum** T. Say, 1822 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- rhomboideus, **Retroceramus rhomboideus** (Voronetz 1937) † - (RETROCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhomboideus, Unio rhomboideus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rhomboideus minor, Unio rhomboideus minor P.M. Pallary, 1921 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Rhombopsis**, Genus **Rhombopsis** Gardner, 1916 † (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhombopteria**, Genus **Rhombopteria** Jackson , 1890 † (RHOMBOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RHOMBOPTERIIDAE** Korobkov, 1960 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-OSTREIDA [Order]-RHOMBOPTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhombosepia**, syn of: Subgenus **Sepia (Rhombosepion)** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 (SEPIIDAE)
- **Rhombosepion**, Subgenus **Sepia (Rhombosepion)** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 (SEPIIDAE)
- rhombostoma, **Amnicola rhombostoma** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- rhombostoma, **Giardia rhombostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rhombostoma, **Laminifera rhombostoma** (O. Boettger, 1863) † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhombostoma, **Aulacospira rhombostoma** O.F. von Möllendorff - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Rhombostoma**, Genus **Rhombostoma** G. Seguenza, 1876 † (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhombothais**, syn of: Genus **Mipus** A. De Gregorio, 1885 (MURICIDAE)
- rhombotoide, **Calliostoma rhombotoide** Gardner, 1947 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhombotum, **Calliostoma rhombotum** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhombovomeria**, Genus **Rhombovomeria** Kollmann, 2009 † (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhomboxiphus**, Genus **Rhomboxiphus** S.D. Chistikov, 1983 (ENTALINIDAE)
- rhombula, Unio rhombula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Rhombunio**, syn of: Genus **Potomida** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Rhombuniopsis**, Genus **Rhombuniopsis** F. Haas, 1920 (UNIONIDAE)

- **Rhombus**, syn of: Genus **Rhombiconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- rhombus, **Solecurtus rhombus** (L. Spengler, 1794) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- rhombus, **Thysanoteuthis rhombus** F.H. Troschel, 1857 - (THYSANOTEUTHIDAE)
- rhombus quoyi, **Solecurtus rhombus quoyi** G.P. Deshayes, 1874 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- rhomlifera, Worthenia rhomlifera Korner, 1937 † - syn of: **Worthenia rhombifera** Korner, 1937 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhondae, **Naquetia rhondae** R. Houart & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)
- rhopalia, **Megalophaedusa rhopalia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rhopalicum, Ceratosoma rhopalicum A. de Rochebrune, 1894 - syn of: **Ceratosoma tenue** F.D. Abraham, 1876 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- rhopalicus, **Rhopalimurex rhopalicus** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhopalimurex**, Genus **Rhopalimurex** Nielsen, 2003 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhopalites**, Subgenus **Clavilithes (Rhopalites)** Grabau, 1904 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhopalithes**, Genus **Rhopalithes** Grabau, 1904 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhopalocaulis**, syn of: Genus **Imerinia** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Rhopalogonium**, Genus **Rhopalogonium** E. Degner, 1932 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- rhopaloides, **Atractophaedusa rhopaloides** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rhopaloides, **Bulimeulima rhopaloides** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhopaloides leptospira, **Atractophaedusa rhopaloides leptospira** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rhopaloides microthyra, **Atractophaedusa rhopaloides microthyra** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Rhopalomenia**, Genus **Rhopalomenia** H.R. Simroth, 1893 (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- **RHOPALOMENIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1978 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-CAVIBELONIA [Order])
- **Rhopalopleura**, syn of: Genus **Acanthopleura** L. Guilding, 1829 (CHITONIDAE)
- rhopalotecta, **Asperspina rhopalotecta** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1973) - (ASPERSPINIDAE)
- rhopalotecta, Hedylopsis rhopalotecta L. Salvini-Plawén, 1973 - syn of: **Asperspina rhopalotecta** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1973) - (HEDYLOPSIDAE)
- **Rhopaloteuthis**, Genus **Rhopaloteuthis** Zeuschner, 1869 † (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhophodon**, Genus **Rhophodon** C. Hedley, 1924 (CHAROPIDAE)
- rhotomagense, **Acanthoceras rhotomagense** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhotomagense sussexiense, **Acanthoceras rhotomagense sussexiense** (Mantell †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhuacoica, Unio rhuacoica D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Diplodon rhuacoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rhuacoicus, **Diplodon rhuacoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- rhuacoicus, Unio rhuacoicus H. Modell, 1950 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta burroughiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rhuaconicus, Unio rhuaconicus H.C. Küster, 1856 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta burroughiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rhygophilum, **Onithochiton rhygophilum** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - (CHITONIDAE)
- rhyllensis, **Rhomboidella rhyllensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1912) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rhyllensis, Musculus rhyllensis J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1912 - syn of: **Rhomboidella rhyllensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1912) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rhyllensis, **Cingulina rhyllensis** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rhyllensis, **Rissoina rhyllensis** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1908 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Rhymbocochlias**, syn of: Subgenus **Helicostyla (Helicobulinus)** W.J. Broderip, 1841 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Rhymmoceras**, Genus **Rhymmoceras** Ruzhencev , 1958 † (RHYMMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RHYMMOCERATIDAE** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-NEOGLYPHIOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhymnus, **Glaphyrites rhymnus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rhynchaena, Helix rhynchaena A.D. Brown, 1870 - syn of: **Pleurodonte lucerna** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- rhynchaena, **Lutraria rhynchaena** I.H. Jonas, 1844 - (MACTRIDAE)
- rhynchetianus, Unio rhynchetianus A. Letourneux, 1882 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Rhynchoceras**, Genus **Rhynchoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhynchocerithium**, Genus **Rhynchocerithium** Cossmann, 1906 † (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhynchocheila**, syn of: Genus **Viana** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Rhynchocypraea**, Subgenus **Umbilia (Rhynchocypraea)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rhynchodentata, **Anatoma rhynchodentata** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- rhynchoidea, Chambardia rhynchoidea G. Servain, 1890 - syn of: **Chambardia letourneuxi** G. Servain, 1890 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Rhyncholites**, Genus **Rhyncholites** Biguet, 1819 (NAUTILIDAE)
- **Rhynchomytilus**, Genus **Rhynchomytilus** Rollier, 1914 † (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhynchonella, Mutelina rhynchonella G. Servain, 1890 - syn of: **Mutela rostrata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- rhynchonella, Chambardia rhynchonella G. Servain, 1890 - syn of: **Chambardia letourneuxi** G. Servain, 1890 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- rhynchonella, Anodonta rhynchonella R. Schröder, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rhynchonella, **Grandidieria burtoni rhynchonella** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Rhynchopelta**, Genus **Rhynchopelta** J.H. McLean, 1989 (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- rhynchopharyngeata, **Entonomenia rhynchopharyngeata** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978) - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- rhynchophorus, **Schizodus rhynchophorus** Ponomarenko, 2011 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhynchopterus**, Genus **Rhynchopterus** Gabb, 1864 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhynchorthoceras**, Genus **Rhynchorthoceras** Remelé, 1882 † (SINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhynchoscuta, Merisca rhynchoscuta A.A. Olsson, 1961 † - syn of: **Merisca nasua** - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhynchostoma, **Helicina rhynchostoma** (R.J. Shuttleworth in L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (HELICINIDAE)
- rhynchostomum, **Sphaeromanticoceras rhynchostomum** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhynchostreon**, Genus **Rhynchostreon** Bayle, 1878 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhynchota, **Kruppomenia rhynchota** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978) - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- **Rhynchoteuthis**, Genus **Rhynchoteuthis** d'Orbigny, 1847 (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhynchotrochus**, Genus **Rhynchotrochus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 (CAMAENIDAE)
- rhynchotus, **Papuina rhynchotus** C.R. Böttger, 1918 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rhynchotus, **Chiton rhynchotus** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884) - (CHITONIDAE)
- rhynchotus, Rhyssoplax rhynchotus (A. de Rochebrune, 1884) - syn of: **Chiton rhynchotus** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884) - (CHITONIDAE)
- rhynchotus, Rhyssoplax rhynchotus A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Chiton rhynchotus** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884) - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Rhyncolites**, Genus **Rhyncolites** Biguet, 1819 † (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhynocantha**, syn of: Genus **Bolinus** G.G. Pusch, 1837 (MURICIDAE)
- rhypis, **Coania rhypis** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (PANDORIDAE)
- rhysa, **Calliotropis rhysa** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- rhysa, **Geotrochus rhysa** S. Tillier & P. Bouchet, 1988 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- rhysa, **Kurtziella rhysa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rhysa, Pleurotoma rhysa R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Kurtziella rhysa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Rhysema**, syn of: Genus **Distorsio** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PERSONIDAE)
- rhysema, **Leptodesma rhysema** Hoare, 2007 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhysoconcha**, Genus **Rhysoconcha** G.A. Solem, 1978 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- rhysomia, Venus rhysomia W.M. Gabb, 1861 - syn of: **Nutricola tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- rhysonepia, Nassa rhysonepia K.H. Barnard, 1969 - syn of: **Seilopsis peilei** (E.A. Smith, 1910) - (MURICIDAE)
- rhysopoma, **Bothropoma rhysopoma** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (COLLONIIDAE)

- rhysopygus, Potomida rhysopygus H. Drouët, 1894 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Rhysota**, syn of: Genus **Ryssota** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CHRONIDAE)
- rhysota, Helix rhysota C.A. Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: **Lindholmomneme nordenskioldi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- rhysota, Lindholmomneme rhysota C.A. Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: **Lindholmomneme nordenskioldi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rhysota altaica, Trichia rhysota altaica C.A. Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: **Lindholmomneme altaica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1896) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Rhysotina**, Genus **Rhysotina** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- rhyssa, **Aclis rhyssa** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- rhyssa, Admete rhyssa W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Admete gracilior** (Carpenter in W.M. Gabb, 1869) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- rhyssa, **Clathromangelia rhyssa** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- rhyssa, Morula rhyssa W.H. Dall, 1923 - syn of: **Ergalatax crassulnata** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (MURICIDAE)
- rhyssa, **Pectinodonta rhyssa** (W.H. Dall, 1925) - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- rhyssa, **Ashmunella rhyssa** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- rhyssa, **Basilissopsis rhyssa** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- rhyssa, **Xyloskenea rhyssa** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- rhyssa, **Solariella rhyssa** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- rhyssa, Vitrinella rhyssa W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Xyloskenea rhyssa** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TORNIDAE)
- rhyssa edentata, **Ashmunella rhyssa edentata** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1900 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- rhyssa miorhyssa, **Ashmunella rhyssa miorhyssa** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- rhyssa townsendi, Ashmunella rhyssa townsendi P. Bartsch, 1904 - syn of: **Ashmunella townsendi** P. Bartsch, 1904 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- rhyssema, Crepidula rhyssema A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Crepidula plana** T. Say, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- rhyssoconchum, **Dendropoma rhyssoconchum** J.A. Hadfield & E.A. Kay in J.A. Hadfield & al., 1972 - (VERMETIDAE)
- rhyssodes, Petricola rhyssodes R.A. Philippi, 1887 - syn of: **Petricola rugosa** Sowerby, 1834 - (VENERIDAE)
- rhyssoides, **Plicifusus rhyssoides** W.H. Dall, 1918 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rhyssomphala, **Ilanga rhyssomphala** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Rhyssomytiliodes**, Genus **Rhyssomytiliodes** † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhyssomytiloides**, Genus **Rhyssomytiloides** Hessel, 1988 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhyssoplax**, Subgenus **Chiton (Rhyssoplax)** K.H.J. Thiele in F.H. Troschel, 1893 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Rhyssota**, syn of: Genus **Ryssota** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CHRONIDAE)
- **Rhyssotopsis**, Genus **Rhyssotopsis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rhyssum, **Strophiops rhyssum** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- rhyssus, **Plicifusus rhyssus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rhyssus, Colus rhyssus W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Plicifusus rhyssus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rhyssus, Murex rhyssus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Pteropurpura vokesae** W.K. Emerson, 1964 - (MURICIDAE)
- rhysum, Aulatornoceras rhysum A.H. Clarke, 1898 † - syn of: **Aulatornoceras auris** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhysus, Calliotropis rhysus R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Calliotropis rhysa** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- rhysus, **Murex rhysus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhysus, Trochus rhysus R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Calliotropis rhysa** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rhythmica, **Crassispira rhythmica** J.C. Melvill, 1927 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rhythmicum, **Cyptendoceras rhythmicum** Flower, 1964 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhythmicus, **Dunbarella rhythmicus** (Jackson) † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhytida, **Boreoscala rhytida** (W.H. Dall, 1917) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rhytida, **Nuculana rhytida** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Rhytida**, Genus **Rhytida** J.A. Albers, 1860 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- rhytida, **Xenophora rhytida** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Rhytidarex**, Genus **Rhytidarex** A. Powell, 1948 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **RHYTIDIDAE** Pilsbry, 1893 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-RHYTIDOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Rhytidoceras**, Subgenus **Dipoloceras (Rhytidoceras)** Van Hoepen, 1931 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhytidochasma**, syn of: Genus **Agardhia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (ARGNIDAE)
- **Rhytidoconcha**, Genus **Rhytidoconcha** B. Rensch, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Rhytidohoplites**, Genus **Rhytidohoplites** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhytidonaia**, Subgenus **Coelatura (Rhytidonaia)** Haas, 1936 (UNIONIDAE)
- rhytidophorus, **Gyraulus rhytidophorus** (Š. Brusina, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **RHYTIDOPILIDAE** Starobogatov, 1976 † - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]-OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhytidopilus**, Genus **Rhytidopilus** Cossmann, 1895 † (RHYTIDOPILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhytidopleura, **Nucula rhytidopleura** R.N. Kilburn, 1999 - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Rhytidopoma**, Genus **Rhytidopoma** E.R. Sykes, 1901 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Rhytidopsis**, Genus **Rhytidopsis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Rhytidorhaphe**, syn of: Subgenus **Cyclophorus (Papuocyclus)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1895 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Rhytidotheba**, Genus **Rhytidotheba** Neiber & Hausdorf, 2017 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Rhytidothyra**, Genus **Rhytidothyra** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- rhytidum, Epitonium rhytidum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Boreoscala rhytida** (W.H. Dall, 1917) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Rhytimya**, Genus **Rhytimya** Ulrich, 1893 † (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhytina, Andraea rhytina C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Rhytiodentalium**, Genus **Rhytiodentalium** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1979 † (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhytiphora, **Zagrabica rhytiphora** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhytiphora, Marcia rhytiphora É. Lamy, 1935 - syn of: **Katelysia victoriae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (VENERIDAE)
- rhytiphora, Katelysia rhytiphora É. Lamy, 1937 - syn of: **Katelysia victoriae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (VENERIDAE)
- rhytismeis, **Taranis rhytismeis** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rhytium, **Richardsonoceroides rhytium** Kröger & al., 2009 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rhytostephanus**, Genus **Rhytostephanus** Buckman, 1921 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- rhytus, **Rhytostephanus rhytus** S.S. Buckman, 1921 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- riachuelana, **Cypraea riachuelana** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riachuelanum, **Cerithium riachuelanum** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riachuelanum, **Epitonium riachuelanum** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riachuelense, **Trachycardium riachuelense** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rianae, **Pseudochama rianae** A. Delsaerdt, 1986 - (CHAMIDAE)
- rianae, **Turbinella laevigata rianae** A. Delsaerdt, 1986 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Riasanites**, Genus **Riasanites** Spath, 1923 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- riatana, Ponentina riatana P.M. Pallary, 1921 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- riazi, **Gregoryceras riazi** (Grossouvre, 1917 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ribasica, Xerocrassa ribasica P. Fagot, 1891 - syn of: **Amandana pallaresica** (P. Fagot, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ribblense, **Paradimorphoceras ribblense** (Moore, 1939 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ribeirella**, syn of: Genus **Technophorus** Soot-Ryen, 1960 † (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ribeirensis, **Potamolithus ribeirensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- ribeirensis, Radix ribeirensis P.H. Reibisch, 1865 - syn of: **Radix auricularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- ribeirensis, **Bahiensis ribeirensis** Salvador, Cavallari & Simone, 2016 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- ribeirensis, **Latipes ribeirensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Ribeiria**, Genus **Ribeiria** Sharpe, 1853 † (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RIBEIRIIDAE** Kobayashi, 1933 † - Family (ROSTROCONCHIA-RIBEIRIOIDA [Order]-RIBEIRIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ribeirina**, Genus **Ribeirina** Billings , 1865 † (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ribeiroi, **Drymaeus nigrogularis ribeiroi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1915 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ribeiroi, **Harpagodes ribeiroi** (Choffat, 1886 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ribeiroi, **Corona ribeiroi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1915 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- ribeiroi adamsonii, **Corona ribeiroi adamsonii** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- ribeiroiana, Anodonta ribeiroiana J. Da Silva e Castro, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- riberai, **Olianatrivia riberai** L. Dolin, Biosca-Munts & Parcerisa, 2013 † - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Riberina**, syn of: Genus **Ribeirina** Billings , 1865 † (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riberota, Helix riberota T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Murella muralis riberota** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- riberota, **Murella muralis riberota** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- riberothi, **Siciliaria tiberii riberothi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ribesae, **Mendax ribesae** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ribeti, **Proteroctopus ribeti** (Fischer & Riou, 1982 †) - (OCTOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ribis, **Paragloborilus ribis** Z.X. Qian, 1989 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ribletella, **Naticopsis ribletella** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ribriarca**, Genus **Ribriarca** H. Noda, 1980 (NOETIIDAE)
- ricardi, **Cerion ricardi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ricardi, **Melanopsis ricardi** P.M. Pallary, 1918 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- ricardi, **Chondropoma poeyanum ricardi** C. de la Torre, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- ricardoi, **Inodrillia ricardoi** E. de C. Rios, 2009 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- ricaudae, **Elaeocyma ricaudae** S.S. Berry, 1969 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- riccardi, **Pachydiscus riccardi** Macellari, 1986 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riccardii, **Spitidiscus riccardii** H.A. Leanza & Wiedmann, 1992 † - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riccardii, **Ananias riccardii** Pinilla, 2012 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riccardii, **Pseudolimea riccardii** Damborenea, 2012 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riceae, **Mysidioptera riceae** C.O. Waterhouse, 1960 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ricei, **Amastra ricei** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- ricei, **Elsothera ricei** (J.W. Brazier, 1871) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- ricei, Helix ricei J.W. Brazier, 1871 - syn of: **Elsothera ricei** (J.W. Brazier, 1871) - (HELICIDAE)
- ricei, **Roboastra ricei** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2008 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- ricei, **Xylophaga ricei** R. Harvey, 1996 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- ricei armillata, **Amastra ricei armillata** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- richardbinghami, **Purpuriconus richardbinghami** E.J. Petuch, 1993 - (CONIDAE)
- richardbinghami, **Favartia richardbinghami** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- richardbinghami, Muricopsis richardbinghami E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Favartia richardbinghami** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- richardi, **Notoplax richardi** P. Kaas, 1990 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- richardi, **Paragymnomenia richardi** E.H.J. Leloup, 1947 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- richardi, Anatoma richardi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Anatoma tenuis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- richardi, **Kalidos richardi** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- richardi, **Belomitra richardi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- richardi, **Amphidromus richardi** M. Severns, 2006 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- richardi, **Scalptia richardi** A. Verhecken & Van Laethem, 2015 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- richardi, **Afrocardium richardi** (Audoin, 1826) - (CARDIIDAE)
- richardi, **Cardiapoda richardi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1903 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- richardi, **Anachis richardi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- richardi, Conus richardi A. Feneaux, 1942 - syn of: **Rhizoconus fumigatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- richardi, **Mamillocylichna richardi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (CYLICHNIDAE)

- richardi, **Cyrtodonta richardi** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardi, **Claviscala richardi** (P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- richardi, **Melanella richardi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (EULIMIDAE)
- richardi, Emarginula richardi A. Feneaux, 1942 - syn of: **Emarginula rosea** Bell, 1824 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- richardi, **Citharomangelia richardi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- richardi, Cithara richardi J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - syn of: **Citharomangelia richardi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- richardi, **Coralliophila richardi** (P. Fischer, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- richardi, Trophon richardi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Trophonopsis droueti** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- richardi, Atlantoxychilus richardi J.H. Ponsonby in W. Kobelt, 1889 - syn of: **Atlantoxychilus spectabilis** (H. Milne-Edwards, 1885) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- richardi, Scissurella richardi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Anatoma tenuis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- richardi, **Moelleriopsis richardi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- richardi, **Arcopagia richardi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (TELLINIDAE)
- richardi, **Phorcus richardi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- richardi, Monodonta richardi B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Phorcus richardi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- richardi, Pleurotoma richardi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Belomitra richardi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (TURRIDAE)
- richardi, **Coelostemma richardi** F.G. Thompson, 1971 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- richardi, **Vitreledonella richardi** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1918 - (VITRELEDONELLIDAE)
- richardi major, Trochus richardi major M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Phorcus richardi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- richardi minima, Gibbula richardi minima P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Phorcus richardi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- richardi pallida, Trochus richardi pallida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Phorcus richardi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- richardi tenuis, Anatoma richardi tenuis J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 - syn of: **Anatoma tenuis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- richardi zigzag, Trochus richardi zigzag M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Phorcus richardi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- richardpetiti, **Cancellaria richardpetiti** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- richardsae, **Isoconus richardsae** (W. Korn & D. Röckel, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- richardsbayensis, **Marginella richardsbayensis** M. Lussi, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- richardsi, **Aturia richardsi** Miller, 1947 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsi, **Prohysteroceras richardsi** Whitehouse, 1926 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsi, **Brevinenia richardsi** (J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2004) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- richardsi, **Metadimorphoceras richardsi** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsi, **Michelinoceras richardsi** Flower, 1962 † - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsi, **Jenneria richardsi** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsi, **Hargravesia richardsi** W.J. Clench, 1949 - (PUPINIDAE)
- richardsi, **Scaphander richardsi** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsi, **Arctotropites richardsi** (Tozer, 1961 †) - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardson, **Pleuropoma richardson** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (HELICINIDAE)
- richardsoni, **Arcochiton richardsoni** Hoare & al., 2002 † - (ACUTICHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsoni, **Cyptendoceras richardsoni** Flower, 1964 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsoni, Nemocardium richardsoni J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1878 - syn of: **Keenaea centifilosum** (Carpenter, 1864) - (CARDIIDAE)
- richardsoni, Cardium richardsoni J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1878 - syn of: **Keenaea centifilosum** (Carpenter, 1864) -

(CARDIIDAE)

- richardsoni, Cardium richardsoni J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1878 - syn of: **Keenaea centifilosum** (Carpenter, 1864) - (CARDIIDAE)
- richardsoni, **Trochactaeonina richardsoni** R.B. Newton, 1895 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsoni, **Newellites richardsoni** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsoni, **Endoceras richardsoni** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsoni, **Eopteria richardsoni** Billings, 1865 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsoni, **Euphemites richardsoni** Schindel & E.L. Yochelson, 1979 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsoni, **Eumorphoceras richardsoni** J.E. McCaleb & al., 1964 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsoni, **Phrantela richardsoni** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- richardsoni, **Gervillia richardsoni** Paris † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsoni, **Orthalicus richardsoni** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- richardsoni, **Zemistephanus richardsoni** J.J.F. Whiteaves † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsoni, **Penitella richardsoni** J. Kennedy, 1989 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- richardsoni, **Pleurotomaria richardsoni** Girty, 1909 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsoni, **Linisia richardsoni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- richardsoni, **Pteria richardsoni** Girty, 1909 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsoni, **Caneyella richardsoni** (Girty, 1909 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsoni, **Powelliphanta superba richardsoni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- richardsoni, **Subulites richardsoni** Billings, 1857 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsoni lingualis, Polygyra richardsoni lingualis H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - syn of: **Linisia richardsoni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- richardsoni paucicostata, Polygyra richardsoni paucicostata W.H. Dall, 1926 - syn of: **Linisia richardsoni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Richardsoniana**, Genus **Richardsoniana** Stanisic, 2010 (CHAROPIDAE)
- richardsonianum, Cravenoceras richardsonianum Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Richardsonites richardsonianus** (Girty, 1909 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsonianum, Gastrioceras richardsonianum Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Richardsonites richardsonianus** (Girty, 1909 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsonianus, **Richardsonites richardsonianus** (Girty, 1909 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richardsonii, Astarte richardsonii L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- richardsonii, **Rhagada richardsonii** (E.A. Smith, 1874) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- richardsonii, Keenaea richardsonii J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1878 - syn of: **Keenaea centifilosum** (Carpenter, 1864) - (CARDIIDAE)
- richardsonii, Helix richardsonii E.A. Smith, 1874 - syn of: **Rhagada richardsonii** (E.A. Smith, 1874) - (HELICIDAE)
- richardsonii, Trophon richardsonii J.E. Gray in O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Richardsonites**, Genus **Richardsonites** Elias , 1956 † (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Richardsonoceras**, Genus **Richardsonoceras** Foerste, 1932 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Richardsonoceroides**, Genus **Richardsonoceroides** Chen , 1987 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richarzi, **Pseudochloritis richarzi** (Schlosser, 1907) † - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richeanus, **Bothriembryon richeanus** T. Iredale, 1939 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- richei, **Subdiscosphinctes richei** (de Riaz †) - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richei, **Lytoceras richei** (G. Sayn, 1901 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richei, **Lunuloceras richei** Lemoine, 1932 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richei, **Richeiceras richei** (de Loriol, 1898 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richei, **Gleviceras richei** Rakus 1994 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Richeiceras**, Genus **Richeiceras** Jeannet , 1951 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richelmia, Patella richelmia A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- richerdeforgersi, **Lioconcha richerdeforgersi** K.L. Lamprell & J. Stanisic, 1996 - (VENERIDAE)

- richeri, **Notoplax richeri** P. Kaas, 1990 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- richeri, Amalda richeri R.N. Kilburn & P. Bouchet, 1988 - syn of: **Amalda hilgendorfi richeri** R.N. Kilburn & P. Bouchet, 1988 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- richeri, **Amalda hilgendorfi richeri** R.N. Kilburn & P. Bouchet, 1988 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- richeri, **Fautor richeri** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- richeri, **Synthopsis richeri** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- richeri, **Graphiconus richeri** (G. Richard & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1988) - (CONIDAE)
- richeri, Conus richeri G. Richard & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1988 - syn of: **Graphiconus richeri** (G. Richard & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1988) - (CONIDAE)
- richeri, **Cirsotrema richeri** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- richeri, **Hydroginella richeri** F. Boyer, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- richeri, **Mathilda richeri** R. Bieler, 1995 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- richeri, **Eumitra richeri** P. Lozouet, 1991 - (MITRIDAE)
- richeri, **Timbellus richeri** (R. Houart, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- richeri, **Leptotrophon richeri** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- richeri, **Nassarius richeri** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1992 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- richeri, **Neritopsis richeri** P. Lozouet, 2009 - (NERITOPSIDAE)
- richeri, **Phyllidiopsis richeri** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- richeri, **Propeamussium richeri** H.H. Dijkstra, 2001 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- richeri, **Turbonilla richeri** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- richeri, **Alvania richeri** S. Gofas, 1999 - (RISSOIDAE)
- richeri, **Seguenzia richeri** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- richeri, **Clanculus richeri** C. Vilvens, 2000 - (TROCHIDAE)
- richerti, **Omogymna richerti** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (OLIVIDAE)
- richerti, Oliva richerti E.A. Kay, 1979 - syn of: **Omogymna richerti** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (OLIVIDAE)
- richi, **Odostomia richi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Richmondaropa**, Genus **Richmondaropa** Shea, Colgan & Stanisic, 2012 (CHAROPIDAE)
- richmondense, **Conocardium richmondense** Foerste, 1910 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richmondense, **Lambeoceras richmondense** (Foerste, 1917 †) - (GONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richmondensis, **Ambonychia richmondensis** Ulrich 1893 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richmondensis, Archinacella richmondensis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Archinacella indianensis** (Miller, 1892 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richmondensis, **Armenoceras richmondensis** (Foerste, 1917 †) - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richmondensis, **Salpingostoma richmondensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richmondensis, Raphistomina richmondensis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Scalites richmondensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richmondensis, **Iapetocardia richmondensis** (Foerste, 1910 †) - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richmondensis, **Scalites richmondensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richmondensis, **Tentaculites richmondensis** (Miller †) - (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richmondi, Spisula richmondi W.H. Dall, 1894 - syn of: **Mactra petitii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (MACTRIDAE)
- richmondi, Mactra richmondi W.H. Dall, 1894 - syn of: **Mactra petitii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (MACTRIDAE)
- richmondianus, **Thersites richmondianus** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Richmondoceras**, Genus **Richmondoceras** Frey , 1995 † (TRIPTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richteri, **Sticteulima richteri** W. Engl, 1997 - (EULIMIDAE)
- richteri, **Platyclymenia richteri** Wedekind, 1914 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richteri, **Sactoceras richteri** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richteri, **Prionoceras richteri** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richteri semperornata, **Platyclymenia richteri semperornata** Petter, 1960 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richterorum, **Striactaeonina richterorum** Schulbert & al., 2013 † - (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richthofeni, **Actinoceras richthofeni** Frech, 1911 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richthofeni, **Arcestes richthofeni** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- richthofeni, Rothpletzella richthofeni Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Astralium infracarinatum** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- richthofeni, **Caecum richthofeni** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (CAECIDAE)
- richthofeni, **Trypanostylus richthofeni** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richthofeni, **Chamalycaeus richthofeni** (W.T. Blanford, 1863) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- richthofeni, **Atreta richthofeni** Bittner 1895 † - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richthofeni, **Gastrioceras richthofeni** Frech, 1911 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richthofeni, Here richthofeni W.M. Gabb, 1866 - syn of: **Here excavata** (Carpenter, 1857) - (LUCINIDAE)
- richthofeni, **Pinna richthofeni** Fliegel, 1901 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richthofeni, Anodonta richthofeni M. von Neumayr, 1899 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- richthofeni, **Chionopsis richthofeni** (L.G. Hertlein, 1927 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- richtofeni, Lucina richtofeni W.M. Gabb, 1866 - syn of: **Here excavata** (Carpenter, 1857) - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Richtofenia**, Genus **Richtofenia** Modell, 1964 (UNIONIDAE)
- richtum, **Platyceras richtum** J.W. Hall, 1879 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ricimula**, syn of: Genus **Drupa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MURICIDAE)
- **Ricinella**, Subgenus **Drupa (Ricinella)** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MURICIDAE)
- **Ricinula**, syn of: Genus **Drupa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MURICIDAE)
- ricinuloides, **Babelomurex ricinuloides** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (MURICIDAE)
- ricinuloides, Murex ricinuloides J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Muricodrupa fiscella** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Ricinulus**, syn of: Genus **Drupa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MURICIDAE)
- ricinus, **Drupa ricinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- ricinus, Murex ricinus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Drupa ricinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- ricinus, **Holandriana ricinus** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ricinus, Melania ricinus M. von Neumayr, 1875 † - syn of: **Holandriana ricinus** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ricinus albolabris, Drupa ricinus albolabris (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - syn of: **Drupa albolabris** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- ricinus arachnoides, **Drupa ricinus arachnoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (MURICIDAE)
- ricinus hadari, Drupa ricinus hadari W.K. Emerson & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1973 - syn of: **Drupa ricinus lischkei** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- ricinus lischkei, **Drupa ricinus lischkei** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- rickardi, **Sphaeromanticoceras rickardi** House & Kirchgasser, 1993 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rickardi, Nassaria rickardi H.S. Ladd, 1977 - syn of: **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rickardi, Cymatium rickardi H.S. Ladd, 1977 - syn of: **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- rickardia, **Erycina rickardia** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rickettsi, **Aplysia rickettsi** F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- rickettsi, **Catriona rickettsi** D.W. Behrens, 1984 - (FIONIDAE)
- rickettsi, **Tellina rickettsi** (E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2010) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rickettsi, Acorylus rickettsi E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2010 - syn of: **Tellina rickettsi** (E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2010) - (TELLINIDAE)
- ricordeanus, **Isognomon ricordeanus** A.V.M.D. A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rictaxiella**, Genus **Rictaxiella** T. Habe, 1958 (BULLINIDAE)
- **Rictaxis**, Genus **Rictaxis** W.H. Dall, 1871 (ACTEONIDAE)
- ricthofeni, **Here ricthofeni** W.M. Gabb, 1866 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Rictocyma**, syn of: Genus **Astarte** J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 (ASTARTIDAE)
- rictum, **Platyceras rictum** J.W. Hall, 1862 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rictum spinosum, **Platyceras rictum spinosum** Kindle, 1900 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riculata, Barbatia riculata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Acar reticulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCIDAE)
- riddellii, **Pleurobema riddellii** I. Lea, 1861 - (UNIONIDAE)

- riddifordi, **Bithynia riddifordi** C.R. Altaba, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- riddlei, **Helminthochiton riddlei** Frederickson, 1962 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riddlei, **Punctum riddlei** T. Iredale, 1937 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- riddlensis, **Hannaites riddlensis** (Anderson, 1938 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- riddollsi, **Syrnola riddollsi** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rideauense, **Planorbella campanulata rideauense** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rideli, **Nassarius rideli** G.F. Dollfus, 1889 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ridens, **Tyrrheniberus ridens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1884) - (HELICIDAE)
- ridens, **Distorsio clathrata ridens** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (PERSONIDAE)
- ridens, Charonia ridens L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Distorsio clathrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- ridgensis, **Passaloteuthis ridgensis** H.G. Lang, 1928 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ridgwayi, **Turbonilla ridgwayi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ridibundus, Unio ridibundus T. Say, 1829 - syn of: **Epioblasma obliquata** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ridicula, **Cominella ridicula** Finlay, 1926 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ridicula, **Euphaedusa ridicula** (P.V. Gredler, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ridicula, **Hawaiia ridicula** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- ridicula, Miradiscops ridicula H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - syn of: **Hawaiia ridicula** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- ridiculosa, **Turbonilla ridiculosa** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ridiculosa, Chemnitzia ridiculosa S. Nomura, 1937 - syn of: **Turbonilla ridiculosa** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ridiculus, **Joculator ridiculus** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Ridleya**, syn of: Genus **Polygyratia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CAMAENIDAE)
- ridleyi, Bulimulus ridleyi E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Hyperaulax ridleyi** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ridleyi, **Sinoennea ridleyi** (A.J. Peile, 1926) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- ridleyi, **Hyperaulax ridleyi** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- ridleyi, Monoplex ridleyi E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Monoplex comptus** (A. Adams, 1855) - (RANELLIDAE)
- ridvani, **Imparietula ridvani** H. Schütt, 1995 - (ENIDAE)
- ridzewskyi, **Hemihoplites ridzewskyi** (Karakasch, 1897 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rieae, **Baeolidia rieae** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Riebeckia**, Genus **Riebeckia** E.C. Von Martens, 1883 (SUBULINIDAE)
- rieberi, **Favreticeras rieberi** Bucher, 1992 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rieberi, **Daonella rieberi** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rieberi, **Acutomeekoceras rieberi** Jenks & al., 2010 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rieberites**, Genus **Rieberites** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riedeli, **Acicula riedeli** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989 - (ACICULIDAE)
- riedeli, **Cassianaxis riedeli** K. Bandel, 1996 † - (CASSIANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riedeli, **Columbinia riedeli** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2008 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- riedeli, **Isabellaria riedeli** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- riedeli, **Phrygica riedeli** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- riedeli, **Macedonica frauenfeldi riedeli** J. Urbanski, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- riedeli, **Cochlostoma septemspiralis riedeli** A. Varga, 1980 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- riedeli, **Bandellina riedeli** (J. Gründel, 1998 †) - (CORNIROSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riedeli, Doggerostra riedeli J. Gründel, 1998 † - syn of: **Bandellina riedeli** (J. Gründel, 1998 †) - (CORNIROSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riedeli, **Mastus riedeli** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995 - (ENIDAE)
- riedeli, **Isaurica riedeli** P. Subai, 1994 - (HELICIDAE)
- riedeli, **Monacha riedeli** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- riedeli, **Milax riedeli** A. Wiktor, 1968 - (MILACIDAE)
- riedeli, **Orculella mesopotamica riedeli** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- riedeli, **Daudebardia riedeli** L. Forcart, 1971 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- riedeli, **Vitrea riedeli** S. Damjanov & I. Pintér, 1969 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)

- riedeli, **Testacella riedeli** F.L. Giusti, G. Manganelli & A. Schembri, 1995 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- riedeli, **Gyralina riedeli** Dedov & Subai, 2012 - (ZONITIDAE)
- riedeli distanta, **Isabellaria riedeli distanta** M. Szekeres, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- riedeli jansseni, **Phrygica riedeli jansseni** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- riedeli orientalis, **Phrygica riedeli orientalis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Riedelia**, Subgenus **Archaica (Riedelia)** A.A. Schileyko, 1972 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- riedeliana, **Vitrea riedeliana** O.E. Paget, 1976 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- riedelianum, **Deroceras riedelianum** A. Wiktor, 1983 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Riedeliconcha**, syn of: Subgenus **Oxychilus (Mediterranea)** S. Clessin, 1880 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Riedelius**, syn of: Subgenus **Oxychilus (Mediterranea)** S. Clessin, 1880 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- riedli, Chaetoderma riedli G. Schwabl, 1963 - syn of: **Chaetoderma nanulum** H. Heath, 1911 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- riegrafi, **Acrocoelites riegrafi** Doyle, 1992 † - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rienitzi, **Deltopecten rienitzi** Mitchell, 1927 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rieppelites**, Genus **Rieppelites** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rierafonti, **Scaphotrigonia rierafonti** H.A. Leanza & Garate, 1986 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riessi, **Alopia subcosticollis riessi** R. von Kimakowicz, 1943 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rietae, **Nassarina rietae** W. Segers & F. Swinnen, 2004 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rietensis, Nodulus rietensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Microdryas innotabilis** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- rietensis, Thecalia rietensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Thecalia concamerata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CARDITIDAE)
- rietensis, Columbella rietensis W.H. Turton, 1933 - syn of: **Mitrella albuginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rietensis, Epitonium rietensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rietensis, Hiatella rietensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- rietensis, Littorina rietensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Afrolittorina knysnaensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rietensis, Nodilittorina rietensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Afrolittorina knysnaensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rietensis, **Mangelia rietensis** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rietensis, Marginella rietensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Hyalina lucida** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rietensis, Hyalina rietensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Hyalina lucida** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rietensis, Sphenia rietensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Sphenia natalensis** E.A. Smith, 1910 - (MYIDAE)
- rietensis, Bullia rietensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Bullia diluta** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rietensis, Patella rietensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Helcion concolor** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- rietensis, **Turbonilla rietensis** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rietensis, Tellina rietensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Tellina ponsonbyi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - (TELLINIDAE)
- rietensis, **Schwartziella rietensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- riethmuelleri, **Szaboella riethmuelleri** (P. Oppenheim, 1892 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rifaca, **Vitrinella rifaca** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (TORNIDAE)
- riffensis, **Otala riffensis** P.M. Pallary - (HELICIDAE)
- riffensis, **Gasullia riffensis** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- riffensis, **Hatumia riffensis** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- rifi, **Melanopsis rifi** J. Ahuir, 2014 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- rigacci, Turbonilla rigacci L.F. Conti, 1864 - syn of: **Chrysallida fenestrata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Rigasia**, syn of: Genus **Parmarion** P. Fischer, 1855 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rigata, Notogibbula rigata R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Notogibbula lehmanni** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rigatus, Trochus rigatus R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Monilea callifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)

- rigaulti, **Grandipatula rigaulti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (GRANDIPATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rigaulti, **Brachidontes rigaulti** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rigaultiana, **Barbatia rigaultiana** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rigaultiana, **Stchepinskya rigaultiana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rigauxi, **Sulcoactaeon rigauxi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 † - (BULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rigauxia**, Genus **Rigauxia** Cossmann , 1885 † (STREPTACIDOIDEA UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rigauxoides, **Cerithinella rigauxoides** J. Szabo, 1983 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rigbyae, **Muusoctopus rigbyae** (M. Vecchione, L. Allcock & alias, 2009) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- rigbyi, **Decorospira rigbyi** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rigens, **Cyclotropis rigens** T. Iredale, 1941 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- rigens, Colina rigens C.É. Bayle, 1880 - syn of: **Colina macrostoma** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- righii, **Callistochiton righii** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- rigida, **Carelia rigida** A. Hyatt - (AMASTRIDAE)
- rigida, Cancellaria rigida G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Trigonostoma scala** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- rigida, **Clathurella rigida** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- rigida, Bellaspira rigida L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haedropleura septangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- rigida, **Baylea rigida** Mazaev, 2015 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rigida, Pachystrophia rigida J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia subuloidea** J. Perner, 1903 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rigida, Haedropleura rigida L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haedropleura septangularis rigida** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- rigida, **Haedropleura septangularis rigida** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- rigida, **Plagiostoma rigida** Sowerby, 1815 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rigida, Mangelia rigida L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haedropleura septangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rigida, Mitra rigida W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Vexillum semifasciatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- rigida, Mitra rigida L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum michaui** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (MITRIDAE)
- rigida, Lytospira rigida J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia subuloidea** J. Perner, 1903 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rigida, **Atrina rigida** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (PINNIDAE)
- rigida, Tellina rigida R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Arcopagia crassa** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rigida, **Globivenus rigida** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VENERIDAE)
- rigida, Venus rigida A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- rigida, Globivenus rigida L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Globivenus rigida** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VENERIDAE)
- rigida, Venus rigida L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Globivenus rigida** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VENERIDAE)
- rigida isocardia, Globivenus rigida isocardia A.E. Verrill, 1870 - syn of: **Globivenus isocardia** (Verrill, 1870) - (VENERIDAE)
- rigidula, **Sphenotomorpha rigidula** Williams & Berger, 1916 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rigidulum, **Choanopoma rigidulum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- rigidum, **Mortoniceratoides rigidum** (Spath, 1933 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rigidum, **Buccinulum rigidum** Powell, 1929 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rigidum, Ctenocardia rigidum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Ctenocardia translata** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (CARDIIDAE)
- rigidum, Gomphoceras rigidum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Pseudogomphoceras rigidum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rigidum, **Pseudogomphoceras rigidum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rigidus, Latirus rigidus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Nodolatirus nodatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rigidus, **Fusiguraleus rigidus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rigidus, **Leptotrophon rigidus** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- rigidus, **Camptonectes rigidus** (Sowerby, 1818 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rigidus, Pecten rigidus Sowerby, 1821 † - syn of: **Camptonectes rigidus** (Sowerby, 1818 †) - (PECTINIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- rigidus, Unio rigidus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- rigneae, **Nodopelta rigneae** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- rigneusae, **Sundaya rigneusae** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- rigophyla, **Amphidoxa rigophyla** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1885) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- rigorata, **Heterocithara rigorata** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rihai, **Umbotropis rihai** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rihamphalus**, Genus **Rihamphalus** Frýda, 1998 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rihitymna, **Xerocrassa rihitymna** B. Hausdorf & J. Sauer, 2009 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- riiseana, **Latirus riiseana** Kluster & W. Kobelt, 1874 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- riiseana, Leucozonia riiseana W. Kobelt & H.C. Küster, 1874 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- riiseana, **Fadyenia riiseana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- riiseanus, **Atys riiseanus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- riisei, **Heliacus riisei** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- riisei, **Arene riisei** H.A. Rehder, 1943 - (ARENEIDAE)
- riisei, **Brachioteuthis riisei** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1882) - (BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE)
- riisei, **Bulimulus riisei** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- riisei, Crepidula riisei R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Crepidula fornicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- riisei, Mytilopsis riisei R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Mytilopsis sallei** (C.A. Récluz, 1849) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- riisei, **Gastrocopta servilis riisei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- riisei, Littorina riisei O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Echinolittorina jamaicensis** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- riisei, **Parachondria riisei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (POMATIIDAE)
- riisei, **Turbonilla riisei** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- riisei, **Succinea riisei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- riisei, **Brachypodella riisei** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- riisei, **Thylacodes riisei** O.A.L. Mörch, 1862 - (VERMETIDAE)
- rijgersmai, **Caecum rijgersmai** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (CAECIDAE)
- rikae, Euthria rikae K. Fraussen, 2003 - syn of: **Fusolatirus rikae** (K. Fraussen, 2003) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rikae, **Cosmioconcha rikae** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2006 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rikae, **Chattina rikae** (K.L. Lamprell, 2003) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- rikae, **Fusolatirus rikae** (K. Fraussen, 2003) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rikae, **Neocancilla rikae** E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2004 - (MITRIDAE)
- rikae, **Spectamen rikae** C. Vilvens, 2003 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- rikeri, **Ecphora rikeri** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rikinnensis, **Gloripallium rikinnensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rikitea**, Genus **Rikitea** G.A. Solem, 1976 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- rikuzenensis, **Cryptonatica rikuzenensis** (R. Tiba, 1985) - (NATICIDAE)
- rikuzenica, Mangelia rikuzenica S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1940 - syn of: **Guraleus deshayesii** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rikuzenica, **Ptycheulimella rikuzenica** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rikuzenica, **Xylophaga rikuzenica** Is. Taki & T. Habe, 1945 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- rikuzenosimensis, **Turbonilla rikuzenosimensis** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rikuzenosimensis, Chemnitzia rikuzenosimensis S. Nomura, 1937 - syn of: **Turbonilla rikuzenosimensis** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rilaensis, **Bythinella rilaensis** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2013 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- rilebana, **Rissoina rilebana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rileyensis, **Ashmunella rileyensis** A. Metcalf & D.E. Hurley, 1971 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- rileyi, **Dimorphoceras rileyi** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rileyi, **Hexaplex rileyi** D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1984 - (MURICIDAE)

- rileyi, Venus rileyi J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mercenaria campechiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- rileyi, **Mercenaria campechiensis rileyi** T.A. Conrad, 1838 - (VENERIDAE)
- rilkoi, **Siphocypraea rilkoi** E.J. Petuch, 1998 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rillya**, Genus **Rillya** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1883 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Rillyarex**, Genus **Rillyarex** H. Nordsieck, 1985 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rillyella**, Genus **Rillyella** Nordsieck, 2002 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rillyense, **Craspedopoma rillyense** W.A. Wenz, 1923 † - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rillyensis, **Rillya rillyensis** (S.A. de Boissy, 1848 †) - (STREPTAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rillyopsis**, Genus **Rillyopsis** H. Nordsieck, 1985 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rima, **Turbonilla rima** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Rima**, syn of: Genus **Sphincterochila** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- rimaca, **Turbonilla rimaca** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rimacensis, **Bostryx circuliportus rimacensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Rimaespondylus**, syn of: Genus **Spondylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SPONDYLIDAE)
- **Rimaespondylus**, syn of: Genus **Spondylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SPONDYLIDAE)
- rimaizenaensis, **Puncturella rimaizenaensis** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 1993 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- rimata, **Cylichna rimata** A. Adams, 1862 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- rimata, **Drillia rimata** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- rimata, **Fossarina rimata** (F.W. Hutton, 1884) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rimata, Pleurotoma rimata E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Drillia rimata** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- rimata, Pleurotoma rimata H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Turridrupa prestoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1967 - (TURRIDAE)
- rimatara, **Gregoia rimatara** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Rimatula**, syn of: Genus **Protoglyptus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- rimatus, **Naesiotus rimatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rimatus, **Alycaeus rimatus** O. Böttger, 1893 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- rimatus, **Geotrochus rimatus** J.J. Vermeulen, 1997 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- rimbogai, **Epitonium rimbogai** (H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Rimella**, Genus **Rimella** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 (RIMELLIDAE)
- **RIMELLIDAE** Stewart, 1926 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Rimellopsis**, Genus **Rimellopsis** M. Lambiotte, 1979 (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Rimkinites**, Genus **Rimkinites** Wang & He, 1976 † (RIMKINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RIMKINITIDAE** Wang & He, 1976 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-CERATITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rimmyjimina**, Genus **Rimmyjimina** Chronic, 1952 † (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rimmyjmima**, Genus **Rimmyjmima** † (MODIOMORPHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rimosa, Glossus rimosa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Pachyrisma rimosum** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rimosa, **Patella rimosa** Böhm, 1895 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rimosa, **Rimella rimosa** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rimosa, Rostellaria rimosa D.C. Solander, 1766 † - syn of: **Rimella rimosa** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rimosa, Albea rimosa G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Sphincterochila candidissima** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- rimosa, Venus rimosa R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Paphia undulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Rimosodaphnella**, Genus **Rimosodaphnella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rimosum, **Dentalium rimosum** Bose, 1906 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rimosum, **Hemiphragmoceras rimosum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rimosum, Tetrameroceras rimosum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Hemiphragmoceras rimosum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rimosum, **Pachyrisma rimosum** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rimosum, Phragmoceras rimosum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Hemiphragmoceras**

rimosum (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rimosus, **Ammonites rimosus** Münster, 1841 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rimosus, Belemnites rimosus Raspail, 1829 † - syn of: **Adiakritobelus rogeri** (Delattre, 1952 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rimosus, **Mytilus rimosus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rimosus, **Proconulus rimosus** J. Szabo, 1981 † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rimosus, **Lemiox rimosus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - (UNIONIDAE)
- rimskykorsakovi, **Entocolax rimskykorsakovi** A. Ivanov, 1945 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Rimsodaphnella**, syn of: Genus **Rimosodaphnella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rimu, **Paracharopa rimu** F.M. Climo, 1985 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- rimuensis, **Amalda rimuensis** (Olson, 1956 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rimula**, Genus **Rimula** J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Rimula**, syn of: Genus **Actinella** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rimula, **Pseudococculina rimula** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2003 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- rimula, **Glyphyalinia rimula** L.R. Hubricht, 1968 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Rimulanax**, Subgenus **Puncturella (Rimulanax)** T. Iredale, 1924 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Rimularia**, syn of: Genus **Rimula** J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- rimularis, Venus rimularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Marcia hiantina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- rimuloides, **Sinezona rimuloides** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- **Rimulopsis**, Genus **Rimulopsis** Haber, 1932 † (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rimulosus, Palliolum rimulosus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Palliolum striatum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- rimutaka, **Obanella rimutaka** R.K. Dell, 1952 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- rina, **Turritella rina** † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rinaldii, **Horologica rinaldii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- rinaldii, **Mitra rinaldii** H. Turner, 1993 - (MITRIDAE)
- rinaldii, **Parthenina rinaldii** (P. Micali & I. Nofroni, 2004) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rinaldii, Chrysallida rinaldii P. Micali & I. Nofroni, 2004 - syn of: **Parthenina rinaldii** (P. Micali & I. Nofroni, 2004) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Rinaldoconchus**, Genus **Rinaldoconchus** Zardini, 1980 † (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rinaldoella**, Genus **Rinaldoella** Bandel, 2009 † (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rinaldoi, **Rinaldoella rinaldoi** (G. Schwartz, 1992 †) - (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rinaldomphalus**, Genus **Rinaldomphalus** Bandel, 1993 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rinaldopsis**, Genus **Rinaldopsis** Bandel , 2007 † (TRICOLNATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rinaldus, **Ampezzotrochus rinaldus** K. Bandel, 1993 † - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rincigula, **Dentimargo rincigula** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rinconadense, **Chondropometes torrei rinconadense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rinconadensis, **Ventricochis atropurpurea rinconadensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- rinconadensis, **Liocallonia canaletensis rinconadensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- rinconensis, **Sonorella rinconensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- rinconensis, **Torrecoptis rinconensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- rinconensis hesterna, **Sonorella rinconensis hesterna** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Rineceras**, Genus **Rineceras** Hyatt, 1893 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rinella, **Odostomia rinella** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Rinetrigonia**, Genus **Rinetrigonia** van Hoepen, 1929 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ringactaeon**, syn of: Genus **Ringicula** G.P. Deshayes, 1838 (RINGICULIDAE)
- **Ringacteon**, syn of: Genus **Ringicula** G.P. Deshayes, 1838 (RINGICULIDAE)
- ringei, Actaeon ringei H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Toledonia vagabunda** (J.F. Mabille, 1885) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- ringei, **Pareuthria ringei** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ringei, Photinula ringei G.J. Pfeffer, 1887 - syn of: **Photinula coerulescens** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- ringei, Toledonia ringei H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Toledonia vagabunda** (J.F. Mabille, 1885) - (DIAPHANIDAE)

- ringei, Trophon ringei H. Strebel, 1904 - syn of: **Xymenopsis buccinea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- ringelei, **Glycymeris obovata ringelei** Moerdijk & F.A.D. van Nieulande, 2000 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ringens, Tornatellina ringens W.L.H. Dohrn, 1863 - syn of: **Tubuaia gouldi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ringens, **Gemophos ringens** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ringens, Buccinum ringens W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Malea ringens** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ringens, Bulimus ringens R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Bahiensis ringens** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ringens, **Bucardium ringens** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- ringens, Colina ringens C.É. Bayle, 1880 - syn of: **Colina macrostoma** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- ringens, Cerithium ringens C.É. Bayle, 1880 - syn of: **Colina macrostoma** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- ringens, **Ascetostoma ringens** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- ringens, Herpetopoma ringens (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - syn of: **Ascetostoma ringens** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- ringens, Abida ringens H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Abida pyrenaearia** A. Michaud, 1831 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- ringens, Abida ringens A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Abida bigerrensis** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- ringens, **Hemiphaedusa ringens** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ringens, Cystiscus ringens W.L. May, 1919 - syn of: **Cystiscus angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- ringens, **Diplommatina ringens** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1866) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- ringens, **Cookeconcha ringens** (E.R. Sykes, 1896) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- ringens, **Fusinus ringens** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ringens, **Boysidia ringens** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- ringens, Leiostyla ringens J.G. Jeffreys, 1862 - syn of: **Leiostyla anglica** (W. Wood, 1828) - (LAURIIDAE)
- ringens, **Eucithara ringens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1893) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ringens, **Hippomya ringens** Salter, 1864 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ringens, **Drupa ringens** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ringens, Nassa ringens L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Nassarius conoidalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ringens, Demoulia ringens A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Nassarius conoidalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ringens, Nerita ringens L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Nerita plicata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- ringens, **Bahiensis ringens** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- ringens, **Anostoma ringens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- ringens, **Burringtonia exesa ringens** (J.C. Jay, 1836) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- ringens, **Distorsio ringens** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (PERSONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ringens, **Ringicula ringens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ringens, **Malea ringens** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (TONNIDAE)
- ringens, **Clanculus ringens** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ringens carinatum, Anostoma ringens carinatum L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Anostoma carinatum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- ringeriensis, **Mactromya ringeriensis** (Mantell) † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ringerikiense, Schuchertoceras ringerikiense E. Strand, 1934 † - syn of: **Schuchertoceras troedssoni** (Foerste, 1929 †) - (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ringicardium**, syn of: Genus **Bucardium** J.E. Gray, 1853 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Ringicella**, Subgenus **Anostoma (Ringicella)** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- ringicula, Abida ringicula H.C. Küster, 1859 - syn of: **Abida polyodon** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- ringicula, Ovatella ringicula É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ringicula, Alexia ringicula J.R. Bourguignat, 1893 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- ringicula, Dentimargo ringicula G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **Dentimargo rincigula** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Ringicula**, Genus **Ringicula** G.P. Deshayes, 1838 (RINGICULIDAE)
- **Ringiculadda**, syn of: Subgenus **Ringicula (Ringiculina)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (RINGICULIDAE)
- **Ringiculella**, Subgenus **Ringicula (Ringiculella)** Sacco, 1892 † (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **RINGICULIDAE** Philippi, 1853 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass]-RINGICULOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Ringiculina**, Subgenus **Ringicula (Ringiculina)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (RINGICULIDAE)
- **Ringiculinopsis**, Subgenus **Ringicula (Ringiculinopsis)** G.Y. Lin, 1985 (RINGICULIDAE)
- **Ringiculocosta**, Subgenus **Ringicula (Ringiculocosta)** Bellardi & Sacco, 1892 † (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ringiculoides, **Acteon ringiculoides** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Ringiculoides**, Genus **Ringiculoides** Y.S. Minichev, 1966 (RINGICULIDAE)
- **Ringiculopsis**, Genus **Ringiculopsis** A.L. Chavan, 1947 (RINGICULIDAE)
- **Ringiculoptycha**, Genus **Ringiculoptycha** Kropaczek in Studencka, 1986 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ringiculospongia**, Genus **Ringiculospongia** F. Sacco, 1892 (RINGICULIDAE)
- ringiculum, Cardium ringiculum G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Papyridea semisulcata** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Ringinella**, Genus **Ringinella** D'Orbigny, 1842 † (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ringnesia, Pseudamussium ringnesia W.H. Dall, 1924 - syn of: **Cyclopecten ringnesia** (W.H. Dall, 1924) - (PECTINIDAE)
- ringnesia, **Cyclopecten ringnesia** (W.H. Dall, 1924) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- ringnesia, Cyclopecten ringnesia W.H. Dall, 1924 - syn of: **Cyclopecten ringnesia** (W.H. Dall, 1924) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Ringnesiceras**, Genus **Ringnesiceras** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ringoceras**, Genus **Ringoceras** Strand , 1934 † (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ringsteadia**, Genus **Ringsteadia** Salfeld, 1917 † (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rinkenbachensis, **Sporadoceras rinkenbachensis** Matern, 1931 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rinkensi, **Amoria rinkensi** G.T. Poppe, 1986 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rinki, **Pecten rinki** Lundgren, 1895 - (PECTINIDAE)
- rinkii, **Microcystina rinkii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1872 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rintriada, **Nannodiella rintriada** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riocanensis, **Cunearca riocanensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riocanensis, **Armimiltha riocanensis** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riocanensis, **Tellina riocanensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riocanensis, Petricola riocanensis C.J. Maury, 1917 - syn of: **Choristodon robustus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Rioceras**, Genus **Rioceras** Flower, 1964 † (RIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RIOCERATIDAE** Kröger & Evans, 2011 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- riochcoensis, **Radioconus riochcoensis** A.J. Crawford, 1939 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- rioensis, **Spathites rioensis** Powell, 1963 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rioensis, **Calliostoma rioensis** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- rioensis, Drillia rioensis E.A. Smith, 1915 - syn of: **Brachytoma rioensis** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- rioensis, **Brachytoma rioensis** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rioensis, Lioglyphostoma rioensis E.A. Smith, 1915 - syn of: **Brachytoma rioensis** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- riogramamense, **Cardium riogramamense** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riogramamense, **Canadoceras riogramamense** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riograndense, **Cerithium riograndense** Stanton, 1947 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riograndense, Metastoma riograndense H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 - syn of: **Holospira riograndensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- riograndensis, **Cochliopina riograndensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- riograndensis, **Crassatella riograndensis** E.H. Vokes, 1973 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- riograndensis, **Gastrocopta riograndensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- riograndensis, **Nerinea riograndensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riograndensis, **Ostrea riograndensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- riograndensis, Anodonta riograndensis H.F.A. von Ihering, 1890 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (UNIONIDAE)
- riograndensis, **Holospira riograndensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- riograndensis, **Yoldiella riograndensis** (C. Esteves, 1984) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- riogurabonica, **Anadara riogurabonica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riogurabonis, **Drillia riogurabonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riogurabonis eurystoma, **Drillia riogurabonis eurystoma** Gardner, 1937 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- riohondensis, **Chondrothyrella ottonis riohondensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- riojana, **Redonia riojana** T.M. Sánchez, 1997 † - (REDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riojanus, **Odontostomus riojanus** A. Doering, 1875 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- rioliense, **Cochlostoma roseoli rioliense** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- riomaensis, Acteon riomaensis C.J. Maury, 1917 - syn of: **Japonactaeon punctostriata** (Adams, 1840) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- riomaonis, **Surcula riomaonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riomaturensis, **Lirophora riomaturensis** (C.J. Maury, 1925) - (VENERIDAE)
- rionegrensis, **Hercoglossa rionegrensis** Reichler, 1995 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rionegrina, **Heleobia rionegrina** (J.M. Gaillard, 1974) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- rionensis, Ammonites rionensis Simonovich, Batsevich & Sorokin, 1875 † - syn of: **Martelites rionensis** (Simonovich, Batsevich & Sorokin, 1875 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rionensis, **Kutatissites rionensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rionensis, **Martelites rionensis** (Simonovich, Batsevich & Sorokin, 1875 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riopejensis, **Gemma beatrix riopejensis** I. Richling, 2004 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riopirabica, **Psammacoma riopirabica** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rioplatensis, Anodon rioplatensis G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (UNIONIDAE)
- riopretensis, **Megalobulimus riopretensis** L.R.L. Simone & J.L.M. Leme, 1998 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- riorapelensis, **Monilea riorapelensis** C. Nielsen & al., 2004 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Riosatella**, Subgenus **Crassatella (Riosatella)** E.H. Vokes, 1973 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- riosecana, Turbinella riosecana F. Hodson, 1931 † - syn of: **Turbinella trinitatis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rioselleolis**, syn of: Genus **Babakina** R.A. Roller, 1973 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- riosi, **Ketosia riosi** F.N. Dos Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2006 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- riosi, Conus riosi E.J. Petuch, 1986 - syn of: **Dauciconus daucus riosi** (E.J. Petuch, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- riosi, **Dauciconus daucus riosi** (E.J. Petuch, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- riosi, **Phidiana riosi** F.J. García & J.S. Troncoso, 2003 - (FACELINIDAE)
- riosi, **Cuthona riosi** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2008 - (FIONIDAE)
- riosi, **Siphonochelus riosi** (H.W. Bertsch & D'Attilio, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- riosi, Typhis riosi H.W. Bertsch & D'Attilio, 1980 - syn of: **Siphonochelus riosi** (H.W. Bertsch & D'Attilio, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- riosi, Typhina riosi H.W. Bertsch & D'Attilio, 1980 - syn of: **Siphonochelus riosi** (H.W. Bertsch & D'Attilio, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- riosi, **Olivella riosi** M.A. Klappenbach, 1991 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- riosi, **Copulabyssia riosi** J.H. Leal & L.R.L. Simone, 2000 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- riosi, **Sediliopsis riosi** D.L. Tippett, 1995 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- riosi, **Euterebra riosi** (T. Bratcher & W.O. Cernohorsky, 1985) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- riosi, **Cooperella riosi** M. Huber, 2010 - (VENERIDAE)
- riosi, **Adelomelon riosi** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1964 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- riosuarezi, **Colchidites riosuarezi** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rioui, **Kalidos rioui** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ripacurcica, **Amandana ripacurcica** (A. Bofill, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ripacurcica montsicciana, **Amandana ripacurcica montsicciana** (A. Bofill, 1890) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- ripacurcica oreina, **Amandana ripacurcica oreina** (P. Fagot, 1888) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ripacurcicus, Obscurella ripacurcicus P. Fagot, 1891 - syn of: **Cochlostoma martorelli** (G. Servain, 1880) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- ripacurcicus, **Pomatias ripacurcicus** A. Bofill, 1915 - (POMATIIDAE)
- ripacurtiae, **Moitessieria ripacurtiae** A. Tarruella, J. Corbella, G. Guillén, L. Prats & D.M. Alba, 2013 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- ripae, **Omphalotropis ripae** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Ripalania**, Genus **Ripalania** T. Iredale, 1943 (THIARIDAE)
- ripanjensis, **Melanopsis haueri ripanjensis** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riparbelli, Lucilla riparbelli F.L. Giusti, 1976 - syn of: **Lucilla scintilla** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- riparbellii, **Hebetodiscus riparbellii** F.L. Giusti, 1976 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- riparia, **Taiwanassiminea riparia** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1963) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- riparia, **Gastrocopta riparia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- riparia, Monacha riparia C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- riparia, **Limea riparia** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riparia, **Volvarina riparia** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1992 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- riparia, Patella riparia K.A. Möbius, 1876 - syn of: **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- riparia, Planaxis riparia A. Risso, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riparia, **Alvania riparia** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riparia, Unio riparia C. Pfeiffer, 1821 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Riparioceras**, syn of: Genus **Gleviceras** Buckman , 1918 † (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riparium, **Carychium riparium** L.R. Hubricht, 1978 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- riparius, **Macrochlamys riparius** P.M. Heude, 1885 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- riparius, **Chicoreus riparius** E.H. Vokes, 1967 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riparius, **Gyraulus riparius** (C.A. Westerlund, 1865) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- riparius, Ancylus riparius A.G. Desmarest, 1814 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- riparius, **Obeliscus cuneus riparius** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- ripaudi, **Ancilla ripaudi** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ripaudi, **Potamides ripaudi** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ripaudi dupuisi, **Ancilla ripaudi dupuisi** A.L. Chavan & M. Fischer, 1939 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ripaudi subripaudi, **Ancilla ripaudi subripaudi** A.L. Chavan & M. Fischer, 1939 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ripensis, **Cyclocardia ripensis** A.M. Popov & O.A. Scarlato, 1980 - (CARDITIDAE)
- **Ripernites**, syn of: Genus **Metaperrinites** Ruzhencev , 1950 † (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riperti, **Potadoma riperti** A. Samé-Ekobo & T.K. Kristensen, 1985 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Riphaeites**, syn of: Genus **Eothinites** Ruzhencev , 1933 † (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Riphaeoclymenia**, Genus **Riphaeoclymenia** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riphaeum, **Sinoceras riphaeum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 † - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riphaeum, **Tibichoanoceras riphaeum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1978 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ripkeni, **Chondrina ripkeni** (E. Gittenberger, 1973) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- ripkeni, **Pyrostoma mellae ripkeni** G. Falkner, 2000 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ripkeni, **Aemiliella ripkeni** E. Gittenberger, 1969 - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- ripkeni, **Canarivitrina ripkeni** (M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 2000) - (VITRINIDAE)
- ripkeni alexanderi, **Aemiliella ripkeni alexanderi** P.L. Reischütz, V. Štamol & P. Subai, 2012 - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- ripkeni pastorpueri, **Aemiliella ripkeni pastorpueri** A. Reischütz, N. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2011 - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- **Ripkeniella**, Genus **Ripkeniella** R. Hutterer & E. Gittenberger, 1998 (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- ripleanus, Fusimilis ripleanus T.A. Conrad † - syn of: **Beretra ripleyana** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ripleyana, **Trigonostoma ripleyana** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ripleyana, **Mitridomus ripleyana** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ripleyana, Crassatella ripleyana T.A. Conrad, 1858 † - syn of: **Crassatella vadosa** Morton, 1834 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ripleyana, **Gastrochaena ripleyana** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ripleyana, **Lucina ripleyana** B. Wade, 1926 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ripleyana, **Mathilda ripleyana** B. Wade, 1926 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ripleyana, **Deussenia ripleyana** A. Harbison, 1945 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ripleyana, **Lithophaga ripleyana** W.M. Gabb, 1862 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ripleyana, **Stantonella ripleyana** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ripleyana, **Beretra ripleyana** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ripleyanum, **Dentalium ripleyanum** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ripleyella**, Subgenus **Ornopsis (Ripleyella)** Harbison, 1945 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ripleyi, **Platypleuroceras ripleyi** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ripochi, Hemicycla ripochi J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla gaudryi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- ripollica, Riedelia ripollica P. Fagot, 1882 - syn of: **Hygromia limbata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Ripophos**, syn of: Genus **Antillophos** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (NASSARIIDAE)
- rippensis, **Radix rippensis** (J. Almera & Bofill y Poch, 1895 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rippingalei, **Gemixystus rippingalei** (R. Houart, 1998) - (MURICIDAE)
- rippingalei, **Spondylus rippingalei** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2001 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- ripularum, Trochulus ripularum M. Lessona, 1897 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- riqueti, **Sermyla riqueti** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1840) - (THIARIDAE)
- risbeci, **Aeolidiella risbeci** (Er. Marcus, 1961) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- risbeci, **Stylocheilus risbeci** H. Engel, 1936 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- risbeci, **Rostanga risbeci** K. Baba, 1991 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- risbeci, **Polycera risbeci** N.H. Odhner, 1941 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Risbecia**, Genus **Risbecia** N.H. Odhner, 1934 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- rischi, **Alvania rischi** Gürs & Weinbrecht, 2001 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riscus, **Chryseofusus riscus** (R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Risella**, Genus **Risella** Gray, 1847 † (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Risella**, syn of: Genus **Bembicium** R.A. Philippi, 1846 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Riselloidea**, syn of: Genus **Risselloidea** Cossmann, 1909 † (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Risellopsis**, Genus **Risellopsis** H.L. Kesteven, 1902 (LITTORINIDAE)
- riseri, **Asperspina riseri** (M.P. Morse, 1976) - (ASPERSPINIDAE)
- riseri, Hedylopsis riseri M.P. Morse, 1976 - syn of: **Asperspina riseri** (M.P. Morse, 1976) - (HEDYLOPSIDAE)
- **Rishetia**, syn of: Genus **Glessula** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (SUBULINIDAE)
- rishworthi, **Antiguraleus rishworthi** P. Vella, 1954 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riskindi, **Humboldtiana riskindi** W. Fullington & E.G. Zimmermann, 1977 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- **Risomurex**, Subgenus **Muricopsis (Risomurex)** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 (MURICIDAE)
- risoneideneryae, **Haplocochlias risoneideneryae** J.C.N. Barros, F.N. Santos, E. Cabral & F.D. Acioli, 2002 - (SKENEIDAE)
- riss, **Eulima riss** F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - (EULIMIDAE)
- rissae, **Doris rissae** J.B. Vérany, 1846 - (DORIDIDAE)
- rissaniense, **Subormoceras rissaniense** Kröger, 2008 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Risselloidea**, Genus **Risselloidea** Cossmann, 1909 † (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rissoa**, Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- rissoaeformis, **Thierachella rissoaeformis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rissoaformis, **Rissoella rissoaformis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- rissoaformis, Jeffreysiella rissoaformis (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - syn of: **Rissoella rissoaformis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- rissoaformis, **Lissotestella rissoaformis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Rissoalaba**, Genus **Rissoalaba** K. Oyama, 1954 † (DIALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rissoana, **Calliopaea rissoana** H. Milne-Edwards, 1842 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- rissoanus, Turbo rissoanus S. Delle Chiaje, 1828 - syn of: **Rissoa variabilis** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (TURBINIDAE)

- **Rissocerithium**, Genus **Rissocerithium** Conti & Fischer, 1981 † (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rissodominguezi, **Berghia rissodominguezi** C. Muniain & J.A. Ortea, 1999 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- rissoella, **Hyalogyrina rissoella** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009 - (HYALOGYRINIDAE)
- **Rissoella**, Genus **Rissoella** J.E. Gray, 1847 (RISSOELLIDAE)
- **RISSOELLIDAE** J.E. Gray, 1850 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass]-RISSOELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- rissoi, Chiton rissoi B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Ischnochiton rissoi** Angelo & C. Smriglio, 1999 - (CHITONIDAE)
- rissoi, Helix rissoi C.T. Trechmann, 1938 - syn of: **Murella melitensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- rissoi, **Ischnochiton rissoi** Angelo & C. Smriglio, 1999 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- rissoi, **Leptochiton rissoi** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- rissoi, Leptochiton rissoi K.H.J. Thiele, 1893 - syn of: **Leptochiton algesirensis** (G. Capellini, 1859) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- rissoi, **Bela nebula rissoi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rissoi, Tricolia rissoi J.V. Audouin, 1826 - syn of: **Melarhaphe neritoides** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- rissoi, Raphitoma rissoi É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Mangelia costulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rissoi, Rissoina rissoi H.C. Weinkauff, 1885 - syn of: **Schwartziella triticea** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Rissoia**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- rissoiana, Dosinia rissoiana É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Dosinia lupina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- rissoianus, Fusinus rissoianus É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rissoianus, **Fusinus syracusanus rissoianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **RISSOIDAE** Gray, 1847 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-RISSOOIDEA [Superfamily])
- rissoide, Cerithium rissoide G.B. II Sowerby in L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rissoides, Buccinum rissoides J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 † - syn of: **Anachis rissoides** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rissoides, **Anachis rissoides** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rissoides, **Thala rissoides** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rissoides, **Aurelianella rissoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rissoides, **Littoraria rissoides** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rissoides, **Peracle rissoides** J.J. Tesch, 1903 - (PERACLIDAE)
- rissoides, Odostomia rissoides S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Brachystomia scalaris** (W. Macgillivray, 1843) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rissoides, **Daphnella rissoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rissoides, Pleurotoma rissoides L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Daphnella rissoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- rissoides exilis, Turbonilla rissoides exilis (W. Macgillivray, 1843) - syn of: **Brachystomia scalaris** (W. Macgillivray, 1843) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rissoides exilis, Odostomia rissoides exilis J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Brachystomia scalaris** (W. Macgillivray, 1843) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rissoides?, **Anachis rissoides?** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rissoideum, Cerithium rissoideum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithidea scalariformis** (T. Say, 1825) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rissoiformis, **Eurathea rissoiformis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rissoiformis, Odostomia rissoiformis K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1912 - syn of: **Brachystomia carrozzai** (J.J. Van Aartsen, 1987) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rissoina, **Anacithara rissoina** C. Hedley, 1922 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- rissoina, **Goniochilus rissoina** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rissoina, Mormula rissoina A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Mormula philippiana** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Rissoina**, Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- rissoinaeforme, **Epitonium rissoinaeforme** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- rissoinaeformis, Opalia rissoinaeformis M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Opalia matajiroi** (J.T. Kuroda, 1954) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rissoinaeformis, Epitonium rissoinaeformis M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Opalia matajiroi** (J.T. Kuroda, 1954) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rissoinaeformis, **Hemisinus rissoinaeformis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RISSOINIDAE** Stimpson, 1865 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-RISSOOIDEA [Superfamily])
- rissoiniformis, **Clavus rissoiniformis** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- rissoiniformis, Tylotiella rissoiniformis (E.A. Kay, 1979) - syn of: **Clavus rissoiniformis** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Rissolina**, Genus **Rissolina** A. Gould, 1861 (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Rissolittorina**, Subgenus **Laevilitorina (Rissolittorina)** W.F. Ponder, 1966 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Rissomangelia**, syn of: Genus **Mangelia** A. Risso, 1826 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Rissomangilia**, syn of: Genus **Mangelia** A. Risso, 1826 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-RISSOOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rissopsetia**, Genus **Rissopsetia** R.K. Dell, 1956 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Rissopsis**, Genus **Rissopsis** A. Garrett, 1873 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- **Rissostomia**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Rissosyrnola**, Genus **Rissosyrnola** S. Nomura, 1939 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ristiae, **Amphidromus ristiae** B. Dharma, 2007 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ristici, **Prososthenia ristici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ristici, **Valvata ristici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ritae, **Atlanticonus ritae** (E.J. Petuch, 1995) - (CONIDAE)
- ritae, Gladioconus ritae E.J. Petuch, 1995 - syn of: **Atlanticonus ritae** (E.J. Petuch, 1995) - (CONIDAE)
- ritae, **Chicomurex ritae** R. Houart, 2013 - (MURICIDAE)
- ritae, **Inquisitor ritae** Stahlschmidt & Fraussen, 2017 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- ritae, **Tetrentodon ritae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ritana, **Tetrentodon ritana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ritanida, **Crassispira ritanida** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ritchieana, **Isomeria kolbergi ritchieana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ritchiei, **Cerion ritchiei** (C.J. Maynard, 1894) - (CERIONIDAE)
- ritchiei, **Leptinaria ritchiei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- ritchiei gigantea, **Cerion ritchiei gigantea** (C.J. Maynard, 1894) - (CERIONIDAE)
- ritchiei grayi, **Cerion ritchiei grayi** (C.J. Maynard, 1894) - (CERIONIDAE)
- ritchiei vannostrandi, **Cerion ritchiei vannostrandi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Ritena**, Subgenus **Nerita (Ritena)** J.E. Gray, 1858 (NERITIDAE)
- ritmica, Milleria ritmica J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & J. Espinosa, 2003 - syn of: **Berghia creutzbergi** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- ritmica, Millereolidia ritmica J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & J. Espinosa, 2003 - syn of: **Berghia creutzbergi** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- ritteri, **Anachis ritteri** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ritteri, Ischnochiton ritteri W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Tripoplax regularis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1855) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- ritteri, **Neilonella ritteri** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- ritteri, **Delphinites ritteri** G. Sayn, 1901 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ritteri, **Odostomia ritteri** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ritteri, **Monoplex ritteri** Schmelz, 1989 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ritteri, **Tethys ritteri** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- ritteri, Tindaria ritteri W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Neilonella ritteri** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- ritteri, **Dolichupis ritteri** (W.J. Raymond, 1903) - (TRIVIIDAE)

- ritteri, Trivia ritteri W.J. Raymond, 1903 - syn of: **Dolichupis ritteri** (W.J. Raymond, 1903) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- rittmanni, **Omaimaiceras rittmanni** Mahmoud, 1955 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rituola, Phosinella rituola W.P. Woodring, 1928 - syn of: **Rissoina sagraiana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- ritzkowskii, **Latirulus ritzkowskii** (R. Janssen, 1979 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Riuguhdrillia**, Genus **Riuguhdrillia** K. Oyama, 1951 (BORSONIIDAE)
- riukiuanus, **Fusolatirus paetelianus riukiuanus** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riusi, **Peirescites riusi** J.J. Bert, Delanoy & Bersac, 2006 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riva, **Fluviopupa riva** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rivale, **Geisonoceras rivale** (Barrande †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rivale, Sphaerium rivale A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- rivalis, **Corbicula rivalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (CYRENIDAE)
- rivalis, **Tanysiphon rivalis** W.H. Benson, 1858 - (MACTRIDAE)
- rivalis, Murex rivalis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1923 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- rivalis, Costatella rivalis T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- rivana, Modicella rivana R. Schröder, 1913 - syn of: **Chondrina lusitanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- rivasii, **Naesiotus rivasii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rivellensis, Helix rivellensis W. Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata lauriensis** (W. Kobelt, 1905) - (HELICIDAE)
- riverae, **Olivella riverae** A.A. Olsson, 1956 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- riverae, **Turritella riverae** DeVries, 2007 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riveroni, **Torrecoptis riveroni** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- riverorum, **Sabaudiella riverorum** Aguirre-Urreta & Rawson, 2012 † - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rivertonensis, **Conilithes rivertonensis** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rivertonensis, **Eatoniella rivertonensis** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (EATONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rivesi, **Dentimargo rivesi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- riveti, **Zoniferella riveti** J. Germain, 1907 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- riveti bizonalis, **Zoniferella riveti bizonalis** J. Germain, 1907 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- rivicola, **Lignopholas rivicola** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- rivicola, Pholas rivicola G.B. II Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Lignopholas rivicola** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Rivicola**, syn of: Genus **Physa** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (PHYSIDAE)
- rivicola, **Sphaerium rivicola** W.E. Leach in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1815 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- rivicola sabulicola, Cyclas rivicola sabulicola I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: **Sphaerium rivicola** W.E. Leach in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1815 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Rivicoliana**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- rivierae, **Lehmaniceras rivierae** M. Collignon 1983 † - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rivierae, **Texasia rivierae** M. Collignon, 1983 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rivierana, Pupilla rivierana W.H. Benson, 1854 - syn of: **Truncatellina callicratis** (A. Scacchi, 1833) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- rivierana, Truncatellina rivierana W.H. Benson, 1854 - syn of: **Truncatellina callicratis** (A. Scacchi, 1833) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- rivierense, **Osperleioceras rivierense** (Monestier, 1921 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rivifontis, **Exiligada rivifontis** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rivina, Corbicula rivina S. Clessin - syn of: **Corbiculina australis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (CYRENIDAE)
- rivoliana, Harpa rivoliana R.P. Lesson - syn of: **Harpa crenata** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (HARPIDAE)
- rivolii, **Corilla rivolii** (G.P. Deshayes) - (CORILLIDAE)
- rivolii, **Acostaea rivolii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1827) - (ETHERIIDAE)
- rivolii, Mulleria rivolii G.P. Deshayes, 1827 - syn of: **Acostaea rivolii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1827) - (ETHERIIDAE)
- **Rivomarginella**, Genus **Rivomarginella** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rivulare, **Pomatias rivulare** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (POMATIIDAE)
- rivulare, Pisidium rivulare S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- **Rivularia**, Genus **Rivularia** P.M. Heude, 1890 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- rivularis, **Crassostrea rivularis** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (OSTREIDAE)
- rivularis, **Sinonovacula rivularis** Y.F. Huang & S.P. Zhang, 2007 - (PHARIDAE)
- rivularis, **Ferrissia rivularis** (T. Say, 1817) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rivularis, **Bulinus truncatus rivularis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rivularis, **Solenaia rivularis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rivularis, Anodon rivularis P.M. Heude, 1877 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rivularis, Unio rivularis A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- rivularis, **Circe rivularis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- rivularius, Conus rivularius L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Nitidoconus boeticus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- rivulensis, **Latirulus rivulensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Rivulina**, syn of: Genus **Paludomus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Rivulina**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- rivurbana, **Turritella rivurbana** Cooke, 1926 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- riwo, **Flabellina riwo** T.M. Gosliner & R.C. Willan, 1991 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- riwoqeensis, **Antijanira riwoqeensis** Zhang, 1985 † - (ANTIJANIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rixa**, Subgenus **Puncturella (Rixa)** T. Iredale, 1924 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- rixfordi, **Immersidens rixfordi** G.D. Hanna, 1923 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- rixfordi, **Sonorelix rixfordi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- rixtae, **Turbonilla rixtae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rizali, **Turriconus rizali** (B.M. Olivera & J.S. Biggs, 2010) - (CONIDAE)
- **Rizoceras**, Genus **Rizoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rizosceras**, syn of: Genus **Rizoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rizzae, **Doris rizzae** J.B. Vérany, 1846 - (DORIDIDAE)
- rizzae, **Monacha rizzae** (A. Aradas, 1843) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rizzae, **Tectonatica rizzae** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- rizzeana, **Cecilioides rizzeana** (L. Benoit, 1862) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Rizzolia**, syn of: Genus **Cratena** L.S.R. Bergh, 1864 (FACELINIDAE)
- rjabininae, **Cyclocardia rjabininae** (O.A. Scarlato, 1955) - (CARDITIDAE)
- rjasanensis, **Okaites rjasanensis** Teisseyre, 1883 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rnanitobense, **Westonoceras rnanitobense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roadense, Gastrioceras roadense Böse, 1919 † - syn of: **Roadoceras roadense** (Böse, 1919 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roadense, **Roadoceras roadense** (Böse, 1919 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roadnightae, **Livonia roadnightae** (F. McCoy, 1881) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Roadoceras**, Genus **Roadoceras** Zhou , 1985 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roamoralesi, Cyphoma roamoralesi O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - syn of: **Cyphoma christahemmenae** (D. Fehse, 1997) - (OVULIDAE)
- roanense, **Lithasia curta roanense** I. Lea, 1864 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- roanensis, Discoscaphites roanensis L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - syn of: **Discoscaphites conradi** (Morton, 1834 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roanokensis, **Elliptio roanokensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- roanokoides, Unio roanokoides I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Elliptio roanokensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- roatanensis, **Conasprella roatanensis** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011) - (CONIDAE)
- roatanensis, Jaspidiconus roatanensis (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011) - syn of: **Conasprella roatanensis** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011) - (CONIDAE)
- roatanensis, **Choanopoma andrewsi roatanensis** H.G. Richards, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- robagliana, **Retusa robagliana** (P. Fischer, 1869) - (RETUSIDAE)
- robai, **Nuculana robai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- robai, Robaia robai J.T. Kuroda, 1929 - syn of: **Nuculana robai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- robai, Leda robai J.T. Kuroda, 1929 - syn of: **Nuculana robai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929) - (NUCULANIDAE)

- robai, Nucula robai J.T. Kuroda, 1929 - syn of: **Nuculana robai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929) - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Robaia**, Genus **Robaia** T. Habe, 1958 (NUCULANIDAE)
- robbai, **Synthopsis robbai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- robbiae, **Mansfieldella robbiae** B.M. Landau, 1996 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robbinsi, Eunema robbinsi J.W. Hall, 1861 † - syn of: **Globonema niota** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robbinsi, Globonema robbinsi Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Globonema niota** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robensis, **Philobrya robensis** (B.C. Cotton, 1931) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Robertella**, Genus **Robertella** Cossmann, 1903 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roberti, **Stalioa roberti** Morgan, 1920 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roberti, **Metula roberti** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roberti, **Anachis roberti** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2006 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- roberti, **Conasprella roberti** (G. Richard, 2009) - (CONIDAE)
- roberti, Dalliconus roberti G. Richard, 2009 - syn of: **Conasprella roberti** (G. Richard, 2009) - (CONIDAE)
- roberti, **Gyroscala roberti** (W.H. Dall, 1917) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- roberti, Epitonium roberti W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Gyroscala roberti** (W.H. Dall, 1917) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- roberti, **Haliotis dalli roberti** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- roberti, **Avenionia roberti** H.D. Boeters, 1967 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- roberti, **Volvarina roberti** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- roberti, **Chicoreus roberti** L. Bozzetti, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)
- roberti, **Bouryia roberti** J.M. Pacaud, 2011 † - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roberti, **Hemiprionites roberti** Jenks & al., 2010 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roberti, Isognomon roberti H.J. Koch, 1953 - syn of: **Isognomon perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PTERIIDAE)
- roberti, **Gongylostoma peccatrix roberti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- robertianae, Eolis robertianae W.C. MacIntosh, 1865 - syn of: **Eubranchus farrani** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- robertianae, Eubranchus robertianae S.A. McIntosh, 1865 - syn of: **Eubranchus tricolor** E. Forbes, 1838 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- robertianum, **Tolvericeras robertianum** Énay, Gallois & Etches, 2014 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robertianum, **Pseudhelicoceras robertianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Robertotrivia**, syn of: Genus **Trivellona** T. Iredale, 1931 (TRIVIIDAE)
- robertsi, **Aplysia robertsi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- robertsi, Ningbingia robertsi Cook, 1998 † - syn of: **Westraliadiscus robertsi** (Cook, 1998 †) - (CAMAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robertsi, **Conus robertsi** Olsson & Harbison, 1953 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robertsi, **Pseudozonaria robertsi** (Hildago, 1906) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- robertsi, Cypraea robertsi J.G. Hidalgo, 1906 - syn of: **Pseudozonaria robertsi** (Hildago, 1906) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- robertsi, **Liospira robertsi** Reed, 1906 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robertsi, **Constrigymnites robertsi** Bucher, 1992 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robertsi, **Divaricella robertsi** H.G. Richards, 1953 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robertsi, **Thaumastus robertsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- robertsi, **Iphitus robertsi** B. Sabelli & M. Taviani, 1997 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- robertsi, **Polyptychites robertsi** Alsen, 2006 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robertsi, **Hesperiella robertsi** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robertsi, **Leptopeas robertsi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- robertsi, **Trochus robertsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - (TROCHIDAE)
- robertsi, **Westraliadiscus robertsi** (Cook, 1998 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robertsi, **Geoscala robertsi** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- robertsi satipoensis, **Thaumastus robertsi satipoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- **Robertsiella**, Genus **Robertsiella** G.M. Davis & G.J. Greer, 1980 (POMATIOPSIDAE)

- robertsii, Astartila robertsii Johnston, 1887 † - syn of: **Astartila intrepida** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robertsii, **Cyrtoceras robertsii** Whidborne † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- robertsii, **Orthoceras robertsii** Whidborne † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robertsii, Sanguinolaria robertsii G.W. Tryon, 1870 - syn of: **Hiatula ambigua** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- robertsii, **Actinopteria robertsii** Whidborne † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robertsoni, **Elachisina robertsoni** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- robertsoni, **Inoceramus robertsoni** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2006 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robertsoni, Xenoceltites robertsoni McLearn, 1945 † - syn of: **Kashmirites warreni** McLearn, 1945 † - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robertsoni, Favartia robertsoni D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1986 - syn of: **Favartia brevicula** (Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- robertsoni, **Quasisimnia robertsoni** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- robertsoni, **Plectoceras robertsoni** (J.W. Hall †) - (PLECTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robertsoni, **Oncomelania hupensis robertsoni** (G.M. Davis, 1999) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- robertsoni, **Folinella robertsoni** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1975) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- robertsoni, Chrysallida robertsoni (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1975) - syn of: **Folinella robertsoni** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1975) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- robertsoni, **Rissoella confusa robertsoni** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- robertsoni, **Cingula robertsoni** Roe, 1958 - (RISSOIDAE)
- robertsoni, **Macromphalina robertsoni** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- robertsoni, **Bellamya robertsoni** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- robesonense, **Sinistrofulgur robesonense** (Gardner, 1948 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robiacensis, **Filholia robiacensis** (Roman, 1904) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robici, **Sadleriana robici** (S. Clessin, 1890) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- robici, **Tandonia robici** H.R. Simroth, 1910 - (MILACIDAE)
- **Robicia**, Genus **Robicia** Brusina, 1897 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robiciana, **Bythinella robiciana** (S. Clessin, 1890) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- robiciana, **Paladilhiopsis robiciana** (S. Clessin, 1882) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- robiciana illustris, **Paladilhiopsis robiciana illustris** (H. Schütt, 1970) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- robiciana kostanjevicae, **Paladilhiopsis robiciana kostanjevicae** (H. Schütt, 1970) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- robiciana trebnikanum, **Paladilhiopsis robiciana trebnikanum** (R. Slapnik, 1995) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- robiginosa, Cardiomya robiginosa T.A. Okutani & K. Sakurai, 1964 - syn of: **Cardiomya behringensis** (W. Leche, 1883) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- robiginosus, **Pseudotoites robiginosus** (Crick, 1894 †) - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robillardi, **Ampelita robillardi** (G.F. Angas, 1876) - (ACAVIDAE)
- robillardi, Vescona robillardi G.F. Angas, 1876 - syn of: **Ampelita robillardi** (G.F. Angas, 1876) - (ACAVIDAE)
- robillardi, **Ctenocardia robillardi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (CARDIIDAE)
- robillardi, Clathurella robillardi H. Adams, 1869 - syn of: **Tritonoturris robillardi** (H. Adams, 1869) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- robillardi, Columbella robillardi G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Mitrella floccata hanleyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- robillardi, Conus robillardi A.C. Bernardi, 1858 - syn of: **Rhizoconus vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- robillardi, **Epitonium robillardi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- robillardi, **Nodolatirus robillardi** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- robillardi, Benimakia robillardi (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879) - syn of: **Nodolatirus robillardi** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1879) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- robillardi, **Coralliophila robillardi** (E. Liénard, 1870) - (MURICIDAE)
- robillardi, **Tectonatica robillardi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (NATICIDAE)
- robillardi, **Tritonoturris robillardi** (H. Adams, 1869) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- robillardi, Circe robillardi A. Römer, 1869 - syn of: **Circe scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Robillardia**, Genus **Robillardia** E.A. Smith, 1889 (EULIMIDAE)
- robillardiana, Melanella robillardiana H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Melanella dufresnii** T.E. Bowdich, 1832 - (EULIMIDAE)
- robilliardi, **Dendronotus robilliardi** Korshunova, Sanamyan, Zimina, Fletcher & Martynov, 2016 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- robinaldina, **Grandigonia robinaldina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robinaldina, **Mimachlamys robinaldina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robinaldina, **Pinna robinaldina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robini, **Pionoconus robini** L. Limpalaër & E. Monnier, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- robini, **Lima robini** C.A. Fleming, 1950 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robini, **Rissoina robini** Paulmier, 2017 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- robini, **Peronaea robini** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robiniana, Helicella robiniana J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Helicella bolenensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- robinsonae, **Gibberula robinsonae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- robinsoncrusoei, **Ceraesignum robinsoncrusoei** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014 - (VERMETIDAE)
- robinsoni, **Acteonella robinsoni** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robinsoni, **Arctoceras robinsoni** Kiparisova, 1947 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robinsoni, **Baculites compressus robinsoni** Cobban, 1962 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robinsoni, **Zelandiella robinsoni** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robinsoni, **Eotomaria robinsoni** Roy, 1941 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robinsoni, **Gymnites robinsoni** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robinsoni, **Helicotoma robinsoni** Rohr, 1988 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robinsoni, Xenoceltites robinsoni McLearn, 1945 † - syn of: **Kashmirites warreni** McLearn, 1945 † - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robinsoni, **Distorsio clathrata robinsoni** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (PERSONIDAE)
- robinsoni, **Otopleura robinsoni** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robinsoni, **Cymbiola imperialis robinsoni** (R.L. Burch, 1954) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Robinsonia**, syn of: Genus **Larina** A. Adams, 1854 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Robinsonites**, Genus **Robinsonites** Shevyrev , 1995 † (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robledales, **Taringa robledales** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2015 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- roblensis, **Eutudora transitoria roblensis** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- roblesi, **Deroceras roblesi** V. Borredà, 2003 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- roblesi, **Amandana roblesi** (A. Martínez-Ortí, 2000) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Roblinella**, Genus **Roblinella** T. Iredale, 1937 (CHAROPIDAE)
- roblini, **Siphonalia roblini** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roblini, Roblinella roblini W.F. Petterd, 1879 - syn of: **Roblinella gadensis** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- roblini, Columbella roblini J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Mitrella pulla** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- roblinica, Anodonta roblinica É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- robmoolenbeeki, **Profundiconus robmoolenbeeki** M.J. Tenorio, 2016 - (CONIDAE)
- **Roboastra**, Genus **Roboastra** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 (POLYCERIDAE)
- roboi, **Goniobranchus roboi** (T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1998) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- roborata, **Corbicula roborata** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roborata, Venus roborata S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Placamen placidum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- roboreus, **Teralatirus roboreus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- robresia, **Moitessieria robresia** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- robroystonensis, **Palaeozygopleura robroystonensis** (Longst, 1933 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Robsonella**, Genus **Robsonella** W. Adam, 1938 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- robsonense, **Robsonoceras robsonense** (Walcott, 1924 †) - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robsoni, **Macrochlamys robsoni** B. Rensch, 1932 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)

- robsoni, **Armenoceras robsoni** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1898 †) - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robsoni, **Abralia robsoni** G.J. Von Grimpe, 1931 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- robsoni, **Uroteuthis robsoni** (D.O. Alexeyev, 1992) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- robsoni, Photololigo robsoni (D.O. Alexeyev, 1992) - syn of: **Uroteuthis robsoni** (D.O. Alexeyev, 1992) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- robsoni, Notaeolidia robsoni N.H. Odhner, 1934 - syn of: **Notaeolidia depressa** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - (NOTAEOLIDIIDAE)
- robsoni, **Nuculana robsoni** B. Prashad, 1932 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- robsoni, **Amphioctopus robsoni** (W. Adam, 1941) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- robsoni, **Onykia robsoni** (W. Adam, 1962) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- robsoni, **Opisthoteuthis robsoni** B.J. O'Shea, 1999 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- robsoni, **Sepia robsoni** (A.L. Massy, 1927) - (SEPIIDAE)
- robsoni, Lyrodus robsoni G.F. Roch, 1931 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- robsoni, **Tremoctopus robsoni** T.W. Kirk, 1884 - (TREMOCTOPODIDAE)
- robsoni, Parreysia robsoni L.S. Frierson, 1927 - syn of: **Parreysia favidens** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Robsonoceras**, Genus **Robsonoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1933 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roburina, **Eurytellina roburina** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Roburnella**, Genus **Roburnella** E.G.G. Marcus, 1982 (OXYNOIDAE)
- **Robus**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Erhaia robusta** (Z. Kang, 1986) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- robusta, Pomacea robusta R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Pomacea columellaris** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- robusta, **Baryspira robusta** J. Marwick, 1924 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Heterodoris robusta** A.E. Verrill & J.H. Emerton, 1882 - (ARMINIDAE)
- robusta, **Omphalotropis robusta** J.C.H. Crosse in W.H. Pease, 1869 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- robusta, **Bohaispiropsis robusta** Youlou, 1978 † - (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Maoritomella robusta** Powell, 1942 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Acusta tourannensis robusta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- robusta, **Bransonia robusta** (E.M. Fletcher, 1943 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Bucania robusta** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1904 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Neptunea robusta** T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- robusta, **Mohnia robusta** W.H. Dall, 1913 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- robusta, Tutufa robusta T. Cossignani, 2009 - syn of: **Tutufa bufo robusta** T. Cossignani, 2009 - (BURSIDAE)
- robusta, **Tutufa bufo robusta** T. Cossignani, 2009 - (BURSIDAE)
- robusta, **Cavolinia labiata robusta** J. Rampal, 2002 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Diacavolinia strangulata robusta** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- robusta, **Cerion robusta** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Robusta**, syn of: Subgenus **Delima (Semirugata)** O. Böttger, 1878 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- robusta, **Montenegrina hiltrudae robusta** H. Nordsieck, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- robusta, **Semirugata vidovichii robusta** (H.C. Küster, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- robusta, Clavatula robusta R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Cheungbeia robusta** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- robusta, **Heleobia robusta** F. Da Silva & I.L. Veitenheimer-Mendes, 2004 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- robusta, **Tryonia robusta** R. Hershler, 1989 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- robusta, Cyamiomactra robusta D. Nicol, 1964 - syn of: **Cyamiomactra laminifera** (É. Lamy, 1906) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- robusta, **Persicula robusta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- robusta, **Diplommatina balansai robusta** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- robusta, **Donaldina robusta** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Lissodrillia robusta** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- robusta, **Everettia robusta** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1917) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- robusta, **Pseudochloritis robusta** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- robusta, **Apula devexa robusta** (E.E. Binder, 2004 †) - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Melanella robusta** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- robusta, **Echineulima robusta** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (EULIMIDAE)
- robusta, **Eulima robusta** Wood, 1879 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, Stilifer robusta W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Scalenostoma lodderae** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- robusta, Poleumita robusta J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma robusta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Falsicingula robusta** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1885) - (FALSICINGULIDAE)
- robusta, **Fissurella robusta** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- robusta, Flabellina robusta S. Trinchese, 1874 - syn of: **Flabellina verrucosa** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- robusta, **Gadila robusta** F. Da Silva, S. Pinto & M. Alves, 2010 - (GADILIDAE)
- robusta, **Glycymerita robusta** (J. Marwick, 1923 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Gonioviriatellina robusta** Ruan & Mu, 1989 † - (GONIONOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Peruvispira robusta** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Harpa doris robusta** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- robusta, **Helicarion robusta** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- robusta, **Helicotoma robusta** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Helicotoma planulata robusta** Salter, 1859 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, Vacekia robusta Henriques, 1992 † - syn of: **Vacekia striata** Henriques, 2012 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Anacithara robusta** C. Hedley, 1922 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- robusta, **Socenia robusta** (Roshka, 1973 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Pyrgulopsis robusta** B. Walker, 1908 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- robusta, **Plagigeyeria robusta** H. Schütt, 1959 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- robusta, **Belgrandiella robusta** P. Radoman, 1975 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- robusta, **Actinella robusta** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- robusta, **Paraboysidia robusta** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- robusta, Kellia robusta F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Neolepton antipodum** (H. Filhol, 1880) - (KELLIIDAE)
- robusta, **Ruedemannia robusta** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Stylonema robusta** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Palliseria robusta** Wilson, 1924 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Obesotoma robusta** (A. Packard, 1866) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- robusta, **Bela robusta** Scarponi & al., 2016 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Eratoidea robusta** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- robusta, **Serrata robusta** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- robusta, Marginella robusta J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Persicula robusta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- robusta, Marginella robusta G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - syn of: **Persicula robusta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- robusta, **Megadesmus robusta** C.F. Laseron, 1910 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Megaspira elatior robusta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- robusta, Melanopsis robusta J. Gassies, 1870 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- robusta, **Metoptoma robusta** Billings, 1865 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, Mitra robusta L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum woldemarii** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- robusta, **Hormotoma robusta** J. Donald, 1902 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Yaadia robusta** Saul, 1978 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Lithophaga robusta** F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1919 - (MYTILIDAE)
- robusta, Nassa robusta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Nassarius lima** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- robusta, Neverita robusta R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Neverita didyma ampla** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NATICIDAE)
- robusta, **Bipartopsis robusta** J. Gründel, Keupp & H.G. Lang, 2015 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Ledella robusta** F.R. Bernard, 1989 - (NUCULANIDAE)

- robusta, **Ammonicera robusta** E. Rolán, 1992 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- robusta, **Onykia robusta** (A.E. Verrill, 1876) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- robusta, **Schileykula robusta** (G. Nägele, 1906) - (ORCULIDAE)
- robusta, **Oriostoma robusta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Partula robusta** W.H. Pease, 1863 - (PARTULIDAE)
- robusta, Denckmannia robusta Denckmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Phymatoceras robustum** (Denckmann, 1887 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Eirlysia robusta** (R.M. Branson, 1930 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Pinna robusta** Chiesa & al., 1995 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Pleuromya robusta** (Tate) † - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, Leptomaria robusta Craigin, 1893 † - syn of: **Leptomaria austinensis** Shumard, 1861 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Pseudomelania robusta** Hudleston † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Cheungbeia robusta** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- robusta, **Pseudomonotis robusta** Beede, 1890 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Pupina robusta** J.C. Cox, 1866 - (PUPINIDAE)
- robusta, **Babella robusta** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Miralda robusta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- robusta, **Eulimella robusta** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- robusta, Odostomia robusta C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Turbonilla mumia microscopica** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- robusta, **Monoplex parthenopeus robusta** B.H. Belletante, 1954 - (RANELLIDAE)
- robusta, **Gymnobela pyrrhogramma robusta** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- robusta, **Pinnocaris robusta** Pojeta & al., 1977 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Cingula robusta** H.C. Lea, 1845 - (RISSOIDAE)
- robusta, Rostellaria robusta Rutot, 1875 † - syn of: **Hippochrenes oligocenicus** Lefevre, 1881 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Scenella robusta** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Sepiola robusta** A. Naef, 1912 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- robusta, Decorochilina robusta Radabaugh, 1942 † - syn of: **Decorochilina whidbornei** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Pseudosubulina robusta** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- robusta, **Lambis robusta** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (STROMBIDAE)
- robusta, **Tellina robusta** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- robusta, **Terebra robusta** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- robusta, **Anticlimax robusta** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- robusta, **Triphora robusta** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- robusta, Notosinister robusta C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Aclophoropsis maculosa** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- robusta, **Turritella robusta** Grzybowski, 1899 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, **Alasmidonta robusta** A.H. Clarke, 1981 - (UNIONIDAE)
- robusta, **Sagracoptis robusta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- robusta, **Atamarcia robusta** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusta, Petricola robusta G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Choristodon robustus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- robusta, Petricola robusta R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Choristodon robustus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- robusta, **Scaphella robusta** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- robusta, **Xenophora robusta** Verrill, 1870 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- robusta, Xenophora robusta A.E. Verrill, 1870 - syn of: **Xenophora conchyliophora robusta** A.E. Verrill, 1870 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- robusta, **Xenophora conchyliophora robusta** A.E. Verrill, 1870 - (XENOPHORIDAE)

- robusta, **Yoldiella robusta** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- robusta, **Schwartziella robusta** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- robusta asculpta, **Plagigeyeria robusta asculpta** H. Schütt, 1972 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- robusta caimitensis, **Sagracoptis robusta caimitensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- robusta marionae, **Scaphella robusta marionae** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1953) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- robusta martyni, Cingula robusta martyni W.H. Dall, 1887 - syn of: **Boreocingula martyni** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- robusta worki, **Scaphella robusta worki** J. Coltro, 1998 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- robustalba, **Chauvetia robustalba** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- robusteornatus, **Hesperocirrus robusteornatus** F. Haas, 1953 † - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robusticostata, **Mangelia robusticostata** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- robusticostata, Cytharella robusticostata E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Mangelia robusticostata** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- robusticostata magna, **Mangelia robusticostata magna** T. Shuto, 1965 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- robustior, **Chilina robustior** G.B. I Sowerby, 1838 - (CHILINIDAE)
- robustior, Fusus robustior G.B. III Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Fusinus ocelliferus robustior** G.B. III Sowerby, 1880 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- robustior, **Fusinus ocelliferus robustior** G.B. III Sowerby, 1880 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- robustior, Cyphoma robustior F.M. Bayer, 1941 - syn of: **Cyphoma mcgintyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (OVULIDAE)
- robustior, **Parviturbo robustior** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Lee, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- robustior, **Zebina robustior** S. Gofas, 1999 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- robustissima, **Pyrgulina robustissima** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- robustocarinifera, **Perrona robustocarinifera** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustodentata, **Olivella robustodentata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustula, **Catazone robustula** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Acanthoceras robustum** Crick, 1907 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Ammonitoceras robustum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Australiceras robustum** Whitehouse, 1926 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Pericarinoceras robustum** Chao & Liang, 1966 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Anderssonoceras robustum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Eoaraxoceras robustum** Spinosa & Glenister, 2000 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Arnioceras robustum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Augustaceras robustum** Bucher, 1992 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Erioliceras robustum** (Van Hoepen 1955 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Buccinulum robustum** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- robustum, **Dinocardium robustum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- robustum, **Loxocardium robustum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, Cardium robustum J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Dinocardium robustum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- robustum, **Digonioceras robustum** (Foord & Crick, 1890 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Bittium robustum** Harmer † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, Cerithium robustum G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Cerithium zonatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- robustum, **Chaetoderma robustum** H. Heath, 1911 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- robustum, **Choristoceras robustum** Taylor & Guex, 2002 † - (CHORISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Dentalium robustum** J.W. Brazier, 1877 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- robustum, **Beudanticeras robustum** Warren, 1947 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Alpenoceras robustum** (Schindewolf, 1942 †) - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, Discosorus robustum Schindewolf, 1942 † - syn of: **Alpenoceras robustum** (Schindewolf, 1942 †) - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Graphoceras robustum** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- robustum, **Cagliceras robustum** (Merla, 1934 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Myloceras robustum** Klinger, 1976 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Cinctoceras robustum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Robustum**, Genus **Robustum** Stinchcomb & Darrough, 1995 † (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Phymatoceras robustum** (Denckmann, 1887 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Platyceras robustum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Shelbyoceras robustum** (Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 †) - (POLLICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Weinlandipoma gonavense robustum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- robustum, **Shangraoceras robustum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Pernodoceras robustum** J.K. Zhao & Liang, 1974 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Sobraliceras robustum** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2006 † - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Eulomacoceras robustum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, Stikinoceras robustum McLearn, 1937 † - syn of: **Stikinoceras kerri** McLearn, 1930 † - (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustum, **Atoxon robustum** H.R. Simroth, 1897 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- robustum, **Trichotoxon robustum** H.R. Simroth, 1896 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- robustum hazeli, **Dinocardium robustum hazeli** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 - (CARDIIDAE)
- robustum vanhyningi, Dinocardium robustum vanhyningi W.J. Clench & L.C. Smith, 1944 - syn of: **Dinocardium robustum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- robustus, **Thomelites robustus** Kennedy, Cobban, Hancock & Hook 1989 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, **Kutatissites helicoides robustus** (Eristavi, 1955 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, **Mexopus robustus** S. Kiel & del Carmen Perrilliat, 2001 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, **Aporrhais pespelicani robustus** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - (APORRHAIDAE)
- robustus, **Amphidromus heerianus robustus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- robustus, **Dendronotus robustus** A.E. Verrill, 1870 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- robustus, **Muusoctopus robustus** (N.A. Voss & W.G. Pearcy, 1990) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- robustus, **Fusinus robustus** (J.B. Trask, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- robustus, Fusus robustus J.B. Trask, 1855 - syn of: **Fusinus robustus** (J.B. Trask, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- robustus, Pectunculus robustus G.B. III Sowerby, 1883 - syn of: **Tucetona gealei** (G.F. Angas, 1873) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- robustus, **Goniatites robustus** Moore & F. Hodson, 1958 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, **Erycites robustus** Merla, 1934 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, **Janusites robustus** D. Bert & G. Delanoy, 2000 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, **Callihoplites robustus** Spath † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, **Stenosemus robustus** (P. Kaas, 1991) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- robustus, **Moffitites robustus** Imlay, 1959 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, Gigantomilax robustus H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Caspilimax keyserlingi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (LIMACIDAE)
- robustus, **Scutopus robustus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1970 - (LIMIFOSSORIDAE)
- robustus, **Mecynodon robustus** Karczewski, 1992 † - (MECYNODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, **Anasibirites robustus** (Welter, 1922 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, **Adiakritobelus robustus** (Duval-Jouve, 1841 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, **Tripterotyphis robustus** (J.C. Verco, 1895) - (MURICIDAE)
- robustus, Xymene robustus H.J. Finlay, 1924 - syn of: **Xymene pumilus** (H.H. Suter, 1899) - (MURICIDAE)
- robustus, **Nassarius robustus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- robustus, **Polinices robustus** Gardner, 1947 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, **Gyrodes robustus** Waring, 1917 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, Nautilus robustus Foord & Crick, 1890 † - syn of: **Digonioceras robustum** (Foord & Crick, 1890 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, Octopus robustus P. Brock, 1887 - syn of: **Hapalochlaena fasciata** (W.E. Hoyle, 1886) - (OCTOPODIDAE)

- robustus, Ommastrephes robustus A.E. Verrill, 1876 - syn of: **Onykia robusta** (A.E. Verrill, 1876) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- robustus, **Gudeodiscus pulvinaris robustus** B. Pál-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- robustus, **Traskites robustus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, **Scaphander robustus** T.A. Okutani, 1966 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- robustus, **Ponteixites robustus** Warren, 1934 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, Sibirites robustus Krafft & Diener, 1909 † - syn of: **Anasibirites kingianus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, **Margistrombus robustus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1874) - (STROMBIDAE)
- robustus, Strombus robustus G.B. III Sowerby, 1875 - syn of: **Margistrombus robustus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1874) - (STROMBIDAE)
- robustus, **Tapashanites robustus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, **Parathetidites robustus** Tozer, 1994 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, **Thisbites robustus** Tozer, 1994 † - (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, Triphora robustus W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Triphora robusta** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- robustus, **Distriatostylus robustus** Sauerland, 1983 † - (UNDASTRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- robustus, **Choristodon robustus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- robustus, **Angustipes robustus** (G. Colosi, 1922) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- robustus, **Viviparus robustus** Š. Brusina, 1878 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rocae, **Plagiodontes rocae** A. Doering, 1881 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- rocai, **Cerion tridentatum rocai** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- rocai, **Farcimen rocai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- rocai, **Blaesospira rocai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rocai, **Eutudorops rocai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rocai, **Troschelvindex rocai** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- rocai, **Chondrothyrium violaceum rocai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rocai, **Geminicoptis rocai** (C. de la Torre, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Rocalaria**, Genus **Rocalaria** del Rio, 2012 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rocandioi, **Candidula rocandioi** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rocandioi, Candidula rocandioi Auct. non D.M. Ortiz - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rocasuciae, **Coralliophila rocasuciae** B.W. Myers & A. D'Attilio, 1990 - (MURICIDAE)
- rocayana, Helix rocayana D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Naesiotus rocayanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- rocayanus, **Naesiotus rocayanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- roccai, **Connexochiton roccai** Dell'Angelo & al., 2013 † - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roccatii, **Polytoxon roccatii** C. Pollonera, 1906 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Roccellaria**, syn of: Genus **Rocellaria** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1828 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- roccellicola, **Napaeus roccellicola** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (ENIDAE)
- roccellicola, Napaeus roccellicola Auct. - syn of: **Napaeus variatus** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (ENIDAE)
- **Rocellaria**, Genus **Rocellaria** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1828 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- rocellaria, Petricola rocellaria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Petricola lithophaga** (A. Retzius, 1788) - (VENERIDAE)
- rochai, **Tomigerus rochai** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1905 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- rochai, **Rhinus rochai** F.C. Baker, 1913 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- rochai, **Tylostoma rochai** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rochai suturalis, **Rhinus rochai suturalis** F.C. Baker, 1914 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- rochai taipuensis, **Rhinus rochai taipuensis** F.C. Baker, 1914 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Rochanaia**, syn of: Genus **Bartlettia** H. Adams, 1867 (ETHERIIDAE)
- rochatiana, **Lambis rochatiana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rochatianum, **Tylostoma rochatianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rochdalense, **Exoclitendoceras rochdalense** Kröger & Landing, 2008 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rochebrunei, **Nenia rochebrunei** F.P. Jousseaume, 1900 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rochebrunei, **Aspatharia rochebrunei** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1886) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- rochebrunei, **Mactra rochebrunei** É. Lamy, 1916 - (MACTRIDAE)
- rochebrunei, **Mysella rochebrunei** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- rochebrunei, Nassa rochebrunei É.A.A. Locard, 1887 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rochebrunei, Tapes rochebrunei É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- rochebruni, **Pruvotfolia rochebruni** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & G.M. Caballer, 2002 - (FACELINIDAE)
- rochebruni, **Hypselostoma rochebruni** J.F. Mabille, 1887 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- rochebruni, Lepidopleurus rochebruni F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - syn of: **Callistochiton adenensis** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- rochebruni, Murex rochebruni N.J. Poirier, 1883 - syn of: **Triplex torrefactus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- rochebruni, **Pollicaria rochebruni** J.F. Mabille, 1887 - (PUPINIDAE)
- rochebruni, **Lyrodiscus rochebruni** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Rochebrunia**, syn of: Subgenus **Tropidophora (Ligatella)** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 (POMATIIDAE)
- rochebruniana, Moncetia rochebruniana J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Moncetia anceyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- rochebruniana, Microcolpia rochebruniana J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Microcolpia coutagniana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- rochebrunii, **Gonionenia rochebrunii** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1900.) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rochechouarti, **Lamprotula rochechouarti** (P.M. Heude, 1875) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rochechourti, Lamprotula rochechourti (P.M. Heude, 1875) - syn of: **Lamprotula rochechouarti** (P.M. Heude, 1875) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Rochefortia**, Genus **Rochefortia** C. Vélain, 1878 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Rochefortina**, Genus **Rochefortina** W.H. Dall, 1924 (SEMELIDAE)
- **Rochefortula**, syn of: Genus **Borniola** T. Iredale, 1924 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Rochella**, Genus **Rochella** Freneix, 1972 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rocheri, **Epitonium rocheri** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rochi, **Toxoceratoides rochi** T.L. Casey, 1961 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rochi, **Ancyloceras rochi** Dimitrova, 1967 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rochi, **Ancyloceras rochi** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rochi, Radix rochi A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- rochi, **Bankia rochi** C.E. von Moll, 1931 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Rochia**, syn of: Genus **Lyrodus** W.G. Binney, 1870 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Rochie**, syn of: Genus **Teredo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TEREDINIDAE)
- rocinela, Doris rocinela W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (DORIDIDAE)
- rocinela, Acanthodoris rocinela W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- rockallensis, **Lopheliella rockallensis** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2008 - (SKENEIDAE)
- rockenensis, **Pleurotomaria rockenensis** Cox † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rockensis, **Belliscala rockensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rockfordensis, **Pseudoplagiothyra praecursor rockfordensis** (W.H. Webster, 1906 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rockhamptonensis, **Sphaerospira rockhamptonensis** J.C. Cox, 1873 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rockymontana, **Platymya rockymontana** Imlay, 1967 † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- rockymontana, **Spiroscala rockymontana** (Girty, 1934 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rockymontanum, **Anematina rockymontanum** (Shimer, 1926 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rockymontanus, **Goniocyclus rockymontanus** Gordon Jr., 1986 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rocquignyi, **Natica rocquignyi** E. Fischer-Piette, 1942 - (NATICIDAE)

- rocroii, **Sveltia rocroii** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2002 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- rocroii, **Cadulus rocroii** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (GADILIDAE)
- **Rocroithys**, Genus **Rocroithys** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Rodachia**, Genus **Rodachia** Korn, 2002 † (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rodakinensis, **Cretica virginea rodakinensis** V. Wiese, 1991 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rodana, Xerocrassa rodana P. Fagot, 1906 - syn of: **Amandana salvanae** (P. Fagot, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rodanensis, Xerocrassa rodanensis P. Fagot, 1907 - syn of: **Amandana salvanae** (P. Fagot, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rodata, **Syrnola rodata** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rodatzi, **Lissachatina fulica rodatzi** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- rodatzi, Barbatia rodatzi R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: **Barbatia amygdalumtostum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCIDAE)
- rodatzi, Mactra rodatzi R.W. Dunker, 1850 - syn of: **Mulinia edulis** (King, 1831) - (MACTRIDAE)
- rodatzi, Polinices rodatzi M.M. Schepman, 1901 - syn of: **Polinices lacteus** L. Guilding, 1834 - (NATICIDAE)
- rodatzi, Tapes rodatzi R.W. Dunker, 1848 - syn of: **Tapes sulcarius** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- rodatzii, Polinices rodatzii R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Polinices lacteus** L. Guilding, 1834 - (NATICIDAE)
- rodburgensis, **Anisocardia rodburgensis** L.R. Cox, 1947 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rodburgensis, **Plagiostoma rodburgensis** Whidborne, 1883 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roddae, Chaetopleura roddae A. Ferreira, 1983 - syn of: **Chaetopleura roddai** A. Ferreira, 1983 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- roddai, Pseudomalaxis roddai H.S. Ladd, 1982 - syn of: **Spirolaxis rotulacatharinea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- roddai, Spirolaxis roddai H.S. Ladd, 1982 - syn of: **Spirolaxis rotulacatharinea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- roddai, **Chaetopleura roddai** A. Ferreira, 1983 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- roddai, **Shasticrioceras roddai** C.E. Murphy, 1975 † - (MEGACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roddana, **Mygallia roddana** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roddana, **Nelltia roddana** Saul, 1973 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rodeckia**, Genus **Rodeckia** Korn 2002 † (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rodejai, **Turbonilla rodejai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rodent, **Neilonella rodent** (T.A. Okutani & R. Kawamura, 2002) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- rodent, Tindaria rodent T.A. Okutani & R. Kawamura, 2002 - syn of: **Neilonella rodent** (T.A. Okutani & R. Kawamura, 2002) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- rodeoense, **Bittium rodeoense** (B.L. Clark, 1922) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rodericensis, **Thiara rodericensis** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (THIARIDAE)
- rodericensis, **Vaginulus rodericensis** E.A. Smith, 1876 - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- rodgersi, **Vexillum rodgersi** R. Salisbury & J. Wolff, 2005 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rodgersi, **Morula rodgersi** R. Houart, 2000 - (MURICIDAE)
- rodgersi, **Paracomitas rodgersi** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rodhensis, **Rissoa rodhensis** A. Verduin, 1985 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Rodighieroites**, Genus **Rodighieroites** Company , 1987 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rodioni, **Goniatites rodioni** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rodmani, **Dermatobranchus rodmani** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- rodnae, **Plathystimulus rodnae** (A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1965) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- rodneyi, **Ptychocaulus rodneyi** Rohr, 1980 † - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rodomaculata, **Felimida rodomaculata** (J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1992) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- rodomica, Margaritifera rodomica Ziuganov & al., 1994 - syn of: **Margaritifera marocana** P.M. Pallary, 1918 - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- rodostoma, **Procladiscites rodostoma** (Tommasi, 1899 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rodrigoi, **Cerion rodrigoi** S.J. Gould, 1997 - (CERIONIDAE)
- rodriguensis, **Haliotis rugosa rodriguensis** B. Owen, 2013 - (HALIOTIDAE)

- rodriguensis, **Scacchia rodriguensis** (P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004) - (LASAEIDAE)
- rodriguesensis, **Scacchia rodriguesensis** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004 - (LASAEIDAE)
- rodriguesensis, **Rhomboidella rodriguesensis** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004 - (MYTILIDAE)
- rodriguez, **Melaniella camagueyana rodriguez** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- rodriguezae, **Bostryx rodriguezae** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rodriguezensis, **Dancea rodriguezensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1873) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- rodriguezensis, **Africanogyrus rodriguezensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1873) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rodriguezensis, **Cyclotopsis haemastoma rodriguezensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1873 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rodriguezensis, **Nesopupa rodriguezensis** M. Connolly, 1925 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- rodriguezi, Venus rodriguezi R.A. Philippi, 1887 - syn of: **Leukoma thaca** (Molina, 1782) - (VENERIDAE)
- rodriguezii, **Brachidontes rodriguezii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rodrii, **Turbonilla rodrii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rodulfi, **Chione rodulfi** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1993 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roebeleni, **Alycaeus roebeleni** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- roebeleni, **Hypselostoma roebeleni** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- roebeleni, **Discartemon roebeleni** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- roebucki, **Urocyclus roebucki** H.R. Simroth, 1910 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- roeckeli, **Africonus roeckeli** (E. Rolán, 1980) - (CONIDAE)
- roedeli, **Glans roedeli** (Ravn 1939) † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roedereri, **Sitala roedereri** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- roedingi, Haliotis roedingi K.T. Menke, 1844 - syn of: **Haliotis squamosa** J.E. Gray, 1826 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- roegerae, **Melanella roegerae** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932) - (EULIMIDAE)
- roegli, **Dilatilabrum roegli** M. Harzhauser, 2001 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roei, **Haliotis roei** Gray, 1826 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- roei, **Euspira roei** Cox, 1930 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Acmaea roemeri** (Morris & Lycett) † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Cochlioceras roemeri** Dzik, 1984 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Cymbularia roemeri** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Bellerophon roemeri** Fliegel, 1901 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, Bucanopsina roemeri J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Bucanopsina calypso** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Discoceras roemeri** E. Strand, 1934 † - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Donax roemeri** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (DONACIDAE)
- roemeri, Poleumita roemeri Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Oriostoma roemeri** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, Gastrioceras roemeri C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - syn of: **Altudoceras roemeri** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, Gastrioceras roemeri A. Schmidt, 1929 † - syn of: **Glaphyrites roemeri** (A. Schmidt, 1929 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Glaphyrites roemeri** (A. Schmidt, 1929 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, Goniatites roemeri G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Costaclymenia binodosa** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, Goniatites roemeri Holzapfel, 1882 † - syn of: **Agoniatites costulatus** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Argutostrea roemeri** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1843 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Texigryphaea roemeri** Marcou † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Hydrophrea roemeri** (A. Andreae, 1902 †) - (HELICODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Myoconcha roemeri** Eck, 1872 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Parengonoceras roemeri** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Pseudolimea roemeri** (Brauns, 1871 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, Loxonema roemeri Kayser, 1878 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura roemeri** (Kayser, 1878 †) -

(LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- roemeri, **Neophlycticeras roemeri** (Lasswitz, 1904 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, Nautilus roemeri von Loesch, 1914 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides roemeri** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Oriostoma roemeri** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, Ostrea roemeri F.A. von Quenstedt, 1843 † - syn of: **Argutostrea roemeri** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1843 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Palaeozygopleura roemeri** (Kayser, 1878 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Altudoceras roemeri** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Neithea roemeri** J. Hill, 1889 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Pleurotomaria roemeri** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Patera roemeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- roemeri, **Euryptychites roemeri** Alsen, 2006 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, Annularisca roemeri C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - syn of: **Annularisca romeri** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- roemeri, **Pseudaganides roemeri** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Amblyacrum roemeri** (A. von Koenen, 1867 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Rectoclymenia roemeri** Wedekind, 1908 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Peripleurites roemeri** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (RHABDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Rostellaria roemeri** J.P. Müller, 1851 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roemeri, **Leporimetis roemeri** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- roemeri, **Metastoma roemeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- roemeri, **Protapes roemeri** M. Huber, 2010 - (VENERIDAE)
- roemeri, Venus roemeri R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Anomalodiscus squamosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- roemeri, Dosinia roemeri R.W. Dunker, 1863 - syn of: **Dosinia cumingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- roemeri, **Glyphyalinia roemeri** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (ZONITIDAE)
- roemeri minor, **Metastoma roemeri minor** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1898 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- roemeri protracta, **Donax roemeri protracta** T.A. Conrad, 1849 - (DONACIDAE)
- roemeriana, **Timoclea roemeriana** (A. Issel, 1869) - (VENERIDAE)
- roemerianus, **Hypermastus roemerianus** H. Matsuda, D. Uyeno & K. Nagasawa, 2013 - (EULIMIDAE)
- roemericans, **Carinaropsis roemericans** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Roemeriella**, Genus **Roemeriella** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Roemerilla**, syn of: Genus **Strigilla** W.H. Turton, 1822 (TELLINIDAE)
- roepsdorffiana, **Acmella roepsdorffiana** G. Nevill, 1878 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- roepstorffiana, **Peasiella roepstorffiana** (G. Nevill, 1885) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- roepstorffiana, Bembicium roepstorffiana G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Peasiella roepstorffiana** (G. Nevill, 1885) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- roepstorffianum, **Leptopoma roepstorffianum** G. Nevill, 1878 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- roepstorfi, Gerstfeldtiancylus roepstorfi A. Shirokaya, Röpstorf & T.Y. Sitnikova, 2003 - syn of: **Pseudancylastrum troschelii** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- roepstorfi, **Prosopeas roepstorfi** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- roesleri, **Bythiospeum roesleri** (D. Geyer, 1904) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- roessleri, Loxonema roessleri H.B. Geinitz, 1852 † - syn of: **Chemnitzia roessleri** (H.B. Geinitz, 1852 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roessleri, **Chemnitzia roessleri** (H.B. Geinitz, 1852 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roesti, **Creseis roesti** Cahuzac & Janssen, 2010 † - (CRESEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roetersiana, Meroe roetersiana J.C.H. Crosse, 1874 - syn of: **Sunetta donacina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- roettingensis, Belemnopsis roettingensis Schlegelmilch, 1998 † - syn of: **Pachybelemnopsis roettingensis** (Schlegelmilch, 1998 †) - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roettingensis, **Pachybelemnopsis roettingensis** (Schlegelmilch, 1998 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roetzeli, **Emmericia roetzeli** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- roetzeli, **Fusinus roetzeli** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roeveri, **Paracrioceras roeveri** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roeveri, Crioceras roeveri A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Paracrioceras roeveri** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rogeri, **Cirsotrema rogeri** M.E.A. de Boury, 1886 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rogeri, **Deltoidonautilus rogeri** Miller, 1951 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rogeri, **Leptochiton rogeri** J.D. Sigwart & B.I. Sirenko, 2015 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- rogeri, **Dentimargo rogeri** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rogeri, **Adiakritobelus rogeri** (Delattre, 1952 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rogeri, Hibolites rogeri Delattre, 1952 † - syn of: **Adiakritobelus rogeri** (Delattre, 1952 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rogeri, Nautilus rogeri von Loesch, 1914 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides rogeri** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rogeri, **Velates rogeri** Abbass, 1967 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rogeri, **Pseudaganides rogeri** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rogeri, **Rissopsetia rogeri** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rogeri, **Parvedentulina rogeri** (K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- rogersensis, **Sphenosphaera rogersensis** (Foerste, 1914 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rogersensis, Bellerophon rogersensis Foerste, 1914 † - syn of: **Sphenosphaera rogersensis** (Foerste, 1914 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rogersensis, **Gastrocopta rogersensis** J.C. Nekola & J. Coles, 2001 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- rogersensis, **Isorthoceras rogersensis** (Foerste, 1914 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rogersi, **Puzosigella rogersi** (J.W. Hall & Ambrose, 1916 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rogersi, **Burnupena rogersi** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rogersi, **Clathurella rogersi** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- rogersi, **Fusinus rogersi** R. Hadorn, 1999 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rogersi, **Pleuropoma rogersi** (A.G. Bourne) - (HELICINIDAE)
- rogersi, **Timbellus rogersi** R. Portell & E.H. Vokes, 1997 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rogersi, **Bullia rogersi** K.R. Smythe & J.E. Chatfield, 1981 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rogersi, **Oxychilus rogersi** B.B. Woodward, 1903 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- rogersi, **Tomichia rogersi** M. Connolly, 1929 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- rogersi, **Leptodesma rogersi** J.W. Hall, 1883 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rogersi, **Gulella rogersi** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1898) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- rogersi, Petricola rogersi McGavock, 1944 - syn of: **Petricolaria pholadiformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- rogersii, **Doris rogersii** W. Stimpson, 1855 - (DORIDIDAE)
- rogersii, **Chlamys rogersii** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rogersites**, syn of: Genus **Olcostephanus** Neumayr , 1875 † (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roginskae, **Doridunculus roginskae** A.V. Martynov, 1999 - (AKIODORIDIDAE)
- rogmartini, Conus rogmartini A.J. Da Motta, 1982 - syn of: **Conasprella otohimeae** (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961) - (CONIDAE)
- rogovi, **Volgacheilus rogovi** A.V. Guzhov, 2014 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rogovi, **Mesosaccella rogovi** Hryniewicz & al., 2014 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rogovica, **Pentagrammysia rogovica** Guskov, 1984 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rohani, Nodularia rohani J. Germain, 1925 - syn of: **Coelatura kunenensis** (A. Mousson, 1887) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rohdei, **Chloritis rohdei** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rohdei, **Iravadia rohdei** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- rohdei, Fairbankia rohdei (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - syn of: **Iravadia rohdei** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- **Rohea**, Genus **Rohea** Marwick, 1938 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rohillites**, Genus **Rohillites** Waterhouse , 1996 † (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rohini**, Genus **Rohini** Semper, 1862 (VENERIDAE)

- rohlfsi, Bulinus rohlfsi S. Clessin, 1886 - syn of: **Bulinus truncatus rohlfsi** (S. Clessin, 1886) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rohlfsi, **Bulinus truncatus rohlfsi** (S. Clessin, 1886) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rohri, **Epitonium rohri** P.O. Jung, 1969 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rohri, **Orobophana rohri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HELICINIDAE)
- rohri, **Calophos rohri** (R.F. Rutsch, 1942 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rohri, **Cancellator rohri** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rohri, **Paraporcellia rohri** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rohrmanni, Unio rohrmanni W. Kobelt, 1880 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- roigi, **Leptoconus roigi** Marks, 1951 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roigi, **Farcimen procer roigi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- **Roimontis**, Genus **Roimontis** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Roinghites**, Genus **Roinghites** Korn, 2002 † (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roissyana, **Calocochlia roissyana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- roissyana, Paphies roissyana R.P. Lesson, 1838 - syn of: **Paphies australis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- roissyana, **Vittina roissyana** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- roissyana, Neritina roissyana C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Vittina roissyana** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- roissyana bartschi, **Calocochlia roissyana bartschi** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- roissyana cavitala, **Calocochlia roissyana cavitala** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- roissyana laymansa, **Calocochlia roissyana laymansa** P. Bartsch - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- roissyana lutea, **Calocochlia roissyana lutea** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- roissyana manlaysa, **Calocochlia roissyana manlaysa** P. Bartsch, 1938 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- roissyana subatra, **Calocochlia roissyana subatra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- roissyanus, **Oxytropidoceras roissyanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roissyi, Ampullaria roissyi D'Orbigny, 1838 - syn of: **Asolene pulchella** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- roissyi, Buccinum roissyi G.P. Deshayes in Belanger, 1832 - syn of: **Nassarius roissyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- roissyi, Margaritifera roissyi A. Michaud, 1831 - syn of: **Margaritifera margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- roissyi, **Nassarius roissyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- roissyi, **Plicatula roissyi** J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roissyi, Gibbula roissyi H.M.D. de Blainville, 1830 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- roissyi, Gibbula roissyi B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Gibbula varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Rokopella**, syn of: Genus **Veleropilina** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.I. Moskalev, 1987 (NEOPILINIDAE)
- rolandi, **Canefriula rolandi** T. Iredale, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Rolandia**, Genus **Rolandia** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 (FACELINIDAE)
- rolandiae, Phyllidia rolandiae A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - syn of: **Phyllidia flava** A. Aradas, 1847 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- rolandiana, **Moitessieria rolandiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- rolandianus, **Megalobulimus rolandianus** F. Lange de Morretes, 1952 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- **Rolandiella**, Genus **Rolandiella** B.A. Marshall & K.W. Burch, 2000 (MURICIDAE)
- rolandoi, **Chondropoma rolandoi** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Rolandomphalus**, Genus **Rolandomphalus** Bandel, 1993 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rolani, **Menkia rolani** E. Gittenberger, 1991 - (ACICULIDAE)
- rolani, **Anatoma rolani** D.L. Geiger & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2010 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- rolani, **Assiminea rolani** J.J. Van Aartsen, 2008 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- rolani, **Euthria rolani** R. von Cosel, 1982 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rolani, **Antistreptus rolani** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1986 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rolani, **Caecum rolani** M. Pizzini & I. Nofroni, 2001 - (CAECIDAE)
- rolani, Carditamera rolani R. von Cosel, 1995 - syn of: **Carditamera contigua** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (CARDITIDAE)
- rolani, **Joculator rolani** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- rolani, **Felimida rolani** (J.A. Ortea, 1988) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- rolani, **Astyris rolani** J. Espinosa, R. Fernández-Garcés & J.A. Ortea, 2004 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rolani, **Nassarina rolani** J. Pelorce & F. Boyer, 2005 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rolani, **Asprella rolani** D. Röckel, 1986 - (CONIDAE)
- rolani, **Gibberula rolani** T. Cossignani & A. Cecalupo, 2005 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- rolani, **Platydoris rolani** K.M. Dorgan, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2002 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rolani, **Elachisina rolani** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rolani, **Fusinus rolani** G. Buzzurro & P. Ovalis, 2005 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rolani, **Tarraconia rolani** M.A. Ramos, B. Arconada & D. Moreno, 2000 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rolani, **Belgrandiella rolani** (H.D. Boeters, 1986) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rolani, **Mercuria rolani** P. Glöer, H.D. Boeters & Walther, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rolani, **Lepidochitona rolani** P. Kaas & H.L. Strack, 1986 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- rolani, **Patelloida rolani** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1987 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- rolani, **Nucella rolani** (C. Bogi & I. Nofroni, 1984) - (MURICIDAE)
- rolani, **Laevipilina rolani** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1990 - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- rolani, **Kongsrudia rolani** F. Lygre & C.F.C. Schander, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rolani, **Parviturbo rolani** W. Engl, 2001 - (SKENEIDAE)
- rolani, **Dikoleps rolani** F. Rubio, L. Dantart & A.A. Luque, 1998 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Rolaniconus**, Genus **Rolaniconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- rolfbrandti, **Manningiella rolfbrandti** P. Temcharoen, 1971 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- rolfbrandti, **Hubendickia rolfbrandti** P. Temcharoen, 1971 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- rolfbrandti, **Jullienia rolfbrandti** P. Temcharoen, 1971 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- rolingiana, **Turbonilla rolingiana** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rolkei, **Praegravesia rolkei** Zeiss, 1987 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rollandi, Astarte rollandi A.C. Bernardi, 1859 - syn of: **Astarte arctica** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- rollandi, Conus rollandi A.C. Bernardi, 1860 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- rollandi, **Heligmus rollandi** Douville, 1907 † - (ELIGMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rollandi, **Peristernia rollandi** (A.C. Bernardi & J.C.H. Crosse, 1861) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rollandi, Plicatella rollandi A.C. Bernardi & J.C.H. Crosse, 1861 - syn of: **Peristernia rollandi** (A.C. Bernardi & J.C.H. Crosse, 1861) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rollandi, Emarginula rollandi P. Fischer, 1857 - syn of: **Hemimarginula pumila** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- rollandi, **Eligmus rollandi** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1907 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rollandi, Sohlia rollandi A.C. Bernardi, 1853 † - syn of: **Sohlia carbonacea** (R.B. Hinds, 1844 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rollandi, **Thomasites rollandi** (F. Péron, 1890 †) - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rollandi, **Rectartemon rollandi** (A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- rollandi, Turbinella rollandi A.C. Bernardi & J.C.H. Crosse, 1861 - syn of: **Peristernia rollandi** (A.C. Bernardi & J.C.H. Crosse, 1861) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- rollandi kurilensis, Astarte rollandi kurilensis A. Petrov, 1982 - syn of: **Astarte arctica** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- rollandi loxia, Astarte rollandi loxia W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Astarte arctica** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Rollandiana**, Genus **Rollandiana** Kolesnikov, 1939 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rollandiana, **Recluzia rollandiana** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- rollandiana, Moitessieria rollandiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - syn of: **Moitessieria rolandiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- rollandii, Astarte rollandii A.C. Bernardi, 1859 - syn of: **Astarte arctica** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- rollei, **Chrysallis rollei** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rollei, **Amphidromus wetaranus rollei** F.F. Laidlaw & G.A. Solem, 1961 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rollei, Lippistes rollei E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - syn of: **Capulus violaceus** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (CAPULIDAE)
- rollei, **Albinaria rollei** (O. Böttger, 1896) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rollei, Helix rollei H. von Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: **Murella muralis insularis** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)

- rollei, Perna rollei S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rollei, **Hoernesarca rollei** (R. Hoernes, 1870 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rollei, **Noetiella rollei** (Hörnes) † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rollei, **Orthalicus tepicensis rollei** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- rollei, **Chlamys rollei** F. Stoliczka, 1861 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rollei, **Ensis rollei** (R. Hoernes, 1859 †) - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rollei, **Rhytidopoma rollei** (C.D. Weinland) - (POMATIIDAE)
- rollei, **Licina rollei** H. von Maltzan, 1888 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rollei, Cerithidea rollei W. Kobelt, 1890 - syn of: **Cerithidea scalariformis** (T. Say, 1825) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- rollei, Isognomon rollei S. Clessin, 1890 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- rollei blanchardi, **Rhytidopoma rollei blanchardi** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rollei cayemitense, **Rhytidopoma rollei cayemitense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rollei fauxcapense, **Rhytidopoma rollei fauxcapense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rollei nigra, **Chrysallis rollei nigra** (P. Bartsch, 1932) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rollei subsimplex, **Amphidromus wetaranus rollei subsimplex** F.F. Laidlaw & G.A. Solem, 1961 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rollei vachecolum, **Rhytidopoma rollei vachecolum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rollei vexator, **Chrysallis rollei vexator** (P. Bartsch, 1932) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rollei viridistriatus, **Amphidromus wetaranus rollei viridistriatus** F.F. Laidlaw & G.A. Solem, 1961 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Rolleia**, Genus **Rolleia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1891 (POMATIIDAE)
- rolleri, **Cylichnella rolleri** (Ev. Marcus, 1977) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- rolleri, **Cuthona rolleri** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1988 - (FIONIDAE)
- **Rollerites**, syn of: Genus **Rollierites** Jeannet , 1951 † (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rolli, **Sumelia rolli** (H. Nordsieck, 1975) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rolli, **Albinaria idaea rolli** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rolli, **Colubraria rolli** M. Parth, 1992 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- **Rollierella**, Genus **Rollierella** Cossmann, 1924 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rollieri, **Pseudopeltoceras rollieri** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rollieri, **Metapeltoceras rollieri** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rollieri, **Lissoceras rollieri** de Loriol, 1898 † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rollieri, Nautilus rollieri Loesch, 1914 † - syn of: **Cenoceras calloviense** (Oppel, 1858 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rollieri, **Rollieria rollieri** Jeannet, 1951 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rollieri, **Paracenoceras rollieri** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rollieri, **Villania rollieri** Lóczy, 1915 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rollieri, **Anoploceras rollieri** (Arthaber, 1896 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rollieria**, Genus **Rollieria** Jeannet , 1951 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rollierites**, Genus **Rollierites** Jeannet , 1951 † (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rollsianus, **Rhynchotrochus rollsianus** (E.A. Smith, 1887) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Rollus**, syn of: Genus **Gastridium** Modeer, 1793 (CONIDAE)
- **Roloboceras**, Genus **Roloboceras** Casey , 1954 † (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rolphii, **Macrogastra rolphii** (W. Turton, 1831) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rolphii digonostoma, **Macrogastra rolphii digonostoma** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rolphii digostoma, **Macrogastra rolphii digostoma** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rolphii portensis, **Macrogastra rolphii portensis** (Luso da Silva, 1872) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- romaensis, **Amphidromus laevus romaensis** H. Rolle, 1903 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- romagnolii, **Tacheocampylaea romagnolii** (G. Dutailly, 1867) - (HELICIDAE)
- romagnolii deschampsiana, **Tacheocampylaea romagnolii deschampsiana** (P. Hagenmüller, 1888) - (HELICIDAE)
- romainensis, **Maclurites romainensis** Twenhofel, 1938 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romalea, **Dupotetia romalea** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)

- romalea, **Liotia romalea** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- romaloi, **Viviparus romaloi** Cobalcescu, 1883 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romana, **Clavatula romana** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romana, **Kossmatella romana** Wiedmann, 1962 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romana, Anodonta romana H. Drouët, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- romanchensis, Poromya romanchensis N.H. Odhner, 1960 - syn of: **Cetomya tornata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (POROMYIDAE)
- **Romanella**, Genus **Romanella** Jodot, 1953 † (ANADROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romani, **Hydrobia romani** Royo Gómez, 1922 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romani, **Planorbarius romani** (P. Jodot, 1958 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romani, **Matheronia romani** Paquier 1897 † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romani, **Dorsetensia romani** (Oppel), 1857 † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romani, **Strobilops romani** W.A. Wenz, 1915 † - (STROBILOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romani, Coralliophaga romani P. Calcara, 1845 - syn of: **Coralliophaga lithophagella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- romani, Venerupis romani P. Calcara, 1845 - syn of: **Coralliophaga lithophagella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Romania**, Genus **Romania** Cossmann, 1913 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romaniana, Helix romaniana E. Caziot & C.J. Maury, 1906 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- romanica, **Argna bielzi romanica** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1890) - (ARGNIDAE)
- **Romaniceras**, Genus **Romaniceras** Spath , 1923 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romanicum, **Paltechioceras romanicum** (Uhlig, 1900 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Romaniella**, Genus **Romaniella** Doguzhaeva, 1971 † (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Romanites**, Genus **Romanites** Kittl , 1908 † (JOANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Romaniteuthis**, Genus **Romaniteuthis** Fischer & Riou, 1982 † (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- romanoensis, **Cerion romanoensis** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- romanoensis, **Liguus fasciatus romanoensis** M.L. Jaume, 1952 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- romanoi, **Koiloceras romanoi** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romanovskyi, **Euphemites romanovskyi** Licharev & Netschajev, 1956 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romanum, **Asturoceras romanum** Riley † - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romanus, **Trachelochetus romanus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1826 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rombergia**, syn of: Genus **Strigilla** W.H. Turton, 1822 (TELLINIDAE)
- rombergii, **Strigilla carnaria rombergii** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - (TELLINIDAE)
- rombergii, Polystira rombergii O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 - syn of: **Polystira picta** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- romblonensis, **Phengus cincinnus romblonensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- romblonensis, Geophorus romblonensis P. Bartsch, 1918 - syn of: **Geophorus agglutinans romblonensis** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (HELICINIDAE)
- romblonensis, **Geophorus agglutinans romblonensis** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (HELICINIDAE)
- romboides, **Ennucula romboides** (O.A. Scarlato, 1981) - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Romboteuthis**, Genus **Romboteuthis** Fischer & Riou, 1982 † (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- romburghi, **Odostomia romburghi** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- romeasaina, **Turbonilla romeasaina** E. Saurin, 1961 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- romeasiana, **Turbonilla romeasiana** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- romejacensis, **Melanopsis subulata romejacensis** C.F. Fontannes, 1884 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romeo, Gourmya romeo J.F. Bayan, 1870 † - syn of: **Gourmya delbosi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1861 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romeri, **Boeseites romeri** F. Haas, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romeri, **Noumea romeri** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- romeri, **Annularisca romeri** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- romeri, Pitar romeri J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1913 - syn of: **Pitar virgo** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)

- romeroi, **Dyris romeroi** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romeroi, **Hercoglossa romeroi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1903 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romettensis, **Cirsonella romettensis** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (SKENEIDAE)
- romettensis, Oxystele romettensis J. Granata Grillo, 1877 - syn of: **Cirsonella romettensis** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (TROCHIDAE)
- romieuxi, **Solgerites romieuxi** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romingeri, **Stokesoceras romingeri** Foerste, 1924 † - (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romingeri, **Striatocycloceras romingeri** (Foerste, 1932 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romingeri, **Irinoceras romingeri** (Winchell, 1862 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Romingoceras**, Genus **Romingoceras** Foerste, 1932 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- romiscuum, Cerithium romiscuum T.A. de M. Monterosato in P.M. Pallary, 1910 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- romulina, Xeromagna romulina G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Xerosecta reboudiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- romunderi, **Euflemingites romunderi** Tozer, 1961 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ronaldi, **Tornatellides ronaldi** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1961 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ronaldi, **Fredenia ronaldi** Wienrich, 2001 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ronaldi, **Tournouerina ronaldi** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ronaldi, **Beddomeia ronaldi** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ronaldi, **Parachiton ronaldi** (P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- ronaldi, **Megalomphalus ronaldi** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- ronaldshayi, **Thisbites ronaldshayi** Diener, 1906 † - (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ronaldsmithi, Leptoconus ronaldsmithi E.J. Petuch, 1994 - syn of: **Gradiconus largillierti** (L.C. Kiener, 1847) - (CONIDAE)
- ronaldsmithi, **Pleioptygma ronaldsmithi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (PLEIOPTYGMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roncana, **Ostrea roncana** P. Partsch, 1870 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Roncania**, Genus **Roncania** de Gregorio, 1896 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roncanus, **Editharus roncanus** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ronceroi, **Gara ronceroi** (C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2002) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- ronchettii, **Centrocardita aculeata ronchettii** (M. Glibert & van der Poel, 1970 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ronchinorum, **Gibberula ronchinorum** L. Bozzetti, 2017 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- rondeklipensis, **Tudora megacheilus rondeklipensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rondelaudi, **Bythinella rondelaudi** R. Bernasconi, 2000 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- rondeleti, **Phalium rondeleti** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rondeletia**, syn of: Genus **Rondeletiola** A. Naef, 1921 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- rondeletii, **Sepiola rondeletii** W.E. Leach, 1817 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Rondeletiola**, Genus **Rondeletiola** A. Naef, 1921 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Rondiceras**, Subgenus **Eboraciceras (Rondiceras)** Troitzkaya, 1956 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rondinum, **Buccinum rondinum** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rondishiense, **Paracrioceras rondishiense** Kakabadze, 1981 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rondonyi, **Megaustenia rondonyi** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ronga, Cuthona ronga Er. Marcus, 1961 - syn of: **Cuthona lagunae** (O'Donoghue, 1926) - (FIONIDAE)
- rongelii, **Neilo rongelii** Anelli & al., 2006 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rongjiangoceras**, Genus **Rongjiangoceras** Zhao & al., 1978 † (LIUCHENGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roni, **Gabrielona roni** R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 1993 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- ronkershawi, **Austropyrgus ronkershawi** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ronnebyensis, Pupilla ronnebyensis C.A. Westerlund, 1871 - syn of: **Isthmia modesta** (T. Say, 1824) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- ronnebyensis, **Vertigo ronnebyensis** C.A. Westerlund, 1871 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ronnyi, **Vexillum ronnyi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ronzoni, **Bostrichocentrum ronzoni** P. Bartsch, 1943 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- roodensis, Crassatella roodensis L.W. Stephenson, 1923 † - syn of: **Crassatella hodgei** L.W. Stephenson, 1923 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rookmakeri, **Pupinella rookmakeri** B. Rensch, 1934 - (PUPINIDAE)
- roonwali, Bankia roonwali Rajagopalaiengar, 1961 - syn of: **Bankia rochi** C.E. von Moll, 1931 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- roosevelti, Conus roosevelti P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Miliariconus tiaratus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- roosevelti, Nodilittorina roosevelti P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Echinolittorina porcata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- roosevelti, Peasiella roosevelti P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Echinolittorina porcata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- roosevelti, Marginella roosevelti P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Prunum amabile** J.H. Redfield, 1852 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- roosevelti, Prunum roosevelti P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Prunum amabile** J.H. Redfield, 1852 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- roosevelti, Octopus roosevelti A. Stuart, 1941 - syn of: **Octopus oculifer** W.E. Hoyle, 1904 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- roosevelti, Terebra roosevelti P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Oxymeris maculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- rooseveltiana, **Sonorella rooseveltiana** S.S. Berry, 1917 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- rooseveltiana fragilis, **Sonorella rooseveltiana fragilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Ropaloceras**, Genus **Ropaloceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ropan, Mytilus ropan G.P. Deshayes, 1836 - syn of: **Lithophaga aristata** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Ropellaria**, syn of: Genus **Petricola** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (VENERIDAE)
- roperi, **Doryteuthis roperi** (A. Cohen, 1976) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- roperi, **Kurtzia arteaga roperi** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- roperi, Roperia roperi W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Roperia poulsoni** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- roperi, **Varicellula tenera roperi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- roperi, **Trilobopsis roperi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- roperi, Pisidium roperi V. Sterki, 1898 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- roperi, **Terebra roperi** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- roperi, **Neopisthotrigonia roperi** (Skwarko, 1963) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Roperia**, Genus **Roperia** W.H. Dall, 1848 (MURICIDAE)
- roperiana, Bulla roperiana H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Bulla striata** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BULLIDAE)
- **Ropoloceras**, Genus **Ropoloceras** Vermeulen & al., 2012 † (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roquensis, **Africonus roquensis** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2015 - (CONIDAE)
- roquesana, Melampus roquesana J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1982 - syn of: **Melampus bullaoides** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- roquesana, **Lucina roquesana** J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1982 - (LUCINIDAE)
- roquesi, **Maussenetia roquesi** Tessier, 1952 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Roquesia**, syn of: Genus **Colubraria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- roratum, Vexillum roratum A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Vexillum zebuense** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rorayensis, **Ostlingoceras rorayensis** M. Collignon, 1964 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rorida, **Mitrella rorida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rorida, Columbella rorida L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella rorida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rorifluum, **Ceratostoma rorifluum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (MURICIDAE)
- ros, **Gibberula ros** L.A. Reeve, 1865 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- ros, **Halonympha ros** (J.C. Verco, 1908) - (HALONYMPHIDAE)
- rosa, **Bursa rosa** Perry, 1811 - (BURSIDAE)
- rosa, Collonia rosa H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Bothropoma pilula rosa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- rosa, **Bothropoma pilula rosa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- rosa, **Hypermastus rosa** (G. Willett, 1944) - (EULIMIDAE)
- rosa, **Volvarina taeniolata rosa** (J.S. Schwengel, 1938) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- rosa, **Portlandella rosa** (G.D. Hanna, 1927 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosa, **Tawera rosa** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (VENERIDAE)
- rosacea, Acmaea rosacea P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Tectura rosacea** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- rosacea, **Salinator rosacea** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007 - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- rosacea, **Proveniella rosacea** Casey † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosacea, **Strophiops rosacea** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- rosacea, **Astyris rosacea** (A.A. Gould, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rosacea, **Doto rosacea** K. Baba, 1949 - (DOTIDAE)
- rosacea, **Drillia rosacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- rosacea, **Okenia rosacea** (F.M. MacFarland, 1905) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- rosacea, **Haliotis tuberculata rosacea** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- rosacea, **Helicarion rosacea** T. Iredale, 1944 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- rosacea, **Tectura rosacea** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- rosacea, **Mitra rosacea** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- rosacea, Coralliophila rosacea E.A. Smith, 1903 - syn of: **Mipus rosaceus** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- rosacea, Nassa rosacea L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rosacea, **Dendostrea rosacea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1836) - (OSTREIDAE)
- rosacea, Ostrea rosacea G.P. Deshayes, 1836 - syn of: **Dendostrea rosacea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1836) - (OSTREIDAE)
- rosacea, Planaxis rosacea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- rosacea, **Rhytidothyra bilabiata rosacea** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rosacea, Sanguinolaria rosacea H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Sanguinolaria sanguinolentus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- rosacea, **Odostomia rosacea** W.H. Pease, 1867 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rosacea, Cyclas rosacea T. Prime, 1852 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- rosacea, Capsa rosacea G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari elongata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rosacea, **Myurella rosacea** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- rosacea, **Stomatella rosacea** W.H. Pease, 1867 - (TROCHIDAE)
- rosacea, **Diplodonta rosacea** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- rosacea incarnata, **Mitra rosacea incarnata** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- rosacea sfasciana, Astyris rosacea sfasciana F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Astyris rosacea** (A.A. Gould, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rosacea sfaxiana, Astyris rosacea sfaxiana F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Astyris rosacea** (A.A. Gould, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rosaceum, Buccinum rosaceum A.A. Gould, 1840 - syn of: **Astyris rosacea** (A.A. Gould, 1840) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rosaceum fuliginosum, Musculium rosaceum fuliginosum V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- rosaceus, Bulimus rosaceus P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - syn of: **Megalobulimus capillaceus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rosaceus, Conus rosaceus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Ketyconus tinianus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- rosaceus, Conus rosaceus L.C. Kiener, 1849 - syn of: **Graphiconus iodostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- rosaceus, Conus rosaceus G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Conasprella mindana** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- rosaceus, **Trigonephrus rosaceus** (H.P.C. Møller) - (DORCASIIDAE)
- rosaceus, **Loripes rosaceus** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (LUCINIDAE)
- rosaceus, Megalobulimus rosaceus P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1831 - syn of: **Chiliborus rosaceus** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1831) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- rosaceus, **Mipus rosaceus** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- rosaceus, Latiaxis rosaceus E.A. Smith, 1903 - syn of: **Mipus rosaceus** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- rosaceus, **Solen rosaceus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (SOLENIDAE)
- rosaceus, **Chiliborus rosaceus** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1831) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)

- rosaceus seneri, Megalobulimus rosaceus seneri F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Chiliborus rosaceus seneri** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- rosaceus seneri, **Chiliborus rosaceus seneri** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- rosadialeukos, **Marginella rosadialeukos** A. Aiken, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rosadoi, **Ancillista rosadoi** L. Bozzetti & G.L. Terzer, 2004 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- rosadoi, **Zemiropsis rosadoi** (L. Bozzetti, 1998) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- rosadoi, **Pisania rosadoi** L. Bozzetti & M. Ferrario, 2005 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rosadoi, **Loxotaphrus rosadoi** A.G. Beu & A. Verhecken, 2000 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- rosadoi, **Mitrella rosadoi** L. Bozzetti, 1998 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rosadoi, **Benimakia rosadoi** (L. Bozzetti, 2002) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rosadoi, **Dentarene rosadoi** L. Bozzetti & M. Ferrario, 2005 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- rosadoi, **Glabella rosadoi** R.N. Kilburn, 1994 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rosadoi, **Charitodoron rosadoi** R.N. Kilburn, 1995 - (MITRIDAE)
- rosadoi, **Orania rosadoi** R. Houart, 1998 - (MURICIDAE)
- rosadoi, **Siphonochelus rosadoi** R. Houart, 1999 - (MURICIDAE)
- rosadoi, **Chicomurex rosadoi** R. Houart, 1999 - (MURICIDAE)
- rosadoi, **Diminovula rosadoi** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- rosadoi, **Propeamussium rosadoi** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2015 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- rosadoi, **Eratoena rosadoi** D. Fehse, 2013 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- rosadoi, **Coluzea rosadoi** L. Bozzetti, 2006 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- rosae, Torinia rosae R. Selli, 1973 - syn of: **Heliacus variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- rosae, **Peltodoris rosae** Á. Valdés & H.W. Bertsch, 2010 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rosae, **Charilda rosae** (C. Hedley, 1901) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rosae, **Terebra rosae** U. Aubry, 2015 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- rosae, Leiophyllites rosae Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Eophyllites dieneri** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosai, Ponentina rosai J. Da Silva e Castro, 1887 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rosai, Anodonta rosai J. Da Silva e Castro, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rosalba, Theba rosalba T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- rosalbus, **Drymaeus rosalbus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rosalia, Vallonia rosalia A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Vallonia costata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- rosaliae, **Murella platychela rosaliae** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- rosaliae, **Abbottella rosaliae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- rosalimae, Lindapterys rosalimae J.C.N. Barros, 1990 - syn of: **Lindapterys sanderi** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (MURICIDAE)
- rosalina, Venus rosalina P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835 - syn of: **Venus crebrisulca** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- rosalina, Venus rosalina R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Venus subrosalina** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923 - (VENERIDAE)
- rosalindensis, **Purpuriconus rosalindensis** E.J. Petuch, 1998 - (CONIDAE)
- rosalinus, **Clavus rosalinus** F.P. Marrat, 1877 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- rosamiae, **Favartia rosamiae** (D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- rosamiae, Murexiella rosamiae D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1985 - syn of: **Favartia rosamiae** (D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1985) - (MURICIDAE)
- rosamonda, **Euplecta rosamonda** (W.H. Benson, 1860) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rosamunda, **Tellina rosamunda** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - (TELLINIDAE)
- rosana, **Alvania rosana** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (RISSOIDAE)
- rosanae, **Limenandra rosanae** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- rosanae, **Sineancylus rosanae** (D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric, 2012) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rosaneae, **Vaginulus rosaneae** J.W. Thomé & R. dos Santos Gomes, 1999 - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- rosannulata, **Nembrotha rosannulata** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2008 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- rosans, **Hypselodoris rosans** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1889) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- rosans, **Phyllidiella rosans** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1873) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- rosans, Phyllidia rosans L.S.R. Bergh, 1873 - syn of: **Phyllidiella rosans** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1873) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- rosanum, **Caecum rosanum** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (CAECIDAE)
- rosaperdita, **Acrocoptis rosaperdita** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- rosapereirae, **Turbonilla rosapereirae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rosaponti, **Latirus rosaponti** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rosari, Anodonta rosari É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rosaria, **Clionella rosaria** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- rosaria, **Triplex rosaria** G. Perry, 1810 - (MURICIDAE)
- rosaria, **Truncacila rosaria** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2006 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosaria, **Psadara rosaria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- rosaria, Pleurotoma rosaria L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Clionella rosaria** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- rosaria kowiensis, **Clionella rosaria kowiensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- rosariae, **Alvania rosariae** Garilli, 2008 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosarica, **Puzosia rosarica** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosariense, **Paraspinoceras rosariense** Myczynski, 1977 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosariense, **Chondropoma carenasense rosariense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rosariensis, **Chondrothyretes impressa rosariensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- rosariensis, **Vinalesites rosariensis** (Imlay, 1942 †) - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosariensis, **Cochlodinella variegata rosariensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- rosario, **Gemmula rosario** T. Shikama, 1977 - (TURRIDAE)
- rosarioense, **Rhytidopoma pinense rosarioense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rosarioensis, **Opis rosarioensis** F.M. Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1935 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosarioensis, **Eratoidea rosarioensis** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rosarium, Helix rosarium L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: **Psadara rosaria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICIDAE)
- rosarium, **Takia rosarium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- rosarium, Solaropsis rosarium L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: **Psadara rosaria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- rosarium beckii, **Takia rosarium beckii** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (MURICIDAE)
- rosavittoriae, **Athleta rosavittoriae** (H.A. Rehder, 1981) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Roscellaria**, syn of: Genus **Rocellaria** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1828 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- roschitzi, **Vestiella roschitzi** (K. Brancsik, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- roschitzi, Helix roschitzi C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- roschitzi apragmosyne, **Vestiella roschitzi apragmosyne** (A.J. Wagner, 1919) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- roschitzi minima, **Vestiella roschitzi minima** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- roschitzi neubertiana, **Vestiella roschitzi neubertiana** I. Dedov, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- roschitzi nordsieckiana, **Vestiella roschitzi nordsieckiana** (J. Urbanski, 1979) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- roschitzi pygmaea, **Vestiella roschitzi pygmaea** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- roschitzi trigonostoma, **Vestiella roschitzi trigonostoma** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- roscida, Andraea roscida S.E. Studer, 1820 - syn of: **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- roscida, Callista roscida A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Callista chinensis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- roscidum, **Prunum roscidum** J.H. Redfield, 1860 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- roscidum spilota, Prunum roscidum spilota W.G. Mazÿck, 1911 - syn of: **Persicula persicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- roscoae, **Amalda roscoae** R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- roscobiensis, **Neilsonia roscobiensis** A. Thomas, 1940 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roscobiensis, **Palaeozygopleura roscobiensis** (Longstaff, 1933 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roscobiensis, Zygopleura roscobiensis Longstaff, 1933 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura roscobiensis** (Longstaff, 1933 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roscoei, Amalda roscoei R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - syn of: **Amalda roscoae** R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- roscoei, **Chaureopa roscoei** F.M. Climo, 1985 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- roscoei, **Otoconcha roscoei** F.M. Climo, 1971 - (CHAROPIDAE)

- roscoei, **Ptychodon roscoei** F.M. Climo, 1978 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- roscoei, Natica roscoei R.N. Kilburn, 1976 - syn of: **Natica pseustes** Watson, 1887 - (NATICIDAE)
- roscoei, **Opacuincola roscoei** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- roscoeorum, **Lucina roscoeorum** (R.N. Kilburn, 1974) - (LUCINIDAE)
- roscoeorum, Linga roscoeorum R.N. Kilburn, 1974 - syn of: **Lucina roscoeorum** (R.N. Kilburn, 1974) - (LUCINIDAE)
- rosea, **Notoplax rosea** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1940) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- rosea, **Achatinella bulimoides rosea** W.J. Swainson, 1828 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- rosea, **Rhodopetala rosea** (W.H. Dall, 1872) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- rosea, Acmaea rosea W.H. Dall, 1872 - syn of: **Rhodopetala rosea** (W.H. Dall, 1872) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- rosea, Pupa rosea C.B. Adams, 1846 - syn of: **Urocoptis sanguinea** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- rosea, Aeolidia rosea J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- rosea, **Alocospira rosea** J.H. Macpherson, 1959 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- rosea, Enigmonia rosea J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Enigmonia aenigmatica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- rosea, Anomia rosea J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Enigmonia aenigmatica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- rosea, Aplysia rosea J. Rathke, 1799 - syn of: **Aplysia punctata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- rosea, Arca rosea G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- rosea, **Xesta rosea** J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2006 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rosea, **Armina rosea** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (ARMINIDAE)
- rosea, **Omphalotropis rosea** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- rosea, **Atlanta rosea** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- rosea, Atlanta rosea L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Atlanta peronii** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- rosea, **Gabbiella rosea** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- rosea, **Phenatoma rosea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- rosea, Euthria rosea H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Pareuthria powelli** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rosea, **Cancellaria rosea** G.B. II Sowerby, 1849 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- rosea, Strophiops rosea C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - syn of: **Cerion agassizii** W.H. Dall, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- rosea, **Cerithiopsis rosea** A. Adams, 1860 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- rosea, **Argalista rosea** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- rosea, **Zemitrella rosea** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rosea, Conus rosea G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Gastridium eldredi** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1955) - (CONIDAE)
- rosea, Corbula rosea T. Brown, 1844 - syn of: **Corbula gibba** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CORBULIDAE)
- rosea, Costellaria rosea P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum cadaverosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rosea, Costellaria rosea L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum costatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rosea, Costellaria rosea L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Vexillum acuminatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rosea, **Cuspidaria rosea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- rosea, **Leporicypraea rosea** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rosea, Cypraea rosea W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Triviella aperta** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rosea, Cypraea rosea H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - syn of: **Niveria quadripunctata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rosea, Erronea rosea J.W. Taylor, 1913 - syn of: **Erronea caurica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rosea, **Cyrenoida rosea** (A. d'Ailly, 1896) - (CYRENOIDIDAE)
- rosea, Doriopsis rosea A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1912 - syn of: **Dendrodoris fumata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- rosea, **Doto rosea** S. Trinchese, 1881 - (DOTIDAE)
- rosea, **Bellaspira rosea** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- rosea, Peasistilifer rosea W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Peasistilifer nitidula** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (EULIMIDAE)
- rosea, **Caloria rosea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888) - (FACELINIDAE)
- rosea, **Peristernia rosea** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rosea, Cuthona rosea F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - syn of: **Cuthona divae** (Er. Marcus, 1961) - (FIONIDAE)
- rosea, **Emarginula rosea** Bell, 1824 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- rosea, **Fissurella rosea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- rosea, Cremides rosea Adams & Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Emarginula adamsiana** G.B. II Sowerby, 1863 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- rosea, **Scintilla rosea** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- rosea, Parahyotissa rosea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hyotissa mcgintyi** (H.W. Harry, 1985) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- rosea, **Genitoconia rosea** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1967 - (GYMNOMENIIDAE)
- rosea, Haliotis rosea C.R. Orcutt, 1900 - syn of: **Haliotis cracherodi rosea** C.R. Orcutt, 1900 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- rosea, **Haliotis cracherodi rosea** C.R. Orcutt, 1900 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- rosea, Harpa rosea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Harpa doris** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- rosea, **Cepaea nemoralis rosea** A.A. Baudon - (HELICIDAE)
- rosea, **Theba dehnei rosea** P.M. Pallary, 1921 - (HELICIDAE)
- rosea, **Helicina variabilis rosea** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1839 - (HELICINIDAE)
- rosea, Discula rosea R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Discula polymorpha depressiuscula** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rosea, Janthina rosea H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Janthina pallida** W. Thompson, 1840 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- rosea, **Kellia rosea** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (KELLIIDAE)
- rosea, **Lepidochitona rosea** P. Kaas, 1972 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- rosea, Lucina rosea G.F. Angas, 1878 - syn of: **Lucina carnosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (LUCINIDAE)
- rosea, Oenopota rosea S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Propebela harpularia rosea** (G.O. Sars, 1868) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rosea, **Propebela harpularia rosea** (G.O. Sars, 1868) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rosea, **Marginella rosea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rosea, **Amicula vestita rosea** A.M. Jakovleva, 1952 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- rosea, **Favartia rosea** T. Habe, 1961 - (MURICIDAE)
- rosea, **Muricopsis rosea** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- rosea, **Orania rosea** R. Houart, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- rosea, Risomurex rosea L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Muricopsis rosea** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- rosea, Ocenebra rosea L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Muricopsis rosea** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- rosea, Drupa rosea L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Muricopsis rosea** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- rosea, Nacella rosea W.H. Dall, 1872 - syn of: **Rhodopetala rosea** (W.H. Dall, 1872) - (NACELLIDAE)
- rosea, Nassaria rosea J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Pareuthria powelli** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rosea, Striarca rosea G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NOETIIDAE)
- rosea, **Phenacovolva rosea** (A. Adams, 1854) - (OVULIDAE)
- rosea, Volva rosea A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Phenacovolva rosea** (A. Adams, 1854) - (OVULIDAE)
- rosea, Ovula rosea R.C. Rossiter, 1883 - syn of: **Aclyvolva lanceolata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- rosea, Ovula rosea E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- rosea, **Partula rosea** W.J. Broderip, 1832 - (PARTULIDAE)
- rosea, Patella rosea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cymbula miniata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- rosea, **Tricolia rosea** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- rosea, Martesia rosea C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- rosea, **Rhytidothyra bilabiata rosea** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rosea, **Hiatula rosea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- rosea, Asaphis rosea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Asaphis deflorata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- rosea, Sanguinolaria rosea H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Sanguinolaria sanguinolentus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- rosea, Heterodonax rosea D'Orbigny in R. de la Sagra, 1853 - syn of: **Heterodonax bimaculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- rosea, Sanguinolaria rosea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Sanguinolaria sanguinolentus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- rosea, **Pseudococculina rosea** T. Habe, 1952 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- rosea, Odostomia rosea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877 - syn of: **Pyrgolidium internodula** (Wood, 1847) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- rosea, Raphitoma rosea Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Raphitoma linearis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rosea, Rissoa rosea F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Eatoniella roseola** (T. Iredale, 1915) - (RISSOIDAE)
- rosea, **Rissoina rosea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- rosea, **Incisura rosea** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- rosea, **Semele rosea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- rosea, **Siphonaria rosea** B. Hubendick, 1943 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- rosea, **Euglandina rosea** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- rosea, Tellina rosea L. Spengler, 1798 - syn of: **Pallidea palliderosea** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rosea, **Melibe rosea** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- rosea, Coralliophaga rosea A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Coralliophaga coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- rosea, **Mastonia rosea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- rosea, **Marianina rosea** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1930) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- rosea, **Gibbula rosea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rosea, **Broderipia rosea** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rosea, Pleurotoma rosea J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Phenatoma rosea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (TURRIDAE)
- rosea, Anodonta rosea P.M. Heude, 1881 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rosea, **Bactrocoptis rosea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1844) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- rosea, Vanikoro rosea C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Nilsia cuvieriana** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- rosea, **Hysteroconcha rosea** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- rosea, Periglypta rosea W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Hysteroconcha rosea** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- rosea, Voluta rosea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rosea, **Fulgoraria concinna rosea** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rosea aliwalensis, **Leporicypraea rosea aliwalensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rosea bicolorata, **Partula rosea bicolorata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (PARTULIDAE)
- rosea brevidentata, Cyrenoida rosea brevidentata H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Cyrenoida rosea** (A. d'Ailly, 1896) - (CYRENOIDIDAE)
- rosea estalliana, **Partula rosea estalliana** A. Garrett, 1882 - (PARTULIDAE)
- rosea fortis, Cylindrella rosea fortis C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Urocoptis ambigua** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- rosea junonia, **Semele rosea junonia** A.E. Verrill, 1870 - (SEMELIDAE)
- rosea magna, Cylindrella rosea magna C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Urocoptis ambigua** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- rosea major, Cylindrella rosea major C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Urocoptis ambigua** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- rosea montoucheti, **Lepidochitona rosea montoucheti** (G. Righi, 1973) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- rosea nectarea, Phenacovolva rosea nectarea T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Phenacovolva nectarea** T. Iredale, 1930 - (OVULIDAE)
- rosea remota, Scissurona rosea remota T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Incisura remota** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- rosea schmidi, Phenacovolva rosea schmidi D. Fehse & V. Wiese, 1993 - syn of: **Phenacovolva schmidi** D. Fehse & V. Wiese, 1993 - (OVULIDAE)
- rosea singularis, **Leporicypraea rosea singularis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2016 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rosea straminea, **Partula rosea straminea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (PARTULIDAE)
- rosea ultraviola, **Leporicypraea rosea ultraviola** F.Jr. Lorenz & C.B. Bridges, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rosea vanwinkleae, **Hysteroconcha rosea vanwinkleae** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (VENERIDAE)
- rosea wiedenmayeri, Pitar rosea wiedenmayeri F. Hodson, 1931 - syn of: **Hysteroconcha rosea vanwinkleae** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (VENERIDAE)
- roseacincta, **Splendrillia roseacincta** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (DRILLIIDAE)

- roseae, **Pyrazisinus roseae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roseae, **Sinistrofulgur roseae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roseae, **Crepidula roseae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roseae, **Globinassa roseae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roseae, **Oliva roseae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roseae, **Seminolina roseae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roseafasciata, **Marginella roseafasciata** W. Massier, 1993 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- roseaflavescens, **Marginella roseaflavescens** S.G. Veldsman, V. Veldsman & A. Aiken, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- roseala, Janthina roseala L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- rosealbus, **Chlamys rosealbus** (O.A. Scarlato, 1981) - (PECTINIDAE)
- rosealimbata, **Achatinella bulimoides rosealimbata** D.A. Welch, 1958 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- roseana, **Bullina vitrea roseana** W.B. Rudman, 1971 - (BULLINIDAE)
- roseana, Cylichna roseana W.B. Rudman, 1971 - syn of: **Bullina vitrea roseana** W.B. Rudman, 1971 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- **Roseana**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- roseangulata, **Lienardia roseangulata** A.E. Fedosov, 2011 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- roseapicale, **Spectamen roseapicale** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- roseata, **Achatinella apexfulva roseata** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- roseata, **Thala roseata** (A. Adams, 1855) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- roseata, Terebra roseata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Terebra textilis** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- roseatus, **Mesembrinus roseatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- roseatus, **Antillophos roseatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- roseatus, **Liguus fasciatus roseatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- roseatus montanus, **Mesembrinus roseatus montanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- roseburgensis, **Myrtucina roseburgensis** (Hendon in Turner 1938) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- roseburgensis, **Latirus roseburgensis** Hendon, 1938 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosei, **Stalactella rosei** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- rosei, **Peregrinoceras rosei** R. Casey 1973 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roseipicta, **Achatinella apexfulva roseipicta** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- roselineae, **Hydroginella roselineae** T. Cossignani, 2009 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- roselineae, **Mitra roselineae** J.C. Martin & R. Salisbury, 2013 - (MITRIDAE)
- rosella, **Lienardia rosella** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- roselli, **Delclosia roselli** (Via, 1971 †) - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roselli, **Cerithideopsis roselli** Dominici & T. Kowalke, 2014 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rosellia**, Genus **Rosellia** Pons, 1977 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roselloi, **Paladilhia roselloi** H. Girardi, 2004 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- rosemariae, **Paralepetopsis rosemariae** L.A. Beck, 1996 - (NEOLEPETOPSIDAE)
- rosemariensis, Acrosterigma rosemariensis B.R. Wilson & A. Stevenson, 1977 - syn of: **Acrosterigma impolitum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (CARDIIDAE)
- rosemaryae, **Gradiconus rosemaryae** (E.J. Petuch, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- rosemaryae, **Tonna rosemaryae** C.G. Vos, 1999 - (TONNIDAE)
- rosemontensis, **Sonorella rosemontensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- rosenbergi, **Drymaeus rosenbergi** S.I. Da Costa, 1906 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rosenbergi, **Peruinia peruana rosenbergi** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rosenbergi, **Suluspira rosenbergi** (G.T. Poppe, E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut & S.P. Tagaro, 2006) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rosenbergi, **Austromitra rosenbergi** R. Salisbury, 2015 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rosenbergi, **Cylindriscala rosenbergi** E.F. Garcia, 2005 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rosenbergi, **Corona rosenbergi** H. Strebel, 1909 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- rosenbergi, Pseudocyphoma rosenbergi D. Fehse, 2001 - syn of: **Cyphoma intermedium** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- rosenbergi, **Annularia rosenbergi** R.A. Bank, 2008 - (POMATIIDAE)

- rosenbergi, Anagymnites rosenbergi Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Tropigastrites lahontanus** Smith, 1914 † - (PROTEUSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosenbergiana, **Tudora rosenbergiana** (H.B. Preston, 1911) - (POMATIIDAE)
- rosenbergiana, **Happia rosenbergiana** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- roseni, **Agriolimax roseni** H.R. Simroth, 1912 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- roseni, **Paratheba roseni** (P. Hesse, 1914) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- roseni, **Fagotia roseni** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- roseni, **Melanopsis roseni** Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- roseni, Parmacella roseni H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Levanderiella levanderi** (H.R. Simroth, 1901) - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- roseni, **Poiretia roseni** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- roseni, **Stenothyra roseni** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- **Rosenia**, syn of: Genus **Roseniella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Rosenia**, syn of: Genus **Pelseneeria** F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Roseniella**, Genus **Roseniella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rosenkrantzi, **Fusulculus rosenkrantzi** (F. Traub, 1979 †) - (BENTHOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosenkrantzi, **Groenlandibelus rosenkrantzi** (Birkelund, 1956 †) - (GROENLANDIBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosenkrantzi, **Mathilda rosenkrantzi** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosenkrantzi, **Proptychites rosenkrantzi** (Spath, 1930 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosenkrantzi, Pseudoliva rosenkrantzi F. Traub, 1979 † - syn of: **Fusulculus rosenkrantzi** (F. Traub, 1979 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosenkrantzi, **Pseudocochlespira rosenkrantzi** Schnetler, 2001 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosenstielanus, **Hindsiclava rosenstielanus** D.L. Tippett, 2007 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rosenthali, Bankia rosenthali T. Iredale, 1932 - syn of: **Bankia australis** (W.T. Calman, 1920) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- roseoapicalis, **Euhadra brandtii roseoapicalis** J.T. Kuroda, 1969 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- roseoapicata, **Chondrothyretes cerina roseoapicata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- roseobasis, **Cymatosyrinx roseobasis** (E.A. Smith, 1883) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- roseobasis, Drillia roseobasis H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902 - syn of: **Drillia albicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- roseobasis, Astralium roseobasis K. Kreipl & H. Dekker, 2003 - syn of: **Astralium provisorium** (M.M. Schepman, 1903) - (TURBINIDAE)
- roseocarnea, Ovula roseocarnea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- roseocaudata, Vexillum roseocaudata G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Atlantilux exigua** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- roseocaudatum, Pusia roseocaudatum R.P.J. Hervier, 1895 - syn of: **Vexillum roseotinctum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- roseoccidentalis, **Pionoconus striatus roseoccidentalis** L. Bozzetti, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- roseocephala, **Coralliophila roseocephala** S. Kosuge, 1986 - (MURICIDAE)
- roseocincta, **Lienardia roseocincta** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- roseocincta, **Eatoniella roseocincta** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- roseoculma, **Tridentifera roseoculma** W.F. Ponder, 1966 - (RASTODENTIDAE)
- roseofuscus, **Clavus roseofuscus** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- roseoimmaculata, Rissoa roseoimmaculata L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985 - syn of: **Iravadia quadrasi** (O. Böttger, 1893) - (RISSOIDAE)
- roseojugum, **Acanthochitona roseojugum** W.G. Lyons, 1988 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- roseola, Pisinna roseola T. Iredale, 1915 - syn of: **Eatoniella roseola** (T. Iredale, 1915) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- roseola, **Drillia roseola** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1955) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- roseola, **Eatoniella roseola** (T. Iredale, 1915) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- roseola, **Leurolepas roseola** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- roseola, Janthina roseola L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)

- roseola, **Eurytellina roseola** T. Iredale, 1936 - (TELLINIDAE)
- roseola, **Tallorbis roseola** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869 - (TROCHIDAE)
- roseola lacteola, **Eatoniella roseola lacteola** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- roseolabiatus, **Acavus superbus roseolabiatus** G. Nevill, 1881 - (ACAVIDAE)
- roseolabiatus, **Amphidromus roseolabiatus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- roseolabra, **Chrysallis roseolabra** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- roseolabratum, **Eurytus roseolabratum** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- roseolabris, **Strophocheilus roseolabris** J.C. Bequaert - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- roseolabrum, Bulimus roseolabrum E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Eurytus roseolabratum** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- roseoli, **Cochlostoma roseoli** A.J. Wagner, 1901 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- roseoli kiriense, **Cochlostoma roseoli kiriense** A.J. Wagner, 1906 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- roseoli prekalense, **Cochlostoma roseoli prekalense** (W. Polinski, 1924) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- roseoli rioliense, **Cochlostoma roseoli rioliense** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- roseoli scutariensis, **Cochlostoma roseoli scutariensis** A.J. Wagner, 1901 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- roseolimbata, **Polymita picta roseolimbata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- roseolimbata minor, **Polymita picta roseolimbata minor** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- roseolimbata virgata, **Polymita picta roseolimbata virgata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- roseolineata, **Photinula roseolineata** E.A. Smith, 1905 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- roseolineata, **Marginella roseolineata** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- roseolum, **Calliostoma roseolum** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- roseolum, Cardium roseolum J.C. Melvill, 1909 - syn of: **Afrocardium richardi** (Audoin, 1826) - (CARDIIDAE)
- roseolus, **Vaceuchelus roseolus** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- roseomaculata, Pupa roseomaculata T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Pupa solidula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- roseomaculata, **Primovula roseomaculata** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (OVULIDAE)
- roseomaculata florida, **Primovula roseomaculata florida** (J.T. Kuroda, 1958) - (OVULIDAE)
- roseomaculatus, **Solen roseomaculatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (SOLENIDAE)
- roseopicta, **Chromodoris roseopicta** A.E. Verrill, 1900 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- roseopicta, **Smaragdia roseopicta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (NERITIDAE)
- roseopinna, **Plagiostropha roseopinna** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2010 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- roseoplica, **Achatinella sowerbyana roseoplica** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- roseoprodissoconchus, Pitar roseoprodissoconchus J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990 - syn of: **Hyphantosoma nancyae** (K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990) - (VENERIDAE)
- roseopunctata, **Argalista roseopunctata** (G.F. Angas, 1880) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- roseopunctata, **Zoila venusta roseopunctata** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- roseopunctata, **Minolia roseopunctata** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kinoshita, 1956 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- roseopunctata, **Umbonium roseopunctata** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kinoshita, 1956 - (TROCHIDAE)
- roseopunctata profunda, **Zoila venusta roseopunctata profunda** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1990 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- roseopunctata roseoimmaculata, **Zoila venusta roseopunctata roseoimmaculata** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- roseopunctatus, Mesopeplum roseopunctatus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Mesopeplum convexum** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1835) - (PECTINIDAE)
- roseoradiata, Acmaea roseoradiata H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Asteracmea suteri** (T. Iredale, 1915) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- roseoradiata, Acmaea roseoradiata J.C. Verco, 1912 - syn of: **Asteracmea roseoradiata** (J.C. Verco, 1912) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- roseoradiata, **Asteracmea roseoradiata** (J.C. Verco, 1912) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- roseorapum, **Kioconus roseorapum** (G. Raybaudi Massilia & A.J. Da Motta, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- roseorobusta, **Hemilienardia roseorobusta** Wiedrick, 2017 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- roseosoma, **Selatodryas roseosoma** D.G. Herbert, 2017 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- roseospira, **Eatoniella roseospira** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (EATONIELLIDAE)

- roseotincta, **Amastra mucronata roseotincta** E.R. Sykes, 1896 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- roseotincta, **Calliostoma nudum roseotincta** H. Strebel, 1905 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- roseotincta, **Lienardia roseotincta** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1872) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- roseotincta, Clathurella roseotincta R.P. Montrouzier, 1872 - syn of: **Lienardia roseotincta** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1872) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- roseotincta, Collonista roseotincta E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Collonista purpurata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- roseotincta, Anachis roseotincta R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- roseotincta, Drillia roseotincta W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Drillia albicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- roseotincta, **Rhodinoliotia roseotincta** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- roseotincta, Cyclostrema roseotincta E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Rhodinoliotia roseotincta** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- roseotincta, Mitra roseotincta R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Vexillum roseotinctum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (MITRIDAE)
- roseotincta, **Favartia roseotincta** R. Houart & S. Gori, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- roseotincta, **Smaragdella roseotincta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roseotincta, Parapholas roseotincta F.P. Jousseaume, 1891 - syn of: **Parapholas quadrizonata** (L. Spengler, 1792) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- roseotincta, Raphitoma roseotincta R.P. Montrouzier, 1872 - syn of: **Lienardia roseotincta** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1872) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- roseotincta, **Obtusella roseotincta** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (RISSOIDAE)
- roseotincta, Ishnula roseotincta W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Drillia albicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (TURRIDAE)
- roseotincta, Pleurotoma roseotincta R.P. Montrouzier, 1872 - syn of: **Lienardia roseotincta** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1872) - (TURRIDAE)
- roseotincta, **Callista roseotincta** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- roseotinctum, **Vexillum roseotinctum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- roseotinctum, **Placamen roseotinctum** (W. Baird in G.A. Brenchley, 1873) - (VENERIDAE)
- roseotinctus, Conus roseotinctus G.B. I Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Floraconus anemone** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- roseotinctus, Murex roseotinctus G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Naquetia triqueter** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- roseotinctus, **Tellinides roseotinctus** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- roseovitta, **Domiporta roseovitta** Y.F. Huang, 2011 - (MITRIDAE)
- rosettae, Mitra rosettae G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Mitra badia** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- rosetti, Monilearia rosetti L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Monilearia phalerata** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- roseum, **Parvicardium roseum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roseum, Cardium roseum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Parvicardium scabrum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- roseum, **Miltoceras roseum** Wiedenmayer, 1980 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roseum, **Vexillum roseum** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- roseum, **Morum roseum** P. Bouchet, 2002 - (HARPIDAE)
- roseum, Phylliroe roseum D'Orbigny, 1836 - syn of: **Phylliroe lichtensteinii** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1825 - (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- roseum, **Cyclostoma roseum** A.A. Gould, 1847 - (POMATIIDAE)
- roseum, **Gyrineum roseum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- roseum, Pisidium roseum J.E.H. Scholtz, 1843 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- roseum, **Stephopoma roseum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (VERMETIDAE)
- roseus, **Acteon roseus** C. Hedley, 1906 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- roseus, **Retifusus roseus** (W.H. Dall, 1877) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- roseus, Limatofusus roseus W.H. Dall, 1877 - syn of: **Retifusus roseus** (W.H. Dall, 1877) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- roseus, Colus roseus W.H. Dall, 1877 - syn of: **Retifusus roseus** (W.H. Dall, 1877) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- roseus, Conus roseus G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Atlanticonus granulatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- roseus, Conus roseus G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Darioconus auratinus** (A.J. Da Motta, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- roseus, Conus roseus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Splinoconus biliosus parvulus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (CONIDAE)
- roseus, Fusus roseus J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Pareuthria powelli** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- roseus, Glycymeris roseus L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Tucetona laticostata** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1835) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- roseus, **Ischnochiton roseus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- roseus, **Oenopota roseus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- roseus, Risomurex roseus L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Muricopsis rosea** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- roseus, Mytilus roseus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hyotissa mcgintyi** (H.W. Harry, 1985) - (MYTILIDAE)
- roseus, Solen roseus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hiatula rosea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SOLENIDAE)
- roseus, **Spondylus roseus** F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1927 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- roseus, Obeliscus roseus F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Zemitrella rosea** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- roseus, **Cantharidus roseus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (TROCHIDAE)
- roseus, Trochus roseus C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Clanculus corallinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- roseus, **Maoricolpus roseus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- roseus manukauensis, **Maoricolpus roseus manukauensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1931 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- roseveari, **Cavellia roseveari** (H.H. Suter, 1896) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- roseveari, Fectola roseveari (H.H. Suter, 1896) - syn of: **Cavellia roseveari** (H.H. Suter, 1896) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- rosewateri, **Monostiolum rosewateri** G.T. Watters & C.J. Finlay, 1989 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rosewateri, **Calliostoma rosewateri** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1960 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- rosewateri, **Cancellaria rosewateri** R.E. Petit, 1983 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- rosewateri, Entalina rosewateri V. Scarabino, MS - syn of: **Entalina tetragona** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- rosewateri, **Enotepteron rosewateri** T.M. Gosliner, 1988 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- rosewateri, **Somatogyrus rosewateri** W.J. Gordon, 1986 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- rosewateri, **Littoraria rosewateri** D.G. Reid, 1999 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rosewateri, **Primovula rosewateri** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- rosewateri, **Periploma rosewateri** F.R. Bernard, 1989 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- rosewateri, **Turbonilla rosewateri** J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1993 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rosewateri, **Solen rosewateri** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1971 - (SOLENIDAE)
- rosewateri, **Tridacna rosewateri** B.I. Sirenko & O.A. Scarlato, 1991 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- rosewoodensis, Pachydiscus rosewoodensis Anderson, 1958 † - syn of: **Pachydesmoceras pachydiscoide** E. Matsumoto, 1954 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roshkai, **Planorbis roshkai** Prysjazhnjuk & Kovalenko, 1986 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosi, **Tenorioconus rosi** E.J. Petuch & D.P. Berschauer, 2015 - (CONIDAE)
- rosi, **Discodoris rosi** J.A. Ortea, 1979 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rosifolia, Teredo rosifolia C.E. von Moll, 1941 - syn of: **Nototeredo knoxi** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- rosifolia, Nototeredo rosifolia C.E. von Moll, 1941 - syn of: **Nototeredo knoxi** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- rosillus, **Latipes rosillus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- rosimon, **Camptochlamys rosimon** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rositae, Pteria rositae L.G. Hertlein, 1928 - syn of: **Pteria sterna** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (PTERIIDAE)
- rositae, Pteria rositae L.G. Hertlein, 1928 - syn of: **Pteria sterna** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (PTERIIDAE)
- rositai, **Iberus marmoratus rositai** S .de Fez, 1950 - (HELICIDAE)
- roskai, **Segmentina roskai** Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roskoi, **Rhodope roskoi** G. Haszprunar & Hess, 2005 - (RHODOPIDAE)

- **Rosodoris**, syn of: Genus **Glossodoris** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- rosolina, **Drillia rosolina** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- rosolina, **Olivella rosolina** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- rossacki, **Hastula rossacki** J.E. Sprague, 2000 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Rossalites**, Genus **Rossalites** Casey, 1961 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossana, **Semotrachia rossana** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rossati, **Antalis rossati** (E. Caprotti, 1966) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- rossbrookensis, Holopea rossbrookensis Peel, 1977 † - syn of: **Holopea praecursor** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossbrookiensis, **Holopea rossbrookiensis** Peel, 1977 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosseliana, **Euplecta rosseliana** (E.A. Smith, 1889) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rosseliana, **Pupinella rosseliana** E.A. Smith, 1889 - (PUPINIDAE)
- **Rosselidena**, Subgenus **Trochomorpha (Rosselidena)** Iredale, 1941 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- rosselli, **Zoila rosselli** B.C. Cotton, 1948 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rosselli edingeri satiata, Zoila rosselli edingeri satiata L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1990 - syn of: **Zoila rosselli satiata edingeri** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1990 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rosselli latistoma, **Zoila rosselli latistoma** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rosselli satiata, **Zoila rosselli satiata** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rosselli satiata edingeri, **Zoila rosselli satiata edingeri** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1990 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rossellinum, **Buccinum rossellinum** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rossellinus, **Circulus rossellinus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (TORNIDAE)
- rossenrayensis, **Tmetonema rossenrayensis** K. Bandel, 2002 † - (ANOZYGIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosseti, **Bugunzhites rosseti** (Furon, 1951 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossi, **Mexicotrochactaeon rossi** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossi, **Trachycardium rossi** J. Marwick, 1944 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossi, **Chiton rossi** Smith & al., 1968 † - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossi, **Australoneilo rossi** Zinsmeister, 1984 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossi, **Anostoma rossi** E. Weber, 1925 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- rossi, Anostoma rossi F. Lange de Morretes, 1949 - syn of: **Anostoma rossi** E. Weber, 1925 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- rossi, **Pleurotomella rossi** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rossi, **Discoscaphites rossi** Landman & Waage, 1993 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossi, **Groomodiscus rossi** Rohr & E.L. Yochelson, 1990 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rossia**, Genus **Rossia** R. Owen, 1834 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- rossiae, **Mitra rossiae** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- rossiaeformis, **Sepiola rossiaeformis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- rossiana, **Proneptunea rossiana** (R.K. Dell, 1990) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rossiana, Meteuthria rossiana R.K. Dell, 1990 - syn of: **Proneptunea rossiana** (R.K. Dell, 1990) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rossiana, **Meteuthria multituberculata rossiana** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rossiana, **Amauropsis rossiana** E.A. Smith, 1907 - (NATICIDAE)
- rossiana, **Nucula rossiana** Finlay, 1930 - (NUCULIDAE)
- rossiana, **Besla rossiana** C.R. Laws, 1941 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rossiana, **Powelliphanta rossiana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- rossiana, **Brookula rossiana** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- rossiana fletcheri, Powelliphanta rossiana fletcheri A.W.B. Powell, 1938 - syn of: **Powelliphanta fletcheri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- rossiana gagei, Powelliphanta rossiana gagei A.W.B. Powell, 1938 - syn of: **Powelliphanta gagei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- rossiana patrickensis, Powelliphanta rossiana patrickensis A.W.B. Powell, 1949 - syn of: **Powelliphanta patrickensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1949) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- rossianus, **Antiguraleus rossianus** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rossianus, Lembulus rossianus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Nuculana pella** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (NUCULANIDAE)

- rossica, **Berendinella rossica** A.V. Guzhov, 2005 † - (BERENDINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossica, **Otukaia rossica** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- rossica, **Liospira rossica** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossica derjugini, **Otukaia rossica derjugini** (Y.I. Galkin, 1955) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Rossiceras**, Genus **Rossiceras** Fantini Sestini, 1994 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rossicoceras**, Genus **Rossicoceras** Balashov, 1962 † (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossicum, **Proaustraliceras rossicum** (Glazunova, 1973 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossicum, **Tropaeum rossicum** T.L. Casey, 1960 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossicum, **Buccinum rossicum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rossicum, **Lophoceras rossicum** Shimansky, 1957 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossicus, **Acroloxus rossicus** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- rossicus, **Margarites rossicus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- rossicus, **Milax rossicus** W.A. Lindholm, 1908 - (MILACIDAE)
- rossicus, **Scabrotrophon rossicus** (R.V. Egorov, 1993) - (MURICIDAE)
- rossicus, **Schizodus rossicus** de Verneuil, 1845 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossicus derjugini, **Margarites rossicus derjugini** Y.I. Galkin, 1955 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- rossiense, **Rossiensiceras rossiense** (Teisseyre, 1883 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rossiensiceras**, Genus **Rossiensiceras** Gerard & Contaut, 1936 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossiensis, **Aviculopecten rossiensis** Netschajew, 1894 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossii, Buccinum rossii W.E. Leach, 1819 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rossii, **Hydrobia rossii** Š. Brusina, 1878 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossii, **Zagrabica rossii** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossii, **Cochlis rossii** (P. Oppenheim, , 1901 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rossiites**, Genus **Rossiites** Lyashenko, 1980 † (ROSSIITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ROSSIITIDAE** Lyashenko, 1969 † - Family (TENTACULITA-CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass]-TROMPETOCONARIDA [Superorder]-VOLYNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossiniana, **Cymbiola rossiniana** (M. Bernardi, 1859) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rossinsulae, Melanella rossinsulae H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Melanella attenuata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)
- rossinsulae, Eulima rossinsulae H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Melanella attenuata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1866) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Rossiodus**, Genus **Rossiodus** Allasinaz , 1965 † (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossiteri, Placostylus rossiteri J.W. Brazier, 1881 - syn of: **Placostylus bondeensis rossiteri** (J.W. Brazier, 1881) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- rossiteri, **Placostylus bondeensis rossiteri** (J.W. Brazier, 1881) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- rossiteri, Bulimus rossiteri J.W. Brazier, 1881 - syn of: **Placostylus bondeensis rossiteri** (J.W. Brazier, 1881) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rossiteri, Conus rossiteri J.W. Brazier, 1870 - syn of: **Floraconus papilliferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- rossiteri, Contradusta rossiteri P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - syn of: **Contradusta bregeriana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1868) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rossiteri, **Dendrodoris rossiteri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- rossiteri, **Gastrocopta rossiteri** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- rossiteri, Melanopsis rossiteri J. Gassies, 1880 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- rossiteri, **Chicoreus rossiteri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (MURICIDAE)
- rossiteri, Murex rossiteri J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - syn of: **Chicoreus rossiteri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (MURICIDAE)
- rossiteri, **Gyraulus rossiteri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1871) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rossiteri, Psammobia rossiteri J.C.H. Crosse, 1873 - syn of: **Gari oriens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- rossiteri, Gari rossiteri J.C.H. Crosse, 1873 - syn of: **Gari oriens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- rossiteri, **Inella rossiteri** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- rossiteri, Alcithoe rossiteri J.W. Brazier, 1898 - syn of: **Alcithoe arabica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)

- **Rossiteria**, Genus **Rossiteria** J.W. Brazier, 1895 (TROCHIDAE)
- rossmaesleri, Mangelia rossmaesleri H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Mangelia vauquelini** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rossmaessleri, **Chondrina rossmaessleri** E.A. Rossmässler, 1838 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- rossmaessleri, Abida rossmaessleri P. Fagot & Nansouty, 1875 - syn of: **Abida bigerrensis** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- rossmaessleri, Dilataria rossmaessleri M. Lessona, 1880 - syn of: **Dilataria succineata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rossmaessleri, **Alopia plumbea rossmaessleri** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rossmaessleri, Mytilopsis rossmaessleri R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Mytilopsis sallei** (C.A. Récluz, 1849) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- rossmaessleri, **Mastus rossmaessleri** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (ENIDAE)
- rossmaessleri, **Chilostoma rossmaessleri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- rossmaessleri, Campylaea rossmaessleri S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum baldense** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- rossmaessleri, **Walklea rossmaessleri** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (ORCULIDAE)
- rossmaessleri, Hyalocornea rossmaessleri C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Hyalocornea canini** (L. Benoit, 1843) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- rossmaessleri, **Gyraulus rossmaessleri** (B. Auerswald, 1851) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rossmaessleri, Pseudanodonta rossmaessleri J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rossmaessleri, Pseudanodonta rossmaessleri V.I. Zhadin, 1952 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta elongata** (J.J.J. Holandre, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rossmaessleri, Haviyipaludina rossmaessleri J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Viviparus ater** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- rossmaessleri euxina, Pseudanodonta rossmaessleri euxina W. Kobelt & F. Haas, 1911 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rossmaessleri gocevi, **Mastus rossmaessleri gocevi** J. Petrbok - (ENIDAE)
- **Rossmaessleria**, Genus **Rossmaessleria** P. Hesse, 1907 (HELICIDAE)
- rossmassleri, **Melanopsis rossmassleri** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- rossmassleri, Planorbis rossmassleri C. Hartwich, 1914 - syn of: **Gyraulus acronicus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Rossmassleria**, syn of: Genus **Rossmaessleria** P. Hesse, 1907 (HELICIDAE)
- **Rossoceras**, Genus **Rossoceras** Flower, 1964 † (PADUNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossoi, **Cadulus rossoi** M. Nicklés, 1979 - (GADILIDAE)
- rossorum, **Suttonoceras rossorum** Miller & Youngquist, 1947 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rossospira**, Genus **Rossospira** Rohr, 1994 † (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rossquicki, **Aphelodoris rossquicki** R.F. Burn, 1966 - (DORIDIDAE)
- rostae, **Acar rostae** (S.S. Berry, 1954) - (ARCIDAE)
- rostae, Barbatia rostae S.S. Berry, 1954 - syn of: **Acar rostae** (S.S. Berry, 1954) - (ARCIDAE)
- rostalina, **Natica rostalina** B.W. Jenkins, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rostanga**, Genus **Rostanga** L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Rostarca**, Subgenus **Barbatia (Rostarca)** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1965 (ARCIDAE)
- rostella, Crenavolva rostella C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Cuspivolva singularis** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Rostellaca**, Genus **Rostellaca** Dall, 1907 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rostellana**, Genus **Rostellana** Dall, 1907 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rostellaria**, Genus **Rostellaria** Lamarck, 1799 (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Rostellariella**, Genus **Rostellariella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- **ROSTELLARIIDAE** Gabb, 1868 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily])
- rostellata, **Notoplax rostellata** P. Kaas, 1990 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)

- rostellata, **Gaimardia rostellata** (R. Tate, 1889) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- rostellata, Kellia rostellata R. Tate, 1889 - syn of: **Gaimardia rostellata** (R. Tate, 1889) - (KELLIIDAE)
- rostellata, **Neolepton rostellata** (R. Tate, 1889) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- rostellata, **Nuculana rostellata** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostellata, **Leporimetis rostellata** (Clark, 1918 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rostellinda**, Genus **Rostellinda** Dall, 1907 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rostellum**, syn of: Genus **Tibia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- rostharsi, **Nassarius rostharsi** (P. Partsch in R. Hoernes, 1870 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosthorni, **Omphaloptycha rosthorni** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosthorni, **Nassarius rosthorni** (P. Partsch, 1856 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosthorni, Chemnitzia rosthorni R. Hoernes, 1856 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha rosthorni** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosthornii, **Goniatites rosthornii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostra, **Myonera rostra** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- rostrae, **Acar rostrae** S.S. Berry, 1954 - (ARCIDAE)
- rostraeformis, Unio rostraeformis I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Elliptio lanceolata** I. Lea, 1827 - (UNIONIDAE)
- rostralina, **Proadusta rostralina** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostralina, **Simnia rostralina** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostralina, **Tellina rostralina** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostralis, Crypta rostralis T.A. Conrad, 1865 - syn of: **Crepidula adunca** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- rostralis, Glauconome rostralis G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Glauconome straminea** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- rostralis, Spirialis rostralis J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1840 - syn of: **Heliconoides inflatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- rostralis, Raeta rostralis L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Raeta pulchella** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MACTRIDAE)
- rostralis, **Murexsul rostralis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostralis, Ostrea rostralis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Isognomon alatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (OSTREIDAE)
- rostralis, Crassostrea rostralis G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Crassostrea gigas** (C.P. Thunberg, 1793) - (OSTREIDAE)
- rostralis, Isognomon rostralis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Isognomon alatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PTERIIDAE)
- rostralis, **Tellina rostralis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostrata, **Latiala rostrata** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostrata, **Archinacella rostrata** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostrata, Arca rostrata G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Nuculana montagui** (Gray, 1825) - (ARCIDAE)
- rostrata, Arca rostrata J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (ARCIDAE)
- rostrata, **Anisocardia rostrata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1821 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostrata, **Bakevellia rostrata** Yabe, 1956 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostrata, **Pisania rostrata** R. Tate, 1888 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostrata, Bulla rostrata A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Volvulella rostrata** (A. Adams, 1850) - (BULLIDAE)
- rostrata, **Crepidula rostrata** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- rostrata, **Gonamella rostrata** Valkov & Karlova, 1986 † - (CARINOPELTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostrata, **Ceratomyopsis rostrata** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (CERATOMYOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostrata, **Glyphostoma rostrata** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- rostrata, **Turricula rostrata** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostrata, Corbula rostrata H. Adams, 1868 - syn of: **Potamocorbula adamsi** (G.W. Tryon, 1869) - (CORBULIDAE)
- rostrata, **Crenocrassatella rostrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- rostrata, **Cuspidaria rostrata** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- rostrata, Iphigenia rostrata A. Römer, 1869 - syn of: **Iphigenia laevigata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DONACIDAE)
- rostrata, **Euciroa rostrata** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (EUCIROIDAE)
- rostrata, **Cornisepta rostrata** (G. Seguenza, 1863) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- rostrata, Puncturella rostrata Auct. non G. Seguenza, 1863 - syn of: **Cornisepta acuminata** (R.B. Watson, 1883) -

(FISSURELLIDAE)

- rostrata, **Spengleria rostrata** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- rostrata, Isocardia rostrata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Pachyrisma rostratum** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostrata, Isocardia rostrata G.B. Sowerby, 1821 † - syn of: **Anisocardia rostrata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1821 †) - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostrata, **Loxana beaumieri rostrata** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (HELICIDAE)
- rostrata, **Tristramia rostrata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Rostrata**, syn of: Subgenus **Helicina (Tristramia)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 (HELICINIDAE)
- rostrata, **Panopea rostrata** Matheron † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostrata, **Mutela rostrata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- rostrata, **Laternula rostrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- rostrata, Lioprora rostrata C. Hedley, 1900 - syn of: **Canimarina rostrata** (C. Hedley, 1900) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- rostrata, Liotia rostrata C. Hedley, 1900 - syn of: **Canimarina rostrata** (C. Hedley, 1900) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- rostrata, **Megaxinus rostrata** (V. Pecchioli, 1864) - (LUCINIDAE)
- rostrata, Lyonsia rostrata C.E. Lischke, 1874 - syn of: **Lyonsia ventricosa** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- rostrata, **Barymactra rostrata** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- rostrata, Mactra rostrata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Spisula trigonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- rostrata, Mactra rostrata Philipp, 1849 - syn of: **Mulinia lateralis** (T. Say, 1822) - (MACTRIDAE)
- rostrata, Anatina rostrata G.B. II Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Laternula rostrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (MACTRIDAE)
- rostrata, Mactra rostrata L. Spengler, 1802 - syn of: **Barymactra rostrata** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- rostrata, Marginella rostrata J.H. Redfield, 1870 - syn of: **Prunum rostratum** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rostrata, **Sphenia rostrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostrata, Mya rostrata L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Cuspidaria rostrata** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (MYIDAE)
- rostrata, Nuculana rostrata G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Nuculana montagui** (Gray, 1825) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- rostrata, Ostrea rostrata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- rostrata, Ostrea rostrata F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- rostrata, Ostrea rostrata G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Crassostrea virginica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- rostrata, Pandora rostrata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Pandora albida** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PANDORIDAE)
- rostrata, Pandora rostrata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Pandora inaequivalvis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PANDORIDAE)
- rostrata, **Siliqua rostrata** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (PHARIDAE)
- rostrata, **Caracolus marginella rostrata** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- rostrata, **Plicatula rostrata** Martin, 1883 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostrata, **Poromya rostrata** H.A. Rehder, 1943 - (POROMYIDAE)
- rostrata, **Hiatula rostrata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- rostrata, Linatella rostrata O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- rostrata, **Volvulella rostrata** (A. Adams, 1850) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- rostrata, Scrobicularia rostrata H. Adams, 1868 - syn of: **Leptomya rostrata** (H. Adams, 1868) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- rostrata, **Leptomya rostrata** (H. Adams, 1868) - (SEMELIDAE)
- rostrata, **Tellina rostrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rostrata, Pharaonella rostrata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tellina rostrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rostrata, **Canimarina rostrata** (C. Hedley, 1900) - (TORNIDAE)
- rostrata, Cypricardia rostrata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Trapezium bicarinatum** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- rostrata, **Mackinnonia rostrata** (W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 †) - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostrata, **Truncatella rostrata** A.A. Gould, 1848 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- rostrata, **Ungulina rostrata** Martin, 1883 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostrata, Anodonta rostrata E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rostrata, **Grandidieria burtoni rostrata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- rostrata, **Vacunella rostrata** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rostrata, Piliscus rostrata A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1990 - syn of: **Piliscus rostratus** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1990) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- rostrata, Cytherea rostrata F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Pitar patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (VENERIDAE)
- rostrata, Venus rostrata G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Anomalocardia cuneimeris** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- rostrata, Haliris rostrata K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Euciroa rostrata** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- rostrata brevior, Mutela rostrata brevior C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys - syn of: **Mutela rostrata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- rostrata denticulata, **Tristramia rostrata denticulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (HELICINIDAE)
- rostrata germaini, Mutela rostrata germaini C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys - syn of: **Mutela rostrata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- rostrata major, Cuspidaria rostrata major P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Cuspidaria rostrata** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- rostrata major, Anodonta rostrata major Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rostrata matagalpensis, **Tristramia rostrata matagalpensis** A.J. Wagner, 1910 - (HELICINIDAE)
- rostrata microrhina, Cuspidaria rostrata microrhina W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Cuspidaria microrhina** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- rostrata minor, Mutelina rostrata minor J. Germain, 1906 - syn of: **Mutela rostrata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- rostrata simplex, Helicina rostrata simplex P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1893 - syn of: **Tristramia rostrata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- rostrata teramachii, **Euciroa rostrata teramachii** J.T. Kuroda, 1952 - (EUCIROIDAE)
- rostratellus, Unio rostratellus J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rostratiforme, **Megalodon rostratiforme** Krumbeck, 1913 † - (MEGALODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostratis, **Fusinus rostratis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostrato, Corbula rostrato G. Acton, 1856 - syn of: **Cardiomya costellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (CORBULIDAE)
- rostratocostellata, Corbula rostratocostellata G. Acton, 1856 - syn of: **Cardiomya costellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (CORBULIDAE)
- rostratocostellata, Cardiomya rostratocostellata G. Acton, 1856 - syn of: **Cardiomya costellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- rostratruncata, **Nuculana rostratruncata** Gardner, 1916 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostratula, Ervilia rostratula H.A. Rehder, 1943 - syn of: **Ervilia nitens** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (SEMELIDAE)
- rostratum, **Subschloenbachia rostratum** (Sowerby, 1817 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostratum, **Caecum rostratum** L. de Folin, 1881 - (CAECIDAE)
- rostratum, **Cerithium rostratum** A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rostratum, Conocardium rostratum Fleming, 1828 † - syn of: **Conocardium elongatum** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostratum, Epitonium rostratum F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: **Epitonium gradilis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rostratum, **Eumorphoceras rostratum** L.G. Yates, 1962 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostratum, Gnathodon rostratum S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - syn of: **Rangia flexuosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1839) - (MACTRIDAE)
- rostratum, **Prunum rostratum** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rostratum, **Pachyrisma rostratum** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostratum, **Netastoma rostratum** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- rostratum, Kenseyoceras rostratum Selwood, 1960 † - syn of: **Kenseyoceras biforme** (Schindewolf, 1937 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostratum, Mellopegma rostratum W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - syn of: **Mackinnonia**

rostrata (W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 †) - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rostratum, Miralabrum rostratum C. Hedley, 1900 - syn of: **Canimarina rostrata** (C. Hedley, 1900) - (TORNIDAE)
- rostratus, Capulus rostratus Trenkner, 1868 † - syn of: **Orthonychia rostratus** (Trenkner, 1868 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostratus, Chitonellus rostratus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Cryptoplax striata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- rostratus, **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rostratus, **Omojuvavites rostratus** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostratus, **Magilus rostratus** (A. Adams, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- rostratus, **Brachidontes rostratus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rostratus, **Neripteron rostratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (NERITIDAE)
- rostratus, **Orthonychia rostratus** (Trenkner, 1868 †) - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostratus, **Plicatounio rostratus** H. Guo, 1981 † - (PLICATOUNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostratus, Spondylus rostratus J.C. Chenu, 1845 - syn of: **Spondylus nicobaricus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- rostratus, Trochus rostratus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cantharidus purpureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rostratus, **Unio pictorum rostratus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- rostratus, **Piliscus rostratus** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1990) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- rostratus, **Pitar rostratus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- rostratus, Tapes rostratus É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- rostratus bengasiensis, **Fusinus rostratus bengasiensis** R. Sturany, 1896 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rostratus bicanalifera, **Fusinus rostratus bicanalifera** (G.S. Coen, 1933) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rostratus carinatus, **Fusinus rostratus carinatus** R. Del Prete, 1883 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rostratus gentilis, Unio rostratus gentilis P. Hesse, 1911 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rostratus rusticulus, Fusinus rostratus rusticulus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Fusinus rusticulus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rostratus sowerbyana, Fusinus rostratus sowerbyana T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rostrella, **Bradybaena rostrella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Rostreulima**, Genus **Rostreulima** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 (EULIMIDAE)
- rostricola, **Helicopelta rostricola** B.A. Marshall, 1996 - (ADDISONIIDAE)
- rostriferum, **Dacrydium rostriferum** F.R. Bernard, 1978 - (MYTILIDAE)
- rostriformis, Crepidula rostriformis A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Crepidula adunca** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- rostriformis, **Dreissena rostriformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- rostriformis, **Acrocoelites rostriformis** (Theodori, 1837 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostriformis, Mytilus rostriformis G.P. Deshayes, 1838 - syn of: **Dreissena rostriformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rostriformis, **Solen rostriformis** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (SOLENIDAE)
- rostriformis, **Yoldia rostriformis** Y.B. Gladenkov, 1984 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostriformis bugensis, **Dreissena rostriformis bugensis** (T.W. Therriault & al., 2004) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- rostriformis compressa, Dreissena rostriformis compressa B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966 - syn of: **Dreissena rostriformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- rostriformis distincta, Dreissensia rostriformis distincta N.I. Andrusov, 1897 - syn of: **Dreissena rostriformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- rostriformis pontocaspica, **Dreissena rostriformis pontocaspica** (N.I. Andrusov, 1897) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- **Rostrilucina**, Genus **Rostrilucina** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Rostrimacoma**, Subgenus **Macoma (Rostrimacoma)** Salisbury, 1934 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Rostrisepta**, syn of: Genus **Propilidium** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849 (LEPETIDAE)
- **Rostrocardia**, Genus **Rostrocardia** Freneix, 1972 † (DICEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Rostrocerithium**, Genus **Rostrocerithium** Cossmann, 1906 † (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rostroconus**, Genus **Rostroconus** Jiang Zhiwen, 1980 † (HELCIONELLOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rostrocorbula**, Genus **Rostrocorbula** Harper et al., 2002 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rostroonchidiopsis**, Subgenus **Onchidiopsis (Rostroonchidiopsis)** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1990 (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Rostroperna**, Genus **Rostroperna** Cox, 1964 † (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostrotruncata, Nuculana rostrotruncata Gardner, 1916 † - syn of: **Nuculana rostratruncata** Gardner, 1916 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rostrum, **Calliotropis rostrum** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- rostrum, Unio rostrum I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- rostrumanatis, Solen rostrumanatis R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Solen gaudichaudi** J.C. Chenu, 1843 - (SOLENIDAE)
- **Rostrunio**, Genus **Rostrunio** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 † (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rosulenta, **Centrocardita rosulenta** (R. Tate, 1887) - (CARDITIDAE)
- rosulenta, **Minolops rosulenta** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- rosulentum, Solarium rosulentum R.B. Watson, 1883 - syn of: **Minolops rosulenta** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- rosum, Oenopota rosum S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Propebela harpularia** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- roswellensis, **Pyrgulopsis roswellensis** D.W. Taylor, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- roswellensis, Unio roswellensis I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Elliptio pullata** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rota, **Calliostoma rota** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- rota, **Obba rota** W.J. Broderip, 1841 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rota, Cypraea rota H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Pseudopusula rota** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rota, Euomphalus rota C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 † - syn of: **Rhenomphalus rota** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rota, **Rhenomphalus rota** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rota, **Eumorphoceras rota** L.G. Yates, 1961 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rota, Discula rota V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835 - syn of: **Discula bulweri** (W. Wood, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rota, **Meekoceras rota** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rota, Murex rota J. Mawe, 1823 - syn of: **Homalocantha anatomica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (MURICIDAE)
- rota, **Cellana rota** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- rota, Cellana rota H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: **Cellana testudinaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NACELLIDAE)
- rota, **Paracymatoceras rota** (Blanford, 1861 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rota, **Parandiceras rota** Spath, 1939 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rota, **Ammonicera rota** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- rota, Ophioceras rota Lindstrom † - syn of: **Ophioceras rudens** Barrande † - (OPHIDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rota, Patella rota J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cellana rota** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- rota, **Punctum rota** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- rota, **Scissurella rota** I. Yaron, 1983 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- rota, Skenea rota E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 - syn of: **Ammonicera rota** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850) - (SKENEIDAE)
- rota, **Pseudopusula rota** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- rota, **Trochus sacellus rota** R.W. Dunker, 1860 - (TROCHIDAE)
- rota discrepans, Helcioniscus rota discrepans H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: **Cellana testudinaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NACELLIDAE)
- rota orientalis, Cellana rota orientalis H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Cellana radiata orientalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (NACELLIDAE)
- rotabilis, **Pedinogyra rotabilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (CARYODIDAE)
- rotabilis, **Braunsella rotabilis** S.S. Buckman, 1904 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rotacaprina**, Genus **Rotacaprina** Mitchell, 2013 † (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Rotacharopa**, Genus **Rotacharopa** J. Stanisic, 1990 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Rotadiscoides**, Genus **Rotadiscoides** Yu, 1976 † (BELLEROPHONTIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rotadiscus**, Genus **Rotadiscus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (CHAROPIDAE)
- rotaedens, **Gemmula rotaedens** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotalarium, **Wangrenoceras rotalarium** Yang & Yang, 1992 † - (LIUCHENGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotalarium, **Dushanoceras rotalarium** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotalia, **Denayella rotalia** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotalia, Pleurotomaria rotalia J.W. Hall, 1862 † - syn of: **Denayella rotalia** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotalinea, Bellerophon rotalinea J.W. Hall, 1879 † - syn of: **Crenistriella rotalinea** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotalinea, **Crenistriella rotalinea** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotalinea, Tritonophon rotalinea J.W. Hall, 1879 † - syn of: **Crenistriella rotalinea** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotalinea, Tropidodiscus rotalinea J.W. Hall, 1879 † - syn of: **Crenistriella rotalinea** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotalineum, **Gyronema rotalineum** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotalis, **Corbula rotalis** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CORBULIDAE)
- rotalus, **Anomphalus rotalus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1867 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotanus, **Semperdon rotanus** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Rotaovula**, Genus **Rotaovula** J. Cate & M. Azuma, 1973 (OVULIDAE)
- rotari, **Euaspidoceras rotari** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotaries, **Pseudomercaticeras rotaries** Merla, 1932 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotarium, **Vermiceras rotarium** (Buckman 1925 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotata, **Argalista rotata** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- rotata, **Khairkhania rotata** Missarzhevsky, 1980 † - (KHAIRKHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotata, **Loripes rotata** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (LUCINIDAE)
- rotata, Omalogyra rotata M. Fekih & L. Gougerot, 1977 - syn of: **Ammonicera rota** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- rotata, Omalogyra rotata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Ammonicera rota** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- rotata, **Circlotoma rotata** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)
- rotata, **Gemmula rotata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotata subrotata, **Turris rotata subrotata** (Orbigny, 1852) † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotatile, **Tarrantoceras rotatile** (Adkins 1928 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotatile, Teicherticeras rotatile Ruan, 1981 † - syn of: **Mimosphinctes rotatilis** Ruan, 1981 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotatilis, **Mimosphinctes rotatilis** Ruan, 1981 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotatilis, **Pseudarietites rotatilis** Ruan, 1981 † - (PSEUDARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotatilis, **Gemmula rotatilis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (TURRIDAE)
- rotato, **Khairkhania rotato** Missarzhevsky, 1980 † - (KHAIRKHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotator, **Sonneratia rotator** T.L. Casey, 1965 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotatoria, **Landouria rotatoria** (G. von dem Busch, 1842) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rotatoria, **Adeorbella rotatoria** (Deshayes, 1863) † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotatorium, **Imitoceras rotatorium** (Koninck, 1844 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotatorius, Ammonites rotatorius de Koninck, 1844 † - syn of: **Aganides rotatorius** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotatorius, **Aganides rotatorius** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotatum, **Heteroceras rotatum** (Simonovich, Batsevich & Sorokin, 1875 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotatus, Crioceratites rotatus Simonovich, Batsevich & Sorokin, 1875 † - syn of: **Heteroceras rotatum** (Simonovich, Batsevich & Sorokin, 1875 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rotella, Anarcestes rotella Holzapfel, 1895 † - syn of: **Sobolewia rotella** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotella, **Straparella rotella** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotella, **Garrettia rotella** (W.H. Pease) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- rotella, Charopa rotella J.W. Brazier, 1871 - syn of: **Elsothera ricei** (J.W. Brazier, 1871) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- rotella, **Argalista rotella** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- rotella, Helix rotella J.W. Brazier, 1871 - syn of: **Elsothera ricei** (J.W. Brazier, 1871) - (HELICIDAE)
- rotella, **Gyraulus rotella** (C. Rousseau, 1842) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rotella, **Powelliphanta lignaria rotella** (A.W.B. Powell, 1938) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- rotella, **Pondorbis rotella** K. Oyama, 1953 - (SKENEIDAE)
- rotella, **Sobolewia rotella** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotella, **Microgaza rotella** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- rotella, Gibbula rotella T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula nivosa** A. Adams, 1853 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Rotella**, syn of: Genus **Umbonium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (TROCHIDAE)
- rotella, **Eopleurotoma rotella** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotella inornata, **Microgaza rotella inornata** J.F. Quinn, 1979 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- rotellaeforme, **Teinostoma rotellaeforme** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotellaeformis, Pleurotomaria rotellaeformis R.W. Dunker, 1847 † - syn of: **Ptychomphalus rotellaeformis** (R.W. Dunker, 1847 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotellaeformis, **Ptychomphalus rotellaeformis** (R.W. Dunker, 1847 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotellaeformis, **Leucorhynchia rotellaeformis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotellaris, **Anastomopsis rotellaris** Roule † - (ANASTOMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotellaris, **Monodonta rotellaris** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rotellenzia**, Genus **Rotellenzia** J.F. Quinn, 1987 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- rotelliformis, **Gymnotoceras rotelliformis** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotelliformis, Norrisia rotelliformis J.C. Jay, 1839 - syn of: **Norrisia norrisii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1838) - (TEGULIDAE)
- **Rotellina**, syn of: Genus **Rhaphischisma** Knight, 1936 † (RHAPHISCHISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotellina, **Camitia rotellina** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rotelloidea, **Latitaenia rotelloidea** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotelloidea, **Pleuropoma rotelloidea** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (HELICINIDAE)
- rotelloidea, Helicina rotelloidea L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Pleuropoma laciniosa bronniana** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (HELICINIDAE)
- rotelloidea, Pleurotomaria rotelloidea E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - syn of: **Latitaenia rotelloidea** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotelloidea knudseni, **Pleuropoma rotelloidea knudseni** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (HELICINIDAE)
- rotelloidea makalii, **Pleuropoma rotelloidea makalii** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- rotelloidea mauiensis, **Pleuropoma rotelloidea mauiensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- rotelloidea sola, **Pleuropoma rotelloidea sola** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- rotelloides, **Trochus rotelloides** E. Forbes, 1846 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Rotellomphalus**, syn of: Genus **Planitrochus** J. Perner, 1903 † (PLANITROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rotellorbis**, Genus **Rotellorbis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (TORNIDAE)
- rotersi, **Mimimitoceras rotersi** W. Korn, 1992 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotersi, **Gundolficeras rotersi** W. Korn, 2002 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rotfanella**, syn of: Genus **Graphis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 (TOFANELLIDAE)
- rothauseni, **Pleurotomella rothauseni** (Gürs, 1998 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rothelix**, Subgenus **Helminthoglypta (Rothelix)** M.C. Miller, 1985 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- rothi, Acmaea rothi D.R. Lindberg & J.H. McLean, 1981 - syn of: **Lottia rothi** (D.R. Lindberg & J.H. McLean, 1981) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- rothi, **Pictavia rothi** Ferrari, 2017 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothi, Cernina rothi A.E.M. Cossmann, 1925 † - syn of: **Globularia compressa** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) -

(AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rothi, Globularia rothi A.E.M. Cossmann, 1925 † - syn of: **Globularia compressa** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothi, **Leptohamulina rothi** (Vasicek, 1972 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothi, **Placunopsis rothi** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothi, **Bythinella rothi** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) - (BYTHINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothi, **Narona rothi** (C.G. Semper, 1861) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- rothi, **Idyla bicristata rothi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rothi, **Donax rothi** E.V. Coan, 1983 - (DONACIDAE)
- rothi, Allorisma rothi Newell, 1940 † - syn of: **Wilkingia rothi** (Newell, 1940 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothi, **Latirus rothi** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothi, **Puncturella rothi** J.H. McLean, 1984 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- rothi, **Sonorella rothi** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1988 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- rothi, **Monacha rothi** L. Pfeiffer, 1841 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rothi, **Lepidozona rothi** A. Ferreira, 1983 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- rothi, **Lottia rothi** (D.R. Lindberg & J.H. McLean, 1981) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- rothi, **Paraschizodus rothi** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothi, **Stacheoceras rothi** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothi, **Vespericola rothi** P.A. Cordero & W.B. Miller, 1995 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- rothi, **Leyeceras rothi** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothi, **Pseudozygopleura rothi** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothi, **Rostellaria rothi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1903 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothi, **Wilkingia rothi** (Newell, 1940 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothi, **Lithotrochus rothi** Damborenea & Ferrari, 2008 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothi, **Truncatellina rothi** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1916 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- rothi, **Viviparus rothi** Lörenthey, 1906 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothi komarowi, Unio rothi komarowi O. Böttger, 1880 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rothiana, Melanoides rothiana A. Mousson, 1841 - syn of: **Melanoides tuberculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Rothifruticicola**, Subgenus **Metafruticicola (Rothifruticicola)** Bank, E. Gittenberger & Neubert, 2013 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rothii, **Icanotia rothii** Bockh, 1910 † - (ICANOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothomagensis, Unio rothomagensis É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Rothpeltzia**, Genus **Rothpeltzia** † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rothpletzella**, Genus **Rothpletzella** Böhm, 1895 (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothpletzi, **Neocrimites rothpletzi** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothpletzi, Tropigastrites rothpletzi Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Tropigastrites lahontanus** Smith, 1914 † - (PROTEUSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothpletzi, **Tropites rothpletzi** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rothpletzia**, Genus **Rothpletzia** Simonelli, 1890 † (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rothschildi, **Macroptychia rothschildi** (H. Neuville & J.G. Anthony, 1906) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rothschildi, **Coelatura rothschildi** (H. Neuville & J.G. Anthony, 1906) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rotifer, **Alligaticeras rotifer** (J. Brown, 1849 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotifer, **Monadenia rotifer** S.S. Berry, 1940 - (MONADENIIDAE)
- rotifer, **Pleuronautilus rotifer** (Salter) † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotifera, **Chesasyrinx rotifera** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotifera, **Protoma rotifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotiforme, **Coroniceras rotiforme** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotiforme, **Nomismoceras rotiforme** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotiforme, **Acutimitoceras rotiforme** (Librovitch, 1940 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rotiforme, Imitoceras rotiforme Librovitch, 1940 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras rotiforme** (Librovitch, 1940 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rotodiscoceras**, Genus **Rotodiscoceras** Zhao & Liang, 1966 † (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotomagense judaica, Acanthoceras rotomagense judaica Taubenhaus, 1920 † - syn of: **Pseudocalycoceras haughi** Pervinquiere, 1907 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotomagensis, Metacanthoplites rotomagensis A. Brongniart, 1822 † - syn of: **Acanthoceras rhotomagense** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotonda, **Ohridohauffenia rotonda** (P. Radoman, 1964) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Rotondia**, Genus **Rotondia** P. Radoman, 1964 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rotondus, **Callistochiton rotondus** E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- **ROTOPERICYCLIDAE** Korn & al., 2010 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-PERICYCLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rotopericyclus**, Genus **Rotopericyclus** Turner , 1948 † (ROTOPERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rotostoma**, Genus **Rotostoma** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (TORNIDAE)
- rotticus, **Vermiceras rotticus** (Rothpletz 1892 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rottiensis, **Amphidromus rottiensis** G.L. Chan, S.K. Tan & J. Abbas, 2008 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rottnestensis, **Notoplax rottnestensis** E.A. Ashby, 1929 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- rottnestensis, **Amalda rottnestensis** T. Ninomiya, 1991 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- rottnestensis, **Cribrarula exmouthensis rottnestensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rottnestensis, **Pseudodaphnella rottnestensis** B.C. Cotton, 1947 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rottnestensis, **Cantharidella rottnestensis** J.C. Verco, 1911 - (TROCHIDAE)
- rottnesti, **Berthelinia rottnesti** K.R. Jensen, 1993 - (JULIIDAE)
- rotula, Marisa rotula A. Mousson, 1869 - syn of: **Marisa cornuarietis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- rotula, **Heliacus rotula** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- rotula, Torinista rotula R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - syn of: **Heliacus rotula** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- rotula, **Spitidiscus rotula** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1827 †) - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotula, **Joleaudella rotula** (A.H. Clarke, 1908 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotula, **Himeroconcha rotula** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- rotula, Eotomaria rotula A.H. Clarke, 1908 † - syn of: **Joleaudella perstriatus** (Foerste, 1924 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotula, Flemingites rotula L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Flemingites nanus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rotula**, syn of: Genus **Harmogenanina** J. Germain, 1919 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- rotula, Helix rotula A.A. Gould - syn of: **Paravitrea capsella** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- rotula, **Discula rotula** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rotula, Liotia rotula H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Liotella rotula** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- rotula, Xenodiscus rotula Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Xenoceltites subevolutus** (Spath, 1930 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotula, **Gyraulus rotula** (W.H. Benson, 1850) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rotula, **Gyronites rotula** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotula, **Antiplanes rotula** W.H. Dall, 1921 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rotula, **Liotella rotula** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (SKENEIDAE)
- rotula, **Guidonia rotula** (F. Stoliczka, 1861 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotula, **Tropidodiscus rotula** de Koninck, 1883 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotula, **Coelatura rotula** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - (UNIONIDAE)
- rotula, **Callina rotula** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- rotula:, Cirsotrema rotula: A. von Koenen, 1891 - syn of: **Cirsotrema subregularis** A. von Koenen, 1891 † - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rotulacatharinea, **Spirolaxis rotulacatharinea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- rotulacatharinea, Pseudomalaxis rotulacatharinea J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Spirolaxis rotulacatharinea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)

- **Rotularia**, syn of: Genus **Nesaecia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Rotularia**, Genus **Rotularia** Defrance, 1827 † (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotularium, **Astralium rotularium** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURBINIDAE)
- rotulata, **Cyrtodonta rotulata** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotulata, **Alvania rotulata** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotulata, **Fusconaia rotulata** (B.H. Wright, 1899) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rotule, **Kiangsiceras rotule** Chao & Liang, 1965 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotulensis, **Anomphalus rotulensis** Licharev, 1967 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotuliforme, **Eumorphoceras rotuliforme** Ruan, 1981 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotuliformis, **Ophileta rotuliformis** F.B. Meek, 1871 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotuloides, Ceratites rotuloides Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Frechites occidentalis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotuloides, **Liotella rotuloides** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (SKENEIDAE)
- rotulus, **Anomphalus rotulus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1867 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotulus, **Sanyangites rotulus** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotulus, **Doridiscus rotulus** T.L. Casey, 1961 † - (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotulus, Hanielites rotulus Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Hanielites elegans** Welter, 1922 † - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotulus, Trochus rotulus F. Stoliczka, 1861 † - syn of: **Guidonia rotula** (F. Stoliczka, 1861 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotulus, **Platotropites rotulus** Wang & He, 1976 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotumana, **Sinployea rotumana** (E.A. Smith, 1897) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- rotumana, **Succinea rotumana** E.A. Smith, 1897 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- rotunda, **Achatinella bulimoides rotunda** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- rotunda, **Nomgoliella rotunda** H. Zhegallo in Voronin & al., 1982 † - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Archinacella rotunda** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Agapella rotunda** Vokes 1946 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Assiminea rotunda** W.T. Blanford, 1867 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- rotunda, **Prosoptychus rotunda** J. Perner, 1903 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Gabbia rotunda** W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- rotunda, **Burnupena rotunda** L.R. Dempster & G.M. Branch, 1999 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rotunda, **Westraltrachia rotunda** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rotunda, **Cancellaria rotunda** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Rotundicardia rotunda** (Lea, 1833 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, Oocorys rotunda W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Oocorys sulcata** P. Fischer, 1884 - (CASSIDAE)
- rotunda, **Passamaella rotunda** (E.A. Smith, 1897) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- rotunda, Chama rotunda S. Clessin, 1889 - syn of: **Pseudochama cristella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- rotunda, Pseudochama rotunda S. Clessin, 1889 - syn of: **Pseudochama cristella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- rotunda, **Conotheca rotunda** Z.X. Qian & al., 2000 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Cocculina rotunda** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- rotunda, Radiocondyla rotunda C.F. Laseron, 1953 - syn of: **Cunanax subradiata** (R. Tate, 1889) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- rotunda, **Crassatellopsis rotunda** Krasilova, 1975 † - (CRASSATELLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, Creseis rotunda G.B. II Sowerby, 1877 - syn of: **Creseis conica** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1829 - (CRESEIDAE)
- rotunda, Cypraea rotunda L.C. Kiener, 1844 - syn of: **Niveria quadripunctata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rotunda, **Cyanocyclas rotunda** (T. Prime, 1860) - (CYRENIDAE)
- rotunda, Pricella rotunda E. Perna, 1914 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia pinnata** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Heikea rotunda** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Pavlovia rotunda** (Sowerby 1821 †) - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Edmondia rotunda** Beede, 1907 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Pseudochloritis rotunda** (Binder, 2004) † - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rotunda, **Solecardia rotunda** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1881) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- rotunda, **Gastrochaena rotunda** W.H. Dall, 1915 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Glycymeris rotunda** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- rotunda, **Platyzona rotunda** Batten, 1989 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Deaechospira rotunda** Hadding, 1913 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Alcadia rotunda** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- rotunda, **Holopea rotunda** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Phreatodrobia rotunda** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1986 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rotunda, **Kelliella rotunda** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- rotunda, **Kellia rotunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (KELLIIDAE)
- rotunda, Marikellia rotunda G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - syn of: **Kellia rotunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (KELLIIDAE)
- rotunda, **Macluritella rotunda** Flower, 1968 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Glabella rotunda** F. Boyer, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rotunda, Ovaginella rotunda C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Ovaginella tenisoni** (G.B. Pritchard, 1900) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rotunda, Tellimya rotunda G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - syn of: **Kellia rotunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- rotunda, **Plethospira rotunda** Flower, 1968 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, Ocenebra rotunda W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Ocinebrina lurida** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- rotunda, Ocenebra rotunda G.S. Coen, 1947 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- rotunda, **Nakamuranaia rotunda** Ding, 1982 † - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Reticunassa rotunda** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Pachykellya rotunda** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- rotunda, **Bentheledone rotunda** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- rotunda, **Olivella rotunda** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- rotunda, **Orthonychia rotunda** Whidborne, 1896 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Paludomus rotunda** W.T. Blanford, 1870 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- rotunda, Distorsio rotunda G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Distorsio anus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PERSONIDAE)
- rotunda, **Aupouria rotunda** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Morea rotunda** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, Phyllidia rotunda C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - syn of: **Phyllidiella pustulosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- rotunda, Phyllidiella rotunda C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - syn of: **Phyllidiella pustulosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- rotunda, **Paraplatyschisma rotunda** (Etheridge, 1872 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Plethocardia rotunda** Harper † - (PLETHOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Purpurina rotunda** Hudleston † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, **Runcina rotunda** R.L. Schmekel & D. Cappellato, 2002 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- rotunda, **Xianfengoconcha rotunda** Zhang, 1980 † - (STENOTHECOIDA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda, Pelicaria rotunda P. Vella, 1953 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- rotunda, Tellina rotunda A.E. Salisbury, 1934 - syn of: **Macoma balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rotunda, **Thyasira rotunda** J.G. Jeffreys, 1881 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- rotunda, Trivia rotunda L.C. Kiener, 1844 - syn of: **Niveria quadripunctata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- rotunda, **Coluzea rotunda** (K.H. Barnard, 1959) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- rotunda, Dendropoma rotunda G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Dendropoma platypus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861) - (VERMETIDAE)
- rotunda, Vesicomya rotunda K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Kelliella rotunda** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- rotunda, **Shaninopsis rotunda** Isberg, 1934 † - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda gibbosa, **Pavlovia rotunda gibbosa** (Buckman, 1926 †) - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotunda whitechurchi, **Kellia rotunda whitechurchi** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (KELLIIDAE)
- rotunda yessoensis, Glycymeris rotunda yessoensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - syn of: **Glycymeris**

yessoensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)

- **Rotundaria**, Genus **Rotundaria** Agassiz, 1852 (UNIONIDAE)
- rotundata, **Aenigmoconcha rotundata** Benedictova, 1950 † - (AENIGMOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, Amnicola rotundata Du Bois de Montpéreux, 1831 † - syn of: **Pseudamnicola rotundata** (Du Bois de Montpéreux, 1831 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, Pomacea rotundata T. Say - syn of: **Pomacea paludosa** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- rotundata, **Arctica islandica rotundata** (A. Braun, 1845) - (ARCTICIDAE)
- rotundata, Burnupena rotundata L.R. Dempster & G.M. Branch, 1999 - syn of: **Burnupena rotunda** L.R. Dempster & G.M. Branch, 1999 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rotundata, Cassis rotundata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Cassis madagascariensis spinella** W.J. Clench, 1944 - (CASSIDAE)
- rotundata, **Armenica laevicollis rotundata** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rotundata, Leptothyra rotundata G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Homalopoma rotundatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- rotundata, **Retizafra rotundata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rotundata, **Pachyrotunda rotundata** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, Protactoclymenia rotundata Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia humboldtii** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, **Vanuxemia rotundata** J.W. Hall † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, **Diplommatina rotundata** E. Saurin, 1953 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- rotundata, Buccinella rotundata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Bivetiella cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rotundata, **Goniasma rotundata** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, **Villmaria rotundata** (F.A. Roemer, 1855 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, **Haminoea rotundata** (A. Adams, 1850) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- rotundata, **Bemella rotundata** C. Chen & al., 1981 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, **Helicina rotundata** A.J. Wagner, 1910 - (HELICINIDAE)
- rotundata, **Heteronerita rotundata** Grundel, 1998 † - (HETERONERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, **Hiatella rotundata** Terquem, 1855 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, **Pseudamnicola rotundata** (Du Bois de Montpéreux, 1831 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, Spatha rotundata E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Chambardia bourguignati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- rotundata, Janthina rotundata L.W. Dillwyn, 1840 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- rotundata, Cypricardites rotundata J.W. Hall † - syn of: **Vanuxemia rotundata** J.W. Hall † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, Kellia rotundata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (KELLIIDAE)
- rotundata, **Protoxyclymenia rotundata** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, **Limaria rotundata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1843) - (LIMIDAE)
- rotundata, **Lucina rotundata** F.A. Roemer, 1835 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, **Undulotheca rotundata** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1923 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, **Maclurites rotundata** Billings, 1865 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, **Melanopsis hybostoma rotundata** Magrograssi, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, **Neorapana rotundata** Gibson-Smith & G.J. Vermeij, 1997 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, **Myadora rotundata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1875 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- rotundata, Crenella rotundata W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Vilasina seminuda** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rotundata, Vilasina rotundata W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Vilasina seminuda** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rotundata, Neritina rotundata E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: **Neritina usnea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NERITIDAE)
- rotundata, **Ammonicera rotundata** (S. Palazzi, 1988) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- rotundata, **Bridouxia rotundata** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- rotundata, Pleuroclymenia rotundata Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Pleuroclymenia costata** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rotundata, **Pleurotomaria rotundata** C. Bosch, 1998 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, Pleurotomaria rotundata J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Gosseletina subglobosa** (Miller, 1877 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, **Eutudorops rotundata** (F. Poey, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- rotundata, Poromya rotundata J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Poromya granulata** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839) - (POROMYIDAE)
- rotundata, **Comitas rotundata** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rotundata, **Odostomia rotundata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rotundata, **Gymnobela rotundata** A.V. Sysoev, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rotundata, Rectoclymenia rotundata Schindewolf, 1923 † - syn of: **Rectoclymenia flexuosa** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, **Sinuites rotundata** Yü, 1961 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, **Minolia rotundata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- rotundata, **Catinella rotundata** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- rotundata, Tellina rotundata G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Diplodonta rotundata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rotundata, Tellina rotundata G.B. II Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Macoma balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rotundata, **Graphis rotundata** Grundel, 1998 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, **Turritella rotundata** Grzybowski, 1899 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata, **Diplodonta rotundata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- rotundata, **Glebula rotundata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rotundata, **Grandidieria burtoni rotundata** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- rotundata, **Paphia rotundata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- rotundata abbas, **Pleurotomaria rotundata abbas** Hudleston † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata brilonensis, Rectoclymenia rotundata brilonensis C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Rectoclymenia brilonensis** C.N. Lange, 1929 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundata eddystonia, Diplodonta rotundata eddystonia W.B. Marshall, 1895 - syn of: **Diplodonta rotundata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- rotundatum, **Parabrancoceras rotundatum** (M. Collignon, 1949 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatum, Mexicardia rotundatum P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Mexicardia procerum panamense** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- rotundatum, **Homalopoma rotundatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- rotundatum, Cyamiocardium rotundatum K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Cyamiocardium denticulatum** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- rotundatum, **Parapenascoceras rotundatum** (Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 †) - (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatum, **Pycnoceras rotundatum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatum, Stearoceras rotundatum Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † - syn of: **Parapenascoceras rotundatum** (Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatum, Titanoceras rotundatum Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † - syn of: **Parapenascoceras rotundatum** (Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatum, **Kirsoceras rotundatum** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatum, **Metalegoceras rotundatum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatum, **Platyschisma rotundatum** Morris, 1845 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatum, **Platyostoma rotundatum** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatum, **Arctomeekoceras rotundatum** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatum, **Pisidium rotundatum** T. Prime, 1852 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- rotundatum, Pisidium rotundatum P.M. Pallary, 1921 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- rotundatum, **Tainoceras rotundatum** Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatum, Campbelloceras rotundatum A. Hyatt, 1894 † - syn of: **Campbelloceras rotundum** (A. Hyatt, 1894 †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatus, **Lispodesthes rotundatus** Waring, 1917 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatus, **Pararcestes rotundatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rotundatus, Thliptodon rotundatus A.L. Massy, 1917 - syn of: **Thliptodon antarcticus** J. Meisenheimer, 1906 - (CLIONIDAE)
- rotundatus, **Deshayesites rotundatus** Riedal, 1938 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatus, **Gonyodiscus rotundatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (DISCIDAE)
- rotundatus, **Clavilithes conjunctus rotundatus** Klushnikov, 1958 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatus, Helix rotundatus O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Gonyodiscus rotundatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- rotundatus, Diplodon rotundatus I.D. Lucena, 1951 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta rhombea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (HYRIIDAE)
- rotundatus, **Cremnoceramus rotundatus** (Fiege, 1930 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatus, **Boreotrophon rotundatus** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (MURICIDAE)
- rotundatus, Plagiodon rotundatus A. Mousson, 1869 - syn of: **Monocondylaea paraguayana** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- rotundatus, **Theodoxus zografi rotundatus** Papp, 1953 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatus, **Borestus rotundatus** Batten, 1972 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatus, Anisus rotundatus J.L.M. Poiret, 1801 - syn of: **Anisus spirorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rotundatus, Planorbis rotundatus W. Dybowski, 1912 - syn of: **Anisus leucostoma** (P.A. Millet, 1813) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rotundatus, **Prionolobus rotundatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatus, **Biradiolites rotundatus** Plenicar, 1982 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatus, Schizodus rotundatus J. Brown, 1841 † - syn of: **Schizodus schlotheimi** (H.B. Geinitz, 1841 †) - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatus, **Solen rotundatus** L. Spengler, 1794 - (SOLENIDAE)
- rotundatus, **Spondylus rotundatus** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundatus, Potomida rotundatus Mauduyt, 1839 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rotundatus, Anodon rotundatus W.J. Swainson, 1841 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rotundatus omalisma, **Gonyodiscus rotundatus omalisma** (P. Fagot, 1879) - (DISCIDAE)
- rotundibasis, **Macroceramus rotundibasis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Rotundicardia**, Subgenus **Venericardia (Rotundicardia)** Heaslip, 1968 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundicosta, **Aegolytoceras rotundicosta** (Tutcher & Trueman, 1925 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundicosta, Peripleuroceras rotundicosta Tutcher & Trueman, 1925 † - syn of: **Aegolytoceras rotundicosta** (Tutcher & Trueman, 1925 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundicostata, **Anadara rotundicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (ARCIDAE)
- rotundicostata, **Mitromorpha rotundicostata** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- rotundicostata, Nassa rotundicostata F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius concinnus** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rotundicostata, Galileja rotundicostata Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- rotundidoma, **Blanfordiceras rotundidoma** Uhlig, 1910 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundiforme, **Sporadoceras rotundiforme** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundiformis, **Cagliceras rotundiformis** (Merla, 1934 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundilirata, Nebularia rotundilirata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Nebularia doliolum** (H.C. Küster, 1839) - (MITRIDAE)
- rotundimuratus, **Oriostoma rotundimuratus** Tassell, 1976 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundinodosus, **Zygites rotundinodosus** Yu & al., 1974 † - (ZYGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundior, **Circomphalus foliaceolamellosus rotundior** (F. Kautsky †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundistoma, **Eosolariella rotundistoma** Pan, 1977 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundistomus, **Gyraulus rotundistomus** (Sauerzopf, 1953) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rotundivaricosum, **Califostoma rotundivaricosum** Bean & Vermeij, 2016 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rotundiventer, **Zugodactylites rotundiventer** Buckman, 1927 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundivolvis, **Hormotoma rotundivolvis** Roy, 1941 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundocaudata, **Pachymya rotundocaudata** H.A. Leanza, 1942 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundolaevis, **Sulcogladius collegnoi rotundolaevis** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundolobatum, **Puncticeras lagowiense rotundolobatum** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundolobatum, **Neopharciceras rotundolobatum** Bogoslovsky, 1982 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundolobatum, Sporadoceras rotundolobatum Schindewolf, 1924 † - syn of: **Erfoudites rotundolobatus** (Schindewolf, 1924 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundolobatus, **Nehdenites rotundolobatus** (Petter, 1959 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundolobatus, **Erfoudites rotundolobatus** (Schindewolf, 1924 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundostomus, **Gyraulus rotundostomus** A. Nützel & K. Bandel, 1993 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rotundotrigona, Pseudeupera rotundotrigona L.V. Krivosheina, 1978 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- rotundovata, Casertiana rotundovata L.V. Krivosheina, 1976 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- rotundovata, Anodonta rotundovata J.B. Trask, 1855 - syn of: **Anodonta nuttalliana** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rotundula, **Kellia rotundula** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundula, **Lissomya rotundula** E.M. Krylova, 1997 - (POROMYIDAE)
- rotundulobatus, **Erfoudites rotundulobatus** (Schindewolf, 1924 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Anguloceras rotundum** Unklesbay & A.T. Young, 1956 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Bathysciadium rotundum** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (BATHYSCIADIIDAE)
- rotundum, Caecum rotundum L. de Folin, 1868 - syn of: **Meioceras nitidum** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (CAECIDAE)
- rotundum, **Cenoceras rotundum** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Cheiloceras rotundum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Nehdenites rotundum** (Petter, 1959 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Cyrtogomphoceras rotundum** Miller, 1932 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Dimeroceras rotundum** (Petter, 1959 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Opisthostoma rotundum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- rotundum, **Elasmonema rotundum** Whidborne, 1892 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Lambeoceras rotundum** Flower, 1957 † - (GONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, Diplodon rotundum J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta rhombea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (HYRIIDAE)
- rotundum, **Myloceras rotundum** Klinger, 1976 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Beaniceras rotundum** Buckman, 1918 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Acantholytoceras rotundum** (Egoian, 1969 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Eutrephoceras rotundum** Crick, 1898 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Nostoceras rotundum** Howarth, 1965 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Pachtoceras rotundum** Pacht † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Platypleuroceras rotundum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, Tropidoceras rotundum Futterer, 1893 † - syn of: **Tropidoceras masseanum rotundum** (Futterer, 1893 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Tropidoceras masseanum rotundum** (Futterer, 1893 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Mimimitoceras rotundum** (Petter, 1959 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Punctum minutissimum rotundum** W.H. Dall, 1926 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- rotundum, **Angulaticeras rotundum** (Quendstedt, 1882 †) - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, Pisidium rotundum P. Cessac, 1855 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- rotundum, **Megasphaeroceras rotundum** Imlay, 1962 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Sporadoceras rotundum** Wedekind, 1908 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Campbelloceras rotundum** (A. Hyatt, 1894 †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, Anodonta rotundum J.B. von Spix, 1827 - syn of: **Anodontites**

trapezea (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)

- rotundum, **Rubroceras rotundum** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum, **Neothauma rotundum** D. Van Damme & G.E. Pickford, 2010 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundum spiriferum, Sporadoceras rotundum spiriferum C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Erfoudites spirifer** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, **Toxoceratoides rotundus** (Philips, 1829 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, **Colchidites rotundus** Rouchadze, 1933 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, **Turbinilopsis rotundus** Delpey, 1941 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, Argonauta rotundus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Argonauta nodosa** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- rotundus, Callistochiton rotundus E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - syn of: **Callistochiton rotondus** E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- rotundus, Nehdenites rotundus Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras rotundum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, **Aesopus rotundus** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rotundus, **Conus rotundus** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, **Euomphalus rotundus** Parks, 1915 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, **Euomphalus rotundus** Wang, 1982 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, **Hamites rotundus** (Sowerby 1814 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, Hamites rotundus Philips, 1829 † - syn of: **Toxoceratoides rotundus** (Philips, 1829 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, **Alveinus rotundus** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, **Gunnarites rotundus** Spath, 1953 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, **Valenciennius facetus rotundus** Taktakishvili, 1967 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, **Eoborus rotundus** R.B. Salvador & L.R.L. Simone, 2012 † - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, **Aldanites rotundus** A.M. Popov, 1970 † - (ORULGANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, Pecten rotundus Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - syn of: **Streblopteria levis** Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, Cyclopecten rotundus W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Cyclopecten pernomus** (L.G. Hertlein, 1935) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- rotundus, Proteusites rotundus Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Preflorianites toulai** (Smith, 1932 †) - (PROTEUSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, Pugnellus rotundus Waring, 1917 † - syn of: **Lispodesthes rotundatus** Waring, 1917 † - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, **Eurycephalites rotundus** Tornquist, 1898 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, **Gymnotropites rotundus** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rotundus, Unio rotundus J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta rhombea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rotundus gratus, Diplodon rotundus gratus I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta grata** (I. Lea, 1860) - (HYRIIDAE)
- **Rotungia**, Genus **Rotungia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1918 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rouagi, **Pseudamnicola rouagi** P. Glöer, S. Bouzid & H.D. Boeters, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- roualti, Bostryx roualti L.H. Hupé, 1854 - syn of: **Lissoacme rouaulti** (L.H. Hupé, 1857) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rouaulti, **Crommium rouaulti** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouaulti, **Lissoacme rouaulti** (L.H. Hupé, 1857) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rouaulti, **Venericardia rouaulti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1922 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouaulti, **Turricula rouaulti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouaulti, **Hemiconus rouaulti** (Archiac, 1847 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouaulti, **Conus rouaulti** d'Archiac, 1850 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouaulti, **Cryptoconus rouaulti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouaulti, **Eocypraea rouaulti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouaulti, **Clavilithes rouaulti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rouaulti, **Streptochetus rouaulti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouaulti, **Crassimurex rouaulti** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouaulti, **Ostrea rouaulti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouaulti, **Athleta rouaulti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rouaultia**, syn of: Genus **Cochlespira** Conrad, 1865 † (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouaultii, **Cordieria rouaultii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- roubaleti, **Pietteia roubaleti** (Schlumberger, 1864 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roubaleti, Alaria roubaleti Schlumberger, 1864 † - syn of: **Pietteia roubaleti** (Schlumberger, 1864 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roubaleti dimidiata, **Pietteia roubaleti dimidiata** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roubaleti dorsetensis, **Pietteia roubaleti dorsetensis** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roubaudi, Chelidonopsis roubaudi J. Germain, 1908 - syn of: **Mutela legumen** (A. de Rochebrune, 1886) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- roubaudiana, **Kilianella roubaudiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Roubidouxia**, syn of: Genus **Ceratopea** Ulrich, 1911 † (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roubionensis, **Bythinella roubionensis** E. Caziot, 1910 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- roubyanus, **Perisphinctes roubyanus** (C.F. Fontannes, 1879 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouchadzei, **Colchidites rouchadzei** Eristavi, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouchadzei, **Pseudocrioceras waageni rouchadzei** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rouchadzeites**, Genus **Rouchadzeites** Delanoy & Bert, 2006 † (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouchi, **Bythinella rouchi** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2008 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- rouchi, **Silicula rouchi** É. Lamy, 1911 - (SILICULIDAE)
- **Roudairia**, Genus **Roudairia** Munier-Chalmas, 1881 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rougemonti, **Bythiospeum rougemonti** (S. Clessin, 1882) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rougeyroni, Cancellaria rougeyroni S.M. Souverbie, 1870 - syn of: **Scalptia contabulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- rougeyroni, Drillia rougeyroni S.M. Souverbie, 1874 - syn of: **Drillia barkliensis** (H. Adams, 1869) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- rougeyroni, **Paradrillia rougeyroni** (S.M. Souverbie) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- rouillardi, **Ancilla rouillardi** R.N. Kilburn, 1981 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- rouillieri, Nautilus rouillieri Koninck, 1878 † - syn of: **Pseudostenopoceras rouillieri** (Koninck, 1878 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouillieri, **Pseudostenopoceras rouillieri** (Koninck, 1878 †) - (PLEURONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roumaini, **Potamides roumaini** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roumaniensis, **Valenciennius roumaniensis** (R.B. Newton, 1905 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roumei, **Thracia roumei** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (THRACIIDAE)
- roumensiana, **Sphincterochila roumensiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1911) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- roundiformis, **Cyclocardia roundiformis** (Ilyina, 1963 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roundyi, **Paravitrea roundyi** J.P.E. Morrison, 1935 - (ZONITIDAE)
- rousei, **Rhodope rousei** B. Brenzinger, N.G. Wilson & M. Schrödl, 2011 - (RHODOPIDAE)
- rousi, Drillia rousi G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - syn of: **Nquma rousi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- rousi, **Latirus rousi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rousi, **Nquma rousi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- rousi, **Tellina rousi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (TELLINIDAE)
- rousi, Pleurotoma rousi G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - syn of: **Nquma rousi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (TURRIDAE)
- rousianus, **Anisus rousianus** (Noulet, 1854 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rousii, Unio rousii D. Dupuy, 1849 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- roussaei, **Thylacodes roussaei** (L.L. Vaillant, 1871) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Roussanoffoceras**, Genus **Roussanoffoceras** Foerste, 1925 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rousseaui, **Floripatella rousseaui** E.L. Yochelson, 1988 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rousseauspira**, Genus **Rousseauspira** Rohr & Potter, 1987 † (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rousseauxi, Peroniceras rousseauxi F. Schlüter, 1867 † - syn of: **Peroniceras tridorsatum** (F. Schlüter, 1867 †)

- (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rousseli, Desmophyllites rousseli de Grossouvre, 1894 † - syn of: **Hyporbulites rousseli** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rousseli, **Hyporbulites rousseli** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rousseli, **Phylloceras rousseli** Suess 1865 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rousseli, **Hypophylloceras rousseli** Salfeld 1924 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rousseli, **Eoradiolites rousseli** (Toucas, 1907 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rousselia**, Genus **Rousselia** Douvillé, 1898 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- roussi, Tellina roussi G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Tellina rousi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (TELLINIDAE)
- routhieri, **Neiloides routhieri** (Frenieix 1958) † - (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouveyrolensis, **Bythinella rouveyrolensis** H. Girardi, 2015 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- rouvierae, **Pacaudina rouvierae** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2010 † - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouvieri, **Ptychohamulina rouvieri** J.J. Vermeulen, 2005 † - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouvieri, Oxychilus rouvieri É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Oxychilus cellarius** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- rouvillei, Goniatites rouvillei A. von Koenen, 1886 † - syn of: **Cabrieroceras rouvillei** (A. von Koenen, 1886 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouvillei, **Curvostrea rouvillei** (Conquand 1862) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouvillei, **Curvostrea rouvillei** (Coquand, 1862. †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouvillei, **Cabrieroceras rouvillei** (A. von Koenen, 1886 †) - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouxi, **Pionoconus rouxi** E. Monnier, L. Limpalaër & A. Robin, 2013 - (CONIDAE)
- rouxi, **Bistolida hirundo rouxi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1882) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rouxi, **Triptychia rouxi** (Noulet, 1859) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouxi, **Natica rouxi** (M. Nicklés, 1952) - (NATICIDAE)
- rouxi, Euspira rouxi (M. Nicklés, 1952) - syn of: **Natica rouxi** (M. Nicklés, 1952) - (NATICIDAE)
- rouxi, **Hippeutis rouxi** (Noulet, 1863 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouxi, Sepia rouxi D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Sepia pharaonis** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (SEPIIDAE)
- rouxi cameroni, **Bistolida hirundo rouxi cameroni** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rouxii, Patella rouxii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Patella ferruginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- rouyana, **Baculina rouyana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rouyanum, **Phylloceras rouyanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rovala, **Tellinella rovala** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rovascudae, **Yoldia rovascudae** F. Sacco, 1897 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rovasendiana, **Aturia rovasendiana** C.F. Parona, 1898 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rovellensis, Helix rovellensis W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata lauriensis** (W. Kobelt, 1905) - (HELICIDAE)
- rovereti, **Glans rovereti** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rovina, **Plectorhagada rovina** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rovirosai, Potamanax rovirosai H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Potamanax pilsbryi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- rovirosai, **Potamilus rovirosai** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rowei, **Mytilarca rowei** Ohern in Ohern & C.J. Maynard 1913 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rowei, **Dentalium rowei** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- rowei, **Platyostoma rowei** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rowelli, Amnicola rowelli G.W. Tryon, 1863 - syn of: **Cochliopa rowelli** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- rowelli, **Cancellaria rowelli** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rowelli, Cerithiopsis rowelli P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Cerithiopsida rowelli** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- rowelli, **Cochliopa rowelli** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- rowelli, **Eremarionta rowelli** (W. Newcomb, 1865) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- rowelli, **Cerithiopsida rowelli** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- rowelli, Pisidium rowelli V. Sterki, 1903 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- rowelli, Vertigo rowelli W. Newcomb, 1860 - syn of: **Nearctula rowellii** (W. Newcomb, 1860) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- rowelli acus, **Eremarionta rowelli acus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- rowelli bechteli, **Eremarionta rowelli bechteli** (W.K. Emerson & E.R. Jacobson, 1964) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- rowelli desertorum, **Eremarionta rowelli desertorum** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1908) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- rowelli hutsoni, **Eremarionta rowelli hutsoni** (W.F. Clapp, 1907) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Rowellia**, syn of: Genus **Trimusculus** A. Schmidt, 1818 (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- rowellii, **Nephronaias rowellii** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rowellii, **Nearctula rowellii** (W. Newcomb, 1860) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- rowellii catalinaria, **Nearctula rowellii catalinaria** (V. Sterki) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- rowellii diegoensis, **Nearctula rowellii diegoensis** (V. Sterki, 1890) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- rowellii guadalupensis, **Nearctula rowellii guadalupensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- rowena, Dendrodoris rowena Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigromaculata** (T.D.A. Cockerell in T.D.A. Cockerell & C.N.E. Eliot, 1905) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- rowena, Doriopsilla rowena Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigromaculata** (T.D.A. Cockerell in T.D.A. Cockerell & C.N.E. Eliot, 1905) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- rowenaense, **Cameroceras rowenaense** M.A. Frey, 1995 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rowlandi, **Tauphaedusa rowlandi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rowlandsi, **Tryonia rowlandsi** R. Hershler, 1989 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- rowleei, **Chione rowleei** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rowleyana, **Rhombipoma rowleyana** J.H. McLean, 2012 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- rowlingae, **Gibberula rowlingae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- rownhamensis, **Waagenella rownhamensis** Weir, 1931 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rowseorum, **Cymbiola intruderi rowseorum** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2015 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Rowsoni**, syn of: Genus **Amphibulima** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- roxane, Fruticicola roxane W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Fruticicola scythica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- roxaneae, **Pterorytis roxaneae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Roxania**, Genus **Roxania** W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847 (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- **Roxaniella**, syn of: Genus **Atys** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Roxellana**, syn of: Genus **Rocellaria** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1828 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- **Roxellaria**, syn of: Genus **Rocellaria** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1828 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- **Roxellaria**, syn of: Genus **Petricola** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (VENERIDAE)
- **Roxoa**, Genus **Roxoa** Mendes, 1952 † (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- roxoi, **Neritina roxoi** Greve, 1938 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Roya**, Genus **Roya** T. Iredale, 1912 (TYLODINIDAE)
- royaikeni, **Nataliconus royaikeni** S.G. Veldsman, 2010 - (CONIDAE)
- **Royalella**, Genus **Royalella** Bandel , 2002 † (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- royalense, **Helisoma anceps royalense** B. Walker, 1909 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- royalensis, **Ameranna royalensis** (G.T. Watters, 2009) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- royana, **Semicassis royana** (T. Iredale, 1914) - (CASSIDAE)
- royana, **Cryptoplax royana** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925 - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- royana, Gibberula royana C.F. Laseron, 1957 - syn of: **Gibberula agapeta** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- royana, **Microcystis royana** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- royana, **Fluviopupa ramsayi royana** T. Iredale, 1944 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- royana, **Myadora royana** T. Iredale, 1924 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- royana, **Cyllene royana** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- royana, **Rissoina royana** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- royana, **Microvoluta royana** T. Iredale, 1924 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- royana delicata, **Myadora royana delicata** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- royana hedleyi, **Semicassis royana hedleyi** T. Iredale, 1927 - (CASSIDAE)
- royanum, **Kermodon royanum** (T. Iredale, 1913) - (CHAROPIDAE)

- royanus, **Fluctiger royanus** T. Iredale, 1924 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- royanus, **Teleochilus royanus** T. Iredale, 1924 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- royanus, **Tectus royanus** (T. Iredale, 1912) - (TEGULIDAE)
- **Roybellia**, Genus **Roybellia** H.B. Preston, 1913 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- roycei, **Bailya roycei** (M. Smith, 1938 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Royella**, Genus **Royella** T. Iredale, 1912 (CERITHIIDAE)
- royeri, **Pachyrisma royeri** (J.F. Bayan, 1874 †) - (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- royeri, **Pseudaganides royeri** (Loriol, 1870 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- royerianus, **Toxoceratoides royerianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- royerianus, Toxoceras royerianus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Toxoceratoides royerianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- royerianus, **Belemnites royerianus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- royi, **Cerion royi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- royi, **Etremopa royi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- royi, Clathurella royi G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Etremopa royi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- royi, **Natica royi** M. Pin, 1992 - (NATICIDAE)
- royi, **Paralaoma royi** T. Iredale, 1944 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- royi, **Winnipegoceras royi** Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- roylori, **Georgina roylori** B. Wade, 1977 † - (GEORGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- royogomezi, **Paracrioceras royogomezi** (Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- royogomezi, Crioceratites royogomezi Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † - syn of: **Paracrioceras royogomezi** (Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- royoi, **Hydrobia royoi** Robles & Goy, 1972 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- royoi, **Planorbarius royoi** (P. Jodot, 1958 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rozanovi, Aldanella rozanovi Rozanov & al., 1969 † - syn of: **Aldanella attleborensis** (Shaler & Foerste, 1888 †) - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rozanovi, **Ilsanella rozanovi** B. Wang, 1994 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rozanoviella**, syn of: Genus **Purella** Missarzhevsky, 1974 † (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rozella, **Sepia rozella** (T. Iredale, 1926) - (SEPIIDAE)
- rozeni, **Strobeus rozeni** Mazaev, 2015 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rozieri, **Floribella rozieri** Á. Valdés & P. Lozouet, 2000 † - (APLYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rozieri, **Zirfaea rozieri** (Cossmann & Peyrot 1909) † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rozmanae, **Cteroclymenia rozmanae** Bogoslovskj, 1979 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rtanjica, **Pseudosabinia rtanjica** (Pejovic 1967) † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rtbeckeri, **Eocanites rtbeckeri** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruakiwiensis, **Amplicolpus ruakiwiensis** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruali, **Leiorhagium ruali** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ruali, **Specula ruali** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- ruamahanga, **Zefallacia ruamahanga** Wells, 1986 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruamahunga, **Zefallacia ruamahunga** Wells, 1986 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruandensis, **Ferrissia ruandensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ruani, Beloceras ruani Yatskov, 1990 † - syn of: **Beloceras tenuistriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ruanites**, Genus **Ruanites** Yatskov , 1990 † (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ruapukea**, Genus **Ruapukea** R.K. Dell, 1952 (ACLIDIDAE)
- ruatakiensis, **Linucula ruatakiensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruatanensus, **Neocyclotus dysoni ruatanensus** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Ruatara**, Genus **Ruatara** G.A. Solem, 1976 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- rubea, Chama rubea L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Chama pacifica** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- rubecula, Diacria rubecula Bontes & S. Van Der Spoel, 1998 - syn of: **Diacria trispinosa** (de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)

- rubecula, Murex rubecula C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Septa rubecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- rubecula, **Septa rubecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- rubecula, Septa rubecula C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Septa rubecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- rubecula occidentale, Septa rubecula occidentale O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - syn of: **Septa occidentalis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1877 - (RANELLIDAE)
- rubeculatum, Septa rubeculatum E. Liénard, 1877 - syn of: **Septa rubecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- rubeli, **Bentoceras rubeli** Stumbur, 1962 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubella, Pupa rubella C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Urocoptis cylindrus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- rubella, Anomia rubella R.A. Philippi in H.C. Küster, 1868 - syn of: **Anomia cytaeum** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- rubella, **Assiminea rubella** W.T. Blanford, 1867 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- rubella, **Omphalotropis rubella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- rubella, **Bithynia rubella** H. Schütt in H. Schütt & Besenecker, 1973 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubella, Caecum rubella L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Caecum trachea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CAECIDAE)
- rubella, **Palaina rubella** (R.H. Beddome, 1889) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- rubella, Helicina rubella B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Troschelviana erythracea** (B.H. Wright in G.B. Sowerby, 1866) - (HELICINIDAE)
- rubella, Realia rubella L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Omphalotropis rubella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (LIAREIDAE)
- rubella, **Pseudisidora rubella** (I. Lea, 1841) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- rubella, Lymnaea rubella I. Lea, 1841 - syn of: **Pseudisidora rubella** (I. Lea, 1841) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- rubella, **Rubellatoma rubella** (J.D. Kurtz & W. Stimpson, 1851) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rubella, Mangelia rubella J.D. Kurtz & W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Rubellatoma rubella** (J.D. Kurtz & W. Stimpson, 1851) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rubella, **Volvarina rubella** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rubella, Mitra rubella A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Vexillum rubellum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MITRIDAE)
- rubella, Dendostrea rubella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Dendostrea frons** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- rubella, Ostrea rubella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Dendostrea frons** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- rubella, Patella rubella O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Erginus rubellus** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (PATELLIDAE)
- rubella, Phasianella rubella K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Cantharidus purpureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- rubella, **Goniobasis rubella** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- rubella, **Varicoglandina monilifera rubella** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- rubella, **Succinea rubella** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- rubella, **Tellina rubella** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (TELLINIDAE)
- rubella, Anodonta rubella P.M. Heude, 1881 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rubella, Vertigo rubella É.A.A. Locard, 1881 - syn of: **Isthmia pygmaea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- rubella citrinocallossa, Ustronia rubella citrinocallossa A.J. Wagner, 1908 - syn of: **Troschelviana erythracea** (B.H. Wright in G.B. Sowerby, 1866) - (HELICINIDAE)
- rubella navicella, Volvarina rubella navicella L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Volvarina taeniata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Rubellatoma**, Genus **Rubellatoma** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 (MANGELIIDAE)
- rubellinus, Unio rubellinus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Medionidus acutissimus** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rubellum, **Vexillum rubellum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rubellum, Pisidium rubellum T. Prime, 1852 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- rubellum, **Pleurobema rubellum** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- rubellus, **Erginus rubellus** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- rubellus, **Drymaeus vexillum rubellus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rubellus, Rhyssoplax rubellus G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax olivaceus** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- rubellus, Rhyssoplax rubellus H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Chiton corallinus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (CHITONIDAE)
- rubens, Achatinella rubens A.A. Gould - syn of: **Amastra rubens** (A.A. Gould, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- rubens, Achatinella rubens L.A. Reeve - syn of: **Amastra variegata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- rubens, **Amastra rubens** (A.A. Gould, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- rubens, **Omphalotropis rubens** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- rubens, Bithynia rubens K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- rubens, **Bradybaena rubens** E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rubens, **Pollia rubens** (H.C. Küster, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rubens, **Grandinenia gastrum rubens** (H. Nordsieck, 2005) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rubens, **Leptothyra rubens** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- rubens, **Geitodoris rubens** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1919) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rubens, Glycymeris rubens J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- rubens, **Leucozonella rubens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rubens, **Chambardia rubens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- rubens, Littorina rubens P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1915 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rubens, **Prunum rubens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rubens, Marginella rubens E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - syn of: **Prunum rubens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rubens, **Phasianella rubens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- rubens, Cyclostoma rubens J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Omphalotropis rubens** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (POMATIIDAE)
- rubens, **Inquisitor rubens** M. Morassi, 1998 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rubens, Sepia rubens R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Sepia elegans** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - (SEPIIDAE)
- rubens, Anodonta rubens J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Chambardia rubens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rubens, Unio rubens K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- rubens angulata, Helix rubens angulata C.A. Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: **Leucozonella angulata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1896) - (HELICIDAE)
- rubens caryodes, Helix rubens caryodes C.A. Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: **Leucozonella caryodes** (C.A. Westerlund, 1896) - (HELICIDAE)
- rubens castanea, **Amastra rubens castanea** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- rubens corneiformis, **Amastra rubens corneiformis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- rubens infelix, **Amastra rubens infelix** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- rubens kahana, **Amastra rubens kahana** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- rubens limitata, Helix rubens limitata C.A. Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: **Leucozonella mesoleuca** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- rubens regelianus, Helix rubens regelianus E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - syn of: **Angiomphalia regeliana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- rubens rubinia, **Amastra rubens rubinia** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- rubens subangulata, Helix rubens subangulata O.W. Von Rosen, 1901 - syn of: **Leucozonella rubens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (HELICIDAE)
- rubeolus, Epitonium rubeolus G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rubeolus, **Eubranchus rubeolus** R.F. Burn, 1964 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- rubeopunctata, **Bullina rubeopunctata** (S. Kosuge, 1979) - (BULLINIDAE)
- rubeopunctata, Cylichna rubeopunctata S. Kosuge, 1979 - syn of: **Bullina rubeopunctata** (S. Kosuge, 1979) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- ruber, Arcestes ruber Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Cladiscites tornatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruber, Euchelus ruber A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Herpetopoma rubrum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- ruber, Chiton ruber L. Spengler, 1797 - syn of: **Tonicella marmorea** (Fabrius, 1780) - (CHITONIDAE)
- ruber, Cladiscites ruber J. Von Hauer, 1846 † - syn of: **Cladiscites tornatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) -

(CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ruber, **Astyris ruber** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ruber, Donax ruber W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Donax vittatus** da Costa, 1778 - (DONACIDAE)
- ruber, Gastropteron ruber C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - syn of: **Gastropteron rubrum** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1814) - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- ruber, Haliotis ruber W.E. Leach, 1814 - syn of: **Haliotis rubra** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- ruber, Ischnochiton ruber C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Tonicella rubra** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- ruber, Tonicella ruber C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Tonicella rubra** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- ruber, Modiolus ruber C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ruber, Octopus ruber C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- ruber, Solen ruber J.S. Schröter, 1788 - syn of: **Hiatula rosea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SOLENIDAE)
- ruber, Triphora ruber R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Mastonia rubra** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ruber, Turbo ruber J. Adams, 1797 - syn of: **Barleeia unifasciata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- ruber brunneus, Euchelus ruber brunneus H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Herpetopoma rubrum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- ruber oblonga, Chiton ruber oblonga J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Tonicella rubra** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHITONIDAE)
- ruber pumilio, Xanthomelon ruber pumilio G.A. Solem, 1979 - syn of: **Xanthomelon ruberpumilio** G.A. Solem, 1979 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ruberorbis, **Subcancilla ruberorbis** A.M. Dekkers, M. Herrmann, G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2014 - (MITRIDAE)
- ruberota, Helix ruberota T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Murella muralis riberota** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- ruberpumilio, **Xanthomelon ruberpumilio** G.A. Solem, 1979 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rubescens, **Amphibulima rubescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- rubescens, **Bostryx rubescens** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rubescens, Cardium rubescens E.A. Smith, 1911 - syn of: **Afrocardium richardi** (Audoin, 1826) - (CARDIIDAE)
- rubescens, **Conus rubescens** J.S. Schröter, 1803 - (CONIDAE)
- rubescens, Conus rubescens C. Bonnet, 1864 - syn of: **Cylinder canonicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- rubescens, Dentalium rubescens G.P. Deshayes, 1825 - syn of: **Fustiaria rubescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- rubescens, **Thordisa rubescens** D.W. Behrens & J.B. Henderson, 1981 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rubescens, **Jorunna rubescens** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1876) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rubescens, Archidoris rubescens L.S.R. Bergh, 1898 - syn of: **Doris kerguelenensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (DORIDIDAE)
- rubescens, **Bathoxiphus rubescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1826) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- rubescens, **Cuthona rubescens** B.E. Picton & G.H. Brown, 1978 - (FIONIDAE)
- rubescens, **Fustiaria rubescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825) - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- rubescens, Episiphon rubescens G.P. Deshayes, 1825 - syn of: **Fustiaria rubescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825) - (GADILINIDAE)
- rubescens, **Megalytoceras rubescens** (Dumortier, 1874 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubescens, **Oenopota rubescens** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rubescens, Volutella rubescens G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Vasum capitellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rubescens, **Chicoreus rubescens** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- rubescens, Murex rubescens W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Chicoreus rubescens** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- rubescens, **Octopus rubescens** S.S. Berry, 1953 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- rubescens, Succinea rubescens G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Amphibulima rubescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- rubescens, **Tellina rubescens** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rubescens, Eurytellina rubescens S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Tellina rubescens** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) -

(TELLINIDAE)

- rubescens, **Niveria rubescens** (J.E. Gray, 1833) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- rubescens, Vasum rubescens G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Vasum capitellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- rubescens, Pleurotoma rubescens J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Oenopota rubescens** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (TURRIDAE)
- rubescens, **Turritella rubescens** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- rubeschi, Stalioa rubeschi A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 † - syn of: **Staadtiellopsis rubeschi** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubeschi, Cyclostoma rubeschi A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 † - syn of: **Staadtiellopsis rubeschi** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubeschi, **Staadtiellopsis rubeschi** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubeschi, Staadtiella rubeschi A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 † - syn of: **Staadtiellopsis rubeschi** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (RISSOOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubeta, **Tutufella rubeta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- rubeta, **Bursa rubeta** P.F. Röding, 1798 † - (BURSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubeta, Tutufa rubeta E.A. Smith, 1914 - syn of: **Tutufa bubo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- rubeta, Tutufa rubeta C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tutufella rubeta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- rubeta, Bursa rubeta C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Tutufella rubeta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- rubeta gigantea, Tutufa rubeta gigantea E.A. Smith, 1914 - syn of: **Tutufa bardeyi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1881) - (BURSIDAE)
- rubeta gigantea, Bursa rubeta gigantea E.A. Smith, 1914 - syn of: **Tutufa bardeyi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1881) - (BURSIDAE)
- rubeta tenuigrosa, Tutufa rubeta tenuigrosa E.A. Smith, 1914 - syn of: **Tutufa tenuigranosa** (E.A. Smith, 1914) - (BURSIDAE)
- rubeyi, **Calycoceras rubeyi** Cobban, 1988 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubicatus, **Trochus rubicatus** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (TROCHIDAE)
- rubicincta, **Tellina rubicincta** A. Römer, 1870 - (TELLINIDAE)
- rubicola, Bursa rubicola G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Bursa granularis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BURSIDAE)
- rubicola, Semele rubicola W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Semele rupicola** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (SEMELIDAE)
- rubicollum, **Chondropometes saccharinum rubicollum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rubicunda, **Limicolaria felina rubicunda** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- rubicunda, **Amastra tenuilabris rubicunda** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- rubicunda, **Pisinna rubicunda** R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- rubicunda, Cardita rubicunda K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Megacardita depressa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDITIDAE)
- rubicunda, **Eatonina rubicunda** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- rubicunda, **Lienardia rubicunda** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- rubicunda, Columbella rubicunda J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Pyrene flava** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rubicunda, **Diplommatina rubicunda** (E.C. Von Martens, 1884) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- rubicunda, **Halgerda rubicunda** K. Baba, 1949 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rubicunda, **Sclerodoris rubicunda** (K. Baba, 1949) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rubicunda, Rostanga rubicunda T.F. Cheeseman, 1881 - syn of: **Rostanga muscula** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rubicunda, **Galatea rubicunda** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (DONACIDAE)
- rubicunda, Leucozonia rubicunda G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rubicunda, Haliotis rubicunda P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Haliotis parva** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- rubicunda, **Helicina rubicunda** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (HELICINIDAE)
- rubicunda, Chicoreus rubicunda G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Triplex brunneus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MURICIDAE)
- rubicunda, Murex rubicunda G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)

- rubicunda, **Neripteron rubicunda** E.C. Von Martens, 1879 - (NERITIDAE)
- rubicunda, **Serratovola rubicunda** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (PECTINIDAE)
- rubicunda, Sanguinolaria rubicunda P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Sanguinolaria sanguinolentus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- rubicunda, Psammobia rubicunda G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari maculosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- rubicunda, **Charonia lampas rubicunda** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- rubicunda, **Onoba rubicunda** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (RISSOIDAE)
- rubicunda, **Rostellaria rubicunda** G. Perry, 1811 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubicunda, Tellina rubicunda P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Sanguinolaria sanguinolentus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rubicunda, Tellina rubicunda A.A. Gould, 1845 - syn of: **Tellina rubicincta** A. Römer, 1870 - (TELLINIDAE)
- rubicunda, Melania rubicunda L.A. Reeve, 1861 - syn of: **Pachychilus largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (THIARIDAE)
- rubicunda, **Martensnaias rubicunda** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rubicunda, Anodonta rubicunda I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Anodontites trapezea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rubicunda, Anodonta rubicunda A. Doering, 1875 - syn of: **Anodontites trapezea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rubicunda, **Bellamya rubicunda** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- rubicunda aspera, **Serratovola rubicunda aspera** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- rubicunda passerina, **Serratovola rubicunda passerina** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (PECTINIDAE)
- rubicunda powelli, **Charonia lampas rubicunda powelli** B.C. Cotton, 1956 - (RANELLIDAE)
- rubicundulus, **Lignus rubicundulus** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- rubicundum, **Vasticardium rubicundum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- rubicundum, **Cerion rubicundum** K.T. Menke, 1829 - (CERIONIDAE)
- rubicundum, **Chondropomium rubicundum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- rubicundum compunctum, Vasticardium rubicundum compunctum T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Vasticardium compunctum** T. Kira, 1959 - (CARDIIDAE)
- rubicundum kengaluorum, Vasticardium rubicundum kengaluorum R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1993 - syn of: **Vasticardium mindanense** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- rubicundus, **Polybranchia rubicundus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- rubicundus, Rhyssoplax rubicundus A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Chiton corallinus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (CHITONIDAE)
- rubicundus, Glossus rubicundus G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Glossus humanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- rubicundus, Haliotis rubicundus P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Haliotis parva** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- rubicundus, **Helicarion rubicundus** Dartnall & J.A. Kershaw, 1978 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- rubicundus, Pecten rubicundus J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Serratovola rubicunda** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (PECTINIDAE)
- rubicundus, **Spondylus rubicundus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- rubicundus, Canarium rubicundus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Canarium erythrinum** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (STROMBIDAE)
- rubicundus, Modelia rubicundus J.H. Chemnitz - syn of: **Modelia granosa** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (TURBINIDAE)
- rubida, **Amastra rubida** J.T. Gulick, 1873 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- rubida, **Paludinella rubida** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- rubida, **Lienardia rubida** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- rubida, Clavatula rubida R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Lienardia rubida** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- rubida, Pusia rubida P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Pusia nitidissimum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rubida, **Artachaea rubida** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1881) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rubida, Hemitoma rubida A.H. Verrill, 1950 - syn of: **Hemitoma octoradiata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- rubida, Nerita rubida W.H. Pease, 1865 - syn of: **Neritilia rubida** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (NERITIDAE)
- rubida, Neritina rubida W.H. Pease, 1865 - syn of: **Neritilia rubida** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (NERITIDAE)
- rubida, **Neritilia rubida** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (NERITILIIDAE)
- rubida, **Chlamys rubida** R.B. Hinds, 1845 - (PECTINIDAE)
- rubida, Pedicularia rubida W.H. Pease, 1862 - syn of: **Pedicularia pacifica** W.H. Pease, 1865 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- rubida, **Catinella rubida** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- rubida, Melania rubida I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Oxymelania pleurostriatus** (T. Say, 1831) - (THIARIDAE)
- rubidilinea, **Achatinella apexfulva rubidilinea** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- rubidipicta, **Achatinella apexfulva rubidipicta** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- rubidofusca, **Crassispira rubidofusca** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rubidula, Quadrula rubidula L.S. Frierson, 1905 - syn of: **Fusconaia cerina** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rubidum, **Homalopoma rubidum** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- rubidus, **Dermatobranchus rubidus** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (ARMINIDAE)
- rubidus, **Vokesimurex rubidus** (F.C. Baker, 1897) - (MURICIDAE)
- rubidus, **Haustrum rubidus** Perry 1811 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubidus, **Timbellus rubidus** (R. Houart, 2001) - (MURICIDAE)
- rubidus, Pecten rubidus T. Martyn, 1792 - syn of: **Chlamys islandica** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- rubidus panamicus, **Vokesimurex rubidus panamicus** (E.J. Petuch, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- rubidus panamicus, Murex rubidus panamicus E.J. Petuch, 1990 - syn of: **Vokesimurex rubidus panamicus** (E.J. Petuch, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- rubiginea, **Charpentieria itala rubiginea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rubiginea, Mitra rubiginea A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Nebularia fraga** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MITRIDAE)
- rubiginea, Oxyloma rubiginea M. Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Notoplax rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1872) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- rubiginosa, Notoplax rubiginosa F.W. Hutton, 1872 - syn of: **Notoplax rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1872) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Achatinella taeniolata rubiginosa** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- rubiginosa, Acmaea rubiginosa H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Radiacmea inconspicua** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Amalda rubiginosa** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- rubiginosa, Ancilla rubiginosa W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Amalda rubiginosa** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Pollia rubiginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rubiginosa, Bulla rubiginosa A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Bulla occidentalis** A. Adams, 1850 - (BULLIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Bythinella rubiginosa** (N. Boubee, 1833) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Astele rubiginosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Strophiops rubiginosa** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- rubiginosa, Clavatula rubiginosa R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Otitoma rubiginosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- rubiginosa, Columbella rubiginosa F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Austromitra rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Austromitra rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Bistolida stolida rubiginosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Haliotis rubiginosa** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- rubiginosa, Helix rubiginosa A.A. Gould - syn of: **Cookeconcha jugosa** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- rubiginosa, Helix rubiginosa A. Schmidt, 1853 - syn of: **Perforatella rubiginosa** (A. Schmidt, 1853) - (HELICIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Polymita venusta rubiginosa** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Pseudotrichia rubiginosa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Perforatella rubiginosa** (A. Schmidt, 1853) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Radix rubiginosa** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1831) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Nebularia rubiginosa** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)

- rubiginosa, **Caldukia rubiginosa** M.C. Miller, 1969 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Otitoma rubiginosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Merelina rubiginosa** W.F. Ponder, 1967 - (RISSOIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Scrobicularia rubiginosa** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Varicoglandina rubiginosa** (F.G. Thompson, 1995) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- rubiginosa, Tellina rubiginosa G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rubiginosa, Axinopsis rubiginosa T.A. Okutani & Izumidate, 1992 - syn of: **Mendicula ferruginosa** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Tritonia rubiginosa** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- rubiginosa, **Kyrina rubiginosa** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- rubiginosa, Petricola rubiginosa A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Kyrina rubiginosa** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- rubiginosa, Periglypta rubiginosa R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Pitar fulminatus** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- rubiginosa, Cymbium rubiginosa W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Cymbium cucumis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rubiginosa albocallosa, Amalda rubiginosa albocallosa C.E. Lischke, 1873 - syn of: **Amalda albocallosa** (C.E. Lischke, 1873) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- rubiginosa rufodentata, **Bistolida stolida rubiginosa rufodentata** G. Biraghi, 1976 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rubiginostoma, **Otitoma rubiginostoma** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rubiginosum, **Cerithium rubiginosum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubiginosum, **Epitonium rubiginosum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rubiginosum, **Aylacostoma rubiginosum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (THIARIDAE)
- rubiginosum, Cymbium rubiginosum R.T. Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **Cymbium cucumis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rubiginosum angulata, Cymbium rubiginosum angulata R.T. Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **Cymbium cucumis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rubiginosum incurva, Cymbium rubiginosum incurva R.T. Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **Cymbium cucumis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rubiginosum pseudobliquistoma, **Cerithium rubiginosum pseudobliquistoma** Szalai † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubiginosum subcostata, Buccinum rubiginosum subcostata C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Pollia subcostata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rubiginosus, Craspedochiton rubiginosus F.W. Hutton, 1872 ex Swainson MS - syn of: **Notoplax rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1872) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- rubiginosus, Cantharus rubiginosus L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pollia rubiginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rubiginosus, Tonicia rubiginosus F.W. Hutton, 1872 - syn of: **Notoplax rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1872) - (CHITONIDAE)
- rubiginosus, Conus rubiginosus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Darioconus pennaceus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- rubiginosus, Chicoreus rubiginosus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Triplex torrefactus rubiginosus** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MURICIDAE)
- rubiginosus, **Triplex torrefactus rubiginosus** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MURICIDAE)
- rubiginosus, Trochus rubiginosus A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Astele rubiginosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rubiginosus sacella, Cymbium rubiginosus sacella G.F. Dollfus, 1911 - syn of: **Cymbium cucumis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rubigosola, **Amaea rubigosola** Y.C. Lee, 2001 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rubinia, **Amastra rubens rubinia** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- rubinicolor, Clionella rubinicolor L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Clionella rosaria** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CLAVATULIDAE)

- rubinicolor, **Dolichupis rubinicolor** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- rubinicolor, Pusula rubinicolor J.S. Gaskoin, 1836 - syn of: **Dolichupis rubinicolor** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- rubioi, **Turbonilla rubioi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rubioi, **Jujubinus rubioi** E. Rolán & J. Templado, 2001 - (TROCHIDAE)
- rubiola, Lyncina rubiola A. Kenyon, 1902 - syn of: **Lyncina carneola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rubiola, **Heterocoptis rubiola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- rubiolae, **Spectamen rubiolae** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- rubiorolanorum, **Tomura rubiorolanorum** L. Romani & C. Sbrana, 2016 - (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- rubiradix, Austromitra rubiradix H.J. Finlay, 1927 - syn of: **Austromitra rubiginosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rubolineatus, Fusus rubolineatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Granulifusus rubrolineatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rubra, **Aeolidiella rubra** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- rubra, **Omphalotropis rubra** (J. Gassies, 1874) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- rubra, **Barleeia rubra** (J. Adams, 1795) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- rubra, Barleeia rubra Auct. non J. Adams, 1795 - syn of: **Barleeia verdensis** S. Gofas, 1995 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- rubra, **Cerion rubra** (G. Humphrey, 1787) - (CERIONIDAE)
- rubra, **Chromodoris rubra** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- rubra, Collonia rubra R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Homalopoma nocturnum** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- rubra, **Mitrella rubra** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rubra, Pyrene rubra E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - syn of: **Mitrella rubra** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rubra, Corbula rubra C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Caryocorbula biradiata** Sowerby, 1833 - (CORBULIDAE)
- rubra, **Atlantilux rubra** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rubra, **Dendrodoris rubra** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- rubra, **Diplommatina rubra** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- rubra, **Rostanga rubra** (A. Risso, 1818) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rubra, **Montereina rubra** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rubra, Sclerodoris rubra C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - syn of: **Sclerodoris tuberculata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rubra, Rostanga rubra D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Rostanga rubra** (A. Risso, 1818) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rubra, Rostanga rubra A. Risso, 1818 - syn of: **Rostanga rubra** (A. Risso, 1818) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rubra, Doris rubra A. Risso, 1818 - syn of: **Rostanga rubra** (A. Risso, 1818) - (DORIDIDAE)
- rubra, Doris rubra E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Dendrodoris fumata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)
- rubra, **Cratena rubra** N.I. Volodchenko, 1941 - (FACELINIDAE)
- rubra, **Fusinus syracusanus rubra** A. Scacchi, 1836 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rubra, **Cuthona rubra** (M. Edmunds, 1964) - (FIONIDAE)
- rubra, **Gymnodoris rubra** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- rubra, Gymnodoris rubra L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Gymnodoris kouaouae** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- rubra, **Haliotis rubra** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- rubra, **Witchellia rubra** (Buckman) † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubra, Hancockia rubra S. Trinchese, 1885 - syn of: **Hancockia uncinata** (P. Hesse, 1872) - (HANCOCKIIDAE)
- rubra, Helicina rubra L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Emoda submarginata** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (HELICINIDAE)
- rubra, **Polymita sulphurosa rubra** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- rubra, Hiatella rubra G.P. Deshayes, 1848 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- rubra, Kellia rubra G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (KELLIIDAE)
- rubra, Lasaea rubra G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (LASAEIDAE)
- rubra, Nodilittorina rubra H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Nodilittorina pyramidalis** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rubra, **Tonicella rubra** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MOPALIIDAE)

- rubra, Ocenebra rubra F.C. Baker, 1891 - syn of: **Ocinebrina interfossa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- rubra, **Cycladamsia rubra** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- rubra, **Fucola rubra** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (OKADAIIDAE)
- rubra, Olivella rubra F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Olivella dealbata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- rubra, Ovula rubra M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- rubra, Patella rubra Pouchet, 1868 - syn of: **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- rubra, Tricolia rubra A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- rubra, **Philine rubra** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (PHILINIDAE)
- rubra, **Philobrya rubra** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- rubra, Philobrya rubra C. Hedley, 1904 - syn of: **Philobrya rubra** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- rubra, Soletellina rubra J.S. Schröter, 1788 - syn of: **Hiatula rosea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- rubra, **Odostomia rubra** W.H. Pease, 1867 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rubra, Hinemoa rubra C.F. Laseron, 1959 - syn of: **Hinemoa ligata** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rubra, Ervilia rubra C.F. Laseron, 1953 - syn of: **Rochefortina sandwichensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SEMELIDAE)
- rubra, Tellina rubra E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Macoma balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rubra, Bankia rubra P.B. Sivickis, 1928 - syn of: **Bankia bipalmulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- rubra, **Mastonia rubra** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- rubra, **Marionia rubra** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- rubra, Tritonia rubra W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828 - syn of: **Marionia rubra** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- rubra, **Triviella rubra** (H.O.N. Shaw, 1909) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- rubra, **Hespererato rubra** D. Fehse, 2016 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- rubra, Trivia rubra H.O.N. Shaw, 1909 - syn of: **Triviella rubra** (H.O.N. Shaw, 1909) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- rubra, **Microtis rubra** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rubra, **Stomatolina rubra** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rubra, Alcyna rubra W.H. Pease - syn of: **Alcyna ocellata** (A. Adams, 1860) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rubra, Monodonta rubra A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Herpetopoma rubrum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rubra, Ungulina rubra A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1804 - syn of: **Ungulina cuneata** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- rubra, Anodon rubra W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Chambardia rubens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rubra, Cylindrella rubra C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Spirostemma dunkeri** (L. Pfeiffer in R.A. Philippi) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- rubra, **Velutina rubra** G. Willett, 1919 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- rubra, Venus rubra J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lamelliconcha circinata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- rubra conicopora, **Haliotis rubra conicopora** F. Péron, 1816 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- rubra elongata, Barleeia rubra elongata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Barleeia unifasciata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- rubra improbula, **Haliotis rubra improbula** T. Iredale, 1924 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- rubra index, Tonicella rubra index F.N. Balch, 1906 - syn of: **Tonicella rubra** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- rubra laevicostata, Leptothyra rubra laevicostata H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Homalopoma nocturnum** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- rubra major, Lasaea rubra major M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (LASAEIDAE)
- rubra majuscula, Barleeia rubra majuscula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Barleeia unifasciata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- rubra pallida, Barleeia rubra pallida J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Barleeia unifasciata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- rubra pallida, Lasaea rubra pallida J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (LASAEIDAE)
- rubra subviridis, Lasaea rubra subviridis R.E.C. Stearns, 1894 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (LASAEIDAE)
- rubracolli, **Cochlespira cookei rubracolli** McNeil, 1984 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rubramaculosa, **Purpurcapsula rubramaculosa** (D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2002) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- rubramaculosa, Trivirostra rubramaculosa D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2002 - syn of: **Purpurcapsula rubramaculosa** (D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2002) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- rubrapicata, **Niso rubrapicata** T. Habe, 1976 - (EULIMIDAE)
- rubrata, **Philine rubrata** T.M. Gosliner, 1988 - (PHILINIDAE)
- rubraurantiaca, Cellana rubraurantiaca H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Cellana solida** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (NACELLIDAE)
- rubricata, **Ithycythara rubricata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rubricata, Nassa rubricata A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Nassarius gayi** L.C. Kiener, 1835 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rubricata, **Neritina rubricata** P.M.A. Morelet, 1858 - (NERITIDAE)
- rubricata, **Lissarca rubricata** (R. Tate, 1887) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- rubricatum, **Vexillum rubricatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rubricatum tokubei, Vexillum rubricatum tokubei (K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1964) - syn of: **Vexillum tokubeii** (K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1964) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rubricatus, **Theodoxus micans rubricatus** (J. Almera, 1894 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubricincta, **Cerithiopsis rubricincta** J.C. Melvill, 1896 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- rubricincta, **Collonista rubricincta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- rubricolis, **Scalina rubricolis** McNeil, 1984 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubricolis, **Turritella rubricolis** McNeil, 1984 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubricosus, **Hypacanthoplites rubricosus** Casey † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubricosus, **Hypacanthoplites rubricosus** T.L. Casey, 1950 † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubricosus, **Euryptychites rubricosus** Alsen, 2006 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubricosus papillosus, **Hypacanthoplites rubricosus papillosus** T.L. Casey, 1950 † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubridens, **Tonicia rubridens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (CHITONIDAE)
- rubridentatus, Murex rubridentatus L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Timbellus phyllopterus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- rubrifaba, **Plagiostropha rubrifaba** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2010 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- rubrifasciata, **Clavatula rubrifasciata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- rubrifasciata, Hyalina rubrifasciata F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Serrata mustelina** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rubrifasciata, Pleurotoma rubrifasciata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Clavatula rubrifasciata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- rubrifasciatus, Bulimus rubrifasciatus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Bulimulus guadelupensis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rubrilabiata, **Eatonina rubrilabiata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- rubrilineata, Dendrodoris rubrilineata W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- rubrilineata, Doris rubrilineata W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DORIDIDAE)
- rubrilineatum, **Eulithidium rubrilineatum** (A.M. Strong, 1928) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- rubrimaculata, **Mitromorpha rubrimaculata** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- rubriolata, Oliva rubriolata H. Fischer, 1903 - syn of: **Oliva rubrolabiata** H. Fischer, 1903 - (OLIVIDAE)
- rubristoma, **Amastra rubristoma** D.D. Baldwin, 1906 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- rubritincta, **Nebularia rubritincta** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Rubritrochus**, Genus **Rubritrochus** L. Beck, 1995 (TROCHIDAE)
- rubroannulata, **Ardeadoris rubroannulata** (W.B. Rudman, 1986) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- rubroapicata, **Etrema rubroapicata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- rubroapicata, Pleurotoma rubroapicata E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Etrema rubroapicata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- rubroaurantiaca, **Cellana solida rubroaurantiaca** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (NACELLIDAE)
- rubrobrunnea, Terebra rubrobrunnea H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra anilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) -

(TEREBRIDAE)

- **Rubroceras**, Genus **Rubroceras** Cobban, Hook & Kennedy, 1989 † (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubrocerata, **Eubranchus rubrocerata** M. Edmunds, 2015 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- rubrocincta, Helicina rubrocincta F. Poey - syn of: **Emoda pulcherrima** (H.C. Lea, 1834) - (HELICINIDAE)
- rubrocincta, Eucithara rubrocincta E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Eucithara vittata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rubrocincta, Marginella rubrocincta W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Marginella piperata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rubrocincta, **Proserpina depressa rubrocincta** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (PROSERPINIDAE)
- rubrocincta, **Rissoa similis rubrocincta** F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1866 - (RISSOIDAE)
- rubrococcinea, **Coralliophila rubrococcinea** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Rubroconus**, Genus **Rubroconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- rubrocornutus, **Goniobranchus rubrocornutus** (W.B. Rudman, 1985) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- rubrocostatum, **Vexillum rubrocostatum** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rubrofasciata, **Amalda rubrofasciata** T. Ninomiya, 1991 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- rubrofasciata, Clavatula rubrofasciata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Clavatula rubrifasciata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- rubrofasciata, **Clathrodrillia rubrofasciata** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- rubrofasciata, **Noumeaella rubrofasciata** T.M. Gosliner, 1991 - (FACELINIDAE)
- rubrofasciata, **Syrnola rubrofasciata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rubroflammulata, **Tegula rubroflammulata** (F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (TEGULIDAE)
- rubrofusca, Arca rubrofusca E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Lissarca rubrofusca** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (ARCIDAE)
- rubrofusca, **Lissarca rubrofusca** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- rubrofusca, **Chemnitzia rubrofusca** P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rubroguttata, **Pseudodaphnella rubroguttata** (C.B. Adams, 1872) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rubrohamatum, **Vepricardium rubrohamatum** R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1988 - (CARDIIDAE)
- rubrohyalina, Tellina rubrohyalina Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Bosemprella incarnata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rubrolabiata, **Oliva rubrolabiata** H. Fischer, 1903 - (OLIVIDAE)
- rubrolabiatus, **Dendroconus betulinus rubrolabiatus** L. Bozzetti, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- rubrolineata, **Acanthochitona rubrolineata** (C.E. Lischke, 1873) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- rubrolineata, **Costasiella rubrolineata** M. Ichikawa, 1993 - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- rubrolineata, Limiscala rubrolineata G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium latifasciatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rubrolineata, **Godiva rubrolineata** (M. Edmunds, 1964) - (FACELINIDAE)
- rubrolineata, **Flabellina rubrolineata** (O'Donoghue, 1929) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- rubrolineata, Setoeolis rubrolineata M. Edmunds, 1964 - syn of: **Godiva rubrolineata** (M. Edmunds, 1964) - (GLAUCIDAE)
- rubrolineata, **Cyllene rubrolineata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rubrolineata, Semele rubrolineata T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Semele decisa** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (SEMELIDAE)
- rubrolineatum, Clypeomorus rubrolineatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Clypeomorus bifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rubrolineatum, Epitonium rubrolineatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium latifasciatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rubrolineatus, Chiton rubrolineatus C.E. Lischke, 1873 - syn of: **Acanthochitona rubrolineata** (C.E. Lischke, 1873) - (CHITONIDAE)
- rubrolineatus, **Granulifusus rubrolineatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rubrolineatus, Fusus rubrolineatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Granulifusus rubrolineatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rubromaculata, **Leptoplax rubromaculata** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- rubromaculata, Gymnodoris rubromaculata L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Gymnodoris**

ceylonica (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)

- rubromaculata, **Natica rubromaculata** E.A. Smith, 1872 - (NATICIDAE)
- rubromaculata, **Laevichlamys rubromaculata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- rubromarginata, **Troschelviana rubromarginata** (J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858) - (HELICINIDAE)
- rubromaxilla, **Flabellina rubromaxilla** M. Edmunds, 2015 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- rubromuscula, **Potamocorbula rubromuscula** Z. Zhuang & Y.Y. Cai, 1983 - (CORBULIDAE)
- rubroocellata, **Nembrotha rubroocellata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- rubrooperculata, **Barleeia rubrooperculata** (Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1972) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- rubropapulosa, Gymnodoris rubropapulosa L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Gymnodoris impudica** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- rubropapulosa, Roboastra rubropapulosa L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Palio gracilis** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- rubropennatus, Conus rubropennatus A.J. Da Motta, 1982 - syn of: **Darioconus pennaceus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- rubropicta, **Chama rubropicta** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (CHAMIDAE)
- rubropicta, Niso rubropicta T. Habe, 1975 - syn of: **Niso rubrapicata** T. Habe, 1976 - (EULIMIDAE)
- rubropicta, **Fissurella rubropicta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- rubropicta, Palustorina rubropicta E.C. Von Martens, 1887 - syn of: **Littoraria carinifera** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rubropicta, Littorina rubropicta E.C. Von Martens, 1887 - syn of: **Littoraria carinifera** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rubropicta, **Semele rubropicta** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (SEMELIDAE)
- rubropictum, Laevicardium rubropictum T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - syn of: **Acrosterigma biradiatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- rubropunctata, **Bullina rubropunctata** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (BULLINIDAE)
- rubropunctatum, Calliostoma rubropunctatum A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Laetifautor rubropunctatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- rubropunctatum, **Enotepteron rubropunctatum** I. Hamatani, 2013 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- rubropunctatus, **Laetifautor rubropunctatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- rubropunctatus, Ziziphinus rubropunctatus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Laetifautor rubropunctatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- rubropunctatus, **Eubranchus rubropunctatus** M. Edmunds, 1969 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- rubropurpurata, **Flabellina rubropurpurata** T.M. Gosliner & R.C. Willan, 1991 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- rubroreticulata, **Kabeiro rubroreticulata** Shipman & T.M. Gosliner, 2015 - (DOTIDAE)
- rubroscalptum, **Calliostoma rubroscalptum** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 1998 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- rubrostictus, **Bathypolypus rubrostictus** I. Kaneko & T. Kubodera, 2008 - (BATHYPOLYPODIDAE)
- rubrostrata, **Notoplax rubrostrata** (W.G. Torr, 1912) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- rubrostriata, **Horologica rubrostriata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- rubrostriata, **Emiliotia rubrostriata** (E. Rolán, F. Rubio & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1997) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- rubrotaeniata, **Protoelongata rubrotaeniata** (M. Herrmann, G. Stossier & R. Salisbury, 2014) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rubrotaeniatum, Protoelongata rubrotaeniatum M. Herrmann, G. Stossier & R. Salisbury, 2014 - syn of: **Protoelongata rubrotaeniata** (M. Herrmann, G. Stossier & R. Salisbury, 2014) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rubrotincta, **Deltaodon rubrotincta** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1958) - (ARCIDAE)
- rubrotincta, **Satsuma succincta rubrotincta** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rubrotincta, **Melanella rubrotincta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (EULIMIDAE)
- rubrotincta, Mesodesma rubrotincta A.A. Gould, 1857 - syn of: **Semele pulchra** I, 1832 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- rubrotincta, Semele rubrotincta P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Semele decisa** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (SEMELIDAE)
- rubrotinctum, **Propeamussium rubrotinctum** (K. Oyama, 1951) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- rubrotinctus, **Platyrhaphe rubrotinctus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- rubrovaria, **Angaria rubrovaria** A. Günther, 2016 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- rubrovariegatus, **Drymaeus rubrovariegatus** H.C. Higgins, 1868 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- rubrovittata, **Facelina rubrovittata** (A. da Costa, 1866) - (FACELINIDAE)
- rubrovittata, **Marginella rubrovittata** S.G. Veldsman, V. Veldsman & A. Aiken, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rubrozonata, Costellaria rubrozonata P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum cadaverosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rubrozonata, **Drillia rubrozonata** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- rubrum, Buccinum rubrum V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Chauvetia brunnea** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rubrum, Cardium rubrum G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (CARDIIDAE)
- rubrum, Cardium rubrum G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (CARDIIDAE)
- rubrum, Chaetoderma rubrum G. Schwabl, 1963 - syn of: **Chaetoderma nanulum** H. Heath, 1911 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- rubrum, **Herpetopoma rubrum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- rubrum, **Macroschisma rubrum** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- rubrum, **Gastropteron rubrum** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1814) - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- rubrum, Phylliroe rubrum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Phylliroe lichtensteinii** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1825 - (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- rubrum, **Chondropoma unilabiatum rubrum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rubrum, Pisidium rubrum T. Prime, 1862 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- rubrum, **Pleurobema rubrum** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- rubrum manx, **Gastropteron rubrum manx** Ev. Marcus & Er. Marcus, 1966 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- rubus, Cerithium rubus G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Cerithium echinatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rubus, **Joculator rubus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- rubus, **Benimakia rubus** P. Bouchet & M.A. Snyder, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rubuscaesius, Drupa rubuscaesius P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Drupa ricinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- rubusidaeus, **Drupa rubusidaeus** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- rubusindicus, **Nassarius rubusindicus** C.H. Oostingh, 1939 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubyae, **Silberlingeria rubyae** Guex & al., 2005 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rubyi, **Silberlingeria rubyi** Guex & al., 2005 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rubyspira**, Genus **Rubyspira** S.B. Johnson, A. Warén, Y.C. Lee & al., 2010 (ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE)
- rucciana, **Odontocymbiola pescalia rucciana** J. Vazquez & C.H. Caldini, 1990 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ruchae, **Siamnautilus ruchae** Ishibashi & al., 1994 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruchholzi, **Naticopsis ruchholzi** (Gischler & al., 2004 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruchholzi, Holopea ruchholzi Gischler & al., 2004 † - syn of: **Naticopsis ruchholzi** (Gischler & al., 2004 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruckeri, Cymbiola ruckeri J.C.H. Crosse, 1867 - syn of: **Cymbiola rutila rueckeri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ruckmani, **Conus ruckmani** Dickerson, 1917 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rucksorum, **Busycon carica rucksorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- rucksorum, **Ventrilia rucksorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rucksorum, **Fasciolaria rucksorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rucksorum, **Urosalpinx rucksorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rucksorum, **Oliva rucksorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rucuana, **Tornatellinops rucuana** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- rucuana, **Siphonaria rucuana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- ruda, Modiolopsis ruda Billings, 1874 † - syn of: **Modiolopsis exilis** Billings, 1874 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudakensis, **Mya rudakensis** Ilyina, 1954 - (MYIDAE)
- rudberghi, Anisodoris rudberghi Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - syn of: **Diaulula variolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rude, **Hemicrioceras rude** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rude, **Phlycticrioceras rude** J. Kennedy, 1995 † - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rude, **Calliostoma rude** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- rude, **Cerion rude** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (CERIONIDAE)
- rude, **Ptychocerithium rude** (Sowerby, 1840 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rude, Crioceras rude A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Hemicrioceras rude** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rude, **Loxonema rude** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rude, Lytoceras rude Monestier, 1921 † - syn of: **Alocolytoceras coarctatum** Pompeckj, 1896 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rude, **Ormoceras rude** Barrande, 1868 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rude, Priene rude W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Priene scabrum** (King, 1832) - (RANELLIDAE)
- rudecta, **Calliotropis rudecta** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- rudecta, **Solariella rudecta** É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- rudelli, **Flickia rudelli** Dubourdieu 1949 † - (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rudemannia**, syn of: Genus **Ruedemannia** Foerste, 1914 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rudens**, Subgenus **Pseudobuliminus (Rudens)** P.M. Heude, 1890 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rudens, **Ophioceras rudens** Barrande † - (OPHIDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudens, **Juga silicula rudens** Unknown - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- ruderalis, **Chama ruderalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- ruderalis, Pseudochama ruderalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Chama ruderalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- ruderalis, **Orculella ruderalis** (N.N. Akramowski, 1947) - (ORCULIDAE)
- ruderalis australis, Chama ruderalis australis R. Abrard, 1941 - syn of: **Chama ruderalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- ruderalis rianae, Pseudochama ruderalis rianae A. Delsaerdt, 1986 - syn of: **Pseudochama rianae** A. Delsaerdt, 1986 - (CHAMIDAE)
- ruderalis urartaeica, **Orculella ruderalis urartaeica** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- ruderata, Helix ruderata J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 - syn of: **Discus ruderatus** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- ruderata, Ocinebrina ruderata F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- ruderata, Coralliophila ruderata T.A. de M. Monterosato in R. Sturany, 1896 - syn of: **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (MURICIDAE)
- ruderata, **Tellina ruderata** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruderata, Leukoma ruderata G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- ruderata, Chione ruderata G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- ruderata pianosana, Ocinebrina ruderata pianosana F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (MURICIDAE)
- ruderatus, **Discus ruderatus** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821) - (DISCIDAE)
- rudia, **Neritina rudia** A. Mousson, 1857 - (NERITIDAE)
- rudiae, Conasprella rudiae G. Magnotte, 1971 - syn of: **Kellyconus patae** (R.T. Abbott, 1971) - (CONIDAE)
- rudibunda, **Papuina rudibunda** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Rudicardia**, syn of: Genus **Acanthocardia** J.E. Gray, 1851 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Rudicardium**, Subgenus **Eucardium (Rudicardium)** G.S. Coen, 1915 (CARDIIDAE)
- rudicosta, **Papillifera bidens rudicosta** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rudicosta, **Papillifera bidens rudicosta** (O. Boettger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rudicosta, Obscurella rudicosta A. Bofill, 1890 - syn of: **Cochlostoma martorelli montsiccianum** (A. Bofill, 1890) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- rudicostae, **Pyrgulina rudicostae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rudicostata, **Bucanella rudicostata** F.B. Meek 1871 † - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudicostata, **Trachycystis rudicostata** M. Connolly, 1923 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- rudicostata, **Tetranota rudicostata** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudicostata, **Trigonia rudicostata** Cragin, 1905 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudicostatum, Convoluticeras rudicostatum Bogoslovsky, 1980 † - syn of: **Mimosphinctes**

rudicostatus Bogoslovsky, 1980 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rudicostatus, **Tornatellides rudicostatus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- rudicostatus, Fusinus rudicostatus G.B. Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Fusinus australis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rudicostatus, **Mimosphinctes rudicostatus** Bogoslovsky, 1980 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudicostis, **Thiara rudicostis** A. Brot, 1874 - (THIARIDAE)
- rudidiscites, **Hyperlioceras rudidiscites** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudigerbieleri, **Solatisonax rudigerbieleri** D. de Oliveira Tenório, J.C.N. Barros & al., 2011 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- rudilirata, **Catazona rudilirata** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudimentifera, **Leucarchaica rudimentifera** A.A. Schileyko & A.P. Pazylov, 1990 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rudis, Achatinella rudis L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Amastra spirizona rudis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- rudis, **Amastra spirizona rudis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- rudis, Ammonites rudis C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - syn of: **Phymatoceras rudis** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, **Pododesmus rudis** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- rudis, Placunanomia rudis W.J. Broderip, 1834 - syn of: **Pododesmus rudis** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- rudis, **Alaria rudis** C. Moore, 1867 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, **Cordieria rudis** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, Drepanoceras rudis van Hoepen, 1931 † - syn of: **Erioliceras elegans** (Van Hoepen, 1955 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, **Mesembrinus rudis** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rudis, **Jacksonena rudis** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rudis, **Didacna rudis** Nalivkin † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, Venericardia rudis W.H. Dall, 1903 ex J.E. Gray MS - syn of: **Cyclocardia crassidens** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CARDITIDAE)
- rudis, **Sinployea rudis** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- rudis, **Albinaria praeclara rudis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rudis, Columbella rudis G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Columbella mercatoria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rudis, Conus rudis H.C. Weinkauff, 1873 - syn of: **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- rudis, Eucrassatella rudis C.C. Li, 1930 - syn of: **Hybolophus gibbosus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- rudis, **Ptychocardia rudis** C. Hedley, 1916 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- rudis, **Edmondia rudis** McCoy † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, **Straparollus rudis** J.W. Hall, 1876 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, **Fusinus rudis** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rudis, **Leucozonia rudis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rudis, Fissurella rudis G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Fissurella costata** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- rudis, **Hibernicoceras rudis** Moore & F. Hodson 1958 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, **Promathildia rudis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, **Graphoceras rudis** (Buckman) † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, Arianta rudis E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Arianta stenzii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- rudis, **Hoplites rudis** (C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1896 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, **Pyrgula rudis** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rudis, Littorina rudis W.G. Maton, 1797 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis, Mactra rudis F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Cyclomactra tristis** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- rudis, Margarites rudis W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Margarites costalis** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- rudis, Melanopsis rudis Š. Brusina, 1902 † - syn of: **Melanopsis senatoria** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, **Mitra rudis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, **Spatuloconus rudis** Yü, 1979 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, **Hormotoma rudis** d"Eichwald, 1860 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rudis, **Hexaplex rudis** S. Borson, 1821 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, Murex rudis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- rudis, Purpura rudis J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Chicoreus virgineus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- rudis, Nassa rudis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- rudis, **Bolinus brandaris rudis** O.G. Michelotti - (MURICIDAE)
- rudis, **Septifer rudis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (MYTILIDAE)
- rudis, Perna rudis L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rudis, **Nerinea rudis** Moore † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, Nerita rudis W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Argonerita signata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NERITIDAE)
- rudis, **Parallelodon rudis** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, Patella rudis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Fissurella nodosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- rudis, **Proplanulites rudis** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, Martesia rudis J.E. Gray in G.W. Tryon, 1862 - syn of: **Martesia cuneiformis** (T. Say, 1822) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- rudis, **Phymatoceras rudis** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, **Pinna rudis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- rudis, **Ptomatis rudis** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, Moerkeia rudis E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Promathildia rudis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, **Garum rudis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, **Crassispira rudis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rudis, Vulsella rudis L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Vulsella ovata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (PTERIIDAE)
- rudis, **Eulimella rudis** R.B. Watson, 1886 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rudis, Triton rudis W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Priene scabrum** (King, 1832) - (RANELLIDAE)
- rudis, Cyrtoides rudis A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Raphitoma pupoides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rudis, **Alvania rudis** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- rudis, **Solariella rudis** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- rudis, **Solena rudis** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (SOLENIDAE)
- rudis, Solen rudis G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Solena obliquus** (L. Spengler, 1794) - (SOLENIDAE)
- rudis, Terebra rudis J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Terebra dislocata** (T. Say, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- rudis, **Thiara rudis** I. Lea, 1850 - (THIARIDAE)
- rudis, **Pelopina rudis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (THRACIIDAE)
- rudis, Tridacna rudis L.A. Reeve, 1862 - syn of: **Tridacna maxima** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- rudis, **Austrocochlea rudis** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rudis, Turbinella rudis L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Leucozonia rudis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- rudis, Turbo rudis W.G. Maton, 1797 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (TURBINIDAE)
- rudis, Pleurotoma rudis A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Raphitoma pupoides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (TURRIDAE)
- rudis, **Spirocolpus rudis** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, **Psorula rudis** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rudis, Unio rudis A. Doering, 1875 - syn of: **Diplodon delodontus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rudis, **Pitar rudis** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (VENERIDAE)
- rudis, **Serpulorbis rudis** R. Tate, 1893 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, **Viviparus rudis** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis, Pachycymbiola rudis E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - syn of: **Adelomelon ferussacii** (E. Donovan, 1824) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rudis albida, Littorina rudis albida P. Dautzenberg, 1887 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis alticola, Littorina rudis alticola J.C. Dacie, 1917 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis aurantia, Littorina rudis aurantia P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1925 - syn of: **Littorina**

littorea (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)

- rudis belma, Pinna rudis belma A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Pinna rudis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- rudis blama, Pinna rudis blama A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Pinna rudis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- rudis brevis, Littorina rudis brevis P. Dautzenberg, 1887 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis compressa, Littorina rudis compressa J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Littorina compressa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis conoidea, Littorina rudis conoidea H.A. Schlesch, 1916 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis dentatiformis, **Hoplites rudis dentatiformis** Spath, 1925 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudis elatior, Littorina rudis elatior A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis fasciata, Littorina rudis fasciata P. Dautzenberg, 1887 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis finmarchia, Littorina rudis finmarchia Herzenstein, 1885 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis globosa, Littorina rudis globosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis globosa, Littorina rudis globosa H. Martel, 1901 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis gracilentum, **Pitar rudis gracilentum** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (VENERIDAE)
- rudis intermedia, Raphitoma rudis intermedia F. Nordsieck, 1968 - syn of: **Raphitoma purpurea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rudis laevis, Littorina rudis laevis J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis lutea, Littorina rudis lutea P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1900 - syn of: **Littorina compressa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis major, Littorina rudis major P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis mediterranea, Venus rudis mediterranea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - syn of: **Pitar mediterraneus** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1872) - (VENERIDAE)
- rudis mediterraneum, **Pitar rudis mediterraneum** N. Tiberi, 1885 - (VENERIDAE)
- rudis nitidulum, **Pitar rudis nitidulum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- rudis radiata, Meretrix rudis radiata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Pitar rudis** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (VENERIDAE)
- rudis reevei, Littorina rudis reevei F.W. Harmer, 1921 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis rubescens, Littorina rudis rubescens T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis rugatum, **Pitar rudis rugatum** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (VENERIDAE)
- rudis scotia, Littorina rudis scotia A.G. Smith, 1979 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis sedgwicki, **Hexaplex rudis sedgwicki** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 - (MURICIDAE)
- rudis similis, Littorina rudis similis J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis sulcata, Littorina rudis sulcata H. Martel, 1901 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis tenebrosapallida, Littorina rudis tenebrosapallida A. Adams, 1896 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudis tessellata, Littorina rudis tessellata P. Dautzenberg, 1893 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)

- **Rudiscala**, syn of: Genus **Turriscala** De Boury, 1890 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudisculpta, **Parthenina rudisculpta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rudisculptus, **Bostryx rudisculptus** J.J. Parodíz, 1956 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rudisplanusque, **Cycladamsia rudisplanusque** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- rudissima, **Spirotomaria rudissima** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudissima, Littorina rudissima W.I. Bean in C. Thorpe, 1844 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudissimus, Littorina rudissimus G. Johnston, 1842 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rudissimus, Turbo rudissimus G. Johnston, 1842 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (TURBINIDAE)
- rudista, **Rothpletzia rudista** Simonelli, 1890 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudistriatus, Lissoacme rudistriatus F. Haas, 1955 - syn of: **Bostryx abancayensis rudistriatus** F. Haas, 1955 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rudistriatus, **Bostryx abancayensis rudistriatus** F. Haas, 1955 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Ruditapes**, Subgenus **Venerupis (Ruditapes)** Chiamenti, 1900 (VENERIDAE)
- rudiuscula, **Calcisuccinea luteola rudiuscula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- rudiuscula, **Eopleurotoma rudiuscula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudiuscula fercurtensis, **Eopleurotoma rudiuscula fercurtensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudmani, **Aplysia rudmani** A. Bebbington, 1974 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- rudmani, **Hypselodoris rudmani** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- rudmani, **Phyllodesmium rudmani** G.E. Burghardt & T.M. Gosliner, 2006 - (FACELINIDAE)
- rudmani, **Cadulus rudmani** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (GADILIDAE)
- rudmani, **Trapania rudmani** M.C. Miller, 1981 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- rudmani, **Phyllidiella rudmani** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- rudnicae, **Hadziella rudnicae** J. Bole, 1992 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rudnicae, **Lanzaia rudnicae** J. Bole, 1992 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rudoi, **Paradentalium rudoi** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- rudoi, **Turbonilla rudoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rudoi, **Vanikoro rudoi** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudolfi, **Kalidos rudolfi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Rudolfoceras**, Genus **Rudolfoceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 † (RUDOLFOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RUDOLFOCERATIDAE** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rudolftruempyiceras**, Genus **Rudolftruempyiceras** Guex & Bylund, 2010 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rudolpha**, syn of: Genus **Acanthina** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (MURICIDAE)
- rudolphi, Buccinum rudolphi J.H. Chemnitz, 1788 - syn of: **Purpura persica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rudolphi, Buccinum rudolphi W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Plicopurpura columellaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rudolphi, **Cancellaria rudolphi** Covacevich & D. Frassinetti, 1986 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudolphi, **Chromodoris rudolphi** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- rudolphi, Peristernia rudolphi J.W. Brazier, 1894 - syn of: **Litozamia rudolphi** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rudolphi, Fusus rudolphi R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Fusinus ocelliferus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rudolphi, **Panopea rudolphi** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rudolphi, **Litozamia rudolphi** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (MURICIDAE)
- rudolphi, Purpura rudolphi J.H. Chemnitz, 1788 - syn of: **Purpura persica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- rudolphi, Purpura rudolphi J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Purpura persica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Rudolphosetia**, Genus **Rudolphosetia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 (RISSOIDAE)
- rudus, Unio rudus I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Diplodon delodontus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rudyi, **Costoanachis rudyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- rueckeri, **Cymbiola rutila rueckeri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ruedai, **Wanganella ruedai** E. Rolán & F. Gubbioli, 2000 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- ruedemanni, **Cyptendoceras ruedemanni** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruedemanni, **Gomphoceras ruedemanni** (Foerste †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruedemanni, **Clarkoceras ruedemanni** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruedemanni, **Lamottoceras ruedemanni** Flower, 1955 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruedemanni, **Aphetoceras ruedemanni** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruedemanni, **Phragmoceras ruedemanni** Foerste, 1929 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruedemanni, Phragmoceras ruedemanni Foerste † - syn of: **Gomphoceras ruedemanni** (Foerste †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruedemanni, Platyclymenia ruedemanni Wedekind, 1914 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia subnautilina** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruedemanni, **Trocholites ruedemanni** Flower, 1943 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ruedemannia**, Genus **Ruedemannia** Foerste, 1914 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RUEDEMANNIINAE** - syn of Family: **LOPHOSPIRIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ruedemannoceras**, Genus **Ruedemannoceras** Flower, 1940 † (RUEDEMANNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RUEDEMANNOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1940 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-DISCOSORIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruedigeri, **Stephopoma ruedigeri** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruedigeri, **Bandelium ruedigeri** Schwardt, 1992 † - (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruellani, Unio ruellani J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Coelatura hauttecoeuri** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ruellania**, syn of: Subgenus **Coelatura (Grandidieria)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 (UNIONIDAE)
- ruellensis, **Bathytormus ruellensis** M. Glibert & Poel, 1970 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruellensis, **Tricolia pullus ruellensis** L. Gougerot, 1975 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ruellia**, Subgenus **Spisula (Ruellia)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruepelli, Diodora ruepelli G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Diodora ruppelli** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- ruepellii, Mitra ruepellii L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Nebularia rueppellii** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- rueppelii, **Ammonites rueppelii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rueppelii, **Phyllidia rueppelii** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1869) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- rueppelii, Fryeria rueppelii L.S.R. Bergh, 1869 - syn of: **Phyllidia rueppelii** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1869) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- rueppelli, **Cerithium rueppelli** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rueppelli, Diodora rueppelli G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Diodora ruppelli** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- rueppelli, **Pseudamnicola rueppelli** (Boettger, 1884 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rueppelli, Soletellina rueppelli P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Hiatula rosea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- rueppelli, Psammobia rueppelli P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Hiatula rosea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- rueppellii, **Nebularia rueppellii** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- rueppellii, **Sphenia rueppellii** A. Adams, 1851 - (MYIDAE)
- rufa, **Partulina rufa** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- rufa, **Anomia rufa** P.J. Barry in P.J. Barry & LeBlanc, 1942 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rufa, **Proneptunea rufa** P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rufa, **Cardites rufa** E.S.J.L. de Laborde & G.P. Deshayes, 1834 - (CARDITIDAE)
- rufa, **Cardites rufa** (E.S.J.L. de Laborde & G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rufa, Cardita rufa G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834 - syn of: **Cardites rufa** E.S.J.L. de Laborde & G.P. Deshayes, 1834 - (CARDITIDAE)
- rufa, **Cypraecassis rufa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- rufa, **Delima albocincta rufa** (H.C. Küster, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rufa, Columbella rufa K.T. Menke, 1853 - syn of: **Columbella adansoni** K.T. Menke, 1853 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rufa, Zonaria rufa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rufa, **Diplommatina rufa** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)

- rufa, Bellaspira rufa G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Propebela rufa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- rufa, Helix rufa J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Daudebardia rufa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HELICIDAE)
- rufa, **Alabastrina soluta rufa** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (HELICIDAE)
- rufa, Mactra rufa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- rufa, **Propebela rufa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rufa, **Placiphorella rufa** S.S. Berry, 1917 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- rufa, Modiololaria rufa G.S. Coen, 1929 - syn of: **Musculus costulatus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rufa, Natica rufa I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Natica vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- rufa, Nerita rufa G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Euspira montagui** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (NERITIDAE)
- rufa, Nerita rufa I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Natica vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- rufa, **Platynerita rufa** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2003 - (NERITILIIDAE)
- rufa, Ostrea rufa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Striostrea prismatica** (Gray, 1825) - (OSTREIDAE)
- rufa, Ostrea rufa P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Ostrea conchaphila** Carpenter, 1857 - (OSTREIDAE)
- rufa, **Simnia rufa** G.B. II Sowerby, 1832 - (OVULIDAE)
- rufa, **Daudebardia rufa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- rufa, Daudebardia rufa P.H. Reibisch, 1892 - syn of: **Inguria wagneri** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- rufa, Pteria rufa R.W. Dunker, 1849 - syn of: **Pteria heteroptera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- rufa, **Pseudopomatias rufa** (G.B. Sowerby, 1864) - (PUPINIDAE)
- rufa, **Turbonilla rufa** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rufa, Pyrgostelis rufa R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Turbonilla rufa** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rufa, Tellina rufa G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Tellina staurella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- rufa, Tellina rufa G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari elongata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rufa, Capsa rufa G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari elongata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rufa, Melania rufa R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Turbonilla rufa** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (THIARIDAE)
- rufa, Pleurotoma rufa G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Propebela rufa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- rufa, **Eurhomalea rufa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- rufa, Venus rufa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Eurhomalea rufa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- rufa, **Campeloma rufa** S.S. Haldeman, 1841 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- rufa alba, **Pseudopomatias rufa alba** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - (PUPINIDAE)
- rufa angusta, Pleurotoma rufa angusta J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Propebela rufa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- rufa ecostata, Oenopota rufa ecostata J.T. Marshall, 1893 - syn of: **Propebela rufa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rufa fasciata, **Turbonilla rufa fasciata** E. Réquien, 1848 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rufa getica, **Daudebardia rufa getica** A.V. Grossu, 1957 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- rufa idae, **Partulina rufa idae** F. Borcherding, 1901 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- rufa inflexa, Simnia rufa inflexa C.N. Cate, 1969 - syn of: **Simnia avena** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (OVULIDAE)
- rufa lactea, Pleurotoma rufa lactea J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Propebela rufa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- rufa maravignae, **Daudebardia rufa maravignae** (E. Pirajno, 1840) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- rufa praelonga, Oenopota rufa praelonga J.T. Marshall, 1893 - syn of: **Propebela rufa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rufa semicostata, Pleurotoma rufa semicostata J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Propebela rufa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- rufa spectabilis, Turbonilla rufa spectabilis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Turbonilla rufa** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rufa spectabilis, Pyrgostelis rufa spectabilis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Turbonilla rufa** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rufa tanegashimae, **Pseudopomatias rufa tanegashimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - (PUPINIDAE)
- rufae, **Parallelodon rufae** Dacque, 1905 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rufanensis, **Microdryas rufanensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- rufanensis, Cardita rufanensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Sheldonella lateralis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) -

(CARDITIDAE)

- rufanensis, Clavatula rufanensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Clavatula taxea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- rufanensis, Mitrella rufanensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Mitrella albuginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rufanensis, Columbella rufanensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Mitrella albuginosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rufanensis, **Gibberula rufanensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- rufanensis, Epitonium rufanensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rufanensis, Lima rufanensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Limaria rotundata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1843) - (LIMIDAE)
- rufanensis, Limaria rufanensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Limaria rotundata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1843) - (LIMIDAE)
- rufanensis, Mactra rufanensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Mactra ochracea** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - (MACTRIDAE)
- rufanensis, Mangelia rufanensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Mangelia eucosmia** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rufanensis, Thais rufanensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Nucella dubia** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- rufanensis, Modiolus rufanensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Modiolus auriculatus** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (MYTILIDAE)
- rufanensis, Sheldonella rufanensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Sheldonella lateralis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- rufanensis, Helcion rufanensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Helcion dunkeri** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- rufanensis, Atrina rufanensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Atrina squamifera** (G.B. Sowerby, 1835) - (PINNIDAE)
- rufanensis, **Turbonilla rufanensis** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rufanensis, Solariella rufanensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Solariella fuscomaculata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- rufanum, **Idoceras rufanum** Dacque, 1914 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rufapicta, **Achatinella bulimoides rufapicta** D.A. Welch, 1958 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- rufaripa, **Corbula rufaripa** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rufaripa, **Dimya rufaripa** E.H. Vokes, 1979 † - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rufaripa, **Kelliella rufaripa** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rufescens, **Anadara rufescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- rufescens, **Kalidos rufescens** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rufescens, **Mesembrinus rufescens** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rufescens, **Naesiotus quitensis rufescens** J. Germain, 1910 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rufescens, **Bythinella rufescens** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- rufescens, **Cardita rufescens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CARDITIDAE)
- rufescens, Cardita rufescens L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Cardita rufescens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CARDITIDAE)
- rufescens, Cypraecassis rufescens P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cypraecassis rufa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- rufescens, **Tropidauchenia hitomiae rufescens** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rufescens, Luria rufescens J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Luria cinerea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rufescens, Dentalium rufescens H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Fustiaria rubescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- rufescens, Rostanga rufescens T. Iredale & O'Donoghue, 1923 - syn of: **Rostanga rubra** (A. Risso, 1818) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rufescens, **Drillia rufescens** R.W. Dunker, 1871 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- rufescens, **Haliotis rufescens** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- rufescens, Helix rufescens T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- rufescens, Trichia rufescens E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Trochulus striolatus** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rufescens, Trochulus rufescens G. Montagu - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rufescens, Limax rufescens A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Limacus flavus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMACIDAE)

- rufescens, **Radix acuminata rufescens** (J.E. Gray) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- rufescens, **Austromactra rufescens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- rufescens, Oenopota rufescens G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Oenopota violacea** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rufescens, Volvarina rufescens L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Volvarina exilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rufescens, Neocancilla rufescens A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Neocancilla circula** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- rufescens, Natica rufescens P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Natica vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- rufescens, **Amphicyclotus rufescens** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- rufescens, Ostrea rufescens W. Turton, 1802 - syn of: **Mimachlamys varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- rufescens, **Patella nidulina rufescens** É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - (PATELLIDAE)
- rufescens, **Elysia rufescens** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- rufescens, **Pyrgiscus rufescens** (E. Forbes, 1846) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rufescens, Turbonilla rufescens (E. Forbes, 1846) - syn of: **Pyrgiscus rufescens** (E. Forbes, 1846) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rufescens, **Canarium mutabile rufescens** G. Prelle, 2006 - (STROMBIDAE)
- rufescens, Tellina rufescens L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Psammotella cruenta** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rufescens, **Melanoides rufescens** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 - (THIARIDAE)
- rufescens, Cleotrivia rufescens J.E. Gray, 1832 - syn of: **Cleotrivia wayiana** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- rufescens, **Stomatolina rufescens** (J.E. Gray, 1847) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rufescens, **Cuneopsis rufescens** (P.M. Heude) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rufescens, **Torrecoptis rufescens** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- rufescens, **Coelocentrum tomacella rufescens** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- rufescens, **Urocyclus rufescens** H.R. Simroth, 1894 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- rufescens, **Pitar rufescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- rufescens hattorii, **Haliotis rufescens hattorii** P. Bartsch, 1940 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- rufescens persuturata, **Bythinella rufescens persuturata** A. Bofill, F. Haas & J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1921 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- rufescens pinchoti, **Mesembrinus rufescens pinchoti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ruffa, Natica ruffa I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Natica vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- ruffina, Marginella ruffina W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Marginella glabella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ruffina, Mitra ruffina L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Mitra eremitarum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MITRIDAE)
- ruffini, **Anomia ruffini** T.A. Conrad, 1843 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruffoi, **Islamia ruffoi** Bodon & Cianfanelli, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ruffoi, **Monacha ruffoi** F.L. Giusti, 1973 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rufibranchialis, Coryphella rufibranchialis G. Johnston, 1832 - syn of: **Flabellina verrucosa** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- rufibranchialis clavigera, Flabellina rufibranchialis clavigera N.H. Odhner, 1929 - syn of: **Flabellina gracilis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- rufibranchialis cocholata, Coryphella rufibranchialis cocholata F.N. Balch, 1908 - syn of: **Flabellina verrucosa** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- ruficornis, **Trigonephrus ruficornis** (Serville, 1838) - (DORCASIIDAE)
- rufiglandula, Vaginula rufiglandula H.R. Simroth, 1918 - syn of: **Semperula maculata** (J. Templeton, 1858) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- rufiglandula rufescens, Vaginula rufiglandula rufescens H.R. Simroth, 1918 - syn of: **Semperula maculata** (J. Templeton, 1858) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- rufilabrata, Rissoa rufilabrata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Rissoa lilacina** C.A. Récluz, 1843 - (RISSOIDAE)
- rufilabris, Monacha rufilabris J.G. Jeffreys, 1833 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rufilabris, **Cyclopilsbrya rufilabris** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- rufilabris, Natica rufilabris L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Natica livida** L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - (NATICIDAE)
- rufilabris, **Parachondria augustae rufilabris** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)

- rufilabris, **Pupina rufilabris** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1881 - (PUPINIDAE)
- rufilabris, Rissoa rufilabris C. Thorpe, 1844 - syn of: **Rissoa lilacina** C.A. Récluz, 1843 - (RISSOIDAE)
- rufilabris, **Tatea rufilabris** (A. Adams, 1862) - (TATEIDAE)
- rufilabris gladiolus, **Tatea rufilabris gladiolus** (A. Adams, 1862) - (TATEIDAE)
- rufilabrum, **Chondropoma rufilabrum** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (POMATIIDAE)
- rufilabrum, Rissoa rufilabrum J. Alder, 1844 - syn of: **Rissoa lilacina** C.A. Récluz, 1843 - (RISSOIDAE)
- rufilineata, **Pomacea rufilineata** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- rufilirata, **Domiporta rufilirata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MITRIDAE)
- rufilirata, Cancilla rufilirata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Domiporta rufilirata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MITRIDAE)
- rufilirata, Mitra rufilirata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Domiporta rufilirata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Rufilla**, Genus **Rufilla** Koken, 1896 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rufimaculata, **Strophiops rufimaculata** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- rufimaculosus, **Klemaeconus rufimaculosus** (J.H. Macpherson, 1959) - (CONIDAE)
- rufina, **Cerion rufina** (C.J. Maynard, 1913) - (CERIONIDAE)
- rufina, **Chavchetia rufina** E. Neubert, 1992 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Rufina**, syn of: Genus **Daudebardia** Hertmann, 1821 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- rufinodis, **Granulifusus rufinodis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rufinodis, Pseudodaphnella rufinodis E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella granicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rufipunctatus, Malleus rufipunctatus L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (MALLEIDAE)
- rufiradiatus, Chlamys rufiradiatus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Zygochlamys patagonica** (King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (PECTINIDAE)
- rufirupicolus, **Pterynotus rufirupicolus** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rufiscescens, Venerupis rufiscescens E. Fischer-Piette & B. Métivier, 1971 - syn of: **Polititapes durus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- rufispira, Bradybaena rufispira E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Leucozonella rufispira** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rufispira, **Leucozonella rufispira** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rufispira hispida, Cathaica rufispira hispida S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1956 - syn of: **Leucozonella rufispira** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rufispira maracandensis, Helix rufispira maracandensis O.W. Von Rosen, 1901 - syn of: **Leucozonella rufispira** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (HELICIDAE)
- rufispira talassica, **Leucozonella rufispira talassica** A.A. Schileyko, 1972 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rufoapicata, **Pisinna rufoapicata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- rufoapicata, Pisinna rufoapicata R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Pisinna rufoapicata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- rufoapicata, **Hemitrochus rufoapicata** (F. Poey, 1858) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- rufoapicata, **Neopleurotomoides rufoapicata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rufobalteata, Costellaria rufobalteata R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Vexillum turriger** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rufobalteata, Mitra rufobalteata R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Vexillum turriger** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- rufobalteatum, Vexillum rufobalteatum R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Vexillum turriger** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rufobrunnea, **Hiona rufobrunnea** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- rufobrunneus, **Napaeinus rufobrunneus** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (ENIDAE)
- rufocastanea, Ovatella rufocastanea T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Ovatella aequalis** (R.T. Lowe, 1832) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- rufocaudata, **Exilioidea rufocaudata** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)

- rufocaudatus, Fusus rufocaudatus W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Exilioidea rufocaudata** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rufocincta, **Retilaskeya rufocincta** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- rufocincta, **Tropidauchenia orientalis rufocincta** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rufocincta, Eufenella rufocincta A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Finella rufocincta** (A. Adams, 1861) - (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- rufocincta, **Micrarionta rufocincta** (W. Newcomb, 1864) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- rufocincta, **Rubellatoma rufocincta** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rufocincta, Nassa rufocincta A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Phrontis versicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rufocincta, Dunkeria rufocincta A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Finella rufocincta** (A. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rufocincta, **Finella rufocincta** (A. Adams, 1861) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- rufocincta, Triphora rufocincta S. Kosuge, 1963 - syn of: **Triphora rufotincta** (S. Kosuge, 1963) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- rufocincta axialis, **Finella rufocincta axialis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- rufocinctus, **Amphidromus adamsii rufocinctus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rufocinctus, **Amphidromus perversus rufocinctus** H. Fruhstorfer, 1905 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rufocinctus, **Antillophos rufocinctus** (A. Adams, 1851) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rufocinera, Terebra rufocinera P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Terebra intertincta** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- rufocinerea, Terebra rufocinerea P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Terebra intertincta** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- rufocinerea, Myurella rufocinerea P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Terebra intertincta** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Rufodardanula**, Subgenus **Skenella (Rufodardanula)** W.F. Ponder, 1965 (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- rufofasciata, **Cupedora rufofasciata** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rufofasciata, **Derjuginella rufofasciata** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rufofilosa, Ganesella rufofilosa F.S. Bock, 1881 - syn of: **Ganesella acris** (W.H. Benson, 1859) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rufofilosa, **Tanganyicia rufofilosa** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- rufofilosum, Costellaria rufofilosum E.A. Smith, 1876 - syn of: **Costellaria daedalum rufofilosum** E.A. Smith, 1876 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rufofilosum, **Costellaria daedalum rufofilosum** E.A. Smith, 1876 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rufofulgurata, **Oliva rufofulgurata** M.M. Schepman, 1904 - (OLIVIDAE)
- rufofulva, Luria rufofulva W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rufofuscus, Unio rufofuscus I. Lea, 1865 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta grata** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rufogaster, Cochlostyla rufogaster R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Cochlostyla rufogastra** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rufogastra, **Cochlostyla rufogastra** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rufogastra banahaoana, **Cochlostyla rufogastra banahaoana** (P. Bartsch, 1932) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rufogastra manilana, **Cochlostyla rufogastra manilana** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rufogastra pallens, **Cochlostyla rufogastra pallens** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rufogastra toppingi, **Cochlostyla rufogastra toppingi** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rufogyrata, **Subcancilla rufogyrata** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- rufoi, **Lepidochitona rufoi** C.I. García-Ríos, 2010 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- rufolabiatum, **Carychium rufolabiatum** De Stefani, 1880 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rufolabris, **Bulla punctulata rufolabris** A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - (BULLIDAE)
- rufolabris, **Cerion rufolabris** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (CERIONIDAE)
- rufolabris, Cernuella rufolabris L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rufolactea, **Fictonoba rufolactea** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- **Rufolacuna**, Subgenus **Laevilitorina (Rufolacuna)** W.F. Ponder, 1976 (LITTORINIDAE)
- rufolineata, **Eucithara rufolineata** S. Higo & Y. Goto, 1993 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rufolineata, **Marginella rufolineata** M.M. Schepman, 1911 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rufolineata, Nassa rufolineata F.P. Marrat, 1880 - syn of: **Phrontis nassiformis** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- rufolineata, **Brachytoma rufolineata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rufolineata, **Odostomella rufolineata** (C.B. Adams, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rufolineatus, **Drymaeus rufolineatus** H. Drouët, 1859 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rufolineatus, **Anodontia rufolineatus** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (LUCINIDAE)
- rufolineatus, **Septifer rufolineatus** (E.A. Smith, 1911) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rufolirata, Clathurella rufolirata R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella rufolirata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- rufolirata, Murex rufolirata M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Murex troscheli** C.E. Lischke, 1868 - (MURICIDAE)
- rufolirata, **Pseudodaphnella rufolirata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rufolirata, Philbertia rufolirata R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella rufolirata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Rufoliva**, Subgenus **Oliva (Rufoliva)** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 (OLIVIDAE)
- rufomaculata, Glossodoris rufomaculata W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Goniobranchus rufomaculatus** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- rufomaculata, Chromodoris rufomaculata W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Goniobranchus rufomaculatus** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- rufomaculatum, **Calliostoma rufomaculatum** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- rufomaculatum, **Vexillum zebuense rufomaculatum** S.M. Souverbie, 1860 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rufomaculatus, **Goniobranchus rufomaculatus** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- rufomarginata, **Glossodoris rufomarginata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- rufomarginata, Chromodoris rufomarginata L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - syn of: **Glossodoris rufomarginata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- rufomarginata, **Polinices rufomarginata** J.T. Kuroda - (NATICIDAE)
- rufoniger, **Conulinus rufoniger** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- rufonodulosum, **Cerithium rufonodulosum** (E.A. Smith, 1901 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rufonotata, **Pascula rufonotata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- rufopicta, Notaeolidia rufopicta K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Notaeolidia depressa** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - (NOTAEOLIDIIDAE)
- rufopicta, Oliva rufopicta H.C. Weinkauff, 1877 - syn of: **Oliva tigridella** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- rufopictum, **Chondropoma rufopictum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (POMATIIDAE)
- rufopictum moaense, **Chondropoma rufopictum moaense** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rufopiperata, **Zafra rufopiperata** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rufopunctata, **Dendrodoris rufopunctata** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1934 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- rufopunctata, **Doris rufopunctata** E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - (DORIDIDAE)
- rufopunctata, **Hastula rufopunctata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- rufopunctata, Terebra rufopunctata E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Hastula rufopunctata** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- rufopunctatus, Ischnochiton rufopunctatus N.H. Odhner, 1919 - syn of: **Ischnochiton yerburyi** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- rufopurpurea, **Papuina rufopurpurea** E.A. Smith, 1887 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ruforadiata, **Powelliphanta lignaria ruforadiata** A.W.B. Powell, 1949 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- ruforadiatus, **Phrixgnathus ruforadiatus** (N.W. Gardner, 1972) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Rufospira**, syn of: Genus **Oospira** W.T. Blanford, 1872 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rufostrigata, **Xesta banggaiensis rufostrigata** H.C. Fulton, 1921 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rufostrigata, **Stellatoma rufostrigata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rufostrigata, **Pontiturboella rufostrigata** (P. Hesse, 1916) - (RISSOIDAE)
- rufosutura, **Coriophora rufosutura** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- rufosutura, Triphora rufosutura (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - syn of: **Coriophora rufosutura** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- rufotincta, Anachis rufotincta P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Parvanachis diminuta** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- rufotincta, **Indothais rufotincta** (S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1996) - (MURICIDAE)
- rufotincta, Thaisella rufotincta S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1996 - syn of: **Indothais rufotincta** (S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1996) - (MURICIDAE)
- rufotincta, Thais rufotincta S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1996 - syn of: **Indothais rufotincta** (S.K. Tan & J.B. Sigurdsson, 1996) - (MURICIDAE)
- rufotincta, **Triphora rufotincta** (S. Kosuge, 1963) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- rufovaricosa, **Inquisitor rufovaricosa** (J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rufovenosus, **Athoracophorus rufovenosus** H.H. Suter, 1909 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- rufovirens, **Simpulopsis rufovirens** S. Moricand, 1846 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- rufozona, **Cantharidus rufozona** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rufozona, Micrelenchus rufozona A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Cantharidus rufozona** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rufozonata, Clathurella rufozonata G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Paramontana rufozonata** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- rufozonata, **Pachystyla rufozonata** A. Adams, 1867 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- rufozonata, **Paramontana rufozonata** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rufozonata, Pseudodaphnella rufozonata G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Paramontana rufozonata** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rufozonata, **Nanaphora rufozonata** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- rufozonata, **Lysinoe gheisbrechti rufozonata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- rufozonata trachys, **Paramontana rufozonata trachys** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rufula, **Strophiops rufula** C.J. Maynard, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- rufula, Chondrina rufula A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Chondrina tenuimarginata** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- rufula, **Georissa rufula** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- rufula, Dentimargo rufula J.S. Gaskoin, 1853 - syn of: **Dentimargo neglecta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rufula, Marginella rufula L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Dentimargo kemblensis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rufula, Marginella rufula J.S. Gaskoin, 1853 - syn of: **Dentimargo neglecta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rufula, Nassa rufula L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius glans particeps** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rufula, **Oliva rufula** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- rufula, Ovula rufula É. Mollerat, 1890 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- rufula, Odostomia rufula S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: **Styloptygma luteum** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rufula, **Lacteoluna rufula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (SAGDIDAE)
- rufula, **Ethalia rufula** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (TROCHIDAE)
- rufula tectiphora, **Oliva rufula tectiphora** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- rufulum, Buccinum rufulum L.C. Kiener, 1834 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rufulum, Ovula rufulum É. Mollerat, 1890 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- rufulus, **Mendax rufulus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- rufulus, **Monophorus rufulus** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- rufum, Cypraecassis rufum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Cypraecassis rufa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- rufum, Scabricola rufum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Scabricola variegata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- rufum, **Paracymatoceras rufum** Alsen, 2006 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rufum, Dolium rufum H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829 - syn of: **Tonna perdix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- rufus, **Stylocheilus rufus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- rufus, Aporrhais rufus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1882 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- rufus, Arion rufus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Arion ater rufus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARIONIDAE)
- rufus, **Arion ater rufus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARIONIDAE)

- rufus, **Callochiton rufus** E.A. Ashby, 1900 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- rufus, **Dendronotus rufus** O'Donoghue, 1921 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- rufus, **Latirus rufus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rufus, Fusus rufus J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Pareuthria magellanica** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rufus, Fusus rufus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Latirus rufus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rufus, Oenopota rufus G. Montagu, 1841 - syn of: **Oenopota pyramidalis** (H. Strøm, 1788) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rufus, Murex rufus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Oenopota pyramidalis** (H. Strøm, 1788) - (MURICIDAE)
- rufus, Murex rufus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Chicoreus florifer** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- rufus, **Nassarius rufus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rufus, Octopus rufus A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Scaeurgus unicirrhus** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- rufus, **Proplanulites rufus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rufus, **Microconus rufus** F.G. Thompson, 1958 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- rufus, **Microceramus rufus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- rufus vulgaris, Arion rufus vulgaris A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Arion vulgaris** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (ARIONIDAE)
- rufusculus, Unio rufusculus I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Elliptio congaraea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ruga, **Plectorhagada ruga** (B.C. Cotton, 1953) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ruga, **Rhytida ruga** C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- rugabasis, **Calliostoma rugabasis** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugacosta, **Pseudoclaviscala rugacosta** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rugacrioceras**, Genus **Rugacrioceras** Vermeulen, 2007 † (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rugadentia**, syn of: Genus **Herviera** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **RUGAECONIDAE** Vassiljeva, 1990 † - Family (HELCIONELLOIDA-ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order]-YOCHELCIONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rugaeconus**, syn of: Genus **Xianfengella** He & Yang, 1982 † (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugaelineata, **Oriostoma rugaelineata** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugaelineata, Cyclonema rugaelineata J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † - syn of: **Oriostoma rugaelineata** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rugalindrites**, Genus **Rugalindrites** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 2012 † (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ruganeritaria**, Genus **Ruganeritaria** Bandel, 2007 † (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ruganodontites**, Subgenus **Anodontites (Ruganodontites)** Marshall, 1931 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Rugapedia**, Genus **Rugapedia** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2004 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- rugata, **Hemiplecta rugata** E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rugata, **Cochlostyla carinata rugata** J.G. Hidalgo, 1890 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rugata, **Helicostyla dactylus rugata** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1896) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rugata, Fulvia rugata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Fulvia aperta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- rugata, Rhinoclavis rugata T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis aspera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rugata, **Turcutheca rugata** (A.V. Sysoev, 1959 †) - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugata, **Rhinoclama rugata** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- rugata, **Cassidula rugata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- rugata, **Endodonta rugata** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- rugata, **Paraliospira rugata** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugata, **Rhabdotocochlis rugata** Knight, 1933 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugata, **Pleuroploca rugata** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugata, **Scintilla rugata** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- rugata, **Bredyia rugata** Buckman, 1925 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugata, Helix rugata W.H. Pease - syn of: **Endodonta rugata** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (HELICIDAE)
- rugata, **Raphistomina rugata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugata, **Lortiella rugata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1868) - (HYRIIDAE)
- rugata, Aspatharia rugata H. Modell, 1942 - syn of: **Aspatharia rugifera** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (IRIDINIDAE)

- rugata, **Platomysia rugata** T. Habe, 1951 - (LASAEIDAE)
- rugata, Neilo rugata R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Neilo annectens** Powell, 1931 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- rugata, **Eratoidea rugata** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rugata, Mitra rugata P. Dautzenberg, 1935 - syn of: **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- rugata, **Posidoniella rugata** J.W. Jackson, 1927 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugata, **Cyclonema crebristria rugata** Pitcher † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugata, **Leucosyrinx rugata** (T.A. Conrad, 1862 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugata, **Eulimella rugata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rugata, **Linopyrga rugata** (F.W. Hutton, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rugata, Odostomia rugata F.W. Hutton, 1886 - syn of: **Linopyrga rugata** (F.W. Hutton, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rugata, **Drahomira rugata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugata, **Vanikoro rugata** A. Adams, 1854 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- rugata, Periglypta rugata É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Pitar rudis** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (VENERIDAE)
- rugata, **Xenophora rugata** Abbass, 1967 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugata parva, **Linopyrga rugata parva** C.R. Laws, 1941 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rugatina, **Archinacella rugatina** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugatina, **Bucania rugatina** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugatina, **Cyrtodontula rugatina** (Ulrich, 1892 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugatina, Whitella rugatina Ulrich, 1892 † - syn of: **Cyrtodontula rugatina** (Ulrich, 1892 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugatina, **Epitonium rugatina** M.E.A. de Boury † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugatina, **Globivenus rugatina** (A. Heilprin, 1886) - (VENERIDAE)
- rugatinus, **Naesiotus rugatinus** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Rugatiscala**, Genus **Rugatiscala** De Boury, 1913 (EPITONIIDAE)
- rugatula, **Clavicosta rugatula** C.O. Waterhouse, 1978 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugatulum, Eleganticeras rugatulum A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 † - syn of: **Eleganticeras elegantulum** A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugatulus, Ammonites rugatulus C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - syn of: **Eleganticeras elegantulum** A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 † - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugatum, Cardium rugatum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Fulvia aperta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- rugatum, **Lirobittium rugatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rugatum, **Tympanoceras rugatum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugatum, **Glyptoxoceras rugatum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugatum, **Pitar rudis rugatum** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (VENERIDAE)
- rugatum subplanatum, **Lirobittium rugatum subplanatum** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rugatus, Bulimus rugatus A. Garrett, 1872 - syn of: **Placostylus gracilis** (W.J. Broderip, 1840) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rugatus, Hamites rugatus E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Glyptoxoceras rugatum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugatus, **Angulithes rugatus** Fritsch, 1872 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugatus, **Leptochiton rugatus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- rugatus, **Austrocyclotus rugatus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1864) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- rugatus, **Velates rugatus** Abbass, 1967 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugatus, **Clithon rugatus** C.A. Récluz, 1842 - (NERITIDAE)
- rugatus, Unio rugatus F.W. Hutton, 1882 - syn of: **Echyridella menziesii** (J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rugatus, Unio rugatus K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- rugatus alascensis, Leptochiton rugatus alascensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - syn of: **Leptochiton alascensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- rugatus internexus, **Leptochiton rugatus internexus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- rugeli, Detracia rugeli L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Melampus floridanus** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- rugeli, **Inflectarius rugeli** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (POLYGYRIDAE)

- rugeli, Tetrentodon rugeli R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Tetrentodon rugelli** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- rugeli, **Mesomphix rugeli** W.G. Binney, 1879 - (ZONITIDAE)
- rugelli, **Tetrentodon rugelli** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ruggeriae, **Thala ruggeriae** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2014 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ruggerii, Caecum ruggerii M. Pizzini, 1997 - syn of: **Caecum clarum** É. Lamy, 1910 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Rugiclaraia**, Genus **Rugiclaraia** Waterhouse, 2000 † (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugicollis, **Bulgarica rugicollis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugicollis carissima, **Bulgarica rugicollis carissima** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugicollis grossui, **Bulgarica rugicollis grossui** H. Nordsieck, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugicollis pagana, **Bulgarica rugicollis pagana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Rugicyclotus**, Genus **Rugicyclotus** J.P.E. Morrison, 1955 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- rugidentata, **Clathurella rugidentata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- rugifer, Naesiotus rugifer H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Naesiotus rugiferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rugifer, Strombus rugifer A. Fuchs, 1870 † - syn of: **Persististrombus radix** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugifer, **Rugiferites rugifer** (S.S. Buckman, 1921 †) - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugifera, **Anadara rugifera** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (ARCIDAE)
- rugifera, **Pseudopisinna gregaria rugifera** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- rugifera, **Neniauchenia rugifera** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugifera, **Corbula rugifera** E.A. Smith, 1903 - (CORBULIDAE)
- rugifera, **Corbicula rugifera** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugifera, **Kylix rugifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- rugifera, **Aspatharia rugifera** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- rugifera, Pseudopythina rugifera P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Neaeromya rugifera** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (KELLIIDAE)
- rugifera, **Neaeromya rugifera** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LASAEIDAE)
- rugifera, **Codakia rugifera** (L.A. Reeve, 1835) - (LUCINIDAE)
- rugifera, Mactra rugifera R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Austromactra rufescens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- rugifera, Nucula rugifera B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Nucula papillifera** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (NUCULIDAE)
- rugifera, **Helicotis rugifera** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugifera, **Cubitostrea rugifera** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugifera, **Psadara rugifera** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- rugifera, **Stephanozyga rugifera** (B. Phillips 1836 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugifera, Temnodiscus rugifera E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Helicotis rugifera** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugifera, Pleurotoma rugifera G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Kylix rugifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (TURRIDAE)
- rugifera, Anodonta rugifera R.W. Dunker, 1858 - syn of: **Aspatharia rugifera** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rugifera, **Circe rugifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- rugifera, Voluta rugifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rugifera, Zygopleura rugifera B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Stephanozyga rugifera** (B. Phillips 1836 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rugiferia**, Genus **Rugiferia** Lysenko, 1974 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rugiferites**, Genus **Rugiferites** Buckman, 1921 † (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugiferum, **Dentalium rugiferum** A. von Koenen, 1885 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugiferum, Loxonema rugiferum B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Stephanozyga rugifera** (B. Phillips 1836 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugiferus, **Naesiotus rugiferus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rugiferus, Leiosolenus rugiferus L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Leiosolenus spatiosus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) -

(MYTILIDAE)

- rugiferus, **Turbo rugiferus** Moore † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugilabra, **Clathurella rugilabra** G.B. III Sowerby, 1901 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- rugilabris, **Montenegrina rugilabris** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugilabris edmundi, **Montenegrina rugilabris edmundi** M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugilabris golikutensis, **Montenegrina rugilabris golikutensis** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugilabris gregoi, **Montenegrina rugilabris gregoi** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugilabris irmengardis, **Montenegrina rugilabris irmengardis** (M. Klemm, 1962) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugilabris lambdaformis, **Montenegrina rugilabris lambdaformis** P.L. Reischütz & H.A. Sattmann, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugilabris welterschultesi, **Montenegrina rugilabris welterschultesi** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugilobatum, **Masonoceras rugilobatum** (Miller & Collinson, 1951 †) - (KARAGANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruginosa, **Planispira ruginosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ruginosa, Cuspidaria ruginosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - syn of: **Protocuspidaria ruginosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- ruginosa, Myonera ruginosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - syn of: **Protocuspidaria ruginosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- ruginosa, Helix ruginosa A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - syn of: **Planispira ruginosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- ruginosa, Helicella ruginosa A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - syn of: **Planispira ruginosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ruginosa, Lottia ruginosa R. Ramírez, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- ruginosa, Collisella ruginosa J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- ruginosa, **Protocuspidaria ruginosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- ruginosum, **Nodoloxonema ruginosum** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruginosus, Arion ruginosus A. Torres Mínguez, 1924 - syn of: **Arion lusitanicus** J.F. Mabille, 1868 - (ARIONIDAE)
- ruginosus, **Neogoniatites ruginosus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruginosus, **Clithon ruginosus** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- rugirima, **Glyphoturris rugirima** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rugirima, Mangelia rugirima W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Glyphoturris rugirima** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rugisculpta, Lienardia rugisculpta G.B. Sowerby, 1901 - syn of: **Lienardia grayi** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- rugistriatus, **Drymaeus rugistriatus** F. Haas, 1952 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rugitecta, **Crassispira rugitecta** W.H. Dall, 1918 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rugizonatus, **Clavus rugizonatus** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Rugobela**, Genus **Rugobela** Finlay, 1924 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rugocalcar**, Subgenus **Astralium (Rugocalcar)** T. Iredale, 1937 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Rugocythara**, syn of: Genus **Mangelia** A. Risso, 1826 (MANGELIIDAE)
- rugoderma, **Anguispira rugoderma** L.R. Hubricht, 1938 - (DISCIDAE)
- rugodorsata, **Phestia rugodorsata** Easton, 1962 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugopleurus, Retispira rugopleurus Gurley, 1884 † - syn of: **Retispira nodocostata** (Gurley, 1884 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Achatinella byronii rugosa** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- rugosa, **Achatina rugosa** S. Putzeys, 1898 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- rugosa, **Baicalia rugosa** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- rugosa, Asolene rugosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pomacea urceus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- rugosa, **Pisinna rugosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- rugosa, **Angaria rugosa** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- rugosa, Heteranomia rugosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Heteranomia squamula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANOMIIDAE)

- rugosa, Arca rugosa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Cucullaea rugosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Damayantia rugosa** W.E. Collinge, 1903 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rugosa, **Astarte rugosa** (J. de C. Sowerby †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Cochlostyla carinata rugosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1890) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rugosa, **Neptunea rugosa** A.N. Golikov, 1962 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rugosa, **Kelletia rugosa** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Buchia rugosa** (Fischer de Waldheim, 1837) † - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Drymaeus rugosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1827) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rugosa, **Bursa rugosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835) - (BURSIDAE)
- rugosa, **Ceratozona rugosa** (G.B. Sowerby, 1840) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- rugosa, **Calyptraea rugosa** Noetling, 1895 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Crepidula rugosa** H.E. Anton, 1838 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- rugosa, Crepidula rugosa P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Crepidula onyx** Sowerby, 1824 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- rugosa, Calyptraea rugosa P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Crepidula onyx** Sowerby, 1824 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- rugosa, **Stenothecoides rugosa** (Walcott, 1886 †) - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Bivetopsia rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- rugosa, **Cancellaria rugosa** (A. von Koenen, 1889) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- rugosa, Bivetopsia rugosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Bivetopsia rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- rugosa, Trigonostoma rugosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Bivetopsia rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- rugosa, **Galeodea rugosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CASSIDAE)
- rugosa, **Fastigiella rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Lienardia rugosa** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- rugosa, **Clausilia rugosa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugosa, **Montenegrina skipetarica rugosa** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugosa, **Clisospira rugosa** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Anachis rugosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rugosa, Costoanachis rugosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Anachis rugosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rugosa, Columbella rugosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Anachis rugosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rugosa, **Carditopsis rugosa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- rugosa, **Micromeris rugosa** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Notocorbula rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Coreospira rugosa** H. Saito, 1936 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, Costellaria rugosa P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum mirabile** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rugosa, **Pseudothurmannia rugosa** Busnardo, 2003 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Cucullaea rugosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Octoporia rugosa** E.M. Krylova, 1994 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- rugosa, Cypraea rugosa W.M. Ingram, 1947 † - syn of: **Muracypraea grahami** (W.M. Ingram, 1947 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Cyrtodonta rugosa** Billings, 1858 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, Dendrodoris rugosa W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Dendrodoris tuberculosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- rugosa, **Kennicottia rugosa** Imlay, 1960 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Atagema rugosa** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- rugosa, **Echinix rugosa** F.G. Thompson & E. Naranjo-Garcia, 2012 - (ECHINICHIDAE)
- rugosa, **Luponovula rugosa** (W.J. Broderip, 1827 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Poleumita rugosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, Fasciolaria rugosa A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Fasciolaria tulipa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- rugosa, **Fasciolaria tulipa rugosa** W. Kobelt, 1875 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rugosa, **Montfortula rugosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- rugosa, **Rimula rugosa** Hudleston † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, Diodora rugosa K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Diodora lineata** Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- rugosa, Hemitoma rugosa H. Adams, 1872 - syn of: **Hemimarginula subrugosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1916) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- rugosa, **Glauconome rugosa** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- rugosa, Ludwigella rugosa Buckman, 1901 † - syn of: **Graphoceras rugosum** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Haliotis rugosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- rugosa, Haliotis rugosa L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- rugosa, **Halobia rugosa** Guembel, 1861 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Haloceras rugosa** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991 - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- rugosa, Helcionella rugosa d'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Helcionella subrugosa** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Helicarion rugosa** H.C. Fulton, 1910 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- rugosa, **Murella muralis rugosa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- rugosa, **Lucidella rugosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (HELICINIDAE)
- rugosa, **Eumorphotis rugosa** C. Chen, 1976 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, Hiatella rugosa C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica orientalis** - (HIATELLIDAE)
- rugosa, Hiatella rugosa C. Linnaeus, 1767 † - syn of: **Panopea halli intermedius** G.B. Pritchard, 1903 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Cernuella rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rugosa, Trochoidea rugosa A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1839 - syn of: **Trochoidea trochoides** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rugosa, **Pachycardia rugosa** (J. Von Hauer, 1857 †) - (HYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Kochia rugosa** Frech, 1891 † - (KOCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, Platomysia rugosa T. Habe, 1951 - syn of: **Platomysia rugata** T. Habe, 1951 - (LASAEIDAE)
- rugosa, **Patelloida rugosa** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- rugosa, Tectura rugosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1885 - syn of: **Iothia fulva** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- rugosa, Loxonema rugosa F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Pseudozygopleura scitula** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Cardiolucina rugosa** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (LUCINIDAE)
- rugosa, **Volupia rugosa** J.L.M. Defrance, 1829 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, Lucina rugosa F.A. Roemer, 1836 † - syn of: **Mactromya rugosa** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Velutinopsis rugosa** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Zagrabica rugosa** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Eastonia rugosa** (G.S. Helbling, 1779 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Mactromya rugosa** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Hydroginella rugosa** F. Boyer, A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rugosa, **Eratoidea rugosa** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rugosa, **Matheria rugosa** Ulrich, 1892 † - (MATHERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Melanopsis rugosa** Matheron, 1842 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, Melanopsis rugosa Handmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Melanopsis wolfgangfischeri** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, Metoptoma rugosa J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Helcionella subrugosa** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Drupella rugosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- rugosa, **Acanthina rugosa** DeVries, 2003 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, Purpura rugosa J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Haustrum**

scobina (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)

- rugosa, **Elversella rugosa** McRoberts & Newell, 2001 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Lithophaga rugosa** (Orbigny, 1845 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, Stigmaulax rugosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Stigmaulax sulcata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (NATICIDAE)
- rugosa, **Dicrista rugosa** F.G. Thompson, 1969 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- rugosa, Nerita rugosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Stigmaulax sulcata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (NERITIDAE)
- rugosa, Calvertia rugosa Pana, 2003 † - syn of: **Theodoxus stoicai** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, E. Georgopoulou, O. Mandic & A. Kroh, † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, Nucula rugosa N.H. Odhner, 1918 - syn of: **Nucula tamatavica** N.H. Odhner, 1943 - (NUCULIDAE)
- rugosa, **Octopoteuthis rugosa** A.H. Clarke, 1980 - (OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE)
- rugosa, **Malayaspira rugosa** O. Kobayashi, 1958 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Ostrea rugosa** Smith, 1817 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Hiatavolva rugosa** (C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- rugosa, **Palaeacmaea rugosa** D.E. Harper † - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Cleopatra rugosa** M. Connolly, 1925 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- rugosa, **Paracyclas rugosa** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) - (PARACYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, Distorsio rugosa H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Distorsio anus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PERSONIDAE)
- rugosa, **Phanerotrema rugosa** Longst, 1924 † - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Sinonovacula rugosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PHARIDAE)
- rugosa, **Pinna rugosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (PINNIDAE)
- rugosa, **Hebetancylus rugosa** A.H. Clarke, 1980 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rugosa, **Tetranota rugosa** (E. Emmons, 1855 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, Plicatula rugosa R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Plicatula horrida** R.W. Dunker, 1882 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- rugosa, **Triodopsis rugosa** S.T. Brooks & G.M. MacMillan, 1940 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- rugosa, **Tapinotomaria rugosa** Batten, 1956 † - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Pirenella rugosa** D.G. Reid, 2016 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- rugosa, **Pseudomelania rugosa** Hudleston † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Vulsella rugosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (PTERIIDAE)
- rugosa, **Pteria rugosa** C. Chen, 1976 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Pteronitella rugosa** Sherrard, 1960 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Tortulosa rugosa** (H.C. Fulton, 1904) - (PUPINIDAE)
- rugosa, **Purpuroidea rugosa** Böhm, 1895 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Cingulina rugosa** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rugosa, **Miralda rugosa** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rugosa, Ranella rugosa G.B. II Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Bursa rugosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835) - (RANELLIDAE)
- rugosa, **Asperdaphne rugosa** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rugosa, **Cryptodaphne rugosa** A.V. Sysoev, 1997 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- rugosa, **Rissoa rugosa** Svagrovský, 1971 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Finella rugosa** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- rugosa, Sepia rugosa L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1792 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (SEPIIDAE)
- rugosa, **Edentulina rugosa** K.C. Emberton, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- rugosa, **Harpago chiragra rugosa** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (STROMBIDAE)
- rugosa, **Pelicaria rugosa** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Tegula rugosa** (A. Adams, 1851) - (TEGULIDAE)
- rugosa, Tellina rugosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Asaphis violascens** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rugosa, Tellina rugosa I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Tellina palatum** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rugosa, Capsa rugosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Asaphis violascens** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rugosa, **Cyathodonta rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (THRACIIDAE)
- rugosa, Trivirostra rugosa J.E. Gray, 1831 - syn of: **Trivirostra scabriuscula** (Gray, 1828) - (TRIVIIDAE)

- rugosa, Pleurotoma rugosa J.W. Mighels, 1845 - syn of: **Lienardia rugosa** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- rugosa, **Parreysia rugosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rugosa, Unio rugosa J.L.M. Poiret, 1801 - syn of: **Pseudunio auricularius** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rugosa, Lamellaria rugosa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- rugosa, **Petricola rugosa** Sowerby, 1834 - (VENERIDAE)
- rugosa, **Venerupis rugosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- rugosa, Anomalocardia rugosa H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Anomalocardia flexuosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VENERIDAE)
- rugosa, Antigona rugosa J.F. Gmelin, 1792 - syn of: **Globivenus rigida** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VENERIDAE)
- rugosa, Dendropoma rugosa H.C.F. Schumacher - syn of: **Dendropoma platypus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861) - (VERMETIDAE)
- rugosa, Oligolimax rugosa M. Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: **Phenacolimax annularis** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (VITRINIDAE)
- rugosa, **Alcithoe rugosa** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa, **Ampezzopleura rugosa** (Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa abietina, **Clausilia rugosa abietina** D. Dupuy, 1850 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugosa andusiensis, **Clausilia rugosa andusiensis** G. Coutagne, 1886 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugosa b, Lutraria rugosa b J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 † - syn of: **Eastonia rugosa** (G.S. Helbling, 1779 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa belonidea, **Clausilia rugosa belonidea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugosa comleyensis, Helcionella rugosa comleyensis Cobbold † - syn of: **Helcionella subrugosa comleyensis** Cobbold † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosa cruenta, **Haliotis rugosa cruenta** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- rugosa cylindrica, Saxicava rugosa cylindrica S.V. Wood, 1847 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- rugosa fallax, Lienardia rugosa fallax (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - syn of: **Lienardia fallax** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- rugosa granuloides, Bolma rugosa granuloides F. Nordsieck, 1982 - syn of: **Bolma granuloides** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TURBINIDAE)
- rugosa lamalouensis, **Clausilia rugosa lamalouensis** A. Letourneux, 1877 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugosa magdalenica, **Clausilia rugosa magdalenica** J.M. Salvañá, 1887 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugosa naticarum, Crepidula rugosa naticarum M.B. Williamson, 1905 - syn of: **Crepidula naticarum** M.B. Williamson, 1905 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- rugosa norrisiarum, Crepidula rugosa norrisiarum M.B. Williamson, 1905 - syn of: **Crepidula norrisiarum** (M.B. Williamson, 1905) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- rugosa obtusa, Tellina rugosa obtusa É. Lamy, 1918 - syn of: **Tellina palatum** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rugosa oreina, **Clausilia rugosa oreina** F. Käufel, 1929 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugosa parvula, **Clausilia rugosa parvula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugosa penchinati, **Clausilia rugosa penchinati** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugosa penchynati, Clausilia rugosa penchynati (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876) - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa penchinati** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugosa pinii, **Clausilia rugosa pinii** C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugosa provincialis, **Clausilia rugosa provincialis** G. Coutagne, 1886 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugosa pustulata, **Haliotis rugosa pustulata** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- rugosa pyrenaica, **Clausilia rugosa pyrenaica** J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugosa reboudii, **Clausilia rugosa reboudii** D. Dupuy, 1850 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugosa recens, **Pisinna rugosa recens** (W.F. Ponder, 1968) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- rugosa rodriguensis, **Haliotis rugosa rodriguensis** B. Owen, 2013 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- rugosa subangustior, Glauconome rugosa subangustior L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Glauconome rugosa** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)

- rugosa transversa, Hiatella rugosa transversa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica orientalis** - (HIATELLIDAE)
- rugosa tyrrhena, Galeodea rugosa tyrrhena J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Galeodea rugosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CASSIDAE)
- rugosacostatum, Crucibulum rugosacostatum H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Crucibulum auricula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- rugosaeforme, **Padunoceras rugosaeforme** Balaschov, 1960 † - (PADUNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rugosa-group**, syn of: Genus **Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Rugosella**, syn of: Subgenus **Partulina (Baldwinia)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1899 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Rugoshyria**, syn of: Genus **Velesunio** T. Iredale, 1934 (HYRIIDAE)
- rugosicostata, **Pyruella rugosicostata** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosicostata, **Trigonia rugosicostata** Saveliev, 1960 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosissima, **Cryptozona rugosissima** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1903 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rugosissima, Clathurella rugosissima É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Latirus rugosissimus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- rugosissima, **Asperitas rugosissima** O.F. von Möllendorff - (DYAKIIDAE)
- rugosissima, **Rothifruticicola rugosissima** Bank, Gittenberger & Neubert, 2013 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rugosissima, **Natica rugosissima** E. Forbes, 1846 - (NATICIDAE)
- rugosissimus, **Latirus rugosissimus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rugosiuscula, **Candidula unifasciata rugosiuscula** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rugosiuscula, **Vorticina rugosiuscula** (Winchell, 1862 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosocarinata, **Fossariopsis rugosocarinata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosocarinata, Palaeonarica rugosocarinata Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Fossariopsis rugosocarinata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (PALAEONARICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosocostata, Melania rugosocostata Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Zygopleura arctecostata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosolamellata, **Trophonella rugosolamellata** M.G. Harasewych & G. Pastorino, 2010 - (MURICIDAE)
- rugosoplicata, Haliotis rugosoplicata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Haliotis australis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- rugosoplicata, Haliotis rugosoplicata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis australis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- rugosoplicata, Drupa rugosoplicata F.C. Baker, 1891 - syn of: **Trachypollia lugubris** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- rugosoplicata, **Pseudococculina rugosoplicata** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- rugososulcata, **Pachynaias rugososulcata** (I. Lea, 1866) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Rugosoxyperas**, Genus **Rugosoxyperas** Habe, 1977 (MACTRIDAE)
- rugostoma, **Dasyostoma rugostoma** (C.W. Johnson, 1899 † †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosula, **Anomia rugosula** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosula, Anisodonta rugosula G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - syn of: **Anisodonta rugulosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosula, **Baglivia rugosula** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosula, Trochoidea rugosula R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Trochoidea trochoides** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rugosula, **Philine rugosula** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (PHILINIDAE)
- rugosula, **Vertigo rugosula** V. Sterki, 1890 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- rugosulum, Pisidium rugosulum H.B. Herrington, 1954 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- rugosum, **Platycuccoceras rugosum** Bucher, 1992 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosum, Buccinum rugosum C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Galeodea rugosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rugosum, **Busycotypus rugosum** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosum, Calliostoma rugosum J.F. Quinn, 1992 - syn of: **Calliostoma torrei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940 -

(CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- rugosum, **Trachycardium rugosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosum, Cardium rugosum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Vasticardium pectiniforme** (I. von Born, 1780) - (CARDIIDAE)
- rugosum, Phalium rugosum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Phalium flammiferum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CASSIDAE)
- rugosum, Clypeomorus rugosum W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Clypeomorus brevis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rugosum, Lienardia rugosum J.W. Mighels, 1845 - syn of: **Lienardia rugosa** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- rugosum, Glyphostoma rugosum J.W. Mighels, 1845 - syn of: **Lienardia rugosa** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- rugosum, Conocardium rugosum J.W. Hall, 1883 † - syn of: **Conocardium inceptum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosum, **Vexillum rugosum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rugosum, Gomphoceras rugosum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Cinctoceras rugosum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosum, **Crucilobiceras rugosum** (Trueman & Williams) † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosum, **Cirsotrema rugosum** (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rugosum, Epitonium rugosum J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961 - syn of: **Cirsotrema rugosum** (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rugosum, **Manticoceras rugosum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosum, **Graphoceras rugosum** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosum, **Myloceras serotinum rugosum** Spath, 1925 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosum, **Ctenostreon rugosum** (Smith, 1817 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosum, **Loxonema rugosum** Billings, 1857 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosum, **Cinctoceras rugosum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosum, Murex rugosum I. von Born, 1780 non I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Indothais sacellum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- rugosum, **Nostoceras rugosum** Cobban & Kennedy, 1991 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosum, **Meghimatium rugosum** (C. Chen & J.X. Gao, 1982) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- rugosum, **Annulipulsellum rugosum** A.V. Guzhov, 2017 † - (PULSELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosum, **Canarium rugosum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (STROMBIDAE)
- rugosum, **Trochonema rugosum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosum, **Tryblidium rugosum** Bradley, 1930 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosum, **Liopeplum rugosum** L.W. Stephenson, 1955 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosum corrugatum, **Vexillum rugosum corrugatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rugosum intermediatum, Vexillum rugosum intermediatum L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Vexillum intermedium** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rugosum weberi, **Vexillum rugosum weberi** (P. Bartsch, 1918) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rugosus, **Baculites rugosus** Cobban, 1962 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosus, **Binneyites rugosus** Cobban, 1961 † - (BINNEYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosus, **Satsuma rugosus** (J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1981) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- rugosus, **Cenoceras rugosus** (Buvignier, 1852 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosus, Clypeomorus rugosus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Clypeomorus brevis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rugosus, **Chiton rugosus** J.E. Gray, 1826 - (CHITONIDAE)
- rugosus, Chiton rugosus auct. non J.E. Gray, 1826 - syn of: **Ceratozona squalida** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (CHITONIDAE)
- rugosus, **Stantonites rugosus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosus, **Cylinder telatus rugosus** J. Lauer, 1988 - (CONIDAE)
- rugosus, **Neocryptaulax rugosus** (R.W. Dunker, 1843 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rugosus, **Cyrtolites rugosus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosus, **Deshayesites callidiscus rugosus** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosus, **Donax rugosus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DONACIDAE)
- rugosus, Euomphalus rugosus J.W. Hall, 1858 † - syn of: **Amphiscapha subrugosa** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1873 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosus, **Clavilithes rugosus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosus, Fusinus rugosus J.G. Jeffreys, 1880 - syn of: **Fusinus bocagei** (P. Fischer, 1882) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rugosus, Fusus rugosus J.B. Trask, 1855 - syn of: **Fusinus barbarensis** (J.B. Trask, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rugosus, **Cenchritis rugosus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rugosus, Phacoides rugosus C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Cardiolucina rugosa** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (LUCINIDAE)
- rugosus, Trophon rugosus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Nucella lamellosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- rugosus, Mytilus rugosus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rugosus, **Theodoxus rugosus** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosus, **Octopus rugosus** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1792) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- rugosus, **Omphalocirrus rugosus** E.G. Linsley 1973 † - (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosus, **Oecotraustes rugosus** Buckman † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosus, **Parallelodon rugosus** (Buckman, 1845 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosus, Pecten rugosus G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Mimachlamys cloacata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- rugosus, Potamides rugosus R.W. Dunker, 1843 † - syn of: **Neocryptaulax rugosus** (R.W. Dunker, 1843 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosus, **Spondylus rugosus** A. Packard, 1922 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosus, **Erfoudites rugosus** W. Korn, 2000 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosus, Strombus rugosus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Clypeomorus brevis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (STROMBIDAE)
- rugosus, **Trochus rugosus** J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1832 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugosus, **Bolma rugosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURBINIDAE)
- rugosus, Turbo rugosus T. Brown, 1818 - syn of: **Tornus subcarinata** P. Lozouet, 1998 - (TURBINIDAE)
- rugosus, Turbo rugosus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Bolma rugosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURBINIDAE)
- rugosus, Unio rugosus D.W. Barnes, 1823 - syn of: **Quadrula quadrula** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- rugosus, Anodon rugosus W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rugosus, Unio rugosus J.C. Chenu, 1862 - syn of: **Theliderma cylindrica** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rugosus asdiuca, Turbo rugosus asdiuca A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Bolma rugosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURBINIDAE)
- rugosus asus, Turbo rugosus asus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Bolma rugosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURBINIDAE)
- rugosus interrupta, **Donax rugosus interrupta** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (DONACIDAE)
- rugosus lacustris, Strophitus rugosus lacustris H.B. Baker, 1928 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rugosus pepinensis, Strophitus rugosus pepinensis H.B. Baker, 1928 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rugosus pera, Turbo rugosus pera A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Bolma rugosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURBINIDAE)
- rugosus winnebagoensis, Strophitus rugosus winnebagoensis H.B. Baker, 1928 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Rugotyphis**, Subgenus **Typhis (Rugotyphis)** Vella, 1961 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rugoverticula**, Genus **Rugoverticula** Termier & Termier, 1970 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugoza, **Anematina rugoza** Mazaev, 2015 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruguatula, **Clavicosta ruguatula** Waterhouse 1978 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugulata, **Mourlonia rugulata** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugulata, **Stenoplax rugulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- rugulata, **Propebela rugulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rugulata, Pleurotomaria rugulata J.W. Hall, 1860 † - syn of: **Mourlonia rugulata** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rugulata, **Undulomya rugulata** E.M. Fletcher, 1946 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugulata, Pleurotoma rugulata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Propebela rugulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- rugulata bergensis, Bela rugulata bergensis H.B.S. Friele, 1886 - syn of: **Propebela bergensis** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rugulata clathrata, **Propebela rugulata clathrata** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rugulata clathrata, Bela rugulata clathrata H.B.S. Friele, 1886 - syn of: **Propebela rugulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rugulata schneideri, Bela rugulata schneideri F.W. Harmer † - syn of: **Propebela yokoyamai** (N. Onoyama, 1933 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugulatus, Chiton rugulatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Stenoplax rugulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Rugulina**, Genus **Rugulina** S. Palazzi, 1988 (PENDROMIDAE)
- rugulosa, Achatinella rugulosa W.H. Pease, 1870 - syn of: **Amastra rugulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1870) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- rugulosa, **Amastra rugulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1870) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- rugulosa, Scrobs rugulosa A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - syn of: **Anabathron rugulosum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- rugulosa, **Anisodonta rugulosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugulosa, **Cathaica rugulosa** C. Chen & S.P. Zhang, 2004 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rugulosa, Crepidula rugulosa R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Crepipatella dilatata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- rugulosa, Clausilia rugulosa J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852 - syn of: **Pyrostoma borealis** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rugulosa, **Anachis rugulosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rugulosa, **Corbula rugulosa** A. von Koenen, 1884 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugulosa, Creseis rugulosa F.J. Cantraine, 1841 - syn of: **Hyalocylis striata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- rugulosa, Creseis rugulosa R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Caecum trachea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CRESEIDAE)
- rugulosa, **Philalanka rugulosa** J.J. Vermeulen, M. Schilthuizen & T.S. Liew MS - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- rugulosa, **Crassiscala rugulosa** A. von Koenen, 1891 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugulosa, Scalaria rugulosa R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Cirsotrema trintrea** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugulosa, Lamychaena rugulosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Lamychaena truncata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- rugulosa, Gastrochaena rugulosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Lamychaena truncata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- rugulosa, **Leiostyla rugulosa** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (LAURIIDAE)
- rugulosa, Mangelia rugulosa R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Mangelia unifasciata rugulosa** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rugulosa, **Mangelia unifasciata rugulosa** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- rugulosa, Murex rugulosa O.G. Costa, 1861 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- rugulosa, **Nerita rugulosa** G.J. Vermeij, M.A. Frey & B.M. Landau, 2009 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugulosa, **Nucula rugulosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (NUCULIDAE)
- rugulosa, Periploma rugulosa L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Aelga besshoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugulosa, Philine rugulosa P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Philine rugosula** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (PHILINIDAE)
- rugulosa, Psammobia rugulosa A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Gari squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- rugulosa, Gari rugulosa A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Gari squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- rugulosa, Rissoa rugulosa F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Rissoina chathamensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)

- rugulosa, Rissoina rugulosa F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Rissoina chathamensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- rugulosa, **Skenea rugulosa** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (SKENEIDAE)
- rugulosa, Trapezium rugulosa J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Myomedia carinata** (Morris, 1845 †) - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugulosa, **Metaxia rugulosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- rugulosa, Pleurotoma rugulosa R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Mangelia unifasciata rugulosa** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (TURRIDAE)
- rugulosa, **Nephronaias rugulosa** (J.G.F. de Charpentier in H.C. Küster, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rugulosa, **Vitrina rugulosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - (VITRINIDAE)
- rugulosa annosa, **Amastra rugulosa annosa** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- rugulosa exilissima, Metaxia rugulosa exilissima T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Metaxia metaxa** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1828) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- rugulosa fastigata, **Amastra rugulosa fastigata** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- rugulosa janeae, **Amastra rugulosa janeae** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- rugulosa normalis, **Amastra rugulosa normalis** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- rugulosa similaris, Amastra rugulosa similaris W.H. Pease, 1870 - syn of: **Amastra similaris** W.H. Pease, 1870 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- rugulosum, **Anabathron rugulosum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- rugulosum, Caecum rugulosum R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Caecum trachea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CAECIDAE)
- rugulosum, Cerithium rugulosum C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Metaxia metaxa** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rugulosum, **Cerithiopsis rugulosum** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- rugulosum, Cyclostrema rugulosum G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Skenea rugulosa** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- rugulosum, **Farcimen guitarti rugulosum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- rugulosum, **Rhytidopoma rugulosum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (POMATIIDAE)
- rugulosum, Amphidesma rugulosum G.B. I Sowerby in C.R. Darwin, 1846 - syn of: **Semele solida** Gray, 1828 - (SEMELIDAE)
- rugulosus, **Naesiotus rugulosus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1838) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rugulosus, **Streptotrochus rugulosus** J. Perner, 1907 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugulosus, **Mirus rugulosus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 - (ENIDAE)
- rugulosus, **Sinuites rugulosus** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rugulosus, **Thylaeodus rugulosus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (VERMETIDAE)
- rugulosus haifensis, Thylaeodus rugulosus haifensis F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Thylaeodus rugulosus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (VERMETIDAE)
- rugulosus infuscata, **Naesiotus rugulosus infuscata** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rugulosus planospira, **Naesiotus rugulosus planospira** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Rugunio**, Genus **Rugunio** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1970 (UNIONIDAE)
- rugus, Pleuroxia rugus B.C. Cotton, 1953 - syn of: **Plectorhagada ruga** (B.C. Cotton, 1953) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ruhrensis, **Deikella ruhrensis** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruida, **Drepanocheilus ruida** White, 1876 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruida, **Parakaliella ruida** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- ruida, Candidula ruida J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ruidium, **Drepanocheilus ruidium** White, 1876 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruidocostata, Uncinaspira ruidocostata He, 1984 † - syn of: **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruidosensis, **Gastrocopta ruidosensis** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1899 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- ruidum, **Dorsanum ruidum** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruidus, **Paraceratoconus ruidus** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruinosa, **Pyrgulopsis ruinosa** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- ruivensis, **Madeirovitrina ruivensis** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (VITRINIDAE)
- ruivensis, Madeirovitrina ruivensis T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Madeirovitrina crassus** (K. Groh & J. Hemmen, 1996) - (VITRINIDAE)
- ruivensis, Madeirovitrina ruivensis J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Madeirovitrina crassus** (K. Groh & J. Hemmen, 1996) - (VITRINIDAE)
- ruivensis, Madeirovitrina ruivensis Auct. non A.A. Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Madeirovitrina behnii** (R.T. Lowe, 1851) - (VITRINIDAE)
- ruivensis, Madeirovitrina ruivensis H.R. Simroth, 1890 - syn of: **Madeirovitrina albopalliata** (K. Groh & J. Hemmen, 1996) - (VITRINIDAE)
- ruizana, **Limopsis ruizana** H.A. Rehder, 1971 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- ruizi, **Veracruciceras ruizi** Cantu-Chapa, 2006 † - (SIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rukhini, **Prilukiella rukhini** Plotnikov, 1945 † - (PRILUKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruklensis, **Aviculopecten ruklensis** Reed, 1944 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rukuzenensis, **Tectonatica rukuzenensis** R. Tiba, 1985 - (NATICIDAE)
- rulleaui, **Harpoceras rulleaui** Bécaud, 2006 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RumaChemnitz**, syn of: Genus **Mammilla** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (NATICIDAE)
- rumaenicus, Viviparus rumaenicus W. Kobelt, 1909 - syn of: **Viviparus acerosus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- rumala, **Clymenia rumala** Ruan, 1981 † - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rumana, Emmericia rumana J.R. Tournouër, 1880 † - syn of: **Choerina rumana** (J.R. Tournouër, 1880 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rumana, **Micromelania rumana** Papaianopol & Macale?, 2004 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rumana, **Melanopsis rumana** J.R. Tournouër, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rumana, **Choerina rumana** (J.R. Tournouër, 1880 †) - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rumana correcta, Melanopsis rumana correcta Stefanescu, 1896 † - syn of: **Melanopsis correcta** Stefanescu, 1896 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rumaniana, **Pseudamnicola rumaniana** Pana, 2003 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rumanica, Anodonta rumanica J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rumanus, **Lithoglyphus rumanus** Stefanescu, 1896 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rumanus, Theodoxus rumanus Stefanescu, 1896 † - syn of: **Theodoxus stefanescui** (C.F. Fontannes, 1887 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rumanus, **Gyraulus rumanus** W.A. Wenz in Krejci-Graf & W.A. Wenz, 1932 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rumanus, **Viviparus rumanus** (J.R. Tournouër, 1879 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rumballi, **Austrocypraea rumballi** D. Fehse, 2003 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rumbangensis, Sitala rumbangensis E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Kaliella rumbangensis** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rumbangensis, **Kaliella rumbangensis** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (CHRONIDAE)
- rumeaui, Paravascoceras rumeaui M. Collignon, 1957 † - syn of: **Paravascoceras cauvini** (Chudeau, 1909 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rumeliana, **Vitta rumeliana** M. Harzhauser, O. Mandic & al., 2016 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rumelica, **Agardhiella macrodonta rumelica** (P. Hesse, 1916) - (ARGNIDAE)
- rumelica, Bithynia rumelica O. Wohlberedt, 1911 - syn of: **Bithynia leachii** (R. Sheppard, 1823) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- rumelica, **Helicigona rumelica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- rumelica, Helix rumelica E.A. Rossmässler, 1838 - syn of: **Campylaea trizona rumelica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- rumelica, **Campylaea trizona rumelica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- rumelica balcanica, **Helicigona rumelica balcanica** W. Kobelt - (HELICIDAE)
- rumelicus, **Aporrhais rumelicus** (F. Toula, 1892 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rumelicus, **Longiphallus deilus rumelicus** (P. Hesse, 1913) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Rumella**, Genus **Rumella** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 (PALUDOMIDAE)

- **Rumerloella**, Genus **Rumerloella** Bandel, 1993 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rumia, **Cadlina rumia** Er. Marcus, 1955 - (CADLINIDAE)
- rumichangensis, **Petraeomastus rumichangensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (ENIDAE)
- **Rumina**, Genus **Rumina** A. Risso, 1826 (SUBULINIDAE)
- ruminatus, **Doliutus ruminatus** Meshkova, 1974 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruminiformis, **Liparophaedusa ruminiformis** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rumoensis, **Kaneharaia rumoensis** K. Amano, 1983 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rumpfi, **Bucania rumpfi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rumpfii, Cassis rumpfii J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cassis tessellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- rumphi, **Oliva vidua rumphi** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- rumphiana, **Quadrula rumphiana** I. Lea, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- rumphii, Dolabella rumphii H.M.D. de Blainville, 1819 - syn of: **Dolabella auricularia** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- rumphii, Buccinum rumphii G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Nassarius arcularia plicatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rumphii, **Luria isabella rumphii** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rumphii, **Dyakia rumphii** (G. von dem Busch, 1842) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- rumphii, **Modiolus rumphii** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rumphii, Cellana rumphii H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Cellana testudinaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NACELLIDAE)
- rumphii, Nassa rumphii J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1838 - syn of: **Nassarius arcularia plicatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rumphii, Nerita rumphii C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Nerita litterata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- rumphii, **Entemnotrochus rumphii** (M.M. Schepman, 1879) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- rumphii, Pleurotomaria rumphii M.M. Schepman, 1879 - syn of: **Entemnotrochus rumphii** (M.M. Schepman, 1879) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- rumphii, **Lioconcha rumphii** S.E.T. Van der Meij, R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 2010 - (VENERIDAE)
- rumphii, **Vermetus rumphii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1828 - (VERMETIDAE)
- rumphii kushimotoensis, **Entemnotrochus rumphii kushimotoensis** M. Tomida & Sako, 2016 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rumphiusi, **Morula rumphiusi** R. Houart, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Rumptunucula**, Subgenus **Nucula (Rumptunucula)** W. Bergmans, 1978 (NUCULIDAE)
- rumrutiensis, **Afroguppya rumrutiensis** (H.B. Preston, 1911) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- rumrutiensis, Guppya rumrutiensis H.B. Preston, 1911 - syn of: **Afroguppya rumrutiensis** (H.B. Preston, 1911) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- rumrutiensis, Thapsia rumrutiensis H.B. Preston, 1911 - syn of: **Afroguppya rumrutiensis** (H.B. Preston, 1911) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- rumseyensis, **Nowakites rumseyensis** Anderson, 1958 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- runchaena, **Massyla runchaena** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Runcina**, Genus **Runcina** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1851 (RUNCINIDAE)
- runcinata, **Margarella runcinata** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- runcinata, Glossodoris runcinata L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - syn of: **Hypselodoris infucata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- runcinata, **Splendrillia runcinata** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- runcinata, **Fluxinella runcinata** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- runcinata, **Colpospira runcinata** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- runcinata, Turritella runcinata R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Colpospira runcinata** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Runcinella**, Genus **Runcinella** N.H. Odhner, 1924 (RUNCINIDAE)
- **Runcinida**, Genus **Runcinida** R.F. Burn, 1963 (RUNCINIDAE)
- **RUNCINIDAE** H. & A. Adams, 1854 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-

CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-RUNCINOIDEA [Superfamily])

- runctoni, **Runctonia runctoni** T.L. Casey, 1973 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Runctonia**, Subgenus **Praetollia (Runctonia)** Casey, 1973 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- runga, **Climocella runga** J.F. Goulstone, 1997 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- runnegari, **Scissuradentalium runnegari** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- runnegari, **Astartila runnegari** C.O. Waterhouse, 1988 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- runnegari, **Pojetaia runnegari** Jell, 1980 † - (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- runnegari, **Ribeiria runnegari** Pojeta & al., 1977 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Runnegaria**, Genus **Runnegaria** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (MODIOLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Runnegariella**, Genus **Runnegariella** Simoes & al., 1995 † (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Runnica**, syn of: Genus **Runcina** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1851 (RUNCINIDAE)
- runsoranum, **Haplonepion runsoranum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- runtoniana, **Tanousia runtoniana** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1880 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- runutjirbana, **Semotrachia runutjirbana** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Rupacilla**, Subgenus **Paludinella (Rupacilla)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- rupecula, **Eustreptostyla rupecula** F.G. Thompson, 2009 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- rupeliana, **Tectonatica rupeliana** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rupeliensis, **Alvania rupeliensis** M.L Tembrock, 1964 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rupella, Perna rupella H. Dufo, 1840 - syn of: **Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- rupella, Isognomon rupella H. Dufo, 1840 - syn of: **Isognomon nucleus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- rupellaria, Sepia rupellaria A.E.J. Férussac & D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Sepia elegans** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - (SEPIIDAE)
- **Rupellaria**, Genus **Rupellaria** L.B. Fleuriau de Bellevue, 1802 (VENERIDAE)
- **Rupellarigenus**, syn of: Genus **Petricola** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (VENERIDAE)
- rupellensis, **Harpagodes rupellensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rupellensis, **Phyllocheilus rupellensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rupellensis, Pterocera rupellensis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Phyllocheilus rupellensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rupelliana, Mya rupelliana (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - syn of: **Mya ruppelliana** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYIDAE)
- ruperella, **Plicatula ruperella** F. Dujardin, 1837 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruperella, Petricola ruperella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Petricola lithophaga** (A. Retzius, 1788) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Ruperella**, syn of: Genus **Petricola** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (VENERIDAE)
- **Rupertomenia**, syn of: Genus **Micromenia** E.H.J. Leloup, 1948 (DONDERSIIDAE)
- rupestre, Cerithium rupestre A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rupestre, Cerithium rupestre T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rupestre, **Hypselostoma rupestre** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1962 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- rupestre, Eunema rupestre K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1856 † - syn of: **Cyclonema rupestre** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1856 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rupestre, **Cyclonema rupestre** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1856 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rupestre minor, Cerithium rupestre minor M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rupestre plicata, Cerithium rupestre plicata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- rupestre sulcifera, Eunema rupestre sulcifera K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 † - syn of: **Cyclonema rupestre sulcifera** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rupestre sulcifera, **Cyclonema rupestre sulcifera** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rupestrella**, Subgenus **Granopupa (Rupestrella)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1894 (CHONDRINIDAE)
- rupestris, **Kora rupestris** R.B. Salvador & L.R.L. Simone, 2016 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rupestris, **Fibula rupestris** (C.F. Parona, 1895 †) - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rupestris, **Rupestrella rupestris** (R.A. Philippi, 1838) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- rupestris, Clausilia rupestris J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rupestris, **Strumosa strumosa rupestris** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rupestris, **Pterocyclos rupestris** (W.H. Benson, 1832 †) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rupestris, Pterocyclus rupestris W.H. Benson, 1832 † - syn of: **Pterocyclos rupestris** (W.H. Benson, 1832 †) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rupestris, **Peristoma rupestris** I. Krynicki, 1833 - (ENIDAE)
- rupestris, **Paraliospira rupestris** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rupestris, Fistularia rupestris L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 - syn of: **Lamychaena hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- rupestris, **Ambites rupestris** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rupestris, Helix rupestris J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Pyramidula rupestris** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HELICIDAE)
- rupestris, **Troschelviana rupestris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (HELICINIDAE)
- rupestris, Leiostyla rupestris R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Leiostyla sphinctostoma** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (LAURIIDAE)
- rupestris, **Lymnaea rupestris** W.L. Paraense, 1982 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- rupestris, Purpura rupestris A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Haustrum lacunosum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- rupestris, Tudora rupestris H.B. Baker, 1924 - syn of: **Tudora rupis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rupestris, **Pyramidula rupestris** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- rupestris, Rissoa rupestris E. Forbes, 1840 - syn of: **Cingula trifasciata rupestris** (E. Forbes, 1840) - (RISSOIDAE)
- rupestris, **Cingula trifasciata rupestris** (E. Forbes, 1840) - (RISSOIDAE)
- rupestris, **Trochus rupestris** Hudleston † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rupestris, Gibbula rupestris A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Clanculus cruciatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rupestris, **Mysia rupestris** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rupestris, Vermetus rupestris A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Vermetus triquetrus** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - (VERMETIDAE)
- rupestris, **Fulgoraria rupestris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rupestris aurantia, **Fulgoraria rupestris aurantia** T. Shikama & S. Kosuge, 1970 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rupestris carolae, **Rupestrella rupestris carolae** J. Beckmann, 2002 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- rupestris coloba, **Rupestrella rupestris coloba** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- rupestris conoidea, **Pyramidula rupestris conoidea** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880) - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- rupestris lamellosa, **Rupestrella rupestris lamellosa** J. Beckmann, 2002 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- rupestris margritae, **Rupestrella rupestris margritae** J. Beckmann, 2002 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- rupestris politohumerosa, **Fulgoraria rupestris politohumerosa** T. Shikama, 1968 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rupestris scalaris, **Rupestrella rupestris scalaris** (L. Benoit, 1858) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- rupestris thachi, **Fulgoraria rupestris thachi** P. Bail & M. Chino, 2010 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rupestris trochoides, Helix rupestris trochoides A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Pyramidula rupestris** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Rupicella**, syn of: Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)
- **Rupicilla**, syn of: Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)
- rupicola, **Mentissoidea rupicola** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Rupicola**, syn of: Genus **Graciliaria** E.A. Bielz, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rupicola, **Diplommatina rupicola** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- rupicola, **Napaeus rupicola** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (ENIDAE)
- rupicola, **Gyroscala rupicola** (J.D. Kurtz, 1860) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rupicola, Epitonium rupicola G.B. III Sowerby, 1916 - syn of: **Gyroscala rupicola** (J.D. Kurtz, 1860) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- rupicola, **Gastrocopta rupicola** (T. Say, 1821) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- rupicola, **Lehmannia rupicola** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1884 - (LIMACIDAE)
- rupicola, Anatina rupicola J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Thracia distorta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MACTRIDAE)
- rupicola, **Mitra rupicola** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- rupicola, Ancylus rupicola A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Ancylus striatus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- rupicola, **Delavaya rupicola** P.M. Heude, 1889 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- rupicola, Pyramidula rupicola G. Stabile, 1869 - syn of: **Pyramidula rupestris** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- rupicola, **Semele rupicola** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (SEMELIDAE)
- rupicola, **Lithotis rupicola** (H.F. Blanford, 1836) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- rupicola, Thracia rupicola J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Thracia distorta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (THRACIIDAE)
- **Rupicola**, syn of: Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)
- rupicola, Velutina rupicola T.A. Conrad, 1831 - syn of: **Velutina velutina** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- rupicola litotes, **Mentissoidea rupicola litotes** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rupicollina, Astraea rupicollina R. Stohler, 1959 - syn of: **Megastraea turbanica** (W.H. Dall, 1910) - (TURBINIDAE)
- rupicolus, Bulimulus rupicolus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Bulimulus prolatus** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rupinicola, **Pyrgulopsis rupinicola** R. Hershler, T.J. Frest, H.P. Liu & E.J. Johannes, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Rupiphaga**, syn of: Genus **Lithophaga** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MYTILIDAE)
- rupis, **Tudora rupis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rupis grandiensis, Tudora rupis grandiensis H.B. Baker, 1924 - syn of: **Tudora muskusi grandiensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rupis hatoensis, **Tudora rupis hatoensis** P.W. Hummelinck, 1940 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rupis newportensis, **Tudora rupis newportensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rupis styriaca, **Tudora rupis styriaca** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rupisfontis, **Cyclopilsbrya rupisfontis** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- rupisfontis, Poteria rupisfontis E. Chitty, 1857 - syn of: **Cyclopilsbrya rupisfontis** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- rupium, **Eubranchus rupium** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- rupium, **Semele rupium** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- rupivaga, Napaeus rupivaga J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Napaeus rupicola** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (ENIDAE)
- rupivagus, **Canaridiscus rupivagus** W. Rähle & Allgaier, 2011 - (DISCIDAE)
- ruppachense, Werneroceras ruppachense Kayser, 1879 † - syn of: **Fidelites ruppachensis** (Kayser, 1879 †) - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruppachensis, **Fidelites ruppachensis** (Kayser, 1879 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruppachensis, Goniatites ruppachensis Kayser, 1879 † - syn of: **Fidelites ruppachensis** (Kayser, 1879 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruppelli, Cerithium ruppelli J.B.P.A. Lamarck in L.L. Vaillant, 1865 - syn of: **Cerithium rueppelli** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- ruppelli, Cerithium ruppelli R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Cerithium rueppelli** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- ruppelli, Chiroteuthis ruppelli A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Chiroteuthis veranii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- ruppelli, **Diodora ruppelli** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- ruppelli, Histioteuthis ruppelli J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Histioteuthis bonnellii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- ruppelli, Sphenia ruppelli A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Sphenia rueppellii** A. Adams, 1851 - (MYIDAE)
- ruppelli, Canarium ruppelli L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Canarium erythrinum** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (STROMBIDAE)
- ruppelli, Strombus ruppelli L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Canarium erythrinum** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (STROMBIDAE)
- ruppelli abulatti, **Diodora ruppelli abulatti** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1987 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- ruppelliana, **Mya ruppelliana** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYIDAE)

- ruppelliana, Psammotella ruppelliana L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Hiatula rosea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- ruppelliana, Sanguinolaria ruppelliana L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Hiatula rosea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- ruppelliana, Soletellina ruppelliana L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Hiatula rosea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- ruppellii, Pseudochama ruppellii L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Pseudochama corbierei** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (CHAMIDAE)
- ruppellii, Chama ruppellii L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Pseudochama corbierei** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (CHAMIDAE)
- ruppellii, Conus ruppellii L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Nitidoconus boeticus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- ruppellii, Gastrochaena ruppellii G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gastrochaena cuneiformis** L. Spengler, 1783 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- ruppellii, Histioteuthis ruppellii J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Histioteuthis bonnellii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- ruppellii, Mitra ruppellii L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Nebularia rueppellii** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- ruppellii, Leptoconchus ruppellii G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Magilus antiquus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (MURICIDAE)
- ruppellii, Phyllidia ruppellii L.S.R. Bergh, 1869 - syn of: **Phyllidia rueppelii** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1869) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- ruppiae, Potamopyrgus ruppiae C. Hedley, 1912 - syn of: **Ascorhis victoriae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (TATEIDAE)
- rupta, **Drilliola rupta** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rurae, **Cancelloceras rurae** (A. Schmidt, 1925 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruris, **Megastomia ruris** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ruris, **Solariorbis ruris** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Rursiceras**, Genus **Rursiceras** Prieser, 1937 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rursicosta, **Tropidoceras rursicosta** Buckman, 1918 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rursicostatum, **Paracaloceras rursicostatum** (Frebold, 1967 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rursicostatum, **Mercaticeras rursicostatum** Merla, 1932 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rursicostatus, **Rhabdocolpus rursicostatus** (F. Haas, 1953 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rursiradiatus, **Penaceras rursiradiatus** (G. Humphrey, 1949 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rursiradiatus, **Flemingites rursiradiatus** Chao, 1959 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rursiradiatus, **Hermannites rursiradiatus** Brühwiler & al., 2012 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rursiradiatus, **Shamaraites rursiradiatus** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rursum, **Ebrayiceras rursum** Buckman † - (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rurutua, **Fluviopupa rurutua** M. Haase, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2005 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- rusa, **Acteocina rusa** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruschenbergeri, **Laevichlamys ruschenbergeri** (G.W. Tryon, 1869) - (PECTINIDAE)
- ruschenbergerii, **Azumapecten ruschenbergerii** (G.W. Tryon, 1869) - (PECTINIDAE)
- ruschenbergiana, **Megaspira ruschenbergiana** J.C. Jay, 1836 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- ruscinica, **Euomphalia strigella ruscinica** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- rusconii, **Aeolidia rusconii** J.B. Vérany, 1846 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Ruscula**, Genus **Ruscula** Casey, 1904 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruscuriana, Ocenebra ruscuriana G.S. Coen, 1947 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- ruscuriana, Crassostrea ruscuriana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Striostrea denticulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- ruscuriana, Ostrea ruscuriana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Striostrea denticulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- ruscuriana, **Venerupis ruscuriana** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (VENERIDAE)
- ruscurianus, **Jujubinus ruscurianus** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1868) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ruscurianus flammulata, Jujubinus ruscurianus flammulata P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Jujubinus ruscurianus** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1868) - (TROCHIDAE)

- ruscurianus purpurea, Jujubinus ruscurianus purpurea P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Jujubinus ruscurianus** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1868) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ruseae, **Barrettia ruseae** Chubb, 1967 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rushdenensis, **Radulopecten rushdenensis** J. Lycett, 1863 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rushense, **Protocycloceras rushense** (McChesney, 1859 †) - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rushensis, Orthoceras rushensis F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1873 † - syn of: **Pseudorthoceras knoxense** (McChesney, 1859 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rushi, **Aclis rushi** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- rushi, **Mactromeris rushi** Wagner & Schilling, 1923 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rushi, Urosalpinx rushi H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - syn of: **Urosalpinx haneti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- rushi, **Pyrunculus rushi** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (RETUSIDAE)
- rushi, **Quinnia rushi** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- rushi, Seguenzia rushi W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Quinnia rushi** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- rushii, **Colus rushii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rushii, Chrysodomus rushii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Colus rushii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rushii, **Bulimulus rushii** H.A. Pilsbry - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rushii, **Chilina rushii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (CHILINIDAE)
- rushii, Asperiscala rushii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Epitonium striatissimum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rushii, Epitonium rushii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Epitonium striatissimum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rushii, **Fusinus rushii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rushii, **Polyschides rushii** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898) - (GADILIDAE)
- rushii, **Potamolithus rushii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- rushii, **Mathilda rushii** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- rushii, Mitra rushii W.H. Dall, 1887 - syn of: **Vexillum wandoense** Holmes, 1859 - (MITRIDAE)
- rushii, Urosalpinx rushii H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - syn of: **Urosalpinx haneti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- rushii, **Plesiothyreus rushii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- rushii, **Turbonilla rushii** K.J. Bush, 1899 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rushii, **Terebra rushii** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- rushii, **Asthenothaerus rushii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (THRACIIDAE)
- rushii, Thracia rushii H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - syn of: **Asthenothaerus rushii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (THRACIIDAE)
- rushii, Bushia rushii H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - syn of: **Asthenothaerus rushii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (THRACIIDAE)
- rushii, **Triphora rushii** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- rushii, Umbraculum rushii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Plesiothyreus rushii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- rushii arne, Polyschides rushii arne J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Polyschides rushii** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898) - (GADILIDAE)
- rushii stylina, Asperiscala rushii stylina W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Epitonium turritellula** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- rusidei, **Pliopholyx rusidei** T.C. Yen, 1947 † - (PLIOPHOLYGIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rusiostoma, **Pyrostoma plicatula rusiostoma** (F. Held, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Rusoceras**, Subgenus **Mortoniceras (Rusoceras)** van Hoepen, 1946 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russa, Pusia russa A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Vexillum pardale** (H.C. Küster, 1840) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- russa, **Cryptonatica russa** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (NATICIDAE)
- russa, Natica russa W.H. Dall, 1874 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- russadirensis, **Dupotetia russadirensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1933) - (HELICIDAE)
- russadirensis minor, **Dupotetia russadirensis minor** (P.M. Pallary, 1933) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Russanovia**, Subgenus **Nikitinoceras (Russanovia)** Bodylevsky, 1902 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russata, **Chlamys russata** L.A. Reeve, 1853 - (PECTINIDAE)

- **Russatus**, Genus **Russatus** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- russeggeri, **Conus russeggeri** Hauer, 1848 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russeli, **Mitrella russeli** (J.W. Brazier, 1874) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- russell, **Turbonilla russell** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- russelli, **Udosarx lyrata russelli** G.R. Webb, 1980 - (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- russelli, Gymnotoceras russelli Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Parafrechites meeki** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russelli, Varohadra russelli T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Sphaerospira mourilyani** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- russelli, **Goliathiceras russelli** (Reeside, 1919 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russelli, **Strophiops russelli** W.J. Clench, 1938 - (CERIONIDAE)
- russelli, Cerithium russelli C.J. Maury, 1917 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- russelli, **Lucilina russelli** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russelli, Mitrella russelli J.W. Brazier, 1875 - syn of: **Mitrella russeli** (J.W. Brazier, 1874) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- russelli, **Pseudothurmannia russelli** Anderson, 1938 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russelli, **Tengchiena russelli** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- russelli, **Anaflemingites russelli** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russelli, **Sonorella russelli** W.B. Miller, 1984 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- russelli, **Neocomites russelli** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russelli, **Liguus flammellus russelli** W.J. Clench, 1935 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- russelli, **Ostrea russelli** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russelli, **Chondropoma russelli** W.J. Clench, 1937 - (POMATIIDAE)
- russelli, Rhabdoceras russelli A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Rhabdoceras suessi** J. Von Hauer, 1860 † - (RHABDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russelli, **Rudolfoceras russelli** Hook & Flower, 1977 † - (RUDOLFOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russelli, **Zethalia russelli** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russeola, **Megaustenia russeola** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1865) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- russetae, **Cinguloterebra russetae** (T.A. Garrard, 1976) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- russetae, Terebra russetae T.A. Garrard, 1976 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra russetae** (T.A. Garrard, 1976) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Russetia**, syn of: Genus **Discotectonica** J. Marwick, 1931 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- russi, **Achatinella mustelina russi** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- russica, **Onoba russica** A.N. Golikov, 1986 - (RISSOIDAE)
- russiense, **Trilemma russiense** Blagovetshenskiy & Shumilkin, 2006 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russiense, Cerithium russiense A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 † - syn of: **Procerithium russiense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russiense, **Procerithium russiense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russiensis, **Lithancylus russiensis** Mikhailova & Baraboshkin, 2001 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russiensis, **Belemnites russiensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russiensis, **Volynites russiensis** Lyashenko, 1957 † - (VOLYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russinoniacea, Alvania russinoniacea É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Alvania carinata ecarinata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (RISSOIDAE)
- russjenseni, **Lightbournus russjenseni** W.G. Lyons & Snyder, 2008 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- russjenseni, **Lyria russjenseni** W.K. Emerson, 1985 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- russkiensis, **Hypoanthraconaia russkiensis** Silantiev & Urazaeva, 2017 † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russkiensis, **Pleuronautilus russkiensis** Zakharov, 1978 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russoi, **Pseudosilesites russoi** H.A. Leanza, 1970 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- russoi, Ponentina russoi P.M. Pallary, 1927 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- russoi, Silesites russoi H.A. Leanza, 1970 † - syn of: **Pseudosilesites russoi** H.A. Leanza, 1970 † - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- russoi, **Clathroterebra russoi** (U. Aubry, 1991) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- russonitens, Cypraea russonitens J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rustaqense, **Brachycycloceras rustaqense** Niko & al., 1996 † - (BRACHYCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rusteri, **Cyathopoma rusteri** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- rusterucii, Venus rusterucii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Venus casina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- rusti, **Pyrgula rusti** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, E. Georgopoulou, O. Mandic & A. Kroh, - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rusti, **Cyrtorizoceras rusti** Flower, 1952 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rustica, **Ampullina rustica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rustica, **Anadara rustica** M. Tuomey & F.S. Holmes, 1857 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rustica, **Scapharca rustica** Martin, 1883 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rustica, **Pygocardia rustica** (Sowerby, 1818 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rustica, **Macrochlamys rustica** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- rustica, **Prorokia rustica** (Lycett) † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rustica, **Caelatura rustica** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- rustica, **Cochlostyla metaformis rustica** A. Mousson, 1849 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- rustica, **Rhinoclavis rustica** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rustica, **Chaureopa rustica** (H.H. Suter, 1894) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- rustica, Allodiscus rustica H.H. Suter, 1894 - syn of: **Chaureopa rustica** (H.H. Suter, 1894) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- rustica, **Clavatula rustica** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rustica, **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rustica, Craspedopoma rustica R.T. Lowe, 1860 - syn of: **Craspedopoma mucronatum** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE)
- rustica, **Hamusella rustica** Valkov, 1987 † - (CYRTONELLIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rustica, **Tengchiena rustica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- rustica, Leucozonia rustica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Latirolagena smaragdulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rustica, **Dumortieria rustica** (Buckman, 1902 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rustica, Ceratia rustica R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Caelatura rustica** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- rustica, Littorina rustica G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rustica, **Galba humilis rustica** I. Lea, 1841 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- rustica, **Darina rustica** M. Huber, 2010 - (MACTRIDAE)
- rustica, **Tandonia rustica** (P.A. Millet, 1843) - (MILACIDAE)
- rustica, Mitra rustica G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum michaui** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (MITRIDAE)
- rustica, **Stramonita rustica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- rustica, Nerita rustica G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (NERITIDAE)
- rustica, Ostrea rustica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- rustica, Ostrea rustica G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- rustica, **Partula rustica** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (PARTULIDAE)
- rustica, **Patella rustica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- rustica, Chlamys rustica G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- rustica, **Pholadomya rustica** Phillips, 1871 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rustica, **Crassispira rustica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rustica, Pilsbryspira rustica P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Pilsbryspira aterrima** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- rustica, Cingula rustica R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Caelatura rustica** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- rustica, **Cleotrivia rustica** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- rustica, **Truncatella rustica** A. Mousson, 1865 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- rustica, **Turritella rustica** Uliana & Camacho, 1975 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rustica, **Contradens contradens rustica** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rustica, **Tivelina rustica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- rustica, Caryatis rustica A. Römer, 1867 - syn of: **Pitar patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (VENERIDAE)
- rustica, Meretrix rustica G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - syn of: **Tivelina rustica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rustica, Voluta rustica C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rustica apiculata, Columbella rustica apiculata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rustica azorica, Columbella rustica azorica H. Drouët, 1858 - syn of: **Columbella adansoni** K.T. Menke, 1853 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rustica cuneatiformis, Columbella rustica cuneatiformis P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rustica elevada, **Patella rustica elevada** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- rustica elongata, **Columbella rustica elongata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rustica lactea, Columbella rustica lactea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rustica lutea, Columbella rustica lutea P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rustica major, Columbella rustica major P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rustica marmorata, Columbella rustica marmorata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rustica maroccana, Patella rustica maroccana P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Patella rustica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- rustica minima, Columbella rustica minima M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rustica minor, Columbella rustica minor P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rustica obesula, Columbella rustica obesula P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rustica orientalis, Patella rustica orientalis P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Patella rustica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- rustica striata, **Columbella rustica striata** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rustica syriaca, Columbella rustica syriaca G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rustica syriaca, Columbella rustica syriaca T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1899 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rustica trigonostoma, Columbella rustica trigonostoma P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rustica tumida, **Pygocardia rustica tumida** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rusticana, **Margaritiphaedusa rusticana** (H. Nordsieck, 1998) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rusticana, **Succinea rusticana** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- rusticana amoena, **Margaritiphaedusa rusticana amoena** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rusticana guadelupensis, Succinea rusticana guadelupensis W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Succinea guadelupensis** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- rusticata, **Doris rusticata** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - (DORIDIDAE)
- rusticella, Helicina rusticella P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Poenia lirata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (HELICINIDAE)
- rusticella, **Odostomia rusticella** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rusticellus, **Bostryx rusticellus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- rusticoides, **Columbella rusticoides** A. Heilprin, 1887 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- rusticoides, **Contradens contradens rusticoides** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (UNIONIDAE)
- rusticula, Abida rusticula É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- rusticula, **Andrefrancia rusticula** (J. Gassies, 1859) - (ENDODONTIDAE)

- rusticula, Pyrula rusticula B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Tudivasum rusticulum** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rusticula, Melania rusticula G. von dem Busch, 1858 - syn of: **Pachychilus largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (THIARIDAE)
- rusticula, Tudicla rusticula B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Tudivasum rusticulum** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rusticulum, **Tudivasum rusticulum** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rusticulum mutica, **Tudivasum rusticulum mutica** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- rusticulus, **Fusinus rusticulus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rusticulus, Pseudofusus rusticulus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Fusinus rusticulus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rusticulus, Murex rusticulus B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Tudivasum rusticulum** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rusticum, **Metasigaloceras rusticum** (Sowerby, 1817 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rusticum, Buccinum rusticum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Latirolagena smaragdulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- rusticum, Acanthocardia rusticum C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Acanthocardia tuberculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- rusticum, **Vexillum rusticum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- rusticum, **Ezeiceras rusticum** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rusticum, **Liparoceras rusticum** Spath, 1938 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rusticus, Chiton rusticus G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Chiton mauritianus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (CHITONIDAE)
- rusticus, Conus rusticus G.S. Poli, 1826 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- rusticus, **Glacidorbis rusticus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- rusticus, **Hamitoides rusticus** Spath, 1939 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rusticus, **Tectarius rusticus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- rusticus, **Urosalpinx rusticus** (T.A. Conrad, 1839 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rusticus, Murex rusticus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Favartia balteata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- rusticus, Murex rusticus F.P. Jousseaume, 1874 - syn of: **Jaton flavidus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874) - (MURICIDAE)
- rusticus, **Omphalius rusticus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEGULIDAE)
- rusticus, Trochus rusticus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Omphalius rusticus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rusticus, Unio rusticus G.B. Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Barynaias plexus** (T.A. Conrad, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rusticus balcanicus, Milax rusticus balcanicus A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1961 - syn of: **Tandonia kusceri** H. Wagner, 1931 - (MILACIDAE)
- rusticus colliculus, **Omphalius rusticus colliculus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - (TEGULIDAE)
- rusticus longipenis, Milax rusticus longipenis A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1961 - syn of: **Tandonia kusceri** H. Wagner, 1931 - (MILACIDAE)
- rustyus, **Eubranchus rustyus** (Er. Marcus, 1961) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- rusum, **Lioglyphostoma rusum** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutae, **Granulina rutae** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Martin Barrios, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- rutaki, **Minidonta rutaki** F.J. Brook, 2010 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- rutalis, **Partula rutalis** L. Pfeiffer - (PARTULIDAE)
- **Ruteliscala**, syn of: Genus **Rutelliscala** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Rutelliscala**, Genus **Rutelliscala** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 (EPITONIIDAE)
- rutellum, **Candaharia rutellum** (F.W. Hutton, 1849) - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- rutersvillensis, Unio rutersvillensis I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Ligumia subrostrata** (T. Say, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rutfordi, **Proplina rutfordi** Webers & al., 1992 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruthae, **Felimare ruthae** (Ev. Marcus & R.N. Hughes, 1974) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- ruthae, **Kioconus ruthae** E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2013 - (CONIDAE)
- ruthae, **Vokesimurex ruthae** (E.H. Vokes, 1988) - (MURICIDAE)

- ruthae, **Attiliosa ruthae** R. Houart, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- ruthae, **Spectamen ruthae** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- ruthae, **Pseudosubulina ruthae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1954 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- ruthae, **Gulella ruthae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ruthae, **Turris ruthae** R.N. Kilburn, 1983 - (TURRIDAE)
- ruthenense, **Arieticeras ruthenense** (Reynes, 1868 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ruthenica**, Genus **Ruthenica** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ruthenicus, **Abyssotrophon ruthenicus** R.V. Egorov, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Ruthenoceras**, Genus **Ruthenoceras** Korde, 1954 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutherfordi, **Drepanites rutherfordi** McLearn, 1937 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutherfordiana, **Dentiovula rutherfordiana** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- ruthi, Astraea ruthi A.H. Verrill, 1948 - syn of: **Lithopoma phoebium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Ruthia**, Genus **Ruthia** D.R. Shasky, 1970 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Ruthipecten**, Genus **Ruthipecten** Beu & Taviani, 2013 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruthturnerae, **Simnia avena ruthturnerae** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- ruthveni, **Aviculopecten ruthveni** F. McCoy, 1851 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruthveni, **Bellerophon ruthveni** Reed, 1901 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruthveni, Leiostracus ruthveni F.C. Baker, 1926 - syn of: **Leiostracus demerarensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Ruthvenia**, Genus **Ruthvenia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (CHAROPIDAE)
- ruthveniana, **Lophiotoma ruthveniana** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (TURRIDAE)
- rutidoloma, **Proximitra rutidoloma** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutidoloma, **Bellastraea rutidoloma** (R. Tate, 1893) - (TURBINIDAE)
- rutiformis, **Crassostrea rutiformis** Bohm, 1926 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutila, **Achatinella viridans rutila** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- rutila, **Grandinenia rutila** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- rutila, **Conasprella rutila** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- rutila, Parviconus rutila K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Conasprella rutila** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- rutila, **Polygireulima rutila** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- rutila, Melanella rutila P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Polygireulima rutila** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- rutila, **Facelina rutila** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - (FACELINIDAE)
- rutila, **Africolaria rutila** (Watson, 1882) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rutila, Cuthona rutila F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - syn of: **Cuthona lagunae** (O'Donoghue, 1926) - (FIONIDAE)
- rutila, **Coryphella rutila** A.E. Verrill, 1879 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- rutila, Nebularia rutila A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nebularia luctuosa** A. Adams, 1853 - (MITRIDAE)
- rutila, **Muricopsis rutila** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- rutila, Natica rutila W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Euspira montagui** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- rutila, **Neocraspedites rutila** Alsen, 2006 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutila, **Chondrothyra rutila** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rutila, **Chondrothyretes egregia rutila** P. Bartsch & C. de la Torre, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rutila, Electroma rutila L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- rutila, **Moerella rutila** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rutila, Tellina rutila R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Moerella rutila** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (TELLINIDAE)
- rutila, Mercenaria rutila Sternheimer, 1957 - syn of: **Mercenaria mercenaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- rutila, **Cymbiola rutila** (W.J. Broderip, 1826) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rutila alba, **Chondrothyra rutila alba** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rutila ceraunia, **Cymbiola rutila ceraunia** J.E. Gray, 1838 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rutila macgillivrayi, **Cymbiola rutila macgillivrayi** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rutila mariangelae, **Muricopsis rutila mariangelae** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1991 - (MURICIDAE)
- rutila nebulosa, **Chondrothyra rutila nebulosa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- rutila norrisii, **Cymbiola rutila norrisii** J.E. Gray, 1838 - (VOLUTIDAE)

- rutila piperita, **Cymbiola rutila piperita** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1845) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rutila rarilineata, Mercenaria rutila rarilineata Sternheimer, 1957 - syn of: **Mercenaria mercenaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- rutila rueckeri, **Cymbiola rutila rueckeri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rutilans, Nassa rutilans L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius dorsatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- rutilans, **Nembrotha purpureolineata rutilans** (A. Pruvot-Fol, 1931) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- rutilans, **Gemmellaroceras rutilans** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutilans, **Subulophora rutilans** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- rutilans, Triphora rutilans R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Subulophora rutilans** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- rutilum, Cymatium rutilum K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Turritriton labiosus** (Wood, 1828) - (RANELLIDAE)
- rutilus, **Fusinus rutilus** K. Nicolay & Berthelot, 1996 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- rutilus, Onychoteuthis rutilus A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Onychoteuthis banksii** (W.E. Leach, 1817) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- rutilus, **Phasianotrochus rutilus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- rutipina, Ostrea rutipina J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Ostrea angasi** Sowerby, 1846 - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Rutitrigonia**, Genus **Rutitrigonia** van Hoepen, 1929 † (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RUTITRIGONIIDAE** van Hoepen, 1929 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-MYOPHORELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutllanti, **Atlasica rutllanti** J. Ahuir, 2015 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Rutoceras**, Genus **Rutoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RUTOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-RUTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutogensis, **Oriocrassatella rutogensis** H.X. Liu & Cui, 1983 † - (ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutogensis, **Magallanesia rutogensis** Rao & al., 2015 † - (POLYCONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rutonia**, Genus **Rutonia** Yang, 1982 † (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutor, **Auristomia rutor** (I. Nofroni & C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rutor, Odostomia rutor I. Nofroni & C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - syn of: **Auristomia rutor** (I. Nofroni & C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- rutoti, **Geloina rutoti** (Cossmann 1908) † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutoti, **Dufoichaena rutoti** (Cossmann 1908) † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutoti, **Typhis rutoti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutoti, **Amplogladius rutoti** (M. Glibert, 1938 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutoti, Sphenodiscus rutoti de Grossouvre, 1894 † - syn of: **Sphenodiscus ubaghsi** de Groussouvre, 1894 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rutotia**, Genus **Rutotia** de Koninck, 1885 † (PTERIOMORPHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutschi, **Lirastrombina rutschi** (Gibson-Smith, 1974 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutschi, **Parametaria rutschi** P.O. Jung, 1969 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutschi, Luria rutschi F.A. Schilder, 1939 - syn of: **Luria cinerea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- rutschi, **Antillophos rutschi** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutshuruensis, **Conulinus rutshuruensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- rutshuruensis, **Halolimnohelix rutshuruensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- rutshuruensis, **Varicostele rutshuruensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- rutshuruensis, **Thapsia rutshuruensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- rutteni, **Tylotiella rutteni** (C.H. Oostingh, 1938) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- rutteni, **Chlamys rutteni** Martin, 1914 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutteni, **Dolomena rutteni** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1942 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rutteri, **Turbo rutteri** Moore † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruttneri, **Semibeyrichites ruttneri** Krystyn & Tatzreiter, 1991 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruut, Euglesa ruut V.J. Timm, 1976 - syn of: **Pisidium lilljeborgi** S. Clessin, 1886 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ruvaya, Staphylaea ruvaya W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Staphylaea**

limacina (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- ruvida, Anodonta ruvida J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ruvidella, Anodonta ruvidella G. Servain, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ruwenzoriense, Pisidium ruwenzoriense J. Germain, 1911 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ruwenzoriensis, **Halolimnohelix ruwenzoriensis** (E.A. Smith, 1909) - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- ruwenzoriensis, **Gulella ruwenzoriensis** A.C. van Bruggen & J.L. Van Goethem, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ruwenzoriensis, **Zonitarion ruwenzoriensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- ruwenzoriensis, **Negulus ruwenzoriensis** W. Adam, 1957 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ruwenzoriensis, **Truncatellina ruwenzoriensis** W. Adam, 1957 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ruzafai, **Felimida ruzafai** (J.A. Ortea, J.J. Bacallado & Á. Valdés, 1992) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- ruzencevi, **Glaphyrites ruzencevi** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruzencevi, Eoasianites ruzencevi Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - syn of: **Glaphyrites ruzencevi** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruzencevi, **Epithalassoceras ruzencevi** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruzhencevi, **Eoaraxoceras ruzhencevi** Spinosa & al., 1970 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruzhencevi, **Cyclolobus ruzhencevi** (Zakharov, 1983 †) - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruzhencevi, Godthaabites ruzhencevi Zakharov, 1983 † - syn of: **Cyclolobus ruzhencevi** (Zakharov, 1983 †) - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruzhencevi, **Devonopronorites ruzhencevi** Bogoslovsky, 1954 † - (DEVONOPRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruzhencevi, **Liroceras ruzhencevi** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruzhencevi, **Cardiella ruzhencevi** Leonova, 1981 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruzhencevi, **Metalegoceras ruzhencevi** Boiko & al., 2008 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruzhencevi, **Parabactrites ruzhencevi** Shimanskiy, 1948 † - (PARABACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruzhencevi, **Paratumaroceras ruzhencevi** Kutygin, 2003 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruzhencevi, **Propopanoceras ruzhencevi** Glenister & Furnish, 1961 † - (POPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruzhencevi, **Paprothites ruzhencevi** W. Korn & Weyer, 2003 † - (PSEUDARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruzickai, **Kosorodiscus ruzickai** Horný, 2005 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ruzickai, **Asinomphalus ruzickai** Horný, 1992 † - (TYCHOBRAHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ryalea, **Odostomia ryalea** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ryalli, **Engina ryalli** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1995 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ryalli, **Anachis ryalli** E. Rolán, 2005 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ryalli, **Haedropleura ryalli** J. Horro, S. Gori & E. Rolán, 2010 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- ryalli, **Volvarina ryalli** F. Boyer, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ryalli, **Pterotyphis ryalli** R. Houart, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- ryalli, **Takia saharicus ryalli** R. Houart, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- ryalli, **Natica ryalli** F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1992 - (NATICIDAE)
- ryalli, **Nisiturris ryalli** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ryalli, **Chrysallida ryalli** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ryalli, Turbonilla ryalli A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - syn of: **Nisiturris ryalli** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ryalli, **Atlantella ryalli** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- ryalli, **Tibetites ryalli** Mojsisovics, 1896 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ryalli, **Tornus ryalli** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- ryalli, **Circulus ryalli** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- ryalli, **Plicoliva ryalli** P. Bouchet, 1989 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ryani, **Rapturella ryani** R.B. Salvador & C.M. Cunha, 2016 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- ryani, **Oliva ryani** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rycia, **Polycera rycia** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- ryckholti, Cyclas ryckholti N.A.J. Normand, 1844 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ryckholtiana, Pleurotomaria ryckholtiana de Koninck, 1844 † - syn of: **Sasakiela**

ryckholtiana (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ryckholtiana, **Sasakiela ryckholtiana** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ryckholtii mucronulata, Cyclas ryckholtii mucronulata A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ryclea, **Evalea ryclea** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Ryderia**, Genus **Ryderia** Wilton, 1930 † (POLIDEVCIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rydleya**, Genus **Rydleya** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Ryenella**, syn of: Genus **Musculus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MYTILIDAE)
- rykeli, **Alvania rykeli** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- rynchonella, Anodonta rynchonella G. Servain, 1888 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- rynchophorus, **Leachia rynchophorus** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- ryokuyomaruae, **Falcidens ryokuyomaruae** H. Saito & Salvini-Plawen, 2014 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- ryosekiana, **Nippononaia ryosekiana** (M. Suzuki, 1941 †) - (NIPPONONAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ryosukei, **Chicoreus ryosukei** T. Shikama, 1978 - (MURICIDAE)
- ryosukei, **Inella ryosukei** (S. Kosuge, 1963) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ryosukei, **Amoria ryosukei** T. Habe, 1975 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ryosukei, **Arctomelon stearnsii ryosukei** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- rypara, Corbicula rypara P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- rypara, Helix rypara J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Helix lucorum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- ryrca, **Hancockia ryrca** Er. Marcus, 1957 - (HANCOCKIIDAE)
- **Ryssota**, Genus **Ryssota** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CHRONIDAE)
- ryssotitum, **Caecum ryssotitum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- ryssotitum caerulea, Caecum ryssotitum caerulea L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Caecum ryssotitum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- ryssotitum cylindrica, Caecum ryssotitum cylindrica L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Caecum ryssotitum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Rytia**, syn of: Genus **Potomida** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Ryugasella**, Genus **Ryugasella** Wright & Matsumoto, 1954 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ryukyuensis, Colus ryukyuensis T.C. Lan, 2002 - syn of: **Euthria poppei** K. Fraussen, 1999 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ryukyuensis, **Cirsochilus ryukyuensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ryukyuensis, **Hypermastus ryukyuensis** H. Matsuda, D. Uyeno & K. Nagasawa, 2010 - (EULIMIDAE)
- ryukyuensis, Liotina ryukyuensis T. Habe, 1991 - syn of: **Liotina peronii** (R.W. Dunker, 1869) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- ryukyuensis, **Patelloida ryukyuensis** T. Nakano & T. Ozawa, 2005 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- ryukyuensis, **Margarites ryukyuensis** T.A. Okutani, T. Sasaki & E. Tsuchida, 2000 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- ryukyuensis, **Chicoreus ryukyuensis** T. Shikama, 1978 - (MURICIDAE)
- ryukyuensis, **Elysiobranchus ryukyuensis** M. Ichikawa, 1993 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- ryukyuensis, **Cyclopecten ryukyuensis** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- ryukyuensis, **Pyropelta ryukyuensis** T. Sasaki, T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 2008 - (PYROPELTIDAE)
- ryukyuensis, **Daphnella ryukyuensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ryukyuensis, **Pleurotomella ryukyuensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ryukyuensis, **Heteroteuthis ryukyuensis** T. Kubodera, T.A. Okutani & S. Kosuge, 2009 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- ryukyuensis, **Gemmula granosa ryukyuensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- rzehaki, **Staliopsis rzehaki** (W.A. Wenz, 1925 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Rzehakia**, Genus **Rzehakia** Korobkov, 1954 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **RZEHAKIIDAE** - syn of Family: **VENERIDAE**
- saadense, **Knemiceras saadense** (Peron & A. Thomas, 1890 †) - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saavedra, **Trigonia saavedra** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saavedrae, Caecum saavedrae Beltran, 1965 - syn of: **Caecum auriculatum** L. de Folin, 1868 - (CAECIDAE)
- saavedrai, **Pseudochama saavedrai** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1946 - (CHAMIDAE)
- saavedrai, **Clathrodrillia saavedrai** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- saba, Cerithiopsis saba P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis nina** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- saba, **Cardiomya saba** J. Knudsen, 1982 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- sabadiega, **Odontoglaja sabadiega** (J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 1997) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- sabaensis, **Lyria sabaensis** P. Bail, 1993 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Sabaeola**, Genus **Sabaeola** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sabahensis, **Erosaria sabahensis** L.R. Cox, 1948 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabaica, **Projenneria sabaica** D. Fehse, 2007 † - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sabaliceras**, Genus **Sabaliceras** Yang & Yang, 1992 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sabalimax**, Genus **Sabalimax** S. Tillier & P. Bouchet, 1988 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Sabanaea**, syn of: Genus **Cingula** J. Fleming, 1818 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Sabanea**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- sabatasi, **Berriasella sabatasi** Le Hegarat, 1973 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sabatia**, Genus **Sabatia** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- **Sabatina**, syn of: Genus **Sabatia** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- sabattinae, **Phestia sabattinae** Pagani, 2004 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabattinii, **Euchondria sabattinii** A.F. Gonzalez, 1974 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabattinii, **Ptychomphalina sabattinii** Taboada, 1997 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabauda, Turritella sabauda A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Turritella communis** A. Risso, 1826 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- sabaudiana, **Sabaudiella sabaudiana** (Pictet & De Loriol, 1858 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabaudianus, Ancyloceras sabaudianus Pictet & De Loriol, 1858 † - syn of: **Sabaudiella sabaudiana** (Pictet & De Loriol, 1858 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabaudianus, Hamulinites sabaudianus Pictet & De Loriol, 1858 † - syn of: **Sabaudiella sabaudiana** (Pictet & De Loriol, 1858 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sabaudiella**, Genus **Sabaudiella** Vasicek & Hoedemaeker, 2003 † (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabaudina, Granaria sabaudina J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- sabaudina, **Pyrostoma attenuata sabaudina** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sabaudina, Zebrina sabaudina J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Zebrina detrita** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- sabaudina, Lauria sabaudina É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- sabaudina, Ortizius sabaudina J.R. Bourguignat, 1894 - syn of: **Ortizius navarricus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- sabauriculata, **Lima sabauriculata** G. Montagu, 1808 - (LIMIDAE)
- **Sabaziella**, Genus **Sabaziella** Issel, 1922 † (ANASPIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabbae, **Bithynia sabbae** Gozhik, 2002 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sabbaia**, syn of: Genus **Potomida** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Sabbaiceras**, Genus **Sabbaiceras** Avram & Gradinaru, 1993 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabella, Conus sabella P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Textilia stercusmuscarum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- sabellii, **Cryptospira sabellii** T. Cossignani, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sabellii, **Acanthodaphne sabellii** A. Bonfitto & M. Morassi, 2006 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sabellii, Lissomphalia sabellii C. Bogi & I. Nofroni, 1989 - syn of: **Lissomphalia bithynoides** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (SKENEIDAE)
- sabeti, **Heligmotoma sabeti** Abbass, 1967 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sabia**, Genus **Sabia** L.A. Reeve, 1842 (HIPPONICIDAE)
- sabina, **Chelidonura sabina** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- sabina, Chondrina sabina C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- sabina, **Abderospira sabina** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabinae, **Anadara sabinae** (L.J. Morlet, 1889) - (ARCIDAE)
- sabinae, **Alopia plumbea sabinae** R. von Kimakowicz, 1928 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sabinae, **Alopia regalis sabinae** R. Kimakowicz, 1928 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sabinae, **Bolma sabinae** A. Alf & K. Kreipl, 2004 - (TURBINIDAE)

- sabinalense, **Opisthosiphon sabinalense** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sabinalensis, **Volvarina sabinalensis** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Sabinea**, Subgenus **Hydrobia (Sabinea)** G.B. Sowerby, 1842 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Sabinella**, Genus **Sabinella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 (EULIMIDAE)
- sabinensis, **Tucetona sabinensis** (G.F. Harris, 1919 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabinensis, **Melvilloceras sabinensis** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabini, **Colus sabini** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Sabinia**, Genus **Sabinia** Parona, 1908 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabiniana, Hemicycla sabiniana J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Hemicycla ethelema** J.F. Mabille, 1882 - (HELICIDAE)
- sabinica, **Pachecoa sabinica** G.F. Harris, 1919 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabinoensis, **Sonorella sabinoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- sabinoensis buehmanensis, **Sonorella sabinoensis buehmanensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- sabinoensis dispar, **Sonorella sabinoensis dispar** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- sabinoensis tucsonica, **Sonorella sabinoensis tucsonica** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1923 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- sabinola, **Pterynotus sabinola** K.V.W. Palmer, 1960 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabita, **Triphora sabita** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Sablea**, Genus **Sablea** Allen, 1970 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sablei, **Lunulazona sablei** E.L. Yochelson & Dutro, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sablei, **Grycia sablei** (Imlay, 1961 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sablensis, **Amnicola sablensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1951 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- sablensis, **Argopecten irradians sablensis** A.H. Clarke, 1965 - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Sabliaria**, syn of: Subgenus **Campylaea (Dinarica)** W. Kobelt, 1902 (HELICIDAE)
- sabljari, Helix sabljari J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- sabljari, **Gyraulus sabljari** (Š. Brusina, 1892) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Sabljaria**, syn of: Subgenus **Campylaea (Dinarica)** W. Kobelt, 1902 (HELICIDAE)
- sablyensis, **Costidiscus nodosostriatum sablyensis** Kuljinskaia-Voronetz, 1933 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabolici, **Melanopsis sabolici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabolotnense, **Erbenoceras sabolotnense** Yatskov, 1990 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saboori, **Persipyrgula saboori** (P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- saboori, Pseudamnicola saboori P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009 - syn of: **Persipyrgula saboori** (P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sabouraini, **Coelastarte sabouraini** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabrii, **Pseudamaura sabrii** Abbass, 1967 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabrina, Nuculana sabrina D. Nicol, 1966 - syn of: **Nuculana inaequisculpta** (É. Lamy, 1906) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sabrina, **Daphnella sabrina** J.C. Melvill, 1906 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sabrina, **Yoldiella sabrina** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- sabrinae, **Joculator sabrinae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Sabrinella**, Genus **Sabrinella** Bandel, 1993 † (SABRINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SABRINELLIDAE** Bandel, 2010 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabuletorum, **Barbatia sabuletorum** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabuli, **Doto sabuli** J.A. Ortea, 2001 - (DOTIDAE)
- sabulicola, Flabellina sabulicola E. Cowan & D.R. Laur, 1978 - syn of: **Flabellina iodinea** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- **Sabulincola**, syn of: Genus **Microhedyle** H. Hertling, 1930 (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- sabulivaga, Helicella sabulivaga J.F. Mabille, 1881 - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sabulosa, **Platydoris sabulosa** K.M. Dorgan, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2002 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- sabulosa, Thordisa sabulosa R.F. Burn, 1957 - syn of: **Thordisa verrucosa** (J.C.H. Crosse in G.F. Angas, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- sabulosa, **Helix pomatia sabulosa** J. Hazay, 1881 - (HELICIDAE)

- sabulosa, Trochoidea sabulosa B. Ziegler - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sabulosa, **Melanopsis liocephala sabulosa** P.M. Pallary, 1936 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- sabulosa, **Oliva sericea sabulosa** F.P. Marrat, 1868 - (OLIVIDAE)
- sabulosa, **Evalea sabulosa** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sabulosa, Tellina sabulosa L. Spengler, 1798 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sabulosa, Tellina sabulosa L. Spengler, 1798 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sabulosa, **Lyria sabulosa** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabulosus, Unio sabulosus F. Haas, 1910 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- sabuloviridis, **Eocypraea sabuloviridis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1892 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sabulum, **Pisinna sabulum** (F.J. Cantraine, 1842) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- sabulum, Pisinna sabulum R.B. Watson, 1873 - syn of: **Pisinna glabrata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- sabulum, Rissoa sabulum F.J. Cantraine, 1842 - syn of: **Pisinna glabrata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (RISSOIDAE)
- saburon, **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- saburon, Phalium saburon J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- saburon, Cassis saburon J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- saburon crassa, Cassis saburon crassa P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- saburon evanescens, Semicassis saburon evanescens F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- saburon inaequalis, Semicassis saburon inaequalis F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- saburon minor, Cassis saburon minor P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- saburon multicostata, Semicassis saburon multicostata F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- saburon senegalensis, **Semicassis saburon senegalensis** Unknown - (CASSIDAE)
- saburon varicosa, **Semicassis saburon varicosa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- saburoni, Cassis saburoni É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- sacajawensis, **Euphemites sacajawensis** R.M. Branson, 1937 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saccaliana, Helix saccaliana A. Letourneux, 1886 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Saccaroturris**, Genus **Saccaroturris** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- saccata, Itala saccata H.C. Küster, 1848 - syn of: **Charpentieria stenzii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saccata, **Auriculastra saccata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- saccata, Parvioris saccata O. Böttger, 1893 - syn of: **Parvioris inflexa** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EULIMIDAE)
- saccata, Eulima saccata O. Böttger, 1893 - syn of: **Parvioris inflexa** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EULIMIDAE)
- saccata, **Pinna saccata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- saccata, Pinna saccata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PINNIDAE)
- saccata, **Stenothyra saccata** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1963 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- saccata, Arthemis saccata A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Cyclinella subquadrata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- saccata inusitata, Streptopinna saccata inusitata T. Iredale, 1927 - syn of: **Pinna saccata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- saccata similis, Pinna saccata similis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PINNIDAE)
- saccatibasis, **Metazaptyx saccatibasis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saccatus, Drymaeus saccatus L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Drymaeus strigatus saccatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- saccatus, **Drymaeus strigatus saccatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- saccatus, **Subzebrinus baudoni saccatus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- saccatus, Unio saccatus H.C. Küster, 1862 - syn of: **Epioblasma florentina** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- saccatus, Unio saccatus E.A. Rossmässler, 1854 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- sacccata, Streptopinna sacccata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pinna saccata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- sacccata similis, Pinna sacccata similis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PINNIDAE)
- **Saccella**, Subgenus **Nuculana (Saccella)** W.P. Woodring, 1925 (NUCULANIDAE)
- saccellus, Ostrea saccellus F. Dujardin, 1835 - syn of: **Saccostrea cucullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- saccellus, Unio saccellus H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892 - syn of: **Contradens contradens** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- saccharata, Discula saccharata L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Discula polymorpha** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- saccharimeta, **Cerion incanum saccharimeta** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1899 - (CERIONIDAE)
- saccharina, Acmaea saccharina C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Patelloida saccharina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- saccharina, **Patelloida saccharina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- saccharina, Tonicella saccharina W.H. Dall, 1878 - syn of: **Juvenichiton saccharinus** (W.H. Dall, 1878) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- saccharina, Patella saccharina H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Scutellastra chapmani** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875) - (PATELLIDAE)
- saccharina lanx, **Patelloida saccharina lanx** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- saccharina perplexa, Acmaea saccharina perplexa H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Scutellastra chapmani** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- saccharina saccharinoides, Patelloida saccharina saccharinoides T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - syn of: **Patelloida saccharinoides** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- saccharinella, **Chondrothyretes reticulata saccharinella** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- saccharinoides, **Patelloida saccharinoides** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- saccharinum, **Chondropometes saccharinum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- saccharinum rubicollum, **Chondropometes saccharinum rubicollum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- saccharinus, **Juvenichiton saccharinus** (W.H. Dall, 1878) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- saccharinus, **Tomelasmus irroratus saccharinus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- saccharinus albocinnamomeus, Juvenichiton saccharinus albocinnamomeus B.I. Sirenko, 1975 - syn of: **Juvenichiton albocinnamomeus** B.I. Sirenko, 1975 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- **Saccharoturris**, Genus **Saccharoturris** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (MANGELIIDAE)
- sacchii, Hypselodoris sacchii S. Delle Chiaje, 1822 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- sacchii, **Theba sacchii** (E. Gittenberger & T.E.J. Ripken, 1987) - (HELICIDAE)
- sacchii, **Ichnusomunda sacchii** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1998 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Sacciconus**, syn of: Genus **Bemella** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacciformis, **Halkieria sacciformis** (Meshkova, 1969 †) - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacciformis, Sachites sacciformis Meshkova, 1969 † - syn of: **Halkieria sacciformis** (Meshkova, 1969 †) - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saccoi, **Renea saccoi** Ciangherotti & Esu, 2005 † - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saccoi, **Borsonia saccoi** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- saccoi, **Septifer saccoi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Saccoia**, Genus **Saccoia** Brusina, 1893 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Saccoina**, syn of: Genus **Kejdonia** C. Mifsud, 1999 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Saccoletitia**, syn of: Genus **Papuina** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- saccosericata, Solamen saccosericata T. Habe, 1951 - syn of: **Solamen spectabilis** (A. Adams, 1862) - (MYTILIDAE)

- saccostata, **Costoanachis saccostata** G.E. Radwin, 1968 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Saccostrea**, Genus **Saccostrea** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1920 (OSTREIDAE)
- saccula, **Leptachatina saccula** W.D. Hartman, 1888 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- saccularia, **Tellina saccularia** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (TELLINIDAE)
- saccularina, Tellina saccularina A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Tellina saccularia** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (TELLINIDAE)
- sacculifer, **Modiolus sacculifer** (S.S. Berry, 1953) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Sacculosiphonaria**, Subgenus **Siphonaria (Sacculosiphonaria)** B. Hubendick, 1945 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- sacculum, **Cheiloceras sacculum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacculum complanatus, Cheiloceras sacculum complanatus Matern, 1931 † - syn of: **Staffites complanatus** Matern, 1931 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacculum longilobum, Cheiloceras sacculum longilobum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras longilobum** Sobolew, 1914 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacculum septatum, Cheiloceras sacculum septatum Termier, 1950 † - syn of: **Nehdenites septatus** (Termier, 1950 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacculus, **Cyrtogomphoceras sacculus** Troedsson, 1929 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacculus, Eurydesma sacculus Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Eurydesma cordatum** Morris, 1845 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacculus, **Rocellaria sacculus** Bohm, 1926 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacculus, Pachydomus sacculus Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Eurydesma cordatum** Morris, 1845 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacculus, **Liebea sacculus** Reed, 1944 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacculus, Unio sacculus L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Epioblasma florentina** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Sacculus**, syn of: Genus **Pseudosacculus** Y. Hirase, 1928 (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Sacella**, syn of: Subgenus **Nuculana (Saccella)** W.P. Woodring, 1925 (NUCULANIDAE)
- sacellum, **Ventrilia sacellum** R.E. Petit, 1976 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacellum, **Indothais sacellum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- sacellum, **Cymia sacellum** (Chemntiz, 1788 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacellum, Thaisella sacellum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Indothais sacellum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- sacellum, Murex sacellum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Indothais sacellum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- sacellum burrowsi, **Cymia sacellum burrowsi** R.B. Newton, 1905 - (MURICIDAE)
- sacellus, **Trochus sacellus** R.A. Philippi, 1854 - (TROCHIDAE)
- sacellus rota, **Trochus sacellus rota** R.W. Dunker, 1860 - (TROCHIDAE)
- sacerdos, **Clavatula sacerdos** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- sacerdos, Pleurotoma sacerdos L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Clavatula sacerdos** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Sacerdosoceras**, Genus **Sacerdosoceras** Evans , 2005 † (EOTHINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacerdotalis, **Mitra sacerdotalis** A. Adams, 1853 - (MITRIDAE)
- sacerdotalis, **Crassispira sacerdotalis** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1993 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Sachalinella**, Subgenus **Yoldia (Sachalinella)** Savitskii, 1969 † (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sachalinense, Buccinum sachalinense M. Yokoyama, 1929 - syn of: **Buccinum sakhalinense** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sachalinense, **Ciliatocardium sachalinense** (Khramova, 1962 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sachalinensis, Cucullaea sachalinensis A. Schmidt, 1873 † - syn of: **Nanonavis sachalinensis** (A. Schmidt, 1873 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sachalinensis, **Batissa sachalinensis** M. Suzuki, 1943 - (CYRENIDAE)
- sachalinensis, **Harpagodes sachalinensis** (Yabe & T. Nagao, 1925 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sachalinensis, **Akiyoshia sachalinensis** F. Zatrawkin & V.V. Bogatov, 1988 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sachalinensis, **Spisula sachalinensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1862) - (MACTRIDAE)
- sachalinensis, Mactra sachalinensis L. von Schrenck, 1862 - syn of: **Spisula sachalinensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1862) - (MACTRIDAE)
- sachalinensis, **Obesotoma sachalinensis** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sachalinensis, Margaritana sachalinensis V.I. Zhadin, 1938 - syn of: **Margaritifera laevis** (F. Haas, 1910) -

(MARGARITIFERIDAE)

- sachalinensis, **Mya sachalinensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1957 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sachalinensis, **Cryptomya sachalinensis** Vladimirova & Lautenschläger, 1952 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sachalinensis, **Mytilus sachalinensis** Simonova, 1941 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sachalinensis, **Nanonavis sachalinensis** (A. Schmidt, 1873 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sachalinensis, Grammatodon sachalinensis A. Schmidt, 1873 † - syn of: **Nanonavis sachalinensis** (A. Schmidt, 1873 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sachalinensis, Liocyma sachalinensis Lautenschläger, 1968 † - syn of: **Liocyma fluctuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sachalinensis brevis, Nanonavis sachalinensis brevis M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1958 † - syn of: **Nanonavis brevis** M. Ichikawa & K. Maeda, 1958 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sachalinensis colganae, Spisula sachalinensis colganae J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992 - syn of: **Spisula trigonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- sachalinensis conjunctiva, Spisula sachalinensis conjunctiva J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Spisula solida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- sachalinensis imperialis, Mactra sachalinensis imperialis M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Spisula sachalinensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1862) - (MACTRIDAE)
- sachalinica, **Malletia sachalinica** Popova, 1994 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacheri, Nautilus sacheri Barrande, 1865 - syn of: **Nautilus tyrannus** Barrande, 1865 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- sachesei, Bostryx sachesei J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Drymaeus sachsei** J.A. Albers, 1854 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sachi, Theba sachi E. Gittenberger & T.E.J. Ripken, 1987 - syn of: **Theba sacchii** (E. Gittenberger & T.E.J. Ripken, 1987) - (HELICIDAE)
- sachicaensis, **Hemihoplites sachicaensis** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sachites**, syn of: Genus **Halkieria** Poulsen, 1967 † (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SACHITIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (DIPLACOPHORA-SACHITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SACHITIDAE** - syn of Family: **HALKIERIIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- sachsei, **Drymaeus sachsei** J.A. Albers, 1854 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sachsenheimeri, Neptunea sachsenheimeri M. von Kimakowicz, 1896 - syn of: **Pyrulofusus deformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sachsenhoferi, **Gyraulus sachsenhoferi** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sachsi, **Zenostephanus sachsi** (Mesezhnikov, 1969 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sachsi, **Craspedites sachsi** Igolnikov, 2012 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sachsibelus**, Genus **Sachsibelus** Gustomesov, 1966 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SACOGLOSSA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-SACOGLOSSA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacra, **Tylotiella sacra** (L.A. Reeve, 1845 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacra, Brachytoma sacra L.A. Reeve, 1845 † - syn of: **Tylotiella sacra** (L.A. Reeve, 1845 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacramentica, **Puzosigella sacramentica** (Anderson, 1902 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacrata, **Cerithidea mazatlanica sacrata** A.A. Gould, 1849 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- sacratum, Cerithium sacratum A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Cerithidea mazatlanica sacrata** A.A. Gould, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Sactoceras**, Genus **Sactoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sactorthoceras**, Genus **Sactorthoceras** Kobayashi, 1934 † (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SACTORTHOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1946 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-DISSIDOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacya, **Anagaudryceras sacya** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacyi, **Pisania sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacyi, **Fasciolaria sacyi** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacyi, **Hydrobia sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacyi, **Melarhaphe sacyi** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sacyi, Littorina sacyi A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 † - syn of: **Melarhaphe sacyi** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacyi, **Taurasia sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacyi, **Nassarius sacyi** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacyi, **Natica sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacyi, **Ostrea sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacyi, **Chlamys sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacyi, **Chrysallida sacyi** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacyi, **Charonia sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacyi, **Alvania sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacyi, **Tellina sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacyi, **Diplodonta sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacyi, **Chione sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacyi, **Tapes sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sacyi, **Vermetus sacyi** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sadai, **Pyrgulopsis sadai** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sadeghianae, **Tellina sadeghianae** (E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2010) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sadeghianae, Hertellina sadeghianae E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2010 - syn of: **Tellina sadeghianae** (E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2010) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sadeki, **Eustrombus sadeki** Abbass, 1967 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sadharaensis, **Indoculana sadharaensis** Kanjilal & Singh 1981 † - (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sadko, **Admete sadko** G.P. Gorbunov, 1946 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- sadleri, **Viviparus sadleri** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sadleriana, **Josephinella sadleriana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Sadleriana**, Genus **Sadleriana** S. Clessin, 1887 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sadleriana, **Sadleriana sadleriana** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sadleriana robici, Sadleriana sadleriana robici (S. Clessin, 1890) - syn of: **Sadleriana robici** (S. Clessin, 1890) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sadoense, **Hemipoma sadoense** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903) - (HELICINIDAE)
- sadoense, Hemipoma sadoense A.J. Wagner, 1905 - syn of: **Hemipoma hakodadiense** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1890) - (HELICINIDAE)
- sadoensis, **Euhadra sadoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sadoensis, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni sadoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sadoensis, **Cuspidaria sadoensis** T.A. Okutani & K. Itô, 1983 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- sadoensis, Japonia sadoensis H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - syn of: **Japonia gouldi sadoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- sadoensis, **Japonia gouldi sadoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- sadoensis, **Chamalycaeus japonicus sadoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- sadoensis, **Chamalycaeus harimensis sadoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- sadoensis, Corbicula sadoensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Corbicula japonica** T. Prime, 1864 - (CYRENIDAE)
- sadoensis, **Dendrodoris sadoensis** K. Baba, 1993 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- sadoensis, Lichomolgus sadoensis T.H. Ho, 1980 - syn of: **Septifer virgatus** (A.F.A.H. Wiegmann, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- sadoensis, **Nuculana sadoensis** T. Habe, 1961 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sadoensis, Nuculana sadoensis M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Nuculana pernula** (O.F. Müller, 1779) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sadoensis, Antiplanes sadoensis M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Antiplanes sanctiioannis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sadoensis, **Rissoa sadoensis** Yokoyama, 1926 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sadoensis, **Alvania sadoensis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sadoicus, Unio sadoicus J. Da Silva e Castro, 1885 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 -

(UNIONIDAE)

- sadongense, **Opisthostoma sadongense** E.A. Smith, 1905 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- sadongensis, **Alycaeus sadongensis** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Saduniella**, Genus **Saduniella** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- sadurnii, Nassarius sadurnii Bot, 1972 - syn of: **Nassarius wolffi** (J. Knudsen, 1956) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sadurnii, Nassa sadurnii Bot, 1972 - syn of: **Nassarius wolffi** (J. Knudsen, 1956) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- saecularis, **Fusiconus saecularis** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (CONIDAE)
- saecularis, Bathyconus saecularis J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Fusiconus saecularis** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (CONIDAE)
- saemanni, **Astarte saemanni** de Loriol, 1936 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saemanni, **Discoceras saemanni** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saemanni, **Pholadomya saemanni** Morris & Lycett † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saeniensis, **Gibbula saeniensis** C. Chirli & P. Micali, 2003 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saeperobustior, **Arinia saeperobustior** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- saeprusanus, Bulinus saeprusanus M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Bulinus truncatus** (J.V. Audouin, 1827) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- saepta, **Cerithiopsis saepta** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Saeronia**, syn of: Genus **Naesiotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- saeronius, **Naesiotus saeronius** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- saetiae, **Cerion saetiae** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1948 - (CERIONIDAE)
- saetovaricosa, **Babelomurex saetovaricosa** A. D'Attilio & S. Kosuge, 1998 - (MURICIDAE)
- saetovaricosa, Favartia saetovaricosa D'Attilio & S. Kosuge, 1988 - syn of: **Babelomurex saetovaricosa** A. D'Attilio & S. Kosuge, 1998 - (MURICIDAE)
- saeva, Abida saeva C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Abida pyrenaearia** A. Michaud, 1831 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- safadensis, Nanhaia safadensis S. Morris & N.J. Morris, 1983 - syn of: **Psammosphaerica psammosphaerita** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- safaedensis, **Leptoconus safaedensis** Eames, 1952 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- safagae, **Coriocella safagae** W. Wellens, 1999 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- safagaensis, **Crassispira safagaensis** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Saffordella**, syn of: Subgenus **Platyceras (Visitator)** Perner, 1911 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saffordi, **Heikea saffordi** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saffordi, **Parafusus saffordi** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saffordi, Lophospira saffordi Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Paupospira oweni** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saffordi, **Striarca saffordi** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saffordi, Physa saffordi I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Physella gyrina saffordi** (I. Lea, 1864) - (PHYSIDAE)
- saffordi, **Physella gyrina saffordi** (I. Lea, 1864) - (PHYSIDAE)
- saffordi, **Pterotheca saffordi** J.W. Hall, 1861 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saffordi, Pleurotomella saffordi A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Pleurotomella packardii** A.E. Verrill, 1872 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- saffordi, **Faberoceras saffordi** Flower, 1946 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Saffordia**, Genus **Saffordia** Ulrich, 1894 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Saffordoceras**, Genus **Saffordoceras** Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- safiana, **Cymbula safiana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- safiana, Patella safiana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Cymbula safiana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- safiana elevata, Patella safiana elevata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Cymbula safiana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- safiana guineensis, **Cymbula safiana guineensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- safracornia, **Trapania safracornia** S.J. Fahey, 2004 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- safraensis, **Procolumbites safraensis** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Safraites**, Genus **Safraites** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- safriei, **Everettia safriei** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009 - (DYAKIIDAE)

- saga, **Estellacar saga** T. Iredale, 1939 - (NOETIIDAE)
- sagai, **Hataiella sagai** (T. Kotaka, 1951 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagamiana, **Anatoma sagamiana** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- sagamiana, Thieleella sagamiana T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Anatoma sagamiana** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- sagamiana, **Aplysia sagamiana** K. Baba, 1949 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- sagamiana, Suavodrillia sagamiana W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Bathytoma engonia** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- sagamiana, Riuguhdrillia sagamiana W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Bathytoma engonia** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- sagamiana, Cardiomya sagamiana T.A. Okutani & K. Sakurai, 1964 - syn of: **Cardiomya tosaensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1948) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- sagamiana, **Balcis sagamiana** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagamiana, **Paradrillia sagamiana** T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- sagamiana, **Oenopota sagamiana** T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 1992 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sagamiana, **Tambja sagamiana** (K. Baba, 1955) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- sagamiana, **Megastomia sagamiana** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sagamiana, **Parthenina sagamiana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sagamiana, Pselliogyra sagamiana M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Parthenina sagamiana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sagamianum, **Buccinum sagamianum** T.A. Okutani, 1977 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sagamianum, Calliostoma sagamianum M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Tristichotrochus consors** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- sagamianus, **Dermatobranchus sagamianus** K. Baba, 1949 - (ARMINIDAE)
- **Sagamicadulus**, Genus **Sagamicadulus** K. Sakurai & T. Shimazu, 1963 (GADILIDAE)
- sagamicus, Acanthochitona sagamicus J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933 - syn of: **Acanthochitona achates** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- sagamiense, Costellaria sagamiense J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Vexillum castum** (H. Adams, 1872) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sagamiense, Epitonium sagamiense H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - syn of: **Epitonium eusculptum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sagamiense azumana, Asperiscala sagamiense azumana M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Epitonium eusculptum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sagamiense azumanum, Epitonium sagamiense azumanum M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Epitonium eusculptum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Maxacteon sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- sagamiensis, Punctacteon sagamiensis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Maxacteon sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- sagamiensis, Leucotina sagamiensis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Maxacteon sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- sagamiensis, Bathyarca sagamiensis T.A. Okutani, 2000 - syn of: **Bathyarca nipponica** T.A. Okutani, 1962 - (ARCIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Microdrillia sagamiensis** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- sagamiensis, Cadlina sagamiensis K. Baba, 1937 - syn of: **Cadlinella sagamiensis** (K. Baba, 1937) - (CADLINIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Calliostoma sagamiensis** (S. Ishida & Uchida, 1977) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- sagamiensis, Microsveltia sagamiensis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Neadmete cancellata** (W. Kobelt, 1887) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Centrocardita sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961) - (CARDITIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Hypselodoris sagamiensis** (K. Baba, 1949) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Cadlinella sagamiensis** (K. Baba, 1937) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- sagamiensis, Pusia sagamiensis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Vexillum castum** (H. Adams, 1872) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Talabrica sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & al., 1971) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- sagamiensis, Eucrassatella sagamiensis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & al., 1971 - syn of: **Talabrica sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & al., 1971) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- sagamiensis, Asperiscala sagamiensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - syn of: **Epitonium eusculptum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Thyca sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EULIMIDAE)
- sagamiensis, Fusinus sagamiensis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Fusinus nigrirostratus** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Gadila sagamiensis** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - (GADILIDAE)
- sagamiensis, Pseudopythina sagamiensis T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Squillaconcha sagamiensis** (T. Habe, 1961) - (KELLIIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Squillaconcha sagamiensis** (T. Habe, 1961) - (LASAEIDAE)
- sagamiensis, Boreacola sagamiensis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Callomysia sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (LASAEIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Sagamilepeta sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (LEPETIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Lima sagamiensis** H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda, 1971 - (LIMIDAE)
- sagamiensis, Margarites sagamiensis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Omphalomargarites sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Hyalina sagamiensis** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Mathilda sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Callomysia sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Euspira sagamiensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (NATICIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Polinices sagamiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (NATICIDAE)
- sagamiensis, Nuculana sagamiensis T.A. Okutani, 1962 - syn of: **Nuculana leonina** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Lobiger sagamiensis** K. Baba, 1952 - (OXYNOIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Aartsenia sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Solecurtus sagamiensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & al., 1971 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Cyathodonta sagamiensis** T. Habe, 1977 - (THRACIIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Inella sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Trivellona sagamiensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Omphalomargarites sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sagamiensis, **Fossarella sagamiensis** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Sagamikellia**, Genus **Sagamikellia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 (KELLIIDAE)
- **Sagamilapeta**, syn of: Genus **Sagamilepeta** T.A. Okutani, 1987 (LEPETIDAE)
- **Sagamilepeta**, Genus **Sagamilepeta** T.A. Okutani, 1987 (LEPETIDAE)
- **Sagaminopteron**, Genus **Sagaminopteron** T. Tokioka & K. Baba, 1964 (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- **Sagamiscala**, syn of: Genus **Globiscala** De Boury, 1909 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Sagamiscintilla**, Genus **Sagamiscintilla** T. Habe, 1975 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- sagana, **Cosa sagana** T. Iredale, 1931 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Sagana**, syn of: Genus **Euryalox** Cossmann, 1897 † (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Saganoa**, Subgenus **Akiyoshia (Saganoa)** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sagarinoi, **Calliotropis sagarinoi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- sagarinoi, Conus sagarinoi W.J. Fenzan, 2004 - syn of: **Pseudopterygia terryni** (M.J. Tenorio & G.T. Poppe, 2004) - (CONIDAE)
- **Sagarmathia**, Subgenus **Anadenus (Sagarmathia)** Kuzminykh & Schileyko, 2006 (ANADENIDAE)
- sagasteguii, **Bostryx sagasteguii** F. Haas, 1966 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sagasteguii, **Cyclonenia gibber sagasteguii** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sagawai, Cardium sagawai M. Yokoyama, 1927 † - syn of: **Anodontia sagawai** (M. Yokoyama, 1927 †) -

(CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sagawai, **Anodontia sagawai** (M. Yokoyama, 1927 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagax, **Diodora sagax** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1909) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sagax destituta, Chondrus sagax destituta A. Mousson, 1873 - syn of: **Pseudochondrula seductilis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (ENIDAE)
- **Sagda**, Genus **Sagda** H.H. Beck, 1837 (SAGDIDAE)
- **Sagdellina**, Genus **Sagdellina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (VALLONIIDAE)
- **SAGDIDAE** Pilsbry, 1895 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-SAGDOIDEA [Superfamily])
- sagebieni, **Chondropometes sagebieni** (F. Poey, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sagebieni disjunctum, **Chondropometes sagebieni disjunctum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sagebieni mendozense, **Chondropometes sagebieni mendozense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sagebieni parvum, **Chondropometes sagebieni parvum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sagebieni portalesense, **Chondropometes sagebieni portalesense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Sageceras**, Genus **Sageceras** Mojsisovics , 1873 † (SAGECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SAGECERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-SAGECERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagei, **Conasprella sagei** (W. Korn & L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1993) - (CONIDAE)
- sagei, Lilliconus sagei W. Korn & L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1993 - syn of: **Conasprella sagei** (W. Korn & L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1993) - (CONIDAE)
- sagei, **Striocadulus sagei** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (GADILIDAE)
- sagei, **Aclophora sagei** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1995 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- sagemon, Caracolus sagemon H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Caracolus marginella** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- sagena, Columbella sagena L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sagena, Nitidella sagena L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sagena, **Mangelia sagena** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sagena, Daphnella sagena W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Mangelia sagena** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sagenaria, **Kermia sagenaria** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sagenata, **Astyris sagenata** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sagenata, **Galeomma sagenata** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Sagenites**, Genus **Sagenites** Mojsisovics, 1893 † (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sagenotriphora**, Genus **Sagenotriphora** B.A. Marshall, 1983 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- sagensis, **Inoceramus sagensis** Owen, 1852 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagensis, **Scaphites sagensis** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagensis, **Scaphites sagensis** de Grossouvre 1894 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagenum, **Buccitriton sagenum** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sageri, Unio sageri T.A. Conrad, 1836 - syn of: **Ligumia recta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- saggersoni, **Megatrigonia saggersoni** M.R. Cooper, 1993 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saggersoni, **Quenstedtia saggersoni** L.R. Cox, 1965 † - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saggiecoheni, **Tucetona saggiecoheni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- saggita, Gyrineum saggita H.C. Küster in H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1871 - syn of: **Gyrineum lacunatum** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (RANELLIDAE)
- saggita, Ranella saggita H.C. Küster in H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1871 - syn of: **Gyrineum lacunatum** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (RANELLIDAE)
- saghaensis, **Architectonica saghaensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- saghalinensis, **Cincinna saghalinensis** (D. Miyadi, 1935) - (VALVATIDAE)
- **Saghalinites**, Genus **Saghalinites** Wright & Matsumoto, 1954 † (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Saginafusus**, Genus **Saginafusus** T. Iredale, 1931 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- saginata, **Pachycrommium saginata** (Böhm, 1895 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saginata, **Albinaria senilis saginata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saginata, **Diplommatina saginata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- saginata, **Acesta saginata** B.A. Marshall, 2001 - (LIMIDAE)
- saginata, **Euspira saginata** Böhm, 1895 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saginata, Amaura saginata Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Pachycrommium saginata** (Böhm, 1895 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saginata, **Merelina saginata** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saginata, **Notovoluta saginata** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saginata, **Yochelcionella saginata** Vendrasco & al., 2010 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saginatum, **Xanthomelon saginatum** (T. Iredale, 1938) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- saginatus, Retifusus saginatus R. Tiba, 1980 - syn of: **Retifusus parvus** (R. Tiba, 1980) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Saginofusca**, syn of: Genus **Eatonina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- sagitattus, Ommastrephes sagitattus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 - syn of: **Todarodes sagittatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- sagitta, **Ceratites sagitta** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagitta, Columbella sagitta J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Columbellopsis nycteis** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sagitta, Columbellopsis sagitta J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Columbellopsis nycteis** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sagitta, Loligo sagitta H.M.D. de Blainville, 1828 - syn of: **Todarodes sagittatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- sagitta, **Partula sagitta** D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953 - (PARTULIDAE)
- sagitta, Penitella sagitta W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Penitella penita** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- sagitta, **Meekopinna sagitta** (Chronic, 1952 †) - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagitta, Gyrineum sagitta H.C. Küster, 1871 - syn of: **Gyrineum cuspidatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- sagittalia, **Yoldia sagittalia** Yokoyama, 1925 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagittalis, **Oxytus sagittalis** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (AMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagittalis, Clymenia sagittalis B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Cymaclymenia sagittalis** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagittalis, **Cymaclymenia sagittalis** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagittalis, **Placuna sagittalis** Whidborne † - (PLACUNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagittarium, **Aegasteroceras sagittarium** (C.H. Blake, 1876 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagittarium, **Beloceras sagittarium** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagittarium, **Sulcogirtyoceras sagittarium** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagittarius, Goniatites sagittarius C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Beloceras tenuistriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagittarius, **Ensidens sagittarius** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sagittata, **Leptachatina sagittata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- sagittata, **Persicula sagittata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- sagittata, **Glycymerita sagittata** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagittata, Loligo sagittata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 - syn of: **Todarodes sagittatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- sagittata, Marginella sagittata R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Persicula sagittata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sagittata, **Cellana sagittata** H.S. Ladd, 1945 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagittata, Cellana sagittata A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Cellana vitiensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1973 - (NACELLIDAE)
- sagittata, **Tanea sagittata** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- sagittata, Natica sagittata A.W.B. Powell, 1971 - syn of: **Notocochlis cernica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874) - (NATICIDAE)

- sagittata, **Varinucula sagittata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagittata, Patella sagittata A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Cellana vitiensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1973 - (PATELLIDAE)
- sagittata, **Boreopeltis sagittata** (A. Naef, 1921 †) - (PLESIOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagittata, **Paraplesioteuthis sagittata** (G.G. Münster, 1843 †) - (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagittata, **Umbonium sagittata** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sagittata hancockae, Notocochlis sagittata hancockae A.W.B. Powell, 1971 - syn of: **Notocochlis cernica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874) - (NATICIDAE)
- sagittatum, **Amygdalum sagittatum** (H.A. Rehder, 1935) - (MYTILIDAE)
- sagittatus, **Aulacostephanus sagittatus** B. Ziegler, 1962 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagittatus, Leptoconus sagittatus G.B. Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Lamniconus lemniscatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- sagittatus, Mytilus sagittatus G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Mytilus galloprovincialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- sagittatus, **Todarodes sagittatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- **Sagittatus**, syn of: Genus **Todarodes** Steenstrup, 1880 (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- sagittatus angolensis, **Todarodes sagittatus angolensis** W. Adam, 1962 - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- sagittifer, Capulus sagittifer A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Phenacolepas sagittifer** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (CAPULIDAE)
- sagittifer, **Phenacolepas sagittifer** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- sagittifer, **Colobostylus sagittifer** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sagittifera, **Ryssota sagittifera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (CHRONIDAE)
- sagittifera, Zafra sagittifera K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Zafra hedleyi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sagittifera, Pyrene sagittifera K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Zafra hedleyi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sagittifera, Natica sagittifera C.A. Récluz, 1852 - syn of: **Naticarius alapapilionis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- sagittifera, Trochocochlea sagittifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Phorcus sauciatus** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sagittifera, Oxystele sagittifera E.A. Smith, 1903 - syn of: **Oxystele variegata** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sagittifera angulosa, Trochocochlea sagittifera angulosa P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Phorcus sauciatus** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sagittifera carinata, **Ryssota sagittifera carinata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1892 - (CHRONIDAE)
- sagittifera elevata, Trochocochlea sagittifera elevata P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Phorcus sauciatus** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sagittifera guimarensis, **Ryssota sagittifera guimarensis** (P. Bartsch, 1938) - (CHRONIDAE)
- sagittifera perdix, Oxystele sagittifera perdix W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Oxystele tigrina** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sagittifera rufanensis, Oxystele sagittifera rufanensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Oxystele variegata** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sagittifera similigibbula, Trochocochlea sagittifera similigibbula P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Phorcus sauciatus** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sagittifera solida, **Ryssota sagittifera solida** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (CHRONIDAE)
- sagittiferus, **Falcidens sagittiferus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1968 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- sagittiferus, Leptoconus sagittiferus G.B. Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Lamniconus lemniscatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- sagittiferus, Theodoxus sagittiferus Š. Brusina, 1884 † - syn of: **Theodoxus semiplicatus** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagittiferus, Trochus sagittiferus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Phorcus sauciatus** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sagittiformis, Unio sagittiformis I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Elliptio lanceolata** I. Lea, 1827 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Sagittoceras**, syn of: Genus **Girtyoceras** Wedekind , 1918 † (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sagra, Columbella sagra D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Zafrona idalina** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sagra, **Philine sagra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (PHILINIDAE)

- sagra, **Chondropoma pictum sagra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sagra, **Succinea sagra** D'Orbigny, 1842 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Sagracoptis**, Genus **Sagracoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sagrae, Cerithium sagrae A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sagrae pallida, Cerithium sagrae pallida O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sagraiana, **Jeanneretia sagraiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- sagraiana, **Emoda sagraiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- sagraiana, **Tectonatica sagraiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NATICIDAE)
- sagraiana, **Rissoina sagraiana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- sagraiana, **Succinea sagraiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- sagraiana, **Pfeiffericoptis sagraiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sagraiana percrassa, **Emoda sagraiana percrassa** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (HELICINIDAE)
- sagraianum, **Cerion sagraianum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (CERIONIDAE)
- sagraianum hologlyptum, Cerion sagraianum hologlyptum H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Cerion hologlyptum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sagraianum peracutum, Cerion sagraianum peracutum W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - syn of: **Cerion peracutum** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sagraianum saguaense, **Cerion sagraianum saguaense** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sagrinata, **Asperarca sagrinata** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (ARCIDAE)
- sagrinata, **Saxicavella sagrinata** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- sagrinata, Panopea sagrinata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Panopea abrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- sagrinata, Lima sagrinata J.G. Bruguière, 1790 - syn of: **Ctenoides scaber** (I. von Born, 1778) - (LIMIDAE)
- sagrinata, **Myrtea sagrinata** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (LUCINIDAE)
- sagrinata, Ostrea sagrinata J.G. Bruguière, 1790 - syn of: **Ctenoides scaber** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- sagrinata, Macrodon sagrinata W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Asperarca sagrinata** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE)
- sagrinatus, Chiton sagrinatus J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Stenosemus albus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHITONIDAE)
- sagrinatus, Stenosemus sagrinatus J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Stenosemus albus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- sagrinatus, Unio sagrinatus G.B. Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Pachynaias cyrenoides** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- saguaense, **Cerion sagraianum saguaense** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- saguaensis, **Eutudora limbifera saguaensis** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- saguaensis, **Hendersonina canaliculata saguaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- saguaensis, **Cochlodinella saguaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- saguili, **Joculator saguili** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- saguili, **Vaceuchelus saguili** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- sagulensis, **Tristramia durangoana sagulensis** A.J. Wagner, 1910 - (HELICINIDAE)
- sahantananae, **Parvedentulina sahantananae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- saharae, **Karaclymenia saharae** Becker & al., 2002 † - (CARINOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saharae, **Mercuria saharae** (A. Paladilhe, 1869) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- saharae, **Knemiceras saharae** M. Collignon, 1965 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saharae, **Viriatella saharae** Alberti, 1993 † - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Saharella**, Genus **Saharella** D. Mongin, 1963 (UNIONIDAE)
- saharensis, **Epicanites saharensis** Pareyn, 1961 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saharensis, **Entogonites saharensis** W. Korn & al., 2005 † - (ENTOGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saharensis, **Glaphyrites saharensis** Termier & Termier, 1952 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saharica, Amnicola saharica A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Mercuria saharica** (A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887) - (AMNICOLIDAE)

- saharica, Corbicula saharica Fischer, 1878 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- saharica, Persicula saharica É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Persicula blanda** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- saharica, Fissurella saharica É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Diodora dorsata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- saharica, **Mercuria saharica** (A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- saharica, **Margaritifera saharica** D. Mongin, 1968 † - (MARGARITIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saharica, Marginella saharica É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Persicula blanda** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- saharica, **Melanopsis saharica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- saharica, **Rumina saharica** (P.M. Pallary, 1901) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- saharica, **Rumina decollata saharica** (E.O. Debeaux, 1901) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- saharica, Thyasira saharica É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Axinus grandis** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- saharica, **Torquesia saharica** Awad & Abed, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saharica, Mytilimeria saharica É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Axinus grandis** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- saharica, Halicardia saharica É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Axinus grandis** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- saharicum, **Euthriostoma saharicum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- saharicum, **Paradimorphoceras saharicum** (Dolle, 1912 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saharicum apodema, **Euthriostoma saharicum apodema** P. Bouchet & F.F. Talavera, 1981 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- saharicum gliberti, **Euthriostoma saharicum gliberti** I. Marche-Marchad & P. Brebion, 1977 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- saharicus, **Lautoconus saharicus** (E.J. Petuch & D.P. Berschauer, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- saharicus, **Takia saharicus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (MURICIDAE)
- saharicus, **Macromphalus saharicus** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 1994 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- saharicus ryalli, **Takia saharicus ryalli** R. Houart, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- sahariensis, **Cimomia sahariensis** Keller, 1932 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saharievae, Hemibaculites saharievae Manolov, 1962 † - syn of: **Manoloviceras saharieve** (Manolov, 1962 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saharieve, **Manoloviceras saharieve** (Manolov, 1962 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Saharopteria**, Genus **Saharopteria** G. Termier & H. Termier, 1972 † (SAHAROPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SAHAROPTERIIDAE** G. Termier & H. Termier, 1972 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sahavondrononae, **Microcystis sahavondrononae** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- sahia, **Gulella sahia** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- sahlbergi, **Purpuriconus sahlbergi** (A.J. Da Motta & W.M. Harland, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- sahlgrundense, **Clauseniceras sahlgrundense** (Matern, 1931 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sahlgrundense, **Pseudoprobeloceras sahlgrundense** (Matern, 1931 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sahlingia**, Genus **Sahlingia** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 (VETIGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED))
- sahlmanni, **Fissidentalium sahlmanni** B. Dharma & H.E. Ng, 2009 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- sahnii, **Crioceratites sahnii** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sahoriense, **Pseudocrioceras sahoriense** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sahoriensis, **Colchidites colleti sahoriensis** Rouchadze, 1938 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sahyouensis, **Cristataria leprevieri sahyouensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1939) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sahyounensis, **Cristataria leprevieri sahyounensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1939) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saibaiensis, Murex saibaiensis J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - syn of: **Pterochelus acanthopterus saibaiensis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (MURICIDAE)
- saibaiensis, **Pterochelus acanthopterus saibaiensis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (MURICIDAE)
- saidensis, **Berthellina saidensis** (O'Donoghue, 1929) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- saidi, **Ectinochilus saidi** Abbass, 1967 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saigoensis, **Etrema saigoensis** J. Makiyama, 1927 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- saigonensis, **Donax saigonensis** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - (DONACIDAE)

- saigonensis, **Geotrochus saigonensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- saigonensis, **Gyraulus saigonensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- saigonensis, Trochomorpha saigonensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1867 - syn of: **Geotrochus saigonensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Saikhanites**, Subgenus **Pseudoceltites (Saikhanites)** Zakharov & Ehiro, 2006 † (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Saikraconcha**, Genus **Saikraconcha** Yancey & Boyd, 1983 † (SAIKRACONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SAIKRACONCHIDAE** Yancey & Ozaki, 1986 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-MYALINIDA [Order]-ALATOCONCHOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- saincenyensis, **Polymesoda saincenyensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saincenyensis, **Theodoxus saincenyensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saincenyensis, **Bruetia saincenyensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saincenyensis, **Calpitaria saincenyensis** (Deshayes) of Krach 1981 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sainceyensis, **Calpitaria sainceyensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sainschandia**, Genus **Sainschandia** Martinson, 1957 † (PSEUDOHYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sainthilarius, **Cerion sainthilarius** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Saintia**, Genus **Saintia** de Raincourt, 1877 (JULIIDAE)
- **Saintiopsis**, Genus **Saintiopsis** Bellardi & Sacco, 1898 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- saintivesi, Macularia saintivesi W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Macularia saintyvesi** (W. Kobelt, 1906) - (HELICIDAE)
- saintjacqui, **Parvedentulina saintjacqui** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- saintjames, **Hyalina saintjames** Ortea & Espinosa, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- saintjohnensis, Trichotropis saintjohnensis T.A. Verkrüzen, 1877 - syn of: **Ariadnaria borealis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CAPULIDAE)
- saintjohni, **Microcystina saintjohni** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- saintjohni, **Mautodontha saintjohni** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- saintoursi, **Ptychophylloceras saintoursi** (M. Collignon †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saintpairiana, Columbella saintpairiana C.N.H. Caillet, 1864 - syn of: **Cotonopsis lafresnayi** (Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- saintpairiana, Columbella saintpairiana C.N.H. Caillet, 1864 - syn of: **Cotonopsis lafresnayi** (Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- saintsimoni, Trochoidea saintsimoni E. Caziot, 1903 - syn of: **Trochoidea trochoides** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- saintsimoni, Punctum saintsimoni É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Punctum pygmaeum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- saintsimoniana, Fagotia saintsimoniana J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- saintsimoniana, Anodonta saintsimoniana J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- saintsimonis, Clausilia saintsimonis J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saintsimonis, Costatella saintsimonis P. Fagot, 1883 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- saintsimonis, Quickella saintsimonis J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Catinella arenaria** (N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1837) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- saintvincentia, **Hypselodoris saintvincentia** R.F. Burn, 1962 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- saintyvesi, **Macularia saintyvesi** (W. Kobelt, 1906) - (HELICIDAE)
- sainzi, **Opisthosiphon sainzi** C.G. Aguayo, 1934 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sainzi insolutus, **Opisthosiphon sainzi insolutus** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Sairostoma**, Genus **Sairostoma** F. Haas, 1938 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- sairousa, Oliva sairousa R.N. Kilburn, 1980 - syn of: **Oliva emeliodina** P.L. Duclos, 1845 - (OLIVIDAE)
- saishuensis, **Turritella saishuensis** Yokoyama, 1926 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saisseti, **Allodiscus saisseti** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1860) - (CHAROPIDAE)

- **Saissetia**, syn of: Subgenus **Allodiscus (Platyrhytida)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (CHAROPIDAE)
- saithense, **Acompsoceras saithense** (Gueranger) † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saitoi, **Acanthochitona saitoi** B.I. Sirenko, 2012 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- saitoi, **Leptochiton saitoi** B.I. Sirenko, 2001 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- saitoi, **Natica saitoi** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (NATICIDAE)
- saitoi, **Turbonilla saitoi** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- saitoi, **Yoldia saitoi** S. Uozumi, 1957 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sajanica, **Bagenovia sajanica** Horný, 1957 † - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sajenkovae, **Turricaspia sajenkovae** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sajensis, **Nephronaias sajensis** (L.S. Frierson, 1927) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sajnakhaliensis, Bankia sajnakhaliensis S. Rajagopal, 1964 - syn of: **Bankia nordi** C.E. von Moll, 1935 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- sajoi, Indonenia sajoi A.A. Schileyko, 2000 - syn of: **Grandinenia ardouiniana** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sakaensis, Leptothyra sakaensis M. Yokoyama, 1925 - syn of: **Littorina brevicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- sakaensis, **Batissa sakaensis** J. Makiyama, 1927 - (CYRENIDAE)
- sakaguchi, **Calyptraea sakaguchi** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- sakaguchii, **Wakauraia sakaguchii** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- sakakibarai, **Cyrenobatissa sakakibarai** (Otatume, 1943 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakakibarai, **Morewites sakakibarai** Y. Shigeta, 2014 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakalava, **Ampelita lamarei sakalava** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (ACAVIDAE)
- sakalava, **Pseudosonneratia sakalava** M. Collignon, 1950 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakalavense, **Sarasinella sakalavense** Besairie, 1936 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakalavum, **Cymatoceras sakalavum** M. Collignon, 1949 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakamizuensis, **Arca sakamizuensis** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1952 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakamotoensis, **Nipponitrigonia sakamotoensis** (Yehara, 1921) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakamotoi, **Cerithium sakamotoi** M. Yokoyama, 1929 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakamotoi, Donaldiella sakamotoi Kobayashi, 1930 † - syn of: **Donaldiella cicelia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SAKARAHELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **RISSOINIDAE**
- sakashitai, **Calliostoma sakashitai** (K. Sakurai, 1994) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- sakashitai, **Pseudogaleomma sakashitai** T. Habe, 1977 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- sakashitai, **Pterarene sakashitai** K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1977 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- sakashitai, Benthovoluta sakashitai T. Habe, 1976 - syn of: **Latiromitra okinavensis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1961) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- **Sakawanella**, Genus **Sakawanella** Ichikawa, 1950 † (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakaya, **Hemiplecta sakaya** (J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- sakhaensis, **Valhallites sakhaensis** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sakhaites**, Genus **Sakhaites** Vozin , 1972 † (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sakhaitoides**, Genus **Sakhaitoides** Ermakova , 1999 † (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakhalinense, **Buccinum sakhalinense** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sakhalinense, **Profulvia sakhalinense** Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan MS † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakhalinense, Papyridea sakhalinense Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan MS † - syn of: **Profulvia sakhalinense** Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan MS † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakhalinensis, **Habevolutopsius sakhalinensis** Y.I. Kantor, 1985 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sakhalinensis, Aforia sakhalinensis P. Bartsch, 1945 - syn of: **Aforia circinata** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- sakhalinensis, Hiatella sakhalinensis H. Takeda, 1953 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- sakhalinensis, **Acesta sakhalinensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakhalinensis, **Nuculana sakhalinensis** (L. Krishtofovich, 1964 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sakhalinensis, Periploma sakhalinensis Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - syn of: **Aelga besshoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakhalinensis, **Megangulus sakhalinensis** (L.S. Zhidkova, 1972 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakhalinensis, Unio sakhalinensis V.V. Bogatov, 2001 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Sakiella**, Genus **Sakiella** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Sakishimaia**, syn of: Genus **Okenia** F.S. Leuckart & H.G. Bronn in K.T. Menke, 1830 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- sakishimana, **Camaena sakishimana** (J.T. Kuroda, 1960) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sakitoensis, **Turritella sakitoensis** T. Nagao † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakmarae, **Synartinskia sakmarae** (Karpinsky, 1874 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakmarae, **Andrianovia sakmarae** (Ruzhentsev, 1938 †) - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakmarense, **Neptunoceras sakmarense** Shimansky, 1949 † - (NEPTUNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakmarensis, **Glaphyrites sakmarensis** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakmarensis, **Uddenites sakmarensis** Ruzhentsev, 1939 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakmarensis, **Megapronorites sakmarensis** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sakmarites**, Genus **Sakmarites** Ruzhencev , 1936 † (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakoi, **Semitubina sakoi** T. Kase, 1986 † - (TUBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakoi, **Archivesica sakoi** K. Amano & al., 2014 † - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sakondryella**, Subgenus **Algericeras (Sakondryella)** Böse, 1928 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakondryense, **Kossmaticeras sakondryense** M. Collignon, 1954 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saksbyense, Orthoceras saksbyense Teichert, 1930 † - syn of: **Geisonoceras wegelini** Teichert, 1930 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakui, **Petalochlamys perfragilis sakui** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- sakuracea, **Sakuraeolis sakuracea** Y.M. Hirano, 1999 - (FACELINIDAE)
- **Sakuraeolis**, Genus **Sakuraeolis** K. Baba in K. Baba & I. Hamatani, 1965 (FACELINIDAE)
- sakurai, **Alcadia sakurai** T. Habe, 1976 - (HELICINIDAE)
- sakuraii, **Amamiconcha sakuraii** T. Habe, 1961 - (CAPULIDAE)
- sakuraii, **Microcardium sakuraii** (T. Habe, 1961) - (CARDIIDAE)
- sakuraii, **Glyphostoma sakuraii** K. Oyama & Y. Takemura, 1958 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- sakuraii, **Austrasiatica sakuraii** (T. Habe, 1970) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sakuraii, Nesiocypraea sakuraii T. Habe, 1970 - syn of: **Austrasiatica sakuraii** (T. Habe, 1970) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sakuraii, Schilderia sakuraii T. Habe, 1970 - syn of: **Austrasiatica sakuraii** (T. Habe, 1970) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sakuraii, Cypraea sakuraii T. Habe, 1970 - syn of: **Austrasiatica sakuraii** (T. Habe, 1970) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sakuraii, Diaphana sakuraii T. Habe, 1976 - syn of: **Diaphana brazieri** G.F. Angas, 1877 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- sakuraii, **Epitonium sakuraii** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sakuraii, **Emarginella sakuraii** T. Habe, 1963 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sakuraii, **Polyschides sakuraii** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961) - (GADILIDAE)
- sakuraii, **Parilimya sakuraii** (T. Habe, 1958) - (PARILIMYIDAE)
- sakuraii, Pholadomya sakuraii T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Parilimya sakuraii** (T. Habe, 1958) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- sakuraii, Sassia sakuraii J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Sassia semitorta** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (RANELLIDAE)
- sakuraii, **Retusa sakuraii** (T. Habe, 1958) - (RETUSIDAE)
- sakuraii, **Pseudotalopia sakuraii** T. Habe, 1961 - (TROCHIDAE)
- sakuyamai, **Potamopyrgus sakuyamai** E. Sorita & T. Habe - (TATEIDAE)
- sakya, **Aphanaia sakya** C.O. Waterhouse & C. Chen, 2006 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sakya, **Minolia sakya** S. Nomura, 1940 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- salaamica, **Baeolidia salaamica** (W.B. Rudman, 1982) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- salaamica, **Phidiana salaamica** W.B. Rudman, 1980 - (FACELINIDAE)
- salacana, **Oospira obesa salacana** O. Böttger, 1890 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- salacia, **Akiodoris salacia** S.V. Millen in S.V. Millen & A.V. Martynov, 2005 - (AKIODORIDIDAE)
- salacon, Ctenamusium salacon T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Parvamussium thetidis** (C. Hedley, 1902) -

(PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)

- **Saladelos**, Genus **Saladelos** T. Iredale, 1933 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- saladillaensis, **Anadara saladillaensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saladini, Koninckites saladini F. Toula, 1896 † - syn of: **Nicomedites osmani** F. Toula, 1896 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saladoensis, **Cyrtonaias saladoensis** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- salairica, **Balashovia salairica** (Balaschov, 1955 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Salakosia**, Genus **Salakosia** Willmann, 1981 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Salalahia**, Genus **Salalahia** Kadolsky, Harzhauser & Neubauer, 2015 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salamandra, Polycera salamandra A. Labbé, 1931 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- salamandroides, Paralimax salamandroides H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Eumilax brandti** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (LIMACIDAE)
- salamandrops, **Pseudovermis salamandrops** Er. Marcus, 1953 - (PSEUDOVERMIDAE)
- salamboana, Unio salamboana P.M. Pallary, 1929 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- salamei, **Melanopsis salamei** Alhejoj & K. Bandel, 2013 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salamensis, **Halonympha salamensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (HALONYMPHIDAE)
- salamensis, Halonympha salamensis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Halonympha salamensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (HALONYMPHIDAE)
- salamensis, **Leucosphaera salamensis** (S.G.A. Jaeckel & K.H.J. Thiele, 1931) - (LUCINIDAE)
- salamensis, **Austronucula salamensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NUCULIDAE)
- salamensis, Circe salamensis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Dorisca amica** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- salamensis, Dorisca salamensis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Dorisca amica** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- salanga, Pitar salanga H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - syn of: **Lamelliconcha concinna** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- salangana, Nanina salangana E.C. Von Martens, 1883 - syn of: **Dyakia salangensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1883) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- salangana, Dyakia salangana E.C. Von Martens, 1883 - syn of: **Dyakia salangensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1883) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- salangensis, **Dyakia salangensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1883) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- salangonensis, Natica salangonensis C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Polinices otis** W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Salanyella**, Genus **Salanyella** Missarzhevsky , 1980 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Salanytheca**, syn of: Genus **Paragloborilus** Qian , 1977 † (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Salaputium**, Genus **Salaputium** T. Iredale, 1924 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- salaputium, **Lamprotula salaputium** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (UNIONIDAE)
- salaputium, **Mitreola salaputium** T.A. Darragh, 1989 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salaria, Hydrobia salaria P. Radoman, 1973 - syn of: **Hydrobia acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- salaria, **Astartila salaria** Reed, 1936 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salaria, **Tindaria salaria** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- salarium, **Clathurella salarium** P. Fischer in É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- salarium, **Chondropoma biforme salarium** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- salarius, **Pernopecten salarius** Reed, 1944 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salaryensis, **Bistolida stolida salaryensis** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- salaryensis fulva, **Bistolida stolida salaryensis fulva** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- salasi, **Xerticeras salasi** Delanov & al., 2013 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salasi, **Myophorigonia salasi** Alencaster, 1961 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salasi, **Turritella salasi** DeVries, 2007 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Salasiella**, Genus **Salasiella** H. Strebel, 1878 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Salassia**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Salassia)** L. de Folin, 1885 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Salassiella**, syn of: Subgenus **Chrysallida (Trabecula)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Salatia**, syn of: Genus **Solatia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- salaunica, Helicella salaunica P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- salavati, **Bashkortoceras salavati** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salax, **Plesiocerithium salax** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salazacense, **Salaziceras salazacense** (Hébert & E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1875 †) - (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salazacensis, Ammonites salazacensis Hébert & E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1875 † - syn of: **Salaziceras salazacense** (Hébert & E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1875 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Salaziceras**, Genus **Salaziceras** Breistroffer , 1936 † (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salbriacense, Eutritonium salbriacense A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - syn of: **Charonia lampas ventricosa** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1833 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salbriacensis, **Cardita salbriacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salbriacensis, **Cylichna salbriacensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salbriacensis, **Vitularia salbriacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salbriacensis, **Nassarius salbriacensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salchica, **Turritella salchica** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salchica hondoensis, **Turritella salchica hondoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- saldadinensis, **Afriscrobs saldadinensis** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1928) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- saldanha, Mitra saldanha G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Subcancilla straminea** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- saldanhae, **Haliotis saldanhae** B.F. Kensley, 1972 † - (HALIOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saldanhae, **Phacoides saldanhae** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (LUCINIDAE)
- saldanhae, **Comitas saldanhae** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- saldanhensis, Aeolidiella saldanhensis K.H. Barnard, 1927 - syn of: **Anteaeolidiella indica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- saldontiana, Natica saldontiana P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Natica simplex** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (NATICIDAE)
- saldubensis, Candidula saldubensis G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Candidula arganica** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- saldubensis, **Belidaphne saldubensis** J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2002 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salebra, **Ptychobela salebra** B.Q. Li & X.Z. Li, 2007 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- salebrosa, **Pisinna salebrosa** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- salebrosa, **Maoricrypta salebrosa** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salebrosa, **Medusafissurella salebrosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- salebrosa, Xeromagna salebrosa É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Xerosecta promissa** C.A. Westerlund, 1893 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- salebrosa, Discula salebrosa R.T. Lowe, 1862 - syn of: **Discula polymorpha nebulata** R.T. Lowe, 1855 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- salebrosa, **Gibbolucina salebrosa** (Woods, 1931 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salebrosa, **Vitularia salebrosa** (P.P. King, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- salebrosa, **Coralliophila salebrosa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863 - (MURICIDAE)
- salebrosa, **Lithasia salebrosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- salebrosa, **Pisotrigonia salebrosa** van Hoepen, 1929 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salebrosa, Dosinia salebrosa A. Römer, 1860 - syn of: **Dosinia altior** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- salebrosa florentiana, **Lithasia salebrosa florentiana** I. Lea, 1841 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- salebrosa subglobosa, **Lithasia salebrosa subglobosa** I. Lea, 1861 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- salebrosum, **Pleuroceras salebrosum** (A. Hyatt, 1867 †) - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salebrosum, Goodhallites salebrosum van Hoepen, 1942 † - syn of: **Goodhallites gracilima** (Kossmat, 1895 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salebrosum, **Cerithium salebrosum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- salebrosum, **Lytoceras salebrosum** (Pompeckj, 1896 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- salebrosum, **Cyclostoma salebrosum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - (POMATIIDAE)
- salebrosus, **Neocryptaulax salebrosus** (Yamnichenko, 1987 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salebrosus, **Sasakiopus salebrosus** (M. Sasaki, 1920) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- salebrosus, **Hamites salebrosus** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salebrosus, **Nuculopsis salebrosus** Dembskaja, 1972 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salebrosus, Octopus salebrosus M. Sasaki, 1920 - syn of: **Sasakiopus salebrosus** (M. Sasaki, 1920) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- salebrosus, Unio salebrosus I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Elliptio fumata** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- salemensis, Theba salemensis J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Salen**, syn of: Genus **Solen** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SOLENIDAE)
- salensis, **Manzonia salensis** E. Rolán, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Salenthydrobia**, Genus **Salenthydrobia** T. Wilke, 2003 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- salentina, Ovatella salentina S. Palazzi & M. Curini-Galletti, 1982 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- salentina, Cernuella salentina H. Blanc in É.A.A. Locard, 1885 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- salentina, **Stenothyrella salentina** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2010 † - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salernitana, Theodoxus salernitana E.A. Rossmässler - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- saleswheelense, **Paradimorphoceras saleswheelense** (Moore, 1939 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salevensis, **Mytilus salevensis** De Loriol † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salevensis, **Hypelasma salevensis** J. Favre, 1913 † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salfeldi, **Ringsteadia salfeldi** Dorn, 1925 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salfeldi, Brancoceras salfeldi Wedekind, 1913 † - syn of: **Prionoceras salfeldi** (Wedekind, 1913 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salfeldi, **Amoebites salfeldi** (Spath, 1935 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salfeldi, **Prionoceras salfeldi** (Wedekind, 1913 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Salfeldiella**, syn of: Genus **Holcophylloceras** Spath , 1927 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salicensis, **Kaliella salicensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1897 - (CHRONIDAE)
- salicensis, **Neilonella salicensis** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- salicensis, Pseudoneilonella salicensis G. Seguenza, 1877 - syn of: **Neilonella salicensis** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- salicensis atlantica, Pseudoneilonella salicensis atlantica G.F. Laghi, 1986 - syn of: **Neilonella latior** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- salieti, Costatella salieti A.de Saint-Simon in É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- salifana, **Partula salifana** D.M. Crampton, 1925 - (PARTULIDAE)
- salifera, **Partula salifera** D.M. Crampton, 1925 - (PARTULIDAE)
- salihafui, **Chiton salihafui** (R.C. Bullock, 1972) - (CHITONIDAE)
- salihafui, Rhyssoplax salihafui R.C. Bullock, 1972 - syn of: **Chiton salihafui** (R.C. Bullock, 1972) - (CHITONIDAE)
- salimba, Cryptonatica salimba W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- salina, **Tryonia salina** R. Hershler, 1989 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- salina, **Caryocorbula salina** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salina, **Nassarius salina** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salinae, Rissoa salinae A. Stossich, 1865 - syn of: **Pusillina marginata** (A. Michaud, 1830) - (RISSOIDAE)
- salinai, Trochulus salinai J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- salinara, **Cerithium vulgatum salinara** T.A. de M. Monterosato in W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- salinaria, **Aphanaia salinaria** Reed, 1931 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salinaria, **Cerion salinaria** (C.J. Maynard, 1913) - (CERIONIDAE)
- salinaria, **Monotis salinaria** H.G. Bronn, 1830 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salinarium, **Vergoliceras salinarium** (Uhlig, 1887 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- salinarium, **Trematoceras salinarium** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salinarium, Orthoceras salinarium J. Von Hauer, 1846 † - syn of: **Trematoceras salinarium** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salinarius, **Germanonautilus salinarius** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salinarum, **Cerithium salinarum** W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- salinarum, **Halobia salinarum** H.G. Bronn, 1830 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salinarum, Melongena salinarum S.M. van Bruggen & P.W. Hummelinck, 1986 - syn of: **Melongena melongena** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- salinarum, **Biomphalaria salinarum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1868) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- salinarum, **Psorula salinarum** (F. Haas, 1929) - (UNIONIDAE)
- salinasensis, Mitra salinasensis P. Bartsch, 1928 - syn of: **Strigatella tristis** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- salinasensis, Olivella salinasensis P. Bartsch, 1928 - syn of: **Olivella tergina** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- salinasensis, **Ashmunella salinasensis** J. Vagvolgyi, 1974 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- salinasensis, **Odostomia salinasensis** P. Bartsch, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- salinasensis, Disconaias salinasensis C.T. Simpson, 1908 - syn of: **Disconaias fimbriata** (L.S. Frierson, 1907) - (UNIONIDAE)
- salinasii, **Peringia salinasii** (A. Aradas & P. Calcara, 1843) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Salinator**, Genus **Salinator** C. Hedley, 1900 (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- salinensis, **Emarginula salinensis** Degrange-Touzin, 1895 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salinensis, **Nassarius salinensis** R. Tournouer, 1876 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salinensis, **Merismopteria salinensis** A.F. Gonzalez, 1975 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- salinensis, **Eurhomalea salinensis** L. Ramorino, 1968 - (VENERIDAE)
- salinesi, Heleobia salinesi P. Calcara & A. Aradas - syn of: **Semisalsa stagnorum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- salinesii, Bithynia salinesii R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- salinicola, **Discula polymorpha salinicola** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- salinicola, **Spixia salinicola** (A. Doering, 1877) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- saliniensis, Pupilla saliniensis É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Salinites**, Genus **Salinites** Cantu , 1968 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salisburgense, **Paroxynoticeras salisburgense** J. Von Hauer, 1856 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salisburgensis, **Clydonautilus salisburgensis** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salisburgensis, Gonionautilus salisburgensis J. Von Hauer, 1849 † - syn of: **Clydonautilus salisburgensis** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) - (GONIONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salisburgensis, Nautilus salisburgensis J. Von Hauer, 1849 † - syn of: **Clydonautilus salisburgensis** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salisburyensis, **Cocculina salisburyensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1956 † - (COCCULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salisburyi, Squamopleura salisburyi E.H.J. Lebup, 1939 - syn of: **Squamopleura miles** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (CHITONIDAE)
- salisburyi, **Pusia salisburyi** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1976 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- salisburyi, **Fusinus salisburyi** H.C. Fulton, 1930 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- salisburyi, **Ziba salisburyi** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990) - (MITRIDAE)
- salisburyi, **Mitromorpha salisburyi** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1978) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- salisburyi, Mitrolumna salisburyi W.O. Cernohorsky, 1978 - syn of: **Mitromorpha salisburyi** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1978) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- salisburyi, **Aeretica salisburyi** Glibert & van de Poel 1967 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salisburyi, **Cinguloterebra salisburyi** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1998) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- salisburyi, **Turritella sanguinea salisburyi** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1925 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- salisfilius, **Deltoidonautilus salisfilius** Morris, 1995 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salishora, **Poeniella salishora** R.C. Pierce, 2001 - (HELICINIDAE)
- salishorum, **Pulsellum salishorum** B.A. Marshall, 1980 - (PULSELLIDAE)
- salita, Lyncina salita S.R. Roberts, 1870 - syn of: **Lyncina vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- **Salitra**, Genus **Salitra** L.N. Marincovich, 1973 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sallake, **Zebrina detrita sallake** Z. Fehér & Z. Eröss, 2009 - (ENIDAE)
- sallasi, **Vokesimurex sallasi** (H.A. Rehder & Abbott, 1951) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Salleana**, syn of: Genus **Polydontes** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CAMAENIDAE)
- salleana, **Fadyenia salleana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- salleana, Physa salleana R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Aplexa marmorata** L. Guilding, 1828 - (PHYSIDAE)
- salleana, **Ceres salleana** (J.E. Gray, 1856) - (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- salleana, Proserpina salleana J.E. Gray, 1856 - syn of: **Ceres salleana** (J.E. Gray, 1856) - (PROSERPINIDAE)
- salleana, **Eriptycha salleana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1882 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salleana, Potamopyrgus salleana P. Fischer, 1860 - syn of: **Potamopyrgus antipodarum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (TATEIDAE)
- salleana, **Impages salleana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- salleana, Terebra salleana G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Impages salleana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- salleana, **Amphicosmia salleana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- salleana, **Leptarionta trigonostoma salleana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- salleana, **Omphalinella salleana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (ZONITIDAE)
- salleana cordovana, Succinea salleana cordovana E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - syn of: **Succinea cordovana** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- salleanum, **Farcimen obesum salleanum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- salleanum, **Aperostoma mexicanum salleanum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- salleanum, **Chondropoma salleanum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- salleanum, **Oxyloma salleanum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- salleanus, Cyclophorus salleanus E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: **Aperostoma mexicanum salleanum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- salleanus, Murex salleanus A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Chicoreus florifer** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- salleanus, Planorbis salleanus R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Drepanotrema aeruginosum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- salleanus, **Obeliscus salleanus** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- salleanus, Microceramus salleanus H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - syn of: **Microceramus signatus salleanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- salleanus, **Microceramus signatus salleanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- salleanus, **Xanthonyx salleanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- salleanus disparilis, **Obeliscus salleanus disparilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- sallei, **Drymaeus sallei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sallei, **Cerion crassilabris sallei** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sallei, **Mytilopsis sallei** (C.A. Récluz, 1849) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- sallei, Dreissena sallei C.A. Récluz, 1849 - syn of: **Mytilopsis sallei** (C.A. Récluz, 1849) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- sallei, **Farcimoides sallei** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- sallei, Latiaxis sallei F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Babelomurex japonicus** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- sallei, **Neocyclotus dysoni sallei** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- sallei, **Pallifera sallei** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- sallei, **Ancylus sallei** O. Böttger, 1857 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sallei, **Laevapex sallei** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1857) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sallei, **Kisslingia vermiculata sallei** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sallei, Melania sallei L.A. Reeve, 1861 - syn of: **Pachychilus indiorum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (THIARIDAE)
- sallei, **Barynaias sallei** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sallei, Venus sallei L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Sunetta donacina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- sallei haitensis, **Drymaeus sallei haitensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Sallepoma**, syn of: Genus **Parachondria** W.H. Dall, 1905 (POMATIIDAE)
- sallespissensis, **Mangelia sallespissensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salletae, **Africonus salletae** T. Cossignani, 2014 - (CONIDAE)

- sallomacense, **Cardium sallomacense** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sallomacense, **Cirsotrema sallomacense** De Boury in A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sallomacense nordicum, **Cirsotrema sallomacense nordicum** M. Glibert, 1852 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sallomacensis, **Calyptraea sallomacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sallomacensis, **Donax sallomacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sallomacensis, **Ficus sallomacensis** (C. Mayer, 1867 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sallomacensis, **Cochlis sallomacensis** (R. Tournouer, 1873 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sallomacensis, **Ostrea sallomacensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sallomacensis, **Tapes sallomacensis** Fischer, 1879 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sallomancensis, **Tellimya sallomancensis** (Cossmann & Peyrot 1911) † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sallustii, **Chiton sallustii** C.F. Parona, 1909 † - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sallya**, Genus **Sallya** Yochelson, 1956 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sallykaicherae, **Epitonium sallykaicherae** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- salmacida, **Cerithideopsis costata salmacida** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Salmacoma**, Subgenus **Macoma (Salmacoma)** Iredale, 1929 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Salmacoma**, syn of: Genus **Macoma** W.E. Leach, 1819 (TELLINIDAE)
- salmiana, Volutharpa salmiana H. Rolle, 1892 - syn of: **Volutharpa perryi** (J.C. Jay, 1856) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- salmiana, Pleurotomaria salmiana H. Rolle, 1899 - syn of: **Mikadotrochus salmianus** (H. Rolle, 1899) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- salmianus, **Mikadotrochus salmianus** Anseeuw, 2016 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- salmianus, **Mikadotrochus salmianus** (H. Rolle, 1899) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- salmo, **Cerithium salmo** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salmo, **Granolaria salmo** (W. Wood, 1828) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- salmo, Murex salmo W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Granolaria salmo** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MURICIDAE)
- salmo granosa, **Granolaria salmo granosa** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- salmojraghii, **Foetterleiceras salmojraghii** (C.F. Parona, 1894 †) - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salmonacea, Aeolidia salmonacea J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Flabellina salmonacea** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- salmonacea, Cavolinia salmonacea J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Flabellina salmonacea** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- salmonacea, **Flabellina salmonacea** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- salmonaceus, **Helicodiscus salmonaceus** H. Hemphill, 1890 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- salmonea, Semicassis salmonea A.G. Beu, P. Bouchet & J. Tröndlé, 2012 - syn of: **Semicassis bulla** T. Habe, 1961 - (CASSIDAE)
- salmonea, **Astyris salmonea** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- salmonea, Ocenebra salmonea J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - syn of: **Favartia maculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- salmonea, Anodontites salmonea W.B. Marshall, 1915 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- salmonea, Halodakra salmonea P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Neolepton salmoneum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- salmonea, **Moerella salmonea** (Carpenter, 1864 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salmonea, Tellina salmonea L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Pseudocadella nuculoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (TELLINIDAE)
- salmonea, Anodonta salmonea G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- salmonea, Psephis salmonea P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Neolepton salmoneum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- salmonensis, **Mya salmonensis** Clark, 1932 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salmoneum, **Costellaria salmoneum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- salmoneum, **Neolepton salmoneum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- salmoneum, Stohleria salmoneum (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - syn of: **Neolepton**

salmoneum (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)

- salmoneus, **Margarites salmoneus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- salmoneus, Ocenebra salmoneus J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - syn of: **Favartia maculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- salmonia, Anodonta salmonia I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- salmonis, **Beddomeia salmonis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- salmuriensis, **Kamerunoceras salmuriensis** (Courtiller, 1867 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salmurina, Ponentina salmurina G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- salnikovi, Penitella salnikovi L.S. Zhidkova, 1994 † - syn of: **Penitella penita** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salobrensis, **Cyclodontina salobrensis** G.A. Solem, 1956 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- salobris, **Egeta salobris** (Ihering 1907) † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Saloceras**, Genus **Saloceras** Evans , 2005 † (EOTHINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saloi, **Sioliella saloi** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salomacensis, **Cancellaria barjonae salomacensis** Da Costa, 1867 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salomacensis, **Atilia salomacensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salomacensis, **Fusinus salomacensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salomacensis, **Mitra salomacensis** C. Mayer, 1891 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salomacensis, **Terebra salomacensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salomacensis heteroclita, **Mitra salomacensis heteroclita** M.A. Peyrot, 1930 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salomonense, **Loxonema salomonense** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salomonensis, **Arca salomonensis** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salomonensis, Endolobus salomonensis C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Liroceras salomonensis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salomonensis, **Liroceras salomonensis** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salomonensis, **Murex salomonensis** M. Parth, 1994 - (MURICIDAE)
- salomonensis, **Pleurotomaria salomonensis** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salomonensis, **Turbonilla salomonensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- salomoni, **Cochlostoma salomoni** (Geyer, 1914) † - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salomoni, **Actinoceramus salomoni** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salomoni, **Trachybembix salomoni** Böhm, 1895 † - (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salomonia, **Simpulopsis salomonia** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- salomonia, Vitrina salomonia L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Simpulopsis rufovirens** S. Moricand, 1846 - (VITRINIDAE)
- salomoniana, **Nerinea salomoniana** Cotteau, 1857 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salomonica, **Helix salomonica** G. Nägele, 1899 - (HELICIDAE)
- salomonii, Xenodiscus salomonii Diener, 1913 † - syn of: **Glyptophiceras sinuatum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salomonis, **Santacharis salomonis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- salomonis, Bulimus salomonis L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Santacharis salomonis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- salomonis, **Melanopsis salomonis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- salomonis, Partula salomonis L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Santacharis salomonis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (PARTULIDAE)
- salomonis, **Melania salomonis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (THIARIDAE)
- salonikensis, **Pseudobithynia salonikensis** P. Glöer & W.J.M. Maassen, 2009 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Salopiella**, Genus **Salopiella** Cobbold, 1921 † (COLEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salopiense, **Eunema salopiense** Pitcher, 1939 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salopiensis, **Temnodiscus salopiensis** Reed, 1921 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salpidomon, **Plectostoma salpidomon** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Salpingoma**, Subgenus **Pupisoma (Salpingoma)** F. Haas, 1937 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Salpingophorus**, syn of: Genus **Cyclophorus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- **Salpingostoma**, Genus **Salpingostoma** Roemer, 1876 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SALPINGOTEUTHIDIDAE** Doyle, 1992 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-BELEMNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Salpingoteuthis**, Genus **Salpingoteuthis** Oppel, 1856 † (SALPINGOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salpinx, **Megalomphala salpinx** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salpinx, **Clypeostoma salpinx** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- salpinx, **Fissidentalium salpinx** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- salpinx, **Dentalium salpinx** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- salpinx, **Gyliotrachela salpinx** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1949 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- salpinx, **Boysidia salpinx** F.G. Thompson & S.P. Dance, 1983 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- salpinx, **Gulella salpinx** D.G. Herbert, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- salpinx, **Apertaxis salpinx** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2011 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- salpinx, Cylindrella salpinx H.B. Tristram, 1861 - syn of: **Brachypodella morini salpinx** (H.B. Tristram, 1861) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- salpinx, **Brachypodella morini salpinx** (H.B. Tristram, 1861) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Salpocola**, Genus **Salpocola** C.F. Lützen, S. Kosuge & A. Jespersen, 2008 (LASAEIDAE)
- salreiensis, **Africonus salreiensis** (E. Rolán, 1980) - (CONIDAE)
- salrivale, **Nemocardium salrivale** † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salsa, **Spurwinkia salsa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- salsa, **Eulima salsa** (P. Bartsch, 1926) - (EULIMIDAE)
- salsa, Hydrobia salsa H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Spurwinkia salsa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- salsa, **Nelltia salsa** Saul, 1973 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salsettensis, **Thracia salsettensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (THRACIIDAE)
- **Salsipotens**, syn of: Genus **Fautor** T. Iredale, 1924 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- salsipotens, **Pleurotoma salsipotens** A. de Rochebrune, 1883 - (TURRIDAE)
- salsola, Lamelliconcha salsola W.H. Dall, 1895 † - syn of: **Lamelliconcha hillii** (W.H. Dall, 1895 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saltantis, **Siphonochelus saltantis** (R. Houart, 1991) - (MURICIDAE)
- saltantis, Laevityphis saltantis R. Houart, 1991 - syn of: **Siphonochelus saltantis** (R. Houart, 1991) - (MURICIDAE)
- saltata, Strigatella saltata W.H. Pease, 1865 - syn of: **Strigatella typha** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- saltata, Pteria saltata T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Pteria lata** Gray, 1845 - (PTERIIDAE)
- saltator, Aplysia saltator E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Notarchus punctatus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- saltator, **Nucula saltator** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Saltatricula**, syn of: Genus **Badepigrus** T. Iredale, 1955 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- **Saltatrix**, syn of: Genus **Badepigrus** T. Iredale, 1955 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- saltatrix, Chicoreus saltatrix J.T. Kuroda, 1964 - syn of: **Chicoreus rossiteri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (MURICIDAE)
- saltatrix, Heteroglypta saltatrix T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Heteroglypta contraria** (G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- saltensis, **Gyraulus saltensis** J. Germain, 1922 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- salteri, Arcestes salteri Mojsisovics, 1875 † - syn of: **Joannites klipsteini** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salteri, Canariella salteri G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 - syn of: **Canariella hispidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- salteri, **Joannites salteri** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (JOANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salteri, Gyronema salteri Haswell, 1865 † - syn of: **Hecetastoma salteri** (Haswell, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salteri, **Maclurites salteri** Longst, 1924 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salteri, **Thaumastus salteri** G.B. Sowerby, 1890 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- salteri, **Cyrtostropha salteri** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salteri, **Lecanospira salteri** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salteri, **Hecetastoma salteri** (Haswell, 1865 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- salteri, **Orthonema salteri** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salteri, **Plectonotus salteri** A.H. Clarke, 1899 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salteri, **Schizodus salteri** Etheridge † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salteri, Globonema salteri Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Globonema niota** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salteri canadensis, **Cyrtostropha salteri canadensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salteri maximus, **Thaumastus salteri maximus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- salteri nitida, **Cyrtostropha salteri nitida** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salteri ottawaensis, **Cyrtostropha salteri ottawaensis** Wilson, 1951 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salteri tennesseensis, **Cyrtostropha salteri tennesseensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Saltericeras**, Genus **Saltericeras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Salterites**, Genus **Salterites** Diener, 1905 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Salterospira**, Genus **Salterospira** Batten , 1966 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saltillensis, **Amnicola saltillensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saltillensis, **Potamides saltillensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saltillensis, **Coelostemma saltillensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Saltira**, Genus **Saltira** L.N. Marincovich, 1973 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Saltocuna**, Genus **Saltocuna** T. Iredale, 1936 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- saltoensis, **Barycypraea saltoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saltoensis, **Turritella saltoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saltonensis, **Chedevillia saltonensis** R.L. Squires & Advocate, 1986 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saltriensis, **Asteroceras saltriensis** (C.F. Parona, 1896 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saltrouense, **Chondropomium gimbiense saltrouense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- saltuensis, **Baleopsina circassica saltuensis** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saltus, Chondrina saltus P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Chondrina ascendens** C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- saltus, **Turbo saltus** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saltzmanni, Conus saltzmanni G. Raybaudi Massilia & E. Rolán, 1997 - syn of: **Phasmoconus salzmanni** G. Raybaudi Massilia & E. Rolán, 1997 - (CONIDAE)
- saludensis, **Gastrodonta saludensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1937 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- saludensis, **Helicodiscus saludensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1937 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- salurnensis, Truncatellina salurnensis O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877 - syn of: **Truncatellina claustralis** (P.V. Gredler, 1856) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- salustii, **Opisthosiphon salustii** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920 - (POMATIIDAE)
- salutaris, **Zafra salutaris** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- salutensis, **Phyllonotus salutensis** B. Garrigues & Lamy, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- salutii, **Octopus salutii** J.B. Vérany, 1836 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- saluzzii, Octopus saluzzii A. Naef, 1923 - syn of: **Octopus salutii** J.B. Vérany, 1836 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- salva, **Mitra salva** H. Turner, 2001 - (MITRIDAE)
- salvadorensis, **Lepidochitona salvadorensis** C.I. García-Ríos, 2006 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- salvadori, **Melanella salvadori** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987 - (EULIMIDAE)
- salvadori, **Brightia salvadori** C.F. Parona & Bonarelli, 1895 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salvadori, Potomida salvadori C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis umbonata** E.A. Rossmässler, 1844 - (UNIONIDAE)
- salvadorica, **Clathrodrillia salvadorica** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- salvadorica, Drillia salvadorica L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia salvadorica** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- salvadorica, Elaeocyma salvadorica L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia salvadorica** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- salvadoricus, **Lioberus salvadoricus** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1946) - (MYTILIDAE)
- salvanae, **Amandana salvanae** (P. Fagot, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- salvania, Teinostoma salvania W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Vitrinella eshnaurae** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TORNIDAE)
- salvannae, Candidula salvannae P. Fagot, 1886 - syn of: **Amandana salvanae** (P. Fagot, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- salvati, **Joculator salvati** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- salvati, **Favartia salvati** R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- salvati, **Tropidophora salvati** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965 - (POMATIIDAE)
- salvatiana, **Fissurella salvatiana** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1974 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- salvatori, **Cerion salvatori** C. de la Torre in H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (CERIONIDAE)
- salvatori, **Stylomenia salvatori** G.F. Pruvot, 1899 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- salvatori striatissimum, **Cerion salvatori striatissimum** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- salvatoris, **Calliostoma salvatoris** C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salvatoris, **Asthenocoptis salvatoris** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- salve, **Mathilda salve** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- salvia, **Callocardia salvia** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salviae, **Helminthoglypta salviae** B. Roth, 1987 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- salviahispanica, **Humboldtiana salviahispanica** K. Mejia, E. Naranjo-Garcia & O.J. Polaco, 2006 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- salvini, Helix salvini Thristram, 1863 - syn of: **Strobilops salvini** (H.B. Tristram, 1863) - (HELICIDAE)
- salvini, Helicina salvini H.B. Tristram, 1861 - syn of: **Tristramia rostrata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- salvini, Planorbis salvini S. Clessin, 1884 - syn of: **Pierosoma wyldi** (H.B. Tristram, 1861) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- salvini, **Pseudosubulina salvini** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- salvini, **Strobilops salvini** (H.B. Tristram, 1863) - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- salvini, Melania salvini H.B. Tristram, 1863 - syn of: **Pachychilus largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Salvinia**, Subgenus **Canariella (Salvinia)** M.R. Alonso, C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2003 (CANARIELLIDAE)
- salviniplaweni, **Chaetoderma salviniplaweni** D. Ivanov, 1984 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- salvus, **Austropyrgus salvus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- salwenianus, **Pseudodon salwenianus** A.A. Gould, 1844 - (UNIONIDAE)
- salweyi, **Cephalaspis salweyi** Egerton, 1857 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- salwini, Melania salwini A. Brot, 1874 - syn of: **Pachychilus largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (THIARIDAE)
- salzmanni, **Phasmoconus salzmanni** G. Raybaudi Massilia & E. Rolán, 1997 - (CONIDAE)
- salzstettensis, **Modiolus salzstettensis** Hohenstein, 1913 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sama, **Cerion sama** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo - (CERIONIDAE)
- sama, **Mitromorpha sama** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Samacar**, Genus **Samacar** T. Iredale, 1936 (ARCIDAE)
- samadiae, **Zafrona samadiae** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- samadiae, **Alisimitra samadiae** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- samadiae, **Leptochiton samadiae** J.D. Sigwart & B.I. Sirenko, 2012 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- samadiae, **Conchatalos samadiae** Houart & Héros, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- samadiae, **Turbonilla samadiae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- samadiae, **Trivellona samadiae** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- samaesarnensis, **Aulacospira samaesarnensis** P. Dumrongrojwattana, 2006 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- samana, **Lucidella samana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (HELICINIDAE)
- samanaensis, **Bicorbula samanaensis** Cox, 1930 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- samanaensis, **Arginopsis samanaensis** (Olsson 1929) † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- samanaensis, **Tibia samanaensis** L.R. Cox, 1930 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- samanaensis, **Lyria samanaensis** Cox, 1930 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- samanense, **Telescopium samanense** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- samanensis, Lunarca samanensis Gray - syn of: **Barbatia grayana** R.W. Dunker, 1867 - (ARCIDAE)
- samanensis, **Venericor samanensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- samanensis, Suturoglypta samanensis W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Suturoglypta pretrii** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- samanensis, Anachis samanensis W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Suturoglypta pretrii** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- samanensis, **Neverita samanensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- samanensis, **Arginella samanensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1929 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- samanensis, **Ostrea samanensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- samanensis, **Abbottella samanensis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- samanensis, **Turritella samanensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- samanensis, **Lamelliconcha samanensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- samanica, **Doliocassis samanica** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- samanica, **Pseudoliva parinasensis samanica** A.A. Olsson, 1928 - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- **Samanicola**, Genus **Samanicola** Watters, 2006 (POMATIIDAE)
- samanicum, **Trigoniocardia samanicum** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- samar, Strombus samar L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Tridentarius dentatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- samar, Canarium samar L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Tridentarius dentatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- samaranga, **Nassaria samaranga** K. Martin, 1884 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- samarangae, **Keenaea samarangae** (J. Makiyama, 1934) - (CARDIIDAE)
- samarangana, **Terebra samarangana** Martin, 1884 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- samaranganum, **Bittium samaranganum** Martin, 1884 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Samarangia**, Genus **Samarangia** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- samarangiae, **Meiocardia samarangiae** F.R. Bernard, Y.Y. Cai & F. Morton, 1993 - (GLOSSIDAE)
- samarangiae tetragona, **Meiocardia samarangiae tetragona** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- samarangue, **Nesiohelix samarangue** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- samarense, **Onchidium samarense** C.G. Semper, 1885 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- samarensis, **Calocochlia zonifera samarensis** C.G. Semper - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- samarensis, **Ryssota otaheitana samarensis** P. Bartsch, 1938 - (CHRONIDAE)
- samarensis, Natica samarensis C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Mammilla simiae** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- samarensis, **Oliva tigridella samarensis** C.W. Johnson, 1915 - (OLIVIDAE)
- samarensis, Strombus samarensis L.A. Reeve, 1851 - syn of: **Tridentarius dentatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- samarensis, Canarium samarensis L.A. Reeve, 1851 - syn of: **Tridentarius dentatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- samarensis, **Trivellona samarensis** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- samariae, **Cretica eburnea samariae** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- samariensis, Trivellona samariensis C.N. Cate, 1979 - syn of: **Trivellona samarensis** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Samarites**, Genus **Samarites** Lyashenko, 1972 † (TENTACULITA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- samarkandensis, Anodonta samarkandensis W. Kobelt, 1913 - syn of: **Anodonta cyrea** H. Drouët, 1881 - (UNIONIDAE)
- samavensis, Pupoides samavensis A. Paladilhe, 1872 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- samba, Tricornis samba W.J. Clench, 1937 - syn of: **Lobatus gigas** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- sambaica, **Trigoniocardia haitensis sambaica** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sambaicum, **Trigoniocardia sambaicum** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sambasensis, **Xenostrobus sambasensis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1903) - (MYTILIDAE)
- sambasensis, Limnoperna sambasensis (P. Dautzenberg, 1903) - syn of: **Xenostrobus sambasensis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1903) - (MYTILIDAE)
- sambiranoensis, **Tropidophora fuscula sambiranoensis** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- samboanga, **Chloraea samboanga** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sambuci, **Prososthenia sambuci** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2016 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- samecana, **Bythinella samecana** S. Clessin, 1911 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- samenoha, Ctenodonta samenoha Kobayashi, 1934 † - syn of: **Palaeoconcha samenoha** (Kobayashi, 1934 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- samenoha, **Palaeoconcha samenoha** (Kobayashi, 1934 †) - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sameri, **Diastoma sameri** Abbass, 1967 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sameshimai, **Acesta sameshimai** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- samiae, Conus samiae A.J. Da Motta, 1982 - syn of: **Asprella sulcata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- samiae, **Nassarius samiae** H.H. Kool, 2006 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- samiensis, **Albinaria schuchii samiensis** T.C.M. Kemperman & E. Gittenberger, 1992 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- samier, Triton samier S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852 - syn of: **Monoplex trigonus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- samiri, **Septifer samiri** Abbass, 1962 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- samium, **Deroceras samium** W. Rähle, 1983 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- samius, **Oxychilus samius** E.C. Von Martens, 1889 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- samius, **Schistophallus samius** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Samla**, syn of: Genus **Flabellina** W. Voigt, 1834 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- samnitica, **Leucostigma candidescens samnitica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842.) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- samnitum, Cernuella samnitum C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- samoaensis, Lyrodus samoaensis R.C. Miller, 1924 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- samoaensis, **Diloma samoaensis** E. Schwabe & D.E. Barclay, 2003 - (TROCHIDAE)
- samoana, **Pleuropoma samoana** (A.J. Wagner, 1911) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Samoana**, Subgenus **Partula (Samoana)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (PARTULIDAE)
- samoana, Viriola samoana W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977 - syn of: **Viriola abbotti** (F. Baker & V.D.P. Spicer, 1935) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- samoana, Vaginula samoana H.R. Simroth, 1918 - syn of: **Sarasinula plebeia** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- samoensis, **Erronea caurica samoensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- samoensis, **Liardetia samoensis** E.A. Liardet - (EUCONULIDAE)
- samoensis, **Hemiliostraca samoensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1867) - (EULIMIDAE)
- samoensis, **Gastrocopta samoensis** (A. Mousson, 1865) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- samoensis, Perna samoensis W. Baird in G.A. Brenchley, 1873 - syn of: **Isognomon perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- samoensis, Nerita samoensis R.W. Dunker, 1869 - syn of: **Argonerita signata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NERITIDAE)
- samoensis, Isognomon samoensis W. Baird in G.A. Brenchley, 1873 - syn of: **Isognomon perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PTERIIDAE)
- samoensis, Rissoina samoensis H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Stosicia abnormis** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- samoensis, **Thiara samoensis** L.A. Reeve - (THIARIDAE)
- samoensis, Clanculus samoensis C. Rousseau in J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1877 - syn of: **Clanculus denticulatus** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TROCHIDAE)
- samontaensis, **Oistoceras samontaensis** Meister, 1986 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sampsoni, **Strophiops sampsoni** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sampsoni, Euomphalus sampsoni Nettleroth, 1889 † - syn of: **Lyrioceras sampsoni** (Nettleroth, 1889 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sampsoni, **Lyrioceras sampsoni** (Nettleroth, 1889 †) - (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sampsoni, **Menetus sampsoni** C.M.F. Ancey, 1885 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sampsoni, **Daedalochila dorfeuilliana sampsoni** A. Wetherby, 1881 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- sampsoni, Psiloceras sampsoni Portlock, 1843 † - syn of: **Psiloceras simpsoni** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sampsonii, **Epioblasma sampsonii** I. Lea, 1861 - (UNIONIDAE)
- samsunensis, **Armenica laevicollis samsunensis** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- samsunensis, Helix samsunensis L. Pfeiffer, 1868 - syn of: **Metatheba samsunensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)

- samsunensis, **Metatheba samsunensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- samsunensis, **Kalitinaia crenimargo samsunensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- samsunensis, Milax samsunensis L. Forcart, 1953 - syn of: **Tandonia kaleniczenkoi** S. Clessin, 1883 - (MILACIDAE)
- samsunensis, **Oxychilus samsunensis** O. von Retowski, 1889 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- samsunensis perfrequens, Monacha samsunensis perfrequens P. Hesse, 1914 - syn of: **Metatheba perfrequens** (P. Hesse, 1914) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Samudra**, Subgenus **Buccinulum (Samudra)** Beets, 1986 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- samueli, **Hypselodoris samueli** G.M. Caballer & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- samuelis, Strigatella samuelis W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860 - syn of: **Strigatella pellisserpentis astricta** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- samui, Murex samui Sunderland, 2003 - syn of: **Vokesimurex messorius** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- samuiense, **Rhiostoma samuiense** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- samuili, **Ohrigocea samuili** S. Hadžišce, 1959 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- samurai, **Ipsa childreni samurai** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1940 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- san, **Marginella san** S.G. Veldsman, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- san, **Ammonicera san** E. Rolán, A.A. Luque & A. Peñas, 2009 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- sana, Coelocaulus sana Barrande in J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Medfracaulus sana** (Barrande in J. Perner, 1907 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sana, **Medfracaulus sana** (Barrande in J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanadai, **Menuites sanadai** E. Matsumoto, 1984 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanagaensis, **Lanistes sanagaensis** W.J. Clench, 1929 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- sanajusti, **Pacaudina sanajusti** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2010 † - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanandreasense, **Parapenascoceras sanandreasense** (Miller & al., 1933 †) - (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanandreasense, Titanoceras sanandreasense Miller & al., 1933 † - syn of: **Parapenascoceras sanandreasense** (Miller & al., 1933 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanata, **Dosinia sanata** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - (VENERIDAE)
- sanboensis, **Bradybaena sanboensis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sanboensis montana, **Bradybaena sanboensis montana** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1943 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sanbonica, **Aegista gottschei sanbonica** J.T. Kuroda, 1958 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sanborni, **Vermiculatus sanborni** (F. Haas, 1947) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sanburni, **Cryptomastix sanburni** (W.G. Binney, 1886) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- sancangensis, **Amphidromus sancangensis** B. Dharma, 2007 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Sancara**, syn of: Genus **Linguella** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 (ARMINIDAE)
- sanchezi, **Salinator sanchezi** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- sanchezi, **Cerion sanchezi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sanchezi, **Pyrgulopsis sanchezi** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & C. Bradford, 2013 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sanchezi, **Farcimen cisnerosi sanchezi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- sanchezi, **Abbottella sanchezi** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sanchezi, **Opisthosiphon sanchezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sanchezi, **Macroceramus sanchezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sanchezi, **Heterocoptis sanchezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sanchezi spurca, Salinator sanchezi spurca T.C. Yen, 1939 - syn of: **Salinator sanchezi** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- sanchristovalensis, **Eumecostylus sanchristovalensis** (J.C. Cox, 1870) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- sanchristovalensis, Bulimus sanchristovalensis J.C. Cox, 1870 - syn of: **Eumecostylus sanchristovalensis** (J.C. Cox, 1870) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sanchristovalensis vicinus, Placostylus sanchristovalensis vicinus B. Rensch, 1934 - syn of: **Eumecostylus vicinus** (B. Rensch, 1934) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- sanchuensis, **Tetoria sanchuensis** (Yabe & Nagao 1926) † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanchuensis, **Rutitrigonia sanchuensis** T. Nakano † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sanchuensis, **Portlandia sanchuensis** (Yabe & Nagao 1926) † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanciae, **Kaseilla sanciae** R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 2010 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- **Sanciaella**, Genus **Sanciaella** R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 2010 (ACLIDIDAE)
- sancta, **Melanopsis sancta** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- sancta, Oxychilus sancta J.R. Bourguignat, 1853 - syn of: **Oxychilus cellarius** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- sanctacrucensis, **Kowalatrochus sanctacrucensis** Krawczynski, 2002 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctacrucensis, **Palaeoconchus sanctacrucensis** Zaton & Krawczynski, 2011 † - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctacruciensis, **Posttornoceras sanctacruciensis** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctacruciensis, **Prolobites sanctacruciensis** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctacruzense, **Cerion sanctacruzense** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sanctacruzense poeyi, **Cerion sanctacruzense poeyi** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sanctae, Columbella sanctae E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Mitrella sanctaehelenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sanctae, Mitrella sanctae E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Mitrella sanctaehelenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sanctaeanae, **Silberlingitoides sanctaeanae** (Smith 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctaecatherinae, **Lamnayella sanctaecatherinae** (Wright & J. Kennedy, 1978 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctaecrucis, **Ampullaria sanctaecrucis** Wissmann, 1841 † - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctaecrucis, **Vectianella sanctaecrucis** (Pictet & Campiche 1865) † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctaecrucis, **Heminautilus sanctaecrucis** Conte, 1980 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctaecrucis, **Helminthoglypta sanctaecrucis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- sanctaecrucis, **Miltha sanctaecrucis** R. Arnold, 1910 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctaecrucis, **Amauropsis sanctaecrucis** Laube, 1868 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctaecrucis, **Pholadomya sanctaecrucis** Pictet & Campiche, 1865 - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- sanctaecrucis, **Lycettitrigonia sanctaecrucis** (Pictet & Campiche, 1866 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctaecrucis, Trigonia sanctaecrucis Pictet & Campiche, 1866 † - syn of: **Lycettitrigonia sanctaecrucis** (Pictet & Campiche, 1866 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctaehelenae, Arca sanctaehelenae E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Arca bouvieri** P. Fischer, 1874 - (ARCIDAE)
- sanctaehelenae, **Mitrella sanctaehelenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sanctaehelenae, **Vexillum sanctaehelenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sanctaehelenae, **Epitonium sanctaehelenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sanctaehelenae, **Pteropurpura sanctaehelenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (MURICIDAE)
- sanctaehelenae, Murex sanctaehelenae E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Pteropurpura sanctaehelenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (MURICIDAE)
- sanctaehelenae, Ocenebra sanctaehelenae E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Pteropurpura sanctaehelenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (MURICIDAE)
- sanctaehelenae, **Nassarius sanctaehelenae** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sanctaehelenae, **Natica sanctaehelenae** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (NATICIDAE)
- sanctaehelenae, **Octopus sanctaehelenae** C.W. Robson, 1929 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- sanctaehelenae, **Pyramidella sanctaehelenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sanctaehelenae, Obeliscus sanctaehelenae E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Pyramidella sanctaehelenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- sanctaehelenae, **Succinea sanctaehelenae** R.P. Lesson, 1830 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- sanctaeluciae, **Archachatina sanctaeluciae** A.C. van Bruggen, 1989 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- sanctaeluciae, Bulimus sanctaeluciae E.A. Smith, 1889 - syn of: **Protoglyptus sanctaeluciae** (E.A. Smith, 1889) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sanctaeluciae, Fusinus sanctaeluciae C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sanctaeluciae, **Protoglyptus sanctaeluciae** (E.A. Smith, 1889) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- sanctaeluciae luciae, **Protoglyptus sanctaeluciae luciae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- sanctaemariae, **Leptoconus sanctaemariae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sanctaemariae, **Pseudoaptyxis sanctaemariae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctaemariae, **Helixena sanctaemariae** (P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- sanctaemariae, **Leptaxis sanctaemariae** (P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sanctaemariae, **Lymnaea stagnalis sanctaemariae** B. Walker, 1892 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- sanctaemariae, **Scaphellopsis sanctaemariae** E.J. Petuch, 1989 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctaemartae, Helicina sanctaemartae A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - syn of: **Helicina duo** A.S.H. Breure, 2011 - (HELICINIDAE)
- sanctaemarthae, **Drymaeus sanctaemarthae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sanctaemarthae, Conus sanctaemarthae D.L.N. Vink, 1977 - syn of: **Tenorioconus granarius** (L.C. Kiener, 1845) - (CONIDAE)
- sanctaemarthae, **Helicina sanctaemarthae** H.A. Pilsbry & W.F. Clapp, 1902 - (HELICINIDAE)
- sanctaemarthae, **Solecurtus sanctaemarthae** D'Orbigny, 1853 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- sanctaemarthae, Solecurtus sanctaemarthae G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Solecurtus rhombus** (L. Spengler, 1794) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- sanctaemonicae, **Ischnochiton sanctaemonicae** S.S. Berry, 1911 † - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctahelenae, Vexillum sanctahelenae E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Vexillum sanctaehelenae** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sanctahelenae, **Erosaria acicularis sanctahelenae** F.A. Schilder, 1930 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sanctamariae, **Cerion sanctamariae** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sanctamariae, Helixena sanctamariae P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857 - syn of: **Helixena sanctaemariae** (P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- sanctamariae, Diplodon sanctamariae J. Quintana, 1982 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- sanctamarthaense, **Periploma sanctamarthaense** N.E. Ardila & J.M. Díaz, 1998 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- sanctamonicae, **Oenopota sanctamonicae** R. Arnold, 1903 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sanctanensis, **Drymaeus poecilus sanctanensis** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sanctangeli, **Siciliaria gibbula sanctangeli** (A.J. Wagner, 1925) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sanctannae, **Urocoptis sanctannae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sanctapaulae, Unio sanctapaulae C.T. Simpson, 1914 - syn of: **Diplodon delodontus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sanctesebastiani, Luria sanctesebastiani T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sanctiandreae, **Trinitasia sanctiandreae** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctiblasii, Harvella sanctiblasii C.J. Maury, 1925 - syn of: **Harvella elegans** (Sowerby, 1825) - (MACTRIDAE)
- sanctiblasii, Mactra sanctiblasii C.J. Maury, 1925 - syn of: **Harvella elegans** (Sowerby, 1825) - (MACTRIDAE)
- sanctiblasii, Harvella sanctiblasii C.J. Maury, 1925 - syn of: **Harvella elegans** (Sowerby, 1825) - (MACTRIDAE)
- sancticaroli, **Frigidocardium sancticaroli** J.J. Ter Poorten & J. Poutiers, 2009 - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Sancticarolis**, Genus **Sancticarolis** Mezzalira, 1974 † (SANCTICAROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SANCTICAROLITIDAE** Simone & Mezzalira, 1997 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-UNIONIDA [Order]-UNIONOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctichristophori, **Moitessieria sanctichristophori** J. Corbella, G. Guillén, L. Prats & al., 2011 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- sancticola, **Uncinicoptis sancticola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sanctidavidis, **Cruziturricula fusinus sanctidavidis** (C.J. Maury, 1925) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- sanctidominici, **Varicorbula sanctidominici** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctidominici, Olivella sanctidominici C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Jaspidella colleta** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctidominici, **Jaspidella sanctidominici** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctidominici, **Martesia sanctidominici** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctidominici, **Solecurtus sanctidominici** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctidominici, **Niveria suffusa sanctidominici** C.J. Maury, 1917 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- sanctifrancisci, **Fusimitra sanctifrancisci** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sanctigallae, **Mangelia sanctigallae** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sanctigallae benedicti, **Mangelia sanctigallae benedicti** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sanctiioannis, **Antiplanes sanctiioannis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sanctiioannis, Pleurotoma sanctiioannis E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Antiplanes sanctiioannis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)
- sanctijacobi, Cerithium sanctijacobi Greppin, 1888 † - syn of: **Cosmocerithium sanctijacobi** (Greppin, 1888 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctijacobi, **Cosmocerithium sanctijacobi** (Greppin, 1888 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctijohannis, **Amnicola sanctijohannis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- sanctijohannis, **Sinum sanctijohannis** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (NATICIDAE)
- sanctijohannis, **Mayabina sanctijohannis** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)
- sanctilaurentii, Obscurella sanctilaurentii A. Bofill, 1917 - syn of: **Cochlostoma martorelli** (G. Servain, 1880) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- sanctiludovici, **Chlamys sanctiludovici** Anderson & Martin, 1914 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctimartini, **Zebina sanctimartini** P. Lozouet, 2011 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctinaumi, **Pyrgohydrobia sanctinaumi** P. Radoman, 1955 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sanctinaumi, **Ohridohauffenia sanctinaumi** (P. Radoman, 1964) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sanctioannis, Antiplanes sanctioannis E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Antiplanes sanctiioannis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sanctipaulensis, **Alvania sanctipaulensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctipaulensis, **Umbraculum sanctipaulensis** Valdés & P. Lozouet, 2000 † - (UMBRACULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctipauli, Mouchezis sanctipauli C. Vélain, 1877 - syn of: **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- sanctipauli, Architeuthis sanctipauli C. Vélain, 1877 - syn of: **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- sanctipauli, **Condylocardia sanctipauli** F. Bernard, 1896 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- sanctipauli, **Megalobulimus sanctipauli** (L.A. Reeve, 1851) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- sanctipauli, **Martesia sanctipauli** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctipauli, **Rissoella sanctipauli** Vélain, 1877 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- sanctipauli, Unio sanctipauli A.A. Bonetto, 1964 - syn of: **Diplodon expansus** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sanctipauli eyerdami, **Megalobulimus sanctipauli eyerdami** (J.C. Bequaert, 1948) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- sanctipetrensis, **Trapania sanctipetrensis** J.L. Cervera, J.C. García-Gómez & C. Megina, 2000 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- sanctisabae, **Lecanospira sanctisabae** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctispiritensis, **Liguus fasciatus sanctispiritensis** R.P. Guitart, 1945 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- sanctispiritensis, **Microceramus sanctispiritensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sanctispiritus, **Triviella sanctispiritus** (T. Shikama, 1974) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- sanctistampaensis, **Stenothyroides sanctistampaensis** P. Lozouet, Lesport & Renard, 2001 † - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctistephani, **Globularia sanctistephani** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctivicentii, Natica sanctivicentii S.T. Brooks, 1933 - syn of: **Polinices lacteus** L. Guilding, 1834 - (NATICIDAE)
- sanctivincentii, Natica sanctivincentii S.T. Brooks, 1933 - syn of: **Polinices lacteus** L. Guilding, 1834 - (NATICIDAE)
- sanctizaumi, **Zaumia sanctizaumi** (P. Radoman, 1964) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sanctorum, **Bailya sanctorum** G.T. Watters, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sanctorum, Juvenites sanctorum Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Juvenites septentrionalis** Smith, 1932 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanctorum, **Odostomia sanctorum** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sanctorumjohanium, Elliptio sanctorumjohanium B.H. Wright, 1933 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- sanctumpatriciusae, **Australocosmica sanctumpatriciusae** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sanctus, **Aesopus sanctus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- **Sandahlia**, syn of: Genus **Abida** W.E. Leach in W.H. Turton, 1831 (CHONDRINIDAE)
- sandai, **Euhadra sandai** (W. Kobelt, 1878) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sandai, **Corbicula sandai** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1878 - (CYRENIDAE)
- sandai communis, **Euhadra sandai communis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sandai daisenica, **Euhadra sandai daisenica** J.T. Kuroda, 1931 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sandai kuramana, **Euhadra sandai kuramana** J.T. Kuroda & A. Teramachi, 1937 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sandai okanoi, **Euhadra sandai okanoi** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1927 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sandai oki, **Euhadra sandai oki** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sandai viola, **Corbicula sandai viola** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (CYRENIDAE)
- sandai yahatai, **Euhadra sandai yahatai** J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1982 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sandaiformis, **Corbicula sandaiformis** M. Yokoyama, 1922 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sandalia**, Genus **Sandalia** J. Cate, 1973 (OVULIDAE)
- sandaliformis, Crepidula sandaliformis P.M.T. de Serres, 1830 - syn of: **Crepidula unguiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- sandalina, Crepidula sandalina G.P. Deshayes, 1833 - syn of: **Crepidula unguiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- sandalina, Gregariella sandalina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 - syn of: **Gregariella semigranata** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MYTILIDAE)
- sandalina, **Theodoxus sandalina** C.A. Récluz, 1842 - (NERITIDAE)
- sandalina, **Ostrea sandalina** G.A. Goldfuss, 1834 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandaliotica, **Xerosecta sandaliotica** W. De Mattia, 2014 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Sandalium**, syn of: Genus **Septaria** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (NERITIDAE)
- **Sandalomenia**, Genus **Sandalomenia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913 (SANDALOMENIIDAE)
- **SANDALOMENIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1978 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-PHOLIDOSKEPIA [Order])
- **Sandalops**, Genus **Sandalops** C. Chun, 1906 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Sandbergeoceras**, syn of: Genus **Sandbergeroceras** Hyatt , 1894 † (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, Omphalosagda sandbergeri W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 † - syn of: **Pachyretinella sandbergeri** (W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 †) - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Arca sandbergeri** G.P. Deshayes, 1860 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Bactroceras sandbergeri** (Barrande, 1867 †) - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, Clausilia sandbergeri A. Mousson, 1873 - syn of: **Megaleuxina derasa** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sandbergeri, Orthoclymenia sandbergeri Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Stenoclymenia sandbergeri** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, Clymenia sandbergeri Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Stenoclymenia sandbergeri** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Epicanites sandbergeri** (A. Schmidt, 1925 †) - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Dentalium sandbergeri** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, Patula sandbergeri S. Clessin, 1894 † - syn of: **Discus euglyphus** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Pseudocirsope sandbergeri** (C. Mayer, 1864 †) - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Carychium sandbergeri** Handmann, 1887 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Fasciolaria sandbergeri** Author unknown † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Gastrocopta sandbergeri** Stworzewicz & Prisyazhnyuk, 2006 † - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Maternoceras sandbergeri** (Wedekind, 1913 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, Gephyroceras sandbergeri Wedekind, 1913 † - syn of: **Maternoceras sandbergeri** (Wedekind, 1913 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, Goniatites sandbergeri Gümbel, 1862 † - syn of: **Pseudoclymenia pseudogoniatites** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Bythiospeum sandbergeri** (K. Flach, 1886) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sandbergeri, **Kosovoceras sandbergeri** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sandbergeri, **Coroceras sandbergeri** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Galba sandbergeri** (Lomnicki, 1886 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Melanopsis sandbergeri** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Milax sandbergeri** (Clessin, 1885) † - (MILACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Murchisonia sandbergeri** Paeckelmann, 1922 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Murex sandbergeri** A. von Koenen, 1889 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Modiolus sandbergeri** M. Glibert & de Heinzelin, 1954 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Nerita sandbergeri** Fischer & W.A. Wenz, 1912 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Pachyretinella sandbergeri** (W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 †) - (OXYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Trigonodus sandbergeri** (Alberti, 1864 †) - (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, Pecten sandbergeri Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Pecten protei** Münster, 1841 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Stenoclymenia sandbergeri** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Syrnola sandbergeri** (J.A.H. Bosquet, 1859 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Macrochilina sandbergeri** (Laube, 1868 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Strobilops sandbergeri** (Lomnicki, 1886) † - (STROBILOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Truyolsoceras sandbergeri** (Foord & Crick, 1897 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri, **Vermetus sandbergeri** Boettger, 1883 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri correcta, Melanopsis sandbergeri correcta Stefanescu, 1896 † - syn of: **Melanopsis correcta** Stefanescu, 1896 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergeri dillensis, Pseudoclymenia sandbergeri dillensis Drevermann, 1901 † - syn of: **Pseudoclymenia dillensis** Drevermann, 1901 † - (PSEUDOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sandbergeria**, Genus **Sandbergeria** Bosquet, 1860 † (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sandbergeriella**, Subgenus **Staliopsis (Sandbergeriella)** W.R. Schlickum, 1968 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Sandbergerina**, Genus **Sandbergerina** Kadolsky, 1993 † (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sandbergeroceras**, Genus **Sandbergeroceras** Hyatt , 1894 † (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SANDBERGEROCERATIDAE** - syn of Family: **TRIAINOCERATIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergerorum, **Pharciceras sandbergerorum** (Bogoslovsky, 1955 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergerorum, Sphaeropharciceras sandbergerorum Bogoslovsky, 1955 † - syn of: **Pharciceras sandbergerorum** (Bogoslovsky, 1955 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergerorum, Sandbergeroceras sandbergerorum Miller, 1938 † - syn of: **Triainoceras tuberculosocostatus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergi, **Pleurorima sandbergi** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergi, **Murchisonia sandbergi** Paeckelmann, 1922 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbergi, **Palaeozygopleura sandbergi** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sandbergia**, syn of: Subgenus **Sandbergeria (Aneurychilus)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- **Sandbergoceras**, syn of: Genus **Sandbergeroceras** Hyatt , 1894 † (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandbiana, **Lophospira sandbiana** Ebbestad & al., 2013 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sandella**, syn of: Genus **Amalda** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- sanderi, **Sandericonus sanderi** (E. Wils & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- sanderi, **Lindapterys sanderi** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (MURICIDAE)
- sanderi paschalli, Sandericonus sanderi paschalli E.J. Petuch, 1998 - syn of: **Gradiconus paschalli** (E.J. Petuch, 1998) - (CONIDAE)
- **Sandericonus**, Genus **Sandericonus** E.J. Petuch, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- sandersi, **Dacrydium sandersi** J.A. Allen, 1998 - (MYTILIDAE)
- sandersi, **Ledella sandersi** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sandersi, **Lamellileda sandersi** F.R. Bernard, 1989 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sandersi, Ledella sandersi J.A. Allen & G. Hannah, 1989 - syn of: **Ledella verdiensis** J.A. Allen & G. Hannah, 1989 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sandersi, **Striopulsellum sandersi** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011 - (PULSELLIDAE)
- sandersonae, **Acar sandersonae** Powell, 1933 - (ARCIDAE)
- sandersonae, Barbatia sandersonae A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of: **Acar sandersonae** Powell, 1933 - (ARCIDAE)

- sandersonae, **Neoguraleus sandersonae** (C.E.R. Bucknill, 1928) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sandersonae, Scrinium sandersonae C.E.R. Bucknill, 1928 - syn of: **Neoguraleus sandersonae** (C.E.R. Bucknill, 1928) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- sandersoni, Buccinum sandersoni A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Buccinum fragile** T.A. Verkrüzen in G.O. Sars, 1878 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sandersoni, **Atys sandersoni** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- sandersoni, **Murex sandersoni** Cox, 1930 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandersoni, **Pleurotomella sandersoni** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sandersoni, Alvania sandersoni A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Talassia sandersoni** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sandersoni, **Talassia sandersoni** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- sandgatensis, **Ecphora meganae sandgatensis** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandgroundi, **Bruggenina sandgroundi** (J.C. Bequaert, 1950) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- sandiegensis, **Diaulula sandiegensis** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- sandiegensis, Doris sandiegensis J.G. Cooper, 1863 - syn of: **Diaulula sandiegensis** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (DORIDIDAE)
- sandiegensis pallida, Diaulula sandiegensis pallida L.S.R. Bergh, 1894 - syn of: **Diaulula punctuolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- sandiegoensis, **Cryptoconus sandiegoensis** M.A. Hanna, 1927 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandimanensis, **Schizodus sandimanensis** Dickins, 1963 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandix, **Tellina sandix** (K.J. Boss, 1968) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sandix, Scissula sandix K.J. Boss, 1968 - syn of: **Tellina sandix** (K.J. Boss, 1968) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sandleroides, **Syntomodrillia sandleroides** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandlingense, **Trematoceras sandlingense** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandlingense, Orthoceras sandlingense Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Trematoceras sandlingense** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandlingensis, **Brightonella sandlingensis** Casey † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandlingensis, **Discotropites sandlingensis** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sandlingites**, Genus **Sandlingites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SANDLINGITIDAE** Tozer, 1971 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-CLYDONITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandoi, **Stenosiphon sandoi** Flower, 1956 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandoi, **Turbonilla sandoi** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sandoi, Chemnitzia sandoi S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Turbonilla sandoi** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sandomingense, **Teinostoma sandomingense** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandovalensis, **Hoplitoides sandovalensis** Cobban & Hook, 1980 † - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandozi, Helicina sandozi R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Tristramia zephyrina** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (HELICINIDAE)
- sandrae, **Prunum sandrae** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandrae, **Diminovula sandrae** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2011 - (OVULIDAE)
- sandrana, **Chelidonura sandrana** W.B. Rudman, 1973 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- **Sandria**, syn of: Genus **Galba** F. von P. Schrank, 1803 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- sandrii, **Triloba sandrii** (H.C. Küster, 1844) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sandrii, **Micromelania sandrii** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandrii, Mangelia sandrii Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Mangelia paciniana** (P. Calcara, 1839) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sandrii, Mitra sandrii Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Pusia granum** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- sandrinae, **Rimella sandrinae** J.M. Pacaud & Pons, 2015 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandrinae, **Euterebra sandrinae** (U. Aubry, 2008) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- sandrogorii, **Crassispira sandrogorii** P. Ryall, J. Horro & E. Rolán, 2009 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sandroi, **Goriella sandroi** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2008 - (EULIMIDAE)
- sandsfootensis, **Camptonectes sandsfootensis** Arkell W J † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandsfootensis, **Pinna sandsfootensis** Arkell W J † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sanduensis, **Hunanonectes sanduensis** Y. Fang, 1978 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanduskiensis, **Sanguinolites sanduskiensis** F.B. Meek † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sandvicensis, Aplysia sandvicensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Aplysia juliana** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- sandvicensis, Ostrea sandvicensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Dendostrea sandvichensis** (G.B. II Sowerby in L.A. Reeve, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- sandvichense, Cerithium sandvichense L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Cerithium columna sandwichensis** L.A. Reeve, 1865 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sandvichensis, Aplysia sandvichensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Aplysia depilans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- sandvichensis, Costellaria sandvichensis G. Nevill, 1875 - syn of: **Vexillum virgo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sandvichensis, **Apicalia sandvichensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- sandvichensis, **Fusinus sandvichensis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1880 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sandvichensis, **Dendostrea sandvichensis** (G.B. II Sowerby in L.A. Reeve, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- sandvichensis, Ostrea sandvichensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Dendostrea sandvichensis** (G.B. II Sowerby in L.A. Reeve, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- sandwicensis, Achatina sandwicensis L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Leptachatina sandwicensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- sandwicensis, **Acteocina sandwicensis** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- sandwicensis, **Leptachatina sandwicensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- sandwicensis, **Bostryx sandwicensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sandwicensis, **Cystiscus sandwicensis** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- sandwicensis, **Pedipes sandwicensis** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- sandwicensis, **Fusinus undatus sandwicensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sandwicensis, Helicina sandwicensis L.F.A. Souleyet - syn of: **Pleuropoma laciniosa** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (HELICINIDAE)
- sandwicensis, Marginella sandwicensis W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Cystiscus sandwicensis** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sandwicensis, **Cellana sandwicensis** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (NACELLIDAE)
- sandwicensis, Oliva sandwicensis W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Omogymna sandwichensis** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (OLIVIDAE)
- sandwicensis, Physa sandwicensis R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Lymnaea producta** J.W. Mighels, 1845 - (PHYSIDAE)
- sandwicensis, **Daphnella sandwicensis** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sandwicensis, Erato sandwicensis W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Sulcerato sandwichensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- sandwicensis, **Turbo sandwicensis** W.H. Pease, 1861 - (TURBINIDAE)
- sandwichense, **Meioceras sandwichense** L. de Folin, 1881 - (CAECIDAE)
- sandwichense, **Epitonium sandwichense** P. Nyst, 1871 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sandwichensis, **Cerithium columna sandwichensis** L.A. Reeve, 1865 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sandwichensis, Columbella sandwichensis W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Euplica turturina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sandwichensis, Euplica sandwichensis W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Euplica turturina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sandwichensis, **Tesselliconus sandwichensis** (J.G. Walls, 1978) - (CONIDAE)
- sandwichensis, Costellaria sandwichensis G. Nevill, 1875 - syn of: **Vexillum virgo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sandwichensis, Gibberula sandwichensis W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Cystiscus sandwicensis** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- sandwichensis, Doris sandwichensis J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Hexabranchus**

sanguineus (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)

- sandwichensis, Auricula sandwichensis J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Allochroa bronnii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- sandwichensis, Apicalia sandwichensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Apicalia sandvichensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- sandwichensis, Helix sandwichensis L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: **Systrophia sandwichensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICIDAE)
- sandwichensis, **Hexabranchus sandwichensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- sandwichensis, Hexabranchus sandwichensis L.F.A. Souleyet in J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Hexabranchus souleyeti** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- sandwichensis, **Limax sandwichensis** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - (LIMACIDAE)
- sandwichensis, Limnaea sandwichensis R.A. Philippi - syn of: **Lymnaea oahuensis** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- sandwichensis, Marginella sandwichensis W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Cystiscus sandwicensis** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sandwichensis, Vitularia sandwichensis W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Vitularia miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- sandwichensis, **Natica sandwichensis** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (NATICIDAE)
- sandwichensis, Euspira sandwichensis (W.H. Dall, 1895) - syn of: **Natica sandwichensis** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (NATICIDAE)
- sandwichensis, Neritina sandwichensis L.A. Reeve - syn of: **Neritina taitensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (NERITIDAE)
- sandwichensis, **Omogymna sandwichensis** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (OLIVIDAE)
- sandwichensis, Physa sandwichensis S. Clessin, 1886 - syn of: **Lymnaea producta** J.W. Mighels, 1845 - (PHYSIDAE)
- sandwichensis, Daphnella sandwichensis W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Daphnella sandwicensis** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sandwichensis, **Systrophia sandwichensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- sandwichensis, **Rochefortina sandwichensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SEMELIDAE)
- sandwichensis, Spiraxis sandwichensis L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Allopeas mauritianum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- sandwichensis, **Sulcerato sandwichensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- sandwichensis, **Trochus sandwichensis** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - (TROCHIDAE)
- sandwichensis, Turbo sandwichensis L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Turbo sandwicensis** W.H. Pease, 1861 - (TURBINIDAE)
- sandwichiensis, **Agriolimax sandwichiensis** (J.F.T. Eydoux, 1852) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- sandwichiensis, **Pleuropoma laciniosa sandwichiensis** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- sandwichiensis, Limax sandwichiensis J.F.T. Eydoux, 1852 - syn of: **Agriolimax sandwichiensis** (J.F.T. Eydoux, 1852) - (LIMACIDAE)
- sandwichiensis, Trochus sandwichiensis L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Trochus intextus** L.C. Kiener, 1850 - (TROCHIDAE)
- sanesia, Yoldia sanesia W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Yoldiella orcia** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- sanetomoi, **Odostomia sanetomoi** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sanfelipensis, **Anachis sanfelipensis** (H.N. Lowe, 1935) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sanfelipensis, **Volvarina sanfelipensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sanfilippoi, **Checchiaia sanfilippoi** Maxia, 1941 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanfilippoi, **Sauvagesia sanfilippoi** C.F. Parona, 1933 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sangalense, **Acanthoceras sangalense** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sangallii, **Stutchburia sangallii** Larghi, 2005 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sangarense, **Homalopoma sangarense** (L. von Schrenck, 1861) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- sangarica, **Esperiana sangarica** H. Schütt, 1974 - (MELANOPSIDAE)

- sanghanensis, **Serrulina sanghanensis** J. Germain, 1933 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sangiranensis, **Accidenticulabrum sangiranensis** (Martin, 1906 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sangkarensis, **Discartemon sangkarensis** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1959 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- sangmilensis, **Oistotrigonia sangmilensis** (Repman, 1967 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sangoae, **Thaumastus sangoae** (J.J. von Tschudi, 1852) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- sangobense, **Propinacoceras sangobense** Leonova, 1992 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sangpingensis, **Hemiphaedusa sangpingensis** C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sangraiana, **Emoda sangraiana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- sangria, **Hermosita sangria** T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1986 - (FACELINIDAE)
- sanguicuneosa, **Syngenoherpia sanguicuneosa** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (SYNGENOHERPIIDAE)
- sanguidens, Nerita sanguidens C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Nerita peloronta** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- sanguifera, Aeolidia sanguifera J.G. Dalyell, 1853 - syn of: **Cuthona gymnota** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- sanguifera, Catriona sanguifera J.G. Dalyell, 1853 - syn of: **Cuthona gymnota** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FIONIDAE)
- sanguiflua, Turbinella sanguiflua L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Turrilatirus sanguifluus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- sanguifluus, **Turrilatirus sanguifluus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sanguinans, **Cymbula sanguinans** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (PATELLIDAE)
- sanguinea, Achatinella sanguinea W. Newcomb, 1854 - syn of: **Laminella sanguinea** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- sanguinea, **Rictaxis sanguinea** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- sanguinea, **Aeolidiella sanguinea** (A.M. Norman, 1877) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- sanguinea, **Philinopsis sanguinea** (J.K. Allan, 1933) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- sanguinea, **Laminella sanguinea** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- sanguinea, **Aldisa sanguinea** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (CADLINIDAE)
- sanguinea, Zemitrella sanguinea H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Zemitrella rosea** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sanguinea, **Thordisa sanguinea** K. Baba, 1955 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- sanguinea, **Platydoris sanguinea** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- sanguinea, Doris sanguinea W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)
- sanguinea, **Haliotis spadicea sanguinea** S.C.T. Hanley, 1840 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- sanguinea, **Oxyrhombus sanguinea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- sanguinea, Kellia sanguinea F.W. Hutton, 1883 - syn of: **Neolepton antipodum** (H. Filhol, 1880) - (KELLIIDAE)
- sanguinea, **Madrella sanguinea** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MADRELLIDAE)
- sanguinea, **Neritina sanguinea** G.B. I Sowerby, 1849 - (NERITIDAE)
- sanguinea, Ostrea sanguinea C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Mimachlamys sanguinea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- sanguinea, **Mimachlamys sanguinea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sanguinea, Phasianella sanguinea L.A. Reeve, 1862 - syn of: **Phasianella ventricosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- sanguinea, **Rissoella sanguinea** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & C. Redfern, 2014 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- sanguinea, **Pseudopusula sanguinea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- sanguinea, Niveria sanguinea (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - syn of: **Pseudopusula sanguinea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- sanguinea, **Stomatolina sanguinea** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sanguinea, **Ethalia sanguinea** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sanguinea, Gibbula sanguinea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sanguinea, Umbonium sanguinea H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Ethalia sanguinea** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (TROCHIDAE)

- sanguinea, **Turritella sanguinea** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- sanguinea, **Urocoptis sanguinea** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sanguinea, Voluta sanguinea A.H. Verrill, 1950 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- sanguinea leucoderma, **Laminella sanguinea leucoderma** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- sanguinea meridionalis, Spirocoptis sanguinea meridionalis H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Urocoptis sanguinea** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sanguinea perplexa, Eucalodium sanguinea perplexa H. Vendryes, 1901 - syn of: **Urocoptis sanguinea** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sanguinea porphyrea, **Mimachlamys sanguinea porphyrea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sanguinea salisburyi, **Turritella sanguinea salisburyi** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1925 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- sanguinealba, **Exotica sanguinealba** (M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanguinealba, Tellina sanguinealba M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 † - syn of: **Exotica sanguinealba** (M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanguineomaculata, **Meiocardia sanguineomaculata** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- sanguineum, Neolepton sanguineum F.W. Hutton, 1883 - syn of: **Neolepton antipodum** (H. Filhol, 1880) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- sanguineus, Callochiton sanguineus G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Callochiton deshayesi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- sanguineus, **Rhachis sanguineus** unknown - (CERASTUIDAE)
- sanguineus, **Homalopoma sanguineus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- sanguineus, Collonista sanguineus L. de Folin, 1868 - syn of: **Collonista purpurata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- sanguineus, Conus sanguineus L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Tenorioconus cedonulli** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- sanguineus, **Pustulatirus sanguineus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sanguineus, **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- sanguineus, Murex sanguineus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Pustulatirus sanguineus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MURICIDAE)
- sanguineus, Janus sanguineus G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Madrella sanguinea** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- sanguineus, **Cantharidus sanguineus** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sanguineus, Micrelenchus sanguineus J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Cantharidus sanguineus** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sanguineus, Phorcus sanguineus J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Cantharidus sanguineus** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sanguineus, Turbo sanguineus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Homalopoma sanguineus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- sanguineus bakeri, Cantharidus sanguineus bakeri C.A. Fleming, 1948 - syn of: **Cantharidus artizona** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sanguineus caelatus, Cantharidus sanguineus caelatus F.W. Hutton, 1884 - syn of: **Cantharidus caelatus** (F.W. Hutton, 1884) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sanguineus cryptus, **Cantharidus sanguineus cryptus** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (TROCHIDAE)
- sanguineus dilatatus, Cantharidus sanguineus dilatatus (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - syn of: **Cantharidus dilatatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sanguineus elongata, Cantharidus sanguineus elongata H.H. Suter, 1897 - syn of: **Cantharidus artizona** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sanguineus fusca, Turbo sanguineus fusca P. Dautzenberg, 1883 - syn of: **Homalopoma sanguineus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- sanguineus morioria, Micrelenchus sanguineus morioria A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of: **Cantharidus mortenseni** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sanguinichristi, **Pisidium sanguinichristi** D.W. Taylor, 1987 - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- **Sanguinolaria**, Genus **Sanguinolaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- sanguinolenta, **Eatonina sanguinolenta** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- sanguinolenta, **Zonaria sanguinolenta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sanguinolenta, **Mitra sanguinolenta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (MITRIDAE)
- sanguinolenta, Mitra sanguinolenta H.C. Küster, 1839 - syn of: **Mitra nubila hawaiiensis** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (MITRIDAE)
- sanguinolenta, Purpura sanguinolenta P.L. Duclos, 1833 - syn of: **Gemophos sanguinolentus** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- sanguinolenta, Natica sanguinolenta G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Conuber melastoma** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (NATICIDAE)
- sanguinolenta, Natica sanguinolenta Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Naticarius hebraeus** (T. Martyn, 1786) - (NATICIDAE)
- sanguinolenta, **Theliostyla sanguinolenta** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (NERITIDAE)
- sanguinolenta, Oliva sanguinolenta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Oliva reticulata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- sanguinolenta, Ostrea sanguinolenta J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Gloripallium maculosum** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (OSTREIDAE)
- sanguinolenta, Patella sanguinolenta J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cymbula miniata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- sanguinolenta, **Chlamys sanguinolenta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanguinolenta, **Pinna sanguinolenta** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (PINNIDAE)
- sanguinolenta, Subitopinna sanguinolenta L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Pinna sanguinolenta** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (PINNIDAE)
- sanguinolenta, **Psammotreta sanguinolenta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sanguinolenta, Venus sanguinolenta J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Polititapes rhomboides** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- sanguinolenta marmorata, **Theliostyla sanguinolenta marmorata** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NERITIDAE)
- sanguinolenta semidenticulata, Cypraea sanguinolenta semidenticulata F. Sacco, 1894 † - syn of: **Schilderia semidenticulata** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanguinolentum, Gloripallium sanguinolentum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Gloripallium maculosum** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sanguinolentus, **Gemophos sanguinolentus** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sanguinolentus, **Lividoconus sanguinolentus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- sanguinolentus, Conus sanguinolentus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Dauciconus daucus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- sanguinolentus, **Sanguinolaria sanguinolentus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- sanguinolentus, Solen sanguinolentus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Sanguinolaria sanguinolentus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SOLENIDAE)
- **sanguinolentus**, syn of: Genus **Trochus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Sanguinolites**, Genus **Sanguinolites** M'Coy, 1844 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SANGUINOLITIDAE** S.A. Miller, 1877 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-GRAMMYSIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanguis, **Linopyrga sanguis** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanguisuga, Mitra sanguisuga C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Vexillum sanguisugum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- sanguisuga, **Septaria sanguisuga** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (NERITIDAE)
- sanguisuga, **Kuphus sanguisuga** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- sanguisuga, Voluta sanguisuga C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Vexillum sanguisugum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- sanguisugum, **Vexillum sanguisugum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sanguisugum castaneostictum, **Vexillum sanguisugum castaneostictum** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 -

(COSTELLARIIDAE)

- sanguisugum condoriana, **Vexillum sanguisugum condoriana** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sanguisugum granosum, Vexillum sanguisugum granosum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Vexillum granosum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sanguisugum stigmataria, **Vexillum sanguisugum stigmataria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sanguisugum transpositum, **Vexillum sanguisugum transpositum** (P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sangvorense, **Prothalassoceras sangvorense** Leonova, 1992 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sangzhites**, Genus **Sangzhites** Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sanhaliotis**, syn of: Genus **Haliotis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HALIOTIDAE)
- sanharica, **Modiolus sanharica** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanibelense, Cyclostrema sanibelense H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - syn of: **Parviturboides interruptus** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- sanibelensis, **Cerodrillia sanibelensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- sanibelensis, Zonulispira sanibelensis P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Zonulispira crocata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sanibelensis, **Oxyloma sanibelensis** H.A. Rehder, 1933 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- sanicoensis, **Discohelix sanicoensis** Ferrari, 2014 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saninensis, **Monacha saninensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1939) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sanjaimense, **Calliostoma sanjaimense** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- sanjoseensis, **Pomacea cumingii sanjoseensis** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- sanjuanense, Epitonium sanjuanense H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Opalia sanjuanensis** (H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sanjuanense, **Braulioceras sanjuanense** Kröger & al., 2007 † - (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanjuanense, **Strioterebrum sanjuanense** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- sanjuanensis, **Barleeia sanjuanensis** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- sanjuanensis, **Bittium sanjuanensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sanjuanensis, **Opalia sanjuanensis** (H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sanjuanensis, **Eubranchus sanjuanensis** R.A. Roller, 1972 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- sanjuanensis, **Hypomenia sanjuanensis** K.M. Kocot & C. Todt, 2014 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- sanjuanensis, **Odostomia sanjuanensis** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sanjuanensis, Alvania sanjuanensis P. Bartsch, 1920 - syn of: **Onoba carpenteri** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1885) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sanjuanensis, **Solariella sanjuanensis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- sanjuani, **Turbonilla sanjuani** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sanjuanicus, **Gryphaeostrea sanjuanicus** Morales-Ortega & al., 2016 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanjuanina, **Chilina sanjuanina** D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric, Ciocco & A. Rumi, 2014 - (CHILINIDAE)
- sankapurus, **Amphidromus perversus sankapurus** H. Fruhstorfer, 1905 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sankeyi, **Paludina sankeyi** Hislop, 1859 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sankurieae, **Melanella sankurieae** W. Engl, 2004 - (EULIMIDAE)
- sanlazarensis, **Olcostephanus sanlazarensis** (Imlay, 1937 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanlazarensis, Rogersites sanlazarensis Imlay, 1937 † - syn of: **Olcostephanus sanlazarensis** (Imlay, 1937 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanmarcoensis, **Rabdotus sanmarcoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sanmarcos, **Cyclonenia sanmarcos** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sanmarcosensis, Bulimulus sanmarcosensis H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Naesiotus dentifer lamellifer** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sanmartinensis, **Nerinea sanmartinensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanmartini, **Pleuromeris sanmartini** M.A. Klappenbach, 1970 - (CARDITIDAE)
- sanmartini, **Tilicrassatella sanmartini** DeVries, 2016 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sanmartini, **Schwartziella sanmartini** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Sanmartinoceras**, Genus **Sanmartinoceras** Hudleston, 1890 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanmatiensis, **Leptochiton sanmatiensis** Güller, Liuzzi & D.G. Zelaya, 2015 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- sanmatiensis, **Turbonilla sanmatiensis** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1982 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sanmiguelensis, Bulimulus sanmiguelensis H.G. Richards, 1937 - syn of: **Bulimulus unicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sanmigueli, **Melanopsis sanmigueli** Royo Gómez, 1929 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanna, **Lutraria sanna** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sannerae, **Aulochiton sannerae** Pojeta & al., 2010 † - (AULOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sannio, Nanina sannio G.W. Tryon, 1886 - syn of: **Dyakia janus** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- sannio, Chromodoris sannio L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - syn of: **Mexichromis mariei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- sannio, Dendrodoris sannio L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- sannio, Dyakia sannio F.F. Laidlaw, 1931 - syn of: **Dyakia janus** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- sannio, **Scintilla sannio** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- sannonis, **Agerostrea sannonis** (White) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sanoarca**, Genus **Sanoarca** Stephenson, 1952 † (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanoi, **Marmarostoma sanoi** M. Tomida & Kadota, 2010 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sanostrea**, syn of: Genus **Saccostrea** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1920 (OSTREIDAE)
- sanpaulensis, **Doryteuthis sanpaulensis** (T.F. Brakoniecki, 1984) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- sanqiaoensis, **Pteria sanqiaoensis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanrafaelensis, **Radiodiscus sanrafaelensis** Turazzini & F.A.W. Miquel, 2014 † - (HELICODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanrikuense, **Punctulum sanrikuense** K. Hasegawa, 2014 - (RISSOIDAE)
- sansabaense, **Endoceras sansabaense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sansania**, syn of: Genus **Milax** J.E. Gray, 1855 (MILACIDAE)
- sansaniensis, **Planorbarius sansaniensis** (Noulet, 1854 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sansebastiana, **Scapharca sansebastiana** L.G. Sheldon & C.J. Maury, 1920 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sansebastiana, **Ostrea sansebastiana** C.J. Maury, 1920 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sansebastianus, **Pecten sansebastianus** C.J. Maury, 1920 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sansebastianus laresianus, **Pecten sansebastianus laresianus** C.J. Maury, 1920 - (PECTINIDAE)
- sansibarensis, **Ischnochiton sansibarensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- sansibarensis, **Ennucula sansibarensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NUCULIDAE)
- sansibarica, **Microdrillia sansibarica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- sansibarica, **Austromitra sansibarica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sansibarica, **Melanella sansibarica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EULIMIDAE)
- sansibarica, Eulima sansibarica K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Melanella sansibarica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EULIMIDAE)
- sansibarica, **Limopsis sansibarica** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- sansibarica, **Katadesmia sansibarica** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- sansibarica, Malletia sansibarica K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Katadesmia sansibarica** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- sansibarica, Bela sansibarica K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Microdrillia sansibarica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sansibarica, **Mathilda sansibarica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- sansibarica, **Pagodula sansibarica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MURICIDAE)
- sansibarica, **Poromya sansibarica** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (POROMYIDAE)
- sansibarica, **Leucosyrinx sansibarica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sansibarica, **Turbonilla sansibarica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sansibarica, **Pleurotomella sansibarica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sansibarica, **Diplodonta sansibarica** S.G.A. Jaeckel & K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 - (UNGULINIDAE)

- sansibaricus, Trophon sansibaricus K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Pagodula sansibarica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MURICIDAE)
- sansibaricus, Afritrophon sansibaricus K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Pagodula sansibarica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MURICIDAE)
- sansibaricus, **Vermetus sansibaricus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Sansonia**, Genus **Sansonia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1892 (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- sansonia, Sansonia sansonia F.P. Jousseaume, 1921 - syn of: **Sansonia andamanica** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- **Sansoniella**, Genus **Sansoniella** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2008 (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- sansovinii, **Sturia sansovinii** (Mojsisovics, 1869 †) - (STURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santa, **Gerdiella santa** A.A. Olsson & F.M. Bayer, 1973 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- santa, Columbella santa P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Mitrella santabarbarensis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- santaanaense, Romaniceras santaanaense Jones, 1938 † - syn of: **Romaniceras mexicanum** Jones, 1938 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santaanai, **Litorhadia santaanai** Gardner, 1945 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santabarbarensis, **Mitrella santabarbarensis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- santacarolinensis, **Primovula santacarolinensis** C.N. Cate, 1978 - (OVULIDAE)
- **Santacharis**, Subgenus **Placostylus (Santacharis)** T. Iredale, 1927 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- santaclarensis, **Pyrgulopsis santaclarensis** Hershler, Liu, Forsythe, Hovingh & Wheeler, 2017 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- santacrucense, Hatchericeras santacrucense H.A. Leanza, 1970 † - syn of: **Hatchericeras patagonense** Stanton, 1901 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santacrucensis, **Trophon santacrucensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santacrucensis, **Polinices santacrucensis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santacrucensis, **Bursata santacrucensis** Dzik, 1994 † - (SOLENOCARIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santacrucensis, **Miomelon santacrucensis** Chiesa & al., 1995 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santacruzanum, **Calliostoma santacruzanum** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- santacruzence, **Olivella santacruzence** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1965 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- santacruzense, Olivella santacruzense Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1965 - syn of: **Olivella santacruzence** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & C. Fernández, 1965 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- santacruzensis, **Struthiochenopus santacruzensis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santacruzensis, Rabdotus santacruzensis G.D. Hanna, 1932 - syn of: **Naesiotus dentifer santacruzensis** (G.D. Hanna, 1932) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- santacruzensis, **Naesiotus dentifer santacruzensis** (G.D. Hanna, 1932) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- santacruzensis, **Drillia santacruzensis** A.E. Ortmann, 1902 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santacruzensis, **Babelomurex santacruzensis** (W.K. Emerson & D'Attilio, 1970) - (MURICIDAE)
- santacruzensis, **Pecten santacruzensis** R. Arnold, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santacruzensis, Planorbis santacruzensis J. Germain, 1932 - syn of: **Drepanotrema aeruginosum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- santacruzensis, **Parachondria santacruzensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (POMATIIDAE)
- santacruzensis, **Tetrentodon santacruzensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- santacruzensis, **Johaniceramus longus santacruzensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- santaerosae, **Solenosteira santaerosae** Anderson, 1929 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santafeum, **Chondropoma delatreanum santafeum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- santaguitensis, **Poteria santaguitensis** H.B. Baker, 1923 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- santaisabelensis, **Pyrgulina santaisabelensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- santalensis, **Specula santalensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- santaluciense, **Chondropoma ernesti santaluciense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- santaluziensis, **Africonus santaluziensis** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2015 - (CONIDAE)
- santamaria, **Africonus cuneolus santamaria** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- santamaria, **Glossus santamaria** Ward, 1992 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- santamaria, **Chlamys santamaria** W.C. Mansfield, 1936 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santamaria, **Chesapecten santamaria** (Tucker, 1934 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santamaria middlesexensis, Chlamys santamaria middlesexensis W.C. Mansfield, 1936 † - syn of: **Chesapecten middlesexensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1936 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santamariae, Diplodon santamariae C.T. Simpson, 1914 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- santamariae, **Clanculus santamariae** S. Gofas, 1984 - (TROCHIDAE)
- santamariana, **Turbonilla santamariana** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- santamariense, **Bittium santamariense** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- santamariensis, **Odostomia santamariensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- santamarioana, Turbonilla santamarioana P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Turbonilla santamariana** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- santamartense, **Gaudryceras santamartense** S. Raffi & Olivero, 2016 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santana, **Pictavia santana** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2004 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santana, **Anadara santana** Loel & Corey, 1932 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santana, **Olivella santana** Loel & Corey, 1932 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santana, **Terebra santana** Loel & Corey, 1932 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santana, **Dosinia santana** Loel & Corey, 1932 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santana, **Volutoderma santana** A. Packard, 1922 † - (VOLUTODERMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santanaensis, **Africonus santanaensis** C.M.L. Afonso & M.J. Tenorio, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- santanaensis, **Thysanophora santanaensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- santander, Leptoconus santander Gardner, 1945 † - syn of: **Conus sauridens** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santander, **Pseudoliva santander** Gardner, 1945 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santanensis, **Pseudomesalia santanensis** Pereira, Cassab & Barreto, 2016 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santangeli, Ficus santangeli C. Maravigna, 1840 - syn of: **Coralliophila brevis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (FICIDAE)
- santangelii, Mitra santangelii C. Maravigna, 1840 - syn of: **Mitra zonata** F. Marryat, 1818 - (MITRIDAE)
- santaritana, **Sonorella santaritana** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- santarosae, Erycina santarosae W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LASAEIDAE)
- santarosaensis, **Microgaza santarosaensis** Perrilliat, 1972 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santarosana, **Anadara santarosana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santarosana, **Pegophysema santarosana** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santarosana, **Maxwellia santarosana** (W.H. Dall, 1905) - (MURICIDAE)
- santarosana, **Antiplanes santarosana** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- santarosana, **Turbonilla santarosana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- santarosana, **Trilamellaxis parallela santarosana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- santarosanum, **Thurmanniceras santarosanum** F. Haas, 1960 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santarosanus, **Pecten santarosanus** Bose, 1905 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santeensis, Unio santeensis I. Lea, 1871 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- santelenae, **Echinolittorina santelenae** (D.G. Reid, 2002) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- santesoni, **Strophiops santesoni** C.J. Maynard, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Santia**, Genus **Santia** † (SACOGLOSSA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- santiagana, Ampullina santiagana F. Hodson, 1927 † - syn of: **Ampullinopsis spenceri** Cooke, 1919 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santiagensis, **Littoridina santiagensis** W.A. Biese, 1944 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- santiagocubense, **Volvarina santiagocubense** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- santiagoi, **Chilina santiagoi** D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric & de Lucía, 2016 - (CHILINIDAE)
- santiaguensis, **Littoridina santiaguensis** W.A. Biese, 1944 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- santiaguera, **Volvarina santiaguera** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- santiaoensis, **Thaumatoptyx santiaoensis** C.K. Chang, 1982 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- santidominici, **Jaspidella santidominici** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- santinii, **Phasmoconus santinii** (E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- santinii, Fulgiconus santinii E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2014 - syn of: **Phasmoconus santinii** (E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- santinii, **Epitonium santinii** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- santoa, **Pseudodaphnella santoa** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- santodomingensis, **Odostomia santodomingensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.W. Johnson, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- santodomingensis, Chione santodomingensis H.A. Pilsbry & C.W. Johnson, 1917 - syn of: **Chione cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VENERIDAE)
- santoensis, **Metula santoensis** H.S. Ladd, 1976 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santoensis, **Horologica santoensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- santoensis, **Demissa santoensis** F. Boyer, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- santoensis, **Plicolyria planicostata santoensis** (H.S. Ladd, 1975 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Santondella**, syn of: Genus **Satondella** K. Bandel, 1998 (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- santoriniensis, **Zonites santoriniensis** F. Riedel & A. Norris, 1987 - (ZONITIDAE)
- santosana, **Turbonilla santosana** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- santosana, Onoba santosana W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - syn of: **Turbonilla santosana** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909) - (RISSOIDAE)
- santosi, Milax santosi A. Torres Mínguez, 1928 - syn of: **Milax gagates** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (MILACIDAE)
- santosi, **Mitromorpha santosi** S.F.B. de Lima, J.C.N. Barros & J. de A. Francisco, 2010 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Santotrochus**, Subgenus **Dendrotrochus (Santotrochus)** G.A. Solem, 1959 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- santrici, **Hydrobia santrici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1935 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santrici bythinelloides, **Hydrobia santrici bythinelloides** Miloševic, 1980 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- santrici oblonga, **Hydrobia santrici oblonga** Miloševic, 1980 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanum, **Campylacrum sanum** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanus, **Mesodon sanus** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1933 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- sanwicensis, Oliva sanwicensis W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Omogymna sandwichensis** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (OLIVIDAE)
- sanxiaense, **Retroclitendoceras sanxiaense** F.S. Xu, 1981 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanxiaensis, **Latouchella sanxiaensis** Yü, 1979 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sanyangites**, Genus **Sanyangites** Zhao & al., 1978 † (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sanyoensis, **Pliciphaedusa hemileuca sanyoensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1936) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sanzaiana, **Nassaria sanzaiana** T. Shuto, 1962 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sanzi, **Cerion sanzi** Blanes in H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sanzi guajabaense, Cerion sanzi guajabaense M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - syn of: **Cerion guajabaense** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sanzi royi, Cerion sanzi royi C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - syn of: **Cerion royi** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sanzi sellare, **Cerion sanzi sellare** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sanzi tejedori, **Cerion sanzi tejedori** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sanzoi, Phylliroe sanzoi Sparta, 1925 - syn of: **Phylliroe bucephala** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- **Sao**, syn of: Genus **Pyrunculus** H.A. Pilsbry in G.W. Tryon & H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (RETUSIDAE)
- saona, **Cerion yumaensis saona** E.G. Vanatta, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- saonaense, **Chondropomium eusarcum saonaense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- saopaulensis, **Streptaxis saopaulensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Saotomea**, Genus **Saotomea** T. Habe, 1943 (VOLUTIDAE)
- saotomensis, **Archachatina marginata saotomensis** unknown - (ACHATINIDAE)
- saotomensis, **Assiminea saotomensis** E. Rolán, 2013 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- saotomensis, **Callochiton saotomensis** B. Dell'Angelo, E. Schwabe & al., 2014 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- saotomensis, **Mitrella saotomensis** E. Rolán, 2005 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- saotomensis, **Mitra barbadensis saotomensis** V. Félix-Alves & D. Fernandez, 1989 - (MITRIDAE)
- saotomensis, **Mitromorpha saotomensis** (E. Rolán & F. Boyer, 2001) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)

- saotomensis, **Murchisonella saotomensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2013 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- saotomensis, **Pseudoscilla saotomensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- saotomensis, **Odontocymbiola americana saotomensis** I.S. Calvo & J. Coltro, 1997 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- saoudense, **Metacenoceras saoudense** Tinant, 1987 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saourensis, **Goniatites saourensis** Pareyn, 1961 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saourensis, **Maxigoniatites saourensis** (Pareyn, 1961 †) - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sapa, **Sedilia sapa** (W.G. Fargo, 1914 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sapa sapala, **Sedilia sapa sapala** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- sapala, **Sedilia sapa sapala** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- sapeca, Geotrochus sapeca P.M. Heude, 1890 - syn of: **Videna sapeca** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- sapeca, **Videna sapeca** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- sapelona, **Okenia sapelona** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **Sapha**, Genus **Sapha** E.G.G. Marcus, 1959 (PHILINOGLOSSIDAE)
- saphenia, **Octopus saphenia** J.E. Gray, 1849 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- saphronovi, **Verchojanogrammysia saphronovi** Muromzeva 1984 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- saphronovi, **Verchanogrammysia saphronovi** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Saphtia**, Genus **Saphtia** Winter, 2008 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- sapia, Odostomia sapia W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - syn of: **Boonea cincta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sapidum, **Calliostoma sapidum** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- sapiella, **Teinostoma sapiella** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (TORNIDAE)
- sapiens, Posttornoceras sapiens W. Korn, 1999 † - syn of: **Maideroceras sapiens** (W. Korn, 1999 †) - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sapiens, **Maideroceras sapiens** (W. Korn, 1999 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sapitshkiense, **Pseudocrioceras waageni sapitshkiense** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sapius, **Pararetifusus sapius** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sapius, Colus sapius W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Pararetifusus sapius** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sapkarevi, **Tandonia sapkarevi** S. Stankovic, 2005 - (MILACIDAE)
- saplisi, **Etrema saplisi** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saplisi, **Murex saplisi** F.S. MacNeil, 1961 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sapolana, **Helicostyla fulgens sapolana** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sapolwanaensis, **Minnivola sapolwanaensis** G.S. Carter, 1966 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saponacea, **Hemicycla saponacea** (R.T. Lowe, 1861) - (HELICIDAE)
- saponaria, **Lamelliconcha saponaria** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saporosa, Trochulus saporosa J.F. Mabille, 1877 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sapotalensis, **Actinonaias sapotalensis** (I. Lea, 1841) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sapotanus, **Pitar sapotanus** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sapotilla, **Mulinia sapotilla** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sapotilla, **Prunum sapotilla** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sapotilla, Marginella sapotilla R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Prunum sapotilla** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sapotilla, Nucula sapotilla A.A. Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Yoldia sapotilla** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (NUCULIDAE)
- sapotilla, **Yoldia sapotilla** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- sapperi, **Cyrtonaias sapperi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1901) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sapphicus, **Nodicoeloceras sapphicus** (Renz 1912 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sapphirostoma, Conus sapphirostoma H.C. Weinkauff, 1874 - syn of: **Splinoconus biliosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- sapporo, **Euhadra brandtii sapporo** I. Ijima, 1891 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- saprensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata saprensis** (W. Kobelt, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- saprensis, Cernuella saprensis W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- saproxylophaga, **Canaridiscus saproxylophaga** M.R. Alonso, D.T. Holyoak & Y. Yanes, 2011 - (DISCIDAE)
- **Saptadanta**, Genus **Saptadanta** Prashad & Rao, 1934 (LEPETELLIDAE)
- saqamii, **Satsuma saqamii** J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1975 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- sarabensis, **Sarkhia sarabensis** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- saracena, Helix saracena C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Murella globularis ascherae** (W. Kobelt, 1880) - (HELICIDAE)
- saracocheae, **Heleobia saracocheae** (H. Hass, 1955) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- sarae, Mutela sarae H.B. Preston, 1913 - syn of: **Aspatharia subreniformis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- sarae, **Chicoreus sarae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarae, **Wallerconcha sarae** P.H. Valentich-Scott & C.L. Powell, 2014 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saragasae, **Africonus saragasae** (E. Rolán, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- sarahae, **Mercuria sarahae** (A. Paladilhe, 1869) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sarahae, **Pandora sarahae** P.H. Valentich-Scott & C.C. Skoglund, 2010 - (PANDORIDAE)
- sarahberlinerae, **Bulla sarahberlinerae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarahberlinerae, **Bullaria sarahberlinerae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarahjanae, **Silberlingeria sarahjanae** Guex & al., 2005 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sarajana**, Genus **Sarajana** P. Radoman, 1975 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Sarama**, syn of: Genus **Rasama** F.F. Laidlaw, 1932 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- saramagoi, **Volvarina saramagoi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Saramina**, syn of: Genus **Rasama** F.F. Laidlaw, 1932 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- saranganica, **Calocochlia saranganica** J.G. Hidalgo, 1887 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sarape, **Bornella sarape** H.W. Bertsch, 1980 - (BORNELLIDAE)
- **Saraphia**, Subgenus **Carychium (Saraphia)** A. Risso, 1826 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Sarasinella**, Genus **Sarasinella** Uhlig , 1905 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasini, **Acrioceras sarasini** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasini, Colchidites sarasini Rouchadze, 1933 † - syn of: **Martelites sarasini** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasini, **Aneitea sarasini** G.J. Von Grimpe & H. Hoffmann, 1925 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- sarasini, **Pseudothurmannia sarasini** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasini, **Martelites sarasini** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasini, **Taramelliceras sarasini** (Loriol, 1902 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasini, **Taramelliceras sarasini** (de Loriol, 1902 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasini, Oppelia sarasini de Loriol, 1902 † - syn of: **Taramelliceras sarasini** (de Loriol, 1902 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasini, **Atopos sarasini** W.E. Collinge, 1902 - (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- sarasini ganeshai, **Acrioceras sarasini ganeshai** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasini villoutreysi, **Acrioceras sarasini villoutreysi** Thomel & al., 1990 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasinorum, **Hydrobioides sarasinorum** G. Bollinger, 1914 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- sarasinorum, **Guamampa gloriosa sarasinorum** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sarasinorum, **Tylomelania sarasinorum** (J.H. Kruimel, 1913) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- sarasinorum, **Anisus sarasinorum** (Bohlinger, 1914) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sarasinorum, Melania sarasinorum J.H. Kruimel, 1913 - syn of: **Tylomelania sarasinorum** (J.H. Kruimel, 1913) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Sarasinula**, Subgenus **Vaginulus (Sarasinula)** G.J. Von Grimpe & H. Hoffmann, 1924 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Sarasomia**, syn of: Subgenus **Vaginulus (Sarasinula)** G.J. Von Grimpe & H. Hoffmann, 1924 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- sarasotaensis, **Pyrazisinus sarasotaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasotaensis, **Solenosteira sarasotaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasotaensis, **Bulla sarasotaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasotaensis, **Pyruella sarasotaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1982 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasotaensis, **Conus sarasotaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasotaensis, **Siphocypraea sarasotaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasotaensis, **Fasciolaria sarasotaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasotaensis, **Melongena sarasotaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasotaensis, **Acantholabia sarasotaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sarasotaensis, Strombus sarasotaensis E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - syn of: **Strombus floridanus** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasotana, **Thais sarasotana** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarasotensis, **Americoliva sayana sarasotensis** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986) - (OLIVIDAE)
- sarassinica, **Linguella sarassinica** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - (ARMINIDAE)
- sarasuae, **Diodora sarasuae** J. Espinosa, 1984 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sarasuae, **Dermomurex sarasuae** E.H. Vokes, 1992 - (MURICIDAE)
- sarasuae, **Elysia sarasuae** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro, G.M. Caballer & J. Espinosa, 2011 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- sarasvati, **Brachytoma sarasvati** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saratogea, Lucinella saratogea T. Prime, 1865 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (LUCINIDAE)
- saratogensis, **Matherella saratogensis** (Walcott, 1886 †) - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarawakense, **Platycochlium sarawakense** F.F. Laidlaw, 1950 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- sarawakensis, **Solen sarawakensis** R. von Cosel, 2002 - (SOLENIDAE)
- sarcastatum, **Dentalium sarcastatum** G.B. I Sowerby - (DENTALIIDAE)
- sarchochilus, **Leiostracus sarchochilus** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- sarcignanensis, **Zebina sarcignanensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- sarcina, **Dentarene sarcina** T. Iredale, 1929 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- sarcinatum, Orthoceras sarcinatum Barrande, 1860 † - syn of: **Sphooceras truncatum** (Barrande, 1860 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarcinosa, **Helicostyla sarcinosa** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sarcinosa dictyonina, **Helicostyla sarcinosa dictyonina** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sarcinosa negrosa, **Helicostyla sarcinosa negrosa** P. Bartsch, 1950 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sarcinosa turgens, **Helicostyla sarcinosa turgens** G.P. Deshayes, 1850 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sarcinula, Bathytoma sarcinula C. Hedley, 1905 - syn of: **Benthofascis sarcinula** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- sarcinula, **Benthofascis sarcinula** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (CONORBIDAE)
- sarcinulum, Teleochilus sarcinulum C. Hedley, 1905 - syn of: **Benthofascis sarcinula** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sarcira, **Opimaphora sarcira** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- sarcira, **Nototriphora sarcira** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- sarcira, Notosinister sarcira C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Nototriphora sarcira** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- sarcocheilus, **Caracolus sarcocheilus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- sarcochilus, Leiostracus sarcochilus L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Leiostracus sarchochilus** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- sarcochrous, **Thaumastus sarcochrous** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- sarcodes, **Bulimulus sarcodes** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sarcodes, Lyncina sarcodes J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Lyncina vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sarcodes, **Gibberula sarcodes** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- sarcodum, **Calliostoma sarcodum** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- sarcophaga, **Philine sarcophaga** J. Price, T.M. Gosliner & Á. Valdés, 2011 - (PHILINIDAE)
- **Sarcopterus**, syn of: Genus **Gastropteron** J.F. Meckel in Kosse, 1813 (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- sarcosa, Stenoplax sarcosa W.H. Dall, 1879 - syn of: **Stenoradsia conspicua** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- sarcostoma, **Cerion sarcostoma** H.A. Pilsbry & Vannata, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sarcostoma, **Hemicycla sarcostoma** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- sarcostoma, **Ranularia sarcostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- sarcostomopsis, Eobania sarcostomopsis A. Bofill & J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1929 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- sarcostomus, **Porphyrobaphe sarcostomus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1903 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- sarcostumum, Cymatium sarcostumum W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1957 - syn of: **Ranularia**

cynocephala (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)

- sarcostumum, Ranularia sarcostumum W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1957 - syn of: **Ranularia cynocephala** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- sarda, **Ancilla sarda** (L.A. Reeve, 1864) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- sarda, **Chama sarda** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (CHAMIDAE)
- sarda, **Caryocorbula sarda** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarda, **Splendrillia sarda** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- sarda, **Islamia sarda** D. Esu, 1984 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarda, **Closia sarda** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sarda, Marginella sarda L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Closia sarda** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sardae, **Tetrentodon sardae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sardalabiata, **Thersites sardalabiata** J.C. Cox, 1871 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sardea, Alvania sardea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Alvania sardoa** A. Risso, 1826 - (RISSOIDAE)
- sardellae, **Cycloscala sardellae** E.F. Garcia, 2004 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sardesoni, Grandostoma sardesoni J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Grandostoma bohemica** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sardesoni, **Vanuxemia sardesoni** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sardica, Helix sardica E. Caziot, 1902 - syn of: **Marmorana serpentina isarae** (M. Paulucci, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- sardiniana, **Cardiolinka sardiniana** Kříž in Kříž & Serpagli, 1993 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sardinianum, Caecum sardinianum L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Caecum clarkii** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- sardiniensis, Xerotricha sardiniensis C. Porro, 1838 - syn of: **Xerotricha conspurcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sardoa, **Platyla sardoa** S. Cianfanelli, E. Talenti, M. Bodon & G. Manganelli, 2000 - (ACICULIDAE)
- sardoa, Granopupa sardoa F.J. Cantraine, 1840 - syn of: **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Sardoa**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Turritus)** C.A. Westerlund, 1883 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- sardoa, Theba sardoa B. Ziegler, 1830 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- sardoa, **Daudebardia brevipes sardoa** (A. Issel, 1873) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- sardoa, **Alvania sardoa** A. Risso, 1826 - (RISSOIDAE)
- sardoa, Albea sardoa W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Sphincterochila candidissima** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- sardodes, Bulimulus sardodes L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Bulimulus sarcodes** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Sardohoratia**, Genus **Sardohoratia** G. Manganelli, M. Bodon & al., 1998 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Sardohoratio**, syn of: Genus **Sardohoratia** G. Manganelli, M. Bodon & al., 1998 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sardonica, **Semele sardonica** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sardonius, **Tyrrheniberus sardonius** (E.C. Von Martens, 1884) - (HELICIDAE)
- sardonyx, Mesophora sardonyx C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Costatophora iniqua** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Sardopaladilhia**, Genus **Sardopaladilhia** G. Manganelli, M. Bodon & F.L. Giusti, 1998 (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- **Sardopoiretia**, Genus **Sardopoiretia** M. Bodon, G. Nardi, A. Braccia & S. Cianfanelli, 2010 (OLEACINIDAE)
- sardoum, **Galtoceras sardoum** Serpagli & Gnoli, 1977 † - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sardoum, Cerithium sardoum F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Potamides conicus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sardoum, **Cochlostoma sardoum** C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- sardous, **Theodoxus fluviatilis sardous** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (NERITIDAE)
- **Sardovitrina**, Genus **Sardovitrina** G. Manganelli & F.L. Giusti, 2005 (VITRINIDAE)
- sardum, **Deroceras sardum** (H.R. Simroth, 1886) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- sardus, **Conus sardus** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (CONIDAE)
- sarena, Vertigo sarena P.V. Gredler, 1856 - syn of: **Isthmia pygmaea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Sarepta**, Genus **Sarepta** A. Adams, 1860 (SAREPTIDAE)
- **SAREPTIDAE** Stoliczka, 1870 - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NUCULIDA [Order]-SAREPTOIDEA [Superfamily])

- **Sargaella**, Genus **Sargaella** Aksarina, 1978 † (STENOTHECOIDA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- sargalensis, **Strophostylus sargalensis** Reed, 1944 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sargana**, Genus **Sargana** Stephenson, 1923 † (SARGANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SARGANIDAE** Stephenson, 1923 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-SARGANOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sargassi, Fiona sargassi R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Fiona pinnata** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (FIONIDAE)
- sargassicola, **Spurilla sargassicola** L.S.R. Bergh, 1871 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- sargassicola, Corambe sargassicola L.S.R. Bergh, 1871 - syn of: **Corambe obscura** (A.E. Verrill, 1870) - (CORAMBIDAE)
- sargassicola, **Facelina sargassicola** Kröyer in L.S.R. Bergh, 1861, 1860 - (FACELINIDAE)
- sargenti, **Conasprella sargenti** (E.J. Petuch, 2013) - (CONIDAE)
- sargenti, Jaspidiconus sargenti E.J. Petuch, 2013 - syn of: **Conasprella sargenti** (E.J. Petuch, 2013) - (CONIDAE)
- sargenti, **Somatogyrus sargenti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- sargenti, **Oliva sargenti** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (OLIVIDAE)
- sargenti, **Chondropoma sargenti** Torré - (POMATIIDAE)
- sargenti, **Systrophia sargenti** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- sargenti, Pisidium sargenti V. Sterki, 1901 - syn of: **Pisidium adamsi** W. Stimpson, 1851 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sargentiana, **Satsuma sargentiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sargentiana, **Patera sargentiana** C.W. Johnson & H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- sargi, **Mesembrinus sargi** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1875 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sargi, Helix sargi J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872 - syn of: **Miraverellia sargi** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- sargi, **Potamanax sargi** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1875) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- sargi, Ctenopoma sargi P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1890 - syn of: **Choanopoma radiosum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sargi, **Streptostyla sargi** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- sargi, **Subulina sargi** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1877 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- sargi, Melania sargi J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1875 - syn of: **Potamanax sargi** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1875) - (THIARIDAE)
- sargi, **Brachypodella morini sargi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sargi, **Miraverellia sargi** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- sargi motaguae, **Mesembrinus sargi motaguae** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sargklofak, **Hoploscaphites sargklofak** Landman, J. Kennedy & Larson, 2015 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarhoensis, **Pojetaia sarhoensis** D. Geyer & L.H. Streng, 1998 † - (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sari, **Gibbula sari** E. Fischer-Piette, 1942 - (TROCHIDAE)
- sariae, **Zonites sariae** F. Riedel, 1985 - (ZONITIDAE)
- saridalensis, **Stagnicola saridalensis** A. Mozley, 1934 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Sarika**, Genus **Sarika** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1907 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- sarinae, **Fusolatirus sarinae** (M.A. Snyder, 2003) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sarinoae, **Mitra sarinoae** G.T. Poppe, 2008 - (MITRIDAE)
- sarissa, **Aclis sarissa** R.B. Watson, 1881 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- sarissa, **Zaclys sarissa** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- sarissa, Cerithiopsis sarissa R. Murdoch, 1905 - syn of: **Zaclys sarissa** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- sarissa, **Zaptyx hyperoptyx sarissa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sarissa, **Melanella sarissa** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (EULIMIDAE)
- sarissa, **Inella sarissa** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- sarissa, **Alcithoe sarissa** R. Tate, 1889 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarissiformis, **Eulima sarissiformis** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.W. Johnson, 1917 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarissiformis, Strombiformis sarissiformis H.A. Pilsbry & C.W. Johnson, 1917 † - syn of: **Eulima sarissiformis** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.W. Johnson, 1917 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarissophorus, Fusus sarissophorus R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Fulgurofusus**

sarissophorus (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- sarissophorus, **Fulgurofusus sarissophorus** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Sarkachiton**, Genus **Sarkachiton** Dzik, 1994 † (PALEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sarkanella**, Genus **Sarkanella** Horný , 1997 † (CARCASSONNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarkanyi, **Alopia lischkeana sarkanyi** M. Szekeres, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sarkari, **Menuthiocrioceras sarkari** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sarkariceras**, Genus **Sarkariceras** J.J. Vermeulen, 2006 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sarkhia**, Genus **Sarkhia** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Sarmates**, Subgenus **Calliostoma (Sarmates)** Kolesnikov, 1939 † (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarmatica, **Constricta sarmatica** H. Nordsieck, 2014 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarmatica, **Triptychia leobersdorfensis sarmatica** Kókay, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarmatica, **Hauffenia sarmatica** (Papp, 1954 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarmatica, **Staja sarmatica** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarmatica, **Lymnaea stagnalis sarmatica** Kókay, 2006 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarmatica, **Moesia sarmatica** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarmatica, **Mohrensternia sarmatica** Friedberg, 1923 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarmatica depressa, **Staja sarmatica depressa** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sarmaticardium**, Genus **Sarmaticardium** Bagdasaryan, 1978 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarmaticum, **Cardium sarmaticum** Barbot in Kolenikov, 1935 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarmaticus, **Agalactochilus sarmaticus** (Gaál, 1910) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarmaticus, **Theodoxus sarmaticus** (W.A. Lindholm, 1901) - (NERITIDAE)
- sarmaticus, **Turbo sarmaticus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Sarmaticus**, syn of: Genus **Turbo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Sarmatidonax**, Genus **Sarmatidonax** Bagdasarjan, 1986 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sarmatimactra**, Genus **Sarmatimactra** Korobkov, 1954 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarmatius, Theodoxus sarmatius W.A. Lindholm, 1901 - syn of: **Theodoxus sarmaticus** (W.A. Lindholm, 1901) - (NERITIDAE)
- **Sarmaturbo**, Genus **Sarmaturbo** Powell, 1938 (TURBINIDAE)
- sarmensis, **Benedictia pulchella sarmensis** T.Y. Sitnikova, 1987 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- sarmentosus, **Anatrophon sarmentosus** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (MURICIDAE)
- sarmientoi, **Mitra sarmientoi** G.T. Poppe, 2008 - (MITRIDAE)
- sarmizegethusae, Campylaea sarmizegethusae M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Faustina faustina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- sarmizegetusae, **Lehmannia sarmizegetusae** A.V. Grossu, 1970 - (LIMACIDAE)
- sarnensis, Limax sarnensis Hein & B. Nitz, 2009 - syn of: **Limax alpinus** A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Sarnia**, Genus **Sarnia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- sarniensis, Trochus sarniensis A.M. Norman, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicalis** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sarniensis, Venus sarniensis W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Polititapes rhomboides** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- sarodranensis, **Tropidophora sarodranensis** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969 - (POMATIIDAE)
- saronica, Hermaea saronica T.E. Thompson, 1988 - syn of: **Placida saronica** (T.E. Thompson, 1988) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- saronica, **Placida saronica** (T.E. Thompson, 1988) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- sarratoga, Lucinella sarratoga S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (LUCINIDAE)
- sarratogea, Lucinella sarratogea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (LUCINIDAE)
- sarrauti, **Glabrocingulum sarrauti** (Mansuy, 1912 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarrauti, Ptychomphalus sarrauti Mansuy, 1912 † - syn of: **Glabrocingulum sarrauti** (Mansuy, 1912 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarriansense, **Bythiospeum sarriansense** H. Girardi, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sarriensis, Monacha sarriensis Martorell in G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sarrita, **Georissa sarrita** (W.H. Benson, 1851) - (HYDROCENIDAE)

- sarroniensis, **Nucellopsis plicatilis sarroniensis** (L.L.H. Carez, 1879) - (MURICIDAE)
- sarsi, **Aclis sarsi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- sarsi, Sipho sarsi G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Turrisipho moebii** (R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1874) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sarsi, Spirotropis sarsi A. Warén, 1975 - syn of: **Spirotropis confusa** (G. Seguenza, 1880) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- sarsi, **Eulima sarsi** K.J. Bush, 1909 - (EULIMIDAE)
- sarsi, Flabellina sarsi H.B.S. Friele, 1902 - syn of: **Flabellina nobilis** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- sarsi, **Leptochiton sarsi** P. Kaas, 1981 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- sarsi, Dorymenia sarsi J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877 - syn of: **Dorymenia sarsii** (J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877) - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- sarsi, **Chrysallida sarsi** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sarsi, Simrothiella sarsi J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877 - syn of: **Dorymenia sarsii** (J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877) - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- sarsiae, **Doto sarsiae** C.C. Morrow, J.P. Thorpe & B.E. Picton, 1992 - (DOTIDAE)
- sarsianum, Trachysma sarsianum K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Torellia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PENDROMIDAE)
- sarsii, Aporrhais sarsii W. Kobelt, 1908 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- sarsii, **Cetoconcha sarsii** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- sarsii, **Balea sarsii** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sarsii, **Cylichna sarsii** R.A. Philippi, 1850 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- sarsii, **Gregorioiscala sarsii** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sarsii, Notolimea sarsii S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Limea crassa** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (LIMIDAE)
- sarsii, Lima sarsii S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Limea crassa** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (LIMIDAE)
- sarsii, Limea sarsii S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Limea crassa** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (LIMIDAE)
- sarsii, Bela sarsii A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: **Oenopota impressa** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sarsii, Trophon sarsii W. Wood, 1872 - syn of: **Turrisipho moebii** (R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1874) - (MURICIDAE)
- sarsii, **Dorymenia sarsii** (J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877) - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- sarsii, **Pusillina sarsii** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sarsii, Rissoa sarsii S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Pusillina sarsii** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sarsii, Simrothiella sarsii J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877 - syn of: **Dorymenia sarsii** (J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877) - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- sarsii, **Oxyloma sarsii** (B. Esmark & Z.A. Hoyer, 1886) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- sarsii, **Thyasira sarsii** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- sarsii crassa, Sipho sarsii crassa F.W. Harmer † - syn of: **Turrisipho moebii** (R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1874) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarsii minor, Aporrhais sarsii minor T.A. de M. Monterosato - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- sarsii palmipes, Aporrhais sarsii palmipes T.A. de M. Monterosato - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- sartangensis, **Cigarella sartangensis** (Muromtseva & Kusnezov, 1984 †) - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarthacense, **Gentoniceras sarthacense** (C.É. Bayle, 1878 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarthacense, **Cerithiomorpha sarthacense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarthacensis, **Pterodonta sarthacensis** H.A. Kollmann, 2005 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarthinus, **Trochus sarthinus** d'Orbigny, 1842 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sartii, **Phasmoconus sartii** (W. Korn, H.J. Niederhöfer & M. Blöcher, 2002) - (CONIDAE)
- sartonoi, **Parodostomia sartonoi** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sartorei, **Synthopsis sartorei** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- sartorii, Jujubinus sartorii A. Aradas - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus depictus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sartoriusi, **Calliostoma sartoriusi** C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sartousii, Ancyloceras sartousii Astier, 1851 † - syn of: **Protacrioceras sartousii** (Astier, 1851 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sartousii, **Protacrioceras sartousii** (Astier, 1851 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sarydalchaensis, **Oriostoma sarydalchaensis** Gubanov & al., 1995 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sarysuense, **Cymatoceras sarysuense** Shimansky, 1975 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sasabe, **Sonorella sasabe** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1989 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- sasaensis, **Barcania sasaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sasagensis, **Odostomia sasagensis** S. Nomura, 1939 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sasai, **Minolia sasai** Y. Otuka, 1934 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Sasakia**, syn of: Genus **Sasakina** B. Rensch, 1930 (DYAKIIDAE)
- **Sasakiconcha**, Genus **Sasakiconcha** D.L. Geiger, 2006 (ANATOMIDAE)
- **Sasakiela**, Genus **Sasakiela** Bandel & Frýda, 2004 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sasakii, Aviculopecten sasakii Murata, 1964 † - syn of: **Hayasakapecten sasakii** (Murata, 1964 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sasakii, Bathypolypus sasakii C.W. Robson, 1927 - syn of: **Bathypolypus arcticus** (V. Prosch, 1849) - (BATHYPOLYPODIDAE)
- sasakii, **Ancistrolepis sasakii** (T. Habe & K. Itô, 1970) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sasakii, **Margarites sasakii** (A. Kaim & al., 2009 †) - (MARGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sasakii, **Paralepetopsis sasakii** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009 - (NEOLEPETOPSIDAE)
- sasakii, **Octopus sasakii** Iw. Taki, 1942 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- sasakii, **Hayasakapecten sasakii** (Murata, 1964 †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sasakina**, Genus **Sasakina** B. Rensch, 1930 (DYAKIIDAE)
- **Sasakinella**, Genus **Sasakinella** Is. Taki, 1964 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Sasakiopus**, Genus **Sasakiopus** E.M. Jorgensen, J.M. Strugnell & L. Allcock, 2010 (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- **Sasamocochlis**, Genus **Sasamocochlis** J. Gründel, 1980 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- sasamorii, **Sasamocochlis sasamorii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1943) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- sasamorii, Ptychatractus sasamorii J.T. Kuroda, 1943 - syn of: **Ptychatractus occidentalis sasamorii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1943) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- sasamorii, **Ptychatractus occidentalis sasamorii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1943) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- **Sasea**, syn of: Genus **Lasaea** T. Brown, 1827 (LASAEIDAE)
- saskai, **Bruggenina saskai** (H. Knipper, 1956) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- saskatchewanensis, **Inoceramus saskatchewanensis** Warren, 1934 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saskatchewanensis, **Pecten saskatchewanensis** Warren, 1934 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saskiae, **Herminespina saskiae** DeVries & G.J. Vermeij, 1997 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sassariensis, **Cochlodina kuesteri sassariensis** H. Nordsieck, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sassenae, **Gibberula sassenae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- sassetta, **Cerithiopsis sassetta** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Sassia**, Genus **Sassia** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 (RANELLIDAE)
- sassykensis, **Artinskia sassykensis** Tumanskaya, 1939 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sasykensis, **Pyrgula sasykensis** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sasykensis panae, **Pyrgula sasykensis panae** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Satagembryon**, syn of: Genus **Bothriembryon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- satanaensis, **Thysanophora satanaensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- satanicus, **Fusiguraleus satanicus** (A.G. Beu, 1965 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- satanomisakiensis, **Diplommatina satanomisakiensis** T. Habe, 1953 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Sataria**, syn of: Subgenus **Bithynia (Digoniostoma)** T.N. Annandale, 1920 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- satex, **Trigonulina satex** (Gardner 1927) † - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sathon, **Notogillia sathon** F.G. Thompson, 1969 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sathon, **Slava sathon** Kříž, 1985 † - (SLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sathos, **Pyrgulopsis sathos** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sathra, **Cancellaria sathra** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- satiata, **Zoila rosselli satiata** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- satiata edingeri, **Zoila rosselli satiata edingeri** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1990 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Satiella**, Genus **Satiella** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)

- satillaensis, Unio satillaensis I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Elliptio downiei** I. Lea, 1858 - (UNIONIDAE)
- satillensis, **Potamides satillensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- satipoensis, **Thaumastus robertsi satipoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- satisnodosa, **Cerithiopsis satisnodosa** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2010 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- satistriata, **Pyrgulina satistriata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sativa, **Anadara sativa** (F.R. Bernard, Y.Y. Cai & F. Morton, 1993) - (ARCIDAE)
- sativa, Helix sativa B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Faustina faustina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Satogembryon**, syn of: Genus **Bothriembryon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- satoi, **Chlamys satoi** Yokoyama, 1928 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- satoi, **Nipponopholas satoi** K. Okamoto & T. Habe, 1987 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- satomii, **Bittium satomii** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- satomii, **Cerithiopsis satomii** M. Yokoyama, 1924 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- satondae, **Discrevinia satondae** Alhejoj, Bandel & Al-Najjar, 2016 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- satondae, **Vanikoro satondae** K. Bandel & T. Kowalke, 1997 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Satondella**, Genus **Satondella** K. Bandel, 1998 (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- satorium, **Monilea satorium** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- satowi, **Anadara satowi** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (ARCIDAE)
- satowi, Scapharca satowi R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Anadara satowi** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (ARCIDAE)
- satowi, **Colombiceras satowi** Shimizu, 1931 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- satowi castellata, **Anadara satowi castellata** M. Yokoyama, 1923 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- satparaensis, Corbicula satparaensis H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Meretrix casta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYRENIDAE)
- satparaensis, **Transkeia satparaensis** (H.B. Preston, 1915) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- satparaensis, Sunetta satparaensis H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Circe scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- satparanica, **Pupilla satparanica** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg & al., 2009 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- satrae, **Cecina satrae** L.A. Prozorova, 1996 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- satrapius, **Trochus satrapius** H. von Maltzan - (TROCHIDAE)
- satricensis, **Delima pachystoma satricensis** H. Nordsieck, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- satsopensis, **Bathymodiolus satsopensis** S. Kiel & K. Amano, 2013 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- satsubana, **Angustassiminea satsubana** (T. Habe, 1942) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Satsuma**, Genus **Satsuma** A. Adams, 1868 (CAMAENIDAE)
- satsuma, **Satsuma japonica satsuma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- satsumae, **Pusia cavea satsumae** (W.H. Dall, 1926) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- satsumaensis, **Chryseofusus satsumaensis** (R. Hadorn & M. Chino, 2005) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- satsumaensis, Fusinus satsumaensis R. Hadorn & M. Chino, 2005 - syn of: **Chryseofusus satsumaensis** (R. Hadorn & M. Chino, 2005) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- satsumana, **Angustassiminea satsumana** (T. Habe, 1942) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- satsumana, **Helicarion satsumana** Y. Hirase, 1908 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- satsumana, **Helicarion subcrenulata satsumana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- satsumanus, **Chamalycaeus satsumanus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- satsumanus awaensis, **Chamalycaeus satsumanus awaensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- satsumanus kiiensis, **Chamalycaeus satsumanus kiiensis** J.T. Kuroda - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- satsumanus okiensis, **Chamalycaeus satsumanus okiensis** J.T. Kuroda - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- satsumanus tanegashimae, **Chamalycaeus satsumanus tanegashimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- satsumense, **Lamellaxis satsumense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- sattaraensis, **Glessula sattaraensis** (S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1874) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- sattleri, Nautilus sattleri Krenkel, 1910 † - syn of: **Paracenoceras sattleri** (Krenkel, 1910 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sattleri, **Paracenoceras sattleri** (Krenkel, 1910 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sattmanni, Montenegrina sattmanni H. Nordsieck, 1988 - syn of: **Montenegrina hiltrudae sattmanni** H. Nordsieck, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sattmanni, **Montenegrina hiltrudae sattmanni** H. Nordsieck, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sattmanni, **Helicigona sattmanni** P. Subai, 1995 - (HELICIDAE)
- sattmanni, **Eutheba emigrata sattmanni** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sattmanni, **Retinella sattmanni** F. Riedel, 1990 - (ZONITIDAE)
- sattmanni costulata, Montenegrina sattmanni costulata Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - syn of: **Montenegrina hiltrudae costulata** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- satumana, **Angustassiminea satumana** (T. Habe, 1942) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- satura, Neptunea satura T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Neptunea ventricosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- satura, **Delima binotata satura** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- satura, **Odostomia satura** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- satura, **Lampsilis satura** I. Lea, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- satura elongata, Neptunea satura elongata P. Löyning, 1932 - syn of: **Neptunea borealis** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- satura polycostata, Neptunea satura polycostata Y.I. Galkin & O.A. Scarlato, 1955 - syn of: **Neptunea polycostata** Y.I. Galkin & O.A. Scarlato, 1955 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- saturalis, Delima saturalis L. Pfeiffer, 1841 - syn of: **Delima latilabris** (J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saturata, **Limicolaria saturata** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- saturata, Fruticicola saturata W.A. Lindholm, 1926 - syn of: **Fruticicola bilaticincta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- saturata, **Talparia talpa saturata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1903) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- saturata, **Fusceulima saturata** de Souza & A. Pimenta, 2014 - (EULIMIDAE)
- saturata, Fruticola saturata W.A. Lindholm, 1926 - syn of: **Fruticicola bilaticincta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- saturata, Nerita saturata F.W. Hutton, 1884 - syn of: **Nerita melanotragus** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (NERITIDAE)
- saturata, **Oleacina saturata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- saturata, **Miniaceoliva miniacea saturata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1927) - (OLIVIDAE)
- saturata, **Tropidophora alluaudi saturata** P. Dautzenberg, 1894 - (POMATIIDAE)
- saturata, **Kuroshiodaphne saturata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- saturata, Pleurotoma saturata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Kuroshiodaphne saturata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- saturata chromatica, **Limicolaria saturata chromatica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- saturella, **Delima binotata saturella** H. Nordsieck, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saturna, **Limatula saturna** F.R. Bernard, 1978 - (LIMIDAE)
- saturnale, **Lytoceras saturnale** Anderson, 1938 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saturnalia, Dentiovula saturnalia C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Dentiovula colobica** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- saturnalis, **Diodora saturnalis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Saturnella**, syn of: Genus **Saturnopecten** Astafieva, 2001 † (CHAENOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saturni, **Dentherona saturni** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Saturnia**, syn of: Genus **Neilonella** G. Seguenza, 1877 (NEILONELLIDAE)
- saturnia, **Microliotia saturnia** Unknown - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- **SATURNIIDAE** - syn of Family: **NEILONELLIDAE**
- **Saturnopecten**, Genus **Saturnopecten** Astafieva, 2001 † (CHAENOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Saturnotropis**, Genus **Saturnotropis** Horný, 1992 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saturnum, **Mandaloceras saturnum** (Barrande, 1870 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saturnum, Phragmoceras saturnum Barrande, 1870 † - syn of: **Mandaloceras saturnum** (Barrande, 1870 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saturnum, **Astralium saturnum** M. Chino, 1999 - (TURBINIDAE)
- saturnus, **Cyclophorus saturnus** L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- saturnus, **Porphyrobaphe saturnus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- saturus, Peristernia saturus G.P. Deshayes in G.P. Deshayes & H. Milne-Edwards, 1843 - syn of: **Peristernia despecta** (A. Adams, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- saturus tabularis, Chrysodomus saturus tabularis W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Neptunea heros** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- satus, **Fusiguraleus satus** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- satyrus, **Helicostyla satyrus** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- satyrus, Turbo satyrus Laube, 1869 † - syn of: **Turbo haudcarinatus** Münster, 1841 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- satyrus balabacensis, **Helicostyla satyrus balabacensis** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- satyrus cinerosa, **Helicostyla satyrus cinerosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- satyrus cynocephala, **Helicostyla satyrus cynocephala** (L. Pfeiffer) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- satyrus graellsi, **Helicostyla satyrus graellsi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1886 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- satyrus higginsi, **Helicostyla satyrus higginsi** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- satyrus librosa, **Helicostyla satyrus librosa** (L. Pfeiffer) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- satyrus mantangulensis, **Helicostyla satyrus mantangulensis** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- satyrus palawanensis, **Helicostyla satyrus palawanensis** L. Pfeiffer - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- satyrus tagbayugana, **Helicostyla satyrus tagbayugana** P. Bartsch, 1919 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- satyrus tidepolensis, **Helicostyla satyrus tidepolensis** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- satyrus ulugana, **Helicostyla satyrus ulugana** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- saubadae, **Sukashitrochus saubadae** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saubottense, **Hemicerithium saubottense** L. Vignal, 1910 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saubrigiana, **Clavatula saubrigiana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saubrigiana turriculata, **Clavatula saubrigiana turriculata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saubrigiana??, **Clavatula saubrigiana??** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- saucatensis, Lithodomus saucatensis C. Mayer, 1858 - syn of: **Lithophaga corrugata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- saucatense, **Calliostoma saucatsense** (É.A. Benoist, 1873 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saucatsense, **Cardium saucatsense** C. Mayer, 1866 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saucatsensis, **Euthria saucatsensis** É.A. Benoist, 1874 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saucatsensis, **Bulla saucatsensis** É.A. Benoist, 1895 † - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saucatsensis, **Clavatula saucatsensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saucatsensis, **Conus saucatsensis** C. Mayer, 1891 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saucatsensis, **Glycymeris saucatsensis** (C. Mayer, 1868 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saucatsensis, **Haminoea saucatsensis** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saucatsensis, **Nassarius saucatsensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saucatsensis, **Pharus saucatsensis** (C. des Moulins, 1871 †) - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saucatsensis, **Ancylus saucatsensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 (?) † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saucatsensis, **Arcopagia saucatsensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saucatsensis, **Tellina saucatsensis** É.A. Benoist in A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1910 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saucatsensis, **Teredo saucatsensis** É.A. Benoist, 1873 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saucatsensis avitensis, Natica saucatsensis avitensis A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 † - syn of: **Cochlis neglecta** (C. Mayer, 1858 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saucia, **Tornatellaea saucia** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sauciata, Ostrea sauciata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Laevichlamys sauciata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- sauciata, **Laevichlamys sauciata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sauciata, **Monodonta edulis sauciata** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sauciatus, **Phorcus sauciatus** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sauciatus, Trochus sauciatus F.C.L. Koch, 1845 - syn of: **Phorcus sauciatus** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845) - (TROCHIDAE)
- saudiensis, **Terebellum saudiensis** Abbass, 1972 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saueri, **Scalarina scalarinum saueri** (D. Geyer, 1914 †) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sauerzopfi, **Gyraulus sauerzopfi** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2015 - (PLANORBIDAE)

- saugeti, **Cerion saugeti** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- saugeti, **Chondrothyrium violaceum saugeti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- saugeti, **Obeliscus saugeti** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1957 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- sauksayensis, **Medlicottia sauksayensis** Leonova 1992 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saulae, **Toxoceratoides saulae** C.E. Murphy, 1975 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saulae, **Stirpulina saulae** Stallwood 1995 † - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saulae, **Palmadusta saulae** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1843) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- saulae, **Georissa saulae** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1966) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- saulae, **Angulathilda saulae** (A. Kaim, 2004 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saulae, **Polinices saulae** Perrilliat, 2013 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saulae, **Platycochlium saulae** S.P. Dance, 1970 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- saulae manilensis, **Palmadusta saulae manilensis** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1978 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- saulae nugata, **Palmadusta saulae nugata** T. Iredale, 1935 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- saulae nugata crakei, **Palmadusta saulae nugata crakei** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1843) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- saulae siasiensis, Palmadusta saulae siasiensis C.N. Cate, 1960 - syn of: **Palmadusta saulae** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1843) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- saulae visayanensis, Palmadusta saulae visayanensis L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1978 - syn of: **Palmadusta saulae** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1843) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Saulaepoma**, Genus **Saulaepoma** Watters, 2006 (POMATIIDAE)
- saulcyana, **Gundlachia saulcyana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1853) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- saulcyanum, **Prunum saulcyanum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- saulcydi, **Lignus saulcydi** L. de Joannis, 1898 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- saulcydi normalis, Perideris saulcydi normalis H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - syn of: **Lignus saulcydi** L. de Joannis, 1898 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- saulcydiana, **Crassispira saulcydiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- saulcydianum, **Drillia saulcydianum** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- saulcyi, **Pseudobithynia saulcyi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1853) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- saulcyi, Granopupa saulcyi J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - syn of: **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- saulcyi, Obscurella saulcyi J.R. Bourguignat, 1891 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- saulcyi, Corbicula saulcyi J.R. Bourguignat, 1868 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- saulcyi, **Euchondrus saulcyi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (ENIDAE)
- saulcyi, **Hemicycla saulcyi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- saulcyi, Mutela saulcyi G. Servain, 1890 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- saulcyi, **Melanopsis saulcyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1853 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- saulcyi, **Theodoxus saulcyi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (NERITIDAE)
- saulcyi, **Daudebardia saulcyi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- saulcyi, Trochus saulcyi D'Orbigny, 1840 - syn of: **Phorcus sauciatus** (F.C.L. Koch, 1845) - (TROCHIDAE)
- saulcyi, **Leguminaia saulcyi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- saulcyi, **Valvata saulcyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1853 - (VALVATIDAE)
- saulcyi carta, **Hemicycla saulcyi carta** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- saulcyi maxima, **Melanopsis saulcyi maxima** P. Dautzenberg, 1894 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Saulea**, Genus **Saulea** J.E. Gray, 1868 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Saulella**, Genus **Saulella** Zinsmeister, 1983 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sauleyekiana, **Hemiplecta sauleyekiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- sauli, **Ryssota sauli** P. Bartsch, 1939 - (CHRONIDAE)
- sauli igbarasana, **Ryssota sauli igbarasana** P. Bartsch, 1939 - (CHRONIDAE)
- sauliae, **Hypermastus sauliae** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- sauliae, Mactra sauliae L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra sauliana** J.E. Gray, 1838 - (MACTRIDAE)
- sauliae, **Volvarina sauliae** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- sauliae, **Parachondria sauliae** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sauliae, **Charonia sauliae** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- sauliae, Charonia sauliae L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Charonia lampas sauliae** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- sauliae, **Charonia lampas sauliae** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- sauliae macilenta, Charonia sauliae macilenta J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Charonia lampas macilenta** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (RANELLIDAE)
- sauliana, **Mactra sauliana** J.E. Gray, 1838 - (MACTRIDAE)
- saulii, Mactra saulii S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Mactra sauliana** J.E. Gray, 1838 - (MACTRIDAE)
- saulii, **Chicoreus saulii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- saulii, Triplex saulii (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - syn of: **Chicoreus saulii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- saulii, **Nausitora saulii** (B.H. Wright, 1866) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- saundersae, **Curvella saundersae** M. Connolly, 1910 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- saundersi, **Acanthochitona saundersi** K.L. Gowlett-Holmes & W. Zeidler, 1987 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- saundersi, **Angustobactrites saundersi** Mapes, 1979 † - (AGONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- saundersi, **Exechocirsus saundersi** (Q.J.G.S. Woods, 1896 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saundersi, Conus saundersi B.C. Cotton, 1945 - syn of: **Floraconus anemone** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- saundersi, **Warthia saundersi** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saundersi, **Fusinus saundersi** R. Hadorn & E. Rolán, 2009 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- saundersi, **Martoceras saundersi** Nassichuk, 1977 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saundersorum, **Nostoceras saundersorum** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sauperi, **Styrionautilus sauperi** (Haueri, 1846 †) - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sauperi, Nautilus sauperi Haueri, 1846 † - syn of: **Styrionautilus sauperi** (Haueri, 1846 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sauridens, **Conus sauridens** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sauridens, **Gadila sauridens** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (GADILIDAE)
- sauridens chiraensis, **Conus sauridens chiraensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saurini, **Garnieria saurini** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saurini, **Diaphera saurini** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1962 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- saurini, **Myophorella saurini** I. Hayami, 1972 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saurini, **Hunyadiscus saurini** B. Pál-Gergely, 2016 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- saurini, **Bacteridiella saurini** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saurini, **Megastomia saurini** (J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- saurini, **Chrysallida saurini** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- saurivonga, **Ganesella saurivonga** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- saurivonga, Helix saurivonga A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - syn of: **Ganesella saurivonga** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Sauroconcha**, Genus **Sauroconcha** Zhang & Shea, 2008 (CAMAENIDAE)
- saurodon, **Strophiops saurodon** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sauros, **Conasprella sauros** (E.F. Garcia, 2006) - (CONIDAE)
- sauros, Dalliconus sauros E.F. Garcia, 2006 - syn of: **Conasprella sauros** (E.F. Garcia, 2006) - (CONIDAE)
- sauryensis, **Mulinia lateralis sauryensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (MACTRIDAE)
- saussureanus, **Anisoceras saussureanus** (Pictet, 1847 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saussureanus, **Cymatoceras saussureanus** (Pictet, 1847 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saussurei, **Oxymelania saussurei** (A. Brot, 1874 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saussurei, Melania saussurei A. Brot, 1860 † - syn of: **Oxymelania saussurei** (A. Brot, 1874 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saussurei, Melania saussurei H. Strebel, 1873 - syn of: **Oxymelania schiedeanus strebelianus** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - (THIARIDAE)
- sautereaui, **Eocypraea sautereaui** Bellard & Gain, 2015 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sauternesensis, **Tosapusia sauternesensis** (E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 1997) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sauvageaui, **Subpulchellia sauvageaui** (Hermite, 1879 †) - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sauvagei, **Monocuphus sauvagei** † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sauvagei, **Discodoris sauvagei** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- sauvagei, Turritella sauvagei Buvignier, 1852 † - syn of: **Gordenella fahrenkohli** (Rouillier, 1848 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sauvagesi, **Radiolites sauvagesi** (D'Hombres-Firmas, 1838 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sauvagesia**, Genus **Sauvagesia** Bayle, 1886 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sauvalleanus, **Tomelasmus sauvalleanus** (J. Gundlach, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sauvallei, **Hemitrochus sauvallei** (R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- sauvallei, **Annularops sauvallei** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sauvallei chorrerensis, **Annularops sauvallei chorrerensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sauvallei cortinal, **Annularops sauvallei cortinal** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sauvallei fontei, **Annularops sauvallei fontei** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sauvallei natensoni, **Annularops sauvallei natensoni** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sauvallei suavallei, **Annularops sauvallei suavallei** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sauvanae, **Pacaudina sauvanae** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2010 † - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sauvanausa, **Rhopaloteuthis sauvanausa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sauvanausus, Belemnites sauvanausus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Rhopaloteuthis sauvanausa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sauvelleana, **Urocoptis sauvelleana** (J. Gundlach, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sauvineti, Gaimardia sauvineti A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- sauzei, **Otoites sauzei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1825 †) - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- savagei, **Straparollus savagei** Knight, 1934 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Savageoceras**, Genus **Savageoceras** Foerste, 1930 † (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- savaiensis, **Pythia savaiensis** (A. Mousson, 1869) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- savaii, **Ostodes savaii** W.J. Clench, 1949 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- savannahensis, Unio savannahensis I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- savannensis, **Poteria savannensis** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- savatieri, Chaetopleura savatieri A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- savatieri, Gaimardia savatieri A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- savatieri, Nucula savatieri A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Ennucula puelcha** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NUCULIDAE)
- savatieri, **Ennucula puelcha savatieri** (J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889) - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Savatieria**, Genus **Savatieria** A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 (BUCCINIDAE)
- savelievi, **Cymatoceras savelievi** Shimansky, 1975 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- savelievi, **Pseudomyophorella savelievi** Nakano, 1961 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- savensis, Anodonta savensis H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- savesi, Placostylus savesi J.C.H. Crosse, 1886 - syn of: **Placostylus eddystonensis savesi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1886. - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- savesi, **Placostylus eddystonensis savesi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1886. - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- savesi, Helix savesi W.F. Petterd, 1879 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- savica, Anodonta savica J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- savieana, Nerita savieana L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Nerita undata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- savigniae, Zafra savigniae J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951 - syn of: **Zafra saviniae** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- savigniana, **Bursatella leachii savigniana** J.V. Audouin, 1826 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- savignii, Peronia savignii C.A. Récluz, 1869 - syn of: **Peronia verruculata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1830) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- savignyanus, Notarchus savignyanus J.V. Audouin, 1826 - syn of: **Bursatella leachii savigniana** J.V. Audouin, 1826 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- savignyarca, Barbatia savignyarca F.P. Jousseaume, 1891 - syn of: **Barbatia obliquata** (W. Wood, 1828) -

(ARCIDAE)

- **Savignyarca**, syn of: Genus **Barbatia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- savignyi, Pusio savignyi A. Pagenstecher, 1877 - syn of: **Nassa situla** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- savignyi, Cerithium savignyi P. Fischer, 1865 - syn of: **Cerithium rueppelli** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- savignyi, **Chama croceata savignyi** É. Lamy, 1921 - (CHAMIDAE)
- savignyi, **Zafra savignyi** (G.P. Moazzo, 1939 ex F.P. Jousseaume MS) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- savignyi, Columbella savignyi F.P. Jousseaume, 1939 - syn of: **Zafra savignyi** (G.P. Moazzo, 1939 ex F.P. Jousseaume MS) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- savignyi, **Pusia savignyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- savignyi, Pusia savignyi J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Pusia discolorium** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- savignyi, **Gibberula savignyi** (A. Issel, 1869) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- savignyi, **Epitonium savignyi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- savignyi, Fasciolaria savignyi C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875 - syn of: **Tarantinaea lignaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- savignyi, Scutus savignyi P.M. Pallary, 1926 - syn of: **Diodora ruppelli** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- savignyi, Gastrochaena savignyi P.M. Pallary, 1926 - syn of: **Gastrochaena cuneiformis** L. Spengler, 1783 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- savignyi, Glycymeris savignyi P. Fischer, 1871 - syn of: **Glycymeris arabica** (C.B. Adams, 1871) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- savignyi, **Goniodoridella savignyi** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1933 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- savignyi, Malleus savignyi F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1919 - syn of: **Malleus albus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MALLEIDAE)
- savignyi, Marginella savignyi A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Gibberula savignyi** (A. Issel, 1869) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- savignyi, Mesodesma savignyi F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - syn of: **Atactodea striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- savignyi, Mitra savignyi B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Pusia savignyi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MITRIDAE)
- savignyi, **Thalessa savignyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- savignyi, Thalessa savignyi G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Thalessa savignyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- savignyi, Onchidium savignyi C.A. Récluz, 1869 - syn of: **Peronia verruculata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1830) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- savignyi, **Planaxis savignyi** G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- savignyi, Pinctada savignyi T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1899 - syn of: **Pinctada imbricata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (PTERIIDAE)
- savignyi, Pteria savignyi G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Pteria aegyptiaca** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- savignyi, **Rissoina savignyi** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- savignyi, **Sepia savignyi** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - (SEPIIDAE)
- savignyi, **Siphonaria savignyi** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- savignyi, Spondylus savignyi F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1927 - syn of: **Spondylus spinosus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- savignyi, Tellina savignyi H. Adams, 1871 - syn of: **Tellina pinguis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- savignyi, Diplodonta savignyi L.L. Vaillant, 1865 - syn of: **Transkeia globosa** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- savignyi, **Gafrarium savignyi** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- savignyi, Lioconcha savignyi P.M. Pallary, 1926 - syn of: **Circenita varia** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (VENERIDAE)
- savignyi, **Paludina savignyi** M.S. Merian, 1847 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- savignyi alba, **Pusia savignyi alba** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- savignyii, Ringicula savignyii P.M.A. Morelet, 1878 - syn of: **Ringicula acuta** E. Forbes, 1846 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- savii, **Waagenella savii** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- savii, Ovula savii Levi, 1896 † - syn of: **Galaticeras aegoceroides** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- savii, **Turrilites savii** C. De Stefani, 1885 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- savilovi, **Habevolutopsius savilovi** Y.I. Kantor, 1985 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- savini, Sonneratia savini de Grossouvre, 1894 † - syn of: **Nowakites savini** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- savini, **Nowakites savini** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saviniae, **Zafra saviniae** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- savinica, **Lanzaiopsis savinica** J. Bole, 1989 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- savinkini, **Acanthochitona savinkini** B.I. Sirenko, 2012 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- savinkini, **Guyvalvoria savinkini** A.V. Martynov, 2006 - (FIONIDAE)
- savinkini, **Janolus savinkini** A.V. Martynov & T.A. Korshunova, 2012 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- savinosa, Bulimus savinosa T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Napaeus savinosa** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- savinosa, **Napaeus savinosa** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (ENIDAE)
- savinosa inflatiuscula, Bulimus savinosa inflatiuscula T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Napaeus savinosa inflatiuscula** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- savinosa inflatiuscula, **Napaeus savinosa inflatiuscula** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (ENIDAE)
- saviolum, **Mimarcaria saviolum** T. Iredale, 1939 - (ARCIDAE)
- savitskii, **Ilsanella savitskii** (Rozanov & al., 1969 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- savitzkii, **Ginella savitzkii** Rozanov & al., 1969 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- savnikensis, **Herilla illyrica savnikensis** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- savuensis, **Guraleus savuensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- savuione, **Fluviopupa savuione** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sawamurai, **Epitonium sawamurai** M. Azuma, 1960 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sawanensis, **Etrema sawanensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- sawanensis, Mangilia sawanensis M. Yokoyama, 1926 † - syn of: **Lienardia grainesi** (H.A. Pilsbry †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sawanensis, **Rissoina sawanensis** Yokoyama, 1926 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sawatai, Trigonia sawatai Yehara, 1923 † - syn of: **Apiotrigonia jimboi** T. Nakano, 1957 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sawatanus, **Hemiprionites sawatanus** (Yehara, 1927 †) - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sawinae, **Epitonium sawinae** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sawitrae, **Atopodonta sawitrae** (Beets 1941) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sawkinsi, **Laevityphis sawkinsi** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sawkinsi, **Chione sawkinsi** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sawkinsia**, Genus **Sawkinsia** Cox, 1941 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sawtoothensis, **Cranocephalites sawtoothensis** (Imlay, 1948 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saxa, Austroliotia saxa C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Austroliotia scalaris** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- saxaea, Candidula saxaea J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- saxatile, **Pseudopeas saxatile** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1885) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- saxatilis, **Rhamphidoceras saxatilis** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saxatilis, Achatinella saxatilis J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Leptachatina saxatilis** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- saxatilis, **Leptachatina saxatilis** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- saxatilis, Fruticicola saxatilis Y. Tzvetkov, 1941 - syn of: **Fruticicola plectotropis saxatilis** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1941) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- saxatilis, **Fruticicola plectotropis saxatilis** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1941) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- saxatilis, **Albinaria saxatilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saxatilis, **Neostyriaca corynodes saxatilis** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1844) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saxatilis, Macrozafra saxatilis R. Murdoch, 1905 - syn of: **Macrozafra subabnormis** (H.H. Suter, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- saxatilis, Columbella saxatilis R. Murdoch, 1905 - syn of: **Macrozafra subabnormis** (H.H. Suter, 1899) -

(COLUMBELLIDAE)

- saxatilis, Helix saxatilis J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 - syn of: **Pyramidula rupestris** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HELICIDAE)
- saxatilis, **Belgrandiella saxatilis** (P. de Reyniés, 1844) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- saxatilis, **Pyrgulopsis saxatilis** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- saxatilis, **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis, Littorina saxatilis W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis, Murex saxatilis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Hexaplex duplex** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- saxatilis, Nassa saxatilis Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- saxatilis, Ostrea saxatilis W. Turton, 1807 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- saxatilis, **Tricolia saxatilis** T.C. Nangammbi & D.G. Herbert, 2006 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- saxatilis, Pyramidula saxatilis J.D.W. Hartmann, 1842 - syn of: **Pyramidula rupestris** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- saxatilis, Onoba saxatilis H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Onoba aculeus** (Gould, 1841) - (RISSOIDAE)
- saxatilis, Rissoa saxatilis H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Onoba aculeus** (Gould, 1841) - (RISSOIDAE)
- saxatilis, **Proameria saxatilis** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- saxatilis, Turbo saxatilis A.G. Olivi, 1792 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (TURBINIDAE)
- saxatilis, **Venerupis corrugata saxatilis** (L.B. Fleuriau de Bellevue, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- saxatilis, Paludina saxatilis P. de Reyniés, 1844 - syn of: **Belgrandiella saxatilis** (P. de Reyniés, 1844) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- saxatilis abbreviata, Littorina saxatilis abbreviata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis biinterrupta, Littorina saxatilis biinterrupta E. Fischer-Piette & J.M. Gaillard, 1963 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis bizonaria, Littorina saxatilis bizonaria M.J. James, 1963 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis bynei, Littorina saxatilis bynei G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis bynei, Littorina saxatilis bynei P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis cinerea, Littorina saxatilis cinerea E. Fischer-Piette & J.M. Gaillard, 1971 - syn of: **Littorina compressa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis clarilineata, Littorina saxatilis clarilineata E. Fischer-Piette & J.M. Gaillard, 1971 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis conoidea, Littorina saxatilis conoidea P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis convallis, **Proameria saxatilis convallis** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- saxatilis elata, Littorina saxatilis elata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis elongata, Littorina saxatilis elongata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis flammulata, Littorina saxatilis flammulata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis fulva, Littorina saxatilis fulva P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis fusca, Littorina saxatilis fusca P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis gascae, Littorina saxatilis gascae E. Fischer-Piette & J.M. Gaillard, 1971 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis groenlandica, Littorina saxatilis groenlandica K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)

- saxatilis hieroglyphica, Littorina saxatilis hieroglyphica E. Fischer-Piette, J.M. Gaillard & C. Jouin, 1961 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis intermedia, Littorina saxatilis intermedia E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis interrupta, Littorina saxatilis interrupta E. Fischer-Piette, J.M. Gaillard & C. Jouin, 1961 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis jugosoides, Littorina saxatilis jugosoides M.J. James, 1968 - syn of: **Littorina compressa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis laevis, Littorina saxatilis laevis J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis lagunae, Littorina saxatilis lagunae R. Barnes, 1993 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis lineata, Littorina saxatilis lineata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis lugubris, Littorina saxatilis lugubris P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis lutea, **Littorina saxatilis lutea** P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1900 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis maculata, Littorina saxatilis maculata E. Fischer-Piette & J.M. Gaillard, 1963 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis matoni, Littorina saxatilis matoni P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis miniata, Littorina saxatilis miniata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Littorina compressa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis minor, Littorina saxatilis minor P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis montivaga, **Proameria saxatilis montivaga** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- saxatilis neglecta, **Littorina saxatilis neglecta** W.I. Bean, 1844 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis nervillei, **Littorina saxatilis nervillei** P. Dautzenberg, 1893 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis nigra, Littorina saxatilis nigra E. Fischer-Piette & J.M. Gaillard, 1971 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis nigrolineata, Littorina saxatilis nigrolineata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Littorina compressa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis nojensis, Littorina saxatilis nojensis E. Fischer-Piette & J.M. Gaillard, 1964 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis patula, Littorina saxatilis patula P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Littorina arcana** C.J. Hannaford-Ellis, 1978 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis rubra, Littorina saxatilis rubra E. Fischer-Piette & J.M. Gaillard, 1971 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis rubrolineata, Littorina saxatilis rubrolineata E. Fischer-Piette, J.M. Gaillard & D. Delmas, 1967 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis rudissimoides, Littorina saxatilis rudissimoides M.J. James, 1968 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis salvati, Littorina saxatilis salvati E. Fischer-Piette, J.M. Gaillard & D. Delmas, 1967 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis sanguinea, Littorina saxatilis sanguinea P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1900 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis sanguinea, Littorina saxatilis sanguinea G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis scotia, Littorina saxatilis scotia A. Graham, 1988 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis sellensis, Littorina saxatilis sellensis E. Fischer-Piette & J.M. Gaillard, 1964 - syn of: **Littorina**

saxatilis (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)

- saxatilis similis, Littorina saxatilis similis J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis tenebrosa, **Littorina saxatilis tenebrosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis tenuis, Littorina saxatilis tenuis M.J. James, 1968 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis tessellata, Littorina saxatilis tessellata P. Dautzenberg, 1893 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis tractibus, Littorina saxatilis tractibus E. Fischer-Piette, J.M. Gaillard & C. Jouin, 1961 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis trifasciata, Littorina saxatilis trifasciata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxatilis zonata, Littorina saxatilis zonata A. Daniel, 1883 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- saxbii, **Mantelliceras saxbii** (Sharpe, 1857 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saxbii, **Heminautilus saxbii** (Morris, 1848 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saxbii, Nautilus saxbii Morris, 1848 † - syn of: **Heminautilus saxbii** (Morris, 1848 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saxbyense, **Palaeodawsonocerina saxbyense** (Stumbur, 1956 †) - (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saxbyi, **Roloboceras saxbyi** T.L. Casey, 1961 † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saxea, **Pila saxea** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- saxea, Turbincola saxea (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - syn of: **Pila saxea** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- saxea, Drillia saxea G.B. III Sowerby, 1896 - syn of: **Austrodrillia saxea** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- saxea, **Austrodrillia saxea** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- saxea, Patella saxea F. Nordsieck, 1975 - syn of: **Patella pellucida** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- saxetana, **Ambigua saxetana** (M. Paulucci, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- saxetana argentarolae, **Ambigua saxetana argentarolae** (M. Paulucci, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- saxetana forsythi, **Ambigua saxetana forsythi** (M. Paulucci, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- saxetana orta, **Ambigua saxetana orta** (M. Paulucci, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- saxetana talamonica, **Ambigua saxetana talamonica** (W. Kobelt, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- saxeus, Unio saxeus T.A. Conrad, 1838 - syn of: **Villosa lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Saxicava**, syn of: Genus **Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- **Saxicavella**, Genus **Saxicavella** P. Fischer, 1878 (HIATELLIDAE)
- **SAXICAVELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **BASTEROTIIDAE**
- saxicola, **Amastra flavescens saxicola** D.D. Baldwin, 1903 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- saxicola, **Thersites saxicola** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- saxicola, **Abida secale saxicola** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1843) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- saxicola, **Isabellaria saxicola** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saxicola, **Elachisina saxicola** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- saxicola, Helix saxicola A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Thysanophora incrustata** (F. Poey, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- saxicola, Litiopa saxicola C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Elachisina saxicola** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- saxicola, Entodesma saxicola W. Baird, 1863 - syn of: **Entodesma navicula saxicola** (W. Baird, 1863) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- saxicola, **Entodesma navicula saxicola** (W. Baird, 1863) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- saxicola, Hexaplex saxicola W.J. Broderip, 1825 - syn of: **Hexaplex cichoreum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- saxicola, Purpura saxicola A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Nucella freycineti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- saxicola, Fossarus saxicola C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Elachisina saxicola** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- saxicola, **Thysanophora saxicola** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- saxicola, Venus saxicola F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Venerupis corrugata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- saxicola, Staurodon saxicola R.T. Lowe, 1852 - syn of: **Staurodon seminulum** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (VERTIGINIDAE)

- saxicola aperta, **Isabellaria saxicola aperta** (H.C. Küster, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saxicola charpentieri, **Isabellaria saxicola charpentieri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saxicola charpentieri, **Isabellaria saxicola charpentieri** (H. Nordsieck, 1972) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saxicola cylindracea, Entodesma saxicola cylindracea P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Entodesma navicula** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- saxicola limbatula, **Isabellaria saxicola limbatula** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saxicola lunellaris, **Isabellaria saxicola lunellaris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saxicola negropontica, **Isabellaria saxicola negropontica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saxicola negropontina, **Isabellaria saxicola negropontina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saxicola suturalis, **Isabellaria saxicola suturalis** (H.C. Küster, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saxicola thessala, **Isabellaria saxicola thessala** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saxicolum, **Chondropoma graniferum saxicolum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Saxidomus**, Genus **Saxidomus** T.A. Conrad, 1837 (VENERIDAE)
- saxigenum, **Bythiospeum saxigenum** (D. Geyer, 1905) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- saxigenum danubiale, **Bythiospeum saxigenum danubiale** (D. Geyer, 1907) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- saxipotens, **Actinella nitidiuscula saxipotens** (T.V. Wollaston, 1875) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- saxiriva, **Kellia saxiriva** C.J.S. Hickman, 2015 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saxitalis, **Rhamphidoceras saxitalis** Cobban & Kennedy, 1990 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saxitina, **Strophiops saxitina** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- saxitoniana, **Ostrea saxitoniana** McLearn, 1929 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saxitonianus, **Clioscaphites saxitonianus** (McLearn, 1929 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saxivaga, Ponentina saxivaga H. von Maltzan, 1885 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Saxoceras**, Genus **Saxoceras** Wright, 1881 † (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saxoides, Littorina saxoides G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Saxolucina**, Genus **Saxolucina** Stewart, 1930 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saxoniana, **Helicina saxoniana** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1889 - (HELICINIDAE)
- saxonicum, **Cerithium saxonicum** A. von Koenen, 1891 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saxonicum, **Eubostrychoceras saxonicum** (Schluter, 1875 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saxorum, Clausilia saxorum J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata abietina** (D. Dupuy, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- saxorum, **Saxolucina saxorum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saxosa, **Agaronia saxosa** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saxosa, **Liocallonia saxosa** (F. Poey, 1857) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Saxostrea**, syn of: Genus **Saccostrea** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1920 (OSTREIDAE)
- saxosus, **Turbo saxosus** W. Wood, 1828 - (TURBINIDAE)
- saxtoni, Placostylus saxtoni W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Placostylus caledonicus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1845 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- saxulum, **Donax saxulum** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (DONACIDAE)
- **Saxurinator**, Genus **Saxurinator** H. Schütt, 1960 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- saya, **Sepia saya** D.N. Khromov, I.V. Nikitina & K.N. Nesis, 1991 - (SEPIIDAE)
- sayana, Amnicola sayana S.S. Haldeman, 1841 - syn of: **Pomatiopsis cincinnatiensis** (H.C. Lea, 1840) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- sayana, Epitonium sayana W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Epitonium humphreysii** L.C. Kiener, 1838 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sayana, Epitonium sayana W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Epitonium humphreysii** L.C. Kiener, 1838 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sayana, **Euspira sayana** G.B. Campbell, 1993 - (NATICIDAE)
- sayana, **Nerita sayana** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NERITIDAE)
- sayana, **Americoliva sayana** (E. Ravenel, 1834) - (OLIVIDAE)
- sayana, **Appalachina sayana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1906) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- sayana, Periglypta sayana W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Pitar morrhuanus** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- sayana, Agriopoma sayana W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Pitar morrhuanus** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)

- sayana, Pitar sayana W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Pitar morrhuanus** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- sayana, Callocardia sayana W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Pitar morrhuanus** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- sayana citrina, **Americoliva sayana citrina** (C.W. Johnson, 1911) - (OLIVIDAE)
- sayana contoyensis, Oliva sayana contoyensis E.J. Petuch, 1988 - syn of: **Oliva contoyensis** E.J. Petuch, 1988 - (OLIVIDAE)
- sayana immortua, Oliva sayana immortua H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 † - syn of: **Oliva immortua** (H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sayana sarasotensis, **Americoliva sayana sarasotensis** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986) - (OLIVIDAE)
- sayana texana, **Americoliva sayana texana** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986) - (OLIVIDAE)
- sayanas, Mesodon sayanas H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - syn of: **Appalachina sayana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1906) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- sayanica, **Fruticicola transbaicalia sayanica** (A.G. Kuznetsov, 1997) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sayanum, **Calliostoma sayanum** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- sayanum, **Parvamussium sayanum** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- sayanum, Propeamussium sayanum (W.H. Dall, 1886) - syn of: **Parvamussium sayanum** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- sayanum, Propeamusium sayanum W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Parvamussium sayanum** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- sayanus, **Chesapecten sayanus** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sayanus, **Athleta sayanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sayella**, Genus **Sayella** W.H. Dall, 1885 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sayi, **Bothriembryon sayi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- sayi, Cerithium sayi A.A. Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Bittiolum alternatum** (T. Say, 1822) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sayi, Cerithium sayi K.T. Menke in A.A. Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sayi, Ovatella sayi H.C. Küster, 1844 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- sayi, **Diodora sayi** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sayi, **Physella sayi** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876 - (PHYSIDAE)
- sayi, **Semele sayi** F. Toula, 1909 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sayi, Moerella sayi W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Angulus texanus** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (TELLINIDAE)
- sayi, **Eopleurotoma sayi** (Lea, 1833 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sayi solidus, **Bothriembryon sayi solidus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- sayi warreniana, **Physella sayi warreniana** (I. Lea, 1864) - (PHYSIDAE)
- sayii, Spisula sayii J.E. Gray, 1837 - syn of: **Spisula raveneli** (T.A. Conrad, 1832) - (MACTRIDAE)
- saylesi, **Clitendoceras saylesi** (Ulrich & Foerste, 1935 †) - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Saynella**, Genus **Saynella** Kilian, 1910 † (LEOPOLDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sayni, **Crussoliceras sayni** Camus & Thieuloy, 1963 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sayni, **Subsaynella sayni** (Paquier, 1901 †) - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sayni, **Neocosmoceras sayni** (Simionescu, 1899 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sayni, **Olcostephanus sayni** Kilian, 1896 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sayni, **Phyllopachyceras sayni** M. Collignon, 1937 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sayni, **Heinzia sayni** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sayni, **Valvata sibinensis sayni** Delafond & Depéret, 1893 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Saynoceras**, Genus **Saynoceras** Munier-Chalmas, 1894 † (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saypoensis, **Arctocephalites saypoensis** Imlay, 1962 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sayrei, **Oxyprora sayrei** (Elias, 1957 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sayrei, **Lima sayrei** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sayrei, **Orthonema sayrei** Knight, 1934 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sayrei, **Pseudomonotis sayrei** Newell, 1938 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sayula, **Proameria sayula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Sayunio**, syn of: Genus **Hemistena** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- sayutinae, **Parailsanella sayutinae** Parkhaev, 2004 † - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- saza, **Cuna saza** (C.F. Laseron, 1953) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)

- sazanka, **Kioconus sazanka** (T. Shikama, 1970) - (CONIDAE)
- sazonovae, **Sinzovia sazonovae** Wright, 1996 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaba, **Phosinella scaba** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- scaber, **Bellerophon scaber** J. Perner, 1903 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaber, Pollia scaber T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Pollia scabra** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scaber, Cantharus scaber É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Pollia scabra** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scaber, **Bostryx stelzneri scaber** J.J. Parodíz, 1948 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- scaber, **Reticulapex scaber** (K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- scaber, **Euchelus scaber** P. Fischer - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- scaber, Chiton scaber L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Nuttallina californica** (L.A. Reeve, 1847 ex Nuttall MS) - (CHITONIDAE)
- scaber, Conus scaber L.C. Kiener, 1847 - syn of: **Miliariconus miliaris** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- scaber, Conus scaber J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Conasprella puncticulata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- scaber, **Plectodon scaber** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- scaber, **Coccoderma scaber** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (ENIDAE)
- scaber, Buliminus scaber A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Coccoderma scaber** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (ENIDAE)
- scaber, Nuttallina scaber L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Nuttallina californica fluxa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- scaber, **Ctenoides scaber** (I. von Born, 1778) - (LIMIDAE)
- scaber, Lima scaber I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Ctenoides scaber** (I. von Born, 1778) - (LIMIDAE)
- scaber, Murex scaber T. Martyn, 1789 - syn of: **Triplex brunneus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MURICIDAE)
- scaber, Coralliophila scaber J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (MURICIDAE)
- scaber, Mytilaster scaber I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: **Mytilaster lineatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- scaber tenera, **Ctenoides scaber tenera** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (LIMIDAE)
- scaber unicolor, Cantharus scaber unicolor F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Pollia scabra** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scaberrimum, **Cirsotrema scaberrimum** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabies, Crepidula scabies L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Ergaea walshi** (Herrmannsen in L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Scabies**, Genus **Scabies** F. Haas, 1911 (UNIONIDAE)
- scabiosula, Candidula scabiosula É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Candidula intersecta** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- scabiosus, **Peronaeus scabiosus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- scabiradians, **Pterinopecten scabiradians** Whidborne † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabra, Acmaea scabra A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Lottia scabra** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- scabra, **Pododesmus scabra** (Morton, 1834 †) - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabra, Anomia scabra L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anomia achaeus** Gray, 1849 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- scabra, Arca scabra G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Arca patriarchalis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCIDAE)
- scabra, Barbatia scabra G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Asperarca nodulosa** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ARCIDAE)
- scabra, **Pollia scabra** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scabra, Bulla scabra O.F. Müller, 1784 - syn of: **Philine scabra** (O.F. Müller, 1784) - (BULLIDAE)
- scabra, **Bullina scabra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BULLINIDAE)
- scabra, Bullina scabra O.F. Müller, 1784 - syn of: **Philine scabra** (O.F. Müller, 1784) - (BULLINIDAE)
- scabra, **Cranchia scabra** W.E. Leach, 1817 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- scabra, Leiomya scabra P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Plectodon scaber** P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- scabra, **Micraulax scabra** W. Theobald - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- scabra, **Cylichna scabra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- scabra, Doriopsis scabra W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Doris granulosa** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)

- scabra, **Platydoris scabra** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- scabra, Doris scabra G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - syn of: **Platydoris scabra** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DORIDIDAE)
- scabra, **Peristernia scabra** (S.M. Souverbie, 1869) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- scabra, Helix scabra C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Littoraria scabra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- scabra, Nuttallina scabra L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Nuttallina californica** (L.A. Reeve, 1847 ex Nuttall MS) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- scabra, Lima scabra I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Ctenoides scaber** (I. von Born, 1778) - (LIMIDAE)
- scabra, **Limopsis scabra** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- scabra, **Littoraria scabra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- scabra, Littorina scabra C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Littoraria scabra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- scabra, Littorina scabra H.C. Weinkauff, 1878 - syn of: **Littoraria undulata** (Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- scabra, Tectarius scabra H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Tectarius antonii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- scabra, Littorina scabra H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Tectarius antonii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- scabra, Littorina scabra D'Orbigny, 1843 - syn of: **Littoraria aberrans** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- scabra, **Lottia scabra** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- scabra, **Mangelia scabra** J.G. Jeffreys, 1847 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- scabra, Mitra scabra J. de C. Sowerby † - syn of: **Mitreola scabra** (J. de C. Sowerby †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabra, Purpura scabra H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Vitularia miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- scabra, Nacella scabra A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Lottia scabra** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (NACELLIDAE)
- scabra, Macclintockia scabra A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Lottia scabra** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (NACELLIDAE)
- scabra, Ostrea scabra I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Ctenoides scaber** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- scabra, **Philine scabra** (O.F. Müller, 1784) - (PHILINIDAE)
- scabra, **Cosa scabra** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- scabra, Psammobia scabra E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Gari maculosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- scabra, **Scabrotrigonia scabra** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabra, **Eucharilda scabra** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scabra, **Alvania scabra** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- scabra, Phosinella scabra A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Phosinella scaba** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- scabra, **Semele scabra** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- scabra, **Thiara scabra** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (THIARIDAE)
- scabra, **Mieniplotia scabra** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (THIARIDAE)
- scabra, Pseudoplotia scabra O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Mieniplotia scabra** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (THIARIDAE)
- scabra, Turbinella scabra S.M. Souverbie, 1869 - syn of: **Peristernia scabra** (S.M. Souverbie, 1869) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- scabra, **Macromphalina scabra** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- scabra, **Timoclea scabra** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- scabra, Dosinia scabra R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Dosinia histrio** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (VENERIDAE)
- scabra, **Lyropupa scabra** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- scabra, Voluta scabra J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Bullina lineata** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- scabra, **Mitreola scabra** (J. de C. Sowerby †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabra alberti, **Littoraria scabra alberti** F. Dujardin † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabra angulifera, Littoraria scabra angulifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Littoraria angulifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- scabra articulata, Litorina scabra articulata R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Littoraria intermedia** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- scabra feejeensis, **Thiara scabra feejeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (THIARIDAE)
- scabra lamberti, **Thiara scabra lamberti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1869) - (THIARIDAE)
- scabra lutea, Littoraria scabra lutea R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Littoraria lutea** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- scabra lyriformis, **Thiara scabra lyriformis** I. Lea, 1850 - (THIARIDAE)
- scabra major, **Alvania scabra major** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (RISSOIDAE)

- scabra oranica, **Alvania scabra oranica** (P.M. Pallary, 1900) - (RISSOIDAE)
- scabra pagoda, **Thiara scabra pagoda** I. Lea, 1850 - (THIARIDAE)
- scabra punctata, Littorina scabra punctata R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Littoraria scabra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- scabra rhodea, Littorina scabra rhodea H.E.J. Biggs, 1958 - syn of: **Littoraria intermedia** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- scabra rubra, Littorina scabra rubra R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Littoraria scabra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- scabra solida, **Bullina scabra solida** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (BULLINIDAE)
- scabra spinulosa, **Thiara scabra spinulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck) - (THIARIDAE)
- scabra strigata, Littoraria scabra strigata C.E. Lischke, 1871 - syn of: **Littoraria strigata** C.E. Lischke, 1871 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- scabra subplicatula, **Thiara scabra subplicatula** E.A. Smith, 1878 - (THIARIDAE)
- scabra tenuis, Littorina scabra tenuis G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Littoraria scabra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- scabrapunctata, Littoraria scabrapunctata R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Littoraria scabra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- scabrarubra, Littoraria scabrarubra R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Littoraria scabra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- scabrata, **Cuspidaria scabrata** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabrata, **Limadora scabrata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- scabrata, **Daphnella scabrata** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- scabrella, Anomia scabrella R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- scabrella, **Mathilda scabrella** C.G. Semper, 1865 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabrella, Nerita scabrella R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Argonerita chamaeleon** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- **Scabrella**, syn of: Genus **Asperdaphne** C. Hedley, 1922 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- scabrellus, **Fusinus scabrellus** (A. von Koenen, 1865 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabrellus, **Odontostomus scabrellus** (H.W.L. Dorhn, 1882) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- scabrellus, **Chlamys scabrellus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scabricola**, Genus **Scabricola** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MITRIDAE)
- scabricola, Domiporta scabricola P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Domiporta granatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- scabricola, **Pterotrigonia scabricola** (Lycett) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabricola, **Trigonia scabricola** (Lycett) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabricosta, **Cerithium scabricosta** R.W. Dunker, 1853 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- scabricosta, **Nerita scabricosta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NERITIDAE)
- scabricosta ornata, **Nerita scabricosta ornata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NERITIDAE)
- scabricostata, **Glans scabricostata** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabricostata, **Emarginula scabricostata** A. Adams, 1851 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- scabricostata, Haliotis scabricostata K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Haliotis roei** Gray, 1826 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- scabricostata, **Lepidozona scabricostata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- scabricostata, Nerita scabricostata G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - syn of: **Nerita scabricosta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NERITIDAE)
- scabricostata, **Mimachlamys scabricostata** (Sowerby, 1915) - (PECTINIDAE)
- scabricostata golischi, **Lepidozona scabricostata golischi** (S.S. Berry, 1919) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- scabricostata inefficax, **Lepidozona scabricostata inefficax** (S.S. Berry, 1963) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- scabricula, **Aegista scabricula** A. Adams, 1868 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- scabricula, **Chaetopleura scabricula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- scabricula, **Tiarella scabricula** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MITRIDAE)
- scabricula, Pterygia scabricula C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Tiarella scabricula** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MITRIDAE)
- scabricula, Annularia scabricula G.B. Sowerby, 1843 - syn of: **Annularia scabriuscula** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) -

(POMATIIDAE)

- scabricula, Voluta scabricula C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Tiarella scabricula** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- scabriculus, Chiton scabriculus G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Chaetopleura lurida** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- scabriculus, **Hemiconus scabriculus** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabriculus, Murex scabriculus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Bivetiella cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- scabrida, **Clavatula scabrida** A. von Koenen, 1890 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabrida, **Mangelia scabrida** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- scabrida, **Melanopsis scabrida** Youluo, 1978 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabrida elongata, Mangelia scabrida elongata É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Mangelia scabrida** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- scabrida minor, Mangelia scabrida minor É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Mangelia scabrida** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- scabridum, **Cerithium scabridum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- scabridum, Cerithium scabridum E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Cerithium scabridum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- scabridum, Cerithium scabridum F. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Cerithium scabridum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- scabridum, Cerithium scabridum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898 - syn of: **Cerithium scabridum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- scabridum, Cerithium scabridum G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Cerithium scabridum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- scabridum, **Orthoceras scabridum** Angelin, 1880 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabridum albida, Cerithium scabridum albida P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - syn of: **Cerithium scabridum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- scabridum djiboutiensis, Cerithium scabridum djiboutiensis H. Fischer & L. Vignal in H. Fischer, 1901 - syn of: **Cerithium scabridum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- scabridum hispida, Cerithium scabridum hispida P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Cerithium scabridum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- scabridum rufonodulosum, Cerithium scabridum rufonodulosum E.A. Smith, 1901 † - syn of: **Cerithium rufonodulosum** (E.A. Smith, 1901 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabridus, Hanleya scabridus J.G. Jeffreys, 1880 - syn of: **Leptochiton scabridus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1880) - (HANLEYIDAE)
- scabridus, **Leptochiton scabridus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1880) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- scabridus, Pseudomurex scabridus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Babelomurex tectumsinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- scabridus aremoricus, Leptochiton scabridus aremoricus B. Dell'Angelo & S. Palazzi, 1986 - syn of: **Leptochiton scabridus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1880) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- scabrilirata, Acmaea scabrilirata G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Notoacmea flammea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- scabrilirata, **Tectura scabrilirata** G.F. Angas, 1865 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- scabriliratum, **Salaputium scabriliratum** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- **Scabrilucina**, Genus **Scabrilucina** J.D. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2013 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Scabrina**, Genus **Scabrina** W.T. Blanford, 1863 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- scabrina ambigua, Ptychopoma scabrina ambigua A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - syn of: **Scabrina ambigua** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- scabriuscula, **Cadlina scabriuscula** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890) - (CADLINIDAE)
- scabriuscula, Cypraea scabriuscula J.E. Gray, 1827 - syn of: **Trivirostra scabriuscula** (Gray, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- scabriuscula, **Atagema scabriuscula** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)

- scabriuscula, **Emarginula scabriuscula** A. Adams, 1852 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- scabriuscula, **Murella scabriuscula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- scabriuscula, Neocancilla scabriuscula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Neocancilla papilio** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MITRIDAE)
- scabriuscula, **Ocenebra scabriuscula** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabriuscula, **Annularia scabriuscula** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- scabriuscula, **Tripia scabriuscula** F.E. Edwards † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabriuscula, Pteria scabriuscula L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pteria straminea** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (PTERIIDAE)
- scabriuscula, Pinctada scabriuscula W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Calliotropis tiara** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (PTERIIDAE)
- scabriuscula, **Sassia scabriuscula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabriuscula, Alvania scabriuscula E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Alvania rudis** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- scabriuscula, **Solariella scabriuscula** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- scabriuscula, **Trivirostra scabriuscula** (Gray, 1828) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- scabriuscula, **Hespererato scabriuscula** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- scabriuscula, **Dosinia scabriuscula** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- scabriuscula amabilis, **Annularia scabriuscula amabilis** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- scabriuscula buelowi, **Murella scabriuscula buelowi** (H. von Maltzan, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- scabriuscula bulowi, Murella scabriuscula bulowi H. von Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: **Murella scabriuscula buelowi** (H. von Maltzan, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- scabriuscula delpretei, **Murella scabriuscula delpretei** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- scabriuscula demissa, **Murella scabriuscula demissa** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- scabriuscula ericensis, **Murella scabriuscula ericensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1860) - (HELICIDAE)
- scabriuscula eulasia, **Murella scabriuscula eulasia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- scabriuscula explanata, **Murella scabriuscula explanata** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- scabriuscula latebrosa, **Murella scabriuscula latebrosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- scabriuscula minor, Cypraea scabriuscula minor J.E. Gray, 1827 - syn of: **Trivellona schepmani** (F.A. Schilder, 1941) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- scabriuscula nadorrica, **Murella scabriuscula nadorrica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- scabriuscula paciniana, **Murella scabriuscula paciniana** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- scabriuscula paulucciana, **Murella scabriuscula paulucciana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- scabriuscula segestana, **Murella scabriuscula segestana** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- scabriuscula selinuntina, **Murella scabriuscula selinuntina** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- scabriuscula tayae, **Murella scabriuscula tayae** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- scabriuscula vieta, **Murella scabriuscula vieta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- scabriusculum, **Herpetopoma scabriusculum** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1867) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- scabriusculum, **Charonia scabriusculum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabriusculus, Calliotropis scabriusculus R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Calliotropis tiara** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- scabriusculus, Conus scabriusculus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Leporiconus coffeae** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- scabriusculus, Murex scabriusculus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Bivetiella cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- scabriusculus, **Nassarius scabriusculus** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- scabriusculus, **Aequipecten scabriusculus** (Matherou †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scabrobittium**, syn of: Genus **Bittium** W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1847 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Scabronassa**, syn of: Genus **Hebra** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (NASSARIIDAE)
- scabrosa, **Heteranomia scabrosa** (Wood 1861) † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabrosa, **Barbatia scabrosa** (P. Nyst, 1848 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabrosa, Putzeysia scabrosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1874 - syn of: **Putzeysia wiseri** (P. Calcara, 1842) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- scabrosa, **Turbocalyptraea scabrosa** F.E. Eames, 1957 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabrosa, **Zachrysia scabrosa** (F. Poey, 1854) - (CAMAENIDAE)

- scabrosa, **Glans scabrosa** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scabrosa, Peristernia scabrosa L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Peristernia chlorostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- scabrosa, Turbinella scabrosa L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Peristernia chlorostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- scabrosa, **Idiostemma scabrosa** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- scabrosum, **Propilidium scabrosum** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (LEPETIDAE)
- scabrosus, Murex scabrosus G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Chicomurex laciniatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- scabrosus, **Clanculus scabrosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (TROCHIDAE)
- scabrosus, Trochus scabrosus R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Clanculus scabrosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (TROCHIDAE)
- scabrosus, Trochus scabrosus J.G. Jeffreys, 1874 - syn of: **Putzeysia wiseri** (P. Calcara, 1842) - (TROCHIDAE)
- scabrosus, Belangeria scabrosus R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Clanculus scabrosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (TROCHIDAE)
- scabrosus, Turbo scabrosus H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Turbo laminiferus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- scabrosus nigritellus, Latirus scabrosus nigritellus C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882 - syn of: **Peristernia nigritella** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Scabrotrigonia**, Subgenus **Pterotrigonia (Scabrotrigonia)** Dietrich, 1933 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scabrotrophon**, Genus **Scabrotrophon** J.H. McLean, 1996 (MURICIDAE)
- scabrum, Buccinum scabrum R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Hebra horrida** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scabrum, Buccinum scabrum O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Mieniplotia scabra** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scabrum, **Parvicardium scabrum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- scabrum, Bittium scabrum A.G. Olivi, 1792 - syn of: **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- scabrum, **Chaetoderma scabrum** H. Heath, 1911 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- scabrum, Propilidium scabrum J.G. Jeffreys, 1874 - syn of: **Propilidium scabrosum** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (LEPETIDAE)
- scabrum, **Priene scabrum** (King, 1832) - (RANELLIDAE)
- scabrum, Argobuccinum scabrum P.P. King, 1832 - syn of: **Priene scabrum** (King, 1832) - (RANELLIDAE)
- scabrum, **Goniapex scabrum** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2011 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- scacchi, Buccinum scacchi P. Calcara, 1840 - syn of: **Mitrella minor** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scacchi, Mitrella scacchi P. Calcara, 1840 - syn of: **Mitrella minor** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scacchi, Doris scacchi S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (DORIDIDAE)
- scacchi, **Anodomaria scacchi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1874 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scacchi, Jujubinus scacchi A. Aradas, 1846 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Scacchia**, Genus **Scacchia** R.A. Philippi, 1844 (LASAEIDAE)
- scacchiana, **Pollia scacchiana** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scacchiana, Hypselodoris scacchiana S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- scacchiana, **Coryphella scacchiana** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- scacchii, Hypselodoris scacchii S. Delle Chiaje, 1830, 1822 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- scacchii, **Epitonium scacchii** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scacchii, **Mangelia costulata scacchii** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- scacchii, Raphitoma scacchii De Casa & A. Hallgass, 1979 - syn of: **Raphitoma concinna** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Scaea**, syn of: Genus **Limacina** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1817 (LIMACINIDAE)
- scaebola, Euhadra scaebola E.C. Von Martens, 1877 - syn of: **Euhadra scaevola** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Scaeochlamys**, Genus **Scaeochlamys** T. Iredale, 1929 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Scaeofax**, Subgenus **Fax (Scaeofax)** T. Iredale, 1931 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Scaeoleda**, Subgenus **Nuculana (Scaeoleda)** Iredale, 1924 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Scaeoleda**, syn of: Genus **Nuculana** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Scaeopupina**, Genus **Scaeopupina** Iredale, 1941 (PUPINIDAE)
- **Scaeurgus**, Genus **Scaeurgus** F.H. Troschel, 1857 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- scaeva, Epitonium scaeva O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Opalia hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- scaeva, Opalia scaeva O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Opalia hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- scaeva, Ostrea scaeva T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1915 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- scaeva, **Pycnoptychia scaeva** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Scaevatula**, Genus **Scaevatula** S. Gofas, 1847 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Scaevogyra**, Genus **Scaevogyra** Whitfield, 1878 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaevola, **Euhadra scaevola** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Scaevola**, syn of: Genus **Bulinus** O.F. Müller, 1781 (PLANORBIDAE)
- scaevola interioris, **Euhadra scaevola interioris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- scaevola mikawa, **Euhadra scaevola mikawa** K. Amano, 1939 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- scaevolum, Buccinum scaevolum F.C. Meuschen, 1787 - syn of: **Fusinus maroccensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scafa, Cymbium scafa J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Cymbium cymbium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Scagacola**, Genus **Scagacola** J. Stanisic, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- scala, Buccinum scala J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Trochia cingulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scala, **Trigonostoma scala** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- scala, **Zilchiella scala** E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- scala, **Cyrtodonta scala** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- scala, **Lophodoris scala** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- scala, **Coralliophila scala** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- scala, Murex scala J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Trigonostoma scala** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- scala, **Crassispira scala** Kantor, Stahlschmidt, Aznar-Cormano, Bouchet & Puillandre, 2016 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- scala, **Turbonilla scala** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scala, **Veprecula scala** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- scala, **Triphora scala** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- scala, **Pleurofusia scala** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scala carnosa, Coralliophila scala carnosa S. Kosuge, 1986 - syn of: **Coralliophila carnosa** S. Kosuge, 1986 - (MURICIDAE)
- scalabisianus, Unio scalabisianus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- scalaeformis, **Turbonilla scalaeformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Scalaetrochus**, Genus **Scalaetrochus** Etheridge, Jr., 1890 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scalanassa**, Genus **Scalanassa** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scalaneritina**, Genus **Scalaneritina** Bandel, 2007 † (SCALANERITINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SCALANERITINIDAE** Bandel, 2007 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaraeforme, Loxonema scalaraeforme Holzapfel, 1882 † - syn of: **Devonozyga scalariaeforme** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalarata, **Micromelania orientalis scalarata** Willmann, 1981 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalarata, **Eopleurotoma scalarata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1860 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalare, **Parancyloceras scalare** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalare, Ancyloceras scalare A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Parancyloceras scalare** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalare, Solarium scalare A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Cenocampoides scalare** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalare, Buccinum scalare R. Tiba, 1983 - syn of: **Buccinum longifiliare** R. Tiba, 1983 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- scalare, **Trigonostoma scalare** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- scalare, **Lautoconus ventricosus scalare** (P. Dautzenberg, 1911) - (CONIDAE)
- scalare, **Cenocampoides scalare** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalare, **Epitonium scalare** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- scalare, **Pararaphistoma scalare** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalare, **Eirlysia scalare** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalare, Helisoma scalare Jay, 1839 - syn of: **Planorbella scalaris** (J.C. Jay, 1839) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- scalare, **Schizogonium scalare** (Münster, 1841 †) - (SCHIZOGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalare, **Stephanoceras scalare** Weisert, 1932 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalarella, Rissoa scalarella Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Schwartziella catesbyana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- scalarella, **Schwartziella scalarella** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- scalaria, **Ovactaeonina scalaria** (Münster, 1841 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaria, **Makiyamaia scalaria** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- scalaria, Turricula scalaria K.H. Barnard, 1958 - syn of: **Makiyamaia scalaria** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Scalaria**, Genus **Scalaria** Lamarck, 1801 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scalaria**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- scalariaeforme, **Devonozyga scalariaeforme** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalariaeformis, **Goniochilus scalariaeformis** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalariana, **Rissoina scalariana** A. Adams, 1853 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Scalaribalcis**, Genus **Scalaribalcis** A. Warén, 1980 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Scalaricardita**, syn of: Genus **Cardita** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (CARDITIDAE)
- **Scalaricoptis**, Subgenus **Tetrentodon (Scalaricoptis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- scalaricosta, **Bostryx scalaricosta** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- scalaricostatus, **Bostryx tubulatus scalaricostatus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- scalaricostus, **Bostryx tabulatus scalaricostus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- scalariforme, **Buccinum scalariforme** H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scalariforme, Buccinum scalariforme H.H. Beck in H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Buccinum takagawai** - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scalariforme, Buccinum scalariforme L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius lima** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scalariforme, **Neptunea antiqua scalariforme** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scalariforme, Elasmonema scalariforme Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Holopea rossbrookiensis** Peel, 1977 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalariforme, **Holopea scalariforme** Lindström, 1884 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalariforme, Albanites scalariforme Kummel, 1969 † - syn of: **Albanites sheldoni** Kummel, 1969 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalariforme, **Trophon scalariforme** Gould, 1841 - (MURICIDAE)
- scalariformis, **Amaurellina scalariformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalariformis, **Siphonalia scalariformis** (P. Nyst, 1843) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scalariformis, **Bostryx scalariformis** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- scalariformis, **Scalptia scalariformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- scalariformis, Cancellaria scalariformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Scalptia scalariformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- scalariformis, **Actaeopyramis scalariformis** É.A. Benoist, 1889 † - (CIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalariformis, **Oospira scalariformis** (F.E. Loosjes, 1953) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- scalariformis, Austromitra scalariformis J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Austromitra analogica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- scalariformis, **Serpulospira scalariformis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalariformis, Fusus scalariformis A.A. Gould, 1840 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) -

(FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- scalariformis, **Marstonia scalariformis** (A.J.C. Wolf, 1869) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- scalariformis, **Bela scalariformis** (G.A. Brugnone, 1862 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalariformis, **Marginella scalariformis** P.L. Duclos - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- scalariformis, **Melanopsis scalariformis** Papp, 1953 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalariformis, **Melanopsis affinis scalariformis** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalariformis, **Phyllocoma scalariformis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- scalariformis, **Coralliophila scalariformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- scalariformis, Murex scalariformis É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Dermomurex scalaroides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- scalariformis, Nassarius scalariformis O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius arcularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- scalariformis, Papuliscala scalariformis L. de Folin, 1877 - syn of: **Papuliscala praelonga** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- scalariformis, **Ancylus scalariformis** S. Stankovic & P. Radoman, 1953 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- scalariformis, **Cerithidea scalariformis** (T. Say, 1825) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- scalariformis, Cerithidea scalariformis T. Say, 1825 - syn of: **Cerithidea scalariformis** (T. Say, 1825) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- scalariformis, **Odostomia scalariformis** Carpenter, 1857 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scalariformis, **Turbonilla scalariformis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scalariformis, Dunkeria scalariformis L. de Folin, 1887 - syn of: **Papuliscala praelonga** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scalariformis, Charonia scalariformis W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Phyllocoma scalariformis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (RANELLIDAE)
- scalariformis, Rissoa scalariformis C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Schwartziella firmata** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (RISSOIDAE)
- scalariformis, Rissoa scalariformis W. Metcalfe in C. Thorpe, 1844 - syn of: **Alvania zetlandica** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (RISSOIDAE)
- scalariformis, Rissoina scalariformis R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Schwartziella ephamilla** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- scalariformis, **Tibia insulaechorab scalariformis** E. Romagna-Manoja, 1977 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- scalariformis, **Tenagodus scalariformis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- scalariformis, **Tagelus scalariformis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- scalariformis, Canarium scalariformis P.L. Duclos, 1833 - syn of: **Canarium haemastoma scalariformis** P.L. Duclos, 1833 - (STROMBIDAE)
- scalariformis, **Canarium haemastoma scalariformis** P.L. Duclos, 1833 - (STROMBIDAE)
- scalariformis, **Euterebra scalariformis** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- scalariformis, Terebra scalariformis B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - syn of: **Euterebra scalariformis** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- scalariformis, **Taheitia scalariformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- scalariformis cornea, **Cerithidea scalariformis cornea** A. Adams, 1856 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- scalariformis palmbeachensis, **Cerithidea scalariformis palmbeachensis** E.J. Petuch, 2004 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- scalariformis quadrasi, **Cerithidea scalariformis quadrasi** W. Kobelt, 1898 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- scalarina, **Cunearca scalarina** (A. Heilprin, 1887 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalarina, **Lyrofusus scalarina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalarina, **Clea scalarina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scalarina, Pseudoneptunea scalarina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † - syn of: **Lyrofusus scalarina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalarina, Canidia scalarina G.P. Deshayes, 1875 - syn of: **Clea scalarina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scalarina, **Scalptia scalarina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)

- scalarina, **Mariasveltia scalarina** (T.A. Conrad, 1866 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalarina, Trigonostoma scalarina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Scalptia scalarina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- scalarina, Cancellaria scalarina G.B. Sowerby II, 1849 - syn of: **Cancellaria thomasiana** J.C.H. Crosse, 1861 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- scalarina, **Etrema scalarina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Scalarina**, Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Scalarina)** A.J. Wagner, 1897 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- scalarina, **Anachis scalarina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scalarina, Columbella scalarina G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Anachis scalarina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scalarina, **Coneuplecta scalarina** L. Pfeiffer - (EUCONULIDAE)
- scalarina, **Triplofusus scalarina** (A. Heilprin, 1887 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalarina, **Ebala scalarina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- scalarina, Nassa scalarina F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius frederici** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- scalarina, **Melaniella scalarina** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- scalarina, **Odostomia scalarina** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scalarina, **Succinea scalarina** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- scalarina, Terebra scalarina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † - syn of: **Lyrofusus scalarina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalarina, **Truncatella scalarina** J.C. Cox, 1867 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- scalarina, Pleurotoma scalarina G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Etrema scalarina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (TURRIDAE)
- scalarina, **Tetrentodon scalarina** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- scalarina, **Radinista scalarina** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- scalarina, Zeradina scalarina A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Radinista scalarina** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- scalarina, **Katelysia scalarina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- scalarina, Venus scalarina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Katelysia scalarina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- scalarina aphrodina, **Katelysia scalarina aphrodina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Scalarinella**, syn of: Genus **Clessinia** A. Doering, 1874 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Scalarinelle**, syn of: Genus **Cochlostoma** G. Jan, 1830 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- scalariniformis, **Scalarina scalariniformis** (A.J. Wagner, 1906) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- scalarinoides, **Strophiops scalarinoides** H.P. Plate, 1907 - (CERIONIDAE)
- scalarinum, **Strophiops scalarinum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (CERIONIDAE)
- scalarinum, **Scalarina scalarinum** (A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1841) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- scalarinum, **Rhytidopoma scalarinum** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1944 - (POMATIIDAE)
- scalarinum acuticostatum, Cerion scalarinum acuticostatum M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1948 - syn of: **Cerion acuticostatum** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1948 - (CERIONIDAE)
- scalarinum hirci, **Scalarina scalarinum hirci** (D. Hirc, 1881) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- scalarinum saueri, **Scalarina scalarinum saueri** (D. Geyer, 1914 †) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalarinum schmidti, **Scalarina scalarinum schmidti** F.E. De Betta, 1870 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- scalarinum sueyrasi, **Strophiops scalarinum sueyrasi** Blanes in H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 - (CERIONIDAE)
- scalarinus, Pusionella scalarinus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Pusionella nifat scalarinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- scalarinus, **Pusionella nifat scalarinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- scalarinus, Murex scalarinus Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Dermomurex scalaroides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- scalarinus, Murex scalarinus A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Phyllocoma speciosa** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MURICIDAE)
- scalarinus, Polyptychites scalarinus M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 † - syn of: **Polyptychites**

keyserlingi (M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- scalarioidea, Palaeozygopleura scalarioidea B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura scalaroides** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalarioides, **Angaria scalarioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- scalarioides, **Tryonia scalarioides** Etheridge, 1879 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalarioides, **Liotinaria scalarioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- scalarioides, Aspella scalarioides H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - syn of: **Dermomurex scalaroides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- scalarioides, **Schwartziella scalarioides** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- scalarioides tuberculata, **Tryonia scalarioides tuberculata** Greve, 1938 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- scalarioideum, **Cerithium scalarioideum** E. Forbes, 1846 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- scalarioideum, **Loxonema scalarioideum** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalariopsis, Bulimus scalariopsis P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Volutaxis scalariopsis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- scalariopsis, **Brotia scalariopsis** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- scalariopsis, **Volutaxis scalariopsis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- scalaris, **Pitys scalaris** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- scalaris, **Aclis scalaris** (F. García-Talavera, 1975) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- scalaris, Acteon scalaris Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Ovactaeonina scalaria** (Münster, 1841 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Pomacea scalaris** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- scalaris, **Cunearca scalaris** (T.A. Conrad, 1844 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Paludinassiminea scalaris** P.M. Heude, 1882 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- scalaris, **Fruticicola scalaris** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1941) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- scalaris, Neptunea scalaris R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Pareuthria powelli** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scalaris, **Auris melanostoma scalaris** Dhorn, 1883 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- scalaris, **Bythinella scalaris** (Slavík, 1869 †) - (BYTHINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Calliotropis scalaris** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2001 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- scalaris, **Cardita scalaris** Sowerby, 1825 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Cerithiopsis scalaris** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- scalaris, **Rupestrella rupestris scalaris** (L. Benoit, 1858) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- scalaris, Pleurotomoides scalaris H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Propebela scalaris** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- scalaris, **Muticaria macrostoma scalaris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- scalaris, **Omphaloptycha scalaris** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Gradiconus scalaris** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (CONIDAE)
- scalaris, **Conus scalaris** Martin, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, Leptoconus scalaris W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Vituliconus swainsoni** (J.C. Estival & R. von Cosel, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- scalaris, **Platyrhaphe scalaris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- scalaris, **Cylindrobullina scalaris** (Dumortier, 1864 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Cypricardinia scalaris** Whidborne † - (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, Spirotropis scalaris P. Partsch in J. Von Hauer, 1837 - syn of: **Spirotropis modiolus** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- scalaris, **Turanena scalaris** (G. Nägele, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- scalaris, **Concavibalcis scalaris** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- scalaris, Spiroclimax scalaris O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Oceanida graduata** L. de Folin, 1871 - (EULIMIDAE)
- scalaris, Oceanida scalaris O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Oceanida graduata** L. de Folin, 1871 - (EULIMIDAE)
- scalaris, **Clavilithes scalaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, Fusus scalaris R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Pareuthria powelli** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- scalaris, **Coilostele scalaris** W.H. Benson - (FERUSSACIIDAE)

- scalaris, **Haliotis scalaris** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (HALIOTIDAE)
- scalaris, **Saganoa scalaris** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- scalaris, **Pectunculina scalaris** (Sowerby, 1825 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Austroliotia scalaris** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- scalaris, **Callucina scalaris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Propebela scalaris** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- scalaris, Oenopota scalaris H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Propebela scalaris** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- scalaris, Curtitoma scalaris L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Curtitoma decussata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- scalaris, Bela scalaris H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Propebela scalaris** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- scalaris, Propebela scalaris Auct. non H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Propebela assimilis** (Sars, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- scalaris, **Eratoidea scalaris** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- scalaris, **Mathilda scalaris** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- scalaris, **Melanopsis scalaris** J. Gassies, 1856 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- scalaris, **Melanopsis algerica scalaris** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- scalaris, **Melanopsis tingitana scalaris** P.M.A. Morelet, 1864 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- scalaris, **Ocinebrina scalaris** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Indothais scalaris** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (MURICIDAE)
- scalaris, Purpura scalaris K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Dicathais orbita** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- scalaris, Murex scalaris A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Rolandiella umbilicata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (MURICIDAE)
- scalaris, Mytilus scalaris Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Mytilus muensteri** Klipstein, 1843 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Nassarius scalaris** (S. Borson, 1825 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Nassarius scalaris** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- scalaris, Bullia scalaris W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Bullia pura** J.C. Melvill, 1885 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- scalaris, Zeuxis scalaris A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius scalaris** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- scalaris, Nassa scalaris A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius scalaris** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- scalaris, **Orculella scalaris** E. Gittenberger & B. Hausdorf, 2004 - (ORCULIDAE)
- scalaris, **Palaeomutela scalaris** Gusev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Fasciculiconcha scalaris** (Herrick, 1887 †) - (PECTINIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Clatrosansonia scalaris** (E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1993) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- scalaris, **Planorbella scalaris** (J.C. Jay, 1839) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- scalaris, **Bulinus scalaris** R.W. Dunker, 1845 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- scalaris, Pleurotomaria scalaris Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Schizogonium scalare** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Plicatus scalaris** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (PLICATUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Turrithyra deceptor scalaris** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- scalaris, **Chondrothyretes parilis scalaris** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- scalaris, Proconulus scalaris Gerasimov, 1992 † - syn of: **Ueckerconulus balinensis** (F. Stoliczka in Laube, 1867 †) - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Purpurina scalaris** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Eulimella scalaris** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scalaris, **Turbonilla scalaris** Vélain, 1877 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scalaris, **Brachystomia scalaris** (W. Macgillivray, 1843) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scalaris, Turbonilla scalaris Martin, 1884 † - syn of: **Pyrgiscus martini** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, Odostomia scalaris (W. Macgillivray, 1843) - syn of: **Brachystomia scalaris** (W. Macgillivray, 1843) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scalaris, Odostomia scalaris R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus jeffreysii** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scalaris, Dunkeria scalaris R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus jeffreysii** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- scalaris, **Tritonoturris scalaris** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- scalaris, Daphnella scalaris H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Daphnella nobilis** T. Kira, 1959 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- scalaris, **Requienia ammonia scalaris** Matheron, 1842 † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Retusa scalaris** (Lycett) † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Ringicula scalaris** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- scalaris, **Manzonia scalaris** (Dubois, 1831) † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Spheniopsis scalaris** (A. Braun, 1851 †) - (SPHENIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, Tegula scalaris R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Tegula lividomaculata** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (TEGULIDAE)
- scalaris, Tellina scalaris J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Tellina staurella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- scalaris, **Tentaculites scalaris** Schlotheim, 1820 † - (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, Melania scalaris R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus jeffreysii** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848) - (THIARIDAE)
- scalaris, **Truncatella scalaris** (A. Michaud, 1830) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- scalaris, Turbo scalaris C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Epitonium scalare** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- scalaris, Lora scalaris H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Propebela scalaris** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (TURRIDAE)
- scalaris, Pleurotoma scalaris H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Propebela scalaris** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (TURRIDAE)
- scalaris, **Pterodonta scalaris** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Clausinella scalaris** (H.G. Bronn, 1831) - (VENERIDAE)
- scalaris, **Dosinia scalaris** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- scalaris, **Clausinella fasciata scalaris** (H.G. Bronn, 1830) - (VENERIDAE)
- scalaris, **Viviparus dinici scalaris** Popovic, 1970 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris, **Volutospina scalaris** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1843 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaris abyssicola, **Propebela scalaris abyssicola** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- scalaris alticola, **Fruticicola scalaris alticola** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1941) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- scalaris arbalensis, **Melanopsis scalaris arbalensis** (L.J.J.M. Pérès, 1939) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- scalaris caprensis, Coralliophila scalaris caprensis R. Bellini, 1929 - syn of: **Coralliophila meyendorffii** (P. Calcara, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- scalaris clathrus, Truncatella scalaris clathrus R.T. Lowe, 1832 - syn of: **Truncatella clathrus** R.T. Lowe, 1832 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- scalaris dentata, Dunkeria scalaris dentata F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Pyrgulina maiae** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scalaris dispar, Conus scalaris dispar G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Gradiconus dispar** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- scalaris ecarinata, **Propebela scalaris ecarinata** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- scalaris emmae, **Haliotis scalaris emmae** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- scalaris jeffreysii, Odostomia scalaris jeffreysii J.G. Jeffreys, 1848 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus jeffreysii** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scalaris nitida, Odostomia scalaris nitida J. Alder, 1844 - syn of: **Brachystomia scalaris** (W. Macgillivray, 1843) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scalarisculpta, **Tucetona scalarisculpta** K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- scalarispira, **Busycotypus scalarispira** (T.A. Conrad, 1863 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalarispira, **Pseudolilliconus scalarispira** L. Bozzetti, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- scalarispira, **Gibberula scalarispira** L. Bozzetti, 1997 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- scalarissimus, **Gradiconus scalarissimus** (A.J. Da Motta, 1988) - (CONIDAE)
- **Scalarites**, Genus **Scalarites** Wright & Matsumoto, 1954 † (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaritesta, **Canthidomus scalaritesta** Papp, 1953 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scalarius**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- scalaroides, **Coptochetus scalaroides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaroides, Bulimus scalaroides L. Pfeiffer, 1867 - syn of: **Bostryx aequicostata** H.A. Rehder, 1945 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- scalaroides, Scalaliotina scalaroides L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Liotinaria scalarioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (LIOTIIDAE)

- scalaroides, Loxonema scalaroides Whidborne, 1889 † - syn of: **Spanionema scalaroides** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaroides, **Propebela scalaroides** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- scalaroides, **Dermomurex scalaroides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- scalaroides, **Phos scalaroides** A. Adams, 1851 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- scalaroides, **Palaeozygopleura scalaroides** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaroides, Phasianella scalaroides d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 † - syn of: **Thersitea scalaroides** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 †) - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaroides, **Pachydrobia scalaroides** N.J. Poirier, 1881 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- scalaroides, **Potamides scalaroides** G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaroides, **Turbonilla formosa scalaroides** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scalaroides, Rissoa scalaroides C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Schwartziella chesnelii** (A. Michaud, 1830) - (RISSOIDAE)
- scalaroides, **Lissotesta scalaroides** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2013 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- scalaroides, **Spanionema scalaroides** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (SPANIONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaroides, **Macaliopsis scalaroides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaroides, **Thersitea scalaroides** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 †) - (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaroides, Turritella scalaroides A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Turbonilla rufa** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- scalaroides, **Larsenia scalaroides** A. Warén, 1989 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- scalaroides, **Schwartziella scalaroides** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- scalaroides minor, Rissoa scalaroides minor C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Schwartziella minor** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (RISSOIDAE)
- scalaroideum, **Cerithiomorpha scalaroideum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scalaronoba**, Genus **Scalaronoba** A. Powell, 1927 (ACLIDIDAE)
- scalaropsis, Ocinebrina scalaropsis T.A. de M. Monterosato in F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- scalarum, **Parthenina scalarum** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Scalarus**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- scalaspira, **Scalanassa scalaspira** (T.A. Conrad, 1868 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalaspira, Ilyanassa scalaspira T.A. Conrad, 1868 † - syn of: **Scalanassa scalaspira** (T.A. Conrad, 1868 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scalaspira**, Genus **Scalaspira** Conrad , 1862 † (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalata, **Scalptia scalata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- scalata, **Fulvia scalata** E. Vidal, 1994 - (CARDIIDAE)
- scalata, **Dufrenoyia scalata** Casey † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalata, Hemicythara scalata S.M. Souverbie, 1874 - syn of: **Hemicythara angicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- scalata, **Melanopsis foleyi scalata** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- scalata, Ocenebra scalata P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Ocinebrina hybrida** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876) - (MURICIDAE)
- scalata, **Natica scalata** Leymerie, 1878 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalata, **Nuculana scalata** B. Prashad, 1932 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- scalata, Patella scalata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Cellana radiata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- scalata, **Tropidophora scalata** (A. Mousson, 1882) - (POMATIIDAE)
- scalata, **Rissoina scalata** L. Gougerot & J. Le Renard, 1978 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalata, **Zebina scalata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1893 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalatella, **Axelella scalatella** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalatella, Trigonostoma scalatella R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 - syn of: **Axelella scalatella** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- scalatella, Cancellaria scalatella R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 - syn of: **Axelella scalatella** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)

- scalatella, **Aulacospira scalatella** O.F. von Möllendorff - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Scalatella**, Subgenus **Geomelania (Scalatella)** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- **Scalator**, syn of: Genus **Angaria** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ANGARIIDAE)
- scalatum, **Prosolarium scalatum** Northrop, 1939 † - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalatum, **Dorsanum scalatum** A. Heilprin, 1891 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalatus, **Pyrazisinus scalatus** (A. Heilprin, 1886 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalatus, Bittium scalatus R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Ittibittium parcum** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Scalaxis**, Genus **Scalaxis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (SUBULINIDAE)
- scaldensis, **Aporrhais scaldensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1954 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaldensis, **Astarte omalii scaldensis** A.W. Janssen & Van der Slik, 1974 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaldensis, Glans scaldensis M. Glibert, 1957 - syn of: **Cardites squamulosa scaldensis** (M. Glibert, 1957) - (CARDITIDAE)
- scaldensis, **Cardites squamulosa scaldensis** (M. Glibert, 1957) - (CARDITIDAE)
- scaldensis, **Mitrella scaldensis** (Regteren Altena, 1956 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaldensis, **Lepeta scaldensis** Regteren Altena, 1954 † - (LEPETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaldensis, **Parvilucina scaldensis** (M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1967 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaldensis, **Lutraria scaldensis** Urk, 1980 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scaldia**, Genus **Scaldia** de Ryckholt, 1847 † (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaldiana, Alderia scaldiana P. Nyst, 1855 - syn of: **Alderia modesta** (S.L. Lovén, 1844) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- scaldisia, **Simnia spelta scaldisia** Schilder, 1933 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaldisianus, **Nassarius scaldisianus** W. Adam & M. Glibert, 1976 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalella, **Volutaxis scalella** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- scalena, **Austrocypraea scalena** (R. Tate, 1890 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalena, **Pleurodonte scalena** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- scalenia, Scalenaria scalenia C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Pleurobema clava** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Scalenilla**, syn of: Genus **Epioblasma** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Scalenostoma**, Genus **Scalenostoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 (EULIMIDAE)
- scalenum, **Calliostoma scalenum** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- scalenus, **Euaxoctopus scalenus** (W.E. Hoyle, 1904) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- scalesiana, **Naesiotus scalesiana** A.G. Smith, 1972 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- scaletta, **Albinaria caerulea scaletta** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- scalettensis, **Siciliaria tiberii scalettensis** (J. Beckmann, 2004) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- scaliae, **Conus scaliae** Böse, 1906 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaliae, Conus scaliae Bose, 1906 † - syn of: **Conus consobrinus** Sowerby, 1850 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaliae, **Pleurotoma scaliae** Bose, 1906 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalida, **Acmaturris scalida** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SCALIDAE** - syn of Family: **EPITONIIDAE**
- scalifer, Bellerophon scalifer de Koninck, 1883 † - syn of: **Bellerophon bicarenus** Léveillé, 1835 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaliformis, **Chemnitzia scaliformis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scaliger, **Kazakhoceras scaliger** (A. Schmidt, 1934 †) - (BERKHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaligera, Natica scaligera J.F. Bayan, 1873 † - syn of: **Amaurellina barremensis** (R. Tournouer, 1872 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scalimelania**, Genus **Scalimelania** Wenz, 1939 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scalina**, Genus **Scalina** Conrad, 1865 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scalina**, syn of: Genus **Amaea** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (EPITONIIDAE)
- scalina, **Sulcobuccinum scalina** A. Heilprin, 1880 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalina, **Odostomia scalina** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Scalinella**, Subgenus **Omphalotropis (Scalinella)** W.H. Pease, 1867 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- scalinella, **Hydrocena scalinella** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1966 - (HYDROCENIDAE)

- scalinus, **Pyrazisinus scalinus** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaliola, **Turbonilla scaliola** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Scaliola**, Genus **Scaliola** A. Adams, 1860 (SCALIOLIDAE)
- scaliola, **Ervilia scaliola** A. Issel, 1869 - (SEMELIDAE)
- **SCALIOLIDAE** Jousseaume, 1912 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Scaliolidae**, Genus **Scaliolidae** Adams, 1860 † (SCALIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalispira, Gibberula scalispira L. Bozzetti, 1997 - syn of: **Gibberula scalarispira** L. Bozzetti, 1997 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Scalites**, Genus **Scalites** Emmons, 1842 † (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scalitina**, Genus **Scalitina** Spriesterbach , 1919 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalitoides, Pararaphistoma scalitoides E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Pararaphistoma qualteriata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalitoides, Raphistoma scalitoides von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Pararaphistoma qualteriata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scalituba**, Genus **Scalituba** Cossmann, 1906 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scallanae, **Plagiostoma scallanae** McRoberts, 2017 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaloropsis, Ocinebrina scaloropsis F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- scalospinosa, **Angaria scalospinosa** A. Günther, 2016 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- **Scalpatia**, syn of: Genus **Scalptia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- scalpellum, **Donax scalpellum** J.E. Gray, 1825 - (DONACIDAE)
- scalpellum, **Scalpomactra scalpellum** (L.A. Reeve, 1854 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalpellum, Mactra scalpellum L.A. Reeve, 1854 † - syn of: **Scalpomactra scalpellum** (L.A. Reeve, 1854 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalpellum, **Cultellus scalpellum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (PHARIDAE)
- scalpellum, **Chevroderma scalpellum** A.H. Scheltema, 1985 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- scalpellum, **Indentina scalpellum** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- scalpidens, **Turbonilla scalpidens** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Scalpomactra**, Genus **Scalpomactra** H.J. Finlay in J. Marwick, 1928 (MACTRIDAE)
- scalprata, Prothyris scalprata Whidborne, 1896 † - syn of: **Prothyris contorta** Whidborne, 1896 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalprum, **Modiolus scalprum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1821 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalprum, **Cultellus scalprum** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (PHARIDAE)
- scalprum, Solen scalprum auct. non P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Solen thuelchus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1842 - (SOLENIDAE)
- scalprum, Solen scalprum P.P. King, 1831 - syn of: **Ensis macha** (Molina, 1782) - (SOLENIDAE)
- scalprum, Solen scalprum A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Cultellus scalprum** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (SOLENIDAE)
- scalpta, Euplica scalpta L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Euplica ionida** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scalpta, Steironepion scalpta L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Steironepion moniliferum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scalpta, Columbella scalpta L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Euplica ionida** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scalpta, Cylichna scalpta L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Cylichna occulta** (J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- scalpta, **Nquma scalpta** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- scalpta, **Pliconacca scalpta** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scalpta, Nerita scalpta L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Nerita senegalensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- scalpta, **Philine scalpta** A. Adams, 1862 - (PHILINIDAE)
- scalpta, Electroma scalpta L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Electroma papilionacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- scalpta, Pteria scalpta L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Electroma papilionacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- scalpta, **Lucidestea scalpta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (RISSOIDAE)
- scalpta, **Streptacis scalpta** Knight, 1931 † - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- scalpta, **Felaniella scalpta** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- scalpta decora, Columbella scalpta decora R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Euplica ionida** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Scalptia**, Genus **Scalptia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- scalptia, Nquma scalptia R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - syn of: **Nquma scalpta** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- scalpturita, **Bradybaena scalpturita** (W.H. Benson, 1859) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- scalptus, **Phasmoconus scalptus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- scalptus, **Streptaxis scalptus** (W.T. Blanford, 1899) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- scalva, Opalia scalva O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Opalia hotessieriana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- scalvina, Helix scalvina G.B. Adami, 1876 - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum alpicola** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- scamandri, Heleobia scamandri H.D. Boeters, T.A. Monod & Vala, 1977 - syn of: **Semisalsa stagnorum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- scamandrius, **Theodoxus scamandrius** (Calvert & M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scamba, **Ancilla scamba** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scamba, Ancillaria scamba T.A. Conrad, 1832 † - syn of: **Ancilla scamba** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scamba, Bullia scamba T.A. Conrad, 1832 † - syn of: **Ancilla scamba** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scamboscamna**, Genus **Scamboscamna** Liu, 1987 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scambula**, Genus **Scambula** Conrad, 1869 † (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scammonensis, **Turbonilla scammonensis** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scammoni, Entodesma scammoni W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Entodesma navicula** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- scammoni, **Pyrgocythara scammoni** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- scammoni, Liocyma scammoni W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Liocyma fluctuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (VENERIDAE)
- scamnata, **Poleumita scamnata** A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scamnata, **Nephronaias scamnata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UNIONIDAE)
- scamnatum, Fissidentalium scamnatum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Fissidentalium capillosum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- scamnatus, **Glyptomelania glaphyrus scamnatus** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- scandens, **Liardetia scandens** (J.C. Cox, 1872) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- scandens, **Ondina scandens** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scandens, Rhopalomenia scandens H. Heath, 1905 - syn of: **Strophomenia scandens** (H. Heath, 1905) - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- scandens, **Strophomenia scandens** (H. Heath, 1905) - (STROPHOMENIIDAE)
- scandens farolita, Evalea scandens farolita F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Ondina scandens** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scandica, Sepiola scandica J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1887 - syn of: **Sepietta oweniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- scandinavicum, **Danoceras scandinavicum** E. Strand, 1934 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scandinavicum, **Probillingsites scandinavicum** Kröger, 2013 † - (PROBILLINGSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scandula, **Talochlamys scandula** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scandularis, **Timoclea scandularis** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (VENERIDAE)
- scanica, **Tetranota scanica** Ebbestad & al., 2013 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scanochiton**, Genus **Scanochiton** Bergenhayn, 1943 † (SCANOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SCANOCHITONIDAE** Bergenhayn, 1955 † - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-PALEOLORICATA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scansicochlea**, syn of: Subgenus **Leiostracus (Scansicohlea)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Scansicohlea**, Subgenus **Leiostracus (Scansicohlea)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- scansilis, Anomalocardia scansilis A. Römer, 1861 - syn of: **Tawera spissa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- scansoria, **Melanopsis scansoria** Stefanescu, 1896 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scapania, **Orthoyoldia scapania** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (YOLDIIDAE)

- scapha, Acmea scapha H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Notoacmea scapha** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- scapha, **Anadara antiquata scapha** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCIDAE)
- scapha, **Scutus scapha** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- scapha, **Cuneamya scapha** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scapha, **Notoacmea scapha** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- scapha, **Exosiperna scapha** (J.C. Verco, 1908) - (MYTILIDAE)
- scapha, Portlandella scapha M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- scapha, **Cetomya scapha** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (POROMYIDAE)
- scapha, **Trigonia scapha** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scapha, Voluta scapha J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cymbiola nobilis** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- scapha, Cymbiola scapha J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cymbiola nobilis** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Scapha**, syn of: Genus **Cymbiola** W.J. Swainson, 1831 (VOLUTIDAE)
- scapha, Yoldia scapha M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- scapha, Megayoldia scapha M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- scapha brevior, **Cuneamya scapha brevior** Foerste, 1914 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scapha mossambicana, Mosambicarca scapha mossambicana E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Mosambicarca mosambicana** (J.J. Bianconi, 1856) - (ARCIDAE)
- scapha mossambicana, Arca scapha mossambicana E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Mosambicarca mosambicana** (J.J. Bianconi, 1856) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Scaphamites**, Genus **Scaphamites** Wiedmann & Marcinowski, 1985 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scaphander**, Genus **Scaphander** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- **SCAPHANDRIDAE** Sars, 1878 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-CEPHALASPIDEA [Order]-PHILINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- scaphandroides, Cylichna scaphandroides A.W.B. Powell, 1951 † - syn of: **Kaitoa scaphandroides** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaphandroides, **Kaitoa scaphandroides** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951 †) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scapharca**, Genus **Scapharca** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- **Scapharcopsis**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- scaphella, **Ancilla scaphella** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Scaphella**, Genus **Scaphella** Swainson, 1832 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scaphellina**, Genus **Scaphellina** Newell & Ciriacks, 1962 † (SCAPHELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SCAPHELLINIDAE** Newell & Ciriacks, 1962 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-TRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scaphellopsis**, Genus **Scaphellopsis** Petuch, 1988 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaphidium, Anodonta scaphidium F. Paetel, 1890 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Scaphis**, Genus **Scaphis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1976 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Scaphites**, Genus **Scaphites** Parkinson , 1811 † (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SCAPHITIDAE** Gill, 1871 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-TURRILITINA [Order]-SCAPHITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scaphitodites**, Genus **Scaphitodites** Buckman, 1924 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaphitoides, **Scaphitodites scaphitoides** (Coquand, 1853 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scaphogonia**, Genus **Scaphogonia** Crickmay, 1930 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaphoidea, Limacina scaphoidea A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Heliconoides inflatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- scaphoides, **Corbula scaphoides** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CORBULIDAE)
- scaphoides, Anisocorbula scaphoides L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Corbula scaphoides** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CORBULIDAE)
- scaphoides, **Mytilus scaphoides** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- scaphoides, **Adrana scaphoides** H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- scaphoides, **Anchomasa scaphoides** (Stephenson 1952) † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaphoides tosana, **Corbula scaphoides tosana** M. Yokoyama, 1929 - (CORBULIDAE)
- scaphopleuron, **Coelostemma scaphopleuron** F.G. Thompson, 1988 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **SCAPHOPODA INCERTAE SEDIS** - Family (SCAPHOPODA-) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scaphorella**, Genus **Scaphorella** Leanza, Pérez & Reyes, 1987 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scaphotrigonia**, Genus **Scaphotrigonia** Dietrich, 1933 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scaphula**, Genus **Scaphula** W.H. Benson, 1834 (ARCIDAE)
- scaphula, **Illyricocongeria scaphula** (Š. Brusina in N.I. Andrusov, 1897 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scaphydium, Anodon scaphydium P.M. Heude, 1880 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- scapula, Dolabella scapula T. Martyn, 1786 - syn of: **Dolabella auricularia** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- scapula, **Mitrella scapula** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scapula, **Bretskya scapula** E.A. Glover & Taylor, 2007 - (LUCINIDAE)
- scapula, Patella scapula T. Martyn, 1786 - syn of: **Dolabella auricularia** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (PATELLIDAE)
- scapula, Pinna scapula C. Hedley, 1924 - syn of: **Pinna deltodes** K.T. Menke, 1843 - (PINNIDAE)
- scapula, Isognomon scapula P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Isognomon ephippium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Scapularca**, Genus **Scapularca** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scapulata, **Pyrgulina scapulata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scapulata, **Turbonilla scapulata** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scapulatus, **Badiotites scapulatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (BADIOTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scapulatus, **Wyomingites scapulatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scapulatus, **Gonionotites scapulatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scapulina, **Scapularca scapulina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scapulosa, Anodonta scapulosa H. Drouët, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- scapus, Vertorhizoceras scapus Wenjukoff, 1886 † - syn of: **Ukhtoceras uchtense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (NAUTILIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- scapus destitutus, Chondrus scapus destitutus A. Mousson, 1873 - syn of: **Pseudochondrula seductilis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (ENIDAE)
- **Scarabaea**, syn of: Genus **Pythia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- scarabaeus, Clavus scarabaeus L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Clavus cantharis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- scarabaeus, **Pythia scarabaeus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- scarabaeus, Pythia scarabaeus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pythia scarabaeus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Scarabaeus**, syn of: Genus **Pythia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Scarabella**, Subgenus **Leiostyla (Scarabella)** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (LAURIIDAE)
- scarabeus, **Erosaria poraria scarabeus** (J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- scarabinoi, **Dentalium scarabinoi** G. Steiner & A. Kabat, 2004 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- scarabinoi, **Cadulus scarabinoi** G. Steiner & A. Kabat, 2004 - (GADILIDAE)
- scarabinoi, **Turbonilla scarabinoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scarabus, **Placostylus scarabus** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- scarabus, Bulimus scarabus J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Placostylus scarabus** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Scarabus**, syn of: Genus **Pythia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- scarabus, **Doryssa scarabus** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- scarabus tanouensis, Bulimus scarabus tanouensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - syn of: **Placostylus scarabus** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- scarabus verdis, Placostylus scarabus verdis T. Pain, 1955 - syn of: **Placostylus caledonicus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1845 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- scarburgensis, Actaeonina scarburgensis J. Lycett, 1863 † - syn of: **Cylindrobullina scarburgensis** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scarburgensis, **Gervillella scarburgensis** (Paris, 1911 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scarburgensis, **Gresslya scarburgensis** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- scarburgensis, **Cylindrobullina scarburgensis** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scarburgensis, Isoarca scarburgensis J. Lycett, 1863 † - syn of: **Gresslya scarburgensis** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (ISOARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scarburgensis, **Nuculana scarburgensis** Cox & Arkell † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scarburgensis, **Proconulus scarburgensis** (Hudleston) † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scarburgiceras**, Genus **Scarburgiceras** Buckman, 1924 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scarburgiensis, Spermodea scarburgiensis W.I. Bean, 1829 - syn of: **Spermodea lamellata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1830) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- scarifata, **Melanella scarifata** S. Gofas & A. Rueda, 2014 - (EULIMIDAE)
- scarificata, **Siciliaria scarificata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- scarificata, Tivela scarificata S.S. Berry, 1940 - syn of: **Tivela stultorum** (J. Mawe, 1823) - (VENERIDAE)
- scaripha, **Conasprella scaripha** (W.H. Dall, 1910) - (CONIDAE)
- scaripha, Kohniconus scaripha (W.H. Dall, 1910) - syn of: **Conasprella scaripha** (W.H. Dall, 1910) - (CONIDAE)
- **Scarlatia**, syn of: Genus **Laguncula** W.H. Benson, 1842 (NATICIDAE)
- scarlatina, Septa scarlatina G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Septa rubecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- scarlatoi, **Fluviocingula scarlatoi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- scarlatoi, **Indoaustriella scarlatoi** (I.P. Zorina, 1978) - (LUCINIDAE)
- scarlatoi, **Scabrotrophon scarlatoi** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1992) - (MURICIDAE)
- scarlatoi, **Cecina scarlatoi** L.A. Prozorova, 1996 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- scarlatoi, **Abra scarlatoi** (G.M. Kamenev, 2004) - (SEMELIDAE)
- scarlatoi, **Macoma scarlatoi** A.I. Kafanov & K.A. Lutaenko, 1997 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scarlatoi, Conchocele scarlatoi I.N.V. Ivanova & Moskalets, 1984 - syn of: **Conchocele bisecta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- scarlettensis, **Pleuronautilus scarlettensis** Reed † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scarlotoi, Abra scarlotoi G.M. Kamenev, 2004 - syn of: **Abra scarlatoi** (G.M. Kamenev, 2004) - (SEMELIDAE)
- scarsellai, **Fimbria scarsellai** Jaboli, 1959 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scassianus, **Stilpnodiscus scassianus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Scatlatarius**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- scaturigivium, Ferussacia scaturigivium J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Scaturites**, Genus **Scaturites** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scazon, **Barbatia scazon** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (ARCIDAE)
- scelestyum, Bufonaria scelestyum M. Yokoyama, 1928 - syn of: **Bufonaria rana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- **Scelidionarca**, syn of: Genus **Noetiella** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 (NOETIIDAE)
- **Scelidoropa**, Genus **Scelidoropa** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Scelidotoma**, Genus **Scelidotoma** B.L. Choe, S.H. Yoon & T. Habe, 1992 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Scenella**, Genus **Scenella** Billings, 1872 † (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SCENELLIDAE** S.A. Miller, 1889 † - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-CYRTONELLIDA [Order]-SCENELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scenellopsis**, Genus **Scenellopsis** Resser, 1938 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- scepasma, **Aegista scepasma** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- scepta, **Euthria scepta** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Sceptrites**, Genus **Sceptrites** Flower, 1939 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sceptrum, **Triphora sceptrum** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Sceptrum**, Genus **Sceptrum** Stewart, 1927 † (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sceptrumregis, **Rissoina sceptrumregis** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- scethra, **Natica scethra** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (NATICIDAE)
- schabalkini, **Eothinites schabalkini** Tumanskaya, 1939 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schabalkini, Riphaeites schabalkini Ruzhentsev, 1933 † - syn of: **Eothinites kargalensis** Ruzhentsev, 1933 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schachmaticus, **Theodoxus schachmaticus** (N.I. Andrusov, 1909 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schadei, Anodontites schadei W.B. Marshall, 1934 - syn of: **Anodontites elongata schadei** W.B. Marshall, 1934

- (MYCETOPODIDAE)

- schadei, **Anodontites elongata schadei** W.B. Marshall, 1934 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- schadenbergi, **Calocochlia schadenbergi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- schaeferi, **Hayamiella schaeferi** J. Gründel, Keupp & H.G. Lang, 2015 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schaeferi, **Rhabdoconcha schaeferi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schaeferkalki, **Lotzia schaeferkalki** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schaefferiana, **Emarginaria schaefferiana** (O. Böttger, 1877 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schaefflii, Helix schaefflii O. Böttger, 1885 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- schaelkense, **Cravenoceras schaelkense** (Bruning, 1923 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schaerfiae, Ampelita schaerfiae L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - syn of: **Natalina schaerfiae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (ACAVIDAE)
- schaerfiae, **Natalina schaerfiae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- schafarziki, Erycites schafarziki Prinz, 1904 † - syn of: **Erycites intermedius** M. von P. Hantken in Prinz, 1904 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schafarziki, **Provalenciennesia schafarziki** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schafbergia**, Subgenus **Proacirsa (Schafbergia)** Gatto & Monari, 2010 † (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schafferi, **Montacuta schafferi** F. Kautsky, 1940 † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schafferyi, **Papuina schafferyi** T. Iredale, 1940 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Schaffhauseria**, Genus **Schaffhauseria** Vermeulen & al., 2012 † (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schafhaeutli, **Triasoperna schafhaeutli** (Stur, 1851 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schafhaeutli, **Filamussium schafhaeutli** (H. Winkler, 1859 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schafhaeutlia**, Genus **Schafhaeutlia** Cossmann, 1897 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schafhautli, **Anomia schafhautli** H. Winkler, 1859 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schahimardanica, **Valvatamnicola schahimardanica** (Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1984) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- schaireri, **Triptychia solida schaireri** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schaireri, **Zonitoides schaireri** Schlickum, 1978 † - (GASTRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schakuranica, **Paladilhiopsis schakuranica** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- schaliei, **Chondropoma schaliei** H.B. Baker, 1950 - (POMATIIDAE)
- schalteggeri, **Arctoceras schalteggeri** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2011 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schamarae, **Promyalina schamarae** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schamarense, Pseudosageceras schamarense Kiparisova, 1961 † - syn of: **Pseudosageceras multilobatum** Noetling, 1905 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schamarensis, **Shamaraites schamarensis** (Zakharov, 1968 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schamaricus, **Gyraulus schamaricus** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1972 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- schamhalensis, **Vallonia mionecton schamhalensis** O.W. Von Rosen, 1892 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- schamyli, Fruticocampylaea schamyli W.A. Lindholm, 1922 - syn of: **Fruticocampylaea narzanensis** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- schanderi, **Anatoma schanderi** T. Høisæter & D.L. Geiger, 2011 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- schanderi, **Scutopus schanderi** H. Saito & Salvini-Plawen, 2014 - (LIMIFOSSORIDAE)
- schanderi, **Macellomenia schanderi** K.M. Kocot & C. Todt, 2014 - (MACELLOMENIIDAE)
- schanderi, Longchaeus schanderi J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - syn of: **Pyramidella inopinata** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- schantarica, Velutina schantarica K.M. Derjugin, 1950 - syn of: **Velutina cryptospira** A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- schantaricum, Buccinum schantaricum A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Aulacofusus brevicauda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- schantaricum, Obesotoma schantaricum A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Obesotoma solida** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- schantaricum choshiensis, Buccinum schantaricum choshiensis T. Shikama, 1962 - syn of: **Beringius turtoni** (W.I. Bean, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- schantaricus, Aulacofusus schantaricus A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Aulacofusus brevicauda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- schantaricus, **Margarites schantaricus** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- schantaricus, Trochus schantaricus A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Margarites schantaricus** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- schantaricus kamchaticus, **Margarites schantaricus kamchaticus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- schantaricus kurilensis, Aulacofusus schantaricus kurilensis A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - syn of: **Aulacofusus brevicauda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- schaposchnikovi, **Anoplitella schaposchnikovi** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- schaposchnikovi balkariensis, Caucasigena schaposchnikovi balkariensis W.A. Lindholm, 1929 - syn of: **Anoplitella schaposchnikovi** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- schardti, Hoplites schardti Baumberger, 1906 † - syn of: **Neohoploceras arnoldi** (Pictet & Campiche, 1860 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schardti, **Lima schardti** de Loriol, 1883 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scharffi, Deroceras scharffi H.R. Simroth, 1910 - syn of: **Deroceras panormitanum** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- scharfiae, Natalina scharfiae L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - syn of: **Natalina schaerfiae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Schartia**, Genus **Schartia** Nützel & Kaim, 2014 † (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schartimiense, **Planetoceras schartimiense** Janischewsky, 1900 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schartimiensis, Nautilus schartimiensis Janischewsky, 1900 † - syn of: **Planetoceras schartimiense** Janischewsky, 1900 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schartymense, **Homoceras schartymense** (Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 †) - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schartymensis, **Ramosites schartymensis** (Librovitch, 1939 †) - (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schartymites**, Genus **Schartymites** Librovitch , 1939 † (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schasicheila**, Genus **Schasicheila** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 (HELICINIDAE)
- schatzmayri, **Macedonica schatzmayri** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schatzmayri pangaionica, Macedonica schatzmayri pangaionica R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - syn of: **Macedonica pangaionica** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1961) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schaubi, Pronorites schaubi Arthaber, 1908 † - syn of: **Albanites triadicus** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schaufussi, **Zospeum schaufussi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- schaufussi, **Pyrenaearia schaufussi** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- schauinslandi, **Partulina proxima schauinslandi** F. Borcherding, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- schauinslandi, **Pseudaneitea schauinslandi** (H.P. Plate, 1897) - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- schauinslandi, **Plaxiphora caelata schauinslandi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- schaumburgi, **Phlycticeras schaumburgi** L. Waagen, 1873 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schawalleri, **Formosana schawalleri** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schech, Conus schech H.C. Weinkauff, 1873 - syn of: **Leptoconus locumtenens** (J.F. Blumenbach, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- **Schedocardia**, Genus **Schedocardia** Stewart, 1930 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schedotrapezium**, Genus **Schedotrapezium** Stewart, 1930 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- scheelei, **Clio scheelei** (H.W. Munthe, 1888) - (CLIIDAE)
- scheepmakeri, **Planispira scheepmakeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- scheepmakeri, Fasciolaria scheepmakeri W. Kobelt, 1875 - syn of: **Fasciolaria tulipa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- scheepmakeri, Pinctada scheepmakeri R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- scheepmakeri, **Azorinus scheepmakeri** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- scheepmakeri, Solecurtus scheepmakeri R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Azorinus scheepmakeri** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- scheepmakeri, Thracia scheepmakeri R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Thracia convexa** (Wood, 1815) - (THRACIIDAE)
- scheeri, **Frydatinus scheeri** (K. Bandel & Fryda, 1998 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- scheerpeltzi, **Trochulus oreinos scheerpeltzi** E. Mikula, 1957 - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- schefferi, **Transovula schefferi** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schefferi, Liocyma schefferi P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Liocyma fluctuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (VENERIDAE)
- scheibei, **Codazziceras scheibei** (F. Riedel, 1938 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scheibei, **Pyruclia scheibei** (F.M. Anderson, 1929 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scheibei, **Chama scheibei** Anderson, 1929 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scheibei, Corbula scheibei Anderson, 1928 † - syn of: **Pachydon hettneri** Anderson, 1928 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scheibei, **Exogyra scheibei** Bohm, 1926 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scheibeneri, **Ctenodesma scheibeneri** F. Haas, 1927 - (UNIONIDAE)
- scheii, **Bellerophon scheii** Tolmachoff, 1930 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scheii, **Ellesmeroceras scheii** Foerste, 1921 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scheii, **Palaeopharus scheii** E.A.L. Kittl, 1907 † - (PALAEOPHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scheldense, **Clauseniceras scheldense** (Matern, 1931 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schelechovi, **Lymnaea schelechovi** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- schelkovnikovi, **Imparietula schelkovnikovi** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1914) - (ENIDAE)
- schelkovnikovi, Helix schelkovnikovi O.W. Von Rosen, 1914 - syn of: **Fruticocampylaea narzanensis kobiensis** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- schelkovnikovi, **Kalitinaia schelkovnikovi** (V.V. Bogachev, 1936) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- schelkovnikovi, Limax schelkovnikovi H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Vitrinoides monticola armeniacus** (H.R. Simroth, 1886) - (LIMACIDAE)
- schellbachi, **Tainoceras schellbachi** Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schellwieni, **Manticoceras schellwieni** (Wedekind, 1913 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schellwieni, **Tropites schellwieni** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schellwieni punctatum, Manticoceras schellwieni punctatum Petter, 1959 † - syn of: **Manticoceras schellwieni** (Wedekind, 1913 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scheltemae, **Chaetoderma scheltemae** (D. Ivanov, 1984) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- scheltemai, **Bathyspinula scheltemai** (J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1982) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- scheltemai, Spinula scheltemai J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1982 - syn of: **Bathyspinula scheltemai** (J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1982) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- **Scheltemaia**, Genus **Scheltemaia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2003 (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- schemachensis, Agriolimax schemachensis H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Agriolimax bakurianus** H.R. Simroth, 1912 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Schematochiton**, Genus **Schematochiton** Hoare , 2002 † (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schembri, Platydoris schembri J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- schembrii, Doris schembrii J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Doris pseudoargus** J.L. Rapp, 1827 - (DORIDIDAE)
- schembrii, **Trochoidea schembrii** L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- schembriorum, **Styliola schembriorum** Janssen, 2012 † - (CRESEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schencki, **Trachycardium schencki** L.W. Wiedey, 1928 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schencki, **Conus schencki** Weaver & Kleinpell, 1963 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schencki, **Dentalium schencki** Moore, 1963 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schencki, **Pterolucina schencki** (Zuschin & al. 2002) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schencki, **Laevityphis schencki** A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schencki, **Crenomytilus schencki** (G.D. Hanna & L.G. Hertlein, 1938 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schencki, **Nucula schencki** L.G. Hertlein & Strong, 1940 - (NUCULIDAE)
- schencki, **Austronucula schencki** Powell, 1939 - (NUCULIDAE)
- schencki, **Truncacila schencki** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schencki, **Rhabdus schencki** Moore, 1964 † - (RHABDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schencki, **Thracia schencki** Teglund, 1933 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schencki, Thracia schencki Clark, 1932 - syn of: **Thracia condoni** W.H. Dall, 1909 - (THRACIIDAE)
- schencki, Thracia schencki Tegland † - syn of: **Thracia kamtschatica** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (THRACIIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- schencki, Protothaca schencki S. Nomura, 1937 - syn of: **Venerupis decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- schenki, **Glycymeris secticosta schenki** D. Nicol † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schepmani, Oocorys schepmani H. Turner, 1948 - syn of: **Oocorys sulcata** P. Fischer, 1884 - (CASSIDAE)
- schepmani, **Oospira schepmani** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schepmani, **Clavosurcula schepmani** A.V. Sysoev, 1997 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- schepmani, **Mitrella schepmani** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2007 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- schepmani, Conus schepmani H.C. Fulton, 1936 - syn of: **Fusiconus comatosa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CONIDAE)
- schepmani, **Glossostylus schepmani** F.F. Laidlaw, 1957 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- schepmani, **Geloina schepmani** M. Huber, 2015 - (CYRENIDAE)
- schepmani, Gibberula schepmani J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1916 - syn of: **Gibberula abyssicola** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- schepmani, **Epitonium schepmani** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- schepmani, **Peristernia schepmani** A.M. Dekkers, 2014 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- schepmani, **Akibumia flexibilis schepmani** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1893) - (LAUBIERINIDAE)
- schepmani, **Bathyliotina schepmani** (T. Habe, 1953) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- schepmani, **Mitra schepmani** R. Salisbury & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2003 - (MITRIDAE)
- schepmani, Alectrion schepmani E.J. Koperberg, 1931 † - syn of: **Nassarius idyllius** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schepmani, **Natica schepmani** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (NATICIDAE)
- schepmani, Polinices schepmani T. Iredale, 1927 - syn of: **Natica arachnoidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- schepmani, Uber schepmani T. Iredale, 1927 - syn of: **Natica arachnoidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- schepmani, Natica schepmani E.J. Koperberg, 1931 - syn of: **Natica koperbergae** A.N. van der Bijl & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2009 - (NATICIDAE)
- schepmani, **Neilonella schepmani** B. Prashad, 1932 - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- schepmani, Oliva schepmani N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Oliva tisiphona schepmani** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (OLIVIDAE)
- schepmani, **Oliva tisiphona schepmani** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (OLIVIDAE)
- schepmani, Gari schepmani B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Gari lessoni** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- schepmani, **Longchaeus schepmani** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schepmani, **Pagodidaphne schepmani** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- schepmani, Tonna schepmani F.M. Bayer, 1937 - syn of: **Tonna chinensis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- schepmani, **Trivellona schepmani** (F.A. Schilder, 1941) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- schepmani, **Lucerapex schepmani** T. Shuto, 1970 - (TURRIDAE)
- **Schepmania**, Genus **Schepmania** T. Shuto, 1970 (UNIONIDAE)
- schepmaniana, **Argyropeza schepmaniana** J.C. Melvill, 1912 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- schepmanni, **Lanistes congicus schepmanni** C.R. Böttger, 1913 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Schepmanotropis**, syn of: Genus **Calliotropis** G. Seguenza, 1903 (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- schepstonensis, **Cerithiopsis schepstonensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- scheremetus, **Aviculopecten scheremetus** Guskov, 1984 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schereri, **Helicina schereri** F.C. Baker, 1913 - (HELICINIDAE)
- scherinus, **Proconulus scherinus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1874 †) - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scherzeri, **Rossmaessleria scherzeri** (L. Pfeiffer & J. Zelebor, 1867) - (HELICIDAE)
- scherzeri, Hydrocena scherzeri L. Pfeiffer & J. Zelebor, 1867 - syn of: **Assiminea nitida** (W.H. Pease, 1864) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- scheuchzerianus, **Euturrilites scheuchzerianus** Breistroffer, 1953 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scheuchzerianus, **Turrilites scheuchzerianus** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schevilli, **Sinumelon schevilli** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1938 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- schiaparellii, **Joculator schiaparellii** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- schiedeanus, **Rabdotus schiedeanus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- schiedeanus, **Oxymelania schiedeanus** (R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)

- schiedeanus, Melania schiedeanus R.A. Philippi, 1843 - syn of: **Oxymelania schiedeanus** (R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (THIARIDAE)
- schiedeanus pecosensis, **Rabdotus schiedeanus pecosensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- schiedeanus strebelianus, **Oxymelania schiedeanus strebelianus** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- schiefferdeckeri, **Richardsonoceroides schiefferdeckeri** (Dewitz, 1880 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schiemenzi, **Entocolax schiemenzi** W. Voigt, 1901 - (EULIMIDAE)
- schilderi, **Afrozoila schilderi** (A. Dey, 1961 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schilderi, **Eosephaea schilderi** Renard, 1994 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schilderia**, Genus **Schilderia** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1930 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- schilderiana, **Cypraea tigris schilderiana** C.N. Cate, 1961 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- schilderorum, **Lyncina schilderorum** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- schilderorum, Cypraea schilderorum T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Lyncina schilderorum** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- schilderorum, Margovula schilderorum C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Margovula marginata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Schileykiella**, Genus **Schileykiella** G. Manganelli, I. Sparacio & F.L. Giusti, 1989 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- schileykoi, **Amphidromus schileykoi** Thach, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- schileykoi, **Pseudonapaeus schileykoi** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1991 - (ENIDAE)
- schileykoi, **Leucozonella schileykoi** A.P. Pazylov & Kuchbaev, 2001 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- schileykoi, **Caucasigena schileykoi** R.A. Tavasiev & Tavasieva, 1980 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- schileykoi, Metafruticicola schileykoi V. Hüdec, 1972 - syn of: **Circassina frutis veselyi** (Z. Frankenberger, 1919) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- schileykoi, **Microcolpia schileykoi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Schileykula**, Genus **Schileykula** E. Gittenberger, 1983 (ORCULIDAE)
- schilfi, **Callochiton schilfi** E. Schwabe & B. Ruthensteiner, 2001 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- schilleri, **Choffatia schilleri** Parent & C. Garrido, 2015 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schillingi, **Crassispira schillingi** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1876) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- schilovkensis, **Volgoceratoides schilovkensis** Mikhailova & Baraboshkin, 2002 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schimospira**, syn of: Genus **Torellia** S.L. Lovén in J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 (CAPULIDAE)
- schindewolfi, **Kamerunoceras schindewolfi** M. Collignon, 1965 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schindewolfi, **Crioceratites schindewolfi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schindewolfi, **Paraspiticeras schindewolfi** Wiedmann, 1966 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schindewolfi, **Kosmoclymenia schindewolfi** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schindewolfi, **Ivoites schindewolfi** De Baets & al., 2013 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schindewolfi, **Stenoclymenia schindewolfi** C.N. Lange, 1929 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schindewolfi, **Lagowites schindewolfi** (Matern, 1931 †) - (PRAEGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schindewolfi, **Metacanites schindewolfi** Kullmann, 1963 † - (PROLECANITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- schindewolfi, Sporadoceras schindewolfi Matern, 1931 † - syn of: **Lagowites schindewolfi** (Matern, 1931 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schindewolfites**, syn of: Genus **Kamerunoceras** Reyment , 1954 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schindewolfoceras**, Genus **Schindewolfoceras** Miller , 1938 † (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schindleri, **Strombopoma ortoni schindleri** W. Blume, 1958 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- schinziana, **Achatina schinziana** A. Mousson, 1887 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- schinziana degenerata, Achatina schinziana degenerata O. Böttger, 1910 - syn of: **Achatina dammarensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- schinziana passargei, **Achatina schinziana passargei** E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- schioettei, **Anatoma schioettei** T. Høisæter & D.L. Geiger, 2011 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- schioettei, **Coralliophila schioettei** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2000 - (MURICIDAE)
- schioettei, **Lioconcha schioettei** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2002 - (VENERIDAE)
- schiosensis, **Caprina schiosensis** Boehm, 1892 † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- schiosensis, **Tylostoma schiosensis** Boehm, 1895 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schiosia**, Genus **Schiosia** Böhm, 1892 † (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schiottei, **Lioconcha schiottei** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 2002 - (VENERIDAE)
- schirazensis, **Galba schirazensis** H.C. Küster, 1862 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- schirazensis major, Theodoxus schirazensis major A. Issel, 1865 - syn of: **Theodoxus pallasi** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 - (NERITIDAE)
- schirjaevensis, **Worthenia schirjaevensis** Stuckenberg, 1905 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schirollii, **Schaffhauseria schirollii** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2012 † - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schirrmeisteri, Conus schirrmeisteri J. Coltro, 2004 - syn of: **Conasprella iansa** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- schismatica, **Sedilia schismatica** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schismope**, Genus **Schismope** Jeffreys, 1856 † (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schismope**, syn of: Genus **Sinezona** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- **Schismotis**, syn of: Genus **Haliotis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HALIOTIDAE)
- schista, **Chondrina multidentata schista** (C.A. Westerlund, 1887) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Schistoceras**, Genus **Schistoceras** Hyatt , 1884 † (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SCHISTOCERATIDAE** Schmidt, 1929 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-SCHISTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schistodesmus**, Genus **Schistodesmus** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Schistoloma**, Genus **Schistoloma** W. Kobelt, 1902 (PUPINIDAE)
- **Schistophallus**, Genus **Schistophallus** A. Wagner, 1914 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Schistophylloceras**, Genus **Schistophylloceras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 † (PHYLLOCERATIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schistopinax**, Subgenus **Geophorus (Schistopinax)** P. Bartsch, 1921 (HELICINIDAE)
- schistoptychia, **Plectopylis schistoptychia** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Schistosomophora**, syn of: Genus **Oncomelania** Gradler, 1881 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- schistostelis, **Sophina schistostelis** (W.H. Benson) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- schivelyae, Vaginulus schivelyae H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Veronicella cubensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Schizobasis**, Genus **Schizobasis** Wade, 1916 † (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schizobrachium**, Genus **Schizobrachium** J. Meisenheimer, 1903 (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- **Schizocardita**, Genus **Schizocardita** Körner, 1937 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schizocheilus**, syn of: Genus **Gyrotoma** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1845 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- schizocheras, **Mellopegma schizocheras** Vendrasco & al., 2011 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schizochiton**, Genus **Schizochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (SCHIZOCHITONIDAE)
- **SCHIZOCHITONIDAE** Dall, 1889 - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-CHITONIDA [Order]-CHITONINA [Suborder]-SCHIZOCHITONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Schizocleithrum**, syn of: Genus **Contradens** F. Haas, 1913 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Schizoclymenia**, Genus **Schizoclymenia** Schindewolf, 1923 † (CLYMENIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schizodentalium**, Genus **Schizodentalium** G.B. Sowerby, 1894 (DENTALIIDAE)
- schizoderma, Lyrodus schizoderma K. Li, 1965 - syn of: **Lyrodus bipartitus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1860) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Schizodesma**, syn of: Genus **Scissodesma** J.E. Gray, 1837 (MACTRIDAE)
- **SCHIZODIDAE** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-TRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- schizodiiformis, **Kaibabella schizodiiformis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schizodiscus**, syn of: Genus **Kittlidiscus** Haas, 1953 † (KITTLIDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schizodon, Gosseletia schizodon Frech, 1891 † - syn of: **Gosseletia triquetra** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schizodus**, Genus **Schizodus** King, 1844 † (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schizoglossa**, Genus **Schizoglossa** C. Hedley, 1893 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **SCHIZOGONIIDAE** Cox, 1960 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SCHIZOGONIOIDEA [Superfamily])

(FOSSIL)

- **Schizogonium**, Genus **Schizogonium** Koken, 1889 † (SCHIZOGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schizoloboceras**, Genus **Schizoloboceras** Zhao & al., 1978 † (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schizolopha**, Genus **Schizolopha** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schizopea**, Genus **Schizopea** Butts, 1926 † (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schizopile**, Subgenus **Coelocentrum (Schizopile)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **SCHIZOPLACIDAE** - syn of Family: **ISCHNOCHITONIDAE**
- **SCHIZOPLACIDAE** Bergenhayn, 1955 - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-NEOLORICATA [Subclass]-CHITONIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCHITONINA [Suborder]-MOPALIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Schizoplax**, Genus **Schizoplax** W.H. Dall, 1878 (SCHIZOPLACIDAE)
- schizopyga, **Nassarius schizopyga** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schizopyga, **Ilyanassa schizopyga** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schizopyga, Globinassa schizopyga W.H. Dall, 1892 † - syn of: **Ilyanassa schizopyga** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schizopyga**, syn of: Subgenus **Nassarius (Caesia)** Adams & Adams, 1853 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schizopyga**, syn of: Genus **Tritia** Risso, 1826 (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schizopyle**, Subgenus **Coelocentrum (Schizopyle)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- schizoradulata, **Plawenia schizoradulata** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978) - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- **Schizostoma**, Subgenus **Euomphalus (Schizostoma)** Bronn, 1834 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schizostomica**, syn of: Subgenus **Euomphalus (Schizostoma)** Bronn, 1834 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schizothaerus**, syn of: Genus **Tresus** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Schizothaerus**, syn of: Genus **Thyasira** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (THYASIRIDAE)
- schizotoma, Arca schizotoma W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Anadara trilineata calcarea** Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 † - (ARCIDAE)
- **Schizotrochus**, syn of: Genus **Anatoma** S. Woodward, 1859 (ANATOMIDAE)
- **Schizotrochus**, syn of: Genus **Anatoma** S. Woodward, 1859 (ANATOMIDAE)
- schlaeflii, **Retowskia schlaeflii** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (ENIDAE)
- schlaeflii, **Helix schlaeflii** Mousson, 1859 - (HELICIDAE)
- schlaerotricha, **Helix schlaerotricha** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - (HELICIDAE)
- schlagintweiti, **Perissoptera schlagintweiti** del Rio, 2002 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlagintweiti, **Diamanticeras schlagintweiti** (Giovine, 1950 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlaudti, **Cleoniceras schlaudti** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlechtii, **Andraea dubia schlechtii** A. Schmidt, 1856 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schlegeli, **Hyriopsis schlegeli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1861) - (UNIONIDAE)
- schleschi, **Deroceras schleschi** A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1961 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- schleschi, **Belgrandiella schleschi** (L. Kuščer, 1932) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Schleschia**, syn of: Genus **Notobranchaea** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1886 (NOTOBRANCHAEIDAE)
- **Schleschiella**, Subgenus **Diplodon (Schleschiella)** Modell, 1950 (HYRIIDAE)
- schlickumi, **Acicula schlickumi** (Schütt, 1967) † - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlickumi, **Carychium schlickumi** F. Strauch, 1977 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- schlickumi, **Triptychia schlickumi** H. Nordsieck, 1972 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlickumi, **Dianella schlickumi** H. Schütt, 1962 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- schlickumi, **Tanousia schlickumi** H. Schütt, 1976 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlickumi, **Saxurinator schlickumi** H. Schütt, 1960 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- schlickumi, **Urticicola schlickumi** Nordsieck, 2014 † - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlickumi, **Agapilia schlickumi** T. Kowalke & Reichenbacher, 2005 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlickumi, **Hubendickia schlickumi** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- schlickumi, Paraprososthenia schlickumi R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - syn of: **Hubendickia schlickumi** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- schlickumi, **Staadtiellopsis schlickumi** D. Kadolsky & Piechocki, 2000 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlickumi, **Ctyrokya schlickumi** P. Ctyroký, 1969 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- schlickumi, **Stenothyra schlickumi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- **Schlickumia**, Genus **Schlickumia** Truc, 1971 † (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlieffeni, **Suecoceras schlieffeni** (Rügiger, 1892 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schloegli, **Bastelia schloegli** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2012 † - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schloenbachi, Ammonites schloenbachi Fritsch, 1893 † - syn of: **Prionocyclus germari** (A.E. Reuss, 1845 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- schloenbachi, **Coroniceras schloenbachi** (Reynès, 1879 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schloenbachi, **Lobites schloenbachi** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schloenbachi, **Gonimyrtea droueti schloenbachi** (A. von Koenen, 1868) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schloenbachi, Nautilus schloenbachi Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Germanonautilus schloenbachi** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schloenbachi, **Nostoceras schloenbachi** (J. Favre, 1869 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schloenbachi, **Erymnoceras schloenbachi** F. Roman, 1930 † - (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schloenbachi, **Procerites schloenbachi** (De Grossouvre 1907 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schloenbachi, **Germanonautilus schloenbachi** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schloenbachia**, Genus **Schloenbachia** Neumayr, 1875 † (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SCHLOENBACHIIDAE** Parona & Bonarelli, 1897 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-HOPLITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlosseri, **Granaria schlosseri** (Cossmann, 1908) † - (CHONDRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlosseri, **Archoceras schlosseri** Gallwitz, 1938 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlosseri, **Hydrobia schlosseri** Royo Gómez, 1928 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlosseri, **Lytoceras schlosseri** (Krenkel, 1910 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlosseri, Nautilus schlosseri von Loesch, 1914 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides schlosseri** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlosseri, **Ornithopecten schlosseri** (Bittner, 1902 †) - (ORNITHOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlosseri, **Pseudaganides schlosseri** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlosseri, **Valvata schlosseri** Royo Gómez, 1992 - (VALVATIDAE)
- schlosseriana, **Pseudochloritis schlosseriana** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlosseriana, Peringia schlosseriana Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Peringia elongata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- schlotheimi, **Sosiolytes schlotheimi** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlotheimi, **Perissoptera schlotheimi** (A. Römer, 1841 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlotheimi, **Emarginula schlotheimi** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlotheimi, **Nassarius schlotheimi** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlotheimi, Nautilus schlotheimi von Loesch, 1914 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides schlotheimi** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlotheimi, **Pseudaganides schlotheimi** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlotheimi, **Schizodus schlotheimi** (H.B. Geinitz, 1841 †) - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlotheimi, **Bensbergia schlotheimi** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlotheimi, Macrochilina schlotheimi d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Bensbergia schlotheimi** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schlotheimia**, Genus **Schlotheimia** Bayle , 1878 † (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlotheimii, Cucullaea schlotheimii H.B. Geinitz, 1841 † - syn of: **Schizodus schlotheimi** (H.B. Geinitz, 1841 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlotheimii, Spondylus schlotheimii Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Hinnites obliquus** Münster, 1841 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE** Spath, 1923 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PSILOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schlotheimites**, Genus **Schlotheimites** Berger, 1982 † (TENTACULITA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlotteri, **Delima binotata schlotteri** K. Brancsik, 1890 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schlueteri, **Sharpeiceras schlueteri** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- schlueteri, **Astele schlueteri** (Woods †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlueteri, Eutrochus schlueteri Woods † - syn of: **Astele schlueteri** (Woods †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlueteri, **Juttingia schlueteri** (O. Böttger, 1879.) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schlueteri, **Helicina schlueteri** A.J. Wagner, 1905 - (HELICINIDAE)
- schlueteri, **Trochus schlueteri** G.B. Sowerby, 1894 - (TROCHIDAE)
- schlueteri, Trochus schlueteri Woods † - syn of: **Astele schlueteri** (Woods †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlueteri chanchamayensis, **Helicina schlueteri chanchamayensis** A.J. Wagner, 1911 - (HELICINIDAE)
- schlueteri densesulcata, **Helicina schlueteri densesulcata** A.J. Wagner, 1911 - (HELICINIDAE)
- schlumbergeri, Chenopus schlumbergeri A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † - syn of: **Phyllocheilus schlumbergeri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlumbergeri, **Janiopsis schlumbergeri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlumbergeri, **Cenoceras schlumbergeri** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlumbergeri, **Domenginella schlumbergeri** (Raincourt, 1885 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlumbergeri, Latirus schlumbergeri A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - syn of: **Janiopsis schlumbergeri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlumbergeri, **Phyllocheilus schlumbergeri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlumbergeri, **Berthelinia schlumbergeri** P. Dautzenberg, 1895 - (JULIIDAE)
- schlumbergeri, Nautilus schlumbergeri Terquem, 1855 † - syn of: **Cenoceras schlumbergeri** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlumbergeri, **Halongella schlumbergeri** (L.J. Morlet, 1886) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- schlumbergeri, **Turbonilla schlumbergeri** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- schlumbergeri, **Ringicula schlumbergeri** L.J. Morlet, 1882 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- schlumbergeri continentalis, Eulimella schlumbergeri continentalis F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Eulimella acicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- schlumbergi, **Atreta schlumbergi** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1886 † - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schlumbergi, **Gordenella schlumbergi** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1866 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schluteria**, syn of: Genus **Desmophyllites** Spath , 1829 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmackeri, **Euhadra schmackeri** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- schmackeri, **Pterocyclus schmackeri** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- schmackeri, **Hippeutis schmackeri** (S. Clessin, 1886) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- schmackeri, **Sinicola schmackeri** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- schmackeri, **Phosinella schmackeri** (O. Böttger, 1887) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- schmackeri, Rissoina schmackeri O. Böttger, 1887 - syn of: **Phosinella schmackeri** (O. Böttger, 1887) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- schmackeri, **Semisulcospira praenotata schmackeri** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- schmackeriana, **Microcystina schmackeriana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- schmackeriana, **Cassidula schmackeriana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- schmackerii, **Hemiphaedusa schmackerii** (E.R. Sykes, 1895) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schmackerii, **Trochomorpha schmackerii** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- schmalenseei, **Ctenodonta schmalenseei** Isberg, 1934 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmalenseei, **Cyrtodonta schmalenseei** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmalzi, **Caucasocressa schmalzi** B. Hausdorf & G. Falkner, 2001 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- schmalzi, Mikadotrochus schmalzi T. Shikama, 1961 - syn of: **Mikadotrochus salmianus** (H. Rolle, 1899) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- schmekelae, **Notaeolidia schmekelae** H. Wägele, 1990 - (NOTAEOLIDIIDAE)
- schmeltziana, **Discodoris schmeltziana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- schmeltziana, Nerita schmeltziana R.W. Dunker, 1869 - syn of: **Nerita argus** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- schmeltziana, Erato schmeltziana J.C.H. Crosse, 1867 - syn of: **Eratoena sulcifera** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- schmeltzii, Pecten schmeltzii R.W. Dunker in H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Pascahinnites coruscans** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (PECTINIDAE)

- schmideliana, Velates schmideliana C.T. Trechmann, 1923 † - syn of: **Velates perversus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidi, **Phenacovolva schmidi** D. Fehse & V. Wiese, 1993 - (OVULIDAE)
- schmidti, **Scurriopsis schmidti** (R.W. Dunker, 1847 †) - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Ancilla schmidti** C. Beets, 1984 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Monia schmidti** (L. Krishtofovich, 1964 †) - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Macrochlamys schmidti** K. Brancsik, 1891 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- schmidti, Macrochlanys schmidti S. Clessin, 1894 - syn of: **Macrochlamys clessini** C.A. Westerlund, 1902 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- schmidti, **Drymaeus schmidti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- schmidti, **Pyruella schmidti** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Bythinella schmidti** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- schmidti, **Pseudocadoceras schmidti** (Pompeckj, 1900 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Pyruclia schmidti** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Ciliatocardium schmidti** (Khramova, 1962 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Diacria schmidti** S. Van Der Spoel, 1971 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- schmidti, **Cenoceras schmidti** (Giebel, 1852 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, Cerithium schmidti H.S. Ladd, 1972 - syn of: **Cerithium balteatum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- schmidti, **Staffites schmidti** J.D. Petersen, 1975 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Medora almissana schmidti** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schmidti, **Delima blanda schmidti** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schmidti, **Alopia plumbea schmidti** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schmidti, **Stabilea costata schmidti** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schmidti, **Thliptodon schmidti** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1942 - (CLIONIDAE)
- schmidti, **Scalarina scalarinum schmidti** F.E. De Betta, 1870 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- schmidti, **Omphaloptycha schmidti** Assmann, 1924 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, Contraconus schmidti E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - syn of: **Contraconus adversarius** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, Opisthoporus schmidti E.C. Von Martens, 1908 - syn of: **Opisthoporus pterocycloides** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- schmidti, **Cyrtendoceras schmidti** Holm, 1892 † - (CYRTENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Strandoceras schmidti** (Teichert, 1930 †) - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, Zospeum schmidti G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1854 - syn of: **Zospeum spelaeum** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- schmidti, **Goniatites schmidti** Patteisky, 1930 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, Promathildia schmidti Walther, 1951 † - syn of: **Mathilda schmidti** (Walther, 1951 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Arianta schmidti** E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - (HELICIDAE)
- schmidti, **Vallites schmidti** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Inoceramus schmidti** Michael, 1899 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Pararaphistoma schmidti** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Limax schmidti** H.R. Simroth, 1912 - (LIMACIDAE)
- schmidti, Oenopota schmidti H.B.S. Friele, 1886 - syn of: **Oenopota harpa** (W.H. Dall, 1885) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- schmidti, **Mastigoteuthis schmidti** E. Degner, 1925 - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- schmidti, **Mathilda schmidti** (Walther, 1951 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Nordophiceras schmidti** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, Melanopsis schmidti M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - syn of: **Melanopsis sporadum** J.R. Tournouër, 1876 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Ecphora schmidti** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Engoniophos schmidti** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Propeleda schmidti** L. Krishtofovich, 1964 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- schmidti, **Pteroctopus schmidti** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1933) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- schmidti, **Ormoceras schmidti** Balaschov, 1955 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Ctenoceras schmidti** Noetling, 1884 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, Phenacovolva schmidti D. Fehse & V. Wiese, 1993 - syn of: **Phenacovolva schmidi** D. Fehse & V. Wiese, 1993 - (OVULIDAE)
- schmidti, **Ensis schmidti** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, Bulinus schmidti R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Pyrgophysa forskalii** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- schmidti, Raphistoma schmidti E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † - syn of: **Pararaphistoma schmidti** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, Melania schmidti E.C. Von Martens, 1908 - syn of: **Brotia pageli** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1908) - (THIARIDAE)
- schmidti, **Thracia schmidti** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Triphora schmidti** M.M. Schepman, 1909 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- schmidti, **Trochonema schmidti** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, **Calverturris schmidti** E.J. Petuch, 1993 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidti, Danateuthis schmidti L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1929 - syn of: **Vampyroteuthis infernalis** C. Chun, 1903 - (VAMPYROTEUTHIDAE)
- schmidti, Hyalinia schmidti O.W. Von Rosen, 1914 - syn of: **Ortizius caspius** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (ZONITIDAE)
- schmidti occidentalis, **Diacria schmidti occidentalis** Leyen & S. Van Der Spoel, 1982 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- schmidti opaca, **Bythinella schmidti opaca** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- schmidtiana, **Andraea dubia schmidtiana** S. Clessin, 1887 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schmidtii, **Julica schmidtii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schmidtii, **Sadleriana schmidtii** (K.T. Menke, 1849) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- schmidtii, **Adula schmidtii** (L. von Schrenck, 1867) - (MYTILIDAE)
- schmidtii, Modiolus schmidtii L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Adula schmidtii** (L. von Schrenck, 1867) - (MYTILIDAE)
- schmidtii, **Illyriobanatica schmidtii** (H.C. Küster, 1843) - (ORCULIDAE)
- schmidtii, Patella schmidtii R.W. Dunker, 1847 † - syn of: **Scurriopsis schmidti** (R.W. Dunker, 1847 †) - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmidtii rablensis, **Julica schmidtii rablensis** (H.T. von Gallenstein, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schmidtii sigridae, **Julica schmidtii sigridae** H. Nordsieck, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schmidtii transversalis, **Illyriobanatica schmidtii transversalis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894) - (ORCULIDAE)
- **Schmidtoceras**, Genus **Schmidtoceras** Westermann, 1956 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmiederi, **Megalomphalus schmiederi** J.H. McLean, 1996 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- schmiereri, **Leptosphinctes schmiereri** (Bentz, 1924 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schmiererianus, **Tropicorbis schmiererianus** W.A. Biese, 1951 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- schmitti, Littorina schmitti P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Littoraria pintado pullata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- schmitti, **Turbonilla schmitti** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- schmitti, **Scaphella dubia schmitti** (P. Bartsch, 1931) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- schmitzleri, **Vaginulus schmitzleri** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1843 - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- schneehageni, **Euprymna schneehageni** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1884) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- schneideri, **Mulceodens schneideri** Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 † - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schneideri, **Buccinum undatum schneideri** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1885 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- schneideri, **Cylindrobullina schneideri** J. Gründel, 1997 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schneideri, Bistolida schneideri F.A. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Bistolida kieneri depriesteri** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- schneideri, **Manganellia schneideri** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2014 † - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schneideri, **Ficus schneideri** Morrison, 2016 - (FICIDAE)
- schneideri, Propebela schneideri M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Propebela assimilis** (Sars, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- schneideri, **Platevindex schneideri** (H. Hoffmann, 1932) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)

- schneideri, Oncis schneideri H. Hoffmann, 1932 - syn of: **Platevindex schneideri** (H. Hoffmann, 1932) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- schneideri, **Vitrea schneideri** F. Riedel & P.L. Reischütz, 1988 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- schneideri, **Arabitrigonia schneideri** M.R. Cooper, 2016 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schneideri, Nausitora schneideri C.E. von Moll, 1935 - syn of: **Nausitora dunlopei** (B.H. Wright, 1864) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- schneideri, **Cypraeerato schneideri** (F.A. Schilder, 1933) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- schneideri, **Velutina schneideri** H.B.S. Friele, 1886 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- schneidi, Nautilus schneidi von Loesch, 1914 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides schneidi** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schneidi, **Pomatias antiquus schneidi** (Jooss, 1912 †) - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schneidi, **Pseudaganides schneidi** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schneidia**, Subgenus **Ataxioceras (Schneidia)** Atrops, 1982 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schnelli, **Strumosa abanti schnelli** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schnelliana, **Paphia schnelliana** (R.W. Dunker, 1865) - (VENERIDAE)
- schnelliana, Paphia schnelliana F.J. Springsteen & C.B. Leobrera, 1986 - syn of: **Paphia declivis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- schniebsae, **Nicolaia schniebsae** Glöer, Bößneck, Walther & Neiber, 2016 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- schniebsae, **Balkanospeum schniebsae** (D.G. Georgiev, 2011) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- schniebsae, Bythiospeum schniebsae D.G. Georgiev, 2011 - syn of: **Balkanospeum schniebsae** (D.G. Georgiev, 2011) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- schnireli, Cassis schnireli E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - syn of: **Cassis floridensis** H.I. Tucker & D. Wilson, 1932 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schnireli, **Myakkacypraea schnireli** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schnitnikovi, **Pseudonapaeus schnitnikovi** W.A. Lindholm, 1922 - (ENIDAE)
- schnurii, **Euomphalus schnurii** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schnyrevae, **Turoceras schnyrevae** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1959 † - (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schoberti, **Tricarilda schoberti** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schobertinella**, Genus **Schobertinella** Nützel & Gründel, 2015 † (OMALOGYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schoedei, **Epitonium schoedei** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- schoedei, **Ptychobela schoedei** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- schoedei, **Unio schoedei** (F. Haas, 1930) - (UNIONIDAE)
- schoeferti, **Hancockia schoeferti** M. Schrödl, 1999 - (HANCOCKIIDAE)
- schoeningi, **Litiopella schoeningi** K. Bandel & S. Kiel, 2000 † - (LITIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schoenlaubi, **Paranowakia schoenlaubi** Alberti, 1985 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schoenni, **Nassarius schoenni** (R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schoensis, **Cercomya schoensis** Futterer, 1897 † - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schohariae, **Ormoceras schohariae** Flower, 1940 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schohoriae, **Convoluticeras schohoriae** Flower, 1978 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schola, **Elasmias schola** T. Iredale, 1944 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- scholapii, Sagracoptis scholapii C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - syn of: **Sagracoptis scholappi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- scholappi, **Sagracoptis scholappi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- scholastica, Corbicula scholastica P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- scholli, Nematurella scholli W.R. Schlickum, 1963 † - syn of: **Nematurella bavarica** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scholtzi, Hydrobia scholtzi A. Schmidt, 1856 - syn of: **Marstoniopsis steinii** (E.C. Von Martens, 1858) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- scholtzi, Pisidium scholtzi S. Clessin, 1873 - syn of: **Pisidium obtusale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- scholtzi lapponicum, Pisidium scholtzi lapponicum C.A. Westerlund, 1873 - syn of: **Pisidium**

obtusale (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- scholvieni, **Pisania scholvieni** H. Rolle, 1892 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scholvieni, **Kilburnia scholvieni** (H. Strebel, 1911) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- scholvieni, Pleuroploca scholvieni H. Strebel, 1912 - syn of: **Kilburnia scholvieni** (H. Strebel, 1911) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- scholvieni, Fasciolaria scholvieni H. Strebel, 1912 - syn of: **Kilburnia scholvieni** (H. Strebel, 1911) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Scholvienia**, Subgenus **Thaumastus (Scholvienia)** H. Strebel, 1910 (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- schombergiana, Castalia schombergiana G.B. Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Castaliella sulcata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1849) - (HYRIIDAE)
- schombergianus, Anodontites schombergianus G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Anodontites carinata** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- schombergianus, Ptychorhynchus schombergianus P.M. Heude, 1885 - syn of: **Ptychorhynchus schomburgianus** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (UNIONIDAE)
- schombergki, Amphidromus schombergki L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - syn of: **Amphidromus schomburgki** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- schombergki, Polinices schombergki R.F. Rutsch, 1934 † - syn of: **Polinices stanislasmeunieri** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schomburghkiana, **Blandia schomburghkiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- schomburgi, **Grandinenia schomburgi** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schomburgiana, **Tropidauchenia schomburgiana** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schomburgianus, **Ptychorhynchus schomburgianus** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (UNIONIDAE)
- schomburgianus, Anodon schomburgianus G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Anodontites carinata** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (UNIONIDAE)
- schomburgki, Bulimus schomburgki L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - syn of: **Amphidromus schomburgki** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- schomburgki, **Amphidromus schomburgki** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- schomburgki, Austromitra schomburgki G.F. Angas, 1878 - syn of: **Austromitra analogica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- schomburgki, Melania schomburgki L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Sulcospira housei** (I. Lea, 1856) - (THIARIDAE)
- schomburgki, Alasmidonta schomburgki G.B. Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Monocondylaea paraguayana** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (UNIONIDAE)
- schoolcrafti, **Cyrtocerina schoolcrafti** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTOCERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schoolerensis, Juvavites schoolerensis McLearn, 1947 † - syn of: **Griesbachites humi** McLearn, 1937 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schooleri, **Thanamites schooleri** McLearn, 1930 † - (THANAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schoonerensis, **Cochliolepis schoonerensis** E.W.J. Moore, 1963 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schopeni, **Sicanites schopeni** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schorygini, **Pyrgula schorygini** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- schottii, **Nerinea schottii** T.A. Conrad, 1857 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schottii, Chione schottii W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Chamelea gallina** (Linneus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- schottleri, **Pseudamnicola schottleri** (W.A. Wenz, 1922 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schousboei, Unio schousboei É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- schoutanica, Pisania schoutanica W.L. May, 1910 - syn of: **Cumia schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1910) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- schoutanica, **Cumia schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1910) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- schoutanica, Drillia schoutanica W.L. May, 1911 - syn of: **Epidirona schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1911) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- schoutanica, **Sabinella schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1916) - (EULIMIDAE)
- schoutanica, **Mesoginella schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1913) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- schoutanica, **Tasmatica schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1913) - (NATICIDAE)
- schoutanica, Notocochlis schoutanica W.L. May, 1913 - syn of: **Tasmatica schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1913) -

(NATICIDAE)

- schoutanica, **Epidirona schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1911) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- schoutanica, **Attenuata schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1913) - (RISSOIDAE)
- schoutanica diatheca, Notocochlis schoutanica diatheca T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Tasmatica schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1913) - (NATICIDAE)
- schoutanicus, Fusus schoutanicus W.L. May, 1910 - syn of: **Cumia schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1910) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- schoutanicus conterminus, Fusus schoutanicus conterminus T. Iredale, 1925 - syn of: **Cumia schoutanica** (W.L. May, 1910) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- schoutedeni, **Limicolaria schoutedeni** (P. Dautzenberg & J. Germain, 1914) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- schoutedeni, **Hydrobia schoutedeni** (J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- schoutedeni, **Potadoma schoutedeni** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- schoutedeni, **Thiara schoutedeni** P. Dautzenberg & J. Germain, 1914 - (THIARIDAE)
- schoutedeni, **Chlamydarion schoutedeni** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- schoutenensis, **Marita schoutenensis** (W.L. May, 1911) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- schouveri, **Bernaya schouveri** Dolin & Aguerre, 2016 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schraderi, **Cuthona schraderi** (G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (FIONIDAE)
- schraderi, **Onoba schraderi** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Schrambachoceras**, Genus **Schrambachoceras** Boorová & al., 2015 † (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schrami, **Odostomia schrami** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- schrammeni, **Proleymeriella schrammeni** (Jacob, 2005 †) - (LEYMERIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schrammeni, **Leymeriella schrammeni** (Brinkmann, 1937 †) - (LEYMERIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schrammeni, **Pomatias schrammeni** (Andreae, 1902) † - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schrammi, Pomella schrammi J.C.H. Crosse, 1876 - syn of: **Pomacea sinamarina** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- schrammi, Aplysia schrammi G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- schrammi, Engina schrammi J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - syn of: **Muricopsis schrammi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- schrammi, **Tonicia schrammi** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856 - (CHITONIDAE)
- schrammi, Mitrella schrammi S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - syn of: **Mitrella dichroa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- schrammi, Columbella schrammi S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - syn of: **Mitrella dichroa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- schrammi, **Fusinus schrammi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- schrammi, **Alcadia schrammi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (HELICINIDAE)
- schrammi, **Pegophysema schrammi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1876) - (LUCINIDAE)
- schrammi, Lucina schrammi J.C.H. Crosse, 1876 - syn of: **Pegophysema schrammi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1876) - (LUCINIDAE)
- schrammi, **Muricopsis schrammi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (MURICIDAE)
- schrammi, **Amphicyclotus schrammi** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1857) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- schrammi, Onchidella schrammi T.B. Bland & W.G. Binney, 1874 - syn of: **Onchidella armadilla** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1863) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- schrammi, Aequipecten schrammi P. Fischer, 1868 - syn of: **Lindapecten exasperatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- schrammi, **Philine schrammi** Malaquias, Ohnheiser, Oskars & Willassen, 2016 - (PHILINIDAE)
- schrammi, Elysia schrammi O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - syn of: **Elysia crispata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- schrammi, **Biomphalaria schrammi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Schrammia**, syn of: Subgenus **Alcadia (Idesa)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (HELICINIDAE)
- schrammii, **Fissurella schrammii** P. Fischer, 1857 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- schrammii, **Tornus schrammii** (P. Fischer, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)

- schrammii, Cyclostremiscus schrammii P. Fischer, 1857 - syn of: **Tornus schrammii** (P. Fischer, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- **Schreinbachites**, Genus **Schreinbachites** Bloos , 1994 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schrencki, **Fruticicola schrencki** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- schrencki, **Mopalia schrencki** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- schrencki, **Choanomphalus schrencki** W. Dybowski, 1875 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- schrencki, Bankia schrencki C.E. von Moll, 1935 - syn of: **Bankia gouldi** (P. Bartsch, 1908) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- schrencki, Anodonta schrencki I.M. Moskvicheva, 1973 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- schrencki, Unio schrencki C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- schrenckii, Acmaea schrenckii C.E. Lischke, 1868 - syn of: **Nipponacmea schrenckii** (C.E. Lischke, 1868) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- schrenckii, **Buccinum polare schrenckii** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1882 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- schrenckii, Helix schrenckii A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Fruticicola schrencki** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- schrenckii, **Nipponacmea schrenckii** (C.E. Lischke, 1868) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- schrenckii, Notoacmea schrenckii C.E. Lischke, 1868 - syn of: **Nipponacmea schrenckii** (C.E. Lischke, 1868) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- schrenki, Chrysodomus schrenki M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Japelion adelphicus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- schrenki, **Olenekoceras schrenki** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schrenkianus, Unio schrenkianus S. Clessin, 1880 - syn of: **Unio pictorum rostratus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- schrenkii, **Bradybaena schrenkii** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- schrenkii, **Choanomphalus schrenkii** W. Dybowski, 1875 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- schrenkii, Unio schrenkii I. Lea, 1870 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- schréteri, **Chlamys schréteri** J. Noszky, 1936 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schreyerites**, Genus **Schreyerites** Tatzreiter & Balini, 1993 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schrickeli, **Simicheiloceras schrickeli** Becker, 1993 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schrieli, **Aspidotheca schrieli** Dahmer, 1936 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schrimptoni, **Glycymeris schrimptoni** J. Marwick, 1923 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schroeckingeri, **Chelyconus schroeckingeri** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schroeckingeri, **Nassarius schroeckingeri** (R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schroeckingeri, **Europrotomus schroeckingeri** (R. Hoernes, 1884 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schroederi, **Calliostoma schroederi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1938 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- schroederi, **Cerodrillia schroederi** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- schroederi, **Cimomia schroederi** Wiedmann, 1960 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schroederi, Harpoceras schroederi Denckmann, 1893 † - syn of: **Tiltoniceras antiquum** (Wright, 1882 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schroederi, **Aspella schroederi** R. Houart, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- schroederi, **Nassarius schroederi** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schroederi, **Anodomaria schroederi** Monari & al., 2011 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schroederi, **Turbolidium schroederi** (G.G. Wissema, 1947 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schroederi, **Buvignieria schroederi** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schroederi, **Labiostrombus schroederi** (G.G. Wissema, 1947 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schroederi, **Ampezzogyra schroederi** K. Bandel, 1996 † - (STUORAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schroederi, **Usedomella schroederi** Grundel, 1998 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schroederi, **Costactaeon schroederi** Grundel, 1997 † - (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schroederi, Anodonta schroederi R. Schröder, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- schroederi, Unio schroederi J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)

- **Schroederilda**, Genus **Schroederilda** Bandel, 1995 (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schroederium**, Genus **Schroederium** Kowalke, 1998 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schroederoceras**, Genus **Schroederoceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schroedli, **Berthella schroedli** J.F. Araya & Valdés, 2016 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- schroeteri, Bulla schroeteri R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Philine aperta** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BULLIDAE)
- schroeteri, **Cerithium caeruleum schroeteri** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1852) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- schroeteri, **Mitra schroeteri** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (MITRIDAE)
- schroeteri, Philine schroeteri R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Philine quadripartita** P. Ascanius, 1772 - (PHILINIDAE)
- schroeteri, Voluta schroeteri J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- schroeteri, **Xenophora umbilicaris schroeteri** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- **Schroeteria**, syn of: Genus **Diplothyra** G.W. Tryon, 1862 (PHOLADIDAE)
- schroeteriana, Helix schroeteriana L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Pleurodonte tridentina** (A.E.J. Férussac in L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- schroeteriana, Anodonta schroeteriana I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Anodontites elongata** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (UNIONIDAE)
- schroeterius, Gibbula schroeterius A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Clanculus jussieui** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- schrolli, **Lepetodrilus schrolli** L.A. Beck, 1993 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- schroteri, Cerithium schroteri O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Cerithium caeruleum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- schroteri, Rhinoclavis schroteri O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Cerithium caeruleum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- schtrocki, **Archicypraea schtrocki** Dolin & Aguerre, 2016 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schubarti, **Drepanotrema schubarti** (F. Haas, 1938) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- schubelae, **Rissoina schubelae** W.J. Sleurs & R.C. Preece, 1994 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- schuberti, **Metafruticicola schuberti** (J.R. Roth, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- schuberti, Adrana schuberti F. Lange de Morretes, 1940 - syn of: **Adrana patagonica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- schubinae, **Lymnaea schubinae** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- schubotzi, **Zonitarion schubotzi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1919 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- schucherti, **Pyruclia schucherti** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schucherti, **Conoclisa schucherti** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schucherti, **Timorites schucherti** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schucherti, **Cyrtogomphoceras schucherti** Flower, 1952 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schucherti, **Acanthohoplites schucherti** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schucherti, **Klamathites schucherti** Smith, 1927 † - (KLAMATHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schucherti, **Uddenites schucherti** Böse, 1919 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schucherti, **Metalegoceras schucherti** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schucherti, **Orthodesma schucherti** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schucherti, **Metaperrinites schucherti** (Toumanskaya, 1949 †) - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schucherti, **Pseudozygopleura schucherti** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schucherti, **Fusispira schucherti** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schuchertoceras**, Genus **Schuchertoceras** Miller, 1932 † (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schuchii, **Albinaria schuchii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schuchii liebetruti, **Albinaria schuchii liebetruti** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schuchii olympica, **Albinaria schuchii olympica** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schuchii oscarii, **Albinaria schuchii oscarii** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schuchii samiensis, **Albinaria schuchii samiensis** T.C.M. Kemperman & E. Gittenberger, 1992 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schuebelbergensis, **Paranowakia schuebelbergensis** Alberti, 1993 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schuebleri, **Granaria schuebleri** (Klein, 1846) † - (CHONDRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schuelei, **Milesiana schuelei** (H.D. Boeters, 1981) - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- **Schuettemmericia**, Genus **Schuettemmericia** Schlickum, 1961 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schuetti, **Bithynia schuetti** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1974 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schuetti, **Carinigera schuetti** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1962) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schuetti, **Carinigera schuetti** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schuetti, Plioptychia schuetti Schnabel, 2006 † - syn of: **Triptychia vulgata** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schuetti, **Medora dalmatina schuetti** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schuetti, **Isaurica schuetti** P. Subai, 1994 - (HELICIDAE)
- schuetti, **Falsipyrgula schuetti** M.Z. Yildirim, 1999 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- schuetti, Nematurella schuetti W.R. Schlickum, 1960 † - syn of: **Nematurella bavarica** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schuetti, Hubendickia schuetti (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - syn of: **Stenothyra schuetti** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- schuetti, **Vitrea schuetti** I. Pintér, 1972 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- schuetti, **Stenothyra schuetti** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- schuetti, **Testacella schuetti** W.R. Schlickum, 1967 † - (TESTACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schuetti costulifera, **Carinigera schuetti costulifera** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schuetti limbrunneri, **Carinigera schuetti limbrunneri** H. Nordsieck, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schuetti montana, **Carinigera schuetti montana** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schuetti regularis, **Carinigera schuetti regularis** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schuetti serresensis, **Carinigera schuetti serresensis** (H. Nordsieck, 2015) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Schuichengoceras**, Genus **Schuichengoceras** † (GONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- schulberti, **Teretrina schulberti** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schulgae, **Steklovidiscus schulgae** (Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schulginae, **Borealites schulginae** Igolnikov, 2014 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schultesi, **Cretica sublamellosa schultesi** V. Wiese, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schultzeanus, **Solen schultzeanus** R.W. Dunker, 1850 - (SOLENIDAE)
- schultzei, **Eledone schultzei** (W.E. Hoyle, 1910) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- schultzei, Aphrodoctopus schultzei W.E. Hoyle, 1910 - syn of: **Eledone schultzei** (W.E. Hoyle, 1910) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- schultzei, **Alpinites schultzei** Becker, 2002 † - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schultzei, **Macoma schultzei** K.H.J. Thiele, 1910 - (TELLINIDAE)
- schultzi, **Pseudidyla schultzi** Binder, 2004 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schultzi, **Triptychia schultzi** Lueger, 1981 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schultzi, **Theodoxus schultzi** (O.A. Grimm, 1877) - (NERITIDAE)
- schultzi, Aphrodoctopus schultzi W.E. Hoyle, 1910 - syn of: **Eledone schultzei** (W.E. Hoyle, 1910) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- schultzi, **Pseudovermis schultzi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1955 - (PSEUDOVERMIDAE)
- schultziana, Hypselodoris schultziana S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Felimare villafranca** (A. Risso, 1818) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- schultzii, Hypselodoris schultzii S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Felimare villafranca** (A. Risso, 1818) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- schultzii, Doris schultzii S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Felimare villafranca** (A. Risso, 1818) - (DORIDIDAE)
- schultzii, Epitonium schultzii H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Epitonium algerianum** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1866) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- schulzei, Limax schulzei U. Gerhardt, 1941 - syn of: **Limax cinereoniger** J. Wolf in T. Sturm, 1803 - (LIMACIDAE)
- schulzei, **Irinoceras schulzei** Kullmann, 1963 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schulzeriana, **Emmericia schulzeriana** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schulzi, Deroceras schulzi Y. Tzvetkov & Matyokin, 1946 - syn of: **Deroceras laeve** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- schulzi, Ceratobeloceras schulzi House & Kirchgasser, 1985 † - syn of: **Beloceras**

tenuistriatum (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Schumacheria**, syn of: Genus **Psammotreta** W.H. Dall, 1900 (TELLINIDAE)
- schumacheriana, **Hemiplecta schumacheriana** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- schumoi, **Pachychilus schumoi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- schumoi, **Solariorbis schumoi** (E.G. Vanatta, 1913) - (TORNIDAE)
- schumoi, **Anticlimax schumoi** (E.G. Vanatta, 1913) - (TORNIDAE)
- schumoi, Teinostoma schumoi E.G. Vanatta, 1913 - syn of: **Solariorbis schumoi** (E.G. Vanatta, 1913) - (TORNIDAE)
- schunkei, **Drymaeus schunkei** F. Haas, 1949 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- schunkei, **Aperostoma schunkei** F. Haas, 1955 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- schuppi, **Ptychodon schuppi** (H.H. Suter, 1900) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- schuppi, **Cylindrobulla schuppi** Laetz, Christa, K. Händeler & H. Wägele, 2014 - (CYLINDROBULLIDAE)
- schuppi, **Doryssa schuppi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1902) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- schuppi, **Pyramidula schuppi** H.H. Suter, 1900 - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- schupporum, **Phyllidia schupporum** A. Fahrner & M. Schrödl, 2000 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- schuschaensis, Akramowskia schuschaensis W. Kobelt, 1902 - syn of: **Akramovskiella schuschaensis** (W. Kobelt, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schuschaensis, **Akramovskiella schuschaensis** (W. Kobelt, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- schusteri, Nautilus schusteri von Loesch, 1912 † - syn of: **Paracenoceras schusteri** (von Loesch, 1912 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schusteri, **Paracenoceras schusteri** (von Loesch, 1912 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schuttiella**, Subgenus **Paludinella (Schuttiella)** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 † (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwabei, **Leptochiton schwabei** J.D. Sigwart & B.I. Sirenko, 2012 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- schwabenaui, **Goniochilus schwabenaui** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwabi, Clausilia schwabi A. Schmidt, 1856 - syn of: **Pyrostoma borealis** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schwabi, **Galatea schwabi** (W.J. Clench, 1929) - (DONACIDAE)
- schwabi, Limax schwabi G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1864 - syn of: **Bielzia coerulans** (E.A. Bielz, 1851) - (LIMACIDAE)
- schwabii, **Bithynia schwabii** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- schwageri, **Serrulella schwageri** (O. Böttger, 1877 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwageri, Serrulina schwageri O. Böttger, 1877 † - syn of: **Serrulella schwageri** (O. Böttger, 1877 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwageri, **Carychiopsis schwageri** (A.E. Reuss, 1868 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwageri hochheimensis, **Carychiopsis schwageri hochheimensis** W.A. Wenz, 1923 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwalmi, **Ophionautilus schwalmi** Prinz, 1906 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schwammeria**, Genus **Schwammeria** Schileyko, 2010 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- schwandorfense, **Holzbergia schwandorfense** (Arkel, 1951 †) - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schwandorfia**, Genus **Schwandorfia** † (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwaneri, **Paraphaedusa schwaneri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schwanitschi, **Entocolax schwanitschi** S.G. Heding in S.G. Heding & G. Mandahl-Barth, 1938 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Schwardtina**, Genus **Schwardtina** Bandel & Riedel, 1994 (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schwardtopsis**, Genus **Schwardtopsis** Bandel, 2007 † (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwartii, **Chondropoma erectum schwartii** M.L. Jaume, 1984 - (POMATIIDAE)
- schwartzi, **Fusinus schwartzi** R. Hoernes † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwartzi, **Prososthenia schwartzi** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwartzi, **Stenothyrella schwartzi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld in M. Hörnes, 1856 †) - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwartzi, **Notocallista schwartzi** (Newton) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwartzi, **Zebina schwartzi** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schwartzia**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- schwartziana, **Caracolus marginella schwartziana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- schwartziana, **Alvania schwartziana** Š. Brusina, 1866 - (RISSOIDAE)

- schwartzianum, Tritonium schwartzianum J.C.H. Crosse, 1861 - syn of: **Pareuthria fuscata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- schwartzianus, **Caracolus schwartzianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Schwartziella**, Genus **Schwartziella** G. Nevill, 1881 (ZEBINIDAE)
- schwarzenbergi, **Natica schwarzenbergi** Klipstein, 1843 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwarzi, **Tanzanitrigonia schwarzi** (G. Müller, 1900) † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwarzii, Unio schwarzii W. Kobelt, 1915 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- schwarzkopfi, **Nehdenites schwarzkopfi** (Becker, 1993 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Schwegleria**, Genus **Schwegleria** Riegraf , 1980 † (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schweigeri, **Euxinolauria schweigeri** (K. Götting, 1963) - (LAURIIDAE)
- schweiggeri, **Leiostyla schweiggeri** K. Götting, 1963 - (LAURIIDAE)
- schweinfurthi, **Achatina schweinfurthi** E.C. Von Martens, 1873 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- schweinfurthi, **Gabbiella schweinfurthi** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- schweinfurthi, **Schedocardia schweinfurthi** (Mayer-Eymar 1883) † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schweinfurthi, **Sabaeola schweinfurthi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schweinfurthi, Corbicula schweinfurthi P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- schweinfurthi, Neolobites schweinfurthi Eck, 1914 † - syn of: **Neolobites vibrayeanus brancai** Eck, 1908 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schweinfurthi, **Mya schweinfurthi** Mayer-Eymar, 1887 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schweinfurthi, **Pereiraea schweinfurthi** P. Oppenheim, 1906 † - (PEREIRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schweinfurthi, **Raetomya schweinfurthi** (Mayer-Eymar, 1887 †) - (RAETOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schweinfurthi foureaui, **Achatina schweinfurthi foureaui** J. Germain, 1905 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- schweinfurthi hartmanni, Achatina schweinfurthi hartmanni E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: **Achatina schweinfurthi hautmanni** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- schweinfurthi hautmanni, **Achatina schweinfurthi hautmanni** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- schweinfurthi semifusca, **Achatina schweinfurthi semifusca** G.C. Spence, 1923 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- schweinfurthi simulans, **Achatina schweinfurthi simulans** T.E. Crowley & T. Pain - (ACHATINIDAE)
- schwelmensis, Gephyroceras schwelmensis Paeckelmann, 1922 † - syn of: **Mzerrebites schwelmensis** (Paeckelmann, 1922 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwelmensis, **Retispira schwelmensis** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwelmensis, Liotia schwelmensis Kayser, 1878 † - syn of: **Devononerita schwelmensis** (Kayser, 1878 †) - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwelmensis, **Devononerita schwelmensis** (Kayser, 1878 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwelmensis, **Strothia schwelmensis** (Kayser, 1878 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwelmensis, **Mzerrebites schwelmensis** (Paeckelmann, 1922 †) - (TAOUZITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwelmensis, **Rhenania schwelmensis** (eushausen 1895) † - (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwelmensis, Turbo schwelmensis Kayser, 1878 † - syn of: **Devononerita schwelmensis** (Kayser, 1878 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwenfurthi, **Paracerastus schwenfurthi** (E.R. Sykes, 1903) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- schwengelae, **Turveria schwengelae** (P. Bartsch, 1938) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Schwengelia**, syn of: Genus **Aclis** S.L. Lovén, 1846 (ACLIDIDAE)
- schwertschlageri, Nautilus schwertschlageri von Loesch, 1914 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides schwertschlageri** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwertschlageri, **Pseudaganides schwertschlageri** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwerzenbachi, Unio schwerzenbachi J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- schwerzenbachii, **Galeata schwerzenbachii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- schwetzowi, **Duvalia schwetzowi** (Keleptrishvili, 1999 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- schwobi, **Facelina schwobi** (A. Labbé, 1923) - (FACELINIDAE)
- schypaensis, **Subzebrinus schypaensis** (R. Sturany, 1900) - (ENIDAE)

- schythei, **Admete schythei** (R.A. Philippi, 1855) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- schythei, **Onoba schythei** (R.A. Philippi, 1868) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sciaccaensis, **Pseudamnicola sciaccaensis** P. Glöer & J. Beckmann, 2007 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sciadium, **Phrixgnathus sciadium** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- sciaena, **Pitar sciaena** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sciaphila**, syn of: Genus **Hygromia** A. Risso, 1826 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sciaphilum, **Plectostoma sciaphilum** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- sciaphostera, Kittliconcha sciaphostera Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - syn of: **Pseudotritonium sciaphosterum** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sciaphosterum, **Pseudotritonium sciaphosterum** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sciara, Helix sciara C.A. Westerlund, 1879 - syn of: **Campylaea trizona olympica** (J.R. Roth, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- scicyca, Cernuella scicyca J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- scientistensis, **Trisecphora scientistensis** E.J. Petuch, 1992 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scilistylus**, syn of: Genus **Partula** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (PARTULIDAE)
- scilla, Galeodea scilla A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- scillae, **Drillia scillae** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1897 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scillae, **Eulimella scillae** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scillae, **Setia scillae** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876) - (RISSOIDAE)
- scillae, Melania scillae A. Scacchi, 1835 - syn of: **Eulimella scillae** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (THIARIDAE)
- scillae compactilis, Odostomia scillae compactilis J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Eulimella acicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scillae minuta, **Setia scillae minuta** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- scinctilla, **Periglypta scinctilla** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scindata, **Mauritia maculifera scindata** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- scindocataracta, **Flammocharopa scindocataracta** (C.J. Gabriel, 1930) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- scintilla, **Naticopsis scintilla** Girty, 1915 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scintilla, **Cratena scintilla** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 1998 - (FACELINIDAE)
- **Scintilla**, Genus **Scintilla** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- scintilla, **Lucilla scintilla** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- scintilla, **Hydroginella scintilla** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- scintilla, Serrata scintilla F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Hydroginella scintilla** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- scintilla, Polygyra scintilla H.A. Pilsbry & L.R. Hubricht, 1956 - syn of: **Linisia polita** (H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1907) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- scintillaeformis, Cooperella scintillaeformis P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Cooperella subdiaphana** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- scintillans, **Watasenia scintillans** (S.S. Berry, 1911) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- scintillans, **Cuthona scintillans** M.C. Miller, 1977 - (FIONIDAE)
- scintillans, Scintilla scintillans G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - syn of: **Scintilla solidula** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- scintillans, **Selenoteuthis scintillans** N.A. Voss, 1959 - (LYCOTEUTHIDAE)
- scintillans, **Margarites scintillans** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- scintillans, **Ebala scintillans** (A. Adams, 1861) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- scintillans, Eulimella scintillans A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Ebala scintillans** (A. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scintillatus, **Eburneopecten scintillatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1854 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scintillona**, Genus **Scintillona** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Scintillorbis**, syn of: Genus **Sagamiscintilla** T. Habe, 1975 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Scintillula**, Genus **Scintillula** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- scintillula, **Scintillula scintillula** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- scioana, **Valvata nilotica scioana** C. Pollonera, 1888 - (VALVATIDAE)

- **Scioberetia**, Genus **Scioberetia** F. Bernard, 1895 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Sciocochlea**, Genus **Sciocochlea** O. Böttger, 1935 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sciola, **Mangelia sciola** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sciolta, **Cima sciolta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1858) - (CIMIDAE)
- sciota, **Porcellia sciota** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1873 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sciotoensis, Goniatites sciotoensis Miller & M.J. Faber, 1892 † - syn of: **Aganides sciotoensis** Miller & M.J. Faber 1892 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sciotoensis, Ruedemannia sciotoensis Stauffer, 1909 † - syn of: **Ruedemannia trilix** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sciotoensis, **Aganides sciotoensis** Miller & M.J. Faber 1892 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- sciotoensis, **Orthonychia sciotoensis** Hyde, 1953 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sciotoensis, Pleurotomaria sciotoensis J.W. Hall, 1862 † - syn of: **Ruedemannia trilix** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scipio, Depressiscala scipio W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Depressiscala nautlae** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- scipio, Mangelia scipio W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Famelica scipio** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- scipio, **Famelica scipio** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- scipio, **Cingula scipio** W.H. Dall, 1887 - (RISSOIDAE)
- scipio, **Stenomelania scipio** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Sciponoceras**, Genus **Sciponoceras** Hyatt , 1894 † (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scirrhoma, **Egotistica scirrhoma** J. Marwick, 1934 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scirrifer, **Cominella scirrifer** C.R. Laws, 1933 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scissa, **Gradiella scissa** (Böhm, 1895 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scissa, **Ithycythara scissa** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scissilabra**, Genus **Scissilabra** P. Bartsch, 1907 (TORNIDAE)
- scissile, **Bellerophon scissile** T.A. Conrad, 1844 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scissileda**, Genus **Scissileda** R.N. Kilburn, 1994 (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Scissodesma**, Genus **Scissodesma** J.E. Gray, 1837 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Scissula**, Subgenus **Angulus (Scissula)** W.H. Dall, 1900 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Scissuladrana**, syn of: Genus **Adrana** A. Adams & H. Adams, 1858 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Scissuladrana**, syn of: Genus **Adrana** A. Adams & H. Adams, 1858 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Scissulatina**, syn of: Genus **Crassatina** W. Kobelt, 1881 (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- **Scissulina**, Subgenus **Macoma (Scissulina)** W.H. Dall, 1924 (TELLINIDAE)
- scissum, **Ammonites scissum** Benecke, 1865 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- scissum, **Tmetoceras scissum** (Benecke, 1865 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scissuradentalium**, Genus **Scissuradentalium** Yoo, 1988 † (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scissurata, **Splendrillia lissotropis scissurata** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- scissurata, **Loricella scissurata** (F.S. Xu, 1990) - (LORICIDAE)
- scissurata, **Yoldia scissurata** W.H. Dall, 1897 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- scissurata, **Schwartziella scissurata** Paulmier, 2017 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- scissurata penitida, Nassa scissurata penitida W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Nassarius scissuratus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- scissurata pernitida, Nassa scissurata pernitida W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Nassarius pernitidus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- scissurata strigilata, **Yoldia scissurata strigilata** W.H. Dall, 1909 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- scissuratus, **Plicifusus scissuratus** W.H. Dall, 1918 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scissuratus, **Nassarius scissuratus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- scissuratus, **Lepidopecten scissuratus** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scissurella**, Genus **Scissurella** D'Orbigny, 1824 (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- **SCISSURELLIDAE** J.E. Gray, 1847 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SCISSURELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Scissurona**, syn of: Genus **Incisura** C. Hedley, 1904 (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- scissus, Coelocyclus scissus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Coelocyclus novaki** J. Perner, 1903 † -

(BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- scissus, **Hesperisternia scissus** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scissus, **Chryseofusus scissus** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- scita, **Austromitra scita** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- scita, **Eulimella scita** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scitamentus, **Antillophos scitamentus** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Sciteconus**, Genus **Sciteconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- scitecosta, **Tropidoturris scitecosta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- scitecosta, Pleurotoma scitecosta G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Tropidoturris scitecosta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (TURRIDAE)
- scitecostata, Tropidoturris scitecostata G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Tropidoturris scitecosta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Scittila**, Genus **Scittila** Casey, 1961 † (ICANOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scitula, Leucotina scitula A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Turbonilla scitula** (A. Adams, 1861) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- scitula, **Ancistrobasis scitula** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (ANCISTROBASIDAE)
- scitula, **Atropis scitula** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- scitula, **Aegista scitula** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- scitula, **Bythinella scitula** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (BYTHINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scitula, **Astele scitula** (A. Adams, 1854) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- scitula, **Pleuromeris scitula** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scitula, Columbella scitula W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Diala semistriata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scitula, **Eulima scitula** A. Adams, 1861 - (EULIMIDAE)
- scitula, **Dictyotomaria scitula** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scitula, Yvania scitula F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Dictyotomaria scitula** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scitula, **Eutrochatella pulchella scitula** (S.V. Wood, 1854) - (HELICINIDAE)
- scitula, Trochoidea scitula G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Trochoidea elegans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- scitula, **Larochea scitula** B.A. Marshall, 1993 - (LAROCHEIDAE)
- scitula, Loxonema scitula F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Pseudozygopleura scitula** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scitula, **Myrtea scitula** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (LUCINIDAE)
- scitula, **Barbierella scitula** P.G. Oliver & M.H. Abou-Zeid, 1986 - (LUCINIDAE)
- scitula, **Pseudorhaphitoma scitula** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- scitula, Marginella scitula W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Marginella piperata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- scitula, **Mathilda scitula** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- scitula, **Cyrtostropha scitula** J. Donald, 1902 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scitula, **Septimyalina scitula** Newell, 1942 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scitula, Bullia scitula W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Bullia diluta** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- scitula, Carmione scitula F.P. Marrat, 1870 - syn of: **Oliva caroliniana scitula** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- scitula, **Oliva caroliniana scitula** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- scitula, Pleurotomaria scitula F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Dictyotomaria scitula** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scitula, **Pseudozygopleura scitula** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scitula, **Westralaoma scitula** T. Iredale, 1939 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- scitula, **Pyramidella scitula** (A. Adams, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scitula, **Turbonilla scitula** (A. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scitula, **Tellina scitula** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scitula, **Thiara scitula** A.A. Gould, 1847 - (THIARIDAE)
- scitula, **Hedleytriphora scitula** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- scitula, Triphora scitula A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Hedleytriphora scitula** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TRIPHORIDAE)

- scitula, Pleurotoma scitula E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Pseudorhaphitoma scitula** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (TURRIDAE)
- scitula, **Alcithoe scitula** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scitulina, **Belomitra scitulina** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- scitulinum, Pleurotoma scitulinum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Borsonia hirondelleae** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891) - (TURRIDAE)
- scituloides, **Pleuromeris scituloides** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scitulosa, Candidula scitulosa É.A.A. Locard - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- scitulum, **Vexillum scitulum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- scitulum, Loxonema scitulum F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Pseudozygopleura scitula** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scitulum, **Ataxocerithium scitulum** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scitulum, Sandalia scitulum A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Sandalia triticea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (OVULIDAE)
- scitulum, Amussium scitulum E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Parvamussium scitulum** (Smith, 1885) - (PECTINIDAE)
- scitulum, Cyclostoma scitulum A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Atropis scitula** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (POMATIIDAE)
- scitulum, **Parvamussium scitulum** (Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- scitulum cmadoritinctum, Propeamussium scitulum cmadoritinctum J.T. Kuroda, 1931 - syn of: **Parvamussium scitulum** (Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- scitulus, **Drymaeus scitulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- scitulus, **Sciteconus algoensis scitulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- scitulus, **Nipponotrophon scitulus** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (MURICIDAE)
- scitulus, Nipponotrophon scitulus T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - syn of: **Nipponotrophon scitulus** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (MURICIDAE)
- scitulus, **Turbo scitulus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (TURBINIDAE)
- scitulus citrinellus, **Drymaeus scitulus citrinellus** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- scitulus cochambalensis, **Drymaeus scitulus cochambalensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1916 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- scitulus emphaticus, Scabrotrophon scitulus emphaticus T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - syn of: **Scabrotrophon emphaticus** (T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965) - (MURICIDAE)
- scitum, **Paragastrioceras scitum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scitus, Otostomus scitus A. Adams, 1867 - syn of: **Drymaeus expansus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sciuri, **Ellobium sciuri** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- sciutana, **Rudolphosetia sciutana** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1870) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sciutiana, **Setia sciutiana** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1874) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sclateri, **Cipangopaludina japonica sclateri** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- sclateri, Amoria sclateri J.C. Cox, 1869 - syn of: **Amoria undulata sclateri** (J.C. Cox, 1869) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- sclateri, **Amoria undulata sclateri** (J.C. Cox, 1869) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- sclera, **Trachypollia sclera** (W.P. Woodring, 1928) - (MURICIDAE)
- sclera, Morula sclera W.P. Woodring, 1928 - syn of: **Trachypollia sclera** (W.P. Woodring, 1928) - (MURICIDAE)
- sclera, Ocenebra sclera W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Ocinebrina lurida sclera** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MURICIDAE)
- sclera, **Ocinebrina lurida sclera** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MURICIDAE)
- sclera, **Merisca sclera** (Woodring 1925) † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scleractinica, **Transkeia scleractinica** (R.N. Kilburn, 1996) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- scleris, Vebericochlis scleris Licharev, 1975 † - syn of: **Vebericochlis arguta** Licharev, 1975 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sclerochiton**, syn of: Genus **Chiton** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Scleroderma**, syn of: Genus **Niteomica** D. Ivanov, 1996 (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- **Sclerodoris**, Genus **Sclerodoris** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- sclerotricha, Helix sclerotricha J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - syn of: **Helix schlaerotricha** J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - (HELICIDAE)
- scobicolus, **Kerkophorus scobicolus** Herbert, 2017 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- scobina, **Angaria scobina** A. Brongniart, 1823 † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- scobina, **Bonellitia scobina** (C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- scobina, **Glyphostoma scobina** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- scobina, **Pseudocerithium scobina** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scobina, Diala scobina C.F. Laseron, 1950 - syn of: **Diala sulcifera scobina** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (DIALIDAE)
- scobina, **Diala sulcifera scobina** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (DIALIDAE)
- **Scobina**, syn of: Genus **Haplovoluta** Wade, 1918 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scobina, **Micromelania scobina** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scobina, **Murexsul scobina** Finlay, 1930 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scobina, **Haustrum scobina** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- scobina, Latiaxis scobina R.N. Kilburn, 1973 - syn of: **Hirtomurex winckworthi** (H.C. Fulton, 1930) - (MURICIDAE)
- scobina, **Simnia scobina** Garvie 1996 - (OVULIDAE)
- scobina, **Hendersonina scobina** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- scobina, **Strepsidura scobina** L.R. Cox, 1930 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scobina, Petricola scobina P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Petricola linguafelis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (VENERIDAE)
- scobina galalonensis, **Hendersonina scobina galalonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- scobina rutila, Purpura scobina rutila H.H. Suter, 1899 - syn of: **Haustrum scobina** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Scobinapoma**, Subgenus **Turrithyra (Scobinapoma)** de la Torre & Bartsch, 1938 (POMATIIDAE)
- scobinata, **Phenacolepas scobinata** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- scobinata, Scutellina scobinata A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Phenacolepas scobinata** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- scobinata, **Scutarcopagia scobinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- scobinata, Cyclotellina scobinata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Scutarcopagia scobinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- scobinata, **Arangia scobinata** (C. de la Torre & H.F. Ramsden, 1915) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- scobinata critia, **Scutarcopagia scobinata critia** A.A. Gould - (TELLINIDAE)
- scobinata delicatula, **Scutarcopagia scobinata delicatula** R. Selli, 1973 - (TELLINIDAE)
- scobinatum, **Calliostoma scobinatum** (C.B. Adams in L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- scobinatum, Cardium scobinatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Papillicardium papillosum** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- scobinatus, **Rhinus scobinatus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- scobinatus, Unio scobinatus I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Scabies crispata** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Scobinella**, Subgenus **Domenginella (Scobinella)** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scobinellata, **Fissurella scobinellata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scobinellata, **Marcia scobinellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scobinellata, **Katelysia scobinellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scobinidola**, Genus **Scobinidola** Sohl, 1963 † (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scobiniforme, **Cerithium scobiniforme** R.S. Houbrick, 1992 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Scobinodola**, Genus **Scobinodola** † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- scobinoides, **Euplecta scobinoides** E.R. Sykes, 1897 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Scobinopholas**, syn of: Genus **Cyrtopleura** G.W. Tryon, 1862 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Scobinopholas**, syn of: Genus **Cyrtopleura** G.W. Tryon, 1862 (PHOLADIDAE)
- scobinula, **Plagiocardium scobinula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scobinula, **Martesia scobinula** (Dufour, 1881 †) - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scobinum, Cerithium scobinum Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 † - syn of: **Pseudocerithium scobina** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scobriculatus, **Limulatys scobriculatus** (A. Adams, 1862) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- scofieldi, **Deceptrix scofieldi** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scofieldi, Ctenodonta scofieldi Ulrich, 1894 † - syn of: **Deceptrix scofieldi** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scofieldi, **Cyrtodontula scofieldi** (Ulrich, 1890 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- scofieldi, Whitella scofieldi Ulrich, 1890 † - syn of: **Cyrtodontula scofieldi** (Ulrich, 1890 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scofieldi, **Laphamoceras scofieldi** (Foerste, 1932 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scofieldi, Cyrtoceras scofieldi Foerste, 1932 † - syn of: **Laphamoceras scofieldi** (Foerste, 1932 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scofieldoceras**, Genus **Scofieldoceras** Foerste, 1932 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scolaroi, **Eomiltha scolaroi** E.H. Vokes, 1969 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scolecostomum, **Orygoceras scolecostomum** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scolianodon**, syn of: Genus **Anodontites** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Scolimytilus**, syn of: Genus **Brachidontes** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MYTILIDAE)
- scoliogramma, **Theodoxus scoliogramma** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scolioides, **Drymaeus scolioides** P. Dautzenberg, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Scoliostoma**, Genus **Scoliostoma** Braun, 1838 † (SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE** Frýda, Blodgett & Lenz, 2002 † - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]-OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scoliostomina**, Genus **Scoliostomina** Heidelberger, 2001 † (SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scoliura, **Ortizius scoliura** Frias Martins, 1989 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Scolodens**, syn of: Genus **Habroconus** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Scolodonta**, Genus **Scolodonta** A. Doering, 1875 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **SCOLODONTIDAE** H.B. Baker, 1925 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-RHYTIDOIDEA [Superfamily])
- scoloides, Drymaeus scoloides P. Dautzenberg, 1901 - syn of: **Drymaeus scolioides** P. Dautzenberg, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- scololaema, **Holospira scololaema** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- scolopaceus, Murex scolopaceus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Haustellum haustellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- scolopax, **Murex scolopax** L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - (MURICIDAE)
- scolopax, **Nodulotrophon scolopax** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- scolopax, **Rissoina scolopax** S.M. Souverbie, 1881 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- scolopax, **Astraea scolopax** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scolopendrella, Pteraeolidia scolopendrella J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Pteraeolidia ianthina** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (FACELINIDAE)
- scolopendrella, Flabellina scolopendrella J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Pteraeolidia ianthina** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- scolopes, **Euprymna scolopes** S.S. Berry, 1913 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- scolops, **Diplommatina scolops** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- scolops, **Geotrochus scolops** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- scolymoides, Turbinella scolymoides W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Turbinella wheeleri** E.J. Petuch, 1994 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- scolymus, Buccinum scolymus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Turbinella angulata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scolymus, Turbinella scolymus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Turbinella angulata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- scolymus, Turbinella scolymus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Turbinella angulata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Scolymus**, syn of: Genus **Vasum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- scolythra, **Plectorhagada scolythra** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Sconsia**, Genus **Sconsia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CASSIDAE)
- **Sconsodolium**, Genus **Sconsodolium** Beu, 2005 † (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scopae, **Berlanguella scopae** J.A. Ortea, J.J. Bacallado & Á. Valdés, 1992 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- scopaespira, **Natica scopaespira** J.Y. Liu, 1977 - (NATICIDAE)
- scopalveus, **Aphera scopalveus** Finlay, 1926 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- scopalveus, **Eucrassatella scopalveus** Finlay, 1926 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scopelophila**, syn of: Genus **Odontocyclas** F. Schlüter, 1838 (CHONDRINIDAE)
- scopi, **Alcithoe scopi** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scops, **Elysia scops** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- scopula, Psammobia scopula W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Solecurtus scopula** (W. Turton, 1822) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- scopula, **Solecurtus scopula** (W. Turton, 1822) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- scopula albus, **Solecurtus scopula albus** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- scopularca, Nassa scopularca K.H. Barnard, 1959 - syn of: **Nassarius niveus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- scopularcus, **Nassarius niveus scopularcus** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- scopularis, **Conus scopularis** Casey, 1903 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scopularis, **Myrtea scopularis** T.L. Casey, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scopuli, **Uromitra scopuli** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scopulicola, **Profundiconus scopulicola** T.A. Okutani, 1972 - (CONIDAE)
- scopulicola, **Amandana cisternasi scopulicola** (A. Bofill & J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1924) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- scopulina, **Notoacmea scopulina** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- scopulina, Cellana scopulina W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - syn of: **Cellana craticulata** (H.H. Suter, 1905) - (NACELLIDAE)
- scopulinus, **Fluminicola scopulinus** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- scopuloceti, **Amalda scopuloceti** R.N. Kilburn, 1993 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- scopulorum, **Cerion scopulorum** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- scopulorum, **Brasiliconus scopulorum** (J.J. Van Mol, B. Tursch & M. Kempf, 1971) - (CONIDAE)
- scopulorum, **Diala scopulorum** R.B. Watson, 1886 - (DIALIDAE)
- scopulorum, **Troschelviana scopulorum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- scopulorum, **Farcimen vignalense scopulorum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- scopulorum, Murex scopulorum Segre, 1954 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- scopulorum, **Chondropometes scopulorum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- scopulorum, **Opisthosiphon insulanum scopulorum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- scopulorum, **Opisthosiphon detectum scopulorum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- scopulorum, **Miralda scopulorum** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scopulorum cumbrense, **Chondropometes scopulorum cumbrense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- scopulorum perplexum, **Chondropometes scopulorum perplexum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- scopulosa, **Albinaria scopulosa** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Scopulosa**, syn of: Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- scopulosa achaica, Albinaria scopulosa achaica O. Böttger, 1885 - syn of: **Albinaria hians achaica** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- scopulosa acutispira, **Albinaria scopulosa acutispira** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- scopulosa conemenosi, Albinaria scopulosa conemenosi O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Albinaria hians conemenosi** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- scopulosa cristata, **Albinaria scopulosa cristata** B. Hausdorf, 1987 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- scopulosa cyclothyra, Albinaria scopulosa cyclothyra O. Böttger, 1878 - syn of: **Albinaria hians cyclothyra** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- scopulosa echinarum, **Albinaria scopulosa echinarum** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- scopulosa epirotes, **Albinaria scopulosa epirotes** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- scopulosa faueri, **Albinaria scopulosa faueri** B. Hausdorf, 1987 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- scopulosa glabricollis, **Albinaria scopulosa glabricollis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- scopulosa perlactea, Albinaria scopulosa perlactea H. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Albinaria hians perlactea** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- scopulosa porrecta, **Albinaria scopulosa porrecta** B. Hausdorf, 1987 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- scopulosa winneguthi, **Albinaria scopulosa winneguthi** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- **Scopulospica**, syn of: Genus **Tomelasmus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- scopulosum, **Sinum scopulosum** T.A. Conrad, 1849 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scopulosus, **Fruticicola plectotropis scopulosus** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1941) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- scopulosus, Vermetus scopulosus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- scopulosus discoideus, Vermetus scopulosus discoideus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- scopulus, **Boucardicus scopulus** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- scopulus, **Turbinella scopulus** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scorbinidola**, Genus **Scorbinidola** † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- scordalus, Paphia scordalus T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Paphia undulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- scoresbyana, **Adelomelon scoresbyana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- scoresbyanum, Miomelon scoresbyanum A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Adelomelon scoresbyana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- scoresbyi, **Microderoceras scoresbyi** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scorobogatovae, **Microbactrites scorobogatovae** (Shimanskiy, 1948 †) - (PARABACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scorpio, **Orpiella scorpio** A.A. Gould - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- scorpio, **Homalocantha scorpio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- scorpio, Macrotritopus scorpio S.S. Berry, 1920 - syn of: **Macrotritopus defilippi** (J.B. Vérany, 1851) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- scorpio, Octopus scorpio S.S. Berry, 1920 - syn of: **Macrotritopus defilippi** (J.B. Vérany, 1851) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- scorpio, Polypus scorpio S.S. Berry, 1920 - syn of: **Macrotritopus defilippi** (J.B. Vérany, 1851) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- scorpioides, **Stimulitheca scorpioides** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † - (PERSICITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scorpionius, **Murex scorpionius** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scorpius, **Lambis scorpius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- scorpius indomaris, **Lambis scorpius indomaris** R.T. Abbott, 1961 - (STROMBIDAE)
- scortum, **Donax scortum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (DONACIDAE)
- scotfieldi, **Ctenodonta scotfieldi** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scothophila, Oxychilus scothophila C. De Stefani, 1879 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- scotiae, **Volutopsius scotiae** K. Fraussen, D.W. McKay & J. Drewery, 2013 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- scotiae, **Thyasira scotiae** P.G. Oliver & J. Drewery, 2014 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- scotiana, **Limopsis scotiana** R.K. Dell, 1964 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- scotiana, **Trophonella scotiana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (MURICIDAE)
- scotiana, **Falsilunatia scotiana** (R.K. Dell, 1990) - (NATICIDAE)
- scotiana, Onoba scotiana J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Onoba semicostata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOIDAE)
- scotiana, **Thyasira scotiana** D.G. Zelaya, 2009 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- scotianum, **Sinuber sculptum scotianum** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (NATICIDAE)
- scotica, **Annuliconcha scotica** (Hind, 1904 †) - (ANNULICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotica, Astarte scotica W.G. Maton & T. Rackett, 1807 - syn of: **Astarte sulcata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- scotica, **Mestoronema scotica** (Longst, 1924 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotica, **Bathonella scotica** (R. Tate †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotica, **Curvirimula scotica** Etheridge R jun † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotica, **Orthonota scotica** Lamont † - (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotica, Odostomia scotica R. Winckworth, 1932 - syn of: **Megastomia conoidea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Scoticardioceras**, Genus **Scoticardioceras** Buckman, 1925 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scoticum, **Cardioceras excavatum scoticum** (S.S. Buckman, 1925 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scoticum, **Cravenoceras scoticum** D.R. Currie, 1954 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scoticum, **Echioceras scoticum** Buckman † - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- scoticum, **Cyrtoceras scoticum** Blake † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- scoticus, Koninckopecten scoticus Hind, 1904 † - syn of: **Annuliconcha scotica** (Hind, 1904 †) - (ANNULICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scoticus, Chiton scoticus W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Leptochiton asellus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CHITONIDAE)
- scoticus, Leptochiton scoticus W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Leptochiton asellus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- scoticus, **Ecculiomphalus scoticus** F. McCoy, 1851 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scoticus, **Eckfordius scoticus** Lamont, 1978 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotinus, Unio scotinus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- scotoburdigalensis, **Platyostomella scotoburdigalensis** (Etheridge, 1878 †) - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotoburdigalensis, Littorina scotoburdigalensis Etheridge, 1878 † - syn of: **Platyostomella scotoburdigalensis** (Etheridge, 1878 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotophillus, Bostryx scotophillus W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - syn of: **Bostryx scotophilus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- scotophilus, **Bostryx scotophilus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- scotorum, **Octameroceras scotorum** (Lamont, 1978 †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotorum, Hexameroceras scotorum Lamont, 1978 † - syn of: **Octameroceras scotorum** (Lamont, 1978 †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scottae, **Taron scottae** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotti, **Nigericeras scotti** Cobban, 1972 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotti, **Drepanocheilus scotti** (N.F. Sohl, 1967 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotti, **Baculites scotti** Cobban, 1958 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotti, Bulla scotti T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Bulla vernicosa** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (BULLIDAE)
- scotti, **Busycotypus scotti** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotti, **Calliostoma scotti** R.N. Kilburn, 1973 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- scotti, **Bittium scotti** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotti, **Crockerella scotti** J.H. McLean, 1996 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- scotti, Contraconus scotti E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - syn of: **Contraconus adversarius** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotti, Cravenoceras scotti Miller & Youngquist, 1948 † - syn of: **Syngastrioceras scotti** (Miller & Youngquist, 1948 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotti, Zoila scotti W.J. Broderip, 1831 - syn of: **Zoila friendii** (J.E. Gray, 1831) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- scotti, **Eoboesites scotti** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotti, **Moremanoceras scotti** (Moreman, 1942 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotti, **Strombiformis scotti** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotti, **Syngastrioceras scotti** (Miller & Youngquist, 1948 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotti, **Inoceramus scotti** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotti, **Lamnayella scotti** (Breistroffer, 1947 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotti, **Rolandiella scotti** (B.A. Marshall & K.W. Burch, 2000) - (MURICIDAE)
- scotti, **Vespericola scotti** P.A. Cordero & W.B. Miller, 1995 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- scotti, **Abra scotti** M. Huber, 2010 - (SEMELIDAE)
- scotti, **Spondylus scotti** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotti, **Lobatus scotti** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scotti, **Clanculus scotti** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- scotti, **Petricola scotti** E.V. Coan, 1997 - (VENERIDAE)
- scotti, **Somniopupa scotti** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- scottiana, **Monadenia scottiana** S.S. Berry, 1940 - (MONADENIIDAE)
- scottianus, **Gyraulus scottianus** G. Johnston, 1879 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- scottii, **Eumecostylus scottii** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- scottii, **Heleobia scottii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)

- scottii, Zoila scottii W.J. Broderip, 1831 - syn of: **Zoila friendii** (J.E. Gray, 1831) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- scottjohnsoni, **Baeolidia scottjohnsoni** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- scottjohnsoni, **Ardeadoris scottjohnsoni** H.W. Bertsch & T.M. Gosliner, 1989 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- scottjohnsoni, **Phyllidia scottjohnsoni** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- scottjordani, **Cylinder scottjordani** (G.T. Poppe, E. Monnier & S.P. Tagaro, 2012) - (CONIDAE)
- scottjordani, Cylindrus scottjordani G.T. Poppe, E. Monnier & S.P. Tagaro, 2012 - syn of: **Cylinder scottjordani** (G.T. Poppe, E. Monnier & S.P. Tagaro, 2012) - (HELICIDAE)
- scottjordani, **Cymbiola scottjordani** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- scrabella, **Cyclodontina scrabella** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- scriba, Harpa scriba A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Harpa crenata** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (HARPIDAE)
- **Scrinium**, Genus **Scrinium** C. Hedley, 1922 (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- scrinum, **Mandaloceras scrinum** J.W. Hall † - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scrippsae, Hemitoma scrippsae J.W. Durham, 1950 - syn of: **Octomarginula natlandi** (J.W. Durham, 1950) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- scrippsiana, **Ferreiraella scrippsiana** (A. Ferreira, 1980) - (ABYSSOCHITONIDAE)
- scrippsiana, Triopha scrippsiana T.D.A. Cockerell, 1915 - syn of: **Triopha catalinae** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- scrippsianus, Lepidozona scrippsianus A. Ferreira, 1980 - syn of: **Ferreiraella scrippsiana** (A. Ferreira, 1980) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- scrippsorum, **Xylopholas scrippsorum** J.R. Voight, 2009 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- scripta, Aplysia scripta L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Syphonota geographica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- scripta, Arca scripta I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Glycymeris scripta** (I. von Born, 1778) - (ARCIDAE)
- scripta, **Strophiops scripta** C.J. Maynard, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- scripta, Pusionella scripta F. Nordsieck, 1975 - syn of: **Mitrella broderipi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- scripta, **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scripta, **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scripta, Columbella scripta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scripta, Mitrella scripta F. Nordsieck, 1975 - syn of: **Mitrella broderipi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scripta, **Doris scripta** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (DORIDIDAE)
- scripta, Archidoris scripta L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - syn of: **Doris scripta** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1907) - (DORIDIDAE)
- scripta, **Mytilopsis scripta** T.A. Conrad, 1874 † - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scripta, **Glycymeris scripta** (I. von Born, 1778) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- scripta, Harpa scripta A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Harpa crenata** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (HARPIDAE)
- scripta, **Cryptospira scripta** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- scripta, Eratoidea scripta R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Cryptospira scripta** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- scripta, Marginella scripta R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Cryptospira scripta** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- scripta, **Melanopsis scripta** A. Fuchs, 1870 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scripta, **Anodontites trapesialis scripta** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- scripta, **Oliva scripta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- scripta, Patella scripta Pouchet, 1868 - syn of: **Scurria ceciliana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (PATELLIDAE)
- scripta, **Chondrothyretes tenebrata scripta** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- scripta, **Ebalina scripta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scripta, **Pyrgulina scripta** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scripta, **Pharaonella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- scripta, **Aculamprotula scripta** (P.M. Heude, 1875) - (UNIONIDAE)
- scripta, **Circe scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- scripta, Circe scripta F.E. Wells & C.W. Bryce, 1988 - syn of: **Circe quoyi** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- scripta abbreviata, Mitrella scripta abbreviata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- scripta acutalis, Mitrella scripta acutalis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1923 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scripta albida, Mitrella scripta albida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scripta brevis, Mitrella scripta brevis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scripta caribaeensis, **Oliva scripta caribaeensis** W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - (OLIVIDAE)
- scripta coccinea, Mitrella scripta coccinea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Mitrella coccinea** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scripta elongata, Mitrella scripta elongata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scripta flammulata, Mitrella scripta flammulata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scripta flammulata, Mitrella scripta flammulata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scripta flavida, Mitrella scripta flavida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scripta major, Mitrella scripta major T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scripta minor, Mitrella scripta minor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scripta personata, **Circe scripta personata** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (VENERIDAE)
- scripta trujilloi, **Oliva scripta trujilloi** W.J. Clench, 1938 - (OLIVIDAE)
- scripta tumefacta, Circe scripta tumefacta G.B. II Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Circe tumefacta** G.B. II Sowerby, 1851 - (VENERIDAE)
- scripta turgida, Mitrella scripta turgida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scripta unifasciata, Mitrella scripta unifasciata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scripta variegata, Mitrella scripta variegata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scripta venezuelana, **Oliva scripta venezuelana** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- scriptiferus, Patellostium scriptiferus White, 1862 † - syn of: **Patellilabia scriptiferus** (White, 1862 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scriptiferus, **Patellilabia scriptiferus** (White, 1862 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scriptitatum, **Graphoceras scriptitatum** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scriptolamprotula**, Genus **Scriptolamprotula** Modell, 1964 (UNIONIDAE)
- scriptum, **Parvicardium scriptum** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892) - (CARDIIDAE)
- scriptus, **Conus scriptus** G.P. Deshayes, 1831 - (CONIDAE)
- scriptus, Conus scriptus G.B. II Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Cylinder textile vaulberti** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- scriptus, Murex scriptus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- scriptus, **Theodoxus scriptus** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scriptus, Anodonta scriptus G.B. Sowerby - syn of: **Leila blainvilliana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- scrivenori, Goniomya scrivenori R.B. Newton, 1906 † - syn of: **Undulomya singaporensis** (R.B. Newton, 1906 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scrobicoplax**, syn of: Genus **Callochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- scrobicula, Cancilla scrobicula W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970 - syn of: **Cancilla scrobiculata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Scrobiculabra**, Genus **Scrobiculabra** S.V. Wood, 1877 (PHARIDAE)
- **Scrobicularia**, Genus **Scrobicularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1815 (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- **SCROBICULARIIDAE** H. & A. Adams, 1856 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-

IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily])

- scrobicularioides, **Unio scrobicularioides** Fric, 1869 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scrobiculata, **Architectonica scrobiculata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scrobiculata, Bursa scrobiculata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Bursa scrobilator** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- scrobiculata, **Obba scrobiculata** L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- scrobiculata, Ovatella scrobiculata T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- scrobiculata, **Emarginula scrobiculata** A. von Koenen † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scrobiculata, Limulatys scrobiculata A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Limulatys scobriculatus** (A. Adams, 1862) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- scrobiculata, Katostoma scrobiculata R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Leptaxis nivosa craticulata** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- scrobiculata, **Lepidozona scrobiculata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- scrobiculata, **Cancilla scrobiculata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MITRIDAE)
- scrobiculata, Mitra scrobiculata (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - syn of: **Cancilla scrobiculata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MITRIDAE)
- scrobiculata, Mitra scrobiculata G.B. II Sowerby - syn of: **Cancilla isabella morchii** A. Adams, 1855 - (MITRIDAE)
- scrobiculata, **Hormotoma scrobiculata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scrobiculata, **Vaughtia scrobiculata** (R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- scrobiculata, **Leonia scrobiculata** (A. Mousson, 1874) - (POMATIIDAE)
- scrobiculata, **Chondrothyretes reticulata scrobiculata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- scrobiculata, **Turbonilla scrobiculata** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scrobiculata, Paramormula scrobiculata M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Turbonilla scrobiculata** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- scrobiculata, **Alvania scrobiculata** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- scrobiculata, Rissoa scrobiculata H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Alvania scrobiculata** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (RISSOIDAE)
- scrobiculata, Ennea scrobiculata J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1892 - syn of: **Gulella crassidens** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- scrobiculata crosnieri, **Cancilla scrobiculata crosnieri** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970 - (MITRIDAE)
- scrobiculata karamanensis, **Cancilla scrobiculata karamanensis** ErünalErentöz, 1958 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scrobiculator, **Anabathron scrobiculator** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- scrobiculator, Scrobs scrobiculator R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Anabathron scrobiculator** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- scrobiculator, Bursa scrobiculator C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Bursa scrobilator** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- scrobiculator minor, Bufonaria scrobiculator minor P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Bursa scrobilator** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- scrobiculatoria, Bufonaria scrobiculatoria É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Bursa scrobilator** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- scrobiculatum, **Trigonostoma scrobiculatum** (R. Hoernes, 1856 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scrobiculatum, Tauroceras scrobiculatum C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - syn of: **Neopopanoceras scrobiculatum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (GONIATITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- scrobiculatum, Popanoceras scrobiculatum C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - syn of: **Neopopanoceras scrobiculatum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scrobiculatum, **Neopopanoceras scrobiculatum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (PROCARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scrobiculatus, Vaceuchelus scrobiculatus S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1866 - syn of: **Vaceuchelus clathratus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- scrobiculatus, Chiton scrobiculatus A.T. von Middendorff, 1847 - syn of: **Lepidozona scrobiculata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- scrobiculatus, Fusus scrobiculatus R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Vaughtia**

scrobiculata (R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- scrobiculatus, **Allonautilus scrobiculatus** Ward & F.L. Saunders, 1997 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- scrobiculatus, **Nautilus scrobiculatus** D.C. Solander, 1786 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- scrobiculatus, Trochus scrobiculatus S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1866 - syn of: **Vaceuchelus clathratus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Scrobiculina**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- scrobiculinus, **Jujubinus scrobiculinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Scrobiculinus**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scrobiculosa, Theba scrobiculosa W.A. Lindholm, 1922 - syn of: **Metatheba samsunensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- scrobiculosa perforata, Theba scrobiculosa perforata W.A. Lindholm, 1922 - syn of: **Metatheba samsunensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Scrobifera**, Genus **Scrobifera** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- scrobilator, **Bursa scrobilator** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- scrobilator, Murex scrobilator C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Bursa scrobilator** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- scrobilator coriacea, **Bursa scrobilator coriacea** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (BURSIDAE)
- scrobinula, **Bathrotomaria scrobinula** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1849 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scrobis, **Anabathron scrobis** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scrobs**, syn of: Genus **Anabathron** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867 (ANABATHRIDAE)
- scrupea, Candidula scrupea J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- scrupea, Pseudanodonta scrupea J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- scrupellina, Candidula scrupellina P. Fagot in É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- scruposum, **Fragum scruposum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CARDIIDAE)
- scruposum, Ataxocerithium scruposum T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Ataxocerithium serotinum** (Adams, 1855) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- scruposum bannoi, **Fragum scruposum bannoi** Y. Otuka, 1937 - (CARDIIDAE)
- scruposus, **Potamides scruposus** (G.P. Deshayes †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scruposus, **Pseudozygopleura scruposus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scrupula, **Pleuropoma scrupula** (W.H. Benson) - (HELICINIDAE)
- scrupulus, Charopa scrupulus C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- scrupulus, Helix scrupulus C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Scrupus**, Genus **Scrupus** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (TORNIDAE)
- scrutarium, **Onustus scrutarium** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scrutator, **Holopea scrutator** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scudderae, **Proserpina scudderae** F.G. Thompson, 1980 - (PROSERPINIDAE)
- scudellarii, **Prolixodens scudellarii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- sculletti, **Papyriconus sculletti** (J.A. Marsh, 1962) - (CONIDAE)
- sculletti, Conus sculletti J.A. Marsh, 1962 - syn of: **Papyriconus sculletti** (J.A. Marsh, 1962) - (CONIDAE)
- sculpta, Achatinella sculpta L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Leptachatina sculpta** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- sculpta, **Leptachatina sculpta** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- sculpta, Protatlanta sculpta A. Issel, 1911 - syn of: **Protatlanta souleyeti** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (ATLANTIDAE)
- sculpta, **Cymbularia sculpta** J. Perner, 1903 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpta, **Semicassis sculpta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1839 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpta, Clavatula sculpta R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Veprecula sculpta** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- sculpta, **Cylindrobulla sculpta** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869 - (CYLINDROBULLIDAE)
- sculpta, Tralia sculpta G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Tralia ovula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- sculpta, **Liardetia sculpta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883) - (EUCONULIDAE)

- sculpta, Fissurella sculpta H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Fissurella rosea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sculpta, Glauconome sculpta G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Glauconome chinensis** J.E. Gray, 1828 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- sculpta, **Promathildia sculpta** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpta, **Helix punctulatus sculpta** G.B. I Sowerby, 1824 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Sculpta**, syn of: Subgenus **Pleuropoma (Aphanoconia)** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- sculpta, **Helicina aruana sculpta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (HELICINIDAE)
- sculpta, **Worthenia sculpta** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpta, **Gegania sculpta** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpta, **Mysella sculpta** T. Soot-Ryen, 1957 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- sculpta, **Cyrtostropha sculpta** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpta, Nassa sculpta F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Hebra corticata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sculpta, **Nuculana sculpta** (A. Issel, 1869) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sculpta, Acila sculpta W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Acila mirabilis** (Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (NUCULIDAE)
- sculpta, Nucula sculpta W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Acila mirabilis** (Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (NUCULIDAE)
- sculpta, Ophileta sculpta Cullison, 1944 † - syn of: **Ceratopea sculpta** (Cullison, 1944 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpta, **Oriostoma sculpta** (Murchison, 1839 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpta, **Pachydermia sculpta** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- sculpta, Philine sculpta S.V. Wood, 1848 - syn of: **Philine catena** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PHILINIDAE)
- sculpta, Haugia sculpta Buckman, 1898 † - syn of: **Esericeras eseri** Oppel, 1856 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpta, **Provanna sculpta** A. Warén & W.F. Ponder, 1991 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- sculpta, **Ceratopea sculpta** (Cullison, 1944 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpta, **Veprecula sculpta** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sculpta, **Retusa sculpta** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1913) - (RETUSIDAE)
- sculpta, **Benthonella sculpta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sculpta, Alvania sculpta R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Alvania cimicoides** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sculpta, Minolia sculpta G.B. Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Ethminolia sculpta** (G.B. Sowerby, 1897) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- sculpta, Solariella sculpta G.B. Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Ethminolia sculpta** (G.B. Sowerby, 1897) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- sculpta, **Sermyla sculpta** (L.F.A. Souleyet) - (THIARIDAE)
- sculpta, **Axinus sculpta** (Phillips 1829) † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpta, **Inella sculpta** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- sculpta, **Ethminolia sculpta** (G.B. Sowerby, 1897) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sculpta, **Meandrella sculpta** J. Perner, 1903 † - (TUBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpta, **Paleomarcia sculpta** E.M. Fletcher, 1938 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpta, **Dosinia sculpta** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - (VENERIDAE)
- sculpta, Venus sculpta G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Globivenus toreuma** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- sculpta mediterranea, Atlanta sculpta mediterranea A. Issel, 1915 - syn of: **Protatlanta souleyeti** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (ATLANTIDAE)
- sculpta mediterranea, Protatlanta sculpta mediterranea A. Issel, 1915 - syn of: **Protatlanta souleyeti** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (ATLANTIDAE)
- **Sculptaria**, Genus **Sculptaria** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- **SCULPTARIIDAE** Degner, 1923 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PLECTOPYLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Sculptassiminea**, Subgenus **Assiminea (Sculptassiminea)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 † (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculptata, **Barbatia sculptata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculptata, **Foratiscala sculptata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculptata, **Mathilda sculptata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculptata, **Pleurobranchus sculptata** C.H. O'Donoghue, 1929 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- sculptata?, **Barbatia sculptata?** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829) - (ARCIDAE)
- sculptatissima, Pyrgulina sculptatissima P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Liamorpha elegans** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- **Sculptia**, syn of: Genus **Scalptia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- sculpticollis, **Albinaria brevicollis sculpticollis** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Sculptifer**, syn of: Genus **Iphitus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- **Sculptiferussacia**, Genus **Sculptiferussacia** J. Germain, 1911 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- sculptile, **Vexillum sculptile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sculptile, Costellaria sculptile L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum sculptile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sculptile gonzabuensis, **Vexillum sculptile gonzabuensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculptilior, Clathurella sculptilior J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: **Asperdaphne desalesii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- sculptilior, Asperdaphne sculptilior J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: **Asperdaphne desalesii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sculptilis, **Barbatia sculptilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- sculptilis, **Sitala sculptilis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- sculptilis, **Salpingostoma sculptilis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculptilis, **Moellendorffia trisinuata sculptilis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sculptilis, Clathurella sculptilis G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Asperdaphne sculptilis** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- sculptilis, **Chamalycaeus sculptilis** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- sculptilis, **Eocamptonectes sculptilis** (Girty, 1909 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculptilis, **Diplommatina sculptilis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- sculptilis, **Fusus sculptilis** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculptilis, **Diodora sculptilis** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2011 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sculptilis, **Limacina sculptilis** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculptilis, Melanopsis sculptilis P.M. Pallary, 1920 † - syn of: **Melanopsis gorceixi heldreichi** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculptilis, Mitra sculptilis L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum sculptile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- sculptilis, **Phrygiomurex sculptilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- sculptilis, Coralliobia sculptilis W.H. Pease, 1865 - syn of: **Coralliophila fimbriata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- sculptilis, **Arvella sculptilis** (A. Adams, 1862) - (MYTILIDAE)
- sculptilis, **Phos sculptilis** R.B. Watson, 1886 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sculptilis, **Arcopsis sculptilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- sculptilis, Camptonectes sculptilis Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Eocamptonectes sculptilis** (Girty, 1909 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculptilis, **Syrnola sculptilis** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculptilis, **Turbonilla sculptilis** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sculptilis, Charonia sculptilis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Phrygiomurex sculptilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- sculptilis, **Asperdaphne sculptilis** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sculptilis, **Alvania sculptilis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sculptilis, **Alvania sculptilis** (W.L. May, 1920) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sculptilis, **Rissoina sculptilis** A. Garrett, 1873 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- sculptilis, **Streblochondria sculptilis** (Miller, 1891 †) - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculptilis, Terebra sculptilis W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Terebra guttata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- sculptilis, **Circulus sculptilis** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (TORNIDAE)
- sculptilis, Alasmodonta sculptilis T. Say, 1829 - syn of: **Alasmidonta undulata** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sculptilis, **Glyphyalinia sculptilis** (T.B. Bland, 1858) - (ZONITIDAE)
- sculptilis minabensis, **Arcopsis sculptilis minabensis** T. Habe, 1981 - (NOETIIDAE)
- sculptilis vitreaflava, **Alvania sculptilis vitreaflava** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- sculptior, **Chondropoma quisquense sculptior** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sculptispira, Vexillum sculptispira G.B. III Sowerby, 1913 - syn of: **Pusia chelonia** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) -

(COSTELLARIIDAE)

- sculptulata, **Oscilla sculptulata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sculptum, Caecum sculptum L. de Folin, 1881 - syn of: **Caecum imbricatum** Carpenter, 1858 - (CAECIDAE)
- sculptum, **Cerion sculptum** F. Poey, 1858 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sculptum, **Cerithium columna sculptum** W.H. Pease, 1869 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sculptum, Poleumita sculptum de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Oriostoma globosum** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculptum, Forbesiceras sculptum Pictet & Renevier, 1866 † - syn of: **Forbesiceras chevillei** (Pictet & Renevier, 1866 †) - (FORBESICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculptum, **Farcimen tortum sculptum** L.O. Alcalde, 1946 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- sculptum, **Sinuber sculptum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (NATICIDAE)
- sculptum, **Oriostoma globosum sculptum** (Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculptum, **Opisthosiphon sculptum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sculptum marielinum, **Cerion sculptum marielinum** C. de la Torre, 1927 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sculptum scotianum, **Sinuber sculptum scotianum** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (NATICIDAE)
- sculptura, **Simnia sculptura** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- sculpturalis, **Philobrya sculpturalis** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- sculpturata, Achatina sculpturata E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 † - syn of: **Arabicolaria sculpturata** (E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 †) - (ACHATINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpturata, **Arabicolaria sculpturata** (E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 †) - (ANADROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpturata, **Barbatia sculpturata** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (ARCIDAE)
- sculpturata, Arca sculpturata J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951 - syn of: **Barbatia pyrrhotus** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004 - (ARCIDAE)
- sculpturata, **Neptunea polycostata sculpturata** A.N. Golikov, 1963 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sculpturata, **Scobinella sculpturata** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpturata, Columbella sculpturata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Decipifus consanguineus sculpturatus** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sculpturata, **Mangelia sculpturata** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sculpturata, Oenopota sculpturata W.H. Dall, 1887 - syn of: **Mangelia sculpturata** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sculpturata, **Melongena sculpturata** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpturata, Thais sculpturata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Nucella squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- sculpturata, **Nucula sculpturata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - (NUCULIDAE)
- sculpturata, **Ammonicera sculpturata** E. Rolán, 1992 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- sculpturata, **Conradostrea sculpturata** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpturata, Turbonilla sculpturata W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Graphis sculpturata** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sculpturata, Turbonilla sculpturata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Pyrgulina scripta** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sculpturata, **Volvulella sculpturata** Y.S. Minichev, 1971 - (RHIZORIDAE)
- sculpturata, **Quarkia sculpturata** M.J. Faber, 2009 - (RISSOIDAE)
- sculpturata, **Rissoina sculpturata** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- sculpturata, **Sculptaria sculpturata** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- sculpturata, **Anekes sculpturata** A. Warén, 1992 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- sculpturata, Siliquaria sculpturata W.M. Gabb, 1881 - syn of: **Tenagodus squamatus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- sculpturata, **Spheniopsis sculpturata** E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012 - (SPHENIOPSIDAE)
- sculpturata, **Graphis sculpturata** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- sculpturata, **Gibbula sculpturata** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (TROCHIDAE)
- sculpturata, **Orienticoptis sculpturata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- sculpturata, **Callista sculpturata** F. Stoliczka, 1870 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpturata, **Hyphantosoma sculpturata** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpturata, **Fusivoluta sculpturata** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1945) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- sculpturata, **Schwartziella sculpturata** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- sculpturata collaris, **Sculptaria sculpturata collaris** L. Pfeiffer, 1867 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- sculpturata laevis, **Sculptaria sculpturata laevis** A. Zilch, 1939 - (SCULPTARIIDAE)
- sculpturatus, **Naesiotus sculpturatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sculpturatus, **Decipifus consanguineus sculpturatus** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sculpturatus, **Phasmoconus sculpturatus** (D. Röckel & A.J. Da Motta, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- sculpturatus, **Petaloconchus sculpturatus** Lea, 1846 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculpturatus alcimus, **Petaloconchus sculpturatus alcimus** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Sculpturea**, Genus **Sculpturea** Pchelintsev, 1968 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculptus, **Melampus sculptus** L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- sculptus, **Ischnochiton sculptus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1840) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- sculptus, Murex sculptus L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 - syn of: **Trophonopsis muricata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- sculptus, **Brachidontes sculptus** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (MYTILIDAE)
- sculptus, Trichomya sculptus T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Brachidontes sculptus** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (MYTILIDAE)
- sculptus, Ptychomphalus sculptus B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Worthenia sculpta** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sculptus, Unio sculptus G.P. Deshayes, 1873 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sculptus, **Omphalinella sculptus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (ZONITIDAE)
- sculturata, Orienticoptis sculturata H.A. Pilsbry, 1929 - syn of: **Orienticoptis sculpturata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- scupini, **Pseudotectus scupini** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scupini, Trochus scupini Spitz, 1907 † - syn of: **Pseudotectus scupini** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scurra, **Calliostoma scurra** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- scurra, Chromodoris scurra L.S.R. Bergh, 1875 - syn of: **Mexichromis lemniscata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- scurra, **Mauritia scurra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- scurra, **Trapania scurra** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- scurra, **Scurria scurra** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- scurra, Scurria scurra W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Scurria scurra** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- scurra, **Olivella scurra** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- scurra, Oliva scurra F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Olivella scurra** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVIDAE)
- scurra, Patella scurra R.P. Lesson, 1830 - syn of: **Scurria scurra** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (PATELLIDAE)
- scurra, **Rissoa scurra** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917) - (RISSOIDAE)
- scurra indica, **Mauritia scurra indica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- scurra indica retifera, **Mauritia scurra indica retifera** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- scurra indica vono, **Mauritia scurra indica vono** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- scurra minoica, **Rissoa scurra minoica** J.J. Oberling, 1970 - (RISSOIDAE)
- scurra mundula, **Mauritia scurra mundula** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Scurria**, Genus **Scurria** J.E. Gray, 1847 (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Scurriopsis**, Genus **Scurriopsis** Gemellaro, 1879 † (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scutalus**, Genus **Scutalus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Scutarcopagia**, Genus **Scutarcopagia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 (TELLINIDAE)
- scutarica, **Vinodolia scutarica** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- scutariensis, **Cochlostoma roseoli scutariensis** A.J. Wagner, 1901 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- scutariensis, Theodoxus scutariensis Walderd - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- scutata, **Pila scutata** (A. Mousson, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- scutata, Ampullaria scutata A. Mousson, 1848 - syn of: **Pila scutata** (A. Mousson, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)

- scutata, **Strophiops scutata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- scutata, **Juliacorbula scutata** (Gardner, 1943 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scutata, **Martesia scutata** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scutata, **Pterotrachea scutata** C. Gegenbaur, 1855 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- scutatella, **Patella scutatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scutatestomaconus**, syn of: Genus **Xianfengella** He & Yang, 1982 † (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scutatus, Pleurobranchus scutatus E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Berthella martensi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- scutella, Amblychilepas scutella J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Dendrofissurella scutellum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Scutella**, syn of: Genus **Plesiothyreus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- scutellaria, **Arctica scutellaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scutellaria, **Crassatella scutellaria** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scutellaris, **Tugali scutellaris** A. Adams, 1852 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- scutellaris, **Muensterella scutellaris** (Münster, 1842 †) - (MUENSTERELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scutellaris, Kelaeno scutellaris Münster, 1842 † - syn of: **Muensterella scutellaris** (Münster, 1842 †) - (MUENSTERELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scutellaris, Patella scutellaris J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Scutellastra**, Genus **Scutellastra** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (PATELLIDAE)
- scutellata, Aplysia scutellata C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- scutellata, **Octomarginula scutellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- scutellata, Hemitoma scutellata G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Octomarginula scutellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- scutellata, Mitra scutellata L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 - syn of: **Strigatella scutulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- scutellatum, **Crucibulum scutellatum** Wood, 1828 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- scutellatum, Pisidium scutellatum V. Sterki, 1896 - syn of: **Pisidium lilljeborgi** S. Clessin, 1886 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- scutellicola, **Paramegadenus scutellicola** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **SCUTELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **PHENACOLEPADIDAE**
- scutellina, Patella scutellina É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Scutellina**, syn of: Genus **Phenacolepas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- **SCUTELLINIDAE** - syn of Family: **PHENACOLEPADIDAE**
- scutellum, **Dendrofissurella scutellum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- scutellum, Patella scutellum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Dendrofissurella scutellum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- scutellum, **Siphonaria scutellum** G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- scutellum hiantula, **Dendrofissurella scutellum hiantula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- scutifera, **Aegista lepidophora scutifera** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Scutifera**, syn of: Genus **Scutus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- scutiformis, **Macroschisma scutiformis** G. Nevill, 1869 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- scutiformis, **Monotis scutiformis** Teller, 1886 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scutiger, Acanthochitona scutiger L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Acanthochitona scutigera** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- scutigera, **Acanthochitona scutigera** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- scutigera, Onchidoris scutigera D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Onchidoris neapolitana** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- **Scutigera**, syn of: Genus **Aspidopholas** P. Fischer, 1887 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Scutigerulus**, syn of: Genus **Chiton** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHITONIDAE)
- scutigerulus, **Scythentolium scutigerulus** Hautmann & al., 2011 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scutilus, **Leptachatina scutilus** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- scutilus, Bulimus scutilus J.W. Mighels - syn of: **Leptachatina scutilus** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- **Scutocopagia**, syn of: Genus **Scutarcopagia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Scutopus**, Genus **Scutopus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1968 (LIMIFOSSORIDAE)
- scutula, Calyptraea scutula L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Cheilea scutulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- scutula, **Canaridiscus scutula** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (DISCIDAE)
- scutula, **Rissoa scutula** Bell, 1893 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scutula, **Mouydiria scutula** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (ROTOPERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scutulata, **Praeanomalodonta scutulata** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scutulata, **Costoanachis scutulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scutulata, Columbella scutulata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Costoanachis scutulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- scutulata, **Cheilea scutulata** L.A. Reeve, 1858 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- scutulata, **Littorina scutulata** Gould, 1849 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- scutulata, Lophospira scutulata Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Quadricarina scutulata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scutulata, **Strigatella scutulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- scutulata, **Natica scutulata** R.A. Philippi, 1852 - (NATICIDAE)
- scutulata, Pleurotomaria scutulata Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Quadricarina scutulata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scutulata, **Quadricarina scutulata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scutulata, Oehlertia scutulata Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Quadricarina scutulata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scutulata, **Tylospira scutulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- scutulata, Struthiolaria scutulata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tylospira scutulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- scutulata, **Delphinonaias scutulata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UNIONIDAE)
- scutulatum, **Parvamussium scutulatum** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2013 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- scutulatum, **Pisidium scutulatum** V. Sterki, 1906 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- scutulatus, **Bostryx scutulatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- scutulatus, Glycymeris scutulatus R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Glycymeris flammea** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- scutulina, **Amphichama scutulina** (J. Poutiers, 1981) - (CHAMIDAE)
- scutulina, Pseudochama scutulina J. Poutiers, 1981 - syn of: **Amphichama scutulina** (J. Poutiers, 1981) - (CHAMIDAE)
- **Scutulina**, syn of: Genus **Plesiothyreus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- scutulum, Haliotis scutulum L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis rugosa pustulata** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- scutulum, **Cheilea scutulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- scutulum, Philine scutulum S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Philine quadrata** (W. Wood, 1839) - (PHILINIDAE)
- **Scutulum**, syn of: Genus **Williamia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- scutulum, **Testacella scutulum** G.B. I Sowerby, 1821 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- scutum, **Acmaea scutum** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833 † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scutum, Acmaea scutum J. Rathke, 1833 - syn of: **Lottia scutum** (J. Rathke, 1833) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- **Scutum**, syn of: Genus **Scutus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- scutum, **Lottia scutum** (J. Rathke, 1833) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- scutum, Tectura scutum J. Rathke, 1833 - syn of: **Lottia scutum** (J. Rathke, 1833) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- scutum, Notoacmea scutum J. Rathke, 1833 - syn of: **Lottia scutum** (J. Rathke, 1833) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- scutum, **Lamellidens scutum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1868) - (UNIONIDAE)
- scutum humilior, Unio scutum humilior E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - syn of: **Lamellidens scutum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1868) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Scutus**, Genus **Scutus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- scutus, **Turrilites scutus** Passey † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- scylla, **Vermiceras scylla** (Reynès, 1879 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scylla, **Triphora scylla** Fernandes & A. Pimenta, 2015 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- scylla stoweyense, **Vermiceras scylla stoweyense** D.T. Donovan, 1952 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scyllaea**, Genus **Scyllaea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- **SCYLLAEIDAE** Alder & Hancock, 1855 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-TRITONIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Scymnia**, syn of: Genus **Simnia** A. Risso, 1826 (OVULIDAE)
- scymnocelata, **Boonea scymnocelata** A. Pimenta, R.S. Absalão & M. Miyaji, 2009 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Scyphoceras**, Genus **Scyphoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (SCYPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SCYPHOCERATIDAE** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-AIPOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scyphoconcha**, Genus **Scyphoconcha** Liu & Gu, 1989 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scyphomya**, syn of: Genus **Jouannetia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (PHOLADIDAE)
- scyphophilla, **Saccostrea scyphophilla** (F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807) - (OSTREIDAE)
- scyphophilla, Ostrea scyphophilla F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807 - syn of: **Saccostrea scyphophilla** (F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807) - (OSTREIDAE)
- scyphus, **Schileykula scyphus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (ORCULIDAE)
- scyphus, Orculella scyphus O. Böttger, 1905 - syn of: **Orculella bulgarica** (P. Hesse, 1915) - (ORCULIDAE)
- **Scyphus**, syn of: Genus **Orcula** F. Held, 1837 (ORCULIDAE)
- scyphus enteroplax, **Schileykula scyphus enteroplax** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922) - (ORCULIDAE)
- scyphus erecta, **Schileykula scyphus erecta** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- scyphus ruderalis, Orculella scyphus ruderalis N.N. Akramowski, 1947 - syn of: **Orculella ruderalis** (N.N. Akramowski, 1947) - (ORCULIDAE)
- scytalis, Astarte scytalis Holdhaus, 1913 † - syn of: **Eoseebachia sowerbyana** (Holdhaus, 1913 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scythemtolium**, syn of: Genus **Scythentolium** Allasinaz, 1972 † (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Scythentolium**, Genus **Scythentolium** Allasinaz, 1972 † (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scythica, **Towapteria scythica** (Wirth, 1936 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scythica, **Fruticicola scythica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- scythica, Oligolimax scythica J. Pusanow, 1925 - syn of: **Phenacolimax annularis** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (VITRINIDAE)
- scythicum, Oxytoma scythicum Wirth, 1936 † - syn of: **Towapteria scythica** (Wirth, 1936 †) - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scythicum, **Oraniceras scythicum** Mitta, 2015 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scythicus, **Virgatosphinctes scythicus** (Vischniakoff, 1882 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- scytodes, Aeropictus scytodes L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Aeropictus veranyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- scytodes, Bulimus scytodes L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Aeropictus veranyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- scytodesma, Callochiton scytodesma A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- scytodesma, Chiton scytodesma A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CHITONIDAE)
- seabeensis, **Pecten seabeensis** H.G. Richards, 1947 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seabeensis, **Otoscaphites seabeensis** Cobban & Gryc, 1961 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seafieldensis, **Sphaerucaprina seafieldensis** Chubb, 1971 † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seaforthensis, **Orthaulax seaforthensis** C.T. Trechmann, 1941 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sealei, Austiniceras sealei Spath, 1922 † - syn of: **Kitchinites spathi** Henderson & McNamara, 1985 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sealei, **Turbonilla sealei** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sealswoodi, Caecum sealswoodi P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - syn of: **Caecum searleswoodii** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- sealyi, **Pecten sealyi** H.G. Richards, 1947 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- seamani, **Pennoceras seamani** Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † - (WIEDEYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seamountensis, **Parviturbo seamountensis** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & S. Gofas, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- seamounti, **Chrysallida seamounti** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- seani, **Neritina seani** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seanlandaui, **Alvania seanlandaui** Landau, Marquet & Grigis, 2003 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Searlesia**, Genus **Searlesia** Harmer, 1914 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- searleswoodii, **Caecum searleswoodii** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- seasea, **Fluviopupa seasea** M. Haase, W.F. Ponder & P. Bouchet, 2006 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- seatownensis, **Passaloteuthis seatownensis** H.G. Lang, 1928 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seattlensis, **Bruclarkia seattlensis** J.W. Durham, 1944 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sebacea, **Trochomorpha sebacea** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Sebadoris**, Genus **Sebadoris** E.G.G. Marcus & E.A. du B. Marcus, 1960 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- sebae, Argonauta sebae T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1914 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- sebae, **Donax sebae** A. Cecalupo, G. Buzzurro & M. Mariani, 2008 - (DONACIDAE)
- sebae, **Mammilla sebae** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- sebae, Polinices sebae C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Mammilla sebae** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- sebae, **Lambis truncata sebae** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (STROMBIDAE)
- sebalis, **Amiantofusus sebalis** K. Fraussen, Y.I. Kantor & R. Hadorn, 2007 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sebasmia, **Burtoa sebasmia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- sebastanae, Unio sebastanae C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Diplodon rhuacoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sebastiana, **Lysinoe sebastiana** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- sebastiani, **Gibberula sebastiani** L. Bozzetti, 1997 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- sebastiani, **Nanuca sebastiani** Er. Marcus, 1957 - (FACELINIDAE)
- sebastiani, **Marginella sebastiani** I. Marche-Marchad & J. Rosso, 1979 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sebastiani, **Taramelliceras sebastiani** Quéreilhac, 2009 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sebastiani, **Turbonilla sebastiani** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sebastiani, Unio sebastiani F. Haas, 1930 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sebastianoi, **Synthopsis sebastianoi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- sebastianoi, Notolimea sebastianoi A. Cecalupo, 1995 - syn of: **Limea clandestina** (C. Salas, 1994) - (LIMIDAE)
- sebastieni, **Volvarina sebastieni** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sebedinus, **Tirolonautilus sebedinus** (Stache, 1877 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sebethiana, Bithynia sebethiana H. Blanc, 1881 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- sebetia, **Bornia sebetia** (A. da Costa, 1830) - (KELLIIDAE)
- sebetia, Sphaerium sebetia A. da Costa, 1830 - syn of: **Bornia sebetia** (A. da Costa, 1830) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sebetia triangula, Bornia sebetia triangula P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Bornia sebetia** (A. da Costa, 1830) - (KELLIIDAE)
- sebinensis, Helix sebinensis W. Kobelt, 1875 - syn of: **Chilostoma adelozona** (P. von Ströbel, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- sebinensis, Anodonta sebinensis H. Drouët, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sebouensis, **Rupestrella dupotetii sebouensis** D.T. Holyoak & M. Seddon, 1986 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- sebyanicus, **Somoholites sebyanicus** Kutygin, 1999 † - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sebyi, **Tubercliopsis sebyi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- secaduilabris, Corbicula secaduilabris B. Prashad, 1928 - syn of: **Corbicula striatella** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- secale, **Acteon secale** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- secale, **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secale, **Cylindrobullina secale** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secale, Ovula secale G.B. I Sowerby, 1828 - syn of: **Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- secale, Cymbovula secale L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Cymbovula acicularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OVULIDAE)

- secale affinis, **Abida secale affinis** E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secale andorrensis, **Abida secale andorrensis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secale bofilli, **Abida secale bofilli** P. Fagot, 1884 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secale boileausiana, **Abida secale boileausiana** (H.C. Küster, 1845) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secale brauniopsis, **Abida secale brauniopsis** C. Altimira, 1963 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secale brongersmai, **Abida secale brongersmai** E. Gittenberger, 1973 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secale cadica, **Abida secale cadica** C.A. Westerlund, 1902 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secale cadiensis, **Abida secale cadiensis** E. Gittenberger, 1973 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secale elegantissima, **Abida secale elegantissima** E. Gittenberger, 1973 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secale ionicae, **Abida secale ionicae** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secale leucadia, **Abida secale leucadia** E. Gittenberger, 1973 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secale lilietensis, **Abida secale lilietensis** A. Bofill, 1886 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secale margaridae, **Abida secale margaridae** L.A. Beck, 1988 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secale meridionalis, **Abida secale meridionalis** A. Martínez-Ortí, B. Gómez & G. Faci, 2004 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secale merijni, **Abida secale merijni** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secale petersi, **Abida secale petersi** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secale saxicola, **Abida secale saxicola** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1843) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secale tuxensis, **Abida secale tuxensis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1902) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secale vilellai, **Abida secale vilellai** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secaliformis, Abida secaliformis C. Chatenier, 1888 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secalina, Abida secalina É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- secalina, **Cilara secalina** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- secalina, **Thala secalina** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- secalina, **Cylichna secalina** Shumard, 1861 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secalina, Sandbergeria secalina R.A. Philippi, 1843 † - syn of: **Sandbergeria turrita** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secalina, **Haedropleura secalina** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- secalina, Volvarina secalina R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Volvarina mitrella** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- secalina, Melania secalina R.A. Philippi, 1843 † - syn of: **Sandbergeria turrita** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secalina bizonata, Volvarina secalina bizonata H.C. Weinkauff, 1880 - syn of: **Volvarina mitrella** (A. Risso, 1826) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- secalina maibulaki, Ena secalina maibulaki Skvortsov, 1940 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus secalinus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (ENIDAE)
- secalinum, Buccinum secalinum R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Cilara secalina** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- secalinum, **Aliculastrum secalinum** (A. Adams, 1862) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- secalinum, Haedropleura secalinum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Haedropleura septangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- secalinum, Pleurotoma secalinum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Haedropleura secalina** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- secalinus, **Pseudonapaeus secalinus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (ENIDAE)
- secalis, **Sandbergeria secalis** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secalis, **Agathotoma secalis** D.R. Shasky, 1971 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- secana, **Tudora secana** H.B. Baker, 1923 - (POMATIIDAE)
- secans, **Kalidos secans** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- secans, **Metassiminea philippinica secans** (O. Böttger, 1887) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- secans, **Papuina secans** C. Hedley, 1894 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- secans, **Tropidophora secans** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- secans, **Temnodiscus secans** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secans, **Turritella secans** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- secatum, **Onchidium secatum** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- seccato, Ovula seccato G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Cyphoma intermedium** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- seccombei, **Lugubrilaria seccombei** W.G. Lyons, 2012 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- seccombei, **Marginella seccombei** A. Wakefield, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- secernenda, **Anadara secernenda** (É. Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- secernenda, Haliotis secernenda T.A. de M. Monterosato - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- secernenda, **Helix secernenda** E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - (HELICIDAE)
- secernenda, **Patella vulgata secernenda** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- secernenda, **Cingulina secernenda** J.C. Melvill, 1918 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- secernenda, **Turbonilla secernenda** P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- secernendum, **Lytoceras secernendum** (C. De Stefani, 1887 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secernendus, **Cenoceras secernendus** (Pia, 1914 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secernendus, Nautilus secernendus Pia, 1914 † - syn of: **Cenoceras secernendus** (Pia, 1914 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secernendus, **Oxychilus secernendus** O. von Retowski, 1889 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- secernendus, Pecten secernendus C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874 - syn of: **Mimachlamys crassicostata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- secessa, **Cyclomorpha secessa** P. Bouchet & A. Abdou, 2003 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- secessa, Cernuella secessa C. Pollonera, 1892 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sechellensis, Divaricella sechellensis D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Divaricella seychellensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- sechuenensis, **Anadenus sechuenensis** W.E. Collinge, 1899 - (ANADENIDAE)
- sechuntana, **Chionopsis sechuntana** (G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sechura, **Aligena sechura** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (LASAEIDAE)
- sechurana, **Anadara sechurana** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sechuranum, **Entodesma sechuranum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- **Sechurina**, Genus **Sechurina** Olsson, 1944 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- seclusa, **Microcystina seclusa** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- seclusa, Nassa seclusa P. Fischer, 1891 - syn of: **Nassarius livescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- seclusus, **Nassarius seclusus** Fischer, 1891 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secluza, Nassa secluza P. Fischer, 1891 - syn of: **Nassarius livescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- secluzus, Nassarius secluzus P. Fischer, 1891 - syn of: **Nassarius livescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- secoense, Bostrychoceras secoense A.T. Young, 1963 † - syn of: **Bostrychoceras polyplocum** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secreta, **Asperarca secreta** R. La Perna, 1998 - (ARCIDAE)
- secreta, **Gibberula secreta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- secreta, **Mangelia secreta** (J.J. Van Aartsen & M.C. Fehr-de Wal, 1978) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- secreta, **Pallifera secreta** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1900 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- secreta, Vitrea secreta É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Subrimatus narbonensis** (S. Clessin, 1877) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- secretum, **Opisthostoma secretum** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- secretum, **Tenuitheoceras secretum** M.A. Frey & al., 2014 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secretum, **Parayakutoceras secretum** A.M. Popov, 1970 † - (ORULGANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secretus, Vitrea secretus J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Vitrea crystallina** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- secretus, **Stenoglaphyrites secretus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secta, Defrancia secta G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Tritonoturris scalaris** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- secta, **Graptacme secta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- secta, Neverita secta W.M. Gabb, 1864 - syn of: **Neverita reclusiana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (NATICIDAE)
- secta, **Asmunda secta** (E. Saurin, 1958) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- secta, Asmunda secta E. Saurin, 1958 - syn of: **Asmunda secta** (E. Saurin, 1958) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- secta, **Macoma secta** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- secta, Tellina secta T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Macoma secta** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- secta edulis, Macoma secta edulis P.P. Carpenter, 1860 - syn of: **Macoma secta** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Sectiarca**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- secticosta, **Glycymeris secticosta** L.A. Reeve † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secticosta schenki, **Glycymeris secticosta schenki** D. Nicol † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secticostata, **Anadara tuberculosa secticostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- sectiforme, **Graptacme sectiforme** R. Tate, 1899 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sectilabris, **Cyclodontina sectilabris** L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- sectilabrum, **Schistoloma sectilabrum** (A.A. Gould, 1844) - (PUPINIDAE)
- sectilis, **Minycardita sectilis** Hoare & Plas, 2003 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sectilumen**, Genus **Sectilumen** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sectior, **Macoma sectior** (K. Oyama, 1950) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sectior, Macoma sectior T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Macoma secta** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sectior, Rexithaerus sectior K. Oyama, 1950 - syn of: **Macoma sectior** (K. Oyama, 1950) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Sectipecten**, Genus **Sectipecten** Marwick, 1928 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sectis, Graptacme sectis G.P. Deshayes, 1825 - syn of: **Graptacme secta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- sectoris, **Mactromeris sectoris** Anderson & Martin, 1914 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sectum, Dentalium sectum G.P. Deshayes, 1826 - syn of: **Graptacme secta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- sectus, **Fusinus sectus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sectus, Fusus sectus É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Fusinus sectus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sectus minor, **Fusinus sectus minor** F. Nordsieck, 1968 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- secula, **Campylites secula** Spath, 1928 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secula, **Endoplectoceras secula** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secula, Trochoceras secula Barrande, 1866 † - syn of: **Endoplectoceras secula** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secunda, **Scalaronoba secunda** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- secunda, **Tropidorissoia secunda** E. Rolán & J. Templado, 1994 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- secunda, **Palaearca secunda** Salter † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- secunda, **Kokenospira secunda** (Reed, 1906 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secunda, Bulla secunda J.F. Mabille, 1896 - syn of: **Bulla vernicosa** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (BULLIDAE)
- secunda, **Eoscobinella secunda** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- secunda, **Amaea secunda** J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- secunda, **Springvaleia secunda** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secunda, **Pelseneeria secunda** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (EULIMIDAE)
- secunda, **Austrodrillia secunda** A.W.B. Powell, 1965 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- secunda, **Larochea secunda** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (LAROCHEIDAE)
- secunda, **Saxolucina proxima secunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secunda, **Maorimorpha secunda** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- secunda, **Planktomya secunda** (Monterosato in Sacco 1901) † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secunda, **Homalocantha secunda** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- secunda, **Bathyacmaea secunda** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 1993 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- secunda, **Tropidophora secunda** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965 - (POMATIIDAE)
- secunda, **Lacrimiforma secunda** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secunda, **Nesiodostomia secunda** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1917) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- secunda, Tropeas secunda E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Doliella nitens** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- secunda, **Colveraia secunda** Lupu 1970 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secunda, **Rissoella secunda** (T. Iredale, 1912) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- secunda, Jeffreysiella secunda (T. Iredale, 1912) - syn of: **Rissoella secunda** (T. Iredale, 1912) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- secunda, **Spinulitheca secunda** (A.V. Sysoev, 1968 †) - (SPINULITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secunda, **Loxoglypta secunda** (V. Bertin, 1878) - (TELLINIDAE)

- secunda, **Temertassetia secunda** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (TEMERTASSETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secunda, **Venerella secunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secunda, Megayoldia secunda W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- secunda, Yoldia secunda W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- secunda insolida, **Venerella secunda insolida** A.M. Keen, 1954 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secundum, **Bisatoceras secundum** Miller & Moore, 1938 † - (BISATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secundum, **Conocardium secundum** Barrande, 1881 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secundum, **Glossaulax secundum** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secundum, **Coenaculum secundum** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- secundus, Bucanopsis secundus Reed, 1906 † - syn of: **Kokenospira secunda** (Reed, 1906 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secundus, **Venustatrochus secundus** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- secundus, **Potenatomus secundus** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- secundus, Venustilifer secundus A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Pelseneeria secunda** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (EULIMIDAE)
- secundus, **Polysphinctites secundus** (Wetzel †) - (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secundus, **Rugotyphis secundus** P. Vella, 1961 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- secundus, **Cyclopecten secundus** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- secundus, **Pseudodon secundus** P.M. Heude, 1877 - (UNIONIDAE)
- secura, **Turbonilla secura** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Securella**, Subgenus **Chione (Securella)** Parker, 1949 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Securicauda**, Genus **Securicauda** A.B. Leonard, L.F. Chichester, M.D. Richart & A.T. Young, 2011 (ARIONIDAE)
- securiclata, **Moerella securiclata** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SECURICONIDAE** - syn of Family: **SCENELLIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Securiconus**, Genus **Securiconus** Luo & al., 1982 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securicristatus, **Oxydiscites securicristatus** S. Elmi & C. Mangold † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securicula, **Nucula securicula** Dufour, 1881 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securiculata, **Arca securiculata** B. Wade, 1926 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securidens, Henslowiana securidens L.V. Krivosheina, 1978 - syn of: **Pisidium henslowanum** (R. Sheppard, 1825) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- securifera, **Rostellaria securifera** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securiforme, **Profulvia securiforme** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- securiforme, Papyridea securiforme Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - syn of: **Profulvia securiforme** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securiforme, **Conocardium securiforme** (F.A. Roemer, 1855 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securiforme, **Salaputium securiforme** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- securiforme, **Choffaticeras securiforme** Eck, 1909 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securiformis, Gosseletia securiformis Follmann, 1885 † - syn of: **Gosseletia triquetra** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securiformis, Ammonites securiformis Simonovich, Batsevich & Sorokin, 1875 † - syn of: **Colchidites securiformis** (Simonovich, Batsevich & Sorokin, 1875 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- securiformis, **Colchidites securiformis** (Simonovich, Batsevich & Sorokin, 1875 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securiformis, **Cyrtodonta securiformis** (Portlock) † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securiformis, **Cyrtodontula securiformis** (Foerste, 1914 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securiformis, Notomya securiformis F. McCoy, 1847 † - syn of: **Pyramus myiformis** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securiformis, **Bathymodiolus securiformis** T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & T. Sasaki, 2004 - (MYTILIDAE)
- securiformis, **Anodontoides securiformis** McCoy † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securiformis, Anodon securiformis P.M. Heude, 1877 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)

- securiformis, **Pitar securiformis** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securigera, **Cypricardinia securigera** Talent, 1963 † - (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Securilla**, Genus **Securilla** Drouët, 1855 (ETHERIIDAE)
- **Securilla**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- securis, **Limnoperna securis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- securis, Limnoperna securis (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - syn of: **Limnoperna securis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- securis, Nautilus securis Dittmar, 1866 † - syn of: **Gonionautilus securus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securis, **Sphaerium securis** T. Prime, 1852 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- securis, Unio securis G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Ellipsaria lineolata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- securis, Unio securis I. Lea, 1829 - syn of: **Ellipsaria lineolata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- securis, **Securella securis** (Shumard, 1858 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securus, **Pseudocatillus securus** (Papaianopol, 1992 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securus, **Gonionautilus securus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) - (GONIONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securus, **Sicradiscus securus** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- securus, **Schizodus securus** (Shumard, 1859 †) - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- securus, Axinus securus Shumard, 1859 † - syn of: **Schizodus securus** (Shumard, 1859 †) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Secusana**, Genus **Secusana** Gredler, 1894 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Secusanus**, Subgenus **Pseudobuliminus (Secusanus)** P.V. Gredler, 1894 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- secutor, Conus secutor J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - syn of: **Ketyconus tinianus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- sedakovi, Anodonta sedakovi Siemaschko, 1847 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sedaliensis, **Bellerophon sedaliensis** Miller & Gurley, 1896 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedanensis, **Architectonica sedanensis** (K. Martin, 1905 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedanensis, **Scapharca sedanensis** K. Martin, 1910 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedanensis, **Conus sedanensis** Martin, 1906 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedanensis, **Nucula sedanensis** Haanstra & Spiker, 1932 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedanensis, **Pecten sedanensis** Martin, 1909 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedanensis, **Strombus sedanensis** K. Martin, 1899 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedanensis, **Turritella sedanensis** Martin, 1905 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seddonae, **Cerithiopsis seddonae** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- seddonae, **Tanzartemon seddonae** P. Tattersfield & B. Rowson, 2011 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- sedea, Ostrea sedea T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Booneostrea subucula** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925) - (OSTREIDAE)
- sedea setoensis, Ostrea sedea setoensis T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Booneostrea subucula** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925) - (OSTREIDAE)
- sedecimcostatum, Compressidentalium sedecimcostatum M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Compressidentalium clathratum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- sedecostatus, **Dorsojugatus sedecostatus** (A.V. Sysoev, 1962 †) - (DORSOJUGATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedentaria, Mediterranea sedentaria J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Mediterranea hydatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- sedgewicki, Maclurina sedgewicki Longstaff, 1924 † - syn of: **Maclurina sedgwicki** Longstaff, 1924 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedgvici, **Ellobium sedgvici** Phillips, 1829 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedgwichi, **Murex sedgwichi** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedgwicii, **Arcopagia sedgwicii** (O.G. Michelotti †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedgwicki, **Bothriembryon sedgwicki** T. Iredale, 1939 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- sedgwicki, **Loxoplocus sedgwicki** J. Donald, 1906 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedgwicki, **Maclurina sedgwicki** Longstaff, 1924 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sedgwicki, **Astartila sedgwicki** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedgwicki, **Hexaplex rudis sedgwicki** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 - (MURICIDAE)
- sedgwicki, Sporadoceras sedgwicki Wedekind, 1908 - syn of: **Maeneceras acutolaterale** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE)
- sedgwicki, Trochus sedgwicki Münster, 1844 † - syn of: **Eucycloidea tenuistria** (Münster, 1844 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sedgwickia**, Genus **Sedgwickia** McCoy, 1844 † (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedgwickiana, Bakevellia sedgwickiana King, 1848 † † - syn of: **Gervillia sedgwickiana** (King, 1848 † †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedgwickiana, **Gervillia sedgwickiana** (King, 1848 † †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedgwickii, **Architectonica sedgwickii** Seeley † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedgwickii, **Arctica sedgwickii** (Walker, 1866 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedgwickii, Clymenia sedgwickii G.G. Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Pseudoclymenia sedgwickii** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedgwickii, **Gulielmites sedgwickii** (Pratt) † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedgwickii, Pleurotomaria sedgwickii Howse, 1848 † - syn of: **Mourlonia antrina** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedgwickii, **Pseudoclymenia sedgwickii** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (PSEUDOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedicula, **Eatoniella sedicula** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (EATONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sedilia**, Genus **Sedilia** W.G. Fargo, 1953 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- sedilia, **Sedilia sedilia** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sediliopsis**, Genus **Sediliopsis** E.J. Petuch, 1988 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sedillina, **Turbonilla sedillina** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sedillina, **Xanthodaphne sedillina** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sedini, **Inyoites sedini** Zakharov & Moussavi Abnavi, 2013 † - (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedissana, **Monacha sedissana** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sedlaki, Cyphoma sedlaki C.N. Cate, 1976 - syn of: **Cyphoma mcgintyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (OVULIDAE)
- sedna, **Doriprismatica sedna** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- sedna, Chromodoris sedna Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - syn of: **Doriprismatica sedna** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- seductilis, **Pseudochondrula seductilis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (ENIDAE)
- seductilis, **Angiomphalia seductilis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1898) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- seductilis armeniaca, Buliminus seductilis armeniaca L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854 - syn of: **Pseudochondrula seductilis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (ENIDAE)
- seductor, **Euomphalopterus seductor** J. Perner, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seduita, **Cyrtoclymenia seduita** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sedula, **Prototrachia sedula** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- seebachi, **Discoptychites seebachi** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (STURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Seebachia**, Genus **Seebachia** Holub & Neumayr, 1882 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seebachianus, Nautilus seebachianus H.B. Geinitz, 1861 † - syn of: **Pteronautilus seebachianus** (H.B. Geinitz, 1861 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seebachianus, **Pteronautilus seebachianus** (H.B. Geinitz, 1861 †) - (PLEURONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seelandica, **Cassianozyga seelandica** K. Bandel, 1991 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seelandica, **Katosira seelandica** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seelandica, **Vallandroella seelandica** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (TRACHOECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seelei, **Centrotarphyceras seelei** (R.P. Whitfield †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seeleyi, **Aegocrioceras seeleyi** (M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seeleyi, Crioceratites seeleyi M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 † - syn of: **Aegocrioceras seeleyi** (M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seeleyi, **Callihoplites seeleyi** Spath † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seeleyi, **Nuculana seeleyi** (Gardner) † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Seelya**, syn of: Genus **Plethospira** Ulrich & Scofield 1897 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seelyeorum, **Alcithoe seelyeorum** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- seelyi, Lophospira seelyi W.J. Raymond, 1908 † - syn of: **Lophospira milleri** (Miller, 1877 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seelyi, **Ooceras seelyi** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (OONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seelyi, **Centrotarphyceras seelyi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seelyi, **Valcouroceras seelyi** (Ruedemann, 1906 †) - (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Seelyoceras**, Genus **Seelyoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seemani, Amnicola seemani G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863 - syn of: **Tryonia seemani** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- seemani, **Placostylus seemani** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- seemani, **Tryonia seemani** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- seemani, Hydrobia seemani G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863 - syn of: **Tryonia seemani** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- seemanni, Amnicola seemanni G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863 - syn of: **Tryonia seemani** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- seemanni, Placostylus seemanni W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861 - syn of: **Placostylus seemani** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- **Seendia**, Genus **Seendia** Casey, 1961 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- seerleyi, Keyserlingites seerleyi Mathews, 1929 † - syn of: **Wasatchites perrini** Mathews, 1929 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seetzeni, **Xerocrassa seetzeni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- seeuriformis, Anodonta seeuriformis Y.Y. Liu, 1979 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- seftoni, Admete seftoni S.S. Berry, 1956 - syn of: **Admete gracilior** (Carpenter in W.M. Gabb, 1869) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- seftoni, **Ocinebrina seftoni** (E.P. Chace, 1958) - (MURICIDAE)
- segadei, **Manzonia segadei** E. Rolán, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- segalaunica, Helix segalaunica G. Sayn - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- segaliana, Cymbovula segaliana C.N. Cate, 1976 - syn of: **Cuspivolva queenslandica** (C.N. Cate, 1974) - (OVULIDAE)
- segaruensis, Bankia segaruensis G.F. Roch, 1929 - syn of: **Bankia carinata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- segersi, **Solariella segersi** (G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- segesta, Columbella segesta J.C. Chenu, 1850 - syn of: **Macteola segesta cinctura** C. Hedley, 1922 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- segesta, **Macteola segesta** (P.L. Duclos, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- segesta cinctura, **Macteola segesta cinctura** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- segestana, Bithynia segestana L. Benoit, 1882 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- segestana, **Murella scabriuscula segestana** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- segestana, **Loczyceras segestana** (Gemmelaro, 1872 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- segetum, Xerocrassa segetum P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Amandana ripacurcica** (A. Bofill, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- segmenta, Atrina segmenta W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Atrina squamifera** (G.B. Sowerby, 1835) - (PINNIDAE)
- segmenta, **Turritella segmenta** Gardner, 1947 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Segmentaria**, syn of: Genus **Segmentina** J. Fleming, 1822 (PLANORBIDAE)
- segmentata, **Trophonopsis segmentata** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Segmentella**, syn of: Genus **Caporbis** Bartsch, 1915 (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- segmentina, Chama segmentina S. Clessin, 1889 - syn of: **Chama pacifica** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- **Segmentina**, Genus **Segmentina** J. Fleming, 1822 (PLANORBIDAE)
- segmentina, Abra segmentina H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Abra segmentum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Segmentorbis**, Genus **Segmentorbis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 (PLANORBIDAE)

- segmentum, **Abra segmentum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- segmentum brevis, Syndosmya segmentum brevis P. Fischer, 1867 - syn of: **Abra segmentum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- segmentum incrassata, Syndosmya segmentum incrassata P. Fischer, 1867 - syn of: **Abra segmentum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- segmentum subrostrata, Syndosmya segmentum subrostrata P. Fischer, 1867 - syn of: **Abra segmentum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- segmentum subsrostrata, Abra segmentum subsrostrata P. Fischer, 1867 - syn of: **Abra segmentum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- segne, **Choffaticeras segne** Solger, 1903 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- segnis, **Macrochlamys segnis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- segnis, **Retusa segnis** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Segnitilia**, syn of: Genus **Acrorbis** N.H. Odhner, 1937 (PLANORBIDAE)
- segondensis, **Phasmoconus mucronatus segondensis** W.J. Fenzan, 2008 - (CONIDAE)
- segonzaci, **Bathycadulus segonzaci** V. Scarabino, C.H. Caetano & A. Carranza, 2011 - (GADILIDAE)
- segonzaci, **Veleropilina segonzaci** (A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001) - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- segonzaci, Rokopella segonzaci A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - syn of: **Veleropilina segonzaci** (A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001) - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- segonzaci, **Sinepecten segonzaci** E. Schein, 2006 - (PECTINIDAE)
- segonzaci, **Provanna segonzaci** A. Warén & W.F. Ponder, 1991 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- segravei, Conus segravei J.H. Gatliff, 1891 - syn of: **Austroconus clarus** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (CONIDAE)
- segregata, **Climocella segregata** (H.H. Suter, 1894) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- segregata, **Tellina segregata** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- segregata, **Mysia segregata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- segregatum, **Chondropometes segregatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- segregatum arangoi, **Chondropometes segregatum arangoi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- segregatum felipense, **Chondropometes segregatum felipense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- segregatum lagunitasense, **Chondropometes segregatum lagunitasense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- segregatum laureani, **Chondropometes segregatum laureani** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- segregatum mameyi, **Chondropometes segregatum mameyi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- segregatum palmae, **Chondropometes segregatum palmae** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- segregatum sporadicum, **Chondropometes segregatum sporadicum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- segregatum vallei, **Chondropometes segregatum vallei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- segregatus, **Streptochetus segregatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seguenzae, **Coeloceras seguenzae** C. Gemmellaro, 1884 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seguenzae, **Toledonia seguenzae** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- seguenzae, Diaphana seguenzae R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Toledonia seguenzae** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- seguenzae, **Charonia variegata seguenzae** A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1874 - (RANELLIDAE)
- seguenzae, **Jujubinus seguenzae** F. Ghisotti & G.C. Melone, 1975 - (TROCHIDAE)
- seguenzae, **Verticordia seguenzae** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- seguenzae, **Yoldiella seguenzae** A. Bonfitto & B. Sabelli, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- seguenzai, **Rochella seguenzai** (Thomas & Peron 1890-1891) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- seguenzai, **Melanella seguenzai** S.I. Di Geronimo & R. La Perna, 1999 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seguenzai, **Marginella seguenzai** R. La Perna & Vazzana, 2016 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seguenzai, Chrysallida seguenzai P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Trabecula jeffreysiana** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- seguenzai, Odostomia seguenzai P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Trabecula**

jeffreysiana (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- seguenzai, **Chrysostoma seguenzai** C. Gemmellaro, 1911 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seguenzai, **Gibbula seguenzai** (C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli, 1878 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seguenzai, Megalomphalus seguenzai A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 - syn of: **Megalomphalus disciformis** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Seguenzia**, Genus **Seguenzia** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- seguenziana, **Phosinella seguenziana** (A. Issel, 1869) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- seguenzianus, Adeorbis seguenzianus G.W. Tryon, 1888 - syn of: **Megalomphalus disciformis** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (TORNIDAE)
- seguenzianus, Megalomphalus seguenzianus G.W. Tryon, 1888 - syn of: **Megalomphalus disciformis** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- seguenzianus, Vermetus seguenzianus A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1874 - syn of: **Thylaeodus semisurrectus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Seguenziella**, syn of: Genus **Quinnia** B.A. Marshall, 1988 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **SEGUENZIIDAE** Verrill, 1884 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)** Verrill, 1884 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SEGUENZIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Seguenziopsis**, Genus **Seguenziopsis** B.A. Marshall, 1983 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- seguenzorum, **Rissoa seguenzorum** Bertolaso & S. Palazzi, 2000 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seguinensis, **Cantharus seguinensis** Garvie, 2013 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seguinensis, **Levifusus pagodiformis seguinensis** (Garvie, 2013 †) - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seguinensis, **Crassauris seguinensis** Garvie, 2013 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seguinensis, **Tritiaria seguinensis** Garvie, 2013 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seguinensis, **Carinacca seguinensis** Garvie, 2013 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seguinensis, **Adrana seguinensis** Garvie, 2013 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seguinensis, **Gibbonucula seguinensis** Garvie, 2013 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seguinensis, **Johnsonella seguinensis** Garvie, 2013 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seguinensis, **Idioraphe seguinensis** Garvie, 2013 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seguini, **Praeconia seguini** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seguini, **Clavatula seguini** Author unknown † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seguiniana, **Formosana seguiniana** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Seguminaia**, syn of: Genus **Leguminaia** T.A. Conrad, 1865 (UNIONIDAE)
- segurai, **Calzadina segurai** Forner & Valls, 2014 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- segurai, **Crenostrea segurai** W.P. Woodring, 1976 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- segurinii, **Horologica segurinii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- seguyana, **Tingitana seguyana** (J. Péchaud, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- sehndensis, **Staufenia sehndensis** Hoffmann, 1913 † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seibaboense, **Opisthosiphon obtectum seibaboense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- seibaboensis, **Centralia turgida seibaboensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- seibersdorfensis, **Gyraulus seibersdorfensis** (Sauerzopf, 1953) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- seideli, **Himalayites seideli** Oppel, 1863 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seidersi, **Nekewis seidersi** Saul, 1988 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seidli, **Oxychilus seidli** F. Riedel, 1999 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- seidlitzi, **Osperlioceras seidlitzi** (Schirardin, 1909 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seidlitzi, **Ebbighausenites seidlitzi** (Schindewolf, 1924 †) - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seignaciana, **Gastrocopta seignaciana** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1879) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- seignetti, **Melanopsis seignetti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Seila**, Genus **Seila** A. Adams, 1861 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- seilaformis, **Mendax seilaformis** B.A. Marshall, 1978 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Seilarex**, Genus **Seilarex** T. Iredale, 1924 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Seilopsis**, Genus **Seilopsis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- seimkanense, **Okhototrachyceras seimkanense** (Bychkov, 1973 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seimkanensis, **Proclydonautilus seimkanensis** Bychkov, 1976 † - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seimkanensis, Paratibetites seimkanensis Bychkov, 1974 † - syn of: **Pterosirenites seimkanensis** (Bychkov, 1974 †) - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seimkanensis, **Protrachyceras seimkanensis** Mojsisovics 1893 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seimkanensis, **Pterosirenites seimkanensis** (Bychkov, 1974 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seimkanensis, Striatosirenites seimkanensis Bychkov, 1973 † - syn of: **Arctosirenites canadensis** Tozer, 1961 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Seimkanites**, Genus **Seimkanites** Konstantinov , 1999 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seinensis, **Alvania seinensis** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- seirensis, Xerocrassa seirensis P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Amandana ripacurcica** (A. Bofill, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Seironautilus**, Genus **Seironautilus** Zhao & al., 1978 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Seisa**, Genus **Seisa** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- seisanensis, Anodonta seisanensis W. Kobelt, 1911 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- seishinmaruae, **Leptochiton seishinmaruae** H. Saito, 1997 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- seishinmaruae, Dillwynella seishinmaruae K. Hasegawa, 1997 - syn of: **Dillwynella sheisinmaruae** K. Hasegawa, 1997 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Seisia**, Genus **Seisia** Kutassy, 1934 † (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seisuimaruae, **Veleropilina seisuimaruae** Y. Kano, S. Kimura, T. Kimura & A. Warén, 2012 - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- seitzi, **Acanthoceras seitzi** F. Riedel, 1932 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seitzi, **Ropoloceras seitzi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seitzi, Pseudothurmannia seitzi Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Ropoloceras seitzi** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seiuncta, **Crassispira seiuncta** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1877 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sejugata, **Macoma sejugata** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sejuncta, **Clausilia pumila sejuncta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sejunctum, Cerithium sejunctum T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Clypeomorus nympha** R.S. Houbrick, 1985 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sejunctus, **Lyrotyphis sejunctus** (C.G. Semper, 1861 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sekii, **Pupa sekii** T. Habe, 1958 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- sekincauensis, **Amphidromus sekincauensis** B. Dharma, 2007 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Sektionites**, Genus **Sektionites** Farsan & Blind, 1989 † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- selandica, **Plicatula selandica** Schnetler, 2001 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selandica, **Odostomia selandica** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selaphora, Zafra selaphora J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Zafra selasphora** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- selasia, **Satsuma selasia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- selasia, Oliva selasia P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Olivella volutella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- selasphora, **Zafra selasphora** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Selastele**, Genus **Selastele** B.A. Marshall, 1995 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Selatodryas**, Genus **Selatodryas** Herbert, 2017 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- selayarensis, **Asperitas trochus selayarensis** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- selbyensis, **Hemimactra selbyensis** A. Packard, 1916 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selcanus, **Capulus selcanus** Giebel, 1858 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selcensis, **Montenegrina hiltrudae selcensis** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- selecta, **Maurea selecta** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- selecta, **Colina selecta** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- selecta, **Siciliaria gibbula selecta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1908.) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- selecta, **Heikea selecta** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selecta, Helix selecta B. Klika, 1894 - syn of: **Harmozica selecta** (B. Klika, 1894) - (HELICIDAE)
- selecta, Helix selecta J. Bisacchi, 1929 - syn of: **Campylaea planospira occultata** (M. Paulucci, 1886) -

(HELICIDAE)

- selecta, **Harmozica selecta** (B. Klika, 1894) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- selecta, **Euomphalia selecta** (I. Krynicki, 1837) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- selecta, **Lophospira selecta** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selecta, **Oriostoma selecta** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selecta, **Vitrea selecta** I. Pintér, 1972 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- selecta arborea, Serpulorbis selecta arborea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- selectus, Calliostoma selectus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Maurea selecta** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- selectus, Euchelus selectus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma selecta** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selectus, Conus selectus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Gradiconus monilifer** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- selectus, **Dimorphites selectus** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selectus, **Orthalicus selectus** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- selectus, Trochus selectus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Maurea selecta** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TROCHIDAE)
- selectus, Vermetus selectus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- selectus arborea, Vermetus selectus arborea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- selectus ramosa, Vermetus selectus ramosa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- selectus ramosus, Vermetus selectus ramosus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- selenae, Conus selenae J.J. Van Mol, B. Tursch & M. Kempf, 1967 - syn of: **Artemidiconus selenae** (G.A. de Mol, B. Tursch & M. Kempf, 1967) - (CONIDAE)
- selenae, **Artemidiconus selenae** (G.A. de Mol, B. Tursch & M. Kempf, 1967) - (CONORBIDAE)
- selenalta, **Murchisonia selenalta** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selencae, Phidiana selencae L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Phidiana lynceus** L.S.R. Bergh, 1867 - (FACELINIDAE)
- selene, **Acrosterigma selene** E. Vidal, 1999 - (CARDIIDAE)
- selene, **Mitromorpha selene** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2009) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- selene, Mitrolumna selene J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2009 - syn of: **Mitromorpha selene** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2009) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- selene, **Octopus selene** N.A. Voss, 1971 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- selene, **Gulella selene** A.C. van Bruggen & J.L. Van Goethem, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- selengensis, **Korotnewia korotnevi selengensis** (Kozhov, 1936) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- selengensis, Anodonta selengensis W. Dybowski, 1913 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Selenimyalina**, Genus **Selenimyalina** Newell, 1942 † (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selenina, **Lacteoluna selenina** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (SAGDIDAE)
- seleniscus, **Amphiaraus seleniscus** Vokes 1946 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Selenites**, syn of: Genus **Haplotrema** C.M.F. Ancey, 1881 (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- selenitoides, **Discus selenitoides** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (DISCIDAE)
- selenkae, **Splendrillia selenkae** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selenkai, **Habroconus selenkai** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Selenoceras**, Genus **Selenoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Selenochlamys**, Genus **Selenochlamys** O. Böttger, 1883 (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- selenomphala, **Maurea punctulata selenomphala** H.A. Pilsbry - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- selenomphala, **Ethalia guamensis selenomphala** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Selenophaedusa**, Subgenus **Hemiphaedusa (Selenophaedusa)** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- selenoplicata, **Diplommatina tosana selenoplicata** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)

- **Selenoptyx**, Genus **Selenoptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- selenostoma, **Solaropsis selenostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Selenoteuthis**, Genus **Selenoteuthis** N.A. Voss, 1959 (LYCOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Selesinuites**, Genus **Selesinuites** Horný, 1997 † (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selina, Bulla selina T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Bulla ampulla** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BULLIDAE)
- selinae, Peristernia selinae J.C. Melvill, 1891 - syn of: **Peristernia chlorostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- selindeica, Pseudoyangtzespira selindeica Bokova, 1990 † - syn of: **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selinuntina, **Murella scabriuscula selinuntina** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- selkirkense, **Pleurorthoceras selkirkense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selkirkense, Orthoceras selkirkense J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - syn of: **Pleurorthoceras selkirkense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selkirki, **Amphidoxa selkirki** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- selkirkii, Aclisina selkirkii J. Donald, 1898 † - syn of: **Aclisina striatula** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Selkirkoceras**, Genus **Selkirkoceras** Foerste, 1929 † (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sella, **Pododesmus sella** R. Tate, 1886 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sella, Anomia sella J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Placuna ephippium** (L. Philipsson, 1788) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- sella, Amblychilepas sella G.B. Sowerby, 1862 - syn of: **Dendrofissurella scutellum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sella, Placuna sella J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Placuna ephippium** (L. Philipsson, 1788) - (PLACUNIDAE)
- sella, **Meekia sella** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sella junior, Placuna sella junior L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 † - syn of: **Burmesia krumbecki** C. Chen, 1961 † - (PLACUNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sella minor, Anomia sella minor J.F. Gmelin, 1791 † - syn of: **Burmesia krumbecki** C. Chen, 1961 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sella minor, Placuna sella minor J.F. Gmelin, 1791 † - syn of: **Burmesia krumbecki** C. Chen, 1961 † - (PLACUNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sellaclymenia**, Genus **Sellaclymenia** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 † (SELLACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SELLACLYMENIIDAE** Schindewolf, 1923 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CLYMENIIDA [Order]-GONIOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellae, **Miltoceras sellae** (C. Gemmellaro, 1884 †) - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sellaea**, Genus **Sellaea** Di Stefano, 1889 † (CAPRINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellaeformis, **Cubitostrea sellaeformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellaeformis thomasi, Ostrea sellaeformis thomasi L.C. Glenn, 1904 - syn of: **Hyotissa mcgintyi** (H.W. Harry, 1985) - (OSTREIDAE)
- sellaensis, **Coxiconchia sellaensis** Sanchez & Babin 2005 † - (COXICONCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellaensis, **Coxiconchia sellaensis** P. Sánchez & Babin, 2005 † - (COXICONCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellaformis, Hyotissa sellaformis W. Saville-Kent, 1891 - syn of: **Parahyotissa imbricata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- sellaformis, Ostrea sellaformis W. Saville-Kent, 1891 - syn of: **Parahyotissa imbricata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Sellagoniatites**, Genus **Sellagoniatites** House , 1963 † (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellai, **Loxonema sellai** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellai, **Paratropites sellai** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sellanarcestes**, Genus **Sellanarcestes** Schindewolf , 1933 † (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellardsi, **Tarrantoceras sellardsi** (Adkins, 1928 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellardsi, Marathonites sellardsi Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - syn of: **Almites sellardsi** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellardsi, **Anadara sellardsi** W.C. Mansfield, 1932 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sellardsi, Capulus sellardsi Beede, 1907 † - syn of: **Gryphellina sellardsi** (Beede, 1907 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellardsi, **Fragum sellardsi** Gardner, 1926 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellardsi, **Lima sellardsi** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellardsi, **Gryphellina sellardsi** (Beede, 1907 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellardsi, **Almites sellardsi** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellardsi, Paraceltites sellardsi Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - syn of: **Paraceltites elegans** Girty, 1909 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellardsi, **Parashumardites sellardsi** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (PARASHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellardsi, Shumardites sellardsi Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - syn of: **Parashumardites sellardsi** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (SHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellardsi, Peritrochia sellardsi Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - syn of: **Almites sellardsi** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellare, **Cerion sanzi sellare** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Sellaria**, syn of: Genus **Placuna** J. Lightfoot, 1786 (PLACUNIDAE)
- sellatus, **Philomycus sellatus** L.R. Hubricht, 1972 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- sellei, **Eocypraea sellei** (J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1874 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellei, **Arcopagia sellei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellersi, **Aspastus sellersi** (J.C. Cox, 1871) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- sellersi, Bulimus sellersi J.C. Cox, 1871 - syn of: **Aspastus sellersi** (J.C. Cox, 1871) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sellersi, **Megalacron sellersi** (J.C. Cox, 1871) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- selli, **Drymaeus selli** (H.B. Preston, 1909) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- selli, **Clathurella selli** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Sellia**, Genus **Sellia** de Raincourt, 1884 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- selliana, Charpentieria selliana C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Charpentieria dyodon thomasiana** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- selliformis, Teredo selliformis F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1860 † - syn of: **Nototeredo globosa** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sellii, Teredo sellii J. van der Hoeven, 1850 - syn of: **Teredo navalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Sellinema**, Genus **Sellinema** Perner, 1903 † (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sello, **Pleurotoma sello** W.H. Dall, 1918 - (TURRIDAE)
- **Selma**, Genus **Selma** A. Adams, 1864 (EULIMIDAE)
- selmae, **Niveria selmae** (O. Böttger, 1901) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- selmaniana, **Cernuella selmaniana** R.A.M. Brandt, 1959 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Selonoptyx**, syn of: Genus **Selenoptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- selot, Nerita selot C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Nerita versicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- selseiensis, **Conus selseiensis** Cossmann, 1896 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selskii, **Bradybaena selskii** G. Gerstfeldt, 1859 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- selskii, Helix selskii L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Acusta ravida** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Selva**, syn of: Genus **Cuthona** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (FIONIDAE)
- selva, **Ercolania selva** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2001 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- selvagensis, **Atlanta selvagensis** De Vera & R.R. Seapy, 2006 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- selvagensis, Trochus selvagensis F.F. Talavera, 1978 - syn of: **Phorcus atratus selvagensis** F.F. Talavera, 1978 - (TROCHIDAE)
- selvagensis, **Phorcus atratus selvagensis** F.F. Talavera, 1978 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Selwoodites**, Genus **Selwoodites** Becker , 2002 † (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selwyni, **Halobia selwyni** McRoberts, 2011 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selwyni, Alathyria selwyni T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Alathyria jacksoni** T. Iredale, 1934 - (HYRIIDAE)
- selwyni, **Inoceramus selwyni** McLearn, 1926 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selwyni, **Griesbachites selwyni** McLearn, 1940 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selwyni, **Nitanoceras selwyni** (McLearn, 1930 †) - (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selwyni, **Trophon selwyni** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- selwyni, **Amphipopanoceras selwyni** McLearn, 1948 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selwyni, **Thisbites selwyni** Tozer, 1994 † - (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selwyni, **Turris selwyni** (Pritch, 1904 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selwynianum, Ammonites selwynianum J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1879 † - syn of: **Desmophyllites diphylloides** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Selwynoceras**, syn of: Genus **Collignoniceras** Breistroffer , 1947 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selysi, **Turricula selysi** (Koninck, 1837 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- selysiana, **Cypricardella selysiana** (de Koninck, 1842 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sema, **Charopinesta sema** T. Iredale, 1944 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Semahana**, Genus **Semahana** Martin, 1931 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semailia**, Genus **Semailia** Morris & Skelton, 1995 † (TRECHMANNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semari, **Rissoina semari** C. Beets, 1941 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sematana, Anomia sematana M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Isomonia umbonata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- sematana, **Turbonilla sematana** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sematana, **Parvithracia sematana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (THRACIIDAE)
- sematensis, Potamocorbula sematensis M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Potamocorbula amurensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1861) - (CORBULIDAE)
- sematensis, **Saccella sematensis** (M. Suzuki & Ishizuka, 1943) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sematensis, **Conotalopia sematensis** (K. Oyama, 1942) - (TROCHIDAE)
- semeion, **Glossodoris semeion** R. Winckworth, 1946 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- semela, **Turbonilla semela** P. Bartsch, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Semelangulus**, Genus **Semelangulus** T. Iredale, 1924 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Semelartemis**, syn of: Genus **Dosinia** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (VENERIDAE)
- semele, Platydoris semele H.M.D. de Blainville - syn of: **Platydoris scabra** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- semele, **Isimerope semele** C. Radea & A. Parmakelis, 2013 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- semele, Rochefortia semele W.H. Dall, 1924 - syn of: **Rochefortina sandwichensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (LASAEIDAE)
- semele, Plethospira semele J.W. Hall, 1861 † - syn of: **Brachytomaria semele** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semele, **Brachytomaria semele** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semele**, Genus **Semele** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (SEMELIDAE)
- semele, Ervilia semele W.H. Dall, 1924 - syn of: **Rochefortina sandwichensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SEMELIDAE)
- **SEMELIDAE** Stoliczka, 1870 (1825) - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- semeliformis, **Semelilucina semeliformis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Semelilucina**, Genus **Semelilucina** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Semelina**, Genus **Semelina** W.H. Dall, 1900 (SEMELIDAE)
- **Semeloidea**, Genus **Semeloidea** Bartrum & Powell, 1928 † (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semelucina**, syn of: Genus **Semelilucina** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 (LUCINIDAE)
- semen, **Acteon semen** E. Forbes, 1846 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- semen, **Amphithalamus semen** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- semen, **Chavanella semen** (Cossmann 1908) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- semen, **Carditella semen** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- semen, Carditella semen L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Carditella semen** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- semen, **Cypraea semen** Cooke, 1919 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semen, **Arthritica semen** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (LASAEIDAE)
- semen, **Mangelia semen** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- semen, **Bullata semen** (Lea, 1833 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semen, Mitra semen L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum zebrinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (MITRIDAE)
- semen, Modiolus semen J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Gregariella coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) -

(MYTILIDAE)

- semen, Gregariella semen J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Gregariella coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- semen, Neritina semen C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875 - syn of: **Smaragdia souverbiana** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1863) - (NERITIDAE)
- semen, **Calorhadia semen** (Lea, 1883 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semen, Nuculana semen E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Ledella parva** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- semen, **Nucula semen** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (NUCULIDAE)
- semen, **Simnia semen** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1825 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semen, **Eulimella semen** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- semen, **Retusa semen** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (RETUSIDAE)
- semen, Retusa semen K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Pyrunculus pyriformis** (A. Adams, 1850) - (RETUSIDAE)
- semen, **Cadella semen** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- semen, Tellina semen S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Cadella semen** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- semenformis, **Perheida semenformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semenkewitschi, **Baicalia semenkewitschi** C. Lidholm, 1909 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- semenkewitschi nitida, **Baicalia semenkewitschi nitida** (Kozhov, 1936) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- semenline, Habroconus semenline S. Moricand, 1845 - syn of: **Habroconus semenlini** (S. Moricand, 1845) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- semenlini, **Habroconus semenlini** (S. Moricand, 1845) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- semenlini, Pseudoguppya semenlini S. Moricand, 1845 - syn of: **Habroconus semenlini** (S. Moricand, 1845) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- semenovi, **Ponsadenia semenovi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- semenovi, Buliminus semenovi C.M.F. Ancey, 1893 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus secalinus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (ENIDAE)
- semenovi, **Multidentata semenovi** (Pronina, 1980 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semenovi, Parussuria semenovi Zakharov, 1968 † - syn of: **Parussuria compressa** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (USSURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semenoviceras**, Genus **Semenoviceras** Wright , 1960 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semenovites**, Genus **Semenovites** Glazunova, 1960 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sementiconcha**, Genus **Sementiconcha** Hautmann & al., 2013 † (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sementis, **Gibbula sementis** E. Rolán & J. Templado, 2001 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Semiactaeon**, Subgenus **Acteon (Semiactaeon)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (ACTEONIDAE)
- semiacuticostata, **Lyria semiacuticostata** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semialatus, **Physunio semialatus** (G.P. Deshayes & A. Jullien, 1874) - (UNIONIDAE)
- semiannulatum, **Hemicosmorthoceras semiannulatum** (Barrande, , 1870 †) - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semiannuloceras**, Genus **Semiannuloceras** Evans , 2005 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiaperta, **Epiphragmophora diluta semiaperta** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- semiaperta, **Caracolus marginella semiaperta** E.C. Von Martens - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- semiarata, **Sturia semiarata** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (STURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiarata, **Meretrix semiarata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiaratus, **Melampus semiaratus** M. Connolly, 1912 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- semiarmatum, **Epipeltoceras semiarmatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiaspera, **Phlyctiderma semiaspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- semiaspera, Diplodonta semiaspera R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Phlyctiderma semiaspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- semiaspera, Diplodonta semiaspera R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Phlyctiderma semiaspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- semiaspera, Felaniella semiaspera W.H. Dall † - syn of: **Felaniella sertunayensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan, MS †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- semiaspera discrepans, Diplodonta semiaspera discrepans Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Diplodonta zelandica** Gray, 1835 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- semiasperoides, **Cycladicama semiasperoides** S. Nomura, 1932 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- semiaspersa discrepans, Diplodonta semiaspersa discrepans P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Diplodonta orbella** (Gould, 1851) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- semiasperum, **Nemocardium semiasperum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiassa, **Mangelia semiassa** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- semiauratus, **Melampus semiauratus** M. Connolly, 1912 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- semiaurea, **Colsyrnola semiaurea** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Semiauricula**, Genus **Semiauricula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- semiaurita, **Stachella semiaurita** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiaurita, Margaritifera semiaurita O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- semiaurita, Electroma semiaurita O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- semiaurita, Isognomon semiaurita W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Isognomon bicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Semibeyrichites**, Genus **Semibeyrichites** Krystyn & Tatzreiter, 1991 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semibistriata, **Saccella semibistriata** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semibittium**, Subgenus **Bittium (Semibittium)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semibuliminus**, Genus **Semibuliminus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- semicalcareus, **Helicarion semicalcareus** M.M. Schepman, 1896 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- semicana, **Annularops semicana** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- semicana nana, **Annularops semicana nana** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- semicana organicola, **Annularops semicana organicola** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- semicanaliculata, Pyramidella semicanaliculata C.J. Maury, 1917 - syn of: **Longchaeus suturalis** (H.C. Lea, 1843) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- semicanaliculatus, **Belemnites semicanaliculatus** H.M.D. de Blainville † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicancellata, **Yunnania semicancellata** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicancellata, **Varicospira semicancellata** (Martin, 1899 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicancellata, Venus semicancellata F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843 - syn of: **Macridiscus donacinus semicancellatus** (F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- semicancellatus, **Macridiscus donacinus semicancellatus** (F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Semicardiomya**, syn of: Genus **Myonera** W.H. Dall, 1886 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- semicarinata, **Partulina semicarinata** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- semicarinata, **Spinigera semicarinata** (G.G. Münster, 1844 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicarinata, **Archinacella semicarinata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicarinata, **Goniobasis semicarinata** (T. Say, 1829) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- semicarinata, Rostellaria semicarinata Münster in G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - syn of: **Spiniloma semicarinata** (Münster in G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicarinata, **Spiniloma semicarinata** (Münster in G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicarinata hayseldeni, **Partulina semicarinata hayseldeni** D.D. Baldwin, 1896 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- semicarinatum, **Gyronema semicarinatum** (Salter, 1859 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicarinatus, **Guraleus semicarinatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- semicarinatus, **Onoba semicarinatus** (L. de Folin, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- semicarnea, **Amastra mucronata semicarnea** C.M.F. Ancey & E.R. Sykes, 1899 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Semicassis**, Genus **Semicassis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (CASSIDAE)
- semicastanea, **Hadra semicastanea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- semicaudata, **Mitrella semicaudata** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1849 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicaudata, **Jouannetia semicaudata** C. des Moulins, 1828 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- semicelatum, **Orthodactylites semicelatum** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- semicincta, **Acrotomina semicincta** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semicincta, Hamulina semicincta F.A. Roemer, 1841 † - syn of: **Aegocrioceras semicinctum** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicincta circassica, **Acrotomina semicincta circassica** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semicincta ciscaucasica, Acrotoma semicincta ciscaucasica O.W. Von Rosen, 1901 - syn of: **Acrotomina semicincta** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semicinctum, **Aegocrioceras semicinctum** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicinctum, **Caecum semicinctum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- semicinctum, Hamites semicinctum F.A. Roemer, 1841 † - syn of: **Aegocrioceras semicinctum** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicinctus, **Badepigrus semicinctus** (W.L. May, 1915) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- semicinctus, **Bulimulus semicinctus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- semicingulata, Clymenia semicingulata G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Clymenia laevigata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicingulatus, **Acteon semicingulatus** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- semicircula, **Yamamotolepida semicircula** T. Habe, 1976 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Semicircularia**, syn of: Genus **Pelagiella** Matthew, 1895 † (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicircularis, **Mytilarca semicircularis** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicircularis, **Plagiostoma semicircularis** G.A. Goldfuss, 1835 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicircularis, **Actinopterinia semicircularis** Isberg, 1934 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicirculatum, Trapezovitus semicirculatum Syssoiev, 1962 † - syn of: **Trapezovitus sinscus** A.V. Sysoev, 1958 † - (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiclara, **Clathropsis semiclara** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- semiclathrata, **Sveltella semiclathrata** (L.J. Morlet, 1885 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiclathratula, **Liotina semiclathratula** (L. von Schrenck, 1862) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- semiclatriata, **Zafra semiclatriata** W.J. Sleurs, 1987 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- semiclausa, **Epiphragmophora semiclausa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- semiclausa, **Scintilla semiclausa** G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- semiclausa, **Neverita semiclausa** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semiclausaria**, syn of: Genus **Drymaeus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- semiclausum, Gomphoceras semiclausum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Gonatocyrtoceras heteroclytum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiclausum, Cayugoceras semiclausum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Gonatocyrtoceras heteroclytum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiclausus, Murex semiclausus H.C. Küster, 1869 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- semicolon, **Crassispira semicolon** (Sowerby, 1816 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicolon, **Rimosodaphnella semicolon** (S.V. Wood, 1842) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- semicolon, Pleurotoma semicolon Sowerby, 1816 † - syn of: **Crassispira semicolon** (Sowerby, 1816 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicolorata, **Turbonilla semicolorata** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- semicoloratus, **Tomelasmus semicoloratus** (G.C. Spence, 1936) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- semiconcava, **Tibersyrnola semiconcava** (W.B. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1919 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiconcavus, **Zeacolpus semiconcavus** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semiconchula**, Genus **Semiconchula** E. Naranjo-Garcia, O.J. Polaco & T.A. Pearce, 2000 (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- semiconica, Mitra semiconica G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Ziba bacillum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- semiconica, **Neritina semiconica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NERITIDAE)
- semiconvexa, **Mitrella semiconvexa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- semiconvexa, **Hydrobia semiconvexa** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiconvexum, Buccinum semiconvexum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Mitrella semiconvexa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- semicora, **Turrithyra semicora** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- semicora oicium, **Turrithyra semicora oicium** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Semicorallidomus**, Genus **Semicorallidomus** Isberg, 1934 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semicorbula**, Genus **Semicorbula** Cossmann, 1909 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicorneus, **Trimusculus semicorneus** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- **Semicornus**, syn of: Genus **Chloritis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- semicornutum, **Dipoloceroides semicornutum** (Spath, 1931 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicoronata, **Wrightudora semicoronata** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (POMATIIDAE)
- semicoronatum, **Tympanotonos semicoronatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicoronatus, **Conus semicoronatus** Vinassa de Regny, 1897 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicoronatus, **Stephanoconus semicoronatus** Frenguelli, 1946 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicorrugata, **Aspatharia semicorrugata** (H.B. Preston, 1909) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- semicosta, Hildoceras semicosta Buckman, 1926 † - syn of: **Hildoceras semipolitum** (Buckman, 1902 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostata, Achatinella semicostata L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Leptachatina semicostata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- semicostata, **Leptachatina semicostata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- semicostata, **Darellia semicostata** S.S. Buckman, 1888 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostata, **Dimeroclymenia semicostata** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostata, **Cordieria semicostata** (F.E. Edwards †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostata, **Pisania semicostata** R. Tate, 1888 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostata, **Clionella semicostata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- semicostata, Clymenia semicostata G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Costaclymenia semicostata** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostata, **Costaclymenia semicostata** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (COSTACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostata, **Crassinella semicostata** Scott 1970 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostata, **Cardiomya semicostata** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- semicostata, **Scalaria semicostata** Wood, 1874 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostata, Mitra semicostata H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Pusia semicostatum** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- semicostata, Geukensia semicostata T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Geukensia demissa** (Dilwyn, 1817) - (MYTILIDAE)
- semicostata, **Pseudocominella semicostata** T.R. Nuttall & J. Cooper, 1973 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostata, Nassa semicostata É.A.A. Locard, 1887 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostata, Jouannetia semicostata W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Jouannetia quillingi** H. Turner, 1955 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- semicostata, **Pinna semicostata** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostata, Pinna semicostata T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Pinna muricata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- semicostata, **Pseudozygopleura semicostata** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostata, **Odostomia semicostata** J. Brown, 1905 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostata, **Tiberia semicostata** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- semicostata, **Onoba semicostata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOIDAE)
- semicostata, **Pusillina lineolata semicostata** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - (RISSOIDAE)
- semicostata, **Sinezona semicostata** L.P. Burnay & E. Rolán, 1990 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- semicostata, Melania semicostata R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Sermyla riqueti** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (THIARIDAE)
- semicostata, **Truncatella semicostata** R.P. Montrouzier, 1862 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- semicostata, Pleurotoma semicostata L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Clionella semicostata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (TURRIDAE)
- semicostata, **Gongylostomella semicostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- semicostata, **Gongylostomella strigis semicostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- semicostata striata, **Onoba semicostata striata** (J. Adams, 1797) - (RISSOIDAE)
- semicostatum, **Arnioceras semicostatum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostatum, **Pusia semicostatum** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- semicostatum, **Glottoceras semicostatum** Sommermeier, 1910 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostatum, **Potamides semicostatum** (R. Tate, 1885 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostatum, **Astralium semicostatum** (L.C. Kiener, 1850) - (TURBINIDAE)
- semicostatum, Astralium semicostatum P. Fischer, 1875 - syn of: **Astralium semicostatum** (L.C. Kiener, 1850) - (TURBINIDAE)
- semicostatus, **Arietites semicostatus** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostatus, **Aviculopecten semicostatus** (Portlock) † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostatus, **Pseudoaluco semicostatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostatus, **Winterbergiella semicostatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostatus, **Cymatophos semicostatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostatus, **Hoplitoplacenticeras plasticus semicostatus** Paulcke, 1907 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostatus, Trochus semicostatus L.C. Kiener, 1850 - syn of: **Astralium semicostatum** (L.C. Kiener, 1850) - (TROCHIDAE)
- semicostatus, Turbo semicostatus W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Marmarostoma argyrostomus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- semicostulata, **Maackia herderiana semicostulata** (W.A. Lindholm, 1924) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- semicostulata, **Omphalotropis semicostulata** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- semicostulata, **Albinaria menelaus semicostulata** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semicostulata, **Mangelia semicostulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostulata, Rissoa semicostulata H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Rissoa parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (RISSOIDAE)
- semicostulata, **Spiniloma semicostulata** (L.É.S. Piette & Deslongchamps, 1864 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostulata, **Stosicia semicostulata** (Boettger, 1887 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostulatum, **Lissoceras semicostulatum** Buckman † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostulatus, **Hemicymbites semicostulatus** (Reynès, 1879 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicostulatus, Arietites semicostulatus Reynès, 1879 † - syn of: **Hemicymbites semicostulatus** (Reynès, 1879 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicrenulata, **Nuculana semicrenulata** C.T. Trechmann, 1918 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiculta, **Lycettitrigonia semiculta** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiculta, Trigonia semiculta E. Forbes, 1845 † - syn of: **Lycettitrigonia semiculta** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semicyclus**, syn of: Genus **Hemicricus** M. Churkin & C. Carter, 1971 † (TENTACULITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- semicylindrica, Ostrea semicylindrica T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Crassostrea virginica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Semicypraea**, Genus **Semicypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1936 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semidecora, **Phidiana semidecora** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (FACELINIDAE)
- semidecussata, **Archachatina semidecussata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- semidecussata, **Euplecta semidecussata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- semidecussata, **Tropidophora semidecussata** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (POMATIIDAE)
- semidecussata, **Rissoina semidecussata** Boettger, 1901 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semidecussata, **Bayania semidecussata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semidecussata, Tapes semidecussata L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Venerupis philippinarum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- semidecussata aplustre, **Tropidophora semidecussata aplustre** (G.B. Sowerby, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- semidecussata macaraea, **Tropidophora semidecussata macaraea** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - (POMATIIDAE)
- semidecussata paulucciae, Tropidophora semidecussata paulucciae J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1882 - syn of: **Tropidophora paulucciae** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1882) - (POMATIIDAE)
- semidecussata paluccioides, **Tropidophora semidecussata paluccioides** E. Fischer-

Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (POMATIIDAE)

- semidecussata volvuloides, **Tropidophora semidecussata volvuloides** G.B. Sowerby, 1850 - (POMATIIDAE)
- semidecussatum, **Nemocardium semidecussatum** A. von Koenen † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semidens, Granopupa semidens C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - syn of: **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- semidentata, Anadara semidentata G.P. Deshayes, 1850 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- semidentata, Arca semidentata G.P. Deshayes, 1850 - syn of: **Lunarca ovalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- semidentata, Tellina semidentata A. Scacchi, 1833 - syn of: **Abra alba** (Wood, 1802) - (TELLINIDAE)
- semidentatus, **Theodoxus semidentatus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semidenticulata, **Schilderia semidenticulata** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semidisjuncta, **Cycloscala semidisjuncta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- semidisjuncta, Ocenebra semidisjuncta W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Vaughtia babingtoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (MURICIDAE)
- semidisjunctum, **Trigonostoma semidisjunctum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- semidivisa, Marathonites semidivisa Ruzhentsev, 1933 † - syn of: **Kargalites typicus** (Ruzhentsev, 1933 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semielliptica, **Perna semielliptica** Seeley † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semierycina**, Genus **Semierycina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1911 (LASAEIDAE)
- semieudoxus, **Pararasenia semieudoxus** Schneid, 1939 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semifacta, **Fetaspira semifacta** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semifasciata, Mitra semifasciata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Vexillum semifasciatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- semifasciatum, **Vexillum semifasciatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- semifasciatum, Costellaria semifasciatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Vexillum semifasciatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- semifasciatus, **Drymaeus semifasciatus** A. Mousson, 1869 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- semiferruginea, **Cerithium litteratum semiferruginea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- semiferruginea, **Mitra semiferruginea** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- semiferrugineum, Cerithium semiferrugineum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Cerithium litteratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- semifimbriatum, Penicillus semifimbriatum J.C. Chenu, 1842 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- semiflammea, Bullia semiflammea L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Bullia digitalis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- semiflexum, **Sporadoceras semiflexum** Schindewolf, 1923 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semiformiceras**, Genus **Semiformiceras** Spath, 1925 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semifossilis, Tellina semifossilis G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Tellina deltoidalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- semifrenatus, **Amphidromus semifrenatus** E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Semifruticicola**, Genus **Semifruticicola** A. Wagner, 1914 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- semifulva, Helix semifulva J.W. Taylor, 1912 - syn of: **Theba dehnei** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- semifulva, Periglypta semifulva K.T. Menke, 1847 - syn of: **Tivela byronensis** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- semifusca, **Achatina schweinfurthi semifusca** G.C. Spence, 1923 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- semifusca, Modiola semifusca G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Mytella guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- semifuscus, Modiolus semifuscus J.B.P.A. Lamarck - syn of: **Modiolus auriculatus** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Semifusus**, syn of: Genus **Hemifusus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MELONGENIDAE)
- **Semifusus**, Genus **Semifusus** Swainson, 1840 † (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiglaber, **Trypanostylus semiglaber** Münster, 1841 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiglaber, **Aquilofusus semiglaber** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiglabra, **Turbonilla semiglabra** S. Clessin, 1902 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- semiglabra, Turritella semiglabra Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Trypanostylus semiglaber** Münster, 1841 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiglabrata, **Brotia oppenoorthi semiglabrata** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- semiglabrata, Rissoina semiglabrata A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Zebina semiglabrata** Adams, 1854 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- semiglabrata, **Zebina semiglabrata** Adams, 1854 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- semiglabrum, **Cardium semiglabrum** Phillips, 1829 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiglabrus, **Otohoplites guersanti semiglabrus** T.L. Casey † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiglobosa, Solenosteira semiglobosa R.J.L. Guppy, 1911 † - syn of: **Solenosteira cochlearis** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiglobosa, **Hemiglypta semiglobosa** (L. Pfeiffer) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- semiglobosa, **Myalina semiglobosa** Isberg, 1934 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiglobosa, **Neverita semiglobosa** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiglobosa, **Polypylis semiglobosa** I.M. Moskvicheva in Dworiadkin, 1980 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- semiglobosus, Trochus semiglobosus A. Aradas, 1847 - syn of: **Gibbula pennanti** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- semiglobosus, **Homerites semiglobosus** J. Von Hauer, 1855 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiglobulus, **Microcystina semiglobulus** (O.F. von Möllendorff) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Semignomon**, Subgenus **Isognomon (Semignomon)** Repin, 2013 † (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semigradata, **Gradiella semigradata** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semigradata, **Elimia semigradata** (I. Lea, 1862) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- semigradata, **Valvata semigradata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semigranata, **Gregariella semigranata** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MYTILIDAE)
- semigranosa, **Archachatina semigranosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- semigranosa, **Bursa granularis semigranosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1846) - (BURSIDAE)
- semigranosa, **Semicassis semigranosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- semigranosa, Cassis semigranosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Semicassis semigranosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- semigranosa, **Hemiglypta semigranosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- semigranosa, **Mitra semigranosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (MITRIDAE)
- semigranosa, **Musculus semigranosa** R. Tate, 1886 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semigranosa, Nassa semigranosa R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius nigellus** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- semigranosa, **Crassispira semigranosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- semigranosa, Ranella semigranosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Bursa corrugata** (Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- semigranosa, **Tarebia semigranosa** (G. von dem Busch) - (THIARIDAE)
- semigranosa, **Pisanella semigranosa** (P. Nyst, 1845 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semigranosa, **Psoronaias semigranosa** (G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (UNIONIDAE)
- semigranosum, Buccinum semigranosum R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius nigellus** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- semigranosum, Phalium semigranosum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Semicassis semigranosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- semigranosum, Rhinoclavis semigranosum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis bituberculata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- semigranosus, Rhinoclavis semigranosus W. Wood, 1825 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis bituberculata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- semigranosus, **Donax semigranosus** R.W. Dunker, 1877 - (DONACIDAE)
- semigranosus, Diplodon semigranosus C.T. Simpson, 1914 - syn of: **Diplodon expansus semigranosus** C.T. Simpson, 1914 - (HYRIIDAE)
- semigranosus, **Diplodon expansus semigranosus** C.T. Simpson, 1914 - (HYRIIDAE)
- semigranosus tropicus, **Donax semigranosus tropicus** O.A. Scarlato, 1965 - (DONACIDAE)

- semigranulosa, **Melanopsis semigranulosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- semigranulosum, **Bittium semigranulosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semihastatus, **Hibolithes semihastatus** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiinflata, **Venericardia semiinflata** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1927 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiinflata, **Crassispira semiinflata** J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- semiinflata redondoensis, Crassispira semiinflata redondoensis T.A. Burch, 1938 - syn of: **Burchia redondoensis** (T.A. Burch, 1938) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- semiinversum, **Puncticeras semiinversum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilabiata, **Delima montenegrina semilabiata** (R. Walderdorff, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semilabris, **Chondropoma semilabris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck) - (POMATIIDAE)
- semilaeve, **Caecum semilaeve** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- semilaeve, Hatchericeras semilaeve H.A. Leanza, 1970 † - syn of: **Hatchericeras patagonense** Stanton, 1901 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilaevigata, **Rugobela semilaevigata** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilaevigata, **Brotia costula semilaevigata** T.N. Annandale, 1921 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- semilaevigata, **Turbonilla semilaevigata** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilaevigatus, **Modiolus semilaevigatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilaevigatus, **Tectus semilaevigatus** Gregorio in Dainelli, 1905 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilaevis, **Acteon semilaevis** A.E. Ortmann, 1900 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilaevis, **Ancilla semilaevis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilaevis, **Leucophysema semilaevis** (G. Seguenza, 1879) - (BULLIDAE)
- semilaevis, **Zaclys semilaevis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- semilaevis, Carinigera semilaevis O. Böttger, 1889 - syn of: **Inchoatia haussknechti semilaevis** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semilaevis, **Inchoatia haussknechti semilaevis** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semilaevis, **Clavatula semilaevis** R.A. Philippi, 1846 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilaevis, **Euryzone semilaevis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilaevis, **Plagiostoma semilaevis** Cragin, 1893 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilaevis, **Brachidontes semilaevis** (K.T. Menke, 1848) - (MYTILIDAE)
- semilaevis, Modiolus semilaevis K.T. Menke, 1848 - syn of: **Brachidontes semilaevis** (K.T. Menke, 1848) - (MYTILIDAE)
- semilaevis, **Serripecten semilaevis** (McCoy, 1876 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilaevis, **Tropidoceras semilaevis** Fucini, 1899 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilaevis, **Neocraspedites semilaevis** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilaevis, Ranella semilaevis J. Noszky, 1940 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- semilaevis, **Rissoa semilaevis** A. von Koenen, 1892 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilaevis, **Roxania semilaevis** (G. Seguenza, 1880) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- semilaevis, **Dosinia semilaevis** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilaevis alticola, Carinigera semilaevis alticola H. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Inchoatia haussknechti alticola** (H. Nordsieck, 1974) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semilaevis tavropodensis, Carinigera semilaevis tavropodensis W.A. Fauer, 1993 - syn of: **Carinigera megdova tavropodensis** (W.A. Fauer, 1993) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semilamellata, **Pravispira semilamellata** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semilamellata, Petricola semilamellata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Petricola lithophaga** (A. Retzius, 1788) - (VENERIDAE)
- semilamellata serrulosa, Clausilia semilamellata serrulosa O. von Retowski, 1889 - syn of: **Pravispira semilamellata** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semilamellosa, Periglypta semilamellosa F.M. Delessert, 1841 - syn of: **Hysteroconcha lupanaria** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Semilaoma**, Genus **Semilaoma** T. Iredale, 1944 (PUNCTIDAE)
- semilenis, **Braunsella semilenis** S.S. Buckman, 1904† - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- semileve, **Hysteroceras semileve** F. Haas, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilevigata, **Falsicolus semilevigata** C.R. Laws, 1932 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilevis, **Palaina macgillivrayi semilevis** T. Iredale, 1944 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- semilevis, **Nerita semilevis** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilicentrifugata, Timoclea semilicentrifugata J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951 - syn of: **Tawera similicentrifuga** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Semilimacella**, Subgenus **Vitrina (Semilimacella)** L. Soós, 1917 (VITRINIDAE)
- semilimata, **Ringicula semilimata** W.H. Dall † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilimax, Helix semilimax A.E.J. Férussac, 1802 - syn of: **Semilimax semilimax** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1802) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Semilimax**, Genus **Semilimax** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 (VITRINIDAE)
- semilimax, **Semilimax semilimax** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1802) - (VITRINIDAE)
- semilineata, **Lienardia semilineata** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- semilineata, **Enoploteuthis semilineata** D.O. Alexeyev, 1994 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- semilineata, Tropidophora semilineata P.M.A. Morelet, 1881 - syn of: **Tropidophora semilirata** P.M.A. Morelet, 1881 - (POMATIIDAE)
- semilineata, Kermia semilineata A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Kermia granosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- semilirata, **Assiminea semilirata** O. Böttger, 1893 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- semilirata, Astarte semilirata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Astarte montagui banksi** - (ASTARTIDAE)
- semilirata, **Tropidophora semilirata** P.M.A. Morelet, 1881 - (POMATIIDAE)
- semilirata, **Cryptodaphne semilirata** (Powell, 1942 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiliratus, **Dombarites semiliratus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiliratus, **Dendrochiton semiliratus** (S.S. Berry, 1927) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- semilobatum, **Cymatoceras semilobatum** L. Spengler, 1910 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilugubris, **Vaceuchelus semilugubris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- semilugubris, **Nerita semilugubris** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilugubris, Turbo semilugubris G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Vaceuchelus semilugubris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Semilukispira**, Genus **Semilukispira** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilunaris, Cancellaria semilunaris J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Solatia piscatoria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- semilunaris, Murex semilunaris J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Solatia piscatoria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- semilunaris, **Tricula semilunaris** N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- semilunata, Etheria semilunata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - syn of: **Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- semilunata, **Diodora semilunata** T. Habe, 1953 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- semilunata, **Naticarius semilunata** Lea, 1833 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilunatum, **Hammatoceras semilunatum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilunulata, **Palaeomutela semilunulata** Amalitsky, 1892, † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semilunus, **Dermatobranchus semilunus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- semilyrata, **Rectoclymenia semilyrata** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semimaculatus, **Mesembrinus semimaculatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- semimaculatus perversus, **Mesembrinus semimaculatus perversus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- semimalleatus, **Megalobulimus lichtensteini semimalleatus** (H.C. Fulton, 1905) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- semimammatum, **Epipeltoceras semimammatum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semimarginata, **Clavatula semimarginata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semimarginata, Pleurotoma semimarginata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - syn of: **Clavatula semimarginata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semimarginata, **Conomitra semimarginata** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semimbricatum, **Hemicosmorthoceras semimbricatum** Gnoli, 1982 † - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semimembranaceus, **Zonitarion semimembranaceus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (UROCYCLIDAE)

- **Semimodiola**, Genus **Semimodiola** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semimopalia**, syn of: Genus **Plaxiphora** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Semimytilus**, Genus **Semimytilus** T. Soot-Ryen, 1955 (MYTILIDAE)
- seminalis, **Fluminicola seminalis** (R.B. Hinds, 1842) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Seminella**, Genus **Seminella** W.H. Pease, 1868 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- seminella, **Caryocorbula seminella** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semineritina**, Genus **Semineritina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1925 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminflata, **Venericardia seminflata** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1927 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminiana, **Moitessieria seminiana** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- seminifera, Turricula seminifera A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Inquisitor interrupta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- seminigra, Achatinella seminigra W.J. Swainson, 1828 - syn of: **Achatinella apexfulva** (G. Dixon, 1789) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- seminigra, **Amastra seminigra** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- seminium, **Afropunctum seminium** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1873) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- seminium, **Belgrandiella seminium** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1857) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- seminodosa, **Cheeneetnukia seminodosa** (Grüneberg, 1927 †) - (CHEENEETNUKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminodosa, Alectrion seminodosa C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius hirtus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- seminodosa, Alvania seminodosa W.L. May, 1915 - syn of: **Onoba australiae** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867) - (RISSOIDAE)
- seminodosa, **Zygopleura seminodosa** A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminodosus, **Toxoceratoides seminodosus** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminodosus, Hamites seminodosus F.A. Roemer, 1841 † - syn of: **Toxoceratoides seminodosus** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminoides, **Caryocorbula seminoides** Gardner, 1928 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminola, **Pterorytis seminola** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Seminola**, Genus **Seminola** Wade, 1917 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminole, **Pyruella seminole** E.J. Petuch, 1982 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminole, **Terebraspira seminole** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminole, **Fasciolaria seminole** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminole, **Littorina seminole** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminole, **Seminolina seminole** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminole, **Turritella seminole** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminole, **Scaphella seminole** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Seminoleconus**, syn of: Genus **Stephanoconus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (CONIDAE)
- **Seminoleconus**, syn of: Genus **Conus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CONIDAE)
- seminolense, Pseudorthoceras seminolense Girty, 1911 † - syn of: **Pseudorthoceras knoxense** (McChesney, 1859 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminolensis, **Cardita seminolensis** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminolensis, **Muricopsis seminolensis** E.H. Vokes & R. Houart, 1986 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Seminolina**, Subgenus **Planorbella (Seminolina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 (PLANORBIDAE)
- seminolum, **Calliostoma seminolum** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminolum, **Strioterebrum seminolum** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminuda, **Amastra seminuda** D.D. Baldwin, 1906 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- seminuda, **Insolentia seminuda** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminuda, **Bembexia seminuda** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminuda, **Vilasina seminuda** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (MYTILIDAE)
- seminuda, Modiolaria seminuda W.H. Dall, 1897 - syn of: **Vilasina seminuda** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (MYTILIDAE)
- seminuda, **Cycladamsia seminuda** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- seminuda, **Eirlysia seminuda** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- seminuda, **Cyrtopinna seminuda** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PINNIDAE)
- seminuda, Pleurotomaria seminuda Whidborne, 1892 † - syn of: **Bembexia seminuda** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminuda, **Boonea seminuda** (Adams, 1839) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- seminuda, Odostomia seminuda Auct. non C.B. Adams, 1839 - syn of: **Chrysallida minutissima** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- seminuda, Pusillina seminuda (L. Seguenza, 1903) - syn of: **Pusillina munda seminuda** (L. Seguenza, 1903) - (RISSOIDAE)
- seminuda, **Pusillina munda seminuda** (L. Seguenza, 1903) - (RISSOIDAE)
- seminuda, **Macoma seminuda** K.B. Barinov & al., 1992 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminuda, Thracia seminuda O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Thracia septentrionalis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1872 - (THRACIIDAE)
- seminuda, **Brachypodella seminuda** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- seminuda, **Yoldia seminuda** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- seminuda ensifera, **Yoldia seminuda ensifera** W.H. Dall, 1897 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- seminuda humile, Cycladamsia seminuda humile P. Bartsch, 1942 - syn of: **Cycladamsia seminuda** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- seminuda scabratum, Cycladamsia seminuda scabratum P. Bartsch, 1942 - syn of: **Cycladamsia seminuda** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- seminudata, **Pictonia seminudata** Buckman, 1924 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminudatus, Triozites seminudatus Buckman, 1924 † - syn of: **Pictonia seminudata** Buckman, 1924 † - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminudum, **Cerithium vetustum seminudum** (W.H. Hudleston, 1882 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminudum, **Ananias seminudum** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminudum, **Plagiostoma seminudum** (Whidborne) † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminudum, **Farcimen seminudum** (F. Poey, 1854) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- seminudum aguayoi, **Farcimen seminudum aguayoi** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- seminudum callare, **Farcimen seminudum callare** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 ex F. Poey MS - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- seminudum citrinum, **Farcimen seminudum citrinum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- seminudum culminis, **Farcimen seminudum culminis** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- seminudum leani, **Farcimen seminudum leani** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- seminudum leoni, **Farcimen seminudum leoni** C. de la Torre, P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- seminudum paeyi, **Farcimen seminudum paeyi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- seminudum protactum, **Farcimen seminudum protactum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- seminudus, **Dictyoconites seminudus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminudus, Rhinoclavis seminudus G.B. II Sowerby in L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis articulata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- seminudus, **Cyrtulus seminudus** Noetling, 1901 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminudus, **Musculus seminudus** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminudus, Tirolites seminudus Mojsisovics, 1882 † - syn of: **Tirolites idrianus** (J. Von Hauer, 1865 †) - (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminudus, **Solariorbis seminudus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (TORNIDAE)
- seminula, **Radomaniola seminula** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- seminula, Turcorientalia seminula (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - syn of: **Radomaniola seminula** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- seminula, Lucina seminula Gould, 1862 - syn of: **Cardiolucina rugosa** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (LUCINIDAE)
- seminula, Marginella seminula W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Prunum abyssorum** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1916) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- seminula, Prunum seminula W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Prunum abyssorum** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1916) -

(MARGINELLIDAE)

- seminulum, **Pisinna seminulum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- seminulum, **Barleeia seminulum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- seminulum, **Zafra seminulum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- seminulum, **Corbulomya seminulum** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminulum, **Cyrtolites seminulum** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminulum, Bornia seminulum R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (KELLIIDAE)
- seminulum, Bornia seminulum R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (KELLIIDAE)
- seminulum, **Parvilucina seminulum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seminulum, Ovulum seminulum G.B. II Sowerby, 1828 - syn of: **Simnia avena** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (OVULIDAE)
- seminulum, Rissoa seminulum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877 - syn of: **Barleeia seminulum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)
- seminulum, **Staurodon seminulum** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- seminulum, Vertigo seminulum C.A. Westerlund, 1871 - syn of: **Vertigo antivertigo** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- seminulum, **Nesopupa newcombi seminulum** (O. Böttger) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- seminummuarius, **Mytilus seminummuarius** H. Guo, 1985 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiobliterata, **Dosinia semiobliterata** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- semiobsoletus, **Purpuriconus symmetricus semiobsoletus** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiorbicularis, **Promytilus semiorbicularis** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiorbiculata, **Beguina semiorbiculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- semiorbiculata, Chama semiorbiculata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Beguina semiorbiculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CHAMIDAE)
- semiornata, **Crosseola semiornata** (R. Tate, 1893 †) - (CROSSEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiornata, **Nucula semiornata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 - (NUCULIDAE)
- semiornata, Nucula semiornata d'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Nucula semiornata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 - (NUCULIDAE)
- semiornata, Nucula semiornata Del Rio, 1992 - syn of: **Ennucula puelcha** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NUCULIDAE)
- semiornata, Lamellinucula semiornata d'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Nucula semiornata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 - (NUCULIDAE)
- semiornata, Platyclymenia semiornata Petter, 1960 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia annulata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiornata, **Cyclostomaria semiornata** (F. Stoliczka in Laube, 1867 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiornata, **Microschiza semiornata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiornata, **Barroisocaulus semiornata** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiornata, Evalea semiornata L. de Folin, 1872 - syn of: **Ondina warreni** (W. Thompson, 1845) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- semiornata, **Hypsipleura semiornata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiornatum, **Proacirsa semiornatum** (Greppin, 1888 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiornatum, **Orthonema semiornatum** Anderson & al., 1985 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiornatum, **Placenticeras semiornatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiornatus, Ammonites semiornatus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Placenticeras semiornatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiornatus, **Amphithalamus semiornatus** (C.R. Laws, 1948 †) - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiornatus, **Cenoceras semiornatus** (Crick, 1898 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiornatus, Nautilus semiornatus Crick, 1898 † - syn of: **Cenoceras semiornatus** (Crick, 1898 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiornatus, **Pseudotoites semiornatus** (Crick, 1894 †) - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semiornites**, Genus **Semiornites** Arthaber, 1912 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semipallium**, Genus **Semipallium** É. Lamy, 1928 (PECTINIDAE)
- semipalmatus, Octopus semipalmatus R. Owen, 1836 - syn of: **Tremoctopus violaceus** S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 -

(OCTOPODIDAE)

- semiparadoxa, **Soliclymenia semiparadoxa** Schindewolf, 1937 † - (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semipartita, **Xesta semipartita** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1820) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- semipartitus, **Discoceratites semipartitus** (P.D. Montfort, 1802 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semipatula, **Ampullina semipatula** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semipecten, **Erycinopsis semipecten** (Cossmann) † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semipecten**, syn of: Genus **Hemipecten** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849 (PECTINIDAE)
- semipellucida, **Nipponaphera semipellucida** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- semipellucida, Cancellaria semipellucida A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Nipponaphera semipellucida** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- semipellucida, **Monodacna semipellucida** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967) - (CARDIIDAE)
- semipellucida, Hypanis semipellucida B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967 - syn of: **Monodacna semipellucida** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967) - (CARDIIDAE)
- semipellucida, **Pseudoneaera semipellucida** (J.T. Kuroda, 1948) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- semipellucida, **Cymatosyrinx semipellucida** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- semipellucida, **Alaba semipellucida** (H.B. Preston, 1905) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- semipellucida, **Reynellona semipellucida** T. Kase, 1998 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- semipellucida, **Pseudosetia semipellucida** (H.B.S. Friele, 1879) - (RISSOIDAE)
- semipellucidus, **Mesembrinus semipellucidus** H.B. Tristram, 1861 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- semiperfectus, **Uniconocyclites semiperfectus** Farsan, 1994 † - (UNICONOCYCLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiperlucidus, **Joculator semiperlucidus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- semipicta, **Leptachatina semipicta** E.R. Sykes, 1896 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- semipicta, Eburna semipicta G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Babylonia spirata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- semipicta, Babylonia semipicta G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Babylonia spirata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- semipicta, **Horologica semipicta** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- semipicta, **Pyreneola semipicta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- semipicta, Columbella semipicta G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Pyreneola semipicta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- semipicta, Helicella semipicta J.G. Hidalgo, 1870 - syn of: **Helicella cistorum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- semipictus, **Plekocheilus semipictus** J.G. Hidalgo, 1869 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Semipirum**, Genus **Semipirum** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplana, **Hyotissa semiplana** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplana, **Ostrea semiplana** Sowerby, 1825 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplanata, Sanguinolaria semiplanata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Psammotella cruenta** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- semiplanata, Tellina semiplanata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Psammotella cruenta** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TELLINIDAE)
- semiplanus, **Cirrus semiplanus** Fischer & al., 2002 † - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplanus, **Poleumita semiplanus** J. Perner, 1907 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semipleura, Nerita semipleura Twenhofel, 1940 † - syn of: **Nerita marcouana** Cragin, 1895 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplicata, **Pisinna semiplicata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- semiplicata, **Atomodesma semiplicata** Reed, 1944 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplicata, **Kiaclymenia semiplicata** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplicata, Turricula semiplicata M.A. Peyrot, 1928 † - syn of: **Costellaria semiplicata** (M.A. Peyrot, 1928 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplicata, Clymenia semiplicata G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Clymenia laevigata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- semiplicata, **Costoanachis semiplicata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1873) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- semiplicata, **Pyreneola semiplicata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- semiplicata, Anachis semiplicata R.E.C. Stearns, 1873 - syn of: **Costoanachis semiplicata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1873) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- semiplicata, **Costellaria semiplicata** (M.A. Peyrot, 1928 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplicata, Pusia semiplicata W.J. Broderip, 1836 - syn of: **Pusia microzonias** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- semiplicata, **Auriculastra semiplicata** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- semiplicata, Adkinsia semiplicata Böse, 1928 † - syn of: **Adkinsia bosquensis** Böse, 1928 † - (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplicata, **Odontomaria semiplicata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplicata, **Haliotis semiplicata** K.T. Menke, 1843 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- semiplicata, **Belgrandia semiplicata** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- semiplicata, **Papillocithara semiplicata** R.N. Kilburn, 1992 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- semiplicata, **Oenopota pyramidalis semiplicata** G.O. Sars, 1878 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- semiplicata, **Melanopsis semiplicata** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplicata, Tiara semiplicata W.J. Broderip, 1836 - syn of: **Pusia microzonias** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- semiplicata, **Stramonita semiplicata** G.J. Vermeij, 2001 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplicata, **Bullia semiplicata** (J.E. Gray, 1833) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- semiplicata, Nassa semiplicata C.B. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius fraterculus** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- semiplicata, Ostrea semiplicata H.C. Küster, 1868 - syn of: **Dendostrea sandvichensis** (G.B. II Sowerby in L.A. Reeve, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- semiplicata, Dendostrea semiplicata H.C. Küster, 1868 - syn of: **Dendostrea sandvichensis** (G.B. II Sowerby in L.A. Reeve, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- semiplicata, Bulinus semiplicata P.M.A. Morelet, 1868 - syn of: **Pyrgophysa forskalii** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- semiplicata, **Posidonotis semiplicata** (A. Hyatt, 1894 †) - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplicata, **Siogamaia semiplicata** (Turton, 1932) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- semiplicata, **Chrysallida semiplicata** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- semiplicata, **Rissoina semiplicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplicata, **Asthelys semiplicata** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- semiplicata, Vanikoro semiplicata W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Vanikoro acuta** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- semiplicata, **Chionopsis semiplicata** (Nomland, 1917 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplicata, **Zebina semiplicata** (W.H. Pease, 1863) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- semiplicata hiradoensis, Nassa semiplicata hiradoensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Nassarius fraterculus** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- semiplicata hizenensis, Nassa semiplicata hizenensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Nassarius fraterculus** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- semiplicatilis, **Turbo semiplicatilis** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplicatoides, Zeuxis semiplicatoides S.P. Zhang & Z. You, 2007 - syn of: **Nassarius foveolatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- semiplicatum, Buccinum semiplicatum A. da Costa, 1829 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplicatum, Buccinum semiplicatum R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius gaudiosus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- semiplicatum, **Cymatopegma semiplicatum** Pojeta & al., 1977 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplicatus, **Cantharus semiplicatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1834 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplicatus, Retifusus semiplicatus A.N. Golikov, 1985 - syn of: **Retifusus parvus** (R. Tiba, 1980) -

(BUCCINIDAE)

- semiplicatus, Atlantica semiplicatus L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - syn of: **Atlantica guerinianus** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (DISCIDAE)
- semiplicatus, Zeuxis semiplicatus A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius sinarus** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- semiplicatus, Nassarius semiplicatus A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius sinarus** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- semiplicatus, **Theodoxus semiplicatus** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplicatus, Unio semiplicatus H.C. Küster, 1862 - syn of: **Medionidus acutissimus** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- semiplicatus nigra, **Theodoxus semiplicatus nigra** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiplota, **Staphylaea semiplota** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- semiplota annae, **Staphylaea semiplota annae** (S.R. Roberts, 1869) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- semiplumbeus, Trigonochlamys semiplumbeus O. Böttger, 1886 - syn of: **Trigonochlamys imitatrix** O. Böttger, 1881 - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- semipolita, **Cerion semipolita** (C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920) - (CERIONIDAE)
- semipolita, **Oospira semipolita** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semipolita, **Cochlespira pulchella semipolita** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- semipolita mansonensis, **Oospira semipolita mansonensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semipolitum, Dentalium semipolitum W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Graptacme semistriata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- semipolitum, **Hildoceras semipolitum** (Buckman, 1902 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semiporcellana**, syn of: Genus **Ovula** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (OVULIDAE)
- semipunctata, Columbella semipunctata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pyrene punctata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- semipunctata, **Chrysallida semipunctata** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- semipunctata, **Pitar semipunctata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semipunctatus, Calliostoma semipunctatus A. Braun, 1841 † - syn of: **Tylotrochus semipunctatus** (A. Braun, 1841 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semipunctatus, **Tylotrochus semipunctatus** (A. Braun, 1841 †) - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semipunctatus, Trochus semipunctatus A. Braun, 1841 † - syn of: **Tylotrochus semipunctatus** (A. Braun, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semipunctus, **Solariorbis semipunctus** R.C. Moore, 1965 - (TORNIDAE)
- semipurpurata, **Chama dunkeri semipurpurata** C.E. Lischke - (CHAMIDAE)
- semipurpurea, Rupellaria semipurpurea R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Irus mitis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- semipurpurea, Petricola semipurpurea R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Irus mitis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (VENERIDAE)
- semiquadrivolvis, **Chloritis semiquadrivolvis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- semiradiata, **Goniophorina semiradiata** Isberg, 1934 † - (GONIOPHORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiradiata, **Orthodesma semiradiata** Reed, 1905 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiradiata, **Montacuta semiradiata** R. Tate, 1889 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- semiradiata, **Pinna semiradiata** Author unknown † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiradiata neozelanica, **Montacuta semiradiata neozelanica** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- semiradiatus, **Musculus semiradiatus** (J.C. Verco, 1908) - (MYTILIDAE)
- semiramisensis, Nucula semiramisensis H.B. Preston, 1916 - syn of: **Ennucula cumingii** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Semiranella**, syn of: Genus **Sassia** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1873 (RANELLIDAE)
- semiretia, **Retites semiretia** J.E. McCaleb, 1964 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semireticosa, **Nassa semireticosa** Harmer, 1914 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semireticulata, Lucina semireticulata D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Phlyctiderma semiaspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (LUCINIDAE)

- semireticulata, **Chrysallida semireticulata** Sorgenfrei, 1958 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semireticulata, **Pusillina semireticulata** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (RISSOIDAE)
- semireticulata, Haurakia semireticulata (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - syn of: **Pusillina semireticulata** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (RISSOIDAE)
- semireticulata, **Solariella semireticulata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Semiretusa**, Subgenus **Retusa (Semiretusa)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 † (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semiricinula**, Genus **Semiricinula** E.C. Von Martens, 1903 (MURICIDAE)
- semirita, **Barbatia semirita** Berezovsky, 2010 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semirossia**, Genus **Semirossia** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1887 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- semirostrata, **Cuspidaria semirostrata** É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- semirostrata, **Acila semirostrata** Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 - (NUCULIDAE)
- semirubida, Acmaea semirubida W.H. Dall, 1914 - syn of: **Eoacmaea semirubida** (W.H. Dall, 1914) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- semirubida, **Eoacmaea semirubida** (W.H. Dall, 1914) - (EOACMAEIDAE)
- semirubida, Lottia semirubida W.H. Dall, 1914 - syn of: **Eoacmaea semirubida** (W.H. Dall, 1914) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- semirubra, Patelloida semirubra W.H. Dall, 1914 - syn of: **Eoacmaea pustulata** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- semirubra, **Tellimya semirubra** (A. Gaglini, 1992) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- semirugata, **Cryptozona semirugata** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Semirugata**, Subgenus **Delima (Semirugata)** O. Böttger, 1878 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semirugata, **Delima semirugata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semirugata, **Paphia semirugata** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- semirugata, Venus semirugata R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Paphia semirugata** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- semirugata, **Athleta semirugata** (H.A. Rehder & C.S. Weaver, 1974) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- semirugata blaui, **Delima semirugata blaui** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semirugata obesa, **Delima semirugata obesa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semirugata vibex, **Delima semirugata vibex** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semirugatum, **Cerithium semirugatum** B. Wade, 1926 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semirugatum, **Cerithiella semirugatum** B. Wade, 1926 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semirugatus, Unio semirugatus J.C. Chenu, 1858 - syn of: **Parreysia corrugata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (UNIONIDAE)
- semirugosa, **Hennocquia semirugosa** (Laube, 1867 †) - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semirugosa, **Hygromia semirugosa** (W. Kobelt) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- semirugosa, **Nerita semirugosa** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- semirugosa, Thracia semirugosa L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Cyathodonta rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (THRACIIDAE)
- semirugosa, Cyathodonta semirugosa L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Cyathodonta rugosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (THRACIIDAE)
- semirugosa, **Diplodonta semirugosa** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- semirugosa, Phlyctiderma semirugosa W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Diplodonta semirugosa** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- semirugosus, **Sinuites semirugosus** Reed, 1921 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semirutum, **Phacoceras semirutum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semisagitta, Pteria semisagitta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pteria penguin** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Semisalsa**, Genus **Semisalsa** P. Radoman, 1974 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- semiscalaris, **Rhiopoma semiscalaris** F.G. Thompson, 1958 † - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semisculpta, **Achatina semisculpta** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- semisculpta, **Elaphroconcha semisculpta** (E.C. Von Martens) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- semisculpta, **Stigmatica paestana semisculpta** (M. Paulucci, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semisculpta, **Anachis semisculpta** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- semisculpta, **Diplommatina semisculpta** W.T. Blanford, 1868 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- semisculpta, **Lepidotrichia semisculpta** O.F. von Möllendorff - (HELICARIONIDAE)

- semisculpta, Mitra semisculpta A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Pusia semisculptum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MITRIDAE)
- semisculpta, **Cubasansonia semisculpta** (J. Espinosa & R. Fernández-Garcés, 1990) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- semisculpta, **Odostomia semisculpta** F. Lange de Morretes, 1949 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- semisculpta, **Ringicula semisculpta** C. Hedley, 1911 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- semisculpta, **Porosalvania semisculpta** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- semisculpta, Rissoina semisculpta R. Tate, 1899 - syn of: **Rissoina antoni** G. Schwartz, 1860 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- semisculpta, Solariella semisculpta E.C. Von Martens, 1904 - syn of: **Spectamen semisculptum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- semisculpta, **Haplocion semisculpta** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1890) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- semisculpta, **Scissileda semisculpta** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- semisculptum, **Pusia semisculptum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- semisculptum, **Ellobium semisculptum** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- semisculptum, Auriculodes semisculptum H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Ellobium semisculptum** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- semisculptum, Cyclostrema semisculptum E.C. Von Martens, 1904 - syn of: **Spectamen semisculptum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- semisculptum, **Spectamen semisculptum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- semisculptum, Tubiola semisculptum E.C. Von Martens, 1904 - syn of: **Spectamen semisculptum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- semisculptus, **Acteon semisculptus** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- semisculptus, Onithochiton semisculptus H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - syn of: **Onithochiton neglectus** A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - (CHITONIDAE)
- semisculptus, **Circulus semisculptus** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (TORNIDAE)
- semisericata, **Nipponochlamys semisericata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Semisinus**, syn of: Genus **Hemisinus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (THIARIDAE)
- **Semisolarium**, Genus **Semisolarium** Cossmann , 1915 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semisolutum, **Opisthostoma semisolutum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- semispinata, **Sonninia semispinata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semispinosa, Melongena semispinosa G.F. Dollfus, 1887 - syn of: **Melongena melongena** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- semispiralis, **Acteon semispiralis** P. Marshall, 1917 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semisquamosa, **Discotectonica semisquamosa** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata, **Ambonychinia semistriata** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata, **Herilla bosniensis semistriata** (Z. Frankenberger, 1916) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- semistriata, Clymenia semistriata G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Linguaclymenia similis** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata, **Corbicula semistriata** (G.P. Deshayes 1831 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata, **Naticopsis semistriata** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata, **Graptacme semistriata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- semistriata, **Diala semistriata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (DIALIDAE)
- semistriata, Stylifer semistriata G.B. Sowerby, 1878 - syn of: **Microstelma semistriatum** (A. Adams, 1878) - (EULIMIDAE)
- semistriata, **Fasciolaria semistriata** Sowerby, 1850 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata, Haliotis semistriata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis varia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- semistriata, **Atys semistriata** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- semistriata, Weinkauffia semistriata E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Weinkauffia turgidula** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- semistriata, Helicina semistriata G.B. Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Poenia lirata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (HELICINIDAE)
- semistriata, **Hydrobia semistriata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- semistriata, Alaba semistriata R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Diala semistriata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (LITIOPIDAE)

- semistriata, **Mactra semistriata** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- semistriata, **Paolaura semistriata** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- semistriata, **Dactyloteuthis semistriata** Münster, 1830 † - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata, **Cymatonota semistriata** Ulrich, 1893 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata, **Cryptomya semistriata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1842) - (MYIDAE)
- semistriata, Mya semistriata S.C.T. Hanley, 1842 - syn of: **Cryptomya semistriata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1842) - (MYIDAE)
- semistriata, Natica semistriata G.G. Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Naticopsis semistriata** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata, Nuculana semistriata Wood, 1840 † - syn of: **Yoldia semistriata** (Wood, 1840 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata, **Nucula semistriata** R. Tate, 1886 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata, Nucula semistriata Wood, 1840 † - syn of: **Yoldia semistriata** (Wood, 1840 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata, **Olivella semistriata** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- semistriata, **Tricolia semistriata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata, **Pinna semistriata** Terquem † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata, **Cyclotopsis semistriata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- semistriata, **Turbonilla semistriata** (Wood, 1879 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata, **Pyrgiscus semistriata** (E. Saurin, 1962) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- semistriata, **Ringicula semistriata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- semistriata, **Crisilla semistriata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (RISSOIDAE)
- semistriata, Rissoa semistriata R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Diala semistriata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (RISSOIDAE)
- semistriata, **Rissoina semistriata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata, **Roxania semistriata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata, **Tetrentodon semistriata** C.G. Aguayo, 1932 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- semistriata, **Torrecoptis semistriata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- semistriata, **Yoldiella semistriata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1879) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- semistriata, **Yoldia semistriata** (Wood, 1840 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata azorica, Nassa semistriata azorica P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - syn of: **Nassarius recidivus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- semistriata bulliaeformis, Nassa semistriata bulliaeformis W. Kobelt, 1878 - syn of: **Nassarius recidivus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- semistriata cabrierensis, Nassa semistriata cabrierensis P. Fischer & R. Tournouer, 1873 - syn of: **Nassarius cabrierensis** (P. Fischer & R. Tournouer, 1873) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- semistriata cornea, Nassa semistriata cornea É.A.A. Locard, 1887 † - syn of: **Tritia ovoidea** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata costulata, Nassa semistriata costulata É.A.A. Locard, 1887 † - syn of: **Tritia ovoidea** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata curta, Nassa semistriata curta É.A.A. Locard, 1887 † - syn of: **Tritia ovoidea** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriata infrasulcata, **Diala semistriata infrasulcata** G.B. Sowerby, 1892 - (DIALIDAE)
- semistriata minima, **Crisilla semistriata minima** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- semistriata mua, Atys semistriata mua H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Atys semistriata** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- semistriata pura, Rissoa semistriata pura J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Crisilla semistriata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (RISSOIDAE)
- semistriata recidiva, Nassa semistriata recidiva E.C. Von Martens, 1876 - syn of: **Nassarius recidivus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- semistriata stricta, **Diala semistriata stricta** T. Habe, 1960 - (DIALIDAE)
- semistriatum, Buccinum semistriatum G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Nassarius**

semistriatus (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- semistriatum, Cardium semistriatum G.P. Deshayes † - syn of: **Nemocardium keenae** Renard, 1994 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriatum, **Cenoceras semistriatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriatum, **Lunulacardium semistriatum** Münster, 1840 † - (LUNULACARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriatum, **Phylloceras semistriatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriatum, **Hemisimoceras semistriatum** Spath, 1925 † - (SIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriatum, **Leptopeas semistriatum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- semistriatum, **Teinostoma semistriatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (TORNIDAE)
- semistriatum, **Microstelma semistriatum** (A. Adams, 1878) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- semistriatum mihi, Buccinum semistriatum mihi G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Nassarius semistriatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriatus, Acteon semistriatus M. Glibert, 1952 - syn of: **Acteon tornatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- semistriatus, **Arcestes semistriatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriatus, **Dermatobranchus semistriatus** K. Baba, 1949 - (ARMINIDAE)
- semistriatus, **Drymaeus semistriatus** F. Haas, 1955 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- semistriatus, Bulimus semistriatus P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Leptopeas semistriatum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- semistriatus, Planulites semistriatus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Cymaclymenia striata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriatus, **Cryptoconus lineolatus semistriatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriatus, **Donax semistriatus** G.S. Poli, 1795 - (DONACIDAE)
- semistriatus, Brachidontes semistriatus C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Brachidontes pharaonis** (P. Fischer, 1870) - (MYTILIDAE)
- semistriatus, **Nassarius semistriatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semistriatus, **Procalpurnus semistriatus** (W.H. Pease, 1862) - (OVULIDAE)
- semistriatus, **Terebralia semistriatus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- semistriatus, Trochus semistriatus D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Teinostoma semistriatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (TROCHIDAE)
- semistriatus, Turbo semistriatus G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Crisilla semistriata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (TURBINIDAE)
- semistriatus clodiensis, **Donax semistriatus clodiensis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (DONACIDAE)
- semistriatus rostrata, Donax semistriatus rostrata P. Fischer in E. Vassel, 1880 - syn of: **Donax semistriatus** G.S. Poli, 1795 - (DONACIDAE)
- semistrigata, **Phengus fischeri semistrigata** (W. Kobelt, 1916) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- semistrigosa, **Rhinoclama semistrigosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- semistriolata, **Graptacme semistriolata** (L. Guilding, 1834) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- semistriolatum, Graptacme semistriolatum L. Guilding, 1834 - syn of: **Graptacme semistriolata** (L. Guilding, 1834) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Semistylifer**, Genus **Semistylifer** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semisuave, **Calliostoma semisuave** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- semisulcata, **Pisinna semisulcata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- semisulcata, Crassina semisulcata W.E. Leach in A. Ross, 1819 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- semisulcata, Astarte semisulcata Moller, 1842 - syn of: **Astarte crebrilirata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- semisulcata, **Burnupena semisulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- semisulcata, Bulla semisulcata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Retusa truncatula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BULLIDAE)
- semisulcata, **Papyridea semisulcata** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CARDIIDAE)
- semisulcata, **Cardilia semisulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDILIIDAE)
- semisulcata, **Clavagella semisulcata** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semisulcata, **Conus berghausi semisulcata** F. Sacco, 1898 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- semisulcata, Cylichna semisulcata R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Liloa porcellana** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- semisulcata, Corbicula semisulcata G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Corbicula limosa** (W.G. Maton, 1809) - (CYRENIDAE)
- semisulcata, Isocardia semisulcata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Cardilia semisulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- semisulcata, **Spisula semisulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semisulcata, Mactra semisulcata G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra olorina** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (MACTRIDAE)
- semisulcata, Lutraria semisulcata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra deshayesi** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- semisulcata, **Melanopsis excoriata semisulcata** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- semisulcata, **Haasica semisulcata** (C.B. Adams, 1870) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- semisulcata, Tugonia semisulcata H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Tugonia nobilis** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 - (MYIDAE)
- semisulcata, Nassa semisulcata R.W. Dunker, 1867 - syn of: **Nassarius gaudiosus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- semisulcata, Nassa semisulcata J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Nassarius semisulcatus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- semisulcata, **Sigatica semisulcata** (Gray, 1839) - (NATICIDAE)
- semisulcata, Leda semisulcata A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Yoldia lata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- semisulcata, Olivina semisulcata J.E. Gray, 1858 - syn of: **Olivella semistriata** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- semisulcata, **Pinna semisulcata** R. Tate, 1886 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semisulcata, **Neocraspedites semisulcata** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semisulcata, Retusa semisulcata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Retusa truncatula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (RETUSIDAE)
- semisulcata, **Vitrinella semisulcata** A. Issel, 1869 - (TORNIDAE)
- semisulcata, **Meroena semisulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semisulcata, **Callista semisulcata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- semisulcata bathyora, **Sigatica semisulcata bathyora** (W.P. Woodring, 1928) - (NATICIDAE)
- semisulcata holographa, Sigatica semisulcata holographa J.T.L. McGinty, 1940 - syn of: **Sigatica carolinensis** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (NATICIDAE)
- semisulcata leves, **Spisula semisulcata leves** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semisulcata placenta, Astarte semisulcata placenta O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Semisulcatoceras**, Subgenus **Ptychophylloceras (Semisulcatoceras)** Joly, 2000 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semisulcatum, Cardium semisulcatum J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Papyridea semisulcata** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (CARDIIDAE)
- semisulcatum, **Semisulcatoceras semisulcatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semisulcatus, Conus semisulcatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Kioconus capreolus** (D. Röckel, 1985) - (CONIDAE)
- semisulcatus, **Litostylus semisulcatus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- semisulcatus, **Donax semisulcatus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - (DONACIDAE)
- semisulcatus, **Melampus semisulcatus** A. Mousson, 1869 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- semisulcatus, **Nassarius semisulcatus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- semisulcatus, **Turbonitella semisulcatus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semisulcospira**, Genus **Semisulcospira** O. Böttger, 1886 (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- **SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE** Morrison, 1952 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- semisurrectus, **Thylaeodus semisurrectus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832) - (VERMETIDAE)
- semisurrectus antecedens, **Thylaeodus semisurrectus antecedens** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semisurrectus minor, Vermetus semisurrectus minor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylaeodus**

semisurrectus (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832) - (VERMETIDAE)

- semisurrectus typica, Vermetus semisurrectus typica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylaeodus semisurrectus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832) - (VERMETIDAE)
- semitarum, Achatina semitarum P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1842 - syn of: **Varicella semitarum** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1842) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- semitarum, **Varicella semitarum** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1842) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- semitarum, **Laevaricella semitarum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- semitecta, **Pomacea semitecta** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- semitecta, **Hemicycla semitecta** A. Mousson, 1872 - (HELICIDAE)
- semitecta, Heterostoma semitecta J.D.W. Hartmann, 1843 - syn of: **Heterostoma paupercula** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- semitectum, **Pratulum semitectum** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semitectus, Limax semitectus O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 - syn of: **Deroceras laeve** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Semiterebellum**, Genus **Semiterebellum** Cossmann † (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiteres, **Saccella semiteres** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semitessellatus, Bulimus semitessellatus L.J. Morlet, 1885 - syn of: **Amphidromus semitessellatus** (L.J. Morlet, 1885) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- semitessellatus, **Amphidromus semitessellatus** (L.J. Morlet, 1885) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- semitexta, Nassa semitexta C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Stosicia bourguignati** (A. Issel, 1869) - (MURICIDAE)
- semitexta, **Herouvalia semitexta** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semitexta, **Stosicia semitexta** C. Hedley, 1899 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- semiticum, **Vexillum semiticum** (C.F. Jickeli, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- semitornatus, **Cladiscites semitornatus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semitorta, **Trisidos semitorta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- semitorta, Arca semitorta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Trisidos semitorta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- semitorta, **Gervillella semitorta** Cox & Arkell † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semitorta, **Eulima semitorta** A. Adams, 1861 - (EULIMIDAE)
- semitorta, **Sassia semitorta** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (RANELLIDAE)
- semitorta, **Cadella semitorta** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (TELLINIDAE)
- semitorta torta, Trisidos semitorta torta O.A.L. Mörch, 1850 - syn of: **Trisidos torta** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (ARCIDAE)
- semitrachea, Caecum semitrachea Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Caecum clarkii** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- semitracheata, **Plagioglypta semitracheata** M. Boissevain, 1906 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- semitracheatum, **Calliodentalium semitracheatum** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (CALLIODENTALIIDAE)
- semitracheum, Caecum semitracheum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Caecum clarkii** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- semitrisulcatus, Terebralia semitrisulcatus G.W. Tryon, 1887 - syn of: **Terebralia sulcata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Semitriton**, Genus **Semitriton** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Semitrivia**, Genus **Semitrivia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1930 (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Semitrochatella**, Subgenus **Eutrochatella (Semitrochatella)** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1958 (HELICINIDAE)
- semitruncata, **Deceptrix semitruncata** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semituberculata, **Tryonia semituberculata** Nuttall, 1990 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semituberculata, Peronia semituberculata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Onchidium planatum** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- semituberculata, Onchidium semituberculata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Onchidium planatum** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- semituberculatus, Imerites semituberculatus Rouchadze, 1933 † - syn of: **Paraimerites semituberculatus** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semituberculatus, Imerites semituberculatus Rouchadzé, 1933 † - syn of: **Calanquites semituberculatus** (Rouchadzé, 1933 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- semituberculatus, **Paraimerites semituberculatus** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semituberculatus, **Calanquites semituberculatus** (Rouchadzé, 1933 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semitubina**, Genus **Semitubina** Cossmann, 1918 † (TUBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semityphis**, Genus **Semityphis** Martin, 1931 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiundata, **Posidonia semiundata** H. Guo, 1985 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiundulata, **Eotrigonia semiundulata** (B.W. Jenkins, 1865 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiundulata granosa, **Eotrigonia semiundulata granosa** (G.B. Pritchard, 1903 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiundulata lutosa, **Eotrigonia semiundulata lutosa** (G.B. Pritchard, 1903 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semiusta, Mitra semiusta S.S. Berry, 1957 - syn of: **Mitra idae** J.C. Melvill, 1893 - (MITRIDAE)
- semiusta, Bullia semiusta L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Bullia digitalis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- semiustus, **Vanitrochus semiustus** (P. Fischer, 1879) - (TROCHIDAE)
- semivaricosa, Opalia semivaricosa M.E.A. de Boury, 1889 - syn of: **Opalia pumilio** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- semivaricosa, **Daphnella semivaricosa** T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- semivelatus, Conus semivelatus G.B. III Sowerby, 1882 - syn of: **Rhizoconus rattus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- semiventula, **Laminella citrina semiventula** F. Borcherding, 1906 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Semivertagus**, syn of: Genus **Rhinoclavis** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CERITHIIDAE)
- semivestita, **Laminella venusta semivestita** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- semivestita, Modiolus semivestita R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Xenostrobus inconstans** (R.W. Dunker, 1856) - (MYTILIDAE)
- semivestitum, **Fissidentalium semivestitum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- semivestitum, **Farcimen ungula semivestitum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- semiviatus, **Leislingites semiviatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semizona**, Genus **Semizona** Ebbestad & Peel, 2001 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semizonata, Eucithara semizonata R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- semizonata, Cithara semizonata R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- semlikiensis, **Thapsia cinnamomeozonata semlikiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- semlini, Entolium semlini Crickmay, 1930 † - syn of: **Entolium corneolum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semmelincki, Oliva semmelincki M.M. Schepman, 1891 - syn of: **Oliva semmelinki** M.M. Schepman, 1891 - (OLIVIDAE)
- semmelinki, **Coccoderma semmelinki** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002 - (ENIDAE)
- semmelinki, **Oliva semmelinki** M.M. Schepman, 1891 - (OLIVIDAE)
- semmelinki, Psammotellina semmelinki E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Gari crassula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- semmelinki, **Contradens semmelinki** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (UNIONIDAE)
- semmelinki borneensis, Psammotellina semmelinki borneensis E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Gari crassula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- semmelinki fultoni, Contradens semmelinki fultoni F. Haas, 1930 - syn of: **Contradens semmelinki** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (UNIONIDAE)
- semmelinki ouini, Oliva semmelinki ouini Y.I. Kantor & B. Tursch, 1998 - syn of: **Oliva ouini** Y.I. Kantor & B. Tursch, 1998 - (OLIVIDAE)
- semmelinki strubelli, Psammotellina semmelinki strubelli E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Gari crassula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- semoni, **Thularion semoni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1894) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- semoni, **Pseudopotamis semoni** E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- semoni, Spathoteredo semoni C.E. von Moll, 1929 - syn of: **Spathoteredo obtusa** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)

- semoni, Teredo semoni C.E. von Moll, 1929 - syn of: **Spathoteredo obtusa** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- semota, **Narona semota** P.O. Jung, 1969 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semotrachia**, Genus **Semotrachia** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Semparella**, syn of: Genus **Semperoncis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1976 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Semperdon**, Genus **Semperdon** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- semperi, **Plekocheilus semperi** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- semperi, **Pomacea semperi** (W. Kobelt, 1914) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- semperi, **Armina semperi** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1866) - (ARMINIDAE)
- semperi, **Paludinella semperi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- semperi, Bornella semperi J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 - syn of: **Bornella stellifer** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve in A. Adams, 1848) - (BORNELLIDAE)
- semperi, **Calocochlia semperi** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- semperi, Hypselodoris semperi L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - syn of: **Hypselodoris infucata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- semperi, **Ryssota semperi** P. Bartsch, 1939 - (CHRONIDAE)
- semperi, **Cirsochilus semperi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semperi, **Conus semperi** Speyer, 1862 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semperi, **Cyclophorus semperi** W. Kobelt, 1886 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- semperi, **Dendrodoris semperi** L.S.R. Bergh, 1876 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- semperi, **Drillia semperi** A. von Koenen † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semperi, Pteraeolidia semperi L.S.R. Bergh, 1870 - syn of: **Pteraeolidia ianthina** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (FACELINIDAE)
- semperi, Flabellina semperi L.S.R. Bergh, 1870 - syn of: **Pteraeolidia ianthina** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- semperi, **Hemiglypta semperi** O.F. von Möllendorff - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- semperi, **Melanopsis semperi** C. De Stefani, 1877 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semperi, **Mitra semperi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- semperi, **Devonia semperi** (K. Oshima, 1930) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- semperi, **Curvemysella semperi** (Jenkins 1863) † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semperi, **Platevindex semperi** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- semperi, Oncis semperi H.P. Plate, 1893 - syn of: **Platevindex semperi** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- semperi, **Prosimnia semperi** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (OVULIDAE)
- semperi, Ovula semperi H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Prosimnia semperi** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (OVULIDAE)
- semperi, Euselenops semperi L.S.R. Bergh, 1897 - syn of: **Euselenops luniceps** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1816) - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- semperi, **Pleurobranchus semperi** (A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1896) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- semperi, **Nembrotha semperi** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- semperi, **Tympanotonos semperi** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semperi, **Ringicula semperi** Koch, 1862 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semperi, **Galeodinopsis semperi** (Wiechmann, 1871 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semperi, **Opeas semperi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1888) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- semperi, Vitrinorbis semperi A. von Koenen, 1894 † - syn of: **Orbitestella plicatella** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semperi, **Marionia semperi** K.R. Jensen, 1994 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- semperi, Truncatella semperi W. Kobelt, 1884 - syn of: **Truncatella guerinii** A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- semperi, **Lamellaria semperi** L.S.R. Bergh - (VELUTINIDAE)
- semperi, **Costacallista semperi** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- semperi boshuensis, Prosimnia semperi boshuensis C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Prosimnia boshuensis** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- semperi dautzenbergi, **Calocochlia semperi dautzenbergi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1901 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- semperi draconis, Prosimnia semperi draconis C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Prosimnia draconis** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- semperi turbinatus, **Cirsochilus semperi turbinatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semperia**, syn of: Genus **Dyakia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891 (DYAKIIDAE)
- **Semperia**, syn of: Genus **Emarginula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- semperiana, **Cancellaria semperiana** J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- semperiana, **Cardiolucina semperiana** (A. Issel, 1869) - (LUCINIDAE)
- semperiana, Phacoides semperiana A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Cardiolucina semperiana** (A. Issel, 1869) - (LUCINIDAE)
- semperiana, Lucina semperiana A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Cardiolucina semperiana** (A. Issel, 1869) - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Semperoncis**, Genus **Semperoncis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1976 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- semperornata, **Platyclymenia richteri semperornata** Petter, 1960 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semperturbina, **Serpentubina semperturbina** Horný, 1964 † - (TUBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Semperula**, Genus **Semperula** G.J. Von Grimpe & H. Hoffmann, 1924 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- sempervivens, Anodonta sempervivens G.P. Deshayes, 1875 - syn of: **Pilsbryoconcha exilis** (I. Lea, 1839) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sempiternus, **Bactrites sempiternus** Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semprinii, **Formosana semprinii** (P.V. Gredler, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sempronii, Lauria sempronii J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- sempronii, Pupilla sempronii J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- semseyi, **Cenoceras semseyi** Prinz, 1904 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semseyi, **Viviparus semseyi** Halaváts, 1903 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semseyiana, Galeodes semseyiana Erdös, 1973 † - syn of: **Melongena lainei** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- semulikiensis, **Dadagulella browni semulikiensis** B. Rowson & P. Tattersfield, 2013 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Semuridia**, Genus **Semuridia** Melville, 1956 (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- senaaricus, Pupoides senaaricus J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- senaariensis, Limicolaria senaariensis R.J. Shuttleworth - syn of: **Limicolaria sennarensis** R.J. Shuttleworth - (ACHATINIDAE)
- senaariensis, **Gabbiella senaariensis** (H.C. Küster, 1852) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- senaariensis, Pupoides senaariensis L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- senachuensis, **Tristramia senachuensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1905) - (HELICINIDAE)
- senae, **Engina senae** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- senafirensis, **Viriola senafirensis** (R. Sturany, 1903) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- senaria, **Ptychospirina senaria** J. Perner, 1907 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senaria, **Compsodrillia senaria** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Senaridenta**, Genus **Senaridenta** A.A. Schileyko, 1984 (ENIDAE)
- **Senaridenta**, syn of: Genus **Multidentula** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (ENIDAE)
- senarium, **Ventrilia senarium** (R.E. Petit & R.C. Hoerle, 1976 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senator, **Glessula senator** S.C.T. Hanley - (SUBULINIDAE)
- senatoria, **Melanopsis senatoria** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senatoria, Ostrea senatoria J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mimachlamys sanguinea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- senatoria, Chlamys senatoria J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mimachlamys sanguinea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- senatoria longata, **Melanopsis senatoria longata** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- senchenbergiana, Euhadra senchenbergiana W. Kobelt, 1875 - syn of: **Euhadra senckenbergiana** (W. Kobelt, 1875) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- senckenbergi, **Palaeodawsonocerina senckenbergi** (Teichert, 1930 †) - (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senckenbergi, **Spyroceras senckenbergi** Teichert, 1930 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Senckenbergia**, Genus **Senckenbergia** T.C. Yen, 1939 (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- senckenbergiana, **Euhadra senckenbergiana** (W. Kobelt, 1875) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- senckenbergiana, Ferrissia senckenbergiana O. Böttger, 1877 † - syn of: **Ferrissia deperdita** (A.G. Desmarest, 1814 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senckenbergiana aomoriensis, **Euhadra senckenbergiana aomoriensis** J.T. Gulick & H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- senckenbergiana ibukicola, **Euhadra senckenbergiana ibukicola** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- senckenbergiana minoensis, **Euhadra senckenbergiana minoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- senckenbergiana minoensisformis, **Euhadra senckenbergiana minoensisformis** T. Kanamaru, 1940 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- senckenbergiana notoensis, **Euhadra senckenbergiana notoensis** J.T. Kuroda & A. Teramachi, 1937 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- senckenbergiana occidentalis, **Euhadra senckenbergiana occidentalis** M. Azuma, M. Tatewaki & S. Okamura, 1987 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sendaica, **Gigantocallista sendaica** (S. Nomura, 1938 †) - (VENERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sendaica, Pitar sendaica S. Nomura, 1938 † - syn of: **Gigantocallista sendaica** (S. Nomura, 1938 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sendaica monstrosa, Pitar sendaica monstrosa S. Nomura, 1938 † - syn of: **Gigantocallista sendaica** (S. Nomura, 1938 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sendaiensis, **Chlamys sendaiensis** O. Masuda, 1962 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sendanensis, **Pecten sendanensis** Martin, 1909 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sendelbachensis, **Ovactaeonina sendelbachensis** Kuhn, 1936 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sendelbachensis, **Sulcoactaeon sendelbachensis** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † - (BULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sendersi, **Bullia sendersi** R.N. Kilburn, 1978 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sendersi, **Cantharidus sendersi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Senderzoniella**, Genus **Senderzoniella** Betekhtina, 1977 † (SENDERZONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SENDERZONIELLIDAE** Betekhtina, Starobogatov & Jatsuk, 1987 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-PRILUKIELLOIDEA [Superfamil) **(FOSSIL)**
- seneauxi, Unio seneauxi J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- seneca, **Macrochilina seneca** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senecta, **Astarte senecta** H. Woods, 1906 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senecta, **Dakotacorbula senecta** (L.W. Stephenson, 1953 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senecta, **Dakotacorbula senecta** (Stpehenson 1952) † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senecta, **Crassatina senecta** Powell, 1931 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senecta, **Cymatonota senecta** (Sardeson 1896) † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Senectidens**, syn of: Genus **Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- senectum, **Farcimen auriculatum senectum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- senectus, **Lachryma senectus** R. Murdoch, 1924 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Senectus**, syn of: Genus **Turbo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TURBINIDAE)
- senefelderi, **Bythiospeum senefelderi** (D. Geyer, 1907) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Senefelderiteuthis**, Genus **Senefelderiteuthis** Engeser & Keupp, 1999 † (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Senegalarion**, Genus **Senegalarion** J.J. Van Mol, 1970 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- senegalense, Epitonium senegalense H. von Maltzan, 1885 - syn of: **Epitonium jolyi** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- senegalense, **Eovasum senegalense** Tessier, 1952 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senegalensis, **Acteon senegalensis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (ACTEONIDAE)

- senegalensis, Acteon senegalensis H. von Maltzan, 1885 - syn of: **Acteon maltzani** P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Aporrhais senegalensis** J.E. Gray, 1838 - (APORRHAIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Anadara senegalensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Assiminea senegalensis** E. Rolán, 2013 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Cardita senegalensis** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (CARDITIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Semicassis saburon senegalensis** Unknown - (CASSIDAE)
- senegalensis, Chama senegalensis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Chama crenulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Felimare bilineata senegalensis** J.A. Ortea, Á. Valdés & J.C. García-Gómez, 1996 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- senegalensis, Conus senegalensis G.S. Gulden, R.G. Moolenbeek & J. Goud, 2017 - syn of: **Lautoconus mercator** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- senegalensis, Corbicula senegalensis S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- senegalensis, Cyrenoida senegalensis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Cyrenoida dupontia** L. de Joannis, 1835 - (CYRENOIDIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Dendrodoris senegalensis** P. Bouchet, 1975 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Antalis senegalensis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Elachisina senegalensis** E. Rolán & S. Gofas, 2003 - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Gadila senegalensis** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (GADILIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Deltoidonautilus senegalensis** (Douvillé, 1920 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senegalensis, **Loripinus senegalensis** (R. von Cosel, 2005) - (LUCINIDAE)
- senegalensis, Loripinus senegalensis R. von Cosel, 2005 - syn of: **Loripinus senegalensis** (R. von Cosel, 2005) - (LUCINIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Lutraria senegalensis** J.E. Gray, 1837 - (MACTRIDAE)
- senegalensis, Mactra senegalensis R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Mactra glabrata** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (MACTRIDAE)
- senegalensis, Mactra senegalensis L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Tumbeziconcha senegalica** (R. von Cosel, 1995) - (MACTRIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Mangelia senegalensis** (H.F. Von Maltzan, 1883) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Marginella senegalensis** P.W. Clover, 1990 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- senegalensis, Ziba senegalensis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Ziba carinata** (W.J. Swainson, 1824) - (MITRIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Mitromorpha senegalensis** (E. Rolán & F. Boyer, 2001) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Siratus senegalensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- senegalensis, Brachidontes senegalensis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Brachidontes puniceus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Tritia senegalensis** (H. von Maltzan, 1884 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senegalensis, Nassa senegalensis H. von Maltzan, 1884 † - syn of: **Tritia senegalensis** (H. von Maltzan, 1884 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senegalensis, Natica senegalensis C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Natica fulminea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Nerita senegalensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- senegalensis, Oliva senegalensis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Oliva peruviana** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Dendostrea senegalensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- senegalensis, Ostrea senegalensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Dendostrea senegalensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Simnia senegalensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - (OVULIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Cleopatra bulimoides senegalensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Bulinus senegalensis** O.F. Müller, 1781 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Turbonilla senegalensis** H. von Maltzan, 1885 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Crisilla senegalensis** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2006 - (RISSOIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Plagyostila senegalensis** E. Rolán & J. Pelorce, 2002 - (RISSOIDAE)

- senegalensis, **Tenagodus senegalensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1876) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- senegalensis, Siliquaria senegalensis O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Tenagodus senegalensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1876) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Spheniopsis senegalensis** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (SPHENIOPSIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Spondylus senegalensis** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Tellina senegalensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- senegalensis, Tellina senegalensis S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Strigilla splendida** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TELLINIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Oxymeris senegalensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- senegalensis, Terebra senegalensis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Oxymeris senegalensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Psiloteredo senegalensis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Circulus senegalensis** W. Adam & J. Knudsen, 1969 - (TORNIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Gibbula senegalensis** K.T. Menke, 1853 - (TROCHIDAE)
- senegalensis, Anodonta senegalensis I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Aspatharia dahomeyensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Macromphalus senegalensis** (J. Knudsen, 1956) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- senegalensis, Venus senegalensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Venerupis corrugata senegalensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Venerupis corrugata senegalensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Cymbium senegalensis** I. Marche-Marchad, 1978 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- senegalensis, **Xenophora senegalensis** Fischer, 1873 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- senegalensis protchei, Aspatharia senegalensis protchei A. Franc, 1949 - syn of: **Aspatharia dahomeyensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- senegalica, **Cypraecassis testiculus senegalica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- senegalica, Aetheria senegalica J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- senegalica, Mutelina senegalica F.P. Jousseaume, 1886 - syn of: **Aspatharia dahomeyensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- senegalica, **Tumbeziconcha senegalica** (R. von Cosel, 1995) - (MACTRIDAE)
- senegalica, Raeta senegalica R. von Cosel, 1995 - syn of: **Tumbeziconcha senegalica** (R. von Cosel, 1995) - (MACTRIDAE)
- senegalla, Purpura senegalla P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- senegambianum, **Caecum senegambianum** L. de Folin, 1870 - (CAECIDAE)
- senegambiensis, **Senegona senegambiensis** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Senegona**, Genus **Senegona** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- senensis, Cernuella senensis C. Pollonera, 1892 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- senensis, **Limax senensis** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - (LIMACIDAE)
- senequieri, **Brancoceras senequieri** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seneri, **Chiliborus rosaceus seneri** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- senescens, **Tropidauchenia bavayi senescens** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- senestra, **Limapontia senestra** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1844) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- senex, **Paraulacosphinctes senex** (Oppel, 1868 †) - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senex, **Galeodea senex** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senex, Clausilia senex O. Böttger, 1878 - syn of: **Sericata sericata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- senex, **Pyrostoma plicatula senex** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- senex, **Gomphoceras senex** Barrande, 1865 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senex, **Plectostoma senex** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- senex, **Aspella senex** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (MURICIDAE)
- senex, **Anthraconaia senex** (Salter) † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senex, **Poteria senex** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)

- senex, **Paranowakia senex** Alberti, 1983 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senex, **Parashumardites senex** (Miller & Cline, 1934 †) - (PARASHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senex, **Paralaoma senex** B. Marshall & T.H. Worthy, 2017 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- senex, **Pyrgulina senex** C. Hedley, 1902 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- senex, **Tenagodus senex** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senex, **Teredo senex** É. Lamy, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- senex, **Trigonia senex** Kobayashi & A. Mori, 1954 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senex, **Kaiparathina senex** B.A. Marshall, 1995 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senex, **Cryptogemma senex** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1995 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senex, **Pronesopupa senex** T. Iredale, 1913 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- sengeli, **Discotropites sengeli** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senghanensis, **Serrulinella senghanensis** (J. Germain, 1933) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Sengoeria**, Genus **Sengoeria** Harzhauser, Mandic & al., 2016 † (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senhousei, Musculus senhousei W.H. Benson, 1842 - syn of: **Arcuatula senhousia** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- senhousia, **Arcuatula senhousia** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- senhousia, Modiolus senhousia W.H. Benson in T.E. Cantor, 1842 - syn of: **Arcuatula senhousia** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- senhousia, Musculus senhousia W.H. Benson in T.E. Cantor, 1842 - syn of: **Arcuatula senhousia** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Seniculus**, syn of: Subgenus **Cerion (Strophiops)** W.H. Dall, 1894 (CERIONIDAE)
- seniensis, **Aequipecten seniensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seniensis, **Chlamys seniensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Senilauria**, Subgenus **Lauria (Senilauria)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 (LAURIIDAE)
- senile, **Beaniceras senile** Buckman, 1918 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Senilia**, Genus **Senilia** J.E. Gray, 1842 (ARCIDAE)
- senililevis, **Sunrisites senililevis** Longridge & al., 2008 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senilis, **Amastra senilis** D.D. Baldwin, 1903 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- senilis, **Senilia senilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- senilis, **Placostylus senilis** (J. Gassies, 1869) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- senilis, **Cardita senilis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 - (CARDITIDAE)
- senilis, **Albinaria senilis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- senilis, Bryopa senilis F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1923 - syn of: **Bryopa lata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- senilis, Clavagella senilis F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1923 - syn of: **Bryopa lata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- senilis, **Corbula senilis** Phillips, 1836 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senilis, **Hamulina senilis** (Ooster, 1860) - (HAMULINIDAE)
- senilis, Callihoplites senilis Spath, 1928 † - syn of: **Callihoplites tetragonus** Seeley, 1865 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senilis, **Discula polymorpha senilis** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- senilis, **Margarites senilis** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (MARGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senilis, **Murex brevispina senilis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1874 - (MURICIDAE)
- senilis, **Quadricarina senilis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senilis, Oehlertia senilis J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Quadricarina senilis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senilis, **Marshallaria senilis** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1920 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senilis, **Sanguinolites senilis** F. McCoy, 1844 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senilis, **Streblochondria senilis** (Herrick, 1888 †) - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senilis, **Obesula senilis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- senilis, **Pleurotoma senilis** Wood, 1877 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senilis castrensis, **Albinaria senilis castrensis** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- senilis corcyrensis, **Albinaria senilis corcyrensis** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- senilis epirotica, **Albinaria senilis epirotica** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- senilis flavescens, **Albinaria senilis flavescens** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- senilis inconstans, **Albinaria senilis inconstans** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- senilis kolpomyrtensis, **Albinaria senilis kolpomyrtensis** T.C.M. Kemperman & E. Gittenberger, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- senilis leucadia, **Albinaria senilis leucadia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- senilis saginata, **Albinaria senilis saginata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- seninskii, **Turricaspia seninskii** V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seninskii, **Melanopsis seninskii** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senior, **Nerinella senior** Delpey, 1942 † - (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senior, **Teicherticeras senior** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Senis**, Genus **Senis** Stephenson, 1953 † (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seniscula, **Discotectonica seniscula** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senisculus, **Taniella senisculus** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senistriata, **Pyrgiscus senistriata** Wood, 1877 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senitshika, **Eutheba emigrata senitshika** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- senius, Calliostoma senius A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1891 - syn of: **Calliostoma nudum** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- senkakuensis, **Euphaedusa senkakuensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- senkakuensis, Murex senkakuensis T. Shikama, 1973 - syn of: **Vokesimurex gallinago** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- sennaariensis, Limicolaria sennaariensis R.J. Shuttleworth - syn of: **Limicolaria sennarensis** R.J. Shuttleworth - (ACHATINIDAE)
- sennaariensis, **Macroptychia sennaariensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sennarensis, **Limicolaria sennarensis** R.J. Shuttleworth - (ACHATINIDAE)
- sennarensis hartmanni, **Limicolaria sennarensis hartmanni** E.C. Von Martens, 1875 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- senni, **Semicassis senni** Rustch, 1934 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senni, **Satondella senni** D.L. Geiger, 2003 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- sennottorum, **Gradiconus sennottorum** (H.A. Rehder & R.T. Abbott, 1951) - (CONIDAE)
- **Senobolma**, syn of: Genus **Bolma** A. Risso, 1826 (TURBINIDAE)
- senoi, Megaleledone senoi Iw. Taki, 1961 - syn of: **Megaleledone setebos** (G.C. Robson, 1932) - (MEGALELEDONIDAE)
- senoi, Pareledone senoi Iw. Taki, 1961 - syn of: **Megaleledone setebos** (G.C. Robson, 1932) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- senoides, **Paraulacosphinctes senoides** Tavera, 1985 † - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senoniana, **Struthiolarella senoniana** Y. Camacho-García & Zinsmeister, 1989 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senoniana, **Struthiolaria senoniana** Del Rio, 2002 - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- senotrussovi, **Ochotochlamys senotrussovi** Truschelev, 1996 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senshumaruae, **Buccinum senshumaruae** (S. Kosuge & S. Ishiyama, 1971) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Sensilloherpia**, Genus **Sensilloherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2008 (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- **Sensuitrochus**, Genus **Sensuitrochus** Quintero & Revilla, 1966 † (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senta, **Phenacolepas senta** C. Hedley, 1899 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- senta, **Marshallaria senta** Powell, 1942 † - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senta, **Sepia senta** C.C. Lu & D.G. Reid, 1997 - (SEPIIDAE)
- sentaniensis, **Coleglabra sentaniensis** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1963) - (CLENCHIELLIDAE)
- sentaniensis, **Velesunio sentaniensis** (F. Haas, 1924) - (HYRIIDAE)
- sentatus, **Drymaeus sentatus** Á. De Oliveira, Silveira e Sá & E.C. de A. Bessa, 1992 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- senticosa, Cancellaria senticosa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Phos senticosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- senticosa, Pinna senticosa A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Atrina zelandica** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (PINNIDAE)
- senticosa, **Licina senticosa** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854 - (POMATIIDAE)

- senticosum, **Dallocardia senticosum** (Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- senticosum, Cardium senticosum G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Dallocardia senticosum** (Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)
- senticosus, **Fusus senticosus** R. Tate 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- senticosus, **Hirtomurex senticosus** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863) - (MURICIDAE)
- senticosus, Murex senticosus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Phos senticosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- senticosus, **Phos senticosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- senticosus, **Hispidofusus senticosus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- senticosus, Pecten senticosus J.G. Jeffreys, 1879 - syn of: **Talochlamys pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- senticosus, **Sirenites senticosus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sentinense, **Cingulifera cingulatum sentinense** (C. Piersanti, 1933) - (HELICIDAE)
- sentis, **Caribachlamys sentis** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sentix, **Babelomurex sentix** (F.M. Bayer, 1971) - (MURICIDAE)
- sentix carcassii, Coralliophila sentix carcassii K. Nicolay & M. Angioy, 1985 - syn of: **Babelomurex sentix** (F.M. Bayer, 1971) - (MURICIDAE)
- sentocosus, **Fusus sentocosus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sentoma, **Strobiligera sentoma** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- sentoma, Inella sentoma (W.H. Dall, 1927) - syn of: **Strobiligera sentoma** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- sentosus, **Spinaxinus sentosus** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2006 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Sentularia**, Genus **Sentularia** † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sentus, **Acanthotrophon sentus** S.S. Berry, 1969 - (MURICIDAE)
- senus, Calvertia senus F.J. Cantraine, 1836 † - syn of: **Theodoxus groyanus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seomjinensis, **Pronodularia seomjinensis** T. Kondo, H. Yang & S.H. Choi, 2007 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Sepaea**, syn of: Genus **Achatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ACHATINIDAE)
- separabilis, **Austrofusus separabilis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- separabilis, **Aeneator marshalli separabilis** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- separabilis, **Juraphyllites separabilis** Fucini, 1901 † - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- separabilis, **Megalobulimus separabilis** (H.C. Fulton, 1903) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- separabilis, **Tritia separabilis** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- separabilis, **Cypraedia separabilis** (Schilder 1928 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- separabilis, **Cosa separabilis** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- separabilis, **Turbonilla separabilis** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- separanda, **Austrochloritis separanda** T. Iredale, 1938 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- separanda, **Parviterebra separanda** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- separanda, Mitra separanda H.F. Von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Mitromorpha separanda** (H.F. Von Maltzan, 1884) - (MITRIDAE)
- separanda, **Mitromorpha separanda** (H.F. Von Maltzan, 1884) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- separanda, Terebra separanda J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923 - syn of: **Parviterebra separanda** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- separanda, Volutomitra separanda H.F. Von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Mitromorpha separanda** (H.F. Von Maltzan, 1884) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- separata, **Unitas separata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- separata, Histioteuthis separata M. Sasaki, 1915 - syn of: **Histioteuthis meleagroteuthis** (C. Chun, 1910) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- separata, **Artinskia separata** Leonova, 1992 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- separata, **Cochlis separata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- separata, **Meroena separata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Separatista**, Genus **Separatista** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CAPULIDAE)
- separatista, Separatista separatista L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Separatista helicoides** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CAPULIDAE)

- separatista, Turbo separatista L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Separatista helicoides** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- separatum, Lysagoraceras separatum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Lysagoroceras subfusiforme** (Münster, 1840 †) - (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- separatum, **Phillipsoceras separatum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- separatus, **Sinuites separatus** Reed, 1921 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- separica, Euomphalia separica J.R. Bourguignat, 1878 - syn of: **Euomphalia strigella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sepelibilis, **Rugobela sepelibilis** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seperbes, **Aegides seperbes** L.Y. Jiang, 1980 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sepes, **Phacoides sepes** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Sepia**, Genus **Sepia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SEPIIDAE)
- **SEPIADARIIDAE** Fischer, 1882 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-SEPIIDA [Order])
- **Sepiadarium**, Genus **Sepiadarium** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1881 (SEPIADARIIDAE)
- sepiculata, Haliotis sepiculata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis diversicolor** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- **Sepidium**, syn of: Genus **Sepietta** A. Naef, 1912 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Sepiella**, Genus **Sepiella** J.E. Gray, 1849 (SEPIIDAE)
- **Sepietta**, Genus **Sepietta** A. Naef, 1912 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **SEPIIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-SEPIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SEPIIDAE** Leach, 1817 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-SEPIIDA [Order])
- sepimentum, Buccinum sepimentum P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1832 - syn of: **Fulmentum sepimentum** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sepimentum, **Caecum sepimentum** L. de Folin, 1868 - (CAECIDAE)
- sepimentum, **Fulmentum sepimentum** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1832) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- sepimentum arcuata, Caecum sepimentum arcuata L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Caecum sepimentum** L. de Folin, 1868 - (CAECIDAE)
- sepioidea, **Belosepia sepioidea** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 †) - (BELOSAEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sepioidea, **Sepioteuthis sepioidea** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- sepioidea, Eledone sepioidea A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Eledone cirrhosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- sepiola, Sepia sepiola C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Sepiola rondeletii** W.E. Leach, 1817 - (SEPIIDAE)
- **Sepiola**, Genus **Sepiola** W.E. Leach, 1817 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **SEPIOLIDAE** Leach, 1817 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-SEPIOLIDA [Order])
- **Sepiolina**, Genus **Sepiolina** A. Naef, 1912 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Sepioloidea**, Genus **Sepioloidea** D'Orbigny, 1845 (SEPIADARIIDAE)
- sepioloides, **Chtenopteryx sepioloides** P. Rancurel, 1970 - (CHTENOPTERYGIDAE)
- **Sepioteuthis**, Genus **Sepioteuthis** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (LOLIGINIDAE)
- sepium, Zebrina sepium J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Zebrina detrita** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- sepkoskii, **Praelittorina sepkoskii** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- seposita, Doris seposita P. Fischer, 1872 - syn of: **Doris verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DORIDIDAE)
- sepositum, **Trachylytoceras sepositum** Meneghini, 1875 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sepositum, **Bellerato sepositum** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sepositus, **Dermomurex sepositus** (R. Houart, 1993) - (MURICIDAE)
- sepositus, Trialatella sepositus R. Houart, 1993 - syn of: **Dermomurex sepositus** (R. Houart, 1993) - (MURICIDAE)
- seppenradensis, **Parapuzosia seppenradensis** (Landois, 1895 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Septa**, Genus **Septa** G. Perry, 1810 (RANELLIDAE)
- septa, Nototeredo septa S. Mawatari & H. Kitamura, 1960 - syn of: **Nototeredo edax** (C. Hedley, 1895) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- septadens, **Paravitrea septadens** L.R. Hubricht, 1978 - (ZONITIDAE)

- septangularis, Bellaspira septangularis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Haedropleura septangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- septangularis, **Haedropleura septangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- septangularis, Murex septangularis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Haedropleura septangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- septangularis, **Pileolus septangularis** Stanton, 1947 † - (PILEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septangularis albida, Haedropleura septangularis albida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Haedropleura septangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- septangularis fulva, Haedropleura septangularis fulva T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Haedropleura septangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- septangularis maculata, Haedropleura septangularis maculata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Haedropleura septangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- septangularis madeirensis, Bellaspira septangularis madeirensis F. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Haedropleura septangularis madeirensis** (F. Nordsieck, 1977) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- septangularis madeirensis, **Haedropleura septangularis madeirensis** (F. Nordsieck, 1977) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- septangularis parvulata, Bela septangularis parvulata F. Sacco, 1904 - syn of: **Haedropleura septangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- septangularis rigida, **Haedropleura septangularis rigida** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- septapilia, **Tubercliopsis septapilia** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Septaria**, Genus **Septaria** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (NERITIDAE)
- **Septariellina**, Genus **Septariellina** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936 † (NERITILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Septarius**, syn of: Genus **Septaria** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (NERITIDAE)
- septata, **Pycnotrochus septata** (Gubanov & al., 1995 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septata, **Caprinuloidea septata** K.V.W. Palmer, 1928 † - (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septata, **Zhenxiongella septata** (H. Guo, 1988 †) - (CYCLOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septata, **Fletcherviewia septata** Cook, 1993 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septata, **Bemella septata** (Rozanov & Missarzhevsky, 1966 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septata, Isfarispira septata Gubanov & al., 1995 † - syn of: **Pycnotrochus septata** (Gubanov & al., 1995 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septatus, **Nehdenites septatus** (Termier, 1950 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septemangulatus, Murex septemangulatus E. Donovan, 1804 - syn of: **Haedropleura septangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- septemcastrensis, **Cimomia septemcastrensis** F. Haas & Miller, 1952 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Septemchiton**, Genus **Septemchiton** Bergenhayn, 1955 † (PALEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- septemcosta, **Poirieria septemcosta** (M. Rouault, 1850 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septemcostata, Cancellaria septemcostata N.H. Odhner, 1917 - syn of: **Trigonostoma bicolor** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- septemcostata, **Ithycythara septemcostata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- septemcostata, **Plicatula septemcostata** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septemcostata, **Voluta septemcostata** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septemcostata tenuis, **Ithycythara septemcostata tenuis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- septemcostatum, Dentalium septemcostatum J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Dentalium cheverti** B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- septemcostatus, **Cantharus septemcostatus** G.J. Vermeij & P. Bouchet, 1998 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- septemcostatus, **Callochiton septemcostatus** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- septemcostatus, Acirsa septemcostatus A.N. Golikov, 1986 - syn of: **Acirsa morsei** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- septemcostatus, Tachyrhynchus septemcostatus A.N. Golikov, 1986 - syn of: **Acirsa morsei** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- septemdentata, Chondrina septemdentata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) -

(CHONDRINIDAE)

- septemdentata, **Euchondrus septemdentata** (J.R. Roth, 1839) - (ENIDAE)
- septemdentata, **Personella septemdentata** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (PERSONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septemdentata, Vertigo septemdentata A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Vertigo antivertigo** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- septemdierum, **Bathymodiolus septemdierum** J. Hashimoto & T.A. Okutani, 1994 - (MYTILIDAE)
- septemgyratiformis, **Anisus septemgyratiformis** (F. Gottschick, 1911 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septemgyratus, **Anisus septemgyratus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- septemlineata, **Hydrobia septemlineata** Lomnicki, 1886 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septemlirata, **Turris septemlirata** (G.F. Harris, 1897 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septemmacula, **Rotaovula septemmacula** (M. Azuma, 1974) - (OVULIDAE)
- septemplicata, Volvaria septemplicata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Gibberula miliaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- septemplicata, Solatopupa septemplicata M. Lessona, 1880 - syn of: **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- septemplicata, **Siciliaria septemplicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- septemplicata, Marginella septemplicata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Gibberula miliaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- septemplicata alcamoensis, **Siciliaria septemplicata alcamoensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- septemplicata hemmeni, **Siciliaria septemplicata hemmeni** J. Beckmann, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- septemputeanus, **Pseudocatillus septemputeanus** Ebersin, 1967 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septemradiata, Patella septemradiata G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Cymbula granatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- septemradiatum, **Pseudamussium septemradiatum** (Sacco 1897) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septemradiatum, Pseudamussium septemradiatum O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Pseudamussium peslutrae** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (PECTINIDAE)
- septemradiatum, Pseudamussium septemradiatum Auct. non O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Pseudamussium clavatum** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- septemradiatus, Pecten septemradiatus O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Pseudamussium peslutrae** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (PECTINIDAE)
- septemseriatum, **Euomphaloceras septemseriatum** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Septemspiraliana**, syn of: Genus **Cochlostoma** G. Jan, 1830 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- septemspiralis, **Cochlostoma septemspiralis** (G.de Razoumowsky, 1789) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Septemspiralis**, syn of: Genus **Cochlostoma** G. Jan, 1830 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- septemspiralis bosniense, **Cochlostoma septemspiralis bosniense** A. Zilch, 1958 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- septemspiralis heydenianum, **Cochlostoma septemspiralis heydenianum** (S. Clessin, 1879) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- septemspiralis riedeli, **Cochlostoma septemspiralis riedeli** A. Varga, 1980 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- septemstriatum, Pyrazus septemstriatum T. Say, 1832 - syn of: **Lampanella minima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- septemtrionalis, **Mecyntera septemtrionalis** (C. Hedley, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- septemtrionalis, Apiocypraea septemtrionalis Schilder, 1929 † - syn of: **Apiocypraea subphysis septemtrionalis** (Schilder, 1929 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septemtrionalis, **Apiocypraea subphysis septemtrionalis** (Schilder, 1929 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septemtrionalis, Tritonia septemtrionalis K. Baba, 1937 - syn of: **Tochuina tetraquetra diomedea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- septemvalvis, **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- septemvalvis, Chiton septemvalvis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CHITONIDAE)
- septemvalvis achatinus, Callochiton septemvalvis achatinus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)

- septemvalvis euplaeae, **Callochiton septemvalvis euplaeae** (O.G. Costa, 1829) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- septemvillei, Bela septemvillei P. Dautzenberg, 1913 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- septemvolva, **Polygyra septemvolva** T. Say, 1818 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- septemvolva volvoxis, **Polygyra septemvolva volvoxis** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- septenaria, **Anomia septenaria** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septenarium, **Pulchrastele septenarium** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (TROCHIDAE)
- septenarius, **Chesapecten jeffersonius septenarius** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septenarius, **Ceratosphinctes septenarius** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septenarius, Clanculus septenarius J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - syn of: **Pulchrastele septenarium** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (TROCHIDAE)
- septenarius, Clanculus septenarius K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Pulchrastele septenarium** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (TROCHIDAE)
- septencincta, **Sheppardiconcha septencincta** Roxo, 1937 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septendentata, **Distorsio septendentata** † - (PERSONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septentrionale, **Arctoceras septentrionale** (Diener, 1895 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septentrionale, **Laureloceras septentrionale** (Foerste & Savage, 1927 †) - (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septentrionale, **Megalomphala septentrionale** C.M. Poulsen, 1974 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septentrionale, Manticoceras septentrionale Miller, 1938 † - syn of: **Crickites cordiformis** Miller, 1938 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septentrionale, **Bythiospeum clessini septentrionale** (H. Schütt, 1960) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- septentrionale, **Loxonema septentrionale** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septentrionale, Westonoceras septentrionale Foerste & Savage, 1927 † - syn of: **Laureloceras septentrionale** (Foerste & Savage, 1927 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septentrionalis, **Assiminea japonica septentrionalis** T. Habe, 1942 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- septentrionalis, **Ordtrachia septentrionalis** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- septentrionalis, **Brocchinia septentrionalis** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- septentrionalis, **Chlamydephorus septentrionalis** (L. Forcart, 1967) - (CHLAMYDEPHORIDAE)
- septentrionalis, Clathurella septentrionalis É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Raphitoma echinata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- septentrionalis, **Bathyptychia septentrionalis** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- septentrionalis, Clausilia septentrionalis S. Clessin, 1884 - syn of: **Pyrostoma borealis** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- septentrionalis, **Cardiomya gouldiana septentrionalis** J.T. Kuroda, 1948 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- septentrionalis, **Cystopelta septentrionalis** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (CYSTOPELTIDAE)
- septentrionalis, Antalis septentrionalis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1963 - syn of: **Antalis weinkauffi** (R.W. Dunker, 1877) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- septentrionalis, **Obtortio septentrionalis** (S. Tokunaga †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septentrionalis, **Diplommatina septentrionalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- septentrionalis, **Glycymeris septentrionalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- septentrionalis, **Ocruranus septentrionalis** Peel & Skovsted, 2005 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septentrionalis, **Halobia septentrionalis** Smith, 1927 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septentrionalis, **Anatomites septentrionalis** Smith, 1927 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septentrionalis, **Helicarion septentrionalis** G.A. von Jacobi, 1898 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- septentrionalis, **Abchasohela septentrionalis** B. Hausdorf, 2001 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- septentrionalis, **Cytora septentrionalis** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (LIAREIDAE)
- septentrionalis, **Maclurites septentrionalis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septentrionalis, Maclurites septentrionalis Wilson, 1931 † - syn of: **Maclurites borealis** D. Wilson, 1938 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septentrionalis, Maclurina septentrionalis Wilson, 1938 † - syn of: **Maclurites borealis** D. Wilson, 1938 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septentrionalis, **Margarites septentrionalis** Smith, 1927 † - (MARGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- septentrionalis, **Humboldtites septentrionalis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septentrionalis, **Juvenites septentrionalis** Smith, 1932 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septentrionalis, **Palaospeum septentrionalis** (E. Rolán & M.A. Ramos, 1995) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- septentrionalis, Purpura septentrionalis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Nucella lamellosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- septentrionalis, Mytilus septentrionalis S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Mytilus trossulus** Gould, 1850 - (MYTILIDAE)
- septentrionalis, Cryptonatica septentrionalis H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- septentrionalis, Natica septentrionalis H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- septentrionalis, Adalaria septentrionalis I.S. Roginskaya, 1971 - syn of: **Onchidoris tschuktschica** (A. Krause, 1885) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- septentrionalis, **Liguus fasciatus septentrionalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- septentrionalis, Oxychilus septentrionalis J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- septentrionalis, **Odostomia septentrionalis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- septentrionalis, Raphitoma septentrionalis É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Raphitoma echinata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- septentrionalis, **Calyptraphorus septentrionalis** Stanton, 1920 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septentrionalis, Fenella septentrionalis S. Tokunaga † - syn of: **Obtortio septentrionalis** (S. Tokunaga †) - (SCALIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septentrionalis, Potamopyrgus septentrionalis O. Böttger - syn of: **Potamopyrgus antipodarum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (TATEIDAE)
- septentrionalis, **Thracia septentrionalis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1872 - (THRACIIDAE)
- septentrionalis, **Eratoena septentrionalis** (C.N. Cate, 1977) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- septentrionalis, Unio septentrionalis J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- septentrionalis, **Aegopis septentrionalis** (W. Kobelt, 1899) - (ZONITIDAE)
- septentrionalis laughofferi, **Aegopis septentrionalis laughofferi** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Septentrioploma**, syn of: Genus **Periploma** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- septenvillei, Bela septenvillei P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1913 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- septeuilensis, **Crassispira furcata septeuilensis** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Septeuilia**, Genus **Septeuilia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 (SEMELIDAE)
- septicarinatum, **Strigoceras septicarinatum** (Buckman, 1924 †) - (STRIGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septicarinatus, **Strigites septicarinatus** S.S. Buckman, 1924 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- septicostatus, **Cadomites septicostatus** Buckman † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septicurvatum, **Ellinoceras septicurvatum** Balaschov, 1960 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septicurvatum, **Hadoceras septicurvatum** (E. Strand, 1932 †) - (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septifer, **Liebea septifer** (King, 1844 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Septifer**, Genus **Septifer** C.A. Récluz, 1848 (MYTILIDAE)
- septifer, Mytilus septifer King, 1844 † - syn of: **Liebea septifer** (King, 1844 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septifera, Arca septifera Grzybowski, 1899 - syn of: **Anadara chiriquiensis bolivari** N.E. Weisbord, 1922 - (ARCIDAE)
- **SEPTIFERIDAE** - syn of Family: **MYTILIDAE**
- septiferum, **Phragmosiphon septiferum** Flower, 1956 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septiferus, **Eccyliopterus septiferus** (A. Schmidt, 1858 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septiformis, Acmaea septiformis H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Notoacmea subantarctica** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - (ACMAEIDAE)
- septiformis, Tectura septiformis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Notoacmea subantarctica** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - (LOTTIIDAE)

- septifraga, **Gazameda septifraga** (R. Tate, 1893 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Septihoernesia**, Genus **Septihoernesia** Cox, 1964 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Septilumen**, Genus **Septilumen** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- septima, **Carinigera septima** R.A.M. Brandt, 1962 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- septima, **Paziella septima** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Septimaniceras**, Genus **Septimaniceras** Fauré, 2002 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septimus, **Margistrombus septimus** (P.L. Duclos, 1844) - (STROMBIDAE)
- septimus, Strombus septimus P.L. Duclos, 1844 - syn of: **Margistrombus septimus** (P.L. Duclos, 1844) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Septimyalina**, Genus **Septimyalina** Newell, 1942 † (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Septiola**, Genus **Septiola** Bittner, 1895 (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Septipellis**, Genus **Septipellis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Septocardia**, Genus **Septocardia** Hall, 1877 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septocurvatum, **Phreatoceras septocurvatum** (E. Strand, 1934 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septocurvatum, **Hadoceras septocurvatum** E. Strand , 1934 † - (JOVELLANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septuagenarium, **Hedecardium septuagenarium** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- septulifer, Septifer septulifer K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Septifer bilocularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- septus, **Nodulotrophon septus** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (MURICIDAE)
- sepulchralis, **Ampelita sepulchralis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (ACAVIDAE)
- sepulchralis, **Bulimulus sepulchralis** F. Poey, 1850 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sepulchralis, Priotrochus sepulchralis J.C. Melvill, 1899 - syn of: **Priotrochus obscurus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sepulchralis alba, **Ampelita sepulchralis alba** E. Fischer-Piette & Garreau de Loubresse, 1965 - (ACAVIDAE)
- sepulchralis eurychila, **Ampelita sepulchralis eurychila** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1890 - (ACAVIDAE)
- sepulchralis lethifera, **Ampelita sepulchralis lethifera** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1890) - (ACAVIDAE)
- sepulchralis olivacea, **Ampelita sepulchralis olivacea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (ACAVIDAE)
- sepulchralis sganziniana, **Ampelita sepulchralis sganziniana** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1890 - (ACAVIDAE)
- sepulcollis, Crassatella sepulcollis G.F. Harris, 1896 † - syn of: **Crassatella aquiana** Clark, 1895 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sepulcralis, **Limicolaria sepulcralis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- sepulcralis, Bulimulus sepulcralis F. Poey, 1850 - syn of: **Bulimulus sepulchralis** F. Poey, 1850 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sepulcralis, **Cancellaria sepulcralis** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sepulcralis, **Polygona sepulcralis** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sepulcralis, **Prososthenia sepulcralis** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sepulorbis**, syn of: Genus **Serpulorbis** M. Sassi, 1827 (VERMETIDAE)
- sepulta, **Amastra humilis sepulta** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- sepulta, **Turbomaria sepulta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sepulta, Pleurotomaria sepulta J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Turbomaria sepulta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sepulta, **Asperdaphne sepulta** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sepulturalis, **Oliva vidua sepulturalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- sequana, **Helvetostrea sequana** (Thurmann & Étallon, 1862 †) - (FLEMINGOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sequana, **Agriopleura sequana** Masse & Fenerci-Masse, 2014 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sequania**, Genus **Sequania** Cossmann, 1895 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sequanica, Cochlodina sequanica J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Cochlodina laminata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sequanicus, **Quadrinervus sequanicus** A.E.M. Cossmann† - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sequanicus, Unio sequanicus G. Coutagne, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- sequax, **Alcithoe sequax** J. Marwick, 1923 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sequens, Barroisia sequens de Grossouvre, 1894 † - syn of: **Harleites nicklesi** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sequens, **Guizhouspira sequens** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sequens, **Oriostoma sequens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sequens, Pleurotomaria sequens L. Waagen, 1880 † - syn of: **Guizhouspira sequens** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sequens, **Prionolobus sequens** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sequiniana, **Bradybaena sequiniana** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sequoia, **Helminthoglypta tularensis sequoia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- sequoicola, **Helminthoglypta sequoicola** (J.G. Cooper, 1866) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- sequoyahense, **Reticycloceras sequoyahense** (Snider, 1915 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ser, **Serina ser** P.V. Gredler, 1898 - (ENIDAE)
- ser egressus, **Serina ser egressus** (R. Sturany, 1900) - (ENIDAE)
- sera, **Aporrhais sera** (Steininger, 1963 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sera, **Myrtea sera** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sera, **Palaeoneilo sera** Girty, 1910 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sera, **Murchisonia sera** Böhm, 1895 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seradens, **Paravitrea seradens** L.R. Hubricht, 1972 - (ZONITIDAE)
- serae, **Diodora serae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- serana, **Rissoina serana** P.J. Fischer, 1927 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serana, **Costatophora serana** (P.J. Fischer, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- seranetuis, **Molukkana seranetuis** Krumbneck, 1923 † - (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Serania**, Genus **Serania** Krumbeck, 1923 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seranonis, **Silesites seranonis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seranus, **Phos seranus** H. Fischer in J. Wanner, 1927 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- seraperta, **Barbatia seraperta** G.F. Harris, 1946 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seraphina, **Oenopota seraphina** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2010 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- seraphinae, Pollia seraphinae O. Böttger, 1901 † - syn of: **Ergalatax seraphinae** (O. Böttger, 1901 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seraphinae, **Ergalatax seraphinae** (O. Böttger, 1901 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seraphinica, **Camaena seraphinica** P.M. Heude, 1890 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Seraphs**, Genus **Seraphs** P.D. Montfort, 1810 † (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SERAPHSIDAE** Gray, 1853 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily])
- serarnaensis, **Atlasica atlasica serarnaensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Seratisolen**, syn of: Genus **Pharus** W.E. Leach in T. Brown, 1844 (PHARIDAE)
- serbiana, **Pseudalinda golesnicensis serbiana** F.W. Welter-Schultes, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- serbica, **Agardhiella serbica** P. Subai, 2011 - (ARGNIDAE)
- serbica, **Chondrina spelta serbica** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- serbica, **Bulgarica serbica** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Serbica**, syn of: Genus **Macedonica** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- serbica, Helix serbica W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- serbica, **Prososthenia serbica** Š. Brusina, 1893 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serbica, **Grossuana serbica** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- serbica, **Belgrandiella serbica** P. Glöer, 2008 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- serbica, **Semifruticicola costulata serbica** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- serbica, **Melanopsis serbica** Š. Brusina, 1893 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serbica, **Paladilhiopsis serbica** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1913) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- serbica, **Mediterranea serbica** (F. Riedel, 1969) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- serbica, **Holandriana serbica** (Živkovic, 1893 †) - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serbica, Melania serbica Živkovic, 1893 † - syn of: **Holandriana serbica** (Živkovic, 1893 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- serbica, Anodonta serbica J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- serbica banjana, Bulgarica serbica banjana H. Nordsieck, 1973 - syn of: **Bulgarica moellendorffi banjana** (H. Nordsieck, 1973) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- serbica rambouseki, **Bulgarica serbica rambouseki** (Z. Frankenberger, 1913) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- serbicus, Proshumardites serbicus Kullmann, 1962 † - syn of: **Pericleites uralicus** Librovitch, 1941 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serbicus, **Entogonites serbicus** W. Korn & Sudar, 2016 † - (ENTOGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serbicus, **Milax serbicus** H. Wagner, 1931 - (MILACIDAE)
- serbicus, **Ancylus serbicus** Š. Brusina, 1893 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serbicus, **Neoradiolites serbicus** Milovanovic 1935 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serbiensis, **Torcapella serbiensis** Vašícek & al., 2013 † - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serborientalis, **Bythinella serborientalis** P. Radoman, 1978 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- serca, **Elysia serca** Er. Marcus, 1955 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- serchensis, **Melanopsis serchensis** E. Vidal, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serdobowae, **Aviculopecten serdobowae** (Fredericks, 1915 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serdobowae, Pterinopecten serdobowae Fredericks, 1915 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten serdobowae** (Fredericks, 1915 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serebrjannikovae, **Ninella serebrjannikovae** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seredibensis, **Cylichna seredibensis** (H.B. Preston, 1905) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- serempakensis, **Diplommatina serempakensis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- serena, Achatina serena W.H. Benson, 1856 - syn of: **Glessula serena** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- serena, **Glessula serena** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- serena, **Trochomorpha serena** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- serenae, **Aegires serenae** (T.M. Gosliner & D.W. Behrens, 1997) - (AEGIRIDAE)
- serenae, **Synthopsis serenae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- serenae, **Opisthoporus serenae** J.J. Vermeulen & D.J. Junau, 2007 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- serenei, Phyllidiella serenei J.J. Risbec, 1956 - syn of: **Phyllidiella nigra** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- serenei, Phyllidia serenei J.J. Risbec, 1956 - syn of: **Phyllidiella nigra** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- serenei, **Megastomia serenei** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Serenia**, syn of: Subgenus **Paludomus (Tanalia)** J.E. Gray, 1847 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- serenitas, **Berthella serenitas** R.F. Burn, 1962 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- serenum, **Bittium serenum** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serenum, **Kionoceras serenum** Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serenus, **Drymaeus serenus** R.A. Philippi, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- serenus, **Helicarion serenus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- serepoki, **Vietricula serepoki** N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2010 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- sererorum, **Ischnochiton sererorum** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- sererorum, Leptochiton sererorum A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Ischnochiton sererorum** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- seresitense, **Hypophylloceras seresitense** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seresitense boulei, **Hypophylloceras seresitense boulei** M. Collignon, 1928 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seresitense vohipalense, **Hypophylloceras seresitense vohipalense** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seretense, Dnestroceras seretense Balaschov, 1968 † - syn of: **Dnestroceras podolicum** (Siemiradzki, 1906 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Seretites**, Genus **Seretites** Lyashenko, 1969 † (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serga, **Kurtziella serga** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- serga, Pleurotoma serga W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Kurtziella serga** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- serga elongata, **Kurtziella serga elongata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- serga elongata, Mangelia serga elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Kurtziella serga** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- sergeevi, Kelliella sergeevi Z.A. Filatova, 1971 - syn of: **Vesicomya sergeevi** (Z.A. Filatova, 1971) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- sergeevi, **Vesicomya sergeevi** (Z.A. Filatova, 1971) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- sergei, **Parthenina sergei** (I. Nofroni & C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sergentum, Cerithium sergentum F.P. Jousseaume, 1931 - syn of: **Cerithium stigmosum** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sergii, **Pyrgula sergii** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sergioi, **Marginella sergioi** L. Bozzetti, 1997 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sergipana, **Ceratia sergipana** Lima, Júnior, Guimarães & Dominguez, 2016 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- sergipensis, **Trochactaeon sergipensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sergipensis, **Anomia sergipensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sergipensis, **Astarte sergipensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sergipensis, **Mortoniceras sergipensis** (White 1887 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sergipensis, **Exogyra sergipensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sergipensis, **Gervillia sergipensis** Mello & al., 2007 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sergipensis, **Euspira sergipensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sergipensis, **Neithea sergipensis** White, 1887 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sergipensis, **Liopistha sergipensis** White, 1887 † - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sergipensis, **Tylostoma sergipensis** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sergipia**, Genus **Sergipia** Maury, 1925 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sergipica, **Mantellum sergipica** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seri, **Sonorella seri** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1988 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- seriaformis, **Tuba seriaformis** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serialis, **Littorina serialis** J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- serianus, **Trigonodus serianus** (C.F. Parona, 1889 †) - (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seriata, Phyllidiella seriata A. Pruvot-Fol, 1957 - syn of: **Phyllidiella zeylanica** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- seriatimgranulata, **Turritella seriatimgranulata** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seriatimgranulata gainesvillensis, **Turritella seriatimgranulata gainesvillensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seriatimgranulata planilateris, Turritella seriatimgranulata planilateris T.A. Conrad, 1857 † - syn of: **Turritella irrorata** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seriatimgranulata ventrivoluta, Turritella seriatimgranulata ventrivoluta Cragin, 1893 † - syn of: **Turritella ventrivoluta** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seriatus, **Fusinus seriatus** Callomon & Snyder, 2017 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- seriatus, Trochus seriatus J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824 - syn of: **Monophorus perversus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- serica, **Parakaliella serica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- serica, **Crenella serica** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serica, **Arcoperna serica** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serica, **Chersaecia serica** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1875) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- serica, **Tellina serica** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serica, **Yoldia serica** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sericans, **Philonesia sericans** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1899) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- sericata, **Satsuma paiwans sericata** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Sericata**, Subgenus **Albinaria (Sericata)** O. Böttger, 1878 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sericata, **Sericata sericata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Sericata**, syn of: Genus **Isabellaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sericata, **Tucetona sericata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- sericata, Glycymeris sericata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Tucetona sericata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- sericata, **Halolimnohelix sericata** H.A. Pilsbry - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- sericata, Lucina sericata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diplodonta sericata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- sericata, **Callogaza sericata** (T. Kira, 1959) - (MARGARITIDAE)

- sericata, Gaza sericata T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Callogaza sericata** (T. Kira, 1959) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- sericata, **Paralaoma sericata** (H.H. Suter, 1890) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- sericata, **Solariella sericata** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kinoshita, 1956 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- sericata, **Tellina sericata** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sericata, Angulus sericata J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Tellina sericata** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sericata, **Diplodonta sericata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- sericata, **Negulus sericata** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- sericata, **Ericusa sericata** G. Thornley, 1951 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- sericata, Hyalinia sericata W.A. Lindholm, 1922 - syn of: **Oxychilus sucinacius** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (ZONITIDAE)
- sericata depressa, **Halolimnohelix sericata depressa** B. Verdcourt - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- sericata lejeunei, **Halolimnohelix sericata lejeunei** B. Verdcourt - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- sericatula, **Elsothera sericatula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- sericatum, **Buccinum ciliatum sericatum** A. Hancock, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sericatum, **Leptopoma sericatum** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- sericatum, Dentalium sericatum W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Graptacme semistriata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- sericatum, **Mericoceras sericatum** (Barrande, 1868 †) - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sericatum, **Orthoceras sericatum** Barrande, 1868 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sericea, Achatinella sericea L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Amastra sericea** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- sericea, **Amastra sericea** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- sericea, **Astarte sericea** H.J. Posselt, 1895 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- sericea, **Trigonostoma sericea** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sericea, **Euphaedusa sericea** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sericea, **Zemitrella sericea** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sericea, **Caryocorbula sericea** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sericea, Allorisma sericea C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - syn of: **Wilkingia sericea** (C. Gemmellaro, 1896 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sericea**, syn of: Genus **Alcadia** J.E. Gray, 1840 (HELICINIDAE)
- sericea, **Trichia sericea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sericea, Trichia sericea O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Petasina unidentata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sericea, **Mactra sericea** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- sericea, Mactra sericea Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Mactra glauca** I. von Born, 1778 - (MACTRIDAE)
- sericea, **Montacuta sericea** R. Tate, 1887 † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sericea, **Ebala sericea** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1868) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- sericea, Neilonella sericea J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Tindaria sericea** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- sericea, Leda sericea J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Tindaria sericea** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sericea, **Nucula sericea** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (NUCULIDAE)
- sericea, **Eccliseogyra sericea** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- sericea, **Oliva sericea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- sericea, Alectryonella sericea L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Alectryonella plicatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (OSTREIDAE)
- sericea, Ostrea sericea L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Alectryonella plicatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (OSTREIDAE)
- sericea, **Tropidophora sericea** R.J. Griffiths & D.G. Herbert, 2013 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sericea, Avicula sericea de Verneuil, 1845 † - syn of: **Streblochondria sericea** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sericea, **Laomarex sericea** A.W.B. Powell, 1948 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- sericea, **Colsyrnola sericea** T. Iredale, 1929 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sericea, Turbonilla sericea L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1868 - syn of: **Ebala sericea** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1868) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sericea, **Wilkingia sericea** (C. Gemmellaro, 1896 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sericea, **Streblochondria sericea** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sericea, **Tindaria sericea** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- sericea, **Dosinia sericea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- sericea, Yoldia sericea J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Tindaria sericea** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- sericea albina, **Oliva sericea albina** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897 - (OLIVIDAE)
- sericea anaglypta, **Amastra sericea anaglypta** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- sericea granitella, **Oliva sericea granitella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- sericea ovata, Leda sericea ovata J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Tindaria sericea** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sericea sabulosa, **Oliva sericea sabulosa** F.P. Marrat, 1868 - (OLIVIDAE)
- sericea striolata, **Tindaria sericea striolata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- sericea striolata, Yoldia sericea striolata A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Neilonella salicensis** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- sericea textilina, **Oliva sericea textilina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Sericeana**, syn of: Genus **Trochulus** J.D.W. Hartmann 1840 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sericella, Trochulus sericella G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sericeum, **Saloceras sericeum** (Salter, 1866 †) - (EOTHINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sericeum, Orthoceras sericeum Salter, 1866 † - syn of: **Saloceras sericeum** (Salter, 1866 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sericeus, **Capulus sericeus** J.Q. Burch & R.L. Burch, 1961 - (CAPULIDAE)
- sericeus, Obliquipecten sericeus de Verneuil, 1845 † - syn of: **Streblochondria sericea** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (CHAENOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sericeus, **Antiguraleus sericeus** R.N. Kilburn, 1994 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sericeus, **Leopecten sericeus** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sericeus, Jujubinus sericeus P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sericeus, **Tapes sericeus** A. Matsukuma, 1986 - (VENERIDAE)
- sericia, Monacha sericia Macho, 1871 - syn of: **Monacha granulata** (J. Alder, 1830) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sericifila, **Epitonium sericifila** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sericifila, **Mangelia sericifila** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sericifila, Pleurotomella sericifila W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Pleurotomella bureaui** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sericifila, **Solariella sericifila** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- sericifila strongyla, Mangelia sericifila strongyla W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Mangelia strongyla** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sericifilum, Calliostoma sericifilum W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Dentistyla sericifilum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- sericifilum, **Dentistyla sericifilum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- sericina, **Mundophaedusa sericina** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sericina, **Serriphaedusa serrata sericina** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sericina, **Parachondria sericina** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sericina, Plagyrona sericina R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Plagyrona placida** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- sericina retreatensis, **Parachondria sericina retreatensis** (H.B. Baker, 1934) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sericinus, **Cyclophorus sericinus** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- sericinus, **Phasianotrochus sericinus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Sericipupa**, Subgenus **Negulus (Sericipupa)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- sericogazea, **Amaea sericogazea** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Sericogyra**, Genus **Sericogyra** B.A. Marshall, 1988 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Sericohaminoea**, Genus **Sericohaminoea** T. Habe, 1952 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Sericominolia**, Genus **Sericominolia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Serigea**, syn of: Genus **Aegires** S.L. Lovén, 1844 (AEGIRIDAE)
- seriliola, **Heterocithara seriliola** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- serilla, **Anticlinura serilla** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- serilla, **Odostomia serilla** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- serina, **Cerithiopsis serina** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Serina**, Genus **Serina** P.V. Gredler, 1898 (ENIDAE)
- serina, **Helicina serina** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (HELICINIDAE)
- seringei, Ancyloceras seringei Astier, 1851 † - syn of: **Megacrioceras seringei** (Astier, 1851 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seringei, **Megacrioceras seringei** (Astier, 1851 †) - (MEGACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seringei multicostatum, **Megacrioceras seringei multicostatum** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (MEGACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seriola, **Medora contracta seriola** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- seriopunctatum, Calliostoma seriopunctatum H.M.D. de Blainville, 1830 - syn of: **Calliostoma laugieri seriopunctatus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1830) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- seriopunctatus, **Calliostoma laugieri seriopunctatus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1830) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- seriopunctatus, Trochus seriopunctatus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1830 - syn of: **Calliostoma laugieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- seriphium, **Deroceras seriphium** A. Wiktor & M. Mylonas, 1981 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- serira, **Melanopsis magnifica serira** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- serlense, **Sinumelon fodinale serlense** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sermenazensis, **Bithynia sermenazensis** Depéret, 1894 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sermyla**, Subgenus **Thiara (Sermyla)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (THIARIDAE)
- **Sermylasma**, syn of: Subgenus **Thiara (Sermyla)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (THIARIDAE)
- serocorona, **Plocezyga serocorona** Batten, 1985 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seroplicatum, **Calliphylloceras seroplicatum** (J. Von Hauer, 1854 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Serostena**, Genus **Serostena** Iredale, 1941 (EUCONULIDAE)
- serotina, Aeolidia serotina L.S.R. Bergh, 1873 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- serotina, **Cymaclymenia serotina** W. Korn, 2014 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serotina, **Gastrocopta serotina** Ložek, 1964 † - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serotina, Helix serotina A. Adams - syn of: **Bradybaena weyrichii** L. von Schrenck, 1867 - (HELICIDAE)
- serotina, Strigatella serotina A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Strigatella pellisserpentis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- serotina, **Orania serotina** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- serotina, Nassa serotina A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius capensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- serotina, Nucula serotina R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Orthoyoldia serotina** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULIDAE)
- serotina, Psammotaea serotina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Gari elongata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- serotina, **Marshallaria serotina** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serotina, **Tibersyrnola serotina** (A. Adams, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- serotina, Terebra serotina A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra anilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- serotina, **Orthoyoldia serotina** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- serotina, Yoldia serotina R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Orthoyoldia serotina** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- serotinum, Cerithium serotinum A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Ataxocerithium serotinum** (Adams, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- serotinum, **Protogrammoceras serotinum** (E. Bettoni, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serotinum, **Lioceratoides serotinum** (E. Bettoni, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serotinum, **Myloceras serotinum** (Spath, 1925 †) - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serotinum, **Ataxocerithium serotinum** (Adams, 1855) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- serotinum, Styloptygma serotinum A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Tibersyrnola serotina** (A. Adams, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- serotinum attenuatum, **Myloceras serotinum attenuatum** M. Collignon, 1951 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serotinum ellipticum, **Myloceras serotinum ellipticum** M. Collignon, 1951 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serotinum planum, **Myloceras serotinum planum** Spath, 1925 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- serotinum rugosum, **Myloceras serotinum rugosum** Spath, 1925 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serotinus, **Thomelites serotinus** (Wright & Kennedy, 1981 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serotinus, **Bostryx serotinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- serotinus, **Boesites serotinus** Ruzhentsev, 1951 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serotinus, **Cyrtulus serotinus** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- serotinus, **Euhoplites serotinus** Spath, 1930 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serotinus, Limax serotinus F. von Schrank, 1848 - syn of: **Malacolimax tenellus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- serotinus, **Sirenites serotinus** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serotinus subroseus, **Bostryx serotinus subroseus** R.A. Philippi, 1869 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- serpa, **Paraboysidia serpa** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- serpa, **Gibbula serpa** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Serpaea**, Genus **Serpaea** Bourguignat, 1889 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Serpaea**, syn of: Genus **Achatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ACHATINIDAE)
- serpens, **Lacinia alveata serpens** Garvie, 2013 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpens, Philoxene serpens B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Philoxene laevis** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpens, **Brilonella serpens** (Kayser, 1872 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpens, **Solaropsis serpens** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- serpens, Scoliostoma serpens Kayser, 1872 † - syn of: **Brilonella serpens** (Kayser, 1872 †) - (SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpenteus, **Straparollus serpenteus** P.D. Montfort 1810 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpenteus, **Bassotrochus serpenteus** (Talent, 1963 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpenticola, **Taylorconcha serpenticola** R. Hershler, 1994 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- serpenticonus, **Bullatimorphites serpenticonus** Arkell † - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentina, **Marmorana serpentina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1801) - (HELICIDAE)
- serpentina, **Franconiclymenia serpentina** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentina, Marginella serpentina F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Marginella lussii** B. Hayes & V.G. Millard, 1995 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- serpentina, Mitra serpentina W. Wood, 1825 - syn of: **Tiarella puncticulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- serpentina, Scabricola serpentina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Scabricola variegata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- serpentina, **Prothalotia serpentina** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1859) - (TROCHIDAE)
- serpentina, Anodonta serpentina S. Clessin, 1876 - syn of: **Anodontites patagonica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- serpentina, Cymbiola serpentina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Cymbiola vespertilio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- serpentina carae, **Marmorana serpentina carae** (F.J. Cantraine, 1840) - (HELICIDAE)
- serpentina circeja, **Marmorana serpentina circeja** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- serpentina hospitans, **Marmorana serpentina hospitans** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- serpentina isarae, **Marmorana serpentina isarae** (M. Paulucci, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- serpentina isilensis, **Marmorana serpentina isilensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HELICIDAE)
- serpentina jaspidaea, **Marmorana serpentina jaspidaea** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- serpentina orites, **Marmorana serpentina orites** C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - (HELICIDAE)
- serpentinarum, **Ambigua fuscolabiata serpentinarum** (E. Degner, 1936) - (HELICIDAE)
- serpentiniformis, **Hildaites serpentiniformis** Buckman, 1921 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentinitica, **Trachia serpentinitica** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- serpentinotus, **Acanthodoris serpentinotus** J.D. Williams & T.M. Gosliner, 1979 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- serpentinula, **Cavellia serpentinula** (H.H. Suter, 1891) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- serpentinula, Charopa serpentinula H.H. Suter, 1891 - syn of: **Cavellia serpentinula** (H.H. Suter, 1891) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- serpentinum, **Hysteroceras serpentinum** Spath, 1934 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- serpentinum, **Cyrtolites serpentinum** Trueman & Williams † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentinum, **Engonoceras serpentinum** Cragin, 1900 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentinum, **Harpoceras serpentinum** (von Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentinum, **Glyptophiceras serpentinum** (Spath, 1935 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentinum, Anetoceras serpentinum Ruan, 1981 † - syn of: **Ruanites serpentinus** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentinum, **Svetlanoceras serpentinum** (Maximova, 1948 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentinum, **Lunupharciceras serpentinum** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentinum alternatus, Harpoceras serpentinum alternatus C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - syn of: **Harpoceras serpentinum** (von Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentinus, Ammonites serpentinus von Schlotheim, 1813 † - syn of: **Harpoceras serpentinum** (von Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentinus, **Bothriembryon serpentinus** T. Iredale, 1939 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- serpentinus, Tremanotus serpentinus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Boiotremus beraunensis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentinus, Planulites serpentinus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Franconiclymenia serpentina** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentinus, **Deshayesites punfieldensis serpentinus** R. Casey 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentinus, Goniatites serpentinus B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Prolecanites serpentinus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentinus, **Ruanites serpentinus** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentinus, **Prolecanites serpentinus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentinus, **Leiophyllites serpentinus** Chao, 1959 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentis, **Antiguraleus serpentis** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- serpentis, **Pelagiella serpentis** Ermak & Pelman, 1986 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpentrionalis, **Maclurites serpentrionalis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner 1925 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Serpentubina**, Genus **Serpentubina** Horný, 1964 † (TUBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Serpentulus**, syn of: Genus **Caracolus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- serperastrata, **Pareledone serperastrata** L. Allcock, 2005 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- serperastrus, **Drymaeus serperastrus** (T. Say, 1829) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- serperastus, Drymaeus serperastus T. Say, 1829 - syn of: **Drymaeus serperastrus** (T. Say, 1829) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- serpesratrum, Drymaeus serpesratrum T. Say, 1829 - syn of: **Drymaeus serperastrus** (T. Say, 1829) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- serpestes, **Aegista serpestes** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Serpho**, Subgenus **Therasia (Serpho)** F.W. Hutton, 1904 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Serpianites**, Genus **Serpianites** Rieber, 1973 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpula, **Phanerotinus serpula** (de Koninck, 1843 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpula, **Serpulospira serpula** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpula, **Lytospira serpula** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Serpula**, syn of: Genus **Thylacodes** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (VERMETIDAE)
- serpulatus, Rhabdobelus serpulatus F.A. von Quenstedt, 1971 † - syn of: **Rhabdobelus avena** Dumortier, 1866 † - (HASTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpuliforme, **Mesoturrilites serpuliforme** (Coquand, 1862 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serpuloides, Helix serpuloides G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Skenea serpuloides** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (HELICIDAE)
- serpuloides, **Skenea serpuloides** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (SKENEIDAE)
- serpuloides, **Vermicularia serpuloides** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Serpuloides**, syn of: Genus **Serpulorbis** M. Sassi, 1827 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Serpulorbis**, Genus **Serpulorbis** M. Sassi, 1827 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Serpulospira**, Genus **Serpulospira** Serpulospira † (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- serra, **Lirobittium serra** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CERITHIIDAE)

- serra, **Donax serra** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (DONACIDAE)
- serra, Donax serra L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Donax serra** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (DONACIDAE)
- serra, **Eumetadrillia serra** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serra, Ostrea serra W.H. Dall, 1914 - syn of: **Saccostrea palmula** (Carpenter, 1857) - (OSTREIDAE)
- serra, **Atrina serra** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (PINNIDAE)
- serra, Cyrtopinna serra K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997 - syn of: **Atrina serra** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (PINNIDAE)
- serra aurantiaca, **Donax serra aurantiaca** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (DONACIDAE)
- **Serracorbula**, Subgenus **Corbula (Serracorbula)** Olsson, 1961 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Serracorbula**, syn of: Genus **Corbula** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (CORBULIDAE)
- serradifalci, **Lobiger serradifalci** (P. Calcara, 1840) - (OXYNOIDAE)
- **Serradonta**, Genus **Serradonta** T.A. Okutani, E. Tsuchida & K. Fujikura, 1992 (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- serrae, **Turbonilla serrae** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Serramanticoceras**, Genus **Serramanticoceras** Becker & al., 1993 † (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrana, Alaba serrana A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 - syn of: **Pseudosabinella bakeri** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- serrana, Costatophora serrana P.J. Fischer, 1927 - syn of: **Costatophora serana** (P.J. Fischer, 1927) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- serrana, **Torrecoptis serrana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- serranegrae, **Africonus serranegrae** (E. Rolán, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- serranoi, **Aforia serranoi** S. Gofas, Y.I. Kantor & A.A. Luque, 2014 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- serranum, **Farcimen auriculatum serranum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- serranum, **Chondrothyrium violaceum serranum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- serrarius, **Tornatellides serrarius** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- serrata, Lamellina serrata W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Lamellidea pusilla** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- serrata, **Armina serrata** O'Donoghue, 1929 - (ARMINIDAE)
- serrata, **Pseudoptera serrata** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrata, **Bohaispira serrata** Youlou, 1978 † - (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrata, **Jayella serrata** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957 - (CAECIDAE)
- serrata, **Kimberleytrachia serrata** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2015 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- serrata, **Brocchinia serrata** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrata, **Euclia serrata** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrata, Scalptia serrata (L.A. Reeve, 1856 non Bronn, 1831) - syn of: **Scalptia crossei** (C.G. Semper, 1861) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- serrata, Cancellaria serrata L.A. Reeve, 1856 non Bronn, 1831 - syn of: **Scalptia crossei** (C.G. Semper, 1861) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- serrata, **Therasiella serrata** R.A. Cumber, 1967 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- serrata, Clathurella serrata P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Clathurella rava** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- serrata, **Serriphaedusa serrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1870) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- serrata, Ransoniella serrata L. Dolin, 2007 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- serrata, Cirsotrema serrata P. Calcara, 1841 - syn of: **Cirsotrema cochlea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- serrata, Schizostoma serrata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Schizogonium serratum** (Münster, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrata, Babiella serrata C.J. Risso-Dominguez, 1964 - syn of: **Phyllodesmium serratum** (K. Baba, 1949) - (FACELINIDAE)
- serrata, **Pyrgulopsis serrata** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- serrata, **Lepidozona serrata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- serrata, **Munditia serrata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- serrata, **Cardiolucina serrata** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Serrata**, Genus **Serrata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- serrata, **Serrata serrata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- serrata, Volvarina serrata J.S. Gaskoin, 1849 - syn of: **Serrata serrata** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- serrata, **Mathilda serrata** C.G. Semper † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrata, **Coralliophila serrata** G.S. Coen, 1929 - (MURICIDAE)
- serrata, Northia serrata Dufresney - syn of: **Northia pristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- serrata, **Laevichlamys squamosa serrata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- serrata, **Atrina serrata** (Sowerby, 1825) - (PINNIDAE)
- serrata, Cyrtopinna serrata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Atrina serrata** (Sowerby, 1825) - (PINNIDAE)
- serrata, **Purpurina serrata** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrata, Purpurina serrata Gerasimov, 1992 † - syn of: **Purpurina orbignyana** Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrata, **Pyroteuthis serrata** J.L. Riddell, 1985 - (PYROTEUTHIDAE)
- serrata, **Nepotilla serrata** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- serrata, Tibia serrata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Tibia curta** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- serrata, **Seguenzia serrata** B.A. Marshall, 1983 † - (SEGUENZIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrata, **Carenzia serrata** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- serrata, **Adoryherpia serrata** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2009 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- serrata, **Siphonaria serrata** (G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- serrata, **Solariella serrata** Stanton, 1947 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrata, **Serratina serrata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (TELLINIDAE)
- serrata, **Strigilla serrata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - (TELLINIDAE)
- serrata, **Discreliotia serrata** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)
- serrata, **Anticlimax serrata** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- serrata, Trapezium serrata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Irus crenatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- serrata, **Cautotriphora serrata** (S. Kosuge, 1974) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- serrata, **Coluzea serrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrata, **Petricolaria serrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- serrata aspera, **Siphonaria serrata aspera** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- serrata emeicola, **Serriphaedusa serrata emeicola** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- serrata sericina, **Serriphaedusa serrata sericina** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- serrata subtriangula, **Serratina serrata subtriangula** (F. Sacco, 1901 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrata violacea, **Serriphaedusa serrata violacea** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Serrataginella**, syn of: Genus **Serrata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- serratescens, **Craginites serratescens** (Cragin †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serraticosta, Lima serraticosta Bittner, 1899 † - syn of: **Imogloba gandyensis** (W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serraticosta, **Nassarius serraticosta** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serraticosta, **Indopecten serraticosta** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serraticosta, **Spondylus reesianus serraticosta** B. Prashad, 1932 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- serraticostata, **Cranopsis serraticostata** (D.G. Herbert & R.N. Kilburn, 1986) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Serratifusus**, Genus **Serratifusus** T.A. Darragh, 1969 (BUCCINIDAE)
- serratilineus, Theodoxus serratilineus C. Porro, 1838 - syn of: **Theodoxus danubialis** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (NERITIDAE)
- serratiliniformis, **Theodoxus serratiliniformis** D. Geyer, 1914 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Serratina**, Subgenus **Quadrans (Serratina)** P.M. Pallary, 1922 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Serratisphaerium**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- serratissimus, Spondylus serratissimus W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Spondylus nicobaricus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- serratocarinata, **Puzosia serratocarinata** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1988 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Serratocerithium**, Genus **Serratocerithium** L. Vignal, 1897 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratocinctum, **Herpetopoma serratocinctum** D.G. Herbert, 2012 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- serratocostata, **Cosa serratocostata** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- serratocostata, **Paralaoma serratocostata** (W.H. Webster, 1906) - (PUNCTIDAE)

- serratocostata, Laoma serratocostata W.H. Webster, 1906 - syn of: **Paralaoma serratocostata** (W.H. Webster, 1906) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- serratocostata dispar, Cosa serratocostata dispar A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - syn of: **Cosa dispar** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- serratocostatum, **Calliostoma serratocostatum** (Speyer, 1869 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratocostatum muelleri, **Calliostoma serratocostatum muelleri** (A. von Koenen) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- serratoides, **Melanatria serratoides** (T.H. Aldrich, 1894 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratomarginata, Climacopoma serratomarginata F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - syn of: **Granosolarium mirabile** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratomarginatus, **Paratexanites serratomarginatus** (Redtenbacher, 1873 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Serratoplicata**, Subgenus **Quadriplicata (Serratoplicata)** R.V. Egorov, 2002 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Serratorotula**, Subgenus **Geomitra (Serratorotula)** K. Groh & J. Hemmen, 1986 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- serratospinosus, Murex serratospinosus R.W. Dunker, 1883 - syn of: **Vokesimurex mindanaoensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Serratotrochus**, Genus **Serratotrochus** Conti & Fischer, 1984 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Serratovola**, Genus **Serratovola** T. Habe, 1951 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Serratovolva**, Genus **Serratovolva** J. Cate, 1973 (OVULIDAE)
- serratula, **Pyrgula serratula** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratula, **Micromelania serratula** Š. Brusina, 1878 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratula, Lophospira serratula Salter, 1859 † - syn of: **Lophospira serrulata** (Salter, 1859 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratula, Tellina serratula Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Arcopagia balaustina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- serratulum, **Calliostoma serratulum** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- serratum, **Astele serratum** (Stanton, 1947 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratum, Eutrochus serratum Stanton, 1947 † - syn of: **Astele serratum** (Stanton, 1947 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratum, **Crucibulum serratum** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- serratum, Crucibulum serratum L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Crucibulum scutellatum** Wood, 1828 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- serratum, **Laevicardium serratum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- serratum, Cardium serratum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Laevicardium serratum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- serratum, Laevicardium serratum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Acrosterigma biradiatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- serratum, **Amoeboceras serratum** (Sowerby †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratum, **Serratocerithium serratum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratum, Rhinoclavis serratum M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis sordidula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- serratum, **Phyllodesmium serratum** (K. Baba, 1949) - (FACELINIDAE)
- serratum, Gastrioceras serratum Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Altudoceras serratum** (Girty, 1909 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratum, **Serramanticoceras serratum** (Steininger, 1849 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratum, **Paralytoceras serratum** Frech, 1902 † - (GONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratum, **Altudoceras serratum** (Girty, 1909 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratum, **Schizogonium serratum** (Münster, 1841 †) - (SCHIZOGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratum, **Prothalassoceras serratum** Maximova, 1948 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratum multilineatum, Laevicardium serratum multilineatum W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Laevicardium pristis** (J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827) - (CARDIIDAE)
- serratum oviputamen, **Laevicardium serratum oviputamen** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- serratum sordidula, Rhinoclavis serratum sordidula A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis**

sordidula (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)

- serratum sordidula, Cerithium serratum sordidula A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis sordidula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- serratum sybariticum, Laevicardium serratum sybariticum W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Laevicardium sybariticum** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (CARDIIDAE)
- serratus, **Sanyangites serratus** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratus, **Drymaeus serratus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- serratus, Cerithium serratus W. Wood, 1818 - syn of: **Cerithium echinatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- serratus, **Decipifus serratus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- serratus, **Hypermastus serratus** A. Warén, 1991 - (EULIMIDAE)
- serratus, **Euomphalus serratus** Knight, 1934 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratus, Goniatites serratus Steininger, 1849 † - syn of: **Serramanticoceras serratum** (Steininger, 1849 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratus, Hipponix serratus P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Hipponix leptus** L.R.L. Simone, 2002 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- serratus, **Uddenites serratus** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratus, **Latiaxis serratus** B. Wade, 1916 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratus, Magilus serratus G.B. II Sowerby, 1872 - syn of: **Magilus antiquus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 - (MURICIDAE)
- serratus, Murex serratus W. Wood, 1818 - syn of: **Cerithium echinatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (MURICIDAE)
- serratus, **Septifer serratus** (Melleville, 1843 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratus, **Nassarius serratus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratus, Pecten serratus G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Mimachlamys dissimilis** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1858) - (PECTINIDAE)
- serratus, Pecten serratus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Laevichlamys squamosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- serratus, **Priodiscus serratus** (C.B. Adams, 1868) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- serratus, **Turbo serratus** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serratus, **Omalaxis serratus** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serravalensis, **Charpentieria itala serravalensis** (H. Nordsieck, 1963) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- serrei, Volvaria serrei A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1913 - syn of: **Volvarina serrei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1913) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- serrei, **Pugnus serrei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1911) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- serrei, **Volvarina serrei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1913) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- serrei, Prunum serrei A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1913 - syn of: **Volvarina serrei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1913) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- serrei, **Nucinella serrei** É. Lamy, 1912 - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- serrei, Stossichia serrei A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922 - syn of: **Stosicia aberrans** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (RISSOIDAE)
- serrei, Stosicia serrei A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922 - syn of: **Stosicia aberrans** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- serrensis, **Melanopsis serrensis** Mayer-Eymar, 1903 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serreseanus hexapodus, Aporrhais serreseanus hexapodus F. Nordsieck, 1968 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresensis, **Carinigera schuetti serresensis** (H. Nordsieck, 2015) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- serresi, **Filholia laevolonga serresi** (Mathéron, 1862 †) - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serresi, **Viviparus serresi** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serresiana crassa, Rostellaria serresiana crassa É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- serresiana minor, Rostellaria serresiana minor É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- serresiana ventricosa, Rostellaria serresiana ventricosa É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- serresianus, **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus applicata, Aporrhais serresianus applicata F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus bicaudatus, Aporrhais serresianus bicaudatus F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Aporrhais**

serresianus (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)

- serresianus bifida, Aporrhais serresianus bifida F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus borealis, Aporrhais serresianus borealis W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus crassa, Aporrhais serresianus crassa É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus digitisbrevibus, Aporrhais serresianus digitisbrevibus F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus digitocornutus, Aporrhais serresianus digitocornutus F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus expensa, Aporrhais serresianus expensa F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus fecundus, Aporrhais serresianus fecundus F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus foliacea, Aporrhais serresianus foliacea F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus hexapoda, Aporrhais serresianus hexapoda F. Nordsieck, 1968 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus immodicus, Aporrhais serresianus immodicus F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus longidigitatus, Aporrhais serresianus longidigitatus F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus macandrewae, Aporrhais serresianus macandrewae J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus minor, Aporrhais serresianus minor É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus multiplicata, Aporrhais serresianus multiplicata F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus mutilus, Aporrhais serresianus mutilus F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus pliorara, Chenopus serresianus pliorara F. Sacco, 1893 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus pliotransiens, Chenopus serresianus pliotransiens F. Sacco, 1893 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus sextadigitata, Aporrhais serresianus sextadigitata F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus tridigitata, Aporrhais serresianus tridigitata F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus varia, Aporrhais serresianus varia F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus ventricosa, Aporrhais serresianus ventricosa É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus violaceusdigitatus, Aporrhais serresianus violaceusdigitatus F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serresianus vixprominens, Aporrhais serresianus vixprominens F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- serriale, Buccinum serriale G.P. Deshayes, 1834 - syn of: **Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- serriale, **Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- serriale digitale, Maculotriton serriale digitale L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Maculotriton**

digitale (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)

- serriale longus, **Maculotriton serriale longus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1904 - (MURICIDAE)
- serricata, **Axinopsida serricata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- serricata, Diplodonta serricata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diplodonta sericata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- serricosta, **Glyptoactis serricosta** (A. Heilprin, 1887 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serricostata, **Tellina serricostata** S. Tokunaga, 1906 - (TELLINIDAE)
- serricostatum, Acrosterigma serricostatum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - syn of: **Vasticardium elongatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- serricula, Petricola serricula A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Petricola lapicida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Serridens**, syn of: Genus **Pristes** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 (LASAEIDAE)
- serriense, **Aulatornoceras serriense** Becker, 1993 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrifera, Tridacna serrifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Tridacna derasa** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- serriferum, Pomatias serriferum C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Adamsiella grayana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Serrifusus**, Genus **Serrifusus** Meek, 1876 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrigerus, **Oecotraustes serrigerus** L. Waagen, 1869 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Serrilaminula**, syn of: Genus **Corbicula** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (CYRENIDAE)
- **Serripecten**, Genus **Serripecten** Marwick, 1928 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Serripes**, Genus **Serripes** A. Gould, 1841 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Serriphaedusa**, Genus **Serriphaedusa** H. Nordsieck, 2001 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- serrodens, **Hudlestonia serrodens** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1846 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrula, **Auriculella serrula** C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- serrula, **Khasiella serrula** (W.H. Benson) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Serrula**, syn of: Genus **Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DONACIDAE)
- serrula, Candidula serrula P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - syn of: **Candidula setubalensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- serrula, **Mangelia serrula** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- serrula, Delonovolva serrula C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Cuspivolva habui** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Serrulastra**, Genus **Serrulastra** Nordsieck, 1981 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrulata, **Venericardia serrulata** (G.P. Deshayes †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrulata, **Arcturellina sulcata serrulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrulata, **Serrulina serrulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- serrulata, **Xerocrassa serrulata** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- serrulata, **Lophospira serrulata** (Salter, 1859 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrulata, Neritina serrulata C.A. Récluz, 1842 - syn of: **Vittina coromandeliana** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (NERITIDAE)
- serrulata, **Tropidophora socotrana serrulata** E. Neubert, 2009 - (POMATIIDAE)
- serrulata, Avicula serrulata R.W. Dunker, 1849 - syn of: **Pteria lata** Gray, 1845 - (PTERIIDAE)
- serrulata, Tellina serrulata Š. Brusina - syn of: **Arcopagia balaustina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- serrulata ceres, **Xerocrassa serrulata ceres** R.A.M. Brandt, 1959 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- serrulata jahamaensis, **Xerocrassa serrulata jahamaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1959 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- serrulata semiserrata, Clausilia serrulata semiserrata W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: **Serrulina serrulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- serrulatum, **Europicardium serrulatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CARDIIDAE)
- serrulatum, **Fissidentalium serrulatum** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- serrulatum kobelti, **Europicardium serrulatum kobelti** (H. von Maltzan, 1885) - (CARDIIDAE)
- serrulatus, **Theodoxus serrulatus** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Serrulella**, Genus **Serrulella** Nordsieck, 1978 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serrulifera, **Purpuradusta serrulifera** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Serrulina**, Genus **Serrulina** A. Mousson, 1873 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Serrulinella**, Genus **Serrulinella** H. Nordsieck, 1984 (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- serrulosa, **Pravispira serrulosa** (O. von Retowski, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Serruluna**, Genus **Serruluna** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Serruplica**, Subgenus **Serrulastra (Serruplica)** Nordsieck, 1981 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Serrustigma**, Subgenus **Serrulastra (Serrustigma)** Nordsieck, 1981 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sersoni, **Stenopronorites sersoni** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serta, **Heteroturris serta** A.V. Sysoev, 1997 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- serta, Leptaxis serta J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Leptaxis advena** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- serta, Hedenstroemia serta A.M. Popov, 1957 † - syn of: **Hedenstroemia tscherskii** (A.M. Popov, 1939 †) - (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serta, **Kurtziella serta** (W.G. Fargo, 1953) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- serta, **Cryoturris serta** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serta, **Nassa serta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- sertacinctus, **Phasmoconus sertacinctus** (D. Röckel, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- sertata, **Coralliophila sertata** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- sertata, Purpura sertata C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Coralliophila sertata** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- sertatus, **Naticarius sertatus** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- sertiferus, **Conus sertiferus** Manzoni, 1870 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sertodaria**, syn of: Genus **Cyrtodaria** A.E. Reuss, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- sertula, **Insolentia sertula** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sertula, Zeuxis sertula A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius haldemani** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sertula, Nassa sertula A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius haldemani** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sertulariarum, Buccinum sertulariarum D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Costoanachis sertulariarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sertulariarum, **Costoanachis sertulariarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sertulariicola, **Entonomenia sertulariicola** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978) - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- sertularium, Anachis sertularium D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Costoanachis sertulariarum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sertulus, Nassarius sertulus A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius haldemani** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sertum, Buccinum sertum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Nassa serta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sertum, Theba sertum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- sertum, Mitra sertum A. Duval, 1852 - syn of: **Strigatella scutulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- sertum, Nassa sertum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Nassa serta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- sertum, Murex sertum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Nassa serta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- sertunayana, Crenella sertunayana Kogan, 1964 † - syn of: **Crenella noyamiana** Kogan, 1964 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sertunayensis, **Felaniella sertunayensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan, MS †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seruiensis, Turbo seruiensis D. Smits & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1995 - syn of: **Turbo moluccensis** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (TURBINIDAE)
- serum, **Nemocardium serum** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serum, **Extropharciceras serum** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2015 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serum, **Phylloceras serum** Oppel, 1865 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serum, **Aristoceras serum** Bogoslovskaya & A.M. Popov, 1986 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Seruoa**, Genus **Seruoa** Gonzalez 2006 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serus, **Paratirolites serus** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serus, **Ammonellipsites serus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serus, **Somoholites serus** Bogoslovskaya, 1997 † - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- serus, **Megalomphalus serus** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1999 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- servadeii, **Specula servadeii** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- servaini, Cerithium servaini É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- servaini, Dreissena servaini É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) -

(DREISSENIDAE)

- servaini, Coilostele servaini J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Coilostele akus** G. Servain, 1880 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- servaini, Horatia servaini J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Islamia valvataeformis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- servaini, Microcolpia servaini J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Melanopsis cornea** Pfeiffer, 1828 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- servaini, Mitra servaini É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- servaini, **Moitessieria servaini** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- servaini, Nassa servaini É.A.A. Locard, 1887 - syn of: **Nassarius nitidus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- servaini, Ortizius servaini J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Ortizius navarricus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1870) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- servaini, **Patella servaini** J.F. Mabille, 1888 - (PATELLIDAE)
- servaini, Segmentina servaini G. Servain, 1881 - syn of: **Segmentina nitida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- servaini, Raphitoma servaini É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: **Raphitoma purpurea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- servaini, **Tortaxis servaini** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- servaini, Testacella servaini P. Massot, 1870 - syn of: **Testacella haliotidea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- servaini, **Mastonia servaini** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- servaini, Leguminaia servaini J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)
- servaini, Tapes servaini É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- servainiana, Amnicola servainiana A. Letourneux - syn of: **Pseudamnicola letourneuxiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1862) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- servainiana, Paludinella servainiana A. Paladilhe, 1870 - syn of: **Bythinella servainiana** (A. Paladilhe, 1870) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- servainiana, **Bythinella servainiana** (A. Paladilhe, 1870) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- servainiana, Fagotia servainiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- servainiana, **Grandidieria burtoni servainiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- servainiana, Vitrina servainiana A.de Saint-Simon, 1870 - syn of: **Vitrina pellucida** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VITRINIDAE)
- servainiana caspica, Bithynia servainiana caspica C.A. Westerlund, 1902 - syn of: **Allocinma caspica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1902) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- servainianum, Digyreidum servainianum A. Letourneux, 1887 - syn of: **Pseudobithynia renei** (A. Letourneux, 1887) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- servainianum, Gabbia servainianum A. Letourneux, 1887 - syn of: **Pseudobithynia renei** (A. Letourneux, 1887) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- servainianum, **Neothauma servainianum** A. Grandidier, 1885 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- servainianum minor, **Neothauma servainianum minor** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- servata, **Pleurofusia servata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Servatrina**, syn of: Genus **Atrina** J.E. Gray, 1847 (PINNIDAE)
- **Servatrina**, syn of: Genus **Atrina** J.E. Gray, 1847 (PINNIDAE)
- serventyi, **Heteroteuthis serventyi** J.K. Allan, 1945 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- serviana, **Isabellaria praecipua serviana** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- servica, **Omphiscola servica** Kovalenko, 2004 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- servilis, **Gastrocopta servilis** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- servilis, **Paralaoma servilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- servilis kailuana, **Gastrocopta servilis kailuana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- servilis oblonga, **Gastrocopta servilis oblonga** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- servilis riisei, **Gastrocopta servilis riisei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- servina, Aplysia servina W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901 - syn of: **Aplysia cervina** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) -

(APLYSIIDAE)

- servus, **Napaeus servus** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (ENIDAE)
- servus, Holopea servus J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Cyclonema servus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- servus, **Cyclonema servus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sesara**, Genus **Sesara** J.A. Albers, 1880 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- sesarma, Nassa sesarma F.P. Marrat, 1877 † - syn of: **Tritia heynemanni** (H. von Maltzan, 1884 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sesarmus, Nassarius sesarmus F.P. Marrat, 1877 † - syn of: **Tritia heynemanni** (H. von Maltzan, 1884 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sespeensis, **Potamides sespeensis** Loel & Corey, 1932 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sespensis, **Chlamys sespensis** R. Arnold, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sesquitertia, **Drillia sesquitertia** E.C. Von Martens, 1904 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- sessenheimensis, **Clausilia sessenheimensis** H. Nordsieck, 1974 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sessilis, Chama sessilis J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Chama gryphoides** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CHAMIDAE)
- sessilis, **Naticopsis sessilis** Reed, 1944 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sesteri, **Melanopsis sesteri** Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- sesteri diadema, **Melanopsis sesteri diadema** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Sesteria**, Genus **Sesteria** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 (ENIDAE)
- **Sesteria**, syn of: Genus **Buliminus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- sestertius, **Pseudotorinia sestertius** R. Bieler, 1993 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- seta, **Mopalia seta** A.M. Jakovleva, 1952 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- setaba, Bela setaba J.G. Jeffreys, 1847 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- setacea, **Bankia setacea** (G.W. Tryon, 1860) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Setaeara**, Subgenus **Thiara (Setaeara)** Morrison, 1951 † (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Setaliris**, syn of: Genus **Haliris** W.H. Dall, 1886 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- **Setaliris**, syn of: Genus **Haliris** W.H. Dall, 1886 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- setchuanense, **Opeas setchuanense** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- setchuanensis, **Dioryx setchuanensis** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- setchuanensis, Heudeia setchuanensis P.M. Heude, 1885 - syn of: **Dioryx setchuanensis** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (HELICINIDAE)
- setebos, **Megaleledone setebos** (G.C. Robson, 1932) - (MEGALELEDONIDAE)
- setebos, Graneledone setebos G.C. Robson, 1932 - syn of: **Megaleledone setebos** (G.C. Robson, 1932) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- setensis, **Pseudovermis setensis** A. Fize, 1961 - (PSEUDOVERMIDAE)
- setepausensis, **Cribrarula cribraria setepausensis** L. Bozzetti, 2016 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sethuramae, **Turricula sethuramae** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sethuramae, **Hastula sethuramae** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Setia**, Genus **Setia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (RISSOIDAE)
- seticinctum, **Mychopoma seticinctum** (R.H. Beddome, 1875) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- seticornium, **Endoceras seticornium** E. Strand, 1934 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seticostata, **Setomedea seticostata** (C. Hedley, 1924) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- seticus, **Limax seticus** A. Wiktor & U. Bössneck, 2004 - (LIMACIDAE)
- setidens, **Rostanga setidens** (N.H. Odhner, 1939) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Setidiscus**, Subgenus **Thysanophora (Setidiscus)** F.C. Baker, 1927 (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- setifer, Ovatella setifer J.G. Cooper, 1872 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- setifera, **Limatula setifera** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (LIMIDAE)
- setiger, **Actinocyclus setiger** W.P.E.S. Rüppell - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- setiger, Chiton setiger P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (CHITONIDAE)
- setiger, Glycymeris setiger N.H. Odhner, 1917 - syn of: **Glycymeris tenuicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)

- setiger, Tucetona setiger N.H. Odhner, 1917 - syn of: **Glycymeris tenuicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- setiger, **Brachidontes setiger** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- setiger, **Spondylus setiger** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- setigera, **Barbatia setigera** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- setigera, Arca setigera R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Mosambicarca hians** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- setigera, **Semotrachia setigera** (R. Tate, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- setigera, Dendrodoris setigera J.L. Rapp, 1827 - syn of: **Dendrodoris limbata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- setigera, Doris setigera J.L. Rapp, 1827 - syn of: **Dendrodoris limbata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DORIDIDAE)
- setigera, **Hemitrichiella setigera** (G.B. Sowerby, 1898) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- setigera, **Liburnica setigera** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- setigera, Helix setigera A.A. Gould - syn of: **Cookeconcha hystrix** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- setigera, **Pilsbryella setigera** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- setigera, Modiolus setigera R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Brachidontes setiger** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- setigera globulosa, **Liburnica setigera globulosa** (Š. Brusina, 1869) - (HELICIDAE)
- setigericosta, **Anadara setigericosta** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- setigericosta, Arca setigericosta P. Nyst, 1848 - syn of: **Anadara setigericosta** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- setigerum, **Holcostoma setigerum** A. Adams, 1854 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- **Setigloma**, Genus **Setigloma** A.A. Schileyko, 1983 (SAREPTIDAE)
- setiliris, **Ctenophila setiliris** (W.H. Benson, 1851) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- setionoi, **Chicoreus setionoi** R. Houart, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Setipellis**, Subgenus **Suavitas (Setipellis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (SAGDIDAE)
- setipila, Helix setipila E.A. Rossmässler, 1835 - syn of: **Campylaea planospira setulosa** (Briganti, 1825) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Setobaudinia**, Genus **Setobaudinia** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- setobaudinioides, **Baudinella setobaudinioides** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Setocallosa**, Genus **Setocallosa** F. Köhler & F. Criscione, 2015 (CAMAENIDAE)
- setocinta, **Aegista setocinta** A. Adams, 1868 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- setoensis, **Anadara setoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1938 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- setoensis, **Goniobranchus setoensis** (K. Baba, 1938) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- setoensis, Glossodoris setoensis K. Baba, 1938 - syn of: **Goniobranchus setoensis** (K. Baba, 1938) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- setoensis, Neopycnodonte setoensis T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Neopycnodonte cochlear** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- setoensis, **Elysia setoensis** I. Hamatani, 1968 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- setoensis, **Metaruncina setoensis** (K. Baba, 1954) - (RUNCINIDAE)
- setoensis, **Lamellaria setoensis** T. Habe, 1944 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Setoeolis**, Genus **Setoeolis** K. Baba in K. Baba & I. Hamatani, 1965 (GLAUCIDAE)
- **Setogibba**, syn of: Genus **Planispira** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Setomedea**, Genus **Setomedea** T. Iredale, 1941 (CHAROPIDAE)
- setonaikaiensis, **Amaea setonaikaiensis** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1975 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- setonaikaiensis, **Lacuna setonaikaiensis** (T. Habe, 1958) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- setorymensis, **Nuculopsis setorymensis** Kurushin, 1987 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- setorymi, **Tomponautilus setorymi** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- setosa, **Kimberleytrachia setosa** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2015 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- setosa, **Thordisa setosa** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- setosa, **Helicigona setosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- setosa, **Campylaea setosa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- setosa, **Pseudopythina setosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1864) - (KELLIIDAE)
- setosa, **Pellilitorina setosa** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (LITTORINIDAE)

- setosa, Mactra setosa J.R.C. Quoy & Quimard, 1835 - syn of: **Mactra maculata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- setosa, **Monadenia setosa** R.R. Talmadge, 1952 - (MONADENIIDAE)
- setosa, **Philobrya setosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- setosa, **Pterotrigonia setosa** van Hoepen, 1929 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- setosa, **Thiara setosa** W.J. Swainson, 1825 - (THIARIDAE)
- setosa, Coralliophaga setosa R.W. Dunker in A. Grube, 1864 - syn of: **Coralliophaga lithophagella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- setosa, **Haliris setosa** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- setosa imberbis, **Campylaea setosa imberbis** (Š. Brusina, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- setosum, **Maoricardium setosum** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (CARDIIDAE)
- setosum fraseri, Maoricardium setosum fraseri T.A. Garrard, 1963 - syn of: **Maoricardium fraseri** T.A. Garrard, 1963 - (CARDIIDAE)
- setosus, **Bathydomus setosus** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- setosus, **Cyclotus setosus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- setosus, **Turbo setosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- setosus, Marmorostoma setosus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Turbo setosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Setotrigonia**, Genus **Setotrigonia** Kobayashi & Amano, 1955 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Setoturbinata**, Genus **Setoturbinata** Stanisic, 2010 (CHAROPIDAE)
- setouchiensis, **Koreamya setouchiensis** Y. Goto, H. Ishikawa & Y. Hamamura, 2014 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- setoutiana, **Erycina setoutiana** Is. Taki & S. Sato, 1938 - (LASAEIDAE)
- setoutiensis, **Odostomia setoutiensis** S. Nomura, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- setra, **Parvedentulina setra** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- settepassi, Tectonatica settepassi A. Gaglini in F. Settepassi, 1985 - syn of: **Tectonatica rizzae** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- settepassii, **Alvania settepassii** B. Amati & I. Nofroni, 1985 - (RISSOIDAE)
- settoutensis, **Siretia pallaryi settoutensis** (F. Llabador, 1952) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Settsassia**, syn of: Genus **Kittliconcha** Bonarelli, 1927 † (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SETTSASSIIDAE** Bandel, 1992 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- setuba, Ichnusa setuba J.G. Jeffreys, 1847 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- setubalensis, **Candidula setubalensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- setubalensis, Helicella setubalensis (D.M. Ortiz & D.M. Ortiz, 1950 non Pf., 1850) - syn of: **Helicella orzai** E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1980 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- setulosa, **Campylaea planospira setulosa** (Briganti, 1825) - (HELICIDAE)
- setulosa, **Helicomela setulosa** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- setulosum, **Hemiarthrum setulosum** P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1876 - (HEMIARTHRIDAE)
- setzeri, **Amphidromus setzeri** N.N. Thach, 2015 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- setzeri, **Rhagada setzeri** W.J.M. Maassen, 2009 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- setzeri, **Bertia setzeri** N.N. Thach, 2015 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- seuiensis, **Marmarostoma seuiensis** D. Smits & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1995 - (TURBINIDAE)
- seurati, Aglaja seurati A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1929 - syn of: **Melanochlamys algirae** (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- seurati, Melanochlamys seurati A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1926 - syn of: **Melanochlamys algirae** (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- seurati, Pollia seurati M. Couturier, 1907 - syn of: **Stosicia bourguignati** (A. Issel, 1869) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- seurati, **Acrosterigma seurati** E. Vidal, 1999 - (CARDIIDAE)
- seurati, Dendroconus seurati A. Feneaux, 1942 - syn of: **Calamiconus quercinus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- seurati, **Melanopsis seurati** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- seurati, **Abra seurati** (É. Lamy, 1906) - (SEMELIDAE)
- seurati, Limnium seurati P.M. Pallary, 1936 - syn of: **Unio gibbus** L. Spengler, 1793 - (UNIONIDAE)
- seussae, **Yochelsonistylus seussae** A. Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sevanella**, Genus **Sevanella** Akopyan, 1972 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- severa, Cyclotropis severa J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Beraunia severa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- severa, **Pseudorhaphitoma severa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- severa, **Natica severa** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (NATICIDAE)
- severa, **Beraunia severa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- severa, **Euterebra severa** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- severense, **Phragmoceras severense** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- severianoi, **Lepidochitona severianoi** P. Carmona Zavilde & F.J. García, 2000 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- severini, **Kalidos severini** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- severinus, **Latisipho severinus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- severinus, Colus severinus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Latisipho severinus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- severnsi, **Vexillum severnsi** R. Salisbury, 2011 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- severnsi, **Fusinus severnsi** D.R. Goodwin & S. Kosuge, 2008 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- severnsi, **Tellinella severnsi** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Severnsia**, Genus **Severnsia** Geiger, 2016 (EULIMIDAE)
- severus, **Napaeus severus** J.F. Mabille, 1898 - (ENIDAE)
- sevierense, **Alstadenites sevierense** Reeside, 1932 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sevierense, **Oderoceras sevierense** Ulrich, Foerste & Miller, 1943 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sevilis, **Gastrocopta sevilis** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- sevillana, **Eopagodea sevillana** Frýda & al., 2001 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sevillensis, Otala sevillensis G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- sevillensis, **Melanopsis sevillensis** P.M. Pallary, 1924 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- sevillensis, Melanopsis sevillensis J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 - syn of: **Melanopsis cariosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- sevillensis, Ortizius sevillensis C.A. Westerlund, 1890 - syn of: **Ortizius rateranus** (G. Servain, 1880) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- sevillensis, Unio sevillensis W. Kobelt, 1887 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- sevilliana, Otala sevilliana A. Mousson, 1874 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- sevogodense, **Tolvericeras sevogodense** (Contini & Hantzpergue †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sewalli, **Stephanoconus sewalli** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sewalli, Conus sewalli C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Stephanoconus sewalli** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sewalliana, **Fusinus sewalliana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sewardense, **Alaskoceras sewardense** (Flower †) - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sewardensis, **Daidia sewardensis** Frýda & al., 2001 † - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sewardoceras**, Genus **Sewardoceras** Flower, 1968 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sewelli, **Vasticardium sewelli** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (CARDIIDAE)
- sewelli, Dentalium sewelli N.H. Ludbrook, 1954 - syn of: **Episiphon subtorquatum** (P. Fischer, 1871) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- sewelli, Episiphon sewelli N.H. Ludbrook, 1954 - syn of: **Episiphon subtorquatum** (P. Fischer, 1871) - (GADILINIDAE)
- sewelli, **Propeamussium sewelli** J. Knudsen, 1967 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- sewelli, **Sepia sewelli** W. Adam & P.A. van Rees, 1966 - (SEPIIDAE)
- sewelli, **Aphrodora sewelli** (J. Knudsen, 1967) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Sewertzowia**, syn of: Genus **Pseudonapaeus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 (ENIDAE)
- sexagenicostae, **Tauschia sexagenicostae** Fischer & al., 2002 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexangulare, Dentalium sexangulare T.C. Hilgard & G.H.E. Hopkins, 1878 - syn of: **Paradentalium gouldii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- sexangularis, **Jujubinus sexangularis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexangulatum, **Crioceratites sexangulatum** Karakasch, 1907 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexangulum, **Dentalium sexangulum** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sexangulus, **Chlamydephorus sexangulus** (M.A. Watson, 1915) - (CHLAMYDEPHORIDAE)
- sexangulus, Fusus sexangulus T.A. Conrad, 1834 † - syn of: **Hexaplex engonatus** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexangulus, **Viator sexangulus** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexcarinata, Eunema sexcarinata Shrock & Raasch, 1937 † - syn of: **Eunema helicteres** Salter, 1859 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexcarinata, **Tetranota sexcarinata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexcarinata, **Trilirata sexcarinata** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1996 - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- sexcarinatus, **Aulaconautilus sexcarinatus** (Pictet, 1867 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexcosta, Epitonium sexcosta F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: **Epitonium sexcostum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sexcostata, **Cymatiella sexcostata** (R. Tate, 1888) - (RANELLIDAE)
- sexcostatum, **Bittium sexcostatum** (Morris & Lycett) † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexcostatum, Dentalium sexcostatum G.B. Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Paradentalium hexagonum** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- sexcostatus, Aviculopecten sexcostatus Stuckenberg, 1898 † - syn of: **Cassianoides sexcostatus** (Stuckenberg, 1898 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexcostatus, **Streptochetus sexcostatus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexcostatus, **Cassianoides sexcostatus** (Stuckenberg, 1898 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexcostum, **Epitonium sexcostum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sexdecimalis, **Tetrentodon sexdecimalis** (Jimeno in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sexdentata, **Helenoconcha sexdentata** unknown - (CHAROPIDAE)
- sexdentata, Clathurella sexdentata G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899 - syn of: **Asperdaphne desalesii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- sexdentata, **Ilyanassa sexdentata** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexdentata, Asperdaphne sexdentata G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899 - syn of: **Asperdaphne desalesii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sexdentata, **Gulella sexdentata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1869) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- sexdentata, Vertigo sexdentata G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Vertigo antivertigo** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- sexdentatus, **Jsowerbya sexdentatus** (Sowerby, 1823 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexdentatus, **Odontostomus sexdentatus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- sexfiluris, **Lagochilus sexfiluris** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- sexformale, **Leptoceras sexformale** Renngarten, 1951 † - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexlamellata, **Anceyodonta sexlamellata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- sexlineare, Solarium sexlineare R.N. Nelson, 1870 - syn of: **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- sexlinearis, Architectonica sexlinearis R.N. Nelson, 1870 - syn of: **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- sexlineatum, **Tainoceras sexlineatum** Tucker, 1976 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexlobatum, **Stacheoceras sexlobatum** Miller & Cline, 1934 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexnodosus, **Hamites sexnodosus** F.A. Roemer, 1841 † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexplicata, Volvaria sexplicata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Gibberula miliaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- sexplicata, **Chondrina farinesii sexplicata** A. Bofill, 1886 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- sexplicata, Marginella sexplicata H.C. Weinkauff, 1879 - syn of: **Cryptospira grisea** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1917) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sexplicata, Marginella sexplicata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Gibberula miliaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sexplicata, Vertigo sexplicata É.A.A. Locard, 1881 - syn of: **Isthmia pygmaea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- sexradiata, Cassianella sexradiata R.M. Branson, 1930 † - syn of: **Cassianoides**

sexcostatus (Stuckenberg, 1898 †) - (CASSIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sexradiata, **Procostatoria sexradiata** (R.M. Branson, 1930 †) - (COSTATORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexradiata, Costatoria sexradiata R.M. Branson, 1930 † - syn of: **Procostatoria sexradiata** (R.M. Branson, 1930 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sexradiata, Heterodonax sexradiata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Heterodonax bimaculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- sexradiata, **Inquisitor sexradiata** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sexradiata, Inquisitor sexradiata N.H. Odhner, 1917 - syn of: **Inquisitor sexradiata** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sexradiata, Tellina sexradiata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Heterodonax bimaculatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sexsulcata, **Menestho sexsulcata** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Sexta**, Genus **Sexta** Stephenson, 1953 † (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sextalineata, **Balbinipleura sextalineata** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sextalineatus, **Littorinides sextalineatus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 †) - (PLAGIOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sextana, Vertigo sextana P.V. Gredler, 1872 - syn of: **Vertigo substriata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1833 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- sextona, **Hydrobia sextona** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sextona, **Chrysallida sextona** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sextoni, **Conus sextoni** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sextoni, **Mangelia sextoni** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sextoni, **Chicoreus sextoni** E.H. Vokes, 1990 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sextuberculatus, **Eutexanites sextuberculatus** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1980 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seyadi, **Iglica seyadi** Backhyus & Boeters, 1974 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- seyadi, **Iglica seyadi** W. Backhuys & H.D. Boeters, 1974 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- seychellarum, **Herpetopoma seychellarum** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- seychellarum, Columbella seychellarum E.C. Von Martens, 1903 - syn of: **Euplica festiva** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- seychellarum, Euplica seychellarum E.C. Von Martens, 1903 - syn of: **Euplica festiva** (G.P. Deshayes in E.S.J.L. de Laborde & M. Linant, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- seychellarum, **Eucithara seychellarum** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- seychellarum, Heterodonax seychellarum V. Bertin, 1881 - syn of: **Heterodonax pacificus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- seychellarum, **Punctum seychellarum** J. Gerlach, 1998 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- seychellarum, Scrobicularia seychellarum A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Iacra seychellarum** (A. Adams, 1856) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- seychellarum, **Iacra seychellarum** (A. Adams, 1856) - (SEMELIDAE)
- seychellarum, Iacra seychellarum P.G. Oliver, 1995 - syn of: **Iacra arabica** H. Dekker & R.G. Moolenbeek - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Seychellaxis**, Genus **Seychellaxis** A.A. Schileyko, 2000 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- seychellensis, Columbella seychellensis E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Graphicomassa ligula** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- seychellensis, Conus seychellensis G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874 - syn of: **Strategoconus litoglyphus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- seychellensis, **Divaricella seychellensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- seychellensis, **Filicaulis seychellensis** (P. Fischer, 1871) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- seychellium, Natica seychellium R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Naticarius sertatus** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Seyedina**, Genus **Seyedina** Jatsuk, 1987 † (SENDERZONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seyithasanensis, **Clavatula seyithasanensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seyithasanensis, **Bela seyithasanensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seyithasanensis, **Philine seyithasanensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (PHILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- seymourensis, **Dimitocamax seymourensis** (Doyle, 1988 †) - (DIMITOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seymourensis, **Melanella seymourensis** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seymourensis, **Austroficopsis seymourensis** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seymourensis, **Ostrea seymourensis** Zinsmeister, 1984 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seymourensis, **Leukoma seymourensis** W.H. Dall & Oschner, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seymouri, **Chlamys seymouri** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seymouriana, **Cerithiella seymouriana** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- seymourianum, Bittium seymourianum H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Cerithiella seymouriana** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- seymourianus, **Maorites seymourianus** (Kilian & Reboul, 1909 †) - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- seymouriense, **Gaudryceras seymouriense** Macellari, 1986 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Seymourites**, Genus **Seymourites** Ravn, 1911 † (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Seymourosphaera**, Genus **Seymourosphaera** Oleinik & Zinsmeister, 1996 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Seymourtula**, Genus **Seymourtula** Zinsmeister, 1988 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sezokoensis, **Zaptyx hyperoptyx sezokoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sfaxiana, **Philbertia bucquoyi sfaxiana** F. Nordsieck, 1977 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sfaxiana, **Benthonella globulina sfaxiana** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- sfaxianus, **Plicifusus sfaxianus** F. Nordsieck, 1968 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Sfaxiella**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- sganziniana, **Ampelita sepulchralis sganziniana** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1890 - (ACAVIDAE)
- **Shaanxiconcha**, Genus **Shaanxiconcha** Liu, 1980 † (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SHAANXICONCHIDAE** Liu, 1980 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-ANTHRACOSIOIDEA [Superfamil) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shabaktiella**, Genus **Shabaktiella** † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- shabaktiensis, **Igorella shabaktiensis** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shabaonica, **Claraia shabaonica** Yang & al., 2001 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shackeltoni, **Struthiolarella shackeltoni** Zinsmeister & Y. Camacho-García, 1980 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shacklefordensis, **Solariella shacklefordensis** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shacklefordi, **Canalispira shacklefordi** (H.B. Preston, 1915) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- shacklefordi, Marginella shacklefordi H.B. Preston, 1915 - syn of: **Canalispira shacklefordi** (H.B. Preston, 1915) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- shacklefordi, **Nassarius shacklefordi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- shackletoni, **Trophonella shackletoni** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (MURICIDAE)
- shackletoni paucilamellatus, Trophon shackletoni paucilamellatus A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Trophon paucilamellatus** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (MURICIDAE)
- shadini, **Acroloxus shadini** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- shadini, Tricheulota shadini I.M. Likharev, 1949 - syn of: **Perforatella rubiginosa** (A. Schmidt, 1853) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- shadini, **Sogdamnicola shadini** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1984 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- shadini, **Benedictia shadini** J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- shadini, Lymnaea shadini Z.I. Izzatullaev, N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- shadini, **Kolhymorbis shadini** Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- shadini, Pisidium shadini A.C.J. Johansen, 1937 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- shadini, Middendorffinaia shadini I.M. Moskvicheva & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1973 - syn of: **Inversidens pantoensis** (M. von Neumayr, 1899) - (UNIONIDAE)
- shadini deflexa, Anemina shadini deflexa A.V. Martynov & A. Chernyshev, 1992 - syn of: **Anemina euscaphys** (P.M. Heude, 1879) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Shadinia**, Genus **Shadinia** Akramovskij, 1976 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- shaeferi, Rissoina shaeferi J.T.L. McGinty, 1962 - syn of: **Rissoina sheaferi** J.T.L. McGinty, 1962 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- shaefferiana, Anodonta shaefferiana I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)

- **Shaenia**, syn of: Genus **Sphenia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (MYIDAE)
- **Shaerozonites**, Genus **Shaerozonites** G.J. Pfeffer, 1929 (ZONITIDAE)
- shafferyi, **Meliobra shafferyi** T. Iredale, 1940 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- shagamuense, **Ptychotrema shagamuense** (O.C. Oke & Odiete, 1996) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- shaganensis, **Pyrgula shaganensis** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shahdaraensis, **Melanoides shahdaraensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1980 - (THIARIDAE)
- shahriari, **Abichites shahriari** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shajingengi, **Eumorphotis shajingengi** Hautmann & al., 2011 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shaka, **Baryspira shaka** L. King, 1954 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shakopeense, **Raphistoma shakopeense** Stauffer, 1937 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shakraceras**, Genus **Shakraceras** Basse & Karpoff, 1957 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shaleri, **Platyloron shaleri** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shaleri, **Eurymyella shaleri** Williams, 1912 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shaleri, **Nucula shaleri** W.H. Dall, 1894 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shaleri, Pleurotomaria shaleri Whidborne, 1892 † - syn of: **Platyloron shaleri** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shalingensis, **Bohaispira shalingensis** Youlou, 1978 † - (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shalini, **Lepidozona shalini** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- shallochense, **Salpingostoma shallochense** Reed, 1921 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shallochense, **Trochonema shallochense** Lamont † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shallochensis, **Zonidiscus grayi shallochensis** Reed, 1921 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shallockensis, **Lophospira shallockensis** Longst, 1924 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shamaraites**, Genus **Shamaraites** Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shamaricus, **Gyraulus shamaricus** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1972 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Shamattawaceras**, Genus **Shamattawaceras** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † (PROBILLINGSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shamattawaense, **Cyrtogomphoceras shamattawaense** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shammi, **Austrocyclotus shammi** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1857) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- shanbeilingense, **Yanheceras shanbeilingense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (YANHECERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- shandgolica, **Gastrocopta shandgolica** Prysjazhnjuk in Prysjazhnjuk & al., 1975 † - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shandi, Modelia shandi J.H. Chemnitz - syn of: **Modelia granosa** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Shandongolithes**, Genus **Shandongolithes** Qian, 1995 † (CARDIOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shanensis, **Lymnaea shanensis** T.N. Annandale, 1918 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- shanensis, **Chersaecia shanensis** (F. Stoliczka, 1873) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- shanensis, **Taia shanensis** (W. Kobelt, 1909) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- shangganense, **Shangganites shangganense** Brühwiler & al., 2008 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shangganensis, **Wannerispira shangganensis** (A. Kaim & A. Nützel, 2010 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shangganensis, Pagodina shangganensis A. Kaim & A. Nützel, 2010 † - syn of: **Wannerispira shangganensis** (A. Kaim & A. Nützel, 2010 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shangganites**, Genus **Shangganites** Brühwiler & al., 2008 † (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shanghaiensis, **Euphaedusa aculus shanghaiensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- shanghaiensis, Unio shanghaiensis I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- shanglanensis, **Bakevellia shanglanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shanglanensis, **Limatula shanglanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shanglanensis, **Pseudocorbula shanglanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shangraoceras**, Genus **Shangraoceras** Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shangraoense, **Metalegoceras shangraoense** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shangsiensis, **Shangsilites shangsiensis** Sheng, 1989 † - (HUANANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shangsilites**, Genus **Shangsilites** Sheng , 1989 † (HUANANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shanica, **Phaedusa shanica** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- **Shanina**, Genus **Shanina** Reed, 1915 † (PRAECARDIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shaninopsis**, Genus **Shaninopsis** Isberg, 1934 † (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shankariae, **Acrioceras shankariae** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shankariae, **Balearites shankariae** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shannonae, **Lepetodrilus shannonae** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- shannonicus, Margarites shannonicus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Margarites striatus** (W.E. Leach, 1819) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- **Shansiella**, Genus **Shansiella** Yin, 1932 † (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shantii, **Meretrix shantii** Abbass, 1972 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shantungendoceras**, Genus **Shantungendoceras** Sun, 1937 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shaodongensis, **Tambanella shaodongensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shaoriensis, **Colchidites shaoriensis** Djanelidze, 1926 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shaoyangensis, **Palaeoneilo shaoyangensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shaoyangoceras**, syn of: Genus **Yinoceras** Zhao , 1954 † (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shapkarevi, **Bithynia shapkarevi** P. Glöer, I. Shoreva & V. Slavevska-Stamenkovic, 2015 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- shapovalovi, **Leptochiton shapovalovi** B.I. Sirenko, 2013 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sharabatiae, **Gari sharabatiae** M.L. Rusmore-Villaume, 2005 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- sharae, **Gastrocopta sharae** Salvador, Cavallari & Simone, 2017 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- sharhabili, **Melanopsis sharhabili** K. Bandel, 2000 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- sharmani, **Saxolucina sharmani** (R.O. Wilckens, 1911 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sharmiensis, **Lyncina camelopardalis sharmiensis** E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 1999 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sharnae, **Austrodevonia sharnae** P.U. Middelfart & A.K. Craig, 2004 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Sharniropa**, Genus **Sharniropa** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005 (CHAROPIDAE)
- sharonae, **Trivellona sharonae** (B. Hayes, 1993) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- sharonae, **Marseniopsis sharonae** (G. Willett, 1939) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- sharoni, **Erosaria lamarckii sharoni** W.E.J. Walles, 1980 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sharpeanus, **Conus sharpeanus** Pereira da Costa, 1866 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sharpei, **Ampullospira sharpei** (Morris & J. Lycett 1851 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sharpei, Caprina sharpei C. Gemmellaro, 1865 † - syn of: **Caprina baylei** C. Gemmellaro, 1865 † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sharpei, **Hedecardium sharpei** (Archaic & Haime, 1854 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sharpei, **Cymatoceras sharpei** (Schluter, 1876 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sharpei, **Pachydiscus sharpei** (Spath) † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sharpei, **Puzosia sharpei** Spath † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sharpei, **Lepidochitona sharpei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- sharpei, **Melanopsis sharpei** P.M. Pallary, 1922 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- sharpei, Praenucula sharpei Babin & Gutiérrez-Marco, 1991 † - syn of: **Praenucula applanans** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sharpei, **Purpurina sharpei** (Morris & Lycett) † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sharpei, **Myocaris sharpei** Barrande in J. Perner, 1903 † - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sharpeiceras**, Genus **Sharpeiceras** Hyatt , 1903 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sharpi, **Tornatellaria sharpi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1916 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- sharpi, **Atys sharpi** E.G. Vanatta, 1901 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- sharpi, Sphyradium sharpi H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1906 - syn of: **Columella sharpi** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1906) - (ORCULIDAE)
- sharpi, **Ferrissia sharpi** (E.R. Sykes, 1900) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sharpi, **Columella sharpi** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1906) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- sharpii, **Stenosemus sharpii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- sharpii, Trachydermon sharpii H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - syn of: **Stenosemus sharpii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- sharpii, Margarites sharpii H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - syn of: **Margarites vorticiferus sharpii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 -

(MARGARITIDAE)

- sharpii, **Margarites vorticiferus sharpii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- shartymense, **Temnocheiloides shartymense** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (TEMNOCHEILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shasi, **Gyraulus shasi** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2007 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Shasicheila**, syn of: Genus **Schasicheila** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 (HELICINIDAE)
- shaskyi, **Acanthochitona shaskyi** A. Ferreira, 1987 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- shaskyi, **Hesperisternia shaskyi** (S.S. Berry, 1959) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- shaskyi, **Dauciconus shaskyi** M.J. Tenorio, J.K. Tucker & A. Chaney, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- shaskyi, **Sabinella shaskyi** A. Warén, 1992 - (EULIMIDAE)
- shaskyi, **Bizetiella shaskyi** G.E. Radwin & D'Attilo, 1972 - (MURICIDAE)
- shaskyi, **Murexiella shaskyi** D'Attilo & B.W. Myers, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- shaskyi, **Nassarius shaskyi** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- shaskyi, **Philbertia shaskyi** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Shaskyus**, syn of: Genus **Pteropurpura** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- shasta, **Vespericola shasta** (S.S. Berry, 1921) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Shastelix**, Subgenus **Monadenia (Shastelix)** B. Roth, 1981 (MONADENIIDAE)
- shastense, **Shastoceras shastense** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shastense, **Orthoceras shastense** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shastense, **Spirogmoceras shastense** (Smith, 1904 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shastense, **Vascoceras shastense** Anderson, 1932 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shastensis, **Proarcestes shastensis** Smith, 1927 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shastensis, **Dillerites shastensis** W.J. Gordon, 1966 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shastensis, **Cassianella shastensis** Smith, 1927 † - (CASSIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shastensis, **Cosmonautilus shastensis** Smith, 1927 † - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shastensis, **Omphaloptycha shastensis** Smith, 1927 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shastensis, **Trachysagenites shastensis** J.P. Smith, 1927 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shastensis, **Metasibirites shastensis** Smith, 1927 † - (METASIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shastensis, **Tropites shastensis** J.P. Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shasticrioceras**, Genus **Shasticrioceras** Anderson, 1938 † (MEGACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shastites**, Genus **Shastites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shastoceras**, Genus **Shastoceras** Anderson, 1938 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shatai, **Mesalia shatai** Abbass, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shataii, **Menestho shataii** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- shataii, **Turritella shataii** S. Nomura, 1935 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shataii, **Hataiella shataii** T. Kotaka 1959 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shatangense, **Jinjiangoceras shatangense** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shattneki, **Cerithium shattneki** Stanton, 1947 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shattucki, **Mesembrinus shattucki** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1931 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- shattucki cozumelensis, Drymaeus shattucki cozumelensis H.G. Richards, 1936 - syn of: **Mesembrinus cozumelensis** (H.G. Richards, 1936) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- shaubi, Pronorites shaubi Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Albanites arbanus** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shavi, **Ampelita shavi** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (ACAVIDAE)
- shawae, **Poteria shawae** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- shawi, Nassa shawi H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: **Nassarius obesus** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- shawi, Teredo shawi T. Iredale, 1932 - syn of: **Teredo bartschi** W.F. Clapp, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- shawi, **Trivirostra shawi** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- shawi bocki, Trivirostra shawi bocki F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1944 - syn of: **Trivirostra bocki** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1944 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- shawnmilleri, **Hemilienardia shawnmilleri** Wiedrick, 2017 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- shaybahensis, **Oedomyophorus shaybahensis** Skelton, 2004 † - (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- shazlii, **Cepatia shazlii** Abbass, 1967 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sheaei, **Rhagada sheaei** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sheaferi, **Littorina sheaferi** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sheaferi, **Rissoina sheaferi** J.T.L. McGinty, 1962 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Sheaia**, Genus **Sheaia** I. Hyman, 2007 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- sheardi, **Eledonella sheardi** J.K. Allan, 1945 - (BOLITAENIDAE)
- shearmani, **Buchema shearmani** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2013 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Shearopa**, Genus **Shearopa** Stanisic, 2010 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Sheba**, syn of: Genus **Chloritis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Shedhornia**, Genus **Shedhornia** Kulas & Batten, 1997 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sheehani, **Patella sheehani** Smith, 1927 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sheema, **Kenyirus sheema** J.K. Foon, S.K. Tan & R. Clements, 2015 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sheilae, **Geostilbia sheilae** K. Groh, 2015 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- sheisinmaruae, **Dillwynella sheisinmaruae** K. Hasegawa, 1997 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Sheitanok**, Genus **Sheitanok** H. Schütt & R. Sesen, 1991 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- shekhanensis, **Pinna shekhanensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shelaghae, **Eulimella shelaghae** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- shelbiensis, **Bellerophon shelbiensis** A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shelbyoceras**, Genus **Shelbyoceras** Ulrich & al., 1943 † (POLLICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SHELBYOCERIDAE** Stinchcomb, 1986 † - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-HYPSELOCONIDA [Order]-HYPSELOCONOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sheldonae, **Conomitra sheldonae** Tucker & Wilson, 1933 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sheldonella**, Genus **Sheldonella** C.J. Maury, 1917 (NOETIIDAE)
- sheldoni, **Hoyia sheldoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sheldoni, **Albanites sheldoni** Kummel, 1969 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sheldonia**, Genus **Sheldonia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- sheldoniana, **Noetia sheldoniana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shelfordi, **Parmarion shelfordi** W.E. Collinge, 1903 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- shelfordi, **Atopos shelfordi** W.E. Collinge, 1903 - (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- **Shelfordorbis**, syn of: Genus **Triodopsis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- shelikofana, **Parareineckeia shelikofana** (Imlay, 1953 †) - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shelikovi, **Ancilla shelikovi** A. Oleinik, 1991 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shelingensis, **Pleurolimnaea shelingensis** Zhu, 1980 † - (HYGROPHILA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sheltoni, **Coahuilites sheltoni** Böse, 1928 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shelvensis, **Spiroraphe shelvensis** Pitcher, 1939 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shemungensis, Goniatites shemungensis Vanuxem, 1842 † - syn of: **Schindewolfoceras chemungense** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shengi, **Liuzhouceras shengi** (J.K. Zhao, 1955 †) - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shengi, **Mysterioceras shengi** K.Y. Lai, 1966 † - (MYSTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shengoceras**, Genus **Shengoceras** Zhao , 1955 † (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shenjiachongense, **Lianyuanoceras shenjiachongense** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shenleyensis, **Pleurotomaria shenleyensis** Cox † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shennongjiaensis, **Conotheca shennongjiaensis** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shenshuensis, **Acanthopecten shenshuensis** Liang, 1980 † - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shenzhenensis, **Ringicula shenzhenensis** G.Y. Lin & Z. Qi, 1986 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- shepardae, **Pristiloma shepardae** H. Hemphill, 1892 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- shepardi, **Ancilla shepardi** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shepardi, **Cardita shepardi** W.H. Dall, 1915 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shepardiana, **Aclis shepardiana** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- shepardiana, Parachondria shepardiana C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Parachondria sheppardiana** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)

- shepardiana, **Elliptio shepardiana** I. Lea, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- shepeianus, Turbo shepeianus J. Adams, 1798 - syn of: **Onoba semicostata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- shepherdi, **Cyclochlamys shepherdi** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shepherdi, **Eatoniella shepherdi** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- shepherdi, **Hypacanthoplites shepherdi** Casey † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sheppardi, **Toxoceratoides sheppardi** Spath, 1924 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sheppardiana, **Parachondria sheppardiana** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Sheppardiconcha**, Genus **Sheppardiconcha** Marshall & Bowles, 1932 † (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shepstonei, **Acanthotrigonia shepstonei** (Griesbach, 1871 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shepstonense, **Afrocardium shepstonense** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - (CARDIIDAE)
- shepstonense, Epitonium shepstonense E.A. Smith, 1910 - syn of: **Epitonium kraussi** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- shepstonensis, **Prodotia shepstonensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- shepstonensis, Pollia shepstonensis J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926 - syn of: **Prodotia shepstonensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- shepstonensis, **Pyreneola shepstonensis** (E.A. Smith, 1910) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- shepstonensis, Columbella shepstonensis E.A. Smith, 1910 - syn of: **Pyreneola shepstonensis** (E.A. Smith, 1910) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- shepstonensis, **Persicula shepstonensis** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- shepstonensis, **Mangelia shepstonensis** E.A. Smith, 1914 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- shepstonensis, Marginella shepstonensis E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Persicula shepstonensis** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- shepstonensis, **Rissoina shepstonensis** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- shepstonensis, **Triphora shepstonensis** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- sheptonensis, **Lienardia sheptonensis** E.A. Smith, 1914 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- sherborni, **Turritella sherborni** Abbass, 1962 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sherbornia**, Genus **Sherbornia** T. Iredale, 1917 (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- **Sherbornites**, syn of: Subgenus **Sonninia (Euhoploceras)** Westermann, 1969 † (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sherbrookei, **Holospira sherbrookei** L.H. Gilbertson, 1989 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sherfaiensis, **Diplommatina sherfaiensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1870 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- shergoldi, **Dycheia shergoldi** Pojeta & Derby, 2007 † - (DYCHEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shergoldi, **Noradonta shergoldi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sheridanense, **Protacanthoceras hosei sheridanense** Cobban, 1987 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sheridani, **Euphaedusa sheridani** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sheridani, **Limesta sheridani** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- sheridani shihi, **Euphaedusa sheridani shihi** C.K. Chang, 1982 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sheridani ventricosa, **Euphaedusa sheridani ventricosa** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- shermani, **Aegista shermani** L. Pfeiffer, 1865 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- shermani, **Videna shermani** L. Pfeiffer, 1865 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- sherriffi, **Odostomia sherriffi** F.W. Hutton, 1882 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sherubensis, **Trigonoclymenia sherubensis** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sherylae, **Zoila jeaniana sherylae** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1979 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- shevtsovi, **Berryteuthis magister shevtsovi** Katsugin, 2000 - (GONATIDAE)
- shevyrevi, **Rieppelites shevyrevi** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shevyrevi, **Paradanubites shevyrevi** Tozer, 1994 † - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shevyrevi, **Paratrematoceras shevyrevi** Schastlivtseva, 1981 † - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shevyrevi, **Kashmirites shevyrevi** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shevyrevi, **Subolenekites shevyrevi** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shevyrevi, **Shevyrevites shevyrevi** Teichert & Kummel, 1973 † - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shevyrevites**, Genus **Shevyrevites** Teichert & Kummel, 1973 † (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shibaae, **Crioceratites shibaae** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- shibana, **Melanella shibana** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (EULIMIDAE)
- shibana, **Parthenina shibana** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- shibaniae, **Crioceratites shibaniae** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shibanoi, **Inquisitor shibanoi** O. Masuda, 1967 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- shichoensis, **Taiwanobarnea shichoensis** Wang 1983 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- shideleri, **Diestoceras shideleri** Foerste, 1924 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shideleri, **Cartersoceras shideleri** Flower, 1964 † - (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shideleri, **Augustoceras shideleri** Flower, 1946 † - (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shideleri, **Faberoceras shideleri** Flower, 1946 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shideleroceras**, Genus **Shideleroceras** Flower & Foerste, 1946 † (SHIDELEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SHIDELEROCERATIDAE** Flower, 1946 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ELLESMEROCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- shidianensis, Beloceras shidianensis Yang, 1984 † - syn of: **Beloceras tenuistriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shigemitsui, **Sansonia shigemitsui** T. Kase, 1998 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- shigeohorii, **Turbonilla shigeohorii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Shigetaceras**, Genus **Shigetaceras** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shigetai, **Satsuma shigetai** H. Minato, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- shigetai, **Japonia shigetai** H. Minato, 1985 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- shigetai, **Subbalhaeceras shigetai** Zakharov & Moussavi Abnavi, 2013 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shigetai, **Strobeus shigetai** A. Kaim, 2009 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shigeyasui, **Pyrgulina shigeyasui** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- shigini, Dahurinaia shigini F. Zatrawkin & V.V. Bogatov, 1987 - syn of: **Margaritifera laevis** (F. Haas, 1910) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- shihi, **Euphaedusa sheridani shihi** C.K. Chang, 1982 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- shihi, **Coriophora shihi** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2005) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- shihi, Costatophora shihi (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2005) - syn of: **Coriophora shihi** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2005) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Shikamacirrus**, Genus **Shikamacirrus** Kase, 1984 † (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shikamai, **Buccinum felis shikamai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- shikamai, **Kioconus shikamai** (H.E. Coomans, R.G. Moolenbeek & E. Wils, 1985) - (CONIDAE)
- shikamai, **Ananias shikamai** Nishida, 1969 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shikamai, **Domiporta shikamai** (T. Habe, 1980) - (MITRIDAE)
- shikamai, Cancilla shikamai T. Habe, 1980 - syn of: **Domiporta shikamai** (T. Habe, 1980) - (MITRIDAE)
- shikamai, **Pseudosimnia shikamai** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- shikamai, **Entemnotrochus shikamai** Y. Kanie, 1973 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shikamai, **Archivesica shikamai** K. Amano & S. Kiel, 2010 † - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shikamaia**, Genus **Shikamaia** Ozaki, 1968 † (ALATOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shikhanites**, Genus **Shikhanites** Ruzhencev, 1938 † (PROLECANITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shikhanoceras**, Genus **Shikhanoceras** Shimanskiy, 1954 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shikoensis, Cerithiopsis shikoensis M. Yokoyama, 1928 - syn of: **Trochocerithium shikoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1928) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- shikoensis, **Trochocerithium shikoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1928) - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- shikokuensis, **Trishoplita shikokuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- shikokuensis, **Aegista aemula shikokuensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- shikokuensis, **Hemiphaedusa awajiensis shikokuensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- shikokuensis, **Diplommatina shikokuensis** J.T. Kuroda, J.M. Abe & T. Habe, 1961 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- shikokuensis, **Bekkochlamys shikokuensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- shikokuensis, **Parakaliella shikokuensis** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- shikokuensis, **Georissa shikokuensis** K. Amano, 1939 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- shikokuensis, **Hemiprionites shikokuensis** Shimizu & Jimbo, 1933 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- shikokuensis, Orectospira shikokuensis M. Yokoyama, 1928 - syn of: **Trochocerithium shikoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1928) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- shikokuensis carnea, Hemiphaedusa shikokuensis carnea J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - syn of: **Placeophaedusa pigra carnea** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1980) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- shikokuensis kagawana, **Diplommatina shikokuensis kagawana** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- shikokuensis kochiensis, **Diplommatina shikokuensis kochiensis** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1961 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- shikokuensis lutea, **Diplommatina shikokuensis lutea** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- shikokuensis pigra, Hemiphaedusa shikokuensis pigra H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Placeophaedusa pigra** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- shikokuensis tairyuujiensis, **Diplommatina shikokuensis tairyuujiensis** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- shikokuensis wasioi, **Diplommatina shikokuensis wasioi** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Shikokuspira**, Genus **Shikokuspira** Nishida, 1969 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shikotanica, **Cochlicopa shikotanica** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- shikotanicus, **Aulacofusus esychus shikotanicus** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Shileykoia**, Subgenus **Fruticocampylaea (Shileykoia)** V. Hüdec, 1972 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Shileykoia**, syn of: Genus **Fruticocampylaea** W. Kobelt, 1871 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- shilkaensis, **Helicorbis shilkaensis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- shilohensis, **Murexiella shilohensis** (A. Heilprin, 1887 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shilohensis, **Diplodonta shilohensis** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimaensis, **Ringicula shimaensis** T. Takeyama, 1935 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- shimajiriensis, **Borsonia shimajiriensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimajiriensis, **Nihonia shimajiriensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimajiriensis, **Conus shimajiriensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimajiriensis, **Claviscala shimajiriensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimajiriensis, **Coralliophila shimajiriensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimajiriensis, **Nassaria magnifica shimajiriensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimajiriensis, **Solariella shimajiriensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimajiriensis, **Terebra shimajiriensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimajiriensis, **Trivellona shimajiriensis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1961) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- shimamurai, **Polydesmia shimamurai** (T. Kobayashi, 1931 †) - (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimamurai, Maruyamaceras shimamurai T. Kobayashi, 1931 † - syn of: **Polydesmia shimamurai** (T. Kobayashi, 1931 †) - (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimamurai, Sactorthoceras shimamurai T. Kobayashi, 1934 † - syn of: **Sactorthoceras makkolense** (T. Kobayashi, 1927 †) - (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimangensis, **Raphaulus shimangensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1917 - (PUPINIDAE)
- shimanskyi, **Cravenoceras shimanskyi** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimanskyi, **Goniatites shimanskyi** Bogoslovskaya, 1966 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimantoensis, **Elmira shimantoensis** S. Kiel & Nobuhara, 2016 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimazui, **Annulobalcis shimazui** T. Habe, 1965 - (EULIMIDAE)
- shimbiensis, **Tayloria shimbiensis** M. Connolly, 1923 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- shimeki, Antediscus shimeki H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Radiodiscus shimekii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (DISCIDAE)
- shimeki, **Helicodiscus shimeki** L.R. Hubricht, 1962 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- shimeki, Tropicorbis shimeki H.B. Baker, 1945 - syn of: **Biomphalaria helophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- shimeki, **Turbonilla shimeki** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- shimekii, **Discus shimekii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (DISCIDAE)
- shimekii, **Radiodiscus shimekii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- shimekii, **Ferrissia shimekii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (PLANORBIDAE)

- shimekii, Zonites shimekii H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Radiodiscus shimekii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (ZONITIDAE)
- shimenensis, **Pseudobythinella shimenensis** Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & C. Chen, 1982 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Shimenites**, Genus **Shimenites** Xu , 1977 † (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimeri, **Solariorbis shimeri** (W.F. Clapp, 1914) - (TORNIDAE)
- shimizui, **Batissa shimizui** M. Suzuki, 1943 - (CYRENIDAE)
- shimizui, **Eogaudryceras shimizui** Breistroffer, 1936 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimizui, **Anasibirites shimizui** Bando, 1964 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimizui, Kingites shimizui Sakagami, 1955 † - syn of: **Owenites koeneni** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimizui, **Hayasakapecten shimizui** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimkevitch, **Lyonsia shimkevitch** (G.O. Sars, 1868) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- shimochii, **Vertigo shimochii** J.T. Kuroda & K. Amano, 1960 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- shimodaensis, **Hypselodoris shimodaensis** K. Baba, 1994 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- shimodensis, Calliostoma shimodensis (N. Ikebe, 1942) - syn of: **Calliostoma simodense** N. Ikebe, 1942 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- shimojiensis, **Carditopsis shimojiensis** (I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- shimojimensis, **Truncacila shimojimensis** Tashiro, 1976 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shimomatana, Pleurotoma shimomatana M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Makiyamaia coreanica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TURRIDAE)
- shimosensis, **Odostomia shimosensis** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- shimoyamai, **Acila shimoyamai** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shinagawaense, **Calliostoma shinagawaense** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- shinagawaense cipangoanum, **Calliostoma shinagawaense cipangoanum** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- shinagawaensis, Trochus shinagawaensis S. Tokunaga, 1906 - syn of: **Calliostoma shinagawaense** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (TROCHIDAE)
- shinagawense, Calliostoma shinagawense S. Tokunaga, 1906 - syn of: **Calliostoma shinagawaense** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- shinagawensis, Trochus shinagawensis S. Tokunaga, 1906 - syn of: **Calliostoma shinagawaense** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Shinanaeolis**, syn of: Genus **Shinanoeolis** K. Baba in K. Baba & I. Hamatani, 1965 † (FACELINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shinanoensis, **Helicarion shinanoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Shinanoeolis**, Genus **Shinanoeolis** K. Baba in K. Baba & I. Hamatani, 1965 † (FACELINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shinaqi, **Chrystella shinaqi** Alhejoj, Bandel & Al-Najjar, 2016 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- shinayaka, Calliostoma shinayaka T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Calliostoma akoya** J.T. Kuroda in N. Ikebe, 1942 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- shindensis, **Ctenobactrites shindensis** Shimanskiy, 1993 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shinetonensis, **Tropidodiscus shinetonensis** Callaway † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shingawaensis, **Tristichotrochus shingawaensis** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- shingoi, **Nipponotrophon shingoi** (R. Tiba, 1981) - (MURICIDAE)
- shingoi, **Kuroshiovolva shingoi** M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971 - (OVULIDAE)
- shingomarumai, **Babelomurex shingomarumai** (S. Kosuge, 1981) - (MURICIDAE)
- shini, **Gammatricula shini** (T. Habe, 1961) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- shini, Oncomelania shini T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Gammatricula shini** (T. Habe, 1961) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- shinjiense, **Ciliatocardium shinjiense** (Yokoyama, 1923 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shinkai, **Margarites shinkai** T.A. Okutani, E. Tsuchida & K. Fujikura, 1992 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- shinkaiae, **Provanna shinkaiae** T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 2002 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- **Shinkailepas**, Genus **Shinkailepas** T.A. Okutani, H. Saito & J. Hashimoto, 1989 (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- **Shinkaimya**, Subgenus **Cuspidaria (Shinkaimya)** T.A. Okutani & R. Kawamura, 2002 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- shinkishihataii, **Titiscania shinkishihataii** Is. Taki, 1955 - (TITISCANIIDAE)
- shinkurosensis, **Tucetona shinkurosensis** K.M. Hatai, H. Niino & T. Kotaka in H. Niino, 1952 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)

- shinoharai, **Setotrigonia shinoharai** Kobayashi & Amano 1955 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shinonis, Fenella shinonis M. Yokoyama, 1924 - syn of: **Cerithidium perparvulum** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- shintaroi, **Hemiphaedusa shintaroi** J.T. Kuroda, 1953 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- shinyomaruae, **Parachiton shinyomaruae** H. Saito, 1996 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- shinzato, **Borsonella shinzato** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shinzatoensis, **Calliotectum shinzatoensis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1960 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shinzatoensis, Teramachia shinzatoensis F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - syn of: **Calliotectum shinzatoensis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1960 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shiobaraensis, **Serripes shiobaraensis** H. Noda, 1962 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shiobarense, **Clinocardium shiobarense** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shionomisakiensis, Glumebra shionomisakiensis T. Habe, 1953 - syn of: **Uperotus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- shiosakimasahiroi, **Alycaeus shiosakimasahiroi** Yano, Matsuda & Nishi, 2016 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- shiotai, **Chamalycaeus itonis shiotai** H. Minato & K. Yano, 1988 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- shioum, **Tingitana shioum** (P.M. Pallary, 1910) - (HELICIDAE)
- shipaiensis, **Quadrotheca shipaiensis** Z.X. Qian & al., 1979 † - (ORTHOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shipaiensis, Palaeosulcachites shipaiensis Z.X. Qian, 1977 † - syn of: **Siphogonuchites triangularis** Z.X. Qian, 1977 † - (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shipkovensis, Fauriella shipkovensis Nikolov & Mandov, 1984 † - syn of: **Pseudoneocomites retowskyi** (Sarasin & Schönderlmayer, 1901 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shiplayi, Oxytesta shiplayi L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Oxytesta shipleyi** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- shiplayi, **Theobaldius shiplayi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- shiplayi, **Glessula shiplayi** (L. Pfeiffer) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- shipleyi, **Oxytesta shipleyi** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- shiptonense, Cryptaulax shiptonense Grundel, 1974 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax protortile** L.R. Cox, 1965 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shiptonensis, **Proconulus shiptonensis** (Blake) † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shiptonensis, **Hudlestoniella shiptonensis** L.R. Cox & W.J. Arkell, 1950† - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shiqianensis, **Technophorus shiqianensis** F.S. Xu, 1990 † - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shirabuensis, **Nipponochloritis oscitans shirabuensis** E. Sorita, 1986 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- shirahamaensis, **Laevichlamys shirahamaensis** (O. Masuda, 1962 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shiraii, **Lydiphnis shiraii** J.T. Kuroda - (TORNIDAE)
- shirakii, **Lesueurilla shirakii** Kobayashi, 1934 † - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shiranuiensis, **Electroma shiranuiensis** Tashiro, 1976 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shirarae, Glossodoris shirarae K. Baba, 1953 - syn of: **Goniobranchus tumuliferus** (C. Collingwood, 1881) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- shirarae, Chromodoris shirarae K. Baba, 1953 - syn of: **Goniobranchus tumuliferus** (C. Collingwood, 1881) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- shiraseae, **Anatoma shiraseae** H. Numanami & T.A. Okutani, 1990 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- shiratoriensis, **Macoma shiratoriensis** (T. Matsubara, 1994) - (TELLINIDAE)
- shirazensis, **Galba shirazensis** (Küster, 1862) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Shirbuirnia**, Genus **Shirbuirnia** Buckman, 1910 † (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shireenae, **Phyllidiopsis shireenae** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1990 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- shireensis, Unio shireensis H.B. Preston, 1910 - syn of: **Coelatura mossambicensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- shiretokensis, **Archivesica shiretokensis** (S. Uozumi, 1967 †) - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shiretokoensis, **Buccinum shiretokoensis** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- shirleyae, **Massyla shirleyae** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shirleyae, **Eatonina shirleyae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- shirleyae, **Zonaria shirleyae** L. Dolin, 1991 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- shirleyae, **Fissidentalium shirleyae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- shirleyae, **Chicoreus shirleyae** E.H. Vokes, 1966 - (MURICIDAE)
- shirleyi, **Acanthochitona shirleyi** E.A. Ashby, 1922 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- shirleyi, **Lucilina shirleyi** T. Iredale, 1914 - (CHITONIDAE)
- shirleyi, Boreotrophon shirleyi W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980 - syn of: **Metzgeria shirleyi** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- shirleyi, **Metzgeria shirleyi** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- shirogai, **Lottia pelta shirogai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- shiroi, **Megalophaedusa masatokandai shiroi** H. Minato, 1978 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- shiroiensis, **Chersaecia shiroiensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1875) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- shiroshitai, **Aviculopecten shiroshitai** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shiroyamaensis, **Helicarion shiroyamaensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Shistodesmus**, Genus **Shistodesmus** Simpson, 1900 † (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shisuiense, **Homalopoma shisuiense** (J. Makiyama, 1927) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- shitakaraensis, **Solamen shitakaraensis** Honda 1989 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shitakaraensis, **Chlamys shitakaraensis** Honda, 1980 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shitoensis, **Horaiclavus shitoensis** K. Oyama, 1954 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- shiwiarorum, **Zilchistrophia shiwiarorum** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- shizishanensis, **Naticopsis shizishanensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shlegeli, **Volvarina shlegeli** L. Bozzetti, 2017 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- shohakuensis, **Liospira shohakuensis** Kobayashi, 1934 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shoichiroi, **Natica shoichiroi** J.T. Kuroda, 1961 - (NATICIDAE)
- shojii, **Siphonalia shojii** K. Hirayama, 1956 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shokawensis, **Thracia shokawensis** I. Hayami, 1959 - (THRACIIDAE)
- shokoriense, **Ophiletina shokoriense** O. Kobayashi, 1930 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sholakense, **Gzheloceras sholakense** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sholakense, **Subitoceras sholakense** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sholakensis, **Glyphiolobus sholakensis** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sholakensis, **Syngastrioceras sholakensis** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sholakensis, **Somoholites sholakensis** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sholakoceras**, Genus **Sholakoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (RHIPHAEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sholverense, Pseudocatastroboceras sholverense H. Turner, 1965 † - syn of: **Stroboceras humerosum** A. Schmidt, 1951 † - (NAUTILIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- shongii, **Placostylus shongii** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- shoplandi, Pusia shoplandi J.C. Melvill, 1895 - syn of: **Pusia depexum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- shoplandi, **Gibberula shoplandi** J.C. Melvill, 1897 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- shoplandi, **Fissidentalium shoplandi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- shoplandi, **Parvioris shoplandi** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (EULIMIDAE)
- shoplandi, Semele shoplandi J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Semele cordiformis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (SEMELIDAE)
- shorehami, Cystiscus shorehami G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899 - syn of: **Cystiscus angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- shorehami, Marginella shorehami G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1899 - syn of: **Cystiscus angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- shorehami, **Tectonatica shorehami** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1900) - (NATICIDAE)
- shorehami, Natica shorehami G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1900 - syn of: **Tectonatica shorehami** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1900) - (NATICIDAE)
- shorinense, **Euchasma shorinense** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shorinense, **Coreanoceras shorinense** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † - (MANCHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shornikovi, **Ammonicera shornikovi** A. Chernyshev, 2003 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- shorrocksi, **Girtyoceras shorrocksi** Moore, 1946 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shoshonense, **Pseudaetomoceras shoshonense** Taylor, 1998 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- shoshonense, Mortoniceras shoshonense d'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Protexanites bourgeoisianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shoshonensis, **Balatonites shoshonensis** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shoshonensis, **Choristoceras shoshonensis** Taylor & Guex, 2002 † - (CHORISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shoshonensis, **Protexanites shoshonensis** (F.B. Meek †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shostakovichi, **Hemistomia shostakovichi** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998 - (TATEIDAE)
- shouchangense, **Daubichites shouchangense** (Chao, 1962 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shouchangense, **Shouchangoceras shouchangense** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shouchangensis, **Nakamuranaia shouchangensis** X.T. Ma, 1980 † - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shouchangensis, **Streblochondria shouchangensis** Ku & C. Chen, 1963 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shouchangoceras**, Genus **Shouchangoceras** Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shoukrii, **Hippochrenes shoukrii** Abbass, 1967 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shoutedeni, **Hydrobia shoutedeni** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- shouxianensis, **Hujiagouella shouxianensis** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- showalteri, **Lepyrium showalteri** (I. Lea, 1861) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- showalteri, **Elimia showalteri** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- showalteri, Pleurobema showalteri I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Pleurobema hartmanianum** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- showalterii, Anculosa showalterii I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Elimia showalteri** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- showalterii, Anodonta showalterii I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Anodontoides radiatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- shreevei, Capulus shreevei T.A. Conrad, 1869 - syn of: **Cyrtopleura costata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CAPULIDAE)
- shrevei, **Cerion shrevei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1952 - (CERIONIDAE)
- shrimptoni, **Glycymeris shrimptoni** J. Marwick, 1923 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shriveri, **Orthotheca shriveri** Malinky, 2009 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shuangfengensis, **Permophorus shuangfengensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shuanghuensis, **Leviconcha shuanghuensis** C. Chen, 1982 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shuangjingziensis, **Lepetopsis shuangjingziensis** Liang, 1980 † - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shuangputangense, **Propinacoceras shuangputangense** Liang, 1981 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shuangyangense, **Stacheoceras shuangyangense** Liang, 1982 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shuangyangites**, syn of: Genus **Metaperrinites** Ruzhencev , 1950 † (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shubutensis, **Galeodea shubutensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shuichengensis, **Stenopronorites shuichengensis** Yin, 1935 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shuishi, **Luteuthis shuishi** B.J. O'Shea & C.C. Lu, 2002 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- shulapsensis, **Mytilus shulapsensis** McLearn, 1942 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shultzii, Epitonium shultzii H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Epitonium algerianum** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1866) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- shumardana, **Nuculopsis shumardana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardensis, **Nuculopsis shumardensis** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardi, **Trichotropis shumardi** Cragin, 1893 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardi, **Naticopsis shumardi** (McChesney, 1859 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardi, Gonyodiscus shumardi Mathews, 1929 † - syn of: **Hemiprionites typus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardi, **Geisonoceras shumardi** (Billings, 1859 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardi, **Glossus shumardi** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardi, Euconospira shumardi F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Euconospira elegantula** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardi, **Harpagodes shumardi** (J. Hill, 1889 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardi, **Modulus shumardi** (De Verneuil) † - (MODULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardi, **Cyrtoceras shumardi** A.H. Clarke, 1897 † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardi, **Sanguinolites shumardi** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- shumardi, Bendoceras shumardi Shumard, 1863 † - syn of: **Paralegoceras texanum** (Shumard, 1863 †) - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardi, **Anisomyon shumardi** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1860 † - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardiana, Murchisonia shumardiana Winchell, 1863 † - syn of: **Knightella shumardiana** (Winchell, 1863 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardiana, **Knightella shumardiana** (Winchell, 1863 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardianum, Foordiceras shumardianum Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Pleuronautilus shumardianus** Girty, 1909 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardianum, **Cunitoceras shumardianum** (Winchell †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardianus, Goniatites shumardianus Winchell, 1862 † - syn of: **Aganides shumardianus** (Winchell, 1862 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardianus, **Aganides shumardianus** (Winchell, 1862 †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardianus, **Pleuronautilus shumardianus** Girty, 1909 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardii, **Turbonopsis shumardii** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumardii, Turbo shumardii J.W. Hall, 1879 † - syn of: **Turbonopsis shumardii** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shumardites**, Genus **Shumardites** Smith , 1903 † (SHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SHUMARDITIDAE** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-SHUMARDITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shumardoceras**, Genus **Shumardoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumlensis, **Nerinea shumlensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shumwayense, **Solenochilus shumwayense** Tucker, 1976 † - (SOLENOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shunbetsuensis, **Mytilus shunbetsuensis** Suzuki & S. Uozumi, 1983 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shupei, **Labridens shupei** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shurabense, **Systrophoceras shurabense** Kisselev, 1996 † - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shuranoceras**, Genus **Shuranoceras** Barskov, 1959 † (KAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shurovensis, **Shurovites shurovensis** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shurovites**, Genus **Shurovites** Guzhov , 2004 † (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shurtleffiana, **Radiatula shurtleffiana** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- shutcoensis, **Parabalea pilsbryi shutcoensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- shutoi, **Sundabittium shutoi** Scolari, 2001 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shutoi, **Glycymeris shutoi** A. Matsukuma, 1981 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Shutonia**, Genus **Shutonia** van der Bijl, 1993 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- shuttleworthi, **Callistoplepa shuttleworthi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- shuttleworthi, **Limicolaria felina shuttleworthi** A. d'Ailly, 1876 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- shuttleworthi, Bulimus shuttleworthi J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Methorthalicus shuttleworthi** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- shuttleworthi, **Tristramia chrysocheila shuttleworthi** E.C. Von Martens, 1890 - (HELICINIDAE)
- shuttleworthi, Velesunio shuttleworthi T. Iredale, 1934 - syn of: **Velesunio moretonicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (HYRIIDAE)
- shuttleworthi, **Methorthalicus shuttleworthi** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- shuttleworthi, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- shuttleworthi, **Guestieria shuttleworthi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- shuttleworthi, **Streptostyla shuttleworthi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- shuttleworthi, Unio shuttleworthi H.C. Küster, 1856 - syn of: **Velesunio moretonicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (UNIONIDAE)
- shuttleworthi atriola, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi atriola** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- shuttleworthi catalinensis, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi catalinensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- shuttleworthi clivicola, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi clivicola** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) -

(POMATIIDAE)

- shuttleworthi cumbrensis, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi cumbrensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- shuttleworthi incrassatum, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi incrassatum** (B.H. Wright) - (POMATIIDAE)
- shuttleworthi infernalis, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi infernalis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- shuttleworthi mameyensis, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi mameyensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- shuttleworthi perplexa, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi perplexa** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- shuttleworthi portica, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi portica** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- shuttleworthi torrei, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi torrei** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Shuttleworthia**, Subgenus **Pittieria (Shuttleworthia)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- shuttleworthiana, Leptocola shuttleworthiana L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Callistoplepa shuttleworthi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- shuttleworthiana, **Fadyenia shuttleworthiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- shuttleworthiana, Pupilla shuttleworthiana L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Isthmia modesta** (T. Say, 1824) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- shuttleworthiana, **Pycnoptychia shuttleworthiana** (F. Poey, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- shuttleworthiana, Vertigo shuttleworthiana L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Vertigo alpestris** J. Alder, 1838 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- shuttleworthianus, **Callistochiton shuttleworthianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- shuttleworthianus, **Oxychilus shuttleworthianus** (N. Pini, 1884) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- shuttleworthii, Unio shuttleworthii I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Alathyria pertexta** T. Iredale, 1934 - (UNIONIDAE)
- shuyakensis, **Turbonilla shuyakensis** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Shvetsovia**, Genus **Shvetsovia** Janssen, Clément & Bont, 2012 † (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shwedagonia**, Genus **Shwedagonia** Batten , 1956 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shyana, **Chaetopleura shyana** A. Ferreira, 1983 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- shyana, **Terebra shyana** T. Bratcher, T.A. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1970 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- shyndense, **Metalegoceras shyndense** Leonova, 1989 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shyndensis, **Crimites shyndensis** Leonova, 1988 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shyndensis, **Cardiella shyndensis** Leonova, 1981 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Shyndoceras**, syn of: Genus **Metaperrinites** Ruzhencev , 1950 † (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- shyorum, **Epitonium shyorum** H. DuShane & J.H. McLean, 1968 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Siaesella**, Genus **Siaesella** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2008 (NERITILIIDAE)
- **Sialoherpia**, Genus **Sialoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- siamea, Turbo siamea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Batillus cornutus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURBINIDAE)
- siamensis, Anadara siamensis H. Lynge, 1909 - syn of: **Anadara vellicata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- siamensis, **Hemiplecta siamensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- siamensis, **Megaustenia siamensis** (W.A. Haines, 1858) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- siamensis, **Wattebledia siamensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- siamensis, **Bithynia siamensis** I. Lea, 1856 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- siamensis, **Pseudobuliminus siamensis** (J.H. Redfield, 1853) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- siamensis, **Chloritis siamensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- siamensis, **Kalloconus pulcher siamensis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- siamensis, **Cyclophorus siamensis** G.B. Sowerby, 1850 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- siamensis, **Corbicula siamensis** B. Prashad, 1928 - (CYRENIDAE)
- siamensis, Dreissena siamensis S. Clessin, 1886 - syn of: **Septifer excisus** (Weigmann, 1837) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- siamensis, Dreissena siamensis P.M.A. Morelet, 1866 - syn of: **Limnoperna fortunei** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- siamensis, **Laemodonta siamensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1875) - (ELLOBIIDAE)

- siamensis, Melampus siamensis E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: **Melampus sincaporensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- siamensis, Buliminus siamensis J.H. Redfield, 1853 - syn of: **Pseudobuliminus siamensis** (J.H. Redfield, 1853) - (ENIDAE)
- siamensis, **Scintilla siamensis** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- siamensis, **Limnoperna siamensis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1866) - (MYTILIDAE)
- siamensis, Septifer siamensis S. Clessin, 1886 - syn of: **Septifer excisus** (Weigmann, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- siamensis, **Amphioctopus siamensis** (A. Nateewathana & M.D. Norman, 1999) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- siamensis, Oliva siamensis P.L. Duclos, 1844 - syn of: **Oliva flammulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- siamensis, **Brotia siamensis** (A. Brot, 1886) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- siamensis, **Paludomus siamensis** W.T. Blanford, 1903 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- siamensis, **Novaculina siamensis** L.J. Morlet, 1889 - (PHARIDAE)
- siamensis, Pholas siamensis L. Spengler, 1792 - syn of: **Pholas orientalis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- siamensis, **Elysia siamensis** C.K. Swennen, 1998 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- siamensis, **Gyraulus siamensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- siamensis, **Ferrissia siamensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- siamensis, **Hubendickia siamensis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- siamensis, Rehderiella siamensis R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - syn of: **Hubendickia siamensis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- siamensis, **Pupina siamensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902) - (PUPINIDAE)
- siamensis, **Pyrgiscus siamensis** (E. Saurin, 1962) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- siamensis, **Eulimella siamensis** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- siamensis, **Perrottetia siamensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- siamensis, Tellina siamensis E.C. Von Martens, 1860 - syn of: **Tellina capsoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- siamensis, Lyrodus siamensis P. Bartsch, 1927 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- siamensis, **Modellnaia siamensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (UNIONIDAE)
- siamensis, Unio siamensis I. Lea, 1866 - syn of: **Trapezoideus exolescens** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- siamensis, **Timoclea siamensis** (H. Lynge, 1909) - (VENERIDAE)
- siamensis, **Valiguna siamensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- siamensis, Semperula siamensis G.J. Von Grimpe & H. Hoffmann, 1925 - syn of: **Valiguna siamensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- siamensis, **Mekongia siamensis** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- siamensis goniomphalos, **Bithynia siamensis goniomphalos** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1866) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- siamensis obesula, **Pseudobuliminus siamensis obesula** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- siamensis obesula, Buliminus siamensis obesula C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 - syn of: **Pseudobuliminus siamensis obesula** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888) - (ENIDAE)
- **Siamnautilus**, Genus **Siamnautilus** Ishibashi & al., 1994 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Siamopaludina**, Genus **Siamopaludina** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- sianensis, Cernuella sianensis E. Caziot in É.A.A. Locard - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- siangtanensis, Pseudohalorites siangtanensis Chao, 1940 † - syn of: **Zhonglupuceras celestre** (Yabe, 1928 †) - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sianicum, Carychium sianicum E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Carychium minimum** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- siantanensis, **Formosana pacifica siantanensis** T.C. Yen, 1939 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- siapnoi, **Periapta siapnoi** (H. DuShane, 1977) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- siapoi, **Horologica siapoi** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- siargaoensis, **Geophorus siargaoensis** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (HELICINIDAE)
- siazei, **Horologica siazei** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- sibaensis, Cylichna sibaensis G. Yamakawa, 1920 † - syn of: **Pyrunculus phialus** (A. Adams, 1862) -

(CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sibana, **Chrysallida sibana** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sibanicuensis, **Bermudezia bermudezi sibanicuensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sibaya, **Microkerkus sibaya** Herbert, 2017 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- sibbaldi, **Dolomena plicata sibbaldi** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1842) - (STROMBIDAE)
- sibbaldii, Anatinella sibbaldii G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Anatinella nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ANATINELLIDAE)
- sibelius, **Proplina sibelius** Stinchcomb, 1986 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibeliuxeni, **Holopea sibeliuxeni** Peel 1975 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibericus, **Kolymia sibericus** (Morumzeva 1979) † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibericus, **Sibirenauta sibericus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Siberioceras**, Genus **Siberioceras** Zhuravleva, 1957 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SIBERIONAUTILIDAE** Popov, 1951 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-CLYDONAUTILOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Siberionautilus**, Genus **Siberionautilus** Popov, 1951 † (SIBERIONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Siberiptychites**, Subgenus **Polyptychites (Siberiptychites)** Schmidt, 1872 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siberlingi, Paracrochordiceras siberlingi Kummel & Steele, 1962 † - syn of: **Anaflemingites siberlingi** (Kummel & Steele, 1962 †) - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siberlingi, **Anaflemingites siberlingi** (Kummel & Steele, 1962 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Siberobythynella**, syn of: Genus **Sibirobythynella** Ioganzen, 1982 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Siberovalvata**, syn of: Subgenus **Borysthenia (Sibirovalvata)** Y.I. Starobogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1985 (VALVATIDAE)
- sibertae, **Parahormotomina sibertae** Blodgett & al., 1999 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siberutense, Dentalium siberutense H.P. Plate, 1908 - syn of: **Entalinopsis intercostata** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- siberutensis, **Amalda siberutensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- siberutensis, **Melanella siberutensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EULIMIDAE)
- siberutensis, **Cadulus siberutensis** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1932 - (GADILIDAE)
- siberutensis, **Limatula siberutensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1920) - (LIMIDAE)
- siberutensis, **Limopsis siberutensis** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- siberutensis, **Pagodula siberutensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MURICIDAE)
- siberutensis, **Ennucula siberutensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NUCULIDAE)
- siberutensis, Nucula siberutensis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Ennucula siberutensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NUCULIDAE)
- siberutensis, **Pleurotomella siberutensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- siberutensis, **Halystina siberutensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- siberutensis, **Tindaria siberutensis** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- siberutensis, **Yoldiella siberutensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- sibinensis, **Valvata sibinensis** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibinensis balteata, **Valvata sibinensis balteata** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibinensis drimensis, **Valvata sibinensis drimensis** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibinensis sayni, **Valvata sibinensis sayni** Delafond & Depéret, 1893 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibinjensis, **Gyraulus sibinjensis** (Š. Brusina, 1897) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Sibirenauta**, Genus **Sibirenauta** Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 (PHYSIDAE)
- sibirica, **Bithynia sibirica** C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- sibirica, Latouchella sibirica Vostokova, 1962 † - syn of: **Oelandiella sibirica** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibirica, Doris sibirica C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1887 - syn of: **Calycidoris guentheri** F.D. Abraham, 1876 - (DORIDIDAE)
- sibirica, **Ferganoconcha sibirica** (Tschernyschev, 1937 †) - (FERGANOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibirica, Fordilla sibirica Krasilova, 1977 † - syn of: **Fordilla troyensis** Barrande, 1881 † - (FORDILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibirica, **Oelandiella sibirica** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sibirica, Helix sibirica C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Chilanodon gerstfeldti** (W. Dybowski, 1901) - (HELICIDAE)
- sibirica, Helix sibirica L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Fruticicola schrencki** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- sibirica, **Kolymia sibirica** Muromtseva, 1979 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibirica, **Galba sibirica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- sibirica, **Sibirenauta sibirica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (PHYSIDAE)
- sibirica, **Bositra sibirica** Kurushin, 1980 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibirica, Rissoa sibirica H.B.S. Friele, 1878 - syn of: **Frigidoalvania janmayeni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1878) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sibirica, Sanguinolites sibirica Kulikov, 1967 † - syn of: **Myonia gibbosa** Maslennikow, 1959 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibirica, Heraultia sibirica Missarzhevsky, 1974 † - syn of: **Watsonella crosbyi** A.W. Grabau, 1900 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibirica, Bankia sibirica G.F. Roch, 1934 - syn of: **Bankia setacea** (G.W. Tryon, 1860) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- sibirica, **Valvata sibirica** A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - (VALVATIDAE)
- sibirica middendorffi, Cincinna sibirica middendorffi I.M. Moskvicheva, 1985 - syn of: **Cincinna middendorffi** (I.M. Moskvicheva, 1985) - (VALVATIDAE)
- sibiricum, **Pseudancylastrum sibiricum** (G. Gerstfeldt, 1859) - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- sibiricum, **Kummeloceras sibiricum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibiricum, **Carychiella sibiricum** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- sibiricum, **Oratoceras sibiricum** P.A. Zhuravleva † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibiricum, **Metarmenoceras sibiricum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1959 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibiricum, **Proterocameroceras sibiricum** I. Balashov, 1955 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibiricum, **Pseudosvalbardiceras sibiricum** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibiricum, Pisidium sibiricum C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Pisidium lilljeborgi** S. Clessin, 1886 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sibiricus, **Mesarion sibiricus** (H.R. Simroth, 1901) - (ARIONIDAE)
- sibiricus, **Prosoptychus sibiricus** Vostokova, 1955 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibiricus, **Muusoctopus sibiricus** (P. Löyning, 1930) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- sibiricus, **Anabaroconus sibiricus** Gubanov & al., 2004 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibiricus, **Leptochiton sibiricus** (Shurygin, 2001 †) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibiricus, Ancylus sibiricus G. Gerstfeldt, 1859 - syn of: **Pseudancylastrum aculiferum** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sibiricus, Permoceramus sibiricus Muromtseva, 1979 † - syn of: **Kolymia sibirica** Muromtseva, 1979 † - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibiricus, **Germanonautilus sibiricus** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sibirigalba**, syn of: Genus **Galba** F. von P. Schrank, 1803 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Sibirinka**, Genus **Sibirinka** Bogolepova & Kříž, 1995 † (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sibirisphaerium**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Sibirites**, Genus **Sibirites** Mojsisovics , 1886 † (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SIBIRITIDAE** Mojsisovics, 1896 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-CERATITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sibirobythinella**, Genus **Sibirobythinella** A.C.J. Johansen & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1982 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Sibirobythynella**, Genus **Sibirobythynella** Ioganzen, 1982 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Sibiroctenia**, Genus **Sibiroctenia** Krasilova, 1976 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sibirovalvata**, Subgenus **Borysthenia (Sibirovalvata)** Y.I. Starobogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1985 (VALVATIDAE)
- sibirzevi, **Palaeanodonta sibirzevi** (Amalitsky, 1892 †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibleti, **Australdonta sibleti** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2013 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- sibleyense, **Mulceodens sibleyense** (La Rocque, 1950 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibleyensis, **Murchisonia sibleyensis** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibleyensis, **Palaeozygopleura sibleyensis** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibogae, **Acanthochitona sibogae** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- sibogae, **Aplysia sibogae** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- sibogae, **Chaetoderma sibogae** (H.A. Stork, 1941) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)

- sibogae, **Doriprismatica sibogae** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- sibogae, **Makiyamaia sibogae** T. Shuto, 1970 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- sibogae, **Clavosurcula sibogae** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- sibogae, Conus sibogae M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Eremiconus lizardensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- sibogae, **Cylichna sibogae** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- sibogae, **Cymbulia sibogae** J.J. Tesch, 1903 - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- sibogae, **Compressidentalium sibogae** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- sibogae, Platydoris sibogae L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Platydoris scabra** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- sibogae, **Cylindriscala sibogae** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sibogae, **Pelseneeria sibogae** (M.M. Schepman & H.F. Nierstrasz, 1909) - (EULIMIDAE)
- sibogae, Hervia sibogae L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Cuthona sibogae** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (FACELINIDAE)
- sibogae, **Cuthona sibogae** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (FIONIDAE)
- sibogae, **Emarginella sibogae** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sibogae, **Fissurella sibogae** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sibogae, **Gastropteron sibogae** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- sibogae, **Tucetona sibogae** A. Matsukuma, 1982 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- sibogae, **Melliteryx sibogae** B. Prashad, 1932 - (LASAEIDAE)
- sibogae, **Uroteuthis sibogae** (W. Adam, 1954) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- sibogae, **Lucinoma sibogae** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- sibogae, **Heterocithara sibogae** T. Shuto, 1970 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sibogae, Nebularia sibogae M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Nebularia suturata** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- sibogae, **Pazinotus sibogae** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (MURICIDAE)
- sibogae, Solamen sibogae B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Solamen spectabilis** (A. Adams, 1862) - (MYTILIDAE)
- sibogae, **Cyllene sibogae** M.M. Schepman, 1911 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sibogae, Oliva sibogae E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva dubia** M.M. Schepman, 1904 - (OLIVIDAE)
- sibogae, **Epideira sibogae** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sibogae, **Pteria sibogae** B. Prashad, 1932 - (PTERIIDAE)
- sibogae, **Eulimella sibogae** M.M. Schepman, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sibogae, **Gymnobela sibogae** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sibogae, Spergo sibogae M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Gymnobela sibogae** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sibogae, **Retusa sibogae** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (RETUSIDAE)
- sibogae, **Meloscaphander sibogae** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- sibogae, **Guttula sibogae** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- sibogae, Abra sibogae B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Abra sibogai** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (SEMELIDAE)
- sibogae, **Teinostoma sibogae** Schepman, 1908 - (TORNIDAE)
- sibogae, **Teinostoma sibogae** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902 - (TORNIDAE)
- sibogae, **Trivellona sibogae** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- sibogae, **Gemmula sibogae** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (TURRIDAE)
- sibogae, Pleurotoma sibogae M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Gemmula sibogae** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (TURRIDAE)
- sibogae, **Lamellaria sibogae** (L.S.R. Bergh in M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- sibogae minor, Trivia sibogae minor M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Trivellona schepmani** (F.A. Schilder, 1941) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- sibogaensis, **Lamellileda sibogaensis** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sibogai, **Bathyarca sibogai** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (ARCIDAE)
- sibogai, **Isoconcha sibogai** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer in J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- sibogai, **Cardiomya sibogai** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- sibogai, **Limatula sibogai** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (LIMIDAE)
- sibogai, **Curvemysella sibogai** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (MONTACUTIDAE)

- sibogai, Montacuta sibogai B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Curvemysella sibogai** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- sibogai, **Nuculana sibogai** B. Prashad, 1932 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sibogai, Amussium sibogai P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904 - syn of: **Propeamussium sibogai** P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (PECTINIDAE)
- sibogai, **Propeamussium sibogai** P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- sibogai, **Gari sibogai** B. Prashad, 1932 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- sibogai, **Abra sibogai** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (SEMELIDAE)
- sibogai, Abrina sibogai B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Abra sibogai** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Sibogasyrinx**, Genus **Sibogasyrinx** A. Powell, 1969 (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- sibolonensis, **Helicostyla mateoi sibolonensis** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- siboneyensis, **Macroceramus siboneyensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sibuetae, **Amalda sibuetae** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 1999 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- sibuetae, **Pyropelta sibuetae** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009 - (PYROPELTIDAE)
- sibukoensis, **Apiotoma tibiaformis sibukoensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1969) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- sibukoensis, **Gemmula sibukoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1964 - (TURRIDAE)
- sibumasuense, **Mooreoceras sibumasuense** Niko & al., 2005 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sibumasuoceras**, Genus **Sibumasuoceras** Niko & Sone, 2015 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibutuensis, **Chloritis sibutuensis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sibuyanensis, Scabricola sibuyanensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Scabricola alabaster** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (MITRIDAE)
- sibuyanica, **Chrysallis calobapta sibuyanica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sibuyanica, **Chloraea dryope sibuyanica** W.J. Broderip - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sibuyanica, **Schistoloma alta sibuyanica** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (PUPINIDAE)
- sibuyanica, **Trochomorpha sibuyanica** J.G. Hidalgo, 1866 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- sibylla, **Hemiplecta sibylla** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- sibylla, **Prorokia sibylla** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sibyllae, **Albinaria petrosa sibyllae** W.A. Fauer, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sibyllae, Mactra sibyllae A. Valenciennes, 1858 - syn of: **Spisula sachalinensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1862) - (MACTRIDAE)
- sibyllae, Pecten sibyllae G.B. Sowerby III, 1882 - syn of: **Talochlamys gemmulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Sibyllites**, Genus **Sibyllites** Mojsisovics, 1893 † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sibyllonautilus**, Genus **Sibyllonautilus** Diener, 1915 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sica, **Albinaria brevicollis sica** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sica, Marginella sica B.C. Cotton, 1957 - syn of: **Alaginella vercoi** (W.L. May, 1911) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sicana, **Paludinella sicana** (G.A. Brugnone, 1876) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- sicana, **Murella platychela sicana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Sicania**, syn of: Genus **Siciliaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Sicanites**, Genus **Sicanites** Gemmellaro , 1887 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sicanoides, **Rossmaessleria sicanoides** (W. Kobelt, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- sicanoides albina, **Rossmaessleria sicanoides albina** (W. Kobelt, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- sicanoides polita, **Rossmaessleria sicanoides polita** (W. Kobelt, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- sicanoides unifasciata, **Rossmaessleria sicanoides unifasciata** (W. Kobelt, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- sicanus, **Aviculopecten sicanus** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sicardi, **Jouaniceras sicardi** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sicaria, Lithophaga sicaria Lutkevich & Lobanova, 1956 † - syn of: **Lithophaga gigantea** Stuckenberg, 1898 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sicarisinus, **Dosinia sicarisinus** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sicarius, **Solen sicarius** A.A. Gould, 1850 - (SOLENIDAE)
- sichang, **Anauchen sichang** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2002 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)

- sichotealinica, Amuranodonta sichotealinica A. Korniushin, 1998 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Sichuanaceras**, Genus **Sichuanaceras** † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sichuanense, **Changhsingoceras sichuanense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sichuanense, **Jangziceras sichuanense** K.Y. Lai, 1964 † - (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sichuanensis, **Paragloborilus sichuanensis** Yue & He, 1989 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sichuanensis, **Tongweispira sichuanensis** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sichuanensis, **Etheripecten sichuanensis** C. Chen & al., 1974 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sichuanensis, **Palaeolima sichuanensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sichuanensis, **Dicosmos sichuanensis** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sichuanensis, **Trigonodus sichuanensis** (Gu, 1976 †) - (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sichuanensis, **Pernopecten sichuanensis** C. Chen & al., 1974 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sichuanensis, **Polygyrina sichuanensis** Li, 1989 † - (POLYGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sichuanensis, **Polygyrina sichuanensis** Pan, 1982 † - (POLYGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sichuanensis, **Sinoceltites sichuanensis** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sichuanensis, **Yangella sichuanensis** H.X. Liu & Gu, 1989 † - (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sichuania**, Genus **Sichuania** Chen in Gu & al., 1976 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sichuanica, **Acuticosta sichuanica** Zeng & Y.Y. Liu, 1989 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Sichuanobelus**, Genus **Sichuanobelus** Zhu & Bian, 1984 † (SINOBELEMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sichuanoceras**, Genus **Sichuanoceras** Chang , 1962 † (SICHUANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SICHUANOCERATIDAE** Zhuravleva, 1978 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sichuanospira**, Genus **Sichuanospira** He, 1984 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sichunoceras**, Genus **Sichunoceras** † (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- siciliai, **Mitrella siciliai** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2012 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- siciliana, Zonaria siciliana C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sicilianus, **Venus casina sicilianus** A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1870 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Siciliaria**, Genus **Siciliaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sicilicula, **Jerania sicilicula** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (TEMERTASSETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siciliensis, Paludinella siciliensis A. Paladilhe, 1877 - syn of: **Paludinella sicana** (G.A. Brugnone, 1876) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Sicilioceras**, Genus **Sicilioceras** Shimanskiy , 1954 † (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sicilis, **Oleacina sicilis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- **Sicradiscus**, Genus **Sicradiscus** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013 (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- sicula, Aplysia sicula W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Aplysia fasciata** J.L.M. Poiret, 1789 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- sicula, Cavolinia sicula J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- sicula, Chondrina sicula A. De Gregorio, 1895 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- sicula, **Chtenopteryx sicula** (J.B. Vérany, 1851) - (CHTENOPTERYGIDAE)
- sicula, Clavagella sicula S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - syn of: **Bryopa aperta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- sicula, **Cecilioides raphidia sicula** J. Beckmann & G. Falkner, 2008 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- sicula, **Emarginula sicula** J.E. Gray, 1825 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sicula, Helix sicula L. Benoit, 1857 - syn of: **Ambigua signata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- sicula, Cernuella sicula W. Kobelt, 1890 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sicula, Sepioteuthis sicula J.B. Vérany, 1851 ex Rüppell MS - syn of: **Chtenopteryx sicula** (J.B. Vérany, 1851) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- sicula, Loxonema sicula J.W. Hall, 1879 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura sicula** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sicula, **Mangelia sicula** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sicula, Milax sicula M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - syn of: **Milax nigricans** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (MILACIDAE)

- sicula, **Octopoteuthis sicula** W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844 - (OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE)
- sicula, Ostrea sicula A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Ostrea stentina** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (OSTREIDAE)
- sicula, **Daudebardia brevipes sicula** And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1839 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- sicula, **Palaeozygopleura sicula** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sicula, **Pandora sicula** É. Lamy, 1934 - (PANDORIDAE)
- sicula, **Pedicularia sicula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- sicula, Ensis sicula Van Urk, 1964 - syn of: **Ensis ensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHARIDAE)
- sicula, **Hebetancylus sicula** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sicula, Odostomia sicula R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Megastomia conoidea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sicula, Scaphander sicula J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- sicula, Albea sicula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Sphincterochila candidissima** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- sicula, Aegopinella sicula L. Benoit, 1857 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- sicula sublaevigata, Pedicularia sicula sublaevigata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Pedicularia sicula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- sicula sublevigata, Pedicularia sicula sublevigata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Pedicularia sicula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- **Siculites**, Genus **Siculites** Gemmellaro, 1904 † (PARATHISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siculum, Parvicardium siculum G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Parvicardium exiguum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- siculum, **Arceodomus siculum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1890 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siculum, Conocardium siculum C. Gemmellaro, 1890 † - syn of: **Arceodomus siculum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1890 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siculum, Dentalium siculum H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Fustiaria rubescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- siculum, **Orthoceras siculum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siculum, Scrobicularia siculum G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Scrobicularia cottardii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- siculus, **Heliacus siculus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1842) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- siculus, Chiton siculus J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax olivaceus** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- siculus, Conus siculus S. Delle Chiaje, 1828 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- siculus, Glycymeris siculus L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Glycymeris bimaculata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- siculus, Glycymeris siculus G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Glycymeris bimaculata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- siculus, Takia siculus F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Dermomurex scalaroides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826) - (MURICIDAE)
- siculus, **Paracenoceras siculus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1868 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siculus, Pomatias siculus W. Kobelt, 1879 - syn of: **Pomatias elegans** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (POMATIIDAE)
- siculus, Turbo siculus G.A. Brugnone, 1850 - syn of: **Echinolittorina punctata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- sicyoides, **Busycon sicyoides** Gardner, 1947 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sidariensis, **Iglica sidariensis** H. Schütt, 1980 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sidelia, **Oliva sidelia** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- sidelia, Oliva sidelia F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva vidua** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- sidelia lepida, Oliva sidelia lepida P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Oliva todosina lepida** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- sidelia solomonensis, Oliva sidelia solomonensis E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva todosina solomonensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- sideralis, **Berthella sideralis** S.L. Lovén, 1846 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- siderata, **Archachatina siderata** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ACHATINIDAE)

- siderea, **Engina siderea** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- siderea, **Oospira siderea** (P.M. Heude, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- siderea, Munditia siderea G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Munditia subquadrata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- siderea, Morula siderea E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Ergalatax junionae** R. Houart, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- siderensis, **Xerocrassa siderensis** (H. von Maltzan, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sidingshanensis, **Helcionella sidingshanensis** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sidneyensis, **Amalda sidneyensis** T. Ninomiya, 1991 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- sidneyensis, Ovatipsa sidneyensis F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Ovatipsa chinensis amiges** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1915) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sidneyensis, Venus sidneyensis K.T. Menke, 1858 - syn of: **Placamen chloroticum** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Sidonia**, syn of: Genus **Rhodope** R.A. von Koelliker, 1847 (RHODOPIDAE)
- sidoniensis, **Pene sidoniensis** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1847) - (ENIDAE)
- sidoniensis edessanus, **Pene sidoniensis edessanus** (W. Kobelt, 1899) - (ENIDAE)
- sidorovi, **Hypanis sidorovi** (Y.I. Starobogatov, 1974) - (CARDIIDAE)
- sidorovi, **Caspiohydrobia sidorovi** Y.I. Starobogatov & S.I. Andreeva, 1981 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Sidula**, syn of: Genus **Cassidula** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- siebaldii, Acteon siebaldii L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Japonactaeon sieboldii** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- siebenalleri, **Xylophaga siebenalleri** J.R. Voight, 2009 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- siebenrocki, **Drillia siebenrocki** (R. Sturany, 1900) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- siebenrocki, Amussium siebenrocki R. Sturany, 1901 - syn of: **Parvamussium siebenrocki** (R. Sturany, 1901) - (PECTINIDAE)
- siebenrocki, **Parvamussium siebenrocki** (R. Sturany, 1901) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- siebenrocki, Tellina siebenrocki R. Sturany, 1901 - syn of: **Tellina yemenensis** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (TELLINIDAE)
- siebenthali, Pronorites siebenthali Smith, 1903 † - syn of: **Pseudopronorites arkansiensis** (Smith, 1896 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sieboldi, **Smaragdinella sieboldi** A. Adams, 1864 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- sieboldi, Sepioteuthis sieboldi L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1898 - syn of: **Sepioteuthis lessoniana** R.P. Lesson, 1830 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- sieboldi, **Thecodonta sieboldi** A. Adams, 1864 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- sieboldi, Dosinia sieboldi A. Römer, 1862 - syn of: **Dosinia eduardi** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - (VENERIDAE)
- sieboldiana, **Aplysia sieboldiana** S. Clessin, 1889 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- sieboldiana, **Acusta despecta sieboldiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sieboldianus, **Conus sieboldianus** J. Makiyama, 1927 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sieboldii, **Japonactaeon sieboldii** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- sieboldii, Acteon sieboldii (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - syn of: **Japonactaeon sieboldii** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- sieboldii, Pseudophaedusa sieboldii L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Neniopsis sieboldtii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sieboldii, **Conasprella sieboldii** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- sieboldii, Endemoconus sieboldii (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - syn of: **Conasprella sieboldii** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- sieboldii, Fusus sieboldii M.M. Schepman, 1891 - syn of: **Chryseofusus graciliformis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sieboldii, **Diodora sieboldii** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sieboldii, **Haliotis gigantea sieboldii** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- sieboldii, Littoraria sieboldii R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Littoraria pallescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- sieboldii, **Lutraria sieboldii** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- sieboldii, Oxynoe sieboldii A.D. Krohn, 1847 - syn of: **Oxynoe olivacea** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (OXYNOIDAE)

- sieboldii, **Scaphander sieboldii** A. Adams, 1862 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- sieboldii, **Tellina sieboldii** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (TELLINIDAE)
- sieboldii, Dosinia sieboldii L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Dosinia exasperata** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- sieboldtii, **Neniopsis sieboldtii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sieboldtii diptyx, **Neniopsis sieboldtii diptyx** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sieboldtii emurai, **Neniopsis sieboldtii emurai** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sieboldtii insularis, **Neniopsis sieboldtii insularis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- siedleckyi, **Abralia siedleckyi** M. Lipinski, 1983 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- siegeniensis, **Cornellites siegeniensis** Eichele, 2014 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Siekluckia**, Genus **Siekluckia** Czarnocki, 1989 † (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siekluckii, **Acriclymenia siekluckii** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (CARINOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siemensi, **Lytoceras siemensi** Denckmann † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Siemiradzkia**, Genus **Siemiradzkia** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siemiradzkii, Protornoceras siemiradzkii Dybczynski, 1913 † - syn of: **Protornoceras polonicum** Dybczynski, 1913 † - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siemonmulleri, **Jaworskiella siemonmulleri** Poulton, 1979 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siemssenii, **Scaphella siemssenii** (Boll, 1851 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sienii, **Seila sienii** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- sienna, **Pseudorhaphitoma sienna** R.N. Kilburn, 1993 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- siennae, Setia siennae J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Cryptassiminea buccinoides** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sierahensis, **Amphidromus columellaris sierahensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sierai, Lepetella sierai L. Dantart & A.A. Luque, 1994 - syn of: **Lepetella sierrai** L. Dantart & A.A. Luque, 1994 - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- sierra, **Eleutheromenia sierra** (G.F. Pruvot, 1890) - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- sierrai, **Conus sierrai** Engerrand & Urbina, 1910 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sierrai, **Gibberula sierrai** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- sierrai, **Lepetella sierrai** L. Dantart & A.A. Luque, 1994 - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- **Sierraia**, Subgenus **Gabbia (Sierraia)** M.T. Connolly, 1929 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- sierranus, **Vespericola sierranus** (S.S. Berry, 1921) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- sieversi, **Serrulina sieversi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1871) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sieversi, **Caspicyclotus sieversi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1871) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- sieversi, **Ljudmilena sieversi** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (ENIDAE)
- sieversi, Helicarion sieversi A. Mousson, 1876 - syn of: **Phenacolimax annularis** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- sieversi, **Pyrgula sieversi** (S. Clessin in W. Dybowski, 1888) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sieversi, **Pyrgula sieversi** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sieversi, Nematurella sieversi S. Clessin in W. Dybowski, 1888 - syn of: **Pyrgula sieversi** (S. Clessin in W. Dybowski, 1888) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sieversi, Turricaspia sieversi C.M. Kolesnikov, 1947 - syn of: **Pyrgula lencoranica** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sieversi, **Conulopolita sieversi** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- sieversi, **Planorbis sieversi** A. Mousson, 1873 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sieversi, Planorbis sieversi I.M. Likharev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1967 - syn of: **Planorbis intermixtus** A. Mousson, 1874 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sieversi, **Paralenticeras sieversi** U. Gerhardt, 1897 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sieversi, Anodonta sieversi H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sieversi, **Vertigo sieversi** O. Böttger - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- sieversi, Oligolimax sieversi A. Mousson, 1876 - syn of: **Phenacolimax annularis** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (VITRINIDAE)
- sieversi occidentalis, **Serrulina sieversi occidentalis** I.M. Likharev, 1962 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- sieversi substriata, Vertigo sieversi substriata I.M. Likharev & E.S. Rammelmeyer, 1952 - syn of: **Vertigo sieversi** O. Böttger - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Sieversia**, Subgenus **Daudebardia (Sieversia)** W. Kobelt, 1880 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- sifontesi, **Bermudezia sifontesi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sifontesi, **Torrecoptis sifontesi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Sigaloceras**, Genus **Sigaloceras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 † (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sigaloeista**, Genus **Sigaloeista** Shea & Griffiths, 2010 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- sigaloessa, Mitrella sigaloessa J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896, 1897 - syn of: **Indomitrella conspersa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sigaloessa, Columbella sigaloessa J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Indomitrella conspersa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Sigaluta**, syn of: Genus **Marginellona** E.C. Von Martens, 1904 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sigana, **Turbonitella sigana** Dahmer, 1925 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sigapatella**, Genus **Sigapatella** R.P. Lesson, 1830 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- sigaretiformis, **Marmolatella sigaretiformis** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigaretiformis, **Pareuchelus sigaretiformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigaretiformis, **Vanikoro sigaretiformis** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- sigaretina, **Ampullaria sigaretina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigaretina, Ampullina sigaretina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - syn of: **Ampullaria sigaretina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigaretina, Natica sigaretina K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Mammilla simiae** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- sigaretina, Mammilla sigaretina K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Mammilla simiae** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- sigaretina berthelini, **Ampullaria sigaretina berthelini** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1892 † - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigaretinus, **Sigaretornus sigaretinus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (TORNIDAE)
- sigaretinus, Tornus sigaretinus (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - syn of: **Sigaretornus sigaretinus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (TORNIDAE)
- sigaretoides, **Worthenia sigaretoides** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sigaretopsis**, Subgenus **Sigatica (Sigaretopsis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigaretornuformis, **Circulus sigaretornuformis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sigaretornus**, Genus **Sigaretornus** T. Iredale, 1936 (TORNIDAE)
- **Sigaretotrema**, Subgenus **Sinum (Sigaretotrema)** F. Sacco, 1831 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sigaretus**, syn of: Genus **Sinum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (NATICIDAE)
- **Sigaretus**, syn of: Genus **Sinum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (NATICIDAE)
- sigaretus, **Pleurotomaria sigaretus** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sigatica**, Genus **Sigatica** O. Meyer & T.H. Aldrich, 1886 (NATICIDAE)
- **Sigaticus**, Subgenus **Sinum (Sigaticus)** Aldrich, 1887 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sigatula**, Genus **Sigatula** H.A. Rehder, 1967 (VOLUTIDAE)
- sigela, Helix sigela J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum gobanzi** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867 - (HELICIDAE)
- sigeli, **Quoiecchia sigeli** H. A. Leanza & Garate, 1987 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigensis, **Albea sigensis** (W. Kobelt, 1882) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- sigeonis, **Euhadra sigeonis** J.T. Kuroda, 1944 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- siger, Purpura siger P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Columbella adansoni** K.T. Menke, 1853 - (MURICIDAE)
- sigerfoosi, Nototeredo sigerfoosi P. Bartsch, 1922 - syn of: **Nototeredo knoxi** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- sigerfoosi, Teredo sigerfoosi P. Bartsch, 1922 - syn of: **Nototeredo knoxi** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- sigestra, **Alzoniella sigestra** F.L. Giusti & M. Bodon, 1984 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sigilla, **Mytilarca sigilla** J.W. Hall, 1876 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigillarius, **Timorites sigillarius** Ruzhentsev, 1955 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigillata, Clionella sigillata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Clionella semicostata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- sigillata, **Dimya sigillata** R. Tate, 1886 † - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sigillata, **Domiporta sigillata** (M. Azuma, 1965) - (MITRIDAE)
- sigillata, Mitra sigillata M. Azuma, 1965 - syn of: **Domiporta sigillata** (M. Azuma, 1965) - (MITRIDAE)
- sigillata, Cancilla sigillata M. Azuma, 1965 - syn of: **Domiporta sigillata** (M. Azuma, 1965) - (MITRIDAE)
- sigillata, **Natica sigillata** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (NATICIDAE)
- sigillata, Pleurotoma sigillata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Clionella semicostata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (TURRIDAE)
- sigismundi, **Goniojuvavites sigismundi** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigma, **Latiala sigma** Saul, 1998 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigma, **Macedonica frauenfeldi sigma** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sigma, Columbella sigma K.H. Barnard, 1959 - syn of: **Euplica ionida** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sigma, **Gastrioceras sigma** Wright † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigma, **Schileykula sigma** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- sigma, **Chrysallida sigma** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Sigmacharax**, Subgenus **Chamalycaeus (Sigmacharax)** Kuroda, 1943 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- sigmastoma, **Daphnella sigmastoma** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Sigmataxis**, Genus **Sigmataxis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (OLEACINIDAE)
- sigmatopleura, **Buccinum sigmatopleura** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Sigmesalia**, Genus **Sigmesalia** H.J. Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigmifer, **Rissoina sigmifer** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Sigmocycloceras**, Genus **Sigmocycloceras** Kobayashi, 1934 † (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigmoida, **Drillia sigmoida** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigmoidale, **Pravitoceras sigmoidale** Yabe, 1902 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigmoidale, Sigmorthoceras sigmoidale T. Kobayashi, 1934 † - syn of: **Sactorthoceras makkolense** (T. Kobayashi, 1927 †) - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigmoidale, Sigmorthoceras sigmoidale T. Kobayashi, 1927 † - syn of: **Sactorthoceras makkolense** (T. Kobayashi, 1927 †) - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigmoidale, **Platyceras sigmoidale** B. Phillips, 1841 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigmoidalis, **Joleaudella sigmoidalis** Kobayashi, 1934 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigmoidalis, **Capulus sigmoidalis** B. Phillips, 1841 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigmoidalis, **Hypacanthoplites sigmoidalis** Casey † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigmoidea, **Cyrtodontula sigmoidea** (Billings, 1858 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigmoidea, **Crassopleura sigmoidea** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigmoidea, **Exogyra sigmoidea** A.E. Reuss, 1844 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigmoidea, **Lecanospira sigmoidea** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigmoidea, **Anulifera sigmoidea** Ferrari & Damborenea, 2015 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigmoidea, **Chrysallida sigmoidea** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sigmoidea, **Turbonilla sigmoidea** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sigmoides, **Itzamna sigmoides** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- sigmoideum, **Phragmoceras sigmoideum** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sigmoideus, **Lusitanops sigmoideus** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sigmolabris, **Eocylichna sigmolabris** (T. Habe & Y. Ando, 1985) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- sigmolabris, Cylichna sigmolabris T. Habe & Y. Ando, 1985 - syn of: **Eocylichna sigmolabris** (T. Habe & Y. Ando, 1985) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- **Sigmorthoceras**, syn of: Genus **Holmiceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- signa, **Helicostyla florida signa** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- signa, **Siphonalia signa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- signa, **Cerithiopsina signa** (P. Bartsch, 1921) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- signa, Eucithara signa J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896, 1897 - syn of: **Eucithara eumerista** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- signa, Mitra signa P. Bartsch, 1919 - syn of: **Strigatella retusa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- signae, Conus signae P. Bartsch, 1937 - syn of: **Dauciconus virgatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- signae, **Chondropometes magnum signae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)

- signae, **Turbonilla signae** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- signae, Rissoina signae P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Folinia signae** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- signae, **Organocoptis integra signae** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- signae, **Folinia signae** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- signali, Marginella signali P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Gibberula vignali** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- signata, **Mesocibota signata** (R.W. Dunker, 1868) - (ARCIDAE)
- signata, **Cardiola signata** Barrande, 1881 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- signata, **Palmadusta ziczac signata** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- signata, **Naticopsis signata** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1900 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- signata, **Ambigua signata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- signata, **Pleuropoma laciniosa signata** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- signata, **Dumortieria signata** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- signata, **Patelloida signata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- signata, **Granulina signata** M. Pin & F. Boyer, 1995 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- signata, **Myophorella signata** (Agazziz) † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- signata, Nassarius signata F. Ghisotti, 1986 ex Monterosato ms † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- signata, **Argonerita signata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NERITIDAE)
- signata, **Olivella signata** (C.E. Lischke, 1869) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- signata, **Oliva februaryana signata** A. Falconieri, 2009 - (OLIVIDAE)
- signata, **Chondrothyrella assimilis signata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- signata, Pteria signata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pteria hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- signata, **Primipupilla signata** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- signata, **Actinonaias signata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (UNIONIDAE)
- signata, **Bukobia signata** (C. Pollonera, 1906) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- signata, Vaginula signata H.R. Simroth, 1918 - syn of: **Semperula maculata** (J. Templeton, 1858) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- signata contaminata, **Ambigua signata contaminata** (M. Paulucci, 1878) - (HELICIDAE)
- signata cyclostoma, Pupilla signata cyclostoma C.A. Westerlund, 1893 - syn of: **Primipupilla signata** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- signata cylindrica, Pupilla signata cylindrica A. Mousson, 1876 - syn of: **Primipupilla signata** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- signata debilis, Pupilla signata debilis C.A. Westerlund, 1893 - syn of: **Primipupilla signata** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- signata molteni, **Ambigua signata molteni** Unknown - (HELICIDAE)
- signata parvula, Pupilla signata parvula A. Mousson, 1876 - syn of: **Primipupilla signata** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- signata persianii, **Ambigua signata persianii** (N. Tiberi, 1878) - (HELICIDAE)
- signata reticulata, **Argonerita signata reticulata** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1789) - (NERITIDAE)
- signata signatior, Vaginula signata signatior H.R. Simroth, 1918 - syn of: **Semperula maculata** (J. Templeton, 1858) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- signata strigata, **Ambigua signata strigata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- signata tiburtina, **Ambigua signata tiburtina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (HELICIDAE)
- signata uniarmata, **Ambigua signata uniarmata** (M. Paulucci, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- signata uzielliana, **Ambigua signata uzielliana** (M. Paulucci, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- signatoides, Patelloida signatoides J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Patelloida pygmaea signatoides** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- signatoides, **Patelloida pygmaea signatoides** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- signatulum, **Magdoceras signatulum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (TARPHYCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- signatum, Buccinum signatum R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Nassarius signatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) -

(BUCCINIDAE)

- signatum, Buccinum signatum R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius kochianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- signatum, **Leptopoma signatum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- signatum, **Cyphoma signatum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1939 - (OVULIDAE)
- signatum, **Oxytornoceras signatum** Becker, 1993 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- signatus, **Otostomus signatus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- signatus, **Nassarius signatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- signatus, Trochus signatus I.H. Jonas, 1844 - syn of: **Priotrochus obscurus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- signatus, **Microceramus signatus** (L. Guilding, 1828) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- signatus salleanus, **Microceramus signatus salleanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Signepupina**, Subgenus **Hedleya (Signepupina)** T. Iredale, 1937 (PUPINIDAE)
- signeyana, **Chlanidota signeyana** Powell, 1951 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- signeyensis, Notoficula signeyensis P.G. Oliver, 1983 - syn of: **Notoficula signyensis** P.G. Oliver, 1983 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Signia**, Subgenus **Detracia (Signia)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- signicollina, **Homomya signicollina** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- signicollina, **Trigonia signicollina** Fleming, 1987 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- signifer, **Mesembrinus signifer** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- signifer, Conus signifer J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- signifer, Cymbiola signifer W.J. Broderip, 1848 - syn of: **Cymbiola flavicans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- signifera, Serrulina signifera C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Caspiophaedusa perlucens** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- signifera, **Catriona signifera** (K. Baba, 1961) - (FIONIDAE)
- signifera, Cuthona signifera (K. Baba, 1961) - syn of: **Catriona signifera** (K. Baba, 1961) - (FIONIDAE)
- significans, Metula significans H.A. Rehder, 1943 - syn of: **Bartschia significans** (H.A. Rehder, 1943) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- significans, **Bartschia significans** (H.A. Rehder, 1943) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- significans, **Paravitrea significans** (T.B. Bland, 1866) - (ZONITIDAE)
- signoidea, **Cerodrillia signoidea** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- signoidius, **Itzamna signoidius** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- signum, **Acteonina signum** W.H. Hudleston, 1881 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- signum, Mangelia signum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Eucithara eumerista** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- signyensis, **Pickenia signyensis** W.F. Ponder, 1983 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- signyensis, **Notoficula signyensis** P.G. Oliver, 1983 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- sigridae, **Distortiphaedusa zhaoyifani sigridae** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sigridae, **Albinaria xanthostoma sigridae** H. Nordsieck, 2017 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sigridae, **Stabilea costata sigridae** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sigridae, **Julica schmidtii sigridae** H. Nordsieck, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sigridae, **Stigmatica vulcanica sigridae** H. Nordsieck, 2013 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sigsbeana, Cerithiopsis sigsbeana W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Cerithiella sigsbeana** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- sigsbeana, **Cerithiella sigsbeana** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- sigsbeei, **Solatisonax sigsbeei** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- sigsbeei, Architectonica sigsbeei W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Solatisonax sigsbeei** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- sigsbeei, **Pectinella sigsbeei** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (ENTOLIIDAE)
- sigsbeei, Syncyclonema sigsbeei W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Pectinella sigsbeei** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (ENTOLIIDAE)
- sigsbeei, Pecten sigsbeei W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Pectinella sigsbeei** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sigsbeei, Leucosyrinx sigsbeei F. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) -

(PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- sigsbeei, Leucosyrinx sigsbeei P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sigsbeei, Leucosyrinx sigsbeei W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sigsbeei, Pleurotoma sigsbeei W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- sigsbei, **Leucosyrinx sigsbei** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sigueyana, Chlanidota sigueyana A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Chlanidota vestita** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sigurensis, **Kaliella sigurensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1882) - (CHRONIDAE)
- sigwartae, **Leptochiton sigwartae** B.I. Sirenko, 2015 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- sihotealinica, **Lymnaea sihotealinica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- sihotealinica, **Parajuga sihotealinica** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2004 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- sihotealinica, Amuranodonta sihotealinica F. Zatrawkin & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sikamea, **Crassostrea sikamea** (Amemiya, 1928) - (OSTREIDAE)
- sikanianum, **Protrachyceras sikanianum** McLearn, 1930 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sikarae, Corbicula sikarae W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Corbicula madagascariensis** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (CYRENIDAE)
- sikatunai, **Zeadmete sikatunai** A. Verhecken, 2011 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- sikatunai, **Gemmula sikatunai** B.M. Olivera, 2004 - (TURRIDAE)
- sikeensis, Isabellaria sikeensis H. Nordsieck, 1984 - syn of: **Graeca campylauchen sikeensis** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sikeensis, **Graeca campylauchen sikeensis** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sikeensis spiralifera, Graeca sikeensis spiralifera H. Nordsieck, 2007 - syn of: **Graeca campylauchen spiralifera** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sikesi, **Drillia sikesi** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- sikkimensis, **Parreysia sikkimensis** I. Lea, 1859 - (UNIONIDAE)
- sikorae, **Ampelita sikorae** C.M.F. Ancey, 1891 - (ACAVIDAE)
- sikorae, Corbicula sikorae C.M.F. Ancey, 1890 - syn of: **Corbicula madagascariensis** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (CYRENIDAE)
- sikorai, Melanopsis sikorai Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sikorai, **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sikorai hazayi, **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai hazayi** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sikorai megaotyla, Melanopsis sikorai megaotyla Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sikorai siminina, Melanopsis sikorai siminina Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sikorai tothi, **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai tothi** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sikorai vidovici, **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai vidovici** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sikus, **Saloceras sikus** Cichowolski & al., 2015 † - (EOTHINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silabra, **Euryentome silabra** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silacea, **Emoda silacea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- silanica, Cochlodina silanica J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Cochlodina laminata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- silanica, Monachoides silanica J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Perforatella incarnata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Silberlingeria**, Genus **Silberlingeria** Waterhouse , 1999 † (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silberlingi, **Paracrochordiceras silberlingi** Bucher, 1989 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silberlingi, **Bakevellia silberlingi** Boyd & Newell, 2002 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- silberlingi, **Platycuccoceras silberlingi** Bucher, 1992 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silberlingi, **Hollandites silberlingi** Bucher, 1992 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silberlingi, **Anaflemingites silberlingi** Kummel & Steele, 1962 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silberlingi, **Groenlandites silberlingi** Tozer, 1994 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silberlingi, **Pseudaspidites silberlingi** Jenks & al., 2010 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silberlingi, **Discamphiceras silberlingi** Guex, 1980 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silberlingi, **Trachyceras silberlingi** Balini & al., 2012 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silberlingi, **Anatropites silberlingi** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Silberlingia**, syn of: Genus **Silberlingitoides** Monnet & Bucher, 2006 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Silberlingites**, Genus **Silberlingites** Bucher , 1989 † (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Silberlingitoides**, Genus **Silberlingitoides** Monnet & Bucher, 2006 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silbo, **Akera silbo** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2009 - (AKERIDAE)
- silencioensis, **Tetragonites silencioensis** Ifrim & al. 2013 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sileni, **Plekocheilus sileni** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- sileni, **Orthonychia sileni** Oehlert, 1883 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Silenia**, syn of: Genus **Cetoconcha** W.H. Dall, 1889 (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- silensis, Cochlodina silensis N. Pini, 1884 - syn of: **Cochlodina laminata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- silensis, **Hemicycla glyceia silensis** Cavero, 1988 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Silenticeras**, Genus **Silenticeras** McLearn , 1930 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silentiensis, **Modiolus silentiensis** McLearn, 1926 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silentiensis, **Pecten silentiensis** McLearn, 1926 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silenus, **Chloritis silenus** (G.F. Angas, 1873) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- silenus, Turbo silenus Laube, 1869 † - syn of: **Wortheniella canalifera** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silesiaca, **Anahamulina silesiaca** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silesiaca, **Trolliella silesiaca** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silesiaca, **Stabilea costata silesiaca** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- silesiaca, **Duvalia silesiaca** Uhlig, 1902 † - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silesiaca, **Glatziella silesiaca** Renz, 1925 † - (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silesiaca, Hamulina silesiaca Uhlig, 1883 † - syn of: **Anahamulina silesiaca** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silesiaca, **Cycloclymenia helenae silesiaca** Renz, 1914 † - (PHENACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silesiaca, **Tihkia silesiaca** Skawina & Dzik, 2011 † - (SILESUNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silesiaca, Roseana silesiaca A. Korniushin, 1991 - syn of: **Pisidium globulare** C.A. Westerlund & S. Clessin, 1873 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- silesiacum, **Eoheteroceras silesiacum** Vasícek & Wiedmann, 1994 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- silesiacum, **Holcophylloceras silesiacum** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silesiacum, Leptoceras silesiacum Uhlig, 1883 † - syn of: **Toxoceratoides silesiacus** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silesiacus, **Toxoceratoides silesiacus** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silesiacus, **Agalactochilus silesiacus** (Andreae, 1902) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silesiacus, **Pseudarietites silesiacus** Frech, 1902 † - (PSEUDARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Silesites**, Genus **Silesites** Uhlig , 1883 † (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SILESITIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-DESMOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Silesitoides**, Genus **Silesitoides** Spath, 1925 † (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silesui, **Odostomia silesui** I. Nofroni, 1988 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Silesunio**, Genus **Silesunio** Skawina & Dzik, 2011 (SILESUNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SILESUNIONIDAE** Skawina & Dzik, 2011 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-UNIONIDA [Order]-SILESUNIONOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- siletzensis, **Cancellaria siletzensis** G.D. Hanna, 1924 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sileusi, Odostomia sileusi I. Nofroni, 1988 - syn of: **Odostomia silesui** I. Nofroni, 1988 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Silex**, syn of: Genus **Solecurtus** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- silhouettae, **Silhouettia silhouettae** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- silhouettanus, **Pachnodes silhouettanus** J.J. Van Mol & G. Coppois, 1980 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- silhouettensis, **Glabrennea silhouettensis** B. Verdcourt, 1994 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Silhouettia**, Genus **Silhouettia** J. Gerlach & S.M. Van Bruggen, 1999 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- silicata, **Lyria silicata** W.H. Dall, 1915 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silicea, **Borsonia silicea** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- silicea, **Euxinolauria silicea** A.A. Schileyko, 1975 - (LAURIIDAE)
- silicea, Pleurotoma silicea R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Borsonia silicea** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- siliceus, **Hemisinus siliceus** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1914 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silicifluvia, **Marginella silicifluvia** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silicifluvia, **Pitar silicifluvia** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silicina, Patella silicina P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- silicius, **Pyramus silicius** C.O. Waterhouse, 1978 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silicula, Mactrotoma silicula L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactrotoma compressa** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- silicula, Mactra silicula L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactrotoma compressa** (L. Spengler, 1802) - (MACTRIDAE)
- silicula, Mactra silicula G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Mactrotoma angulifera** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- silicula, Modiola silicula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Botula cinnamomeus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- silicula, **Nuculana silicula** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- silicula, Pholas silicula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Barnea candida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- silicula, Martesia silicula É. Lamy, 1921 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- silicula, **Juga silicula** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- **Silicula**, Genus **Silicula** J.G. Jeffreys, 1879 (SILICULIDAE)
- silicula infra, Botula silicula infra T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Botula cinnamomeus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- silicula rudens, **Juga silicula rudens** Unknown - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- **SILICULIDAE** Allen & Sanders, 1973 - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NUCULANIDA [Order]-NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily])
- silicuosa, Mycetopoda silicuosa J.B. von Spix, 1827 - syn of: **Mycetopoda siliquosa** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- silifkeensis, **Turcozonites silifkeensis** H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & F. Riedel, 1995 - (ZONITIDAE)
- siligo, Abida siligo J.R. Roth, 1855 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- siligo, **Zemitrella siligo** T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- siligo, **Limatula siligo** Fleming, 1978 - (LIMIDAE)
- silinae, Goniasma silinae Licharev, 1975 † - syn of: **Orthonema silinae** (Licharev, 1975 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silinae, **Orthonema silinae** (Licharev, 1975 †) - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silinoensis, **Plesiotriton silinoensis** A. Verhecken, 2011 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- siliqua, **Gervillella siliqua** (Eudes-Deslongchamps †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siliqua, **Donax siliqua** A. Römer, 1870 - (DONACIDAE)
- siliqua, **Cyrtodaria siliqua** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- siliqua, **Nipponomysella siliqua** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- siliqua, Mya siliqua L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Cyrtodaria siliqua** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (MYIDAE)
- siliqua, Nucula siliqua L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Portlandia arctica** (Gray, 1824) - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Siliqua**, Genus **Siliqua** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (PHARIDAE)
- siliqua, **Ensis siliqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHARIDAE)
- siliqua, Hiatula siliqua H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Hiatula siliquens** (R.C. Willan, 1993) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- siliqua, Soletellina siliqua L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Hiatula nitida** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)

- siliqua, Solen siliqua C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Ensis siliqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SOLENIDAE)
- siliqua, **Macoma siliqua** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (TELLINIDAE)
- siliqua, Tellina siliqua C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Macoma siliqua** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (TELLINIDAE)
- siliqua, Anodonta siliqua H.C. Küster, 1853 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta elongata** (J.J.J. Holandre, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- siliqua, **Tivelina siliqua** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siliqua, Venerupis siliqua G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Irus reflexus** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- siliqua minor, Ensis siliqua minor J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Ensis minor** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (PHARIDAE)
- siliqua minor, Solen siliqua minor J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Ensis minor** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (SOLENIDAE)
- siliqua spectri, Macoma siliqua spectri L.G. Hertlein & Strong, 1949 - syn of: **Macoma hesperus** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Siliquara**, syn of: Genus **Tenagodus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- **Siliquaria**, syn of: Genus **Tenagodus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- **SILIQUARIIDAE** Anton, 1838 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Siliquarius**, syn of: Genus **Tenagodus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- siliquens, **Hiatula siliquens** (R.C. Willan, 1993) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- siliquiformis, Unio siliquiformis É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Siliquimya**, Genus **Siliquimya** Morris, Dickins & Astafieva-Urbaitis, 1991 † (ANOMALODESMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- siliquoidea, Lampsilis siliquoidea D.W. Barnes, 1823 - syn of: **Lampsilis radiata siliquoidea** D.W. Barnes, 1823 - (UNIONIDAE)
- siliquoidea, **Lampsilis radiata siliquoidea** D.W. Barnes, 1823 - (UNIONIDAE)
- siliquosa, **Mycetopoda siliquosa** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- siliquosa, Solen siliquosa É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Ensis siliqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SOLENIDAE)
- siliquosa pittieri, Mycetopoda siliquosa pittieri W.B. Marshall, 1928 - syn of: **Mycetopoda pittieri** Marshall, 1927 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- siliquosa studingeri, Mycetopoda siliquosa studingeri C.T. Simpson, 1914 - syn of: **Mycetopoda siliquosa** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- silistrensis, **Turricula promensis silistrensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- silivreni, **Minastirithella silivreni** Jacquet & P. Brock, 2016 † - (HELCIONELLOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- siljanense, **Discoceras siljanense** Kröger & al., 2011 † - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Siljanoceras**, Genus **Siljanoceras** Kröger , 2013 † (URANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silki, Astarte silki G. Høpner Petersen, 2001 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- sillaensis, **Limadora garciana sillaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sillana, **Odostomia sillana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sillapaytensis, **Pollia sillapaytensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sillarensis, Granaria sillarensis C. Piersanti, 1927 - syn of: **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- sillimani, **Epitonium sillimani** Morton, 1834 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sillimani, **Oxyloma sillimani** (T.B. Bland, 1865) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- sillyonensis, **Sprattia sillyonensis** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sillyonensis candirensis, **Sprattia sillyonensis candirensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- siloensis, Xerotricha siloensis A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950 - syn of: **Xerotricha silosensis** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- silosensis, **Xerotricha silosensis** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Siluracmaea**, Genus **Siluracmaea** Horný , 1961 † (YOCHELSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siluriana, **Mytilarca siluriana** Reed, 1927 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silurica, Bucaniella silurica d'Eichwald, 1840 † - syn of: **Tetranota silurica** (d'Eichwald, 1840 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silurica, **Dystactella silurica** (Leljedahl, 1984 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silurica, **Loxoplocus silurica** (d'Eichwald, 1840 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silurica, **Tetranota silurica** (d'Eichwald, 1840 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- silurica, **Janeia silurica** Lilljedahl 1984 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Silurina**, Genus **Silurina** Barrande 1881 (ANTIPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Silurinka**, Genus **Silurinka** Kříž, 2005 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Siluriphorus**, Genus **Siluriphorus** Cossmann, 1918 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Silurozodus**, Genus **Silurozodus** Liljedahl, 1994 † (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silvacollina, **Americardia silvacollina** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silvae, **Oestophora silvae** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962 - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- silvaepluvialis, **Kimberleytrachia silvaepluvialis** F. Criscione & F. Köhler, 2015 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- silvaevagus, **Naesiotus silvaevagus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- silvaevagus, **Obeliscus silvaevagus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- silvai, **Acteonella silvai** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silvai, **Pyrgiscus silvai** B.M. Landau & P.I. LaFollette, 2015 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- silvai, Unio silvai É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- silvai, Anodonta silvai J. Da Silva e Castro, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- silvana, **Megalotachea silvana** (E. Klein, 1853 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silvana, Cepaea silvana W.A. Wenz, 1923 † - syn of: **Megalotachea silvana** (E. Klein, 1853 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silvana, **Scurria silvana** (Ramirez-Bohme, 1974) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- silvana, Collisella silvana J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- silvana, Collisella silvana R. Ramírez, 1974 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- silvanae, **Duplicaria silvanae** (U. Aubry, 1999) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- silvanense, **Vascoceras silvanense** Choffat, 1898 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silvanus, **Drymaeus silvanus** A. Zilch, 1953 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- silvardi, **Reticunassa silvardi** (H.H. Kool & H. Dekker, 2006 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silvatica, **Cepaea silvatica** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HELICIDAE)
- silvatica, **Parachondria silvatica** G.T. Watters, 2016 - (POMATIIDAE)
- silvatica, Chondropomorus silvatica MANCA 2016 - - syn of: **Parachondria silvatica** G.T. Watters, 2016 - (POMATIIDAE)
- silvaticum, **Ennea silvaticum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- silvaticus, Arion silvaticus H. Lohmander, 1937 - syn of: **Carinarion circumscriptus** (G. Johnston, 1828) - (ARIONIDAE)
- silvaticus, **Nipponochloritis silvaticus** H. Minato, 1989 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- silvaticus, **Hexaplex silvaticus** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silverdalensis, **Cunearca silverdalensis** Kellum, 1926 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silverdalensis, **Miocenebra silverdalensis** (E.H. Vokes, 1963 †) - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- silveri, **Glyptorhagada silveri** (G.F. Angas, 1868) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- silverthorni, **Capulus silverthorni** Smith, 1927 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silvestri, **Nematurella silvestri** D. Pantanelli, 1877 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silvestri, Chrysallida silvestri A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1870 - syn of: **Chrysallida emaciata** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- silvestrii, **Murella nebrodensis silvestrii** (C. Cafici, 1885) - (HELICIDAE)
- silvestris, Helix silvestris C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi montenegrina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- silvestris, **Saccella silvestris** (Cotter, 1923 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- silviae, **Seila silviae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- silviae, **Synthopsis silviae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- silviae, **Africonus silviae** T. Cossignani, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- silviae, **Vexillum silviae** H. Turner, S. Gori & R. Salisbury, 2007 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- silviae, **Belgrandia silviae** E. Rolán & Á. De Oliveira, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- silviae, **Mitra silviae** H. Turner, 2007 - (MITRIDAE)
- silviae, **Gundolficeras silviae** Becker, 1995 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- silvicola, Azeca silvicola L. Benoit, 1882 - syn of: **Azeca goodalli** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- silvicola, **Diplommatina silvicola** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1884 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- silvicola, **Robertsiella silvicola** S.W. Attwood, Lokman & P.S. Ong, 2005 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- silvicola, **Organocoptis integra silvicola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- silviesi, **Dubariceras silviesi** (L.G. Hertlein, 1925 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Silvigulella**, Subgenus **Gulella (Silvigulella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- silvii, **Asmunda silvii** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sima, **Astarte sima** J. Gardner, 1926 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sima, **Benthobia sima** L.R.L. Simone, 2003 - (BENTHOBIIDAE)
- sima, **Mitrella sima** Gardner, 1947 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simacia**, Genus **Simacia** Pocta, 1889 † (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simaensis, **Satsuma japonica simaensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1991 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- simaki, **Cyrtodiscus simaki** Horný, 1997 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simancyloceras**, Genus **Simancyloceras** Kemper, 1973 † (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simanenkoi, **Anasibirites simanenkoi** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simanense, Pseudamussium simanense J.T. Kuroda, 1931 - syn of: **Parvamussium alaskensis** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (PECTINIDAE)
- simanense, Parvamussium simanense J.T. Kuroda, 1931 - syn of: **Parvamussium alaskensis** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- simanoki, **Kioconus recluzianus simanoki** M.J. Tenorio, G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2007 - (CONIDAE)
- simanoki, **Margistrombus simanoki** V. Liverani, 2013 - (STROMBIDAE)
- simardense, **Simardoceras simardense** (Flower, 1952 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simardoceras**, Genus **Simardoceras** Flower, 1957 † (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simaspidoceras**, Genus **Simaspidoceras** Spath, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- simazirianus, **Brachytoma simazirianus** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1936 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simba, **Cratena simba** M. Edmunds, 1970 - (FACELINIDAE)
- simbaiana, **Gervillia simbaiana** Skwarko, 1967 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simbaiana, **Spia simbaiana** Skwarko 1967 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- simbergi, **Archaeosphera simbergi** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simbirskense, **Australiceras simbirskense** (Sinzow, 1872 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simbirskensis, **Gibboscala simbirskensis** Blagovetshenskiy, 2015 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simbirskensis, **Nesisoteuthis simbirskensis** Doguzhaeva, 2005 † - (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simbirskites**, Genus **Simbirskites** Pavlow , 1891 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simbla, **Margarites simbla** W.H. Dall, 1913 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- simboana, **Dendrotrochus cineraceus simboana** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- simemacula, **Megastomia simemacula** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simeni, **Parvedentulina simeni** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- simense, **Mosquoceras simense** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (MOSQUOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simense, **Uraloceras simense** Ruzhentsev, 1951 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simense, **Pseudorthoceras simense** Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simensis, **Microdoma simensis** Jakowlew 1899 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simeri, Volvarina simeri F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Volvarina exilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- simesi, **Anabarella simesi** MacKinnon, 1985 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simia, **Leptaxis simia** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- simia, **Malletia simia** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simia**, syn of: Genus **Simnia** A. Risso, 1826 (OVULIDAE)
- simia advenoides, **Leptaxis simia advenoides** (C.de Paiva, 1867) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- simia hyaena, **Leptaxis simia hyaena** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- simia portosancti, **Leptaxis simia portosancti** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- simiae, **Mammilla simiae** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- simiae, Natica simiae G.P. Deshayes, 1838 - syn of: **Mammilla simiae** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)

- simiae, Polinices simiae G.P. Deshayes, 1838 - syn of: **Mammilla simiae** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Simicheiloceras**, Genus **Simicheiloceras** Becker, 1993 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simichelloceras**, syn of: Genus **Simicheiloceras** Becker, 1993 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simici, **Staja simici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simiensis, **Albinaria brevicollis simiensis** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- simiensis, **Propustularia simiensis** (R.N. Nelson, 1925 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simiensis, **Hercoglossa simiensis** E.H. Vokes, 1937 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simiensis, **Tellina simiensis** R.N. Nelson, 1925 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simiensis, **Pitar simiensis** (R.N. Nelson, 1925 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simii, Truncatellina simii C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: **Truncatellina callicratis** (A. Scacchi, 1833) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- similans, **Lienardia grayi similans** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- similans, **Helminthoglypta similans** G.D. Hanna & A.G. Smith, 1937 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- similans, **Turbonilla similans** E.A. Smith, 1903 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- similare, Calliostoma similare L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Astele similaris** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- similare, **Naticonema similare** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similaria, **Strophiops similaria** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- similaris, **Strobilus subtilis similaris** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- similaris, **Amastra similaris** W.H. Pease, 1870 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- similaris, **Bradybaena similaris** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- similaris, **Drymaeus similaris** S. Moricand, 1856 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- similaris, **Astele similaris** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- similaris, Calliostoma similaris L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Astele similaris** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- similaris, **Mexichromis similaris** (W.B. Rudman, 1986) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- similaris, **Hemiphaedusa similaris** (A. Adams, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- similaris, **Philonesia similaris** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- similaris, Helix similaris A.E.J. Férussac - syn of: **Bradybaena similaris** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- similaris, **Limatula similaris** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (LIMIDAE)
- similaris, **Euvaricella similaris** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- similaris, **Naticonema similaris** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similaris, **Copulabyssia similaris** K. Hasegawa, 1997 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- similaris, **Miraradula similaris** (H. Strebel, 1882) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- similaris, **Lamprotula similaris** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- similaris, **Archivesica similaris** (T.A. Okutani, S. Kojima & J. Ashi, 1997) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- similaris, Calyptogena similaris T.A. Okutani, S. Kojima & J. Ashi, 1997 - syn of: **Archivesica similaris** (T.A. Okutani, S. Kojima & J. Ashi, 1997) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- similaris arundinetorum, **Bradybaena similaris arundinetorum** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- similaris assimilaris, **Bradybaena similaris assimilaris** (P.V. Gredler, 1878) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- similaris gramineum, **Bradybaena similaris gramineum** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- similaris hongkongensis, **Bradybaena similaris hongkongensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1873 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- similaris mandevillensis, Varicella similaris mandevillensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - syn of: **Euvaricella similaris** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- similaris nigra, **Hemiphaedusa similaris nigra** (H. Minato & A. Tada, 1977) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- similaris sloaneana, Varicella similaris sloaneana H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - syn of: **Euvaricella similaris** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- similaris stimpsoni, **Bradybaena similaris stimpsoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- similaris ventriosa, **Hemiphaedusa similaris ventriosa** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- similas, Cyclas similas J.B. Burch, 1975 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- simile, **Calliostoma simile** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- simile, **Parvicardium simile** (Milaschewisch, 1909) - (CARDIIDAE)

- simile, Cardium simile K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - syn of: **Papillicardium papillosum** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- simile, **Dentalium simile** Münster, 1841 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simile, **Opisthostoma simile** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- simile, **Acutimitoceras simile** Vöhringer, 1960 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simile, **Pseudoschistoceras simile** Teichert, 1944 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simile, Eutrephoceras simile E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Eutrephoceras dorbignyanum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simile, **Proniceras simile** Spath, 1950 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simile, Ovulum simile G.B. II Sowerby, 1848 - syn of: **Simnia avena** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (OVULIDAE)
- simile, **Phragmoceras simile** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simile, **Stenotrema simile** F.W. Grimm, 1971 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- simile, **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- simile, **Aulatornoceras simile** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simile, **Aulatornoceras simile** (Giebel, 1852 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simile, **Globonema simile** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simile, **Spirostemma simile** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- similebala, **Eulimella similebala** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- simileulimella, **Turbonilla simileulimella** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- similicentrifuga, **Tawera similicentrifuga** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Similiconcha**, Genus **Similiconcha** Zhang, 1977 † (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similidroueti, **Trophonopsis similidroueti** (R. Houart, 1989) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Simililyria**, syn of: Genus **Callipara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (VOLUTIDAE)
- similimus, **Tomelasmus irroratus similimus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- similior, **Synthopsis similior** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- similior, **Melanella similior** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- similior, Donaldiella similior Endo, 1935 † - syn of: **Donaldiella cicelia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similior, **Similiphora similior** (P. Bouchet & H. Guillemot, 1978) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Similipecten**, Genus **Similipecten** R. Winckworth, 1932 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Similiphora**, Genus **Similiphora** P. Bouchet, 1985 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- similiris, **Yoldiella similiris** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- similis, Achatina similis C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Euvaricella biplicatula dissimilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- similis, **Platyla similis** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1880 - (ACICULIDAE)
- similis, Ammonites similis C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - syn of: **Eleganticeras elegantulum** A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 † - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, Ammonites similis Giebel, 1852 † - syn of: **Aulatornoceras simile** (Giebel, 1852 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Amalda similis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- similis, **Carbonicola similis** (J. Brown, 1843 †) - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Anadara similis** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (ARCIDAE)
- similis, **Tortarctica similis** (J. de C. Sowerby 1825) † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Armina similis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1913 - (ARMINIDAE)
- similis, **Assiminea similis** (W. Baird, 1873) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- similis, **Fictonoba similis** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) - (BARLEEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Sphenosphaera similis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, Conradella similis T.A. Conrad, 1838 † - syn of: **Phragmolites compressus** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, Phragmolites similis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Phragmolites compressus** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- similis, **Prosipho similis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- similis, **Retifusus similis** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- similis, **Amphidromus similis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- similis, **Bivetiella similis** (Sowerby, 1833) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- similis, **Serripes similis** A.I. Kafanov, 1994 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Cardinia similis** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1846 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Cardita similis** B. Phillips, 1829 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, Chama similis N.H. Odhner, 1917 - syn of: **Chama pulchella** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (CHAMIDAE)
- similis, **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- similis, **Albinaria similis** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- similis, **Fusiturris similis** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi & And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- similis, **Mimospira similis** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, Clymenia similis G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Linguaclymenia similis** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Heleobia similis** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1963) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- similis, **Cochlostoma elegans similis** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- similis, **Costoanachis similis** (E. Ravenel, 1861) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- similis, Columbella similis E. Ravenel, 1861 - syn of: **Costoanachis similis** (E. Ravenel, 1861) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- similis, **Carditella similis** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- similis, Costellaria similis J.S. Schröter, 1805 - syn of: **Vexillum polygonum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- similis, **Ctenodonta similis** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, Cardiomya similis E.M. Krylova, 1994 - syn of: **Cardiomya cleryana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- similis, **Japonia similis** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- similis, **Erosaria erosa similis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- similis, **Batissa similis** T. Prime, 1862 - (CYRENIDAE)
- similis, **Corbicula similis** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CYRENIDAE)
- similis, Cyrena similis E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- similis, Cyrena similis G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Corbicula similis** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CYRENIDAE)
- similis, **Arinia similis** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- similis, Doris similis J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (DORIDIDAE)
- similis, **Abralia similis** T.A. Okutani & S. Tsuchiya, 1987 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- similis, Epitonium similis G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium jomardi** (J.V. Audouin, 1827) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- similis, **Eulima similis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (EULIMIDAE)
- similis, **Euomphalus similis** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1862 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Fusinus similis** (W. Baird, 1873) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- similis, **Puncturella similis** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2009 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- similis, Fissurella similis G.B. Sowerby, 1862 - syn of: **Diodora jukesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- similis, **Gastrocopta similis** V. Sterki, 1909 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- similis, **Proacirsa similis** (Moore, 1867 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Brasilia similis** (Buckman, 1889 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Lytohamites similis** T.L. Casey, 1961 † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Helicotoma similis** R.P. Whitfield, 1890 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Teichertia similis** Shimansky, 1975 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, Hiatella similis G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- similis, **Holopea similis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Pyrgulopsis similis** R. Hershler, L. Ratcliffe & al., 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- similis, **Mercuria similis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- similis, **Pyrgula similis** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- similis, Islamia similis F. Haas, 1929 - syn of: **Islamia globulus** (A. Bofill, 1919) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- similis, **Georissa similis** E.A. Smith, 1893 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- similis, Permophorus similis Girty, 1927 † - syn of: **Permophorus bregeri** (Girty, 1927 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Linguaclymenia similis** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Natalites similis** Spath, 1921 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, Leptochiton similis E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Leptochiton alveolus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- similis, **Limatula similis** (A.S. Jensen, 1912) - (LIMIDAE)
- similis, Lucinella similis T. Say, 1817 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (LUCINIDAE)
- similis, Mactra similis W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Mactromeris polynyma** (W. Stimpson, 1860) - (MACTRIDAE)
- similis, **Hemimactra solidissima similis** (T. Say, 1822) - (MACTRIDAE)
- similis, Marginella similis G.B. Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Persicula obesa** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- similis, **Dactyloteuthis similis** von Seebach, 1864 † - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Melanopsis similis** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Metoptoma similis** R.P. Whitfield, 1882 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, Milax similis T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891 - syn of: **Milax nigricans** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (MILACIDAE)
- similis, **Modiolopsis similis** Ulrich, 1892 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, Tellinomya similis Ulrich, 1892 † - syn of: **Similodonta similis** (Ulrich, 1892 †) - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Murchisonia similis** Trenkner, 1868 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Hormotoma similis** Donald † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, Concholepas similis J.F. Mabille, 1886 - syn of: **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- similis, Murex similis G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Siratus cailleti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- similis, **Murex pseudonystii similis** F.W. Harmer † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, Mycetopus similis P.M. Heude, 1877 - syn of: **Solenaia oleivorus** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- similis, Sphenia similis E.A. Smith, 1893 - syn of: **Sphenia sowerbyi** E.A. Smith, 1893 - (MYIDAE)
- similis, **Mytilus similis** Münster, 1841 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, Mytilus similis S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Semimytilus algosus** (Gould, 1850) - (MYTILIDAE)
- similis, **Bullia similis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- similis, Natica similis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Euspira intricata similis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (NATICIDAE)
- similis, **Euspira intricata similis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (NATICIDAE)
- similis, **Neilonella similis** (T.A. Okutani, 1962) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- similis, Neritaria similis E.F.R.K. Koken, 1892 † - syn of: **Neritaria plicatilis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, Cerithiella similis K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Cerithiella astrolabiensis** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- similis, **Nucinella similis** Berezovsky, 2015 † - (NUCINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Ledella similis** J.A. Allen & G. Hannah, 1989 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- similis, **Pronucula similis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1904 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Nucula similis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 - (NUCULIDAE)
- similis, **Ennucula similis** (P.M. Rhind & J.A. Allen, 1992) - (NUCULIDAE)
- similis, Nuculoma similis P.M. Rhind & Allen, 1992 - syn of: **Ennucula similis** (P.M. Rhind & J.A. Allen, 1992) - (NUCULIDAE)
- similis, Oliva similis F.P. Marrat, 1867 - syn of: **Oliva bulbiformis similis** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- similis, **Oliva bulbiformis similis** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- similis, Acanthodoris similis J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- similis, Orbitestella similis E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1992 - syn of: **Orbitestella**

bermudezi (C.G. Aguayo & P.J. Borro, 1946) - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)

- similis, **Pandora similis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (PANDORIDAE)
- similis, Hyalopecten similis J.C. Laskey, 1811 - syn of: **Similipecten similis** (J.C. Laskey, 1811) - (PECTINIDAE)
- similis, Pecten similis G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Pecten maxima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- similis, **Ulrichospira similis** J. Donald, 1905 † - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Barnea similis** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- similis, Pholas similis J.E. Gray, 1835 - syn of: **Barnea similis** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- similis, **Borestus similis** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, Supplanaxis similis E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Supplanaxis niger** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- similis, Planorbarius similis E.A. Bielz, 1851 - syn of: **Planorbarius corneus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- similis, Pleurotomaria similis Sowerby, 1818 † - syn of: **Pleurotomaria anglica** (Sowerby, 1818 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, Plicatula similis G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Pecten maxima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLICATULIDAE)
- similis, **Tudora similis** J.E. Gray in G.B. Sowerby, 1850 - (POMATIIDAE)
- similis, **Similipecten similis** (J.C. Laskey, 1811) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- similis, **Oonia similis** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Tiberia similis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- similis, **Chemnitzia similis** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- similis, **Rissoa similis** A. Scacchi, 1836 - (RISSOIDAE)
- similis, **Hyalosagda similis** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SAGDIDAE)
- similis, **Exochorhynchus similis** (Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Lissotesta similis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- similis, **Akritogyra similis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- similis, Cumingia similis A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Cumingia californica** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (SEMELIDAE)
- similis, **Similodonta similis** (Ulrich, 1892 †) - (SIMILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Similotheca similis** (Walcott, 1890 †) - (SIMILOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Streptostyla irrigua similis** H. Strebel, 1877 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- similis, **Tellina similis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1806 - (TELLINIDAE)
- similis, **Duplicaria similis** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- similis, Melania similis Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Oonia similis** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Thracia similis** J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839 - (THRACIIDAE)
- similis, **Adontorhina similis** P.J. Barry & J.B. McCormack, 2007 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- similis, Tindaria similis T.A. Okutani, 1962 - syn of: **Neilonella similis** (T.A. Okutani, 1962) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- similis, **Circulus similis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862) - (TORNIDAE)
- similis, **Discopsis similis** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- similis, **Trigonia similis** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, **Cautor similis** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- similis, Triphora similis W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Cautor similis** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- similis, Trochus similis Sowerby, 1816 † - syn of: **Pleurotomaria anglica** (Sowerby, 1818 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, Submargarita similis K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Lissotesta similis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (TURBINIDAE)
- similis, Turbo similis Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Prostylifer paludinaris** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, Pleurotoma similis Ant. Bivona-Bernardi & And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - syn of: **Fusiturris similis** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi & And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (TURRIDAE)
- similis, Vacunella similis Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - syn of: **Exochorhynchus similis** (Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis, Clementia similis G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Kyrina granulifera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- similis, Venus similis W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Corbicula similis** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- similis, Clementia similis G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Clementia papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- similis, Tapes similis G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Polititapes durus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)

- similis, Vertigo similis A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Isthmia pygmaea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- similis, **Yoldiella similis** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- similis, **Yoldia similis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- similis curtisiana, **Mercuria similis curtisiana** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- similis decurtata, **Rissoa similis decurtata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- similis distantestriata, **Rissoa similis distantestriata** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- similis excelsior, Rissoa similis excelsior J.J. Oberling, 1971 - syn of: **Rissoa lia** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- similis gallica, **Nucula similis gallica** M. Glibert & Poel, 1965 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similis leucadia, Albinaria similis leucadia C.A. Westerlund, 1901 - syn of: **Albinaria senilis leucadia** (C.A. Westerlund, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- similis longa, Varicella similis longa H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - syn of: **Euvaricella biplicatula longior** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- similis major, Natica similis major T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Euspira intricata similis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (NATICIDAE)
- similis obscura, **Rissoa similis obscura** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- similis rubrocincta, **Rissoa similis rubrocincta** F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1866 - (RISSOIDAE)
- similis tenuicostata, **Mercuria similis tenuicostata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- similiter, **Ebalina similiter** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- similiter, **Schwartziella similiter** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- similivalvis, Radiolites similivalvis Astre, 1932 † - syn of: **Biradiolites lameracensis** Toucas, 1909 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Similivenus**, Genus **Similivenus** Cossmann, 1910 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- simillima, **Aclis simillima** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- simillima, **Renschiphaedusa moluccensis simillima** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- simillima, **Renschiphaedusa cumingiana simillima** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- simillima, Fusiturris simillima F.E. Edwards, 1861 † - syn of: **Eopleurotoma simillima** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simillima, **Cochlespira simillima** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- simillima, Cardiomya simillima E.A. Smith, 1915 - syn of: **Cardiomya cleryana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- simillima, Epitonium simillima C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876 - syn of: **Epitonium albidum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- simillima, Haminoea simillima W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Haminoea cymbalum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- simillima, **Limatula simillima** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (LIMIDAE)
- simillima, **Divaricella ornata simillima** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simillima, Montacuta simillima E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Kurtiella pellucida** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1881) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- simillima, **Distorsio simillima** Sowerby, 1850 † - (PERSONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simillima, **Odostomia simillima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- simillima, **Pleurotomella simillima** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- simillima, **Powellisetia simillima** (W.L. May, 1915) - (RISSOIDAE)
- simillima, **Eopleurotoma simillima** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simillima, Venus simillima G.B. I Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Chione undatella** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- simillimum, **Microcardium simillimum** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (CARDIIDAE)
- simillimum, **Cenoceras simillimum** Foord & Crick, 1890 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simillimus, **Cadulus simillimus** R.B. Watson, 1879 - (GADILIDAE)
- simillimus, Diplodon simillimus A.E. Ortmann, 1921 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- simillimus, **Pyrunculus simillimus** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (RETUSIDAE)

- simillina, **Venericardia simillina** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simillissimus, **Cenoceras simillissimus** (Foord & Crick, 1890 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simillissimus, **Cenoceras simillissimus** † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similminuta, **Eulimella similminuta** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Similoconcha**, Genus **Similoconcha** Zhang, 1977 † (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Similodonta**, Genus **Similodonta** Soot-Ryen, 1964 † (SIMILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SIMILODONTIDAE** Carter & Pojeta, 2011 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-AFGHANODESMATIDA [Order]-TIRONUCULOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- similoides, **Botula similoides** Vokes 1946 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- similor, Triphora similor P. Bouchet & H. Guillemot, 1978 - syn of: **Similiphora similior** (P. Bouchet & H. Guillemot, 1978) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Similotheca**, Genus **Similotheca** Malinky , 1988 † (SIMILOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SIMILOTHECIDAE** Malinky, 1988 † - Family (HYOLITHA-HYOLITHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- simils, **Hyalosagda simils** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SAGDIDAE)
- simils, Clementia simils G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Kyrina granulifera** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- similtiberia, **Turbonilla similtiberia** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- simiola, **Euphaedusa simiola** (P.V. Gredler, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Simionescites**, syn of: Subgenus **Ancyloceras (Kutatissites)** Krenkel, 1910 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simionescui, **Kutatissites simionescui** (Avram, 1976 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simionescui, **Sornayites simionescui** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simionescui, **Romanites simionescui** E.A.L. Kittl, 1908 † - (JOANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simionescui, **Shvetsovia simionescui** (Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1970 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simionescui, Hibolithes simionescui Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1970 † - syn of: **Shvetsovia simionescui** (Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1970 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simitecta, Pomacea simitecta A. Mousson, 1873 - syn of: **Pomacea semitecta** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- simitiense, **Pseudocrioceras simitiense** Kakabadze & Thieuloy, 1991 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simitiensis, **Spitidiscus simitiensis** F. Haas, 1960 † - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simizuensis, **Macoma simizuensis** Krishtofovich, 1957 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simizui, **Nassarius simizui** Y. Otuka, 1934 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simkini, **Kolymia simkini** Popow, 1958 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simmetricus, **Pyramus simmetricus** Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simmoceras**, syn of: Genus **Simmonoceras** Kuzina, 1974 † (NOMISMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simmonensis, **Holopea simmonensis** Tolmachoff, 1930 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simmonoceras**, Genus **Simmonoceras** Kuzina, 1974 † (NOMISMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simmonsi, Archinacella simmonsi Hussey, 1926 † - syn of: **Archinacella kagawongensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simmonsi, **Sonorella simmonsi** W.B. Miller, 1966 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- simmsi, **Parahoplites simmsi** (Forbes) † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simnia**, Genus **Simnia** A. Risso, 1826 (OVULIDAE)
- **Simnialena**, Genus **Simnialena** J. Cate, 1973 (OVULIDAE)
- **Simniini**, syn of: Genus **Testudovolva** J. Cate, 1973 (OVULIDAE)
- **Simobactrites**, Genus **Simobactrites** Doguzhaeva , 2002 † (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simobelus**, Subgenus **Pachyteuthis (Simobelus)** Gustomesov, 1958 (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simoceras**, Genus **Simoceras** Zittel, 1870 † (SIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SIMOCERATIDAE** Spath, 1924 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-PERISPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- simocheila, Otala simocheila J.R. Bourguignat in J. Péchaud, 1883 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Simocosmoceras**, Genus **Simocosmoceras** Spath, 1925 † (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simodae, **Euhadra peliomphala simodae** (J.C. Jay, 1857) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- simodense, **Calliostoma simodense** N. Ikebe, 1942 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- simoensis, **Conus simoensis** Martin, 1906 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simoesi, Unio simoesi J. Da Silva e Castro, 1885 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- simoesi, Anodonta simoesi É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- simois, **Mericoceras simois** (Barrande, 1867 †) - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simokitana, **Pyrgulina simokitana** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Simomactra**, Genus **Simomactra** W.H. Dall, 1894 (MACTRIDAE)
- simonae, **Gibberula simonae** C. Smriglio, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Simonaias**, syn of: Genus **Nephronaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- simondsi, **Shumardites simondsi** Smith, 1903 † - (SHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simone, **Diallagites simone** Klug, 2002 † - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simoneae, **Anguipecten simoneae** H. Morrison & Whisson, 2009 - (PECTINIDAE)
- simoneae, **Amoria simoneae** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2003 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- simonei, **Monostiolum simonei** G.T. Watters, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- simonei, **Conasprella simonei** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- simonei, Jaspidiconus simonei E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014 - syn of: **Conasprella simonei** (E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- simonei, **Terebra simonei** S.F.B. de Lima, D. de Oliveira Tenório & J.C.N. Barros, 2007 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- simonei, **Niveria simonei** Fehse, 2016 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- simonetae, **Orania simonetae** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- simonettae, **Solatopupa guidoni simonettae** (F.L. Giusti, 1970) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- simonhudsoni, **Pallidelix simonhudsoni** J. Stanisic, 2015 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- simoni, **Phengus simoni** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- simoni, **Reticunassa simoni** (H.H. Kool & H. Dekker, 2007 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simoni, **Neripteron simoni** (B. Prashad, 1921) - (NERITIDAE)
- simoni, **Neorthonema simoni** A. Nützel, 2007 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simoni, Physa simoni F.P. Jousseaume, 1889 - syn of: **Aplexa marmorata** L. Guilding, 1828 - (PHYSIDAE)
- simoni, **Eupera simoni** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1889) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- simoni, Limosina simoni F.P. Jousseaume, 1889 - syn of: **Eupera simoni** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1889) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- simoni, **Glessula simoni** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- simoni, **Clanculus simoni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- simoniana, **Armina simoniana** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (ARMINIDAE)
- simoniana, Euthria simoniana S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852 - syn of: **Afrocominella capensis simoniana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- simoniana, **Afrocominella capensis simoniana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- simoniana, **Bythinella simoniana** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- simoniana, **Moitessieria simoniana** (A.de Saint-Simon, 1848) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- simoniana, Punctum simoniana J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - syn of: **Punctum pygmaeum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- simoniana, **Austropusilla simoniana** R.N. Kilburn, 1974 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- simoniana, **Sepia simoniana** K.H.J. Thiele, 1920 - (SEPIIDAE)
- simoniana, **Perrottetia simoniana** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- simonianus, Fusus simonianus S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852 - syn of: **Afrocominella capensis simoniana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- simonis, **Cumia simonis** (L. Bozzetti, 2004) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- simonis, Conus simonis L. Bozzetti, 2010 - syn of: **Pionoconus striolatus** (L.C. Kiener, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- simonis, Fusus simonis L. Bozzetti, 2004 - syn of: **Cumia simonis** (L. Bozzetti, 2004) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- simonis, **Chondrothyretes parilis simonis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- simonis, Pterocera simonis L.É.S. Piette, 1856 † - syn of: **Dicroloma cirrus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simonis, **Synopeas simonis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1889 - (SUBULINIDAE)

- simonis, **Tomelasmus thomsoni simonis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- simonis, **Paludina simonis** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1898 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- simonnei, **Pseudozonaria simonnei** A. Dey, 1961 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simonnei, **Hyphantosoma simonnei** A. Dey, 1961 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simonsae, **Coronadoa simonsae** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- simonsi, **Alvania simonsi** R. Marquet, 1997 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simonsiana, **Fluvidona simonsiana** J.W. Brazier, 1875 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- simonsoni, **Oliva simonsoni** Ward, 1998 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simony, Glessula simony F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - syn of: **Glessula simoni** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Simonyceras**, Genus **Simonyceras** Wiedmann , 1970 † (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simonyi, **Paranautilus simonyi** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simonyi, Lytoceras simonyi J. Von Hauer, 1847 † - syn of: **Simonyceras simonyi** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simonyi, Nautilus simonyi J. Von Hauer, 1849 † - syn of: **Paranautilus simonyi** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simonyi, **Simonyceras simonyi** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simorthoceras**, Genus **Simorthoceras** Shimanskiy, 1954 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simosa, Flexiclymenia simosa Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia simosa** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simosa, **Protactoclymenia simosa** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simosphinctes**, Genus **Simosphinctes** Barthel, 1957 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- simostomus, **Arcestes simostomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simotoichites**, Genus **Simotoichites** Buckman, 1923 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- simotomensis, **Panomya simotomensis** Y. Otuka, 1934 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simovi, **Bythiospeum simovi** D.G. Georgiev, 2013 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- simozonum, Wisconsinella simozonum Radabaugh, 1942 † - syn of: **Wisconsinella clelandi** Blodgett, 1988 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simpilicervix**, Subgenus **Brachypodella (Simpilicervix)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- simpla, **Pirsila simpla** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simpla, **Hemimarginula simpla** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1987) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- simpla, **Circassina frutis simpla** A.A. Schileyko, 1972 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- simpla, **Pleurophorina simpla** (Keyserling 1846) † - (UCUMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simplacmaea**, syn of: Genus **Lottia** J.E. Gray, 1833 (LOTTIIDAE)
- simplaria, **Partula simplaria** P.M.A. Morelet, 1853 - (PARTULIDAE)
- simplecostatum, **Bejucoceras simplecostatum** Cantú Chapa, 1976 † - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Mitiperua simplex** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- simplex, Tornatellides simplex H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - syn of: **Tornatellides oblongus** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- simplex, Tornatellina simplex W.H. Pease, 1864 - syn of: **Tornatellides oblongus** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- simplex, **Archachatina simplex** E.A. Smith, 1878 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- simplex, Caucasochordiceras simplex F.B. Meek, 1877 † - syn of: **Acrochordiceras hyatti** F.B. Meek, 1877 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Acrochordiceras simplex Shevyrev, 1968 † - syn of: **Acrochordiceras hyatti** F.B. Meek, 1877 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Acteocina simplex** (A. Adams, 1850) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- simplex, **Barskovia simplex** W.C. Zhou & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Leptachatina simplex** W.H. Pease, 1869 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- simplex, **Mytilarca simplex** J.W. Hall, 1883 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Ammonites simplex C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - syn of: **Pseudolioceras boulbiense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- simplex, Pomacea simplex L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea lineata** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- simplex, **Dirrymoceras simplex** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Anderssonoceras simplex** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Anomia simplex** D'Orbigny, 1853 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- simplex, Anomia simplex J.F. Mabille, 1895 - syn of: **Anomia peruviana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- simplex, **Graciliala simplex** (A.V.M.D. A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Sanyangites simplex** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Araxoceras simplex** Qin, 1986 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Prototoceras simplex** Qin, 1986 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Arcestes simplex** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Archinacella simplex** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Basisulcata simplex** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Isocyprina simplex** Arkell, 1934 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Arctoceras simplex A.M. Popov, 1961 † - syn of: **Nordophiceras karpinskii** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Eubaculites simplex** (Kossmat, 1895 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Barleeia simplex** E.A. Smith, 1875 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- simplex, Bornella simplex C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - syn of: **Bornella stellifer** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve in A. Adams, 1848) - (BORNELLIDAE)
- simplex, **Helicostyla simplex** I.H. Jonas, 1843 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- simplex, **Euhystrichoceras simplex** Spath, 1933 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Falsitromina simplex** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- simplex, **Buccinum simplex** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- simplex, **Mohnia simplex** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- simplex, Volutopsius simplex W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Volutopsius castaneus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- simplex, **Bulimulus simplex** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- simplex, Bulimus simplex L.H. Hupé, 1857 - syn of: **Bostryx tyleri** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- simplex, **Calliostoma simplex** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- simplex, **Cristilabrum simplex** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- simplex, **Amphidromus adamsii simplex** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- simplex, **Pepta simplex** (C.F. Laseron, 1955) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- simplex, **Cancellaria simplex** Anderson, 1905 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Offneria simplex** Chartrousse & Masse † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Capulus simplex** É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - (CAPULIDAE)
- simplex, **Collignonicardia simplex** Mahmoud 1955 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Acrosterigma simplex** (L. Spengler, 1799) - (CARDIIDAE)
- simplex, **Granocardium simplex** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Venericardia simplex** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Cassianella simplex** C. Chen, 1976 † - (CASSIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Ceratites simplex Mojsisovics, 1886 † - syn of: **Arctoceras blomstrandi** (Lindström, 1865 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Pteromya simplex** C. Moore, 1861 † - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Bittium simplex** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- simplex, **Cerithium simplex** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Chaetoderma simplex** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1971 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- simplex, **Raymondiceras simplex** (W.J. Raymond, 1909 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Chondrina simplex C. Altimira, 1959 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- simplex, **Noumea simplex** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- simplex, **Procladiscites simplex** Wang, 1978 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Pleurotomoides simplex** (Sorgenfrei, 1958 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- simplex, **Clio simplex** Meyer, 1886 † - (CLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Procrucibulum simplex** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Littoridina simplex** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- simplex, **Tropidebora simplex** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Mitrella simplex** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- simplex, **Sciteconus algoensis simplex** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- simplex, **Tahudrillia simplex** Powell, 1942 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Vexillum simplex R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Vexillum patulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- simplex, Crassatella simplex W. Kobelt, 1886 - syn of: **Talabrica bellula** (A. Adams, 1854) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- simplex, Talabrica simplex W. Kobelt, 1886 - syn of: **Talabrica bellula** (A. Adams, 1854) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- simplex, **Cravenoceratoides simplex** (Knopp, 1934 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Creseis simplex** Meyer, 1886 † - (CRESEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Crioceratites simplex** d'Orbigny, 1840 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Luzonia simplex** (J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- simplex, **Neotenoceras simplex** Tozer, 1994 † - (CYCLOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Kufengoceras simplex** (J.K. Zhao, 1955 †) - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Boucardicus simplex** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- simplex, Tornatina simplex A. Adams † - syn of: **Retusa globosa** G. Yamakawa, 1911 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Cyanocyclas simplex W.B. Marshall, 1927 - syn of: **Corbicula limosa** (W.G. Maton, 1809) - (CYRENIDAE)
- simplex, **Gibberula simplex** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- simplex, **Dactylioceras simplex** Fucini, 1935 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Dentalium simplex** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Desmoceras simplex Van Hoepen, 1921 † - syn of: **Desmophyllites diphylloides** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Mellitestea simplex** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (DIALIDAE)
- simplex, Gomphoceras simplex Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Mandaloceras simplex** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Plectostoma simplex** (H.C. Fulton, 1901) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- simplex, **Arinia simplex** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- simplex, **Donax simplex** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (DONACIDAE)
- simplex, **Micromenia simplex** E.H.J. Leloup, 1948 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- simplex, Drillia simplex W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Anacithara simplex** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- simplex, Ectenolites simplex Flower, 1964 † - syn of: **Ectenolites sinuatus** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Epitonium simplex** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- simplex, **Eulima simplex** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (EULIMIDAE)
- simplex, Fusus simplex E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Fusinus pauciliratus complex** M.A. Snyder, 2000 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- simplex, Granulifusus simplex E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Fusinus pauciliratus complex** M.A. Snyder, 2000 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- simplex, **Ficus simplex** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Flickia simplex** Pervinquiere, 1907 † - (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Safraites simplex** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Geopeltis simplex** (Voltz, 1840 †) - (GEOPELTIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Girtyoceras simplex** Moore, 1946 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Cuneamya simplex** (Portlock) Reed † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Stearoceras simplex** A. Hyatt, 1893 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Stomohamites simplex** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Hamites simplex** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Securiconus simplex** (Yü, 1979 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Holopea simplex** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- simplex, **Discohoplites simplex** B.H. Wright & S.H. Wright, 1949 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Anacithara simplex** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- simplex, **Hydrobia simplex** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Pyrgulopsis simplex** R. Hershler, 1988 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- simplex, **Pyrgula simplex** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- simplex, **Hypseloconus simplex** Lochman & F.M. Duncan, 1944 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Rissopsis simplex** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- simplex, **Stutchburia simplex** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Neocypricardinia simplex** Zhang & Pojeta, 1986 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Sabaudiella simplex** Busnardo, 2003 † - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Helminthochiton simplex** W.J. Raymond, 1910 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Leptochiton simplex H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905 - syn of: **Leptochiton alveolus** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- simplex, **Dichostasia simplex** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Litiopa simplex M. Yokoyama, 1927 † - syn of: **Alaba picta** (A. Adams, 1861) - (LITIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Littorina simplex L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- simplex, Lottia simplex H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Lottia leucopleura** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- simplex, **Aulacostrepsis simplex** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Prophetilora simplex** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- simplex, **Lucina simplex** Martin, 1879 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Lucina simplex L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Prophetilora simplex** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- simplex, **Radix simplex** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1899 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Mandaloceras simplex** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Obesotoma simplex** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- simplex, Obesotoma simplex K. Itô & al., 1986 - syn of: **Obesotoma solida** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- simplex, Obesotoma simplex Auct. non A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Obesotoma tenuilirata** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- simplex, Mangelia simplex J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 - syn of: **Mangelia subsida** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- simplex, Oenopota simplex A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Obesotoma laevigata** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- simplex, **Kargalites simplex** Leonova, 1992 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Serrata simplex** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- simplex, Mesoginella simplex L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Mesoginella olivella** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- simplex, **Bamyaniceras simplex** Leonova, 1984 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Owenites simplex** Welter, 1922 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Anasibirites simplex Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Juvenites sinuosus** Kiparisova, 1947 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Pyrula simplex A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 † - syn of: **Ficus concinnus** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Mitra simplex G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- simplex, Modiolopsis simplex J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Stutchburia simplex** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Plaxiphora simplex** P.P. Carpenter in A. Haddon, 1886 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- simplex, **Hormotoma simplex** Wilson, 1932 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Murchisonia simplex** McCoy † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Enatimene simplex** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- simplex, Mya simplex F.S. Holmes, 1858 - syn of: **Basterotia elliptica** (C.A. Récluz, 1850) - (MYIDAE)
- simplex, **Lithophaga simplex** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (MYTILIDAE)
- simplex, Leiosolenus simplex T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Lithophaga simplex** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (MYTILIDAE)
- simplex, **Bullia simplex** Martin, 1879 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- simplex, Austronassaria simplex C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Nassarius jonasii** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- simplex, Nassa simplex E.A. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Nassarius tango** F. Scarabino, 2004 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- simplex, **Natica simplex** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (NATICIDAE)
- simplex, Natica simplex M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Natica schepmani** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (NATICIDAE)
- simplex, **Neomenia simplex** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2006 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- simplex, **Theodoxus simplex** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Neritodryas simplex** M.M. Schepman, 1919 - (NERITIDAE)
- simplex, **Ataxocerithium simplex** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Notabilitus simplex** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (NOTABILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Nucula simplex** G.P. Deshayes, 1842 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Nucula simplex A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Ennucula obliqua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (NUCULIDAE)
- simplex, **Odontostomus simplex** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1906) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- simplex, Macrodontes simplex K.H.J. Thiele, 1906 - syn of: **Odontostomus simplex** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1906) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- simplex, **Olivella simplex** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- simplex, Olivella simplex W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Olivella simplex** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- simplex, Oliva simplex L.H. Hupé, 1854 † - syn of: **Lamprodomina dimidiata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Belloliva simplex W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Olivella simplex** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (OLIVIDAE)
- simplex, Janoliva simplex W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Olivella simplex** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (OLIVIDAE)
- simplex, Olivellopsis simplex W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Olivella simplex** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (OLIVIDAE)
- simplex, **Omalogyra simplex** (O.G. Costa, 1861) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- simplex, Richardsonoceras simplex Billings, 1857 † - syn of: **Richardsonoceras fallax** (Billings, 1857 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Cyrtoceras simplex Billings, 1857 † - syn of: **Richardsonoceras fallax** (Billings, 1857 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Ophioceras simplex** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (OPHIDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Orthonema simplex** Mazaev, 2002 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Parallelodon simplex** (Tornquist, 1896 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Popanoceras simplex** C. Chen, 1977 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Kotakaia simplex** A.G. Beu, 1988 † - (PERSONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Ancylus simplex BucHoz, 1771 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- simplex, **Chersaecia simplex** (G.A. Solem, 1966) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- simplex, **Goniobasis simplex** (T. Say, 1825) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- simplex, Plicatula simplex A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Plicatula regularis** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- simplex, **Pneumodermopsis simplex** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- simplex, **Tambja simplex** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 1998 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- simplex, **Surites simplex** (Bogoslowsky, 1902 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Chondropomorus simplex** L. Pfeiffer - (POMATIIDAE)
- simplex, **Blanfordia japonica simplex** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- simplex, **Bittiscala simplex** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Biseriodonta simplex** Fang & Cope 2004 † - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Eocanites simplex** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Prolobites simplex W.J. Raymond, 1909 † - syn of: **Raymondiceras simplex** (W.J. Raymond, 1909 †) - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Cyclopecten simplex** A.E. Verrill, 1897 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- simplex, **Proptychites simplex** (Spath, 1935 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Pseudaspidites simplex Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudaspidites muthianus** (Krafft & Diener, 1909 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Escharendoceras simplex** Flower, 1956 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- simplex, Gari simplex G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Pseudopsammobia simplex** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- simplex, **Eotissotia simplex** Barber, 1957 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Pterotheca simplex** Reed, 1909 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Pupilla simplex É.A.A. Locard - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- simplex, **Necopupina simplex** (H.C. Fulton, 1906) - (PUPINIDAE)
- simplex, **Megastomia simplex** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- simplex, **Odostomia simplex** Lea, 1843 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Turbonilla simplex** G.P. Deshayes, 1874 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- simplex, **Agatha simplex** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- simplex, **Eulimella simplex** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- simplex, Ranella simplex J. Noszky, 1940 - syn of: **Ranella olearium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- simplex, **Relichna simplex** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (RETUSIDAE)
- simplex, Relichna simplex R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Relichna simplex** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (RETUSIDAE)
- simplex, Rimella simplex W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Cowlitzia supraplicata** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Onoba simplex** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (RISSOIDAE)
- simplex, **Pusillina radiata simplex** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- simplex, Rostellaria simplex A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - syn of: **Graciliala simplex** (A.V.M.D. A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Hyalosagda simplex** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910) - (SAGDIDAE)
- simplex, **Setigloma simplex** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SAREPTIDAE)
- simplex, **Scaphites simplex** (Jukes-Brown 1875 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Ilsanella simplex** (C. Chen & Zhang, 1980 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Sukashitrochus simplex K. Bandel, 1998 - syn of: **Sukashitrochus morleti** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1880) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- simplex, **Halystina simplex** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- simplex, **Asthelys simplex** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- simplex, Adeuomphalus simplex O.G. Costa, 1861 - syn of: **Omalogyra simplex** (O.G. Costa, 1861) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- simplex, **Leptomya simplex** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Ervilia simplex C.F. Laseron, 1953 - syn of: **Rochefortina sandwichensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SEMELIDAE)
- simplex, Amphidesma simplex A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Semele pulchra** I, 1832 - (SEMELIDAE)
- simplex, **Cirsonella simplex** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (SKENEIDAE)
- simplex, **Leptoptygma simplex** (Knight, 1931 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Sonninia simplex** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Pisidium simplex** V. Sterki, 1905 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- simplex, **Parvedentulina simplex** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- simplex, **Leptinaria simplex** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- simplex, **Papusuccinea simplex** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- simplex, **Pseudopsammobia simplex** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (TELLINIDAE)
- simplex, Tellina simplex H. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Tellina inflata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- simplex, **Terebra simplex** Telegdi Roth, 1914 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Laevihastula simplex** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Terebra simplex P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Terebra hemphilli** E.G. Vanatta, 1924 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- simplex, Terebra simplex T.A. Conrad, 1830 † - syn of: **Laevihastula simplex** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Thyasira simplex** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- simplex, **Teinostoma simplex** É.A. Benoist, 1874 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- simplex, **Anticlimax simplex** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- simplex, **Tornoceras simplex** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, **Acremodontina simplex** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- simplex, **Charisma simplex** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (TROCHIDAE)
- simplex, **Tryblidium simplex** R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Pleurotoma simplex A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Obesotoma simplex** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (TURRIDAE)
- simplex, **Mesalia opalina simplex** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- simplex, Unio simplex I. Lea, 1845 - syn of: **Ptychobranchus greenii** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- simplex, **Microceramus simplex** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- simplex, **Zonitarion simplex** J.J. Van Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- simplex, **Vascoceras simplex** Barber, 1957 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex, Dosinia simplex S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Dosinia dunkeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- simplex, Dosinia simplex A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Dosinia angulosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- simplex, Dosinia simplex S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Dosinia dunkeri** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- simplex, Columella simplex A.A. Gould, 1890 - syn of: **Columella edentula** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- simplex, **Pseudaulicina simplex** Furon & Kouriatchy, 1948 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex acontes, **Anomia simplex acontes** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- simplex alfredensis, Vexillum simplex alfredensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Vexillum patulum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- simplex cimarronensis, **Stomohamites simplex cimarronensis** Kauffman & Powel † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex convexior, **Mitiperua simplex convexior** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- simplex crawfordi, **Archachatina simplex crawfordi** P.M.A. Morelet, 1889 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- simplex paquettensis, **Hormotoma simplex paquettensis** Wilson, 1951 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex quadrasi, **Helicostyla simplex quadrasi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1886 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- simplex radiella, **Onoba simplex radiella** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- simplex saldontiana, Natica simplex saldontiana P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Natica simplex** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (NATICIDAE)
- simplex subconoidea, **Basisulcata simplex subconoidea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplex subcostata, **Mitiperua simplex subcostata** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- simplex walleri, Luzonia simplex walleri F.R. Bernard, 1989 - syn of: **Luzonia chilensis** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- simplexa, **Lopha simplexa** Zhang, 1977 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplexiformis, **Anomia simplexiformis** J. Brown, 1905 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplica, **Tectaplica simplica** B. Wade, 1916 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simplicaria**, syn of: Genus **Charopa** J.A. Albers, 1860 (CHAROPIDAE)
- simplicata, Euchondria simplicata F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Euchondria weanensis** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplicata, **Bela simplicata** É.A.A. Locard, 1896 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- simplicata, **Glyptoleda simplicata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplicatum, **Oxynoticeroides simplicatum** Dommergues & al., 1986 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simplicervix**, Subgenus **Brachypodella (Simplicervix)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- simplicicingula, **Tropidoturris simplicicingula** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- simplicicingula pondo, **Tropidoturris simplicicingula pondo** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Simplicicordia**, Genus **Simplicicordia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- simplicicosta, **Hysteroceras simplicicosta** Spath, 1934 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplicicostata, **Subthurmannia simplicicostata** (Mazenot †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplicidentata, **Intihuarella simplicidentata** T.M. Sánchez & N.E. Vaccari, 2003 † - (INTIHUARELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplicifilis, **Gregariella petagnae simplicifilis** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (MYTILIDAE)

- **Simplicifusus**, syn of: Genus **Granulifusus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- simplicilabre, **Rhiostoma simplicilabre** L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- simplicimum, **Elasmias simplicimum** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Simplicioceras**, Subgenus **Eutrephoceras (Simplicioceras)** † (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplicior, **Sveltia varicosa simplicior** F. Sacco, 1894 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplicior, **Lepetella simplicior** (J.C. Melvill, 1912) - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- simplicior, **Perrinites simplicior** Leonova, 1983 † - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplicis, **Tchuranitheca simplicis** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (TCHURANITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplicissima, Costellaria simplicissima M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Tosapusia duplex** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- simplicissima, **Monetaria simplicissima** F.P. Jousseaume 1884 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplicissima, **Paraspirotropis simplicissima** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- simplicissima, **Marginella simplicissima** Martin, 1879 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplicissima, **Mitra simplicissima** Cooper, 1894 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplicissima, Mitra simplicissima M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Tosapusia duplex** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982) - (MITRIDAE)
- simplicissima, **Aliceia simplicissima** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- simplicissima, **Rissoina simplicissima** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- simplicissima, Semele simplicissima H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Semele pallida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- simplicissima, **Anticlimax simplicissima** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- simplicissimum, Tornoceras simplicissimum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protornoceras simplificatum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplicissimus, Cheiloceras simplicissimus Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Nehdenites planilobus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplicissimus, **Conus simplicissimus** Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplicissimus, **Stenosemus simplicissimus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1906) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Simplicistrigilla**, Subgenus **Strigilla (Simplicistrigilla)** Olsson, 1961 (TELLINIDAE)
- simplicita, Monacha simplicita W. Kobelt, 1879 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- simplicitatis, **Galfettites simplicitatis** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplicius, **Pecten simplicius** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplicius, Tornoceras simplicius Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protornoceras simplificatum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplicius rotundatum, Tornoceras simplicius rotundatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protornoceras simplificatum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simplicodolium**, syn of: Genus **Eudolium** W.H. Dall, 1889 (TONNIDAE)
- **Simplicoglabella**, Genus **Simplicoglabella** F. Sacco, 1890 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Simplicordia**, syn of: Genus **Simplicicordia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- simplicosta, **Pisinna tumida simplicosta** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- simplicostatum, Emperoceras simplicostatum R.P. Whitfield, 1902 † - syn of: **Didymoceras nebrascense** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1856 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplicostus, **Neocyclotus simplicostus** F.G. Thompson, 1969 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- simplicula, **Ampullaria simplicula** J.F. Mabille, 1889 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Simplicula**, Subgenus **Canariella (Simplicula)** C.E. Ponte-Lira & M.R. Alonso, 1997 (CANARIELLIDAE)
- simplicula, **Gasulliella simplicula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- simplicula, **Onoba simplicula** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - (RISSOIDAE)
- simpliculus, **Bostryx simpliculus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- simplicus, **Aviculopecten simplicus** C. Chen & al., 1974 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplificatum, **Protornoceras simplificatum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplificatum, Tornoceras simplificatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protornoceras simplificatum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- simplificatum rotundatum, Tornoceras simplificatum rotundatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protornoceras simplificatum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplificatum subacutum, Tornoceras simplificatum subacutum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protornoceras simplificatum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simplis, **Protocuspidaria simplis** J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981 - (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Simplischnochiton**, Subgenus **Ischnochiton (Simplischnochiton)** R.A. Van Belle, 1974 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Simplisiphonaria**, Subgenus **Siphonaria (Simplisiphonaria)** B. Hubendick, 1945 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- **Simplum**, syn of: Genus **Septa** G. Perry, 1810 (RANELLIDAE)
- simpronia, Columbella simpronia P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Simpsonaias**, syn of: Genus **Simpsoniconcha** L.S. Frierson, 1914 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Simpsonella**, Genus **Simpsonella** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1903 (UNIONIDAE)
- simpsonensis, **Cerithium simpsonensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simpsoni, **Agassiceras simpsoni** C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simpsoni, **Youngibelus simpsoni** (Mayer-Eymar, 1883) † - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- simpsoni, **Cerodrillia simpsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- simpsoni, **Gadila simpsoni** J. Henderson, 1920 - (GADILIDAE)
- simpsoni, **Pyrgodomus simpsoni** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (HELICINIDAE)
- simpsoni, Mutela simpsoni C.M.F. Ancey, 1894 - syn of: **Mutela alata** (I. Lea, 1864) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- simpsoni, **Idas simpsoni** (J.T. Marshall, 1900) - (MYTILIDAE)
- simpsoni, **Poteria simpsoni** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- simpsoni, **Oleacina smithiana simpsoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- simpsoni, **Australonema simpsoni** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simpsoni, **Liguus fasciatus simpsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- simpsoni, **Oxynoticeras simpsoni** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simpsoni, **Millerelix simpsoni** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1907) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- simpsoni, **Torrellisca simpsoni** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 - (POMATIIDAE)
- simpsoni, **Opisthosiphon simpsoni** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- simpsoni, **Psiloceras simpsoni** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simpsoni, **Turbonilla simpsoni** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- simpsoni, **Stenogyra simpsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- simpsoni, **Lamellaxis simpsoni** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- simpsoni, Pleurotoma simpsoni C.T. Simpson, 1886 - syn of: **Cerodrillia simpsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (TURRIDAE)
- simpsoni, Unio simpsoni B.H. Wright, 1888 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- simpsoni, **Pitar simpsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (VENERIDAE)
- simpsoni, **Paravitrea simpsoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (ZONITIDAE)
- simpsoni abacoensis, **Opisthosiphon simpsoni abacoensis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- simpsoni terneroensis, **Torrellisca simpsoni terneroensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- simpsoni williamsae, **Opisthosiphon simpsoni williamsae** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Simpsonia**, syn of: Genus **Chamberlainia** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- simpsoniana, **Anodonta grandis simpsoniana** I. Lea, 1861 - (UNIONIDAE)
- simpsonianus, Glabaris simpsonianus H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- simpsonianus, **Medionidus simpsonianus** B. Walker, 1905 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Simpsonibelus**, Genus **Simpsonibelus** Doyle, 1992 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simpsoniconcha**, Genus **Simpsoniconcha** L.S. Frierson, 1914 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Simpsonunio**, syn of: Genus **Lampsilis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- simpularius, Unio simpularius P.M. Heude, 1884 - syn of: **Ptychorhynchus murinum** (P.M. Heude, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **SIMPULOPSIDAE** Schileyko, 1999 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily])

- **Simpulopsis**, Genus **Simpulopsis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Simpulum**, syn of: Genus **Septa** G. Perry, 1810 (RANELLIDAE)
- simrothi, Deroceras simrothi T.D.A. Cockerell, 1893 - syn of: **Deroceras reticulatum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- simrothi, **Mesarion simrothi** (K. Künkel, 1909) - (ARIONIDAE)
- simrothi, **Damayantia simrothi** W.E. Collinge, 1903 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- simrothi, **Microparmarion simrothi** W.E. Collinge & H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1895 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- simrothi, **Pseudaneitea simrothi** (H.H. Suter, 1896) - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- simrothi, **Naesiotus simrothi** (P.H. Reibisch, 1892) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- simrothi, **Apiocardia simrothi** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simrothi, Cochlostoma simrothi C. Pollonera & E. Caziot, 1908 - syn of: **Cochlostoma patulum simrothi** (C. Pollonera & E. Caziot, 1908) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- simrothi, **Cochlostoma patulum simrothi** (C. Pollonera & E. Caziot, 1908) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- simrothi, Helixena simrothi W. Kobelt, 1900 - syn of: **Helixena sanctaemariae** (P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- simrothi, **Lepidochitona simrothi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1902) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- simrothi, **Megalopelte simrothi** W.A. Lindholm, 1914 - (LIMACIDAE)
- simrothi, **Tandonia simrothi** P. Hesse, 1923 - (MILACIDAE)
- simrothi, **Paraoncidium simrothi** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- simrothi, Oncidium simrothi H.P. Plate, 1893 - syn of: **Paraoncidium simrothi** (H.P. Plate, 1893) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- simrothi, Parmacella simrothi J. Germain, 1912 - syn of: **Parmacella ibera** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1841) - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- simrothi, **Spirotoxon simrothi** B. Verdcourt, 1961 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Simrothia**, syn of: Genus **Limax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (LIMACIDAE)
- **Simrothiella**, Genus **Simrothiella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- **SIMROTHIELLIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1978 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-CAVIBELONIA [Order])
- **Simrothula**, Genus **Simrothula** J.W. Thomé, 1976 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- simson, Helix simson L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - syn of: **Pleurodonte candescens** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (HELICIDAE)
- simsoni, Cystiscus simsoni R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - syn of: **Cystiscus angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- simsoni, Marginella simsoni R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - syn of: **Cystiscus angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- simsoni, Rissoa simsoni R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - syn of: **Epigrus cylindraceus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (RISSOIDAE)
- simsoni, Fossarina simsoni J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875 - syn of: **Fossarina petterdi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 - (TROCHIDAE)
- simsoni, Turbo simsoni J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Lunella undulata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURBINIDAE)
- simsoniana, Fluvidona simsoniana J.W. Brazier, 1875 - syn of: **Austropyrgus simsonianus** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- simsonianus, **Austropyrgus simsonianus** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- simula, Bulimus simula P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Simpulopsis simula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- simula, **Simpulopsis simula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- simulacrum, **Achatinella turgida simulacrum** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- simulacrum, **Zemacies simulacrum** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulacrum, **Tomocyclus simulacrum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- simulacrum, Cyclostoma simulacrum P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Tomocyclus simulacrum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- simulacrum, **Archierato simulacrum** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulacrum gracilius, Megalomastoma simulacrum gracilius E.C. Von Martens, 1890 - syn of: **Tomocyclus simulacrum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)

- **Simulamerelina**, Subgenus **Manzonia (Simulamerelina)** W.F. Ponder, 1985 (RISSOIDAE)
- simulans, **Achatinella vittata simulans** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- simulans, **Achatina schweinfurthi simulans** T.E. Crowley & T. Pain - (ACHATINIDAE)
- simulans, **Anarcestes simulans** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulans, **Barbatia simulans** R. Tate, 1886 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulans, **Astartella simulans** Reed, 1936 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulans, **Scutalus simulans** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1951 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- simulans, **Calliostoma simulans** B.A. Marshall, 1994 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- simulans, **Joculator simulans** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- simulans, Delima simulans H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Delima latilabris** (J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- simulans, Thala simulans E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Thala secalina** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- simulans, Vexillum simulans P. Dautzenberg, 1935 - syn of: **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- simulans, **Rhinoclama simulans** (R. Tate, 1897) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- simulans, Blasicrura simulans F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1940 - syn of: **Blasicrura pallidula rhinoceros** (S.M. Souverbie, 1865) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- simulans, **Reynesocoeloceras simulans** (Fucini, 1905 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulans, Praedaraelites simulans Kullmann, 1962 † - syn of: **Epicanites dangeardi** Pareyn, 1961 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulans, **Liospira simulans** (Salter, 1861 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulans, **Muirheada simulans** (Salter †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulans, **Saturnotropis simulans** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulans, **Fusinus simulans** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulans, Helix simulans C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Guppya gundlachi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- simulans, **Helicina simulans** A. Garrett, 1884 - (HELICINIDAE)
- simulans, **Kellia simulans** E.A. Smith, 1907 - (KELLIIDAE)
- simulans, **Loripes simulans** R. Tate, 1887 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulans, **Radix andersoniana simulans** Subba Rao, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- simulans, **Sonninites simulans** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulans, Catazone simulans J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Catazone cuneus** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulans, **Uberella simulans** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (NATICIDAE)
- simulans, Calvertia simulans N.I. Andrusov, 1890 † - syn of: **Theodoxus stefanescui** (C.F. Fontannes, 1887 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulans, Lacrima simulans C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia lacrima** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2012 - (OVULIDAE)
- simulans, Partula simulans W.H. Pease, 1866 - syn of: **Partula taeniata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (PARTULIDAE)
- simulans, **Cyclonema simulans** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulans, **Opisthocoelicum simulans** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- simulans, **Syrnola simulans** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- simulans, **Chrysallida simulans** (G.W. Chaster, 1898) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- simulans, **Alvania simulans** É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - (RISSOIDAE)
- simulans, **Cingula simulans** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- simulans, **Sanguinolites simulans** Girty, 1910 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulans, Tellina simulans C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Tellina regia** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- simulans, **Monodosus simulans** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2016 - (TORNIDAE)
- simulans, **Anticlimax simulans** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- simulans, **Cautotriphora simulans** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulans, **Monilea simulans** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (TROCHIDAE)
- simulans, Anodonta simulans H. Drouët, 1895 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- simulans, **Bloyetia simulans** E.C. Von Martens, 1895 - (UROCYCLIDAE)

- simulans, Venus simulans G.B. III Sowerby in C.R. Darwin, 1844 - syn of: **Venus verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- simulans meruensis, **Bloyetia simulans meruensis** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1952 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- simulante, **Sinumelon simulante** T. Iredale, 1938 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- simularis, Amastra simularis W.D. Hartman - syn of: **Amastra mucronata** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- simularis maura, Amastra simularis maura C.M.F. Ancey - syn of: **Amastra mucronata** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- simularis roseotincta, Amastra simularis roseotincta E.R. Sykes - syn of: **Amastra mucronata roseotincta** E.R. Sykes, 1896 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- simularis semicarnea, Amastra simularis semicarnea C.M.F. Ancey & E.R. Sykes, 1899 - syn of: **Amastra mucronata semicarnea** C.M.F. Ancey & E.R. Sykes, 1899 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- simulata, **Tornatellaea simulata** D.C. Solander † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulata, **Xerocrassa simulata** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- simulata, **Marginella simulata** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1994 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- simulata, Melanopsis simulata P.M. Pallary, 1925 - syn of: **Melanopsis arcuata** Š. Brusina, 1878 † - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- simulata, **Isotriphora simulata** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- simulata lothari, **Xerocrassa simulata lothari** H.K. Mienis - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Simulathena**, Genus **Simulathena** R.S. Houbrick, 1992 (PLANAXIDAE)
- simulator, **Achatinella apexfulva simulator** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- simulator, **Cerithiopsis simulator** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulator, Gastrioceras simulator Girty, 1910 † - syn of: **Stenolobulites simulator** (Girty, 1910 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulator, **Manticoceras simulator** (J.W. Hall, 1874 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulator, Goniatites simulator J.W. Hall, 1874 † - syn of: **Manticoceras simulator** (J.W. Hall, 1874 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulator, **Hammatoceras simulator** Monestier, 1921 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulator, **Leiostyla simulator** H.A. Pilsbry, 1923 - (LAURIIDAE)
- simulator, **Dacrydium simulator** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulator, **Stenolobulites simulator** (Girty, 1910 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulator, **Paranowakia simulator** Alberti, 1993 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simulator**, Genus **Simulator** T. Iredale, 1944 (PLANORBIDAE)
- simulator, **Tudiclana simulator** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulatrix, **Archinacella simulatrix** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulatrix, **Bucania simulatrix** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulatrix, **Ctenodonta simulatrix** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulatrix, **Heterospira simulatrix** F. Haas, 1953 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulatrix, Hormotoma simulatrix Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Eroicaspira simulatrix** (Billings, 1865 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulatrix, **Eroicaspira simulatrix** (Billings, 1865 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simulatrix, **Odontocymbiola simulatrix** J.H. Leal & P. Bouchet, 1989 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- simulatum, **Buccinum simulatum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- simulatum, **Uraloceras simulatum** Bogoslovskaya, 1997 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simuloides, **Euomphalus simuloides** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Simulopsis**, syn of: Genus **Simpulopsis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- simum, Mortoniceras simum van Hoepen, 1951 † - syn of: **Mortoniceras ornatum** van Hoepen, 1944 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simus, **Simotoichites simus** S.S. Buckman, 1923 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- simus, Securiconus simus Luo & al., 1982 † - syn of: **Bemella bella** C. Chen & Zhang, 1980 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- simus, **Microcornus simus** Missarzhevsky, 1974 † - (NELEGEROCORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- simusyuensis, **Valvata simusyuensis** (D. Miyadi, 1935) - (VALVATIDAE)
- sinabartfeldi, **Tylomelania sinabartfeldi** T. von Rintelen & M. Glaubrecht, 2008 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- sinae, **Duplicaria sinae** G. Prelle, 2011 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Sinaenigma**, Subgenus **Rahula (Sinaenigma)** Pilsbry, 1934 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- sinaiensis, **Ancillus sinaiensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinaiensis, **Conus sinaiensis** (E.J. Petuch & D.P. Berschauer, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- sinaiensis, **Luria pulchra sinaiensis** E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2000 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sinaiensis, **Phyllidiopsis sinaiensis** (N. Yonow, 1988) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- sinaiensis, **Pollex sinaiensis** El Qot, 2006 † - (POLLICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinaiensis, **Cupolaconcha sinaiensis** R.E. Golding, R. Bieler, T.A. Rawlings & T.M. Collins, 2014 - (VERMETIDAE)
- sinaitica, Pachypteria sinaitica Jux & Omara, 1983 † - syn of: **Saharopteria sinaitica** (Jux & Omara, 1983 †) - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinaitica, **Saharopteria sinaitica** (Jux & Omara, 1983 †) - (SAHAROPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinaiticum, **Choffaticeras sinaiticum** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1928 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinalbinula**, Subgenus **Gastrocopta (Sinalbinula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- sinaloa, **Anachis sinaloa** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sinaloa, **Discostrobilops sinaloa** J.P.E. Morrison, 1953 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- sinaloa, **Trichodiscina sinaloa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1954 - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- sinaloae, **Ultraphysella sinaloae** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)
- sinaloana, **Turbonilla sinaloana** A.M. Strong, 1949 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sinaloensis, **Anodontites trapesialis sinaloensis** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1883 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- sinaloensis, **Microceramus costellaris sinaloensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sinamarina, **Pomacea sinamarina** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- sinamarina, Pomella sinamarina J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Pomacea sinamarina** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- sinamarina, Surinamia sinamarina J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Pomacea sinamarina** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- sinamarinus, Bulimus sinamarinus J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Pomacea sinamarina** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sinangula, **Caucasipupa sinangula** (A.A. Schileyko, 1975) - (LAURIIDAE)
- sinangula, **Neilo sinangula** Finlay, 1926 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinanodonta**, Genus **Sinanodonta** H. Modell, 1945 (UNIONIDAE)
- sinanodontoides, Kunashiria sinanodontoides V.V. Bogatov & al., 1999 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sinanoense, **Buccinum sinanoense** J. Makiyama, 1927 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sinapi, **Skenella sinapi** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- sinapi, **Mesoginella sinapi** (C.F. Laseron, 1948) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sinapi, Marginella sinapi C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Mesoginella sinapi** (C.F. Laseron, 1948) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sinapidium, Kaliella sinapidium O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877 - syn of: **Discoconulus sinapidium** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877) - (CHRONIDAE)
- sinapidium, **Discoconulus sinapidium** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- sinapidium, Hyalinia sinapidium O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877 - syn of: **Discoconulus sinapidium** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877) - (ZONITIDAE)
- sinaria, **Nucula sinaria** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinarum, Buccinum sinarum R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Nassarius sinarus** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sinarus, **Nassarius sinarus** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Sinautilus**, Genus **Sinautilus** Tao & Hu, 2005 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinaxila**, Subgenus **Sincola (Sinaxila)** Jung, 1989 † (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinbadensis, **Boutillieria sinbadensis** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinbadiella**, Genus **Sinbadiella** Hautmann & Nützel, 2005 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sincaporensis, **Melampus sincaporensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ELLOBIIDAE)

- sincera, **Sphenia sincera** J.E. Hanks & D.B. Packer, 1985 - (MYIDAE)
- sincera, **Phosinella sincera** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- sincera, Rissoina sincera J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Phosinella sincera** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- sincera, **Moelleriopsis sincera** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- sincera, **Strigilla sincera** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sincera, Tellina sincera S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Strigilla sincera** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sincera, **Oxymeris sincera** (W.H. Dall, 1895 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sincera, **Strialuna sincera** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- sincera, **Tornus sincera** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (TORNIDAE)
- sincera, **Valvata sincera** T. Say, 1824 - (VALVATIDAE)
- sincera, **Callocardia sincera** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sincera helicoidea, **Valvata sincera helicoidea** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (VALVATIDAE)
- sincera nylanderi, **Valvata sincera nylanderi** W.H. Dall - (VALVATIDAE)
- sincera ontariensis, **Valvata sincera ontariensis** H.B. Baker, 1931 - (VALVATIDAE)
- sinclairensis, Raphistomina sinclairensis Kobayashi, 1955 † - syn of: **Ceratopea sinclairensis** O. Kobayashi, 1955 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinclairensis, Proliospira sinclairensis Kobayashi, 1955 † - syn of: **Ceratopea sinclairensis** O. Kobayashi, 1955 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinclairensis, **Ceratopea sinclairensis** O. Kobayashi, 1955 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinclairensis acuta, **Ceratopea sinclairensis acuta** O. Kobayashi, 1955 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinclairi, **Actinoceras sinclairi** Flower, 1957 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinclairi, **Carelia sinclairi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1892 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- sinclairi, Nevadites sinclairi Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Nevadites humboldtensis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinclairi, **Sypharochiton sinclairi** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (CHITONIDAE)
- sinclairi, Chiton sinclairi (J.E. Gray, 1843) - syn of: **Sypharochiton sinclairi** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (CHITONIDAE)
- sinclairi, **Diestoceras sinclairi** Flower, 1952 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinclairi, Drillia sinclairi T.B. Gillies, 1882 - syn of: **Neoguraleus sinclairi** (T.B. Gillies, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- sinclairi, Grangerella sinclairi T.D.A. Cockerell, 1912 - syn of: **Helix evanstonensis sinclairi** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1912) - (GRANGERELLIDAE)
- sinclairi, **Helix evanstonensis sinclairi** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1912) - (HELICIDAE)
- sinclairi, **Neoguraleus sinclairi** (T.B. Gillies, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sinclairi, Neoguraleus sinclairi E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Neoguraleus finlayi** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sinclairi, **Tasmaphena sinclairi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- sinclairi, **Teicherticeras sinclairi** (Flower, 1957 †) - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinclairi, Pleurotoma sinclairi E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Neoguraleus sinclairi** (T.B. Gillies, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- sinclairi, **Westonoceras sinclairi** Flower, 1952 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinclairi, **Winnipegoceras sinclairi** Flower, 1952 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinclairi, **Teichertoceras sinclairi** Flower, 1952 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinclairiana, **Fadyenia sinclairiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Sinclairoceras**, Genus **Sinclairoceras** Flower, 1952 † (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sincola**, Genus **Sincola** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sincola, **Sincola sincola** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sincola, **Harvella sincola** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindangbaranensis, **Conus sindangbaranensis** Martin, 1906 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindangbaranensis, **Cucullaea sindangbaranensis** Martin, 1910 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindangbaranensis, **Turbonilla sindangbaranensis** Martin, 1906 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sindeites**, Genus **Sindeites** Spath, 1925 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindemarkae, **Prosipho sindemarkae** W. Engl, 2003 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- sindermanni, Adelphotectonica sindermanni A. Merrill & K.J. Boss, 1984 - syn of: **Adelphotectonica uruguaya** (A. Carcelles, 1953) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- sindhiensis, **Volutilithes sindhiensis** D. Merle & al., 2014 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sindhiluta**, Genus **Sindhiluta** Merle & al., 2014 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindicus, **Buliminus sindicus** W.H. Benson - (ENIDAE)
- sindicus orobia, **Buliminus sindicus orobia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1893 - (ENIDAE)
- sindiense, **Trachycardium sindiense** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindiense, **Cerithium sindiense** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindiense, **Protoma sindiense** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindiensis, **Indoplacuna sindiensis** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 †) - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindiensis, **Conorbis sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (CONORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindiensis, **Erosaria sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindiensis, **Latirus sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindiensis, **Glycymeris sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindiensis, **Volema myristica sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- sindiensis, **Pterynotus sindiensis** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindiensis, **Cerithidea sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindiensis, **Varicospira sindiensis** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindiensis, **Solecurtus sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindiensis, **Gemmula sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindiensis, **Volutospina sindiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindiensis birmanica, **Latirus sindiensis birmanica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sindon, Conus sindon L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Darioconus omaria** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- sindonata, **Pseudoneptunea sindonata** Wrigley † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sineancylus**, Genus **Sineancylus** Gutiérrez Gregoric, 2014 (PLANORBIDAE)
- sinecosta, **Styliola sinecosta** F.E. Wells, 1974 - (CRESEIDAE)
- sinecosta, **Plagiostropha sinecosta** F.E. Wells, 1991 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- sinecosta, **Paralaoma sinecosta** T. Iredale, 1941 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- sinecostata, **Graphis sinecostata** Grundel, 2007 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinectenolium**, Genus **Sinectenolium** Eames & Cox, 1956 † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinedepressus, **Pitar sinedepressus** (R.N. Nelson, 1925 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinegorskiensis, **Leionucula sinegorskiensis** Kalishevich, 1969 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinekensis, **Proclydonautilus sinekensis** A.M. Popov, 1989 † - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinelirata, **Borsonella sinelirata** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinelnikovae, **Microdoma sinelnikovae** Mazaev, 1997 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinelnikovae, **Cibecuia sinelnikovae** Mazaev, 2002 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinelnikovae, **Saccella sinelnikovae** A.I. Kafanov, 2002 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinelnikovae, **Medfracaulus sinelnikovae** Mazaev, 2016 † - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinemacula, **Crosseola sinemacula** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (CROSSEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinemuriensis, **Cardinia sinemuriensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinemuriensis, **Promathildia sinemuriensis** (Martin, 1862 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinemuriensis, **Hiatella sinemuriensis** Martin, 1895 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinenomine, **Amplirhagada sinenomine** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sinense, Cochlioceras sinense C.K. Chang, 1957 † - syn of: **Cochlioceras avus** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinense, **Vepricardium sinense** (Sowerby, 1841) - (CARDIIDAE)
- sinense, Cerithium sinense R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Cerithidea sinensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sinense, **Parapalaeoceras sinense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinense, **Macroschisma sinense** A. Adams, 1855 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sinense, **Gastropteron sinense** A. Adams, 1861 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- sinense, **Acutimitoceras sinense** (W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sinense, **Liroceras sinense** Chao, 1940 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinense, **Fossariopsis sinense** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinense, **Eodiaphragmoceras sinense** C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinense, Cerithidea sinense R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Cerithidea rhizophorarum** A. Adams, 1855 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- sinense, Imitoceras sinense W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras sinense** (W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinense, **Parvamussium sinense** (Z.R. Wang, 1980) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- sinense, **Columbarium sinense** S.P. Zhang, 2003 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- sinense arthuri, Ranularia sinense arthuri A.G. Beu, 1987 - syn of: **Ranularia arthuri** (A.G. Beu, 1987) - (RANELLIDAE)
- sinensis, **Anadenus sinensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (ANADENIDAE)
- sinensis, **Amalda sinensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- sinensis, Amalda sinensis J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - syn of: **Amalda montrouzieri** (S.M. Souverbie, 1860) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- sinensis, **Anomia sinensis** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- sinensis, **Aplysia sinensis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- sinensis, **Konglingites sinensis** Chao & Liang, 1966 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, Barbatia sinensis R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Barbatia virescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- sinensis, **Armina sinensis** G.Y. Lin, 1981 - (ARMINIDAE)
- sinensis, **Assiminea sinensis** G. Nevill - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- sinensis, Aviculopecten sinensis Frech, 1911 † - syn of: **Euchondria sinensis** (Frech, 1911 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, Permoperna sinensis Frech, 1911 † - syn of: **Permoperna trapezoidalis** (Kayser, 1883 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Beichuania sinensis** H.X. Liu & Gu, 1988 † - (BEICHUANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Teutonophon sinensis** (Pan & Cook, 2003 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, Pseudopharkidonotus sinensis Pan & Cook, 2003 † - syn of: **Teutonophon sinensis** (Pan & Cook, 2003 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Parafossarulus sinensis** Faust, 1930 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- sinensis, Bulla sinensis A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Atys exaratus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (BULLIDAE)
- sinensis, Calyptraea sinensis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Calyptraea chinensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- sinensis, **Amphidromus sinensis** W.H. Benson, 1851 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sinensis, **Merica sinensis** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- sinensis, **Rhinoclavis sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sinensis, **Goniobranchus sinensis** (W.B. Rudman, 1985) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- sinensis, Clavatula sinensis R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Crassispira sinensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- sinensis, **Anachis sinensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1894) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sinensis, Conus sinensis G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Turriconus praecellens** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CONIDAE)
- sinensis, **Corbula sinensis** F.R. Bernard, Y.Y. Cai & F. Morton, 1993 - (CORBULIDAE)
- sinensis, **Cambrospira sinensis** Yü, 1979 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Timorites sinensis** Sheng, 1984 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Cylichna sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- sinensis, Erosaria sinensis X.T. Ma, 1997 - syn of: **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sinensis, **Platychilina sinensis** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Sinotites sinensis** C.K. Chang, 1960 † - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Ectenolites sinensis** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Euchondria sinensis** (Frech, 1911 †) - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Puncturella sinensis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sinensis, **Hemitoma sinensis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- sinensis, **Cimitaria sinensis** Pojeta & al. 1986 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Hyotissa sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- sinensis, **Xiaohenautilus sinensis** F.S. Xu, 1988 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Helicostoa sinensis** É. Lamy, 1926 - (HELICOSTOIDAE)
- sinensis, **Vexitomina sinensis** X.T. Ma, 1989 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- sinensis, **Krobylos sinensis** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2015 † - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Retispira sinensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Littoraria sinensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- sinensis, Sepioteuthis sinensis D'Orbigny, 1848 - syn of: **Sepioteuthis lessoniana** R.P. Lesson, 1830 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- sinensis, Lophospira sinensis Yü, 1961 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Zhuozishanospira sinensis** Yü, 1961 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Mathilda sinensis** P. Fischer, 1867 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- sinensis, **Paranannites sinensis** Chao, 1959 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Pterygia sinensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- sinensis, **Planktomya sinensis** (F.S. Xu & X.Z. Li, 2000) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- sinensis, Monterosatus sinensis F.S. Xu & X.Z. Li, 2000 - syn of: **Planktomya sinensis** (F.S. Xu & X.Z. Li, 2000) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- sinensis, Murex sinensis L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Chicoreus asianus** J.T. Kuroda, 1942 - (MURICIDAE)
- sinensis, Murex sinensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Chicoreus asianus** J.T. Kuroda, 1942 - (MURICIDAE)
- sinensis, Liebea sinensis Kayser, 1883 † - syn of: **Permoperna trapezoidalis** (Kayser, 1883 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Cryptomya sinensis** (F.S. Xu, 1987) - (MYIDAE)
- sinensis, Venatomya sinensis F.S. Xu, 1987 - syn of: **Cryptomya sinensis** (F.S. Xu, 1987) - (MYIDAE)
- sinensis, Hormomya sinensis Z.R. Wang, 1983 - syn of: **Brachidontes mutabilis** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (MYTILIDAE)
- sinensis, Nassaria sinensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sinensis, Nassa sinensis F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sinensis, Nassarius sinensis F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sinensis, **Natica sinensis** X.T. Ma & J.L. Zhang, 1993 - (NATICIDAE)
- sinensis, **Arcopsis sinensis** (A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928) - (NOETIIDAE)
- sinensis, Arcopsis sinensis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Verilarca bivia** T. Iredale, 1939 - (NOETIIDAE)
- sinensis, **Nuculana sinensis** F.S. Xu, 1984 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sinensis, Octopus sinensis D'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- sinensis, Ostrea sinensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hyotissa sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- sinensis, Ovula sinensis G.B. I Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Margovula marginata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- sinensis, **Palaeobelemnopsis sinensis** C. Chen, 1982 † - (PALAEOBELEMNOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Goudemandites sinensis** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † - (PALAEOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, Patella sinensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Calyptraea chinensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- sinensis, Pecten sinensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Pecten excavatus** H.E. Anton, 1838 - (PECTINIDAE)
- sinensis, **Cerithidea sinensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- sinensis, Proptychites sinensis Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudaspidites muthianus** (Krafft & Diener, 1909 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Crassispira sinensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sinensis, **Scalaetrochus sinensis** Pan & Cook, 2003 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, Margarita sinensis W.E. Leach, 1814 - syn of: **Pinctada margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- sinensis, **Turbonilla sinensis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sinensis, **Turbonilla sinensis** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sinensis, **Ranularia sinensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- sinensis, **Pseudoringicula sinensis** G.Y. Lin, 1980 - (RINGICULIDAE)

- sinensis, Tibia sinensis G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Tibia fusus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- sinensis, **Schizodus sinensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, Semele sinensis A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Semele cordiformis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (SEMELIDAE)
- sinensis, Amphidesma sinensis L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Semele cordiformis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (SEMELIDAE)
- sinensis, **Spondylus sinensis** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- sinensis, Spondylus sinensis G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - syn of: **Spondylus squamosus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- sinensis, **Elma sinensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- sinensis, **Haploptychius sinensis** A.A. Gould - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- sinensis, Teredo sinensis G.F. Roch, 1929 - syn of: **Teredo navalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- sinensis, **Tornus sinensis** A. Adams, 1861 - (TORNIDAE)
- sinensis, **Oxystele sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sinensis, **Unionelloides sinensis** (Gu, 1976 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, **Cyclina sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- sinensis, Tapes sinensis L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Marcia recens** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- sinensis, Venus sinensis H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Callista chinensis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- sinensis, **Paraceltitoides sinensis** Zheng & C. Chen, 1979 † - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinensis, Stellaria sinensis R.A. Philippi, 1841 - syn of: **Stellaria chinensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- sinensis cedonulli, **Rhinoclavis sinensis cedonulli** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sinensis coralligena, Calyptraea sinensis coralligena P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Calyptraea chinensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- sinensis cuneata, **Corbula sinensis cuneata** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CORBULIDAE)
- sinensis defranata, Ranularia sinensis defranata T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Ranularia sinensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- sinensis elliptica, Calyptraea sinensis elliptica P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Calyptraea chinensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- sinensis emarginatus, Scutus sinensis emarginatus R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Scutus emarginatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Sinepecten**, Genus **Sinepecten** E. Schein, 2006 (PECTINIDAE)
- sinespina, **Caymanabyssia sinespina** B.A. Marshall, 1986 - (CAYMANABYSSIIDAE)
- sinespina, **Jaton sinespina** G.J. Vermeij & R. Houart, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Sinespirites**, Genus **Sinespirites** Gründel & Nützel, 2012 † (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinevensis, **Okhotodesma sinevensis** (Biakov, 1992 †) - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinezona**, Genus **Sinezona** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- singalensis, Sepia singalensis C. Goodrich, 1896 - syn of: **Sepia pharaonis** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (SEPIIDAE)
- singaporeana, Lyrodus singaporeana G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Lyrodus massa** (É. Lamy, 1923) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- singaporensis, **Acteocina singaporensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- singaporensis, **Cardiomya singaporensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- singaporensis, Dendrodoris singaporensis C.F. Lim & L.M. Chou, 1970 - syn of: **Dendrodoris atromaculata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- singaporensis, **Diodora singaporensis** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- singaporensis, **Gadila singaporensis** B. Sharp & H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (GADILIDAE)
- singaporensis, **Murphydoris singaporensis** J.B. Sigurdsson, 1991 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- singaporensis, **Berthelinia singaporensis** K. Jensen, 2015 - (JULIIDAE)
- singaporensis, **Murex singaporensis** A. Adams, 1853 - (MURICIDAE)
- singaporensis, Goniomya singaporensis R.B. Newton, 1906 † - syn of: **Undulomya singaporensis** (R.B. Newton, 1906 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singaporensis, **Elysia singaporensis** C.K. Swennen, 2011 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- singaporensis, **Undulomya singaporensis** (R.B. Newton, 1906 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singaporensis, **Minolia singaporensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- singaporica, **Cuspivolva singaporica** Fehse & Koh, 2016 - (OVULIDAE)

- singaporina, **Volachlamys singaporina** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- singaporina cumingii, **Volachlamys singaporina cumingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- singaporinus, **Mimachlamys singaporinus** (Sowerby, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- singapurensis, **Costatoria singapurensis** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1968 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singeri, **Erosaria turdus singeri** E.L. Heiman, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- singeri, **Sinezona singeri** D.L. Geiger, 2006 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- singewaldi, **Prothyris singewaldi** J. Lintz, 1958 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singhalensis, **Uroteuthis singhalensis** (A.E. Ortmann, 1891) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- singhalensis beryllae, Loligo singhalensis beryllae C.W. Robson, 1928 - syn of: **Uroteuthis singhalensis** (A.E. Ortmann, 1891) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- singhi, **Sowerbya singhi** Kanjilal, 1980 † - (SOWERBYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singkirensis, **Amussiopecten singkirensis** Martin, 1909 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singletoni, Conus singletoni B.C. Cotton, 1945 - syn of: **Floraconus anemone** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- **Singleya**, Subgenus **Euglandina (Singleya)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- singleyana, **Lucilla singleyana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- singleyana, **Euglandina singleyana** W.G. Binney, 1892 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- singleyanus, Zonites singleyanus H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - syn of: **Lucilla singleyana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (ZONITIDAE)
- singleyi, **Cuphosolenus singleyi** Stanton, 1947 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singleyi, **Eupera singleyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- singleyi, Limosina singleyi H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - syn of: **Eupera singleyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- singleyi, Cyclinella singleyi W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Cyclinella producta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (VENERIDAE)
- singuense, **Calliostoma singuense** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singuensis, **Genota singuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singuensis, **Perrona birmanica singuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- singuensis, **Bernayia singuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singuensis, **Ficus conditus singuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singuensis, **Marginella singuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singuensis, **Mitra singuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singuensis, **Purpura singuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singuensis, **Gemmula singuensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singula, **Veromenia singula** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2008 - (ACANTHOMENIIDAE)
- singuladentis, **Angustopila singuladentis** Inkhavilay & Panha, 2016 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- singulare, **Neokentroceras singulare** F. Haas, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singulare, Gomphoceras singulare Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Cinctoceras singulare** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singulare, **Aigoceras singulare** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- singulare, **Freboldiceras singulare** Imlay, 1959 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singulare, **Labeceras singulare** (H.A. Leanza, 1970 †) - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singulare, Paraleptoceras singulare H.A. Leanza, 1970 † - syn of: **Labeceras singulare** (H.A. Leanza, 1970 †) - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singulare, **Cinctoceras singulare** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singulare, **Cinctoceras singulare** (Barrande †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singulare, **Ataxocerithium singulare** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Philopoa singularis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- singularis, **Renea moutonii singularis** (C. Pollonera, 1905) - (ACICULIDAE)
- singularis, **Crimites singularis** Bogoslovskaya, 1962 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Ancilla singularis** A. von Koenen, 1886 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, Lunarca singularis H. Noda, 1966 - syn of: **Mabellarca dautzenbergi** (Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- singularis, Anadara singularis H. Noda, 1966 - syn of: **Mabellarca dautzenbergi** (Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- singularis, **Sitala singularis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)

- singularis, **Bellerophon singularis** Moore, 1941 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Placostylus porphyrostomus singularis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1857) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- singularis, **Loxobucania singularis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, Bulimus singularis P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - syn of: **Placostylus porphyrostomus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- singularis, **Capulus singularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Galeodea singularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Cerithiopsis singularis** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- singularis, **Stabilea costata singularis** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- singularis, **Cucullaea singularis** C.A. von Zittel, 1865 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Leporicypraea rosea singularis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2016 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- singularis, Corbicula singularis P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- singularis, **Platychilina singularis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Draparnaudia singularis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (DRAPARNAUDIIDAE)
- singularis, **Eocryptaenia singularis** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Latirus singularis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- singularis, **Deltoidonautilus singularis** F. Haas & Miller, 1952 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Aplysiopsis singularis** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (HERMAEIDAE)
- singularis, Durangites singularis Tavera, 1985 † - syn of: **Protacanthodiscus andreaei** Kilian, 1889 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Phrantela singularis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- singularis, Mutelina singularis P.M. Pallary, 1924 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- singularis, Isorobitella singularis A.M. Keen, 1962 - syn of: **Aligena trigonalis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (LASAEIDAE)
- singularis, Orobitella singularis A.M. Keen, 1962 - syn of: **Aligena trigonalis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (LASAEIDAE)
- singularis, **Stannakhites singularis** Vavilov, 1978 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Marginella singularis** S.G. Veldsman, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- singularis, **Monstrotyphis singularis** R. Houart, 2002 - (MURICIDAE)
- singularis, **Musculus singularis** R. Tate, 1886 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Teinostomops singularis** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2008 - (NERITILIIDAE)
- singularis, **Cuspivolva singularis** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- singularis, Primovula singularis C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Cuspivolva singularis** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- singularis, **Palaeomutela singularis** Reed, 1939 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Kotorapecten singularis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Exopinacites singularis** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † - (PINACITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Shikhanites singularis** Ruzhencev, 1938 † - (PROLECANITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Kaiparapelta singularis** B.A. Marshall, 1986 † - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Waikura singularis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Turbonilla singularis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- singularis, **Streptocionella singularis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- singularis, **Anticlimax singularis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- singularis, **Ogivia singularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Liratomina singularis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, Unio singularis B.H. Wright, 1899 - syn of: **Elliptio pullata** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- singularis, **Grandidieria burtoni singularis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (UNIONIDAE)
- singularis, **Valvata singularis** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Marama singularis** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Nesopupa singularis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- singularis, **Viviparus mangikiani singularis** A.M. Popov, 1968 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singularis, **Inyoceras singularis** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 † - (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singulatidentata, **Dorymenia singulatidentata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)

- **Singulitubus**, syn of: Genus **Patellilabia** Knight, 1945 † (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- singulus, **Keuppites singulus** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † - (TAOUZITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinhila, **Turbonilla sinhila** H.B. Preston, 1905 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sinhila, **Glessula sinhila** H.B. Preston, 1909 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- sinhoensis, **Vietricula sinhoensis** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- sinhoensis, Pseudotricula sinhoensis N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006 - syn of: **Vietricula sinhoensis** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- siniaca, **Trochoidea siniaca** (E.C. Von Martens) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- siniae, **Alcadia siniae** G.P. Deshayes - (HELICINIDAE)
- sinica, **Pupa sinica** G.Y. Lin, 1989 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- sinica, **Microcystina sinica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- sinica, **Cardiomya sinica** F.S. Xu, 1980 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Sinica**, Subgenus **Diplommatina (Sinica)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- sinica, **Emarginula sinica** C.C. Lu, 1986 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sinica, Hanleya sinica F.S. Xu, 1990 - syn of: **Deshayesiella sinica** (F.S. Xu, 1990) - (HANLEYIDAE)
- sinica, **Deshayesiella sinica** (F.S. Xu, 1990) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- sinica, **Vilasina sinica** (Z.R. Wang & Z. Qi, 1984) - (MYTILIDAE)
- sinica, **Pandora sinica** F.S. Xu, 1992 - (PANDORIDAE)
- sinica, **Parilimya sinica** (F.S. Xu, 1992) - (PARILIMYIDAE)
- sinica, Patella sinica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Umbraculum umbraculum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (PATELLIDAE)
- sinica, Pholadomya sinica F.S. Xu, 1992 - syn of: **Parilimya sinica** (F.S. Xu, 1992) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- sinica, **Poromya sinica** F.S. Xu, 1999 - (POROMYIDAE)
- sinica, **Neodiplodonta sinica** F.S. Xu, 2012 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- sinica, **Fulgoraria hamillei sinica** T. Shikama, 1967 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Sinicena**, Genus **Sinicena** Egorov, 2003 (HYDROCENIDAE)
- **Sinicola**, Subgenus **Plectopylis (Sinicola)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1899 (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- sinicum, **Umbraculum umbraculum sinicum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- siniformis, **Banis siniformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinigena**, Genus **Sinigena** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sinister, **Euomphalus sinister** Tolmachoff, 1930 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinistorus, **Pernericirrus sinistorus** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinistra, Chama sinistra J.C. Chenu, 1846 - syn of: **Chama pacifica** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- sinistra, Ophileta sinistra Weller, 1903 † - syn of: **Ophileta polygyratus** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinistra, **Anoriostoma sinistra** Farrell, 1992 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinistra, Laoma sinistra C.J. Gabriel, 1930 - syn of: **Miselaoma weldii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- sinistra, Leptinaria sinistra E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - syn of: **Beckianum sinistrum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- sinistra, **Pfeiffericoptis sinistra** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Sinistracirsa**, Genus **Sinistracirsa** Cossmann, 1908 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinistral, **Sycostoma bulbus sinistral** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinistrale, **Metorthonema sinistrale** Erwin, 1988 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinistralia**, syn of: Genus **Fusinus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1815 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sinistralis, Busycon sinistralis S.C. Hollister, 1958 - syn of: **Busycon sinistrum** S.C. Hollister, 1958 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- sinistralis, **Amphidromus sinistralis** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sinistralis, **Eleutherospira sinistralis** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinistralis, Fusinus sinistralis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Fusinus maroccensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sinistralis, Sinistralia sinistralis S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1839 - syn of: **Sinistrella sinistralis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1839) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sinistralis, **Onychochilus sinistralis** (Rohr & Smith, 1978 †) - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sinistralis, Subulites sinistralis Rohr & Smith, 1978 † - syn of: **Onychochilus sinistralis** (Rohr & Smith, 1978 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinistralis, **Sinistrella sinistralis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1839) - (TURRIDAE)
- sinistralis, Pleurotoma sinistralis S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1839 - syn of: **Sinistrella sinistralis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1839) - (TURRIDAE)
- sinistralis decolor, **Amphidromus sinistralis decolor** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1884 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sinistralis lutea, **Amphidromus sinistralis lutea** E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sinistratum, Cerithium sinistratum P. Nyst, 1835 - syn of: **Laeocochlis sinistratus** (P. Nyst, 1835) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sinistratus, **Laeocochlis sinistratus** (P. Nyst, 1835) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **Sinistrella**, Genus **Sinistrella** O. Meyer, 1887 (TURRIDAE)
- **Sinistrexcisa**, Genus **Sinistrexcisa** A.J. De Winter, R. Gomez & C.E. Prieto, 1999 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Sinistriconcha**, Genus **Sinistriconcha** Heidelberger & Bandel, 1999 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinistrispira**, Genus **Sinistrispira** Jhaveri, 1969 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinistrivolubilis, **Nomgoliella sinistrivolubilis** Missarzhevsky, 1980 † - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinistrofulgur**, Subgenus **Busycon (Sinistrofulgur)** S.C. Hollister, 1858 (BUSYCONIDAE)
- sinistrorsa, Archachatina sinistrorsa L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Archachatina bicarinata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- sinistrorsa, **Amastra sinistrorsa** D.D. Baldwin, 1906 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- sinistrorsa, **Buccinum undatum sinistrorsa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sinistrorsa, Pseudochama sinistrorsa G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Pseudochama gryphina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- sinistrorsa, **Platyacra sinistrorsa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinistrorsa, **Euchrysalis sinistrorsa** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinistrorsa, **Draparnaudia sinistrorsa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1840) - (DRAPARNAUDIIDAE)
- sinistrorsa, Ellobium sinistrorsa L.K.A. von Chamisso, 1829 - syn of: **Auriculella auricula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- sinistrorsa, **Pseudochondrula sinistrorsa** Kokotschaschvili & A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (ENIDAE)
- sinistrorsa, **Triptychia sinistrorsa** (Serres, 1851) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinistrorsa, **Devonorhineoderma decussata sinistrorsa** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinistrorsa, **Cambodgia sinistrorsa** Mansuy, 1914 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinistrorsa, **Misurinella sinistrorsa** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (MISURINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinistrorsa, **Klemmia sinistrorsa** E. Gittenberger, 1969 - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- sinistrorsa, **Triphora sinistrorsa** G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinistrorsum, Theba sinistrorsum J.W. Taylor - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- sinistrorsus, Fusus sinistrorsus G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Neptunea contraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sinistrorsus, Trochus sinistrorsus G.P. Deshayes, 1855 † - syn of: **Platyacra sinistrorsa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinistrosa, **Lissachatina fulica sinistrosa** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1840) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- sinistrosa, Pseudochondrula sinistrosa Kokotschaschvili & A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - syn of: **Pseudochondrula sinistrorsa** Kokotschaschvili & A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (ENIDAE)
- sinistrosa, Paludina sinistrosa Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Lanistes sinistrosus** (Lea, 1838) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Sinistroseila**, syn of: Genus **Viriola** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Sinistrospira**, syn of: Genus **Sinistrispira** Jhaveri, 1969 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinistrosus, **Lanistes sinistrosus** (Lea, 1838) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- sinistrum, **Busycon sinistrum** S.C. Hollister, 1958 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- sinistrum, **Beckianum sinistrum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- sinitsae, **Miroconulus sinitsae** Parkhaev, 2004 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinitsini, **Vorticifex effusa sinitsini** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)

- **Sinizua**, syn of: Genus **Cochlicopa** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- sinjana, **Hydrobia sinjana** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinjana, **Hauffenia jadertina sinjana** L. Kuščer, 1933 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sinjana, **Melanopsis sinjana** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinjanus, **Theodoxus sinjanus** (Š. Brusina, 1876 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinkiangensis, **Lesueurilla sinkiangensis** Yü, 1961 † - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinkovense, **Orthorizoceras sinkovense** (I. Balashov, 1968 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinkurosensis, Tucetona sinkurosensis K.M. Hatai & T. Kotaka, 1952 - syn of: **Tucetona shinkurosensis** K.M. Hatai, H. Niino & T. Kotaka in H. Niino, 1952 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- sinnatella, **Nucula sinnatella** A.E.M. Cossmann † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinoanisica, **Eophilobryoidella sinoanisica** Stiller & C. Chen, 2004 † - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinobelemnites**, Genus **Sinobelemnites** Zhu & Bian, 1984 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SINOBELEMNITIDAE** Zhu & Bian, 1984 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-BELEMNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinobeloceras**, syn of: Genus **Mesobeloceras** Glenister , 1958 † (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinoceltites**, Genus **Sinoceltites** Zhao & Liang, 1974 † (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinoceras**, Genus **Sinoceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SINOCERATIDAE** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinodesmia**, syn of: Genus **Abra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SEMELIDAE)
- **Sinodesmya**, syn of: Genus **Abra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SEMELIDAE)
- **Sinodia**, syn of: Genus **Pelecyora** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- **Sinodiella**, syn of: Genus **Pelecyora** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)
- **Sinodiopsis**, Genus **Sinodiopsis** Eames, 1957 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinodora**, Genus **Sinodora** Pojeta & Zhang, 1984 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinoennea**, Genus **Sinoennea** W. Kobelt, 1904 (DIAPHERIDAE)
- **Sinoeremoceras**, Genus **Sinoeremoceras** Kobayashi, 1933 † (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinoglatziella**, Subgenus **Glatziella (Sinoglatziella)** Sun & Shen, 1965 † (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinohaminea**, syn of: Genus **Bullacta** L.S.R. Bergh, 1901 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- sinojaponica, **Meropesta sinojaponica** Z. Zhuang, 1983 - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Sinolebetoceras**, Genus **Sinolebetoceras** Chen & Qi in Chen, Zou, Chen & Qi, 1979 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinoleda**, syn of: Genus **Nuculana** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Sinolorica**, syn of: Genus **Loricella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (LORICIDAE)
- **Sinomacoma**, syn of: Genus **Heteromacoma** T. Habe, 1952 (TELLINIDAE)
- sinomarina, Volachlamys sinomarina L.G. Hertlein, 1936 - syn of: **Volachlamys hirasei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sinomaris, Primovula sinomaris C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Primovula roseomaculata** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Sinomeginoceras**, Genus **Sinomeginoceras** Balini & Zou, 2015 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinomya**, Genus **Sinomya** Pogorevitch, 1977 † (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinomytilus**, Genus **Sinomytilus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1934 (MYTILIDAE)
- sinon, **Royella sinon** (C.É. Bayle, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sinon, **Costileioceras sinon** (C.É. Bayle, 1878 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinonia**, Genus **Sinonia** Stephenson, 1952 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinonovacula**, Genus **Sinonovacula** B. Prashad, 1924 (PHARIDAE)
- **Sinonucula**, Genus **Sinonucula** F.S. Xu, 1985 (NUCULIDAE)
- **Sinopecten**, Genus **Sinopecten** † (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinopsammobia**, Genus **Sinopsammobia** Li, Yu, Yao & Gu in Li & Yu, 1982 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinorificium**, Genus **Sinorificium** Guo & al., 1982 † (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinosachites**, Genus **Sinosachites** He, 1980 † (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinosi, **Montenegrina dofleini sinosi** B. Páll-Gergely, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- **Sinosinuites**, Genus **Sinosinuites** Yü, 1961 † (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinospira**, Genus **Sinospira** Yin, 1932 † (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinotaia**, Genus **Sinotaia** F. Haas, 1939 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Sinotitanoceras**, Genus **Sinotitanoceras** Pan, 1983 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinotites**, Genus **Sinotites** Chang, 1960 † (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinovellus, Fusus sinovellus T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Fusinus colus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Sinoviriatellina**, Genus **Sinoviriatellina** Li, 1990 † (UNDASTRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinployea**, Genus **Sinployea** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- sinscus, **Trapezovitus sinscus** A.V. Sysoev, 1958 † - (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sintasense, **Popanoceras sintasense** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sintasensis, **Palaeomutela sintasensis** Gusev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sintikuensis, **Lienardia sintikuensis** S. Nomura, 1935 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- sintoxia, **Pleurobema sintoxia** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Sintoxia**, syn of: Genus **Ligumia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Sinuarbullina**, Genus **Sinuarbullina** Gründel, 1997 † (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuaris, **Finlayella sinuaris** C.R. Laws, 1933 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuastoma, **Pusillina sinuastoma** (W.F. Ponder, 1967) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sinuastoma, Haurakia sinuastoma (W.F. Ponder, 1967) - syn of: **Pusillina sinuastoma** (W.F. Ponder, 1967) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sinuata, **Arca sinuata** K. Martin, 1885 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuata, **Bathyarca sinuata** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - (ARCIDAE)
- sinuata, Arca sinuata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Barbatia foliata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (ARCIDAE)
- sinuata, **Bathyspinula sinuata** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- sinuata, Kiaclymenia sinuata G. Richter, 1848 † - syn of: **Kiaclymenia laevis** (G. Richter, 1848 †) - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuata, **Auris sinuata** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sinuata, Cardita sinuata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Cardita calyculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- sinuata, **Miamira sinuata** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- sinuata, **Clionella sinuata** (I. von Born, 1780) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- sinuata, Clymenia sinuata G. Richter, 1848 † - syn of: **Kiaclymenia laevis** (G. Richter, 1848 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuata, **Liratilia sinuata** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sinuata, **Sincola sinuata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1875) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sinuata, Strombina sinuata G.B. III Sowerby, 1875 - syn of: **Sincola sinuata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1875) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sinuata, Sinuina sinuata G.B. III Sowerby, 1875 - syn of: **Sincola sinuata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1875) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sinuata, Doris sinuata J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 - syn of: **Miamira sinuata** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (DORIDIDAE)
- sinuata, Glycymeris sinuata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Glycymeris decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- sinuata, Exogyra sinuata Sowerby † - syn of: **Exogyra aquila** A. Brongniart, 1871 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuata, Haliotis sinuata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Haliotis spadicea** E. Donovan, 1808 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- sinuata, **Asiapatella sinuata** Parkhaev & Demidenko, 2010 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuata, Spatha sinuata E.C. Von Martens, 1883 - syn of: **Aspatharia pfeifferiana** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- sinuata, Aspatharia sinuata M. Connolly, 1931 - syn of: **Aspatharia subreniformis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- sinuata, Lucina sinuata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Thyasira flexuosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LUCINIDAE)
- sinuata, **Palaeoneilo sinuata** Guskov & Demskaja, 1984 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuata, Mesoginella sinuata C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Mesoginella strangei** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sinuata, **Cymatonota sinuata** Ulrich 1893 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sinuata, **Mopalia sinuata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- sinuata, **Myalina sinuata** R.M. Branson, 1930 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuata, **Phestia sinuata** (Dembskaja, 1972 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuata, Nuculana sinuata Dembskaja, 1972 † - syn of: **Phestia sinuata** (Dembskaja, 1972 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuata, Leda sinuata K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Bathyspinula sinuata** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sinuata, Ostrea sinuata H.J. Finlay, 1928 - syn of: **Ostrea chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (OSTREIDAE)
- sinuata, Dendostrea sinuata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- sinuata, Ostrea sinuata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- sinuata, Philine sinuata W. Stimpson, 1850 - syn of: **Philine denticulata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (PHILINIDAE)
- sinuata, **Rhytimya sinuata** Ulrich, 1894 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuata, **Atrina sinuata** Waller 2005 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuata, **Pleurodonte sinuata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- sinuata, **Monotygma sinuata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sinuata, **Eulimella sinuata** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sinuata, **Daphnella sinuata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sinuata, **Euconia sinuata** Flower, 1968 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuata, **Tchuranitheca sinuata** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (TCHURANITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuata, **Tellina sinuata** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sinuata, **Neodonaldina sinuata** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 1998 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuata, **Wonwalica sinuata** (K. Bandel, 1995 †) - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuata, Cristalloella sinuata K. Bandel, 1995 † - syn of: **Wonwalica sinuata** (K. Bandel, 1995 †) - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuata, Tritoniella sinuata C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 - syn of: **Tritoniella belli** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- sinuata, **Colpospira sinuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- sinuata, **Pareora sinuata** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- sinuata, Haustator sinuata L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Colpospira sinuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- sinuata, Turritella sinuata L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Colpospira sinuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- sinuata, Unio sinuata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pseudunio auricularius** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sinuata, **Anoma sinuata** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sinuata, Myonia sinuata G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Pareora sinuata** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (VACUNELLIDAE)
- sinuata, Venus sinuata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Chamelea gallina** (Linneus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- sinuata, Venus sinuata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pelecyora excisa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- sinuata, Vertigo sinuata A. Mousson, 1873 - syn of: **Vertigo antivertigo** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- sinuata aepynotus, **Mopalia sinuata aepynotus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- sinuata americana, Gryphaea sinuata americana Marcou, 1858 † - syn of: **Amphidonte walkeri** (White, 1879 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuata arabica, **Clionella sinuata arabica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- sinuata bornii, Clionella sinuata bornii (E.A. Smith, 1877) - syn of: **Clionella bornii** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- sinuata maxima, **Pleurodonte sinuata maxima** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- sinuatella, **Lamellinucula sinuatella** (Cossmann 1908) † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinuatodostomia**, Genus **Sinuatodostomia** S. Nomura, 1937 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sinuatum, **Colostracon sinuatum** (C.E. Hamlin, 1884 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuatum, Buccinum sinuatum I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Clionella sinuata** (I. von Born, 1780) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sinuatum, **Caecum sinuatum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- sinuatum, **Apoderoceras sinuatum** (C.T. Simpson †) - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuatum, **Glyptophiceras sinuatum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuatum, **Platyceras sinuatum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuatum, **Imitoceras sinuatum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sinuatum, **Catoraphiceras sinuatum** Hook & Flower, 1977 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuatum, Pisidium sinuatum J.R. Bourguignat, 1850 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sinuatus, **Plekocheilus sinuatus** J.A. Albers, 1854 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- sinuatus, **Oospiroides sinuatus** (Michaud, 1838) † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuatus, **Ectenolites sinuatus** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuatus, **Baylea sinuatus** (Weller, 1916 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuatus, **Austropyrgus sinuatus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sinuatus, Margaritifera sinuatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pseudunio auricularius** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- sinuatus, Mytilus sinuatus L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Mytella charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- sinuatus, **Gennaeosinum sinuatus** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- sinuatus, Nautilus sinuatus Sowerby, 1818 † - syn of: **Belmonticeras subsinuatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuatus, Ptychomphalus sinuatus Weller, 1916 † - syn of: **Baylea sinuatus** (Weller, 1916 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuatus, Dinarites sinuatus L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Glyptophiceras sinuatum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuatus, **Sinustrombus sinuatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (STROMBIDAE)
- sinuatus, Strombus sinuatus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Lambis scorpius indomaris** R.T. Abbott, 1961 - (STROMBIDAE)
- sinuatus, Strombus sinuatus J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Sinustrombus sinuatus** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (STROMBIDAE)
- sinuatus, **Scrupus sinuatus** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuatus compressus, Unio sinuatus compressus A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Pseudunio auricularius** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Sinuber**, Genus **Sinuber** A. Powell, 1951 (NATICIDAE)
- sinucola, **Rhynchotrochus sinucola** T. Iredale, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Sinucongeria**, Genus **Sinucongeria** Loerenthey, 1894 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuconstricta, **Pachyclymenia sinuconstricta** Bogoslovsky, 1977 † - (PACHYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuconstrictum, Kenseyoceras sinuconstrictum Selwood, 1960 † - syn of: **Kenseyoceras biforme** (Schindewolf, 1937 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinuconus**, Genus **Sinuconus** Yü, 1979 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinucultellus**, Genus **Sinucultellus** R. von Cosel, 1993 (PHARIDAE)
- sinudentata, Lepidozona sinudentata P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: **Lepidozona scrobiculata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Sinuella**, Genus **Sinuella** Knight, 1947 † (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinuginella**, syn of: Genus **Mesoginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Sinuiceras**, Genus **Sinuiceras** Venturi & Ferri, 2001 † (SINUICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SINUICERATIDAE** Venturi & al., 2005 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuiferum, **Alpenoceras sinuiferum** Flower, 1952 † - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuiferum, **Ecdyceras sinuiferum** Flower, 1941 † - (HEBETOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinuina**, Subgenus **Sincola (Sinuina)** P.O. Jung, 1989 † (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinuitella**, Genus **Sinuitella** Yochelson, 1962 † (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinuites**, Genus **Sinuites** Koken, 1896 † (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SINUITIDAE** Dall, 1913 † - Family (GASTROPODA-AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order]-BELLEROPHONTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinuitina**, Genus **Sinuitina** Knight, 1945 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinuitopsina**, Genus **Sinuitopsina** Horný, 1997 † (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinuitopsis**, Genus **Sinuitopsis** Perner , 1903 † (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinulabris, **Arinia sinulabris** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- sinulabris, **Curvella sinulabris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878.) - (SUBULINIDAE)

- sinulacrum, **Cadomoceras sinulacrum** Buckman † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinulifera, **Lyropupa sparna sinulifera** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Sinum**, Genus **Sinum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (NATICIDAE)
- **Sinumelon**, Genus **Sinumelon** T. Iredale, 1930 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Sinuobactrites**, Genus **Sinuobactrites** Mapes, 1979 † (AGONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuocostatus, **Pyrifusus sinuocostatus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuolata, Unio sinuolata H.C. Küster, 1833 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Sinuopea**, Genus **Sinuopea** Ulrich, 1911 † (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SINUOPEIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-EOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EUOMPHALINA [Order]-OPHILETOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosa, **Amaurellina sinuosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosa, **Anatoma sinuosa** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- sinuosa, Crepidula sinuosa W. Turton, 1825 - syn of: **Crepidula unguiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Brocchia sinuosa** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosa, **Chama sinuosa** W.J. Broderip, 1836 - (CHAMIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Anticorbula sinuosa** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1943) - (CORBULIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Corbula sinuosa** Martin, 1884 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosa, **Crassatella sinuosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosa, **Octoporia sinuosa** E.M. Krylova, 1994 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Polymesoda sinuosa** G.P. Deshayes - (CYRENIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Drillia sinuosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Hirasea sinuosa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Melanella sinuosa** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (EULIMIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Eoharpa sinuosa** L.W. Stephenson, 1955 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosa, Helix sinuosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pleurodonte sinuata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- sinuosa, Tristramia sinuosa L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - syn of: **Tristramia zephyrina** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (HELICINIDAE)
- sinuosa, Lepetopsis sinuosa de Koninck, 1844 † - syn of: **Lepetopsis phillipsi** de Koninck, 1883 † - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosa, **Loxonema sinuosa** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosa, **Lyonsiella sinuosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Palaeoneilo sinuosa** (de Ryckholt, 1853 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosa, **Eratoidea sinuosa** (L. Bozzetti, 1997) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Serrata sinuosa** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Septimyalina sinuosa** (Morningstar, 1922 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosa, **Anodontites trapesialis sinuosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Mytella sinuosa** (P.P. King, 1831) - (MYTILIDAE)
- sinuosa, Modiola sinuosa P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Mytella guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- sinuosa, Modiolus sinuosa King, 1832 - syn of: **Mytella guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Naricopsina sinuosa** Gruendel, 2001 † - (NARICOPSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosa, **Trinacria sinuosa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosa, Homalogyra sinuosa E.R. Sykes, 1925 - syn of: **Adeuomphalus sinuosus** (E.R. Sykes, 1925) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- sinuosa, Ostrea sinuosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Talochlamys pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- sinuosa, Chlamys sinuosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Talochlamys pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Turrithyra sinuosa** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Ptychopterinia sinuosa** Isberg, 1934 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosa, **Turbonilla sinuosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Cumingia sinuosa** A. Adams, 1850 - (SEMELIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Haploptychius sinuosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (STREPTAXIDAE)

- sinuosa, Tellina sinuosa Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sinuosa, Neotrapezium sinuosa V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1844 - syn of: **Neotrapezium sublaevigatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Geomelania sinuosa** E. Chitty, 1853 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- sinuosa, Anodonta sinuosa S. Clessin, 1873 - syn of: **Anodontites patagonica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- sinuosa, Anodonta sinuosa Mauduyt, 1839 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sinuosa, Unio sinuosa W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Pseudunio auricularius** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Myonia sinuosa** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosa, **Australomya sinuosa** Rocha-Campos & Simões, 1993 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosa, **Venus sinuosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- sinuosa, Venus sinuosa T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Mysia undata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- sinuosa, Petricola sinuosa T.A. Conrad, 1849 - syn of: **Choristodon robustus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- sinuosa, Protapes sinuosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Venus sinuosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- sinuosa, Tapes sinuosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Venus sinuosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Laevicordia sinuosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- sinuosa, Pecchiolia sinuosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - syn of: **Lyonsiella sinuosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- sinuosa, **Acanthoxenophora sinuosa** Perrilliat & R. Vega 2001 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosa, **Yoldiella sinuosa** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- sinuosa firma, Chama sinuosa firma H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1938 - syn of: **Chama sinuosa** W.J. Broderip, 1836 - (CHAMIDAE)
- sinuosa hutia, **Turrithyra sinuosa hutia** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sinuosa lutea, Chama sinuosa lutea É. Lamy, 1928 - syn of: **Chama sarda** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (CHAMIDAE)
- sinuosa opposita, **Turrithyra sinuosa opposita** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sinuosa rhachitica, **Turrithyra sinuosa rhachitica** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sinuosa vicina, **Turrithyra sinuosa vicina** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sinuosa vicinia, Turrithyra sinuosa vicinia C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - syn of: **Turrithyra sinuosa vicina** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sinuoseptatum, Richardsonoceras sinuoseptatum F.A. Roemer, 1861 † - syn of: **Richardsonoceras sinuososeptatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1861 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuoseptatum, Cyrtoceras sinuoseptatum F.A. Roemer, 1861 † - syn of: **Richardsonoceras sinuososeptatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1861 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosior, **Pseudozygopleura sinuosior** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinuosipagia**, Subgenus **Arcopagia (Sinuosipagia)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosocostatum, **Strioterebrum sinuosocostatum** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosocostatus, **Chimbuites sinuosocostatus** T.L. Casey & Glaessner, 1958 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuososeptatum, **Richardsonoceras sinuososeptatum** (F.A. Roemer, 1861 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosum, **Semicassis sinuosum** J.C. Verco, 1904 - (CASSIDAE)
- sinuosum, Anticorbula sinuosum J.P.E. Morrison, 1943 - syn of: **Anticorbula fluviatilis** (A. Adams, 1860) - (CORBULIDAE)
- sinuosum, **Pusia sinuosum** H. Turner, 2008 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sinuosum, Dentalium sinuosum M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Dentalium leucoryx** M. Boissevain, 1906 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- sinuosum, **Epicheloniceras sinuosum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosum, **Manticoceras sinuosum** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosum, **Neoglyphioceras sinuosum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosum, **Cryptodon sinuosum** (E. Donovan, 1801 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosum, **Stenzeloceras sinuosum** Whetstone & Teichert, 1978 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosum angustata, **Semicassis sinuosum angustata** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1931) - (CASSIDAE)

- sinuosum apprimatum, **Manticoceras sinuosum apprimatum** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosum clausium, **Manticoceras sinuosum clausium** House & Kirchgasser, 2008 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosum tardum, **Manticoceras sinuosum tardum** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosus, Callistochiton sinuosus E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - syn of: **Callistochiton crosslandi** E.R. Sykes, 1907 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- sinuosus, **Cyrtolites sinuosus** J.W. Hall, 1879 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosus, Drillia sinuosus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Drillia sinuosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- sinuosus, Goniatites sinuosus J.W. Hall, 1843 † - syn of: **Manticoceras sinuosum** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosus, Ischnochiton sinuosus E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - syn of: **Callistochiton crosslandi** E.R. Sykes, 1907 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- sinuosus, **Juvenites sinuosus** Kiparisova, 1947 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosus, **Nannites sinuosus** Kiparisova, 1947 † - (NANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosus, **Paracenoceras sinuosus** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosus, **Stenolobulites sinuosus** Mikesh & al., 1988 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosus, **Adeuomphalus sinuosus** (E.R. Sykes, 1925) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- sinuosus, **Tornus sinuosus** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosus, **Turmalites sinuosus** Farsan & Blind, 1990 † - (TURMALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuosus varius, Callistochiton sinuosus varius E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - syn of: **Callistochiton crosslandi** E.R. Sykes, 1907 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- **Sinuozyga**, Genus **Sinuozyga** Batten, 1985 † (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinupharus**, Genus **Sinupharus** R. von Cosel, 1993 (PHARIDAE)
- sinus, **Palaeohelicina sinus** (C. Hedley, 1891) - (HELICINIDAE)
- sinus, **Linopyrga sinus** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sinus, **Naticasinus sinus** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinusbreidensis, **Brookula sinusbreidensis** H. Numanami & T.A. Okutani, 1991 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- sinusdulcensis, **Tropinauta sinusdulcensis** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)
- sinusegens, **Filodrillia lacteola sinusegens** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- sinusigera, **Pseudofax sinusigera** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinusigera, Mitra sinusigera C.F. Laseron, 1951 - syn of: **Mitra carbonaria** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (MITRIDAE)
- sinusigera, **Tritia sinusigera** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sinusigera, Nassarius sinusigera A. Adams, 1852 † - syn of: **Tritia sinusigera** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinusigera, Nassa sinusigera A. Adams, 1852 † - syn of: **Tritia sinusigera** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinusigera, **Cyclozyga sinusigera** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinusigera, **Puha sinusigera** Powell, 1942 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinusigera cernica, Niotha sinusigera cernica G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874 † - syn of: **Tritia sinusigera** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinusigerus albinus, Nassarius sinusigerus albinus (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - syn of: **Nassarius albinus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sinusmensalis, Aplysia sinusmensalis W. Macnae, 1954 - syn of: **Aplysiopsis sinusmensalis** (W. Macnae, 1954) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- sinusmensalis, **Aplysiopsis sinusmensalis** (W. Macnae, 1954) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- **Sinuspira**, Subgenus **Murchisonia (Sinuspira)** Perner, 1907 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinustomia**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Sinustomia)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Sinustrea**, Subgenus **Liostrea (Sinustrea)** Vialov, 1936 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Sinustrombus**, Genus **Sinustrombus** K. Bandel, 2007 (STROMBIDAE)
- **Sinutor**, syn of: Genus **Calliostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- **Sinutropis**, Genus **Sinutropis** Perner, 1903 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinutus, **Alveinus sinutus** † - (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuvaricatum, Cheiloceras sinuvaricatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras subpartitum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuvaricatum, **Protornoceras sinuvaricatum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinuvaricatum, Tornoceras sinuvaricatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protornoceras sinuvaricatum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinyumensis, **Plectostoma sinyumensis** (W.J.M. Maassen, 2001) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- sinzovi, **Tornatellaea sinzovi** Blagovetshenskiy, 2017 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinzovi, **Tessarolax sinzovi** Nackij, 1916 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinzovi, **Circogryphaea sinzovi** Netschajew † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinzovi, **Viviparus sinzovi** (Pavlov, 1925 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinzovi bajarunasi, **Circogryphaea sinzovi bajarunasi** Vialov, 1970 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinzovia**, Genus **Sinzovia** Sazonova, 1958 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinzowi, **Melanopsis sinzowi** Š. Brusina, 1885 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinzowi, Melanopsis sinzowi Lörenthey, 1902 † - syn of: **Melanopsis tinnyensis** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinzowia**, Genus **Sinzowia** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinzowiella**, Genus **Sinzowiella** Stoyanow , 1949 † (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sinzowii, **Turricaspia sinzowii** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sinzowinaia**, Genus **Sinzowinaia** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1970 (UNIONIDAE)
- siogamaensis, **Cylichnella siogamaensis** S. Nomura, 1939 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- siogamaensis, **Propebela siogamaensis** (S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1940) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- siogamaensis, **Odostomia siogamaensis** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- siogamaensis andoi, **Odostomia siogamaensis andoi** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Siogamaia**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Siogamaia)** S. Nomura, 1936 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- siogamensis, **Cyclocardia siogamensis** S. Nomura, 1957 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siogamensis, **Megasurcula siogamensis** S. Nomura, 1935 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- siogamensis, **Turbonilla siogamensis** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- siogamensis, Chemnitzia siogamensis S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla siogamensis** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Siogamia**, syn of: Subgenus **Odostomia (Siogamaia)** S. Nomura, 1936 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Sioliella**, Genus **Sioliella** F. Haas, 1949 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- siolii, **Drymaeus siolii** F. Haas, 1952 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- siolii, **Littoridina siolii** (F. Haas, 1949) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- siolii, **Helicina siolii** F. Haas, 1949 - (HELICINIDAE)
- siolii, **Systrophia siolii** F. Haas, 1955 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Siona**, syn of: Genus **Sarnia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- siotti, Ercolania siotti S. Trinchese, 1872 - syn of: **Ercolania viridis** (A. da Costa, 1866) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- siouffi, **Dreissena siouffi** É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- siparium, **Basedowena siparium** Criscione & Köhler, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sipas, **Bostryx chusgonensis sipas** A.S.H. Breure & V. Mogollón Avilla, 2010 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- siphaios, **Calliotropis siphaios** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Siphalomphix**, syn of: Genus **Bulimulus** W.E. Leach, 1814 (BULIMULIDAE)
- siphnica, **Xerocrassa siphnica** (W. Kobelt, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- siphnicus, **Zonites siphnicus** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Sipho**, syn of: Genus **Colus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- sipho, **Phylloptychoceras sipho** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sipho, Ptychoceras sipho E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Phylloptychoceras sipho** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sipho, **Siphonaria sipho** G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)

- sipho, **Thylacodes sipho** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VERMETIDAE)
- sipho, Serpulorbis sipho J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Thylacodes sipho** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VERMETIDAE)
- sipho, Vermetus sipho C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Thylacodes roussaei** (L.L. Vaillant, 1871) - (VERMETIDAE)
- siphocentralis, **Dolorthoceras siphocentralis** (Krotow, 1885 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Siphocypraea**, Genus **Siphocypraea** A. Heilprin, 1887 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Siphodentalium**, syn of: Genus **Siphonodentalium** G.O. Sars, 1859 (GADILIDAE)
- **Siphoecphora**, Genus **Siphoecphora** E.J. Petuch, 1988 (MURICIDAE)
- siphoexcentrica, **Balashovia siphoexcentrica** (I. Balashov, 1955 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Siphogonuchites**, Genus **Siphogonuchites** Qian, 1977 † (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE** Qian, 1977 † - Family (DIPLACOPHORA-SACHITIDA [Order]-SIPHOGONUCHITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Siphogrammysia**, Genus **Siphogrammysia** Chernychev, 1950 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siphon, **Typhina siphon** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Siphonacmaea**, syn of: Genus **Siphonacmea** T. Habe, 1958 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- **Siphonacmea**, Genus **Siphonacmea** T. Habe, 1958 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- **Siphonalia**, Genus **Siphonalia** A. Adams, 1863 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Siphonaliopsis**, Genus **Siphonaliopsis** Le Renard, 1995 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Siphonaria**, Genus **Siphonaria** G.B. Sowerby, 1823 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- **SIPHONARIIDAE** Gray, 1827 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-SIPHONARIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- siphonasomae, **Barrimysia siphonasomae** B.S. Morton & P.H. Scott, 1989 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- siphonata, Bursa siphonata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bursa rosa** Perry, 1811 - (BURSIDAE)
- siphonata, **Tritonoharpa siphonata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- siphonata, **Colubraria siphonata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- siphonata, **Umbilia siphonata** A.C. Chapman, 1922 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siphonata, Laternula siphonata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- siphonata, Anatina siphonata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- siphonata, Tugonia siphonata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Tugonia anatina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- siphonata, Ranella siphonata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bursa rosa** Perry, 1811 - (RANELLIDAE)
- siphonata, Ranella siphonata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bursa rosa** Perry, 1811 - (RANELLIDAE)
- siphonata, Melania siphonata L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Paracrostoma huegelii** (R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (THIARIDAE)
- siphonatum, Marsupina siphonatum T. Iredale, 1910 - syn of: **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BURSIDAE)
- siphonatum, Cerithium siphonatum G.B. I Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Cerithium columna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- siphonatus, **Maturifusus siphonatus** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siphonatus, Charonia siphonatus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Tritonoharpa siphonata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Siphonella**, syn of: Subgenus **Colus (Siphonellona)** W.A. Wenz, 1944 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Siphonellona**, Subgenus **Colus (Siphonellona)** W.A. Wenz, 1944 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Siphonentalis**, syn of: Genus **Siphonodentalium** G.O. Sars, 1859 (GADILIDAE)
- siphonifera, **Pilsbrytyphis siphonifera** (W.H. Dall, 1915 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siphoniferus, Murex siphoniferus R.P. Lesson, 1844 - syn of: **Typhisopsis coronatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Siphonilda**, Genus **Siphonilda** Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siphonis, Tomocyclus siphonis P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - syn of: **Tomocyclus simulacrum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- **Siphonium**, syn of: Genus **Dendropoma** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Siphonochelus**, Genus **Siphonochelus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- **Siphonocyclus**, Subgenus **Cyclotus (Siphonocyclus)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **SIPHONODENTALIIDAE** - syn of Family: **GADILIDAE**

- **Siphonodentalis**, syn of: Genus **Siphonodentalium** G.O. Sars, 1859 (GADILIDAE)
- **Siphonodentalium**, Genus **Siphonodentalium** G.O. Sars, 1859 (GADILIDAE)
- **Siphonodontum**, syn of: Genus **Siphonodentalium** G.O. Sars, 1859 (GADILIDAE)
- **Siphonofusus**, Genus **Siphonofusus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 (BUCCINIDAE)
- siphonoidea, **Latisipho siphonoidea** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- siphonoides, Mohnia siphonoides W.H. Dall, 1913 - syn of: **Latisipho siphonoidea** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Siphonolaemus**, Subgenus **Brachypodella (Siphonolaemus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Siphonophaedusa**, Subgenus **Oospira (Siphonophaedusa)** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Siphonophyla**, Genus **Siphonophyla** Kittl , 1894 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Siphonorbis**, syn of: Genus **Colus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Siphonostoma**, syn of: Genus **Brachypodella** H.H. Beck, 1837 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- siphonostomum, **Plectostoma siphonostomum** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Siphonostyla**, Subgenus **Pupina (Siphonostyla)** W. Kobelt, 1897 (PUPINIDAE)
- **Siphonota**, syn of: Genus **Aplysia** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Siphonotus**, syn of: Genus **Syphonota** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Siphopatella**, Subgenus **Crepidula (Siphopatella)** Lesson, 1830 † (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Siphopsis**, Genus **Siphopsis** Rafinesque, 1819 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Siphopteron**, Genus **Siphopteron** Gosliner, 1989 (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- **Siphovasum**, syn of: Genus **Vasum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Siphovasum**, syn of: Genus **Vasum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- siphunculare, **Androgynoceras siphunculare** (C.T. Simpson, 1843 †) - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sipmanus, Conus sipmanus F.C. Meuschen, L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Rubroconus coccineus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- **Siptionella**, Genus **Siptionella** Berezovsky, 2014 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sipunculatus, **Labyrinthus subplanatus sipunculatus** (E. Forbes, 1850) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sipunculicola, **Fronsella sipunculicola** T. Habe & T. Kanazawa, 1981 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- sipylensis, **Candidula sipylensis** J. Germain, 1933 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- siquijorensis, **Chloraea siquijorensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- siquijorensis, **Geophorus agglutinans siquijorensis** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (HELICINIDAE)
- siquijorensis, **Cardiolucina siquijorensis** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 1997 - (LUCINIDAE)
- siquijorensis, **Tritia siquijorensis** (A. Adams, 1852 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siquijorensis, Nassarius siquijorensis A. Adams, 1852 † - syn of: **Tritia siquijorensis** (A. Adams, 1852 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siquijorensis, **Neripteron siquijorensis** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NERITIDAE)
- siquijorensis, **Siphonaria siquijorensis** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- siquijorensis hirasei, Nassarius siquijorensis hirasei J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Nassarius hirasei** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- siquijorensis marinuensis, Nassa siquijorensis marinuensis E.J. Koperberg, 1931 † - syn of: **Tritia siquijorensis** (A. Adams, 1852 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siquijorensis timorensis, Nassa siquijorensis timorensis E.J. Koperberg, 1931 † - syn of: **Tritia siquijorensis** (A. Adams, 1852 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sira**, syn of: Genus **Rumina** A. Risso, 1826 (SUBULINIDAE)
- sirahensis, Modiolus sirahensis F.P. Jousseaume, 1891 - syn of: **Jolya rhomboidea sirahensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1891) - (MYTILIDAE)
- sirahensis, **Jolya rhomboidea sirahensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1891) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Siraius**, syn of: Genus **Doris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DORIDIDAE)
- siraphora, Hyalinia siraphora C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Eopolita derbentinus** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Siraphoroides**, Genus **Siraphoroides** Schileyko, 1977 (ENIDAE)
- **Siraphorus**, Subgenus **Pseudonapaeus (Siraphorus)** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (ENIDAE)

- **Siraphorus**, syn of: Genus **Pseudonapaeus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 (ENIDAE)
- sirat, Murex sirat D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Siratus senegalensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- siratama, **Propeamussium siratama** (K. Oyama in J.T. Kuroda, 1951) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Siratoria**, Genus **Siratoria** Otuka, 1937 † (VENERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- siratoriensis, **Siratoria siratoriensis** (Y. Otuka, 1934 †) - (VENERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- siratschoicus, **Rossiites siratschoicus** (Lyashenko, 1980 †) - (ROSSIITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Siratus**, Subgenus **Chicoreus (Siratus)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- sirbui, **Bythinella sirbui** P. Glöer, 2013 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- sirderae, **Cosmioconcha sirderae** J. Pelorce, 2017 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sireli, **Globularia sireli** Okan & Hosgor, 2008 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siren, **Lienardia siren** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- sirena, **Chloraea sirena** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sirena, **Corbicula sirena** (A. Brongniart †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sirena, Lioglyphostoma sirena W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Lioglyphostoma ericea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sirena, **Turbonilla sirena** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sirenideditus, **Fusinus sirenideditus** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sirenites**, Genus **Sirenites** McLearn, 1947 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sirenitoides, **Parahauerites sirenitoides** Krystyn, 1982 † - (KLAMATHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sirenkoi, **Paraliotipoma sirenkoi** J.H. McLean, 2012 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- sirenkoi, **Lepidozona sirenkoi** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- sirenkoi, **Ischnochiton sirenkoi** B. Dell'Angelo, G. Prelle, M. Sosso & A. Bonfitto, 2011 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- sirenkoi, **Kelliella sirenkoi** E.N. Egorova, 1998 - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- sirenkoi, **Deshayesiella sirenkoi** H. Saito, K. Fujikura & E. Tsuchida, 2008 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- sirenkoi, **Parvithracia sirenkoi** G.M. Kamenev, 2002 - (THRACIIDAE)
- sirenkoi, **Vesicomya sirenkoi** (E.N. Egorova, 1998) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Sirenotibetites**, Genus **Sirenotibetites** Tozer , 1994 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sirenotrachyceras**, Genus **Sirenotrachyceras** Krystyn , 1978 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Siretia**, Subgenus **Alabastrina (Siretia)** P.M. Pallary, 1926 (HELICIDAE)
- siriae, **Medora macascarensis siriae** H. Nordsieck, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sirianocoriensis, **Orculella sirianocoriensis** (A. Mousson, 1854) - (ORCULIDAE)
- sirianocoriensis libanotica, **Orculella sirianocoriensis libanotica** (H.B. Tristram, 1865) - (ORCULIDAE)
- sirikulensis, **Lymnaea sirikulensis** (G. Nevill, 1878) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- sirinensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata sirinensis** (W. Kobelt, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- sirionos, Anodontes sirionos D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Anodontites patagonica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Sirius**, Genus **Sirius** C. Hedley, 1900 (CAPULIDAE)
- sirius, **Siphonaria sirius** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- sirius, Astraea sirius C. Hedley, 1923 † - syn of: **Astraea tentoriiformis** I.H. Jonas, 1844 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siro, **Mancinella siro** (J.T. Kuroda, 1931) - (MURICIDAE)
- siro, Thais siro J.T. Kuroda, 1931 - syn of: **Mancinella siro** (J.T. Kuroda, 1931) - (MURICIDAE)
- sirodoti, **Naticopsis sirodoti** (E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1876 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sirotina, Helix sirotina A. Adams, 1868 - syn of: **Bradybaena weyrichii** L. von Schrenck, 1867 - (HELICIDAE)
- sirotskii, **Corbicula sirotskii** V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1994 - (CYRENIDAE)
- sirotskii, **Cincinna sirotskii** Y.I. Starobogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1985 - (VALVATIDAE)
- sirpata, **Asthenotoma sirpata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1891 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- sirventi, Conus sirventi A. Feneaux, 1943 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- sirventi, **Cycloteuthis sirventi** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1919 - (CYCLOTEUTHIDAE)
- sisal, **Cerion sisal** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1952 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sisalensis, Bulimus sisalensis P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Mesembrinus multilineatus** (T. Say, 1825) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- sisalensis, **Felimare sisalensis** D. Ortigosa & Á. Valdés, 2012 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Sisenna**, Genus **Sisenna** Koken, 1896 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sishaensis, **Pleurobranchus sishaensis** (S.P. Zhang & G.Y. Lin, 1965) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- sishaensis, Oscaniella sishaensis S.P. Zhang & G.Y. Lin, 1965 - syn of: **Pleurobranchus sishaensis** (S.P. Zhang & G.Y. Lin, 1965) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- siskiyouense, Oregoniceras siskiyouense Anderson 1902 † - syn of: **Subprionocyclus neptuni** (H.B. Geinitz, 1849 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siskiyouensis, Desmophyllites siskiyouensis Anderson, 1958 † - syn of: **Desmophyllites diphylloides** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siskiyouensis, **Paleochiton siskiyouensis** Hoare, 2000 † - (GOTLANDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siskiyouensis, **Calibasis acutifilosa siskiyouensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- **Siskiyouspira**, Genus **Siskiyouspira** Rohr, 1980 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Siskyouspira**, Genus **Siskyouspira** Rohr, 1980 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sismondae, Dendrodoris sismondae J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Dendrodoris limbata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- sismondae, Doris sismondae J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Dendrodoris limbata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DORIDIDAE)
- sismondae, Trochus sismondae A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Peasiella isseli** (A. Issel, 1869) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sismondae, Periglypta sismondae P. Calcara, 1845 - syn of: **Gouldia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- sismondai, **Urosalpinx sismondai** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sismondai, **Cyllene sismondai** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sismondai, **Lyrischapa sismondai** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sismondai, Lyrischapa sismondai Givens, 1991 † - syn of: **Lyrischapa vredenburgi** D. Merle & al., 2014 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sismondana, **Spirancilla sismondana** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sismondiana, **Rissoina sismondiana** A. Issel, 1869 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- sismonsi, **Alvania sismonsi** R. Marquet, 1997 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sisophonensis, **Potamides sisophonensis** Delpey, 1942 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sisophonensis, Ptychomphalus sisophonensis Delpey, 1941 † - syn of: **Glabrocingulum sarrauti** (Mansuy, 1912 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sisophonensis, **Cylindritopsis sisophonensis** Delpey, 1941 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sisparica, **Cryptozona sisparica** (W.T. Blanford, 1866) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- sisquocensis, **Arca sisquocensis** N.W. Reinhart, 1937 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sisquocensis, **Spisula sisquocensis** R. Arnold, 1907 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sissilabre, **Liguus fasciatus sissilabre** Nodal, 1947 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- sista, Erronea sista T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Erronea cylindrica sowerbyana** F.A. Schilder, 1932 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Sistaniana**, Subgenus **Melanopsis (Sistaniana)** Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- sistanica, **Bithynia sistanica** (T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- sistanica, Gabbia sistanica T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919 - syn of: **Bithynia sistanica** (T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- sistanica, **Melanopsis sistanica** Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- sistroida, Nassarius sistroida G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874 - syn of: **Hebra subspinosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sistroidea, Hebra sistroidea G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874 - syn of: **Hebra subspinosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sistroidea, Nassa sistroidea G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874 - syn of: **Hebra subspinosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Sistrum**, syn of: Genus **Drupa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MURICIDAE)
- sisurnius, **Planorbis sisurnius** C. Hedley, 1918 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sisyphus, **Arcestes sisyphus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sita**, Genus **Sita** J.O. Semper, 1862 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sitaensis, Amurbuldowskia sitaensis V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sitakaraensis, **Batissa sitakaraensis** M. Suzuki, 1941 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sitala**, Genus **Sitala** H. Adams, 1865 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Sitalarion**, Subgenus **Helixarion (Sitalarion)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- sitaliformis, **Coneuplecta sitaliformis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Sitalina**, syn of: Genus **Coneuplecta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Sitalinopsis**, Genus **Sitalinopsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- sitangkaianum, **Vexillum sitangkaianum** C.N. Cate, 1968 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sitanius, **Serratifusus sitanius** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sitchana, Littorina sitchana R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- sitchana castaneus, Littorina sitchana castaneus A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- sitchana zonatus, Littorina sitchana zonatus A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- sitchensis, Littorina sitchensis G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- sitchensis, **Tonicella sitchensis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- siticulosa, Candidula siticulosa P. Fagot, 1883 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sitiens, Sonorella sitiens H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - syn of: **Sonorella montezuma** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- sitiensis, **Mastus sitiensis** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995 - (ENIDAE)
- sitiensis, **Xerocrassa sitiensis** (H. von Maltzan, 1887) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sitifiensis, Cernuella sitifiensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sitioi, **Turbonilla sitioi** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sitioi, Chemnitzia sitioi S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla sitioi** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sitirigahamana, **Odostomia sitirigahamana** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sitirighamana, **Megastomia sitirighamana** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sitiroi, **Odostomia sitiroi** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sitis, Osilinus sitis C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sitis, Monodonta sitis C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **SITITHECIDAE** Sysoev, 1968 † - Family (HYOLITHA-ORTHOTHECIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sitizoi, **Miralda sitizoi** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sitkaensis, **Odostomia sitkaensis** S. Clessin, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sitkana, **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- sitkana, Thais sitkana W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Nucella lamellosa sitkana** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (MURICIDAE)
- sitkana, **Nucella lamellosa sitkana** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (MURICIDAE)
- sitkana, Macoma sitkana W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sitkana atkana, **Littorina sitkana atkana** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- sitkensis, Tonicella sitkensis A.T. von Middendorff, 1847 - syn of: **Tonicella sitchensis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- sitkensis, Velutina sitkensis A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Velutina plicatilis** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- sitta, **Frigidoalvania sitta** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sitta, Nishiyama sitta M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Frigidoalvania sitta** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (RISSOIDAE)
- situla, **Nassa situla** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- situlum, Buccinum situlum L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Nassa situla** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Siungiudella**, Genus **Siungiudella** Lutikov, 1984 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- siuyingae, **Entemnotrochus siuyingae** G.Y. Lin, 1975 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- siva, Ammonites siva E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Sphenodiscus siva** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- siva, Phrontis siva H.B. Preston, 1904 - syn of: **Nassarius jacksonianus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) -

(NASSARIIDAE)

- siva, **Syrnola siva** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- siva, **Sphenodiscus siva** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sivagherrianum, **Cyathopoma sivagherrianum** R.H. Beddome, 1875 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Sivajiceras**, Genus **Sivajiceras** Spath, 1928 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sivalensis, **Gyraulus sivalensis** (S. Clessin, 1884) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Sivasi**, Genus **Sivasi** S.K. Sahin, S.B. Koca & M.Z. Yildirim, 2012 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- siveci, **Vitrea siveci** F. Riedel & F. Velkovrh, 1976 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Sivella**, Genus **Sivella** W.T. Blanford, 1863 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- sivertseni, **Philobrya sivertseni** T. Soot-Ryen, 1960 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- sivicksi, Teredo sivicksi R.C. Miller, 1956 - syn of: **Dicyathifer mannii** (B.H. Wright, 1866) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- sivicksi, Dicyathifer sivicksi R.C. Miller, 1956 - syn of: **Dicyathifer mannii** (B.H. Wright, 1866) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- sixaolus, **Decipifus sixaolus** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sixi, **Bernaya sixi** J.M. Pacaud & A. Robert, 2016 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sixta, Oenopota sixta W.H. Dall in C.T. Simpson, 1919 - syn of: **Oenopota elegans** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sixtoi, **Chrysallida sixtoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Sizilites**, Genus **Sizilites** Toumansky , 1937 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sjoestedti, **Limicolariopsis sjoestedti** A. d'Ailly, 1910 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- sjostedti, **Pseudoglessula sjostedti** (A. d'Ailly in H.A. Pilsbry, 1885) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Sjostedtina**, Subgenus **Trochonanina (Sjostedtina)** B. Verdcourt, 1961 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- skadarskii, **Bithynia skadarskii** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- skalaense, **Subormoceras skalaense** (Kiselev, 1968 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skalbergensis, **Ambonychinia skalbergensis** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skambos, **Splendrillia skambos** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- skanderbegianus, Allaegopis skanderbegianus W. Polinski, 1924 - syn of: **Allaegopis skandergianus** (W. Polinski, 1924) - (ZONITIDAE)
- skanderbegis, Procarnites skanderbegis Artyaber, 1911 † - syn of: **Procarnites kokeni** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (PROCARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skandergianus, **Allaegopis skandergianus** (W. Polinski, 1924) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Skaptotion**, Genus **Skaptotion** Curry, 1965 † (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Skarlatella**, Subgenus **Musculus (Skarlatella)** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1965 (MYTILIDAE)
- skeeti, Cardium skeeti C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: **Afrocardium richardi** (Audoin, 1826) - (CARDIIDAE)
- skelettensis, **Patella skelettensis** W. Massier, 2009 - (PATELLIDAE)
- skeltoni, **Douvillelia skeltoni** Alencaster & Pantoja-Alor, 1998 † - (POLYCONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Skena**, Genus **Skena** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Skenea**, Genus **Skenea** J. Fleming, 1825 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Skeneia**, syn of: Genus **Skenea** J. Fleming, 1825 (SKENEIDAE)
- **SKENEIDAE** Clark, 1851 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Skenella**, Genus **Skenella** G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- skeneoides, **Scissurella skeneoides** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- **Skeneoides**, Genus **Skeneoides** A. Warén, 1992 (SKENEIDAE)
- skeneoides, **Ponderinella skeneoides** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- **SKENEOPSIDAE** Iredale, 1915 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Skeneopsis**, Genus **Skeneopsis** T. Iredale, 1915 (SKENEOPSIDAE)
- skenia, Empleconia skenia W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Limopsis vaginata** W.H. Dall, 1891 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- **Skeniopsis**, syn of: Genus **Skeneopsis** T. Iredale, 1915 (SKENEOPSIDAE)
- skertehly, **Leptopoma skertehly** (E.A. Smith) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- sketi, **Saxurinator sketi** (J. Bole, 1960) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sketi, **Dalmatella sketi** F. Velkovrh, 1970 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- sketi, **Hadziella sketi** J. Bole, 1961 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- skhiadica, **Pseudamnicola skhiadica** (Bukowski, 1896 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skhiadica, **Valvata skhiadica** Bukowski, 1896 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skhiadica conica, **Pseudamnicola skhiadica conica** Willmann, 1981 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skhiadicus, Gyraulus skhiadicus Bukowski, 1896 - syn of: **Gyraulus doricus** (Bukowski, 1896) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- skianni, **Pleuromya skianni** McLearn, 1945 † - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skidegatense, **Protogrammoceras skidegatense** Smith & Tipper, 1996 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skidegatense, **Stephanoceras skidegatense** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1876 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skidegatensis, **Puzosia skidegatensis** McLearn, 1972 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skidegatensis, **Odostomia skidegatensis** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- skidgatensis, **Nelltia skidgatensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skinneri, **Oligospira skinneri** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (ACAVIDAE)
- skinneri, **Aeolidia skinneri** E.F. Kelaart, 1859 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- skinneri, **Semicassis skinneri** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skinneri, **Protoceras skinneri** Patton & Taylor, 1973 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- skinneri, **Eugeniconus nobilis skinneri** (A.J. Da Motta, 1982) - (CONIDAE)
- skinneri, **Monodilepas skinneri** H.J. Finlay, 1928 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- skinneri, Xenodiscus skinneri Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - syn of: **Nielsenoceras skinneri** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skinneri, **Nielsenoceras skinneri** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skinneri, **Physa skinneri** D.W. Taylor, 1954 - (PHYSIDAE)
- skinneri, **Prostacheoceras skinneri** Miller, 1945 † - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skinoshitai, Abra skinoshitai J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Abra kinoshitai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1958 - (SEMELIDAE)
- skipetarica, **Agardhiella skipetarica** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (ARGNIDAE)
- skipetarica, **Montenegrina skipetarica** L. Soós, 1940 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetarica, **Superba skipetarica** (P. Subai, 1995) - (HELICIDAE)
- skipetarica asketa, **Superba skipetarica asketa** (P. Subai, 1995) - (HELICIDAE)
- skipetarica danyii, **Montenegrina skipetarica danyii** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetarica edmundi, Montenegrina skipetarica edmundi M. Szekeres, 2006 - syn of: **Montenegrina rugilabris edmundi** M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetarica ersekensis, **Montenegrina skipetarica ersekensis** H. Nordsieck, 1996 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetarica flava, **Montenegrina skipetarica flava** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetarica fusca, Montenegrina skipetarica fusca Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - syn of: **Montenegrina hiltrudae fusca** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetarica gurelurensis, **Montenegrina skipetarica gurelurensis** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetarica irmengardis, Montenegrina skipetarica irmengardis M. Klemm, 1962 - syn of: **Montenegrina rugilabris irmengardis** (M. Klemm, 1962) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetarica konitsae, **Montenegrina skipetarica konitsae** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetarica lambdaformis, Montenegrina skipetarica lambdaformis P.L. Reischütz & H.A. Sattmann, 1990 - syn of: **Montenegrina rugilabris lambdaformis** P.L. Reischütz & H.A. Sattmann, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetarica nobilis, **Montenegrina skipetarica nobilis** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetarica pifkoi, **Montenegrina skipetarica pifkoi** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetarica pindica, **Montenegrina skipetarica pindica** H. Nordsieck, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetarica puskasi, **Montenegrina skipetarica puskasi** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetarica remota, **Montenegrina skipetarica remota** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetarica robusta, Montenegrina skipetarica robusta H. Nordsieck, 2009 - syn of: **Montenegrina hiltrudae robusta** H. Nordsieck, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetarica rugosa, **Montenegrina skipetarica rugosa** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetarica thysi, **Montenegrina skipetarica thysi** F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- skipetarica timeae, Montenegrina skipetarica timeae Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - syn of: **Montenegrina timeae** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetarica voidomatis, **Montenegrina skipetarica voidomatis** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetarica welterschultesi, Montenegrina skipetarica welterschultesi Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 1999 - syn of: **Montenegrina rugilabris welterschultesi** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- skipetaricus, **Paraegopis skipetaricus** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (ZONITIDAE)
- skiptonensis, **Chesapecten skiptonensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1936 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Skirroceras**, Genus **Skirroceras** Mascke, 1906 † (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sknips, **Prolixodens sknips** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- skoglundae, **Caecum skoglundae** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & I. Nofroni, 2007 - (CAECIDAE)
- skoglundae, **Cotonopsis skoglundae** P.O. Jung, 1989 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- skoglundae, **Gradiconus skoglundae** M.J. Tenorio, J.K. Tucker & A. Chaney, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- skoglundae, **Crassinella skoglundae** E.V. Coan, 1979 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- skoglundae, **Cirsotrema skoglundae** E.F. Garcia, 2010 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- skoglundae, **Epitonium skoglundae** H. DuShane, 1974 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- skoglundae, **Murexsul skoglundae** (B.W. Myers, C.M. Hertz & D'Attilio, 1993) - (MURICIDAE)
- skoglundae, **Zacatrophon skoglundae** R. Houart, 2010 - (MURICIDAE)
- skoglundae, **Periploma skoglundae** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2010 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- skoglundi, **Lepidozona skoglundi** (A. Ferreira, 1986) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Skoglundia**, Subgenus **Asthenothaerus (Skoglundia)** E.V. Coan, 1990 (THRACIIDAE)
- **Skolekostephanus**, Genus **Skolekostephanus** Buckman, 1921 † (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skolix, **Joculator skolix** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- skolops, **Batoteuthis skolops** A.T. Young & C.F.E. Roper, 1968 - (BATOTEUTHIDAE)
- skomma, **Crenella skomma** (R.A. Mclean & J.S. Schwengel, 1944) - (MYTILIDAE)
- skoogi, **Adinopsis skoogi** N.H. Odhner, 1923 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skorikovi, **Cincinna skorikovi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1911) - (VALVATIDAE)
- skorkovensis, **Rutitrigonia skorkovensis** Pugaczewska, 1977 † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skorochodi, **Dacryomya skorochodi** Kiparisova, 1938 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skorochodi, **Burijites skorochodi** (Burij & Zharikovi, 1972 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skottsberg, **Ptychodon skottsberg** N.H. Odhner, 1921 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Skoumalia**, syn of: Genus **Eulophoceras** Hyatt , 1903 † (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skouraensis, **Alabastrina skouraensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1933) - (HELICIDAE)
- skradinensis, **Lanzaia skradinensis** J. Bole, 1992 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- skuphoi, **Canthidomus costatiformis skuphoi** Papp & Psarianos, 1955 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skupica, **Grossuana euxina skupica** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- skurensis, **Melanopsis skurensis** Papp, 1955 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skutarensis, **Dieneroceras skutarensis** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skutarensis, Lecanites skutarensis Arthaber, 1911 † - syn of: **Dieneroceras skutarensis** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (LECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skutaris, **Radix skutaris** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2008 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- skvorzovi, **Neopronorites skvorzovi** (Tchernow, 1907 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Skwarkoella**, Genus **Skwarkoella** M.R. Cooper, 1991 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- skwortzovi, **Fruticicola skwortzovi** Y. Tzvetkov, 1940 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- skwortzowi, **Bradybaena skwortzowi** Y. Tzvetkov, 1940 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- skyensis, **Assiminea skyensis** Anderson & Cox † - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Skyles**, Genus **Skyles** Saul & Popenoe, 1993 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slacksmithae, **Westrapyrgus slacksmithae** W.F. Ponder, A. Clark & W.B. Miller, 1999 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- slacksmithae, **Mitra slacksmithae** M.P. Marrow, 2013 - (MITRIDAE)
- sladeni, **Cerion sladeni** H.A. Pilsbry & H. Black, 1930 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sladensis, **Phragmolites sladensis** (Reed, 1921 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sladensis, Conradella sladensis Reed, 1921 † - syn of: **Phragmolites sladensis** (Reed, 1921 †) - (BUCANIIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- sladensis, **Ctenodonta sladensis** Reed, 1905 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slapcinskyi, **Inella slapcinskyi** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- slatteri, **Cardinia slatteri** Wilson & Crick, 1889 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slatteri, **Cryptaulax slatteri** R. Tate, 1870 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Slatterites**, Genus **Slatterites** Spath, 1923 † (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Slava**, Genus **Slava** Barrande, 1881 † (SLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slaveyae, **Bythinella slaveyae** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- slavi, **Onchidoris slavi** (A.V. Martynov, T.A. Korshunova, N. Sanamyan & K. Sanamyan, 2009) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- slavi, Adalaria slavi A.V. Martynov, T.A. Korshunova, N. Sanamyan & K. Sanamyan, 2009 - syn of: **Onchidoris slavi** (A.V. Martynov, T.A. Korshunova, N. Sanamyan & K. Sanamyan, 2009) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- slavica, **Macedonica slavica** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- slavichi, **Tancredia slavichi** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SLAVIDAE** Kříž, 1982 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-CYRTODONTIDA [Order]-CARDIOLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- slaviki, **Baboria slaviki** (J.F. Babor, 1897 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slavini, **Subowenites slavini** A.M. Popov, 1962 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Slavinka**, Genus **Slavinka** Kříž, 1982 † (SLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slavinka, **Sinuitina slavinka** Horný, 1962 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slavonica, **Pironaea slavonica** Hilber, 1902 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slavonica, **Prososthenia slavonica** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slavonica, **Belgrandiella slavonica** P. Radoman, 1975 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- slavonica, **Melanopsis slavonica** M. von Neumayr, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slavonica atanasiui, **Melanopsis slavonica atanasiui** Soverth, 1953 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slavonicus, **Theodoxus slavonicus** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slavonicus, **Gyraulus slavonicus** (Š. Brusina, 1897) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- slavyanica, **Grossuana slavyanica** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2013 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- slawsoni, **Phragmolites slawsoni** Hussey, 1926 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slehoferi, **Slehoferites slehoferi** Valent & al., 2011 † - (CARINOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Slehoferia**, Genus **Slehoferia** Rohr & Frýda, 2001 † (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Slehoferites**, Genus **Slehoferites** Valent & al., 2011 † (CARINOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Slemmestadoceras**, Genus **Slemmestadoceras** Kröger, 2008 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sleursi, **Ammonicera sleursi** A.F. Sartori & R. Bieler, 2014 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- sleursi, **Alvania sleursi** (B. Amati, 1987) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sleursi, **Ailinzebina sleursi** M.J. Faber, 2013 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- slevini, Epitonium slevini A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - syn of: **Epitonium acapulcanum** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- slevini, Asperiscala slevini L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - syn of: **Epitonium acapulcanum** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- slevini, **Triphora slevini** F. Baker, 1926 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- slieringsi, **Alvania slieringsi** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- slikorum, **Setia slikorum** (A. Verduin, 1984) - (RISSOIDAE)
- slimora, **Elysia slimora** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- slipensis, **Priscofusus slipensis** W.O. Addicott, 1976 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slizewiczi, **Buchiceras slizewiczi** Fallot 1885 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sloaneana, **Pleurodonte sloaneana** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1861) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- sloanei, Ustronia sloanei A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Ustronia sloanii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- sloanei, Onchidium sloanei G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1816 - syn of: **Vaginulus sloanii** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- sloanei, Veronicella sloanei A.E.J. Férussac - syn of: **Veronicella cubensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- sloani, **Hemiliostraca sloani** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)

- sloani, **Glycymeris sloani** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sloani, **Phos sloani** J. Gardner & T.H. Aldrich, 1919 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sloani, **Eutrephoceras sloani** Reeside, 1924 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sloani, **Nototodarus sloani** (J.E. Gray, 1849) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- sloani, **Promachoteuthis sloani** A.T. Young, M. Vecchione & U. Piatkowski, 2006 - (PROMACHOTEUTHIDAE)
- sloani, **Yezoites delicatulus sloani** Cobban, 1983 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sloani, **Strombus pugilis sloani** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (STROMBIDAE)
- sloani, Veronicella sloani G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 - syn of: **Vaginulus sloanii** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- sloani floridanus, **Phos sloani floridanus** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sloani philippinensis, Nototodarus sloani philippinensis N.A. Voss, 1962 - syn of: **Nototodarus hawaiiensis** (S.S. Berry, 1912) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- sloaniana, **Zebina sloaniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- sloanii, **Ustronia sloanii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- sloanii, Onchidium sloanii G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 - syn of: **Vaginulus sloanii** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- sloanii, **Solen sloanii** J.E. Gray, 1843 - (SOLENIDAE)
- sloanii, **Vaginulus sloanii** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- sloanii, Veronicella sloanii A.E.J. Férussac - syn of: **Veronicella cubensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- sloanii aedilii, **Ustronia sloanii aedilii** (C.G. Aguayo & C. de la Torre, 1954) - (HELICINIDAE)
- sloanii coffeae, Veronicella sloanii coffeae T.D.A. Cockerell, 1893 - syn of: **Veronicella cubensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- sloati, Ocenebra sloati L.G. Hertlein, 1958 - syn of: **Coralliophila orcuttiana** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MURICIDAE)
- sloati, Siliqua sloati L.G. Hertlein, 1961 - syn of: **Siliqua alta** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (PHARIDAE)
- sloati hambachi, Ocenebra sloati hambachi L.G. Hertlein, 1958 - syn of: **Coralliophila orcuttiana** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MURICIDAE)
- sloatianus, **Elliptoideus sloatianus** (I. Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)
- slocomi, **Orthomyalina slocomi** (Sayre, 1931 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slocomi, **Phragmoceras slocomi** Foerste, 1929 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Slocomoceras**, Genus **Slocomoceras** Foerste, 1930 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slodkevichi, **Ainicardita slodkevichi** A.M. Popov, 1983 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slodkewitschi, **Glycymeris slodkewitschi** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1984 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slodkewitschi, **Nuculana slodkewitschi** Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan MS † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slodkewitschi, **Mizuhopecten slodkewitschi** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1969 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slodkewitschi, Leporimetis slodkewitschi A.I. Kafanov & al., 1999 † - syn of: **Psammotreta dombei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sloeudaronia**, Genus **Sloeudaronia** Kaim & al., 2006 † (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slootsi, Engina slootsi D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - syn of: **Morula biconica** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Slosarczykovia**, Genus **Slosarczykovia** M. Lipinski, 2001 (BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE)
- slosarski, **Peruinia slosarski** (W. . Lubomirski, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- slossi, **Paranannites slossi** Kummel & Steele, 1962 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- slovenica, **Alzoniella slovenica** (Loek & Brtek, 1964) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- slovenica, **Ampezzopleura slovenica** A. Kaim & al., 2006 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sluha**, Genus **Sluha** Barrande, 1881 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sluiteri, **Proneomenia sluiteri** A.A.W. Hubrecht, 1880 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- **Sluzka**, Genus **Sluzka** Barrande, 1881 † (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smaesarnensis, **Aulacospira smaesarnensis** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2001 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- smalli, **Prunum smalli** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- smaraensis, **Eremina smaraensis** J. Ahuir, 2015 - (HELICIDAE)
- smaragda, **Phyllaplysia smaragda** K.B. Clark, 1977 - (APLYSIIDAE)

- **Smaragdella**, Subgenus **Smaragdia (Smaragdella)** F.C. Baker, 1923 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Smaragdia**, Genus **Smaragdia** A. Issel, 1869 (NERITIDAE)
- smaragdina, Aeolidia smaragdina J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1851 - syn of: **Flabellina gracilis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- smaragdina, **Chloraea smaragdina** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- smaragdina, **Helicostyla smaragdina** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- smaragdina, Bulla smaragdina W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830 - syn of: **Phanerophthalmus smaragdinus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (BULLIDAE)
- smaragdina, Bulla smaragdina A. Adams, 1874 - syn of: **Smaragdinella calyculata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (BULLIDAE)
- smaragdina, **Aldisa smaragdina** J.A. Ortea, A.M. Pérez & E.M. Llera, 1982 - (CADLINIDAE)
- smaragdina, Chromodoris smaragdina A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Doris smaragdina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- smaragdina, **Doris smaragdina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (DORIDIDAE)
- smaragdina, Flabellina smaragdina J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1851 - syn of: **Flabellina gracilis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- smaragdina, **Peltospira smaragdina** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- smaragdina, Electroma smaragdina L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- smaragdina, Craspedodonta smaragdina H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Cristaria plicata** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)
- smaragdina lutea, **Helicostyla smaragdina lutea** C.G. Semper, 1877 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- smaragdina nigrescens, **Helicostyla smaragdina nigrescens** (C.G. Semper, 1877) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- smaragdina zonifera, **Helicostyla smaragdina zonifera** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Smaragdinella**, Genus **Smaragdinella** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **SMARAGDINELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **HAMINOEIDAE**
- smaragdinus, **Phanerophthalmus smaragdinus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- smaragdinus, **Ischnochiton smaragdinus** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- smaragdinus, Haploplax smaragdinus (G.F. Angas, 1867) - syn of: **Ischnochiton smaragdinus** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- smaragdinus, **Stiliger smaragdinus** K. Baba, 1949 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- smaragdinus, Perna smaragdinus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Perna viridis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- smaragdinus, Trochus smaragdinus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- smaragdinus, **Jujubinus striatus smaragdinus** (P. Dautzenberg, 1883) - (TROCHIDAE)
- smaragdinus albina, Trochus smaragdinus albina M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Smaragdista**, syn of: Genus **Smaragdia** A. Issel, 1869 (NERITIDAE)
- **Smaragdista**, syn of: Genus **Smaragdia** A. Issel, 1869 (NERITIDAE)
- smaragdites, **Parreysia smaragdites** W.H. Benson, 1862 - (UNIONIDAE)
- smaragdovae, **Turkmenamnicola smaragdovae** (Abrikosov & Y. Tzvetkov, 1945) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- smaragdula, Paralagena smaragdula C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Latirolagena smaragdulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- smaragdulus, Buccinum smaragdulus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Latirolagena smaragdulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- smaragdulus, **Latirolagena smaragdulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- smaragdulus, Latirus smaragdulus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Latirolagena smaragdulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- smaragdus, **Trochus smaragdus** L.A. Reeve, 1861 - (TROCHIDAE)
- smaragdus, **Lunella smaragdus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Smarangia**, syn of: Genus **Samarangia** W.H. Dall, 1902 (VENERIDAE)

- **Smeagol**, Genus **Smeagol** S. Tillier & W.F. Ponder, 1992 (SMEAGOLIDAE)
- **SMEAGOLIDAE** Tillier & Ponder, 1992 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-EUPULMONATA [Order]-ELLOBIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Smeatonia**, Genus **Smeatonia** T. Iredale, 1941 (CAMAENIDAE)
- smedleyi, **Aeolidia smedleyi** E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- smedleyi, Octopus smedleyi C.W. Robson, 1932 - syn of: **Amphioctopus aegina** (J.E. Gray, 1849) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- smeeii, **Indotrigonia smeeii** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1840) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smekhovi, **Ciliatocardium smekhovi** A.I. Kafanov & Savizky, 1982 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Smekhoviella**, syn of: Genus **Modiolus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Smendovia**, Genus **Smendovia** Tournouër, 1882 † (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smetanai, **Circotheca smetanai** Valent & al., 2012 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smeurorum, Bulimulus smeurorum A.S.H. Breure, 1974 - syn of: **Bostryx tyleri** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Smichovia**, Genus **Smichovia** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † (PERUNELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smidti, **Scutalus smidti** F. Haas, 1955 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- smidti, **Lyonsiella smidti** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886) - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- smidti, Lyonciella smidti H.B.S. Friele, 1886 - syn of: **Lyonsiella smidti** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- smikron, **Idioraphe smikron** Gardner, 1948 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Smileoceras**, Genus **Smileoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- smileyi, **Venericor aragonia smileyi** (E.H. Vokes, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Smilodonta**, syn of: Genus **Similodonta** Soot-Ryen, 1964 † (SIMILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smirna, **Acteocina smirna** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- smirna, **Plagioptycha smirna** (W.H. Dall, 1905) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- smirna, **Profundiconus smirna** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1943) - (CONIDAE)
- smirna, **Globidrillia smirna** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- smirna, Drillia smirna W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Globidrillia smirna** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- smirna, **Ledina smirna** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smirna, Tindaria smirna W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Neilonella atossa** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- smirnia, **Neptunea smirnia** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- smirnoides, **Profundiconus smirnoides** M.J. Tenorio, 2015 - (CONIDAE)
- smirnovi, **Cuspidaria smirnovi** E.N. Egorova, 1998 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- smirnovi, **Leptochiton smirnovi** Sirenko, 2016 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- smironensis, **Landouria smironensis** (A. Mousson, 1849) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- smithae, Pseudomalaxis smithae R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - syn of: **Pseudomalaxis obolos** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- smithae, Heliacus smithae R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - syn of: **Pseudomalaxis obolos** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- smithae, **Rotadiscus smithae** (R.K. Dell, 1954) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- smithae, Charopa smithae R.K. Dell, 1954 - syn of: **Rotadiscus smithae** (R.K. Dell, 1954) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- smithae, **Eatoniella smithae** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- smithae, **Panopea smithae** A.W.B. Powell, 1950 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- smithae, **Ecphora smithae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithae, **Roxania smithae** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- **Smitharcopagia**, syn of: Genus **Scutarcopagia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 (TELLINIDAE)
- smithbasinense, **Basslerocerasmithbasinense** Kröger & Landing, 2008 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithfieldensis, **Ventrilia smithfieldensis** Oleksyshyn, 1960 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithfieldensis, **Epitonium smithfieldensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1929 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, **Tornatellaria smithi** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- smithi, **Acteocina smithi** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- smithi, **Crimites smithi** Toumanskaya, 1937 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, **Leptachatina smithi** E.R. Sykes, 1896 - (AMASTRIDAE)

- smithi, **Aplococeras smithi** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † - (APLOCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, **Damayantia smithi** W.E. Collinge & H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1895 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- smithi, **Barleeia smithi** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- smithi, Gymnotoceras smithi Tozer, 1994 † - syn of: **Gymnotoceras rotelliformis** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, **Borsonia smithi** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- smithi, **Eosipho smithi** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- smithi, **Anomacme smithi** H. Strebel, 1905 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- smithi, Chlanidota smithi A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - syn of: **Neobuccinum eatoni** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- smithi, Caecum smithi J.G. Cooper, 1872 - syn of: **Caecum cooperi** Smith, 1860 - (CAECIDAE)
- smithi, **Amphidromus smithi** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- smithi, **Papuina smithi** C.R. Böttger, 1919 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- smithi, **Torellia smithi** A. Warén, J.P. Arnaud & J.R. Cantera, 1986 - (CAPULIDAE)
- smithi, **Aploceras smithi** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, **Cenoceras smithi** Foord & Crick, 1890 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, **Cerion crassiusculum smithi** Blanes in H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- smithi, Seila smithi P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Triphora smithi** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- smithi, **Allodiscus smithi** H.H. Suter, 1894 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- smithi, **Chilina smithi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (CHILINIDAE)
- smithi, **Tonicia smithi** E.H.J. Leloup, 1980 - (CHITONIDAE)
- smithi, **Ryssota oweniana smithi** P. Bartsch, 1933 - (CHRONIDAE)
- smithi, **Oospira smithi** W.J.M. Maassen & E. Gittenberger, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- smithi, **Clavatula smithi** J. Knudsen, 1952 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- smithi, **Zafra smithi** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- smithi, Conus smithi G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Conasprella rutila** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- smithi, **Vexillum smithi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- smithi, **Rhiostoma smithi** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- smithi, **Japonia smithi** (W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- smithi, **Erronea pyriformis smithi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1881) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- smithi, Eatoniella smithi W.F. Ponder, 1965 - syn of: **Eatoniella smithae** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- smithi, **Epitonium smithi** (G.W. Tryon, 1887) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- smithi, **Niso smithi** M.M. Schepman, 1909 - (EULIMIDAE)
- smithi, **Dolicholatirus smithi** M.A. Snyder, 2000 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- smithi, **Stearoceras smithi** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, **Metaptychoceras smithi** (Woods, 1896 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, **Parmacochlea smithi** H.R. Simroth, 1898 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- smithi, Aplysiopsis smithi Er. Marcus, 1961 - syn of: **Aplysiopsis enteromorphae** (T.D.A. Cockerell & C.N.E. Eliot, 1905) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- smithi, **Trochidrobia smithi** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- smithi, Cyclomya smithi W.B. Marshall, 1926 - syn of: **Diplodon delodontus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- smithi, Laternula smithi H.B. Preston, 1905 - syn of: **Laternula navicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- smithi, **Limatula smithi** J.A. Allen, 2004 - (LIMIDAE)
- smithi, **Acesta smithi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (LIMIDAE)
- smithi, Lima smithi P. Bartsch, 1913 - syn of: **Acesta philippinensis** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (LIMIDAE)
- smithi, **Cyclostrema smithi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- smithi, **Paranautilus smithi** Kummel, 1953 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, **Lottia smithi** D.R. Lindberg & J.H. McLean, 1981 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- smithi, **Myrtea smithi** M. Huber, 2015 - (LUCINIDAE)
- smithi, Lyonsiella smithi P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - syn of: **Lyonsiella smidti** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886) - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- smithi, Anatina smithi H.B. Preston, 1905 - syn of: **Laternula navicula** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (MACTRIDAE)
- smithi, **Palaeoneilo smithi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- smithi, **Propebela smithi** P. Bartsch, 1944 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- smithi, **Margarites smithi** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- smithi, **Medlicottia smithi** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, Mitra smithi G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Vexillum smithi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (MITRIDAE)
- smithi, **Mitromorpha smithi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- smithi, **Neothais smithi** (J.W. Brazier, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- smithi, **Pazinotus smithi** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (MURICIDAE)
- smithi, Morula smithi M.M. Schepman, 1893 - syn of: **Semiricinula konkanensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (MURICIDAE)
- smithi, Boreotrophon smithi W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Nipponotrophon stuarti** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (MURICIDAE)
- smithi, Coralliobia smithi T.C. Yen, 1942 - syn of: **Coralliophila fimbriata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- smithi, Urosalpinx smithi M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Ergalatax contracta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- smithi, Ergalatax smithi M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Pazinotus smithi** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (MURICIDAE)
- smithi, **Cyllene smithi** K. Martin, 1884 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, **Antillophos smithi** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- smithi, Nassa smithi F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius concinnus** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- smithi, **Aperostoma smithi** H.A. Pilsbry & W.F. Clapp, 1902 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- smithi, **Neritina smithi** J.E. Gray - (NERITIDAE)
- smithi, **Oliva faba smithi** F.G. Bridgman, 1906 - (OLIVIDAE)
- smithi, **Gyaloceras smithi** Whitehouse, 1927 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, Subsimnia smithi P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Phenacovolva zuidafrikaana** (C.N. Cate, 1975) - (OVULIDAE)
- smithi, Phenacovolva smithi P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Phenacovolva zuidafrikaana** (C.N. Cate, 1975) - (OVULIDAE)
- smithi, Phenacovolva smithi G.B. Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Phenacovolva zuidafrikaana** (C.N. Cate, 1975) - (OVULIDAE)
- smithi, **Baskaniceras smithi** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1984 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, **Cleopatra mweruensis smithi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1906 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- smithi, **Euvola smithi** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, Chlamys smithi G.B. III Sowerby, 1908 - syn of: **Cryptopecten nux** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- smithi, **Distorsio smithi** H.F. Von Maltzan, 1884 - (PERSONIDAE)
- smithi, Philobrya smithi K.H. Barnard, 1964 - syn of: **Philobrya sublaevis** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- smithi, Physella smithi F.C. Baker, 1920 - syn of: **Physella gyrina smithiana** F.C. Baker, 1920 - (PHYSIDAE)
- smithi, **Biomphalaria smithi** H.B. Preston, 1910 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- smithi, **Neoplanorbis smithi** B. Walker, 1908 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- smithi, **Boreopeltis smithi** A. Fuchs & Larson, 2011 † - (PLESIOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, **Anculosa smithi** C. Goodrich, 1922 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- smithi, **Inflectarius smithi** (W.F. Clapp, 1905) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- smithi, **Nevadisculites smithi** Bucher, 1988 † - (PROARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, **Ptychoceras smithi** Woods 1896 † - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, **Punctum smithi** J.P.E. Morrison, 1935 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- smithi, **Tortulosa smithi** (E.R. Sykes, 1905) - (PUPINIDAE)
- smithi, Pyramidella smithi A.E. Verrill, 1881 - syn of: **Turbonilla unifasciata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- smithi, Turbonilla smithi H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: **Turbonilla strebeli** J.X. Corgan, 1969 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- smithi, Rissoina smithi G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Rissoina fasciata** A. Adams, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- smithi, Schistoceras smithi Böse, 1919 † - syn of: **Schistoceras missouriense** Miller & M.J. Faber, 1892 † - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, Scissurella smithi K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Scissurella jucunda** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- smithi, **Sepia smithi** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (SEPIIDAE)
- smithi, Spondylus smithi H.C. Fulton, 1915 - syn of: **Spondylus calcifer** Carpenter, 1857 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- smithi, **Cadella smithi** (H. Lynge, 1909) - (TELLINIDAE)

- smithi, Tellina smithi H. Lynge, 1909 - syn of: **Cadella smithi** (H. Lynge, 1909) - (TELLINIDAE)
- smithi, Terebra smithi M. Yokoyama, 1922 † - syn of: **Pristiterebra tsuboiana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, **Teredothyra smithi** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- smithi, Teredo smithi P. Bartsch, 1927 - syn of: **Teredothyra smithi** (P. Bartsch, 1927) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- smithi, Bankia smithi P. Bartsch, 1927 - syn of: **Nausitora dunlopei** (B.H. Wright, 1864) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- smithi, **Tirolites smithi** Kummel, 1969 † - (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, **Vitrinella smithi** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (TORNIDAE)
- smithi, **Circulus smithi** K.J. Bush, 1897 - (TORNIDAE)
- smithi, **Semailia smithi** Morris & Skelton 1995 † - (TRECHMANNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, **Triphora smithi** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- smithi, **Eratoena smithi** (F.A. Schilder, 1933) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- smithi, **Monilea smithi** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- smithi, **Turbo smithi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - (TURBINIDAE)
- smithi, **Grandidieria burtoni smithi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- smithi, Laevicordia smithi B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Lyonsiella abscissa** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- smithi, **Mekongia smithi** (T.C. Yen, 1942) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- smithi, **Pachymelon smithi** A.W.B. Powell, 1950 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithi, **Calliotectum smithi** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- smithi, **Fulgoraria smithi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- smithi, Kurodina smithi (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - syn of: **Fulgoraria smithi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- smithi, **Alcithoe wilsonae smithi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1950) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- smithi, **Paravitrea smithi** B. Walker, 1928 - (ZONITIDAE)
- smithi fortispiralis, **Turbo smithi fortispiralis** K. Kreipl & A. Alf, 2003 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Smithia**, syn of: Genus **Mangelia** A. Risso, 1826 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Smithia**, syn of: Genus **Callostracum** E.A. Smith, 1909 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- smithiae, **Neniops smithiae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- smithiae, Janthina smithiae L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- smithiana, **Trishoplita smithiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- smithiana, **Bothrocorbula smithiana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithiana, **Corbula smithiana** J.W. Brazier, 1880 - (CORBULIDAE)
- smithiana, **Dyakia smithiana** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1903) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- smithiana, **Peristernia smithiana** J.C. Melvill, 1891 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- smithiana, **Stegocoelia smithiana** J. Donald, 1895 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithiana, **Antimargarita smithiana** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- smithiana, **Monadenia fidelis smithiana** S.S. Berry - (MONADENIIDAE)
- smithiana, **Uzita smithiana** (A.A. Olsson, 1916 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithiana, **Amauropsis smithiana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithiana, **Oleacina smithiana** L. Pfeiffer - (OLEACINIDAE)
- smithiana, **Bridouxia smithiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- smithiana, **Physella gyrina smithiana** F.C. Baker, 1920 - (PHYSIDAE)
- smithiana, **Endoplon smithiana** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1896) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- smithiana, Submargarita smithiana C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Antimargarita smithiana** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (TURBINIDAE)
- smithiana, **Colpospira smithiana** (J. Donald, 1900) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- smithiana, Stiracolpus smithiana J. Donald, 1900 - syn of: **Colpospira smithiana** (J. Donald, 1900) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- smithiana, **Timoclea smithiana** M. Huber, 2010 - (VENERIDAE)
- smithiana coxi, **Corbula smithiana coxi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (CORBULIDAE)
- smithiana simpsoni, **Oleacina smithiana simpsoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- smithianus, **Bactrites smithianus** Girty, 1909 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Smithiella**, syn of: Genus **Mangelia** A. Risso, 1826 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Smithiellia**, Genus **Smithiellia** Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus, 1898 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithii, **Achatina smithii** A. Craven - (ACHATINIDAE)
- smithii, **Limicolaria smithii** H.B. Preston, 1906 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- smithii, Volvula smithii H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Volvulella acuminata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- smithii, **Astarte smithii** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- smithii, **Gabbia smithii** (R. Tate, 1882) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- smithii, **Placostylus porphyrostomus smithii** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- smithii, **Drymaeus smithii** S.I. Da Costa, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- smithii, **Axelella smithii** (W.H. Dall, 1888) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- smithii, **Venericor smithii** (T.H. Aldrich, 1894 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithii, **Cerion smithii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- smithii, **Cetoconcha smithii** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- smithii, **Carditopsis smithii** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- smithii, **Vulcanomya smithii** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- smithii, Epitonium smithii R.B. Watson, 1897 - syn of: **Epitonium tryoni** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- smithii, **Austropyrgus smithii** (W.F. Petterd, 1889) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- smithii, Fluvidona smithii W.F. Petterd, 1889 - syn of: **Austropyrgus smithii** (W.F. Petterd, 1889) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- smithii, **Lacuna smithii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- smithii, Mangelia smithii E. Forbes, 1840 - syn of: **Mangelia costulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- smithii, **Curtitoma trevelliana smithii** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- smithii, **Dentimargo smithii** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- smithii, Anapella smithii J.E. Gray, 1853 - syn of: **Anapella cycladea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- smithii, **Bulbus smithii** J. Brown in Smith, 1839 - (NATICIDAE)
- smithii, **Varicobela smithii** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithii, **Diplothyra smithii** G.W. Tryon, 1862 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- smithii, **Planorbula smithii** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- smithii, **Eulimella smithii** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- smithii, Rissoina smithii G.W. Tryon, 1887 - syn of: **Eatoniella caliginosa** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- smithii, **Tindaria smithii** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- smithii, Pleurotoma smithii E. Forbes, 1840 - syn of: **Mangelia costulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (TURRIDAE)
- smithii, Unio smithii E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833 - syn of: **Diplodon chilensis** (J.E. Gray, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- smithii, Callocardia smithii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Isorropodon smithii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (VENERIDAE)
- smithii, **Isorropodon smithii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- smithii globula, Astarte smithii globula W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Astarte globula** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- smithii?, **Semele smithii?** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithiuanum, **Brachypodella smithiuanum** L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- smithorum, **Oliva smithorum** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Smithsonella**, syn of: Genus **Scutarcopagia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 (TELLINIDAE)
- smithsoni, Haliotis smithsoni P. Bartsch, 1940 - syn of: **Haliotis kamtschatkana assimilis** W.H. Dall, 1878 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- smithsoni, **Turbonilla smithsoni** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- smithsoniana, **Physella gyrina smithsoniana** I. Lea, 1864 - (PHYSIDAE)
- smithvillense, **Protocycloceras smithvillense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithvillense, **Pionoceras smithvillense** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithvillensis, **Lirodiscus smithvillensis** G.F. Harris, 1895 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithvillensis, **Conus smithvillensis** G.F. Harris, 1895 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithvillensis, **Vokesula smithvillensis** (G.F. Harris, 1919 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithvillensis, **Mirascapha smithvillensis** Garvie, 2013 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithvillensis, **Limaria smithvillensis** H.B. Stenzel & J. Twining, 1957 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- smithvillensis, Maclurites smithvillensis Fix, 1975 † - syn of: **Teiichispira ponderosa** (Billings, 1865 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithvillensis, **Nuculana smithvillensis** † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithvillensis, **Nucula smithvillensis** H.B. Stenzel & J. Twining, 1957 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithvillensis, **Cubitostrea smithvillensis** G.F. Harris, 1919 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithvillensis, **Katherinella smithvillensis** H.B. Stenzel & al., 1957 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithvillensis petropolitana, **Vokesula smithvillensis petropolitana** H.B. Stenzel & J. Twining, 1957 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Smithvilloceras**, Genus **Smithvilloceras** Ulrich & al., 1943 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithwickense, Nuculoceras smithwickense Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - syn of: **Eoasianites smithwickensis** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithwickense, **Gastrioceras smithwickense** A. Hyatt 1884 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithwickensis, **Euchondria smithwickensis** Newell, 1938 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithwickensis, **Eoasianites smithwickensis** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithwoodwardi, Miltha smithwoodwardi C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Miltha chipolana** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smithwoodwardi, **Sanguinolaria smithwoodwardi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smiti, **Struthioptera smiti** R.A. Del Valle & F.A. Medina, 1977 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smitki, **Nucula smitki** Author unknown † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smitsorum, **Nassarius smitsorum** H.H. Kool, 1990 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- smoeleni, Eunema smoeleni Holtedahl, 1915 † - syn of: **Straparollina smoeleni** (Holtedahl, 1915 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smoeleni, **Straparollina smoeleni** (Holtedahl, 1915 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smoesi, **Conus smoesi** (E.J. Petuch & D.P. Berschauer, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- smokon, **Anauchen smokon** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2004 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- smokvicensis, **Delima amoena smokvicensis** A.J. Wagner, 1915 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- smoljaki, **Cimrmaniela smoljaki** Fryda & al., 2013 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smolwan, **Fluviopupa smolwan** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- smolyanica, **Bythinella smolyanica** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- smriglioi, **Caecum smriglioi** M. Pizzini, I. Nofroni & A. Bonfitto, 2008 - (CAECIDAE)
- smriglioi, **Epitonium smriglioi** A. Bonfitto, 2010 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- smriglioi, **Raphitoma smriglioi** F. Pusateri & R. Giannuzzi-Savelli, 2013 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- smyntheus, **Amphitrochus smyntheus** (Laube, 1867 †) - (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smyntheus, Trochus smyntheus Laube, 1867 † - syn of: **Amphitrochus smyntheus** (Laube, 1867 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- smyri, **Pontohoratia smyri** M.V. Vinarski, D.M. Palatov & P. Glöer, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- smyrnensis, **Pseudorientalia natolica smyrnensis** (H. Schütt, 1970) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- smyrnensis, **Zonites smyrnensis** J.R. Roth, 1839 - (ZONITIDAE)
- smyrnocretica, **Xeropicta smyrnocretica** (J. Germain, 1933) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- smytheae, **Bullia smytheae** R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 1994 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- smytheae, Spondylus smytheae K.L. Lamprell, 1998 - syn of: **Spondylus fauroti** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- smythii, Loligo smythii W.E. Leach, 1817 - syn of: **Enoploteuthis leptura** (W.E. Leach, 1817) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- snajdri, **Maxilites snajdri** Marek, 1972 † - (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- snajdri, **Boucotonotus snajdri** (Horný, 1963 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snassaensis, Helicella snassaensis P.M. Pallary, 1918 - syn of: **Helicella snassensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- snassensis, **Helicella snassensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- snatolana, **Strophocardia snatolana** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snatolana, **Sphenia snatolana** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snatolana, **Huxleyia snatolana** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (NUCINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- snatolana, **Tivela snatolana** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snatolense, Ciliatocardium snatolense Krishtofovich & Ilyina, 1947 † - syn of: **Ciliatocardium reedi** (Loel & Corey, 1932 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snatolensis, **Corbicula snatolensis** Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snatolensis, **Glycymeris snatolensis** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snatolensis, **Miltha snatolensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snatolensis, Spisula snatolensis L. Krishtofovich, 1964 † - syn of: **Spisula hannibali** Clark & R. Arnold, 1923 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snatolensis, **Adula snatolensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snatolensis, **Saccella snatolensis** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snatolensis, **Truncacila snatolensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snatolensis, **Nuttallia snatolensis** (V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snatolensis, **Solen snatolensis** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snatolensis, **Tellina snatolensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snatolensis, Thyasira snatolensis L. Krishtofovich, 1936 † - syn of: **Thyasira pervulgata** L. Krishtofovich, 1936 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snatolensis, **Macrocallista snatolensis** Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snatolensis, **Hubertschenckia snatolensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snatolensis oligocenica, Conchocele snatolensis oligocenica L. Krishtofovich, 1936 † - syn of: **Thyasira pervulgata** L. Krishtofovich, 1936 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snavelyi, **Felaniella snavelyi** Moore, 1976 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snaverlyi, **Solamen snaverlyi** W.O. Addicott, 1976 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sneidari, **Vexillum sneidari** R. Salisbury, 2011 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sneideri, **Bistolida kieneri sneideri** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- snel, **Fluviopupa snel** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- snelli, **Thapsia snelli** M. Connolly, 1925 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- snellii, **Globivenus snellii** (E. Fischer-Piette, 1975) - (VENERIDAE)
- snethlagei, **Happia snethlagei** F.C. Baker, 1914 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- snideri, **Apotocardium snideri** (Morgan, 1924 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snideri, Conocardium snideri Morgan, 1924 † - syn of: **Apotocardium snideri** (Morgan, 1924 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snjatkovi, **Arceodomus snjatkovi** (Fedotov, 1932 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snjatkovi, Conocardium snjatkovi Fedotov, 1932 † - syn of: **Arceodomus snjatkovi** (Fedotov, 1932 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snodgrassi, **Naesiotus snodgrassi** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- snodgrassi, **Tegula snodgrassi** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1902) - (TEGULIDAE)
- snohomishensis, **Mytilus snohomishensis** C.S. Weaver, 1912 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Snoopyia**, Genus **Snoopyia** Krž, 1976 † (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snorkorum, **Yochelcionella snorkorum** Vendrasco & al., 2010 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snowyensis, Charopa snowyensis C.J. Gabriel & J.H. Macpherson, 1947 - syn of: **Dentherona altior** (T. Iredale, 1941) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- snugharborense, **Gowericeras snugharborense** Imlay, 1953 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snyderi, **Hemipolygona snyderi** B.M. Landau & G.J. Vermeij, 2012 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- snyderi, **Volvarina snyderi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- soa, **Ampelita julii soa** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009 - (ACAVIDAE)
- soa, **Ringicula soa** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- **Soakinautilus**, Genus **Soakinautilus** † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- soamanitraensis, **Crassispira soamanitraensis** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Soanellina**, Genus **Soanellina** Betekhtina, 1990 † (ANADONTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Soapitia**, Genus **Soapitia** E.E. Binder, 1961 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- soaranensis, **Acanthohoplites soaranensis** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- soaresi, Conus soaresi H. Trovão, 1978 - syn of: **Lautoconus cloveri** (J.G. Walls, 1978) - (CONIDAE)
- soaresi, **Macroscaphites soaresi** F. Da Silva, 1962 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sobara, Monacha sobara J.F. Mabille, 1881 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sobieskii, **Rissoa sobieskii** Friedberg, 1923 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soboles, **Limopsis soboles** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- soboleskianus, Goniatites soboleskianus de Verneuil, 1845 † - syn of: **Popanoceras sobolewskyanum** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sobolevi, **Paratornoceras lentiforme sobolevi** Kullmann, 1960 † - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sobolevi, **Rohillites sobolevi** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sobolewi, **Cymaclymenia sobolewi** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sobolewi, **Flowerites sobolewi** Dzik, 1984 † - (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sobolewia**, Genus **Sobolewia** Wedekind , 1918 † (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SOBOLEWIIDAE** House, 1989 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-ANARCESTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sobolewskyanum, **Popanoceras sobolewskyanum** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soboli, **Cuthonella soboli** (A.V. Martynov, 1992) - (FIONIDAE)
- soboli, Guyvalvoria soboli A.V. Martynov, 1992 - syn of: **Cuthonella soboli** (A.V. Martynov, 1992) - (FIONIDAE)
- sobralensis, **Virgellia sobralensis** (Sharpe 1850) † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sobrali, **Taioma sobrali** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (TAIOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sobraliceras**, Genus **Sobraliceras** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2006 † (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sobria, **Stenomelania sobria** (I. Lea, 1850) - (THIARIDAE)
- sobrievskii, Roseniella sobrievskii (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - syn of: **Roseniella sobriewskii** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sobrievskii, **Melanopsis sobrievskii** O.W. Von Rosen, 1914 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sobriewskii, **Roseniella sobriewskii** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sobriewskii, Melanopsis sobriewskii E.A. Rossmässler - syn of: **Melanopsis praemorsa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- sobriewskii, Unio sobriewskii O.W. Von Rosen, 1925 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- sobrina, Scapharca sobrina H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - syn of: **Anadara henekeni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sobrina, **Polydontes sobrina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sobrina, **Hemiliostraca sobrina** (C.F. Laseron, 1955) - (EULIMIDAE)
- sobrina, **Helix sobrina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (HELICIDAE)
- sobrina, **Vitta sobrina** (C.A. Récluz, 1845) - (NERITIDAE)
- sobrina, **Pleurodonte sobrina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- sobrina, **Comitas sobrina** (M. Yokoyama, 1923) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sobrina, **Lissotesta sobrina** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- sobrina, **Callista sobrina** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sobrinaeformis, **Comitas sobrinaeformis** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sobrinus, **Vokesimurex sobrinus** (A. Adams, 1863) - (MURICIDAE)
- sobrinus, **Theodoxus sobrinus** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socardianus, Unio socardianus J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- soccaliana, Helix soccaliana A. Letourneux, 1886 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- soccus, **Arcochiton soccus** Hanger & al., 2000 † - (ACUTICHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soceni, **Acmaea soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soceni, **Micromelania soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soceni, **Staja soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soceni, **Hydrobia soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- soceni, **Socenia soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soceni, **Melanopsis soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soceni, Boistelia soceni M. Harzhauser, T. Kowalke & O. Mandic, 2002 † - syn of: **Melanopsis soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soceni, **Theodoxus soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soceni, **Gyraulus soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- soceni, **Moesia soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soceni, **Mohrensternia soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soceni, **Valvata soceni** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soceni berzavensis, **Theodoxus soceni berzavensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soceni striatus, **Theodoxus soceni striatus** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soceni wiesenensis, **Valvata soceni wiesenensis** Papp, 1954 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Socenia**, Genus **Socenia** Jekelius, 1944 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socia, **Telophaedusa socia** (P.V. Gredler, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- socia, Jujubinus socia P. Fischer - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sociale, **Deroceras sociale** (Blake ex Simpson MS) † - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sociale, Cardium sociale Beushausen, 1895 † - syn of: **Carydium sociale** (Beushausen, 1895 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sociale, **Carydium sociale** (Beushausen, 1895 †) - (CARYDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sociale, Cyrtoceras sociale J.W. Hall, 1876 † - syn of: **Isorthoceras sociale** (J.W. Hall, 1877 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sociale, Orthoceras sociale J.W. Hall, 1877 † - syn of: **Isorthoceras junceum** (I. Balashov, 1956 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sociale, **Villania sociale** (C.T. Simpson †) - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sociale, **Isorthoceras sociale** (J.W. Hall, 1877 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sociale, Dolorthoceras sociale J.W. Hall, 1876 † - syn of: **Isorthoceras sociale** (J.W. Hall, 1877 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socialis, **Placunopsis socialis** Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socialis, **Hoernesia socialis** (von Schlotheim 1823) † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socialis, **Paraelona socialis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1886) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- socialis, Clavagella socialis F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1923 - syn of: **Bryopa lata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- socialis, Bryopa socialis F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1923 - syn of: **Bryopa lata** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- socialis, **Conus socialis** Martin, 1895 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socialis, **Anisocorbula socialis** (Martin, 1879 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socialis, **Ctenodonta socialis** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socialis, **Hypselostoma socialis** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2015 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- socialis, **Radix socialis** (Zieten, 1832 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socialis, **Nassa socialis** F.W. Hutton, 1886 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socialis, **Tritia socialis** (F.W. Hutton, 1886 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socialis, **Pholadomya socialis** Morris & Lycett † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socialis gugurensis, **Conus socialis gugurensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena & C. Beets, 1944 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socialis praelongata, **Radix socialis praelongata** (F. Gottschick & W.A. Wenz, 1916 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socialis regularis, **Radix socialis regularis** (L. Maillard, 1892 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socialis subpereger, **Radix socialis subpereger** (L. Maillard, 1892 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socialis subsocialis, **Radix socialis subsocialis** (F. Gottschick, 1911 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sociella, **Acar sociella** (J. Brookes, 1926) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Socienna**, Genus **Socienna** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- societatis, Tornatellina societatis H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - syn of: **Tubuaia raoulensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- societatis, **Seila societatis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- societatis, **Onithochiton societatis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (CHITONIDAE)
- socii, **Embertoniphanta socii** (E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975) - (ACAVIDAE)
- **Socioconus**, syn of: Genus **Pionoconus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (CONIDAE)
- socium, **Geisonoceras socium** (Barrande, 1859 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socoae, **Volvarina socoae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- socolatea, **Syntomodrillia socolatea** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- socolicum, **Werneroceras socolicum** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socorroana, **Guppya socorroana** W.H. Dall, 1926 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- socorroense, **Tragodesmoceras socorroense** Cobban & Hook, 1979 † - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socorroense, **Orthonema socorroense** Girty, 1909 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- socorroensis, **Arene socorroensis** (A.M. Strong, 1934) - (ARENEIDAE)
- socorroensis, **Felimida socorroensis** (D.W. Behrens, T.M. Gosliner & A. Hermosillo, 2009) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- socorroensis, **Columbella socorroensis** D.R. Shasky, 1970 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- socorroensis, **Polygona socorroensis** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- socorroensis, **Oreohelix socorroensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- socorroensis, Odostomia socorroensis W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - syn of: **Odostomia tenuisculpta** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- socorroensis, **Succinea socorroensis** W.H. Dall, 1926 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- socorroensis, **Nesovitrea subhyalina socorroensis** (W.H. Dall, 1926) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Socotora**, syn of: Genus **Otopoma** J.E. Gray, 1850 (POMATIIDAE)
- socotorana, Riebeckia socotorana E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - syn of: **Riebeckia sokotorana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- socotrana, **Tropidophora socotrana** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881) - (POMATIIDAE)
- socotrana, **Otopoma clathratula socotrana** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881 - (POMATIIDAE)
- socotrana, Riebeckia socotrana E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - syn of: **Riebeckia sokotorana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- socotrana balfouri, Tropidophora socotrana balfouri H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881 - syn of: **Tropidophora balfouri** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881) - (POMATIIDAE)
- socotrana serrulata, **Tropidophora socotrana serrulata** E. Neubert, 2009 - (POMATIIDAE)
- socotrensis, **Achatinelloides socotrensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- socotrensis, **Gyraulus socotrensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1883 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sodaensis, **Lanistes sodaensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sodaleta**, syn of: Genus **Tengchiena** F.C. Baker, 1942 (EUCONULIDAE)
- sodalis, **Maoricrypta sodalis** B.A. Marshall, 2003 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- sodalis, **Mentissa gracilicosta sodalis** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sodalis, **Philoxene sodalis** J. Perner, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sodalis, **Micrarionta sodalis** (H. Hemphill, 1901) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- sodalis, **Ruedemannia sodalis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sodalis, **Melanopsis sodalis** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sodalis, Machaera sodalis A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Siliqua alta** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (PHARIDAE)
- sodalis, **Posttornoceras sodalis** Becker, 1995 † - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sodalis, **Haurakia sodalis** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sodalis, **Itiscala sodalis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sodalis, **Raina sodalis** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sodaliscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- sodeni, **Pseudachatina sodeni** W. Kobelt, 1893 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- soderiae, **Lindapterys soderiae** A. Callea, Volpi, Martignoni & Borri, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- soderii, Lindapterys soderii A. Callea, Volpi, Martignoni & Borri, 2001 - syn of: **Lindapterys soderiae** A. Callea, Volpi, Martignoni & Borri, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- sodhii, **Kenyirus sodhii** R. Clements & S.K. Tan, 2012 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- soedjatmokoi, **Sulawesidrobia soedjatmokoi** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- soelae, **Murex pecten soelae** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- soellingensis, **Streptodictyon soellingensis** M.L Tembrock, 1965 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soelneri, **Triodopsis soelneri** J. Henderson, 1907 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- soemanni, **Oxynoticeras soemanni** (Dumortier, 1867 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soembaensis, **Asperitas bimaensis soembaensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1892) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- soemmeringii, **Aeolidia soemmeringii** (F.S. Leuckart, 1828) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- soemmeringii, Aeolidiella soemmeringii L.S.R. Bergh, 1882 - syn of: **Aeolidiella alderi** (W.P. Cocks, 1852) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- soemmeringii mediterranea, Aeolidiella soemmeringii mediterranea L.S.R. Bergh, 1885 - syn of: **Aeolidiella alderi** (W.P. Cocks, 1852) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- soetenichensis, **Sylvestria soetenichensis** (Kirchner, 1915 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Soetenichia**, Genus **Soetenichia** Heidelberger & Bandel, 1999 † (VLTAVIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soewarnoi, **Epitauroceras soewarnoi** Glenister & Furnish, 1988 † - (POPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sofia, Mangilia sofia W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Xanthodaphne sofia** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sofia, **Xanthodaphne sofia** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sofia, Daphnella sofia W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Xanthodaphne sofia** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sofia hyperlissa, **Xanthodaphne sofia hyperlissa** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sofiae, **Cadulus sofiae** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (GADILIDAE)
- sofiae, **Volvarina sofiae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 1998 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sofiae, **Coralliophila sofiae** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876) - (MURICIDAE)
- sofiaensis, **Dyris bicarinatus sofiaensis** Wesselingh, 2006 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- sofronizkyi, **Uraloceras sofronizkyi** Bogoslovskaya, 1976 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sogamosa**, Genus **Sogamosa** Pilsbry & Olsson, 1935 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sogdamnicola**, Genus **Sogdamnicola** Z.I. Izzatullaev, T.Y. Sitnikova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sogdiana, **Macrochlamys sogdiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1871) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Sogdiana**, Genus **Sogdiana** Klishevich, 1967 † (CRASSILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sogdiana, **Caspiohydrobia sogdiana** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1974 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sogdiana, Anodonta sogdiana W. Kobelt, 1896 - syn of: **Anodonta cyrea** H. Drouët, 1881 - (UNIONIDAE)
- sogdiana coeligena, Macrochlamys sogdiana coeligena G.P.L.K. Gude, 1902 - syn of: **Macrochlamys sogdiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1871) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Sogdianella**, Genus **Sogdianella** Dzhalilov, 1972 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sogdianum, Odhneripisidium sogdianum Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986 - syn of: **Pisidium annandalei** B. Prashad, 1925 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sogdianus, **Pseudonapaeus sogdianus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (ENIDAE)
- sogdianus, Helicarion sogdianus E.C. Von Martens, 1871 - syn of: **Macrochlamys sogdiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1871) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- sogodensis, **Phasmoconus sogodensis** G.T. Poppe, E. Monnier & S.P. Tagaro, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- sogodensis, **Gemmula sogodensis** B.M. Olivera, 2004 - (TURRIDAE)
- sogurense, **Metalegoceras sogurense** (Ruzhentsev, 1933 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sogurense razumowskajae, **Metalegoceras sogurense razumowskajae** (Voinova, 1934 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sohgenia**, Genus **Sohgenia** I. Hamatani, 1991 (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- **Sohlella**, Subgenus **Gyrodes (Sohlella)** Popenoe & al., 1987 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sohli, **Cerithiopsis sohli** Kauffman, 1961 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sohli, **Parastirpulina sohli** Pojeta & Johnson 1995 † - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sohli, **Cyrtodontula sohli** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sohli, **Epitonium sohli** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sohli, **Orthotrigonia sohli** Poulton, 1979 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sohli, **Axonoceras sohli** Cobban, 1974 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sohli, **Ellipsoscapha sohli** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sohli, **Athleta sohli** Abbass, 1967 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sohlia**, Subgenus **Mitra (Sohlia)** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1970 † (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sohliina**, Genus **Sohliina** H. Özdikmen, 2013 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sohlitella**, Subgenus **Turritella (Sohlitella)** Stephenson, 1941 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sohlites**, Genus **Sohlites** Imlay, 1967 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sohsanensis, **Pygmaeoconus sohsanensis** (Kobayashi, 1934 †) - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sohsanensis, Palaeacmaea sohsanensis Kobayashi, 1934 † - syn of: **Pygmaeoconus sohsanensis** (Kobayashi, 1934 †) - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sojalis, Pecten sojalis Wittenburg, 1908 † - syn of: **Confusionella loczyi** (Bittner, 1901 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sojanensis, Aviculopecten sojanensis Kulikov, 1967 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten orientalis** Fredericks, 1934 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sokkohensis, **Architectonica sokkohensis** (K. Martin, 1916 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sokkohensis, **Coralliophila sokkohensis** (K. Martin, 1916 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sokkohensis, Varicospira sokkohensis Martin, 1916 † - syn of: **Varicospira mordax** (Martin, 1916 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soklici, **Delminiella soklici** Kochansky-Devidé & Sliškovic, 1972 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soklici, **Illyricocongeria soklici** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1978 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sokolites**, Genus **Sokolites** Lyashenko, 1969 † (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sokolovae, **Pethopecten sokolovae** (Bobkova 1961) † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sokolovi, **Bryocadoceras sokolovi** (Kiselev, 1997 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sokolovi, **Euprionoceras sokolovi** Sokolov & Bodylevsky, 1931 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sokolovi, Rondiceras sokolovi Kiselev, 1997 † - syn of: **Bryocadoceras sokolovi** (Kiselev, 1997 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sokolovi, **Sokolovitheca sokolovi** A.V. Sysoev, 1972 † - (GRACILITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sokolovi, **Horatia sokolovi** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sokolovi, **Inoceramus sokolovi** Walaszczyk & Cobban, 2006 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sokolovi, **Streptocerella sokolovi** Andrussov, 1903 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sokolovi, **Ninnia sokolovi** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sokolovi, **Chlamys sokolovi** Kluschnikov, 1958 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sokolovi, **Troglolestes sokolovi** Ljovushkin & P.V. Matiokin, 1965 - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- **Sokolovites**, Genus **Sokolovites** Kozlowski, 1967 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sokolovitheca**, Genus **Sokolovitheca** Syssoiev , 1972 † (GRACILITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sokolowi, **Pitar sokolowi** (Slodkewitsch †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sokolowia**, Genus **Sokolowia** Böhm, 1933 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sokotorana, **Riebeckia sokotorana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- sokotriensis, **Sepia sokotriensis** D.N. Khromov, 1988 - (SEPIIDAE)
- sol, Anomia sol L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anomia achaeus** Gray, 1849 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- sol, **Amusium sol** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sola, **Amastra sola** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- sola, **Tylopoma sola** Gozhik, 2002 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sola, **Heteroturris sola** A.W.B. Powell, 1967 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- sola, **Drilliola sola** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sola, **Argalista sola** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sola, **Homalopoma sola** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- sola, **Perrierina sola** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (CYAMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sola, **Pleuropoma rotelloidea sola** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- sola, **Austrodrillia sola** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- sola, **Pyrgulopsis sola** R. Hershler, 1988 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- solaciaca, Candidula solaciaca J.F. Mabille, 1877 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- solada, **Chondrothyretes impressa solada** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- solaensis, **Torrecoptis livida solaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- solai, **Specula solai** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **Solamen**, Genus **Solamen** T. Iredale, 1924 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Solandangella**, Genus **Solandangella** Horný, 1995 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- solanderi, **Eastonia solanderi** (J.E. Gray, 1837 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solanderi, **Nebularia solanderi** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- solanderi, **Phrixgnathus rakiura solanderi** (R.K. Dell, 1954) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- solanderi, Trivia solanderi G.B. II Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Pusula solandri** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- solanderi, **Monilea solanderi** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (TROCHIDAE)
- solanderi, **Turritella solanderi** Mayer-Eymar, 1877 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solanderia, Pholadidea solanderia W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Pholadidea loscombiana** W. Turton, 1819 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Solanderia**, syn of: Genus **Rossiteria** J.W. Brazier, 1895 (TROCHIDAE)
- solanderiana, **Syrnola solanderiana** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- solanderii, **Sunetta solanderii** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Solanderina**, syn of: Subgenus **Sunetta (Sunettina)** L. Pfeiffer, 1869 (VENERIDAE)
- solandrei, **Turritella solandrei** Mayer-Eymar, 1877 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solandrei, **Unio solandrei** Sowerby, 1826 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solandri, Conus solandri W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1830 - syn of: **Rubroconus coccineus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- solandri, Panopea solandri J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843 - syn of: **Panopea zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- solandri, **Pusula solandri** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- solandri, Sunetta solandri J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Sunetta solanderii** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (VENERIDAE)
- solangeae, **Clavatula solangeae** (L. Bozzetti, 2006) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- solangeae, **Textilia solangeae** L. Bozzetti, 2004 - (CONIDAE)
- solangeae, **Erosaria citrina solangeae** L. Bozzetti, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- solangeae, **Amaea solangeae** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- solangeae, **Chicoreus solangeae** (L. Bozzetti, 2014) - (MURICIDAE)
- solangeae, Triplex solangeae L. Bozzetti, 2014 - syn of: **Chicoreus solangeae** (L. Bozzetti, 2014) - (MURICIDAE)
- solangeae, **Myurella solangeae** L. Bozzetti, 2015 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- solangeae, Turris solangeae L. Bozzetti, 2006 - syn of: **Clavatula solangeae** (L. Bozzetti, 2006) - (TURRIDAE)
- solangeae, **Lyria solangeae** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- solangeae flammata, **Textilia solangeae flammata** L. Bozzetti, 2010 - (CONIDAE)
- solangensis, Venus solangensis D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Tivela byronensis** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- solangii, **Pakiluta solangii** D. Merle & J.M. Pacaud, 2014 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solaniformis, **Goniodomulus solaniformis** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2016 † - (STREPTAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solanoi, Cernuella solanoi G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- solar, **Cylindriscala solar** (T. Nakayama, 1995) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- solare, **Pleuroceras solare** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solare, **Pseudostenopoceras solare** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (PLEURONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solare solitarium, **Pleuroceras solare solitarium** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solare trapezoidiformis, **Pleuroceras solare trapezoidiformis** Maubeuge, 1951 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solaria, Helix solaria K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Gonyodiscus perspectivus** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816) - (HELICIDAE)
- solaria, **Lithophysema solaria** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solariaxis**, Subgenus **Architectonica (Solariaxis)** Dall, 1892 † (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solariaxis**, syn of: Genus **Granosolarium** Sacco, 1892 † (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solaricida**, syn of: Genus **Calliotropis** G. Seguenza, 1903 (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Solariconulus**, Genus **Solariconulus** Cossmann , 1918 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solariella, **Arene solariella** (A. Heilprin, 1886 †) - (ARENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solariella**, Genus **Solariella** S.V. Wood, 1842 (SOLARIELLIDAE)

- solariellaformis, **Calliotropis solariellaformis** C. Vilvens, 2006 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **SOLARIELLIDAE** Powell, 1951 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Solariellopsis**, syn of: Genus **Calliotropis** G. Seguenza, 1903 (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- solariellum, **Cyclostrema solariellum** J.C. Melvill, 1893 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- solariformis, **Vermetus solariformis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solariformis, Xenophora solariformis J.J. Tesch, 1920 - syn of: **Stellaria solaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1764) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- solariiformis, Euomphalus solariiformis Delpey, 1941 † - syn of: **Dichostasia solariiformis** (Delpey, 1941 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solariiformis, **Dichostasia solariiformis** (Delpey, 1941 †) - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solariobis**, syn of: Genus **Solariorbis** T.A. Conrad, 1865 (TORNIDAE)
- **Solarioconulus**, Genus **Solarioconulus** Cossmann , 1918 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solarioides, **Pycnomphalus solarioides** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solarioides, **Discus solarioides** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872 †) - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solarioides, **Cochlicarina solarioides** Sowerby † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solarioides, **Soliclymenia solarioides** (von Buch, 1839 †) - (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solarioides, Goniatites solarioides von Buch, 1839 † - syn of: **Soliclymenia solarioides** (von Buch, 1839 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solarioides, **Chlamys solarioides** (A. Heilprin, 1887 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solarioides, **Solariella solarioides** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solarioides, **Xenophora solarioides** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- solarioides jezleri, **Xenophora solarioides jezleri** Cox, 1948 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solariorbis**, Genus **Solariorbis** T.A. Conrad, 1865 (TORNIDAE)
- solaris, **Krasopea solaris** Horný, 1992 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- solaris, Pseudomalaxis solaris J.T. Kuroda, 1938 - syn of: **Pseudomalaxis zanclaeus meridionalis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- solaris, **Liotipoma solaris** J.H. McLean, 2012 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- solaris, Ostrea solaris I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- solaris, Annachlamys solaris G.B. Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Annachlamys striatula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- solaris, Tellina solaris J. Noodt, 1819 - syn of: **Tellina linguafelis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TELLINIDAE)
- solaris, **Vitrinella solaris** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- solaris, Trochus solaris C. Linnaeus, 1764 - syn of: **Stellaria solaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1764) - (TROCHIDAE)
- solaris, Trochus solaris G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Bolma rugosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TROCHIDAE)
- solaris, Bolma solaris G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Bolma rugosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURBINIDAE)
- solaris, **Stellaria solaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1764) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- solaris paucispinosa, **Stellaria solaris paucispinosa** S. Kosuge & M. Nomoto, 1972 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- **Solarium**, syn of: Genus **Architectonica** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- solarium, Fluxina solarium K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Fluxinella solarium** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- solarium, Calliostoma solarium K.H. Barnard, 1958 - syn of: **Fluxinella solarium** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- solarium, Trochoidea solarium A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Trochoidea elegans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- solarium, Palaeacmaea solarium Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Pilina solarium** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solarium, **Pecten solarium** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solarium, **Fluxinella solarium** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- solarium, **Gibbula solarium** (P. Nyst, 1835 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solarium, **Pilina solarium** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solaroides, **Carolinapecten solaroides** (A. Heilprin, 1887 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solaropsis**, Genus **Solaropsis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (PLEURODONTIDAE)

- solasensis, **Torrecoptis livida solasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- solasi, **Prolaria solasi** Healey 1908 † - (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- solastra, **Succinea solastra** L.R. Hubricht, 1961 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- solat, Cancellaria solat F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 - syn of: **Solatia piscatoria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- solata, **Cryptozona solata** (W.H. Benson, 1848) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Solatia**, Genus **Solatia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Solatisonax**, Genus **Solatisonax** T. Iredale, 1931 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- solatius, **Tomelasmus crenulatus solatius** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Solatopupa**, Subgenus **Chondrina (Solatopupa)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 (CHONDRINIDAE)
- solator, Aspalima solator T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Limopsis erecta** C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- solci, **Goniophora solci** Krŕž, 2008 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soldadense, **Cerithium soldadense** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soldadensis, **Strepsidura soldadensis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soldadensis, **Turritella soldadensis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soldani, **Cardium soldani** Stoppani, 1863 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Soldania**, syn of: Genus **Barbatia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- soldaniana, **Melanopsis soldaniana** C. De Stefani in D. Pantanelli, 1877 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soldanii, Murex soldanii C. De Stefani, 1875 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- soldium, Buccinum soldium A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988 - syn of: **Buccinum solidum** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- solea, Platydoris solea G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - syn of: **Platydoris scabra** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- solea, **Exogyra solea** Müller, 1900 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solea, **Modiolus solea** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solea, **Chlamys solea** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solea, **Plicatula solea** Laube, 1865 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solea, Phyllocaulis solea D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Phyllocaulis soleiformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Soleachiton**, Genus **Soleachiton** Hoare & Smith, 1984 † (ACUTICHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soleatus, **Pseudovermis soleatus** L. Salvini-Plawén & Subba Rao, 1973 - (PSEUDOVERMIDAE)
- **Solecardia**, Genus **Solecardia** T.A. Conrad, 1849 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Solecurtellus**, syn of: Genus **Solecurtus** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- **SOLECURTIDAE** d'Orbigny, 1846 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Solecurtis**, syn of: Genus **Solecurtus** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- **Solecurtoides**, syn of: Genus **Siliqua** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (PHARIDAE)
- **Solecurtus**, Genus **Solecurtus** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- soledadensis, **Tellina soledadensis** G.D. Hanna, 1927 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soledadensis, Unio soledadensis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893 - syn of: **Nephronaias aztecorum** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- solei, Chondrina solei C. Altimira, 1959 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- soleiformis, **Phyllocaulis soleiformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- soleilleti, **Limicolaria soleilleti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- soleilleti, Corbicula soleilleti J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- soleilleti, **Cecilioides soleilleti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- soleilleti, Caecilianella soleilleti J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - syn of: **Cecilioides soleilleti** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- soleilleti, **Physopsis soleilleti** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- soleilleti, Unio soleilleti J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Soleilletia**, Genus **Soleilletia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 (MESODESMATIDAE)

- **Solelucina**, Genus **Solelucina** E.A. Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2007 (LUCINIDAE)
- solemi, Amphidromus solemi J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2009 - syn of: **Amphidromus perversus solomni** J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2009 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- solemi, **Pseudolibera solemi** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- solemi, **Afroguppya solemi** A.J. de Winter & A.C. van Bruggen, 1992 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- solemi, **Leiorhagium solemi** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- solemi, Pseudosimnia solemi C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia vanhyningi** (M. Smith, 1940) - (OVULIDAE)
- solemi, **Neohelix solemi** K.C. Emberton, 1988 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- solemi, Semperula solemi L. Forcart, 1969 - syn of: **Semperula wallacei** (A. Issel, 1874) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- solemi, **Ptychopatula solemi** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- solemi, **Insulivitrina solemi** (C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 2001) - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Solemia**, syn of: Subgenus **Ptychodon (Alsolemia)** F.M. Climo, 1981 (CHAROPIDAE)
- solemiana, **Amplirhagada solemiana** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- solemiana, **Brotia solemiana** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Solemorbis**, Subgenus **Neohelix (Solemorbis)** Emberton, 1995 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- solemorum, **Pumilicopta solemorum** (B.M. Pokryszko, 1996) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Solemya**, Genus **Solemya** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SOLEMYIDAE)
- solemyalis, **Entodesma solemyalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- solemyalis, Mya solemyalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Entodesma solemyalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MYIDAE)
- **Solemyaria**, syn of: Subgenus **Solemya (Solemyarina)** T. Iredale, 1931 (SOLEMYIDAE)
- **Solemyarina**, Subgenus **Solemya (Solemyarina)** T. Iredale, 1931 (SOLEMYIDAE)
- **SOLEMYIDAE** Gray, 1840 - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-SOLEMYIDA [Order]-SOLEMYOIDEA [Superfamily])
- solen, Mytilus solen C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Solemya togata** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Solen**, Genus **Solen** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SOLENIDAE)
- **Solena**, Genus **Solena** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (SOLENIDAE)
- **Solenaia**, Genus **Solenaia** T.A. Conrad, 1869 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Solenarca**, syn of: Genus **Malletia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (MALLETIIDAE)
- **Solenaria**, syn of: Genus **Solen** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SOLENIDAE)
- **Solenarius**, syn of: Genus **Solen** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SOLENIDAE)
- **Solencurtus**, syn of: Genus **Solecurtus** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- soleneae, **Solen soleneae** R. von Cosel, 2002 - (SOLENIDAE)
- **Solenella**, syn of: Genus **Malletia** C. des Moulins, 1828 (MALLETIIDAE)
- solenella, **Psammotreta solenella** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- solenella, Capsa solenella G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari elongata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- solenelloides, **Pseudoportlandia solenelloides** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solenia**, syn of: Genus **Solen** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SOLENIDAE)
- **Solenicurtus**, syn of: Genus **Solecurtus** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- **SOLENIDAE** Lamarck, 1809 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-SOLENIDA [Order]-SOLENOIDEA [Superfamily])
- soleniforme, Cardium soleniforme J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Papyridea soleniformis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- soleniformis, **Papyridea soleniformis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- soleniformis, **Mutela soleniformis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- soleniformis, **Mycetopoda soleniformis** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- soleniformis, **Anodontites crispata soleniformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- soleniformis, **Anodontites tenebricosa soleniformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- soleniformis, **Adula soleniformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- soleniformis, Mytilus soleniformis D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Adula soleniformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)

- soleniformis, **Prothyris soleniformis** Elias, 1957 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soleniformis, **Solenaia soleniformis** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- soleniformis, Unio soleniformis I. Lea, 1831 - syn of: **Margaritifera monodonta** (T. Say, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- soleniformis panamensis, Adula soleniformis panamensis A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Adula soleniformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Solenimya**, syn of: Genus **Solemya** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SOLEMYIDAE)
- **SOLENISCIDAE** Knight, 1931 † - Family (GASTROPODA-ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-MURCHISONIINA [Order]-LOXONEMATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- solenisciforma, **Meekospira solenisciforma** A. Nützel & Pan, 2005 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Soleniscostrea**, Genus **Soleniscostrea** Chiplonkar & Badve, 1979 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- soleniscus, **Ostrea soleniscus** F.B. Meek, 1893 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soleniscus, **Soleniscostrea soleniscus** Meek 1871 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Soleniscus**, Genus **Soleniscus** Meek & Worthen, 1860 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SOLENOCARIDIDAE** Dzik , 1994 † - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-PALEOLORICATA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solenocaris**, Genus **Solenocaris** Young, 1868 † (SOLENOCARIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solenoceras**, Genus **Solenoceras** Conrad , 1860 † (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solenocheilus**, syn of: Genus **Solenochilus** Meek & Worthen, 1870 † (SOLENOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SOLENOCHILIDAE** Hyatt, 1883 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-AIPOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solenochilus**, Genus **Solenochilus** Meek & Worthen, 1870 † (SOLENOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solenocurtis**, syn of: Genus **Solecurtus** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- **Solenocurtus**, syn of: Genus **Solecurtus** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- **Solenocutellus**, syn of: Genus **Solecurtus** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- **Solenocutus**, syn of: Genus **Solecurtus** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- solenoeides, **Gyraulus solenoeides** (Lörenthey, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- solenoidea, **Gervillia solenoidea** J.L.M. Defrance, 1820 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solenoidea, Trutina solenoidea T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Pandora albida** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PANDORIDAE)
- solenoides, Erycina solenoides P.P. King, 1832 - syn of: **Darina solenoides** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (LASAEIDAE)
- solenoides, **Darina solenoides** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (MACTRIDAE)
- solenoides, Lutraria solenoides K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Lutraria rhynchaena** I.H. Jonas, 1844 - (MACTRIDAE)
- solenoides, Lutraria solenoides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Lutraria oblonga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- solenoides, Zenatia solenoides G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Zenatia acinaces** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MACTRIDAE)
- solenoides, Mesodesma solenoides D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Amarilladesma mactroides** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- solenoides, Mycetopus solenoides G.B. Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Mycetopoda soleniformis** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- solenoides, **Modiolus solenoides** Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solenoides, **Palaeomutela solenoides** P. Wei † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solenoides, **Palaeomutela solenoides** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solenoides, Gyraulus solenoides Lörenthey, 1902 - syn of: **Gyraulus solenoeides** (Lörenthey, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- solenoides, **Solenocaris solenoides** A.T. Young, 1868 † - (SOLENOCARIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solenoides, Trapezium solenoides L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Neotrapezium sublaevigatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- solenoides, Neotrapezium solenoides L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Neotrapezium sublaevigatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- solenoides, Eurynia solenoides C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Theliderma cylindrica** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)

- solenoides, **Orthoyoldia solenoides** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- solenoides, Yoldia solenoides W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Orthoyoldia solenoides** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- solenoides cylindrica, Eurynia solenoides cylindrica C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Theliderma cylindrica** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- solenoides interrupta, Eurynia solenoides interrupta C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Theliderma cylindrica** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- solenoides nodosa, Eurynia solenoides nodosa C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Theliderma cylindrica** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Solenomorpha**, Genus **Solenomorpha** Cockerell, 1903 † (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SOLENOMORPHIDAE** Cockerell, 1915 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-SOLENIDA [Order]-ORTHONOTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solenomphala**, syn of: Genus **Paludinella** L. Pfeiffer, 1841 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Solenomya**, syn of: Genus **Solemya** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SOLEMYIDAE)
- **SOLENOPSIDAE** - syn of Family: **SOLENOMORPHIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solenopsis**, Genus **Solenopsis** Cockerell, 1903 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solenopus**, syn of: Genus **Simrothiella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- **Solenospira**, syn of: Genus **Ectomaria** Koken, 1896 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solenosteira**, Genus **Solenosteira** W.H. Dall, 1890 (BUCCINIDAE)
- solenosteiroides, **Lataxiena solenosteiroides** R. Houart, K. Fraussen & J.P. Barbier, 2013 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Solenotallina**, syn of: Genus **Soletellina** Blainville, 1824 [sunset shell] † (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solenotelina**, syn of: Genus **Soletellina** Blainville, 1824 [sunset shell] † (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solenotellina**, syn of: Genus **Hiatula** Modeer, 1793 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- solenotus, **Euhoplites solenotus** (Seeley) † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solenoxiphus**, Genus **Solenoxiphus** S.D. Chistikov, 1983 (ENTALINIDAE)
- solenum, **Buccinum solenum** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Solenymia**, syn of: Genus **Solemya** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SOLEMYIDAE)
- **Solenymya**, syn of: Genus **Solemya** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SOLEMYIDAE)
- solereperta, **Isognomon solereperta** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soleri, **Chondrina soleri** C. Altimira, 1960 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Soletellaria**, syn of: Genus **Soletellina** Blainville, 1824 [sunset shell] † (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Soletellina**, Genus **Soletellina** Blainville, 1824 [sunset shell] † (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Soletellina**, syn of: Genus **Hiatula** Modeer, 1793 (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- soletonia, **Hainesia soletonia** E. Fischer-Piette, 1993 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- **Solex**, syn of: Genus **Solen** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SOLENIDAE)
- **Solgerites**, Genus **Solgerites** Reeside , 1932 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soliciana, Unio soliciana A.A. Bonetto, 1965 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta variabilis** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (UNIONIDAE)
- solicitata, **Splendrillia solicitata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Soliclymenia**, Genus **Soliclymenia** Schindewolf, 1937 † (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solicola, **Albinaria solicola** E. Neubert, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- solicola, Limopsis solicola H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Limopsis tenella** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- solicola leonidiae, **Albinaria solicola leonidiae** E. Neubert, 1998 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- solida, **Acteonina solida** Yu, 1980 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, **Amastra solida** W.H. Pease - (AMASTRIDAE)
- solida, **Phallomedusa solida** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- solida, Salinator solida E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - syn of: **Phallomedusa solida** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- solida, Asolene solida G. von dem Busch, 1854 - syn of: **Asolene crassa** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- solida, **Alaria solida** J. Lycett, 1867 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, **Lunarca solida** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (ARCIDAE)
- solida, Barbatia solida I, 1833 - syn of: **Arcopsis solida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- solida, Arca solida G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Arcopsis solida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)

- solida, **Helicostyla solida** L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- solida, **Nesiohelix solida** J.T. Kuroda & S. Emura, 1943 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- solida, **Engina solida** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- solida, **Callioncha solida** V.J. Lus, 1978 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- solida, **Buccinopsis solida** B. Wade, 1917 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, **Colus curtus solida** F.W. Harmer † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, **Bulla solida** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (BULLIDAE)
- solida, Bulla solida L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Aliculastrum cylindricum** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (BULLIDAE)
- solida, Bulla solida J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Aliculastrum cylindricum** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (BULLIDAE)
- solida, Bulla solida A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Bulla mabillei** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (BULLIDAE)
- solida, **Bullina scabra solida** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (BULLINIDAE)
- solida, Crepidula solida R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Crepidula adunca** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- solida, **Pyruclia solida** (Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- solida, Trichotropis solida C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: **Admete regina** W.H. Dall, 1911 - (CAPULIDAE)
- solida, **Cardita solida** R. Tate, 1887 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, **Galeodea echinophora solida** M.E.J. Bucquoy & P. Dautzenberg, 1882 - (CASSIDAE)
- solida, **Ryssota sagittifera solida** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (CHRONIDAE)
- solida, **Papillifera solida** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- solida, Coelostylina solida Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Coelostylina conica** (Münster, 1841 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, **Collonista solida** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- solida, Leptothyra solida H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Collonista solida** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- solida, Cuna solida B.C. Cotton, 1931 - syn of: **Ovacuna atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- solida, **Corbicula solida** S. Clessin, 1887 - (CYRENIDAE)
- solida, Cyrena solida R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Polymesoda radiata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (CYRENIDAE)
- solida, Corbicula solida R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Polymesoda arctata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CYRENIDAE)
- solida, Polymesoda solida R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Polymesoda arctata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CYRENIDAE)
- solida, **Clathrodrillia solida** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- solida, Drillia solida C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia solida** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- solida, Marinula solida W.J. Swainson, 1855 - syn of: **Marinula xanthostoma** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- solida, **Melanella solida** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- solida, **Robillardia solida** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- solida, Melanella solida J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Melanella jeffreysii** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (EULIMIDAE)
- solida, **Falsicolus solida** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, **Triptychia solida** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, Fissurella solida R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Fissurella maxima** Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- solida, **Spiroscala solida** Hyde, 1953 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, **Hyotissa solida** (G.B. Sowerby, 1871) - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- solida, Harpa solida A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Harpa amouretta** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- solida, **Helix punctulatus solida** R.T. Lowe, 1831 - (HELICIDAE)
- solida, **Helicina solida** W.H. Pease, 1865 - (HELICINIDAE)
- solida, **Hiatella solida** Sowerby, 1834 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- solida, **Panopea generosa solida** W.H. Dall, 1898 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- solida, **Rhodopyrgula rhodiensis solida** Willmann, 1981 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, Helicomela solida R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Helicomela bowdichianus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- solida, Iridina solida H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Chambardia rubens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- solida, **Hemiplicatula solida** (Melleville, 1843 †) - (JULIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, **Marikellia solida** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (KELLIIDAE)
- solida, **Orobitella solida** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (LASAEIDAE)

- solida, **Limea solida** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, Acesta solida P. Calcara, 1845 - syn of: **Acesta excavata** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (LIMIDAE)
- solida, **Loxonema solida** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, Lucinella solida J.E. De Kay, 1843 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (LUCINIDAE)
- solida, Radix solida R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- solida, **Spisula solida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- solida, **Lutraria solida** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, Lutraria solida R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Lutraria lutraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MACTRIDAE)
- solida, **Eucithara solida** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- solida, **Obesotoma solida** (W.H. Dall, 1887) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- solida, **Mitra solida** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- solida, **Paladilhiopsis solida** L. Kuščer, 1933 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- solida, **Nassa solida** Harmer ex S.V. Wood MS † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, **Korobkovitrigonia solida** Saveliev, 1958 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, **Cellana solida** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (NACELLIDAE)
- solida, **Nassaria solida** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- solida, Nassa solida J.G. Hidalgo, 1904 - syn of: **Hebra corticata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- solida, Natica solida H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Natica fasciata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (NATICIDAE)
- solida, Natica solida J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 † - syn of: **Natica subsolida** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, **Arcopsis solida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NOETIIDAE)
- solida, **Nuculana solida** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- solida, Leda solida W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Nuculana solida** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- solida, **Ophileta solida** Butts, 1926 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, Ostrea solida G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Alectryonella plicatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (OSTREIDAE)
- solida, Alectryonella solida G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Alectryonella plicatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (OSTREIDAE)
- solida, **Brachytomaria solida** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, **Phasianella solida** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- solida, Physa solida R.A. Philippi, 1841 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- solida, **Vorticifex solida** W.H. Dall, 1870 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- solida, Cerithidea solida A.A. Gould & P.P. Carpenter - syn of: **Cerithideopsis pulchra** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- solida, **Gari solida** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- solida, Psammobia solida R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Gari solida** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- solida, **Triumphis solida** R.N. Nelson, 1870 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, **Ringicula solida** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- solida, **Alvania solida** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (RISSOIDAE)
- solida, Merelina solida C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Pseudomerelina mahimensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (RISSOIDAE)
- solida, **Semele solida** Gray, 1828 - (SEMELIDAE)
- solida, Amphidesma solida J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Semele solida** Gray, 1828 - (SEMELIDAE)
- solida, **Strictispira solida** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (STRICTISPIRIDAE)
- solida, **Leptinaria solida** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- solida, Rumina solida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Rumina decollata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- solida, **Hastula solida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- solida, **Sheppardiconcha solida** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, **Woodringilla solida** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (TORNIDAE)
- solida, **Callodix solida** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (TORNIDAE)
- solida, Pleurotoma solida C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia solida** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TURRIDAE)
- solida, **Sigmesalia solida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- solida, Anodonta solida H.C. Küster, 1853 - syn of: **Anodontites patagonica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- solida, Unio solida W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- solida, **Anoma solida** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- solida, **Vanikoro solida** G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- solida, **Dosinia solida** É.A. Benoist, 1873 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, **Egesta solida** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- solida, Marcia solida G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - syn of: **Venerella secunda insolida** A.M. Keen, 1954 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, Clementia solida W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Egesta solida** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- solida, Petricola solida G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Paphonotia elliptica** (Sowerby, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- solida, **Saotomea solida** (P. Bail & M. Chino, 2000) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- solida, **Alcithoe solida** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, **Xenophora solida** (A. von Koenen †) - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida, **Glyphyalinia solida** (H.B. Baker, 1930) - (ZONITIDAE)
- solida angasi, **Phasianella solida angasi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- solida caietana, **Papillifera solida caietana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- solida conjunctiva, Mactra solida conjunctiva J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Spisula solida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- solida deburghiae, **Papillifera solida deburghiae** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- solida diabolina, **Papillifera solida diabolina** H. Nordsieck, 2013 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- solida kurilokamtchatica, **Callioncha solida kurilokamtchatica** V.J. Lus, 1989 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- solida multa, **Engina solida multa** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- solida pseudobidens, **Papillifera solida pseudobidens** H. Nordsieck, 2013 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- solida rubroaurantiaca, **Cellana solida rubroaurantiaca** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (NACELLIDAE)
- solida schaireri, **Triptychia solida schaireri** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida sulcata, **Buccinopsis solida sulcata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solida transitans, Papillifera solida transitans M. Paulucci, 1878 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens transitans** (M. Paulucci, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- solidens, Helix solidens J.F. Mabille, 1895 - syn of: **Linisia anilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Solidens**, syn of: Genus **Linisa** Pilsbry, 1930 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Solidiana**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Solidicorbula**, syn of: Genus **Corbula** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (CORBULIDAE)
- solidifacta, Leda solidifacta W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Nuculana solida** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- solidifacta, Nuculana solidifacta W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Nuculana solida** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- solidiforme, **Rayonnoceras solidiforme** Croneis, 1926 † - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidior, Eobania solidior T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- solidior, **Hesseola solidior** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- solidior, **Tonicella solidior** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- solidior, Tonicella solidior P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - syn of: **Tonicella solidior** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- solidior, Murex solidior T.A. de M. Monterosato in A. Franceschini, 1906 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- solidior, Physa solidior A. da Costa, 1882 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- solidior, Eudolium solidior P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Eudolium bairdii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1881) - (TONNIDAE)
- solidissima, Glypteuthria solidissima J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932 - syn of: **Afrocominella capensis simoniana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- solidissima, Helix solidissima M. Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- solidissima, **Radix solidissima** (W. Kobelt, 1872) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- solidissima, **Hemimactra solidissima** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MACTRIDAE)

- solidissima, Neritina solidissima G.B. I Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Theodoxus vespertinus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1849) - (NERITIDAE)
- solidissima, **Haitia solidissima** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920) - (PHYSIDAE)
- solidissima, **Turbonilla solidissima** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- solidissima, Chemnitzia solidissima S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla solidissima** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- solidissima, Periglypta solidissima R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Tivela stultorum** (J. Mawe, 1823) - (VENERIDAE)
- solidissima, **Pliocardia solidissima** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- solidissima, **Calyptogena solidissima** T.A. Okutani, J. Hashimoto & K. Fujikura, 1992 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- solidissima similis, **Hemimactra solidissima similis** (T. Say, 1822) - (MACTRIDAE)
- solidissimum, **Fissidentalium solidissimum** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soliditesta, **Mesolinga soliditesta** T.A. Okutani & J. Hashimoto, 1997 - (LUCINIDAE)
- soliditesta, **Marseniopsis soliditesta** H. Numanami, 1996 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- solidiuscula, **Orpiella solidiuscula** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- solidula, **Pupa solidula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Solidula**, syn of: Genus **Pupa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ACTEONIDAE)
- solidula, **Ampullina solidula** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidula, **Barbatia solidula** R.W. Dunker, 1868 - (ARCIDAE)
- solidula, **Astarte solidula** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidula, Bulla solidula C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pupa solidula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- solidula, Photinula solidula J.E. Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910 - syn of: **Margarella violacea** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- solidula, Lienardia solidula R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Lienardia rugosa** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- solidula, **Strombina solidula** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- solidula, **Corbula solidula** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CORBULIDAE)
- solidula, **Cuspidaria solidula** B. Prashad, 1932 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- solidula, **Corbicula solidula** T. Prime, 1861 - (CYRENIDAE)
- solidula, Epitonium solidula J.G. Jeffreys in T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Cylindriscala acus** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- solidula, **Melanella solidula** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (EULIMIDAE)
- solidula, Eulima solidula J.G. Jeffreys, 1880 - syn of: **Melanella jeffreysii** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (EULIMIDAE)
- solidula, **Emarginula solidula** A. da Costa, 1829 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- solidula, **Scintilla solidula** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- solidula, Harpa solidula A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Harpa amouretta** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- solidula, **Orobophana solidula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- solidula, Avenionia solidula K. Brancsik - syn of: **Avenionia brevis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- solidula, Euomphalia solidula Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Euomphalia strigella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- solidula, **Semeloidea solidula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidula, **Liotina solidula** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- solidula, Lacuna solidula S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- solidula, Mitra solidula L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum woldemarii** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- solidula, **Pallacera solidula** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidula, **Ledella solidula** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- solidula, Nuculana solidula E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Ledella solidula** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- solidula, **Oleacina solidula** L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- solidula, Olivella solidula J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Cupidoliva solidula** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- solidula, **Cupidoliva solidula** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (OLIVIDAE)
- solidula, **Partula solidula** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (PARTULIDAE)
- solidula, **Tylotoechus solidula** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (PUPINIDAE)
- solidula, **Odostomia solidula** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- solidula, **Syrnola solidula** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- solidula, **Porosalvania solidula** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- solidula, Tellina solidula R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Macoma balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- solidula, Anodonta solidula L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850 - syn of: **Anodontites elongata** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (UNIONIDAE)
- solidula, Petricola solidula G.B. I Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Paphonotia elliptica** (Sowerby, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- solidula, Dosinia solidula G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Dosinia orbignyi** R.W. Dunker, 1845 - (VENERIDAE)
- solidula, **Yoldiella solidula** A. Warén, 1989 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- solidula depressa, Photinula solidula depressa H.B. Preston, 1913 - syn of: **Margarella violacea** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- solidula fumata, **Pupa solidula fumata** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- solidula normalis, Tellina solidula normalis A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Macoma balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- solidula raiateae, **Orobophana solidula raiateae** A.J. Wagner, 1905 - (HELICINIDAE)
- soliduloides, **Melanella soliduloides** (T. Habe, 1951) - (EULIMIDAE)
- solidulum, **Lepton solidulum** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (LASAEIDAE)
- solidulum, **Chondropoma solidulum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (POMATIIDAE)
- solidulum banesense, **Chondropoma solidulum banesense** C.G. Aguayo, 1944 - (POMATIIDAE)
- solidulum isabelae, **Chondropoma solidulum isabelae** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- solidulum lucreciae, **Chondropoma solidulum lucreciae** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- solidulum melanaxis, **Chondropoma solidulum melanaxis** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- solidulum tanamense, **Chondropoma solidulum tanamense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- solidulum vitaense, **Chondropoma solidulum vitaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Solidulus**, syn of: Genus **Pupa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ACTEONIDAE)
- solidulus, Fusus solidulus G.B. II Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Colus stimpsoni** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- solidulus, Fusinus solidulus A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Fusinus tuberosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- solidulus, **Diplodon solidulus** (R.A. Philippi, 1869) - (HYRIIDAE)
- solidulus, **Nassarius solidulus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidulus, **Liguus fasciatus solidulus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- solidulus, Pecten solidulus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Argopecten ventricosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- solidulus, Jujubinus solidulus T.A. de M. Monterosato - syn of: **Jujubinus montagui** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- solidum, **Proaustraliceras solidum** (Glazunova, 1973 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidum, **Buccinum solidum** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- solidum, **Dalium solidum** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (CASSIDAE)
- solidum, **Dentalium solidum** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidum, Dentalium solidum A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Fissidentalium candidum verrilli** J. Henderson, 1920 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- solidum, **Entolium solidum** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidum, Peristernia solidum L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Peristernia chlorostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- solidum, **Aliculastrum solidum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- solidum, **Littorinides solidum** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (PLAGIOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidum, Pomatias solidum C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Tudora jayana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- solidum, **Verneuilites solidum** W.J. Gordon 1964 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidum, **Sphaerium solidum** N.A.J. Normand, 1844 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- solidum, **Teinostoma solidum** E.A. Smith, 1872 - (TORNIDAE)
- solidum, **Teinostoma solidum** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TORNIDAE)
- solidum, Pleurobema solidum I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Pleurobema sintoxia** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- solidus, Salinator solidus E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - syn of: **Phallomedusa solida** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) -

(AMPHIBOLIDAE)

- solidus, **Lanistes solidus** E.A. Smith, 1877 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- solidus, **Linibactrites solidus** Doguzhaeva, 2002 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidus, **Bothriembryon sayi solidus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- solidus, **Drymaeus solidus** (H.B. Preston, 1907) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- solidus, **Amphidromus quadrasi solidus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- solidus, **Aesopus solidus** W.L. May, 1910 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- solidus, Conus solidus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tenorioconus cedonulli** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- solidus, Conus solidus G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Cylinder retifer** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (CONIDAE)
- solidus, **Glaphyrites solidus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidus, Sachites solidus Mostler † - syn of: **Halkieria sacciformis** (Meshkova, 1969 †) - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidus, **Helix solidus** R.T. Lowe, 1831 - (HELICIDAE)
- solidus, **Semenoviceras solidus** Savelev, 1960 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidus, Murex solidus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Favartia burnayi** R. Houart, 1981 - (MURICIDAE)
- solidus, **Mytilaster solidus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1883) - (MYTILIDAE)
- solidus, **Nassarius solidus** (A. Bell, 1898 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidus, **Paludomus solidus** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1857 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- solidus, **Planorbarius solidus** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidus, Mytiloceramus solidus Koschelkina, 1969 † - syn of: **Retroceramus solidus** (Koschelkina, 1969 †) - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidus, **Retroceramus solidus** (Koschelkina, 1969 †) - (RETROCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidus, Solecurtus solidus J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Azorinus abbreviatus** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- solidus, Azorinus solidus R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Azorinus abbreviatus** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- solidus, Cyclocalyx solidus C.A. Westerlund, 1873 - syn of: **Pisidium obtusale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- solidus, **Solariorbis solidus** F. Rubio, R. Fernández-Garcés & E. Rolán, 2011 - (TORNIDAE)
- solidus, **Pseudodon solidus** F. Haas, 1911 - (UNIONIDAE)
- solidus, **Atractites solidus** Smith, 1914 † - (XIPHOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solidus coxi, Nassarius solidus coxi Brébion, 1964 † - syn of: **Nassarius solidus** (A. Bell, 1898 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solifer, **Euthria solifer** K. Fraussen & R. Hadorn, 2003 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- soligena, **Pitar soligena** (A. Römer, 1867) - (VENERIDAE)
- solignaci, **Retispira solignaci** Termier & Termier, 1977 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solikamica, **Janeia solikamica** Muromtseva, 1981 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solimae, **Theba solimae** C.F. Sacchi, 1955 - (HELICIDAE)
- solimae excessiva, **Theba solimae excessiva** C.F. Sacchi, 1955 - (HELICIDAE)
- solimae microchasma, **Theba solimae microchasma** C.F. Sacchi, 1955 - (HELICIDAE)
- solimae subcrenata, **Theba solimae subcrenata** C.F. Sacchi, 1955 - (HELICIDAE)
- solimani, **Longobarditoides solimani** (F. Toula, 1896 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solimanus, **Lignus solimanus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1848 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- solis, **Puncturella solis** L.A. Beck, 1996 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- solisiana, Unio solisiana D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta variabilis** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (UNIONIDAE)
- solisianus, **Mytilaster solisianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- solisianus, Mytilus solisianus D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Mytilaster solisianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- solisoccasus, **Liguus fasciatus solisoccasus** Boe, 1933 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- solita, **Eulimella solita** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- solita, **Myofossa solita** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitaria, **Maitua solitaria** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- solitaria, **Achatinella solitaria** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- solitaria, **Graciliala solitaria** (R.P. Whitfield, 1892 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitaria, Anchura solitaria R.P. Whitfield, 1892 † - syn of: **Graciliala solitaria** (R.P. Whitfield, 1892 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitaria, **Pseudofax solitaria** Chiesa & al., 1995 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitaria, **Mitrella solitaria** Báldi, 1966 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitaria, **Mitromica solitaria** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- solitaria, Thala solitaria C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Mitromica solitaria** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- solitaria, **Cyrtodonta solitaria** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitaria, **Peasistilifer solitaria** (C.F. Laseron, 1955) - (EULIMIDAE)
- solitaria, **Melanella solitaria** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)
- solitaria, **Eulima solitaria** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (EULIMIDAE)
- solitaria, Eulima solitaria P.P. Carpenter, 1852 - syn of: **Melanella producta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1863) - (EULIMIDAE)
- solitaria, **Gastrocopta solitaria** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- solitaria, **Turritelloidea solitaria** (R.O. Wilckens, 1922 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitaria, **Haminoea solitaria** (T. Say, 1822) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- solitaria, Helix solitaria J. Hazay, 1880 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- solitaria, **Alcadia solitaria** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (HELICINIDAE)
- solitaria, **Cytora solitaria** (A.W.B. Powell, 1935) - (LIAREIDAE)
- solitaria, **Marginella solitaria** R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitaria, Mitra solitaria C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Mitromica solitaria** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (MITRIDAE)
- solitaria, **Euvaricella solitaria** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- solitaria, Maesiella solitaria H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Maesiella punctatostriata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- solitaria, **Pteria solitaria** (Moore) † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitaria, **Costosyrnola solitaria** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitaria, **Hortia solitaria** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014 - (PYRAMIMITRIDAE)
- solitaria, **Onoketoma solitaria** (L. C. King, 1933 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitaria, **Alvania solitaria** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (RISSOIDAE)
- solitaria, **Eurytellina solitaria** Powell, 1931 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitaria, **Metaxia solitaria** B.A. Marshall, 1979 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- solitaria, **Scaphellopsis solitaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitaria montserratensis, **Marginella solitaria montserratensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- solitaris, Strombus solitaris G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Lobatus gallus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- solitaris, Tricornis solitaris G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Lobatus gallus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- solitarium, Paltopleuroceras solitarium C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - syn of: **Pleuroceras solare solitarium** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitarium, **Pleuroceras solare solitarium** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitarium, **Actinostreon solitarium** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1824 †) - (ARCTOSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitarium, Caecum solitarium O. Meyer, 1886 - syn of: **Caecum maori** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2006 - (CAECIDAE)
- solitarium, Caecum solitarium W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Caecum maori** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2006 - (CAECIDAE)
- solitarium, **Stylonema solitarium** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitarium, **Erbenoceras solitarium** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitarium, **Propeamussium solitarium** (A.C. Bernardi, 1861) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- solitarium, Pisidium solitarium T. Prime, 1870 - syn of: **Pisidium henslowanum** (R. Sheppard, 1825) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- solitarius, **Bellerophon solitarius** Billings, 1866 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitarius, **Pseudocatillus solitarius** (Papaianopol, 1992 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitarius, Cochlicella solitarius J.L.M. Poiret, 1801 - syn of: **Cochlicella conoidea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- solitarius, Goniatites solitarius Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Erbenoceras solitarium** (Barrande, 1865 †) -

(GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- solitarius, **Austropyrgus solitarius** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- solitarius, Eccyliopterus solitarius Endo, 1935 † - syn of: **Scalites solitarius** (Endo, 1935 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitarius, **Lenotropites solitarius** A.M. Popov, 1961 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitarius, Malleus solitarius L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (MALLEIDAE)
- solitarius, Mytilus solitarius W. Williamson, 1834 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYTILIDAE)
- solitarius, **Nassarius solitarius** G.F. Dollfus, 1889 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitarius, **Clithon solitarius** Unknown Author - (NERITIDAE)
- solitarius, **Scalites solitarius** (Endo, 1935 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitarius, Cyclostremiscus solitarius L.G. Hertlein & E.C. Allison, 1968 - syn of: **Lodderena ornata** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (TORNIDAE)
- solitarius, **Temnodiscus solitarius** Reed, 1921 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solites, Subcolumbites solites Kiparisova, 1947 † - syn of: **Subfengshanites multiformis** (Kiparisova, 1947 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solitosepia**, syn of: Genus **Sepia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SEPIIDAE)
- solituda, **Retroterra solituda** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- solitudinis, **Exelissa solitudinis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitudinis, **Monacha solitudinis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- solitudum, **Cristilabrum solitudum** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- solitum, **Prothalassoceras solitum** Ruzhentsev, 1978 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solitus, **Eothinites solitus** Leonova, 1989 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solium, **Vittina solium** (C.A. Récluz, 1846) - (NERITIDAE)
- solivaga, **Helicostyla solivaga** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- solivaga, **Cylichna solivaga** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solivaga**, syn of: Genus **Lepidozona** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- solivaga, **Amicula solivaga** Vendrasco & al., 2012 † - (MOPALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sollasi, **Plicatula sollasi** Whidborne † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sollea**, Genus **Sollea** Dahmer, 1936 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sollingensis, **Hilberia sollingensis** (A. von Koenen, 1868 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solmogada**, Genus **Solmogada** T. Iredale, 1941 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Solmopesta**, Genus **Solmopesta** T. Iredale, 1941 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Solmopina**, syn of: Genus **Megalacron** B. Rensch, 1934 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Solmotella**, Genus **Solmotella** T. Iredale, 1941 (CAMAENIDAE)
- solnzevi, **Sphaeromanticoceras solnzevi** (Ljaschenko, 1957 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solodovnikovi, Pisidium solodovnikovi A. Stadnichenko, 1983 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- soloensis, Nucleolaria soloensis F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Macrocypraea cervus** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- soloensis, Trivia soloensis F.A. Schilder, 1937 - syn of: **Dolichupis producta** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- sololensis, **Streptostyla sololensis** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1869 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- solominae, **Intomodesma solominae** Astafieva, 1993 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solominae, **Bisatoceras solominae** Popow, 1970 † - (BISATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solomni, Amphidromus solomni J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2009 - syn of: **Amphidromus perversus solomni** J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2009 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- solomni, **Amphidromus perversus solomni** J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2009 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Lamellidea solomonensis** R.K. Dell, 1955 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Paludinella solomonensis** R.K. Dell, 1955 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Bathytoma solomonensis** A.V. Sysoev, B.M. Olivera, Couloux & P. Bouchet, 2010 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Pisania solomonensis** E.A. Smith, 1876 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Calliotropis solomonensis** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)

- solomonensis, **Phasmoconus solomonensis** (A. Delsaerdt, 1992) - (CONIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Diplommatina solomonensis** R.K. Dell, 1955 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Carinapex solomonensis** S.G. Wiedrick, 2015 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Stenosemus solomonensis** Sirenko, 2017 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Taylorina solomonensis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Discolucina solomonensis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Oliva todosina solomonensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- solomonensis, Inquisitor solomonensis E.A. Smith, 1876 - syn of: **Turris solomonensis** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Pupina solomonensis** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (PUPINIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Syrnola solomonensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Eulimella solomonensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Rissopsetia solomonensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Oscilla solomonensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Parthenina solomonensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Eurathea solomonensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Turbonilla solomonensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Acamptodaphne solomonensis** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2010 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Circuitus solomonensis** Rubio & Rolán, 2017 - (TORNIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Anticlimax solomonensis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- solomonensis, **Turris solomonensis** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (TURRIDAE)
- solomoni, **Maoricolpus solomoni** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solomonis, **Bornia solomonis** Garvie, 2013 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solomonis, **Arcopagia solomonis** Garvie, 2013 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soloniacense, **Harpoceras soloniacense** Lissajous, 1906 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solorensis, **Rhagada solorensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1863 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Solosinister**, syn of: Genus **Viriola** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- solsiana, Unio solsiana G.B. Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta variabilis** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (UNIONIDAE)
- soltanensis, **Leucotaenius soltanensis** P. Jodot, 1938 - (ACAVIDAE)
- solum, **Pinacoceras solum** Mojsisovics, 1873 † - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solum, **Chondropoma solum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- solus, **Sellanarcestes solus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solus, Goniatites solus Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Sellanarcestes solus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solus, **Siphonochelus solus** P. Vella, 1961 - (MURICIDAE)
- solus, **Pyrgotrochus solus** J. Szabo, 1980 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solus, **Koninckitoides solus** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soluta, **Akera soluta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (AKERIDAE)
- soluta, **Barbatia soluta** Berezovsky, 2015 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soluta, **Wrayanna soluta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- soluta, Neptunea soluta A.N. Golikov, 1963 - syn of: **Neptunea varicifera** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- soluta, **Neptunea varicifera soluta** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- soluta, Bulla soluta J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Akera soluta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BULLIDAE)
- soluta, **Eatonina soluta** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- soluta, Epitonium soluta O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Cycloscala echinaticosta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- soluta, Cycloscala soluta O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Cycloscala echinaticosta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- soluta, **Alabastrina soluta** (A. Michaud, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- soluta, **Loxoplocus soluta** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soluta, **Paupospira soluta** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- soluta, Worthenia soluta E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Paupospira soluta** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soluta, Murchisonia soluta J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - syn of: **Loxoplocus soluta** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soluta, Bullia soluta W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Bullia digitalis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- soluta, Natica soluta A.A. Gould, 1848 - syn of: **Falsilunatia patagonica soluta** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (NATICIDAE)
- soluta, **Falsilunatia patagonica soluta** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (NATICIDAE)
- soluta, **Lecanospira soluta** J. Heller, 1954 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soluta, **Leiabbottella soluta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (POMATIIDAE)
- soluta, Firoloida soluta S.I. Di Geronimo, 1974 - syn of: **Firoloida desmarestia** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- soluta, **Odostomia soluta** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- soluta, Setia soluta R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Setia fusca** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (RISSOIDAE)
- soluta, Obtusella soluta J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Crisilla galvagni** (A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- soluta, **Stenothyra soluta** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1919 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- soluta, **Cochlodinella soluta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- soluta, **Paludina soluta** Hislop, 1859 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soluta costulata, Neptunea soluta costulata A.N. Golikov, 1963 - syn of: **Neptunea varicifera** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- soluta laevis, Rissoa soluta laevis G.O. Sars, 1870 - syn of: **Pseudosetia turgida** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870) - (RISSOIDAE)
- soluta minor, **Alabastrina soluta minor** (P.M. Pallary) - (HELICIDAE)
- soluta rufa, **Alabastrina soluta rufa** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Solutapex**, Subgenus **Opisthosiphon (Solutapex)** de la Torre & Bartsch, 1941 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Solutigyra**, Genus **Solutigyra** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989 (NEOMPHALIDAE)
- solutilabrum, **Steeriana cajamarcana solutilabrum** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Solutiscala**, syn of: Genus **Eccliseogyra** W.H. Dall, 1892 (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- solutistoma, **Coralliophila solutistoma** J.T. Kuroda & T. Shikama in T. Shikama, 1966 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Solutofusus**, Genus **Solutofusus** Pritchard, 1898 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solutosveltia**, syn of: Genus **Brocchinia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- solutum, Epitonium solutum N. Tiberi, 1863 - syn of: **Epitonium tiberii** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1890) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- solutus, Chrysodomus solutus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- solutus, **Bostryx solutus** F.H. Troschel, 1847 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- solutus, **Cyclotus solutus** O.F. von Möllendorff - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- solutus, **Serpulospira solutus** Spitz, 1907 † - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- solutus, **Lyocyclus solutus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (LYOCYCLIDAE)
- **Solvaclathrus**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Solvadusta**, Genus **Solvadusta** T. Iredale, 1935 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- solvens, **Loxonema solvens** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solvensis, **Bellerophon solvensis** Hicks, 1873 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- solvensis, Modiolopsis solvensis Hicks, 1873 † - syn of: **Sluha cambriensis** (Hicks, 1873 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Solyma**, Genus **Solyma** Conrad, 1870 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soma, Ammonites soma E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Neodesmoceras soma** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- soma, **Neodesmoceras soma** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- somaliaensis, **Erosaria turdus somaliaensis** E.L. Heiman, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- somaliana, **Ovatipsa chinensis somaliana** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Somalibelus**, Genus **Somalibelus** Jeletzky, 1972 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- somalica, **Bathytoma somalica** R. Ardovini, 2015 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- somalica, **Euthria somalica** (M. Parth, 1999) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- somalica, Metula somalica L. Bozzetti, 1993 - syn of: **Kanamarua somalica** (L. Bozzetti, 1993) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- somalica, **Kanamarua somalica** (L. Bozzetti, 1993) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- somalica, **Zafrona somalica** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- somalica, **Conasprella somalica** (L. Bozzetti, 2013) - (CONIDAE)
- somalica, Endemoconus somalica L. Bozzetti, 2013 - syn of: **Conasprella somalica** (L. Bozzetti, 2013) - (CONIDAE)
- somalica, **Lyncina broderipii somalica** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1981 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- somalica, **Lucina somalica** Basse, 1930 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- somalica, **Dentimargo somalica** T. Cossignani, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- somalica, **Volvarina somalica** F. Boyer, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- somalica, **Distorsio somalica** M. Parth, 1990 - (PERSONIDAE)
- somalica, **Crassispira somalica** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2013 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Somaliceras**, Genus **Somaliceras** Spath, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- somalicum, **Aspidoceras somalicum** Dacque, 1905 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- somalicus, Siphonofusus somalicus M. Parth, 1999 - syn of: **Euthria somalica** (M. Parth, 1999) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- somalicus, **Harpagodes somalicus** Tavani, 1949 † - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- somalicus, **Murex somalicus** M. Parth, 1990 - (MURICIDAE)
- somalicus, Spondylus somalicus M. Parth & Philippe, 1992 - syn of: **Spondylus gravis** H.C. Fulton, 1915 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- **Somalidacna**, syn of: Genus **Crassostrea** F. Sacco, 1897 (OSTREIDAE)
- somaliensis, **Aturia somaliensis** F. Haas & Miller, 1952 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- somaliensis, **Protocardia somaliensis** Cox, 1935 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- somaliensis, **Mabilliella somaliensis** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- somaliensis, **Ceratomyopsis somaliensis** Weir, 1929 † - (CERATOMYOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- somaliensis, **Chiroteuthis picteti somaliensis** M.A. Salcedo-Vargas, 1996 - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- somaliensis, **Fusinus somaliensis** K.R. Smythe & J.E. Chatfield, 1984 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- somaliensis, **Deltoidonautilus somaliensis** (R.B. Newton, 1925 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- somaliensis, **Musculus somaliensis** Cox, 1935 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- somaliensis, **Nassarius emilyae somaliensis** R.G. Moolenbeek & H. Dekker, 1994 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- somaliensis, **Nerinea somaliensis** Weir, 1925 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- somaliensis, Nucula somaliensis K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Nucula consentanea** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - (NUCULIDAE)
- somaliensis, **Margovula somaliensis** (D. Fehse, 2001) - (OVULIDAE)
- somaliensis, **Bucardiomya somaliensis** Cox, 1935 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- somaliensis, **Posidonia somaliensis** Cox, 1935 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- somaliensis, **Tiberia somaliensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- somaliensis, **Trigonia somaliensis** Stefanini, 1939 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- somaliensis, **Bolma somaliensis** A.G. Beu & W.F. Ponder, 1979 - (TURBINIDAE)
- somaliensis, **Zonites somaliensis** M. Connolly, 1931 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Somalinautilus**, Genus **Somalinautilus** Spath, 1927 † (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Somalipecten**, syn of: Genus **Mirapecten** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Somalitayloria**, Subgenus **Tayloria (Somalitayloria)** B. Verdcourt, 1962 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Somalites**, Genus **Somalites** Tavani, 1949 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Somapecten**, Genus **Somapecten** Kimura, 1951 † (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Somapteria**, Genus **Somapteria** Tamura, 1960 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Somarctica**, Genus **Somarctica** Tamura, 1960 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Somareoides**, Genus **Somareoides** Skwarko, 1983 † (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Somatogyrus**, Genus **Somatogyrus** T.N. Gill, 1863 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- somboriensis, **Harmandia somboriensis** A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - (UNIONIDAE)
- somboriensis castelneaui, **Harmandia somboriensis castelneaui** A. de Rochebrune, 1904 - (UNIONIDAE)
- sombrerensis, **Pleurolucina sombrerensis** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (LUCINIDAE)

- sombrerensis, **Alvania sombrerensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- somchetica, **Caucasica somchetica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- somchetica dissophya, Clausilia somchetica dissophya C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Caucasica novorossica** (O. von Retowski, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- somchetica ossetica, Clausilia somchetica ossetica A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Caucasica ossetica** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- somchetica raddei, **Caucasica somchetica raddei** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- somensis, **Scaphotrigonia somensis** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1957 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- someri, **Caecum someri** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (CAECIDAE)
- someri, Ringicula someri L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Ringicula conformis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- somerseti, **Gammadiscus somerseti** (Williams & M. Breger †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- somerseti, **Kolihadiscus somerseti** (Williams & M. Breger, 1916 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- somerseti, **Temnodiscus somerseti** E.F.R.K. Koken 1896 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- somersetiensis, **Corbula somersetiensis** Moore † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- somersi, **Oscilla somersi** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- somersi, Odostomia somersi A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - syn of: **Oscilla somersi** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- somersi, **Teredo somersi** W.F. Clapp, 1924 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- somersi, **Triphora somersi** A.J. Peile, 1926 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- somersiana, Columbella somersiana W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Columbella mercatoria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- somersii, Anodonta somersii R.E. Call, 1880 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- somhegyensis, **Leptomaria somhegyensis** J. Szabo, 1980 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- somiedoensis, **Alzoniella somiedoensis** E. Rolán, B. Arconada & H.D. Boeters, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sominium, **Episiphon sominium** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (GADILINIDAE)
- sominium, Laevidentalium sominium T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Episiphon sominium** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- sommermeieri, **Glottoceras sommermeieri** Knechtel, 1947 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- somniator, **Leptachatina somniator** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- somniator, **Kimberleytrachia somniator** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Somniopupa**, Genus **Somniopupa** T. Iredale, 1937 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Somniopupa**, syn of: Genus **Nesopupa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- somnium, Columbella somnium H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Graphicomassa albina** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- somnueki, **Vasticardium somnueki** Hylleberg, 2015 - (CARDIIDAE)
- somnueki, **Alycaeus somnueki** S. Panha & S. Patamakanthin, 1999 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- somnueki, Turbo somnueki S. Patamakanthin, 2001 - syn of: **Turbo tursicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (TURBINIDAE)
- somoholense, **Juresanites somoholense** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Somoholites**, Genus **Somoholites** Ruzhencev , 1938 † (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SOMOHOLITIDAE** Ruzhencev, 1938 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-SHUMARDITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- somsaki, **Sinuatodostomia somsaki** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- somwangi, **Alycaeus somwangi** P. Dumrongrojwattana & W.J.M. Maassen, 2008 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- somwangi, **Volvarina somwangi** F. Boyer, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- somwangi, **Antigona somwangi** M. Huber, 2010 - (VENERIDAE)
- sonax, **Strandoceras sonax** (Salter, 1858 †) - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sondai, **Hyolithes sondai** Resser & Endo, 1937 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sondeiana, **Pollia sondeiana** K. Martin, 1895 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sondeiana, **Naquetia sondeiana** (K. Martin, 1895 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sondeiana, Eione sondeiana K. Martin, 1895 - syn of: **Nassarius pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- sondeianus, **Conus sondeianus** Martin, 1895 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sondeianus, Chicoreus sondeianus K. Martin, 1895 † - syn of: **Naquetia sondeiana** (K. Martin, 1895 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sondeianus, **Spondylus sondeianus** Martin, 1909 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sondeianus, **Praecia sondeianus** Martin, 1905 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sondermannii, Anodonta sondermannii H.C. Küster, 1842 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sonensis, **Helix sonensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sonensis, **Tympanotonos sonensis** (L. Vignal, 1910 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soneri, Gastrocopta soneri J.L. Chamberlin & D.T. Jones, 1929 - syn of: **Vertigopsis pilsbryana** (V. Sterki, 1890) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- songbaiensis, **Paragloborilus songbaiensis** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Songdaella**, Genus **Songdaella** Vu Khuc, 1977 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Songhuanaia**, syn of: Genus **Plicatotrigonioides** Martinson, 1965 † (PSEUDOHYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- songi, **Gammatricula songi** G.M. Davis, C. Chen & Yu, 1994 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- **Songkanoceras**, Genus **Songkanoceras** Chen in Chen, Liu & Chen, 1981 † (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- songkramensis, **Scabies songkramensis** Kongim & S. Panha, 2015 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Songlinella**, syn of: Genus **Igorella** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Songlingella**, Genus **Songlingella** † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- songmaensis, **Cyclophorus songmaensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1891 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- songoeensis, **Bearizia songoeensis** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- songoense, **Benoistia songoense** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- songoense, Cerithium songoense K. Martin, 1914 † - syn of: **Benoistia songoense** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- songoensis, **Architectonica songoensis** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- songoensis, **Clavilithes songoensis** Martin, 1914 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- songoensis, **Chondropoma chordatum songoensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- songoensis, **Tellina songoensis** Martin, 1914 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soni, **Chauvetia soni** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- soni, Nagdongia soni Yang † - syn of: **Nakamuranaia chingshanensis** (A.W. Grabau, 1923 †) - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soniae, **Euthria soniae** E. Rolán, A. Monteiro & K. Fraussen, 2003 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- soniae, **Boucardicus soniae** K.C. Emberton, 2009 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- soniae, **Boreopeltis soniae** B. Wade, 1993 † - (PLESIOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soniliana, **Turbonilla soniliana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sonini, **Arctogymnites sonini** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sonkulense, **Eogonioloboceras sonkulense** A.M. Popov, 1965 † - (EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sonkulica, **Dzhaprakoceras sonkulica** (Librovitch, 1940 †) - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sonlingpoensis, Latouchella sonlingpoensis C. Chen & Zhang, 1980 † - syn of: **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sonnenbergi, **Faberoceras sonnenbergi** Flower, 1946 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sonneratia**, Genus **Sonneratia** Bayle , 1878 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sonninia**, Genus **Sonninia** Douvillé, 1879 † (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SONNINIIDAE** Buckman, 1892 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-HILDOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sonninites**, Genus **Sonninites** Buckman, 1923 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- sonoma, **Helminthoglypta sonoma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1937 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- sonomae, **Archiphysa sonomae** (A.G. Smith, 1967) - (PHYSIDAE)
- sonomaensis, **Fossaria sonomaensis** (H. Hemphill, 1906) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- sonomaensis, Galba sonomaensis H. Hemphill, 1906 - syn of: **Fossaria sonomaensis** (H. Hemphill, 1906) - (LYMNAEIDAE)

- sonora, Chromodoris sonora Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - syn of: **Felimida dalli** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- sonorae, **Fusinus sonorae** L.H. Poorman, 1981 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sonoraensis, Aptyxis sonoraensis H.N. Lowe, 1935 - syn of: **Fusinus cinereus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Sonoraloa**, Subgenus **Holospira (Sonoraloa)** L.H. Gilbertson, 1993 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sonorana, **Crossata ventricosa sonorana** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (BURSIDAE)
- sonorana, **Stenoplax sonorana** S.S. Berry, 1956 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- sonorana, **Pupilla sonorana** V. Sterki, 1899 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Sonoranax**, syn of: Genus **Sonorella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Sonorelix**, Genus **Sonorelix** S.S. Berry, 1943 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Sonorella**, Genus **Sonorella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Sonorellix**, syn of: Genus **Sonorelix** S.S. Berry, 1943 (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- sonorensis, **Rabdotus sonorensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sonorensis, Chaenaxis sonorensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - syn of: **Chaenaxis tuba** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- sonorensis, **Stutchburia sonorensis** Cooper, 1953 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sonorensis, **Glyptospira sonorensis** Blodgett & al., 2002 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sonorensis, **Calcisuccinea luteola sonorensis** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Sonorina**, syn of: Subgenus **Rabdotus (Leptobyrsus)** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 (BULIMULIDAE)
- sonsonatensis, **Columbella sonsonatensis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sonsonatensis, Pygmaea sonsonatensis O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Columbella sonsonatensis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sooi, **Satsuma sooi** H. Minato, 1982 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sookensis, **Littorina sookensis** Clark & R. Arnold, 1923 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sookensis, **Spisula sookensis** Clark & R. Arnold, 1923 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sookensis, **Polinices sookensis** Clark & R. Arnold, 1923 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sookensis, **Macoma sookensis** Clark & R. Arnold, 1923 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soosi, **Montenegrina janinensis soosi** Z. Eröss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- soosi, **Alopia mariae soosi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- soosi, **Alopia hildegardae soosi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- soosi, **Hydrobia soosi** (A.J. Wagner, 1928) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- soosi, **Trochoidea cucullus soosi** J. Beckmann, 2003 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- soosi, **Daudebardia soosi** H. Wagner, 1941 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- soosi, **Gudeodiscus soosi** B. Pál-Gergely, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Soosia**, Genus **Soosia** P. Hesse, 1918 (HELICODONTIDAE)
- soosiana, **Alopia soosiana** Agocsi & Pocs, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- soosiana, **Candidula unifasciata soosiana** (H. Wagner, 1933) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Sootryenella**, Genus **Sootryenella** Adegoke, 1977 † (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sootryeni, **Arcuatula sootryeni** Stillwell & Zinmeister 1992 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sootryeni, **Arcuatula sootryeni** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sootryeni, **Neolepton sootryeni** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1998 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- sootryeni, Macoma sootryeni A. Petrov, 1966 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sootryeni, **Yoldiella sootryeni** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- soperi, Salpingostoma soperi Wilson, 1931 † - syn of: **Salpingostoma richmondensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soperi, **Avicula soperi** Smith, 1927 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sophia, **Semicassis sophia** (J.W. Brazier, 1872) - (CASSIDAE)
- sophia, Cypraedia sophia G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - syn of: **Eucypraedia sophia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sophia, **Eucypraedia sophia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sophia, Cymbiola sophia J.E. Gray, 1846 - syn of: **Cymbiola sophiae** J.E. Gray, 1846 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- sophiae, **Eurytus sophiae** A.S.H. Breure, 2009 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- sophiae, **Drymaeus sophiae** A.S.H. Breure, 1979 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sophiae, **Clavatula sophiae** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1891 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sophiae, Conus sophiae J.W. Brazier, 1875 - syn of: **Vituliconus ferrugineus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- sophiae, Monetaria sophiae J.W. Brazier, 1897 - syn of: **Monetaria caputserpentis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sophiae, **Gudeoconcha sophiae** Hyman & Ponder, 2016 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- sophiae, **Helicarion sophiae** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- sophiae, **Nebularia sophiae** J.C.H. Crosse, 1862 - (MITRIDAE)
- sophiae, Coralliophila sophiae A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876 - syn of: **Coralliophila sofiae** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876) - (MURICIDAE)
- sophiae, **Pleuroclymenia sophiae** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sophiae, Giroclymenia sophiae Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Pleuroclymenia sophiae** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sophiae, Oxyloma sophiae L. Benoit, 1882 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- sophiae, **Terebra sophiae** Hallavats, 1884 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sophiae, **Colpospira sophiae** (J.W. Brazier, 1883) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- sophiae, Turritella sophiae J.W. Brazier, 1883 - syn of: **Colpospira sophiae** (J.W. Brazier, 1883) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- sophiae, **Pitar sophiae** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (VENERIDAE)
- sophiae, **Cymbiola sophiae** J.E. Gray, 1846 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- sophiae conica, **Helicarion sophiae conica** J.W. Brazier, 1889 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- sophiarum, **Bothriembryon sophiarum** Whisson & A.S.H. Breure, 2016 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- sophieae, Bostryx sophieae A.S.H. Breure, 1979 - syn of: **Drymaeus sophiae** A.S.H. Breure, 1979 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sophievkaensis, **Theodoxus sophievkaensis** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sophina**, Genus **Sophina** W.H. Benson, 1859 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Sophismalepas**, syn of: Genus **Amblychilepas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Sophoceras**, Genus **Sophoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sophus, **Conus imitator sophus** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sopimpense, **Chondrothyrium violaceum sopimpense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sopita, **Pruvotia sopita** (G.F. Pruvot, 1891) - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- sopitum, **Seraphs sopitum** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sopora, **Nassarius sopora** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Harbison, 1933 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Soqena**, Genus **Soqena** Neubert, 2005 (CERASTUIDAE)
- sorachiensis, **Calyptraea sorachiensis** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sorachiensis, **Spisula sorachiensis** S. Uozumi, 1955 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sorachiensis, **Pitar sorachiensis** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Soralium**, syn of: Genus **Architectonica** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Sorapisella**, Genus **Sorapisella** Bandel, 1993 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sorbii, **Dentalium sorbii** King, 1850 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sordellianum, Pisidium sordellianum N. Pini, 1876 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sordellii, Andraea sordellii G.B. Adami, 1876 - syn of: **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sordida, **Achatinella mustelina sordida** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- sordida, **Pomacea sordida** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- sordida, Ampullaria sordida W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Pomacea sordida** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- sordida, **Batillaria sordida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- sordida, **Retimohnia sordida** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sordida, **Bythinella sordida** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- sordida, **Chama sordida** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)

- sordida, **Alinda biplicata sordida** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sordida, Alia sordida D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Alia unifasciata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sordida, Columbella sordida D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Alia unifasciata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sordida, **Platyrhaphe sordida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- sordida, Luria sordida J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Luria cinerea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sordida, Tayuva sordida J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Tayuva lilacina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- sordida, Doris sordida W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830 - syn of: **Sebadoris fragilis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DORIDIDAE)
- sordida, Doris sordida J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Sebadoris fragilis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DORIDIDAE)
- sordida, Doris sordida W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigra** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (DORIDIDAE)
- sordida, **Fusceulima sordida** (R.B. Watson, 1897) - (EULIMIDAE)
- sordida, **Tucetona sordida** (R. Tate, 1891) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- sordida, Glycymeris sordida R. Tate, 1891 - syn of: **Tucetona sordida** (R. Tate, 1891) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- sordida, **Helicina sordida** P.P. King, 1831 - (HELICINIDAE)
- sordida, Austriella sordida J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1881 - syn of: **Austriella corrugata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (LUCINIDAE)
- sordida, **Macluritella sordida** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sordida, **Mangelia sordida** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sordida, **Hydroginella sordida** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sordida, Melanopsis sordida J. Gassies, 1871 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- sordida, Nassa sordida A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius livescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sordida, Natica sordida W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Conuber sordidum** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (NATICIDAE)
- sordida, Lunatia sordida R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Euspira fusca** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (NATICIDAE)
- sordida, **Goniobasis sordida** (I. Lea, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- sordida, Hiatula sordida V. Bertin, 1880 - syn of: **Gari elongata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- sordida, **Turbonilla sordida** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sordida, **Odostomia sordida** (H.C. Lea, 1842) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sordida, Tellina sordida J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sordida, Zairia sordida A. de Rochebrune, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura gabonensis** (H.C. Küster, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sordida corallina, **Chama sordida corallina** A.A. Olsson, 1971 - (CHAMIDAE)
- sordidata, Doris sordidata F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Sebadoris fragilis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DORIDIDAE)
- sordidula, **Edouardia sordidula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- sordidula, **Rhinoclavis sordidula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sordidula, **Torrecoptis bacillaris sordidula** (C. de la Torre, 1915) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sordidula turrita, **Rhinoclavis sordidula turrita** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sordidum, **Epidendrium sordidum** E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sordidum, **Conuber sordidum** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (NATICIDAE)
- sordidum, **Cyclostoma sordidum** (J. Gundlach, 1857) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sordidum, **Catoraphiceras sordidum** (Billings, 1859 †) - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sordidus, **Scutalus sordidus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sordidus, Bulimus sordidus R.P. Lesson, 1826 - syn of: **Scutalus proteus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sordidus, **Coenocharopa sordidus** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- sordidus, **Donax sordidus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (DONACIDAE)
- sordidus, Assimilidonax sordidus S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - syn of: **Donax sordidus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (DONACIDAE)
- sordidus, **Limax sordidus** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - (LIMACIDAE)
- sordidus, **Margarites sordidus** (A. Hancock, 1846) - (MARGARITIDAE)

- sordidus, Murex sordidus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Batillaria sordida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- sordidus, Nassarius sordidus A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius livescens** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sordidus, Polinices sordidus W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Conuber sordidum** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (NATICIDAE)
- sordidus, **Solen sordidus** R. Tate, 1887 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sordidus, Unio sordidus I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Elliptio congaraea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sordii, **Discodoris sordii** (A. Perrone, 1990) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- sorella, **Phaedusa sorella** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sorella, **Eupaludestrina achaja sorella** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- sorella, **Vitrea sorella** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- sorella, Retinella sorella A. Mousson, 1863 - syn of: **Vitrea sorella** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (ZONITIDAE)
- sorense, Sphaerium sorense W. Dybowski, 1902 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sorenseni, **Pseudaneitea sorenseni** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- sorenseni, **Acrosterigma sorenseni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (CARDIIDAE)
- sorenseni, **Tubbreva exaltata sorenseni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- sorenseni, **Paxula subantarctica sorenseni** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sorenseni, Conus sorenseni F. Sander, 1982 - syn of: **Sandericonus sanderi** (E. Wils & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- sorenseni, **Haliotis sorenseni** P. Bartsch, 1940 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- sorenseni, **Acanthotrophon sorenseni** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (MURICIDAE)
- sorenseni, **Phrixgnathus sorenseni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- sorenseni, Laoma sorenseni A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus sorenseni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- sorenseni, **Odostomia sorenseni** A.M. Strong, 1949 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sorenseni, **Onoba sorenseni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1955) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sorensianum, Colletopterum sorensianum W. Dybowski, 1913 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sorensis, Ladislavella sorensis W. Dybowski, 1913 - syn of: **Ladislavella terebra** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- sorensoni, Haliotis sorensoni P. Bartsch, 1940 - syn of: **Haliotis sorenseni** P. Bartsch, 1940 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- sorex, **Cerithiopsis sorex** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- sorgenfreii, **Sorgenfreispira sorgenfreii** (Nordsieck, 1972 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sorgenfreii, **Musculus sorgenfreii** Anderson, 1967 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sorgenfreii, **Abra sorgenfreii** Anderson, 1964 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sorgenfreispira**, Genus **Sorgenfreispira** Moroni, 1979 (MANGELIIDAE)
- sorgica, Belgrandia sorgica G. Coutagne, 1881 - syn of: **Belgrandia marginata** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sorguense, Dactylioceras sorguense Monestier, 1931 † - syn of: **Mucrodactylites sorguensis** (Monestier, 1931 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sorguensis, **Mucrodactylites sorguensis** (Monestier, 1931 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sorguensis, Collina sorguensis Monestier, 1931 † - syn of: **Mucrodactylites sorguensis** (Monestier, 1931 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sorholia**, Genus **Sorholia** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2009 (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- soria, Phyllidia soria Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - syn of: **Phyllidiella rosans** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1873) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- sorianoi, **Odostomia sorianoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2006 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sorica, Anodonta sorica W. Dybowski, 1913 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- soricina, **Ellobium soricina** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- soriensis, **Venericardia soriensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soriensis, **Cardiomya soriensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- soriensis, **Glycymeris soriensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soriensis, **Saccella soriensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soriensis, **Lamellinucula soriensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- soriensis, **Neaeroporomya soriensis** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soriensis, **Athleta soriensis** F.E. Eames, 1952 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sorini, Anodonta sorini P.M. Heude, 1881 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Sorinoceras**, Genus **Sorinoceras** Flower , 1963 † (SCYPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soritai, **Gyraulus soritai** T. Habe, 1976 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sorliensis, **Otosphinctes sorliensis** (De Loriol †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sornayceramus**, Genus **Sornayceramus** Tsagareli & Ghambashidze, 1984 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sornayceras**, Genus **Sornayceras** Matsumoto, 1965 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sornayi, **Crioceratites sornayi** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sornayi, **Menuthiocrioceras sornayi** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sornayi, **Cheloniceras sornayi** F. Da Silva, 1962 † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sornayi tuberculata, Crioceratites sornayi tuberculata Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Crioceratites sornayi** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sornayites**, Genus **Sornayites** Wiedmann , 1962 † (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soroaensis, **Liocallonia patruelis soroaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Sorobanobaca**, Subgenus **Bellerophon (Sorobanobaca)** Nishida, 1969 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sorokovi, **Unionites sorokovi** Kurushin, 1992 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soronensis, **Crenipecten soronensis** O. Kobayashi, 1931 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sorongensis, **Pyrene sorongensis** S.M. van Bruggen, 1956 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- soror, Achatinella soror W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra soror** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- soror, **Acteocina soror** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- soror, **Amastra soror** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- soror, **Pachycrommium soror** Pacaud, 2016 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soror, Tridonta soror W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Astarte minima** A. Hancock, 1846 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- soror, **Pyruella soror** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soror, **Cerithiopsis soror** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- soror, **Lienardia soror** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- soror, **Megalauchenia soror** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- soror, **Diplommatina soror** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- soror, **Opalia soror** (N.H. Odhner, 1919) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- soror, Cirsotrema soror N.H. Odhner, 1919 - syn of: **Opalia soror** (N.H. Odhner, 1919) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- soror, **Halolimnohelix soror** (H.B. Preston, 1914) - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- soror, Helicina soror C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Alcadia consanguinea** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (HELICINIDAE)
- soror, **Helicodonta soror** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- soror, **Rothifruticicola nicosiana soror** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- soror, Lucina soror C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Foveamysia soror** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (LUCINIDAE)
- soror, Nassa soror J. Giner Mari, 1929 - syn of: **Nassarius helleri** (J. Giner Mari, 1929) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- soror, **Euvola soror** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soror, Gudeodiscus soror G.P.L.K. Gude, 1908 - syn of: **Gudeodiscus infralevis** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1908) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- soror, **Pleurodonte soror** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- soror, Chondropoma soror H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - syn of: **Chondropoma gnote** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (POMATIIDAE)
- soror, **Praelucina soror** Barrande, 1881 † - (PRAELUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soror, Pupoides soror H.B. Preston, 1912 - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- soror, **Retusa soror** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soror, **Rissoina soror** W.J. Sleurs, 1994 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- soror, **Teinostoma soror** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- soror, **Foveamysia soror** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- soror, Diplodonta soror C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Foveamysia soror** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- soror, **Periglypta soror** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soror, **Frovina soror** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (ZEROTULIDAE)

- soror interjecta, **Amastra soror interjecta** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- soror laticeps, **Amastra soror laticeps** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- soror latior, Helix soror latior G.P. Deshayes, 1851 - syn of: **Pleurodonte peracutissimus** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (HELICIDAE)
- soror peracuta, Pleurodonte soror peracuta H. Vendryes, 1902 - syn of: **Pleurodonte soror** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- sororastra, **Epitonium sororastra** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sororcula, **Meryticola arborea sororcula** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- sororcula, **Omphalosagda sororcula** Kadolsky, 1989 † - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sororcula, **Taiwanassiminea sororcula** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1963) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- sororcula, **Mesembrinus translucens sororcula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sororcula, **Satsuma sororcula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sororcula, **Penescosta sororcula** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- sororcula, **Gittenbergia sororcula** (L. Benoit, 1859) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- sororcula, Kaliella sororcula H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - syn of: **Trochochlamys sororcula** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (CHRONIDAE)
- **Sororcula**, Genus **Sororcula** Haas, 1953 † (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sororcula, Pyrostoma sororcula C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: **Pareuthria plicatula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sororcula, **Alopia livida sororcula** L. Soós, 1928 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sororcula, **Eulima sororcula** R.B. Newton, 1891 - (EULIMIDAE)
- sororcula, **Trochochlamys sororcula** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- sororcula, Lophospira sororcula Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sororcula, Eunema sororcula Seguenza, 1885 † - syn of: **Eucyclus alpina** F. Stoliczka, 1861 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sororcula, **Nassarius sororcula** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sororcula, **Otitoma sororcula** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sororcula, Alvania sororcula J. Granata Grillo, 1877 - syn of: **Alvania lamellata** P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - (RISSOIDAE)
- sororcula, **Rissoina sororcula** Boettger, 1901 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sororcula, **Nothapalus sororcula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- sororcula, **Torrecoptis sororcula** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sororcula, **Planogyra sororcula** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- sororcula, Transennella sororcula H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Transennella modesta** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- sororcula iheyaensis, Ganesella sororcula iheyaensis H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - syn of: **Satsuma iheyaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sororia, **Delima albocincta sororia** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sororia, **Turbonilla sororia** J.C. Melvill, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Sororipyrgus**, Genus **Sororipyrgus** M. Haase, 2008 (TATEIDAE)
- sororium, **Carinoceras sororium** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sororius, **Catapyrgus sororius** M. Haase, 2008 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sorormajor, **Steeriana sorormajor** E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sororminor, **Steeriana cajamarcana sororminor** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sororum, **Trinchesia sororum** R.F. Burn, 1964 - (FIONIDAE)
- soroziczac, **Echinolittorina soroziczac** D.G. Reid, 2011 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- sorrentense, **Strioterebrum sorrentense** (U. Aubry, 1999) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- sorrentoense, **Agnocardia sorrentoense** (G.D. Hanna, 1927 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sorror, **Malletia sorror** (T. Soot-Ryen, 1957) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- sorsogonensis, **Lepidozona sorsogonensis** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1987 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- sortita, **Euchondria sortita** Reed, 1944 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sosa, **Retusa sosa** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1969 - (RETUSIDAE)
- sosai, **Opisthosiphon sosai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sosai, **Poeycoptis sosai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- soshkinae, **Neothrincoceras soshkinae** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (THRINCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sosia, **Virgatites sosia** (Vischniakoff, 1882 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sosiense, Gastrioceras sosiense C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - syn of: **Altudoceras sosioense** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sosiense, **Stacheoceras sosiense** A. De Gregorio, 1930 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sosiensis, Bucania sosiensis C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Retispira lyelli** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sosiensis, Retispira sosiensis C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Retispira lyelli** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sosiensis, **Murchisonia sosiensis** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sosiensis, **Soleniscus sosiensis** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sosioceras**, Genus **Sosioceras** Frest & al., 1981 † (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sosiocrimites**, Genus **Sosiocrimites** Ruzhentsev , 1950 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sosioense, **Altudoceras sosioense** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sosioensis, **Macrochilina sosioensis** de Koninck 1881 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sosiolytes**, Genus **Sosiolytes** Gemmellaro, 1889 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sosneadoensis, **Radulonectites sosneadoensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1931 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sosokoana, Monetaria sosokoana H.S. Ladd, 1934 - syn of: **Monetaria annulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sospes, Cochlostoma sospes C.A. Westerlund in M. Paulucci, 1879 - syn of: **Cochlostoma montanum** (A. Issel, 1866) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- sossellai, **Vitrea sossellai** I. Pintér, 1978 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- sossellai lerosina, **Vitrea sossellai lerosina** P.L. Reischütz, 1985 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- sossunovi, **Bositra sossunovi** Bytschkov & Efimova 1968 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sostarici, **Melanopsis sostarici** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sosuaensis, **Abbottella sosuaensis** (P. Bartsch, 1946) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sosvaensis, **Aulacostephanoides sosvaensis** Sasonov, 1960 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sotaventensis, **Eratoidea sotaventensis** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- soteloi, **Miralda soteloi** E. Rolán, 1994 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sotilloi, **Doto sotilloi** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 1998 - (DOTIDAE)
- sotnikowi, **Rostellaria sotnikowi** A. Schmidt, 1869 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sotoensis, **Verticordia sotoensis** † - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sotonensis, **Liocallonia patruelis sotonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- souarsensis, **Atilia souarsensis** Degrange-Touzin, 1894 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soubeirani, **Melanopsis soubeirani** Porumbaru, 1881 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- souberbiana, **Emarginula souberbiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- soudanense, **Lyrischapa soudanense** (J.H.F. Douvillé †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soudanensis, **Paraheudeana soudanensis** D. Van Damme & A. Bogan, 2015 † - (MARGARITIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soudleyensis, **Sinuites soudleyensis** Reed, 1921 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- souichii, Belemnites souichii A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - syn of: **Pachyteuthis souichii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- souichii, **Pachyteuthis souichii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- souichii, Cylindroteuthis souichii A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - syn of: **Pachyteuthis souichii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (CYLINDROTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- souirensis, **Xeroleuca souirensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1921) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- soukoupi, **Incaglaia angrandi soukoupi** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- soukupi, **Incaglaia angrandi soukupi** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- soulaiana, **Ampelita soulaiana** E. Fischer-Piette, M. Cauquoin & A.M. Testud, 1973 - (ACAVIDAE)

- soulaiana, **Sitala soulaiana** E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1973 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- soulaiana, **Kaliella soulaiana** E. Fischer-Piette, 1973 - (CHRONIDAE)
- soulaiana, **Tropidophora soulaiana** E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1973 - (POMATIIDAE)
- soulaiana, **Gulella soulaiana** E. Fischer-Piette, 1973 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- soulaianus, **Opeas soulaianus** E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1973 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- souleyetanus, **Clithon souleyetanus** C.A. Récluz, 1842 - (NERITIDAE)
- souleyeti, Eolidia souleyeti J.B. Vérany, 1853 - syn of: **Berghia coerulescens** (C.L. Laurillard, 1832) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- souleyeti, **Protatlanta souleyeti** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (ATLANTIDAE)
- souleyeti, **Diacavolinia souleyeti** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- souleyeti, **Hexabranchus souleyeti** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- souleyeti, **Eliotia souleyeti** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1909 - (MADRELLIDAE)
- souleyeti, **Pneumoderma violaceum souleyeti** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1887 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- souleyeti, Succinea souleyeti C.M.F. Ancey - syn of: **Succinea cepulla** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- souleyeti, **Terebra textilis souleyeti** G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Souleyetia**, Genus **Souleyetia** C.A. Récluz, 1869 (SEMELIDAE)
- souleyetiana, Natica souleyetiana C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Tanea zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- souleyetiana, **Vanikoro souleyetiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1845) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- souleyetianum, **Lithidion souleyetianum** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- souleyetianus, Clithon souleyetianus C.A. Récluz, 1842 - syn of: **Clithon souleyetanus** C.A. Récluz, 1842 - (NERITIDAE)
- souleyetianus, **Idiopyrgus souleyetianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- souleyetianus, **Seychellaxis souleyetianus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1841) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- souleyetii, **Calliopaea souleyetii** J.B. Vérany, 1846 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- souliei, **Cymbium souliei** I. Marche-Marchad, 1974 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- soulieri, **Hemihoplites soulieri** (Matheron, 1878 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soulieri persulcatus, **Hemihoplites soulieri persulcatus** (Renngarten, 1951 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soulyetiana, **Hemiplecta soulyetiana** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- souqueti, **Glyptoxoceras souqueti** M. Collignon, 1983 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sourensis, **Vacekia sourensis** (Perrot, 1957 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- souriei, **Thordisa souriei** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- souriei, **Onchidella souriei** (M. Gabe & M. Prenant, 1955) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Sourimis**, Genus **Sourimis** Speden, 1966 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sousai, **Epitonium sousai** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sousanus, Unio sousanus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- soussensis, **Iglica soussensis** M. Ghamizi & Bilal, 2017 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- soussi, **Piseinotecus soussi** N. Tamsouri, L. Carmona, A. Moukrim & J.L. Cervera, 2014 - (PISEINOTECIDAE)
- southamptonense, **Tuyloceras southamptonense** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † - (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- southbayensis, **Oliva southbayensis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- southbayensis, Lithopoma southbayensis E.J. Petuch, 1994 - syn of: **Lithopoma americanum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- southeri, **Gnomohalorites southeri** Tozer, 1979 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- southeri, **Arctosirenites southeri** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- southlandica, **Amalda southlandica** (C.A. Fleming, 1948) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- southlandica, **Purpurocardia southlandica** (Fleming, 1955 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- southlandica, **Parodostomia southlandica** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- southlandica, **Bassina southlandica** C.A. Fleming, 1962 - (VENERIDAE)
- southlandicus, **Allodiscus southlandicus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- southwardae, **Thyasira southwardae** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2006 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- southwardae, **Abyssogena southwardae** E.M. Krylova, H. Sahling & A.W. Janssen, 2010 - (VESICOMYIDAE)

- southwicki, **Volvarina southwicki** (C.A. Davis, 1904) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- soutoni, Ammonites soutoni J.L.Jr. Baily, 1855 † - syn of: **Texanites soutoni** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1855 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- soutoni, **Texanites soutoni** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1855 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soutoni, **Texanites soutoni** Spath 1932 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soutpansbergensis, **Ptilototheca soutpansbergensis** Herbert, 2016 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- souvallei, **Tomelasmus souvallei** (J. Gundlach, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- souverbiana, **Helicophanta souverbiana** (P. Fischer, 1860) - (ACAVIDAE)
- souverbiana, Corbicula souverbiana G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886 - syn of: **Corbicula solidula** T. Prime, 1861 - (CYRENIDAE)
- souverbiana, **Emarginula souverbiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- souverbiana, **Lasaea souverbiana** M. Huber, 2015 - (LASAEIDAE)
- souverbiana, Littorina souverbiana J.C.H. Crosse, 1862 - syn of: **Littorina brevicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- souverbiana, **Smaragdia souverbiana** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1863) - (NERITIDAE)
- souverbiana audiberi, **Helicophanta souverbiana audiberi** A. Mousson, 1882 - (ACAVIDAE)
- souverbiana hellvillensis, Neritina souverbiana hellvillensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1881 - syn of: **Smaragdia souverbiana** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1863) - (NERITIDAE)
- souverbianus, **Donax souverbianus** S.M. Souverbie, 1860 - (DONACIDAE)
- souverbianus, **Plesiotrochus souverbianus** P. Fischer, 1878 - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- souverbieana, Melanopsis souverbieana J. Gassies, 1870 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- souverbiei, **Cancellaria souverbiei** J.C.H. Crosse, 1868 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- souverbiei, **Glossodoris souverbiei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- souverbiei, Chromodoris souverbiei (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875) - syn of: **Glossodoris souverbiei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- souverbiei, Columbella souverbiei J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - syn of: **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- souverbiei, Costellaria souverbiei P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum mutabile** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- souverbiei, **Laemodonta souverbiei** R.P. Montrouzier, 1862 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- souverbiei, **Emarginula souverbiei** Degrange-Touzin, 1895 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- souverbiei, **Eucithara souverbiei** (G.W. Tryon, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- souverbiei, Lobiger souverbiei P. Fischer, 1857 - syn of: **Lobiger souverbii** P. Fischer, 1857 - (OXYNOIDAE)
- souverbiei, **Daphnella souverbiei** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- souverbiei, Pleurotoma souverbiei E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Daphnella souverbiei** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- souverbiei, **Macromphalina souverbiei** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- souverbiei, **Ascobulla souverbiei** (R.P. Montrouzier in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1874) - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- souverbiei alba, **Daphnella souverbiei alba** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- souverbiei castaneosticta, **Daphnella souverbiei castaneosticta** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- souverbiei lineolata, **Daphnella souverbiei lineolata** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- souverbiei sulcifera, **Daphnella souverbiei sulcifera** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- souverbii, Colubraria souverbii L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Colubraria soverbyi** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- souverbii, **Lobiger souverbii** P. Fischer, 1857 - (OXYNOIDAE)
- souverbyi, Fimbria souverbyi L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Fimbria soverbii** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (LUCINIDAE)
- souvillei, **Placostylus fibratus souvillei** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- souvillei, Bulimus souvillei P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus souvillei** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- souvillei gatopensis, Bulimus souvillei gatopensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus**

guestieri (J. Gassies, 1869) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- souvillei kanalensis, Bulimus souvillei kanalensis L. Pfeiffer, 1877 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus alexander** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- souvillei nigricans, Bulimus souvillei nigricans L. Pfeiffer, 1877 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus alexander** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- souzalopesi, **Drymaeus souzalopesi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sovaliki, Mysella sovaliki G.E. MacGinitie, 1959 - syn of: **Kurtiella tumida** (Carpenter, 1864) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- soverbii, Pseudotorinia soverbii S.C.T. Hanley, 1862 - syn of: **Pseudotorinia architae** (O.G. Costa, 1841) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- soverbii, **Fimbria soverbii** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (LUCINIDAE)
- soverbyi, **Colubraria soverbyi** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- sovisi, **Clelandella sovisi** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbiana, Helicophanta sowerbiana P. Fischer, 1860 - syn of: **Helicophanta souverbiana** (P. Fischer, 1860) - (ACAVIDAE)
- sowerbiana, Chaetopleura sowerbiana L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Chaetopleura sowerbyana** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- sowerbiana, Armenica sowerbiana (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - syn of: **Sprattia sowerbyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sowerbiana, Ovula sowerbiana G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- sowerbianus, Cantharus sowerbianus (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - syn of: **Pollia sowerbyana** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sowerbianus, Chaetopleura sowerbianus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Chaetopleura sowerbyana** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- sowerbianus, Chiton sowerbianus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Chaetopleura sowerbyana** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- sowerbianus, Murex sowerbianus N.J. Poirier, 1883 - syn of: **Takia rosarium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- sowerbianus, **Clithon sowerbianus** C.A. Récluz, 1842 - (NERITIDAE)
- sowerbianus, **Plesiotrochus sowerbianus** Fischer, 1878 - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- sowerbianus, Unio sowerbianus I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Dysnomia haysiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sowerbii, **Aporrhais sowerbii** (J. Fleming, 1828 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbii, **Fissuridea sowerbii** W.J. Swainson 1840 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbii, **Lucapina sowerbii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sowerbii, Lucapina sowerbii Auct. non G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Lucapina adspersa** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sowerbii, Fimbria sowerbii L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Fimbria soverbii** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (LUCINIDAE)
- sowerbii, Typhis sowerbii W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Typhinellus labiatus** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- sowerbii, **Tellina sowerbii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sowerbii, Laciolina sowerbii S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Tellina sowerbii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sowerbii, **Turritella sowerbii** E. Forbes, 1846 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Sowerbya**, Genus **Sowerbya** D'Orbigny, 1850 † (SOWERBYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyana, **Achatinella sowerbyana** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- sowerbyana, **Eoseebachia sowerbyana** (Holdhaus, 1913 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyana, **Pollia sowerbyana** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sowerbyana, **Chaetopleura sowerbyana** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- sowerbyana, **Ryssota sowerbyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (CHRONIDAE)
- sowerbyana, **Sprattia sowerbyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sowerbyana, **Erronea cylindrica sowerbyana** F.A. Schilder, 1932 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sowerbyana, **Cassidula sowerbyana** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- sowerbyana, **Oxyrhombus sowerbyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- sowerbyana, **Cimomia sowerbyana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sowerbyana, **Volvarina sowerbyana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sowerbyana, Leila sowerbyana L.S. Frierson, 1922 - syn of: **Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- sowerbyana, **Adrana sowerbyana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sowerbyana, Nuculana sowerbyana D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Adrana sowerbyana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sowerbyana, Ovula sowerbyana H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Phenacovolva brevirostris** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (OVULIDAE)
- sowerbyana, Simnia sowerbyana F. Paetel, 1887 - syn of: **Phenacovolva brevirostris** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (OVULIDAE)
- sowerbyana, Ovula sowerbyana G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- sowerbyana, Volva sowerbyana J.K. Allan, 1956 - syn of: **Phenacovolva rosea** (A. Adams, 1854) - (OVULIDAE)
- sowerbyana, Stenophysa sowerbyana D'Orbigny, 1890 - syn of: **Aplexa marmorata** L. Guilding, 1828 - (PHYSIDAE)
- sowerbyana, Aplecta sowerbyana D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Aplexa marmorata** L. Guilding, 1828 - (PHYSIDAE)
- sowerbyana, **Euglandina sowerbyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- sowerbyana, **Duplicaria sowerbyana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- sowerbyana, **Arangia sowerbyana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sowerbyana dextroversa, **Achatinella sowerbyana dextroversa** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- sowerbyana dolium, **Sprattia sowerbyana dolium** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sowerbyana estephaniae, **Euglandina sowerbyana estephaniae** (H. Strebel, 1875) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- sowerbyana imperialis, **Sprattia sowerbyana imperialis** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sowerbyana laiensis, **Achatinella sowerbyana laiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- sowerbyana oxyformis, **Achatinella sowerbyana oxyformis** W. Newcomb - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- sowerbyana princeps, **Sprattia sowerbyana princeps** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sowerbyana roseoplica, **Achatinella sowerbyana roseoplica** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- sowerbyana thurstoni, **Achatinella sowerbyana thurstoni** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- sowerbyana vicdani, **Pollia sowerbyana vicdani** (S. Kosuge, 1984) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sowerbyanum, **Epitonium sowerbyanum** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sowerbyanus, Clithon sowerbyanus C.A. Récluz, 1842 - syn of: **Clithon sowerbianus** C.A. Récluz, 1842 - (NERITIDAE)
- sowerbyanus, **Homorus sowerbyanus** (P.M.A. Morelet) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Sowerbyceras**, Genus **Sowerbyceras** Parona & Bonarelli, 1895 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi, Ampullaria sowerbyi J.H. Vernhout, 1914 - syn of: **Asolene granulosa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Ammonitoceras sowerbyi** T.L. Casey, 1961 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi, **Aplysia sowerbyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Dolabrifera sowerbyi G.B. II Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Dolabrifera dolabrifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Heliacus sowerbyi S.C.T. Hanley, 1862 - syn of: **Pseudotorinia architae** (O.G. Costa, 1841) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Arca sowerbyi A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Anadara biangulata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Waagenella sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi, **Bulimus sowerbyi** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Calliostoma sowerbyi H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - syn of: **Tristichotrochus haliarchus** (J.C. Melvill, 1889) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Amphidromus sumatrensis sowerbyi** H.C. Fulton, 1907 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Cancellaria sowerbyi J.C.H. Crosse, 1861 - syn of: **Hertleinia mitriformis** (Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)

- sowerbyi, Megacardita sowerbyi G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Megacardita turgida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDITIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Cardita sowerbyi G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Megacardita turgida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDITIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Doliocassis sowerbyi Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Doliocassis nupera** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi, Pseudovertagus sowerbyi L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Pseudovertagus phylarchus** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Lucilina sowerbyi** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (CHITONIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Colubraria sowerbyi** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Anachis sowerbyi P.L. Duclos, 1848 - syn of: **Anachis coronata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Columbella sowerbyi P.L. Duclos, 1848 - syn of: **Anachis coronata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Conus sowerbyi L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Turriconus praecellens** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CONIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Conocardium sowerbyi** de Koninck, 1876 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi, **Crenocrassatella sowerbyi** (É. Lamy, 1917) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Crassatella sowerbyi É. Lamy, 1917 - syn of: **Crenocrassatella sowerbyi** (É. Lamy, 1917) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Eucrassatella sowerbyi É. Lamy, 1917 - syn of: **Crenocrassatella sowerbyi** (É. Lamy, 1917) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Cyclophorus sowerbyi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1890 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Corbicula sowerbyi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi, Dentalium sowerbyi L. Guilding, 1834 - syn of: **Episiphon sowerbyi** (L. Guilding, 1834) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Drillia sowerbyi** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Epitonium sowerbyi** S. Clessin, 1884 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Amaea sowerbyi R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Amaea arabica** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Parvioris sowerbyi** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (EULIMIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Benimakia sowerbyi** (J.C. Melvill, 1907) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Peristernia sowerbyi J.C. Melvill, 1907 - syn of: **Benimakia sowerbyi** (J.C. Melvill, 1907) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Episiphon sowerbyi** (L. Guilding, 1834) - (GADILINIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Goniatites sowerbyi** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi, **Deltoidonautilus sowerbyi** (Wetherell, 1843 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi, **Lima sowerbyi** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (LIMIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Fimbria sowerbyi L.A. Reeve, 1841 - syn of: **Fimbria soverbii** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (LUCINIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Belalora sowerbyi L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Crassispira turricula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Hyalina sowerbyi** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Marginella sowerbyi** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi, **Tandonia sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MILACIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Mitra sowerbyi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi, Nebularia sowerbyi A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Mitra sowerbyi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi, **Ocenebra sowerbyi** (O.G. Michelotti, 1841 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi, Typhis sowerbyi W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Typhinellus labiatus** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Murex sowerbyi W. Kobelt, 1877 - syn of: **Favartia humilis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Sphenia sowerbyi** E.A. Smith, 1893 - (MYIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Bullia sowerbyi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Bullia laevissima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Nautilus sowerbyi Wetherell, 1843 † - syn of: **Deltoidonautilus sowerbyi** (Wetherell, 1843 †) -

(NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sowerbyi, Oliva sowerbyi F.P. Marrat, 1870 - syn of: **Americoliva reticularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Patella sowerbyi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Excellichlamys sowerbyi** H.H. Dijkstra, 1998 - (PECTINIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Pecten sowerbyi L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Leptopecten tumbezensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Pernopecten sowerbyi** F. McCoy, 1844 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi, **Endothyrella sowerbyi** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1898) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Tropidophora sowerbyi** L. Pfeiffer - (POMATIIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Crassispira sowerbyi L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Crassispira turricula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Pterinea sowerbyi** F. McCoy, 1852 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi, **Purpurina sowerbyi** L. Waagen, 1867 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi, **Visma sowerbyi** (J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Eulimella sowerbyi J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - syn of: **Visma sowerbyi** (J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Rostellaria sowerbyi P. Nyst, 1845 † - syn of: **Aporrhais speciosa margerini** (de Koninck, 1837 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi, **Semele sowerbyi** G.W. Tryon, 1869 - (SEMELIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Semele sowerbyi É. Lamy, 1912 - syn of: **Semele barbarae** (C.E. Boone, 1928) - (SEMELIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Tenagodus sowerbyi** Halder & Sinha, 2014 † - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi, **Sinuites sowerbyi** J. Perner, 1903 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi, Siphonaria sowerbyi H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 - syn of: **Siphonaria pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Spondylus sowerbyi H.C. Fulton, 1915 - syn of: **Spondylus tenuis** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Strombus sowerbyi A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † - syn of: **Persististrombus deperditus** (Sowerby, 1840 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi, Lambis sowerbyi O.A.L. Mörch, 1872 - syn of: **Lambis truncata sowerbyi** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1872) - (STROMBIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Lambis truncata sowerbyi** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1872) - (STROMBIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Pleurotoma sowerbyi L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Crassispira turricula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (TURRIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Diplodonta sowerbyi** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Antigona sowerbyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Lioconcha sowerbyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- sowerbyi, Venus sowerbyi G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Antigona sowerbyi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- sowerbyi, **Ericusa sowerbyi** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- sowerbyi elongatus, Typhis sowerbyi elongatus F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Typhinellus labiatus** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- sowerbyi evoluta, **Sinuites sowerbyi evoluta** J. Perner, 1903 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi fulva, Typhis sowerbyi fulva P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Typhinellus labiatus** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- sowerbyi kingae, **Mitra sowerbyi kingae** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1972 - (MITRIDAE)
- sowerbyi melvilli, **Mitra sowerbyi melvilli** G.B. III Sowerby, 1882 - (MITRIDAE)
- sowerbyi minor, Typhis sowerbyi minor P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Typhinellus labiatus** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- sowerbyi nipponica, Lima sowerbyi nipponica K. Oyama, 1943 - syn of: **Lima vulgaris** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (LIMIDAE)
- sowerbyi pelliceri, Dentalium sowerbyi pelliceri J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Episiphon sowerbyi** (L. Guilding, 1834) - (DENTALIIDAE)

- sowerbyi pelliceri, Episiphon sowerbyi pelliceri J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Episiphon sowerbyi** (L. Guilding, 1834) - (GADILINIDAE)
- sowerbyi pellita, **Ericusa sowerbyi pellita** (Johnston, 1880 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyi perspecta, **Ericusa sowerbyi perspecta** T. Iredale, 1929 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- sowerbyi persquamifer, **Lima sowerbyi persquamifer** T. Iredale, 1939 - (LIMIDAE)
- sowerbyi porcellana, **Ericusa sowerbyi porcellana** B.D. Jackson, 1954 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- sowerbyi rubrolineata, Crassatella sowerbyi rubrolineata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Crenocrassatella sowerbyi** (É. Lamy, 1917) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- sowerbyi subaequalis, Conus sowerbyi subaequalis G.B. III Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Turriconus praecellens** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CONIDAE)
- **SOWERBYIDAE** Cox, 1929 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sowerbyii, **Trapezium gilvum sowerbyii** J.G. Hidalgo, 1903 - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- sowerbyorum, Acrosterigma sowerbyorum R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1993 - syn of: **Vasticardium fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1916) - (CARDIIDAE)
- sowerbyorum, **Margistrombus marginatus sowerbyorum** (J.S. Visser & L.M. Man in't Veld, 2005) - (STROMBIDAE)
- sowinskyi, **Pyrgula sowinskyi** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sowteri, **Modiolopsis sowteri** W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sowteria**, Genus **Sowteria** Whiteaves, 1908 † (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- soyae, Pleuromeris soyae T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Centrocardita soyoae** (T. Habe, 1958) - (CARDITIDAE)
- soyaense, **Eutrephoceras soyaense** E. Matsumoto & S. Miyauchi, 1983 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- soyeri, Laevicardium soyeri E. Fischer-Piette, 1977 - syn of: **Acrosterigma simplex** (L. Spengler, 1799) - (CARDIIDAE)
- soyoae, **Acteon soyoae** T. Habe, 1961 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- soyoae, **Anatoma soyoae** (T. Habe, 1951) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- soyoae, **Calloarca soyoae** (T. Habe, 1958) - (ARCIDAE)
- soyoae, **Calliostoma soyoae** N. Ikebe, 1942 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- soyoae, **Centrocardita soyoae** (T. Habe, 1958) - (CARDITIDAE)
- soyoae, Eocylichna soyoae T. Habe, 1954 - syn of: **Relichna venustula** (A. Adams, 1862) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- soyoae, **Cornisepta soyoae** (T. Habe, 1951) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- soyoae, Limopsis soyoae T. Habe, 1953 - syn of: **Limopsis forskalii** (A. Adams, 1863) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- soyoae, Oblimopa soyoae T. Habe, 1953 - syn of: **Limopsis forskalii** (A. Adams, 1863) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- soyoae, **Divalucina soyoae** T. Habe, 1952 - (LUCINIDAE)
- soyoae, **Abyssotrophon soyoae** (T.A. Okutani, 1959) - (MURICIDAE)
- soyoae, **Hunkydora soyoae** (T. Habe, 1950) - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- soyoae, **Amygdalum soyoae** T. Habe, 1958 - (MYTILIDAE)
- soyoae, **Neilonella soyoae** T. Habe, 1958 - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- soyoae, **Nuculana soyoae** T. Habe, 1958 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- soyoae, **Seguenzia soyoae** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- soyoae, **Abra soyoae** T. Habe, 1958 - (SEMELIDAE)
- soyoae, **Tellina soyoae** (T. Habe, 1958) - (TELLINIDAE)
- soyoae, Nitidotellina soyoae T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Tellina soyoae** (T. Habe, 1958) - (TELLINIDAE)
- soyoae, **Tindaria soyoae** T. Habe, 1953 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- soyoae, **Circulus soyoae** (T. Habe, 1961) - (TORNIDAE)
- soyoae, Tornus soyoae T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Circulus soyoae** (T. Habe, 1961) - (TORNIDAE)
- soyoae, **Turritella soyoae** T. Kotaka, 1959 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- soyoae, **Laevicirce soyoae** T. Habe, 1951 - (VENERIDAE)
- soyoae, **Phreagena soyoae** (T.A. Okutani, 1957) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- soyoae, Calyptogena soyoae T.A. Okutani, 1957 - syn of: **Phreagena soyoae** (T.A. Okutani, 1957) - (VESICOMYIDAE)

- soyoae minimus, Abyssotrophon soyoae minimus T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Abyssotrophon minimus** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (MURICIDAE)
- soyoae multicostatus, Abyssotrophon soyoae multicostatus A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1992 - syn of: **Abyssotrophon multicostatus** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1992) - (MURICIDAE)
- soyoae ochotensis, Phreagena soyoae ochotensis O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Phreagena ochotensis** (O.A. Scarlato, 1981) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Soyokellia**, Genus **Soyokellia** T. Habe, 1958 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- soyomaruae, **Ferreiraella soyomaruae** (W.L. Wu & T.A. Okutani, 1984) - (ABYSSOCHITONIDAE)
- soyomaruae, Buccinum soyomaruae T.A. Okutani, 1977 - syn of: **Buccinum yoroianum** H. Ozaki, 1958 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- soyomaruae, Nihonia soyomaruae Y. Otuka, 1959 - syn of: **Nihonia mirabilis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- soyomaruae, Profundiconus soyomaruae T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Profundiconus profundorum** Kuroda, 1956 - (CONIDAE)
- soyomaruae, Conus soyomaruae T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Profundiconus profundorum** Kuroda, 1956 - (CONIDAE)
- soyomaruae, **Bathoxiphus soyomaruae** T.A. Okutani, 1964 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- soyomaruae, **Halonympha soyomaruae** T.A. Okutani & R. Kawamura, 2002 - (HALONYMPHIDAE)
- soyomaruae, Lepidozona soyomaruae W.L. Wu & T.A. Okutani, 1984 - syn of: **Ferreiraella soyomaruae** (W.L. Wu & T.A. Okutani, 1984) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- soyomaruae, **Lamellileda soyomaruae** (T.A. Okutani, 1962) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- soyomaruae, **Punctulum soyomaruae** K. Hasegawa, 2014 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Soyomya**, Genus **Soyomya** T.A. Okutani, 1985 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Soyonassa**, Genus **Soyonassa** Okutani, 1964 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Soyorota**, syn of: Genus **Circulus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 (TORNIDAE)
- sozoni, Conus sozoni P. Bartsch, 1939 - syn of: **Conasprella delessertii** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- sp, **Karnekampia sp** (Munster in Goldfuss 1833) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spada, **Chamelea spada** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spadae, **Candidula spadae** (P. Calcara, 1845) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- spadae, Pseudomurex spadae I. Libassi, 1859 - syn of: **Orania fusulus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- spadae, Murex spadae Š. Brusina, 1871 - syn of: **Orania fusulus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- spadae, **Calliphylloceras spadae** (Meneghini, 1875 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spadae elongatus, Coralliophila spadae elongatus F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Orania fusulus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- spadae major, Orania spadae major P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Orania fusulus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- spadae minor, Orania spadae minor P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Orania fusulus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- spadae obesa, Orania spadae obesa P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Orania fusulus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- spadae obesa, Coralliophila spadae obesa P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Orania fusulus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- spadae robustus, Coralliophila spadae robustus F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Orania fusulus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- spadae tiberiana, Murex spadae tiberiana Š. Brusina, 1871 - syn of: **Orania fusulus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- spadai, **Synthopsis spadai** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Spadentalina**, Genus **Spadentalina** T. Habe, 1963 (ENTALINIDAE)
- **Spadentaline**, Genus **Spadentaline** † (SCAPHOPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- spadiana, **Raphitoma spadiana** F. Pusateri, R. Giannuzzi-Savelli & M. Oliverio, 2012 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- spadicea, **Achatinella bulimoides spadicea** J.T. Gulick, 1858 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- spadicea, **Siphonalia spadicea** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- spadicea, Marsupina spadicea P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Marsupina bufo** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BURSIDAE)
- spadicea, **Sigapatella spadicea** D.P. Boshier, 1961 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)

- spadicea, **Megalacron spadicea** (H.C. Fulton, 1902) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- spadicea, **Edouardia spadicea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- spadicea, **Anachis spadicea** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- spadicea, **Neobernaya spadicea** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spadicea, Zonaria spadicea W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Neobernaya spadicea** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spadicea, Polygona spadicea L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Polygona angulata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- spadicea, **Haliotis spadicea** E. Donovan, 1808 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- spadicea, Mandahlia spadicea J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Mandahlia tectiformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- spadicea, Mitra spadicea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Strigatella scutulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- spadicea, Mitra spadicea R.W. Dunker in J.D.E. Schmeltz, 1869 - syn of: **Nebularia fraga** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MITRIDAE)
- spadicea, **Natica spadicea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- spadicea, Natica spadicea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Natica spadicea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- spadicea, Nerita spadicea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Natica spadicea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- spadicea, Partula spadicea L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Partula taeniata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (PARTULIDAE)
- spadicea, Electroma spadicea R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- spadicea, **Trochonanina spadicea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- spadicea dunkeri, **Megalacron spadicea dunkeri** (C.E. Lischke, 1912) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- spadicea filosa, **Siphonalia spadicea filosa** A. Adams, 1863 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- spadicea sanguinea, **Haliotis spadicea sanguinea** S.C.T. Hanley, 1840 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- spadiceoides, **Natica spadiceoides** J.Y. Liu, 1977 - (NATICIDAE)
- spadiceum, Buccinum spadiceum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Volema pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- spadiceum, Cerithium spadiceum R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- spadiceus, **Drymaeus spadiceus** S.I. Da Costa, 1906 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- spadiceus, Glycymeris spadiceus L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Glycymeris decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- spadiceus, **Clanculus spadiceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- spadiceus, Unio spadiceus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- spadicina, Melatoma spadicina C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Splendrillia spadicina** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- spadicina, **Splendrillia spadicina** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- spadinii, **Janulus spadinii** G. Manganelli & al., 2011 † - (GASTRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spadix, **Chalepotaxis spadix** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- spadix, **Skenella spadix** (W.F. Ponder, 1965) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- spadix, Staphylaea spadix J.W. Mighels, 1845 - syn of: **Staphylaea semiplota** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spadix, Paracuneus spadix R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Paracuneus immaculatus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- spadix, Catriona spadix F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - syn of: **Cuthona columbiana** (O'Donoghue, 1922) - (FIONIDAE)
- spadix, **Marginella spadix** S.G. Veldsman, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- spadix, **Crisilla spadix** (R.B. Watson, 1897) - (RISSOIDAE)
- spadix, Pleurotoma spadix R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Paracuneus immaculatus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (TURRIDAE)
- spadix cincta, **Chalepotaxis spadix cincta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- spadix tumulus, Paracuneus spadix tumulus C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Paracuneus immaculatus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- spadixari, **Hastites spadixari** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - (HASTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spaercki, **Abralia spaercki** G.J. Von Grimpe, 1931 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Spaeria**, syn of: Genus **Sphenia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (MYIDAE)

- **Spaeridium**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- spahri, **Gruvelia spahri** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Spahria**, Genus **Spahria** J.J. Risbec, 1928 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- spalatiana, Ecrobia spalatiana P. Radoman, 1977 - syn of: **Ecrobia ventrosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- spaldingi, **Achatinella spaldingi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- spaldingi, **Tornatellides spaldingi** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- spaldingi, **Planamastra spaldingi** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- spaldingi, **Carelia necra spaldingi** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- spaldingi, Basterotia spaldingi F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925 - syn of: **Basterotia arcula** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- spaldingi, **Doriopsilla spaldingi** Á. Valdés & D.W. Behrens, 1998 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- spaldingi, Drillia spaldingi J.W. Brazier, 1876 - syn of: **Inquisitor spicata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- spaldingi, **Pleuropoma laciniosa spaldingi** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- spaldingi, Pillucina spaldingi H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Pillucina hawaiiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (LUCINIDAE)
- spaldingi, **Torresiropa spaldingi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- spaldingi, Terebra spaldingi H.A. Pilsbry, 1920, 1921 - syn of: **Oxymeris cerithina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- spaldingi, Dosinia spaldingi F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - syn of: **Meretrix meretrix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- spaldingi, **Lyropupa spaldingi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- spaldingi koolauensis, **Planamastra spaldingi koolauensis** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- spallanzanii, **Naticopsis spallanzanii** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spallanzanii, Monacha spallanzanii C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- spambergensis, **Macoma spambergensis** Khudik, 1989 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spanila**, Genus **Spanila** Barrande, 1881 † (SPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPANILIDAE** Kříž, 2007 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-CYRTODONTIDA [Order]-DUALINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spanioceras**, Genus **Spanioceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spaniodon**, syn of: Genus **Alveinus** T.A. Conrad, 1865 (KELLIELLIDAE)
- **Spaniodonta**, Genus **Spaniodonta** W. Kobelt, 1902 (ENIDAE)
- **Spaniodontella**, Genus **Spaniodontella** Andrussow, 1902 † (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spaniodontella**, syn of: Genus **Alveinus** T.A. Conrad, 1865 (KELLIELLIDAE)
- spanionema, **Kermia spanionema** J.C. Melvill, 1917 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Spanionema**, Genus **Spanionema** Whidborne, 1891 † (SPANIONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPANIONEMATIDAE** Golikov & Starobogatov, 1987 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- spaniopleurus, **Otoites contractus spaniopleurus** Westermann † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spaniorinus**, Genus **Spaniorinus** Dall, 1900 † (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparacioi, **Trophonopsis sparacioi** C. Smriglio, P. Mariottini & A. Di Giulio, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)
- sparcicostatum, **Pseudocrioceras sparcicostatum** (Eristavi, 1955 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparcicostatus, **Imerites sparcicostatus** Rouchadze, 1933 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparciliratus, **Euphemites sparciliratus** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparcki, Teredora sparcki G.F. Roch, 1931 - syn of: **Teredora princesae** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Sparella**, Subgenus **Ancilla (Sparella)** J.E. Gray, 1857 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Sparellina**, Subgenus **Ancilla (Sparellina)** P. Fischer, 1883 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- spargana, Nuculana spargana W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Nuculana navisa** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sparna, **Lyropupa sparna** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- sparna sinulifera, **Lyropupa sparna sinulifera** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- sparnacen, **Saxolucina proxima sparnacen** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparnacense, **Carychium sparnacense** Deshayes, 1863 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparnacensis, **Melanopsis sparnacensis** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparnacensis, **Crassostrea sparnacensis** (J.L.M. Defrance in G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Sparnotion**, Subgenus **Plekocheilus (Sparnotion)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- sparrowi, **Terebraspira sparrowi** (E. Emmons, 1858 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsa, **Cadlina sparsa** (N.H. Odhner, 1921) - (CADLINIDAE)
- sparsa, **Strophiops sparsa** C.J. Maynard, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sparsa, **Costoanachis sparsa** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sparsa, Columbella sparsa L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Costoanachis sparsa** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sparsa, **Condylocardia sparsa** E.V. Coan, 2003 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- sparsa, **Asperitas sparsa** (A. Mousson, 1854) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- sparsa, **Mangelia sparsa** (Boettger, 1901 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsa, **Onchidoris sparsa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1846) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- sparsa, Acanthodoris sparsa O.A.L. Mörch, 1868 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- sparsa, Pagodulina sparsa H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 - syn of: **Pagodulina pagodula** (C. des Moulins, 1830) - (ORCULIDAE)
- sparsa, **Theliderma sparsa** (I. Lea, 1841) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sparsa baliensis, **Asperitas sparsa baliensis** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- sparsa balinensis, Asperitas sparsa balinensis A. Mousson, 1857 - syn of: **Asperitas sparsa baliensis** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- sparsestriata, Physa sparsestriata G.W. Tryon, 1865 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- sparsicosta, **Paracrioceras sparsicosta** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsicosta, Crioceras sparsicosta A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Paracrioceras sparsicosta** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsicosta, Desmoceras sparsicosta Böse, 1923 † - syn of: **Pseudohaploceras liptoviense** (Zeuschner, 1856 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsicosta, Adkinsia sparsicosta Böse, 1928 † - syn of: **Adkinsia bosquensis** Böse, 1928 † - (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsicosta, **Dumortieria sparsicosta** (Haug, 1887 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsicosta, **Androgynoceras sparsicosta** Trueman, 1919 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsicosta, **Tropidoceras sparsicosta** Spath, 1923 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsicostata, **Patella sparsicostata** Böhm, 1895 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsicostata, **Trematiconcha sparsicostata** (Frebold, 1933 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsicostata, **Maoritrigonia sparsicostata** A.M. Pérez & Reyes, 1994 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsicostata, **Tetrentodon sparsicostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sparsicostatum, **Kossmaticeras sparsicostatum** (Kossmat, 1897 †) - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsiincisa, **Arcopsis sparsiincisa** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsilineata, **Neritina sparsilineata** W.H. Dall, 1913 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsilineata, **Semele purpurascens sparsilineata** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (SEMELIDAE)
- sparsilineatus, **Indogrammatodon sparsilineatus** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsinodum, **Apoderoceras sparsinodum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1849 †) - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsipunctata, Nassarina sparsipunctata H.A. Rehder, 1943 - syn of: **Steironepion moniliferum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sparsispinosus, **Spondylus sparsispinosus** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- sparsisulcata, **Ovactaeonina sparsisulcata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsisulcatum, Callostracon sparsisulcatum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Ovactaeonina sparsisulcata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsum, **Striaticostatum sparsum** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsum, Penicillus sparsum G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Verpa penis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- sparsus, **Austropyrgus sparsus** (T. Iredale, 1944) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sparsus, **Theodoxus cyrtocelis sparsus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparsus, **Tomelasmus irroratus sparsus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sparta, Nassa sparta F.P. Marrat, 1877 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sparta, **Tractolira sparta** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (VOLUTIDAE)

- sparticosta, **Adkinsia sparticosta** Böse 1928 † - (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spartina**, syn of: Genus **Eucalodium** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1868 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Spartocentrum**, Genus **Spartocentrum** W.H. Dall, 1895 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Spartophos**, Genus **Spartophos** Unknown (BUCCINIDAE)
- sparula, **Etrema sparula** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- sparverius, **Turbo sparverius** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- sparverius, Marmarostoma sparverius L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Turbo sparverius** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- spasovi, **Odessites spasovi** Lyashenko, 1969 † - (ROSSIITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spasskii, **Turricaspia spasskii** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- spatei, **Pleuropoma spatei** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (HELICINIDAE)
- spatha, **Cylichnium spatha** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Spatha**, syn of: Genus **Mutela** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (IRIDINIDAE)
- spatha, **Gispyrella spatha** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spatha, **Retusa spatha** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (RETUSIDAE)
- spatha, **Spathoteredo spatha** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1860) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Spathella**, syn of: Subgenus **Aspatharia (Chambardia)** G. Servain, 1890 (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Spathella**, Genus **Spathella** Hall, 1885 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spathelopsis**, Genus **Spathelopsis** Hoare & al., 1989 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Crimites spathi** Toumanskaya, 1937 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Aegocrioceras spathi** Rawson, 1975 † - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Acrioceras spathi** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Paracrioceras spathi** Kemper & al., 1981 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Arcaspidoceras spathi** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Amoebites spathi** (Schulgina, 1960 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Dieneroceras spathi** Kummel & Steele, 1962 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Colombiceras spathi** G. Humphrey, 1949 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Deshayesites spathi** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Kitchinites spathi** Henderson & McNamara, 1985 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Deltoidonautilus spathi** F. Haas & Miller, 1952 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, Hoplites spathi Breistroffer, 1940 † - syn of: **Hoplites dentatus spathi** Breistroffer, 1940 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Hoplites dentatus spathi** Breistroffer, 1940 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Knemiceras spathi** Mahmoud, 1955 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Labeceras spathi** M. Collignon, 1936 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, Budaiceras spathi Besairie, 1936 † - syn of: **Neophlycticeras brottianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Juvenites spathi** Frebold, 1930 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Promyalina spathi** Newell & Kummel, 1942 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Sinzowiella spathi** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Hypacanthoplites spathi** Dutertre, 1938 † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Kazanskyella spathi** (Stoyanow, 1949 †) - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Anawasatchites spathi** Tozer, 1994 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Tetragonites spathi** Fabre, 1940 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, Metussuria spathi Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Parussuria compressa** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (USSURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathi, **Trigonocallista spathi** Rennie 1930 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathianum, **Elobiceras spathianum** F. Haas, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spathiceras**, syn of: Genus **Hysteroceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spathicrioceras**, Genus **Spathicrioceras** Sarkar, 1955 † (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathidophallus, **Stenophysa spathidophallus** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)

- **Spathidosepion**, syn of: Genus **Sepia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SEPIIDAE)
- **Spathites**, Genus **Spathites** Kummel & Decker, 1954 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathochila, **Dimorphosoma spathochila** J. Gardner, 1875 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spathochlamys**, Genus **Spathochlamys** T.R. Waller, 1993 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Spathoderma**, Genus **Spathoderma** A.H. Scheltema, 1985 (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- **Spathogyna**, Genus **Spathogyna** B. Arconada & M.A. Ramos, 2002 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Spathophora**, syn of: Genus **Cardiomya** A. Adams, 1864 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Spathopsis**, syn of: Subgenus **Aspatharia (Chambardia)** G. Servain, 1890 (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Spathoteredo**, Genus **Spathoteredo** C.E. von Moll, 1928 (TEREDINIDAE)
- spathula, **Poroleda spathula** C. Hedley, 1915 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- spathula, **Psammobia spathula** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathulata, **Barbatia spathulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathulata, **Gastrochaena spathulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- spathulata, **Lima spathulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathulata, Perna spathulata L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon ephippium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- spathulata, **Nuculana spathulata** (Forbes) † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathulata, **Saccostrea spathulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- spathulata, Ostrea spathulata G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Striostrea prismatica** (Gray, 1825) - (OSTREIDAE)
- spathulata, Ostrea spathulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Saccostrea spathulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- spathulata, **Pholadidea spathulata** G.B. Sowerby, 1850 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- spathulata, Pholas spathulata G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Barnea subtruncata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- spathulata, Coralliophaga spathulata S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1862 - syn of: **Coralliophaga coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- spathulatus, **Mytilus spathulatus** Seeley † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathulatus, **Pecten spathulatus** Rouillier, 1846 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spathulatus, Unio spathulatus H.C. Küster, 1862 - syn of: **Venustaconcha ellipsiformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- spathulifera, Purpura spathulifera H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Drupa rubusidaeus** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- spathuliferum, Cerithium spathuliferum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium rueppelli** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- spathuliferus, Spondylus spathuliferus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Spondylus squamosus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- spathuliformis, Spathella spathuliformis J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Chambardia bourguignati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE)
- spathulinus, **Mytilus edulis spathulinus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - (MYTILIDAE)
- spatians, **Witchellia spatians** (Buckman, 1928 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spatiata, **Torrecoptis spatiata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Spatiolabia**, syn of: Genus **Planispira** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- spatiosa, **Siphonalia spatiosa** R. Tate, 1888 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spatiosa, **Pyruclia spatiosa** (R.N. Nelson, 1870 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spatiosa, Globovula spatiosa C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Globovula cavanaghi** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (OVULIDAE)
- spatiosa, **Cristaria plicata spatiosa** S. Clessin, 1875 - (UNIONIDAE)
- spatiosa, **Gongylostoma spatiosa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- spatiosum, **Maoricardium spatiosum** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spatiosum, **Bamyaniceras spatiosum** Leonova, 1992 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spatiosum, **Rhymmoceras spatiosum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (RHYMMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spatiosus, **Discus spatiosus** W.A. Lindholm, 1922 - (DISCIDAE)
- spatiosus, **Leiosolenus spatiosus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)

- spatiosus, **Arctonautilus spatiosus** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spatiosus, **Chlamydarion spatiosus** (H.B. Preston, 1914) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- spatula, Modiolus spatula K.T. Menke, 1848 - syn of: **Modiolus capax** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (MYTILIDAE)
- spatula, Mytilus spatula K.T. Menke, 1848 - syn of: **Modiolus capax** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (MYTILIDAE)
- spatula, **Sulcatopinna spatula** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spatula, **Berthella spatula** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & G.M. Caballer, 2014 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- spatulata, **Arca spatulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1881 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spatulatus, **Pterochiton spatulatus** Hoare & al., 1972 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spatulatus, Unio spatulatus I. Lea, 1845 - syn of: **Venustaconcha ellipsiformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Spatulites**, syn of: Genus **Witchellia** Imlay, 1964 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spatuloconus**, Genus **Spatuloconus** Yü, 1979 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- spazzola, **Jorunna spazzola** (Er. Marcus, 1955) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- spe, **Chondropometes concolor spe** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- spec, **Guildfordia spec** No Author † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Speccapollia**, Genus **Speccapollia** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 (BUCCINIDAE)
- specialis, Latiromitra specialis É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Latiromitra cryptodon** (P. Fischer, 1883) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- specialis, Corbicula specialis P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- specialis, Xeromagna specialis G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Xerosecta reboudiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- specialis, **Natica specialis** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- specialis, **Ptychicula specialis** L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - (PALAEOSTOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- specialis, Gibbula specialis G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: **Gibbula divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- specialis, Anodonta specialis J. Da Silva e Castro, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- speciensis, **Cassianebala speciensis** K. Bandel, 1996 † - (CASSIANEBALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Ovactaeonina species** † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Eoacteon species** † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Nipponites species** † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Tmetonema species** † - (ANOZYGIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Araxoceras species** † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Archaeocardium species** Khalfin, 1940 † - (ARCHAEOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Paraoehlertia species** † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Schuchertoceras species** † - (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Aphragmites species** † - (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Glossoceras species** † - (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Ascoceras species** † - (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Parentites species** † - (AUGURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Globulobactrites species** † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Bickmorites species** † - (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Billingsites species** † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Pseudoconocardium species** † - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Foersteoceras species** † - (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Crawfordina species** † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Disparilia species** † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Eboraciceras species** † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Vetericardiella species** † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Chitinoteuthis species** † - (CHITINOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Crassatellopsis species** † - (CRASSATELLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Cravenoceras species** † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- species, **Verancoceras species** † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Epicanites species** † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Daraelites species** † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Anaspyroceras species** † - (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Anapuzosia species** † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Diozoptyxis species** † - (DIOZOPTYXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Cenocampoides species** † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Kummeloceras species** † - (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Tasmanoceras species** † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Cavoscala species** † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Rugatiscala species** † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Philonesia species** - (EUCONULIDAE)
- species, **Ferganoceras species** † - (FERGANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Harrisoceras species** † - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Stegocoelia species** † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Cerithioides species** † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Platyzona species** † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Mourlonia species** † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Glabrocingulum species** † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Ectogrammysia species** † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Heurekoceras species** † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Tylonautilus species** † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Protowenella species** † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Tetrameroceras species** † - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Octamerella species** † - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Argvethites species** † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Tugurites species** † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Micracanthoceras species** † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Mazenoticeras species** † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Homoceras species** † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Imogloba species** W.F. Ponder & al., 2008 † - (IMOGLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Ischyrinia species** † - (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Millkoninckioceras species** † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Protoxyclymenia species** † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Crossostoma species** † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Cymbophora species** † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Maikhanella species** † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Jurilda species** † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Tricarilda species** † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Propinacoceras species** † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Falsoebala species** † - (MURCHISONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Neridomus species** † - (NERIDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Nododelphinula species** † - (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Spiticeras species** † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Australonema species** † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Oxyteuthis species** † - (OXYTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Pachyclymenia species** † - (PACHYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Palaeostylus species** † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Goniomya species** † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Costazygia species** † - (POMMEROZYGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Probillingsites species** † - (PROBILLINGSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- species, **Rhynchocerithium species** † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Eocalliostoma species** † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Prolecanites species** † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Xenocheilus species** † - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Sauvagesia species** † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Rhymmoceras species** † - (RHYMMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Avellana species** † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Buvignieria species** † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Goldringia species** † - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Scyphoceras species** † - (SCYPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Leptoptygma species** † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Labyrinthoceras species** † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Hemicosmorthoceras species** † - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Rigauxia species** † - (STREPTACIDOIDEA UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Parvedentulina species** - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- species, **Terebrimya species** † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Anticonulus species** † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Surculoma species** † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Tychobrahea species** † - (TYCHOBRAHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Jolietoceras species** † - (URANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- species, **Zygopleura species** † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- specillata, **Terebra specillata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- speciosa, **Notoplax speciosa** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- speciosa, **Philinopsis speciosa** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- speciosa, **Leucotina speciosa** (A. Adams, 1853) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- speciosa, **Godlewskia godlewskii speciosa** (Kozhov, 1936) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- speciosa, **Pomacea canaliculata speciosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- speciosa, **Eburna speciosa** R.F. Rutsch, 1934 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosa, **Aporrhais speciosa** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosa, Aporrhais speciosa A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 † - syn of: **Aporrhais bicarinata** F.C.L. Koch & Boll, 1861 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosa, **Anadara speciosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (ARCIDAE)
- speciosa, **Geoteuthis speciosa** Münster, 1843 † - (BELOTEUTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosa, **Tylopoma speciosa** (Cobalcescu, 1883 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosa, **Helicostyla speciosa** J.C. Jay - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- speciosa, **Caveola acuta speciosa** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosa, **Americardia speciosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CARDIIDAE)
- speciosa, Ctenocardia speciosa A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Americardia speciosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CARDIIDAE)
- speciosa, **Thorunna speciosa** W.B. Rudman, 1990 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- speciosa, Actaeopyramis speciosa A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Leucotina speciosa** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CIMIDAE)
- speciosa, **Andraea dubia speciosa** A. Schmidt, 1856 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- speciosa, Clymenia speciosa G.G. Münster, 1831 † - syn of: **Gonioclymenia speciosa** (G.G. Münster, 1831 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosa, **Omphaloptycha speciosa** F. Haas, 1953 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosa, **Macrozafra speciosa** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- speciosa, **Corbula speciosa** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (CORBULIDAE)
- speciosa, Pusia speciosa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum unifasciale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- speciosa, Crassatella speciosa A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Kalolophus speciosus** (A. Adams, 1854) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)

- speciosa, Doris speciosa F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Platydoris ellioti** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DORIDIDAE)
- speciosa, **Cuthona speciosa** (W. Macnae, 1954) - (FIONIDAE)
- speciosa, **Gonioclymenia speciosa** (G.G. Münster, 1831 †) - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosa, **Deacheospira speciosa** (Yü, 1961 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosa, **Haliotis tuberculata speciosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (HALIOTIDAE)
- speciosa, Iberellus speciosa B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1838 - syn of: **Iberellus hispanicus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- speciosa, **Erycina speciosa** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosa, **Worthenia speciosa** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosa, **Lucina speciosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- speciosa, **Ctena speciosa** (B. Rogers & B. Rogers, 1837 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosa, Mitra speciosa L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Pusia speciosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- speciosa, **Vasula speciosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- speciosa, **Ricinella speciosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1867) - (MURICIDAE)
- speciosa, **Phyllocoma speciosa** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MURICIDAE)
- speciosa, Purpura speciosa A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Vasula speciosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- speciosa, **Mytella speciosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- speciosa, **Malayaspira speciosa** (Billings, 1865 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosa, Gloripallium speciosa L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Gloripallium speciosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- speciosa, **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- speciosa, Phasianella speciosa J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- speciosa, **Holandriana speciosa** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- speciosa, Melanella speciosa J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Holandriana speciosa** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- speciosa, **Protocuspidaria speciosa** E.M. Krylova, 1995 - (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- speciosa, Monotygma speciosa A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Leucotina speciosa** (A. Adams, 1853) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- speciosa, Pyrgiscilla speciosa A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus speciosus** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- speciosa, Paramormula speciosa A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus speciosus** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- speciosa, **Varicospira speciosa** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- speciosa, **Sarepta speciosa** A. Adams, 1860 - (SAREPTIDAE)
- speciosa, **Iacra speciosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (SEMELIDAE)
- speciosa, **Proameria speciosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- speciosa, Pterocera speciosa A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - syn of: **Phyllocheilus speciosus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosa, Tellina speciosa G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - syn of: **Iacra speciosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (TELLINIDAE)
- speciosa, Terebra speciosa G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Oxymeris senegalensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- speciosa, Terebra speciosa W.I. Bean in C. Thorpe, 1844 - syn of: **Parthenina indistincta** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- speciosa, Thiara speciosa A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Thiara amarula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (THIARIDAE)
- speciosa, **Thracia speciosa** G.F. Angas, 1869 - (THRACIIDAE)
- speciosa, **Pseudoliotia speciosa** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (TORNIDAE)
- speciosa, **Mastoniaeforis speciosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- speciosa, **Trivellona speciosa** (J.T. Kuroda & C.N. Cate in C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- speciosa, **Bolma speciosa** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosa, **Gemmula speciosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (TURRIDAE)

- speciosa, **Beretra speciosa** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosa, Clementia speciosa M. Yokoyama, 1923 - syn of: **Clementia papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- speciosa, **Filopaludina sumatrensis speciosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1876) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- speciosa addenda, Notoplax speciosa addenda T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925 - syn of: **Notoplax addenda** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- speciosa albina, Phasianella speciosa albina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- speciosa atra, Phasianella speciosa atra M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- speciosa atrata, Phasianella speciosa atrata P. Dautzenberg, 1883 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- speciosa aurea, Phasianella speciosa aurea P. Dautzenberg, 1882 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- speciosa eburnea, **Phyllocoma speciosa eburnea** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (MURICIDAE)
- speciosa lactea, Phasianella speciosa lactea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- speciosa maculata, Phasianella speciosa maculata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- speciosa major, Phasianella speciosa major T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- speciosa margerini, **Aporrhais speciosa margerini** (de Koninck, 1837 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosa normalis, Phasianella speciosa normalis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- speciosa purpurea, Phasianella speciosa purpurea P. Dautzenberg, 1883 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- speciosa sanguinea, Phasianella speciosa sanguinea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- speciosa seriopunctata, Tricolia speciosa seriopunctata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- speciosa spirolineata, Tricolia speciosa spirolineata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- speciosa unisinuata, Aporrhais speciosa unisinuata C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1861 † - syn of: **Aporrhais unisinuata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1861 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosa virescens, Tricolia speciosa virescens T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- speciosa virginalis, **Phyllocoma speciosa virginalis** (H.H. Suter, 1913) - (MURICIDAE)
- speciosa viridis, Phasianella speciosa viridis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- speciosissimus, Conus speciosissimus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Purpuriconus magellanicus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- speciosum, **Arnioceras speciosum** Fucini, 1902 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosum, **Neokentroceras speciosum** F. Haas, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosum, **Astele speciosum** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- speciosum, Calliostoma speciosum A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Astele speciosum** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- speciosum, **Trigonostoma speciosum** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosum, **Pusia speciosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- speciosum, **Kitikamispira speciosum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosum, **Hammatoceras speciosum** Janensch 1902 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosum, **Catyrephoceras speciosum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- speciosum, **Oriostoma speciosum** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosum, **Paracenoceras speciosum** Tinant, 1987 † - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosum, **Gloripallium speciosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- speciosum, **Furloceras speciosum** (Merla, 1932 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosum, **Platyostoma speciosum** (Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosum, **Physalactinoceras speciosum** C. Chen & Teichert, 1983 † - (PROTACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosum, **Trochoceras speciosum** C.H. Blake † - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosum, **Resupinata speciosum** (R.W. Dunker, 1844) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- speciosum, **Gafrarium speciosum** (A. Römer, 1869) - (VENERIDAE)
- speciosum boucardi, **Resupinata speciosum boucardi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- speciosum fischeri, **Resupinata speciosum fischeri** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- speciosum minimum, **Resupinata speciosum minimum** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- speciosum strebeli, **Resupinata speciosum strebeli** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- speciosus, **Plekocheilus speciosus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- speciosus, **Cantharus speciosus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosus, Bulimus speciosus L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Plekocheilus speciosus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- speciosus, Ziziphinus speciosus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Astele speciosum** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- speciosus, **Zinolia speciosus** A. Issel, 1922 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosus, **Chiton speciosus** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (CHITONIDAE)
- speciosus, Rhyssoplax speciosus (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - syn of: **Chiton speciosus** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (CHITONIDAE)
- speciosus, Conus speciosus G.B. III Sowerby, 1857 - syn of: **Purpuriconus cardinalis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- speciosus, **Kalolophus speciosus** (A. Adams, 1854) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- speciosus, **Cyclophorus speciosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- speciosus, Scalenostoma speciosus A. Adams, 1869 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- speciosus, Goniatites speciosus G.G. Münster, 1831 † - syn of: **Gonioclymenia speciosa** (G.G. Münster, 1831 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosus, **Phyllocheilus speciosus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosus, Lepidopleurus speciosus A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Ischnochiton contractus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- speciosus, Murex speciosus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Pteropurpura centrifuga** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- speciosus, **Modiolus speciosus** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosus, **Modiolus speciosus** Merla, 1933 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosus, **Nassarius speciosus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- speciosus, **Dunbarella speciosus** (Jackson) † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speciosus, **Pyrgiscus speciosus** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- speciosus, **Phymorhynchus speciosus** A.A. Olsson, 1971 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- speciosus, Turbo speciosus T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Marmarostoma argyrostomus perspeciosus** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (TURBINIDAE)
- speciosus, Unio speciosus I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Quadrula apiculata** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- speciosus, Viviparus speciosus G.P. Deshayes, 1876 - syn of: **Filopaludina sumatrensis speciosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1876) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- speciosus eburneus, Galfridus speciosus eburneus W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Phyllocoma speciosa eburnea** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (MURICIDAE)
- speciosus virginalis, Galfridus speciosus virginalis H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Phyllocoma speciosa virginalis** (H.H. Suter, 1913) - (MURICIDAE)
- specious, **Anawasatchites specious** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- speclabilis, **Obanella speclabilis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1928) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- spectabile, **Calliostoma spectabile** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- spectabile, Maurea spectabile A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Calliostoma spectabile** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- spectabile, **Heteroceras spectabile** Reynes, 1876 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spectabile, **Clydonacme spectabile** F.G. Thompson, 2006 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Renea spectabilis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (ACICULIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Solariaxis spectabilis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spectabilis, **Macrochlamys spectabilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- spectabilis, Ziziphinus spectabilis A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Calliostoma spectabile** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Semicassis pyrum spectabilis** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (CASSIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Synthopsis spectabilis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Cochlostoma elegans spectabilis** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- spectabilis, Conus spectabilis A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Pseudohermes artoptus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Corbula spectabilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spectabilis, **Corolla spectabilis** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Macroceras spectabilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1844) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Polyschides spectabilis** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (GADILIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Alcadia spectabilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (HELICINIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Lindholmiola spectabilis** J. Urbanski, 1960 - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- spectabilis, Acme spectabilis E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - syn of: **Renea spectabilis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- spectabilis, Trochoidea spectabilis B. Ziegler - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Endolobus spectabilis** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spectabilis, **Lucinoma spectabilis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (LUCINIDAE)
- spectabilis, Lucina spectabilis M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Lucinoma spectabilis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (LUCINIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Maclurites spectabilis** Laube, 1869 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spectabilis, Mactra spectabilis C.E. Lischke, 1871 - syn of: **Mactra antiquata** L. Spengler, 1802 - (MACTRIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Mopalia spectabilis** E. Cowan & E. Cowan, 1977 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Murex spectabilis** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Pazinotus spectabilis** R. Houart, 1991 - (MURICIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Solamen spectabilis** (A. Adams, 1862) - (MYTILIDAE)
- spectabilis, Crenella spectabilis A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Solamen spectabilis** (A. Adams, 1862) - (MYTILIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Nassarius spectabilis** (P. Nyst, 1845 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spectabilis, Dentiovula spectabilis C.N. Cate, 1975 - syn of: **Dentiovula eizoi** C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Atlantoxychilus spectabilis** (H. Milne-Edwards, 1885) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- spectabilis, Patella spectabilis R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Excellichlamys spectabilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- spectabilis, Hinnites spectabilis R. von Cosel & S. Gofas, 1985 - syn of: **Hinnites corallinus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1827 - (PECTINIDAE)
- spectabilis, Phyllidiella spectabilis C. Collingwood, 1881 - syn of: **Phyllidiella pustulosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- spectabilis, Phyllidia spectabilis C. Collingwood, 1881 - syn of: **Phyllidiella pustulosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Pyrazus spectabilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- spectabilis, **Tiariturris spectabilis** S.S. Berry, 1958 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Burchia spectabilis** A.V. Sysoev & D.W. Taylor, 1997 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Obanella spectabilis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1928) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- spectabilis, Pyrgostelis spectabilis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Turbonilla rufa** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Volvulella spectabilis** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- spectabilis, Leptomya spectabilis S.C.T. Hanley, 1882 - syn of: **Leptomya rostrata** (H. Adams, 1868) - (SEMELIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Siphonaria spectabilis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spectabilis, **Lobatus costatus spectabilis** A.H. Verrill, 1950 - (STROMBIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Leporimetis spectabilis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (TELLINIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Terebra spectabilis** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- spectabilis, **Coluzea spectabilis** Powell, 1931 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spectabilis, **Turris spectabilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- spectabilis, Adelomelon spectabilis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Adelomelon ancilla** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- spectabilis vandewouweri, **Nassarius spectabilis vandewouweri** (M. Glibert, 1959 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spectabilospina, **Macrarene spectabilospina** D.R. Shasky, 1970 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- spectaculum, **Archachatina ventricosa spectaculum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- spectaculum, **Cristilabrum spectaculum** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Spectamen**, Genus **Spectamen** T. Iredale, 1924 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- spectandrum, **Antisolarium spectandrum** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spectata, **Naticopsis spectata** Reed, 1944 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spectata, **Lima spectata** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (LIMIDAE)
- spectatus, **Drymaeus spectatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- spectrabilis, Alcadia spectrabilis L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - syn of: **Alcadia spectabilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (HELICINIDAE)
- spectralis, **Limicolaria spectralis** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- spectralis, **Glycymeris spectralis** D. Nicol, 1952 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- spectralis, **Dilemma spectralis** J.H. Leal, 2008 - (POROMYIDAE)
- spectrum, Acmaea spectrum T. Nuttall - syn of: **Lottia scabra** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- spectrum, Plekocheilus spectrum J.A. Albers, 1854 - syn of: **Eurytus dillwynianus spectrum** J.A. Albers, 1854 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- spectrum, **Eurytus dillwynianus spectrum** J.A. Albers, 1854 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- spectrum, **Papuina spectrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- spectrum, Columbella spectrum L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- spectrum, **Graphiconus spectrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- spectrum, **Fusinus spectrum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- spectrum, Fusus spectrum A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Fusinus spectrum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- spectrum, Tacheocampylaea spectrum H. von Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: **Tacheocampylaea carotii** M. Paulucci, 1882 - (HELICIDAE)
- spectrum, **Loligo spectrum** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- spectrum, **Murchisonella spectrum** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- spectrum, **Chicoreus spectrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- spectrum, Drupa spectrum L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Drupella cornus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- spectrum, Murex spectrum L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Chicoreus spectrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- spectrum, Bullia spectrum W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Bullia diluta** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- spectrum, **Funa spectrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- spectrum, **Pteria spectrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PTERIIDAE)

- spectrum, **Calliobasis spectrum** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- spectrum, **Spondylus spectrum** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- spectrum, Turritella spectrum L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Turritella terebra spectrum** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- spectrum, **Turritella terebra spectrum** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- spectrum albus, Fusus spectrum albus R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Fusinus spectrum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- spectrum conspersus, Conus spectrum conspersus L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Graphiconus conspersus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- spectrum daphne, Graphiconus spectrum daphne A. Boivin, 1864 - syn of: **Conus daphne** A. Boivin, 1864 - (CONIDAE)
- spectrum incertum, Murex spectrum incertum G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Chicoreus brevifrons** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- spectrum panamensis, **Fusinus spectrum panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- spectrum petergabrieli, Graphiconus spectrum petergabrieli F.Jr. Lorenz, 2006 - syn of: **Graphiconus petergabrieli** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2006) - (CONIDAE)
- spectrum pica, Graphiconus spectrum pica A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Graphiconus pica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- spectrum reeveanus, Fusus spectrum reeveanus R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Fusinus spectrum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- spectus, **Austropyrgus spectus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Specula**, Genus **Specula** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- speculabunda, **Caelatura speculabunda** R.S. Absalão, 2002 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- specularis, **Admete specularis** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- specularis, Dosinia specularis A. Römer, 1860 - syn of: **Dosinia scabriuscula** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Speculator**, Genus **Speculator** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- speculator, **Megalocranchia speculator** (C. Chun, 1906) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- speculostreum, **Noetlingiconcha speculostreum** Hautmann & Hagdorn, 2012 † - (PROSPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speculum, **Dacrydium speculum** J. Poutiers, 1989 - (MYTILIDAE)
- speculum, **Pupina speculum** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883 - (PUPINIDAE)
- specus, **Chamalycaeus specus** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- specus, **Glyphyalinia specus** L.R. Hubricht, 1965 - (ZONITIDAE)
- spedeni, **Vaugonia spedeni** Fleming, 1987 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spedeni, **Pteria spedeni** C.O. Waterhouse, 1960 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spedeni, **Powelliphanta spedeni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- spedeni, **Jeletzkytes spedeni** Landman & Waage, 1993 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spedeni lateumbilicata, **Powelliphanta spedeni lateumbilicata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- spedeni lateumbilicata, Paryphanta spedeni lateumbilicata A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: **Powelliphanta spedeni lateumbilicata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- speetonensis, **Nuculana speetonensis** Woods † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speetonensis, **Bathrotomaria speetonensis** Cox † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speetonensis, **Neocraspedites speetonensis** (Spath, 1924 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speetoneosis, **Pholadomya speetoneosis** Woods † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Speetoniceras**, Genus **Speetoniceras** Spath, 1924 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- spei, Gomphoceras spei Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Umbeloceras spei** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spei, **Umbeloceras spei** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spei, **Sagda spei** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910 - (SAGDIDAE)
- spei, **Terebra spei** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spei portlandensis, **Sagda spei portlandensis** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (SAGDIDAE)
- speighti, **Nassicola speighti** (J. Marwick, 1932 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- speighti, **Antizafra speighti** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speighti, **Protodolium speighti** (C.T. Trechmann, 1917 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speighti, **Turbonilla speighti** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speighti, **Bassina speighti** (H.H. Suter, 1913 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speighti, **Spinomelon speighti** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Speightia**, Genus **Speightia** Finlay, 1926 † (SPEIGHTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPEIGHTIIDAE** Powell, 1942 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- speira, **Turbonilla speira** (E. Ravenel, 1859) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Speironepion**, Genus **Speironepion** J.C. Bequaert, 1948 (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- spekei, Iridina spekei S. Woodward, 1859 - syn of: **Pleiodon spekii** S. Woodward, 1859 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Spekia**, Genus **Spekia** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- spekii, **Pleiodon spekii** S. Woodward, 1859 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- spektori, **Arctogymnites spektori** Archipov, 1974 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spelaea, **Cryptazeca spelaea** B. Gómez, 1990 - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- spelaea, Helix spelaea W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Campylaea planospira spelaea** W. Kobelt, 1906 - (HELICIDAE)
- spelaea, **Campylaea planospira spelaea** W. Kobelt, 1906 - (HELICIDAE)
- spelaea, **Daudebardia spelaea** A.V. Grossu, 1960 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- spelaea, **Vitrea spelaea** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- spelaea, **Rhytida spelaea** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- spelaea, Potamopyrgus spelaea G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865 - syn of: **Potamopyrgus antipodarum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (TATEIDAE)
- **Spelaenacca**, Subgenus **Magnatica (Spelaenacca)** Marwick, 1924 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spelaeoconcha**, Genus **Spelaeoconcha** R. Sturany, 1912 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- spelaeodea, Clathurella spelaeodea R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella infrasulcata** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- spelaeodea, Kermia spelaeodea R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella infrasulcata** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **SPELAEODISCIDAE** Steenberg, 1925 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ORCULOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Spelaeodiscus**, Genus **Spelaeodiscus** Š. Brusina, 1886 (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- spelaeonis, **Neophaedusa spelaeonis** (J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1975) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Spelaeopatula**, Subgenus **Retinella (Spelaeopatula)** A. Wagner, 1922 (ZONITIDAE)
- spelaeum, **Zospeum spelaeum** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- spelaeum, **Lucinoma spelaeum** S. Palazzi & A. Villari, 2001 - (LUCINIDAE)
- spelaeum costatum, **Zospeum spelaeum costatum** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- spelaeum lamellatum, **Zospeum spelaeum lamellatum** J. Bole, 1974 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- spelaeus, **Mocella spelaeus** (F.M. Climo, 1971) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- spelaeus, Pseudallodiscus spelaeus F.M. Climo, 1971 - syn of: **Mocella spelaeus** (F.M. Climo, 1971) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- spelaeus, Obscurella spelaeus P. Fagot, 1876 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- spelaeus, Gonyodiscus spelaeus W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Gonyodiscus rotundatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (DISCIDAE)
- spelaeus, **Cecilioides spelaeus** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- spelaeus, **Catapyrgus spelaeus** F.M. Climo, 1974 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- spelaeus, **Aegopis spelaeus** A.J. Wagner, 1914 - (ZONITIDAE)
- speleaotes, **Pterocyclus speleaotes** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Speleodentorcula**, Genus **Speleodentorcula** E. Gittenberger, 1985 (ARGNIDAE)
- **Speleodiscoides**, Genus **Speleodiscoides** A. Smith, 1957 (DISCIDAE)
- **Speleopisidium**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- speloea, Penitella speloea T.A. Conrad, 1855 - syn of: **Penitella penita** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PHOLADIDAE)

- spelta, **Belomitra quadruplex spelta** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- spelta, Bulla spelta C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- spelta, **Chondrina spelta** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- spelta, **Mitrella spelta** (W. Kobelt, 1889) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- spelta, Columbella spelta W. Kobelt, 1889 - syn of: **Mitrella spelta** (W. Kobelt, 1889) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- spelta, Oenopota spelta É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- spelta, **Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- spelta, Ovula spelta G.B. Sowerby, 1848 - syn of: **Phenacovolva brevirostris** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (OVULIDAE)
- spelta, Ovula spelta C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- spelta, Phenacovolva spelta G.B. Sowerby, 1848 - syn of: **Phenacovolva brevirostris** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (OVULIDAE)
- spelta anodon, **Chondrina spelta anodon** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- spelta bosnica, **Chondrina spelta bosnica** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- spelta brevis, Simnia spelta brevis G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- spelta croatica, **Chondrina spelta croatica** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- spelta fuchsi, **Chondrina spelta fuchsi** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- spelta heterodon, **Chondrina spelta heterodon** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- spelta illyrica, **Simnia spelta illyrica** F.A. Schilder, 1927 - (OVULIDAE)
- spelta lutea, Ovula spelta lutea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- spelta lutea, Ovula spelta lutea P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- spelta major, Belomitra spelta major É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- spelta minor, Belomitra spelta minor É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Belomitra quadruplex** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- spelta miocaenica, **Simnia spelta miocaenica** (F. Sacco, 1894) † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spelta obsoleta, **Chondrina spelta obsoleta** M. Klemm, 1962 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- spelta scaldisia, **Simnia spelta scaldisia** Schilder, 1933 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spelta sculptura, Simnia spelta sculptura C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Simnia sculptura** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- spelta senegalensis, Simnia spelta senegalensis F.A. Schilder, 1931 - syn of: **Simnia senegalensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - (OVULIDAE)
- spelta serbica, **Chondrina spelta serbica** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- spelta sutjeskae, **Chondrina spelta sutjeskae** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- spelta ventilatoris, **Chondrina spelta ventilatoris** (C.A. Westerlund, 1875) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- spelucae dubia, Cylindrella spelucae dubia H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Brachypodella dubia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- spelunca, **Mautodontha spelunca** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- spelunca, **Physella spelunca** (H. Turner & W.J. Clench, 1974) - (PHYSIDAE)
- speluncae, Chondrina speluncae É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Chondrina ascendens** C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- speluncae, **Brachypodella speluncae** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- speluncaria, Monotis speluncaria von Schlotheim, 1816 † - syn of: **Pseudomonotis speluncaria** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speluncaria, **Phestia speluncaria** (H.B. Geinitz, 1848 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speluncaria, **Pseudomonotis speluncaria** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speluncaria, Avicula speluncaria von Schlotheim, 1816 † - syn of: **Pseudomonotis speluncaria** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speluncarius, Gryphaea speluncarius von Schlotheim, 1816 † - syn of: **Pseudomonotis speluncaria** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- spencei, Columbites spencei Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Columbites parisianus** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spencei, Ophiceras spencei A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Xenoceltites spencei** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spencei, **Xenoceltites spencei** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spencei, **Licina spencei** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010 - (POMATIIDAE)
- spencerae, **Daphnella spencerae** G.B. III Sowerby, 1893 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- spencerei, Livonia spencerei G.B. Pritchard, 1896 † - syn of: **Livonia spenceri** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spencerensis, **Noumea spencerensis** W.B. Rudman, 1987 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- spencerensis, **Comitas spencerensis** E.W.J. Moore † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spenceri, **Ampullinopsis spenceri** Cooke, 1919 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spenceri, **Bothriembryon spenceri** (R. Tate, 1894) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- spenceri, Liparus spenceri R. Tate, 1894 - syn of: **Bothriembryon spenceri** (R. Tate, 1894) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- spenceri, **Conus spenceri** Ward, 1992 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spenceri, Manitobiella spenceri J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - syn of: **Manitobiella goniostoma** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spenceri, Pleurotomaria spenceri J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - syn of: **Manitobiella goniostoma** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1890 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spenceri, **Hortia spenceri** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014 - (PYRAMIMITRIDAE)
- spenceri, **Tellina spenceri** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (TELLINIDAE)
- spenceri, Rexithaerus spenceri H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Tellina spenceri** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (TELLINIDAE)
- spenceri, Angulus spenceri H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Tellina spenceri** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (TELLINIDAE)
- spenceri, Tellinella spenceri H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Tellina spenceri** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (TELLINIDAE)
- spenceri, **Cyathodonta spenceri** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spenceri, Chione spenceri W.C. Mansfield, 1938 † - syn of: **Chionopsis bainbridgensis** (W.H. Dall, 1916 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spenceri, **Livonia spenceri** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spenceriana, **Amoria spenceriana** (J.H. Gatliff, 1908) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- spencerii, **Architectonica spencerii** E.A. Allen, 1858 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- spendulum, **Amusium spendulum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spengelomenia**, Genus **Spengelomenia** H. Heath, 1912 (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- spengleri, **Lienardia spengleri** P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- spengleri, **Zemitrella spengleri** M. Lussi, 2009 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- spengleri, **Conus spengleri** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spengleri, **Macrocypraea spengleri** E.J. Petuch, 1990 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spengleri**, Subgenus **Gastrochaena (Spengleri)** Tryon, 1862 † (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spengleri, **Gastrochaena spengleri** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spengleri, Panomya spengleri A. Valenciennes, 1839 - syn of: **Panomya norvegica** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- spengleri, **Laternula spengleri** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- spengleri, **Scissodesma spengleri** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MACTRIDAE)
- spengleri, **Dentimargo spengleri** M. Lussi, 2007 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- spengleri, **Marginella spengleri** A. Aiken, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- spengleri, Perna spengleri H. Lynge, 1909 - syn of: **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (MYTILIDAE)
- spengleri, **Eutrephoceras spengleri** Wiedmann, 1960 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spengleri, Lindoliva spengleri E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - syn of: **Lindoliva diegelae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spengleri, Isognomon spengleri H. Lynge, 1909 - syn of: **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (PTERIIDAE)
- spengleri, **Cabestana spengleri** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)

- spengleri, Septa spengleri G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Cabestana spengleri** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- spengleri, **Tellina spengleri** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- spengleri procerum, Cabestana spengleri procerum T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Cabestana spengleri** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Spengleria**, Genus **Spengleria** G.W. Tryon, 1861 (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- spengleriana, **Sydaphera spengleriana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- spengleriana, Helix spengleriana L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Pleurodonte bainbridgei** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (HELICIDAE)
- spengleriana, **Nerita undata spengleriana** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NERITIDAE)
- spenglerianus, **Turbo spenglerianus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- spenglerianus, Turbo spenglerianus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Turbo castanea** - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Spenglerichaena**, Genus **Spenglerichaena** Carter (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spenia**, syn of: Genus **Sphenia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (MYIDAE)
- **Speoides**, syn of: Genus **Spergo** W.H. Dall, 1895 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Speozoum**, syn of: Genus **Zospeum** J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- sperabilis, **Liralucina sperabilis** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (LUCINIDAE)
- sperabilis, Phacoides sperabilis C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Liralucina sperabilis** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (LUCINIDAE)
- sperabilis, **Odostomia sperabilis** C. Hedley, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sperabilis, **Sportella sperabilis** C. Hedley, 1909 - (SPORTELLIDAE)
- speranda, **Roblinella speranda** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- sperandus, **Gaurites sperandus** Bogoslovsky, 1984 † - (AUGURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sperandus, **Leptochiton sperandus** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- sperata, **Karaclymenia sperata** Bogoslovsky, 1983 † - (CARINOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sperata, **Eulima sperata** A. Adams, 1863 - (EULIMIDAE)
- sperata, **Urosalpinx sperata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921) - (MURICIDAE)
- speratus, Fusus speratus A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 - syn of: **Urosalpinx sperata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- speratus, **Metasibirites speratus** Tozer, 1994 † - (METASIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spergenensis, **Straparollus spergenensis** J.W. Hall, 1856 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spergensis, **Bellerophon spergensis** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spergensis, Straparollus spergensis J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Straparollus spergenensis** J.W. Hall, 1856 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spergo**, Genus **Spergo** W.H. Dall, 1895 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sperlingensis, **Nassarius sperlingensis** W. Adam & M. Glibert, 1976 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spermathecata, **Lituiherpia spermathecata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PHYLLOMENIIDAE)
- spermatia, **Teinostoma spermatia** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spermatia, Spermodea spermatia J. Da Silva e Castro, 1857 - syn of: **Spermodea lamellata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1830) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- **Spermodea**, Subgenus **Acanthinula (Spermodea)** C.A. Westerlund, 1902 (VALLONIIDAE)
- **Spernachloritis**, syn of: Genus **Semotrachia** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- spernax, **Virmysella spernax** T. Iredale, 1930 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- sperrlei, **Graecophaedusa sperrlei** W. Rähle, 1982 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- spetsbergensis, **Ussurites spetsbergensis** (Oeberg, 1877 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speyeri, **Barbatia speyeri** (C.G. Semper, 1861 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speyeri, **Microdrillia speyeri** (F.C.L. Koch & Wiechmann, 1872 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speyeri, **Dentalium speyeri** H.B. Geinitz, 1852 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- speyeriana, **Amaea speyeriana** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- speziae, **Arion speziae** M. Lessona, 1881 - (ARIONIDAE)
- spezialensis, **Siciliaria spezialensis** H. Nordsieck, 1984 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sphacelatus, **Purpuriconus sphacelatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- sphaelobatum, **Meitianoceras sphaelobatum** Yang & Yang, 1992 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Sphaena**, syn of: Genus **Sphenia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (MYIDAE)
- **Sphaenia**, syn of: Genus **Sphenia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (MYIDAE)
- sphaera, **Prosoptychus sphaera** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaera**, Genus **Sphaera** Sowerby, 1822 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaera, **Morrisiceras sphaera** S.S. Buckman, 1893 † - (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaera, **Cryptonatica sphaera** S.P. Zhang & P. Wei, 2010 - (NATICIDAE)
- sphaera, **Neritina usnea sphaera** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - (NERITIDAE)
- sphaera, **Globovula sphaera** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- sphaera, **Plawenia sphaera** A.H. Scheltema & C.F.C. Schander, 2000 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- sphaerae, **Callistochiton sphaerae** Vendrasco & al., 2012 † - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaerassiminea**, Subgenus **Assiminea (Sphaerassiminea)** T. Habe, 1942 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Sphaeratys**, Genus **Sphaeratys** F. Nordsieck, 1972 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Sphaerella**, syn of: Genus **Timothynus** G.F. Harris, 1946 (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Sphaeriastrum**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sphaerica, Achatinella sphaerica W.H. Pease - syn of: **Amastra sphaerica** W.H. Pease, 1870 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- sphaerica, **Amastra sphaerica** W.H. Pease, 1870 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- sphaerica, **Ampullina sphaerica** G.P. Deshayes, 1829 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaerica, **Cernina sphaerica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaerica, Arca sphaerica W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Anadara gibbosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- sphaerica, **Paraelona sphaerica** (J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- sphaerica, Calocochlia sphaerica G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Calocochlia sphaerion** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sphaerica, **Tomura sphaerica** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2008 - (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- sphaerica, **Umbilia capricornica sphaerica** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sphaerica, **Cypraeovula capensis sphaerica** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1996 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sphaerica, **Cypraeovula coronata sphaerica** F.A. Schilder, 1930 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sphaerica, **Cypraeovula fuscodentata sphaerica** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sphaerica, Corbicula sphaerica P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- sphaerica, Leptochitonicola sphaerica Avdeev & B.I. Sirenko, 2005 - syn of: **Leptochiton rugatus** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- sphaerica, **Neritina sphaerica** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaerica, **Lacunopsis sphaerica** A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- sphaerica, **Noemiamea sphaerica** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sphaerica, **Biplica sphaerica** T. Kase, 1990 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaericosa, **Adontorhina sphaericosa** P.H. Scott, 1986 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- sphaericostriatus, **Goniatites sphaericostriatus** Bisat, 1924 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaericula, **Acteon sphaericula** G.P. Deshayes 1864 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- sphaericula, **Bonellitia sphaericula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaericula, **Namnetia sphaericula** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) - (JULIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaericula, **Pelecyora sphaericula** (A. Römer, 1862) - (VENERIDAE)
- sphaericula, **Tawera sphaericula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- sphaericula, Hysteroconcha sphaericula G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Tawera sphaericula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- sphaericula, Chamelea sphaericula G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Tawera sphaericula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- sphaericula, **Mekongia sphaericula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1876) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- sphaericulata, **Trivia sphaericulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaericum, Dimeroceras sphaericum I. von Born, 1912 † - syn of: **Dimeroceras mamilliferum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaericum, **Ephippioceras sphaericum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (EPHIPPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaericum, **Eutrephoceras sphaericum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sphaericum, Pisidium sphaericum V. Sterki, 1912 - syn of: **Pisidium adamsi** W. Stimpson, 1851 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sphaericum, **Iranoceras sphaericum** Wallıser, 1966 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaericus, **Goniatites sphaericus** (Sowerby, 1814 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaericus, **Bacchites sphaericus** Smith 1927 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaericus, **Nautilus sphaericus** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaericus, **Isculites sphaericus** Shevyrev, 1968 † - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaericus, **Amundiptychites sphaericus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaericus, **Indonesites sphaericus** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaericus, Potomida sphaericus J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sphaeridae, Purpura sphaeridae P.L. Duclos, 1832 - syn of: **Morula uva** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- sphaeridea, Purpura sphaeridea P.L. Duclos, 1832 - syn of: **Morula uva** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- sphaeridia, Purpura sphaeridia P.L. Duclos, 1832 - syn of: **Morula uva** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Sphaeridium**, syn of: Genus **Herringtonium** Clarke, 1973 (CORBULIDAE)
- sphaeridium, **Pustularia globulus sphaeridium** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sphaeridius, **Lithoglyphus sphaeridius** V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeridius, **Viviparus sphaeridius** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- sphaeriferus, **Piseinotecus sphaeriferus** (R.L. Schmekel, 1965) - (PISEINOTECIDAE)
- **SPHAERIIDAE** Deshayes, 1855 (1820) - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-SPHAERIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Sphaerinova**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sphaerioconicus, **Erycites sphaerioconicus** Buckman † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaerioides, **Schafhaeutlia sphaerioides** (Boettger 1880) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaeriola**, Genus **Sphaeriola** Stoliczka, 1871 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaerion, **Calocochlia sphaerion** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sphaerion, **Pseudamnicola sphaerion** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sphaerion, Lithoglyphoides sphaerion W.A. Lindholm, 1924 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola brusiniana** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sphaerion, **Strigilla sphaerion** Gardner, 1947 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeriostoma, **Chilostoma sphaeriostoma** J.R. Bourguignat, 1857 - (HELICIDAE)
- sphaeriostoma hymettii, **Chilostoma sphaeriostoma hymettii** W. Kobelt, 1876 - (HELICIDAE)
- sphaeripherus, Piseinotecus sphaeripherus R.L. Schmekel, 1965 - syn of: **Piseinotecus sphaeriferus** (R.L. Schmekel, 1965) - (PISEINOTECIDAE)
- sphaerisulca, Venus sphaerisulca L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Tawera sphaericula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- sphaerita, **Albea sphaerita** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1844) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- **Sphaerium**, Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Sphaerocardium**, syn of: Genus **Acanthocardia** J.E. Gray, 1851 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Sphaeroceramus**, Genus **Sphaeroceramus** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaeroceras**, Genus **Sphaeroceras** Krimholz, 1939 † (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPHAEROCERATIDAE** Buckman, 1920 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaerocina**, Genus **Sphaerocina** Jung, 1971 † (SPHAEROCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPHAEROCINIDAE** A. Janssen & Maxwell, 1995 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-THECOSOMATA [Order]-CAVOLINIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaerocladiscites**, Genus **Sphaerocladiscites** Popov , 1961 † (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaerocoeloceras**, Genus **Sphaerocoeloceras** Jaworski, 1926 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeroconcha, **Tropiometricola sphaeroconcha** (T. Habe, 1974) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Sphaeroconcha**, Genus **Sphaeroconcha** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Sphaeroconia**, syn of: Subgenus **Pleuropoma (Aphanoconia)** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- sphaeroconus, **Satsuma sphaeroconus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (CAMAENIDAE)

- sphaeroconus, Vitrea sphaeroconus A.J. Wagner, 1907 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- sphaeroconus campochilus, **Satsuma sphaeroconus campochilus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Sphaerocyclus**, Genus **Sphaerocyclus** Perner, 1903 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaerocylichna**, Genus **Sphaerocylichna** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (CYLICHNIDAE)
- **Sphaerocypraea**, Genus **Sphaerocypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (EOCYPRAEIDAE)
- sphaerodoma, Cypraea sphaerodoma Sowerby, 1845 † - syn of: **Umbilia eximia** (Sowerby, 1845 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaerodoma**, Genus **Sphaerodoma** Keyes, 1889 † (SPHAERODOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPHAERODOMIDAE** Bandel, 2002 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PERUNELOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaerodomites**, Genus **Sphaerodomites** Rollier, 1909 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaerodoris**, syn of: Genus **Actinocyclus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- **Sphaerogalba**, Genus **Sphaerogalba** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- sphaeroidaea, **Melanopsis sphaeroidaea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- sphaeroidalis, Littorina sphaeroidalis É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- sphaeroidalis, **Natica sphaeroidalis** Stoppani, 1857 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeroidalis, **Theodoxus sphaeroidalis** (Revilla, 1958 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeroidalis, **Ostrea sphaeroidalis** Whidborne † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeroidalis, **Prolobites sphaeroidalis** Kind, 1944 † - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeroidalis, **Discoscaphites sphaeroidalis** Kennedy & Cobban, 2000 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeroidalis, **Strangulites sphaeroidalis** (Reed, 1921 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeroidea, **Amplirhagada sphaeroidea** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sphaeroidea, **Protocardia sphaeroidea** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeroidea, **Helicina sphaeroidea** L. Pfeiffer - (HELICINIDAE)
- sphaeroidea, **Parviturbo sphaeroidea** (S.V. Wood, 1842 †) - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeroides, Bullinopersilia sphaeroides F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- sphaeroides, **Cypraeorbis sphaeroides** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeroides, **Didymites sphaeroides** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (DIDYMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeroides, Goniatites sphaeroides G. Richter, 1848 † - syn of: **Wocklumeria sphaeroides** (G. Richter, 1848 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeroides, **Amauropsis sphaeroides** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (NATICIDAE)
- sphaeroides, **Skenea sphaeroides** S.V. Wood, 1850 - (SKENEIDAE)
- sphaeroides, **Subanarcestes sphaeroides** Klug, 2002 † - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeroides, **Trivirostra sphaeroides** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- sphaeroides, **Wocklumeria sphaeroides** (G. Richter, 1848 †) - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeroides aperta, **Wocklumeria sphaeroides aperta** Schindewolf, 1937 † - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeroides plana, **Wocklumeria sphaeroides plana** Schindewolf, 1937 † - (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeroideum, **Aulopoma sphaeroideum** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1857 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- sphaeroidica, **Neritaria sphaeroidica** Y.L. Picard, 1903 † - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeroidicus, Euomphalus sphaeroidicus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Anomphalus helicoides** (Münster, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaeromanticoceras**, Genus **Sphaeromanticoceras** Clausen , 1971 † (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaeromelania**, syn of: Genus **Pachychilus** I. Lea, 1850 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- sphaeromorpha, **Otala sphaeromorpha** J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - (HELICIDAE)
- sphaeromorpha, **Diplodonta sphaeromorpha** Gardner, 1926 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaeronassa**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Sphaeropharciceras**, syn of: Genus **Pharciceras** Hyatt , 1884 † (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaerophorum, **Shikhanoceras sphaerophorum** Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sphaerophyllus, Monophyllites sphaerophyllus J. Von Hauer, 1851 † - syn of: **Monophyllites wengensis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaeroptychius**, Genus **Sphaeroptychius** Lissajous, 1923 † (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaerorthoceras**, Genus **Sphaerorthoceras** Ristedt , 1968 † (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE** Ristedt, 1968 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaeroscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- sphaerosoma, Gomphoceras sphaerosoma Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina sphaerosoma** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaerosoma, **Ovocerina sphaerosoma** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaerospira**, Genus **Sphaerospira** O.A.L. Mörch, 1867 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Sphaerostoma**, syn of: Genus **Tritonia** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798 (TRITONIIDAE)
- sphaerotum, **Beudanticeras sphaerotum** (Seeley) † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaerowocklumeria**, Genus **Sphaerowocklumeria** Pajchlowa, 1972 † (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphaerucaprina**, Genus **Sphaerucaprina** Gemmellaro, 1865 † (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaerula, **Angaria sphaerula** L.C. Kiener, 1838 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- sphaerula, Cypraea sphaerula J.W. Mighels, 1845 - syn of: **Cleotrivia pilula** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sphaerula, **Eutrochatella sphaerula** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (HELICINIDAE)
- sphaerulata, **Trepospira sphaerulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaerulata, Neocancilla sphaerulata K. Martin, 1895 - syn of: **Neocancilla circula** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- sphaerulata, Neocancilla sphaerulata T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Neocancilla papilio** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MITRIDAE)
- sphaerulata, **Murchisonia sphaerulata** J. Donald, 1887 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaerulata, Pleurotomaria sphaerulata T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Trepospira sphaerulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaeruliferum, **Cerithium sphaeruliferum** E. Forbes, 1846 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Sphaerulites**, Genus **Sphaerulites** Lamarck, 1819 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphaerulus, **Caseolus sphaerulus** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Sphaerumbonella**, Genus **Sphaerumbonella** G.S. Coen, 1933 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- sphairikos, **Arceodomus sphairikos** Hanger & al., 2000 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphakiota, **Pseudobaicalia pulla sphakiota** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- sphakiota, **Albinaria sphakiota** (H. von Maltzan, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sphakiota, Helix sphakiota H. von Maltzan, 1883 - syn of: **Xerocrassa mesostena** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879) - (HELICIDAE)
- sphakiota, Xerocrassa sphakiota H. von Maltzan, 1883 - syn of: **Xerocrassa mesostena** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sphakiotus, **Mastus sphakiotus** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995 - (ENIDAE)
- sphalera, **Acteocina sphalera** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphalerostoma**, syn of: Genus **Coeliaxis** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1865 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Spharia**, syn of: Genus **Spahria** J.J. Risbec, 1928 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **Sphena**, syn of: Genus **Sphenia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (MYIDAE)
- **Sphenalia**, syn of: Genus **Montacuta** W.H. Turton, 1822 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- sphenarium, **Tivelina sphenarium** (J.F. Bayan, 1873 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphenarpites**, Genus **Sphenarpites** † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphenaturia**, Subgenus **Aturia (Sphenaturia)** Ihering, 1921 † (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphendone**, Genus **Sphendone** Slapcinsky & Kraus, 2016 (PARTULIDAE)
- sphenia, **Corbula sphenia** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphenia**, Genus **Sphenia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (MYIDAE)
- **Sphenica**, syn of: Genus **Sphenia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (MYIDAE)
- **Spheniinae**, syn of: Genus **Cryptomya** T.A. Conrad, 1848 (MYIDAE)

- spheniodostoma, **Axelella spheniodostoma** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPHENIOPSIDAE** J. Gardner, 1928 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-CUSPIDARIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- spheniopsis, **Nuculana spheniopsis** † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spheniopsis, Nucula spheniopsis T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - syn of: **Nucula sphenopsis** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spheniopsis**, Genus **Spheniopsis** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 (SPHENIOPSIDAE)
- spheniopsis, **Pachynaias spheniopsis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **SPHENIPSIDAE** - syn of Family: **SPHENIOPSIDAE**
- **Spheniscoceras**, syn of: Genus **Eulophoceras** Hyatt , 1903 † (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphenoacanthites**, Genus **Sphenoacanthites** Venturi & al., 2007 † (SINUICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphenoceramus**, Subgenus **Inoceramus (Sphenoceramus)** Böhm, 1915 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphenoclymenia**, Genus **Sphenoclymenia** Schindewolf, 1920 † (SPHENOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPHENOCLYMENIIDAE** Korn, 1992 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CLYMENIIDA [Order]-GONIOCLYMENIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPHENODISCIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphenodiscus**, Genus **Sphenodiscus** Meek , 1871 † (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphenoformis, **Palaeomutela sphenoformis** Liang † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphenoidalis, **Sanguinolites sphenoidalis** Reed, 1944 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphenoidea, **Ringsteadia sphenoidea** Buckman, 1926 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphenoides, Unio sphenoides C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- sphenoidostoma, Axelella sphenoidostoma J. Gardner, 1937 † - syn of: **Axelella spheniodostoma** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphenolium**, Genus **Sphenolium** Miller , 1889 † (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphenonaias**, Genus **Sphenonaias** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1894 (UNIONIDAE)
- sphenonotum, **Radstockiceras sphenonotum** (Monke, 1888 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphenonotus, **Joleaudella sphenonotus** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphenonotus, Tropidodiscus sphenonotus E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Joleaudella sphenonotus** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphenopsis, **Nucula sphenopsis** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphenorhyncha, **Notoplax sphenorhyncha** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- sphenorhyncha, **Nephronaias sphenorhyncha** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Sphenosolen**, Genus **Sphenosolen** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphenosphaera**, Genus **Sphenosphaera** Knight, 1945 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphenotomorpha**, Genus **Sphenotomorpha** Williams & Berger, 1916 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphenotrigonia**, Genus **Sphenotrigonia** Rennie, 1936 † (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphenotus**, syn of: Genus **Sanguinolites** M'Coy, 1844 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spherica, **Anodontia spherica** W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spherica, **Marseniopsis spherica** H. Numanami, 1996 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- sphericula, **Anodontia sphericula** H. Basedow, 1902 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphericum, **Acutimitoceras sphericum** (W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphericum, Imitoceras sphericum W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras sphericum** (W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spheroidalis, **Fagesia superstes spheroidalis** Pervinquière, 1907 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spheroidea, **Xanthomelon spheroidea** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- spheroidea, Helix spheroidea E.J. Le Guillou, 1845 - syn of: **Xanthomelon spheroidea** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- spheroides, **Cylindritopsis spheroides** Erwin, 1988 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spheroides, Trivirostra spheroides F.A. Schilder, 1933 - syn of: **Trivirostra sphaeroides** F.A. Schilder, 1933 -

(TRIVIIDAE)

- spherotopleura, **Axelella spherotopleura** (J. Gardner, 1937 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphincterochia**, syn of: Genus **Sphincterochila** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- **Sphincterochila**, Genus **Sphincterochila** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- **SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE** Zilch, 1960 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-HELICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Sphincterocochlion**, Subgenus **Gulella (Sphincterocochlion)** B. Verdcourt, 1985 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Sphinctoceras**, Subgenus **Subdichotomoceras (Sphinctoceras)** Mesezhnikov, 1974 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphinctostoma, **Satsuma sphinctostoma** A. Adams, 1868 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sphinctostoma, Littoridina sphinctostoma R.T. Abbott & H.S. Ladd, 1951 - syn of: **Texadina sphinctostoma** (R.T. Abbott & H.S. Ladd, 1951) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- sphinctostoma, **Texadina sphinctostoma** (R.T. Abbott & H.S. Ladd, 1951) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sphinctostoma, **Leiostyla sphinctostoma** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (LAURIIDAE)
- sphinctostoma heterodon, **Leiostyla sphinctostoma heterodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1923 - (LAURIIDAE)
- **Sphinctostrema**, Subgenus **Ptychotrema (Sphinctostrema)** A.A.A. Girard, 1894 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Sphinctotrema**, syn of: Subgenus **Ptychotrema (Sphinctostrema)** A.A.A. Girard, 1894 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- sphingiformis, Chrysalidomilax sphingiformis H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Hyrcanolestes velitaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- sphingis, **Phyllidiopsis sphingis** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- **Sphingites**, Genus **Sphingites** Mojsisovics , 1879 † (SPHINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPHINGITIDAE** Arthaber, 1911 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-ARCESTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphinx, **Cuphosolenus sphinx** L.É.S. Piette, 1882 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphinx, **Euchrysalis sphinx** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphinx, Conus sphinx P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Genuanoconus genuanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- sphinx, **Strandoceras sphinx** (A. Schmidt, 1858 †) - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphinx, Newnesia sphinx H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Newnesia antarctica** E.A. Smith, 1902 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- sphinx, **Orthalicus sphinx** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- sphinx, Protophragmoceras sphinx A. Schmidt, 1858 † - syn of: **Strandoceras sphinx** (A. Schmidt, 1858 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphinx, **Ilanga undata sphinx** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- sphinx latistriatus, **Orthalicus sphinx latistriatus** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- sphinx tresmariae, **Orthalicus sphinx tresmariae** A.S.H. Breure, 2013 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- sphinx turrita, Zebra sphinx turrita H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Orthalicus sphinx tresmariae** A.S.H. Breure, 2013 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Sphoerocardium**, syn of: Genus **Acanthocardia** J.E. Gray, 1851 (CARDIIDAE)
- sphoni, **Felimida sphoni** Ev. Marcus, 1971 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- sphoni, **Acesta sphoni** (L.G. Hertlein, 1963) - (LIMIDAE)
- sphoni, **Nebularia sphoni** D.R. Shasky & G.B. Campbell, 1964 - (MITRIDAE)
- sphoni, **Olivella sphoni** J.Q. Burch & G.B. Campbell, 1963 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- sphoni, Pseudosimnia sphoni C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia vanhyningi** (M. Smith, 1940) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Sphooceras**, Genus **Sphooceras** Flower, 1962 † (SPHOOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPHOOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1962 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphragitis, Lioconcha sphragitis A. Römer, 1864 - syn of: **Lioconcha trimaculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- sphynx, Strandoceras sphynx A. Schmidt, 1858 † - syn of: **Protophragmoceras sphynx** (A. Schmidt, 1858 †) - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sphynx, **Protophragmoceras sphynx** (A. Schmidt, 1858 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sphyradium**, Subgenus **Orcula (Sphyradium)** J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 (ORCULIDAE)

- **Sphyradoceras**, Genus **Sphyradoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spia**, Genus **Spia** Skwarko, 1981 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- spica, **Engina spica** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- spica, **Exomilopsis spica** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- spica, **Turricaspia spica** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1855) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- spica, Hydrobia spica O.A. Grimm, 1876 - syn of: **Pyrgula concinna** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- spica, Turricaspia spica C.M. Kolesnikov, 1947 - syn of: **Turricaspia spasskii** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- spica, Mangilia spica W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- spica, Mangelia spica C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Exomilopsis spica** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- spica, Barnea spica F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1923 - syn of: **Barnea manilensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- spica, **Teretriphora spica** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- spica, Paludina spica K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1855 - syn of: **Turricaspia spica** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1855) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- spica incisata, Micromelania spica incisata W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915 - syn of: **Pyrgula lirata** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- spica lirata, Turricaspia spica lirata W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915 - syn of: **Pyrgula lirata** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- spica mactanensis, **Engina spica mactanensis** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1985 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- spica nova, Turricaspia spica nova C.M. Kolesnikov, 1947 - syn of: **Pyrgula concinna** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- spica typica, Micromelania spica typica W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915 - syn of: **Turricaspia spica** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1855) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- spicata, **Hemizaptyx pinto spicata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- spicata, Clavatula spicata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Inquisitor spicata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- spicata, Hanleya spicata S.S. Berry, 1919 - syn of: **Deshayesiella spicata** (S.S. Berry, 1919) - (HANLEYIDAE)
- spicata, **Eumorphotis spicata** H. Guo, 1985 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spicata, **Deshayesiella spicata** (S.S. Berry, 1919) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- spicata, **Aspalima spicata** (P.G. Oliver & J.A. Allen, 1980) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- spicata, Mitra spicata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum spicatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- spicata, **Oliva spicata** (Roding, 1798 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spicata, **Oliva spicata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- spicata, **Inquisitor spicata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- spicata araneosa, **Oliva spicata araneosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- spicata deynzerae, Oliva spicata deynzerae E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Americoliva deynzerae** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986) - (OLIVIDAE)
- spicata fuscata, **Oliva spicata fuscata** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- spicata hemphilli, **Oliva spicata hemphilli** J. Ford, 1915 - (OLIVIDAE)
- spicata melchersi, **Oliva spicata melchersi** K.T. Menke, 1851 - (OLIVIDAE)
- spicata oniska, **Oliva spicata oniska** P.L. Duclos, 1844 - (OLIVIDAE)
- spicata perfecta, Oliva spicata perfecta C.W. Johnson, 1911 - syn of: **Oliva spicata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- spicata pindarina, Oliva spicata pindarina P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Oliva pindarina** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- spicata rejecta, Oliva spicata rejecta J.Q. Burch & R.L. Burch, 1962 - syn of: **Oliva violacea rejecta** J.Q. Burch & R.L. Burch, 1962 - (OLIVIDAE)
- spicata subangulata, Oliva spicata subangulata R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Oliva subangulata** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (OLIVIDAE)
- spicata venulata, Oliva spicata venulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Oliva venulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- spicata violacea, Oliva spicata violacea F.P. Marrat, 1867 - syn of: **Oliva violacea** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)

- **Spicator**, syn of: Genus **Laetifautor** T. Iredale, 1929 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- spicatum, Cerithium spicatum G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Tympanotonos fuscatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- spicatum, **Vexillum spicatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- spicatum, **Nodicoeloceras spicatum** (Buckman, 1927 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spicatum, **Spinicoeloceras spicatum** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- spicatus, **Murex spicatus** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- spicatus, **Unionites spicatus** C. Chen, 1976 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spicea, **Theta spicea** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- spiceri, **Virgiconus spiceri** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1943) - (CONIDAE)
- spiceri, **Dolicholatirus spiceri** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- spiceri, Mirapecten spiceri H.A. Rehder, 1944 - syn of: **Mirapecten rastellum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- spiceri, Trocholaoma spiceri W.F. Petterd, 1879 - syn of: **Trocholaoma parvissimia** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- spiceri, **Cyclostremiscus spiceri** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938) - (TORNIDAE)
- spiciferus, Gymnoplax spiciferus A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Ischnoplax pectinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CHITONIDAE)
- spicini, Inyoites spicini Zakharov, 1968 † - syn of: **Inyoites oweni** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spicuchelodes**, Genus **Spicuchelodes** Cherns, 1998 † (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spicula, **Amastra spicula** D.D. Baldwin, 1903 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- spicula, **Hydrobia spicula** Stefanescu, 1896 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spicula, **Lithasia spicula** R.L. Minton, Savarese & G.B. Campbell, 2005 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- spicula, **Tasmadaphne spicula** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- spicula, **Fusispira spicula** Sardeson, 1892 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spicula, **Inella spicula** S. Kosuge, 1962 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- spicularis, **Eulimella spicularis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- spiculata, **Dendrodoris spiculata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1876 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- **Spiculata**, syn of: Genus **Simnia** A. Risso, 1826 (OVULIDAE)
- spiculata, **Mayabina spiculata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PHYSIDAE)
- spiculata, **Spiomenia spiculata** P. Arnofsky, 2000 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- spiculata gracilis, Aplexa spiculata gracilis P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886 - syn of: **Mayabina polita** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)
- spiculata tapanensis, Aplecta spiculata tapanensis P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886 - syn of: **Mayabina tapanensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1882) - (PHYSIDAE)
- spiculatum, **Kosmoceras spiculatum** (Buckman, 1924 †) - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiculatum, **Liopeplum spiculatum** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiculatus, **Bostryx spiculatus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- spiculatus, **Turbonopsis spiculatus** (Fenton & Fenton, 1924 †) - (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiculatus, Turbo spiculatus Fenton & Fenton, 1924 † - syn of: **Turbonopsis spiculatus** (Fenton & Fenton, 1924 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiculatus florezi, Bostryx spiculatus florezi W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - syn of: **Bostryx cunyacensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- spiculatus paucicostatus, **Bostryx spiculatus paucicostatus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- spiculatus pectinatus, **Bostryx spiculatus pectinatus** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- spiculatus pumilus, **Bostryx spiculatus pumilus** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- spiculifera, **Hedylopsis spiculifera** (A. Kowalevsky, 1901) - (HEDYLOPSIDAE)
- spiculifera, **Orthotrigonia spiculifera** Fischer, 1969 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiculiformae, **Parthenina spiculiformae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- spiculoides, **Adalaria spiculoides** (N.I. Volodchenko, 1941) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- spiculoides, **Turbonilla spiculoides** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- spiculosa, Acanthochitona spiculosa L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Acanthochitona astrigera** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- spiculosa, **Sagda spiculosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (SAGDIDAE)
- spiculum, Cerithium spiculum C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Cerithium nesioticum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1906 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- spiculum, **Zaclys spiculum** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiculum, Aesopus spiculum P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Aesopus clausiliformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- spiculum, Conus spiculum L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Strategoconus generalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CONIDAE)
- spiculum, **Vexillum spiculum** L. Bozzetti, 2013 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- spiculum, **Donax spiculum** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (DONACIDAE)
- spiculum, **Leiostraca spiculum** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- spiculum, Melanella spiculum A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Leiostraca spiculum** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- spiculum, Cecilioides spiculum W.H. Benson, 1856 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- spiculum, **Turbonilla spiculum** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiculus, **Murexsul spiculus** (R. Houart, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- spiekeri, **Scapharca spiekeri** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiekeri, **Conasprelloides multiliratus spiekeri** (A.A. Olsson, 1932 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiekeri, **Gonionotites spiekeri** McLearn, 1947 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiekeri, **Chionopsis spiekeri** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spifunifortis, **Pyrgulina spifunifortis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Spikebuccinum**, Genus **Spikebuccinum** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 (BUCCINIDAE)
- spiliaenymphis, **Lindbergia spiliaenymphis** F. Riedel, 1959 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- spillmani, **Cardium spillmani** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spillmani, **Gyrodes spillmani** W.M. Gabb, 1861 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spillmanii, Margaritana spillmanii I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Strophitus subvexus** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- spillmanii, **Goniobasis spillmanii** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Spilochlamys**, Genus **Spilochlamys** F.G. Thompson, 1968 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- spilokeiria, **Geotrochus spilokeiria** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- spilospira, Discula spilospira R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Discula cheiranthicola** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- spilsbiensis, **Panopea spilsbiensis** Woods † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spilsbyensis, **Pleurotomaria spilsbyensis** Cox † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spilura, Spilura spilura C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Spirula spirula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SPIRULIDAE)
- spina, **Damochlora spina** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- spina, **Caymanabyssia spina** L.I. Moskalev, 1976 - (CAYMANABYSSIIDAE)
- spina, **Bittium spina** (P. Partsch in M. Hörnes, 1856 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spina, Cerithium spina H.C. Lea, 1845 - syn of: **Bittiolum alternatum** (T. Say, 1822) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- spina, **Creseis spina** A.E. Reuss, 1867 † - (CRESEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spina, **Melanella spina** (O. Böttger, 1893) - (EULIMIDAE)
- spina, **Melanella spina** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spina, **Euvaricella spina** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- spina, **Syrnola spina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spina, **Cingulina spina** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- spina, **Obtusella spina** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (RISSOIDAE)
- spina, **Inella spina** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- spina, Turritella spina J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: **Cingulina spina** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- spinacavus, **Wuxuanella spinacavus** (Heidelberger, 2001 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- spinacea, Marginella spinacea S. Gofas & C. Fernández, 1988 - syn of: **Marginella spinacia** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1988 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- spinacia, **Marginella spinacia** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1988 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- spinacutus, **Leptotrophon spinacutus** (R. Houart, 1986) - (MURICIDAE)
- spinae, Helix spinae W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata lauriensis** (W. Kobelt, 1905) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Spinaeculites**, Genus **Spinaeculites** Farsan, 1994 † (UNICONOCYCLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinaerosae, Epitonium spinaerosae O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium foliaceicosta** d'Orbigny, 1842 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- spinaerosae, **Babelomurex spinaerosae** (T. Shikama, 1970) - (MURICIDAE)
- spinagracilis, **Cerithium lividulum spinagracilis** P.M. Pallary, 1909 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- spinalatum, **Conocardium spinalatum** Rowley, 1900 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spinammatoceras**, Genus **Spinammatoceras** † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spinans**, Subgenus **Quadrans (Spinans)** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Spinarcullaea**, Genus **Spinarcullaea** Chavan, 1952 † (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinari, **Sinuitina spinari** Horný, 1963 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinarosae, Epitonium spinarosae O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium foliaceicosta** d'Orbigny, 1842 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- spinarosae, Babelomurex spinarosae (T. Shikama, 1970) - syn of: **Babelomurex spinaerosae** (T. Shikama, 1970) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Spinaspira**, Subgenus **Amalda (Spinaspira)** A.A. Olsson, 1956 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- spinastreptos, **Murex spinastreptos** R. Houart, 2010 - (MURICIDAE)
- spinata, Collina spinata Guex, 1972 † - syn of: **Mucrodactylites spinatus** Guex, 1972 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinata, **Baglivia spinata** Lörenthey, 1895 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinatocostatum, **Acanthoptychoceras spinatocostatum** Manolov, 1962 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinatum, **Pleuroceras spinatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789 †) - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinatum buckmani, **Pleuroceras spinatum buckmani** (Moxon, 1841 †) - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinatus, **Paragloborilus spinatus** Z.X. Qian & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinatus, **Sornayites spinatus** Busnardo, 2003 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinatus, **Mucrodactylites spinatus** Guex, 1972 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinatus, **Neogloborilus spinatus** (Z.X. Qian & Q. Xiao, 1984 †) - (GLOBORILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinatus, **Erycitoides spinatus** Westermann, 1964 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinatus, **Wasatchites spinatus** Guex, 1978 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinatus, **Priodiscus spinatus** J. Gerlach, 1999 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Spinaxinus**, Genus **Spinaxinus** P.G. Oliver & A. Holmes, 2006 (THYASIRIDAE)
- **Spincterocochlion**, Subgenus **Gulella (Spincterocochlion)** Verdcourt, 1985 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- spinctostoma, **Texadina spinctostoma** (R.T. Abbott & H.S. Ladd, 1953) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- spinea, **Melanopsis bouei spinea** Stefanescu, 1896 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinea, **Sonninia spinea** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spinearca**, syn of: Genus **Verilarca** T. Iredale, 1939 (NOETIIDAE)
- spinei, **Mussonena spinei** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Spineilo**, Genus **Spineilo** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinella, **Cassis madagascariensis spinella** W.J. Clench, 1944 - (CASSIDAE)
- spinella, **Goniobasis arachnoides spinella** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- spinellii, Argna spinellii P.V. Gredler, 1889 - syn of: **Argna valsabina** (G.B. Spinelli, 1851) - (ARGNIDAE)
- spinellii, **Eupaludestrina spinellii** (P.V. Gredler, 1859) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Spineoterebra**, Genus **Spineoterebra** Sacco, 1891 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinetum, Patella spinetum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Spinicalliotropis**, Genus **Spinicalliotropis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Spinicharybdis**, Genus **Spinicharybdis** Rohr & Packard, 1982 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinicinctum, **Columbarium spinicinctum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (TURBINELLIDAE)

- spinicirrhus, **Tetracheledone spinicirrhus** N.A. Voss, 1955 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Spiniclaviceras**, syn of: Genus **Metaderoceras** Spath , 1925 † (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spinicoeloceras**, Genus **Spinicoeloceras** Buckman, 1926 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinicoronatus, **Protobalanus spinicoronatus** Vinther & al., 2012 † - (HERCOLEPADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinicosta, **Asterohelix spinicosta** (F. Stoliczka, 1861 †) - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinicosta, **Promurex spinicosta** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinicosta, Murex spinicosta A. Valenciennes in L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Hexaplex fulvescens** Sowerby, 1834 - (MURICIDAE)
- spinicosta, Pseudomonotis spinicosta Wittenburg, 1908 † - syn of: **Eumorphotis hinnitidea** (Bittner, 1898 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinicostata, **Cerithium subscalariforme spinicostata** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinicostata, **Melanopsis spinicostata** H. Rolle, 1860 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinicostata, **Sonninia spinicostata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinicostata, **Deikella spinicostata** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinicostatus, Phos spinicostatus A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Phos blainvillei** G.P. Deshayes in Bèlanger, 1832 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- spinicostatus, **Rhabdocolpus spinicostatus** (Hudleston, 1889 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spinidelphinulopsis**, Genus **Spinidelphinulopsis** Blodgett & al., 2001 † (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spinidrupa**, Genus **Spinidrupa** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 (MURICIDAE)
- spinifer, **Marcouxites spinifer** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinifera, **Alaria pontonis spinifera** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinifera, **Bohaispira spinifera** Youlou, 1978 † - (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinifera, **Austrofusus spinifera** Finlay & McDowall, 1923 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinifera, **Calyptraea spinifera** (J.E. Gray, 1867) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- spinifera, **Selenophaedusa spinifera** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- spinifera, Creseis spinifera P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - syn of: **Styliola subula** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1827) - (CRESEIDAE)
- spinifera, **Drillia spinifera** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinifera, **Exogyra spinifera** L.W. Stephenson, 1914 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinifera, **Ceratopoma spinifera** L. Pfeiffer - (HELICINIDAE)
- spinifera, **Hiatella arctica spinifera** G.B. Sowerby, 1875 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- spinifera, **Myrtea spinifera** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LUCINIDAE)
- spinifera, **Clithon squarrosum spinifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (NERITIDAE)
- spinifera, Patella spinifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- spinifera, **Pterinopectinella spinifera** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinifera, **Varicospira spinifera** (Martin, 1899 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinifera, **Sonninia spinifera** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinifera, **Callusaria spinifera** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinifera, Melania spinifera C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (THIARIDAE)
- spinifera, **Acanthinula spinifera** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- spinifera, Venus spinifera G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Myrtea spinifera** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- spinifera, Chamelea spinifera T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Myrtea spinifera** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- spinifera, **Lyrischapa spinifera** Perrilliat & al., 2006 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinifera gallensis, Lucina spinifera gallensis A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Myrtea spinifera** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LUCINIDAE)
- spinifera hechiensis, **Selenophaedusa spinifera hechiensis** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- spinifera minor, Lucina spinifera minor J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Myrtea spinifera** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LUCINIDAE)
- spinifera zina, Lucina spinifera zina A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Myrtea spinifera** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LUCINIDAE)
- spiniferum, **Trigonostoma spiniferum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- spiniferum, **Douvilleiceras spiniferum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1876 †) - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiniferum, **Epitonium spiniferum** (Seguenza, 1876 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiniferum, **Gloripallium spiniferum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (PECTINIDAE)
- spiniferus, **Chiton spiniferus** J. Frembly - (CHITONIDAE)
- spiniferus, **Fusus spiniferus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiniferus, **Clithon spiniferus** (C.A. Récluz, 1842) - (NERITIDAE)
- spiniformis, Creseis spiniformis L. Benoit, 1843 - syn of: **Creseis clava** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- spiniformis, **Gadilopsis spiniformis** Gardner, 1947 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiniformis, **Syrnola spiniformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Spinifulgur**, Genus **Spinifulgur** Petuch, 1994 † (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiniger, **Kastanoceras spiniger** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiniger, **Idiohamites spiniger** (Sowerby †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiniger, **Megalonoda spiniger** (J. de C. Sowerby in Sedgwick & Murchison, 1832 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiniger, **Busycon spiniger** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiniger, Acanthopleura spiniger G.B. II Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Acanthopleura brevispinosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CHITONIDAE)
- spiniger, **Pseudoharpoceras spiniger** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiniger, **Levifusus spiniger** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiniger, Fusus spiniger T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - syn of: **Levifusus spiniger** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiniger, **Protoecotraustes spiniger** (S.S. Buckman, 1910 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiniger, **Frogdenites spiniger** S.S. Buckman, 1921 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiniger, Tympanotonus spiniger K. Martin, 1884 - syn of: **Argyropeza divina** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- spiniger, **Trachyscaphites spiniger** (F. Schlüter, 1872 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiniger, Sibirites spiniger Krafft & Diener, 1909 † - syn of: **Anasibirites kingianus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiniger, Trochus spiniger J. de C. Sowerby in Sedgwick & Murchison, 1832 † - syn of: **Megalonoda spiniger** (J. de C. Sowerby in Sedgwick & Murchison, 1832 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiniger onslowensis, **Busycon spiniger onslowensis** H.G. Richards, 1943 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- spiniger porchi, **Trachyscaphites spiniger porchi** Cobban & P.H. Scott, 1964 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinigera, **Amalda spinigera** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spinigera**, Genus **Spinigera** D'Orbigny, 1852 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinigera, **Coccopigya spinigera** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- spinigera, **Melanopsis spinigera** Seninski, 1905 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinigera, **Nassaria spinigera** (S. Hayashi & T. Habe, 1965) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- spinigera, **Neritopsis spinigera** J. Szabo, 1982 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinigera, **Strobilepis spinigera** A.H. Clarke, 1888 † - (STROBILEPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinigera, **Negulus boettgeri spinigera** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **SPINIGERIDAE** - syn of Family: **SPINILOMATIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spinigeropsis**, Genus **Spinigeropsis** Squires & Saul, 2001 † (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinigerum, **Euaspidoceras spinigerum** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinigerum, Cerithium spinigerum K. Martin, 1884 - syn of: **Argyropeza divina** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- spinigerus, **Leptodesma spinigerus** T.A. Conrad † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spinikosmoceras**, Genus **Spinikosmoceras** Buckman, 1924 † (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spiniloma**, Genus **Spiniloma** Gründel & al., 2009 † (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPINILOMATIDAE** Gründel, Nützel & Schulbert, 2009 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spiniomphalus**, Genus **Spiniomphalus** Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Spiniphiline**, Genus **Spiniphiline** T.M. Gosliner, 1988 (PHILINIDAE)
- **Spiniplicata**, syn of: Genus **Plicatula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (PLICATULIDAE)
- **Spiniplicatula**, syn of: Genus **Plicatula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (PLICATULIDAE)
- **Spiniplicatula**, syn of: Genus **Plicatula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (PLICATULIDAE)
- spiniplicatus, **Olenikites spiniplicatus** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinipoma, **Troschelviana spinipoma** (C.G. Aguayo, 1943) - (HELICINIDAE)
- spinirectus, **Siphonochelus spinirectus** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinis mollibus, Aeolidia spinis mollibus J. Baster, 1762 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Spiniscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Spinoaglaja**, Genus **Spinoaglaja** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & J. Espinosa, 2007 (AGLAJIDAE)
- spinobrachialis, Carminodoris spinobrachialis J.A. Ortea & I. Martínez, 1992 - syn of: **Carminodoris spinobranchialis** J.A. Ortea & I. Martínez, 1992 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- spinobranchialis, **Carminodoris spinobranchialis** J.A. Ortea & I. Martínez, 1992 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Spinoclymenia**, Subgenus **Platyclymenia (Spinoclymenia)** Bogoslovsky, 1962 † (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinocostatus, Aviculopecten spinocostatus F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten yunnanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spinocrioceras**, Genus **Spinocrioceras** Kemper 1973 † (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinoda, Sellaclymenia spinoda A. Schmidt, 1924 † - syn of: **Sellaclymenia torleyi** (Wedekind, 1914 †) - (SELLACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinogula, **Architectonica spinogula** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spinokosmoceras**, syn of: Genus **Spinikosmoceras** Buckman, 1924 † (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinolae, Janolus spinolae J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Janolus cristatus** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- **Spinoleiophyllites**, Genus **Spinoleiophyllites** Liao, 1978 † (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spinolyonsiella**, syn of: Genus **Lyonsia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (LYONSIIDAE)
- **Spinomelon**, Genus **Spinomelon** Marwick, 1926 (VOLUTIDAE)
- spinonodosum, **Elephantoceras spinonodosum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spinophallus**, Subgenus **Lindbergia (Spinophallus)** F. Riedel, 1962 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- spinoreticulatum, **Raphitoma spinoreticulatum** Gürs, 2001 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Astrangaria spinosa** (Briart & Cornet, 1887 †) - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, Heteranomia spinosa L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Heteranomia squamula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- spinosa, Spinigera spinosa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Spiniloma spinosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Yunnania spinosa** A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 † - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Clea spinosa** P. Temcharoen, 1971 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- spinosa, Bufonaria spinosa G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Bufonaria echinata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (BURSIDAE)
- spinosa, Bursa spinosa H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Bufonaria echinata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (BURSIDAE)
- spinosa, Bufonaria spinosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Bufonaria echinata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (BURSIDAE)
- spinosa, Bufonaria spinosa H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Bufonaria echinata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (BURSIDAE)
- spinosa, Bufonaria spinosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Bufonaria echinata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (BURSIDAE)
- spinosa, **Spinicalliotropis spinosa** (G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- spinosa, Crepidula spinosa T.A. Conrad, 1843 - syn of: **Bostrycapulus aculeatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- spinosa, **Cancellaria spinosa** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- spinosa, **Farisia spinosa** (Dareste 1910) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Acanthocardia spinosa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- spinosa, **Acanthocardia spinosa** (D.C. Solander, 1786 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, Cardium spinosa W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Corculum cardissa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- spinosa, Cassis spinosa G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Cassis tessellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- spinosa, Cassis spinosa T. Iredale, 1927 - syn of: **Cassis tessellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)

- spinosa, Cassis spinosa (J.F. Gronovius, 1781) - syn of: **Cassis tessellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- spinosa, **Diacria spinosa** (C.A. Lesueur, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- spinosa, **Marshallopsis spinosa** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- spinosa, Arcinella spinosa H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Arcinella arcinella** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHAMIDAE)
- spinosa, Chama spinosa W.J. Broderip, 1835 - syn of: **Chama asperella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CHAMIDAE)
- spinosa, **Cheeneetnukia spinosa** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (CHEENEETNUKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Acanthopleura spinosa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHITONIDAE)
- spinosa, **Clavatula asperulata spinosa** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1846) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- spinosa, Clymenia spinosa G.G. Münster, 1842 † - syn of: **Trigonoclymenia spinosa** (G.G. Münster, 1842 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Diplommatina spinosa** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- spinosa, **Atagema spinosa** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- spinosa, Clavus spinosa E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Clavus berenice** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- spinosa, **Cycloscala spinosa** T. Nakayama, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- spinosa, Hyaloscala spinosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Epitonium clathratulum** Turton, 1806 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- spinosa, **Euciroa spinosa** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (EUCIROIDAE)
- spinosa, **Eucycloscala spinosa** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Melanella spinosa** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (EULIMIDAE)
- spinosa, **Linsleyella spinosa** (Salter, 1859 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, Latirus spinosa J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Hemipolygona armata** (Adams, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- spinosa, **Emarginula spinosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- spinosa, **Otoclymenia spinosa** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Promathildia spinosa** Ferrari & Damborenea, 2015 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Chlupacispira spinosa** Blodgett & Rohr, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Haloceras spinosa** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991 - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- spinosa, Helicotoma spinosa Salter, 1859 † - syn of: **Linsleyella spinosa** (Salter, 1859 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Cyclostrema spinosa** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- spinosa, **Myrtina spinosa** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- spinosa, **Melanopsis bouei spinosa** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, Murchisonia spinosa B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Cheeneetnukia spinosa** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, Wuxuanella spinosa B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Cheeneetnukia spinosa** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Morula spinosa** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- spinosa, Drupa spinosa H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Morula spinosa** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- spinosa, Habromorula spinosa H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Morula spinosa** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- spinosa, Ostrea spinosa G.P. Deshayes, 1836 - syn of: **Saccostrea echinata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (OSTREIDAE)
- spinosa, **Madagasikara spinosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- spinosa, Patella spinosa G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- spinosa, Patella spinosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Fissurella nodosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- spinosa, **Jouannetia spinosa** T. Haga & T. Kase, 2008 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- spinosa, Barnea spinosa A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Barnea candida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- spinosa, **Lamellospira spinosa** Batten, 1989 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Mareleptopoma spinosa** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- spinosa, **Spinyplatyceras spinosa** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Trigonoclymenia spinosa** (G.G. Münster, 1842 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- spinosa, **Plicatula spinosa** J. de C. Sowerby, 1819 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Pachydrobia spinosa** N.J. Poirier, 1881 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- spinosa, **Tapinotomaria spinosa** Batten, 1966 † - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Desbruyeresia spinosa** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- spinosa, **Labidoherpia spinosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1913) - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- spinosa, **Pseudomonotis spinosa** Sayre, 1930 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Oistotrigonia spinosa** (Parkinson, 1811) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, Ranella spinosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Bufonaria echinata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (RANELLIDAE)
- spinosa, **Pleurotomella spinosa** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- spinosa, **Reineckeia spinosa** Jeannet, 1951 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Moniloretusa spinosa** N.F. Sohl, 1963 † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Ribeiria spinosa** Babin & Branisa, 1987 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Alvania spinosa** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- spinosa, **Scissurella spinosa** D.L. Geiger & P. Jansen, 2004 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- spinosa, **Siphonaria spinosa** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- spinosa, **Sonninia spinosa** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Speightia spinosa** Finlay, 1926 † - (SPEIGHTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Spiniloma spinosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Spondylus gaederopus spinosa** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- spinosa, **Stenothyra spinosa** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- spinosa, **Juventigulella spinosa** P. Tattersfield, 1998 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- spinosa, **Anamenia spinosa** (H. Heath, 1911) - (STROPHOMENIIDAE)
- spinosa, **Callusaria spinosa** (J. Hector, 1886 † †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, **Arcopagia spinosa** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, Melania spinosa S.C.T. Hanley, 1854 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- spinosa, **Semitubina spinosa** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1852 †) - (TUBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa, Turbinella spinosa R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Latirus spinosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- spinosa, Turbinella spinosa G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Peristernia columbarium** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- spinosa, Tudicula spinosa H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Tudivasum spinosum** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- spinosa, **Elliptio spinosa** I. Lea, 1836 - (UNIONIDAE)
- spinosa, Haliris spinosa F.R. Bernard, 1969 - syn of: **Haliris aequacostata** (F.B. Howard, 1950) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- spinosa, **Volutospina spinosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa dorsocava, Platyclymenia spinosa dorsocava Schindewolf, 1923 † - syn of: **Trigonoclymenia dorsocava** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa granosa, Ranella spinosa granosa K. Martin, 1884 † - syn of: **Bufonaria granosa** (K. Martin, 1884 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosa turboides, **Cheeneetnukia spinosa turboides** (Winterfeld, 1894 †) - (CHEENEETNUKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosae, Lepetella spinosae L. Dantart & A.A. Luque, 1994 - syn of: **Lepetella espinosae** L. Dantart & A.A. Luque, 1994 - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- **Spinoseila**, Genus **Spinoseila** Maxwell, 1992 † (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosetatus, **Rhyssoplax spinosetatus** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1930 - (CHITONIDAE)
- spinosifrons, **Agnocardia spinosifrons** E.H. Vokes, 1984 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spinosipella**, Genus **Spinosipella** T. Iredale, 1930 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- spinosissima, **Planispira spinosissima** C.G. Semper - (CAMAENIDAE)
- spinosissima, **Raphitoma spinosissima** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosissimum, **Xenopoma spinosissimum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- spinosissimus, **Gunnarites spinosissimus** Wetzel, 1930 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spinostoma**, syn of: Genus **Ceratostoma** Herrmannsen, 1846 (MURICIDAE)
- spinosula, Patella spinosula F.C. Meuschen, 1787 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 -

(PATELLIDAE)

- spinosula, **Aequipecten tehuelchus spinosula** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1906) - (PECTINIDAE)
- spinosula, **Poromya spinosula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (POROMYIDAE)
- spinosula, **Folinella spinosula** P. Micali, 1992 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosum, **Newboldiceras asiaticum spinosum** (Kossmat, 1897 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosum, **Pseudagathiceras spinosum** Miller, 1944 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosum, **Sohlites spinosum** Imlay, 1967 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosum, **Tropaeum spinosum** Kemper, 1964 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosum, **Cantabrigites spinosum** (Pervinquière, 1907 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosum, **Crucibulum spinosum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- spinosum, Acanthocardia spinosum J. de C. Sowerby, 1804 - syn of: **Acanthocardia aculeata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- spinosum, Cardium spinosum F.C. Meuschen, 1787 - syn of: **Papyridea lata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CARDIIDAE)
- spinosum, **Cerithium spinosum** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- spinosum, **Hystricoceras spinosum** Jahn, 1894 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosum, **Ceratostreon spinosum** (Matheron, 1842 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosum, **Kosmoceras spinosum** Sowerby, 1826 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosum, **Gowericeras spinosum** Imlay, 1953 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosum, **Clithon spinosum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (NERITIDAE)
- spinosum, **Aulacogastrioceras spinosum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosum, **Platyceras rictum spinosum** Kindle, 1900 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosum, **Pentagonoceras spinosum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosum, **Stenotrema spinosum** H.C. Lea, 1830 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- spinosum, **Leptoceras spinosum** Stahlecker, 1935 † - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosum, **Charonia spinosum** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosum, **Tudivasum spinosum** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- spinosum turtoni, Papyridea spinosum turtoni W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Papyridea soleniformis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- spinosus, Benueites spinosus Reyment, 1954 † - syn of: **Benueites mosquerae** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1886 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosus, **Brackites spinosus** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosus, Cirrus spinosus C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 † - syn of: **Omphalocirrus spinosus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosus, **Pyrgophorus spinosus** (R.E. Call & H.A. Pilsbry, 1886) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- spinosus, Crioceratites spinosus Dimitrova, 1967 † - syn of: **Davouxiceras spinosus** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosus, **Donax spinosus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (DONACIDAE)
- spinosus, **Dzhulfites spinosus** Shevyrev, 1965 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosus, **Davouxiceras spinosus** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosus, **Latirus spinosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- spinosus, **Bellifusus spinosus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosus, **Girtypecten spinosus** C. Chen, 1962 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosus, Hiatella spinosus W.E. Leach, 1822 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- spinosus, **Hatayin spinosus** Karacabey-öztemür & Selcuk, 1981 † - (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosus, **Acanthopecten spinosus** I. Hayasaka, 1925 † - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosus, **Lyocyclus spinosus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (LYOCYCLIDAE)
- spinosus, **Kericserites spinosus** Geczy & Meister, 2007 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosus, Pseudomyicola spinosus Raffaele & F.S. Monticelli, 1885 - syn of: **Mactra quadrangularis** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- spinosus, **Babelomurex spinosus** (Y. Hirase, 1908) - (MURICIDAE)
- spinosus, Murex spinosus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Hexaplex kusterianus** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875) -

(MURICIDAE)

- spinosus, Pentadactylus spinosus H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Morula spinosa** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- spinosus, **Octopus spinosus** M. Sasaki, 1920 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- spinosus, **Omphalocirrus spinosus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) - (OMPHALOCIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosus, **Omphalotrochus spinosus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosus, Chlamys spinosus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Talochlamys pusio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- spinosus, **Pyropsis spinosus** B. Wade, 1926 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosus, **Porcellia spinosus** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosus, **Syrnola spinosus** B. Wade 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- spinosus, **Spondylus spinosus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- spinosus, **Quadrans spinosus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- spinosus, **Acanthothetidites spinosus** Tatzreiter, 1980 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosus, Tirolites spinosus Mojsisovics, 1892 † - syn of: **Tirolites cassianus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 †) - (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinosus, Vasum spinosus G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Vasum ceramicum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- spinosus, **Turbo radiatus spinosus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- spinosus, **Schistodesmus spinosus** C.T. Simpson, 1900 - (UNIONIDAE)
- spinosus brevispira, Pyrgulopsis spinosus brevispira C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus spinosus** (R.E. Call & H.A. Pilsbry, 1886) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Spinucella**, Genus **Spinucella** Vermeij, 1993 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spinula**, syn of: Genus **Bathyspinula** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1982 (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- spinula, **Dentiphaedusa spinula** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- spinula, Helix spinula A. Villa, 1841 - syn of: **Pyramidula rupestris** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HELICIDAE)
- spinula, **Conchatalos spinula** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- spinula clavulus, **Dentiphaedusa spinula clavulus** (P.M. Heude, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- spinula diaconalis, **Dentiphaedusa spinula diaconalis** (P.M. Heude, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Spinulaphaedusa**, syn of: Genus **Tyrannophaedusa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- spinulata, **Brookula spinulata** R.S. Absalão, M. Miyaji & A. Pimenta, 2001 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- spinulatum, **Columbarium spinulatum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinulentum, Procerithium spinulentum Yamnichenko, 1987 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax pseudoechinatus** Gerasimov, 1955 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPINULIDAE** - syn of Family: **BATHYSPINULIDAE**
- spinuliformis, Ledellina spinuliformis F.R. Bernard, 1989 - syn of: **Ledellina convexirostrata** Z.A. Filatova & A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Spinulitheca**, Genus **Spinulitheca** Sysoiev, 1968 (SPINULITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPINULITHECIDAE** Sysoev, 1968 † - Family (HYOLITHA-CIRCOTHECIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinulocostatus, **Ammonites spinulocostatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinulosa, **Alaria spinulosa** W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinulosa, **Calliotropis spinulosa** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- spinulosa, **Cardita spinulosa** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinulosa, **Chaetopleura spinulosa** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- spinulosa, **Sclerodoris spinulosa** (G.P. Farran, 1905) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- spinulosa, **Eucycloscala spinulosa** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinulosa, **Limatula spinulosa** C.A. Fleming, 1978 - (LIMIDAE)
- spinulosa, Littorina spinulosa R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Tectarius spinulosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- spinulosa, **Gonimyrtea spinulosa** (F.E. Edwards, 1866 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinulosa, **Codakia spinulosa** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- spinulosa, Lucina spinulosa F.E. Edwards, 1866 † - syn of: **Gonimyrtea spinulosa** (F.E. Edwards, 1866 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinulosa, **Flexopteron spinulosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinulosa, Muricopsis spinulosa O.G. Costa, 1861 - syn of: **Murexsul aradasii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato in N.J. Poirier, 1883) - (MURICIDAE)
- spinulosa, **Muricopsis cristatus spinulosa** L. Stalio in G.S. Coen, 1933 - (MURICIDAE)
- spinulosa, **Berriasella spinulosa** Gerth 1925 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinulosa, Patella spinulosa O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- spinulosa, Aequipecten spinulosa A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1906 - syn of: **Aequipecten tehuelchus spinosula** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1906) - (PECTINIDAE)
- spinulosa, **Annularia spinulosa** C.B. Adams, 1849 - (POMATIIDAE)
- spinulosa, **Poromya spinulosa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (POROMYIDAE)
- spinulosa, **Phosinella spinulosa** Paulmier, 2017 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- spinulosa, **Granigyra spinulosa** K.J. Bush, 1897 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- spinulosa, **Thiara scabra spinulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck) - (THIARIDAE)
- spinulosa, Acanthinula spinulosa J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Acanthinula aculeata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- spinulosa, Voluta spinulosa G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Sveltia lyrata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- spinulosa obsoleta, Muricopsis spinulosa obsoleta F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- spinulosum, **Dipoloceroides spinulosum** (Spath, 1931 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinulosum, **Craspedostoma spinulosum** Lindström, 1884 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinulosum, **Micracanthoceras spinulosum** (Gerth, 1925 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinulosum, Astraea spinulosum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Lithopoma phoebium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINIDAE)
- spinulosus, **Laetifautor spinulosus** (R. Tate, 1893) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- spinulosus, **Permophorus spinulosus** Morningstar † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinulosus, **Tectarius spinulosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- spinulosus, Murex spinulosus O.G. Costa, 1861 - syn of: **Murexsul aradasii** (T.A. de M. Monterosato in N.J. Poirier, 1883) - (MURICIDAE)
- spinulosus, Armiger spinulosus S. Clessin, 1873 - syn of: **Gyraulus crista** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- spinulosus, Spondylus spinulosus H.C. Küster, 1858 - syn of: **Spondylus echinatus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- spinulosus, **Vermetus spinulosus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Spinulrichospira**, Genus **Spinulrichospira** Blodgett & Rohr, 1989 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spinusosus, Turbo spinusosus Münster, 1844 † - syn of: **Ambercyclus murchisoni** (Münster, 1844 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spinyplatyceras**, Genus **Spinyplatyceras** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spioinsula, **Trivirostra spioinsula** C.N. Cate, 1979 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Spiomenia**, Genus **Spiomenia** P. Arnofsky, 2000 (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- spionsula, Trivia spionsula C.N. Cate, 1979 - syn of: **Trivirostra spioinsula** C.N. Cate, 1979 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- spira, **Triredimiculum spira** C.O. Waterhouse, 1983 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiracellum, **Chamalycaeus spiracellum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Spiracilla**, syn of: Genus **Ancilla** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Spiractaeon**, Genus **Spiractaeon** Meek, 1863 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiraculata, **Doris spiraculata** A.A. Gould, 1852 - (DORIDIDAE)
- **Spiraculinella**, Genus **Spiraculinella** Waterhouse , 1987 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spiraculum**, syn of: Genus **Pterocyclus** W.H. Benson, 1832 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Spiracutum**, syn of: Subgenus **Pearsonia (Pseudospiraculum)** W. Kobelt, 1902 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Spiradaphne**, Genus **Spiradaphne** MacNeil, 1984 † (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiraglobosum, **Rhenozyga spiraglobosum** (Kirchner, 1915 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- spirala, **Calyptraea spirala** (E. Forbes, 1852) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- spirale, Antigyroceras spirale I.S. Barskov, 1972 † - syn of: **Endoplectoceras spirale** (I.S. Barskov, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirale, **Palaeoechioceras spirale** (Trueman & Williams, 1927 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirale, **Woosteroceras spirale** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirale, **Metaderoceras spirale** (Venturi & al., 2007 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirale, Spiniclaviceras spirale Venturi & al., 2007 † - syn of: **Metaderoceras spirale** (Venturi & al., 2007 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirale, **Neoglyphioceras spirale** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirale, **Macrodiceras spirale** Karczewski, 1969 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirale, **Metalegoceras spirale** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirale, **Globisinum spirale** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirale, **Neripteron spirale** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (NERITIDAE)
- spirale, **Syntharciceras spirale** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirale, **Endoplectoceras spirale** (I.S. Barskov, 1972 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirale, **Platyceras spirale** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirale, Terebellum spirale G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Terebellum terebellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SERAPHSIDAE)
- spirale, **Skaptotion spirale** Hodgkinson, 1992 † - (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirale, **Aulagonoceras spirale** Zheng, 1984 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralia, **Cymaclymenia spiralia** W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralifer, **Macrochlamys spiralifer** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- spiralifera, **Bohaispira spiralifera** Youlou, 1978 † - (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralifera, **Armenica gracillima spiralifera** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- spiralifera, **Graeca campylauchen spiralifera** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Spiralina**, syn of: Subgenus **Anisus (Disculifer)** O. Böttger, 1944 (PLANORBIDAE)
- spiralineata, **Marginella spiralineata** B. Hayes, 1994 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Spiralinella**, Genus **Spiralinella** Chaster, 1901 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Spiraliropa**, Genus **Spiraliropa** Stanisic, 2010 (CHAROPIDAE)
- spiralis, **Nakamigawaia spiralis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- spiralis, **Nodulus spiralis** J. van der Linden, 1986 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- spiralis, **Sculptassiminea spiralis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 †) - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralis, **Chartronella spiralis** Ferrari, 2011 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralis, **Hoernesia spiralis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralis, **Bathydoris spiralis** Á. Valdés, 2002 - (BATHYDORIDIDAE)
- spiralis, **Gabbiella spiralis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- spiralis, Tomopleura spiralis E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Tomopleura spiralissima** S. Gofas & E. Rolán, 2009 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- spiralis, **Cantharus spiralis** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- spiralis, **Prosipho spiralis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- spiralis, Trochita spiralis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Trochita trochiformis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- spiralis, **Antroselates spiralis** L.R. Hubricht, 1963 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- spiralis, **Mitrella spiralis** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2011 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- spiralis, **Epitonium spiralis** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- spiralis, **Sinutropis spiralis** (Rohr, 1988 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralis, Euomphalus spiralis Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Palaeocollonia laevigata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralis, Fusus spiralis A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Coluzea spiralis** (A. Adams, 1856) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- spiralis, **Striadorbis spiralis** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- spiralis, **Puebloites spiralis** Cobban & Scott, 1972 † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralis, **Hildaites spiralis** Sassaroli & Venturi, 2010 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- spiralis, Pachystrophia spiralis Rohr, 1988 † - syn of: **Sinutropis spiralis** (Rohr, 1988 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralis, **Lobogenes spiralis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- spiralis, Pellamora spiralis C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Iravadia capitata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- spiralis, **Gorgoleptis spiralis** J.H. McLean, 1988 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- spiralis, **Mestoronema marginalis spiralis** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralis, Loligo spiralis A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - syn of: **Alloteuthis subulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- spiralis, **Melanopsis spiralis** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralis, **Haszprunariella spiralis** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † - (MISURINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralis, Purpura spiralis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Trochia cingulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (MURICIDAE)
- spiralis, **Amphicyclotus texturatus spiralis** F.G. Thompson, 1969 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- spiralis, **Cerithiella spiralis** Abbass, 1967 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralis, **Yuwenia spiralis** (Missarzhevsky, 1989 †) - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralis, Kistasella spiralis Missarzhevsky, 1989 † - syn of: **Yuwenia spiralis** (Missarzhevsky, 1989 †) - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralis, **Pisanianura spiralis** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (PISANIANURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralis, **Hubendickia spiralis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- spiralis, **Lophomenia spiralis** H. Heath, 1911 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- spiralis, **Marshallaria spiralis** (R.S. Allan, 1926 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralis, **Phrixgnathus spiralis** (H.H. Suter, 1896) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- spiralis, Laoma spiralis H.H. Suter, 1896 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus spiralis** (H.H. Suter, 1896) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- spiralis, **Morrisonietta spiralis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- spiralis, **Chrysallida spiralis** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- spiralis, **Spiralinella spiralis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- spiralis, **Rissoella spiralis** A. Adams, 1860 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- spiralis, **Alvania tenuicostata spiralis** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- spiralis, **Rissoina spiralis** S.M. Souverbie, 1866 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- spiralis, Siliquaria spiralis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Tenagodus senegalensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1876) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- spiralis, **Erfoudites spiralis** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralis, **Stenothyra spiralis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- spiralis, **Obeliscus spiralis** H. von Maltzan - (SUBULINIDAE)
- spiralis, **Anticlimax spiralis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- spiralis, **Erato spiralis** P. Doderlein 1862 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- spiralis, **Coluzea spiralis** (A. Adams, 1856) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- spiralis, Tudicla spiralis C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Tudicla spirillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- spiralis, Turbo spiralis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Spiralinella spiralis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- spiralis, **Gemmula spiralis** (P.M.T. de Serres, 1829 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralis, Pleurotoma spiralis E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Tomopleura spiralissima** S. Gofas & E. Rolán, 2009 - (TURRIDAE)
- spiralis, **Xenophora spiralis** Garvie, 2013 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralis coarctata, **Spiralinella spiralis coarctata** (J.T. Marshall, 1891) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- spiralis coarctata, Chrysallida spiralis coarctata J.T. Marshall, 1891 - syn of: **Spiralinella spiralis coarctata** (J.T. Marshall, 1891) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- spiraliscabrus, **Nassarius spiraliscabrus** (A.C. Chapman & C.J. Gabriel, 1914 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralissima, **Tomopleura spiralissima** S. Gofas & E. Rolán, 2009 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- spiralissima, **Sandbergeria spiralissima** (Dubois, 1831 †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralistriata, **Austroharpa spiralistriata** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralistriata, **Crepitacella cepula spiralistriata** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spiralix**, Genus **Spiralix** H.D. Boeters, 1972 (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- spiralocosta, **Crossostoma spiralocosta** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 2015 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- spiralocostata, **Parvulactaeon spiralocostata** Grundel, 1997 † - (BULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiralocostatus, **Colpomphalus spiralocostatus** J. Gründel & H.A. Kollmann, 2013 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiraloides, **Margarella spiraloides** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiraloides, **Reticuloceras spiraloides** Bisat & Hudson, 1943 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spiralta**, Subgenus **Strombina (Spiralta)** P.O. Jung, 1986 † (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirancilla**, Genus **Spirancilla** H. E. Vokes, 1936 † (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirancinea**, Genus **Spirancinea** Iredale, 1945 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Spiranodus**, Genus **Spiranodus** Heidelberger, 2001 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirantha, Mitrella spirantha E. Ravenel, 1859 - syn of: **Astyris lunata** (T. Say, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- spirarum, **Rissopsetia spirarum** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- spirastriata, **Rhabdoconcha spirastriata** Wang, 1977 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirata, **Acteocina spirata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirata, Acteocina spirata S. Cerulli-Irelli, 1910 - syn of: **Acteocina knockeri** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- spirata, **Akera spirata** Staadt, 1913 † - (AKERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirata, Amnicola spirata A. Paladilhe, 1869 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola subproducta** (A. Paladilhe, 1869) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- spirata, **Pomacea spirata** (L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- spirata, **Amaurellina spirata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirata, Eburna spirata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Babylonia spirata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- spirata, **Babylonia spirata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- spirata, Maurea spirata A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Calliostoma pellucidum** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- spirata, Trochita spirata E. Forbes, 1852 - syn of: **Trochita trochiformis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- spirata, **Nevia spirata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- spirata, Cancellaria spirata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Nevia spirata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- spirata, **Bezanconia spirata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirata, **Perrona spirata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- spirata, Clavatula spirata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Perrona spirata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- spirata, **Palaeocypraea spirata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirata, **Eglisia spirata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- spirata, **Austroharpa spirata** (R. Tate, 1889 †) - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirata, **Islamia spirata** (R. Bernasconi, 1985) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- spirata, Bythiospeum spirata D. Geyer, 1904 - syn of: **Bythiospeum clessini** (C.D. Weinland, 1883) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- spirata, **Larochea spirata** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012 - (LAROCHEIDAE)
- spirata, **Cithna spirata** A. Adams, 1863 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- spirata, **Crossostoma spirata** K. Bandel & al., 2000 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirata, Pyrula spirata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Fulguropsis spiratus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- spirata, **Acanthinucella spirata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- spirata, Nassa spirata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius spiratus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- spirata, Natica spirata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - syn of: **Amaurellina spirata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirata, **Tricolia spirata** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirata, **Platyostoma spirata** (de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirata, **Mumiola spirata** (C.B. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- spirata, Retusa spirata Montpereux, 1831 - syn of: **Retusa obtusa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (RETUSIDAE)
- spirata, **Rissoina spirata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- spirata, **Solariella spirata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirata, **Grippina spirata** B.A. Marshall, 2002 - (SPHENIOPSIDAE)
- spirata, **Strepsidura spirata** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- spirata, Monodonta spirata Wissmann, 1841 † - syn of: **Pseudoclanculus cassianus** (Wissmann, 1841 † † †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirata, Astraea spirata W.H. Dall, 1911 - syn of: **Pomaulax spiratus** (W.H. Dall, 1911) - (TURBINIDAE)
- spirata, Pleurotoma spirata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Perrona spirata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TURRIDAE)
- spirata, **Oligodia spirata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirata, **Vermicularia spirata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- spirata, **Archimediella spirata** F. Sacco 1895 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirata, Turritella spirata G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Eglisia spirata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- spirata balinensis, **Babylonia spirata balinensis** L. Bozzetti & T. Cossignani, 2009 - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- spirata barremensis, Natica spirata barremensis R. Tournouer, 1872 † - syn of: **Amaurellina barremensis** (R. Tournouer, 1872 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirata chrysostoma, Babylonia spirata chrysostoma G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Babylonia spirata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- spirata minor, **Perrona spirata minor** H. Strebel, 1912 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- spirata montrouzieri, Rissoina spirata montrouzieri S.M. Souverbie, 1862 - syn of: **Rissoina dorbignyi montrouzieri** (S.M. Souverbie, 1862) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- spirata valentiana, Babylonia spirata valentiana W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Babylonia valentiana** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- spirata ventricosa, Calyptraea spirata ventricosa P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Calyptraea ventricosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- spirata weinkauffi, **Perrona spirata weinkauffi** H. Strebel, 1912 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- spiratella, **Mitrella spiratella** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Spiratella**, syn of: Genus **Limacina** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1817 (LIMACINIDAE)
- **SPIRATELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **LIMACINIDAE**
- spiratissimus, Laevigites spiratissimus Schindewolf, 1923 † - syn of: **Nanoclymenia nana** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spiratropis**, Subgenus **Omphalotropis (Spiratropis)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- spiratum, Buccinum spiratum J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795 - syn of: **Babylonia spirata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- spiratum, Buccinum spiratum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Babylonia spirata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- spiratum, Buccinum spiratum (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - syn of: **Babylonia spirata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- spiratum, Cerithium spiratum Moore, 1867 † - syn of: **Pseudocerithium spiratus** (Moore, 1867 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiratum, **Ancistrosyrinx spiratum** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiratum, Trophon spiratum H. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Zeatrophon ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- spiratum alborubra, Buccinum spiratum alborubra J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795 - syn of: **Babylonia spirata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- spiratus, **Fulguropsis spiratus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- spiratus, **Pseudocerithium spiratus** (Moore, 1867 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiratus, **Clavellofusus spiratus** A.W. Grabau, 1904 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiratus, **Nassarius spiratus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- spiratus, **Sulcogladius spiratus** (M. Rouault, 1848 † †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiratus, **Pomaulax spiratus** (W.H. Dall, 1911) - (TURBINIDAE)
- spiratus, **Omalaxis spiratus** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1876 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiratus, Vermiculus spiratus R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Vermicularia spirata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- spiratus, Vermetus spiratus R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Vermicularia spirata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (VERMETIDAE)
- spiratus bicarinata, Vermiculus spiratus bicarinata O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Vermicularia spirata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- spiratus bicarinata, Vermetus spiratus bicarinata O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Vermicularia spirata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (VERMETIDAE)
- spiratus capelettii, **Fulguropsis spiratus capelettii** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- spiratus cinerea, Vermicularia spiratus cinerea O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Vermicularia radicula** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- spiratus cinerea, Vermiculus spiratus cinerea O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Vermicularia radicula** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- spiratus keyensis, Fulguropsis spiratus keyensis E.J. Petuch, 2013 - syn of: **Fulguropsis keyensis** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- spiratus melanosclera, Vermiculus spiratus melanosclera O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Vermicularia spirata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- spiratus melanosclera, Vermetus spiratus melanosclera O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Vermicularia spirata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (VERMETIDAE)
- spiratus pahayokee, **Fulguropsis spiratus pahayokee** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiratus plagosus, Busycotypus spiratus plagosus T.A. Conrad, 1863 - syn of: **Fulguropsis plagosus** (T.A. Conrad, 1862) - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- spiratus pyruloides, Busycon spiratus pyruloides T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Fulguropsis pyruloides** (T. Say, 1822) - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- spiratus quadrangularis, Vermiculus spiratus quadrangularis O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Vermicularia spirata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- spiratus quadrangularis, Vermetus spiratus quadrangularis O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Vermicularia spirata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (VERMETIDAE)
- spiratus scalaris, Vermiculus spiratus scalaris O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Vermicularia spirata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- spiratus scalaris, Vermetus spiratus scalaris O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Vermicularia spirata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (VERMETIDAE)
- spiratus teres, Vermiculus spiratus teres O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Vermicularia spirata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- spiratus teres, Vermetus spiratus teres O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Vermicularia spirata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (VERMETIDAE)
- spiratus ungulina, Vermiculus spiratus ungulina O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Vermicularia spirata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- spiratus ungulina, Vermetus spiratus ungulina O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Vermicularia spirata** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (VERMETIDAE)
- **SPIRAXIDAE** H.B. Baker, 1939 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-TESTACELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Spiraxilla**, syn of: Subgenus **Brachypodella (Gyraxis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Spiraxis**, Genus **Spiraxis** C.B. Adams, 1850 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- spirectinus, **Buliminus labrosus spirectinus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1879) - (ENIDAE)
- spirellum, **Speleodiscoides spirellum** A.G. Smith, 1957 - (DISCIDAE)
- spirellum, Bythiospeum spirellum D. Geyer, 1904 - syn of: **Bythiospeum clessini** (C.D. Weinland, 1883) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Spirgvaleia**, syn of: Genus **Springvaleia** R.F. Rutsch, 1943 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirialis**, syn of: Genus **Limacina** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1817 (LIMACINIDAE)
- **Spirialis**, syn of: Genus **Limacina** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1817 (LIMACINIDAE)
- spirialis, **Alvania spirialis** M. Glibert, 1949 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spiricella**, Genus **Spiricella** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 (UMBRACULIDAE)
- spiridionae, Evalea spiridionae F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Ondina vitrea** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- spiridioni, **Melanella spiridioni** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (EULIMIDAE)
- spiridioni, **Melanopsis spiridioni** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiridionis, **Zagrabica spiridionis** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiridoni, **Bracenica spiridoni** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- spiridonovi, **Parafossarulus spiridonovi** F. Zatrawkin & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- spirifer, **Naesiotus spirifer** W.M. Gabb, 1868 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- spirifer, **Goniatites spirifer** F.A. Roemer, 1850 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirifer, **Erfoudites spirifer** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirifer, **Torrecoptis spirifer** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- spirifer orthelasmus, Bulimulus spirifer orthelasmus H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - syn of: **Naesiotus dentifer lamellifer** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- spiriferum, **Strioterebrum spiriferum** W.H. Dall, 1895 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirigera, Puncturella spirigera K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Puncturella conica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Spirilira**, Genus **Spirilira** Pinilla & al., 2007 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirilla**, Genus **Spirilla** Agassiz, 1842 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirillum, Epitonium spirillum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: **Epitonium clathratulum** Turton, 1806 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- spirillum, Eccyliopterus spirillum E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - syn of: **Eccyliopterus declivis** Remelé, 1888 † - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirillus, Murex spirillus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Tudicla spirillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- spirillus, **Gyraulus spirillus** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- spirillus, **Tudicla spirillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Spirillus**, syn of: Genus **Tudicla** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Spirina**, Genus **Spirina** Kayser, 1889 † (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirinae, **Antiplanes spirinae** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1991 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- spirintortus, Vermetus spirintortus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Vermetus granulatus** (J.L.C. Gravenhorst, 1831) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Spiriphanta**, Subgenus **Helicophanta (Spiriphanta)** Groh & Poppe, 2002 (ACAVIDAE)
- spiriplana, **Gibberula spiriplana** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1882) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- spiriplana, **Levantina spiriplana** (G.A. Olivier, 1801) - (HELICIDAE)
- spiriplana hierosolyma, **Levantina spiriplana hierosolyma** (A. Mousson, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- spiriplana lithophaga, **Levantina spiriplana lithophaga** (T.A. Conrad, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- spiriplana malziana, **Levantina spiriplana malziana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (HELICIDAE)
- spiriplana werneri, **Levantina spiriplana werneri** W. Kobelt - (HELICIDAE)
- **Spiripockia**, Genus **Spiripockia** L.R.L. Simone, 2012 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- spiripuncta, Mitra spiripuncta A. Garrett, 1880 - syn of: **Domiporta carnicolor** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- spirirostris, **Hipponix spirirostris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiritalis, **Sanoarca spiritalis** Stephenson 1953 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiritualis, **Pseudoxychona spiritualis** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1912) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- spiritualis, **Cyclostremiscus spiritualis** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938) - (TORNIDAE)
- spiritus, **Placostylus ambagiosus spiritus** A.W.B. Powell, 1947 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- spiritus, **Allodiscus spiritus** A.W.B. Powell, 1952 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- spiritussanctis, **Mendax spiritussanctis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- spirizona, **Amastra spirizona** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1834) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- spirizona, Helix spirizona A.E.J. Férussac - syn of: **Amastra spirizona** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1834) - (HELICIDAE)
- spirizona chlorotica, **Amastra spirizona chlorotica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- spirizona nigrolabris, **Amastra spirizona nigrolabris** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- spirizona rudis, **Amastra spirizona rudis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Spirobulla**, syn of: Genus **Strebelia** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1868 (OLEACINIDAE)
- **Spirocaulis**, syn of: Subgenus **Imerinia (Flagellicaulis)** H.R. Simroth, 1913 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Spiroceramus**, Subgenus **Microceramus (Spiroceramus)** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Spiroceras**, Genus **Spiroceras** Quenstedt, 1856 † (SPIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPIROCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirochrysalis**, Genus **Spirochrysalis** Kittl, 1894 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirocirrus**, Genus **Spirocirrus** Cossmann, 1916 † (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Spiroclimax**, syn of: Genus **Oceanida** L. de Folin, 1870 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Spirocolpus**, Genus **Spirocolpus** Finlay , 1926 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiroconchalis, Tomthompsonia spiroconchalis H. Wägele & S. Hain, 1991 - syn of: **Tomthompsonia antarctica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- **Spiroconulus**, syn of: Genus **Guppya** O.A.L. Mörch, 1867 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Spirocoptis**, Subgenus **Urocoptis (Spirocoptis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- spirocordata, **Caelatura spirocordata** R.S. Absalão & E. de C. Rios, 1995 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- spirocostata, **Promathildia spirocostata** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirocrypta**, Genus **Spirocrypta** Gabb, 1864 † (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirocyclina**, Genus **Spirocyclina** Kittl, 1894 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirocyclus**, Genus **Spirocyclus** Wenz, 1938 † (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirodentalium**, Genus **Spirodentalium** Walcott, 1891 † (COLEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirodiscus**, syn of: Genus **Planorbarius** A.M.C. Duméril, 1806 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Spiroecus**, Genus **Spiroecus** Longstaff, 1924 † (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirofilis, **Endemoconus spirofilis** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970) - (CONIDAE)
- spirofilis grohi, Conus spirofilis grohi M.J. Tenorio & G.T. Poppe, 2004 - syn of: **Endemoconus grohi** M.J. Tenorio & G.T. Poppe, 2004 - (CONIDAE)
- **Spirogalerus**, Genus **Spirogalerus** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spiroginella**, syn of: Genus **Mesoginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- spirogloxus, Conus spirogloxus G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Strategoconus maldivus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- **Spiroglyphus**, syn of: Genus **Dendropoma** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Spiroglyptus**, Genus **Spiroglyptus** F.M. Daudin, 1800 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Spirogmoceras**, Genus **Spirogmoceras** Silberling, 1956 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirolaxis**, Genus **Spirolaxis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1913 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- spirolaxum, **Platyteichum spirolaxum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirolegoceras**, Genus **Spirolegoceras** Miller & al., 1957 † (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE** Nassichuk, 1970 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-NEOICOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirolidium**, syn of: Genus **Caecum** J. Fleming, 1813 (CAECIDAE)
- spirolineata, Theba spirolineata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- spirolineata, Lamellaria spirolineata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- spirolirata, **Baylea spirolirata** Batten, 1966 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirolobus, **Proclydonautilus spirolobus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirolobus, Nautilus spirolobus Dittmar, 1866 † - syn of: **Proclydonautilus spirolobus** (Dittmar, 1866 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spiromoelleria**, Genus **Spiromoelleria** R. Baxter & J.H. McLean, 1984 (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Spiromphalus**, Genus **Spiromphalus** Hayasaka , 1939 † (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spironema, **Globodoma spironema** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spironema, **Lophospira spironema** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spironema**, Genus **Spironema** Meek, 1876 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spironemella**, Genus **Spironemella** Waterhouse, 1980 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiroperculata, **Hungerfordia spiroperculata** M. Yamazaki & Ueshima, 2015 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- spiroperforata, **Euconospira spiroperforata** Batten, 1958 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spiropoma**, syn of: Genus **Spirostoma** P.M. Heude, 1885 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- spiroporphyra, **Pleurobranchaea spiroporphyra** J. Alvim, L.R.L. Simone & A. Pimenta, 2014 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- **Spirorapha**, syn of: Genus **Spiroraphe** Perner , 1903 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spiroraphe**, Genus **Spiroraphe** Perner , 1903 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spiroraphella**, Genus **Spiroraphella** Grabau, 1936 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**

- spirorbis, **Nomismoceras spirorbis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirorbis, Helix spirorbis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Anisus spirorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- spirorbis, Disculella spirorbis R.T. Lowe, 1852 - syn of: **Ochtephila spirulina** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- spirorbis, **Alocolytoceras spirorbis** (Meneghini 1875 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirorbis, **Anisus spirorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Spirorbis**, syn of: Genus **Anisus** S.E. Studer, 1820 (PLANORBIDAE)
- spirorbis, **Scolodonta spirorbis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1850) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- spirorbis, **Circulus spirorbis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirorbis, Valvata spirorbis J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Valvata cristata** Müller, 1774 - (VALVATIDAE)
- **Spirorbula**, Genus **Spirorbula** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- spirorbulus, **Latirus spirorbulus** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Spiroscala**, Genus **Spiroscala** Knight , 1945 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spiroscutalus**, syn of: Genus **Scutalus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- spirostachys, **Drillia spirostachys** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Spirostemma**, Genus **Spirostemma** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Spirostoma**, Genus **Spirostoma** P.M. Heude, 1885 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **SPIROSTYLIDAE** Cossmann, 1909 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirostyliferina**, Genus **Spirostyliferina** K. Bandel, 2006 (LITIOPIDAE)
- **Spirostylus**, Genus **Spirostylus** Kittl, 1894 † (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirosulcata, **Terebra spirosulcata** L.R.L. Simone, 1999 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Spirotomaria**, Genus **Spirotomaria** Koken & Perner, 1925 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirotoxon**, Subgenus **Trichotoxon (Spirotoxon)** H.R. Simroth, 1897 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Spirotoxon**, syn of: Genus **Urocyclus** J.E. Gray, 1864 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Spirotropis**, Genus **Spirotropis** G.O. Sars, 1878 (DRILLIIDAE)
- spirotropoides, **Micropleurotoma spirotropoides** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Spirotropsis**, syn of: Genus **Spirotropis** G.O. Sars, 1878 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Spirovallum**, Genus **Spirovallum** Waterhouse , 1963 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiroxia, **Monacha spiroxia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Spiroxybeloceras**, Genus **Spiroxybeloceras** Kennedy & Cobban, 1999 † (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirula, **Cyclostrema spirula** A. Adams, 1850 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- spirula, Nautilus spirula C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Spirula spirula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NAUTILIDAE)
- spirula, **Daronia spirula** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Spirula**, Genus **Spirula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (SPIRULIDAE)
- spirula, **Spirula spirula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SPIRULIDAE)
- spirula, Tudicla spirula C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Tudicla spirillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- spirula, Vertigo spirula A. Villa, 1841 - syn of: **Vertigo pusilla** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- spirulaea, **Thylacodes spirulaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spirulata, **Taranis spirulata** (R.K. Dell, 1962) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **SPIRULIDAE** Owen, 1836 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-SPIRULIDA [Order])
- spirulina, **Helix spirulina** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921 - (HELICIDAE)
- spirulina, **Ochtephila spirulina** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1921) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Spirulina**, syn of: Genus **Chrysallida** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Spirulirostra**, Genus **Spirulirostra** D'Orbigny, 1842 † (SPIRULIROSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirulirostrella**, Genus **Spirulirostrella** Naef, 1921 † (SEPIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPIRULIROSTRIDAE** Naef, 1921 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-SPIRULIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirulirostridium**, Genus **Spirulirostridium** Naef, 1922 † (SEPIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirulirostrina**, Genus **Spirulirostrina** Canavari, 1892 † (SEPIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPIRULIROSTRINIDAE** - syn of Family: **SPIRULIROSTRIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- spiruloides, Eoatlanta spiruloides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - syn of: **Eoatlanta ravni** Schnetler, 2013 † -

(ATLANTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- spiruloides, **Collonia spiruloides** Author unknown † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiruloides, **Helicella spiruloides** A.J. Wagner, 1916 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- spiruloides, **Menetus spiruloides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spirulozania**, Subgenus **Maizaniella (Spirulozania)** S.M. Van Bruggen, 1982 (MAIZANIIDAE)
- spissa, **Ancilla spissa** M. Rouault, 1849 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spissa, Mesodesma spissa L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Paphies subtriangulata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- spissa, **Olivella spissa** Waring, 1917 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spissa, **Pyrgulina spissa** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- spissa, **Tawera spissa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- spissa, Venus spissa G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Tawera spissa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Spissatella**, Subgenus **Eucrassatella (Spissatella)** Finlay, 1926 † (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spissicostata, **Ghuneriella spissicostata** (Kitchin, 1903) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spissiseptum, **Basslerocerasspissiseptum** (Dwight, 1884 †) - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spissiseptum, **Orthoceras spissiseptum** Dwight, 1884 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spissitydeus**, syn of: Genus **Aliculastrum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Spissula**, syn of: Genus **Spisula** J.E. Gray, 1837 (MACTRIDAE)
- spissum, Mantelliceras spissum M. Collignon, 1964 † - syn of: **Mantelliceras saxbii** (Sharpe, 1857 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spissus, **Planorbis spissus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- spissus, Unio spissus I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Elliptio downiei** I. Lea, 1858 - (UNIONIDAE)
- spisula, **Here spisula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spisula**, Genus **Spisula** J.E. Gray, 1837 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Spisulina**, syn of: Genus **Spisula** J.E. Gray, 1837 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Spisulona**, syn of: Genus **Spisula** J.E. Gray, 1837 (MACTRIDAE)
- spisus, **Hibolithes spisus** Gilliéron, 1873 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spiticeras**, Genus **Spiticeras** Djanelidze, 1922 † (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spiticeroides, **Praedalmasiceras spiticeroides** (Djanélidzé, 1922 †) - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spitidiscus**, Genus **Spitidiscus** Kilian , 1910 † (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spitiense, Clypeoceras spitiense Krafft, 1909 † - syn of: **Mullericeras spitiense** (Krafft, 1909 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spitiense, **Mullericeras spitiense** (Krafft, 1909 †) - (MULLERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spitiensis, **Escarguelites spitiensis** Brühwiler & al., 2012 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spitiensis, **Astarte spitiensis** F. Stoliczka, 1866 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spitiensis, **Buchia spitiensis** Holdhaus, 1913 † - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spitiensis, Clypeoceras spitiensis Krafft, 1909 † - syn of: **Mullericeras spitiense** (Krafft, 1909 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spitiensis, Sibirites spitiensis Krafft & Diener, 1909 † - syn of: **Anasibirites kingianus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spitiensis, **Syringonautilus spitiensis** (F. Stoliczka, 1865 †) - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spitiformis, **Pseudotoites spitiformis** Arkell, 1954 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spitsbergense, Pseudolioceras spitsbergense Frebold, 1975 † - syn of: **Pseudolioceras lythense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spitsbergensis, Xenoceltites spitsbergensis Spath, 1934 † - syn of: **Xenoceltites subevolutus** (Spath, 1930 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spitzbergense, Buccinum spitzbergense W. Kobelt, 1873 - syn of: **Buccinum belcheri** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- spitzbergensis, Colus spitzbergensis L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Aulacofusus brevicauda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- spitzbergensis, Fusus spitzbergensis L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Aulacofusus**

brevicauda (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- spitzbergensis, **Propebela spitzbergensis** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- spitzbergensis, **Montacuta spitzbergensis** N.M. Knipowitsch, 1901 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- spitzbergensis, **Svalbardiceras spitzbergensis** (Frebold, 1929 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spitzbergensis, Tachyrhynchus spitzbergensis A.N. Golikov, 1986 - syn of: **Tachyrhynchus erosus** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- spitzbergensis, **Onchidiopsis spitzbergensis** G.A.W. Thorson, 1944 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- spivaki, **Hollandites spivaki** (McLearn, 1946 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spixia**, Genus **Spixia** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- spixianus, **Rectartemon spixianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- spixii, **Asolene spixii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1838) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- spixii, **Thaumastus spixii** (J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- spixii, Anodontites spixii D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Anodontites trapezea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- spixii, Columba spixii H.F.A. von Ihering, 1890 - syn of: **Leila esula** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- spixii major, Helix spixii major D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Spixia striata** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (HELICIDAE)
- spixii paraguayanus, **Thaumastus spixii paraguayanus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- **Spixinella**, syn of: Genus **Spixia** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Spixoconcha**, syn of: Genus **Monocondylaea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- **Spizula**, syn of: Genus **Spisula** J.E. Gray, 1837 (MACTRIDAE)
- spjeldnaesi, **Argna spjeldnaesi** Schlickum & Strauch, 1979 † - (ARGNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spjeldnaesi, **Ctenodonta spjeldnaesi** T. Soot-Ryen & T. Soot-Ryen, 1960 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spjeldnaesi, **Similodonta spjeldnaesi** T. Soot-Ryen, 1964 † - (SIMILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spkambei, **Bakevelloides spkambei** Nakazawa 1959 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendens, **Acrioceras terveri splendens** Thomel & al., 1990 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendens, **Syama splendens** (F.W. Hutton) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- splendens, **Calliostoma splendens** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- splendens, **Iphinopsis splendens** L.R.L. Simone & A. Birman, 2006 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- splendens, Cerithium splendens G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium zonatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- splendens, **Prolixodens splendens** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- splendens, **Chromodoris splendens** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- splendens, **Oospira splendens** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- splendens, **Stigmatica splendens** H. Nordsieck, 1996 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- splendens, **Formosana splendens** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- splendens, **Proadusta splendens** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendens, Mauritia splendens W.J. Gyngell, 1924 - syn of: **Mauritia arabica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- splendens, Ovatipsa splendens J.W. Taylor, 1916 - syn of: **Ovatipsa chinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- splendens, Cypraea splendens J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † - syn of: **Proadusta splendens** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendens, Dentalium splendens A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Fustiaria rubescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- splendens, **Parasolenoceras splendens** (M. Collignon, 1969 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendens, **Dischides splendens** B.K. Raines, 2002 - (GADILIDAE)
- splendens, Haliotis splendens L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis fulgens** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- splendens, Tyrrheniberus splendens H. von Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: **Tyrrheniberus ridens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1884) - (HELICIDAE)
- splendens, **Hercoglossa splendens** H.B. Stenzel, 1940 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendens, **Anahoplites splendens** (Sowerby 1815 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendens, Janthina splendens T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Janthina globosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (JANTHINIDAE)

- splendens, Marginella splendens L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Glabella reeveana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- splendens, Concholepas splendens J.F. Mabille, 1886 - syn of: **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- splendens, Mytilus splendens R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Modiolus capax** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (MYTILIDAE)
- splendens, Modiolus splendens R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Modiolus capax** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (MYTILIDAE)
- splendens, **Kummelonautilus splendens** (Blanford, 1861 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendens, **Paraoecotraustes splendens** Arkell † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendens, **Pleurogrammatodon splendens** Ichikawa & Maeda 1958 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendens, **Chlamys splendens** G.F. Dollfus, 1863 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendens, **Thuridilla splendens** (K. Baba, 1949) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- splendens, Pseudorthoceras splendens Clifton, 1942 † - syn of: **Pseudorthoceras knoxense** (McChesney, 1859 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendens, **Callianella splendens** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862) - (PUPINIDAE)
- splendens, **Abra splendens** (J. de. C. Sowerby 1837) † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendens, Solariella splendens G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudominolia splendens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- splendens, Minolia splendens G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudominolia splendens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- splendens, **Pseudosubulina splendens** F.G. Thompson, 1959 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- splendens, Terebra splendens G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Oxymeris dimidiata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- splendens, **Pseudominolia splendens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (TROCHIDAE)
- splendens, Anodonta splendens G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Chambardia rubens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- splendens, **Anoma splendens** (K.T. Menke, 1841) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- splendens, **Bukobia splendens** J.L. Van Goethem, 1975 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- splendens amphicola, **Formosana splendens amphicola** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- splendens medinae, Anoma splendens medinae H.B. Baker, 1935 - syn of: **Anoma splendens** (K.T. Menke, 1841) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- splendescens, **Papuina splendescens** J.C. Cox, 1865 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- splendida, **Fernandezia splendida** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- splendida, **Partulina splendida** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- splendida, **Archachatina rhodostoma splendida** H.A. Pilsbry - (ACHATINIDAE)
- splendida, **Globularia splendida** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendida, **Horologica splendida** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- splendida, **Hemiphaedusa thatkheana splendida** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- splendida, **Liotipoma splendida** J.H. McLean, 2012 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- splendida, **Graptacme splendida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- splendida, Doto splendida S. Trinchese, 1881 - syn of: **Doto coronata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DOTIDAE)
- splendida, Doto splendida M. Pola & T.M. Gosliner, 2015 - syn of: **Doto splendidissima** M. Pola & T.M. Gosliner, 2015 - (DOTIDAE)
- splendida, **Leptadrillia splendida** P. Bartsch, 1934 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- splendida, **Amaea splendida** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- splendida, **Triptychia splendida** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendida, **Galeomma splendida** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- splendida, **Holyneconcha splendida** Frýda, 1998 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendida, Goniodoris splendida G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Goniobranchus splendidus** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- splendida, **Pseudotachea splendida** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HELICIDAE)
- splendida, **Polymita muscarum splendida** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)

- splendida, Horaiclavus splendida A. Adams, 1867 - syn of: **Horaiclavus splendidus** (A. Adams, 1867) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- splendida, **Pellamora splendida** R.E. Golding, 2014 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- splendida, Mangelia splendida A. Adams, 1867 - syn of: **Horaiclavus splendidus** (A. Adams, 1867) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- splendida, **Volvarina splendida** T. Cossignani, 2005 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- splendida, **Mathilda splendida** L. de Folin, 1870 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- splendida, **Gregariella splendida** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MYTILIDAE)
- splendida, Modiolus splendida R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Lioberus castaneus** (T. Say, 1822) - (MYTILIDAE)
- splendida, **Pedicularia splendida** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2009 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- splendida, **Volutomorpha splendida** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendida, Thuridilla splendida A. Grube, 1861 - syn of: **Thuridilla hopei** (J.B. Vérany, 1853) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- splendida, Janolus splendida J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1848 - syn of: **Janolus cristatus** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- splendida, **Oryctomya splendida** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1905 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendida, **Exesilla splendida** (Martin, 1884 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendida, **Noemiamea splendida** (L. de Folin, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- splendida, **Rissoa splendida** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 - (RISSOIDAE)
- splendida, **Ischnoglessula splendida** (J. Germain, 1915) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- splendida, **Strigilla splendida** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TELLINIDAE)
- splendida, Aeretica splendida E.A. Smith, 1915 - syn of: **Strigilla splendida** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TELLINIDAE)
- splendida, **Lampsilis splendida** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- splendida, **Callista splendida** Mérian, 1860 - (VENERIDAE)
- splendida, Cyclina splendida A. Römer, 1860 - syn of: **Cyclina flavida** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- splendida baileyana, **Partulina splendida baileyana** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- splendida nana, **Rissoa splendida nana** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1936 - (RISSOIDAE)
- splendida vesiculosa, **Rissoa splendida vesiculosa** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1936 - (RISSOIDAE)
- splendidissima, **Doto splendidissima** M. Pola & T.M. Gosliner, 2015 - (DOTIDAE)
- splendidissima, **Triviella splendidissima** (J.R. le B. Tomlin & F.A. Schilder, 1934) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- splendidula, **Sveltia splendidula** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2002 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- splendidula, **Pyrene splendidula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- splendidula, Pusia splendidula H. Sarasúa, 1975 - syn of: **Vexillum unifasciale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- splendidula, **Elaeocyma splendidula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- splendidula, **Niso splendidula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (EULIMIDAE)
- splendidula, Eulima splendidula G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Niso splendidula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (EULIMIDAE)
- splendidula, Ferussacia splendidula A. da Costa, 1836 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- splendidula, Haliotis splendidula M.B. Williamson, 1893 - syn of: **Haliotis cracherodi** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- splendidula, **Polymita muscarum splendidula** (C. de la Torre, 1950) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- splendidula, **Scabricola splendidula** R. Salisbury & E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2003 - (MITRIDAE)
- splendidula, Nassarius splendidula R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius splendidulus** R.W. Dunker, 1846 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- splendidula, **Vullietoliva splendidula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (OLIVIDAE)
- splendidula, **Mimachlamys splendidula** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- splendidula, **Stomatia splendidula** A. Adams, 1855 - (TROCHIDAE)
- splendidula, **Videna splendidula** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- splendidula, Pleurotoma splendidula G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Elaeocyma splendidula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (TURRIDAE)

- splendidula, **Truncatellina splendidula** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendidulum, Buccinum splendidulum R.W. Dunker, 1846 - syn of: **Nassarius splendidulus** R.W. Dunker, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- splendidulum, Pisidium splendidulum V. Sterki, 1898 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- splendidulum corneolum, Pisidium splendidulum corneolum V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- splendidulum miliastrum, Pisidium splendidulum miliastrum V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- splendidulum novangliae, Pisidium splendidulum novangliae V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- splendidulus, **Acteon splendidulus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- splendidulus, **Strategoconus splendidulus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- splendidulus, **Nassarius splendidulus** R.W. Dunker, 1846 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- splendidulus, Turbo splendidulus G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - syn of: **Carswellena laetus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TURBINIDAE)
- splendidum, **Paradimorphoceras splendidum** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendidum, Epitonium splendidum M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: **Amaea splendida** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- splendidum, Laevidentalium splendidum G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Graptacme splendida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- splendidum, **Oligostylus splendidum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- splendidus, Calliostoma splendidus L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Astele rubiginosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- splendidus, **Goniobranchus splendidus** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- splendidus, Chromodoris splendidus (G.F. Angas, 1864) - syn of: **Goniobranchus splendidus** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- splendidus, Cymatosyrinx splendidus P. Bartsch, 1934 - syn of: **Leptadrillia splendida** P. Bartsch, 1934 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- splendidus, Goniatites splendidus J. Brown, 1841 † - syn of: **Paradimorphoceras splendidum** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendidus, **Horaiclavus splendidus** (A. Adams, 1867) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- splendidus, **Nostoceras splendidus** (Shumard, 1861 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendidus, **Liguus fasciatus splendidus** H.G. Frampton, 1932 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- splendidus, **Umbrellancylus splendidus** Piton, 1940 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendidus, Trochus splendidus R.A. Philippi, 1855 - syn of: **Astele rubiginosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- splendidus, Turrilites splendidus Shumard, 1861 † - syn of: **Nostoceras splendidus** (Shumard, 1861 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splendidus madurensis, Horaiclavus splendidus madurensis M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Horaiclavus madurensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Splenditrigonia**, Genus **Splenditrigonia** Leanza, 1993 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Splendrillia**, Genus **Splendrillia** C. Hedley, 1922 (DRILLIIDAE)
- splettstoesseri, Euomphalus splettstoesseri Webers & al., 1992 † - syn of: **Strepsodiscus splettstoesseri** (Webers & al., 1992 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splettstoesseri, **Strepsodiscus splettstoesseri** (Webers & al., 1992 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Splinoconus**, Genus **Splinoconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- splrale, **Woosteroceras splrale** (Flower, 1964 †) - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- splrale, Oelandoceras splrale Flower, 1964 † - syn of: **Woosteroceras splrale** (Flower, 1964 †) - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spocki, **Ledella spocki** Viegas, N.P. Benaim & R.S. Absalão, 2014 - (NUCULANIDAE)

- **Spodylus**, syn of: Genus **Spondylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SPONDYLIDAE)
- spoeli, **Chiroteuthis spoeli** M.A. Salcedo-Vargas, 1996 - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- spoeli, **Cuvierina spoeli** J. Rampal, 2002 - (CUVIERINIDAE)
- spoeli, **Pneumodermopsis spoeli** L.J. Newman & F.W. Greenwood, 1988 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- **Spoelia**, Genus **Spoelia** Janssen, 1989 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- spoliata, **Neumayria spoliata** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spoliata, Charopa spoliata C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Spoliata**, syn of: Genus **Alinda** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- spoliata, Helix spoliata C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- spoliata, **Murella globularis spoliata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- spoliata, **Schuettemmericia spoliata** D. Kadolsky, 1993 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spoliata, Lophospira spoliata J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Paupospira oweni** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spoliata, **Orcula spoliata** E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - (ORCULIDAE)
- spoliatum, **Kosmoceras spoliatum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spoliatus, **Chondrus zebra spoliatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ENIDAE)
- spoliatus, **Jamesonites spoliatus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spolongense, **Canarium spolongense** (K. Martin, 1916 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spolongensis, **Leptoconus spolongensis** Martin, 1916 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spolongensis, **Notadusta spolongensis** Schilder, 1937 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spolongensis, **Ostrea spolongensis** Martin, 1916 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spolongensis, **Archimediella spolongensis** Martin, 1916 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spondeioceras**, Genus **Spondeioceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spondervilia**, syn of: Genus **Ervilia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (SEMELIDAE)
- **Spondilus**, syn of: Genus **Spondylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SPONDYLIDAE)
- spondylicola, Capulus spondylicola T. Habe, 1967 - syn of: **Capulus danieli** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CAPULIDAE)
- **SPONDYLIDAE** Gray, 1826 - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- spondyliformis, **Venericardia spondyliformis** Sijagurumayum, Singh & Kachhara, 2014 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spondyllus**, syn of: Genus **Spondylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SPONDYLIDAE)
- spondyloidea, Ostrea spondyloidea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pedum spondyloideum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- spondyloidea, **Plicatula gibbosa spondyloidea** (F.C. Meuschen, 1781) - (PLICATULIDAE)
- spondyloides, **Discors spondyloides** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spondyloides, **Eopecten spondyloides** (Roemer, 1836) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spondyloides, **Anisus spondyloides** (C.D. Weinland, 1883) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- spondyloides, **Plicatula spondyloides** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spondyloides, **Spondylus spondyloides** (R. Tate, 1882 †) - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spondyloideum, **Pedum spondyloideum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Spondylopecten**, Genus **Spondylopecten** Röder, 1882 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spondylopsis, **Plicatula spondylopsis** A. de Rochebrune, 1895 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- **Spondylus**, Genus **Spondylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SPONDYLIDAE)
- spongialis, Notoplax spongialis E.A. Ashby, 1923 - syn of: **Notoplax speciosa** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- spongiarum, **Calliostoma laugieri spongiarum** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- spongiarum, **Cumia reticulata spongiarum** (W. Kobelt, 1901) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- spongiarum, Columbella spongiarum P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Columbella adansoni** K.T. Menke, 1853 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- spongiarum, **Dentimargo spongiarum** F. Boyer, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- spongiarum, Mitra spongiarum K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Mitra cornicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)

- spongiarum, Vulsella spongiarum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Vulsella minor** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (PTERIIDAE)
- spongiarum, Trochus spongiarum M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - syn of: **Calliostoma laugieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- spongicola, **Cerithiopsis spongicola** T. Habe, 1960 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- spongicola, Atagema spongicola F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - syn of: **Atagema alba** (O'Donoghue, 1927) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- spongicola, **Radiolites spongicola** Astre, 1954 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spongicola, **Rissoa variabilis spongicola** P. Dautzenberg, 1883 - (RISSOIDAE)
- spongicola, **Trivia spongicola** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1923 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- spongicolus, **Asteronotus spongicolus** T.M. Gosliner & Á. Valdés, 2002 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- spongilla, **Platydoris spongilla** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Spongiobranchaea**, Genus **Spongiobranchaea** D'Orbigny, 1836 (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- **Spongiobranchea**, syn of: Genus **Spongiobranchaea** D'Orbigny, 1836 (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- **Spongiochiton**, syn of: Genus **Craspedochiton** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- spongiocola, **Rissoa spongiocola** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1883 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Spongiodoris**, Genus **Spongiodoris** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1933 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- spongiophila, Entodesma spongiophila W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Entodesma pictum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- spongiopictus, **Chelyconus spongiopictus** Sacco, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spongioradsia**, Subgenus **Lepidochitona (Spongioradsia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- spongiosa, **Atagema spongiosa** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- spongiosa, **Jorunna spongiosa** J. Alvim & A. Pimenta, 2013 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- spongiosa, **Opalia spongiosa** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- spongiosa, **Fissurella spongiosa** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- spongotheras, **Anidolyta spongotheras** (H.W. Bertsch, 1980) - (TYLODINIDAE)
- **Spongyophylla**, syn of: Genus **Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- sponsa, Chromodoris sponsa C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - syn of: **Chromodoris quadricolor** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- sponsa, **Clathrospira sponsa** (Billings, 1865 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sponsa, **Semele sponsa** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- sponsalis, **Bathypolypus sponsalis** (P. Fischer & H. Fischer, 1892) - (BATHYPOLYPODIDAE)
- sponsalis, **Harmoniconus sponsalis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- sponsalis nanus, Harmoniconus sponsalis nanus G.B. II Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Harmoniconus nanus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- sponsalis nux, Conus sponsalis nux W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Harmoniconus nux** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- sponsior, Tirolites sponsior E.A.L. Kittl, 1903 † - syn of: **Tirolites cassianus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 †) - (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sponvola**, syn of: Genus **Spondylus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SPONDYLIDAE)
- spoori, **Hyphantosoma spoori** (K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990) - (VENERIDAE)
- spoori, Pitar spoori K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990 - syn of: **Hyphantosoma spoori** (K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Sporadhia**, Subgenus **Carinigera (Sporadhia)** E. Gittenberger & Uit de Weerd, 2006 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sporadica, **Montenegrina sporadica** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sporadica, **Idyla bicristata sporadica** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sporadica, **Orangia sporadica** M. Seddon, 1996 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- sporadica, Helix sporadica D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Bulimulus sporadicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- sporadica, Nassa sporadica R. Sturany, 1900 - syn of: **Nassarius mundus** (R. Sturany, 1900) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sporadica, **Varicella sporadica** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- sporadica, **Vitrea sporadica** I. Pintér, 1978 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)

- sporadica tropojana, **Montenegrina sporadica tropojana** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sporadicum, **Chondropometes segregatum sporadicum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sporadicus, **Bulimulus sporadicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sporadicus gracilis, **Bulimulus sporadicus gracilis** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1948 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sporadicus montevidensis, Bulimulus sporadicus montevidensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - syn of: **Bulimulus gelidus** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sporadicus pampa, **Bulimulus sporadicus pampa** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1914 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sporadicus subtropicalis, **Bulimulus sporadicus subtropicalis** A. Doering, 1879 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Sporadoceras**, Genus **Sporadoceras** Hyatt , 1884 † (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPORADOCERATIDAE** Miller & Furnish, 1957 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-PRIONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sporadum, **Melanopsis sporadum** J.R. Tournouër, 1876 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sporio, Astralium sporio P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Astralium calcar** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- sporlederi, Bulimulus sporlederi L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - syn of: **Mesembrinus droueti sporlederi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sporlederi, **Mesembrinus droueti sporlederi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sportella, **Profundisepta sportella** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sportella, **Ancotrema sportella** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- **Sportella**, Genus **Sportella** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 (SPORTELLIDAE)
- **SPORTELLIDAE** Dall, 1899 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-CYAMIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Spraticulus**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spratti, **Albinaria spratti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- spratti, **Paramastus spratti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ENIDAE)
- spratti, **Trochoidea spratti** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- spratti, **Theodoxus spratti** (B.W. Jenkins, 1864 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spratti, **Oxychilus spratti** C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- spratti, **Gyraulus spratti** (E. Forbes, 1845) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- spratti, **Gibbula spratti** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- spratti, **Viviparus spratti** Fuchs, 1877 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spratti, **Schistophallus spratti** (Westerlund, 1892) - (ZONITIDAE)
- spratti alveolata, **Gibbula spratti alveolata** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (TROCHIDAE)
- spratti calcarata, **Trochoidea spratti calcarata** L. Benoit, 1860 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- spratti ghisottii, **Gibbula spratti ghisottii** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- spratti macrostoma, **Trochoidea spratti macrostoma** E.C. Von Martens, 1873 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- spratti nanodea, **Gibbula spratti nanodea** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- spratti ogygiaca, **Trochoidea spratti ogygiaca** C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- spratti perplanata, **Trochoidea spratti perplanata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Sprattia**, Genus **Sprattia** O. Böttger, 1883 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sprattiana, **Cretica eburnea sprattiana** H. Nordsieck, 2017 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- spreadboroughi, **Odostomia spreadboroughi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- spreaficoi, **Cenoceras spreaficoi** (C.F. Parona, 1897 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spreaficoi, Nautilus spreaficoi C.F. Parona, 1897 † - syn of: **Cenoceras spreaficoi** (C.F. Parona, 1897 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sprenti, Aviculopecten sprenti Johnston, 1887 † - syn of: **Etheripecten tenuicollis** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sprentii, Aviculopecten sprentii Johnston, 1887 † - syn of: **Etheripecten tenuicollis** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spreta, **Clathurella spreta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- spreta, Clathurella spreta A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Clathurella spreta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- spreta, **Phaedusa spreta** A. Adams, 1868 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- spreta, **Zemitrella spreta** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- spreta, Callithea spreta A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Mitromorpha spreta** (A. Adams, 1864) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- spreta, Cylichna spreta R.B. Watson, 1897 - syn of: **Pyrunculus spretus** (R.B. Watson, 1897) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- spreta, **Sticteulima spreta** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- spreta, **Diodora spreta** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- spreta, **Gadila spreta** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (GADILIDAE)
- spreta, **Bania spreta** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spreta, **Mitromorpha spreta** (A. Adams, 1864) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- spreta, **Ledella spreta** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- spreta, Nuculana spreta K.H. Barnard, 1964 - syn of: **Nuculana isikela** (R.N. Kilburn, 1994) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- spreta, **Olivella spreta** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- spreta, Ostrea spreta D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Ostrea equestris** T. Say, 1834 - (OSTREIDAE)
- spreta, **Alvania macandrewi spreta** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- spreta, **Stauroglypta spreta** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (SAGDIDAE)
- spreta, Anodonta spreta Zieg - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- spreta, Phenacolimax spreta P. Fagot, 1892 - syn of: **Phenacolimax major** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (VITRINIDAE)
- spreta errans, Helix spreta errans C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Stauroglypta spreta** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- spretoides, **Olivella spretoides** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- spretus, Bulimus spretus R.A. Philippi, 1869 - syn of: **Bostryx raimondianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- spretus, **Pyrunculus spretus** (R.B. Watson, 1897) - (RETUSIDAE)
- **Sprichia**, syn of: Genus **Contradens** F. Haas, 1913 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Sprickia**, syn of: Genus **Contradens** F. Haas, 1913 (UNIONIDAE)
- spriggi, **Masonites spriggi** (Glaessner & B. Wade, 1966 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- springerensis, **Wellergyi brazerianum springerensis** (Elias, 1958 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- springeri, Anadara springeri H.A. Rehder & R.T. Abbott, 1951 - syn of: **Anadara secernenda** (É. Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- springeri, Calliostoma springeri W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1960 - syn of: **Calliostoma benedicti** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- springeri, **Coilopoceras springeri** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- springeri, **Lunulazona springeri** Lane & al., 1973 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- springeri, **Lycoteuthis springeri** (N.A. Voss, 1956) - (LYCOTEUTHIDAE)
- springeri, **Siratus springeri** (H.R. Bullis, 1964) - (MURICIDAE)
- springeri, **Protrachyceras springeri** Smith, 1914 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- springi, **Malea springi** E.J. Petuch, 1989 † - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- springsteeni, **Colubraria springsteeni** M. Parth, 1991 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- springsteeni, **Pseudoliotina springsteeni** J.H. McLean, 1988 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- springsteeni, **Cytharomorula springsteeni** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- springsteeni, **Ranularia springsteeni** (A.G. Beu, 1987) - (RANELLIDAE)
- springvaleense, **Crucibulum springvaleense** R.F. Rutsch, 1942 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- springvaleensis, Cancellaria springvaleensis W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - syn of: **Euclia montserratensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- springvaleensis, Turricula springvaleensis W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - syn of: **Fusiturricula springvaleensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- springvaleensis, **Conus springvaleensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- springvaleensis, **Fusiturricula springvaleensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- springvaleensis, Phos springvaleensis R.F. Rutsch, 1942 † - syn of: **Calophos plicatilis** (Bose, 1906 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Springvaleia**, Genus **Springvaleia** R.F. Rutsch, 1943 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- springvalensis, **Eburna caroniana springvalensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- springvalensis, **Anadara springvalensis** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- springvalensis, **Conus imitator springvalensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- springvalensis, **Fusinus springvalensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- springvalensis, **Prunum springvalensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- springvalensis, Polinices springvalensis C.J. Maury, 1925 † - syn of: **Polinices stanislasmeunieri** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- springvalensis, **Chione springvalensis** E.H. Vokes, 1938 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sprouli, **Corbula sprouli** Warren, 1934 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sprouli, **Ashmunella sprouli** W. Fullington & W. Fullington - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- sprucecreekensis, **Melongena corona sprucecreekensis** J.K. Tucker, 1994 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- sprucei, Ampullaria sprucei L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea columellaris** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- sprucei, **Helicina sprucei** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- spryi, **Serrata spryi** (P.W. Clover, 1974) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- spuma, **Callista spuma** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- spumosa, Helix spumosa R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- spurca, **Moellendorffia spurca** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- spurca, **Cyclocardia spurca** (Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDITIDAE)
- spurca, Cardita spurca Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Cyclocardia spurca** (Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDITIDAE)
- spurca, Cardita spurca G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Cyclocardia spurca** (Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDITIDAE)
- spurca, **Sundaya spurca** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- spurca, **Pseudohelenoconcha spurca** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- spurca, **Etrema spurca** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- spurca, Columbella spurca G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Columbella paytensis** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- spurca, **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca, Erosaria spurca J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Erosaria acicularis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca, **Glycymeris spurca** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- spurca, Pseudocampylaea spurca G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Pseudohelenoconcha spurca** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- spurca, Nassa spurca A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Nassarius multigranosus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- spurca, **Cyclotopsis spurca** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1839) - (POMATIIDAE)
- spurca, **Annularops coronadoi spurca** (C.G. Aguayo, 1934) - (POMATIIDAE)
- spurca, **Gibbula spurca** (A.A. Gould, 1856) - (TROCHIDAE)
- spurca, Venus spurca G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Tawera spissa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- spurca albida, Cypraea spurca albida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca atlantica, **Erosaria spurca atlantica** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca beebei, Cardita spurca beebei L.G. Hertlein, 1958 - syn of: **Cyclocardia beebei** (L.G. Hertlein, 1958) - (CARDITIDAE)
- spurca cascabullorum, **Erosaria spurca cascabullorum** F.F. Talavera, Dionis & R. Gomez, 1986 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca deflexa, **Moellendorffia spurca deflexa** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- spurca dilatata, Cypraea spurca dilatata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca elongata, Cypraea spurca elongata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca flavida, Cypraea spurca flavida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca globosa, Cypraea spurca globosa F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca huberti, Etrema spurca huberti (G.B. III Sowerby, 1893) - syn of: **Etrema huberti** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1893) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)

- spurca inaequipartita, Cypraea spurca inaequipartita T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca inflata, Cypraea spurca inflata G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca inversa, Cypraea spurca inversa P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca limitaris, Cypraea spurca limitaris T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca limpida, Cypraea spurca limpida E.A. Smith, 1922 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca luridoidea, Cypraea spurca luridoidea P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca major, Cypraea spurca major P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca minor, Cypraea spurca minor P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca nitidiuscula, Cypraea spurca nitidiuscula G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca normalis, Cypraea spurca normalis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca pantherina, Cypraea spurca pantherina P.M. Pallary, 1919 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca pasniensis, **Etrema spurca pasniensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1917) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- spurca peculiaris, Cypraea spurca peculiaris G.S. Coen, 1949 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca punctatissima, Cypraea spurca punctatissima F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca tenuicostata, Glycymeris spurca tenuicostata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Glycymeris tenuicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- spurca verdensium, Erosaria spurca verdensium J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurca viridula, Cypraea spurca viridula G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- spurcoides, **Zonaria spurcoides** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spurculus**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spuria, Aplysia spuria C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Aplysia parvula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- spuria, Turricula spuria J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Turricula javana** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- spuria, **Turricula nelliae spuria** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- spuria, Epitonium spuria O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium foliaceicosta** d'Orbigny, 1842 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- spuria, **Murella platychela spuria** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- spuria, Worthenia spuria Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Wortheniella spuria** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spuria, Pterygia spuria J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pterygia dactylus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MITRIDAE)
- spuria, Mya spuria J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Parreysia corrugata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (MYIDAE)
- spuria, Pleurotomaria spuria Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Wortheniella spuria** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spuria, **Wortheniella spuria** (Münster, 1841 †) - (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spuriconus**, syn of: Genus **Lindaconus** E.J. Petuch, 2002 (CONIDAE)
- **Spurilla**, Genus **Spurilla** L.S.R. Bergh, 1864 (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **SPURILLIDAE** - syn of Family: **AEOLIDIIDAE**
- spurium, **Loxonema spurium** de Koninck, 1881 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- spurium, **Trochoceras spurium** Salter † - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spurius, **Lindaconus spurius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- spurius, Conus spurius P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Stephanoconus regius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- spurius, **Goniatites spurius** Münster, 1841 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spurius, Inquisitor spurius C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Turricula nelliae spuria** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- spurius, **Viviparus spurius** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spurius arubaensis, Conus spurius arubaensis G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1968 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- spurius atlanticus, Conus spurius atlanticus W.J. Clench, 1942 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- spurius aureofasciatus, **Lindaconus spurius aureofasciatus** H.A. Rehder & Abbott, 1951 - (CONIDAE)
- spurius bahamensis, Lindaconus spurius bahamensis D.L.N. Vink & D. Röckel, 1995 - syn of: **Lindaconus bahamensis** (D.L.N. Vink & D. Röckel, 1995) - (CONIDAE)
- spurius baylei, **Lindaconus spurius baylei** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1872) - (CONIDAE)
- spurius lorenzianus, **Lindaconus spurius lorenzianus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CONIDAE)
- spurlingi, Pallidelix spurlingi T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Sphaerospira cookensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Spurlingia**, Genus **Spurlingia** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- spuroides, **Conus spuroides** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spurri, Gymnotoceras spurri Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Frechites occidentalis** (Smith, 1914 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- spurri, **Syringoceras spurri** Smith, 1927 † - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spurwinkia**, Genus **Spurwinkia** G.M. Davis, M. Mazurkiewicz & Mandracchia, 1982 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Sputoherpia**, Genus **Sputoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- spuzensis, **Delima montenegrina spuzensis** H. Nordsieck, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- spyri, Marginella spyri P.W. Clover, 1973 - syn of: **Serrata spryi** (P.W. Clover, 1974) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- spyridion, **Epitonium spyridion** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Spyridoceramus**, Genus **Spyridoceramus** Cox, 1969 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Spyridopecten**, Genus **Spyridopecten** Campbell & McKelvey, 1972 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- spyridula, Clathurella spyridula J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella spyridula** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- spyridula, **Pseudodaphnella spyridula** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Spyroceras**, Genus **Spyroceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SPYROCERATIDAE** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-PSEUDORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- squadronensis, **Megacardita squadronensis** (Powell, 1938 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squalida, **Ceratozona squalida** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- squalida, **Corbicula squalida** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- squalida, **Spirorbula squalida** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- squalida, **Littorina squalida** W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- squalida, Mactra squalida J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Mactra maculata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- squalida, **Babelomurex squalida** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- squalida, Natica squalida W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Euspira montagui** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- squalida, Physa squalida P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- squalida, **Leptoxis squalida** (I. Lea, 1845) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- squalida, Tellina squalida R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Bosemprella incarnata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- squalida, **Mastonia squalida** S. Kosuge, 1962 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- squalida, **Megapitaria squalida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- squalida, Callista squalida G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Megapitaria squalida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)

- squalida, Periglypta squalida G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Megapitaria squalida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- squalida, Macrocallista squalida G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Megapitaria squalida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- squalida biradiata, **Megapitaria squalida biradiata** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- squalida chionacea, **Megapitaria squalida chionacea** (K.T. Menke, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- squalida guildingii, **Ceratozona squalida guildingii** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- squalidulum, **Parvamussium squalidulum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- squalidum, Buccinulum squalidum A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: **Buccinulum linea** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- squalidum, Buccinum squalidum P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Buccinanops paytensis** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- squalidum, Laevicardium squalidum M. Yokoyama, 1924 - syn of: **Serripes laperousii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (CARDIIDAE)
- squalidum, **Buccinanops squalidum** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- squalidus, Chiton squalidus C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Ceratozona squalida** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (CHITONIDAE)
- squalidus, **Bosemprella incarnata squalidus** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (TELLINIDAE)
- squalidus, Saxidomus squalidus G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Saxidomus nuttalli** T.A. Conrad, 1837 - (VENERIDAE)
- squalina, Lyncina squalina J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lyncina lynx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- squalina, **Jaminia squalina** L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - (ENIDAE)
- squama, **Monia squama** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- squama, Crepidula squama W.J. Broderip, 1834 - syn of: **Crepidula striolata** K.T. Menke, 1851 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- squama, **Trapania squama** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- squama, **Septifer squama** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squama, Patella squama H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- squama, **Siliqua squama** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827) - (PHARIDAE)
- squama, Solecurtus squama H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - syn of: **Siliqua squama** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- squama crassa, Monia squama crassa R. Winckworth, 1922 - syn of: **Monia squama** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- squamaeformis, **Capulus squamaeformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamaeformis, **Leptonotis squamaeformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamaeformis, Ledella squamaeformis T.A. Okutani, 1962 - syn of: **Yoldiella squamaeformis** (T.A. Okutani, 1962) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- squamaeformis, Sarepta squamaeformis T.A. Okutani, 1962 - syn of: **Yoldiella squamaeformis** (T.A. Okutani, 1962) - (SAREPTIDAE)
- squamaeformis, **Yoldiella squamaeformis** (T.A. Okutani, 1962) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- squamaepicta, **Neritina squamaepicta** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NERITIDAE)
- **Squamagenia**, Genus **Squamagenia** Stanisic & Potter, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Squamalinia**, Genus **Squamalinia** † (SACOGLOSSA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Squamamussium**, syn of: Genus **Parvamussium** F. Sacco, 1897 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- squamanita, **Carditamera squamanita** (Deshayes) † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamata, **Anomia squamata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- squamata, **Salvinia squamata** M.R. Alonso, C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2003 - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- squamata, **Spirina squamata** J. Perner, 1907 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamata, **Emarginula squamata** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1837 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamata, Haliotis squamata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis diversicolor squamata** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- squamata, **Haliotis diversicolor squamata** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- squamata, **Vaughtia squamata** R. Houart, 2003 - (MURICIDAE)

- squamata, Nucella squamata F.W. Hutton, 1878 - syn of: **Haustrum lacunosum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamata, **Argonerita chamaeleon squamata** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1905) - (NERITIDAE)
- squamata, Ostrea squamata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Scaeochlamys squamata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- squamata, Patella squamata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Patella rustica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- squamata, Patella squamata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cymbula safiana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- squamata, **Scaeochlamys squamata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- squamatina, **Carditamera squamatina** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamatina, **Corneola squamatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- squamatinum, Chilostoma squamatinum A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Chilostoma squammatinum** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Squamatoherpia**, Genus **Squamatoherpia** C. Handl & T. Büchinger, 1996 (DONDERSIIDAE)
- squamatoplicata, **Eoplatyzona squamatoplicata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamatulum, **Angeisonoceras squamatulum** (Barrande, 1868 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamatus, **Bellerophon squamatus** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamatus, **Tenagodus squamatus** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- squamea, **Scaeochlamys squamea** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2009 - (PECTINIDAE)
- squamea, **Adacnarca squamea** C. Hedley, 1905 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- squamepicta, Neritina squamepicta C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Neritina squamipicta** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NERITIDAE)
- squameus, Unio squameus I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- squamicarinata, **Perrinia squamicarinata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- squamicarinatum, Perrinia squamicarinatum M.M. Schepman, 1908 - syn of: **Perrinia squamicarinata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- squamicostata, **Liotia squamicostata** E.A. Smith, 1903 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- squamifera, Cardita squamifera G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Cardita crassicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDITIDAE)
- squamifera, **Scutellastra peronii squamifera** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PATELLIDAE)
- squamifera, **Atrina squamifera** (G.B. Sowerby, 1835) - (PINNIDAE)
- squamifera, Cyrtopinna squamifera C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Atrina squamifera** (G.B. Sowerby, 1835) - (PINNIDAE)
- squamifera, **Pteria squamifera** Girty, 1909 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamifera, **Tellina squamifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- squamifera, Phyllodina squamifera G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Tellina squamifera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- squamifera, **Bellastraea squamifera** (F.C.L. Koch, 1844) - (TURBINIDAE)
- squamiferum, **Chrysomallon squamiferum** C. Chen, K. Linse, P.R. Copley & B. Rogers, 2015 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- squamiferum, **Astralium squamiferum** Koch 1844 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamiferum, **Dendropoma squamiferum** W.F. Ponder, 1967 - (VERMETIDAE)
- squamiferus, **Clavus squamiferus** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2014 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- squamiferus, Bembicium squamiferus A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Bembicium melanostomum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- squamiferus, **Limburgia squamiferus** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamiferus, Trochus squamiferus F.C.L. Koch, 1844 - syn of: **Bellastraea squamifera** (F.C.L. Koch, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- squamiformis, **Catillopecten squamiformis** (F.R. Bernard, 1978) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- squamiger, **Aviculopecten squamiger** Reed, 1944 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamiger, **Proconulus squamiger** (Morris & Lycett) † - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamiger, **Turbo squamiger** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (TURBINIDAE)

- squamiger, Serpulorbis squamiger P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Thylacodes squamigerus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (VERMETIDAE)
- squamigera, **Centrocardita squamigera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (CARDITIDAE)
- squamigera, Venericardia squamigera G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Centrocardita squamigera** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (CARDITIDAE)
- squamigera, **Tonicella squamigera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- squamigera, Purpura squamigera G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Semiricinula turbinoides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamigercostatus, **Callistochiton squamigercostatus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1994 - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- squamigerum, Amussium squamigerum E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Parvamussium squamigerum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PECTINIDAE)
- squamigerum, **Parvamussium squamigerum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- squamigerus, **Thylacodes squamigerus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (VERMETIDAE)
- squamilirata, Morula squamilirata E.A. Smith, 1903 - syn of: **Spinidrupa infans** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamiliratum, Sistrum squamiliratum E.A. Smith, 1903 - syn of: **Spinidrupa infans** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamipicta, **Neritina squamipicta** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NERITIDAE)
- squammantinus, Arrudia squammantinus P.M.A. Morelet, 1854 - syn of: **Geomalacus anguiformis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - (ARIONIDAE)
- squammata, **Emarginula squammata** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1836 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squammata, Naticonema squammata J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Naticonema similare** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squammatinum, **Chilostoma squammatinum** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- squammosa, Pinna squammosa E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- squammosus, **Acuticosta chinensis squammosus** (P.M. Heude, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- squammula, **Conorhytis squammula** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1863 †) - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squammulosus, Chiton squammulosus G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax olivaceus** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- squamocarinata, Perrinia squamocarinata (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - syn of: **Perrinia squamicarinata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- squamocostatus, **Serripecten squamocostatus** A.G. Beu & T.A. Darragh, 2001 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamolineatus, **Thylacodes squamolineatus** (E.J. Petuch, 2002) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Squamophora**, syn of: Genus **Loricella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (LORICIDAE)
- squamopleura, **Notoplax squamopleura** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Squamopleura**, Genus **Squamopleura** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905 (CHITONIDAE)
- squamosa, **Lyosoma squamosa** (White, 1887 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosa, **Acar squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- squamosa, Arca squamosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Acar squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- squamosa, Bucanella squamosa Yü, 1961 † - syn of: **Modestospira squamosa** (Yü, 1961 †) - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosa, **Trichotropis squamosa** W.M. Gabb, 1876 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosa, **Trapezicardita squamosa** (Keeping) † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosa, Cardita squamosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Glans trapezia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CARDITIDAE)
- squamosa, **Cepolis squamosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- squamosa, **Chama squamosa** D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosa, **Latouchella squamosa** He, 1984 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosa, **Gibberula squamosa** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- squamosa, **Nematomenia squamosa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1913 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- squamosa, **Drillia squamosa** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosa, **Peristernia squamosa** (W.H. Pease, 1863) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- squamosa, **Diodora squamosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- squamosa, **Gyrotropis squamosa** W.M. Gabb, 1877 † - (GYROTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosa, **Haliotis squamosa** J.E. Gray, 1826 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- squamosa, Helix squamosa A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Cepolis squamosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- squamosa, Lima squamosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Lima lima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMIDAE)
- squamosa, Lima squamosa G.B. II Sowerby, 1843 - syn of: **Lima vulgaris** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (LIMIDAE)
- squamosa, **Patelloida squamosa** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- squamosa, **Ctena squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosa, Pyrula squamosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Melapium lineatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- squamosa, **Semiricinula squamosa** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamosa, **Nucella squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamosa, Purpura squamosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Nucella squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamosa, Purpura squamosa G.P. Deshayes in Belanger, 1832 - syn of: **Drupella margariticola** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamosa, Coralliophila squamosa F. Settepassi, 1971 - syn of: **Babelomurex tectumsinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamosa, **Liebea squamosa** (Sowerby, 1829 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosa, **Ophileta squamosa** A.W. Grabau, 1922 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosa, Ostrea squamosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Laevichlamys squamosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- squamosa, Scutellina squamosa A. Garrett, 1877 - syn of: **Phenacolepas galathea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- squamosa, **Laevichlamys squamosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- squamosa, Pinna squamosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pinna nobilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- squamosa, **Gari squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- squamosa, Psammobia squamosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Gari squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- squamosa, **Kurilabyssia squamosa** L.I. Moskalev, 1976 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- squamosa, Pinctada squamosa G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Pinctada imbricata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (PTERIIDAE)
- squamosa, **Modestospira squamosa** (Yü, 1961 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosa, **Thracia squamosa** P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - (THRACIIDAE)
- squamosa, **Tridacna squamosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- squamosa, **Mastonia squamosa** S. Kosuge, 1962 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- squamosa, Turbo squamosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turbo bruneus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- squamosa, **Anomalodiscus squamosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- squamosa, **Chioneryx squamosa** (Carpenter, 1857) - (VENERIDAE)
- squamosa, Timoclea squamosa Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Chioneryx squamosa** (Carpenter, 1857) - (VENERIDAE)
- squamosa, Venus squamosa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Anomalodiscus squamosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- squamosa, Chione squamosa Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Chioneryx squamosa** (Carpenter, 1857) - (VENERIDAE)
- squamosa, Tapes squamosa P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Chioneryx squamosa** (Carpenter, 1857) - (VENERIDAE)
- squamosa crebrisculpta, **Haliotis squamosa crebrisculpta** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- squamosa depressa, Lima squamosa depressa É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Lima lima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMIDAE)
- squamosa elata, Lima squamosa elata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Lima lima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMIDAE)
- squamosa elongata, Lima squamosa elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Lima lima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMIDAE)
- squamosa inflata, Lima squamosa inflata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Lima lima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMIDAE)
- squamosa interlirata, Lima squamosa interlirata O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Lima vulgaris** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (LIMIDAE)

- squamosa intermedia, Lima squamosa intermedia É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Lima lima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMIDAE)
- squamosa larvata, **Laevichlamys squamosa larvata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- squamosa major, Lima squamosa major É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Lima lima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMIDAE)
- squamosa rotundata, Lima squamosa rotundata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Lima lima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMIDAE)
- squamosa serrata, **Laevichlamys squamosa serrata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- squamosellus, **Pseudobuliminus squamosellus** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- squamosina, **Tridacna squamosina** R. Sturany, 1899 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- squamosior, **Trochus squamosior** Hudleston † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosissima, **Coralliophila squamosissima** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamosissima, Trophon squamosissima J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: **Bedeva paivae** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamosissima, Atrina squamosissima R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Atrina serrata** (Sowerby, 1825) - (PINNIDAE)
- squamosissima, **Plicatula squamosissima** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- squamosum, **Chaetoderma squamosum** H. Heath, 1918 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- squamosum, **Lepton squamosum** (Montague, 1803) - (LASAEIDAE)
- squamosum, **Cyclostoma squamosum** M.A. Peyrot, 1933 † - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosum, **Hystrivasum squamosum** (S.C. Hollister, 1971 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosus, Bellerophon squamosus Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Bucania squamosus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosus, **Bucania squamosus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosus, Chiton squamosus I. Libassi, 1859 † - syn of: **Craspedochiton altavillensis** Seguenza, 1876 † - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosus, Fusus squamosus Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - syn of: **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- squamosus, **Limax squamosus** P. Bérenguier, 1900 - (LIMACIDAE)
- squamosus, **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamosus, Murex squamosus W.J. Broderip in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Xanthochorus cassidiformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamosus, **Modiolus squamosus** I. Beauperthuy, 1967 - (MYTILIDAE)
- squamosus, **Clithon squamosus** Unknown Author - (NERITIDAE)
- squamosus, **Platyceras squamosus** Trenkner, 1868 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosus, **Seraphs squamosus** (Martin, 1914 † †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamosus, Solen squamosus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Lepton squamosum** (Montague, 1803) - (SOLENIDAE)
- squamosus, **Spondylus squamosus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- squamosus, Turbo squamosus J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Turbo laminiferus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- squamosus, Turbo squamosus Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Turbo laminiferus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- squamosus, Microcondylus squamosus H. Drouët, 1879 - syn of: **Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)
- squamosus japonicus, **Spondylus squamosus japonicus** J.T. Kuroda, 1932 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- squamosus princeps, Spondylus squamosus princeps K. Schreibers, 1793 - syn of: **Spondylus sinensis** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- squamula, **Heteranomia squamula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- squamula, **Astarte squamula** d'Archiac, 1843 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamula, **Aviculopecten squamula** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamula, **Aviculopecten squamula** Girty, 1910 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamula, **Luciellina squamula** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamula, Luciella squamula B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Luciellina squamula** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamula, **Callucina squamula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- squamula, **Pecten squamula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamula aculeata, **Heteranomia squamula aculeata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- squamulata, **Calyptraea chinensis squamulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- squamulata, Ficus squamulata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Coralliophila brevis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (FICIDAE)
- squamulata, **Nerita squamulata** E.J. Le Guillou, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- squamulata, Argonerita squamulata C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Nerita squamulata** E.J. Le Guillou, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- squamulatus, **Trophon squamulatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamulatus, Muricidea squamulatus P.P. Carpenter, 1866 - syn of: **Murexsul armatus** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamulifer, Trophon squamulifer P.P. Carpenter in W.M. Gabb, 1868 - syn of: **Ocinebrina foveolata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamulifera, Ocinebrina squamulifera P.P. Carpenter in W.M. Gabb, 1865 - syn of: **Ocinebrina foveolata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamulifera, **Neritina squamulifera** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Squamuliferipecten**, Genus **Squamuliferipecten** Waterhouse, 1986 † (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamuliferus, Aviculopecten squamuliferus Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Squamuliferipecten squamuliferus** (Morris, 1845 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamuliferus, **Squamuliferipecten squamuliferus** (Morris, 1845 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamuliferus, Pecten squamuliferus Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Squamuliferipecten squamuliferus** (Morris, 1845 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamuligera, **Chama squamuligera** H.A. Pilsbry & Lowe, 1932 - (CHAMIDAE)
- **Squamulinia**, Subgenus **Berthelinia (Squamulinia)** J. Le Renard, 1989 (JULIIDAE)
- squamulosa, **Fruticicola squamulosa** Z.I. Izzatullaev & A.A. Schileyko, 1980 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- squamulosa, **Baccalena squamulosa** (R. Tate, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- squamulosa, **Cardites squamulosa** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamulosa, Emarginula squamulosa A. Aradas, 1846 - syn of: **Emarginula sicula** J.E. Gray, 1825 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- squamulosa, **Purella squamulosa** Z.X. Qian & Bengtson, 1989 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamulosa, **Coralliophila squamulosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamulosa, **Pterorytis squamulosa** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamulosa, Purpura squamulosa J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Nucella squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamulosa, Purpura squamulosa G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Drupella margariticola** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamulosa, Purpura squamulosa L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Coralliophila squamulosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- squamulosa, Pleurotomaria squamulosa B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Luciellina squamula** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamulosa, Pinctada squamulosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pinctada imbricata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (PTERIIDAE)
- squamulosa, Tellina squamulosa A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Tellina asperrima** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- squamulosa ampla, **Cardites squamulosa ampla** (A.L. Chavan & Coatman, 1943) - (CARDITIDAE)
- squamulosa scaldensis, **Cardites squamulosa scaldensis** (M. Glibert, 1957) - (CARDITIDAE)
- squamulosum, **Lymnocardium squamulosum** G.P. Deshayes † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamulosus, Rhyssoplax squamulosus G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax olivaceus** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- squamulosus, **Streptochetus squamulosus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamulosus, Fusus squamulosus R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- squamulosus, **Serpulorbis squamulosus** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squamundata, **Notochlamys squamundata** A.G. Beu & T.A. Darragh, 2001 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squarrosa, **Aegista squarrosa** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- squarrosa, **Clathurella squarrosa** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- squarrosa, **Pycnodonte squarrosa** M. de Serres, 1843 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squarrosa tokunoshimana, **Aegista squarrosa tokunoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- squarrosula, **Eulimella squarrosula** J.C. Melvill, 1918 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- squarrosum, **Clithon squarrosum** (C.A. Récluz, 1842) - (NERITIDAE)
- squarrosum cruenta, **Clithon squarrosum cruenta** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (NERITIDAE)
- squarrosum major, **Clithon squarrosum major** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (NERITIDAE)
- squarrosum media, **Clithon squarrosum media** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (NERITIDAE)
- squarrosum nigricans, **Clithon squarrosum nigricans** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (NERITIDAE)
- squarrosum nigrofasciata, **Clithon squarrosum nigrofasciata** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (NERITIDAE)
- squarrosum spinifera, **Clithon squarrosum spinifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (NERITIDAE)
- **Squarrosus**, Genus **Squarrosus** Qiao, 1983 † (BELLEROPHONTIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- squarrosus, **Cyclodontina squarrosus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- squarrosus, **Trochus squarrosus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TROCHIDAE)
- squatilis, **Doryssa squatilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- squawcreekense, **Wilsonoceras squawcreekense** Miller † - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squawensis, **Proclydonautilus squawensis** Kummel, 1953 † - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Squillaconcha**, Genus **Squillaconcha** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 (LASAEIDAE)
- squillina, Bornia squillina K.J. Boss, 1965 - syn of: **Parabornia squillina** (K.J. Boss, 1965) - (KELLIIDAE)
- squillina, **Parabornia squillina** (K.J. Boss, 1965) - (LASAEIDAE)
- squiresi, **Roudairia squiresi** Kirby & Saul, 1995 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squiresi, **Angulathilda squiresi** (A. Kaim, 2004 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squiresi, **Teinostoma squiresi** Perrilliat, 2013 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- squyeri, **Palaeocypraea squyeri** G.B. Campbell, 1893 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- srakaewensis, **Gyliotrachela srakaewensis** P. Dumrongrojwattana, 2006 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- srakeoensis, **Anauchen srakeoensis** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2004 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- srbici, **Fossarulus srbici** Miloševic, 1972 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- srednogorica, **Bythinella srednogorica** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- sretenskiensis, **Anisus sretenskiensis** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- srichang, **Gyliotrachela srichang** (S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2002) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- srirachaensis, **Gyliotrachela srirachaensis** Pahna, 2004 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- ssorensis, **Cincinna ssorensis** (W. Dybowski, 1886) - (VALVATIDAE)
- staadti, **Maussenetia staadti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staadti, **Rissoina staadti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staadti, Timoclea staadti E. Fischer-Piette & D. Vukadinovic, 1977 - syn of: **Timoclea cochinensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Staadtia**, Genus **Staadtia** W.R. Schlickum, 1961 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Staadtiellopsis**, Genus **Staadtiellopsis** Schlickum, 1968 † (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Staala**, Genus **Staala** Ovaska, L.F. Chichester & Sopuck, 2010 (ARIONIDAE)
- **Stabilea**, Subgenus **Cochlodina (Stabilea)** N. Pini, 1876 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Stabilea**, syn of: Genus **Cochlodina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Stabilea**, syn of: Genus **Limax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (LIMACIDAE)
- stabilei, **Trachynerita stabilei** J. Von Hauer, 1857 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- stabilei, **Abida stabilei** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- stabilei, **Dalfreddia porroi stabilei** (N. Pini, 1884) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- stabilei, Helix stabilei M. Paulucci, 1880 - syn of: **Faustina illyrica** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- stabilei, Anodonta stabilei H. Drouët, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- stabilei, **Phenacolimax stabilei** M. Lessona, 1880 - (VITRINIDAE)

- stabilei, **Retinella stabilei** C. Pollonera, 1886 - (ZONITIDAE)
- stabilei anceyi, **Abida stabilei anceyi** (P. Fagot, 1881) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- stabileii, Pisidium stabileii T. Prime, 1870 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- stabili, **Abida stabili** (E.C. Von Martens, 1865) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Stabilima**, Subgenus **Limatula (Stabilima)** Iredale, 1939 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stabilima**, syn of: Genus **Limatula** S.V. Wood, 1839 (LIMIDAE)
- stabilis, **Canistrum stabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1840) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- stabilis, **Pseudalinda stabilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stabilis, **Pseudonapaeus stabilis** A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (ENIDAE)
- stabilis, Hypseloconus stabilis Berkey, 1898 † - syn of: **Kirengella stabilis** (Berkey, 1898 †) - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stabilis, **Kirengella stabilis** (Berkey, 1898 †) - (KIRENGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stabilis, **Gyraulus stabilis** T. Iredale, 1943 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- stabilis, **Pleurobema stabilis** (I. Lea, 1861) - (UNIONIDAE)
- stabilis, **Dosinia stabilis** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (VENERIDAE)
- stabilis chatkalicus, **Pseudonapaeus stabilis chatkalicus** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1999 - (ENIDAE)
- staceyae, **Catoraphiceras staceyae** Hook & Flower, 1977 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stachei, **Conus stachei** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stachei, **Waagenoceras stachei** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stachei, Goniatites stachei Frech, 1887 † - syn of: **Tornoceras stachei** (Frech, 1887 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stachei, **Ptychostoma stachei** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 †) - (PROSTYLIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stachei, **Scalaetrochus stachei** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stachei, **Claraia stachei** Bittner, 1901 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stachei, **Ptychites stachei** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stachei, **Fossarulus stachei** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- stachei, **Tornoceras stachei** (Frech, 1887 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stachei, Trochus stachei Spitz, 1907 † - syn of: **Scalaetrochus stachei** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stacheites**, Genus **Stacheites** Kittl , 1903 † (DINARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stachella**, Genus **Stachella** Waagen, 1880 † (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stacheoceras**, Genus **Stacheoceras** Gemmellaro , 1887 † (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stadiale, **Semicassis pyrum stadiale** (C. Hedley, 1914) - (CASSIDAE)
- stadialis, **Filodrillia stadialis** C. Hedley, 1922 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- stadialis, Mitra stadialis C. Hedley, 1911 - syn of: **Microvoluta stadialis** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (MITRIDAE)
- stadialis, **Microvoluta stadialis** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- stadtlaenderi, **Paracrioceras stadtlaenderi** (Muller, 1892 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stadtlaenderi, Crioceras stadtlaenderi Muller, 1892 † - syn of: **Paracrioceras stadtlaenderi** (Muller, 1892 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staechadicus, Oxychilus staechadicus J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- staeschei, **Kolymonectes staeschei** Polubotko, 1968 † - (ENTOLIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staffelbergense, **Paracenoceras staffelbergense** Kuhn, 1936 † - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staffelbergensis, **Tuberotropis staffelbergensis** (Kuhn, 1938 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Staffinella**, Genus **Staffinella** Casey, 1952 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staffinense, **Longaeviceras staffinense** E.R. Sykes, 1975 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staffinensis, **Staffinella staffinensis** (Anderson & Cox 1948) † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staffinensis, **Astarte staffinensis** Anderson & Cox 1948 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staffinensis, **Quenstedtia staffinensis** (E. Forbes, 1851 †) - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Staffinia**, Genus **Staffinia** Anderson & Cox, 1948 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Staffites**, Subgenus **Cheiloceras (Staffites)** Sandberger & Sandberger, 1850 † (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Staffola**, Genus **Staffola** W.H. Dall, 1905 (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- staffordae, **Cyrtodonta staffordae** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- staffordensis, **Inglisella staffordensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staffordi, **Augustaceras staffordi** Bucher, 1988 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staffordi, Physa staffordi I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Physella gyrina saffordi** (I. Lea, 1864) - (PHYSIDAE)
- staffordi, **Staffordia staffordi** H.H. Godwin-Austen - (STAFFORDIIDAE)
- **Staffordia**, Genus **Staffordia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1907 (STAFFORDIIDAE)
- **STAFFORDIIDAE** Thiele, 1931 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-STAFFORDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- stageri, **Helminthoglypta stageri** G. Willett, 1938 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- staggi, **Myophoria staggi** Skwarko, 1967 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stagnale, **Ellobium stagnale** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Stagnaliana**, syn of: Genus **Lymnaea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- stagnalis, Heleobia stagnalis C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Semisalsa stagnorum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- stagnalis, Hydrobia stagnalis J. Baster, 1765 - syn of: **Semisalsa stagnorum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- stagnalis, **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- stagnalis, Mytilus stagnalis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- stagnalis, Oxyloma stagnalis J. Gassies, 1867 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- stagnalis, Anodonta stagnalis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- stagnalis, **Vertigo eogia stagnalis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- stagnalis ampliata, Lymnaea stagnalis ampliata D. Geyer, 1927 - syn of: **Lymnaea fragilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- stagnalis appressa, **Lymnaea stagnalis appressa** T. Say, 1821 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- stagnalis capellinii, Hydrobia stagnalis capellinii Gillet, 1963 † - syn of: **Semisalsa stagnorum capellinii** (Gillet, 1963 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stagnalis jugularis, **Lymnaea stagnalis jugularis** T. Say, 1817 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- stagnalis producta, Lymnaea stagnalis producta J.A.J. Colbeau, 1859 - syn of: **Lymnaea fragilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- stagnalis sanctaemariae, **Lymnaea stagnalis sanctaemariae** B. Walker, 1892 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- stagnalis sarmatica, **Lymnaea stagnalis sarmatica** Kókay, 2006 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stagnalis subulata, Lymnaea stagnalis subulata D. Geyer, 1927 - syn of: **Lymnaea fragilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- stagnalis subulata, Lymnaea stagnalis subulata C.A. Westerlund, 1873 - syn of: **Lymnaea fragilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- stagnalis vulgaris, Lymnaea stagnalis vulgaris C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Lymnaea fragilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Stagnicola**, Genus **Stagnicola** W.E. Leach in J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- stagnicola, Planorbis stagnicola P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Biomphalaria helophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- stagnicola, Cyclas stagnicola J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- stagnina, **Cerithium vulgatum stagnina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- stagnina, Monacha stagnina J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- stagnorum, **Semisalsa stagnorum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- stagnorum, Hydrobia stagnorum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Semisalsa stagnorum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- stagnorum, **Coelatura stagnorum** (P. Dautzenberg, 1890) - (UNIONIDAE)
- stagnorum bomae, Coelatura stagnorum bomae H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Coelatura stagnorum** (P. Dautzenberg, 1890) - (UNIONIDAE)
- stagnorum capellinii, **Semisalsa stagnorum capellinii** (Gillet, 1963 †) - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stagonites**, Genus **Stagonites** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- stahleckeri, **Crioceratites stahleckeri** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stahleckeri, **Neololigosepia stahleckeri** Reitner & Engeser, 1982 † - (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- stahli, **Acanthopleuroceras stahli** (Oppel, 1856 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stahlia**, Genus **Stahlia** Fischer, 1915 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- stahliforme, **Tropidoceras stahliforme** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stahlschmidti, **Profundiconus stahlschmidti** M.J. Tenorio & J.K. Tucker, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- stahlschmidti, **Bellaspira stahlschmidti** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- stahlschmidti, **Syntomodrillia stahlschmidti** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- stainbrooki, **Costamanticoceras stainbrooki** (Miller, 1936 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stainbrooki, Ponticeras stainbrooki Miller, 1936 † - syn of: **Costamanticoceras stainbrooki** (Miller, 1936 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stainbrooki, **Preshumardites stainbrooki** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (SHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stainforthi, **Leptopoma stainforthi** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- stainforthi, **Hexaplex stainforthi** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (MURICIDAE)
- stainforthii, Conus stainforthii L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Fulgiconus moluccensis** (H.C. Küster, 1838) - (CONIDAE)
- stainforthii, **Vexillum stainforthii** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- stainforthii, **Oliva atalina stainforthii** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (OLIVIDAE)
- staitorum, **Pararaconus staitorum** Bengtson & al., 1990 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Staja**, Genus **Staja** Brusina, 1897 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stalactella**, Subgenus **Propilsbrya (Stalactella)** P. Bartsch, 1906 (EPIROBIIDAE)
- stalagmia, **Proterato stalagmia** C.N. Cate, 1975 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Stalagmium**, syn of: Genus **Crenella** T. Brown, 1827 (MYTILIDAE)
- stalagmium, **Solariella stalagmium** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stalderi, Musculus stalderi K. Martin, 1914 - syn of: **Musculus svecicus** (O. Fabricius, 1788) - (MYTILIDAE)
- stalderi, Modiolus stalderi K. Martin, 1914 - syn of: **Musculus svecicus** (O. Fabricius, 1788) - (MYTILIDAE)
- stalderi, Pitar stalderi Clark, 1915 - syn of: **Amiantis callosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- stalderi, Pitar stalderi B.L. Clark, 1915 - syn of: **Amiantis callosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- stalennuyi, **Haliotis stalennuyi** Owen & Berschauer, 2017 † - (HALIOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staleyi, Protothaca staleyi W.M. Gabb, 1886 † - syn of: **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stalioa**, Genus **Stalioa** Brusina, 1870 † (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stalioi, **Melanella stalioi** (Š. Brusina, 1869) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Staliola**, syn of: Genus **Micromelania** Brusina, 1874 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Staliopsis**, Genus **Staliopsis** Rzehak, 1893 † (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stalix, **Mirus stalix** (W.H. Benson, 1863) - (ENIDAE)
- stallauensis, **Pachydiscus stallauensis** (Imkeller, 1901 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stamina, **Melanella stamina** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EULIMIDAE)
- staminata, **Anadara staminata** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staminatus, **Granulifusus staminatus** (T.A. Garrard, 1966) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- staminea, Anatoma staminea A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Scissurella staminea** (A. Adams, 1862) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- staminea, **Olivula staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staminea, **Dallarca staminea** (T. Say, 1832 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staminea, Bulla staminea K.T. Menke, 1835 - syn of: **Hydatina physis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- staminea, **Aforia staminea** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- staminea, **Doriopsilla staminea** (H. Basedow & C. Hedley, 1905) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- staminea, **Scalina staminea** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staminea, **Leucozonia staminea** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staminea, **Glycymeris staminea** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staminea, **Limaria staminea** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staminea, Mitra staminea W.H. Dall, 1905 - syn of: **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)

- staminea, **Scissurella staminea** (A. Adams, 1862) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- staminea, **Semele staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staminea, Solariella staminea J.F. Quinn, 1992 - syn of: **Solariella carvalhoi** H. de Souza Lopes & P.d. Cardoso, 1958 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- staminea, **Grateloupia staminea** C. des Moulins 1828 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staminea, **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- staminea, Venerupis staminea T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- staminea, Venus staminea T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- staminea, Periglypta staminea T.A. Conrad, 1838 - syn of: **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- staminea, Paphia staminea T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- staminea euglypta, Protothaca staminea euglypta G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Leukoma euglypta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914) - (VENERIDAE)
- staminea maternae, **Olivula staminea maternae** (K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staminea orbella, Venus staminea orbella P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- staminea punctulifera, **Olivula staminea punctulifera** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staminea reklawensis, **Olivula staminea reklawensis** (Garvie, 1996 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staminea spatiosa, Protothaca staminea spatiosa W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Leukoma laciniata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- staminea sulculosa, Venus staminea sulculosa W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- stamineum, **Raphistoma stamineum** J.W. Hall, 1847 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stamineus, **Aliofusus stamineus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stamineus, **Euphemites stamineus** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stamineus, **Calyptraphorus stamineus** (T.A. Conrad, 1855 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stamineus, Turbo stamineus T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Lunella torquata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- staminifera, **Notomyrtea staminifera** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stamnana, **Melanopsis aetolica stamnana** P. Oppenheim, 1890 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stampiana, **Ailinzebina stampiana** (P. Lozouet, 1999 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stampinensis, **Pisinna stampinensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 † - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stampinensis, **Bulla stampinensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1879 † - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stampinensis, **Chevallieria stampinensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 † - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stampinensis, **Pteria stampinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stampinensis, **Lophocochlias stampinensis** P. Lozouet, 2011 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stampinensis, **Vermetus stampinensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stanae, **Theodoxus stanae** (Š. Brusina, 1893 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stancyki, **Ersilia stancyki** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Standardoceras**, Genus **Standardoceras** Stait & Flower, 1985 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Standella**, Subgenus **Spisula (Standella)** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- standeni, Mauritia standeni J.C. Melvill, 1895 - syn of: **Mauritia scurra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- standeni, Trophon standeni H. Strebel, 1904 - syn of: **Xymenopsis corrugata** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- standeni, **Pyrgulina standeni** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- standeni, Standeniella standeni P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Pyrgulina standeni** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- standeni, **Constantia standeni** J.C. Melvill, 1899 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Standeniella**, syn of: Subgenus **Chrysallida (Pyrgulina)** A. Adams, 1864 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- standfesti, **Pseudidyla standfesti** (Penecke, 1891) † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stanfieldi, **Purpuriconus stanfieldi** (E.J. Petuch, 1998) - (CONIDAE)
- stanfordiana, Acmaea stanfordiana S.S. Berry, 1957 - syn of: **Lottia stanfordiana** (S.S. Berry, 1957) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- stanfordiana, **Lottia stanfordiana** (S.S. Berry, 1957) - (LOTTIIDAE)

- stangeri, Ammonites stangeri J.L.Jr. Baily, 1855 † - syn of: **Plesiotexanites stangeri** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1855 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- stangeri, **Rhyssoplax stangeri** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- stangeri, **Plesiotexanites stangeri** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1855 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stangeri, **Gari stangeri** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- stangeri, Psammobia stangeri J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Gari stangeri** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- stanimirae, **Belgrandiella stanimirae** D.G. Georgiev, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Stanisicarion**, Genus **Stanisicarion** Hyman & Ponder, 2010 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- stanisici, **Sitala stanisici** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- stanisici, **Reticulapex stanisici** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- stanisici, Solenoxiphus stanisici K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - syn of: **Solenoxiphus striatulus** S.D. Chistikov, 1983 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- **Stanisicia**, Genus **Stanisicia** S.A. Clark, 2009 (CAMAENIDAE)
- stanislas, Volvarina stanislas J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Serrata mustelina** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- stanislas, Hyalina stanislas J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Serrata mustelina** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- stanislasi, **Ammonites stanislasi** Torcapel, 1884 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- stanislasmeunieri, **Polinices stanislasmeunieri** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stanislausense, Lyelliceras stanislausense Anderson, 1958 † - syn of: **Euomphaloceras septemseriatum** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stanislausensis, **Pachydiscus stanislausensis** Anderson, 1958 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stanislavi, **Caspia stanislavi** T.L. Alexenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- stanislavi, **Callitomaria stanislavi** Batten, 1956 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stankovici, **Montenegrina stankovici** (J. Urbanski, 1960) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stankovici, Dreissena stankovici A.A. Lvova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1982 - syn of: **Dreissena carinata** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- stankovici, **Micropyrgula stankovici** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- stankovici, **Lyhnidia stankovici** S. Hadžišce, 1959 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- stankovici, **Neofossarulus stankovici** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- stankovici, **Ohrigocea stankovici** (S. Hadžišce, 1959) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- stankovici, Pyrgula stankovici W. Polinski, 1929 - syn of: **Micropyrgula stankovici** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- stankovici, **Gyraulus stankovici** S. Hadžišce, 1953 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Stankovicia**, Genus **Stankovicia** W. Polinski, 1932 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- stankovskyi, **Glabrocingulum stankovskyi** Mazaev, 2006 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stankowskii, **Molema stankowskii** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Stanleya**, Genus **Stanleya** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- stanleyense, Cyamium stanleyense H.B. Preston, 1913 - syn of: **Cyamium antarcticum** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- stanleyi, **Gabbiella stanleyi** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- stanleyi, **Biomphalaria stanleyi** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- stanleyia, **Bandelastraea stanleyia** (K. Bandel 1994 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stannakhites**, Genus **Stannakhites** Vavilov , 1978 † (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stannum, **Fusinus stannum** P. Callomon & M.A. Snyder, 2008 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- stansburiensis, **Aturia stansburiensis** Glaessner, 1955 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stantonella**, Genus **Stantonella** Wade , 1926 † (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantonensis, **Clastoteuthis stantonensis** H.G. Lang, 1928 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantonensis, **Streblochondria stantonensis** Newell, 1938 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Tarrantoceras stantoni** (Adkins 1928 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Homolsomites stantoni** (McLellan, 1927 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- stantoni, **Eusebia stantoni** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Pachycardium stantoni** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Cardioceras stantoni** Reeside, 1919 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, Cerithium stantoni W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Cerithium guinaicum** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- stantoni, Cerithium stantoni W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Cerithium guinaicum** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- stantoni, **Proclydonautilus stantoni** Smith, 1927 † - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Forresteria stantoni** Reeside, 1932 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Tetrahoplitoides stantoni** (Anderson, 1902 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Mytiloides stantoni** Sokolow, 1914 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Macluritella stantoni** T.W. Kirk, 1927 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Euspira stantoni** Kirkland, 1996 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Nostoceras stantoni** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Nucula stantoni** L.W. Stephenson, 1923 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Oppelia stantoni** Imlay, 1964 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Nemodon stantoni** Gardner, 1916 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Chlamys stantoni** J. Hill, 1893 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Proplacenticeras stantoni** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Tennessiella stantoni** (Stephenson, 1941) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Ptychomya stantoni** Cragin, 1905 † - (PTYCHOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Traskites stantoni** Smith, 1927 † - (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Sargana stantoni** (Weller, 1907 †) - (SARGANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Acharax stantoni** (E.H. Vokes, 1955 †) - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Eosolen stantoni** (C.S. Weaver, 1905 †) - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Lilloettia stantoni** Imlay, 1953 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Trigonia stantoni** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Tropites stantoni** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni, **Macrocallista stantoni** Waring, 1917 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni quitmanensis, **Chlamys stantoni quitmanensis** Stanton † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stantoni yeharai, **Mytiloides stantoni yeharai** T. Nagao & E. Matsumoto, 1939 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stantonites**, Subgenus **Clionitites (Stantonites)** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stantonoceras**, Genus **Stantonoceras** Johnson, 1903 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- stanwellensis, **Iotrigonia stanwellensis** Skwarko, 1963 † - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stanyi, **Calliotropis stanyi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- stanyi, **Fusinus stanyi** F. Swinnen & K. Fraussen, 2006 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- stapes, Dentalium stapes M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Gadilina insolita** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- stapes, Gadilina stapes M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Gadilina insolita** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (GADILINIDAE)
- stapes, **Theliderma stapes** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- stapfi, **Chlamys stapfi** Neuffer, 1973 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Staphylaea**, Genus **Staphylaea** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- staphylaea, **Staphylaea staphylaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- staphylaea consobrina, **Staphylaea staphylaea consobrina** (A. Garrett, 1879) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- staphylaea consobrina descripta, **Staphylaea staphylaea consobrina descripta** T. Iredale, 1935 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- staphylaea laevigata, **Staphylaea staphylaea laevigata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1932) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- staphylaea nolani, **Staphylaea staphylaea nolani** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1989 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Staphylaeini**, syn of: Genus **Propustularia** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- staphylea, **Cypraea staphylea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staphylemorpha, **Volvulella staphylemorpha** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (RHIZORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staphylina, Neptunea staphylina W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Boreotrophon bentleyi** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- staphylinus, Trophonopsis staphylinus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Boreotrophon bentleyi** W.H. Dall, 1908 -

(MURICIDAE)

- staphylophera, **Chaetopleura staphylophera** W.G. Lyons, 1985 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- staphylophora, Chaetopleura staphylophora W.G. Lyons, 1985 - syn of: **Chaetopleura staphylophera** W.G. Lyons, 1985 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- stappersi, Pseudospatha stappersi H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - syn of: **Pseudospatha tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Stappyersella**, Genus **Stappyersella** † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- starboroughense, **Crenilabium starboroughense** (L. C. King, 1934 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- starcki, **Dimyella starcki** R.C. Moore, 1970 - (DIMYIDAE)
- starensis, **Japonites starensis** Bucher, 1989 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staretti, Polystira staretti E.J. Petuch, 2002 - syn of: **Polystira starretti** E.J. Petuch, 2002 - (TURRIDAE)
- staringi, **Euspira staringi** (A.W. Janssen, 1969 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staringii, **Crassispira borealis staringii** (M. Glibert, 1954) † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- starkeyae, **Starkeyna starkeyae** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (SKENEOPSIDAE)
- starkeyae, Teinostoma starkeyae C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Starkeyna starkeyae** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (TORNIDAE)
- **Starkeyna**, Genus **Starkeyna** T. Iredale, 1930 (SKENEOPSIDAE)
- starkii, **Systrophia starkii** (H.B. Baker) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- starksi, **Doryssa starksi** F.C. Baker, 1914 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- starmeri, **Phymorhynchus starmeri** T.A. Okutani & S. Ohta, 1993 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- starmuehlneri, **Bithynia starmuehlneri** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2012 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- starmuehlneri, **Africanogyrus starmuehlneri** (G.H. Brown, 1980) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- starobogatovi, **Keenocardium starobogatovi** A.I. Kafanov & Savizky, 1982 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- starobogatovi, **Carychium starobogatovi** Steklov, 1966 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- starobogatovi, **Caspiohydrobia starobogatovi** Iljina in Iljina & al., 1976 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- starobogatovi, **Turricaspia starobogatovi** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- starobogatovi, **Stagnicola atra starobogatovi** E.P. Lazareva, 1967 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- starobogatovi, **Obesotoma starobogatovi** I.P. Bogdanov, 1990 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- starobogatovi, **Melanopsis starobogatovi** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- starobogatovi, **Neopilina starobogatovi** D. Ivanov & L.I. Moskalev, 2007 - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- starobogatovi, **Polypylis starobogatovi** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1973 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- starobogatovi, **Segmentina starobogatovi** N.D. Kruglov & E.V. Soldatenko, 1997 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- starobogatovi, **Hua starobogatovi** F. Zatrawkin & I.M. Moskvicheva, 1986 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- starobogatovi, **Juga starobogatovi** Zatravkin & Moskvicheva, 1986 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- starobogatovi, Pseudeupera starobogatovi L.V. Krivosheina, 1978 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- starobogatovi, **Oxyloma starobogatovi** I.M. Likharev & A.A. Schileyko, 1986 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- starobogatovi, Amuranodonta starobogatovi I.M. Moskvicheva, 1973 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- starobogatovi, **Calyptogena starobogatovi** E.M. Krylova & H. Sahling, 2006 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- starostini, **Pseudocaspia starostini** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1972 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- starostini, **Melanopsis starostini** Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- starretti, **Polystira starretti** E.J. Petuch, 2002 - (TURRIDAE)
- starretti, **Lysinoe starretti** F.G. Thompson, 1963 - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- starri, **Crassispira starri** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- starrkingi, **Toxoceratoides starrkingi** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stasii, **Rissoina stasii** Faber & Gori, 2016 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- staszici, Flexiclymenia staszici Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia staszici** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staszici, **Protactoclymenia staszici** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staszici, Natica staszici Friedberg † - syn of: **Polinices proredemptus** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staszycii, Acteon staszycii Zeushner, 1849 † - syn of: **Phaneroptyxis staszycii** (Zeushner, 1849 †) -

(ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- staszycii, **Phaneroptyxis staszycii** (Zeushner, 1849 †) - (ITIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stata, Anodonta stata J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- stataria, Anodonta stataria J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- statheri, Paracrioceras statheri Spath, 1924 † - syn of: **Paracrioceras spathi** Kemper & al., 1981 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- statianus, **Parachiton statianus** Dell'Angelo & al., 2015 † - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- statiola, **Eratoidea statiola** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- stationis, **Lissarca stationis** Fleming, 1948 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- statluensis, **Haidaia statluensis** Crickmay, 1930 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- statshiunaica, **Cyclonema statshiunaica** Saladzius, 1966 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- statuminata, **Gyroscala statuminata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- statuminata, Epitonium statuminata G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Gyroscala statuminata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- stauberi, Lomanotus stauberi K.B. Clark & Goetzfried, 1976 - syn of: **Lomanotus vermiformis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1908 - (LOMANOTIDAE)
- staubi, Melanopsis staubi Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staudingeri, **Cristataria staudingeri** (O. Böttger, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- staudingeri, Mycetopus staudingeri H.F.A. von Ihering, 1890 - syn of: **Mycetopoda siliquosa** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- staudingeri pallaryi, **Cristataria staudingeri pallaryi** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Staufenia**, Genus **Staufenia** Hoffmann, 1913 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staufensis, **Anodomaria staufensis** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 2015 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staufferi, **Albertoceras staufferi** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staufferi, **Lopha staufferi** Bergquist, 1944 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staufferi, **Werneroceras staufferi** Sweet & Miller, 1956 † - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Staufferoceras**, Genus **Staufferoceras** Foerste, 1932 † (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staufti, **Cominella staufti** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staufti, **Thyasira staufti** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staurella, **Tellina staurella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- staurella, Tellinella staurella L. Spengler, 1798 - syn of: **Tellina staurella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- staurella apicifusca, Tellinella staurella apicifusca É. Lamy, 1918 - syn of: **Tellina staurella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Staurodon**, Genus **Staurodon** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Staurodoris**, syn of: Genus **Doris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DORIDIDAE)
- **Stauroglypta**, Genus **Stauroglypta** F.C. Baker, 1935 (SAGDIDAE)
- stauropolitana, **Quadriplicata aggesta stauropolitana** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stauropolitana, Helix stauropolitana A. Schmidt, 1854 - syn of: **Caucasotachea atrolabiata** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- stauropolitana, **Suboestophora jeresae stauropolitana** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- stauropolitana, Hyalinia stauropolitana O.W. Von Rosen, 1901 - syn of: **Aegopinella minor** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Staurospira**, syn of: Genus **Holopea** Hall, 1847 † (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- staurostomum, **Trimeroceras staurostomum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (TRIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STAUROTEUTHIDAE** - syn of Family: **CIRROTEUTHIDAE**
- **Stauroteuthis**, Genus **Stauroteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1879 (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- **Staurotrema**, Subgenus **Gastrocopta (Staurotrema)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Stavelia**, Genus **Stavelia** J.E. Gray, 1858 (MYTILIDAE)
- stavropoliana, **Hydrobia stavropoliana** Zhizhchenko, 1936 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stavropolica, **Claraia stavropolica** Gavrilova, 1998 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Stazzania**, Genus **Stazzania** F. Sacco, 1890 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Stchepinskya**, Subgenus **Divalinga (Stchepinskya)** A.L. Chavan, 1951 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stchukini, **Cathaica stchukini** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- stclairi, **Sinuopea stclairi** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stclarae, Rissoina stclarae J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Alaba monile** (A. Adams, 1862) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- steadmani, **Naesiotus steadmani** L.A. Chambers, 1986 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- stearina, Pleurotomella stearina W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- stearnsi, **Barbatia stearnsi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (ARCIDAE)
- stearnsi, **Satsuma stearnsi** H.A. Pilsbry - (CAMAENIDAE)
- stearnsi, **Austraeolis stearnsi** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901) - (FACELINIDAE)
- stearnsi, **Neaeromya stearnsi** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (LASAEIDAE)
- stearnsi, Ocenebra stearnsi H. Hemphill, 1911 - syn of: **Ocinebrina gracillima** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1871) - (MURICIDAE)
- stearnsi, **Pristiloma stearnsi** (T.B. Bland, 1875) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- stearnsi, Solariella stearnsi H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Sericominolia stearnsii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- stearnsi, **Vitrinella stearnsi** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TORNIDAE)
- stearnsi, **Triphora stearnsi** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- stearnsi, **Tropites stearnsi** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stearnsi, **Bolma stearnsi** H.S. Ladd, 1970 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stearnsi, **Dissotropis stearnsi** (P. Bartsch, 1906) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- stearnsi, **Poeycoptis lituus stearnsi** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1878) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Stearnsia**, Genus **Stearnsia** White, 1887 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- stearnsiana, Amnicola stearnsiana H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - syn of: **Pyrgulopsis stearnsiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- stearnsiana, Genota stearnsiana W.J. Raymond, 1904 - syn of: **Megasurcula stearnsiana** (W.J. Raymond, 1904) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- stearnsiana, **Xerarionta stearnsiana** (W.M. Gabb, 1868) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- stearnsiana, Pusia stearnsiana C.N. Cate, 1963 - syn of: **Pusia tusum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- stearnsiana, Micrarionta stearnsiana W.M. Gabb, 1867 - syn of: **Xerarionta stearnsiana** (W.M. Gabb, 1868) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- stearnsiana, **Pyrgulopsis stearnsiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- stearnsiana, Lucina stearnsiana K. Oyama, 1954 - syn of: **Pegophysema bialata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (LUCINIDAE)
- stearnsiana, Coralliophila stearnsiana W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Coralliophila erosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- stearnsiana, **Elimia caelatura stearnsiana** R.E. Call, 1886 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- stearnsiana, **Megasurcula stearnsiana** (W.J. Raymond, 1904) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- stearnsiella, **Odostomia stearnsiella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- stearnsii, Siphonalia stearnsii H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - syn of: **Siphonalia pseudobuccinum** J.C. Melvill, 1888 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- stearnsii, Bulimulus stearnsii W.H. Dall, 1890 † - syn of: **Tocobaga floridanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1846 †) - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stearnsii, Venericardia stearnsii W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Cyclocardia ventricosa** (Gould, 1850) - (CARDITIDAE)
- stearnsii, **Euphaedusa stearnsii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stearnsii, **Aesopus stearnsii** (G.W. Tryon, 1883) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- stearnsii, **Conasprella stearnsii** (T.A. Conrad, 1869) - (CONIDAE)
- stearnsii, Dentalium stearnsii H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898 - syn of: **Compressidens stearnsii** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- stearnsii, Cadulus stearnsii H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898 - syn of: **Compressidens stearnsii** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898) - (GADILIDAE)
- stearnsii, **Stenosemus stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)

- stearnsii, **Pseudopythina stearnsii** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (KELLIIDAE)
- stearnsii, Murex stearnsii W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Homalocantha oxyacantha** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- stearnsii, Coralliophila stearnsii H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Coralliophila squamosissima** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (MURICIDAE)
- stearnsii, Mytilus stearnsii H.A. Pilsbry & W.J. Raymond, 1898 - syn of: **Brachidontes adamsianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- stearnsii, Brachidontes stearnsii H.A. Pilsbry & W.J. Raymond, 1898 - syn of: **Brachidontes adamsianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- stearnsii, Mytilus stearnsii H.A. Pilsbry & W.J. Raymond, 1898 - syn of: **Brachidontes adamsianus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- stearnsii, **Cellana grata stearnsii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - (NACELLIDAE)
- stearnsii, **Pecten stearnsii** W.H. Dall, 1878 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stearnsii, **Periploma stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- stearnsii, Cricoploma stearnsii W.H. Dall, 1896 - syn of: **Periploma stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1896) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- stearnsii, **Compressidens stearnsii** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- stearnsii, **Turbonilla stearnsii** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1903 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- stearnsii, **Parviturbo stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (SKENEIDAE)
- stearnsii, Minolia stearnsii H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Sericominolia stearnsii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- stearnsii, **Fabella stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (SPORTELLIDAE)
- stearnsii, Sportella stearnsii W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Fabella stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (SPORTELLIDAE)
- stearnsii, **Cinguloterebra stearnsii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- stearnsii, Terebra stearnsii H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra stearnsii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- stearnsii, **Sericominolia stearnsii** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (TROCHIDAE)
- stearnsii, **Tachyrhynchus stearnsii** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- stearnsii, **Marsenina stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- stearnsii, **Pliocardia stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- stearnsii, Callogonia stearnsii W.H. Dall, 1895 - syn of: **Pliocardia stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- stearnsii, **Arctomelon stearnsii** (W.H. Dall, 1872) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- stearnsii iriomotensis, **Euphaedusa stearnsii iriomotensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stearnsii ryosukei, **Arctomelon stearnsii ryosukei** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Stearnsium**, Subgenus **Tegula (Stearnsium)** S.S. Berry, 1958 (TEGULIDAE)
- **Stearoceras**, Genus **Stearoceras** Hyatt, 1893 † (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Steatocoptis**, Genus **Steatocoptis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1941 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Steatocoptus**, Genus **Steatocoptus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1941 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Steatodryas**, syn of: Genus **Pachya** Albers, 1850 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Steatonenia**, Subgenus **Columbinia (Steatonenia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stecki, **Paraceratites stecki** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stecki, **Ceccaceras stecki** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Steckites**, Genus **Steckites** Brühwiler & al., 2012 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stectoplax**, syn of: Genus **Acanthochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- steehuisi, Aciculina steehuisi C.H. Oostingh, 1939 - syn of: **Nassarius vittatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- steelei, **Nevadoceras steelei** Schiappa & al., 1995 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steeli, **Achatinella apexfulva steeli** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Steenbergia**, Genus **Steenbergia** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1950 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Steenbergia**, syn of: Genus **Heterostoma** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1844 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- steenbuchi, Cyclas steenbuchi H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- steenhuisi, Nassarius steenhuisi C.H. Oostingh, 1939 - syn of: **Nassarius vittatus** (A. Adams, 1853) -

(NASSARIIDAE)

- steenstrupi, Lampanella steenstrupi F.H. Troschel in W. Kobelt, 1898 - syn of: **Batillaria zonalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- steenstrupi, **Gonatus steenstrupi** T.K. Kristensen, 1981 - (GONATIDAE)
- **Steenstrupia**, syn of: Genus **Architeuthis** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 in Harting, 1860 (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- steenstrupiana, **Sepiola steenstrupiana** J.L. Levy, 1912 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- steenstrupii, Corbulomya steenstrupii O.A.L. Mörch, 1867 - syn of: **Gari tellinella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (CORBULIDAE)
- steenstrupii, **Onchidium steenstrupii** C.G. Semper, 1885 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- steenstrupii, Gari steenstrupii O.A.L. Mörch, 1867 - syn of: **Gari tellinella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Steenstrupiola**, syn of: Genus **Onykia** C.A. Lesueur, 1821 (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Steereana**, syn of: Genus **Steeriana** F.P. Jousseaume, 1900 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- steerei, **Scutalus steerei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- steeriae, Murex steeriae L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Chicoreus maurus steeriae** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- steeriae, **Chicoreus maurus steeriae** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- steeriae, **Agaronia steeriae** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (OLIVIDAE)
- steeriae, Olivancillaria steeriae L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Agaronia steeriae** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Steeriana**, Genus **Steeriana** F.P. Jousseaume, 1900 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- steeriana, **Steeriana steeriana** (E.R. Sykes, 1893) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- steetzneri, **Euphaedusa steetzneri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stefanensis, **Bartlettia stefanensis** (S. Moricand, 1856) - (ETHERIIDAE)
- stefanescui, **Toxoceratoides stefanescui** Avram, 2001 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stefanescui, **Sabbaiceras stefanescui** Avram & Gradinaru, 1993 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stefanescui, **Theodoxus stefanescui** (C.F. Fontannes, 1887 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stefanescui, **Viviparus stefanescui** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stefanescuiformis, **Theodoxus stefanescuiformis** Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stefani, **Cardavia stefani** Krŕž, 2005 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stefaniae, **Astartella stefaniae** Hautmann, 2015 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stefaniana, **Micromelania stefaniana** (D. Pantanelli, 1879 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stefanini, **Astarte stefanini** Basse, 1930 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stefaninia**, Genus **Stefaninia** Migliorini & Venzo, 1934 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stefaniniella**, Genus **Stefaniniella** † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- stefaninii, **Brownisca stefaninii** (M. Connolly, 1935) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- stefaninii, Costellaria stefaninii S. Nardini, 1934 - syn of: **Nebularia bernhardina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- stefaninii, **Dicoelites stefaninii** Spath, 1935 † - (DICOELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stefaninii, **Gaudryceras stefaninii** Venzo, 1936 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stefaninii, **Hildaites stefaninii** Merla 1933 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stefaninii, **Mitra stefaninii** S. Nardini, 1934 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stefaninii, **Lopha stefaninii** Diaz-Romero, 1931 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stefaninii, **Pholadomya stefaninii** Jaboli, 1959 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stefaninii, **Rutitrigonia stefaninii** (Venzo, 1960 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stefaninii, **Trochus stefaninii** S. Nardini, 1934 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stefaninii, **Tivela stefaninii** (S. Nardini, 1933) - (VENERIDAE)
- stefaninii, Gratelupia stefaninii S. Nardini, 1933 - syn of: **Tivela stefaninii** (S. Nardini, 1933) - (VENERIDAE)
- stefanisi, **Chrysallida stefanisi** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- stefanisi, Rissoa stefanisi J.G. Jeffreys, 1869 - syn of: **Chrysallida stefanisi** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869) - (RISSOIDAE)
- stefanoi, **Bulimoscilla stefanoi** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stefanssoni, Volutopsius stefanssoni W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Volutopsius castaneus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1857) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- steffeki, **Montenegrina dofleini steffeki** Z. Erőss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- steffeki, **Islamia steffeki** P. Glöer & J. Grego, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- steffeni, **Bentharca steffeni** K. Amano, B.W. Jenkins & Nishida, 2015 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Steganodera**, syn of: Genus **Stegodera** E.C. Von Martens, 1876 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Steganomphalus**, Subgenus **Tricolia (Steganomphalus)** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Steganotoma**, syn of: Genus **Pterocyclus** W.H. Benson, 1832 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- stegaria, **Cyprogenia stegaria** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- stegaria, Obovaria stegaria C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Theliderma stapes** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- stegastris, **Turbonilla stegastris** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- stegastris, **Seguenzia stegastris** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Stegeostephanus**, Genus **Stegeostephanus** Buckman, 1922 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- stegeri, **Fusinus stegeri** W.G. Lyons, 1978 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- stegeri, **Brachycythara stegeri** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- stegeri, **Olivella stegeri** A.A. Olsson, 1956 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- stegeri, **Eucyclotoma stegeri** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1955) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- stegeri, Terebra stegeri R.T. Abbott, 1954 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- stegeus, **Stegeostephanus stegeus** S.S. Buckman, 1922 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- stegocephalum, **Palaeomutela stegocephalum** (Netschajew, 1894 †) - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stegochiton**, Genus **Stegochiton** Hoare & Smith, 1984 † (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stegocoelia**, Genus **Stegocoelia** Stegocoelia † (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stegoconcha**, Genus **Stegoconcha** Böhm, 1907 † (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stegodera**, Genus **Stegodera** E.C. Von Martens, 1876 (CAMAENIDAE)
- stegos, **Calliotropis stegos** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- stegosauriformis, **Tambja stegosauriformis** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2005 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Stegoxyites**, Genus **Stegoxyites** Buckman, 1924 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stehnocephalites**, Genus **Stehnocephalites** Riccardi & Westermann, 1991 † (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinabrunnensis, **Rissoina steinabrunnensis** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinbacherae, **Surcula steinbacherae** F. Traub, 1979 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinbecki, **Eubranchus steinbecki** D.W. Behrens, 1987 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- steinbecki, **Tellina steinbecki** (E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2010) - (TELLINIDAE)
- steinbecki, Merisca steinbecki E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2010 - syn of: **Tellina steinbecki** (E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2010) - (TELLINIDAE)
- steinbergae, **Corambe steinbergae** (J.R. Lance, 1962) - (CORAMBIDAE)
- steindachenery, Atlanta steindachenery A. Oberwimmer, 1898 - syn of: **Atlanta peronii** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- steindachneri, Atlanta steindachneri A. Oberwimmer, 1898 - syn of: **Atlanta peronii** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- steindachneri, **Celtites steindachneri** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steindachneri, **Eupaludestrina steindachneri** (C.A. Westerlund, 1902) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- steindachneri, **Dendroconus steindachneri** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steindachneri, **Cuspidaria steindachneri** R. Sturany, 1899 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- steindachneri, **Abralia steindachneri** Weindl, 1914 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- steindachneri, Nassa steindachneri R. Sturany, 1900 - syn of: **Nassarius thaumasius** (R. Sturany, 1900) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- steindachneri, **Onchidella steindachneri** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- steindachneri, Amussium steindachneri R. Sturany, 1901 - syn of: **Propeamussium steindachneri** (R. Sturany, 1901) - (PECTINIDAE)
- steindachneri, **Propeamussium steindachneri** (R. Sturany, 1901) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- steinegeri, **Colus callorhinus steinegeri** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- steinekei, **Venidia steinekei** Clark 1946 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinekei, **Costacallista steinekei** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steineni, **Margarella steineni** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- steineni, **Onoba steineni** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (RISSOIDAE)
- steinenii, **Callochiton steinenii** (G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- steinenii, Trachydermon steinenii L. Pfeiffer in E.C. Von Martens & L. Pfeiffer, 1886 - syn of: **Callochiton steinenii** (G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- steineri, Eclogavena steineri C.N. Cate, 1969 - syn of: **Eclogavena coxeni** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- steineri, Solenoxiphus steineri K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - syn of: **Solenoxiphus striatulus** S.D. Chistikov, 1983 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- steineri, **Fustiaria steineri** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- steinheimensis, **Triptychia steinheimensis** (Quenstedt, 1884) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinheimensis, **Bythiospeum steinheimensis** (F. Gottschick, 1921 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinheimensis, **Bania pseudoglobula steinheimensis** (Miller, 1900 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinheimensis, **Gyraulus steinheimensis** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- steinheimensis, **Vitrea steinheimensis** F. Gottschick, 1920 † - (PRISTILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinheimensis, **Pupilla steinheimensis** (Miller, 1900) † - (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steini, Sphaerium steini A. Schmidt, 1858 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- steinii, **Marstoniopsis steinii** (E.C. Von Martens, 1858) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- steinii, Marstoniopsis steinii E.C. Von Martens, 1858 - syn of: **Marstoniopsis steinii** (E.C. Von Martens, 1858) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- steiningeri, **Triptychia steiningeri** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steiningeri, **Episfaxis steiningeri** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steiningeri, **Ormoceras steiningeri** Barrande, 1868 † - (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steiningeri, **Turritella steiningeri** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinkei, **Venidia steinkei** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinkei, **Cyclocardia steinkei** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Steinmanella**, Genus **Steinmanella** Crickmay, 1930 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinmani, **Barrancyloceras steinmani** (Batsevich, 1873 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinmanni, **Syrotrigonia steinmanni** (Lisson, 1930 †) - (BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinmanni, Clymenia steinmanni Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Rectoclymenia steinmanni** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinmanni, **Pachydiscus steinmanni** (Paulcke, 1907 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinmanni, **Isohoplites steinmanni** (Jacob, 1907 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinmanni, **Inoceramus steinmanni** R.O. Wilckens, 1907 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinmanni, **Oxyperas steinmanni** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinmanni, **Platyceras steinmanni** A.H. Clarke, 1899 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinmanni, **Protancyloceras steinmanni** (Rivera, 1951 †) - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinmanni, **Rectoclymenia steinmanni** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinmanni, **Kugleria steinmanni** (Schnarrenberger 1901) † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinmanni, **Lilloettia steinmanni** (Spath, 1928 †) - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinmanni, **Struthiolarella steinmanni** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinmanni, **Tissotia steinmanni** Lissón, 1908 † - (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinmanni, **Palaeophyllites steinmanni** Welter, 1922 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Steinmannites**, Genus **Steinmannites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STEINMANNITIDAE** Tozer, 1994 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-CLYDONITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinstansana, **Elliptio steinstansana** R.I. Johnson & A.H. Clarke, 1983 - (UNIONIDAE)
- steinvorthi, **Orthosurcula steinvorthi** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steinworthi, **Turricula steinworthi** (A. von Koenen, 1872 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Steira**, syn of: Genus **Atlanta** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 (ATLANTIDAE)
- steira, **Austroturris steira** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- steira, Filodrillia steira C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Austroturris steira** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Steiraxis**, Genus **Steiraxis** W.H. Dall, 1896 (COCHLESPIRIDAE)

- **Steironepion**, Genus **Steironepion** H.A. Pilsbry & R.T. Lowe, 1932 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Steirotuba**, syn of: Genus **Gegania** Jeffreys, 1884 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stejnegeri, **Turrivolutopsius stejnegeri** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- stejnegeri, **Cerithiopsis stejnegeri** W.H. Dall, 1884 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- stejnegeri dina, **Cerithiopsis stejnegeri dina** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- steklovi, **Omphiscola steklovi** (Kovalenko in V.V. Anistratenko & al., 1991 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steklovi, **Pupoides steklovi** Prysjazhnjuk in Prysjazhnjuk & al., 1975 † - (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Steklovia**, syn of: Genus **Stekloviella** A.A. Schileyko, 1979 (HELICIDAE)
- **Steklovidiscus**, Genus **Steklovidiscus** Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1980 † (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stekloviella**, Genus **Stekloviella** A.A. Schileyko, 1979 (HELICIDAE)
- stelcki, **Hypisculites stelcki** (McLearn, 1940 †) - (EPISCULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stelcki, **Phormedites stelcki** Mojsisovics 1893 † - (PARATHISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stelcki, Cassowarioides stelcki Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 † - syn of: **Cassowarioides perryi** Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 † - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stelcki, **Tancredia stelcki** McLearn, 1945 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stelcki, **Thracia stelcki** McLearn, 1945 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stelckiceras**, Genus **Stelckiceras** Jeletzky, 1980 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stelfoxi, Europisidium stelfoxi Pirogov & Y.I. Starobogatov in V.J. Timm, 1976 - syn of: **Pisidium tenuilineatum** A. Stelfox, 1918 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- stella, **Gibberula stella** T. McCleery, 2008 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- stella, **Acrimeroceras stella** Ebbighausen, Becker & Bockwinkel, 2002 † - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stella, **Glabrocingulum stella** (Winchell, 1862 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stella, **Phyllocheilus stella** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stella, **Paradasyceras stella** (Sowerby, 1833 †) - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stella, **Quadratonucula stella** Yancey, 1978 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stella, Nerita stella L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Nerita squamulata** E.J. Le Guillou, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- stella, **Argonerita chamaeleon stella** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NERITIDAE)
- stella, Patella stella A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Patella ferruginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- stella, **Posidonia stella** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stella, Posidonomya stella W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Posidonia stella** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stella, Propeamussium stella Z.R. Wang, 1984 - syn of: **Propeamussium rubrotinctum** (K. Oyama, 1951) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Stella**, syn of: Genus **Astralium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Stellacaprina**, Genus **Stellacaprina** Mitchell, 2013 † (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stellaconus**, Genus **Stellaconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- stellae, **Splendrillia stellae** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- stellae, Scissurella stellae C.A. Fleming, 1948 - syn of: **Scissurella prendrevillei** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- stellae, Petricola stellae W. Narchi, 1975 - syn of: **Petricolaria serrata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- stellaeformis, **Glabrocingulum stellaeformis** Hyde, 1953 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stellaeformis, Patella stellaeformis L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Scutellastra flexuosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)
- stellaeformis, Scutellastra stellaeformis L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Scutellastra flexuosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)
- stellaeformis, Scutellastra stellaeformis P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - syn of: **Scutellastra flexuosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)
- stellaeformis tuamutuensis, Patella stellaeformis tuamutuensis P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - syn of: **Scutellastra flexuosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)
- stellamaris, **Agagus stellamaris** D.G. Herbert, 1991 - (TROCHIDAE)
- stellanum, **Epitonium stellanum** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- stellapolaris, Zerotula stellapolaris A. Warén & S. Hain, 1996 - syn of: **Zerotula antarctica** (H. Numanami, 1996) - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- stellara, **Girtyana stellara** Yancey, 1978 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stellare, **Asteroceras stellare** (Sowerby, 1815 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stellare, **Astralium stellare** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- stellare asteriscus, **Astralium stellare asteriscus** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Stellaria**, Genus **Stellaria** A. Schmidt in H.P.C. Møller, 1832 (XENOPHORIDAE)
- stellaris, **Calliotropis stellaris** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2001 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- stellaris, **Actinella lentiginosa stellaris** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- stellaris, Patelloida stellaris J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Patelloida saccharina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- stellaris, Muricodrupa stellaris J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot in C. Rousseau, 1854 - syn of: **Muricodrupa fiscella** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- stellaris, **Fluxinella stellaris** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- stellarum, **Nuculoceras stellarum** (Bisat, 1932 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stellarum, Cravenoceratoides stellarum Bisat, 1932 † - syn of: **Nuculoceras stellarum** (Bisat, 1932 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stellaspina**, syn of: Genus **Microhedyle** H. Hertling, 1930 (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- stellasteris, **Thyca stellasteris** F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1912 - (EULIMIDAE)
- stellasubis, **Plectostoma stellasubis** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1994) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- stellata, Aplysia stellata A. Risso, 1818 - syn of: **Aplysia punctata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- stellata, **Architectonica stellata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- stellata, Arca stellata J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Glycymeris stellata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- stellata, **Arene stellata** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (ARENEIDAE)
- stellata, **Perrinia stellata** A. Adams, 1864 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- stellata, **Doriprismatica stellata** (W.B. Rudman, 1986) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- stellata, Erosaria stellata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Erosaria helvola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stellata, Erosaria stellata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Erosaria nebrites** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stellata, Platydoris stellata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- stellata, Thordisa stellata C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - syn of: **Thordisa villosa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- stellata, Doris stellata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (DORIDIDAE)
- stellata, Archidoris stellata Y.S. Minichev, 1972 - syn of: **Doris kerguelenensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (DORIDIDAE)
- stellata, **Entalinopsis stellata** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- stellata, Emarginula stellata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Montfortula rugosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- stellata, Fissurella stellata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Fissurella cumingii** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- stellata, **Coryphella stellata** (W. Stimpson, 1853) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- stellata, **Glycymeris stellata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- stellata, **Okenia stellata** W.B. Rudman, 2004 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- stellata, **Priotrochatella stellata** (G.T. Velazquez in F. Poey, 1852) - (HELICINIDAE)
- stellata, **Stellatoma stellata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- stellata, **Agathotoma stellata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- stellata, Mangelia stellata R.E.C. Stearns, 1872 - syn of: **Stellatoma stellata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- stellata, Mangelia stellata R.E.C. Stearns, 1872 - syn of: **Stellatoma stellata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- stellata, Thais stellata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- stellata, **Natica stellata** C. Hedley, 1913 - (NATICIDAE)
- stellata, Oliva stellata P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Oliva tigridella stellata** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- stellata, **Oliva tigridella stellata** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- stellata, **Acanthodoris stellata** C. Linnaeus - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)

- stellata, Acanthodoris stellata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- stellata, Acanthodoris stellata A.E. Verrill, 1879 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- stellata, Ostrea stellata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Saccostrea cucullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- stellata, **Berthella stellata** (A. Risso, 1826) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- stellata, **Siphonaria stellata** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- stellata, Siphonaria stellata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - syn of: **Siphonaria laciniosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- stellata, **Stomatella stellata** (S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1863) - (TROCHIDAE)
- stellata, Venus stellata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Glycymeris stellata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (VENERIDAE)
- stellata albocrossata, Berthella stellata albocrossata J. Heller & T.E. Thompson, 1983 - syn of: **Berthella stellata** (A. Risso, 1826) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- stellata filosa, **Agathotoma stellata filosa** M. Smith, 1951 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- stellata meditteranea, Glycymeris stellata meditteranea A. De Gregorio, 1892 - syn of: **Glycymeris bimaculata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- stellata pervalida, Glycymeris stellata pervalida A. De Gregorio, 1892 - syn of: **Glycymeris bimaculata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- stellata umbonata, Glycymeris stellata umbonata A. De Gregorio, 1892 - syn of: **Glycymeris bimaculata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- stellata vovan, **Glycymeris stellata vovan** É. Lamy, 1912 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Stellatoma**, Genus **Stellatoma** P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939 (MANGELIIDAE)
- stellatomoides, **Antiguraleus stellatomoides** T. Shuto, 1983 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- stellatum, Parvicardium stellatum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Parvicardium exiguum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- stellatum, **Columbarium pagoda stellatum** T. Habe, 1953 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- stellatus, Conus stellatus L.C. Kiener, 1847 - syn of: **Darioconus pennaceus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- stellatus, Glycymeris stellatus J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Glycymeris stellata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- stellatus, Pecten stellatus L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Pseudamussium peslutrae** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (PECTINIDAE)
- stellatus, **Trimusculus stellatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- stellatus, **Trochus stellatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TROCHIDAE)
- stellatus mediterranea, Glycymeris stellatus mediterranea A. De Gregorio, 1892 - syn of: **Glycymeris bimaculata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Stellaxis**, Subgenus **Architectonica (Stellaxis)** W.H. Dall, 1892 † (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stelleri, **Cryptochiton stelleri** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1847) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- stelleri, **Turbonilla stelleri** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- stelleri, Valvata stelleri W. Dybowski, 1904 - syn of: **Cincinna confusa** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897) - (VALVATIDAE)
- stelleri apicalis, **Cryptochiton stelleri apicalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- stelleri violacea, **Cryptochiton stelleri violacea** A. Nordmann, 1862 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- stelleta, Oliva stelleta P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Oliva tigridella stellata** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- stellifer, **Bornella stellifer** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve in A. Adams, 1848) - (BORNELLIDAE)
- stellifer, Dendronotus stellifer A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Bornella stellifer** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve in A. Adams, 1848) - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- stellifera, **Discodoris stellifera** (H.F.A. von Ihering in A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1904) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- stellifera, Archidoris stellifera H.F.A. von Ihering in A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1904 - syn of: **Discodoris stellifera** (H.F.A. von Ihering in A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1904) - (DORIDIDAE)
- stellifera, **Cellana stellifera** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- stellifera, Patella stellifera J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cellana stellifera** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- stellifera, **Sepia stellifera** Homenko & D.N. Khromov, 1984 - (SEPIIDAE)

- stellifera phymatia, **Cellana stellifera phymatia** (H.H. Suter, 1905) - (NACELLIDAE)
- stelliferus, **Succinoides stelliferus** A.A. Schileyko, 1967 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- stellula, **Cookeconcha stellula** (A.A. Gould, 1844) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- stellula, Helix stellula A.A. Gould - syn of: **Cookeconcha stellula** (A.A. Gould, 1844) - (HELICIDAE)
- stellularia, Patella stellularia J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Cellana stellifera** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- stelmachoetius, **Anisus stelmachoetius** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1860) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- stelmachoetius notatus, Planorbis stelmachoetius notatus C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Anisus stelmachoetius** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1860) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- steltenbergensis, **Eleutherospira steltenbergensis** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steltenbergensis, **Murchisonia steltenbergensis** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steltenbergensis monocincta, **Murchisonia steltenbergensis monocincta** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stelus, **Follotites stelus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stelzneri, **Bostryx stelzneri** A. Doering, 1879 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- stelzneri, **Clessinia cordovana stelzneri** A. Doering, 1874 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- stelzneri, **Trigonia stelzneri** Gottsche, 1878 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stelzneri apertus, **Bostryx stelzneri apertus** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1948 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- stelzneri conispirus, **Bostryx stelzneri conispirus** (A. Doering, 1879) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- stelzneri conispirus minuta, **Bostryx stelzneri conispirus minuta** J.J. Parodíz, 1948 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- stelzneri hector, **Bostryx stelzneri hector** E.L. Holmberg, 1919 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- stelzneri hybrida, **Bostryx stelzneri hybrida** J.J. Parodíz, 1948 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- stelzneri nonogastanus, **Bostryx stelzneri nonogastanus** J.J. Parodíz, 1948 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- stelzneri peristomatus, **Bostryx stelzneri peristomatus** A. Doering, 1879 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- stelzneri peristomatus paraconispirus, **Bostryx stelzneri peristomatus paraconispirus** J.J. Parodíz, 1948 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- stelzneri scaber, **Bostryx stelzneri scaber** J.J. Parodíz, 1948 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- stelzneri tinogastanus, **Bostryx stelzneri tinogastanus** J.J. Parodíz, 1948 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Stelzneria**, Genus **Stelzneria** Geinitz, 1874 (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stemma, **Astyris stemma** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Stemmatoceras**, Genus **Stemmatoceras** Imlay, 1967 † (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stemmatopsis**, Genus **Stemmatopsis** J.F. Mabille, 1887 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Stemmodiscus**, syn of: Genus **Naesiotus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- stemonium, **Teinostoma stemonium** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stempelleria**, syn of: Genus **Philobrya** P.P. Carpenter, 1872 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Stempellia**, syn of: Genus **Philobrya** P.P. Carpenter, 1872 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Stemtonoceras**, Genus **Stemtonoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stena, **Ochetoclava stena** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stena, **Caryocorbula oropendula stena** W.P. Woodring, 1982 - (CORBULIDAE)
- stena, **Adrana stena** W.P. Woodring, 1973 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenabralia**, syn of: Genus **Abralia** J.E. Gray, 1849 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Stenacapha**, Genus **Stenacapha** B.J. Smith & J.A. Kershaw, 1985 (CHAROPIDAE)
- stenacme, Bulimus stenacme L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Bostryx nigropileatus** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Stenacme**, syn of: Genus **Alexania** E. Strand, 1928 (EPITONIIDAE)
- stenacostata, **Lima stenacostata** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenacostato, **Lima stenacostato** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenarcestes**, Genus **Stenarcestes** Mojsisovics , 1896 † (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenarochila, Helix stenarochila W. Kobelt, 1895 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Stenelasma**, syn of: Genus **Hemistena** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- steneligma, Trochulus steneligma J.R. Bourguignat in J.F. Mabille, 1877 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- steneus, Murex steneus Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- stenhousei, **Cardiomya stenhousei** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenidia, **Armina stenidia** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (ARMINIDAE)
- **Stenobralia**, syn of: Genus **Abralia** J.E. Gray, 1849 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Stenocadoceras**, Genus **Stenocadoceras** Imlay , 1953 † (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenocapha**, syn of: Subgenus **Therasia (Phenacohelix)** H.H. Suter, 1892 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Stenochaena**, Genus **Stenochaena** Carter (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenochila, **Sinicola stenochila** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Stenochiton**, Genus **Stenochiton** H. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- stenochone, **Laeocathaica stenochone** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- stenochora, **Lapparentia stenochora** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenochora, **Tellina stenochora** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenochorias, **Ancylastrum stenochorias** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1903 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- stenocion, **Coelocentrum stenocion** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Stenocista**, Genus **Stenocista** P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993 (NOETIIDAE)
- **Stenoclymenia**, Genus **Stenoclymenia** Lange, 1929 † (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenocolpus**, Genus **Stenocolpus** Yamani, 1982 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenoconicum, **Yanheceras stenoconicum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (YANHECERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenoconites**, Genus **Stenoconites** Gordon , 1966 † (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenocycloides, **Dichotomoceras stenocycloides** (Siemiradzki, 1898 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenocyclus**, Genus **Stenocyclus** Schindewolf, 1951 † (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenocyclus, **Perisphinctes stenocyclus** (C.F. Fontannes, 1879 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenocyma, **Horaiclavus stenocyma** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- stenodactyla, **Euprymna stenodactyla** (R.E. Grant, 1833) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- stenodeum, Cerithium stenodeum É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Cerithium protractum** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Stenodomatoceras**, Genus **Stenodomatoceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenodrillia**, Genus **Stenodrillia** I.A. Korobkov, 1955 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Stenoglaphyrites**, Genus **Stenoglaphyrites** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-SOMOHOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenogomphoceras**, Genus **Stenogomphoceras** Foerste, 1930 † (TRIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenogyra, **Macrochlamys stenogyra** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- stenogyra, **Kaliella stenogyra** A. Adams, 1868 - (CHRONIDAE)
- stenogyra, Scaea stenogyra R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Limacina retroversa** (J. Fleming, 1823) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- stenogyra, **Turbonilla stenogyra** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- stenogyra, **Systrophia stenogyra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Stenogyra**, Subgenus **Obeliscus (Stenogyra)** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854 (SUBULINIDAE)
- stenogyroides, **Naesiotus stenogyroides** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Stenogyropsis**, Subgenus **Pseudobuliminus (Stenogyropsis)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- stenogyrus, **Turbo stenogyrus** P. Fischer, 1873 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **STENOLAPHYRITIDAE** - syn of Family: **STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenolena**, Genus **Stenolena** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- stenolobatum, Gastrioceras stenolobatum Miller & Cline, 1934 † - syn of: **Stenolobulites simulator** (Girty, 1910 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenoloboide, **Stenocadoceras stenoloboide** (Pompeckj, 1900 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenolobulites**, Genus **Stenolobulites** Mikesh & al., 1988 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenolobulus, **Stenolobulites stenolobulus** Mikesh & al., 1988 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenolobum, **Rondiceras stenolobum** (Keyserling, 1846 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenolopha, **Alvania stenolopha** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Stenoloron**, Genus **Stenoloron** Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Stenomarconia**, Subgenus **Marconia (Stenomarconia)** J. Germain, 1934 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Stenomelania**, Genus **Stenomelania** P. Fischer, 1885 (THIARIDAE)
- stenomphala, **Aegista stenomphala** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- stenomphala, **Astele stenomphala** E.A. Smith, 1898 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- stenomphala, **Chloritis miara stenomphala** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- stenomphala, **Trigonaphera stenomphala** T. Habe, 1961 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- stenomphala, **Cyrtoclymenia stenomphala** Petter, 1960 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenomphala, **Niso stenomphala** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 - (EULIMIDAE)
- stenomphala, **Josephinella stenomphala** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- stenomphala, **Stenoclymenia stenomphala** C.N. Lange, 1929 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenomphala, **Sinicola stenomphala** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- stenomphala, **Fluxinella stenomphala** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- stenomphala, **Episcynia stenomphala** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (TORNIDAE)
- stenomphala albanica, **Josephinella stenomphala albanica** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Stenomphalia**, Genus **Stenomphalia** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- stenomphalum, **Planammatoceras stenomphalum** (Prinz, 1904 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenomphalum, **Oxynoticeras stenomphalum** Dumortier, 1914 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenomphalus, **Cyclophorus stenomphalus** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- stenomphalus, **Kitchinites stenomphalus** Summesberger, 1979 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenomphalus, **Latirus stenomphalus** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- stenomphalus, **Glaphyrites stenomphalus** Delepine, 1941 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenomphalus, **Eothinites stenomphalus** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenomphalus**, Subgenus **Ecphora (Stenomphalus)** Sandberger, 1861 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenomphalus, **Nautilus stenomphalus** Sowerby, 1849 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- stenomphalus, **Segmentina stenomphalus** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenomphalus, **Bojarkia stenomphalus** (Pavlow, 1890 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenopa, **Natica stenopa** W.P. Woodring, 1957 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Stenopharciceras**, Genus **Stenopharciceras** Montesinos & Henn, 1986 † (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenophyllites**, Genus **Stenophyllites** Tozer , 1994 † (PALAEOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenophysa**, Subgenus **Aplexa (Stenophysa)** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 (PHYSIDAE)
- **Stenoplax**, Genus **Stenoplax** W.H. Dall, 1879 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- stenopleuris, **Kaliella stenopleuris** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 - (CHRONIDAE)
- **Stenopoceras**, Genus **Stenopoceras** Hyatt, 1893 † (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenopoma**, syn of: Genus **Septaria** A.E.J. Férussac, 1807 (NERITIDAE)
- **Stenopopanoceras**, Genus **Stenopopanoceras** Popov , 1961 † (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenopronorites**, Genus **Stenopronorites** Schindewolf , 1934 † (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenopsis, **Chloraea stenopsis** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- stenoptera, **Helicaulax stenoptera** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenoptera, Rostellaria stenoptera G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 - syn of: **Helicaulax stenoptera** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Stenoptyx**, syn of: Genus **Selenoptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Stenopus**, syn of: Genus **Habroconus** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 (EUCONULIDAE)
- stenopus, **Acinolaemus stenopus** F.G. Thompson & E.S. Upatham, 1997 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- stenopylis, **Sinoennea stenopylis** W.H. Benson - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- **Stenopylis**, Genus **Stenopylis** H.C. Fulton, 1914 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- stenopylis, **Holospira stenopylis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Stenoradsia**, Subgenus **Stenoplax (Stenoradsia)** P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1879 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Stenorhachiodon**, syn of: Genus **Schistophallus** A. Wagner, 1914 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Stenorhyscala**, syn of: Genus **Sthenorytis** T.A. Conrad, 1862 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Stenorhytis**, syn of: Genus **Sthenorytis** T.A. Conrad, 1862 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Stenorhytiscala**, syn of: Genus **Sthenorytis** T.A. Conrad, 1862 (EPITONIIDAE)

- stenos, **Bathytoma stenos** N. Puillandre, A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2010 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- stenos, **Inquisitor stenos** A.V. Sysoev, 1996 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- stenoschiza, **Fustiaria stenoschiza** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897) - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- stenoschizum, Dentalium stenoschizum H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Fustiaria stenoschiza** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- stenosellatum, **Jinjiangoceras stenosellatum** (Chao & Liang, 1966 †) - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenosellatus, **Epadrianites stenosellatus** Liang, 1982 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenosellatus, Pseudaspidites stenosellatus Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudaspidites muthianus** (Krafft & Diener, 1909 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenosemus**, Subgenus **Ischnochiton (Stenosemus)** A.T. von Middendorff, 1847 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Stenosiphon**, Genus **Stenosiphon** Flower 1956 (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenospinus, **Babelomurex stenospinus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1961) - (MURICIDAE)
- stenospira, **Megalophaedusa stenospira** (A. Adams, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stenospira, **Discus stenospira** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenostema, Medora stenostema E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - syn of: **Medora stenostoma** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stenostoma, **Agardhiella stenostoma** (K. Flach, 1890) - (ARGNIDAE)
- stenostoma, **Medora stenostoma** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stenostoma, **Conasprella stenostoma** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenostoma, **Theobaldius stenostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1843) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- stenostoma, Melampus stenostoma L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Melampus bullaoides** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- stenostoma, **Haliella stenostoma** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1858) - (EULIMIDAE)
- stenostoma, Fagotia stenostoma J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- stenostoma, **Timbellus stenostoma** (R. Houart, 1991) - (MURICIDAE)
- stenostoma, **Planorbarius stenostoma** (J.R. Bourguignat in G. Servain, 1881) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Stenostoma**, syn of: Genus **Stenotrema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- stenostoma, **Stenothyroides stenostoma** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenostoma, **Melania parvula stenostoma** C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - (THIARIDAE)
- stenostoma anguis, **Theobaldius stenostoma anguis** (S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1875) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- stenostoma klemmi, **Medora stenostoma klemmi** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stenostomus, **Arcestes stenostomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenostomus, **Discartemon stenostomus** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1954 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- stenostrepta, **Systrophia stenostrepta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- stenostrepta declinata, **Systrophia stenostrepta declinata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Stenostylus**, Genus **Stenostylus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- stenotella, **Kurtziella stenotella** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenotheca**, Genus **Stenotheca** Hicks, 1872 † (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenothecella**, Genus **Stenothecella** Aksarina, 1978 † (STENOTHECOIDA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STENOTHECIDAE** Runnegar & Jell, 1980 † - Family (HELCIONELLOIDA-ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order]-YOCHELCIONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STENOTHECOIDA INCERTAE SEDIS** † - Family (STENOTHECOIDA-) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenothecoides**, Genus **Stenothecoides** Resser , 1938 † (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenothyra, **Phaedusa stenothyra** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Stenothyra**, Genus **Stenothyra** W.H. Benson, 1856 (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- **Stenothyrella**, Genus **Stenothyrella** Wenz, 1939 † (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STENOTHYRIDAE** Tryon, 1866 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- stenothyroides, **Bithynia stenothyroides** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1857) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Stenothyroides**, Subgenus **Stenothyra (Stenothyroides)** Lozouet, 1985 † (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Stenothyropsis**, Genus **Stenothyropsis** Kadolsky, 1988 † (STENOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenotis**, Genus **Stenotis** A. Adams, 1863 (VANIKORIDAE)
- stenotoreton, **Plectostoma stenotoreton** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1994) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- stenotrema, Phaedusa stenotrema F.G. Thompson & S.P. Dance, 1983 - syn of: **Phaedusa filicostata stenotrema** F.G. Thompson & S.P. Dance, 1983 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stenotrema, **Phaedusa filicostata stenotrema** F.G. Thompson & S.P. Dance, 1983 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Stenotrema**, Genus **Stenotrema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- stenotrema, **Stenotrema stenotrema** L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- stenotrema, **Guillarmodia stenotrema** (F.G. Thompson, 1995) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- stenotrema, **Valvata stenotrema** (W. Polinski) - (VALVATIDAE)
- stenotrochus, **Arinia stenotrochus** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- stenotrochus anisopleuron, **Arinia stenotrochus anisopleuron** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- stenotrochus pachystoma, **Arinia stenotrochus pachystoma** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Stenotropis**, Subgenus **Omphalotropis (Stenotropis)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- stenotrypta, Helix stenotrypta A. Braun, 1851 † - syn of: **Archaeoplecta lapidaria** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenoventrum, **Etoushanoceras stenoventrum** Yang & Xiong, 1990 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenozona, **Satsuma mellea stenozona** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- stenozona, Helix stenozona O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - syn of: **Satsuma mellea stenozona** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Stenozone**, Genus **Stenozone** Batten , 1972 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenroosi, Helix stenroosi C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Mesasiata duplocincta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (HELICIDAE)
- stenroosi tetrica, Helix stenroosi tetrica C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Mesasiata duplocincta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1879) - (HELICIDAE)
- stensioei, **Diestoceras stensioei** Troedsson, 1926 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stentina, **Ostrea stentina** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (OSTREIDAE)
- stentina capsa, **Ostrea stentina capsa** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - (OSTREIDAE)
- stentina isseli, **Ostrea stentina isseli** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - (OSTREIDAE)
- stentina pepratxi, **Ostrea stentina pepratxi** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - (OSTREIDAE)
- stentina prepratxi, Ostrea stentina prepratxi M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1887 - syn of: **Ostrea stentina** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - (OSTREIDAE)
- stentina syriaca, **Ostrea stentina syriaca** P.M. Pallary, 1933 - (OSTREIDAE)
- stentor, **Acantholytoceras stentor** (F.M. Anderson, 1938 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stentzi, Helix stentzi E.A. Rossmässler - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- stenumbilicatum, **Beloceras stenumbilicatum** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenumbilicatus, **Goniatites stenumbilicatus** Kullmann, 1961 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenuras, Limax stenuras H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880 - syn of: **Deroceras laeve** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- stenus, **Eoasianites stenus** Ruzhentsev, 1978 † - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenygra, **Glyptoactis stenygra** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenygra, **Persicula propeobesa stenygra** W.P. Woodring, 1970 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- stenzeli, **Pterynotus stenzeli** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenzeli, **Vaderos stenzeli** G.F. Harris & K.V.W. Palmer, 1946 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenzeli, **Nelltia stenzeli** (H.B. Stenzel, 1952 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenzeli, **Athleta stenzeli** Plummer † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenzelia**, Genus **Stenzelia** Macneil, 1954 (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stenzeloceras**, Genus **Stenzeloceras** Whetstone & Teichert, 1978 † (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stenzii, **Charpentieria stenzii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stenzii, **Arianta stenzii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- stenzii butoti, **Charpentieria stenzii butoti** R.A. Bank, 1987 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stenzii cincta, **Charpentieria stenzii cincta** (L. Brumati, 1838) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- stenzii costulatostriata, **Charpentieria stenzii costulatostriata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stenzii faueri, **Charpentieria stenzii faueri** R.A. Bank, 1987 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stenzii letochana, **Charpentieria stenzii letochana** (P.V. Gredler, 1874) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stenzii nordsiecki, **Charpentieria stenzii nordsiecki** W.A. Fauer, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stenzii paroliniana, **Charpentieria stenzii paroliniana** (F.E. De Betta & P. Martinati, 1855) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stenzii westerlundi, **Charpentieria stenzii westerlundi** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Steorra**, Genus **Steorra** Stanisic, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- stepanovi, **Aphanaia stepanovi** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stepanovi, Aviculopecten stepanovi Kulikov, 1967 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten orientalis** Fredericks, 1934 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stepanovi, **Alibashites stepanovi** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stepanovi, **Paragastrioceras stepanovi** Andrianov, 1985 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stephacharopa**, Genus **Stephacharopa** F.A.W. Miquel & J.F. Araya, 2013 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Stephaconus**, syn of: Genus **Ocruranus** Liu, 1979 † (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stephadiscus**, Genus **Stephadiscus** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1982 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- stephana, Costellaria stephana C.N. Cate, 1963 - syn of: **Vexillum interstriatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- stephana, **Nucula stephana** Henry, 1876 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephanense, **Architectonica stephanense** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephanense, **Plesiotrochus stephanense** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephanense, **Vasum stephanense** M.A. Peyrot, 1928 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephanensis, **Anatoma stephanensis** P. Lozouet, 1986 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- stephanensis, **Pollia stephanensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephanensis, Bartlettia stephanensis S. Moricand, 1856 - syn of: **Bartlettia stefanensis** (S. Moricand, 1856) - (ETHERIIDAE)
- stephanensis, **Alvania stephanensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephanensis, **Turritella stephanensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephanensis?, **Pollia stephanensis?** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- stephanephorum, **Solarium stephanephorum** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephani, **Pseudoshirbuirnia stephani** (Buckman, 1910 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephani, Shirbuirnia stephani Buckman, 1910 † - syn of: **Pseudoshirbuirnia stephani** (Buckman, 1910 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephani, **Circulus stephani** E. Rolán & P. Ryall, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- stephani, Turris stephani P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Clavus lividus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Stephania**, Genus **Stephania** Esu & Girotti, 1975 † (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephaniae, **Spikebuccinum stephaniae** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- stephaniae, **Falsimargarita stephaniae** E. de C. Rios & L.R.L. Simone, 2005 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- stephaniae, **Abchasohela stephaniae** (V. Hüdec & G.I. Lezhawa, 1970) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- stephaniae, **Marginella stephaniae** Da Costa, 1867 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephaniae, **Myadora stephaniae** G.S. Carter, 1972 † - (MYOCHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephaniana, **Cecilioides stephaniana** (L. Benoit, 1862) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- stephanica, **Seguenzia stephanica** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- stephanicus, **Xanthochorus stephanicus** DeVries, 2005 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephanieae, **Berghia stephanieae** (Á. Valdés, 2005) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- stephaniens, **Xanthochorus stephaniens** DeVries, 2005 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephaninii, **Tanzanitrigonia stephaninii** (Venzo, 1942) † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephaniophorum, **Eudolium stephaniophorum** (C.F. Fontannes, 1880 †) - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stephanites**, Genus **Stephanites** Waagen , 1895 † (STEPHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STEPHANITIDAE** Arthaber, 1896 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-NORITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stephanoceras**, Genus **Stephanoceras** Waagen , 1869 † (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **STEPHANOCERATIDAE** Neumayr, 1875 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stephanoconus**, Genus **Stephanoconus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (CONIDAE)
- **Stephanocosmia**, Genus **Stephanocosmia** Kittl, 1899 † (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stephanoda**, Genus **Stephanoda** J.A. Albers, 1860 (CHAROPIDAE)
- stephanogyra, **Turbonilla stephanogyra** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- stephanophora, **Batillaria stephanophora** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- stephanophora, **Zemitrella stephanophora** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- stephanophora, **Kurtziella stephanophora** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephanophorus, **Janulus stephanophorus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- **Stephanopus**, syn of: Genus **Solemya** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SOLEMYIDAE)
- stephanos, Boreotrophon stephanos Is. Taki, 1938 - syn of: **Boreotrophon candelabrum** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Stephanosalpinx**, Genus **Stephanosalpinx** Petuch, 1988 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stephanosphinctes**, Genus **Stephanosphinctes** Sandoval & Westermann, 1986 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephanota, **Melanopsis stephanota** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Stephanoteuthis**, Subgenus **Heteroteuthis (Stephanoteuthis)** Berry, 1909 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Stephanozyga**, Genus **Stephanozyga** Knight, 1930 † (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephansoniana, **Sphaerospira stephansoniana** (J.W. Brazier, 1879) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- stephanti, **Vasum stephanti** W.K. Emerson & W.E. Sage, 1988 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- stephanuchum, **Vexillum stephanuchum** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- stephanuchum astephanum, Vexillum stephanuchum astephanum J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: **Vexillum echinatum astephanum** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- stephanus, **Paludomus stephanus** (W.H. Benson, 1836) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- stephenensis, Microdrillia stephenensis C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Microdrillia stephensensis** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- stephenensis, **Guraleus fascinus stephenensis** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- stephenensis, **Rhytida stephenensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- stepheni, Columbella stepheni J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897 - syn of: **Anarithma stepheni** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- stepheni, **Anarithma stepheni** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- stepheni, Mitrolumna stepheni J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897 - syn of: **Anarithma stepheni** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- stepheni, Lovellona stepheni J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897 - syn of: **Anarithma stepheni** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- stepheni, Mitromorpha stepheni J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897 - syn of: **Anarithma stepheni** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- stepheni, **Kashmirites stepheni** Brayard & al., 2013 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephensae, **Amphithalamus stephensae** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- stephensae, **Cerithiopsis stephensae** P. Bartsch, 1909 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- stephensae, **Cylichna stephensae** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- stephensae, **Diala stephensae** (Baker, G.D. Hanna & Strong, 1930) - (DIALIDAE)
- stephensae, **Hemipolygona stephensae** W.G. Lyons, 1991 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephensae, **Chicoreus stephensae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephensae, **Odostomia stephensae** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- stephensae, **Rissoina stephensae** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- stephensae, **Vitrinella stephensae** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938) - (TORNIDAE)
- stephensae, Psephidia stephensae L.G. Hertlein & J. Grant, 1972 - syn of: **Nutricola cymata** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (VENERIDAE)
- stephensae, Gafrarium stephensae H.K. Jordan, 1936 - syn of: **Gouldia californica** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (VENERIDAE)
- stephensensis, **Microdrillia stephensensis** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (BORSONIIDAE)

- stephensensis, **Cosa stephensensis** C.F. Laseron, 1953 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- stephensi, Patula stephensi C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (DISCIDAE)
- stephensi, Helix stephensi C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- stephensi, **Vacekia stephensi** (Buckman, 1899 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephensi, **Atrina stephensi** G.D. Hanna, 1926 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephensi, **Triphora stephensi** F. Baker & V.D.P. Spicer, 1935 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- stephensi, **Livonia stephensi** Johnston, 1879 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephensoni, **Corbula stephensoni** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997 - (CORBULIDAE)
- stephensoni, **Idonearca stephensoni** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephensoni, **Latirus stephensoni** Gardner, 1935 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephensoni, **Remera stephensoni** A. Harbison, 1945 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephensoni, **Inoceramus stephensoni** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephensoni, **Subcancilla stephensoni** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephensoni, **Eutrephoceras stephensoni** R.E. Dickerson, 1914 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephensoni, **Ectinochilus texanum stephensoni** Garvie, 2013 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stephmani, **Marginella stephmani** S.G. Veldsman & A. Aiken, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- stephnae, **Bucania stephnae** Peel, 1991 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stephopoma**, Genus **Stephopoma** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 (VERMETIDAE)
- steppica, **Dupotetia steppica** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Steptopinna**, syn of: Genus **Pinna** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PINNIDAE)
- steraspis, **Neochetoceras steraspis** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stercopunctis, **Vexillum stercopunctis** H. Turner, 2008 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- stercoraria, **Trona stercoraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stercoraria minima, **Trona stercoraria minima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stercoraria rattus, **Trona stercoraria rattus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stercorarius, **Acanthochitona stercorarius** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- stercororia, Cypraea stercororia C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Trona stercoraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stercumuscarum, **Cerithium stercumuscarum** A. Valenciennes, 1833 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- stercusculicum, Conus stercusculicum F.C. Meuschen, L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Puncticulis arenatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- stercusmuscarum, **Thericium stercusmuscarum** A. Valenciennes, 1833 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stercusmuscarum, Cerithium stercusmuscarum O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Cerithium muscarum** T. Say, 1832 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- stercusmuscarum, **Textilia stercusmuscarum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- stercusmuscarum, Cucullus stercusmuscarum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Puncticulis arenatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- stercusmuscarum, **Notadusta punctata stercusmuscarum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stercusmuscarum, **Naticarius stercusmuscarum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- stercusmuscarum, Nerita stercusmuscarum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Naticarius stercusmuscarum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- stercusmuscarum minor, Rhinoclavis stercusmuscarum minor O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Cerithium muscarum** T. Say, 1832 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- stercusmuscarum minor, Cerithium stercusmuscarum minor O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Cerithium muscarum** T. Say, 1832 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- stercuspulicum, Conus stercuspulicum F.C. Meuschen, L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Puncticulis pulicarius** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- stercutius, Conus stercutius G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- sterea, Amnicola sterea A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola dupotetiana** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Stereochiton**, syn of: Genus **Callochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- stereoglypta, Macron stereoglypta G.B. III Sowerby, 1882 - syn of: **Macron wrightii** H. Adams, 1865 -

(PSEUDOLIVIDAE)

- stereoglypta, Pseudoliva stereoglypta G.B. III Sowerby, 1882 - syn of: **Macron wrightii** H. Adams, 1865 - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- **Stereokion**, Subgenus **Undularia (Stereokion)** Gruber, 1933 † (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stereoma, **Stereophaedusa stereoma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Stereomactra**, Genus **Stereomactra** Stewart, 1930 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stereophaedusa**, Subgenus **Phaedusa (Stereophaedusa)** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Stereoplasmoceras**, Genus **Stereoplasmoceras** Grabau, 1922 † (STEREOPLASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STEREOPLASMOCERATIDAE** Kobayashi, 1934 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stereoplasmocerina**, Genus **Stereoplasmocerina** Kobayashi , 1936 † (STEREOPLASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stereoplax**, syn of: Genus **Ischnoplax** W.H. Dall, 1879 (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- **Stereospyroceras**, Genus **Stereospyroceras** Flower, 1955 † (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stereostele**, Genus **Stereostele** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Stereostoma**, syn of: Subgenus **Phaedusa (Stereophaedusa)** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Stereotoceras**, Genus **Stereotoceras** Flower, 1950 † (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stereozaptyx**, Genus **Stereozaptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- steriae, Olivancillaria steriae L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Agaronia steeriae** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (OLIVIDAE)
- sterigma, **Terebra sterigma** L.R.L. Simone, 1999 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- sterigmoides, **Terebra sterigmoides** L.R.L. Simone & C. Gracia, 2006 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- sterilis, **Pyrgulopsis sterilis** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Sterkia**, Genus **Sterkia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- sterkiana, **Cavellia sterkiana** (H.H. Suter, 1891) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- sterkiana, Fectola sterkiana H.H. Suter, 1891 - syn of: **Cavellia sterkiana** (H.H. Suter, 1891) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- sterkiana, **Gastrocopta sterkiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- sterkiana, **Striopupilla sterkiana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- sterkianum, **Bythiospeum sterkianum** (S. Clessin, 1882) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sterkianum, **Pisidium sterkianum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sterkianum lauterborni, **Bythiospeum sterkianum lauterborni** (F. Haas, 1936) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sterkii, **Heliacus sterkii** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1908) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- sterkii, **Guppya sterkii** W.H. Dall, 1888 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- sterkii, **Vertigo sterkii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- sterlingensis, **Cyrtodontula sterlingensis** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1890 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sterlingensis, Whitella sterlingensis F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1890 † - syn of: **Cyrtodontula sterlingensis** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1890 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sterlingensis, **Tentaculites sterlingensis** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1865 † - (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sterna**, syn of: Genus **Elona** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (ELONIDAE)
- sterna, **Pteria sterna** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (PTERIIDAE)
- sternale, **Paroniceras sternale** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sternalis, **Ammonites sternalis** d'Orbigny, 1845 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sternbergensis, **Ceratia sternbergensis** R. Janssen, 1978 † - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sternbergensis, **Musculus sternbergensis** Anderson, 1967 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sternbergensis, **Cingula sternbergensis** R. Janssen, 1978 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sternbergi, **Nautilus sternbergi** Barrande, 1865 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- sternerea, **Hinemoa sternerea** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sterni, **Upsilodon sterni** A. Metcalf & D.H. Riskind, 1978 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- sternsiana, **Micrarionta sternsiana** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- steroma, Stereophaedusa steroma (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - syn of: **Stereophaedusa stereoma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Steromphala**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Steromphalus**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Sterope**, syn of: Subgenus **Partula (Melanesica)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (PARTULIDAE)
- **Sterophaedusa**, syn of: Subgenus **Phaedusa (Stereophaedusa)** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sterpa, **Neodonaldina sterpa** Grundel, 2006 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sterreri, **Falcidens sterreri** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1967) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- sterrha, **Inquisitor sterrha** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sterrha, **Thelyssina sterrha** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- sterri, **Pupilla sterri** (I. von Voith in F. Forster, 1840) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- sterrmannia, **Nodinella sterrmannia** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stertum, **Limaria stertum** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (LIMIDAE)
- **Stethenodonta**, syn of: Genus **Sthenodonta** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (NUCULARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stetopus, **Chicoreus stetopus** (A. De Gregorio, 1890 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stettinensis, **Hilberia stettinensis** (von Koenen 1868) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steursiana, **Papuina steursiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- steursiana concolor, **Papuina steursiana concolor** (E.A. Smith, 1897) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- steursii, **Xesta steursii** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- steursii limbifera, **Xesta steursii limbifera** E.C. Von Martens, 1872 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- stevanovici, **Irinoceras stevanovici** Kullmann, 1962 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stevanovici, **Prolecanites stevanovici** W. Korn & Sudar, 2016 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stevanovici, **Viviparus stevanovici** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stevanovici, **Kosovia stevanovici** Atanackovic, 1959 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stevanovitchi, **Omphalotropis stevanovitchi** R.J. Griffiths, 2000 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- stevansana, Aclisina stevansana F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 † - syn of: **Donaldina stevensana** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Steve**, Genus **Steve** M.J. Faber, 2004 (BUCCINIDAE)
- steveirwini, **Crikey steveirwini** J. Stanisic, 2009 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- stevenabbasorum, **Cyclophorus stevenabbasorum** Thach, 2016 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- steveni, Buccinum steveni I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: **Bela nebula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- steveni, **Eucymatoceras steveni** (Karakasch, 1907 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- steveni, **Olivella steveni** J.Q. Burch & G.B. Campbell, 1963 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- steveni, **Stauroglypta steveni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1950) - (SAGDIDAE)
- steveni campbelli, **Olivella steveni campbelli** J.Q. Burch & G.B. Campbell, 1963 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- stevenianus, Unio stevenianus I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: **Unio crassus** L. Philipsson in A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- stevenliei, **Amphidromus stevenliei** Parsons, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- stevensana, **Donaldina stevensana** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stevensana, Aclisina stevensana F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 † - syn of: **Donaldina stevensana** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stevensanus, Bellerophon stevensanus McChesney, 1859 † - syn of: **Bellerophon stevensianus** McChesney, 1859 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stevensi, **Castalia stevensi** (F.C. Baker, 1930) - (HYRIIDAE)
- stevensi, **Leurotrochoceras stevensi** Miller & Collinson, 1952 † - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stevensi, **Courtilloticeras stevensi** Guex & al., 2005 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stevensiana, **Fadyenia stevensiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- stevensiana, **Polidevcia stevensiana** (Girty, 1910 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stevensianus, **Bellerophon stevensianus** McChesney, 1859 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stevensmithi, **Austropyrgus stevensmithi** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- stevensoni, Aclis stevensoni White, 1881 † - syn of: **Donaldina robusta** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (ACLIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stevensoni, **Cerion stevensoni** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (CERIONIDAE)
- stevensoni, **Costoanachis stevensoni** E.S. Marks, 1951 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stevensoni, **Foxidonta stevensoni** W.J. Clench, 1950 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- stevensoni, **Liospira stevensoni** Parks, 1915 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- stevensoni, **Scintilla stevensoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1932 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- stevensoni, **Didymoceras stevensoni** (R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stevrecensis, **Eleniceras stevrecensis** Breskovski, 1967 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stewardi, **Nuculana stewardi** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stewardsoni, **Cingula stewardsoni** (E.G. Vanatta, 1909) - (RISSOIDAE)
- stewardsonii, **Epioblasma stewardsonii** I. Lea, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- stewardsonii stewensoni, Unio stewardsonii stewensoni A. De Gregorio, 1914 - syn of: **Epioblasma obliquata** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- stewartae, **Haliotis virginea stewartae** M. Jones & B. Owen, 2004 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- stewartensis, **Flammoconcha stewartensis** R.K. Dell, 1952 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- stewartensis, **Phacussa stewartensis** (P. David, 1934) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- stewartensis, Allodiscus stewartensis P. David, 1934 - syn of: **Phacussa stewartensis** (P. David, 1934) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- stewartensis, **Phrixgnathus flemingi stewartensis** R.K. Dell, 1954 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- stewarti, **Venericardia stewarti** † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stewarti, **Venericor stewarti** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stewarti, **Abderospira stewarti** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stewarti, **Ortonella stewarti** Foerste, 1924 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stewarti, **Crenostrea stewarti** (G.D. Hanna, 1927 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stewarti, **Rugotyphis stewarti** E.H. Vokes, 1983 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stewarti, Ostrea stewarti G.D. Hanna, 1927 † - syn of: **Crenostrea stewarti** (G.D. Hanna, 1927 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stewarti, **Pholadomya stewarti** Tate † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stewarti, **Chedevillia stewarti** Clark, 1942 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stewarti, **Scaphander stewarti** J.W. Durham, 1944 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stewarti, **Pisidium stewarti** H.B. Preston, 1909 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- stewarti, **Solyma stewarti** Stephenson 1952 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stewarti, **Turritella uvasana stewarti** Merriam, 1941 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stewarti, **Compsomyax stewarti** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stewartia**, Genus **Stewartia** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 (LUCINIDAE)
- stewartiana, Loboplax stewartiana K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - syn of: **Notoplax mariae** (W.H. Webster, 1907) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- stewartiana, **Maurea punctulata stewartiana** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- stewartiana, **Eatoniella stewartiana** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- stewartiana, **Tugali stewartiana** A.W.B. Powell, 1939 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- stewartiana, **Dentimargo stewartiana** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- stewartiana, **Lissarca stewartiana** Powell, 1935 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- stewartiana, **Kerguelenella stewartiana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- stewartiana, Pugillaria stewartiana B. Hubendick, 1946 - syn of: **Pugillaria flemingi** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- stewartiana, Anodonta stewartiana I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- stewartianus, **Cryptoconchus stewartianus** A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- stewartianus, **Pecten stewartianus** Lundgren, 1895 - (PECTINIDAE)
- stewartii, **Achatinella stewartii** (J. Green, 1827) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- stewartii, Achatina stewartii J. Green, 1827 - syn of: **Achatinella stewartii** (J. Green, 1827) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- stewartii producta, **Achatinella stewartii producta** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- stewartvillensis, **Periploma stewartvillensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stewartvillensis, **Dosiniopsis stewartvillensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Steye**, Genus **Steye** M.J. Faber, 2004 (BUCCINIDAE)
- steyermarki, Eurytus steyermarki F. Haas, 1955 - syn of: **Drymaeus steyermarki** (F. Haas, 1955) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)

- steyermarki, **Drymaeus steyermarki** (F. Haas, 1955) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- steykerae, **Joculator steykerae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- steyni, **Mitrella steyni** M. Lussi, 2009 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- steynlussii, **Lutraria steynlussii** M. Huber, 2010 - (MACTRIDAE)
- stgallae, Guraleus stgallae J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Guraleus incrusta** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sthenobasis, **Halkieria sthenobasis** Luo & L.Y. Jiang, 1982 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sthenoceras**, Genus **Sthenoceras** Flower, 1957 † (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sthenodonta**, Genus **Sthenodonta** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (NUCULARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sthenorhytis**, syn of: Genus **Sthenorytis** T.A. Conrad, 1862 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Sthenorytis**, Genus **Sthenorytis** T.A. Conrad, 1862 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Sthenoteuthis**, Genus **Sthenoteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1880 (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- stheranopleura, Andraea stheranopleura J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sthillairii, Cylichna sthillairii Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Cylichnina galba** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stibara, **Cancellaria stibara** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stibara, **Costoanachis stibara** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stibara, **Cylichnella stibara** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stibara, **Diplommatina stibara** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- stibarochila, **Mangelia stibarochila** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- stibarochila, **Brookula stibarochila** T. Iredale, 1912 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- stibarus, **Conus stibarus** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stibe, **Autocoptis stibe** F.G. Thompson & C.J. Franz, 1976 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- stichense, **Searlesia stichense** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1848 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sticta, **Ancilla sticta** R.N. Kilburn, 1981 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- sticta, **Rhachistia sticta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1859) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- sticta, **Geitodoris sticta** M.C. Miller, 1996 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- sticta, **Doris sticta** (T. Iredale & O'Donoghue, 1923) - (DORIDIDAE)
- sticta, **Natica sticta** J.C. Verco, 1909 - (NATICIDAE)
- sticta, **Pseudomelatoma sticta** S.S. Berry, 1956 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Sticteulima**, Genus **Sticteulima** C.F. Laseron, 1955 (EULIMIDAE)
- stictica, **Cyrbasia stictica** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- stictica, **Tiarella stictica** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MITRIDAE)
- sticticus, Conus sticticus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Conasprella jaspidea pealii** (J. Green, 1830) - (CONIDAE)
- stictochrus, **Octopus stictochrus** N.A. Voss, 1971 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- stictum, **Herpetopoma stictum** D.G. Herbert, 2012 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- stiedae, **Liobaicalia stiedae** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- stifeli, **Glochinomorpha stifeli** W.J. Gordon, 1971 † - (COLEOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- stifiler, Aclis stifiler W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Aclis stilifer** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- stigandi, **Conus stigandi** Cox, 1948 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stigara, **Cylichnella atacata stigara** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stigma, Chiton stigma A. da Costa, 1830 - syn of: **Callochiton septemvalvis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CHITONIDAE)
- stigma, **Diminovula stigma** (C.N. Cate, 1978) - (OVULIDAE)
- stigmaria, Nassa stigmaria A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius stigmarius** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- stigmarius, **Nassarius stigmarius** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- stigmarius ravidus, **Nassarius stigmarius ravidus** L.A. Reeve, 1853 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- stigmata, Lepidochitona stigmata W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Cyanoplax beanii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- stigmata, **Ovocerina stigmata** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stigmata, **Alvania stigmata** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867 - (RISSOIDAE)

- stigmataria, **Vexillum sanguisugum stigmataria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- stigmataria, Peristernia stigmataria A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Peristernia chlorostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- stigmatarius, **Clanculus stigmatarius** A. Adams, 1853 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Stigmatica**, Subgenus **Siciliaria (Stigmatica)** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stigmatica, **Stigmatica stigmatica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stigmatica, Hyaloscala stigmatica H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - syn of: **Epitonium stigmaticum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- stigmatica, Scintillona stigmatica H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Brachiomya stigmatica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- stigmatica, Solecardia stigmatica H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Brachiomya stigmatica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- stigmatica, **Septipellis stigmatica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- stigmatica, **Lisinskia stigmatica** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stigmatica, **Brachiomya stigmatica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- stigmatica, **Setipellis stigmatica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (SAGDIDAE)
- stigmatica, Scaphander stigmatica W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Scaphander nobilis** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- stigmatica, **Varicoglandina stigmatica** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- stigmatica maritima, **Stigmatica stigmatica maritima** (Kleciak, 1875) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stigmatica miles, **Stigmatica stigmatica miles** (H.C. Küster, 1860) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stigmatica peloponnesiaca, **Stigmatica stigmatica peloponnesiaca** (C.A. Westerlund, 1893) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stigmatica sturmii, **Stigmatica stigmatica sturmii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stigmaticum, **Epitonium stigmaticum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- stigmaticum, **Aylacostoma stigmaticum** P.H. Scott, 1954 - (THIARIDAE)
- stigmaticum hayashii, Epitonium stigmaticum hayashii T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Epitonium hayashii** (T. Habe, 1961) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- stigmaticus, **Drymaeus stigmaticus** R.A. Philippi, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- stigmaticus, Conus stigmaticus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Phasmoconus collisus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- **Stigmatoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Histioteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1842 in A.E.J. Férussac & D'Orbigny, 1834 (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- stigmatum, Gomphoceras stigmatum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina stigmata** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stigmaulax**, Genus **Stigmaulax** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (NATICIDAE)
- stigmosa, Barbatia stigmosa R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Barbatia complanata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE)
- stigmosa, **Bucania stigmosa** J.W. Hall, 1852 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stigmosa, **Parachondria stigmosa** Watters, 2016 - (POMATIIDAE)
- stigmosum, **Cerithium stigmosum** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- stigmosum, **Graphoceras stigmosum** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stikinoceras**, Genus **Stikinoceras** McLearn , 1930 † (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stilapex**, Genus **Stilapex** T. Iredale, 1925 (EULIMIDAE)
- stilbe, **Bulimulus stilbe** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Stilbe**, syn of: Genus **Parastilbe** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 (EULIMIDAE)
- stilesi, **Neptunea stilesi** A.G. Smith, 1968 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Stilesi-group**, syn of: Genus **Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- stilifer, **Aclis stilifer** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- **Stilifer**, Genus **Stilifer** W.J. Broderip & G.B. Sowerby, 1832 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Stiliferina**, syn of: Genus **Styliferina** A. Adams, 1860 (LITIOPIDAE)
- stiliforme, **Dolorthoceras stiliforme** Shimanskiy, 1948 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stiliger**, Genus **Stiliger** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- **STILIGERIDAE** - syn of Family: **HERMAEIDAE**
- **Stilimella**, syn of: Genus **Scalenostoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 (EULIMIDAE)

- **Stiliola**, syn of: Genus **Styliola** J.E. Gray, 1850 (CRESEIDAE)
- stilla, **Mesoginella stilla** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Stilla**, Genus **Stilla** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- stillacandidus, **Siphonochelus stillacandidus** R. Houart, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- stillata, Martesia stillata É. Lamy, 1921 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- stillatus, Conus stillatus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Graphiconus spectrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- stillei, Brancoceras stillei Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Prionoceras lineare** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stillerythrocytica, **Proneomenia stillerythrocytica** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- stillmani, **Leopecten stillmani** (H.H. Dijkstra, 1998) - (PECTINIDAE)
- stillmani, Pecten stillmani H.H. Dijkstra, 1998 - syn of: **Leopecten stillmani** (H.H. Dijkstra, 1998) - (PECTINIDAE)
- stillmani, **Turbonilla stillmani** A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- stillmani, **Strictispira stillmani** D.R. Shasky, 1971 - (STRICTISPIRIDAE)
- stillwaterensis, **Eucrassatella stillwaterensis** (C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stillwaterensis, **Acila stillwaterensis** C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 - (NUCULIDAE)
- stillwaterensis emimica, Eucrassatella stillwaterensis emimica Volobueva, 1981 † - syn of: **Eucrassatella stillwaterensis** (C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stillwelli, Pseudokellya stillwelli C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Pseudokellya cardiformis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (KELLIIDAE)
- stilmani, Crassispira stilmani D.R. Shasky, 1971 - syn of: **Strictispira stillmani** D.R. Shasky, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Stilospirula**, Subgenus **Melanopsis (Stilospirula)** Rovereto, 1899 † (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stilpna, **Ampelita stilpna** (J.F. Mabille, 1884) - (ACAVIDAE)
- stilpna, Aegopinella stilpna É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Stilpnodiscus**, Genus **Stilpnodiscus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- stilus, **Belemnites stilus** Blanford, 1861 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stilus**, syn of: Genus **Cerithiella** A.E. Verrill, 1882 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- stilwelli, **Austroaporrhais stilwelli** Zinsmeister & Griffin, 1995 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stilwelli, **Prosipho stilwelli** A.G. Beu, 2009 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stimpsoni, **Notarchus stimpsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- stimpsoni, **Anisodonta stimpsoni** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Basterotia stimpsoni (C.B. Adams, 1864) - syn of: **Anisodonta stimpsoni** (C.B. Adams, 1864) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- stimpsoni, **Bradybaena similaris stimpsoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- stimpsoni, **Colus stimpsoni** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- stimpsoni, **Liomesus stimpsoni** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- stimpsoni, **Beringius stimpsoni** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Buccinum stimpsoni P.P. Carpenter, 1872 - syn of: **Buccinum angulosum** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Colus stimpsoni O.A.L. Mörch, 1868 - syn of: **Colus stimpsoni** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Trigonostoma stimpsoni W.W. Calkins, 1878 - syn of: **Trigonostoma tenerum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- stimpsoni, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni** (C.B. Adams, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stimpsoni, **Costoanachis stimpsoni** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- stimpsoni, **Conasprelloides stimpsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (CONIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Dentalium stimpsoni J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Antalis entalis stimpsoni** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- stimpsoni, **Antalis entalis stimpsoni** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Stylifer stimpsoni A.E. Verrill, 1872 - syn of: **Pelseneeria stimpsonii** (A.E. Verrill, 1872) - (EULIMIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Fusus stimpsoni O.A.L. Mörch, 1868 - syn of: **Colus stimpsoni** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Cuthona stimpsoni A.E. Verrill, 1879 - syn of: **Flabellina salmonacea** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) -

(FIONIDAE)

- stimpsoni, Flabellina stimpsoni A.E. Verrill, 1879 - syn of: **Flabellina salmonacea** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Limopsis stimpsoni W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Limopsis panamensis** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Standella stimpsoni W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Meropesta capillacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Spisula stimpsoni W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Meropesta capillacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- stimpsoni, **Turritellopsis stimpsoni** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Turritellopsis stimpsoni B. Phillips, 1836 - syn of: **Turritellopsis stimpsoni** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- stimpsoni, **Placiphorella stimpsoni** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- stimpsoni, **Pteropurpura stimpsoni** (A. Adams, 1863) - (MURICIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Natica stimpsoni P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Tectonatica tecta stimpsoni** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (NATICIDAE)
- stimpsoni, **Tectonatica tecta stimpsoni** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (NATICIDAE)
- stimpsoni, **Turbonilla stimpsoni** K.J. Bush, 1899 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Scrobicularia stimpsoni W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Leptomya cochlearis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Cumingia stimpsoni W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Leptomya cochlearis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (SEMELIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Nototeredo stimpsoni P. Bartsch, 1922 - syn of: **Nototeredo knoxi** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Teredo stimpsoni P. Bartsch, 1922 - syn of: **Nototeredo knoxi** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- stimpsoni, **Thracia stimpsoni** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (THRACIIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Donovania stimpsoni P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Costoanachis stimpsoni** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (TURRIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Turritella stimpsoni P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Turritella capensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- stimpsoni, **Mercenaria stimpsoni** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stimpsoni, **Transennella stimpsoni** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (VENERIDAE)
- stimpsoni, **Mercenaria stimpsoni** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (VENERIDAE)
- stimpsoni, Pitar stimpsoni W.H. Dall, 1895 - syn of: **Pitar simpsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1895) - (VENERIDAE)
- stimpsoni bigeneris, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni bigeneris** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stimpsoni brevis, **Colus stimpsoni brevis** A.E. Verrill, 1882 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- stimpsoni harimensis, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni harimensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stimpsoni ikiensis, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni ikiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stimpsoni japonica, **Placiphorella stimpsoni japonica** W.H. Dall, 1925 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- stimpsoni kochiensis, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni kochiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stimpsoni kyusyuensis, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni kyusyuensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1945) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stimpsoni liratulus, **Colus stimpsoni liratulus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- stimpsoni lirulatus, Colus stimpsoni lirulatus A.E. Verrill, 1882 - syn of: **Colus stimpsoni** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- stimpsoni major, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni major** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stimpsoni miyanagai, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni miyanagai** J.T. Kuroda, 1936 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stimpsoni nishimurai, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni nishimurai** J.T. Kuroda, 1949 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stimpsoni okitsushimana, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni okitsushimana** A. Yamamoto & S. Uozumi, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stimpsoni perignobilis, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni perignobilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stimpsoni sadoensis, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni sadoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stimpsoni strictaluna, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni strictaluna** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stimpsoni subaurantiaca, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni subaurantiaca** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stimpsoni subgibbera, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni subgibbera** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stimpsoni ullungdoensis, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni ullungdoensis** (O.K. Kwon & Y.C. Lee, 1991) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Stimpsonia**, syn of: Genus **Fontigens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 (AMNICOLIDAE)

- stimpsonianum, Buccinum stimpsonianum A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius stimpsonianus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- stimpsonianus, **Nassarius stimpsonianus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Stimpsoniella**, syn of: Genus **Amicula** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)
- stimpsonii, Cancellaria stimpsonii W.W. Calkins, 1878 - syn of: **Trigonostoma tenerum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- stimpsonii, **Pelseneeria stimpsonii** (A.E. Verrill, 1872) - (EULIMIDAE)
- stimpsonii, **Rocellaria stimpsonii** (G.W. Tryon, 1861) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- stimpsonii, Gastrochaena stimpsonii G.W. Tryon, 1861 - syn of: **Rocellaria stimpsonii** (G.W. Tryon, 1861) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- stimpsonii, **Pazinotus stimpsonii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- stimpsonii, **Truncatella stimpsonii** R.E.C. Stearns, 1872 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- **Stimulator**, Genus **Stimulator** T. Iredale, 1944 (PLANORBIDAE)
- stimulea, **Yoldiella stimulea** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stimuleus, **Gemixystus stimuleus** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Stimulitheca**, Genus **Stimulitheca** Duan , 1984 † (PERSICITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stimulosa, **Tegulaherpia stimulosa** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1983 - (LEPIDOMENIIDAE)
- stimulus, **Dimitobelus stimulus** (Whitehouse, 1924 †) - (DIMITOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stinesvillensis, **Strobeus stinesvillensis** Cumings, 1906 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stiobia**, Genus **Stiobia** F.G. Thompson & J.E. McCaleb, 1978 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- stipara, **Notosinister stipara** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- stiparum, **Helicella stiparum** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- stipata, **Torresitrachia stipata** (T. Iredale, 1938) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- stipata, Cuthona stipata J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843 - syn of: **Cuthona viridis** (E. Forbes, 1840) - (FIONIDAE)
- stipata, **Pseudodaphnella stipata** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- stipator, Philippia stipator T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Psilaxis radiatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- stipator, Psilaxis stipator T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Psilaxis radiatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Stipator**, syn of: Genus **Starkeyna** T. Iredale, 1930 (SKENEOPSIDAE)
- stipendiarii, **Pseudorhaphitoma stipendiarii** R.N. Kilburn, 1993 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- stipes, **Turbonilla stipes** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- stiphera, **Ringicula stiphera** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stiphra, **Littoridina stiphra** (H. Hass, 1955) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- stiphra, Nassa stiphra R. Sturany, 1900 - syn of: **Nassarius agapetus** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- stiphra, **Daphnella stiphra** J.C. Verco, 1909 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Stiphromactra**, Genus **Stiphromactra** Böhm, 1929 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stiphromorphites**, Genus **Stiphromorphites** Buckman, 1923 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- stiphrus, **Proplanulites stiphrus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stipon, Mauritia stipon F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Gibberula oryza** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stippi, **Thurmanniceras stippi** Anderson, 1938 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stipulata, Acmaea stipulata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Scurria stipulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- stipulata, **Scurria stipulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- stipulatus, **Aeschrodomus stipulatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- stipulifera, **Monacha stipulifera** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Stiracolpus**, Genus **Stiracolpus** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- stiria, Achatinella stiria J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Leptachatina stiria** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- stiria, **Leptachatina stiria** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- stiria, Mendax stiria W.H. Webster, 1906 - syn of: **Cerithiella stiria** (W.H. Webster, 1906) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- stiria, Ovaginella stiria B.C. Cotton, 1949 - syn of: **Ovaginella tenisoni** (G.B. Pritchard, 1900) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- stiria, **Cerithiella stiria** (W.H. Webster, 1906) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- stiriaca, **Valvata stiriaca** H. Rolle, 1860 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stiriae, **Chilostoma achates stiriae** (L. Forcart, 1933) - (HELICIDAE)

- stiriatum, Trachycardium stiriatum J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - syn of: **Phlogocardia striatum** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stirlingi, **Homalina stirlingi** R. Tate, 1887 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stirophora, **Chloritis stirophora** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- stirophora, **Spirotropis stirophora** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- stirophora, **Fluxinella stirophora** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- stirophorum, **Calliostoma stirophorum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- stirophorum, **Scrinium stirophorum** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stirophorus, Cyclostremiscus stirophorus M. Smith, 1937 - syn of: **Cyclostremiscus beauii** (Fischer, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- stirps, **Verticipronus stirps** C.R. Laws, 1936 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- stirps, **Puposyrnola stirps** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stirps, **Astraea stirps** C.R. Laws, 1932 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stirpulina**, Genus **Stirpulina** F. Stoliczka, 1870 (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- **Stirpuliniola**, syn of: Genus **Stirpulina** F. Stoliczka, 1870 (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- **Stiva**, syn of: Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- stiva, Euprotomus stiva P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Euprotomus aurisdianae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- stiversiana, **Helminthoglypta stiversiana** (J.G. Cooper, 1876) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- stiversiana williamsi, **Helminthoglypta stiversiana williamsi** (J.G. Cooper, 1876) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Stoa**, syn of: Genus **Dendropoma** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Stoastoma**, Genus **Stoastoma** C.B. Adams, 1849 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Stoastomops**, Genus **Stoastomops** F.C. Baker, 1924 (HELICINIDAE)
- stobaei, **Parapuzosia stobaei** Nowak, 1913 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stobaei, **Patagiosites stobaei** (S. Nilsson, 1827 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stobieckii, **Prochelonicerasstobieckii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stochi, **Belgrandia stochi** (M. Bodon, G. Manganelli & F.L. Giusti, 1996) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- stockari, **Mirosphinctes stockari** Moesch, 1867 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stocki, **Fusiconus stocki** (H.E. Coomans & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- stocki, Fumiconus stocki (H.E. Coomans & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1990) - syn of: **Fusiconus stocki** (H.E. Coomans & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- stocki, **Evalea stocki** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- stocki, **Alvania stocki** R.G. Moolenbeek & E. Rolán, 1988 - (RISSOIDAE)
- stockii, Architeuthis stockii T.W. Kirk, 1882 - syn of: **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- stocktonensis, **Tryonia stocktonensis** D.W. Taylor, 1987 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- stockumense, **Acutimitoceras stockumense** W. Korn, 1984 † - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stockwelli, Pachycrommium stockwelli H.S. Ladd, 1945 † - syn of: **Pachycrommium harrisi** A. Pannekoek, 1936 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoddardi, **Cerithium stoddardi** Hislop, 1859 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoddardi, **Natica stoddardi** Hislop, 1859 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoddartii, **Quintalia stoddartii** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- stoecklini, **Stenophyllites stoecklini** (Tozer, 1972 †) - (PALAEOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoecklini, Leiophyllites stoecklini Tozer, 1972 † - syn of: **Stenophyllites stoecklini** (Tozer, 1972 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoermeri, **Archinacella stoermeri** E.L. Yochelson, 1963 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoermeri, **Beloitoceras stoermeri** Sweet, 1958 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoermeri, Technophorus stoermeri T. Soot-Ryen, 1960 † - syn of: **Myocaris sharpei** Barrande in J. Perner, 1903 † - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoffelsi, **Unedogemmula stoffelsi** (P. Nyst, 1845 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoffelsi, **Sunetta stoffelsi** (Nyst 1843) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stofordensis, **Pronoella stofordensis** L.R. Cox, 1947 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stohleri, Purpuradusta stohleri C.N. Cate & F.A. Schilder, 1968 - syn of: **Purpuradusta gracilis** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849)

- (CYPRAEIDAE)

- stohleri, **Dendrodoris stohleri** S.V. Millen & H.W. Bertsch, 2005 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- stohleri, Flabellina stohleri H.W. Bertsch & A. Ferreira, 1974 - syn of: **Flabellina telja** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- stohleri, **Lepidozona stohleri** A. Ferreira, 1985 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- stohleri, Acanthodoris stohleri J.R. Lance, 1968 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pina** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- stohleri, **Terebra stohleri** T. Bratcher, T.A. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1970 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Stohleria**, Subgenus **Neolepton (Stohleria)** E.V. Coan, 1984 (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- **Stohleroma**, syn of: Genus **Cuspivolva** J. Cate, 1973 (OVULIDAE)
- stoicai, **Theodoxus stoicai** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, E. Georgopoulou, O. Mandic & A. Kroh, † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stoicoceras**, Genus **Stoicoceras** Whitehouse, 1927 (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stojadinovici, **Lymnaea stojadinovici** Miloševic, 1981 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stojaspali, **Virpazaria stojaspali** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & P. Subai, 2009 - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- stojcicae, **Illyricocongeria stojcicae** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1978 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stojicevici, **Alinda wagneri stojicevici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stokei, **Rhabdostropha stokei** Longst, 1909 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stokeia**, syn of: Genus **Graphoceras** Buckman, 1902 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stokensis, **Ceritella stokensis** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stokesi, **Tornatellides stokesi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- stokesi, **Amaltheus stokesi** J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stokesi, **Zebrina stokesi** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (ENIDAE)
- stokesi, **Subvishnuites stokesi** Kummel & Steele, 1962 † - (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stokesi, **Oriocrassatella stokesi** R. Etheridge jr., 1907 † - (ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stokesi, **Orthoceras stokesi** Barrande, 1868 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stokesi, Mesericusa stokesi B.C. Cotton, 1961 - syn of: **Ericusa sowerbyi** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- stokesiana, **Fadyenia stokesiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- stokesii, **Chiton stokesii** W.J. Broderip in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (CHITONIDAE)
- stokesii, **Orobophana stokesii** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- stokesii, Taria stokesii J.E. Gray, 1853 - syn of: **Paphies donacina** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- stokesii praemagna, **Orobophana stokesii praemagna** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Stokesoceras**, Genus **Stokesoceras** Foerste, 1924 † (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stola**, syn of: Genus **Chama** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHAMIDAE)
- stolarskii, **Leucotina stolarskii** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (AMATHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stolata, **Corbula stolata** T. Iredale, 1930 - (CORBULIDAE)
- stolata, Nassa stolata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nassarius stolatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- stolata, **Prohyriopsis stolata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- stolatum, Buccinum stolatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nassarius stolatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- stolatus, **Nassarius stolatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- stolbergi, **Sudeticeras stolbergi** Patteisky, 1929 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stolbovoceras**, Genus **Stolbovoceras** Balashov, 1962 † (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoliczai, **Chamalycaeus stoliczai** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1874) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- stoliczkai, Metacalycoceras stoliczkai M. Collignon, 1937 † - syn of: **Calycoceras naviculare** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoliczkai, Lewisiella stoliczkai Seguenza, 1885 † - syn of: **Lewisiella conica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoliczkai, **Mortoniceras stoliczkai** Spath 1922 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoliczkai, **Cimomia stoliczkai** Wiedmann, 1960 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoliczkai, **Anopaea stoliczkai** (Holdhaus 1913) † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoliczkai, **Pulsellum stoliczkai** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (PULSELLIDAE)
- stoliczkai, **Antisolarium stoliczkai** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Stoliczkaia**, Genus **Stoliczkaia** Neumayr , 1875 † (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoliczkana, Pachylabra stoliczkana G. Nevill, 1877 - syn of: **Pila scutata** (A. Mousson, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- stoliczkana, **Fruticicola stoliczkana** (G. Nevill, 1878) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- stoliczkana, **Oospira stoliczkana** (E.R. Sykes, 1893) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stoliczkana, Nassa stoliczkana G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874 - syn of: **Nassarius nodifer** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- stoliczkana, **Glossocardia stoliczkana** B. Prashad, 1932 - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- stoliczkana, **Gibbula stoliczkana** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - (TROCHIDAE)
- stoliczkana, **Valvata stoliczkana** G. Nevill, 1878 - (VALVATIDAE)
- stoliczkana chuika, **Fruticicola stoliczkana chuika** (R.V. Egorov, 1997) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- stoliczkana pavlovskii, **Fruticicola stoliczkana pavlovskii** (I.M. Likharev, 1955) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- stoliczkanum, **Pisidium stoliczkanum** B. Prashad, 1933 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- stoliczkanus, **Coroceras stoliczkanus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoliczkanus, **Fossarus stoliczkanus** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1871) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- stolida, **Bistolida stolida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stolida, Bistolida stolida J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Bistolida brevidentata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stolida, Bistolida stolida G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Bistolida brevidentata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stolida, Bistolida stolida W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Bistolida stolida crossei** (É. Marie, 1869) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Stolida**, syn of: Genus **Bistolida** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1920 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stolida, Nassa stolida A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius nodifer** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- stolida, Partula stolida W.H. Pease, 1866 - syn of: **Partula compressa** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (PARTULIDAE)
- stolida, **Comitas stolida** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- stolida, **Nannamoria stolida** (Johnston, 1880 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stolida brianoi, **Bistolida stolida brianoi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stolida clavicola, **Bistolida stolida clavicola** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1998 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stolida crossei, **Bistolida stolida crossei** (É. Marie, 1869) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stolida diauges, Cypraea stolida diauges J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Bistolida diauges** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stolida diauges, Bistolida stolida diauges J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Bistolida diauges** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stolida kwajaleinensis, **Bistolida stolida kwajaleinensis** (P. Martin & J.R. Senders, 1983) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stolida rubiginosa, **Bistolida stolida rubiginosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stolida rubiginosa rufodentata, **Bistolida stolida rubiginosa rufodentata** G. Biraghi, 1976 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stolida salaryensis, **Bistolida stolida salaryensis** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stolida salaryensis fulva, **Bistolida stolida salaryensis fulva** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stolida uvongoensis, **Bistolida stolida uvongoensis** W. Massier, 2004 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Stolidoma**, Genus **Stolidoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Stolidomopsis**, Subgenus **Stolidoma (Stolidomopsis)** Sandberger, 1875 † (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STOLIDOTIDAE** Starobogatov, 1977 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-CYRTODONTIDA [Order]-DUALINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stolidotus**, Genus **Stolidotus** Hede, 1915 † (STOLIDOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stolidum, **Chondropoma mariguanicolum stolidum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- stolii, **Bulgarica stolii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stolizcai, **Mariella stolizcai** M. Collignon, 1964 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stolleites**, Genus **Stolleites** † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- stolleyi, **Simancyloceras stolleyi** Kemper, 1973 † - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stolleyi, **Engonoceras stolleyi** Böhm, 1898 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stolleyi, Frechiella stolleyi Renz, 1925 † - syn of: **Frechiella kammerkarensis buranensis** Renz, 1933 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- stolleyi, **Indigirites stolleyi** Tozer, 1994 † - (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stolleyi, **Trigonia stolleyi** J. Hill, 1893 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stolleyites**, Genus **Stolleyites** Archipov , 1974 † (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stolli, Amnicola stolli E.C. Von Martens, 1901 - syn of: **Aroapyrgus stolli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- stolli, **Mesembrinus ghiesbreghti stolli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1893) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- stolli, **Aroapyrgus stolli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- stolli, **Adelopoma stolli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1890) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- stolli, **Pachychilus largillierti stolli** E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- stolli, **Drepanostomella stolli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- stolli, **Mayaxis stolli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- stolli, **Leptinaria stolli** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- stolli, Crenodonta stolli E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - syn of: **Magnonaias nickliniana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- stolli, **Lysinoe eximia stolli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- stolliana, **Melanopsis stolliana** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- stolliana, **Leptarionta trigonostoma stolliana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- **Stoloteuthis**, Genus **Stoloteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1881 (SEPIOLIDAE)
- stoltzmanni, **Isomeria stoltzmanni** (W. . Lubomirski, 1879) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Stomacosmethis**, Subgenus **Chamalycaeus (Stomacosmethis)** Bollinger, 1918 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- stomascuta, **Baptodoris stomascuta** (P. Bouchet, 1977) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- stomatella, Sinum stomatella Auct. non A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Stomatella**, Genus **Stomatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (TROCHIDAE)
- stomatella, Marsenia stomatella J.G. Hidalgo, 1911 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- stomatia, **Marmolatella stomatia** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stomatia**, Genus **Stomatia** G.S. Helbling, 1779 (TROCHIDAE)
- stomatiaeformis, **Haliotis stomatiaeformis** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- stomatica, Clausilia stomatica C.A. Westerlund, 1884 - syn of: **Mucronaria duboisi** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Stomatodon**, Subgenus **Paludomus (Stomatodon)** W.H. Benson, 1862 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- stomatodon, **Paludomus stomatodon** W.H. Benson, 1862 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- stomatodonta, Clea stomatodonta A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Clea helena** (von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- stomatoidea, **Gryphaea stomatoidea** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stomatolina**, Genus **Stomatolina** T. Iredale, 1937 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Stomatopsis**, Genus **Stomatopsis** Stache, 1871 † (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stomatulus**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stomax**, syn of: Genus **Stomatia** G.S. Helbling, 1779 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Stomega**, syn of: Genus **Odostomia** J. Fleming, 1813 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Stomocerithium**, syn of: Genus **Cerithium** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Stomodonta**, syn of: Genus **Clausilia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Stomohamites**, Genus **Stomohamites** Breistroffer, 1940 † (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stomothericium**, syn of: Genus **Cerithium** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Stomphosphinctes**, Genus **Stomphosphinctes** Buckman, 1921 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- stomphus, **Stomphosphinctes stomphus** S.S. Buckman, 1921 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- stonebarroensis, **Hastites stonebarroensis** H.G. Lang, 1928 † - (HASTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stonebarroensis, **Passaloteuthis stonebarroensis** H.G. Lang, 1928 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stonei, **Neptunea stonei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- stonei, **Halkieria stonei** Landing & al., 1989 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stonei, **Turbonilla stonei** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- stonei, **Truncadaphne stonei** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1939) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- stoneleighana, **Turbonilla stoneleighana** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoneleyi, **Sobraliceras stoneleyi** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2006 † - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stonemanae, **Astronacus stonemanae** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stonense, **Pseudorthoceras stonense** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stonensis, Unio stonensis I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- stoneorum, **Oliva buelowi stoneorum** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- stopnevichi, **Conulopolita stopnevichi** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1925) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- stopnevichi, **Retinella stopnevichi** O.W. Von Rosen, 1925 - (ZONITIDAE)
- stoppaniana, **Synodontites stoppaniana** Parona 1867 † - (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoppanianus, **Lymnaea stoppanianus** Coppi, 1876 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stoppaniceras**, Genus **Stoppaniceras** Rieber, 1973 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoppanii, Arcestes stoppanii Mojsisovics, 1875 † - syn of: **Sphingites stoppanii** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoppanii, **Cenoceras stoppanii** (C.F. Parona, 1897 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoppanii, **Coelostylina stoppanii** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoppanii, **Fedaiella stoppanii** Marini, 1896 † - (FEDAIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoppanii, Hologyra stoppanii Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Hologyra ovulum** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoppanii, Nautilus stoppanii C.F. Parona, 1897 † - syn of: **Cenoceras stoppanii** (C.F. Parona, 1897 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoppanii, **Gyraulus stoppanii** (F. Sacco, 1886) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- stoppanii, **Rissoina stoppanii** (A. Issel, 1869) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- stoppanii, **Sphingites stoppanii** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (SPHINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoppanii, Zebina stoppanii (A. Issel, 1869) - syn of: **Rissoina stoppanii** (A. Issel, 1869) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- storchi, **Subannularia storchi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (POMATIIDAE)
- storchi, **Vitrea storchi** I. Pintér, 1978 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- storchi laevior, **Subannularia storchi laevior** (C.G. Aguayo, 1944) - (POMATIIDAE)
- storchi nipensis, **Subannularia storchi nipensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- storeria, Ampullaria storeria J.C. Jay, 1839 - syn of: **Asolene platae** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- storeria, **Prunum storeria** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1837) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- storeria leonardhilli, Prunum storeria leonardhilli E.J. Petuch, 1990 - syn of: **Prunum leonardhilli** E.J. Petuch, 1990 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- stormeri, **Diestoceras stormeri** E. Strand, 1934 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stormi, **Carinacauda stormi** A.B. Leonard, L.F. Chichester, M.D. Richart & A.T. Young, 2011 - (ARIONIDAE)
- **Stormsia**, Genus **Stormsia** E.H.J. Leloup, 1953 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- storriana, **Amplirhagada storriana** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- storrsi, **Atreta storrsi** Smith, 1927 † - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- storrsi, **Nucula storrsi** Stanton, 1895 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- storrsi, **Protrachyceras storrsi** Smith, 1927 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stortha, **Amalda stortha** (Olson, 1956 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Storthoceras**, syn of: Genus **Macrogrammites** Buckman, 1928 † (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Storthoceras**, syn of: Genus **Macrogrammites** Buckman, 1928 † (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Storthodon**, Genus **Storthodon** Giebel, 1856 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stosicia**, Genus **Stosicia** Š. Brusina, 1870 (ZEBINIDAE)
- stosiciana, **Bania stosiciana** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stosiciana, **Mangelia stosiciana** (Š. Brusina, 1869) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- stosiciana, Cythara stosiciana Š. Brusina, 1869 - syn of: **Mangelia stosiciana** (Š. Brusina, 1869) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- stosiciana, Pleurotoma stosiciana Š. Brusina, 1869 - syn of: **Mangelia stosiciana** (Š. Brusina, 1869) - (TURRIDAE)
- stossichi, **Cochlostoma stossichi** (D. Hirc, 1881) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- stossichi, **Hippeutis stossichi** (S. Clessin, 1878) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Stossichia**, syn of: Genus **Stosicia** Š. Brusina, 1870 (ZEBINIDAE)

- stossichiana, Bithynia stossichiana É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Pseudobithynia renei** (A. Letourneux, 1887) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- stossichiana, Microcolpia stossichiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Microcolpia daudebartii acicularis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- stossiciana, Mangelia stossiciana Š. Brusina, 1868 - syn of: **Mangelia stosiciana** (Š. Brusina, 1869) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- stossieri, **Vexillum stossieri** H. Turner & M.P. Marrow, 2001 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- stossieri, **Mitra stossieri** Herrmann, 2016 - (MITRIDAE)
- stotteri, **Pseudochrysalis stotteri** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stotteri, Nucula stotteri Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Nucula lineata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stotti, **Pleurodistichites stotti** Tozer, 1980 † - (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stotti, **Brouwerites stotti** Tozer, 1994 † - (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stotticeras**, Genus **Stotticeras** Jeletzky , 1980 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stotzneri, **Stilpnodiscus stotzneri** W. Blume, 1925 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- stouckenbergi, **Doryceras stouckenbergi** C. Gemmellaro, 1888 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stowae, Acmaea stowae J.C. Verco, 1906 - syn of: **Asteracmea stowae** (J.C. Verco, 1906) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- stowae, **Asteracmea stowae** (J.C. Verco, 1906) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- stowae, **Pugillaria stowae** (J.C. Verco, 1906) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- stowei, Heteranomia stowei F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Monia zelandica** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- stowei, Anomia stowei F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Monia zelandica** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- stowei, **Myllita stowei** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (LASAEIDAE)
- stoweyense, **Vermiceras scylla stoweyense** D.T. Donovan, 1952 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stowi, **Iotrigonia stowi** (Kitchin, 1908) † - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoyanovi, **Bythiospeum stoyanovi** D.G. Georgiev, 2013 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- stoyanowi, **Abichites stoyanowi** (Kiparisova, 1947 †) - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoyanowi, **Syrdenites stoyanowi** Nassichuk & al., 1965 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stoyanowites**, Genus **Stoyanowites** Ghaderi & al., 2014 † (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stoychevae, **Bythinella stoychevae** D.G. Georgiev, 2011 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- stpoani, Nautilus stpoani C.F. Parona, 1897 † - syn of: **Cenoceras stoppanii** (C.F. Parona, 1897 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Straba**, Genus **Straba** Prantl & Ružicka, 1954 (STRABIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STRABIDAE** Prantl & Ružicka, 1954 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NUCULANIDA [Order]-NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strabiella**, Subgenus **Straba (Strabiella)** Prantl & Ružicka, 1954 † (STRABIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strabina**, Subgenus **Straba (Strabina)** Prantl & Ružicka, 1954 † (STRABIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strabo, **Samacar strabo** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (ARCIDAE)
- strabo, Arca strabo C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Samacar strabo** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (ARCIDAE)
- strabo, **Rhynchotrochus strabo** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- strabo dampierensis, **Rhynchotrochus strabo dampierensis** H.C. Fulton, 1920 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- stracheyi, **Cerithium stracheyi** d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stracki, **Onithochiton stracki** B.I. Sirenko, 2012 - (CHITONIDAE)
- straeleni, **Parvicardium straeleni** (M. Glibert, 1945 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- straeleni, **Bathanalia straeleni** E.H.J. Leloup, 1953 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- straeleni, **Sinicola straeleni** (T.C. Yen, 1937) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- straeleni, **Acanthinula straeleni** W. Adam, 1954 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- straelenii, **Scaphis straelenii** (A. Labbé, 1934) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- straelenii, Oncidium straelenii A. Labbé, 1934 - syn of: **Scaphis straelenii** (A. Labbé, 1934) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Straelenotrapezium**, Genus **Straelenotrapezium** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1970 † (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stragulata, **Discodoris stragulata** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- stragulata, Doris stragulata F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Sebadoris fragilis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DORIDIDAE)

- stragulata, Amoria stragulata J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1829 - syn of: **Amoria zebra** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- stragulatus, **Theodoxus danubialis stragulatus** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (NERITIDAE)
- stragulum, **Ampelita stragulum** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1873) - (ACAVIDAE)
- strahani, **Pectinatites strahani** J.C.W. Cope, 1978 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- straini, **Moremanoceras straini** J. Kennedy & al., 1988 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strajeskianus, **Strimodiolus strajeskianus** (d'Orbigny 1845) † - (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- strajeskianus, **Modiolus strajeskianus** d'Orbigny, 1845 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stralopecten**, Genus **Stralopecten** Rowland, 1938 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strambergensis, **Lytoceras strambergensis** (Oppel, 1868 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strambergensis, **Pseudaganides strambergensis** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strambergensis, **Ditremaria strambergensis** Remes, 1909 † - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- straminea, **Auriculella straminea** C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- straminea, Achatinella straminea L.A. Reeve - syn of: **Laminella straminea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- straminea, **Laminella straminea** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- straminea, Bulla straminea K.T. Menke, 1835 - syn of: **Hydatina physis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- straminea, **Ganesella straminea** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- straminea, Erosaria straminea J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Erosaria erosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- straminea, **Corbicula straminea** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877 - (CYRENIDAE)
- straminea, **Palaua straminea** (C.G. Semper) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- straminea, **Glauconome straminea** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- straminea, **Helix straminea** Briganti, 1825 - (HELICIDAE)
- straminea, Helicina straminea P.M.A. Morelet - syn of: **Troschelviana pyramidalis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1842) - (HELICINIDAE)
- straminea, Limopsis straminea E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Limopsis marionensis** Smith, 1885 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- straminea, Trigonella straminea R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Spisula sachalinensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1862) - (MACTRIDAE)
- straminea, Mactra straminea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Scissodesma nitida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- straminea, Mactra straminea R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Spisula sachalinensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1862) - (MACTRIDAE)
- straminea, **Subcancilla straminea** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- straminea, **Lithophaga straminea** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- straminea, Lithophaga straminea R.W. Dunker, 1880 - syn of: **Lithophaga corrugata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- straminea, Natica straminea C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Polinices aurantius** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NATICIDAE)
- straminea, **Oleacina straminea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1819) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- straminea, **Partula rosea straminea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - (PARTULIDAE)
- straminea, **Biomphalaria straminea** (R.W. Dunker, 1848) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- straminea, Pleurodonte straminea J.A. Albers, 1850 - syn of: **Pleurodonte peracutissimus** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- straminea, **Rhytidothyra bilabiata straminea** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- straminea, **Pteria straminea** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (PTERIIDAE)
- straminea, **Tellina straminea** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (TELLINIDAE)
- straminea, Moerella straminea W.H. Dall, 1900 - syn of: **Tellina straminea** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (TELLINIDAE)
- straminea, Terebra straminea J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra anilis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- straminea, **Lampsilis straminea** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- straminea claibornensis, **Lampsilis straminea claibornensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- stramineum, Torinia stramineum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Grandeliacus stramineus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)

- stramineum junior, Torinia stramineum junior S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - syn of: **Grandeliacus stramineus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- stramineum junior, Grandeliacus stramineum junior S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - syn of: **Grandeliacus stramineus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- stramineus, **Grandeliacus stramineus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- stramineus, **Aspastus miltocheilus stramineus** J.W. Brazier, 1895 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- stramineus, **Mesembrinus stramineus** (L. Guilding, 1828) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- stramineus, **Joculator stramineus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- stramineus, Chiton stramineus G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Ischnochiton stramineus** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- stramineus, **Phasmoconus stramineus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- stramineus, Conus stramineus J. Mawe, 1823 - syn of: **Phasmoconus zebra** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- stramineus, **Ischnochiton stramineus** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- stramineus, Lithodomus stramineus L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Lithophaga caperata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (MYTILIDAE)
- stramineus, **Polinices stramineus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- stramineus, **Neocyclotus stramineus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- stramineus, Trochus stramineus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Grandeliacus stramineus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- stramineus alveolus, Conus stramineus alveolus G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Phasmoconus stramineus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- stramineus amplus, Conus stramineus amplus D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1992 - syn of: **Conus amplus** D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1992 - (CONIDAE)
- stramineus andamanensis, Phasmoconus stramineus andamanensis E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Phasmoconus andamanensis** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (CONIDAE)
- stramineus mediterranea, Solarium stramineus mediterranea R.A. Philippi, 1853 - syn of: **Heliacus fallaciosus** (N. Tiberi, 1872) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- stramineus mulderi, Phasmoconus stramineus mulderi H.C. Fulton, 1936 - syn of: **Phasmoconus mulderi** H.C. Fulton, 1936 - (CONIDAE)
- stramineus stigmaticus, Conus stramineus stigmaticus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Phasmoconus collisus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- straminicollis, **Alopia straminicollis** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- straminicollis monacha, **Alopia straminicollis monacha** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- straminicollis novalis, **Alopia straminicollis novalis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- straminiformis, Helix straminiformis J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Helix lucorum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Straminotrophon**, syn of: Genus **Austrotrophon** W.H. Dall, 1902 (MURICIDAE)
- **Stramonita**, Genus **Stramonita** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (MURICIDAE)
- stramonitae, **Dendropoma stramonitae** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1862) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Stramonitrophon**, syn of: Genus **Trophon** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- strandi, **Strandoceras strandi** (Sweet, 1958 †) - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strandi, **Protokionoceras strandi** Troedsson, 1932 † - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strandi, Protophragmoceras strandi Sweet, 1958 † - syn of: **Strandoceras strandi** (Sweet, 1958 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strandoceras**, Genus **Strandoceras** Flower, 1946 † (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strandzhia**, Genus **Strandzhia** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2013 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- strandzhica, **Radomaniola strandzhica** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2013 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- strandzica, **Bythinella strandzica** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- strangeana, **Gastrocopta strangeana** T. Iredale, 1937 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- strangei, **Placostylus strangei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- strangei, Bulimus strangei L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Placostylus strangei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- strangei, **Velepalaina strangei** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- strangei, **Latirus strangei** (A. Adams, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- strangei, **Scintilla strangei** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- strangei, **Gastrocopta strangei** (L. Pfeiffer) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- strangei, **Helicarion strangei** L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- strangei, **Limatula strangei** Sowerby, 1872 - (LIMIDAE)
- strangei, Limatula strangei K. Oyama, 1943 - syn of: **Limatula bullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (LIMIDAE)
- strangei, Lucina strangei A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Lepidolucina venusta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LUCINIDAE)
- strangei, **Mesoginella strangei** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- strangei, Marginella strangei G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Mesoginella strangei** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- strangei, Melanopsis strangei L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Zemelanopsis trifasciata** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- strangei, **Domiporta strangei** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (MITRIDAE)
- strangei, Cancilla strangei G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Domiporta strangei** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (MITRIDAE)
- strangei, Mitra strangei G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Domiporta strangei** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (MITRIDAE)
- strangei, **Myochama strangei** A. Adams, 1850 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- strangei, Conuber strangei L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Conuber sordidum** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (NATICIDAE)
- strangei, Natica strangei L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Conuber sordidum** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (NATICIDAE)
- strangei, **Ennucula strangei** (A. Adams, 1856) - (NUCULIDAE)
- strangei, Nucula strangei A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Ennucula strangei** (A. Adams, 1856) - (NUCULIDAE)
- strangei, **Larina strangei** A. Adams, 1854 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- strangei, Decatopecten strangei L.A. Reeve, 1852 - syn of: **Decatopecten plica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- strangei, **Humphreyia strangei** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- strangei, **Atrina strangei** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (PINNIDAE)
- strangei, **Pupina strangei** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - (PUPINIDAE)
- strangei, Cymatium strangei A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Turritriton labiosus** (Wood, 1828) - (RANELLIDAE)
- strangei, **Rhytida strangei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- strangei, **Alvania strangei** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (RISSOIDAE)
- strangei, Tellina strangei G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Clathrotellina carnicolor** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1846) - (TELLINIDAE)
- strangei, **Neotrigonia strangei** (Adams, 1854) - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- strangei, **Eurytrochus strangei** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- strangei, Clementia strangei G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Clementia papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- strangeiformis, **Ennucula strangeiformis** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (NUCULIDAE)
- strangeiformis, Nucula strangeiformis R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Ennucula strangeiformis** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (NUCULIDAE)
- strangeoides, **Echotrida strangeoides** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Strangesta**, Genus **Strangesta** T. Iredale, 1933 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- strangewaysi, Harpoceratoides strangewaysi Sowerby, 1820 † - syn of: **Harpoceras strangewaysi** J. de C. Sowerby, 1820 † - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangewaysi, **Harpoceras strangewaysi** J. de C. Sowerby, 1820 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangi, **Maoricardium strangi** (C.R. Laws, 1930 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangulata, **Calliostoma zizyphinum strangulata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- strangulata, **Trachiopsis strangulata** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- strangulata, **Diacavolinia strangulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1823) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- strangulata, **Cristataria strangulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strangulata, Cochlodina strangulata A.E.J. Férussac, 1841 - syn of: **Cristataria strangulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) -

(CLAUSILIIDAE)

- **Strangulata**, syn of: Genus **Cristataria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strangulata, Cleodora strangulata G.P. Deshayes, 1823 - syn of: **Diacavolinia strangulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1823) - (CLIIDAE)
- strangulata, **Exelissa strangulata** (d'Archiac, 1840 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangulata, **Gadila strangulata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (GADILIDAE)
- strangulata, **Turritelloidea strangulata** (Hudleston, 1892 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangulata, Helix strangulata J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841 - syn of: **Trachiopsis strangulata** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (HELICIDAE)
- strangulata, **Melanopsis strangulata** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangulata, Modiola strangulata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Gibbomodiola adriatica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- strangulata, **Guerichina strangulata** Boucek & Prantl, 1961 † - (PENEAUIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangulata, **Pleurodonte strangulata** C.B. Adams - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- strangulata, **Rissoa strangulata** (Š. Brusina, 1865) - (RISSOIDAE)
- strangulata, **Peyrotia strangulata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangulata, **Pycnoptychia strangulata** (F. Poey, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- strangulata calopleura, **Cristataria strangulata calopleura** (C.A. Westerlund, 1892) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strangulata davidiana, **Cristataria strangulata davidiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strangulata deflexa, **Guerichina strangulata deflexa** Alberti, 2000 † - (PENEAUIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangulata elegans, **Diacavolinia strangulata elegans** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- strangulata grossa, Peyrotia strangulata grossa A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - syn of: **Peyrotia desmarestina** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangulata medlycotti, **Cristataria strangulata medlycotti** (H.B. Tristram, 1865) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strangulata prophetarum, **Cristataria strangulata prophetarum** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strangulata robusta, **Diacavolinia strangulata robusta** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- strangulatum, Allocrioceras strangulatum Wright, 1979 † - syn of: **Allocrioceras nodiger** (F.A. Roemer, 1870 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangulatum, **Caecum strangulatum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- strangulatum, **Colombiceras strangulatum** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangulatum, **Anadesmoceras strangulatum** T.L. Casey, 1954 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangulatum, **Loxonema strangulatum** Lindström, 1884 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangulatum, **Cyrtoceras strangulatum** Barrande † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangulatum, **Lobotornoceras strangulatum** (Keyserling, 1844 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangulatus, **Chamalycaeus strangulatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- strangulatus, Goniatites strangulatus Keyserling, 1844 † - syn of: **Lobotornoceras strangulatum** (Keyserling, 1844 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangulatus, **Protetragonites strangulatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny 1840 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangulatus, Brechites strangulatus J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Verpa philippinensis** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- strangulatus, **Strangulites strangulatus** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strangulites**, Genus **Strangulites** Horný, 1962 † (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangwayana, **Semotrachia strangwayana** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- strangwaysi, Cerithium strangwaysi Rouillier, 1849 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax strangwaysi** (Rouillier, 1849 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strangwaysi, **Cryptaulax strangwaysi** (Rouillier, 1849 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stranzendorfensis, **Clausilia stranzendorfensis** H. Nordsieck, 1990 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Straparella**, Genus **Straparella** Fischer, 1885 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- straparoliformis, **Anomphalus straparoliformis** Mazaev, 1997 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Straparollina**, Genus **Straparollina** Billings, 1865 † (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STRAPAROLLINIDAE** P. J. Wagner, 2002 † - Family (GASTROPODA-ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-MURCHISONIINA [Order]-STRAPAROLLINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Straparollus**, Genus **Straparollus** de Montfort, 1810 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Straparolus**, syn of: Genus **Straparollus** de Montfort, 1810 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strata, Strigilla strata A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Strigilla serrata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Strategoconus**, Genus **Strategoconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- **Strategus**, syn of: Genus **Navanax** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (AGLAJIDAE)
- strategus, **Chlamys strategus** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (PECTINIDAE)
- strathairdensis, **Praemytilus strathairdensis** Anderson & Cox 1948 † - (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- stratiotes, Squamopleura stratiotes E.H.J. Leloup, 1939 - syn of: **Squamopleura miles** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (CHITONIDAE)
- stratissima, **Bornia stratissima** G.B. Sowerby, 1865 - (KELLIIDAE)
- stratmanni, **Danilia stratmanni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- straturatus, **Conus straturatus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - (CONIDAE)
- straubei, Helix straubei W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Helix pomacella** A. Mousson, 1854 - (HELICIDAE)
- strauchi, **Mucronaria strauchi** O. Böttger, 1878 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strauchi, **Nematurella strauchi** T. Kowalke & Reichenbacher, 2005 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strauchiana, **Bradybaena strauchiana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- strauchiana, **Clausilia strauchiana** H. Nordsieck, 1972 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strauchianus, **Anisus strauchianus** (S. Clessin, 1884) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- strausi, **Hexaplex strausi** (A.H. Verrill, 1950) - (MURICIDAE)
- strausi, Murex strausi A.H. Verrill, 1950 - syn of: **Hexaplex strausi** (A.H. Verrill, 1950) - (MURICIDAE)
- strautchi, Mucronaria strautchi O. Böttger, 1878 - syn of: **Mucronaria strauchi** O. Böttger, 1878 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strawnense, **Eoschistoceras strawnense** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- streami, **Pyruella streami** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- streami, **Conus streami** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- streami, **Magilus streami** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- streami, **Turbinella streami** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- streatori, **Hemitrochus streatori** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- streatori, Pisidium streatori V. Sterki, 1901 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Strebela**, Genus **Strebela** Kantor & Harasewych, 2013 (BUCCINIDAE)
- strebeli, Pomacea strebeli P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1890 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- strebeli, **Bathyarca strebeli** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- strebeli, **Typhlodaphne strebeli** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- strebeli, **Buccinulum vittatum strebeli** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- strebeli, **Chilina strebeli** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (CHILINIDAE)
- strebeli, **Clavatula strebeli** J. Knudsen, 1952 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- strebeli, **Eatoniella strebeli** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- strebeli, **Kilburnia strebeli** (H.C. Fulton, 1930) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- strebeli, Helix strebeli L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Strobilops strebeli** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (HELICIDAE)
- strebeli, Helicina strebeli L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - syn of: **Succincta flavida strebeli** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (HELICINIDAE)
- strebeli, **Succincta flavida strebeli** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (HELICINIDAE)
- strebeli, **Euspira strebeli** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (NATICIDAE)
- strebeli, **Eumetula strebeli** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- strebeli, Physa strebeli J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1882 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- strebeli, **Turbonilla strebeli** J.X. Corgan, 1969 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- strebeli, **Lissotesta strebeli** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- strebeli, **Brookula strebeli** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- strebeli, **Volutaxis strebeli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (SPIRAXIDAE)

- strebeli, **Strobilops strebeli** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- strebeli, **Trachycion strebeli** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1887) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- strebeli, Anisospira strebeli W.H. Dall, 1897 - syn of: **Anisospira dalli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- strebeli, **Resupinata speciosum strebeli** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- strebeli, Valvata strebeli P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1891 - syn of: **Valvata humeralis** T. Say, 1829 - (VALVATIDAE)
- strebeli guatemalensis, **Strobilops strebeli guatemalensis** A. Hinkley, 1920 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- strebeli laevis, Eumeta strebeli laevis K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Cerithiella laevis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- strebeli mestayerae, Buccinulum strebeli mestayerae A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: **Buccinulum vittatum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- strebeli prasina, Ampullaria strebeli prasina P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1890 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Strebelia**, Genus **Strebelia** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1868 (OLEACINIDAE)
- strebeliana, **Praticolella strebeliana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- strebeliana, Holospira strebeliana H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Coelostemma dalli** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- strebelianum, **Pierosoma tenuis strebelianum** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1880) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- strebelianus, **Oxymelania schiedeanus strebelianus** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- strebelianus, **Lamellaxis strebelianus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- strebelianus, **Omphalina lucubratus strebelianus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (ZONITIDAE)
- strebelii, Anodonta strebelii I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (UNIONIDAE)
- strebla, **Anadara strebla** Gardner, 1947 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Streblites**, Genus **Streblites** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strebliticeras**, Subgenus **Taramelliceras (Strebliticeras)** Holder, 1955 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strebloceras**, Genus **Strebloceras** P.P. Carpenter, 1858 (CAECIDAE)
- strebloceras, **Coelocaulus strebloceras** (A.H. Clarke, 1907 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strebloceras, Coelidium strebloceras A.H. Clarke, 1907 † - syn of: **Coelocaulus strebloceras** (A.H. Clarke, 1907 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Streblochondria**, Genus **Streblochondria** Newell, 1938 † (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE** Newell, 1938 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-CHAENOCARDIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Streblopteria**, Genus **Streblopteria** McCoy, 1851 † (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Streblopterinella**, Genus **Streblopterinella** Kurushin, 1984 † (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Streblorhamphus**, syn of: Genus **Mirolacuna** Wenz, 1939 (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strebolpteria**, Genus **Strebolpteria** M'Coy, 1851 † (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strechochiton**, syn of: Genus **Acanthochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- streckeri, **Lampsilis streckeri** L.S. Frierson, 1927 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Streeliceras**, Genus **Streeliceras** Becker, 1996 † (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- streeti, **Subzebrinus streeti** G.A. Solem, 1979 - (ENIDAE)
- streletzkajae, **Lymnaea streletzkajae** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- streletzkajae, **Physa streletzkajae** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1976 - (PHYSIDAE)
- streletzkiensis, **Eupaludestrina streletzkiensis** (Chukchin, 1975) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- strelkovi, **Karaftohelix strelkovi** (I.M. Likharev & E.S. Rammelmeyer, 1952) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- strelzovae, **Lussivolutopsius strelzovae** Y.I. Kantor, 1990 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- strenaria, **Bullia melanoides strenaria** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- strenaria melaleuca, Bullia strenaria melaleuca J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: **Bullia melanoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- strenaria plumbea, Bullia strenaria plumbea J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: **Bullia melanoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- strenella, Costoanachis strenella P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Costoanachis sparsa** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) -

(COLUMBELLIDAE)

- strengi, **Somatogyrus strengi** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Walker, 1906 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- strengii, Pisidium strengii V. Sterki, 1902 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Strenoceras**, Genus **Strenoceras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strenua, Candidula strenua C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- strenuum, **Gonatocyrtoceras strenuum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strenuum, **Dentalium strenuum** T.L. Casey, 1903 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strenuum, **Sophoceras strenuum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Streotosiphon**, syn of: Genus **Afer** T.A. Conrad, 1858 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Strephobasis**, Subgenus **Pleurocera (Strephobasis)** I. Lea, 1861 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- strepholena, Oxyloma strepholena G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Strephona**, Subgenus **Oliva (Strephona)** Mörch, 1852 † (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strephona**, syn of: Genus **Oliva** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (OLIVIDAE)
- **Strephonella**, Subgenus **Oliva (Strephonella)** W.H. Dall, 1909 † (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strephopoma**, syn of: Genus **Oliva** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (OLIVIDAE)
- **Strephoscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Strepsidura**, Genus **Strepsidura** W.J. Swainson, 1840 † (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STREPSIDURIDAE** Cossmann, 1901 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-MURICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Strepsitaurus**, Genus **Strepsitaurus** G.A. Solem, 1997 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Strepsodiscus**, Genus **Strepsodiscus** Knight, 1948 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strepta, **Chama strepta** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strepta, Colubraria strepta A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 - syn of: **Colubraria tortuosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- strepta, **Aspella strepta** E.H. Vokes, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- **STREPTACIDIDAE** Knight, 1931 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-STREPTACIDOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STREPTACIDOIDEA UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-STREPTACIDOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- streptaciformis, **Royalella streptaciformis** K. Bandel, 2002 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Streptacis**, Genus **Streptacis** Meek, 1871 † (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Streptartemon**, Genus **Streptartemon** W. Kobelt, 1905 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Streptaulus**, Genus **Streptaulus** W.H. Benson, 1857 (PUPINIDAE)
- **STREPTAXIDAE** J. Gray, 1860 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-STREPTAXOIDEA [Superfamily])
- streptaxiformis, **Arinia streptaxiformis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- streptaxis, **Pupinidius streptaxis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (ENIDAE)
- **Streptaxis**, Genus **Streptaxis** J.E. Gray, 1837 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- streptaxon, **Libera streptaxon** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Streptocarina**, syn of: Genus **Latirulus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Streptoceras**, Genus **Streptoceras** Billings, 1866 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Streptocerella**, Genus **Streptocerella** Andrussov, 1903 † (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Streptocheilus**, syn of: Genus **Megalobulimus** K. Miller, 1878 (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- **Streptochetus**, Genus **Streptochetus** Cossmann, 1889 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Streptochiton**, syn of: Subgenus **Plaxiphora (Fremblya)** H. Adams, 1866 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Streptocionella**, Genus **Streptocionella** G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Streptodera**, Genus **Streptodera** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Streptodictyon**, Genus **Streptodictyon** Tembrock, 1961 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Streptodictyon**, syn of: Genus **Latirulus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Streptodiscus**, syn of: Genus **Strepsodiscus** Knight, 1948 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- streptodon, **Streptartemon streptodon** (S. Moricand, 1851) - (STREPTAXIDAE)

- streptogyra, **Baglivia streptogyra** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Streptolathyrus**, Subgenus **Streptochetus (Streptolathyrus)** Cossmann, 1901 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Streptolathyrus**, syn of: Genus **Latirulus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1901 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Streptomytilus**, syn of: Genus **Mytilarca** Hall & Whitfield, 1869 † (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- streptonotus, **Etrema streptonotus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- streptonotus, Drillia streptonotus H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Etrema streptonotus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Streptopelma**, Genus **Streptopelma** Cossmann, 1901 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- streptophora, **Awateria streptophora** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- streptophora, **Crassispira streptophora** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- streptophora, Gymnobela streptophora R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Mioawateria extensa** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- streptophora, Pleurotoma streptophora R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Mioawateria extensa** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Streptopinna**, Genus **Streptopinna** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 (PINNIDAE)
- **Streptorhega**, syn of: Genus **Demoulia** J.E. Gray, 1838 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Streptosiphon**, Genus **Streptosiphon** Gill † (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Streptostele**, Genus **Streptostele** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1866 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- streptosteleopsis, **Gulella streptosteleopsis** A.C. van Bruggen, 2007 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Streptostyla**, Genus **Streptostyla** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- streptostyla, **Streptostyla streptostyla** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- streptostyla coniformis, **Streptostyla streptostyla coniformis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Streptostylella**, Subgenus **Varicoturris (Streptostylella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Streptostylops**, Genus **Streptostylops** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 (OLEACINIDAE)
- **Streptotrochus**, Genus **Streptotrochus** Perner, 1907 † (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STREPTURIDAE** - syn of Family: **STREPSIDURIDAE**
- stresemanni, **Atopos stresemanni** H.R. Simroth - (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- stretchiana, **Catinella stretchiana** (T.B. Bland, 1865) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- strettostoma, **Barremitites strettostoma** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strettostoma, Haploceras strettostoma Uhlig, 1883 † - syn of: **Barremitites strettostoma** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- streyi, **Barcania klugi streyi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1958 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stri, **Cancellaria stri** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stria, **Comarmondia stria** (P. Calcara, 1839) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Striacallista**, syn of: Genus **Notocallista** Iredale, 1924 (VENERIDAE)
- **Striacoceras**, Genus **Striacoceras** Flower, 1936 † (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Striactaeonina**, Genus **Striactaeonina** Cossmann, 1895 † (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Striadorbis**, Genus **Striadorbis** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000 (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- striaeformis, **Kestocenebra striaeformis** (O.G. Michelotti, 1841 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strialata, **Turbonitella strialata** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strialuna**, Subgenus **Thysanophora (Strialuna)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- strialuta, **Goniobasis strialuta** (I. Lea, 1842) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Striamodiolus**, syn of: Genus **Striomodiolus** Badve & Nayak, 1984 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Striamodiolus**, syn of: Genus **Striomodiolus** Badve & Nayak, 1984 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strianematina**, Genus **Strianematina** Chronic , 1952 † (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striaosum, Caecum striaosum L. de Folin, 1868 - syn of: **Caecum striatum** L. de Folin, 1868 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Striarca**, Genus **Striarca** T.A. Conrad, 1862 (NOETIIDAE)
- **Striarcana**, Subgenus **Turbonilla (Striarcana)** C.R. Laws, 1937 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- striarella, Mitra striarella P. Calcara, 1841 - syn of: **Mitromorpha olivoidea** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MITRIDAE)
- striaria, **Morlina glabra striaria** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- striaspiralis, **Kalidos striaspiralis** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)

- striasquamosa, **Favartia striasquamosa** W.F. Ponder, 1972 - (MURICIDAE)
- striata, Tornatellina striata W. Newcomb - syn of: **Leptachatina striata** W. Newcomb, 1861 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- striata, Aclis striata A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: **Monotygma striata** J.E. Gray, 1847 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- striata, Acmaea striata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard - syn of: **Patelloida striata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- striata, **Leptachatina striata** W. Newcomb, 1861 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- striata, **Ambonychinia striata** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Anomia striata** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Aplysia striata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Stylocheilus striatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- striata, **Helicaulax striata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Alaria striata L.É.S. Piette, 1856 † - syn of: **Dicroloma striatum** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Arca striata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Limopsis multistriata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (ARCIDAE)
- striata, Pleuroleura striata J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 - syn of: **Dermatobranchus striatus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 - (ARMINIDAE)
- striata, **Acmella striata** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- striata, **Tutuilana striata** B. Hubendick, 1952 † - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Astarte striata W.E. Leach in A. Ross, 1819 - syn of: **Astarte montagui** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- striata, **Bucanopsis striata** Ulrich & Scofield 1897 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Awateria striata** P. Vella, 1954 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Tomopleura striata** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Pisania striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- striata, **Neptunea striata** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Engina striata W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Morula zebrina** R. Houart, 2004 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- striata, Buccinopsis striata J.G. Jeffreys in C. Wyville-Thomson, 1873 - syn of: **Buccinum oblitum** E.R. Sykes, 1911 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- striata, **Colus islandicus striata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- striata, **Neptunea antiqua striata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- striata, **Bulla striata** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BULLIDAE)
- striata, Bullinella striata G. Yamakawa, 1911 - syn of: **Cylichnatys angusta** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (BULLIDAE)
- striata, **Bulla ampulla striata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (BULLIDAE)
- striata, **Bourguetia striata** (Sowerby, 1812 †) - (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Crypta striata F.W. Hutton, 1873 † - syn of: **Maoricrypta radiata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Ciliatotropis striata** (A.N. Golikov in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1985) - (CAPULIDAE)
- striata, **Cardita striata** E. Forbes, 1846 - (CARDITIDAE)
- striata, Cardita striata L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Cyclocardia orientalis** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Cassis striata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cassis tuberosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- striata, Sconsia striata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Sconsia grayi** A. Adams, 1855 - (CASSIDAE)
- striata, **Diacavolinia striata** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- striata, Cleodora striata P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - syn of: **Hyalocylis striata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- striata, **Ceratomya striata** (Sowerby, 1815 †) - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Ceratomyopsis striata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1822 †) - (CERATOMYOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Cerion striata** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - (CERIONIDAE)
- striata, Dahlakia striata H.E.J. Biggs, 1971 - syn of: **Bittium proteum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1931) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- striata, **Eatonina striata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- striata, **Orthotheca striata** Cobbold, 1931 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Clavatula striata J.E. Gray, 1826 - syn of: **Epideira striata** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- striata, **Clinopistha striata** Nettleroth † - (CLINOPISTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- striata, **Angulospira striata** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Undospira striata** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Clymenia striata** Münster † - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Clymenia striata G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Cymaclymenia striata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Cocculina striata** (C.H. Oostingh, 1925) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- striata, **Littoridina striata** W.A. Biese, 1944 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- striata, **Collonia striata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Iredalula striata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- striata, Columbella striata P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Columbella rustica striata** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- striata, **Columbella rustica striata** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- striata, **Caryocorbula striata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Corbula striata J. Fleming, 1828 - syn of: **Corbula gibba** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CORBULIDAE)
- striata, Corbula striata E.A. Smith, 1872 - syn of: **Corbula striatissima** É. Lamy, 1941 - (CORBULIDAE)
- striata, Latouchella striata Cobbold, 1921 † - syn of: **Yangtzeconus striatus** (Cobbold, 1921 †) - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Hyalocylis striata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- striata, Styliola striata P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - syn of: **Hyalocylis striata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- striata, **Crossea striata** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- striata, **Cryptoplax striata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- striata, **Ctenodonta striata** Kobayashi, 1934 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Cardiomya striata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- striata, Cuspidaria striata J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Cardiomya striata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- striata, Cylichna striata T. Brown, 1844 - syn of: **Cylichna occulta** (J.W. Mighels & Adams, 1842) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- striata, **Cymaclymenia striata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Erosaria striata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Erosaria helvola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- striata, **Macrodesma striata** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Gibberula striata** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- striata, **Antalis striata** J. de C. Sowerby, † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Toledonia striata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- striata, **Platydoris striata** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- striata, Doris striata E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Platydoris striata** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (DORIDIDAE)
- striata, **Splendrillia striata** F.E. Wells, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- striata, **Conopleura striata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- striata, **Quantula striata** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- striata, **Marinula striata** N.H. Odhner, 1924 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- striata, **Laemodonta striata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- striata, Ellobium striata R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Laemodonta striata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- striata, **Wanwanella striata** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Epitonium striata J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Epitonium irregulare** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- striata, Acirsa striata A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Acirsa subdecussata** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- striata, **Philonesia striata** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- striata, **Pelseneeria striata** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- striata, **Peristernia striata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- striata, **Gadila striata** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898) - (GADILIDAE)
- striata, Glossus striata d'Orbigny, 1822 † - syn of: **Ceratomyopsis striata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1822 †) - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Mourlonia striata** (Sowerby, 1815 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Kirchneriella striata** (Hisinger, 1837 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Devonorhineoderma striata** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- striata, Euryzone striata Tolmachoff, 1930 † - syn of: **Devonorhineoderma striata** (Tolmachoff, 1930 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Gymnodoris striata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1908) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- striata, Haliotis striata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- striata, **Sagenites striata** Taylor & Guex, 2002 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Harpa striata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Harpa cabriti** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (HARPIDAE)
- striata, **Alcadia striata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HELICINIDAE)
- striata, Hiatella striata Bellevue, 1802 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- striata, Hiatella striata L.B. Fleuriau de Bellevue, 1802 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- striata, **Vacekia striata** Henriques, 2012 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Cheilea striata** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- striata, **Humboldtiana striata** J.B. Burch & F.G. Thompson, 1957 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- striata, **Martinietta striata** (Fischer & W.A. Wenz, 1914 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Staja striata** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Micromelania striata** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1890 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Muellerpalia striata** K. Bandel, 2010 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Hydrobia striata** (G.F. Angas, 1842) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- striata, Hydrobia striata D'Orbigny, 1840 - syn of: **Onoba amissa** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- striata, **Helicopsis striata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- striata, Candidula striata J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - syn of: **Candidula unifasciata** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- striata, Cernuella striata E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- striata, Trochoidea striata D. Geyer, 1894 - syn of: **Amandana geyeri** (L. Soós, 1926) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- striata, **Nozeba striata** W.F. Ponder, 1984 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- striata, Iridina striata W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- striata, Janthina striata R.P. Montrouzier, 1860 - syn of: **Janthina exigua** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- striata, **Retispira striata** (Fleming, 1828 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Aligena striata** Lea, 1843 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Lasaea striata S. Tokunaga, 1906 - syn of: **Chavania striata** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (LASAEIDAE)
- striata, **Limopsis striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Alaba striata R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Finella pupoides** A. Adams, 1860 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- striata, Litiopa striata L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Litiopa melanostoma** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- striata, **Lacuna striata** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Littorina striata G.B. Sandri & F. Danilo, 1856 - syn of: **Euparthenia bulinea** (R.T. Lowe, 1841) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- striata, Nodilittorina striata P.P. King, 1832 - syn of: **Tectarius striatus** (P.P. King, 1832) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- striata, Littorina striata P.P. King, 1832 - syn of: **Tectarius striatus** (P.P. King, 1832) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- striata, **Patelloida striata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- striata, Collisella striata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Patelloida striata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- striata, **Chavania striata** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (LUCINIDAE)
- striata, **Lyonsia norwegica striata** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- striata, **Lutraria striata** J. de C. Sowerby † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Spisula striata T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Spisula subtruncata** (da Costa, 1778) - (MACTRIDAE)
- striata, Mactra striata L. Spengler, 1802 - syn of: **Mactra olorina** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (MACTRIDAE)
- striata, Mactra striata T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Spisula subtruncata** (da Costa, 1778) - (MACTRIDAE)
- striata, Spisula striata P. Nyst, 1845 - syn of: **Spisula solida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- striata, Mactra striata P. Nyst, 1845 - syn of: **Spisula solida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- striata, Mactra striata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Atactodea striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- striata, **Cythara striata** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - (MANGELIIDAE)

- striata, Bela striata F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Iredalula striata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- striata, Margarites striata Y.I. Galkin, 1955 - syn of: **Margarites costalis** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- striata, Marginella striata G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Eratoidea sulcata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- striata, Dentimargo striata G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Eratoidea sulcata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- striata, **Gegania antiquata striata** (Lea, 1833 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Melanopsis striata** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Melanopsis striata D. Pantanelli, 1866 - syn of: **Melanopsis dufourii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- striata, Pyrula striata G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Taphon clavella** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- striata, **Atactodea striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- striata, Ebala striata L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Ebala pointeli** (L. de Folin, 1868) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- striata, **Taurasia striata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- striata, **Morula striata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MURICIDAE)
- striata, **Attiliosa striata** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Ocenebra striata** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Rapa striata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Rapa rapa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- striata, Mya striata G. Montagu, 1815 - syn of: **Lyonsia norwegica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- striata, **Myadora striata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- striata, **Inoperna striata** Repin, 2008 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Cyllene striata A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Cyllene pulchella** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- striata, Nassa striata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius pupinoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- striata, **Colpites striata** Batten, 1989 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Mesochilotoma striata** Seeley, 1871 † - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Nerita striata** E.J. Burrow, 1815 - (NERITIDAE)
- striata, **Eumetula striata** V.V. Gulbin, 1982 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- striata, Striarca striata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NOETIIDAE)
- striata, **Saccella striata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Nucula striata P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Neilonella sulculata** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (NUCULIDAE)
- striata, **Spixia striata** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- striata, Clessinia striata J.B. von Spix, 1827 - syn of: **Spixia striata** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- striata, **Volva striata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (OVULIDAE)
- striata, Pandora striata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Myadora striata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (PANDORIDAE)
- striata, Chlamys striata O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Palliolum striatum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- striata, **Brachytomaria striata** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Phasianella striata T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- striata, **Philine striata** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (PHILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- striata, Pholas striata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Pholadidea loscombiana** W. Turton, 1819 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- striata, **Phyllidiella striata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1889) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- striata, **Biarmeaspira striata** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Physa striata I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- striata, **Turbonellina striata** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Daedalochila uvulifera striata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- striata, **Coxiella striata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- striata, **Porcellia striata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Poromya striata** G.B. Sowerby, 1904 - (POROMYIDAE)
- striata, **Vitrea striata** A. Norris, C.R.C. Paul & F. Riedel, 1988 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- striata, **Prothyris striata** Licharew, 1931 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- striata, Gari striata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari livida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- striata, Psammobia striata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari livida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- striata, **Epideira striata** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- striata, **Sallya striata** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Ensipteria striata** F.S. Xu, 1980 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Avicula striata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Monotis pygmaea** Münster, 1841 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Pinctada striata W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Margarites sordidus** (A. Hancock, 1846) - (PTERIIDAE)
- striata, **Dunbarella striata** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Pupilla striata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Vertigo substriata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1833 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- striata, **Exesilla striata** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Odostomia striata** (A. E. Verrill, 1880) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- striata, **Monotygma striata** J.E. Gray, 1847 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- striata, Eulimella striata L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Ebala nitidissima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- striata, **Retusa striata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (RETUSIDAE)
- striata, **Delos striata** F.M. Climo, 1973 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- striata, **Ringicula striata** R.A. Philippi, 1843 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Rissoa striata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Parthenina suturalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- striata, Cingula striata J. Adams, 1797 - syn of: **Onoba semicostata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOIDAE)
- striata, Rissoa striata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Rissoina striata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (RISSOIDAE)
- striata, **Onoba semicostata striata** (J. Adams, 1797) - (RISSOIDAE)
- striata, **Rissoina striata** Weinzettl, 1910 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Rissoina striata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- striata, **Bralitzia compacta striata** (J. Gründel, 1999 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Rostellaria striata G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - syn of: **Helicaulax striata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Finella striata R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Finella pupoides** A. Adams, 1860 - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- striata, **Semele striata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- striata, Abra striata A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Abra prismatica** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (SEMELIDAE)
- striata, Amphidesma striata L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Semele striata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- striata, Cumingia striata A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Cumingia mutica** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (SEMELIDAE)
- striata, **Lissospira striata** K.J. Bush, 1897 - (SKENEIDAE)
- striata, **Fucaria striata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (SKENEIDAE)
- striata, **Euglandina striata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- striata, **Striatostyliolina striata** (G. Richter, 1854 †) - (STRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Pterocera striata L.É.S. Piette, 1856 † - syn of: **Dicroloma striatum** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Succinea striata** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- striata, Tectus striata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Strombus pugilis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TEGULIDAE)
- striata, **Hastula striata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Terebra striata J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Terebra babylonia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- striata, Terebra striata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Myurella affinis** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- striata, **Thyasira striata** (R. Sturany, 1896) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- striata, **Tindaria striata** (P.P. King, 1831) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- striata, **Graphis striata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- striata, **Cochliolepis striata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TORNIDAE)
- striata, **Tritonia striata** H.R. Haefelfinger, 1963 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- striata, Alcyna striata W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Alcyna subangulata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- striata, Truncatella striata L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Coxiella striata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- striata, **Helcionopsis striata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- striata, Turbinella striata J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Peristernia striata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- striata, **Turritella striata** H.E. Anton, 1838 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Actaeonema striata** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Mesalia striata A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Acirsa subdecussata** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- striata, Anodon striata P.M. Heude, 1878 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Striata**, syn of: Genus **Obovaria** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- striata, **Anoma striata** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- striata, Cylindrella striata E. Chitty, 1853 - syn of: **Bactrocoptis rosea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1844) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- striata, Valvata striata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Circulus striatus** W.M. Gabb, 1873 - (VALVATIDAE)
- striata, **Vanikoro striata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- striata, Velutina striata W. Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: **Velutina velutina** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- striata, **Pleiorytis striata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Meretrix striata** J.E. Gray - (VENERIDAE)
- striata, Venus striata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Marcia japonica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- striata, Petricola striata Bellevue, 1802 - syn of: **Petricola lithophaga** (A. Retzius, 1788) - (VENERIDAE)
- striata, Circe striata É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Gouldia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- striata, Truncatellina striata P.V. Gredler, 1856 - syn of: **Truncatellina linearis** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- striata, Vesicomya striata K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Isorropodon striatum** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- striata, Oligolimax striata J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Phenacolimax annularis** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (VITRINIDAE)
- striata, **Kosovia striata** Miloševic, 1978 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Shaninopsis striata** Isberg, 1934 † - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Fulgoraria striata** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, **Teremelon striata** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata, Voluta striata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pisania striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- striata adansonii, **Bulla striata adansonii** (R.A. Philippi in R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (BULLIDAE)
- striata albina, **Bulla striata albina** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (BULLIDAE)
- striata auriculata, **Wanwanella striata auriculata** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata austriaca, **Helicopsis striata austriaca** E. Gittenberger, 1969 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- striata bicarinata, Cardiomya striata bicarinata J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - syn of: **Cuspidaria bicarinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- striata cebuensis, Nassa striata cebuensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1901 - syn of: **Nassarius pupinoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- striata frankovichi, **Bulla striata frankovichi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2012 - (BULLIDAE)
- striata hungarica, **Helicopsis striata hungarica** (L. Soós & H. Wagner, 1935) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- striata lirata, Rissoa striata lirata R.B. Watson, 1873 - syn of: **Manzonia boogi** (R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987) - (RISSOIDAE)
- striata lyratodespecta, **Neptunea striata lyratodespecta** F. Strauch, 1972 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata minor, Bulla striata minor P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Bulla striata** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BULLIDAE)
- striata minor, Columbella striata minor P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- striata multistriata, **Bourguetia striata multistriata** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † - (CAENOGASTROPODA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata occidentalis, Bulla striata occidentalis A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Bulla occidentalis** A. Adams, 1850 - (BULLIDAE)
- striata occidentalis, Cryptoplax striata occidentalis T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1925 - syn of: **Cryptoplax striata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- striata solida, Bulla striata solida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Bulla striata** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BULLIDAE)
- striata striatula, **Euglandina striata striatula** J.H. Vernhout, 1914 - (SPIRAXIDAE)

- striata stricta, Bulla striata stricta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Bulla striata** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BULLIDAE)
- striata tokyoensis, Martesia striata tokyoensis M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- striata trigonostoma, Pisania striata trigonostoma P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Pisania striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- striata waltonensis, **Bulla striata waltonensis** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striata westernensis, Cryptoplax striata westernensis E.A. Ashby, 1923 - syn of: **Cryptoplax striata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- striatacarinata, Melanopsis striatacarinata D. Pantanelli, 1866 - syn of: **Melanopsis dufourii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- striatapila, Omphalotropis striatapila O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - syn of: **Omphalotropis striatipila** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Striatascala**, Subgenus **Epitonium (Striatascala)** Cossmann, 1912 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatasulcata, Melanopsis striatasulcata D. Pantanelli, 1866 - syn of: **Melanopsis dufourii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- striatella, Achatinella striatella J.T. Gulick, 1856 - syn of: **Leptachatina fusca striatella** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- striatella, **Pupa striatella** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatella, **Akera striatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (AKERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatella, **Leptachatina fusca striatella** (J.T. Gulick, 1856) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- striatella, Arca striatella P. Nyst, 1848 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- striatella, Bulimus striatella C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Spiraxis terebella** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- striatella, **Calyptraea striatella** P. Nyst, 1845 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatella, **Chromodoris striatella** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- striatella, **Stereophaedusa valida striatella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- striatella, Palmadusta striatella J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Palmadusta asellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- striatella, **Corbicula striatella** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- striatella, Auricula striatella J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 † - syn of: **Pupa striatella** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatella, **Halonympha striatella** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (HALONYMPHIDAE)
- striatella, Helix striatella P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831 - syn of: **Subulina striatella** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831) - (HELICIDAE)
- striatella, **Hydrobia striatella** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Striatella**, syn of: Genus **Helicopsis** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- striatella, **Lymnaea striatella** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatella, Spisula striatella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Leptospisula nivea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- striatella, Mactra striatella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Leptospisula nivea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- striatella, **Eucithara striatella** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- striatella, Purpura striatella A. Garrett, 1857 - syn of: **Vexilla vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- striatella, Striarca striatella P. Nyst, 1848 - syn of: **Striarca lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NOETIIDAE)
- striatella, Philine striatella C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1874 - syn of: **Philine orientalis** A. Adams, 1854 - (PHILINIDAE)
- striatella, Gari striatella R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Gari lessoni** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- striatella, **Ellipsoscapha striatella** (Shumard, 1861 †) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatella, Cyclas striatella T. Prime, 1865 - syn of: **Eupera bahiensis** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- striatella, **Subulina striatella** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1831) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Striatella**, syn of: Genus **Melanoides** G.A. Olivier, 1804 (THIARIDAE)
- striatella, **Vitrinella striatella** (S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1870) - (TORNIDAE)
- striatella, **Pycnoptychia striatella** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- striatella, **Sonoraloa dentaxis striatella** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- striatellum, **Buccinum striatellum** A.N. Golikov, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- striatellum, **Cerion striatellum** F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1829 - (CERIONIDAE)

- striatellum, **Epitonium striatellum** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- striatellum, **Farcimen jaumei striatellum** L.O. Alcalde, 1945 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- striatellus, **Dermatobranchus striatellus** K. Baba, 1949 - (ARMINIDAE)
- striatellus, Bostryx striatellus H.H. Beck - syn of: **Bostryx striatus** (P.P. King, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- striatellus, **Vituliconus striatellus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (CONIDAE)
- striatellus, **Conus striatellus** B.W. Jenkins, 1864 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatellus, **Sigaretotrema striatellus** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1827 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatellus, **Tylotoechus striatellus** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (PUPINIDAE)
- **Striatemoda**, Subgenus **Alcadia (Striatemoda)** F.C. Baker, 1940 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Striatesta**, Genus **Striatesta** Powell, 1927 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Striatestea**, Genus **Striatestea** A. Powell, 1927 (RISSOIDAE)
- striatica, **Cryptonatica striatica** S.P. Zhang & P. Wei, 2010 - (NATICIDAE)
- striaticallosa, **Zebina striaticallosa** M.J. Faber, 2011 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- striaticollis, **Alopia canescens striaticollis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- striaticostata, **Limatulina striaticostata** Girty, 1909 † - (LIMATULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striaticostata, **Rissoina striaticostata** D'Orbigny, 1842 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Striaticostatum**, Genus **Striaticostatum** N.F. Sohl, 1963 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striaticostus, **Gonospira striaticostus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1866 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Striaticyclas**, Genus **Striaticyclas** Starobogatov, 1968 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- striatina, **Corbula striatina** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatina, **Scintilla striatina** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- striatina, **Crenella striatina** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatina, **Diplodonta striatina** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Striatinella**, syn of: Genus **Helicopsis** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- striatinum, Siphonodentalium striatinum J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Striopulsellum striatinum** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- striatinum, **Striopulsellum striatinum** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- striatinum, **Sphaerium striatinum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- striatipila, **Omphalotropis striatipila** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Striatiscala**, syn of: Subgenus **Epitonium (Striatascala)** Cossmann, 1912 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatissima, **Calocochlia zebuensis striatissima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- striatissima, Cardita striatissima F. Cailliaud, 1909 † - syn of: **Megacardita redoniana** R. La Perna, O. Mandic & M. Harzhauser, 2017 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatissima, **Corbula striatissima** É. Lamy, 1941 - (CORBULIDAE)
- striatissima, **Cylichna striatissima** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatissima, Donaldina striatissima J. Donald, 1898 † - syn of: **Donaldina nana** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatissima, Epitonium striatissima (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - syn of: **Epitonium striatissimum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- striatissima, **Eulima striatissima** Böhm, 1895 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatissima, **Emarginula striatissima** F. Traub, 1979 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatissima, **Erycina striatissima** S. Cerulli-Irelli, 1908 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatissima, **Eucithara striatissima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1907) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- striatissima, Cythara striatissima G.B. III Sowerby, 1907 - syn of: **Eucithara striatissima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1907) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- striatissima, **Tricarilda striatissima** J. Gründel, 1999 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatissima, **Solamen striatissima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (MYTILIDAE)
- striatissima, Crenella striatissima G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - syn of: **Solamen striatissima** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (MYTILIDAE)
- striatissima, **Nucula striatissima** G. Seguenza, 1877 - (NUCULIDAE)
- striatissima, Eccliseogyra striatissima T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Epitonium**

striatissimum (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)

- striatissima, Leptozone striatissima Reed, 1901 † - syn of: **Prosolarium striatissimum** (Reed, 1901 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatissima, Pleurotomaria striatissima Reed, 1901 † - syn of: **Prosolarium striatissimum** (Reed, 1901 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatissima, **Eulimella striatissima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- striatissima, **Marginodostomia striatissima** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- striatissima, Rissoa striatissima De Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854 - syn of: **Ceratia proxima** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850) - (RISSOIDAE)
- striatissima, **Bralitzia striatissima** (J. Gründel, 1998 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatissima, **Bertinella striatissima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatissima, Tellina striatissima G.B. Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Cadella semen** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- striatissima, **Ventricochis striatissima** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- striatissima, Artemis striatissima G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Dosinia lucinalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- striatissima, Chione striatissima G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Dosinia lucinalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- striatissima, Venus striatissima G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Chioneryx cardioides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- striatissima abbreviata, Cardita striatissima abbreviata G.F. Dollfus & Cotter, 1909 † - syn of: **Megacardita redoniana** R. La Perna, O. Mandic & M. Harzhauser, 2017 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatissimum, **Buccinum striatissimum** G.B. III Sowerby, 1899 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- striatissimum, **Cerion salvatori striatissimum** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- striatissimum, Cerithium striatissimum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- striatissimum, **Epitonium striatissimum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- striatissimum, **Loxonema striatissimum** Reed, 1897 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatissimum, **Prosolarium striatissimum** (Reed, 1901 †) - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatissimus, Arcestes striatissimus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Cladiscites striatissimus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatissimus, **Cladiscites striatissimus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatissimus, Sandlingites striatissimus Diener, 1923 † - syn of: **Leislingites archibaldi** (Mojsisovics, 1896 †) - (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatissimus, **Opeas striatissimus** (P.V. Gredler, 1882) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- striatisulcatus, Ammonites striatisulcatus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 † - syn of: **Macroscaphites striatisulcatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatisulcatus, **Macroscaphites striatisulcatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatitala, **Helicella striatitala** C.E. Prieto, 1985 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- striatituberculata, Micantapex striatituberculata M. Yokoyama, 1928 - syn of: **Micantapex striatotuberculata** (M. Yokoyama, 1928) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- striatiumbonata, **Cucullaea striatiumbonata** Imlay, 1940 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Striatoamussium**, Subgenus **Propeamussium (Striatoamussium)** Aberhan, 1998 † (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatocarinata, **Pontohydrobia striatocarinata** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatocarinatum, **Trilemma striatocarinatum** (Sinzow, 1880 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Striatoceramus**, Genus **Striatoceramus** Heinz, 1932 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatoconcentricus, **Mytiloides striatoconcentricus** Gümbel, 1968 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Striatoconulus**, Genus **Striatoconulus** Gründel, 2000 † (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Striatoconus**, syn of: Genus **Bemella** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatocostata, Strombina striatocostata E.S. Marks, 1951 † - syn of: **Strombina colinensis** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- striatocostata, Natiria striatocostata A. Braun, 1841 † - syn of: **Ladinaticella striatocostata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatocostata, Palaeolima striatocostata F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Palaeolima triplistriata** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatocostata, **Neithea striatocostata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1833 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatocostata, Fossarus striatocostata A. Braun, 1841 † - syn of: **Ladinaticella striatocostata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatocostata, **Tylotoechus striatocostata** (Müller 1851) - (PUPINIDAE)
- striatocostata, **Zebinella striatocostata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- striatocostata, **Ladinaticella striatocostata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (SCALANERITINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatocostata, **Siphonaria striatocostata** R.W. Dunker, 1846 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- striatocostata, **Pullastra striatocostata** F. McCoy, 1847 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatocostatum, **Euaspidoceras striatocostatum** (Dorn, 1931 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatocostatus, Ammonites striatocostatus Meneghini, 1853 † - syn of: **Partschiceras striatocostatus** (Meneghini, 1853 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatocostatus, **Colchidites striatocostatus** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatocostatus, **Partschiceras striatocostatus** (Meneghini, 1853 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Striatocycloceras**, Genus **Striatocycloceras** Kröger & Isakar, 2006 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatofalcatus, **Striatosirenites striatofalcatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1847 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatogranosus, Euprotomus striatogranosus E.C. Von Martens in K.A. Möbius, 1880 - syn of: **Euprotomus aurisdianae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Striatoguraleus**, Genus **Striatoguraleus** R.N. Kilburn, 1994 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- striatoides, **Acanthotrophon striatoides** E.H. Vokes, 1980 - (MURICIDAE)
- striatolamellata, **Eurhomalea striatolamellata** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatonodosum, **Orthonema striatonodosum** Chronic, 1952 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatonodosus, Fusus striatonodosus L.H. Hupé, 1854 † - syn of: **Penion subreflexus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatopunctata, **Coelostylina striatopunctata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatopunctata, **Geomitra striatopunctata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatopunctatum, **Parakionoceras striatopunctatum** (Barrande, 1868 †) - (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatopunctatus, Turbo striatopunctatus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Collonia cincta** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Striatosirenites**, Genus **Striatosirenites** Bychkov, 1973 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatospinosus, Spondylus striatospinosus J.C. Chenu, 1844 - syn of: **Spondylus varius** G.B. I Sowerby, 1827 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- striatosquamosus, Lophyrus striatosquamosus P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Chiton articulatus** G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Striatostyliolina**, Genus **Striatostyliolina** Boucek & Prantl, 1961 † (STRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE** Boucek, 1964 † - Family (TENTACULITA-DACRYOCONARIDA [Subclass]-NOWAKIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatotuberculata, **Micantapex striatotuberculata** (M. Yokoyama, 1928) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- striatoundata, **Glycymeris striatoundata** A. Matsukuma, 1984 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- striatula, **Taireva striatula** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- striatula, Achatinella striatula A.A. Gould - syn of: **Leptachatina striatula** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- striatula, **Leptachatina striatula** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- striatula, Ampullaria striatula G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † - syn of: **Crommium angustatum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, Anatoma striatula R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Scissurella costata** d'Orbigny, 1824 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- striatula, **Arca striatula** Hislop, 1859 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, **Microcystina striatula** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- striatula, Pisania striatula Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Pisania striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- striatula, Bulla striatula E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Retusa mammillata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (BULLIDAE)
- striatula, **Protocardia striatula** (Sowerby, 1829 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, **Sconsia striatula** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti 1840 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, **Turricula striatula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, **Clymenia striatula** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, Orthoclymenia striatula C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Clymenia striatula** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, **Zafrona striatula** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- striatula, Columbella striatula R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Zafrona striatula** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- striatula, **Benthocardiella striatula** A.W.B. Powell, 1931 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- striatula, **Japonia striatula** J.T. Kuroda, 1973 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- striatula, **Acrostemma striatula** (E. Forbes, 1843) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- striatula, **Palaina striatula** C.G. Semper, 1865 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- striatula, **Liospira striatula** Longstaff, 1924 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, **Couthouyella striatula** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- striatula, **Emarginula striatula** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- striatula, Harpa striatula A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Harpa major** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- striatula, **Ruedemannia striatula** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, **Megaxinus striatula** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, **Mactrinula striatula** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MACTRIDAE)
- striatula, Mactra striatula C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Mactrinula striatula** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MACTRIDAE)
- striatula, **Oenopota striatula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- striatula, Margarites striatula A. Garrett, 1857 - syn of: **Calliotrochus marmoreus** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- striatula, **Melanopsis striatula** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, **Mitra barbadensis striatula** (J.S. Schröter, 1804) - (MITRIDAE)
- striatula, **Prolobella striatula** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, **Mysella striatula** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- striatula, **Ebala striatula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- striatula, **Hormotoma striatula** Longst, 1924 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, **Aclisina striatula** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, Catazone striatula Longstaff, 1924 † - syn of: **Hormotoma polita** J. Donald, 1902 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, Modiolaria striatula H.H. Beck in A. Robert, 1838 - syn of: **Musculus svecicus** (O. Fabricius, 1788) - (MYTILIDAE)
- striatula, Modiolus striatula E.C. Von Martens, 1873 - syn of: **Brachidontes subramosus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- striatula, **Nuculana striatula** E. Forbes, 1846 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- striatula, Ostrea striatula C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Annachlamys striatula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- striatula, **Crenavolva striatula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- striatula, **Annachlamys striatula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- striatula, **Philine striatula** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - (PHILINIDAE)
- striatula, **Elimia striatula** (I. Lea, 1842) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- striatula, **Coxiella striatula** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- striatula, Pseudoliva striatula A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Pseudoliva crassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- striatula, **Syrnola striatula** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- striatula, Turbonilla striatula C. Linnaeus, 1758 † - syn of: **Pyrgostylus striatulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, Eulimella striatula J.G. Jeffreys, 1856 - syn of: **Ebala striatula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- striatula, Syrnola striatula J.G. Jeffreys, 1856 - syn of: **Ebala striatula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1856) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- striatula, **Raphitoma striatula** Harmer † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, **Volvulella striatula** (A. Adams, 1850) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- striatula, Alvania striatula G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Alvania carinata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (RISSOIDAE)
- striatula, Alvania striatula E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Alvania carinata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (RISSOIDAE)
- striatula, Rissoa striatula J.G. Jeffreys, 1847 - syn of: **Ceratia proxima** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850) - (RISSOIDAE)
- striatula, Rissoina striatula W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: **Rissoina imbricata** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- striatula, Scissurella striatula R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Scissurella costata** d'Orbigny, 1824 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- striatula, **Mitchellia striatula** de Koninck, 1876 † - (SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, **Syndosmya striatula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, Skenea striatula H.C. Weinkauff, 1862 - syn of: **Circulus striatus** W.M. Gabb, 1873 - (SKENEIDAE)
- striatula, **Euglandina striata striatula** J.H. Vernhout, 1914 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- striatula, Tellina striatula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Tellina inflata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- striatula, Terebra striatula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Oxymeris senegalensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- striatula, Hastula striatula L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Hastula strigilata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- striatula, **Trochus striatula** A. Garrett, 1857 - (TROCHIDAE)
- striatula, **Stomatella striatula** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TROCHIDAE)
- striatula, Truncatella striatula K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Coxiella striatula** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- striatula, **Diplodonta striatula** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- striatula, Zemysia striatula H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Diplodonta striatula** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- striatula, Diplodonta striatula H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Diplodonta striatula** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- striatula, **Macromphalus striatula** A. Adams, 1863 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- striatula, **Venerella striatula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula, **Chamelea striatula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- striatula, **Lyropupa striatula** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- striatula, Perpolita striatula J.E. Gray, 1821 - syn of: **Perpolita hammonis** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (ZONITIDAE)
- striatula hawaiensis, Rissoina striatula hawaiensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - syn of: **Rissoina imbricata** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- striatula immaculata, Columbella striatula immaculata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafrona isomella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- striatula lactea, Turbonilla striatula lactea C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Turbonilla lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- striatula lineolata, Columbella striatula lineolata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafrona isomella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- striatula longirostris, **Turricula striatula longirostris** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula minorecarinata, Alvania striatula minorecarinata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Alvania carinata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (RISSOIDAE)
- striatula rubicunda, Columbella striatula rubicunda R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafrona isomella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- striatula subcarnea, Columbella striatula subcarnea R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafrona isomella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- striatula subglobosa, **Venerella striatula subglobosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatula sulphurea, Columbella striatula sulphurea R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafrona isomella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- striatula tinctura, Crenavolva striatula tinctura T.A. Garrard, 1963 - syn of: **Crenavolva tinctura** (T.A. Garrard, 1963) - (OVULIDAE)
- striatula trailli, Crenavolva striatula trailli A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Crenavolva traillii** (A. Adams, 1855) - (OVULIDAE)
- striatula valentior, **Emarginula striatula valentior** H.J. Finlay, 1928 - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- striatularis, **Barbatia striatularis** (Melleville, 1843 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatularis, **Glycymeris striatularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- striatularis, Glycymeris striatularis L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Glycymeris modesta** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- striatularis suspectus, Glycymeris striatularis suspectus T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Glycymeris striatularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- striatulata, **Bonellitia striatulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatulocostata, **Dumortieria striatulocostata** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatuloides, **Corbula striatuloides** E. Forbes, 1846 - (CORBULIDAE)
- striatulum, Cardium striatulum G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Pratulum pulchellum** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (CARDIIDAE)
- striatulum, Dentalium striatulum J.F. Gmelin, 1788 - syn of: **Dentalium aprinum** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- striatulum, Dentalium striatulum W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Dentalium octangulatum** E. Donovan, 1804 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- striatulum, Gomphoceras striatulum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Vespoceras striatulum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatulum, Atys striatulum H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Atys naucum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- striatulum, **Grammoceras striatulum** (Sowerby, 1825 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatulum, **Vespoceras striatulum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatulum, **Orthoceras striatulum** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatulum thetidis, Cardium striatulum thetidis C. Hedley, 1902 - syn of: **Pratulum thetidis** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (CARDIIDAE)
- striatulum thetidis, Pratulum striatulum thetidis C. Hedley, 1902 - syn of: **Pratulum thetidis** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (CARDIIDAE)
- striatulus, **Ammonites striatulus** Münster, 1841 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatulus, **Parafossarulus striatulus** W.H. Benson - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- striatulus, **Bulimus striatulus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatulus, Bostryx striatulus G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Bostryx modestus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- striatulus, **Capulus striatulus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatulus, **Nehdenites striatulus** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatulus, Colobocephalus striatulus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - syn of: **Philine striatula** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - (COLPODASPIDIDAE)
- striatulus, **Conus striatulus** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatulus, **Solenoxiphus striatulus** S.D. Chistikov, 1983 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- striatulus, Fusinus striatulus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Fusinus ansatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- striatulus, Glycymeris striatulus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Chamelea striatula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- striatulus, Goniatites striatulus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Nehdenites striatulus** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatulus, **Nuculites striatulus** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatulus, **Nuculites striatulus** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatulus, Murex striatulus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Fusinus ansatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- striatulus, **Brachidontes striatulus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- striatulus, **Nassarius striatulus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatulus, Angiola striatulus R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Angiola zonata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- striatulus, Ancylus striatulus S. Clessin, 1881 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- striatulus, **Pyrgostylus striatulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatulus, Rhizorus striatulus A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Volvulella striatula** (A. Adams, 1850) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- striatulus, **Tricolnaticopsis striatulus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TRICOLNATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- striatulus, Turbo striatulus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Alvania carinata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- striatulus, Unio striatulus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Fusconaia masoni** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- striatulus japonica, **Parafossarulus striatulus japonica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- striatum, **Dicroloma striatum** (L.É.S. Piette, 1856 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatum, **Jinjiangoceras striatum** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatum, Solarium striatum J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Architectonica perspectiva** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- striatum, **Cochlioceras striatum** Flower 1964 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatum, Buccinum striatum T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Haustrum lacunosum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- striatum, Buccinum striatum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Buccinum humphreysianum** I. Bennet, 1825 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- striatum, **Stenocadoceras striatum** Imlay, 1953 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatum, **Ctiloceras striatum** C. Hedley, 1902 - (CAECIDAE)
- striatum, **Caecum striatum** L. de Folin, 1868 - (CAECIDAE)
- striatum, **Crucibulum striatum** (T. Say, 1826) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- striatum, **Phlogocardia striatum** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatum, Cardium striatum L. Spengler, 1799 - syn of: **Fulvia australis** (Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- striatum, Fulvia striatum L. Spengler, 1799 - syn of: **Fulvia australis** (Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- striatum, **Cenoceras striatum** (Sowerby, 1817 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatum, Cerithium striatum Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Mesalia vetusta** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatum, Cerithium striatum J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Cerithium dialeucum** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- striatum, **Codonocheilus striatum** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - (CODONOCHEILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatum, Dentalium striatum I. von Born, 1780 - syn of: **Dentalium aprinum** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- striatum, Scalenostoma striatum C. Hedley, 1905 - syn of: **Trochostilifer striatus** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (EULIMIDAE)
- striatum, **Gaudryceras striatum** Jimbo, 1894 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatum, **Leioceras striatum** (Buckman, 1899 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatum, **Gzheloceras striatum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatum, **Lechritrochoceras striatum** (C.H. Blake, 1882 †) - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatum, **Plagiostoma striatum** Schlotheim, 1820 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatum, Taphon striatum G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Taphon clavella** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- striatum, **Metalegoceras striatum** (Teichert, 1942 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatum, Acanthina striatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Acanthina monodon** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (MURICIDAE)
- striatum, Purpura striatum G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Haustrum lacunosum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- striatum, Haustrum striatum G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- striatum, **Amygdalum striatum** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (MYTILIDAE)
- striatum, Ostreum striatum E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Monia patelliformis** (C. Linnaeus, 1773) - (OSTREIDAE)
- striatum, **Palliolum striatum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- striatum, Decatopecten striatum H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Decatopecten plica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- striatum, Pecten striatum H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Decatopecten plica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- striatum, **Meghimatium striatum** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- striatum, **Sphenolium striatum** Ulrich, 1894 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatum, **Pleurocera striatum** (I. Lea, 1863) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- striatum, **Prionoceras striatum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatum, **Raphistoma striatum** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- striatum, **Terebellum striatum** M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1857 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatum, **Trochotoma striatum** Hornes, 1853 † - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatum, **Isorropodon striatum** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- striatum obsoleta, Caecum striatum obsoleta L. de Folin, 1874 - syn of: **Caecum striatum** L. de Folin, 1868 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Striatura**, Genus **Striatura** E.S. Morse, 1864 (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- striatura, **Etheripecten striatura** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Striaturops**, Subgenus **Striatura (Striaturops)** F.C. Baker, 1928 (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- striatus, Acteon striatus G.B. I Sowerby - syn of: **Acteon tornatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- striatus, **Microdryas striatus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- striatus, **Straparella striatus** Mazaev, 1997 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Stylocheilus striatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- striatus, **Konglingites striatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Dermatobranchus striatus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 - (ARMINIDAE)
- striatus, Teutonophon striatus de Ferrusac & d'Orbigny, 1840 † - syn of: **Bellerophon lineatus** Dechen, 1832 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, Bellerophon striatus H.G. Bronn, 1835 † - syn of: **Bellerophon lineatus** Dechen, 1832 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Hydrobioides striatus** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- striatus, Mytulites striatus von Schlotheim, 1816 † - syn of: **Parallelodon striatus** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Parvisipho striatus** (É.A. Benoist, 1885 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Bostryx striatus** (P.P. King, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- striatus, Brochus striatus T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Caecum trachea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CAECIDAE)
- striatus, Cassis striatus F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Semicassis pyrum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- striatus, **Cylindrites striatus** Lissajous, 1923 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Ceratoconus striatus** C. Chen & Zhang, 1980 † - (CERATOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Striovertagus striatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Rhinoclavis striatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, Pseudovertagus striatus J.G. Bruguière, 1792 † - syn of: **Striovertagus striatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Chiton striatus** D.W. Barnes, 1824 - (CHITONIDAE)
- striatus, Rhyssoplax striatus Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax olivaceus** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- striatus, **Hesperocirrus striatus** F. Haas, 1953 † - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, Cochlostoma striatus C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Eupomatias henricae** P. von Ströbel, 1851 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- striatus, Pallasites striatus Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Hellenites radiatus** Renz & Renz, 1948 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Pionoconus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- striatus, Chitonellus striatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Cryptoplax striata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- striatus, **Donax striatus** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (DONACIDAE)
- striatus, **Melampus striatus** W.H. Pease, 1861 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- striatus, **Trochostilifer striatus** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (EULIMIDAE)
- striatus, Fusus striatus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Colus stimpsoni** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- striatus, Fusinus striatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Fusinus verrucosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- striatus, Fusus striatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Taphon clavella** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- striatus, **Glaphyrites striatus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Goniatites striatus** (Sowerby, 1814 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, Goniatites striatus G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Prionoceras striatum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- striatus, **Hildaites striatus** Guex, 1973 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, Hippurites striatus J.L.M. Defrance, 1821 † - syn of: **Hippurites canalicatus** Roquand, 1841 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Orthoconus striatus** Stinchcomb, 1986 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, Inyoites striatus Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudaspenites layeriformis** (Welter, 1922 †) - (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Fergusonites striatus** Guex, 1980 † - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Tectarius striatus** (P.P. King, 1832) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- striatus, Littorina striatus H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Littoraria aberrans** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- striatus, **Clathronema striatus** (d'Eichwald, 1860 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Margarites striatus** (W.E. Leach, 1819) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- striatus, **Leptoconchus striatus** W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1835 - (MURICIDAE)
- striatus, Lithophaga striatus F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Amygdalum striatum** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (MYTILIDAE)
- striatus, Mytilus striatus D.W. Barnes, 1823 - syn of: **Ischadium recurvum** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (MYTILIDAE)
- striatus, **Nassarius striatus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- striatus, Bulbus striatus A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1983 - syn of: **Bulbus fragilis** (W.E. Leach, 1819) - (NATICIDAE)
- striatus, Sinum striatus Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Sinum bilix** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Nautilus striatus** Sowerby, 1817 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Theodoxus soceni striatus** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Paravishnuites striatus** Spath, 1935 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Parallelodon striatus** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, Pecten striatus O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Palliolum striatum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- striatus, Palliolum striatus O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Palliolum striatum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- striatus, **Ancylus striatus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- striatus, **Planorbis striatus** P.M.T. de Serres, 1853 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Planorbarius striatus** Roshka, 1973 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, Perotrochus striatus Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Codinella mammiformis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Yangtzeconus striatus** (Cobbold, 1921 †) - (POLLICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, Pomatias striatus E. Donovan, 1779 - syn of: **Pomatias elegans** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (POMATIIDAE)
- striatus, **Renites striatus** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Prolobites delphinus striatus** C.N. Lange, 1929 † - (PROLOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Ptychomphalus striatus** (Sowerby, 1815 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Sanguinolites striatus** Hind, 1900 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Seraphs striatus** (A. von Koenen, 1889 †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Tenagodus striatus** J.L.M. Defrance, 1827 † - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, Spondylus striatus A. Packard, 1922 † - syn of: **Spondylus subnodosus** A. Packard, 1922 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Circulus striatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1836 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, **Cyclostremiscus striatus** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (TORNIDAE)
- striatus, **Circulus striatus** W.M. Gabb, 1873 - (TORNIDAE)
- striatus, **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- striatus, Jujubinus striatus J.H. Chemnitz - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- striatus, **Tubifer striatus** L.É.S. Piette, 1856 † - (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striatus, Turbo striatus J. Adams, 1797 - syn of: **Onoba semicostata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- striatus, **Pitar striatus** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- striatus, **Eleutherocaulis striatus** (H.R. Simroth, 1896) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- striatus aegensis, **Jujubinus striatus aegensis** F. Nordsieck, 1973 - (TROCHIDAE)
- striatus aequistriatus, **Jujubinus striatus aequistriatus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1891 - (TROCHIDAE)
- striatus bicarinatus, Circulus striatus bicarinatus C. Altimira, 1977 - syn of: **Circulus striatus** W.M. Gabb, 1873

- (TORNIDAE)

- striatus delpretanus, Jujubinus striatus delpretanus G.R. Sulliotti, 1889 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus delpreteanus** E.A. Smith, 1889 - (TROCHIDAE)
- striatus delpreteanus, **Jujubinus striatus delpreteanus** E.A. Smith, 1889 - (TROCHIDAE)
- striatus depictus, **Jujubinus striatus depictus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- striatus elenchoides, Trochus striatus elenchoides A. Issel, 1878 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- striatus fraterculus, **Jujubinus striatus fraterculus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879) - (TROCHIDAE)
- striatus juliaallaryae, **Pionoconus striatus juliaallaryae** T. Cossignani, 2013 - (CONIDAE)
- striatus laevior, Margarites striatus laevior J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Margarites striatus** (W.E. Leach, 1819) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- striatus monterosatoi, Jujubinus striatus monterosatoi M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- striatus oahuensis, **Pionoconus striatus oahuensis** J.K. Tucker, M.J. Tenorio & A. Chaney, 2011 - (CONIDAE)
- striatus roseoccidentalis, **Pionoconus striatus roseoccidentalis** L. Bozzetti, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- striatus smaragdina, Trochus striatus smaragdina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Jujubinus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- striatus smaragdinus, **Jujubinus striatus smaragdinus** (P. Dautzenberg, 1883) - (TROCHIDAE)
- striatus tristis, **Jujubinus striatus tristis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato in Zanardi, 1870) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Striazyga**, Genus **Striazyga** Nützel, 1998 † (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stricklandi, **Ampullospira stricklandi** (Morris & Lycett) † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stricklandi, **Protocardia stricklandi** Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stricklandi, **Zoila eludens stricklandi** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2015 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stricklandi, **Halgerda stricklandi** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 1999 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- stricklandi, **Amberleya stricklandi** Hudleston, 1880 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stricklandi, **Schlotheimia stricklandi** Buckman † - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stricklandi, **Amoria stricklandi** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2016 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- stricklandiana, **Fadyenia stricklandiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- stricklandianus, **Lithoglyphus stricklandianus** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stricklandii, **Unio stricklandii** B. Phillips, 1871 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stricosa, **Zafra stricosa** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- stricta, **Paludinassiminea stricta** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- stricta, **Cymbularia stricta** Yü, 1961 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stricta, **Pepta stricta** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- stricta, **Anachis stricta** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- stricta, **Diala semistriata stricta** T. Habe, 1960 - (DIALIDAE)
- stricta, Splendrillia stricta F.E. Wells, 1995 - syn of: **Splendrillia striata** F.E. Wells, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- stricta, **Warthia stricta** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stricta, **Anacithara stricta** C. Hedley, 1922 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- stricta, Radix stricta É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Radix auricularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- stricta, **Melanopsis dufourii stricta** P.M. Pallary, 1924 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- stricta, Mitra stricta J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Tiarella stictica** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MITRIDAE)
- stricta, **Gonatorhaphe stricta** (A. Garrett, 1887) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- stricta, Nerita stricta W. Baird, 1873 - syn of: **Nerita insculpta** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- stricta, **Odostomia stricta** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- stricta, Turbonilla stricta P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Turbonilla pumila** G. Seguenza, 1876 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- stricta, Turbonilla stricta S. Clessin, 1902 - syn of: **Turbonilla sinensis** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- stricta, Apicularia stricta F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Gibborissoia virgata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (RISSOIDAE)
- stricta, **Rissoina stricta** (K.T. Menke, 1850) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- stricta, Cyclas stricta N.A.J. Normand, 1854 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- stricta, **Torrecoptis stricta** (C. de la Torre, 1912) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- stricta, **Portlandia stricta** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- strictaluna, Paganizaptyx strictaluna H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - syn of: **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni strictaluna** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strictaluna, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni strictaluna** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strictaluna kochiensis, Paganizaptyx strictaluna kochiensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni kochiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strictecostata, **Neniella strictecostata** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strictecostata, **Cretica troglodytes strictecostata** (O. Boettger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strictecostata, **Cretica virginea strictecostata** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strictecostata, **Stenogyra terebraster strictecostata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- strictecostatum, **Pusia strictecostatum** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- stricticostatum, **Weinlandipoma stricticostatum** (H. von Maltzan) - (POMATIIDAE)
- strictilabris, **Strictiphaedusa strictilabris** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890.) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Strictiphaedusa**, Subgenus **Bathyptychia (Strictiphaedusa)** H. Nordsieck 2001 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strictiplicata, **Turkostrea strictiplicata** (Raulin & Delbos 1855) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strictispira**, Genus **Strictispira** J.H. McLean, 1971 (STRICTISPIRIDAE)
- **STRICTISPIRIDAE** McLean, 1971 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-CONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- strictiumbilicata, **Cochlis strictiumbilicata** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strictocanalicula, **Retispira strictocanalicula** Wang, 1980 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strictocanaliculus, **Bellerophon strictocanaliculus** Pan, 1983 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strictohumerus**, Genus **Strictohumerus** Qiao † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- strictoides, **Attiliosa strictoides** E.H. Vokes, 1980 - (MURICIDAE)
- strictolineata, **Tellina strictolineata** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strictomarginata, Patellilabia strictomarginata Wang, 1980 † - syn of: **Patellilabia alticarinata** Wang, 1980 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strictotaenia, **Euhadra strictotaenia** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- strictum, **Caecum strictum** L. de Folin, 1871 - (CAECIDAE)
- strictum, Cerithium strictum C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Cerithium egenum** A.A. Gould, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- strictum, **Paradimorphoceras strictum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strictum, **Gaudryceras strictum** J. Kennedy & al., 2007 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strictum, Hammatoceras strictum Prinz, 1904 † - syn of: **Crestaites victorii** (Bonarelli, 1895 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strictum, Ancylus strictum P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- strictum, **Imitoceras strictum** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strictum, **Lepteocaloceras strictum** Dommergues, 2012 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strictum, Raphitoma strictum É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Mangelia costulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- strictum, Musculium strictum S. Clessin, 1877 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- strictum, **Prostacheoceras strictum** Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strictura, **Retispira strictura** Yu, 1980 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stricturata, **Melanopsis stricturata** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stricturata, Boistelia stricturata E. Jekelius, 1944 † - syn of: **Melanopsis stricturata** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stricturatus, **Viviparus stricturatus** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strictus, **Solen strictus** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (SOLENIDAE)
- strictus, **Soleniscus strictus** Wang, 1980 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strictus, **Obeliscus strictus** (F. Poey, 1853) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- strictus, **Notosinister strictus** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- strictus, **Serpulorbis strictus** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strictus gracilis, **Solen strictus gracilis** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (SOLENIDAE)

- strigarum, **Archivesica strigarum** S. Kiel & M. Taviani, 2017 † - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigata, Solarium strigata S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - syn of: **Heliacus infundibuliformis strigata** S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- strigata, **Heliacus infundibuliformis strigata** S.C.T. Hanley, 1863 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- strigata, **Pseudobuliminus buliminus strigata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- strigata, **Trishoplita dacostae strigata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- strigata, Phalium strigata F. Shirley, 1911 - syn of: **Phalium glaucum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- strigata, **Chromodoris strigata** W.B. Rudman, 1982 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- strigata, **Cretica virginea strigata** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strigata, Mitrella strigata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella semiconvexa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- strigata, Columbella strigata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella semiconvexa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- strigata, **Cyrtoclymenia strigata** House, 1962 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigata, **Palaina strigata** J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- strigata, Drillia strigata G.B. III Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Drillia barkliensis** (H. Adams, 1869) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- strigata, Haliotis strigata H.C. Weinkauff, 1883 - syn of: **Haliotis marmorata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- strigata, **Atys naucum strigata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- strigata, **Ambigua signata strigata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- strigata, **Littoraria strigata** C.E. Lischke, 1871 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- strigata, **Worthenia strigata** Böhm, 1895 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigata, **Eucithara strigata** (W.H. Pease, 1863) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- strigata, **Cryptospira strigata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- strigata, Bullata strigata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Cryptospira strigata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- strigata, **Marginella piperata strigata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- strigata, Modiola strigata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Mytella charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- strigata, **Olivella strigata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- strigata, Oliva strigata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Olivella strigata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (OLIVIDAE)
- strigata, **Samoana strigata** W.H. Pease - (PARTULIDAE)
- strigata, Crassispira strigata G.B. III Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Drillia barkliensis** (H. Adams, 1869) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- strigata, **Hemilienardia apiculata strigata** (W. Baird, 1873) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- strigata, **Novisuccinea strigata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- strigata, **Oxymeris strigata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- strigata, Terebra strigata G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Oxymeris strigata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- strigata, **Vanitrochus strigata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (TROCHIDAE)
- strigata, **Calthalotia strigata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- strigata, Voluta strigata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Cryptospira strigata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- strigata, Yoldia strigata W.H. Dall, 1909 - syn of: **Yoldia seminuda** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- strigata unicolor, **Cryptospira strigata unicolor** J.J. Bert, 1985 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- strigatella, Acmaea strigatella P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Lottia strigatella** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- strigatella, **Lottia strigatella** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- strigatella, Collisella strigatella P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Lottia strigatella** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Strigatella**, Subgenus **Mitra (Strigatella)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MITRIDAE)
- strigatella, Nacella strigatella A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Nacella deaurata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- strigatula, Pyramidella strigatula A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Tropaeas strigulata** (A. Adams, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- strigatum, Phalium strigatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Phalium flammiferum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CASSIDAE)
- strigatum, **Dentalium strigatum** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (DENTALIIDAE)

- strigatum, **Orthonema strigatum** Warthin Jr., 1930 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigatum, Cyclostoma strigatum A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Ostodes strigatus** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (POMATIIDAE)
- strigatus, **Arctoceras strigatus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigatus, **Drymaeus strigatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- strigatus, Conus strigatus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Graphiconus australis** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (CONIDAE)
- strigatus, **Fusinus strigatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- strigatus, Glycymeris strigatus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Venus verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- strigatus, **Inflaticornus strigatus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (INFLATICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigatus, **Chicoreus strigatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (MURICIDAE)
- strigatus, Murex strigatus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Chicoreus strigatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (MURICIDAE)
- strigatus, **Musculus strigatus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- strigatus, Mytilus strigatus S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Mytella charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- strigatus, **Ostodes strigatus** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- strigatus, **Planaxis strigatus** G.B. Sowerby, 1865 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- strigatus, **Bukkenites strigatus** (Tozer, 1961 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigatus, Proptychites strigatus Tozer, 1961 † - syn of: **Bukkenites strigatus** (Tozer, 1961 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigatus, Unio strigatus G. Servain, 1886 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- strigatus cecileae, **Drymaeus strigatus cecileae** S. Moricand, 1858 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- strigatus delphinae, **Drymaeus strigatus delphinae** S. Moricand, 1858 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- strigatus mariaenus, **Drymaeus strigatus mariaenus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- strigatus marieanus, Drymaeus strigatus marieanus H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - syn of: **Drymaeus strigatus mariaenus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- strigatus purus, **Drymaeus strigatus purus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- strigatus saccatus, **Drymaeus strigatus saccatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- strigella, Bulla strigella A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Cylichna arthuri** P. Dautzenberg, 1929 - (BULLIDAE)
- strigella, Cylichna strigella A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Cylichna arthuri** P. Dautzenberg, 1929 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- strigella, Helix strigella J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Euomphalia strigella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HELICIDAE)
- strigella, **Euomphalia strigella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- strigella, Cylichnina strigella S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Retusa umbilicata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RETUSIDAE)
- strigella, Retusa strigella S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Retusa umbilicata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RETUSIDAE)
- **Strigella**, syn of: Genus **Strigilla** W.H. Turton, 1822 (TELLINIDAE)
- strigella costata, **Euomphalia strigella costata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- strigella mehadiae, **Euomphalia strigella mehadiae** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- strigella obesa, **Euomphalia strigella obesa** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- strigella ruscinica, **Euomphalia strigella ruscinica** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1881) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- strigellata, Crepidula strigellata R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Crepidula striolata** K.T. Menke, 1851 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Strigelliana**, syn of: Genus **Euomphalia** C.A. Westerlund, 1889 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- striggillum, Pisidium striggillum H.B. Herrington, 1954 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Strigichiton**, syn of: Genus **Ischnochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- strigifer, **Strigites strigifer** S.S. Buckman, 1924 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigilata, Arca strigilata Münster, 1838 † - syn of: **Parallelodon strigilatum** (Münster, 1838 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigilata, **Clathromangelia strigilata** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- strigilata, **Tucetona strigilata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)

- strigilata, Glycymeris strigilata G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Tucetona strigilata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- strigilata, **Limea strigilata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigilata, **Palaeonucula strigilata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigilata, Ostrea strigilata G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Limea strigilata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) † - (OSTREIDAE)
- strigilata, Tellina strigilata L. Spengler, 1798 - syn of: **Tellina trilatera** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- strigilata, **Hastula strigilata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- strigilata, **Yoldia scissurata strigilata** W.H. Dall, 1909 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- strigilata canoa, **Tucetona strigilata canoa** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- strigilata gracilior, Hastula strigilata gracilior K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Hastula strigilata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- strigilata nipponensis, **Hastula strigilata nipponensis** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama - (TEREBRIDAE)
- strigilata verreauxi, **Hastula strigilata verreauxi** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- strigilatum, Buccinum strigilatum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Hastula strigilata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- strigilatum, **Parallelodon strigilatum** (Münster, 1838 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigilatus, Rhinoclavis strigilatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Hastula strigilata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- strigilatus, Glycymeris strigilatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Tucetona strigilata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- strigilatus, **Solecurtus strigilatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- strigilatus, Solecurtus strigilatus M. Nicklés, 1955 - syn of: **Solecurtus afroccidentalis** R. von Cosel, 1989 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- strigilatus, Solen strigilatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Solecurtus strigilatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SOLENIDAE)
- strigilatus, Jujubinus strigilatus S.A. Renier, 1804 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- strigile, **Haplophylloceras strigile** (W.T. Blanford in Uhlig, 1903 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strigilecula**, Subgenus **Bulgarica (Strigilecula)** A.S. Kennard & B.B. Woodward, 1923 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strigilecula, **Liostrea strigilecula** (White, 1877 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strigileuxina**, Genus **Strigileuxina** H. Nordsieck, 1975 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Strigilidyla**, Subgenus **Idyla (Strigilidyla)** H. Nordsieck, 1994 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strigilis, Anomia strigilis L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- strigilis, **Cellana strigilis** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (NACELLIDAE)
- strigilis, Patella strigilis J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841 - syn of: **Cellana strigilis** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (PATELLIDAE)
- strigilis bollonsi, **Cellana strigilis bollonsi** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (NACELLIDAE)
- strigilis chathamensis, **Cellana strigilis chathamensis** Auct. - (NACELLIDAE)
- strigilis flemingi, **Cellana strigilis flemingi** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (NACELLIDAE)
- strigilis oliveri, Cellana strigilis oliveri A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - syn of: **Cellana oliveri** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (NACELLIDAE)
- strigilis redimiculum, **Cellana strigilis redimiculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (NACELLIDAE)
- **Strigilla**, Genus **Strigilla** W.H. Turton, 1822 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Strigillaria**, syn of: Subgenus **Bulgarica (Strigilecula)** A.S. Kennard & B.B. Woodward, 1923 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strigillata, **Arctica strigillata** Klipstein, 1843 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigillata, **Laubeia strigillata** (Klipstein 1845) † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigillata, Clathromangelia strigillata P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Clathromangelia strigilata** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- strigillata, **Agathylla strigillata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strigillata, **Aphanotaenia strigillata** Credner, 1863 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigillata, **Tucetona strigillata** (Sowerby, 1833 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigillata, **Limea strigillata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- strigillata, **Worthenia strigillata** Herrick, 1888 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigillata, Loxonema strigillata Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Toxoconcha brocchi** Stoppani, 1857 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigillata, Mitra strigillata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Ziba bacillum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- strigillata, Neritina strigillata C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Vittina coromandeliana** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (NERITIDAE)
- strigillata, Palaeonucula strigillata G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † - syn of: **Palaeonucula strigilata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigillata, Nucula strigillata G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † - syn of: **Palaeonucula strigilata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigillata, Pleurotomaria strigillata Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Apachella pseudostrigillata** (Girty, 1934 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigillata, Pomatias strigillata A.J. Wagner, 1897 - syn of: **Eupomatias henricae strigillatum** A.J. Wagner, 1897 - (POMATIIDAE)
- strigillata, **Tropaeas strigillata** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- strigillata, **Rissolina strigillata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- strigillata, Phosinella strigillata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Rissolina strigillata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- strigillata, **Succinea strigillata** A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- strigillata, Terebra strigillata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Hastula strigilata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- strigillata, **Theliderma cylindrica strigillata** B.H. Wright, 1898 - (UNIONIDAE)
- strigillata gracilior, Hastula strigillata gracilior K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Hastula strigilata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- strigillata latestriata, **Agathylla strigillata latestriata** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strigillata summatrana, Terebra strigillata summatrana K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Hastula matheroniana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- strigillatum, **Buccinum strigillatum** W.H. Dall, 1891 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- strigillatum, **Eupomatias henricae strigillatum** A.J. Wagner, 1897 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- strigillatum, **Eunema strigillatum** Salter, 1859 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigillatum, **Aylacostoma strigillatum** (R.W. Dunker, 1843) - (THIARIDAE)
- strigillatum fucanum, **Buccinum strigillatum fucanum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- strigillatus, **Helicostyla strigillatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (BRADYBAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigillatus, **Hyalopecten strigillatus** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (PECTINIDAE)
- strigillatus, **Cyclopecten strigillatus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- strigillatus, **Solecurtus strigillatus** F. Toula, 1909 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigillatus, Solecurtus strigillatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Solecurtus strigilatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- strigillatus, **Trochus strigillatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigillatus, Turbo strigillatus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Turbo subcarinatus** Münster, 1841 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strigillibuccinum**, Genus **Strigillibuccinum** Golikov & Sirenko, 1988 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigilliferum, **Cardium strigilliferum** Wood, 1840 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strigillina**, syn of: Genus **Iacra** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (SEMELIDAE)
- **Strigillina**, syn of: Genus **Strigilla** W.H. Turton, 1822 (TELLINIDAE)
- strigillina, **Globivenus strigillina** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- strigillinus, **Circomphalus strigillinus** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (VENERIDAE)
- strigilloides, Syndosmya strigilloides L.L. Vaillant, 1865 - syn of: **Iacra seychellarum** (A. Adams, 1856) - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Strigilodelima**, Genus **Strigilodelima** A. Wagner, 1925 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strigis, **Cerion herrerai strigis** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- strigis, **Gongylostomella strigis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- strigis altosongoensis, **Gongylostomella strigis altosongoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 -

(UROCOPTIDAE)

- strigis semicostata, **Gongylostomella strigis semicostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- strigisquamatus, **Falcidens strigisquamatus** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1977) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- **Strigites**, Genus **Strigites** Buckman, 1924 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strigoceras**, Genus **Strigoceras** Quenstedt, 1886 † (STRIGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STRIGOCERATIDAE** Buckman, 1914 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-HAPLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strigogoniatites**, Genus **Strigogoniatites** Spath , 1934 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strigopupa**, syn of: Genus **Pupa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ACTEONIDAE)
- strigosa, **Achatinella strigosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- strigosa, **Pupa strigosa** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- strigosa, Costellaria strigosa P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Vexillum sanguisugum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- strigosa, **Detracia strigosa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- strigosa, **Oreohelix strigosa** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- strigosa, **Elimia strigosa** (I. Lea, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- strigosa, **Rissoa tunetana strigosa** P.M. Pallary, 1912 - (RISSOIDAE)
- strigosa, **Pseudoglessula strigosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1866) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- strigosa, **Tellina strigosa** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- strigosa, **Subulophora strigosa** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- strigosa, Gena strigosa A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Stomatella impertusa** (H.W. Burrows, 1815) - (TROCHIDAE)
- strigosa, **Gibbula cineraria strigosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- strigosa, Venus strigosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Katelysia scalarina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- strigosa, Voluta strigosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Vexillum sanguisugum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- strigosa cooperi, **Oreohelix strigosa cooperi** (W.G. Binney, 1858) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- strigosa depressa, **Oreohelix strigosa depressa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- strigosa fragilis, **Oreohelix strigosa fragilis** (H. Hemphill, 1890) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- strigosa meridionalis, **Oreohelix strigosa meridionalis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- strigosa sekii, Pupa strigosa sekii T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Pupa sekii** T. Habe, 1958 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- strigosa variabilis, **Oreohelix strigosa variabilis** J. Henderson, 1929 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- **Strigosella**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strigosella**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigosum, Buccinum strigosum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Taurasia striata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- strigosum, **Caecum strigosum** L. de Folin, 1868 - (CAECIDAE)
- strigosum, Phalium strigosum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Phalium flammiferum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CASSIDAE)
- strigosum, **Svetlanoceras strigosum** (Ruzhentsev, 1952 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigosus, **Belemnites strigosus** J. Phillips, 1870 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigosus, **Amphidromus perversus strigosus** J. Abbas & P. Krull, 2009 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- strigosus, **Melchiorites strigosus** (Fallot, 1920 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strigosus, Fusus strigosus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Fusinus rostratus** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- strigosus, **Cylichnatys strigosus** (A. Adams, 1862) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- strigosus, Pharella strigosus A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Pharella acutidens** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (PHARIDAE)
- strigosus, Solecurtus strigosus A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Pharella acutidens** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- strigosus, Trochus strigosus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Gibbula cineraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- strigosus, Unio strigosus I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Elliptio arctata** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- strigosus depressa, Gibbula strigosus depressa P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Gibbula cineraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- strigosus elevata, Gibbula strigosus elevata P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Gibbula cineraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(TROCHIDAE)

- strigosus rubra, Gibbula strigosus rubra P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Gibbula cineraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Strigula**, syn of: Genus **Pythia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Strigula**, syn of: Genus **Strigilla** W.H. Turton, 1822 (TELLINIDAE)
- strigulata, **Tropaeas strigulata** (A. Adams, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- striifera, **Toxoconcha striifera** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strimodiolus**, Genus **Strimodiolus** Fürsich, 1982 † (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- stringens, **Anisospira dalli stringens** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- stringera, Saltatricula stringera C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Badepigrus protractus** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- stringillata, Aylacostoma stringillata R.W. Dunker, 1843 - syn of: **Aylacostoma strigillatum** (R.W. Dunker, 1843) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Stringoceras**, syn of: Genus **Strigoceras** Quenstedt, 1886 † (STRIGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Striocadulus**, Genus **Striocadulus** W.K. Emerson, 1962 (GADILIDAE)
- **Striocarinata**, Genus **Striocarinata** † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Striochondria**, Genus **Striochondria** Waterhouse, 1983 † (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strioconus**, syn of: Genus **Conus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CONIDAE)
- striocurva, Gervillia striocurva F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 † - syn of: **Avicula contorta** Portlock, 1843 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Striodentalium**, Genus **Striodentalium** T. Habe, 1964 (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Striodostomia**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Striodostomia)** C.R. Laws, 1940 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Striokaliella**, Subgenus **Kaliella (Striokaliella)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (CHRONIDAE)
- striola, Pseudosimnia striola C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Diminovula dautzenbergi** (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - (OVULIDAE)
- striola, Diminovula striola C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Diminovula dautzenbergi** (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - (OVULIDAE)
- striola, **Onoba striola** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- striolaris, **Raphitoma striolaris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1837 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striolata, **Ancilla eburnea striolata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- striolata, Sitala striolata O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Kaliella striolata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- striolata, **Crepidula striolata** K.T. Menke, 1851 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- striolata, **Kaliella striolata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (CHRONIDAE)
- striolata, Antimitra striolata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Mitromorpha striolata** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- striolata, **Bulgarica vetusta striolata** (E.A. Bielz, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- striolata, **Clionella striolata** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Striolata**, Genus **Striolata** A. Wagner, 1897 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- striolata, **Striolata striolata** (C. Porro, 1840) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- striolata, **Cardiomya striolata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- striolata, **Liardetia striolata** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- striolata, **Bacula striolata** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863 - (EULIMIDAE)
- striolata, Helix striolata C. Pfeiffer, 1828 - syn of: **Trochulus striolatus** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (HELICIDAE)
- striolata, Janthina striolata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Janthina pallida** W. Thompson, 1840 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- striolata, **Mangelia striolata** A. Risso, 1826 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- striolata, **Mitromorpha striolata** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- striolata, **Natica striolata** J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striolata, Neilonella striolata G.A. Brugnone, 1876 - syn of: **Neilonella latior** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- striolata, Neilonella striolata A. Warén, 1989 - syn of: **Neilonella salicensis** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (NEILONELLIDAE)

- striolata, **Nucula striolata** A. Adams, 1856 - (NUCULIDAE)
- striolata, Partula striolata W.H. Pease, 1866 - syn of: **Partula taeniata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (PARTULIDAE)
- striolata, **Philine striolata** A. Adams, 1850 - (PHILINIDAE)
- striolata, **Odostomia striolata** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- striolata, **Rissoina striolata** A. Adams, 1851 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- striolata, **Tenagodus striolata** A. von Koenen † - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striolata, **Tindaria sericea striolata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- striolata, Coralliophaga striolata H. Adams, 1871 - syn of: **Coralliophaga coralliophaga** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- striolata, **Ethaliella striolata** (C.B. Adams, 1855) - (TROCHIDAE)
- striolata, Ethalia striolata R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - syn of: **Ethalia carneolata** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (TROCHIDAE)
- striolata, **Pareora striolata** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striolata, **Valvata striolata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striolata, **Yoldiella striolata** (G.A. Brugnone, 1876) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- striolata tarentina, **Mangelia striolata tarentina** (F. Nordsieck, 1968) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Striolatiana**, syn of: Genus **Striolata** A. Wagner, 1897 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- striolatum, Dentalium striolatum A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Antalis vulgaris** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- striolatum, Antalis striolatum W. Stimpson, 1851 - syn of: **Antalis entalis stimpsoni** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- striolatum, Carychium striolatum J.R. Bourguignat, 1857 - syn of: **Saraphia tridentatum** (A. Risso, 1826) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- striolatum, Smithiella striolatum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Mangelia costulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- striolatum, **Pseudorthoceras striolatum** (O. Meyer, 1831 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striolatum, Pleurotoma striolatum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Mangelia costulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (TURRIDAE)
- striolatus, Chiton striolatus J.E. Gray, 1828 - syn of: **Ischnochiton striolatus** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CHITONIDAE)
- striolatus, **Pionoconus striolatus** (L.C. Kiener, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- striolatus, **Trochulus striolatus** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- striolatus, **Ischnochiton striolatus** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- striolatus, **Clithon striolatus** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- striolatus, Amphioctopus striolatus Z.Z. Dong, 1976 - syn of: **Amphioctopus marginatus** (Iw. Taki, 1964) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- striolatus, Octopus striolatus Z.Z. Dong, 1976 - syn of: **Amphioctopus marginatus** (Iw. Taki, 1964) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- striolatus abludens, **Trochulus striolatus abludens** (É.A.A. Locard, 1888) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- striolatus austriacus, **Trochulus striolatus austriacus** F. Mahler, 1952 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- striolatus danubialis, **Trochulus striolatus danubialis** (S. Clessin, 1874) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- striolatus decurtatus, Conus striolatus decurtatus P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Pionoconus striolatus** (L.C. Kiener, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- striolatus funiculatus, **Ischnochiton striolatus funiculatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- striolatus juvavensis, **Trochulus striolatus juvavensis** (D. Geyer, 1914) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Striolucina**, Genus **Striolucina** Sacco, 1901 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strioluna**, Subgenus **Lacteoluna (Strioluna)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (SAGDIDAE)
- **Striomitrella**, syn of: Genus **Cilara** K.H.J. Thiele, 1924 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Striomodiolus**, Genus **Striomodiolus** Badve & Nayak, 1984 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strionatis, Pecten strionatis F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 † - syn of: **Camptonectes auritus** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strionautilus**, Genus **Strionautilus** Shimanskiy, 1951 † (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- striopolita, **Pupilla striopolita** A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Striopulsellum**, Genus **Striopulsellum** V. Scarabino, 1995 (PULSELLIDAE)
- **Striopupilla**, Subgenus **Pupilla (Striopupilla)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 (PUPILLIDAE)
- striosa, **Notocytharella striosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- striosa, **Cyclopilsbrya striosa** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- striosa, **Turbonilla striosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- striosa, **Zebinella striosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- striosa, Rissoina striosa (C.B. Adams, 1850) - syn of: **Zebinella striosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- striosa, **Geomelania striosa** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- striosa, Pleurotoma striosa C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Notocytharella striosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (TURRIDAE)
- striosa, **Tetrentodon striosa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- striosa abdita, Leptinaria striosa abdita F. Poey, 1857 - syn of: **Lamellaxis striosus** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- striosa pumila, Geomelania striosa pumila H.B. Baker, 1935 - syn of: **Geomelania striosa** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- **Striospira**, Genus **Striospira** P. Bartsch, 1950 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Striostrea**, Genus **Striostrea** Vialov, 1936 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Striosubulina**, Subgenus **Homorus (Striosubulina)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1933 (SUBULINIDAE)
- striosum, Amphidesma striosum C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Semele pulchra** I, 1832 - (SEMELIDAE)
- striosus, **Lamellaxis striosus** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Striotellina**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Strioterebrum**, Genus **Strioterebrum** F. Sacco, 1891 (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Strioturbinella**, syn of: Genus **Chrysallida** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Strioturbonilla**, Subgenus **Turbonilla (Strioturbonilla)** F. Sacco, 1892 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Striovertagus**, Genus **Striovertagus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strips, **Verticipronus strips** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stritela, **Cerion stritela** (G. Humphrey, 1797) - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Stritoguraleus**, syn of: Genus **Striatoguraleus** R.N. Kilburn, 1994 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- striulata, Janthina striulata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- striulata contorta, Janthina striulata contorta P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- strix, **Probeloceras strix** Kirchgasser, 1975 † - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strix, **Anachis strix** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- strix subacta, Columbella strix subacta R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Anachis strix** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- strnadi, **Vexillum strnadi** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2010 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **STROBEIDAE** Bandel, 2002 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- strobeli, **Bostryx strobeli** J.J. Parodíz, 1956 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- strobeli, **Neostyriaca strobeli** (P. von Ströbel, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strobeli, Cochlostoma strobeli N. Pini, 1884 - syn of: **Eupomatias henricae lissogyrum** C.A. Westerlund, 1881 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- strobeli, **Limax strobeli** N. Pini, 1876 - (LIMACIDAE)
- strobeli, Truncatellina strobeli P.V. Gredler, 1853 - syn of: **Truncatellina callicratis** (A. Scacchi, 1833) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- strobeli glabrata, **Neostyriaca strobeli glabrata** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Strobelia**, syn of: Genus **Cochlostoma** G. Jan, 1830 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- strobeliana, Anodonta strobeliana G.B. Adami, 1886 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- strobeliana medoacensis, Anodonta strobeliana medoacensis G.B. Adami, 1886 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Strobeliella**, Subgenus **Clausilia (Strobeliella)** H. Nordsieck, 1979 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Strobelitatea**, Genus **Strobelitatea** Cazzaniga, 2017 (TATEIDAE)
- **Strobeus**, Genus **Strobeus** Whiteaves, 1892 † (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strobila**, syn of: Genus **Ptychodon** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Strobila**, syn of: Genus **Strobilops** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (STROBILOPSIDAE)

- **STROBILEPIDAE** Hoare & Mapes, 1995 † - Family (POLYPLACOPHORA-MULTIPLACOPHORA [Subclass]-STROBILEPIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strobilepis**, Genus **Strobilepis** Clarke, 1888 (STROBILEPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strobiligera**, Genus **Strobiligera** W.H. Dall, 1924 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Strobiloceras**, Genus **Strobiloceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strobilops**, Genus **Strobilops** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- **STROBILOPSIDAE** Pilsbry, 1918 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ORCULOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Strobilopsis**, syn of: Genus **Strobilops** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- strobilos, **Calliostoma strobilos** C. Vilvens, 2005 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- strobilos, **Archiminolia strobilos** C. Vilvens, 2009 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Strobilus**, Genus **Strobilus** H.E. Anton, 1839 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- strobilus, **Coryda strobilus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- strobilus, **Cerion strobilus** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Stroboceras**, Genus **Stroboceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strodeanum, **Pleurobema strodeanum** B.H. Wright, 1898 - (UNIONIDAE)
- stroemfeldi, Hydatina stroemfeldi N.H. Odhner, 1932 - syn of: **Hydatina vesicaria** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- stroemfelti, **Lepidochitona stroemfelti** (J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1931) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- stroemi, **Gyraulus stroemi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- stroggile, **Cataegis stroggile** Vilvens, 2016 - (CATAEGIDAE)
- **Stroggyloceras**, Genus **Stroggyloceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- stroggylon, **Danilia stroggylon** Vilvens, 2017 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- strohbeeni, **Globidrillia strohbeeni** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- strohmi, **Autocoptis guigouana strohmi** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1859) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Stromatoceras**, Genus **Stromatoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1953 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strombella**, syn of: Genus **Volutopsius** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Strombella**, syn of: Genus **Strombus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (STROMBIDAE)
- strombellus, **Conus strombellus** Grateloup, 1835 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strombeulima, **Severnsia strombeulima** D.L. Geiger, 2016 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Strombiconus**, Genus **Strombiconus** Marks, 1951 † (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STROMBIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Strombidea**, syn of: Genus **Canarium** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (STROMBIDAE)
- strombiforme, Columbella strombiforme W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Columbella strombiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- strombiforme, Zierliana strombiforme E.J. Burrow, 1815 - syn of: **Vexillum ziervogelii** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- strombiforme, Morum strombiforme L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Morum strombiformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (HARPIDAE)
- strombiformis, **Columbella strombiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- strombiformis, **Conus strombiformis** Gabb, 1873 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strombiformis**, Genus **Strombiformis** A. da Costa, 1778 (EULIMIDAE)
- strombiformis, **Morum strombiformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (HARPIDAE)
- strombiformis, **Marginella strombiformis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strombiformis, **Pereiraea strombiformis** (Pomel, 1887 †) - (PEREIRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strombiformis, Pleurocera strombiformis von Schlotheim, 1888 † - syn of: **Cassiope branneri** (J. Hill, 1893 †) - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strombiformis, **Brachytoma strombiformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- strombiformis, Brachytoma strombiformis (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - syn of: **Brachytoma strombiformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- strombiformis, **Rostellaria strombiformis** Mayer-Eymar † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strombiformis, Thersitea strombiformis Pomel, 1887 † - syn of: **Pereiraea strombiformis** (Pomel, 1887 †) - (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strombiformis, **Athleta strombiformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strombillum, **Lienardia strombillum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- strombillum, Glyphostoma strombillum R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - syn of: **Lienardia strombillum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Strombilus**, syn of: Genus **Strobilus** H.E. Anton, 1839 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Strombina**, Genus **Strombina** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Strombinella**, Genus **Strombinella** Dall, 1896 † (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STROMBINIDAE** - syn of Family: **COLUMBELLIDAE**
- **Strombinophos**, Subgenus **Phos (Strombinophos)** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strombinoturris**, Genus **Strombinoturris** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1951 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Strombocolumbus**, syn of: Genus **Strombina** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Stromboconus**, Genus **Stromboconus** De Gregorio, 1896 † (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stromboginella**, Genus **Stromboginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **STROMBOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- stromboidella, **Scaphella stromboidella** Kellum, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stromboides, **Bivetia stromboides** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stromboides, **Hemiconus stromboides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stromboides, **Cryptochorda stromboides** (Hermannsen, 1781 †) - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stromboides, **Eucithara stromboides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **stromboides**, syn of: Genus **Brachytoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- stromboides, **Subulites stromboides** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stromboideus, **Conus stromboideus** von Schlotheim, 1820 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strombolaria**, Genus **Strombolaria** de Gregorio, 1880 † (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stromboli**, Genus **Stromboli** S.S. Berry, 1954 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Strombopoma**, Genus **Strombopoma** F. Haas, 1955 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Strombopugnellus**, Genus **Strombopugnellus** Koch, 1911 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strombus**, Genus **Strombus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (STROMBIDAE)
- stromeri, **Nautilus stromeri** Loesch, 1914 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- stromeri, **Pseudaganides stromeri** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stromfelti, Hydatina stromfelti N.H. Odhner, 1932 - syn of: **Hydatina vesicaria** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- stromfelti, Ischnochiton stromfelti J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1931 - syn of: **Lepidochitona stroemfelti** (J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1931) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- stromi, **Gyraulus stromi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1881) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Strominella**, Genus **Strominella** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- strongae, **Indomitrella strongae** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- strongae, **Mitra strongae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- strongae, **Parvamussium strongae** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2015 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- strongi, **Barbatia strongi** Loel & Corey, 1932 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strongi, **Engina strongi** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- strongi, **Marsupina strongi** H.K. Jordan, 1936 † - (BURSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strongi, **Agatrix strongi** (D.R. Shasky, 1961) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- strongi, **Anachis strongi** (P. Bartsch, 1928) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- strongi, Danubites strongi A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Preflorianites strongi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strongi, Asperiscala strongi P. Bartsch, 1928 - syn of: **Epitonium acapulcanum** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- strongi, Epitonium strongi H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Gyroscala statuminata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) -

(EPITONIIDAE)

- strongi, Euomphalus strongi R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † - syn of: **Strepsodiscus strongi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1878 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strongi, **Anatomites strongi** Mojsisovics 1893 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strongi, **Haminoea strongi** F.C. Baker & G.D. Hanna, 1927 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- strongi, **Projuvavites strongi** (Smith, 1927 †) - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strongi, **Preflorianites strongi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strongi, Spisula strongi T.A. Burch, 1945 - syn of: **Simomactra planulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MACTRIDAE)
- strongi, **Scrinium strongi** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strongi, **Berthella strongi** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- strongi, **Pseudotaranis strongi** (R. Arnold, 1903) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- strongi, **Turbonilla strongi** G. Willett, 1931 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- strongi, **Odostomia strongi** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- strongi, **Lydiphnis strongi** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 - (TORNIDAE)
- strongi, **Strepsodiscus strongi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1878 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strongi, **Mauithoe strongi** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strongiana, Acmaea strongiana L.G. Hertlein, 1958 - syn of: **Lottia strongiana** (L.G. Hertlein, 1958) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- strongiana, **Lottia strongiana** (L.G. Hertlein, 1958) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- strongianum, Epitonium strongianum H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Gyroscala statuminata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- strongyla, **Diplommatina strongyla** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- strongyla, **Mangelia strongyla** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- strongyla, Natica strongyla J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: **Naticarius manceli** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874) - (NATICIDAE)
- strongyla, **Bertinella strongyla** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strongyla, Vivipara strongyla G. Servain, 1884 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- strongyla, Vivipara strongyla J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Viviparus sphaeridius** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- strongyla andamanica, Natica strongyla andamanica J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1899 - syn of: **Naticarius manceli** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1874) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Strongylocera**, syn of: Genus **Phos** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NASSARIIDAE)
- strongylodes, **Anguispira alternata strongylodes** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (DISCIDAE)
- strongylogyra, **Baglivia strongylogyra** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strongyloides, **Anguispira strongyloides** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (DISCIDAE)
- strongylostoma, **Eulima strongylostoma** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- strongylostoma, **Hydrobia strongylostoma** Š. Brusina, 1865 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- strongylus, **Solariorbis strongylus** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strophia**, syn of: Subgenus **Cerion (Strophiops)** W.H. Dall, 1894 (CERIONIDAE)
- strophia, **Tellinella strophia** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strophiceras**, Genus **Strophiceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strophina**, Genus **Strophina** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- strophiodes, **Sinoennea strophiodes** (P.V. Gredler, 1881) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- strophioides, **Sinoennea strophioides** P.V. Gredler - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- **Strophiops**, Subgenus **Cerion (Strophiops)** W.H. Dall, 1894 (CERIONIDAE)
- **Strophitus**, Genus **Strophitus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (UNIONIDAE)
- strophius, **Platyostoma strophius** J.W. Hall, 1862 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strophocardia**, Genus **Strophocardia** A.A. Olsson, 1961 (CARDITIDAE)
- **STROPHOCHEILIDAE** Pilsbry, 1902 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-STROPHOCHEILOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Strophocheilus**, Genus **Strophocheilus** J.B. von Spix, 1827 (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- **Strophochilus**, syn of: Genus **Strophocheilus** J.B. von Spix, 1827 (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- strophodon, **Cymbiolacca strophodon** (F. McCoy, 1876 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Strophogyria**, syn of: Genus **Ludwigia** Bayle, 1878 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strophomenia**, Genus **Strophomenia** G.F. Pruvot, 1899 (STROPHOMENIIDAE)
- **STROPHOMENIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1978 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-CAVIBELONIA [Order])
- strophostoma, **Arinia strophostoma** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Strophostoma**, Genus **Strophostoma** Deshayes, 1828 † (FERUSSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strophostoma, **Boysidia strophostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- strophostoma fusiformis, **Arinia strophostoma fusiformis** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Strophostomella**, Genus **Strophostomella** Fischer, 1883 (FERUSSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strophostylus**, Genus **Strophostylus** Hall, 1859 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stropocheilus**, syn of: Genus **Strophocheilus** J.B. von Spix, 1827 (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- stroppus, **Tympanotonos stroppus** A. Brongniart, 1823 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strossmayerianus, **Viviparus strossmayerianus** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strothia**, Genus **Strothia** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Strotostoma**, Genus **Strotostoma** Waterhouse, 1986 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- stroudensis, **Cralopa stroudensis** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- stroutii, **Strophiops stroutii** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- strubelli, **Xesta citrina strubelli** (O. Böttger, 1891) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- strubelli, **Rhiostoma strubelli** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- strubelli, **Papusuccinea strubelli** (H. Strebel, 1895) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- strubelli, **Videna strubelli** O. Böttger, 1890 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- strubelli, **Lysinoe gheisbrechti strubelli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- **Strubellia**, Genus **Strubellia** N.H. Odhner, 1937 (ACOCHLIDIIDAE)
- **STRUBELLIIDAE** - syn of Family: **ACOCHLIDIIDAE**
- struchi, Candidula struchi A. Nobre, 1941 - syn of: **Candidula olissipensis** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- strucki, Candidula strucki H. von Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: **Candidula olissipensis** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- strucki, **Raphitoma strucki** H. von Maltzan, 1883 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- struckmanni, **Pseudogrammoceras struckmanni** (Denckmann, 1887 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- struckmanni, Procerithium struckmanni A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax pseudoechinatus** Gerasimov, 1955 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- struckmanni, **Euphyllites struckmanni** (M. von Neumayr, 1879 †) - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- structilis, **Mitra structilis** M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2013 - (MITRIDAE)
- strufaldii, **Ondina strufaldii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Strugia**, Genus **Strugia** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- struma, **Onchidium struma** (Qiu Liyan, 1991) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- strumaticum, **Cerithium lividulum strumaticum** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- strummeri, **Alviniconcha strummeri** S.B. Johnson, A. Warén, V. Tunnicliffe & al., 2014 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- strumosa, **Plagioptycha strumosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- **Strumosa**, Genus **Strumosa** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strumosa, **Strumosa strumosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strumosa, **Scalaspira strumosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strumosa erasmusi, **Strumosa strumosa erasmusi** B. Pál-Gergely, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strumosa meridiana, **Strumosa strumosa meridiana** H. Schütt, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strumosa rupestris, **Strumosa strumosa rupestris** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- strumosus, Unio strumosus I. Lea, 1872 - syn of: **Elliptio congaraea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Strungia**, Genus **Strungia** Arkell, 1952 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- struposa, Helix struposa J.F. Mabille, 1887 - syn of: **Tonkinia struposa** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (HELICIDAE)
- struposa, **Tonkinia struposa** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- struppus, **Goniatites struppus** F. Hodson & Moore, 1959 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- struszi, **Eopteria struszi** Pojeta & al., 1977 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Struthiochenopus**, Genus **Struthiochenopus** Zinsmeister & Griffin, 1995 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Struthiolarella**, Genus **Struthiolarella** Steinmann & Wilkens, 1908 † (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- struthiolaria, **Rhealaria struthiolaria** de Ryckholt, 1862 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Struthiolaria**, Genus **Struthiolaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- **STRUTHIOLARIIDAE** Gabb, 1868 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Struthiolariopsis**, Genus **Struthiolariopsis** Wilckens, 1904 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- struthiolaris, **Auris struthiolaris** K.T. Menke, 1830 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Struthioptera**, Genus **Struthioptera** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STRUTHOLARIIDAE** - syn of Family: **STRUTHIOLARIIDAE**
- struvii, **Proacirsa struvii** (Lahusen, 1883 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strzeleckiana, **Mourlonopsis strzeleckiana** (Morris, 1845 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strzeleckiana, Mourlonia strzeleckiana Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Mourlonopsis strzeleckiana** (Morris, 1845 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- strzeleckiana, Pleurotomaria strzeleckiana Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Mourlonopsis strzeleckiana** (Morris, 1845 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stschukini, **Fruticicola stschukini** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- stschukini, **Asuranena stschukini** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (ENIDAE)
- stschukini, **Diodontella stschukini** W.A. Lindholm, 1929 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- stschurowskii, **Eucymatoceras stschurowskii** (Milaschevitch, 1877 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuardoi, **Merica stuardoi** (J.H. McLean & B.G. Andrade, 1982) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- stuardoi, **Stephadiscus stuardoi** F.A.W. Miquel & G.M. Barker, 2009 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- stuarti, **Bagnolites stuarti** E. Donovan, 1998 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuarti, **Marginella stuarti** R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- stuarti, **Nipponotrophon stuarti** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (MURICIDAE)
- stuarti, **Patella stuarti** Smith, 1927 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuarti, **Hastula stuarti** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuarti, Alasmodon stuarti A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1863 - syn of: **Velesunio wilsonii** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- stuarti praecursor, Boreotrophon stuarti praecursor R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Boreotrophon pedroanus** (R. Arnold, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- stuartiae, **Asperitas stuartiae** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- stuartiae hadiprajitnoi, **Asperitas stuartiae hadiprajitnoi** B. Dharma, 1999 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- stuartiae yani, **Asperitas stuartiae yani** B. Dharma, 1999 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- stubblefieldi, **Eumorphoceras stubblefieldi** Moore, 1946 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stubblefieldi, **Prothyris stubblefieldi** R.B. Wilson, 1963 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stubblefieldi, **Epistroboceras stubblefieldi** H. Turner † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stubendorffi, **Siberiptychites stubendorffi** A. Schmidt, 1872 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuckenbergi, **Neocrimites stuckenbergi** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuckenbergi, Clymenia stuckenbergi Tokarenko, 1903 † - syn of: **Pricella stuckenbergi** (Tokarenko, 1903 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuckenbergi, **Pricella stuckenbergi** (Tokarenko, 1903 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuckenbergi, **Manticoceras stuckenbergi** (Tschernyschew, 1885 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuckenbergi, Manticoceras stuckenbergi Tschernyschew, 1885 † - syn of: **Manticoceras stuckenbergi** (Tschernyschew, 1885 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuckenbergi, Goniatites stuckenbergi Tschernyschew, 1885 † - syn of: **Manticoceras stuckenbergi** (Tschernyschew, 1885 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuckenbergi, **Komioceras stuckenbergi** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuckenbergi, **Palaeostylus stuckenbergi** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuckenbergi glabra, Clymenia stuckenbergi glabra E. Perna, 1914 † - syn of: **Pricella stuckenbergi** (Tokarenko, 1903 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stuckenbergispira**, Genus **Stuckenbergispira** Mazaev, 2015 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- studderti, **Conassiminea studderti** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2006 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)

- studenckae, **Buvignieria studenckae** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- studeri, **Ancilla studeri** Hébert & Renevier, 1856 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- studeri, Ancyloceras studeri Ooster, 1860 † - syn of: **Leptoceras studeri** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- studeri, **Mesembrinus studeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- studeri, **Charpentieria dyodon studeri** (N. Pini, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- studeri, Lagochilus studeri H.H. Suter, 1896 - syn of: **Lyogyrus limosus** (T. Say, 1817) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- studeri, **Paltechioceras studeri** (Hug, 1899 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- studeri, **Euomphalus studeri** Klipstein, 1843 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- studeri, **Icanotia studeri** (Pictet & Renevier, 1855 †) - (ICANOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- studeri, **Cytora studeri** (H.H. Suter, 1896) - (LIAREIDAE)
- studeri, **Rhynchomytilus studeri** (Oppel & Waagen 1866) † - (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- studeri, **Nucula studeri** d'Archaic, 1850 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- studeri, **Eopecten studeri** (Pictet & Roux) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- studeri, Pleurotomaria studeri Münster, 1844 † - syn of: **Pleurotomaria escheri** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- studeri, **Leptoceras studeri** (Ooster, 1860 †) - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- studeri, **Pinctada studeri** (C. Mayer, 1861? †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- studeri, **Turbonilla studeri** A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- studeri, **Valvata studeri** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 1998 - (VALVATIDAE)
- studeri, **Athleta studeri** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- studeri swainensis, **Athleta studeri swainensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- studeriana, **Stylodonta studeriana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ACAVIDAE)
- studeriana, **Spirotropis studeriana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- studerianus, Hamites studerianus Pictet, 1847 † - syn of: **Hamitoides studerianus** (Pictet, 1847 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- studerianus, **Hamitoides studerianus** (Pictet, 1847 †) - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- studiosorum, **Maoritomella studiosorum** (L. C. King, 1933 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- studiosus, **Anomphalus studiosus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- studleyi, **Achatina studleyi** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby - (ACHATINIDAE)
- studleyi, **Butticeras studleyi** Anderson, 1958 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuebeli, Dryptus stuebeli E.C. Von Martens, 1885 - syn of: **Eurytus episcopalis stuebeli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- stuebeli, **Eurytus episcopalis stuebeli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- stuebeli, Bulimus stuebeli E.C. Von Martens, 1885 - syn of: **Eurytus episcopalis stuebeli** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- stuebeli, **Reineckeites stuebeli** Steinmann, 1881 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stueri, **Gyroscala stueri** de Boury, 1890 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stueri, **Favartia stueri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stueri, **Dientomochilus stueri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuerzenbaumi, **Vandaites stuerzenbaumi** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (CHORISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuhlmani, Kempioconcha stuhlmani E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - syn of: **Kempioconcha stuhlmanni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- stuhlmanni, **Achatina stuhlmanni** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- stuhlmanni, **Lanistes stuhlmanni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- stuhlmanni, Spatha stuhlmanni E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Aspatharia pfeifferiana** (A.C. Bernardi, 1860) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- stuhlmanni, Leptospatha stuhlmanni J. Germain, 1909 - syn of: **Aspatharia dahomeyensis** (I. Lea, 1859) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- stuhlmanni, **Ancylastrum stuhlmanni** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- stuhlmanni, **Sphaerium stuhlmanni** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- stuhlmanni, **Kempioconcha stuhlmanni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- stuhlmanni, **Coelatura stuhlmanni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (UNIONIDAE)
- stuhlmanni, **Spirotoxon stuhlmanni** H.R. Simroth, 1904 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- stuhlmanni, **Eleutherocaulis stuhlmanni** (H.R. Simroth, 1895) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- stuhlmanni comoeensis, Leptospatha stuhlmanni comoeensis J. Germain, 1908 - syn of: **Aspatharia droueti** (M.A. Chaper, 1885) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Stuhlmannia**, syn of: Genus **Bukobia** H.R. Simroth, 1896 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- stulta, Hemicycla stulta J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Hemicycla saulcyi carta** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- stultorum, Cardium stultorum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- stultorum, Donax stultorum J. Mawe, 1823 - syn of: **Tivela stultorum** (J. Mawe, 1823) - (DONACIDAE)
- stultorum, **Cheilea stultorum** L.A. Reeve, 1858 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- stultorum, **Mactra stultorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- stultorum, **Modiolus stultorum** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1893) - (MYTILIDAE)
- stultorum, **Tivela stultorum** (J. Mawe, 1823) - (VENERIDAE)
- stultorum lignaria, **Mactra stultorum lignaria** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (MACTRIDAE)
- stumburi, **Dawsonoceras stumburi** Kröger, 2013 † - (DAWSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stumkatae, **Dentalium stumkatae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- stummeri, Lehmania stummeri H.R. Simroth, 1910 - syn of: **Michaelisia nataliana** (G.A. Michaelis, 1892) - (LIMACIDAE)
- stummerorum, **Balcanodiscus stummerorum** A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer, 2008 - (ZONITIDAE)
- stummi, **Bellerophon stummi** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stumpfii, **Ampelita stumpfii** (W. Kobelt, 1880) - (ACAVIDAE)
- stumpfii, **Macrochlamys stumpfii** O. Böttger, 1889 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- stumpfii, Edentulina stumpfii W. Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: **Edentulina minor** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Stumpiella**, syn of: Genus **Lithophaga** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MYTILIDAE)
- **STUORAXIDAE** Bandel, 1994 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-ARCHITECTONICOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stuoraxis**, Genus **Stuoraxis** Bandel, 1996 † (STUORAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stuorella**, Genus **Stuorella** Böhm, 1895 † (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STUORELLIDAE** Bandel, 1991 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuorense, **Acteonina stuorense** K. Bandel, 1994 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuoresensis, **Promathildia stuoresensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stuorilda**, Genus **Stuorilda** Bandel, 1995 † (AMPEZZANILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stupa, **Kurodaconus stupa** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956) - (CONIDAE)
- stupa, **Chrysallida stupa** S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- stupa, **Gemmula stupa** Y.C. Lee, 2001 - (TURRIDAE)
- stupachenkoi, **Striatoconulus stupachenkoi** J. Gründel & Mitta, 2013 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stupaeformis, **Turrancilla stupaeformis** (C. Beets, 1942 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stupefaciens, **Gastrocopta stupefaciens** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- stupella, **Kurodaconus stupella** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956) - (CONIDAE)
- stupenda, **Micatheca stupenda** A.V. Sysoev, 1972 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stupida, **Strophiops stupida** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sturanii, Acicula sturanii W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 - syn of: **Acicula fusca** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (ACICULIDAE)
- sturanii, **Cochlostoma sturanii** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- sturanii, **Torrensia sturanii** Pavia, 1983 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sturanii, Pomatias sturanii A.J. Wagner, 1897 - syn of: **Cochlostoma gracile sturanyi** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sturanii, **Rissoina sturanii** Zunino & Pavia, 2009 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sturanii mnelense, **Cochlostoma sturanii mnelense** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- sturanii scalariniformis, Cochlostoma sturanii scalariniformis A.J. Wagner, 1906 - syn of: **Scalarina**

scalariniformis (A.J. Wagner, 1906) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)

- sturanii zawinkanum, **Cochlostoma sturanii zawinkanum** (A.J. Wagner, 1906) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Sturanya**, Genus **Sturanya** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- sturanyana, **Montenegrina sturanyana** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sturanyana, Helix sturanyana W. Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: **Fruticicola fedtschenkoi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (HELICIDAE)
- sturanyana, Helicella sturanyana W. Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: **Fruticicola fedtschenkoi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sturanyana gropana, **Montenegrina sturanyana gropana** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sturanyana ostrovicensis, **Montenegrina sturanyana ostrovicensis** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Sturanyella**, syn of: Genus **Sturanya** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- sturanyi, **Deroceras sturanyi** H.R. Simroth, 1894 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- sturanyi, **Albinaria sturanyi** A.J. Wagner, 1924 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sturanyi, **Cochlostoma gracile sturanyi** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- sturanyi, **Nucleolaria nucleus sturanyi** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sturanyi, **Chilopyrgula sturanyi** (Š. Brusina, 1896) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sturanyi, **Prososthenia sturanyi** (Bukowski, 1896 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sturanyi, **Polinskiola sturanyi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1902) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sturanyi, Pomatias sturanyi A.J. Wagner, 1897 - syn of: **Cochlostoma gracile sturanyi** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sturanyi, **Vitrea sturanyi** A.J. Wagner, 1907 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- sturanyi, **Eupera sturanyi** (L. Waagen, 1905) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sturanyi, Clessinella sturanyi L. Waagen, 1905 - syn of: **Eupera sturanyi** (L. Waagen, 1905) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sturanyi, **Phenacolimax sturanyi** L. Forcart, 1959 - (VITRINIDAE)
- sturanyi brandti, **Phenacolimax sturanyi brandti** L. Forcart, 1959 - (VITRINIDAE)
- **Sturanyia**, syn of: Genus **Polinskiola** P. Radoman, 1974 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sturgeoni, **Euconospira sturgeoni** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sturgeoni, **Pseudozygopleura sturgeoni** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sturgeonospira**, Genus **Sturgeonospira** Hoare, 1980 † (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sturi, Arrhoges sturi Pethö, 1906 - syn of: **Arrhoges machaerophorus** Pethö, 1906 † - (APORRHAIDAE)
- sturi, **Pararcestes sturi** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sturi, **Cenoceras sturi** (J. Von Hauer, 1856 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sturi, **Gradiella sturi** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sturi, **Chelyconus sturi** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sturi, **Daonella sturi** (Benecke, 1868 †) - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sturi, **Nematurella sturi** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sturi, Loxonema sturi Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Loxonema insociale** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sturi, Nautilus sturi J. Von Hauer, 1856 † - syn of: **Cenoceras sturi** (J. Von Hauer, 1856 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sturi, **Trachyspira sturi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sturi, Platycheilus sturi C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Trachyspira sturi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sturi, **Viviparus sturi** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sturia**, Genus **Sturia** Mojsisovics , 1882 † (STURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sturii, **Melanopsis bouei sturii** A. Fuchs, 1873 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STURIIDAE** Kipsarova, 1958 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-PTYCHITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- sturmi, **Boetersiella sturmi** (Rosenhauer, 1856) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sturmi, Anodonta sturmi J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sturmii, **Stigmatica stigmatica sturmii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sturmii, **Chondrula sturmii** H.C. Küster, 1852 - (ENIDAE)

- sturmii, Nassa sturmii L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius natalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sturnus, **Notoacmea sturnus** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- sturtiana, Nassa sturtiana J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Nassarius pseudoconcinnus** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sturtiana, **Ostrea sturtiana** R. Tate, 1886 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sturtiana, **Mimachlamys sturtiana** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sturtii, **Colpospira sturtii** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sturyanella**, syn of: Genus **Sturanya** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Stusakia**, Genus **Stusakia** Frýda, 1998 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stussineri, **Platyla stussineri** O. Böttger, 1884 - (ACICULIDAE)
- stussineri, **Sericata stussineri** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stussineri, **Cochlostoma gracile stussineri** A.J. Wagner, 1897 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- stussineri, Ciliella stussineri O. Böttger, 1884 - syn of: **Ciliella ciliata** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- stussineri, **Microcolpia daudebartii stussineri** H. Schütt & F. Bilgin, 1974 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- stussineri, **Carpathica stussineri** A.J. Wagner, 1895 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- stussineri brandti, **Sericata stussineri brandti** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stussineri pachychilina, **Sericata stussineri pachychilina** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Stutchburia**, Genus **Stutchburia** Etheridge, 1900 † (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stutchburii, Venus stutchburii W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Austrovenus stutchburyi** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- stutchburyi, **Placostylus stutchburyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- stutchburyi, **Galadistes stutchburyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- stutchburyi, Ophicardelus stutchburyi L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Ophicardelus sulcatus** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- stutchburyi, Myochama stutchburyi A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Myochama transversa** A. Adams, 1850 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- stutchburyi, Bankia stutchburyi H.M.D. de Blainville, 1828 - syn of: **Bankia carinata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- stutchburyi, **Thracia stutchburyi** M. Huber, 2010 - (THRACIIDAE)
- stutchburyi, **Austrovenus stutchburyi** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- stutschburyi, Strigatella stutschburyi O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Strigatella colombelliformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- stutzeri, **Neodeshayesites stutzeri** (Riedal, 1938 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stutzeri, Venus stutzeri E. Donovan, 1824 - syn of: **Circe scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- stuxbergi, **Stygius stuxbergi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- stuxbergi, **Platevindex stuxbergi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- stuxbergi, **Pseudophorus stuxbergi** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuxbergi, Trochus stuxbergi Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Pseudophorus stuxbergi** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stuxbergi, Vaginulus stuxbergi C.A. Westerlund, 1883 - syn of: **Platevindex stuxbergi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- stworzewiczae, **Vallonia stworzewiczae** Neubauer in Neubauer & al., 2013 † - (VALLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stygalis, **Meioherpia stygalis** L. Salvini-Plawén & W. Sterrer, 1985 - (MEIOMENIIDAE)
- **Styganodon**, syn of: Genus **Anodontites** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- stygium, **Carychium stygium** R.E. Call, 1897 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- stygius, **Amnicola stygius** L.R. Hubricht, 1971 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Stygius**, Genus **Stygius** A.A. Schileyko, 1970 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- stygma, Acanthochiton stygma A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Hemiarthrum setulosum** P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1876 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- stygnus, Unio stygnus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Stygopyrgus**, Genus **Stygopyrgus** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1986 (COCHLIOPIDAE)

- styla, **Curveulima styla** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2011 - (EULIMIDAE)
- stylacris, **Sigmesalia stylacris** (R. Tate, 1893 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stylapex**, syn of: Genus **Stilapex** T. Iredale, 1925 (EULIMIDAE)
- stylaster, **Serrata stylaster** (F. Boyer, 2001) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- stylastericola, **Dondersia stylastericola** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- stylasteris, **Pedicularia stylasteris** C. Hedley, 1903 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- stylasteris, Pedicularia stylasteris R. Murdoch, 1905 - syn of: **Pedicularia pacifica** W.H. Pease, 1865 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- stylata, **Eulima stylata** A. Adams, 1861 - (EULIMIDAE)
- stylata, **Impages stylata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- stylata, Terebra stylata R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Impages stylata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Styletoctopus**, Genus **Styletoctopus** Fuchs, Bracchi & Weis, 2009 † (OCTOPODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Styliacus**, Genus **Styliacus** Alberti, 1985 † (STYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stylidium**, syn of: Genus **Neostylidium** A.B. Doweld, 2013 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Stylidium**, syn of: Genus **Neostylidium** A.B. Doweld, 2013 (CERITHIIDAE)
- stylifer, **Acteon gmelini stylifer** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stylifer, **Chamalycaeus stylifer** (W.H. Benson, 1857) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Stylifer**, syn of: Genus **Stilifer** W.J. Broderip & G.B. Sowerby, 1832 (EULIMIDAE)
- stylifera, **Cerithiopsis stylifera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- stylifera, **Pelseneeria stylifera** (W. Turton, 1825) - (EULIMIDAE)
- stylifera, Pelseneeria stylifera Auct. non W. Turton, 1825 - syn of: **Pelseneeria minor** F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908 - (EULIMIDAE)
- stylifera, **Elysia stylifera** (K.R. Jensen, 1997) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- stylifera, **Tropaeas stylifera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- stylifera, **Yochelcionella stylifera** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Styliferina**, Genus **Styliferina** A. Adams, 1860 (LITIOPIDAE)
- **STYLIFERINIDAE** - syn of Family: **LITIOPIDAE**
- styliferinus, **Macromphalus styliferinus** G. Nevill, 1884 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- styliferoides, **Parvioris styliferoides** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (EULIMIDAE)
- styliferus, **Zaclys styliferus** B.C. Cotton, 1951 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- styliforme, **Vaningenoceras styliforme** Flower, 1958 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styliformis, Colus styliformis J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 † - syn of: **Varicosipho styliformis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styliformis, **Leiostraca styliformis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914) - (EULIMIDAE)
- styliformis, Eulima styliformis J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914 - syn of: **Leiostraca styliformis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914) - (EULIMIDAE)
- styliformis, **Varicosipho styliformis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- styliformis, **Specula styliformis** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- styliformis, **Guichiella styliformis** Li & Ding, 1981 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styliformis, **Careliopsis styliformis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- styliger, **Bostryx styliger** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- styliger, Buliminus styliger H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Bostryx vittatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (ENIDAE)
- styligera, Doto styligera P. Hesse, 1872 - syn of: **Doto coronata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DOTIDAE)
- stylina, **Columbinia stylina** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- stylina, Asperiscala stylina W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Epitonium turritellula** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Stylina**, syn of: Genus **Pelseneeria** F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908 (EULIMIDAE)
- stylina, Adula stylina P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Adula californiensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (MYTILIDAE)
- stylina, **Turbonilla stylina** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- styliola, **Latiromitra styliola** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Styliola**, Genus **Styliola** J.E. Gray, 1850 (CRESEIDAE)
- styliola, Loxonema styliola J.W. Hall, 1876 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura styliola** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) -

(LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- styliola, Mitra styliola W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Latiromitra styliola** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MITRIDAE)
- styliola, **Palaeozygopleura styliola** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Styliolina**, Genus **Styliolina** Karpinsky, 1884 † (STYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **STYLIOLINIDAE** Grabau & Shimer, 1910 † - Family (TENTACULITA-DACRYOCONARIDA [Subclass]-STYLIOLINIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Styliolites**, Genus **Styliolites** Gürich, 1908 † (STYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styliolum, Loxonema styliolum J.W. Hall, 1876 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura styliola** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stylionowakia**, Genus **Stylionowakia** Lardeux, 1967 † (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styliophila, **Protocalyptraea styliophila** A.H. Clarke, 1894 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styliophilum, Manticoceras styliophilum A.H. Clarke, 1898 † - syn of: **Koenenites styliophilus** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styliophilus, **Koenenites styliophilus** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styliophylus, **Koenenites styliophylus** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stylmanberryi, Thais stylmanberryi A. Peñas, 1973 - syn of: **Acanthais callaoensis** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Stylocheilus**, Genus **Stylocheilus** A. Gould, 1852 (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Stylocyrtoceras**, Genus **Stylocyrtoceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 † (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stylodon**, syn of: Genus **Stylodonta** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 (ACAVIDAE)
- stylodon, **Erepta stylodon** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Stylodonta**, Genus **Stylodonta** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 (ACAVIDAE)
- styloidea, **Catazone styloidea** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Styloides**, syn of: Genus **Cochlicopa** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- **Styloides**, syn of: Genus **Cecilioides** A.E.J. Férussac, 1814 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- styloideum, **Stylonema styloideum** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styloideum, **Protobactrites styloideum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- stylokamarae, **Lindbergia stylokamarae** F. Riedel, 1981 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Stylomenia**, Genus **Stylomenia** G.F. Pruvot, 1899 (DONDERSIIDAE)
- **Stylonema**, Genus **Stylonema** Perner, 1907 † (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Styloplocus**, Subgenus **Littoraria (Styloplocus)** Styloplocus (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stylopsis**, Subgenus **Syrnola (Stylopsis)** A. Adams, 1860 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- styloptyca, **Georissa styloptyca** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- **Styloptychus**, syn of: Genus **Pseudonapaeus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 (ENIDAE)
- **Styloptygma**, Subgenus **Syrnola (Styloptygma)** A. Adams, 1860 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Styloptyx**, Subgenus **Coelostemma (Styloptyx)** F.G. Thompson, 1971 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Stylopyramis**, Genus **Stylopyramis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Stylospirula**, syn of: Subgenus **Melanopsis (Stilospirula)** Rovereto, 1899 † (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stylospirula**, syn of: Subgenus **Melanopsis (Stilospirula)** Rovereto, 1899 † (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Styloteuthis**, Genus **Styloteuthis** Fric, 1910 † (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Stylotrochus**, syn of: Genus **Iphitus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- stylum, **Loxonema stylum** Tolmachoff, 1930 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stylus, Cyrtochilus stylus Anderson, 1958 † - syn of: **Sciponoceras gracile** (Shumard, 1860 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stylus, **Circotheca stylus** (Holm, 1893 †) - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- stylus, **Multidentula stylus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (ENIDAE)
- stylus, Terebra stylus W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Terebra laevigata** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Styphloceras**, syn of: Genus **Mortoniceras** Adkins, 1920 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styphylaea, Cypraea styphylaea C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Staphylaea staphylaea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- stypteria, **Mangelia stypteria** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- styracina, **Pseudorhaphitoma styracina** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Styracoceras**, Genus **Styracoceras** Hyatt, 1903 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Styracoteuthis**, Genus **Styracoteuthis** Crick, 1905 † (SEPIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- styria, **Volvarina styria** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- styria, Hyalina styria W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Volvarina styria** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- styria minor, Canalispira styria minor W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Canalispira minor** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- styria minor, **Volvarina styria minor** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- styriaca, **Neostyriaca corynodes styriaca** (A. Schmidt, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- styriaca, **Clavatula styriaca** Hilber, 1879 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styriaca, **Triptychia styriaca** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styriaca, **Arianta arbustorum styriaca** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- styriaca, **Odontohydrobia styriaca** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styriaca, **Belgrandiella styriaca** F.J. Stojaspal, 1978 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- styriaca, **Petasina filicina styriaca** (M. Klemm, 1954) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- styriaca, **Tudora rupis styriaca** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- styriacum, **Trematoceras styriacum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styriacum, Orthoceras styriacum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Trematoceras styriacum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styriacus, Arcestes styriacus Mojsisovics, 1875 † - syn of: **Joannites salteri** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styriacus, **Styrionautilus styriacus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styriacus, **Euconulus styriacus** M. Harzhauser, T.A. Neubauer & E.E. Binder, 2014 † - (EUCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styriacus, **Joannites styriacus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (JOANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styriacus, Lithodomus styriacus W. Von Teppner, 1914 - syn of: **Lithophaga corrugata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- styriacus, **Nassarius styriacus** (M. Auinger, 1879 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styriacus, Nautilus styriacus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Styrionautilus styriacus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Styrionautilus**, Genus **Styrionautilus** Haueri, 1846 † (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Styrites**, Genus **Styrites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- styrium, **Vexillum styrium** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- styrium, Prunum styrium W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Volvarina styria** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Styrpulina**, syn of: Genus **Stirpulina** F. Stoliczka, 1870 (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- styx, **Lanceoptychites styx** Balini, 1998 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suahelica, **Nucula suahelica** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NUCULIDAE)
- suahelica, Bellardiella suahelica K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Comarmondia suleica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Suakites**, Genus **Suakites** Leonova , 1982 † (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suampanoides, **Actinoceras suampanoides** A.W. Grabau † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suanetica, Hyalinia suanetica O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Oxychilus suaneticus** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (ZONITIDAE)
- suaneticus, **Oxychilus suaneticus** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- suaneticus likharevi, **Oxychilus suaneticus likharevi** (F. Riedel, 1966) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- suaneticus likharevi, Schistophallus suaneticus likharevi F. Riedel, 1966 - syn of: **Oxychilus suaneticus likharevi** (F. Riedel, 1966) - (ZONITIDAE)
- suarezensis, **Kalidos suarezensis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1894) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- suarezensis, **Gastrana suarezensis** V. Bertin, 1878 - (TELLINIDAE)
- suarezensis, **Jujubinus suarezensis** (P. Fischer, 1878) - (TROCHIDAE)
- suarezensis fultoni, **Jujubinus suarezensis fultoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1890) - (TROCHIDAE)
- suarezi, **Phragmolites suarezi** Fischer, 1969 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suarezi, **Pollia suarezi** Meunier & Gayet, 1996 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- suarezi, **Zospeum suarezi** E. Gittenberger, 1980 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- suarezi, **Melanopsis suarezi** J. Ahuir, 2016 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- suarezi, **Mitromorpha suarezi** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2012 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- suartiae, Asperitas suartiae J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Asperitas stuartiae** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- suassensis, Helicella suassensis P.M. Pallary, 1918 - syn of: **Helicella snassensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- suava, Mucronalia suava W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Mucronalia mammillata** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EULIMIDAE)
- suavallei, **Annularops sauvallei suavallei** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- suave, **Caecum suave** L. de Folin, 1869 - (CAECIDAE)
- suave, Vexillum suave S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: **Vexillum exquisitum** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- suave, **Isorthoceras suave** (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suavensis, Abyssochrysos suavensis H.S. Ladd, 1977 - syn of: **Abyssochrysos melvilli** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE)
- suavidica, **Rhipidodonta suavidica** (I. Lea, 1856) - (HYRIIDAE)
- suavidicus, Unio suavidicus I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta suavidica** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- suavis, **Ancilla suavis** M. Yokoyama, 1926 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- suavis, **Charopinesta suavis** T. Iredale, 1944 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- suavis, **Astyris suavis** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- suavis, Drillia suavis R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - syn of: **Ceritoturris suavis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- suavis, Gyroscala suavis M.E.A. de Boury, 1922 † - syn of: **Epitonium subscalare** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suavis, **Vexitomina suavis** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- suavis, **Ceritoturris suavis** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- suavis, Ctenoides suavis H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Lima divaricata** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (LIMIDAE)
- suavis, Ctenoides suavis H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda & al., 1971 - syn of: **Lima divaricata** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (LIMIDAE)
- suavis, **Dentimargo suavis** (S.M. Souverbie, 1859) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- suavis, Mitra suavis S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: **Vexillum exquisitum** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (MITRIDAE)
- suavis, Volva suavis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Volvulella acuminata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (OVULIDAE)
- suavis, Borestus suavis de Koninck, 1883 † - syn of: **Borestus similis** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suavis, Fossarus suavis J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Naticellina suavis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suavis, **Naticellina suavis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suavis, **Wrightudora suavis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- suavis, Inquisitor suavis E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Vexitomina suavis** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- suavis, **Menestho suavis** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- suavis, **Onoba suavis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- suavis, **Suavitas suavis** (J. Gundlach, 1857) - (SAGDIDAE)
- suavis, **Dasyskenea suavis** G. Fasulo & M. Cretella, 2003 - (SKENEIDAE)
- suavis, **Lamellitrochus suavis** J.F. Quinn, 1991 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- suavis, Phaedrysmocheilus suavis Schastlivtseva, 1986 † - syn of: **Phaedrysmocheilus nestori** Shimansky, 1957 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suavis, **Trivellona suavis** (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- suavis, Trivia suavis F.A. Schilder, 1931 - syn of: **Trivellona suavis** (F.A. Schilder, 1931) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- suavis, **Pictodiloma suavis** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (TROCHIDAE)
- suavis, Trochus suavis R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Pictodiloma suavis** (R.A. Philippi, 1850) - (TROCHIDAE)
- suavis, Pleurotoma suavis E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Vexitomina suavis** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (TURRIDAE)
- suavis, **Laubiericoncha suavis** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- suavis, Yoldia suavis Konova, 1984 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)

- suavissima, **Pyramidella suavissima** H.B. Preston, 1905 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- suavissima, **Gulella suavissima** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Suavitas**, Genus **Suavitas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (SAGDIDAE)
- **Suavitus**, syn of: Genus **Suavitas** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (SAGDIDAE)
- **Suavocallia**, syn of: Genus **Callianella** R.B. Newton, 1891 (PUPINIDAE)
- **Suavodrillia**, Genus **Suavodrillia** W.H. Dall, 1918 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Suavotrochus**, Genus **Suavotrochus** W.H. Dall, 1924 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- subabbreviata, Lophospira subabbreviata W.J. Raymond, 1908 † - syn of: **Lophospira rectistriata** W.J. Raymond, 1908 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subabiari, **Xerocrassa cretica subabiari** R.A.M. Brandt, 1959 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subabiari, **Paracrostoma pseudosulcospira subabiari** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- subabnormis, **Macrozafra subabnormis** (H.H. Suter, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- subachates, Acanthochitona subachates Is. Taki, 1924 - syn of: **Acanthochitona zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- subaciculatus, Fusus subaciculatus G.A. Brugnone, 1876 - syn of: **Ocinebrina edwardsi** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- subaciculatus, Murex subaciculatus É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- subaciculus, **Turbo subaciculus** Seguenza, 1885 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subacmea**, syn of: Genus **Tectura** J.E. Gray, 1847 (LOTTIIDAE)
- subacre, **Nicimitoceras subacre** (Vohringer, 1960 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subacre, Imitoceras subacre Vohringer, 1960 † - syn of: **Nicimitoceras subacre** (Vohringer, 1960 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subacricula, **Gazameda subacricula** B.C. Cotton & Woods, 1935 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subactum, **Crucibulum subactum** S.S. Berry, 1963 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- subaculeata, Acanthosepion subaculeata M. Sasaki, 1914 - syn of: **Sepia lycidas** J.E. Gray, 1849 - (SEPIIDAE)
- subaculus, **Euphaedusa subaculus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subacuminatus, **Conus subacuminatus** Orbigny, 1852 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subacuta, **Batillaria subacuta** Orbigny, 1850 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subacuta, **Batillaria subacuta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- subacuta, Dimeroclymenia subacuta Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Czarnoclymenia subacuta** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subacuta, **Graphoceras subacuta** (Buckman, 1902 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subacuta, Stokeia subacuta Buckman, 1902 † - syn of: **Graphoceras subacuta** (Buckman, 1902 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subacuta, Eokosmoclymenia subacuta Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Czarnoclymenia subacuta** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subacuta, **Phestia subacuta** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subacuta, **Physa subacuta** É.A. Benoist, 1873 † - (PHYSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subacuta, **Czarnoclymenia subacuta** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subacuta, Nodosoclymenia subacuta Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Czarnoclymenia subacuta** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subacuta, **Pleurodonte subacuta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- subacutum, **Mesobeloceras subacutum** Petter, 1958 † - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subacutum, **Tornoceras subacutum** Makowski, 1991 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subacutus, Conus subacutus A. Feneaux, 1942 - syn of: **Leptoconus amadis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- subacutus, **Streptaxis subacutus** (W.T. Blanford, 1899) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- subacutus, **Technophorus subacutus** (Ulrich, 1892 †) - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subacutus, **Alaskodiscus subacutus** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaedonis, **Onoba subaedonis** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- subaequa, **Varicellula blandiana subaequa** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (OLEACINIDAE)

- subaequalis, **Arca subaequalis** F. McCoy, 1851 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaequalis, **Malletia subaequalis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- subaequalis, **Ptychosyrinx subaequalis** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaequalis, Pleurotoma subaequalis R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Ptychosyrinx pseudosubaequalis** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaequilatera, Astarte subaequilatera Sowerby, 1854 - syn of: **Astarte crebrilirata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- subaequilatera, **Stenoloron subaequilatera** A.C. Chapman, 1916 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaequilatera, Spatha subaequilatera E.C. Von Martens, 1887 - syn of: **Chambardia bourguignati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- subaequilatera, Aspatharia subaequilatera G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - syn of: **Chambardia trapezia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- subaequilatera, Nuculana subaequilatera J.G. Jeffreys, 1879 - syn of: **Yoldiella lucida** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- subaequilatera, **Shaanxiconcha subaequilatera** Ding & Li, 1982 † - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaequilatera, **Corbicella subaequilatera** Lycett † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaequilatera, Portlandia subaequilatera J.G. Jeffreys, 1879 - syn of: **Yoldiella lucida** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- subaequilatera, Portlandia subaequilatera K.W. Ockelmann, 1959 - syn of: **Yoldiella propinqua** (W. Leche, 1878) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- subaequilatera whiteavesii, Astarte subaequilatera whiteavesii W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Astarte subequilatera** G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- subaequilateralis, **Condylocuna subaequilateralis** (Maxwell 1966) † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaequilateralis, **Limatula subaequilateralis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaequilateralis, **Lyonsia subaequilateralis** Lundgren, 1895 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- subaequilateralis, **Sportella subaequilateralis** Cossmann 1908 † - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaequilateralis, Leukoma subaequilateralis E. Fischer-Piette, 1969 - syn of: **Leukoma metodon** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (VENERIDAE)
- subaequilateralis, Yoldia subaequilateralis E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Yoldia eightsii** (J.C. Jay, 1839) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- subaequivalvis, **Caryocorbula subaequivalvis** O. Böttger, 1869 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaequivalvis, **Corbula subaequivalvis** C.L.F. von Sandberger † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaffinis, **Latirus subaffinis** Orbigny, 1850 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaffinis, Melanopsis subaffinis P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - syn of: **Melanopsis bouei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaffinis, **Athleta ficulina subaffinis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- subaffinus, **Venericardia subaffinus** (R. Tournouer, 1874 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subagathostoma, **Rissoina subagathostoma** L. Gougerot & J. Le Renard, 1978 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaggesta, **Quadriplicata subaggesta** O. von Retowski, 1886 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subagibbosa, **Turritella terebralis subagibbosa** F. Sacco, 1895 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- subagile, Antalis subagile J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Antalis agilis** (G.O. Sars in G.O. Sars, 1872) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- subagreste, **Plathystimulus subagreste** (H.R. Simroth, 1893) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- subagrestis minutus, Agriolimax subagrestis minutus H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Deroceras osseticus** H.R. Simroth, 1901 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- subaii, **Granaria frumentum subaii** Z. Fehér, T. Deli & Solymos, 2010 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- subaii, **Tsoukatosia subaii** A. Hunyadi & M. Szekeres, 2009. - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subaii, **Euxinella subaii** I. Dedov & E. Neubert, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subaii, **Albinaria subaii** (H. Nordsieck, 1984) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subaii, **Strigilodelima conspersa subaii** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subaii, **Sprattia blissi subaii** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subaii, **Mastus subaii** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995 - (ENIDAE)

- subaii, **Josephinella subaii** W.A. Fauer, 1991 - (HELICIDAE)
- subaii, **Monacha subaii** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subaii, **Vitrea subaii** I. Pintér & F. Riedel, 1973 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- subaii, **Doraegopis subaii** F. Riedel, 1990 - (ZONITIDAE)
- subaiorum, **Cochlostoma gracile subaiorum** H. Schütt, 1977 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- subalata, **Basterotia subalata** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- subalata, Anisodonta subalata J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910 - syn of: **Basterotia subalata** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- subalata, **Cypricardella subalata** Girty, 1910 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalata, Saxicava subalata J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910 - syn of: **Basterotia subalata** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- subalata, **Lophospira subalata** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalata, **Mactrellona subalata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (MACTRIDAE)
- subalata, **Ophileta subalata** Butts, 1926 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalata, **Limopteria subalata** Beede & B. Rogers, 1899 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalata, **Erato subalata** F. Sacco, 1894 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalata, Anodonta subalata Zieg - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subalata, **Dosinia subalata** E.A. Smith, 1916 - (VENERIDAE)
- subalatum, **Leptopoma subalatum** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- subalatus, **Pterocyclus subalatus** E.R. Sykes, 1903 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- subalatus, Euomphalus subalatus de Verneuil, 1850 † - syn of: **Scalaetrochus subalatus** (de Verneuil, 1850 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalatus, **Scalaetrochus subalatus** (de Verneuil, 1850 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalba, **Erosaria nebrites subalba** J.C. Melvill, 1888 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Subalbanites**, Genus **Subalbanites** Zakharov , 1978 † (NORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalbenis, **Ringinella subalbenis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny) † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalbensis, **Anglonautilus subalbensis** (Sinzow, 1913 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalbicans, Venus subalbicans L.H. Hupé, 1854 - syn of: **Eurhomalea exalbida** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VENERIDAE)
- subalbida, **Seila subalbida** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- subalbida, Cernuella subalbida J.L.M. Poiret - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subalbida, Myadora subalbida J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914 - syn of: **Myadora albida** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- subalboroseum, **Calliostoma subalboroseum** C. Vilvens, 2014 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- subalbula, **Maoritomella subalbula** (R. Murdoch, 1900 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaldrichi, **Acteon subaldrichi** McNeil, 1984 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalemon, **Leislingites subalemon** (Diener, 1923 †) - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaleutica, **Lepidochitona subaleutica** (B.I. Sirenko, 1976) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- suballigata, **Mitra suballigata** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaloysia, **Colombellina subaloysia** F. Péron, 1893 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalpestris, **Petasina unidentata subalpestris** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subalpina, **Lazariella subalpina** (O.G. Michelotti, 1839 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalpina, **Subthurmannia subalpina** (Mazenot †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalpina, **Neithea subalpina** Bose, 1919 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalpina, **Franchia subalpina** Fernandez-Lopez & Pavia, 2013 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalpina linki, Neithea subalpina linki Kniker, 1928 † - syn of: **Neithea subalpina** Bose, 1919 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subalpinites**, Genus **Subalpinites** Mazenot , 1939 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalpinum, **Dalfreddia subalpinum** (N. Pini, 1884) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- subalpinus, **Limax subalpinus** M. Lessona, 1880 - (LIMACIDAE)
- subalsionus, **Conus subalsionus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subalta, Pseudeupera subalta Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1985 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subalta, **Parasyrinx subalta** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1919 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalta, Yoldia subalta Khomenko, 1931 † - syn of: **Cnesterium supraoregona** Khomenko, 1931 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalternans, **Pecten subalternans** d'Orbigny, 1849 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalternata, Hamulina subalternata Breskovski, 1966 † - syn of: **Dissimilites subalternatus** (Breskovski, 1966 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalternatum, **Cardium subalternatum** E.F. de Vogel, 1895 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalternatus, **Dissimilites subalternatus** (Breskovski, 1966 †) - (ACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalucoides, **Cerithium subalucoides** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalutacea, Gibbulinopsis subalutacea T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Gibbulinopsis fontana gorgonica** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- subalveata, **Lithophaga subalveata** T.A. Conrad, 1866 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalveatum, **Homoceras subalveatum** (Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 †) - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subalveolatum, Cyclostrema subalveolatum M. Fekih & L. Gougerot, 1974 - syn of: **Skeneoides exilissima** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- subalveolatum, Skeneoides subalveolatum M. Fekih & L. Gougerot, 1974 - syn of: **Skeneoides exilissima** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Subamalia**, syn of: Genus **Tandonia** R.P. Lesson & C. Pollonera, 1882 (MILACIDAE)
- subambigua, **Cypraea subambigua** Orbigny, 1852 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subambigua, **Volutospina subambigua** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subambiguus, **Eocantharus subambiguus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subambiguus, **Athleta subambiguus** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subamblya, Ferussacia subamblya G. Nevill, 1880 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- subamnicus, Unio subamnicus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- subamoena, **Dentimargo subamoena** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- subampliata, **Ancilla subampliata** R. Tate, 1889 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subampulla, **Bulla subampulla** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subampullacea, **Zagrabica subampullacea** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subamudariensis, **Korobkovitrigonia subamudariensis** Saveliev, 1958 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subamygdalea, **Yoldia subamygdalea** Y.B. Gladenkov, 1984 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subamygdalum, **Cypraea subamygdalum** Orbigny, 1852 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subamygdalum, **Apiocypraea subamygdalum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subanaloga, **Meretrix subanaloga** (Dufour, 1881 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subanarcestes**, Genus **Subanarcestes** Schindewolf , 1933 † (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subanceps, **Baculites subanceps** S.H. Haughton, 1925 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subanceps, **Aspella subanceps** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subandrei, **Eocantharus subandrei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangistoma, **Retusa subangistoma** (Orbigny, 1852 †) - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subanguinum, **Reynesoceras subanguinum** (Meneghini, 1875 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangularis, **Sphenosphaera subangularis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangularis, Strombina subangularis H.N. Lowe, 1935 - syn of: **Strombina angularis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- subangularis, **Neritina subangularis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1860 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulata, Amnicola subangulata E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - syn of: **Aroapyrgus subangulatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- subangulata, **Sitala subangulata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- subangulata, **Bucania subangulata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subangulata, Bulla subangulata H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Diaphana minuta** T. Brown, 1827 - (BULLIDAE)
- subangulata, **Pseudocardia subangulata** B. Wade, 1926 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulata, Diaphana subangulata H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Diaphana minuta** T. Brown, 1827 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- subangulata, **Microcystis subangulata** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- subangulata, Eulima subangulata G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Melanella alba** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subangulata, Eulima subangulata J.G. Jeffreys, 1880 - syn of: **Melanella jeffreysii** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subangulata, **Goniasma subangulata** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulata, Eobania subangulata A. Issel, 1868 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- subangulata, Erycina subangulata J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Paphies subtriangulata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (LASAEIDAE)
- subangulata, **Alaba subangulata** A. Adams, 1862 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- subangulata, **Littoraria subangulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulata, **Lymnaea subangulata** (J.F.X. Roffiaen, 1868) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- subangulata, **Mangelia unifasciata subangulata** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subangulata, **Melanopsis maroccana subangulata** P.M. Pallary, 1922 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- subangulata, **Murchisonella subangulata** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- subangulata, **Hormotoma subangulata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulata, Plethospira subangulata Flower, 1968 † - syn of: **Plethospira cassina** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulata, **Urosalpinx subangulata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1873) - (MURICIDAE)
- subangulata, **Modiolula subangulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulata, **Oliva subangulata** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (OLIVIDAE)
- subangulata, **Ostrea subangulata** d'Orbigny, 1852 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulata, **Partula subangulata** W.H. Pease, 1870 - (PARTULIDAE)
- subangulata, **Pelagiella subangulata** (R. Tate, 1892 †) - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulata, Pleurotomaria subangulata J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Amaurotoma subangulatum** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulata, **Pseudomonotis subangulata** Yin, 1983 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulata, **Creonella subangulata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulata, **Marginodostomia subangulata** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subangulata, **Bartschella subangulata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subangulata, Odostomia subangulata A. Adams, 1860 - syn of: **Marginodostomia subangulata** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subangulata, Gymnobela subangulata A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Gymnobela aquilarum** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- subangulata, Rissoina subangulata C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Schwartziella bryerea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- subangulata, Scrobicularia subangulata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Scrobicularia cottardii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- subangulata, **Minolia subangulata** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- subangulata, **Tayloria urguessensis subangulata** Unknown - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- subangulata, **Corbicella subangulata** J. Lycett, 1863 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulata, **Terebra subangulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- subangulata, **Alcyna subangulata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- subangulata, **Turritella subangulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulata, **Turritella subangulata** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulata, **Hamiota subangulata** (I. Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subangulata, Anodon subangulata J.G. Anthony, 1865 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)

- subangulata, **Paludina subangulata** B. Phillips, 1871 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulata, **Caricella subangulata** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulata, Yoldiella subangulata A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Yoldiella lucida** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- subangulata corteziana, **Oliva subangulata corteziana** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- subangulata flammulata, Alcyna subangulata flammulata H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Alcyna subangulata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- subangulata virgata, Alcyna subangulata virgata H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Alcyna subangulata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- subangulatum, **Parvicardium exiguum subangulatum** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (CARDIIDAE)
- subangulatum, **Loxonema subangulatum** Öpik, 1953 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulatum, **Amaurotoma subangulatum** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulatum, Chondropoma subangulatum E.C. Von Martens, 1890 - syn of: **Chondropomium rubicundum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- subangulatus, **Tornatellides subangulatus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- subangulatus, **Reticulapex subangulatus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- subangulatus, **Aroapyrgus subangulatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- subangulatus, **Cryptoconus subangulatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulatus, Scalenostoma subangulatus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subangulatus, **Latirulus subangulatus** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- subangulatus, **Chryseofusus subangulatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- subangulatus, Fusus subangulatus E.C. Von Martens, 1901 - syn of: **Chryseofusus subangulatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- subangulatus, Fusinus subangulatus E.C. Von Martens, 1901 - syn of: **Chryseofusus subangulatus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- subangulatus, **Glaphyrites subangulatus** Kullmann, 1962 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulatus, **Juvavites subangulatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulatus, Planorbis subangulatus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Planorbis planorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- subangulatus, **Tornus subangulatus** A. Adams, 1863 - (TORNIDAE)
- subangulatus, **Solariorbis subangulatus** Meyer, 1885 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulatus, Trochus subangulatus Münster, 1844 † - syn of: **Eucycloidea tenuistria** (Münster, 1844 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulatus abbreviata, Stilifer subangulatus abbreviata O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subangulosa, **Cancellaria subangulosa** Wood, 1842 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulosa, **Melanopsis subangulosa** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulosus, **Archaeozonites subangulosus** (von Zieten, 1832) † - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangulosus, **Paranannites subangulosus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangusta, **Crassostrea subangusta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subangusta, **Inquisitor subangusta** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- subangustissimus, **Modiolus subangustissimus** Dacque, 1905 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaniwana, Liocyma subaniwana Khomenko, 1931 - syn of: **Liocyma fluctuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (VENERIDAE)
- subannularia, **Schilderia subannularia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subannularia**, Subgenus **Annularia (Subannularia)** M.L. Jaume, 1984 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Subannularia**, syn of: Subgenus **Annularia (Diplopoma)** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 (POMATIIDAE)
- subannulata, **Plagioglypta subannulata** Easton, 1962 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subannulata, **Polygyrina subannulata** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (POLYGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subannulata, **Oligodia subannulata** (A. Heilprin, 1886 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subannulatum, **Centrocyrtoceras subannulatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subannulatum, **Caecum subannulatum** L. de Folin, 1870 - (CAECIDAE)
- subannulatus, **Ancyloceras subannulatus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subantarctica, **Margarella subantarctica** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- subantarctica, **Zeadmete subantarctica** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- subantarctica, Cerithiopsis subantarctica H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Zaclys sarissa** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- subantarctica, **Paxula subantarctica** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- subantarctica, **Melanella subantarctica** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subantarctica, Hiatella subantarctica H.B. Preston, 1913 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- subantarctica, **Notoacmea subantarctica** W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- subantarctica, Liracraea subantarctica A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - syn of: **Liracraea epentroma subantarctica** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subantarctica, **Liracraea epentroma subantarctica** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subantarctica, Chlamys subantarctica C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Zygochlamys delicatula** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (PECTINIDAE)
- subantarctica, Margarita subantarctica H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Margarella subantarctica** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (PTERIIDAE)
- subantarctica, **Taguahelix subantarctica** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- subantarctica, Laoma subantarctica H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Taguahelix subantarctica** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- subantarctica, **Onoba subantarctica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (RISSOIDAE)
- subantarctica, **Sinezona subantarctica** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- subantarctica sorenseni, **Paxula subantarctica sorenseni** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- subantarctica wilkesiana, **Onoba subantarctica wilkesiana** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (RISSOIDAE)
- subantarcticus, **Onithochiton neglectus subantarcticus** H.H. Suter, 1907 - (CHITONIDAE)
- subantarcticus, **Leptochiton subantarcticus** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1930) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- subantarcticus, Polinices subantarcticus H.B. Preston, 1913 - syn of: **Falsilunatia patagonica** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (NATICIDAE)
- subantartica, **Zygochlamys delicatula subantartica** C. Hedley, 1916 - (PECTINIDAE)
- subanthooensis, **Arctica subanthooensis** † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subantialba, **Cavellioropa subantialba** (H.H. Suter, 1890) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- subantipodum, **Reineckeia subantipodum** Jeannet, 1951 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subantiquatus, Murex subantiquatus W.G. Maton & T. Rackett, 1807 - syn of: **Neptunea despecta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- subaperta, **Helix subaperta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1893 - (HELICIDAE)
- subapicina, **Mendax subapicina** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- subapicina, Xerotricha subapicina A. Mousson - syn of: **Xerotricha apicina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subappendiculatum, **Chondropoma laetum subappendiculatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- subaquila, **Sigmataxis subaquila** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- subaquila, **Hyalosagda subaquila** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854) - (SAGDIDAE)
- subarabicum, **Megazigzagiceras subarabicum** Fernandez-Lopez & Pavia, 2013 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaraneosa, **Gymnobela subaraneosa** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- subaraneosa, Pleurotoma subaraneosa P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Gymnobela subaraneosa** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (TURRIDAE)
- subarata, **Bernayia subarata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarata, **Polymesoda subarata** H.G. Bronn, 1837 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarata, **Nitidavenus subarata** (Sandberger 1861) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subaratus, **Hypocladiscites subaratus** Mojsisovics, 1896 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaratus, Nautilus subaratus Keyserling, 1847 † - syn of: **Phaedrysmocheilus subaratus** (Keyserling, 1847 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaratus, **Phaedrysmocheilus subaratus** (Keyserling, 1847 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaraucana, **Leionucula subaraucana** D. Frassinetti, 1997 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarbitrata, **Myofossa subarbitrata** (Dickins, 1963 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarbitrata, Myonia subarbitrata Dickins, 1963 † - syn of: **Myofossa subarbitrata** (Dickins, 1963 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarchimedis, **Pyrgula subarchimedis** Friedberg, 1923 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarchimedis, **Turritella subarchimedis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subarcthoplites**, Subgenus **Lemuroceras (Subarcthoplites)** Casey, 1954 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subarcthoplites**, Subgenus **Arcthoplites (Subarcthoplites)** McLearn, 1945 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarctica, **Maizuria subarctica** Kurushin, 1989 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarctica, Bela subarctica K.M. Derjugin, 1924 - syn of: **Propebela rugulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subarcticum, **Epitropaeum subarcticum** (T.L. Casey, 1960 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subarctoplites**, Genus **Subarctoplites** Casey, 1954 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarctuatum, Orthoceras subarctuatum Portlock, 1843 † - syn of: **Faberoceras subarctuatum** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarctuatum, **Faberoceras subarctuatum** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarcuata, **Bofilliella subarcuata** (A. Bofill, 1897) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subarcuata, **Grammysioidea subarcuata** (J.W. Hall †) - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarcuata, **Crassostrea subarcuata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarcuatum, Orthoceras subarcuatum Portlock, 1843 † - syn of: **Faberoceras subarcuatum** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarcuatum, **Rudolfoceras subarcuatum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (RUDOLFOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarcuatum, **Faberoceras subarcuatum** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarcuatus, **Pecten subarcuatus** R. Tournouer, 1874 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subareata, **Elegantarca subareata** C. Chen, 1976 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subareolata, **Alvania subareolata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869 - (RISSOIDAE)
- subareolata asperrima, **Alvania subareolata asperrima** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (RISSOIDAE)
- subarestus, **Pitar subarestus** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (VENERIDAE)
- subarguta, **Parallelodon subarguta** De Koninck, 1877 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subariedeli, **Allaegopis subariedeli** E. Gittenberger, 1999 - (ZONITIDAE)
- subariel, **Phrixgnathus subariel** (A.W.B. Powell, 1948) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- subariel, Laoma subariel A.W.B. Powell, 1948 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus subariel** (A.W.B. Powell, 1948) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- subarietiforme, **Acanthopleuroceras subarietiforme** (Futterer, 1893 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarietis, **Parkinsonia subarietis** Wetzel, 1911 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarmata, Delphinula subarmata G. Sandberger & F. Sandberger, 1854 † - syn of: **Delphinuella subarmata** (G. Sandberger & F. Sandberger, 1854 †) - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarmata, **Delphinuella subarmata** (G. Sandberger & F. Sandberger, 1854 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarmata, Clymenia subarmata G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Kalloclymenia subarmata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarmata, Ovatella subarmata T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- subarmata, **Kalloclymenia subarmata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarmata, **Andangularia subarmata** (Jaworski, 1923 †) - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarmatum, **Peronoceras subarmatum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarmatus, Goniatites subarmatus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Kalloclymenia subarmata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subarmatus, **Kashmirites subarmatus** (Diener, 1913 †) - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaspera, Scissurella subaspera O. Böttger, 1907 - syn of: **Anatoma tenuisculpta** (G. Seguenza, 1880) -

(SCISSURELLIDAE)

- subasperatus, Eocamptonectes subasperatus F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Eocamptonectes sculptilis** (Girty, 1909 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subasperrimus, Murex subasperrimus D'Orbigny, 1852 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- subasperum, **Eoprotrachyceras subasperum** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subaspinoceras**, Genus **Subaspinoceras** Thomel & al., 1987 † (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subassimile, **Vasticardium subassimile** (E. Vidal, 2003) - (CARDIIDAE)
- subassimile, Acrosterigma subassimile (E. Vidal, 2003) - syn of: **Vasticardium subassimile** (E. Vidal, 2003) - (CARDIIDAE)
- subassimilis, **Amastra assimilis subassimilis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- subassimilis, **Chiton subassimilis** (S.M. Souverbie, 1866) - (CHITONIDAE)
- subassimilis, Rhyssoplax subassimilis S.M. Souverbie, 1866 - syn of: **Chiton subassimilis** (S.M. Souverbie, 1866) - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Subastieria**, Genus **Subastieria** Spath , 1923 † (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subathooensis, **Cardiola subathooensis** d'Archaic & Haime, 1854 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subatra, **Calocochlia roissyana subatra** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- subatra, Siphonaria subatra H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Siphonaria laciniosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- subatrata, Tonicia subatrata H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (CHITONIDAE)
- subatratum, Cerithium subatratum W. Kobelt, 1898 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- subatropos, **Ampelita subatropos** (P. Dautzenberg, 1894) - (ACAVIDAE)
- subattenuata, **Loxonema subattenuata** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subattenuata, **Lithophaga subattenuata** (K.H. Kleemann & P. Maestrati, 2012) - (MYTILIDAE)
- subattenuata, Leiosolenus subattenuata K.H. Kleemann & P. Maestrati, 2012 - syn of: **Lithophaga subattenuata** (K.H. Kleemann & P. Maestrati, 2012) - (MYTILIDAE)
- subattenuata, **Quirella subattenuata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subattenuatum, **Nerineopsis subattenuatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) - (METACERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaucta, **Hemicycla quadricincta subaucta** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HELICIDAE)
- subaudebardi, **Melanopsis pygmaea subaudebardi** L. Soós in Bartha, 1955 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subaura, **Notosinister subaura** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- subaurantia, **Lysinoe gheisbrechti subaurantia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- subaurantiaca, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni subaurantiaca** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subauricularia, **Radix subauricularia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subauriculata, **Limatula subauriculata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (LIMIDAE)
- subauriculata, **Skenea subauriculata** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subauriculata, **Taheitia subauriculata** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- subauriculata sulcata, **Limatula subauriculata sulcata** (T. Brown, 1827) - (LIMIDAE)
- subauriculatum, **Epitonium subauriculatum** (S.M. Souverbie, 1866) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subauriculatum, **Neripteron subauriculatum** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NERITIDAE)
- subauriculatus, **Cystiscus subauriculatus** (W.L. May, 1916) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- subauriculatus, **Glycymeris subauriculatus** E. Forbes, 1846 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- subauriculatus, Pecten subauriculatus G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Limatula subauriculata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (PECTINIDAE)
- subauriformis, **Etrema subauriformis** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- subauriformis, Drillia subauriformis E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Etrema subauriformis** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- subaurigerus, **Okaites subaurigerus** (Teisseyre, 1883 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subauritus, Glycymeris subauritus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Tucetona pectunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)

- subaustrale, **Caecum subaustrale** J. Stuardo, 1970 - (CAECIDAE)
- subaustralis, Bulla subaustralis J.F. Mabille, 1896 - syn of: **Bulla vernicosa** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (BULLIDAE)
- subaustralis, **Doris subaustralis** R.F. Burn, 1966 - (DORIDIDAE)
- subaustralis, **Mangelia subaustralis** H.H. Suter, 1899 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subaustralis, Bactronophorus subaustralis T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Bactronophorus thoracites** (A.A. Gould, 1856) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- subaustriaca, Helix subaustriaca J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Cepaea nemoralis** (C. Linnaeus) - (HELICIDAE)
- subavernus, Gibbula subavernus Seguenza, 1885 † - syn of: **Trochus avernus** F. Stoliczka, 1861 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbabeanum, **Euaspidoceras subbabeanum** (Sintzov, 1888 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbadiella, Trochulus subbadiella J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Trichia plebeia** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subbaeticatus, Napaeus subbaeticatus J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Napaeus baeticatus** (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) - (ENIDAE)
- subbakeriae, **Choffatia subbakeriae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbalatonicus, Unio subbalatonicus G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Subbalhaeceras**, Genus **Subbalhaeceras** Zakharov & Moussavi Abnavi, 2013 † (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbalinensis, **Choffatia subbalinensis** (Siemiradzki †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbalteatus, Zeuxis subbalteatus F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - syn of: **Nassarius sufflatus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbaraoi, **Bithynia subbaraoi** (P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- subbaraoi, Gabbia subbaraoi P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013 - syn of: **Bithynia subbaraoi** (P. Glöer & U. Bössneck, 2013) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- subbarbatula, **Arca subbarbatula** Dufour, 1881 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subbarroisiceras**, Genus **Subbarroisiceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbataviana, **Crassispira subbataviana** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbaylei, **Anadesmoceras subbaylei** (Spath, 1942 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbella, **Scaliola subbella** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (SCALIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbenedictus, **Oppenheimopecten subbenedictus** (C.F. Fontannes, 1878 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbergeroni, **Esperiana subbergeroni** (Gozhik in Gozhik & Datsenko, 2007 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbeticum, **Lytogyroceras subbeticum** Olóriz, 1978 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbeticum, **Osperleioceras subbeticum** Rivas † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbicarinata, **Pietteia subbicarinata** (G.G. Münster, 1844 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbicarinata, Alaria subbicarinata G.G. Münster, 1844 † - syn of: **Pietteia subbicarinata** (G.G. Münster, 1844 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbicolor, **Crassitoniella subbicolor** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1956) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- subbiformis, **Valvata subbiformis** Gozhik in Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbifrons, **Equichlamys subbifrons** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbigranosus, **Conus subbigranosus** (F. Sacco, 1893 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbilirata, **Clathurella subbilirata** O. Böttger, 1895 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- subbilobatum, **Acutimitoceras subbilobatum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbilobatum meridionalis, Sporadoceras subbilobatum meridionalis Frech, 1897 † - syn of: **Maeneceras meridionale** Frech, 1897 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbilobatus, Goniatites subbilobatus G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras subbilobatum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbinum, **Hysteroceras subbinum** Spath, 1934 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbisertus, **Eucycloscala subbisertus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 †) - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbisertus, Trochus subbisertus d'Orbigny, 1849 † - syn of: **Eucycloscala subbisertus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subbonarellia**, Genus **Subbonarellia** Jeannet, 1951 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbrandaris, Murex subbrandaris A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1851 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(MURICIDAE)

- subbreviaxis, Simobelus subbreviaxis Sachs & Nalnjaeva, 1966 † - syn of: **Simobelus mamillaris** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1865 †) - (BELEMNITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbrevicula, **Clypeomorus subbrevicula** (C.H. Oostingh, 1925) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- subbreviculum, Cerithium subbreviculum C.H. Oostingh, 1925 - syn of: **Clypeomorus subbrevicula** (C.H. Oostingh, 1925) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- subbrevis, **Conus subbrevis** d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbrevis, **Melanella subbrevis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbrevis, **Fusispira subbrevis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbrevis obesa, **Fusispira subbrevis obesa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbrocheri, **Polymita muscarum subbrocheri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- subbuccinoides, **Melanopsis subbuccinoides** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbulbosa, **Gibberula subbulbosa** (R. Tate, 1878) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- subbulbosa, Marginella subbulbosa R. Tate, 1878 - syn of: **Gibberula subbulbosa** (R. Tate, 1878) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- subbullata, Acteocina subbullata H.A. Pilsbry & C.W. Johnson, 1917 - syn of: **Acteocina bullata** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- subbullata, Acteocina subbullata H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 - syn of: **Acteocina bullata** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- subbullata, **Radix subbullata** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subbullatus, **Tropites subbullatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1849 †) - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcabriuscula, **Rossmaessleria subcabriuscula** (O. Böttger) - (HELICIDAE)
- subcactorum, **Bostryx subcactorum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subcadiconica, **Emileia subcadiconica** Buckman † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcaelata, Trochulus subcaelata M. Lessona, 1879 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subcaerulea, Prunum subcaerulea O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Prunum prunum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- subcaillati, **Psammodonax subcaillati** (Dufour, 1881 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcajetanus, Chiton subcajetanus D'Orbigny, 1852 - syn of: **Lepidopleurus cajetanus** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (CHITONIDAE)
- subcajetanus, Lepidopleurus subcajetanus D'Orbigny, 1852 - syn of: **Lepidopleurus cajetanus** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- subcalathus, **Alvania subcalathus** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (RISSOIDAE)
- subcalcar, **Angaria subcalcar** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcalcarata, **Helicopsis subcalcarata** G. Nägele, 1903 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subcalcarata neuberti, **Helicopsis subcalcarata neuberti** B. Hausdorf, 1990 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subcalcarea, **Arca subcalcarea** C.H. Oostingh, 1941 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcalcareous, **Lucinoma subcalcareous** C.H. Oostingh, 1941 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcalculus, **Parajuga subcalculus** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2004 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- subcalliferus, **Helix subcalliferus** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (HELICIDAE)
- subcalliferus, **Caseolus subcalliferus** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subcalvatus, **Rhinoclavis subcalvatus** R. Tate, 1894 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcalyculata, **Diodora subcalyculata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- subcampanile, **Trematoceras subcampanile** Kiparisova, 1954 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcampanulatum, **Pomatias subcampanulatum** J.F. Mabille, 1886 - (POMATIIDAE)
- subcanaliculata, **Microdiscula subcanaliculata** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- subcanaliculata, Skenea subcanaliculata E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Microdiscula subcanaliculata** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (SKENEIDAE)
- subcanaliculata, **Turritella subcanaliculata** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcanaliculatum, **Solariaxis millegranum subcanaliculatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subcanaliculatus, Sigaretus subcanaliculatus d'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Sinum patulum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcanalifera, **Ancilla subcanalifera** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcanalifera, **Toroliva subcanalifera** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcancellata, **Walnichollsia subcancellata** (P. Morris, 1845 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcancellata, **Acmella subcancellata** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- subcancellata, **Bivetia subcancellata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcancellata, **Lienardia subcancellata** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- subcancellata, Narvaliscala subcancellata M. Azuma, 1962 - syn of: **Narvaliscala percancellata** (T. Nakayama, 2000) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subcancellata, Amaea subcancellata M. Azuma, 1962 - syn of: **Narvaliscala percancellata** (T. Nakayama, 2000) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subcancellata, **Euchondria subcancellata** Newell, 1938 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcancellata, **Promathildia subcancellata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcancellata, **Dictyotomaria subcancellata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcancellata, **Oniscidia subcancellata** S. Nomura, 1935 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcancellata, Nassa subcancellata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Clathranachis angusta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1886) - (MURICIDAE)
- subcancellata, **Cypraedia subcancellata** (Johnson, 1899 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcancellata, Euryalox subcancellata A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 † - syn of: **Dictyotomaria subcancellata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcancellata, Pleurotomaria subcancellata A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 † - syn of: **Dictyotomaria subcancellata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcancellata, Pleurotomaria subcancellata P. Morris, 1845 † - syn of: **Walnichollsia subcancellata** (P. Morris, 1845 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcancellata, **Turbonilla subcancellata** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subcancellata, **Alvania subcancellata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (RISSOIDAE)
- subcancellata, **Zebinella subcancellata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcancellata, Ervilia subcancellata E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Ervilia nitens** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (SEMELIDAE)
- subcancellatum, Cerithium subcancellatum Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Promathildia subcancellata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcancellatus, **Persististrombus exbonellii subcancellatus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcancellatus, Vermetus subcancellatus Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- subcancellatus albina, Vermetus subcancellatus albina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- subcancellatus albinus, Vermetus subcancellatus albinus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- subcancellatus cylindrata, Vermetus subcancellatus cylindrata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- subcancellatus cylindratus, Vermetus subcancellatus cylindratus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- subcancellatus intortiformis, Vermetus subcancellatus intortiformis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- subcancellatus minor, Vermetus subcancellatus minor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- subcancellatus solitaria, Vermetus subcancellatus solitaria T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- subcancellatus solitarius, Vermetus subcancellatus solitarius T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)

- subcancellatus soluta, Vermetus subcancellatus soluta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- subcancellatus tricha, Vermetus subcancellatus tricha T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- subcancellatus trichus, Vermetus subcancellatus trichus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- subcancellatus tubulosa, Vermetus subcancellatus tubulosa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- subcancellatus tubulosus, Vermetus subcancellatus tubulosus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- subcancellatus vermiculina, Vermetus subcancellatus vermiculina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Petaloconchus glomeratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Subcancilla**, Genus **Subcancilla** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 (MITRIDAE)
- subcandida, **Barbatia subcandida** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcandida, **Pleydellia subcandida** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcandida, Protonerita subcandida E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Neritaria candida** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcandidus, **Solecurtus subcandidus** R. Sturany, 1899 - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- subcapense, Sphaerium subcapense J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Sphaerium hartmanni** C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subcapitaneus, Conus subcapitaneus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Strategoconus litoglyphus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- subcarbonaria, **Rhineoderma subcarbonaria** Keyes, 1894 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcardiiformis, **Plagiostoma subcardiiformis** Greppin, 1867 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarianta, Chondrina subcarianta J.R. Bourguignat, 1863 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- subcarina, **Scalenostoma subcarina** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (EULIMIDAE)
- subcarina, **Megastomia subcarina** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subcarinapex, **Comitas subcarinapex** Powell, 1942 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata, **Aclis subcarinata** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- subcarinata, **Archinacella subcarinata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata, **Helicostyla subcarinata** L. Pfeiffer, 1890 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- subcarinata, **Solenosteira subcarinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata, **Astele subcarinata** W.J. Swainson, 1855 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- subcarinata, Delima subcarinata J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852 - syn of: **Delima latilabris** (J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subcarinata, **Cyrtodontula subcarinata** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata, Whitella subcarinata Ulrich, 1894 † - syn of: **Cyrtodontula subcarinata** (Ulrich, 1894 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata, Acirsa subcarinata R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: **Aclis subcarinata** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subcarinata, **Eulimostraca subcarinata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subcarinata, Eulima subcarinata D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Eulimostraca subcarinata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subcarinata, **Gonioclymenia subcarinata** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata, Helix subcarinata G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Tornus subcarinata** P. Lozouet, 1998 - (HELICIDAE)
- subcarinata, **Murella muralis subcarinata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- subcarinata, **Pseudotachea coquandi subcarinata** (P.M. Pallary, 1898) - (HELICIDAE)
- subcarinata, **Frechiella subcarinata** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata, **Nematurella subcarinata** (O.G. Michelotti, 1840 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata, **Hauffenia subcarinata** J. Bole & F. Velkovrh, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- subcarinata, **Palaeoneilo subcarinata** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata, **Melanopsis subcarinata** G.P. Deshayes in A.E.J. Férussac, 1839 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata, Melanopsis subcarinata P. Morris in E. Forbes, 1856 † - syn of: **Melanopsis morrisi** W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata, **Whiteavesia subcarinata** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata, **Monadenia infumata subcarinata** (H. Hemphill in W.G. Binney, 1892) - (MONADENIIDAE)
- subcarinata, **Murchisonia subcarinata** Sherzer & A.W. Grabau, 1910 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata, **Ninnia subcarinata** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata, **Vitrea subcarinata** (S. Clessin, 1877) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- subcarinata, **Powellisetia subcarinata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (RISSOIDAE)
- subcarinata, Rissoa subcarinata F.J. Cantraine, 1842 - syn of: **Rissoa hyalina** A.G. Desmarest, 1814 - (RISSOIDAE)
- subcarinata, Notosetia subcarinata A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Powellisetia subcarinata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1940) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- subcarinata, **Tornus subcarinata** P. Lozouet, 1998 - (TORNIDAE)
- subcarinata, Trochus subcarinata W.J. Swainson, 1854 - syn of: **Astele subcarinata** W.J. Swainson, 1855 - (TROCHIDAE)
- subcarinata, **Helcionopsis subcarinata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata, **Turris subcarinata** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata, Turritella subcarinata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Rhabdoconcha schaeferi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata, Anodonta subcarinata A. Currier, 1867 - syn of: **Pyganodon fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subcarinata, **Valvata subcarinata** Š. Brusina, 1878 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata, **Lioplax subcarinata** (T. Say, 1816) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- subcarinata, **Retinella subcarinata** S. Clessin, 1877 - (ZONITIDAE)
- subcarinata carinatior, **Nematurella subcarinata carinatior** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata longiuscula, **Nematurella subcarinata longiuscula** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata moellendorffi, **Helicostyla subcarinata moellendorffi** J.G. Hidalgo, 1890 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- subcarinata praematura, Gonioclymenia subcarinata praematura Wedekind, 1914 † - syn of: **Gonioclymenia subcarinata** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinata ventrosula, **Nematurella subcarinata ventrosula** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinatula, **Hystricella oxytropis subcarinatula** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subcarinatum, **Brancoceras subcarinatum** M. Collignon, 1949 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinatum, **Sycostoma subcarinatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinatus, Carinarion subcarinatus C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Carinarion circumscriptus** (G. Johnston, 1828) - (ARIONIDAE)
- subcarinatus, **Zeacumantus subcarinatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- subcarinatus, **Phengus subcarinatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- subcarinatus, **Hypocladiscites subcarinatus** C. Gemmellaro, 1904 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinatus, Conus subcarinatus G.B. III Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Stellaconus malacanus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- subcarinatus, **Cyclophorus subcarinatus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- subcarinatus, **Euomphalopterus subcarinatus** Lindström, 1884 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinatus, Goniatites subcarinatus G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Gonioclymenia speciosa** (G.G. Münster, 1831 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinatus, Murex subcarinatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- subcarinatus, **Modiolus subcarinatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinatus, Nautilus subcarinatus A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 † - syn of: **Frechiella subcarinata** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinatus, Planorbis subcarinatus L. Pfeiffer, 1894 - syn of: **Planorbis planorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(PLANORBIDAE)

- subcarinatus, **Anisus hilgendorfi subcarinatus** (F. Gottschick, 1920 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinatus, **Alurites subcarinatus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinatus, **Jujubinus subcarinatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinatus, **Turbo subcarinatus** Münster, 1841 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarinatus demersus, **Jujubinus subcarinatus demersus** Kranz, 1910 - (TROCHIDAE)
- subcarinifera, **Pseudoglessula subcarinifera** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- subcariniferum, **Knightoceras subcariniferum** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcariniferus, Nautilus subcariniferus Tzwetaev, 1888 † - syn of: **Knightoceras subcariniferum** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarnea, **Notocypraea subcarnea** (R.H. Beddome, 1896) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- subcarnea, Pegea subcarnea C. Pollonera, 1905 - syn of: **Pegea carnea** (A. Risso, 1826) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- subcarnea, **Tropaeas subcarnea** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subcarneolus, **Mastus carneolus subcarneolus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876) - (ENIDAE)
- subcarneum, **Ovula subcarneum** (Orbigny, 1852 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcarthusiana, **Metatheba subcarthusiana** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subcarthusiana mostarensis, **Metatheba subcarthusiana mostarensis** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subcartusiana, Helix subcartusiana W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: **Metatheba subcarthusiana** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (HELICIDAE)
- subcaspia, **Micromelania subcaspia** N.I. Andrusov, 1923 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcaspia, **Avimactra subcaspia** Andrussow † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcastanea, **Isomeria subcastanea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- subcastanea, **Oliva peruviana subcastanea** E.G. Vanatta, 1915 - (OLIVIDAE)
- subcastaneus, Marmarostoma subcastaneus H.A. Pilsbry, 1888 - syn of: **Turbo squamiger** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (TURBINIDAE)
- subcastor, **Euplecta subcastor** R.H. Beddome - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- subcastor, **Palaeanodonta subcastor** (Amalitsky, 1892 †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcastum, **Epitonium subcastum** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subcava, **Ludwigia subcava** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcavernula, **Libera subcavernula** G.W. Tryon, 1887 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- subcavernula, **Scagacola subcavernula** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- subcavus, **Glaphyrites subcavus** (Miller & Gurley, 1896 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcentrale, **Stereoplasmoceras subcentrale** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † - (STEREOPLASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcentralis, **Siphopatella subcentralis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1910 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcentralis, **Nakamuranaia subcentralis** X.T. Ma, 1980 † - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcentralis, **Nesopupa subcentralis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- subcentraticum, **Kailiceras subcentraticum** C. Chen & H.X. Liu, 1974 † - (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcerata, **Saccella subcerata** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcerina, **Chondrothyretes cerina subcerina** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- subcerithiformis, Geomitra subcerithiformis E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Purpuroidea subcerithiformis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcerithiformis, **Purpuroidea subcerithiformis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subchaperi, **Delphinella subchaperi** (O. von Retowski, 1893 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subchinensis, **Aegista subchinensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- subcilindrica, **Pseudobaicalia subcilindrica** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- subcilindrica, Cryptazeca subcilindrica L. de Folin, 1891 - syn of: **Cryptazeca monodonta** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1876) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- subcincta, Anahamulina subcincta Uhlig, 1883 † - syn of: **Bastelia schloegli** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2012 † - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcincta, **Gibbula ardens subcincta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - (TROCHIDAE)

- subcinctella, **Syrnola subcinctella** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subcinctum, **Boutillieria subcinctum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcinerea, Casertiana subcinerea Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1985 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subcinerea, **Hastula subcinerea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcinerea cinerea, **Hastula subcinerea cinerea** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1880 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcingenda, **Nerinea subcingenda** Hudleston † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcingulata, Cocculina subcingulata J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949 - syn of: **Pseudococculina subcingulata** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- subcingulata, **Pseudococculina subcingulata** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949) - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- subcingulatum, **Neocyclotus subcingulatum** (W. Kobelt, 1912) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- subcircoidformis, **Palaeomutela subcircoidformis** Liang † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcircula, **Pseudocardia subcircula** B. Wade, 1926 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcirculare, Neoglyphioceras subcirculare Miller, 1889 † - syn of: **Lusitanites subcircularis** (Miller, 1889 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcirculare, **Acantholytoceras subcirculare** Avram, 2002 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcirculare, **Platyceras subcirculare** Kindle † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcircularis, **Ctenodonta subcircularis** Prouty, 1923 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcircularis, **Ellesmeroceras subcircularis** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcircularis, **Leptomphalus subcircularis** (Mansuy, 1913 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcircularis, **Pseudomiltha subcircularis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcircularis, **Mangelia subcircularis** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subcircularis, **Monotis subcircularis** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcircularis, **Lusitanites subcircularis** (Miller, 1889 †) - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcircularis, **Ancylus subcircularis** S. Clessin, 1882 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- subcircularis, Pseudomonotis subcircularis W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Monotis subcircularis** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcircularis, **Eoastarte subcircularis** Ciriacks, 1963 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcircularis, **Parathyasira subcircularis** (B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- subcircularis, Thyasira subcircularis B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991 - syn of: **Parathyasira subcircularis** (B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- subcircularis, **Contradens subcircularis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subcircularis, Anodonta subcircularis S. Clessin, 1873 - syn of: **Anodonta anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subcircularis, **Shaninopsis subcircularis** Isberg, 1934 † - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcircularis, **Yoldiella subcircularis** (N.H. Odhner, 1960) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- subcirculus, **Circulus subcirculus** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1917 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subclathrata, **Ficus subclathrata** Orbigny, 1852 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subclathrata, Emarginula subclathrata H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Emarginula dilecta** A. Adams, 1852 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- subclathrata, **Villmaria subclathrata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subclathrata, Phasianella subclathrata A. Römer, 1843 † - syn of: **Pseudozygopleura subclathrata** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subclathrata, Pleurotomaria subclathrata C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 † - syn of: **Villmaria subclathrata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subclathrata, **Pseudozygopleura subclathrata** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subclathrata, **Daphnella subclathrata** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- subclathrata, **Rissoa subclathrata** Buvignier, 1852 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subclathratum, Bittium subclathratum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1911 † - syn of: **Bittium larrieyense** (L. Vignal, 1911 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subclathratum, Distorsio subclathratum d'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Distorsio**

cancellina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † - (PERSONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subclathratus, Vorkutopecten subclathratus Keyserling, 1846 † - syn of: **Neptunopecten subclathratus** (Keyserling, 1846 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subclathratus, **Neptunopecten subclathratus** (Keyserling, 1846 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subclathratus, **Littorinides subclathratus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 †) - (PLAGIOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subclausa, Polinices subclausa Sowerby, 1850 - syn of: **Polinices hepaticus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- subclausa, **Daedalochila subclausa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- subclausum, Glochiceras subclausum Oppel, 1866 † - syn of: **Ochetoceras canaliculatum subclausum** (Oppel, 1866 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subclausum, **Ochetoceras canaliculatum subclausum** (Oppel, 1866 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subclavata, Gregariella subclavata I. Libassi, 1859 - syn of: **Gregariella semigranata** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (MYTILIDAE)
- subclavatus, Fusus subclavatus R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Rhopalimurex subclavatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subclavatus, **Hastites subclavatus** (Voltz, 1830 †) - (HASTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subclavatus, **Rhopalimurex subclavatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subclavula, Oliva subclavula A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Anazola clavula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subclimax**, Subgenus **Anticlimax (Subclimax)** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1950 (TORNIDAE)
- **Subclymenia**, Genus **Subclymenia** D'Orbigny, 1849 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subclypeiforme, **Garniericeras subclypeiforme** Milaschevitsch † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcochleata, **Dicroloma subcochleata** A. Andreae, 1887 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subcochliopa**, Genus **Subcochliopa** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- subcoerulea, Purpuradusta subcoerulea F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1931 - syn of: **Purpuradusta gracilis** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- subcoindeus, Aviculopecten subcoindeus Etheridge, 1876 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten subconoideus** Etheridge, 1876 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subcollina**, Genus **Subcollina** Spath, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcolubridens, **Gadila subcolubridens** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1954) - (GADILIDAE)
- **Subcolumbites**, Genus **Subcolumbites** Kiparisova, 1947 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcolumnaris, **Spirostylus subcolumnaris** (Münster, 1841 †) - (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcolumnaris, Melania subcolumnaris Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Spirostylus subcolumnaris** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcomplicatum, **Knemiceras subcomplicatum** Basse, 1940 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcompressa, **Albinaria grayana subcompressa** (O. Böttger, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subcompressa, **Cocculina subcompressa** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- subcompressa, **Cymaclymenia subcompressa** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcompressa, Geomitra subcompressa E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Camponaxis subcompressa** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcompressa, **Pleuromya subcompressa** F.B. Meek, 1873 † - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcompressa, **Sinuites subcompressa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcompressa, **Camponaxis subcompressa** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcompressum, **Brancoceras subcompressum** M. Collignon, 1949 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcompressum, **Hamites subcompressum** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcompressum, **Knemiceras subcompressum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcompressum, Cyrtoceras subcompressum C.E. Beecher, 1886 † - syn of: **Glyptodendron subcompressum** (C.E. Beecher, 1886 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcompressum, **Glyptodendron subcompressum** (C.E. Beecher, 1886 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcompressus, **Capulus subcompressus** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - (CAPULIDAE)
- subcompressus, **Pachydiscus subcompressus** (E. Matsumoto 1954 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcompressus, Hamites subcompressus E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Glyptoxoceras**

rugatum (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subcompressus, **Tecticrater subcompressus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- subcompta, **Pleydellia subcompta** Branco, 1879 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconcava, **Liospira subconcava** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconcava, **Stuorella subconcava** (Münster, 1841 †) - (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconcava, **Turris subconcava** G.F. Harris, 1897 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconcavus, Ammonites subconcavus A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 † - syn of: **Pseudolioceras lythense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconcavus, Trochus subconcavus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Stuorella subconcava** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconcentrica, **Coelostylina subconcentrica** (Münster, 1841 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconcentrica, **Linearis subconcentrica** (d'Orbigny 1844) † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconcentrica, Melania subconcentrica Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Coelostylina subconcentrica** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconciliatus, **Paramammites subconciliatus** (Choffat, 1898 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconcinna, Rissoina subconcinna S.M. Souverbie, 1872 - syn of: **Rissoina ambigua** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- subconcinnus, **Viviparus subconcinnus** (Sinzov, 1876 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconella, **Plectotropis subconella** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- subconica, **Limicolaria subconica** E.C. Von Martens - (ACHATINIDAE)
- subconica, **Dialeuca subconica** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- subconica, **Anematina subconica** (J.W. Hall, 1860 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconica, **Clathrospira subconica** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconica, **Eulima subconica** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (EULIMIDAE)
- subconica, Theba subconica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- subconica, **Holopea subconica** Winchell, 1863 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconica, **Meekospira subconica** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconica, **Paladilhia subconica** H. Girardi, 2009 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- subconica, **Aptyxiella subconica** Hudleston † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconica, **Nordsieckula subconica** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1858 †) - (ORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconica, **Pirenella subconica** (P.M. Pallary, 1901 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconica, **Turbonilla subconica** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subconica, **Daidia subconica** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconica, Oligolimax subconica O. Böttger, 1878 - syn of: **Phenacolimax annularis** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (VITRINIDAE)
- subconicum, **Armenoceras subconicum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconicum, **Caecum subconicum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- subconicum, **Opisthostoma subconicum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- subconicum, Orthoceras subconicum d'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Armenoceras subconicum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconicus, **Bactrites subconicus** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1843 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconicus, **Joculator subconicus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- subconoidalis, **Naesiotus eschariferus subconoidalis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subconoidalis, **Hydrobia subconoidalis** Morgan, 1920 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconoidea, **Basisulcata simplex subconoidea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconoidea, **Genota subconoidea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- subconoidea, **Rissoina subconoidea** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconoideum, Solarium subconoideum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Basisulcata simplex subconoidea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconoideus, **Aviculopecten subconoideus** Etheridge, 1876 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconsors, **Miraclathurella subconsors** (Böse, 1910 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subconstans, **Pharciceras subconstans** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconstricta, **Carbonicola subconstricta** (Sowerby, 1812 †) - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconstricta, **Baylea subconstricta** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconstricta, Yvania subconstricta F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Baylea subconstricta** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconstricta, Nassa subconstricta G.B. III Sowerby, 1899 - syn of: **Nassarius subconstrictus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1899) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- subconstricta, Pholas subconstricta M. Yokoyama, 1924 - syn of: **Penitella gabbii** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- subconstricta, Pleurotomaria subconstricta F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Baylea subconstricta** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconstricta kotorai, Penitella subconstricta kotorai K. Otsuka, 1934 - syn of: **Penitella gabbii** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- subconstricta kotorai, Zirfaea subconstricta kotorai K. Otsuka, 1934 - syn of: **Penitella gabbii** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- subconstrictus, **Nassarius subconstrictus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1899) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- subconsul, **Everettia subconsul** (E.A. Smith, 1887) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- subcontracta, **Clionella subcontracta** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- subcontracta, **Caryocorbula subcontracta** R.P. Whitfield, 1894 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcontracta, Drillia subcontracta E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Clionella subcontracta** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- subcontractum, **Columbarium subcontractum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1902) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- subcontractus, Fusus subcontractus G.B. III Sowerby, 1902 - syn of: **Columbarium subcontractum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1902) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- subcontractus, Vitrea subcontractus A.J. Wagner, 1907 - syn of: **Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- subcontractus, **Spirostylus subcontractus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcontractus, **Tulites subcontractus** (P. Morris & J. Lycett †) - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconvexa, **Geotrochus conicoides subconvexa** O.F. von Möllendorff - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- subconvexa, **Caspiohydrobia subconvexa** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- subconvexa, **Loxonema subconvexa** Yü, 1961 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconvexa, Pseudomonotis subconvexa Krumbeck, 1924 † - syn of: **Crittendenia australasiatica** (Krumbeck, 1924 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconvexum, **Mesopeplum subconvexum** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subconvolutus, **Seraphs subconvolutus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcopiosus, **Nassarius subcopiosus** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1958 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcordata, **Lithophaga subcordata** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcordata, Chamelea subcordata T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Chamelea striatula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- subcordata, Venus subcordata G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Venus verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- subcordatum, **Hedecardium subcordatum** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcordiforme, **Manticoceras subcordiforme** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcornea, **Amastra subcornea** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- subcornea, **Paludinassiminea subcornea** G. Nevill, 1878 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- subcornea, Chondrina subcornea J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1932 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- subcorneocostata, **Craticula subcorneocostata** M. Seddon, 1990 - (LAURIIDAE)
- subcorneola, **Tellina subcorneola** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcorneum, **Amusium subcorneum** d'Archaic & Haime, 1854 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcornuta, **Brasilia subcornuta** (Buckman, 1904 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcornuta, Apedogyria subcornuta Buckman, 1904 † - syn of: **Brasilia subcornuta** (Buckman, 1904 †) -

(GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subcornutus, **Nannostephanus subcornutus** Spath, 1950 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcoronata, Scalaria subcoronata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Epitonium tinctum subcoronatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subcoronata, Melongena subcoronata A. Heilprin, 1887 - syn of: **Melongena corona winnerae** E.J. Petuch, 2004 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- subcoronata, Pleurotomaria subcoronata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Rinaldoella coronata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcoronatum, **Epitonium tinctum subcoronatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subcoronatum, **Stemmatoceras subcoronatum** (Oppel, 1856 †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcoronatus, **Euryptychites subcoronatus** Alsen, 2006 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcorpulenta, **Borsonia symbiotes subcorpulenta** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- subcorpulenta, **Chloritis subcorpulenta** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- subcorpulenta, Surcula subcorpulenta E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Borsonia symbiotes subcorpulenta** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- subcorpulenta, Comitas subcorpulenta E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Borsonia symbiotes subcorpulenta** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- subcorpulenta, Sphaerodoma subcorpulenta R.P. Whitfield, 1882 † - syn of: **Globozyga subcorpulenta** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (SPHAERODOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcorpulenta, **Globozyga subcorpulenta** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (STROBEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcorpulenta, Pleurotoma subcorpulenta E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Borsonia symbiotes subcorpulenta** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (TURRIDAE)
- subcorpulentus, Macrocheilus subcorpulentus R.P. Whitfield, 1882 † - syn of: **Globozyga subcorpulenta** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcorrugata, **Terebralia subcorrugata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcorrugatum, Cerithium subcorrugatum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Terebralia subcorrugata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcorrugatum, **Charonia subcorrugatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcorrugatum?, **Charonia subcorrugatum?** (Orbigny, 1852) - (RANELLIDAE)
- subcorvinum, Cerithium subcorvinum P. Oppenheim, 1953 † - syn of: **Cerithium corvinum** (A. Brongniart, 1862 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostale, **Laevicardium subcostale** (A. Petrov, 1982 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostalis, Helix subcostalis W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Liburnica insolita costulata** (Š. Brusina, 1869) - (HELICIDAE)
- subcostaria, **Diodora subcostaria** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostaria, **Oppelia subcostaria** (Oppel, 1862 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostata, **Mitiperua simplex subcostata** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- subcostata, Anomia subcostata T.A. Conrad, 1855 - syn of: **Anomia peruviana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- subcostata, **Bakevellia subcostata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1838 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostata, **Beloteuthis subcostata** Münster, 1843 † - (BELOTEUTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostata, **Pollia subcostata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- subcostata, **Papuina subcostata** H.C. Fulton, 1916 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- subcostata, **Turrella subcostata** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- subcostata, **Albinaria teres subcostata** A. Zilch, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subcostata, **Stabilea costata subcostata** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subcostata, **Cyrtoclymenia subcostata** Sobolew, 1914 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostata, Helix subcostata G.B. Adami, 1886 - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum alpicola** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- subcostata, Littorina subcostata Dechen, 1832 † - syn of: **Paffrathopsis subcostata** (Dechen, 1832 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subcostata, **Mangelia costata subcostata** Boettger, 1906 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostata, **Melanopsis subcostata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostata, **Natica subcostata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (NATICIDAE)
- subcostata, **Paffrathopsis subcostata** (Dechen, 1832 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostata, **Oppelia subcostata** (Buckman, 1881 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostata, **Oriostoma subcostata** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostata, Westerna subcostata von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Bensbergia subcostata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostata, Pleurotomaria subcostata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Schizogonium subcostatum** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostata, **Megastomia subcostata** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subcostata, **Ringicula conformis subcostata** G. Seguenza - (RINGICULIDAE)
- subcostata, **Bensbergia subcostata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostata, Macrochilina subcostata von Schlotheim, 1820 † - syn of: **Bensbergia subcostata** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostata, **Sonninia subcostata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostata, **Transkeia subcostata** (N.H. Odhner, 1919) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- subcostata, **Nesopupa baldwini subcostata** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- subcostatum, **Helicaulax subcostatum** Pchelincev, 1953 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostatum, Buccinum subcostatum W.H. Dall, 1885 - syn of: **Buccinum angulosum subcostatum** W.H. Dall, 1885 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- subcostatum, **Buccinum angulosum subcostatum** W.H. Dall, 1885 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- subcostatum, **Cheiloceras subcostatum** Sobolew, 1914 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostatum, **Tragoceras subcostatum** (Angelin †) - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostatum, **Isorthoceras subcostatum** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostatum, **Schizogonium subcostatum** (Münster, 1841 †) - (SCHIZOGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostatus, **Bellerophon subcostatus** Fliegel, 1901 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostatus, Cantharus subcostatus C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Pollia subcostata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- subcostatus, **Naesiotus subcostatus** (F. Haas, 1948) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subcostatus, **Permophorus subcostatus** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostatus, Protoglyptus subcostatus F. Haas, 1948 - syn of: **Naesiotus subcostatus** (F. Haas, 1948) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- subcostatus, Orthoceras subcostatus Portlock, 1843 † - syn of: **Isorthoceras subcostatum** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostatus, **Ancylus subcostatus** É.A. Benoist, 1873 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostatus, Trochus subcostatus Wissmann, 1841 † - syn of: **Pseudoclanculus cassianus** (Wissmann, 1841 † † †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostatus chamayensis, **Naesiotus subcostatus chamayensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subcostatus maranonensis, **Naesiotus subcostatus maranonensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subcostellata, **Crassiscala subcostellata** F.E. Edwards † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostellata, **Mangelia subcostellata** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostellata, Pleurotoma subcostellata A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Pleurotomoides subcostellatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostellatus, **Pleurotomoides subcostellatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcosticollis, **Alopia subcosticollis** A. Schmidt, 1868 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subcosticollis coronata, Alopia subcosticollis coronata R. von Kimakowicz, 1943 - syn of: **Alopia vicina** M. von Kimakowicz, 1893 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subcosticollis grossuana, Alopia subcosticollis grossuana H. Nordsieck, 1977 - syn of: **Alopia grossuana** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subcosticollis jickelii, **Alopia subcosticollis jickelii** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- subcosticollis mariae, **Alopia subcosticollis mariae** R. von Kimakowicz, 1931 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subcosticollis microstoma, Alopia subcosticollis microstoma M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - syn of: **Alopia microstoma** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subcosticollis nordsiecki, Alopia subcosticollis nordsiecki A.V. Grossu & Tessio, 1973 - syn of: **Alopia microstoma nordsiecki** A.V. Grossu & Tessio, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subcosticollis occulta, Alopia subcosticollis occulta R. von Kimakowicz, 1931 - syn of: **Alopia vicina occulta** R. von Kimakowicz, 1931 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subcosticollis peregrina, **Alopia subcosticollis peregrina** R. von Kimakowicz, 1943 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subcosticollis riessi, **Alopia subcosticollis riessi** R. von Kimakowicz, 1943 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subcosticollis tamasorum, Alopia subcosticollis tamasorum M. Szekeres, 2007 - syn of: **Alopia vicina tamasorum** M. Szekeres, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subcosticollis vicina, Alopia subcosticollis vicina M. von Kimakowicz, 1893 - syn of: **Alopia vicina** M. von Kimakowicz, 1893 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subcosticrenata, **Glyphostoma subcosticrenata** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostosum, **Leioceras subcostosum** (Buckman, 1899 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostraria, **Drillia subcostraria** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostulata, Columbella subcostulata C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Zafrona pulchella** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- subcostulata, Zafrona subcostulata C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Zafrona pulchella** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- subcostulata, Anachis subcostulata G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Zafrona pulchella** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- subcostulata, **Melanopsis laevigata subcostulata** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- subcostulata, Nassa subcostulata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostulata, Rissoa subcostulata G. Schwartz, 1864 - syn of: **Rissoa guerinii** C.A. Récluz, 1843 - (RISSOIDAE)
- subcostulata, **Mitreola subcostulata** Orbigny, 1850 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostulata subcincta, Anachis subcostulata subcincta G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Zafrona pulchella** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- subcostulatum, **Cerion herrerai subcostulatum** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- subcostulatum, **Aphetoceras subcostulatum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostulatum, **Osperleioceras subcostulatum** (Monestier, 1921 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostulatus, Cymbites subcostulatus Spath, 1926 † - syn of: **Cymbites laevigatus** (Sowerby, 1827 †) - (CYMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcostulatus, **Odontartemon costulatus subcostulatus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Subcraspedites**, Genus **Subcraspedites** Spath , 1924 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcrassa, **Opalia subcrassa** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subcrassa, Epitonium subcrassa B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Opalia subcrassa** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subcrassa, **Felaniella subcrassa** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- subcrassa, Anodonta subcrassa I. Lea, 1850 - syn of: **Simpsonella gracilis** (I. Lea, 1850) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subcrassa, **Rhabdopitaria subcrassa** K.V.W. Palmer, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcrassatina, Natica subcrassatina A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Ampullinopsis crassatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcrassidens, Cardita subcrassidens F.S. MacNeil, 1943 - syn of: **Cyclocardia crassidens** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CARDITIDAE)
- subcrassilabris, **Amastra subcrassilabris** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- subcrassulum, **Lytheoceras subcrassulum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcrassum, **Sphinctoceras subcrassum** Mesezhnikov, 1974 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcrassum, **Trochonema subcrassum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcrebraria, Pyrene subcrebraria H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) -

(COLUMBELLIDAE)

- subcrenata, Arca subcrenata C.E. Lischke, 1869 - syn of: **Anadara sativa** (F.R. Bernard, Y.Y. Cai & F. Morton, 1993) - (ARCIDAE)
- subcrenata, **Theba solimae subcrenata** C.F. Sacchi, 1955 - (HELICIDAE)
- subcrenata, **Panopea subcrenata** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcrenata, **Subulina subcrenata** E.C. Von Martens, 1895 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- subcrenatum, **Helisoma subcrenatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- subcrenatum perdisjunctum, **Helisoma subcrenatum perdisjunctum** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- subcrenatus, **Liguus fasciatus subcrenatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- subcrenulata, **Kaliella subcrenulata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CHRONIDAE)
- subcrenulata, **Helicarion subcrenulata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- subcrenulata, **Alvania subcrenulata** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- subcrenulata fasciata, **Alvania subcrenulata fasciata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - (RISSOIDAE)
- subcrenulata satsumana, **Helicarion subcrenulata satsumana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- subcretaxis, **Spiraxis subcretaxis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- subcribraria, Pyrene subcribraria H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- subcrispatus, Hyolithes subcrispatus Reed, 1909 † - syn of: **Recilites subcrispatus** (Reed, 1909 †) - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcrispatus, **Recilites subcrispatus** (Reed, 1909 †) - (PAUXILLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcristata, **Montenegrina subcristata** (H.C. Küster, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subcristata, **Poirieria subcristata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcristata wohlberedti, **Montenegrina subcristata wohlberedti** O.F. von Möllendorff - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subcristatula, **Montenegrina perstriata subcristatula** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subcrumena, **Cypraecassis subcrumena** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subcultellus**, syn of: Genus **Phaxas** W.E. Leach, 1852 (PHARIDAE)
- subcumminsi, **Metaperrinites subcumminsi** (Haniel 1915 †) - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcuneata, **Spisula subcuneata** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcuneata, **Nucula subcuneata** d'Orbigny, 1849 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcuneata, Pseudeupera subcuneata L.V. Krivosheina, 1978 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subcuneolata, Succinea subcuneolata G. Servain, 1881 - syn of: **Oxyloma sarsii** (B. Esmark & Z.A. Hoyer, 1886) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- subcurta, **Lucina subcurta** † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcurtansata, **Tancredia subcurtansata** J. Lycett, 1853 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcurvata, **Conotheca subcurvata** Yü, 1974 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcurvata, **Eulimella subcurvata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subcurvatum, **Compressidentalium subcurvatum** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- subcurvatum, **Vertorhizoceras subcurvatum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1991 † - (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcurvatum, **Endocycloceras subcurvatum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcurvatum, **Rhynchorthoceras subcurvatum** Z. Qi, 1980 † - (SINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subcuspidaria**, syn of: Genus **Cuspidaria** G.D. Nardo, 1840 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Subcuthona**, syn of: Genus **Cuthona** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (FIONIDAE)
- subcyclophorella, **Vallonia subcyclophorella** (Gottschick, 1911) † - (VALLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcylindracea, **Leptachatina oryza subcylindracea** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- subcylindracea, Anodon subcylindracea G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Pyganodon fragilis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subcylindracea, Anodonta subcylindracea I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Anodontoides ferussacianus** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subcylindracea, **Paludina subcylindracea** Hislop, 1859 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcylindraceum, **Cerithium subcylindraceum** Hislop, 1859 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subcylindrata, Eulimella subcylindrata R.W. Dunker in H.C. Weinkauff, 1862 - syn of: **Eulimella acicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subcylindratum, **Caecum subcylindratum** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- subcylindrella, **Enneopupa subcylindrella** Kókay, 2006 † - (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcylindrica, **Lamellidea subcylindrica** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- subcylindrica, **Archachatina subcylindrica** H.B. Preston, 1909 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- subcylindrica, Volvaria subcylindrica T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Retusa umbilicata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- subcylindrica, **Anahamulina subcylindrica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcylindrica, **Assiminea subcylindrica** B. Rensch, 1937 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- subcylindrica, **Bathytoma subcylindrica** (A. von Koenen †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcylindrica, **Cerion subcylindrica** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (CERIONIDAE)
- subcylindrica, **Chilina subcylindrica** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (CHILINIDAE)
- subcylindrica, **Delima subcylindrica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subcylindrica, **Cryptazeca subcylindrica** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1877) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- subcylindrica, Cochlicopa subcylindrica C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- subcylindrica, Cryptazeca subcylindrica J.L.M. Poiret, 1801 - syn of: **Cryptazeca monodonta** (L. de Folin & F. Bèrillon, 1876) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- subcylindrica, **Cylichna subcylindrica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcylindrica, Erronea subcylindrica G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Erronea cylindrica sowerbyana** F.A. Schilder, 1932 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- subcylindrica, **Diplommatina subcylindrica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- subcylindrica, Eulima subcylindrica R.W. Dunker in H.C. Weinkauff, 1862 - syn of: **Eulimella acicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subcylindrica, **Filholia subcylindrica** (Mathéron, 1843) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcylindrica, Hamulina subcylindrica A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Anahamulina subcylindrica** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcylindrica, Helix subcylindrica C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HELICIDAE)
- subcylindrica, Lophospira subcylindrica Yü, 1961 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcylindrica, **Melanopsis praemorsa subcylindrica** L.J.J.M. Pérès, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- subcylindrica, **Bulliopsis subcylindrica** T.A. Conrad, 1866 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcylindrica, **Syrnola subcylindrica** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcylindrica, **Turbonilla subcylindrica** M.M. Schepman, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subcylindrica, Eulimella subcylindrica R.W. Dunker in H.C. Weinkauff, 1862 - syn of: **Eulimella acicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subcylindrica, **Kermia subcylindrica** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- subcylindrica, Cylichnina subcylindrica T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Retusa umbilicata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RETUSIDAE)
- subcylindrica, Retusa subcylindrica T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Retusa umbilicata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RETUSIDAE)
- subcylindrica, Melania subcylindrica A. Brot, 1886 - syn of: **Brotia cylindrus** (A. Brot, 1886) - (THIARIDAE)
- subcylindrica, **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- subcylindrica crebrisculpta, Cylichnina subcylindrica crebrisculpta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Cylichnina crebrisculpta** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (RETUSIDAE)
- subcylindrica hammersmithi, Truncatella subcylindrica hammersmithi P.P. Carpenter, 1837 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- subcylindrica laevigata, **Truncatella subcylindrica laevigata** A. Risso, 1826 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- subcylindrica major, Ferussacia subcylindrica major J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Cochlicopa**

major (J.R. Bourguignat, 1864) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)

- subcylindrica sublaevigata, Truncatella subcylindrica sublaevigata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- subcylindrica variabilis, Cylichnina subcylindrica variabilis K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1912 - syn of: **Retusa variabilis** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1912) - (RETUSIDAE)
- subcylindricum, Cerithium subcylindricum Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Metaxia metaxa** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- subcylindricum, **Geyeroceras subcylindricum** M. von Neumayr, 1879 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcylindricus, **Pseudobuliminus subcylindricus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- subcylindricus, Diplodon subcylindricus W.B. Marshall, 1922 - syn of: **Diplodon rhuacoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- subcylindricus, **Cultellus subcylindricus** S. Clessin, 1888 - (PHARIDAE)
- subcylindricus, **Macroceramus subcylindricus** H.A. Pilsbry - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- subcylindricus exigua, Bulimus subcylindricus exigua A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Cochlicopa lubrica** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subcypraeola, **Erato subcypraeola** (Orbigny, 1852 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcypraeola, **Erato subcypraeola** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcypreola, Erato subcypreola d'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Erato subcypraeola** (Orbigny, 1852 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subcyzicensis, Cernuella subcyzicensis A.de Saint-Simon in Chia, 1887 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subdebilis, **Dyakia subdebilis** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- subdebilis, **Rissoina subdebilis** H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- subdeclivis, **Makiyamaia subdeclivis** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- subdeclivis, Spirotropis subdeclivis M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Makiyamaia coreanica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- subdeclivis, Pleurotoma subdeclivis M. Yokoyama, 1928 - syn of: **Makiyamaia coreanica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TURRIDAE)
- subdeclivis acuticarinata, **Makiyamaia subdeclivis acuticarinata** T. Shuto, 1961 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- subdeclivis glabra, Pleurotoma subdeclivis glabra M. Yokoyama, 1928 - syn of: **Makiyamaia coreanica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TURRIDAE)
- subdeclivis intermedia, Pleurotoma subdeclivis intermedia M. Yokoyama, 1928 - syn of: **Makiyamaia coreanica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TURRIDAE)
- subdeclivis tuberculata, Pleurotoma subdeclivis tuberculata M. Yokoyama, 1928 - syn of: **Makiyamaia coreanica** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TURRIDAE)
- subdecorata, **Sonninia subdecorata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdecussata, **Euplecta subdecussata** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- subdecussata, **Kokenospira subdecussata** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdecussata, **Acirsa subdecussata** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subdecussata, Scalaria subdecussata W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: **Epitonium sandwichense** P. Nyst, 1871 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subdecussata, Mitra subdecussata D'Orbigny, 1852 - syn of: **Mitromorpha decussata** (F. Dujardin, 1837) - (MITRIDAE)
- subdecussata, Venerupis subdecussata G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Notopaphia grisea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- subdecussatus, **Cryptoconus subdecussatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdecussatus, **Wellergyi subdecussatus** (H.B. Geinitz, 1866 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdecussatus, **Murex subdecussatus** Orbigny, 1852 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdecussatus, Pleurotomaria subdecussatus H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † - syn of: **Wellergyi subdecussatus** (H.B. Geinitz, 1866 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subdecussatus, Trochus subdecussatus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Solarioconulus nudus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdeflexa, Campylaea subdeflexa O. Böttger, 1885 - syn of: **Josephinella argentellei** (W. Kobelt, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- subdelaruei, **Dipoloceroides subdelaruei** (Spath, 1931 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdelia, **Turbonilla subdelia** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subdelicatulus, **Scaphites subdelicatulus** Cobban & Gryc 1961 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdelicatus, **Scaphites subdelicatus** Cobban & Gryc, 1961 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdeltoidea, Purpura subdeltoidea H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Vasula deltoidea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- subdemissum, **Metophiceras subdemissum** Spath, 1935 † - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdemissus, **Pecten subdemissus** Münster, 1841 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdensatus, **Pyrifusus subdensatus** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdensepunctata, **Lima subdensepunctata** Futterer, 1897 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdentata, **Pycnodonte subdentata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdentata, **Theba subdentata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- subdentata, Pleurotomaria subdentata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Schizogonium subdentatum** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdentata bidentata, **Theba subdentata bidentata** P.M. Pallary, 1901 - (HELICIDAE)
- subdentata helicella, **Theba subdentata helicella** W. Wood, 1828 - (HELICIDAE)
- subdentata legionaria, **Theba subdentata legionaria** C.F. Sacchi, 1955 - (HELICIDAE)
- subdentata meridionalis, **Theba subdentata meridionalis** C.F. Sacchi, 1955 - (HELICIDAE)
- subdentatum, **Pseudocatillus subdentatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdentatum, **Schizogonium subdentatum** (Münster, 1841 †) - (SCHIZOGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdenticulata, **Gemmula subdenticulata** (Münster, 1844 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdenticulatus, **Ammonites subdenticulatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdepressa, **Globularia subdepressa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdepressa, **Chaureopa subdepressa** F.M. Climo, 1985 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- subdepressa, **Eurydesma subdepressa** Sahni & Srivastava, 1956 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdepressa, Emarginula subdepressa J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Emarginula fissura** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- subdepressa, Helix subdepressa E. Caziot, 1903 - syn of: **Macularia niciensis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- subdepressa, **Helicina subdepressa** F. Poey, 1854 - (HELICINIDAE)
- subdepressa, Caseolus subdepressa R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Caseolus abjectus** (R.T. Lowe, 1851) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subdepressa, Casertiana subdepressa Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1985 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subdepressa, Anodonta subdepressa H. Drouët - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subdepressus, **Morrowites subdepressus** Cobban & Hook, 1983 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdepressus, **Inoceramus subdepressus** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1861 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdetecta, **Harmogenanina subdetecta** J. Germain, 1921 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- subdharmus, **Gyronites subdharmus** Kiparisova, 1961 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdiadema, Galeodea subdiadema F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- subdiaphana, **Platyla subdiaphana** (And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1839) - (ACICULIDAE)
- subdiaphana, Mutela subdiaphana J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - syn of: **Mutela bourguignati** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- subdiaphana, **Pyrgocythara subdiaphana** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subdiaphana, **Vitrea subdiaphana** (Clessin, 1885) † - (PRISTILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdiaphana, **Odostomia subdiaphana** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subdiaphana, Zootecus subdiaphana P.P. King, 1831 - syn of: **Zootecus insularis** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) -

(SUBULINIDAE)

- subdiaphana, **Compsomyax subdiaphana** (Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- subdiaphana, **Cooperella subdiaphana** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- subdiaphana, Clementia subdiaphana P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Compsomyax subdiaphana** (Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- subdiaphana pedroana, Callista subdiaphana pedroana R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Compsomyax subdiaphana** (Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- subdiaphanum, Buccinum subdiaphanum Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdichotoma, Dosinia subdichotoma R.W. Dunker, 1865 - syn of: **Dosinia fibula** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Subdichotomoceras**, Genus **Subdichotomoceras** Spath, 1925 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdifficilis, **Plesiospitidiscus subdifficilis** (Karakasch, 1907 †) - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdiffissus, Arcestes subdiffissus Mojsisovics, 1875 † - syn of: **Joannites styriacus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdiffissus, **Joannites subdiffissus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (JOANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdigitalina, **Ostrea subdigitalina** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdilata, Tellina subdilata R. Tate, 1887 - syn of: **Cadella semitorta** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (TELLINIDAE)
- subdilatata, **Neptunea subdilatata** (T.C. Yen, 1936) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- subdilatata, Crepidula subdilatata A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1889 - syn of: **Crepipatella dilatata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- subdilatatum, **Chondropoma dilatatum subdilatatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- subdionysii, **Straparollus subdionysii** P.A. Maxwell, 1961 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdirectus, **Modiolus subdirectus** L. Krishtofovich † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdiscerta, **Beogradica subdiscerta** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdiscoidea, **Cyclotopsis subdiscoidea** (G.B. Sowerby, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- subdiscoides, **Proptychites subdiscoides** (Spath, 1935 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdiscoideum, **Deltoidoceras subdiscoideum** S.S. Buckman, 1889 † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdiscoideus, **Vermetus subdiscoideus** (F. Sacco, 1896 †) - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdiscors, **Nemocardium subdiscors** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subdiscosphinctes**, Subgenus **Lithacoceras (Subdiscosphinctes)** Malinowska, 1972 † (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdisjuncta, **Lymnaea subdisjuncta** (G. Nevill, 1878) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- subdisjuncta, **Daronia subdisjuncta** A. Adams, 1868 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- subdisjuncta, Cyclostoma subdisjuncta H. Adams, 1868 - syn of: **Tubiola subdisjuncta** (H. Adams, 1868) - (POMATIIDAE)
- subdisjuncta, **Fossarella subdisjuncta** (H. Adams, 1868) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- subdisjuncta, **Tubiola subdisjuncta** (H. Adams, 1868) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- subdisjunctum, Cyclostrema subdisjunctum H. Adams, 1868 - syn of: **Fossarella subdisjuncta** (H. Adams, 1868) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- subdisparilis, **Nordenskjoeldia subdisparilis** Nicol 1954 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdistinctus, **Arcestes subdistinctus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdistorta, **Hydrobia obtusa subdistorta** W.A. Wenz, 1913 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdistorta, **Sardopaladilhia subdistorta** E. Rolán & A. Martínez-Ortí, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- subdistorta, **Stavelia subdistorta** (C.A. Récluz, 1852) - (MYTILIDAE)
- subdistorta, Mytilus subdistorta C.A. Récluz, 1852 - syn of: **Stavelia subdistorta** (C.A. Récluz, 1852) - (MYTILIDAE)
- subdistorta, **Sassia subdistorta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (RANELLIDAE)
- subdistortum, Sassia subdistortum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Sassia subdistorta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Subditotectarius**, Subgenus **Tectarius (Subditotectarius)** Ladd, 1966 † (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subditus, **Craspedites subditus** (Trautschold, 1877 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdivaricata, **Bourdotia subdivaricata** (d'Orbigny 1850) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdivaricata, **Bourdotia subdivaricata** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdivesta, **Aegista aemula subdivesta** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- subdivisa, Mitra subdivisa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Vexillum lyratum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MITRIDAE)
- subdivisum, **Vexillum subdivisum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- subdivisum, **Asturoceras subdivisum** (Kullmann, 1962 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdivisum, **Terebra subdivisum** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdivisum costellaris, **Vexillum subdivisum costellaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- subdivisus, Rhyssoplax subdivisus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax olivaceus** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- subdola, **Hiona subdola** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- subdola, **Pyrgula subdola** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2016 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdola, **Nucinella subdola** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937) - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- subdola, **Varicella subdola** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- subdola, **Pagodulina subdola** (P.V. Gredler, 1856) - (ORCULIDAE)
- subdola brabeneci, **Pagodulina subdola brabeneci** V. Hüdec, 1971 - (ORCULIDAE)
- subdola gracilior, **Pagodulina subdola gracilior** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (ORCULIDAE)
- subdola litoralis, **Pagodulina subdola litoralis** J. Bole, 1995 - (ORCULIDAE)
- subdola superstes, **Pagodulina subdola superstes** M. Klemm, 1935 - (ORCULIDAE)
- subdolabrata, **Pyramidella subdolabrata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Subdoloceras**, Genus **Subdoloceras** Kröger , 2008 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdolus, **Joculator subdolus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- subdolus, **Argopecten subdolus** L.G. Hertlein, 1925 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdonacialis, **Moerella subdonacialis** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdoricus, **Theodoxus subdoricus** H. Schütt, 1976 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdotella, **Odostomia subdotella** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subdoumeti, Avenionia subdoumeti E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Avenionia brevis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- subdubia, Katostoma subdubia T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Leptaxis wollastoni** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subduplicatus, **Costatrochus subduplicatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subduplicatus, Turbo subduplicatus d'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Costatrochus subduplicatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subdygana, **Tropidophora subdygana** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- subeburnea, **Fustiaria subeburnea** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (FUSTIARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subecaudata, Mangelia subecaudata And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - syn of: **Mangelia multilineolata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subecaudata, Pleurotoma subecaudata And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - syn of: **Mangelia multilineolata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TURRIDAE)
- subecostatus, **Nassarius subecostatus** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subedomita, **Elachorbis subedomita** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subeffusa, **Pseudocirsope subeffusa** (F. Sandberger, 1859 †) - (ELACHISINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subeffusa, **Lacuna subeffusa** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subeffusa, Vitrea subeffusa O. Böttger, 1879 - syn of: **Ortizius subeffusus** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- subeffusa, **Retinella subeffusa** O. Böttger, 1879 - (ZONITIDAE)
- subeffusa daghestanica, Hyalinia subeffusa daghestanica O. Böttger, 1886 - syn of: **Ortizius subeffusus** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (ZONITIDAE)
- subeffusa depressa, Hyalinia subeffusa depressa O. Böttger, 1881 - syn of: **Ortizius subeffusus** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (ZONITIDAE)
- subeffusum, **Oxyloma subeffusum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (SUCCINEIDAE)

- subeffusus, **Drymaeus subeffusus** R.A. Philippi, 1869 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subeffusus, **Ortizius subeffusus** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- subeffusus, **Gobraeus subeffusus** (Dufour, 1881 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subefusus, **Placostylus kanalensis subefusus** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- subegregia, **Chondrothyra subegregia** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- subegregia paterna, **Chondrothyra subegregia paterna** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- subegregia patricia, **Chondrothyra subegregia patricia** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- subeichwaldi, **Turricaspia subeichwaldi** V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelatus, **Bostryx subelatus** F. Haas, 1948 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subelegans, **Bakevelloides subelegans** C. Chen, 1976 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelegans, Myophoria subelegans L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Lyroschizodus subelegans** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelegans, **Sinum subelegans** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelegans, **Natica subelegans** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelegans, **Cypraedia subelegans** (C.T. Trechmann, 1923 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelegans, **Platyceras subelegans** Girty, 1910 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelegans, **Lyroschizodus subelegans** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelegans, **Abra subelegans** (Dufour, 1881 †) - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelegans, **Cyclotellina subelegans** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelegans, **Gongylostoma subelegans** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- subelegans, **Gongylostoma elegans subelegans** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- subelegans, **Athleta subelegans** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelevata, **Angustopila subelevata** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2015 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- subelevata, **Ophileta subelevata** Butts, 1940 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelimatus, **Nipponochlamys subelimatus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- subellipsis, Unio subellipsis I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Villosa lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subelliptica, **Kellia subelliptica** M. Yokoyama, 1924 - (KELLIIDAE)
- subelliptica, **Volsellina subelliptica** (F.B. Meek, 1867 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelliptica, **Lithophaga subelliptica** Sayre, 1931 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelliptica, Modiolus subelliptica F.B. Meek, 1867 † - syn of: **Volsellina subelliptica** (F.B. Meek, 1867 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelliptica, Tellina subelliptica G.B. II Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Abranda hypelliptica** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934) - (TELLINIDAE)
- subellipticum, **Allodesma subellipticum** (Ulrich, 1892 †) - (ALLODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subellipticus, **Lobites subellipticus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subellipticus, Cultellus subellipticus R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Cultellus scalprum** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (PHARIDAE)
- subelongata, Arca subelongata P. Nyst, 1848 - syn of: **Anadara aequatorialis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (ARCIDAE)
- subelongata, **Kaliella subelongata** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (CHRONIDAE)
- subelongata, **Zonarina subelongata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelongata, **Mitra dufresnei subelongata** Orbigny, 1852 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelongata, **Ostrea subelongata** Dufour, 1881 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelongata, **Praeundulomya subelongata** Dickins, 1963 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelongata, **Cymbiola subelongata** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- subelongatum, Acrosterigma subelongatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Acrosterigma magna** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- subelongatus, **Streptodictyon subelongatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelongatus, **Subulites subelongatus** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subelshamensis, **Zonovia subelshamensis** Mesezhnikov, 1969 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subemarginata, **Montfortia subemarginata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1819) - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- subemarginata, Hemitoma subemarginata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1819 - syn of: **Montfortia subemarginata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1819) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- subemarginata, Emarginula subemarginata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1819 - syn of: **Montfortia subemarginata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1819) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- subemarginata, **Chemnitzia subemarginata** L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1879 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Subemarginula**, syn of: Genus **Hemitoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Subemarginula**, syn of: Genus **Hemitoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- subengonata, **Cuneocorbula subengonata** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subengota, **Corbula subengota** † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subeothinites**, Genus **Subeothinites** Zakharov , 1983 † (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subepona**, Genus **Subepona** Dolin & Lozouet, 2004 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subequalis, Sphenia subequalis W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Sphenia hatcheri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (MYIDAE)
- subequatoria, **Thyasira subequatoria** B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- subequilatera, **Astarte subequilatera** G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- subequilateralis, **Condylocuna subequilateralis** (P.A. Maxwell, 1966 †) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subequilateralis, **Nakamuranaia subequilateralis** Ding, 1982 † - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subequivalva, **Streblochondria subequivalva** (Beede, 1902 †) - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suberecta, **Ambonychia suberecta** Ulrich 1893 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suberecta, **Vanuxemia suberecta** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suberecta, **Trichia suberecta** S. Clessin, 1873 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- suberecta, **Plethocardia suberecta** Ulrich, 1894 † - (PLETHOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suberectus, **Mytilarca suberectus** Ohern in Ohern & C.J. Maynard, 1913 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subericola, Psiloteredo subericola J.G. Jeffreys, 1860 - syn of: **Psiloteredo megotara** (S.C.T. Hanley in E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1848) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- subericola minor, Psiloteredo subericola minor J.G. Jeffreys, 1860 - syn of: **Psiloteredo megotara** (S.C.T. Hanley in E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1848) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- suberinacea, **Ocenebra suberinacea** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suberinus, **Urticicola suberinus** (P. Bérenguier, 1885) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- suberis, Cernuella suberis É.A.A. Locard, 1885 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- suberis, **Macoma suberis** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suberratica, **Scalaspira suberratica** (Bajarunas, 1912 †) - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suberycinoides, **Costacallista suberycinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subestea**, syn of: Genus **Onoba** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1852 (RISSOIDAE)
- subeudoxus, Callochiton subeudoxus T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1930 - syn of: **Callochiton empleurus** (F.W. Hutton, 1872) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- subeugenii, **Peltomorphites subeugenii** W.J. Arkell, 1945 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subeuglypha, **Cassianella subeuglypha** Krumbeck, 1913 † - (CASSIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subeulima**, syn of: Genus **Bacula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863 (EULIMIDAE)
- subeversa, Gryphaeostrea subeversa T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - syn of: **Gryphaeostrea vomer** (Morton, 1828 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subevolutus, **Xenoceltites subevolutus** (Spath, 1930 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subevolutus, **Yezoites subevolutus** Böse, 1928 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subevulsa, **Bonellitia subevulsa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- subexarata, **Bicorbula subexarata** (d'Archaic & Haime, 1854 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subexaratum, **Harpoceras subexaratum** Bonarelli, 1899 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subexaratus, Pachychilus subexaratus J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1891 - syn of: **Pachychilus largillierti** (R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- subexcavata, **Eatoniella subexcavata** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (EATONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subexcavatum, **Cyclostrema subexcavatum** G.W. Tryon, 1888 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- subexcavatus, **Calliostoma subexcavatus** (Wood, 1848 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subexcavatus, **Girvanolithes subexcavatus** (Reed, 1909 †) - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subexcentrica, **Dumortieria subexcentrica** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subexcentrica, **Palaeoneilo subexcentrica** C. Chen, 1976 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subexcisa, **Bathyspinula subexcisa** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- subexcisa, **Zonaria subexcisa** (A. Braun, 1840 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subexcisa, Bernayia subexcisa O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - syn of: **Apiocypraea subexcisa** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subexcisa, **Apiocypraea subexcisa** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subexentrica, **Chione subexentrica** (Orbigny, 1852 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subeximium, **Epidiceras subeximium** Karczewski, 1969 † - (EPIDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subexotica, **Cyrtorostra subexotica** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subexotica, Blanfordinia subexotica L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Cyrtorostra subexotica** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subexoticus, Aviculopecten subexoticus L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Cyrtorostra subexotica** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subextensa, **Omphaloptycha subextensa** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subextensa, **Parajuga subextensa** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2004 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- subextensa, **Stellaria subextensa** d'Orbigny, 1852 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subextensum, **Tugurium subextensum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subexternum, **Phragmoceras subexternum** J.F. Blake, 1882† - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subextremum, Glyptophiceras subextremum Spath, 1935 † - syn of: **Tompophiceras extremum** (Spath, 1935 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subezoanum, **Pseudouhligella subezoanum** McLearn, 1972 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfalcata, **Mansellia subfalcata** (S.S. Buckman, 1899 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfalcatum, Terasceras subfalcatum van Hoepen, 1944 † - syn of: **Hysteroceras orbignyi** Spath, 1922 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfalcatus, **Discohoplites subfalcatus** (Semenov, 1899 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfalcatus, Hoplites subfalcatus Semenov, 1899 † - syn of: **Discohoplites subfalcatus** (Semenov, 1899 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfallaciosum, Pseudogrammoceras subfallaciosum Buckman, 1902 † - syn of: **Pseudogrammoceras fallaciosum** (C.É. Bayle, 1878 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfarinesiana, Oxychilus subfarinesiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- subfarinesianus, Oxychilus subfarinesianus J.R. Bourguignat, 1894 - syn of: **Oxychilus cellarius** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- subfasciata, Talostolida subfasciata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Talostolida teres** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- subfasciata, **Dumortieria subfasciata** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfasciata, Vivipara subfasciata J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- subfasciata sequanica, Vivipara subfasciata sequanica J.R. Bourguignat, 1870 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- subfasciatum, **Eudolium subfasciatum** F. Sacco, 1890 † - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfasciatus, Scutalus subfasciatus L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Vermiculatus anthisanensis subfasciatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subfasciatus, **Vermiculatus anthisanensis subfasciatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subfasciatus, **Drymaeus dormani subfasciatus** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1891 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subfasciatus, **Mesocyclus subfasciatus** C. Pollonera, 1906 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Subfectola**, syn of: Subgenus **Flammocharopa (Mocella)** T. Iredale, 1915 (CHAROPIDAE)
- subfelina, Clathurella subfelina R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Kermia thespesia** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- subfelina, Zafrona subfelina R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafrona isomella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- subfenestra, **Proneptunea subfenestra** P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- subfenestra, **Subulophora subfenestra** (S. Kosuge, 1962) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- subfenestrata, **Helicostyla leucophaea subfenestrata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- subfenestrata, Proneptunea subfenestrata P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984 - syn of: **Proneptunea subfenestra** P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- subfenestrata, **Subulophora subfenestrata** (S. Kosuge, 1962) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- subfenestrata, **Gemmula subfenestrata** S. Kosuge, 1990 - (TURRIDAE)
- **Subfengshanites**, Genus **Subfengshanites** Zakharov & al., 2008 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfestivum, **Microfragum subfestivum** (E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007) - (CARDIIDAE)
- subfiliaris, **Anisus subfiliaris** I.M. Moskvicheva in Dworiadkin, 1980 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- subfilicea, **Cominella subfilicea** R. Tate, 1888 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfiligrana, **Arca subfiligrana** d'Archaic & Haime, 1853 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfilimargo, **Helicopsis subfilimargo** N. Gural-Sverlova, 2010 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subfimbriata, **Bolma subfimbriata** (R. Tournouer, 1873 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfimbriatoides, **Lytoceras subfimbriatoides** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfimbriatum, **Lytoceras subfimbriatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfirmata, Rissoina subfirmata O. Böttger, 1887 - syn of: **Pandalosia subfirmata** (O. Böttger, 1887) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- subfirmata, **Pandalosia subfirmata** (O. Böttger, 1887) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- subfirmata, Schwartziella subfirmata O. Böttger, 1887 - syn of: **Pandalosia subfirmata** (O. Böttger, 1887) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- subfissura, **Laevidentalium subfissura** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subflammulata, **Cochlostyla bicolorata subflammulata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- subflammulatus, **Cyclotus subflammulatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- subflannulatus, **Subzebinus subflannulatus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ENIDAE)
- subflava, **Ganesella subflava** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- subflava, Lyncina subflava J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lyncina lynx** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- subflava, Gibberula subflava H.B. Preston, 1906 - syn of: **Gibberula dens** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- subflava, Ovatella subflava A. Feneaux, 1939 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- subflava, **Gymnodoris subflava** K. Baba, 1949 - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- subflava, Campylaea subflava M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - syn of: **Faustina faustina associata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- subflava, **Mitra subflava** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (MITRIDAE)
- subflavescens, **Eatonina subflavescens** (T. Iredale, 1915) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- subflavum, **Caecum subflavum** L. de Folin, 1879 - (CAECIDAE)
- subflavus, Unio subflavus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Subflemingites**, Genus **Subflemingites** Spath , 1934 † (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfleuriausianum, **Eutrephoceras subfleuriausianum** (d'Archiac, 1850 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subflexuosa, Clymenia subflexuosa G.G. Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Rectoclymenia subflexuosa** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subflexuosa, **Rectoclymenia subflexuosa** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subflexuosa acuta, Clymenia subflexuosa acuta E. Perna, 1914 † - syn of: **Rectoclymenia acuta** E. Perna, 1914 † - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subflexuosa costata, Clymenia subflexuosa costata E. Perna, 1914† - syn of: **Rectoclymenia roemeri** Wedekind, 1908 † - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfloccosus, **Mesembrinus translucens subfloccosus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subfloridus, Conus subfloridus A.J. Da Motta, 1985 - syn of: **Pionoconus striatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- subfodinale, **Sinumelon subfodinale** T. Iredale, 1938 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- subfoliata, **Agathotoma subfoliata** (O. Böttger, 1902 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfontanus, **Hippeutis subfontanus** (S. Clessin, 1877 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subfontanus latior, **Hippeutis subfontanus latior** F. Gottschick, 1920 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subforbesi, Ferussacia subforbesi G. Nevill, 1880 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- subfornicatum, **Solamen subfornicatum** (Nagao) † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfossarina, Casertiana subfossarina Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1985 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subfossilis, **Amoria subfossilis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2011 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- subfragile, **Cardium subfragile** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfragile, **Bittium subfragile** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfragilis, **Loripinus subfragilis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (LUCINIDAE)
- subfragilis, Loripinus subfragilis P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Loripinus subfragilis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (LUCINIDAE)
- subfragilis, Lucina subfragilis P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Loripinus subfragilis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1910) - (LUCINIDAE)
- subfragilis, **Lymnaea subfragilis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfragilis, **Aulacomya subfragilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfragilis, Periploma subfragilis O.A. Scarlato & A.I. Kafanov, 1988 - syn of: **Periploma aleuticum** (A. Krause, 1885) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- subfragilis, **Solen subfragilis** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfragilis, **Jujubinus subfragilis** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfraterculus, **Nemocardium subfraterculus** (Dufour, 1881 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfraxa, **Mitrella subfraxa** (G.F. Harris, 1899 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfrondiculum, **Epitonium subfrondiculum** (M. Yokoyama, 1922 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfrondosus, **Murex subfrondosus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfunebris, Ampelita subfunebris J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Ampelita xystera** (A. Valenciennes, 1837) - (ACAVIDAE)
- subfuniculata, **Rissoina subfuniculata** H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- subfuniculata fortis, Rissoina subfuniculata fortis G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Rissoina subfuniculata** H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- subfuniculata validicostata, Rissoina subfuniculata validicostata G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Rissoina subfuniculata** H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- subfurcatum, Toxoceratoides subfurcatum Patrulius, 1969 † - syn of: **Argvethites subfurcatus** (Patrulius, 1969 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfurcatus, **Argvethites subfurcatus** (Patrulius, 1969 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfusca, **Platyla subfusca** (K. Flach, 1889 †) - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfusca, **Acteocina subfusca** E. André, 1896 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- subfusca, **Pisinna subfusca** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- subfusca, Estea subfusca F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Pisinna subfusca** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- subfusca, Pisinna subfusca C.J. Gabriel, 1956 - syn of: **Pisinna circumlabra** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- subfusca, **Pseudhelicarion subfusca** (H.H. Beck in L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- subfusca, **Helicina subfusca** K.T. Menke - (HELICINIDAE)
- subfusca, Mammilla subfusca W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Polinices otis** W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829 - (NATICIDAE)
- subfusca, Ruma subfusca W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Polinices otis** W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829 - (NATICIDAE)
- subfusca, **Powelliphanta gilliesi subfusca** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- subfusca, Rissoa subfusca F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Pisinna subfusca** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- subfusca aupouria, **Pisinna subfusca aupouria** (W.F. Ponder, 1968) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- subfuscata, Modiola subfuscata S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Mytella guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- subfuscidula, **Pseudoglessula subfuscidula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- subfuscula, Lyncina subfuscula L.W. Dillwyn, 1827 - syn of: **Lyncina vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- subfuscus, **Mesarion subfuscus** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (ARIONIDAE)
- subfuscus, **Chiton magnificus subfuscus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (CHITONIDAE)
- subfuscus, Latirus subfuscus C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882 - syn of: **Turrilatirus turritus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- subfusiforme, **Lysagoroceras subfusiforme** (Münster, 1840 †) - (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfusiformis, **Cuphosolenus subfusiformis** (Shumard, 1853 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfusiformis, Belemnites subfusiformis Raspail, 1829 † - syn of: **Hibolithes subfusiformis** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfusiformis, **Admetopsis subfusiformis** (F.B. Meek †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfusiformis, **Diplommatina subfusiformis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1891 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- subfusiformis, Eulima subfusiformis Shumard, 1853 † - syn of: **Cuphosolenus subfusiformis** (Shumard, 1853 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfusiformis, **Cadulus subfusiformis** (G.O. Sars, 1865) - (GADILIDAE)
- subfusiformis, **Melanopsis subfusiformis** P. Morris in E. Forbes, 1856 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfusiformis, **Melanopsis dufourii subfusiformis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfusiformis, **Hibolithes subfusiformis** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfusiformis, **Taurasia subfusiformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- subfusiformis, Rostellaria subfusiformis Shumard, 1853 † - syn of: **Cuphosolenus subfusiformis** (Shumard, 1853 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfusiformis, **Fusispira subfusiformis** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfusiformis abyssicola, Helonyx subfusiformis abyssicola T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Cadulus subfusiformis** (G.O. Sars, 1865) - (GADILIDAE)
- subfusiformis germana, **Fusispira subfusiformis germana** Wilson, 1951 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfusiformis robustus, Hibolithes subfusiformis robustus Duval-Jouve, 1841 † - syn of: **Adiakritobelus robustus** (Duval-Jouve, 1841 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subfusula, **Dentimargo subfusula** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- subfuxeensis, Praeradiolites subfuxeensis Astre, 1962 † - syn of: **Praeradiolites fuxeensis** Astre, 1954 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgaleodinopsis, **Alvania subgaleodinopsis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Subgarantiana**, Subgenus **Garantiana (Subgarantiana)** Bentz, 1928 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgeminata, Theba subgeminata A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Theba impugnata** A. Mousson, 1857 - (HELICIDAE)
- subgentoni, **Gentoniceras subgentoni** (Spath, 1926 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgeometrica, **Mesomiltha subgeometrica** Fischer, 1969 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgerkeni, Uraloceras subgerkeni Ruzhentsev, 1936 † - syn of: **Uraloceras involutum** (Voinova, 1934 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgibbera, **Camaena subgibbera** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- subgibbera, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni subgibbera** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subgibbosa, Eucithara subgibbosa R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subgibbosa, Cithara subgibbosa R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subgibbosa, Anodon subgibbosa J.G. Anthony, 1866 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- subgibbosulus, **Megaxinus subgibbosulus** (Orbigny †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgibbosum, **Ophiceras subgibbosum** Spath, 1935 † - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgibbosus, **Helicaulax subgibbosus** (Pervinquière, 1912 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgibbosus, **Eucrassatella subgibbosus** G.D. Hanna, 1926 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgiganteus, Acanthopecten subgiganteus F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Acanthopecten ziphocostatus** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgigas, **Chama subgigas** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgigas, Notaeolidia subgigas N.H. Odhner, 1944 - syn of: **Notaeolidia depressa** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - (NOTAEOLIDIIDAE)

- subglaber, **Diplommatina subglaber** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- subglaber, **Trochus subglaber** Münster, 1841 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglaber kakusana, **Diplommatina subglaber kakusana** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- subglaber subisensis, **Diplommatina subglaber subisensis** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1993) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- subglabra, **Walkeria subglabra** S.S. Buckman, 1888 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglabra, **Nerinea subglabra** Hudleston † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglabra, **Cerithiella subglabra** (J.P.J. Ravn, 1902 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglabra, Oxychilus subglabra J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- subglabra, **Patella subglabra** J.P.J. Ravn, 1939 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglabra, **Pleurotomaria subglabra** Hudleston † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglabra, **Harrisianella subglabra** Schnetler, 2001 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglabra, **Provanna subglabra** T. Sasaki, Ogura, H. Watanabe & K. Fujikura, 2016 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- subglabra, **Pyramidella subglabra** N.H. Odhner, 1919 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subglabrata, **Georissa subglabrata** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- subglabrum, **Cerithium subglabrum** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglacialis, Cuspidaria subglacialis W.H. Dall, 1913 - syn of: **Cuspidaria glacialis** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- subglandiformis, **Plekocheilus subglandiformis** A. Mousson, 1873 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- **Subglassoceras**, syn of: Genus **Glassoceras** Ruzhencev , 1960 † (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglaucinoides, **Neverita olla subglaucinoides** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobatus, **Bellerophon subglobatus** Sedgwick & F. McCoy, 1855 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgloboides, **Caenolyroceras subgloboides** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosa, **Amastra anthonii subglobosa** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- subglobosa, **Archinacella subglobosa** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosa, **Anadara subglobosa** (W. Kobelt, 1889) - (ARCIDAE)
- subglobosa, **Seymourosphaera subglobosa** A. Oleinik & Zinsmeister, 1996 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosa, **Cypraea subglobosa** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosa, **Heikea subglobosa** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosa, **Congeria subglobosa** P. Partsch, 1836 † - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosa, **Glycymerita subglobosa** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosa, **Stenoloron subglobosa** (Tassell, 1982 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosa, **Gosseletina subglobosa** (Miller, 1877 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosa, Mourlonia subglobosa Tassell, 1982 † - syn of: **Stenoloron subglobosa** (Tassell, 1982 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosa, **Cepaea subglobosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosa, **Arianta chamaeleon subglobosa** (P. Ehrmann, 1910) - (HELICIDAE)
- subglobosa, **Lophospira subglobosa** J. Donald, 1906 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosa, Lucina subglobosa C.B. Adams, 1847 - syn of: **Diplodonta guaraniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- subglobosa, **Eucithara subglobosa** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subglobosa, Thais subglobosa W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Nucella squamosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- subglobosa, **Poteria subglobosa** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- subglobosa, Ortizius subglobosa C.H. Godet - syn of: **Ortizius navarricus helveticus** (J. Blum, 1881) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- subglobosa, Navea subglobosa J.E. Gray, 1851 - syn of: **Penitella conradi** A. Valenciennes, 1846 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- subglobosa, Navea subglobosa T. Hamada & T.A. Okutani, 1967 - syn of: **Penitella kamakurensis** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- subglobosa, **Platyostoma subglobosa** Stauffer, 1909 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subglobosa, **Anculosa subglobosa** T. Say, 1825 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- subglobosa, **Lithasia salebrosa subglobosa** I. Lea, 1861 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- subglobosa, Pleurotomaria subglobosa Miller, 1877 † - syn of: **Gosseletina subglobosa** (Miller, 1877 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosa, Hiatula subglobosa V. Bertin, 1880 - syn of: **Gari crassula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- subglobosa, **Odostomia subglobosa** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subglobosa, **Annabellia subglobosa** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- subglobosa, **Griffithsina subglobosa** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- subglobosa, Sphaerodoma subglobosa Yin, 1932 † - syn of: **Strobeus subglobosus** Yin, 1932 † - (SPHAERODOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosa, **Transkeia subglobosa** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- subglobosa, Tivela subglobosa R.W. Dunker, 1864 - syn of: **Tivela mactroides** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- subglobosa, **Venerella striatula subglobosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosa, Oligolimax subglobosa A. Michaud, 1831 - syn of: **Phenacolimax annularis** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (VITRINIDAE)
- subglobosum, **Paratongluceras subglobosum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosum, **Kufengoceras subglobosum** Liang, 1983 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosum, Goniatites subglobosum Dolle, 1912 † - syn of: **Goniatites umbilicus** F.A. Roemer, 1855 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosum, **Homoceras subglobosum** Bisat † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosum, **Shouchangoceras subglobosum** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosus, **Joculator subglobosus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- subglobosus, **Paragloborilus subglobosus** Z.X. Qian, 1977 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosus, **Pedipes subglobosus** A. Garrett, 1857 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- subglobosus, **Euphemites subglobosus** Hyde, 1953 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosus, **Birgella subglobosus** (T. Say, 1825) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- subglobosus, **Arnautoceltites subglobosus** H. Guo, 1982 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosus, **Pseudoprosphingites subglobosus** (Chao, 1959 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosus, Paranannites subglobosus Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudoprosphingites subglobosus** (Chao, 1959 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosus, Coralliophila subglobosus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Coralliophila erosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- subglobosus, **Sinum subglobosus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosus, **Theodoxus subglobosus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosus, **Stenolobulites subglobosus** Mikesh & al., 1988 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosus, **Pseudohalorites subglobosus** Yabe, 1928 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosus, **Scaphander subglobosus** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- subglobosus, **Rhaeboceras subglobosus** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1885 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosus, **Strobeus subglobosus** Yin, 1932 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobosus, **Urocyclus subglobosus** A. d'Ailly, 1896 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- subglobosus isogonus, **Birgella subglobosus isogonus** (T. Say, 1829) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- subglobula, Vitrea subglobula P. Ehrmann, 1933 - syn of: **Vitrea crystallina** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- subglobulosa, **Helicina subglobulosa** F. Poey, 1852 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Subglobulosa**, syn of: Genus **Olygyra** T. Say, 1818 (HELICINIDAE)
- subglobulosa leoni, **Helicina subglobulosa leoni** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1958 - (HELICINIDAE)
- subglobulus, **Bellerophon subglobulus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobulus, **Pseudamnicola subglobulus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobus, **Didymites subglobus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (DIDYMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subglobusus, Pernopecten subglobusus F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Pernopecten zhutangensis** S.Y. Feng & al., 1992 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subglomerosum, **Kailiceras subglomerosum** C. Chen, 1981 † - (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgloriosa, **Cerithiopsis subgloriosa** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1938 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- subgloriosa, **Brotia subgloriosa** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- subgloriosa, Mimachlamys subgloriosa T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Mimachlamys gloriosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- subgoniostoma, **Eatoniella subgoniostoma** H. Strebel, 1908 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- subgonostoma, Eatoniella subgonostoma H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Eatoniella subgoniostoma** H. Strebel, 1908 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- subgorei, **Crendonites subgorei** Spath † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgracile, **Mandaloceras subgracile** (J.J.F. Whiteaves †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgracilenta, **Mangelia subgracilenta** S. Nomura, 1940 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subgracilior, **Napaeus subgracilior** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (ENIDAE)
- subgracilis, **Bithynia glabra subgracilis** Lomnicki, 1886 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgracilis, **Ectenolites subgracilis** Ulrich & Foerste, 1935 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgracilis, Loxonema subgracilis Netschajew, 1894 † - syn of: **Streptacis subgracilis** (Netschajew, 1894 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgracilis, Cithara subgracilis R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subgracilis, **Acrocoelites subgracilis** (Kolb, 1942 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgracilis, **Streptacis subgracilis** (Netschajew, 1894 †) - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgradata, **Ancillista subgradata** (R. Tate, 1889 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgradata, **Modiolopsis subgradata** Reed, 1905 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgradata, **Powellisetia subgradata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (RISSOIDAE)
- subgradata, **Valvata subgradata** Lörenthey, 1902 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgradatus, **Lyrodes subgradatus** (F. Haas, 1952) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- subgraduata, **Heleobia picium subgraduata** (H. Hass, 1952) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- subgraduatus, Potamopyrgus subgraduatus H. Hass, 1952 - syn of: **Heleobia picium subgraduata** (H. Hass, 1952) - (TATEIDAE)
- subgraellsiana, Melanopsis subgraellsiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Melanopsis maroccana subgraellsiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- subgraellsiana, **Melanopsis maroccana subgraellsiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- subgraëllsiana, Melanopsis subgraëllsiana J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Melanopsis maroccana subgraellsiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- subgrandis, **Proptychites subgrandis** Guex, 1978 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgranifer, **Murex subgranifer** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgranosa, **Anadara subgranosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1869) - (ARCIDAE)
- subgranosa, Bufonaria subgranosa G.B. II Sowerby, 1836 - syn of: **Bufonaria rana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BURSIDAE)
- subgranosa, **Parglogenia subgranosa** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- subgranosa, **Helix subgranosa** E.J. Le Guillou, 1842 - (HELICIDAE)
- subgranosa, Littorina subgranosa R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: **Echinolittorina leucosticta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- subgranosa, Ranella subgranosa G.B. II Sowerby, 1836 - syn of: **Bufonaria rana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- subgranosa, **Streblochondria subgranosa** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgranosa, **Succinea subgranosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- subgranosa cristinae, Bufonaria subgranosa cristinae M. Parth, 1989 - syn of: **Bufonaria cristinae** M. Parth, 1989 - (BURSIDAE)
- subgranosus, Aviculopecten subgranosus L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Streblochondria subgranosa** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgranosus, **Clithon subgranosus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1831) - (NERITIDAE)
- subgranosus, Pecten subgranosus L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Streblochondria**

subgranosa (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subgranosus, Pecten subgranosus L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Streblochondria subgranosa** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgranularis, Calliostoma subgranularis R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Astele subcarinata** W.J. Swainson, 1855 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- subgranularis, Patella subgranularis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Patella rustica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- subgranulata, **Architectonica subgranulata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- subgranulata, Pusionella subgranulata S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Clavatula milleti subgranulatus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- subgranulata, **Limopsis subgranulata** Orbigny, 1850 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgranulata, Worthenia subgranulata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Rinaldoella subgranulata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgranulata, **Cheilotoma subgranulata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgranulata, Pleurotomaria subgranulata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Rinaldoella subgranulata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgranulata, **Pisanella subgranulata** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgranulata, **Rinaldoella subgranulata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgranulatus, Ziziphinus subgranulatus R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Astele subcarinata** W.J. Swainson, 1855 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- subgranulatus, **Clavatula milleti subgranulatus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- subgranulatus, Fusus subgranulatus S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Clavatula milleti subgranulatus** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- subgranulatus, **Gyrineum subgranulatus** (Orbigny, 1852 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgranulosa, **Cassis subgranulosa** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgranulosa, **Phaedusa subgranulosa** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subgranulosa, **Transkeia subgranulosa** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- subgranulosa, **Thylacodes subgranulosa** M. Rouault, 1849 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgranulosus, Turbo subgranulosus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Homalopoma granulosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgranum, **Pisidium subgranum** (Z.V. Slugina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1994) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subgranum, Euglesa subgranum Z.V. Slugina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1994 - syn of: **Pisidium subgranum** (Z.V. Slugina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1994) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subgranum, **Versutaxis subgranum** (H.B. Baker, 1939) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- subgrasi, **Neolissoceras grasianus subgrasi** Druschits, 1960 † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgratum, **Cardium subgratum** Dufour, 1881 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgravida, Hemicycla subgravida J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla glyceia** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- subgravis, **Diplodonta subgravis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1990 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgregaria, **Scalaspira subgregaria** (Ilyina, 1953 †) - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subgrossouvria**, Genus **Subgrossouvria** Spath, 1924 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subgrundifera, **Leucosyrinx subgrundifera** (W.H. Dall, 1888) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- subgrundifera, **Turritella subgrundifera** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subguantanamense, **Chondropoma marginalbum subguantanamense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- subguersanti, **Otohoplites subguersanti** Casey † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subguibalianum, **Gleviceras subguibalianum** (Pia, 1914 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subguttiferum, **Cardium subguttiferum** (D'Archiac, 1854 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subhainensis, **Camaena gabriellae subhainensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- subhammonis, **Nesovitrea subhammonis** (Gottschick, 1928) † - (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subhanieli, **Eoasianites subhanieli** Ruzhentsev, 1933 † - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subharpula, **Lyria subharpula** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subharpula, Voluta subharpula A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1856 † - syn of: **Lyria degrangei** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subharpula aquitanica, **Lyria subharpula aquitanica** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- subhebera, **Amalda subhebera** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subheberti, **Meretrix subheberti** (Dufour, 1881 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subhelbingi, **Barbatia subhelbingi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) - (ARCIDAE)
- subhelbingi variabilis, **Barbatia subhelbingi variabilis** C. Mayer, 1868 - (ARCIDAE)
- subhelblingi, Barbatia subhelblingi A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 - syn of: **Barbatia subhelbingi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) - (ARCIDAE)
- subhemistoma, **Gyraulus subhemistoma** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- subhenckeli, **Corbula subhenckeli** Berezovsky, 2010 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subhenslowana, Henslowiana subhenslowana L.V. Krivosheina, 1978 - syn of: **Pisidium henslowanum** (R. Sheppard, 1825) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subheptagonus, Fusus subheptagonus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Pholidotoma subheptagonus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subheptagonus, **Pholidotoma subheptagonus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subhercynica, **Melanopsis subhercynica** Mertin, 1939 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subhexagonus, **Paracenoceras subhexagonus** Jeannet, 1951 † - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subhibernica, Hiberneuglesa subhibernica Y.I. Starobogatov & A. Korniushin, 1989 - syn of: **Pisidium hibernicum** C.A. Westerlund, 1894 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subhibridus, **Pararasenia subhibridus** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subhickonis, **Mesophaedusa subhickonis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subhilli, **Otohoplites subhilli** Spath, 1942 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subhispanus, Unio subhispanus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- subhispidula, Canariella subhispidula A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Canariella hispidula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- subhispidum, **Cardium subhispidum** Hilber † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subhordeum, Pupilla subhordeum C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Chondrina clienta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- subhorizontalis, **Obba subhorizontalis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- subhumeralis, **Acteonina subhumeralis** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subhumerosa, **Ampullina subhumerosa** (White, 1887 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subhumerosa, Euspira subhumerosa White, 1887 † - syn of: **Ampullina subhumerosa** (White, 1887 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subhumerosum, **Amaurotoma subhumerosum** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1970 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subhumerosus, **Cyclomolops subhumerosus** P. Oppenheim, 1915 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subhungarites**, Genus **Subhungarites** Tozer , 1994 † (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subhyalina, **Gulella subhyalina** (E.A. Smith) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- subhyalina, **Nesovitrea subhyalina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867) - (ZONITIDAE)
- subhyalina addita, **Gulella subhyalina addita** E.C. Von Martens - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- subhyalina socorroensis, **Nesovitrea subhyalina socorroensis** (W.H. Dall, 1926) - (ZONITIDAE)
- subhyalinus, **Cyclopecten subhyalinus** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- subhybrida, **Amauropsis subhybrida** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subhybridus, **Drymaeus subhybridus** S.I. Da Costa, 1906 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subhydaspis, **Arctoceras subhydaspis** Kiparisova, 1961 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subhydatina, Mediterranea subhydatina C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Mediterranea hydatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- subhypnorum, **Aplexa subhypnorum** F. Gottschick, 1920 † - (PHYSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subhypnorum physaeformis, **Aplexa subhypnorum physaeformis** F. Gottschick, 1920 † - (PHYSIDAE)

(FOSSIL)

- subiberica, Xerocrassa subiberica P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Amandana ripacurcica** (A. Bofill, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subicensis, Teredothyra subicensis C.H. Edmondson, 1959 - syn of: **Teredothyra excavata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1860) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- subidjowensis, Mitra subidjowensis C.H. Oostingh, 1939 - syn of: **Nebularia fraga** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MITRIDAE)
- subignobilis, **Hemizaptyx subignobilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subignobilis nishii, **Hemizaptyx subignobilis nishii** A. Yamamoto & S. Uozumi, 1981 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subimbricata, **Amberleya subimbricata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subimbricata, **Pleurotaunica subimbricata** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subimbricata, Pleurotomaria subimbricata Whidborne, 1892 † - syn of: **Pleurotaunica subimbricata** (Whidborne, 1892 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subimbricata, **Macrochilina subimbricata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subimbricata, **Chione subimbricata** Sowerby, 1835 - (VENERIDAE)
- subimbricata, Venus subimbricata G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Chione subimbricata** Sowerby, 1835 - (VENERIDAE)
- subimbricatum, **Orthoceras subimbricatum** Portlock † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subimbricatum, **Procerithium subimbricatum** Ferrari, 2017 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subimbricatus, Trochus subimbricatus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Amberleya subimbricata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subimbrifer, Palliolum subimbrifer A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 - syn of: **Cyclopecten hoskynsi imbrifer** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (PECTINIDAE)
- subimperator, **Pinacoceras subimperator** Mojsisovics, 1873 † - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subimperforata, **Omphalotropis subimperforata** C.R. Böttger, 1916 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- subimperforata, **Everettia subimperforata** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- subimpressa, **Melanopsis subimpressa** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- subimpressa, **Vernelia subimpressa** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subimpressa, **Meretrix subimpressa** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subimpressa plicata, **Melanopsis subimpressa plicata** P.M. Pallary, 1927 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- subimpressum, **Caecum subimpressum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- subincarnata, **Thermia subincarnata** (H.H. Suter, 1894) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- subincarnata, Flammulina subincarnata H.H. Suter, 1894 - syn of: **Thermia subincarnata** (H.H. Suter, 1894) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- subincarnatus, **Trochus subincarnatus** P. Fischer, 1879 - (TROCHIDAE)
- subincerta, Retinelloides subincerta G. Nevill - syn of: **Retinelloides incerta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (ZONITIDAE)
- subincisa, **Neritaria subincisa** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subincisa, **Onoba subincisa** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- subincisus, **Acteon subincisus** T.A. Okutani, 1968 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- subincompta, **Corbicula subincompta** Dufour, 1881 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subincrassata, **Chondrothyretes incrassata subincrassata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- subincurvata, **Eulimella subincurvata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subinfecta, **Cavellia subinfecta** (H.H. Suter, 1899) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- subinflata, **Mitrella subinflata** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- subinflata, **Radix subinflata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subinflata, Pisidium subinflata A. Mori, 1938 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subinflata, Anodon subinflata J.G. Anthony, 1865 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- subinflata, Periglypta subinflata G.B. Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Pitar laetus** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- subinflatus, **Acteon subinflatus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subinflatus, Unio subinflatus T.A. Conrad, 1835 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)

- subinflexa, **Plectotropis subinflexa** (J.F. Mabille, 1889) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- subinflexum, Caecum subinflexum L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Meioceras nitidum** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (CAECIDAE)
- subinformis, **Shaninopsis subinformis** Isberg, 1934 † - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subinfundibulum, **Sigaretotrema subinfundibulum** R. Tate, 1893 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subiniqua, **Ambonychinia subiniqua** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subinsignis, **Bredyia subinsignis** (Oppel, 1856 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subintermedia, **Metula subintermedia** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subintermedia, **Fasciculicardia subintermedia** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subintermedia, **Semicassis subintermedia** (Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subintermedia, **Ficus ficus subintermedia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) - (FICIDAE)
- subintermedium, **Eudolium subintermedium** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subintermittens, **Anatomites subintermittens** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subinterrupta, **Stacheoceras subinterrupta** (Krotow 1885 †) - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subinterruptus, **Drymaeus subinterruptus** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subinterruptus, **Juvavites subinterruptus** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subintersecta, Candidula subintersecta J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Candidula intersecta** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subinversum, Cheiloceras subinversum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Raymondiceras verneuili** G.G. Münster, 1839 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subinvoluta, **Cyrtoclymenia subinvoluta** Ruan, 1981 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subinyoites**, Genus **Subinyoites** Spath , 1930 † (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subiridescens, **Broderipia subiridescens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (TROCHIDAE)
- subirregularis, **Pleurobelus subirregularis** Lissajous, 1927 † - (HASTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subirregularis, **Sonninia subirregularis** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subirroratus, **Porphyrobaphe subirroratus** (S.I. Da Costa, 1898) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- subisensis, **Diplommatina subglaber subisensis** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1993) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- subita, **Alopia glorifica subita** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Subitoceras**, Genus **Subitoceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subitopinna**, Subgenus **Pinna (Subitopinna)** T. Iredale, 1939 (PINNIDAE)
- subitum, Vertorizoceras subitum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Carotites procerus** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (NAUTILIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subitus, **Antiguraleus subitus** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subitus, **Parapronorites subitus** Leonova, 1992 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subitus, **Tamarites subitus** Bogoslovsky, 1965 † - (TAMARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subjecta, **Daonella subjecta** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subjectum, **Engonoceras subjectum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subjudae, **Ellobium subjudae** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subjussieui, **Kuschelenia culminea subjussieui** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subkaffrarium, **Proplacenticeras kaffrarium subkaffrarium** Spath, 1921 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subkargalites**, Subgenus **Kargalites (Subkargalites)** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subkitchini, **Amoebites subkitchini** (Spath, 1935 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subkossmatia**, Genus **Subkossmatia** Spath, 1924 † (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subkrotowi, **Crimites subkrotowi** Ruzhentsev, 1938 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subkyokticum, **Discophiceras subkyokticum** (Spath, 1930 †) - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublabellata, **Natica sublabellata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublabeo, Porphyrobaphe sublabeo C.M.F. Ancey, 1890 - syn of: **Sultana yatesii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- sublabiatus, **Pararcestes sublabiatus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublabrosa, **Eulima sublabrosa** R.B. Newton, 1891 - (EULIMIDAE)
- sublachesis, **Rissoa sublachesis** Zhizhchenko, 1936 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sublachryma, Columbella sublachryma R.P.J. Hervier, 1900 - syn of: **Anarithma metula** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sublachryma, Anarithma sublachryma R.P.J. Hervier, 1900 - syn of: **Anarithma metula** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- sublactea, Otala sublactea E. Caziot & Thieux, 1911 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- sublacuna, **Voorwindia sublacuna** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Sublacuna**, syn of: Genus **Stenotis** A. Adams, 1863 (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Sublacuna**, syn of: Genus **Frovina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (ZEROTULIDAE)
- sublacustrina, **Karucia sublacustrina** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2013 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sublaeve, **Cadoceras sublaeve** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1814 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaeve, **Calliostoma sublaeve** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- sublaeve, **Stearoceras sublaeve** Miller & al., 1932 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaeve, **Protogrammoceras sublaeve** (Monestier, 1934 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaeve, **Phragmoceras broderipi sublaeve** (Barrande, 1863 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaeve, **Cyclonema sublaeve** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaeve, **Prodentalium sublaeve** (J.W. Hall, 1877 †) - (PRODENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevigata, **Myurusina sublaevigata** (W.H. Hudleston, 1888 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevigata, Sconsia sublaevigata A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Sconsia grayi** A. Adams, 1855 - (CASSIDAE)
- sublaevigata, Corbicula sublaevigata E.A. Smith - syn of: **Corbiculina australis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (CYRENIDAE)
- sublaevigata, **Rissoina sublaevigata** G. Nevill, 1881 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- sublaevigata, Trapezium sublaevigata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Neotrapezium sublaevigatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- sublaevigatum, Dicroloma sublaevigatum W.H. Hudleston, 1888 † - syn of: **Myurusina sublaevigata** (W.H. Hudleston, 1888 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevigatum, Cardita sublaevigatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Neotrapezium sublaevigatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDITIDAE)
- sublaevigatum, **Cerion maritimum sublaevigatum** L. Pfeiffer in H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sublaevigatum, **Eutrephoceras sublaevigatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevigatum, **Neolepton sublaevigatum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- sublaevigatum, **Neotrapezium sublaevigatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- sublaevigatum, Trapezium sublaevigatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Neotrapezium sublaevigatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- sublaevigatus, **Ceratites sublaevigatus** Versbach † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevigatus, **Cryptoconus sublaevigatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevigatus, **Cryptoconus sublaevigatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevigatus, **Cyclophorus sublaevigatus** W.T. Blanford, 1869 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- sublaevigatus, **Cyclomolops sublaevigatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, **Aegires sublaevis** N.H. Odhner, 1932 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- sublaevis, **Eudolichotis distorta sublaevis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- sublaevis, Archinacella sublaevis J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Archinacellina modesta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, **Lirobarleeia sublaevis** S. Gofas, 1995 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- sublaevis, **Bellerophon sublaevis** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, Bellerophon sublaevis J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Bellerophon spergensis** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, Bulla sublaevis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Cylichna sublaevis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, **Callochiton sublaevis** E.R. Sykes, 1903 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- sublaevis, Cardiapoda sublaevis J.J. Tesch, 1906 - syn of: **Cardiapoda placenta** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (CARINARIIDAE)

- sublaevis, **Ceratomya sublaevis** (Tate) † - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, Nehdenites sublaevis G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Nehdenites undulosus** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, **Elia moesta sublaevis** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sublaevis, Planulites sublaevis G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Muessenbiaergia sublaevis** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, Metanachis sublaevis R.P. Montrouzier, 1864 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sublaevis, Columbella sublaevis R.P. Montrouzier, 1864 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sublaevis, **Cylichna sublaevis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, **Cylichnania sublaevis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, **Pustularia bistrinotata sublaevis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sublaevis, **Donax sublaevis** A. Watelet, 1853 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, Doris sublaevis W. Thompson, 1840 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (DORIDIDAE)
- sublaevis, **Eotomaria sublaevis** Ulrich, 1897 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, **Emarginula sublaevis** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sublaevis, **Glycymerita sublaevis** (j. de C. Sowerby) † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, Goniatites sublaevis G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Nehdenites undulosus** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, **Euryzone sublaevis** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, Liorichita sublaevis H.X. Liu, 1987 † - syn of: **Ocruranus subpentaedrus** H.X. Liu, 1979 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, **Lucidella adamsiana sublaevis** H.B. Baker, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- sublaevis, Prososthenia sublaevis P. Oppenheim, 1919 † - syn of: **Micromelania phrygica** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, **Iravadia sublaevis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- sublaevis, Lucidinella sublaevis C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Iravadia sublaevis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- sublaevis, Pseudonoba sublaevis (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - syn of: **Iravadia sublaevis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- sublaevis, **Muessenbiaergia sublaevis** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, Pythinella sublaevis (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - syn of: **Kurtiella sublaevis** (Carpenter, 1857) - (LASAEIDAE)
- sublaevis, **Neilo sublaevis** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, **Kurtiella sublaevis** (Carpenter, 1857) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- sublaevis, Dalmasiceras sublaevis Mazenot † - syn of: **Praedalmasiceras spiticeroides** (Djanélidzé, 1922 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, **Ledina sublaevis** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1839 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, Acanthodoris sublaevis W. Thompson, 1840 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- sublaevis, **Philobrya sublaevis** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- sublaevis, Pleurotomaria sublaevis A. Römer, 1843 † - syn of: **Euryzone sublaevis** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, **Pseudomonotis sublaevis** Girty, 1909 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, **Careliopsis sublaevis** E. Saurin, 1958 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sublaevis, **Alvania sublaevis** (O. Böttger, 1906) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sublaevis, Rossia sublaevis A.E. Verrill, 1878 - syn of: **Rossia palpebrosa** R. Owen in A. Ross, 1834 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- sublaevis, **Tegula argyrostoma sublaevis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (TEGULIDAE)
- sublaevis, **Trochus sublaevis** H.B. Geinitz, 1842 - (TROCHIDAE)
- sublaevis, Archinacellina sublaevis J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Archinacellina modesta** (J. Perner, 1903 †) -

(TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sublaevis, **Pareora sublaevis** (P.A. Maxwell, 1966 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis, **Rhysotina sublaevis** G.A. Holyoak & D.T. Holyoak, 2016 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- sublaevis ademmeri, **Muessenbiaergia sublaevis ademmeri** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis chuni, Calliostoma sublaevis chuni E.C. Von Martens, 1903 - syn of: **Calliostoma chuni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1903) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- sublaevis cinctella, Metanachis sublaevis cinctella R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sublaevis cinctella, Columbella sublaevis cinctella R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sublaevis diversa, **Muessenbiaergia sublaevis diversa** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis parundulata, Muessenbiaergia sublaevis parundulata W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † - syn of: **Muessenbiaergia parundulata** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaevis trifasciata, Metanachis sublaevis trifasciata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sublaevis trifasciata, Columbella sublaevis trifasciata R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sublaevis xenostriata, Muessenbiaergia sublaevis xenostriata W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † - syn of: **Muessenbiaergia xenostriata** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaeviusculum, **Plagiostoma sublaeviusculum** Krumbeck, 1905 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublagouardensis, **Alvania sublagouardensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublagowiense, **Puncticeras sublagowiense** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublallemantiana, Xeromagna sublallemantiana J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Xerosecta reboudiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sublamellatum, **Salaputium sublamellatum** (W. Kobelt, 1885) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- sublamellosa, **Cardinia sublamellosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublamellosa, **Cretica sublamellosa** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sublamellosa, Crassatella sublamellosa W. Kobelt, 1886 - syn of: **Salaputium sublamellatum** (W. Kobelt, 1885) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- sublamellosa, **Diodora sublamellosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublamellosa, **Myalina sublamellosa** Etheridge † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublamellosa, Ostrea sublamellosa K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- sublamellosa heteroptyx, **Cretica sublamellosa heteroptyx** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sublamellosa obliterata, **Cretica sublamellosa obliterata** (H. von Maltzan, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sublamellosa schultesi, **Cretica sublamellosa schultesi** V. Wiese, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sublamellosus, Goniatites sublamellosus C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Koenenites sublamellosus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublamellosus, **Hipponix sublamellosus** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublamellosus, **Koenenites sublamellosus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublanceolata, **Gervillella sublanceolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublanceolata, **Melanopsis sublanceolata** T. Kormos, 1905 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublanceolata, **Pinna sublanceolata** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sublandinia**, Genus **Sublandinia** Freneix, 1972 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublapidea, **Heterocoptis sublapidea** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sublaqueatus, Aviculopecten sublaqueatus Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Girtypecten sublaqueatus** (Girty, 1909 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaqueatus, **Parafrechites sublaqueatus** (Bytschkov, 1976 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaqueatus, **Girtypecten sublaqueatus** (Girty, 1909 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sublariana, **Homomya sublariana** Krumbeck, 1913 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublata, **Arca sublata** Thurmann & Etallon, 1862 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublata, **Bucania sublata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublata, **Pyrgulopsis sublata** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sublateralis, **Acroteuthis sublateralis** Swinnerton † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublateralis, **Felaniella sublateralis** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- sublateralis, Zemysia sublateralis E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Felaniella sublateralis** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- sublatescens, Nitidella sublatescens R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sublatissimum, **Dilatilabrum sublatissimum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublatus, Unio sublatus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Elliptio pullata** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sublatus, **Microceramus sublatus** H.A. Pilsbry & C. de la Torre, 1929 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sublautus, **Euhoplites sublautus** Spath, 1928 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublavata, **Ocenebra sublavata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublavata, **Ocinebrina sublavata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublavata credneri, **Ocinebrina sublavata credneri** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1885) † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublavata dertonensis, **Ocinebrina sublavata dertonensis** (C. Mayer, 1872) † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublavata umbilicina, **Ocenebra sublavata umbilicina** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublavatum, Triton sublavatum B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Ocenebra sublavata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaxa, **Kaliella sublaxa** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (CHRONIDAE)
- sublaxa, **Ophiletina sublaxa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublaxa, **Hormotoma gracilis sublaxa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subleachi, **Bithynia glabra subleachi** F. Gottschick, 1921 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublecta, **Metafruticicola sublecta** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sublenticularis, **Glycymeris sublenticularis** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublenticularis, **Oxychilus sublenticularis** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- sublenticularis, **Hyalinia sublenticularis** O. Böttger, 1889 - (ZONITIDAE)
- sublentiforme, **Tornoceras sublentiforme** Sobolew, 1914 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublentiformis, Cheiloceras sublentiformis Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Raymondiceras verneuili** G.G. Münster, 1839 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublentitransversalis, Cheiloceras sublentitransversalis Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Raymondiceras verneuili** G.G. Münster, 1839 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublentus, **Viviparus sublentus** Orbigny, 1850 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subleptodiscus, **Sakhaites subleptodiscus** (A.M. Popov, 1939 †) - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublersiana, Cernuella sublersiana J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sublesta, **Luinodiscus sublesta** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- subleucozona, **Edentiella edentula subleucozona** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sublevata, **Dirutrachia sublevata** (R. Tate, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- subleve, **Hyperlioceras subleve** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublevigata, Abida sublevigata J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- sublevigata, **Swainsonia ocellata sublevigata** L. Bozzetti, 2016 - (MITRIDAE)
- sublevis, Bellerophon sublevis W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - syn of: **Bellerophon spergensis** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublevis, Pseudonoba sublevis C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Iravadia sublaevis** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- sublevis, **Ledella sublevis** Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (NUCULANIDAE)

- sublevis, **Leptomaria sublevis** F. Traub, 1979 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublevis, Poromya sublevis A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Cetomya tornata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (POROMYIDAE)
- sublevis, Poromya sublevis W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Cetomya tornata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (POROMYIDAE)
- sublevis microdonta, Poromya sublevis microdonta F. Haas, 1949 - syn of: **Cetomya tornata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (POROMYIDAE)
- sublevisoni, **Hildoceras sublevisoni** Fucini, 1919 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublignaria, Scaphander sublignaria A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Scaphander tarbellianus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1837 †) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublignitarum, **Terebralia sublignitarum** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublima, **Loxocardium sublima** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublima, **Joculator sublima** B.A. Marshall, 1978 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- sublimbata, **Hygromia limbata sublimbata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sublimbatus, **Astralites sublimbatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublimis, **Timbellus sublimis** R. Houart, 2012 - (MURICIDAE)
- sublimis, **Sinuatodostomia sublimis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublimneiformis, Naticopsis sublimneiformis E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Vernelia sublimneiformis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublimneiformis, **Vernelia sublimneiformis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublimoides, **Loxocardium sublimoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublimosa, **Cardiomorpha sublimosa** Reed, 1944 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublimosa, **Radix sublimosa** (Sinzov, 1875 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublimpida, **Odostomia sublimpida** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sublineare, **Prionoceras sublineare** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublinearis, Clymenia sublinearis G.G. Münster, 1834 † - syn of: **Kosmoclymenia sublinearis** (G.G. Münster, 1834 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublinearis, Goniatites sublinearis G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Prionoceras sublineare** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublinearis, **Kosmoclymenia sublinearis** (G.G. Münster, 1834 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublineata, **Acicula lineata sublineata** A. Andreae, 1883 - (ACICULIDAE)
- sublineata, **Heleobia sublineata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- sublineata, Gyroscala sublineata M.E.A. de Boury, 1918 - syn of: **Gyroscala rupicola** (J.D. Kurtz, 1860) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sublineata, **Brasilia sublineata** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublineata, Natica sublineata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Ampezzonaticopsis sublineata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublineata, **Ampezzonaticopsis sublineata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublineata, Fossarus sublineata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Ampezzonaticopsis sublineata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublineata, **Macrochilina sublineata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublineata, Pleurotoma sublineata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Macrochilina sublineata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublineata, **Notopala sublineata** (T.A. Conrad, 1850) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- sublineata alisoni, **Notopala sublineata alisoni** (J.W. Brazier, 1879) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- sublineata hanleyi, **Notopala sublineata hanleyi** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1864) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- sublineatum, **Cerithium sublineatum** C. Moore, 1866 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublineatum, **Lytoceras sublineatum** (Oppel, 1856 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublineolata, **Negulopsis sublineolata** (O. Boettger, 1889) † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublirata, **Pholadomya sublirata** Blanford, 1870 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublirata, **Laevihastula sublirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1863 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subliratus, **Pyrifusus subliratus** B. Wade, 1926 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublirella, **Nassa sublirella** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sublirellus, **Nassarius sublirellus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublirulata, **Odostomia sublirulata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sublischkei, **Portlandella sublischkei** Y.B. Gladenkov, 1984 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublischkei, Yoldia sublischkei Y.B. Gladenkov, 1984 † - syn of: **Portlandella sublischkei** Y.B. Gladenkov, 1984 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sublithacoceras**, Genus **Sublithacoceras** Spath, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublithophagus, **Lithophaga sublithophagus** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublitoralis, **Ohridohauffenia sublitoralis** (P. Radoman, 1963) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sublitoralis, **Lyhnidia sublitoralis** P. Radoman, 1967 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sublitoralis, **Ginaia munda sublitoralis** P. Radoman, 1978 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sublitorea, **Monetaria annulus sublitorea** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1997 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sublittoralis, Plebecula sublittoralis J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Actinella nitidiuscula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sublobata, **Bilobissa sublobata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublobatum, **Pseudamussium sublobatum** (Phillips, 1836) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublongata, **Melanopsis sublongata** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublongiscata, Oxyloma sublongiscata J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- sublongispinum, **Astralium sublongispinum** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublorioliana, **Cupedora sublorioliana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sublucerna, **Pleurodonte sublucerna** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- sublucida, **Eotibia sublucida** (F.E. Edwards in Lowry, 1866 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublucidum, Amussium sublucidum P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Parvamussium propinquum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sublucidus, **Phrixgnathus sublucidus** H.H. Suter, 1896 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- subluciensis, **Muricotrochus subluciensis** (W.H. Hudleston, 1894 †) - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublunellata, **Megalophaedusa sublunellata** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Sublunuloceras**, Genus **Sublunuloceras** Spath, 1928 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublurida, **Nassicola sublurida** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subluridus, Unio subluridus C.T. Simpson, 1892 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- sublustris, **Chrysallida sublustris** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subluta, **Belalora subluta** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sublutea, **Columbinia sublutea** (O. Böttger, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sublutea, **Doris sublutea** F.D. Abraham, 1877 - (DORIDIDAE)
- subluteata, Cernuella subluteata G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subluteus, Turbo subluteus J. Adams, 1797 - syn of: **Rissoa parva** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- subluxa, **Nucula subluxa** R.N. Kilburn, 1999 - (NUCULIDAE)
- subluxata, Anodonta subluxata H.C. Küster, 1842 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sublynchoides, **Cypraea sublynchoides** Orbigny, 1852 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublynchoides grateloupi, **Cypraea sublynchoides grateloupi** Orbigny, 1852 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sublyncoides, Basterotia sublyncoides A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Jousseaumea sublyncoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sublyncoides, **Jousseaumea sublyncoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submaculosum, **Hyaloscala submaculosum** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submajor, **Ferussacia submajor** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- submalleata, **Atys submalleata** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- submamilla, **Polinices submamilla** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submamilla, Natica submamilla d'Orbigny † - syn of: **Polinices submamilla** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submamillaris, **Euspira submamillaris** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- submamillata, Chauvetia submamillata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Chauvetia mamillata** (A. Risso, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- submamillatum, **Bittium submamillatum** (De Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- submamillatum, Cerithidium submamillatum De Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854 - syn of: **Bittium submamillatum** (De Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- submamillatum, **Diademoceras submamillatum** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1891 †) - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submandarina, **Bradybaena submandarina** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- submandarina compacta, **Bradybaena submandarina compacta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- submandokii, **Bathrotomaria submandokii** L.F. Conti & Szabó, 1989 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submansfeldi, **Ussurites submansfeldi** Guex & al., 2010 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Submantelliceras**, Subgenus **Mantelliceras (Submantelliceras)** Spath, 1923 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Submantellum**, syn of: Genus **Limaria** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (LIMIDAE)
- **Submargarita**, syn of: Genus **Lissotesta** T. Iredale, 1915 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- submargaritacea, **Nucula submargaritacea** M. Rouault, 1849 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submarginale, **Actinoceras submarginale** A.W. Grabau † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submarginale, **Stereoplasmoceras submarginale** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † - (STEREOPLASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submarginata, **Angaria submarginata** d'Orbigny 1850 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- submarginata, **Albinaria puella submarginata** O. Böttger, 1878 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- submarginata, **Atilia submarginata** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submarginata, Parvioris submarginata G.B. III Sowerby, 1901 - syn of: **Parvioris imitatrix** (O. Böttger, 1893) - (EULIMIDAE)
- submarginata, Eulima submarginata G.B. III Sowerby, 1901 - syn of: **Parvioris imitatrix** (O. Böttger, 1893) - (EULIMIDAE)
- submarginata, **Emoda submarginata** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (HELICINIDAE)
- submarginata, **Bela submarginata** (G. Bonelli in L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- submarginata, **Raphitoma submarginata** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submarginata, **Sonninia submarginata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submarginata minor, Pleurotoma submarginata minor J. Almera & A. Bofill, 1898 - syn of: **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- submarginata occidentalis, Odostomia submarginata occidentalis L. Gougerot, 1981 † - syn of: **Brachystomia occidentalis** (L. Gougerot, 1981 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submarginatus, **Conus submarginatus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1870 - (CONIDAE)
- submarginatus, Planorbis submarginatus G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Planorbis planorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- submariei, **Placostylus submariei** G.B. Sowerby, 1869 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- submaritima, **Omphalotropis submaritima** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- submaritima, Helicella submaritima D. Dupuy, 1850 - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- submaritima, Cernuella submaritima J.G. Jeffreys in L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- submarmorata, Keraea submarmorata T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Keraea garachicoensis** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (DISCIDAE)
- submarmoratum, **Cerion fordii submarmoratum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1897 - (CERIONIDAE)
- submarmorea, Tonicella submarmorea A.T. von Middendorff, 1847 - syn of: **Tonicella marmorea** (Fabrius, 1780) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- submarmoreus, Chiton submarmoreus A.T. von Middendorff, 1847 - syn of: **Tonicella marmorea** (Fabrius, 1780) - (CHITONIDAE)
- submarsilhonensis, Cernuella submarsilhonensis E. Caziot - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- submartini, **Neohoploceras submartini** (Mallada, 1882 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submarylandica, **Calloarca submarylandica** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Submazapilites**, Genus **Submazapilites** Cantu , 1962 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submckelvei, **Prohungarites submckelvei** Guex & al., 2005 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submedia, **Didacna protracta submedia** N.I. Andrusov, 1911 - (CARDIIDAE)
- submediterraneus, **Albarracinites submediterraneus** Fernandez-Lopez, 2013 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- submediterraneus, Conus submediterraneus É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- submedius, **Pseudocatillus submedius** A.M. Popov & Nevesskaja, 2000 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Submeekoceras**, Genus **Submeekoceras** Spath , 1934 † (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submelanoides, **Rhinoclavis submelanoides** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submendranoi, Cernuella submendranoi E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- submeneghinii, Phylloceras submeneghinii Krumbeck, 1922 † - syn of: **Phylloceras hebertinum** Reynes, 1868 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submenkeana, **Engina menkeana submenkeana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- submenkeanus, **Mytilus submenkeanus** R. Tate, 1886 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submercatoria, **Columbella submercatoria** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submercenaria, Venus submercenaria K.V.W. Palmer, 1927 - syn of: **Mercenaria mercenaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- submercurialis, **Rissoina submercurialis** Yokoyama, 1920 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submeridionalis, Xeromagna submeridionalis D.M. Ortiz, 1950 - syn of: **Xerosecta reboudiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- submeridionalis, Cernuella submeridionalis M.R. Alonso, 1975 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- submesidia, **Acmaea submesidia** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submesogenos, **Discamphiceras submesogenos** Guex, 1995 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submichelottii, **Gonimyrtea submichelottii** (F. Sacco, 1901 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submichelottii, Phacoides submichelottii F. Sacco, 1934 † - syn of: **Gonimyrtea submichelottii** (F. Sacco, 1901 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submicronotum, **Beyrichoceras submicronotum** Bisat, 1934 † - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submiddlemissi, **Prohungarites submiddlemissi** Guex, 1978 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subminima, **Hemimenia subminima** (Cox 1965) † - (HEMIMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subminuata, **Arca subminuata** Dufour, 1881 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subminuta, **Galba subminuta** (J. Almera & Bofill y Poch, 1895 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subminuta, **Pterocardia subminuta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PTEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subminutus, **Eburneopecten subminutus** T.H. Aldrich, 1903 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submirabilis, **Calocochlia submirabilis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- submirabilis, **Acila submirabilis** J. Makiyama, 1926 - (NUCULIDAE)
- submirabilis, **Tapinotomaria submirabilis** Batten, 1958 † - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submirabilis antimonana, **Calocochlia submirabilis antimonana** P. Bartsch, 1930 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- submirabilis banosana, **Calocochlia submirabilis banosana** P. Bartsch, 1930 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- submirabilis daranga, **Calocochlia submirabilis daranga** P. Bartsch, 1930 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- submirabilis majayjay, **Calocochlia submirabilis majayjay** P. Bartsch, 1930 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- submissa, **Chloritis submissa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1873) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- submissa, **Pascula submissa** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- submissa, **Ostrea submissa** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submissus, **Helicarion submissus** T. Iredale, 1941 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- submitraeformis, **Metula submitraeformis** (Orbigny, 1852 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submodestus, **Glaphyrites submodestus** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submoesta, **Xerosecta submoesta** (J.F. Mabille, 1898) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- submonilifer, **Conus submonilifer** Anderson & Hanna, 1925 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- submonilifera, **Gemmula submonilifera** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submoniliferus, **Conus submoniliferus** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submoniliforme, **Arionoceras submoniliforme** (Meneghini, 1857 †) - (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submoniliforme, **Orthoceras submoniliforme** Meneghini, 1857 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submoniliformis, **Conus submoniliformis** Gardner, 1937 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submontereyana, **Anadara submontereyana** Clark, 1918 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submontivaga, Xerocrassa submontivaga É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Amandana ripacurcica** (A. Bofill, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- submoorei, Acteonina submoorei A. Nützel & Kiessling, 1997 † - syn of: **Acteonina moorei** A. Nützel & Kiessling, 1997 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submorosa, **Lachryma submorosa** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submortoni, **Turritella submortoni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submortoni, Venus submortoni D'Orbigny, 1852 - syn of: **Mercenaria campechiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Submortoniceras**, Genus **Submortoniceras** Spath , 1926 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submorum, **Trochus submorum** (R. Abrard, 1942) - (TROCHIDAE)
- submucidus, Unio submucidus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- submucinica, Cernuella submucinica E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- submucronatus, **Aridenus submucronatus** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (ENIDAE)
- submulticostata, **Tutcheria submulticostata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submultiformis, **Arca submultiformis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submultistriata, **Costatoria submultistriata** C. Chen, 1976 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submultistriata, **Periglypta submultistriata** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submuricatum, Fusus submuricatum L. von Schrenck, 1862 - syn of: **Ocenebra inornata** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- submuscorum, **Pupilla submuscorum** Gottschick & Wenz, 1919 † - (PUPILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submutica, **Harpa submutica** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submuticus, **Bolinus submuticus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1846 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submytiloides, **Barbatia submytiloides** (R. Tournouer, 1876 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- submytiloides, **Mytiloides submytiloides** (Seitz, 1934 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnapanica, **Nuculana subnapanica** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnassatula, **Peristernia nassatula subnassatula** S.M. Souverbie, 1872 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- subnassatula, Turbinella subnassatula S.M. Souverbie, 1872 - syn of: **Peristernia nassatula subnassatula** S.M. Souverbie, 1872 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- subnasuta, **Clinopistha subnasuta** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † - (CLINOPISTHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnasuta, **Ctenodonta subnasuta** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnasuta, **Agriopoma subnasuta** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnasutum, **Orthodesma subnasutum** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnasutus, **Coroceras subnasutus** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnaticina, **Valvata radiatula subnaticina** Lomnicki, 1886 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnautilina, Clymenia subnautilina C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia subnautilina** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnautilina, **Platyclymenia subnautilina** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnautilina schleizi, Platyclymenia subnautilina schleizi Muller, 1956 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia quenstedti** Wedekind, 1914 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnautilinum, Ammonites subnautilinum von Buch, 1832 † - syn of: **Werneroceras subnautilinum** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnautilinum, **Werneroceras subnautilinum** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnautilinum vittiger, **Werneroceras subnautilinum vittiger** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1852 †) -

(WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subnautilinus, Goniatites subnautilinus von Buch, 1832 † - syn of: **Werneroceras subnautilinum** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnautilinus vittiger, Goniatites subnautilinus vittiger C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1852 † - syn of: **Werneroceras subnautilinum vittiger** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1852 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnavicularis, Arca subnavicularis T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Arca navicularis** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - (ARCIDAE)
- subnaxense, Grammoceras subnaxense Monestier, 1934 † - syn of: **Fieldingiceras fieldingii** (Reynes, 1868 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subnebrodites**, Genus **Subnebrodites** Spath, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnecata, **Draparnaudia subnecata** S. Tillier & P.B. Mordan, 1995 - (DRAPARNAUDIIDAE)
- subneglecta, Cernuella subneglecta J. Germain, 1930 - syn of: **Cernuella aginnica** (É.A.A. Locard, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subneglecta, Cernuella subneglecta J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subneriniformis, **Zebina subneriniformis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subneritina, Neritaria subneritina Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Dentineritaria neritina** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subneumayria**, Genus **Subneumayria** Spath, 1924 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnicobaricus, **Conus subnicobaricus** Orbigny, 1852 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subniger, Unio subniger I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Elliptio fumata** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subnigeris, Buccinum subnigeris T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Chauvetia brunnea** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- subnigeris, Fusus subnigeris T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Chauvetia brunnea** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- subnigra, **Ampelita omphalodes subnigra** H.C. Fulton, 1901 - (ACAVIDAE)
- subnigra, **Amastra pullata subnigra** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- subnigris, Fusus subnigris T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Chauvetia brunnea** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- subnimbosa, **Euhadra subnimbosa** (W. Kobelt, 1894) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- subnimbosa maritima, **Euhadra subnimbosa maritima** (J.T. Gulick & H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- subnimbosa murotonis, **Euhadra subnimbosa murotonis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Subninella**, Subgenus **Tectariopsis (Subninella)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (TURBINIDAE)
- subnipponica, **Venericor subnipponica** (T. Nagao, 1928 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnipponica, **Bathyacmaea subnipponica** T. Sasaki, T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 2003 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- **Subnippononaia**, Genus **Subnippononaia** Barker, Munt & Radley, 1997 † (UNIONIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subniso**, Genus **Subniso** J.H. McLean, 2000 (EULIMIDAE)
- subnitens, Arca subnitens C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Senilia senilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- subnitens, Senilia subnitens C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Senilia senilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- subnitens, **Corbicula subnitens** S. Clessin, 1887 - (CYRENIDAE)
- subnitens, **Aegopinella subnitens** (Klein, 1853) † - (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnitens, Aegopinella subnitens J.R. Bourguignat, 1871 - syn of: **Aegopinella nitens** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ZONITIDAE)
- subnitida, **Polygireulima subnitida** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnitidiuscula, Plebecula subnitidiuscula J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Actinella nitidiuscula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subnitidula, **Meretrix subnitidula** (Orbigny, 1852 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnitidus, **Rectaxis subnitidus** (H.B. Baker, 1939) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- subnivalis, **Noumea subnivalis** K. Baba, 1987 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- subniverniaca, Trochulus subniverniaca E. Caziot - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subnoae, **Taniella subnoae** (R. Tate, 1893 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnoae, Natica subnoae R. Tate, 1893 † - syn of: **Taniella subnoae** (R. Tate, 1893 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnocturnus, **Conus subnocturnus** Orbigny, 1852 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnoda, **Nodopelta subnoda** J.H. McLean, 1989 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)

- subnodosa, **Zelandiella subnodosa** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosa, Buccinum subnodosa J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Xymenopsis subnodosus** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- subnodosa, **Liratilia subnodosa** A.W.B. Powell, 1934 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- subnodosa, **Cyrtoclymenia subnodosa** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosa, **Acirsa subnodosa** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosa, Ficus subnodosa R.A. Philippi, 1887 - syn of: **Xanthochorus cassidiformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (FICIDAE)
- subnodosa, **Promathildia subnodosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosa, Hamulina subnodosa F.A. Roemer, 1841 † - syn of: **Aegocrioceras subnodosum** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosa, **Leviathania subnodosa** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) - (LEVIATHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosa, **Echinolittorina subnodosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- subnodosa, Nodilittorina subnodosa R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Echinolittorina subnodosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- subnodosa, **Stephanozyga subnodosa** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosa, **Plocezyga subnodosa** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosa, **Miralda subnodosa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subnodosa, **Stantonella subnodosa** B. Wade, 1926 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosa, Melania subnodosa R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Glyptomelania subnodosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (THIARIDAE)
- subnodosa, Monodonta subnodosa Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Pseudoclanculus nodosus** (Münster, 1841 † †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosa, **Odontocymbiola magellanica subnodosa** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- subnodosa, **Hypsipleura subnodosa** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosocostatum, **Cheloniceras subnodosocostatum** Sinzow, 1906 † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosoides, **Promathildia subnodosoides** F. Haas, 1953 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosum, **Aegocrioceras subnodosum** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosum, **Cerithium alucastrum subnodosum** A. Adams, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- subnodosum, **Ellobium subnodosum** (W. Metcalfe, 1851) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- subnodosum, Ellobium subnodosum W. Metcalfe, 1852 - syn of: **Ellobium subnodosum** (W. Metcalfe, 1851) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- subnodosum, Epitonium subnodosum P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Epitonium gradatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subnodosum ponticum, **Cerithium alucastrum subnodosum ponticum** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- subnodosus, **Amaltheus subnodosus** A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosus, Ceratites subnodosus Mojsisovics, 1882 † - syn of: **Megaceratites subnodosus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosus, Paraceratites subnodosus Mojsisovics, 1882 † - syn of: **Megaceratites subnodosus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosus, **Anomalofusus subnodosus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosus, Goniatites subnodosus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Cyrtoclymenia subnodosa** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosus, **Xymenopsis subnodosus** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (MURICIDAE)
- subnodosus, **Glyptomelania subnodosus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- subnodosus, **Nodipecten subnodosus** (Sowerby, 1836) - (PECTINIDAE)
- subnodosus, **Spondylus subnodosus** A. Packard, 1922 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodosus, **Megaceratites subnodosus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (USSURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnodulosa, Galeodea subnodulosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)

- subnodulosa, **Orania subnodulosa** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (MURICIDAE)
- subnodulosa, **Timoclea subnodulosa** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (VENERIDAE)
- subnotatum, **Adiagoceras subnotatum** (Barrande, 1868 †) - (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnovorossica, **Congeria subnovorossica** N.I. Andrusov † - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnuda, **Anoptychia subnuda** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (ANOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subnudatum, Epitonium subnudatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Epitonium tenerum** (H. Adams, 1873) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subobesa, **Amalda subobesa** A.L. Chavan, 1965 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subobesa, **Spissatella subobesa** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1919 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subobesum, **Zospeum subobesum** J. Bole, 1974 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- subobesum, **Farcimen obesum subobesum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- subobesum, **Chondropoma obesum subobesum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- subobesus, **Nassarius subobesus** Degrange & Touzin, 1894 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subobliqua, **Lucina subobliqua** T. Say, 1824 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subobliqua, **Palaeonucula subobliqua** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subobliqua, **Pitar subobliqua** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subobliquata, **Massyla cumingiana subobliquata** J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- subobliquatus, **Clavus subobliquatus** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- subobliquum, **Eurydesma subobliquum** Reed, 1936 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subobliquum, **Neolepton subobliquum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- suboblitus, Fusus suboblitus H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Granulifusus niponicus suboblitus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- suboblitus, **Granulifusus niponicus suboblitus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- suboblitus, **Pleurotoma suboblitus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (TURRIDAE)
- suboblonga, **Anadara suboblonga** Boettger, 1883 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suboblonga, **Galba suboblonga** (Kovalenko, 1994 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suboblonga, **Favartia suboblonga** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suboblonga, **Leionucula suboblonga** (R.O. Wilckens, 1907 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suboblonga, **Odostomia suboblonga** J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- suboblonga, **Dosina suboblonga** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suboblongatus, **Nuculites suboblongatus** Kobayashi, 1934 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subobscura, **Amastra subobscura** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- subobscura puella, **Amastra subobscura puella** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- subobscurus, Obscurella subobscurus P. Fagot, 1891 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- subobscurus, **Pseudonapaeus subobscurus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- subobscurus, **Schizodus subobscurus** Licharew, 1933 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subobsoleta, Axinaea subobsoleta P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Glycymeris septentrionalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- subobsoleta, Glycymeris subobsoleta P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Glycymeris septentrionalis** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- subobsoleta, Ludwigella subobsoleta Buckman, 1901 † - syn of: **Graphoceras subobsoletum** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subobsoletum, **Caecum subobsoletum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- subobsoletum, **Homalopoma subobsoletum** G. Willett, 1937 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- subobsoletum, **Leptechioceras subobsoletum** Buckman † - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subobsoletum, **Graphoceras subobsoletum** (Buckman, 1901 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subobsoletus, **Fusiguraleus subobsoletus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subobstructa, Monacha subobstructa J.R. Bourguignat, 1855 - syn of: **Eutheba claustralis** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subobtectum, **Forbesiceras subobtectum** (F. Stoliczka, 1864 †) - (FORBESICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subobtectum, **Opisthosiphon subobtectum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- subobtectum guajabanense, **Opisthosiphon subobtectum guajabanense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- subobtectum puntillense, **Opisthosiphon subobtectum puntillense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- subobtectum quintanense, **Opisthosiphon subobtectum quintanense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- subobturata, **Euspira subobturata** (F. Sacco, 1891 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subobturatum, **Opisthosiphon subobturatum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920 - (POMATIIDAE)
- subobturatum tinajaense, **Opisthosiphon subobturatum tinajaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- subobturatum tinjaense, Opisthosiphon subobturatum tinjaense C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - syn of: **Opisthosiphon subobturatum tinajaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- subobtusa, **Parvioris subobtusa** (C.F. Laseron, 1955) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subobtusa, **Atactodea subobtusa** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1895) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- subobtusa, Mesodesma subobtusa F.P. Jousseaume, 1895 - syn of: **Atactodea subobtusa** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1895) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- subobtusa, **Eulimella subobtusa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subobtusiforme, **Partschiceras subobtusiforme** (Pompeckj, 1900 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subobvoluta, **Amphicoelina subobvoluta** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1882) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- suboccidentalis, **Antillocaprina suboccidentalis** Chubb, 1967 † - (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suboccidentalis, **Lytopelte suboccidentalis** A.V. Grossu - (LIMACIDAE)
- subocellata, **Neritina subocellata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NERITIDAE)
- subochracea, **Aguilaria subochracea** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- subochracea, Inquisitor subochracea (E.A. Smith, 1877) - syn of: **Aguilaria subochracea** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- subochracea, Pleurotoma subochracea E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Aguilaria subochracea** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Suboestophora**, Genus **Suboestophora** A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1962 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subokensis, **Buchia subokensis** Pavlow, 1907 † - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subolenekites**, Genus **Subolenekites** Zakharov , 1978 † (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suboliva, **Cryptospira suboliva** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subolivacea, **Kempioconcha subolivacea** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- subolivaceus, Unio subolivaceus I. Lea, 1874 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Subonoba**, syn of: Genus **Onoba** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1852 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Suboosterella**, Genus **Suboosterella** Spath, 1924 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subopaca, **Euplecta subopaca** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- subopaca, **Physa subopaca** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (PHYSIDAE)
- subopaca, Costatella subopaca J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- subopaca minor, **Physa subopaca minor** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (PHYSIDAE)
- subopacum, **Dysopeas subopacum** (F.C. Baker, 1927) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- subopeas, **Versutaxis subopeas** (H.B. Baker, 1939) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- suborbicula, **Wayampia suborbicula** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- suborbicularis, **Cardiola suborbicularis** G.A. Goldfuss, 1841 † - (CARDIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suborbicularis, **Corbicula suborbicularis** Orbigny, 1850 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suborbicularis, **Sedgwickia suborbicularis** Hind † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suborbicularis, **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (KELLIIDAE)
- suborbicularis, **Palaeoneilo suborbicularis** Reed, 1927 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suborbicularis, Tellimya suborbicularis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MONTACUTIDAE)

- suborbicularis, Mya suborbicularis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MYIDAE)
- suborbicularis, Septaria suborbicularis G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Septaria porcellana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- suborbicularis, Navicella suborbicularis G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Septaria porcellana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- suborbicularis, **Plagiothyra suborbicularis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) - (PLAGIOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suborbicularis, **Jaitlygonia suborbicularis** (Forbes, 1845) † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suborbicularis, **Trigonia suborbicularis** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suborbicularis, **Numella suborbicularis** (Tate 1887) † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suborbicularis, Unio suborbicularis H. Drouët, 1888 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- suborbicularis, **Pelecyora polytropa suborbicularis** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1841) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suborbicularis japonica, **Kellia suborbicularis japonica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (KELLIIDAE)
- suborbiculata, **Edmondia suborbiculata** Swallow, 1858 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suborbiculata, **Edmondia suborbiculata** Girty, 1911 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suborbiculata, **Ocenebra suborbiculata** (R.W. Dunker, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- suborbiculata, **Palaeomutela suborbiculata** P. Wei † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suborbiculata, **Axinopsida suborbiculata** (A. Adams, 1862) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- suborbiculata, **Utterbackiana suborbiculata** (T. Say, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- suborbiculatum, **Rhynchostreon suborbiculatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suborbiculatus, Fusus suborbiculatus R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Vaughtia scrobiculata** (R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Suborbiculus**, syn of: Subgenus **Pseudodon (Monodontina)** Conrad, 1853 (UNIONIDAE)
- suboreina, Xerocrassa suboreina P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Amandana ripacurcica** (A. Bofill, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- suborientale, **Syngastrioceras suborientale** (Yin, 1935 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suborientalis, **Tetrahoplites suborientalis** Standstück † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suborion, **Choffatia suborion** Burckhardt, 1927 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subormoceras**, Genus **Subormoceras** Kröger , 2008 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subornata, Itala subornata C.A. Westerlund, 1884 - syn of: **Charpentieria itala rubiginea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subornata, **Uhligella subornata** R. Casey, 1949 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subornata, **Promathildia subornata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subornata, **Gymnodoris subornata** K. Baba, 1960 - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- subornata, **Murchisonia subornata** de Koninck, 1883 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subornata, **Neritoplica subornata** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subornata, **Zardiniopsis subornata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subornata, **Elysia subornata** A.E. Verrill, 1901 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- subornata, Fossarus subornata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Zardiniopsis subornata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subornata, **Pleurotomaria subornata** Münster, 1844 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subornata, **Rissoina subornata** B. Wade, 1926 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subornata, Turritella subornata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Promathildia subornata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subornatissima, **Cadlinella subornatissima** K. Baba, 1996 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- subornatum, **Caecum subornatum** L. de Folin, 1869 - (CAECIDAE)
- subornatum, **Cyrtoceras subornatum** McCoy † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subornatus, **Orthotheca subornatus** Reed, 1909 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subornatus, **Lecompteus subornatus** (Etallon 1859) † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subotici, **Tinnyea subotici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subovale, **Nannolytoceras subovale** Buckman † - (NANNOLYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovalina, Corbicula subovalina T. Iredale - syn of: **Corbiculina australis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (CYRENIDAE)
- subovalis, **Tornatellaea subovalis** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovalis, **Acteonina subovalis** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovalis, **Apiocardia subovalis** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- subovalis, **Dorsoplanites subovalis** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovalis, Helicina subovalis G.B. Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Helicina neritella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (HELICINIDAE)
- subovalis, **Permophorus subovalis** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovalis, Heterotrigonia subovalis Jimbo, 1894 † - syn of: **Apiotrigonia jimboi** T. Nakano, 1957 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovalis, **Cymatonota subovalis** Ulrich 1893 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovalis, **Nucula subovalis** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovalis, **Palaeomutela subovalis** Amalitsky, 1892, † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovalis, Trigonia subovalis Jimbo, 1894 † - syn of: **Apiotrigonia jimboi** T. Nakano, 1957 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovalis, **Anodontophora subovalis** Spath, 1935 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovalis, Pleurophorina subovalis L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Permophorus subovalis** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (UCUMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovalis minor, Trigonia subovalis minor K. Amano, 1957 † - syn of: **Nuraya amanoi** (T. Nakano, 1958 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata, **Leptachatina subovata** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- subovata, **Anisodonta subovata** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata, **Pseudochrysalis subovata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata, **Propecuna subovata** B.C. Cotton, 1931 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- subovata, **Cyrtodonta subovata** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata, **Marmolatella subovata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1873 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata, **Nicida subovata** (R.H. Beddome, 1875) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- subovata, **Costaglycymeris subovata** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata, **Tanousia subovata** (F. Settepassi in F. Settepassi & Verdel, 1965 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata, **Limatula subovata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (LIMIDAE)
- subovata, Lima subovata J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Limatula subovata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (LIMIDAE)
- subovata, **Radix subovata** (Zieten, 1832 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata, Maclurites subovata Parks, 1913 † - syn of: **Maclurina manitobensis ovalis** Wilson, 1931 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata, **Paladilhiopsis subovata** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1962 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- subovata, Myalina subovata T.A. Conrad, 1845 - syn of: **Paramya subovata** (T.A. Conrad, 1845) - (MYALINIDAE)
- subovata, **Paramya subovata** (T.A. Conrad, 1845) - (MYIDAE)
- subovata, Mya subovata S. Woodward, 1833 - syn of: **Mya arenaria** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- subovata, Natica subovata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Ruganeritaria subovata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata, Neilonella subovata A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 - syn of: **Neilonella salicensis** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- subovata, Saturnia subovata A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 - syn of: **Neilonella salicensis** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- subovata, **Ruganeritaria subovata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata, Ennucula subovata A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - syn of: **Ennucula corbuloides** (Seguenza, 1877) - (NUCULIDAE)
- subovata, **Lopha subovata** Shumard, 1854 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata, **Plesioteuthis subovata** (G.G. Münster, 1846 †) - (PLESIOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subovata, **Jiangxiella subovata** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (PSEUDOCARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata, **Oistotrigonia subovata** (Lycett, 1877) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata, **Semele subovata** T. Say, 1824 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata, **Shaanxiconcha subovata** H.X. Liu & Li, 1980 † - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata, **Macrochilina subovata** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata, **Macoma subovata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1867) - (TELLINIDAE)
- subovata, Melania subovata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Pseudochrysalis subovata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata, **Thyasira subovata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1881) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- subovata eurygaster, **Radix subovata eurygaster** (O. Böttger, 1869 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata gibba, Limatula subovata gibba J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Limatula gibba** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (LIMIDAE)
- subovata minuta, Thyasira subovata minuta B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991 - syn of: **Thyasira subovata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1881) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- subovata pachygaster, **Radix subovata pachygaster** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovata thomaei, **Radix subovata thomaei** (A.E. Reuss, 1849 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovatum, **Eurydesma subovatum** Reed, 1936 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovatus, Bellerophon subovatus Cleland, 1900 † - syn of: **Eobucania subovatus** (Cleland, 1900 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovatus, **Subzebrinus coelocentrus subovatus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1893) - (ENIDAE)
- subovatus, **Oncochilus subovatus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovatus, **Schizodus subovatus** Ciriacks, 1963 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovatus, **Eobucania subovatus** (Cleland, 1900 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suboviformis, Pupilla suboviformis O. Böttger, 1879 - syn of: **Pupilla triplicata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- subovulata, **Gibberula subovulata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovulata, **Cryptospira subovulata** (Orbigny, 1852 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subovum, **Cypraea subovum** Orbigny, 1852 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subowenites**, Genus **Subowenites** Popov, 1962 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suboxia, **Odostomia suboxia** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- suboxioides, **Odostomia suboxioides** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subpachydicranus, **Teschenites subpachydicranus** Reboulet, 1996 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpacifica, **Pisulina subpacifica** Ladd, 1966 † - (NERITILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpaladilhi, Xerocrassa subpaladilhi P. Fagot, 1906 - syn of: **Amandana penchinati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subpallescens, **Amauropsis subpallescens** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (NATICIDAE)
- subpalliatus, **Inflectarius subpalliatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- subpallida, **Cochlostyla cuyoensis subpallida** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- subpallida, **Loxoglypta subpallida** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (TELLINIDAE)
- subpalmatus, **Chicoreus subpalmatus** R. Houart, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- subpalustris, **Stagnicola subpalustris** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpalustris denainvilliersi, **Stagnicola subpalustris denainvilliersi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpannonica, **Bakevellia subpannonica** Krumbeck, 1924 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpapalis, Cernuella subpapalis E. Caziot, 1905 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subpapillaris, Papillifera subpapillaris C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subpapillosa, **Euphemitopsis subpapillosa** (White, 1876 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpapillosus, Bellerophon subpapillosus White, 1876 † - syn of: **Euphemitopsis subpapillosa** (White, 1876 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpapyracea, Psammobia subpapyracea King, 1848 † - syn of: **Tellina dunelmensis** Howse, 1848 † -

(PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subparadoxus, **Aviculopecten subparadoxus** C.C. Lu, 1986 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subparallela, **Modiolus subparallela** (Portlock) † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subparallela, **Palaeomutela subparallela** Amalitsky, 1892, † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subparallela, **Shaanxiconcha subparallela** H.X. Liu, 1980 † - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subparallelum, **Muensteroceras subparallelum** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subparallelus, Unio subparallelus I. Lea, 1872 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- subparilis, **Hemimactra subparilis** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subparma, Pinacoceras subparma Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Pinacoceras parma** Mojsisovics, 1873 † - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpartitum, **Cheiloceras subpartitum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpartitum angustivaricatum, Cheiloceras subpartitum angustivaricatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras subpartitum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpartitum arcuatuvaricatum, Cheiloceras subpartitum arcuatuvaricatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras subpartitum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpartitum bivaricatum, Cheiloceras subpartitum bivaricatum Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras subpartitum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpartitum crassum, Cheiloceras subpartitum crassum Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras crassum** Wedekind, 1918 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpartitum cuspidatum, Cheiloceras subpartitum cuspidatum E. Perna, 1914 † - syn of: **Staffites cuspidatus** E. Perna, 1914 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpartitum evolutum, Cheiloceras subpartitum evolutum Becker, 1993 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras evolutum** Becker, 1993 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpartitum lativaricatum, Cheiloceras subpartitum lativaricatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras subpartitum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpartitum trivaricatum, Cheiloceras subpartitum trivaricatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras subpartitum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpartitus, Goniatites subpartitus G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras subpartitum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpassyi, **Cardium subpassyi** Dufour, 1881 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpatula, **Emmericia subpatula** Kókay, 1966 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpatula, **Sphenosphaera subpatula** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpatula, Natica subpatula d'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Globularia subdepressa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpectinatus, **Mytilus subpectinatus** D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpectiniformis, **Tucetona subpectiniformis** (S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1934) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- subpectunculus, **Fimbria subpectunculus** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpediculus, **Pusula subpediculus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- subpediculus, **Pusula subpediculus** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpellucida, **Dendrodoris subpellucida** F.D. Abraham, 1877 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- subpellucida, Eufenella subpellucida J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Finella rufocincta** (A. Adams, 1861) - (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- subpellucida, **Prostilifer subpellucida** (W.H. Pease, 1865) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subpellucida, Haminoea subpellucida H. Adams, 1869 - syn of: **Haminoea hydatis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- subpellucidus, **Drymaeus subpellucidus** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subpellucidus, **Pitar subpellucidus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- subpenea, **Baylea subpenea** Netchaev, 1894 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subpenhsioceras**, Genus **Subpenhsioceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpenicillata, **Dosina subpenicillata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpentaedrus, **Ocruranus subpentaedrus** H.X. Liu, 1979 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subpentaedrus, Ocruranus subpentaedrus L.Y. Jiang, 1980 † - syn of: **Ocruranus subpentaedrus** H.X. Liu, 1979 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpentagonus, **Dolicholatirus subpentagonus** (M. Rouault, 1849 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subperba, **Murella muralis subperba** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- subpereger, **Radix socialis subpereger** (L. Maillard, 1892 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subperforata, **Falsilunatia subperforata** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (NATICIDAE)
- subperforata, Amauropsis subperforata (R.K. Dell, 1956) - syn of: **Falsilunatia subperforata** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (NATICIDAE)
- subperforata, **Rissoa subperforata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subperforatus, **Tornatellides subperforatus** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- subperforatus kermadecensis, **Tornatellides subperforatus kermadecensis** H.A. Pilsbry & S. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- subperpolita, **Drillia subperpolita** Böse, 1910 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subperrinites**, syn of: Genus **Properrinites** Elias , 1938 † (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subperrotteti, **Glessula subperrotteti** R.H. Beddome - (SUBULINIDAE)
- subpersona, **Scurria ceciliana subpersona** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- subpersonatum, Isognomostoma subpersonatum A.T. von Middendorff, 1851 - syn of: **Triodopsis subpersonatum** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (HELICIDAE)
- subpersonatum, **Triodopsis subpersonatum** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- subphasiana, **Multidentula subphasiana** (J. Germain, 1936) - (ENIDAE)
- subphilodicia, Columbella subphilodicia R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Pyreneola melvilli** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- subphilodicia, Pyreneola subphilodicia R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Pyreneola melvilli** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- subphosphaticus, **Vnigripecten subphosphaticus** Dickins, 1999 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subphysis, **Apiocypraea subphysis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subphysis septemtrionalis, **Apiocypraea subphysis septemtrionalis** (Schilder, 1929 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpicta, Modiolarca subpicta F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Musculus subpictus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- subpicta, Nerita subpicta A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Vitta picta** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpictus, **Musculus subpictus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- subpictus, Modiolus subpictus F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Musculus subpictus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- subpiriformis, **Pernopecten subpiriformis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpisana, Theba subpisana J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- subpiscinalis, **Hauffenia subpiscinalis** (L. Kuščer, 1932) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- subpiscinalis, **Valvata inflata subpiscinalis** Delafond & Depéret, 1893 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpisum, **Varicorbula subpisum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpisum laevicostata, **Varicorbula subpisum laevicostata** Klushnikov - (CORBULIDAE)
- subpiszovi, **Metacoceras subpiszovi** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplana, **Crassatella subplana** J.P.J. Ravn † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplana, Crassatella subplana T.A. Conrad, 1853 † - syn of: **Crassatella vadosa** Morton, 1834 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplana, **Eotomaria subplana** Longst, 1924 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplana, **Angyomphalus subplana** Gromczakiewicz-Lomnicka, 1972 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplana, **Rossmaessleria vondeli subplana** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (HELICIDAE)
- subplana, **Liostrea subplana** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplana, Patella subplana V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Patella caerulea subplana** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - (PATELLIDAE)

- subplana, **Patella caerulea subplana** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - (PATELLIDAE)
- subplana, **Sepia subplana** C.C. Lu & R. Boucher-Rodoni, 2001 - (SEPIIDAE)
- subplana, **Fusispira angusta subplana** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplanata, **Corbicula subplanata** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (CYRENIDAE)
- subplanata, **Microcystis subplanata** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- subplanata, **Iberus subplanata** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843 - (HELICIDAE)
- subplanata, Casertiana subplanata Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1985 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subplanatum, Bittium subplanatum P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Lirobittium rugatum subplanatum** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- subplanatum, **Lirobittium rugatum subplanatum** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- subplanatum, **Harpoceras subplanatum** Oppel, 1856 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplanatus, **Labyrinthus subplanatus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- subplanatus sipunculatus, **Labyrinthus subplanatus sipunculatus** (E. Forbes, 1850) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- subplanicostata, **Turbonilla subplanicostata** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subplanicostata, Pyrgolampros subplanicostata S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla subplanicostata** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Subplanites**, Genus **Subplanites** Helmstaedt, 1969 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplanulata, **Cypricardinia subplanulata** Reed, 1927 † - (CYPRICARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplanus, **Paracyrtolites subplanus** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplanus, **Euomphalus subplanus** J.W. Hall, 1852 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplanus, Unio subplanus T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Fusconaia masoni** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subplanus, **Mesomphix subplanus** A. Binney, 1842 - (ZONITIDAE)
- subplatiensis, Trochoidea subplatiensis J. Germain, 1936 - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subplebeia, Trochulus subplebeia M. Lessona, 1879 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subpleurotomaria, **Purpurina subpleurotomaria** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpleurotomarius, Turbo subpleurotomarius Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Purpurina subpleurotomaria** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplicata, **Acirsa subplicata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplicata, **Idiomela subplicata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (HELICIDAE)
- subplicata, **Austrodrillia subplicata** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- subplicata, **Worthenia subplicata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplicata, **Lyonsia subplicata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (LYONSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplicata, Mactra subplicata W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Mactrinula plicataria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MACTRIDAE)
- subplicata, Harvella subplicata W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Mactrinula plicataria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MACTRIDAE)
- subplicata, Mactra subplicata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Mactrinula striatula** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MACTRIDAE)
- subplicata, Mactrinula subplicata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Mactrinula striatula** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MACTRIDAE)
- subplicata, **Melanopsis iraqensis subplicata** P.M. Pallary, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- subplicata, **Cyrtostropha subplicata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplicata, **Euspira subplicata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (NATICIDAE)
- subplicata, **Oliva subplicata** Bose, 1906 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplicata, Pleurotomaria subplicata Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Worthenia subplicata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplicata, **Rectoclymenia subplicata** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplicata, Pervicacia subplicata B.C. Cotton, 1952 - syn of: **Euterebra tristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- subplicata, **Chione subplicata** (Orbigny, 1852 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplicata, Alcithoe subplicata F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Alcithoe fusus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) -

(VOLUTIDAE)

- subplicata, **Mitreola subplicata** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplicatula, **Thiara scabra subplicatula** E.A. Smith, 1878 - (THIARIDAE)
- subplicatum, **Architectonica subplicatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplicatum, Cravenoceras subplicatum Bisat, 1932 † - syn of: **Glaphyrites subplicatus** (Bisat, 1932 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplicatum, **Gyrophiceras subplicatum** Zakharov & Mu, 2007 † - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplicatus, **Eurytus coloratus subplicatus** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- subplicatus, **Glaphyrites subplicatus** (Bisat, 1932 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplicatus, Nautilus subplicatus Steinman, 1895 † - syn of: **Eutrephoceras dorbignyanum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subplicatus, Pecten subplicatus Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Decatopecten plica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- subplicatus, Pecten subplicatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Decatopecten plica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- subplicatus, **Chilonopsis subplicatus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- subpluriplicta, **Scobinella pluriplicata subpluriplicta** McNeil, 1984 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpolaris, **Tosapecten subpolaris** Polobotko in Bychkov & al. 1976 † - (TOSAPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpolemonis, **Pseudocatillus subpolemonis** Ebersin, 1967 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpolita, **Partulina subpolita** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- subpolita, **Platyla subpolita** (Gottschick, 1921) † - (ACICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpolita, **Paraphaedusa subpolita** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subpolita, Acme subpolita F. Gottschick, 1921 - syn of: **Platyla polita** (J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- subpolita, Pupina subpolita H.C. Fulton, 1906 - syn of: **Pupina wilcoxi** J.C. Cox, 1864 - (PUPINIDAE)
- subpolitum, **Dorsanum subpolitum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpolitum vasconiensis, **Dorsanum subpolitum vasconiensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpolitus, **Dischides subpolitus** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 †) - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subponderosa, **Mactrodesma subponderosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subponderosa, Pisidium subponderosa L.V. Krivosheina, 1976 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subporrectus, Mytiloceramus subporrectus Voronetz, 1937 † - syn of: **Inoceramus mytiliformis** Fantini, 1966 † - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subporulosum, **Orthocardium porulosum subporulosum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpraematurus, **Hellenites subpraematurus** Zharnikova, 1985 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpraemorsa, **Melanopsis praemorsa subpraemorsa** V.V. Bogachev, 1908 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpraerosa, **Melanopsis subpraerosa** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpretiosum, Epitonium subpretiosum H.M.D. de Blainville, 1840 - syn of: **Epitonium pallasi** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subpretiosus, **Pseudhimalayites subpretiosus** (Uhlig, 1878 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpretiosus, **Parasibirites subpretiosus** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subprionocyclus**, Genus **Subprionocyclus** Anderson, 1902 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subprionotropis**, Genus **Subprionotropis** Basse , 1950 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subprisca, **Arcomya subprisca** Dartevelle & Freneix 1957 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subproblematica, **Cardinia subproblematica** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subprocerus, **Lobosphinctes subprocerus** (Buckman, 1892 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subproducta, Amnicola subproducta A. Paladilhe, 1869 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola subproducta** (A. Paladilhe, 1869) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- subproducta, **Pseudamnicola subproducta** (A. Paladilhe, 1869) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- subprofuga, Cernuella subprofuga G. Stabile, 1864 - syn of: **Cernuella cisalpina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subpromensis, **Crassispira subpromensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subprona, **Biomphalaria subprona** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (PLANORBIDAE)

- subpronum, **Proniceras subpronum** Burckhardt, 1919 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subproteus, **Toxoceratoides subproteus** T.L. Casey, 1980 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subprotexta, **Tellina subprotexta** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subprotogena, **Mohrensternia subprotogena** Zhizhchenko, 1936 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subprotracta, **Arca subprotracta** A. Heilprin, 1881 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subprotracta, **Hydrobia subprotracta** Zhizhchenko, 1936 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subprotractus, **Drymaeus expansus subprotractus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Subpterynotus**, Genus **Subpterynotus** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 (MURICIDAE)
- subptychophorus, **Gyraulus subptychophorus** (Halaváts, 1903) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- subpuella, Chloraea subpuella H.A. Pilsbry - syn of: **Chloraea puella** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- subpulchella, **Glossodoris subpulchella** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- subpulchella, Lophospira subpulchella Kobayashi, 1930 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpulchella, **Sultana subpulchella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- subpulchella, **Ethalia subpulchella** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpulchella, **Vallonia subpulchella** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872 †) - (VALLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subpulchellia**, Genus **Subpulchellia** Hyatt, 1903 † (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpunctata, **Toarctocera subpunctata** (Münster, 1844 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpunctata, **Lima subpunctata** d'Orbigny, 1849 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpunctata, Worthenia subpunctata Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Wortheniella subpunctata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpunctata, **Crassostrea subpunctata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpunctata, Pleurotomaria subpunctata Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Wortheniella subpunctata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpunctata, **Protorcula subpunctata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpunctata, Rostellaria subpunctata Münster, 1844 † - syn of: **Toarctocera subpunctata** (Münster, 1844 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpunctata, Turritella subpunctata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Protorcula subpunctata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpunctata, **Wortheniella subpunctata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpunctatum, Solarium subpunctatum Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Rhaphistomella radians** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpunctatus, **Clithon subpunctatus** C.A. Récluz, 1843 - (NERITIDAE)
- subpunctatus, Trochus subpunctatus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Tylotrochus semipunctatus** (A. Braun, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpupoidea, Fenella subpupoidea G.W. Tryon, 1887 - syn of: **Halistylus pupoideus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- subpupoides, **Halistylus subpupoides** G.W. Tryon, 1898 - (TROCHIDAE)
- subpurpurea, Volsella subpurpurea R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Arcuatula tristis** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- subpurpurea, Philobrya subpurpurea W.L. May, 1924 - syn of: **Philobrya crenatulifera** (R. Tate, 1892) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- subpurpurea, Raphitoma subpurpurea A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1931 † - syn of: **Bela elegantissima** (M.A. Peyrot, 1931 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpurpureus, **Viviparus subpurpureus** T. Say, 1829 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- subpusilla, **Euchondria subpusilla** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpusilla, **Rissoina subpusilla** d'Orbigny, 1847 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpusilla, **Gouldia subpusilla** d'Orbigny, 1850 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpygmaeus, Yunnania subpygmaeus d'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Yunnania pygmaeus** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpygmaeus, **Mytilus subpygmaeus** d'Orbigny, 1849 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subpygmaeus, **Metatirolites subpygmaeus** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpyramidalis, Spirochrysalis subpyramidalis Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Coelochrysalis lepsii** Böhm, 1895 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpyramidalis, **Aerotrochus subpyramidalis** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (SAGDIDAE)
- subpyramidata, Trochoidea subpyramidata E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subpyramidella, Mitra subpyramidella É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- subpyrenaica, Hydrobia subpyrenaica Noulet, 1854 † - syn of: **Schuettemmericia lemani** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subpyrum, **Melanopsis subpyrum** Penecke, 1884 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrangula, Arca subquadrangula R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Arca navicularis** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - (ARCIDAE)
- subquadrangula, **Perrierina subquadrangula** R.K. Dell, 1952 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- subquadrangularis, **Tivelina subquadrangularis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1905 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrangulata, Anodonta subquadrangulata É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Astartella subquadrata** Girty, 1909 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrata, **Sirius subquadrata** (R. Tate, 1890 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrata, **Fulvia subquadrata** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007 - (CARDIIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Protocardia subquadrata** J. Evans & Shumard, 1857 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrata, **Gujocardita subquadrata** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrata, **Glans carpenteri subquadrata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (CARDITIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Clathurella subquadrata** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Cocculina subquadrata** (C.H. Oostingh, 1925) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Corbula subquadrata** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - (CORBULIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Crassatella subquadrata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- subquadrata, Kidderia subquadrata J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - syn of: **Mysella subquadrata** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- subquadrata, Corbicula subquadrata P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Sinuitopsis subquadrata** Pitcher, 1939 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrata, Diaphana subquadrata J. Keep, 1887 - syn of: **Diaphana californica** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- subquadrata, Doris subquadrata J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (DORIDIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Amphiscapha subquadrata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1870 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrata, **Diodora subquadrata** (G. Nevill) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- subquadrata, Gaimardia subquadrata L. Pfeiffer in E.C. Von Martens & L. Pfeiffer, 1886 - syn of: **Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- subquadrata, Gaimardia subquadrata G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - syn of: **Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Helicotoma subquadrata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrata, **Iravadia subquadrata** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- subquadrata, Iravadia subquadrata C.F. Laseron, 1950 - syn of: **Iravadia subquadrata** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Neaeromya subquadrata** (W.M. Gabb, 1872) - (LASAEIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Munditia subquadrata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- subquadrata, Liotia subquadrata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: **Munditia subquadrata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Lyonsiella subquadrata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (LYONSIELLIDAE)

- subquadrata, Tambanella subquadrata F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Tambanella yunnanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrata, Mitra subquadrata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum subquadratum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (MITRIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Braunsina subquadrata** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrata, **Mysella subquadrata** (J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Orthomyalina subquadrata** (Shumard, 1855 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrata, **Steinmanella subquadrata** Luci & Lazo, 2012 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrata, **Nuculana subquadrata** Martin, 1883 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrata, Acanthodoris subquadrata J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Acroteuthis subquadrata** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrata, **Zenostephanus subquadrata** (Mesezhnikov, 1969 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrata, **Plocezyga subquadrata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrata, **Semelina subquadrata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (SEMELIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Shaanxiconcha subquadrata** Ding & Li, 1982 † - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrata, **Axinopsida subquadrata** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Vitrinella subquadrata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (TORNIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Cycladicama subquadrata** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Diplodonta subquadrata** Carpenter, 1855 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- subquadrata, Cycladicama subquadrata C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Cycladicama subquadrata** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- subquadrata, Diplodonta subquadrata R. Tate, 1887 † - syn of: **Tellidorella interlacinia** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrata, **Unionelloides subquadrata** (X.T. Ma, 1999 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrata, **Sunetta subquadrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Cyclinella subquadrata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- subquadrata, Mysia subquadrata W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - syn of: **Diplodonta puncturella** (W.H. Dall, 1899 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrata, Tapes subquadrata G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Lajonkairia lajonkairii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (VENERIDAE)
- subquadrata, Meroe subquadrata G.B. II Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Sunetta subquadrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- subquadrata, **Dosinia hepatica subquadrata** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (VENERIDAE)
- subquadrata quitana, **Cyclinella subquadrata quitana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (VENERIDAE)
- subquadratoides, **Acroteuthis subquadratoides** Swinnerton † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadratum, Submeekoceras subquadratum Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Submeekoceras hsuyuchieni** (Chao, 1959 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadratum, **Brachycycloceras subquadratum** Shimansky † - (BRACHYCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadratum, **Caecum subquadratum** Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- subquadratum, **Dieneroceras subquadratum** (Smith, 1932 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadratum, **Vexillum subquadratum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- subquadratum, Ophiceras subquadratum Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Dieneroceras subquadratum** (Smith, 1932 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadratum, **Pseudogrammoceras subquadratum** Buckman, 1890 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadratum, Meekoceras subquadratum Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Submeekoceras mushbachanum** (White, 1879 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadratum, **Blanfordiceras subquadratum** Uhlig, 1910 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadratum, **Metacoceras subquadratum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadratum, **Thrincoceras subquadratum** Shimanskiy, 1990 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadratum, Vidrioceras subquadratum Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - syn of: **Kargalites**

subquadratus (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subquadratus, Belemnites subquadratus F.A. Roemer, 1836 † - syn of: **Acroteuthis subquadrata** (F.A. Roemer, 1836 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadratus, Fusus subquadratus G.B. Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Penion sulcatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- subquadratus, **Erycites subquadratus** Géczy, 1966 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadratus, Etheripecten subquadratus Zhang, 1981 † - syn of: **Paradoxipecten jiaheensis** Zhang, 1981 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadratus, **Gastroplites subquadratus** Nagy, 1970 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadratus, Diplodon subquadratus W.B. Marshall, 1922 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta variabilis** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (HYRIIDAE)
- subquadratus, **Magadiceramus subquadratus** (F. Schlüter, 1887 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadratus, **Kargalites subquadratus** (Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 †) - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadratus, **Paprothites subquadratus** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (PSEUDARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadratus, Pseudarietites subquadratus Ruan, 1981 † - syn of: **Paprothites subquadratus** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (PSEUDARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadratus, **Schizodus subquadratus** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrilateralis, **Modiolopsis subquadrilateralis** Hudson, 1903 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrisulcatum, Cerithium subquadrisulcatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - syn of: **Tympanotonos involutus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquadrofasciatus, **Theodoxus subquadrofasciatus** Gozhik, 2002 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquinquelineatus, Aviculopecten subquinquelineatus F. McCoy, 1847 † - syn of: **Etheripecten subquinquelineatus** (F. McCoy, 1847 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquinquelineatus, Deltopecten subquinquelineatus F. McCoy, 1847 † - syn of: **Etheripecten subquinquelineatus** (F. McCoy, 1847 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquinquelineatus, **Etheripecten subquinquelineatus** (F. McCoy, 1847 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subquinquelineatus, Pecten subquinquelineatus F. McCoy, 1847 † - syn of: **Etheripecten subquinquelineatus** (F. McCoy, 1847 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subradiata, **Cunanax subradiata** (R. Tate, 1889) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- subradiata, Condylocardia subradiata R. Tate, 1889 - syn of: **Cunanax subradiata** (R. Tate, 1889) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- subradiata, Corbicula subradiata T. Prime, 1861 - syn of: **Corbicula striatella** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- subradiata, **Erycina subradiata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (LASAEIDAE)
- subradiata, **Oppelia subradiata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1823 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subradiata, Hiatula subradiata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Hiatula ambigua** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- subradiata, Psammotella subradiata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Hiatula ambigua** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- subradiata, **Actinopteria subradiata** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subradiata, **Pusillina subradiata** (L. Seguenza, 1903) - (RISSOIDAE)
- subradiata, **Felaniella subradiata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- subradiatula, Perpolita subradiatula P. Fagot, 1879 - syn of: **Perpolita hammonis** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (ZONITIDAE)
- subradiatus, **Acanthodiscus subradiatus** Uhlig, 1910 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subradioceras**, Genus **Subradioceras** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2015 † (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subradiosa, **Ostrea subradiosa** Bohm, 1926 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subramosa, Modiolus subramosa S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Brachidontes subramosus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- subramosus, **Dendronotus subramosus** F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- subramosus, **Brachidontes subramosus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- subraristriatus, **Conus subraristriatus** Pereira da Costa, 1866 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subreclusiana, **Neverita subreclusiana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subrecta, **Cimomia subrecta** Miller & Thompson, 1933 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrecta, **Thraciopsis subrecta** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - (THRACIIDAE)
- subrectangularis, **Celtites subrectangularis** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrectangularis, **Sinuites subrectangularis** Reed, 1921 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrectaxis, **Volutaxis subrectaxis** H.A. Pilsbry - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- subrectum, **Theskaloceras subrectum** C. Chen & Teichert, 1983 † - (BALKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrectum, **Monogonoceras subrectum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrectum, Dentalium subrectum J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Episiphon subrectum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- subrectum, **Episiphon subrectum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (GADILINIDAE)
- subrectum, **Orthonychia subrectum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrectus, **Penion subrectus** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1899 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrectus, **Unionites subrectus** Bittner, 1901 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrecurva, **Nucula subrecurva** Phillips, 1829 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrediviva, **Pachyteuthis subrediviva** (Lemoine, 1915 †) - (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subreflexa, **Calyptraea subreflexa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- subreflexa, **Phenacovolva subreflexa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- subreflexa, Simnia subreflexa J.K. Allan, 1956 - syn of: **Pellasimnia angasi** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- subreflexa, Phenacovolva subreflexa J.K. Allan, 1956 - syn of: **Pellasimnia angasi** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- subreflexum, Ovula subreflexum G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Phenacovolva subreflexa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- subreflexus, **Penion subreflexus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrefractum, **Oecoptychoceras subrefractum** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrefugionensis, **Kotorapecten subrefugionensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subregale, **Pseudogrammoceras subregale** Pinna, 1968 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subregularis, **Aviculopecten subregularis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subregularis, **Penion subregularis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subregularis, **Crassatella subregularis** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subregularis, **Cirsotrema subregularis** A. von Koenen, 1891 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subregularis, **Euthriofusus subregularis** (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subregularis, **Streptaxis subregularis** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- subregularis, Anodonta subregularis J. Da Silva e Castro, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subregularis narica, **Euthriofusus subregularis narica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrejectus, **Helicarion subrejectus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- subrejectus bella, **Helicarion subrejectus bella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- subrenevieri, **Protoma subrenevieri** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subreniformis, **Aspatharia subreniformis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- subreniformis, **Potomida littoralis subreniformis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1867) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subrepta, **Papuina subrepta** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1847) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- subrepta, **Cassidula subrepta** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- subrepta, Helix subrepta J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1847 - syn of: **Papuina subrepta** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1847) - (HELICIDAE)
- subrequieni, **Pugioptera subrequieni** (Pchelincev, 1953 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subreticulata, **Cerithiopsis subreticulata** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- subreticulata, **Amaea subreticulata** (Orbigny, 1852 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subreticulata, Sphaeroconia subreticulata A.J. Wagner, 1909 - syn of: **Pleuropoma gouldiana** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- subreticulata, Drupa subreticulata R. Tate, 1888 - syn of: **Phycothais botanica** (C. Hedley, 1918) - (MURICIDAE)
- subreticulata, **Bathrotomaria subreticulata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subreticulata, **Parachondria subreticulata** (H. von Maltzan) - (POMATIIDAE)
- subreticulata, Merelina subreticulata C.F. Laseron, 1950 - syn of: **Alvania suprasculpta** (W.L. May, 1915) - (RISSOIDAE)
- subreticulatum, **Buccinum subreticulatum** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- subreticulatum, Goniatites subreticulatum Frech, 1899 † - syn of: **Goniatites falcatus** F.A. Roemer, 1850 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subreticulatum, **Thalassoceras subreticulatum** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subreticulatus, **Macromphalus subreticulatus** (G. Nevill, 1884) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- subretifera, **Lima subretifera** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subretusa, **Lunulicardia retusa subretusa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (CARDIIDAE)
- subretusum, Cardium subretusum G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Lunulicardia retusa** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CARDIIDAE)
- subrhombica, **Thracia subrhombica** Hayami 1958 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrhomboidalis, **Phacoides subrhomboidalis** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrhomboidalis, **Shaanxiconcha subrhomboidalis** H.X. Liu, 1980 † - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrhombus, **Trigonodus subrhombus** (H. Guo, 1985 †) - (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrichtofeni, **Atreta subrichtofeni** Krumbeck 1924 † - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subricta, Pseudamnicola subricta C.A. Westerlund - syn of: **Pseudamnicola luteola** (H.C. Küster, 1862) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- subrigaultiana, **Divalinga subrigaultiana** (Meyer, 1886 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrimata, **Hypnophila subrimata** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (COCHLICOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrimata, Oxychilus subrimata O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- subrimata, **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- subrimata, Hyalinia subrimata O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (ZONITIDAE)
- subrimatula, **Vitrea subrimatula** Wenz, 1921 † - (PRISTILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subrimatus**, Subgenus **Vitrea (Subrimatus)** A. Wagner, 1907 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Subrimatus**, syn of: Genus **Vitrea** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- subrimosa, **Varicospira subrimosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrimosa narica, Rimella subrimosa narica E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - syn of: **Varicospira narica** (E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subringens, Abida subringens P. Fagot, 1891 - syn of: **Abida bigerrensis** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- subringens, **Gulella subringens** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1886) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- subripaudi, **Ancilla ripaudi subripaudi** A.L. Chavan & M. Fischer, 1939 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrissoides, **Tritonoturris subrissoides** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- subrissoina, **Anacithara subrissoina** R.N. Kilburn, 1994 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- subroborata, **Chione subroborata** R. Tate, 1887 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrobusta, **Ruedemannia subrobusta** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrobusta, **Pleurotomaria subrobusta** J.L.M. Defrance 1826 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrobustus, **Pachydiscus subrobustus** (Seunes, 1892 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrobustus, **Keyserlingites subrobustus** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrogata, **Amandana subrogata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subrogata grata, Xerocrassa subrogata grata F. Haas, 1924 - syn of: **Amandana grata** (F. Haas, 1924) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subrosacea, **Flabellina subrosacea** (J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1831) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- subrosalina, **Venus subrosalina** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923 - (VENERIDAE)
- subrosea, **Clathropsis subrosea** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- subrosea, **Xanthodaphne subrosea** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- subrosea, **Tellina subrosea** S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 - (TELLINIDAE)

- subrosea, **Dosinia subrosea** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- subroseotincta, Leptaxis subroseotincta T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Leptaxis bollei** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subroseus, **Acteon subroseus** T. Iredale, 1936 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- subroseus, **Callistocharis subroseus** (H.C. Fulton, 1915) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- subroseus, **Bostryx serotinus subroseus** R.A. Philippi, 1869 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subroseus, Conus subroseus D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1992 - syn of: **Calamiconus lischkeanus** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875) - (CONIDAE)
- subrostata, **Leptomya subrostata** A. Issel, 1869 - (SEMELIDAE)
- subrostrata, Achatinella subrostrata L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Amastra subrostrata** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- subrostrata, **Amastra subrostrata** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- subrostrata, **Dallarca subrostrata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrostrata, **Cuspidaria subrostrata** R. Tate, 1887 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrostrata, Cypraea subrostrata J.E. Gray, 1827 - syn of: **Cleotrivia antillarum** (F.A. Schilder, 1922) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- subrostrata, **Eulima subrostrata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - (EULIMIDAE)
- subrostrata, **Fissurella subrostrata** J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- subrostrata, **Xerosecta subrostrata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subrostrata, Xeromagna subrostrata A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950 - syn of: **Xerosecta promissa** C.A. Westerlund, 1893 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subrostrata, **Laternula subrostrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- subrostrata, **Bythosphaera subrostrata** (R. von Cosel, 1989) - (LUCINIDAE)
- subrostrata, Anodontia subrostrata R. von Cosel, 1989 - syn of: **Bythosphaera subrostrata** (R. von Cosel, 1989) - (LUCINIDAE)
- subrostrata, Anatina subrostrata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Laternula anatina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- subrostrata, Mactra subrostrata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra violacea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- subrostrata, Nebularia subrostrata G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Nebularia ticaonica** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- subrostrata, **Myadora subrostrata** E.A. Smith, 1881 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- subrostrata, **Triumphis subrostrata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- subrostrata, **Nicema subrostrata** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- subrostrata, **Rissoina subrostrata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- subrostrata, Scrobicularia subrostrata A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Leptomya rostrata** (H. Adams, 1868) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- subrostrata, Abra subrostrata A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Leptomya rostrata** (H. Adams, 1868) - (SEMELIDAE)
- subrostrata, **Diloma subrostrata** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- subrostrata, Monodonta subrostrata J.E. Gray, 1835 - syn of: **Diloma subrostrata** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- subrostrata, **Ligumia subrostrata** (T. Say, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subrostrata, Anodonta subrostrata R.A. Philippi, 1869 - syn of: **Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subrostrata, **Leukoma subrostrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- subrostrata, Venus subrostrata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Leukoma subrostrata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- subrostrata, Venus subrostrata J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Antigona lamellaris** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - (VENERIDAE)
- subrostrata acuminata, **Amastra subrostrata acuminata** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- subrostrata novaezelandiae, **Diloma subrostrata novaezelandiae** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- subrostratum, Simnia subrostratum G.B. II Sowerby, 1848 - syn of: **Simnialena**

uniplicata (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (OVULIDAE)

- subrostratus, **Musculus subrostratus** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotata, **Turris rotata subrotata** (Orbigny, 1852) † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotunda, **Ambonychinia subrotunda** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotunda, **Archinacella subrotunda** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotunda, **Cyclocardia subrotunda** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1828 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotunda, Cuna subrotunda (B.C. Cotton, 1930) - syn of: **Diplodonta subrotunda** (B.C. Cotton, 1930) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- subrotunda, **Vanuxemia subrotunda** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotunda, **Damilina subrotunda** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (DAMILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotunda, Fissurella subrotunda G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Fissurella peruviana** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- subrotunda, Lepetopsis subrotunda J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Damilina subrotunda** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotunda, **Liaoningia subrotunda** Mi, Zhang & W.K.C. Sun 1993 † - (LIAONINGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotunda, Lanx subrotunda G.W. Tryon, 1865 - syn of: **Lanx subrotundata** (G.W. Tryon, 1865) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- subrotunda, **Maclurites subrotunda** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotunda, **Costatoria subrotunda** (Bittner, 1901 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotunda, Leda subrotunda T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Pristigloma minima** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- subrotunda, Leda subrotunda J.G. Jeffreys, 1874 - syn of: **Pristigloma minima** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- subrotunda, **Lytospira subrotunda** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotunda, **Guichiella subrotunda** Li & Ding, 1981 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotunda, **Roxania subrotunda** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1873) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- subrotunda, **Schizopea subrotunda** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotunda, **Sinuosipagia subrotunda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotunda, **Diplodonta subrotunda** A. Issel, 1869 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- subrotunda, **Diplodonta subrotunda** (B.C. Cotton, 1930) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- subrotunda, **Obovaria subrotunda** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subrotunda, **Fusconaia subrotunda** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subrotunda, **Calva subrotunda** (J. de C. sowerby) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotunda lesueuriana, **Fusconaia subrotunda lesueuriana** (I. Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subrotundata, Acmaea subrotundata P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Lottia subrotundata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- subrotundata, **Kellia subrotundata** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (KELLIIDAE)
- subrotundata, **Littorina subrotundata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- subrotundata, **Lottia subrotundata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- subrotundata, **Lanx subrotundata** (G.W. Tryon, 1865) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- subrotundata, **Nucula subrotundata** Morningstar, 1922 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotundata, **Diplodonta subrotundata** A. Issel, 1869 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotundata, **Policordia subrotundata** I.N.V. Ivanova, 1977 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- subrotundata kurila, Littorina subrotundata kurila Boulding, 1990 - syn of: **Littorina subrotundata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- subrotundatum, Sphaerium subrotundatum É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subrotundoides, Unio subrotundoides I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Fusconaia subrotunda** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subrotundum, Acrochordiceras subrotundum Shevyrev, 1968 † - syn of: **Acrochordiceras hyatti** F.B. Meek, 1877 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotundum, **Onychoceras subrotundum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subrotundum, **Eutrephoceras subrotundum** Crick, 1898 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotundum, **Platyceras subrotundum** Snider, 1915 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotundum, Pisidium subrotundum V. Sterki, 1906 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subrotundum canadense, Pisidium subrotundum canadense V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subrotundum olofi, Pisidium subrotundum olofi V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subrotundum pumilum, Pisidium subrotundum pumilum V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subrotundus, **Mojsisovicsteuthis subrotundus** (Jeletzky, 1965 †) - (AULACOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrotundus, **Hamites subrotundus** (Spath, 1941 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subroyerianus, **Toxoceratoides subroyerianus** Khalilov, 1988 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrubella, **Lamprocystis subrubella** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- subrubicunda, **Acanthochitona subrubicunda** E.H.J. Leloup, 1941 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- subrubicunda, Tellina subrubicunda T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Tellina virgata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TELLINIDAE)
- subrubiginosa, **Pollia subrubiginosa** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- subrubiginosum, **Cerithium subrubiginosum** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrubra, **Anadara subrubra** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (ARCIDAE)
- subrubra, **Micromenia subrubra** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2003 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- subrudis, **Graphoceras subrudis** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrudis, **Homalocantha subrudis** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrudis, **Oreohelix subrudis** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- subrudis maxima, **Oreohelix subrudis maxima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- subrufa, **Pisinna subrufa** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- subrufa, **Helicina subrufa** A. Garrett, 1884 - (HELICINIDAE)
- subrufa, Ostrea subrufa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mimachlamys varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- subrufa, Mimachlamys subrufa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mimachlamys varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- subrufescens, **Eatoniella subrufescens** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- subrufescens, **Zenobiella subrufescens** (J.S. Miller, 1822) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subrufus, **Hipponix subrufus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- subrufus, Pecten subrufus T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- subrufus tumens, Hipponix subrufus tumens P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Hipponix tumens** Carpenter, 1864 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- subrugata, **Besla subrugata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subrugatus, **Nitor subrugatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- subrugatus, **Clithon subrugatus** W. Baird, 1850 - (NERITIDAE)
- subruginosus, Cantharus subruginosus (E.A. Smith, 1879) - syn of: **Pollia subrubiginosa** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- subrugosa, **Tornatellinops baldwini subrugosa** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- subrugosa, Acmaea subrugosa D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Lottia subrugosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- subrugosa, **Littorella subrugosa** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrugosa, **Cathaica subrugosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1874) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- subrugosa, **Dentherona subrugosa** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- subrugosa, **Amphiscapha subrugosa** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1873 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrugosa, **Hemimarginula subrugosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1916) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- subrugosa, Hemitoma subrugosa K.H.J. Thiele, 1916 - syn of: **Hemimarginula subrugosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1916) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- subrugosa, Emarginula subrugosa K.H.J. Thiele, 1916 - syn of: **Hemimarginula subrugosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1916) - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- subrugosa, **Helcionella subrugosa** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrugosa, **Pachycardia subrugosa** VuKhuc 1965 † - (HYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrugosa, **Lottia subrugosa** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- subrugosa, Modiola subrugosa A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Jolya rhomboidea** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- subrugosa, **Poteria subrugosa** G.B. Sowerby, 1850 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- subrugosa, **Nerita subrugosa** Hudleston † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrugosa, Siphonaria subrugosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Siphonaria hispida** B. Hubendick, 1946 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- subrugosa, **Anomalocardia subrugosa** Wood, 1828 - (VENERIDAE)
- subrugosa, Anomalocardia subrugosa G.E. Manger, 1934 - syn of: **Globivenus fordii** (L.G. Yates, 1890) - (VENERIDAE)
- subrugosa, Anomalocardia subrugosa (W. Wood, 1828) - syn of: **Anomalocardia subrugosa** Wood, 1828 - (VENERIDAE)
- subrugosa comleyensis, **Helcionella subrugosa comleyensis** Cobbold † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrugosum, Cardium subrugosum G.B. II Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Vasticardium flavum subrugosum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (CARDIIDAE)
- subrugosum, **Vasticardium flavum subrugosum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (CARDIIDAE)
- subrugosus, **Fusinus subrugosus** Orbigny, 1852 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrugulosa, **Omphalosagda subrugulosa** (Quenstedt, 1867) † - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrupicola, **Pristiloma subrupicola** (W.H. Dall, 1877) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- subruppeli, **Mitra subruppeli** H.J. Finlay, 1927 - (MITRIDAE)
- subrusticus, **Urosalpinx subrusticus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subrutila, Naninia subrutila J.W. Mighels - syn of: **Kaala subrutila** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- subrutila, **Kaala subrutila** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- subsacya, **Anagaudryceras subsacya** (Marshall, 1926 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsakuntala, **Ophiceras subsakuntala** Spath, 1935 † - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsakuntala, **Lytophiceras subsakuntala** Spath, 1935 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsarriensis, Monacha subsarriensis E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subsarumensis, **Sphaeroceramus subsarumensis** (Renngarten 1926) † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsauridens, Conus subsauridens T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - syn of: **Conus sauridens** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsauzeana, **Pleurotomaria subsauzeana** Hudleston † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsaxana, **Cecilioides subsaxana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- subsaxatilis, Mytilus subsaxatilis W. Williamson, 1834 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Subsaynella**, Genus **Subsaynella** Spath , 1923 † (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subscalare, **Epitonium subscalare** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subscalariforme, **Cerithium subscalariforme** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1889 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subscalariforme spinicostata, **Cerithium subscalariforme spinicostata** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subscalariformis, Lymnaea subscalariformis H.H. Suter, 1917 - syn of: **Austropeplea tomentosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- subscalariformis, **Eymarella subscalariformis** (M. Hörnes, 1855 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subscalariformis, Echetus subscalariformis M. Hörnes, 1855 † - syn of: **Eymarella subscalariformis** (M. Hörnes, 1855 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subscalaris, Amnicola subscalaris A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Mercuria saharica** (A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- subscalaris, **Geotrochus subscalaris** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- subscalaris, **Pectunculina subscalaris** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subscalaris, **Melanopsis subscalaris** J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - (MELANOPSIDAE)

- subscalaris, **Eulimella subscalaris** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subscalaris, Melania subscalaris Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Coelostylina conica** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subscalata, Nuculana subscalata T.A. Okutani, 1962 - syn of: **Nuculana scalata** B. Prashad, 1932 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- subscalatum, **Cerithium subscalatum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Subschloenbachia**, Subgenus **Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)** Spath, 1922 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subscitula, **Ctenodonta subscitula** Reed, 1905 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subscitula, **Yoldia subscitula** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1865 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subscobinellata, **Marcia subscobinellata** (Dufour, 1881 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subscopulorum, **Miltha incrassata subscopulorum** (Orbigny, 1852) † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subscripta, **Megastomia subscripta** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subscripta, Odostomia subscripta C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - syn of: **Megastomia subscripta** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subscrobiculata, Mitra subscrobiculata D'Orbigny, 1852 - syn of: **Mitra chinensis subscrobiculata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) - (MITRIDAE)
- subscrobiculata, **Mitra chinensis subscrobiculata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) - (MITRIDAE)
- subsculpta, **Pleuropoma subsculpta** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- subscutata, **Ampullaria subscutata** A. Mousson, 1882 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- subscutulatus, **Atopos subscutulatus** H.R. Simroth - (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- subsecta, **Semotrachia subsecta** (R. Tate, 1879) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- subsectum, **Deltoceras subsectum** Buckman, 1902 † - (DELTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subseeleyi, Aegacrioceras subseeleyi Spath † - syn of: **Aegocrioceras bicarinatum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsemiclausus, **Drymaeus subsemiclausus** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subsemicostatus, **Cymatophos subsemicostatus** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsenex, **Phanerostephanus subsenex** (Spath, 1950 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsepulchralis, **Ampelita subsepulchralis** J.C.H. Crosse - (ACAVIDAE)
- subsequens, **Lytoceras subsequens** (Karakasch, 1907 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subser, **Serina subser** P.V. Gredler, 1898 - (ENIDAE)
- subserena, **Glessula subserena** (R.H. Beddome, 1906) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- subserpentinus, **Hildaites subserpentinus** Buckman, 1921 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subserratus, Trophon subserratus G.B. I Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Scabrotrophon maltzani** (W. Kobelt, 1878) - (MURICIDAE)
- subserrulata, **Pravispira subserrulata** L. Németh & M. Szekeres, 2004. - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subsetosa, Helix subsetosa W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Liburnica kleciachi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1870) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Subshumardites**, Genus **Subshumardites** † (GONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsida, Drillia subsida W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Mangelia subsida** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- subsida, **Mangelia subsida** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subsida, Pleurotoma subsida W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Mangelia subsida** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- subsidens, **Pleurofrechites subsidens** Tozer, 1994 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsidens, **Pleuromya subsidens** Whidborne † - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsidua, **Austrocypraea subsidua** (R. Tate, 1890 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsidus, **Trossulasalpinx subsidus** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsignata, **Leporicypraea mappa subsignata** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- subsignata, **Myophorella subsignata** Saveliev, 1960 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsimbirskense, **Tropaeum subsimbirskense** (Sinzow, 1925 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsimbirskense, Crioceras subsimbirskense Sinzow, 1925 † - syn of: **Tropaeum subsimbirskense** (Sinzow, 1925 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsimbirskense compressum, **Tropaeum subsimbirskense compressum** (Sinzow, 1925 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subsimense, **Uraloceras subsimense** Kutygin, 2004 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsimilaris, **Drymaeus subsimilaris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subsimilis, **Tanga brevis subsimilis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- subsimilis, **Laeocathaica subsimilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1873) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- subsimilis, **Conus subsimilis** von Schlotheim, 1820 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsimilis, **Pseudomelania subsimilis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsimilis, **Pleuroliria subsimilis** T.L. Casey, 1937 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsimilis filippina, **Laeocathaica subsimilis filippina** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Subsimnia**, syn of: Genus **Phenacovolva** T. Iredale, 1930 (OVULIDAE)
- subsimplex, **Ancyloceras subsimplex** Gümbel, 1861 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsimplex, **Arcestes subsimplex** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsimplex, Cantabrigites subsimplex Spath, 1933 † - syn of: **Cantabrigites cantabrigense** Spath, 1933 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsimplex, **Napaeus subsimplex** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (ENIDAE)
- subsimplex, **Plagiostoma subsimplex** A. Thomas & F. Péron, 1891 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsimplex, **Modiolus subsimplex** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsimplex, **Sonninia subsimplex** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsingularis, **Kotorapecten subsingularis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1975 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsinuata, Yunnania subsinuata F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Amaurotoma subsinuata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsinuata, **Glossus subsinuata** E. Forbes, 1846 - (GLOSSIDAE)
- subsinuata, **Pseudopythina subsinuata** J.C. Melvill, 1897 - (KELLIIDAE)
- subsinuata, Kellia subsinuata C.E. Lischke, 1871 - syn of: **Squillaconcha subsinuata** (C.E. Lischke, 1871) - (KELLIIDAE)
- subsinuata, **Squillaconcha subsinuata** (C.E. Lischke, 1871) - (LASAEIDAE)
- subsinuata, **Amaurotoma subsinuata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsinuata, Anodonta subsinuata R.A. Philippi, 1869 - syn of: **Anodontites tenebricosa** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subsinuatum, **Belmonticeras subsinuatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsinuatus, Cantharus subsinuatus H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Trachypollia turricula** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- subsinuatus, Urosalpinx subsinuatus H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Trachypollia turricula** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (MURICIDAE)
- subsinuatus, Mycetopus subsinuatus G.B. Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Mycetopoda siliquosa** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- subsinuvaricatum, Cheiloceras subsinuvaricatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Cheiloceras subpartitum** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subslavonicus, **Theodoxus subslavonicus** Gozhik, 2002 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsociale, **Cerithiomorpha subsociale** (Pcelincev, 1953 †) - (CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsocialis, **Radix socialis subsocialis** (F. Gottschick, 1911 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsolaris, **Dumortieria subsolaris** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsolida, **Natica subsolida** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsolidum, Sphaerium subsolidum S. Clessin, 1888 - syn of: **Sphaerium solidum** N.A.J. Normand, 1844 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subsolidum, **Campeloma subsolidum** J.G. Anthony, 1860 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- subsoluta, **Alvania subsoluta** (A. Aradas, 1847) - (RISSOIDAE)
- subsoror, **Amastra subsoror** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- subsoror auwahiensis, **Amastra subsoror auwahiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- subspadicea, **Siphonalia subspadicea** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subspadicea, **Kelletia subspadicea** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subspadicea, **Timoclea subspadicea** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subspathulata, Meekopinna subspathulata A.H. Worthen, 1875 † - syn of: **Meekopinna subspatulata** (A.H. Worthen, 1875 †) - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subspatulata, **Meekopinna subspatulata** (A.H. Worthen, 1875 †) - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subspecies, **Scaphella bolli subspecies** (F.C.L. Koch, 1862 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsphaeridius, **Lithoglyphus subsphaeridius** V.V. Anistratenko & Gozhik, 1995 † - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subspinatum, **Haplopleuroceras subspinatum** (Buckman, 1881 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subspinicosta, **Manzonia subspinicosta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subspiniger, **Idiohamites subspiniger** Spath, 1939 † - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subspinosa, **Pseudochama subspinosa** (J.C. Chenu, 1846) - (CHAMIDAE)
- subspinosa, Chama subspinosa J.C. Chenu, 1846 - syn of: **Pseudochama subspinosa** (J.C. Chenu, 1846) - (CHAMIDAE)
- subspinosa, **Euciroa subspinosa** T.A. Okutani, 2006 - (EUCIROIDAE)
- subspinosa, **Fasciolaria subspinosa** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1884 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subspinosa, **Hebra subspinosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- subspinosa, Hebra subspinosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Hebra subspinosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- subspinosa, Nassa subspinosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Hebra subspinosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- subspinosa, **Sonninia subspinosa** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subspinosa, **Struthiolaria subspinosa** J. Marwick, 1924 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subspinosum, Buccinum subspinosum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Hebra subspinosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- subspinosum, **Cirsotrema subspinosum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subspinosum, **Camptoceras subspinosum** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1920 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- subspinosum, **Charonia subspinosum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subspinosus, Murex subspinosus A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Muricopsis cristatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (MURICIDAE)
- subspinosus, Hebra subspinosus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Hebra subspinosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- subspinosus, **Plesiopecten subspinosus** Schlotheim, 1822 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subspirale, **Caecum subspirale** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- subspiralis, Nacella subspiralis P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Williamia subspiralis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (NACELLIDAE)
- subspiralis, **Williamia subspiralis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- subspirata, **Perrona subspirata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- subspirata, **Natica subspirata** Münster, 1841 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subspirata, Pleurotoma subspirata E.C. Von Martens, 1902 - syn of: **Perrona subspirata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (TURRIDAE)
- subspirifer, Rabdotus subspirifer J.F. Mabille, 1895 - syn of: **Naesiotus altus** (W.H. Dall, 1893) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subspissa, **Cylichnina subspissa** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subspitzbergensis, **Neptunea despecta subspitzbergensis** (F.W. Harmer, 1899 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subspurcum, Glyphostoma subspurcum R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - syn of: **Kermia subspurcum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- subspurcum, **Kermia subspurcum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Subspyroceras**, Genus **Subspyroceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1935 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsquamosa, Gazameda subsquamosa R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Gazameda tasmanica** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- subsquamosa, Turritella subsquamosa R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Gazameda tasmanica** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- subsquamosus, **Spondylus subsquamosus** E. Forbes, 1846 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- subsquamosus, Unio subsquamosus I. Lea, 1872 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)

- substeinmanni, **Reineckeia substeinmanni** Lemoine, 1911 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substenoptera, **Dimorphosoma substenoptera** J.P. Müller, 1898 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substernale, **Paroniceras substernale** Pelosio, 1968 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Substeueroceras**, Genus **Substeueroceras** Spath , 1922 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substitua, **Odostomia substitua** P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- substitutus, Conus substitutus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Leptoconus locumtenens** (J.F. Blumenbach, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- substolida, **Cypraea substolida** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substolida, **Austrocochlis substolida** (R. Tate, 1893 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substraminea, **Ganesella substraminea** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- substramineus, **Pseudobuliminus substramineus** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- substramineus, **Nassarius substramineus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substrangeoides, **Echotrida substrangeoides** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Substreblites**, Genus **Substreblites** Spath , 1925 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriata, **Anchura substriata** B. Wade, 1926 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriata, Bulla substriata K.T. Menke, 1853 - syn of: **Bulla quoyii** J.E. Gray, 1843 - (BULLIDAE)
- substriata, **Aoteatilia substriata** (H.H. Suter, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- substriata, Corbula substriata M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Corbula rotalis** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CORBULIDAE)
- substriata, **Perrierina substriata** A.W.B. Powell, 1935 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- substriata, **Platyrhaphe substriata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- substriata, **Cylichna substriata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- substriata, Helix substriata S. Clessin, 1881 - syn of: **Helicopsis dejecta** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- substriata, **Parainoceramya substriata** (Münster, 1835 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriata, **Worthenia substriata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriata, **Mitromorpha substriata** (H.H. Suter, 1899) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- substriata, **Montacuta substriata** (Montague, 1808) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- substriata, **Vaugonia substriata** (Burmeister & Giebel, 1861 †) - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriata, Musculus substriata Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Musculus discors** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- substriata, Musculus substriata J.E. Gray, 1824 - syn of: **Musculus discors** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- substriata, Natica substriata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Abrekopsis depresispirus** (Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriata, **Meleagrinella substriata** (Münster, 1831 †) - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriata, **Chlamys substriata** F.A. Roemer, 1835 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriata, Pleurotomaria substriata Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Worthenia substriata** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriata, **Turbonilla substriata** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- substriata, **Cingula substriata** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (RISSOIDAE)
- substriata, **Rissoina substriata** Zhizhchenko, 1936 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriata, Scrobicularia substriata G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Montacuta substriata** (Montague, 1808) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- substriata, **Sonninia substriata** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriata, **Radiatula substriata** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- substriata, **Lajonkairia substriata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (VENERIDAE)
- substriata, **Vertigo substriata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1833 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- substriata mitis, Pupilla substriata mitis O. Böttger, 1880 - syn of: **Vertigo substriata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1833 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- substriata planorum, Xerophila substriata planorum Puzanov, 1927 - syn of: **Helicopsis dejecta** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- substriatella, **Mactra substriatella** Orbigny, 1852 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriatellus, **Conus substriatellus** H. Woodward, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- substriatula, **Hydrobia substriatula** Sinzov, 1880 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriatula, **Tiara substriatula** d'Orbigny, 1852 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriatum, **Granulolabium substriatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriatum, **Laevicardium substriatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (CARDIIDAE)
- substriatum, **Dentalium substriatum** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriatum, **Leioceras substriatum** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriatum, **Eulithidium substriatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- substriatum, **Mimimitoceras substriatum** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriatum, **Teinostoma substriatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (TORNIDAE)
- substriatum constrictum, **Granulolabium substriatum constrictum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriatum elenensis, **Laevicardium substriatum elenensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CARDIIDAE)
- substriatus, **Troostella substriatus** B. Wade, 1926 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriatus, **Dermatobranchus substriatus** K. Baba, 1949 - (ARMINIDAE)
- substriatus, **Anomalofusus substriatus** B. Wade, 1916 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriatus, Goniatites substriatus G.G. Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Mimimitoceras substriatum** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriatus, **Stenosemus substriatus** (P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- substriatus, **Somatogyrus substriatus** B. Walker, 1906 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- substriatus, Spondylus substriatus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Hinnites obliquus** Münster, 1841 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Substricta**, syn of: Genus **Delima** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1842 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- substricta, **Delima amoena substricta** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- substricta, **Belgrandiella substricta** (L. Kuščer, 1932) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- substricturata, **Melanopsis substricturata** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substrigata, Helix substrigata J.F. Mabille, 1867 - syn of: **Murella muralis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- substrigosa, **Gibbula substrigosa** (Orbigny, 1852 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substrigosus, **Trochus substrigosus** Hudleston † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substriolata, Mangelia substriolata F.W. Harmer, 1918 - syn of: **Mangelia costulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- substriolata, Raphitoma substriolata F.W. Harmer, 1918 - syn of: **Mangelia costulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- substroemi, **Anisus substroemi** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1976 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- substromboides, **Conus substromboides** Orbigny, 1852 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substuderi, **Arrhaphoceras substuderi** Spath, 1928 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- substurmii, **Multidentula substurmii** (O. von Retowski, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- subsucculentus, **Zonitarion subsucculentus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- subsulcata, **Cyrenobatissa subsulcata** (S. Clessin, 1878) - (CYRENIDAE)
- subsulcata, **Amphiscapha subsulcata** (Knight, 1934 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsulcata, **Lahnospira subsulcata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1842 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsulcata, Aclisina subsulcata de Koninck, 1844 † - syn of: **Aclisina striatula** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsulcata, **Neritodryas subsulcata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1836) - (NERITIDAE)
- subsulcata, Chlamys subsulcata É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- subsulcata, **Pleurotomaria subsulcata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsulcata, Crisilla subsulcata (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - syn of: **Crisilla semistriata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (RISSOIDAE)
- subsulcata, **Tawera subsulcata** (H.H. Suter, 1905 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsulcatiformae, **Catastroboceras subsulcatiformae** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (AKTUBONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsulcatum, **Tmetonema subsulcatum** Longstaff, 1912 † - (ANOZYGIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsulcatum, **Epidomatoceras subsulcatum** (Phillips) † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subsulcatus, **Callochiton subsulcatus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- subsulcatus, Goniatites subsulcatus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Prionoceras lineare** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsulcatus, **Actinoceramus subsulcatus** Wiltshire, 1869 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsulcatus, **Brachidontes subsulcatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- subsulcatus, Modiolus subsulcatus L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Brachidontes setiger** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- subsulcatus, Oxyloma subsulcatus N. Pini - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- subsulcatus, Trochus subsulcatus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Homalopoma granulosa** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1828 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsulcifera, **Terebra subsulcifera** Brouwn & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsulcifera, **Oreoterebra subsulcifera** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsulcifera cembra, **Oreoterebra subsulcifera cembra** (A.A. Olsson, 1964 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsulcosa, **Semicassis subsulcosa** (R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsulcosa, **Palaeotachea subsulcosa** (Thomä, 1845) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsuratus, **Trichotropis subsuratus** Ferrara & C. Tait, 1985 - (CAPULIDAE)
- subsuta, **Xeroleuca subsuta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1900) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subsutra, **Aclisina subsutra** Wang, 1982 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsutum, **Crucibulum subsutum** R.J.L. Guppy, 1867 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsuturalis, **Archachatina marginata subsuturalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- subsuturalis, **Isabellaria clandestina subsuturalis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1893) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subsuturalis, **Zemitrella subsuturalis** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsuturalis, **Comitas subsuturalis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- subsuturalis, **Pusillina subsuturalis** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (RISSOIDAE)
- subsuturalis, Haurakia subsuturalis (R.K. Dell, 1956) - syn of: **Pusillina subsuturalis** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (RISSOIDAE)
- subsuturalis, **Vitrinoxychilus subsuturalis** (O. Böttger, 1888) - (ZONITIDAE)
- subsuturata, **Hydrobia subsuturata** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsymmetrica, Ctenodonta subsymmetrica Kobayashi, 1934 † - syn of: **Palaeoconcha subsymmetrica** (Kobayashi, 1934 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsymmetrica, **Palaeoconcha subsymmetrica** (Kobayashi, 1934 †) - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsymmetricum, Pinacoceras subsymmetricum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Placites subsymmetricus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsymmetricus, **Placites subsymmetricus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subsyrenosa, Helicella subsyrenosa E. Caziot - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subsyrmica, **Micromelania subsyrmica** (Sinzov, 1896 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtabulata, **Calyptraea subtabulata** R. Tate, 1893 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtabulata, **Ludwigia subtabulata** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtabulatus, **Anotoceras subtabulatus** Brühwiler & al., 2008 † - (OTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtabulatus, **Procurvoceratites subtabulatus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtaeniata, Murchisonia subtaeniata H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † - syn of: **Orthonema subtaeniatum** H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtaeniatum, **Orthonema subtaeniatum** H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subtagelus**, syn of: Subgenus **Tagelus (Mesopleura)** T.A. Conrad, 1868 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- subtantilla, **Chrysallida subtantilla** A.N. Golikov in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subtassyana, Cernuella subtassyana É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subtatei, **Elachorbis subtatei** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (TORNIDAE)
- subtecta, **Euconulus subtecta** W. Polinski, 1929 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- subtecta, **Petasina subtecta** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subtegulata, **Parajuga subtegulata** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2004 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)

- subtenebrosa, Littorina subtenebrosa A.T. von Middendorff, 1848 - syn of: **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- subtenebrosa, **Chondrothyrella tenebrosa subtenebrosa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- subtenella, **Palaeoneilo subtenella** Krumbeck, 1924 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtennei, **Costatoria subtennei** Vukhuc & Huyen, 1991 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtense, **Peltoceras subtense** (J. Leckenby, 1859 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtenta, **Cyclocardia subtenta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtenta quadrata, **Cyclocardia subtenta quadrata** (W.H. Dall †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtentum, **Ptychobranchus subtentum** (T. Say, 1825) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Subtentus**, syn of: Genus **Ptychobranchus** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)
- subtenue, Thomasites subtenue Reyment, 1954 † - syn of: **Thomasites gongilensis** (Woods, 1911 †) - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtenuicostatus, **Virgatosphinctes subtenuicostatus** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtenuilamella, **Cirsotrema subtenuilamella** d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtenuipes, **Sepia subtenuipes** T.A. Okutani & H. Horikawa, 1987 - (SEPIIDAE)
- subtenuis, **Barleeia subtenuis** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- subtenuis, **Lirofusus subtenuis** (A. Heilprin, 1881 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtenuis, **Orobophana uberta subtenuis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- subtenuis, **Acrocoelites subtenuis** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtenuis, **Polinices subtenuis** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtenuis, **Neocomites subtenuis** G. Sayn, 1907 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtenuis, **Powellisetia subtenuis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (RISSOIDAE)
- subtenuis, **Rhinus heterotrichus subtenuis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- subtenuistria, **Mitra subtenuistria** F. Dujardin, 1837 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtenuistria, **Arcopagiopsis subtenuistria** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subterebra, **Pseudomelania subterebra** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subterebratularis, **Panopea subterebratularis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subterenochiton**, Genus **Subterenochiton** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1924 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- subteres, Proclio subteres B. Hubendick, 1951 - syn of: **Clio pyramidata** C. Linnaeus, 1767 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- subteres, **Talostolida subteres** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- subteres, Blasicrura subteres H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Talostolida subteres** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- subteres, Talostolida subteres T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Talostolida teres** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- subteres, **Lucilla subteres** (S. Clessin, 1877 †) - (HELICODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subteres, **Janupecten subteres** J. Marwick, 1943 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subteres, **Tagelus subteres** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- subteres, **Xerocerastus subteres** (O. Böttger, 1910) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- subteres violacincta, **Talostolida subteres violacincta** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- subterfiss, **Euryzone subterfiss** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subterfissum, Dentalium subterfissum J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 - syn of: **Heteroschismoides subterfissus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- subterfissus, **Heteroschismoides subterfissus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- subterlineata, **Entalina subterlineata** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- subterlineatum, Dentalium subterlineatum J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - syn of: **Entalina subterlineata** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- subterranea, **Vitrinula subterranea** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- subterranea, **Nothoserrulina subterranea** L. Németh & M. Szekeres, 1995. - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subterranea, **Pfeifferiella subterranea** W.K. Weyrauch, 1957 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subterranea, **Eucithara subterranea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subterranea, Euglesa subterranea V.I. Zhadin, 1932 - syn of: **Pisidium subterraneum** (V.I. Zhadin, 1932) - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- subterranea, Testacella subterranea R. Lafon, 1806 - syn of: **Testacella haliotidea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- subterraneum, **Selenoceras subterraneum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subterraneum, **Pisidium subterraneum** (V.I. Zhadin, 1932) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subterraneus, Vitrea subterraneus J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - syn of: **Vitrea crystallina** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- subterraneus, **Tongapyrgus subterraneus** (H.H. Suter, 1905) - (TATEIDAE)
- subterrelictus, **Theodoxus subterrelictus** H. Schütt, 1963 - (NERITIDAE)
- subtessellata, **Terebra subtessellata** d'Orbigny, 1852 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtessellata oligocenica, **Terebra subtessellata oligocenica** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- subtessellatus, **Nassarius subtessellatus** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtetragona, **Cypraea subtetragona** Martin, 1879 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtetragona, Tetragonocyclas subtetragona Y.I. Starobogatov & L.L. Budnikova, 1985 - syn of: **Pisidium milium** F. Held, 1836 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subtetragona, Anodon subtetragona P.M. Heude, 1879 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subtetragonum, **Arrhaphoceras subtetragonum** Spath, 1928 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtetragonus, Potomida subtetragonus A. Michaud, 1831 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subtexata, **Ampullospira subtexata** (J. Lycett †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtexatus, **Turbo subtexatus** Lycett † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtexta, **Marcia subtexta** (Dufour, 1881 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtextile, **Conus subtextile** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtextile conoligustica, **Conus subtextile conoligustica** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtextile ovatoligustica, **Conus subtextile ovatoligustica** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtextile parvoligustica, **Conus subtextile parvoligustica** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtextile planoligustica, **Conus subtextile planoligustica** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtextilis, Terebra subtextilis E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Terebra textilis** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- subtextilus, Conus subtextilus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Conus subtextile** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtexturata, Mitra subtexturata A. Garrett, 1880 - syn of: **Nebularia pudica** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (MITRIDAE)
- subthermalis, **Theodoxus subthermalis** J.R. Bourguignat in A. Issel, 1865 - (NERITIDAE)
- **Subthurmannia**, Genus **Subthurmannia** Spath, 1939 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtiarophora, **Cancellaria subtiarophora** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtigridis, Unio subtigridis É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- subtila, **Westraltrachia subtila** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- subtile, **Sudeticeras subtile** Moore, 1950 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtile, Ellobium subtile P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Ellobium aurisjudae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- subtile, **Epitonium subtile** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subtile, Epitonium subtile A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1929 - syn of: **Epitonium scalare** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subtile, **Osperleioceras subtile** (Schirardin, 1914 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilestriata, **Turritella subtilestriata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilestriatum, Pisidium subtilestriatum W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - syn of: **Pisidium dilatatum** C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subtilicosta, **Pisinna subtilicosta** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilicosta, **Brasilia subtilicosta** (Buckman, 1898 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilicosta, Apedogyria subtilicosta Buckman, 1898 † - syn of: **Brasilia subtilicosta** (Buckman, 1898 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilicostata, **Mitrella subtilicostata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- subtilicostatum, **Gemmellaroceras subtilicostatum** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subtilicostatus, **Glaphyrites subtilicostatus** (Bose, 1920 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilinea, **Tomopleura subtilinea** (C. Hedley, 1918) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- subtilineatum, **Anagaudryceras subtilineatum** (Kossmat, 1895 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, **Strobilus subtilis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- subtilis, **Nitoricornus subtilis** A.V. Sysoev, 1973 † - (ALTAICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, **Quadrinervus subtilis** (Zekeli, 1852 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, **Deceptrix subtilis** (J.C.W. Cope, 1999 †) - (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, Praeleda subtilis J.C.W. Cope, 1999 † - syn of: **Deceptrix subtilis** (J.C.W. Cope, 1999 †) - (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, Clausilia subtilis A. Schmidt, 1868 - syn of: **Mucronaria duboisi** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subtilis, **Hemizaptyx caloptyx subtilis** S. Kato, 1979 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subtilis, **Diplommatina subtilis** H.H. Godwin-Austen & G. Nevill, 1892 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- subtilis, **Calliclava subtilis** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- subtilis, **Splendrillia subtilis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- subtilis, **Mautodontha subtilis** (A. Garrett, 1884) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- subtilis, **Ena subtilis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (ENIDAE)
- subtilis, **Gadila subtilis** H.P. Plate, 1908 - (GADILIDAE)
- subtilis, **Tucetona subtilis** D. Nicol, 1956 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- subtilis, **Holopea subtilis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, **Parainoceramya subtilis** (Lahusen, 1883 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, **Lepidozona subtilis** S.S. Berry, 1956 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- subtilis, **Leptoceratoides subtilis** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, **Limatula subtilis** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (LIMIDAE)
- subtilis, **Worthenia subtilis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, **Notoacmea subtilis** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- subtilis, **Monitilora subtilis** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- subtilis, **Agathotoma subtilis** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subtilis, Melanopsis subtilis A. Brot, 1878 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- subtilis, **Ruanites subtilis** (Ruan, 1981 †) - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, **Koloonella subtilis** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- subtilis, Chicoreus subtilis R. Houart, 1977 - syn of: **Chicoreus orchidiflorus** (T. Shikama, 1973) - (MURICIDAE)
- subtilis, **Pareledone subtilis** L. Allcock, 2005 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- subtilis, Pedicularia subtilis F.A. Schilder, 1931 - syn of: **Pedicularia elegantissima** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- subtilis, **Gyraulus subtilis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- subtilis, Pseudancylus subtilis Penecke, 1891 † - syn of: **Ferrissia deperdita** (A.G. Desmarest, 1814 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, **Laevitomaria subtilis** (Münster, 1844 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, Mytiloceramus subtilis Sey, 1972 † - syn of: **Retroceramus subtilis** (Sey, 1972 †) - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, **Ramosites subtilis** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RAMOSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, **Retroceramus subtilis** (Sey, 1972 †) - (RETROCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, **Hippochrenes subtilis** Pethö, 1906 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, **Olenikites subtilis** Tozer, 1994 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, **Macrochilina subtilis** Spitz, 1907 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, Kurilipisidium subtilis L.A. Prozorova, 1996 - syn of: **Pisidium conventus** S. Clessin, 1877 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subtilis, **Rectaxis subtilis** (H.B. Baker, 1939) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- subtilis, Pterocera subtilis Zekeli, 1852 † - syn of: **Quadrinervus subtilis** (Zekeli, 1852 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, **Calcisuccinea luteola subtilis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (SUCCINEIDAE)

- subtilis, Caracollina subtilis R.T. Lowe, 1833 - syn of: **Caracollina lenticula** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- subtilis, **Turritella subtilis** Kellum, 1926 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, Unio subtilis H. Drouët, 1879 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- subtilis, **Brachypodella subtilis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- subtilis, **Ericusa subtilis** (N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilis, **Paravitrea subtilis** L.R. Hubricht, 1978 - (ZONITIDAE)
- subtilis corcyrensis, **Ena subtilis corcyrensis** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (ENIDAE)
- subtilis minor, Clausilia subtilis minor O. Böttger, 1880 - syn of: **Mucronaria duboisi** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subtilis pulchella, **Brachypodella subtilis pulchella** (E.C. Von Martens, 1886) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- subtilis similaris, **Strobilus subtilis similaris** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- subtilis vitreus, **Rectaxis subtilis vitreus** (H.B. Baker, 1939) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- subtilissima, Naninia subtilissima A.A. Gould - syn of: **Euconulus subtilissimus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- subtilissima, **Turbonilla subtilissima** P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subtilissima, **Zeacuminia subtilissima** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilissima, **Acmopupa subtilissima** (Sandberger, 1858) † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilissimus, **Euconulus subtilissimus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- subtilissimus kaunakakai, **Euconulus subtilissimus kaunakakai** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- subtilisticta, **Pseudochloritis subtilisticta** (Sandberger, 1875) † - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilistriae, **Miralda subtilistriae** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subtilistriata, **Retispira subtilistriata** (Yin, 1932 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilistriata, Loxonema subtilistriata Oehlert, 1877 † - syn of: **Pragozyga subtilistriata** (Oehlert, 1877 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilistriata, Donaldospira subtilistriata J. Donald, 1889 † - syn of: **Murchisonia angulata marginata** Lotz, 1900 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilistriata, **Pragozyga subtilistriata** (Oehlert, 1877 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilistriata, **Pleurotomaria subtilistriata** J.W. Hall, 1847 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilistriatum, Auriptygma subtilistriatum Knight, 1931 † - syn of: **Leptoptygma subtilistriatum** (Knight, 1931 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilistriatum, **Metaplacenticeras subtilistriatum** (Jimbo, 1894 †) - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilistriatum, **Leptoptygma subtilistriatum** (Knight, 1931 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilistriatus, **Salpingostoma subtilistriatus** Spriestersbach, 1925 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilistriatus, **Maorites subtilistriatus** M. Collignon, 1954 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilistriatus, **Parallelodon subtilistriatus** J. Wanner, 1922 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilitexta, **Emarginula subtilitexta** J.C. Verco, 1908 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- subtilostriata, **Polygyrina subtilostriata** Zhu, 1995 † - (POLYGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtilplicatus, **Marginocystiscus subtilplicatus** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtimotheanus, **Tetragonites subtimotheanus** Wiedmann 1962 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtingitana, **Melanopsis subtingitana** T.N. Annandale, 1918 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Subtissotia**, Genus **Subtissotia** Hyatt, 1903 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtolossana, Candidula subtolossana E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Subtorcapella**, Genus **Subtorcapella** Vermeulen, 1980 † (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtornatus, Arcestes subtornatus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Madagascarites amapondense** Van Hoepen, 1921 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtornatus, **Hypocladiscites subtornatus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtorquata, Plagioglypta subtorquata P. Fischer, 1871 - syn of: **Episiphon subtorquatum** (P. Fischer, 1871) - (DENTALIIDAE)

- subtorquatum, Dentalium subtorquatum P. Fischer, 1871 - syn of: **Episiphon subtorquatum** (P. Fischer, 1871) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- subtorquatum, **Episiphon subtorquatum** (P. Fischer, 1871) - (GADILINIDAE)
- subtorquatum, Laevidentalium subtorquatum P. Fischer, 1871 - syn of: **Episiphon subtorquatum** (P. Fischer, 1871) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- subtorquatus, **Aulacosphinctoides subtorquatus** Uhlig, 1910 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtorta, **Cuspidaria subtorta** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- subtorta, Gaimardia subtorta R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Fluviolanatus subtortus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- subtorte, Cuspidaria subtorte G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Cuspidaria subtorta** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- subtortilis, **Oonia subtortilis** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtortilis, Melania subtortilis Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Oonia subtortilis** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtortisulcatum, **Sowerbyceras subtortisulcatum** (Pompeckj †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtortuosa, **Atys subtortuosa** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- subtortus, **Fluviolanatus subtortus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- subtorularius, **Bolinus subtorularius** M. Hörnes & M. Auinger, 1885 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtoucasi, **Dalmasiceras subtoucasi** T.N. Bogdanova & V.V. Arkadiev, 1998 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtoucasi, **Praeradiolites subtoucasi** Toucas, 1907 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtransita, **Cyrtoclymenia subtransita** Ruan, 1981 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtranslucidua, Nassa subtranslucidua E.A. Smith, 1903 - syn of: **Nassarius subtranslucidus** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- subtranslucidus, **Nassarius subtranslucidus** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- subtranslucidus translucidus, **Nassarius subtranslucidus translucidus** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- subtransversa, **Glossus subtransversa** (Orbigny, 1852 †) - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtransversa, **Nucula subtransversa** P. Nyst, 1844 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtransversa abbreviata, **Glossus subtransversa abbreviata** F. Sacco, 1900 † - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtransversum, **Sphaerium subtransversum** T. Prime, 1860 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subtrapezinus, **Macrocephalites subtrapezinus** (L. Waagen, 1875 †) - (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtrapezius, Unio subtrapezius R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta variabilis** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subtrapezoidale, **Paragastrioceras subtrapezoidale** Maximova & Tschernow, 1939 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtrapezoidale, **Pernodoceras subtrapezoidale** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtrapezoidalis, **Abichites subtrapezoidalis** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtrapezoidalis, **Juvavionautilus subtrapezoidalis** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtriangula, **Serratina serrata subtriangula** (F. Sacco, 1901 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtriangulare, **Apoderoceras subtriangulare** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtriangulare, **Galaticeras subtriangulare** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtriangulare, **Orthoceras subtriangulare** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtriangularis, **Eurydesma subtriangularis** Sahni & Srivastava, 1956 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtriangularis, Hiatella subtriangularis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- subtriangularis, **Aganides subtriangularis** Frech, 1904 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtriangularis, **Montacuta subtriangularis** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- subtriangularis, Septifer subtriangularis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Septifer bilocularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- subtriangularis, **Brevinucula subtriangularis** P.M. Rhind & J.A. Allen, 1992 - (NUCULIDAE)
- subtriangularis, **Vavilovites subtriangularis** Vavilov, 1976 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtriangularis, **Trigonia subtriangularis** Wetzel, 1911 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtriangularis, Burtonia subtriangularis J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Pseudospatha**

tanganyicensis (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)

- subtriangulata, Mactra subtriangulata W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Paphies subtriangulata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MACTRIDAE)
- subtriangulata, **Paphies subtriangulata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- subtriangulata, Amphidesma subtriangulata W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Paphies subtriangulata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (SEMELIDAE)
- subtriangulata cookianum, Amphidesma subtriangulata cookianum E.W. Dawson, 1959 - syn of: **Paphies subtriangulata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (SEMELIDAE)
- subtriangulata pliocenica, Mesodesma subtriangulata pliocenica W.R.B. Oliver, 1923 - syn of: **Paphies donacina** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- subtriangulata pliocenica, Semele subtriangulata pliocenica W.R.B. Oliver, 1923 - syn of: **Paphies donacina** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (SEMELIDAE)
- subtriangulata porrecta, Paphies subtriangulata porrecta J. Marwick, 1928 - syn of: **Paphies subtriangulata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- subtriangulata porrecta, Amphidesma subtriangulata porrecta A.W.B. Powell, 1979 - syn of: **Paphies subtriangulata** (W. Wood, 1828) - (SEMELIDAE)
- subtriangulata quoyi, **Paphies subtriangulata quoyi** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- subtriangulum, **Trapezium subtriangulum** Imlay, 1940 † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtricarinata, **Rimula subtricarinata** Hudleston † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtricarinatum, **Peroniceras subtricarinatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtricarinatus, Ammonites subtricarinatus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Peroniceras subtricarinatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtricolor, **Geotrochus subtricolor** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- subtrigona, Astarte subtrigona G.B. I Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- subtrigona, Goodallia subtrigona S.V. Wood, 1841 - syn of: **Goodallia triangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- subtrigona, **Carditella subtrigona** R. Tate, 1887 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- subtrigona, **Gibberula subtrigona** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- subtrigona, **Gonimyrtea subtrigona** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtrigona, Mactra subtrigona S.V. Wood, 1841 - syn of: **Goodallia triangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MACTRIDAE)
- subtrigona, Marginella subtrigona P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Gibberula subtrigona** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- subtrigona, **Nakamuranaia subtrigona** Ding, 1982 † - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtrigona, Halodakra subtrigona P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Neolepton subtrigonum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- subtrigona, **Nucula subtrigona** Münster, 1841 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtrigona, Nucula subtrigona C.T. Simpson, 1890 † - syn of: **Nuculoidea corbuliformis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtrigona, **Saccostrea subtrigona** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1871) - (OSTREIDAE)
- subtrigona, **Tellina subtrigona** G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - (TELLINIDAE)
- subtrigona, Testacella subtrigona C. Pollonera, 1888 - syn of: **Testacella maugei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- subtrigona, **Thyasira subtrigona** J.G. Jeffreys, 1858 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- subtrigona, **Meretrix subtrigona** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (VENERIDAE)
- subtrigona, **Dorisca subtrigona** (Z. Zhuang, 1964) - (VENERIDAE)
- subtrigona, Circe subtrigona P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Neolepton subtrigonum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (VENERIDAE)
- subtrigona, Gouldia subtrigona Z. Zhuang, 1964 - syn of: **Dorisca subtrigona** (Z. Zhuang, 1964) - (VENERIDAE)
- subtrigonalis, **Barbatia subtrigonalis** K. Martin, 1883 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subtrigonalis, **Euomphalus subtrigonalis** Whidborne, 1891 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtrigonalis, **Glycymeris subtrigonalis** R. Tate, 1886 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtrigonalis, **Ibergia subtrigonalis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtrigonalis, **Nuculana subtrigonalis** Martin, 1883 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtrigonia, **Egerella subtrigonia** (Lea, 1833 †) - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtrigonum, **Lepton subtrigonum** J.G. Jeffreys in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1873 - (LASAEIDAE)
- subtrigonum, Lepton subtrigonum P. Fischer in L. de Folin & R. Perrier, 1875 - syn of: **Lepton subtrigonum** J.G. Jeffreys in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1873 - (LASAEIDAE)
- subtrigonum, **Neolepton subtrigonum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- subtrigonus, Unio subtrigonus G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Pseudodon cambodjensis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1865) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subtrilobatus, **Sinuitopsis subtrilobatus** J. Perner 1903 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtrilobatus, **Tritonophon subtrilobatus** (Troedsson, 1919 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtripartita, **Aequipecten subtripartita** (d'Archiac, 1847 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtriplicata, **Volvarina subtriplicata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- subtriplicata, **Turritella subtriplicata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtriquetra, **Finlayella subtriquetra** (J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtrispinosum, **Parancyloceras subtrispinosum** Renngarten, 1951 † - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtristriatus, **Aviculopecten subtristriatus** C.C. Lu, 1986 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtrophonoidea, **Propebela subtrophonoidea** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subtropica, Ostrea subtropica J.H. Orton, 1928 - syn of: **Saccostrea cucullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- subtropicalis, **Bulimulus sporadicus subtropicalis** A. Doering, 1879 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subtropicalis, Bulla subtropicalis A.W.B. Powell, 1965 - syn of: **Bulla vernicosa** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (BULLIDAE)
- subtropicalis, **Iredalea subtropicalis** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- subtropicalis, **Litozamia subtropicalis** (T. Iredale, 1913) - (MURICIDAE)
- subtruncata, **Scrobs subtruncata** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- subtruncata, Anabathron subtruncata (C. Vélain, 1877) - syn of: **Scrobs subtruncata** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- subtruncata, Corbicula subtruncata Germain, 1906 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- subtruncata, **Cyrtodontula subtruncata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtruncata, Edmondia subtruncata J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Cyrtodontula subtruncata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtruncata, **Eulima subtruncata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (EULIMIDAE)
- subtruncata, Galba subtruncata E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- subtruncata, **Spisula subtruncata** (da Costa, 1778) - (MACTRIDAE)
- subtruncata, **Nipponomysella subtruncata** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- subtruncata, Mya subtruncata S. Woodward, 1833 - syn of: **Mya arenaria** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- subtruncata, **Simnia subtruncata** Johnson, 1899 - (OVULIDAE)
- subtruncata, **Barnea subtruncata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- subtruncata, Pholas subtruncata G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Barnea subtruncata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- subtruncata, **Homilodonta subtruncata** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtruncata, Rissoa subtruncata J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1903 - syn of: **Powellisetia pelseneeri** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (RISSOIDAE)
- subtruncata, Semele subtruncata L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Semele radiata** (T. Say, 1826) - (SEMELIDAE)
- subtruncata, **Pristipagia subtruncata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- subtruncata, Tellina subtruncata S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Pristipagia subtruncata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- subtruncata, Serratina subtruncata S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Pristipagia subtruncata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)

- subtruncata, Pistris subtruncata S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Pristipagia subtruncata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- subtruncata aegyptiaca, Corbicula subtruncata aegyptiaca Germain, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- subtruncata conemenosi, Mactra subtruncata conemenosi M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1896 - syn of: **Spisula subtruncata** (da Costa, 1778) - (MACTRIDAE)
- subtruncata cyanea, Corbicula subtruncata cyanea P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- subtruncata inaequalis, Mactra subtruncata inaequalis J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Spisula subtruncata** (da Costa, 1778) - (MACTRIDAE)
- subtruncata tenuis, Mactra subtruncata tenuis J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Spisula subtruncata** (da Costa, 1778) - (MACTRIDAE)
- subtruncata transversa, Mactra subtruncata transversa P.M. Pallary, 1902 - syn of: **Spisula subtruncata** (da Costa, 1778) - (MACTRIDAE)
- subtruncata triangula, **Spisula subtruncata triangula** (Renieri, 1804 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtruncata triangula, Spisula subtruncata triangula G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Spisula subtruncata** (da Costa, 1778) - (MACTRIDAE)
- subtruncatula, Corbicula subtruncatula J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- subtruncatula, **Galba subtruncatula** (S. Clessin, 1885 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtruncatula, Spisula subtruncatula E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Spisula subtruncata** (da Costa, 1778) - (MACTRIDAE)
- subtruncatum, **Vexillum subtruncatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- subtruncatum, **Procymatoceras subtruncatum** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1850 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtruncatum, **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subtruncatum altum, Pisidium subtruncatum altum A. Mori, 1938 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subtruncatum recalvum, **Pisidium subtruncatum recalvum** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1960 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subtruncatum turgidum, Pisidium subtruncatum turgidum C.A. Westerlund, 1873 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- subtruncatus, **Antiguraleus subtruncatus** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subtruncatus, **Chilonopsis subtruncatus** E.A. Smith, 1892 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- subtruncatus, Turbo subtruncatus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURBINIDAE)
- subtuberculata, **Melanopsis subtuberculata** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtuberculata, **Schloenbachia varians subtuberculata** (B. Sharp, 1853 †) - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtuberculatum, **Neokentroceras subtuberculatum** Spath, 1922 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtuberculatum, **Barroisiceras subtuberculatum** (U. Gerhardt, 1897 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtuberculatum, **Didymoceras subtuberculatum** Howarth, 1965 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtuberculatum, **Nassauoceras subtuberculatum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1852 †) - (TETRAGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtuberculatus, **Prionites subtuberculatus** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtuberosa, **Cancellaria subtuberosa** G.D. Hanna, 1926 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtuberosa, **Cassis subtuberosa** G.D. Hanna, 1926 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtuberosa, Ranella subtuberosa A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Bursa tuberosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtum, **Prionoceras subtum** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtumarense, **Biarmiceras subtumarense** (Andrianov, 1985 †) - (MONGOLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtumarense, Popanoceras subtumarense Andrianov, 1985 † - syn of: **Biarmiceras subtumarense** (Andrianov, 1985 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtumida, Arca subtumida A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Parallelodon striatus** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) -

(ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subtumida, Platydoris subtumida F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- subtumida, Doris subtumida F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DORIDIDAE)
- subtumida, **Jupiteria subtumida** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtumidum, **Pernoceras subtumidum** (E. Perna, 1914 †) - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subturbida, **Bathytoma subturbida** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- subturbinata, **Collonia subturbinata** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subturbinata, Knightinella subturbinata F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 † - syn of: **Knightinella humerosa** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subturbinata, Pleurotomaria subturbinata F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 † - syn of: **Knightinella humerosa** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subturbinatum, Cyrtoceras subturbinatum Billings, 1857 † - syn of: **Minganoceras subturbinatum** (Billings, 1857 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subturbinatum, **Minganoceras subturbinatum** (Billings, 1857 †) - (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subturella, **Drilliola subturella** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subturgida, **Oenopota subturgida** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subturgidula, **Lyria subturgidula** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subturgidulum, **Jujubinus subturgidulum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subturgidum, **Laevicardium subturgidum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subturgidum millasiense, **Laevicardium subturgidum millasiense** C.F. Fontannes, 1881 - (CARDIIDAE)
- subturrella, **Drilliola subturrella** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subturrita, Anachis subturrita P.P. Carpenter, 1866 - syn of: **Aesopus subturritus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1866) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- subturrita, **Marginella subturrita** P. Fischer, 1884 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- subturrita, **Melanopsis subturrita** Azpeitia moros, 1929 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- subturrita, Purpura subturrita H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Drupella rugosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- subturrita, Natica subturrita K.C. Schauroth, 1865 † - syn of: **Crommium angustatum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subturrita, **Sisenna subturrita** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subturrita, **Odostomia subturrita** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subturritella, **Tangarilda subturritella** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subturritula, **Nesokaliella subturritula** J. Gerlach, 1998 - (CHRONIDAE)
- subturritus, **Aesopus subturritus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1866) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- subturritus, **Conus subturritus** Orbigny, 1852 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subtussulcata, **Jeanneretia subtussulcata** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- subtuszonata, **Leiostracus onager subtuszonata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- subtychoicum, **Ptychophylloceras subtychoicum** (Daque †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subucula, **Booneostrea subucula** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925) - (OSTREIDAE)
- subucula, Ostrea subucula F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925 - syn of: **Booneostrea subucula** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1925) - (OSTREIDAE)
- subula, Achatinella subula J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Leptachatina subula** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- subula, Achatina subula L. Pfeiffer, 1839 - syn of: **Allopeas gracilis** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- subula, **Leptachatina subula** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- subula, **Belomitra subula** Y.I. Kantor, N. Puillandre, A. Rivasseau & P. Bouchet, 2012 - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- subula, **Joculator subula** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- subula, **Styliola subula** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1827) - (CRESEIDAE)
- subula, **Auriculastra subula** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- subula, Auriculastra subula W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1927 - syn of: **Auriculastra oparica** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- subula, **Eulima subula** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subula, **Melanella subula** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subula, **Hypermastus subula** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subula, Mucronalia subula A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Hypermastus subula** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subula, Amphorella subula R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Amphorella cimensis** H.W. Waldén, 1983 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- subula, **Gadila subula** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- subula, **Orygoceras subula** Š. Brusina, 1905 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subula, **Micromelania subula** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subula, Lithophaga subula L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Lithophaga plumula** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- subula, **Aptyxiella subula** F.A. Roemer, 1888 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subula, **Pseudomelania subula** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subula, **Turbonilla subula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1859 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subula, **Kuroshiodaphne subula** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- subula, Opeas subula L. Pfeiffer, 1839 - syn of: **Allopeas gracilis** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- subula, **Subulites subula** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subula**, syn of: Genus **Terebra** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (TEREBRIDAE)
- subula, **Hypotriphora subula** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- subula, Pleurotoma subula L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Kuroshiodaphne subula** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- subula, **Turritella subula** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subula, **Brachypodella subula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- subulae, **Claviscala subulae** T. Nakayama, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Subularia**, syn of: Genus **Eulima** A. Risso, 1826 (EULIMIDAE)
- subulata, Elasmatina subulata S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1843 - syn of: **Strobilus turritus** H.E. Anton, 1839 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- subulata, Ancillaria subulata E. Sismonda, 1847 † - syn of: **Spirancilla sismondana** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulata, **Cerithiopsis subulata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- subulata, Cerithiopsis subulata Auct. non G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Retilaskeya bicolor** (Adams, 1845) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- subulata, Granopupa subulata And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1840 - syn of: **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- subulata, Strombina subulata G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Strombina colpoica** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- subulata, Columbella subulata P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- subulata, Costellaria subulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Vexillum costatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- subulata, Styliola subulata (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1827) - syn of: **Styliola subula** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1827) - (CRESEIDAE)
- subulata, Bistolida subulata P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - syn of: **Bistolida hirundo neglecta** (J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- subulata, **Brephulopsis subulata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (ENIDAE)
- subulata, **Scalaria subulata** Sowerby, 1825 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulata, Boreoscala subulata J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subulata, Epitonium subulata J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Boreoscala greenlandica** (G. Perry, 1811) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subulata, **Palisadia subulata** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (EULIMIDAE)
- subulata, **Eulima subulata** (G. Montagu, 1808 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulata, Eulima subulata E. Donovan, 1804 - syn of: **Eulima glabra** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subulata, **Hiatella subulata** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1908 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- subulata, **Hydrobia subulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulata, Micromelania subulata C.A. Westerlund, 1902 - syn of: **Turricaspia meneghiniana** (A. Issel, 1865) -

(HYDROBIIDAE)

- subulata, **Alloteuthis subulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- subulata, **Loxonema subulata** A. Römer, 1843 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulata, **Galba truncatula subulata** (Kichx, 1870) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- subulata, **Clathrobaculus subulata** F. Haas, 1953 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulata, **Ceraunocochlis subulata** Hoare & al., 1997 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulata, **Melanopsis subulata** J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulata, **Cancilla subulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- subulata, **Murchisonia subulata** Tyler, 1965 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulata, **Murchisonia subulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulata, Hormotoma subulata T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Murchisonia subulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulata, **Oleacina subulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- subulata, Anazola subulata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Agaronia acuminata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- subulata, Agaronia subulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Agaronia lutaria** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- subulata, **Hubendickia subulata** R.A.M. Brandt, 1971 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- subulata, **Tropaeas subulata** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subulata, **Cingulina subulata** S. Clessin, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subulata, Evalea subulata F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Ondina scandens** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subulata, **Rissoina subulata** J. Lycett, 1863 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulata, **Rostellaria subulata** A.E. Reuss, 1844 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulata, Rostellaria subulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Tibia fusus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- subulata, **Terebra subulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- subulata, Terebra subulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Oxymeris areolata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- subulata, **Talophora subulata** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- subulata, **Triphora subulata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- subulata, **Andonia subulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subulata**, syn of: Genus **Ptychosyrinx** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (TURRIDAE)
- subulata, **Turritella subulata** Martin, 1884 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulata, Dosinia subulata E.A. Smith, 1916 - syn of: **Dosinia subalata** E.A. Smith, 1916 - (VENERIDAE)
- subulata, **Schwartziella subulata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- subulata, Pandalosia subulata (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - syn of: **Schwartziella subulata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- subulata romejacensis, **Melanopsis subulata romejacensis** C.F. Fontannes, 1884 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subulatachlamys**, Genus **Subulatachlamys** Romanov, 1985 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulatissima, **Promathildia subulatissima** (Hebert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulatum, Buccinum subulatum C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Terebra subulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- subulatum, **Tenuicerithium subulatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulatum, **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subulatum, **Spathoderma subulatum** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2001 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- subulatum, Terebellum subulatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Terebellum terebellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SERAPHSIDAE)
- subulatum thomasiae, **Scalenostoma subulatum thomasiae** (G.B. Sowerby, 1878) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subulatus, Acteon subulatus S.V. Wood, 1848 - syn of: **Acteon tornatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- subulatus, Bulimus subulatus E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Brephulopsis subulata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subulatus, Vertagus subulatus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Terebra subulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- subulatus, Conus subulatus L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Phasmoconus stramineus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- subulatus, **Ramusculus subulatus** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (ENIDAE)

- subulatus, Scalenostoma subulatus W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subulatus, **Camptonectes subulatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1834 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulatus, **Rhabdocolpus subulatus** (F. Haas, 1953 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulatus, **Pseudozygopleura subulatus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulatus, Microceramus subulatus H.A. Pilsbry & C. de la Torre, 1929 - syn of: **Microceramus sublatus** H.A. Pilsbry & C. de la Torre, 1929 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- subuliacea, **Oreohomorus subuliacea** Unknown - (SUBULINIDAE)
- subuliapex, **Cerithiella subuliapex** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- subuliformis, Clausilia subuliformis H.C. Küster, 1853 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata moniziana** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subuliformis, **Syrnola subuliformis** (C.B. Adams, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subuliformis, **Obeliscus subuliformis** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- subulina, **Megalophaedusa subulina** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subulina, **Leiostraca subulina** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subulina, Melanella subulina A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Leiostraca subulina** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subulina, **Turbonilla subulina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- subulina, **Rissoina subulina** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Subulina**, Genus **Subulina** H.H. Beck, 1837 (SUBULINIDAE)
- subulina, Zebina subulina H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - syn of: **Rissoina subulina** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- **SUBULINIDAE** P. Fischer & Crosse, 1877 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ACHATINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Subuliniscus**, Genus **Subuliniscus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (SUBULINIDAE)
- subulinus, **Volutaxis subulinus** (H.B. Baker, 1940) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Subuliscala**, Genus **Subuliscala** De Boury, 1909 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Subulites**, Genus **Subulites** Emmons, 1842 † (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SUBULITIDAE** Lindström, 1884 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-SUBULITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulitoides, **Soleniscus subulitoides** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulitoides, Macrocheilus subulitoides C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Soleniscus subulitoides** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulitoides, **Spirostylus subulitoides** A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 † - (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subulivaga, Helicella subulivaga J.F. Mabille, 1881 - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subuloidea, **Pachystrophia subuloidea** J. Perner, 1903 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subuloides, **Euclathurella subuloides** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- subuloides, Pachystrophia subuloides J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia subuloidea** J. Perner, 1903 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subuloides, Lytospira subuloides J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia subuloidea** J. Perner, 1903 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subulona**, Genus **Subulona** E.C. Von Martens, 1889 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Subulophora**, Genus **Subulophora** C.F. Laseron, 1958 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- subulosa, Tellina subulosa L. Spengler, 1798 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- subumbilicata, **Umbilibalcis subumbilicata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (EULIMIDAE)
- subumbilicata, **Niso subumbilicata** R.B. Newton, 1891 - (EULIMIDAE)
- subumbilicata, **Cyllene subumbilicata** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subumbilicata, Vitrea subumbilicata É.A.A. Locard, 1880 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- subumbilicatum, **Calliostoma bairdii subumbilicatum** W.H. Dall - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- subumbilicatus, **Stenarcestes subumbilicatus** (H.G. Bronn, 1846 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subumbilicatus, Turbo subumbilicatus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Peringia ulvae** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TURBINIDAE)

- subumbonale, **Werneroceras subumbonale** Wedekind, 1918 † - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subumbonatum, **Platyceras subumbonatum** Northrop, 1939 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subundata, **Cleionychia subundata** Ulrich, 1895 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subundata, **Lucina subundata** J.W. Hall & F.B. Meek † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subundata, **Cyclonema subundata** Northrop, 1939 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subundatus, **Inoceramus subundatus** F.B. Meek, 1861 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subundorae, Hoplites subundorae Pavlov, 1886 † - syn of: **Aulacostephanoceras undorae** Pavlov, 1886 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subundosum, **Centrotarphyceras subundosum** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subundulata, Acmaea subundulata G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Notoacmea flammea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- subundulata, Oxyclymenia subundulata Wedekind, 1914 † - syn of: **Kosmoclymenia inaequistriata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subundulata, Kosmpclymenia subundulata Wedekind, 1914 † - syn of: **Kosmoclymenia inaequistriata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subundulata, **Dumortieria subundulata** (Branco, 1879 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subundulata, Notoacmea subundulata G.F. Angas, 1865 - syn of: **Notoacmea flammea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- subundulata elegantula, Oxyclymenia subundulata elegantula Wedekind, 1914 † - syn of: **Kosmoclymenia elegantula** (Wedekind, 1914 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subundulatum, **Euptychoceras subundulatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subundulatum, Hamites subundulatum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Euptychoceras subundulatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subundulatum, **Imbricatoceras subundulatum** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subundulatum, Orthoceras subundulatum Portlock, 1843 † - syn of: **Ilsanella paupera** (Billings, 1872 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subundulatum, **Paroxynoticeras subundulatum** Pia, 1914 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subundulatum, Tyrioceras subundulatum Portlock, 1843 † - syn of: **Imbricatoceras subundulatum** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (SINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subundulatum, **Polonoceras subundulatum** (Frech, 1887 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subundulatum major, Polonoceras subundulatum major Frech, 1887 † - syn of: **Polonoceras subundulatum** (Frech, 1887 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subundulosa, **Streptopelma subundulosa** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subunguiculata, **Viana regina subunguiculata** (F. Poey, 1859) - (HELICINIDAE)
- subunicolor, **Amphidromus adamsii subunicolor** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- subunicum, **Calliostoma subunicum** M. Yokoyama, 1932 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subuniplicatus, **Clavilithes laevigatus subuniplicatus** A.W. Grabau, 1904 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suburalense, **Schistoceras suburalense** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suburalensis, **Rasenia suburalensis** (Spath, 1925 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suburbana, **Umbotropis suburbana** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suburbana, Helix suburbana M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Marmorana serpentina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1801) - (HELICIDAE)
- suburbana, Pleurotomaria suburbana J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Umbotropis suburbana** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suburbana, Oxyloma suburbana C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- subursellus, **Cypraea subursellus** Orbigny, 1852 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvaloniense, **Plagiostoma subvaloniense** Krumbeck, 1923 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvaminquei, **Alabastrina subvaminquei** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- subvaminquei albina, **Alabastrina subvaminquei albina** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- subvaminquei bifasciata, **Alabastrina subvaminquei bifasciata** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)

- subvaminquei chafarinensis, **Alabastrina subvaminquei chafarinensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- subvaminquei lineata, **Alabastrina subvaminquei lineata** (P.M. Pallary, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- subvaminquei muscata, **Alabastrina subvaminquei muscata** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- subvaminquei zonata, **Alabastrina subvaminquei zonata** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- subvaminquiae, Alabastrina subvaminquiae (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - syn of: **Alabastrina subvaminquei** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- subvariabile, **Loxonema subvariabile** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvariabilis, **Granaria subvariabilis** (Sandberger, 1858) † - (CHONDRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvariabilis, **Turritella subvariabilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvariabilis, Torcula subvariabilis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Turritella subvariabilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvariabilis bohaskai, Turritella subvariabilis bohaskai Ward, 1992 † - syn of: **Turritella bohaskai** (Ward, 1992 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvariabilis dianae, **Turritella subvariabilis dianae** L.W. Ward, 1992 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvarians, **Pleurohoplites subvarians** Spath † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvarians, **Natica subvarians** R. Tate, 1893 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvarians, Schloenbachia subvarians Spath, 1926 † - syn of: **Schloenbachia varians subvarians** (Spath, 1926 †) - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvarians, **Schloenbachia varians subvarians** (Spath, 1926 †) - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvaricata, **Nucleopsis subvaricata** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvaricata, Acteonina subvaricata T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - syn of: **Nucleopsis subvaricata** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvaricatum, Sporadoceras subvaricatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Maeneceras acutolaterale** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvaricosa, **Architectonica subvaricosa** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvaricosa, **Sigapatella subvaricosa** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvaricosa, **Clathrodrillia subvaricosa** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvaricosa, Epitonium subvaricosa F.J. Cantraine, 1842 - syn of: **Epitonium perangustum** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subvaricosa, Opalia subvaricosa O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Opalia pumilio** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subvaricosa, Epitonium subvaricosa O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Opalia pumilio** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subvaricosa, **Chileutomia subvaricosa** R. Tate & A.E.M. Cossmann, 1898 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvaricosa, **Odostomia subvaricosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvaricosa, **Setia subvaricosa** S. Gofas, 1990 - (RISSOIDAE)
- subvaricosa, **Euglandina subvaricosa** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- subvaricosa, **Turritella subvaricosa** (F. Sacco, 1895 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvaricosa pumilio, Epitonium subvaricosa pumilio O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Opalia pumilio** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subvaricosa pumilio, Opalia subvaricosa pumilio O.A.L. Mörch, 1874 - syn of: **Opalia pumilio** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- subvaricosus, **Ochetochilus subvaricosus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvariegata, **Xerocrassa subvariegata** (H. von Maltzan, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subvariegatus, Heliacus subvariegatus D'Orbigny, 1852 - syn of: **Heliacus fallaciosus** (N. Tiberi, 1872) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- subvariocostatus, **Xenoceltites subvariocostatus** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvelascoi, Pyrenaearia subvelascoi J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Pyrenaearia carascalensis** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subvelata, **Arca subvelata** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvelatus, **Spondylus subvelatus** Münster, 1841 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subvenericardia**, Genus **Subvenericardia** Freneix, 1972 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- subvenosa, **Mendana subvenosa** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1887) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- subventricosa, **Clionella subventricosa** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- subventricosa, **Eulima subventricosa** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 - (EULIMIDAE)
- subventricosa, **Melanopsis buccinoidea subventricosa** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subventricosa, Bullia subventricosa W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Bullia diluta** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- subventricosa, **Pholadomya subventricosa** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subventricosa, **Pisotrigonia subventricosa** (Stanton, 1901 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subventricosa, **Rissoa subventricosa** F.J. Cantraine, 1842 - (RISSOIDAE)
- subventricosa, Acharax subventricosa Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Acharax johnsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subventricosa, Pleurotoma subventricosa E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Clionella subventricosa** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- subventricosa, **Athleta subventricosa** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subventricosa kaffraria, **Clionella subventricosa kaffraria** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- subventricosior, Marginella subventricosior S.M. Souverbie, 1863 - syn of: **Dentimargo suavis** (S.M. Souverbie, 1859) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- subventricosum, **Archiacoceras subventricosum** (d'Archiac & Verneuil, 1842 †) - (ARCHIACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subventricosum, **Farcimen subventricosum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- subventricosum balnearum, **Farcimen subventricosum balnearum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- subventricosum consolationis, **Farcimen subventricosum consolationis** (C. de la Torre in L.O. Alcalde, 1948) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- subventricosum guiraensis, **Farcimen subventricosum guiraensis** (C. de la Torre in L.O. Alcalde, 1948) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- subventricosum infernale, **Farcimen subventricosum infernale** C. de la Torre, 1948 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- subventricosum minaense, **Farcimen subventricosum minaense** (C. de la Torre in L.O. Alcalde, 1948) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- subventricosum multistriatinum, **Farcimen subventricosum multistriatinum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- subventricosum natensoni, **Farcimen subventricosum natensoni** C. de la Torre in L.O. Alcalde, 1948 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- subventricosus, **Drymaeus subventricosus** S.I. Da Costa, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- subventricosus, **Conus subventricosus** Seguenza, 1880 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subventricosus, **Nassarius subventricosus** (M.A. Peyrot, 1924 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subventricosus, Pecten subventricosus W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Argopecten ventricosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- subventrosa, **Hydrobia subventrosa** F. Gottschick, 1921 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subventrum, **Eocyclostomiceras subventrum** C. Chen, in Z. Qi & al, 1983 † - (CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvenusta, **Discogonius subvenusta** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvenustellus, **Turritellopsis subvenustellus** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- subvenustellus, Tachyrhynchus subvenustellus T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Turritellopsis subvenustellus** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Subvertebriceras**, Genus **Subvertebriceras** Arkell, 1941 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subverticala, **Eosolen subverticala** E.H. Vokes, 1939 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subverticillus, **Archaeozonites subverticillus** (Sandberger, 1858) † - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subverticillus, **Gyraulus subverticillus** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subvestinautilus**, Genus **Subvestinautilus** Turner, 1954 † (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvexa, **Cymaclymenia subvexa** W. Korn, 2014 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvexa, **Jerania subvexa** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (TEMERTASSETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvexa, **Timothynus subvexa** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subvexa, **Diplodonta subvexa** T.A. Conrad, 1838 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvexus, **Strophitus subvexus** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- subvillica, **Rissoina subvillica** H.C. Weinkauff, 1881 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- subvillosa, **Leucochroopsis subvillosa** (Sandberger, 1858) † - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvimineus, **Chelyconus subvimineus** Cossmann, 1900 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subvinalesphinctes**, Genus **Subvinalesphinctes** Wierzbowski , 1976 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subviolaceum, **Neripteron subviolaceum** T.C. Eichhorst, 2016 - (NERITIDAE)
- subvirens, **Achatinella viridans subvirens** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- subvirescens, **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subvirescens, Ponentina subvirescens Auct. non J.C. Bellamy, 1839 - syn of: **Ponentina martigena** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1832) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subvirescens, **Curvella subvirescens** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- subvirginea, **Cretica troglodytes subvirginea** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- subvirginea, Haliotis subvirginea H.C. Weinkauff, 1883 - syn of: **Haliotis virginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- subvirgulatus, **Hamites subvirgulatus** Spath, 1941 † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subviridis, **Notoplax subviridis** (W.G. Torr, 1911) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- subviridis, **Batillaria zonalis subviridis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- subviridis, **Erronea subviridis** (L.A. Reeve, 1835) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- subviridis, Erronea subviridis W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Erronea subviridis** (L.A. Reeve, 1835) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- subviridis, **Splendrillia subviridis** (W.L. May, 1911) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- subviridis, Ponentina subviridis J.C. Bellamy, 1841 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subviridis, **Ischnochiton subviridis** (T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- subviridis, Heterozona subviridis (T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916) - syn of: **Ischnochiton subviridis** (T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- subviridis, Lasaea subviridis W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (LASAEIDAE)
- subviridis, **Ercolania subviridis** (K. Baba, 1959) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- subviridis, **Oliva tricolor subviridis** G. Perry, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- subviridis, Atrina subviridis L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Cyrtopinna seminuda** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PINNIDAE)
- subviridis, **Trochus subviridis** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (TROCHIDAE)
- subviridis, **Lasmigona subviridis** (T.A. Conrad, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- subviridis, Venus subviridis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Galatea paradoxa** (I. von Born, 1780) - (VENERIDAE)
- subviridis dorsalis, **Erronea subviridis dorsalis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- subviridis dorsalis anceyi, **Erronea subviridis dorsalis anceyi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1905 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- subviridis vaticina, **Erronea subviridis vaticina** T. Iredale, 1931 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Subvishnuites**, Genus **Subvishnuites** Arthaber, 1911 † (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvitrea, **Zafra subvitrea** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- subvitrea, **Oenopota subvitrea** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- subvitreola, **Vitrea subvitreola** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1880) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- subvittata, **Littoraria subvittata** D.G. Reid, 1986 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- subvolgensis, **Vectisites subvolgensis** (T.L. Casey †) - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvoltzii, **Astarte subvoltzii** C. Chen, 1982 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subvolutum, **Caecum subvolutum** L. de Folin, 1874 - (CAECIDAE)
- subvulgata, Plebecula subvulgata J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Actinella nitidiuscula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- subvulgatum, Cerithium subvulgatum É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- subvulpecula praecedens, Raphitoma subvulpecula praecedens M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - syn of: **Bela elegantissima** (M.A. Peyrot, 1931 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- subwandageense, **Paragastrioceras subwandageense** Popow 1957 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subwangi, **Claraia subwangi** Polubutko, 2001 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subyakutorum, **Tumaroceras subyakutorum** Andrianov, 1985 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subyessoensis, **Mizuhopecten subyessoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1930 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Subzebinus**, syn of: Genus **Subzebrinus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 (ENIDAE)
- **Subzebrinus**, Genus **Subzebrinus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 (ENIDAE)
- **Subzebrinus**, syn of: Genus **Pseudonapaeus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 (ENIDAE)
- **Subzeidora**, syn of: Genus **Emarginula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Subzeidora**, syn of: Genus **Emarginula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- subzlatarskii, **Pseudocatillus subzlatarskii** Ebersin, 1967 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subzona, **Mourlonia subzona** Rollins & al., 1971 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subzonata, **Josephinella subzonata** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (HELICIDAE)
- subzonata, Theba subzonata J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- subzonata, **Asperdaphne subzonata** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- subzonata distans, **Josephinella subzonata distans** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- subzonata pindica, **Josephinella subzonata pindica** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- subzonatus, **Soleniscus subzonatus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- subzonatus, Macrocheilus subzonatus C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Soleniscus subzonatus** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sucabumiana, **Cerithideopsilla sucabumiana** (Martin, 1899 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sucaradjanum, Cerithium sucaradjanum K. Martin, 1899 † - syn of: **Cerithium munitum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- succedens, **Nordsieckia succedens** H. Nordsieck, 2007 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- succedens, **Foordites succedens** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † - (PINACITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- successum, **Arieticeras successum** (Fucini, 1908 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Succinastrum**, syn of: Genus **Succinea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- succincta, Achatinella succincta W. Newcomb, 1855 - syn of: **Leptachatina succincta** (W. Newcomb, 1855) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- succincta, Achatinella succincta L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Leptachatina resinula** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- succincta, **Leptachatina succincta** (W. Newcomb, 1855) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- succincta, **Satsuma succincta** (A. Adams, 1866) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- succincta, **Corbula succincta** M. Yokoyama, 1923 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- succincta, Cylichnella succincta A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Retusa succincta** (A. Adams, 1862) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- succincta, Erronea succincta C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Erronea onyx succincta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- succincta, **Erronea onyx succincta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Succincta**, Subgenus **Helicina (Succincta)** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- succincta, **Succincta succincta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1890) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Succincta**, syn of: Genus **Olygyra** T. Say, 1818 (HELICINIDAE)
- succincta, **Antiquilima succincta** (von Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- succincta, **Brookesena succincta** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- succincta, Murex succincta C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Gelagna succincta** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (MURICIDAE)
- succincta, Purpura succincta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Dicathais orbita** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- succincta, Nassa succincta A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius succinctus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- succincta, **Gelagna succincta** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (RANELLIDAE)
- succincta, Cabestana succincta A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Cabestana cutacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (RANELLIDAE)
- succincta, Linatella succincta C. Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: **Gelagna succincta** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (RANELLIDAE)
- succincta, **Retusa succincta** (A. Adams, 1862) - (RETUSIDAE)
- succincta, **Terebra succincta** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- succincta, **Lirularia succincta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (TROCHIDAE)
- succincta, Chione succincta A. Valenciennes, 1821 - syn of: **Chione californiensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) -

(VENERIDAE)

- succincta, Venus succincta A. Valenciennes in A.von Humboldt, 1821 - syn of: **Chione californiensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- succincta, **Amoria molleri succincta** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- succincta adusta, Erronea succincta adusta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Erronea adusta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- succincta amblytropis, **Satsuma succincta amblytropis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- succincta persica, Erronea succincta persica F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Erronea adusta persica** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- succincta rubrotincta, **Satsuma succincta rubrotincta** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- succinctum, Charonia succinctum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- succinctum, Monoplex succinctum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- succinctus, **Aeneator succinctus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- succinctus, Rhinoclavis succinctus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Terebra succincta** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- succinctus, Conus succinctus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Sciteconus infrenatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- succinctus, **Cyclotus succinctus** E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- succinctus, Fusus succinctus K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Neptunea lyrata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- succinctus, **Margarites succinctus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- succinctus, Murex succinctus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Cabestana cutacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- succinctus, **Nassarius succinctus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- succinctus, Zeuxis succinctus A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius succinctus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- succinctus, **Margistrombus succinctus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (STROMBIDAE)
- succinctus, Trochus succinctus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- succinctus albida, Trochus succinctus albida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- succinctus atropurpurea, Trochus succinctus atropurpurea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- succinctus flavida, Trochus succinctus flavida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- succinea, **Assiminea succinea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- succinea, **Electrina succinea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 †) - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- succinea, Syncera succinea L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Assiminea succinea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- succinea, **Drymaeus succinea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- succinea, Calyptraea succinea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Calyptraea chinensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- succinea, **Satsuma japonica succinea** Y. Hirase, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- succinea, **Synprosphyma succinea** (P.M. Heude, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- succinea, **Zafra succinea** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1899) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- succinea, **Creedonia succinea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- succinea, **Allochroa succinea** I. Perugia, 2010 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- succinea, **Haminoea succinea** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- succinea, **Alcadia succinea** (L. Pfeiffer) - (HELICINIDAE)
- succinea, **Lacuna succinea** S.S. Berry, 1953 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- succinea, Radix succinea S. Nilsson, 1822 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- succinea, Marginella succinea T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Prunum succineum** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- succinea, Neritina succinea C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Neritilia succinea** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)

- succinea, **Neritilia succinea** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITILIIDAE)
- **Succinea**, Genus **Succinea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- succinea, Oxyloma succinea S.E. Studer, 1820 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- succinea, **Terebra succinea** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- succinea, Truncatella succinea C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Truncatella caribaeensis** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- succinea, Anodon succinea P.M. Heude, 1880 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- succinea, Paludina succinea L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Assiminea succinea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- succinea guatemalensis, Neritilia succinea guatemalensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - syn of: **Neritilia succinea** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITILIIDAE)
- succinea orites, **Electrina succinea orites** C.M. Cooke & W.J. Clench, 1943 † - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- succineaformis, **Toledonia succineaformis** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- succineata, **Dilataria succineata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- succineata capillacea, **Dilataria succineata capillacea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- succineata dazueri, **Dilataria succineata dazueri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- succineata kolosvaryi, **Dilataria succineata kolosvaryi** (H. Wagner, 1939) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- succineata marchesettii, **Dilataria succineata marchesettii** (A. Stossich, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- succineata mathildae, **Dilataria succineata mathildae** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- succineata pulchella, **Dilataria succineata pulchella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **SUCCINEIDAE** Beck, 1837 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-SUCCINEOIDEA [Superfamily])
- succineiformis, **Sandbergerina succineiformis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 †) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Succinella**, Subgenus **Succinea (Succinella)** J.F. Mabille, 1870 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- succineoides, **Aeropictus succineoides** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1840) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- succineoides, Natica succineoides L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Mammilla melanostoma** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- succineoides, Polinices succineoides L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Mammilla melanostoma** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- succineoides zilchi, **Aeropictus succineoides zilchi** A.S.H. Breure, 1977 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- succineum, **Caecum succineum** L. de Folin, 1879 - (CAECIDAE)
- succineum, **Prunum succineum** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- succineum, Cyclostoma succineum G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 † - syn of: **Electrina succinea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 †) - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- succineum, Stoastotna succineum L. Pfeiffer † - syn of: **Electrina succinea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 †) - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- succineum, Pisidium succineum V. Sterki, 1907 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- succineus, **Joculator succineus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- succineus, Cyclophorus succineus L. Pfeiffer † - syn of: **Electrina succinea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 †) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- succineus, Mycetopus succineus P.M. Heude, 1885 - syn of: **Solenaia oleivorus** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- succineus, Mytilus succineus F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Mytilus galloprovincialis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- succineus, Pecten succineus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Flexopecten hyalinus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Succinia**, syn of: Genus **Succinea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- succiniola, **Selma succiniola** (A. Adams, 1863) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Succinodon**, syn of: Genus **Kuphus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- succinoides, Plekocheilus succinoides S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1840 - syn of: **Aeropictus succineoides** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1840) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- succinoides, **Lymnaea succinoides** P.M.T. de Serres, 1853 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- succinoides, **Bulinus succinoides** E.A. Smith, 1877 - (PLANORBIDAE)

- **Succinoides**, Genus **Succinoides** A.A. Schileyko, 1967 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- succisa, **Bulla succisa** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (BULLIDAE)
- succisa, Bulla succisa A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1850 - syn of: **Aliculastrum cylindricum** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (BULLIDAE)
- succisa, Atys succisa C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - syn of: **Bulla succisa** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- succisa, **Thyasira succisa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- succissa, **Amphinaias succissa** (I. Lea, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Succochlea**, Genus **Succochlea** Criscione & Köhler, 2014 (CAMAENIDAE)
- succosa, **Clausilia pumila succosa** A. Schmidt, 1857 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Sucella**, syn of: Subgenus **Nuculana (Saccella)** W.P. Woodring, 1925 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Suchium**, syn of: Genus **Umbonium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (TROCHIDAE)
- suchomastense, **Praewerneroceras suchomastense** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suchovae, **Valenciennius suchovae** Taktakishvili, 1967 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Suchumiella**, syn of: Genus **Daudebardia** Hertmann, 1821 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- suciensis, **Palaeocypraea suciensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1895 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sucina, Fusceulima sucina C.F. Laseron, 1955 - syn of: **Fusceulima jacksonensis** C.F. Laseron, 1955 - (EULIMIDAE)
- sucina, **Ammonicera sucina** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- sucina, Merelina sucina C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Pseudomerelina mahimensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sucina, Helisalia sucina C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Ammonicera sucina** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (SKENEIDAE)
- sucinaceus, Hyalinia sucinaceus O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Oxychilus sucinacius** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (ZONITIDAE)
- sucinacia, **Delima pachystoma sucinacia** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sucinacius, **Oxychilus sucinacius** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- sucinacius zakatalicus, **Oxychilus sucinacius zakatalicus** (I.M. Likharev & F. Riedel, 1962) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- sucinacius zakatalicus, Schistophallus sucinacius zakatalicus I.M. Likharev & F. Riedel, 1962 - syn of: **Oxychilus sucinacius zakatalicus** (I.M. Likharev & F. Riedel, 1962) - (ZONITIDAE)
- sucre, **Mathoceras sucre** Renz, 1978 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sucrensis, **Anchura sucrensis** von der Osten, 1957 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sudafricana, **Pseudodaphnella sudafricana** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sudaicum, **Paralegoceras sudaicum** (Hianel, 1915 †) - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sudalpinus, **Toxoceratoides sudalpinus** Cecca & Landra, 1994 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sudamericana, **Pelseneeria sudamericana** G. Pastorino & D.G. Zelaya, 2001 - (EULIMIDAE)
- sudamericana, **Cryptaenia sudamericana** Ferrari, 2014 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sudamericana, **Mendicula sudamericana** D.G. Zelaya, 2010 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- sudanensis, **Cimomia sudanensis** Miller, 1951 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sudanensis, Phyllidia sudanensis J. Heller & T.E. Thompson, 1983 - syn of: **Phyllidiella annulata** (J.E. Gray, 1853) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- sudanica, **Noumea sudanica** W.B. Rudman, 1985 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- sudanica, **Biomphalaria sudanica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1870) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sudanica, **Scissurella sudanica** K. Bandel, 1998 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- sudanica tanganyicensis, **Biomphalaria sudanica tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sudaustralis, Ostrea sudaustralis J.H. Orton, 1928 - syn of: **Ostrea angasi** Sowerby, 1846 - (OSTREIDAE)
- sudcollaris, **Juliania sudcollaris** Morra & del Río, 1985 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sudensis, **Pleurodiscus sudensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (PLEURODISCIDAE)
- sudes, **Gonimyrtea sudes** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (LUCINIDAE)
- sudes, Phacoides sudes K.H. Barnard, 1964 - syn of: **Gonimyrtea sudes** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (LUCINIDAE)
- sudestensis, **Chloritis sudestensis** (C. Hedley, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Sudeticeras**, Genus **Sudeticeras** Patteisky , 1929 † (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sudis, **Eulimella sudis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- **Sudonassarius**, Genus **Sudonassarius** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suduirauti, **Falsilatirus suduirauti** L. Bozzetti, 1995 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- suduirauti, Euthria suduirauti K. Fraussen, 2003 - syn of: **Fusolatirus suduirauti** (K. Fraussen, 2003) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- suduirauti, **Calliostoma suduirauti** L. Bozzetti, 1997 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- suduirauti, **Nipponaphera suduirauti** (A. Verhecken, 1999) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- suduirauti, **Acrosterigma suduirauti** E. Vidal & J.J. Ter Poorten, 2007 - (CARDIIDAE)
- suduirauti, **Chilodonta suduirauti** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- suduirauti, **Colubraria suduirauti** M. Parth, 1999 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- suduirauti, **Mitrella suduirauti** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2009 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- suduirauti, **Rolaniconus suduirauti** (G. Raybaudi Massilia, 2004) - (CONIDAE)
- suduirauti, **Thala suduirauti** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2014 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- suduirauti, **Chattina suduirauti** (K.L. Lamprell, 2003) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- suduirauti, **Clavus suduirauti** L. Bozzetti, 1997 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- suduirauti, **Fusolatirus suduirauti** (K. Fraussen, 2003) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- suduirauti, Latirus suduirauti K. Fraussen, 2003 - syn of: **Fusolatirus suduirauti** (K. Fraussen, 2003) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- suduirauti, **Eumitra suduirauti** L. Bozzetti, 1997 - (MITRIDAE)
- suduirauti, **Scabricola suduirauti** H. Turner - (MITRIDAE)
- suduirauti, **Coralliophila suduirauti** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2003 - (MURICIDAE)
- suduirauti, **Clathroterebra suduirauti** (Y. Terryn & J. Conde, 2004) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- suduirauti, **Trivellona suduirauti** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 1996) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- suduirauti, **Lyria suduirauti** (L. Bozzetti, 1997) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- sudus, Unio sudus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Villosa lienosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- suecica, Archaeophialia suecica E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Archaeophialia antiquissima** (Hisinger, 1837 †) - (ARCHAEOPHIALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suecica, **Palaeocypraea suecica** Schilder, 1928 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suecica, **Cyrtodonta suecica** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suecica, **Cuthona suecica** (N.H. Odhner, 1940) - (FIONIDAE)
- suecica, Hedylopsis suecica N.H. Odhner, 1937 - syn of: **Hedylopsis spiculifera** (A. Kowalevsky, 1901) - (HEDYLOPSIDAE)
- suecica, **Eurymyella suecica** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suecica, **Pisidium henslowanum suecica** (S. Clessin in C.A. Westerlund, 1873) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- suecicum, **Charactoceras suecicum** Frye, 1982 † - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suecicum, Cardium suecicum L.A. Reeve - syn of: **Parvicardium minimum** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CARDIIDAE)
- suecicum, Parvicardium suecicum S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Parvicardium minimum** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CARDIIDAE)
- suecicus, **Cypricardites suecicus** Isberg, 1934 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suecicus, **Temnodiscus suecicus** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Suecoceras**, Genus **Suecoceras** Holm , 1896 † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suediense, Parvicardium suediense L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Parvicardium minimum** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CARDIIDAE)
- suegoschuriana, Cathaica suegoschuriana E. Weber, 1913 - syn of: **Fruticicola plectotropis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- suejensis, **Fuciniceras suejensis** Monestier, 1934 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suemegensis, **Palaeoechioceras suemegensis** Geczy & Meister, 2007 † - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suenoae, **Mandarina suenoae** H. Minato, 1978 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- suensonii, Bursa suensonii O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Bufonaria echinata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (BURSIDAE)
- suensonii, Bufonaria suensonii O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 - syn of: **Bufonaria echinata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (BURSIDAE)
- **Sueroa**, Genus **Sueroa** Gonzalez, 2006 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sueroi, **Peruvispira sueroi** Sabattini & Noirat, 1969 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sueroi, **Streblochondria sueroi** González, 1969 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suesakiensis, **Odostomia suesakiensis** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- suesii, **Ditypodon suesii** (Sandberger 1875) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessea, **Cylindrobullina suessea** (J. Lycett †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Agathiceras suessi** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Anadara suessi** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Dictyoconites suessi** (Mojsisovics, 1871 †) - (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Torcapella suessi** (Simionescu, 1898 †) - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Paracochloceras suessi** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (COCHLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Conus suessi** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, Crioceras suessi F. Toula, 1892 † - syn of: **Camereiceras suessi** (F. Toula, 1892 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Discohelix suessi** (Moore) † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Anisostoma suessi** (M. Hörnes, 1855 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, Platystoma suessi M. Hörnes, 1855 † - syn of: **Anisostoma suessi** (M. Hörnes, 1855 †) - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Gryponautilus suessi** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Camereiceras suessi** (F. Toula, 1892 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Prososthenia suessi** Burgerstein, 1877 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Lamelliphorus suessi** (Uhlig, 1878 †) - (LAMELLIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Coroceras suessi** (Mojsisovics, 1875 †) - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Anatina suessi** Oppel, 1858 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, Nautilus suessi Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Gryponautilus suessi** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Bolloceras suessi** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Uraloceras suessi** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, Phragmoceras suessi Barrande, 1877 † - syn of: **Bolloceras suessi** (Barrande, 1877 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Pseuduptonia suessi** Gugenberger, 1929 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Rhabdoceras suessi** J. Von Hauer, 1860 † - (RHABDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Zardinitrochus suessi** (Klipstein, 1841 †) - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Stromboconus suessi** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 † †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Temnotropis suessi** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (TEMNOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Dudresnayiceras suessi** (J. Von Hauer, 1854 †) - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Leiophyllites suessi** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessi, **Viviparus suessi** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessiforme, **Dudresnayiceras suessiforme** Rakus, 1994 † - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessii, **Cyclostomaria suessii** (Hornes, 1853 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessii, Pleurotomaria suessii Hornes, 1853 † - syn of: **Cyclostomaria suessii** (Hornes, 1853 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Suessionia**, Genus **Suessionia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessioniensis, **Pitar suessioniensis** (G.P. Deshayes †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessonensis, **Rostellaria suessonensis** A. Watelet, 1875 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Suessonia**, Genus **Suessonia** Traub, 1979 † (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessoniensis, **Amaurellina suessoniensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessoniensis, **Abra suessoniensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessoniensis, **Vermicularia suessoniensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suessoniensis bezanconi, **Vermicularia suessoniensis bezanconi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sueurii, **Acanthochitona sueurii** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- sueurii, Chiton sueurii H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Acanthochitona sueurii** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) -

(CHITONIDAE)

- suevica, **Triptychia suevica** (Sandberger, 1875) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suevica, **Gastrocopta suevica** (Miller, 1900) † - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suevica, **Edentiella edentula suevica** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- suevica, **Galba suevica** (W.A. Wenz, 1916 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suevica, **Palaeostoa suevica** (Miller, 1907 †) - (PALAEOSTOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suevica, **Orthogarantiana suevica** (Wetzel, 1911 †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suevica, **Obornella suevica** (Sieberer, 1907 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suevica, Melania suevica Miller, 1907 † - syn of: **Palaeostoa suevica** (Miller, 1907 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suevica, Anodonta suevica W. Kobelt, 1891 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- suevica, **Vallonia suevica** D. Geyer, 1908 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- suevica, **Vertigo protracta suevica** F. Gottschick & W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suevica, **Vitrina suevica** Sandberger, 1872 † - (VITRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suevica abnobae, Vitrella suevica abnobae D. Geyer, 1905 - syn of: **Bythiospeum abnobae** (D. Geyer, 1905) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- suevica goviensis, Vitrella suevica goviensis D. Geyer, 1907 - syn of: **Bythiospeum goviense** (D. Geyer, 1907) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- suevicum, **Asteroceras suevicum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suevicum, **Carychium suevicum** O. Boettger, 1877 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suevicum, **Jacobella suevicum** Renz, 1925 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suevicum, **Bythiospeum suevicum** (D. Geyer, 1905) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- suevicus, **Quadrinervus suevicus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suevicus, **Zonitoides suevicus** (Jooss, 1918 †) - (GASTRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suevicus, Strombus suevicus F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 † - syn of: **Quadrinervus suevicus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1858 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suevicus, **Viviparus suevicus** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suevum, **Hecticoceras suevum** Bonarelli † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sueyrasi, **Strophiops sueyrasi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1899 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sueyrasi, **Strophiops scalarinum sueyrasi** Blanes in H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 - (CERIONIDAE)
- suezakiensis, **Odostomia suezakiensis** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- suezensis, Lucilina suezensis L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Lucilina sueziensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- suezensis, Gibberula suezensis A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Gibberula sueziensis** (A. Issel, 1869) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- suezensis, Hexabranchus suezensis F.D. Abraham, 1876 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- sueziense, **Fragum sueziense** (A. Issel, 1869) - (CARDIIDAE)
- sueziensis, **Leucotina sueziensis** (A. Issel, 1869) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- sueziensis, **Bittium sueziensis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sueziensis, **Lucilina sueziensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- sueziensis, **Gibberula sueziensis** (A. Issel, 1869) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- sueziensis, Marginella sueziensis A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Gibberula sueziensis** (A. Issel, 1869) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- suffalciata, **Corbulamella suffalciata** B. Wade, 1926 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suffecta, Scabricola suffecta P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923 - syn of: **Scabricola desetangsii** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- suffecta, **Crassispira suffecta** Pezant, 1909 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sufficientia, **Nuculana sufficientia** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sufflata, Helix sufflata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Murella scabriuscula tayae** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- sufflata, Nassa sufflata A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Nassarius sufflatus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sufflatum, Buccinulum sufflatum C.C. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Buccinulum linea** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sufflatum decoratum, Buccinulum sufflatum decoratum A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: **Buccinulum**

linea (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- sufflatus, **Rabdotus sufflatus** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sufflatus, **Antephalium sufflatus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sufflatus, **Nassarius sufflatus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sufflatus, Nassarius sufflatus A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Nassarius sufflatus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sufflatus chinchensis, Rabdotus sufflatus chinchensis J.G. Cooper, 1894 - syn of: **Rabdotus sufflatus** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sufflatus insularis, Rabdotus sufflatus insularis J.G. Cooper, 1892 - syn of: **Rabdotus sufflatus** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sufflava, **Haurakia sufflava** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2009 - (RISSOIDAE)
- suffreni, **Septaria suffreni** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- suffulta, Stylodonta suffulta W.H. Benson - syn of: **Stylodonta odontina** P.M.A. Morelet - (ACAVIDAE)
- suffulta, **Neptunea antiqua suffulta** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- suffusa, Achatinella suffusa L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Laminella gravida** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1824) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- suffusa, **Columbella suffusa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- suffusa, Cypraea suffusa J.E. Gray, 1827 - syn of: **Niveria suffusa** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- suffusa, **Lucapina suffusa** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- suffusa, Mandahlia suffusa T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Mandahlia tectiformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- suffusa, **Tectonatica suffusa** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NATICIDAE)
- suffusa, Natica suffusa L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Tectonatica suffusa** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NATICIDAE)
- suffusa, Gari suffusa L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Gari pallida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- suffusa, **Xanthodaphne suffusa** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- suffusa, **Oxymeris suffusa** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- suffusa, Terebra suffusa W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Oxymeris suffusa** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- suffusa, **Niveria suffusa** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- suffusa sanctidominici, **Niveria suffusa sanctidominici** C.J. Maury, 1917 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- suffusa tobagoensis, **Lucapina suffusa tobagoensis** I. Pérez Farfante - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- suffusus, Conus suffusus G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Conus marmoreus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CONIDAE)
- suffusus noumeensis, Conus suffusus noumeensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - syn of: **Conus marmoreus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CONIDAE)
- suga, **Muricopsis suga** (E. Fischer-Piette, 1942) - (MURICIDAE)
- suga, Ocenebra suga Auct. non E. Fischer-Piette, 1942 - syn of: **Trachypollia turricula** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (MURICIDAE)
- suga discissus, **Muricopsis suga discissus** R. Houart, 1990 - (MURICIDAE)
- suganiikeiensis, **Diplommatina taiwanica suganiikeiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- suganumai, **Cuspidaria suganumai** S. Nomura, 1940 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- suganumana, Horaiclavus suganumana S. Nomura, 1940 - syn of: **Horaiclavus filicinctus** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- sugashimae, **Doris sugashimae** (K. Baba, 1998) - (DORIDIDAE)
- sugashimae, **Goniodoris sugashimae** K. Baba, 1960 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- sugashimae, **Elysia sugashimae** K. Baba, 1955 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- sugata, Ammonites sugata E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Damesites sugata** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sugata, **Damesites sugata** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suggens, Gymnodoris suggens J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Gymnodoris bicolor** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- suggesta, Anadara suggesta T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Anadara antiquata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- sugillata, Columbella sugillata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anachis coronata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- sugillata, Anachis sugillata L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anachis coronata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sugillata, **Pinctada sugillata** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PTERIIDAE)
- sugillata, Avicula sugillata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- sugillata, Venus sugillata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Chione undatella** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- sugillatus, Bulimus sugillatus L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Naesiotus rivasii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sugillatus, Conus sugillatus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Lividoconus muriculatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- sugimotoi, **Pisania sugimotoi** (T. Habe, 1968) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sugimotonis, **Pinguiphaedusa sugimotonis** (H. Minato & A. Tada, 1978) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sugimotonis, **Kioconus sugimotonis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1928) - (CONIDAE)
- sugimotonis, Coralliobia sugimotonis J.T. Kuroda, 1931 - syn of: **Coralliophila clathrata** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- sugimotonis misaki, **Pinguiphaedusa sugimotonis misaki** (H. Minato & A. Tada, 1978) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sugimotonis pseudosugimotonis, **Pinguiphaedusa sugimotonis pseudosugimotonis** (H. Minato & A. Tada, 1978) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sugimotonis vicdani, Conus sugimotonis vicdani T.C. Lan, 1978 - syn of: **Kioconus sugimotonis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1928) - (CONIDAE)
- **Sugitania**, syn of: Genus **Marshallena** J.K. Allan, 1926 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- sugitanii, **Calliostoma sugitanii** (K. Sakurai, 1994) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- sugitanii, **Mipus sugitanii** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Sugitanitoma**, syn of: Genus **Marshallena** J.K. Allan, 1926 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- sugiyamai, Plicifusus sugiyamai H. Ozaki, 1958 - syn of: **Plicifusus rhyssus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sugoschuriana, Cathaica sugoschuriana E. Weber, 1913 - syn of: **Fruticicola plectotropis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- sugrivai, **Acrioceras tabarelli sugrivai** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sugurensis, **Erhaia sugurensis** H. Nesemann, S. Sharma, G. Sharma & al., 2007 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Suhinia**, syn of: Genus **Corambe** L.S.R. Bergh, 1869 (CORAMBIDAE)
- suhmii, **Galiteuthis suhmii** (E.R. Lankester, 1884) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- suhmii, Galiteuthis suhmii C. Chun, 1910 - syn of: **Galiteuthis armata** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1898 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Suhumiella**, syn of: Genus **Daudebardia** Hertmann, 1821 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- suifunensis, **Corbicula suifunensis** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 - (CYRENIDAE)
- suifunensis, Suifununio suifunensis I.M. Moskvicheva & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1973 - syn of: **Inversidens pantoensis** (M. von Neumayr, 1899) - (UNIONIDAE)
- suilla, **Synprosphyma suilla** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- suilla, Clausilia suilla A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - syn of: **Synprosphyma suilla** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- suilla, Anodonta suilla E.C. Von Martens, 1902 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- suilla major, **Synprosphyma suilla major** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- suilla minor, **Synprosphyma suilla minor** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- suimaca, **Carinodrillia suimaca** L.F. Corea, 1934 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sujfunensis, Corbicula sujfunensis W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Corbicula elatior** E.C. Von Martens, 1905 - (CYRENIDAE)
- sujfunensis, **Helicorbis sujfunensis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1957 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sujfunensis, Middendorffinaia sujfunensis I.M. Moskvicheva & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1973 - syn of: **Inversidens pantoensis** (M. von Neumayr, 1899) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sujfunensis, Amuranodonta sujfunensis I.M. Moskvicheva, 1973 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sujfunensis, Buldowskia sujfunensis V.I. Zhadin, 1938 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sujfunensis, **Cincinna sujfunensis** L.A. Prozorova in L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1998 - (VALVATIDAE)

- sujfunensis, **Cipangopaludina sujfunensis** I.M. Moskvicheva, 1979 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- sujfunensis finitima, Corbicula sujfunensis finitima W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Corbicula finitima** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (CYRENIDAE)
- sujfunica, Buldowskia sujfunica W.A. Lindholm, 1925 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sujfunica, Buldowskia sujfunica I.M. Moskvicheva, 1973 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Sukashitrochus**, Genus **Sukashitrochus** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1964 (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- sukhadwalai, **Stellaconus sukhadwalai** (D. Röckel & A.J. Da Motta, 1983) - (CONIDAE)
- sukhoputnaya, **Cuthona sukhoputnaya** A.V. Martynov, 1999 - (FIONIDAE)
- sukljei, **Viviparus sukljei** Jenko, 1944 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sukunaia**, syn of: Genus **Pisania** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 (BUCCINIDAE)
- sula, **Strophiops sula** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sula, **Chorus sula** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sula, Unio sula C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Margaritifera laosensis** (I. Lea, 1863) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sula, **Voluta sula** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulacana, **Turbonilla sulacana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sulaense, **Chondropoma biforme sulaense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sulaensis, **Aviculopecten sulaensis** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulana, **Helicostyla turbinoides sulana** M. Smith, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Sulapina**, Genus **Sulapina** Maassen & Kittel, 1996 (PUPINIDAE)
- **Sulawesidrobia**, Genus **Sulawesidrobia** W.F. Ponder & M. Haase, 2005 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sulcarius, **Tapes sulcarius** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- sulcarius deshayesii, **Tapes sulcarius deshayesii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Sulcastrum**, Genus **Sulcastrum** V. Sterki, 1930 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sulcata, **Newcombia sulcata** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- sulcata, **Aclis sulcata** A. Adams, 1860 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- sulcata, **Pupa sulcata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- sulcata, **Leucotina sulcata** A. Adams, 1860 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- sulcata, **Globularia sulcata** Cox, 1930 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Ancilla exigua sulcata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- sulcata, **Angaria sulcata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Anomia sulcata G.S. Poli, 1795 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- sulcata, **Vitracar sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- sulcata, Arca sulcata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Vitracar sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- sulcata, Barbatia sulcata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Vitracar sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- sulcata, **Astarte sulcata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- sulcata, **Bakevellia sulcata** H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Tindariopsis sulcata** (Gould, 1852) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- sulcata, **Bithynia sulcata** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1974 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- sulcata, **Metula sulcata** S.Q. Zhang, J.L. Zhang & S.P. Zhang, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sulcata, **Odontobasis sulcata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Chauvetia sulcata F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Zemitrella sulcata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sulcata, **Buccinopsis solida sulcata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Neptunea antiqua sulcata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sulcata, Bulla sulcata A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Sulcoretusa sulcata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (BULLIDAE)
- sulcata, Bulla sulcata K.T. Menke, 1853 - syn of: **Bulla occidentalis** A. Adams, 1850 - (BULLIDAE)
- sulcata, **Ranellina sulcata** (Lea, 1833 †) - (BURSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Alleinacin sulcata** (A. Packard, 1922 †) - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Arcturellina sulcata** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Cardites sulcata J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)

- sulcata, Cardita sulcata J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Cardites antiquatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDITIDAE)
- sulcata, **Oocorys sulcata** P. Fischer, 1884 - (CASSIDAE)
- sulcata, **Galeodea sulcata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Chama sulcata** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Clavatula sulcata** W.J. Swainson, 1840 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- sulcata, **Clio pyramidata sulcata** L. Pfeiffer, 1879 - (CLIIDAE)
- sulcata, **Zemitrella sulcata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sulcata, **Columbella sulcata** Sowerby, 1823 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Columbella sulcata P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sulcata, **Asprella sulcata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- sulcata, Conus sulcata G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Cylinder retifer** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (CONIDAE)
- sulcata, **Corbula sulcata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (CORBULIDAE)
- sulcata, Varicorbula sulcata Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 † - syn of: **Varicorbula granti** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Corbula sulcata H. Lynge, 1909 - syn of: **Corbula fortisulcata** E.A. Smith, 1879 - (CORBULIDAE)
- sulcata, Pusia sulcata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pusia microzonias** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sulcata, **Crassatella sulcata** D.C. Solander, 1866 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Crassatella sulcata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Eucrassatella pulchra** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- sulcata, Eucrassatella sulcata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Eucrassatella pulchra** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- sulcata, Creseis sulcata L. Benoit, 1843 - syn of: **Hyalocylis striata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- sulcata, **Praectenodonta sulcata** (Hisinger 1841 †) - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Cucullaea sulcata Sowerby, 1829 † - syn of: **Parallelodon striatus** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Cuspidaria sulcata S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Cardiomya costellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- sulcata, Cardiomya sulcata S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Cardiomya costellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- sulcata, Cylichna sulcata R.B. Watson, 1883 - syn of: **Retusa sulcata** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- sulcata, Cymaclymenia sulcata Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Cymaclymenia striata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Cypraea sulcata J.S. Gaskoin, 1846 - syn of: **Trivirostra scabriuscula** (Gray, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sulcata, Cypraea sulcata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Pusula pediculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sulcata, Cypraea sulcata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Pusula pediculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sulcata, **Dolponella sulcata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1978 † - (DOLPONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Dreissena sulcata É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- sulcata, **Allorisma sulcata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Australdonta sulcata** G. Zimmermann, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2009 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- sulcata, **Amaea sulcata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sulcata, **Acirsa sulcata** A. von Koenen, 1891 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sulcata, **Peristernia sulcata** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sulcata, **Fasciolaria sulcata** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sulcata, Peristernia sulcata H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Peristernia sulcata** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sulcata, Peristernia sulcata J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Peristernia sulcata** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sulcata, **Goniasma sulcata** Xi, 1974 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Atys sulcata** † - (HAMINOEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Hiatella sulcata G.B. II Sowerby, 1875 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- sulcata, **Sardohoratia sulcata** G. Manganelli, M. Bodon & al., 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- sulcata, **Castaliella sulcata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1849) - (HYRIIDAE)
- sulcata, **Liroceratia sulcata** (O. Böttger, 1893) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- sulcata, **Patellilabia sulcata** Jeffery & al., 1994 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Lima sulcata T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Limatula nivea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (LIMIDAE)
- sulcata, Limatula sulcata T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Limatula subauriculata sulcata** (T. Brown, 1827) - (LIMIDAE)
- sulcata, **Limatula subauriculata sulcata** (T. Brown, 1827) - (LIMIDAE)
- sulcata, **Limopsis sulcata** Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- sulcata, Alaba sulcata R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Doxander campbelli** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- sulcata, Littorina sulcata K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- sulcata, Littorina sulcata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- sulcata, **Here sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Cavilucina sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Lucina sulcata L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Discolucina virginea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (LUCINIDAE)
- sulcata, Lucinella sulcata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (LUCINIDAE)
- sulcata, Mactra sulcata J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Atactodea striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- sulcata, Kurtziella sulcata P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Kurtziella plumbea** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sulcata, **Eratoidea sulcata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sulcata, Marginella sulcata D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Eratoidea sulcata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sulcata, **Gegania sulcata** (Pilkinton, 1804 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Meekospira sulcata** Batten, 1964 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Melanopsis sulcata F.R. Woodward, 1953 - syn of: **Melanopsis dufourii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- sulcata, Pyrula sulcata J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 † - syn of: **Melongena lainei** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Mesodesma sulcata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Atactodea striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- sulcata, **Subcancilla sulcata** (W.J. Swainson, 1825) - (MITRIDAE)
- sulcata, Mitra sulcata auct. non J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pusia histrio** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- sulcata, Nebularia sulcata K.T. Menke, 1829 - syn of: **Nebularia tabanula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- sulcata, **Maorimorpha sulcata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- sulcata, **Petalodontia sulcata** (Matheron 1842) † - (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Cuma sulcata W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Cymia tectum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MURICIDAE)
- sulcata, **Gervillia sulcata** T.L. Casey † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Modiolus sulcata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Brachidontes modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- sulcata, Perna sulcata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Isognomon perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MYTILIDAE)
- sulcata, **Cyllene sulcata** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sulcata, Bullia sulcata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Bullia digitalis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sulcata, Eione sulcata A. Risso, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Stigmaulax sulcata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (NATICIDAE)
- sulcata, Natica sulcata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Stigmaulax sulcata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (NATICIDAE)
- sulcata, Natica sulcata J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 † - syn of: **Sigaretotrema striatellus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Neritina sulcata** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - (NERITIDAE)
- sulcata, Nerita sulcata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Stigmaulax sulcata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (NERITIDAE)
- sulcata, **Nowakia sulcata** (F.A. Roemer, 1843 †) - (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Huxleyia sulcata** A. Adams, 1860 - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- sulcata, **Nucula sulcata** H.G. Bronn, 1831 - (NUCULIDAE)
- sulcata, Nucula sulcata A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Linucula hartvigiana** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1864) - (NUCULIDAE)

- sulcata, Oriostoma sulcata J.W. Hall, 1843 † - syn of: **Oriostoma globosum sculptum** (Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Ostrea sulcata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OSTREIDAE)
- sulcata, Ostrea sulcata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- sulcata, **Doryssa sulcata** (F.C. Baker, 1913) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- sulcata, Patella sulcata S. Borson, 1820 † - syn of: **Hipponix sulcatus** (S. Borson, 1820 †) - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Karnekampia sulcata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sulcata, Minnivola sulcata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Minnivola pyxidata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sulcata, Chlamys sulcata O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Karnekampia sulcata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sulcata, Pecten sulcata O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Karnekampia sulcata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sulcata, **Halistrepta sulcata** (W.H. Dall, 1904) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- sulcata, Pholadidea sulcata T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Pholadidea loscombiana** W. Turton, 1819 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- sulcata, **Sulcoclymenia sulcata** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (PIRICLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Varioclymenia sulcata Schindewolf, 1923 † - syn of: **Sulcoclymenia sulcata** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Tudorella sulcata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sulcata, **Hubendickia sulcata** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1895) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- sulcata, **Terebralia sulcata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- sulcata, **Crassispira sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Eoptychia sulcata** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Actinopteria sulcata** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Levipyrgulina sulcata** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Odetta sulcata** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sulcata, **Pyramidella sulcata** Adams, 1855 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Evalea sulcata** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sulcata, **Exesilla sulcata** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sulcata, **Menestho sulcata** L. de Folin, 1870 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sulcata, Menestho sulcata A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: **Menestho albula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sulcata, Pyramidella sulcata A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1854 - syn of: **Pyramidella maculosa sulcata** A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1854 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sulcata, Odostomia sulcata F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Leucotina casta** (A. Adams, 1853) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sulcata, Odostomia sulcata A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Turbonilla garrettiana** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sulcata, **Pyramidella maculosa sulcata** A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1854 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sulcata, **Euparthenia bulinea sulcata** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sulcata, **Sulcoretusa sulcata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (RETUSIDAE)
- sulcata, **Retusa sulcata** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (RETUSIDAE)
- sulcata, **Volvulella sulcata** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- sulcata, Onoba sulcata H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Onoba grisea** (E.C. Von Martens, 1885) - (RISSOIDAE)
- sulcata, **Schlotheimia sulcata** C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Sepia sulcata** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (SEPIIDAE)
- sulcata, **Plicitheca sulcata** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (SITITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Sonninia sulcata** (Buckman) † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Aldanotheca sulcata** Meshkova, 1974 † - (SPINULITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Subulina sulcata** L. Pfeiffer, 1881 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- sulcata, **Fusispira sulcata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Tellina sulcata** (W. Wood, 1815) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sulcata, Serratina sulcata W. Wood, 1815 - syn of: **Tellina sulcata** (W. Wood, 1815) - (TELLINIDAE)
- sulcata, **Pygmaeorota sulcata** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TORNIDAE)
- sulcata, **Trigonia sulcata** (Hermann, 1781 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Trigonia sulcata** J. Hector, 1874 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sulcata, Gadinia sulcata S. Borson, 1820 † - syn of: **Hipponix sulcatus** (S. Borson, 1820 †) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Niveria sulcata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Pusula pediculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- sulcata, **Stomatia sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sulcata, Gibbula sulcata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1888 † - syn of: **Phorculus sulcatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Cookia sulcata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURBINIDAE)
- sulcata, Astraea sulcata T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Cookia sulcata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURBINIDAE)
- sulcata, **Sigmesalia sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Actaeonema sulcata** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Mesalia sulcata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - syn of: **Sigmesalia sulcata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, Anodonta sulcata S. Nilsson, 1822 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sulcata, **Australomya sulcata** (Runnegar, 1967 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Vanikoro sulcata** D'Orbigny, 1842 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- sulcata, **Chione sulcata** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata, **Aphrodora sulcata** (I.P. Zorina, 1978) - (VENERIDAE)
- sulcata, **Redicirce sulcata** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- sulcata, Circe sulcata J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Redicirce sulcata** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- sulcata, Chamelea sulcata T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Chamelea striatula** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- sulcata, Petricola sulcata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Petricola lithophaga** (A. Retzius, 1788) - (VENERIDAE)
- sulcata, Voluta sulcata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- sulcata aizyensis, **Arcturellina sulcata aizyensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata cancellata, Oocorys sulcata cancellata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - syn of: **Oocorys verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CASSIDAE)
- sulcata caribbaea, Oocorys sulcata caribbaea W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1939 - syn of: **Oocorys verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CASSIDAE)
- sulcata coeni, **Karnekampia sulcata coeni** (F. Nordsieck, 1969) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sulcata constans, **Zemitrella sulcata constans** A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sulcata costaria, **Crassispira sulcata costaria** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata davidsoni, **Arcturellina sulcata davidsoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata delicata, Scalenaria sulcata delicata C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Epioblasma obliquata** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sulcata elongata, Oocorys sulcata elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Oocorys sulcata** P. Fischer, 1884 - (CASSIDAE)
- sulcata indica, **Oocorys sulcata indica** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (CASSIDAE)
- sulcata levis, Astarte sulcata levis J.G. Jeffreys, 1881 - syn of: **Astarte sulcata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- sulcata lipara, **Sulcoretusa sulcata lipara** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata mauretanica, **Tudorella sulcata mauretanica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sulcata melitense, **Tudorella sulcata melitense** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sulcata minor, **Astarte sulcata minor** J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- sulcata minor, Oocorys sulcata minor É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Oocorys sulcata** P. Fischer, 1884 - (CASSIDAE)
- sulcata multicostata, Astarte sulcata multicostata J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Astarte sulcata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- sulcata multisulcata, **Tudorella sulcata multisulcata** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sulcata nana, Astarte sulcata nana J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Astarte sulcata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- sulcata nerhingi, Castalia sulcata nerhingi A.A. Bonetto, 1965 - syn of: **Castalia orbignyi** (L. Deville & L.H. Hupé, 1850) - (HYRIIDAE)
- sulcata orbygnyi, **Castaliella sulcata orbygnyi** (L.H. Hupé & L. Deville, 1850) - (HYRIIDAE)

- sulcata pachya, **Tudorella sulcata pachya** (P.M. Pallary, 1936) - (POMATIIDAE)
- sulcata panormitana, **Tudorella sulcata panormitana** C.F. Sacchi, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sulcata paucicostata, Astarte sulcata paucicostata J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Astarte sulcata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- sulcata pedemontana, **Gegania sulcata pedemontana** F. Sacco, 1901 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata philippinensis, **Asprella sulcata philippinensis** W.D. Smith, 1913 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata pulchricostata, **Karnekampia sulcata pulchricostata** (F. Nordsieck, 1969) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sulcata serrulata, **Arcturellina sulcata serrulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcata trigona, Astarte sulcata trigona J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Astarte sulcata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- sulcata truncata, Astarte sulcata truncata J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Astarte sulcata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Sulcatapex**, Genus **Sulcatapex** T.C. Yen, 1946 (UNIONIDAE)
- sulcataria, Mactra sulcataria G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Mactra chinensis** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (MACTRIDAE)
- sulcataria, Mactra sulcataria L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra chinensis** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (MACTRIDAE)
- sulcataria, **Apiotrigonia sulcataria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcataria, Trigonia sulcataria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - syn of: **Apiotrigonia sulcataria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcataria, **Pitar sulcataria** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcataria perscita, **Pitar sulcataria perscita** Berezovski † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatella, **Chrysallida sulcatella** J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sulcatiformis, Myonia sulcatiformis Astafieva-Urbaitis, 1976 † - syn of: **Myomedia carinata** (Morris, 1845 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatina, **Fulcrella sulcatina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (BASTEROTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatina, **Bucania sulcatina** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatina, Corbicula sulcatina G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Corbicula largillierti** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (CYRENIDAE)
- sulcatina, **Conominolia sulcatina** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatina, **Eopleurotoma sulcatina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatina, **Lioconcha sulcatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- sulcatinus, **Cosmetodon sulcatinus** (J. Evans & Shumard, 1857 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatinus, **Scaphander sulcatinus** A. Adams, 1862 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- **Sulcatonowakia**, Genus **Sulcatonowakia** Alberti, 1979 † (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcatopinna**, Subgenus **Pinna (Sulcatopinna)** Hyatt, 1892 † (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcatopinna**, syn of: Genus **Pinna** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PINNIDAE)
- sulcatorius, **Pitar sulcatorius** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatostriatum, **Afromaenioceras sulcatostriatum** (Bensaid, 1974 †) - (MAENIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatostriatum, Maenioceras sulcatostriatum Bensaid, 1974 † - syn of: **Afromaenioceras sulcatostriatum** (Bensaid, 1974 †) - (MAENIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatula, **Stenoloron sulcatula** J. Perner, 1903 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatula, **Natica sulcatula** Bose, 1906 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcatula**, Genus **Sulcatula** Leroy, 1940 (UNIONIDAE)
- sulcatulum, **Neolepton sulcatulum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1859) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- sulcatum, Architectonica sulcatum O.G. Costa, 1841 - syn of: **Basisulcata lepida** (F.M. Bayer, 1942) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- sulcatum, Basisulcata sulcatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1841 - syn of: **Basisulcata lepida** (F.M. Bayer, 1942) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- sulcatum, **Aulacoceras sulcatum** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) - (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatum, Buccinum sulcatum A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Charonia variegata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sulcatum, Buccinum sulcatum H.B.S. Friele, 1882 - syn of: **Buccinum kjennerudae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- sulcatum, Buccinum sulcatum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 - syn of: **Buccinum ciliatum sericatum** A. Hancock, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sulcatum, Buccinum sulcatum I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Planaxis sulcatus** (I. von Born, 1780) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sulcatum, Laevicardium sulcatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Laevicardium oblongum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- sulcatum, Phalium sulcatum J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Phalium areola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- sulcatum, Cerithium sulcatum J.G. Bruguière, 1792 † - syn of: **Terebralia bidentata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1832 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatum, Mediraon sulcatum T.L. Casey † - syn of: **Gervillia sulcata** T.L. Casey † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatum, **Hauericeras sulcatum** (Kner, 1848 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatum, **Opisthostoma sulcatum** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- sulcatum, **Eurydesma sulcatum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (EURYDESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatum, **Enseites sulcatum** (Matern, 1931 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatum, **Cyclostrema sulcatum** A. Adams, 1850 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- sulcatum, Loxonema sulcatum de Koninck, 1881 † - syn of: **Eoptychia sulcata** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatum, **Unicardium sulcatum** Leckenby ex Bean MS † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatum, **Bollandites sulcatum** Bisat, 1952 † - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatum, **Ebrayiceras sulcatum** (Zieten, 1830 †) - (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatum, **Paracenoceras sulcatum** Tinant, 1987 † - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatum, Pseudamussium sulcatum O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Karnekampia sulcata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sulcatum, Phragmoceras sulcatum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Clathroceras sulcatum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatum, **Calliphylloceras bicicolae sulcatum** (Vadasz, 1907 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatum, **Prionoceras sulcatum** (Münster, 1832 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatum, Isognomon sulcatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Isognomon perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PTERIIDAE)
- sulcatum, **Svalbardiceras sulcatum** Guex & al., 2005 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatum, Sphaerium sulcatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sulcatum, **Teinostoma sulcatum** (H.F. Carpenter, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- sulcatum, **Stroboceras sulcatum** (Sowerby, 1827 †) - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatum, **Clathroceras sulcatum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (TRIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatum, Pseudodon sulcatum A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Pseudodon cumingii** (I. Lea, 1850) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sulcatum albescens, Sphaerium sulcatum albescens V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sulcatum dakotense, Sphaerium sulcatum dakotense V. Sterki, 1930 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sulcatum decisum, Sphaerium sulcatum decisum S.T. Brooks & H.B. Herrington, 1944 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sulcatum globus, Aganides sulcatum globus Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Prionoceras divisum** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatum insigne, Sphaerium sulcatum insigne V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sulcatum obscurum, Sphaerium sulcatum obscurum S.T. Brooks & H.B. Herrington, 1944 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sulcatum planatum, Sphaerium sulcatum planatum V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- sulcatum sculptum, Sphaerium sulcatum sculptum S.T. Brooks & H.B. Herrington, 1944 - syn of: **Sphaerium simile** T. Say, 1817 - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- sulcatus, **Marathonites sulcatus** (Böse, 1919 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, **Lewites sulcatus** Cobban, J. Kennedy & P.H. Scott, 2000 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, Argonauta sulcatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Argonauta argo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- sulcatus, Belemnites sulcatus J.S. Miller, 1826 † - syn of: **Belemnopsis sulcatus** (J.S. Miller, 1826 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, **Belemnopsis sulcatus** (J.S. Miller, 1826 †) - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, **Johnsonites sulcatus** Cobban, 1961 † - (BINNEYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, **Penion sulcatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sulcatus, **Callochiton sulcatus** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- sulcatus, Capulus sulcatus S. Borson, 1820 † - syn of: **Hipponix sulcatus** (S. Borson, 1820 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, **Radsia sulcatus** (W. Wood, 1815) - (CHITONIDAE)
- sulcatus, Chiton sulcatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax olivaceus** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- sulcatus, Chiton sulcatus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Ischnochiton contractus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- sulcatus, Conus sulcatus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Asprella sulcata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- sulcatus, Conus sulcatus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Conasprella jaspidea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- sulcatus, **Costapex sulcatus** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sulcatus, **Ophicardelus sulcatus** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- sulcatus, Melampus sulcatus J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Ophicardelus sulcatus** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- sulcatus, **Euomphalus sulcatus** Kayser, 1873 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, Fusus sulcatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Penion sulcatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sulcatus, Fusus sulcatus J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Peristernia sulcata** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sulcatus, Pseudolatirus sulcatus J.V. Audouin, 1827 † - syn of: **Pseudolatirus marmoratus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, Glycymeris sulcatus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Astarte sulcata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- sulcatus, Goniatites sulcatus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Prionoceras divisum** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, **Lenoconus sulcatus** Vassilijeva, 1990 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, **Hipponix sulcatus** (S. Borson, 1820 †) - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, **Vaccinites sulcatus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1821 †) - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, Hippurites sulcatus J.L.M. Defrance, 1895 † - syn of: **Vaccinites archiaci** E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1892 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, **Actinoceramus sulcatus** (Parkinson, 1819 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, Lepidopleurus sulcatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax olivaceus** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- sulcatus, **Modiolus sulcatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck 1805 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, Gregariella sulcatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Gregariella petagnae** (A. Scacchi, 1832) - (MYTILIDAE)
- sulcatus, **Nassarius sulcatus** (F. Kautsky, 1925 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, **Sinum sulcatus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1825 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, Sigaretus sulcatus C.A. Récluz, 1843 † - syn of: **Sigaretotrema striatellus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, **Paludomus sulcatus** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- sulcatus, **Grammatodon sulcatus** Aberhan, 1994 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, Pecten sulcatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sulcatus, Pecten sulcatus O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Karnekampia sulcata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sulcatus, **Planaxis sulcatus** (I. von Born, 1780) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- sulcatus, Fossarus sulcatus Auct. non G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Fossarus ambiguus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(PLANAXIDAE)

- sulcatus, **Anisus sulcatus** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sulcatus, **Gyraulus sulcatus** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sulcatus, **Tenagodus sulcatus** J.L.M. Defrance in J.C. Chenu, 1843 † - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, **Solecurtus sulcatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- sulcatus, **Gonidomus sulcatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- sulcatus, Strombus sulcatus G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Lobatus raninus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- sulcatus, Doxander sulcatus H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Doxander vittatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- sulcatus, Strombus sulcatus H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Doxander vittatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- sulcatus, **Obeliscus sulcatus** Adams, 1855 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- sulcatus, **Hemisinus sulcatus** T.A. Conrad, 1871 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, **Phoenixites sulcatus** Becker, 1993 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, **Phorculus sulcatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, **Jujubinus sulcatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus, **Botelloides sulcatus** (B.C. Cotton, 1944) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sulcatus, Trochus sulcatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cookia sulcata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sulcatus, Trochus sulcatus T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Cookia sulcata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sulcatus, Turbo sulcatus S. Woodward, 1833 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- sulcatus, Turbo sulcatus W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Littorina compressa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - (TURBINIDAE)
- sulcatus, Unio sulcatus I. Lea, 1829 - syn of: **Epioblasma obliquata** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sulcatus, **Vermetus sulcatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VERMETIDAE)
- sulcatus, **Viviparus rhodensis sulcatus** (Magrograssi, 1928 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus adusta, **Penion sulcatus adusta** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sulcatus biimpressus, Aganides sulcatus biimpressus A. Schmidt, 1924 † - syn of: **Mimimitoceras biimpressum** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus crebricostata, Pecten sulcatus crebricostata G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Karnekampia sulcata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sulcatus distans, **Phorculus sulcatus distans** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus lirata, Aganides sulcatus lirata A. Schmidt, 1924 † - syn of: **Mimimitoceras liratum** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcatus mandarinus, Penion sulcatus mandarinus P.L. Duclos, 1832 - syn of: **Penion mandarinus** (P.L. Duclos, 1851) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sulcatus mandarinus grandis, **Penion sulcatus mandarinus grandis** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sulcatus mandarinus levifida, **Penion sulcatus mandarinus levifida** T. Iredale, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sulcatus mandarinus oligostira, **Penion sulcatus mandarinus oligostira** R. Tate, 1891 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sulcatus mandarinus spectanda, **Penion sulcatus mandarinus spectanda** T. Iredale, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sulcatus mandarinus waitei, **Penion sulcatus mandarinus waitei** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sulcatus typica, Pecten sulcatus typica G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Karnekampia sulcata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **SULCAVITIDAE** Sysoev, 1958 † - Family (HYOLITHA-SULCAVITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcavitus**, Genus **Sulcavitus** Sysoev, 1958 † (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcellata, **Omphaloptycha sulcellata** (Stoppani, 1858 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcellata, **Nuculana sulcellata** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcellata, Nucula sulcellata Wissmann, 1841 † - syn of: **Nuculana sulcellata** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcerato**, Subgenus **Proterato (Sulcerato)** H.J. Finlay, 1930 (TRIVIIDAE)
- sulci, Lepidopleurus sulci W. Baluk, 1971 - syn of: **Leptochiton cancellatus** (Sowerby, 1840) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- sulcibasis, **Oscilla sulcibasis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sulcicancellata, **Turricula sulcicancellata** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (CLAVATULIDAE)

- sulcicauda, **Jenneria duclosiana sulcicauda** G. Bonelli † - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcicollis, **Pseudopalaina sulcicollis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- sulciconcentrica, **Neptunopecten sulciconcentrica** (Astafieva, 1997 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulciconcentrica, Cabestana sulciconcentrica Astafieva, 1997 † - syn of: **Neptunopecten sulciconcentrica** (Astafieva, 1997 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcicosta, **Arca sulcicosta** P. Nyst, 1836 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcicosta, Arca sulcicosta W.M. Gabb, 1866 - syn of: **Anadara trilineata calcarea** Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 † - (ARCIDAE)
- sulcicostata, **Anadara sulcicostata** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcicostatus, **Pecten sulcicostatus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - (PECTINIDAE)
- sulcicostatus casa, Pecten sulcicostatus casa S.M. van Bruggen, 1961 - syn of: **Pecten novaezelandiae** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- sulcidens, **Euchondrus sulcidens** (A. Mousson, 1861) - (ENIDAE)
- sulcidens, Unio sulcidens J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- sulcidentata, **Lyncina sulcidentata** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sulcidentata, **Eupleura sulcidentata** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (MURICIDAE)
- sulcidentata longior, **Eupleura sulcidentata longior** E.J. Petuch, 1994 - (MURICIDAE)
- sulcifer, **Ceratites sulcifer** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcifer, **Discotropis sulcifer** (Girty, 1909 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcifer**, Subgenus **Choanomphalus (Sulcifer)** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 (PLANORBIDAE)
- sulcifer, Phymorhynchus sulcifer K.J. Bush, 1893 - syn of: **Phymorhynchus sulciferus** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sulcifera, **Heliacus sulcifera** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- sulcifera, **Cassis sulcifera** Sowerby, 1850 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcifera, **Granata sulcifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- sulcifera, **Corbula sulcifera** Hislop, 1859 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcifera, **Conradia sulcifera** A. Adams, 1863 - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- sulcifera, **Myonera sulcifera** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- sulcifera, **Diala sulcifera** (A. Adams, 1862) - (DIALIDAE)
- sulcifera, **Montfortulana sulcifera** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sulcifera, Emarginula sulcifera A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Montfortulana sulcifera** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sulcifera, Eunema sulcifera K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 † - syn of: **Cyclonema rupestre sulcifera** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcifera, Nassa sulcifera A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius arcularia plicatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sulcifera, **Cerithiella sulcifera** (Melleville, 1843 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcifera, Nucula sulcifera L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Portlandia sulcifera** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NUCULIDAE)
- sulcifera, **Gabrielona sulcifera** R. Robertson, 1973 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- sulcifera, **Cyclonema sulcifera** d'Eichwald, 1856 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcifera, **Cyclonema rupestre sulcifera** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcifera, **Syrnola sulcifera** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcifera, **Megastomia sulcifera** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sulcifera, Pleurotomella sulcifera K.J. Bush, 1893 - syn of: **Phymorhynchus sulciferus** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sulcifera, **Daphnella souverbiei sulcifera** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sulcifera, **Solemya sulcifera** Cooke, 1919 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcifera, **Proameria sulcifera** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- sulcifera, **Paraterebra sulcifera** (Sowerby, 1849 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcifera, **Trigonia sulcifera** R.A. Philippi, 1899 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcifera, **Eratoena sulcifera** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)

- sulcifera, Erato sulcifera G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Eratoena sulcifera** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- sulcifera, Proterato sulcifera J.E. Gray in G.B. II Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Eratoena sulcifera** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- sulcifera, Stomatella sulcifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Granata sulcifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sulcifera, Turritella sulcifera Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Flemmingia bistriata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcifera, **Atamarcia sulcifera** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcifera, **Portlandia sulcifera** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- sulcifera capensis, Eratoena sulcifera capensis (F.A. Schilder, 1933) - syn of: **Eratoena capensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1933) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- sulcifera martensi, **Diala sulcifera martensi** (A. Issel, 1869) - (DIALIDAE)
- sulcifera scobina, **Diala sulcifera scobina** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (DIALIDAE)
- **Sulciferites**, syn of: Genus **Angulaticeras** Fucini, 1903 † (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulciferum, **Herpetopoma sulciferum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- sulciferum, Sporadoceras sulciferum C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Maeneceras meridionale** Frech, 1897 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulciferum, **Metacoceras sulciferum** Miller & A. Thomas, 1936 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulciferus, **Conus sulciferus** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulciferus, Conus sulciferus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Graphiconus ochroleucus tmetus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937) - (CONIDAE)
- sulciferus, Fossarus sulciferus A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Conradia sulcifera** A. Adams, 1863 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- sulciferus, **Phymorhynchus sulciferus** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sulciferus, **Volutaxis sulciferus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- sulciferus, **Ispharina sulciferus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulciferus atoyacensis, **Volutaxis sulciferus atoyacensis** (H.B. Baker, 1940) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- sulciferus cobanensis, **Volutaxis sulciferus cobanensis** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1877) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- sulcilabris, Pleurotoma sulcilabris C. des Moulins, 1842 † - syn of: **Pleurotomoides subcostellatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcilioconcha**, syn of: Genus **Lioconcha** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (VENERIDAE)
- **Sulcimitoceras**, Genus **Sulcimitoceras** Kusina in Kuzina, 1985 † (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcistylus, **Belemnites sulcistylus** J. Phillips, 1865 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcoactaeon**, Genus **Sulcoactaeon** Cossmann, 1895 † (BULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcobasis**, syn of: Genus **Chloritis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Sulcobuccinum**, Genus **Sulcobuccinum** D'Orbigny, 1850 † (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcobuccinum**, syn of: Genus **Pseudoliva** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- **Sulcocardia**, Genus **Sulcocardia** Rovereto, 1898 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcocarina**, Genus **Sulcocarina** † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcocastaneus, **Conus sulcocastaneus** (S. Kosuge, 1981) - (CONIDAE)
- **Sulcoclymenia**, Genus **Sulcoclymenia** † (PIRICLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcocypraea**, Genus **Sulcocypraea** Conrad, 1865 † (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcocypraea**, syn of: Genus **Pseudocypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- **Sulcodimorphoceras**, Genus **Sulcodimorphoceras** Manger & Pareyn, 1979 † (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcodorsata, **Saffordia sulcodorsata** (Ulrich, 1890 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcodoryata, **Stylomenia sulcodoryata** C. Handl & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2001 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- **Sulcogadila**, Genus **Sulcogadila** Moroni & Ruggieri, 1981 † (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcogirtyoceras**, Genus **Sulcogirtyoceras** Ruzhencev , 1960 † (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcogladius**, Subgenus **Tibia (Sulcogladius)** F. Sacco, 1893 † (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcogradata, **Cochlis sulcogradata** Pedriali & E. Robba, 2005 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcohamites**, Genus **Sulcohamites** Wetzel, 1937 † (MORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Sulcohamitoides**, Genus **Sulcohamitoides** Beznosov & Kutuzova, 1990 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcohoplites**, Genus **Sulcohoplites** Michailova & Saveliev, 1994 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcoliva**, Genus **Sulcoliva** Vermeij, 1998 (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- sulcomarginata, Bembexia sulcomarginata T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Calvibembexia sulcomarginata** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcomarginata, Bombescia sulcomarginata T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Calvibembexia sulcomarginata** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcomarginata, **Calvibembexia sulcomarginata** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcomarginata, Pleurotomaria sulcomarginata T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Calvibembexia sulcomarginata** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcomitrella**, Genus **Sulcomitrella** T. Habe, 1958 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Sulconacca**, syn of: Genus **Friginatica** C. Hedley, 1916 (NATICIDAE)
- **Sulconatica**, syn of: Genus **Cryptonatica** W.H. Dall, 1892 (NATICIDAE)
- **Sulcopotomida**, Genus **Sulcopotomida** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1970 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Sulcoretusa**, Genus **Sulcoretusa** J.Q. Burch, 1945 (RETUSIDAE)
- **Sulcorinella**, Subgenus **Pyramidella (Sulcorinella)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Sulcorissoina**, syn of: Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- sulcosa, Clathrella sulcosa G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Clathrella volumen** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2001 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- sulcosa, Arca sulcosa Hyning, 1946 - syn of: **Anadara transversa** (T. Say, 1822) - (ARCIDAE)
- sulcosa, Cardita sulcosa W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Cardites crassicostatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CARDITIDAE)
- sulcosa, Cardites sulcosa W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Cardites crassicostatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CARDITIDAE)
- sulcosa, Cassis sulcosa J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata undulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- sulcosa, **Agathylla sulcosa** (J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sulcosa, Columbella sulcosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Anachis pardalis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sulcosa, Anachis sulcosa R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Anachis pardalis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sulcosa, Corbula sulcosa H. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Corbula sulculosa** H. Adams, 1870 - (CORBULIDAE)
- sulcosa, **Thyca sulcosa** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcosa, **Lirosoma sulcosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcosa, Haliotis sulcosa R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Haliotis roei** Gray, 1826 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- sulcosa, **Mangelia sulcosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- sulcosa, Pyrula sulcosa T.A. Conrad, 1830 † - syn of: **Lirosoma sulcosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1830 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcosa, Cypraedia sulcosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 † - syn of: **Eucypraedia sulcosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcosa, **Eucypraedia sulcosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcosa, **Tergulina sulcosa** (Noszky 1939) † - (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcosa, **Goniobasis sulcosa** (I. Lea, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- sulcosa, **Odostomia sulcosa** (J.W. Mighels, 1843) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sulcosa, **Tonna sulcosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TONNIDAE)
- sulcosa, **Triphora sulcosa** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- sulcosa, Notogibbula sulcosa C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Prothalotia lehmanni** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- sulcosa, **Paphia sulcosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- sulcosa, Venus sulcosa R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Paphia sulcosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (VENERIDAE)
- sulcosa, Lioplax sulcosa K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Lioplax sulculosa** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- sulcosa acicula, **Agathylla sulcosa acicula** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sulcosa camenensis, **Agathylla sulcosa camenensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sulcosa cataphracta, **Agathylla sulcosa cataphracta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Sulcosa complex**, syn of: Genus **Tonna** M.T. Brünnich, 1772 (TONNIDAE)

- sulcosa diminuta, **Agathylla sulcosa diminuta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sulcosa inflata, Tapes sulcosa inflata G.B. Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Paphia inflata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- sulcosa irregularis, **Agathylla sulcosa irregularis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Sulcosa-complex**, syn of: Genus **Tonna** M.T. Brünnich, 1772 (TONNIDAE)
- sulcosae, **Subastieria sulcosae** (Pavlow & Lamplugh, 1892 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcosinus**, Subgenus **Neptunea (Sulcosinus)** W.H. Dall, 1916 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Sulcosipho**, Subgenus **Neptunea (Sulcosipho)** W.H. Dall, 1916 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulcospira**, Genus **Sulcospira** F.H. Troschel, 1857 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- sulcospira, **Sulcospira sulcospira** (A. Mousson, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- sulcostomus, **Turbo sulcostomus** Phillips, 1829 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcostriata, **Schwartziella sulcostriata** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Sulcosubularia**, syn of: Genus **Eulima** A. Risso, 1826 (EULIMIDAE)
- sulcosula, **Agathylla goldi sulcosula** (R. Walderdorff, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sulcosum, Buccinum sulcosum I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Tonna sulcosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sulcosum, **Bermudezsiphona obturatum sulcosum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sulcosum, Dolium sulcosum I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Tonna sulcosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TONNIDAE)
- sulcosus, **Mesembrinus sulcosus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sulcosus, **Capulus sulcosus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcosus, **Subastieria sulcosus** (Pavlow, 1892 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcosus, **Fossarus sulcosus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- sulcosus botterii, Otostomus sulcosus botterii J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1875 - syn of: **Mesembrinus botterii** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1875 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sulcosus elongata, Cassis sulcosus elongata H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- sulcosus varicosa, Cassis sulcosus varicosa H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- **Sulcotrivia**, syn of: Genus **Niveria** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Sulcotrivia**, syn of: Genus **Niveria** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Sulcoturbonilla**, Subgenus **Turbonilla (Sulcoturbonilla)** F. Sacco, 1892 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sulcula, **Onoba sulcula** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Sulcularia**, syn of: Genus **Sulcoretusa** J.Q. Burch, 1945 (RETUSIDAE)
- **Sulcularia**, syn of: Genus **Sulcoretusa** J.Q. Burch, 1945 (RETUSIDAE)
- sulculata, **Tindariopsis sulculata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1852) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- sulculata, **Astyris sulculata** Wood, 1879 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulculata, **Micromelania sulculata** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulculata, **Hydrobia sulculata** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulculata, **Neilonella sulculata** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- sulculata, Nuculana sulculata A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Neilonella sulculata** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sulculata, Nucula sulculata A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Neilonella sulculata** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (NUCULIDAE)
- sulculatus, **Callochiton sulculatus** H.H. Suter, 1907 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- sulculatus, Lembulus sulculatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Saccella commutata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- sulculiferum, **Spectamen sulculiferum** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- sulculosa, **Corbula sulculosa** H. Adams, 1870 - (CORBULIDAE)
- sulculosa, **Cassidula sulculosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- sulculosa, **Pleuropoma sulculosa** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (HELICINIDAE)
- sulculosa, **Littoraria sulculosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- sulculosa, **Neritina sulculosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NERITIDAE)
- sulculosa, **Palaeozygopleura sulculosa** (B. Phillips 1836 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulculosa, **Simpulopsis sulculosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)

- sulculosa, **Lioplax sulculosa** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- sulculus, **Conus sulculus** W.H. Dall, 1896 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sulculus**, Subgenus **Haliotis (Sulculus)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (HALIOTIDAE)
- sulculus, Lima sulculus S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Limatula subauriculata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (LIMIDAE)
- sulculus, Limatula sulculus S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Limatula subauriculata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (LIMIDAE)
- **Sulcurturbonilla**, Subgenus **Turbonilla (Sulcurturbonilla)** Sacco, 1892 † (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulcus, **Promachoteuthis sulcus** A.T. Young, M. Vecchione & C.F.E. Roper, 2007 - (PROMACHOTEUTHIDAE)
- suleica, **Comarmondia suleica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- suleica, Crassispira suleica K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Comarmondia suleica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- suleica, Bellardiella suleica K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Comarmondia suleica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sulejoviense, **Plesiodiceras sulejoviense** Karczewski, 1969 † - (EPIDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulekiana, **Valvata sulekiana** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulekianus, **Planorbarius sulekianus** (Š. Brusina, 1874) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sulekile, **Clavus sulekile** (R.N. Kilburn, 1988) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- sulekile, Tylotiella sulekile R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - syn of: **Clavus sulekile** (R.N. Kilburn, 1988) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- sulfurata, **Naninia sulfurata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- sulfurensis, **Anatropites sulfurensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulfurensis, **Paratropites sulfurensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulfureous, **Linidiella sulfureous** F.G. Thompson, 1967 - (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- sulfureus, Drymaeus sulfureus L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Mesembrinus sulphureus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sulfureus, **Gyraulus sulfureus** (Royo Gómez, 1922) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sulfureus, **Pitar sulfureus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (VENERIDAE)
- sulfureus gracilior, Drymaeus sulfureus gracilior E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - syn of: **Mesembrinus sulphureus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sulfureus obesus, Drymaeus sulfureus obesus E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - syn of: **Mesembrinus sulphureus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Sulfurina**, Genus **Sulfurina** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 (HELICINIDAE)
- sulin, Crepidula sulin P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Crepidula porcellana sulin** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- sulin, **Crepidula porcellana sulin** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Sulioticeras**, Genus **Sulioticeras** Tozer , 1994 † (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulioticum, **Sulioticeras sulioticum** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulioticus, Preflorianites sulioticus Arthaber, 1911 † - syn of: **Sulioticeras sulioticum** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulioticus, Xenodiscus sulioticus Arthaber, 1911 † - syn of: **Sulioticeras sulioticum** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulizeae, **Marginella sulizeae** S.G. Veldsman & J.H. Veldsman, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- sullana, **Architectonica sullana** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sullana, **Surcula sullana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sullanaensis, Aviculopecten sullanaensis A. Thomas, 1928 † - syn of: **Heteropecten multiscalptus** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sullanensis, Lunarca sullanensis Gray - syn of: **Barbatia grayana** R.W. Dunker, 1867 - (ARCIDAE)
- sullanensis, **Arginopsis sullanensis** (Woods, in Bosworth, 1922 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulliotti, Gibbula sulliotti T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula adansoni sulliotti** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - (TROCHIDAE)
- sulliotti, **Gibbula adansoni sulliotti** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - (TROCHIDAE)
- sullivani, **Retispira sullivani** Blodgett, 1992 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Suloceras**, Genus **Suloceras** Manda , 2001 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- sulphuratus, Conus sulphuratus L.C. Kiener, 1846 - syn of: **Rhizoconus vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- sulphurea, **Bulbaeolidia sulphurea** G.M. Caballer & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- sulphurea, **Amastra luctuosa sulphurea** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- sulphurea, **Rhachistia sulphurea** J.R. le B. Tomlin & A.J. Peile, 1930 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- sulphurea, Eorrhachis sulphurea J.R. le B. Tomlin & A.J. Peile, 1930 - syn of: **Rhachistia sulphurea** J.R. le B. Tomlin & A.J. Peile, 1930 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- sulphurea, Chama sulphurea L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Chama pacifica** W.J. Broderip, 1835 - (CHAMIDAE)
- sulphurea, **Diversidoris sulphurea** (W.B. Rudman, 1986) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- sulphurea, **Diplommatina sulphurea** E.A. Smith, 1893 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- sulphurea, Ancula sulphurea W. Stimpson, 1853 - syn of: **Ancula gibbosa** (A. Risso, 1818) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- sulphurea, Helix sulphurea C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Tonna pennata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1853) - (HELICIDAE)
- sulphurea, **Ctena sulphurea** R.N. Kilburn, 1974 - (LUCINIDAE)
- sulphurea, Natica sulphurea C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Polinices aurantius** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NATICIDAE)
- sulphurea, Ostrea sulphurea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Laevichlamys squamosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- sulphureus, **Mesembrinus sulphureus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sulphureus, **Geophorus sulphureus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941 - (HELICINIDAE)
- sulphureus, Pecten sulphureus R.W. Dunker in H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Pascahinnites coruscans** (R.B. Hinds, 1845) - (PECTINIDAE)
- sulphuriferum, **Cyclonema sulphuriferum** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulphurosa, **Polymita sulphurosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- sulphurosa albida, **Polymita sulphurosa albida** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- sulphurosa flammulata, **Polymita sulphurosa flammulata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- sulphurosa flava, **Polymita sulphurosa flava** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- sulphurosa rubra, **Polymita sulphurosa rubra** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- sulphurosa viridis, **Polymita sulphurosa viridis** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- sulpiciana, **Bayania sulpiciana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sultan, **Crosseola sultan** Finlay, 1930 † - (CROSSEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sultana, **Ancilla sultana** F. Boyer, 2015 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- sultana, **Rossmaessleria sultana** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1880) - (HELICIDAE)
- sultana, Paradrillia sultana K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Crassispira sultana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- sultana, **Nucula sultana** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (NUCULIDAE)
- **Sultana**, Genus **Sultana** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- sultana, **Sultana sultana** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- sultana, **Crassispira sultana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sultana, **Turbonilla sultana** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sultana angustior, **Sultana sultana angustior** (H.B. Preston, 1914) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- sultana cayanensis, **Sultana sultana cayanensis** H.H. Beck - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- sultana viola, **Rossmaessleria sultana viola** J.H. Ponsonby - (HELICIDAE)
- sultanaevi, **Glaphyrites sultanaevi** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sultanaevi, **Septimyalina sultanaevi** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sultanarum, **Skeneopsis sultanarum** S. Gofas, 1983 - (SKENEOPSIDAE)
- sultanensis, **Mytilaster volhynicus sultanensis** (Gatuev, 1916 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sultani, Maussenetia sultani K. Martin, 1914 † - syn of: **Jogjacartanus sultani** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sultani, Drillia sultani K. Martin, 1914 † - syn of: **Nangulanica sultani** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sultani, **Jogjacartanus sultani** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sultani, **Nangulanica sultani** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sultanuisi, **Asiatotrigonia sultanuisi** (Arkhanguelsky, 1916) † - (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sultanuisi, **Asiatotrigonia sultanuisi** (Archangelski 1916) † - (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- sultanus, Bulimus sultanus J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863 - syn of: **Amphidromus**

perversus (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- sultanus, **Amphidromus perversus sultanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- suluana, **Oospira suluana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- suluanum, **Acrosterigma suluanum** E. Vidal, 1999 - (CARDIIDAE)
- suluanus, **Cyclotus suluanus** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- suluense, **Vexillum suluense** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- suluensis, **Dermatobranchus suluensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (ARMINIDAE)
- suluensis, Lithoconus suluensis T. Shikama, 1979 - syn of: **Kioconus tribblei** (J.G. Walls, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- suluensis, Costellaria suluensis E.A. Smith, 1879, 1875 - syn of: **Vexillum fuscoapicatum** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- suluensis, **Annepona mariae suluensis** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- suluensis, **Splendrillia suluensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- suluensis, Drillia suluensis M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Splendrillia suluensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- suluensis, **Troendleina suluensis** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- suluensis, Mitra suluensis A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Vexillum suluense** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MITRIDAE)
- suluensis, **Nautilus pompilius suluensis** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1988 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- suluensis, **Comitas suluensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- suluensis, **Asperdaphne suluensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- suluensis, Daphnella suluensis M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Asperdaphne suluensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Suluspira**, Genus **Suluspira** Fedosov, Herrmann & Bouchet, 2017 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sulzeriana, **Rissoa sulzeriana** (A. Risso, 1826 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sulzyckii, **Hesperisternia sulzyckii** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sumarana, **Sabaeola sumarana** (M. Connolly, 1941) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sumassi, **Stagnicola sumassi** (W. Baird, 1863) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- sumatraensis, **Bedeva sumatraensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MURICIDAE)
- sumatrana, **Ancillina sumatrana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- sumatrana, **Parastrophia sumatrana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CAECIDAE)
- sumatrana, **Oospira sumatrana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sumatrana, **Turricula sumatrana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- sumatrana, Tornatina sumatrana K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Acteocina decorata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- sumatrana, **Kelliella sumatrana** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- sumatrana, Nucula sumatrana K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Nucula donaciformis** Smith, 1895 - (NUCULIDAE)
- sumatrana, Gracilancilla sumatrana K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Ancillina sumatrana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (OLIVIDAE)
- sumatrana, **Panacca sumatrana** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (PARILIMYIDAE)
- sumatrana, **Poromya sumatrana** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (POROMYIDAE)
- sumatrana, **Menesthella sumatrana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sumatrana, Costabieta sumatrana K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Menesthella sumatrana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sumatrana, **Relichna sumatrana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RETUSIDAE)
- sumatrana, **Glessula sumatrana** E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- sumatrana, Vesicomya sumatrana K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Kelliella sumatrana** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- sumatranum, **Vexillum sumatranum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sumatranum, **Schistoloma sumatranum** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1881) - (PUPINIDAE)
- sumatranum, **Pisidium sumatranum** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (SPHAERIIDAE)

- sumatranus, Amphidromus sumatranus E.C. Von Martens - syn of: **Amphidromus sumatrensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sumatranus, **Cyclotus sumatranus** E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- sumatranus, **Nassarius sumatranus** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- sumatranus, Tapes sumatranus K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Paphia textile** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- sumatrense, **Euthria sumatrense** C. Beets, 1986 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- sumatrense, Conocardium sumatrense F.A. Roemer, 1880 † - syn of: **Conocardium uralicum** (Verneuil, 1845 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sumatrense, **Compressidentalium sumatrense** (H.P. Plate, 1908) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- sumatrense, Cylichnium sumatrense K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Cylichnium ancillarioides** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- sumatrense, **Ptychobela sumatrense** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sumatrense, Pleurotoma sumatrense S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852 - syn of: **Ptychobela sumatrense** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (TURRIDAE)
- sumatrensis, **Amphidromus sumatrensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sumatrensis, **Cerithiopsis sumatrensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- sumatrensis, Conus sumatrensis C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Rhizoconus vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- sumatrensis, **Polymesoda sumatrensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYRENIDAE)
- sumatrensis, **Naticopsis sumatrensis** F.A. Roemer, 1880 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sumatrensis, **Dyakia sumatrensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- sumatrensis, **Opalia sumatrensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sumatrensis, **Eulima sumatrensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (EULIMIDAE)
- sumatrensis, **Euomphalus sumatrensis** F.A. Roemer, 1880 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sumatrensis, Glauconome sumatrensis T. Prime, 1862 - syn of: **Glauconome cumingi** T. Prime, 1862 - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- sumatrensis, **Loliolus sumatrensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- sumatrensis, **Neilonella sumatrensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- sumatrensis, **Brotia sumatrensis** (A. Brot, 1847) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- sumatrensis, **Sansonia sumatrensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- sumatrensis, **Plesiotrochus sumatrensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- sumatrensis, **Dunkeria sumatrensis** S. Clessin, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sumatrensis, **Phosinella sumatrensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- sumatrensis, Rissoina sumatrensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Phosinella sumatrensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- sumatrensis, **Seguenzia sumatrensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- sumatrensis, **Pleuronautilus sumatrensis** Fliegel, 1901 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sumatrensis, Melania sumatrensis A. Brot, 1874 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- sumatrensis, **Rectidens sumatrensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sumatrensis, **Filopaludina sumatrensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- sumatrensis niasensis, **Amphidromus sumatrensis niasensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sumatrensis peninsularis, **Filopaludina sumatrensis peninsularis** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1974) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- sumatrensis polygramma, **Filopaludina sumatrensis polygramma** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- sumatrensis sowerbyi, **Amphidromus sumatrensis sowerbyi** H.C. Fulton, 1907 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sumatrensis speciosa, **Filopaludina sumatrensis speciosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1876) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- sumbaensis, **Amphidromus latestrigatus sumbaensis** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sumbaensis, **Cyclotus politus sumbaensis** M.M. Schepman, 1892 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- sumeihoae, **Talostolida pellucens sumeihoae** J.D. Daughenbaugh & M. Beals, 2013 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sumelae, **Euxinastra sumelae** E. Neubert, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sumelensis, **Oxychilus sumelensis** F. Riedel, 1984 - (OXYCHILIDAE)

- **Sumelia**, Genus **Sumelia** E. Neubert, 1995 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sumerensis, **Mathoceras sumerensis** Stoykova, 1990 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sumia**, Genus **Sumia** Glöer & Mrkvicka, 2015 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- sumichrasti, Helix sumichrasti J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872 - syn of: **Miraverellia sumichrasti** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- sumichrasti, **Neocyclotus dysoni sumichrasti** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- sumichrasti, **Fossulorbis sumichrasti** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1879) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- sumichrasti, **Choanopoma sumichrasti** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1874 - (POMATIIDAE)
- sumichrasti, **Streptostyla sumichrasti** C.M.F. Ancey, 1903 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- sumichrasti, **Eucalodium sumichrasti** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1878 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- sumichrasti, Vitrina sumichrasti A. Brot, 1867 - syn of: **Xanthonyx sumichrasti** (A. Brot, 1867) - (VITRINIDAE)
- sumichrasti, **Miraverellia sumichrasti** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- sumichrasti, **Xanthonyx sumichrasti** (A. Brot, 1867) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- sumichrasti chiapasense, Choanopoma sumichrasti chiapasense J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1877 - syn of: **Choanopoma chiapasense** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1877) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Sumitomoceras**, Genus **Sumitomoceras** Matsumoto, 1969 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sumiyagura, **Trigonia sumiyagura** T. Kobayashi & Y. Kaseno, 1947 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- summa, **Siphonodentalium summa** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (GADILIDAE)
- summa, **Haedropleura summa** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- summa, **Spisula summa** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- summa, **Serrata summa** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- summa, **Stauroglypta summa** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (SAGDIDAE)
- summafulgens, **Turbonilla summafulgens** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- summersae, **Atamarcia summersae** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- summersi, **Annuloceras summersi** C.E. Murphy, Rodda & Embree, 1995 † - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- summersi, **Blasicrura summersi** (F.A. Schilder, 1958) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- summersi, Cypraea summersi F.A. Schilder, 1958 - syn of: **Blasicrura summersi** (F.A. Schilder, 1958) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- summus, Conus summus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- summus, Conus summus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- sumnerensis, **Aviculopecten sumnerensis** Newell, 1938 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sumnerensis, **Paupospira sumnerensis** (Safford, 1869 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sumneri, **Pachydiscus sumneri** (C.J. Maury, 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sumneri, **Turbonilla sumneri** P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sumptuosa, Doris sumptuosa A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)
- sumptuosa, Hexabranchus sumptuosa A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- sunagawaensis, **Cyrenobatissa sunagawaensis** T. Nagao & Otatume, 1943 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sunanensis, **Palaeoneilo sunanensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sundabittium**, Genus **Sundabittium** Shuto, 1978 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sundaensis, **Kelliella sundaensis** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- sundaensis, **Tenagodus sundaensis** B. Dharma, 2011 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- sundaensis, **Tindaria sundaensis** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (TINDARIIDAE)
- sundaensis, **Vesicomya sundaensis** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- sundaiana, **Barbatia sundaiana** K. Martin, 1916 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sundaica, Leucotina sundaica K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Leucotina speciosa** (A. Adams, 1853) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- sundaica, Cylichna sundaica K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Cylichna biplicata** (A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1850) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- sundaica, **Echinolittorina sundaica** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1945) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- sundaica, Nodilittorina sundaica C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1945 - syn of: **Echinolittorina**

sundaica (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1945) - (LITTORINIDAE)

- sundaica, **Bullia sundaica** C.H. Oostingh, 1939 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sundaica, **Crassispira sundaica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- sundaica, Rissoina sundaica K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Rissoina micans** A. Adams, 1853 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- sundaica, **Berthais sundaica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- sundaica, **Adranella sundaica** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- sundaicum, **Agathiceras sundaicum** Haniel, 1915 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sundaicum, **Metalegoceras sundaicum** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sundaicum, Paralegoceras sundaicum Haniel, 1915 † - syn of: **Metalegoceras sundaicum** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sundaicus, **Anomphalus sundaicus** J. Wanner, 1942 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sundaicus, Prenkites sundaicus Welter, 1922 † - syn of: **Vickohlerites sundaicus** (Welter, 1922 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sundaicus, **Conus sundaicus** Pannekoek, 1936 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sundaicus, **Malayites sundaicus** Welter, 1914 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sundaicus, **Vickohlerites sundaicus** (Welter, 1922 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sundaicus, **Nassarius sundaicus** C.H. Oostingh, 1939 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sundaicus, **Leislingites sundaicus** Tatzreiter, 1980 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sundaites**, Genus **Sundaites** Haniel, 1915 † (SUNDAITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SUNDAITIDAE** Ruzhencev, 1957 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-PROLECANITIDA [Order]-MEDLICOTTIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sundamitrella**, syn of: Genus **Mitrella** A. Risso, 1826 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sundanum, **Pisidium sundanum** B. Rensch, 1934 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Sundavitrina**, Subgenus **Vitrinopsis (Sundavitrina)** B. Rensch, 1932 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Sundaya**, Genus **Sundaya** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- sundayensis, **Amphithalamus sundayensis** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- sundecici, **Prososthenia sundecici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sunderlandi, **Adelphotectonica uruguaya sunderlandi** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- sunderlandi, **Cantrainea sunderlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- sunderlandi, **Cumia sunderlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1995) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- sunderlandi, **Zafrona sunderlandi** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- sunderlandi, **Gradiconus sunderlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- sunderlandi, **Fenimorea sunderlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- sunderlandi, **Fusiturricula sunderlandi** E.J. Petuch, 1990 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- sunderlandi, **Murexsul sunderlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- sunderlandi, Murex sunderlandi E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Vokesimurex tryoni** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1880) - (MURICIDAE)
- sunderlandi, **Americoliva sunderlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (OLIVIDAE)
- sunderlandi, **Bolma sunderlandi** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (TURBINIDAE)
- sunderlandi, **Polystira sunderlandi** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (TURRIDAE)
- sunderlandi, Voluta sunderlandi E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Voluta polypleura sunderlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- sunderlandi, **Voluta polypleura sunderlandi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- sunderlandorum, **Lamellilatirus sunderlandorum** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sundicus, **Theodoxus sundicus** (N.I. Andrusov, 1909 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sundkrogensis, **Dentalium sundkrogensis** Schnetler, 2001 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sunemeroe**, syn of: Genus **Sunetta** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (VENERIDAE)
- **Sunetta**, Genus **Sunetta** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (VENERIDAE)
- **Sunettina**, Subgenus **Sunetta (Sunettina)** L. Pfeiffer, 1869 (VENERIDAE)
- sunettina, **Sunetta sunettina** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1891) - (VENERIDAE)
- sunettina, Sunettina sunettina F.P. Jousseaume, 1891 - syn of: **Sunetta sunettina** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1891) -

(VENERIDAE)

- sungariensis, **Parafossarulus sungariensis** I.M. Moskvicheva, 1987 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- sunggangensis, **Platyrhaphe sunggangensis** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2001 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- suni, **Sunites suni** C.K. Chang, 1960 † - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suni, **Unionelloides suni** (Chow, 1953 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sunidukiensis, Metalegoceras sunidukiensis Voinova, 1934 † - syn of: **Metalegoceras ajdaralense** (Ruzhentsev, 1933 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Suniellus**, Subgenus **Scutalus (Suniellus)** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Sunites**, Genus **Sunites** Chang, 1960 † (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sunrisense, **Franziceras sunrisense** Guex, 1980 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sunrisites**, Genus **Sunrisites** Guex, 1980 † (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sunzhica, **Chondrula sunzhica** Steklov, 1962 - (ENIDAE)
- suoana, **Boonea suoana** S. Hori & A. Nakamura, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- supaiensis, **Schizodus supaiensis** Winters, 1963 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supani, **Oxytropidoceras supani** (Lasswitz †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suparaniosa, **Pleurotomella suparaniosa** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- superangulare, **Buccinum superangulare** G.A.W. Thorson & Oskarsson in Oskarsson, 1962 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- superans, **Goniodostomia superans** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.W. Johnson, 1917 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superans, Odostomia superans H.A. Pilsbry & C.W. Johnson, 1917 - syn of: **Goniodostomia superans** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.W. Johnson, 1917 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- superata, **Turbonilla hamata superata** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- superatus, **Canopoconus superatus** S.Y. Feng & al., 2001 † - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superba, **Pseudachatina superba** J. Germain, 1911 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- superba, **Cleionychia superba** (Billings, 1866 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superba, **Pomacea superba** (W.B. Marshall, 1926) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- superba, **Macroscenella superba** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ARCHAEOPHIALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superba, **Cochlostyla camelopardalis superba** W. Kobelt, 1910 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- superba, **Carinigera superba** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- superba, **Peruinia flachi superba** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- superba, **Albinaria brevicollis superba** O. Böttger - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- superba, **Cocculina superba** A.H. Clarke, 1960 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- superba, **Leptoconus amadis superba** L. Bozzetti, 2016 - (CONIDAE)
- superba, **Diplommatina superba** H.H. Godwin-Austen & G. Nevill, 1879 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- superba, Doris superba A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)
- superba, **Pavlovia superba** (Cope, 1978 †) - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superba, **Emarginula superba** C. Hedley, 1906 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- superba, **Tugali superba** Powell, 1934 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superba, **Halobia superba** Mojsisovics, 1874 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superba, **Helicarion superba** J.C. Cox, 1871 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Superba**, Genus **Superba** P. Subai & Z. Fehér, 2006 (HELICIDAE)
- superba, Helix superba T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Murella muralis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- superba, **Lilloiconcha superba** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- superba, **Helicotoma superba** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superba, **Pleydellia superba** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superba, **Leiostyla superba** B. Hausdorf, 1990 - (LAURIIDAE)
- superba, **Lophospira superba** Butts, 1926 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superba, **Gaza superba** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- superba, Plaxiphora superba H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- superba, **Luppovella superba** (G. Sayn, 1907 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- superba, **Cerithiella superba** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- superba, **Ennucula superba** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (NUCULIDAE)
- superba, Nucula superba C. Hedley, 1902 - syn of: **Ennucula superba** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (NUCULIDAE)
- superba, **Potadoma superba** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- superba, **Ptychobela superba** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- superba, **Turbonilla superba** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- superba, **Miralda superba** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1993 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- superba, **Powelliphanta superba** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- superba, **Merelina superba** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (RISSOIDAE)
- superba, **Basilissa superba** R.B. Watson, 1879 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- superba, **Triphora superba** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- superba, **Guildfordia superba** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2005 - (TURBINIDAE)
- superba, Venus superba R.J.L. Guppy, 1875 - syn of: **Irus crenatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- superba cubana, Gaza superba cubana W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940 - syn of: **Gaza cubana** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- superba harveyi, **Powelliphanta superba harveyi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- superba harveyi, Paryphanta superba harveyi A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: **Powelliphanta superba harveyi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- superba mouatae, **Powelliphanta superba mouatae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- superba mouatae, Paryphanta superba mouatae A.W.B. Powell, 1936 - syn of: **Powelliphanta superba mouatae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1936) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- superba prouseorum, **Powelliphanta superba prouseorum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- superba prouseorum, Paryphanta superba prouseorum A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: **Powelliphanta superba prouseorum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- superba richardsoni, **Powelliphanta superba richardsoni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- superba richardsoni, Paryphanta superba richardsoni A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: **Powelliphanta superba richardsoni** (A.W.B. Powell, 1946) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- superbaformis, **Liburnica superbaformis** P. Subai, 2012 - (HELICIDAE)
- superbiens, **Vexillum superbiens** (J.C. Melvill, 1895) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- superbilinguis, **Bilinguites superbilinguis** (Bisat, 1924 †) - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superbum, **Caecum superbum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- superbum, **Promonturconchum superbum** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- superbum, **Clypeoceras superbum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superbum, Vexillum superbum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- superbum, **Farcimen superbum** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- superbum, **Seraphs superbum** Gregorio, 1880 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superbum, **Encoiloceras superbum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superbum itinerarium, **Farcimen superbum itinerarium** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- superbus, **Acavus superbus** L. Pfeiffer, 1850 - (ACAVIDAE)
- superbus, Pseudotrochus superbus J. Germain, 1911 - syn of: **Pseudachatina superba** J. Germain, 1911 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- superbus, **Eonovitatus superbus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superbus, **Dryptus superbus** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- superbus, **Multifasciatus superbus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- superbus, **Busycon superbus** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superbus, **Amphidromus adamsii superbus** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- superbus, **Hexabranchus superbus** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- superbus, **Chicomurex superbus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- superbus, Chicoreus superbus G.E. Radwin & A. D'Attilio, 1976 - syn of: **Chicomurex elliscrossi** (R.H. Fair, 1974) -

(MURICIDAE)

- superbus, Phyllonotus superbus G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Chicomurex superbus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- superbus, Chicoreus superbus G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Chicomurex superbus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- superbus, Nautilus superbus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Encoiloceras superbum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superbus, **Anguipecten superbus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- superbus, **Chondropoma superbus** J. Henderson & C.T. Simpson, 1902 - (POMATIIDAE)
- superbus, **Tylotoechus superbus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (PUPINIDAE)
- superbus, **Stephanites superbus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (STEPHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superbus, **Sarmaturbo superbus** (C.A. von Zittel, 1865) - (TURBINIDAE)
- superbus, **Physunio superbus** (I. Lea, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- superbus grevillei, **Acavus superbus grevillei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (ACAVIDAE)
- superbus problematicus, Phyllonotus superbus problematicus T.C. Lan, 1981 - syn of: **Chicomurex problematicus** (T.C. Lan, 1981) - (MURICIDAE)
- superbus roseolabiatus, **Acavus superbus roseolabiatus** G. Nevill, 1881 - (ACAVIDAE)
- supercarinata, **Albinaria supercarinata** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1992 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- supercarinata, **Sadleriana supercarinata** (H. Schütt, 1969) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- superciliosus, **Octopus superciliosus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- supercostata, Vexiguraleus supercostata E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Daphnella supercostata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- supercostata, **Daphnella supercostata** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- supercrenata, **Baylea supercrenata** Weller, 1929 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superfasciatus, Bulimus superfasciatus J. Gassies, 1871 - syn of: **Placostylus fibratus** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- superficialis, **Fluviocingula superficialis** R.E. Golding, 2014 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- superficialis, **Ostrea superficialis** Forskål, 1775 - (OSTREIDAE)
- superficialis, **Laevichlamys superficialis** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PECTINIDAE)
- superficialis, Scaeochlamys superficialis P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - syn of: **Laevichlamys superficialis** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PECTINIDAE)
- superflexa, Xeromagna superflexa É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Xerosecta promissa** C.A. Westerlund, 1893 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- superflua, **Pyrostoma plicatula superflua** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- superflua, **Eulimella superflua** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- superfluus, **Oxychilus superfluus** L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- superglobosus, **Chiotites superglobosus** Renz & Renz 1948 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superincisus, **Stenoglaphyrites superincisus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superior, **Caryodes dufresnii superior** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CARYODIDAE)
- superior, **Platygoniatites superior** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superior, **Belgrandiella superior** L. Kuščer, 1932 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- superior, **Gyronites superior** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superioris, **Cardita superioris** Waring, 1917 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superius, Pisidium superius V. Sterki, 1907 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- superjurensis, **Pronoella superjurensis** Fursich 1982 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superlata, **Papuliscala superlata** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- superlita, **Macrochlamys superlita** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1862) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- superlita herziana, **Macrochlamys superlita herziana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Superlucina**, Genus **Superlucina** Taylor & Glover, 2009 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supernum, **Leiorhagium supernum** M. Haase & P. Bouchet, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- supernus, **Hexaplex supernus** K.V.W. Palmer, 1947 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- superperforata, **Falsilunatia superperforata** R.K. Dell, 1956 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superplenum, **Leurocycloceras superplenum** Collins † - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superscriptus, Conus superscriptus G.B. III Sowerby, 1877 - syn of: **Graphiconus iodostoma** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- **Superstes**, Genus **Superstes** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superstes, **Kabylites superstes** (Pervinquiére, 1910 †) - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superstes, **Sigapatella superstes** C.A. Fleming, 1958 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- superstes, **Admetula superstes** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- superstes, Conus superstes C. Hedley, 1911 - syn of: **Austroconus clarus** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (CONIDAE)
- superstes, **Notadusta martini superstes** (F.A. Schilder, 1930) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- superstes, **Dimitobelus superstes** (J. Hector, 1886 †) - (DIMITOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superstes, Gephuroceras superstes Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Exotornoceras superstes** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superstes, **Worthenia superstes** J. Szabo, 1980 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superstes, **Hydroginella superstes** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- superstes, Volvarina superstes C.F. Laseron, 1957 - syn of: **Hydroginella superstes** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- superstes, **Trituba superstes** (P. Bouchet & R. Fechter, 1981) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- superstes, **Pagodulina subdola superstes** M. Klemm, 1935 - (ORCULIDAE)
- superstes, Cypraeopsis superstes L. Dolin, 1991 - syn of: **Lunovula superstes** (L. Dolin, 1991) - (OVULIDAE)
- superstes, **Lunovula superstes** (L. Dolin, 1991) - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- superstes, **Exotornoceras superstes** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superstes, **Vaughanites superstes** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014 - (PYRAMIMITRIDAE)
- superstes, **Australohalkieria superstes** Porter, 2004 † - (SACHITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- superstes, **Silesitoides superstes** (Jacob 1908 †) - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superstes, **Rhombuniopsis superstes** (M. von Neumayr, 1899) - (UNIONIDAE)
- superstes, **Fagesia superstes** (Kossmat, 1897 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superstes, **Spinomelon superstes** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superstes, **Microvoluta superstes** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- superstes spheroidalis, **Fagesia superstes spheroidalis** Pervinquière, 1907 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superstitionis, **Sonorella superstitionis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- superstitionis taylori, **Sonorella superstitionis taylori** W.B. Miller, 1969 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- superstriata, **Ammonicera superstriata** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2015 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- superstriata, **Vertigo superstriata** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg & al., 2009 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- superstriatus, **Eurytus superstriatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1890) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- superstriatus, Bulimus superstriatus G.B. III Sowerby, 1890 - syn of: **Eurytus superstriatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1890) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- superstriatus, Conus superstriatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Floraconus anemone** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- superstriatus, **Neocryptaulax superstriatus** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superstriatus prodeflexus, **Eurytus superstriatus prodeflexus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- superstrictus, Aviculopecten superstrictus White, 1879 † - syn of: **Leptochondria occidanea** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- superstructa, **Caucasipupa superstructa** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (LAURIIDAE)
- superstructa, Pupilla superstructa A. Mousson, 1876 - syn of: **Caucasipupa superstructa** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- superstructa lederi, Pupilla superstructa lederi O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Caucasipupa superstructa** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- superstructa unibasalis, Pupilla superstructa unibasalis O. Böttger, 1886 - syn of: **Caucasipupa superstructa** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- superstructa zonata, Pupilla superstructa zonata O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Caucasipupa**

zonifera (H.A. Pilsbry, 1934) - (PUPILLIDAE)

- superstructum, **Aperostoma superstructum** F. Haas, 1955 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- supertecta, Lyncina supertecta G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Lyncina camelopardalis** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- supertexta, **Eurycampta supertexta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- supertexta, **Haliotis supertexta** C.E. Lischke, 1870 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- supervacuum, **Pseudocenoceras supervacuum** Shimansky, 1975 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Supiniana**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- supiniformis, Cymatocyclas supiniformis Pirogov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1974 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- supinum, **Syngastrioceras supinum** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supinum, **Pisidium supinum** A. Schmidt, 1850 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- supinum, Pisidium supinum B.B. Woodward, 1913 - syn of: **Pisidium moitessierianum** A. Paladilhe, 1866 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- supleiensis, **Jaworskiella supleiensis** Poulton, 1979 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supoti, Limnoperna supoti R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - syn of: **Limnoperna fortunei** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Supplanaxis**, Genus **Supplanaxis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (PLANAXIDAE)
- supplicata, **Xylophaga supplicata** (Is. Taki & T. Habe, 1950) - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- suppositrix, Cytherea suppositrix K.T. Menke, 1850 - syn of: **Lamelliconcha concinna** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- suppositus, Diplodon suppositus C.T. Simpson, 1914 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- suppressus, **Ventridens suppressus** (T. Say, 1829) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- suppressus, Purpura suppressus A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Reishia bronni** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (MURICIDAE)
- suppressus, **Cyclostremiscus suppressus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TORNIDAE)
- supracancellata, **Alacuppa supracancellata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (ALACUPPIDAE)
- supracancellata, Atys supracancellata M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Alacuppa supracancellata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- supracancellata, **Kuroshiodaphne supracancellata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- supracancellata, Maoridaphne supracancellata (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - syn of: **Kuroshiodaphne supracancellata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- supracancellata, Sabatia supracancellata M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Alacuppa supracancellata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- supracarinata, **Bohaispira supracarinata** Youlou, 1978 † - (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supracincta, Assiminea supracincta O. Böttger - syn of: **Assiminea semilirata** O. Böttger, 1893 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- supracingulata, **Paraliospira supracingulata** (Billings, 1857 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supraconcava, Turritella supraconcava G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † - syn of: **Turritella abrupta** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supraconvexa, Lesueurilla supraconvexa Cullison, 1944 † - syn of: **Bridgeites supraconvexa** (Cullison, 1944 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supraconvexa, **Bridgeites supraconvexa** (Cullison, 1944 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supracostata, **Leptachatina supracostata** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- supracostata, **Aptyxiella supracostata** Stanton, 1947 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supracostata, **Typhlosyrinx supracostata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- supracostata, **Onoba supracostata** (W.L. May, 1919) - (RISSOIDAE)
- supracostata, Pusillina supracostata G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Pusillina benzi** (A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- supracostata, Rissoina supracostata A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Rissoina artensis** R.P. Montrouzier, 1872 - (RISSOINIDAE)

- supracostata, **Streptostyla supracostata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- supracostatus, Gonyodiscus supracostatus C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1874 - syn of: **Gonyodiscus rotundatus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (DISCIDAE)
- supracostatus, **Janulus supracostatus** (Sandberger, 1872) † - (GASTRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supracretacea, **Ampullina supracretacea** (d'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supracretacea, **Cipliacella supracretacea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supracretacea, **Harpospira supracretacea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supracretacea, **Isoarca supracretacea** d'Orbigny 1850 † - (ISOARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supracretacea, Natica supracretacea d'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Ampullina supracretacea** (d'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supracretacea, **Pirenella supracretacea** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supracretacea, **Spiniloma supracretacea** (M. Collignon, 1951 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supracretaceum, Cerithium supracretaceum L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - syn of: **Pirenella supracretacea** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suprafasciata, Vivipara suprafasciata G.W. Tryon, 1866 - syn of: **Notopala kingi suprafasciata** (G.W. Tryon, 1866) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- suprafasciata, **Notopala kingi suprafasciata** (G.W. Tryon, 1866) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- suprafila, **Quirella suprafila** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- suprafilaris, **Gudeodiscus suprafilaris** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1908) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- supraflecta, **Paradiala supraflecta** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (DIALIDAE)
- supraflexa, **Myrtea supraflexa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suprafurcatus, **Goniatites suprafurcatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suprafusca, **Camaena suprafusca** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- supragranosum, **Calliostoma supragranosum** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- suprajurensis, Neocomites suprajurensis Mazenot, 1953 † - syn of: **Pseudoneocomites retowskyi** (Sarasin & Schönderlmayer, 1901 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suprajurensis, Camptonectes suprajurensis A.E.M. Cossmann, 1914 † - syn of: **Camptonectes auritus** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suprajurensis, Pecten suprajurensis Buvignier, 1843 † - syn of: **Camptonectes auritus** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suprajurensis, **Trigonia suprajurensis** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supralaevigata, **Rissoina supralaevigata** W.H. Dall, 1915 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supralaevis, **Mauidrillia supralaevis** Powell, 1942 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supralaevis, **Sulcogladius collegnoi supralaevis** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supralaevis, **Lodderia supralaevis** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supralamellata, **Diplommatina supralamellata** W.J.M. Maassen, 2007 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- supralatus, **Habadraites supralatus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supraliasicum, **Phylloceras supraliasicum** Pompeckj, 1893 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supraliasinus, **Lamelliphorus supraliasinus** (Vasek, 1886 †) - (LAMELLIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supralirata, **Alaba supralirata** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- supralirata, **Oriomphalus supralirata** (Rohr & Smith, 1978 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supralirata, **Pseudopotamis supralirata** (E.A. Smith, 1887) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- supralirata, **Cyclonema supralirata** Rohr & Smith, 1978 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supralirata, Melania supralirata E.A. Smith, 1887 - syn of: **Pseudopotamis supralirata** (E.A. Smith, 1887) - (THIARIDAE)
- supramarginata, **Nisiturris supramarginata** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supramarginata, **Megastomia supramarginata** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- supramirabilis, **Turbonilla supramirabilis** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- supramirabilis, Chemnitzia supramirabilis S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla supramirabilis** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- supramirifica, **Pleuroliria supramirifica** Gregario, 1890 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- supramisella, **Ptycheulimella supramisella** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- supramontereyensis, **Yoldia supramontereyensis** R. Arnold, 1908 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supranitida, Aclis supranitida S.V. Wood, 1842 - syn of: **Aclis minor** (T. Brown, 1827) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- supranitida, Alvania supranitida S.V. Wood, 1842 - syn of: **Aclis minor** (T. Brown, 1827) - (RISSOIDAE)
- supranitida lata, Aclis supranitida lata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Umbilibalcis lata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- supranitidus, **Circulus supranitidus** (S.V. Wood, 1848) - (TORNIDAE)
- supranitidus, Adeorbis supranitidus S.V. Wood, 1848 - syn of: **Circulus supranitidus** (S.V. Wood, 1848) - (TORNIDAE)
- supranitidus, Omalaxis supranitidus S.V. Wood, 1848 - syn of: **Circulus supranitidus** (S.V. Wood, 1848) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- supranodosa, Scalaria supranodosa Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Eucycloscala supranodosa** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supranodosa, **Eucycloscala supranodosa** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supranodosa, Monodonta supranodosa Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Eucycloscala supranodosa** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supranummulitica, **Ostrea supranummulitica** C.A. von Zittel, 1862 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supraoregona, **Cnesterium supraoregona** Khomenko, 1931 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supraornata, **Worthenia supraornata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supraornata, Natica supraornata M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Natica buriasiensis** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- supraplana, **Holopea supraplana** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supraplana, **Ophileta supraplana** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supraplecta, **Anoptychia supraplecta** (Münster, 1841 †) - (ANOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supraplecta, Melania supraplecta Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Anoptychia supraplecta** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supraplecta, Turritella supraplecta Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Anoptychia carinata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supraplicata, **Trietteia supraplicata** (Brösamlen, 1909 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supraplicata, **Glyphostoma supraplicata** A.V. Sysoev, 1996 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- supraplicata, **Columbella supraplicata** E.C. Von Martens, 1881 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- supraplicata, **Cowlitzia supraplicata** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supraplicata, **Scissurella supraplicata** E.A. Smith, 1875 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- supraplicatus, **Gyrodes supraplicatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suprapontica, **Truncatellina suprapontica** Wenz & Edlauer, 1942 † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suprapunctatus, **Drymaeus linostoma suprapunctatus** F.C. Baker, 1914 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- suprapunicea, **Diodora suprapunicea** Y. Otuka, 1937 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- supraradiata, **Solatisonax supraradiata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- suprasculpta, **Miralda suprasculpta** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- suprasculpta, **Alvania suprasculpta** (W.L. May, 1915) - (RISSOIDAE)
- suprasculpta, **Rissoina suprasculpta** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- suprasilis, Pecten suprasilis H.J. Finlay, 1928 - syn of: **Talochlamys zelandiae suprasilis** (H.J. Finlay, 1928) - (PECTINIDAE)
- suprasilis, **Talochlamys zelandiae suprasilis** (H.J. Finlay, 1928) - (PECTINIDAE)
- suprasinum, **Zoila decipiens suprasinum** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- supraspinosum, **Aspidoceras supraspinosum** Dacque, 1905 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supraspiratum, **Gyrophioceras supraspiratum** (Wahner, 1888 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suprastriata, Nucula suprastriata R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Nucula exigua** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (NUCULIDAE)
- suprastriatum, **Epitonium suprastriatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- suprasulcata, **Odostomia suprasulcata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- suprasulcatum, Cerithium suprasulcatum W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - syn of: **Dentimides suprasulcatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- suprasulcatus, **Dentimides suprasulcatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suprasulcatus, Potamides suprasulcatus W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - syn of: **Dentimides suprasulcatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supratexta, Haliotis supratexta C.E. Lischke, 1870 - syn of: **Haliotis supertexta** C.E. Lischke, 1870 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- supravallatum, **Teinostoma supravallatum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (TORNIDAE)
- supravallatum invallatum, Teinostoma supravallatum invallatum P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Teinostoma invallatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Suprazonalia**, Genus **Suprazonalia** Yu & Xi, 1974 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Suprazonalis**, Genus **Suprazonalis** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- suprazonata, **Linisia suprazonata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- suprema, Nuculana suprema H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935 - syn of: **Adrana sowerbyana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- suprema, **Odontosagda suprema** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1933) - (SAGDIDAE)
- suprema, **Diplodonta suprema** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- supremum, **Cyclostrema supremum** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- supremus, Pachydiscus supremus Petho, 1906 † - syn of: **Menuites fresvillensis** (Seunes, 1890 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- supremus, **Gyraulus supremus** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- suptilis, **Acella suptilis** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suputinensis, Buldowskia suputinensis I.M. Moskvicheva, 1973 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- sura, Domiporta sura F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - syn of: **Domiporta rufilirata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MITRIDAE)
- surabajensis, **Contradusta walkeri surabajensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1937) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- surachanica, **Didacna surachanica** N.I. Andrusov † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- surai, **Carychium surai** Stworzewicz, 1999 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- surana, Oenopota surana W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Curtitoma trevelliana** (W. Turton, 1834) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- suratensis, **Dendroconus suratensis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- suratensis, **Diplommatina suratensis** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 1998 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- suratensis, **Comitas suratensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- surcaribe, **Hyalina surcaribe** J. Espinosa, L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Surcula**, Genus **Surcula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Surculina**, syn of: Genus **Exilia** T.A. Conrad, 1860 (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- **Surculites**, Genus **Surculites** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Surculoma**, Genus **Surculoma** Casey, 1904 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- surda, **Tropidophora surda** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969 - (POMATIIDAE)
- surenense, **Reticuloceras surenense** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Surenites**, Genus **Surenites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- surensis, **Anconia elenensis surensis** Rivera, 1957 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- surgens, **Elasmonema surgens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- surgens, **Onychoceras surgens** (Barrande, 1870 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- surgerea, **Microcarina surgerea** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- surgriva, **Japonites surgriva** Diener, 1895 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Surgula**, syn of: Genus **Surcula** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Suria**, Genus **Suria** Sánchez, 1997 (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- suriensis, **Redonia suriensis** T.M. Sánchez & Babin, 1994 † - (REDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- surinamense, **Drepanotrema surinamense** (S. Clessin, 1884) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- surinamense, Fossulorbis surinamense (S. Clessin, 1884) - syn of: **Drepanotrema surinamense** (S. Clessin, 1884) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- surinamense, **Eulimastoma surinamense** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1975 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- surinamensis, **Drymaeus surinamensis** J.H. Vernhout, 1914 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- surinamensis, Conus surinamensis C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Tenorioconus mappa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CONIDAE)
- surinamensis, **Cardiomya surinamensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1971 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- surinamensis, **Propustularia surinamensis** (Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- surinamensis, Buccinofusus surinamensis T.A. Okutani, 1982 - syn of: **Manaria fusiformis** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- surinamensis, **Limopsis surinamensis** P.G. Oliver & Allen, 1980 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- surinamensis, **Doryteuthis surinamensis** (N.A. Voss, 1974) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- surinamensis, Amerigo surinamensis (N.A. Voss, 1974) - syn of: **Doryteuthis surinamensis** (N.A. Voss, 1974) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- surinamensis, Mactra surinamensis C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1968 † - syn of: **Mactrella janeiroensis** (E.A. Smith, 1915 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- surinamensis, Mactrotoma surinamensis C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1968 † - syn of: **Mactrella janeiroensis** (E.A. Smith, 1915 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- surinamensis, **Malletia surinamensis** A. Sanders & J.A. Allen, 1985 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- surinamensis, **Murex surinamensis** T.A. Okutani, 1982 - (MURICIDAE)
- surinamensis, **Nucula surinamensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1968 - (NUCULIDAE)
- surinamensis, Sarepta surinamensis T.A. Okutani, 1983 - syn of: **Setigloma simplex** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SAREPTIDAE)
- surinamensis, Pristigloma surinamensis T.A. Okutani, 1983 - syn of: **Setigloma simplex** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (SAREPTIDAE)
- surinamensis, **Euglandina surinamensis** J.H. Vernhout, 1914 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- surinamensis, **Strigilla surinamensis** K.J. Boss, 1972 - (TELLINIDAE)
- surinamensis, **Cochliolepis surinamensis** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1966 - (TORNIDAE)
- surinamensis, **Lyria surinamensis** (T.A. Okutani, 1982) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- surinamensis, Indolyria surinamensis (T.A. Okutani, 1982) - syn of: **Lyria surinamensis** (T.A. Okutani, 1982) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- surinensis, **Perisserosa guttata surinensis** (L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1978) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- surinensis bengalensis, **Perisserosa guttata surinensis bengalensis** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1978 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Surites**, Genus **Surites** Sazonov , 1951 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- surlyki, **Surlykites surlyki** Alsen, 2006 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Surlykites**, Subgenus **Menjaites (Surlykites)** Alsen, 2006 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Surobula**, Genus **Surobula** Zinsmeister 1988 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suroiti, **Alvania suroiti** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Surojupiteria**, Subgenus **Jupiteria (Surojupiteria)** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suropsilos, **Alcithoe suropsilos** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- surprisa, **Noneulota surprisa** A.A. Schileyko & M. Horsak, 2007 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- surprisensis, **Leptotrophon surprisensis** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- surraulti, Unio surraulti G. Servain, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- surrecta, **Rhyssoplax surrecta** A.F.B. Hull, 1922 - (CHITONIDAE)
- surrentina, Helix surrentina E.C. Von Martens, 1858 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Surrepifungium**, Genus **Surrepifungium** E. Gittenberger, 2005 (EPITONIIDAE)
- surryensis, **Cryptassiminea surryensis** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2005 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- surryensis, **Marvacrassatella surryensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1929 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sursumnodosa, **Turbonilla sursumnodosa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- surugaensis, **Cocculina surugaensis** K. Hasegawa, 1997 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- surugana, **Nucinella surugana** A. Matsukuma, T.A. Okutani & R. Tsuchi, 1982 - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- suruganum, **Buccinum suruganum** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- surugensis, **Tyrannophaedusa surugensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- surugensis, **Leptochiton surugensis** H. Saito, 1997 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- surugensis, **Waisiuconcha surugensis** T. Habe, 1976 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- surugonum, Buccinum surugonum W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Buccinum leucostoma** C.E. Lischke, 1872 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- surya, Ammonites surya E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Hypocladiscites subtornatus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- surya, **Neophylloceras surya** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- surya, **Hypophylloceras surya** Salfeld 1924 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suryai, **Barycypraea suryai** C. Beets, 1942 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sus, **Hemiphaedusa awajiensis sus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- susa, **Catriona susa** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960 - (FIONIDAE)
- susaense, **Cochlostoma susaense** R.A.M. Brandt, 1958 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- susaensis, **Barcania kaltenbachi susaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1958 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- susakiensis, **Syrnola susakiensis** S. Nomura, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- susanae, **Veneficoceras susanae** Hook & Flower, 1977 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- susanae, **Benthastelena susanae** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- susanae, **Conus susanae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- susanae, Doto susanae S .de Fez, 1962 - syn of: **Doto floridicola** H.R. Simroth, 1888 - (DOTIDAE)
- susanae, **Marginella susanae** S.G. Veldsman & P.J. Jooste, 2009 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- susanae, **Chicoreus susanae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- susanae, **Scaphorella susanae** A.M. Pérez & al., 2008 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- susanae, **Scaphorella susanae** Péres, Aberhan, Reyes & Hillebrandt, 2008 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- susanae, **Oliva susanae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- susanae, **Solariella susanae** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- susanaensis, **Ampullospira susanaensis** R.N. Nelson, 1925 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Susania**, syn of: Genus **Pleurobranchus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- susankhanae, **Conus susankhanae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- susankhanae, **Panamurex susankhanae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- susanna, **Nisipyrgiscus susanna** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- susannae, **Anodontites trapesialis susannae** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- susannae, **Parmacella susannae** R. Hutterer, 1990 - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- susannae, Anodon susannae E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis susannae** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (UNIONIDAE)
- susieae, **Cerithiopsis susieae** E. Rolán & Krisberg, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- susinterupta, **Waagenoceras susinterupta** (Ruzhentsev, 1960 †) - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suskalovici, **Melanopsis suskalovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suskalovici, **Theodoxus suskalovici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- susoi, **Macromphalina susoi** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- susomendezi, **Turbonilla susomendezi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- susonis, Cyclostrema susonis J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Cirsonella weldii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- suspecta, **Arca suspecta** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suspecta, **Gabbia australis suspecta** T. Iredale, 1944 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- suspecta, **Archaica suspecta** A.A. Schileyko & S.E. Moiseeva, 1989 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- suspecta, **Mesocoelia suspecta** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suspectus, **Amphidromus contrarius suspectus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- suspensa, **Hastulopsis suspensa** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- suspensa affinis, Terebra suspensa affinis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Hastulopsis suspensa** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- suspensum, **Wagnericeras suspensum** (Buckman) † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suspensus, **Volutospina suspensus** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- suspira, **Emarginula suspira** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sussexiense, **Acanthoceras rhotomagense sussexiense** (Mantell †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sussexiensis, **Viviparus sussexiensis** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- susukii, **Grycia susukii** (C.E. Murphy & Rodda, 1959 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suta, Teretianax suta H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Chrystella suta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (EULIMIDAE)
- suta, Pyramidelloides suta H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Chrystella suta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (EULIMIDAE)
- suta, **Chrystella suta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- suta, Chrystella suta H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Chrystella suta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- suta, Odostomia suta H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Chrystella suta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sutanorcum, **Phasmoconus sutanorcum** (R.G. Moolenbeek, D. Röckel & P. Bouchet, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- **Sutchanites**, Genus **Sutchanites** Zakharov , 1994 † (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Suterella**, Genus **Suterella** T. Iredale, 1915 (EUCONULIDAE)
- suteri, Acmea suteri T. Iredale, 1915 - syn of: **Asteracmea suteri** (T. Iredale, 1915) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- suteri, Acochlidium suteri E. Wawra, 1979 - syn of: **Palliohedyle sutteri** (E. Wawra, 1979) - (ACOCHLIDIIDAE)
- suteri, **Latiala suteri** (C.T. Trechmann, 1917 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suteri, **Omphalotropis suteri** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- suteri, **Athoracophorus suteri** D.W. Burton, 1963 - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- suteri, **Maurea suteri** (Finlay, 1923 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suteri, Photinula suteri E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Cantharidus dilatatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- suteri, **Oamaruia suteri** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1920 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suteri, **Kakahuia suteri** Marwick 1927 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- suteri, **Taxonia suteri** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suteri, **Mitodon suteri** (R. Murdoch & H.J. Finlay, 1923) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- suteri, Rhyssoplax suteri T. Iredale, 1910 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax aereus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- suteri, **Cotonopsis suteri** P.O. Jung, 1989 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- suteri, **Conilithes suteri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suteri, **Austrotoma suteri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- suteri, **Antalis suteri** (W.K. Emerson, 1954) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- suteri, **Cylindriscala suteri** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suteri, **Pyramidelloides suteri** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)
- suteri, Scalenostoma suteri W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides suteri** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)
- suteri, Teretianax suteri W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides suteri** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (EULIMIDAE)
- suteri, **Tugali suteri** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1916) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- suteri, **Belloconcha suteri** (E.R. Sykes, 1900) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- suteri, Mathewsoconcha suteri E.R. Sykes, 1900 - syn of: **Belloconcha suteri** (E.R. Sykes, 1900) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- suteri, **Limatula suteri** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (LIMIDAE)
- suteri, **Munditia suteri** (M.K. Mestayer, 1919) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- suteri, **Asteracmea suteri** (T. Iredale, 1915) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- suteri, **Prunum suteri** R.F. Rutsch, 1934 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suteri, **Maorimorpha suteri** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- suteri, **Flemingostrea suteri** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suteri, Chlamys suteri L.G. Hertlein, 1933 - syn of: **Talochlamys gemmulata suteri** (L.G. Hertlein, 1933) - (PECTINIDAE)
- suteri, **Talochlamys gemmulata suteri** (L.G. Hertlein, 1933) - (PECTINIDAE)
- suteri, **Pholadidea suteri** (É. Lamy, 1926) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- suteri, Pholas suteri É. Lamy, 1926 - syn of: **Pholadidea suteri** (É. Lamy, 1926) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- suteri, **Turbonilla suteri** A.W.B. Powell, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- suteri, Cymatium suteri W.B. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1921 - syn of: **Xymenella pusilla** (H.H. Suter, 1907) -

(RANELLIDAE)

- suteri, **Lironoba suteri** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (RISSOIDAE)
- suteri, Leptomya suteri E.A. Smith, 1898 - syn of: **Leptomya retiaria** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (SEMELIDAE)
- suteri, Macoma suteri E.A. Smith, 1898 - syn of: **Leptomya retiaria** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (TELLINIDAE)
- suteri, **Hastula suteri** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suteri, **Parvithracia suteri** H.J. Finlay, 1927 - (THRACIIDAE)
- suteri, Coluzea suteri E.A. Smith, 1915 - syn of: **Coluzea spiralis** (A. Adams, 1856) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- suteri, **Dosinia suteri** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suteri, **Spinomelon suteri** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suteri sutherlandi, **Tugali suteri sutherlandi** C.A. Fleming, 1948 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Suteria**, Genus **Suteria** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Suterilla**, Genus **Suterilla** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- sutherlandbrowni, **Rapidoplacenticeras sutherlandbrowni** (McLearn, 1972 †) - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sutherlandi, **Colubraria sutherlandi** A.G. Beu, 1973 † - (COLUBRARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sutherlandi, **Beudanticeras sutherlandi** (Etheridge, 1872 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sutherlandi, **Tugali suteri sutherlandi** C.A. Fleming, 1948 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- sutherlandi, **Polyschides sutherlandi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (GADILIDAE)
- sutherlandi, **Spelaenacca sutherlandi** J. Marwick, 1924 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sutherlandi, **Pyrazus sutherlandi** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sutherlandi, Paratrachyceras sutherlandi McLearn, 1947 † - syn of: **Frankites apertus** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sutherlandiae, **Quenstedtoceras praelamberti sutherlandiae** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1827 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sutherlandiana, Fadyenia sutherlandiana E. Chitty, 1857 - syn of: **Fadyenia baquieana** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (HELICINIDAE)
- sutherlandica, **Mitromorpha sutherlandica** (Powell, 1942 †) - (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sutherlandiceras**, Genus **Sutherlandiceras** Buckman, 1922 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- sutherlandicus, **Fusiguraleus sutherlandicus** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sutile, **Lytoceras sutile** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sutilis, Murex sutilis C.A. White, 1887 - syn of: **Vokesimurex messorius** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- sutilis, **Thylacodes sutilis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1862) - (VERMETIDAE)
- sutilis, Serpulorbis sutilis O.A.L. Mörch, 1862 - syn of: **Thylacodes sutilis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1862) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Sutilizona**, Genus **Sutilizona** J.H. McLean, 1989 (SUTILIZONIDAE)
- **SUTILIZONIDAE** McLean, 1989 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LEPETODRILOIDEA [Superfamily])
- sutilosa, **Cupedora sutilosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1839) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sutilosa, Helix sutilosa A.E.J. Férussac, 1839 - syn of: **Cupedora sutilosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- sutilosa, Helicella sutilosa A.E.J. Férussac, 1839 - syn of: **Cupedora sutilosa** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sutjeskae, **Chondrina spelta sutjeskae** H. Nordsieck, 1970 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- sutneri, **Lytoceras sutneri** (D. Geyer, 1893 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sutneria**, Genus **Sutneria** Zittel , 1884 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sutneroides, **Witchellia sutneroides** Westermann, 1969 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sutneroides, Durangites sutneroides Tavera, 1985 † - syn of: **Protacanthodiscus andreaei** Kilian, 1889 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sutoreanus, Conus sutoreanus H.C. Weinkauff, 1875 - syn of: **Pionoconus gubernator** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- sutoris, Peristernia sutoris H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Peristernia pulchella** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- sutra, **Rhagada sutra** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sutteri, **Palliohedyle sutteri** (E. Wawra, 1979) - (ACOCHLIDIIDAE)

- sutteri, **Acmella sutteri** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1958 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- suttneri, **Auritina suttneri** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suttneri, Hamulina suttneri Uhlig, 1883 † - syn of: **Auritina suttneri** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suttonensis, **Cardinia suttonensis** Tawney, 1866 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suttonensis, **Vandaites suttonensis** (W.F. Clapp & Shimer, 1911 †) - (CHORISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suttonensis, **Scurria suttonensis** (Tawney) † - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suttonensis, Myophoria suttonensis W.F. Clapp & Shimer, 1911 † - syn of: **Minetrigonia suttonensis** (W.F. Clapp & Shimer, 1911 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suttonensis, Patella suttonensis Tawney, 1866 † - syn of: **Hennocquia hettangiensis** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suttonensis, **Chlamys suttonensis** (Tawney) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suttonensis, **Cultellus suttonensis** Wood, 1874 † - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suttonensis, **Menestho suttonensis** Wood, 1882 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suttonensis, **Rissoa suttonensis** Harmer, 1925 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suttonensis, **Minetrigonia suttonensis** (W.F. Clapp & Shimer, 1911 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suttoni, **Andraea dubia suttoni** C.A. Westerlund, 1881 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- suttoni, **Proplina suttoni** Stinchcomb, 1986 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suttoni, Unio suttoni B.H. Wright, 1897 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Suttonoceras**, Genus **Suttonoceras** Miller & Youngquist, 1947 † (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suttropensis, **Erfoudites suttropensis** W. Korn, 2002 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SUTULIZONIDAE** - syn of Family: **SUTILIZONIDAE**
- sutuproelon, **Syrnola sutuproelon** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sutura, **Clavatula asperulata sutura** Andrzejouski † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sutura**, syn of: Genus **Isognomon** J. Lightfoot, 1786 (PTERIIDAE)
- suturabrevis, **Turbonilla suturabrevis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- suturae, **Nassarius glans suturae** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- suturafusca, **Achatinella apexfulva suturafusca** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- suturalba, **Achatinella apexfulva suturalba** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- suturale, Calliostoma suturale R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Callumbonella suturalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- suturale, **Cerithium dialeucum suturale** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- suturale, **Pararaphistoma suturale** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suturale, **Lithidion suturale** E. Neubert, 2002 - (POMATIIDAE)
- suturale, **Umbonium suturale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- suturalineata, **Belalora suturalineata** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- suturalis, **Archachatina marginata suturalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- suturalis, **Pupa suturalis** Adams, 1855 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- suturalis, **Omphalotropis suturalis** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- suturalis, **Unitas suturalis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1821 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suturalis, Pleurotomoides suturalis P.A. Millet, 1828 - syn of: **Comarmondia gracilis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- suturalis, Comarmondia suturalis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Comarmondia gracilis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- suturalis, Delima suturalis L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - syn of: **Delima latilabris** (J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- suturalis, **Isabellaria saxicola suturalis** (H.C. Küster, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- suturalis, **Clavatula suturalis** (Andrzejowski, 1833 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suturalis, Anachis suturalis E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - syn of: **Anachis fluctuata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- suturalis, Columbella suturalis E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - syn of: **Anachis fluctuata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- suturalis, **Diala suturalis** (A. Adams, 1853) - (DIALIDAE)

- suturalis, Drillia suturalis J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Ptychobela suturalis** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- suturalis, **Plastiscala suturalis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- suturalis, Epitonium suturalis R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Plastiscala suturalis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- suturalis, Fusinus suturalis F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Fusinus rudis** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- suturalis, **Sesara suturalis** N.H. Odhner, 1917 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- suturalis, Helix suturalis L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Trichodiscina suturalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HELICIDAE)
- suturalis, **Aphanoconia suturalis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (HELICINIDAE)
- suturalis, **Maorites suturalis** Marshall, 1926 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suturalis, **Cyclojamaicia suturalis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- suturalis, Rhizochilus suturalis A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Coralliophila erosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- suturalis, Hindsia suturalis A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- suturalis, Nassa suturalis L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius glans particeps** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- suturalis, Nassarius suturalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Nassarius glans** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- suturalis, Nassa suturalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Nassarius glans** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- suturalis, **Friginatica suturalis** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suturalis, **Natica suturalis** E. Forbes, 1846 - (NATICIDAE)
- suturalis, Sigaretus suturalis C. Mayer, 1864 † - syn of: **Sigaretotrema striatellus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suturalis, **Rectoleacina suturalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- suturalis, **Oxychilus suturalis** O. Böttger, 1881 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- suturalis, **Oxymelania suturalis** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- suturalis, **Partula suturalis** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (PARTULIDAE)
- suturalis, **Microliotia suturalis** T. Kase, 1998 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- suturalis, **Planaxis suturalis** E.A. Smith, 1872 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- suturalis, **Goniobasis suturalis** (S.S. Haldeman, 1840) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- suturalis, **Ptychobela suturalis** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- suturalis, **Parthenina suturalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- suturalis, **Longchaeus suturalis** (H.C. Lea, 1843) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- suturalis, **Monotygma suturalis** (C.B. Adams, 1853) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- suturalis, **Ringicula suturalis** E.A. Smith, 1872 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- suturalis, Rissoa suturalis R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Parthenina suturalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- suturalis, **Rhinus rochai suturalis** F.C. Baker, 1914 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- suturalis, Obeliscus suturalis H. von Maltzan, 1885 - syn of: **Pyramidella inopinata** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- suturalis, **Hemistomia gemma suturalis** W.F. Ponder, 1982 - (TATEIDAE)
- suturalis, Melanoides suturalis R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Melanoides tuberculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (THIARIDAE)
- suturalis, **Triphora suturalis** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- suturalis, **Callumbonella suturalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (TROCHIDAE)
- suturalis, **Prothalotia suturalis** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- suturalis, Pleurotoma suturalis Andrzejowski, 1833 † - syn of: **Clavatula suturalis** (Andrzejowski, 1833 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suturalis, Turritella suturalis E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Aclis minor** (T. Brown, 1827) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- suturalis, Turritella suturalis B. Phillips, 1836 - syn of: **Aclis minor** (T. Brown, 1827) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- suturalis, **Negulus suturalis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1858 †) - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suturalis, **Athleta suturalis** (P. Nyst, 1843 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suturalis, **Trichodiscina suturalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- suturalis, **Vitrinoxychilus suturalis** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (ZONITIDAE)
- suturalis borealis, **Longchaeus suturalis borealis** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- suturalis dunkeri, Nassa suturalis dunkeri H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Nassarius glans** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- suturalis gracilis, Triptychia suturalis gracilis E.E. Binder, 2002 † - syn of: **Triptychia gracilis** (E.E. Binder, 2002 †) - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suturalis pressula, **Trichodiscina suturalis pressula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- suturalis vexillum, **Partula suturalis vexillum** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (PARTULIDAE)
- suturamarginata, **Marginodostomia suturamarginata** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- suturata, **Hydrobia frauenfeldi suturata** (A. Fuchs, 1873 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suturata, **Marginella suturata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suturata, **Nebularia suturata** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- suturatus, **Tesselliconus suturatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- suturatus, **Potamides suturatus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suturatus kashiwajimensis, Conus suturatus kashiwajimensis T. Shikama, 1971 - syn of: **Tesselliconus suturatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- suturatus sandwichensis, Lithoconus suturatus sandwichensis J.G. Walls, 1978 - syn of: **Tesselliconus sandwichensis** (J.G. Walls, 1978) - (CONIDAE)
- suturicompta, **Naticopsis suturicompta** E.L. Yochelson & Dutro, 1960 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suturocostatum, **Amekichilus suturocostatum** (R.B. Newton, 1922 † †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suturocostatum, Semiterebellum suturocostatum R.B. Newton, 1922 † - syn of: **Amekichilus suturocostatum** (R.B. Newton, 1922 † †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Suturocythara**, Genus **Suturocythara** E.F. Garcia, 2008 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Suturoglypta**, Genus **Suturoglypta** G.E. Radwin, 1968 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- suva, **Turbonilla suva** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- suvaensis, **Argyropeza suvaensis** H.S. Ladd, 1977 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suvaensis, **Lucidestea suvaensis** (H.S. Ladd, 1966 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suwaneensis, **Aequipecten suwaneensis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suwanneensis, **Solenosteira suwanneensis** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suwanneensis, **Cestumcerithium suwanneensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suwanneensis, **Persicula suwanneensis** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suwanneensis, **Pecten suwanneensis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suwanneensis, **Vasum suwanneensis** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suwannensis, **Glycymeris suwannensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1937 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suwannensis, Vasum suwannensis E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - syn of: **Vasum suwanneensis** E.J. Petuch, 1997 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Suwannescapha**, Genus **Suwannescapha** Petuch, 1997 † (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suworovi, Nucula suworovi Pronina, 1980 † - syn of: **Leionucula hannibali** (Clark, 1925 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suxdorfi, **Drillia suxdorfi** H. Strebel, 1905 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- suxianensis, **Aimitus suxianensis** Z.X. Qian, 1989 † - (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- suzakiensis, **Eomeretrix suzakiensis** (Valintsova-Marnulinko 1935) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- suzanna, Cerithium suzanna A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Moniquia suzanna** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suzanna, **Moniquia suzanna** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suzanna, Faunus suzanna A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Moniquia suzanna** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suzanna, Nisipyrgiscus suzanna K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Nisipyrgiscus susanna** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- suzannae, **Pleurifera suzannae** (J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- suzannae, Conus suzannae H.M. van Rossum, 1990 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- suzannae, **Nesovitrea suzannae** W.L. Pratt, 1978 - (ZONITIDAE)
- suzanneae, **Reticulidia suzanneae** Á. Valdés & D.W. Behrens, 2002 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- suzettae, **Miralda suzettae** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- suzuki, **Stilapex suzuki** T. Habe, 1991 - (EULIMIDAE)

- suzukii, Anadara suzukii H. Noda, 1966 - syn of: **Anadara consociata** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (ARCIDAE)
- suzukii, Arca suzukii H. Noda, 1966 - syn of: **Anadara consociata** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (ARCIDAE)
- suzukii, **Typhis suzukii** C.M. Lopez, 1977 - (MURICIDAE)
- suzukii, **Cosmetodon suzukii** Nakazawa, 1999 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suzukii, Pecten suzukii T. Kobayashi, 1931 † - syn of: **Tosapecten suzukii** (T. Kobayashi, 1931 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suzukii, **Tosapecten suzukii** (T. Kobayashi, 1931 †) - (TOSAPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suzukii, **Columbarium suzukii** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1972 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- suzukii fujimotoi, **Tosapecten suzukii fujimotoi** (T. Kobayashi, 1935 †) - (TOSAPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suzukii hirogariformis, **Tosapecten suzukii hirogariformis** (T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1949 †) - (TOSAPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suzukii inflatus, Tosapecten suzukii inflatus T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1949 † - syn of: **Tosapecten suzukii fujimotoi** (T. Kobayashi, 1935 †) - (TOSAPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suzukii okadai, **Tosapecten suzukii okadai** Nakazawa, 1960 † - (TOSAPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suzukii paucicostatus, **Tosapecten suzukii paucicostatus** (T. Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa, 1949 †) - (TOSAPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suzukii regularis, Tosapecten suzukii regularis T. Kobayashi, 1964 † - syn of: **Tosapecten suzukii** (T. Kobayashi, 1931 †) - (TOSAPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- suzumai, **Buccinum suzumai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- suzzalloi, **Barbatia suzzalloi** C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- svalbardense, **Wangoceras svalbardense** (Korchinskaya, 1980 †) - (HERACLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- svalbardense, Pterotoceras svalbardense Korchinskaya, 1980 † - syn of: **Wangoceras svalbardense** (Korchinskaya, 1980 †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- svalbardensis, **Vorkutopecten svalbardensis** Nakazawa, 1999 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- svalbardensis, **Hoplites svalbardensis** Nagy, 1970 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- svalbardensis, **Nucinella svalbardensis** Hryniewicz & al., 2014 † - (NUCINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Svalbardiceras**, Genus **Svalbardiceras** Frebold , 1930 † (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Svanetia**, Subgenus **Limax (Svanetia)** P. Hesse, 1926 (LIMACIDAE)
- svaneticus, Limax svaneticus H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Svanetia caucasica** (H.R. Simroth, 1898) - (LIMACIDAE)
- svecicus, **Musculus svecicus** (O. Fabricius, 1788) - (MYTILIDAE)
- svelana, Vaginula svelana H.R. Simroth, 1918 - syn of: **Semperula maculata** (J. Templeton, 1858) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- svelta, Mitrella svelta W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: **Mitrella lanceolata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Sveltella**, Genus **Sveltella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Sveltia**, Genus **Sveltia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- sveraki, **Cimrmaniela sveraki** Fryda & al., 2013 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sverdrupi, **Bellerophon sverdrupi** Tolmachoff, 1930 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sverdrupi, **Neodimorphoceras sverdrupi** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (NEODIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sverdrupi, **Argopecten sverdrupi** J.W. Durham, 1950 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sverdrupi, **Amundiptychites sverdrupi** (Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sverdrupi, **Vavilovites sverdrupi** (Tozer, 1963 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sverdrupi, **Arctosirenites sverdrupi** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1907 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sverdrupites**, Genus **Sverdrupites** Nassichuk, 1970 † (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- svetlanae, **Propebela svetlanae** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- svetlanae, **Gracilites svetlanae** Bogoslovsky, 1972 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Svetlanoceras**, Genus **Svetlanoceras** Ruzhentsev , 1974 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sveva, **Brightia sveva** Bonarelli, 1893 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- svevae, **Marginella svevae** T. Cossignani, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- svevum, Hecticoceras svevum Bonarelli, 1893 † - syn of: **Brightia sveva** Bonarelli, 1893 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- svilajanus, **Detoniceras svilajanus** Balini & al., 2006 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- svilajiensis, **Netschajewia svilajiensis** Chorowicz & Termier, 1975 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- svinitensis, **Leptoceratoides svinitensis** (Avram, 1999 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- svobodai, **Palaeozygopleura svobodai** Horný, 1955 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swainensis, **Athleta studeri swainensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- swainsensis, **Bellerophon swainsensis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swainsiana, **Colpospira swainsiana** (T.A. Garrard, 1982) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- swainsiana, Acutospira swainsiana T.A. Garrard, 1982 - syn of: **Colpospira swainsiana** (T.A. Garrard, 1982) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- Swainson, **Brachidontes Swainson** 1840 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swainsoni, **Achatinella decipiens swainsoni** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- swainsoni, **Pomacea swainsoni** (R.A. Philippi, 1852) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- swainsoni, Pomacea swainsoni Phil, 1851 - syn of: **Pomacea lineata** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- swainsoni, Bulimus swainsoni L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Auris chrysostoma swainsoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- swainsoni, **Auris chrysostoma swainsoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- swainsoni, **Tonicia swainsoni** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CHITONIDAE)
- swainsoni, Columbella swainsoni O.A.L. Mörch, 1859 - syn of: **Nitidella nitida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- swainsoni, Nitidella swainsoni O.A.L. Mörch, 1859 - syn of: **Nitidella nitida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- swainsoni, **Vituliconus swainsoni** (J.C. Estival & R. von Cosel, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- swainsoni, **Asprella swainsoni** L.W. Schaufuss 1869 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swainsoni, **Fusimitra swainsoni** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- swainsoni, **Pterynotus swainsoni** O.G. Michelotti, 1841 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swainsoni, Mya swainsoni W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Mya truncata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- swainsoni, **Dolomena swainsoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (STROMBIDAE)
- swainsoni, **Strioterebrum swainsoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- swainsoni, **Trochomorpha swainsoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- swainsoni, Unio swainsoni G.B. Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Alasmidonta undulata** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- swainsoni, **Mekongia swainsoni** (H.C. Lea, 1856) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- swainsoni, Alcithoe swainsoni J. Marwick, 1926 - syn of: **Alcithoe arabica swainsoni** J. Marwick, 1926 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- swainsoni, **Alcithoe arabica swainsoni** J. Marwick, 1926 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- swainsoni braueri, **Mekongia swainsoni braueri** (W. Kobelt, 1908) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- swainsoni flavida, **Mekongia swainsoni flavida** R.A.M. Brandt - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- swainsoni inflexa, Terebra swainsoni inflexa W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Strioterebrum swainsoni** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- swainsoni kmeriana, **Mekongia swainsoni kmeriana** (G. von dem Busch, 1844) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- swainsoni motutaraensis, **Alcithoe arabica swainsoni motutaraensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1928 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- swainsoni zaca, **Fusimitra swainsoni zaca** A.M. Strong, G.D. Hanna & L.G. Hertlein, 1933 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Swainsonia**, Subgenus **Scabricola (Swainsonia)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MITRIDAE)
- swainsoniana, **Persicula swainsoniana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- swainsoniana, Helix swainsoniana C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Pleurodonte tridentina** (A.E.J. Férussac in L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- swainsonii, Imbricaria swainsonii R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Imbricaria conularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- swainsonii antillensis, Mitra swainsonii antillensis (W.H. Dall, 1889) - syn of: **Mitra antillensis** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MITRIDAE)
- swakopmundensis, **Patella swakopmundensis** W. Massier, 2009 - (PATELLIDAE)
- swalesi, **Balea swalesi** R.C. Preece & E. Gittenberger, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- swallovana, **Stenoloron swallovana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swallovana, Aclisina swallovana H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † - syn of: **Royalella swallowiana** (H.B. Geinitz, 1866 †) -

(MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- swallovana, Pleurotomaria swallovana J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Stenoloron swallovana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swallovi, **Metoicoceras swallovi** (Shumard, 1859 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swallovi, **Promytilus swallovi** (McChesney, 1860 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swalloviana, Chemnitzia swalloviana Shumard, 1859 † - syn of: **Zygopleura swalloviana** (Shumard, 1859 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swalloviana, **Zygopleura swalloviana** (Shumard, 1859 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swalloviforme, Metoicoceras swalloviforme M. Collignon, 1964 † - syn of: **Mrhiliceras lapparenti** (Pervinquière, 1907 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swallowiana, **Royalella swallowiana** (H.B. Geinitz, 1866 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swallowiana, Bembexia swallowiana J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Stenoloron swallovana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swallowiana, Turbonilla swallowiana H.B. Geinitz, 1866 † - syn of: **Royalella swallowiana** (H.B. Geinitz, 1866 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swanae, **Acrosterigma swanae** (Maxwell, Congdon & Rymer, 2016) - (CARDIIDAE)
- swani, **Turbonilla swani** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- swanii, **Mopalia swanii** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- swansoni, Pterynotus swansoni L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Pteropurpura centrifuga** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- swarkoi, **Euchasma swarkoi** Pojeta & al., 1977 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swartsi, **Glycymeris swartsi** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swartzi, **Pionoceras swartzi** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swatowensis, **Naranjia swatowensis** (T.C. Yen, 1939) - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- swaubsibu, **Tonicia swaubsibu** (G.B. I Sowerby) - (CHITONIDAE)
- swearingeni, **Tritia swearingeni** (E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swedenborgiana, Loxonema swedenborgiana King, 1850 † - syn of: **Chemnitzia roessleri** (H.B. Geinitz, 1852 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swedmarki, **Lepidomenia swedmarki** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1985 - (LEPIDOMENIIDAE)
- swedmarki, **Meiomenia swedmarki** P. Morse, 1979 - (MEIOMENIIDAE)
- sweetgrassensis, **Baculites sweetgrassensis** Cobban, 1951a † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sweeti, Vimentum sweeti C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Epicodakia sweeti** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CARDITIDAE)
- sweeti, Holopea sweeti R.P. Whitfield, 1882 † - syn of: **Sinuopea sweeti** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sweeti, **Epicodakia sweeti** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (LUCINIDAE)
- sweeti, **Sinuopea sweeti** (R.P. Whitfield, 1882 †) - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sweetoceras**, Genus **Sweetoceras** Stumbur , 1962 † (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swenneni, **Volvarina swenneni** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & G. Pérez-Dionis, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- swenneni, **Protapes swenneni** M. Huber, 2010 - (VENERIDAE)
- swerbiana, Clithon swerbiana C.A. Récluz, 1842 - syn of: **Clithon faba** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1836) - (NERITIDAE)
- swetti, **Odostomia swetti** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- swezeyi, **Scaevogyra swezeyi** R.P. Whitfield, 1878 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swickae, **Serpulospira swickae** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Swiftella**, Subgenus **Stoastomops (Swiftella)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (HELICINIDAE)
- swifti, Colubraria swifti G.W. Tryon, 1881 - syn of: **Monostiolum tessellatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- swifti, **Swiftopecten swifti** (A.C. Bernardi, 1858) - (PECTINIDAE)
- swifti, **Chondropoma swifti** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854) - (POMATIIDAE)
- swifti, Triton swifti G.W. Tryon, 1881 - syn of: **Monostiolum tessellatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- swifti, **Haplocochlias swifti** E.G. Vanatta, 1913 - (SKENEIDAE)
- swifti, **Microceramus swifti** (T.B. Bland, 1874) - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- swifti azuense, **Chondropoma swifti azuense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- swifti barahonense, **Chondropoma swifti barahonense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- swifti inequilabrum, **Chondropoma swifti inequilabrum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- swifti kindlei, **Swiftopecten swifti kindlei** (W.H. Dall, 1920 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swifti weinlandi, **Chondropoma swifti weinlandi** (L. Pfeiffer) - (POMATIIDAE)
- swiftiana, **Caryocorbula swiftiana** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (CORBULIDAE)
- swiftiana, Corbula swiftiana C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Caryocorbula swiftiana** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (CORBULIDAE)
- swiftiana, **Epirobia swiftiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- swiftiana, **Fadyenia swiftiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- swiftiana, **Varicella swiftiana** H.A. Pilsbry - (OLEACINIDAE)
- swiftiana alternans, **Epirobia swiftiana alternans** F.G. Thompson, 1976 - (EPIROBIIDAE)
- swiftiana caribaea, **Caryocorbula swiftiana caribaea** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 - (CORBULIDAE)
- swiftianum, **Chondropoma swiftianum** (C.D. Weinland) - (POMATIIDAE)
- swiftianus, **Obeliscus swiftianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- swiftii, **Achatinella swiftii** W. Newcomb - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- swiftii, Dolabrifera swiftii H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - syn of: **Dolabrifera dolabrifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- swiftii, **Cerion regina swiftii** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- swiftii, Epitonium swiftii O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium krebsii** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- swiftii, Turbonilla swiftii K.J. Bush, 1899 - syn of: **Turbonilla penistoni** K.J. Bush, 1899 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- swiftii chromatacme, **Achatinella swiftii chromatacme** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- swiftii echegoini, Decadopecten swiftii echegoini Anderson, 1905 † - syn of: **Chlamys cosibensis** M. Yokoyama, 1911 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Swiftopecten**, Genus **Swiftopecten** L.G. Hertlein, 1935 (PECTINIDAE)
- swindonensis, **Corbicellopsis swindonensis** Cox † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- swinhoei, **Nesiohelix swinhoei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- swinhoei, **Dolicheulota swinhoei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- swinhoei, **Formosana swinhoei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- swinhoei, **Dioryx swinhoei** A. Adams, 1866 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- swinhoei, **Sinoennea swinhoei** (A. Adams, 1866) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- swinhoei, Dreissena swinhoei H. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Sinomytilus swinhoei** (H. Adams, 1870) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- swinhoei, Radix swinhoei A. Adams, 1866 - syn of: **Radix auricularia swinhoei** A. Adams, 1866 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- swinhoei, **Radix auricularia swinhoei** A. Adams, 1866 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- swinhoei, **Sinomytilus swinhoei** (H. Adams, 1870) - (MYTILIDAE)
- swinhoei, **Brotia swinhoei** (C.B. Adams, 1870) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- swinhoei, **Segmentina usta swinhoei** A. Adams, 1866 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- swinhoei, **Pupinella swinhoei** (C.B. Adams, 1866) - (PUPINIDAE)
- swinhoei, **Elma swinhoei** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- swinhoei depressus, **Dioryx swinhoei depressus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1906 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- swinneni, **Caecum swinneni** I. Nofroni, M. Pizzini & M. Oliverio, 1997 - (CAECIDAE)
- swinneni, **Calliostoma swinneni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- swinneni, **Mitrella swinneni** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2011 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- swinneni, **Africonus swinneni** M.J. Tenorio, C.M.L. Afonso & al., 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- swinneni, **Mitromorpha swinneni** C. Mifsud, 2001 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- swinneni, **Turbonilla swinneni** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- swinneni, **Spondylus swinneni** K.L. Lamprell, J. Stanisic & P.S. Clarkson, 2001 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- swinneni, **Oxymeris swinneni** Y. Terryn & P. Ryall, 2014 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- swobodai, **Terebra swobodai** T. Bratcher, 1981 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- swopei, **Oreohelix swopei** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1917 - (OREOHELICIDAE)

- syagrus, **Mesopeplum syagrus** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Syama**, Genus **Syama** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1908 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- syaskoi, Churkites syaskoi Zakharov & Y. Shigeta, 2004 † - syn of: **Churkites egregius** Zharnikova & Okuneva, 1990 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sybaricata, Tellina sybaricata W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Tellina sybaritica** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (TELLINIDAE)
- sybaritica, Acmaea sybaritica W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Erginus sybariticus** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- sybaritica, Clionella sybaritica P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Clionella rosaria** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- sybaritica, **Ambigua fuscolabiata sybaritica** (W. Kobelt, 1906) - (HELICIDAE)
- sybaritica, Cernuella sybaritica W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sybaritica, **Tellina sybaritica** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (TELLINIDAE)
- sybariticum, **Laevicardium sybariticum** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (CARDIIDAE)
- sybariticus, **Erginus sybariticus** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- sybellina, **Arjamannia sybellina** (Billings, 1866 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sybilla, **Trochus sybilla** Hudleston † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sybillae, **Vexillum sybillae** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sybillae, Mitra sybillae J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Vexillum sybillae** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (MITRIDAE)
- sybilloides, **Amphitrochus sybilloides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1920 † - (NODODELPHINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sybundulatum falcatum, Goniatites sybundulatum falcatum Frech, 1887 † - syn of: **Falcitornoceras falcatum** (Frech, 1887 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sychar**, Genus **Sychar** R.B. Hinds, 1843 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Sychnotropis**, Subgenus **Omphalotropis (Sychnotropis)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- sychnum, **Teinostoma sychnum** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sycilla, **Felimare sycilla** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Sycoceras**, Genus **Sycoceras** Pictet, 1854 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sycodes**, Genus **Sycodes** Gabb, 1868 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sycofulgur**, Genus **Sycofulgur** Marks, 1950 † (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sycon, **Diestoceras sycon** Flower, 1952 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sycophanta, Capulus sycophanta T.A. Garrard, 1961 - syn of: **Capulus danieli** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CAPULIDAE)
- sycophanta, **Turbonilla sycophanta** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sycophantus, **Theodoxus sycophantus** (Š. Brusina, 1878 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sycopsis**, Genus **Sycopsis** Conrad, 1867 † (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sycospira**, Genus **Sycospira** Palmer, 1953 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sycostoma**, Genus **Sycostoma** L.R. Cox, 1931 † (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sycotypus**, syn of: Subgenus **Busycon (Busycotypus)** W.A. Wenz, 1943 (BUSYCONIDAE)
- **Sycotypus**, syn of: Genus **Ficus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (FICIDAE)
- **Syctopus**, syn of: Genus **Ficus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (FICIDAE)
- **Syctyphus**, syn of: Genus **Ficus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (FICIDAE)
- **Sydaphera**, Subgenus **Cancellaria (Sydaphera)** T. Iredale, 1929 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- sydariensis, **Rutitrigonia sydariensis** (Archangelski , 1916 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sydariensis, Trigonia sydariensis Archangelski , 1916 † - syn of: **Rutitrigonia sydariensis** (Archangelski , 1916 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syderea, **Angaria syderea** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- **Sydlorina**, syn of: Genus **Pillucina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 (LUCINIDAE)
- sydneyensis, **Aplysia sydneyensis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- sydneyensis, **Austroconus sydneyensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1887) - (CONIDAE)
- sydneyensis, Ovatipsa sydneyensis F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - syn of: **Ovatipsa chinensis amiges** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1915) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- sydneyensis, **Divarilima sydneyensis** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (LIMIDAE)
- sydneyensis, Lima sydneyensis C. Hedley, 1904 - syn of: **Divarilima sydneyensis** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (LIMIDAE)
- sydneyensis, **Fossarus sydneyensis** C. Hedley, 1900 - (PLANAXIDAE)

- syedra, **Albinaria inauris syedra** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- syhadrensis, **Cremnoconchus syhadrensis** (W.T. Blanford, 1863) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- sykesi, **Amastra sykesi** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- sykesi, **Drymaeus sykesi** S.I. Da Costa, 1906 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- sykesi, **Amplirhagada sykesi** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sykesi, **Cerithium alucastrum sykesi** Š. Brusina in W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- sykesi, Chiton sykesi G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Leptochiton sykesi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (CHITONIDAE)
- sykesi, Chromodoris sykesi C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - syn of: **Goniobranchus albopunctatus** A. Garrett, 1879 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- sykesi, **Leptocochlea sykesi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sykesi, **Pusia sykesi** (J.C. Melvill, 1925) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- sykesi, **Cryptoplax sykesi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- sykesi, **Palaina sykesi** G.A. Solem, 1959 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- sykesi, **Diplommatina sykesi** H.C. Fulton, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- sykesi, **Epitonium sykesi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- sykesi, **Arculus sykesi** (G.W. Chaster, 1895) - (LASAEIDAE)
- sykesi, **Leptochiton sykesi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- sykesi, **Cyclostrema sykesi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- sykesi, **Potamolithus sykesi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- sykesi, **Favartia sykesi** (H.B. Preston, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- sykesi, **Tortulosa sykesi** (H.C. Fulton, 1904) - (PUPINIDAE)
- sykesi, **Pyrgulina sykesi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sykesi, **Quinnia sykesi** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- sykesi, **Discartemon sykesi** (W.E. Collinge, 1902) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- sykesi letrungthongi, **Leptocochlea sykesi letrungthongi** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sykesi pontica, Cerithium sykesi pontica K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - syn of: **Cerithium alucastrum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Sykesia**, syn of: Genus **Ruthvenia** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (CHAROPIDAE)
- sykesii, **Tornatellaria sykesii** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- sykesii, **Cerithiopsis sykesii** J.C. Melvill, 1896 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- sykesii, Clathurella sykesii J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Veprecula sykesii** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- sykesii, Arculus sykesii G.W. Chaster, 1895 - syn of: **Arculus sykesi** (G.W. Chaster, 1895) - (LASAEIDAE)
- sykesii, Neolepton sykesii G.W. Chaster, 1895 - syn of: **Arculus sykesi** (G.W. Chaster, 1895) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- sykesii, **Turbonilla sykesii** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sykesii, **Veprecula sykesii** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sykesii, **Truncatellina sykesii** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1893) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- sykesii illibata, **Tornatellaria sykesii illibata** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1916 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- sylhetica, **Corbicula sylhetica** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (CYRENIDAE)
- sylheticus, **Amphidromus sylheticus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- sylpha, **Maclurites sylpha** Billings, 1865 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syltensis, **Nassarius syltensis** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sylvae, Cernuella sylvae É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sylvaerupis, **Metula sylvaerupis** G.F. Harris, 1899 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sylvania, **Humboldtiana sylvania** F.G. Thompson & K. Mejia, 2005 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- **Sylvanocochlis**, syn of: Genus **Fulmentum** P. Fischer, 1884 (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- sylvanum, Meekoceras sylvanum Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Meekoceras gracilitatis** (White, 1879 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sylvanus, **Dolichostyla virgata sylvanus** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Sylvanus**, Genus **Sylvanus** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Sylvarion**, Genus **Sylvarion** J.J. Van Mol, 1970 (UROCYCLIDAE)

- sylvatica, **Leptocala sylvatica** S. Putzeys, 1898 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- sylvatica, **Strophiops sylvatica** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- sylvatica, Cepaea sylvatica J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Cepaea silvatica** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HELICIDAE)
- sylvatica, **Helicina sylvatica** D'Orbigny, 1837 - (HELICINIDAE)
- sylvatica, **Pyrenaearia navasi sylvatica** C.E. Prieto, 1991 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- sylvatica unicolor, **Leptocala sylvatica unicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- sylvaticus, **Obeliscus sylvaticus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- sylvesteri, **Pacitrigonia sylvesteri** J. Marwick, 1932 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sylvestria**, Genus **Sylvestria** Heidelberger, 2001 † (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sylvestrina, **Megalotachea sylvestrina** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sylvestrina gottschicki, **Megalotachea sylvestrina gottschicki** (W.A. Wenz, 1919 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sylvestris, Ena sylvestris S.E. Studer, 1789 - syn of: **Ena montana** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ENIDAE)
- sylvestris, Hyolithes sylvestris Reed, 1909 † - syn of: **Recilites sylvestris** (Reed, 1909 †) - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sylvestris, Oxychilus sylvestris P. Fagot & Nansouty, 1875 - syn of: **Oxychilus cellarius** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- sylvestris, **Recilites sylvestris** (Reed, 1909 †) - (PAUXILLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sylvestris, **Boreolestes sylvestris** P.V. Kijashko, 1999 - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- sylvestris, **Zonitarion sylvestris** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Sylvestrosphaera**, Genus **Sylvestrosphaera** Peel, 1980 † (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sylvia, **Cavellia sylvia** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- sylvia, **Miniaceoliva miniacea sylvia** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- sylvia, **Gulella sylvia** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1903) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- sylviaense, Argobuccinum sylviaense C.S. Weaver, 1912 - syn of: **Fusitriton oregonensis** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (RANELLIDAE)
- sylviaensis, Fusitriton sylviaensis C.S. Weaver, 1912 - syn of: **Fusitriton oregonensis** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (RANELLIDAE)
- sylvicola, **Oxytesta sylvicola** (W.T. Blanford) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- sylvicola, **Trachycystis sylvicola** A.C. van Bruggen & B. Verdcourt, 1965 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- symatophorus, Paxyodon symatophorus L.R.L. Simone, 2006 - syn of: **Prisodon syrmatophorus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HYRIIDAE)
- symbiophora, **Borsonia symbiophora** A.V. Sysoev, 1996 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- symbiotes, **Borsonia symbiotes** (J. Wood-Mason & A. Alcock, 1891) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- symbiotes, Comitas symbiotes J. Wood-Mason & A. Alcock, 1891 - syn of: **Borsonia symbiotes** (J. Wood-Mason & A. Alcock, 1891) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- symbiotes, Pleurotoma symbiotes J. Wood-Mason & A. Alcock, 1891 - syn of: **Borsonia symbiotes** (J. Wood-Mason & A. Alcock, 1891) - (TURRIDAE)
- symbiotes subcorpulenta, **Borsonia symbiotes subcorpulenta** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- symbolica, **Ctenocardia symbolica** T. Iredale, 1929 - (CARDIIDAE)
- symbolica, Sydlorina symbolica T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Pillucina pisidium** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (LUCINIDAE)
- symbolicum, **Campanile symbolicum** T. Iredale, 1917 - (CAMPANILIDAE)
- symbolicum, Ctenocardia symbolicum T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Ctenocardia virgo** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)
- symbolicus, Calliotrochus symbolicus T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Calliotrochus marmoreus** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- symbolicus alter, Calliotrochus symbolicus alter T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Calliotrochus marmoreus** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- symeonidisi, **Viviparus symeonidisi** Schütt, 1986 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symetrica, Eglisia symetrica F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Stiracolpus symmetricus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- symius, **Zonites rhodius symius** G.J. Pfeffer, 1930 - (ZONITIDAE)
- symmetra, **Valvata symmetra** (Ludwig, 1865 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetrcia, Oxycypraea symmetrcia T.H. Aldrich, 1903 † - syn of: **Oxycypraea symmetrica** (T.H. Aldrich, 1903 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Symmetriapelta**, Genus **Symmetriapelta** L.A. Beck, 1992 † (PELTOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetrica, **Fontigens symmetrica** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- symmetrica, Barbatia symmetrica L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Striarca symmetrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- symmetrica, **Astartella symmetrica** C. Chen & al., 1974 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetrica, **Astarte symmetrica** T.A. Conrad, 1834 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetrica, **Ardeadoris symmetrica** (W.B. Rudman, 1990) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- symmetrica, **Spirina symmetrica** J. Perner, 1907 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetrica, **Crassatella symmetrica** Weijden, 1943 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- symmetrica, **Cyamiomactra symmetrica** C.F. Laseron, 1953 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- symmetrica, Diplommatina symmetrica E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Diplommatina gomantongensis** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- symmetrica, **Oxycypraea symmetrica** (T.H. Aldrich, 1903 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetrica, Eulima symmetrica King, 1844 † - syn of: **Meekospira symmetrica** (King, 1844 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetrica, **Scintilla symmetrica** N.H. Odhner, 1919 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- symmetrica, **Halobia symmetrica** Smith, 1927 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetrica, **Holopea symmetrica** J.W. Hall, 1847 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetrica, **Planikellya symmetrica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetrica, **Elimata symmetrica** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetrica, **Ctenoides symmetrica** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (LIMIDAE)
- symmetrica, Mactra symmetrica L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra petitii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (MACTRIDAE)
- symmetrica, **Pyrgocythara symmetrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- symmetrica, **Meekospira symmetrica** (King, 1844 †) - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetrica, Monotis symmetrica A. Hyatt, 1894 † - syn of: **Posidonotis semiplicata** (A. Hyatt, 1894 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetrica, **Thecodonta symmetrica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- symmetrica, **Striarca symmetrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- symmetrica, **Anculosa symmetrica** S.S. Haldeman, 1841 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- symmetrica, Turritella symmetrica F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Stiracolpus symmetricus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- symmetrica, **Macromphalina symmetrica** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- symmetricum, **Epitonium symmetricum** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- symmetricum, Pinacoceras symmetricum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Paragymnites symmetricus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetricum, **Platyceras symmetricum** J.W. Hall, 1862 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetricus, Aviculopecten symmetricus F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten yunnanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetricus, **Purpuriconus symmetricus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1850 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetricus, **Conus symmetricus** Sandberger, 1862 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetricus, **Paragymnites symmetricus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetricus, **Palaeoneilo symmetricus** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetricus, **Pernopecten symmetricus** Newell, 1940 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetricus, **Gyraulus symmetricus** (Sauerzopf, 1953) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- symmetricus, **Cuyopsis symmetricus** P. Sánchez, 1999 † - (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetricus, Soleniscus symmetricus King, 1844 † - syn of: **Meekospira symmetrica** (King, 1844 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- symmetricus, **Stiracolpus symmetricus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- symmetricus, Zeacolpus symmetricus F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Stiracolpus symmetricus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- symmetricus, **Microkerkus symmetricus** (Craven, 1880) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- symmetricus, **Athleta symmetricus** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetricus domingensis, **Purpuriconus symmetricus domingensis** (Sowerby, 1849 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symmetricus semiobsoletus, **Purpuriconus symmetricus semiobsoletus** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SYMMETROCAPULIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-SYMMETROCAPULOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Symmetrocapulus**, Genus **Symmetrocapulus** Dacqué, 1934 † (SYMMETROCAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Symmetrogephyrus**, syn of: Genus **Amicula** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Symmetromphalus**, Genus **Symmetromphalus** J.H. McLean, 1990 (NEOMPHALIDAE)
- symmetros, Kellia symmetros J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Kelliola symmetros** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (KELLIIDAE)
- symmetros, **Kelliola symmetros** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- symmetros, Axinodon symmetros J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Kelliola symmetros** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Symmorphomactra**, syn of: Genus **Simomactra** W.H. Dall, 1894 (MACTRIDAE)
- symmrica, **Arcopsis symmrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symondsii, Ceromya symondsii P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1855 † - syn of: **Ceratomya concentrica** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1825 †) - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symonense, Desmoceras symonense Böse, 1923 † - syn of: **Pseudohaploceras liptoviense** (Zeuschner, 1856 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symonensis, **Hoplites symonensis** Böse, 1923 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symonensis, **Olcostephanus symonensis** Böse 1923 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sympharciceras**, syn of: Genus **Synpharciceras** Schindewolf , 1940 † (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symphenacis, Arca symphenacis P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1994 - syn of: **Arca navicularis** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - (ARCIDAE)
- **Symphinota**, syn of: Genus **Potamilus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- symphylla, **Acirsa symphylla** (E.C. Von Martens, 1878) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Symphynota**, syn of: Genus **Potamilus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- sympiesta, **Kleinella sympiesta** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- symplector, **Bathymargarites symplector** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1989 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Symplectoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Sthenoteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1880 (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- symplectum, **Strigoceras symplectum** (Buckman, 1924 †) - (STRIGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- symplectus, **Plectostrigites symplectus** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Sympolycyclus**, Genus **Sympolycyclus** Spath , 1951 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Symptychia**, syn of: Genus **Tropidauchenia** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Symptychiella**, Genus **Symptychiella** H. Nordsieck, 1999 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- synaniae, **Melanopsis synaniae** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Synapterpes**, Genus **Synapterpes** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Synapticola**, syn of: Genus **Devonia** R. Winckworth, 1930 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Synaptocochlea**, Genus **Synaptocochlea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 (TROCHIDAE)
- synarmostes, **Bothrocorbula synarmostes** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Synartinskia**, Genus **Synartinskia** Ruzhencev , 1937 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Syncera**, syn of: Genus **Assiminea** J. Fleming, 1828 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **SYNCERATIDAE** - syn of Family: **ASSIMINEIDAE**
- **Syncyclonema**, Genus **Syncyclonema** Meek, 1864 † (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Syncyclonema**, syn of: Genus **Pectinella** A.E. Verrill, 1897 (ENTOLIIDAE)
- **SYNCYCLONEMATIDAE** - syn of Family: **ENTOLIIDAE**

- **SYNCYCLONEMIDAE** - syn of Family: **ENTOLIIDAE**
- **Syndesmia**, syn of: Genus **Abra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SEMELIDAE)
- **Syndesmya**, syn of: Genus **Abra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SEMELIDAE)
- **Syndesmyella**, syn of: Genus **Abra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SEMELIDAE)
- syndesmyoides, **Macomopsis syndesmyoides** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Syndomya**, syn of: Genus **Abra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SEMELIDAE)
- **Syndosmia**, syn of: Genus **Abra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SEMELIDAE)
- **Syndosmya**, syn of: Genus **Abra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SEMELIDAE)
- **Syndromus**, syn of: Genus **Amphidromus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Synek**, syn of: Genus **Palaeoneilo** Hall & Whitfield, 1869 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- synekhes, **Epitonium synekhes** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Synetoceras**, Genus **Synetoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Syngastrioceras**, Genus **Syngastrioceras** Librovitch , 1938 † (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syngenes, **Borsonia syngenes** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- syngenes, **Homalopoma syngenes** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- syngenes, **Cylichna syngenes** H.B. Preston, 1916 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- syngenes, **Helicina syngenes** H.B. Preston, 1914 - (HELICINIDAE)
- syngenes, **Siratus syngenes** Finlay, 1930 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syngenes, **Pupilla syngenes** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- syngenes, **Alvania syngenes** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Syngenochelus**, Genus **Syngenochelus** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Syngenoherpia**, Genus **Syngenoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 (SYNGENOHERPIIDAE)
- **SYNGENOHERPIIDAE** Salvini-Plawen, 1978 - Family (SOLENOGASTRES-SOLENOGASTRES [Subclass]-CAVIBELONIA [Order])
- syngonum, **Sandbergeroceras syngonum** A.H. Clarke, 1897 † - (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syngonus, **Arcestes syngonus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Synjaella**, Genus **Synjaella** Kanev, 1993 † (ANADONTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Synodontites**, Genus **Synodontites** Pirona, 1867 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Synopeas**, Genus **Synopeas** Förster, 1856 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Synopeas**, syn of: Genus **Beckianum** H.B. Baker, 1961 (SUBULINIDAE)
- synoria, **Austropyrgus synoria** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Synpharciceras**, Genus **Synpharciceras** Schindewolf , 1940 † (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Synprosphyma**, Genus **Synprosphyma** A. Wagner, 1920 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Syntagma**, syn of: Genus **Chauvetia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Syntharella**, syn of: Genus **Nozeba** T. Iredale, 1915 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- synthetica, Laternula synthetica J. Marwick, 1948 - syn of: **Laternula laterna** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- **Synthopsis**, Genus **Synthopsis** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Syntoina**, syn of: Genus **Ligumia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (UNIONIDAE)
- syntoma, **Tricolia syntoma** W.P. Woodring, 1957 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Syntomodrillia**, Genus **Syntomodrillia** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (DRILLIIDAE)
- syntomum, **Uromitra syntomum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Syntonia**, syn of: Genus **Ligumia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Syntoxia**, syn of: Genus **Ligumia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (UNIONIDAE)
- syntriculus, **Bythinella syntriculus** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2008 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Synuraloceras**, Genus **Synuraloceras** Rhuzhentzev, 1952 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Synwocklumeria**, Genus **Synwocklumeria** Librovitch , 1957 † (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syobata, **Barbitonia arthritica syobata** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1937) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- syoichiroi, **Epitonium syoichiroi** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- syorum, Epitonium syorum H. DuShane & J.H. McLean, 1968 - syn of: **Epitonium shyorum** H. DuShane & J.H. McLean, 1968 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- syowaensis, **Marseniopsis syowaensis** H. Numanami & T.A. Okutani, 1991 - (VELUTINIDAE)

- **Sypharochiton**, Genus **Sypharochiton** K.H.J. Thiele, 1893 (CHITONIDAE)
- syphax, **Oscillopha syphax** (Conquand 1854) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syphax, **Lopha syphax** Coquand, 1854 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syphnia, **Albinaria turrita syphnia** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sypho, Nautilus sypho J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 † - syn of: **Aturia aturi** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syphonellus, Murex syphonellus G. Bonelli in L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1841 - syn of: **Typhinellus labiatus** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Syphonia**, syn of: Genus **Sphenia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (MYIDAE)
- **Syphonophaedusa**, syn of: Subgenus **Oospira (Siphonophaedusa)** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Syphonopyge**, syn of: Genus **Aplysia** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Syphonota**, Genus **Syphonota** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Syphopatella**, syn of: Genus **Crepidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- syra, **Mitra syra** W.H. Dall, 1915 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syracusana, **Muticaria syracusana** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- syracusana, Voluta syracusana J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pisania striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- syracusana neuteboomi, **Muticaria syracusana neuteboomi** J. Beckmann, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- syracusanum, Raphitoma syracusanum H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829 - syn of: **Raphitoma cordieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- syracusanus, **Fusinus syracusanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- syracusanus, Murex syracusanus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Fusinus syracusanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- syracusanus abbreviata, Fusinus syracusanus abbreviata G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Fusinus syracusanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- syracusanus fasciolarioides, Fusinus syracusanus fasciolarioides T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Fusinus syracusanus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- syracusanus rissoianus, **Fusinus syracusanus rissoianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- syracusanus rubra, **Fusinus syracusanus rubra** A. Scacchi, 1836 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- syracusanus umbilicata, **Fusinus syracusanus umbilicata** G.S. Coen, 1922 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- syracusense, **Solenochilus syracusense** Miller & al., 1933 † - (SOLENOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syrdarjensis, **Sainschandia syrdarjensis** Martinson, 1990 † - (PSEUDOHYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Syrdenites**, Genus **Syrdenites** Nassichuk & al., 1965 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syrenosa, Helicella syrenosa G. Servain - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- syrensis, **Candidula syrensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- syriaca, **Bithynia syriaca** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syriaca, Corbicula syriaca É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- syriaca, Pyrgula syriaca P.M. Pallary, 1930 - syn of: **Pyrgula sieversi** (O. Böttger, 1881) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- syriaca, **Monacha syriaca** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- syriaca, Litorina syriaca R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Echinolittorina punctata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- syriaca, Margaritana syriaca P.M. Pallary, 1929 - syn of: **Margaritifera homsensis** (I. Lea, 1865) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- syriaca, **Ostrea stentina syriaca** P.M. Pallary, 1933 - (OSTREIDAE)
- syriaca, Costatella syriaca J. Germain, 1911 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- syriaca, **Paracaprinula syriaca** Piveteau, 1939 † - (PLAGIOPTYCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syriaca, **Vautrinia syriaca** (Vautrin 1933) † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syriaca, **Philbertia syriaca** P.M. Pallary, 1938 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- syriaca, Bankia syriaca G.F. Roch, 1936 - syn of: **Bankia carinata** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- syriaca, **Dorateuthis syriaca** H. Woodward, 1883 † - (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- syriacensis, Lymnaea syriacensis J. Germain, 1921 - syn of: **Stagnicola palustris** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- syriacum, Caecum syriacum L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Caecum auriculatum** L. de Folin, 1868 - (CAECIDAE)
- syriacum, Cerithium syriacum P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)

- syriacum, **Knemiceras syriacum** (Von Buch, 1848 †) - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syriacum strigosa, Cerithium syriacum strigosa P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- syriacus, Conus syriacus G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Gradiconus regularis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- syriacus, Conus syriacus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- syriacus, **Pene syriacus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ENIDAE)
- syriacus, Lymnaea syriacus A. Mousson, 1861 - syn of: **Stagnicola palustris** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- syriacus, **Theodoxus syriacus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (NERITIDAE)
- syriacus, **Oxychilus syriacus** W. Kobelt, 1878 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- syringa, Cypraea syringa J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Cypraea pantherina** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- syringianus, **Siphonochelus syringianus** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Syringoceras**, Genus **Syringoceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **SYRINGONAUTILIDAE** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-TRIGONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Syringonautilus**, Genus **Syringonautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syrinx, **Poirieria syrinx** B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Syrinx**, Genus **Syrinx** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Syrionautilus**, Genus **Syrionautilus** Spath, 1927 † (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Syrioplanorbis**, Genus **Syrioplanorbis** F.C. Baker, 1945 (PLANORBIDAE)
- syrjanicum, Gephyroceras syrjanicum Holzapfel, 1899 † - syn of: **Uchtites syrjanicus** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syrjanicus, **Uchtites syrjanicus** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syrmatophora, Mya syrmatophora J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Prisodon syrmatophorus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- syrmatophorus, **Prisodon syrmatophorus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HYRIIDAE)
- syrmatophorus complanatus, Prisodon syrmatophorus complanatus L.H. Hupé, 1857 - syn of: **Prisodon syrmatophorus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HYRIIDAE)
- syrmica, **Hydrobia syrmica** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syrmica, **Pyrgula syrmica** Š. Brusina, 1892 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syrmicus, **Valenciennius syrmicus** Stevanovic, 1990 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Syrnola**, Genus **Syrnola** A. Adams, 1860 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- syrnoliformis, **Ptycheulimella syrnoliformis** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Syrnolina**, Subgenus **Tropeas (Syrnolina)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- syrnoloides, **Eulimella syrnoloides** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- syrnoloides, **Odostomia syrnoloides** J.C. Melvill, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Syrnolopsis**, Genus **Syrnolopsis** E.A. Smith, 1880 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Syrofontana**, Genus **Syrofontana** H. Schütt, 1983 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Syrotrigonia**, Subgenus **Buchotrigonia (Syrotrigonia)** Cox, 1952 (BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syrphetodes, **Mammilla syrphetodes** R.N. Kilburn, 1976 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Syrreghmatoceras**, Genus **Syrreghmatoceras** Sverbilova, 1957 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syrtale, **Placenticeras syrtale** (Morton, 1834 †) - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syrtensis, **Colus syrtensis** (A. Packard, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- syrtensis, **Stauroteuthis syrtensis** A.E. Verrill, 1879 - (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- syrtensis, **Turbonilla syrtensis** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1981 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- syrtensis, **Raphitoma linearis syrtensis** F. Nordsieck, 1977 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- syrthica, **Cerithium vulgatum syrthica** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- syrti, Hoplites syrti Pavlov, 1886 † - syn of: **Aulacostephanoceras kirghisensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syrtiaca, Mitrella syrtiaca P.M. Pallary, 1908 - syn of: **Mitrella scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- syrtica, **Cardita syrtica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1912 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syrtica, **Stagnicola syrtica** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- syrtica, **Rissoina syrtica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1919 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syrticum, **Cerastoderma glaucum syrticum** G.S. Coen, 1915 - (CARDIIDAE)
- syrticus, **Murex syrticus** C. Mayer, 1871 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syrticus, **Nassarius syrticus** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syrtites, Odostomia syrtites H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Miralda scopulorum** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- sysoevi, **Horaiclavus sysoevi** C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 2003 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- sysoevi, **Teretia sysoevi** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2015 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- sysoievi, **Loculitheca sysoievi** (Meshkova, 1974 †) - (TURCUTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Syssitomya**, Genus **Syssitomya** Oliver, 2012 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- syssollae, **Arctica syssollae** (Keyserling 1846) † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Systellomphalis**, syn of: Subgenus **Solariorbis (Systellomphalus)** Pilsbry & Olsson, 1941 † (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Systellomphalus**, Subgenus **Solariorbis (Systellomphalus)** Pilsbry & Olsson, 1941 † (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- systemanaturae, **Gulella systemanaturae** A.C. van Bruggen, 2008 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Systenope**, Subgenus **Pleurotomella (Systenope)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Systenostoma**, syn of: Genus **Tonkinospira** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- systremma, **Cylindrobulla systremma** J.C. Melvill, 1918 - (CYLINDROBULLIDAE)
- systropha, **Systrophia systropha** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Systrophia**, Genus **Systrophia** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Systrophiella**, Subgenus **Systrophia (Systrophiella)** F.C. Baker, 1925 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **SYSTROPHIIDAE** - syn of Family: **SCOLODONTIDAE**
- **Systrophoceras**, Genus **Systrophoceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syungokannoi, **Calliostoma syungokannoi** S. Kosuge, 1998 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- syzranicum, **Russanovia syzranicum** (Pavlow & Lamplugh, 1892 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syzranicus, **Viviparus syzranicus** (Pavlov, 1925 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- syzygia, **Trivellona syzygia** L. Dolin, 2001 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Szaboella**, Genus **Szaboella** Bandel & Riedel, 1994 (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- szarowskae, **Bythinella szarowskae** P. Glöer, 2013 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- szarowskae, **Bythiospeum szarowskae** P. Glöer, J. Grego, Z. Eröss & Z. Fehér, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- szechenyii, **Costatoria szechenyii** (Loczy, 1899 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- szechuanense, **Pseudogastrioceras szechuanense** Chao, 1965 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- szechuanensis, **Phaedusa szechuanensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- szechwanensis, **Cyclophorus szechwanensis** T.C. Yen, 1939 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- szekeresi, **Argna szekeresi** A. Reischütz, N. steiner-reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016 - (ARGNIDAE)
- szekeresi, **Angustopila szekeresi** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2015 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- szekeresi, **Gudeodiscus giardi szekeresi** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- szekeresi, **Vitrea szekeresi** T. Deli & P. Subai, 2011 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- szemiani, **Donax szemiani** C.H. Oostingh, 1931 - (DONACIDAE)
- szentei, **Crestaites szentei** Kovács, 2009 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Szentgalya**, syn of: Genus **Monacha** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- szigethyae, **Lehmannia szigethyae** A. Wiktor, 1975 - (LIMACIDAE)
- szigethyannae, **Acicula szigethyannae** P. Subai, 1977 - (ACICULIDAE)
- szinnyeiana, Succinea szinnyeiana J. Hazay, 1881 - syn of: **Succinella oblonga** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- szobbiensis, **Mitra intermittens szobbiensis** Halaváts, † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- szobensi, **Drillia granaria szobensi** M. Csepreghy, 1953 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- szobiensis, **Fusinus prevosti szobiensis** Strausz, 1960 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- szoetsi, **Lepidochitona szoetsi** Dell'Angelo & al., 2014 † - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- szoetsi, **Lepidochitona szoetsi** Dell'Angelo & al., 2015 † - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- szomodi, **Chigaroceras szomodi** Fozy & al., 2013 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- szontaghi, **Euthriofusus szontaghi** J. Noszky, 1936 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- szontaghi, **Triptychia szontaghi** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- szontaghi, **Melanopsis szontaghi** T. Kormos, 1905 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- sztolcmani, **Andiniella sztolcmani** (W. Polinski, 1921) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- sztolcmani, **Campylaea sztolcmani** A.J. Wagner, 1928 - (HELICIDAE)
- sztolochani, Nenia sztolochani W. Polinski, 1921 - syn of: **Andiniella sztolcmani** (W. Polinski, 1921) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Szuchumiella**, Subgenus **Daudebardia (Szuchumiella)** A. Wagner, 1945 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- szukouensis, Neptunea szukouensis Hu & Tao, 1991 - syn of: **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tabacaria, **Heterocoptis tabacaria** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tabaccaria, Fusinus tabaccaria P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Fusinus undatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tabakaensis, **Calliotropis tabakaensis** Hickman, 2016 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- tabakotanii, **Zetela tabakotanii** (G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- tabanellii, **Horologica tabanellii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tabanensis, **Arganiella tabanensis** H.D. Boeters, P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tabanneensis, **Zikkuratia tabanneensis** N.F. Sohl, 1963 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabannensis, Zikkuratia tabannensis N.F. Sohl, 1963 † - syn of: **Zikkuratia tabanneensis** N.F. Sohl, 1963 † - (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabantalensis, **Neoaganides tabantalensis** Ruzhentsev, 1952 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tabantalites**, Genus **Tabantalites** Ruzhencev , 1952 † (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tabantaloceras**, Genus **Tabantaloceras** Shimanskiy , 1954 † (PARABACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabanula, **Nebularia tabanula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- tabanula pediculus, **Nebularia tabanula pediculus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- tabarelli, **Acrioceras tabarelli** (Astier, 1851 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabarelli minor, **Acrioceras tabarelli minor** Thomel & al., 1990 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabarelli sarasini, Acrioceras tabarelli sarasini Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Acrioceras sarasini** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabarelli sugrivai, **Acrioceras tabarelli sugrivai** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabarelliforme, **Acrioceras meriani tabarelliforme** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabarensis, **Megalacron tabarensis** (B. Rensch, 1933) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tabarensis anirensis, **Megalacron tabarensis anirensis** B. Rensch, 1934 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tabarensis lihirensis, **Megalacron tabarensis lihirensis** B. Rensch, 1934 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tabarensis mahurensis, **Megalacron tabarensis mahurensis** B. Rensch, 1934 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tabarensis warreni, **Megalacron tabarensis warreni** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1964 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tabarkana, Papillifera tabarkana P.M. Pallary, 1927 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tabarkana, Cernuella tabarkana A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tabascensis, Anodonta tabascensis P.M.A. Morelet, 1884 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- tabascoensis, **Nephronaias tabascoensis** (J.G.F. de Charpentier in H.C. Küster, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tabasicum, **Semignomon tabasicum** Repin, 2013 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabatai, **Admete tabatai** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabatai, **Rissoina tabatai** Yokoyama, 1926 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabatensis, **Cerithiopsis tabatensis** S. Tokunaga, 1906 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabatensis, **Guraleus tabatensis** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tabellata, **Discula tabellata** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tabensis, **Muellerpalia tabensis** K. Bandel, 2010 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taberi, **Chione undatella taberi** C.F. Parker, 1949 - (VENERIDAE)
- taberna, **Cellana taberna** Powell, 1973 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabernai, **Leptosphinctes tabernai** Westermann, 1983 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabescens, Talostolida tabescens L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Talostolida teres** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- tabescens, **Nassarius tabescens** (F.P. Marrat, 1880) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tabescens, Nembrotha tabescens J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Tambja limaciformis** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1908) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- tabescens, Polycera tabescens J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Tambja limaciformis** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1908) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- tabida, **Strophiops tabida** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- tabida, **Nebularia tabida** M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2013 - (MITRIDAE)
- tabida, Myochama tabida L.A. Reeve, 1860 - syn of: **Myochama transversa** A. Adams, 1850 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- tabidum, **Verancoceras tabidum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabidus, **Fax tabidus** (C. Hedley, 1904) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tabidus, **Monteiroconus tabidus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- tabidus, **Napaeinus tabidus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (ENIDAE)
- tabidus, Trochus tabidus L.A. Reeve, 1861 - syn of: **Tectus pyramis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tabiensis, **Oryzosoma tabiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- tabioi, **Farcimen leoninum tabioi** L.O. Alcalde, 1947 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- tablasensis, **Chrysallis calobapta tablasensis** (W. Kobelt, 1916) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tablasensis, **Arinia tablasensis** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1888) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tabogaensis, **Engina tabogaensis** P. Bartsch, 1931 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tabogaensis, **Cylichnella tabogaensis** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- tabogaensis, Crassispira tabogaensis P. Bartsch, 1931 - syn of: **Crassispira kluthi** H.K. Jordan, 1936 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- tabogense, **Epitonium tabogense** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tabogensis, Acanthochitona tabogensis A.G. Smith, 1961 - syn of: **Acanthochitona hirudiniformis** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- tabogensis, Arca tabogensis C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Barbatia illota** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- tabogensis, Fugleria tabogensis C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Barbatia illota** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- tabogensis, **Caducifer tabogensis** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tabogensis, Anachis tabogensis P. Bartsch, 1931 - syn of: **Anachis lentiginosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tabogensis, **Melampus tabogensis** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- tabogensis, Semele tabogensis H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Semele rosea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- tabogensis, **Lamellaxis panamensis tabogensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- tabogensis, **Tellina tabogensis** A.E. Salisbury, 1934 - (TELLINIDAE)
- tabukii, **Mesophaedusa tabukii** (J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1985) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tabula, **Ensitellops tabula** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- tabula, Anodon tabula G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tabulae, **Pyrgiscus tabulae** (E. Saurin, 1962) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tabularis, **Tanea tabularis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1961) - (NATICIDAE)
- tabularis, Onchidium tabularis C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883 - syn of: **Onchidium planatum** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- tabularis, **Scutellastra tabularis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- tabularis, Patella tabularis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Scutellastra longicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PATELLIDAE)
- tabularis, Patella tabularis C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Scutellastra tabularis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- tabularis, **Oxystele tabularis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tabularis pulchra, Oxystele tabularis pulchra W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Oxystele variegata** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tabulata, **Anatoma tabulata** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (ANATOMIDAE)

- tabulata, **Architectonica tabulata** B. Phillips, 1829 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulata, **Neptunea tabulata** (W. Baird, 1863) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tabulata, **Admete tabulata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1875 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tabulata, **Cancellaria tabulata** J. Gardner & T.H. Aldrich, 1919 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulata, **Praerosaria tabulata** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulata, **Platydoris tabulata** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tabulata, **Baylea tabulata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulata, **Salterospira tabulata** Batten, 1966 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulata, **Dumortieria tabulata** (Buckman, 1892 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulata, **Lissoclymenia tabulata** (W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulata, Kosmoclymenia tabulata W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † - syn of: **Lissoclymenia tabulata** (W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulata, **Worthenia tabulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1835 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulata, **Volupia tabulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulata, **Oenopota tabulata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tabulata, Melanopsis tabulata M. Hörnes, 1856 † - syn of: **Hemisinus pictus tabulatus** (M. Hörnes, 1856 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulata, Olivella tabulata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Belloliva tubulata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- tabulata, **Tinianella tabulata** T. Kase, 1999 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- tabulata, Pleurotomaria tabulata T.A. Conrad, 1835 † - syn of: **Worthenia tabulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1835 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulata, **Permoconcha tabulata** (Batten, 1958 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulata, **Purpurina tabulata** Hudleston † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulata, **Costosyrnola tabulata** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulata, **Cabestana tabulata** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (RANELLIDAE)
- tabulata, **Satondella tabulata** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- tabulata, Scalitina tabulata B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Baylea tabulata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulata, **Surculoma tabulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulata, Pleurotoma tabulata T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - syn of: **Surculoma tabulata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulata, **Notovoluta tabulata** (R. Tate, 1888) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Tabulata-group**, syn of: Genus **Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- tabulatum, Epitonium tabulatum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium catalinae** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tabulatum, **Hyperlioceras tabulatum** (Buckman) † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulatum, **Dissoroceras tabulatum** S.S. Buckman, 1889 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulatus, **Bostryx tabulatus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tabulatus, **Straparollus tabulatus** (Phillips) † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulatus, **Mipus tabulatus** M.M. Schepman, 1911 - (MURICIDAE)
- tabulatus, **Pseudokymatites tabulatus** Ehiro & al., 2016 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulatus, Scalites tabulatus B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Baylea tabulata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulatus, **Hemisinus pictus tabulatus** (M. Hörnes, 1856 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabulatus scalaricostus, **Bostryx tabulatus scalaricostus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tabuliformis, **Mimagoniatites tabuliformis** Kullmann, 1960 † - (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabuloides, **Paraphyllites tabuloides** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tabuloides, Goniatites tabuloides Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Paraphyllites tabuloides** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taburientensis, **Canarivitrina taburientensis** K. Groh & M. Valido, 2000 - (VITRINIDAE)
- tacaguana, **Bornia tacaguana** N.E. Weisbord, 1964 - (KELLIIDAE)
- tacalensis, **Ostrea tacalensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Tachea**, syn of: Genus **Cepaea** F. Held, 1837 (HELICIDAE)
- tacheiformis, **Macularia niciensis tacheiformis** W. Kobelt, 1906 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Tacheocampylaea**, Genus **Tacheocampylaea** L. Pfeiffer, 1877 (HELICIDAE)
- tacheoides, **Tacheocampylaea tacheoides** (C. Pollonera, 1909) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Tacheopsis**, Genus **Tacheopsis** C.R. Böttger, 1909 (HELICIDAE)
- tachibanensis, Venatomya tachibanensis M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Cryptomya sinensis** (F.S. Xu, 1987) - (MYIDAE)
- **Tachillanella**, Genus **Tachillanella** Horný , 1997 † (CARCASSONNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tachloconcha**, Genus **Tachloconcha** Horný, 2000 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tachnodes, **Kurtziella tachnodes** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tachoensis, **Mercuria tachoensis** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tachthaliae, **Pseudohaploceras tachthaliae** (Tietze, 1872 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tachyphasis**, syn of: Genus **Ctenophila** C.M.F. Ancey, 1882 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Tachyrhynchella**, Genus **Tachyrhynchella** Titova, 1994 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tachyrhynchus**, Genus **Tachyrhynchus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1868 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Tacita**, Genus **Tacita** V.J. Lus, 1971 (BUCCINIDAE)
- tacita, **Melanoides tacita** T. Iredale, 1943 - (THIARIDAE)
- taciti, Vivipara taciti J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Viviparus ater** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- tacitum, **Epitonium tacitum** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tacitum, **Gzheloceras tacitum** (Shimansky, 1957 †) - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tacitum, Pleuronautilus tacitum Shimansky, 1957 † - syn of: **Gzheloceras tacitum** (Shimansky, 1957 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tacitus, **Arcestes tacitus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tacoense, **Prunum tacoense** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tacoensis, **Pygmaepterys tacoensis** Espinosa & Ortea, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- tacoensis, **Tomelasmus irroratus tacoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tacomae, **Lautoconus tacomae** (F. Boyer & J. Pelorce, 2009) - (CONIDAE)
- tacomaensis, **Melanella tacomaensis** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (EULIMIDAE)
- tacomaensis, **Odostomia tacomaensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tacomensis, Odostomia tacomensis W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - syn of: **Odostomia tacomaensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- taconera, Candidula taconera G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Candidula arganica** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- taconica, Stenotheca taconica Landing & Bartowski, 1996 † - syn of: **Mackinnonia taconica** (Landing & Bartowski, 1996 †) - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taconica, **Mackinnonia taconica** (Landing & Bartowski, 1996 †) - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taconicum, **Grandostoma taconicum** Marek, 1963 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tacotacoensis, **Liocallonia tacotacoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tacrensis, **Annularisca tacrensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Tactilispina**, Genus **Tactilispina** DeVries, 2005 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taczanowskii, **Andinia taczanowskii** (W. . Lubomirski, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tadai, **Aegista tadai** H. Minato, 1983 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tadai, **Satsuma tadai** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tadai, **Chamalycaeus tadai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kawamoto, 1956 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Tadaia**, Genus **Tadaia** Minato & Okubo, 1992 (CHAROPIDAE)
- tadashigei, **Primovula tadashigei** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- tadeana, **Stabilima tadeana** T. Iredale, 1939 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tadena, **Limatula tadena** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (LIMIDAE)
- tadjallii, **Nassarius tadjallii** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2007 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tadjikistanica, **Pseudocaspia tadjikistanica** (Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1972) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tadjikistanicum, **Tylostoma tadjikistanicum** Djalilov, 1964 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tadunia**, Genus **Tadunia** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1918 (HELICARIONIDAE)

- **Tadzhikamnicola**, Genus **Tadzhikamnicola** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 2004 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tadzhikistanica, **Caspiohydrobia tadzhikistanica** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1974 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tadzhikistanica, **Trochorbis tadzhikistanica** Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1974 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- taediosa, **Staja taediosa** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taemasensis, **Naticopsis taemasensis** Tassell, 1982 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taemasotrochus**, Genus **Taemasotrochus** Tassell, 1982 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taenia, Bellerophon taenia Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Megalomphala taenia** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taenia, **Megalomphala taenia** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taenia, Zeuxis taenia J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- taenia, Nassa taenia J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- taenia badia, Zeuxis taenia badia A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- taenia mitralis, Nassa taenia mitralis A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- taenialba, **Isotriphora taenialba** E. Rolán & J. Espinosa, 1994 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- taeniale, **Murchisoniceras taeniale** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taeniarca**, Subgenus **Calloarca (Taeniarca)** Olsson, 1965 † (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taeniata, **Taeniarca taeniata** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taeniata, **Chauvetia taeniata** S. Gofas & P.G. Oliver, 2010 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- taeniata, Neptunea taeniata G.B. II Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Neptunea cumingii** J.C.H. Crosse, 1862 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- taeniata, **Discoconcha taeniata** B. Rensch, 1940 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- taeniata, Sveltia taeniata G.B. II Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Tribia coronata** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- taeniata, **Horologica taeniata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- taeniata, Papillifera taeniata C.A. Westerlund, 1901 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- taeniata, Anachis taeniata R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Anachis gaskoini** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- taeniata, Columbella taeniata R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Anachis gaskoini** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- taeniata, Metanachis taeniata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- taeniata, Columbella taeniata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Metanachis marquesa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- taeniata, Drillia taeniata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Austrodrillia beraudiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- taeniata, **Eulima taeniata** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- taeniata, Fissurella taeniata G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Fissurella coarctata** P.P. King, 1832 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- taeniata, **Lahnospira taeniata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taeniata, Panopea taeniata W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Panopea globosa** W.H. Dall, 1898 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- taeniata, Austrodrillia taeniata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Austrodrillia beraudiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- taeniata, **Xerosecta taeniata** (C.A. Westerlund, 1888) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- taeniata, **Ochtephila madeirensis taeniata** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- taeniata, **Leiostyla taeniata** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (LAURIIDAE)
- taeniata, **Mangelia taeniata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- taeniata, Mangelia taeniata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Mangelia taeniata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- taeniata, **Volvarina taeniata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- taeniata, Mitra taeniata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Vexillum taeniatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- taeniata, **Orania taeniata** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- taeniata, Vexilla taeniata Powis, 1835 - syn of: **Vexilla vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- taeniata, Purpura taeniata Powis, 1835 - syn of: **Vexilla vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- taeniata, Natica taeniata K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Naticarius alapapilionis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)

- taeniata, **Oliva oliva taeniata** J.H.F. Link, 1807 - (OLIVIDAE)
- taeniata, **Partula taeniata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (PARTULIDAE)
- taeniata, **Leptoxis taeniata** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- taeniata, **Praticolella taeniata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- taeniata, **Syrnola taeniata** (C.B. Adams, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- taeniata, **Manzonia taeniata** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- taeniata, Tagelus taeniata W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Tagelus divisus** (L. Spengler, 1794) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- taeniata, **Vorticina taeniata** (Winchell, 1862 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taeniata, Pleurotoma taeniata G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Mangelia taeniata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TURRIDAE)
- taeniata, **Villosa taeniata** (T.A. Conrad, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- taeniata cessaci, **Volvarina taeniata cessaci** F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- taeniata lucida, **Leptoxis taeniata lucida** C. Goodrich - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- taeniata major, **Mangelia taeniata major** É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- taeniata minor, Volvarina taeniata minor F.P. Jousseaume, 1877 - syn of: **Volvarina verdensis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- taeniata nivea, **Mangelia taeniata nivea** (J.E. Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- taeniata propinqua, Partula taeniata propinqua D.M. Crampton, 1932 - syn of: **Partula taeniata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (PARTULIDAE)
- taeniatum, **Caecum taeniatum** L. de Folin, 1869 - (CAECIDAE)
- taeniatum, **Photinastoma taeniatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- taeniatum, **Indocerithium taeniatum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taeniatum, Colina taeniatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Colina pinguis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- taeniatum, Cerithium taeniatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Colina pinguis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- taeniatum, Cerithium taeniatum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 † - syn of: **Indocerithium taeniatum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taeniatum, **Vexillum taeniatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- taeniatum, **Atoxon taeniatum** H.R. Simroth, 1897 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- taeniatum elata, **Photinastoma taeniatum elata** (H. Strebel, 1905) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- taeniatum nivea, **Photinastoma taeniatum nivea** (J.E. Cooper & H.B. Preston, 1910) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Taeniaturbo**, Subgenus **Turbo (Taeniaturbo)** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taeniatus, Bulimus taeniatus O.A.L. Mörch, 1850 - syn of: **Partula taeniata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- taeniatus, **Miliariconus taeniatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- taeniatus, Murex taeniatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Favartia humilis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- taeniatus, **Planaxis taeniatus** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- taeniatus, Laevistrombus taeniatus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Laevistrombus canarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- taeniatus, Austrocochlea taeniatus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Austrocochlea porcata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- taeniatus, Turbo taeniatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Photinastoma taeniatum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TURBINIDAE)
- taeniensis, **Fusinus taeniensis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taeniodon**, Genus **Taeniodon** Dunker, 1848 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taeniola**, Subgenus **Pisania (Taeniola)** W.H. Dall, 1904 (BUCCINIDAE)
- taeniola, **Theba pisana taeniola** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - (HELICIDAE)
- taeniolata, **Achatinella taeniolata** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- taeniolata, **Armina taeniolata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1866) - (ARMINIDAE)
- taeniolata, **Barleeia taeniolata** S. Gofas, 1995 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- taeniolata, **Palaina taeniolata** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- taeniolata, **Volvarina taeniolata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- taeniolata, Volvarina taeniolata J.S. Schwengel, 1938 - syn of: **Volvarina taeniolata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- taeniolata, **Ennucula taeniolata** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (NUCULIDAE)
- taeniolata, Terebra taeniolata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Terebra tricolor** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- taeniolata, **Triphora taeniolata** R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- taeniolata, **Metaxia taeniolata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- taeniolata hyalina, **Palaina taeniolata hyalina** J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- taeniolata rosa, **Volvarina taeniolata rosa** (J.S. Schwengel, 1938) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- taeniolata rubiginosa, **Achatinella taeniolata rubiginosa** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- taeniolatum, Buccinum taeniolatum R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Nassarius gayi** L.C. Kiener, 1835 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- taeniolatum, **Lunuloceras taeniolatum** (Bonarelli, 1893 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taeniolatus, **Melampus taeniolatus** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- taeniolatus, **Nassarius taeniolatus** R.A. Philippi, 1845 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- taeniolatus, **Trimarginites taeniolatus** Jeannet, 1951 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taeniolus, **Melampus taeniolus** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- taeniolus, **Scholvienia taeniolus** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- taeniopsoides, **Euthria taeniopsoides** K. Fraussen & C.M.L. Afonso, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Taenioraphe**, Subgenus **Cepolis (Taenioraphe)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 (CEPOLIDAE)
- taeniornata, Stellatoma taeniornata H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Agathotoma stellata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- taeniospira, Discula taeniospira R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Discula cheiranthicola** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Taeniospira**, syn of: Genus **Sinuopea** Ulrich, 1911 † (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taenius, Buccinum taenius J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- taenius, Nassarius taenius J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nassarius olivaceus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- taepaekense, **Selkirkoceras taepaekense** Kobayashi, 1977 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tafadaensis, **Napaeus tafadaensis** Y. Yanes, 2009 - (ENIDAE)
- **Taffertia**, Genus **Taffertia** Guex, 1973 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taffi, **Trigonia taffi** Cragin, 1893 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taffi, **Larma taffi** (Cragin 1893) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taffiana, **Anthraconeilo taffiana** Girty, 1912 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tafilaltana, **Homoctenowakia tafilaltana** Alberti, 1993 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tafilaltense, **Orthocycloceras tafilaltense** Kröger, 2008 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tafilaltense, **Subdoloceras tafilaltense** Kröger, 2008 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tafilaltensis, **Achguigites tafilaltensis** Klug, 2002 † - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tafilaltensis, **Tachillanella tafilaltensis** Horný, 1997 † - (CARCASSONNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tafilaltensis, **Maxigoniatites tafilaltensis** D. Korn & al., 1999 † - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tafilaltoceras**, Genus **Tafilaltoceras** Kröger , 2008 † (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tafilense, Pharciceras tafilense Termier, 1950 † - syn of: **Synpharciceras clavilobum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taforaltensis, **Chondrina taforaltensis** T. Cossignani & J. Ahuir, 2013 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- tagalensis, **Lepidotrichia tagalensis** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1863) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- tagamichensis, **Napaeus tagamichensis** F.C. Henríquez, 1993 - (ENIDAE)
- taganga, **Octopus taganga** Guerrero-Kommritz & Camelo-Guarin, 2016 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- taganus, Unio taganus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- tagaroae, **Lienardia tagaroae** A.E. Fedosov, 2011 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- tagaroae, **Homalopoma tagaroae** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- tagaroae, **Cylinder tagaroae** L. Limpalaër & E. Monnier, 2013 - (CONIDAE)
- tagaroae, **Mitra tagaroae** G.T. Poppe, 2008 - (MITRIDAE)
- tagaroae, **Mitromorpha tagaroae** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- tagaroae, **Chicomurex tagaroae** R. Houart, 2013 - (MURICIDAE)
- tagaroae, **Daphnella tagaroae** P. Stahlschmidt, G.T. Poppe & M. Chino, 2014 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- tagaroae, **Guildfordia tagaroae** A. Alf & K. Kreipl, 2006 - (TURBINIDAE)
- tagbayugana, **Helicostyla satyrus tagbayugana** P. Bartsch, 1919 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tagbilleranus, **Geophorus agglutinans tagbilleranus** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (HELICINIDAE)
- tageliformis, **Macoma tageliformis** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Tagelus**, Genus **Tagelus** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- taggartorum, Nassarius taggartorum J.T. Kuroda, 1960 † - syn of: **Reticunassa paupera** (A.A. Gould, 1850 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tagicus, **Pecten tagicus** Gotter, † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tagicus laleiensis, **Pecten tagicus laleiensis** Erunal-Erentoz, 1958 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tagina, Otala tagina G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- tagiri, **Solemya tagiri** T.A. Okutani, J. Hashimoto & Miura, 2004 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- tagliaferroi, **Joculator tagliaferroi** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tagolandense, **Leptopoma tagolandense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tagolandensis, **Chloraea tagolandensis** (H. Rolle, 1910) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Taguahelix**, Subgenus **Laoma (Taguahelix)** A. Powell, 1955 (PUNCTIDAE)
- taguendoufi, **Miltoceras taguendoufi** El Hariri & al., 1996 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taguluchensis, **Napaeus taguluchensis** F.C. Henríquez, 1993 - (ENIDAE)
- tahaia, **Hyalokellia tahaia** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012 - (KELLIIDAE)
- tahaia, **Tellimya tahaia** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- tahala, **Thordisa tahala** G.L. Chan & T.M. Gosliner, 2007 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tahanea, **Serrata tahanea** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2002 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- taharoaense, **Lytoceras taharoaense** Stevens, 1985 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tahaukuensis, **Gibberula tahaukuensis** T. Cossignani, 2001 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- taheitensis, **Anisocorbula taheitensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taheitensis, Anisocorbula taheitensis S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Corbula taitensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (CORBULIDAE)
- **Taheitia**, Subgenus **Truncatella (Taheitia)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863 (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- taheri, **Corbula taheri** Abbass, 1972 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tahietensis, Succinea tahietensis L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - syn of: **Succinea tahitensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- tahitense, Buccinum tahitense J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Bullia othaeitensis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tahitensis, **Scalinella tahitensis** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- tahitensis, Corbula tahitensis S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Corbula taitensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (CORBULIDAE)
- tahitensis, Peristernia tahitensis R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Peristernia taitensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tahitensis, **Orobophana tahitensis** (W.H. Pease, 1870) - (HELICINIDAE)
- tahitensis, **Lima tahitensis** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (LIMIDAE)
- tahitensis, Tectura tahitensis W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Cellana taitensis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- tahitensis, Mitra tahitensis A. Garrett, 1880 - syn of: **Mitra coffea** G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - (MITRIDAE)
- tahitensis, Cellana tahitensis W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Cellana taitensis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NACELLIDAE)
- tahitensis, **Bullia tahitensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tahitensis, Cyclostoma tahitensis W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Atropis scitula** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tahitensis, Asaphis tahitensis A.C. Bernardi, 1852 - syn of: **Asaphis violascens** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- tahitensis, **Tenagodus tahitensis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- tahitensis, **Succinea tahitensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- tahitensis, Melania tahitensis W.H. Pease - syn of: **Melania mauiensis** I. Lea, 1856 - (THIARIDAE)
- tahitensis, **Pitar tahitensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- tahitensis, Periglypta tahitensis R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Pitar tahitensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- tahitiana, **Septaria tahitiana** Eichhorst, 2016 - (NERITIDAE)
- tahitiana, Vaginula tahitiana H.R. Simroth, 1918 - syn of: **Sarasinula plebeia** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- tahitianum, **Caecum tahitianum** M. Pizzini & B.K. Raines, 2011 - (CAECIDAE)

- tahitiensis, **Marshallopsis tahitiensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tahitiensis, Conus tahitiensis P. Dautzenberg, 1932 - syn of: **Rhizoconus rattus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- tahitiensis, **Cylichna tahitiensis** R.B. Watson, 1883 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- tahitiensis, **Subcancilla tahitiensis** M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012 - (MITRIDAE)
- tahlequahensis, **Deltopecten tahlequahensis** Snider, 1915 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tahoensis, **Hemiprionites tahoensis** (Yehara, 1926 †) - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tahua**, Genus **Tahua** Begg & Grant-Mackie, 2003 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tahuatoa**, Subgenus **Mendana (Tahuatoa)** F.C. Baker, 1938 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Tahudrilla**, Genus **Tahudrilla** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tahudrillia**, Genus **Tahudrillia** Powell, 1942 † (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tahuensis, **Conilithes tahuensis** (R.S. Allan, 1926 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tahuensis, **Prototyphis tahuensis** (P.A. Maxwell, 1971 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tahuensis, **Mormulasta tahuensis** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tahuia**, Genus **Tahuia** Maxwell, 1992 † (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tahuia, **Eoscobinella tahuia** Powell, 1942 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tahuia, **Pseudoportlandia tahuia** J. Marwick, 1942 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tahuia, **Zeacuminia tahuia** Finlay, 1930 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tahuianus, **Serripecten tahuianus** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tahunacca**, Genus **Tahunacca** Maxwell, 1992 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tahunanuia**, syn of: Genus **Anisodonta** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- **Tahusyrinx**, syn of: Genus **Cochlespira** Conrad, 1865 † (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tahwitanus, **Latisipho tahwitanus** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- taia, **Segmentina taia** T.N. Annandale & Surya Rao, 1925 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Taia**, Genus **Taia** T.N. Annandale, 1918 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- taiaroa, Chlamys taiaroa A.W.B. Powell, 1952 - syn of: **Talochlamys dichroa** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (PECTINIDAE)
- taiaroa, **Tahua taiaroa** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taiaroa, **Pyrgiscus taiaroa** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- taibuensis, **Hemizaptyx taibuensis** C.K. Chang & A. Tada, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- taichoutense, **Bathmoceras taichoutense** Kröger & B. Lefebvre, 2012 † - (BATHMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taidonense, Conocardium taidonense Tolmatchoff, 1924 † - syn of: **Filicardia taidonense** (Tolmatchoff, 1924 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taidonense, **Filicardia taidonense** (Tolmatchoff, 1924 †) - (HIPPOCARDIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taieria**, syn of: Genus **Galeodea** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (CASSIDAE)
- taieriensis, **Borniola taieriensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (LASAEIDAE)
- taigai, **Cyclostremiscus taigai** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (TORNIDAE)
- taihakuense, Cycloceras taihakuense T. Kobayashi, 1934 † - syn of: **Sactorthoceras makkolense** (T. Kobayashi, 1927 †) - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taihakuensis, **Liospira taihakuensis** Kobayashi, 1934 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taihua**, Genus **Taihua** T.N. Annandale, 1924 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- taila, Aglaja taila Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966 - syn of: **Aglaja tricolorata** S.A. Renier, 1807 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- tailandensis, **Semperula tailandensis** J.W. Thomé & al., 1994 - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- taillanderi, Candidula taillanderi J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tailleuri, **Otapiria tailleuri** Imlay, 1967 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taimyrense, **Byrrangoceras taimyrense** Dagys, 1997 † - (BYRRANGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taimyrense, **Eboraciceras taimyrense** Meledina, 1977 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taimyrense, **Anoploceras taimyrense** Schtastlivtceva, 1986 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taimyrensis, **Danubites taimyrensis** Vavilov, 1969 † - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taimyrensis, **Discophyllites taimyrensis** A.M. Popov, 1961 † - (DISCOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taimyrensis, **Grambergia taimyrensis** A.M. Popov, 1961 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- taimyrensis, Longobardites taimyrensis Bychkov, 1976 † - syn of: **Intornites nevadanus** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taimyrensis, **Taimyrodon taimyrensis** Kurushin, 1985 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taimyrensis, **Taimyria taimyrensis** Lutkevich, 1951 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taimyrensis, **Oxydiscites taimyrensis** Mesezhnikov, 1976 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taimyrensis, **Bositra taimyrensis** Kurushin, 1980 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taimyrensis, **Koninckitoides taimyrensis** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taimyria**, Genus **Taimyria** Lutkevich, 1951 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taimyricus, **Alekseites taimyricus** Lyashenko, 1969 † - (VOLYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taimyroconus**, Genus **Taimyroconus** Guzhov, 2015 † (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taimyrodon**, Genus **Taimyrodon** Vokes, 1980 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taimyrokolymia**, Genus **Taimyrokolymia** Biakov, 2008 † (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taimyrolobia**, Genus **Taimyrolobia** Kurushin, 1998 † (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taimyronectes**, Genus **Taimyronectes** Kurushin, 1987 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taimyrosphinctes**, Genus **Taimyrosphinctes** Mesezhnikov , 1974 † (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taina, **Volvarina taina** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tainiata, **Anculosa tainiata** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Tainionautilus**, Genus **Tainionautilus** von Mojsisovics, 1902 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taino, **Elysia taino** Krug, Vendetti & Valdés, 2016 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- tainoa, **Buchema tainoa** (L.F. Corea, 1934) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- tainoa, Carinodrillia tainoa L.F. Corea, 1934 - syn of: **Buchema tainoa** (L.F. Corea, 1934) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Tainoceras**, Genus **Tainoceras** Hyatt, 1883 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TAINOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1883 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-TAINOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tainonautilus**, syn of: Genus **Tainionautilus** von Mojsisovics, 1902 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taintori, **Xenodiscula taintori** C. Goodrich & H. Van Der Schalie, 1937 - (SAGDIDAE)
- tainui, Pecten tainui H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Pecten novaezelandiae** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- tainui, **Leptopyrgus tainui** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- tainui aotea, Pecten tainui aotea C.A. Fleming, 1953 - syn of: **Pecten novaezelandiae** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- taioma, **Ledina taioma** (H.J. Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taioma, Jupiteria taioma H.J. Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - syn of: **Ledina taioma** (H.J. Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taioma**, Genus **Taioma** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (TAIOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TAIOMIDAE** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- taipa, **Cytora taipa** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- taipara, **Sinployea taipara** F.J. Brook, 2010 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Taipidon**, Genus **Taipidon** G.A. Solem, 1976 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- taipuensis, **Rhinus rochai taipuensis** F.C. Baker, 1914 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Taireva**, Subgenus **Taitaa (Taireva)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tairona, **Solen tairona** R. von Cosel, 1985 - (SOLENIDAE)
- tairyoensis, **Turbonilla tairyoensis** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tairyuujiensis, **Diplommatina shikokuensis tairyuujiensis** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tais, **Mendana tais** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- taishakuensis, **Dombarites taishakuensis** Ehiro, Nishikawa & Nishikawa, 2013 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taita, **Cuthona taita** M. Edmunds, 1970 - (FIONIDAE)
- **Taita**, Genus **Taita** Laws, 1948 † (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taitaa**, Genus **Taitaa** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- taitae, **Austrofusus taitae** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taitae, **Cribrarula taitae** (C.M. Burgess, 1993) - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- taitana, **Septaria taitana** A. Mousson, 1869 - (NERITIDAE)
- taitense, Neripteron taitense R.P. Lesson, 1830 - syn of: **Neritina taitensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (NERITIDAE)
- taitensis, Conus taitensis C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Rhizoconus rattus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- taitensis, **Corbula taitensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (CORBULIDAE)
- taitensis, **Peristernia taitensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- taitensis, **Cellana taitensis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NACELLIDAE)
- taitensis, **Neritina taitensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (NERITIDAE)
- taitensis, **Gulella taitensis** B. Verdcourt, 1963 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- taiti, **Schizodus taiti** Wilson † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taitiana, **Anculosa taitiana** I. Lea, 1841 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- taitianum, **Pleurobema taitianum** I. Lea, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- taivanensis, Philomycus taivanensis H.R. Simroth, 1890 - syn of: **Meghimatium bilineatum** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- taivanum, **Leptopoma vitreum taivanum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- taivanum, **Leptopoma nitidum taivanum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- taivanus, **Cyclotus taivanus** A. Adams, 1870 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- taivanus dilatus, **Cyclotus taivanus dilatus** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2001 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- taivanus diminutus, **Cyclotus taivanus diminutus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- taivanus koshuensis, **Cyclotus taivanus koshuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- taivanus peraffinis, **Cyclotus taivanus peraffinis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- taivaricosa, **Inquisitor taivaricosa** C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2000 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- taiwainica, **Plicolyria planicostata taiwainica** (T.C. Lan, 1975 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taiwana, **Morula taiwana** K.Y. Lai & P.O. Jung, 2012 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Taiwanassiminea**, Subgenus **Assiminea (Taiwanassiminea)** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Taiwancorbicula**, Genus **Taiwancorbicula** Kanno & Chung, 1975 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- taiwanense, **Amusium japonicum taiwanense** H.H. Dijkstra, 1988 - (PECTINIDAE)
- taiwanense, Pisidium taiwanense J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- taiwanense tienchiense, Pisidium taiwanense tienchiense C.K. Chang & G.Y. Lin, 1978 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- taiwanensis, **Paludinella taiwanensis** T. Habe, 1942 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- taiwanensis, **Vepricardium taiwanensis** O. Masuda & Y.F. Huang, 1990 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taiwanensis, Bartschia taiwanensis K.Y. Lai & P.O. Jung, 2012 - syn of: **Belomitra brachytoma** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- taiwanensis, Corbula taiwanensis S. Nomura, 1933 - syn of: **Corbula solidula** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CORBULIDAE)
- taiwanensis, **Paradrillia taiwanensis** (S. Nomura, 1935) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- taiwanensis, **Lucinoma taiwanensis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- taiwanensis, **Bathymodiolus taiwanensis** R. von Cosel, 2008 - (MYTILIDAE)
- taiwanensis, **Philomycus taiwanensis** H.R. Simroth, 1903 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- taiwanensis, **Chrysallida taiwanensis** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- taiwanensis, **Terebra taiwanensis** U. Aubry, 1999 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- taiwanensis, Lyrodus taiwanensis Is. Taki & T. Habe, 1945 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- taiwanensis, **Pseudotalopia taiwanensis** (C. Chen, 2006) - (TROCHIDAE)
- taiwanensis, **Enida taiwanensis** Z.Z. Dong, 2002 - (TROCHIDAE)
- taiwanensis, **Costellipitar taiwanensis** (M. Yokoyama †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taiwanica, **Ariophanta taiwanica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- taiwanica, **Otesiopsis taiwanica** (J.T. Kuroda, 1941) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- taiwanica, **Acmella taiwanica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- taiwanica, **Aegista taiwanica** Y. Hirase, 1941 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- taiwanica, **Formosana taiwanica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- taiwanica, **Cardiomya taiwanica** T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1999 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- taiwanica, **Diplommatina taiwanica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- taiwanica, **Mirus taiwanica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - (ENIDAE)
- taiwanica, **Coneuplecta turrita taiwanica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- taiwanica, **Apicalia taiwanica** J.T. Kuroda, 1964 - (EULIMIDAE)
- taiwanica, **Lyonsia taiwanica** T.C. Lan & T.A. Okutani, 2002 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- taiwanica, **Cancilla isabella taiwanica** T. Shikama & C.S. Chiang, 1977 - (MITRIDAE)
- taiwanica, **Fronsella taiwanica** Y.T. Ueng & J.P. Wang, 2005 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- taiwanica, Lataxiena taiwanica T. Shikama, 1978 - syn of: **Indothais sacellum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- taiwanica, **Nuculana taiwanica** T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1998 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- taiwanica, **Rissoina taiwanica** C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- taiwanica, **Enteroplax taiwanica** H. Minato & A. Tada, 1992 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- taiwanica, **Novatrivia taiwanica** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- taiwanica, Lyria taiwanica S. Kosuge, 1980 † - syn of: **Plicolyria planicostata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taiwanica boholensis, Lyria taiwanica boholensis S. Kosuge, 1980 - syn of: **Lyria boholensis** S. Kosuge, 1980 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- taiwanica camura, **Diplommatina taiwanica camura** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- taiwanica karenkoensis, **Diplommatina taiwanica karenkoensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- taiwanica suganiikeiensis, **Diplommatina taiwanica suganiikeiensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- taiwanicum, **Cyathopoma taiwanicum** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- taiwanicum, **Epitonium taiwanicum** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- taiwanicum, **Punctum taiwanicum** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- taiwanicum degeneratum, **Cyathopoma taiwanicum degeneratum** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- taiwanicus, **Sinautilus taiwanicus** Tao & Hu, 2005 † - (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- taiwanicus, **Cistopus taiwanicus** Liao & C.C. Lu, 2009 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- taiwanicus, **Pupoides taiwanicus** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- taiwanicus, **Nodularia douglasiae taiwanicus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Taiwannuculana**, Genus **Taiwannuculana** T.A. Okutani & T.C. Lan, 1999 (MALLETIIDAE)
- **Taiwanobarnea**, Genus **Taiwanobarnea** Wang, 1983 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taiwanosiphona**, syn of: Genus **Chalepotaxis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- taiwanum, **Kummeloceras taiwanum** Y.F. Huang † - (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taiziheense, **Sinoeremoceras taiziheense** Jun-Yuan & Teichert, 1983 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tajaroceras**, Genus **Tajaroceras** Hook & Flower, 1976 † (TROEDSSONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tajimae, Limopsis tajimae G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: **Limopsis tokaiensis** M. Yokoyama, 1910 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- tajimae emphaticus, Limopsis tajimae emphaticus T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Limopsis tokaiensis** M. Yokoyama, 1910 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- tajmurica, **Palaeanodonta tajmurica** (Malovetskaja in Lobanova & al., 1969 †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tajoensis, **Corrosella tajoensis** (H.D. Boeters, H. Girardi & T. Knebelsberger, 2015) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tajourensis, **Famelica tajourensis** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- takabanarensis, **Cochlespira takabanarensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- takabanarensis, **Nassaria takabanarensis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1960 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- takabanarensis, Nihonophos takabanarensis F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - syn of: **Nassaria takabanarensis** (F.S. MacNeil, 1960 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- takae, Aperiovula takae C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Sandalia meyeriana** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- takaeopsis, Aperiovula takaeopsis C.N. Cate, 1978 - syn of: **Sandalia meyeriana** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- takagawai, **Buccinum takagawai** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1972 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- takagii, **Miraphaedusa takagii** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- takagii, **Atractophaedusa takagii** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- takagii, **Grandinenia takagii** C.K. Chang, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- takagii capreolus, **Grandinenia takagii capreolus** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- takagii gigas, **Grandinenia takagii gigas** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- takagii rubens, Grandinenia takagii rubens H. Nordsieck, 2005 - syn of: **Grandinenia gastrum rubens** (H. Nordsieck, 2005) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Takahashia**, syn of: Genus **Takahashiceras** Hoffmann & Howarth, 2015 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Takahashiceras**, Genus **Takahashiceras** Hoffmann & Howarth, 2015 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- takahashii, **Hemiphaedusa takahashii** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- takahashii, **Chamalycaeus takahashii** T. Habe, 1976 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- takahashii, **Pustularia cicercula takahashii** (F. Moretzsohn, 2007) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- takahashii, **Mesopuzosia takahashii** (E. Matsumoto, 1988 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- takahashii, **Nipponochlamys takahashii** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1969 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- takahashii, **Trochochlamys fraterna takahashii** J.T. Kuroda, 1963 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- takahashii, **Babelomurex takahashii** (S. Kosuge, 1979) - (MURICIDAE)
- takahashii, **Fortipecten takahashii** (M. Yokoyama, 1930 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- takahashii, **Leptomaria takahashii** M.G. Harasewych & S. Kiel, 2007 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- takahasii, **Satsuma arisana takahasii** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- takahidei, **Paraegista takahidei** J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1951 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- takahokoensis, **Macoma takahokoensis** A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1959 - (TELLINIDAE)
- takaii, **Malletia takaii** T.A. Okutani, 1968 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- takaizumii, **Timorites takaizumii** Ehiro & Araki, 1997 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- takakaensis, **Rotadiscus takakaensis** (F.M. Climo, 1981) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- takakaensis, **Opacuincola takakaensis** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- takakoae, **Graptacme takakoae** E. Tsuchida & Tachi, 1999 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- takakoe, **Episiphon takakoe** T. Kira, 1959 - (GADILINIDAE)
- takakuwai, **Vexillum takakuwai** W.O. Cernohorsky & M. Azuma, 1974 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- takanabensis, **Nihonia mirabilis takanabensis** (Y. Otuka, 1959) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- takanoshimana, **Paludinellassiminea japonica takanoshimana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1924) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- takanoshimensis, **Lyrodus takanoshimensis** (G.F. Roch, 1929) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- takanosimensis, Aeolidiella takanosimensis K. Baba, 1930 - syn of: **Anteaeolidiella indica** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- takaoensis, **Nuculana takaoensis** K. Otsuka, 1936 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- takapauensis, **Penion takapauensis** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- takapauensis, Austrosipho takapauensis C.A. Fleming, 1943 † - syn of: **Penion takapauensis** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- takapauensis, **Zeacolpus takapauensis** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- takapunaensis, **Odostomia takapunaensis** H.H. Suter, 1908 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- takaradaiense, **Nemocardium takaradaiense** Scheremetjeva, 1977 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- takaradaiensis, **Nampiella takaradaiensis** (L. Krishtofovich, 1957 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- takarai, **Pseudobuliminus takarai** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- takarai, **Hemiphaedusa takarai** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- takarajimana, **Euhadra takarajimana** M. Azuma, 1985 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- takasago, **Miralda takasago** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Takasagohadra**, Genus **Takasagohadra** Kuroda, 1941 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Takasagovolva**, Genus **Takasagovolva** M. Azuma, 1974 (OVULIDAE)
- takaseanum, **Calliostoma takaseanum** (T.A. Okutani, 1972) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Takashia**, syn of: Genus **Pendaloma** T. Iredale, 1930 (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- takashigei, **Monstrotyphis takashigei** Houart & Chino, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- takashii, Nucula takashii F.R. Bernard, 1983 - syn of: **Nucula carlottensis** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (NUCULIDAE)
- takashimai, **Diplommatina tanegashimae takashimai** J.T. Kuroda - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- takashinensis, **Pholadomya takashinensis** T. Nagao, 1943 - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)

- takatukayamaensis, **Potamocorbula amurensis takatukayamaensis** Y. Ando, 1965 - (CORBULIDAE)
- take, **Syrnola take** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- takedai, **Nipponochloritis takedai** H. Minato, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- takedai, **Fusitriton takedai** T. Habe, 1979 - (RANELLIDAE)
- takedai, **Scaphander takedai** (T. Habe, 1981) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- **Takemasaia**, Genus **Takemasaia** M. Azuma & H. Minato 1976 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- takenoko, **Thaluta takenoko** G. Rosenberg & P. Callomon, 2004 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- takeoana, **Mygallia takeoana** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- takeoi, Dentiovula takeoi C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Crenavolva striatula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- takeokaensis, **Ptychobela takeokaensis** (Y. Otuka, 1949) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- takeokensis, Clathrodrillia takeokensis Y. Otuka, 1949 - syn of: **Crassispira takeokensis** (Y. Otuka, 1949) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- takeokensis, **Crassispira takeokensis** (Y. Otuka, 1949) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- takeokensis, Brachytoma takeokensis Y. Otuka, 1949 - syn of: **Crassispira takeokensis** (Y. Otuka, 1949) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- takeyamai, **Ringicula takeyamai** (T. Habe, 1950) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- takeyamai, Ringiculina takeyamai T. Habe, 1950 - syn of: **Ringicula takeyamai** (T. Habe, 1950) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- **Takfaia**, Genus **Takfaia** Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- takhbtitense, **Prionoceras takhbtitense** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- takhliensis, **Trachydomia takhliensis** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Takia**, Subgenus **Dermomurex (Takia)** J.T. Kuroda, 1953 (MURICIDAE)
- takii, **Ferreiraella takii** (W.L. Wu & T.A. Okutani, 1984) - (ABYSSOCHITONIDAE)
- takii, **Lactiforis takii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1928) - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- takii, **Pliciphaedusa hemileuca takii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1936) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- takii, **Lepirodes takii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1945) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- takii, Lepidozona takii W.L. Wu & T.A. Okutani, 1984 - syn of: **Ferreiraella takii** (W.L. Wu & T.A. Okutani, 1984) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- takiisaoi, **Neocancilla takiisaoi** (J.T. Kuroda, 1959) - (MITRIDAE)
- takinogawensis, **Chrysallida takinogawensis** S. Tokunaga, 1906 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Takirissoina**, Subgenus **Zebina (Takirissoina)** K. Oyama, 1962 (ZEBINIDAE)
- takisoai, Vexillum takisoai J.T. Kuroda, 1959 - syn of: **Neocancilla takiisaoi** (J.T. Kuroda, 1959) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- takisoai, Neocancilla takisoai J.T. Kuroda, 1959 - syn of: **Neocancilla takiisaoi** (J.T. Kuroda, 1959) - (MITRIDAE)
- takkiriensis, **Satsuma arisana takkiriensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- takliensis, **Paludina takliensis** Hislop, 1859 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- takoensis, Arca takoensis S. Nomura, 1933 - syn of: **Anadara craticulata** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- takoensis, Cunearca takoensis S. Nomura, 1933 - syn of: **Anadara craticulata** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- takonourana, **Siogamaia takonourana** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- takonourana, Odostomia takonourana S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Siogamaia takonourana** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- takoradiensis, **Edmundsina takoradiensis** J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- takoyensis, Yagudinella takoyensis A.I. Kafanov & Savizky, 1982 - syn of: **Serripes groenlandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- takoyensis, **Apolymetis takoyensis** Khudik, 1880 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- takredica, **Massylaea takredica** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- takujii, **Calliostoma takujii** S. Kosuge, 1986 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tala, **Sepia tala** D.N. Khromov, I.V. Nikitina & K.N. Nesis, 1991 - (SEPIIDAE)
- talabensis, Chloritis talabensis W. Kobelt, 1896 - syn of: **Chloritis balatensis** W. Kobelt, 1896 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Talabrica**, Genus **Talabrica** T. Iredale, 1924 (CRASSATELLIDAE)

- **Talacastella**, Genus **Talacastella** Sanchez , 1986 † (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talaena, **Bathycrinicola talaena** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897) - (EULIMIDAE)
- talahabense, **Cardium talahabense** Martin, 1922 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talahabense, Cerithium talahabense K. Martin, 1899 † - syn of: **Cerithium munitum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talahabensis, **Anomia talahabensis** K. Martin, 1922 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talahabensis, **Taxonia talahabensis** (Martin, 1899 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talahabensis, **Taurasia talahabensis** Martin, 1922 - (MURICIDAE)
- talahabensis, **Nassarius talahabensis** (K. Martin, 1921 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talahabensis, **Chlamys talahabensis** Martin, 1922 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talahabensis, **Austromacoma talahabensis** (Martin 1921) † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talahabensis, **Turritella terebra talahabensis** Martin, 1905 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Talahabia**, Genus **Talahabia** Martin, 1921 † (CEPHALASPIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- talama, **Malletia talama** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- talama, **Odostomia talama** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- talamancensis, **Gemma talamancensis** (I. Richling, 2001) - (HELICINIDAE)
- talamonica, **Ambigua saxetana talamonica** (W. Kobelt, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- talanteia, **Lucapinella talanteia** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Talantodiscus**, Genus **Talantodiscus** Fischer, 1885 † (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talaor, **Psammacoma talaor** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talarensis, **Atrina talarensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talarensis, **Psammacoma talarensis** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talarensis, **Turbinella talarensis** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talasicus, **Microcornus talasicus** Mambetov, 1981 † - (NELEGEROCORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Talassia**, Genus **Talassia** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1988 (VANIKORIDAE)
- talassica, **Igorella talassica** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talassica, **Leucozonella rufispira talassica** A.A. Schileyko, 1972 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Talassoceras**, Genus **Talassoceras** Balashov, 1960 † (THYLACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talatai, **Pilula talatai** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Talattoceras**, Genus **Talattoceras** Myagkova, 1967 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- talaverai, **Thorunna talaverai** J.A. Ortea, J.J. Bacallado & Á. Valdés, 1992 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- talaverai, **Amphorella talaverai** R. Hutterer & K. Groh, 2014 † - (FERUSSACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talaverai, **Manzonia talaverai** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- talavignesii, Ammonites talavignesii A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Nowakites talavignesii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- talavignesii, **Nowakites talavignesii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talboti, **Apocrinoceras talboti** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † - (APOCRINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talboti, **Cyclophorus talboti** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- talboti, **Eatoniella talboti** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- talboti, **Mourlonia talboti** (Dickins, 1963 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talboti, Ptychomphalina talboti Dickins, 1963 † - syn of: **Mourlonia talboti** (Dickins, 1963 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talcosa, **Cellana talcosa** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (NACELLIDAE)
- talcosus, **Trochozonites talcosus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- talea, **Eulimella talea** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Talena**, syn of: Genus **Talona** J.E. Gray, 1842 (PHOLADIDAE)
- talenkanum, **Koloceras talenkanum** Riccardi & al., 1987 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talenti, **Palaeoalvania talenti** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (HETEROBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- talenti, **Talenticeras talenti** Erben, 1965 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Talenticeras**, Genus **Talenticeras** Erben , 1965 † (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talentii, **Platyla talentii** M. Bodon & S. Cianfanelli, 2008 - (ACICULIDAE)

- talepora, Cernuella talepora J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Taleshites**, Genus **Taleshites** Cecca & Seyed-Emami, 2012 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talevi, **Triloba thaumasia talevi** I. Dedov & E. Neubert, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- talgarica, **Columella talgarica** A.A. Schileyko & T.S. Rymzhanov, 2010 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- taliana, **Plesiotrochus taliana** H.S. Ladd, 1972 † - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taliartensis, **Tritonia taliartensis** J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2009 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- taliensis, **Malletia taliensis** (T.C. Lan & Y.C. Lee, 2001) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- talienwhanensis, Murex talienwhanensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1862 - syn of: **Ocenebra inornata** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (MURICIDAE)
- talienwhanensis, Crassostrea talienwhanensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1862 - syn of: **Crassostrea gigas** (C.P. Thunberg, 1793) - (OSTREIDAE)
- talievi, Galileja talievi Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- talis, Aviculopecten talis Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - syn of: **Vorkutopecten talis** (Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talis, **Conus talis** P.O. Jung, 1965 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talis, **Vorkutopecten talis** (Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talis, **Ercolania talis** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1956) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- talis, Stiliger talis Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1956 - syn of: **Ercolania talis** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1956) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- talischana, **Monacha talischana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Talisiphon**, syn of: Subgenus **Siphonaria (Pachysiphonaria)** B. Hubendick, 1945 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- talismani, Arca talismani É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Anadara gibbosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- talismani, **Calliotropis talismani** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- talismani, **Fuscapex talismani** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- talismani, **Magnapinna talismani** (H. Fischer & L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1907) - (MAGNAPINNIDAE)
- talismani, Mastigoteuthis talismani H. Fischer & L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1906 - syn of: **Magnapinna talismani** (H. Fischer & L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1907) - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- talismani, **Euspira talismani** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (NATICIDAE)
- talismani, **Philine talismani** E.R. Sykes, 1905 - (PHILINIDAE)
- talismani, Solariella talismani É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Calliotropis talismani** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- talismani, Pleurotoma talismani É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- talismani attenuata, Pleurotoma talismani attenuata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- talismani curta, Pleurotoma talismani curta É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- talismani elongata, Pleurotoma talismani elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Talityphis**, syn of: Subgenus **Typhis (Typhina)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- **Talityphis**, syn of: Subgenus **Typhis (Typhina)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- talkeetnaense, **Metaderoceras talkeetnaense** B.H. Thomson & Smith, 1992 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talkeetnanum, **Sphaeroceras talkeetnanum** Imlay, 1962 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talkeetnanus, **Subarcthoplites talkeetnanus** Imlay, 1960 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talkeetnanus, **Cobbanites talkeetnanus** Imlay, 1962 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tallahalaensis, **Bornia tallahalaensis** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tallahalaensis, **Nucula tallahalaensis** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tallahalaensis, **Solariella tallahalaensis** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tallahatchiensis, **Alvania tallahatchiensis** N.F. Sohl, 1960 - (RISSOIDAE)
- tallavignesi, **Rostellaria tallavignesi** Mayer-Eymar, 1888 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tallicheti, **Tellina tallicheti** † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tallinnoceras**, Genus **Tallinnoceras** Balashov 1960 (EMMONSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tallorbioides, **Cataegis tallorbioides** Vilvens, 2016 - (CATAEGIDAE)
- **Tallorbis**, Genus **Tallorbis** G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869 (TROCHIDAE)
- talma, **Turbonilla talma** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- talmacensis, Campylaea talmacensis M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Faustina faustina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- talmadgei, **Helminthoglypta talmadgei** B. Roth, 1988 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- talmiensis, Anadara talmiensis Kalishevich, 1976 † - syn of: **Anadara inaequivalvis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Talochlamys**, Genus **Talochlamys** T. Iredale, 1929 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Talocodakia**, syn of: Genus **Epicodakia** T. Iredale, 1930 (LUCINIDAE)
- taloensis, **Amphidromus perversus taloensis** B. Dharma, 2007 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- taloirensis, **Bastelia taloirensis** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2012 † - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talon, **Orthonychia talon** Tolmachoff, 1930 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Talona**, Genus **Talona** J.E. Gray, 1842 (PHOLADIDAE)
- talonata, **Talonostrea talonata** X.Z. Li & Z. Qi, 1994 - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Talonella**, syn of: Genus **Pholadidea** W.H. Turton, 1819 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Talonia**, syn of: Genus **Talona** J.E. Gray, 1842 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Talonostrea**, Genus **Talonostrea** X.Z. Li & Z. Qi, 1994 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Talopena**, syn of: Genus **Monilea** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Talophora**, Genus **Talophora** J. Gründel, 1975 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Talopia**, syn of: Genus **Monilea** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Talostolida**, Genus **Talostolida** T. Iredale, 1931 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- talovajensis, Macrocallista talovajensis Krishtofovich, 1969 † - syn of: **Macrocallista olgensis** Ilyina, 1963 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talpa, **Talparia talpa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- talpa, **Odostomia talpa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- talpa imperialis, **Talparia talpa imperialis** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- talpa lewallorum, Talparia talpa lewallorum F.Jr. Lorenz, 2015 - syn of: **Talparia talpa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- talpa lutani, **Talparia talpa lutani** C.B. Bridges, 2015 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- talpa saturata, **Talparia talpa saturata** (P. Dautzenberg, 1903) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- talpaensis, **Ananias talpaensis** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Talparia**, Genus **Talparia** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- talpina, **Partulina talpina** J.W. Mighels, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- talpoideus, **Limifossor talpoideus** H. Heath, 1904 - (LIMIFOSSORIDAE)
- talquinensis, **Lioplax talquinensis** V.A. Vail, 1979 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- taltiensis, **Murchisonia taltiensis** Tschernischeff, 1893 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taludae, **Paranadara taludae** J. de A. Francisco, J.C.N. Barros & S.F.B. de Lima, 2012 - (ARCIDAE)
- taludana, **Omalogyra taludana** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, 1989 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- taludana, **Leucosyrinx taludana** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & N. Landoni, 1993 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- taluensis, **Amphidromus taluensis** Gra-tes, 2015 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- talusata, **Pleuropoma talusata** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (HELICINIDAE)
- talyndzhensis, **Gracilites talyndzhensis** Yatskov, 1992 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- talyschana, **Euxina talyschana** I.M. Likharev, 1962 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- talyschana, **Akramovskiella umbrosa talyschana** (O. Böttger, 1882) - (ENIDAE)
- talyschana, **Paratheba talyschana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- talyschana astarana, **Euxina talyschana astarana** H. Nordsieck, 1995 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- talyschanus, Buliminus talyschanus O. Böttger, 1882 - syn of: **Akramovskiella umbrosa talyschana** (O. Böttger, 1882) - (ENIDAE)

- talyschanus, Limax talyschanus O. Böttger, 1886 - syn of: **Caspilimax keyserlingi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (LIMACIDAE)
- talyschanus, Gigantomilax talyschanus H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Monochroma lenkoranus** H.R. Simroth, 1912 - (LIMACIDAE)
- tamagonari, **Ptychalaea dedecora tamagonari** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- tamakiensis, **Austrovenus tamakiensis** (J. Marwick, 1948 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamalakensis, **Oistotrigonia tamalakensis** (Saveliev, 1958 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamanarensis, **Atlasica tamanarensis** P.M. Pallary, 1933 - (HELICIDAE)
- tamandarensis, **Acteonella tamandarensis** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamandua, **Cuspidaria tamandua** R.S. Absalão & C.D. de Castro Oliveira, 2011 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Tamanella**, syn of: Genus **Lacuna** W.H. Turton, 1827 (LITTORINIDAE)
- tamanensis, **Caspiohydrobia tamanensis** Iljina in Iljina & al., 1976 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamanensis, **Modulus tamanensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (MODULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tamanovalva**, syn of: Genus **Berthelinia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 (JULIIDAE)
- tamara, Ledella tamara G.P. Gorbunov, 1946 - syn of: **Yoldiella tamara** (G.P. Gorbunov, 1946) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- tamara, **Yoldiella tamara** (G.P. Gorbunov, 1946) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- tamarackensis, **Clidophorus tamarackensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamarae, **Anticlimax tamarae** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Tamaragonia**, Genus **Tamaragonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamarana, **Anadara tamarana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamaranensis, **Parmacella tamaranensis** R. Hutterer, 1990 - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- tamaranensis, **Insulivitrina tamaranensis** (M. Valido, 1990) - (VITRINIDAE)
- tamarenis, **Succinea tamarenis** W.F. Petterd, 1879 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- tamarensis, **Pernagera tamarensis** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Tamarindiformis**, syn of: Genus **Lithophaga** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MYTILIDAE)
- tamarinum, **Schizogonium tamarinum** K. Bandel, 1991 † - (SCHIZOGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamariskae, **Cymbiola nobilis tamariskae** Sutanto & S. Patamakanthin, 2004 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Tamarites**, Genus **Tamarites** Bogoslovsky , 1965 † (TAMARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TAMARITIDAE** Korn, 2001 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-AGONIATITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamasopensis, **Oxymelania pleurostriatus tamasopensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- tamasorum, **Alopia vicina tamasorum** M. Szekeres, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tamatavica, **Nucula tamatavica** N.H. Odhner, 1943 - (NUCULIDAE)
- tamaulipana, **Exogyra tamaulipana** Imlay, 1937 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamaulipasensis, Helix tamaulipasensis H.C. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Linisia tamaulipasensis** (H.C. Lea, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- tamaulipasensis, **Linisia tamaulipasensis** (H.C. Lea, 1857) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- tamaulipensis, **Proameria potosiana tamaulipensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- tamaulipensis, **Lamellaxis tamaulipensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- tamaulipensis, **Bostrichocentrum tamaulipensis** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Tamayoa**, Genus **Tamayoa** F.C. Baker, 1925 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Tamayops**, Subgenus **Tamayoa (Tamayops)** F.C. Baker, 1928 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- tambacana, **Anadara tambacana** K. Martin, 1883 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tambacanus, **Nassarius tambacanus** (K. Martin, 1884 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tambaccana, **Nassaria tambaccana** Martin, 1884 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tambanella**, Genus **Tambanella** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tambegiroceras**, Genus **Tambegiroceras** Myagkova, 1967 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tambja**, Genus **Tambja** R.F. Burn, 1962 (POLYCERIDAE)
- tamboensis, **Bostryx turritus tamboensis** A. Zilch, 1953 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tambosolense, **Paracerithium tambosolense** F. Haas, 1953 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tambosolensis, **Anoptychia tambosolensis** E.F.R.K. Koken 1892 † - (ANOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tambosolensis, **Trachynerita tambosolensis** F. Haas, 1953 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tambosolensis, **Coelostylina tambosolensis** F. Haas, 1953 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tambosolensis, **Euconactaeon tambosolensis** F. Haas, 1953 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tambunanensis, **Philalanka tambunanensis** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- tamdensis, **Stenothecoides tamdensis** Koneva, 1979 † - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamegana, Anodonta tamegana J. Da Silva e Castro, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tameganus, Unio tameganus É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abrantesianus** É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Tamesnella**, Genus **Tamesnella** D. Mongin, 1963 † (TAMESNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TAMESNELLIDAE** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-UNIONIDA [Order]-TAMESNELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tamesnelloides**, Genus **Tamesnelloides** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 † (TAMESNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamiamensis, **Periglypta tamiamensis** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamiamiensis, **Carditamera tamiamiensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamiamiensis, Ostrea tamiamiensis J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 † - syn of: **Hyotissa haitensis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamiamiensis, **Pecten tamiamiensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1939 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tamianomia**, Subgenus **Placunanomia (Tamianomia)** Olsson, 1967 † (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamikoae, **Calloarca tamikoae** (K. Sakurai, 1969) - (ARCIDAE)
- tamikoae, Virgiconus tamikoae T. Shikama, 1973 - syn of: **Afonsoconus kinoshitai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956) - (CONIDAE)
- tamikoae, **Arctomelon tamikoae** (S. Kosuge, 1970) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tamikoana, **Bolma tamikoana** (T. Shikama, 1973) - (TURBINIDAE)
- tamikoana flava, Bolma tamikoana flava A.G. Beu & W.F. Ponder, 1979 - syn of: **Bolma flava** A.G. Beu & W.F. Ponder, 1979 - (TURBINIDAE)
- tamikoana shikamai, Bolma tamikoana shikamai T. Habe, 1978 - syn of: **Bolma tamikoana** (T. Shikama, 1973) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Tamilicardia**, Subgenus **Protocardia (Tamilicardia)** Chiplonkar & Tapaswi, 1976 (CARDIIDAE)
- taminabuanensis, **Hemihoplites taminabuanensis** Skwarko & Thieuloy, 1989 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamiu, **Berthella tamiu** Ev. Marcus, 1984 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- tamkhaobote, **Aulacospira tamkhaobote** P. Dumrongrojwattana, 2006 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- tamlod, **Angustopila tamlod** (S. Panha & Burch, 1999) - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Tammouzia**, syn of: Genus **Helix** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HELICIDAE)
- **Tamnozaga**, syn of: Genus **Temnozaga** J.H. McLean, 1989 (SUTILIZONIDAE)
- tamora, **Therasiella tamora** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tampae, Bulimulus tampae W.H. Dall, 1915 † - syn of: **Tocobaga floridanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1846 †) - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tampae, **Turritella tampae** A. Heilprin, 1887 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tampaella**, Genus **Tampaella** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- tampaense, **Calliostoma tampaense** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tampaensis, Calliostoma tampaensis T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Calliostoma tampaense** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tampaensis, **Trigonostoma tampaensis** R.E. Petit, 1967 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tampaensis, **Lima tampaensis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tampaensis, Bermudaclis tampaensis P. Bartsch, 1947 - syn of: **Murchisonella spectrum** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- tampaensis, **Urosalpinx tampaensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- tampaensis, **Ecphora tampaensis** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tampaensis, Murex tampaensis T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Urosalpinx tampaensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- tampaensis, Rapana tampaensis W.H. Dall, 1890 † - syn of: **Ecphora tampaensis** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) -

(MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tampaensis, **Pyrgospira tampaensis** (P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- tampaensis, **Eulimella tampaensis** P. Bartsch, 1955 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tampaensis, **Tampaella tampaensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1866) - (TELLINIDAE)
- tampaensis, Trochus tampaensis T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Calliostoma tampaense** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tampaensis bartschi, **Pyrgospira tampaensis bartschi** (L.M. Perry, 1940) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- tamphathai, **Paraboysidia tamphathai** S. Panha & J.B. Burch, 2000 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- tampicoensis, **Coilostele tampicoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- tampicoensis, **Littoridinops tampicoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1907) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tampicoensis, Paludestrina tampicoensis H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1907 - syn of: **Littoridinops tampicoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1907) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tampicoensis, Spiraxis tampicoensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - syn of: **Coilostele tampicoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- tampicoensis, **Cyrtonaias tampicoensis** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tampicoensis kusteriana, Cyrtonaias tampicoensis kusteriana L.S. Frierson, 1927 - syn of: **Cyrtonaias tampicoensis** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Tampsia**, Genus **Tampsia** Stephenson, 1922 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamra, **Torquesia tamra** Abbass, 1962 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamsi, Euchelus tamsi R.W. Dunker - syn of: **Herpetopoma atratum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- tamsi, Euchelus tamsi Auct. non R.W. Dunker - syn of: **Herpetopoma atratum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- tamsi, Melanoides tamsi R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Melanoides tuberculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (THIARIDAE)
- tamsiana, Ampullaria tamsiana R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- tamsiana, **Arene tamsiana** (R.A. Philippi, 1852) - (ARENEIDAE)
- tamsiana, **Labyrinthus tamsiana** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tamsiana, **Helicina tamsiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Tamsiana**, syn of: Subgenus **Helicina (Oxyrhombus)** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1893 (HELICINIDAE)
- tamsiana, **Tamsiella tamsiana** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- tamsiana, **Bullia tamsiana** R.W. Dunker, 1853 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tamsiana, **Succinea tamsiana** L. Pfeiffer - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- tamsiana, Melanoides tamsiana P.H. Reibisch, 1865 - syn of: **Melanoides tuberculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (THIARIDAE)
- tamsiana appuni, **Helicina tamsiana appuni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1873) - (HELICINIDAE)
- tamsianus, Conus tamsianus R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Varioconus aemulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- **Tamsiella**, Genus **Tamsiella** F. Haas, 1931 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- tamsii, Trochus tamsii R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Phorcus atratus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tamsinae, **Epitonium tamsinae** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tamtouriana, **Dasypupa tamtouriana** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg & al., 2009 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Tamu**, Genus **Tamu** D.L. Gustafson, H. Turner, R.A. Lutz & R.C. Vrijenhoek, 1998 (MYTILIDAE)
- tamulicum, **Placenticeras tamulicum** (Blanford, 1862 †) - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamulicus, **Teichertia tamulicus** (Kossmat, 1897 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamurae, **Chlamys tamurae** O. Masuda & Sawada, 1961 - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Tamuragonia**, Genus **Tamuragonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamurai, Helicotoma tamurai Kobayashi, 1930 † - syn of: **Scalites tamurai** O. Kobayashi, 1930 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamurai, Solamen tamurai T. Habe, 1955 - syn of: **Solamen columbiana** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (MYTILIDAE)
- tamurai, Crenella tamurai T. Habe, 1955 - syn of: **Solamen columbiana** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (MYTILIDAE)
- tamurai, **Chlamys tamurai** Tashiro, 1976 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tamurai, **Scalites tamurai** O. Kobayashi, 1930 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tanabeceras**, Genus **Tanabeceras** Shigeta & al., 2012 † (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tanabei, **Hokkaidoconcha tanabei** A. Kaim, B.W. Jenkins & A. Warén, 2008 † - (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanabei, **Thyasira tanabei** S. Kiel, K. Amano & R.G. Jenkins, 2008 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanabensis, **Cuneocorbula tanabensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1923 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanabensis, Leiomya tanabensis T. Habe, 1960 - syn of: **Leiomya adunca** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- tanabensis, **Mangelia tanabensis** J.C. Melvill, 1923 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tanabensis, **Mysella tanabensis** T. Habe, 1960 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- tanabensis, **Stenothyra edogawaensis tanabensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1962 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- tanae, **Lodderena tanae** R.G. Moolenbeek, 1996 - (SKENEIDAE)
- tanakai, **Baculites tanakai** E. Matsumoto & Obata, 1963 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanakai, Lyonsia tanakai T. Habe, 1981 - syn of: **Lyonsia praetenuis** R.W. Dunker, 1882 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- tanakai, **Montacutona tanakai** T. Habe, 1959 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Tanalia**, Subgenus **Paludomus (Tanalia)** J.E. Gray, 1847 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Tanaliopsis**, Genus **Tanaliopsis** Cossmann, 1915 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanamense, **Chondropoma solidulum tanamense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tanamensis, **Drepanocheilus tanamensis** Beisel, 1991 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanamensis, **Cerion tanamensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- tanamensis, **Polymita muscarum tanamensis** (C. de la Torre, 1950) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- tanamensis, **Chondropoma chordatum tanamensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tanamensis, **Diplopoma architectonica tanamensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tanamensis, **Brachypodella tanamensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tananensis, **Sphincterochila maroccana tananensis** P.M. Pallary, 1917 - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- tanaoa, **Paziella tanaoa** (R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008) - (MURICIDAE)
- tanaoa, Flexopteron tanaoa (R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008) - syn of: **Paziella tanaoa** (R. Houart & J. Tröndlé, 2008) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Tanaodon**, Genus **Tanaodon** Kirk, 1927 † (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanassevitschi, **Leochlamys tanassevitschi** Khomenko, 1934 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanata, **Taranis tanata** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2010 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Tanchiashanites**, Genus **Tanchiashanites** Zhao, 1954 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tanchintongia**, syn of: Genus **Shikamaia** Ozaki, 1968 † (ALATOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tancredi, **Globularia tancredi** (Morris & Lycett) † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tancredia**, Genus **Tancredia** Lycett, 1850 † (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TANCREDIIDAE** Meek, 1864 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tancrediopsis**, Genus **Tancrediopsis** Beushausen, 1895 † (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tancretella**, Genus **Tancretella** Ludbrook, 1966 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tandianensis, **Rhadella tandianensis** (W. Theobald, 1881) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- tandjanensis, **Subzebrinus tandjanensis** (W. Kobelt, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- **Tandonia**, Genus **Tandonia** R.P. Lesson & C. Pollonera, 1882 (MILACIDAE)
- tandoniana, Fusillus tandoniana R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - syn of: **Amphorella oryza** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Tanea**, Genus **Tanea** J. Marwick, 1931 (NATICIDAE)
- taneae, **Nesodiscus taneae** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- tanegashimae, Microcystina tanegashimae H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Yamatochlamys tanegashimae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- tanegashimae, **Paludinellassiminea tanegashimae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1924) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- tanegashimae, Paludinassiminea tanegashimae H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 - syn of: **Paludinellassiminea tanegashimae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1924) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- tanegashimae, **Ganesella tanegashimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tanegashimae, **Tyrannophaedusa tanegashimae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tanegashimae, Chamalycaeus tanegashimae H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Chamalycaeus satsumanus tanegashimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- tanegashimae, **Chamalycaeus satsumanus tanegashimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tanegashimae, **Diplommatina tanegashimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tanegashimae, **Yamatochlamys tanegashimae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- tanegashimae, **Pseudopomatias rufa tanegashimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - (PUPINIDAE)
- tanegashimae dulcis, **Ganesella tanegashimae dulcis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tanegashimae kyushuensis, **Diplommatina tanegashimae kyushuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tanegashimae takashimai, **Diplommatina tanegashimae takashimai** J.T. Kuroda - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tanegashimanus, **Cyclotus campanulatus tanegashimanus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tanegasimana, **Odostomia tanegasimana** S. Nomura, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tanervillae, **Arca tanervillae** L.A. Reeve - (ARCIDAE)
- tanevi, **Pontobelgrandiella tanevi** D.G. Georgiev, 2013 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- taneyense, **Shumardoceras taneyense** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taneyensis, **Lophonema taneyensis** (Cullison, 1944 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taneyensis, Polhemia taneyensis Cullison, 1944 † - syn of: **Lophonema taneyensis** (Cullison, 1944 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tanga**, Subgenus **Strobilus (Tanga)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tanganensis, **Belemnites tanganensis** Futterer, 1894 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanganensis, **Belemnopsis tanganensis** Futt, 1894 † - (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanganikana, Corbicula tanganikana J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- tanganikana, Aetheria tanganikana J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- tanganikana, Burtonia tanganikana J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Pseudospatha tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Tanganikia**, syn of: Genus **Tanganyicia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1881 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- tanganum, Epitonium tanganum K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Epitonium fractum** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tanganyicense, **Bellamya tanganyicense** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- tanganyicensis, **Gabbiella humerosa tanganyicensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- tanganyicensis, **Caryocorbula tanganyicensis** (Cox 1965) † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanganyicensis, **Palaeomutela tanganyicensis** Cox † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanganyicensis, **Martelia tanganyicensis** P. Dautzenberg, 1908 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- tanganyicensis, **Reymondia tanganyicensis** E.A. Smith, 1889 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- tanganyicensis, **Ferrissia tanganyicensis** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tanganyicensis, **Biomphalaria sudanica tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tanganyicensis, **Pseudospatha tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tanganyicensis bequaerti, Pseudospatha tanganyicensis bequaerti E.H.J. Leloup, 1950 - syn of: **Pseudospatha tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tanganyicensis typica, Pseudospatha tanganyicensis typica E.H.J. Leloup, 1950 - syn of: **Pseudospatha tanganyicensis** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Tanganyicia**, Genus **Tanganyicia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1881 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Tanganyikia**, syn of: Genus **Tanganyicia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1881 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- tangara, **Juliacorbula tangara** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tangarilda**, Genus **Tangarilda** Gründel, 2010 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tangaroa, **Anatoma tangaroa** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- tangaroa, **Falsimargarita tangaroa** B.A. Marshall, 2016 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tangaroa, **Austroneaera tangaroa** (B.A. Marshall, 2002) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- tangaroa, Rhinoclama tangaroa B.A. Marshall, 2002 - syn of: **Austroneaera tangaroa** (B.A. Marshall, 2002) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- tangaroa, **Muusoctopus tangaroa** (B.J. O'Shea, 1999) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- tangaroa, **Monstrotyphis tangaroa** R. Houart & B.A. Marshall, 2012 - (MURICIDAE)

- tangaroa, **Hirtomurex tangaroa** B.A. Marshall & M. Oliverio, 2009 - (MURICIDAE)
- tangaroa, **Pagodula tangaroa** B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- tangaroa, **Bathymodiolus tangaroa** R. von Cosel & B.A. Marshall, 2003 - (MYTILIDAE)
- tangaroa, **Micropilina tangaroa** B.A. Marshall, 1990 - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- tangaroa, **Zetela tangaroa** B.A. Marshall, 1999 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- tangaroa tuerkayi, **Bathymodiolus tangaroa tuerkayi** R. von Cosel & A.W. Janssen, 2008 - (MYTILIDAE)
- tangaroai, **Nassarius tangaroai** H.H. Kool, 2006 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tangaroanus, **Bayerotrochus tangaroanus** (P. Bouchet & B. Métivier, 1982) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- tangbunia, **Fluviopupa tangbunia** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Tangchiashanites**, Genus **Tangchiashanites** † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tangdingense, **Anetoceras tangdingense** Ruan, 1981 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tangdingensis, **Hemipsila tangdingensis** Mu & Mu, 1974 † - (UNDASTRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tangens, **Microcystis tangens** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1975 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- tangens, **Lytospira tangens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tangentialis, **Teutonophon tangentialis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tangi, **Pseudobythinella tangi** T.C. Cheng, W.L. Wu, B.Q. Li & G.Y. Lin, 2007 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- tangi, **Oncomelania hupensis tangi** (P. Bartsch, 1936) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- tangitarensis, **Planorbis planorbis tangitarensis** J. Germain, 1918 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tangituensis, **Fusinus tangituensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tango, **Nassarius tango** F. Scarabino, 2004 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tangolaensis, Crassispira tangolaensis L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Crassispira unicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- tangshanensis, **Ecculiomphalus tangshanensis** A.W. Grabau, 1922 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanguyae, **Vexillum tanguyae** E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut & M. Boutet, 2007 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- tani, **Actinoceras tani** A.W. Grabau † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tani, **Satsuma arisana tani** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tani, **Puyseguria tani** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939 †) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tani, Puysegeria tani A.W.B. Powell, 1939 † - syn of: **Puyseguria tani** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939 †) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tani, **Trabecula tani** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- taniae, **Rhinoclavis taniae** A. Cecalupo, 2008 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- taniae, **Rissoella taniae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2005 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- tanialeonae, **Inbiocystiscus tanialeonae** Ortea & Espinosa, 2016 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- tanicus, **Crassinella tanicus** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taniella**, Genus **Taniella** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taniguchii, **Pycnodonte taniguchii** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1992 - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- **Tanimasanoria**, Genus **Tanimasanoria** Kase, 1992 † (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanimbarensis, **Brocchinia tanimbarensis** A. Verhecken, 1997 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tanimbarensis, **Myrtea tanimbarensis** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- taningi, **Japetella taningi** (J. Thore, 1949) - (BOLITAENIDAE)
- taningi, Dorsopsis taningi J. Thore, 1949 - syn of: **Japetella taningi** (J. Thore, 1949) - (BOLITAENIDAE)
- **Taningia**, Genus **Taningia** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1931 (OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Tanis**, syn of: Genus **Tapes** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (VENERIDAE)
- tanit, **Hypophylloceras tanit** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanitianus, **Iberellus companyonii tanitianus** Forès & M. Vilella, 1995 - (HELICIDAE)
- tanitianus, **Iberellus companyonii tanitianus** (Forés & M. Vilella, 1993) - (HELICIDAE)
- taniwha, **Graneledone taniwha** B.J. O'Shea, 1999 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- taniwha kubodera, **Graneledone taniwha kubodera** B.J. O'Shea, 1999 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Tankaia**, Genus **Tankaia** M. Sasaki, 1929 (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- tankervillei, Amalda tankervillei W.J. Swainson, 1825 - syn of: **Amalda tankervillii** (W.J. Swainson, 1825) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)

- tankervillei, Cardites tankervillei W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Cardiocardita tankervillii** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CARDITIDAE)
- tankervillei, **Pyrene obtusa tankervillei** R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tankervillei, Costellaria tankervillei J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Vexillum mirabile** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- tankervillei, Mitra tankervillei J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Vexillum mirabile** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- tankervillei, Strombus tankervillei W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Dolomena columba** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (STROMBIDAE)
- tankervillei, Dolomena tankervillei W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Dolomena columba** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (STROMBIDAE)
- tankervillii, **Amalda tankervillii** (W.J. Swainson, 1825) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- tankervillii, Ancilla tankervillii W.J. Swainson, 1825 - syn of: **Amalda tankervillii** (W.J. Swainson, 1825) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- tankervillii, **Cardiocardita tankervillii** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CARDITIDAE)
- tankervillii, Cardita tankervillii W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Cardiocardita tankervillii** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CARDITIDAE)
- tankervillii, Venericardia tankervillii W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Cardiocardita tankervillii** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CARDITIDAE)
- tankervillii, **Eutrochatella tankervillii** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (HELICINIDAE)
- tankervillii, **Tonna tankervillii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (TONNIDAE)
- tanmurrana, **Turgenitubulus tanmurrana** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tanna, **Cerberilla tanna** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- tannaensis, Conus tannaensis B.C. Cotton, 1945 - syn of: **Turriconus excelsus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1908) - (CONIDAE)
- tannenbergica, **Latiala tannenbergica** (Fric, 1897 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanneri, Aclis tanneri P. Bartsch, 1947 - syn of: **Aclis tenuis** A.E. Verrill, 1882 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- tanneri, Drilliola tanneri A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Retidrillia pruina** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- tanneri, **Naesiotus tanneri** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tanneri, **Diodora tanneri** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tanneri, Nucula tanneri W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Ennucula grayi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (NUCULIDAE)
- tanneri bartolomensis, **Naesiotus tanneri bartolomensis** J. Vagvolgyi, 1977 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tanneri edenensis, **Naesiotus tanneri edenensis** J. Vagvolgyi, 1977 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Tannuella**, Genus **Tannuella** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tannuelliformis, **Anuliconus tannuelliformis** Parkhaev, 2004 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tannum, **Campeloma tannum** N.T. Mattox, 1940 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Tannuspira**, Genus **Tannuspira** Missarzhevsky, 1989 † (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanocola, **Albinaria petrosa tanocola** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Tanodon**, syn of: Genus **Tanaodon** Kirk, 1927 † (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanohatense, **Miyakoceras tanohatense** Obata, 1967 † - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanora, **Dentimargo tanora** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tanourensis, **Kumatrigonia tanourensis** (Tamura, 1959 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanousi, Melanopsis tanousi J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - syn of: **Melanopsis lampra** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- tanousi, Pseudanodonta tanousi J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Pseudanodonta middendorffi** (Siemaschko, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tanousi, Vivipara tanousi J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Viviparus acerosus** J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Tanousia**, Genus **Tanousia** Servain, 1881 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tanquamacus, **Turbonilla tanquamacus** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tanquaryi, Buccinum tanquaryi F.C. Baker, 1919 - syn of: **Buccinum cyaneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tanquereyi, **Chloritis tanquereyi** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893) - (CAMAENIDAE)

- tanschauria, **Paludomus tanschauria** J.F. Gmelin - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- tanseiae, **Granulotriforis tanseiae** (S. Kosuge, 1967) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- tanseimaruae, **Nuculana tanseimaruae** E. Tsuchida & T.A. Okutani, 1985 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- tanseimaruae, **Frigidoalvania tanseimaruae** K. Hasegawa, 2014 - (RISSOIDAE)
- tanseimaruae, **Brookula tanseimaruae** E. Tsuchida & S. Hori, 1996 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- tanshumaruae, **Punctulum tanshumaruae** K. Hasegawa, 2014 - (RISSOIDAE)
- tanta, **Kokotschashvilia tanta** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tantaensis, **Hemiphaedusa tantaensis** G.L. Chan & W.L. Wu, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tantalea, **Bolma tantalea** A. Alf, P. Maestrati & P. Bouchet, 2010 - (TURBINIDAE)
- tantalus, **Auriculella tantalus** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tantalus, Bulimus tantalus L. Pfeiffer, 1868 - syn of: **Chondrus zebrula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tantalus, **Chondrus zebra tantalus** L. Pfeiffer, 1868 - (ENIDAE)
- tantalus, **Geophorus tantalus** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (HELICINIDAE)
- tantalus, **Microceramus tantalus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tantalus, **Holospira tantalus** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tantelyae, **Boucardicus tantelyae** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tantelyi, **Favartia tantelyi** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2013 - (MURICIDAE)
- tantherina, **Rathouisia tantherina** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- tantilla, **Leptachatina tantilla** C.M. Cooke, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- tantilla, **Hemiphaedusa tantilla** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tantilla, **Albinaria tantilla** R.A.M. Brandt, 1962 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tantilla, Sericata tantilla (O. Böttger, 1877) - syn of: **Albinaria tantilla** R.A.M. Brandt, 1962 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tantilla, Persicula tantilla A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Granulina tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- tantilla, **Diplommatina tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tantilla, **Eulima tantilla** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- tantilla, **Lucidella tantilla** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (HELICINIDAE)
- tantilla, **Liotina tantilla** (A. Adams, 1863) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- tantilla, **Peasiella tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tantilla, **Granulina tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tantilla, **Taniella tantilla** J. Marwick, 1960 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tantilla, **Turbonilla tantilla** A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tantilla, **Putilla tantilla** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tantilla, **Strobeus tantilla** Rowley, 1900 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tantilla, **Euterebra tantilla** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tantilla, Terebra tantilla E.A. Smith, 1873 - syn of: **Euterebra tantilla** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tantilla, Myurella tantilla E.A. Smith, 1873 - syn of: **Euterebra tantilla** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tantilla, **Gibbula tantilla** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - (TROCHIDAE)
- tantilla, **Constantia tantilla** A. Adams, 1861 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- tantilla, **Nutricola tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- tantilla, **Nesopupa tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- tantilla, **Paravitrea tantilla** L.R. Hubricht, 1963 - (ZONITIDAE)
- tantilla subinfracostata, Bembicium tantilla subinfracostata G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Peasiella infracostata** (A. Issel, 1869) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tantilla subinfracostata, Peasiella tantilla subinfracostata G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Peasiella infracostata** (A. Issel, 1869) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tantilloides, **Trabecula tantilloides** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tantillum, **Stylocyrtoceras tantillum** (Stauffer, 1937 †) - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tantillum, **Cerion gundlachi tantillum** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- tantillum, Deltoceras tantillum Stauffer, 1937 † - syn of: **Stylocyrtoceras tantillum** (Stauffer, 1937 †) - (DELTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tantillus, Bembicium tantillus A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Peasiella tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (LITTORINIDAE)

- tantillus, **Neoplanorbis tantillus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tantillus, **Strophostylus tantillus** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tantillus, Trochus tantillus A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Peasiella tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tantillus, Venus tantillus A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Nutricola tantilla** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- tantula, Clavatula tantula T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - syn of: **Syntomodrillia tantula** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tantula, **Gibberula tantula** S. Gofas, 1989 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- tantula, **Splendrillia tantula** (P. Bartsch, 1934) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- tantula, **Syntomodrillia tantula** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tantula, Syntomodrillia tantula P. Bartsch, 1934 - syn of: **Syntomodrillia portoricana** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- tantula, Splendrillia tantula P. Bartsch, 1934 - syn of: **Syntomodrillia portoricana** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- tantula, **Eulimella tantula** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tantula, **Zeacuminia tantula** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tantula, **Terebra tantula** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tantula, Pleurotoma tantula T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - syn of: **Syntomodrillia tantula** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TANTULIDAE** Rankin, 1979 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-ACOCHLIDIACEA [Order]-ACOCHLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- tantulum, **Triimitoceras tantulum** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tantulum**, Genus **Tantulum** L. Rankin, 1979 (TANTULIDAE)
- **Tantunia**, Genus **Tantunia** Kollmann, 2005 † (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tanuella**, syn of: Genus **Tannuella** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tanuga, Euglesa tanuga V.J. Timm, 1976 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- tanuloa, **Fluviopupa tanuloa** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tanya, **Sclerodoris tanya** (Ev. Marcus, 1971) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tanybracheia, **Sepia tanybracheia** D.G. Reid, 2000 - (SEPIIDAE)
- **Tanycameroceras**, Genus **Tanycameroceras** Chen & Qi in Chen, Zou, Chen & Qi, 1979 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tanychlamys**, syn of: Genus **Macrochlamys** W.H. Benson, 1832 in J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- tanydeira, **Coelocentrum tanydeira** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tanymastix, **Aglotrochus tanymastix** F.G. Thompson, 2006 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- **Tanysiphon**, Genus **Tanysiphon** W.H. Benson, 1858 (MACTRIDAE)
- tanyspira, **Turris tanyspira** R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - (TURRIDAE)
- **Tanystoma**, syn of: Genus **Hypselostoma** W.H. Benson, 1856 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- tanyumphalos, **Cylichna tanyumphalos** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- tanzanensis, **Aplysia tanzanensis** A. Bebbington, 1974 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- tanzanensis, **Eubranchus tanzanensis** M. Edmunds, 1969 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- **Tanzaniella**, Genus **Tanzaniella** D. Lupu, 1979 ? (NERITIDAE)
- **Tanzanitrigonia**, Genus **Tanzanitrigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tanzartemon**, Genus **Tanzartemon** P. Tattersfield & B. Rowson, 2011 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- tanzawaensis, **Helicarion tanzawaensis** E. Sorita & M. Kawana, 1983 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- taochorum, **Caucasocressa taochorum** B. Hausdorf, 2003 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- taolantehezana, **Gulella taolantehezana** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Taonidium**, syn of: Genus **Galiteuthis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1898 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Taonius**, Genus **Taonius** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1861 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- taonura, **Ninnia taonura** N.I. Andrusov, 1909 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taoqupoceras**, Genus **Taoqupoceras** Lai in Gao, Lai & Wen, 1982 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- taosensis, **Donaldospira taosensis** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taosia**, Subgenus **Stegocoelia (Taosia)** Girty, 1939 † (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- taourirtense, **Mimimitoceras taourirtense** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2015 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taouzense, **Adiagoceras taouzense** Kröger, 2008 † - (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taouzensis, Pharciceras taouzensis Termier, 1950 † - syn of: **Taouzites taouzensis** (Termier, 1950 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taouzensis, **Taouzites taouzensis** (Termier, 1950 †) - (TAOUZITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taouzites**, Genus **Taouzites** Korn , 2001 † (TAOUZITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TAOUZITIDAE** Korn, 2001 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-GEPHUROCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tapada**, syn of: Subgenus **Helix (Cantareus)** A. Risso, 1826 (HELICIDAE)
- **Tapada**, syn of: Genus **Succinea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- tapadoides, **Stenostylus tapadoides** (R.A. Philippi, 1867) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- tapajozensis, **Doryssa tapajozensis** (H.A. Pilsbry in F.C. Baker, 1931) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Tapanecphora**, Genus **Tapanecphora** E.J. Petuch, 1988 (MURICIDAE)
- tapanensis, **Mayabina tapanensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1882) - (PHYSIDAE)
- tapanensis guatemalensis, Aplexa tapanensis guatemalensis P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1886 - syn of: **Mayabina tapanensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1882) - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Tapashanites**, Genus **Tapashanites** Zhao & Liang, 1965 † (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TAPASHANITIDAE** Zhao & al., 1978 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- tapeina, **Cancellaria tapeina** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tapeina, **Cypraeorbis tapeina** T.A. Conrad 1865 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tapeinus, **Leopecten gatunensis tapeinus** W.P. Woodring, 1982 - (PECTINIDAE)
- tapensis, **Chlamys tapensis** Milova, 1985 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tapes**, Genus **Tapes** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (VENERIDAE)
- tapetepersicum, Latirus tapetepersicum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Latirus gibbulus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tapetepersicum, Fusus tapetepersicum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Latirus gibbulus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tapetus, **Conus tapetus** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taphius**, Genus **Taphius** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Taphon**, Genus **Taphon** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MELONGENIDAE)
- taphria, **Antalis taphria** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- taphria, **Saccella taphria** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- taphria, **Nucula taphria** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taphrium, Buccinum taphrium W.H. Dall, 1891 - syn of: **Sulcosinus taphrius** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- taphrium, **Dinocardium taphrium** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taphrius, **Sulcosinus taphrius** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- taphrodes, **Tropidorissoia taphrodes** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1915 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- **Taphrospira**, Genus **Taphrospira** W.T. Blanford, 1905 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Taphrostomia**, Genus **Taphrostomia** Cossmann, 1921 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- taphrus, **Conus taphrus** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tapia, **Tejonia tapia** (Feruglio, 1935 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tapiai, **Frenguelliella tapiai** A. Lambert, 1944 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tapina, **Australdonta tapina** G.A. Solem, 1976 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- tapina, **Lucapinella clypeata tapina** (A. De Gregorio, 1884 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tapina, **Callocardia tapina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tapinogyra**, Genus **Tapinogyra** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tapinotomaria**, Genus **Tapinotomaria** Batten, 1956 † (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tapira, **Niteoliva tapira** (A.A. Olsson, 1932 †) - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tapirina, **Cavellia tapirina** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tapirulus, **Ancylus tapirulus** W. Polinski, 1929 - (PLANORBIDAE)

- tappaniana, **Partulina tappaniana** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tappaniana, **Gastrocopta tappaniana** (C.B. Adams, 1842) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- tappaniana, **Fadyenia tappaniana** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- tappaniana, **Parachondria tappaniana** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tappaniana ampulla, **Partulina tappaniana ampulla** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tappaniana dubiosa, **Partulina tappaniana dubiosa** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tappaniana eburnea, **Partulina tappaniana eburnea** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tappaniana fasciata, **Partulina tappaniana fasciata** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tappanianus, Unio tappanianus I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Lasmigona subviridis** (T.A. Conrad, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tapparonei, **Homalopoma tapparonei** (G. Caramagna, 1888) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- tapparonianus, Bulinus tapparonianus M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Bulinus truncatus** (J.V. Audouin, 1827) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tapparonii, **Hexaplex tapparonii** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1872 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tapponnierites**, Genus **Tapponnierites** Guex & al., 2005 † (SAGECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tappuensis, **Provanna tappuensis** A. Kaim, B.W. Jenkins & A. Warén, 2008 † - (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taprobanensis, Mactra taprobanensis H.B. Preston, 1904 - syn of: **Mactra lilacea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (MACTRIDAE)
- taprobanensis, Paphies taprobanensis W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Atactodea striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- taprobanensis, Brachidontes taprobanensis H.B. Preston, 1915 - syn of: **Brachidontes striatulus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- taprobanensis, **Callistoctopus taprobanensis** (G.C. Robson, 1926) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- taprobanica, **Glessula pachycheila taprobanica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- taprurensis, **Bela taprurensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- taprurensis, Ginnania taprurensis P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Bela taprurensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- taprurensis, Fehria taprurensis P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Bela taprurensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- taprurensis albina, **Bela taprurensis albina** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- taprurensis recticosta, **Bela taprurensis recticosta** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tapuia, **Cyclodontina tapuia** R.B. Salvador & L.R.L. Simone, 2014 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- tapunagai, **Laevityphis tapunagai** J. Fleming, 1943 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taquinensis, **Plekocheilus taquinensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- taquinensis, Bulimus taquinensis L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Plekocheilus taquinensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tara, **Aldisa tara** S.V. Millen in S.V. Millen & T.M. Gosliner, 1985 - (CADLINIDAE)
- tara, **Liarea aupouria tara** A.W.B. Powell, 1954 - (LIAREIDAE)
- tara, Patella tara B. Prashad & Surya Rao, 1934 - syn of: **Scutellastra flexuosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)
- tara, Scutellastra tara B. Prashad & Surya Rao, 1934 - syn of: **Scutellastra flexuosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)
- taraae, **Acrioceras taraae** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarabosensis, **Spelaeopatula tarabosensis** (F. Riedel, 1970) - (ZONITIDAE)
- taracaicum, **Laevicardium taracaicum** (M. Yokoyama, 1930 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taraclausilia**, syn of: Genus **Protoherilla** A. Wagner, 1921 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tarae, **Paladilhiopsis tarae** J. Bole & F. Velkovrh, 1987 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- taraensis, **Bythinella taraensis** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2010 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- taraensis, **Monachoides taraensis** A.J. de Winter & W.J.M. Maassen, 1992 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- taraguyense, **Pisidium taraguyense** C.F. Ituarte, 2000 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Taraia**, Subgenus **Taitaa (Taraia)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Taraisites**, Genus **Taraisites** Cantú , 1966 † (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarameahensis, **Mesotrigonia tarameahensis** S. Freneix, 1958 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Taramellia**, Subgenus **Alvania (Taramellia)** Seguenza, 1903 † (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taramellia**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Taramelliceras**, Genus **Taramelliceras** Campana , 1905 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taramellii, **Ptychomphalina taramellii** Spitz, 1907 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taramellii, **Purpuroidea taramellii** (Stoppani, 1865 †) - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taramellii, **Leiophyllites taramellii** (Martelli, 1904 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taranakiensis, **Antiguraleus taranakiensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taranakiensis, **Zeacolpus taranakiensis** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taranetsi, Kunashiria taranetsi Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 2005 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tarangaensis, **Amborhytida dunniae tarangaensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Taranidaphne**, Genus **Taranidaphne** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2001 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Taranis**, Genus **Taranis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1870 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Taranota**, Genus **Taranota** Rogalla & Amler, 2000 † (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TARANTECONIDAE** - syn of Family: **CONIDAE**
- **Taranteconus**, Genus **Taranteconus** M. Azuma, 1972 (CONIDAE)
- **Tarantellaxis**, syn of: Genus **Babelomurex** G.S. Coen, 1922 (MURICIDAE)
- **Tarantinaea**, Subgenus **Fasciolaria (Tarantinaea)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1817 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tarantinus, Murex tarantinus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- taranui, **Hirtomurex taranui** B.A. Marshall & M. Oliverio, 2009 - (MURICIDAE)
- tarapacaense, **Euaspidoceras tarapacaense** Parent, 2006 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarapotensis, **Labyrinthus tarapotensis** (S. Moricand, 1858) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tarapotensis baeri, **Labyrinthus tarapotensis baeri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1902) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tararensis, **Dermomurex tararensis** B. Garrigues & D. Merle, 2014 - (MURICIDAE)
- tararuaensis, **Powelliphanta traversi tararuaensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Taras**, syn of: Genus **Diplodonta** H.G. Bronn, 1831 (UNGULINIDAE)
- tarasconii, **Caryocorbula tarasconii** (E.P. Arruda, O. Domaneschi & al., 2007) - (CORBULIDAE)
- tarasconii, **Pugnus tarasconii** E. de C. Rios, 2009 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tarasconii, **Dissona tarasconii** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (OVULIDAE)
- tarasovi, **Velutina tarasovi** K.M. Derjugin, 1950 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- tarava, **Profundiconus tarava** (M. Rabiller & G. Richard, 2014) - (CONIDAE)
- taravaensis, **Pyrgulina taravaensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- taravali, Melanella taravali P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Vitreolina yod** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (EULIMIDAE)
- taravali, **Odostomia taravali** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Tarazeuxis**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- tarazi, **Julfotoceras tarazi** Bando, 1973 † - (OTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarbagataica, **Cathaica cavimargo tarbagataica** P.V. Matiokin, 1966 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Tarbagataja**, Subgenus **Ponsadenia (Tarbagataja)** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tarbeliana pyrulata, Volema tarbeliana pyrulata L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1840 † - syn of: **Pugilina pyrulata** (L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1840 †) - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarbella, Cernuella tarbella J. Berthier in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tarbelliana, **Fasciolaria tarbelliana** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarbelliana, **Erentoezia tarbelliana** (P. Lozouet, 1998 †) - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarbelliana, Pseudonoba tarbelliana P. Lozouet, 1998 † - syn of: **Erentoezia tarbelliana** (P. Lozouet, 1998 †) - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarbelliana, **Charonia tarbelliana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1848 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarbelliana, **Scaphella tarbelliana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarbelliana praecedens, **Fasciolaria tarbelliana praecedens** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarbelliana transiens, **Charonia tarbelliana transiens** Baldi, 1973 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tarbellianus, **Conus tarbellianus** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1835 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarbellianus, **Scaphander tarbellianus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1837 †) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarchanensis, **Donax tarchanensis** (Andrussov in Bajarunas) † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarchanensis, **Hydrobia tarchanensis** Zhizhchenko, 1936 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarcoolanum, **Sinumelon tarcoolanum** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tarcylae, **Asperarca tarcylae** J. de A. Francisco, J.C.N. Barros & S.F.B. de Lima, 2012 - (ARCIDAE)
- tarda, **Aplysia tarda** A.E. Verrill, 1901 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- tarda, **Barrandicella tarda** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarda, **Bubovicus tarda** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarda, **Fibula tarda** (C.F. Parona, 1895 †) - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarda, **Pycnodonte tarda** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarda, **Ferrissia tarda** (T. Say) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tarda, **Pleurobranchaea tarda** A.E. Verrill, 1880 - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- tarda, Vitrea tarda P. Fagot, 1887 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Tardarpoceras**, syn of: Genus **Harpoceras** Sowerby, 1820 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tardeceras**, Genus **Tardeceras** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardecrescens, **Paltechioceras tardecrescens** (J. Von Hauer, 1856 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardecrescens, **Eoderoceras tardecrescens** Pia, 1913 † - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardefurcata, **Leymeriella tardefurcata** (Leymerie, 1841 †) - (LEYMERIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardemutata, **Codinella tardemutata** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardemutatus, Perotrochus tardemutatus E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Codinella tardemutata** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardense, Hatchericeras tardense Stanton, 1901 † - syn of: **Hatchericeras patagonense** Stanton, 1901 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tardewocklumeria**, Genus **Tardewocklumeria** Becker , 2000 † (PARAWOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tardicolumbites**, Genus **Tardicolumbites** Guex & al., 2005 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardicolumbus, **Tardicolumbites tardicolumbus** Guex & al., 2005 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardicostatum, **Aleteceras tardicostatum** Whitehouse, 1926 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardicrescens, **Phos tardicrescens** R. Tate, 1888 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardieui, **Heteroceras tardieui** Kilian, 1889 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardiornatum, **Hemicymbites tardiornatum** Dommergues, 2015 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardiradiata, **Cosa tardiradiata** (B.C. Cotton, 1931) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- tardissima, **Platypilina tardissima** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardita, **Leptomaria tardita** Sieberer, 1907 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardivelae, **Sphaerocypraea tardivelae** L. Dolin & Ledon, 2002 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardosensis, **Dactylioceras tardosensis** Kovács, 2014 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardosi, **Himalayites tardosi** Fozy & al., 2013 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardum, **Manticoceras sinuosum tardum** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardum, **Otomaroceras tardum** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (HERCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardum, Tardarpoceras tardum Buckman, 1927 † - syn of: **Harpoceras falciferum** J. de C. Sowerby, 1820 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardum, **Meekoceras tardum** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardum, **Cyrtoceras tardum** Barrande † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardum, **Arctomeekoceras tardum** Guex & al., 2005 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardum, **Trochoceras tardum** Barrande † - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardus, **Lenotropites tardus** McLearn, 1969 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardus, **Costidiscus tardus** Avram, 1978 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardus, **Perrinites tardus** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardus, **Planitrochus tardus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLANITROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardus, **Wasatchites tardus** McLearn, 1945 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardus, **Sakmarites tardus** Borissenkov, 2010 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tardyana, Pupilla tardyana É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Pupilla triplicata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- tardyanus, **Viviparus tardyanus** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tardyi, Helicella tardyi J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Helicella itala** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tardyi, **Placida tardyi** (S. Trinchese, 1873) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- **Tarebia**, Genus **Tarebia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (THIARIDAE)
- tareka, **Tricarilda tareka** Grundel, 1997 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarensis, **Delima montenegrina tarensis** H. Nordsieck, 2015 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tarensis, **Herilla ziegleri tarensis** P.S. Pavlovic, 1912 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tarentina, Fasciolaria tarentina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Tarantinaea lignaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tarentina, Gastrochaena tarentina E.M. Da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Rocellaria dubia** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- tarentina, Trochoidea tarentina L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tarentina, **Mangelia striolata tarentina** (F. Nordsieck, 1968) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tarentina, Ocenebra tarentina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus tarentina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- tarentina, **Ocenebra erinaceus tarentina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- tarentina, Cyclope tarentina P. Parenzan, 1970 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tarentina, **Ostrea edulis tarentina** A. Issel, 1882 - (OSTREIDAE)
- tarentina, Patella tarentina C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- tarentina, Hiatula tarentina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Gastrana fragilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- tarentina, Pteria tarentina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Pteria hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- tarentina, **Raphitoma purpurea tarentina** F. Nordsieck, 1977 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tarentini, Pleurotoma tarentini R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Drilliola loprestiana** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (TURRIDAE)
- tarentinum, Dentalium tarentinum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Antalis vulgaris** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- tarfayense, **Hypengonoceras tarfayense** M. Collignon, 1966 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- targatus, **Falcidens targatus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1986 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- **Targionia**, syn of: Subgenus **Vitrina (Semilimacella)** L. Soós, 1917 (VITRINIDAE)
- targioniana, Vitrea targioniana M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Vitrea subrimata** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- targionianum, Pisidium targionianum M. Paulucci, 1880 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- targionii, Procochlodina targionii C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: **Procochlodina incisa** (H.C. Küster, 1875) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- targionii, **Fuciniceras targionii** (Fucini, 1905 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- targionius, Scaphander targionius A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- targoniana, **Belgrandia targoniana** (S. Clessin, 1882) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- targotegulatus, **Falcidens targotegulatus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1992 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- targouasensis, **Mercuria targouasensis** P. Glöer, H.D. Boeters & Walther, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- targovishtensis, **Hibolithes targovishtensis** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1979 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taria**, syn of: Genus **Paphies** R.P. Lesson, 1831 (MESODESMATIDAE)
- tarifaensis, Taringa tarifaensis J.C. García-Gómez, J.L. Cervera & S.F. Garcia-Martin, 1993 - syn of: **Aporodoris millegrana** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tarifaensis, Discodoris tarifaensis J.C. García-Gómez, J.L. Cervera & S.F. Garcia-Martin, 1993 - syn of: **Aporodoris millegrana** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tarifensis, Pseudotachea tarifensis W. Kobelt, 1903 - syn of: **Pseudotachea litturata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) -

(HELICIDAE)

- tarifensis, Xeromagna tarifensis G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Xerosecta reboudiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tarifensis, **Onoba tarifensis** H.J. Hoenselaar & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- tarimensis, **Helicaulax tarimensis** P. Wei, 1984 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarimensis, **Eotomaria tarimensis** Yü, 1961 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarimensis, **Ninella tarimensis** Z.X. Qian & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taringa**, Genus **Taringa** E.G.G. Marcus, 1955 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tarini, Hoplites tarini Kilian, 1889 † - syn of: **Lopeziceras chaperi** (Pictet, 1868 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarka, **Sclerodoris tarka** R.F. Burn, 1969 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tarkowskii, **Taramelliceras tarkowskii** Quéreilhac, 2009 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarltonense, **Calliostoma tarltonense** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarmensis, Reclasta tarmensis W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - syn of: **Bostryx pictus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tarmensis, **Scholvienia tarmensis** (R.A. Philippi, 1867) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- tarmensis weeksi, **Scholvienia tarmensis weeksi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- tarnatalis, **Rissoina tarnatalis** A.A. Gould - (RISSOINIDAE)
- tarnieri, **Oestophora tarnieri** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1854) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- tarnierianus, Napaeus tarnierianus J.P.A. Grasset, 1856 - syn of: **Napaeinus tabidus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (ENIDAE)
- taroaniara, **Turbonilla taroaniara** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Tarocystis**, syn of: Genus **Tengchiena** F.C. Baker, 1942 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Taron**, Genus **Taron** F.W. Hutton, 1883 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- taronga, **Philinopsis taronga** (J.K. Allan, 1933) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- tarpeia, **Pyramidella tarpeia** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Tarphyceras**, Genus **Tarphyceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TARPHYCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1894 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-TARPHYCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TARPHYCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-TARPHYCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarquinia, **Periglypta tarquinia** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarracense, **Deroceras tarracense** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1969 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- tarraceuse, **Deroceras tarraceuse** C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1969 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- tarraconensis, Chondrina tarraconensis P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- tarraconensis, **Suboestophora tarraconensis** (J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1935) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tarraconensis, **Oestophora tarraconensis** J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1960 - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- tarraconensis, Oligolimax tarraconensis C.A. Westerlund, 1893 - syn of: **Phenacolimax annularis** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (VITRINIDAE)
- tarraconensis foixi, **Oestophora tarraconensis foixi** (C. Altimira, 1967) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- **Tarraconia**, Genus **Tarraconia** M.A. Ramos & B. Arconada, 2000 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tarragai, **Turbonilla tarragai** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tarrantense, **Conlinoceras tarrantense** (Adkins, 1928 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarrantense, **Dipoloceras tarrantense** P.H. Scott, 1928 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarrantensis, **Cuphosolenus tarrantensis** (Stanton, 1947 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarrantensis, **Avellana tarrantensis** Cragin, 1893 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tarrantoceras**, Genus **Tarrantoceras** Stephenson, 1953 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarravillensis, **Allocharopa tarravillensis** (C.J. Gabriel, 1930) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tarrhion, **Maoritomella tarrhion** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- tarri, **Ithycythara tarri** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarruelasi, **Prolixodens tarruelasi** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2006) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tarruellasi, **Cerithiopsis tarruellasi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2006 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tarsiai, **Angustipes tarsiai** (I. Coifmann, 1934) - (VERONICELLIDAE)

- tarsodes, **Alvania tarsodes** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tarta, **Nassaria tarta** K. Fraussen, 2006 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tartagiana, Cernuella tartagiana E. Caziot, 1903 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tartaneata, **Fenimorea tartaneata** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- tartanella, **Trapania tartanella** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1886) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- tartarea, **Fontigens tartarea** L.R. Hubricht, 1963 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Tartaroceras**, Genus **Tartaroceras** Zhuravleva, 1978 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarturensis, **Ispharina tarturensis** Awad & Abed, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tarturia**, Genus **Tarturia** Strougo, 1983 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarua, **Dacryomya tarua** Skwarko, 1973 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarutana, **Retusa tarutana** K.R. Smythe, 1979 - (RETUSIDAE)
- tarvisianus, Oxychilus tarvisianus C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- tarynica, **Orthotheca tarynica** Meshkova, 1974 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tarynicus, **Novitatus tarynicus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (NOVITATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tasaryense, **Gymnotoceras tasaryense** Konstantinov, 1991 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tasaryensis, **Meleagrinella tasaryensis** Voronetz, 1936 † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taschei, **Mesohalina taschei** (Ludwig, 1865 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tasconium, **Crassispira tasconium** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- tasekoi, **Eolytoceras tasekoi** Frebold, 1967 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taselasmodum**, Genus **Taselasmodum** Guo, 1985 † (CYCLOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taseviensis, **Gyraulus taseviensis** P. Glöer & A. Girod, 2013 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tasex, Ostrea tasex Gardner, 1923 † - syn of: **Ostrea multilirata** T.A. Conrad in Emory, 1857 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tashiensis, **Calagrassor tashiensis** (Y.C. Lee & T.C. Lan, 2002) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tashiensis, Eosipho tashiensis Y.C. Lee & T.C. Lan, 2002 - syn of: **Calagrassor tashiensis** (Y.C. Lee & T.C. Lan, 2002) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tashiensis, **Nuculana tashiensis** T.C. Lan & Y.C. Lee, 2001 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- taskanensis, **Neocladiscites taskanensis** A.M. Popov, 1961 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taskanica, **Kolymia taskanica** Biakov, 2012 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taskanites**, syn of: Genus **Convoluticeras** Erben , 1960 † (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taskanoceras**, Genus **Taskanoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- taslei, **Lautoconus taslei** (L.C. Kiener, 1850) - (CONIDAE)
- taslei, Natica taslei C.A. Récluz, 1853 - syn of: **Natica broderipiana** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- taslei, Patella taslei J.F. Mabille, 1888 - syn of: **Patella depressa** T. Pennant, 1777 - (PATELLIDAE)
- taslei, **Physa taslei** J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Tasmadaphne**, Genus **Tasmadaphne** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Tasmadelos**, syn of: Genus **Rhytida** J.A. Albers, 1860 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Tasmadora**, syn of: Genus **Physastra** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Tasmalira**, Genus **Tasmalira** W.H. Dall, 1956 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Tasmancylus**, syn of: Genus **Ancylastrum** J.R. Bourguignat, 1853 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Tasmanembryon**, Subgenus **Bothriembryon (Tasmanembryon)** T. Iredale, 1933 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- tasmanensis, **Kelliella tasmanensis** J. Knudsen, 1970 - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- tasmanensis, **Lecanospira tasmanensis** Kobayashi, 1940 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tasmanensis, **Vesicomya tasmanensis** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- tasmani, **Torresitrachia tasmani** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tasmani, **Fluviopupa tasmani** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tasmani, **Limopsis tasmani** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- tasmani, **Catillopecten tasmani** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- tasmani, **Delouagapia tasmani** (J.F. Goulstone & F.J. Brook, 1999) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- tasmaniae, **Pernagera tasmaniae** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tasmaniae, Conus tasmaniae G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)

- tasmaniae, **Macroschisma tasmaniae** G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tasmaniae, Helix tasmaniae J.C. Cox, 1868 - syn of: **Pernagera tasmaniae** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- tasmanica, Akera tasmanica R.H. Beddome, 1883 - syn of: **Diaphana tasmanica** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (AKERIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Pisinna tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Hydatina tasmanica** R.H. Beddome - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Cryptassiminea tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- tasmanica, Assiminea tasmanica J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Cryptassiminea buccinoides** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- tasmanica, Bathyspinula tasmanica J. Knudsen, 1970 - syn of: **Ledella tasmanica** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- tasmanica, Spinula tasmanica J. Knudsen, 1970 - syn of: **Ledella tasmanica** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Cominella tasmanica** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Cadlina tasmanica** W.B. Rudman, 1990 - (CADLINIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Calliostoma tasmanica** (Johnston, 1880 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tasmanica, **Sydaphera tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Glans tasmanica** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tasmanica, Cardita tasmanica J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Cardita aviculina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CARDITIDAE)
- tasmanica, Mytilicardia tasmanica J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Cardita aviculina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (CARDITIDAE)
- tasmanica, Cocculinella tasmanica W.L. May, 1919 - syn of: **Tectisumen tasmanica** (W.L. May, 1919) - (COCCULINELLIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Aforia tasmanica** (A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1988) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- tasmanica, Abyssaforia tasmanica A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1988 - syn of: **Aforia tasmanica** (A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1988) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Austromitra tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Pseudoneaera tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Myonera tasmanica** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Rhinoclama tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Diaphana tasmanica** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Willungia tasmanica** (Powell, 1938 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tasmanica, **Zeidora tasmanica** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tasmanica, Tugali tasmanica J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Tugali parmophoidea** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Gaimardia tasmanica** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Cucurbitula tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Raphistomina tasmanica** (Johnston, 1888 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tasmanica, **Beddomeia tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tasmanica, Fluvidona tasmanica E.C. Von Martens, 1858 - syn of: **Ascorhis tasmanica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1858) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Myllita tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875) - (LASAEIDAE)
- tasmanica, Anapa tasmanica J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Atactodea cuneata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (LASAEIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Laternula tasmanica** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Tectisumen tasmanica** (W.L. May, 1919) - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Tegulaherpia tasmanica** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1988 - (LEPIDOMENIIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Munditia tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Austroginella tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tasmanica, Kopionella tasmanica E.A. Ashby, 1920 - syn of: **Fremblya matthewsi**

tasmanica (E.A. Ashby, 1920) - (MOPALIIDAE)

- tasmanica, **Fremblya matthewsi tasmanica** (E.A. Ashby, 1920) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Myochama tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- tasmanica, Nacella tasmanica R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - syn of: **Propilidium tasmanicum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (NACELLIDAE)
- tasmanica, Nassa tasmanica J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Nassarius nigellus** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tasmanica, Natica tasmanica J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Conuber conicum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Ledella tasmanica** (J. Knudsen, 1970) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Panacca tasmanica** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1914) - (PARILIMYIDAE)
- tasmanica, Scutellastra tasmanica J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Scutellastra peronii** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (PATELLIDAE)
- tasmanica, Periploma tasmanica F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Offadesma angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- tasmanica, Pholadomya tasmanica C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1914 - syn of: **Panacca tasmanica** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1914) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Atrina tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (PINNIDAE)
- tasmanica, Cyrtopinna tasmanica (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - syn of: **Atrina tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (PINNIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Ferrissia tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Notocrater tasmanica** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Avicula tasmanica** Johnston, 1887 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tasmanica, Vulsella tasmanica L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Vulsella ovata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (PTERIIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Pupilla tasmanica** G. Johnston, 1883 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Pseudorissoina tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Turbonilla tasmanica** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Oscilla tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Puposyrnola tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tasmanica, Parthenia tasmanica J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Hinemoa ligata** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Famelica tasmanica** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1987 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Asperdaphne tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tasmanica, Asperdaphne tasmanica W.L. May, 1916 - syn of: **Asperdaphne bela** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tasmanica, Sinezona tasmanica W.F. Petterd, 1879 - syn of: **Sukashitrochus atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Euprymna tasmanica** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1884) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- tasmanica, Sepiola tasmanica G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 - syn of: **Euprymna tasmanica** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1884) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Siphonaria tasmanica** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Ascorhis tasmanica** (E.C. Von Martens, 1858) - (TATEIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Isotriphora tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tasmanica, Triphora tasmanica J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875 - syn of: **Isotriphora tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Nanula tasmanica** (W.F. Petterd, 1879) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tasmanica, Ethalia tasmanica J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Ethminolia vitiliginea** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tasmanica, Astralium tasmanica J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Bellastraea aurea** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (TURBINIDAE)
- tasmanica, Pleurotoma tasmanica W.L. May, 1911 - syn of: **Epidirona xanthophaes** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (TURRIDAE)

- tasmanica, **Gazameda tasmanica** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- tasmanica, Turritella tasmanica L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Gazameda tasmanica** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- tasmanica, Turritella tasmanica J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Colpospira atkinsoni** R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Diplodonta tasmanica** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- tasmanica, Gouldia tasmanica J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Myochama tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (VENERIDAE)
- tasmanica, Clementia tasmanica W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Kyrina rubiginosa** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- tasmanica, Venus tasmanica L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Tawera gallinula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- tasmanica, **Verticordia tasmanica** W.L. May, 1915 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- tasmanicum, **Propilidium tasmanicum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (LEPETIDAE)
- tasmanicum, **Mesopeplum tasmanicum** (Adams, 1863 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tasmanicum, **Pisidium tasmanicum** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- tasmanicus, **Bothriembryon tasmanicus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- tasmanicus, Bulimus tasmanicus L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - syn of: **Bothriembryon tasmanicus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tasmanicus, **Cumia tasmanicus** Johnston, 1879 † - (COLUBRARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tasmanicus, Conus tasmanicus J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Conasprella rutila** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- tasmanicus, **Glacidorbis tasmanicus** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- tasmanicus, **Hydrococcus tasmanicus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (HYDROCOCCIDAE)
- tasmanicus, **Guraleus tasmanicus** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tasmanicus, Mytilus tasmanicus J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1875 - syn of: **Mytilus planulatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- tasmanicus, Pecten tasmanicus A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1863 - syn of: **Notochlamys hexactes** (F. Péron in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tasmanicus, **Gyraulus tasmanicus** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tasmanicus, Sukashitrochus tasmanicus W.F. Petterd, 1879 - syn of: **Sukashitrochus atkinsoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- tasmanicus peronianus, **Guraleus tasmanicus peronianus** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Tasmaniella**, syn of: Genus **Beddomeia** W.F. Petterd, 1889 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tasmaniensis, **Goniobranchus tasmaniensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tasmaniensis, Chromodoris tasmaniensis L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Goniobranchus tasmaniensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tasmaniensis, Dentalium tasmaniensis J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Dentalium stumkatae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- tasmaniensis, Fusus tasmaniensis G.B. Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Penion maximus** (G.W. Tryon, 1881) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Tasmanoceras**, Genus **Tasmanoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tasmantis, Binda tasmantis C.F. Laseron, 1951 - syn of: **Cerithiella pileata** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tasmantis, **Etrema denseplicata tasmantis** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- tasmantis, **Guraleus tasmantis** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tasmantis, Domiporta tasmantis C.F. Laseron, 1951 - syn of: **Domiporta strangei** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (MITRIDAE)
- tasmantis tritomus, **Guraleus tasmantis tritomus** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Tasmaphena**, Genus **Tasmaphena** T. Iredale, 1933 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Tasmatica**, Genus **Tasmatica** H.J. Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 (NATICIDAE)
- **Tasmeuthria**, Subgenus **Buccinulum (Tasmeuthria)** T. Iredale, 1925 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Tasmocrossea**, Genus **Tasmocrossea** R.K. Dell, 1952 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Tasmodorbis**, Genus **Tasmodorbis** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000 (GLACIDORBIDAE)

- tassaraensis, **Pseudaspidoceras tassaraensis** Meister & al., 1992 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tasselli, **Retispira tasselli** Frýda, 2000 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tasselli, **Australoxa tasselli** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tasselli, **Decorospira tasselli** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tasselliana**, Genus **Tasselliana** Cook, Blodgett & Becker, 2003 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tassoi, **Prososthenia tassoi** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2001 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tassyana, Cernuella tassyana P. Fagot in É.A.A. Locard, 1885 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tassyi, **Riedelia tassyi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tastensis, **Pseudosubulina tastensis** (J.G. Cooper, 1894) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- tastubense, **Pararhiphaeoceras tastubense** (N.D. Kruglov, 1928 †) - (RHIPHAEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tataense, **Atlantoceras tataense** Bensaïd, 1974 † - (ATLANTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tataensis, **Allodiscus tataensis** (F.M. Climo, 1971) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tataensis, Pseudallodiscus tataensis F.M. Climo, 1971 - syn of: **Allodiscus tataensis** (F.M. Climo, 1971) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tatahouinensis, **Pietteia tatahouinensis** Cox, 1969 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatakaensis, **Opacuincola tatakaensis** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- **Tatara**, Genus **Tatara** J. Fleming, 1950 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tatarica, **Profulvia tatarica** Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan MS † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatarica, Papyridea tatarica Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan MS † - syn of: **Profulvia tatarica** Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan MS † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatarica, **Nuculana tatarica** Slodkewitsch, 1938 ex Kogan MS † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatarica, **Cecina tatarica** (L. von Schrenck, 1867) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- tatarica, **Prokopievskia tatarica** Kanev, 1972 † - (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatarica, Abrina tatarica O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (SEMELIDAE)
- tatauense, **Opisthostoma brachyacrum tatauense** J.J. Vermeulen, 1994 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Tatea**, Genus **Tatea** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 (TATEIDAE)
- tateana, **Atrina tateana** (C. Hedley, 1924) - (PINNIDAE)
- tateana, **Rissoina tateana** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- tateana, **Alcithoe tateana** (Johnston, 1880 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tateanus, **Clavilithes tateanus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tateanus, **Ischnochiton tateanus** W.T. Bednall, 1897 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- tateanus, **Rhinus constrictus tateanus** R.J.L. Guppy, 1875 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- tatei, **Plekocheilus tatei** F. Haas, 1955 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- tatei, **Baryspira tatei** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatei, **Lensataphrus tatei** J. Gründel & al., 2011 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatei, **Pteromya tatei** (Richardson & Tutcher, 1916 †) - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatei, Austromitra tatei G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Austromitra analogica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- tatei, Leuconopsis tatei J.H. Gatliff, 1905 - syn of: **Leuconopsis pellucida** (J.G. Cooper, 1841) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- tatei, **Gastrocopta tatei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- tatei, **Chanomphalus tatei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- tatei, Cyclostrema tatei G.F. Angas, 1878 - syn of: **Elachorbis tatei** (G.F. Angas, 1878) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- tatei, **Epicodakia tatei** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (LUCINIDAE)
- tatei, **Murchisonia tatei** J. Donald, 1892 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatei, **Subpterynotus tatei** (J.C. Verco, 1895) - (MURICIDAE)
- tatei, **Botula tatei** M. Huber, 2010 - (MYTILIDAE)
- tatei, **Nassarius tatei** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatei, **Hypergonia tatei** J. Donald, 1892 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatei, **Cosa tatei** (C. Hedley, 1901) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- tatei, Tropicorbis tatei H.B. Baker, 1941 - syn of: **Biomphalaria helophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)

- tatei, Pleuromya tatei Richardson & Tutcher, 1916 † - syn of: **Pteromya tatei** (Richardson & Tutcher, 1916 †) - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatei, **Sassia tatei** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatei, Alvania tatei K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Alvania strangei** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tatei, **Thiara tatei** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (THIARIDAE)
- tatei, **Elachorbis tatei** (G.F. Angas, 1878) - (TORNIDAE)
- tatei, Trigonia tatei G.B. Pritchard, 1895 † - syn of: **Trigonia intersitans** R. Tate, 1896 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatei, **Brachypodella tatei** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tatei, **Paleomarcia tatei** E.M. Fletcher, 1938 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatei, **Xenophora tatei** G.F. Harris, 1897 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatei socialis, Nassarius tatei socialis F.W. Hutton, 1886 † - syn of: **Tritia socialis** (F.W. Hutton, 1886 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TATEIDAE** Thiele, 1925 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- tateiformis, **Austropyrgus tateiformis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tateii, **Austromitra analogica tateii** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- tateiwai, Batillaria tateiwai J. Makiyama, 1934 † - syn of: **Tateiwaia tateiwai** (J. Makiyama, 1934 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tateiwai, **Meisenia tateiwai** Makiyama 1936 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tateiwai, Lophospira tateiwai Kobayashi, 1934 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tateiwai, **Tateiwaia tateiwai** (J. Makiyama, 1934 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tateiwaia**, Genus **Tateiwaia** Makiyama, 1936 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tatella**, Genus **Tatella** Etheridge, 1901 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tatemelon**, Genus **Tatemelon** G.A. Solem, 1993 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Tateshia**, Genus **Tateshia** S. Kosuge, 1986 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tateyamaensis, **Notoplax tateyamaensis** W.L. Wu & T.A. Okutani, 1995 ex Taki MS - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- tateyamaensis, **Pyrgiscus tateyamaensis** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tateyamensis, **Nassarius tateyamensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1929 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tateyamensis, **Turbonilla tateyamensis** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tateyamensis, Lyrodus tateyamensis Kuronuma, 1931 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- tathnae, Neocancilla tathnae C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - syn of: **Neocancilla clathrus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- tathraensis, **Austropyrgus tathraensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Tathrella**, Genus **Tathrella** C.F. Laseron, 1959 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tatianae, Teutonica tatianae A.V. Guzhov, 2003 † - syn of: **Teutonica calloviana** Grundel, 2001 † - (POLYGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tatianautilus**, Genus **Tatianautilus** Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † (PERMONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatiarae, **Sphaerium tatiarae** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- tatirocae, **Moitessieria tatirocae** A. Tarruella, J. Corbella, L. Prats, G. Guillén & D.M. Alba, 2015 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- tatriana, **Nucula tatriana** King, 1850 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatrica, **Chondrina tatrica** V. Ložek, 1948 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- tatrica, **Spiniloma tatrica** (C.A. von Zittel, 1868 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatrica, Vertigo tatrica J. Hazay, 1885 - syn of: **Vertigo alpestris** J. Alder, 1838 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- tatricum, **Ptychophylloceras tatricum** (G.G. Pusch, 1837 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatricus, **Aspasita triarius tatricus** (J. Hazay, 1883) - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- **Tatrophylloceras**, Subgenus **Ptychophylloceras (Tatrophylloceras)** Beznosov, 1958 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tattawuppana, **Glyptorhagada tattawuppana** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Tatula**, Genus **Tatula** Polechová, 2013 † (CYCLOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatunokutiensis, **Anadara tatunokutiensis** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tatunokutiensis nagawensis, **Anadara tatunokutiensis nagawensis** K. Chinzei, 1961 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tatutor, **Thaumastus tatutor** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- **Tatutor**, syn of: Genus **Thaumastus** J.A. Albers, 1860 (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- tatyanae, **Drepanodontus tatyanae** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tatyanae, **Calyptoliva tatyanae** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2007 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tatzreiteri, **Neodidymites tatzreiteri** Tozer, 1994 † - (DIDYMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tau, **Labyrinthus uncigera tau** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tau, **Euphaedusa tau** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tau, **Macedonica frauenfeldi tau** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tau cetivora, **Euphaedusa tau cetivora** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tau hunana, **Euphaedusa tau hunana** (P.V. Gredler, 1881) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tau janseniana, **Euphaedusa tau janseniana** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tauberi, **Micromelania tauberi** Sauerzopf, 1952 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taulimax**, Subgenus **Turcomilax (Taulimax)** I.M. Likharev, 1980 (LIMACIDAE)
- **Taulimax**, syn of: Subgenus **Limax (Kasperia)** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914 (LIMACIDAE)
- taulisensis, **Pilsbrya taulisensis** A. Zilch, 1953 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- taulisensis, **Thaumastus taulisensis** A. Zilch, 1953 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- taumakiensis, **Odostomia taumakiensis** H.H. Suter, 1908 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- taumantias, **Papuina taumantias** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- taumilapana, **Sphenonaias taumilapana** (T.A. Conrad, 1855) - (UNIONIDAE)
- taunaisii, **Thaumastus taunaisii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- taunasii, Thaumastus taunasii A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 - syn of: **Thaumastus taunaisii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- taunayi, **Thaumastus taunayi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- taunayi, **Vaginulus taunayi** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- taunaysii, **Vaginulus taunaysii** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- taunica, Unio taunica W. Kobelt, 1886 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Tauphaedusa**, Subgenus **Euphaedusa (Tauphaedusa)** H. Nordsieck 2003 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- taupini, **Muricopsis taupini** B. Garrigues, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- taupoensis, **Merelina taupoensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1939 - (RISSOIDAE)
- tauranga, **Striarcana tauranga** C.R. Laws, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- taurannense, Clypeomorus taurannense J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet in W. Kobelt, 1898 - syn of: **Clypeomorus bifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- taurarcuata, **Gibbomodiola taurarcuata** F. Sacco, 1898 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taurasia**, Genus **Taurasia** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 (MURICIDAE)
- **Tauraxinus**, Genus **Tauraxinus** F. Sacco, 1901 (THYASIRIDAE)
- taurica, **Aulacomyella neogeae taurica** Kinarisova, 1967 † - (AULACOMYELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurica, **Granopupa rhodia taurica** (J.R. Roth, 1839) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- taurica, **Scrobifera taurica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- taurica, **Hamulina taurica** Karakasch, 1907 - (HAMULINIDAE)
- taurica, Helix taurica E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Helicopsis filimargo** I. Krynicki, 1833 - (HELICIDAE)
- taurica, **Helix lucorum taurica** I. Krynicki, 1833 - (HELICIDAE)
- taurica, **Lymnaea taurica** (S. Clessin, 1880) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- taurica, Ostrea taurica I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- taurica, **Purpuroidea taurica** Pcelintsev, 1931 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurica, Anodonta taurica J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- taurica, Vivipara taurica J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Viviparus listeri** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- taurica, Hyalinia taurica S. Clessin, 1881 - syn of: **Tauroxychilus diaphanellus** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (ZONITIDAE)
- taurica brjanskii, **Scrobifera taurica brjanskii** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- taurica martensi, Helix taurica martensi O. Böttger, 1883 - syn of: **Helix lucorum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)

- taurica pachyta, Unio taurica pachyta C.A. Westerlund, 1885a - syn of: **Lymnaea pachyta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Tauricella**, Genus **Tauricella** Pchelintsev, 1968 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tauricola, Truncatellina tauricola W.A. Lindholm, 1926 - syn of: **Truncatellina cylindrica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1807) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Tauriconites**, Genus **Tauriconites** Kabanov in Drushchits, Kabanov & Nerodenko, 1984 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tauricum, **Dalmasiceras tauricum** T.N. Bogdanova & V.V. Arkadiev, 1998 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tauricus, **Plathystimulus tauricus** (H.R. Simroth, 1885) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- tauriformis, **Rhombuniopsis tauriformis** (H.C. Fulton, 1906) - (UNIONIDAE)
- taurimontanum, **Taramelliceras taurimontanum** (Erni, 1934 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurina, **Turricula taurina** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurina, **Fusiturricula taurina** (A.A. Olsson, 1922) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- taurina, **Terebra taurina** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Taurinellushka**, Genus **Taurinellushka** I. Balashov, 2014 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- taurinensis, **Aporrhais meridionalis taurinensis** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurinensis, **Clavatula taurinensis** (C. Mayer, 1873 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurinensis, Monacha taurinensis C. Pollonera, 1885 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- taurinensis, **Tectura taurinensis** F. Sacco, 1897 † - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurinensis, Lymnaea taurinensis C. Pollonera, 1889 - syn of: **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- taurinensis, Melanopsis taurinensis F. Sacco, 1889 † - syn of: **Melanopsis clava taurinensis** F. Sacco, 1889 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurinensis, **Melanopsis clava taurinensis** F. Sacco, 1889 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurinensis, **Dermomurex taurinensis** (O.G. Michelotti, 1841 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurinensis, Murex taurinensis L.M.D. Bellardi & F. Sacco, 1872 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- taurinensis, **Neilonella taurinensis** La Perna 2007 † - (NEILONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurinensis, **Palaeoglandina taurinensis** (Sacco, 1886) † - (OLEACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurinensis, **Mioporomya taurinensis** Sacco 1901 † - (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurinensis, **Turritella taurinensis** O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurinensis, **Petaloconchus glomeratus taurinensis** F. Sacco, 1896 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurinia, **Lyria taurinia** (G. Bonelli, 1825 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tauroceras**, Genus **Tauroceras** Schafhäutl, 1854 † (GONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tauroceras**, syn of: Genus **Neopopanoceras** Spath , 1951 † (PROCARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurocolligens, **Sulcogladius collegnoi taurocolligens** F. Sacco, 1893 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurocompressa, **Mesalia taurocompressa** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tauroconicum, Benoistia tauroconicum F. Sacco, 1906 † - syn of: **Plesiotrochus fallax** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tauroconicum, **Cerithium tauroconicum** F. Sacco, 1895 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- taurogracilis, **Fustiaria taurogracilis** F. Sacco, 1897 † - (FUSTIARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurogracilis, **Gadilina taurogracilis** F. Sacco, 1897 † - (GADILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tauromeniceras**, Genus **Tauromeniceras** Mouterde , 1967 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tauromiliare, **Calliostoma tauromiliare** (F. Sacco, 1896 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tauroparva, **Brocchinia tauroparva** F. Sacco, 1894 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tauroperstriata, **Chlamys tauroperstriata** F. Sacco, 1897 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tauroperstriaus, **Chlamys tauroperstriaus** F. Sacco, 1897 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tauroperstriaus persimplicula, **Chlamys tauroperstriaus persimplicula** F. Sacco, 1897 - (PECTINIDAE)
- tauroperturritus, **Turritella tauroperturritus** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurorotunda, **Jousseaumea taurorotunda** F. Sacco, 1894 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- taurorugosus, Lithophaga taurorugosus F. Sacco, 1898 - syn of: **Lithophaga corrugata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- taurostriata, **Holandriana patula taurostriata** (F. Sacco, 1895 †) - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taurotapes**, Genus **Taurotapes** Sacco, 1900 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurovalis, **Schilderia taurovalis** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tauroxychilus**, Subgenus **Oxychilus (Tauroxychilus)** Balashov, 2016 (OXYCHILIDAE)
- taurus, Paraceratites taurus Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Silberlingitoides cricki** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurus, Latirus taurus A.A. Olsson, 1962 - syn of: **Hemipolygona carinifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- taurus, **Melongena consors taurus** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taurus, **Sinustrombus taurus** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Tauschia**, Subgenus **Emarginula (Tauschia)** Haber, 1932 † (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tautautua**, Subgenus **Strobilus (Tautautua)** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tautirana, Cypraea tautirana A. Curtiss, 1938 - syn of: **Monetaria obvelata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tautiranus, Murex tautiranus A. Curtiss, 1938 - syn of: **Monoplex nicobaricus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- tautiranus, Strombus tautiranus A. Curtiss, 1938 - syn of: **Lambis robusta** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (STROMBIDAE)
- tautiranus, Turbo tautiranus A. Curtiss, 1938 - syn of: **Littoraria coccinea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Tautraxinus**, syn of: Genus **Thyasira** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (THYASIRIDAE)
- tauyensis, **Pseudamiantis tauyensis** (Yokoyama 1927) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tauzini, **Pleurofusia tauzini** P. Lozouet, 2015 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tavaersiana, Achatina tavaersiana P.M.A. Morelet, 1866 - syn of: **Achatina tavaresiana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1866 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Tavaniotha**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- tavaresiana, **Achatina tavaresiana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1866 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- tavense, **Jeanrogericeras tavense** (Faraud, 1940 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tavense, Vascoceras tavense Faraud, 1940 † - syn of: **Jeanrogericeras tavense** (Faraud, 1940 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taverai, **Torinista taverai** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1981 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taverai, **Glycymeris taverai** D. Frassinetti & Covacevich, 1984 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taverai, **Hegaratella taverai** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taverai, **Asthenoceras taverai** Sandoval, 2012 † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taverai, **Ptychosyrinx taverai** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taverai, **Palaeomelon taverai** (J. Stuardo & M. de H. Villarroel, 1974 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taveraidiscus**, syn of: Genus **Spitidiscus** Kilian , 1910 † (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tavernia, **Solariella tavernia** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Taviania**, syn of: Genus **Grovesia** Dolin & Ledon, 2002 † (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tavianii, **Papuliscala tavianii** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- tavianii, **Teretia tavianii** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2015 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tavinniensis, **Trochomorpha tavinniensis** A. Garrett - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- tavoyensis, **Parreysia tavoyensis** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tavropodensis, **Carinigera megdova tavropodensis** (W.A. Fauer, 1993) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tawaense, **Eutrephoceras tawaense** Furuichi, 1982 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tawaii, Aspatharia tawaii P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835 - syn of: **Aspatharia chaiziana** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- tawaii, Anodonta tawaii P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835 - syn of: **Aspatharia chaiziana** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tawale, **Orpiella mouelti tawale** Kae - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Tawera**, Genus **Tawera** J. Marwick, 1927 (VENERIDAE)
- tawhiti, **Allodiscus tawhiti** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tawhiti, **Cytora tawhiti** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)

- tawhitirahia, **Polinices tawhitirahia** A.W.B. Powell, 1965 - (NATICIDAE)
- tawneyi, **Gosseletia tawneyi** Reed, 1917 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tawneyi, **Lentidium tawneyi** Curry † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tawunensis, **Besla tawunensis** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tawunensis, **Megastomia tawunensis** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tawunensis, **Turbonilla tawunensis** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taxandrica, **Nucunella taxandrica** (Vincent, 1922 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taxea, **Clavatula taxea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- taxea, Turris taxea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Clavatula taxea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Taxeodonta**, syn of: Genus **Paravitrea** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 (ZONITIDAE)
- taxiensis, **Euchondria taxiensis** Liang, 1980 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taxiensis, **Lepetopsis taxiensis** Liang, 1980 † - (LEPETOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taxisi, **Bythiospeum taxisi** (D. Geyer, 1907) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Taxocardia**, Genus **Taxocardia** Olsson & Harbison, 1953 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taxodonta, **Perrierina taxodonta** F. Bernard, 1897 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- **Taxodontites**, Genus **Taxodontites** Mezzalira, 1974 † (IRIDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Taxonia**, Genus **Taxonia** Finlay, 1926 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taxus, Clavatula taxus J.H. Chemnitz, 1786 - syn of: **Clavatula taxea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- taxus, Murex taxus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Clavatula taxea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Taxyceras**, Genus **Taxyceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- taxyfabreae, **Hypoturrilites taxyfabreae** M. Collignon, 1964 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tayabasensis, **Lophiotoma tayabasensis** B.M. Olivera, 2004 - (TURRIDAE)
- tayacajus, **Megalobulimus tayacajus** Borda & R. Ramírez, 2016 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- tayae, **Murella scabriuscula tayae** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892) - (HELICIDAE)
- tayalis, **Reinia eastlakeana tayalis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tayalis, **Diplommatina tayalis** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tayamaensis, Cylichna tayamaensis T. Habe, 1955 - syn of: **Cylichna alba** (J. Brown, 1827) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- tayamai, Anadara tayamai H. Noda, 1966 - syn of: **Anadara pilula** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (ARCIDAE)
- tayasana, **Cochlostyla fulgetrum tayasana** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- taybacensis, **Vietricula taybacensis** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- taybacensis, Pseudotricula taybacensis N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006 - syn of: **Vietricula taybacensis** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- tayensis, **Oenopota tayensis** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1938) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tayleriana, Cyrtopleura tayleriana H. Adams & A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Cyrtopleura costata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- taylorae, **Zafrona taylorae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- taylorae, **Zafra taylorae** B.K. Raines, 2002 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- taylorae, **Eatoniella taylorae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- taylorae, Haminoea taylorae E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Haminoea elegans** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- taylorae, **Favartia taylorae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- taylorae, **Argopecten irradians taylorae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Taylorconcha**, Genus **Taylorconcha** R. Hershler & al., 1994 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- taylorensis, **Baculites taylorensis** Adkins, 1929 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taylori, **Amnicola taylori** (E.A. Smith) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- taylori, **Ancilla taylori** R.N. Kilburn, 1981 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- taylori, **Toxoceratoides taylori** (Etheridge, 1892 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taylori, **Phyllaplysia taylori** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- taylori, **Architectonica taylori** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1862) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- taylori, **Berendtia taylori** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- taylori, Balea taylori L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - syn of: **Berendtia taylori** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- taylori, **Tryonia taylori** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)

- taylori, Gibberula taylori L.J. Shackleford, 1916 - syn of: **Gibberula differens** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- taylori, **Splendrillia taylori** F.E. Wells, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- taylori, **Glycymeris taylori** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- taylori, Theba taylori T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- taylori, **Helminthoglypta taylori** D.M. Reeder & B. Roth, 1988 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- taylori, **Sonorella superstitionis taylori** W.B. Miller, 1969 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- taylori, **Humboldtiana taylori** M. Drake, 1951 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- taylori, **Phreatoceras taylori** R. Hershler, 1995 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- taylori, **Lantauia taylori** W.F. Ponder, 1994 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- taylori, **Neograhamites taylori** Spath, 1953 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taylori, **Pleurolucina taylori** E.V. Coan & P.H. Valentich-Scott, 2012 - (LUCINIDAE)
- taylori, **Lucinoma taylori** Powell, 1935 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taylori, **Bullata taylori** A.A. Olsson, 1916 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taylori, Marginella taylori L.J. Shackleford, 1916 - syn of: **Gibberula differens** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- taylori, **Myophorella taylori** Poulton, 1980 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taylori, **Musculus taylori** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (MYTILIDAE)
- taylori, **Poteria taylori** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- taylori, **Cerithiella taylori** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- taylori, Leda taylori S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - syn of: **Adrana crenifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- taylori, **Euvaricella taylori** (H. Vendryes, 1901) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- taylori, **Indogrammatodon taylori** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taylori, **Phricodoceras taylori** (Sowerby, 1826 †) - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taylori, **Tricula taylori** Surya Rao, 1928 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- taylori, **Paraprososthenia taylori** R.A.M. Brandt, 1970 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- taylori, **Nevadisculites taylori** Bucher, 1988 † - (PROARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taylori, **Turbonilla taylori** C. Hedley, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- taylori, **Turbonilla taylori** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- taylori, **Ribeiria taylori** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taylori, **Metaclionites taylori** Tozer, 1994 † - (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taylori, **Euterebra taylori** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- taylori, **Hadrothisbites taylori** Tozer, 1994 † - (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taylori, **Conchocele taylori** C.J.S. Hickman, 2015 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taylori, **Gemmula taylori** Garvie, 2013 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tayloria**, Genus **Tayloria** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- tayloriana, **Mitrella tayloriana** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tayloriana, Columbella tayloriana L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella tayloriana** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tayloriana, **Naticopsis tayloriana** Girty, 1910 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tayloriana, **Peristernia tayloriana** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tayloriana, Haliotis tayloriana L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis diversicolor** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- tayloriana, **Fadyenia tayloriana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- tayloriana, Mitra tayloriana G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum taeniatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- tayloriana, **Ostrea tayloriana** W.M. Gabb, 1866 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tayloriana, **Phenacovolva tayloriana** M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971 - (OVULIDAE)
- tayloriana, **Funa tayloriana** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- tayloriana, **Tellina tayloriana** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (TELLINIDAE)
- tayloriana, **Bolma tayloriana** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (TURBINIDAE)
- tayloriana, Pleurotoma tayloriana L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Funa tayloriana** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- tayloriana tamikoana, Bolma tayloriana tamikoana T. Shikama, 1973 - syn of: **Bolma tamikoana** (T. Shikama, 1973) - (TURBINIDAE)

- tayloriana yorkensis, **Mitrella tayloriana yorkensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- taylorianum, Vexillum taylorianum G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum taeniatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- taylorianus, **Eurytus taylorianus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- taylorianus, Bulimus taylorianus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Eurytus taylorianus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- taylorianus, **Rhynchotrochus taylorianus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- taylorianus, Conus taylorianus E.A. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Fulgiconus exiguus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- taylorianus, Glycymeris taylorianus J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Glycymeris taylori** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- taylorianus, **Turbo taylorianus** King, 1850 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- taylorianus, Turbo taylorianus E.A. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Bolma tayloriana** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (TURBINIDAE)
- taylorianus yulensis, **Rhynchotrochus taylorianus yulensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Taylorica**, syn of: Genus **Tayloria** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- taylorii, Resania taylorii J.E. Gray, 1853 - syn of: **Resania lanceolata** J.E. Gray, 1853 - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Taylorina**, Genus **Taylorina** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 (LUCINIDAE)
- taylorioides, **Plekocheilus taylorioides** K. Miller, 1878 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- taymiricus, **Valhallites taymiricus** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tayrona, **Pachybathron tayrona** J.M. Díaz & Velásquez, 1987 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- tayrona, **Octopus tayrona** Guerrero-Kommritz & Camelo-Guarin, 2016 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- tayronata, **Eratoidea tayronata** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Tayuva**, Genus **Tayuva** E.G.G. Marcus & E.A. du B. Marcus, 1967 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tazewelliana, **Fossaria tazewelliana** (A.J.C. Wolf, 1869) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- tazimai, **Kanamarua tazimai** J.T. Kuroda, 1951 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- tchadiensis, **Gabbiella tchadiensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- tchadiensis, Corbicula tchadiensis Germain, 1916 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- tchadiensis, Cameronia tchadiensis J. Germain, 1906 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- tchadiensis, **Cleopatra cyclostomoides tchadiensis** J. Germain, 1907 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- tchadiensis, **Biomphalaria tchadiensis** (J. Germain, 1904) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tchangi, **Solen tchangi** M. Huber, 2010 - (SOLENIDAE)
- **Tchangmargarya**, Genus **Tchangmargarya** He, 2013 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- tchangsii, **Colubraria tchangsii** X.T. Ma & S.P. Zhang, 2000 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- tchangsii, **Myrtina tchangsii** F.S. Xu, 2012 - (LUCINIDAE)
- tchangsii, Hima tchangsii T.C. Yen, 1936 - syn of: **Nassarius gregarius** (A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tchangsii, **Psammosphaerita tchangsii** (O.A. Scarlato, 1965) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- tchangsii, Sanguinolaria tchangsii O.A. Scarlato, 1965 - syn of: **Psammosphaerita tchangsii** (O.A. Scarlato, 1965) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- tchangsii, Gobraeus tchangsii (O.A. Scarlato, 1965) - syn of: **Psammosphaerita tchangsii** (O.A. Scarlato, 1965) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- tchangsii, Margarya tchangsii Q. Xiao, 1982 - syn of: **Margarya monodi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- tchechitevi, **Eleniceras tchechitevi** Breskovski, 1967 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tchehelensis, **Pupina tchehelensis** J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885 - (PUPINIDAE)
- tchernagorica, Helix tchernagorica J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- tcherniai, **Xymenopsis tcherniai** (J.M. Gaillard, 1954) - (MURICIDAE)
- tcherniai, Pleurotomella tcherniai J.M. Gaillard, 1954 - syn of: **Xymenopsis tcherniai** (J.M. Gaillard, 1954) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- tchernovi, **Melanopsis tchernovi** J. Heller & N. Sivan, 2002 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- tchernowi, **Paragastrioceras tchernowi** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tchihatcheffi, **Campanile tchihatcheffi** (d'Archiac, 1850 †) - (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tchihatcheffi, **Lymnaea tchihatcheffi** Fischer in Tchihatcheff, 1866 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tchihatcheffi, **Haustellum tchihatcheffi** d'Archiac & Haime, 1854 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tchuktchense, **Ciliatocardium ciliatum tchuktchense** A.I. Kafanov in O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (CARDIIDAE)
- tchunense, **Ellesmeroceras tchunense** Balaschov, 1962 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tchurani, **Laratheca tchurani** (A.V. Sysoev, 1968 †) - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tchuranitheca**, Genus **Tchuranitheca** Sysoev, 1968 † (TCHURANITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TCHURANITHECIDAE** Sysoev, 1968 † - Family (HYOLITHA-ORTHOTHECIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- tchuvaschovi, **Uraloceras tchuvaschovi** Bogoslovskaya, 1976 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teaae, **Australdonta teaae** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2013 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- teaensis, **Mexicotrochactaeon teaensis** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teaguei, **Olivancillaria teaguei** M.A. Klappenbach, 1964 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Tealbya**, Genus **Tealbya** Casey, 1952 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tealbyensis, **Trigonia tealbyensis** Lycett † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tealei, **Bakevellia tealei** (Cox, 1936 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tealei, **Kimberleymelon tealei** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tealei, Gervillia tealei Cox, 1936 † - syn of: **Bakevellia tealei** (Cox, 1936 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tealei, **Coxitrigonia tealei** (Cox, 1937) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tealli, **Pachythaerus tealli** Casey † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tealli, **Bojarkia tealli** T.L. Casey, 1973 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tebagaensis, **Coelopis tebagaensis** Termier & Termier, 1959 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tebagaensis, **Palaeoneilo tebagaensis** Termier & Termier, 1959 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tebanensis, **Velates tebanensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tebatnapalensis, **Cardiolucina tebatnapalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1941 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tebblei, **Dosinia tebblei** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - (VENERIDAE)
- tebenkovi, **Olenekoceras tebenkovi** (Zharnikova, 1985 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tebennophorus**, syn of: Genus **Philomycus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- **Teberdinia**, Genus **Teberdinia** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- teboudensis, **Xerosecta teboudensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tebus, **Austropyrgus tebus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tecalco, **Turbonilla tecalco** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tecalco, Onoba tecalco P. Bartsch, 1917 - syn of: **Turbonilla tecalco** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (RISSOIDAE)
- techella, **Sphaerogalba bulimoides techella** (S.S. Haldeman, 1867) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **TECHNOPHORIDAE** Miller, 1889 † - Family (ROSTROCONCHIA-RIBEIRIOIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Technophorus**, Genus **Technophorus** Soot-Ryen, 1960 † (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tecomatensis, Unio tecomatensis I. Lea, 1841 - syn of: **Cyrtonaias tampicoensis** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tecta, **Salinator tecta** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007 - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- tecta, **Megaustenia tecta** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- tecta, Monachoides tecta B. Ziegler, 1848 - syn of: **Perforatella incarnata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tecta, **Tectonatica tecta** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- tecta, Natica tecta H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Tectonatica tecta** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (NATICIDAE)
- tecta, **Elimia tecta** (J.G. Anthony, 1854) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- tecta, **Rectoclymenia tecta** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tecta, **Notocallista tecta** J. Marwick, 1938 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tecta stimpsoni, **Tectonatica tecta stimpsoni** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Tectaplica**, Genus **Tectaplica** Wade, 1916 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tectaria**, syn of: Genus **Perrinia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- tectariaeformis, **Lithopoma tectariaeformis** E.J. Petuch, 1986 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tectariopsis**, Genus **Tectariopsis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Tectarium**, syn of: Genus **Tectarius** A. Valenciennes, 1832 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Tectarius**, Genus **Tectarius** A. Valenciennes, 1832 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Tecten**, syn of: Genus **Pecten** H.P.C. Møller, 1776 (PECTINIDAE)
- tecticardia, **Vayssierea tecticardia** L.V. Slavoshevskaya, 1971 - (OKADAIIDAE)
- tecticosta, **Cubitostrea tecticosta** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tecticrater**, Genus **Tecticrater** W.H. Dall, 1956 (LEPETELLIDAE)
- tectiforme, **Trochocerithium tectiforme** (R.B. Watson, 1884) - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- tectiforme, **Paravascoceras tectiforme** Barber, 1957 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tectiformis, **Chiton tectiformis** (Is. Taki, 1938) - (CHITONIDAE)
- tectiformis, Rhyssoplax tectiformis (Is. Taki, 1938) - syn of: **Chiton tectiformis** (Is. Taki, 1938) - (CHITONIDAE)
- tectiformis, **Mandahlia tectiformis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tectiformis, Echinella tectiformis R.B. Watson, 1880 - syn of: **Orectospira tectiformis** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tectiformis, **Scalaetrochus tectiformis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tectiformis, **Orectospira tectiformis** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- tectiformis ludovicii, **Mandahlia tectiformis ludovicii** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Tectifusus**, Genus **Tectifusus** Tate, 1893 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tectilabre, **Tudora tectilabre** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Tectininus**, syn of: Genus **Tectarius** A. Valenciennes, 1832 (LITTORINIDAE)
- tectiphora, **Oliva rufula tectiphora** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Tectiretites**, Genus **Tectiretites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tectispira, **Carinathilda tectispira** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tectispira, Teretrina tectispira F. Schröder, 1995 † - syn of: **Carinathilda tectispira** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tectispira, **Teinostoma tectispira** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Tectisumen**, Genus **Tectisumen** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (LEPETELLIDAE)
- **Tectonatica**, Genus **Tectonatica** F. Sacco, 1890 (NATICIDAE)
- tectoria, **Mortoniceras tectoria** (White 1887 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tectoriata, Monetaria tectoriata G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Monetaria annulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Tectospira**, Genus **Tectospira** Picard, 1904 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tectula**, syn of: Genus **Discula** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tectula, **Tectonatica tectula** F. Sacco, 1890 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tectum, Cerithium tectum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - syn of: **Bathraspira tectum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tectum, **Glochiceras tectum** (B. Ziegler 1958 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tectum, **Bathraspira tectum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tectum, **Indomodulus tectum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MODULIDAE)
- tectum, Modulus tectum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Indomodulus tectum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MODULIDAE)
- tectum, **Cymia tectum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MURICIDAE)
- tectum, **Paragastrioceras tectum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tectum, **Teinostoma tectum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- tectum, **Lithopoma tectum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURBINIDAE)
- tectum americanum, Lithopoma tectum americanum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lithopoma americanum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- tectum cubana, **Lithopoma tectum cubana** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TURBINIDAE)
- tectum olfersii, **Lithopoma tectum olfersii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TURBINIDAE)
- tectum papillata, **Lithopoma tectum papillata** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (TURBINIDAE)
- tectumchinense, Trochus tectumchinense J. Noodt, 1819 - syn of: **Pomaulax gibberosa** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tectumpersicum, **Tectarius tectumpersicum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tectumsinense, **Cheilea tectumsinense** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HIPPONICIDAE)

- tectumsinense, Latiaxis tectumsinense G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - syn of: **Babelomurex tectumsinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- tectumsinensis, **Babelomurex tectumsinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Tectura**, Genus **Tectura** J.E. Gray, 1847 (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Tecturella**, syn of: Genus **Lottia** J.E. Gray, 1833 (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Tecturina**, syn of: Genus **Lottia** J.E. Gray, 1833 (LOTTIIDAE)
- tectus, **Dombarites tectus** Librovitch, 1957 † - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tectus, **Didymites tectus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (DIDYMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tectus, **Adelodonax tectus** Saul 1989 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tectus, **Gyraulus quadrangulus tectus** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tectus**, Genus **Tectus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TEGULIDAE)
- tectus, Trochus tectus J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Lithopoma tectum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tedanicus, Lithoglyphulus tedanicus W.R. Schlickum & H. Schütt, 1971 - syn of: **Tanousia zrmanjae** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tedbayeri, **Natica tedbayeri** H.A. Rehder, 1986 - (NATICIDAE)
- tedi, **Marionia tedi** Ev. Marcus, 1983 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Tedinia**, Subgenus **Pododesmus (Tedinia)** J.E. Gray, 1853 (ANOMIIDAE)
- tedreftensis, **Saharella tedreftensis** D. Mongin, 1963 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teesdalei, **Bithynia teesdalei** B. Verdcourt, 1958 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- teevani, **Anachis teevani** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- teevani, **Periploma teevani** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1946) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- teevani, Cricoploma teevani L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1946 - syn of: **Periploma teevani** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1946) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- **Tefennia**, Genus **Tefennia** H. Schütt & M.Z. Yildirim, 2003 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tefennica, **Tefennia tefennica** H. Schütt & M.Z. Yildirim, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tefunta, **Turbonilla tefunta** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tegalense, **Laevicardium tegalense** C.H. Oostingh, 1934 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegalense, **Dentalium tegalense** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegalensis, **Scapharca tegalensis** K. Martin, 1910 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegalensis, Semicassis tegalensis K. Martin, 1899 - syn of: **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- tegalensis, **Alia tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tegalensis, **Geloina tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegalensis, **Cyclostrema tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegalensis, **Phacoides tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegalensis, **Prunum tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegalensis, Ziba tegalensis C.H. Oostingh, 1935 - syn of: **Ziba interlirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- tegalensis, **Ostrea tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegalensis, **Cerithidea tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegalensis, **Miralda tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tegalensis, **Melanoides tuberculata tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 - (THIARIDAE)
- tegalensis, **Vermetus javanus tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 - (VERMETIDAE)
- teganumana, **Turbonilla teganumana** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tegea, **Carditamera tegea** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegens, **Vesanula tegens** (F.W. Hutton, 1877 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegginmathae, **Muusoctopus tegginmathae** (B.J. O'Shea, 1999) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- tegianica, **Ambigua fuscolabiata tegianica** (E. Degner, 1936) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Tegilarca**, syn of: Genus **Tegillarca** T. Iredale, 1939 (ARCIDAE)
- **Tegillarca**, Genus **Tegillarca** T. Iredale, 1939 (ARCIDAE)
- **Tegoceras**, Genus **Tegoceras** Hyatt , 1903 † (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegoideus, **Clariondites tegoideus** Bockwinkel & al., 2009 † - (PETTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegula, Nassa tegula L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius striatus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- tegula, Ostrea tegula W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Scaeochlamys livida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Tegula**, Genus **Tegula** R.P. Lesson, 1835 (TEGULIDAE)
- **Tegulaedon**, Genus **Tegulaedon** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 † (TEGULAEDONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TEGULAEDONTIDAE** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-UNIONIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tegulaherpia**, Genus **Tegulaherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1983 (LEPIDOMENIIDAE)
- tegulanea, **Ostrea tegulanea** E. Forbes, 1846 - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Tegulaplax**, Subgenus **Chiton (Tegulaplax)** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1926 (CHITONIDAE)
- tegularis, **Scabrotrophon tegularis** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977) - (MURICIDAE)
- tegularum, **Clydoniceras tegularum** W.J. Arkell, 1951 † - (CLYDONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegulata, **Latiala tegulata** (F. Stoliczka, 1868 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegulata, **Acar tegulata** (Gueranger 1867) † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegulata, Carditella tegulata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Carditella hawaiensis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- tegulata, **Nematomenia tegulata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- tegulata, Poleumita tegulata J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma tegulata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegulata, **Oriostoma tegulata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegulata, **Pinna tegulata** Etheridge R. † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegulata, Avicula tegulata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pinctada chemnitzii** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (PTERIIDAE)
- tegulata, **Turbonilla tegulata** G.B. Sowerby, 1892 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tegulata, **Semisulcospira forticosta tegulata** E.C. Von Martens - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- tegulata nodulifera, Nassa tegulata nodulifera P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Phrontis luteostoma** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tegulatum, Fragum tegulatum P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - syn of: **Fragum unedo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- tegulatum, **Strebliticeras tegulatum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegulatus, Conus tegulatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Graphiconus inscriptus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- tegulatus, **Eopecten tegulatus** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegulicia, **Tucetona tegulicia** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- tegulicium, **Protacanthoceras tegulicium** Wright & Kennedy, 1980 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegulicius, **Bostrycapulus tegulicius** (A. de Rochebrune, 1883) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **TEGULIDAE** Kuroda, Habe & Oyama, 1971 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily])
- tegulum, **Calliostoma tegulum** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegulum, **Chionopsis tegulum** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegulum, **Chione tegulum** Brouwn & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tegulum dauleana, **Chionopsis tegulum dauleana** E.S. Marks, 1951 - (VENERIDAE)
- tegulus, **Plectrochiton tegulus** Cherns, 1998 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tegumen**, Subgenus **Geotrochus (Tegumen)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1913 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- tehachapi, **Tellina tehachapi** Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1925 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tehamaensis, **Crioceratites tehamaensis** Anderson, 1938 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tehamaensis, **Arctoteuthis tehamaensis** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (CYLINDROTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tehamaensis, **Hokkaidoconcha tehamaensis** S. Kiel & al., 2008 † - (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tehamana, **Trilobopsis tehamana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1928) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Tehamatea**, Genus **Tehamatea** Kiel, 2013 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tehuanarum, **Amaea tehuanarum** H. DuShane & J.H. McLean, 1968 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tehuantepecana, **Turbonilla tehuantepecana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tehuantepecensis, **Nassarina tehuantepecensis** (D.R. Shasky, 1970) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tehuantepecensis, **Zonitella tehuantepecensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1870) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- tehuantepecensis, **Anodontites tehuantepecensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1894) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- tehuantepecensis, Physa tehuantepecensis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1882 - syn of: **Haitia**

mexicana (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)

- tehuantepecensis, **Popenaias tehuantepecensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tehuantepecensis, Unio tehuantepecensis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893 - syn of: **Popenaias tehuantepecensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1893) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tehuantepecensis, Anodonta tehuantepecensis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1894 - syn of: **Anodontites tehuantepecensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1894) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tehuantepeeana, **Odostomia tehuantepeeana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tehuaorum, **Alisimitra tehuaorum** (Y.F. Huang, 2015) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- tehuelcha, Chaetopleura tehuelcha D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Chaetopleura angulata** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- tehuelcha, **Chilina tehuelcha** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837 - (CHILINIDAE)
- tehuelcha, **Tellimya tehuelcha** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2012 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- tehuelcha, **Olivella tehuelcha** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- tehuelcha, Venus tehuelcha D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Pitar patagonicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (VENERIDAE)
- tehuelchana, **Olivina tehuelchana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tehuelchus, Chiton tehuelchus D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Chaetopleura angulata** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- tehuelchus, **Octopus tehuelchus** D'Orbigny, 1834 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- tehuelchus, **Aequipecten tehuelchus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tehuelchus, Solen tehuelchus S.C.T. Hanley, 1842 - syn of: **Solen thuelchus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1842 - (SOLENIDAE)
- tehuelchus madrynensis, **Aequipecten tehuelchus madrynensis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1906) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tehuelchus spinosula, **Aequipecten tehuelchus spinosula** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1906) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tehuelchus vanvincqii, **Aequipecten tehuelchus vanvincqii** (A.C. Bernardi, 1852) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tei, **Physa tei** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992 - (PHYSIDAE)
- teichertensis, **Mourlonia teichertensis** Cook & al., 2003 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teicherti, **Cyclolobus teicherti** Furnish & Glenister, 1970 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teicherti, **Baylea teicherti** Cook & al., 2003 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teicherti, **Rousseauspira teicherti** Rohr & D.G. Potter, 1987 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teicherti, **Platyclymenia teicherti** B.W. Jenkins, 1968 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teicherti, Protocyptendoceras teicherti Cecioni, 1965 † - syn of: **Protocyptendoceras fuenzalidae** Cecioni, 1965 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teicherti, **Palaeocosmomya teicherti** E.M. Fletcher, 1946 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teicherti, **Sporadoceras teicherti** J.D. Petersen, 1975 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teicherti, **Stereoplasmoceras teicherti** T. Kobayashi, 1936 † - (STEREOPLASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teicherti, **Teicherticeras teicherti** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teichertia**, Genus **Teichertia** Glenister & al., 1956 † (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teicherticeras**, Genus **Teicherticeras** Erben , 1960 † (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TEICHERTICERATIDAE** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-AMIMOSPHINCTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teichertoceras**, Genus **Teichertoceras** Foerste, 1933 † (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teigenense, **Metengoceras teigenense** Cobban & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- teigenense, **Metengonoceras teigenense** Cobban & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teiichispira**, Genus **Teiichispira** Yochelson & Jones, 1968 † (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teilhardi, Pecten teilhardi A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Volachlamys hirasei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- teilhardi, **Pirenella teilhardi** P.M. Pallary, 1912 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- teilhardi, Sphaerium teilhardi P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Sphaerium hartmanni** C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Teilostoma**, Genus **Teilostoma** Harris & Burrows, 1891 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teinonuculana**, syn of: Genus **Ryderia** Wilton, 1930 † (POLIDEVCIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teinostoma, **Plectostoma wallacei teinostoma** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1994) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- teinostoma, **Melanella teinostoma** (A. Adams, 1854) - (EULIMIDAE)

- **Teinostoma**, Genus **Teinostoma** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (TORNIDAE)
- teinostoma gigas, **Melanella teinostoma gigas** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950) - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Teinostomops**, Genus **Teinostomops** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2008 (NERITILIIDAE)
- **Teinostomopsis**, Genus **Teinostomopsis** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teinotus**, syn of: Genus **Haliotis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HALIOTIDAE)
- teirata, **Mangelia teirata** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teisseirei, Cyanocyclas teisseirei W.B. Marshall, 1927 - syn of: **Corbicula limosa** (W.G. Maton, 1809) - (CYRENIDAE)
- teisserei, **Plagiodontes dentatus teisserei** W.B. Marshall, 1930 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- teisseyrei, **Proplanulites teisseyrei** Siemiradzki, 1891 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tejedoi, **Corrosella tejedoi** (H.D. Boeters, H. Girardi & T. Knebelsberger, 2015) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tejedori, Calliostoma tejedori C.G. Aguayo, 1949 - syn of: **Calliostoma brunneum** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tejedori, **Cerion sanzi tejedori** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- tejedori, **Chondrothyrium tejedori** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tejeriensis, Heminautilus tejeriensis I. Martínez & Grauges, 2006 † - syn of: **Heminautilus saxbii** (Morris, 1848 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tejonensis, **Mactromeris tejonensis** A. Packard, 1916 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tejonensis, **Keepingia tejonensis** (R.E. Dickerson, 1915 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tejonensis, Colwellia tejonensis R.E. Dickerson, 1915 † - syn of: **Keepingia tejonensis** (R.E. Dickerson, 1915 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tejonensis, **Nitidavenus tejonensis** (Waring, 1914 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tejonia**, Genus **Tejonia** Hanna & L. G., 1943 † (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tejonis, **Helminthoglypta tejonis** S.S. Berry, 1930 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- tekecus, **Stagnicola tekecus** P. Glöer & M.Z. Yildirim, 2006 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Tekirdagensis**, Genus **Tekirdagensis** Ozdikmen, 2010 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tekirdagia**, syn of: Genus **Tekirdagensis** Ozdikmen, 2010 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tekoulina**, Genus **Tekoulina** G.A. Solem, 1972 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tela, **Tepalcatia tela** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 2002 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tela, **Philobrya tela** (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telaaraneae, **Amalda telaaraneae** R.N. Kilburn, 1993 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- telaaraneae, Natica telaaraneae J.C. Melvill, 1901 - syn of: **Natica pseustes** Watson, 1887 - (NATICIDAE)
- telacme, Macromphalus telacme R.V. Melville, 1904 - syn of: **Macromphalus styliferinus** G. Nevill, 1884 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Telamocornu**, Genus **Telamocornu** Berg & Peel, 1994 † (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telamon, **Alabina telamon** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- telamon, Clathurella telamon W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Clathurella rava** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- telamonia, Mathilda telamonia J.C. Melvill, 1912 - syn of: **Mathilda sinensis** P. Fischer, 1867 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- **Telarma**, syn of: Genus **Pseudotritonia** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (CHARCOTIIDAE)
- **Telasco**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- telatus, **Cylinder telatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- telatus rugosus, **Cylinder telatus rugosus** J. Lauer, 1988 - (CONIDAE)
- telea, Columbella telea P.L. Duclos, 1848 - syn of: **Steironepion moniliferum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- telebathia, **Danilia telebathia** C. Hedley, 1911 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- telefominiana, **Zaletrigonia telefominiana** (Skwarko, 1981 †) - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telegdirothi, **Turricula telegdirothi** J. Noszky, 1936 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telegdirothi, **Galaticeras telegdirothi** Kovacs, 1934 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telegdirothi, **Pecten telegdirothi** M. Csepreghy, 1960 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telegraphica, **Horologica telegraphica** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- telemachi, **Jacobella telemachi** Renz, 1912 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Telemactra**, syn of: Genus **Mactra** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (MACTRIDAE)

- **Telemactra**, syn of: Genus **Mactra** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (MACTRIDAE)
- telemba, **Cunearca telemba** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telemba, **Pyruclia telemba** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telembiensis, **Pseudozonaria telembiensis** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Telembryon**, syn of: Genus **Bothriembryon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- telemus, **Cavolinia telemus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- telensis, **Albinaria brevicollis telensis** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Teleochilus**, Genus **Teleochilus** G.F. Harris, 1897 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Teleonychoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Onychoteuthis** A.A.H. Lichtenstein, 1818 (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Teleoptyxis**, Genus **Teleoptyxis** Olsson, 1934 † (HETEROSTROPHA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- teleos, **Tessarolax teleos** Saul & R.L. Squires, 2015 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teleostoma**, Genus **Teleostoma** G.F. Harris & H.W. Burrows, 1891 † (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teleoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Onykia** C.A. Lesueur, 1821 (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Teleozonites**, Subgenus **Trochozonites (Teleozonites)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Telermoceras**, Genus **Telermoceras** † (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Telescopella**, syn of: Genus **Pleurocera** C.S. Rafinesque, 1818 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- telescopia, **Toxoconcha telescopia** Böhm, 1895 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telescopialis, Drillia telescopialis J.C. Verco, 1896 - syn of: **Exomilus telescopialis** (J.C. Verco, 1896) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- telescopialis, **Exomilus telescopialis** (J.C. Verco, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- telescopiforme, **Orthonema telescopiforme** Erwin, 1988 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telescopium, **Cerithioides telescopium** S.H. Haughton, 1859 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telescopium, **Nebularia telescopium** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Telescopium**, Genus **Telescopium** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (POTAMIDIDAE)
- telescopium, **Telescopium telescopium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- telescopium, **Odostomia telescopium** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- telescopium, **Ptychodonta telescopium** F.G. Thompson & L.R. Correa-Sandoval, 1994 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- telescopus, **Coelocyclus telescopus** (Frech, 1894 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telescopus, Collina telescopus Frech, 1894 † - syn of: **Coelocyclus telescopus** (Frech, 1894 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telescopus, **Tropidodiscus telescopus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen 1866 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telesforoi, **Eubranchus telesforoi** J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & J.J. Bacallado, 2002 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- telestoma, **Opisthostoma telestoma** J.J. Vermeulen, 1991 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- teletzkiana, **Lymnaea teletzkiana** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- teliger, **Cadulus teliger** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (GADILIDAE)
- telinga, Ammonites telinga Stolickza, 1865 † - syn of: **Neoptychites cephalotus** (Courtiller, 1860 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teliochilus**, Subgenus **Exelissa (Teliochilus)** Cossmann, 1906 † (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teliostoma**, syn of: Genus **Telostoma** Harris & Burrows, 1891 † (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Telistrophis**, Genus **Telistrophis** Rafinesque, 1832 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- telja, **Flabellina telja** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- telkibana, **Merelina telkibana** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tellea, Mangilia tellea W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tellea, **Polystira tellea** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TURRIDAE)
- tellea, Pleurotoma tellea W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Polystira tellea** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TURRIDAE)
- tellerensis, **Scalites tellerensis** Rohr, 1988 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telleri, **Naticopsis telleri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telleri, **Euomphalus telleri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telleri, **Umbotropis telleri** (Frech, 1894 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telleri, **Eumorphotis telleri** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telleri, **Lechritrochoceras telleri** Foerste, 1930 † - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- telleri, **Clinolobus telleri** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telleri, **Nassarius telleri** (R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telleri, **Trachynautilus telleri** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Telleria**, Genus **Telleria** Kittl , 1894 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Telleroceras**, Genus **Telleroceras** Flower, 1968 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tellia, **Pleuromeris tellia** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tellicoensis, Unio tellicoensis I. Lea, 1872 - syn of: **Fusconaia barnesiana** (I. Lea, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Tellidora**, Genus **Tellidora** O.A.L. Mörch, 1856 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Tellidorella**, Genus **Tellidorella** S.S. Berry, 1963 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Tellimya**, Genus **Tellimya** T. Brown, 1827 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- tellimyalis, **Rupellaria tellimyalis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- tellimyalis, Psephis tellimyalis P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Neolepton subtrigonum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (VENERIDAE)
- tellina, **Pleuromya tellina** (A.E.R. Agassiz, 1842 †) - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tellina**, Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- tellinaeformis, **Glycymeris tellinaeformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- tellinaeformis, Gari tellinaeformis L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Gari livida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- tellinaeformis, Psammobia tellinaeformis L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Gari livida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- tellinaeformis, **Sarepta tellinaeformis** C. Hedley, 1901 - (SAREPTIDAE)
- tellinaeformis, Venus tellinaeformis R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Costellipitar cor** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Tellinangulus**, Subgenus **Angulus (Tellinangulus)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1934 (TELLINIDAE)
- tellinaria, **Cardinia tellinaria** de Koninck † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tellinaria, **Tivelina tellinaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1906 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tellinarius**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- tellinella, **Corbicula tellinella** Ferussac, 1822 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tellinella, **Gari tellinella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- tellinella, Syndosmya tellinella G. Seguenza, 1876 - syn of: **Abra longicallus** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Tellinella**, Subgenus **Tellina (Tellinella)** O.J.N. Moerch, 1853 (TELLINIDAE)
- tellinella, **Elliptotellina tellinella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tellinella gracilis, Psammobia tellinella gracilis J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Gari tellinella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- tellini, Zospeum tellini C. Pollonera, 1889 - syn of: **Zospeum spelaeum costatum** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **TELLINIDAE** Blainville, 1814 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Tellinidella**, Subgenus **Tellina (Tellinidella)** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1949 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Tellinides**, Subgenus **Tellina (Tellinides)** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (TELLINIDAE)
- telliniformis, **Pachydon telliniformis** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tellinii, **Bithynia tentaculata tellinii** F. Sacco, 1886 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tellinii, **Hauffenia tellinii** C. Pollonera, 1899 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tellinii, **Iglica tellinii** (C. Pollonera, 1887) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tellinii, **Avichlamys tellinii** (Tommasi, 1895 †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tellinimactra**, Subgenus **Psammotreta (Tellinimactra)** Lamy, 1918 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tellinimactra**, syn of: Subgenus **Psammotreta (Tellinomactra)** É. Lamy, 1918 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tellinimera**, Genus **Tellinimera** Conrad, 1860 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tellinocyclas**, Subgenus **Corbicula (Tellinocyclas)** W.H. Dall, 1903 (CYRENIDAE)
- **Tellinodora**, syn of: Genus **Tellidora** O.A.L. Mörch, 1856 (TELLINIDAE)
- tellinoidea, Pitar tellinoidea G.B. Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Costellipitar cor** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- tellinoides, **Anomia tellinoides** Morton, 1833 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tellinoides, **Lirodiscus tellinoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tellinoides, Lucina tellinoides L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diplodonta sericata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- tellinoides, Mactrotoma tellinoides R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Standella fragilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- tellinoides, Mactra tellinoides T.A. Conrad, 1831 - syn of: **Cumingia sinuosa** A. Adams, 1850 - (MACTRIDAE)
- tellinoides, **Adrana tellinoides** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- tellinoides, Nucula tellinoides G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - syn of: **Adrana tellinoides** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (NUCULIDAE)
- tellinoides, **Sanguinolaria tellinoides** Adams, 1850 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- tellinoides, **Cumingia tellinoides** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (SEMELIDAE)
- tellinoides, **Psammotreta tellinoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- tellinoides elongata, Sanguinolaria tellinoides elongata O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - syn of: **Sanguinolaria tellinoides** Adams, 1850 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- tellinoides vanhyningi, Cumingia tellinoides vanhyningi H.A. Rehder, 1939 - syn of: **Cumingia sinuosa** A. Adams, 1850 - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Tellinomactra**, Subgenus **Psammotreta (Tellinomactra)** É. Lamy, 1918 † (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tellinomorpha**, Genus **Tellinomorpha** Koninck, 1885 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tellinomya**, syn of: Genus **Montacuta** W.H. Turton, 1822 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Tellinopsis**, Genus **Tellinopsis** Hall, 1869 † (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tellinota**, syn of: Subgenus **Tellina (Eurytellina)** P. Fischer, 1887 (TELLINIDAE)
- tellinula, **Mysella tellinula** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- **Tellinula**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Tellinungula**, syn of: Genus **Macalia** H. Adams, 1861 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Tellipiura**, syn of: Genus **Tellidora** O.A.L. Mörch, 1856 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Telloda**, syn of: Subgenus **Odostomia (Eulimastoma)** P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Tellurimya**, Genus **Tellurimya** Cox, 1964 † (CERATOMYOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telluris, **Ceratomya telluris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 †) - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telmaeca, Anodonta telmaeca G. Servain, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- telmoeca, Anodonta telmoeca G. Servain, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Telmosena**, syn of: Genus **Omphalotropis** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Teloceras**, Genus **Teloceras** Mascke, 1906 † (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Telodactylites**, syn of: Genus **Porpoceras** Simpson, 1843 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Telodactylus**, Genus **Telodactylus** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- telonaria, **Hua telonaria** (P.M. Heude, 1888) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- telonaria, Melania telonaria P.M. Heude, 1888 - syn of: **Hua telonaria** (P.M. Heude, 1888) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Telonensiana**, syn of: Genus **Urticicola** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- telonensis, **Urticicola glabellus telonensis** (H. Mittre, 1842) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Telophaedusa**, Subgenus **Euphaedusa (Telophaedusa)** H. Nordsieck, 2003 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- telopia, **Taringa telopia** Er. Marcus, 1955 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- telopia disa, **Taringa telopia disa** Er. Marcus, 1967 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Telostoma**, Genus **Telostoma** Harris & Burrows, 1891 † (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- telum, **Formosana telum** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- telum, **Nebularia fulvescens telum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (MITRIDAE)
- telum, **Eulimella telum** C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Telycardia**, Genus **Telycardia** Kříž, 2005 † (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Telycytharella**, syn of: Genus **Thelecythara** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- tema, **Felimare tema** (M. Edmunds, 1981) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tema, Hypselodoris tema M. Edmunds, 1981 - syn of: **Felimare tema** (M. Edmunds, 1981) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tema, **Geitodoris tema** (M. Edmunds, 1968) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tema, **Cratena tema** M. Edmunds, 2015 - (FACELINIDAE)
- tema, **Catriona tema** M. Edmunds, 1968 - (FIONIDAE)

- **Temana**, syn of: Genus **Lacuna** W.H. Turton, 1827 (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Temanella**, syn of: Genus **Lacuna** W.H. Turton, 1827 (LITTORINIDAE)
- temaoensis, **Mautodontha temaoensis** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- temarana, Dendrodoris temarana A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - syn of: **Dendrodoris grandiflora** (J.L. Rapp, 1827) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- temarana, Rostanga temarana A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - syn of: **Rostanga rubra** (A. Risso, 1818) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- temarana, Haminoea temarana A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - syn of: **Haminoea orbignyana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- temarensis, **Peltodoris temarensis** M. Edmunds, 2011 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- temascalensis, **Biomphalaria temascalensis** L.J. Ruiz, 1987 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- temasek, **Amphidromus atricallosus temasek** S.K. Tan, G.L. Chan & S. Panha, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tembatensis, **Pearsonia tembatensis** Marzuki & R. Clements, 2013 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tembiae, **Cratena diffusa tembiae** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (FACELINIDAE)
- temblorensis, **Turritella temblorensis** L.W. Wiedey, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- temblorensis, **Chionopsis temblorensis** (Anderson, 1905 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- temblorensis, **Yoldia temblorensis** F.M. Anderson & Martin, 1914 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Temblornia**, Genus **Temblornia** Keen, 1943 † (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tembrockia**, Subgenus **Donax (Tembrockia)** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1967 † (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- temelkovi, **Bythinella temelkovi** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2014 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- temerarius, **Deshayesites temerarius** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- temeroso, **Holospira temeroso** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- temertassetensis, **Temertassetia temertassetensis** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (TEMERTASSETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Temertassetia**, Genus **Temertassetia** Korn & al., 2010 † (TEMERTASSETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TEMERTASSETIIDAE** Korn & al., 2010 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-PERICYCLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Temesa**, Genus **Temesa** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- temesor, Hemicycla temesor Tarnier, 1872 - syn of: **Hemicycla saulcyi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- temirbabensis, **Ornithopecten temirbabensis** Kiparisova, 1980 † - (ORNITHOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- temnes, Conus temnes T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- **TEMNOCHEILIDAE** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-TEMNOCHEILOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Temnocheiloides**, Genus **Temnocheiloides** Shimanskiy , 1967 † (TEMNOCHEILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Temnocheilus**, Genus **Temnocheilus** M'Coy, 1844 † (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Temnocinclis**, Genus **Temnocinclis** J.H. McLean, 1989 (SUTILIZONIDAE)
- **Temnocinlis**, syn of: Genus **Temnocinclis** J.H. McLean, 1989 (SUTILIZONIDAE)
- **Temnoconcha**, Subgenus **Macoma (Temnoconcha)** W.H. Dall, 1921 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Temnodiscus**, Genus **Temnodiscus** Koken, 1896 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- temnonema, **Retispira temnonema** Batten, 1972 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- temnopleuricola, **Vitreobalcis temnopleuricola** Y. Fujioka & T. Habe, 1983 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Temnoptychites**, syn of: Genus **Nikitinoceras** Sokolov , 1913 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Temnospira**, Genus **Temnospira** Perner, 1903 † (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Temnotaia**, Subgenus **Taia (Temnotaia)** Annandale, 1919 † (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TEMNOTROPIDAE** Cox, 1960 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-HALIOTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Temnotropis**, Genus **Temnotropis** Laube, 1868 † (TEMNOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Temnozaga**, Genus **Temnozaga** J.H. McLean, 1989 (SUTILIZONIDAE)
- tempeii, **Oscilla tempeii** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- temperans, **Cerithiopsis temperans** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- temperans, Temperoceras temperans Barrande, 1867 † - syn of: **Temperoceras ludense** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1839 †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- temperans, Orthoceras temperans Barrande, 1867 † - syn of: **Temperoceras ludense** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1839 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- temperata, Hemicycla temperata A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Hemicycla psathyra temperata** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- temperata, **Hemicycla psathyra temperata** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- temperata, Gari temperata B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Gari modesta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- temperata, Psammobia temperata B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Gari modesta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- temperata, **Miralda temperata** E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1993 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- temperata, **Tellina temperata** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- temperatum, **Dactylioceras temperatum** Buckman, 1927 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- temperatus, **Phos temperatus** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Temperoceras**, Genus **Temperoceras** Barskov, 1960 † (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tempestae, **Drillia tempestae** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tempestiva, **Flexiclymenia tempestiva** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tempisquensis, **Jorunna tempisquensis** Y. Camacho-García & T.M. Gosliner, 2008 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tempisquensis, **Mayabina tempisquensis** D.W. Taylor, 2003 - (PHYSIDAE)
- tempisquensis, **Nephronaias tempisquensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (UNIONIDAE)
- templadoi, **Paliolla templadoi** (J.A. Ortea, 1989) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- templadoi, **Haminoea templadoi** F.J. García, Perez-Hurtado & J.C. García-Gómez, 1991 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- templadoi, **Turbonilla templadoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1997 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- templadoi, **Dikoleps templadoi** F. Rubio, L. Dantart & A.A. Luque, 2004 - (SKENEIDAE)
- templaris, **Turbonilla templaris** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- templeana, **Assiminea templeana** G. Nevill, 1880 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- templemani, **Tortulosa templemani** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (PUPINIDAE)
- templetonense, **Eucalycoceras templetonense** Cobban, 1988 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- templetonis, **Turbonilla templetonis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- templi, Avenionia templi E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Avenionia brevis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- templiana, Risella templiana G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Peasiella roepstorffiana** (G. Nevill, 1885) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- templiana, Peasiella templiana G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Peasiella roepstorffiana** (G. Nevill, 1885) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- templiana nigrofasciata, Risella templiana nigrofasciata G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Peasiella roepstorffiana** (G. Nevill, 1885) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- templiana subimbricata, Risella templiana subimbricata G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Peasiella roepstorffiana** (G. Nevill, 1885) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- templorum, Helix templorum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Murella muralis costulata** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- templorum, **Murella muralis templorum** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- templorum, **Orculella templorum** (L. Benoit, 1862) - (ORCULIDAE)
- temporaria, **Agathotoma temporaria** E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1999 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- temporemutatus, **Fautor temporemutatus** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Temporena**, Genus **Temporena** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Tenacipes**, syn of: Genus **Veronicella** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1817 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- tenacis, **Halcampicola tenacis** P.G. Oliver, 1993 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- tenaculum, **Labyrinthus tenaculum** W.H. Dall, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tenagobia, **Cincinna tenagobia** (J. Beckmann & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1975) - (VALVATIDAE)
- **Tenagoda**, syn of: Genus **Tenagodus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- **Tenagodes**, syn of: Genus **Tenagodus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- **TENAGODIDAE** - syn of Family: **SILIQUARIIDAE**
- **Tenagodus**, Genus **Tenagodus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- tenagofila, **Biomphalaria tenagofila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tenagophila, **Biomphalaria tenagophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)

- tenagophila guaibensis, **Biomphalaria tenagophila guaibensis** W.L. Paraense, 1984 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tenagophilus, Taphius tenagophilus W.L. Paraense, 1958 - syn of: **Biomphalaria peregrina** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tenagophyla, Biomphalaria tenagophyla D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Biomphalaria tenagophila** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tenagos, **Polystira tenagos** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tenare**, syn of: Genus **Nerita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (NERITIDAE)
- **Tenaturris**, Genus **Tenaturris** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (MANGELIIDAE)
- tenax, Antalis tenax J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Antalis cerata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- tenax, Flabellina tenax J.G. Dalyell, 1853 - syn of: **Flabellina verrucosa** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- tenax, **Somatogyrus tenax** F.G. Thompson, 1969 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- tenax, **Veronicella tenax** (H.B. Baker, 1931) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Tendagurium**, Genus **Tendagurium** Dietrich, 1933 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tendineus, Conus tendineus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Hermes violaceus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- tendineus granulosus, Conus tendineus granulosus G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Leporiconus pomareae** E. Monnier & L. Limpalaër, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- tendrombohitra, **Parvedentulina tendrombohitra** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- tendronia, **Gulella tendronia** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Tenea**, Genus **Tenea** Conrad, 1870 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenebrata, **Chondrothyretes tenebrata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1939) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tenebrata albolabris, **Chondrothyretes tenebrata albolabris** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tenebrata ayuensis, **Chondrothyretes tenebrata ayuensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tenebrata brevior, **Chondrothyretes tenebrata brevior** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tenebrata canaletensis, **Chondrothyretes tenebrata canaletensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tenebrata montalvensis, **Chondrothyretes tenebrata montalvensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tenebrata scripta, **Chondrothyretes tenebrata scripta** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tenebrata variabilis, **Chondrothyretes tenebrata variabilis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tenebrica, Limicolaria tenebrica L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Limicolaria tenebricosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- tenebrica, **Chloritis tenebrica** H.C. Fulton, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tenebrica, Columbella tenebrica L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella australis** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tenebrica, Mitrella tenebrica L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella australis** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tenebrica, **Didimacar tenebrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- tenebrica, Striarca tenebrica L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Didimacar tenebrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- tenebricosa, **Limicolaria tenebricosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- tenebricosa, **Japonia tenebricosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tenebricosa, **Anodontites tenebricosa** (I. Lea, 1834) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- tenebricosa, **Fluvinerita tenebricosa** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (NERITIDAE)
- tenebricosa clessini, **Anodontites tenebricosa clessini** (P. Fischer, 1890) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- tenebricosa colombiensis, Anodontites tenebricosa colombiensis W.B. Marshall, 1922 - syn of: **Anodontites colombiensis** W.B. Marshall, 1922 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- tenebricosa iehringi, **Anodontites tenebricosa iehringi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- tenebricosa nehringi, Anodontites tenebricosa nehringi H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893 - syn of: **Anodontites tenebricosa iehringi** (H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- tenebricosa soleniformis, **Anodontites tenebricosa soleniformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- tenebricum, **Anadara tenebricum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)

- tenebricus, **Octopus tenebricus** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- tenebricus, Unio tenebricus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Villosa umbrans** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Tenebrincola**, Genus **Tenebrincola** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 1991 (VOLUTIDAE)
- tenebrosa, **Carelia tenebrosa** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- tenebrosa, **Leptachatina tenebrosa** W.H. Pease, 1870 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- tenebrosa, **Chauvetia tenebrosa** P.G. Oliver & E. Rolán, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenebrosa, **Delima latilabris tenebrosa** (H.C. Küster, 1862) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tenebrosa, **Montenegrina perstriata tenebrosa** H. Nordsieck, 2009 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tenebrosa, **Mitrella tenebrosa** E. Rolán, 2005 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tenebrosa, **Cylinder textile tenebrosa** L. Bozzetti, 2016 - (CONIDAE)
- tenebrosa, **Batissa tenebrosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1842) - (CYRENIDAE)
- tenebrosa, **Diodora tenebrosa** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenebrosa, Fissurella tenebrosa G.B. Sowerby, 1863 - syn of: **Profundisepta gemmata** (M.M. Schepman, 1908) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tenebrosa, **Littorina saxatilis tenebrosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tenebrosa, **Eucithara tenebrosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tenebrosa, Oliva tenebrosa W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Oliva undatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tenebrosa, **Oliva elegans tenebrosa** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tenebrosa, **Miniaceoliva tremulina tenebrosa** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVIDAE)
- tenebrosa, **Chondrothyrella tenebrosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tenebrosa, **Abbottella tenebrosa** G.T. Watters, 2013 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tenebrosa, **Tonna tenebrosa** S.C.T. Hanley, 1859 - (TONNIDAE)
- tenebrosa, **Tractolira tenebrosa** J.H. Leal & P. Bouchet, 1985 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tenebrosa caimitensis, **Chondrothyrella tenebrosa caimitensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tenebrosa costulata, Littorina tenebrosa costulata A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tenebrosa densecostulata, Littorina tenebrosa densecostulata A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tenebrosa elatior, Littorina tenebrosa elatior A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tenebrosa elatiorcrassa, Littorina tenebrosa elatiorcrassa A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tenebrosa grisolacteus, Littorina tenebrosa grisolacteus A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tenebrosa intermedia, Littorina tenebrosa intermedia E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tenebrosa obtusataea, Littorina tenebrosa obtusataea A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tenebrosa rubidus, Littorina tenebrosa rubidus A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tenebrosa subtenebrosa, **Chondrothyrella tenebrosa subtenebrosa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tenebrosa tessellatus, Littorina tenebrosa tessellatus A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tenebrosa zonatus, Littorina tenebrosa zonatus A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tenebrosum, Buccinum tenebrosum A. Hancock, 1846 - syn of: **Buccinum cyaneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenebrosum, **Calliostoma tenebrosum** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tenebrosum, **Epitonium tenebrosum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- tenebrosum, **Neoguraleus lyallensis tenebrosum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1926) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tenebrosus, Littorina tenebrosus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tenebrosus, Neoguraleus tenebrosus (A.W.B. Powell, 1926) - syn of: **Neoguraleus lyallensis tenebrosum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1926) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tenebrosus, Mytilus tenebrosus L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Mytilopsis leucophaeata** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (MYTILIDAE)
- tenebrosus, Spondylus tenebrosus L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Spondylus violacescens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- tenebrosus, Spondylus tenebrosus E.A. Kay, 1981 - syn of: **Spondylus candidus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- tenebrosus, **Cantharidus tenebrosus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tenebrosus, Micrelenchus tenebrosus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Cantharidus tenebrosus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tenebrosus, Turbo tenebrosus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (TURBINIDAE)
- tenegashinae, **Macrochlamys tenegashinae** H.A. Pilsbry - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Tenegodus**, syn of: Genus **Tenagodus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- tenella, **Auriculella tenella** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tenella, **Calloarca tenella** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- tenella, Barbarca tenella (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - syn of: **Calloarca tenella** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- tenella, Nanina tenella A. Garrett, 1872 - syn of: **Orpiella tenella** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- tenella, Bulla tenella A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Haminoea tenella** (A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1850) - (BULLIDAE)
- tenella, **Chloritis tenella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tenella, **Capulus tenella** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenella, **Semirugata bilabiata tenella** (H.C. Küster, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tenella, **Cuspidaria tenella** E.A. Smith, 1907 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- tenella, **Cyrtodonta tenella** Ulrich, 1890 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenella, **Eatoniella tenella** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- tenella, Ovatella tenella K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- tenella, Limiscala tenella F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Epitonium tenellum** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenella, **Haminoea tenella** (A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1850) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- tenella, **Orpiella tenella** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- tenella, Helix tenella L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Chloritis tenella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (HELICIDAE)
- tenella, **Socenia tenella** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenella, **Limopsis tenella** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- tenella, Cithna tenella J.G. Jeffreys, 1869 - syn of: **Benthonella tenella** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- tenella, Lacuna tenella J.G. Jeffreys, 1869 - syn of: **Benthonella tenella** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tenella, **Sorgenfreispira tenella** (C. Mayer, 1858 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenella, **Tellimya tenella** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- tenella, Montacuta tenella S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Tellimya tenella** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- tenella, Nassa tenella L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tenella, **Onchidoris tenella** (A.A. Gould, 1870) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- tenella, Onchidoris tenella A.E.R. Agassiz, 1850 - syn of: **Onchidoris muricata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- tenella, **Godwinia tenella** (A.A. Gould) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- tenella, **Doryssa tenella** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- tenella, Patella tenella J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Capulus tenella** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenella, **Monotygma tenella** (C.B. Adams, 1853) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tenella, Daphnella tenella E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Pleurotoma clymene** W.H. Dall, 1918 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tenella, **Benthonella tenella** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tenella, **Euglandina tenella** (H. Strebel, 1875) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- tenella, **Tellina tenella** (A.E. Verrill, 1873) - (TELLINIDAE)

- tenella, Tellina tenella J.G. Jeffreys, 1881 - syn of: **Moerella jeffreysi** (C.W. Johnson, 1932) - (TELLINIDAE)
- tenella, **Coronia tenella** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenella, **Dosinia tenella** A. Römer, 1860 - (VENERIDAE)
- tenella, **Vitrina tenella** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (VITRINIDAE)
- tenella, **Volutomitra tenella** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1998 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- tenella, **Orthoyoldia tenella** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- tenella canarica, Cithna tenella canarica F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - syn of: **Elachisina canarica** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- tenella canarica, Benthonella tenella canarica F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - syn of: **Elachisina canarica** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tenella costulata, Cithna tenella costulata J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Benthonella tenella** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1869) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- tenella dalli, Limopsis tenella dalli É. Lamy, 1912 - syn of: **Limopsis dalli** É. Lamy, 1912 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- **Tenellia**, Genus **Tenellia** A. da Costa, 1866 (FIONIDAE)
- tenellissimum, **Porpoceras tenellissimum** Monestier, 1931 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenellula, **Kaliella tenellula** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (CHRONIDAE)
- tenellula, **Saccella tenellula** J.A. Bartrum & Powell, 1928 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenellum, **Buccinum tenellum** W.H. Dall, 1883 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenellum, **Cerithium tenellum** Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tenellum, **Epitonium tenellum** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenellum, **Planammatoceras tenellum** Callomon & Chandler, 1994 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenellum, Pisidium tenellum A.E.R. Agassiz, 1850 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- tenellum, **Spirostemma tenellum** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tenellum helicornuum, Epitonium tenellum helicornuum T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Epitonium tenellum** (F.W. Hutton, 1885) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenellum tenerum, **Spirostemma tenellum tenerum** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tenelluna, **Bathybela tenelluna** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tenellunum, Pleurotoma tenellunum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Bathybela tenelluna** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (TURRIDAE)
- tenellus, Acteon tenellus S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Acteon tornatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- tenellus, **Arietites tenellus** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenellus, Bornella tenellus A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Bornella stellifer** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve in A. Adams, 1848) - (BORNELLIDAE)
- tenellus, Conus tenellus H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Nimboconus nimbosus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- tenellus, Conus tenellus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Nimboconus nimbosus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- tenellus, Dendronotus tenellus A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Bornella stellifer** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve in A. Adams, 1848) - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- tenellus, Helicarion tenellus A.A. Gould - syn of: **Godwinia tenella** (A.A. Gould) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- tenellus, **Malacolimax tenellus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- tenellus, **Murex tenellus** C. Mayer, 1869 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenellus, Muricopsis tenellus F. Settepassi, 1977 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS - syn of: **Ocinebrina hybrida** (A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1876) - (MURICIDAE)
- tenellus, **Phaxas tenellus** R. von Cosel, 1993 - (PHARIDAE)
- tenellus, **Spondylus tenellus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- tenellus regillus, **Spondylus tenellus regillus** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- **Teneposita**, Genus **Teneposita** Loch, 1989 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tener, Bulimus tener E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Peristoma merdueniana** I. Krynicki, 1833 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tener, **Amphidromus palaceus tener** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tener, Crioceratites tener Kakabadze & Thieuloy, 1991 † - syn of: **Emericiceras tener** (Kakabadze & Thieuloy, 1991 †) -

(CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tener, **Emericiceras tener** (Kakabadze & Thieuloy, 1991 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tener, Lymnaea tener H.C. Küster, 1863 - syn of: **Lymnaea tenera** (H.C. Küster, 1863) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- tener, **Mytilus tener** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tener, Sigaretus tener E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Eunaticina papilla** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- tener, **Lyrogoniatites tener** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tener, **Taimyronectes tener** Kurushin, 1987 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenera, **Fugleria tenera** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- tenera, Barbatia tenera C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Fugleria tenera** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- tenera, Arca tenera C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Fugleria tenera** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- tenera, **Anisocardia tenera** (G.B. Sowerby, 1821 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenera, Cryptozona tenera O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Quantula tenera** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- tenera, **Helicostyla tenera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tenera, Cancellaria tenera R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Trigonostoma tenerum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tenera, Fulvia tenera L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Fulvia aperta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- tenera, **Etrema tenera** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- tenera, Etrema tenera (C. Hedley, 1899) - syn of: **Etrema tenera** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- tenera, **Colubraria tenera** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- tenera, Taonius tenera A.E. Verrill, 1881 - syn of: **Teuthowenia megalops** (V. Prosch, 1849) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- tenera, Doris tenera O.G. Costa, 1840 - syn of: **Felimare villafranca** (A. Risso, 1818) - (DORIDIDAE)
- tenera, **Quantula tenera** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- tenera, Opalia tenera J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Cylindriscala jeffreysi** (G.W. Tryon, 1887) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenera, **Sinutropis tenera** J. Perner, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenera, **Emarginula tenera** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tenera, **Haminoea tenera** (A. Adams, 1850) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- tenera, **Helicarion tenera** A. Adams, 1868 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- tenera, **Scacchia tenera** J.G. Jeffreys, 1881 - (LASAEIDAE)
- tenera, **Choristella tenera** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- tenera, Lima tenera W. Turton, 1825 - syn of: **Limaria hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- tenera, **Ctenoides scaber tenera** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (LIMIDAE)
- tenera, **Tectura tenera** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- tenera, **Holopella tenera** J. Perner, 1903 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenera, **Lymnaea tenera** (H.C. Küster, 1863) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- tenera, Mactra tenera W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Oxyperas aspersa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (MACTRIDAE)
- tenera, Spisula tenera W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Oxyperas aspersa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (MACTRIDAE)
- tenera, **Malletia tenera** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenera, **Ovocerina tenera** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenera, **Michelia tenera** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenera, **Varicellula tenera** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- tenera, **Oriostoma tenera** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenera, **Crassostrea tenera** (J. Sowerby 1819) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenera, **Elimia tenera** (J.G. Anthony, 1861) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- tenera, **Megastomia tenera** (A. Adams, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tenera, Charonia tenera J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Colubraria tenera** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (RANELLIDAE)
- tenera, **Alvania tenera** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tenera, **Fluxinella tenera** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- tenera, **Granigyra tenera** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- tenera, **Semirossia tenera** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- tenera, Macoma tenera W.E. Leach, 1819 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)

- tenera, Tellina tenera W.E. Leach, 1819 - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE)
- tenera, **Hastula tenera** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tenera, Thracia tenera J.G. Jeffreys, 1880 - syn of: **Cochlodesma tenerum** P. Fischer, 1882 - (THRACIIDAE)
- tenera, **Gregoia tenera** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- tenera, **Vallonia tenera** O.W.H. Reinhardt - (VALLONIIDAE)
- tenera elata, **Quantula tenera elata** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- tenera planulata, Lima tenera planulata W.H. Dall, 1886 - syn of: **Ctenoides planulatus** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (LIMIDAE)
- tenera roperi, **Varicellula tenera roperi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- tenereensis, **Thomelites tenereensis** Meister & al., 1994 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teneria**, Genus **Teneria** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tenericola, **Uncinicoptis tenericola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- teneriensis, **Teneria teneriensis** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tenerifae, Costatella tenerifae A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- tenerifeae, **Patella ulyssiponensis tenerifeae** J.F. Mabille, 1888 - (PATELLIDAE)
- tenerifensis, **Fusinus tenerifensis** R. Hadorn & E. Rolán, 1999 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tenerifensis, **Parmacella tenerifensis** M.R. Alonso, C.M. Ibáñez & J.A. Díaz, 1985 - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- tenerifensis, **Retusa tenerifensis** (F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979) - (RETUSIDAE)
- teneriffa, Costatella teneriffa A.M. de F. Martins, 1966 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- teneriffae, Napaeus teneriffae J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Napaeinus tabidus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (ENIDAE)
- teneriffae, Galba teneriffae J.F. Mabille, 1881 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- teneriffae, Patella teneriffae J.F. Mabille, 1888 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- teneriffae, Costatella teneriffae F. d'A. Furtado, 1881 - syn of: **Physella acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (PHYSIDAE)
- teneriffae, Insulivitrina teneriffae J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Plutonia lamarckii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (VITRINIDAE)
- teneriffensis, **Parmacella teneriffensis** M.R. Alonso, 1985 - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- tenerior, **Cultellus tenerior** (C. Hedley, 1914) - (PHARIDAE)
- tenerior, Solecurtus tenerior C. Hedley, 1914 - syn of: **Cultellus tenerior** (C. Hedley, 1914) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- tenerissima, **Brachystomia tenerissima** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Teneritia**, syn of: Genus **Spartocentrum** W.H. Dall, 1895 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Teneroceras**, Subgenus **Anetoceras (Teneroceras)** Chlupac & Turek 1983 † (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenerrima, **Aegista tenerrima** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tenerrima, **Trichotropis tenerrima** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (CAPULIDAE)
- tenerrima, **Chromodoris tenerrima** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tenerrima, Surcula tenerrima É.A.A. Locard, 1897 ex H. Fischer MS - syn of: **Aforia hypomela** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- tenerrima, Irenosyrinx tenerrima É.A.A. Locard, 1897 ex H. Fischer MS - syn of: **Aforia hypomela** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- tenerrima, **Alora tenerrima** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenerrima, Helix tenerrima L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Zaphysema tenerrimum** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- tenerrima, Modiolus tenerrima E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Arcuatula capensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MYTILIDAE)
- tenerrima, **Eopolita protensa tenerrima** (P. Hesse, 1914) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- tenerrima, Terebralia tenerrima M.M. Schepman, 1895 - syn of: **Terebralia sulcata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- tenerrima, **Pyrgulina tenerrima** (J.C. Melvill, 1907) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tenerrima, **Succinea tenerrima** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- tenerrima, **Vallonia pulchellula tenerrima** J. Gerber, 1996 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- tenerrima, **Callithaca tenerrima** (Carpenter, 1857) - (VENERIDAE)

- tenerrima, Protothaca tenerrima P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Callithaca tenerrima** (Carpenter, 1857) - (VENERIDAE)
- tenerrima, Tapes tenerrima P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Callithaca tenerrima** (Carpenter, 1857) - (VENERIDAE)
- tenerrima, **Verticordia tenerrima** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- tenerrima alta, Paphia tenerrima alta U.T. Waterfall, 1929 - syn of: **Callithaca tenerrima** (Carpenter, 1857) - (VENERIDAE)
- tenerrima coccoglypta, **Succinea tenerrima coccoglypta** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- tenerrimum, **Zaphysema tenerrimum** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (SAGDIDAE)
- tenerrimus, Iphitus tenerrimus P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Alora tenerrima** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- tenerrimus, **Pseudodon cambodjensis tenerrimus** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (UNIONIDAE)
- tenerrimus, **Aegopis tenerrimus** (K. Brancsik, 1890) - (ZONITIDAE)
- tenerum, **Parvaplustrum tenerum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- tenerum, **Probuccinum tenerum** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenerum, Caecum tenerum L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Meioceras cubitatum** L. de Folin, 1868 - (CAECIDAE)
- tenerum, **Trigonostoma tenerum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tenerum, Cardium tenerum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Fulvia aperta** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- tenerum, **Rhiostoma tenerum** (K.T. Menke, 1856) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tenerum, Gomphoceras tenerum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina tenera** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenerum, **Epitonium tenerum** (H. Adams, 1873) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenerum, **Onchidium tenerum** F. Stoliczka, 1869 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- tenerum, **Cochlodesma tenerum** P. Fischer, 1882 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- tenerum, **Allumettoceras tenerum** (Billings, 1860 †) - (TRIPTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenerum, **Spirostemma tenellum tenerum** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tenetensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata tenetensis** (W. Kobelt, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- tengawaica, **Cronia tengawaica** C.R. Laws, 1933 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tengchiena**, Genus **Tengchiena** F.C. Baker, 1942 (EUCONULIDAE)
- tenggekensis, **Plectostoma tenggekensis** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & alias, 2014 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tenggerica, **Ena tenggerica** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (ENIDAE)
- tengriana, **Lymnaea tengriana** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Tenguella**, Genus **Tenguella** K.Y. Arakawa, 1965 (MURICIDAE)
- tenhovei, **Alvania tenhovei** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- teniata, Latirus teniata G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Turrilatirus turritus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- teniata, Pleurotoma teniata G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Mangelia taeniata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TURRIDAE)
- tenina, Kelliella tenina J.A. Allen, 2001 - syn of: **Isorropodon tenina** (J.A. Allen, 2001) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- tenina, **Isorropodon tenina** (J.A. Allen, 2001) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- teniobranchea, Cavolinia teniobranchea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- tenisoni, Columbella tenisoni G.W. Tryon, 1883 - syn of: **Pyreneola fulgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tenisoni, **Eulima tenisoni** G.W. Tryon, 1886 - (EULIMIDAE)
- tenisoni, **Pleia tenisoni** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenisoni, **Limopsis tenisoni** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- tenisoni, **Ovaginella tenisoni** (G.B. Pritchard, 1900) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tenisoni, Marginella tenisoni G.B. Pritchard, 1900 - syn of: **Ovaginella tenisoni** (G.B. Pritchard, 1900) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tenisoni, **Ennucula tenisoni** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenisoni, Rissoa tenisoni R. Tate, 1899 - syn of: **Lironoba australis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tenisoni penelevis, Limopsis tenisoni penelevis J.C. Verco, 1907 - syn of: **Limopsis penelevis** J.C. Verco, 1907 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- tenisoni stiria, Ovaginella tenisoni stiria B.C. Cotton, 1949 - syn of: **Ovaginella tenisoni** (G.B. Pritchard, 1900) -

(MARGINELLIDAE)

- teniusculpta, Torrecoptis teniusculpta C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - syn of: **Torrecoptis tenuisculpta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Tenka**, Genus **Tenka** Barrande, 1881 † (STOLIDOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenkatei, **Terebralia palustris tenkatei** (M.M. Schepman, 1893) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- tenkensis, **Maitaia tenkensis** Biakov, 1999 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenkensis, **Neopronorites tenkensis** Kutygin, 2015 † - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tennentana, Glossodoris tennentana E.F. Kelaart, 1859 - syn of: **Goniobranchus tennentanus** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tennentana, Doris tennentana E.F. Kelaart, 1859 - syn of: **Goniobranchus tennentanus** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (DORIDIDAE)
- tennentanus, **Goniobranchus tennentanus** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Tennentia**, syn of: Genus **Mariaella** J.E. Gray, 1855 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- tennentii, Unio tennentii S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1876 - syn of: **Parreysia corrugata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tennesseensis, **Anteglosia tennesseensis** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tennesseensis, **Hercorhyncus tennesseensis** B. Wade, 1926 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tennesseensis, **Helicotoma tennesseensis** Safford, 1869 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tennesseensis, **Somatogyrus tennesseensis** B. Walker, 1906 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- tennesseensis, **Cyrtostropha salteri tennesseensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tennesseensis, **Longoconcha tennesseensis** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tennesseensis, **Visitator tennesseensis** (Dunbar, 1920 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tennesseensis, Saffordella tennesseensis Dunbar, 1920 † - syn of: **Visitator tennesseensis** (Dunbar, 1920 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tennesseensis, **Triodopsis tennesseensis** B. Walker & H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- tennesseensis, **Rissoina tennesseensis** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tennesseensis, Anteglossia tennesseensis B. Wade, 1926 † - syn of: **Rissoina tennesseensis** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tennesseensis, **Longiconcha tennesseensis** (B. Wade, 1926 † †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tennesseensis, Cossmannia tennesseensis B. Wade, 1926 † - syn of: **Anteglosia tennesseensis** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tennessiella**, Genus **Tennessiella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tennicula, Galatea tennicula R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Galatea tenuicula** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (DONACIDAE)
- tennissima, **Aegista tennissima** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tennissima omorii, **Aegista tennissima omorii** J.T. Kuroda, 1936 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tenoceras, **Leucosyrinx tenoceras** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- tenoensis, **Napaeus tenoensis** F.C. Henríquez, 1993 - (ENIDAE)
- tenorii, Venus tenorii A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Venerupis corrugata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Tenorioconus**, Genus **Tenorioconus** E.J. Petuch & M. Drolshagen, 2011 (CONIDAE)
- tenorioi, **Phasmoconus tenorioi** (E. Monnier, A. Monteiro & L. Limpalaër, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- tenorioi, **Arxellia tenorioi** (G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- tenorioi, Bathymophila tenorioi G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - syn of: **Arxellia tenorioi** (G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- tenpeii, **Odetta tenpeii** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Tenpetasus**, Subgenus **Krebsia (Tenpetasus)** T. Iredale, 1929 (CAPULIDAE)
- tensa, **Pirsila tensa** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tensa, **Limatula tensa** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (LIMIDAE)
- tensa, **Mitra tensa** J.C. Melvill, 1888 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tensioni, **Terebra tensioni** (Finlay, 1927 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenta, **Macoma tenta** T. Say, 1834 - (TELLINIDAE)
- tentabundas, **Calliostoma legrandi tentabundas** T. Iredale, 1925 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- tentaculata, **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- tentaculata, **Okenia tentaculata** (W. Stimpson, 1855) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- tentaculata, Helix tentaculata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- tentaculata, **Ercolania tentaculata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1917) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- tentaculata, **Roboastra tentaculata** (M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2005) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- tentaculata, Tambja tentaculata M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2005 - syn of: **Roboastra tentaculata** (M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2005) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- tentaculata, Lamellaria tentaculata G. Montagu, 1815 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- tentaculata citrina, **Bithynia tentaculata citrina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- tentaculata kashmirensis, Bithynia tentaculata kashmirensis G. Nevill, 1884 - syn of: **Digoniostoma kashmirensis** (G. Nevill, 1884) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- tentaculata producta, Bithynia tentaculata producta A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- tentaculata tellinii, **Bithynia tentaculata tellinii** F. Sacco, 1886 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tentaculatus, Bulimus tentaculatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Tentaculites**, Genus **Tentaculites** Schlotheim, 1820 † (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TENTACULITIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (TENTACULITA-TENTACULITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TENTACULITIDAE** Farsan, 1994 † - Family (TENTACULITA-TENTACULITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tentaoculus**, Genus **Tentaoculus** L.I. Moskalev, 1976 (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- tentes, Postephaconus tentes L.Y. Jiang, 1980 † - syn of: **Ocruranus subpentaedrus** H.X. Liu, 1979 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenthrenois, **Bittium tenthrenois** J.C. Melvill, 1896 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tenthrenois, **Cerithiopsis tenthrenois** (J.C. Melvill, 1896) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Tentidonax**, Subgenus **Donax (Tentidonax)** T. Iredale, 1930 (DONACIDAE)
- **Tentidonox**, syn of: Subgenus **Donax (Tentidonax)** T. Iredale, 1930 (DONACIDAE)
- tentoria, **Marginella tentoria** M. Lussi, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tentorialis, Chlamys tentorialis J. Noodt, 1819 - syn of: **Flexopecten flexuosus** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tentorii, **Anticlimax tentorii** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- tentoriiforme, **Astralium tentoriiforme** (I.H. Jonas, 1845) - (TURBINIDAE)
- tentoriiformis, Trochus tentoriiformis I.H. Jonas, 1845 - syn of: **Astralium tentoriiforme** (I.H. Jonas, 1845) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tentoriiformis, **Astraea tentoriiformis** I.H. Jonas, 1844 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tentoriolum, **Patellilabia tentoriolum** Knight, 1945 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tentoriolus, **Sanguinolites tentoriolus** Chronic, 1949 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tentorium, Oliva tentorium J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Oliva porphyria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- tentorium, **Abbottella tentorium** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tentorium, **Tectus tentorium** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEGULIDAE)
- tentorium, **Trochus tentorium** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TROCHIDAE)
- tentorium, **Astralium tentorium** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (TURBINIDAE)
- tentus, Westracystis tentus T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Westracystis lissus** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- tenua, **Melanella tenua** (W.M. Gabb, 1860) - (EULIMIDAE)
- tenuata, **Lioglyphostoma tenuata** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenucostata, **Strophiops tenucostata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- tenue, **Acompsoceras tenue** M. Collignon, 1964 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenue, **Ancyloceras tenue** d'Orbigny, 1847 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenue, Buccinum tenue Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Buccinum scalariforme** H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenue, **Caecum tenue** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - (CAECIDAE)
- tenue, Caecum tenue K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1912 - syn of: **Caecum armoricum** L. de Folin, 1869 - (CAECIDAE)
- tenue, Cerithium tenue G.B. Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cacozeliana icarus** (C.É. Bayle, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)

- tenue, **Ceratosoma tenue** F.D. Abraham, 1876 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tenue, **Epitonium tenue** J.E. Gray, 1827 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenue, **Baidites tenue** (Welter, 1922 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenue, **Bythiospeum tenue** (D. Geyer, 1905) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tenue, Propilidium tenue T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 ex Jeffreys ms - syn of: **Propilidium scabrosum** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (LEPETIDAE)
- tenue, **Michelia tenue** A.H. Clarke, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenue, **Cyrtorizoceras tenue** E. Strand, 1934 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenue, Gyroceras tenue Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Erbenoceras advolvens** (Erben, 1960 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenue, **Rollierites tenue** Jeannet, 1951 † - (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenue, **Svetlanoceras tenue** Bogoslovskaya & al., 1995 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenue, **Pierosoma tenue** (H.B. Baker, 1940) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tenue, **Chondrothyrium violaceum tenue** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tenue, Sphaerium tenue A. Mozley, 1938 - syn of: **Sphaerium nitidum** S. Clessin, 1976 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- tenue, Spheniscoceras tenue A. Hyatt, 1903 † - syn of: **Eulophoceras natalense** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenue, **Maeneceras tenue** Holzapfel, 1895 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenue, **Convoluticeras tenue** Bogoslovsky, 1961 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenue, Tonna tenue K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Tonna galea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- tenue, **Hyphantosoma tenue** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012 - (VENERIDAE)
- tenue californiensis, **Pierosoma tenue californiensis** (H.B. Baker, 1940) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tenue elatior, Buccinum tenue elatior A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Buccinum scalariforme** H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenue lyperium, Buccinum tenue lyperium W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Buccinum lyperium** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenue lyperum, Buccinum tenue lyperum W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Buccinum scalariforme** H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenue normalis, Buccinum tenue normalis A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Buccinum scalariforme** H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenue pertenue, **Pierosoma tenue pertenue** (H.B. Baker, 1940) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tenue rhodium, Buccinum tenue rhodium W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua rhodium** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenuecostatus, **Volutaxis tenuecostatus** H. Strebel, 1882 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- tenuecostatus obesus, **Volutaxis tenuecostatus obesus** (H.B. Baker, 1940) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- tenuella, Michelia tenuella Williams & M. Breger, 1916 † - syn of: **Michelia tenue** A.H. Clarke, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenui, **Strophiops tenui** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915 - (CERIONIDAE)
- tenui, **Orthoceras tenui** McCoy † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tenuiactaeon**, Genus **Tenuiactaeon** T.H. Aldrich, 1921 (ACTEONIDAE)
- tenuiarata, **Mourlonia tenuiarata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuiaratus, Mytilus tenuiaratus P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Choromytilus palliopunctatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- tenuiaratus, Choromytilus tenuiaratus P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Choromytilus palliopunctatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- tenuibranchialis, Facelina tenuibranchialis J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845 - syn of: **Facelina quatrefagesi** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1888 - (FACELINIDAE)
- tenuicallum, **Cerion circumscriptum tenuicallum** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- tenuicancellata, Scala tenuicancellata M.E.A. de Boury MS - syn of: **Amaea ogaitoi** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1975 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenuicancellatum, Epitonium tenuicancellatum M.E.A. de Boury MS - syn of: **Amaea**

ogaitoi H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1975 - (EPITONIIDAE)

- tenuicardo, Pseudeupera tenuicardo L.V. Krivosheina, 1978 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- tenuicarinata, **Coelochrysalis tenuicarinata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicarinatum, **Trilemma tenuicarinatum** Blagovetshenskiy, 2012 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tenuicerithium**, Genus **Tenuicerithium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicincta, **Holopella tenuicincta** McCoy † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicinctum, **Dentalium tenuicinctum** A. von Koenen, 1892 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicinctus, Sinum tenuicinctus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Temnotropis carinata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicingulatus, **Turbo tenuicingulatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicirrus, Octopus tenuicirrus M. Sasaki, 1929 - syn of: **Octopus hongkongensis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- tenuiclathrata, **Daphnella tenuiclathrata** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tenuicollaris, **Solariella tenuicollaris** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1998 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- tenuicollis, Aviculopecten tenuicollis J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Etheripecten tenuicollis** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicollis, **Etheripecten tenuicollis** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicollis, Pecten tenuicollis J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Etheripecten tenuicollis** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicolor, **Mitromorpha tenuicolor** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2009 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- tenuicolorata, **Synthopsis tenuicolorata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tenuicolorata, **Hastula tenuicolorata** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tenuiconcha, **Dermatomya tenuiconcha** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (POROMYIDAE)
- tenuiconcha sagamiensis, Dermatomya tenuiconcha sagamiensis T.A. Okutani, 1962 - syn of: **Dermatomya tenuiconcha** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (POROMYIDAE)
- tenuiconcha soyoae, Dermatomya tenuiconcha soyoae T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Dermatomya tenuiconcha** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (POROMYIDAE)
- **Tenuicorbula**, Genus **Tenuicorbula** A.A. Olsson, 1932 (CORBULIDAE)
- tenuicordatum, **Zebittium tenuicordatum** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicornis, **Chicoreus tenuicornis** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicosta, **Pseudobaicalia pulla tenuicosta** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- tenuicosta, **Crassimarginata tenuicosta** Jhaveri, 1969 † - (CRASSIMARGINATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicosta, Epitonium tenuicosta P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Epitonium turtonis** (W. Turton, 1819) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenuicosta, Epitonium tenuicosta A. Michaud, 1829 - syn of: **Epitonium turtonis** (W. Turton, 1819) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenuicosta, Epitonium tenuicosta W. Kobelt, 1908 - syn of: **Epitonium turtonis** (W. Turton, 1819) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenuicosta, **Cimomia tenuicosta** Glenister & al., 1956 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicosta, **Mangelia tenuicosta** (G.A. Brugnone, 1862) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tenuicosta, **Turbonilla tenuicosta** A. Issel, 1869 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tenuicosta, **Trigonia tenuicosta** Lycett † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicosta transitans, Epitonium tenuicosta transitans W. Kobelt, 1908 - syn of: **Epitonium turtonis** (W. Turton, 1819) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenuicostata, **Leptachatina tenuicostata** W.H. Pease, 1869 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- tenuicostata, **Fax tenuicostata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenuicostata, Clea tenuicostata A. Brot, 1876 - syn of: **Clea helena** (von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenuicostata, **Fulvia tenuicostata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDIIDAE)
- tenuicostata, Strophiops tenuicostata C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - syn of: **Strophiops**

tenucostata C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)

- tenuicostata, **Mendax tenuicostata** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tenuicostata, **Sinployea tenuicostata** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tenuicostata, **Lucilina tenuicostata** Sirenko, 2016 - (CHITONIDAE)
- tenuicostata, **Cretica tenuicostata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tenuicostata, Albinaria tenuicostata (O. Böttger, 1889) - syn of: **Cretica tenuicostata grabusana** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tenuicostata, **Zemitrella tenuicostata** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tenuicostata, **Cylindrobullina tenuicostata** F. Haas, 1953 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostata, **Protactoclymenia tenuicostata** (Petter, 1960 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostata, Cyrtoclymenia tenuicostata Petter, 1960 † - syn of: **Protactoclymenia tenuicostata** (Petter, 1960 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostata, Epitonium tenuicostata G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium tenuicostatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenuicostata, Spiniscala tenuicostata G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium tenuicostatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenuicostata, **Emarginula tenuicostata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1863 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tenuicostata, **Glycymeris tenuicostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- tenuicostata, **Cosmogoniophorina tenuicostata** Harrington, 1938 † - (GONIOPHORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostata, **Mercuria similis tenuicostata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tenuicostata, **Lepidozona tenuicostata** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- tenuicostata, Oneopota tenuicostata G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Curtitoma decussata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tenuicostata, Mangelia tenuicostata G.A. Brugnone, 1862 - syn of: **Mangelia tenuicosta** (G.A. Brugnone, 1862) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tenuicostata, **Rugobela tenuicostata** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostata, **Arcopsis tenuicostata** Berezovsky, 2015 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostata, Nuculana tenuicostata G.B. Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Nuculana tenuisulcata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- tenuicostata, **Ammonicera tenuicostata** W.J. Sleurs, 1985 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- tenuicostata, **Oxytoma tenuicostata** (F.A. Roemer, 1841 †) - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostata, **Palaeozygopleura tenuicostata** Horný, 1955 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostata, **Chlamys tenuicostata** Klushnikov, 1958 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostata, **Nodosoclymenia tenuicostata** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostata, **Pseudoliva tenuicostata** Briart & Cornet, 1870 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostata, Paralaoma tenuicostata L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Paralaoma servilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- tenuicostata, **Asmunda tenuicostata** (E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tenuicostata, Zaphella tenuicostata E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - syn of: **Asmunda tenuicostata** (E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tenuicostata, **Sauvagesia tenuicostata** Polsak, 1967 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostata, **Alvania tenuicostata** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tenuicostata, **Tetrentodon tenuicostata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tenuicostata grabusana, **Cretica tenuicostata grabusana** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tenuicostata omalica, **Cretica tenuicostata omalica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1884) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tenuicostata spiralis, **Alvania tenuicostata spiralis** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- tenuicostata theresiae, **Cretica tenuicostata theresiae** H. Nordsieck, 2017 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tenuicostatum, **Australiceras tenuicostatum** Kakabadze, 1977 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatum, **Ancyloceras elatum tenuicostatum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatum, **Cadoceras tenuicostatum** Imlay, 1953 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatum, **Caecum tenuicostatum** L. de Folin, 1881 - (CAECIDAE)

- tenuicostatum, Cardium tenuicostatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Fulvia tenuicostata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDIIDAE)
- tenuicostatum, **Cardioceras cordatum tenuicostatum** Nikitin † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatum, **Changhsingoceras tenuicostatum** H. Guo, 1988 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatum, **Cymatoceras tenuicostatum** (Schuter, 1876 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatum, **Dactylioceras tenuicostatum** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatum, **Fissidentalium tenuicostatum** Z. Qi & X.T. Ma, 1989 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- tenuicostatum, Desmoceras tenuicostatum Böse, 1923 † - syn of: **Pseudohaploceras liptoviense** (Zeuschner, 1856 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatum, Emericiceras tenuicostatum Thomel, 1964 † - syn of: **Acantholytoceras tenuicostatum** (Thomel, 1964 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatum, **Epitonium tenuicostatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenuicostatum, **Maorites tenuicostatum** (Marshall, 1917 †) - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatum, **Acantholytoceras tenuicostatum** (Thomel, 1964 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatum, **Blanfordiceras tenuicostatum** M. Collignon, 1960 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatum, **Anaklinoceras tenuicostatum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1994 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatum, **Pleuronodoceras tenuicostatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatum, **Lokuticeras tenuicostatum** (Hochstetter, 1897 †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatum pseudoaudouli, **Acantholytoceras tenuicostatum pseudoaudouli** Thomel, 1964 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatus, **Colchidites tenuicostatus** Kakabadze, 1977 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatus, **Cumia tenuicostatus** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 † - (COLUBRARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatus, Hamites tenuicostatus F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 † - syn of: **Didymoceras tenuicostatus** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatus, **Decorites tenuicostatus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatus, **Juvenites tenuicostatus** Dagis & Ermakova, 1990 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatus, **Mimagoniatites tenuicostatus** Erben, 1953 † - (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatus, **Mimosphinctes tenuicostatus** Bogoslovsky, 1963 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatus, **Didymoceras tenuicostatus** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatus, **Taraisites tenuicostatus** (Imlay, 1937 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatus, Rogersites tenuicostatus Imlay, 1937 † - syn of: **Taraisites tenuicostatus** (Imlay, 1937 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatus, Placopecten tenuicostatus J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842 - syn of: **Placopecten magellanicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tenuicostatus, **Propolyptychites tenuicostatus** Kemper, 1968 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatus, **Tapponnierites tenuicostatus** Guex & al., 2005 † - (SAGECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatus, **Eoscaphites tenuicostatus** (Pervinquiére, 1910 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostatus, **Tapashanites tenuicostatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicostulata, **Salvinia tenuicostulata** M.R. Alonso, C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2003 - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- tenuicostulata, **Siphonaria tenuicostulata** E.A. Smith, 1903 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- tenuicostulata, Cymatocyclas tenuicostulata L.V. Krivosheina, 1978 - syn of: **Pisidium supinum** A. Schmidt, 1850 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- tenuicostum, **Opisthosiphon obtectum tenuicostum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tenuicrenata, **Barbatia tenuicrenata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 - (ARCIDAE)
- tenuicrusta, **Lucina tenuicrusta** Martin, 1883 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicula, **Bulgarica vetusta tenuicula** (A.J. Wagner, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tenuicula, **Galatea tenuicula** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (DONACIDAE)
- tenuicula, **Fissurisepta tenuicula** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tenuicula, **Euspira tenuicula** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicula, **Cavilentia tenuicula** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (NOMISMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuicula, **Psammobia tenuicula** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tenuicula, **Turbonilla tenuicula** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tenuicula, Menestho tenuicula F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Auristomia erjaveciana** (Š. Brusina, 1869) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tenuicula, **Gofasia tenuicula** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- tenuicula, **Psammotreta tenuicula** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuiculum, **Basslerocerasa tenuiculum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuiculus, Devonocheilus tenuiculus P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Devonocheilus timanicus** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (ARCHIACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuiculus, Stagonites tenuiculus P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Ukhtoceras uchtense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuiculus, **Bulbus tenuiculus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915) - (NATICIDAE)
- tenuidens, **Bothriopupa tenuidens** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- tenuidiscus, **Sporadoceras tenuidiscus** Schindewolf, 1923 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuidon, **Lyncina leucodon tenuidon** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tenuidontus, **Leptochiton tenuidontus** H. Saito & T.A. Okutani, 1990 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- tenuifascia, **Bellerophon tenuifascia** Sowerby, 1825 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuifilosa, **Hormotoma tenuifilosa** J. Donald, 1906 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuifilosum, Cerithium tenuifilosum G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Cerithium tenellum** Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tenuifilosum, **Dolorthoceras tenuifilosum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuifissum, Pseudantalis tenuifissum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Fustiaria rubescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825) - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- tenuifuniculata, **Parthenina tenuifuniculata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Tenuigada**, syn of: Genus **Amplirhagada** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- tenuigradatus, **Polycylindrites tenuigradatus** Lyashenko, 1959 † - (POLYCYLINDRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuigranosa, **Macrochlamys tenuigranosa** P. Dautzenberg, 1893 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- tenuigranosa, **Tutufa tenuigranosa** (E.A. Smith, 1914) - (BURSIDAE)
- tenuigranulata, Conus tenuigranulata P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Leporiconus tenuistriatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- tenuiincisus, **Varicospira tenuiincisus** (F.E. Eames, 1952 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilabiata, **Diplommatina tenuilabiata** H.C. Fulton, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tenuilabiata, **Granulina tenuilabiata** R. La Perna, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tenuilabiatus, **Pterocyclus tenuilabiatus** (W. Metcalfe, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tenuilabra, Volvarina tenuilabra J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917 - syn of: **Hyalina pallida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tenuilabra, Hyalina tenuilabra J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1917 - syn of: **Hyalina pallida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tenuilabre, Cerion tenuilabre J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1870 - syn of: **Cerion tenuilabris** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1870) - (CERIONIDAE)
- tenuilabre jaucoense, Cerion tenuilabre jaucoense C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - syn of: **Cerion tenuilabris jaucoense** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- tenuilabris, **Amastra tenuilabris** J.T. Gulick, 1873 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- tenuilabris, **Mesembrinus tenuilabris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tenuilabris, Casmaria tenuilabris K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Casmaria ponderosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- tenuilabris, **Cerion tenuilabris** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1870) - (CERIONIDAE)
- tenuilabris, **Pleurifera tenuilabris** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tenuilabris, Helix tenuilabris A. Braun, 1843 - syn of: **Vallonia tenuilabris** (A. Braun, 1843) - (HELICIDAE)
- tenuilabris, **Aylacostoma tenuilabris** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (THIARIDAE)
- tenuilabris, **Vallonia tenuilabris** (A. Braun, 1843) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- tenuilabris jaucoense, **Cerion tenuilabris jaucoense** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)

- tenuilabris peteri, Vallonia tenuilabris peteri A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - syn of: **Vallonia peteri** (A.A. Schileyko, 1984) - (VALLONIIDAE)
- tenuilabris rubicunda, **Amastra tenuilabris rubicunda** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- tenuilabrum, **Ringicula tenuilabrum** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilabrum, **Bellerato tenuilabrum** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilamella, **Epitonium tenuilamella** G.P. Deshayes, 1832 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilamellata, **Tellina tenuilamellata** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (TELLINIDAE)
- tenuilamellata, Dosinia tenuilamellata G.B. Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Dosinia tumida** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- tenuilamellata, Venus tenuilamellata G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Mercenaria campechiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- tenuilamellosum, **Microcardium tenuilamellosum** J. Poutiers, 1981 - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Tenuilamellotis**, Genus **Tenuilamellotis** Horvath, 1966 † (LAMELLOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tenuileda**, Genus **Tenuileda** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (NUCULANIDAE)
- tenuilinearis, **Chromodoris tenuilinearis** G.P. Farran, 1905 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tenuilineata, **Bellerophon tenuilineata** Gurley, 1884 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilineata, Streblopteria tenuilineata F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Streblochondria tenuilineata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilineata, **Mourlonia tenuilineata** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilineata, **Retispira tenuilineata** (Gurley, 1884 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilineata, **Lima tenuilineata** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilineata, **Yochelsonospira tenuilineata** (Girty, 1929 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilineata, **Tambja tenuilineata** M.C. Miller & Haagh, 2005 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- tenuilineata, **Rissoa tenuilineata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1921 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilineata, **Streblochondria tenuilineata** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilineata, **Tellinella tenuilineata** Clark, 1918 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilineatum, **Pisidium tenuilineatum** A. Stelfox, 1918 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- tenuilineatus, **Varioconus tenuilineatus** E. Rolán & D. Röckel, 2001 - (CONIDAE)
- tenuilineatus, **Cataceramus tenuilineatus** (J.W. Hall & F.B. Meek, 1855 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilirata, **Acteocina tenuilirata** H.H. Suter, 1909 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- tenuilirata, **Metula tenuilirata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1897 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilirata, **Turrella tenuilirata** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- tenuilirata, Clathurella tenuilirata G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Turrella tenuilirata** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- tenuilirata, Costellaria tenuilirata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum acuminatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- tenuilirata, **Paleopsephaea tenuilirata** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilirata, **Iravadia tenuilirata** (O. Böttger, 1893) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- tenuilirata, Fairbankia tenuilirata (O. Böttger, 1893) - syn of: **Iravadia tenuilirata** (O. Böttger, 1893) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- tenuilirata, **Retispira tenuilirata** Chronic, 1949 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilirata, **Obesotoma tenuilirata** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tenuilirata, Bela tenuilirata W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Obesotoma tenuilirata** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tenuilirata, **Mitromorpha tenuilirata** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- tenuilirata, **Rugobela tenuilirata** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilirata, **Myadora tenuilirata** R. Tate, 1887 † - (MYOCHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilirata, **Glyptophysa tenuilirata** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tenuilirata, **Plocezyga tenuilirata** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilirata, **Turbonilla tenuilirata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tenuilirata, Onoba tenuilirata O. Böttger, 1893 - syn of: **Iravadia tenuilirata** (O. Böttger, 1893) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tenuilirata, **Aequispirella tenuilirata** (H.J. Finlay, 1924 †) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- tenuilirata, **Lissotestella tenuilirata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- tenuilirata, Tellina tenuilirata G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Semelangulus tenuiliratus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (TELLINIDAE)
- tenuilirata, **Gibbula tenuilirata** H.B. Preston, 1909 - (TROCHIDAE)
- tenuilirata, **Dosinia tenuilirata** R.W. Dunker, 1865 - (VENERIDAE)
- tenuiliratum, **Caecum tenuiliratum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- tenuiliratum, **Epitonium tenuiliratum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenuiliratum, **Gaudryceras tenuiliratum** Yabe, 1903 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuiliratus, Fusinus tenuiliratus R.W. Dunker, 1867 - syn of: **Fusinus dilectus** Adams, 1856 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tenuiliratus, Fusus tenuiliratus R.W. Dunker, 1867 - syn of: **Fusinus dilectus** Adams, 1856 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tenuiliratus, Fusus tenuiliratus N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Fusinus dilectus** Adams, 1856 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tenuiliratus, **Hypergoniatites tenuiliratus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuiliratus, Guraleus tenuiliratus G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Turrella tenuilirata** (G.F. Angas, 1871) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tenuiliratus, **Turritriton tenuiliratus** (C.E. Lischke, 1873) - (RANELLIDAE)
- tenuiliratus, **Semelangulus tenuiliratus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (TELLINIDAE)
- tenuiliratus fittkaui, **Turritriton tenuiliratus fittkaui** M. Parth, 1991 - (RANELLIDAE)
- tenuilobatus, **Crioceratites tenuilobatus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuilobus, **Platypleuroceras tenuilobus** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tenuilorica**, Genus **Tenuilorica** Lutke, 1985 † (POLYCYLINDRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tenuimactra**, Genus **Tenuimactra** Garvie, 1996 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuimarginata, **Chondrina tenuimarginata** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- tenuimarginata, **Caucasipupa tenuimarginata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922) - (LAURIIDAE)
- tenuimarginata gigantea, **Chondrina tenuimarginata gigantea** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1853) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- tenuimarginatus, **Eotrochus tenuimarginatus** (Miller, 1877 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tenuimonia**, syn of: Genus **Monia** J.E. Gray, 1850 (ANOMIIDAE)
- tenuineta, **Bathytoma tenuineta** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuinodosum, **Tropaeum tenuinodosum** Kemper, 1964 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuinsigne, **Planammatoceras tenuinsigne** (Vacek, 1886 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuior, **Sellanarcestes tenuior** Wallser, 1965 † - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuipes, Amnicola tenuipes J.H. Couper, 1844 - syn of: **Littoridinops tenuipes** (J.H. Couper, 1844) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- tenuipes, **Littoridina tenuipes** P.P. Carpenter - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- tenuipes, **Littoridinops tenuipes** (J.H. Couper, 1844) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tenuipes, **Sepia tenuipes** M. Sasaki, 1929 - (SEPIIDAE)
- tenuipicta, **Tanea tenuipicta** (J.T. Kuroda, 1961) - (NATICIDAE)
- tenuipicta, Natica tenuipicta J.T. Kuroda, 1961 - syn of: **Tanea tenuipicta** (J.T. Kuroda, 1961) - (NATICIDAE)
- tenuipicturatum, **Epitonium tenuipicturatum** T. Nakayama, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenuiplica, **Diplommatina labiosa tenuiplica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tenuiplica, **Diplommatina collarifera tenuiplica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tenuiplicata, Raeta tenuiplicata J.A. Bartrum, 1919 † - syn of: **Bartrumia tenuiplicata** (J.A. Bartrum, 1919 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuiplicata, **Melanopsis tenuiplicata** M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuiplicata, **Bartrumia tenuiplicata** (J.A. Bartrum, 1919 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuiplicata, Melania tenuiplicata Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Zygopleura arctecostata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuiplicatum, **Koeneniceras tenuiplicatum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuiplicatus, **Acteon tenuiplicatus** Briart & Cornet, 1870 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuiplicatus, Cladiscites tenuiplicatus C. Gemmellaro, 1904 † - syn of: **Cladiscites externeplicatus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuiplicatus, **Perisphinctes tenuiplicatus** (Brauns, 1865 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Tenuipteria**, Genus **Tenuipteria** Stephenson, 1955 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuipulvinus, **Octopus tenuipulvinus** M. Sasaki, 1920 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- tenuipurpurata, **Rimosodaphnella tenuipurpurata** A. Bonfitto & M. Morassi, 2013 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tenuiradiata, **Limopsis tenuiradiata** B.C. Cotton, 1931 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- tenuiradiatus, **Modiolus tenuiradiatus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuireticulata, Stylonema tenuireticulata Whidborne, 1891 † - syn of: **Stylonema hennahiana** (Sedgwick & Murchison, 1840 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuirostrata, **Pagodula tenuirostrata** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (MURICIDAE)
- tenuirostratus, **Inoceramus tenuirostratus** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1862 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuirostris, **Crassiatractites tenuirostris** (J. Von Hauer, 1887 †) - (AULACOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuirostrum, **Murex tenuirostrum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (MURICIDAE)
- tenuirostrum africanus, Murex tenuirostrum africanus W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988 - syn of: **Murex africanus** W.F. Ponder & E.H. Vokes, 1988 - (MURICIDAE)
- tenuirugosa, **Eratoena tenuirugosa** C. Beets, 1984 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Antonella tenuis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tenuis, **Auriculella tenuis** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tenuis, **Lignus tenuis** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- tenuis, **Aclis tenuis** A.E. Verrill, 1882 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- tenuis, **Awanuia tenuis** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (ACLIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, Akera tenuis Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Akera bullata** O.F. Müller, 1776 - (AKERIDAE)
- tenuis, **Amphithalamus tenuis** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- tenuis, **Anatoma tenuis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- tenuis, **Amalda tenuis** T. Ninomiya, 1991 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- tenuis, Anomia tenuis C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Anomia peruviana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- tenuis, **Aporrhais tenuis** Boll in F.C.L. Koch, 1861 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Arcestes tenuis** Pompeckj, 1895 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, Anadara tenuis S. Tokunaga, 1906 - syn of: **Anadara broughtonii** (L. von Schrenck, 1867) - (ARCIDAE)
- tenuis, Anadara tenuis I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - syn of: **Anadara broughtonii** (L. von Schrenck, 1867) - (ARCIDAE)
- tenuis, Arca tenuis S. Tokunaga, 1906 - syn of: **Anadara broughtonii** (L. von Schrenck, 1867) - (ARCIDAE)
- tenuis, **Pseudaspenites tenuis** Chao, 1959 † - (ASPENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Lensataphrus tenuis** J. Gründel & al., 2011 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Bucanopsis tenuis** Weir, 1931 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, Beyrichites tenuis Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Gymnotoceras rotelliformis** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Trishoplita hilgendorfi tenuis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tenuis, **Erioliceras tenuis** (Van Hoepen, 1955 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Pararetifusus tenuis** (T.A. Okutani, 1966) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenuis, **Vermiculatus bicolor tenuis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tenuis, Bulla tenuis A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Akera soluta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BULLIDAE)
- tenuis, Caecum tenuis K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1912 - syn of: **Caecum armoricum** L. de Folin, 1869 - (CAECIDAE)
- tenuis, **Sigapatella tenuis** (J.E. Gray, 1867) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- tenuis, Trochita tenuis J.E. Gray, 1867 - syn of: **Sigapatella tenuis** (J.E. Gray, 1867) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- tenuis, Zegalerus tenuis J.E. Gray, 1867 - syn of: **Sigapatella tenuis** (J.E. Gray, 1867) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- tenuis, **Albersia tenuis** L. Pfeiffer - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tenuis, Trigonostoma tenuis A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Scalptia scalata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tenuis, Trichotropis tenuis E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Trichotropis bicarinata tenuis** E.A. Smith, 1877 - (CAPULIDAE)
- tenuis, **Trichotropis bicarinata tenuis** E.A. Smith, 1877 - (CAPULIDAE)
- tenuis, **Cypraecassis tenuis** (Wood, 1828) - (CASSIDAE)
- tenuis, Cassis tenuis W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Cypraecassis tenuis** (Wood, 1828) - (CASSIDAE)
- tenuis, Semicassis tenuis Y. Hirase in M. Yokoyama, 1931 - syn of: **Semicassis bulla** T. Habe, 1961 - (CASSIDAE)

- tenuis, **Colina tenuis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Seila tenuis** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tenuis, **Nehdenites tenuis** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Chilina tenuis** G.B. I Sowerby, 1841 - (CHILINIDAE)
- tenuis, **Chromodoris tenuis** (C. Collingwood, 1881) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tenuis, Glossodoris tenuis C. Collingwood, 1881 - syn of: **Chromodoris tenuis** (C. Collingwood, 1881) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tenuis, **Paragloborilus tenuis** Y.H. Duan, 1984 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Conotheca tenuis** Missarzehevsky, 1989 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Alopia bielzii tenuis** E.A. Bielz, 1861 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tenuis, Clymenia tenuis Sobolew, 1912 † - syn of: **Praeflexiclymenia tenuis** (Sobolew, 1912 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Zetekina tenuis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- tenuis, Columbella tenuis J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Mitrella burchardi** (R.W. Dunker, 1877) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tenuis, Conus tenuis G.B. II Sowerby, 1857 - syn of: **Lividoconus floridulus** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- tenuis, Conus tenuis G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Ketyconus tinianus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- tenuis, **Pachydon tenuis** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Tenuicorbula tenuis** (Sowerby, 1833) - (CORBULIDAE)
- tenuis, Corbula tenuis G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Tenuicorbula tenuis** (Sowerby, 1833) - (CORBULIDAE)
- tenuis, Crassatina tenuis F.R. Bernard, 1964 - syn of: **Crassatella pallida** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- tenuis, Crassatella tenuis G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - syn of: **Crassatella subquadrata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- tenuis, **Corbicula tenuis** S. Clessin, 1887 - (CYRENIDAE)
- tenuis, **Praeflexiclymenia tenuis** (Sobolew, 1912 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Kolihadiscus tureki tenuis** Frýda, 1999 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Deshayesites pygmaeus tenuis** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, Donaldina tenuis de Koninck, 1883 † - syn of: **Hypergonia quadricarinata** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, Ovatella tenuis A.M. de F. Martins, 1995 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- tenuis, Epitonium tenuis G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium occidentale** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenuis, Phidiana tenuis C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - syn of: **Phyllodesmium poindimiei** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (FACELINIDAE)
- tenuis, Emarginula tenuis C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Emarginula fissura** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tenuis, **Graphoceras tenuis** (Buckman, 1904 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, Ludwigella tenuis Buckman, 1904 † - syn of: **Graphoceras tenuis** (Buckman, 1904 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Tropihalorites tenuis** Shevyrev, 1990 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Hamites tenuis** (Sowerby 1814 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Austroharpa tenuis** (R. Tate, 1889 †) - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Clypites tenuis** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, Theba tenuis J.W. Taylor - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- tenuis, **Tristramia tenuis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- tenuis, Helicina tenuis C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Stoastomops adamsi** H.B. Baker, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- tenuis, **Hiatella tenuis** R.O. Wilckens, 1911 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, Panopea tenuis L.W. Wiedey, 1928 - syn of: **Panopea abrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- tenuis, Hiatella tenuis G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- tenuis, **Graecoanatolica tenuis** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tenuis, **Hyolithes tenuis** Resser & Endo, 1937 † - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tenuis, **Leptochiton tenuis** P. Kaas, 1979 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- tenuis, Lima tenuis A. Adams, 1871 - syn of: **Limaria fragilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LIMIDAE)
- tenuis, Limaria tenuis W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Limaria hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- tenuis, **Psilodens tenuis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1977 - (LIMIFOSSORIDAE)
- tenuis, **Limopsis tenuis** G. Seguenza, 1876 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- tenuis, **Fluminicola tenuis** H.A. Pilsbry - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- tenuis, Littorina tenuis R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Littoraria undulata** (Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tenuis, Loxonema tenuis Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Ampezzopleura tenuis** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, Mactra tenuis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Abra tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MACTRIDAE)
- tenuis, Raeta tenuis R.B. Hinds in W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Raeta pulchella** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MACTRIDAE)
- tenuis, Lutraria tenuis R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Darina solenoides** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (MACTRIDAE)
- tenuis, **Ithycythara septemcostata tenuis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tenuis, **Serrata tenuis** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tenuis, **Medlicottia tenuis** Leonova, 1985 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Ceraunocochlis tenuis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, Coecella tenuis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Coecella horsfieldii** J.E. Gray, 1853 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- tenuis, **Mitra tenuis** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, Strigatella tenuis G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Strigatella typha** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- tenuis, Tellimya tenuis T. Brown, 1826 - syn of: **Kellia suborbicularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- tenuis, **Koloonella tenuis** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- tenuis, **Poirieria tenuis** R. Houart, 2001 - (MURICIDAE)
- tenuis, Murex tenuis G.B. II Sowerby, 1879 - syn of: **Hexaplex angularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- tenuis, Hexaplex tenuis G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Homalocantha scorpio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- tenuis, Rapa tenuis H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 - syn of: **Rapa rapa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- tenuis, Mya tenuis R.A. Philippi, 1887 - syn of: **Cryptomya californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYIDAE)
- tenuis, Cryptomya tenuis R.A. Philippi, 1887 - syn of: **Cryptomya californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYIDAE)
- tenuis, **Bullia tenuis** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tenuis, Nassa tenuis E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Nassarius praematuratus** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1960) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tenuis, **Euspira tenuis** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- tenuis, Natica tenuis R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Laguncula pulchella** W.H. Benson, 1842 - (NATICIDAE)
- tenuis, Lunatia tenuis C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Euspira tenuis** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- tenuis, Natica tenuis C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Euspira tenuis** (C.A. Récluz, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- tenuis, **Pisulina tenuis** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2000 - (NERITILIIDAE)
- tenuis, Leda tenuis R. Sturany, 1896 - syn of: **Saccella commutata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- tenuis, **Pronucula tenuis** Powell, 1927 - (NUCULIDAE)
- tenuis, **Ennucula tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (NUCULIDAE)
- tenuis, Nucula tenuis A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - syn of: **Pronucula tenuis** Powell, 1927 - (NUCULIDAE)
- tenuis, Nucula tenuis R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Yoldiella philippiana** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (NUCULIDAE)
- tenuis, Oliva tenuis F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1919 - syn of: **Leiosolenus tripartitus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (OLIVIDAE)
- tenuis, **Hypergonia tenuis** E.K. Yoo, 1988 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Patella tenuis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- tenuis, **Rugulina tenuis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (PENDROMIDAE)
- tenuis, Cultellus tenuis J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Sinupharus africanus** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (PHARIDAE)
- tenuis, Phaxas tenuis R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Phaxas adriaticus** (G.S. Coen, 1933) - (PHARIDAE)
- tenuis, **Tricolia tenuis** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- tenuis, Planaxis tenuis A. Risso, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Pierosoma tenuis** (R.W. Dunker, 1850) - (PLANORBIDAE)

- tenuis, **Ferrissia tenuis** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1862) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tenuis, Gyraulus tenuis A. Fuchs, 1870 - syn of: **Gyraulus rhytidophorus** (Š. Brusina, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tenuis, Planorbis tenuis H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Pierosoma tenuis exaggeratum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tenuis, **Platyclymenia tenuis** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, Gudeodiscus tenuis G.P.L.K. Gude, 1901 - syn of: **Gudeodiscus fischeri** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1901) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- tenuis, **Tropidophora tenuis** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tenuis, Cerithidea tenuis L. Pfeiffer, 1839 - syn of: **Cerithidea scalariformis** (T. Say, 1825) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- tenuis, **Neopronorites tenuis** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Prosogyrotrigonia tenuis** A.M. Pérez & al., 2008 † - (PROSOGYROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Sanguinolaria tenuis** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- tenuis, Psammobia tenuis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari anomala** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- tenuis, **Plocezyga tenuis** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Pupina tenuis** C. Hedley, 1912 - (PUPINIDAE)
- tenuis, **Egilina tenuis** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tenuis, **Odostomia tenuis** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tenuis, Odostomia tenuis J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Megastomia conoidea** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tenuis, Turbonilla tenuis P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Turbonilla rosewateri** J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1993 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tenuis, Eulimella tenuis G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Visma sowerbyi** (J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tenuis, **Rissoella tenuis** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- tenuis, Rostellaria tenuis Boll, 1849 † - syn of: **Aporrhais tenuis** Boll in F.C.L. Koch, 1861 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, Scissurella tenuis J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 - syn of: **Anatoma tenuis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- tenuis, Scrobicularia tenuis R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Abra nitida** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- tenuis, **Abra tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (SEMELIDAE)
- tenuis, Cumingia tenuis H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: **Cumingia antillarum** A. Adams, 1850 - (SEMELIDAE)
- tenuis, Siphonaria tenuis R.A. Philippi, 1860 - syn of: **Siphonaria lessonii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- tenuis, Solen tenuis J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Sinupharus africanus** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (SOLENIDAE)
- tenuis, Solen tenuis W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Siliqua alta** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (SOLENIDAE)
- tenuis, Cyclas tenuis T. Prime, 1852 - syn of: **Sphaerium nitidum** S. Clessin, 1976 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- tenuis, **Volutaxis tenuis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- tenuis, **Spondylus tenuis** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- tenuis, **Austroborus tenuis** F. Haas, 1967 - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- tenuis, **Succinea tenuis** J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- tenuis, Laganites tenuis Bogoslovsky, 1961 † - syn of: **Convoluticeras tenue** Bogoslovsky, 1961 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Tellina tenuis** E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - (TELLINIDAE)
- tenuis, Capsa tenuis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari virescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- tenuis, **Tentaculites tenuis** J. de C. Sowerby, 1839 † - (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, Terebra tenuis C.C. Li, 1930 - syn of: **Pristiterebra tuberculosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tenuis, **Bucanoides tenuis** Hodgkinson, 1992 † - (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Melania tenuis** Münster, 1841 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, Coralliophaga tenuis C. Rousseau in J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Coralliophaga decussata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- tenuis, Trochus tenuis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Calliostoma granulatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tenuis, **Alaskadiscus tenuis** (Twenhofel, 1928 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tenuis, **Spirilira tenuis** Pinilla & al., 2007 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, Tropidodiscus tenuis Twenhofel, 1928 † - syn of: **Alaskadiscus tenuis** (Twenhofel, 1928 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Vermicularia tenuis** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- tenuis, **Cristaria tenuis** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tenuis, Anodonta tenuis I. Lea, 1850 - syn of: **Simpsonella gracilis** (I. Lea, 1850) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tenuis, **Zonitarion tenuis** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- tenuis, Lamellaria tenuis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Lamellaria perspicua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- tenuis, **Periglypta tenuis** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Cyclinella tenuis** (Recluz, 1852 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Callistotapes tenuis** (Deshayes) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Cyclinella tenuis** (C.A. Récluz, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- tenuis, Petricola tenuis G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Petricola rugosa** Sowerby, 1834 - (VENERIDAE)
- tenuis, Dosinia tenuis C.A. Récluz, 1852 - syn of: **Cyclinella tenuis** (C.A. Récluz, 1852) - (VENERIDAE)
- tenuis, **Palaeoconchus tenuis** (Sowerby, 1839 †) - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis, **Xenophora tenuis** H.C. Fulton, 1938 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- tenuis, **Ampezzopleura tenuis** (Münster, 1841 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis aita, Tellina tenuis aita A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Tellina tenuis** E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - (TELLINIDAE)
- tenuis anachisoides, Mitrella tenuis anachisoides S. Nomura & H. Niino, 1940 - syn of: **Mitrella anachisoides** S. Nomura & H. Niino, 1940 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tenuis angusta, Tellina tenuis angusta R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Tellina tenuis** E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - (TELLINIDAE)
- tenuis applanatus, Planorbis tenuis applanatus E.C. Von Martens - syn of: **Pierosoma tenuis pertenuis** (F.C. Baker, 1940) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tenuis boucardi, **Pierosoma tenuis boucardi** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1880) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tenuis brevior, Tellina tenuis brevior M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1886 - syn of: **Tellina tenuis** E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - (TELLINIDAE)
- tenuis browni, Tellina tenuis browni A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Tellina tenuis** E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - (TELLINIDAE)
- tenuis chapalensis, **Pierosoma tenuis chapalensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tenuis chiapensis, Helicina tenuis chiapensis L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Tristramia tenuis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- tenuis crenata, **Patella tenuis crenata** D'Orbigny, 1840 - (PATELLIDAE)
- tenuis exaggeratum, **Pierosoma tenuis exaggeratum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tenuis exigua, **Tellina tenuis exigua** G.S. Poli, 1795 - (TELLINIDAE)
- tenuis fusca, Phasianella tenuis fusca P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Tricolia tenuis** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- tenuis jeffreysi, Tellina tenuis jeffreysi A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Tellina tenuis** E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - (TELLINIDAE)
- tenuis lactea, Phasianella tenuis lactea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Tricolia tenuis** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- tenuis lindeni, Helicina tenuis lindeni A. Hinkley, 1920 - syn of: **Tristramia tenuis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- tenuis lorenzoi, **Abra tenuis lorenzoi** A. Cecalupo, G. Buzzurro & M. Mariani, 2008 - (SEMELIDAE)
- tenuis lucida, Nucula tenuis lucida J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1887 - syn of: **Ennucula tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (NUCULIDAE)
- tenuis lupina, **Tenuicorbula tenuis lupina** (A.A. Olsson, 1932 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuis maxima, Tellina tenuis maxima M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1886 - syn of: **Tellina tenuis** E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - (TELLINIDAE)
- tenuis meleagris, Tricolia tenuis meleagris G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Tricolia tenuis** (A. Michaud, 1829) -

(PHASIANELLIDAE)

- tenuis minuta, Tellina tenuis minuta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1886 - syn of: **Tellina tenuis** E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - (TELLINIDAE)
- tenuis notata, Tenuis tenuis notata L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Tristramia notata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (HELICINIDAE)
- tenuis nucleolata, **Abra tenuis nucleolata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (SEMELIDAE)
- tenuis pertenuis, **Pierosoma tenuis pertenuis** (F.C. Baker, 1940) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tenuis strebelianum, **Pierosoma tenuis strebelianum** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1880) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tenuis typica, Nucula tenuis typica G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Ennucula tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (NUCULIDAE)
- tenuis uhdei, Planorbis tenuis uhdei E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - syn of: **Pierosoma tenuis** (R.W. Dunker, 1850) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tenuis wyldi, Planorbis tenuis wyldi H.B. Tristram, 1861 - syn of: **Pierosoma wyldi** (H.B. Tristram, 1861) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Tenuiscala**, Genus **Tenuiscala** De Boury, 1887 (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenuiscostata, Oneopota tenuiscostata G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Curtitoma decussata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tenuiscostatum, **Dactylioceras tenuiscostatum** (Young & Bird) † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisculpta, **Anatoma tenuisculpta** (G. Seguenza, 1880) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, **Chauvetia tenuisculpta** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, Bursa tenuisculpta P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - syn of: **Bursa ranelloides tenuisculpta** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (BURSIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, **Bursa ranelloides tenuisculpta** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (BURSIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, **Kaliella tenuisculpta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1893 - (CHRONIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, **Constricta tenuisculpta** (A.E. Reuss, 1861 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisculpta, **Crosseola tenuisculpta** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (CROSSEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisculpta, **Elachisina tenuisculpta** E. Rolán & S. Gofas, 2003 - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, Acrilloscala tenuisculpta E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - syn of: **Acrilloscala fusca** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, **Liardetia tenuisculpta** Unknown - (EUCONULIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, Haminoea tenuisculpta E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - syn of: **Haminoea fusca** (W.H. Pease, 1863) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, **Nitor tenuisculpta** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, Lottia tenuisculpta T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 1994 - syn of: **Lottia tenuisculptata** T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 1994 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, **Parvilucina tenuisculpta** (Carpenter, 1864) - (LUCINIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, Myadora tenuisculpta E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Myadora reeveana** E.A. Smith, 1881 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, **Nucula tenuisculpta** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisculpta, **Volachlamys tenuisculpta** (Cox 1927) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisculpta, Plesiothyreus tenuisculpta K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - syn of: **Phenacolepas osculans** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, **Odostomia tenuisculpta** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, **Iphiana tenuisculpta** (C.E. Lischke, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, **Daphnella tenuisculpta** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisculpta, Belatomina tenuisculpta J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 † - syn of: **Daphnella tenuisculpta** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisculpta, **Pusillina tenuisculpta** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisculpta, **Powellisetia tenuisculpta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, **Setia tenuisculpta** (R.B. Watson, 1873 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisculpta, **Finella tenuisculpta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, Scissurella tenuisculpta G. Seguenza, 1880 - syn of: **Anatoma tenuisculpta** (G. Seguenza, 1880) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)

- tenuisculpta, Euglesa tenuisculpta V.J. Timm, 1976 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, Vitrinella tenuisculpta C.G. Aguayo & P.J. Borro, 1946 - syn of: **Vitrinella aguayoi** (J.X. Corgan, 1968) - (TORNIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, Mesalia tenuisculpta P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Finella tenuisculpta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, **Torrecoptis tenuisculpta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tenuisculpta, **Talassia tenuisculpta** (R.B. Watson, 1873) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- tenuisculptata, **Limea tenuisculptata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisculptata, **Lottia tenuisculptata** T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 1994 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- tenuisculptum, Buccinum tenuisculptum H.A. Schlesch, 1924 - syn of: **Buccinum polare** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenuisculptum, Cerithium tenuisculptum G.B. Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium gemmatum** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tenuisculptum, **Chondropoma tenuisculptum** C.G. Aguayo, 1939 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tenuisculptus, **Ischnochiton tenuisculptus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1863) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- tenuisculptus, **Trophonopsis tenuisculptus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1866) - (MURICIDAE)
- tenuisculptus, Stylotrochus tenuisculptus G. Seguenza, 1876 - syn of: **Iphitus marshalli** (E.R. Sykes, 1925) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- tenuisculptus, **Cyclostremiscus tenuisculptus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (TORNIDAE)
- tenuisculptus, **Seilarex tenuisculptus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tenuisculus, Unio tenuisculus L.S. Frierson, 1911 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- tenuise, Lophospira tenuise Endo, 1935 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tenuisepia**, syn of: Genus **Sepia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SEPIIDAE)
- tenuiseptum, Cameroceras tenuiseptum Ruedemann, 1906 † - syn of: **Valcouroceras tenuiseptum** (Ruedemann, 1906 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuiseptum, Orthoceras tenuiseptum Ruedemann, 1906 † - syn of: **Valcouroceras tenuiseptum** (Ruedemann, 1906 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuiseptum, **Archiminolia tenuiseptum** B.A. Marshall, 1999 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- tenuiseptum, **Valcouroceras tenuiseptum** (Ruedemann, 1906 †) - (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuiserratus, Parapronorites tenuiserratus Tchernow, 1907 † - syn of: **Neopronorites permicus** (Tchernow, 1907 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisoleata, **Harpagoherpia tenuisoleata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PHYLLOMENIIDAE)
- **Tenuisphinctes**, Genus **Tenuisphinctes** Gygi, 1998 (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuispina, **Bittium tenuispina** Sorgenfrei, 1958 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuispina, **Cima tenuispina** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (CIMIDAE)
- tenuispina, Murex tenuispina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Murex pecten** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (MURICIDAE)
- tenuispina, **Spondylus tenuispina** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuispinosa, **Liolophura tenuispinosa** E.H.J. Leloup, 1939 - (CHITONIDAE)
- tenuispinosus, **Spondylus tenuispinosus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- tenuispira, Achatina tenuispira W.H. Benson, 1856 - syn of: **Glessula tenuispira** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- tenuispira, **Amastra tenuispira** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- tenuispira, **Asuranena tenuispira** (A.A. Schileyko, 1984) - (ENIDAE)
- tenuispira, **Euryzone tenuispira** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuispira, **Glessula tenuispira** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- tenuispirale, **Anthracoceras tenuispirale** Demanet, 1941 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuispiralis, **Turehua tenuispiralis** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuispiralis, Ceratites tenuispiralis Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Parafrechites meeki** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tenuispiralis, **Austroclavus tenuispiralis** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuispiralis, **Opalia tenuispiralis** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuispiralis, **Puposyrnola tenuispiralis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuissima, **Pomacea tenuissima** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- tenuissima, Bulla tenuissima G.B. II Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Bulla quoyii** J.E. Gray, 1843 - (BULLIDAE)
- tenuissima, **Admete tenuissima** T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 2002 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tenuissima, **Cetoconcha tenuissima** T.A. Okutani, 1966 - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- tenuissima, **Cyclochlamys tenuissima** (I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- tenuissima, **Eulima tenuissima** Harmer † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuissima, **Muessenbiaergia tenuissima** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuissima, Protoxyclymenia tenuissima Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Muessenbiaergia tenuissima** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuissima, **Oenopota tenuissima** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tenuissima, **Kokenia tenuissima** Chlupac & Turek, 1977 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuissima, **Murchisonia tenuissima** J. Donald, 1887 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuissima, Physa tenuissima I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- tenuissima, **Bositra tenuissima** Bohm, 1912 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuissima, **Turbonilla tenuissima** C. Hedley, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tenuissima, **Volvulella tenuissima** G. Willett, 1944 - (RHIZORIDAE)
- tenuissima, **Graphis tenuissima** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- tenuissima, Symphynota tenuissima I. Lea, 1829 - syn of: **Leptodea leptodon** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tenuissima, **Kalayoldia tenuissima** (Clark, 1918 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuissimae, **Hypermastus tenuissimae** A. Warén, 1991 - (EULIMIDAE)
- tenuissimum, **Buccinum tenuissimum** J.T. Kuroda in A. Teramachi, 1933 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenuissimum, **Cyclonema tenuissimum** Lindström, 1884 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuissimum, Pisidium tenuissimum V. Sterki, 1901 - syn of: **Pisidium nitidum** L. Jenyns, 1832 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- tenuissimus, **Plekocheilus tenuissimus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- tenuissimus, **Helicostyla tenuissimus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (BRADYBAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuissimus, **Bulimulus tenuissimus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tenuissimus, **Goniatites tenuissimus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuissimus, Eccyliopterus tenuissimus E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Eccyliopterus regularis** (Remelé, 1888 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuissimus puellaris, Bulimulus tenuissimus puellaris L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Mesembrinus puellaris** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tenuissubquadratum, **Cerastoderma glaucum tenuissubquadratum** G.S. Coen, 1915 - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Tenuistemma**, Genus **Tenuistemma** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tenuistrata, **Onoba tenuistrata** A.N. Golikov, V.V. Gulbin & B.I. Sirenko, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- tenuistrata, **Rissoina tenuistrata** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- tenuistria, Arctica tenuistria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Cyclina sinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCTICIDAE)
- tenuistria, **Cassianella tenuistria** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CASSIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistria, **Bathytormus tenuistria** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistria, **Eucycloidea tenuistria** (Münster, 1844 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistria, **Claibornites tenuistria** (Hébert, 1849 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistria, Avicula tenuistria Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Cassianella tenuistria** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistria grignonensis, **Bathytormus tenuistria grignonensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Scurriopsis tenuistriata** Assmann, 1924 † - (ACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Acteocina tenuistriata** H.B. Preston, 1905 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- tenuistriata, **Anomia tenuistriata** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tenuistriata, **Dicroloma tenuistriata** A.V. Guzhov, 2014 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Araeonema tenuistriata** (Netchaev, 1894 †) - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Atomodesma tenuistriata** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, Neptunea tenuistriata F.W. Harmer, 1918 - syn of: **Colus stimpsoni** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenuistriata, **Pyrostoma attenuata tenuistriata** (N. Pini, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tenuistriata, **Turricula transversaria tenuistriata** P. Brebion, 1992 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Mimospira tenuistriata** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, Clymenia tenuistriata G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Kosmoclymenia tenuistriata** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Aoteatilia tenuistriata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tenuistriata, **Cypricardella tenuistriata** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, Crassatella tenuistriata G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † - syn of: **Bathytormus tenuistria** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Ireneia tenuistriata** (C.G. Semper, 1861 †) - (CUVIERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Cornucardia tenuistriata** Corazzari & Lucchi Garavello 1980 † - (DICEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Coccoderma tenuistriata** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908) - (ENIDAE)
- tenuistriata, Epitonium tenuistriata D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Epitonium striatellum** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenuistriata, **Diastole tenuistriata** R.C. Preece, 1995 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- tenuistriata, Fissurella tenuistriata G.B. Sowerby, 1862 - syn of: **Diodora singaporensis** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tenuistriata, **Eumorphotis tenuistriata** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Brasovia tenuistriata** (Roshka, 1973 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Jekeliella tenuistriata** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Acliceratia tenuistriata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- tenuistriata, **Kosmoclymenia tenuistriata** (G.G. Münster, 1839 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Echinolittorina tenuistriata** (D.G. Reid, 2002) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tenuistriata, **Paupospira tenuistriata** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Tectura tenuistriata** (Seeley) † - (LOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Oenopota tenuistriata** A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1985 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tenuistriata, **Bela tenuistriata** (A. Bell, 1871 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, Bullia tenuistriata J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1920 - syn of: **Bullia pura** J.C. Melvill, 1885 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tenuistriata, **Euspira tenuistriata** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1911) - (NATICIDAE)
- tenuistriata, Natica tenuistriata P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1911 - syn of: **Euspira tenuistriata** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1911) - (NATICIDAE)
- tenuistriata, **Nucula tenuistriata** Sowerby, 1837 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Oreohelix tenuistriata** J. Henderson & L.E. Daniels, 1916 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- tenuistriata, Martesia tenuistriata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- tenuistriata, **Ryderia tenuistriata** (L.É.S. Piette 1868 †) - (POLIDEVCIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, Pseudomonotis tenuistriata Beede, 1899 † - syn of: **Pseudomonotis equistriata** Beede, 1900 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Eoptychia tenuistriata** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Pterinea tenuistriata** McCoy † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, Chrysallida tenuistriata K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916 - syn of: **Parthenina juliae** (L. de Folin, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tenuistriata, Parthenina tenuistriata K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - syn of: **Parthenina juliae** (L. de Folin, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tenuistriata, **Xanthodaphne tenuistriata** A.V. Sysoev, 1988 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tenuistriata, **Onoba tenuistriata** A.N. Golikov, V.V. Gulbin & B.I. Sirenko, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)

- tenuistriata, **Onoba tenuistriata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tenuistriata, Subonoba tenuistriata A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of: **Onoba tenuistriata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tenuistriata, **Bralitzia tenuistriata** (J. Gründel, 1999 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Zebinella tenuistriata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- tenuistriata, **Rostellaria tenuistriata** A.E. Reuss, 1846 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Scenella tenuistriata** A.C. Chapman, 1911 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Globozyga tenuistriata** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (STROBEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Arcopagia tenuistriata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1824 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, Melania tenuistriata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Macrochilina inaequistriata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Gemmula tenuistriata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriata, **Tetrentodon tenuistriata** C.G. Aguayo, 1932 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tenuistriata, Tapes tenuistriata G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Marcia carneola** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- tenuistriatum, **Ancyloceras tenuistriatum** Gümbel, 1861 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatum, **Beloceras tenuistriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatum, Probuccinum tenuistriatum C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Probuccinum tenerum** (E.A. Smith, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenuistriatum, Buccinulum tenuistriatum A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - syn of: **Buccinulum pallidum** H.J. Finlay, 1928 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenuistriatum, **Caecum tenuistriatum** (O. Böttger, 1869 †) - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatum, **Cardium tenuistriatum** (R.P. Whitfield, 1885 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatum, **Cerithium tenuistriatum** Melleville, 1843 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatum, **Nuculoceras tenuistriatum** Demanet, 1941 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatum, **Dentalium tenuistriatum** Martin, 1879 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatum, Asperiscala tenuistriatum D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Epitonium striatellum** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tenuistriatum, Goniatites tenuistriatum d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Beloceras tenuistriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatum, Lytoceras tenuistriatum Repelin, 1899 † - syn of: **Costidiscus tenuistriatus** (Repelin, 1899 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatum, **Partschiceras tenuistriatum** (Meneghini, 1868 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatum, **Maeneceras tenuistriatum** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatus, **Ammonites tenuistriatus** Meneghini, 1868 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatus, **Cuphosolenus tenuistriatus** (Buvignier, 1852 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatus, **Leporiconus tenuistriatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1858) - (CONIDAE)
- tenuistriatus, Buliminus tenuistriatus P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908 - syn of: **Coccoderma tenuistriata** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1908) - (ENIDAE)
- tenuistriatus, **Eodon tenuistriatus** (J.W. Hall, 1877 †) - (EODONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatus, Microdon tenuistriatus J.W. Hall, 1877 † - syn of: **Eodon tenuistriatus** (J.W. Hall, 1877 †) - (EODONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatus, **Euomphalus tenuistriatus** Zhu, 1995 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatus, **Latirus tenuistriatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tenuistriatus, Goniatites tenuistriatus d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Beloceras tenuistriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatus, **Holcodiscus tenuistriatus** Paulcke, 1907 † - (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatus, **Permophorus tenuistriatus** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatus, **Costidiscus tenuistriatus** (Repelin, 1899 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatus, **Brachidontes tenuistriatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (MYTILIDAE)
- tenuistriatus, **Modiolus tenuistriatus** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tenuistriatus, **Nassarius tenuistriatus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatus, **Alcidellus tenuistriatus** de Grossouvre, 1888 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatus, **Parallelodon tenuistriatus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatus, **Gyraulus tenuistriatus** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1899) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tenuistriatus, **Colobostylus tenuistriatus** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tenuistriatus, **Hoploscaphites tenuistriatus** (Kner, 1848 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatus, **Sibirites tenuistriatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatus, **Circulus tenuistriatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1862 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuistriatus, **Microceramus tenuistriatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tenuistriatus laevis, Brachidontes tenuistriatus laevis P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Brachidontes tenuistriatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (MYTILIDAE)
- tenuistriatus laevis, Mytilus tenuistriatus laevis P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Brachidontes tenuistriatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (MYTILIDAE)
- tenuistrigatus, **Jacuticornus tenuistrigatus** (A.V. Sysoev, 1962 †) - (CRESTJAHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisulcata, **Corbula tenuisulcata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisulcata, Holopella tenuisulcata C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura tenuisulcata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisulcata, **Nuculana tenuisulcata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- tenuisulcata, Nucula tenuisulcata J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Nuculana tenuisulcata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (NUCULIDAE)
- tenuisulcata, **Palaeozygopleura tenuisulcata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisulcata, **Oistotrigonia tenuisulcata** (Dujardin, 1837) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisulcata, **Semisulcospira tenuisulcata** (R.W. Dunker, 1859) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- tenuisulcatum, **Buccinum tenuisulcatum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tenuisulcatum, **Laevicardium tenuisulcatum** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisulcatum, **Glyptoxoceras tenuisulcatum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisulcatum, Loxonema tenuisulcatum C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura tenuisulcata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisulcatus, Conus tenuisulcatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1873 - syn of: **Nitidoconus balteatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- tenuisulcatus, **Glycymeris tenuisulcatus** A. von Koenen, 1893 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuisulcatus, Hamites tenuisulcatus E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Glyptoxoceras tenuisulcatum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuitas, **Spondylus tenuitas** T.A. Garrard, 1966 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- tenuitecta, **Drepanomenia tenuitecta** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2004 - (DREPANOMENIIDAE)
- tenuiter, **Centralia turgida tenuiter** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tenuitesta, **Bradybaena tenuitesta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tenuitesta, **Parvicardium tenuitesta** (Cossmann 1908) † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuitesta, **Cocculina tenuitesta** K. Hasegawa, 1997 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- tenuitesta, **Australaria tenuitesta** M.A. Snyder, G.J. Vermeij & W.G. Lyons, 2012 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Tenuitheoceras**, Genus **Tenuitheoceras** Frey & al., 2014 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuituberculata, **Litschkovitrigonia tenuituberculata** Saveliev, 1958 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuivaricosus, **Siratus tenuivaricosus** (P. Dautzenberg, 1927) - (MURICIDAE)
- tenuivaricosus carioca, **Siratus tenuivaricosus carioca** (E.H. Vokes, 1968) - (MURICIDAE)
- tenuivirga, **Pseudozygopleura tenuivirga** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuizonatus, **Mesocyclus tenuizonatus** C. Pollonera, 1906 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- tenum, **Neogeoceras tenum** Sheng & H.X. Liu, 1983 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenuosum, **Trochilioceras tenuosum** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tenureticulatum, **Bellerophon tenureticulatum** Xi, 1994 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tenus**, syn of: Genus **Venus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (VENERIDAE)

- teobaldoi, **Napaeus teobaldoi** J.C. Martin, 2009 - (ENIDAE)
- teodorae, **Macedonica marginata teodorae** A. Irikov, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- teodorae, **Africonus teodorae** (E. Rolán & F. Fernandes, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- teodorii, **Hippochrenes teodorii** J.M. Pacaud & Goret, 2013 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teophania, **Anachis teophania** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- teotitlana, **Holospira teotitlana** P. Bartsch, 1945 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- teotitlana filia, Holospira teotitlana filia P. Bartsch, 1945 - syn of: **Holospira teotitlana** P. Bartsch, 1945 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tepakiensis, **Flammulina tepakiensis** N.W. Gardner, 1977 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tepakiensis, **Cytora tepakiensis** N.W. Gardner, 1967 - (LIAREIDAE)
- **Tepalcatia**, Genus **Tepalcatia** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 2002 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tepee, **Stenotheca tepee** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tepeeformis, **Alvania tepeeformis** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tepelenum, **Cochlostoma tessellatum tepelenum** Z. Fehér, Z. Eröss & A. Varga, 2001 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Tepeyacia**, Genus **Tepeyacia** Palmer, 1928 † (POLYCONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tephlon**, Genus **Tephlon** Popenoe, 1983 † (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tephrina, **Fasciolaria tephrina** P.J.S. de Souza, 2002 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tephritis, **Hemitrochus tephritis** (P.M.A. Morelet) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- tepicensis, **Mesembrinus uhdeanus tepicensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tepicensis, **Orthalicus tepicensis** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- tepicensis, **Biomphalaria tepicensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tepicensis, **Proameria tepicensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1926) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- tepicensis rollei, **Orthalicus tepicensis rollei** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Tepidatys**, syn of: Genus **Limulatys** T. Iredale, 1936 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Tepidoleda**, syn of: Genus **Yoldia** H.P.C. Møller, 1842 (YOLDIIDAE)
- tepidus, **Antiguraleus tepidus** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tepikia, **Philine tepikia** W.B. Rudman, 1970 - (PHILINIDAE)
- tepikiensis, **Zenatia tepikiensis** A.G. Beu, 1966 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tepikiensis, Murexsul tepikiensis A.W.B. Powell, 1934 - syn of: **Coralliophila mira** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932) - (MURICIDAE)
- tepikiensis, **Tibersyrnola tepikiensis** (Powell, 1934 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tepikiensis, Monophorus tepikiensis A.W.B. Powell, 1934 - syn of: **Costatophora granifera** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tepikiensis, Notosinister tepikiensis A.W.B. Powell, 1934 - syn of: **Costatophora granifera** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tepocana, **Crassispira tepocana** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- tepocana, **Abra tepocana** W.H. Dall, 1915 - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Tepomusa**, syn of: Genus **Papuina** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- teporis, **Haliris teporis** J. Poutiers & F.R. Bernard, 1995 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- tepsikhaensis, **Trigonia tepsikhaensis** Bogdanova & Yanin, 2005 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tepuelensis, **Callitomaria tepuelensis** Sabattini & Noirat, 1969 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tepuiensis, **Plekocheilus tepuiensis** A.S.H. Breure, 2009 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- tepunga, **Typhis tepunga** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tepungai, **Laevityphis tepungai** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tequesta, **Calusacypraea tequesta** E.J. Petuch, 1996 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tequestaconus**, Genus **Tequestaconus** Petuch & Drolshagen, 2015 † (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teracharopa**, Genus **Teracharopa** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000 (CHAROPIDAE)
- terae, **Cyclotropis terae** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- **Teraia**, Genus **Teraia** G.A. Solem, 1966 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- terakabe, **Parvedentulina terakabe** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Teralatirus**, Genus **Teralatirus** H.E. Coomans, 1965 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- teramachi, **Dentimargo teramachi** T. Habe, 1951 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Teramachia**, syn of: Genus **Calliotectum** W.H. Dall, 1890 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Teramachiacirsa**, syn of: Genus **Alora** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (EPITONIIDAE)
- teramachii, **Acteon teramachii** T. Habe, 1950 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- teramachii, **Nipponaphera teramachii** (T. Habe, 1961) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- teramachii, **Profundiconus teramachii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956) - (CONIDAE)
- teramachii, **Ceratoxancus teramachii** J.T. Kuroda, 1952 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- teramachii, Cuspidaria teramachii J.T. Kuroda, 1948 - syn of: **Cuspidaria corrugata** B. Prashad, 1932 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- teramachii, **Nesiocypraea teramachii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- teramachii, Nesiocypraea teramachii F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - syn of: **Nesiocypraea teramachii neocaledonica** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- teramachii, Megaentalina teramachii T. Habe, 1963 - syn of: **Megaentalina mediocarinata** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- teramachii, **Amaea teramachii** J.T. Kuroda, MS - (EPITONIIDAE)
- teramachii, Amaea teramachii S.D. Kaicher, 1980 - syn of: **Amaea sericogazea** (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- teramachii, Euciroa teramachii J.T. Kuroda, 1952 - syn of: **Euciroa rostrata teramachii** J.T. Kuroda, 1952 - (EUCIROIDAE)
- teramachii, **Euciroa rostrata teramachii** J.T. Kuroda, 1952 - (EUCIROIDAE)
- teramachii, **Melanella teramachii** (T. Habe, 1952) - (EULIMIDAE)
- teramachii, Balcis teramachii T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Melanella teramachii** (T. Habe, 1952) - (EULIMIDAE)
- teramachii, **Emarginula teramachii** T. Habe, 1953 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- teramachii, **Puncturella teramachii** T. Kira & T. Habe, 1949 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- teramachii, **Morum teramachii** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (HARPIDAE)
- teramachii, **Helicarion teramachii** J.T. Kuroda & H. Minato, 1976 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- teramachii, **Nipponacmea teramachii** (T. Kira, 1961) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- teramachii, Allogramma teramachii T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Lyonsia teramachii** (T. Habe, 1952) - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- teramachii, **Lyonsia teramachii** (T. Habe, 1952) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- teramachii, **Monstrotyphis teramachii** (A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964) - (MURICIDAE)
- teramachii, **Hirtomurex teramachii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1959) - (MURICIDAE)
- teramachii, Rhizochilus teramachii J.T. Kuroda, 1953 - syn of: **Rhizochilus antipathum** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1850 - (MURICIDAE)
- teramachii, Myadora teramachii T. Habe, 1950 - syn of: **Myadora compressa** E.A. Smith, 1881 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- teramachii, Ennucula teramachii T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Ennucula siberutensis** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (NUCULIDAE)
- teramachii, **Philinorbis teramachii** T. Habe, 1950 - (PHILINORBIDAE)
- teramachii, **Atrina teramachii** (T. Habe, 1953) - (PINNIDAE)
- teramachii, Cyrtopinna teramachii T. Habe, 1953 - syn of: **Atrina teramachii** (T. Habe, 1953) - (PINNIDAE)
- teramachii, **Bayerotrochus teramachii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1955) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- teramachii, Perotrochus teramachii J.T. Kuroda, 1955 - syn of: **Bayerotrochus teramachii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1955) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- teramachii, **Daphnella teramachii** K. Oyama & Y. Takemura, 1958 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- teramachii, Buccinaria teramachii J.T. Kuroda, 1952 - syn of: **Buccinaria jonkeri** (E.J. Koperberg, 1931) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- teramachii, **Retusa teramachii** T. Habe, 1952 - (RETUSIDAE)
- teramachii, **Ringicula teramachii** (T. Habe, 1950) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- teramachii, Ringiculina teramachii T. Habe, 1950 - syn of: **Ringicula teramachii** (T. Habe, 1950) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- teramachii, **Scaphander teramachii** (T. Habe, 1954) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)

- teramachii, **Duplicaria teramachii** R.D. Burch, 1965 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- teramachii, **Circulus teramachii** (T. Habe, 1958) - (TORNIDAE)
- teramachii, Pleurotoma teramachii J.T. Kuroda, 1952 - syn of: **Buccinaria jonkeri** (E.J. Koperberg, 1931) - (TURRIDAE)
- teramachii, **Xylophaga teramachii** (Is. Taki & T. Habe, 1950) - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- teramachii neocaledonica, **Nesiocypraea teramachii neocaledonica** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- teramachii polyphemus, **Nesiocypraea teramachii polyphemus** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- teranosawensis, **Lopha teranosawensis** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Terasceras**, syn of: Genus **Hysteroceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Terascosceras**, syn of: Genus **Hysteroceras** Hyatt , 1900 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teratobaicalia**, Subgenus **Baicalia (Teratobaicalia)** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Teratobaikalia**, syn of: Subgenus **Baicalia (Teratobaicalia)** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- teratus, **Abyssotrophon teratus** R.V. Egorov, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Terbra**, syn of: Genus **Terebra** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (TEREBRIDAE)
- terbunicum, Dagnoceras terbunicum Arthaber, 1911 † - syn of: **Metadagnoceras terbunicum** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (DINARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terbunicum, **Metadagnoceras terbunicum** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terceirana, **Leptaxis terceirana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tercierae, **Redstonia tercierae** (Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 †) - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tercostata, **Cardita tercostata** Berezovsky † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebella, Fusillus terebella R.T. Lowe, 1852 - syn of: **Amphorella oryza** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- terebella, Cerithidea terebella J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cerithideopsilla cingulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- terebella, **Spiraxis terebella** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- terebella, **Geminicoptis terebella** (C. de la Torre, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- terebellata, **Niso terebellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebellata, Paludestrina terebellata P. Nyst, 1835 † - syn of: **Eula terebellata** (P. Nyst, 1835 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebellata, **Eula terebellata** (P. Nyst, 1835 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebellata, Eulimene terebellata P. Nyst, 1835 † - syn of: **Eula terebellata** (P. Nyst, 1835 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebellata, **Mathilda terebellata** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- terebellata, Pyramidella terebellata G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - syn of: **Pyramidella grateloupi** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebellata, Retusa terebellata Montpereux, 1831 - syn of: **Retusa obtusa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (RETUSIDAE)
- terebellata, Melania terebellata P. Nyst, 1835 † - syn of: **Eula terebellata** (P. Nyst, 1835 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebellata, **Ispharina terebellata** M. Glibert, 1962 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebellata, **Torquesia terebellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebellata, Turritella terebellata R. Tate, 1893 - syn of: **Colpospira australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- terebellatus, **Bulimus terebellatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebellatus, **Terestrombus terebellatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1842) - (STROMBIDAE)
- terebellatus, Strombus terebellatus G.B. I Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Terestrombus terebellatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1842) - (STROMBIDAE)
- terebellatus afrobellatus, **Terestrombus terebellatus afrobellatus** (R.T. Abbott, 1960) - (STROMBIDAE)
- terebelloides, **Crenilabium terebelloides** (R.A. Philippi, 1843 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebelloides, **Seila terebelloides** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- terebelloides, Notoseila terebelloides F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Seila terebelloides** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- terebelloides, Mitra terebelloides G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - syn of: **Ptychatractus**

angustus (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- terebelloides, **Pyramidella terebelloides** (A. Adams, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- terebelloides, Obeliscus terebelloides A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Pyramidella dolabrata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Terebellomimus**, Genus **Terebellomimus** Pacaud, 2008 † (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Terebellopsis**, Genus **Terebellopsis** Cossmann & Pissarro, 1909 † (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebellum, Conus terebellum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Virgiconus terebra** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- terebellum, Conus terebellum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pionoconus circumcisus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- terebellum, Conus terebellum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Terebellum terebellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- terebellum, **Vexillum terebellum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebellum, **Niso terebellum** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebellum, **Calaxis terebellum** (P.M. Pallary, 1912) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- terebellum, **Mitra terebellum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebellum, **Parthenina terebellum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- terebellum, **Odostomia terebellum** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- terebellum, Chemnitzia terebellum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Parthenina terebellum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- terebellum, Chrysallida terebellum R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Parthenina terebellum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- terebellum, Pyramidella terebellum O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Pyramidella dolabrata terebellum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- terebellum, **Pyramidella dolabrata terebellum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Terebellum**, Genus **Terebellum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (SERAPHSIDAE)
- terebellum, **Terebellum terebellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SERAPHSIDAE)
- terebellum acarinatoconicum, **Niso terebellum acarinatoconicum** F. Sacco, 1892 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebellum delicatum, Terebellum terebellum delicatum J.T. Kuroda & T. Kawamoto, 1961 - syn of: **Terebellum delicatum** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kawamoto, 1961 - (SERAPHSIDAE)
- terebellum lineatum, **Terebellum terebellum lineatum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (SERAPHSIDAE)
- terebellum nebulosum, **Terebellum terebellum nebulosum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (SERAPHSIDAE)
- terebellum punctulorum, **Terebellum terebellum punctulorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SERAPHSIDAE)
- terebellus, **Tenagodus terebellus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 † - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebra, **Partulina terebra** (W. Newcomb, 1854) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- terebra, **Tornatellides terebra** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1903) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- terebra, **Aclis terebra** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- terebra, Arca terebra T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Arca patriarchalis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCIDAE)
- terebra, Pleuropyrgus terebra P.H. Reibisch, 1892 - syn of: **Naesiotus habeli** W.H. Dall, 1892 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- terebra, Icuncula terebra A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - syn of: **Aclis terebra** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (CAPULIDAE)
- terebra, **Albinaria terebra** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- terebra, **Virgiconus terebra** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- terebra, **Kosmopleura terebra** (Brosamlen, 1909 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebra, **Drillia terebra** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebra, **Goniasma terebra** (White, 1879 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebra, Loxonema terebra J.W. Hall, 1879 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura terebra** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebra, **Ladislavella terebra** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- terebra, **Aclisina terebra** J. Donald, 1898 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebra, **Palaeozygopleura terebra** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebra, **Camptoceras terebra** W.H. Benson, 1843 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- terebra, Crassispira terebra B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Drillia terebra** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) -

(PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- terebra, **Paracingulina terebra** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- terebra, **Chrysallida terebra** A. Adams, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- terebra, **Rissoina terebra** A. Garrett, 1873 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- terebra, Terebellum terebra Unknown Author, 1801 - syn of: **Terebellum terebellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SERAPHSIDAE)
- terebra, **Spirostylus terebra** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Terebra**, Genus **Terebra** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (TEREBRIDAE)
- terebra, Turbo terebra C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Turritella terebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- terebra, Pleurotoma terebra B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Drillia terebra** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebra, **Turritella terebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- terebra, **Pineria terebra** F. Poey, 1854 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- terebra attenuata, **Partulina terebra attenuata** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- terebra bolotensis, **Ladislavella terebra bolotensis** (A. Mozley, 1934) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- terebra cerea, **Turritella terebra cerea** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- terebra corusca, **Partulina terebra corusca** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- terebra gracilis, Turritella terebra gracilis J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Turritella communis** A. Risso, 1826 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- terebra hirasei, **Camptoceras terebra hirasei** B. Walker, 1919 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- terebra imbricosoluta, Turritella terebra imbricosoluta A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Turritella communis** A. Risso, 1826 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- terebra kendengensis, **Turritella terebra kendengensis** Altena, 1938 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- terebra lignaria, **Partulina terebra lignaria** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- terebra lindholmi, **Ladislavella terebra lindholmi** (W. Dybowski, 1913) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- terebra longior, **Partulina terebra longior** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- terebra nivea, Turritella terebra nivea J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Turritella communis** A. Risso, 1826 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- terebra spectrum, **Turritella terebra spectrum** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- terebra talahabensis, **Turritella terebra talahabensis** Martin, 1905 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- terebra thomasi, **Virgiconus terebra thomasi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1881 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebraeformis, **Teretrina terebraeformis** F. Haas, 1953 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebraeformis, **Bullia terebraeformis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- terebraeformis, **Varicella terebraeformis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- terebraeformis, **Pyramimitra terebraeformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (PYRAMIMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Terebraespina**, syn of: Genus **Fasciolaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- terebrale, Buccinum terebrale K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Hastula hectica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- terebrale, Buccinum terebrale J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 † - syn of: **Anachis terebralis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebrale, **Hemicerithium terebrale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebrale, Cerithium terebrale C.B. Adams, 1840 - syn of: **Seila adamsii** (H.C. Lea, 1845) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- terebrale, Cyclostoma terebrale A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Atropis terebralis** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Terebralia**, Genus **Terebralia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (POTAMIDIDAE)
- terebralioides, **Claviscala terebralioides** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- terebralioides, Opalia terebralioides R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - syn of: **Claviscala terebralioides** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Terebraliopsis**, Genus **Terebraliopsis** Cossmann, 1906 † (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebralis, Achatinella terebralis J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Leptachatina terebralis** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- terebralis, **Leptachatina terebralis** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- terebralis, **Atropis terebralis** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)

- terebralis, Neptunea terebralis A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Aulacofusus brevicauda** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- terebralis, Bulimus terebralis L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - syn of: **Peronaeus ischnus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- terebralis, Seila terebralis C.B. Adams, 1840 - syn of: **Seila adamsii** (H.C. Lea, 1845) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- terebralis, **Ancistrosyrinx terebralis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebralis, **Anachis terebralis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebralis, Costellaria terebralis W.J. Broderip, 1836 - syn of: **Vexillum costatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- terebralis, **Microeulima terebralis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (EULIMIDAE)
- terebralis, Alaba terebralis P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Microeulima terebralis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- terebralis, Mitra terebralis W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Mitra eremitarum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MITRIDAE)
- terebralis, Mitra terebralis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Mitra incompta** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (MITRIDAE)
- terebralis, Nassa terebralis J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 † - syn of: **Anachis terebralis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebralis, Faunus terebralis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Faunus ater** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- terebralis, Pirena terebralis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Faunus ater** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- terebralis, **Turbonilla terebralis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- terebralis, Pleurotoma terebralis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - syn of: **Ancistrosyrinx terebralis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebralis, **Turritella terebralis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebralis fragilis, **Turritella terebralis fragilis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebralis grata, **Turritella terebralis grata** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebralis gyrata, **Ancistrosyrinx terebralis gyrata** (F.E. Edwards, 1857) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- terebralis perlonga, Anachis terebralis perlonga M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - syn of: **Anachis terebralis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebralis pulcherrima, **Ancistrosyrinx terebralis pulcherrima** (F.E. Edwards, 1857) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- terebralis subagibbosa, **Turritella terebralis subagibbosa** F. Sacco, 1895 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- terebralis turritissima, **Turritella terebralis turritissima** F. Sacco, 1895 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- terebrans, **Barbatia terebrans** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (ARCIDAE)
- terebrans, **Mesocoelia terebrans** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Terebraspira**, Genus **Terebraspira** Conrad, 1862 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebraster, Bulimus terebraster J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Stenogyra terebraster** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- terebraster, Helix terebraster J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Stenogyra terebraster** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (HELICIDAE)
- terebraster, **Stenogyra terebraster** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- terebraster, Obeliscus terebraster J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Stenogyra terebraster** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- terebraster rarisinister, **Stenogyra terebraster rarisinister** H.B. Baker, 1962 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- terebraster strictecostata, **Stenogyra terebraster strictecostata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- terebrata, **Monacha terebrata** B. Hausdorf, 2000 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- terebratula, **Tritiaria terebratula** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebratula, Alectrion terebratula A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - syn of: **Tritiaria terebratula** (A.A. Olsson, 1928 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebratulaeformis, Gigantopecten terebratulaeformis P.M.T. de Serres, 1829 † - syn of: **Pecten tournali** P.M.T. de Serres, 1829 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebratularis, **Glycymeris terebratularis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebratularis paucidentata, **Glycymeris terebratularis paucidentata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebratuloides, **Buchia terebratuloides** Lahusen, 1888 † - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- terebratuloides, **Pecten terebratuloides** Klipstein, 1843 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebratum, **Digonioceras terebratum** (Dumortier, 1874 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebratum, Goniatites terebratum C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 † - syn of: **Maenioceras terebratum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebratum, **Maenioceras terebratum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (MAENIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebratum undulata, Maeneceras terebratum undulata Holzapfel, 1895 † - syn of: **Bensaidites undulatus** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebratus, Nautilus terebratus Dumortier, 1874 † - syn of: **Digonioceras terebratum** (Dumortier, 1874 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Terebrella**, syn of: Genus **Diatrypesis** Tomlin, 1929 † (METACERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Terebrellina**, Subgenus **Terebra (Terebrellina)** Wenz, 1943 † (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TEREBRIDAE** Mörch, 1852 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-CONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- terebriforme, **Buccinum terebriforme** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- terebriforme, **Epitonium terebriforme** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- terebriformis, **Taraia terebriformis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- terebriformis, **Graphidula terebriformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebriformis, **Glyphodeta terebriformis** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebriformis, **Cerithiella terebriformis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- terebriformis, **Anceya terebriformis** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- terebriformis, **Exilia terebriformis** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebriformis, **Fusispira terebriformis** J.W. Hall, 1872 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebriformis, **Subulites terebriformis** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebriformis, **Hemisinus terebriformis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebriformis, **Turritella terebriformis** T.A. Conrad, 1863 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Terebrifusus**, Genus **Terebrifusus** Conrad , 1865 † (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Terebrimya**, Genus **Terebrimya** Stephenson, 1953 † (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebrina, **Turbonilla terebrina** J.C. Melvill, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- terebrina, **Fusoterebra terebrina** G. Bonelli † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Terebrina**, syn of: Genus **Perirhoe** W.H. Dall, 1908 (TEREBRIDAE)
- terebrina pseudonodulosa, **Fusoterebra terebrina pseudonodulosa** F. Sacco † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebrina unicarinata, **Fusoterebra terebrina unicarinata** F. Sacco † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Terebripirena**, Genus **Terebripirena** Cossmann, 1912 † (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Terebritoma**, Genus **Terebritoma** Cossmann, ? 1894 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Terebro**, syn of: Genus **Teredo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TEREDINIDAE)
- terebroides, **Pseudonerinea terebroides** Stanton, 1947 † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebroides, Nassa terebroides L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius labiatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- terebroides, **Cerithiella terebroides** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- terebroides, **Puposyrnola terebroides** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Kawamoto, 1956) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- terebroides, **Rissoina terebroides** E.A. Smith, 1876 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- terebroides glabra, **Pseudonerinea terebroides glabra** Stanton, 1947 † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terebrosa, Littorina terebrosa G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- terebrosa albida, Littorina terebrosa albida L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- terebrosa depressior, Littorina terebrosa depressior L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- terebrosa fasciata, Littorina terebrosa fasciata L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- terebrosa fusca, Littorina terebrosa fusca L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Littorina sitkana** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- terebrosa laevigata, Littorina terebrosa laevigata L. von Schrenck, 1867 - syn of: **Littorina**

sitkana R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)

- **Terebrum**, syn of: Genus **Terebra** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (TEREBRIDAE)
- terebrus, **Pseudozygopleura terebrus** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terecostata, **Choanopoma terecostata** F.G. Thompson, 1966 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Teredarius**, syn of: Genus **Teredo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Teredigenus**, syn of: Genus **Teredo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Teredina**, Genus **Teredina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 † (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teredinaeformis, Martesia teredinaeformis G.B. Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Teredinarius**, syn of: Genus **Teredo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **TEREDINIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MYIDA [Order]-PHOLADOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Teredinopsis**, Genus **Teredinopsis** Fuchs, 1878 † (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teredo**, Genus **Teredo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TEREDINIDAE)
- teredo, Teredo teredo O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Teredo navalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- teredo, Serpula teredo E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Teredo navalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VERMETIDAE)
- teredoides, Teredo teredoides Is. Taki & T. Habe, 1945 - syn of: **Teredo triangularis** C.H. Edmondson, 1942 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Teredops**, syn of: Genus **Lyrodus** W.G. Binney, 1870 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Teredora**, Genus **Teredora** P. Bartsch, 1921 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Teredothyra**, Genus **Teredothyra** P. Bartsch, 1921 (TEREDINIDAE)
- teredula, **Dendropoma teredula** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Terefundus**, Genus **Terefundus** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (MURICIDAE)
- tereinus, Euvola tereinus W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Euvola chazaliei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (PECTINIDAE)
- terekense, Kuiperipisidium terekense Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986 - syn of: **Pisidium annandalei** B. Prashad, 1925 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- terekholicum, Odhneripisidium terekholicum Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986 - syn of: **Pisidium popovae** Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- terekholicus, **Anisus terekholicus** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Terektites**, Genus **Terektites** † (GONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Terelimella**, Genus **Terelimella** C.R. Laws, 1938 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Teremachia**, syn of: Genus **Calliotectum** W.H. Dall, 1890 (VOLUTIDAE)
- teremachii, **Stilapex teremachii** T. Habe, 1958 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Teremelon**, Genus **Teremelon** Marwick, 1926 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teremidi, Aplysia teremidi P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - syn of: **Dolabella auricularia** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Teremitra**, Genus **Teremitra** Y.I. Kantor, P. Lozouet, N. Puillandre & P. Bouchet, 2014 (PYRAMIMITRIDAE)
- terenairensis, **Leviathania terenairensis** (Pcelintsev, 1931 †) - (LEVIATHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terenda, Sphaerinova terenda T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Pisidium tasmanicum** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- terendaka, **Sallya terendaka** Batten, 1979 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Terenochiton**, syn of: Genus **Leptochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Terenolla**, Genus **Terenolla** T. Iredale, 1929 (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Terentia**, syn of: Genus **Kyrina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 (VENERIDAE)
- teres, Achatinella teres L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Leptachatina teres** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- teres, **Leptachatina teres** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- teres, Ampullaria teres R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- teres, **Fresvillia teres** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teres, **Filodrillia teres** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- teres, Bulimus teres G.A. Olivier, 1801 - syn of: **Albinaria teres** (G.A. Olivier, 1801) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- teres, **Caecum teres** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- teres, **Zeadmete teres** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- teres, **Celtites teres** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teres, **Flammulina crebriflammis teres** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- teres, **Albinaria teres** (G.A. Olivier, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Teres**, syn of: Genus **Albinaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- teres, Conus teres L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Darioconus auricomus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- teres, **Rhinoclama teres** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- teres, **Talostolida teres** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- teres, Talostolida teres G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Talostolida subteres** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- teres, Cypraea teres J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Talostolida teres** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- teres, Cribrarula teres J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Talostolida teres** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- teres, Cypraea teres J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Talostolida teres** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- teres, **Acanthohoplites teres** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teres, **Eremoceras teres** Ulrich & al., 1943 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teres, **Episculites teres** (McLearn, 1947 †) - (EPISCULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teres, Depressiscala teres K.J. Bush, 1885 - syn of: **Depressiscala nautlae** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- teres, Siphonodentalium teres J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - syn of: **Pulsellum teres** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (GADILIDAE)
- teres, Holopea teres Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - syn of: **Heshanietta bacca** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teres, **Holopella teres** Lindström, 1884 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teres, Stylonema teres J.W. Hall, 1876 † - syn of: **Stylonema robusta** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teres, Mangelia teres L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Teretia teres** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- teres, **Xymene teres** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (MURICIDAE)
- teres, **Lithophaga teres** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- teres, **Nassaria teres** E.C. Von Martens, 1902 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- teres, **Amauropsona teres** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teres, **Nephriticeras teres** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teres, **Clithon teres** T.C. Eichhorst, 2016 - (NERITIDAE)
- teres, **Oleacina teres** L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- teres, **Heshanietta teres** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teres, **Bactrotheca teres** (Barrande, 1867 †) - (ORTHOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teres, **Grandinectes teres** Fürsich & Pan, 2014 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teres, **Philine teres** C. Hedley, 1903 - (PHILINIDAE)
- teres, **Elimia teres** (I. Lea, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- teres, **Cinnabarica teres** E. Neubert, 2009 - (POMATIIDAE)
- teres, **Pseudozygopleura teres** (Girty, 1915 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teres, **Pulsellum teres** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- teres, **Pupinoa teres** T. Iredale - (PUPINIDAE)
- teres, **Waikura teres** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teres, **Tropaeas teres** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- teres, Odostomia teres K.J. Bush, 1885 - syn of: **Eulimastoma engonium** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- teres, Eulimastoma teres K.J. Bush, 1885 - syn of: **Eulimastoma engonium** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- teres, **Teretia teres** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- teres, Teretia teres J.G. Jeffreys, 1859 - syn of: **Teretia teres** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Teres**, syn of: Genus **Teretia** A. Norman, 1888 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- teres, **Phosinella teres** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- teres, Rissoina teres J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Phosinella teres** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- teres, **Gonospira teres** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- teres, **Obeliscus teres** F. Haas, 1949 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- teres, **Pseudophyllites teres** Van Hoepen, 1920 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teres, **Curtoceras teres** K.E.I. von Eichwald † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teres, **Paratropites teres** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- teres, Truncatella teres (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - syn of: **Truncatella marginata teres** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- teres, **Truncatella marginata teres** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- teres, Pleurotoma teres E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Teretia teres** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- teres, **Lampsilis teres** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- teres, Anodonta teres T.A. Conrad, 1834 - syn of: **Anodonta cataracta** T. Say, 1817 - (UNIONIDAE)
- teres, **Holospira teres** (K.T. Menke, 1847) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- teres, Zygopleura teres Girty, 1915 † - syn of: **Pseudozygopleura teres** (Girty, 1915 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teres alba, Mangelia teres alba J.G. Jeffreys, 1859 - syn of: **Teretia teres** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- teres alveolus, **Talostolida teres alveolus** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- teres alveolus, Cribrarula teres alveolus C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882 - syn of: **Talostolida teres alveolus** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1882) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- teres andreae, **Albinaria teres andreae** H. Nordsieck, 2017 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- teres annectans, Lithophaga teres annectans T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Lithophaga teres** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- teres anodontoides, **Lampsilis teres anodontoides** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- teres distans, **Albinaria teres distans** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- teres elatensis, **Talostolida teres elatensis** (E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- teres extensa, **Albinaria teres extensa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- teres fallaciosus, **Lampsilis teres fallaciosus** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- teres hogeana, Holospira teres hogeana E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Holospira hogeana** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- teres janae, **Talostolida teres janae** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- teres janae, Blasicrura teres janae F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - syn of: **Talostolida teres janae** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- teres manselli, **Albinaria teres manselli** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- teres minor, Holospira teres minor E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Holospira teres** (K.T. Menke, 1847) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- teres natalensis, **Talostolida teres natalensis** (E.L. Heiman & H.K. Mienis, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- teres nordsiecki, **Albinaria teres nordsiecki** A. Zilch, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- teres pellucens, Cypraea teres pellucens J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Talostolida pellucens** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- teres phalanga, **Albinaria teres phalanga** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- teres subcostata, **Albinaria teres subcostata** A. Zilch, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- teres toplouensis, **Albinaria teres toplouensis** F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1991 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- teres vermiculata, **Albinaria teres vermiculata** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- teres xerocampensis, Albinaria teres xerocampensis V. Wiese, 1990 - syn of: **Albinaria teres xerokampensis** V. Wiese, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- teres xerokampensis, **Albinaria teres xerokampensis** V. Wiese, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- teresacarrenoae, **Intelcystiscus teresacarrenoae** Ortea & Espinosa, 2016 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- teresae, **Chondrina teresae** D.M. Alba & J. Galindo, 2011 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- teresae, **Parodostomia teresae** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teresiae, Austromitra teresiae J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Austromitra analogica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- teresiana, **Chrysallida teresiana** A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1870 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- teresiformis, **Passendorferia teresiformis** Brochwicz-Lewinski, 1973 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tereslaevis, Conus tereslaevis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Phasmoconus radiatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- teresmonile, **Alora teresmonile** DeVries, 2007 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terespira, **Falsimargarita terespira** L.R.L. Simone, 2008 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Terestrombus**, Genus **Terestrombus** G.C. Kronenberg & G.J. Vermeij, 2002 (STROMBIDAE)

- **Teretia**, Genus **Teretia** A. Norman, 1888 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- teretiaeformis, **Drilliola teretiaeformis** (A.W. Janssen, 1972 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teretianax**, Subgenus **Pyramidelloides (Teretianax)** T. Iredale, 1919 (EULIMIDAE)
- teretiformis, **Hormotoma teretiformis** (Billings, 1857 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teretileda**, syn of: Genus **Nuculana** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Teretinax**, syn of: Genus **Pyramidelloides** G. Nevill, 1885 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Teretiopsis**, Genus **Teretiopsis** Y.I. Kantor & A.V. Sysoev, 1989 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- teretior, Clathroscala teretior A. von Koenen, 1891 † - syn of: **Clathroscala limatula** A. von Koenen, 1891 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teretiuscula, **Cylichna teretiuscula** R.A. Philippi † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teretiuscula, **Longstaffia teretiuscula** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teretiuscula, Mitra teretiuscula K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Microvoluta teretiuscula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MITRIDAE)
- teretiuscula, Zeuxis teretiuscula A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius teretiusculus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- teretiuscula, **Syrnola teretiuscula** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- teretiuscula, **Nitia teretiuscula** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- teretiuscula, **Microvoluta teretiuscula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- teretiusculus, **Nassarius teretiusculus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- teretiusculus, **Parakorilithes teretiusculus** Z.X. Qian, 1989 † - (PARAKORILITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teretoctopus**, Genus **Teretoctopus** G.C. Robson, 1929 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- teretria, **Elimia teretria** F.G. Thompson, 2000 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Teretrina**, Genus **Teretrina** Cossmann, 1912 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teretriphora**, Genus **Teretriphora** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- teretron, **Fusinus teretron** P. Callomon & M.A. Snyder, 2008 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Teretropoma**, Subgenus **Heliacus (Teretropoma)** A. de Rochebrune, 1881 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- tereumera, **Cosmasyrinx tereumera** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terezae, **Acanthochitona terezae** O. Guerra Júnior, 1983 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- tergestina, **Clausilia pumila tergestina** C.A. Westerlund, 1892 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tergestinum, **Neglecta tergestinum** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- tergestinum grahovanum, **Neglecta tergestinum grahovanum** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- tergestinum tortivum, **Neglecta tergestinum tortivum** C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- tergina, **Olivella tergina** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- **TERGIPEDIDAE** - syn of Family: **FIONIDAE**
- tergipedina, **Aeolidia tergipedina** (J.B. Vérany, 1846) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- **Tergipes**, Genus **Tergipes** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1805 (FIONIDAE)
- tergipes, **Tergipes tergipes** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (FIONIDAE)
- tergipes, Limax tergipes P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - syn of: **Tergipes tergipes** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Tergiposacca**, Genus **Tergiposacca** Cella & al., 2016 (FIONIDAE)
- terguemii, **Pterygochiton terguemii** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1859 †) - (MOPALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tergulina**, Genus **Tergulina** Noszky, 1939 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- terhaari, **Scapharca terhaari** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terhaari, **Asthenotoma terhaari** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terina, **Daphnella terina** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- terissa, **Odostomia terissa** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- terita, Gyroscala terita J.T. Kuroda MS - syn of: **Amaea iwaotakii** M. Azuma, 1961 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- termes, Caecum termes A. Heilprin, 1889 - syn of: **Caecum plicatum** Carpenter, 1858 - (CAECIDAE)
- termesoides, **Nassaria termesoides** K. Fraussen, 2006 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- termieri, **Fidelites termieri** (Termier & Termier, 1950 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- termieri, **Yunnania termieri** Mansuy, 1912 † - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- termieri, Beloceras termieri Yatskov, 1990 † - syn of: **Beloceras tenuistriatum** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- termieri, **Jagolucina termieri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- termierorum, **Neocycloceras termierorum** Kröger, 2008 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terminale, Allorisma terminale J.W. Hall, 1852 † - syn of: **Wilkingia terminale** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terminale, **Wilkingia terminale** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terminalis, **Aviculopecten terminalis** J.W. Hall, 1884 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terminalis, **Belemnites terminalis** J. Phillips, 1869 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terminalis, Capulus terminalis Whidborne, 1889 † - syn of: **Platyceras terminalis** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terminalis, **Vanuxemia terminalis** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terminalis, **Abichites terminalis** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terminalis, **Prouddenites terminalis** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terminalis, Plaxiphora terminalis J. Smith, 1847 - syn of: **Plaxiphora caelata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- terminalis, **Stolleyites terminalis** Konstantinov, 2015 † - (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terminalis, **Goodalliopsis terminalis** (Deshayes 1860) † - (NEOLEPTONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terminalis, **Nucula terminalis** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terminalis, **Nuculavus terminalis** Chronic, 1949 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terminalis, **Platyceras terminalis** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terminalis, **Pseudaviculopecten terminalis** (J.W. Hall †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terminalis, **Solariorbis terminalis** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946) - (TORNIDAE)
- terminalis, **Stomatella terminalis** (J.C. Verco, 1905) - (TROCHIDAE)
- terminalis, **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- terminalis delicatus, **Unio terminalis delicatus** (I. Lea, 1863) - (UNIONIDAE)
- terminula, Cythara terminula W.H. Dall, 1890 † - syn of: **Lepicythara terminula** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terminula, **Lepicythara terminula** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terminumbonis, **Arca terminumbonis** J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terminus, Conus terminus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pionoconus gubernator** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- terminuslevis, **Turbonilla terminuslevis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- termitarum, **Pulchriconus termitarum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- **Ternaria**, syn of: Subgenus **Pteropurpura (Ocinebrellus)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- ternaria, **Paravitrea ternaria** L.R. Hubricht, 1978 - (ZONITIDAE)
- ternata, **Gracilitheca ternata** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (GRACILITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ternata, **Eutudora limbifera ternata** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- ternatanum, Tibia ternatanum P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Tibia insulaechorab** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- ternatanum, **Aylacostoma ternatanum** Unknown Author - (THIARIDAE)
- ternatanus, Fusus ternatanus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hemifusus ternatanus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ternatanus, **Hemifusus ternatanus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- ternatanus, Pugilina ternatanus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hemifusus ternatanus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- ternatanus, Murex ternatanus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hemifusus ternatanus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- ternbergense, **Karsteniceras ternbergense** Lukeneder, 2002 † - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ternelasmus**, syn of: Genus **Tomelasmus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- terneroensis, **Annularia terneroensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- terneroensis, **Torrellisca simpsoni terneroensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)

- terneroensis, **Gongylostomella terneroensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- terneroensis indioensis, **Annularia terneroensis indioensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- ternieri, **Kalidos ternieri** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- ternispina, **Murex ternispina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (MURICIDAE)
- ternispina, Murex ternispina M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Murex troscheli** C.E. Lischke, 1868 - (MURICIDAE)
- ternispina aduncospinosus, Murex ternispina aduncospinosus G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Murex aduncospinosus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Ternivoluta**, Subgenus **Athleta (Ternivoluta)** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 (VOLUTIDAE)
- terpeniensis, **Propebela terpeniensis** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- terpna, **Tenaturris terpna** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terpnisma, **Mangelia terpnisma** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- terpnisma abyssicola, **Mangelia terpnisma abyssicola** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- terpoghassiani, Pyrgula terpoghassiani V.I. Zhadin, 1952 - syn of: **Shadinia terpoghassiani** (V.I. Zhadin, 1952) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- terpoghassiani, **Shadinia terpoghassiani** (V.I. Zhadin, 1952) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- terpoorteni, **Vasticardium terpoorteni** Hylleberg, 2015 - (CARDIIDAE)
- terpsichore, **Anachis terpsichore** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- terpsichore, Columbella terpsichore J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 - syn of: **Anachis terpsichore** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- terpsichore, Columbella terpsichore K.T. Menke, 1851 - syn of: **Anachis coronata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- terpsichore, **Thiara terpsichore** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (THIARIDAE)
- terpsichore, Melania terpsichore A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Thiara terpsichore** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (THIARIDAE)
- terpsichore dreyfusi, Mitrella terpsichore dreyfusi W. Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: **Graphicomassa albina** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- terpsichore dreyfusi, Columbella terpsichore dreyfusi W. Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: **Graphicomassa albina** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- terpsichore kieneri, Columbella terpsichore kieneri E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Anachis terpsichore** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- terpstrai, **Xenophora terpstrai** A. Dey, 1961 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terquemi, Strombina terquemi F.P. Jousseaume, 1876 - syn of: **Strombina pumilio** L.A. Reeve, 1858 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- terquemi, **Hoplopteron terquemi** P. Fischer, 1876 - (EULIMIDAE)
- terquemi, **Fusus terquemi** Moore † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terquemi, **Sphenia terquemi** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terquemi, **Ringicula terquemi** L.J. Morlet, 1880 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- terquemi, **Sukashitrochus terquemi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terquemi, Trochotoma terquemi G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - syn of: **Sukashitrochus terquemi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Terquemia**, Genus **Terquemia** Tate in Woodward, 1868 † (TERQUEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terquemii, **Pterygochiton terquemii** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1859 †) - (MOPALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TERQUEMIIDAE** Cox, 1964 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- terraconensis, **Chondrina farinesii terraconensis** (P. Fagot, 1888) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- terracota, **Bullina terracota** L. Moro, J.A. Ortea & G. Pérez-Dionis, 2015 - (BULLINIDAE)
- terraelapsus, **Opacuincola terraelapsus** M. Haase, 2008 - (TATEIDAE)
- terraenovae, **Colus terraenovae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- terraenovae, Buccinum terraenovae H.H. Beck in O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Buccinum polare** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- terraenovae, **Sigapatella terraenovae** A.J. Peile, 1924 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terraenovae, **Vallonia terraenovae** J. Gerber, 1996 - (VALLONIIDAE)

- terraereginae, **Solemya terraereginae** T. Iredale, 1929 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- terraesacrae, **Gyraulus terraesacrae** B. Rensch, 1934 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Terraia**, Genus **Terraia** Cox , 1934 † (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terramaria, **Corbula terramaria** Gardner, 1916 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terramtuentis, **Halgerda terramtuentis** H.W. Bertsch & S. Johnson, 1982 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- terranigra, **Drilliola terranigra** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Terranigra**, Genus **Terranigra** P. Radoman, 1978 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- terranovensis, **Ensis terranovensis** J. Vierna & A. Martínez-Lage, 2012 - (PHARIDAE)
- terranovica, **Watsonella terranovica** (G.F. Matthew, 1899 †) - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terraquea, **Cerithium lividulum terraquea** T.A. de M. Monterosato in P.M. Pallary, 1910 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- terraqueum, **Vexillum terraqueum** S.I. Huang, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- terraria, Cernuella terraria É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- terrassa, **Lophospira terrassa** A.W. Grabau, 1922 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terraustralis, Helcionella terraustralis Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † - syn of: **Dorispira terraustralis** (Runnegar & Jell, 1976 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terraustralis, **Dorispira terraustralis** (Runnegar & Jell, 1976 †) - (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terrea, **Kora terrea** (L.R.L. Simone, 2015) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Terrestribythinella**, Genus **Terrestribythinella** T.Y. Sitnikova, Y.I. Starobogatov & V.V. Anistratenko, 1992 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **TERRESTRIBYTHINELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **HYDROBIIDAE**
- **Terrestrina**, Genus **Terrestrina** Vermeulen, 2006 † (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terrestris, **Elasmias terrestris** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- terrestris, **Cylindronenia maranhonensis terrestris** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- terrestris, **Hybolophus terrestris** DeVries, 2016 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terrestris, Ovatella terrestris J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- terrestris, Euconulus terrestris T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Euconulus fulvus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- terrestris, Cecilioides terrestris G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- terrestris, Trochoidea terrestris E. Donovan, 1801 - syn of: **Trochoidea elegans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- terrestris, **Megalobulimus terrestris** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- terrestris, **Strophocheilus terrestris** J.G. Hidalgo, 1870 - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- terrestris, **Kerkophorus terrestris** Herbert, 2017 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- terrestris gemmatus, **Strophocheilus terrestris gemmatus** J.G. Hidalgo, 1870 - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- terrestris proximus, **Megalobulimus terrestris proximus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1838) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- terrieula, **Odostomia terrieula** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch in R. Arnold, 1903 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- terrilli, **Salpingostoma terrilli** A.W. Grabau, 1922 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terrisae, **Comitas terrisae** P. Vella, 1954 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- territa, **Strophiops territa** C.J. Maynard, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- territus, **Chicoreus territus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- territus, Murex territus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Chicoreus territus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- terroris, **Nacella terroris** (H. Filhol, 1880) - (NACELLIDAE)
- terrosa, Cernuella terrosa É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- terrulenta, **Kempioconcha terrulenta** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1883) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- terryae, **Gemma terryae** H.A. Rehder, 1940 - (HELICINIDAE)
- terrycarlessi, **Pedinogyra terrycarlessi** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (CARYODIDAE)
- **Terrycarlessia**, Genus **Terrycarlessia** J. Stanisic, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- terryi, **Massyla terryi** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terryi, **Cancellaria terryi** (Costa, 1778 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terryi, **Cyclocardia terryi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- terryi, **Turricula terryi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terryi, **Uzita terryi** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terryi, **Niteoliva terryi** A.A. Olsson, 1956 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terryi, **Delectopecten terryi** A.A. Olsson, 1942 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terryi, **Ivara terryi** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- terryi, Odostomia terryi A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Ivara terryi** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- terryi, Chrysallida terryi A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Ivara terryi** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- terryi, Miralda terryi A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Ivara terryi** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- terryni, **Manaria terryni** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- terryni, **Pseudopterygia terryni** (M.J. Tenorio & G.T. Poppe, 2004) - (CONIDAE)
- terryni, **Mitra terryni** G.T. Poppe, 2008 - (MITRIDAE)
- terrysmithae, **Ameranella terrysmithae** (C.J.S. Hickman, 1980 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terrysmithae, **Calyptraphorus terrysmithae** Perrilliat, 2013 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tersa, **Macrochlamys tersa** (A. Issel, 1874) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- tersa, **Acmella tersa** W.H. Benson - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- tersa, **Microdrillia tersa** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tersa, **Propebela tersa** (P. Bartsch, 1941) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tersa, Canetoma tersa P. Bartsch, 1941 - syn of: **Propebela tersa** (P. Bartsch, 1941) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tersa, **Volvarina bella tersa** W.C. Mansfield † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tersa, **Rugobela tersa** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tersa, **Trigonodesma tersa** Berezovsky, 2015 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tersa, **Rissoina tersa** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tersa, Tellina tersa A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Macoma nasuta** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- tersa, **Levella tersa** J. Marwick, 1943 † - (TROCHACLIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tersa, **Notocallista tersa** J. Marwick, 1938 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tersior, **Nucula tersior** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terstriata, **Turritella terstriata** B. Rogers & B. Rogers, 1837 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tersum, **Bamyaniceras tersum** Leonova, 1992 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tersum, **Opisthosiphon tersum** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tersum, **Xenium tersum** Gorbach 1985 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tersum, **Ophilyroceras tersum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (RHYMMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tersus, **Cadulus tersus** J. Henderson, 1920 - (GADILIDAE)
- tersus, **Nassarius tersus** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tertia, Cochlodina tertia O. Böttger, 1907 - syn of: **Cochlodina laminata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tertia, **Kurtiella tertia** S. Gofas & C. Salas, 2016 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- tertia, Murdochella tertia H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Murdochella alacer** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- tertia, **Bathyacmaea tertia** T. Sasaki, T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 2003 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- tertia, **Nesiodostomia tertia** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tertia, **Sinezona tertia** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tertia, Barytellina tertia C.A. Fleming, 1943 † - syn of: **Barytellina crassidens** J. Marwick, 1924 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tertiana, **Tropidebora tertiana** (T.A. Conrad, 1874 †) - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tertiaria, **Heliconoides tertiaria** Cahuzac & A.W. Janssen, 2010 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tertiaria, Limacina tertiaria R. Tate, 1897 † - syn of: **Heliconoides tertiaria** Cahuzac & A.W. Janssen, 2010 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tertiaria, Limacina tertiaria Curry, 1965 † - syn of: **Heliconoides tertiaria** Cahuzac & A.W. Janssen, 2010 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tertiicolloquiirudistarum, **Mathesia tertiicolloquiirudistarum** Mainelli 1995 † - (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tertium, **Laevicardium tertium** E. Fischer-Piette, 1977 - (CARDIIDAE)
- tertium, **Coenaculum tertium** R.K. Dell, 1952 - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- **Terua**, syn of: Genus **Idas** T. Iredale, 1939 (MYTILIDAE)
- teruelensis, **Arca teruelensis** Author unknown † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teruella**, Genus **Teruella** D. Mongin, 1965 (UNIONIDAE)
- terukoae, **Pernopecten terukoae** Nakazawa, 2007 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terus, **Hemisurcula terus** Garvie, 2013 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tervaricosa, Alaba tervaricosa Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Alaba incerta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- tervelensis, Arca tervelensis Author unknown † - syn of: **Arca teruelensis** Author unknown † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terveri, **Acrioceras terveri** (Astier, 1851 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terveri, **Triptychia terveri** (Michaud, 1855) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terveri, **Bythiospeum terveri** (É.A.A. Locard, 1882) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- terveri, Xeromagna terveri E.A. Rossmässler, 1854 - syn of: **Helicella adolphi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- terveri, Oxychilus terveri É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- terveri, **Albea terveri** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- terveri dilatatum, **Acrioceras terveri dilatatum** Thomel & al., 1990 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terveri splendens, **Acrioceras terveri splendens** Thomel & al., 1990 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- terveriana, Marginella terveriana S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Volvarina monilis terveriana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- terveriana, **Volvarina monilis terveriana** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- terveriana, Cyclas terveriana D. Dupuy, 1849 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- terverianella, **Gibberula terverianella** (F.P. Jousseaume in A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- terverianella, Marginella terverianella F.P. Jousseaume in A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922 - syn of: **Gibberula terverianella** (F.P. Jousseaume in A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1922) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- terverianus, **Napaeus terverianus** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (ENIDAE)
- terverii, **Mauronapaeus terverii** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (ENIDAE)
- terverii, **Xerosecta terverii** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tesakovi, **Lophospira tesakovi** Kurushin, 1986 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teschenense, **Euptychoceras teschenense** (Uhlig, 1902 †) - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teschenense, Ptychoceras teschenense Uhlig, 1902 † - syn of: **Euptychoceras teschenense** (Uhlig, 1902 †) - (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teschenensis, **Eristavites teschenensis** (Uhlig, 1902 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teschenites**, Subgenus **Neocomites (Teschenites)** Thieuloy, 1971 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teschi, **Turrancilla teschi** (E.J. Koperberg, 1931 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teschi, **Anadara teschi** T. Shuto, 1982 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teschi, **Astarte teschi** Heering, 1950 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teschi, Cavolinia teschi S. Van Der Spoel, 1974 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- teschi, **Cerithium teschi** Martin, 1917 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teschi, **Uromitra teschi** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teschi, Hindsia teschi H. Fischer in J. Wanner, 1927 - syn of: **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- teschi, **Pneumodermopsis teschi** S. Van Der Spoel, 1973 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- teschi, **Dolomena labiosa teschi** (Cox, 1948) - (STROMBIDAE)
- teschi, **Gemmula teschi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1964) - (TURRIDAE)
- teschi, **Turritella teschi** Martin, 1916 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teschlernicolae, **Viator teschlernicolae** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tescola, **Humboldtiana tescola** F.G. Thompson, 1967 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- tescorum, **Rhagada tescorum** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tescorum, Helix tescorum W.H. Benson, 1853 - syn of: **Xanthomelon spheroidea** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Teshia**, syn of: Genus **Okenia** F.S. Leuckart & H.G. Bronn in K.T. Menke, 1830 (GONIODORIDIDAE)

- teshioensis, Astarte teshioensis M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Astarte arctica** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- teshioensis, **Otoscaphites teshioensis** Yabe, 1910 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teshioensis, **Saghalinites teshioensis** E. Matsumoto, 1984 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teshioites**, Genus **Teshioites** Matsumoto, 1955 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tesicoensis, **Torrecoptis livida tesicoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- teskeyae, **Vertigo teskeyae** L.R. Hubricht, 1961 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Teskeyostrea**, Genus **Teskeyostrea** H.W. Harry, 1985 (OSTREIDAE)
- tesorii, Muricopsis tesorii R. Houart & S. Gori, 2008 - syn of: **Muricopsis testorii** R. Houart & S. Gori, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- tessa, **Anostoma tessa** L.R.L. Simone, 2012 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- tessae, **Volvarina tessae** T. Cossignani, 2007 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tessaria, **Siphonalia tessaria** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tessaria, **Thyasira tessaria** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tessaripoma**, Genus **Tessaripoma** Watters, 2016 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Tessarolax**, Genus **Tessarolax** Gabb, 1864 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tessela, **Antarctiranella tessela** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tesselata, Aphera tesselata G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Aphera tessellata** (Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Tesselata**, syn of: Genus **Tessellata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tesselata, Persicula tesselata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Persicula tessellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- tesselata, Diala tesselata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Alaba monile** (A. Adams, 1862) - (DIALIDAE)
- tesselata, Chaena tesselata J.E. Gray, 1858 - syn of: **Eufistulana grandis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- tesselata, Glycymeris tesselata G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Tucetona strigilata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- tesselata, **Trogloconcha tesselata** T. Kase & Y. Kano, 2002 - (LAROCHEIDAE)
- tesselata, **Leiostyla tesselata** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (LAURIIDAE)
- tesselata, Marginella tesselata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Persicula tessellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tesselata, Oliva tesselata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Oliva tessellata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tesselata, Patella tesselata O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Lottia scutum** (J. Rathke, 1833) - (PATELLIDAE)
- tesselata, **Zemira tesselata** (R. Tate, 1889 †) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tesselata, **Mumiola tesselata** (A. Adams, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tesselata, **Alvania lanciae tesselata** (G. Schwartz & H.C. Weinkauff, 1866) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tesselata, Terebra tesselata J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Terebra tessellata** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tesselata, Tonna tesselata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Tonna dolium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- tesselata, Cantharidella tesselata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Cantharidus tesselatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tesselata, **Anoma tesselata** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tesselata, **Melo melo tesselata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tesselatum, Semicassis tesselatum W. Wood, 1825 - syn of: **Semicassis bisulcata** (G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CASSIDAE)
- tesselatum, Cerithium tesselatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium zonatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tesselatum, Cochlostoma tesselatum E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - syn of: **Cochlostoma tessellatum** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- tesselatus, **Craspedochiton tesselatus** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- tesselatus, **Clypeomorus tesselatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tesselatus, Conus tesselatus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Tesselliconus tessulatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- tesselatus, **Girtypecten tesselatus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tesselatus, **Cantharidus tesselatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)

- tesselatus, Cantharidus tesselatus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Cantharidus tesselatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tessella, **Trigonostoma tessella** T.A. Garrard, 1975 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tessellata, **Partulina tessellata** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tessellata, **Pupa tessellata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- tessellata, Eburna tessellata W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Babylonia areolata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- tessellata, Heliacus tessellata G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Heliacus areola** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- tessellata, **Ateleaspis tessellata** Traquair, 1889 † - (ATELEASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tessellata, Babylonia tessellata W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Babylonia areolata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- tessellata, **Aphera tessellata** (Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tessellata, **Cassis tessellata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- tessellata, Phalium tessellata L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- tessellata, **Amphidoxa tessellata** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1839) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tessellata, Pleurotomoides tessellata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Kermia tessellata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- tessellata, Clavatula tessellata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Kermia tessellata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- tessellata, Columbella tessellata C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Anachis lentiginosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tessellata, Mitrella tessellata R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Mitrella rorida** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tessellata, Anachis tessellata C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Anachis lentiginosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Tessellata**, Genus **Tessellata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tessellata, **Luria tessellata** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tessellata, **Persicula tessellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- tessellata, **Halgerda tessellata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1880) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tessellata, Anisodoris tessellata L.S.R. Bergh, 1898 - syn of: **Doris fontainii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tessellata, Dictyodoris tessellata L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - syn of: **Halgerda tessellata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1880) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tessellata, **Fenimorea tessellata** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- tessellata, Peristernia tessellata C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Latirus philberti** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tessellata, Allognathus tessellata A.E.J. Férussac in G.P. Deshayes, 1851 - syn of: **Allognathus graellsianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HELICIDAE)
- tessellata, **Pyrgula tessellata** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tessellata, **Azoripupa tessellata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (LAURIIDAE)
- tessellata, **Liarea egea tessellata** A.W.B. Powell, 1954 - (LIAREIDAE)
- tessellata, **Littoraria tessellata** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tessellata, **Tectura tessellata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- tessellata, **Melanopsis decollata tessellata** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tessellata, Mitra tessellata T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Mitra incompta** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (MITRIDAE)
- tessellata, Mitra tessellata W.J. Swainson, 1824 - syn of: **Mitra rossiae** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- tessellata, Natica tessellata R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Notocochlis gualteriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- tessellata, **Septaria tessellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (NERITIDAE)
- tessellata, **Nerita tessellata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- tessellata, **Oliva tessellata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tessellata, Patella tessellata J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841 - syn of: **Cellana radiata orientalis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1891) - (PATELLIDAE)
- tessellata, **Eulithidium tessellata** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- tessellata, Phasianella tessellata H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Echinolittorina punctata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) -

(PHASIANELLIDAE)

- tessellata, Tricolia tessellata V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - syn of: **Eulithidium tessellata** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- tessellata, Actinopterella tessellata R.B. Wilson, 1956 † - syn of: **Myodakryotus tessellatus** (R.B. Wilson, 1956 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tessellata, Pyramidella tessellata A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1854 - syn of: **Pyramidella maculosa tessellata** (A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tessellata, **Pyramidella maculosa tessellata** (A. Adams in G.B. Sowerby, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tessellata, **Kermia tessellata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tessellata, Pseudodaphnella tessellata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Kermia tessellata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tessellata, Daphnella tessellata A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Daphnella ornata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tessellata, Kermia tessellata J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella barnardi** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tessellata, **Merelina tessellata** (G. Schwartz, 1860) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tessellata, **Alvania tessellata** G. Schwartz in H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - (RISSOIDAE)
- tessellata, **Tellina tessellata** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (TELLINIDAE)
- tessellata, **Terebra tessellata** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tessellata, **Tonna tessellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TONNIDAE)
- tessellata, Triphora tessellata S. Kosuge, 1963 - syn of: **Monophorus tessellatus** (S. Kosuge, 1963) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tessellata, **Marionia tessellata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- tessellata, Turbinella tessellata C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Latirus tessellatus** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- tessellata, **Gemmula tessellata** A.W.B. Powell, 1967 - (TURRIDAE)
- tessellata, Pleurotoma tessellata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Clavus formosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- tessellata, Venus tessellata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Venerupis philippinarum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- tessellata luteopicta, **Kermia tessellata luteopicta** P. Dautzenberg, 1932 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tessellata lani, **Luria tessellata lani** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1986 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tessellata meyeri, **Partulina tessellata meyeri** F. Borcherding, 1901 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tessellata nana, Cassis tessellata nana J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - syn of: **Cassis nana** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - (CASSIDAE)
- tessellatum, **Monostiolum tessellatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tessellatum, **Cochlostoma tessellatum** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- tessellatum, Dentalium tessellatum V. Scarabino, 1995 - syn of: **Entalinopsis habutae** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Kikuchi, 1933) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- tessellatum, **Eudolium tessellatum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789 †) - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tessellatum, Dolium tessellatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Tonna dolium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TONNIDAE)
- tessellatum densestriatum, **Cochlostoma tessellatum densestriatum** (P. Hesse, 1882) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- tessellatum excisum, **Cochlostoma tessellatum excisum** A. Mousson, 1859 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- tessellatum griseum, **Cochlostoma tessellatum griseum** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- tessellatum moussoni, **Cochlostoma tessellatum moussoni** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- tessellatum nordsiecki, **Cochlostoma tessellatum nordsiecki** H. Schütt, 1977 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- tessellatum platanusae, **Cochlostoma tessellatum platanusae** M. Klemm, 1962 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- tessellatum tepelenum, **Cochlostoma tessellatum tepelenum** Z. Fehér, Z. Eröss & A. Varga, 2001 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- tessellatus, **Neopetraeus tessellatus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tessellatus, **Allodiscus tessellatus** A.W.B. Powell, 1941 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tessellatus, Conus tessellatus P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1932 - syn of: **Tesselliconus**

tessulatus (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)

- tessellatus, **Latirus tessellatus** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tessellatus, **Fusinus tessellatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tessellatus, Fusus tessellatus G.B. III Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Fusinus tessellatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tessellatus, Ficus tessellatus W. Kobelt, 1881 - syn of: **Ficus eospila** (F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1807) - (FICIDAE)
- tessellatus, **Myodakryotus tessellatus** (R.B. Wilson, 1956 †) - (MYODAKRYOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tessellatus, Charonia tessellatus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Monostiolum tessellatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- tessellatus, **Obeliscus tessellatus** A. Adams, 1855 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- tessellatus, **Monophorus tessellatus** (S. Kosuge, 1963) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tessellatus, Monodonta tessellatus G.P. Deshayes - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tessellatus, Monodonta tessellatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tessellatus, Turbo tessellatus L.C. Kiener, 1848 - syn of: **Turbo fluctuosus** W. Wood, 1828 - (TURBINIDAE)
- tessellatus perincrassatus, Neopetraeus tessellatus perincrassatus H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - syn of: **Neopetraeus tessellatus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tessellatus seminolensis, Latirus tessellatus seminolensis M. Smith, 1936 † - syn of: **Polygona hypsipettus** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tesselliconus**, Genus **Tesselliconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- tessera, **Myadora tessera** C. Hedley, 1912 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- **Tesseracme**, Genus **Tesseracme** H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 (DENTALIIDAE)
- tesseragona, **Tesseracme tesseragona** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Tesseraria**, syn of: Genus **Phenacharopa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (CHAROPIDAE)
- tesserata, **Taxonia tesserata** J. Marwick, 1948 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tessieri, **Cimomia tessieri** Miller, 1951 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tessoniana, Cuspiteuthis tessoniana A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Salpingoteuthis tessoniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tessoniana, **Salpingoteuthis tessoniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (SALPINGOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tessoniana, **Dorsetensia tessoniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tessonianus, Belemnites tessonianus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - syn of: **Salpingoteuthis tessoniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tessulata, Acmaea tessulata O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Lottia scutum** (J. Rathke, 1833) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- tessulata, Collisella tessulata O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- tessulata, Testudinalia tessulata O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- tessulata, Tectura tessulata O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- tessulata, Patella tessulata O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (PATELLIDAE)
- tessulatum, Buccinum tessulatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tessulatus, **Tesselliconus tessulatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- tessulatus, Trochus tessulatus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tessulatus, Monodonta tessulatus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- testabilis, Pusionella testabilis F.P. Jousseaume, 1896 - syn of: **Daphnella rissoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- testabilis, Hemidaphne testabilis F.P. Jousseaume, 1896 - syn of: **Daphnella rissoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- testacea, **Colubraria testacea** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1854) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- testacea, **Melanella testacea** (W.E. Leach, 1852) - (EULIMIDAE)

- testacea, **Nebularia testacea** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- testacea, Mitra testacea G.W. Tryon, 1882 - syn of: **Mitra badia** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- testacea, **Agaronia testacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- testacea costaricensis, **Agaronia testacea costaricensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- testacea hadra, **Agaronia testacea hadra** W.P. Woodring, 1964 - (OLIVIDAE)
- testacea philippi, **Agaronia testacea philippi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Testacella**, Genus **Testacella** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1800 (TESTACELLIDAE)
- **TESTACELLIDAE** J. Gray in Turton, 1840 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-TESTACELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Testacelloides**, Subgenus **Testacella (Testacelloides)** A. Wagner, 1914 (TESTACELLIDAE)
- **Testacellus**, syn of: Genus **Testacella** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1800 (TESTACELLIDAE)
- testaceus, **Joculator testaceus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- testaceus, **Metafruticicola pellita testaceus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1889) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- testaceus, **Monophorus testaceus** S. Kosuge, 1963 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- testadura, Hydrobia testadura P. Radoman, 1973 - syn of: **Hydrobia acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- testae, Buccinum testae A. Aradas, 1847 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- testae, Amphissa testae A. Aradas, 1847 - syn of: **Amphissa acutecostata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- testae, Pecten testae Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Palliolum incomparabile** (A. Risso, 1826) - (PECTINIDAE)
- testae, **Alvania testae** (A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- testae suborbicularis, Pecten testae suborbicularis J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Palliolum striatum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- testai, Rhinoclama testai J. Knudsen, 1970 - syn of: **Rhinoclama notabilis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- testai, **Persicula testai** L. Bozzetti, 1993 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- testalbus, **Stephadiscus testalbus** (M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1970) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Testallium**, Genus **Testallium** Vermeij, 1997 † (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- testardi, Tonna testardi R.P. Montrouzier, 1863 - syn of: **Tonna cumingii** (S.C.T. Hanley) - (TONNIDAE)
- testatus, **Diallagites testatus** (Chlupac & Turek, 1983 †) - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- testeorum, **Ptychohamulina testeorum** Baudouin & al., 2012 † - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- testiculus, **Cypraecassis testiculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- testiculus, **Odostomia testiculus** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- testiculus senegalica, **Cypraecassis testiculus senegalica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- testigera, **Stellaria testigera** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- testigera, Xenophora testigera H.G. Bronn, 1831 † - syn of: **Stellaria testigera** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- testigera digitata, **Stellaria testigera digitata** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- testigera profunda, **Stellaria testigera profunda** W.F. Ponder, 1983 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- testii, **Joculator testii** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- testina, **Columbella testina** P.L. Duclos, 1840 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- testis, Bembexia testis J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Ptychomphalina testis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- testis, **Ptychomphalina testis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- testitudinaria, **Brotia testitudinaria** (G. von dem Busch, 1842) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- testorii, **Muricopsis testorii** R. Houart & S. Gori, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- testudae, **Ancilla testudae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- testudae, **Pusillina testudae** (A. Verduin, 1979) - (RISSOIDAE)
- testudiana, Pseudosimnia testudiana C.N. Cate, 1978 - syn of: **Sandalia meyeriana** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- testudiana, Crenavolva testudiana C.N. Cate, 1978 - syn of: **Sandalia meyeriana** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Testudinalia**, Genus **Testudinalia** L.I. Moskalev, 1966 (LOTTIIDAE)

- testudinalis, Acmaea testudinalis Z.A. Filatova & Zatsepin, 1948 - syn of: **Lottia scutum** (J. Rathke, 1833) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- testudinalis, Acmaea testudinalis O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- testudinalis, Acmaea testudinalis Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- testudinalis, Harpa testudinalis L.A. Reeve - syn of: **Harpa crenata** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (HARPIDAE)
- testudinalis, **Discula testudinalis** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- testudinalis, **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- testudinalis, Tectura testudinalis O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- testudinalis, Notoacmea testudinalis O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- testudinalis, Lottia testudinalis O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- testudinalis, Patella testudinalis (O.F. Müller, 1776) - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (PATELLIDAE)
- testudinalis, Patella testudinalis O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Testudinalia testudinalis** (Müller, 1776) - (PATELLIDAE)
- testudinalis, Cytherea testudinalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Gafrarium divaricatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- testudinalis alveus, Testudinalia testudinalis alveus T.A. Conrad, 1831 - syn of: **Lottia alveus** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- testudinalis cockerelli, **Discula testudinalis cockerelli** (E. de A. Noronha, 1923) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- testudinalis emydia, Lottia testudinalis emydia (W.H. Dall, 1914) - syn of: **Lottia emydia** (W.H. Dall, 1914) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- testudinalis scutum, Acmaea testudinalis scutum J. Rathke, 1833 - syn of: **Lottia scutum** (J. Rathke, 1833) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- testudinaria, **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- testudinaria, Nitidella testudinaria J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- testudinaria, Pyrene testudinaria J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- testudinaria, Columbella testudinaria J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- testudinaria, **Corambe testudinaria** P. Fischer, 1889 - (CORAMBIDAE)
- testudinaria, **Chelycypraea testudinaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- testudinaria, Cypraea testudinaria C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Chelycypraea testudinaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- testudinaria, Platydoris testudinaria A. Risso, 1818 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- testudinaria, Platydoris testudinaria S. Delle Chiaje, 1828 - syn of: **Platydoris argo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- testudinaria, Doris testudinaria A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Geitodoris planata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1846) - (DORIDIDAE)
- testudinaria, **Cellana testudinaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NACELLIDAE)
- testudinaria, **Sulcospira testudinaria** (von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1842) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- testudinaria, Patella testudinaria C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Cellana testudinaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- testudinaria, **Ranularia testudinaria** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (RANELLIDAE)
- testudinaria, Melania testudinaria G. von dem Busch, 1842 - syn of: **Sulcospira testudinaria** (von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1842) - (THIARIDAE)

- testudinaria ingens, **Chelycypraea testudinaria ingens** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- testudinaria nigropardalis, Pardalinops testudinaria nigropardalis T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- testudinaria nigropardalis, Pyrene testudinaria nigropardalis T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- testudinaria tylerae, Pyrene testudinaria tylerae E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- testudinarius, **Chelyconus testudinarius** (W. Martini, 1773 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- testudinarius, Conus testudinarius C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- testudinarius, **Pleurobranchus testudinarius** F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- testudinarius, Lamellidens testudinarius L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Lamellidens marginalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- testudinea, Pomacea testudinea L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea lineata** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- testudinea, **Cominella testudinea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- testudinea, **Loxacypraea testudinea** L. Dolin, 2015 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- testudinea, **Polymita venusta testudinea** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- testudinea, Mimachlamys testudinea L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Mimachlamys gloriosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- testudinea, **Parachondria fascia testudinea** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- testudinella, **Niveria testudinella** (W.J. Broderip 1837 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- testudineus, Conus testudineus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 ex D.C. Solander MS - syn of: **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- testudineus, **Liguus fasciatus testudineus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- testudineus, Unio testudineus L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Cyrtonaias livida** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- testudineus, Unio testudineus P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Psoronaias semigranosa** (G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (UNIONIDAE)
- testudinis, **Neptunea testudinis** W.H. Dall, 1890 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- testudinis, Drillia testudinis H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1923 - syn of: **Drillia albicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- testudinis, **Caledoniella testudinis** (H. Basedow, 1905) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- testudinosa, Chelycypraea testudinosa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Chelycypraea testudinaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- testudo, **Acanthopleura testudo** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- testudo, **Helicarion testudo** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Testudovolva**, Genus **Testudovolva** J. Cate, 1973 (OVULIDAE)
- tetamariae, **Volvarina tetamariae** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Tetamocornu**, Genus **Tetamocornu** † (CYRTONELLIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetanus, **Paraseraphs tetanus** P.O. Jung, 1974 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetartemoris, **Daphnella tetartemoris** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tetatua, Dolichupis tetatua M.R. Hart, 1996 - syn of: **Trivellona valerieae** (M.R. Hart, 1996) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- tetensi, **Acroloxus tetensi** (L. Kuščer, 1932) - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- tetensii, **Plekocheilus tetensii** R.W. Dunker, 1875 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- tethycum, **Protozigzagiceras tethycum** Fernandez-Lopez & Pavia, 2013 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tethydea, Marionia tethydea S. Delle Chiaje, 1822 - syn of: **Marionia blainvillea** (A. Risso, 1818) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- **TETHYDIDAE** Fischer, 1886 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-TRITONIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- tethydis, **Dimorphoplites tethydis** C.É. Bayle, 1878 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tethyoceramus**, Genus **Tethyoceramus** Sornay, 1980 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tethys, **Virgiconus tethys** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011 - (CONIDAE)

- tethys, **Prunum tethys** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1999 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tethys, **Neridomus tethys** (Gemmelaro, 1878 †) - (NERIDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tethys, **Neritoma tethys** Morris 1949 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tethys**, Genus **Tethys** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TETHYDIDAE)
- tethysi, **Hildoceras tethysi** Geczy, 1967 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetinka**, Genus **Tetinka** Barrande, 1881 † (SPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetis**, syn of: Genus **Aplysia** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (APLYSIIDAE)
- tetleyi, **Buccinulum tetleyi** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetleyi, **Perna tetleyi** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetleyi, **Cabestana tetleyi** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetleyi, **Tropicolpus tetleyi** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetonensis, **Scaphites tetonensis** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetoria**, Genus **Tetoria** Kobayashi & Suzuki, 1937 † (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetoriensis, **Ibotrigonia tetoriensis** K. Maeda, 1963 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetoriensis, **Myrene tetoriensis** (T. Kobayashi & M. Suzuki, 1937 †) - (NEOMIODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetoriensis, **Nippononaia tetoriensis** K. Maeda † - (NIPPONONAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetoriensis, **Latitrigonia tetoriensis** Kobayashi, 1957 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetorimya**, Genus **Tetorimya** Hayami, 1959 † (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetrabelus**, Subgenus **Dimitobelus (Tetrabelus)** Glaessner, 1945 † (DIMITOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetrabranchiata, **Notobranchaea tetrabranchiata** K.E.H. Bonnevie, 1913 - (NOTOBRANCHAEIDAE)
- tetracarina, **Donaldiella tetracarina** O. Kobayashi, 1930 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetracarinata, Amphitomaria tetracarinata Zardini † - syn of: **Amphitomaria cassiana** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (AMPHITOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetracarinatus, **Gyraulus tetracarinatus** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tetracarinatus, **Fossarulus tetracarinatus** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetracarinatus, **Viviparus tetracarinatus** Atanackovic, 1959 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetracer, **Cuphosolenus tetracer** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1825 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetracheledone**, Genus **Tetracheledone** N.A. Voss, 1955 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Tetracionites**, Genus **Tetracionites** Astre, 1931 † (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetracirrhus, **Pteroctopus tetracirrhus** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1830) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- tetraconcavus, **Oblisicornus tetraconcavus** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (NOTABILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetracostata, **Bohaispira tetracostata** Y.F. Huang, 1983 † - (BOHAISPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetracotula, **Tonna tetracotula** C. Hedley, 1919 - (TONNIDAE)
- tetradens, **Chaetoderma tetradens** (D. Ivanov, 1981) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- tetradoryata, **Dorymenia tetradoryata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- tetradynamia, Loligo tetradynamia A.E. Ortmann, 1888 - syn of: **Loliolus japonicus** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- tetradynamus, Octopus tetradynamus C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- tetragona, **Arca tetragona** Poli, 1795 - (ARCIDAE)
- tetragona, **Cyrtoclymenia tetragona** A. Schmidt, 1924 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetragona, **Entalina tetragona** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- tetragona, **Meiocardia samarangiae tetragona** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- tetragona, **Lamnayella tetragona** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetragona, **Pseudorhaphitoma tetragona** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tetragona, **Favartia tetragona** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- tetragona, **Spinucella tetragona** (Sowerby, 1825 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetragona, Murex tetragona Auct. non W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Favartia cellulosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- tetragona, Coralliophila tetragona S. Kosuge, 1986 - syn of: **Coralliophila mira** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932) - (MURICIDAE)

- tetragona, Purpura tetragona Sowerby, 1825 † - syn of: **Spinucella tetragona** (Sowerby, 1825 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetragona, **Garantiana tetragona** Wetzel, 1911 † - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetragona, Periploma tetragona I.H. Jonas, 1839 - syn of: **Periploma margaritaceum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- tetragona, **Succinea tetragona** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- tetragona, Thracia tetragona I.H. Jonas, 1839 - syn of: **Periploma margaritaceum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (THRACIIDAE)
- tetragona, Anodonta tetragona I. Lea, 1845 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tetragona quinquangularis, **Entalina tetragona quinquangularis** (E. Forbes, 1843) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- tetragonalis, Modiolus tetragonalis Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - syn of: **Modiolus solea** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetragonites**, Genus **Tetragonites** Kossmat, 1895 † (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TETRAGONITIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-TETRAGONITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetragonoceras**, syn of: Genus **Erioliceras** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetragonoceras**, Genus **Tetragonoceras** Whiteaves, 1891 † (TETRAGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TETRAGONOCERATIDAE** Flower, 1945 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-TAINOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetragonocyclas**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- tetragonoides, **Callihoplites tetragonoides** Spath † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetragonostea**, syn of: Genus **Lyonsia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (LYONSIIDAE)
- tetragonostoma, Margarita tetragonostoma H.K. Jordan, 1895 - syn of: **Callumbonella suturalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tetragonostoma, Trochus tetragonostoma H.K. Jordan, 1895 - syn of: **Callumbonella suturalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tetragonum, **Probeloceras tetragonum** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) - (ACANTHOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetragonum, **Centroceras tetragonum** (d'Archiac & Verneuil, 1842 †) - (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetragonum, Dentalium tetragonum G.B. I Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Tesseracme tesseragona** (G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- tetragonum, Dentalium tetragonum G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Entalina tetragona** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- tetragonum, Kenseyoceras tetragonum C.N. Lange, 1929 † - syn of: **Kenseyoceras nucleus** (A. Schmidt, 1924 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetragonum, Pisidium tetragonum N.A.J. Normand, 1854 - syn of: **Pisidium milium** F. Held, 1836 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- tetragonus, **Entogonites tetragonus** Kullmann, 1962 † - (ENTOGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetragonus, Goniatites tetragonus F.A. Roemer, 1850 † - syn of: **Probeloceras tetragonum** (F.A. Roemer, 1850 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetragonus, **Callihoplites tetragonus** Seeley, 1865 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetragonus, Murex tetragonus W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Favartia tetragona** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- tetrahedron, **Bournonia tetrahedron** Chubb, 1967 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetrahoplites**, Genus **Tetrahoplites** Casey, 1952 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetrahoplitoides**, Genus **Tetrahoplitoides** Casey , 1954 † (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetralasma, **Holospira tetralasma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tetralasmus, **Uniomerus tetralasmus** (T. Say, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Tetrameroceras**, Genus **Tetrameroceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetranemia**, syn of: Genus **Serpulorbis** M. Sassi, 1827 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Tetranodoceras**, Genus **Tetranodoceras** Flower, 1936 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetranodosum, Knemiceras tetranodosum Lisson, 1925 † - syn of: **Parengonoceras pernodosum** (Sommermeier, 1910 †) - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetranota**, Genus **Tetranota** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tetrans, **Prionoceras tetrans** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetrao, Achatinella tetrao W. Newcomb - syn of: **Laminella tetrao** W. Newcomb, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tetrao, **Laminella tetrao** W. Newcomb, 1855 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- tetrao gracilior, **Laminella tetrao gracilior** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Tetraphora**, syn of: Genus **Costatophora** B.A. Marshall, 1994 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Tetraphora**, syn of: Genus **Costatophora** B.A. Marshall, 1994 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tetraplax, **Ischnocion tetraplax** Barrientos, 1996 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- tetrapleura, **Tesseracme tetrapleura** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Tetrapleuroceras**, syn of: Genus **Neptunoceras** Shimanskiy, 1949 † (NEPTUNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetraplica**, Genus **Tetraplica** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetraplodon**, syn of: Genus **Castalia** M.J.C.L. de Savigny, 1822 (HYRIIDAE)
- tetrapterus, Typhinellus tetrapterus H.G. Bronn, 1838 - syn of: **Typhinellus labiatus** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- tetrapterus protetrapterus, Typhinellus tetrapterus protetrapterus F. Sacco, 1890 - syn of: **Typhinellus labiatus** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- tetrapterygius, **Glaucus tetrapterygius** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- tetraptychia, **Oospira duci tetraptychia** H. Nordsieck, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tetraptychum, **Schizogonium tetraptychum** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (SCHIZOGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetraptycta, **Turricula tetraptycta** Author unknown † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetraptyx, **Oospira tetraptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Tetraptyxis**, Genus **Tetraptyxis** Pchelintsev, 1965 † (ITIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetraquetra, **Calloarca tetraquetra** (R.N. Kilburn, 1983) - (ARCIDAE)
- tetraquetra, **Tochuina tetraquetra** (P.S. Pallas, 1788) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- tetraquetra diomedea, **Tochuina tetraquetra diomedea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1894) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Tetrarca**, syn of: Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- tetraschistus, **Polyschides tetraschistus** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (GADILIDAE)
- **Tetraspidoceras**, Genus **Tetraspidoceras** Géczy, 1998 † (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetraspis**, syn of: Subgenus **Arion (Mesarion)** P. Hesse, 1926 (ARIONIDAE)
- **Tetrastomella**, syn of: Genus **Columbellopsis** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tetrataeniata, **Trypanaxis tetrataeniata** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (TRYPANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetratheca**, Genus **Tetratheca** Sysoev, 1968 † (TETRATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TETRATHECIDAE** Sysoev, 1968 † - Family (HYOLITHA-ORTHOTHECIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetratubispira**, syn of: Genus **Patellilabia** Knight, 1945 † (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetravaccinites**, Genus **Tetravaccinites** Bilotte, 1981 † (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetrazona, Helix tetrazona G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Ambigua signata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- tetreauense, **Gorbyoceras tetreauense** Wilson, 1961 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetrentodon**, Genus **Tetrentodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tetrica, Craspedochiton tetrica P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1882 - syn of: **Craspedochiton tetricus** (P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1882) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- tetrica, **Discula tetrica** R.T. Lowe, 1862 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tetrica, **Lima tetrica** Gould, 1851 - (LIMIDAE)
- tetrica, **Physa tetrica** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (PHYSIDAE)
- tetrica, **Plicatula tetrica** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetrica, Venus tetrica T.A. Conrad, 1838 - syn of: **Mercenaria campechiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- tetrica noumeensis, **Physa tetrica noumeensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1868 - (PHYSIDAE)
- tetricus, **Craspedochiton tetricus** (P.P. Carpenter in W.H. Dall, 1882) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- tetricus, Ophicardelus tetricus P.M.A. Morelet, 1864 - syn of: **Pleuroloba quoyi** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- tetricus, **Thaumastus tetricus** F. Haas, 1951 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- tetricus, **Boreotrophon tetricus** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tetricus, **Octopus tetricus** A.A. Gould, 1852 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- tetricus, Unio tetricus I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Elliptio pullata** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tetricus laevis, Trophon tetricus laevis Martin, 1904 † - syn of: **Chesatrophon laevis** (Martin, 1904 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetrodon, Granopupa tetrodon C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- tetrodon, **Carychium tetrodon** Paladilhe, 1873 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetrodon, **Pseudochondrula tetrodon** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854) - (ENIDAE)
- tetrodon, **Polyschides tetrodon** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898) - (GADILIDAE)
- tetrodon, Polyschides tetrodon auct. non H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898 - syn of: **Polyschides xavante** C.H. Caetano & R.S. Absalão, 2005 - (GADILIDAE)
- tetrodon, **Ashmunella tetrodon** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Tetrodontina**, syn of: Genus **Metodontia** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1886 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tetrolcus, **Agoniatites tetrolcus** Ruan, 1981 † - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetronychoteuthis**, Genus **Tetronychoteuthis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1900 (PHOLIDOTEUTHIDAE)
- tetropsodes, Hydrobia tetropsodes A. Paladilhe, 1870 - syn of: **Hydrobia acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tetsa, **Amphipopanoceras tetsa** (McLearn, 1946 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetsa, **Meginoceras tetsa** McLearn, 1947 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetsaensis, **Grambergia tetsaensis** McLearn, 1969 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tetsaoceras**, Genus **Tetsaoceras** Tozer , 1994 † (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tetsuakii, Pustularia tetsuakii T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Pustularia globulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tetsui, **Telophaedusa tetsui** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tettelbachiana, **Andraea dubia tettelbachiana** E.A. Rossmässler, 1838 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tetuakii, **Niso tetuakii** T. Habe, 1949 - (EULIMIDAE)
- tetuanensis, **Rossmaessleria tetuanensis** (W. Kobelt) - (HELICIDAE)
- **TEUDOPSIDAE** Altena, 1949 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-LOLIGOSEPIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- teudopsiformis, **Trachyteuthis teudopsiformis** A. Fuchs, 2008 † - (TRACHYTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teudopsis**, Genus **Teudopsis** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1835 † (TEUDOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teuleraensis, **Plesiotriton teuleraensis** Lesport, Cluzaud & A. Verhecken, 2015 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teulerei, **Afrozoila teulerei** (B. Cazenavette, 1846) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- teulerei, Cypraea teulerei B. Cazenavette, 1845 - syn of: **Afrozoila teulerei** (B. Cazenavette, 1846) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- teuleri, Barycypraea teuleri B. Cazenavette, 1846 - syn of: **Afrozoila teulerei** (B. Cazenavette, 1846) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- teunis pitieri, Helicina teunis pitieri A.J. Wagner, 1910 - syn of: **Tristramia tenuis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- teuriensis, **Falsicolus teuriensis** C.A. Fleming, 1943 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-TEUTHIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teuthidiscus**, syn of: Genus **Opisthoteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1883 (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Teuthirostria**, Genus **Teuthirostria** L.I. Moskalev, 1976 (COCCULINIDAE)
- **Teuthis**, syn of: Genus **Alloteuthis** G. Wülker, 1920 (LOLIGINIDAE)
- teuthoides, **Octopus teuthoides** C.W. Robson, 1929 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Teuthowenia**, Genus **Teuthowenia** C. Chun, 1910 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- teutonica, **Triptychia teutonica** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teutonica**, Genus **Teutonica** Schröder, 1992 † (POLYGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Teutonophon**, Genus **Teutonophon** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- teva, **Chicoreus teva** R. Houart & F.Jr. Lorenz, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- tevelliana, **Curtitoma tevelliana** (Turton, 1834) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tevesi, Conus tevesi H. Trovão, 1978 - syn of: **Varioconus alexandrinus** (S.D. Kaicher, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- tevesthensis, **Fagesia tevesthensis** (Peron, 1896 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tevnianus, **Lepetodrilus tevnianus** McLean, 1993 - (LEPETODRILIDAE)
- tevoroa, Tridacna tevoroa W.J. Lucas, Ledua & Braley, 1991 - syn of: **Tridacna mbalavuana** H.S. Ladd, 1934 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- tewoensis, **Pseudofoordites tewoensis** Ruan, 1987 † - (PINACITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texacola, **Calpitaria texacola** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Texadina**, Genus **Texadina** R.T. Abbott & H.S. Ladd, 1951 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Texaficus**, Genus **Texaficus** Garvie, 2013 † (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texagyra, **Terebra texagyra** G.F. Harris † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texalta, **Crassatella texalta** G.F. Harris, 1895 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Akera texana** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (AKERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Cochliopa texana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- texana, **Cuna texana** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Notocorbula texana** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, Uddenia texana L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - syn of: **Cuna texana** (L.W. Stephenson, 1941 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Discohelix texana** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Donaldina texana** K. Bandel, 2002 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Cylicioscapha texana** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Apachella texana** (Girty, 1909 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, Exogyra texana F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - syn of: **Ceratostreon texanum** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Humboldtiana texana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- texana, Hydrobia texana H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus spinosus** (R.E. Call & H.A. Pilsbry, 1886) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- texana, **Retispira texana** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, Limacina texana Garvie & Hodgkinson, 1992 † - syn of: **Heliconoides auriformis** Curry, 1982 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Lutetia texana** G.F. Harris, 1920 † - (LUTETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Lamnayella texana** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Metoptoma texana** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Euspira perspecta texana** Garvie, 2013 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Tortoliva texana** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Nerinea texana** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Americoliva sayana texana** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986) - (OLIVIDAE)
- texana, Orthonema texana Beede, 1907 † - syn of: **Cibecuia gouldii** (Beede, 1907 †) - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, Ostrea texana F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - syn of: **Ceratostreon texanum** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Simnia texana** Johnson, 1899 - (OVULIDAE)
- texana, **Loxotrema texana** Garvie, 2013 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Neithea texana** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Permanomia texana** Newell & Boyd, 1970 † - (PERMANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, Pleurotomaria texana Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Apachella texana** (Girty, 1909 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Avellana texana** Shumard, 1860 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, **Rissoa texana** Stanton, 1947 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana, Catinella texana L.R. Hubricht, 1961 - syn of: **Catinella avara** T. Say - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- texana, **Tellina texana** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (TELLINIDAE)
- texana, Terebra texana W.H. Dall, 1898 - syn of: **Terebra taurina** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- texana, Vitrinella texana D.R. Moore, 1965 - syn of: **Circulus texanus** (D.R. Moore, 1965) - (TORNIDAE)
- texana, **Mercenaria texana** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- texana, **Viviparus texana** G.W. Tryon, 1862 - (VIVIPARIDAE)

- texana, **Conomitra texana** † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texana elongata, Neithea texana elongata Bose, 1919 † - syn of: **Neithea texana** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texangelina, **Rhabdopitaria texangelina** H.B. Stenzel & al., 1957 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Texania**, syn of: Genus **Texmelanatria** Palmer, 1937 (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Texanites**, Genus **Texanites** Spath , 1932 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanopsis, **Paraseraphs texanopsis** Garvie, 2013 † - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, **Microsulcatoceras texanum** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, **Texoceras texanum** (Girty, 1909 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, Agathiceras texanum Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Texoceras texanum** (Girty, 1909 †) - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, **Cymatoceras texanum** Shumard † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, **Solenoceras texanum** Shumard, 1861 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, **Glyptoxoceras texanum** J. Kennedy & al., 2001 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, **Gaudryceras texanum** Anderson, 1958 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, **Glabrocingulum texanum** Batten, 1989 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, **Ceratostreon texanum** (F.A. Roemer, 1849 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, **Domatoceras texanum** Tucker & Mapes, 1978 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, **Neophlycticeras texanum** (Shattuck, 1903 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, **Neodimorphoceras texanum** (Smith, 1903 †) - (NEODIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, **Cinclidonema texanum** Knight, 1945 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, **Pseudogastrioceras texanum** Clifton, 1942 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, **Ectinochilus texanum** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, **Paralegoceras texanum** (Shumard, 1863 †) - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, Bendoceras texanum Shumard, 1863 † - syn of: **Paralegoceras texanum** (Shumard, 1863 †) - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, **Bitaunioceras texanum** Miller & Youngquist, 1947 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, **Cooperoceras texanum** Miller, 1945 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, **Teinostoma texanum** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum, **Epistroboceras texanum** (Miller & Youngquist, 1948 †) - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum stephensoni, **Ectinochilus texanum stephensoni** Garvie, 2013 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanum weatherfordensis, **Ceratostreon texanum weatherfordensis** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanus, **Drepanocheilus texanus** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanus, **Limipecten texanus** (Girty, 1904 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanus, **Baculites texanus** Kennedy & Cobban, 1999 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanus, **Fulguropsis texanus** (S.C. Hollister, 1958) - (BUSYCONIDAE)
- texanus, **Texanites texanus** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanus, **Boesites texanus** (Böse, 1919 †) - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanus, Deltopecten texanus Girty, 1904 † - syn of: **Limipecten texanus** (Girty, 1904 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanus, Cymatochiton texanus Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Pterochiton texanus** (Girty, 1909 †) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanus, **Pterochiton texanus** (Girty, 1909 †) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanus, **Hexaplex texanus** E.H. Vokes, 1968 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanus, **Borestus texanus** Batten, 1995 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanus, **Schizodus texanus** Clifton, 1942 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanus, **Macrochilina texanus** (Shumard, 1859 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanus, Macrocheilus texanus Shumard, 1859 † - syn of: **Macrochilina texanus** (Shumard, 1859 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanus, **Tectus texanus** (F.A. Roemer, 1888 †) - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- texanus, **Angulus texanus** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (TELLINIDAE)
- texanus, **Circulus texanus** (D.R. Moore, 1965) - (TORNIDAE)
- texanus, Trochus texanus F.A. Roemer, 1888 † - syn of: **Tectus texanus** (F.A. Roemer, 1888 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanus, Trochus texanus F.A. Roemer, 1894 † - syn of: **Calliostoma cragini** Stanton, 1947 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanus, **Turbo texanus** Shumard, 1859 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texanus, **Microceramus texanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- texanus, **Microconchus texanus** Girty, 1909 † - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Texapyrgus**, Genus **Texapyrgus** F.G. Thompson & R. Hershler, 1991 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Texasella**, Genus **Texasella** K. Bandel, 2002 † (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texasensis, **Linisia texasiana texasensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- texasensis, Anodonta texasensis I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- texasensis, Carunculina texasensis I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Toxolasma texasiensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Texasia**, Subgenus **Barroisiceras (Texasia)** Reeside, 1932 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texasiana, Helix texasiana L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Linisia ariadnae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HELICIDAE)
- texasiana, **Aligena texasiana** H.W. Harry, 1969 - (LASAEIDAE)
- texasiana, Natica texasiana R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Neverita delessertiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- texasiana, **Linisia texasiana** (S. Moricand, 1833) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- texasiana, Polygyra texasiana L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Linisia ariadnae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- texasiana, **Volvulella texasiana** H.W. Harry, 1967 - (RHIZORIDAE)
- texasiana, **Euglandina texasiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- texasiana, Succinea texasiana L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Calcisuccinea luteola** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- texasiana, **Agriopoma texasiana** (W.H. Dall, 1892) - (VENERIDAE)
- texasiana, Periglypta texasiana W.H. Dall, 1892 - syn of: **Agriopoma texasiana** (W.H. Dall, 1892) - (VENERIDAE)
- texasiana, Callocardia texasiana W.H. Dall, 1892 - syn of: **Agriopoma texasiana** (W.H. Dall, 1892) - (VENERIDAE)
- texasiana angustior, **Euglandina texasiana angustior** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1936 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- texasiana tamaulipasensis, Polygyra texasiana tamaulipasensis H.C. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Linisia tamaulipasensis** (H.C. Lea, 1857) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- texasiana texasensis, **Linisia texasiana texasensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- texasianum, Dentalium texasianum R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Paradentalium americanum** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- texasianum, Dentalium texasianum R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Paradentalium americanum** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- texasianum cestum, Dentalium texasianum cestum J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Paradentalium americanum** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- texasianum rioense, Dentalium texasianum rioense J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Paradentalium americanum** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- texasianus, **Donax texasianus** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (DONACIDAE)
- texasianus, **Strobilops texasianus** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- texasiensis, **Toxolasma texasiensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- texasiensis compressus, Carunculina texasiensis compressus C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Toxolasma texasiensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- texata, **Naricopsina texata** (Lycett) † - (NARICOPSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texata, **Melania texata** Münster, 1841 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texibrazus, **Calpitaria texibrazus** H.B. Stenzel & al., 1957 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Texicaprina**, Genus **Texicaprina** Coogan, 1973 † (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- texieri, **Parvedentulina texieri** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Texigryphaea**, Genus **Texigryphaea** Stenzel, 1959 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Texiscala**, syn of: Genus **Acrilla** H. Adams, 1860 (EPITONIIDAE)
- texitrina, **Katherinella texitrina** H.B. Stenzel & al., 1957 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Texmelanatria**, Genus **Texmelanatria** Palmer, 1937 (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Texoceras**, Genus **Texoceras** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texta, Cassis texta H.G. Bronn, 1827 - syn of: **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- texta, **Etrema texta** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- texta, **Opalia texta** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- texta, **Zlichomphalina texta** (Barrande in J. Perner, 1907 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texta, **Helix texta** A. Mousson, 1861 - (HELICIDAE)
- texta, **Planikellya texta** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texta, **Atrina texta** (L.G. Hertlein, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1943) - (PINNIDAE)
- texta, Cyrtopinna texta L.G. Hertlein, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1943 - syn of: **Atrina texta** (L.G. Hertlein, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1943) - (PINNIDAE)
- texta, **Pleurotomaria texta** J.L.M. Defrance 1826 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texta, **Gobraeus texta** W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texta, **Oonia texta** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texta, Ptychomphalina texta Barrande in J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Zlichomphalina texta** (Barrande in J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texta, **Rissoa texta** A. Borchert, 1901 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texta, **Kyrina texta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- texta, **Katelysia texta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texta striata, Cassis texta striata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Semicassis saburon** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- texta sulcosa, Cassis texta sulcosa J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - syn of: **Semicassis grateloupi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1850 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textaranea, Lucapina textaranea A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Lucapina sowerbii** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- textatum, **Scoliostoma textatum** B. Phillips, 1841 † - (SCOLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textile, **Caecum textile** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- textile, **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- textile, **Conus textile** L.M.D. Bellardi & O.G. Michelotti, 1841 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textile, Darioconus textile A.J. Da Motta, 1981 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- textile, **Paphia textile** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- textile abbreviata, Conus textile abbreviata P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- textile arabica, **Cylinder textile arabica** L. Bozzetti, 2011 - (CONIDAE)
- textile dahlakensis, Conus textile dahlakensis A.J. Da Motta, 1982 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- textile diluta, **Cylinder textile diluta** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (CONIDAE)
- textile duofasciata, **Cylinder textile duofasciata** L. Bozzetti, 2016 - (CONIDAE)
- textile loman, Conus textile loman P. Dautzenberg, 1937 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- textile mira, **Cylinder textile mira** L. Bozzetti, 2016 - (CONIDAE)
- textile neovicarius, **Cylinder textile neovicarius** A.J. Da Motta, 1982 - (CONIDAE)
- textile osullivani, Conus textile osullivani T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- textile ponderosa, Conus textile ponderosa P. Dautzenberg, 1932 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- textile sulcata, Conus textile sulcata G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Cylinder retifer** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (CONIDAE)
- textile tenebrosa, **Cylinder textile tenebrosa** L. Bozzetti, 2016 - (CONIDAE)
- textile vaulberti, **Cylinder textile vaulberti** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- textile vezzaroi, Conus textile vezzaroi T. Cossignani, 2015 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)

- textile vicarius, **Cylinder textile vicarius** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- textilia, **Suavodrillia textilia** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Textilia**, Genus **Textilia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CONIDAE)
- textiliformis, **Retispira textiliformis** (Gurley, 1883 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textiligera, **Mourlonia textiligera** (F.B. Meek, 1871 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilina, **Architectonica textilina** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilina, Strongylocera textilina O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Engoniophos unicinctus** (T. Say, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- textilina, Oliva textilina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Oliva sericea textilina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (OLIVIDAE)
- textilina, **Oliva sericea textilina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (OLIVIDAE)
- textilina, **Xenophora textilina** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilina caseyi, **Architectonica textilina caseyi** McNeil, 1984 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilinum, Solarium textilinum W.H. Dall, 1892 † - syn of: **Architectonica textilina** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilinus, Conus textilinus L.C. Kiener, 1847 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- textiliosa, **Barbatia textiliosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textiliosa, **Galeodea textiliosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textiliosa, **Turricula textiliosa** G.P. Deshayes, 1834 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textiliosa, **Hadriania textiliosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textiliosus, Fusus textiliosus J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Xymenopsis buccinea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- textilis, Achatinella textilis W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra textilis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- textilis, **Acteon textilis** R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis, **Amastra textilis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- textilis, Bucania textilis de Koninck, 1883 † - syn of: **Retispira exilis** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis, **Satsuma textilis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- textilis, **Scalptia textilis** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- textilis, **Cassis textilis** (R. Tate, 1822 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis, **Danilia textilis** D.G. Herbert, 2012 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- textilis, **Canaridiscus textilis** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (DISCIDAE)
- textilis, **Levarlatirus textilis** Garvie, 2013 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis, **Emarginula textilis** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- textilis, Promathildia textilis A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 † - syn of: **Carinathilda textilis** (A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis, **Schizolopha textilis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis, Helix textilis A.E.J. Férussac - syn of: **Amastra textilis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (HELICIDAE)
- textilis, Holopea textilis Miller, 1897 † - syn of: **Cyclonema textilis** (Miller, 1897 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis, **Ischnochiton textilis** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- textilis, **Retispira textilis** (Miller, 1877 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis, **Parachiton textilis** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- textilis, **Limatula textilis** Y.X. Wang, 1990 - (LIMIDAE)
- textilis, Lucina textilis R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Clathrolucina costata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- textilis, **Marginella textilis** S.G. Veldsman & S.G. Veldsman, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- textilis, **Carinathilda textilis** (A. Nützel & Senowbari-Daryan, 1999 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis, **Melanopsis textilis** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis, **Subpterynotus textilis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis, **Phos textilis** A. Adams, 1851 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- textilis, **Eunaticina textilis** Stanton † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis, Natica textilis L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Cochlis vittata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- textilis, **Nerita textilis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- textilis, Theliostyla textilis L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Nerita textilis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)

- textilis, **Cerithiella textilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis, **Arcopsis textilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis, Chlamys textilis L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Talochlamys multistriata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- textilis, **Cyclonema textilis** (Miller, 1897 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis, Strophostylus textilis Miller, 1897 † - syn of: **Cyclonema textilis** (Miller, 1897 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis, **Hyphantozyga textilis** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis, **Toltecia textilis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1920) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- textilis, **Turbonilla textilis** (J.D. Kurtz, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- textilis, **Sassia textilis** R. Tate, 1888 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis, **Rimosodaphnella textilis** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis, Rissoa textilis R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Alvania beanii** (S.C.T. Hanley in C. Thorpe, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- textilis, Alvania textilis S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Alvania punctura** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOIDAE)
- textilis, Massotia textilis R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Alvania lactea** (A. Michaud, 1830) - (RISSOIDAE)
- textilis, **Seguenzia textilis** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- textilis, **Zetela textilis** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- textilis, **Glessula textilis** (W.T. Blanford, 1866) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- textilis, Tellina textilis A. da Costa, 1830 - syn of: **Thracia phaseolina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- textilis, **Terebra textilis** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- textilis, **Thysanophora textilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- textilis, **Anticlimax textilis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- textilis, Trochus textilis L.A. Reeve, 1861 - syn of: **Infundibulum nigropunctatus** L.A. Reeve, 1861 - (TROCHIDAE)
- textilis ampullacea, **Melanopsis textilis ampullacea** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis bicarinata, **Melanopsis textilis bicarinata** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textilis cookei, **Amastra textilis cookei** (A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- textilis hizenensis, **Terebra textilis hizenensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- textilis kaipaupauensis, **Amastra textilis kaipaupauensis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- textilis media, **Amastra textilis media** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- textilis souleyeti, **Terebra textilis souleyeti** G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- textilis tsurugisanica, **Satsuma textilis tsurugisanica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1980 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- textilisculpta, **Pyrgulina textilisculpta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Textilis-group**, syn of: Genus **Terebra** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (TEREBRIDAE)
- textilosa, Purpura textilosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Dicathais orbita textilosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- textilosa, **Dicathais orbita textilosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- textilosa, Nerita textilosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nerita textilis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- textimattum, **Epitonium textimattum** H. DuShane, 1977 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Textiscala**, syn of: Genus **Amaea** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Textivenus**, Subgenus **Katelysia (Textivenus)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textor, **Calliostoma textor** C. Vilvens, 2014 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- textorama, **Cuspidaria textorama** Garvie, 2013 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textoria, Ovula textoria P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Volva volva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- textoria, Volva textoria P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Volva volva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- textoria, **Chlamys textoria** Schlotheim, 1820 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Textostele**, Subgenus **Streptostele (Textostele)** L.A.W.C. Venmans, 1959 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- textrina, **Hemiplecta textrina** (W.H. Benson, 1866) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- textrix, Venus textrix G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Paphia textile** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- textrix, Tapes textrix L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Paphia textile** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Textrix**, syn of: Genus **Paphia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (VENERIDAE)
- textum, **Bithynia textum** T.N. Annandale, 1921 - (BITHYNIIDAE)

- textum, Buccinum textum R. Tiba, 1983 - syn of: **Buccinum epifragilum** R. Tiba, 1983 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- textum, **Nemocardium textum** (Bronn, 1831) † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textum, **Gastrioceras textum** A. Hyatt 1884 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textum, **Phos textum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- textum, **Chondropoma textum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- textum, **Quinnites textum** (W.J. Gordon, 1964 †) - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textum, **Branneroceras textum** Plummer & P.H. Scott 1937 † - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textum, **Dendropoma textum** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861) - (VERMETIDAE)
- textum booneae, **Chondropoma textum booneae** (D.A. Welch, 1934) - (POMATIIDAE)
- textum cyanostoma, Phos textum cyanostoma A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Phos cyanostoma** A. Adams, 1851 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- textum portillensis, **Chondropoma textum portillensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- textumaraneum, **Gorbyoceras textumaraneum** (F.A. Roemer, 1861 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textumarenaceum, **Spyroceras textumarenaceum** (F.A. Roemer, 1861 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texturata, **Sabaziella texturata** (A. Issel, 1922 †) - (ANASPIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- texturata, Dolabella texturata A. Issel, 1922 † - syn of: **Sabaziella texturata** (A. Issel, 1922 †) - (APLYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texturata, **Laubella texturata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LAUBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texturata, Worthenia texturata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Laubella texturata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texturata, Pterygia texturata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Tiarella scabricula** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MITRIDAE)
- texturata, Mitra texturata J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - syn of: **Nebularia pudica** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (MITRIDAE)
- texturata, **Phycothais texturata** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- texturata, Purpura texturata E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Phycothais texturata** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- texturata, Pleurotomaria texturata Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Laubella texturata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texturata, **Ryderia texturata** (Terquem & Piette 1865) † - (POLIDEVCIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texturata, **Philorene texturata** W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - (SKENEIDAE)
- texturata, Venus texturata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Polititapes aureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- texturatum, **Epitonium texturatum** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- texturatum, Cyclostoma texturatum G.B. Sowerby, 1850 - syn of: **Amphicyclotus texturatus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- texturatum, **Parvamussium texturatum** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- texturatus, **Colubraria texturatus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (COLUBRARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- texturatus, **Napaeus texturatus** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (ENIDAE)
- texturatus, **Amphicyclotus texturatus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1850) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- texturatus, Trochus texturatus A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Cantharidus purpureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- texturatus goldfussi, **Amphicyclotus texturatus goldfussi** (O. Böttger, 1892) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- texturatus spiralis, **Amphicyclotus texturatus spiralis** F.G. Thompson, 1969 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- textus, **Spaniorinus textus** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 †) - (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textus, **Mourlonia textus** Hyde, 1953 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- textus, **Cyclopecten textus** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- textus, **Stylopsis textus** L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1879 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Thaanumella**, Genus **Thaanumella** W.J. Clench, 1946 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Tornatellaria thaanumi** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Achatinella thaanumi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- thaanumi, Pupa thaanumi H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Pupa affinis** (A. Adams, 1855) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Amastra thaanumi** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Carelia paradoxa thaanumi** C.M. Cooke, 1931 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- thaanumi, Clivipollia thaanumi H.A. Pilsbry & M.V. Brian, 1918 - syn of: **Engina costata** W.H. Pease, 1860 -

(BUCCINIDAE)

- thaanumi, **Satsuma moellendorffiana thaanumi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Frigidocardium thaanumi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (CARDIIDAE)
- thaanumi, Cardita thaanumi W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Cardita excisa** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (CARDITIDAE)
- thaanumi, Cerithium thaanumi H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1905 - syn of: **Cerithium interstriatum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Kaliella thaanumi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (CHRONIDAE)
- thaanumi, Lithoconus thaanumi J.S. Schwengel, 1955 - syn of: **Gradiconus regularis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- thaanumi, Costellaria thaanumi H.A. Pilsbry, 1920, 1921 - syn of: **Vexillum interstriatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Cookeconcha thaanumi** (H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1905) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Euconulus thaanumi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Echineulima thaanumi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (EULIMIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Peristernia thaanumi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.J. Bryan, 1901 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Leiochasmea thaanumi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Hydrobia thaanumi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Codakia thaanumi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - (LUCINIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Mactra thaanumi** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (MACTRIDAE)
- thaanumi, Vexilla thaanumi H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Vexilla vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- thaanumi, Ostrea thaanumi W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Parahyotissa numisma** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Mirapecten mirificus thaanumi** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1939) - (PECTINIDAE)
- thaanumi, Tricolia thaanumi H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Tricolia variabilis** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Turbonilla thaanumi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1908 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Succinea thaanumi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1899 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- thaanumi, Terebra thaanumi H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Oxymeris costellifera** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- thaanumi, Duplicaria thaanumi H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Oxymeris costellifera** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Triphora thaanumi** E.A. Kay, 1979 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Trivirostra thaanumi** C.N. Cate, 1979 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Truncatella thaanumi** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1948 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- thaanumi, Samarangia thaanumi J.T. Kuroda, 1945 - syn of: **Samarangia quadrangularis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Lyropupa thaanumi** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- thaanumi, **Nesopupa thaanumi** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- thaanumi insularis, **Truncatella thaanumi insularis** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1948 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- **Thaanumia**, Subgenus **Leptachatina (Thaanumia)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1899 (AMASTRIDAE)
- thaanumiana, **Partulina thaanumiana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- thaanumiana, Mitra thaanumiana H.A. Pilsbry, 1920, 1921 - syn of: **Mitra coffea** G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - (MITRIDAE)
- thaca, Chama thaca J.I. Molina, 1782 - syn of: **Leukoma thaca** (Molina, 1782) - (CHAMIDAE)
- thaca, **Leukoma thaca** (Molina, 1782) - (VENERIDAE)
- thaca, Protothaca thaca J.I. Molina, 1782 - syn of: **Leukoma thaca** (Molina, 1782) - (VENERIDAE)
- thachi, **Metula thachi** K. Fraussen & Y.F. Huang, 2011 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- thachi, **Calliostoma thachi** A. Alf & D. Stratmann, 2007 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- thachi, **Amphidromus thachi** M. Huber, 2015 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- thachi, **Semicassis thachi** K. Kreipl, A. Alf & T. Eggeling, 2006 - (CASSIDAE)
- thachi, **Collonista thachi** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- thachi, **Mitra thachi** H. Turner, 2007 - (MITRIDAE)

- thachi, **Nassarius thachi** H. Dekker, 2004 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- thachi, **Turbonilla thachi** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- thachi, **Solen thachi** R. von Cosel, 2002 - (SOLENIDAE)
- thachi, **Fulgoraria rupestris thachi** P. Bail & M. Chino, 2010 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- thachorum, **Nassarius thachorum** Dekker, Kool & van Gemert, 2016 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- thackergeigeri, **Axinulus thackergeigeri** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2012 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- thackwayi, **Acanthochitona thackwayi** E.A. Ashby, 1924 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- thackwayi, Anadara thackwayi T. Iredale, 1927 - syn of: **Tegillarca granosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- thackwayi, Glycymeris thackwayi T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Glycymeris striatularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Thacombaua**, syn of: Subgenus **Partula (Thakombaua)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (PARTULIDAE)
- thaerella, **Yoldiella thaerella** I.J. Killeen & H. Turner, 2009 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- thagastensis, **Pseudothersitea thagastensis** Savornin, 1914 † - (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thagus, **Laevityphis thagus** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **THAIDIDAE** - syn of Family: **MURICIDAE**
- thaii, **Tiberia thaii** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- thailandensis, **Khumerspira thailandensis** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thailandensis, **Glabrocingulum thailandensis** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thailandensis, **Reticunassa thailandensis** Galindo, Kool & Dekker, 2017 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- thailandica, **Teraia thailandica** G.A. Solem, 1966 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- thailandica, **Ceritoturris thailandica** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2007 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- thailandica, **Costosyrnola thailandica** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- thailandicum, **Carychium thailandicum** S. Panha & Burch, 2002 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- thailandicus, **Idiosepius thailandicus** C. Chotiyaputta, T.A. Okutani & S. Chaitiamvong, 1991 - (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- thailandicus, **Solen thailandicus** R. von Cosel, 2002 - (SOLENIDAE)
- thailandis, **Darioconus crocatus thailandis** A.J. Da Motta, 1978 - (CONIDAE)
- thailandis, **Haliotis thailandis** H. Dekker & S. Patamakanthin, 2001 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- thailandis, Ceritoturris thailandis E. Robba & al., 2007 - syn of: **Ceritoturris thailandica** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2007 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Thairoplax**, Genus **Thairoplax** Cherns , 1998 † (ALASTEGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thais, Cirsotrema thais M.E.A. de Boury, 1912 † - syn of: **Cirsotrema crassicostatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thais**, Genus **Thais** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MURICIDAE)
- thaisa, **Therasia thaisa** F.W. Hutton, 1883 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Thaisella**, Subgenus **Thais (Thaisella)** W.J. Clench, 1947 (MURICIDAE)
- **Thaisella**, syn of: Genus **Thais** P.F. Röding, 1798 (MURICIDAE)
- thaisensis, **Spiralix thaisensis** H. Girardi, 2009 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- **Thaisiella**, syn of: Subgenus **Thais (Thaisella)** W.J. Clench, 1947 (MURICIDAE)
- **Thaitropis**, Genus **Thaitropis** A.A. Schileyko, 2004 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- thakal, **Shandongolithes thakal** Kruse, 2002 † - (CARDIOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thakkholensis, **Juvavites thakkholensis** Krystyn, 1982 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thakombau, **Turbonilla thakombau** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Thakombaua**, Subgenus **Partula (Thakombaua)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 (PARTULIDAE)
- **Thala**, Genus **Thala** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- thalaea, **Antiplanes thalaea** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- thalamega, **Zoila jeaniana thalamega** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- thalaoides, **Mitromorpha thalaoides** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Thalassacmea**, syn of: Genus **Acmaea** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833 (ACMAEIDAE)
- thalassae, **Cylindriscala thalassae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- thalassae, **Fusceulima thalassae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- thalassae, **Limatula thalassae** J.A. Allen, 2004 - (LIMIDAE)

- thalassae, **Frigidoalvania thalassae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (RISSOIDAE)
- thalassemicola, **Sagamiscintilla thalassemicola** (T. Habe, 1962) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Thalassia**, syn of: Genus **Nitor** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- thalassiarchi, Hydatina thalassiarchi A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Aplustrum amplustre** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- thalassiarchi, Bulla thalassiarchi W. Martini - syn of: **Aplustrum amplustre** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- thalassiarchus, **Virgiconus thalassiarchus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- thalassiarchus, Thalassiconus thalassiarchus G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Virgiconus thalassiarchus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- thalassiarchus azona, Conus thalassiarchus azona E. Wils, 1972 - syn of: **Virgiconus thalassiarchus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- thalassiarchus depriesteri, Conus thalassiarchus depriesteri E. Wils, 1972 - syn of: **Virgiconus thalassiarchus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- thalassiarchus elevata, Conus thalassiarchus elevata E. Wils, 1972 - syn of: **Virgiconus thalassiarchus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- thalassiarchus ikatt, Conus thalassiarchus ikatt T. Shikama, 1979 - syn of: **Virgiconus thalassiarchus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- thalassica, **Pleurotomella thalassica** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- thalassicola, **Prunum thalassicola** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2007 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- thalassicola, **Eulithidium thalassicola** R. Robertson, 1958 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- thalassicola, Tricolia thalassicola (R. Robertson, 1958) - syn of: **Eulithidium thalassicola** R. Robertson, 1958 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Thalassiconus**, Genus **Thalassiconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- thalassina, Eobania thalassina A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- thalassinum, **Parvamussium thalassinum** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- thalassinus, **Cryptoconus thalassinus** (G. Rovereto, 1914 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thalassinus, **Cyclopecten thalassinus** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Thalassiobia**, syn of: Genus **Hydrobia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- thalassium, **Agnocardia thalassium** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thalassium, **Trachycardium thalassium** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thalassobia**, Genus **Thalassobia** J.R. Bourguignat in J.F. Mabille, 1877 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Thalassoceras**, Genus **Thalassoceras** Gemmellaro , 1887 † (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **THALASSOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-THALASSOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- thalassochromus, **Amphidromus thalassochromus** J.J. Vermeulen & D.J. Junau, 2007 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Thalassocyon**, Genus **Thalassocyon** K.H. Barnard, 1960 (FICIDAE)
- thalassogonus, **Phacoides thalassogonus** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thalassohelix**, Subgenus **Therasia (Thalassohelix)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (CHAROPIDAE)
- thalassoides, **Delepinoceras thalassoides** (Delepine, 1937 †) - (DELEPINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thalassoklusta, **Ostrea thalassoklusta** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thalassoma, **Glyphostoma thalassoma** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- thalassomeli, **Nassaria thalassomeli** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Thalassoplanes**, Genus **Thalassoplanes** W.H. Dall, 1908 (BUCCINIDAE)
- thalassoplekta, **Venericardia thalassoplekta** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thalassopora, **Glossodoris thalassopora** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Thalassopterus**, Genus **Thalassopterus** C. Kwietniewski, 1910 (CLIONIDAE)
- thalattius, **Leptochiton thalattius** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1985 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- thalea, Antiplanes thalea W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Antiplanes thalaea** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- thaleia, **Caducifer thaleia** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- thaleia, **Venericardia thaleia** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Thaleia**, Genus **Thaleia** A. Warén, 1979 (RISSOIDAE)
- thalensis, **Eulimella thalensis** E. Robba, S.I. Di Geronimo, N. Chaimanee & al., 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- thalera, **Lienardia thalera** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- thalera, Mangelia thalera J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Lienardia thalera** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- thaleroptyx, **Hemiphaedusoides thaleroptyx** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thalerus, **Chlamys thalerus** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thalessa**, Genus **Thalessa** A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- **Thalestris**, syn of: Genus **Roseniella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thalestris, **Dioscuria thalestris** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- thalia, **Kalidos thalia** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1882) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- thalia, **Ptychosphaera thalia** (J.W. Hall, 1859 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thalia, Anachis thalia W.H. Turton, 1939 - syn of: **Decipifus consanguineus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- thalia, **Plesiocystiscus thalia** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- thalia, **Everettia thalia** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- thalia, **Eatoniella thalia** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- thalia, Amaea thalia P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Amaea minor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1873) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- thalia, **Melanella thalia** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (EULIMIDAE)
- thalia, Mangilia thalia W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Decipifus consanguineus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- thalia, **Charitodoron thalia** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1932 - (MITRIDAE)
- thalia, Modiolus thalia W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Arcuatula capensis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MYTILIDAE)
- thalia, **Partula thalia** A. Garrett, 1884 - (PARTULIDAE)
- thalia, **Cyclonema thalia** Billings, 1857 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thalia, **Odostomia thalia** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- thalia, Daphnella thalia J.S. Schwengel, 1938 - syn of: **Daphnella allemani** (P. Bartsch, 1931) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- thalia, **Alvania thalia** C. De Stefani & D. Pantanelli in C. De Stefani, 1888 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thalia, **Gibbula cicer thalia** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (TROCHIDAE)
- thaliae, **Volvarina thaliae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Thaliota**, syn of: Genus **Thalotia** J.E. Gray, 1840 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Thallassoceras**, Genus **Thallassoceras** † (GONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- thallavignesi, **Wateletia thallavignesi** (Doncieux, 1908 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thallavignesi, **Crassatella thallavignesi** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thallepus**, syn of: Genus **Dolabrifera** J.E. Gray, 1847 (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Thallicera**, syn of: Genus **Amphibola** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- thallus, **Cadulus thallus** (T.A. Conrad, 1834 †) - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thalmanni, **Pegophysema thalmanni** E.S. Marks, 1951 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thalmanni, **Murexsul thalmanni** E.H. Vokes, 1968 - (MURICIDAE)
- thalmanni, Palaeophyllites thalmanni Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Palaeophyllites steinmanni** Welter, 1922 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thalotia**, Genus **Thalotia** J.E. Gray, 1840 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Thaluta**, Genus **Thaluta** G. Rosenberg & P. Callomon, 2003 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- thalycra, **Iredalea thalycra** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Thambites**, Genus **Thambites** Arkell, 1952 † (THAMBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thamboceras**, Genus **Thamboceras** Douvillé , 1916 † (THAMBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **THAMBOCERATIDAE** Arkell, 1952 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- thamnivaga, Helix thamnivaga J.F. Mabille - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- thamnoica, Helix thamnoica D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Scutalus thamnoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)

- thamnoicus, **Scutalus thamnoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- thamnophila, Clausilia thamnophila J.R. Bourguignat, 1861 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata crenulata** A. Risso, 1826 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thamnoporus, **Dendrochiton thamnoporus** (S.S. Berry, 1911) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- **Thanamites**, Genus **Thanamites** Diener , 1908 † (THANAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **THANAMITIDAE** Tozer, 1971 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-NATHORSTITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- thanasima, Hemicycla thanasima J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Hemicycla consobrina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- thandari, **Leptochiton thandari** B.I. Sirenko, 2001 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- **Thanetinassa**, Genus **Thanetinassa** Nuttall & J. Cooper, 1973 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thangaensis, **Turricula thangaensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thanhhoaensis, **Camaena thanhhoaensis** Thach, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- thanhhoaensis, **Amphidromus thanhhoaensis** Thach & Huber, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- thanus, **Turbo petholatus thanus** H.S. Ladd, 1934 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Thapsia**, Genus **Thapsia** J.A. Albers, 1860 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- thapsiae, **Cythara thapsiae** J.J. Oberling, 1970 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Thapsiella**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Thapsiella**, syn of: Genus **Thapsia** J.A. Albers, 1860 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Thapsinella**, syn of: Genus **Thapsia** J.A. Albers, 1860 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- thapsinus, **Liguus vittatus thapsinus** M.L. Jaume, 1952 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- tharfieldensis, **Gulella tharfieldensis** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1893) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Tharsiella**, syn of: Genus **Cirsonella** G.F. Angas, 1877 (SKENEIDAE)
- **Tharsis**, syn of: Genus **Cirsonella** G.F. Angas, 1877 (SKENEIDAE)
- thasia, **Macedonica thasia** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thasia, **Helicella thasia** (P.L. Reischütz, 1983) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- thasia, **Vitrea thasia** F. Riedel & P.L. Reischütz, 1983 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- thasia nordsiecki, **Macedonica thasia nordsiecki** W.A. Fauer, 1985 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Thasiogenes**, Subgenus **Balcanodiscus (Thasiogenes)** A. Riedel, 1988 (ZONITIDAE)
- thatcheri, Cypraea thatcheri J.C. Cox, 1869 - syn of: **Zoila venusta** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1847) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- thatcheri, **Zoila venusta thatcheri** (G.B. Sowerby, 1846) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- thatcheri, **Cymbiola thatcheri** (F. McCoy, 1868) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- thatcheri, Cymbiolacca thatcheri G.F. Angas, 1870 - syn of: **Cymbiola thatcheri** (F. McCoy, 1868) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Thatcheria**, Genus **Thatcheria** G.F. Angas, 1877 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- thatcheria, **Rissoina thatcheria** C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2004 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Thatcheriasyrinx**, Genus **Thatcheriasyrinx** A. Powell, 1969 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Thatcherina**, Genus **Thatcherina** J.L. Vera-Peláez, 1998 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- thateensis, **Wladislawia thateensis** P. Subai, 2012 - (HELICIDAE)
- thatkeana, **Bithynia thatkeana** J.F. Mabille - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- thatkheana, **Hemiphaedusa thatkheana** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thatkheana ptychostoma, **Hemiphaedusa thatkheana ptychostoma** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thatkheana splendida, **Hemiphaedusa thatkheana splendida** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thauma, **Anadara thauma** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thaumalea, **Hemicycla thaumalea** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- thaumasia, **Triloba thaumasia** (R. Sturany, 1907) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thaumasia, **Pseudoneaera thaumasia** R. Sturany, 1901 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- thaumasia, Corbicula thaumasia P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- thaumasia, Nassa thaumasia R. Sturany, 1900 - syn of: **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- thaumasia, Rissoina thaumasia J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898 - syn of: **Rissoina antoni thaumasia** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898) - (RISSOINIDAE)

- thaumasia, **Rissoina antoni thaumasia** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1898) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Thaumasia**, syn of: Genus **Eucalodium** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1868 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- thaumasia, **Lyropupa thaumasia** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- thaumasia dardanorum, **Triloba thaumasia dardanorum** (A.J. Wagner, 1919) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thaumasia faueri, **Triloba thaumasia faueri** H. Nordsieck, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thaumasia korabensis, **Triloba thaumasia korabensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1919) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thaumasia talevi, **Triloba thaumasia talevi** I. Dedov & E. Neubert, 2002 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thaumasius, **Maafu thaumasius** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- thaumasius, **Nassarius thaumasius** (R. Sturany, 1900) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- thaumasta, **Cooperellopsis thaumasta** Woodring 1925 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- thaumasta, **Acriclymenia thaumasta** Bogoslovsky, 1975 † - (CARINOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thaumasta, **Arxellia thaumasta** C. Vilvens, S.T. Williams & D.G. Herbert, 2014 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Thaumastiella**, Subgenus **Thaumastus (Thaumastiella)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956 (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- thaumastocheir, **Grimpella thaumastocheir** C.W. Robson, 1928 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- thaumastopsis, **Teretiopsis thaumastopsis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- thaumastopsis, Pleurotoma thaumastopsis P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Teretiopsis thaumastopsis** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (TURRIDAE)
- thaumastum, **Oxintoceras thaumastum** Kuzina, 1974 † - (INTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thaumastum, **Neogeoceras thaumastum** Ruzhentsev, 1976 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thaumastus**, Genus **Thaumastus** J.A. Albers, 1860 (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- thaumastus, **Pecten thaumastus** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thaumatodon**, Genus **Thaumatodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Thaumatogulella**, syn of: Subgenus **Ptychotrema (Mirellia)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1933 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Thaumatolampas**, syn of: Genus **Lycoteuthis** G.J. Pfeffer, 1900 (LYCOTEUTHIDAE)
- thaumatopoma, **Parazaptyx thaumatopoma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Thaumatoptyx**, Genus **Thaumatoptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thaumatostoma, **Clausilia thaumatostoma** Y. Hirase, 1957 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Thaumeledone**, Genus **Thaumeledone** G.C. Robson, 1930 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Thaumoctopus**, Genus **Thaumoctopus** M.D. Norman & F.G. Hochberg, 2005 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- thayerae, **Phos thayerae** Smith, 1936 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thayeri, **Strophiops thayeri** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Thaymastoceras**, Genus **Thaymastoceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- thaynesiana, Leptochondria thaynesiana Girty, 1927 † - syn of: **Leptochondria curtocardinalis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thaynesiana, Monotis thaynesiana J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1877 † - syn of: **Leptochondria curtocardinalis** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1877 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thaynesianus, **Neoschizodus thaynesianus** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thaytinitiensis, **Carnevalea thaytinitiensis** (E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 †) - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thaytinitiensis, **Salalahia thaytinitiensis** D. Kadolsky, M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thea**, syn of: Subgenus **Aegista (Plectotropis)** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- thea, **Cerodrillia thea** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- thea, Mangelia thea K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Guraleus amplexus** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- thea, **Odostomia thea** P. Bartsch, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- thea, Tindaria thea W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Neilonella atossa** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- thea carminura, Drillia thea carminura W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Cerodrillia carminura** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Theba**, Genus **Theba** A. Risso, 1826 (HELICIDAE)
- thebaica, **Tudicla thebaica** Cuvillier, 1933 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thebana, **Isabellaria isabellina thebana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thebesensis, **Paupospira thebesensis** (Savage, 1913 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Theca**, syn of: Genus **Hyolithes** d'Eichwald , 1840 † (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- theca, Dendostrea theca P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- theca, Lopha theca P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Dendostrea folium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- theca, **Sutilizona theca** McLean, 1989 - (SUTILIZONIDAE)
- theca, **Trapezoideus theca** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Thecacera**, Genus **Thecacera** J. Fleming, 1828 (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Thecalia**, Genus **Thecalia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 (CARDITIDAE)
- thecaphora, **Julia thecaphora** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (JULIIDAE)
- **Thecaphorus**, syn of: Genus **Smaragdinella** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Theceurybia**, syn of: Genus **Hydromyles** J. von Gistel, 1848 (HYDROMYLIDAE)
- thecla, **Paraclathurella thecla** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Thecodonta**, Genus **Thecodonta** A. Adams, 1864 (MONTACUTIDAE)
- thecoida, Corbula thecoida I.H. Jonas, 1844 - syn of: **Corbula ovalina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (CORBULIDAE)
- **Thecopsella**, Genus **Thecopsella** E.C. Munier-Chalmas in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (CAECIDAE)
- **THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-THECOSOMATA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- thedana, **Torresitrachia thedana** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- theeli, **Sinalbinula theeli** (C.A. Westerlund, 1877) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- theeli, Pupilla theeli C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Sinalbinula huttoniana** (W.H. Benson, 1849) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- theeva, Cryptocypraea theeva W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Cryptocypraea dillwyni** (F.A. Schilder, 1922) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Theganoceras**, Genus **Theganoceras** Whitehouse, 1926 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- theini, **Ordosoceras theini** Niko & Sone, 2014 † - (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- theiocrenetus, **Aphaostracon theiocrenetus** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- thektapleura, **Kurtziella thektapleura** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thelacme, **Fossarus thelacme** J.C. Melvill, 1904 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- thelacme, **Macromphalus thelacme** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Thelacytharella**, syn of: Genus **Notocytharella** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1955 (MANGELIIDAE)
- thelcterium, **Granulopsis thelcterium** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1929) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- thelcterium, **Epitonium thelcterium** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- thelecoryphe, **Trochomorpha thelecoryphe** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Thelecythara**, Genus **Thelecythara** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Thelecytharella**, syn of: Genus **Otitoma** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Theliconus**, syn of: Genus **Hermes** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (CONIDAE)
- **Theliderma**, Genus **Theliderma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Thelidioteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Ancistrocheirus** J.E. Gray, 1849 (ANCISTROCHEIRIDAE)
- **Thelidomus**, Genus **Thelidomus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Thelidonta**, syn of: Genus **Eurycratera** H.H. Beck, 1837 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Theliodomus**, syn of: Genus **Eurycratera** H.H. Beck, 1837 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Theliostoma**, syn of: Genus **Morum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (HARPIDAE)
- **Theliostyla**, Subgenus **Nerita (Theliostyla)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (NERITIDAE)
- thelma, **Syrnola thelma** W.H. Dall, 1913 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thelmae, **Trinchesia thelmae** (R.F. Burn, 1964) - (FIONIDAE)
- theloides, **Ventridens theloides** B. Walker & H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- thelussoniae, **Jouannetia thelussoniae** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt & Munier, 1863 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thelxinoa, **Pyrgulina thelxinoa** (J.C. Melvill, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Thelxinovum**, syn of: Genus **Notocypraea** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Thelycytharella**, syn of: Genus **Notocytharella** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1955 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Thelyssa**, Genus **Thelyssa** F.M. Bayer, 1971 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- **Thelyssina**, Genus **Thelyssina** B.A. Marshall, 1983 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- thema, Erronea thema T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Erronea caurica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- themaki, Melanopsis themaki Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) -

(MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- themaki bifilosa, Melanopsis themaki bifilosa Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- themaki megalostoma, Melanopsis themaki megalostoma Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- themaki plicatula, Melanopsis themaki plicatula Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- themaki trifilosa, Melanopsis themaki trifilosa Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- themaki unicarinata, Melanopsis themaki unicarinata Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- themaki unifilosa, Melanopsis themaki unifilosa Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Themapupa**, syn of: Genus **Pupoides** L. Pfeiffer, 1854 (PUPILLIDAE)
- themedensis, **Helicaulax themedensis** (Abbass, 1963 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- themedensis, **Pseudoptera themedensis** El Qot, 2006 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- themera, Hemicycla themera J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Hemicycla gaudryi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- themera, Oxychilus themera J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Oxychilus draparnaudi** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- themeropis, **Sypharochiton themeropis** (T. Iredale, 1914) - (CHITONIDAE)
- themeropis, Chiton themeropis (T. Iredale, 1914) - syn of: **Sypharochiton themeropis** (T. Iredale, 1914) - (CHITONIDAE)
- themeropis, **Anacithara themeropis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- themeropsis, **Chiton themeropsis** (T. Iredale, 1914) - (CHITONIDAE)
- themeropsis, Anacithara themeropsis J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Anacithara themeropis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- theminckiana, Melania theminckiana S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - syn of: **Clea helena** (von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (THIARIDAE)
- themis, **Quantula themis** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- themisae, **Gibberula themisae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Themisto**, syn of: Genus **Polycera** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817 (POLYCERIDAE)
- themita, Helix themita J.F. Mabille - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- theobaldi, **Pila theobaldi** S.C.T. Hanley, 1875 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- theobaldi, **Syama theobaldi** G.P.L.K. Gude - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- theobaldi, **Phaedusa theobaldi** (W.T. Blanford, 1872) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- theobaldi, **Alycaeus theobaldi** W.T. Blanford, 1862 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- theobaldi, **Distichoceras theobaldi** Erni, 1934 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- theobaldi, **Ligatella theobaldi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (POMATIIDAE)
- theobaldi, **Duplicaria theobaldi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- theobaldi, **Radiatula theobaldi** H.B. Preston, 1912 - (UNIONIDAE)
- theobaldi, **Taia theobaldi** (W. Kobelt, 1909) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- theobaldiana, **Bensonies theobaldiana** (H.H. Godwin-Austen) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- theobaldiana, **Assiminea theobaldiana** G. Nevill, 1880 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- theobaldiana, **Pleuropoma theobaldiana** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1878) - (HELICINIDAE)
- theobaldianum, **Kossmaticeras theobaldianum** (Stolickza, 1865 †) - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- theobaldianus, **Cyclophorus theobaldianus** W.H. Benson, 1857 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- theobaldianus, Holcodiscus theobaldianus Stolickza, 1865 † - syn of: **Kossmaticeras theobaldianum** (Stolickza, 1865 †) - (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Theobaldius**, Genus **Theobaldius** G. Nevill, 1878 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- theobroma, Conus theobroma P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Puncticulis zeylanicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)

- theobroma, **Halgerda theobroma** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- theobroma, **Drillia theobroma** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- theobroma, Nucella theobroma P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nucella lapillus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Theoceras**, Genus **Theoceras** Kröger , 2008 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- theodokii, **Cincinna theodokii** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - (VALVATIDAE)
- theodorei, **Partulina theodorei** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- theodorei, Conus theodorei E.J. Petuch, 2000 - syn of: **Purpuriconus richardbinghami** E.J. Petuch, 1993 - (CONIDAE)
- theodorei multistrigata, **Partulina theodorei multistrigata** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- theodorensis, **Parallelodon theodorensis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- theodori, **Hemiplecta theodori** (R.A. Philippi) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- theodori, **Albinaria brevicollis theodori** K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- theodori, **Clavatula theodori** (F. Toula, 1910 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- theodori, **Theodorites theodori** Baraboshkin & Mikhailova, 2006 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- theodori, **Cyclophorus theodori** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- theodorii, **Ptychomphalus theodorii** Schrufer, 1861 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Theodorites**, Genus **Theodorites** Baraboshkin & Mikhailova, 2006 † (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- theodosia, Helix theodosia S. Clessin, 1881 - syn of: **Xeropicta krynickii** (Andrzeiewsky in I. Krynicki, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- theodosiae, **Mendax theodosiae** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- theodosianus, Bulimus theodosianus J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 - syn of: **Brephulopsis bidens** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- theodosianus, **Brephulopsis bidens theodosianus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1876) - (ENIDAE)
- **Theodoxia**, syn of: Genus **Theodoxus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NERITIDAE)
- **Theodoxis**, syn of: Genus **Theodoxus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NERITIDAE)
- **Theodoxus**, Genus **Theodoxus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NERITIDAE)
- theoi, **Taramelliceras theoi** Quereilhac & Guinot, 2011 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- theone, **Turbonilla theone** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Theora**, Genus **Theora** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (SEMELIDAE)
- theoreta, **Funa theoreta** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- theoripkeni, **Pseudosubulina theoripkeni** O. Gargominy & I.V. Muratov, 2012 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- theoteles, **Iredalea theoteles** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- theoteles, Mangilia theoteles J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Iredalea theoteles** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- thepalea, Lyncina thepalea T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Lyncina carneola propinqua** (A. Garrett, 1879) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- thepalea, **Mangelia thepalea** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Thera**, syn of: Subgenus **Flammocharopa (Aeschrodomus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (CHAROPIDAE)
- theragrae, Enoploteuthis theragrae Iw. Taki, 1964 - syn of: **Enoploteuthis chunii** M. Ishikawa, 1914 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Therasia**, Genus **Therasia** F.W. Hutton, 1883 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Therasiella**, Genus **Therasiella** A. Powell, 1948 (CHAROPIDAE)
- thereganum, Mangelia thereganum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Kermia lutea** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- thereganum, Kermia thereganum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896, 1897 - syn of: **Kermia lutea** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Thereitis**, Genus **Thereitis** le Renard, 1997 † (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- therella, Cernuella therella J. Berthier, 1887 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- theresa, **Helicodiscus theresa** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- theresa, Turbonilla theresa K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Babella funiculata** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- theresa, Truncatella theresa A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) -

(TRUNCATELLIDAE)

- theresae, **Zonaria theresae** L. Dolin, 1991 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- theresae, **Mytilon theresae** Marincovich Jr., 1993 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- theresae, **Laevipilina theresae** M. Schrödl, 2006 - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- theresiae, **Cretica tenuicostata theresiae** H. Nordsieck, 2017 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- theriaca, Cypraea theriaca J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Cypraea pantherina** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Thericium**, Subgenus **Cerithium (Thericium)** Monterosato, 1809 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thericium**, syn of: Genus **Cerithium** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Therioceras**, Genus **Therioceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Theristes**, syn of: Genus **Thersites** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 (CAMAENIDAE)
- theristica, **Euphaedusa porphyrea theristica** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thermaecola, **Stenothyra thermaecola** J.T. Kuroda, 1962 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- thermale, Pisidium thermale D. Dupuy, 1849 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- thermali, **Biomphalaria thermali** (W.A. Biese, 1951) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- thermalis, Heleobia thermalis G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1853 - syn of: **Semisalsa stagnorum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- thermalis, **Belgrandia thermalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- thermalis, **Pyrgulopsis thermalis** D.W. Taylor, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- thermalis, **Hadziella thermalis** J. Bole, 1992 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- thermalis, **Microcolpia daudebartii thermalis** (A. Brot, 1868) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- thermalis, **Theodoxus fluviatilis thermalis** (N. Boubee, 1833) - (NERITIDAE)
- thermalis, Planorbis thermalis C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Gyraulus laevis** (J. Alder, 1838) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- thermalis, Gyraulus thermalis C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Gyraulus laevis** (J. Alder, 1838) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- thermalis, Oxyloma thermalis N. Boubee, 1877 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Thermalites**, Genus **Thermalites** Smith , 1927 † (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thermariensis, **Fusinus thermariensis** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2006 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- thermarum, Thermalites thermarum Smith, 1927 † - syn of: **Juvenites thermarum** (Smith, 1927 †) - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thermarum, **Juvenites thermarum** (Smith, 1927 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thermarum, **Zingis thermarum** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Thermia**, Subgenus **Therasia (Thermia)** F.W. Hutton, 1904 (CHAROPIDAE)
- thermimontis, **Helminthoglypta thermimontis** S.S. Berry, 1953 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- thermobaicalica, **Lymnaea thermobaicalica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Thermochiton**, Genus **Thermochiton** H. Saito & T.A. Okutani, 1991 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- thermochukchensis, **Anisus thermochukchensis** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Thermocollonia**, syn of: Genus **Cantrainea** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Thermohydrobia**, syn of: Genus **Heleobia** W. Stimpson, 1865 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- thermokamtschatica, **Lymnaea thermokamtschatica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- thermophila, **Bythinella thermophila** P. Glöer, A. Varga & Mrkvicka, 2015 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- thermophilum, **Buccinum thermophilum** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 2002 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- thermophilus, **Bathymodiolus thermophilus** Kenk & Wilson, 1985 - (MYTILIDAE)
- thermopylarum, **Isabellaria thermopylarum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thermopylarum blanci, **Isabellaria thermopylarum blanci** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thermopylarum faueri, **Isabellaria thermopylarum faueri** (H. Nordsieck, 1974) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Thermosipho**, Genus **Thermosipho** Kantor, Puillandre, Fraussen, Fedosov & Bouchet, 2013 (BUCCINIDAE)
- theron, **Discotropites theron** (Dittmar, 1866 †) - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- therriaulti, **Lindaconus therriaulti** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (CONIDAE)
- **Thersistrombus**, Genus **Thersistrombus** K. Bandel, 2007 (STROMBIDAE)
- **Thersitea**, Genus **Thersitea** Coquand, 1862 † (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **THERSITEIDAE** Savornin, 1915 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**

- thersites, **Deroceras thersites** H.R. Simroth, 1886 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- thersites, **Aporrhais thersites** (Brives, 1897 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thersites, **Chloraea thersites** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- thersites, Buccinum thersites J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Nassarius pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- thersites, **Bufonaria thersites** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (BURSIDAE)
- **Thersites**, Genus **Thersites** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 (CAMAENIDAE)
- thersites, Clathurella thersites K. Martin, 1914 † - syn of: **Fusiclathurella thersites** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thersites, **Zoila thersites** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- thersites, **Opisthostoma thersites** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- thersites, **Melanella thersites** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- thersites, Eulima thersites P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Melanella thersites** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- thersites, **Africolaria thersites** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- thersites, Austrolittorina thersites L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Austrolittorina araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- thersites, Littorina thersites L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Austrolittorina araucana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- thersites, Mangilia thersites K. Martin, 1914 † - syn of: **Fusiclathurella thersites** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thersites, Ocenebra thersites G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- thersites, Nassarius thersites J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Nassarius pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- thersites, Nassa thersites J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Nassarius pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- thersites, Distorsio thersites R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Distorsio ringens** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (PERSONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thersites, **Monoplex thersites** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- thersites, Ranella thersites J.H. Redfield, 1846 - syn of: **Bufonaria thersites** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (RANELLIDAE)
- thersites, **Siphonaria thersites** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- thersites, **Thersistrombus thersites** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (STROMBIDAE)
- thersites, Strombus thersites W.J. Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **Thersistrombus thersites** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (STROMBIDAE)
- thersites, Turbinella thersites L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Africolaria thersites** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- thersites, **Fusiclathurella thersites** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thersites, **Angulyagra thersites** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- thersites acypha, Nassa thersites acypha E.C. Von Martens, 1886 - syn of: **Nassarius pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- thersites atrata, Zoila thersites atrata G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Zoila thersites** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- thersites bimaculosa, Nassarius thersites bimaculosa A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius bimaculosus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- thersites contraria, **Zoila thersites contraria** T. Iredale, 1935 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- thersites eburnea, **Zoila thersites eburnea** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- thersites irus, Nassa thersites irus E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Nassarius irus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- theryi, Anodonta theryi Bèdé, 1932 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- thesaura, **Nassaria thesaura** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- thesauri, **Tropidophora thesauri** E. Fischer-Piette, 1945 - (POMATIIDAE)
- thesaurista, Glyphostoma thesaurista J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896, 1897 - syn of: **Glyphostoma parthenicum** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- thesaurista, Mangelia thesaurista Malvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Glyphostoma parthenicum** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - (MANGELIIDAE)

- thesaurus, **Dolicholatirus thesaurus** (T.A. Garrard, 1963) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Thesbia**, Genus **Thesbia** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- thesei, **Cassis thesei** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Theskaloceras**, Genus **Theskaloceras** Chen & Teichert, 1983 (BALKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- theskela, **Macteola theskela** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- theskela, Mangelia theskela J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Macteola theskela** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Theskeloceras**, Genus **Theskeloceras** † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- theskeloides, **Mangelia theskeloides** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Theskelomensor**, Genus **Theskelomensor** T. Iredale, 1933 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- thespesia, Pleurotomoides thespesia J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Kermia thespesia** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- thespesia, Hemicycla thespesia J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla consobrina retrodens** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- thespesia, **Kermia thespesia** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- thespesia, Daphnella thespesia J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Kermia thespesia** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- thespesia plurilineata, Kermia thespesia plurilineata J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914 - syn of: **Kermia thespesia** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- thessala, **Isabellaria saxicola thessala** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thessalica, Helix thessalica O. Böttger, 1886 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- thessalica, **Xeromunda thessalica** B. Hausdorf, 1990 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- thessalica, **Paladilhiopsis thessalica** (H. Schütt, 1970) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- thessalonica, **Isabellaria thessalonica** (H. Nordsieck, 1972) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thessalonica, **Bulgarica denticulata thessalonica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thessalonica boettgeri, **Isabellaria thessalonica boettgeri** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thessalonica crassilabra, **Isabellaria thessalonica crassilabra** E. Neubert, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thestia, **Compsodrillia thestia** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Thestyleda**, syn of: Genus **Nuculana** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Thestyleda**, syn of: Genus **Nuculana** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Theta**, Genus **Theta** A.H. Clarke, 1959 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Thetagada**, syn of: Genus **Rhagada** J.A. Albers, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- thethydea, Tritonia thethydea S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Marionia blainvillea** (A. Risso, 1818) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- thetidis, Spirolaxis thetidis T.A. Garrard, 1977 - syn of: **Spirolaxis rotulacatharinea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- thetidis, Pseudomalaxis thetidis T.A. Garrard, 1977 - syn of: **Spirolaxis rotulacatharinea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- thetidis, **Pratulum thetidis** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (CARDIIDAE)
- thetidis, **Cylichna thetidis** C. Hedley, 1903 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- thetidis, **Striodentalium thetidis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- thetidis, Entalinopsis thetidis C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Striodentalium thetidis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- thetidis, **Argopecten thetidis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thetidis, Chlamys thetidis Sowerby, 1850 † - syn of: **Argopecten thetidis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thetidis, Pecten thetidis Sowerby, 1850 † - syn of: **Argopecten thetidis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thetidis, Aequipecten thetidis Sowerby, 1850 † - syn of: **Argopecten thetidis** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thetidis, Amussium thetidis C. Hedley, 1902 - syn of: **Parvamussium thetidis** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (PECTINIDAE)
- thetidis, **Parvamussium thetidis** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- thetidis optimum, **Argopecten thetidis optimum** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - (PECTINIDAE)

- **Thetidites**, Genus **Thetidites** Mojsisovics , 1896 † (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **THETIDITIDAE** Tozer, 1971 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-CLYDONITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thetidos**, Subgenus **Lienardia (Thetidos)** C. Hedley, 1899 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Thetiopsis**, Genus **Thetiopsis** Meek, 1876 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thetironia**, Genus **Thetironia** Stoliczka, 1870 † (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thetis, **Metriomphalus thetis** (Münster, 1844 †) - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thetis, Drillia thetis E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Striatoguraleus thetis** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- thetis, **Striatoguraleus thetis** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Thetis**, Genus **Thetis** Sowerby, 1826 † (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thetis, Marginella thetis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Marginella piperata** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- thetis, Bullia thetis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Bullia pura** J.C. Melvill, 1885 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- thetis, **Partula thetis** C.G. Semper, 1865 - (PARTULIDAE)
- thetis, Patella thetis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- thetis, **Platyceras thetis** J.W. Hall, 1862 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thetis**, syn of: Genus **Poromya** E. Forbes, 1844 (POROMYIDAE)
- thetis, Gari thetis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Hiatula capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- thetis, Sanguinolaria thetis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Hiatula capensis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1889) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- thetis, **Trigonia thetis** R.A. Philippi, 1899 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thetis, **Mastonia thetis** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Thetis**, syn of: Genus **Gouldia** C.B. Adams, 1847 (VENERIDAE)
- thetisae, **Gibberula thetisae** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & G.M. Caballer, 2011 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- thetisae, **Chrysallida thetisae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2011 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Thetys**, Genus **Thetys** Benoist in Peyrot, 1932 † (APLYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thetys, **Nassarina thetys** P.M.S. Costa & R.S. Absalão, 1998 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- thetys, **Hypophylloceras thetys** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thetys diegoi, **Hypophylloceras thetys diegoi** (Boule & al., 1906 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thetystrombus**, syn of: Genus **Persististrombus** G.C. Kronenberg & Y.C. Lee, 2007 (STROMBIDAE)
- thevenardensis, Conus thevenardensis A.J. Da Motta, 1987 - syn of: **Kioconus reductaspiralis** (J.G. Walls, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- thevenini, **Bigotites thevenini** (Nicolesco, 1917 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thevestensis, **Idonearca thevestensis** Coquand, 1862 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thevesthensis, Fagesia thevesthensis Peron, 1896 † - syn of: **Fagesia tevesthensis** (Peron, 1896 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thewe, **Turbonilla thewe** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- thia, **Daphnella thia** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- thiara, **Mitrella thiara** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thiara, **Terebralia thiara** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thiara**, Genus **Thiara** P.F. Röding, 1798 (THIARIDAE)
- thiara, Gibbula thiara G.S. Coen, 1930 - syn of: **Gibbula albida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- thiara, Venus thiara G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Placamen lamellatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- thiara, Voluta thiara L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Tiarella stictica** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Thiarapiranella**, syn of: Genus **Pirenella** J.E. Gray, 1847 (POTAMIDIDAE)
- thiarella, **Granulolabium thiarella** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thiarella, Cerithium thiarella G.P. Deshayes, 1833 † - syn of: **Granulolabium thiarella** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thiarella, Nodilittorina thiarella H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Echinolittorina tuberculata** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Thiarella**, syn of: Genus **Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- thiarella, Crassispira thiarella L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Crassispira nigerrima** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- thiarella, **Thiara thiarella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck) - (THIARIDAE)
- thiarella, Voluta thiarella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Voluta musica thiarella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- thiarella, **Voluta musica thiarella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- thiarella aequistriatum, **Granulolabium thiarella aequistriatum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **THIARIDAE** Gill, 1871 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Thiarinella**, Subgenus **Metulella (Thiarinella)** Sacco, 1890 † (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thiarinelle**, syn of: Genus **Mitrella** A. Risso, 1826 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- thiasotes, Mangelia thiasotes J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Daphnella thiasotes** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- thiasotes, **Daphnella thiasotes** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Thiatira**, syn of: Genus **Lucinoma** W.H. Dall, 1901 (LUCINIDAE)
- thibaudei, Tritonidea thibaudei M.A. Peyrot, 1927 † - syn of: **Pollia aquitanensis** (M.A. Peyrot, 1924 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thibetanus, **Mirus thibetanus** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (ENIDAE)
- thibetiana, **Synprosphyma thibetiana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1870) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thiedei, **Paradrobacia thiedei** (W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thiedei, Josephinella thiedei W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 † - syn of: **Paradrobacia thiedei** (W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 †) - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thielarion**, Genus **Thielarion** J.J. Van Mol, 1970 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Thielea**, Genus **Thielea** H. Strebel, 1908 (LIMACINIDAE)
- **Thieleella**, syn of: Genus **Anatoma** S. Woodward, 1859 (ANATOMIDAE)
- **Thieleherpia**, Genus **Thieleherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2004 (RHIPIDOHERPIIDAE)
- thielei, **Amphitretus thielei** C.W. Robson, 1930 - (AMPHITRETIDAE)
- thielei, **Assiminea thielei** R.T. Abbott, 1958 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- thielei, **Antarctodomus thielei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1958) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- thielei, **Chlanificula thielei** A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- thielei, **Falsimargarita thielei** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- thielei, **Baudinella thielei** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- thielei, Afrocardium thielei E. Fischer-Piette, 1977 - syn of: **Afrocardium exochum** (J.C. Melvill, 1907) - (CARDIIDAE)
- thielei, **Joculator thielei** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- thielei, Sclerochiton thielei E.A. Ashby, 1923 - syn of: **Squamopleura miles** (P.P. Carpenter in H.A. Pilsbry, 1893) - (CHITONIDAE)
- thielei, **Leptocollonia thielei** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- thielei, Cyclochlamys thielei A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - syn of: **Cyclochlamys gaussiana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- thielei, **Eclogavena quadrimaculata thielei** (F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- thielei, **Amaea thielei** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- thielei, **Stilapex thielei** (R. Sturany, 1903) - (EULIMIDAE)
- thielei, **Fusinus thielei** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- thielei, **Cadulus thielei** H.P. Plate, 1908 - (GADILIDAE)
- thielei, **Tripoplax thielei** (B.I. Sirenko, 1975) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- thielei, Lepidopleurus thielei Sulc, 1934 - syn of: **Parachiton africanus** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1906) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- thielei, **Pseudorhaphitoma thielei** R.N. Kilburn, 1993 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- thielei, Bactrocythara thielei J. Knudsen, 1952 - syn of: **Bactrocythara labiosa** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- thielei, Oenopota thielei A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Belalora cunninghami** (E.A. Smith, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- thielei, Antimargarita thielei C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Falsimargarita thielei** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (MARGARITIDAE)

- thielei, **Turritellopsis thielei** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- thielei, **Kurtiella thielei** M. Huber, 2015 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- thielei, **Nassarius thielei** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thielei, **Neoteuthis thielei** A. Naef, 1921 - (NEOTEUTHIDAE)
- thielei, **Verilarca thielei** (H.G. Schenck & N.W. Reinhart, 1938) - (NOETIIDAE)
- thielei, Striarca thielei H.G. Schenck & N.W. Reinhart, 1938 - syn of: **Verilarca thielei** (H.G. Schenck & N.W. Reinhart, 1938) - (NOETIIDAE)
- thielei, **Nucula thielei** H.G. Schenck, 1939 - (NUCULIDAE)
- thielei, **Benthoctopus thielei** C.W. Robson, 1932 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- thielei, **Odontostomus thielei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- thielei, Cyclopecten thielei A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - syn of: **Cyclochlamys gaussiana** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- thielei, **Pseudoliva thielei** Bohm, 1926 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thielei, **Syrnola thielei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- thielei, **Pyrgiscus thielei** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- thielei, Minolia thielei C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Falsimargarita thielei** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- thielei, Bankia thielei G.F. Roch, 1935 - syn of: **Bankia rochi** C.E. von Moll, 1931 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- thielei, **Viriola thielei** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- thielei, **Gemmula thielei** H.J. Finlay, 1930 - (TURRIDAE)
- thienemanni, **Philalanka thienemanni** B. Rensch, 1932 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Thierachella**, Genus **Thierachella** Fischer, 1969 † (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thierachensis, **Mesolinga thierachensis** Fischer, 1969 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thierachensis, **Trigonia thierachensis** Fischer, 1969 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thierensi, Buccinum thierensi J.A.H. Bosquet, 1859 † - syn of: **Keepingia gossardii** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thierensi, **Callucina thierensi** (Hébert, 1849 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thierryi, **Miniaceoliva efasciata thierryi** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014 - (OLIVIDAE)
- thiesae, Dreissena thiesae É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena carinata** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- thiessae, Anodonta thiessae J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Thiessea**, Subgenus **Chilostoma (Thiessea)** W. Kobelt, 1904 (HELICIDAE)
- thiesseae, **Albinaria thiesseae** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thiesseae, Galba thiesseae S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- thiesseana, **Albinaria grisea thiesseana** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thiesseana, **Dianella thiesseana** (W. Kobelt, 1878) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- thiesseana, Vivipara thiesseana J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Viviparus ater** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- thiesseanus, **Jaminia thiesseanus** (C.A. Westerlund, 1879) - (ENIDAE)
- thieuloidis, **Bochianites thieuloidis** Canto Chapa, 1976 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thieuloyi, **Abrytusites thieuloyi** Vasicek & Michalik, 1969 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thieuloyi, **Umgazaniceras thieuloyi** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1979 † - (HIMANTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thikense, **Trichotoxon thikense** B. Verdcourt, 1951 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- thikensis, **Maizania hildebrandti thikensis** B. Verdcourt, 1964 - (MAIZANIIDAE)
- thila, **Pusia thila** H. Turner, S. Gori & R. Salisbury, 2007 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Thilea**, syn of: Genus **Thielea** H. Strebel, 1908 (LIMACINIDAE)
- thileniusi, **Acanthochitona thileniusi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1909) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- thilensis, **Ocenebra thilensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thiniensis, **Thiniites thiniensis** Krystyn, 1982 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thiniites**, Genus **Thiniites** Krystyn , 1982 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thiollierei, **Crioceratites thiollierei** Leveillé, 1837 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thiollierei, Crioceratites thiollierei Kakabadze & Thieuloy, 1991 † - syn of: **Paracrioceras cabreraense** (Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- thiollierei, **Honnoratia thiollierei** (Astier, 1851 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thiollierei bituberculata, **Honnoratia thiollierei bituberculata** Sarkar, 1955 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thiollieri, **Cenoceras thiollieri** Tinant, 1998 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thiollieri, **Planorbarius thiollieri** (A. Michaud, 1855 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thionipta, **Bathyaustriella thionipta** E.A. Glover, D.W. Taylor & Rowden, 2004 - (LUCINIDAE)
- thiophila, **Rasta thiophila** (D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 1997) - (LUCINIDAE)
- thiriotae, **Monophorus thiriotae** P. Bouchet, 1985 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- thirriae, **Harpagodes thirriae** (Contejean, 1859 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thirsae, **Odontogryphaea thirsae** (W.M. Gabb, 1862 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thisbe, **Hemiplecta thisbe** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- thisbe, **Axelella thisbe** (A.A. Olsson, 1964 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thisbe, Surcula thisbe E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Comitas thisbe** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- thisbe, **Comitas thisbe** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- thisbe, Pleurotoma thisbe E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Comitas thisbe** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (TURRIDAE)
- thisbe diomedea, **Comitas thisbe diomedea** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Thisbites**, Genus **Thisbites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **THISBITIDAE** Spath, 1951 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- thisphila, **Astarte thisphila** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thlipsa, Theba thlipsa C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Theba subdentata helicella** W. Wood, 1828 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Thliptodon**, Genus **Thliptodon** J.E.V. Boas, 1886 (CLIONIDAE)
- **Thoanteus**, Subgenus **Zebrina (Thoanteus)** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (ENIDAE)
- thoas, **Cerithium thoas** White, 1887 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thola, **Tomopleura thola** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- thola, **Crassitoniella thola** (W.F. Ponder, 1965) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- **Tholachatina**, Subgenus **Archachatina (Tholachatina)** J.C. Bequaert, 1950 (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Tholapex**, syn of: Genus **Firoloida** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- tholia, **Dendropoma tholia** A.M. Keen & J.E. Morton, 1960 - (VERMETIDAE)
- tholiata, **Cosa tholiata** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- tholiculus, **Amalda tholiculus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tholicus, Baryspira tholicus J. Marwick, 1931 † - syn of: **Amalda tholiculus** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tholiformis, Monachoides tholiformis J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Perforatella incarnata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tholispira, **Ongleya tholispira** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tholitoma**, Subgenus **Cosmasyrinx (Tholitoma)** Stilwell & al., 2004 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tholloni, Mutela tholloni A. de Rochebrune, 1886 - syn of: **Mutela legumen** (A. de Rochebrune, 1886) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- tholoides, **Kryptos tholoides** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tholoides, **Phenacohelix tholoides** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tholoides, Therasia tholoides H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Phenacohelix tholoides** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tholoides, Clionella tholoides R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Kryptos tholoides** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- tholoides, Clathrodrillia tholoides R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Kryptos tholoides** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- tholoides, **Fusus tholoides** R. Tate, 1888 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tholoides, Taranis tholoides R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Kryptos tholoides** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tholoides, Pleurotoma tholoides R.B. Watson, 1882 - syn of: **Kryptos tholoides** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- tholos, **Drillia tholos** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- tholosa, **Pseudamnicola tholosa** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tholostoma**, Genus **Tholostoma** C.F. Laseron, 1958 (TORNIDAE)

- tholus, **Polygyra tholus** W.G. Binney, 1857 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- tholus, Climacia tholus H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946 - syn of: **Anticlimax pilsbryi** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1945) - (TORNIDAE)
- tholussum, **Zospeum tholussum** A. Weigand, 2013 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- thomae, Bursa thomae D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Bursa rhodostoma thomae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (BURSIDAE)
- thomae, **Bursa rhodostoma thomae** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (BURSIDAE)
- thomae, **Thalassiconus thomae** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- thomae, Ranella thomae D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Bursa rhodostoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835) - (RANELLIDAE)
- thomaeana, **Palaeotachea thomaeana** H. Nordsieck, 2014 † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomaei, **Radix subovata thomaei** (A.E. Reuss, 1849 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomasensis, **Anadara thomasensis** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomasi, **Mesobeloceras thomasi** Glenister, 1958 † - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomasi, **Monostiolum thomasi** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomasi, Conus thomasi G.B. III Sowerby, 1881 † - syn of: **Virgiconus terebra thomasi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1881 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomasi, **Virgiconus terebra thomasi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1881 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomasi, **Erosaria thomasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- thomasi, **Megalocypraea thomasi** (A.A. Olsson, 1930 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomasi, Cypraea thomasi J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - syn of: **Erosaria thomasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- thomasi, Gisortia thomasi A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - syn of: **Megalocypraea thomasi** (A.A. Olsson, 1930 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomasi, Corbicula thomasi P.M. Pallary, 1901 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- thomasi, **Ellesmeroceras thomasi** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomasi, **Paraglauconia thomasi** Mennessier, 1984 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomasi, **Emarginula thomasi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- thomasi, **Panopea thomasi** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1914 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomasi, **Ischnochiton thomasi** (W.T. Bednall, 1897) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- thomasi, Haploplax thomasi W.T. Bednall, 1897 - syn of: **Ischnochiton thomasi** (W.T. Bednall, 1897) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- thomasi, **Cyanoplax thomasi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1898) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- thomasi, **Coelogasteroceras thomasi** Miller & Cline, 1934 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomasi, **Yochelsonospira thomasi** (Elias, 1958 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomasi, **Kayoceras thomasi** Foerste, 1934 † - (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomasi, **Melanopsis thomasi** J.R. Tournouër, 1877 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomasi, **Chicoreus thomasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (MURICIDAE)
- thomasi, Murex thomasi J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - syn of: **Chicoreus thomasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (MURICIDAE)
- thomasi, **Polidevcia thomasi** Dickins, 1956 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomasi, **Oliva nitidula thomasi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1861 - (OLIVIDAE)
- thomasi, Ostrea thomasi R.A. Mclean, 1941 - syn of: **Hyotissa mcgintyi** (H.W. Harry, 1985) - (OSTREIDAE)
- thomasi, Chlamys thomasi G.B. Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Austrochlamys natans** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (PECTINIDAE)
- thomasi, **Tudorata thomasi** G.A. Solem, 1961 - (POMATIIDAE)
- thomasi, **Wayampia thomasi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- thomasi, **Tissotia thomasi** F. Péron, 1896 † - (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomasi, **Vitrinella thomasi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- thomasi, **Clanculus thomasi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1862 - (TROCHIDAE)
- thomasi, **Umbonium thomasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (TROCHIDAE)
- thomasi philmarti, **Erosaria thomasi philmarti** G.T. Poppe, 1993 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- thomasiae, Cerithium thomasiae G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- thomasiae, Stilifer thomasiae G.B. Sowerby, 1878 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum**

thomasiae (G.B. Sowerby, 1878) - (EULIMIDAE)

- thomasiae, **Scalenostoma subulatum thomasiae** (G.B. Sowerby, 1878) - (EULIMIDAE)
- thomasiana, **Cancellaria thomasiana** J.C.H. Crosse, 1861 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- thomasiana, **Charpentieria dyodon thomasiana** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thomasiana, Rapana thomasiana J.C.H. Crosse, 1861 - syn of: **Rapana venosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- thomasii, **Astarte thomasii** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomasinae, Monacha thomasinae E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Eutheba cantiana** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Thomasites**, Genus **Thomasites** Pervinquiére , 1907 † (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomasseti, **Glabrennea thomasseti** (E.R. Sykes, 1909) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- thomassini, **Ancilla thomassini** R.N. Kilburn, 1981 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- thomassini, **Vasticardium thomassini** E. Vidal, 1998 - (CARDIIDAE)
- thomassini, **Aspella thomassini** R. Houart, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- thomassini, **Protocuspidaria thomassini** J. Poutiers, 1984 - (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- thomassini, **Pulsellum thomassini** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (PULSELLIDAE)
- thomassini, **Venus thomassini** E. Fischer-Piette & D. Vukadinovic, 1977 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Thomea**, Subgenus **Pyrgina (Thomea)** A.A.A. Girard, 1893 (SUBULINIDAE)
- thomei, **Ketosia thomei** F.N. Dos Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2006 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- thomei, **Radiodiscus thomei** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- thomei, Kashmirites thomei Mathews, 1929 † - syn of: **Wasatchites perrini** Mathews, 1929 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomei, **Rhinus thomei** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- thomeli, **Audouliceras thomeli** (C.E. Murphy, 1975 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomeli, **Sarkariceras thomeli** J.J. Vermeulen, 2006 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomeli, **Pachyhemihoplites thomeli** Delanoy, 1992 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thomelites**, Genus **Thomelites** Meister & al., 1994 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomensis, Cerithiopsis thomensis J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1929 - syn of: **Metaxia metaxa** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1828) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- thomensis, **Gibberula thomensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1919) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- thomensis, Persicula thomensis J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1919 - syn of: **Gibberula thomensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1919) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- thomensis, **Pradoxa thomensis** (F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- thomensis, **Syrnola thomensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- thomensis, **Manzonia thomensis** E. Rolán & C. Fernández, 1990 - (RISSOIDAE)
- thomensis, **Pseudoglessula fuscidula thomensis** J. Germain, 1916 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- thomensis, **Thyrophorella thomensis** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (THYROPHORELLIDAE)
- thomensis, **Metaxia thomensis** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1929 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- thomensis, **Clanculus pseudocorallinus thomensis** Ilídio & V. Félix-Alves, 1991 - (TROCHIDAE)
- thomensis, **Thapsia thomensis** (H.W.L. Dorhn) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Thomeomaizania**, Genus **Thomeomaizania** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936 (MAIZANIIDAE)
- **Thomeonanina**, syn of: Genus **Rhysotina** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- thomi, **Baculites thomi** Reeside, 1927 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomi, **Plesiovascoceras thomi** (Reeside, 1923 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsonense, **Watinoceras thompsonense** Cobban, 1988 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni, Akera thompsoni A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1951 - syn of: **Akera bayeri** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (AKERIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Eogymnotoceras thompsoni** Bucher, 1988 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni, **Strophiops thompsoni** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1915 - (CERIONIDAE)
- thompsoni, Charopa thompsoni C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Thryasona diemenensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)

- thompsoni, **Chromodoris thompsoni** W.B. Rudman, 1983 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Cyclonenia thompsoni** H. Nordsieck, Nuebrick & F.G. Thompson, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Pyrgophorus thompsoni** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni, **Protexanites thompsoni** Jones, 1966 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni, **Colpodaspis thompsoni** (G.H. Brown, 1979) - (COLPODASPIDIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Loy thompsoni** (S.V. Millen & J.W. Nybakken, 1991) - (CORAMBIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Cyrtogomphoceras thompsoni** Foerste, 1928 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni, **Zugodactylites thompsoni** Howarth, 1978 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni, **Diplommatina thompsoni** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Fusinus thompsoni** R. Hadorn & B. Rogers, 2000 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Cuthona thompsoni** F.J. García, P.J. Lopez-Gonzalez & J.C. García-Gómez, 1991 - (FIONIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Glaucus thompsoni** Churchill, Valdés & D. Ó Foighil, 2014 - (GLAUCIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Leioceras thompsoni** (Buckman, 1899 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni, Helix thompsoni C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Thryasona diemenensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Humboldtiana thompsoni** K. Mejia, E. Naranjo-Garcia & O.J. Polaco, 2006 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Pyrgulopsis thompsoni** R. Hershler, 1988 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- thompsoni, Maclurites thompsoni Webers & al., 1992 † - syn of: **Scaevogyra thompsoni** (Webers & al., 1992 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni, **Kara thompsoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Siratus thompsoni** (H.R. Bullis, 1964) - (MURICIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Eupleura thompsoni** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni, **Phestia thompsoni** (Reed, 1932 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni, **Nuculana thompsoni** Cox, 1965 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni, **Olivella thompsoni** A.A. Olsson, 1956 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Beloitoceras thompsoni** (Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni, Cyrtoceras thompsoni Miller, 1894 † - syn of: **Fayettoceras thompsoni** (Miller, 1894 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni, **Scaevogyra thompsoni** (Webers & al., 1992 †) - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni, Donaldospira thompsoni J. Donald, 1895 † - syn of: **Murchisonia angulata marginata** Lotz, 1900 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni, **Chlamys thompsoni** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni, **Leptopecten thompsoni** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni, Pecten thompsoni C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Leptopecten thompsoni** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni, **Elysia thompsoni** K.R. Jensen, 1993 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Leiabbottella thompsoni** G.T. Watters, 2013 - (POMATIIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Pseudovermis thompsoni** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1991 - (PSEUDOVERMIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Runcinella thompsoni** J.A. Ortea & G. Rodríguez, 1993 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Notobryon thompsoni** M. Pola, Y. Camacho-García & T.M. Gosliner, 2012 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Gulella thompsoni** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Parvedentulina thompsoni** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- thompsoni, Eudolium thompsoni J.T.L. McGinty, 1955 - syn of: **Eudolium crosseanum** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869) - (TONNIDAE)
- thompsoni, **Fayettoceras thompsoni** (Miller, 1894 †) - (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni, **Macromphalina thompsoni** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- thompsoni, Westonoceras thompsoni Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 † - syn of: **Beloitoceras thompsoni** (Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsoni nigricans, Thaumastus thompsoni nigricans A. Cousin, 1887 - syn of: **Kara thompsoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- thompsoni olivacea, Thaumastus thompsoni olivacea A. Cousin, 1887 - syn of: **Kara**

thompsoni (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)

- thompsoni zebra, Thaumastus thompsoni zebra A. Cousin, 1887 - syn of: **Kara thompsoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- thompsoniana, **Ashmunella thompsoniana** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1887) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- thompsonii, **Astarte thompsonii** Damon, 1860 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thompsonii, Bulimus thompsonii L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Kara thompsoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- thompsonoides, **Thaumastus thompsonoides** A. Oberwimmer, 1931 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- thompsonorum, **Obornella thompsonorum** M.G. Harasewych & S. Kiel, 2007 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomseni, **Pliciscala thomseni** Schnetler, 2001 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsonae, **Volvarina thomsonae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- thomsonae, **Glossaulax thomsonae** C.J.S. Hickman, 1969 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsoni, **Hemichenopus thomsoni** (J.K. Allan, 1926 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsoni, **Awateria thomsoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsoni, **Aeneator thomsoni** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsoni, **Semicassis thomsoni** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (CASSIDAE)
- thomsoni, **Glycymeris thomsoni** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsoni, **Scrinium thomsoni** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsoni, Murchisonia thomsoni de Koninck, 1883 † - syn of: **Donaldospira pertusa** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsoni, **Cellana thomsoni** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsoni, **Cerithiella thomsoni** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsoni, **Limnotrochus thomsoni** E.A. Smith, 1880 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- thomsoni, **Phialopecten thomsoni** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsoni, **Parapholas thomsoni** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsoni, **Pholadidea thomsoni** H.H. Suter, 1917 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsoni, **Pleurotomaria thomsoni** Tate † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsoni, **Acanthopleuroceras thomsoni** Smith & Tipper, 1996 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsoni, **Hesperiella thomsoni** (de Koninck, 1883 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsoni, **Pterotrigonia thomsoni** Kelly 1995 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsoni, **Paralaoma thomsoni** H.H. Suter, 1917 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- thomsoni, **Signepupina thomsoni** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (PUPINIDAE)
- thomsoni, Taranis thomsoni M.K. Mestayer, 1919 - syn of: **Taranis nexilis bicarinata** (H.H. Suter, 1915) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- thomsoni, Rissoa thomsoni F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Punctulum wyvillethomsoni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)
- thomsoni, Alvania thomsoni (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - syn of: **Punctulum wyvillethomsoni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)
- thomsoni, **Piatnitzkyceras thomsoni** F.A. Medina & A.C. Riccardi, 2006 † - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsoni, **Streptostyla thomsoni** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- thomsoni, **Pseudodon thomsoni** P.M.A. Morelet, 1884 - (UNIONIDAE)
- thomsoni, **Tomelasmus thomsoni** (R. Arango, 1884) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- thomsoni, **Eumarcia thomsoni** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsoni, **Paludina thomsoni** L.J. Morlet, 1885 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- thomsoni, **Spinomelon thomsoni** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsoni palinodia, Semicassis thomsoni palinodia T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Semicassis thomsoni** (J.W. Brazier, 1875) - (CASSIDAE)
- thomsoni perezi, **Tomelasmus thomsoni perezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- thomsoni simonis, **Tomelasmus thomsoni simonis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Thomsonia**, syn of: Subgenus **Planorbella (Seminolina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 (PLANORBIDAE)
- thomsoniana, Ashmunella thomsoniana C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 - syn of: **Ashmunella thompsoniana** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1887) - (POLYGYRIDAE)

- thomsonianus, **Turbo thomsonianus** King, 1848 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thomsonii, Teredora thomsonii G.W. Tryon, 1863 - syn of: **Teredora malleolus** (W. Turton, 1822) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- thonensis, **Trigonopis thonensis** Fischer, 1969 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thoracica, **Scintilla thoracica** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- thoracica, **Scabrotrigonia thoracica** (Morton, 1834 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thoracica, Trigonia thoracica Morton, 1834 † - syn of: **Scabrotrigonia thoracica** (Morton, 1834 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thoracicus, **Lirofusus thoracicus** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thoracites, **Bactronophorus thoracites** (A.A. Gould, 1856) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- thoracites, Teredo thoracites A.A. Gould, 1856 - syn of: **Bactronophorus thoracites** (A.A. Gould, 1856) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Thoracium**, syn of: Genus **Monetaria** F.H. Troschel, 1863 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Thoracoceras**, Genus **Thoracoceras** Fischer de Waldheim, 1844 † (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thoraconus**, syn of: Genus **Fulgiconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- thorae, **Conus thorae** Finlay, 1927 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thorae, **Callocardia guttata thorae** E.H. Vokes, 1985 - (VENERIDAE)
- thorali, Acrioceras thorali Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Protacrioceras thorali** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thorali, **Cyclostomiceras thorali** Kröger & J. Evans, 2011 † - (CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thorali, **Protacrioceras thorali** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thoralia**, Genus **Thoralia** Morris, 1980 † (THORALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **THORALIIDAE** Morris, 1980 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thoralispira**, Genus **Thoralispira** Horný & Vizcaïno, 1995 † (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thoraloceras**, Genus **Thoraloceras** Kröger & Evans, 2011 † (TROEDSSONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thordisa**, Genus **Thordisa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- thorei, **Loxotaphrus thorei** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1845 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thorektes, **Emarginula thorektes** R.N. Kilburn, 1978 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- thorensis, **Falcidens thorensis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1971 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- thoreyi, **Bulimulus thoreyi** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- thori, Taonius thori E. Degner, 1925 - syn of: **Teuthowenia megalops** (V. Prosch, 1849) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- thori, **Dosinia acetabulum thori** L.W. Ward, 1992 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thorinia**, syn of: Genus **Heliacus** D'Orbigny, 1842 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Thorista**, syn of: Genus **Coelotrochus** P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1880 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Thoristella**, syn of: Genus **Coelotrochus** P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1880 (TROCHIDAE)
- thorndikei, **Strophiops thorndikei** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- thorni, **Umbilia capricornica thorni** J.D. Daughenbaugh & M. Beals, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- thornleyae, **Pitar thornleyae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1997 - (VENERIDAE)
- thornleyana, **Filodrillia thornleyana** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- thornleyana, **Clathropsis thornleyana** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- thornleyana, **Turbonilla thornleyana** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- thornleyana, Dentrissoina thornleyana C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Tomlinella insignis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- thornleyanus, **Guraleus thornleyanus** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- thornliebankense, Catastroboceras thornliebankense H. Turner, 1965 † - syn of: **Stroboceras humerosum** A. Schmidt, 1951 † - (AKTUBONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thorntoniensis, **Corystos thorntoniensis** Vendrasco & al., 2010 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- thorogoodi, **Thersites thorogoodi** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- thorsenae, **Opalia thorsenae** E.F. Garcia, 2004 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- thorslundi, **Mytilarca thorslundi** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thorslundi, **Palaeoneilo thorslundi** Isberg, 1934 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- thorslundi, **Cyrtorizoceras thorslundi** Kröger, 2013 † - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thorslundia**, Genus **Thorslundia** Isberg, 1934 † (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thorsoni, **Bathyspinula thorsoni** (Z.A. Filatova, 1976) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- thorsoni, Modiolus thorsoni K.W. Ockelmann, 1983 - syn of: **Modiolus lulat** (P. Dautzenberg, 1891) - (MYTILIDAE)
- thorssoni, **Pusia thorssoni** G.T. Poppe, E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut & S.P. Tagaro, 2006 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- thorssoni, **Epitonium thorssoni** H. DuShane, 1988 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- thorssoni, **Kermia thorssoni** C.K. Chang, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- thorsteinssoni, Gyronema thorsteinssoni Rohr & Smith, 1978 † - syn of: **Oriostoma thorsteinssoni** (Rohr & Smith, 1978 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thorsteinssoni, **Oriostoma thorsteinssoni** (Rohr & Smith, 1978 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thorsteinssoni, **Amundiptychites thorsteinssoni** Jeletzky & Kemper, 1988 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thorsteinssoni, **Tryblidium thorsteinssoni** Boucot, 1975 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thorsteinssonoceras**, Genus **Thorsteinssonoceras** Jeletzky , 1965 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thorunna**, Genus **Thorunna** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- thorvaldssoni, **Protolira thorvaldssoni** A. Warén, 1996 - (SKENEIDAE)
- thorybopus, **Manaria thorybopus** (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Thorybopus**, Genus **Thorybopus** P. Bouchet, 1977 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- thos, **Marginella thos** S.G. Veldsman, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- thospitis, **Assyriella thospitis** H. Schütt & P. Subai, 1996 - (HELICIDAE)
- thouarsense, **Grammoceras thouarsense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thouarsensis, **Ammonites thouarsensis** d'Orbigny, 1844 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- thouarsiana, **Chaetopleura thouarsiana** A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- thouarsii, **Cyclocardia thouarsii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (CARDITIDAE)
- thouarsii, Cardita thouarsii D'Orbigny, 1845 - syn of: **Cyclocardia thouarsii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845) - (CARDITIDAE)
- thouarsii, Venus thouarsii A. Valenciennes in A. Dupetit-Thouars, 1846 - syn of: **Periglypta multicostata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- thouinensis, **Cystiscus thouinensis** (W.L. May, 1916) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- thouinensis, **Alvania thouinensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- thouinensis, Alvania thouinensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Alvania thouinensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (RISSOIDAE)
- thouvignoni, **Turbo thouvignoni** Magne & Saubade, 1971 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thovana**, Genus **Thovana** J.E. Gray, 1847 † (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thracia**, Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)
- thraciaeformis, Portlandella thraciaeformis D.H. Storer, 1838 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- thraciaeformis, Nucula thraciaeformis D.H. Storer, 1838 - syn of: **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (NUCULIDAE)
- thraciaeformis, **Megayoldia thraciaeformis** (D.H. Storer, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- thracica, **Argna thracica** P. Subai, 1999 - (ARGNIDAE)
- thracica, Helix thracica W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Campylaea trizona rumelica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- thracica, **Grossuana thracica** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- thracica, **Candidula thracica** A.J. Wagner, 1928 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- thracica, **Koskinakra thracica** M. Harzhauser, O. Mandic & al., 2016 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thracica, **Sengoeria thracica** M. Harzhauser, O. Mandic & al., 2016 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thracidentula**, Genus **Thracidentula** T.A. Garrard, 1961 (THRACIIDAE)
- **Thracidora**, Genus **Thracidora** T. Iredale, 1924 (THRACIIDAE)
- **Thraciella**, syn of: Genus **Euxina** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **THRACIIDAE** Stoliczka, 1870 (1839) - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-THRACIOIDEA [Superfamily])

- thracioides, **Tumbeziconcha thracioides** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Thraciokellia**, Genus **Thraciokellia** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 (KELLIIDAE)
- **Thraciopsis**, Genus **Thraciopsis** R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 (THRACIIDAE)
- thraivensis, **Girvanolithes thraivensis** (Reed, 1909 †) - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thraivensis, **Cyrtolites thraivensis** Reed, 1921 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thraivensis, **Palaeoschisma thraivensis** Longstaff, 1924 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thraivensis, **Arjamannia thraivensis** (Longst, 1924 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thrapstonense, **Clydoniceras thrapstonense** W.J. Arkell, 1951 † - (CLYDONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thrasu, **Pseudogrammoceras thrasu** Buckman, 1902 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thrasys, Mazescala thrasys T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Epitonium bellicosum** C. Hedley, 1907 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- thrausta, **Oospira thrausta** (F.E. Loosjes, 1953) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Thraxites**, Genus **Thraxites** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Threaroceras**, Genus **Threaroceras** Flower, 1945 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Threavia**, Genus **Threavia** Lamont, 1946 † (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thrincoceras**, Genus **Thrincoceras** Hyatt, 1893 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **THRINCOCERATIDAE** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- thrincoma, **Calliostoma thrincoma** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- thrix, **Ganesella thrix** J.H. Ponsonby, 1906 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Throna**, syn of: Genus **Thracia** W.E. Leach in H.M.D. De Blainville, 1824 (THRACIIDAE)
- **Thronacar**, syn of: Genus **Barbatia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- **Throopella**, Genus **Throopella** Greger, 1933 † (SCAPHOPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- thryallis, **Turbonilla thryallis** J.C. Melvill, 1918 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Thryasona**, Genus **Thryasona** B.J. Smith & J.A. Kershaw, 1985 (CHAROPIDAE)
- thryptica, **Limaria thryptica** (L. Penna-Neme, 1971) - (LIMIDAE)
- thryptica, **Cryptomya thryptica** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997 - (MYIDAE)
- thuanae, **Pyrgiscus thuanae** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- thuelchus, **Solen thuelchus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1842 - (SOLENIDAE)
- thuillieri, Candidula thuillieri J.F. Mabille, 1877 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- thula, **Goniophora thula** Kriz & al., 2011 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thularion**, Genus **Thularion** J. Stanisic, 1993 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- thule, **Euconia thule** (Salter) † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thulensis, **Latitaenia thulensis** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thulensis, **Kingites thulensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thulensis, Proneomenia thulensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1900 - syn of: **Thieleherpia thulensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1900) - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- thulensis, **Thieleherpia thulensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1900) - (RHIPIDOHERPIIDAE)
- thulensis, **Subulites thulensis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thulensis, Syngenoherpia thulensis K.H.J. Thiele, 1900 - syn of: **Thieleherpia thulensis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1900) - (SYNGENOHERPIIDAE)
- thunensis, **Aequipecten thunensis** Mayer-Eymar, 1887 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thuridilla**, Genus **Thuridilla** L.S.R. Bergh, 1872 (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Thuringionautilus**, syn of: Genus **Germanonautilus** von Mojsisovics, 1902 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thuringionautilus**, syn of: Genus **Germanonautilus** von Mojsisovics, 1902 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thurlosia**, syn of: Genus **Zirfaea** J.E. Gray, 1842 (PHOLADIDAE)
- thurmanni, Thurmannia thurmanni Pictet & Campiche, 1860 † - syn of: **Thurmanniceras thurmanni** (Pictet & Campiche, 1860 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- thurmanni, **Rostroperna thurmanni** (Contejean 1860) † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thurmanni, **Thurmanniceras thurmanni** (Pictet & Campiche, 1860 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thurmanni, **Philine thurmanni** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1969 - (PHILINIDAE)
- thurmanni, **Valfinia thurmanni** (Loriol & Koby, 1890 †) - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- thurmanni, Ditremaria thurmanni Loriol & Koby, 1890 † - syn of: **Valfinia thurmanni** (Loriol & Koby, 1890 †) - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thurmanni chilla, Praephiline thurmanni chilla Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1969 - syn of: **Laona chilla** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1969) - (PHILINIDAE)
- **Thurmannia**, syn of: Genus **Thurmanniceras** Cossmann , 1901 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thurmanniceras**, Genus **Thurmanniceras** Cossmann , 1901 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thurmannites**, syn of: Genus **Thurmanniceras** Cossmann , 1901 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thurrelli, **Xenostephanoides thurrelli** Arkell & P. Callomon, 1963 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thurrelli, **Craspedites thurrelli** Casey † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thurstoni, **Achatinella sowerbyana thurstoni** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- thurstoni, **Amastra thurstoni** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- thurstoni, **Manaria thurstoni** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- thurstoni, Fragum thurstoni W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Fragum mundum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)
- thurstoni, **Turricula thurstoni** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- thurstoni, **Euconulus thurstoni** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- thurstoni, **Pelseneeria thurstoni** (R. Winckworth, 1936) - (EULIMIDAE)
- thurstoni, **Batheulima thurstoni** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- thurstoni, **Samoana thurstoni** (C.M. Cooke & D.M. Crampton, 1930) - (PARTULIDAE)
- thurstoni, **Sepia thurstoni** W. Adam & P.A. van Rees, 1966 - (SEPIIDAE)
- thurstoni bembicodes, **Amastra thurstoni bembicodes** C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- thuscus, Conus thuscus G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- thusneldae, **Sirenotrachyceras thusneldae** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thwaitesi, **Tortulosa thwaitesi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (PUPINIDAE)
- thwingi, **Perdicella thwingi** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- thwingi, **Cookeconcha thwingi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1904) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Thyas**, syn of: Genus **Arca** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (ARCIDAE)
- **Thyasira**, Genus **Thyasira** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (THYASIRIDAE)
- **THYASIRIDAE** Dall, 1900 (1895) - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-LUCINIDA [Order]-THYASIROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Thyca**, Genus **Thyca** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Thyella**, syn of: Genus **Thyellisca** E.H. Vokes, 1956 (SEMELIDAE)
- **Thyellisca**, Genus **Thyellisca** E.H. Vokes, 1956 (SEMELIDAE)
- thyermani, Marginella thyermani F.P. Marrat, 1876 - syn of: **Glabella tyermani** (F.P. Marrat, 1876) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- thygatrica, **Daphnella thygatrica** É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Thylacoceras**, Genus **Thylacoceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1952 † (THYLACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **THYLACOCERATIDAE** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ENDOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thylacodes**, Genus **Thylacodes** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Thylacodus**, syn of: Genus **Vermetus** F.M. Daudin, 1800 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Thylacus**, Genus **Thylacus** Conrad, 1860 † (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thylaeodus**, Subgenus **Vermetus (Thylaeodus)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 (VERMETIDAE)
- thylax, Epitonium thylax W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium elenense** (G.B. Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- thylicus, **Cratis thylicus** P.G. Oliver & A.M. Holmes, 2004 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- thymares, Tellina thymares J.C. Melvill, 1896 - syn of: **Tellina capsoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- thyne, **Turbonilla thyne** P. Bartsch, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Thyonicola**, Genus **Thyonicola** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1941 (EULIMIDAE)
- thyraea, **Parviterebra thyraea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- thyraea, Terebra thyraea J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897 - syn of: **Parviterebra thyraea** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897) - (TEREBRIDAE)

- thyraeum, **Epitonium thyraeum** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Thyrasona**, syn of: Subgenus **Therasia (Phenacohelix)** H.H. Suter, 1892 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Thyrastylon**, Genus **Thyrastylon** Chubb, 1956 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thyreopsis**, Genus **Thyreopsis** H. Adams, 1868 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- thyreus, **Ariophanta thyreus** W.H. Benson, 1852 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Thyreus**, syn of: Genus **Pedicularia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- thyrideum, **Parvamussium thyrideum** (J.C. Melvill in J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- thyrideus, Pecten thyrideus J.C. Melvill in J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Parvamussium thyrideum** (J.C. Melvill in J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (PECTINIDAE)
- thyridota, **Lienardia thyridota** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- thyridota, Mangilia thyridota J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Lienardia thyridota** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- thyridota, Hemilienardia thyridota J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Lienardia thyridota** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Thyrius**, syn of: Genus **Pedicularia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- thyroides, Mesodon thyroides T. Say, 1816 - syn of: **Mesodon thyroidus** (T. Say, 1816) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- thyroidus, **Mesodon thyroidus** (T. Say, 1816) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- thyroidus bucculentus, **Mesodon thyroidus bucculentus** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Thyrophorella**, Genus **Thyrophorella** Greef, 1882 (THYROPHORELLIDAE)
- **THYROPHORELLIDAE** Girard, 1895 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PUNCTOIDEA [Superfamily])
- thyrrena, **Phymatopleura thyrrena** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thyrrena, Pleurotomaria thyrrena C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Phymatopleura thyrrena** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thyrrena, **Rutotia thyrrena** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (PTERIOMORPHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- thyrrenicum, **Mercaticeras thyrrenicum** Fucini, 1905 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thyrreniellina**, syn of: Genus **Tyrrheniellina** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1992 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- thyrrenus, **Cenoceras thyrrenus** (Tagliarini, 1901 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thyrrenus, Nautilus thyrrenus Tagliarini, 1901 † - syn of: **Cenoceras thyrrenus** (Tagliarini, 1901 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thyrsus, **Kopaninoceras thyrsus** (Barrande, 1870 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thyrsus, **Gemmula thyrsus** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thysanobuccinum**, Genus **Thysanobuccinum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin in A.N. Golikov, 1980 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Thysanoceras**, Genus **Thysanoceras** Hyatt, 1867 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Thysanodonta**, Genus **Thysanodonta** B.A. Marshall, 1988 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Thysanolytoceras**, syn of: Genus **Lytoceras** Monestier, 1921 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- thysanophora, Eledone thysanophora N.A. Voss, 1962 - syn of: **Eledone schultzei** (W.E. Hoyle, 1910) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Thysanophora**, Genus **Thysanophora** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1880 (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- **THYSANOPHORIDAE** Pilsbry, 1926 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-POLYGYROIDEA [Superfamily])
- thysanopoda, **Thuridilla thysanopoda** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- thysanoraphe, **Colobostylus thysanoraphe** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Thysanota**, Genus **Thysanota** J.A. Albers, 1860 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **THYSANOTEUTHIDAE** Keferstein, 1866 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OEGOPSIDA [Order])
- **Thysanoteuthis**, Genus **Thysanoteuthis** F.H. Troschel, 1857 (THYSANOTEUTHIDAE)
- thysi, **Montenegrina skipetarica thysi** F.E. Loosjes & F.E. Loosjes, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- thysthlon, **Trigonostoma thysthlon** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 1987 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- thysvillense, **Pseudopeas thysvillense** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- thysvillensis, **Curvella thysvillensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)

- tia, **Melanella tia** (P. Bartsch, 1926) - (EULIMIDAE)
- tia, Eulima tia P. Bartsch, 1926 - syn of: **Melanella tia** (P. Bartsch, 1926) - (EULIMIDAE)
- tia, **Turbonilla tia** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tia, **Macrocallista tia** Kellum, 1926 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tiangangina**, Genus **Tiangangina** S. Zhang (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Tianjinospira**, Genus **Tianjinospira** Youlou, 1978 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tianjungensis, **Etheripecten tianjungensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tianschanica, Cathaica tianschanica W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Archaica heptapotamica** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tianshanicus, **Dzhaprakoceras tianshanicus** (Librovitch, 1927 †) - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tianshanicus, **Helicocyclus tianshanicus** (Librovitch, 1927 †) - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tianzhushanensis, **Helcionella tianzhushanensis** Yü, 1979 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tianzhushanensis, Purella tianzhushanensis Yü, 1979 † - syn of: **Protoconus elegans** (Yü, 1979 †) - (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tianzhushania**, Genus **Tianzhushania** Qian & al., 1979 † (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tianzhushanospira**, Genus **Tianzhushanospira** Yü, 1979 † (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiara, **Pisinna tiara** W.L. May, 1915 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- tiara, **Ancistrobasis tiara** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (ANCISTROBASIDAE)
- tiara, Drilliola tiara R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Drilliola loprestiana** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- tiara, **Calliotropis tiara** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- tiara, **Krachia tiara** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Tiara**, syn of: Genus **Vexillum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- tiara, **Diplommatina tiara** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tiara, **Cymatosyrinx tiara** Gardner, 1948 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiara, **Nesophila tiara** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- tiara, Epitonium tiara P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Epitonium obtusum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tiara, Helix tiara J.W. Mighels - syn of: **Nesophila tiara** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- tiara, **Liparoceras tiara** Trueman, 1919 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiara, Mangelia tiara R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Drilliola loprestiana** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Tiara**, Subgenus **Mitra (Tiara)** Swainson, 1831 † (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiara, **Colpites tiara** (Sowerby, 1829 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiara, **Ostodes tiara** A.A. Gould - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- tiara, **Barnea tiara** R. Tate, 1887 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiara, Platyschisma tiara Sowerby, 1829 † - syn of: **Colpites tiara** (Sowerby, 1829 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiara, Cyclostoma tiara A.A. Gould - syn of: **Ostodes tiara** A.A. Gould - (POMATIIDAE)
- tiara, **Turbonilla tiara** W.L. May, 1911 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tiara, **Ovirissoa tiara** (W.L. May, 1915) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tiara, Solariella tiara R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Calliotropis tiara** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- tiara, **Trochus tiara** J.L.M. Defrance † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiara, Trochus tiara R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Calliotropis tiara** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tiara, **Turbo tiara** M. Smith, 1936 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiara, Pleurotoma tiara R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Drilliola loprestiana** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (TURRIDAE)
- tiara, Placamen tiara L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Placamen lamellatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- tiara, Venus tiara L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Placamen lamellatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- tiara, **Paravitrea tiara** L.R. Hubricht, 1978 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Tiaracerithium**, Subgenus **Granulolabium (Tiaracerithium)** F. Sacco, 1895 † (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiaraeformis, **Melanopsis tiaraeformis** P.M. Pallary, 1936 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- tiaraeides, **Thalotia tiaraeides** C. Vilvens, 2012 - (TROCHIDAE)
- tiarata, **Paracingulina tiarata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tiaratus, **Miliariconus tiaratus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- tiaratus, **Conolithes tiaratus** Martin, 1931 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tiaratus, **Coelotrochus tiaratus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tiaratus, Trochus tiaratus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Coelotrochus tiaratus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tiarella, Torellia tiarella A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Torellia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CAPULIDAE)
- tiarella, **Sinoennea tiarella** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1961 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- tiarella, **Geomitra tiarella** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Tiarella**, Genus **Tiarella** Swainson, 1840 (MITRIDAE)
- tiarella, Nebularia tiarella A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Mitra coronata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (MITRIDAE)
- tiarella, **Terebra tiarella** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Tiarellacerithium**, Genus **Tiarellacerithium** Charpiat, 1919 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiarellus, **Trochus tiarellus** Tate, 1875 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tiariturris**, Genus **Tiariturris** S.S. Berry, 1958 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- tiarophoron, **Glyphostoma tiarophoron** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tiaropsis**, syn of: Genus **Thiara** P.F. Röding, 1798 (THIARIDAE)
- tiarula, Buccinum tiarula L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Nassarius tiarula** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tiarula, Bela tiarula S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Sorgenfreispira brachystoma** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tiarula, **Nassarius tiarula** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tiarula, Nassa tiarula L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Nassarius tiarula** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tiarula, Phrontis tiarula R. Sturany, 1904 - syn of: **Nassarius delicatus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tiarula, Phrontis tiarula P. Dautzenberg, 1929 - syn of: **Hebra corticata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tiarula, **Alvania tiarula** A. Adams, 1861 - (RISSOIDAE)
- tiarula, **Strobilops tiarula** (Sandberger, 1886) † - (STROBILOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiassalensis, **Neritina tiassalensis** E.E. Binder, 1955 - (NERITIDAE)
- tibai, Diaphana tibai T. Habe, 1976 - syn of: **Diaphana hiemalis** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- tibai, **Alcadia tibai** T. Habe, 1976 - (HELICINIDAE)
- tibai, Acharax tibai Kuroda, 1948 - syn of: **Acharax johnsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- tibai, Acharax tibai J.T. Kuroda, 1948 - syn of: **Acharax johnsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- tibai, **Trochus tibai** J.T. Kuroda, 1954 - (TROCHIDAE)
- tibana, **Antalis tibana** (S. Nomura, 1940) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- tibana, **Neilonella tibana** K. Oyama, 1953 - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- **Tibatrochus**, Genus **Tibatrochus** S. Nomura, 1940 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- tibbettsi, **Punctabyssia tibbettsi** J.H. McLean, 1991 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- tibboeli, **Doriprismatica tibboeli** (Á. Valdés & M.J. Adams, 2005) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Tiberia**, Genus **Tiberia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tiberiadensis, Unio tiberiadensis É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- tiberiana, **Murella globularis tiberiana** (L. Benoit, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- tiberiana, **Galeodinopsis tiberiana** (Coppi, 1876) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tiberiana, **Voorwindia tiberiana** (A. Issel, 1869) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tiberiana, Alvania tiberiana (Coppi, 1876) - syn of: **Galeodinopsis tiberiana** (Coppi, 1876) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tiberiana, **Cantharidella tiberiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tiberianum, Ancylus tiberianum J.R. Bourguignat, 1862 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tiberianus, Trochus tiberianus J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - syn of: **Cantharidella tiberiana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tiberii, **Siciliaria tiberii** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tiberii, **Epitonium tiberii** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1890) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tiberii, Anisus tiberii C. De Stefani, 1883 - syn of: **Anisus spirorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tiberii riberothi, **Siciliaria tiberii riberothi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tiberii scalettensis, **Siciliaria tiberii scalettensis** (J. Beckmann, 2004) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Tiberiola**, syn of: Genus **Tiberia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Tibersyrnola**, Genus **Tibersyrnola** C.R. Laws, 1937 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- tibetanus, **Aulacosphinctoides tibetanus** Uhlig, 1910 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tibetensis, **Corbicula tibetensis** B. Prashad, 1929 - (CYRENIDAE)
- tibetica, **Gervillaria tibetica** Yin & J. Grant-Mackie, 2005 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tibetica, **Liostrea tibetica** Yin & McRoberts, 2006 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tibetica, **Janeia tibetica** C. Chen, 1982 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tibeticum, **Ophiceras tibeticum** (Griesbach, 1880 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tibeticum, **Psiloceras tibeticum** Yin & al., 2007 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tibeticus, **Pseudomonotis tibeticus** C. Chen, 1982 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tibeticus, **Schizodus tibeticus** H.X. Liu & Cui, 1983 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tibetites**, Genus **Tibetites** Mojsisovics , 1896 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TIBETITIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-TRACHYCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- tibia, **Pomerantsoceras tibia** Kröger, 2007 † - (GRACILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tibia, Pedicularia tibia L.R.L. Simone, 2005 - syn of: **Pedicularia decussata** A.A. Gould, 1855 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- **Tibia**, Genus **Tibia** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- tibiaeforme, **Calliotectum tibiaeforme** (J.T. Kuroda, 1931) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tibiaeforme barneli, **Calliotectum tibiaeforme barneli** P. Bail, 2006 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tibiaeforme dupreyae, **Calliotectum tibiaeforme dupreyae** (W.K. Emerson, 1985) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tibiaeforme dupreyae, Calliotectum tibiaeforme dupreyae W.K. Emerson, 1985 - syn of: **Calliotectum tibiaeforme dupreyae** (W.K. Emerson, 1985) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tibiaeforme johnsoni, **Calliotectum tibiaeforme johnsoni** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tibiaeforme williamsorum, **Calliotectum tibiaeforme williamsorum** (H.A. Rehder, 1972) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tibiaeformis, Apiotoma tibiaeformis A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - syn of: **Apiotoma tibiaformis** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- tibiaformis, **Apiotoma tibiaformis** A.W.B. Powell, 1969 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- tibiaformis sibukoensis, **Apiotoma tibiaformis sibukoensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1969) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- **Tibialectus**, syn of: Genus **Gregariella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (MYTILIDAE)
- tibialis, Triphora tibialis F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Euthymella elegans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tibialis, Euthymia tibialis F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Euthymella elegans** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tibiana, **Neohaustator fortilirata tibiana** (S. Nomura, 1940) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Tibiaporrhais**, Genus **Tibiaporrhais** Elder, 1990 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tibicen, **Rissoina tibicen** J.C. Melvill, 1912 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Tibichoanoceras**, Genus **Tibichoanoceras** Kröger , 2008 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tibichoanum, **Tibichoanoceras tibichoanum** Kröger, 2008 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tibidiensis, **Hanusispira tibidiensis** (Blodgett & al., 1999 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tibidiensis, Finisterella tibidiensis Blodgett & al., 1999 † - syn of: **Hanusispira tibidiensis** (Blodgett & al., 1999 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tibiella**, Genus **Tibiella** Meyer, 1884 † (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tibiochilus**, Genus **Tibiochilus** Eames, 1952 † (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tiburns**, syn of: Genus **Tiburnus** De Gregorio, 1893 † (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tiburnus**, Genus **Tiburnus** De Gregorio, 1893 † (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiburonense, **Epitonium tiburonense** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tiburonensis, **Vitrinella tiburonensis** J.W. Durham, 1942 - (TORNIDAE)
- tiburtina, **Ambigua signata tiburtina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (HELICIDAE)
- tica, **Mexichromis tica** T.M. Gosliner, J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 2004 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tica, **Ticofurcilla tica** (J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- ticaga, **Gundlachia ticaga** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1962) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ticaonica, **Helicostyla ticaonica** W.J. Broderip, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ticaonica, **Diodora ticaonica** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- ticaonica, **Nebularia ticaonica** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- ticaonica, **Daphnella ticaonica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- ticaonica, **Taranis ticaonica** A.W.B. Powell, 1967 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ticaonica, Eucyclotoma ticaonica L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Daphnella ticaonica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ticaonica, Vesicomya ticaonica W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Pliocardia indica** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- ticaonica iloilona, **Helicostyla ticaonica iloilona** M. Smith, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ticaonica modesta, **Helicostyla ticaonica modesta** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ticaonicum, **Calliostoma ticaonicum** (A. Adams, 1851) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- ticaonicus, **Donax ticaonicus** S.C.T. Hanley, 1845 - (DONACIDAE)
- ticaonicus, **Hipponix ticaonicus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- ticaonicus, Turbo ticaonicus L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Turbo bruneus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- tichanovichi, **Tumidimytilus tichanovichi** J. Makiyama, 1934 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tichanovitchi, **Tumidimytilus tichanovitchi** (J. Makiyama, 1934 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tichkaella**, Genus **Tichkaella** Geyer, 1986 † (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tichkaensis, Marocella tichkaensis D. Geyer, 1986 † - syn of: **Marocella mira** D. Geyer, 1986 † - (MAROCELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tichobates, **Delima blanda tichobates** (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Tichogonia**, syn of: Genus **Dreissena** P.J. Van Beneden, 1835 (DREISSENIDAE)
- tichomirovi, **Dicricoconus tichomirovi** (Lyashenko, 1959 †) - (DICRICOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tichostoma, **Volvidens tichostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (SAGDIDAE)
- tichyi, **Stuorilda tichyi** K. Bandel, 1995 † - (AMPEZZANILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ticinensis, Theodoxus ticinensis A. Villa, 1841 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- ticinensis, **Phragmoteuthis ticinensis** Rieber, 1970 † - (PHRAGMOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ticinites**, Genus **Ticinites** Rieber, 1973 † (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ticocystiscus**, Genus **Ticocystiscus** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Ticofurcilla**, Genus **Ticofurcilla** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- ticurelatus, **Astandes ticurelatus** (J. Gründel, 2001 †) - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tidepolensis, **Helicostyla satyrus tidepolensis** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tidmoorense, **Kosmoceras tidmoorense** Arkell, 1939 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiechei, **Pseudogregoryceras tiechei** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiedemani, **Hastula tiedemani** R.D. Burch, 1965 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Tiedemannia**, syn of: Genus **Gleba** P. Forsskål, 1776 (CYMBULIIDAE)
- tieensis, **Joculator tieensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tieni, **Ptychomphalus tieni** Yin, 1932 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tienoceras**, Genus **Tienoceras** Zhao, 1954 † (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tienshanensis, Lophospira tienshanensis Yü, 1961 † - syn of: **Lophospira milleri** (Miller, 1877 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tienshanica, Hanusispira tienshanica Gubanov & al., 1995 † - syn of: **Hanusispira confinis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tientsinensis, **Aculamprotula tientsinensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & E.O. Debeaux, 1863) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tientungense, Submeekoceras tientungense Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Submeekoceras mushbachanum** (White, 1879 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tientungense, Clypeoceras tientungense Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Nanningites tientungense** (Chao, 1959 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tientungense, **Dieneroceras tientungense** (Chao, 1959 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tientungense, **Nanningites tientungense** (Chao, 1959 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiesenhanseni, **Opisthostoma tiesenhanseni** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tiesenhauseni, **Charpentieria clavata tiesenhauseni** (P.V. Gredler, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tiesenhauseni, Donax tiesenhauseni H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Donax cuneatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DONACIDAE)
- tiesenhauseni, Chilostoma tiesenhauseni P.V. Gredler, 1889 - syn of: **Faustina illyrica tiesenhauseni** (P.V. Gredler, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)

- tiesenhauseni, **Faustina illyrica tiesenhauseni** (P.V. Gredler, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- tiesseni, **Edmondia tiesseni** Frech, 1911 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tietensis, **Potamolithus tietensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1925 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- tietzei, **Coelostylina tietzei** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tietzei, **Lithoconus tietzei** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tietzei, **Marticia tietzei** (M. von Neumayr, 1880 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tietzei, **Eunema tietzei** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tietzei, **Stacheoceras tietzei** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tietzei, **Sowerbyceras tietzei** Till, 1910 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tifata**, syn of: Genus **Detracia** J.E. Gray in W.H. Turton, 1840 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- tiflecticus, Unio tiflecticus P.M. Pallary, 1923 - syn of: **Unio gibbus** L. Spengler, 1793 - (UNIONIDAE)
- tiflisiana, **Kalitinaia tiflisiana** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tigaensis, **Ganesella tigaensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tigaensis, **Barcania chaligi tigaensis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1958 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Tigammona**, syn of: Genus **Periglypta** A.J. Jukes-Browne, 1914 (VENERIDAE)
- tiganoura, **Turbonilla tiganoura** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tiganourana, **Turbonilla tiganourana** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tiganourana, Dunkeria tiganourana S. Nomura, 1937 - syn of: **Turbonilla tiganourana** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tiganouranus, Naquetia tiganouranus K. Oyama, 1950 † - syn of: **Chicoreus asanoi** O. Masuda, 1956 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tigerina, **Codakia tigerina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- tigerina, Codokia tigerina C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Codakia tigerina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LUCINIDAE)
- tigerina, Venus tigerina auct. non C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Codakia distinguenda** (G.W. Tryon, 1872) - (VENERIDAE)
- tigerinum, **Palliolum tigerinum** (Muller, 1776 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tigerinum, **Palliolum tigerinum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tigerinum laevis, **Palliolum tigerinum laevis** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tigerinus, **Pecten tigerinus** Muller, 1776 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tigerinus, Pecten tigerinus O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Palliolum tigerinum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tigerinus costata, Pecten tigerinus costata J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Palliolum tigerinum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tigertti, **Gangetia tigertti** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- tigilense, **Keenocardium tigilense** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tigilensis, **Cardiomya tigilensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1935 †) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tigilensis, **Spisula tigilensis** (L. Krishtofovich, 1947 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tigilensis, **Mya tigilensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tigilensis, **Acharax tigilensis** (L. Krishtofovich, 1981 †) - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tigilensis, Eosolen tigilensis Slodkewitsch, 1981 † - syn of: **Eosolen eugenensis** (Clark, 1925 †) - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tigilensis, **Macoma tigilensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tigilensis, Pitar tigilensis L. Krishtofovich, 1947 † - syn of: **Katherinella arnoldi** (C.S. Weaver, 1916 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tigilensis, **Nampiella tigilensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tigiliana, **Crassostrea tigiliana** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tigillum, **Dentalium tigillum** M. Yokoyama, 1931 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tignum, Dentalium tignum P.H. Colman, 1958 - syn of: **Paradentalium hemileuron** (J.C. Verco, 1911) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- tigonella, Glycymeris tigonella T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - syn of: **Glycymeris trigonella** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tigorfatensis, **Xerosecta tigorfatensis** P.M. Pallary, 1936 - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- tigra, **Trigonoclymenia tigra** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tigrae, **Liguus fasciatus tigrae** L.O. Alcalde, 1944 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- tigrensis, **Falcimytilus tigrensis** (Blanford, 1870 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tigreum, Terebra tigreum P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Terebra subulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tigri, Limax tigri D. Lupu, 1973 - syn of: **Lehmannia marginata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- tigridella, **Oliva tigridella** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tigridella blanda, **Oliva tigridella blanda** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tigridella lacteana, **Oliva tigridella lacteana** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tigridella martinii, **Oliva tigridella martinii** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tigridella oriola, **Oliva tigridella oriola** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tigridella samarensis, **Oliva tigridella samarensis** C.W. Johnson, 1915 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tigridella stellata, **Oliva tigridella stellata** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- tigridis, **Unio tigridis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- tigridis terminalis, Unio tigridis terminalis J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - syn of: **Unio tigridis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- tigrina, **Achatina zebra tigrina** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- tigrina, Aplysia tigrina P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- tigrina, **Armina tigrina** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (ARMINIDAE)
- tigrina, **Caelatura tigrina** R.S. Absalão, 2002 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- tigrina, **Burnupena papyracea tigrina** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tigrina, Euplica tigrina P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tigrina, Columbella tigrina P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tigrina, Cypraea tigrina J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tigrina, Cypraea tigrina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Cypraea pantherina** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tigrina, Dendrodoris tigrina J.V. Audouin, 1809 - syn of: **Dendrodoris limbata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- tigrina, **Dimya tigrina** F.M. Bayer, 1971 - (DIMYIDAE)
- tigrina, Otala tigrina G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Otala punctata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- tigrina, Mitra tigrina A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Strigatella pica** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MITRIDAE)
- tigrina, **Notocochlis tigrina** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- tigrina, **Cochlis tigrina** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1825 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tigrina, Natica tigrina J.L.M. Defrance, 1825 † - syn of: **Natica crassiuscula** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tigrina, **Oliva tigrina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tigrina, **Paracrostoma tigrina** F. Köhler & M. Glaubrecht, 2007 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- tigrina, **Potadoma freethi tigrina** M. Connolly, 1938 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- tigrina, **Rathouisia tigrina** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (RATHOUISIIDAE)
- tigrina, Terebra tigrina (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - syn of: **Oxymeris felina** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tigrina, **Isotriphora tigrina** M.R. Fernandes, A. Pimenta & J.H. Leal, 2013 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tigrina, **Oxystele tigrina** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tigrina, Turbinella tigrina J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Pollia wagneri** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- tigrina, **Lophiotoma tigrina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRIDAE)
- tigrina, Turritella tigrina L.C. Kiener - syn of: **Turritella leucostoma** A. Valenciennes, 1832 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- tigrina, **Lioconcha tigrina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- tigrina, Alcithoe tigrina P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005 - syn of: **Alcithoe larochei tigrina** P. Bail, A. Limpus & Y. Terryn, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tigrina, **Alcithoe larochei tigrina** P. Bail, A. Limpus & Y. Terryn, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tigrina fallax, **Oliva tigrina fallax** C.W. Johnson, 1910 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tigrina glandiformis, **Oliva tigrina glandiformis** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tigrinaeformis, **Turris tigrinaeformis** S. Nomura, 1936 - (TURRIDAE)

- tigrinella, **Aplysia tigrinella** J.E. Gray, 1850 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- tigrinum, Buccinum tigrinum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Oxymeris felina** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tigrinum, Buccinum tigrinum L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Burnupena pubescens** (H.C. Küster, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tigrinum, **Epitonium tigrinum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tigrinum, **Siphopteron tigrinum** T.M. Gosliner, 1989 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- tigrinum, **Cingulifera cingulatum tigrinum** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- tigrinum, **Onchidium tigrinum** F. Stoliczka, 1869 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- tigrinum, Palliolum tigrinum O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Palliolum tigerinum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tigrinum, **Cymatium tigrinum** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (RANELLIDAE)
- tigrinus, **Drymaeus tigrinus** S.I. Da Costa, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tigrinus, Chiton tigrinus C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Ischnochiton textilis** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CHITONIDAE)
- tigrinus, Conus tigrinus G.B. II Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- tigrinus, **Cyclophorus tigrinus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tigrinus, **Ischnochiton tigrinus** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- tigrinus, Malleus tigrinus L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Malleus anatinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MALLEIDAE)
- tigrinus, Naticarius tigrinus Nordsieck, 1972 † - syn of: **Cochlis neglecta** (C. Mayer, 1858 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tigrinus, Pecten tigrinus L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Palliolum tigerinum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tigrinus, Palliolum tigrinus O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Palliolum tigerinum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tigrinus unicolor, **Ischnochiton tigrinus unicolor** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- tigris, **Drymaeus vexillum tigris** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tigris, **Calliostoma tigris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tigris, Venustas tigris J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Calliostoma tigris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tigris, **Achatinelloides tigris** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- tigris, **Grandinenia fuchsi tigris** (C.K. Chang, 2005) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tigris, Conus tigris P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Dendroconus betulinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- tigris, **Leptopoma tigris** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tigris, **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tigris, Contradusta tigris P. Dautzenberg, 1902 - syn of: **Contradusta bregeriana** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1868) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Tigris**, syn of: Genus **Cypraea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tigris, **Dupotetia tigris** F.L.P. Gervais - (HELICIDAE)
- tigris, Limax tigris O. Böttger, 1886 - syn of: **Caspilimax keyserlingi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (LIMACIDAE)
- tigris, Nerita tigris C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Neritina virginea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- tigris, **Cuspivolva tigris** (A. Yamamoto, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- tigris, Primovula tigris A. Yamamoto, 1971 - syn of: **Cuspivolva tigris** (A. Yamamoto, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- tigris, Semipallium tigris J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Semipallium flavicans** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tigris, Pecten tigris J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Semipallium flavicans** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tigris, **Roboastra tigris** M. Farmer, 1978 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- tigris, **Coriophora tigris** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tigris, Nanaphora tigris C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Coriophora tigris** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tigris, Trochus tigris J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Calliostoma tigris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tigris, Turritella tigris L.C. Kiener - syn of: **Turritella leucostoma** A. Valenciennes, 1832 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- tigris, **Meretrix tigris** K.Y. Lai & Nien, 2008 - (VENERIDAE)
- tigris albina, **Dupotetia tigris albina** (G. Servain, 1880) - (HELICIDAE)
- tigris chathamensis, Venustas tigris chathamensis R.K. Dell, 1950 - syn of: **Calliostoma tigris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tigris incana, Cypraea tigris incana G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tigris lyncichroa, Cypraea tigris lyncichroa J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- tigris lyncicrosa, **Cypraea tigris lyncicrosa** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tigris olgiatiana, **Cypraea tigris olgiatiana** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tigris pardalis, **Cypraea tigris pardalis** G. Shaw, 1795 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tigris schilderiana, **Cypraea tigris schilderiana** C.N. Cate, 1961 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tigris tuberculifera, Cypraea tigris tuberculifera G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tigroidellum, **Glyphostoma tigroidellum** R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- tigroides, **Latirus tigroides** R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tigurica, Anodonta tigurica G. Servain, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tigvenius, Limax tigvenius A.V. Grossu, 1969 - syn of: **Malacolimax tenellus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMACIDAE)
- tihanyca, Anodonta tihanyca G. Servain, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tihanyensis, Melanopsis tihanyensis W.A. Wenz, 1928 † - syn of: **Melanopsis brusinai** Lörenthey, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tihanyensis, **Valvata tihanyensis** Lörenthey, 1906 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tihense, **Pachycrommium tihense** Pacaud, 2016 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tihensis, **Plagiostoma tihensis** Abbass, 1962 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tihensis, **Dilatilabrum tihensis** Abbass, 1963 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tihensis, **Trochus tihensis** Abbass, 1967 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tihkia**, Genus **Tihkia** Sahni, 1955 (SILESUNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tijerensis, **Valanginites tijerensis** Imlay, 1937 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tikhyi, **Homoctenus tikhyi** Lyaschenko, 1959 † - (HOMOCTENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiki, **Conasprella tiki** (R.G. Moolenbeek, A. Zandbergen & P. Bouchet, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- tiki, Bathyconus tiki R.G. Moolenbeek, A. Zandbergen & P. Bouchet, 2008 - syn of: **Conasprella tiki** (R.G. Moolenbeek, A. Zandbergen & P. Bouchet, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- **Tikia**, Genus **Tikia** Marwick, 1927 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tikkoensis, **Turbonilla tikkoensis** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tikkoensis, Chemnitzia tikkoensis S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Turbonilla tikkoensis** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tilarniocensis, **Anoptychia tilarniocensis** F. Haas, 1953 † - (ANOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tilarniocensis, **Cryptaulax tilarniocensis** F. Haas, 1953 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tilarniocensis, **Conactaeon tilarniocensis** F. Haas, 1953 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tilarniocensis, **Teretrina tilarniocensis** F. Haas, 1953 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tilbrooki, **Lucilina tilbrooki** J.N. Milne, 1958 - (CHITONIDAE)
- tildiana, **Atlasica tildiana** P.M. Pallary, 1921 - (HELICIDAE)
- tilei, **Helicina tilei** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (HELICINIDAE)
- tilesii, Actinodoris tilesii G.T. Tilesius in J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Dendrodoris fumata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tilesii, Dendrodoris tilesii J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Dendrodoris fumata** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- tilesii, **Tergipes tilesii** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - (FIONIDAE)
- tilesii, **Plocamopherus tilesii** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1877) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Tilicrassatella**, Genus **Tilicrassatella** DeVries, 2016 † (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tillamookensis, **Bathyneaera tillamookensis** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- tillesae, **Murchisonia tillesae** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tillierae, **Laevityphis tillierae** (R. Houart, 1986) - (MURICIDAE)
- tillieri, **Malagarion tillieri** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- tillieri, **Salvinia tillieri** M.R. Alonso, C.M. Ibáñez & C.E. Ponte-Lira, 2003 - (CANARIELLIDAE)
- tillmanni, **Dentimargo tillmanni** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tiloriensis, **Psadara tiloriensis** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- tiltoni, **Streblochondria tiltoni** Busanus & Hoare, 1991 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tiltoniceras**, Genus **Tiltoniceras** Buckman , 1913 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- timacensis, **Melanopsis timacensis** Živkovic, 1893 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timalthea, **Formosana timalthea** (E.R. Sykes, 1898) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- timanica, **Crassilina timanica** Lyashenko, 1957 † - (CRASSILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timanicum, Jaregoceras timanicum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Ukhtoceras uchtense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- timanicum, Elaphoceras timanicum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Gonatocyrtoceras guerichi** (E.S. Sobolev, 1912 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- timanicum, Vertorhizoceras timanicum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Ukhtoceras uchtense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (NAUTILIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- timanicum, **Nordiceras timanicum** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (NORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timanicus, **Devonocheilus timanicus** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (ARCHIACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timanicus, **Pteronites timanicus** Maslennikov, 1935 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timanicus, Prolecanites timanicus Holzapfel, 1899 † - syn of: **Nordiceras timanicum** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Timanites**, Genus **Timanites** Mojsisovics , 1882 † (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Timanoceras**, Genus **Timanoceras** Bogoslovsky , 1957 † (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Timasensus**, syn of: Genus **Chloritis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Timbellus**, Subgenus **Pterynotus (Timbellus)** A. De Gregorio, 1885 (MURICIDAE)
- timeae, **Montenegrina timeae** Z. Erőss & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- timei, Cernuella timei W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- timessus, **Fusinus timessus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- timetus, **Latisipho timetus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- timetus, Colus timetus W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Latisipho timetus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- timia, **Taringa aivica timia** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- timida, **Aeolidia timida** S. Trinchese, 1873 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- timida, **Monia timida** T. Iredale, 1939 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- timida, **Eonomia timida** F.T. Fürsich & T.J. Palmer, 1981 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timida, Cuthona timida S. Trinchese, 1874 - syn of: **Cuthona miniostriata** (R.L. Schmekel, 1968) - (FIONIDAE)
- timida, Purpura timida G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Purpura bufo** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- timida, **Elysia timida** (A. Risso, 1818) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- timida, **Elimia timida** (C. Goodrich, 1942) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- timida, **Costosyrnola timida** E. Saurin, 1962 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- timida, **Duplicaria timida** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timidum, Pristeroceras timidum Ruedemann, 1925 † - syn of: **Hexameroceras panderi** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timidum, **Cyclonema timidum** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timidum, **Domanikoceras timidum** Becker & House, 1993 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timidus, Notarchus timidus A. Risso, 1818 - syn of: **Elysia timida** (A. Risso, 1818) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- timidus, **Arion timidus** H.R. Simroth, 1891 - (ARIONIDAE)
- timidus, **Paracladiscites timidus** Mojsisovics, 1896 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timidus, **Goniobasis floridensis timidus** (C. Goodrich, 1942) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- timisensis, **Theodoxus timisensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Timisia**, Genus **Timisia** Jekelius, 1944 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- timisiensis, **Hydrobia timisiensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timmii, **Bithynia timmii** D.A. Odabasi & Arslan, 2015 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Timoceras**, Genus **Timoceras** Dagis & Ermakova, 1988 † (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Timoclaea**, syn of: Genus **Timoclea** T. Brown, 1827 (VENERIDAE)
- **Timoclea**, Genus **Timoclea** T. Brown, 1827 (VENERIDAE)
- **Timodea**, syn of: Genus **Timoclea** T. Brown, 1827 (VENERIDAE)
- timor, **Peristarium timor** (M.G. Harasewych, 1983) - (TURBINELLIDAE)

- timora, Scissurella timora J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912 - syn of: **Scissurella petermannensis** É. Lamy, 1910 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- timorense, **Atomodesma timorense** J. Wanner, 1922 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timorense, **Clypeoceras timorense** (J. Wanner, 1911 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timorense, **Stacheoceras timorense** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timorense, **Atahococeras timorense** Niko & al., 2000 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timorensis, **Epadrianites timorensis** (Boehm, 1907 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timorensis, Opisoma timorensis Krumbeck, 1923 † - syn of: **Opisoma excavatum** Boehm, 1884 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timorensis, **Koninckites timorensis** Renz & Renz, 1948 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timorensis, **Borsonia timorensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- timorensis, Paracladiscites timorensis Arthaber, 1927 † - syn of: **Paracladiscites multilobatus** (H.G. Bronn, 1832 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timorensis, **Phaedusa timorensis** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- timorensis, Surcula timorensis M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Borsonia timorensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- timorensis, **Prenkites timorensis** Spath, 1930 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timorensis, **Textilia timorensis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- timorensis, Pusia timorensis W.L.H. Dohrn, 1864 - syn of: **Pusia pisolinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- timorensis, Erosaria timorensis A. Kenyon, 1902 - syn of: **Erosaria helvola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- timorensis, **Anisodoris timorensis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- timorensis, Drillia timorensis M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Thelecytharella timorensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- timorensis, **Latirus timorensis** Martin, 1884 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timorensis, **Pseudoflemingites timorensis** (Spath, 1930 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timorensis, Scintilla timorensis G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - syn of: **Scintilla timoriensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- timorensis, **Nuculana timorensis** Krumbeck, 1924 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timorensis, **Pachymegalodon timorensis** (Krumbeck, 1923 †) - (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timorensis, **Paragoceras timorensis** Spath, 1934 † - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timorensis, **Krumbeckiella timorensis** (Krumbeck, 1924 †) - (PERGAMIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timorensis, Timoria timorensis Krumbeck, 1924 † - syn of: **Krumbeckiella timorensis** (Krumbeck, 1924 †) - (PERGAMIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timorensis, **Metapronorites timorensis** (Haniel, 1915 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timorensis, **Thelecytharella timorensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- timorensis, Lioglyphostomella timorensis (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - syn of: **Thelecytharella timorensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- timorensis, **Solen timorensis** R.W. Dunker, 1852 - (SOLENIDAE)
- timorensis, **Stenothyra paludicola timorensis** R.E. Golding, 2014 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- timorensis, **Tellina timorensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (TELLINIDAE)
- timorensis, **Ammotibetites timorensis** Krystyn, 1982 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- timorensis, **Videna timorensis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- timorensis, **Ptychosyrinx timorensis** (J.J. Tesch, 1915) - (TURRIDAE)
- timorensis teschi, Ptychosyrinx timorensis teschi A.W.B. Powell, 1964 - syn of: **Gemmula teschi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1964) - (TURRIDAE)
- timoria, **Oliva incrassata timoria** P.L. Duclos, 1840 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Timoria**, syn of: Genus **Krumbeckiella** Ichikawa, 1958 † (PERGAMIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Timoriena**, syn of: Genus **Carinaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (CARINARIIDAE)
- timoriensis, **Scintilla timoriensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Timorites**, Genus **Timorites** Haniel , 1915 † (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- timotheanus, **Tetragonites timotheanus** (Pictet 1847 †) - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Timothynus**, Genus **Timothynus** G.F. Harris, 1946 (UNGULINIDAE)
- tina, **Cuthona tina** (Er. Marcus, 1957) - (FIONIDAE)
- tinae, **Colchidites tinae** Kakabadze, 1971 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tinajaense, **Opisthosiphon subobturatum tinajaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Tinalucina**, Genus **Tinalucina** R. von Cosel, 2006 (LUCINIDAE)
- tinanti, **Digonioceras tinanti** Rulleau, 2008 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tinarooensis, Spurlingia tinarooensis T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Spurlingia dunkiensis** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tincta, **Achatina tincta** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- tincta, **Barleeia tincta** R.J.L. Guppy, 1895 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- tincta, Pollia tincta T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Gemophos tinctus** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tincta, Clathurella tincta L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella tincta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- tincta, Leptothyra tincta W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Homalopoma indutum** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- tincta, **Steironepion tincta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tincta, Doris tincta W.H. Pease, 1863 - syn of: **Doris nucleola** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DORIDIDAE)
- tincta, Myadora tincta L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Myadora trigona** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- tincta, Nacella tincta A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Nacella magellanica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- tincta, Patella tincta A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Nacella magellanica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- tincta, Chlamys tincta L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Talochlamys multistriata** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tincta, **Philine tincta** A.E. Verrill, 1882 - (PHILINIDAE)
- tincta, **Turbonilla tincta** G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tincta, **Syrnola tincta** G.F. Angas, 1871 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tincta, **Pseudodaphnella tincta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tincta, Gymnobela tincta A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Gymnobela emertoni** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tincta, **Vitrinella tincta** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (TORNIDAE)
- tincta, Pleurotoma tincta L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella tincta** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- tincta aureotincta, Clathurella tincta aureotincta R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella tincta aureotincta** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- tincta aureotincta, **Pseudodaphnella tincta aureotincta** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tincta lemniscata, Pseudodaphnella tincta lemniscata (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - syn of: **Pseudodaphnella lemniscata** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1869) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tincta nigrocingulata, **Pseudodaphnella tincta nigrocingulata** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tincta obliterata, **Achatina tincta obliterata** P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- tincta pallida, **Pseudodaphnella tincta pallida** J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tinctilabris, **Megalophaedusa martensii tinctilabris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tinctilis, **Margovula tinctilis** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- **Tinctora**, syn of: Genus **Transennella** W.H. Dall, 1883 (VENERIDAE)
- tinctoria, **Chama tinctoria** F.R. Bernard, 1976 - (CHAMIDAE)
- tinctoria, Chromodoris tinctoria W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830 - syn of: **Goniobranchus tinctorius** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tinctoria, Doris tinctoria W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1828 - syn of: **Goniobranchus tinctorius** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)
- tinctorium, **Epitonium tinctorium** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tinctorius, **Goniobranchus tinctorius** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tinctorum, Epitonium tinctorum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium tinctorium** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tinctum, **Microcardium tinctum** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CARDIIDAE)

- tinctum, **Epitonium tinctum** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tinctum bormanni, **Epitonium tinctum bormanni** A.M. Strong, 1941 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tinctum subcoronatum, **Epitonium tinctum subcoronatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tinctura, **Crenavolva tinctura** (T.A. Garrard, 1963) - (OVULIDAE)
- tinctura, Simnia tinctura T.A. Garrard, 1963 - syn of: **Crenavolva tinctura** (T.A. Garrard, 1963) - (OVULIDAE)
- tincturata, Natica tincturata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Natica cincta** C.A. Récluz, 1850 - (NATICIDAE)
- tinctus, **Gemophos tinctus** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tinctus, Pollia tinctus T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Gemophos tinctus** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tinctus, Pisania tinctus T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Gemophos tinctus** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tinctus, **Donax tinctus** A.A. Gould, 1850 - (DONACIDAE)
- tinctus, Unio tinctus H. Drouët, 1893 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tindalei, **Ischnochiton tindalei** E.A. Ashby, 1924 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- tindalli, **Amalda tindalli** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- tindalli, Nassarius tindalli J.C. Melvill, 1906 - syn of: **Nassarius frederici** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Tindaria**, Genus **Tindaria** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1875 (TINDARIIDAE)
- **TINDARIIDAE** Verrill & Bush, 1897 - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NUCULANIDA [Order]-NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Tindariopsis**, Genus **Tindariopsis** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- tindigei, **Dolichupis tindigei** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2010 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- tineana, **Cernuella tineana** (Benoit, 1862) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tinei, Buccinum tinei C. Maravigna, 1840 † - syn of: **Tritia tinei** (C. Maravigna, 1840 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tinei, **Danilia tinei** (P. Calcara, 1839) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- tinei, **Papillifera bidens tinei** (C.A. Westerlund, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tinei, **Tritia tinei** (C. Maravigna, 1840 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tinei, Ancylus tinei And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1839 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tinela, **Rissoina tinela** N.H. Ludbrook, 1956 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tinga, **Spinosipella tinga** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2008 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- tingamariae, **Peruinia flachi tingamariae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1922) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tingitana, Chondrina tingitana W. Kobelt, 1882 - syn of: **Chondrina calpica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1872) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Tingitana**, Subgenus **Alabastrina (Tingitana)** P.M. Pallary, 1919 (HELICIDAE)
- tingitana, **Tingitana tingitana** (A. Paladilhe, 1875) - (HELICIDAE)
- tingitana, **Mercuria tingitana** P. Glöer, H.D. Boeters & Walther, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tingitana, **Melanopsis tingitana** C.G. Vos, 2005 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- tingitana, **Tritia tingitana** (P.M. Pallary, 1901 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tingitana, **Theodoxus tingitana** (P.M. Pallary, 1936) - (NERITIDAE)
- tingitana, **Tricolia tingitana** S. Gofas, 1982 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- tingitana, **Succinea tingitana** P.M. Pallary, 1898 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- tingitana, **Gibbula tingitana** P.M. Pallary, 1901 - (TROCHIDAE)
- tingitana articulata, Nassa tingitana articulata P.M. Pallary, 1920 † - syn of: **Tritia tingitana** (P.M. Pallary, 1901 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tingitana bucheti, **Melanopsis tingitana bucheti** P.M. Pallary, 1880 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- tingitana minor, **Melanopsis tingitana minor** P.M. Pallary, 1921 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- tingitana pyramidata, Gibbula tingitana pyramidata P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Gibbula tingitana** P.M. Pallary, 1901 - (TROCHIDAE)
- tingitana scalaris, **Melanopsis tingitana scalaris** P.M.A. Morelet, 1864 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- tingitanum, Cerithium tingitanum P.M. Pallary, 1920 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tingitina, Nassa tingitina P.M. Pallary, 1901 † - syn of: **Tritia tingitana** (P.M. Pallary, 1901 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tingoi, **Doto tingoi** L. Moro & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (DOTIDAE)
- tingriensis, Distichites tingriensis Wang & He, 1976 † - syn of: **Trachypleuraspidites griffithi** Diener, 1906 † - (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tingriensis, **Glabrocingulum tingriensis** Pan & S. Shen, 2008 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tingriensis, **Malayites tingriensis** Wang & He, 1976 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tinianella**, Genus **Tinianella** T. Kase, 1999 (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- tinianus, **Ketyconus tinianus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- tiniola, Granulina tiniola (W.H. Dall, 1927) - syn of: **Granulina tinolia** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tinkari, **Pseudotibetites tinkari** Jeannet, 1959 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tinkeri, **Cerithium tinkeri** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tinkeri, Hexabranchus tinkeri J.M. Ostergaard, 1955 - syn of: **Hexabranchus sanguineus** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (HEXABRANCHIDAE)
- **Tinnyea**, Genus **Tinnyea** Hantken, 1887 † (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tinnyensis, **Melanopsis tinnyensis** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tinogastanus, **Bostryx stelzneri tinogastanus** J.J. Parodíz, 1948 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tinolia, **Granulina tinolia** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tinopaica, **Salaputium tinopaica** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tinophila, Theba tinophila J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- tinosa, **Nassa tinosa** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tinostoma**, syn of: Genus **Teinostoma** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (TORNIDAE)
- tinostomoides, Tharsiella tinostomoides M. Fekih & L. Gougerot, 1977 - syn of: **Tomura depressa** (J. Granata Grillo, 1877) - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Tinotis**, syn of: Genus **Haliotis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HALIOTIDAE)
- tinrhertense, **Kamerunoceras tinrhertense** M. Collignon, 1965 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tinrhertense, Nigericeras tinrhertense M. Collignon & F. Roman, 1981 † - syn of: **Paravascoceras cauvini** (Chudeau, 1909 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tinro, Eogonatus tinro K.N. Nesis, 1972 - syn of: **Gonatopsis okutanii** K.N. Nesis, 1972 - (GONATIDAE)
- tintinnabularum, **Dallocardia tintinnabularum** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tintorium**, Genus **Tintorium** Sohl, 1960 † (TONNOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tioga, **Pleuronotus tioga** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tioga, Modiomorpha tioga J.W. Hall, 1939 † - syn of: **Ptychodesma knappianum** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiomanensis, **Oophana tiomanensis** R. Clements, 2006 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Tioria**, syn of: Genus **Cirsotrema** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (EPITONIIDAE)
- tiorioriensis, **Serripecten tiorioriensis** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tiostrea**, syn of: Genus **Ostrea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (OSTREIDAE)
- **Tiphobia**, Genus **Tiphobia** E.A. Smith, 1880 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Tiphyocerma**, syn of: Genus **Zebina** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (ZEBINIDAE)
- tippana, **Pterocerella tippana** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tippana, **Dreissena tippana** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tippana, **Aphrodina tippana** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tippanus, **Hercorhyncus tippanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tippanus, **Fusimilis tippanus** T.A. Conrad, 1858 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tipperi, **Clavatula tipperi** Cox, 1936 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tipperi, **Myophorella tipperi** Poulton, 1979 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tipperi, **Radulopecten tipperi** Cox, 1936 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tipperi, **Discamphiceras tipperi** (Frebold, 1967 †) - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tipperi, **Terebra tipperi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tipperi, **Turritella tipperi** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tipperi, **Xylophaga tipperi** H. Turner, 2002 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Tipperoceras**, Genus **Tipperoceras** Taylor , 1998 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tippetti, **Bathytoma tippetti** J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2004 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- tippetti, **Fenimorea tippetti** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- tippetti, **Hindsiclava tippetti** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- tippetti, **Kermia tippetti** C.K. Chang, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tippetti, **Pleurotomella tippetti** Y.I. Kantor, M.G. Harasewych & N. Puillandre, 2016 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Tipua**, Genus **Tipua** Marwick, 1943 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiradentensis, **Thaumastus tiradentensis** A. Peñas, A.C. dos Santos Coelho & A. Salgado, 1996 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- tirangiensis, **Baryspira tirangiensis** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tirangiensis, **Zeacumantus tirangiensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tirangiensis, **Pteromyrtea tirangiensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiranoi, Iberellus tiranoi G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Iberellus companyonii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- tirantensis, **Anadara tirantensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiranti, **Paludina tiranti** L.J. Morlet, 1885 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- tirardi, **Rhizoconus tirardi** D. Röckel & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1996 - (CONIDAE)
- tirardi, **Conchatalos tirardi** (R. Houart, 1991) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Tiria**, syn of: Genus **Clavagella** Blainville [ex Lamarck], 1817 † (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiriolensis, **Ambigua fuscolabiata tiriolensis** (G.B. Adami, 1873) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Tirnovella**, Genus **Tirnovella** Nikolov , 1966 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tiro, **Reticuloceras tiro** W.J. Gordon, 1969 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tirolensiformis, **Lithancylus tirolensiformis** Mikhailova & Baraboshkin, 2001 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tirolensis, **Lithancylus tirolensis** T.L. Casey, 1961 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tirolensis, **Macroscaphites tirolensis** Uhlig, 1888 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tirolensis, **Palaeoneilo tirolensis** Woehrmann, 1889 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tirolensis, Lithophaga tirolensis L. von G. Tausch, 1890 - syn of: **Lithophaga corrugata** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)
- tirolensis, Vertigo tirolensis P.V. Gredler, 1869 - syn of: **Isthmia modesta arctica** C. de Wallenberg, 1858 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- tirolica, Modicella tirolica C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Chondrina lusitanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- tirolicum, **Scythentolium tirolicum** (Wittenburg, 1908 †) - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tirolidia**, Genus **Tirolidia** Bittner, 1895 † (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tirolites**, Genus **Tirolites** Mojsisovics , 1879 † (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TIROLITIDAE** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-DINARITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tirolonautilus**, Genus **Tirolonautilus** von Mojsisovics, 1902 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tirolthilda**, Genus **Tirolthilda** Bandel, 1995 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tironucula**, Genus **Tironucula** Morris & Fortey, 1976 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TIRONUCULIDAE** Babin in Babin & al., 1982 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-AFGHANODESMATIDA [Order]-TIRONUCULOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- tirusum, **Orthonema tirusum** Batten, 1985 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tishae, **Doriopsilla tishae** Á. Valdés & J.C. Hamann, 2008 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- tisii, **Embrikena tisii** (T.C. Lan, 1978) - (CONIDAE)
- tisiphona, **Oliva tisiphona** P.L. Duclos, 1844 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tisiphona hepatica, **Oliva tisiphona hepatica** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tisiphona mercatoria, **Oliva tisiphona mercatoria** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tisiphona oblonga, **Oliva tisiphona oblonga** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tisiphona schepmani, **Oliva tisiphona schepmani** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tissoti, **Semiricinula tissoti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- tissoti, Thaisella tissoti S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852 - syn of: **Semiricinula tissoti** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1852) - (MURICIDAE)
- tissoti, Anodonta tissoti G. Servain, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)

- **Tissotia**, Genus **Tissotia** Douvillé, 1890 † (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tissotiana, Cymbiola tissotiana J.C.H. Crosse, 1867 - syn of: **Cymbiola flavicans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tissotii, **Pecten tissotii** A.C. Bernardi, 1858 - (PECTINIDAE)
- **TISSOTIIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tissotioides**, Genus **Tissotioides** Reyment, 1958 † (TISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tistutensis, **Rossmaessleria tistutensis** (J. Rutllant) - (HELICIDAE)
- tita, Semele tita W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Semele australis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- titahica, **Curveulima titahica** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (EULIMIDAE)
- titan, **Titanites titan** Buckman † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- titan, **Busycon titan** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- titan, **Phenacomargarites titan** B.A. Marshall, 2016 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- titan, **Goliathiceras titan** Arkell, 1943 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- titan, **Lyncina leviathan titan** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1962 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- titan, **Mitra titan** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- titan, **Weyla titan** (Moricke, 1894 †) - (NEITHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- titan, **Crassostrea titan** (T.A. Conrad, 1853 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- titan, **Telescopium titan** Martin, 1889 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- titan, **Euglandina titan** F.G. Thompson, 1987 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- titan, Dosinia titan C.J. Maury, 1925 - syn of: **Dosinia ponderosa** Gray, 1838 - (VENERIDAE)
- titanes, **Homoctenowakia bohemica titanes** Alberti, 1993 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- titania, **Leiostraca titania** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- titania, Eulima titania A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Leiostraca titania** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- titania, **Clydonacme titania** F.G. Thompson, 2006 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- titania, **Phrixgnathus titania** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- titania, Laoma titania F.W. Hutton, 1883 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus titania** (F.W. Hutton, 1883) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- titania, Astraea titania P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lithopoma phoebium** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TURBINIDAE)
- titanica, **Emoda pulcherrima titanica** (F. Poey, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- titanica, **Ringicula titanica** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- titaniforme, **Montyoceras titaniforme** Flower, 1941 † - (HEBETOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Titanites**, Genus **Titanites** Buckman, 1921 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- titanium, **Calliostoma titanium** J.H. McLean, 1984 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Titanocardium**, Subgenus **Hedecardium (Titanocardium)** Laws, 1933 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Titanoceras**, Genus **Titanoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- titanodolema, **Sphincterochila titanodolema** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1883) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- **Titanoplina**, Genus **Titanoplina** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † (PROPLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Titanopoma**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Auritus)** C.A. Westerlund, 1883 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Titanosarcolites**, Genus **Titanosarcolites** Trechmann, 1924 † (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Titanostrombus**, syn of: Genus **Lobatus** W.J. Swainson, 1837 (STROMBIDAE)
- **Titanostrombus**, syn of: Genus **Lobatus** W.J. Swainson, 1837 (STROMBIDAE)
- titanotus, Pteroctopus titanotus F.H. Troschel, 1857 - syn of: **Pteroctopus tetracirrhus** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1830) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Titaonpecten**, syn of: Genus **Titonopecten** Romanov, 1985 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- titea, Oliva titea P.L. Duclos, 1844 - syn of: **Miniaceoliva miniacea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- titei, **Nuculana titei** (Moore) † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- titestiensis, **Coptostylus albidus titestiensis** Popescu-voitesti, 1910 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tithonia, Tellina tithonia A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Tellina staurella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- tithonis, **Linga tithonis** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tithonoceras**, Genus **Tithonoceras** Retowski, 1894 † (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tithopeltoceras**, Genus **Tithopeltoceras** Arkell, 1953 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Tithyonia**, syn of: Genus **Carinaria** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 (CARINARIIDAE)
- titicacence, **Sphaerium titicacence** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1924) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- titicacense, Sphaerium titicacense H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 - syn of: **Sphaerium titicacence** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1924) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- titii, Fusus titii A. Stossich, 1866 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- titii, Ocinebrina titii A. Stossich, 1865 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- titii minor, Ocinebrina titii minor T.A. de M. Monterosato in F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- titikaveka, **Sinployea titikaveka** F.J. Brook, 2010 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- titirangiensis, **Purpurocardia titirangiensis** (J. Marwick, 1943 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- titirangiensis, **Chaureopa titirangiensis** (H.H. Suter, 1896) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- titirangiensis, Charopa titirangiensis H.H. Suter, 1896 - syn of: **Chaureopa titirangiensis** (H.H. Suter, 1896) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- titirangiensis, **Liracraea titirangiensis** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- titirangiensis, Chlamys titirangiensis J. Marwick, 1928 - syn of: **Zygochlamys delicatula** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Titiscania**, Genus **Titiscania** L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 (TITISCANIIDAE)
- **TITISCANIIDAE** Bergh, 1890 - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily])
- titizimanum, **Styloptygma titizimanum** (S. Nomura, 1939 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- titon, **Pseudomelania titon** Cox & Arkell † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Titonopecten**, Genus **Titonopecten** Romanov, 1985 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Titonpecten**, syn of: Genus **Titonopecten** Romanov, 1985 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tittabweensis, **Crassispira tittabweensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tittabweensis, **Hastula tittabweensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tittarium, **Calliostoma tittarium** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Titthodomus**, Genus **Titthodomus** Pfeffer, 1929 (HELICIDAE)
- titthum, Serripes titthum L. Krishtofovich, 1969 † - syn of: **Serripes groenlandicus** (N.P. Mohr, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- titticacensis, Planorbis titticacensis S. Clessin, 1884 - syn of: **Biomphalaria andecola** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- titubans, **Vitreolina titubans** S.S. Berry, 1956 - (EULIMIDAE)
- titusi, **Fluviopupa titusi** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tityra, **Clathrodrillia tityra** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tityrus, **Endoceras tityrus** Billings, 1865 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tityrus, **Siphonochelus tityrus** (F.M. Bayer, 1971) - (MURICIDAE)
- tityrus, Typhisala tityrus (F.M. Bayer, 1971) - syn of: **Siphonochelus tityrus** (F.M. Bayer, 1971) - (MURICIDAE)
- tiunovae, Dahurinaia tiunovae V.V. Bogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1988 - syn of: **Margaritifera dahurica** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1850) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- tiurensis, **Duplicaria tiurensis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Tivela**, Genus **Tivela** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (VENERIDAE)
- **Tivelina**, Genus **Tivelina** Cossmann, 1886 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tivellina**, syn of: Genus **Tivelina** Cossmann, 1886 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tiverites**, Genus **Tiverites** Berger, 1989 † (TENTACULITA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tivertonensis, **Aphanaia tivertonensis** C.O. Waterhouse, 1979 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tixierae, **Fissurella radiosa tixierae** B. Métivier, 1969 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tixierae, Pseudomiltha tixierae E. Klein, 1967 - syn of: **Myrteopsis lens** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880) - (LUCINIDAE)
- tixierae, Myrteopsis tixierae E. Klein, 1967 - syn of: **Myrteopsis lens** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880) - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Tiza**, Genus **Tiza** Gregorio, 1890 † (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tizianoi, **Megalacron tizianoi** A. Delsaerdt, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Tjaernoeia**, Genus **Tjaernoeia** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1988 (TJAERNOEIIDAE)

- **TJAERNOEIIDAE** Warén & Bouchet, 1991 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass])
- **TJAERNOIIDAE** - syn of Family: **TJAERNOEIIDAE**
- tjambensis, **Paraphaedusa usitata tjambensis** P. Ehrmann, 1949 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tjariangensis, **Tarebia tjariangensis** Martin, 1905 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjaringinensis, Arca tjaringinensis K. Martin, 1883 † - syn of: **Anadara biformis** K. Martin, 1883 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjaringinensis, **Conus tjaringinensis** Martin, 1895 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjaringinensis, **Clavilithes tjaringinensis** Martin, 1895 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjaringinensis, **Chlamys tjaringinensis** Martin, 1909 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjemoroensis, Hindsia tjemoroensis K. Martin, 1899 - syn of: **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tjemoroensis, **Brachytoma tjemoroensis** Martin, 1903 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjemoroensis, **Thiara tjemoroensis** Martin, 1905 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjendanae, **Asperitas trochus tjendanae** B. Rensch, 1932 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- tjibaliungense, **Trigonostoma tjibaliungense** (K. Martin, 1895 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjibaliungensis, **Siphonalia tjibaliungensis** (K. Martin, 1895 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjibaliungensis, **Elaeocyma tjibaliungensis** Y. Otuka, 1937 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- tjibaliungensis turuhikoi, **Elaeocyma tjibaliungensis turuhikoi** Y. Otuka, 1937 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- tjibodasiana, **Lucina tjibodasiana** Martin, 1922 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjicumpaiensis, **Turritella bantamensis tjicumpaiensis** Martin, 1905 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- tjidamarensis, **Arca tjidamarensis** K. Martin, 1879 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjidamarensis, **Conus tjidamarensis** Martin, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjidamarensis, **Clavilithes tjidamarensis** (K. Martin, 1879 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjidamarensis, **Neritina tjidamarensis** Martin, 1879 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjidamarensis, **Terebra tjidamarensis** K. Martin, 1879 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tjidamrensis, **Oliva tjidamrensis** Martin, 1879 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjiguhanensis, **Bicorbula tjiguhanensis** Martin, 1922 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjilanangensis, **Scapharca tjilanangensis** K. Martin, 1910 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjilonganense, **Batillaria tjilonganense** K. Martin, 1899 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjilonganensis, **Clypeomorus tjilonganensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjilonganensis, **Conus tjilonganensis** Martin, 1906 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjilonganensis, **Rimella tjilonganensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjilonganensis, **Strombus tjilonganensis** K. Martin, 1899 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjilonganensis, **Tectus tjilonganensis** Martin, 1905 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjilonganensis, **Cymbiola tjilonganensis** (K. Martin, 1906 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tjururpites**, Genus **Tjururpites** Shevyrev, 1968 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjuschevkensis, **Cyclocardia tjuschevkensis** (Ilyina, 1963 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tjuschevkensis, **Macrocallista tjuschevkensis** Khomenko, 1969 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tkhachense, **Parasageceras tkhachense** Shevyrev, 1968 † - (SAGECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tkhachensis, **Nicomedites tkhachensis** Shevyrev, 1968 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tkinoshitai, **Oxyloma tkinoshitai** J.T. Kuroda & S. Emura, 1957 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Tlahualiloceras**, Genus **Tlahualiloceras** Kellum & Mintz, 1962 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tlahualiloensis, **Tlahualiloceras tlahualiloensis** Kellum & Mintz, 1962 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tlapamensis, **Neoxyloma tlapamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- tlapamensis cuitseana, **Neoxyloma tlapamensis cuitseana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- tlaxiacense, **Parastrenoceras tlaxiacense** Ochoterena, 1963 † - (SPIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tmaegoceras**, Genus **Tmaegoceras** Pompeckj, 1901 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tmaegophioceras**, Genus **Tmaegophioceras** Geyer, 1886 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tmeta, Typhlomangelia tmeta R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Spirotropis tmeta** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- tmeta, **Spirotropis tmeta** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Tmetoceras**, Genus **Tmetoceras** Buckman, 1892 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tmetolobus, **Procerites tmetolobus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tmetonema**, Genus **Tmetonema** Longstaff, 1912 † (ANOZYGIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tmetus, **Graphiconus ochroleucus tmetus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937) - (CONIDAE)
- tmetus, Zeatrophon tmetus H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Xymene huttonii** (R. Murdoch, 1900) - (MURICIDAE)
- toaensis, **Sectipecten toaensis** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toalarum, **Hemiplecta toalarum** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1905) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- toaltoniana, **Omogymna liodes toaltoniana** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toarcense, **Cenoceras toarcense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toarciensis, **Colpomphalus toarciensis** J. Gründel, 2001 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toarctocera**, Genus **Toarctocera** Gründel & al., 2009 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tobae, **Corbicula tobae** E.C. Von Martens, 1900 - (CYRENIDAE)
- tobagoensis, **Calliclava tobagoensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- tobagoensis, **Lucapina suffusa tobagoensis** I. Pérez Farfante - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tobagoensis, **Granulina tobagoensis** T. McCleery, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tobagoensis, Hastula tobagoensis G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Impages maryleeae** (R.D. Burch, 1965) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tobagoensis, Terebra tobagoensis G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Impages maryleeae** (R.D. Burch, 1965) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tobagoensis, Voluta tobagoensis A.H. Verrill, 1953 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tobagoensis damula, Voluta tobagoensis damula W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tobagoensis guinaica, Voluta tobagoensis guinaica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tobai, **Euhadra decorata tobai** Y. Hirase - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tobai, Myophoria tobai I. Hayasaka, 1925 † - syn of: **Lyroschizodus tobai** (I. Hayasaka, 1925 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tobai, **Lyroschizodus tobai** (I. Hayasaka, 1925 †) - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tobai, Schizodus tobai I. Hayasaka, 1925 † - syn of: **Lyroschizodus tobai** (I. Hayasaka, 1925 †) - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tobar, **Orthosurcula longipersa tobar** Gardner, 1935 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tobarum**, syn of: Subgenus **Nemocardium (Microcardium)** A.M. Keen, 1937 (CARDIIDAE)
- tobeyoides, **Anatoma tobeyoides** D.L. Geiger & P. Jansen, 2004 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- tobisimae, **Euhadra grata tobisimae** J.T. Kuroda, 1931 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tobisimensis, Pyrgiscus tobisimensis S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Mormula philippiana** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tobisimensis daibutu, Pyrgiscus tobisimensis daibutu S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Mormula philippiana** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tobleri, **Asthenotoma tobleri** (K. Martin, 1884 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tobolicus, **Pararasenia tobolicus** (Khudyaev, 1929 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tobonnoensis, **Maitaia tobonnoensis** Biakov, 2013 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tobyi, **Volvarina tobyi** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & Y.L. Diez, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tocaimaana, **Notoscabrotrigonia tocaimaana** (Lea, 1841 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tocatensis, **Armenica laevicollis tocatensis** (G. Nägele, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tochilnensis, **Mytilus tochilnensis** A.I. Kafanov, 1987 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tochuina**, Genus **Tochuina** Odhner, 1963 (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Tocobaga**, Genus **Tocobaga** Auffenberg, Slapcinsky & Portell, 2015 † (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Todarodes**, Genus **Todarodes** Steenstrup, 1880 (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- **Todaropsis**, Genus **Todaropsis** Girard, 1890 (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- todarus, Loligo todarus C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - syn of: **Todarodes sagittatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- todarus, Sagittatus todarus S. Delle Chiaje - syn of: **Todarodes sagittatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798) -

(OMMASTREPHIDAE)

- toddi, **Trapania toddi** W.B. Rudman, 1987 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- toddi, **Tricarilda toddi** J. Gründel & al., 2011 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toddi, **Mesosaccella toddi** Hryniewicz & al., 2014 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- todilla, **Thala todilla** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- todina, **Choerina todina** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2001 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- todmordenense, **Reticuloceras todmordenense** Bisat, 1943 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- todosina, **Oliva todosina** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- todosina lepida, **Oliva todosina lepida** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- todosina solomonensis, **Oliva todosina solomonensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- todosina volvarioides, **Oliva todosina volvarioides** P.L. Duclos, 1840 - (OLIVIDAE)
- todseni, **Sonorella todseni** W.B. Miller, 1976 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- todseni, **Ashmunella todseni** A. Metcalf & R. Smartt, 1977 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- todtae, **Dondersia todtae** Klink, Bergmeier, T.P. Neusser & K.M. Jörger, 2015 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- **Toechomya**, Genus **Toechomya** Clarke, 1904 † (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- toechophora, **Brachidontes toechophora** Boettger, 1883 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toernquisti, **Subulites toernquisti** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tofana, **Laternula tofana** Stephenson 1952 † - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tofanella**, Genus **Tofanella** Bandel, 1995 † (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TOFANELLIDAE** Bandel, 1995 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-MATHILDOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Tofangoceras**, Genus **Tofangoceras** Kobayashi, 1927 † (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tofangoense, **Teiichispira tofangoense** (Kobayashi, 1930 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tofangoense, **Stereoplasmoceras tofangoense** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † - (STEREOPLASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toffanae, **Stuorella toffanae** Leonardi & Fiscon, 1959 † - (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toffee, **Fusceulima toffee** de Souza & A. Pimenta, 2014 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Toffolettia**, syn of: Genus **Striolata** A. Wagner, 1897 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Toffolettia**, syn of: Genus **Striolata** A. Wagner, 1897 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- togakushiensis, **Margaritifera togakushiensis** T. Kondo & O. Kobayashi, 2005 - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- togata, **Cassis togata** White, 1887 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- togata, **Euomphalopterus togata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- togata, **Velodona togata** C. Chun, 1915 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- togata, Pleurotomaria togata Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Euomphalopterus togata** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- togata, **Gari togata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- togata, Psammobia togata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari togata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- togata, Sanguinolaria togata G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari togata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- togata, **Solemya togata** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- togata, Tellina togata G.S. Poli, 1791 - syn of: **Solemya togata** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- togata capensis, Velodona togata capensis C.W. Robson, 1924 - syn of: **Velodona togata** C. Chun, 1915 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Togaticeras**, Genus **Togaticeras** Rakús , 1993 † (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- togatum, **Cirsotrema togatum** L.G. Hertlein & Strong, 1951 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- togatum, **Togaticeras togatum** (M. von Neumayr, 1879 †) - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- togatus, Colus togatus O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Colus sabini** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- togatus, Fusus togatus O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Colus sabini** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- togatus, **Philomycus togatus** A.A. Gould, 1841 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- togatus crassa, Colus togatus crassa F.W. Harmer, 1914 - syn of: **Colus holboelli** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- togatus frielei, Sipho togatus frielei F.W. Harmer, 1914 - syn of: **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- togatus sinuosa, Colus togatus sinuosa W.C. Brøgger, 1900 - syn of: **Colus sabini** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- togatus vallensis, Colus togatus vallensis W.C. Brøgger, 1900 - syn of: **Colus sabini** (J.E. Gray, 1824) -

(BUCCINIDAE)

- togetoges, Veprecula togetoges S. Nomura & H. Niino, 1940 - syn of: **Veprecula arethusa** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- togianense, **Pusia togianense** M. Herrmann & I. Kurtz, 2013 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- togoensis, **Achatina togoensis** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- togoensis, **Deltoidonautilus togoensis** Miller, 1951 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- togoensis, **Potadoma togoensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- togoensis, **Pseudocleopatra togoensis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- togoensis, Lyrodus togoensis G.F. Roch, 1929 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- togopiensis, **Margistrombus togopiensis** (L.R. Cox, 1948 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- togtonheensis, **Anisocardia togtonheensis** Wen, 1979 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tohanensis, **Viviparus tohanensis** Lubenescu & Zazuleac, 1985 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tohchinyawi, **Plectostoma tohchinyawi** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & alias, 2014 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tohiveana, **Partula tohiveana** D.M. Crampton - (PARTULIDAE)
- tohokuensis, **Acteocina tohokuensis** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- tohokuensis, Retusa tohokuensis S. Nomura, 1939 - syn of: **Acteocina tohokuensis** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (RETUSIDAE)
- tohunga, **Glycymerita tohunga** (L. C. King, 1934 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toi, Pecten toi C.A. Fleming, 1951 - syn of: **Pecten novaezelandiae** L.A. Reeve, 1852 - (PECTINIDAE)
- toisuarezensis, **Kalidos toisuarezensis** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- tokaiensis, **Siphonalia trochulus tokaiensis** T. Kira, 1959 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tokaiensis, **Limopsis tokaiensis** M. Yokoyama, 1910 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- tokaiensis elongata, Limopsis tokaiensis elongata M. Yokoyama, 1910 - syn of: **Limopsis tokaiensis** M. Yokoyama, 1910 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- tokaiensis uwadokoi, Limopsis tokaiensis uwadokoi K. Oyama, 1951 - syn of: **Limopsis uwadokoi** K. Oyama, 1951 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- tokaraensis, Euhadra tokaraensis H. Minato & T. Habe, 1982 - syn of: **Euhadra tokarainsula** H. Minato & T. Habe, 1982 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tokarainsula, **Euhadra tokarainsula** H. Minato & T. Habe, 1982 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tokarainsula ujiensis, **Euhadra tokarainsula ujiensis** K. Tomiyama, 1984 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tokarana, **Euhadra herklotsi tokarana** T. Habe & M. Azuma, 1959 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tokarana, **Metazaptyx daemonorum tokarana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tokarensis, **Elysia tokarensis** K. Baba, 1957 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Tokatia**, syn of: Genus **Multidentula** W.A. Lindholm, 1925 (ENIDAE)
- tokerau, **Cytora tokerau** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- toki, **Echineulima toki** (T. Habe, 1974) - (EULIMIDAE)
- tokiae, **Clivipollia tokiae** M. Chino & K. Fraussen, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tokii, **Stilapex tokii** (T. Habe, 1974) - (EULIMIDAE)
- tokii, Echinothuricola tokii T. Habe, 1974 - syn of: **Stilapex tokii** (T. Habe, 1974) - (EULIMIDAE)
- tokioensis, **Sepia tokioensis** A.E. Ortmann, 1888 - (SEPIIDAE)
- tokioi, Coralliophila tokioi S. Kosuge, 1985 - syn of: **Coralliophila persica** J.C. Melvill, 1897 - (MURICIDAE)
- tokioi, Phenacovolva tokioi C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Phenacovolva nectarea** T. Iredale, 1930 - (OVULIDAE)
- tokiokai, **Atlanta tokiokai** S. Van Der Spoel & D.G. Troost, 1972 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- tokmovensis, **Homoctenus tokmovensis** Lyashenko, 1959 † - (HOMOCTENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokodensis, **Turritella tokodensis** Strausz, 1966 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokubeii, **Vexillum tokubeii** (K. Sakurai & T. Habe, 1964) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- tokubeii, **Murexsul tokubeii** K. Nakamigawa & T. Habe, 1964 - (MURICIDAE)
- tokubeii, **Semelangulus tokubeii** (T. Habe, 1961) - (TELLINIDAE)
- tokubeii, Tellina tokubeii T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Semelangulus tokubeii** (T. Habe, 1961) - (TELLINIDAE)
- tokubeii, Tellina tokubeii J. Makiyama, 1927 - syn of: **Semelangulus tokubeii** (T. Habe, 1961) - (TELLINIDAE)

- tokubeii marianae, **Murexsul tokubeii marianae** (R. Houart, 2003) - (MURICIDAE)
- tokudai, **Venericardia tokudai** H. Takeda, 1953 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokudai, **Bittium tokudai** M. Yokoyama, 1930 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokugawai, **Ergalatax tokugawai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - (MURICIDAE)
- tokugawai, Ergalatax tokugawai R. Houart, 1997 - syn of: **Ergalatax dattilioi** R. Houart, 1998 - (MURICIDAE)
- tokunagae, **Guraleus tokunagae** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tokunagai, **Argonauta tokunagai** Yokoyama, 1913 † - (ARGONAUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokunagai, **Calyptraea tokunagai** K.M. Hatai & S. Nisiyama, 1960 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokunagai, Cardium tokunagai M. Yokoyama, 1922 † - syn of: **Fuscocardium braunsi** (S. Tokunaga, 1937 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokunagai, **Cyclocardia tokunagai** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokunagai, **Conus tokunagai** Otuka, 1934 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokunagai, **Hypermastus tokunagai** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (EULIMIDAE)
- tokunagai, Acilana tokunagai M. Yokoyama, 1925 † - syn of: **Hataiyoldia tokunagai** (M. Yokoyama, 1925 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokunagai, Portlandella tokunagai M. Yokoyama, 1925 † - syn of: **Hataiyoldia tokunagai** (M. Yokoyama, 1925 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokunagai, Ooceras tokunagai T. Kobayashi, 1927 † - syn of: **Centroonoceras tokunagai** (T. Kobayashi, 1927 †) - (OONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokunagai, **Turbonilla tokunagai** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tokunagai, **Volvulella tokunagai** (J. Makiyama, 1927) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- tokunagai, **Merelina tokunagai** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tokunagai, **Centroonoceras tokunagai** (T. Kobayashi, 1927 †) - (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokunagai, **Hataiyoldia tokunagai** (M. Yokoyama, 1925 †) - (SAREPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokunagai, Solemya tokunagai Yokoyama, 1925 - syn of: **Acharax johnsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- tokunagai, **Tellina tokunagai** (N. Ikebe, 1936) - (TELLINIDAE)
- tokunagai, Serratina tokunagai N. Ikebe, 1936 - syn of: **Tellina tokunagai** (N. Ikebe, 1936) - (TELLINIDAE)
- tokunagai, Terebra tokunagai K. Oyama & Y. Takemura, 1961 - syn of: **Granuliterebra tricincta** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tokunagai, **Thyasira tokunagai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- tokunagai, **Psephaea tokunagai** K. Kanehara, 1943 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokunagai, **Yoldia tokunagai** M. Yokoyama, 1925 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokunagai elongata, Acharax tokunagai elongata N. Aoki, 1954 - syn of: **Acharax johnsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1891) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- tokunagai ovata, Cardium tokunagai ovata M. Yokoyama, 1922 † - syn of: **Fuscocardium braunsi** (S. Tokunaga, 1937 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokunariensis, **Cerithidea tokunariensis** O. Masuda, 1956 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokunoensis, Trichelix tokunoensis H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - syn of: **Moellendorffia eucharistus tokunoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tokunoensis, **Moellendorffia eucharistus tokunoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tokunoensis diminuta, **Moellendorffia eucharistus tokunoensis diminuta** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tokunoshimaensis, **Neniopsis tokunoshimaensis** H. Minato, 1997 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tokunoshimana, **Aegista squarrosa tokunoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tokunoshimana, **Satsuma tokunoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tokunoshimana, **Luchuphaedusa mima tokunoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tokunoshimana, **Diplommatina lyrata tokunoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tokunoshimana, **Pupinella oshimae tokunoshimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (PUPINIDAE)
- tokunoshimanus, **Chamalycaeus tokunoshimanus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tokunoshimanus mediocris, **Chamalycaeus tokunoshimanus mediocris** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- tokunoshimanus okinoerabuensis, **Chamalycaeus tokunoshimanus okinoerabuensis** H. Minato, 1974 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tokunoshimanus principalis, **Chamalycaeus tokunoshimanus principalis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tokunovaga, **Aegista kiusiuensis tokunovaga** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tokuoi, **Crenavolva tokuoi** M. Azuma, 1989 - (OVULIDAE)
- tokushimensis, **Reinia hungerfordiana tokushimensis** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tokyense, **Paragastrioceras tokyense** Andrianov, 1985 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokyoense, **Epitonium tokyoense** (J.T. Kuroda, 1930) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tokyoense kandai, **Epitonium tokyoense kandai** (J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1961) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tokyoensis, **Aegista tokyoensis** E. Sorita, 1980 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tokyoensis, **Cardium tokyoensis** S. Tokunaga, 1906 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokyoensis, Drillia tokyoensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Philbertia tokyoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- tokyoensis, **Nucula tokyoensis** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (NUCULIDAE)
- tokyoensis, **Patinopecten tokyoensis** S. Tokunaga, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tokyoensis, **Gyraulus tokyoensis** A. Mori, 1938 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tokyoensis, **Philbertia tokyoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tokyoensis, **Retusa tokyoensis** T. Habe, 1950 - (RETUSIDAE)
- tokyoensis, **Simulamerelina tokyoensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tokyoensis, **Macoma tokyoensis** J. Makiyama, 1927 - (TELLINIDAE)
- tokyoensis, **Petaloconchus tokyoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (VERMETIDAE)
- tokyoensis choshiensis, **Aegista tokyoensis choshiensis** K. Sakurai & E. Sorita, 1982 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tokyoensis hokurikuensis, **Patinopecten tokyoensis hokurikuensis** (Akiyama, 1962) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tolagaensis, **Cominella tolagaensis** (W.F. Ponder, 1968) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tolagaensis, **Phialopecten tolagaensis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toledanoi, **Eubranchus toledanoi** J.A. Ortea & G.M. Caballer, 2002 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- **Toledonia**, Genus **Toledonia** W.H. Dall, 1902 (DIAPHANIDAE)
- **Tolema**, syn of: Genus **Latiaxis** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MURICIDAE)
- tolenasensis, Turritella tolenasensis Merriam, 1941 † - syn of: **Turritella hearni** Merriam, 1941 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tolentinoi, **Sancticarolis tolentinoi** Mezzalira, 1974 † - (SANCTICAROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tolepia, **Lunarca tolepia** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tolerabile, **Vasalemmoceras tolerabile** Stumbur, 1962 † - (BARRANDEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toleranda, Pterygia toleranda T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Pterygia crenulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- tolerata, **Moricandia tolerata** (H.C. Fulton, 1903) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Tolgachloritis**, Genus **Tolgachloritis** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- toliara, **Halgerda toliara** S.J. Fahey & T.M. Gosliner, 1999 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- toliaraensis, **Cribrarula cribraria toliaraensis** L. Bozzetti, 2007 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tolkieni, **Paramartesia tolkieni** Kennedy 1974 † - (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tolleni, Epitonium tolleni P. Bartsch, 1938 - syn of: **Epitonium tollini** P. Bartsch, 1938 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tollere, **Volvarina tollere** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tollere, Dentimargo tollere C.F. Laseron, 1957 - syn of: **Volvarina tollere** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tolleyi, **Docidoceras tolleyi** Sandoval & D.M. Chandler, 2015 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tolli, Eccyliopterus tolli E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - syn of: **Eccyliopterus regularis** (Remelé, 1888 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tolli, **Ruedemannia tolli** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tolli, **Tollia tolli** Pavlow, 1914 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tolli, Dinarites tolli Mojsisovics, 1888 † - syn of: **Olenikites spiniplicatus** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tolli, **Cardinioides tolli** Kurushin, 1990 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Tollia**, Genus **Tollia** Pavlow , 1914 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tollini, **Epitonium tollini** P. Bartsch, 1938 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tollini, **Limadora tollini** (H.F. Ramsden, 1915) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tollmanni, **Olgasolaris tollmanni** L.A. Beck, 1992 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- tolloensis, **Pseudosubplanites tolloensis** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tolmachovia**, Genus **Tolmachovia** Howell & Kobayashi, 1936 † (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tolmaia**, Genus **Tolmaia** Williams, 1908 † (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tolmani, **Leptopecten tolmani** J.W. Hall & Ambrose, 1916 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tolmiei, **Gadila tolmiei** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (GADILIDAE)
- tolmiei newcombei, Gadila tolmiei newcombei H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1898 - syn of: **Gadila tolmiei** (W.H. Dall, 1897) - (GADILIDAE)
- tolminensis, **Orcula tolminensis** A.J. Wagner, 1912 - (ORCULIDAE)
- toloensis, **Patelloida toloensis** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1980 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- tolomia, Neptunea tolomia W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Boreotrophon tolomius** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tolomius, **Boreotrophon tolomius** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MURICIDAE)
- tolosana, Candidula tolosana J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tolotomensis, **Roimontis tolotomensis** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tolteca, **Turbonilla tolteca** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Toltecia**, Subgenus **Punctum (Toltecia)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Toltecia**, syn of: Genus **Paralaoma** T. Iredale, 1913 (PUNCTIDAE)
- tolucensis, **Haitia mexicana tolucensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1878) - (PHYSIDAE)
- tolulana, **Canavarella tolulana** (Dumortier†) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tolutaria, **Ludwigia tolutaria** Dumortier † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tolveiense, Metengonoceras tolveiense Grossouvre, 1912 † - syn of: **Metengonoceras dumbli** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tolvericeras**, Genus **Tolvericeras** Hantzpergue † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tolype, **Cadoceras tolype** Buckman † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tolypeceras**, Genus **Tolypeceras** Hyatt, 1903 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- toma, **Paravitrea toma** L.R. Hubricht, 1975 - (ZONITIDAE)
- tomacella, **Coelocentrum tomacella** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tomacella adelphion, **Coelocentrum tomacella adelphion** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tomacella attenuatum, **Coelocentrum tomacella attenuatum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tomacella clava, **Coelocentrum tomacella clava** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tomacella rufescens, **Coelocentrum tomacella rufescens** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tomacula, **Joculator tomacula** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tomacula, **Koloonella tomacula** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- tomacula, Eulimella tomacula C.F. Laseron, 1951 - syn of: **Koloonella tomacula** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tomacula negrita, **Joculator tomacula negrita** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tomacula propinqua, **Joculator tomacula propinqua** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tomaculum, Caecum tomaculum N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Caecum ryssotitum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- tomaculum, **Liloa tomaculum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1951 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- tomasellii, Lymnaea tomasellii L. Menegazzi, 1855 - syn of: **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- tomasensis, **Badiofaux trilamellata tomasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tomasi, **Bathyberthella tomasi** F.J. García, J.S. Troncoso, J.L. Cervera & J.C. García-Gómez, 1996 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- tomasi, **Pragoserpulina tomasi** Frýda, 1998 † - (PRAGOSERPULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tomasi, **Ochetoctena tomasi** P.G. Oliver, 2014 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- tomasinella, **Papuina tomasinella** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tomaszina, **Gymnothilda tomaszina** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Tomaszoviella**, Genus **Tomaszoviella** Kaim , 2001 † (CERITHIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tombeana, Itala tombeana P.V. Gredler, 1891 - syn of: **Charpentieria clavata lorinae** (P.V. Gredler, 1869) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tombecbeensis, Margaritana tombecbeensis I. Lea, 1858 - syn of: **Strophitus subvexus** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- tombecki, Valletia tombecki E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1873 † - syn of: **Valletia germani** (Pictet & Campiche, 1868 †) - (DICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tombecki, **Pachyrisma tombecki** (J.F. Bayan, 1874 †) - (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tombeckiana, **Cylichna tombeckiana** Pictet & Renevier, 1858 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tombigbeanum, Pleurobema tombigbeanum L.S. Frierson, 1908 - syn of: **Pleurobema taitianum** I. Lea, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Tomburchus**, Genus **Tomburchus** H.W. Harry, 1969 (THYASIRIDAE)
- tomeana, Pitar tomeana W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Agriopoma tomeanum** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- tomeanum, **Agriopoma tomeanum** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Tomelasmus**, Genus **Tomelasmus** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Tomella**, syn of: Genus **Tomellana** W.A. Wenz, 1943 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Tomellana**, Genus **Tomellana** W.A. Wenz, 1943 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- tomense, **Crocidopoma perdistinctum tomense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- tomensis, **Barleeia tomensis** S. Gofas, 1995 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- tomensis, Gibberula tomensis (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1919) - syn of: **Gibberula thomensis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1919) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- tomentifera, **Doris tomentifera** F.D. Abraham, 1877 - (DORIDIDAE)
- tomentosa, Crepidula tomentosa J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Bostrycapulus aculeatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- tomentosa, **Chloritis tomentosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tomentosa, **Jorunna tomentosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tomentosa, Doris tomentosa G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - syn of: **Jorunna tomentosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DORIDIDAE)
- tomentosa, Austrodoris tomentosa N.H. Odhner, 1934 - syn of: **Doris kerguelenensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (DORIDIDAE)
- tomentosa, **Austropeplea tomentosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- tomentosa, **Elysia tomentosa** K.R. Jensen, 1997 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- tomentosa, **Raphitoma tomentosa** F. Nordsieck, 1968 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tomentosa, **Alvania tomentosa** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tomentosa, Succinea tomentosa L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Austropeplea tomentosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- tomentosa hamiltoni, **Austropeplea tomentosa hamiltoni** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- tomentosus, Glycymeris tomentosus J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- tomeui, **Calusaconus tomeui** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tomfryi, **Vicininodiceras tomfryi** E. Donovan, 1990 † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tomhalei, **Ischnochiton tomhalei** K.B. Clark, 2000 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- tomi, **Greenwoodoconcha tomi** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- tomiana, **Xesta tomiana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Tomichia**, Genus **Tomichia** W.H. Benson, 1851 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- tomici, **Viviparus tomici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tomicia, Fulgurofusus tomicia J.H. McLean & B.G. Andrade, 1982 - syn of: **Fulgurofusus tomicici** J.H. McLean & B.G. Andrade, 1982 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- tomicici, **Fulgurofusus tomicici** J.H. McLean & B.G. Andrade, 1982 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Tomigerella**, Genus **Tomigerella** L. Pfeiffer, 1879 (FAUXULIDAE)
- **Tomigerus**, Genus **Tomigerus** J.B. von Spix, 1827 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)

- tominangensis, **Tylomelania tominangensis** (J.H. Kruimel, 1913) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- tominiensis, **Calliotropis tominiensis** Hickman, 2016 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- tomitai, **Parasolenoceras tomitai** E. Matsumoto, 1984 † - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tomiyaensis, **Obesotoma tomiyaensis** (Y. Otuka, 1949) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tomiyaensis iiokaensis, Oenopota tomiyaensis iiokaensis H. Ozaki, 1958 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tomiyamaensis, Obesotoma tomiyamaensis Y. Otuka, 1949 - syn of: **Obesotoma tomiyaensis** (Y. Otuka, 1949) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tomiyamai, **Nipponochloritis tomiyamai** H. Minato, 1982 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Tomlinella**, Genus **Tomlinella** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938 (ZEBINIDAE)
- tomlini, Abyssochrysos tomlini K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Abyssochrysos melvilli** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE)
- tomlini, **Prosipho tomlini** A.W.B. Powell, 1957 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tomlini, Cerithium tomlini C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Cerithium tenellum** Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tomlini, **Leptoconus tomlini** A. Dey, 1961 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tomlini, Costellaria tomlini J.C. Melvill, 1925 - syn of: **Vexillum suluense** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- tomlini, **Cuspidaria tomlini** B. Prashad, 1932 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- tomlini, **Rhiostoma tomlini** A.E. Salisbury, 1949 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tomlini, **Erosaria cernica tomlini** F.A. Schilder, 1930 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tomlini, **Plesiocystiscus tomlini** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- tomlini, **Dentalium tomlini** J.C. Melvill, 1918 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- tomlini, **Diala tomlini** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938 - (DIALIDAE)
- tomlini, **Epitonium tomlini** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tomlini, **Lima tomlini** B. Prashad, 1932 - (LIMIDAE)
- tomlini, Marginella tomlini L.J. Shackleford, 1916 - syn of: **Marginella bicatenata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tomlini, Mitra tomlini W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Mitra latruncularia** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- tomlini, **Mipus tomlini** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1950) - (MURICIDAE)
- tomlini, Nerita tomlini W.H. Turton, 1933 - syn of: **Neripteron auriculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (NERITIDAE)
- tomlini, **Olivella tomlini** C.H. Oostingh, 1933 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tomlini, **Oxychilus tomlini** E.A. Smith, 1905 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- tomlini, Patella tomlini W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Scutellastra granularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- tomlini, **Tricolia tomlini** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1921) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- tomlini, **Plesiotrochus tomlini** C. Beets, 1941 † - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tomlini, **Tropidophora tomlini** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tomlini, Pteria tomlini B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Pteria physoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- tomlini, Electroma tomlini B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Pteria physoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- tomlini, **Odostomia tomlini** W.H. Turton, 1933 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tomlini, Sassia tomlini A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - syn of: **Sassia kampyla** Watson, 1885 - (RANELLIDAE)
- tomlini, **Haurakia tomlini** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938 - (RISSOIDAE)
- tomlini, **Ailinzebina tomlini** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- tomlini, **Aporemodon tomlini** G.C. Robson, 1913 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- tomlini, **Fabulina tomlini** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934) - (TELLINIDAE)
- tomlini, Angulus tomlini A.E. Salisbury, 1934 - syn of: **Fabulina tomlini** (A.E. Salisbury, 1934) - (TELLINIDAE)
- tomlini, **Proterato tomlini** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- tomlini, **Infundibulum tomlini** (H.C. Fulton, 1930) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tomlini, Tivela tomlini S.H. Haughton, 1932 - syn of: **Tivela compressa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- tomlini, **Xylophaga tomlini** B. Prashad, 1932 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- tomlini, Yoldiella tomlini R. Winckworth, 1932 - syn of: **Yoldiella philippiana** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Tomlinia**, Genus **Tomlinia** A.J. Peile, 1937 (NASSARIIDAE)

- tomliniana, Diaphana tomliniana J.T. Marshall, 1912 - syn of: **Diaphana minuta** T. Brown, 1827 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- tomliniana, Marginella tomliniana W.L. May, 1917 - syn of: **Cystiscus tomlinianus** (W.L. May, 1917) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tomliniana, Mitra tomliniana W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Mitra latruncularia** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- tomliniana, Pyrgospira tomliniana J.C. Melvill, 1927 - syn of: **Pyrgospira obeliscus** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- tomlinianus, **Cystiscus tomlinianus** (W.L. May, 1917) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- tomlinianus, Utriculus tomlinianus J.T. Marshall, 1912 - syn of: **Diaphana minuta** T. Brown, 1827 - (RETUSIDAE)
- **Tomlinitella**, syn of: Genus **Truncatella** A. Risso, 1826 (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- **Tomlinula**, syn of: Genus **Alexania** E. Strand, 1928 (EPITONIIDAE)
- tommasii, **Pinna tommasii** Wohrmann & E.F.R.K. Koken, 1892 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tommasina**, Genus **Tommasina** Cox, 1964 † (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tomoceras**, syn of: Genus **Porcellia** Léveillé, 1835 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tomocheilus**, Genus **Tomocheilus** Gemmellaro , 1879 † (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tomochiensis, **Cosmetodon tomochiensis** Tashiro & Matsuda 1986 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tomochiton**, syn of: Genus **Boreochiton** G.O. Sars, 1878 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Tomocyclus**, Genus **Tomocyclus** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1872 (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- **Tomogeres**, syn of: Genus **Anostoma** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **TOMOGERIDAE** - syn of Family: **ODONTOSTOMIDAE**
- **Tomogerina**, syn of: Genus **Anostoma** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Tomogerus**, syn of: Genus **Anostoma** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Tomopeas**, syn of: Subgenus **Lamellaxis (Eutomopeas)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Tomopleura**, Genus **Tomopleura** T.L. Casey, 1904 (BORSONIIDAE)
- tomorosi, **Montenegrina tomorosi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1961 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tomorosi ampla, **Montenegrina tomorosi ampla** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tomorosi coerulescens, **Montenegrina tomorosi coerulescens** H. Nordsieck, 1996 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tomorosi hunyadii, **Montenegrina tomorosi hunyadii** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Tomostele**, Subgenus **Streptostele (Tomostele)** C.M.F. Ancey, 1885 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Tomostoma**, Genus **Tomostoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1824 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tomostomus, **Arcestes tomostomus** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tompo, **Aviculopecten tompo** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tompoensis, Clypeoceras tompoensis A.M. Popov, 1961 † - syn of: **Clypeoceratoides gantmani** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tompoensis, **Bositra tompoensis** Kurushin & Truschelev, 1989 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tomponautilus**, Genus **Tomponautilus** Sobolev, 1989 † (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tompophiceras**, Genus **Tompophiceras** Popov , 1961 † (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tompoproptychites**, Genus **Tompoproptychites** Vavilov & Zakharov, 1976 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tomricei, **Cuspidaria tomricei** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- tomricei, Haliotis tomricei S. Patamakanthin, 2002 - syn of: **Haliotis clathrata tomricei** S. Patamakanthin, 2002 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- tomricei, **Haliotis clathrata tomricei** S. Patamakanthin, 2002 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- tomscotti, **Scaphella tomscotti** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tomsetti, **Cupedora tomsetti** (R. Tate, 1887) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tomsici, **Epiphragmophora tomsici** C. Fernández & A. Rumi, 1984 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- tomsmithi, **Ardeadoris tomsmithi** (H.W. Bertsch & T.M. Gosliner, 1989) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tomsoni, **Sphaerospira tomsoni** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tomsoni, Helix tomsoni J.W. Brazier, 1876 - syn of: **Sphaerospira tomsoni** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Tomthompsonia**, Genus **Tomthompsonia** H. Wägele & S. Hain, 1991 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- tomuiensis, **Bathytoma tomuiensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tomuiensis, Micantapex tomuiensis F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - syn of: **Bathytoma tomuiensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tomuiensis, **Marginella tomuiensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tomura**, Genus **Tomura** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1946 (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- tomyris, **Fruticicola tomyris** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Tomyris**, Genus **Tomyris** Michailovski, 1912 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tonasensis, **Myophorella tonasensis** Yanin, 2004 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tonbensis, **Turbonilla tonbensis** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tonbensis, Chemnitzia tonbensis S. Nomura, 1939 - syn of: **Turbonilla tonbensis** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tondiensis, Nototeredo tondiensis H.B. Nair & Gurumani, 1956 - syn of: **Nototeredo edax** (C. Hedley, 1895) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- toneana, **Carditellopsis toneana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (CARDITIDAE)
- toneana, Venericardia toneana M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Carditellopsis toneana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (CARDITIDAE)
- toneana, Carditella toneana M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Carditellopsis toneana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- toneana, **Odostomia toneana** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tonga, **Inkaba tonga** D.G. Herbert, 1992 - (TROCHIDAE)
- tongaatensis, Epitonium tongaatensis M.E.A. de Boury - syn of: **Epitonium anabathmos** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Tongacystis**, Subgenus **Lamprocystis (Tongacystis)** F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- tongaensis, **Anatoma tongaensis** H.S. Ladd, 1970 † - (ANATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tongaensis, **Manaria tongaensis** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tongaensis, Nerita tongaensis J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Nerita undata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- tongaensis, **Careliopsis tongaensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tongaensis, **Pyrgulina tongaensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tongaensis, **Turbonilla tongaensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tongaensis, **Teretia tongaensis** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2015 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tongaensis, **Choneteuthis tongaensis** C.C. Lu & R. Boucher-Rodoni, 2006 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- **Tongalina**, Subgenus **Natalina (Tongalina)** Herbert & Moussalli, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- tongana, **Diodora tongana** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tongana, **Physa tongana** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (PHYSIDAE)
- tongana, Psammobia tongana J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Gari maculosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- tongana, Electroma tongana J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- tongana, **Tonganaella tongana** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (TELLINIDAE)
- tongana, **Coriocella tongana** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Tonganaella**, Genus **Tonganaella** M. Huber, Langleit & Kreipl, 2015 (TELLINIDAE)
- tonganum, Peronia tonganum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Peronia peronii** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- tonganum, Onchidium tonganum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Peronia peronii** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- tonganus, **Mipus tonganus** M. Oliverio, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- tonganus, Sinum tonganus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Coriocella tongana** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- tonganus, **Abdopus tonganus** (W.E. Hoyle, 1885) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- tonganus, **Vermetus tonganus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Tongapyrgus**, Genus **Tongapyrgus** M. Haase, 2008 (TATEIDAE)
- tongariro, **Allodiscus tongariro** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tongassensis, **Kirkospira tongassensis** (Rohr & Blodgett, 2008 †) - (PLETHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tongassensis, Baichtalia tongassensis Rohr & Blodgett, 2008 † - syn of: **Kirkospira tongassensis** (Rohr & Blodgett, 2008 †) - (PLETHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tongchuanensis, **Shaanxiconcha elliptica tongchuanensis** (Hua, 1965 †) - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tongensis, **Vatusila tongensis** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tongguanense, **Tongluceras tongguanense** J.K. Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tongkingensis, **Megaustenia tongkingensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- tongkingensis, **Kaliella tongkingensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CHRONIDAE)
- tongkingensis, Helicarion tongkingensis O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Megaustenia tongkingensis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- tonglingense, **Pleuronodoceras tonglingense** H. Guo, 1988 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tongluceras**, Genus **Tongluceras** Zhao & Zheng, 1977 † (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tongoboroceras**, Genus **Tongoboroceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tongoensis, **Synthopsis tongoensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2016 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tongricum, **Parvicardium nystianum tongricum** (J.F. Bayan, 1873 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tongrorum, Mya tongrorum de Ryckholt, 1852 † - syn of: **Sphenia angustata** Sowerby, 1826 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tongshanensis, **Dermatobranchus tongshanensis** G.Y. Lin, 1981 - (ARMINIDAE)
- **Tongsuapusia**, syn of: Genus **Tosapusia** M. Azuma, 1965 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- tongunensis, **Rissoina tongunensis** C. Chen, 2008 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Tongweispira**, Genus **Tongweispira** Tong & Erwin, 2001 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tongxinensis, **Euphemites tongxinensis** H. Guo, 1983 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tongxinensis, Glabrocingulum tongxinensis H. Guo, 1983 † - syn of: **Worthenia tongxinensis** (H. Guo, 1983 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tongxinensis, **Worthenia tongxinensis** (H. Guo, 1983 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tongxinensis, **Shansiella tongxinensis** H. Guo, 1983 † - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tonicella**, Genus **Tonicella** P.P. Carpenter, 1873 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Tonichia**, syn of: Genus **Tonicia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Tonicia**, Genus **Tonicia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Tonicina**, Genus **Tonicina** K.H.J. Thiele, 1906 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- **Toniciopsis**, Subgenus **Tonicia (Toniciopsis)** Thiele, 1893 † (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toniciopsis**, syn of: Subgenus **Tonicia (Lucilina)** W.H. Dall, 1882 (CHITONIDAE)
- toniperezi, **Turbonilla toniperezi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tonisii, **Poremskiconus tonisii** E.J. Petuch & B.W. Myers, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- tonkinensis, Kaliella tonkinensis O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Kaliella tongkingensis** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CHRONIDAE)
- tonkinensis, **Neniauchenia tonkinensis** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tonkinensis, **Scaphis tonkinensis** (A. Labbé, 1934) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- tonkinensis, **Trigonodus tonkinensis** (Mansuy 1919) † - (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tonkinensis, Philomycus tonkinensis H.R. Simroth, 1902 - syn of: **Meghimatium pictum** (F. Stoliczka, 1873) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- tonkinensis, **Raphaulus tonkinensis** B. Pál-Gergely, 2014 - (PUPINIDAE)
- tonkinensis, **Rimkinites tonkinensis** Wang & He, 1976 † - (RIMKINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tonkingwanensis, **Myrtina tonkingwanensis** F.S. Xu, 2012 - (LUCINIDAE)
- **Tonkinia**, Genus **Tonkinia** J.F. Mabille, 1887 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- tonkiniana, **Coccoderma tonkiniana** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (ENIDAE)
- tonkiniana, **Sulcospira tonkiniana** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1886) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- tonkiniana, **Cerithidea tonkiniana** J.F. Mabille, 1887 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- tonkiniana, **Tylotoechus tonkiniana** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (PUPINIDAE)
- tonkiniana, **Elma tonkiniana** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1903) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- tonkiniana, **Curvella tonkiniana** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1950 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- tonkinianum, **Plectostoma tonkinianum** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)

- tonkinianus, Buliminus tonkinianus A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Coccoderma tonkiniana** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (ENIDAE)
- tonkiniensis, Gari tonkiniensis I.P. Zorina, 1978 - syn of: **Gari pallida** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- tonkinorum, **Opeas tonkinorum** J.F. Mabille, 1889 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- tonkinorum, Trochomorpha tonkinorum L.J. Morlet, 1884 - syn of: **Sivella paviei** (L.J. Morlet, 1884) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Tonkinospira**, Genus **Tonkinospira** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- tonksi, **Cravenoceras tonksi** (Moore, 1936 †) - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tonksi, Goniatites tonksi Moore, 1936 † - syn of: **Cravenoceras tonksi** (Moore, 1936 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tonna**, Genus **Tonna** M.T. Brünnich, 1772 (TONNIDAE)
- tonnensis, Helix tonnensis C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1825 - syn of: **Cepaea nemoralis** (C. Linnaeus) - (HELICIDAE)
- tonnerrei, **Clanculus tonnerrei** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tonnerrei, Clanculopsis tonnerrei H. Fischer & L. Vignal, 1901 - syn of: **Clanculus tonnerrei** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1874) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **TONNIDAE** Suter, 1913 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TONNOIDEA [Superfamily])
- tonniense, **Paracadoceras tonniense** Imlay, 1953 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TONNOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TONNOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tonoceras**, Genus **Tonoceras** Hyatt in Eastman-Zittel, 1900 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tonohamites**, Genus **Tonohamites** Spath , 1924 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tonosiana, Nuculana tonosiana H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935 - syn of: **Adrana crenifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- tonosiensis, **Mesembrinus translucens tonosiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tonosiensis, **Venericor tonosiensis** (Rustch, 1936 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tonyi, **Dentimargo tonyi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- toolinnensis, **Abrachlamys toolinnensis** A.G. Beu & T.A. Darragh, 2001 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toombatrachia**, Genus **Toombatrachia** Stanisic, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Toorna**, syn of: Genus **Cuthona** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (FIONIDAE)
- **Topaginella**, Genus **Topaginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 † (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- topangaensis, **Anadara topangaensis** N.W. Reinhart, 1943 - (ARCIDAE)
- topaza, Drillia topaza J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - syn of: **Funa tayloriana** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- topaziaca, Eulima topaziaca C. Hedley, 1908 - syn of: **Nozeba topaziaca** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (EULIMIDAE)
- topaziaca, **Nozeba topaziaca** (C. Hedley, 1908) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- topazica, Monophorus topazica C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Costatophora granifera** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- topazica, Notosinister topazica C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Costatophora granifera** (J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- topee, **Lyncina ventriculus topee** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- topekaensis, **Sedgwickia topekaensis** Shumard, 1860 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- topendensis, **Stenothyra paludicola topendensis** R.E. Golding, 2014 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- **Tophicola**, Genus **Tophicola** Horný & Peel, 1995 † (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tophina, **Calliotropis tophina** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tophina, **Corbula tophina** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tophina, **Spirocolpus tophina** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- topleyi, **Deshayesites topleyi** Spath, 1930 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toplicani, **Valvata toplicani** Miloševic, 1984 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toplouensis, **Albinaria teres toplouensis** F.W. Welter-Schultes & V. Wiese, 1991 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- topocalmensis, **Buchotrigonia topocalmensis** A.M. Pérez & Reyes, 1980 † - (BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- topochicoana, **Holospira topochicoana** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- toporoki, **Yoldia toporoki** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- toporoki olchovica, Yoldia toporoki olchovica A. Petrov, 1982 - syn of: **Yoldia toporoki** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- toppingi, **Cochlostyla rufogastra toppingi** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- topsiae, **Beddomeia topsiae** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tora, **Trapania tora** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- toradjarum, **Tylomelania toradjarum** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Toralimysia**, syn of: Genus **Cycladicama** A. Valenciennes in C. Rousseau, 1854 (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Toralimysia**, syn of: Genus **Cycladicama** A. Valenciennes in C. Rousseau, 1854 (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Torallochus**, Genus **Torallochus** Kiel & Bandel, 2002 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torallolensis, **Gymnothilda torallolensis** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torallolina, **Neamphitomaria torallolina** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2001 † - (AMPHITOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torallyi, **Bostryx torallyi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- torallyi avus, **Bostryx torallyi avus** J.J. Parodíz, 1947 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- torallyi corrugatus, **Bostryx torallyi corrugatus** J.J. Parodíz, 1947 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- torallyi nigroumbilicatus, **Bostryx torallyi nigroumbilicatus** J.J. Parodíz, 1947 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- torallyi peruvianus, Bostryx torallyi peruvianus H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - syn of: **Bostryx peruvianus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Torastarte**, Genus **Torastarte** Marwick, 1953 † (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torata, Natica torata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Natica forata** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NATICIDAE)
- **Torbana**, syn of: Genus **Barcania** R.A.M. Brandt, 1956 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- torbariana, **Bania torbariana** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Torcapella**, Genus **Torcapella** Vasicek & al., 2013 † (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Torcula**, syn of: Genus **Turritella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- torcularis, **Icuncula torcularis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (CAPULIDAE)
- torcularis, Cingulina torcularis J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Icuncula torcularis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- torcularis, Turbo torcularis I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Turritella exoleta limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (TURBINIDAE)
- torcularis, Turritella torcularis I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Turritella exoleta limonensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Torculoidella**, syn of: Genus **Oligodia** Handmann, 1882 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torecostatus, Buccinum torecostatus R. Tiba, 1980 - syn of: **Buccinum trescostatum** R. Tiba, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Toredo**, syn of: Genus **Teredo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TEREDINIDAE)
- toreia, **Murex toreia** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torelli, **Ancistroceras torelli** (Remele, 1880 †) - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torelli, **Parapopanoceras torelli** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torelli, **Onoba torelli** A. Warén, 1996 - (RISSOIDAE)
- torelli, **Macoma torelli** (A.S. Jensen, 1905) - (TELLINIDAE)
- torelli, **Diplodonta torelli** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- torelli aleutica, Diplodonta torelli aleutica W.H. Dall, 1901 - syn of: **Diplodonta aleutica** W.H. Dall, 1901 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Torellia**, Genus **Torellia** S.L. Lovén in J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 (CAPULIDAE)
- **Torellivelutina**, Genus **Torellivelutina** J.H. McLean, 2000 (VELUTINIDAE)
- toreta, **Peristichia toreta** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- toretos, **Diplommatina toretos** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- toreuma, **Larochella toreuma** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- toreuma, Buccinum toreuma T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Fusinus colus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- toreuma, **Echinophoria toreuma** (Powell, 1928 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toreuma, **Retizafra toreuma** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- toreuma, **Austrotoma toreuma** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- toreuma, Fusus toreuma G.P. Deshayes, 1843 - syn of: **Fusinus colus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- toreuma, **Fusinus colus toreuma** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- toreuma, **Cellana toreuma** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (NACELLIDAE)
- toreuma, **Orbitestella toreuma** A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- toreuma, **Globivenus toreuma** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- toreuma, Globivenus toreuma B.S. Singer & H.K. Mienis, 1995 - syn of: **Globivenus orientalis** (L.R. Cox, 1930) - (VENERIDAE)
- toreuma, Venus toreuma A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Globivenus toreuma** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- toreuma amussitata, **Cellana toreuma amussitata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NACELLIDAE)
- toreumata, **Mangelia toreumata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- toreuta, Cataegis toreuta J.H. McLean & J.F. Quinn, 1987 - syn of: **Cataegis finkli** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CATAEGIDAE)
- torfani, **Kalidos torfani** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Torgnellus**, Genus **Torgnellus** Ollson, 1944 † (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toribioense, Romaniceras toribioense Jones, 1938 † - syn of: **Romaniceras mexicanum** Jones, 1938 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toricellites**, Genus **Toricellites** Buckman, 1922 † (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toriella**, syn of: Genus **Torellia** S.L. Lovén in J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 (CAPULIDAE)
- torifera, **Sericata torifera** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- torifera, **Belgrandia torifera** H. Schütt, 1961 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- torii, **Megalobulimus torii** F. Lange de Morretes, 1937 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- torilensis, **Napaeus torilensis** M. Artiles & F. Déniz, 2011 - (ENIDAE)
- **Torina**, syn of: Genus **Heliacus** D'Orbigny, 1842 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- toringa, **Scaphander toringa** R.K. Dell, 1952 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Torinia**, Genus **Torinia** W.H. Dall, 1892 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Torinista**, Subgenus **Heliacus (Torinista)** T. Iredale, 1936 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Torinosucatella**, Genus **Torinosucatella** Tamura, 1959 † (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Torinosulcatella**, Genus **Torinosulcatella** † (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- torishimensis, **Leptochiton torishimensis** (W.L. Wu & T.A. Okutani, 1984) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- torishimensis, **Tellimya torishimensis** P. Callomon, 1999 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- toriyamai, **Cardinia toriyamai** I. Hayami, 1958 † - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torleyi, **Carbactinoceras torleyi** Schindewolf, 1935 † - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torleyi, **Sellaclymenia torleyi** (Wedekind, 1914 †) - (SELLACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Torleyoceras**, Genus **Torleyoceras** Wedekind , 1918 † (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tormentum, **Peripetoceras tormentum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tormoi, **Xianfengella tormoi** (Devaere, Clausen & G. Steiner, 2012 †) - (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tormoi, Obscurania tormoi Devaere, Clausen & G. Steiner, 2012 † - syn of: **Xianfengella tormoi** (Devaere, Clausen & G. Steiner, 2012 †) - (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tornabeni, Pecten tornabeni S. Biondi-Giunti, 1860 - syn of: **Palliolum incomparabile** (A. Risso, 1826) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tornadonis, **Calpitaria tornadonis** G.F. Harris, 1919 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tornastra**, syn of: Genus **Cylichnella** W.M. Gabb, 1873 (CYLICHNIDAE)
- tornata, **Ancilla tornata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tornata, **Neptunea despecta tornata** (A.A. Gould, 1839) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tornata, **Turricula tornata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- tornata, Surcula tornata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Turricula tornata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- tornata, **Tryonia tornata** (A. Adams, 1863) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- tornata, **Conasprella tornata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- tornata, Globiconus tornata (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - syn of: **Conasprella tornata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- tornata, **Conradia tornata** A. Adams, 1863 - (CROSSEOLIDAE)

- tornata, **Eulima tornata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EULIMIDAE)
- tornata, Fusinus tornata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Fusinus colus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tornata, **Cyclostrema tornata** A. Adams, 1863 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- tornata, **Nebularia fraga tornata** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- tornata, **Cetomya tornata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (POROMYIDAE)
- tornata, Poromya tornata J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Cetomya tornata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (POROMYIDAE)
- tornata, **Oscilla tornata** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tornata, Taranis tornata A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Taranis moerchi tornata** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tornata, **Taranis moerchi tornata** A.E. Verrill, 1884 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tornata, **Retusa tornata** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RETUSIDAE)
- tornata, **Bactrospira altilira tornata** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1917 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tornata, Verticordia tornata J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Cetomya tornata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1876) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- tornata atjehensis, **Turricula tornata atjehensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1938 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- tornata fulminata, Surcula tornata fulminata (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - syn of: **Surcula fulminata** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- tornata malmii, Turricula tornata malmii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Mioawateria malmii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- tornata malmii, Taranis tornata malmii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Mioawateria malmii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Tornatella**, syn of: Genus **Acteon** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ACTEONIDAE)
- tornatella, Melania tornatella I. Lea, 1850 - syn of: **Sermyla riqueti** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Tornatellaea**, Genus **Tornatellaea** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tornatellaria**, Genus **Tornatellaria** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Tornatellides**, Genus **Tornatellides** H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tornatelliformis, **Auriculastra tornatelliformis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1842) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Tornatellina**, Genus **Tornatellina** L. Pfeiffer, 1842 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tornatellina, **Amphorella tornatellina** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- tornatellina minor, **Amphorella tornatellina minor** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- **Tornatellinops**, Genus **Tornatellinops** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tornatelloides, Mitra tornatelloides L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Strigatella retusa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- tornatica, **Ponderinella tornatica** (R.G. Moolenbeek & H.J. Hoenselaar, 1995) - (TORNIDAE)
- tornatilis, **Acteon tornatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- tornatilis, **Benthobia tornatilis** L.R.L. Simone, 2003 - (BENTHOBIIDAE)
- tornatilis, Bulla tornatilis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Acteon tornatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- tornatilis, Platyzona tornatilis B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Pithodea tornatilis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tornatilis, **Fossarus tornatilis** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- tornatilis, **Pithodea tornatilis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PLETHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tornatilis, Latischisma tornatilis B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Pithodea tornatilis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tornatilis, Ptychomphalina tornatilis B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Pithodea tornatilis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tornatilis, **Rissoina tornatilis** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- tornatilis, **Macromphalus tornatilis** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- tornatilis, Voluta tornatilis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Acteon tornatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tornatilis ancilla, Acteon tornatilis ancilla T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - syn of: **Acteon tornatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- tornatilis bullaeformis, Acteon tornatilis bullaeformis J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Acteon tornatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- tornatilis bulliaeformis, Acteon tornatilis bulliaeformis J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Acteon**

tornatilis (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACTEONIDAE)

- tornatilis nipponensis, Acteon tornatilis nipponensis G. Yamakawa, 1911 - syn of: **Japonactaeon nipponensis** (G. Yamakawa, 1911) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- tornatilis unicolor, **Acteon tornatilis unicolor** A. Scacchi, 1836 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Tornatina**, Genus **Tornatina** A. Adams, 1850 (CYLICHNIDAE)
- tornatissimum, **Dentalium tornatissimum** R. Tate, 1899 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tornatum, **Agathiceras tornatum** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tornatum, **Caecum tornatum** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - (CAECIDAE)
- tornatum, **Calliostoma tornatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tornatum, Calliostoma tornatum G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Calliostoma virescens** G.S. Coen, 1933 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tornatum, Dentalium tornatum R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Episiphon subtorquatum** (P. Fischer, 1871) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- tornatum, Epitonium tornatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turritella terebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tornatum, **Hainanema tornatum** (Maurer, 1885 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tornatum, **Chrysostoma tornatum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tornatum, Turris tornatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turris babylonia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRIDAE)
- tornatus, Arcestes tornatus J. Von Hauer, 1846 † - syn of: **Cladiscites tornatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tornatus, Neptunea tornatus O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Neptunea despecta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tornatus, Calliostoma tornatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Calliostoma tornatum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tornatus, **Cladiscites tornatus** (J. Von Hauer, 1846 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tornatus, Fusus tornatus A.A. Gould, 1839 - syn of: **Neptunea vinlandica** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tornatus, Fusus tornatus T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881 - syn of: **Neptunea vinlandica** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tornatus, Episiphon tornatus R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Episiphon subtorquatum** (P. Fischer, 1871) - (GADILINIDAE)
- tornatus, Murex tornatus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Turricula tornata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MURICIDAE)
- tornatus, **Circulus tornatus** (A. Adams, 1864) - (TORNIDAE)
- **Tornaxis**, Subgenus **Pseudosubulina (Tornaxis)** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Tornelasmias**, syn of: Genus **Tornatellinops** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tornense, Pisidium tornense N.H. Odhner, 1908 - syn of: **Pisidium conventus** S. Clessin, 1877 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- tornensis, **Bythinella tornensis** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1856) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- tornensis, **Glessula tornensis** W.T. Blanford - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Tornia**, syn of: Genus **Heliacus** D'Orbigny, 1842 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Tornia**, Genus **Tornia** House , 1970 † (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TORNIDAE** Sacco, 1896 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- torniformae, **Ebalina torniformae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tornipila, **Veprecula tornipila** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Tornista**, syn of: Subgenus **Heliacus (Torinista)** T. Iredale, 1936 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Tornoceras**, Genus **Tornoceras** Raymond, 1909 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TORNOCERATIDAE** Arthaber, 1911 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-TORNOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tornquisites**, syn of: Genus **Tornquistes** Lemoine, 1910 † (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tornquistes**, Genus **Tornquistes** Lemoine, 1910 † (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tornquisti, **Ctenodonta tornquisti** Isberg, 1934 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tornquisti, **Eumorphoceras tornquisti** (Wolterstoff, 1899 †) - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tornquisti, **Gonioclymenia tornquisti** Wedekind, 1914 † - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tornquisti, **Lituites tornquisti** Holm † - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tornquisti, **Traskites tornquisti** Smith, 1927 † - (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tornquistites**, Genus **Tornquistites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tornus**, Genus **Tornus** W.H. Turton & J.F. Kingston, 1830 (TORNIDAE)
- **Torobaena**, Subgenus **Bradybaena (Torobaena)** F. Haas, 1935 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- toroense, **Trigonostoma toroense** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toroense, Sthenorytis toroense W.H. Dall, 1912 - syn of: **Sthenorytis turbinus** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- toroense, **Chondropoma carenasense toroense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- toroense, **Opeas toroense** M. Connolly, 1923 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- toroensis, Anadara toroensis E.M. Spieker, 1922 - syn of: **Anadara chiriquiensis bolivari** N.E. Weisbord, 1922 - (ARCIDAE)
- toroensis, **Ventrilia toroensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toroensis, **Conus consobrinus toroensis** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toroensis, Sthenorytis toroensis W.H. Dall, 1912 - syn of: **Sthenorytis turbinus** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- toroensis, **Volvarina toroensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- toroensis, **Ferrissia toroensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- toroensis, **Annularisca toroensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- toroensis, **Chondrothyra foveata toroensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- toroensis, Odostomia toroensis A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Mumiola gradatula** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- toroensis, Chrysallida toroensis A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Mumiola gradatula** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- toroensis, Rissoa toroensis A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Mumiola gradatula** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (RISSOIDAE)
- toroensis, Rissoina toroensis A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - syn of: **Mumiola gradatula** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- toroensis, **Persististrombus toroensis** (P.O. Jung & S.M. Heitz, 2001 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toroides, **Margarites toroides** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2011 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- toroki, **Micromelania toroki** (Lörenthey, 1894 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toroki, **Amplogladius toroki** (Meszaros, 1957 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toroliva**, Subgenus **Olivella (Toroliva)** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torontoensis, **Cyrtodontula torontoensis** (C.C. Stewart, 1920 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torosa, Anolacia torosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: **Anolacia mauritiana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- torosa, Ancilla torosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: **Anolacia mauritiana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- torosa, **Parawedekindia torosa** (Oppel, 1866 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torosa, Melampus torosa O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Melampus monile** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- torosa, **Amberleya torosa** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torosa, **Granulina torosa** S. Gofas, 1992 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- torosa, **Melanopsis oblonga torosa** Blanckenhorn in Blanckenhorn & P. Oppenheim, 1927 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torosa, Ocenebra torosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus torosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- torosa, **Ocenebra erinaceus torosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- torosa, Ostrea torosa Coquand, 1869 † - syn of: **Amphidonte walkeri** (White, 1879 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torosa, **Pseudomelatoma torosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- torosa aurantia, **Pseudomelatoma torosa aurantia** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Torosia**, Genus **Torosia** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2012 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- torosum, **Crossostephanus torosum** F.G. Thompson, 1994 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- torosus, **Fusus torosus** A.E. Ortmann, 1902 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torosus, Cylindrus torosus F.C. Meuschen, 1787 - syn of: **Anolacia mauritiana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- torosus, Trochus torosus L.C. Kiener, 1850 - syn of: **Cantharidus purpureus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)

- torosus, **Turbo torosus** Kirchner, 1915 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toroteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Chiroteuthis** D'Orbigny, 1841 (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- torotortum, **Pusia torotortum** H. Turner, S. Gori & R. Salisbury, 2007 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- torpediniformis, **Euchrysalis torpediniformis** Böhm, 1895 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torpedinus, **Hibolithes torpedinus** Swinn † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torpedo, **Cuvierina torpedo** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (CUVIERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torpedo, **Coriophora torpedo** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- torpedo, Cautor torpedo (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - syn of: **Coriophora torpedo** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- torpense, **Botellusoceras torpense** Kröger & Mutvei, 2005 † - (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- torquata, **Belomitra torquata** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- torquata, Cassis torquata L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Casmaria ponderosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- torquata, **Condylocuna torquata** (J. Marwick, 1928) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- torquata, **Agladrillia torquata** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- torquata, **Arastra torquata** Stoyanow, 1948 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torquata, **Vexitomina torquata** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- torquata, Littorina torquata C.F. Sacchi, 1963 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- torquata, **Ebala torquata** (E. Saurin, 1962) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- torquata, **Cyrtostropha torquata** (F. McCoy, 1851 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torquata, **Peonza torquata** Olivera, 1994 † - (NYSTIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torquata, **Eutudorops torquata** (Gutiérrez in F. Poey, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- torquata, **Epidirona torquata** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- torquata, Epideira torquata C. Hedley, 1922 - syn of: **Epidirona torquata** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- torquata, **Turbonilla torquata** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- torquata, **Eulimella torquata** A. Pimenta, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2011 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- torquata, **Ringicula torquata** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torquata, Myurella torquata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Triplostephanus fenestratus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- torquata, Terebra torquata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Triplostephanus fenestratus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- torquata, **Lunella torquata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- torquata whitleyi, **Lunella torquata whitleyi** T. Iredale, 1949 - (TURBINIDAE)
- torquatella, **Maoritomella torquatella** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Torquatella**, syn of: Genus **Pupilla** W.E. Leach in J. Fleming, 1828 (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Torquatiscala**, syn of: Genus **Cylindriscala** De Boury, 1912 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Torquatisphinctes**, Genus **Torquatisphinctes** Spath † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Torquatoceras**, Genus **Torquatoceras** Stridsberg, 1988 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- torquatum, **Vexillum torquatum** (M. Herrmann, 2012) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- torquatum, Pusia torquatum M. Herrmann, 2012 - syn of: **Vexillum torquatum** (M. Herrmann, 2012) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- torquatum, Epitonium torquatum A. Feneaux, 1943 - syn of: **Gyroscala lamellosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- torquatum, **Loxonema torquatum** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torquatum, Pisidium torquatum A. Stelfox, 1918 - syn of: **Pisidium moitessierianum** A. Paladilhe, 1866 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- torquatum, **Amuletum macnairyensis torquatum** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torquatus, **Plicifusus torquatus** (A. Petrov, 1982) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- torquatus, Conus torquatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Conus bandanus** C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CONIDAE)
- torquatus, Conus torquatus Martens, 1901 - syn of: **Profundiconus teramachii** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956) - (CONIDAE)
- torquatus, Buliminus torquatus C.A. Westerlund, 1896 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus**

secalinus (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (ENIDAE)

- torquatus, **Trophon torquatus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torquatus, **Septifer torquatus** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torquatus, **Torquatisphinctes torquatus** Sowerby, 1840 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torquatus, Triphora torquatus C. Hedley, 1902 - syn of: **Coriophora ustulata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- torquatus, Trochus torquatus H.E. Anton in R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Calliostoma pellucidum** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- torquatus, Turbo torquatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lunella torquata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- torquatus, **Tomelasmus torquatus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- torquatus limonensis, **Tomelasmus torquatus limonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- torquayensis, **Comitas torquayensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1944 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Torqueoliva**, Genus **Torqueoliva** Landau, da Silva & Heitz, 2016 † (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torques, **Waikura torques** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torquesa, **Nanaphora torquesa** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Torquesia**, Genus **Torquesia** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1929 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Torquesiella**, Genus **Torquesiella** Pcheiincev, 1969 (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Torquetia**, syn of: Genus **Turquetia** C. Vélain, 1877 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- torquetum, **Caecum torquetum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- **Torquifer**, Genus **Torquifer** Roth, 1981 † (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torquifer, Hindsiclava torquifer S.S. Berry, 1958 - syn of: **Hindsiclava andromeda** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Torquilla**, syn of: Genus **Chondrina** Reichenbach, 1828 (CHONDRINIDAE)
- torquilla, **Lymnaea torquilla** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- torquilla, **Melanopsis torquilla** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- torquilla, **Rissoa torquilla** P.M. Pallary, 1912 - (RISSOIDAE)
- torquillum, **Cytora torquillum** (H.H. Suter, 1894) - (LIAREIDAE)
- torquillus, **Tropites torquillus** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Torquis**, Subgenus **Gyraulus (Torquis)** W.H. Dall, 1905 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Torquisiphon**, syn of: Genus **Siphonaria** G.B. Sowerby, 1823 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- torra, Neptunia torra É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- torralyi, Helix torralyi A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Orthalicus torralyi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- torralyi, **Orthalicus torralyi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Torramurex**, syn of: Genus **Chicoreus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- torreana, **Brachypodella torreana** H.F. Ramsden, 1914 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- torreana, **Centralia torreana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- torrebartschi, **Annularisca torrebartschi** (M.L. Jaume, 1984) - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrebartschi, **Liocallonia torrebartschi** Herrera-Uria & Espinosa, 2016 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Torrechrysias**, syn of: Genus **Zachrysia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Torrecoptis**, Genus **Torrecoptis** P. Bartsch, 1943 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Torrecystis**, Genus **Torrecystis** Stanisic, 2010 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- torrefacta, Lyrula torrefacta R.T. Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **Lyrula loweana** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- torrefacta, **Leptoxis torrefacta** (C. Goodrich, 1922) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- torrefacta, **Sagda torrefacta** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SAGDIDAE)
- torrefactus, **Triplex torrefactus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- torrefactus benedictinus, **Triplex torrefactus benedictinus** C.H.W.T. Löbbecke, 1879 - (MURICIDAE)
- torrefactus insularum, Murex torrefactus insularum H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Chicoreus insularum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (MURICIDAE)
- torrefactus kilburni, **Triplex torrefactus kilburni** R. Houart & T. Pain, 1982 - (MURICIDAE)
- torrefactus rubiginosus, **Triplex torrefactus rubiginosus** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MURICIDAE)
- torrei, Acteon torrei C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936 - syn of: **Bullina torrei** (C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936) -

(ACTEONIDAE)

- torrei, Cominella torrei J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Godfreyena torri** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- torrei, **Bullina torrei** (C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936) - (BULLINIDAE)
- torrei, **Calliostoma torrei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- torrei, **Zachrysia torrei** (J. Henderson, 1916) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- torrei, **Polydontes torrei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1938 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- torrei, **Jeanneretia torrei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1933 - (CEPOLIDAE)
- torrei, **Cerion torrei** Blanes in H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 - (CERIONIDAE)
- torrei, **Cylichna torrei** C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- torrei, **Emoda torrei** J. Henderson, 1909 - (HELICINIDAE)
- torrei, **Priotrochatella torrei** (W.F. Clapp, 1918) - (HELICINIDAE)
- torrei, **Humboldtiana torrei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- torrei, **Hydrobia torrei** H.A. Pilsbry & C.G. Aguayo, 1933 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- torrei, Ischnochiton torrei T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916 - syn of: **Ischnochiton torri** T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- torrei, **Farcimen torrei** (R.P. Guitart, 1936) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- torrei, **Orthalicus torrei** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1939) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- torrei, **Liguus fasciatus torrei** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- torrei, **Opisthosiphon torrei** D.A. Welch, 1929 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei, **Diplopoma torrei** (H.F. Ramsden, 1915) - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei, **Chondrothyrium torrei** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei, **Chondropometes torrei** P. Bartsch, 1937 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei, **Chondrothyretes shuttleworthi torrei** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei, **Eutudora transitoria torrei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei, **Holospira torrei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- torrei, **Pycnoptychia torrei** (R. Arango, 1876) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- torrei, **Macroceramus torrei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- torrei, **Vertigo torrei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1934 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- torrei, **Volutifusus torrei** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1937) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- torrei affine, **Chondropometes torrei affine** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei aguayoi, **Chondrothyrium torrei aguayoi** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei alveare, **Chondropometes torrei alveare** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei antoniense, **Chondropometes torrei antoniense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei antonitense, **Chondropometes torrei antonitense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei cingulatum, **Chondropometes torrei cingulatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei colmenaris, **Diplopoma torrei colmenaris** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei columellare, **Chondropometes torrei columellare** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei flammilabre, **Chondropometes torrei flammilabre** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei flavidum, **Diplopoma torrei flavidum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei freirei, **Emoda torrei freirei** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1950 - (HELICINIDAE)
- torrei gratiosum, **Chondropometes torrei gratiosum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei humberti, **Cerion torrei humberti** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1949 - (CERIONIDAE)
- torrei iosaturatum, **Chondropometes torrei iosaturatum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei jaguaense, **Chondropometes torrei jaguaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei luteilabre, **Chondropometes torrei luteilabre** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei minaense, **Chondropometes torrei minaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei moralesi, **Cerion torrei moralesi** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- torrei ornatum, **Cerion torrei ornatum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1899 - (CERIONIDAE)
- torrei ornatwn, **Cerion torrei ornatwn** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 - (CERIONIDAE)
- torrei pallidulum, **Diplopoma torrei pallidulum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torrei patricia, **Zachrysia torrei patricia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- torrei rinconadense, **Chondropometes torrei rinconadense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- torreiana, **Torrella torreiana** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1878) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Torreites**, Genus **Torreites** Palmer, 1933 † (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torrelavega, **Doto torrelavega** J.A. Ortea & G.M. Caballer, 2007 - (DOTIDAE)
- **Torrella**, Subgenus **Rhytidopoma (Torrella)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Torrella**, syn of: Genus **Rhytidopoma** E.R. Sykes, 1901 (POMATIIDAE)
- torrelli, Diplodonta torrelli J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - syn of: **Diplodonta torelli** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Torrellisca**, Subgenus **Rhytidopoma (Torrellisca)** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1920 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Torrellisca**, syn of: Genus **Rhytidopoma** E.R. Sykes, 1901 (POMATIIDAE)
- torrens, **Tilicrassatella torrens** DeVries, 2016 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torrensi, **Protozigzagiceras torrensi** (Sturani, 1967 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Torrensia**, Genus **Torrensia** Sturani, 1971 † (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torreonensis, **Plicatula torreonensis** Imlay, 1940 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- torreonica, **Sonorella torreonica** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1989 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Torresella**, Genus **Torresella** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957 (CAECIDAE)
- torresensis, **Austrodaphnella torresensis** T. Shuto, 1983 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- torresi, **Frigidocardium torresi** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CARDIIDAE)
- torresi, **Cerithium torresi** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- torresi, **Dianadema torresi** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- torresi, **Carditellona torresi** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- torresi, Crassinella torresi E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Crassinella martinicensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- torresi, Crassatella torresi E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Crassinella martinicensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- torresi, **Xeroleuca torresi** T. Cossignani & J. Ahuir, 2013 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- torresi, **Limopsis torresi** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- torresi, **Nucula torresi** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (NUCULIDAE)
- torresi, Amussium torresi E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Parvamussium torresi** (Smith, 1885) - (PECTINIDAE)
- torresi, **Parvamussium torresi** (Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- torresiana, **Torresitrachia torresiana** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- torresiana, **Drillia torresiana** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- torresiana, helix torresiana J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841 - syn of: **Torresitrachia torresiana** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1841) - (HELICIDAE)
- torresiana, **Fluviopupa torresiana** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- torresiana, **Limea torresiana** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (LIMIDAE)
- torresiana, Volvarina torresiana C.F. Laseron, 1957 - syn of: **Volvarina torresina** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- torresiana, **Syrnola torresiana** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- torresiana, **Rissoina torresiana** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- torresiana, **Tawera torresiana** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (VENERIDAE)
- torresiana, Venus torresiana E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Tawera torresiana** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (VENERIDAE)
- torresianus, Cryptoplax torresianus A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Cryptoplax striata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- torresianus, Nassarius torresianus C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Nassarius idyllius** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- torresica, Hysteroconcha torresica L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Pitar subpellucidus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- torresiense, Bittium torresiense J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899 - syn of: **Bittium elegantissimum** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- torresina, **Volvarina torresina** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Torresiropa**, Genus **Torresiropa** T. Iredale, 1933 (RHYTIDIDAE)

- **Torresitrachia**, Genus **Torresitrachia** T. Iredale, 1939 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Torresophora**, syn of: Genus **Euthymella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Torresophora**, syn of: Genus **Euthymella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Torreviana**, syn of: Subgenus **Eutrochatella (Troschelviana)** F.C. Baker, 1922 (HELICINIDAE)
- torri, **Godfreyena torri** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- torri, **Sypharochiton torri** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (CHITONIDAE)
- torri, Chiton torri H.H. Suter, 1907 - syn of: **Sypharochiton torri** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (CHITONIDAE)
- torri, **Ischnochiton torri** T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- torri, **Austrocochlea torri** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1934 - (TROCHIDAE)
- torrianus, **Chiton torrianus** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1910) - (CHITONIDAE)
- torrianus, Rhyssoplax torrianus C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1910 - syn of: **Chiton torrianus** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1910) - (CHITONIDAE)
- torricella, **Vexillum torricella** H. Turner, 2008 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- torrida, Achatinella torrida J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Achatinella decipiens** W. Newcomb, 1854 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- torrida, **Pyrgulopsis torrida** R. Hershler, H.X. Liu & al., 2016 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- torrida, Dosinia torrida L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Dosinia orbignyi** R.W. Dunker, 1845 - (VENERIDAE)
- torrida, **Xenophora cerea torrida** J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- torridies, **Lignus torridies** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- torridum, **Ferganoceras torridum** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (FERGANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torridum, **Cyclostrema torridum** C. Hedley, 1909 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- torridus, **Vertambitus torridus** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- torrita, **Odostomia torrita** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- torrubiae, **Tylostoma torrubiae** Sharpe, 1849 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torrus, **Colus jeffreysianus torrus** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- torsa, **Provermicularia torsa** (Böhm, 1895 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torsa, Vermicularia torsa Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Provermicularia torsa** (Böhm, 1895 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torsa, Obovaria torsa C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Obovaria retusa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- torsa marginata, Obovaria torsa marginata C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Obovaria retusa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- torsatellus, Unio torsatellus J. Berthier, 1882 - syn of: **Unio pictorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- torta, **Trisidos torta** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (ARCIDAE)
- torta, **Hoernesia torta** A.M. Popov, 1964 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torta, **Fusiturris torta** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- torta, **Canavarella torta** (Buckman †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torta, Stavelia torta R.W. Dunker, 1856 - syn of: **Stavelia subdistorta** (C.A. Récluz, 1852) - (MYTILIDAE)
- torta, Stavelia torta L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Stavelia subdistorta** (C.A. Récluz, 1852) - (MYTILIDAE)
- torta, **Faunus torta** Cox, 1930 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torta, Pleurotoma torta P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Fusiturris torta** (P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Tortarctica**, Genus **Tortarctica** Casey, 1961 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tortaxis**, Genus **Tortaxis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 (SUBULINIDAE)
- torticollis, Bulimus torticollis G.A. Olivier, 1801 - syn of: **Albinaria torticollis** (G.A. Olivier, 1801) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- torticollis, **Planispira torticollis** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- torticollis, **Albinaria torticollis** (G.A. Olivier, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- torticollis, Helix torticollis E.J. Le Guillou, 1842 - syn of: **Planispira torticollis** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- torticoni, **Bodoceras torticoni** Frye, 1982 † - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torticostata, **Zemacies torticostata** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torticula, Thala torticula W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Mitromorpha torticula** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- torticula, Marginella torticula W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Prunum torticulum** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- torticula, Mitra torticula W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Mitromorpha torticula** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MITRIDAE)
- torticula, **Mitromorpha torticula** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)

- torticula, Cymakra torticula W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Mitromorpha torticula** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- torticula, **Inella torticula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- torticulum, **Prunum torticulum** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- torticulum, Volvarina torticulum W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Prunum torticulum** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- torticulum, Hyalina torticulum W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Prunum torticulum** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- torticulus, Triforis torticulus W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Inella torticula** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tortidens, **Venericardia tortidens** † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortidens, **Pleuromeris tortidens** G.F. Harris, 1919 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tortigulella**, Subgenus **Gulella (Tortigulella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- tortilabia, **Etrema tortilabia** C. Hedley, 1922 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- tortile, **Caecum tortile** W.H. Dall, 1892 - (CAECIDAE)
- tortile, Cerithium tortile Hebert & Deslongchamps, 1860 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax pseudoechinatus** Gerasimov, 1955 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortile, Cerithium tortile L.R. Cox, 1965 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax protortile** L.R. Cox, 1965 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortiliforme, **Choristoceras tortiliforme** (Guembel, 1861 †) - (CHORISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortilis, Conus tortilis T.A. Conrad, 1854 † - syn of: **Conus sauridens** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortilis, **Cylindriscala tortilis** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tortilis, Epitonium tortilis R.B. Watson, 1883 - syn of: **Cylindriscala tortilis** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tortilis, **Pseudolatirus tortilis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1865 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortilis, **Beshtashella tortilis** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (HELCIONELLOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortilis, **Cheilea tortilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- tortilis, Latiaxis tortilis A. Adams, 1864 - syn of: **Mipus gyratus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- tortilis, **Anodontites tortilis** (I. Lea, 1852) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- tortilis, Ovula tortilis T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Ovula costellata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (OVULIDAE)
- tortilis, Dorymenia tortilis A.H. Scheltema & C.F.C. Schander, 2000 - syn of: **Dorymenia sarsii** (J. Koren & D.C. Danielssen, 1877) - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- tortilis, **Requienia tortilis** Mainelli, 1975 † - (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortilis, **Systrophiella tortilis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1863) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- tortilis, **Cyrtospira tortilis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortilis, Anodonta tortilis I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Anodontites tortilis** (I. Lea, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tortilla, Bulimulus tortilla W.H. Dall, 1915 † - syn of: **Tocobaga floridanus** (T.A. Conrad, 1846 †) - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tortilla**, syn of: Genus **Holopea** Hall, 1847 † (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortillita, **Sonorella tortillita** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- tortiplica, **Cancellaria tortiplica** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortipunctata, **Opalia tortipunctata** M.E.A. de Boury, 1889 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tortirostris, Cypraea tortirostris G.B. III Sowerby, 1906 - syn of: **Ovatipsa chinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tortirostris, **Pteria tortirostris** (R.W. Dunker, 1849) - (PTERIIDAE)
- tortirostris, **Pupinella tortirostris** G.B. III Sowerby, 1917 - (PUPINIDAE)
- tortirostris, **Sassia tortirostris** R. Tate, 1888 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tortisipho**, Genus **Tortisipho** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 (BUCCINIDAE)
- tortispina, **Melanopsis tortispina** Papp, 1953 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortisulcatus, **Sowerbyceras tortisulcatus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortiva, **Fontannesia tortiva** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortivum, **Neglecta tergestinum tortivum** C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- tortivus, Unio tortivus I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Elliptio arctata** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- tortolensis, **Chondropoma tortolensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (POMATIIDAE)

- **Tortoliva**, Genus **Tortoliva** Conrad, 1865 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortonensis, **Pliconacca tortonensis** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortonica, **Genota valeriae tortonica** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortoranus, **Bostryx tortoranus** A. Doering, 1879 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tortua, **Homalocantha tortua** (W.J. Broderip in G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Tortucardia**, Genus **Tortucardia** Olsson, 1944 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortuensis, **Troschelvindex tortuensis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tortuga, **Cerion tortuga** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1928 - (CERIONIDAE)
- tortuga, **Trivia tortuga** C.N. Cate, 1979 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- tortugaensis, **Rossia tortugaensis** N.A. Voss, 1956 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- tortugana, **Zafrona tortugana** E.F. Garcia, 2015 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tortugana, **Cinctura hunteria tortugana** (H.A. Rehder & R.T. Abbott, 1951) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tortuganum, **Cyclostrema tortuganum** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- tortuganus, **Naesiotus tortuganus** W.H. Dall, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tortuganus, Gradiconus tortuganus E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011 - syn of: **Gradiconus burryae** (W.J. Clench, 1942) - (CONIDAE)
- tortugensis, **Drymaeus bahamensis tortugensis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1928 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tortugensis, **Perustrombus tortugensis** A.A. Olsson, 1944 † - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortugera, **Hesperisternia tortugera** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortugera, Peristernia tortugera A.A. Olsson, 1922 - syn of: **Hesperisternia multangulus** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Tortula**, syn of: Genus **Neniatlanta** J.R. Bourguignat, 1876 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tortula, **Sturgeonospira tortula** Hoare, 1980 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tortulosa**, Genus **Tortulosa** J.E. Gray, 1847 (PUPINIDAE)
- tortulosa, **Tortulosa tortulosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (PUPINIDAE)
- tortulosa, Epioblasma tortulosa C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Epioblasma torulosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tortum, **Naticopsis tortum** (F.B. Meek, 1872 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortum, **Derolytoceras tortum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortum, **Farcimen tortum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- tortum, Orthoceras tortum Angelin, 1880 † - syn of: **Nilssonoceras nilssoni** (Boll, 1857 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortum, **Goniobasis laqueata tortum** (I. Lea, 1845) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- tortum, **Rhaeboceras tortum** Buckman † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortum sculptum, **Farcimen tortum sculptum** L.O. Alcalde, 1946 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- tortumensis, **Caucasocressa tortumensis** B. Hausdorf, 2003 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tortuosa, **Trisidos tortuosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- tortuosa, **Colubraria tortuosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- tortuosa, **Uromitra tortuosa** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortuosa, **Melanella tortuosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (EULIMIDAE)
- tortuosa, **Frodospira tortuosa** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortuosa, Mitra tortuosa W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - syn of: **Uromitra tortuosa** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortuosa, **Orthonychia tortuosa** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortuosa, **Distorsio tortuosa** (S. Borson, 1821 †) - (PERSONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortuosa, **Denticelox tortuosa** (R. Tate, 1896 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortuosa, **Tortulosa tortuosa** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (PUPINIDAE)
- tortuosa, **Semele tortuosa** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (SEMELIDAE)
- tortuosa, **Pterotegulaedon tortuosa** (D. Mongin, 1968 †) - (TEGULAEDONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortuosa, **Tellina tortuosa** G.B. Sowerby, 1867 - (TELLINIDAE)
- tortuosa, **Melanoides tortuosa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (THIARIDAE)

- tortuosa, **Thyasira tortuosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1881) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- tortuosa, **Vermicularia tortuosa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- tortuosa, **Aculamprotula tortuosa** (I. Lea, 1865) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tortuosa, **Lamelliconcha tortuosa** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- tortuosa addita, Trisidos tortuosa addita T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Trisidos tortuosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- tortuosa cingalena, Trisidos tortuosa cingalena T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Trisidos tortuosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- tortuosa kiyonoi, Trisidos tortuosa kiyonoi J. Makiyama, 1931 - syn of: **Trisidos kiyonoi** (J. Makiyama, 1931) - (ARCIDAE)
- tortuosa reevei, **Trisidos tortuosa reevei** T. Iredale, 1939 - (ARCIDAE)
- tortuosellum, **Uromitra tortuosellum** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1922 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortuosopunctatus, **Conus tortuosopunctatus** F. Toula, 1911 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortuosostriatus, Conus tortuosostriatus F. Toula, 1911 - syn of: **Conasprella sauros** (E.F. Garcia, 2006) - (CONIDAE)
- tortuosum, Cerithium tortuosum É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Cerithium alucastrum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tortuosum, Aegoceras tortuosum Canavari, 1882 † - syn of: **Alsatites proaries** (M. von Neumayr, 1879 †) - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortuosum, **Trochoceras tortuosum** (Sowerby, 1839 †) - (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortuosus, **Colus tortuosus** Harmer, 1914 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortuosus, **Colus holboelli tortuosus** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tortuosus, Fusus tortuosus L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Colus holboelli** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tortuosus, **Limulatys tortuosus** (A. Adams, 1850) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- tortuosus, **Mipus tortuosus** (M. Azuma, 1961) - (MURICIDAE)
- tortuosus, **Theodoxus tortuosus** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortuosus, **Pericyclus tortuosus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortuosus attenuata, Colus tortuosus attenuata G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Colus holboelli** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- torturosus, **Murex torturosus** Sowerby, 1823 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tortus, Mytilus tortus L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Stavelia subdistorta** (C.A. Récluz, 1852) - (MYTILIDAE)
- tortus, **Didymoceras tortus** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torula, **Cancellaria torula** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torularius, Murex torularius (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- torularius, **Bolinus brandaris torularius** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toruliformis, Halkieria toruliformis Luo & L.Y. Jiang, 1982 † - syn of: **Halkieria sthenobasis** Luo & L.Y. Jiang, 1982 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torulosa, Costellaria torulosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Vexillum exasperatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- torulosa, **Scalaria torulosa** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torulosa, **Pleurolytoceras torulosa** (Schubler, 1831 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torulosa, **Ocenebra torulosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torulosa, **Melanoides torulosa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (THIARIDAE)
- torulosa, **Turritella torulosa** L.C. Kiener, 1843 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- torulosa, **Epioblasma torulosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Torulosa**, syn of: Genus **Epioblasma** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 (UNIONIDAE)
- torulosa, **Eopsephaea torulosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torulosa angulata, Amblema torulosa angulata C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - syn of: **Epioblasma torulosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- torulosa borealis, **Scalaria torulosa borealis** F. Kautsky, 1925 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torulosa rangiana, **Epioblasma torulosa rangiana** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)

- torulosum, **Cerithium torulosum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- torulosum, **Rotodiscoceras torulosum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torulosus, Cerithium torulosus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Cerithium torulosum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- torulosus, **Conus torulosus** Millet, 1866 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torulosus, Fusus torulosus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Fusinus ansatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- torulosus, Fusinus torulosus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Fusinus ansatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- torulosus, Trochus torulosus R.A. Philippi, 1843 † - syn of: **Cantallocostoma quadricostatum** (Wood, 1828 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torulosus, Unio torulosus A.E.J. Férussac, 1835 - syn of: **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- torulus, **Rhagada torulus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- torulus, **Helix torulus** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (HELICIDAE)
- torumbilicata, **Gollumia torumbilicata** H. Schütt, 2001 - (ZONITIDAE)
- toruputuensis, **Staffordia toruputuensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen - (STAFFORDIIDAE)
- torus, **Carbonicola torus** Eagar, 1953 † - (ANTHRACOSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Torusanina**, Genus **Torusanina** Gründel, 2012 † (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torva, Columbella torva L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Pyrene punctata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- torva, Perna torva A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (MYTILIDAE)
- torva, Isognomon torva A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Torvamurex**, syn of: Genus **Chicoreus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- torvita, **Compsodrillia torvita** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- torynoides, **Psammacoma torynoides** Gardner, 1947 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tosaense, **Homalopoma tosaense** T. Habe, 1953 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- tosaense, **Epitonium tosaense** (M. Azuma, 1962) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tosaensis, **Anadara tosaensis** H. Noda, 1965 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tosaensis, **Gaillea tosaensis** (T.A. Okutani & A. Iwahori, 1992) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tosaensis, **Tristichotrochus tosaensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tosaensis, **Mirandaphera tosaensis** (T. Habe, 1961) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tosaensis, Cancellaria tosaensis T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Fusiaphera macrospira** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tosaensis, Fusiaphera tosaensis T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Fusiaphera macrospira** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tosaensis, **Hyalorisia tosaensis** Y. Otuka, 1939 - (CAPULIDAE)
- tosaensis, Oocorys tosaensis T. Habe & M. Azuma, 1959 - syn of: **Oocorys verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CASSIDAE)
- tosaensis, **Tyrannophaedusa tosaensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tosaensis, **Cocculina tosaensis** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- tosaensis, Homalopoma tosaensis T. Habe, 1953 - syn of: **Homalopoma tosaense** T. Habe, 1953 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- tosaensis, Conus tosaensis T. Shikama, 1970 - syn of: **Conasprella articulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1873) - (CONIDAE)
- tosaensis, **Cardiomya tosaensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1948) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- tosaensis, **Striodentalium tosaensis** (T. Habe, 1963) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- tosaensis, **Amaea tosaensis** (T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tosaensis, Amaea tosaensis M. Azuma, 1960 - syn of: **Epitonium tosaense** (M. Azuma, 1962) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tosaensis, Fragiliscala tosaensis M. Azuma, 1962 - syn of: **Epitonium tosaense** (M. Azuma, 1962) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tosaensis, **Pyramidelloides tosaensis** (T. Habe, 1961) - (EULIMIDAE)
- tosaensis, **Emarginula tosaensis** T. Habe, 1953 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tosaensis, **Monstrotyphis tosaensis** (M. Azuma, 1960) - (MURICIDAE)
- tosaensis, **Tanea tosaensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1961) - (NATICIDAE)
- tosaensis, Notocochlis tosaensis (J.T. Kuroda, 1961) - syn of: **Tanea tosaensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1961) - (NATICIDAE)

- tosaensis, **Dissona tosaensis** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- tosaensis, Primovula tosaensis M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971 - syn of: **Dissona tosaensis** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- tosaensis, Costabieta tosaensis T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides tosaensis** (T. Habe, 1961) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tosaensis, **Daphnella tosaensis** T. Habe, 1962 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tosaensis, **Ringicula tosaensis** (T. Habe, 1950) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- tosaensis, Ringiculina tosaensis T. Habe, 1950 - syn of: **Ringicula tosaensis** (T. Habe, 1950) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- tosaensis, **Scaphander tosaensis** T. Habe, 1954 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- tosaensis, **Fulgoraria hamillei tosaensis** T. Shikama, 1967 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tosaensis macrospira, Mirandaphera tosaensis macrospira A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Fusiaphera macrospira** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tosaensis macrospiratoides, Mirandaphera tosaensis macrospiratoides T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Fusiaphera macrospira macrospiratoides** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tosana, **Trishoplita dacostae tosana** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tosana, Siphonalia tosana S. Hirase, 1908 - syn of: **Siphonalia cassidariaeformis tosana** (S. Hirase, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tosana, Tritonidea tosana H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Pollia mollis** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tosana, **Siphonalia cassidariaeformis tosana** (S. Hirase, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tosana, **Pliciphaedusa tosana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tosana, **Corbula scaphoides tosana** M. Yokoyama, 1929 - (CORBULIDAE)
- tosana, **Diplommatina tosana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tosana, **Limea tosana** (K. Oyama, 1943) - (LIMIDAE)
- tosana, **Cronia tosana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- tosana, Purpura tosana H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Cronia tosana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- tosana, Vertigo tosana H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - syn of: **Isthmia japonica** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- tosana goniobasis, **Diplommatina tosana goniobasis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tosana kureana, **Diplommatina tosana kureana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tosana nogawana, **Diplommatina tosana nogawana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tosana onoensis, **Diplommatina tosana onoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tosana selenoplicata, **Diplommatina tosana selenoplicata** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tosanella, **Diplommatina tosanella** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tosanella abei, **Diplommatina tosanella abei** J.T. Kuroda, 1980 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tosanus, **Nipponochloritis tosanus** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tosanus, **Babelomurex tosanus** (Y. Hirase, 1908) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Tosapecten**, Genus **Tosapecten** Kobayashi & Ichikawa, 1949 † (TOSAPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TOSAPECTINIDAE** Trushchelev, 1984 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PECTINIDA [Order]-PECTINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tosaphaedusa**, Subgenus **Tyrannophaedusa (Tosaphaedusa)** P. Ehrmann, 1929 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Tosapusia**, Genus **Tosapusia** M. Azuma, 1965 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Tosarca**, syn of: Genus **Anadara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- tosatoi, **Mitrella tosatoi** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2006 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tosatoi, **Perotrochus tosatoi** P. Anseeuw, Y. Goto & M. Abdi, 2005 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- **Tosatrochus**, Genus **Tosatrochus** F.S. MacNeil, 1961 (TROCHIDAE)
- toscanensis, **Arctonautilus toscanensis** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toscaniae, Argna toscaniae C. Pollonera, 1887 - syn of: **Argna biplicata** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (ARGNIDAE)
- toscari, Chondrina toscari C. Altimira, 1961 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- toscolana, **Chondrina megacheilos toscolana** R. Schröder, 1913 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- toshiharui, **Calliostoma toshiharui** S. Kosuge, 1997 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- toshikazui, **Eulimella toshikazui** S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- toshimana, **Japonia toshimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- toshimana, **Syrnola toshimana** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- toshiyukii, **Megalophaedusa toshiyukii** H. Minato & T. Habe, 1983 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tosta, **Chondrothyra tosta** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tosta aurantia, **Chondrothyra tosta aurantia** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tosta hesperia, **Chondrothyra tosta hesperia** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tosta lactea, **Chondrothyra tosta lactea** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tosta pertosta, **Chondrothyra tosta pertosta** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tostesi, **Lamniconus tostesi** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- tostesi, **Americoliva circinata tostesi** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (OLIVIDAE)
- tostus, **Tenagodus tostus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- totangiensis, **Alaginella totangiensis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- totangiensis, **Jupiteria totangiensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- totangiensis, **Nucula totangiensis** (J. Marwick, 1931) - (NUCULIDAE)
- totense, Turoceras totense P.A. Zhuravleva † - syn of: **Katageioceras rarum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- totevi, **Tandonia totevi** (A. Wiktor, 1975) - (MILACIDAE)
- tothi bifilosa, Melanopsis tothi bifilosa Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tothi trifilosa, Melanopsis tothi trifilosa Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tothi unifilosa, Melanopsis tothi unifilosa Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- totiae, **Lipuites totiae** (Jeannet, 1959 †) - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- totiphyllis, **Turris totiphyllis** B.M. Olivera, 2000 - (TURRIDAE)
- totiumsanctorum, **Cerithium totiumsanctorum** White, 1885 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- totiumsanctorum, **Turritella totiumsanctorum** C.J. Maury, 1930 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- totocostata, **Clathrodrillia totocostata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- totolirata, **Zenepos totolirata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- totomiensis, **Cylichna totomiensis** J. Makiyama, 1927 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- totomiensis, **Dentimargo totomiensis** J. Makiyama, 1927 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- totomiensis, **Kuroshioturris totomiensis** (J. Makiyama, 1931) - (TURRIDAE)
- totonacus, **Mesembrinus totonacus** H. Strebel, 1882 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- totopotens, **Lienardia totopotens** G. Rosenberg & P. Stahlschmidt, 2011 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- **Totoralia**, Genus **Totoralia** Tortello & Sabattini, 2011 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- totostriatus, **Pyrunculus totostriatus** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- totschiloensis, **Periploma totschiloensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1981 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- totschiloensis, **Periploma totschiloensis** Devjatilova & Volobueva, 1981 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- totschiloensis, **Yoldia totschiloensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- totteni, Buccinum totteni W. Stimpson, 1865 - syn of: **Buccinum polare** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- totteni, Hydrobia totteni J.P.E. Morrison, 1954 - syn of: **Ecrobia truncata** (E.G. Vanatta, 1924) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Totteniana**, syn of: Subgenus **Helicina (Gemma)** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- totteniana, **Succinea totteniana** I. Lea - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- tottenii, Venus tottenii W. Stimpson, 1860 - syn of: **Gemma gemma** (J.G. Totten, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- toucasi, **Ancyloceras toucasi** Kilian & Reboul, 1915 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toucasi, **Uhligella toucasi** (Jacob, 1905 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toucasi, Dalmasiceras toucasi Mazenot † - syn of: **Praedalmasiceras spiticeroides** (Djanélidzé, 1922 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toucasia**, Genus **Toucasia** Munier-Chalmas, 1873 † (REQUIENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toucasiella**, Genus **Toucasiella** Enay & al., 1998 † (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toucheana, **Bithynia toucheana** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- toucheanus, Bulimus toucheanus P.M. Heude, 1890 - syn of: **Bithynia toucheana** (P.M. Heude, 1890) -

(BULIMULIDAE)

- touhoensis, **Belonimorphis touhoensis** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- toulae, **Amusium toulae** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toulai, **Kocaelia toulai** (Arthaber, 1914 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toulai, **Massyla toulai** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toulai, **Chama toulai** Davidaschvili † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toulai, **Gymnites toulai** Arthaber, 1914 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toulai, **Helix toulai** E.I. Kojumdgieva, 1969 † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toulai, **Panopea toulai** Lundgren, 1895 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- toulai, **Preflorianites toulai** (Smith, 1932 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toulai, Worthenia toulai E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - syn of: **Wortheniella toulai** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toulai, Xenodiscus toulai Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Preflorianites toulai** (Smith, 1932 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toulai, **Nassarius toulai** Hilber, 1879 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toulai, **Nuttallia toulai** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toulai, **Pseudomonotis toulai** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toulai, **Tainoceras toulai** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toulai, Tirolites toulai E.A.L. Kittl, 1903 † - syn of: **Tirolites cassianus** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1845 †) - (TIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toulai, **Trochus toulai** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toulai, **Wortheniella toulai** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 †) - (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toulai poelsensis, **Nassarius toulai poelsensis** M. Auinger † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toulana, **Stigmaulax guppiana toulana** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toulminella**, Genus **Toulminella** Bieler & Dockery III, 2007 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toulonensis, **Austroceratites toulonensis** F. Riedel, 1916 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toumanskayae, Propinacoceras toumanskayae Leonova, 1989 † - syn of: **Propinacoceras asiaticum** Toumanskaya, 1949 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toumanskayae, **Metalegoceras toumanskayae** Leonova, 1989 † - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toumanskayae, **Popanoceras toumanskayae** Leonova, 1989 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toumanskayae, **Metaperrinites toumanskayae** Leonova, 1983 † - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toumanskyae, **Stacheoceras toumanskyae** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toumeyana, **Vanikoropsis toumeyana** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1856 †) - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toupiollei, Murex toupiollei A.C. Bernardi, 1860 - syn of: **Chicoreus brevifrons** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- tourainei, **Melanoides tourainei** R. Rey, 1974 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tourannense, Cerithium tourannense L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Batillaria sordida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tourannensis, **Acusta tourannensis** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1842) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tourannensis, Neritina tourannensis J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Neritina violacea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- tourannensis, **Sulcospira tourannensis** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- tourannensis rhodostoma, **Acusta tourannensis rhodostoma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tourannensis robusta, **Acusta tourannensis robusta** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tournaisense, Conocardium tournaisense R.M. Branson, 1942 † - syn of: **Fraipontia tournaisense** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournaisense, **Fraipontia tournaisense** (R.M. Branson, 1942 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournali, **Pecten tournali** P.M.T. de Serres, 1829 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournali neuvillei, **Pecten tournali neuvillei** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournefortianus, **Chondrus tournefortianus** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (ENIDAE)
- tournescalis, **Pallifera tournescalis** R.M. Branson, 1968 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)

- **Tournouerella**, Genus **Tournouerella** Kilian, 1887 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, **Ancilla tournoueri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, **Calliostoma tournoueri** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1901 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, **Sveltia tournoueri** M.A. Peyrot, 1928 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, **Cardita tournoueri** C. Mayer, 1871 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, **Carinaria tournoueri** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 - (CARINARIIDAE)
- tournoueri, Cerithium tournoueri C. Mayer, 1878 † - syn of: **Tympanotonos tournoueri** (C. Mayer, 1878 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, **Lentidium tournoueri** C. Mayer, 1864 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, **Cylichna tournoueri** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, Acrostemma tournoueri M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - syn of: **Cylichna tournoueri** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, Helix tournoueri J.C.H. Crosse, 1868 - syn of: **Camaena platyodon** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (HELICIDAE)
- tournoueri, **Prososthenia tournoueri** (M. von Neumayr, 1869 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, **Hydrobia tournoueri** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, Littorinopsis tournoueri A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 † - syn of: **Littorina grateloupi** G.P. Deshayes, 1843 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, **Melanopsis tournoueri** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, **Natica tournoueri** Leymerie, 1878 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, Natica tournoueri A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † - syn of: **Euspira ilhagwilensis** J.M. Pacaud, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, **Jouannetia tournoueri** É.A.A. Locard, 1877 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, **Tympanotonos tournoueri** (C. Mayer, 1878 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, Ringicula tournoueri L.J. Morlet, 1878 † - syn of: **Ringicula minor** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, Ringiculella tournoueri L.J. Morlet, 1878 † - syn of: **Ringicula minor** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1838 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, Roxania tournoueri M.A. Peyrot, 1932 † - syn of: **Cylichna tournoueri** (M.A. Peyrot, 1932 †) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, **Siphonaria tournoueri** Vasseur, 1881 † - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, **Oostrombus tournoueri** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, **Melanoides tournoueri** (A. Fuchs, 1877 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri, **Valvata tournoueri** G. Capellini, 1880 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri burdigalica, Littorinopsis tournoueri burdigalica A.E.M. Cossmann, 1916 † - syn of: **Littorina grateloupi** G.P. Deshayes, 1843 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri ferreolensis, **Melanoides tournoueri ferreolensis** (C.F. Fontannes, 1882 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tournoueri?, **Pseudamussium tournoueri?** Author unknown † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tournoueria**, Subgenus **Hydrobia (Tournoueria)** Š. Brusina, 1870 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Tournouerina**, Genus **Tournouerina** Schlickum, 1971 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tourteloti, **Gyrospira tourteloti** Boucot, 1956 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tourtiae, **Cymatoceras tourtiae** (Schluter, 1876 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toussaintianus, **Obeliscus toussaintianus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- touzini, **Turritella touzini** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- touzini merignacensis, Cerithiopsis touzini merignacensis A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - syn of: **Metaxia merignacensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Touzinia**, syn of: Genus **Gibborissoa** A.E.M. Cossmann in F. Sacco, 1899 (LITIOPIDAE)
- tovbinae, **Colchidites tovbinae** Kakabadze, 1971 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tovbinae, **Turkmeniceras tovbinae** Bogdanova, 1971 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tovebirkelundites**, Genus **Tovebirkelundites** Cooper, 1994 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tovilense, **Ammonitoceras tovilense** Crick, 1917 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tovunica, **Hauffenia tovunica** P. Radoman, 1978 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- towaensis, **Eosturia towaensis** Bando & Ehiro, 1982 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Towaipecten**, Genus **Towaipecten** Beu, 1995 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Towapteria**, Genus **Towapteria** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- towncreekensis, **Austrocypraea towncreekensis** D.T. Dockery, 1977 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- townleyi, **Pojetaconcha townleyi** (Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- townsendensis, **Eosolen townsendensis** Clark 1925 † - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- townsendensis, **Elliptotellina townsendensis** Clark, 1925 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- townsendi, **Acteocina townsendi** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- townsendi, **Prodotia townsendi** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- townsendi, **Trichotropis townsendi** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (CAPULIDAE)
- townsendi, **Zafra townsendi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- townsendi, Jorunna townsendi C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 - syn of: **Jorunna funebris** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- townsendi, **Donax townsendi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (DONACIDAE)
- townsendi, **Epitonium townsendi** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- townsendi, **Eulima townsendi** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (EULIMIDAE)
- townsendi, **Fusinus townsendi** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- townsendi, Fissurella townsendi J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: **Diodora singaporensis** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- townsendi, **Citharomangelia townsendi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- townsendi, Nebularia townsendi J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: **Nebularia luctuosa** A. Adams, 1853 - (MITRIDAE)
- townsendi, Lithophaga townsendi J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Leiosolenus tripartitus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (MYTILIDAE)
- townsendi, Leiosolenus townsendi J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907 - syn of: **Leiosolenus tripartitus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (MYTILIDAE)
- townsendi, **Nassarius townsendi** (W.H. Dall, 1880) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- townsendi, **Bullia townsendi** J.C. Melvill, 1912 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- townsendi, Nassarius townsendi J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: **Nassarius frederici** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- townsendi, **Nucula townsendi** (W.H. Dall †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- townsendi, Lopha townsendi (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - syn of: **Lopha cristagalli** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- townsendi, Ostrea townsendi J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: **Lopha cristagalli** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- townsendi, **Mimachlamys townsendi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895) - (PECTINIDAE)
- townsendi, **Ashmunella townsendi** P. Bartsch, 1904 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- townsendi, **Turbonilla townsendi** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- townsendi, **Alvania townsendi** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (RISSOIDAE)
- townsendi, **Zebinella townsendi** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- townsendi, Rissoina townsendi P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Zebinella townsendi** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- townsendi, Lyrodus townsendi P. Bartsch, 1922 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- townsendi, **Tonna townsendi** R.B. Newton, 1905 † - (TONNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- townsendi, **Enida townsendi** G.B. III Sowerby, 1895 - (TROCHIDAE)
- townsendi, **Goniapex townsendi** (P. Bartsch, 1906) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- townsendi, **Trachycion recticosta townsendi** (H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1903) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- townsendiana, **Allogona townsendiana** (H.C. Lea, 1838) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- townsendianum, **Clypeostoma townsendianum** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- townsendii, **Leptorima townsendii** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1895 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- townsendii, Pleurotomaria townsendii J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1895 † - syn of: **Leptorima townsendii** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1895 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- towutensis, Corbicula towutensis J.H. Kruimel, 1913 - syn of: **Corbicula**

matannensis P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898 - (CYRENIDAE)

- towutensis, **Tylomelania towutensis** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- towutica, **Tylomelania towutica** (J.H. Kruimel, 1913) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- towutiensis, **Sulawesidrobia towutiensis** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Toxamblyites**, Genus **Toxamblyites** Buckman, 1924 † (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toxancyloceras**, Genus **Toxancyloceras** Delanoy, 2003 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toxeres, **Darellia toxeres** Buckman † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toxeumorphora**, Genus **Toxeumorphora** Shimanskiy, 1963 † (TOXEUMORPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TOXEUMORPHORIDAE** Shimansky, 1962 † - Family (HYOLITHA-TOXEUMORPHORIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toxiclionella**, Genus **Toxiclionella** A. Powell, 1966 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Toxiclonella**, syn of: Genus **Toxiclionella** A. Powell, 1966 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Toxicochlespira**, Genus **Toxicochlespira** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1990 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Toxoceras**, Genus **Toxoceras** d'Orbigny, 1842 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toxoceratoides**, Genus **Toxoceratoides** Spath , 1924 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toxochila, **Dimorphosoma toxochila** Gardner, 1875 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toxoconcha**, Subgenus **Undularia (Toxoconcha)** Stoppani, 1857 † (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toxoconicum, **Spiroceras toxoconicum** Buckman † - (SPIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toxodactylites**, Genus **Toxodactylites** Buckman, 1926 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toxolasma**, Genus **Toxolasma** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Toxolimax**, Genus **Toxolimax** H.R. Simroth, 1899 (LIMACIDAE)
- **Toxolioceras**, syn of: Genus **Hyperlioceras** Buckman, 1907 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toxonema**, Subgenus **Undularia (Toxonema)** Böhm, 1895 † (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toxophorum, **Dactylioceras toxophorum** Buckman, 1926 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toxophorus, Toxodactylites toxophorus Buckman, 1926 † - syn of: **Dactylioceras toxophorum** Buckman, 1926 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- toxopleura, **Rissoina toxopleura** R. Tate, 1893 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- toxopneustesicola, **Pelseneeria toxopneustesicola** T. Habe, 1989 - (EULIMIDAE)
- toxorhyncha, Cypraea toxorhyncha McCoy, 1876 † - syn of: **Zoila platypya** (F. McCoy, 1876 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toxosoma**, Genus **Toxosoma** Conrad, 1874 † (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Toxostoma**, syn of: Genus **Stenotrema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Toxotrema**, syn of: Genus **Stenotrema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- toyamaense, **Rhabdus toyamaense** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Kikuchi, 1933) - (RHABDIDAE)
- toyamaensis, **Asprella toyamaensis** K. Tsuda, 1959 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toyamaensis, Janolus toyamaensis K. Baba & J.M. Abe, 1970 - syn of: **Janolus toyamensis** K. Baba & J.M. Abe, 1970 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- toyamaensis, **Retusa toyamaensis** (T. Habe, 1955) - (RETUSIDAE)
- toyamaensis, Rimella toyamaensis K. Tsuda, 1959 - syn of: **Varicospira toyamaensis** (K. Tsuda, 1959 †) - (RIMELLIDAE)
- toyamaensis, **Varicospira toyamaensis** (K. Tsuda, 1959 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toyamaensis, **Megayoldia toyamaensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- toyamana, **Retimohnia toyamana** (R. Tiba, 1981) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- toyamana, **Aplysiopsis toyamana** (K. Baba, 1959) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- toyamense, Laevidentalium toyamense (J.T. Kuroda & T. Kikuchi, 1933) - syn of: **Rhabdus toyamaense** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Kikuchi, 1933) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- toyamensis, **Janolus toyamensis** K. Baba & J.M. Abe, 1970 - (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- toyatani, **Turbonilla toyatani** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- toyenmongaiensis, **Bradybaena toyenmongaiensis** H. Rolle, 1908 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- toyohiwakensis, **Divariscintilla toyohiwakensis** H. Yamashita, T. Haga & C.F. Lützen, 2011 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- toyomensis, **Astartella toyomensis** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- toyomensis, **Mourlonia toyomensis** Murata, 1969 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- toyonariensis, **Odostomia toyonariensis** N. Ikebe, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- toyoshiomaruae, Parvamussium toyoshiomaruae T.A. Okutani, 2005 - syn of: **Parvamussium aldeynzeri** H.H. Dijkstra, 2004 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- toyuca, **Eustreptostyla toyuca** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- tozeri, **Platycuccoceras tozeri** Bucher, 1994 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tozeri, **Nicholsites tozeri** (Bucher, 1988 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tozeri, **Anagymnotoceras tozeri** McLearn, 1969 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tozeri, Nicomedites tozeri Bucher, 1988 † - syn of: **Nicholsites tozeri** (Bucher, 1988 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tozeri, **Cravenoceras tozeri** Nassichuk, 1975 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tozeri, **Cycloceltites tozeri** Taylor & Guex, 2002 † - (CYCLOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tozeri, **Danubites tozeri** Korchinskaya, 1982 † - (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tozeri, **Gymnites tozeri** Bucher, 1992 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tozeri, **Halobia tozeri** McRoberts, 2011 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tozeri, **Anagastroplites tozeri** Jeletzky, 1980 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tozeri, **Indigirites tozeri** (Weitschat & H. Lehmann, 1983 †) - (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tozeri, **Nuetzelopsis tozeri** Frýda & al., 2003 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tozeri, **Isculites tozeri** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † - (PARAGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tozeri, **Ringnesiceras tozeri** Kemper & Jeletzky, 1979 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tozeria**, Genus **Tozeria** Tatzreiter , 1985 † (METASIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tozericeras**, Genus **Tozericeras** Guex , 1978 † (BYRRANGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tozerites**, Genus **Tozerites** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † (SAGECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tozzettia**, syn of: Subgenus **Vitrina (Semilimacella)** L. Soós, 1917 (VITRINIDAE)
- **Tpigonoides**, syn of: Genus **Trigonioides** Kobayashi & Suzuki, 1936 † (TRIGONIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trabalis, Neritina trabalis O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Neritina virginea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- trabalis, **Villosa trabalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- trabeata, **Rissoa trabeata** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trabeatoides, **Michela trabeatoides** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trabeatum, Columbarium trabeatum T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Columbarium hedleyi** T. Iredale, 1936 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- trabeatus, **Levifusus trabeatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trabeatus, Fusus trabeatus T.A. Conrad, 1858 † - syn of: **Levifusus trabeatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1858 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trabecula**, Subgenus **Chrysallida (Trabecula)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Trabeculata**, Genus **Trabeculata** † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trabeculatia**, Genus **Trabeculatia** Waterhouse, 1979 † (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trabeculatum, **Cirsotrema trabeculatum** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- trabeculatum, Epitonium trabeculatum A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Cirsotrema trabeculatum** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- trabeculum, **Trabeculatia trabeculum** (C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 †) - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trabiformis, **Pseudoduvalia trabiformis** (Duval-Jouve, 1841 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trabzonensis, **Liolytopelte trabzonensis** A. Wiktor, 1994 - (LIMACIDAE)
- traceyi, **Conasprella traceyi** (J.K. Tucker & P. Stahlschmidt, 2010) - (CONIDAE)
- traceyi, Pseudoconorbis traceyi J.K. Tucker & P. Stahlschmidt, 2010 - syn of: **Conasprella traceyi** (J.K. Tucker & P. Stahlschmidt, 2010) - (CONIDAE)
- traceyi, **Laddia traceyi** (H.S. Ladd, 1965) - (NERITILIIDAE)
- trachea, **Caecum trachea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CAECIDAE)
- trachea, Dentalium trachea G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Caecum trachea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- trachea, **Trachypollia trachea** (J. Gardner, 1944 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trachea, **Biwamelania nipponica trachea** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- trachea obsoleta, Caecum trachea obsoleta P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - syn of: **Caecum trachea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CAECIDAE)

- trachea taeniata, Caecum trachea taeniata L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Caecum taeniatum** L. de Folin, 1869 - (CAECIDAE)
- trachea tincta, Caecum trachea tincta L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Caecum trachea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CAECIDAE)
- trachea zonulata, Caecum trachea zonulata L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Caecum trachea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CAECIDAE)
- trachealis, **Cingulina trachealis** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- trachealis, **Obtusella trachealis** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tracheatum, Dentalium tracheatum M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Omniglypta cerina** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- tracheaus, Cingulina tracheaus A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Cingulina trachealis** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tracheia, **Achatina tracheia** M. Connolly, 1929 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- tracheia, Ocenebra tracheia W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Ocinebrina interfossa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- tracheia, **Arxellia tracheia** C. Vilvens, S.T. Williams & D.G. Herbert, 2014 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- tracheia, **Gulella tracheia** B. Rowson, 2007 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Trachelia**, syn of: Genus **Tetrentodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Trachelochetus**, Subgenus **Clavatula (Trachelochetus)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 † (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trachelodes, Heterostoma trachelodes K.T. Menke, 1845 - syn of: **Heterostoma paupercula** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- trachelostropha, **Streptodera trachelostropha** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1885) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- trachelostropha, **Palaina trachelostropha** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1890 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Tracheloteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Brachioteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1881 (BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Trachia**, Genus **Trachia** J.A. Albers, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- trachia, Helix trachia J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- trachia, **Ocheyoherpia trachia** A.H. Scheltema, 1999 - (PHYLLOMENIIDAE)
- trachiformis, Brochus trachiformis T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Caecum trachea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CAECIDAE)
- **Trachiopsis**, Genus **Trachiopsis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 (CAMAENIDAE)
- trachiostraca, Johania trachiostraca R.B. Watson, 1897 - syn of: **Philine vestita** (R.A. Philippi, 1840) - (PHILINIDAE)
- trachis, **Chrysallida trachis** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- trachisma, **Alvania trachisma** P. Bartsch, 1911 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Trachochiton**, syn of: Genus **Lepidochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- **TRACHOECIDAE** Bandel, 1994 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-STREPTACIDOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachoecus**, Genus **Trachoecus** Kittl, 1894 † (TRACHOECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trachus, **Trochomorpha trachus** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Trachybaculites**, Genus **Trachybaculites** Cobban & Kennedy, 1995 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachybaicalia**, syn of: Genus **Baicalia** E.C. Von Martens, 1876 (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Trachybembix**, Genus **Trachybembix** Böhm , 1895 † (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachybembyx**, syn of: Genus **Trachybembix** Böhm , 1895 † (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachycardium**, Genus **Trachycardium** O.A.L. Mörch, 1853 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Trachycaspia**, Subgenus **Turricaspia (Trachycaspia)** W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1917 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- trachyceras, **Tainionautilus trachyceras** Frech, 1905 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachyceras**, Genus **Trachyceras** Mojsisovics, 1882 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRACHYCERATIDAE** Haug, 1894 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-TRACHYCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- trachychilus, **Ditropopsis trachychilus** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Trachychloritis**, syn of: Genus **Chloritis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Trachycion**, Subgenus **Anisospira (Trachycion)** F.G. Thompson, 1968 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Trachycystis**, Genus **Trachycystis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (CHAROPIDAE)
- trachyderma, **Arcinella trachyderma** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1921 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trachyderma, **Chondropoma trachyderma** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (POMATIIDAE)

- trachydermon, Thersites trachydermon W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1938 - syn of: **Spurlingia dunkiensis** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- trachydermon, Cardiapoda trachydermon J.J. Tesch, 1906 - syn of: **Cardiapoda placenta** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (CARINARIIDAE)
- **Trachydermon**, syn of: Genus **Lepidochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- **Trachydolium**, syn of: Genus **Echinophoria** F. Sacco, 1890 (CASSIDAE)
- **Trachydoma**, syn of: Genus **Trachydomia** Meek & Worthen, 1866 † (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachydomia**, Genus **Trachydomia** Meek & Worthen, 1866 † (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachydrillia**, Genus **Trachydrillia** F. Nolf & F. Swinnen, 2010 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Trachygenia**, Genus **Trachygenia** Stanisic, 2010 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Trachylytoceras**, Subgenus **Lytoceras (Trachylytoceras)** Meneghini, 1875 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachynautilus**, Genus **Trachynautilus** Mojsisovics, 1902 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachynerita**, Genus **Trachynerita** Hoernes, 1856 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachyneritaria**, Genus **Trachyneritaria** Bandel , 2007 † (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trachyneritoides, **Seisia trachyneritoides** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trachynotum, **Taramelliceras trachynotum** (Oppel, 1862 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachyochridia**, Subgenus **Turricaspia (Trachyochridia)** W. Polinski, 1932 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Trachyodon**, syn of: Genus **Chiton** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHITONIDAE)
- **Trachyoma**, syn of: Genus **Torellia** S.L. Lovén in J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 (CAPULIDAE)
- trachyomphalum, Acanthoceras trachyomphalum Drug, 1883 † - syn of: **Spinocrioceras trachyomphalum** (Drug, 1883 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trachyomphalum, **Spinocrioceras trachyomphalum** (Drug, 1883 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trachyoptera, **Gryphaeostrea trachyoptera** White, 1887 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachyornites**, Genus **Trachyornites** Wang & Chen, 1979 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachyorthalicus**, Subgenus **Sultana (Trachyorthalicus)** H. Strebel, 1909 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- trachyostraca, **Philine trachyostraca** R.B. Watson, 1897 - (PHILINIDAE)
- trachypepla, **Trilobopsis trachypepla** (S.S. Berry, 1933) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Trachyphyllites**, syn of: Genus **Analytoceras** Gümbel, 1861 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachypleura**, Genus **Trachypleura** Jaekel, 1900 † (NEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachypleuraspidites**, Genus **Trachypleuraspidites** Diener , 1906 † (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachypollia**, Genus **Trachypollia** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (MURICIDAE)
- **Trachypyrgula**, syn of: Genus **Macedopyrgula** P. Radoman, 1974 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Trachyradsia**, syn of: Genus **Lepidochitona** J.E. Gray, 1821 (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- trachys, **Fusus trachys** Seeley † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trachys, Mangelia trachys J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Paramontana rufozonata trachys** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- trachys, **Paramontana rufozonata trachys** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Trachysagenites**, Genus **Trachysagenites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachyscaphites**, Genus **Trachyscaphites** Cobban & Scott, 1964 † (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachysma**, syn of: Genus **Torellia** S.L. Lovén in J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 (CAPULIDAE)
- **TRACHYSMATIDAE** - syn of Family: **PENDROMIDAE**
- **Trachyspira**, Genus **Trachyspira** Gemmellaro , 1889 † (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRACHYSPIRIDAE** Nützel & al., 2007 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachystenoceras**, Genus **Trachystenoceras** Johnston , 1941 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trachystum, **Calliostoma trachystum** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Trachystyla**, Subgenus **Calocochlia (Trachystyla)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Trachytachea**, syn of: Genus **Hemicycla** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (HELICIDAE)
- **TRACHYTEUTHIDIDAE** Naef, 1922 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-LOLIGOSEPIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachyteuthis**, Genus **Trachyteuthis** Meyer, 1846 † (TRACHYTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trachytriton**, Genus **Trachytriton** Meek, 1864 † (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- trachyzonus, **Amalda trachyzonus** R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- tracta, **Strophiops tracta** C.J. Maynard, 1894 - (CERIONIDAE)
- tracta, **Troschelvindex tracta** (J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tracta, **Puposyrnola tracta** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tracta, Psammacoma tracta W.H. Dall, 1900 † - syn of: **Psammacoma olivella** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tractabilis**, Genus **Tractabilis** Lyashenko, 1969 † (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tractabilopsis**, Genus **Tractabilopsis** Larsson, 1979 † (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tractolira**, Genus **Tractolira** W.H. Dall, 1896 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Tractoliria**, Genus **Tractoliria** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tradeustoma**, Genus **Tradeustoma** T. Iredale, 1941 (CAMAENIDAE)
- traftoni, **Chionopsis traftoni** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- traftoni, **Macrocallista traftoni** A.A. Olsson, 1942 - (VENERIDAE)
- traftoni, Chione traftoni W.J. Broderip, 1835 - syn of: **Chionopsis ornatissima** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Tragatoma**, Genus **Tragatoma** Horný, 1990 † (PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tragema, Conotrochus tragema J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Vanitrochus tragema** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (PLANITROCHIDAE)
- tragema, Solariella tragema J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Vanitrochus tragema** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- tragema, **Vanitrochus tragema** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tragena, **Smaragdia tragena** (T. Iredale, 1936) - (NERITIDAE)
- tragica, **Clausilia tragica** J.T. Kuroda - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Tragoceras**, Genus **Tragoceras** Remelé, 1890 † (ESTONIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tragodesmoceras**, Genus **Tragodesmoceras** Spath , 1922 † (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tragodesmoceroides**, Genus **Tragodesmoceroides** Matumoto, 1942 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tragolytoceras**, Genus **Tragolytoceras** Hauer, 1866 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tragomma**, syn of: Genus **Zonites** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Tragophylloceras**, Genus **Tragophylloceras** Howarth & Donovan, 1964 † (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tragorhacoceras**, Genus **Tragorhacoceras** Spath , 1927 † (DISCOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tragula**, Subgenus **Turbonilla (Tragula)** Monterosato, 1884 † (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tragula**, syn of: Genus **Chrysallida** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tragula, **Volvulella tragula** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (RHIZORIDAE)
- tragulata, **Pupa tragulata** T. Iredale, 1936 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- tragulata, Electroma tragulata T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Electroma alacorvi** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (PTERIIDAE)
- trahyrae, **Cyclodontina trahyrae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1950) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- traiecta, **Pyrgulina traiecta** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- trailii, **Helicostyla trailii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- trailii, **Cyclotopsis trailii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (POMATIIDAE)
- traillensis, **Euryptychites traillensis** (E. Donovan, 1953 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trailli, **Anabathron trailli** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- trailli, **Mesanella monochroa trailli** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- trailli, **Camaena trailli** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- trailli, **Zeadmete trailli** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- trailli, Zeadmete trailli H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Zeadmete subantarctica** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- trailli, **Spissatella trailli** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trailli, **Rhinoclama trailli** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- trailli, **Pleurodistichites trailli** (Diener, 1906 †) - (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trailli, **Cryptospira trailli** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- trailli, Volvarina trailli L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Cryptospira trailli** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- trailli, Natica trailli L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Natica buriasiensis** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- trailli, **Austrohinnites trailli** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- trailli, **Comitas trailli** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- trailli, **Phrixgnathus trailli** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- trailli, Laoma trailli H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus trailli** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- trailli, **Dosinia trailli** A. Adams, 1856 - (VENERIDAE)
- trailliana, **Fadyenia trailliana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- traillii, **Cerithium traillii** Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- traillii, **Pygmaeconus traillii** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CONIDAE)
- traillii, **Conus traillii** Hutton, 1873 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- traillii, **Modiolus traillii** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- traillii, **Crenavolva traillii** (A. Adams, 1855) - (OVULIDAE)
- traillii, Crenavolva traillii J.K. Allan, 1956 - syn of: **Crenavolva frumentum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- traillii, Cyclotopsis traillii L. Pfeiffer, 1862 - syn of: **Cyclotopsis trailii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (POMATIIDAE)
- traillii, Hastula traillii G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Hastula cuspidata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- traillii hesperia, Crenavolva traillii hesperia C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Crenavolva traillii** (A. Adams, 1855) - (OVULIDAE)
- traillii kikaiensis, Cerithium traillii kikaiensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Cerithium zonatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- traingularis, **Cleionychia traingularis** Raasch in Shrock & Raasch, 1937 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trajana**, Genus **Trajana** J.A. Gardner, 1948 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Trajanella**, Genus **Trajanella** Popovici-Hatzeg, 1899 † (TRAJANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRAJANELLIDAE** Pchelintsev, 1951 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PSEUDOMELANIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- trajani, **Silesites trajani** (Tietze, 1872 †) - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trajectionis, **Conus trajectionis** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trajectus, Alvania trajectus R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Alvania novarensis** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1867 - (RISSOIDAE)
- trakanici, **Viviparus trakanici** Popovic, 1970 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tralala, **Vallonia patens tralala** J. Gerber, 1996 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- **Tralia**, Genus **Tralia** J.E. Gray in W.H. Turton, 1840 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Traliopsis**, Genus **Traliopsis** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- tramieri, **Pseudominolia tramieri** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- tramitensis, **Barbatia tramitensis** Cragin, 1893 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tramitensis, **Gyrodes tramitensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trammeri, **Dzikella trammeri** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tramoserica, **Cellana tramoserica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (NACELLIDAE)
- trampasensis, **Mytilus trampasensis** Clark † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tramuntanae, Pseudamnicola tramuntanae C.R. Altaba, 2007 - syn of: **Pseudamnicola beckmanni** P. Glöer & M.L. Zettler, 2007 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tranceps, Cyrtodonta tranceps W.J. Raymond, 1916 † - syn of: **Cymatonota tranceps** W.J. Raymond 1916 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tranceps, **Cymatonota tranceps** W.J. Raymond 1916 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trangahyense, Hoplitoplacenticeras trangahyense M. Collignon, 1970 † - syn of: **Hoplitoplacenticeras howarthi** M. Collignon, 1970 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tranomarensis, **Kalidos tranomarensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- tranquebarensis, Perna tranquebarensis W.E. Leach, 1815 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- tranquebarensis, Isognomon tranquebarensis W.E. Leach, 1815 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- tranquebaria, Ostrea tranquebaria J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Volachlamys tranquebaria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- tranquebaria, **Volachlamys tranquebaria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tranquebarica, **Lottia tranquebarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LOTTIIDAE)

- tranquebarica, **Bullia tranquebarica** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tranquebarica, Albula tranquebarica P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Eunaticina papilla** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- tranquebarica, Plotia tranquebarica P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Bullia tranquebarica** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (THIARIDAE)
- tranquebarica, **Dosinia tranquebarica** E. Fischer-Piette, 1977 - (VENERIDAE)
- tranquebaricum, **Calliostoma tranquebaricum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tranquebaricum, Cymatium tranquebaricum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Monoplex tranquebaricus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (RANELLIDAE)
- tranquebaricus, **Cantharus tranquebaricus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tranquebaricus, **Monoplex tranquebaricus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (RANELLIDAE)
- tranquebaricus, Trochus tranquebaricus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Calliostoma tranquebaricum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tranquelleonis, **Epiphragmophora tranquelleonis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1851) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- tranquelleonis hidalgonis, **Epiphragmophora tranquelleonis hidalgonis** (A. Doering, 1875) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- tranqueribacus, Charonia tranqueribacus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Monoplex tranquebaricus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (RANELLIDAE)
- tranquilla, **Pleurorima tranquilla** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tranquilla, **Mangelia tranquilla** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tranquilla, **Notocochlis tranquilla** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (NATICIDAE)
- tranquilla, Natica tranquilla (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - syn of: **Notocochlis tranquilla** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (NATICIDAE)
- tranquilla, **Nitidavenus tranquilla** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trans, Onchidium trans A. Heilprin, 1889 - syn of: **Onchidella floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Transafer**, syn of: Genus **Vitularia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MURICIDAE)
- transalpina, **Cobboldiella transalpina** Kerber, 1988 † - (GLOBORILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transalpina, Helix transalpina G. Stabile, 1864 - syn of: **Chilostoma zonatum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- transaperta, Cylindrella transaperta G.B. Sowerby, 1875 - syn of: **Urocoptis nobilior** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- transatlantica, **Myoconcha transatlantica** Burckhardt, 1903 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transatlantica, **Scabrotrigonia transatlantica** (Behrendsen 1892) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transatlantica, **Striactaeonina transatlantica** (Behrendsen, 1891 †) - (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transatlanticum, **Haploceras transatlanticum** Burckhardt, 1906 † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transatlanticum, Onchidium transatlanticum A. Heilprin, 1889 - syn of: **Onchidella floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- transatlanticum, Onchidella transatlanticum A. Heilprin, 1889 - syn of: **Onchidella floridana** (W.H. Dall, 1885) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- transatlanticus, **Pseudotoites transatlanticus** (Tornquist, 1898 †) - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transatlanticus, Stephanoceras transatlanticus Tornquist, 1898 † - syn of: **Pseudotoites transatlanticus** (Tornquist, 1898 †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transbaicalia, **Fruticicola transbaicalia** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- transbaicalia sayanica, **Fruticicola transbaicalia sayanica** (A.G. Kuznetsov, 1997) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- transbaicalica, Dahurinaia transbaicalica Klishko, 2008 - syn of: **Margaritifera dahurica** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1850) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- transbaikalica, **Stenotheca transbaikalica** Parkhaev, 2004 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transcaspia, Helix transcaspia O. Böttger, 1889 - syn of: **Euomphalia bactriana** (F.W. Hutton, 1849) - (HELICIDAE)
- transcaspia, Euomphalia transcaspia O. Böttger, 1889 - syn of: **Euomphalia bactriana** (F.W. Hutton, 1849) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- transcaspia, Lytopelte transcaspia O.W. Von Rosen, 1894 - syn of: **Lytopelte**

maculata (F.C.L. Koch & D.F. Heynemann in E.C. Von Martens, 1874) - (LIMACIDAE)

- transcaspia, **Melanopsis transcaspia** Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- transcaspium, **Ammonitoceras transcaspium** (Sinzow, 1908 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transcaspius, Crioceras transcaspius Sinzow, 1908 † - syn of: **Ammonitoceras transcaspium** (Sinzow, 1908 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transcaucasica, **Stenomphalia ravergieri transcaucasica** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- transcaucasicum, Deroceras transcaucasicum H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Agriolimax agreste** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- transcaucasicus, **Agriolimax transcaucasicus** H.R. Simroth, 1901 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- transcaucasicus coeciger, Agriolimax transcaucasicus coeciger H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Agriolimax agreste** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- transcaucasius, **Iranites transcaucasius** (Shevyrev, 1965 †) - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transcedens, **Pleurorima migrans transcedens** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transcendens, **Acrosterigma transcendens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1899) - (CARDIIDAE)
- transclathratum, Parvicardium transclathratum J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951 - syn of: **Fragum sueziense** (A. Issel, 1869) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Transcopia**, Genus **Transcopia** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957 (CAECIDAE)
- transcostata, **Dictyotomaria transcostata** Wang, 1980 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transculpta, **Loxoglypta transculpta** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915) - (TELLINIDAE)
- transculpta, **Circlotoma transculpta** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)
- transcurrens, **Laevityphis transcurrens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (MURICIDAE)
- transcurrens, Typhis transcurrens E.C. Von Martens, 1902 - syn of: **Laevityphis transcurrens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Transefer**, syn of: Genus **Vitularia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MURICIDAE)
- **Transenella**, syn of: Genus **Transennella** W.H. Dall, 1883 (VENERIDAE)
- transenna, **Benthastelena transenna** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transenna, **Tatara transenna** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transenna, **Antephalium transenna** (R. Tate, 1889 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transenna, **Pseudegestula transenna** (H.H. Suter, 1904) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- transenna, Charopa transenna H.H. Suter, 1904 - syn of: **Pseudegestula transenna** (H.H. Suter, 1904) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- transenna, **Cryptomella transenna** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transenna, Costellaria transenna J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Vexillum exasperatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- transenna, **Cyclochlamys transenna** (H.H. Suter, 1913) - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- transenna, **Microcolus transenna** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transenna, **Emarginula transenna** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transenna, **Limea transenna** R. Tate, 1886 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transenna, **Heterocithara transenna** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- transenna, Hunkydora transenna H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Hunkydora novozelandica** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- transenna, Pecten transenna H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Cyclochlamys transenna** (H.H. Suter, 1913) - (PECTINIDAE)
- transenna, **Morea transenna** L.W. Stephenson, 1955 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transenna, **Onoba transenna** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- transenna, **Seguenzia transenna** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- transenna, Thracia transenna H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Hunkydora novozelandica** (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (THRACIIDAE)
- transenna, **Trochus transenna** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TROCHIDAE)
- transenna, **Phanerolepida transenna** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (TURBINIDAE)
- transenne, **Bittium transenne** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Transennella**, Genus **Transennella** W.H. Dall, 1883 (VENERIDAE)
- **Transenpitar**, Genus **Transenpitar** E. Fischer-Piette & A.M. Testud, 1967 (VENERIDAE)
- transequatorialis, **Plectostoma transequatorialis** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1995) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- transforme, **Sholakoceras transforme** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (RHIPHAEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transfuga, **Haplotrema transfuga** H. Hemphill, 1892 - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- transfuga, **Pyrenaearia carascalensis transfuga** (P. Fagot, 1885) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- transfusa, Acritopaphia transfusa T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Paphia inflata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- transgradiens, Gomphoceras transgradiens Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina transgradiens** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transgradiens, **Ovocerina transgradiens** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transgrediens, Sinuitopsis transgrediens J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Sinuitopsis neglecta transgrediens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transgrediens, **Sinuitopsis neglecta transgrediens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transgressor, **Ceratites transgressor** Wenger, 1957 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transhauricus, **Paludomus transhauricus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- **Transhomalogyra**, syn of: Genus **Adeuomphalus** G. Seguenza, 1876 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Transiberus**, syn of: Genus **Iberus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (HELICIDAE)
- **Transicoeloceras**, Genus **Transicoeloceras** Pinna, 1966 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Neocardioceras transiens** J. Kennedy & al., 1996 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Pleuroceras transiens** Frentzen, 1937 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Joleaudella transiens** (Reed, 1921 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Eogymnotoceras transiens** Bucher, 1988 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, Chondrina transiens S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Chondrina avenacea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- transiens, Chondrina transiens C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Chondrina lusitanica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- transiens, **Macedonica frauenfeldi transiens** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- transiens, **Herilla bosniensis transiens** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- transiens, **Yabeiceras transiens** J. Kennedy & Wright, 1983 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Mitrella transiens** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1890 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Mirus transiens** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888) - (ENIDAE)
- transiens, **Cingulifera cingulatum transiens** (G.B. Adami, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- transiens, **Murella globularis transiens** (K.L. Pfeiffer, 1931) - (HELICIDAE)
- transiens, **Epijuvavites transiens** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Leiostyla loweana transiens** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (LAURIIDAE)
- transiens, **Stylonema transiens** J. Perner, 1907 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Pseudobrancoceras transiens** J. Kennedy, 2004 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Velutinopsis transiens** Moos, 1944 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Megaphyllites transiens** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Melanopsis transiens** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Mitra transiens** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1887 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Natica transiens** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, Orthoceras transiens Barrande, 1866 † - syn of: **Pseudocycloceras transiens** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Stenopopanoceras transiens** Tozer, 1972 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Phormedites transiens** Tozer, 1994 † - (PARATHISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, Pinacoceras transiens Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Megaphyllites transiens** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Pirenella inconstans transiens** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Mimimitoceras transiens** Becker & Zong, 2015 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, Siogamaia transiens E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Siogamaia**

namensis (J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- transiens, **Charonia tarbelliana transiens** Baldi, 1973 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Pseudocycloceras transiens** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Indoceltites transiens** Tozer, 1994 † - (THANAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, Erato transiens Boettger, 1884 - syn of: **Hespererato maugeriae** (J.E. Gray, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- transiens, **Tornquistites transiens** Tozer, 1994 † - (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, Zonidiscus transiens Reed, 1921 † - syn of: **Joleaudella transiens** (Reed, 1921 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiens, **Allaegopis transiens** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (ZONITIDAE)
- transiente, **Australiceras transiente** Whitehouse, 1926 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transiformis, **Rieberites transiformis** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transilensis, **Cathaica transilensis** Y. Tzvetkov, 1940 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- transiliensis, **Fruticicola transiliensis** (Y. Tzvetkov, 1940) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- transilis, **Volutomitra transilis** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transilvanica, **Pseudamnicola transilvanica** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transita, **Cyrtoclymenia transita** W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transita, **Platyclymenia transita** Kind † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transita, **Rissoina transita** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- transitans, **Papillifera bidens transitans** (M. Paulucci, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- transitans, **Paxula transitans** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- transitans, Columbella transitans R. Murdoch, 1905 - syn of: **Paxula transitans** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- transitans, Otala transitans E. Caziot & Thieux, 1911 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- transitans, **Pyrgula transitans** (M. von Neumayr, 1875 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitans, **Gyliotrachela transitans** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- transitans, **Pseudorhaphitoma transitans** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- transitans, **Melanopsis recurrens transitans** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitans, **Phrixgnathus transitans** (H.H. Suter, 1892) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- transitans, Laoma transitans H.H. Suter, 1892 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus transitans** (H.H. Suter, 1892) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- transitans, **Rissoa transitans** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- transitans, **Schizopea transitans** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitans venusta, **Gyliotrachela transitans venusta** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- transitens, **Nassarius transitens** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1882 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitionis, **Lecanospira transitionis** (Billings, 1865 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitor, Arieticeras transitor Monestier, 1934 † - syn of: **Arieticeras macrum** Monestier, 1934 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitoria, **Solenosteira transitoria** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitoria, **Cardita transitoria** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitoria, **Strophiops transitoria** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- transitoria, **Littoridina transitoria** W.A. Biese, 1947 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- transitoria, **Siphocypraea transitoria** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitoria, **Cyrtoclymenia transitoria** Pajchlowa, 1972 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitoria, **Pandospira transitoria** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitoria, **Eokosmoclymenia transitoria** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitoria, **Steinmanella transitoria** (Steinmann, 1881 †) - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitoria, **Crassostrea transitoria** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitoria, **Choffatia transitoria** Spath, 1931 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitoria, **Caracolus marginella transitoria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- transitoria, **Eutudora transitoria** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- transitoria, **Toxoconcha transitoria** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- transitoria, **Crisilla transitoria** S. Gofas, 1999 - (RISSOIDAE)
- transitoria, **Soleniscus transitoria** A.W. Grabau, 1931 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitoria, **Macrochilina transitoria** de Koninck 1881 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitoria, Temnotropis transitoria C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Pandospira transitoria** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (TEMNOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitoria, **Trigonia transitoria** Steinmann, 1881 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitoria, **Trilamellaxis transitoria** (C. de la Torre, 1911) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- transitoria distincta, **Eutudora transitoria distincta** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- transitoria roblensis, **Eutudora transitoria roblensis** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- transitoria torrei, **Eutudora transitoria torrei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- transitorium, **Burroceras transitorium** Cobban & al., 1989 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitorium, **Ophiceras transitorium** (Spath, 1930 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitorium, **Buroceras transitorium** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitorium, **Opisthosiphon paredonense transitorium** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1920 - (POMATIIDAE)
- transitorium, **Opisthosiphon berryi transitorium** C. de la Torre & J. Henderson, 1921 - (POMATIIDAE)
- transitorius, **Agoniatites transitorius** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitorius, Ammonites transitorius Oppel, 1868 † - syn of: **Pseudoneocomites retowskyi** (Sarasin & Schönderlmayer, 1901 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitorius, **Toxoceratoides transitorius** Avram, 2002 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitorius, **Paraulacosphinctes transitorius** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitorius, **Barremitites transitorius** Avram, 1997 † - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitorius, **Cadulus transitorius** J. Henderson, 1920 - (GADILIDAE)
- transitorius, Goniatites transitorius B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Agoniatites transitorius** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitorius, **Lobites transitorius** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitorius, **Almites transitorius** Leonova, 1992 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitorius, Nautilus transitorius L. Waagen, 1879 † - syn of: **Tainionautilus transitorius** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitorius, **Caracolus transitorius** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- transitorius, **Protofusus transitorius** F. Haas, 1953 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitorius, **Tainionautilus transitorius** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitorius, Neoptychites transitorius Renz, 1982 † - syn of: **Neoptychites cephalotus** (Courtiller, 1860 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitorius, **Viviparus transitorius** (Stefanescu, 1889 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitorius barbadensis, Cadulus transitorius barbadensis J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Cadulus transitorius** J. Henderson, 1920 - (GADILIDAE)
- transitorsa, **Hastula transitorsa** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Transitrigonia**, Genus **Transitrigonia** Dietrich, 1933 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitum, **Levisoceras transitum** Ulrich & al., 1943 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transitus, Abida transitus N. Boubee, 1833 - syn of: **Abida pyrenaearia** A. Michaud, 1831 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- transitus, Velesunio transitus T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Velesunio ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (HYRIIDAE)
- transitus, **Sicradiscus transitus** B. Pál-Gergely, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Transkeia**, Genus **Transkeia** M. Huber, 2015 (UNGULINIDAE)
- transkeiana, **Cypraeovula alfredensis transkeiana** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- transkeiana, **Gregorioiscala transkeiana** (R.N. Kilburn, 1985) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- transkeiana, Compressiscala transkeiana R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - syn of: **Gregorioiscala transkeiana** (R.N. Kilburn, 1985) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- transkeiana, **Pteropurpura transkeiana** R. Houart, 1991 - (MURICIDAE)
- transkeiensis, **Sciteconus pictus transkeiensis** W. Korn, 1998 - (CONIDAE)
- transkeiensis, **Fusinus transkeiensis** R. Hadorn, 2000 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- transkeiensis, **Marginella transkeiensis** S.G. Veldsman, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- transkeiensis, **Vaughtia transkeiensis** (R. Houart, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- translata, **Ctenocardia translata** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (CARDIIDAE)
- translata, **Serrata translata** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- translata, Mytilomorpha translata Reed, 1932 † - syn of: **Oblicarina translata** (Reed, 1932 †) - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- translata, **Oblicarina translata** (Reed, 1932 †) - (PACHYDOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- translineata, **Margovula translineata** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- translineata, **Solemya translineata** C.F. Laseron, 1910 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- translirata, Anachis translirata E. Ravenel, 1861 - syn of: **Cotonopsis lafresnayi** (Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- translirata, **Apachella translirata** Winters, 1956 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transliratum, **Buccinum angulosum transliratum** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- transliterata, Anachis transliterata E. Ravenel, 1861 - syn of: **Cotonopsis lafresnayi** (Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- translucens, **Hallaxa translucens** T.M. Gosliner & S. Johnson, 1994 - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- translucens, **Assiminea translucens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- translucens, **Barleeia translucens** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2014 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- translucens, **Mesembrinus translucens** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- translucens, **Chiton translucens** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1909) - (CHITONIDAE)
- translucens, Rhyssoplax translucens C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1909 - syn of: **Chiton translucens** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1909) - (CHITONIDAE)
- translucens, Luria translucens J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Luria cinerea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- translucens, **Melanella translucens** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890) - (EULIMIDAE)
- translucens, **Liloa translucens** (A. Adams, 1862) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- translucens, **Leucozonella translucens** K.K. Uvalieva, 1995 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- translucens, **Ercolania translucens** K.R. Jensen, 1993 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- translucens, **Mantellina translucens** M.G. Harasewych & Tëmkin, 2015 - (LIMIDAE)
- translucens, **Leiocithara translucens** (K.H. Barnard, 1958) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- translucens, **Cerithiella translucens** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- translucens, Delectopecten translucens P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912 - syn of: **Catillopecten translucens** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912) - (PECTINIDAE)
- translucens, **Elysia translucens** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1957 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- translucens, **Fossarus translucens** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- translucens, **Catillopecten translucens** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- translucens, **Odostomia translucens** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- translucens, **Hojeda translucens** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (SAGDIDAE)
- translucens, **Xyloskenea translucens** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- translucens, **Theora translucens** H.B. Preston, 1916 - (SEMELIDAE)
- translucens, Lydiphnis translucens W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Xyloskenea translucens** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TORNIDAE)
- translucens, Circulus translucens W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Xyloskenea translucens** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (TORNIDAE)
- translucens alternans, **Mesembrinus translucens alternans** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- translucens juquilensis, **Mesembrinus translucens juquilensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- translucens misellus, **Mesembrinus translucens misellus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- translucens pachecensis, **Mesembrinus translucens pachecensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- translucens panamensis, **Mesembrinus translucens panamensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- translucens sororcula, **Mesembrinus translucens sororcula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- translucens subfloccosus, **Mesembrinus translucens subfloccosus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- translucens tonosiensis, **Mesembrinus translucens tonosiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- translucida, Typhlodaphne translucida R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Xanthodaphne**

translucida (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (BORSONIIDAE)

- translucida, Cominella translucida W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Burnupena pubescens** (H.C. Küster, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- translucida, **Papuina translucida** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- translucida, **Skenella translucida** (W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- translucida, Cribrarula translucida J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Cribrarula esontropia** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- translucida, Diala translucida C. Hedley, 1905 - syn of: **Styliferina translucida** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (DIALIDAE)
- translucida, **Cirsotrema translucida** (J.H. Gatliff, 1906) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- translucida, Epitonium translucida J.H. Gatliff, 1906 - syn of: **Cirsotrema translucida** (J.H. Gatliff, 1906) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- translucida, **Eulima translucida** E.A. Smith, 1901 - (EULIMIDAE)
- translucida, **Scintilla translucida** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- translucida, Helix translucida J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Papuina translucida** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (HELICIDAE)
- translucida, **Planikellya translucida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- translucida, Lauria translucida M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- translucida, **Styliferina translucida** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- translucida, **Austroginella translucida** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- translucida, Marginella translucida G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Austroginella translucida** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- translucida, Mesoginella translucida G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Austroginella translucida** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- translucida, Latiaxis translucida S. Kosuge, 1981 - syn of: **Hirtomurex winckworthi** (H.C. Fulton, 1930) - (MURICIDAE)
- translucida, Musculus translucida W.M. Gabb, 1881 - syn of: **Musculus lateralis** (T. Say, 1822) - (MYTILIDAE)
- translucida, **Oleacina translucida** J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- translucida, **Colsyrnola translucida** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- translucida, **Xanthodaphne translucida** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- translucida, Rissoella translucida F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Rissoella diaphana** (J. Alder, 1848) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- translucida, **Setia fusca translucida** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- translucida, Cirsonella translucida W.L. May, 1915 - syn of: **Acremodontina translucida** (W.L. May, 1915) - (SKENEIDAE)
- translucida, **Gulella translucida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- translucida, **Apolymetis translucida** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- translucida, **Acremodontina translucida** (W.L. May, 1915) - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- translucida, Pleurotoma translucida R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Xanthodaphne translucida** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- translucida, **Colpospira translucida** T.A. Garrard, 1972 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- translucida, **Zeradina translucida** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- translucida, Vitreledonella translucida C.W. Robson, 1930 - syn of: **Vitreledonella richardi** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1918 - (VITRELEDONELLIDAE)
- translucidum, Dentalium translucidum J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Graptacme semistriata** (W. Turton, 1819) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- translucidum, **Laevidentalium translucidum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825) - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- translucidum, Sphaerium translucidum G.B. Sowerby, 1876 - syn of: **Pisidium tasmanicum** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- translucidum, **Dysopeas translucidum** (F.C. Baker, 1927) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- translucidum, **Notopeplum translucidum** (J.C. Verco, 1896) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- translucidus, **Drymaeus translucidus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- translucidus, **Gaimardia translucidus** Cossmann † - (GAIMARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- translucidus, Helix translucidus L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854 - syn of: **Ortizius translucidus** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854) - (HELICIDAE)
- translucidus, Nassarius translucidus E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Nassarius subtranslucidus translucidus** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- translucidus, **Nassarius subtranslucidus translucidus** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- translucidus, **Neocyclotus translucidus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- translucidus, **Ortizius translucidus** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- translucidus trinitensis, **Neocyclotus translucidus trinitensis** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1864) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- transmar, **Acar transmar** L.R.L. Simone, 2009 - (ARCIDAE)
- **Transmariaturris**, Genus **Transmariaturris** Petuch, 1993 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- transmontana, **Armenica euprepes transmontana** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- transmontana, **Myadoropsis transmontana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- transmutans, **Stephanocosmia transmutans** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transmutata, **Strophiops transmutata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- **Transomalogyra**, syn of: Genus **Adeuomphalus** G. Seguenza, 1876 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Transorthoceras**, Genus **Transorthoceras** Kröger & al., 2011 † (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Transovula**, Genus **Transovula** De Gregorio, 1880 † (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transovuloides, **Oxycypraea transovuloides** (Schilder 1924 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transpacificum, **Globacrochordiceras transpacificum** Monnet & al., 2013 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transparens, **Bulimulus transparens** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- transparens, **Modiolus transparens** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transparens, Ephippium transparens P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Placuna placenta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLACUNIDAE)
- transparens, Placuna transparens P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Placuna placenta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLACUNIDAE)
- transparens, **Urocoptis transparens** (L. Pfeiffer) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Transpharciceras**, Genus **Transpharciceras** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transpiciens, Talostolida transpiciens J.W. Taylor, 1916 - syn of: **Talostolida teres** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- transplicata, **Anomalocoelia transplicata** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transplicata, **Amphicoelia transplicata** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transpositum, **Vexillum sanguisugum transpositum** (P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1923) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- transsilvanica, Codiella transsilvanica E.A. Bielz, 1853 - syn of: **Bithynia troscheli** (A. Paasch, 1842) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Transsilvanica**, syn of: Genus **Alopia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- transsilvanica, Lozekia transsilvanica C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Lozekia transsylvanica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- transsilvanica, **Acella transsilvanica** (Roth, 1881 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transsilvanica, Daudebardia transsilvanica E.A. Bielz, 1859 - syn of: **Cibinia transsylvanica** (E.A. Bielz, 1859) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- transsilvanica, Pupilla transsilvanica M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- transsylvanica, **Acicula transsylvanica** A.J. Wagner, 1912 - (ACICULIDAE)
- transsylvanica, **Pisania transsylvanica** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1884 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transsylvanica, **Andraea dubia transsylvanica** A. Schmidt, 1857 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- transsylvanica, **Laciniaria plicata transsylvanica** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- transsylvanica, Helix transsylvanica W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- transsylvanica, **Bythiospeum transsylvanica** (M. Rotarides, 1943) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- transsylvanica, **Lozekia transsylvanica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- transsylvanica, **Kosmolamellotis transsylvanica** Horvath, 1966 † - (LAMELLOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transsylvanica, Limax transsylvanica D.F. Heynemann, 1862 - syn of: **Limax**

cinereoniger J. Wolf in T. Sturm, 1803 - (LIMACIDAE)

- transsylvanica, **Cibinia transsylvanica** (E.A. Bielz, 1859) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- transsylvanica, **Vitrea transsylvanica** (S. Clessin, 1877) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- transsylvanica, Anodonta transsylvanica F. Haas, 1911 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- transsylvanica, Hyalinia transsylvanica S. Clessin, 1877 - syn of: **Vitrea transsylvanica** (S. Clessin, 1877) - (ZONITIDAE)
- transsylvanica aphrodite, **Lozekia transsylvanica aphrodite** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- transsylvanicum, **Eleniceras transsylvanicum** (E. Jekelius, 1915 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transsylvanicus, **Deroceras transsylvanicus** A.V. Grossu, 1969 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- transsylvanicus, **Chelyconus transsylvanicus** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transsylvanicus, **Jaminia transsylvanicus** M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - (ENIDAE)
- transsylvanicus, **Gyraulus transsylvanicus** (M. von Neumayr, 1875) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- transsylvanus, **Mesarion transsylvanus** (H.R. Simroth, 1885) - (ARIONIDAE)
- transtrosa, **Rhodope transtrosa** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1991 - (RHODOPIDAE)
- transulcata, **Circotheca transulcata** Z.X. Qian, 1978 † - (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transulcens, Liloa transulcens A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Liloa translucens** (A. Adams, 1862) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- transuralense, **Eumorphoceras transuralense** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transuralense, **Planitornoceras transuralense** (Nalivkina, 1953 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transvaalensis, **Archachatina transvaalensis** (E.A. Smith, 1878) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- transvaalensis, **Ancylastrum transvaalensis** A. Craven, 1880 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- transvaalensis, **Tropidophora transvaalensis** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1891) - (POMATIIDAE)
- transversa, **Cleionychia transversa** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversa, **Anomia transversa** Seeley, 1861 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversa, Anomia transversa A. Aradas, 1847 - syn of: **Monia patelliformis** (C. Linnaeus, 1773) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- transversa, **Anadara transversa** (T. Say, 1822) - (ARCIDAE)
- transversa, **Cetoconcha transversa** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- transversa, Zafrona transversa R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafrona isomella** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- transversa, **Cucullaea transversa** T. Nagao, 1934 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversa, **Idonearca transversa** T.A. Conrad 1862 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversa, **Cucullaea transversa** B. Rogers & B. Rogers, 1839 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversa, Cucullaea transversa W.M. Gabb, 1862 † - syn of: **Cucullaea gabbi** Johnson, 1905 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversa, Corbicula transversa E.C. Von Martens, 1877 - syn of: **Corbicula japonica** T. Prime, 1864 - (CYRENIDAE)
- transversa, **Naticopsis transversa** (Beede, 1907 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversa, Etheria transversa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - syn of: **Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- transversa, **Scintilla transversa** G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1886 † - (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversa, **Holopea transversa** Lindström, 1884 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversa, **Pyrgulopsis transversa** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- transversa, Kellia transversa E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Mendicula oblonga** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (KELLIIDAE)
- transversa, Limopsis transversa É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Limopsis tenella** J.G. Jeffreys, 1876 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- transversa, **Myrtea transversa** (E.A. Smith, 1915) - (LUCINIDAE)
- transversa, Ctena transversa W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Epicodakia sweeti** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (LUCINIDAE)
- transversa, **Oxyperas transversa** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- transversa, **Ovocerina transversa** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversa, Astartila transversa J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Astartila intrepida** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † -

(MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- transversa, Mesodesma transversa L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Donacilla cornea** (G.S. Poli, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- transversa, **Palaeoscurria transversa** J. Perner, 1903 † - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversa, **Myochama transversa** A. Adams, 1850 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- transversa, **Myophoria transversa** Bornemann, 1856 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversa, **Nuculana transversa** Martin, 1883 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversa, **Doryssa transversa** (I. Lea, 1850) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- transversa, **Fasciculiconcha transversa** (Sowerby 1840) † - (PECTINIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversa, Fossarus transversa Beede, 1907 † - syn of: **Naticopsis transversa** (Beede, 1907 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversa, **Cetomya transversa** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (POROMYIDAE)
- transversa, **Pteria transversa** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversa, **Pterotheca transversa** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversa, **Tellina transversa** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversa, **Thracia transversa** (Lea) † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversa, **Adontorhina transversa** (C.M. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- transversa, Mendicula transversa C.M. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991 - syn of: **Adontorhina transversa** (C.M. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- transversa, Ungulina transversa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Ungulina cuneata** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- transversa, **Tivela transversa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (VENERIDAE)
- transversa, Verticordia transversa É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Cetoconcha transversa** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- transversa demiri, **Anadara transversa demiri** P. Piani, 1981 - (ARCIDAE)
- transversale, Parvicardium transversale G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Parvicardium vroomi** J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984 - (CARDIIDAE)
- transversale, **Phragmoceras transversale** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversale, Sphaerium transversale C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Sphaerium asiaticum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1864) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- transversalis, Achatinella transversalis L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Amastra transversalis** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- transversalis, **Amastra transversalis** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- transversalis, Anadara transversalis H. Adams, 1872 - syn of: **Anadara antiquata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- transversalis, **Chloritis transversalis** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- transversalis, Nehdenites transversalis Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Nehdenites acrilobus** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversalis, Helix transversalis A. Mousson, 1857 - syn of: **Chloritis transversalis** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- transversalis, Coecella transversalis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Coecella horsfieldii** J.E. Gray, 1853 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- transversalis, **Theodoxus transversalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (NERITIDAE)
- transversalis, **Illyriobanatica schmidtii transversalis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894) - (ORCULIDAE)
- transversalis, **Bulinus transversalis** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- transversalis, Anomalocardia transversalis H. Adams, 1872 - syn of: **Anadara antiquata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- transversalis bryani, **Amastra transversalis bryani** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- transversaria, **Turricula transversaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversaria, **Acirsa transversaria** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversaria, **Rissoina transversaria** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversaria, **Diplodonta transversaria** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1883 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- transversaria, Circe transversaria G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Gafrarium divaricatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- transversaria tenuistriata, **Turricula transversaria tenuistriata** P. Brebion, 1992 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversarium, **Gregoryceras transversarium** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1849 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversarium, **Lepton transversarium** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transverseplicata, **Cymbiola transverseplicata** (A. Pannekoek, 1936 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversetaeniatus, **Theodoxus fluviatilis transversetaeniatus** A.J. Wagner, 1928 - (NERITIDAE)
- transversocordatus, **Lecanospira transversocordatus** Stauffer, 1937 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversostriatum, **Fissidentalium transversostriatum** M. Boissevain, 1906 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- transversum, Microcardium transversum H.A. Rehder & R.T. Abbott, 1951 - syn of: **Microcardium tinctum** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CARDIIDAE)
- transversum, Gomphoceras transversum Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Ovocerina transversa** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversum, **Barnesoceras transversum** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversum, **Cyclonema transversum** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversum, **Treptoceras transversum** (Miller, 1875 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversum, Amphidesma transversum T. Say, 1831 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SEMELIDAE)
- transversum, **Sphaerium transversum** T. Say, 1829 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- transversum, **Faberoceras transversum** Flower, 1946 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversus, **Drepanocheilus transversus** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversus, **Capulus transversus** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1862 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversus, **Donax transversus** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (DONACIDAE)
- transversus, Pectunculus transversus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- transversus, **Inoceramus transversus** (Seeley) † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversus, **Megaxinus transversus** (H.G. Bronn, 1831 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversus, **Strophostylus transversus** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transversus gibbosulus, **Donax transversus gibbosulus** C. Mayer, 1858 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Transylvanella**, Genus **Transylvanella** Kutassy, 1937 † (PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- transylvanica, **Strigilecula cana transylvanica** (A. Schmidt, 1853) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- transylvanica, **Paladilhia transylvanica** M. Rotarides, 1943 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- transylvanica, **Scissurella transylvanica** A.E. Reuss, 1860 † - (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transylvanica, **Terebra cacellensis transylvanica** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1880 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- transylvanica, **Coralliophaga transylvanica** (R. Hoernes, 1870 †) - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapa, **Murex trapa** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- trapa, Drupa trapa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Menathais tuberosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- trapani, **Setia maculata trapani** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Trapania**, Genus **Trapania** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1931 (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- trapanica, Cernuella trapanica S. Berthelot in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- trapaquara, **Claibornicardia trapaquara** (G.F. Harris, 1895 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapaquara, **Ringicula trapaquara** † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapequara, **Ringicula trapequara** G.F. Harris, 1895 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapesialis, Iridina trapesialis L.H. Hupé, 1857 - syn of: **Leila blainvilliana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- trapesialis, **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trapesialis, Anodonta trapesialis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (UNIONIDAE)
- trapesialis aroanus, **Anodontites trapesialis aroanus** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trapesialis aurora, **Anodontites trapesialis aurora** W.B. Marshall, 1915 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trapesialis cygneiformis, **Anodontites trapesialis cygneiformis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1896) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)

- trapesialis darochai, **Anodontites trapesialis darochai** W.B. Marshall, 1915 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trapesialis exotica, **Anodontites trapesialis exotica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trapesialis forbesiana, **Anodontites trapesialis forbesiana** (I. Lea, 1860) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trapesialis giganteus, **Anodontites trapesialis giganteus** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trapesialis scripta, **Anodontites trapesialis scripta** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trapesialis sinaloensis, **Anodontites trapesialis sinaloensis** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1883 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trapesialis sinuosa, **Anodontites trapesialis sinuosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trapesialis susannae, **Anodontites trapesialis susannae** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1833) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trapesina, **Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- trapesina, Modiolus trapesina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- trapesina coccinea, Gaimardia trapesina coccinea C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Gaimardia coccinea** C. Hedley, 1916 - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- trapesina flemingi, Gaimardia trapesina flemingi A.W.B. Powell, 1955 - syn of: **Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- trapeza, **Euciroa trapeza** J. Poutiers, 1982 - (EUCIROIDAE)
- trapeza, **Pleurotomaria trapeza** Hudleston † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezea, **Anodontites trapezea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trapezea, Anodonta trapezea H.F.A. von Ihering, 1890 - syn of: **Anodontites trapezea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- trapezea caipira, Glabaris trapezea caipira H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893 - syn of: **Anodontites trapezea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trapezea sowerbyana, Glabaris trapezea sowerbyana H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893 - syn of: **Anodontites trapezea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trapezea spixii, Anodonta trapezea spixii H.F.A. von Ihering, 1890 - syn of: **Anodontites trapezea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- trapezensis, **Schileykula trapezensis** (F.J. Stojaspal, 1981) - (ORCULIDAE)
- trapezensis acampsis, **Schileykula trapezensis acampsis** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- trapezensis contraria, **Schileykula trapezensis contraria** E. Neubert, 1993 - (ORCULIDAE)
- trapezensis neuberti, **Schileykula trapezensis neuberti** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- trapezia, **Anadara trapezia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (ARCIDAE)
- trapezia, Arca trapezia G.P. Deshayes, 1839 - syn of: **Anadara trapezia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (ARCIDAE)
- trapezia, **Glans trapezia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CARDITIDAE)
- trapezia, Chama trapezia C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Glans trapezia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHAMIDAE)
- trapezia, **Chambardia trapezia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- trapezia, Glabaris trapezia H.F.A. von Ihering, 1893 - syn of: **Anodontites trapezea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trapezia, **Myochama trapezia** G.B. Pritchard, 1895 † - (MYOCHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezia, **Philine trapezia** C. Hedley, 1902 - (PHILINIDAE)
- trapezia albida, Cardita trapezia albida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Glans trapezia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CARDITIDAE)
- trapezia ovoidea, Spathopsis trapezia ovoidea G. Mandahl-Barth, 1988 - syn of: **Chambardia trapezia** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- trapezia pirilla, Cardita trapezia pirilla A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Glans trapezia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CARDITIDAE)
- trapezia posita, Arca trapezia posita T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Anadara trapezia** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (ARCIDAE)
- trapezia rosea, Cardita trapezia rosea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Glans trapezia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CARDITIDAE)
- trapezia senilis, Spatha trapezia senilis E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Chambardia**

trapezia (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (IRIDINIDAE)

- trapezia sulphurea, Cardita trapezia sulphurea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Glans trapezia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CARDITIDAE)
- trapezialis, **Waldo trapezialis** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2002 - (LASAEIDAE)
- trapezialis, Anodontites trapezialis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trapezialis, Leila trapezialis L.H. Hupé, 1857 - syn of: **Leila blainvilliana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trapeziana rotundum, Anodonta trapeziana rotundum A. Doering, 1874 - syn of: **Anodontites trapezea** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Trapezicardita**, Genus **Trapezicardita** Casey, 1961 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRAPEZIDAE** Lamy, 1920 (1895) - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-ARCTICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- trapeziforma, **Curvirimula trapeziforma** (Dewar) † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapeziformis, **Acar trapeziformis** K. Martin, 1879 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapeziformis, **Neomenia trapeziformis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- trapeziformis, **Indotrigonia trapeziformis** (Kitchin, 1903 †) - (TRIGONIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapeziformis, **Kitchingonia trapeziformis** (Kitchin, 1903) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRAPEZIIDAE** - syn of Family: **TRAPEZIDAE**
- trapezina, **Barbatia trapezina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (ARCIDAE)
- trapezina, Phaseolicama trapezina L.H. Hupé in C. Gay, 1854 - syn of: **Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- trapezina, Amblychilepas trapezina G.B. Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Amblychilepas javanicensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- trapezina, Gaimardia trapezina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Gaimardia trapesina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GAIMARDIIDAE)
- trapezina, **Dendostrea trapezina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- trapezina, **Adacnarca trapezina** (F. Bernard, 1897) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- trapezina, Lissarca trapezina F. Bernard, 1897 - syn of: **Adacnarca trapezina** (F. Bernard, 1897) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- trapezina decussata, **Barbatia trapezina decussata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- trapezium, Anisodonta trapezium M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Basterotia gouldi** (A. Adams, 1864) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- trapezium, **Parvicardium trapezium** A. Cecalupo & P. Quadri, 1996 - (CARDIIDAE)
- trapezium, **Conus trapezium** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (CONIDAE)
- trapezium, **Opisthostoma trapezium** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- trapezium, **Pleuroploca trapezium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- trapezium, Pleuroploca trapezium G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Filifusus filamentosus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- trapezium, Murex trapezium C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Pleuroploca trapezium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trapezium, **Dolabra trapezium** (J. de C. Sowerby) † - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezium, **Parallelodon trapezium** Cox, 1928 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trapezium**, Genus **Trapezium** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1811 (TRAPEZIDAE)
- trapezium audouini, Pleuroploca trapezium audouini I.H. Jonas, 1846 - syn of: **Pleuroploca audouini** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- trapezium intermedia, **Pleuroploca trapezium intermedia** (W. Kobelt, 1875) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- trapezium paeteli, Pleuroploca trapezium paeteli H. Strebel, 1912 - syn of: **Pleuroploca trapezium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- trapezium ponderosa, Pleuroploca trapezium ponderosa (I.H. Jonas, 1850) - syn of: **Pleuroploca ponderosa** (I.H. Jonas, 1850) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- trapezius, **Xixiangethes trapezius** Z.X. Qian & al., 2001 † - (TRAPEZOVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoida, **Anadara trapezoida** Tiwari, 2001 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- trapezoidale, **Microcardium trapezoidale** J. Poutiers, 2006 - (CARDIIDAE)
- trapezoidale, **Permodomatoceras trapezoidale** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, **Izumia trapezoidalis** Ichikawa & Maeda 1963 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, **Antiquicyprina trapezoidalis** Wen, 1979 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, **Oxyeurax trapezoidalis** (Stanton, 1895 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, **Permoperna trapezoidalis** (Kayser, 1883 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, **Rakhia trapezoidalis** Eames 1951 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, **Celtites trapezoidalis** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, **Cypricardella trapezoidalis** Reed, 1944 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, **Paratirolites trapezoidalis** Shevyrev, 1965 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, **Jeanthieuloyites trapezoidalis** Avram & Gradinaru, 1993 † - (HOLCODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, **Euhoplites trapezoidalis** (Spath, 1928 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, **Arctohungarites trapezoidalis** A.M. Popov, 1961 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, **Lutraria trapezoidalis** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, **Nuculites trapezoidalis** L. Waagen 1881 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, Myalina trapezoidalis Kayser, 1883 † - syn of: **Permoperna trapezoidalis** (Kayser, 1883 †) - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, Nautilus trapezoidalis J. Von Hauer, 1860 † - syn of: **Juvavionautilus trapezoidalis** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, **Eoasianites trapezoidalis** Maximova, 1948 † - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, **Palaeocardita trapezoidalis** Krumbeck, 1913 † - (PALAEOCARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, **Palaeomutela trapezoidalis** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, Periploma trapezoidalis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Periploma margaritaceum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- trapezoidalis, **Prionites trapezoidalis** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, **Juvavionautilus trapezoidalis** (J. Von Hauer, 1860 †) - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, Thracia trapezoidalis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Periploma margaritaceum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (THRACIIDAE)
- trapezoidalis, **Unionites trapezoidalis** Mansuy, 1919 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidalis, Venus trapezoidalis J.D. Kurtz, 1860 - syn of: **Chioneryx grus** (F.S. Holmes, 1858) - (VENERIDAE)
- trapezoidalis quadrata, **Antiquicyprina trapezoidalis quadrata** Wen, 1979 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidea, **Burnupia trapezoidea** (O. Böttger, 1910) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trapezoidea, Ancylus trapezoidea O. Böttger, 1910 - syn of: **Burnupia trapezoidea** (O. Böttger, 1910) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trapezoidea, Avicula trapezoidea Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Cassianella tenuistria** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidea, **Haliris trapezoidea** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- trapezoides, Periploma trapezoides J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Periploma margaritaceum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- trapezoides, **Gyraulus trapezoides** W. Polinski, 1929 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trapezoides, **Solemya trapezoides** F.B. Meek, 1874 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoides, **Thracia trapezoides** T.A. Conrad, 1849 - (THRACIIDAE)
- trapezoides, Verticordia trapezoides G. Seguenza, 1876 - syn of: **Haliris trapezoidea** (G. Seguenza, 1876) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- trapezoideum, **Onchidium trapezoideum** C.G. Semper, 1885 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- trapezoideum, Pisidium trapezoideum V. Sterki, 1896 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- trapezoideum protensum, Pisidium trapezoideum protensum V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- trapezoideus, **Paracerastus trapezoideus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- **Trapezoideus**, Genus **Trapezoideus** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (UNIONIDAE)

- trapezoidiformis, **Pleuroceras solare trapezoidiformis** Maubeuge, 1951 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trapezoidis, Panomya trapezoidis MANCA Straugh - syn of: **Panomya ampla** W.H. Dall, 1898 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- trapezoidis, Panomya trapezoidis F. Strauch, 1972 - syn of: **Panomya norvegica** (L. Spengler, 1793) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- **Trapezotheca**, Genus **Trapezotheca** Syssoiev , 1958 † (ORTHOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRAPEZOVITIDAE** Volkov, 1975 † - Family (HYOLITHA-SULCAVITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trapezovitus**, Genus **Trapezovitus** Syssoiev , 1958 † (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trapidodiscus**, syn of: Genus **Tropidodiscus** Meek & Worthen, 1866 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trappei, Monodonta trappei F. Nordsieck, 1982 - syn of: **Phorcus atratus trappei** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- trappei, **Phorcus atratus trappei** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- traski, **Proarcestes traski** Smith, 1927 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- traski, **Stagnicola traski** G.W. Tryon, 1863 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- traski, Physa traski I. Lea, 1884 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- traski, **Planorbella traski** H.C. Lea, 1856 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- traski, Tropites traski Smith, 1927 † - syn of: **Margaritropites johnsoni** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- traskii, **Acteon traskii** R.E.C. Stearns, 1898 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- traskii, Fusinus traskii W.H. Dall, 1915 - syn of: **Fusinus barbarensis** (J.B. Trask, 1855) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- traskii, **Helminthoglypta traskii** (W. Newcomb, 1861) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- traskii, **Lyriochlamys traskii** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- traskii coronadoensis, **Helminthoglypta traskii coronadoensis** (P. Bartsch, 1916) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- traskii willetti, **Helminthoglypta traskii willetti** (S.S. Berry, 1920) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Traskites**, Genus **Traskites** Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trastikensis, **Conohibolithes trastikensis** (Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tratanensis, **Macrochlamys tratanensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- traubi, **Eutrephoceras traubi** Schultz, 1976 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Traumatophora**, Genus **Traumatophora** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (CAMAENIDAE)
- trauseli, **Mirarissoina trauseli** M.J. Faber & F.J.A. Slieker, 2014 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- trauthi, **Holcobelus trauthi** Stolley, 1927 † - (HOLCOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trauthi, **Subgarantiana trauthi** (Bentz, 1928 †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trautscholdi, Ammonites trautscholdi Sinzow, 1870 † - syn of: **Sinzovia sazonovae** Wright, 1996 † - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- trautscholdi, **Naticopsis trautscholdi** Fliegel, 1901 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trautscholdi, **Neogeoceras trautscholdi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trautscholdi, Nautilus trautscholdi L. Waagen, 1879 † - syn of: **Tainoceras trautscholdi** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trautscholdi, **Khetella trautscholdi** Blagovetshenskiy & Shumilkin, 2006 † - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trautscholdi, **Tainoceras trautscholdi** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trautscholdia**, Subgenus **Astarte (Trautscholdia)** Cox & Arkell, 1948 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trautwineana, **Mytilopsis trautwineana** (G.W. Tryon, 1866) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- trautwineana, Septifer trautwineana G.W. Tryon, 1866 - syn of: **Mytilopsis trautwineana** (G.W. Tryon, 1866) - (MYTILIDAE)
- trautwiniana, Anodonta trautwiniana I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Anodontites carinata** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (UNIONIDAE)
- travailleuri, **Micropleurotoma travailleuri** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1980 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- travancorense, **Cerithium travancorense** A. Dey, 1961 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- travancorensis, **Terebra travancorensis** A. Dey, 1961 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- travancorica, **Euplecta travancorica** (W.H. Benson, 1865) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- travancorica, **Gabbia travancorica** (W.H. Benson, 1860) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- travancorica, **Cochlespira travancorica** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- travancorica, **Pearsonia travancorica** (W.T. Blanford, 1869) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- travancorica, **Zonaria travancorica** A. Dey, 1961 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- travancorica, Cellana travancorica H.B. Preston, 1911 - syn of: **Cellana radiata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (NACELLIDAE)
- travancorica, **Tellina travancorica** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (TELLINIDAE)
- travancorica granulata, Pagodasyrinx travancorica granulata (E.A. Smith, 1896) - syn of: **Pagodasyrinx granulata** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- travancoricum, **Cyathopoma travancoricum** R.H. Beddome, 1875 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- travani, **Cerithiella travani** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2017 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- travassosi, **Agaronia travassosi** F. Lange de Morretes, 1938 - (OLIVIDAE)
- traveli, **Turbonilla traveli** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- travellii, **Strophiops travellii** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1921 - (CERIONIDAE)
- traverseensis, Tromina traverseensis A.H. Clarke, 1961 - syn of: **Iphinopsis traverseensis** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- traverseensis, Lusitromina traverseensis A.H. Clarke, 1961 - syn of: **Iphinopsis traverseensis** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- traverseensis, **Iphinopsis traverseensis** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- traversi, **Therasia traversi** E.A. Smith, 1884 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- traversi, Fusus traversi F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Axymene traversi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- traversi, Fusinus traversi F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Axymene traversi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- traversi, **Tucetona traversi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- traversi, **Axymene traversi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (MURICIDAE)
- traversi, Xymene traversi F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Axymene traversi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (MURICIDAE)
- traversi, **Powelliphanta traversi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- traversi aucklandicus, Xymene traversi aucklandicus E.A. Smith, 1902 - syn of: **Axymene aucklandicus** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (MURICIDAE)
- traversi convexus, Xymene traversi convexus H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Xymene convexus** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (MURICIDAE)
- traversi epirotica, **Powelliphanta traversi epirotica** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- traversi erectus, Xymene traversi erectus (H.H. Suter, 1909) - syn of: **Xymene erectus** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (MURICIDAE)
- traversi florida, **Powelliphanta traversi florida** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- traversi koputaroa, **Powelliphanta traversi koputaroa** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- traversi latizona, **Powelliphanta traversi latizona** A.W.B. Powell, 1949 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- traversi otakia, **Powelliphanta traversi otakia** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- traversi tararuaensis, **Powelliphanta traversi tararuaensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- traversiana, **Fusiconus traversiana** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (CONIDAE)
- traversiana, Fumiconus traversiana (E.A. Smith, 1875) - syn of: **Fusiconus traversiana** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (CONIDAE)
- traviesus, **Janulus traviesus** Castro, Yanes, García, Alonso & Ibáñez, 2014 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- travisama, **Lopha travisama** L.W. Stephenson † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- travisensis, **Cuphosolenus travisensis** (Stanton, 1947 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- travisensis, **Tylostoma travisensis** A. Whitney, 1952 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- travisii, Crenatula travisii W. Turton, 1834 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)
- travnicensis, **Sarajana apfelbecki travnicensis** P. Radoman, 1975 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- traxleri, **Mastus bielzi traxleri** M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - (ENIDAE)
- trayrae, Plagiodontes trayrae S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1950 - syn of: **Cyclodontina trahyrae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1950) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- treadwelli, **Eulima treadwelli** F.W. Hutton, 1885 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trebicianum, **Zospeum trebicianum** A. Stossich, 1899 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- trebnikanum, **Paladilhiopsis robiciana trebnikanum** (R. Slapnik, 1995) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- trebotovensis, **Neoparaliospira trebotovensis** Frýda, 1998 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trecanolia**, Genus **Trecanolia** Ratter & Cope, 1998 † (FREJIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- trecchi, Pleurotoma trecchi D.M. Testa, 1842 - syn of: **Drilliola loprestiana** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (TURRIDAE)
- trecchinensis, Helix trecchinensis W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata saprensis** (W. Kobelt, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Trechmannella**, syn of: Genus **Dictyoptychus** Douvillé, 1905 † (TRECHMANNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRECHMANNELLIDAE** Cox, 1934 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-HIPPURITIDA [Order]-RADIOLITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- trechmanni, **Maitaia trechmanni** J. Marwick, 1934 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trechmanni, **Cenoceras trechmanni** Kummel, 1953 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trechmanni, Mytilus trechmanni C.O. Waterhouse, 1960 † - syn of: **Manticula problematica** (C.A. von Zittel, 1864 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trechmanni, **Plagioptychus trechmanni** Chubb, 1956 † - (PLAGIOPTYCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trechmanni, **Talantodiscus trechmanni** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trechmanni, **Avicularium trechmanni** Cox, 1941 † - (TRIDACNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trechmanni, **Maoritrigonia trechmanni** Fleming, 1987 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trechmanni, **Enaeta trechmanni** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trecostatum, Buccinum trecostatum R. Tiba, 1980 - syn of: **Buccinum trescostatum** R. Tiba, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tredi, **Sitala tredi** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- treffortensis, **Viviparus treffortensis** Delafond & Depéret, 1893 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tregoi, **Arctohungarites tregoi** Bucher, 1992 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tregoi, **Silberlingites tregoi** Bucher, 1989 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tregorum, **Gymnites tregorum** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- treina, **Parodostomia treina** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- treina, Odostomia treina E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Parodostomia treina** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- trekensis, **Ceraunocochlis trekensis** Erwin, 1988 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trelania**, syn of: Subgenus **Sigapatella (Bicatillus)** Swainson, 1840 † (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trelissickensis, **Notadusta trelissickensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trelissickensis, **Glycymeris trelissickensis** J. Marwick, 1923 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trema, **Narona trema** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tremagyrus**, syn of: Genus **Tremanotus** Hall, 1868 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TREMANOTIDAE** - syn of Family: **BUCANIIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tremanotus**, Genus **Tremanotus** Hall, 1868 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tremarieri, **Natica tremarieri** R. Tate, 1900 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trematiconcha**, Subgenus **Pseudomonotis (Trematiconcha)** Skwarko, 1988 † (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trematoceras**, Genus **Trematoceras** Eichwald, 1851 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trematodiscus**, Genus **Trematodiscus** Haeckel, 1860 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- trematoides, **Cephalopyge trematoides** (C. Chun, 1889) - (PHYLLIROIDAE)
- **Trematonotus**, syn of: Genus **Tremanotus** Hall, 1868 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trematus, **Granoconus trematus** Yü, 1979 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- tremenda, **Eopleurotoma tremenda** M.E.A. de Boury, 1899 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tremesia, Trochoidea tremesia J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tremeza, Cypraea tremeza P.L. Duclos, 1833 - syn of: **Purpurcapsula exigua** (J.E. Gray, 1831) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tremeza, **Trivia tremeza** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **TREMOCTOPODIDAE** Tryon, 1879 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OCTOPODA [Order]-INCIRRATA [Suborder]-ARGONAUTOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Tremoctopus**, Genus **Tremoctopus** S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 (TREMOCTOPODIDAE)
- trempealeauense, **Woosteroceras trempealeauense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trempensis, **Melanopsis trempensis** K. Bandel, 2000 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trempensis, **Torallochus trempensis** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2002 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tremperi, Opalia tremperi P. Bartsch, 1927 - syn of: **Opalia infrequens** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- tremperi, Murex tremperi W.H. Dall, 1910 - syn of: **Pteropurpura macroptera tremperi** W.H. Dall, 1910 - (MURICIDAE)
- tremperi, **Pteropurpura macroptera tremperi** W.H. Dall, 1910 - (MURICIDAE)
- tremperi, **Odostomia tremperi** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tremperiana, Bathytoma tremperiana W.H. Dall, 1911 - syn of: **Megasurcula tremperiana** (W.H. Dall, 1911) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- tremperiana, **Megasurcula tremperiana** (W.H. Dall, 1911) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- tremperianus, Conus tremperianus W.H. Dall, 1911 - syn of: **Megasurcula carpenteriana** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- **Trempotamides**, Genus **Trempotamides** Dominici & Kowalke, 2014 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tremulans, **Napaeus tremulans** A. Mousson, 1858 - (ENIDAE)
- tremulans, **Morphotropis tremulans** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tremulans, **Oriostoma tremulans** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tremulina, **Miniaceoliva tremulina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- tremulina azemula, **Miniaceoliva tremulina azemula** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- tremulina flammeacolor, Miniaceoliva tremulina flammeacolor E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Miniaceoliva flammeacolor** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tremulina fumosa, Oliva tremulina fumosa F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Oliva irisans fumosa** F.P. Marrat, 1871 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tremulina nobilis, **Miniaceoliva tremulina nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (OLIVIDAE)
- tremulina tenebrosa, **Miniaceoliva tremulina tenebrosa** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVIDAE)
- trenberthae, **Notocypraea comptonii trenberthae** W.P. Trenberth, 1961 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- trenberthi, **Sclerodoris trenberthi** (R.F. Burn, 1962) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- trencaleonis, Radix trencaleonis J. Gassies - syn of: **Radix auricularia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- trencarti, **Lautoconus trencarti** F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2008 - (CONIDAE)
- trencarti, **Crassispira trencarti** P. Ryall, J. Horro & E. Rolán, 2009 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Trenchia**, Genus **Trenchia** J. Knudsen, 1964 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Trenella**, Genus **Trenella** Parkhaev, 2001 † (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRENELLIDAE** Parkhaev, 2001 † - Family (HELCIONELLOIDA-ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order]-YOCHELCIONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- trenholmii, **Scaphella trenholmii** M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1857 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trenquelleonis, Helminthoglypta trenquelleonis J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1851 - syn of: **Epiphragmophora tranquelleonis** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1851) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- trentensis, **Cyclocardia trentensis** Ward, 1992 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trentensis, **Rebeccapecten trentensis** (G.F. Harris, 1919 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trentonense, **Cameroceras trentonense** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trentonensis, **Archinacella trentonensis** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trentonensis, **Cyrtolites trentonensis** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trentonensis, **Omospira trentonensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trentonensis, Hormotoma trentonensis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - - syn of: **Omospira trentonensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trentonensis crassa, **Omospira trentonensis crassa** Wilson, 1951 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trentonensis plana, **Omospira trentonensis plana** Wilson, 1951 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- treosaetes, Cuspidaria treosaetes W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Cuspidaria trosaetes** W.H. Dall, 1925 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- trepana, **Dentalium trepana** Unknown - (DENTALIIDAE)
- trepidans, **Cyclonema trepidans** J. Perner, 1903 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trepidula, Cernuella trepidula G. Servain in G. Coutagne, 1881 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- trepidulina, Cernuella trepidulina É.A.A. Locard, 1891 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- trepidum, Calliostoma trepidum C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Laetifautor deceptus** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- treponema, **Murchisonia treponema** Whidborne, 1892 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trepospira**, Genus **Trepospira** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trepsipleura**, Genus **Trepsipleura** Kues, 2002 † (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Treptocceras**, syn of: Genus **Treptoceras** Flower, 1942 † (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Treptoceras**, Genus **Treptoceras** Flower, 1942 † (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tresanensis, **Delphinella tresanensis** (Le Hegarat, 1971 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tresannensis, Delphinella tresannensis Le Hégarat, 1973 † - syn of: **Pseudoneocomites retowskyi** (Sarasin & Schönderlmayer, 1901 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trescavicensis, **Herilla pavlovici trescavicensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- trescostatum, **Buccinum trescostatum** R. Tiba, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Tresia**, Genus **Tresia** J.L. van Goethem, 1975 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- tresmariae, **Orthalicus sphinx tresmariae** A.S.H. Breure, 2013 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Tresus**, Genus **Tresus** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Tretoceras**, Genus **Tretoceras** Salter, 1958 † (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tretospira**, Genus **Tretospira** Koken, 1892 † (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trettinoceras**, Genus **Trettinoceras** Nassichuk , 1975 † (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- treubi, **Tylotoechus treubi** (O. Böttger, 1890) - (PUPINIDAE)
- treva, **Anachis treva** (F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1939) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- trevallynense, **Beyrichoceras trevallynense** J. Brown & al., 1964 † - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trevelliana, Clavatula trevelliana J. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Curtitoma trevelliana** (W. Turton, 1834) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- trevelliana, **Curtitoma trevelliana** (W. Turton, 1834) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- trevelliana, Oenopota trevelliana O.A.L. Mörch, 1871 - syn of: **Curtitoma trevelliana** (W. Turton, 1834) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- trevelliana, Pleurotoma trevelliana W. Turton, 1834 - syn of: **Curtitoma trevelliana** (W. Turton, 1834) - (TURRIDAE)
- trevelliana smithii, **Curtitoma trevelliana smithii** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- trevellianum, Oenopota trevellianum W. Turton, 1834 - syn of: **Curtitoma trevelliana** (W. Turton, 1834) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- trevellianum, Pleurotoma trevellianum W. Turton, 1834 - syn of: **Curtitoma trevelliana** (W. Turton, 1834) - (TURRIDAE)
- trevelyana, **Epitonium trevelyana** Johnston, 1841 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- trevelyana, Epitonium trevelyana G. Johnston, 1841 - syn of: **Epitonium trevelyana** Johnston, 1841 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Trevelyana**, syn of: Genus **Gymnodoris** W. Stimpson, 1855 (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- trevelyana, Oenopota trevelyana W. Turton, 1834 - syn of: **Curtitoma trevelliana** (W. Turton, 1834) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- trevelyana, Oenopota trevelyana D.H. Schneider, 1886 - syn of: **Curtitoma trevelliana** (W. Turton, 1834) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Trevelyania**, syn of: Genus **Gymnodoris** W. Stimpson, 1855 (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- **Trevoneites**, Genus **Trevoneites** Becker & House, 1994 † (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trevori, **Pitar trevori** K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990 - (VENERIDAE)
- trevorjacksoni, **Campanile trevorjacksoni** R. Portell & E. Donovan, 2008 † - (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trevorpaticiciorum, **Naticopsis trevorpaticiciorum** Peel, 1975 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trevorpatriciorum, Naticopsis trevorpatriciorum Peel, 1975 † - syn of: **Naticopsis trevorpaticiciorum** Peel, 1975 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trevyliana, Oenopota trevyliana W. Turton, 1834 - syn of: **Curtitoma trevelliana** (W. Turton, 1834) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- trewae, **Eulimella trewae** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- trezeense, **Orbignyiceras trezeense** (Gérard & Contaut, 1936 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trezonana, **Camaena trezonana** (G.A. Solem, 1992) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- triacantha, Peracle triacantha P. Fischer, 1882 - syn of: **Peracle elata** (G. Seguenza, 1875) - (PERACLIDAE)
- triacanthus, Limacina triacanthus P. Fischer, 1882 - syn of: **Peracle elata** (G. Seguenza, 1875) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- triacanthus, **Trophon triacanthus** Z.J.A. De Castellanos, E. Rolán & S. Bartolotta, 1987 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Triaclymenia**, Genus **Triaclymenia** Schindewolf , 1937 † (PARAWOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triacontium**, Genus **Triacontium** Cossmann, 1922 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triadica, Scalaria triadica E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - syn of: **Scalaneritina triadica** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triadica, **Rhabdoconcha triadica** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triadica, **Scalaneritina triadica** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 †) - (SCALANERITINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triadica, **Tenagodus triadica** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triadica, **Sakawanella triadica** K. Ichikawa, 1950 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triadicum, **Trematoceras triadicum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triadicum, Orthoceras triadicum Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Trematoceras triadicum** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triadicum, **Panarthron triadicum** G.F. Laghi, 2005 † - (POLYPLACOPHORA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- triadicus, **Callotrochus triadicus** (Kutassy, 1927 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triadicus, **Proclydonautilus triadicus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triadicus, **Turristylus triadicus** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triadicus, **Albanites triadicus** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triadicus, Nautilus triadicus Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Proclydonautilus triadicus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triadicus, **Ornithopecten triadicus** Salomon † - (ORNITHOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triadicus, **Camptonectes triadicus** Nakazawa 1952 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triadicus, Pronorites triadicus Arthaber, 1908 † - syn of: **Albanites triadicus** (Arthaber, 1908 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triadicus, **Jurassiphorus triadicus** F. Haas, 1953 † - (TEMNOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triadomegalodon**, Genus **Triadomegalodon** Vegh-Neubrandt, 1974 † (MEGALODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triadosinister**, Genus **Triadosinister** Nützel, 2010 † (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triadoskenea**, Genus **Triadoskenea** Bandel, 1993 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triadoteuthis**, Genus **Triadoteuthis** Müller, 1967 † (LIOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triagolytoceras**, Genus **Triagolytoceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triainoceras**, Genus **Triainoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRIAINOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-PHARCICERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- trialata, **Pteropurpura trialata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- trialata alba, **Pteropurpura trialata alba** S.S. Berry, 1912 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Trialatella**, Subgenus **Dermomurex (Trialatella)** S.S. Berry, 1964 (MURICIDAE)
- trialicii, **Parthenina trialicii** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- triancus, **Discartemon triancus** T. Siriboon & S. Panha, 2014 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Triangaphrus**, Genus **Triangaphrus** Gründel, 2003 † (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trianglospira**, Genus **Trianglospira** Pan, 1982 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangula, **Mytilarca triangula** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangula, **Cigarella triangula** Astaf'yeva, 1988 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangula, **Aturia triangula** H.B. Stenzel, 1934 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangula, **Colubraria triangula** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (COLUBRARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangula, **Corbicula triangula** Volobueva, 1981 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangula, **Diplommatina triangula** T.C. Yen, 1939 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- triangula, **Pseudamnicola triangula** Pana, 2005 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangula, **Bornia triangula** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- triangula, Mactra triangula G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Spisula subtruncata** (da Costa, 1778) - (MACTRIDAE)
- triangula, **Spisula subtruncata triangula** (Renieri, 1804 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangula, **Portlandella triangula** (L. Krishtofovich, 1969 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangula, **Truncacila triangula** Kalishevich, 1981 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangula, **Charonia triangula** Vasseur, 1881 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangula, **Arcopagia ventricosa triangula** G.F. Dollfus, Cotter & R. Gomez, 1904 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangula, **Lampeia triangula** G.M. Kamenev & V.A. Nadtochy, 1998 - (THRACIIDAE)
- triangula, Acuticosta triangula S. Tchang, K. Li & J.Y. Liu, 1965 - syn of: **Acuticosta trisulcata triangula** S. Tchang, K. Li & J.Y. Liu, 1965 - (UNIONIDAE)
- triangula, **Acuticosta trisulcata triangula** S. Tchang, K. Li & J.Y. Liu, 1965 - (UNIONIDAE)
- triangulare, **Acrosterigma triangulare** B.K. Raines & M. Huber, 2012 - (CARDIIDAE)
- triangulare, **Glottoceras triangulare** Benavides-Caceres, 1956 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulare, **Neolepton triangulare** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- triangulare, **Sphaerium triangulare** (T. Say, 1829) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- triangulare, **Tripleuroceras triangulare** (d'Archiac & Verneuil, 1842 †) - (TRIPLEUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulare, **Kindleoceras triangulare** Foerste, 1924 † - (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulare, **Vascoceras triangulare** Faraud, 1940 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triangularia**, Genus **Triangularia** Frech , 1894 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, Acmaea triangularis P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Lottia triangularis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- triangularis, **Anisocardia triangularis** (W.I. Bean †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, **Goodallia triangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- triangularis, **Astarte triangularis** (Montague, 1803 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, **Bellerophon triangularis** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, **Phragmolites triangularis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, **Nemetia triangularis** (Whitfield 1891) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, Cassis triangularis J. Coulon, 1936 - syn of: **Cassis tuberosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- triangularis, **Lithoconus triangularis** Finlay, 1924 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, **Crassatina triangularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, **Geloina triangularis** (Dufour, 1881 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, Corbicula triangularis G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- triangularis, **Cystiscus triangularis** T. Cossignani, 2008 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- triangularis, Pythia triangularis W.H. Benson, 1836 - syn of: **Pythia plicata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- triangularis, **Gracilitheca triangularis** Valent & al., 2012 † - (GRACILITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, Sinosachites triangularis He, 1980 † - syn of: **Sinosachites flabelliformis** He, 1980 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, **Angulithes triangularis** (P.D. Montfort, 1802 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, **Ichthyosarcolites triangularis** A.G. Desmarest, 1822 † - (ICHTHYOSARCOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, **Retispira triangularis** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, **Lottia triangularis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- triangularis, **Maclurites triangularis** Teichert, 1937 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, Mactra triangularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Oxyperas lentiginosa** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (MACTRIDAE)
- triangularis, **Kurtiella triangularis** (R.B. Watson, 1897) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- triangularis, **Acanthais triangularis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- triangularis, **Tripterotyphis triangularis** (Adams, 1855) - (MURICIDAE)
- triangularis, **Vitularia triangularis** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (MURICIDAE)
- triangularis, **Acanthina triangularis** DeVries, 2003 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, Purpura triangularis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Acanthais triangularis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)

- triangularis, Murex triangularis P.O. Jung, 1965 † - syn of: **Chicoreus denegatus** (P.O. Jung, 1966 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, Myadora triangularis R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Myadora fluctuosa** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- triangularis, **Nautilus triangularis** P.D. Montfort, 1802 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, Neritina triangularis O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Vittina coromandeliana** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (NERITIDAE)
- triangularis, Noetia triangularis J.E. Gray, 1857 - syn of: **Noetia reversa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (NOETIIDAE)
- triangularis, **Nuculopsis triangularis** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, Ostrea triangularis F.S. Holmes, 1856 - syn of: **Crassostrea virginica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- triangularis, **Palaeomutela triangularis** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, **Triaclymenia triangularis** Schindewolf, 1937 † - (PARAWOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, **Platyostoma triangularis** Talent & Philip, 1956 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, Poromya triangularis W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Poromya rostrata** H.A. Rehder, 1943 - (POROMYIDAE)
- triangularis, **Carinonychia triangularis** Pojeta & al. 1986 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, **Pteria triangularis** B. Prashad, 1932 - (PTERIIDAE)
- triangularis, **Pterotheca triangularis** Bradley, 1930 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, **Eoradiolites triangularis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, Septa triangularis Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Lotoria perryi** (Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- triangularis, **Setia triangularis** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- triangularis, **Rissoina triangularis** R.B. Watson, 1886 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- triangularis, **Wilkingia triangularis** Zhang, 1977 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, **Ervilia triangularis** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, **Siphogonuchites triangularis** Z.X. Qian, 1977 † - (SIPHOGONUCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, Eupera triangularis G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973 - syn of: **Eupera triangulum** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- triangularis, **Anamenia triangularis** (H. Heath, 1911) - (STROPHOMENIIDAE)
- triangularis, **Tancredia triangularis** C. Chen & Wen, 1979 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, Tellina triangularis L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Tellina trilatera** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- triangularis, Tellina triangularis J.H. Chemnitz, 1782 - syn of: **Tellina trilatera** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- triangularis, Tellina triangularis P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tellina trilatera** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- triangularis, **Teredo triangularis** C.H. Edmondson, 1942 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- triangularis, Bankia triangularis P.B. Sivickis, 1928 - syn of: **Nausitora dunlopei** (B.H. Wright, 1864) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- triangularis, **Vasum truncatum triangularis** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- triangularis, **Solenaia triangularis** P.M. Heude, 1874 - (UNIONIDAE)
- triangularis, Anodonta triangularis J.B. Trask, 1855 - syn of: **Anodonta nuttalliana** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- triangularis, **Grateloupia triangularis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangularis, Venus triangularis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Gouldia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- triangularis, **Verticordia triangularis** É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- triangularis fusca, Astarte triangularis fusca P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1913 - syn of: **Goodallia triangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- triangularis radiata, Astarte triangularis radiata P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1913 - syn of: **Goodallia triangularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- triangulata, Delphinula triangulata A.G. de Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854 - syn of: **Circulus striatus** W.M. Gabb, 1873 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- triangulata, **Aporrhais triangulata** Gardner, 1884 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulata, **Astarte triangulata** Meyer, 1886 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulata, **Diacavolinia triangulata** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)

- triangulata, **Warrana triangulata** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- triangulata, Puncturella triangulata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Cornisepta acuminata** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- triangulata, **Temblornia triangulata** (F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulata, **Chaenocardiola triangulata** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † - (LUNULICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulata, **Mactromeris triangulata** L.S. Zhidkova, 1994 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulata, Muricodrupa triangulata W.H. Pease, 1866 - syn of: **Muricodrupa fiscella** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- triangulata, **Theliostyla triangulata** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulata, **Nuculana triangulata** Meyer, 1886 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulata, **Indonellina triangulata** Silantiev, Chandra & Urazaeva, 2015 † - (PROKOPIEVSKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulata, **Abra triangulata** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulata, **Shaanxiconcha triangulata** H.X. Liu, 1980 † - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulata, **Alasmidonta triangulata** I. Lea, 1858 - (UNIONIDAE)
- triangulata, **Pachymyonia triangulata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1969 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulata, **Zerotula triangulata** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- triangulatus, **Stenothecoides triangulatus** Koneva, 1979 † - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulatus, **Absidaticonus triangulatus** Xing & al., 1984 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulatus, **Boreotrophon triangulatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MURICIDAE)
- triangulatus, **Olingechiton triangulatus** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1943 † - (SCANOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulatus, **Strombus triangulatus** K. Martin, 1879 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulifera, Columbella triangulifera H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Mitrella denticulata** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- triangulifera, Mitrella triangulifera H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Mitrella denticulata** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- trianguliformis, **Halkieria trianguliformis** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trianguliformis, Dengyingoconus trianguliformis Xing & al., 1984 † - syn of: **Ocruranus subpentaedrus** H.X. Liu, 1979 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulos, **Syntomodrillia triangulos** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- triangulum, **Charactoceras triangulum** Frye, 1982 † - (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulum, **Basslerocerasa triangulum** Kröger & Landing, 2008 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulum, **Cryptaulia triangulum** Pocta 1889 † - (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulum, **Prunum triangulum** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- triangulum, Modiola triangulum F.C.L. Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Modiolus modulaides** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MYTILIDAE)
- triangulum, **Eupera triangulum** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- triangulus, **Amphithalamus triangulus** W.L. May, 1915 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- triangulus, **Homeochiton triangulus** Hanger & al., 2000 † - (HANLEYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulus, **Ecculiomphalus triangulus** R.P. Whitfield, 1890 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triangulus, **Phisonites triangulus** Shevyrev, 1965 † - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triangustoma**, Genus **Triangustoma** A.A. Schileyko, 1984 (ENIDAE)
- **Triaphorus**, Genus **Triaphorus** Marwick, 1953 † (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triaracerithium**, Genus **Triaracerithium** Sacco, 1895 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- triarata, **Paracingulina triarata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- triarius, **Aspasita triarius** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- triarius tatricus, **Aspasita triarius tatricus** (J. Hazay, 1883) - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- triarius trinodis, **Aspasita triarius trinodis** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1883) - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- triarmata, Riselloidea triarmata Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 † - syn of: **Biarmatoidella lorioli** (Greppin, 1898 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triarmatus, Trochus triarmatus Hébert & Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1860 † - syn of: **Biarmatoidella lorioli** (Greppin, 1898 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Triasamnicola**, Genus **Triasamnicola** Yen & Reeside, 1946 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- triasica, Catantostoma triasica C.A. von Zittel, 1882 † - syn of: **Laubella delicata** (Laube, 1868 †) - (CATANTOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triasica, Hamusina triasica Cox, 1949 † - syn of: **Hesperisternia tortugera** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triasicus, **Hesperocirrus triasicus** (L.R. Cox, 1949 †) - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triasoperna**, Subgenus **Inoperna (Triasoperna)** Repin, 1996 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triassica, **Gudrunella triassica** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triassica, **Glyptotomaria triassica** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triassica, **Pegmavalvula triassica** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triassica, **Pinctada triassica** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1889 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triassicus, **Permophorus triassicus** Newell & Boyd, 1999 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triassocirrus**, Genus **Triassocirrus** Yin & Yochelson, 1983 † (EUOMPHALINA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triassurella**, Genus **Triassurella** A. Nützel & D.L. Geiger, 2006 † (SUTILIZONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triaxus**, Genus **Triaxus** Brown, 1849 † (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tribakus, **Pallacera tribakus** (Gardner, 1944 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tribalteata, Volvarina tribalteata L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Volvarina exilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tribalteata, Volvarina tribalteata Auct. non L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Volvarina cernita** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tribalteatus, **Drymaeus tribalteatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tribblei, **Kioconus tribblei** (J.G. Walls, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- tribblei queenslandis, Conus tribblei queenslandis A.J. Da Motta, 1984 - syn of: **Kioconus queenslandis** (A.J. Da Motta, 1984) - (CONIDAE)
- **Tribelopoma**, Genus **Tribelopoma** Jacquet, Jago & Brock, 2016 † (HELCIONELLOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tribia**, Genus **Tribia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Triblidium**, syn of: Genus **Tryblidium** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triblydium**, syn of: Genus **Tryblidium** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tribocystis**, syn of: Genus **Melloconcha** T. Iredale, 1944 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- triboleti, **Lytoceras triboleti** (Uhlig 1902 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triboloceras**, Genus **Triboloceras** Shimanskiy, 1967 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triboniophorus**, Subgenus **Aneitea (Triboniophorus)** A. Humbert, 1863 (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- **Triboplax**, syn of: Genus **Chiton** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CHITONIDAE)
- tribulationis, **Joculator tribulationis** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tribulationis, **Cecilioides tribulationis** (H.B. Preston, 1911) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- tribulationis, **Heterocithara tribulationis** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tribulationis, **Chrysallida tribulationis** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tribulationis, **Pseudoliotia tribulationis** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (TORNIDAE)
- tribulationis, **Obesula tribulationis** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tribulosum, **Vasum tribulosum** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tribulus**, Genus **Tribulus** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MURICIDAE)
- tribulus, **Murex tribulus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MURICIDAE)
- tribulus, Drupa tribulus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Drupa ricinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- tribulus, Murex tribulus J.H. Chemnitz, 1793 - syn of: **Murex pecten** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (MURICIDAE)
- tribulus pecten, Murex tribulus pecten J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Murex pecten** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (MURICIDAE)
- tribulus ternispina, Murex tribulus ternispina M.M. Schepman, 1911 - syn of: **Murex troscheli** C.E. Lischke, 1868 - (MURICIDAE)
- tribulus ternispina, Murex tribulus ternispina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Murex ternispina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (MURICIDAE)
- tribunalis, **Polymesoda tribunalis** (T. Prime, 1870) - (CYRENIDAE)
- tribunicae, **Plagigeyeria tribunicae** H. Schütt, 1963 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tribunus, Conus tribunus J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - syn of: **Rhizoconus hyaena** (C.H. Hwass, 1792) - (CONIDAE)

- tribunus, Conus tribunus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Conasprella centurio** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- tricamerae, **Hebetorthoceras tricamerae** (Smith, 1938 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tricarilda**, Subgenus **Mathilda (Tricarilda)** Grundel, 1973 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarina, **Nehedia tricarina** Caldwell & Chatterton, 1995 † - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, Aclis tricarinata R.B. Watson, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudoscilla babylonia** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Amathina tricarinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Antijanira tricarinata** Gou, 1993 † - (ANTIJANIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, Architectonica tricarinata R.E.C. Stearns, 1872 - syn of: **Arene tricarinata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Arene tricarinata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872) - (ARENEIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Belosepia tricarinata** A. Watelet, 1851 † - (BELOSAEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, **Filodrillia tricarinata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Falsitromina tricarinata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1951) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tricarinata, Trichotropis tricarinata J.W. Brazier, 1877 - syn of: **Separatista helicoides** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CAPULIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Galeodea tricarinata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, **Tryonia tricarinata** (O. Böttger, 1871) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Cymaclymenia tricarinata** C.N. Lange, 1929 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, **Eglisia tricarinata** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Risselloidea tricarinata** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1916 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, **Ferussina tricarinata** (M. Braun, 1838) † - (FERUSSINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, Hemitoma tricarinata C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Amathina tricarinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tricarinata, Hemitoma tricarinata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Montfortista panhi** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tricarinata, Emarginula tricarinata H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - syn of: **Montfortista panhi** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Goniasma tricarinata** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, **Haloceras tricarinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Lophonema tricarinata** (Billings, 1859 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, **Hipponix tricarinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Micromelania tricarinata** Lörenthey, 1893 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, Liotia tricarinata R.E.C. Stearns, 1872 - syn of: **Arene tricarinata** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1872) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- tricarinata, Lophospira tricarinata J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, **Ekstadia tricarinata** T. Soot-Ryen, 1964 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, **Melanopsis tricarinata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- tricarinata, Murchisonia tricarinata Sherzer & A.W. Grabau, 1910 † - syn of: **Murchisonia anderdoniae** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, **Pteropurpura tricarinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, **Nerita tricarinata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, Trochonemopsis tricarinata F.B. Meek, 1871 † - syn of: **Trochonemopsis meekanum** Miller, 1889 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, Patella tricarinata C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Amathina tricarinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PATELLIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Endothyrella plectostoma tricarinata** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1896) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Pleurotomaria tricarinata** Klipstein, 1843 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, **Tropidophora tricarinata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Dorymenia tricarinata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1913) - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Pseudotissotia nigeriensis tricarinata** Reyment, 1954 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, **Latavia tricarinata** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- tricarinata, **Eucyclotoma tricarinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tricarinata, Eucyclotoma tricarinata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Eucyclotoma exilis** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Entonomenia tricarinata** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978) - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Merelina tricarinata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Rissoina tricarinata** Morris & J. Lycett, 1850 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, Sinezona tricarinata I. Yaron, 1983 - syn of: **Sukashitrochus dorbignyi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- tricarinata, Seguenzia tricarinata J.G. Jeffreys, 1885 - syn of: **Haloceras tricarinata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Ventsia tricarinata** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- tricarinata, **Leucorhynchia tricarinata** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (SKENEIDAE)
- tricarinata, Skenea tricarinata W.H. Webster, 1856 - syn of: **Ammonicera rota** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850) - (SKENEIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Pelicaria vermis tricarinata** (R.P. Lesson, 1841) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Taioma tricarinata** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (TAIOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, **Senefelderiteuthis tricarinata** (G.G. Münster, 1846 †) - (TEUTHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, Thyasira tricarinata W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Channelaxinus excavatus** (W.H. Dall, 1901) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Metaxia tricarinata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Clanculus tricarinata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TROCHIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Nummogaultina tricarinata** J. Gründel & H.A. Kollmann, 2013 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, Pleurotoma tricarinata L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Eucyclotoma tricarinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (TURRIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Mesalia tricarinata** Abbass, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata, Turritella tricarinata G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Turritella cingulata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- tricarinata, Turritella tricarinata P.P. King, 1832 - syn of: **Turritella cingulata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Valvata tricarinata** (T. Say, 1817) - (VALVATIDAE)
- tricarinata, **Vanikoro tricarinata** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- tricarinata ambodiarensis, **Tropidophora tricarinata ambodiarensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1993 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tricarinata bicarinata, **Tropidophora tricarinata bicarinata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tricarinata brevimargo, **Tropidophora tricarinata brevimargo** A. Mousson, 1882 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tricarinata chenui, **Tropidophora tricarinata chenui** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tricarinata citrina, **Tropidophora tricarinata citrina** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tricarinata consanguinea, **Tropidophora tricarinata consanguinea** (G.B. Sowerby, 1874) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tricarinata coronata, **Melanopsis tricarinata coronata** J. Ahuir, 2015 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- tricarinata dufourii, Melanopsis tricarinata dufourii A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - syn of: **Melanopsis dufourii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- tricarinata euchila, **Tropidophora tricarinata euchila** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tricarinata intermissa, **Filodrillia tricarinata intermissa** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- tricarinata jousseaumia, **Tropidophora tricarinata jousseaumia** J.F. Mabille - (POMATIIDAE)
- tricarinata kianjavatoi, **Tropidophora tricarinata kianjavatoi** P. Fischer - (POMATIIDAE)
- tricarinata madagascariensis, **Tropidophora tricarinata madagascariensis** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tricarinata mahaderensis, **Tropidophora tricarinata mahaderensis** E. Fischer-Piette, M. Cauquoin & A.M. Testud, 1973 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tricarinata minor, **Melanopsis tricarinata minor** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- tricarinata multifasciata, **Tropidophora tricarinata multifasciata** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1840) - (POMATIIDAE)

- tricarinata pentastoma, **Nerita tricarinata pentastoma** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinata unicarinata, **Tropidophora tricarinata unicarinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tricarinata zonulata, **Tropidophora tricarinata zonulata** G.B. Sowerby, 1850 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tricarinatum, **Fengchengoceras tricarinatum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatum, **Buccinum tricarinatum** W.H. Dall, 1877 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tricarinatum, **Ditropopsis tricarinatum** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tricarinatum, Dentalium tricarinatum M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Rhomboxiphus tricarinatus** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- tricarinatum, **Bauchioceras tricarinatum** Reyment, 1954 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatum, Metaxia tricarinatum W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Metaxia tricarinata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tricarinatum, Trochonema tricarinatum Billings, 1859 † - syn of: **Lophonema tricarinata** (Billings, 1859 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus, Ammonites tricarinatus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Peroniceras subtricarinatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned))
- tricarinatus, **Lanistes tricarinatus** E. Neubert & D. Van Damme, 2012 † - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus, **Sanyangites tricarinatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus, Pharkidonotus tricarinatus Shumard & Swallow, 1858 † - syn of: **Pharkidonotus percarinatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus, **Capulus tricarinatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CAPULIDAE)
- tricarinatus, **Cenoceras tricarinatus** Vadasz, 1910 † - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus, Euchelus tricarinatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Euchelus asper quadricarinatus** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- tricarinatus, **Dyris tricarinatus** Boettger, 1878 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus, **Cirsochilus tricarinatus** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus, **Rhomboxiphus tricarinatus** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- tricarinatus, **Ficus tricarinatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus, **Gondwanorbis tricarinatus** A. Rumi & D.E. Gutiérrez Gregoric, 2015 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- tricarinatus, **Ichthyosarcolites tricarinatus** C.F. Parona, 1921 † - (ICHTHYOSARCOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus, **Lenotropites tricarinatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus, **Microdoma tricarinatus** Sherzer & A.W. Grabau, 1910 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus, **Pterynotus crenulatus tricarinatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus, Pecten tricarinatus H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Serratovola rubicunda** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tricarinatus, **Potamidopsis tricarinatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus, **Pseudarietites tricarinatus** Ruan, 1981 † - (PSEUDARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus, **Fossarulus tricarinatus** Š. Brusina, 1870 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus, Sukashitrochus tricarinatus I. Yaron, 1983 - syn of: **Sukashitrochus dorbignyi** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- tricarinatus, **Circulus tricarinatus** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1828 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus, **Cyclostremiscus tricarinatus** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (TORNIDAE)
- tricarinatus, Circulus tricarinatus S.V. Wood, 1848 - syn of: **Circulus striatus** W.M. Gabb, 1873 - (TORNIDAE)
- tricarinatus, **Trochus tricarinatus** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus, Trochus tricarinatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Euchelus asper quadricarinatus** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tricarinatus, Turbo tricarinatus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Turbo subcarinatus** Münster, 1841 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus arenulatis, **Potamidopsis tricarinatus arenulatis** Boussac, 1905 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus crispiacensis, **Potamidopsis tricarinatus crispiacensis** Boussac, 1905 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricarinatus vouastensis, **Potamidopsis tricarinatus vouastensis** Boussac, 1905 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tricarinulatus, Turbo tricarinulatus F.M. Euthyme - syn of: **Turbo cidaris** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- tricarinulatus bicarinulatus, Turbo tricarinulatus bicarinulatus F.M. Euthyme, 1885 - syn of: **Turbo cidaris** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- tricarnatus, **Pseudoperissolax tricarnatus** (C.S. Weaver, 1905 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricassinaeformis, Anodonta tricassinaeformis R. Schröder, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tricastinorum, Helicella tricastinorum É.A.A. Locard, 1884 - syn of: **Helicella bolenensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tricatenaria, **Compsodrillia tricatenaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1862 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricatenatus, **Trochus tricatenatus** L.A. Reeve, 1861 - (TROCHIDAE)
- tricavernosa, **Cymbulia tricavernosa** S.P. Zhang, 1964 - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- tricenaria, **Amplirhagada tricenaria** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tricenicosta, **Anadara tricenicosta** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- tricenicosta, Arca tricenicosta P. Nyst, 1848 - syn of: **Anadara tricenicosta** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- triceps, **Neoshumardites triceps** Ruzhentsev, 1936 † - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trichalis, **Erectidens trichalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Trichamathina**, Genus **Trichamathina** T. Habe, 1962 (CAPULIDAE)
- **Trichelix**, syn of: Genus **Moellendorffia** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Tricheolota**, syn of: Genus **Tricheulota** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Tricheulota**, Genus **Tricheulota** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Trichia**, Genus **Trichia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1841 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Trichia**, syn of: Genus **Trochulus** J.D.W. Hartmann 1840 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Trichichama**, Subgenus **Chama (Trichichama)** Tapaswi, 1979 (CHAMIDAE)
- **Trichifusus**, Genus **Trichifusus** Bandel, 2000 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trichinopolitensis, **Hercoglossa trichinopolitensis** (Blanford, 1861 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trichinopolitensis, **Rimella trichinopolitensis** L. Spengler, 1914 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trichinopolitensis, **Voluta trichinopolitensis** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trichiplatula**, syn of: Genus **Trichiplicatula** Chiplonkar & Tapaswi, 1975 † (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trichiplicatula**, Genus **Trichiplicatula** Chiplonkar & Tapaswi, 1975 † (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trichites**, Genus **Trichites** Lhuyd, 1760 † (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trichobensonia**, Subgenus **Glyptobensonia (Trichobensonia)** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Trichobradybaena**, Genus **Trichobradybaena** Wu & Guo, 2003 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Trichocathaica**, Subgenus **Laeocathaica (Trichocathaica)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1919 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Trichochloritis**, syn of: Genus **Chloritis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Trichoconcha**, syn of: Genus **Torellia** S.L. Lovén in J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 (CAPULIDAE)
- **Trichocyclus**, syn of: Genus **Clione** P.S. Pallas, 1774 (CLIONIDAE)
- trichoda, Helix trichoda D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Naesiotus trichodes** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- trichodes, **Naesiotus trichodes** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- trichodes, **Microdaphne trichodes** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Trichodina**, syn of: Subgenus **Bocageia (Petriola)** W.H. Dall, 1905 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Trichodiscina**, Subgenus **Averellia (Trichodiscina)** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- **Trichodiscus**, syn of: Subgenus **Averellia (Trichodiscina)** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- **Trichohelicina**, Subgenus **Helicina (Trichohelicina)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1966 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Trichomusculus**, syn of: Genus **Gregariella** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Trichomya**, Genus **Trichomya** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1900 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Trichomyella**, Genus **Trichomyella** Cox, 1969 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trichonia**, Genus **Trichonia** H. Schütt, 1980 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- trichoniana, **Islamia trichoniana** P. Radoman, 1979 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- trichonica, **Trichonia trichonica** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- trichonis, **Pseudobithynia trichonis** P. Glöer, C. Albrecht & T. Wilke, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Trichosirius**, syn of: Genus **Trichotropis** W.J. Broderip & G.B. Sowerby, 1829 (CAPULIDAE)

- **Trichotheba**, Subgenus **Rhytidotheba (Trichotheba)** Neiber & Hausdorf, 2017 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- trichothroa, Helix trichothroa L. Benoit, 1882 - syn of: **Campylaea planospira benedicta** (W. Kobelt, 1872) - (HELICIDAE)
- trichotomus, **Etheripecten trichotomus** (Kegel & Costa, 1951 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trichotoxon**, Genus **Trichotoxon** H.R. Simroth, 1889 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **TRICHOTROPIDAE** - syn of Family: **CAPULIDAE**
- trichotropis, **Plectotropis trichotropis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Trichotropis**, Genus **Trichotropis** W.J. Broderip & G.B. Sowerby, 1829 (CAPULIDAE)
- trichotropis laciniata, **Plectotropis trichotropis laciniata** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- trichotropoides, **Haloceras trichotropoides** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991 - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- trichotropoides, Purpura trichotropoides R.P. Montrouzier in S.M. Souverbie, 1861 - syn of: **Coralliophila erosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- trichroa, **Helicostyla mirabilis trichroa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- trichroa, **Pleuropoma trichroa** (A.J. Wagner, 1905) - (HELICINIDAE)
- trichroma, **Oliva carneola trichroma** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- trichroma, **Opimaphora trichroma** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- trichroma, **Leidyula trichroma** (F. Baker, 1935) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- tricincta, **Amastra tricincta** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- tricincta, **Tomopleura tricincta** S. Gofas & E. Rolán, 2009 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- tricincta, **Cirsochilus tricincta** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricincta, **Clathroscala tricincta** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricincta, Papyriscala tricincta A.N. Golikov, 1967 - syn of: **Epitonium latifasciatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tricincta, **Amberleya tricincta** Lycett † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricincta, **Glatziella tricincta** Schindewolf, 1937 † - (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricincta, **Devonorhineoderma tricincta** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricincta, **Echinolittorina tricincta** D.G. Reid, 2007 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tricincta, **Cryptospira tricincta** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tricincta, Marginella tricincta R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Cryptospira tricincta** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tricincta, Microdoma tricincta Jakowlew, 1899 † - syn of: **Microdoma anomalum** Jakowlew, 1899 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricincta, **Koloonella tricincta** (R. Tate, 1898) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- tricincta, **Murchisonia tricincta** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricincta, **Cerithiella tricincta** P. Marshall, 1919 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricincta, **Chrysallida tricincta** R.A. Philippi - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tricincta, Chrysallida tricincta J.G. Jeffreys, 1856 - syn of: **Odostomella doliolum** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tricincta, **Putilla tricincta** (A. Adams, 1861) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- tricincta, **Granuliterebra tricincta** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tricincta, Terebra tricincta E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Granuliterebra tricincta** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tricincta, **Viriola tricincta** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tricincta, Triphora tricincta R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Viriola tricincta** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tricincta, Pleurotoma tricincta G.A. Brugnone, 1862 - syn of: **Drilliola loprestiana** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (TURRIDAE)
- tricincta, **Turritella tricincta** Münster, 1841 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricincta, **Notopala tricincta** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- tricincta, **Ericusa fulgetrum tricincta** J.C. Verco, 1912 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tricincta bicincta, Odostomia tricincta bicincta N. Tiberi, 1868 - syn of: **Odostomella bicincta** (N. Tiberi, 1868) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tricinctum, Cerithium tricinctum G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Ptychopotamides tricinctus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tricinctum, **Trochonema tricinctum** J. Perner, 1903 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricinctus, **Bostryx tricinctus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tricinctus, **Drymaeus poecilus tricinctus** J.J. Parodíz, 1962 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tricinctus, **Cystiscus tricinctus** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- tricinctus, **Bembexia tricinctus** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricinctus, **Orthalicus ferussaci tricinctus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- tricinctus, **Ptychopotamides tricinctus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricinctus, **Viviparus tricinctus** Y.Y. Liu, W.Z. Zhang & Y.X. Wang, 1994 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- tricingulata, Collonista tricingulata E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Collonista purpurata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- tricingulata, **Isotriphora tricingulata** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tricingulata, **Austrocochlea tricingulata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tricingulatum, **Ptychocerithium tricingulatum** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricingulatum, **Ataxocerithium tricingulatum** J. Marwick, 1924 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricingulatum, **Orthonema tricingulatum** Erwin, 1988 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricingulatus, **Drymaeus tricingulatus** (H.E. Anton, 1839) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tricingulatus, **Clanculus tricingulatus** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricingulatus, Turbo tricingulatus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Turbo subcarinatus** Münster, 1841 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tricla**, syn of: Genus **Cavolinia** P.C. Abildgaard, 1791 (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- **Tricla**, syn of: Genus **Scaphander** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- triclava, **Lamprotula triclava** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- triclotae, **Myrtea triclotae** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- triclotae, **Dermomurex triclotae** (R. Houart, 2001) - (MURICIDAE)
- triclotae, Trialatella triclotae R. Houart, 2001 - syn of: **Dermomurex triclotae** (R. Houart, 2001) - (MURICIDAE)
- triclotae, **Similiphora triclotae** P. Bouchet, 1997 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Tricola**, syn of: Genus **Tricolia** A. Risso, 1826 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Tricolia**, Genus **Tricolia** A. Risso, 1826 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Tricoliella**, syn of: Genus **Tricolia** A. Risso, 1826 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Tricolietta**, Subgenus **Tricolia (Tricolietta)** H. Nordsieck, 1973 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- tricollis, **Ljudmilena tricollis** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (ENIDAE)
- tricollis excellens, Buliminus tricollis excellens O. von Retowski, 1889 - syn of: **Ljudmilena tricollis** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (ENIDAE)
- **TRICOLNATICOPSIDAE** Bandel, 2007 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYCLONERITIMORPHA [Order]-NERITOPSOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tricolnaticopsis**, Genus **Tricolnaticopsis** Bandel, 2007 † (TRICOLNATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tricoloceras**, Genus **Tricoloceras** Whitehouse, 1928 † (PTYCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricolor, **Achatinellastrum vulpina tricolor** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tricolor, **Plekocheilus tricolor** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- tricolor, Ancillaria tricolor Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: **Baryspira nana** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- tricolor, Caliphylla tricolor S. Trinchese, 1870 - syn of: **Caliphylla mediterranea** (A. da Costa, 1867) - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- tricolor, **Calliostoma tricolor** W.M. Gabb, 1865 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tricolor, **Crystallopsis tricolor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tricolor, **Amphidromus pervariabilis tricolor** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tricolor, Cardites tricolor G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Cardites laticostatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDITIDAE)
- tricolor, Cardita tricolor G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Cardites laticostatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDITIDAE)
- tricolor, **Ondulopsis tricolor** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tricolor, **Felimare tricolor** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tricolor, Mexichromis tricolor F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Felimare tricolor** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) -

(CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- tricolor, Hypselodoris tricolor F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Felimare tricolor** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tricolor, Glossodoris tricolor F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Felimare tricolor** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tricolor, **Lienardia tricolor** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- tricolor, Clathurella tricolor J.W. Brazier, 1876 - syn of: **Lienardia tricolor** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- tricolor, **Pusia tricolor** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- tricolor, Pusia tricolor R.P. Montrouzier, 1861 - syn of: **Pusia luculentum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- tricolor, **Doris tricolor** (K. Baba, 1938) - (DORIDIDAE)
- tricolor, Doris tricolor F.J. Cantraine, 1841 - syn of: **Felimare tricolor** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (DORIDIDAE)
- tricolor, **Bellaspira tricolor** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- tricolor, **Eubranchus tricolor** E. Forbes, 1838 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- tricolor, **Niso tricolor** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (EULIMIDAE)
- tricolor, Mitra tricolor R.P. Montrouzier, 1861 - syn of: **Pusia luculentum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- tricolor, **Plaxiphora tricolor** K.H.J. Thiele, 1909 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- tricolor, Murex tricolor A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Takia regius** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (MURICIDAE)
- tricolor, Nerita tricolor J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nerita versicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- tricolor, **Oliva tricolor** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tricolor, Oliva tricolor P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Oliva tricolor philantha** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tricolor, **Onchidium tricolor** H.R. Simroth, 1918 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- tricolor, **Tricolia tricolor** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- tricolor, Tricolia tricolor T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- tricolor, **Polycera tricolor** G.A. Robilliard, 1971 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- tricolor, Pirenella tricolor P.M. Pallary, 1904 - syn of: **Potamides conicus tricolor** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- tricolor, **Potamides conicus tricolor** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- tricolor, Raphitoma tricolor A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Raphitoma linearis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tricolor, Rissoa tricolor A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Rissoa violacea** A.G. Desmarest, 1814 - (RISSOIDAE)
- tricolor, **Terebra tricolor** G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tricolor, **Nanaphora tricolor** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tricolor, **Mastonia tricolor** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tricolor, Jujubinus tricolor A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus tricolor** (A. Risso, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tricolor, **Jujubinus exasperatus tricolor** (A. Risso, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tricolor, Turbo tricolor A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Melarhaphe neritoides** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- tricolor, Pleurotoma tricolor A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Raphitoma linearis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- tricolor, Unio tricolor H.C. Küster, 1856 - syn of: **Lamellidens generosus** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tricolor, **Anoma tricolor** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tricolor, Venus tricolor W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Leukoma grata** (T. Say, 1831) - (VENERIDAE)
- tricolor, Voluta tricolor J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pusia tricolor** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tricolor abbasi, **Oliva tricolor abbasi** (N.N. Thach & D.P. Berschauer, 2016) - (OLIVIDAE)
- tricolor farrani, Eubranchus tricolor farrani J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844 - syn of: **Eubranchus farrani** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- tricolor palawanensis, **Oliva tricolor palawanensis** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tricolor philanta, Oliva tricolor philanta P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Oliva tricolor philantha** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tricolor philantha, **Oliva tricolor philantha** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tricolor subviridis, **Oliva tricolor subviridis** G. Perry, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tricolorata, **Aglaja tricolorata** S.A. Renier, 1807 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- tricolorata, Hypselodoris tricolorata F.J. Cantraine - syn of: **Felimare villafranca** (A. Risso, 1818) -

(CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- tricolorata, **Mitromorpha tricolorata** B. Amati, C. Smriglio & M. Oliverio, 2015 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- tricolorata, **Thais tricolorata** L. Bozzetti, 2010 - (MURICIDAE)
- tricolore, **Pseudaptetoceras tricolore** Westermann & Riccardi, 1982 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triconcava, **Lenatheca triconcava** (A.V. Sysoev, 1968 †) - (ORTHOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triconica, **Splendrillia triconica** F.E. Wells, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- tricoratus, **Conus tricoratus** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricordata, **Egestas tricordata** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricordata, **Oscilla tricordata** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tricornis, **Pustularia cicercula tricornis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1874 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Tricornis**, Genus **Tricornis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1886 (STROMBIDAE)
- tricornis, **Tricornis tricornis** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (STROMBIDAE)
- tricornis erythraeensis, **Tricornis tricornis erythraeensis** E. Romagna-Manoja, 1977 - (STROMBIDAE)
- tricornis indecoratus, **Tricornis tricornis indecoratus** F.Jr. Lorenz & V. Wiese, 1990 - (STROMBIDAE)
- tricoronis, **Vokesimurex tricoronis** (S.S. Berry, 1960) - (MURICIDAE)
- tricosa, **Helicaulax tricosa** (Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1993 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricosa, Condylocuna tricosa P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - syn of: **Benthocardiella io** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- tricostalis, **Basterotia tricostalis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- tricostalis, **Chiton tricostalis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (CHITONIDAE)
- tricostalis, Haliotis tricostalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Haliotis scalaris** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (HALIOTIDAE)
- tricostata, **Callispira tricostata** Mazaev, 2011 † - (ACANTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricostata, Amathina tricostata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Amathina tricarinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- tricostata, **Dimorphosoma tricostata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricostata, Hemitoma tricostata G.B. I Sowerby, 1824 - syn of: **Hemitoma octoradiata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tricostata, Haliotis tricostata W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Haliotis scalaris** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (HALIOTIDAE)
- tricostata, **Schasicheila vanattai tricostata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (HELICINIDAE)
- tricostata, **Glyptospira tricostata** Erwin, 1988 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricostata, **Ecphora tricostata** Martin, 1904 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricostata, **Ecphora tricostata** Ward, 1992 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricostata, **Jullienia tricostata** G.P. Deshayes, 1876 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- tricostata, Rostellaria tricostata A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - syn of: **Dimorphosoma tricostata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricostata, **Solariella tricostata** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricostata, **Turritella tricostata** Münster, 1841 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricostata, **Paludina tricostata** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- tricostata, Xenophora tricostata G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Xenophora conchyliophora** (I. von Born, 1780) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- tricostatum, Buccinum tricostatum R. Tiba, 1980 - syn of: **Buccinum trescostatum** R. Tiba, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tricostatus, **Nodosotrochus tricostatus** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 2015 † - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricostatus, **Fusus tricostatus** Seeley † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricostatus, **Ficus tricostatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricostatus, **Trochoceramus tricostatus** Alencáster & Omaña, 2006 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricostatus, **Potamolithus tricostatus** (A. Brot, 1867) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- tricostatus, Murex tricostatus G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Chicoreus virgineus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- tricostatus, Abyssotrophon tricostatus R.V. Egorov, 1993 - syn of: **Abyssotrophon soyoae** (T.A. Okutani, 1959) - (MURICIDAE)

- tricostatus, **Didymoceras tricostatus** (R.P. Whitfield, 1897 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricostatus, **Pectinatites tricostatus** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricostatus, Turbo tricostatus F.W. Hutton, 1884 - syn of: **Turbo petholatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- tricostatus, Anodon tricostatus G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tricostulatus, **Wheatleyites tricostulatus** Buckman † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricosum, **Claviderma tricosum** A.H. Scheltema & D. Ivanov, 2000 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- tricristatum, **Richeiceras tricristatum** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tricula**, Genus **Tricula** W.H. Benson, 1843 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- triculiformis, **Nurekia triculiformis** Z.I. Izzatullaev, T.Y. Sitnikova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tricuspe, **Stephopoma tricuspe** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - (VERMETIDAE)
- tricuspe, Vermetus tricuspe G.B. Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Stephopoma quincunx** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (VERMETIDAE)
- tricuspidata, **Armina tricuspidata** T.E. Thompson, G. Cattaneo & Y.M. Wong, 1990 - (ARMINIDAE)
- tricuspidata, **Vaginella tricuspidata** Zorn & Janssen, 1993 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricuspidata, **Squamatoherpia tricuspidata** T. Büchinger & C. Handl, 1996 - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- tricuspidata, **Chondrula microtragus tricuspidata** H.C. Küster, 1846 - (ENIDAE)
- tricuspidatus, **Pterynotus crenulatus tricuspidatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricuspis, **Cryptaulax tricuspis** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricuspis, Procerithium tricuspis F. Schröder, 1995 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax tricuspis** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricuspis, **Tapes tricuspis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tricyclica, **Diplotheca tricyclica** Bergesch & Moestrup, 2008 † - (DIPLOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tridachia**, syn of: Genus **Elysia** A. Risso, 1818 (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Tridachiella**, syn of: Genus **Elysia** A. Risso, 1818 (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Tridachnes**, syn of: Genus **Tridacna** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (TRIDACNIDAE)
- tridacna, **Notoplax tridacna** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Tridacna**, Genus **Tridacna** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (TRIDACNIDAE)
- tridacnaeformis, **Nicaisolopha tridacnaeformis** (Cox, 1927) - (OSTREIDAE)
- tridacnaeformis, Ostrea tridacnaeformis L.R. Cox, 1927 - syn of: **Nicaisolopha tridacnaeformis** (Cox, 1927) - (OSTREIDAE)
- **TRIDACNIDAE** Lamarck, 1819 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-CARDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- tridacniformis, **Condylocardia tridacniformis** C. Salas & E. Rolán, 1990 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Tridacnodites**, syn of: Genus **Tridacna** J.G. Bruguière, 1797 (TRIDACNIDAE)
- tridacnoides, Cardita tridacnoides K.T. Menke, 1843 - syn of: **Cardita crassicosta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDITIDAE)
- tridacnoides, Venus tridacnoides J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mercenaria campechiensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- tridacnoides, **Mercenaria campechiensis tridacnoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (VENERIDAE)
- tridacnula, **Carditella tridacnula** P.G. Oliver & H.C.G. Chesney, 1997 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- tridactila, **Onchidoris tridactila** J.A. Ortea & E. Ballesteros, 1982 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- tridactyla, **Trietteia tridactyla** (Buvignier, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridactyla, **Aporrhais tridactyla** (A. Braun, 1850 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridactyla, Dicroloma tridactyla Buvignier, 1843 † - syn of: **Trietteia tridactyla** (Buvignier, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridactyla, Rostellaria tridactyla Buvignier, 1843 † - syn of: **Trietteia tridactyla** (Buvignier, 1843 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridactyla, **Sonninia tridactyla** Buckman † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridactylus, **Undoriptera tridactylus** A.V. Guzhov, 2014 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tridactylus**, Genus **Tridactylus** Gardner, 1875 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- tridadina, **Drillia tridadina** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridens, Arcestes tridens Rothpletz, 1892 † - syn of: **Stacheoceras tridens** (Rothpletz, 1892 †) - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridens, **Nenia tridens** (A. Schweigger, 1820) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tridens, Azeca tridens R. Pulteney, 1799 - syn of: **Azeca goodalli** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- tridens, **Opisthostoma tridens** J.J. Vermeulen, 1991 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tridens, Pedipes tridens L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Pedipes ovalis** C.B. Adams, 1849 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- tridens, **Chondrula tridens** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- tridens, Helix tridens O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Chondrula tridens** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- tridens, Helicina tridens G.B. Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Lucidella nana** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- tridens, **Helicodiscus tridens** J.P.E. Morrison, 1935 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- tridens, **Stacheoceras tridens** (Rothpletz, 1892 †) - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridens, **Spixia tridens** P.H. Scott, 1967 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- tridens, **Proplanulites tridens** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridens, **Pharciceras tridens** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridens, **Pholadidea tridens** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- tridens, **Heligmopsis tridens** Arnaud † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridens, **Acanthoscaphites tridens** (Kner, 1848 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridens, **Sepiola tridens** Heij & J. Goud, 2010 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- tridens, Gulella tridens M. Connolly, 1939 - syn of: **Gulella leucocion** M. Connolly, 1929 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- tridens, **Paravitrea tridens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 - (ZONITIDAE)
- tridens albolimbata, **Chondrula tridens albolimbata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (ENIDAE)
- tridens intermedia, Gulella tridens intermedia M. Connolly, 1939 - syn of: **Gulella leucocion** M. Connolly, 1929 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- tridens martynovi, **Chondrula tridens martynovi** N. Gural-Sverlova & R.I. Gural, 2010 - (ENIDAE)
- tridens terkensis, Chondrula tridens terkensis O. von Retowski, 1914 - syn of: **Chondrula tridens** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- tridensCLF, Goniatites tridensCLF von Sandberger, 1850 † - syn of: **Pharciceras tridens** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tridensiana**, syn of: Genus **Chondrula** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- tridentalis, Pupilla tridentalis A. Michaud, 1831 - syn of: **Pupilla triplicata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Tridentarius**, Genus **Tridentarius** G.C. Kronenberg & G.J. Vermeij, 2002 (STROMBIDAE)
- tridentata, Marathonites tridentata Ruzhentsev, 1933 † - syn of: **Kargalites typicus** (Ruzhentsev, 1933 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridentata, Anomia tridentata P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- tridentata, **Pollia tridentata** (M. Tuomey & F.S. Holmes, 1858) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tridentata, **Pleuromeris tridentata** (T. Say, 1826) - (CARDITIDAE)
- tridentata, **Cardita tridentata** F.S. Holmes, 1860 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridentata, Cardita tridentata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Purpurocardia purpurata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- tridentata, **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- tridentata, **Thetidos tridentata** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- tridentata, **Pertusiconcha tridentata** S.D. Chistikov, 1982 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- tridentata, **Hydroginella tridentata** (R. Tate, 1878) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tridentata, Serrata tridentata R. Tate, 1878 - syn of: **Hydroginella tridentata** (R. Tate, 1878) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tridentata, Volvarina tridentata R. Tate, 1878 - syn of: **Hydroginella tridentata** (R. Tate, 1878) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tridentata, **Triodopsis tridentata** (T. Say, 1816) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- tridentata, **Turbonilla tridentata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tridentata, Ringicula tridentata R.J.L. Guppy, 1873 - syn of: **Ringicula semistriata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 -

(RINGICULIDAE)

- tridentata, **Zilchistrophia tridentata** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1960) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- tridentata, **Tegula tridentata** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838) - (TEGULIDAE)
- tridentata, **Vertigo tridentata** A.J.C. Wolf, 1870 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- tridentata, **Zebina tridentata** (A. Michaud, 1830) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- tridentata affinis, Cavolinia tridentata affinis D'Orbigny, 1836 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- tridentata atlantica, **Cavolinia tridentata atlantica** S. Van Der Spoel, 1974 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- tridentata bermudensis, Cavolinia tridentata bermudensis S. Van Der Spoel, 1974 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- tridentata crassilabrum, Rissoina tridentata crassilabrum A. Garrett, 1857 - syn of: **Rissoina crassilabrum** (A. Garrett, 1857) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- tridentata dakarensis, **Cavolinia tridentata dakarensis** S. Van Der Spoel, 1974 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- tridentata danae, Cavolinia tridentata danae S. Van Der Spoel, 1974 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- tridentata decemcostata, Pleuromeris tridentata decemcostata T.A. Conrad, 1867 † - syn of: **Pleuromeris decemcostata** T.A. Conrad, 1867 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridentata edentilabris, **Triodopsis tridentata edentilabris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- tridentata kraussi, Cavolinia tridentata kraussi J.J. Tesch, 1913 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- tridentata occidentalis, **Cavolinia tridentata occidentalis** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- tridentata platea, Cavolinia tridentata platea J.J. Tesch, 1948 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- tridentata teschi, Cavolinia tridentata teschi S. Van Der Spoel, 1974 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- tridentatum, **Cerion tridentatum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- tridentatum, **Saraphia tridentatum** (A. Risso, 1826) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- tridentatum, Canarium tridentatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tridentarius dentatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- tridentatum costellatum, **Cerion tridentatum costellatum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 - (CERIONIDAE)
- tridentatum elongatum, **Saraphia tridentatum elongatum** (A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- tridentatum rocai, **Cerion tridentatum rocai** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- tridentatus, **Diaplococeras tridentatus** Golubic, 1998 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridentatus, **Boucardicus tridentatus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tridentatus, **Melampus tridentatus** Edwards, 1852 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridentatus, **Ischnochiton tridentatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- tridentatus, **Ocenebra tridentatus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridentatus, Parapronorites tridentatus Schulga-Nesterenko, 1916 † - syn of: **Neopronorites permicus** (Tchernow, 1907 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridentatus, Strombus tridentatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tridentarius dentatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **Tridentifera**, Genus **Tridentifera** W.F. Ponder, 1966 (RASTODENTIDAE)
- tridentiformis, **Azeca tridentiformis** F. Gottschick, 1911 † - (COCHLICOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridentiformis austriaca, **Azeca tridentiformis austriaca** Lueger, 1981 † - (COCHLICOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridentina, **Helix tridentina** A.E.J. Férussac, 1832 - (HELICIDAE)
- tridentina, **Pleurodonte tridentina** (A.E.J. Férussac in L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- tridentina subsloaneana, Succinea tridentina subsloaneana H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - syn of: **Pleurodonte tridentina** (A.E.J. Férussac in L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- tridentinum, **Vitrinobrachium tridentinum** L. Forcart, 1956 - (VITRINIDAE)
- tridentinus, **Wasatchites tridentinus** Spath, 1934 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tridentistrophia**, syn of: Subgenus **Cerion (Diacerion)** W.H. Dall, 1894 (CERIONIDAE)

- **Tridentites**, Genus **Tridentites** † (PROLECANITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridesmia, **Crockerella tridesmia** (S.S. Berry, 1941) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- tridigitata, Alaria tridigitata L.É.S. Piette, 1905 † - syn of: **Dicroloma tridigitatum** (L.É.S. Piette, 1905 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridigitatua, Pterocera tridigitatua L.É.S. Piette, 1905 † - syn of: **Dicroloma tridigitatum** (L.É.S. Piette, 1905 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tridigitatum, **Dicroloma tridigitatum** (L.É.S. Piette, 1905 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tridonax**, syn of: Genus **Donax** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (DONACIDAE)
- **Tridonta**, syn of: Genus **Astarte** J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Tridopsis**, syn of: Genus **Triodopsis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- tridorsatum, **Peroniceras tridorsatum** (F. Schlüter, 1867 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triellsiphon**, syn of: Genus **Siphonaria** G.B. Sowerby, 1823 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- triembola, **Parreysia triembola** W.H. Benson, 1855 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Triendoceras**, Genus **Triendoceras** Flower , 1958 † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triens, **Prionoceras triens** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trieres, **Calliotropis trieres** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- **Trietteia**, Subgenus **Pietteia (Trietteia)** Conti & Szabó, 1987 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifaciata, **Exilia trifaciata** F. Traub, 1938 † - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trifaricardium**, Genus **Trifaricardium** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951 (CARDIIDAE)
- trifascialis, **Murex trifascialis** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifasciata, **Barleeia trifasciata** T. Habe, 1960 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- trifasciata, **Engina trifasciata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- trifasciata, Bulla trifasciata G.B. II Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Bulla ampulla** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BULLIDAE)
- trifasciata, **Beddomea trifasciata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1786) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- trifasciata, Mauritia trifasciata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mauritia mauritiana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- trifasciata, Epitonium trifasciata G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium clementinum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- trifasciata, Eulima trifasciata Auct. non J. Adams, 1800 - syn of: **Eulima bilineata** J. Alder, 1848 - (EULIMIDAE)
- trifasciata, Eulima trifasciata J. Adams, 1800 - syn of: **Cingula trifasciata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (EULIMIDAE)
- trifasciata, Plebecula trifasciata R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Actinella nitidiuscula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- trifasciata, Tenaturris trifasciata L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Tenaturris trilineata** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- trifasciata, **Zemelanopsis trifasciata** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- trifasciata, **Bullia trifasciata** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- trifasciata, Nassa trifasciata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius vinctus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- trifasciata, Nassa trifasciata Mac Andrew, 1856 † - syn of: **Tritia ovoidea** (É.A.A. Locard, 1886 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifasciata, Nassa trifasciata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nassarius dorsatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- trifasciata, Tritia trifasciata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius vinctus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- trifasciata, Theodoxus trifasciata K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- trifasciata, Planaxis trifasciata A. Risso, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia corniculum** (A.G. Olivi, 1792 †) - (PLANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifasciata, Gari trifasciata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Gari fervensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- trifasciata, **Tiberia trifasciata** (C.B. Adams, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- trifasciata, **Cingula trifasciata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (RISSOIDAE)
- trifasciata, Tellina trifasciata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Donax trifasciatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- trifasciata, Lachryma trifasciata B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - syn of: **Proterato lachryma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- trifasciata rupestris, **Cingula trifasciata rupestris** (E. Forbes, 1840) - (RISSOIDAE)

- trifasciatum, Buccinum trifasciatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nassarius dorsatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- trifasciatus, **Bulimulus trifasciatus** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- trifasciatus, **Donax trifasciatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (DONACIDAE)
- trifasciatus, Donax trifasciatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Donax semistriatus** G.S. Poli, 1795 - (DONACIDAE)
- trifasciatus, Nassarius trifasciatus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius elatus** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- trifasciatus, **Theodoxus trifasciatus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1839 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifasciatus, Turbo trifasciatus J. Adams, 1800 - syn of: **Cingula trifasciata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Trifaux**, Genus **Trifaux** F.C. Baker, 1935 (SAGDIDAE)
- trifibra, **Baylea trifibra** Rollins, 1975 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifida, **Dicroloma trifida** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifida, Alaria trifida B. Phillips in Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 † - syn of: **Dicroloma cirrus** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifida, Ceratosoma trifida J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Ceratosoma trilobatum** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- trifida, Doris trifida J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Ceratosoma trilobatum** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (DORIDIDAE)
- trifida, **Tripoplax trifida** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- trifida, Chlamys trifida R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Pecten jickelii** R.W. Dunker, 1882 - (PECTINIDAE)
- trifida, Odostomia trifida J.G. Totten, 1834 - syn of: **Boonea bisuturalis** (T. Say, 1822) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- trifida, Rostellaria trifida B. Phillips, 1829 † - syn of: **Dicroloma trifida** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifida, Rostellaria trifida Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 † - syn of: **Dicroloma eudesii** (L.É.S. Piette, 1864 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifidium, Vepricardium trifidium G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - syn of: **Orthocardium trifidum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifidum, **Cacheoceras trifidum** Flower, 1968 † - (ALLOTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifidum, **Peltoceras trifidum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1887 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifidum, **Orthocardium trifidum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifidum, **Labeceras trifidum** Whitehouse, 1926 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifidus, **Epihoplites trifidus** (Spath 1923 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifidus, Trachydermon trifidus P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Tripoplax trifida** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- trifidus, **Aktubites trifidus** Ruzhentsev, 1955 † - (PARASHUMARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifidus, Unio trifidus I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Diplodon parallelopipedon** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- trifilaris, **Pilorcula trifilaris** (A. Mousson, 1856) - (ORCULIDAE)
- trifilaris, **Trochozonites trifilaris** C. Dupuis & S. Putzeys, 1902 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- trifilaris ituriensis, **Trochozonites trifilaris ituriensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- trifilaris longior, **Pilorcula trifilaris longior** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- trifilaris quadrifilaris, **Pilorcula trifilaris quadrifilaris** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1905) - (ORCULIDAE)
- trifilata, **Peruvispira trifilata** (J.B.M. Dana 1847 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifilata, Pleurotomaria trifilata J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Peruvispira trifilata** (J.B.M. Dana 1847 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifilis, Clio trifilis F.H. Troschel, 1854 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CLIIDAE)
- trifilosa, **Zafrona trifilosa** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- trifilosa, Pleurotoma trifilosa E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Zafrona trifilosa** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- trifoliata, **Austrocardiella trifoliata** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- trifoliata, Condylocardia trifoliata C. Hedley, 1906 - syn of: **Austrocardiella trifoliata** (C. Hedley, 1906) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- trifoliatum, **Phylloceras trifoliatum** M. von Neumayr, 1871 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifolium, **Altrix trifolium** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- trifolium, Puncturella trifolium W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Altrix trifolium** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- **TRIFORIDAE** - syn of Family: **TRIPHORIDAE**
- triforis, **Triphora triforis** Orbigny, 1850 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triforis**, syn of: Genus **Triphora** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1828 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- triforme, **Discors triforme** (Sowerby, 1840 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triformis, **Arctohungarites triformis** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triformis, **Pterochelus triformis** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MURICIDAE)
- triformis, **Lanceolaria triformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- trifractus, **Orthalicus princeps trifractus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- trifuniculata, **Chrysallida trifuniculata** (E. Saurin, 1962) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- trifurcata, **Cyrtorostra trifurcata** (Reed, 1944 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifurcata, Blanfordinia trifurcata Reed, 1944 † - syn of: **Cyrtorostra trifurcata** (Reed, 1944 †) - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trifurcatoceras**, Genus **Trifurcatoceras** Obata, 1940 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifurcatum, Rhytidoceras trifurcatum M. Collignon, 1951 † - syn of: **Erioliceras elegans** (Van Hoepen, 1955 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifurcatum, **Christioceras trifurcatum** Nassichuk & Furnish, 1965 † - (CHRISTIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifurcatum, **Yinoceras trifurcatum** W.C. Zhou, 1985 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifurcatus, **Colchidites trifurcatus** Kakabadze, 1971 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifurcatus, **Acanthohoplites trifurcatus** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trifurgatus, **Bigotites trifurgatus** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigalensis, **Polymesoda trigalensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigalensis, **Mytilopsis trigalensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigammephora, **Epiphragmophora trigammephora** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- trigammophora, Epiphragmophora trigammophora A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Epiphragmophora trigammephora** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- triganceae, **Galeodea triganceae** R.K. Dell, 1953 - (CASSIDAE)
- trigeminata, **Cerithiopsis trigeminata** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigeri, **Valvata trigeri** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triggi, Conus triggi B.C. Cotton, 1945 - syn of: **Ximeniconus ximenes** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (CONIDAE)
- triggi, **Eulima triggi** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - (EULIMIDAE)
- triggi, Myadora triggi B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Myadora brevis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1827) - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- triggi, Mesopeplum triggi B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Mesopeplum fenestratum** (C. Hedley, 1901) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Triginella**, Genus **Triginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- trigintanaria, **Scalina trigintanaria** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigintaradiata, **Aequipecten trigintaradiata** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triglandulata, Nematomenia triglandulata L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - syn of: **Metamenia triglandulata** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978) - (DONDERSIIDAE)
- triglandulata, **Metamenia triglandulata** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978) - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- triglochis, **Gulella triglochis** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1903) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- trigoi, **Coralliophila trigoi** P. Mariottini, C. Smriglio & E. Rolán, 2005 - (MURICIDAE)
- trigoi, **Rissoella trigoi** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2004 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- **Trigoiocardia**, syn of: Genus **Ctenocardia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1857 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Trigomyophoria**, syn of: Genus **Gruenewaldia** Wöhrmann, 1889 † (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigona, **Beichuania trigona** H.X. Liu & Gu, 1988 † - (BEICHUANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trigona**, syn of: Genus **Trigonostoma** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1825 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- trigona, **Cardinia trigona** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1950 †) - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigona, Corbula trigona R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Potamocorbula adusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CORBULIDAE)
- trigona, **Idonearca trigona** Seguenza, 1882 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigona, **Cuspidaria trigona** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)

- trigona, Corbicula trigona G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Corbicula striatella** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- trigona, **Pythia trigona** (F.H. Troschel, 1840) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- trigona, **Pilosabia trigona** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- trigona, Erycina trigona Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Abra tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LASAEIDAE)
- trigona, Mesodesma trigona G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Atactodea striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- trigona, **Tellimya trigona** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- trigona, Purpura trigona L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Indothais gradata** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- trigona, **Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trigona, **Myadora trigona** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- trigona, Brevinucula trigona A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Brevinucula verrilli** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (NUCULIDAE)
- trigona, **Kamptoclymenia trigona** Schindewolf, 1937 † - (PARAWOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigona, **Panacca trigona** T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 2007 - (PARILIMYIDAE)
- trigona, Patella trigona J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pilosabia trigona** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- trigona, Scrobicularia trigona F. Danilo & G.B. Sandri, 1856 - syn of: **Scrobicularia cottardii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)
- trigona, **Leptomyaria trigona** T. Habe, 1960 - (SEMELIDAE)
- trigona, Abra trigona Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Abra tenuis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (SEMELIDAE)
- trigona, Tellina trigona A. Scacchi, 1835 - syn of: **Diplodonta trigona** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (TELLINIDAE)
- trigona, Testacella trigona J. Gassies & P. Fischer, 1856 - syn of: **Testacella maugei** A.E.J. Férussac, 1819 - (TESTACELLIDAE)
- trigona, Thracia trigona A. Aradas, 1847 - syn of: **Thracia convexa** (Wood, 1815) - (THRACIIDAE)
- trigona, **Diplodonta trigona** (A. Scacchi, 1835) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- trigona, Fusconaia trigona I. Lea, 1831 - syn of: **Fusconaia flava** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- trigona, **Pelecyora trigona** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- trigona, Tivela trigona A. Borchert, 1901 - syn of: **Tivela dentaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- trigona, Cytherea trigona L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Meretrix attenuata** R.W. Dunker, 1863 - (VENERIDAE)
- trigona, Dosinia trigona L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Pelecyora trigona** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- trigona, Dosinia trigona P. Dautzenberg, 1923 - syn of: **Costellipitar madecassinus** (E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Trigona**, syn of: Genus **Tivela** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (VENERIDAE)
- trigona amazonensis, **Anodontites trigona amazonensis** (I. Lea, 1860) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trigona dalli, **Anodontites trigona dalli** F.C. Baker, 1913 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trigona georginae, **Anodontites trigona georginae** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trigona incarum, **Anodontites trigona incarum** (R.A. Philippi, 1869) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trigona trautwinianus, Anodontites trigona trautwinianus I. Lea - syn of: **Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- trigonaeformis, **Pseudoheligmus trigonaeformis** (Coquand 1862) † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonale, **Lophonychia trigonale** (Cleland, 1911 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonale, Conocardium trigonale T.A. Conrad, 1840 † - syn of: **Hoareicardia cuneus** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonale, **Lepton trigonale** R. Tate, 1879 - (LASAEIDAE)
- trigonale, **Orthonychia trigonale** (Barrois, 1889 †) - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonale, Platyceras trigonale Barrois, 1889 † - syn of: **Orthonychia trigonale** (Barrois, 1889 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Trigonastarte trigonalis** (J. de C. Sowerby 1824) † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Paradoxipecten trigonalis** S.Y. Feng & al., 1992 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Cardita trigonalis** R. Tate, 1886 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Corbula trigonalis** Sowerby, 1840 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Pachydon trigonalis** Nuttall, 1990 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Pseudoneaera trigonalis** (R. Tate, 1897) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)

- trigonalis, Notomya trigonalis Johnston, 1887 † - syn of: **Megadesmus trigonalis** (Johnston, 1887 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Wanwanella trigonalis** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, Potamomya trigonalis C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Panamicorbula ventricosa** (Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (ERODONIDAE)
- trigonalis, **Euomphalus trigonalis** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Pycnodonte trigonalis** † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, Hippocardia trigonalis B. Phillips, 1836 † - syn of: **Hippocardia hibernica** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Sonneratia trigonalis** Casey † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Nesobornia trigonalis** (M. Yokoyama, 1924) - (KELLIIDAE)
- trigonalis, **Aligena trigonalis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (LASAEIDAE)
- trigonalis, Lasaea trigonalis P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Aligena trigonalis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (LASAEIDAE)
- trigonalis, Orobitella trigonalis P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Aligena trigonalis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (LASAEIDAE)
- trigonalis, Isorobitella trigonalis P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Aligena trigonalis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (LASAEIDAE)
- trigonalis, **Megadesmus trigonalis** (Johnston, 1887 †) - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Eurymya trigonalis** Krasilova, 1979 † - (MODIOMORPHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Chicoreus trigonalis** Gábor, 1936 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Modiolus trigonalis** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Gigantostrea trigonalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1854 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Durga trigonalis** Boehm, 1884 † - (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Palaeomutela trigonalis** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Pinna trigonalis** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (PINNIDAE)
- trigonalis, Cyrtopinna trigonalis W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Pinna trigonalis** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (PINNIDAE)
- trigonalis, **Proptychitoides trigonalis** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Schizodus trigonalis** Sayre, 1930 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Leptomya trigonalis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (SEMELIDAE)
- trigonalis, Thracia trigonalis A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Leptomya trigonalis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (THRACIIDAE)
- trigonalis, **Mesochione trigonalis** Tashiro, 1976 † - (VENERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis, **Rohea trigonalis** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonalis delicata, **Wanwanella trigonalis delicata** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonaperta, **Personopsis trigonaperta** A.G. Beu, 1998 - (PERSONIDAE)
- **Trigonaphera**, Genus **Trigonaphera** T. Iredale, 1936 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Trigonarca**, syn of: Subgenus **Cucullaea (Trigonoarca)** Conrad, 1862 † (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trigonastarte**, Genus **Trigonastarte** Bigot, 1885 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonata, **Astarte trigonata** P. Nyst, 1881 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- trigonata, **Crassatella trigonata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonata, **Avicula trigonata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonata, **Simplicicordia trigonata** (M. Yokoyama, 1922 †) - (VERTICORDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonata chaussy, **Avicula trigonata chaussy** J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1874 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonatum, **Vermiceras trigonatum** Taylor 1998 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonatum, **Hammatoceras trigonatum** F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonatus, **Cyclostremiscus trigonatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- trigonella, **Astarte trigonella** P. Nyst, 1843 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- trigonella, **Digitariopsis trigonella** (Nust 1845) † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonella, Luria trigonella W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Luria tessellata** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- trigonella, **Glycymeris trigonella** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonella, **Spisula trigonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)

- trigonella, Mactra trigonella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Spisula trigonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Trigonella**, syn of: Genus **Mactra** C. Linnaeus, 1767 (MACTRIDAE)
- trigonella, **Tivela trigonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- trigonella minor, **Glycymeris trigonella minor** Lea, 1833 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- trigonellaris, **Cardinia trigonellaris** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (CARDINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trigonellina**, Genus **Trigonellina** Parnes, 1981 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trigonellites**, syn of: Genus **Myophoria** Bronn, 1834 † (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonellus, **Protoschizodus trigonellus** Whidborne, 1892 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trigonephrus**, Genus **Trigonephrus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 (DORCASIIDAE)
- trigonia, **Anisodonta alata trigonia** (A.W.B. Powell, 1952) - (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- trigonia, Purpura trigonia L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Indothais gradata** (I.H. Jonas, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Trigonia**, Genus **Trigonia** Bruguière, 1789 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonica, **Nucula trigonica** T.C. Lan & Y.C. Lee, 2001 - (NUCULIDAE)
- trigonicus, **Conus trigonicus** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRIGONIIDAE** Lamarck, 1819 - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-TRIGONIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- trigonimimus, **Nodomytilus trigonimimus** Kauffman & H.A. Leanza, 2004 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trigoniocardia**, Genus **Trigoniocardia** W.H. Dall, 1900 (CARDIIDAE)
- trigonioides, **Atalantia trigonioides** Termier & Verriez, 1973 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trigonioides**, Genus **Trigonioides** Kobayashi & Suzuki, 1936 † (TRIGONIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRIGONIOIDIDAE** Cox, 1952 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-TRIGONIOIDOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonium, Paphies trigonium G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Atactodea striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- trigonium, Pinna trigonium R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- **Trigonoarca**, Subgenus **Cucullaea (Trigonoarca)** Conrad, 1862 † (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trigonocallista**, Genus **Trigonocallista** Rennie, 1930 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trigonocardia**, syn of: Genus **Trigoniocardia** W.H. Dall, 1900 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Trigonoceras**, Genus **Trigonoceras** M'Coy, 1844 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRIGONOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1884 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-NAUTILIDA [Order]-TRIGONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonochilus, **Pseudonapaeus trigonochilus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- **TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE** Hesse, 1882 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-PARMACELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Trigonochlamys**, Genus **Trigonochlamys** O. Böttger, 1881 (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- **Trigonoclymenia**, Genus **Trigonoclymenia** Schindewolf, 1934 (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trigonocoelia**, syn of: Genus **Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- **Trigonoconcha**, Genus **Trigonoconcha** Sanchez, 1999 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trigonocrassatella**, Genus **Trigonocrassatella** Freneix, 1972 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trigonodesma**, Genus **Trigonodesma** S.V. Wood, 1864 † (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRIGONODIDAE** Modell, 1942 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-TRIGONODOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trigonodon**, Subgenus **Pseudodon (Trigonodon)** Conrad, 1865 † (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trigonodon**, syn of: Genus **Pseudodon** A. Gould, 1844 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Trigonodus**, Genus **Trigonodus** Jelen, 1989 † (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonoelliptica, **Mysella trigonoelliptica** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trigonogastrioceras**, Genus **Trigonogastrioceras** Librovich, 1957 † (GONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trigonogastrites**, Genus **Trigonogastrites** Zhao & al., 1978 † (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trigonoglyptarca**, Genus **Trigonoglyptarca** Fang & Cope 2004 † (GLYPTARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- trigonoides, **Didacna trigonoides** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (CARDIIDAE)
- trigonoides, **Pisidium trigonoides** (W. Dybowski, 1902) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- trigonoides, Henslowiana trigonoides W. Dybowski, 1902 - syn of: **Pisidium trigonoides** (W. Dybowski, 1902) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- trigonoides, Tellina trigonoides A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - syn of: **Donax kiusiuensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (TELLINIDAE)
- trigonoovata, Callista trigonoovata O.A. Scarlato in Volova & O.A. Scarlato, 1980 - syn of: **Ezocallista brevisiphonata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Trigonopis**, Genus **Trigonopis** Fischer, 1887 † (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonopsis, **Anomia trigonopsis** F.W. Hutton, 1877 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- trigonopsis, **Cosa trigonopsis** (F.W. Hutton, 1885 †) - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonopsis descripta, **Anomia trigonopsis descripta** T. Iredale, 1936 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- **Trigonopupa**, Genus **Trigonopupa** Nordsieck, 2014 † (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trigonopythia**, Subgenus **Pythia (Trigonopythia)** W. Kobelt, 1898 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Trigonosphaerium**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerium** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- trigonostoma, Angaria trigonostoma J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Trigonostoma scalare** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- trigonostoma, **Tremanotus trigonostoma** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1875 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trigonostoma**, Genus **Trigonostoma** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1825 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- trigonostoma, Trigonostoma trigonostoma J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Trigonostoma scalare** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- trigonostoma, **Incania trigonostoma** (O. Böttger, 1880) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Trigonostoma**, syn of: Genus **Erjavecia** Š. Brusina, 1870 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- trigonostoma, **Vestiella roschitzi trigonostoma** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- trigonostoma, Azeca trigonostoma P. Fagot, 1870 - syn of: **Azeca goodalli** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- **Trigonostoma**, syn of: Genus **Helicodonta** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (HELICODONTIDAE)
- trigonostoma, **Ebala trigonostoma** (L. de Folin, 1872) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- trigonostoma, **Solaropsis trigonostoma** F. Haas, 1934 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- trigonostoma, Eulimella trigonostoma L. de Folin, 1872 - syn of: **Ebala gradata** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- trigonostoma, **Ennea trigonostoma** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- trigonostoma, Leptinaria trigonostoma L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Leptarionta trigonostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- trigonostoma, **Tornus trigonostoma** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonostoma, **Trigonopupa trigonostoma** C.L.F. von Sandberger † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonostoma, **Leptarionta trigonostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- trigonostoma elevatoconica, **Leptarionta trigonostoma elevatoconica** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- trigonostoma freytagiana, **Leptarionta trigonostoma freytagiana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- trigonostoma intermedia, **Leptarionta trigonostoma intermedia** (P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1872) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- trigonostoma salleana, **Leptarionta trigonostoma salleana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- trigonostoma stolliana, Leptinaria trigonostoma stolliana E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - syn of: **Leptarionta trigonostoma stolliana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- trigonostoma stolliana, **Leptarionta trigonostoma stolliana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1892) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- trigonostomum, Solarium trigonostomum A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1825 † - syn of: **Tornus trigonostoma** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonostomum, Cerithium trigonostomum J.C. Melvill, 1910 - syn of: **Varicopeza pauxilla** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)

- trigonostomum, **Etrema trigonostomum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- trigonostomum, Glyphostoma trigonostomum R.P.J. Hervier, 1896 - syn of: **Etrema trigonostomum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- trigonostomum albescens, **Etrema trigonostomum albescens** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- trigonostomum turriculata, **Etrema trigonostomum turriculata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- trigonostomus, **Drymaeus trigonostomus** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- trigonostomus, Dryotrochus trigonostomus L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Leptarionta trigonostoma** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- trigonostomus correctus, **Drymaeus trigonostomus correctus** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Trigonothracia**, Genus **Trigonothracia** A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1959 (THRACIIDAE)
- **Trigonotyphis**, syn of: Genus **Pterotyphis** F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 (MURICIDAE)
- **Trigonucula**, Genus **Trigonucula** Ichikawa, 1949 † (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonula, Lentidium trigonula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Lentidium mediterraneum** (A. da Costa, 1830) - (CORBULIDAE)
- trigonula, Etheria trigonula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - syn of: **Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- trigonula, **Miltha trigonula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonula, **Nucula trigonula** Wood, 1840 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonula, **Diplodonta trigonula** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonula, **Meroena trigonula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonularis, Murex trigonularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Timbellus bednalli** (J.W. Brazier, 1878) - (MURICIDAE)
- trigonularis, Myadora trigonularis J.C. Jay, 1850 - syn of: **Myadora trigona** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- trigonularis, Cumingia trigonularis G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Cumingia lamellosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Trigonulina**, Genus **Trigonulina** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- trigonulum, **Lentidium mediterraneum trigonulum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (CORBULIDAE)
- trigonulus, **Conus trigonulus** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1835 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonulus, **Donax trigonulus** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonulus, Murex trigonulus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Naquetia triqueter** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- trigonulus, **Theodoxus grateloupianus trigonulus** Kókay, 2006 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonum, **Lentidium trigonum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1805 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonum, Lepton trigonum L. de Folin, 1877 - syn of: **Lepton subtrigonum** J.G. Jeffreys in L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1873 - (LASAEIDAE)
- trigonum, Rangia trigonum S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - syn of: **Rangia mendica** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (MACTRIDAE)
- trigonum, Cymatium trigonum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Monoplex trigonus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- trigonum, Pisidium trigonum É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Pisidium moitessierianum** A. Paladilhe, 1866 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- trigonum, **Dilatilabrum trigonum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonura, **Diplopelycia trigonura** O.A.L. Mörch † - (ARANUCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonura, **Abralia trigonura** S.S. Berry, 1913 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- trigonus, **Coleolus trigonus** A.V. Sysoev, 1962 † - (COLEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonus, **Plicaustraconus trigonus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- trigonus, **Murex trigonus** M. Rouault, 1849 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonus, Murex trigonus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Monoplex trigonus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- trigonus, Murex trigonus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Naquetia cumingii** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- trigonus, **Mytilus galloprovincialis trigonus** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - (MYTILIDAE)
- trigonus, **Bulinus trigonus** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trigonus, **Palaeocapulus trigonus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trigonus, **Monoplex trigonus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)

- trigonus, Anodon trigonus J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827 - syn of: **Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- trigonus adami, Conus trigonus adami E. Wils, 1988 - syn of: **Plicaustraconus adami** E. Wils, 1988 - (CONIDAE)
- trigris, **Semipallium trigris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Trigyra**, Genus **Trigyra** Raymond, 1908 † (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triimitoceras**, Genus **Triimitoceras** Korn & al., 2003 † (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trikamnyaensis, **Flemingites trikamnyaensis** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2013 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trikkalinoi, Hellenites trikkalinoi Renz & Renz, 1948 † - syn of: **Hellenites praematurus** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trikranus, **Kerberites trikranus** Buckman † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trilacinoceras**, Genus **Trilacinoceras** Sweet, 1958 † (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilamellata, **Fectola trilamellata** F.M. Climo, 1978 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- trilamellata, **Cochlodinastra comensis trilamellata** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- trilamellata, **Badiofaux trilamellata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- trilamellata tomasensis, **Badiofaux trilamellata tomasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Trilamellaxis**, Genus **Trilamellaxis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Trilatella**, syn of: Subgenus **Dermomurex (Trialatella)** S.S. Berry, 1964 (MURICIDAE)
- trilatera, **Tellina trilatera** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- trilaterum, Didacna trilaterum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Didacna trigonoides** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Trilemma**, Genus **Trilemma** Blagovetshenskiy & Shumilkin, 2006 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilica, **Siphonalia trilica** Rivera, 1957 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilinearis, **Eopecten trilinearis** (Seeley) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilineata, Achatinella trilineata J.T. Gulick, 1856 - syn of: **Achatinella fulgens** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- trilineata, **Aclis trilineata** R.B. Watson, 1897 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- trilineata, **Cockriggia trilineata** Lamont, 1978 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilineata, **Anadara trilineata** T.A. Conrad, 1856 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilineata, **Bothriembryon trilineata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- trilineata, **Seila trilineata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- trilineata, **Mexichromis trilineata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- trilineata, Pectenodoris trilineata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Mexichromis trilineata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- trilineata, Chromodoris trilineata H.F.A. von Ihering, 1880 - syn of: **Felimida krohni** (J.B. Vérany, 1846) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- trilineata, **Parviterebra trilineata** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1863) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- trilineata, Euryta trilineata A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1863 - syn of: **Parviterebra trilineata** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1863) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- trilineata, **Mucronalia trilineata** A. Warén, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- trilineata, **Niso trilineata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1872 - (EULIMIDAE)
- trilineata, **Flabellina trilineata** (O'Donoghue, 1921) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- trilineata, **Platyzona trilineata** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilineata, Goniodoris trilineata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Mexichromis trilineata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- trilineata, Helix trilineata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Bothriembryon kingii** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (HELICIDAE)
- trilineata, Hero trilineata G.O. Sars, 1850 - syn of: **Hero formosa** (S.L. Lovén, 1844) - (HEROIDAE)
- trilineata, **Paupospira trilineata** (Foerste, 1923 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilineata, **Eunema trilineata** J.W. Hall, 1868 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilineata, Lophospira trilineata Secrist & Evitt, 1943 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- trilineata, Loxoplocus trilineata Pitcher, 1939 † - syn of: **Loxoplocus sedgwicki** J. Donald, 1906 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilineata, **Tenaturris trilineata** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- trilineata, **Cryoturris trilineata** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- trilineata, **Murchisonia trilineata** (F. Sandberger & G. Sandberger, 1854 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilineata, **Pandora trilineata** T. Say, 1822 - (PANDORIDAE)
- trilineata, Phyllidia trilineata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824 - syn of: **Phyllidia varicosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- trilineata, Phyllidiopsis trilineata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Phyllidiella striata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1889) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- trilineata, Phyllidia trilineata G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - syn of: **Phyllidia varicosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- trilineata, **Anculosa trilineata** T. Say, 1829 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- trilineata, Pleurotomaria trilineata F. Sandberger & G. Sandberger, 1854 † - syn of: **Murchisonia trilineata** (F. Sandberger & G. Sandberger, 1854 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilineata, Pleurotomaria trilineata J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Platyzona trilineata** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilineata, **Chemnitzia trilineata** (C.B. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- trilineata, **Ranularia trilineata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- trilineata, **Impages trilineata** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- trilineata, Pleurotoma trilineata C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: **Cryoturris trilineata** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- trilineata, **Vermicularia trilineata** R.J.L. Guppy, 1864 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilineata, **Turritella trilineata** Smith, 1817 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilineata calcarea, **Anadara trilineata calcarea** Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilineata maculata, **Tenaturris trilineata maculata** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- trilineatum, **Solarium trilineatum** (T.A. Conrad, 1841 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilineatum, Cerithium trilineatum R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Seila trilineata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- trilineatum, **Pusia trilineatum** M. Herrmann & G. Stossier, 2011 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- trilineatum, **Putealiceras trilineatum** L. Waagen, 1875 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilineatus, **Melampus trilineatus** C.B. Adams, 1852 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- trilineatus, Murex trilineatus L.A. Reeve, 1830 - syn of: **Siratus ciboney trilineatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1830) - (MURICIDAE)
- trilineatus, **Siratus ciboney trilineatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1830) - (MURICIDAE)
- trilineriana, **Barbatia trilineriana** H.B. Preston - (ARCIDAE)
- trilira, **Turritella trilira** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilirata, **Architectonica trilirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilirata, **Japonia trilirata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1852) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- trilirata, Diala trilirata J.C. Melvill, 1906 - syn of: **Diala semistriata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (DIALIDAE)
- trilirata, Teretianax trilirata L. de Folin, 1873 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides triliratus** (L. de Folin, 1873) - (EULIMIDAE)
- trilirata, **Rissoina trilirata** P.J. Fischer, 1927 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilirata, Viriola trilirata G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Viriola albomarmorata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- trilirata, **Incatella trilirata** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilirata, Sublacuna trilirata K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Trilirata macmurdensis** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Trilirata**, Genus **Trilirata** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1996 (ZEROTULIDAE)
- trilirata albomarmorata, Triphora trilirata albomarmorata R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Viriola albomarmorata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- trilirata quadrifilosa, **Japonia trilirata quadrifilosa** (W.H. Benson, 1852) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- triliratum, Phragmostoma triliratum J.W. Hall, 1879 † - syn of: **Phragmosphaera triliratus** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- triliratus, **Drepanocheilus triliratus** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triliratus, **Drepanocheilus triliratus** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2002 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triliratus, **Pyramidelloides triliratus** (L. de Folin, 1873) - (EULIMIDAE)
- triliratus, **Phragmosphaera triliratus** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triliris, **Euomphalus triliris** Easton, 1943 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilirus, **Tympanotonos trilirus** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilix, **Aforia trilix** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- trilix, **Ruedemannia trilix** (J.W. Hall, 1862 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilix, Skenea trilix K.J. Bush, 1885 - syn of: **Cyclostremiscus trilix** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (SKENEIDAE)
- trilix, **Cyclostremiscus trilix** (K.J. Bush, 1885) - (TORNIDAE)
- trilix, **Colpospira trilix** B.C. Cotton & Woods, 1935 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilloi, **Jujubinus trilloi** C. Smriglio, A. Di Giulio & P. Mariottini, 2014 - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Triloba**, Genus **Triloba** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- triloba, **Cochlodina triloba** (O. Böttger, 1870) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- triloba, **Cavilinga triloba** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilobata, **Antillocaprina trilobata** Garcia-Barrera & al., 1998 † - (ANTILLOCAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilobata, Bucanella trilobata de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Tritonophon trilobatus** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilobata, Ceratosoma trilobata J.E. Gray, 1827 - syn of: **Ceratosoma trilobatum** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- trilobata, Doris trilobata J.E. Gray, 1827 - syn of: **Ceratosoma trilobatum** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (DORIDIDAE)
- trilobata, **Laginiopsis trilobata** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1922 - (LAGINIOPSIDAE)
- trilobata, **Monopleura trilobata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilobata, **Elysia trilobata** J. Heller & T.E. Thompson, 1983 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- trilobatum, **Ceratosoma trilobatum** (J.E. Gray, 1827) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- trilobatum, **Umbeloceras trilobatum** (Flower, 1952 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilobatum, **Platyceras trilobatum** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilobatus, Bellerophon trilobatus T.A. Conrad, 1839 † - syn of: **Plectonotoides trilobatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1839 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilobatus, Bellerophon trilobatus J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Tritonophon trilobatus** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilobatus, Bucaniella trilobatus de Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 † - syn of: **Tritonophon trilobatus** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilobatus, Flemingites trilobatus L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Flemingites flemingianus** (de Koninck, 1863 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilobatus, **Plectonotoides trilobatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1839 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilobatus, **Tritonophon trilobatus** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilobatus, **Proptychites trilobatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trilobella**, syn of: Genus **Triloba** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- trilobita, Bucanella trilobita T.A. Conrad, 1839 † - syn of: **Plectonotoides trilobatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1839 †) - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilobita, **Eopteria trilobita** Kobayashi, 1934 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trilobiticeras**, Subgenus **Docidoceras (Trilobiticeras)** Whitehouse, 1924 † (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilobitoides, **Trilobiticeras trilobitoides** S.S. Buckman † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trilobopsis**, Genus **Trilobopsis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- trilophodes, Chengjiangoconus trilophodes He & Yang, 1982 † - syn of: **Ocruranus subpentaedrus** H.X. Liu, 1979 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trilophosensis, **Theodoxus trilophosensis** Rust, 1997 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trimaculata, **Aldisa trimaculata** T.M. Gosliner in S.V. Millen & T.M. Gosliner, 1985 - (CADLINIDAE)
- trimaculata, **Asperdaphne trimaculata** B.C. Cotton, 1947 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- trimaculata, **Lioconcha trimaculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)

- **Trimalaxis**, Genus **Trimalaxis** Garvie, 1996 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trimanticoceras**, Genus **Trimanticoceras** House , 1977 † (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trimarginata, **Proturritella trimarginata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trimarginata, **Turbo trimarginata** d'Eichwald, 1856 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trimarginatus, **Goniobranchus trimarginatus** (R. Winckworth, 1946) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- trimarginatus, Chromodoris trimarginatus (R. Winckworth, 1946) - syn of: **Goniobranchus trimarginatus** (R. Winckworth, 1946) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- trimarginatus, **Trimarginites trimarginatus** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trimarginatus, Turbo trimarginatus K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 † - syn of: **Proturritella trimarginata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1840 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trimarginia**, Genus **Trimarginia** Arkell, 1952 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trimarginites**, Subgenus **Oppelia (Trimarginites)** Rollier, 1909 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trimariana, **Crassispira trimariana** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- trimariana, **Odostomia trimariana** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- trimarianus, **Mesembrinus trimarianus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1893) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- trimatris, **Praticolella trimatris** L.R. Hubricht, 1983 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- trimellata, **Gongylostoma trimellata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- trimeni, **Euplecta trimeni** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- trimerelloides, **Pterotheca trimerelloides** P.S. Clarkson & al., 1995 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trimeresurus, **Thylacodes trimeresurus** (T. Shikama & M. Horikoshi, 1963) - (VERMETIDAE)
- trimeris, **Lirophora trimeris** Gardner, 1947 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trimeroceras**, Genus **Trimeroceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (TRIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRIMEROCERATIDAE** Hyatt & Zittel, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ONCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- trimetra, Bucanella trimetra Öpik, 1953 † - syn of: **Tritonophon trimetra** (Öpik, 1953 †) - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trimetra, **Tritonophon trimetra** (Öpik, 1953 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trimeuselensis, **Striatoconulus trimeuselensis** A. Nützel & J. Gründel, 2015 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trimitrodita, **Drillia trimitrodita** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trimonile, **Metacerithium trimonile** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1838 †) - (METACERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trimontsiana, **Bulgarica varnensis trimontsiana** A. Irikov, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- trimorpha, **Holopella trimorpha** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trimuense, **Tainoceras trimuense** Reed, 1944 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trimuensis, **Parallelodon trimuensis** Reed, 1944 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trimurti, **Stacheoceras trimurti** (Diener, 1897 †) - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trimurti, Popanoceras trimurti Diener, 1897 † - syn of: **Stacheoceras trimurti** (Diener, 1897 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRIMUSCULIDAE** J.Q. Burch, 1945 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-EUPULMONATA [Order]-TRIMUSCULOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Trimusculus**, Genus **Trimusculus** A. Schmidt, 1818 (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- trina, **Microdrillia trina** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- trina, **Pycnoptychia trina** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- trina cotorricola, **Pycnoptychia trina cotorricola** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- trina nazarena, **Pycnoptychia trina nazarena** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Trinacria**, syn of: Genus **Siciliaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Trinacria**, Genus **Trinacria** Mayer-Eymar, 1868 † (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinacriae, Alvania trinacriae J.J. Oberling, 1970 - syn of: **Alvania subareolata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869 - (RISSOIDAE)
- trinacrus, Unio trinacrus I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Ptychobranchus foremanianus** (I. Lea, 1842) - (UNIONIDAE)
- trinalis, **Tessarolax trinalis** A. Murphy & P.U. Rodda, 1960 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trincherasense, **Opisthosiphon banaoense trincherasense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)

- trincherasensis, **Torrecoptis trincherasensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- trinchesei, **Ercolania trinchesei** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- trinchesei, Tylodina trinchesei G.F. Mazzarelli, 1897 - syn of: **Tylodina perversa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TYLODINIDAE)
- **Trinchesia**, Genus **Trinchesia** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1879 (FIONIDAE)
- trinchesii, **Pleurotomaria trinchesii** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinchesii, Tylodina trinchesii G.F. Mazzarelli, 1897 - syn of: **Tylodina perversa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TYLODINIDAE)
- trinchinopolitense, **Cerithium trinchinopolitense** E. Forbes, 1846 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- trinchinopolitensis, **Arca trinchinopolitensis** E. Forbes, 1846 - (ARCIDAE)
- trinchinopolitensis, **Murex trinchinopolitensis** E. Forbes, 1846 - (MURICIDAE)
- trincincta, **Turritella trincincta** (S. Borson, 1821 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trindadense, **Caecum trindadense** S.F.B. de Lima, F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- trindadensis, Bulimulus trindadensis A.S.H. Breure & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1976 - syn of: **Vegrandinia trindadensis** (A.S.H. Breure & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1976) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- trindadensis, **Vegrandinia trindadensis** (A.S.H. Breure & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1976) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Trinema**, Genus **Trinema** Cook, 1997 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tringa, Columbella tringa P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Pyrene flava** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tringa, Columbella tringa J.S. Schröter, 1783 - syn of: **Nitidella nitida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tringa, Nitidella tringa J.S. Schröter, 1783 - syn of: **Nitidella nitida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tringa, Columbella tringa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tringa, Nassa tringa S.M. Souverbie, 1864 † - syn of: **Reticunassa paupera** (A.A. Gould, 1850 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tringa, Oliva tringa P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Oliva tricolor** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tringa, Voluta tringa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tringa, Voluta tringa J.S. Schröter, 1783 - syn of: **Nitidella nitida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tringa tankervillei, Pyrene tringa tankervillei R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Pyrene obtusa tankervillei** R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Trinia**, syn of: Genus **Heliacus** D'Orbigny, 1842 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- triniada, **Glyphostoma triniada** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinidadense, **Karsteniceras trinidadense** Vasicek & Wledmann, 1994 † - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinidadensis, **Benueites trinidadensis** Renz, 1982 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinidadensis, **Bulimulus trinidadensis** A.S.H. Breure & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1976 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- trinidadensis, **Venericardia trinidadensis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinidadensis, **Syntomodrillia trinidadensis** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- trinidadensis, **Leucozonia trinidadensis** G.J. Vermeij, 1997 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- trinidadensis, Leucozonia trinidadensis D. Mallard & A. Robin, 2005 - syn of: **Leucozonia nassa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- trinidadensis, **Nerita ascensionis trinidadensis** G.J. Vermeij, 1970 - (NERITIDAE)
- trinidadensis, **Oliva trinidadensis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinidadensis, **Torrella trinidadensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- trinidadensis, **Microceramus trinidadensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Trinisphinctes Trinisphinctes**, syn of: Genus **Poculisphinctes** Buckman, 1920 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinitalis, Eurytellina trinitalis (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1929) - syn of: **Tellina trinitatis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1929) - (TELLINIDAE)
- trinitaria, **Zachrysia trinitaria** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- trinitaria, **Hybolophus trinitaria** (C.J. Maury, 1925 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinitaria, **Kipia trinitaria** Harris & Hodson 1922 † - (HIPPURITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinitaria, Pyrula trinitaria C.J. Maury, 1925 † - syn of: **Ficus carbasea** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinitaria, **Varicella trinitaria** (J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- trinitaria, **Tamayoa trinitaria** (E.A. Smith, 1898) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)

- trinitaria, **Florimetis trinitaria** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinitaria, Turritella trinitaria C.J. Maury, 1925 † - syn of: **Turritella abrupta** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinitaria, **Brachypodella trinitaria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- trinitaria venezuelana, **Hybolophus trinitaria venezuelana** (F. Hodson, 1929 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinitarius, Drymaeus trinitarius E.A. Smith, 1896 - syn of: **Drymaeus imperfectus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- trinitarius, **Tenorioconus mappa trinitarius** (C.H. Hwass, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- **Trinitasia**, Genus **Trinitasia** Maury, 1928 (MACTRIDAE)
- trinitatensis, **Bythinella trinitatensis** E. Caziot, 1910 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- trinitatensis, **Conus trinitatensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinitatensis, **Trona trinitatensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinitatensis, **Gibberula trinitatensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinitatensis, Purpura trinitatensis R.J.L. Guppy, 1869 - syn of: **Thaisella coronata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (MURICIDAE)
- trinitatensis, **Phos trinitatensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinitatensis, **Nassarius trinitatensis** P.O. Jung, 1969 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinitatensis, **Amauropsis trinitatensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinitatensis, **Hindsiclava consors trinitatensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- trinitatis, Alaria trinitatis Tawney, 1874 † - syn of: **Spiniloma trinitatis** (Tawney, 1874 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinitatis, Laevicardium trinitatis J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1929 - syn of: **Laevicardium pristis** (J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827) - (CARDIIDAE)
- trinitatis, Avenionia trinitatis E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Avenionia brevis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- trinitatis, **Spiniloma trinitatis** (Tawney, 1874 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinitatis, **Tellina trinitatis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1929) - (TELLINIDAE)
- trinitatis, Eurytellina trinitatis (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1929) - syn of: **Tellina trinitatis** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1929) - (TELLINIDAE)
- trinitatis, **Turbinella trinitatis** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinitatis, **Katherinella trinitatis** H.B. Stenzel & al., 1957 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinitense, Knemiceras trinitense P.H. Scott, 1940 † - syn of: **Parengonoceras roemeri** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinitense, **Phyllopachyceras trinitense** Anderson, 1938 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinitensis, **Neocyclotus translucidus trinitensis** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1864) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Trinitoceras**, Genus **Trinitoceras** Flower, 1976 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinodiferus, **Calyptraphorus trinodiferus** T.A. Conrad, 1857 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinodis, **Aspasita triarius trinodis** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1883) - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- trinodosa, Cancellaria trinodosa J.C. Chenu, 1859 - syn of: **Trigonostoma tuberculosum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- trinodosa, Trigonostoma trinodosa J.C. Chenu, 1859 - syn of: **Trigonostoma tuberculosum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- trinodosa, **Costaclymenia binodosa trinodosa** C.N. Lange, 1929 † - (COSTACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinodosa, Hamulina trinodosa A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - syn of: **Dissimilites trinodosus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinodosa, Nassa trinodosa E.A. Smith, 1876 - syn of: **Hebra corticata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- trinodosa, **Chanasia trinodosa** Gerard & Contaut, 1936 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinodosa, **Miralda trinodosa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- trinodosa, Rissoa trinodosa A.G. de Rayneval & G. Ponzi, 1854 - syn of: **Chrysallida excavata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (RISSOIDAE)
- trinodosum, Barroisiceras trinodosum Moreman, 1927 † - syn of: **Metoicoceras gibbosum** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- trinodosum, **Himantoceras trinodosum** Thieuloy, 1965 † - (HIMANTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinodosus, **Dissimilites trinodosus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (ACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinodosus, **Phlycticrioceras trinodosus** (H.B. Geinitz, 1850 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinodosus, **Paraceratites trinodosus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinodosus, **Murex trinodosus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinodosus, **Pleuronautilus trinodosus** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinodosus, **Argolites trinodosus** Balini & al., 2006 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinquieri, **Nisiturris trinquieri** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- trintrea, **Cirsotrema trintrea** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trinurcina, Anodonta trinurcina É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- triodon, **Sesara triodon** Tanmuangpak & Tumpeesuwan, 2017 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- triodon, **Trifaux triodon** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (SAGDIDAE)
- triodonta, **Pseudobythinella triodonta** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1991 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- triodonta, **Isomeria triodonta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Triodonta**, syn of: Genus **Erycinella** Conrad, 1845 † (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triodonta**, syn of: Genus **Lucinoma** W.H. Dall, 1901 (LUCINIDAE)
- **Triodonta**, syn of: Genus **Daedalochila** H.H. Beck, 1837 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- triodontoides, **Daedalochila triodontoides** T.B. Bland, 1861 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Triodontopsis**, syn of: Genus **Triodopsis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Triodopsis**, Genus **Triodopsis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- triodos, **Isabellaria perplana triodos** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- triodus, **Helicodiscus triodus** L.R. Hubricht, 1958 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- **Triomphalia**, syn of: Subgenus **Jouannetia (Pholadopsis)** T.A. Conrad, 1849 (PHOLADIDAE)
- trionyma, **Nannamoria trionyma** T.A. Darragh, 1988 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triopa**, syn of: Genus **Limacia** O.F. Müller, 1781 (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Triopella**, syn of: Genus **Aegires** S.L. Lovén, 1844 (AEGIRIDAE)
- **Triopha**, Genus **Triopha** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 (POLYCERIDAE)
- triophina, Himatella triophina L.S.R. Bergh, 1890 - syn of: **Flabellina trophina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- triornatum, Caecum triornatum L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Caecum bipartitum** L. de Folin, 1870 - (CAECIDAE)
- triornatum, **Apoderoceras triornatum** S.S. Buckman † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triozites**, Genus **Triozites** Buckman, 1924 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripa, **Ranularia tripa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Tripachatina**, Subgenus **Achatina (Tripachatina)** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 (ACHATINIDAE)
- tripaloi, **Bania tripaloi** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripaloi, Melanopsis tripaloi J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 † - syn of: **Melanopsis geniculata** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triparietalis, **Cassidula triparietalis** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Tripartella**, Genus **Tripartella** Gruendel, 1998 (TRIPARTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRIPARTELLIDAE** Gründel, 2001 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- triparticostata, **Cardita triparticostata** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripartita, **Clavatula tripartita** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1876) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- tripartita, **Clione tripartita** Janssen, 2012 † - (CLIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripartita, **Galeomma tripartita** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- tripartita, **Mactra tripartita** E. Forbes, 1846 - (MACTRIDAE)
- tripartita, **Malletia tripartita** B. Prashad, 1932 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- tripartita, **Volvarina tripartita** T. Cossignani, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tripartita, **Goniobasis tripartita** (L.A. Reeve, 1860) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- tripartita, Psammobia tripartita G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari amethystus** (W. Wood, 1815) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)

- tripartita, Pleurotoma tripartita H.C. Weinkauff, 1876 - syn of: **Clavatula tripartita** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1876) - (TURRIDAE)
- tripartita, **Xylophaga tripartita** (Deshayes 1856) † - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tripartites**, Genus **Tripartites** Farsan, 1981 † (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripartitum, **Conocardium tripartitum** R.M. Branson, 1942 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripartitum, **Nannolytoceras tripartitum** (Raspail, 1831 †) - (NANNOLYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripartitus, **Playfordites tripartitus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1850 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripartitus, Goniatites tripartitus G.G. Münster, 1842 † - syn of: **Prionoceras divisum** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripartitus, **Acrocoelites tripartitus** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripartitus, **Mimosphinctes tripartitus** Eichenberg, 1931 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripartitus, **Leiosolenus tripartitus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894) - (MYTILIDAE)
- tripartitus, **Grammatodon tripartitus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1915 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripartitus, Unio tripartitus I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Parreysia favidens** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tripartitus lineatus, Goniatites tripartitus lineatus G.G. Münster, 1842 † - syn of: **Prionoceras divisum** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triphera, Cernuella triphera J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- triphera, **Oenopota triphera** (A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- triphera, Lora triphera A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967 - syn of: **Oenopota triphera** (A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967) - (TURRIDAE)
- tripherus, **Boreotrophon tripherus** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (MURICIDAE)
- triphooki, **Chlamys triphooki** (C.A. von Zittel, 1864 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triphora**, Genus **Triphora** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1828 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **TRIPHORIDAE** J.E. Gray, 1847 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TRIPHOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Triphoris**, syn of: Genus **Triphora** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1828 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- triphylla, Atagema triphylla L.S.R. Bergh, 1881 - syn of: **Atagema ornata** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- triphyllon, **Pyktes triphyllon** W.P. Popenoe, 1983 † - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triphyllum, **Pharciceras triphyllum** (Frech, 1888 †) - (PHARCICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triphyllum, Prolecanites triphyllum Frech, 1888 † - syn of: **Pharciceras triphyllum** (Frech, 1888 †) - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tripia**, Subgenus **Crassispira (Tripia)** A. De Gregorio, 1890 † (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripictus, **Mesembrinus tripictus** J.A. Albers, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tripictus hoffmanni, **Mesembrinus tripictus hoffmanni** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Tripidotomaria**, Genus **Tripidotomaria** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripilia, **Clathropsis tripilia** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tripla, **Bucanella tripla** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripla, Bucania tripla R.P. Whitfield, 1889 † - syn of: **Bucanella tripla** (R.P. Whitfield, 1889 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripla, **Pelecyora tripla** (A. Römer, 1860) - (VENERIDAE)
- tripla, **Tivela tripla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Triplaniceras**, Genus **Triplaniceras** Bert, 2008 † (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tripleura**, Genus **Tripleura** Sandberger, 1889 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripleura, **Aspidotheca tripleura** (A. Fuchs, 1913 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tripleuroceras**, Genus **Tripleuroceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (TRIPLEUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRIPLEUROCERATIDAE** Foerste, 1926 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ONCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripleuroptyx, **Stereophaedusa tripleuroptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- triplex, Chondrina triplex C. Altimira, 1959 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- triplex, **Dorsoplanites triplex** Spath, 1936 † - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Triplex**, Subgenus **Chicoreus (Triplex)** G. Perry, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- triplex, Stuorella triplex Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Codinella tardemutata** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triplicata, Auriculella triplicata W.H. Pease - syn of: **Auriculella auricula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- triplicata, **Eurasenia triplicata** Mesezhnikov, 1984 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triplicata, Chondrina triplicata P. Fagot, 1888 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- triplicata, Clausilia triplicata E.C. Von Martens, 1857 - syn of: **Clausilia cruciata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- triplicata, **Clio triplicata** Audenino, 1899 † - (CLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triplicata, Ovatella triplicata J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- triplicata, Tralia triplicata E. Donovan, 1803 - syn of: **Tralia ovula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- triplicata, Serrata triplicata J.S. Gaskoin, 1849 - syn of: **Serrata guttula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- triplicata, **Mitra triplicata** E.C. Von Martens, 1904 - (MITRIDAE)
- triplicata, **Pupilla triplicata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- triplicata, **Pyramidella triplicata** B. Wade, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- triplicata, **Turritella triplicata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triplicata, **Liocallonia triplicata** (R. Arango, 1882) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- triplicata, Truncatellina triplicata J.R. Bourguignat, 1867 - syn of: **Truncatellina callicratis** (A. Scacchi, 1833) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- triplicata, **Palaeomelon triplicata** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triplicata cylindrata, Pupilla triplicata cylindrata O. Böttger, 1879 - syn of: **Pupilla triplicata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- triplicata luxurians, Pupilla triplicata luxurians O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877 - syn of: **Pupilla triplicata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- triplicata suboviformis, Pupilla triplicata suboviformis O. Böttger, 1879 - syn of: **Pupilla triplicata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- triplicatilla, **Volvarina triplicatilla** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2006 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- triplicatus, Cantharus triplicatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Bivetiella cancellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- triplicatus, **Inbiocystiscus triplicatus** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2007 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- triplicatus, **Gerasimovcyclus triplicatus** (Martin, 1862 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triplicitella**, Genus **Triplicitella** K. S. Collins, Crampton & M. Hannah, 2014 † (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triplicosta**, Genus **Triplicosta** Cooper, 1896 † (PHOLADOMYOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- triplistriata, **Palaeolima triplistriata** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triploaculeatus, **Bolinus brandaris triploaculeatus** F. Settepassi, 1967 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Triploca**, Genus **Triploca** Tate, 1893 † (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triplodon**, Genus **Triplodon** J.B. von Spix & A. Wagner, 1827 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Triplofusus**, Genus **Triplofusus** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- triploma, Annularia triploma H.B. Baker, 1934 - syn of: **Annularia triploploma** (H.B. Baker, 1934) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Triplooceras**, Genus **Triplooceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (NEPHRITICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triploploma, **Annularia triploploma** (H.B. Baker, 1934) - (POMATIIDAE)
- triplopoma, Annularia triplopoma H.B. Baker, 1934 - syn of: **Annularia triploploma** (H.B. Baker, 1934) - (POMATIIDAE)
- triplostephanus, **Solariella triplostephanus** W.H. Dall, 1910 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Triplostephanus**, Genus **Triplostephanus** W.H. Dall, 1908 (TEREBRIDAE)
- tripolia, Globovula tripolia C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Globovula cavanaghi** (T. Iredale, 1931) - (OVULIDAE)
- tripolitana kebirensis, Leguminaia tripolitana kebirensis P.M. Pallary, 1939 - syn of: **Leguminaia**

saulcyi (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)

- tripolitanus, Unio tripolitanus J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - syn of: **Leguminaia saulcyi** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Tripoplax**, Subgenus **Lepidozona (Tripoplax)** S.S. Berry, 1919 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- triporcata, **Microdrillia triporcata** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- triporcata, **Trochonema triporcata** (McCoy) † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triporcata, Pleurotoma triporcata E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Microdrillia triporcata** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (TURRIDAE)
- triporcatum, **Calliostoma triporcatum** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- triporcatus, Zizyphinus triporcatus É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Calliostoma milneedwardsi** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Trippa**, Genus **Trippa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1878 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- trippae, Leptoconus trippae E.J. Petuch, 1991 - syn of: **Gradiconus largillierti** (L.C. Kiener, 1847) - (CONIDAE)
- trippae, Muricanthus trippae E.J. Petuch, 1991 - syn of: **Hexaplex fulvescens** Sowerby, 1834 - (MURICIDAE)
- trippeana, **Siphocypraea trippeana** J.J. Parodiz, 1988 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trippneri, **Amalda trippneri** R.N. Kilburn, 1996 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Tripsycha**, Genus **Tripsycha** A.M. Keen, 1961 (VERMETIDAE)
- tripsycha, **Tripsycha tripsycha** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (VERMETIDAE)
- tripter, **Drillia tripter** H.F. Von Maltzan, 1883 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- tripter, Crassispira tripter H. von Maltzan, 1883 - syn of: **Drillia tripter** H.F. Von Maltzan, 1883 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **TRIPTERIDAE** - syn of Family: **CLIIDAE**
- **Tripteroceras**, Genus **Tripteroceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (TRIPTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRIPTEROCERATIDAE** Flower, 1941 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ORTHOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tripterocerina**, Genus **Tripterocerina** Foerste, 1935 † (TRIPTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tripteroceroides**, Genus **Tripteroceroides** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripteroides, **Pterynotus tripteroides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tripterotyphis**, Genus **Tripterotyphis** H.A. Pilsbry & R.T. Lowe, 1932 (MURICIDAE)
- tripterus, **Pterynotus tripterus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- tripterus, **Typhis tripterus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripterus, **Pterotyphis tripterus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1836 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tripterus, Pterymarchia tripterus (I. von Born, 1778) - syn of: **Pterynotus tripterus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- triptolemus, **Stemmatoceras triptolemus** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triptum, **Vexillum triptum** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triptus, Cymatium triptus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Ranularia tripa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (RANELLIDAE)
- triptycha, **Sagda triptycha** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (SAGDIDAE)
- **Triptychia**, Genus **Triptychia** Sandberger, 1876 † (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triptychiformis, **Russanovia triptychiformis** (Nikitin, 1888 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triptychus**, Genus **Triptychus** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- triptyx, **Oospira triptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- triptyx, **Ischnocion triptyx** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- tripunctata, Cypraea tripunctata M.E.J. Bucquoy & al., 1883 - syn of: **Trivia monacha** (da Costa, 1778) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tripunctatus, Fusus tripunctatus Wissmann, 1841 † - syn of: **Cheilotomona blumi** (Wissmann, 1841 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triquestra, Euomphalus triquestra Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia triquestra** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triquestra, **Pachystrophia triquestra** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triquestra, Lytospira triquestra Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Pachystrophia triquestra** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triqueter, **Nuculites triqueter** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- triqueter, **Neomegalodon triqueter** (Wulfen, 1793 †) - (MEGALODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triqueter, Megalodus triqueter Wulfen, 1793 † - syn of: **Neomegalodon triqueter** (Wulfen, 1793 †) - (MEGALODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triqueter, **Naquetia triqueter** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- triqueter, Chicoreus triqueter M. Couturier, 1907 - syn of: **Naquetia cumingii** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- triqueter, Pterinea triqueter T.A. Conrad, 1838 † - syn of: **Gosseletia triquetra** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triqueter, Vermetus triqueter Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: **Vermetus triquetrus** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - (VERMETIDAE)
- triqueter amanuensis, Chicoreus triqueter amanuensis M. Couturier, 1907 - syn of: **Naquetia cumingii** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MURICIDAE)
- triqueter bicarinatus, Vermetus triqueter bicarinatus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Vermetus triquetrus** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - (VERMETIDAE)
- triqueter discoideus, Vermetus triqueter discoideus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Vermetus triquetrus** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - (VERMETIDAE)
- triqueter pinnicola, Vermetus triqueter pinnicola O.A.L. Mörch, 1862 - syn of: **Vermetus granulatus** (J.L.C. Gravenhorst, 1831) - (VERMETIDAE)
- triqueter repens, Vermetus triqueter repens T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Vermetus triquetrus** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - (VERMETIDAE)
- triquetra, **Gosseletia triquetra** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triquetra, Mytilarca triquetra T.A. Conrad, 1838 † - syn of: **Gosseletia triquetra** (T.A. Conrad, 1838 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triquetra, Astarte triquetra T.A. Conrad, 1846 - syn of: **Parastarte triquetra** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- triquetra, **Gosselettia triquetra** J.W. Hall, 1884 † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- triquetra, Cassis triquetra E. Rigacci, 1866 - syn of: **Cassis tuberosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- triquetra, **Crassatina triquetra** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- triquetra, Crassinella triquetra N.E. Weisbord, 1964 - syn of: **Crassinella dupliniana** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- triquetra, Gadilina triquetra F. Sacco, 1897 † - syn of: **Gadilina taurogracilis** F. Sacco, 1897 † - (GADILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triquetra**, syn of: Genus **Turquetia** C. Vélain, 1877 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Triquetra**, syn of: Genus **Prisodon** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (HYRIIDAE)
- triquetra, **Anapella triquetra** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- triquetra, **Mysella triquetra** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- triquetra, **Eupleura triquetra** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MURICIDAE)
- triquetra, Murex triquetra A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- triquetra, Naquetia triquetra I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Naquetia triqueter** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- triquetra, Nucula triquetra G. Ponzi, 1872 - syn of: **Nucula sulcata** H.G. Bronn, 1831 - (NUCULIDAE)
- triquetra, **Pinna triquetra** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triquetra, Ranella triquetra L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Eupleura triquetra** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- triquetra, **Spheniopsis triquetra** (A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898) - (SPHENIOPSIDAE)
- triquetra, **Dysnomia triquetra** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- triquetra, **Parastarte triquetra** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Triquetra**, syn of: Genus **Anomalocardia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (VENERIDAE)
- triquetra fascicularis, Dendropoma triquetra fascicularis O.A.L. Mörch, 1862 - syn of: **Vermetus triquetrus** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - (VERMETIDAE)
- triquetra serpulina, Dendropoma triquetra serpulina O.A.L. Mörch, 1862 - syn of: **Vermetus triquetrus** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - (VERMETIDAE)
- triquetra unicarinata, Dendropoma triquetra unicarinata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - syn of: **Vermetus triquetrus** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Triquetrana**, Subgenus **Triplodon (Triquetrana)** Simpson, 1900 (HYRIIDAE)

- triquetrum, Cardium triquetrum Wulfen, 1793 † - syn of: **Neomegalodon triqueter** (Wulfen, 1793 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triquetrum, **Dentalium triquetrum** R. Tate, 1887 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triquetrum, Anapella triquetrum S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Anapella cycladea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- triquetrum, Mesodesma triquetrum S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Anapella cycladea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- triquetrus, Murex triquetrus G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- triquetrus, **Gyraulus triquetrus** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- triquetrus, **Vermetus triquetrus** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - (VERMETIDAE)
- triradiata, **Tellina triradiata** H. Adams, 1871 - (TELLINIDAE)
- triradiata, Unio triradiata I. Lea, 1836 - syn of: **Parreysia corrugata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (UNIONIDAE)
- triradiata, Venus triradiata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Marcia opima** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- triradiata, Venus triradiata H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Anomalocardia subrugosa** Wood, 1828 - (VENERIDAE)
- triradiatus, Palliolum triradiatus O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Palliolum tigerinum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- triradiatus, Pecten triradiatus O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Palliolum tigerinum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Triredimiculum**, Genus **Triredimiculum** Waterhouse, 1983 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triregensis, **Alcithoe triregensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- triregis, **Trilirata triregis** A. Warén & S. Hain, 1996 - (ZEROTULIDAE)
- **Triremia**, syn of: Genus **Purpurellus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- triremis, Aranea triremis G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Murex pecten** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Triremus**, syn of: Genus **Purpurellus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- tironatum, Apoderoceras tironatum S.S. Buckman † - syn of: **Apoderoceras triornatum** S.S. Buckman † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trirostrata, **Sepiola trirostrata** N.A. Voss, 1962 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- trirostris, Unio trirostris G.B. Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Radiatula caerulea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- trirostris, Unio trirostris W.E. Musgrave, 1863 - syn of: **Parreysia favidens** (W.H. Benson, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- trirotundolobatum, **Orthonychia trirotundolobatum** (Talent & Philip, 1956 †) - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trirotundolobatum, Platyceras trirotundolobatum Talent & Philip, 1956 † - syn of: **Orthonychia trirotundolobatum** (Talent & Philip, 1956 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triscalpta, **Traumatophora triscalpta** (E.C. Von Martens, 1875) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- trisculpta, **Socienna trisculpta** (W.L. May, 1912) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- trisculptus, **Conus trisculptus** Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trisdonta, **Pleurodonte trisdonta** D'Orbigny, 1835 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Trisecphora**, Subgenus **Ecphora (Trisecphora)** Petuch, 1988 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triseriale, Cerithium triseriale W.M. Gabb, 1881 - syn of: **Bittiolum varium** (Pfeiffer, 1840) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- triserialis, **Leucozonia triserialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- triserialis, Purpura triserialis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Vasula speciosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- triserialis, **Tectus triserialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TEGULIDAE)
- triserialis, **Inella triserialis** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- triserialis, Trochus triserialis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Tectus triserialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- triserialis, Turbinella triserialis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Leucozonia triserialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- triserialis hidalgoi, **Leucozonia triserialis hidalgoi** J.C.H. Crosse, 1865 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- triseriata, Iphinopsis triseriata A.N. Golikov, 1986 - syn of: **Neoiphinoe triseriata** (A.N. Golikov, 1986) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- triseriata, **Neoiphinoe triseriata** (A.N. Golikov, 1986) - (CAPULIDAE)
- triseriata, **Euspira triseriata** (T. Say, 1826) - (NATICIDAE)

- triseriata, Natica triseriata T. Say, 1826 - syn of: **Euspira triseriata** (T. Say, 1826) - (NATICIDAE)
- triseriata, **Nepotilla triseriata** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- triseriata, Terebra triseriata J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Triplostephanus triseriatus** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- triseriata, **Thyasira triseriata** Unknown - (THYASIRIDAE)
- triseriatum, **Dicroloma triseriatum** Parnes, 1981 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triseriatus, Polinices triseriatus T. Say, 1826 - syn of: **Euspira triseriata** (T. Say, 1826) - (NATICIDAE)
- triseriatus, **Triplostephanus triseriatus** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- triserrata, **Kinkaidia triserrata** (Batten, 1966 †) - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trisfragmentum, **Ectinochilus trisfragmentum** Burger & G.C. Kronenberg, 2006 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trishoplita**, Genus **Trishoplita** G.A. von Jacobi, 1898 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- trisialota, **Birasoherpia trisialota** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- **Trisidos**, Genus **Trisidos** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ARCIDAE)
- trisinuata, **Bucanopsis trisinuata** (Öpik, 1953 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trisinuata, Kokenospira trisinuata Öpik, 1953 † - syn of: **Bucanopsis trisinuata** (Öpik, 1953 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trisinuata, **Moellendorffia trisinuata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- trisinuata, Chondrulopsina trisinuata Mukhitdinov, 1976 - syn of: **Chondrulopsina fedtschenkoi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- trisinuata, Lucina trisinuata D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Thyasira trisinuata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (LUCINIDAE)
- trisinuata, **Elysia trisinuata** K. Baba, 1949 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- trisinuata, **Thyasira trisinuata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- trisinuata sculptilis, **Moellendorffia trisinuata sculptilis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Trisis**, syn of: Genus **Trisidos** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ARCIDAE)
- trismacaria, **Terebra trismacaria** J.C. Melvill, 1917 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Trispectes**, Genus **Trispectes** Zhuravleva, 1991 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- trispina, **Melanopsis bouei trispina** Pashko, 1968 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trispinatus, **Pseudothetidites trispinatus** Tatzreiter, 1980 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trispinigera, **Pietteia trispinigera** J. Szabo, 1983 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trispinosa, **Diacria trispinosa** (de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- trispinosa, **Carenzia trispinosa** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- trispinosa heterocolorata, Diacria trispinosa heterocolorata J. Rampal, 2002 - syn of: **Diacria trispinosa** (de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- trispinosa minor, Cavolinia trispinosa minor J.E.V. Boas, 1886 - syn of: **Diacria trispinosa** (de Blainville, 1821) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- trispinosoides, **Huastecoceras trispinosoides** (Burckhardt, 1925 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trispinosoides, Crioceras trispinosoides Burckhardt, 1925 † - syn of: **Huastecoceras trispinosoides** (Burckhardt, 1925 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trispinosum, Ancyloceras trispinosum A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Hemihoplites trispinosus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trispinosus, **Hemihoplites trispinosus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trispinosus, **Typhis trispinosus** (R. Houart, 1991) - (MURICIDAE)
- trispinosus, Murex trispinosus É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trispinosus, Hirtotyphis trispinosus R. Houart, 1991 - syn of: **Typhis trispinosus** (R. Houart, 1991) - (MURICIDAE)
- trispiralis, **Lophospira trispiralis** J. Donald, 1906 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trispiralis, **Hydrorissoia trispiralis** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- trispiralis, Strioterebrum trispiralis N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Euterebra angelli** (J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1984) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- trispiralis, Euterebra trispiralis N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Euterebra angelli** (J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1984) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Trissexodon**, Genus **Trissexodon** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)

- **TRISSEXODONTIDAE** H. Nordsieck, 1987 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-HYGROMIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- tristanense, **Argobuccinum proditor tristanense** R.K. Dell, 1963 - (RANELLIDAE)
- tristanensis, **Eatoniella tristanensis** H.W. Worsfold, G.J. Avern & W.F. Ponder, 1993 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- tristanensis, **Marinula tristanensis** M. Connolly, 1915 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- tristanensis, **Verticipronus tristanensis** T. Soot-Ryen, 1952 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- tristanensis, **Onoba tristanensis** H.W. Worsfold, G.J. Avern & W.F. Ponder, 1993 - (RISSOIDAE)
- tristani, **Cyathodonta tristani** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tristania**, syn of: Genus **Balea** J.E. Gray, 1824 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tristantorresi, **Potosites tristantorresi** Pons & al., 2010 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triste, Cardium triste C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Spisula solida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- tristensis, **Balea tristensis** J.E. Gray, 1824 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tristensis, **Gradiconus tristensis** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- tristensis, **Muracypraea mus tristensis** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tristensis, **Siphonaria tristensis** (W.E. Leach, 1824) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- tristes, **Diplomeriza tristes** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tristica, Pteropurpura tristica W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Timbellus phaneus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- tristicha, **Compsodrillia tristicha** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Tristichotrochus**, Genus **Tristichotrochus** Ikebe, 1942 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tristichus, **Pterochelus tristichus** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1854 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tristichus, Murex tristichus W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Timbellus phaneus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (MURICIDAE)
- tristiculum, **Laevicardium tristiculum** Yokoyama, 1924 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tristira, **Colpospira tristira** (R. Tate, 1885 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tristis, **Amastra tristis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- tristis, Bulimus tristis L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Mesembrinus pertristis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1898) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tristis, **Conus tristis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (CONIDAE)
- tristis, **Theobaldius tristis** (W.T. Blanford, 1869) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tristis, Cypraea tristis G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tristis, **Dendrodoris tristis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1875 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- tristis, **Discodoris tristis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1899 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tristis, **Thordisa tristis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tristis, **Atagema tristis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tristis, Doris tristis J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - syn of: **Atagema tristis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DORIDIDAE)
- tristis, **Eulima tristis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (EULIMIDAE)
- tristis, **Cuthona tristis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (FIONIDAE)
- tristis, **Helix tristis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- tristis, Helix tristis A.E.J. Férussac - syn of: **Amastra tristis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (HELICIDAE)
- tristis, **Phrantela daveyensis tristis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tristis, Spatha tristis F.P. Jousseaume, 1886 - syn of: **Aspatharia rochebrunei** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1886) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- tristis, Littorina tristis A. Mousson, 1874 - syn of: **Echinolittorina punctata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tristis, **Cyclomactra tristis** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- tristis, Mactra tristis J.E. Gray - syn of: **Cyclomactra tristis** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- tristis, Mactra tristis L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Cyclomactra tristis** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (MACTRIDAE)
- tristis, Margaritifera tristis P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - syn of: **Margaritifera margaritifera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- tristis, **Strigatella tristis** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (MITRIDAE)
- tristis, Purpura tristis R.W. Dunker in R.W. Dunker & J. Zelebor, 1866 - syn of: **Haustrum scobina** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- tristis, **Arcuatula tristis** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- tristis, Modiolus tristis R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Arcuatula tristis** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)

- tristis, Nassarius tristis H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Nassarius moestus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tristis, **Nerita tristis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (NERITIDAE)
- tristis, Nerita tristis R.A. Philippi - syn of: **Theodoxus cariosus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (NERITIDAE)
- tristis, **Puperita pupa tristis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NERITIDAE)
- tristis, **Oxymelania tristis** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- tristis, **Partula tristis** D.M. Crampton & C.M. Cooke, 1953 - (PARTULIDAE)
- tristis, **Tricolia tristis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- tristis, **Limacia tristis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- tristis, **Tomichia tristis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1889) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- tristis, Psammobia tristis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari stangeri** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- tristis, Gari tristis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari stangeri** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- tristis, Avicula tristis R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- tristis, Pinctada tristis R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pinctada albina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- tristis, Tellina tristis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Tellina deltoidalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- tristis, **Euterebra tristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tristis, Terebra tristis G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Euterebra tristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tristis, Duplicaria tristis G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Euterebra tristis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1859) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tristis, Lyrodus tristis T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- tristis, **Triphora tristis** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tristis, Cantharidus tristis K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 - syn of: **Jujubinus polychromus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tristis, **Jujubinus striatus tristis** (T.A. de M. Monterosato in Zanardi, 1870) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tristis, Venus tristis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Marcia japonica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- tristis crassicostata, **Euterebra tristis crassicostata** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tristoma, Cerithium tristoma H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824 - syn of: **Triphora gemmata** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Tristoma**, syn of: Genus **Triphora** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1828 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tristomus, Triphora tristomus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1828 - syn of: **Triphora gemmata** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1828 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tristrami, Ampullaria tristrami J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1890 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata livescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- tristrami, **Mauritanica tristrami** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tristrami, Pachychilus tristrami P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - syn of: **Oxymelania graphium** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- tristrami, Unio tristrami É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- tristrami philora, **Mauritanica tristrami philora** (A. Letourneux, 1887) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Tristramia**, Subgenus **Helicina (Tristramia)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 (HELICINIDAE)
- tristriata, **Cheilotoma tristriata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tristriata, **Pleurotobembex tristriata** (A. Fuchs, 1915 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tristriatus, **Aviculopecten tristriatus** Renz, 1940 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tristriatus, Trochus tristriatus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Cheilotoma tristriata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tristrictata, Aclis tristrictata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Cingulina spina** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- trisulcata, **Lamellolucina trisulcata** D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2002 - (LUCINIDAE)
- trisulcata, **Cavilinga trisulcata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (LUCINIDAE)
- trisulcata, Phacoides trisulcata T.A. Conrad, 1841 - syn of: **Cavilinga trisulcata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (LUCINIDAE)
- trisulcata, **Pliconacca trisulcata** Martin, 1914 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trisulcata, **Cingulina trisulcata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- trisulcata, **Salpingoteuthis trisulcata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (SALPINGOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trisulcata, **Turritella trisulcata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- trisulcata, **Acuticosta trisulcata** (P.M. Heude, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)

- trisulcata, **Athleta trisulcata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trisulcata triangula, **Acuticosta trisulcata triangula** S. Tchang, K. Li & J.Y. Liu, 1965 - (UNIONIDAE)
- trisulcatum, Solarium trisulcatum F.P. Jousseaume, 1876 - syn of: **Architectonica perspectiva** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- trisulcatum, **Tympanoceras trisulcatum** Ruzhentsev, 1958 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trisulcatus, Belemnites trisulcatus H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 - syn of: **Salpingoteuthis trisulcata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1827 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE)
- trisulcatus, Cerithiopsis trisulcatus M. Yokoyama, 1922 † - syn of: **Seila yokoyamai** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1954 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trisulcatus, Terebralia trisulcatus P. Forsskål, 1775 - syn of: **Terebralia palustris** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- trisulcatus, Trochus trisulcatus P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - syn of: **Terebralia palustris** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TROCHIDAE)
- trita, Vulsella trita L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Vulsella vulsella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- tritaeniata, **Mangelia tritaeniata** J.C. Melvill, 1917 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Tritaxeopus**, Subgenus **Octopus (Tritaxeopus)** Owen, 1881 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- triteia, **Seguenzia triteia** R.B. Salvador, D.C. Cavallari & L.R.L. Simone, 2014 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- tritensis, Muracypraea tritensis E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Muracypraea mus tristensis** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tritentaculatus, Octopus tritentaculatus A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- tritestata, **Odostomia tritestata** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Tritia**, Genus **Tritia** Risso, 1826 (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tritiaria**, Genus **Tritiaria** Conrad, 1865 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tritica, **Rhizorus tritica** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) - (RHIZORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triticea, Achatinella triticea J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Leptachatina oryza** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- triticea, **Leptachatina triticea** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- triticea, Cylichna triticea J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: **Cylichna alba** (J. Brown, 1827) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- triticea, Cypraea triticea H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - syn of: **Cleotrivia antillarum** (F.A. Schilder, 1922) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- triticea, **Amphorella triticea** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- triticea, **Eucithara triticea** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- triticea, Eucithara triticea L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Eucithara angiostoma** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- triticea, Volvarina triticea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Volvarina exilis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- triticea, **Belloliva triticea** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- triticea, **Sandalia triticea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (OVULIDAE)
- triticea, Ovula triticea S.I. Da Costa in G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- triticea, Ovula triticea B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Simnia spelta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- triticea, Ovula triticea H. Fischer, 1927 - syn of: **Prosimnia semperi** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1881) - (OVULIDAE)
- triticea, Ovula triticea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Sandalia triticea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (OVULIDAE)
- triticea, **Physella propinqua triticea** I. Lea, 1856 - (PHYSIDAE)
- triticea, Rissoina triticea W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Schwartziella triticea** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- triticea, **Nanaphora triticea** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- triticea, **Schwartziella triticea** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- triticeus, **Melampus triticeus** (H.C. Küster, 1844) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- triticium, **Cerithium triticium** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triticum, **Climocella triticum** J.F. Goulstone & P.C. Mayhill, 1998 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- triticum, **Trivirostra triticum** F.A. Schilder, 1932 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- triticum subinflata, Trivirostra triticum subinflata F.A. Schilder, 1933 - syn of: **Trivirostra natalensis** F.A. Schilder, 1932 - (TRIVIIDAE)

- triticumtritonis, **Cylichnella triticumtritonis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triticus, **Atys triticus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Tritocurris**, syn of: Genus **Cymatium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Tritogenia**, syn of: Genus **Tritogonia** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1852 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Tritogonia**, Genus **Tritogonia** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1852 (UNIONIDAE)
- tritomus, **Guraleus tasmantis tritomus** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- triton, **Siphonalia triton** (R.P. Lesson, 1841) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- triton, **Turricaspia triton** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- triton, Pyrgula triton B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - syn of: **Turricaspia martensii** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- triton, **Worthenia triton** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1849 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triton**, syn of: Genus **Charonia** J. von Gistel, 1848 (RANELLIDAE)
- triton, **Olenikites triton** Tozer, 1994 † - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triton, Paludina triton K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838 - syn of: **Turricaspia triton** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Tritonalia**, syn of: Genus **Ocenebra** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MURICIDAE)
- **Tritonatractus**, Genus **Tritonatractus** Cossmann, 1901 † (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tritonea, **Cymatiella tritonea** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tritonella**, syn of: Genus **Tritia** Risso, 1826 (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tritonellium**, syn of: Genus **Charonia** J. von Gistel, 1848 (RANELLIDAE)
- tritonensis, **Clithon tritonensis** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- tritonia, **Helicotoma tritonia** Billings, 1865 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tritonia, **Turbonilla tritonia** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tritonia, Septa tritonia G. Perry, 1810 - syn of: **Charonia tritonis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Tritonia**, Genus **Tritonia** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798 (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Tritonidea**, syn of: Genus **Pollia** J.E. Gray in G.B. Sowerby, 1834 (BUCCINIDAE)
- tritonidea, **Cancellaria tritonidea** W.M. Gabb, 1866 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tritonidis, Cernuella tritonidis Jus - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Tritonidoxa**, Genus **Tritonidoxa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1907 (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Tritoniella**, Genus **Tritoniella** C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 (TRITONIIDAE)
- tritoniensis, **Naninia tritoniensis** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- tritoniensis, Helix tritoniensis E.J. Le Guillou, 1842 - syn of: **Naninia tritoniensis** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- tritoniformis, Buccinum tritoniformis L.C. Kiener, 1841 - syn of: **Nassarius tritoniformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tritoniformis, **Agnewia tritoniformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- tritoniformis, **Nassarius tritoniformis** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tritoniformis levidensis, Purpura tritoniformis levidensis H.L. Kesteven, 1902 - syn of: **Agnewia tritoniformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- **TRITONIIDAE** Lamarck, 1809 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-TRITONIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Tritonimangilia**, Genus **Tritonimangilia** K. Martin, 1914 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tritonina, **Fasciolaria tritonina** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tritoniopsilla**, Genus **Tritoniopsilla** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1933 (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Tritoniopsis**, Genus **Tritoniopsis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1905 (TRITONIIDAE)
- tritonis, **Busycon tritonis** T.A. Conrad, 1863 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tritonis, Cancellaria tritonis G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Sydaphera spengleriana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tritonis, Murex tritonis C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Charonia tritonis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- tritonis, **Charonia tritonis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- tritonis, **Cymbium tritonis** (W.J. Broderip, 1830) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tritonis seguenzae, Charonia tritonis seguenzae A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1874 - syn of: **Charonia variegata**

seguenzae A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1874 - (RANELLIDAE)

- tritonis variegata, Charonia tritonis variegata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Charonia variegata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Tritoniscus**, syn of: Genus **Turritriton** W.H. Dall, 1904 (RANELLIDAE)
- tritonium, Buccinum tritonium H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 † - syn of: **Tritia pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tritonium**, syn of: Genus **Buccinum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (BUCCINIDAE)
- tritonium, Perrona tritonium H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Clavatula perronii** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Tritonocauda**, syn of: Genus **Ranularia** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Tritonoceras**, Genus **Tritonoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tritonofusus**, syn of: Genus **Colus** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Tritonoharpa**, Genus **Tritonoharpa** W.H. Dall, 1908 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tritonoides, **Pisania tritonoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tritonoides, Tritonoturris tritonoides L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Tritonoturris cumingii** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Tritonomangilia**, Genus **Tritonomangilia** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tritonophon**, Genus **Tritonophon** Öpik , 1953 † (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tritonopsis**, Genus **Tritonopsis** Conrad, 1865 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tritonoranella**, syn of: Genus **Bursa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BURSIDAE)
- **Tritonoturris**, Genus **Tritonoturris** W.H. Dall, 1924 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tritonum, **Eupaludestrina tritonum** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1852) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- tritorquis, **Taringa tritorquis** J.A. Ortea, A.M. Pérez & E.M. Llera, 1982 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tritos, **Goniobranchus tritos** (N. Yonow, 1994) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Tritropidoceras**, Genus **Tritropidoceras** Schenk, 1935 † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trituba**, Genus **Trituba** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- trituberculatum, **Neokentroceras trituberculatum** Howarth, 1965 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trituberculatus, Crioceratites trituberculatus Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Davouxiceras trituberculatus** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trituberculatus, **Davouxiceras trituberculatus** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tritubulata, Teredothyra tritubulata C.E. von Moll, 1941 - syn of: **Teredothyra excavata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1860) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- triumpha, **Ventrilia triumpha** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triumphala**, syn of: Subgenus **Jouannetia (Pholadopsis)** T.A. Conrad, 1849 (PHOLADIDAE)
- triumphalis, Columbella triumphalis P.L. Duclos, 1843 - syn of: **Triumphis distorta** (W. Wood, 1828) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- triumphans, Trochus triumphans R.A. Philippi, 1841 - syn of: **Guildfordia triumphans** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (TROCHIDAE)
- triumphans, **Guildfordia triumphans** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (TURBINIDAE)
- triumphator, **Guildfordia triumphator** Martin, 1879 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Triumphis**, Genus **Triumphis** J.E. Gray, 1847 (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- triumplinae, **Charpentieria clavata triumplinae** G. Nardi, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- triundulata, Arca triundulata J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Arca imbricata** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - (ARCIDAE)
- trivaricata, **Kamptoclymenia trivaricata** Schindewolf, 1937 † - (PARAWOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trivaricosa, Favartia trivaricosa D'Attilio & B.W. Myers, 1986 - syn of: **Favartia tetragona** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- trivaricosa, **Eucyclotoma trivaricosa** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Trivea**, syn of: Genus **Trivia** W.J. Broderip, 1837 (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Trivellona**, Genus **Trivellona** T. Iredale, 1931 (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Trivettea**, Genus **Trivettea** Bertsch, 2014 (CLADOBRANCHIA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Trivia**, Genus **Trivia** W.J. Broderip, 1837 (TRIVIIDAE)
- triviale, Cerithium triviale É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 ex Monterosato MS - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- triviale, **Glyptophiceras triviale** (Spath, 1935 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- triviale, **Meginoceras triviale** Tozer, 1994 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trivialis, **Mitrella trivialis** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- trivialis, **Mirus trivialis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888) - (ENIDAE)
- trivialis, **Pyrgulopsis trivialis** D.W. Taylor, 1987 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- trivialis, **Turricaspia trivialis** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- trivialis, Diplodon trivialis C.T. Simpson, 1914 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- trivialis, **Chicoreus trivialis** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- trivialis, Murex trivialis A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Chicoreus trivialis** (A. Adams, 1854) - (MURICIDAE)
- trivialis, **Neomenia trivialis** L. Salvini-Plawén & I. Paar-Gausch, 2004 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- trivialis, **Nuculopsis trivialis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trivialis, **Polymorphites trivialis** C.T. Simpson, 1843 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trivialis, **Solariella trivialis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- trivialoides, Diplodon trivialoides W.B. Marshall, 1922 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- **Triviella**, Genus **Triviella** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIVIIDAE)
- **TRIVIIDAE** Troschel, 1863 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-VELUTINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Trivirostra**, Genus **Trivirostra** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIVIIDAE)
- trivitate, **Nuculana trivitate** † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trivittata, **Eucithara trivittata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- trivittata, **Tritia trivittata** (T. Say, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trivittata, Ilyanassa trivittata T. Say, 1822 † - syn of: **Tritia trivittata** (T. Say, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trivittata, Nassa trivittata T. Say, 1822 † - syn of: **Tritia trivittata** (T. Say, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trivittata, **Syrnola trivittata** Sturany, 1903 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- trivittatoides, **Nassarius trivittatoides** R.P. Whitfield, 1894 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trivittatus, **Drymaeus trivittatus** A. Mousson, 1873 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- trivittatus, **Potamides mixtus trivittatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trivolis, **Helisoma trivolis** T. Say - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trivolvis, **Planorbella trivolvis** (T. Say, 1817) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trivolvis, Helisoma trivolvis (T. Say, 1817) - syn of: **Planorbella trivolvis** (T. Say, 1817) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trivolvis binneyi, **Planorbella trivolvis binneyi** G.W. Tryon, 1867 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trivolvis intertextum, **Planorbella trivolvis intertextum** G.B. Sowerby, 1878 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trivolvis lentum, **Planorbella trivolvis lentum** (T. Say, 1817) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trivolvis randolphi, **Planorbella trivolvis randolphi** H.B. Baker, 1945 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trivolvis subcrenatum, Helisoma trivolvis subcrenatum P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Helisoma subcrenatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trivortiana, **Melanopsis trivortiana** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trivrostra**, syn of: Genus **Trivirostra** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIVIIDAE)
- trixenostoma, Helix trixenostoma W. Kobelt, 1895 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- trixiae, **Marginella trixiae** S.G. Veldsman & S.G. Veldsman, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- trizona, **Amphidromus metabletus trizona** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- trizona, **Campylaea trizona** E.A. Rossmässler, 1837 - (HELICIDAE)
- trizona, **Leiostracus coxeiranus trizona** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- trizona balcanica, **Campylaea trizona balcanica** W. Kobelt, 1876 - (HELICIDAE)
- trizona boncevi, **Campylaea trizona boncevi** J. Petrbok, 1940 - (HELICIDAE)

- trizona haberhaueri, **Campylaea trizona haberhaueri** R. Sturany, 1897 - (HELICIDAE)
- trizona kattingeri, **Campylaea trizona kattingeri** (H. Knipper, 1939) - (HELICIDAE)
- trizona ljubetenensis, **Campylaea trizona ljubetenensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (HELICIDAE)
- trizona olympica, **Campylaea trizona olympica** (J.R. Roth, 1855) - (HELICIDAE)
- trizona pseudocingulata, **Campylaea trizona pseudocingulata** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (HELICIDAE)
- trizona rumelica, **Campylaea trizona rumelica** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- trizonalis, **Cepolis trizonalis** (J.P.S. Grateloup) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- trizonalis, **Mendax trizonalis** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- trizonalis, Pusia trizonalis P. Dautzenberg, 1935 - syn of: **Pusia speciosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- trizonalis odhneri, **Mendax trizonalis odhneri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- trizonaloides, **Cepolis trizonaloides** (A.D. Brown, 1861) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- trizonaloides, **Mendax trizonaloides** B.A. Marshall, 1978 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- trizonata, **Notadusta punctata trizonata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- trizonata, **Mangelia trizonata** E.A. Smith, 1882 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- trizonata, **Terebra trizonata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trizonatum, **Mimimitoceras trizonatum** W. Korn, 1988 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trizonella, **Cepolis trizonella** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- **Trizonoceras**, Genus **Trizonoceras** Girty , 1909 † (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trldentatum, **Carychium trldentatum** (Risso, 1826) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- **Trobus**, Genus **Trobus** Stephenson, 1955 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochacanthus**, Genus **Trochacanthus** Cossmann, 1918 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochacea, **Ganesella trochacea** T.C. Yen, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Trochacea**, syn of: Genus **Trochoidea** T. Brown, 1827 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- trochacea pallens, **Ganesella trochacea pallens** T.C. Yen, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **TROCHACLIDIDAE** Thiele, 1928 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass])
- **Trochaclis**, Genus **Trochaclis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- **Trochactaeon**, Genus **Trochactaeon** Meek, 1863 † (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochactaeonina**, Genus **Trochactaeonina** Meek , 1863 † (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochaeformis, Cylindrella trochaeformis G.B. II Sowerby in L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Anisospira liebmanni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Trochagnesia**, Genus **Trochagnesia** Heidelberger, 2001 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochala, **Anadara lienosa trochala** W.P. Woodring, 1973 - (ARCIDAE)
- trochala, **Oliva trochala** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochalia**, Genus **Trochalia** Sharpe, 1850 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochanter, **Adeuomphalus trochanter** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Trochatella**, syn of: Genus **Trochita** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Trochatella**, syn of: Genus **Trochita** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Trochatella**, syn of: Genus **Eutrochatella** P. Fischer, 1885 (HELICINIDAE)
- trocheaeformis, Ptychites trocheaeformis Lindstroem, 1865 † - syn of: **Ptychites trochleaeformis** (Lindstroem, 1865 †) - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochella**, syn of: Genus **Sigapatella** R.P. Lesson, 1830 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- trochella, **Lacteoluna trochella** C.B. Wurtz, 1950 - (SAGDIDAE)
- **Trochia**, Genus **Trochia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MURICIDAE)
- **TROCHIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Trochidon**, syn of: Genus **Monodonta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Trochidrobia**, Genus **Trochidrobia** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- trochiforme, **Bittium trochiforme** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- trochiforme, **Nicimitoceras trochiforme** (Vohringer, 1960 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochiforme, Imitoceras trochiforme Vohringer, 1960 † - syn of: **Nicimitoceras trochiforme** (Vohringer, 1960 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochiforme, Imitoceras trochiforme Vohringer, 1960 † - syn of: **Nicimitoceras**

trochiforme (Vohringer, 1960 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- trochiformis, Tornatellina trochiformis H.H. Beck - syn of: **Euconulus fulvus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- trochiformis, **Pycnomphalus trochiformis** Lindström, 1884 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochiformis, Atlanta trochiformis d'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Limacina trochiformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (ATLANTIDAE)
- trochiformis, **Bostryx carinatus trochiformis** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- trochiformis, Fluxina trochiformis M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Fluxinella trochiformis** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- trochiformis, **Trochita trochiformis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- trochiformis, **Calyptraea trochiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochiformis, **Papuina trochiformis** H.B. Preston, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- trochiformis, **Cyclophorus trochiformis** W. Kobelt, 1886 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- trochiformis, **Eatoniella trochiformis** H.W. Worsfold, G.J. Avern & W.F. Ponder, 1993 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- trochiformis, **Clathrospira trochiformis** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochiformis, Epitonium trochiformis H.F. Von Maltzan, 1885 - syn of: **Epitonium trochoides** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- trochiformis, Petasia trochiformis H.H. Beck - syn of: **Euconulus fulvus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- trochiformis, Euconulus trochiformis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Euconulus fulvus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- trochiformis, **Euconospira trochiformis** Longst, 1912 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochiformis, Helix trochiformis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Euconulus fulvus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- trochiformis, Lucidella trochiformis H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - syn of: **Lucidella nana** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- trochiformis, **Brasovia trochiformis** (E. Jekelius, 1932 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochiformis, **Beddomeia trochiformis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- trochiformis, Trochulus trochiformis M. Lessona, 1879 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- trochiformis, **Limacina trochiformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- trochiformis, Spiratella trochiformis d'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Limacina trochiformis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- trochiformis, Lophospira trochiformis A.W. Grabau, 1922 † - syn of: **Lophospira selecta** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochiformis, Eunema trochiformis Seguenza, 1885 † - syn of: **Eucyclus alpina** F. Stoliczka, 1861 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochiformis, **Melanopsis defensa trochiformis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochiformis, Modulus trochiformis J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - syn of: **Trochomodulus catenulatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (MODULIDAE)
- trochiformis, **Potadoma trochiformis** (W.J. Clench, 1929) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- trochiformis, Patella trochiformis I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Trochita trochiformis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- trochiformis, **Gyraulus trochiformis** (Stahl, 1824) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis, **Pleurocera trochiformis** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- trochiformis, **Quadricarina trochiformis** (Spitz, 1907 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochiformis, **Pseudomelania trochiformis** (L.É.S. Piette, 1857 †) - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochiformis, **Pyrgulina trochiformis** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- trochiformis, **Fluxinella trochiformis** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- trochiformis, **Seguenzia trochiformis** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- trochiformis, Fluxinella trochiformis M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Fluxinella trochiformis** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- trochiformis, Skenea trochiformis É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Skeneopsis planorbis** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (SKENEIDAE)

- trochiformis, Melania trochiformis Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Coelostylina conica** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochiformis, **Tornus trochiformis** É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - (TORNIDAE)
- trochiformis, Clanculus trochiformis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Clanculus miniatus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- trochiformis, Trochomorpha trochiformis A.E.J. Férussac - syn of: **Trochomorpha typus** H.B. Baker, 1938 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- trochiformis, Turbo trochiformis L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Nodilittorina pyramidalis** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (TURBINIDAE)
- trochiformis, Turritella trochiformis L.É.S. Piette, 1857 † - syn of: **Pseudomelania trochiformis** (L.É.S. Piette, 1857 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochiformis, **Valvata piscinalis trochiformis** E. Jekelius, 1932 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochiformis, Xenophora trochiformis I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Xenophora cerea** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- trochiformis applanatus, Gyraulus trochiformis applanatus Thomä, 1845 † - syn of: **Gyraulus applanatus** (Thomä, 1845 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochiformis applanatus ludovici, Gyraulus trochiformis applanatus ludovici Noulet, 1854 - syn of: **Gyraulus ludovici** (Noulet, 1854) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis costatus, Gyraulus trochiformis costatus E. Klein, 1846 - syn of: **Gyraulus costatus** (E. Klein, 1846) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis crescens, Gyraulus trochiformis crescens F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867 - syn of: **Gyraulus crescens** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis dealbatus, Gyraulus trochiformis dealbatus A. Braun in Walchner, 1851 † - syn of: **Gyraulus dealbatus** (A. Braun in Walchner, 1851 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochiformis denudatus, Gyraulus trochiformis denudatus F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867 - syn of: **Gyraulus denudatus** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis elegans, Gyraulus trochiformis elegans F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867 - syn of: **Gyraulus trochiformis** (Stahl, 1824) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis elegantulus, Gyraulus trochiformis elegantulus W.A. Wenz, 1930 - syn of: **Gyraulus trochiformis** (Stahl, 1824) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis kleini, Gyraulus trochiformis kleini F. Gottschick & W.A. Wenz, 1916 † - syn of: **Gyraulus kleini** (F. Gottschick & W.A. Wenz, 1916 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochiformis kraussi, Gyraulus trochiformis kraussi E. Klein, 1846 - syn of: **Gyraulus steinheimensis** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis ludovici, Gyraulus trochiformis ludovici Noulet, 1854 - syn of: **Gyraulus ludovici** (Noulet, 1854) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis oxystoma, Gyraulus trochiformis oxystoma E. Klein, 1846 - syn of: **Gyraulus oxystoma** (E. Klein, 1846) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis planorbiformis, Gyraulus trochiformis planorbiformis F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867 - syn of: **Gyraulus sulcatus** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis pseudotenuis, Gyraulus trochiformis pseudotenuis F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867 - syn of: **Gyraulus pseudotenuis** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis revertens, Gyraulus trochiformis revertens F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867 - syn of: **Gyraulus revertens** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis rotundatus, Gyraulus trochiformis rotundatus E. Klein, 1846 - syn of: **Gyraulus trochiformis** (Stahl, 1824) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis steinheimensis, Gyraulus trochiformis steinheimensis F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867 - syn of: **Gyraulus steinheimensis** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis subhemistoma, Gyraulus trochiformis subhemistoma A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 - syn of: **Gyraulus subhemistoma** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis subhemistoma teres, Gyraulus trochiformis subhemistoma teres F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867 - syn

of: **Gyraulus minutus** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)

- trochiformis sulcatus, Gyraulus trochiformis sulcatus F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867 - syn of: **Gyraulus sulcatus** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis supremus, Gyraulus trochiformis supremus F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867 - syn of: **Gyraulus supremus** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis tenuis, Gyraulus trochiformis tenuis F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867 - syn of: **Gyraulus steinheimensis** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis triquetrus, Gyraulus trochiformis triquetrus F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867 - syn of: **Gyraulus triquetrus** (F.M. Hilgendorf, 1867) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochiformis turbiniformis, Gyraulus trochiformis turbiniformis Zieten, 1832 - syn of: **Gyraulus trochiformis** (Stahl, 1824) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Trochiletes**, syn of: Genus **Trochilites** von Schlotheim, 1813 (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochilia, **Sveltia trochilia** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochilina**, syn of: Genus **Calyptraea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Trochilioceras**, Genus **Trochilioceras** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochilioneides, **Wayampia trochilioneides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Trochilites**, Genus **Trochilites** von Schlotheim, 1813 (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochillus, Trochoidea trochillus J.L.M. Poiret, 1789 - syn of: **Trochoidea elegans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- trochilus, Pteria trochilus L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pteria avicula** H.S. Holten, 1802 - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Trochinella**, syn of: Genus **Calliotrochus** P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1880 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Trochiscus**, syn of: Genus **Perforatella** F. Schlüter, 1838 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Trochiscus**, syn of: Genus **Norrisia** C.É. Bayle, 1880 (TEGULIDAE)
- trochisimilis, **Brasovia trochisimilis** (E. Jekelius, 1932 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochiskioceras**, Subgenus **Cymaceras (Trochiskioceras)** Schairer & Schlampp, 1991 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochispira, **Paziella trochispira** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochita**, Genus **Trochita** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- trochlea, Achatina trochlea L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - syn of: **Subulina octona** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- trochlea, Buccinum trochlea J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Trochia cingulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- trochlea, **Phacoceras trochlea** (F.A. Roemer, 1860 †) - (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochlea, Epiphacoceras trochlea F.A. Roemer, 1860 † - syn of: **Phacoceras trochlea** (F.A. Roemer, 1860 †) - (CENTROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochlea, **Cyathopoma trochlea** (W.H. Benson, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- trochlea, Trochoidea trochlea L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Trochoidea elegans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- trochlea, **Mathilda trochlea** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- trochlea, Purpura trochlea J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Macron aethiops** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Trochlea**, syn of: Genus **Gyraulus** A.E.R. Agassiz in J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1837 (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochlea, Rissoa trochlea A. Michaud, 1830 - syn of: **Alvania carinata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (RISSOIDAE)
- trochlea, **Oxymeris trochlea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- trochlea, Duplicaria trochlea G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Oxymeris trochlea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- trochlea, Terebra trochlea G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Oxymeris trochlea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- trochlea, **Austrocochlea trochlea** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- trochleaeformis, **Ptychites trochleaeformis** (Lindstroem, 1865 †) - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochleare, **Trigonostoma trochleare** (Faujas, 1817 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochleare, Paracyclendoceras trochleare Hisinger 1831 † - syn of: **Anthoceras vaginatum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ENDOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochlearis, **Antonella trochlearis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- trochlearis, Tornatellina trochlearis L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - syn of: **Antonella trochlearis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- trochlearis, **Architectonica trochlearis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)

- trochlearis, Orthoceratites trochlearis W.v. Hisinger, 1831 † - syn of: **Anthoceras vaginatum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochlearis, Latirus trochlearis H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1874 - syn of: **Hemipolygona carinifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- trochlearis, Iravadia trochlearis A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Stosicia annulata** (R.W. Dunker, 1859) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- trochlearis, **Fossarus trochlearis** A. Adams, 1853 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- trochlearis, Turbonilla trochlearis A.A. Gould, G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Cingulina trachealis** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- trochlearis, Rissoina trochlearis A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Stosicia annulata** (R.W. Dunker, 1859) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- trochlearis, **Tenagodus trochlearis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- trochlearis, Turritella trochlearis O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Tenagodus trochlearis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1861) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- trochlearis, **Bellamya trochlearis** E.C. Von Martens, 1892 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- trochlearis, Viviparus trochlearis J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - syn of: **Viviparus brevis trochlearis** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochlearis, **Viviparus brevis trochlearis** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochlearis fusiforma, **Antonella trochlearis fusiforma** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- trochlearis minor, Rissoina trochlearis minor G. Nevill, 1884 - syn of: **Stosicia annulata** (R.W. Dunker, 1859) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- trochlearis nesiotica, **Antonella trochlearis nesiotica** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- trochlearis radicula, **Antonella trochlearis radicula** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- trochleata, **Promathildia trochleata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochleatum, **Stylonema trochleatum** (Münster, 1840 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochleatus, Turbo trochleatus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Promathildia winkleri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochleiceras**, Genus **Trochleiceras** Fallot & Termier, 1923 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochoceramus**, Genus **Trochoceramus** Heinz, 1932 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochoceras**, Genus **Trochoceras** Barrande in von Hauer, 1848 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochocerithium**, Genus **Trochocerithium** A.E.M. Cossmann & F. Sacco, 1896 (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- **Trochochlamys**, Genus **Trochochlamys** T. Habe, 1946 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Trochoclisa**, Genus **Trochoclisa** Horný, 1964 † (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochoclymenia**, Genus **Trochoclymenia** Petter, 1960 † (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochocochlea**, syn of: Genus **Phorcus** A. Risso, 1826 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Trochoconulus**, syn of: Genus **Habroconus** P. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Trochodictyoceras**, Genus **Trochodictyoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochodochiton**, syn of: Genus **Placiphorella** W.H. Dall, 1879 (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Trochodon**, Genus **Trochodon** Agassiz, 1846 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochodotae, **Entocolax trochodotae** S.G. Heding, 1934 - (EULIMIDAE)
- trochoformis, Lophospira trochoformis Butts, 1926 † - syn of: **Lophospira selecta** (Billings, 1865 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochogyra**, Subgenus **Zilchogyra (Trochogyra)** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- **Trochogyra**, syn of: Genus **Lilloiconcha** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- trochoidalis, Helix trochoidalis Ruff - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- trochoidea, Heliacus trochoidea W.B. Marshall, 1887 - syn of: **Heliacus trochoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- **Trochoidea**, Genus **Trochoidea** T. Brown, 1827 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- trochoidea, Janthina trochoidea L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- trochoidea, **Heteroterma trochoidea** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochoidea, **Segmentina trochoidea** W.H. Benson, 1836 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochoidea, **Valvata trochoidea** K.T. Menke, 1846 - (VALVATIDAE)
- trochoides, **Tornatellaria trochoides** (E.R. Sykes, 1900) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)

- trochoides, **Araxoceras trochoides** (H.W. Von Abich, 1878 †) - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochoides, **Heliacus trochoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- trochoides, Architectonica trochoides G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Heliacus trochoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- trochoides, **Margarella trochoides** S. Kiel & K. Bandel, 2004 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochoides, **Japonia trochoides** (F. Stoliczka, 1872) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- trochoides, **Eotomaria trochoides** Shrock & Raasch, 1937 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochoides, **Epitonium trochoides** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- trochoides, **Petersia trochoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochoides, **Whidbornia trochoides** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochoides, **Helix trochoides** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (HELICIDAE)
- trochoides, **Trochoidea trochoides** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- trochoides, **Lechritrochoceras trochoides** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (LECHRITROCHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochoides, Littorina trochoides J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Echinolittorina pascua** (J.P. Rosewater, 1970) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- trochoides, Otoceras trochoides H.W. Von Abich, 1878 † - syn of: **Araxoceras trochoides** (H.W. Von Abich, 1878 †) - (OTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochoides, **Pinacoceras trochoides** Mojsisovics, 1873 † - (PINACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochoides, Pleurotomaria trochoides Whidborne, 1889 † - syn of: **Whidbornia trochoides** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochoides, Chemnitzia trochoides Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Orthostomia concava** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochoides, Pyramidula trochoides A.E.J. Férussac - syn of: **Pyramidula rupestris** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- trochoides, **Skenea trochoides** (H.B.S. Friele, 1876) - (SKENEIDAE)
- trochoides, Turbo trochoides L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Lunella coronatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- trochoides, **Sigmesalia trochoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochoides, **Trochotaia trochoides** (E.C. Von Martens, 1860) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- trochoides minutissima, **Skenea trochoides minutissima** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (SKENEIDAE)
- trochoides selvagensis, Skenea trochoides selvagensis F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - syn of: **Tricolia nordsiecki** (F.F. Talavera, 1978) - (SKENEIDAE)
- trochoideum, **Craspedopoma trochoideum** R.T. Lowe, 1860 - (CRASPEDOPOMATIDAE)
- trochoideus, **Bathyancistrolepis trochoideus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- trochoideus, Chrysodomus trochoideus W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Bathyancistrolepis trochoideus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- trochoideus ovoideus, Ancistrolepis trochoideus ovoideus T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - syn of: **Bathyancistrolepis trochoideus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- trochoideus tokoyodaensis, Ancistrolepis trochoideus tokoyodaensis H. Ozaki, 1958 - syn of: **Bathyancistrolepis trochoideus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Trocholaoma**, Genus **Trocholaoma** T. Iredale, 1937 (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Trocholeptopoma**, Subgenus **Leptopoma (Trocholeptopoma)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Trocholites**, Genus **Trocholites** Conrad, 1838 † (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TROCHOLITIDAE** Chapman, 1857 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-TARPHYCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trocholitoceras**, Genus **Trocholitoceras** Hyatt, 1894 † (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochomodulus**, Genus **Trochomodulus** B.M. Landau, G.J. Vermeij & S. Reich, 2014 (MODULIDAE)
- **Trochomorpha**, Genus **Trochomorpha** J.A. Albers, 1850 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **TROCHOMORPHIDAE** Möllendorff, 1890 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-GASTRODONTOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Trochomorphoides**, syn of: Genus **Ganesella** W.T. Blanford, 1863 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Trochomphalus**, Genus **Trochomphalus** Koken & Perner, 1925 † (PLANITROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Trochonanina**, Genus **Trochonanina** A. Mousson, 1869 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Trochonanita**, Subgenus **Diastole (Trochonanita)** F.C. Baker, 1938 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Trochonema**, Genus **Trochonema** Salter, 1859 † (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochonematacea**, syn of: Genus **Trochoidea** T. Brown, 1827 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **TROCHONEMATIDAE** Zittel, 1895 † - Family (GASTROPODA-ORTHOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-MURCHISONIINA [Order]-TROCHONEMATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochonemella**, Genus **Trochonemella** Okulitch, 1935 † (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochonemoides, Lophospira trochonemoides Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Trochonema trochonemoides** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochonemoides, **Trochonema trochonemoides** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochonemopsis**, Genus **Trochonemopsis** Meek, 1873 † (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochonerita**, Subgenus **Nerita (Trochonerita)** Cossmann, 1907 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochonodus**, Genus **Trochonodus** Nützel & al., 2003 † (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochononanina**, syn of: Subgenus **Diastole (Trochonanita)** F.C. Baker, 1938 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Trochopaludina**, Genus **Trochopaludina** Starobogatov, 1986 † (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochopsidea**, Genus **Trochopsidea** Wenz, 1938 † (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochorbis**, Subgenus **Segmentina (Trochorbis)** W.H. Benson, 1855 (PLANORBIDAE)
- trochos, **Arxellia trochos** C. Vilvens, S.T. Williams & D.G. Herbert, 2014 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Trochositala**, Genus **Trochositala** A.A. Schileyko, 2002 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- trochospira, **Enteroplax trochospira** (O.F. von Möllendorff) - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- **Trochostilifer**, Genus **Trochostilifer** A. Warén, 1980 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Trochotaia**, Genus **Trochotaia** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Trochotectus**, Genus **Trochotectus** Conti & Fischer, 1984 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochotoma**, Genus **Trochotoma** Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 † (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochotomaria**, Genus **Trochotomaria** Conti & Fischer, 1984 † (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TROCHOTOMIDAE** Cox, 1960 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochotremaria**, Genus **Trochotremaria** de Ryckholt, 1860 (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochotrochus**, Genus **Trochotrochus** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochotugurium**, syn of: Genus **Onustus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (XENOPHORIDAE)
- **Trochoturbella**, Genus **Trochoturbella** Cossmann, 1921 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochovitrina**, Genus **Trochovitrina** O. Böttger, 1879 (VITRINIDAE)
- **Trochozonites**, Genus **Trochozonites** G.J. Pfeffer, 1883 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- trochula, **Aegista trochula** (C.B. Adams, 1868) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Trochula**, syn of: Genus **Trochoidea** T. Brown, 1827 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- trochulinus, **Habroconus trochulinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- trochulus, **Pomacea trochulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- trochulus, **Sitala trochulus** O.F. von Möllendorff - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- trochulus, **Siphonalia trochulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- trochulus, **Subcochliopa trochulus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1899) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- trochulus, **Trovaoconus trochulus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- trochulus, **Japonia trochulus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- trochulus, **Coneuplecta trochulus** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Trochulus**, syn of: Genus **Euconulus** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1883 (EUCONULIDAE)
- trochulus, **Hydrobia trochulus** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochulus**, Genus **Trochulus** J.D.W. Hartmann 1840 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- trochulus, **Solariella trochulus** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochulus, **Tornus trochulus** A. Adams, 1863 - (TORNIDAE)
- trochulus, **Acanthinula trochulus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1872 †) - (VALLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochulus formosana, **Coneuplecta trochulus formosana** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- trochulus tokaiensis, **Siphonalia trochulus tokaiensis** T. Kira, 1959 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- trochus, Nanina trochus O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Asperitas trochus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- trochus, **Subcochliopa trochus** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- trochus, **Leptopoma trochus** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- trochus, **Asperitas trochus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- trochus, **Staja trochus** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochus, **Pericyclus trochus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (PERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trochus, **Microptychis trochus** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trochus**, Genus **Trochus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TROCHIDAE)
- trochus badjavensis, **Asperitas trochus badjavensis** (B. Rensch, 1930) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- trochus baliensis, Asperitas trochus baliensis A. Mousson, 1857 - syn of: **Asperitas sparsa baliensis** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- trochus colorata, **Asperitas trochus colorata** T. Haltenorth & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1940 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- trochus endeana, **Asperitas trochus endeana** (E.C. Von Martens, 1891) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- trochus komodoensis, **Asperitas trochus komodoensis** T. Haltenorth & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1940 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- trochus melanoraphe, **Asperitas trochus melanoraphe** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- trochus nemorensis, **Asperitas trochus nemorensis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- trochus parvinsularis, **Asperitas trochus parvinsularis** A.C. van Bruggen, 1976 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- trochus penidae, **Asperitas trochus penidae** B. Rensch, 1938 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- trochus polymorpha, **Asperitas trochus polymorpha** (E.A. Smith, 1897) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- trochus pseudonemorensis, **Asperitas trochus pseudonemorensis** B. Rensch, 1930 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- trochus rareguttata, **Asperitas trochus rareguttata** (A. Mousson, 1849) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- trochus rareguttata crebiguttata, **Asperitas trochus rareguttata crebiguttata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1867) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- trochus selayarensis, **Asperitas trochus selayarensis** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- trochus sparsa, Asperitas trochus sparsa A. Mousson, 1854 - syn of: **Asperitas sparsa** (A. Mousson, 1854) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- trochus tjendanae, **Asperitas trochus tjendanae** B. Rensch, 1932 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- trochus verhaeghei, **Asperitas trochus verhaeghei** B. Dharma, 2012 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- trochus waandersiana, **Asperitas trochus waandersiana** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- trochus wiesei, **Asperitas trochus wiesei** B. Dharma, 2012 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- **TROCHUSIDAE** - syn of Family: **TROCHIDAE**
- **Troedssonella**, Genus **Troedssonella** Kobayashi, 1935 † (TROEDSSONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TROEDSSONELLIDAE** Kobayashi, 1935 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-ORTHOCERATOIDEA [Subclass]-DISSIDOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- troedssoni, **Nybyoceras troedssoni** E. Strand, 1934 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- troedssoni, **Schuchertoceras troedssoni** (Foerste, 1929 †) - (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- troedssoni, Billingsites troedssoni Foerste, 1929 † - syn of: **Schuchertoceras troedssoni** (Foerste, 1929 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- troedssoni, Cyrtogomphoceras troedssoni Teichert, 1930 † - syn of: **Faberoceras troedssoni** (Teichert, 1930 †) - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- troedssoni, **Discosorus troedssoni** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- troedssoni, **Laevitrigonia troedssoni** R.V. Melville, 1965 † - (LAEVITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- troedssoni, **Faberoceras troedssoni** (Teichert, 1930 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Troedssonoceras**, Genus **Troedssonoceras** Foerste, 1928 † (ORMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- troelseni, **Perssuakiella troelseni** Peel, 1988 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- troelseni, **Pearylandites troelseni** Kummel, 1953 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- troendlei, **Marshallopsis troendlei** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- troendlei, **Stellaconus troendlei** (R.G. Moolenbeek, A. Zandbergen & P. Bouchet, 2008) - (CONIDAE)
- troendlei, **Vexillum troendlei** (M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- troendlei, Costellaria troendlei M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012 - syn of: **Vexillum troendlei** (M. Herrmann & R. Salisbury, 2012) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- troendlei, **Clatrosansonia troendlei** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- troendlei, **Oxymeris troendlei** (T. Bratcher, 1981) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- troendlei, Terebra troendlei T. Bratcher, 1981 - syn of: **Oxymeris troendlei** (T. Bratcher, 1981) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Troendleina**, Genus **Troendleina** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 (LUCINIDAE)
- troendleorum, **Nassarius troendleorum** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Troglaegopis**, Genus **Troglaegopis** F. Riedel, 1983 (ZONITIDAE)
- troglavensis, **Medora macascarensis troglavensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- troglobia, **Pseudamnicola troglobia** J. Bole, 1961 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- troglobius, **Potamolithus troglobius** L.R.L. Simone & N. Moracchioli, 1994 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Trogloconcha**, Genus **Trogloconcha** T. Kase & Y. Kano, 2002 (LAROCHEIDAE)
- **Troglodiscus**, Subgenus **Helicodiscus (Troglodiscus)** Hubricht, 1962 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- troglodyta, **Caecum troglodyta** R.G. Moolenbeek, M.J. Faber & C.G. Iliffe, 1989 - (CAECIDAE)
- troglodytes, **Cretica troglodytes** (A. Schmidt, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- troglodytes, **Zafra troglodytes** (S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1866) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- troglodytes, Columbella troglodytes S.M. Souverbie, 1866 - syn of: **Zafra troglodytes** (S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1866) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- troglodytes, **Sabinella troglodytes** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (EULIMIDAE)
- troglodytes, **Divariscintilla troglodytes** P.M. Mikkelsen & R. Bieler, 1989 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- troglodytes, **Glacidorbis troglodytes** W.F. Ponder & G.J. Avern, 2000 - (GLACIDORBIDAE)
- troglodytes, **Helix punctulatus troglodytes** R.T. Lowe, 1831 - (HELICIDAE)
- troglodytes, **Monadenia troglodytes** G.D. Hanna & A.G. Smith, 1933 - (MONADENIIDAE)
- troglodytes, Strombus troglodytes J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Dolomena minima** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (STROMBIDAE)
- troglodytes, **Potamopyrgus troglodytes** (F.M. Climo, 1974) - (TATEIDAE)
- troglodytes, Opacuincola troglodytes F.M. Climo, 1974 - syn of: **Potamopyrgus troglodytes** (F.M. Climo, 1974) - (TATEIDAE)
- troglodytes, **Mastonia troglodytes** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- troglodytes, Triphora troglodytes R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Mastonia troglodytes** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- troglodytes, Venus troglodytes O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Chioneryx squamosa** (Carpenter, 1857) - (VENERIDAE)
- troglodytes fulvastra, Columbella troglodytes fulvastra R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Zafra troglodytes** (S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1866) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- troglodytes niproensis, **Cretica troglodytes niproensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- troglodytes sinensis, Columbella troglodytes sinensis G.B. Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Zafra troglodytes** (S.M. Souverbie in S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1866) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- troglodytes strictecostata, **Cretica troglodytes strictecostata** (O. Boettger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- troglodytes subvirginea, **Cretica troglodytes subvirginea** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- troglodytes vexans, **Cretica troglodytes vexans** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Troglodytoconcha**, Genus **Troglodytoconcha** P.U. Middelfart, 2005 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Troglolestes**, Genus **Troglolestes** Ljovuschkin & P.V. Matiokin, 1965 (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- **Troglovitrea**, Genus **Troglovitrea** A. Negrea & F. Riedel, 1968 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- trogonius, **Naesiotus trogonius** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- troilus, **Trochomorpha troilus** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- trojana, Helix trojana W. Kobelt, 1893 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- trojana, **Melanopsis trojana** R. Hoernes, 1876 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trojani, **Platyceras trojani** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trojanus, Paraceratites trojanus Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Brackites vogdesi** (Smith, 1904 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trojanus, **Bulinus trojanus** (M. von Neumayr, 1883 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trojanus, Tropigastrites trojanus Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Tropigastrites louderbacki** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †)

- (PROTEUSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- trolli, **Serrulastra trolli** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trolli, **Klikia trolli** Lueger, 1981 † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trolli, **Hydrocena trolli** Schlickum, 1979 † - (HYDROCENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trolli, **Gyraulus trolli** (Sauerzopf, 1953) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trolli, **Vitrea trolli** (A.J. Wagner, 1922) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- **Trolliceras**, Genus **Trolliceras** Torrens, 1971 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trolliella**, Genus **Trolliella** H. Nordsieck, 1981 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trombinus, **Limatofusus trombinus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tromelini, **Hemiconus tromelini** (Vasseur, 1881 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tromelini, **Hemiconus tromelini** Cossmann, 1896 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tromelinodonta**, Genus **Tromelinodonta** Babin, 1982 † (MODIOMORPHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tromina**, Genus **Tromina** W.H. Dall, 1918 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Trominina**, Genus **Trominina** Oyama & Mizuno, 1958 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trompeta, Fusus trompeta P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Hemifusus tuba** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- trompettus, **Boucardicus trompettus** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- trompi, **Elongaria trompi** (H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892) - (UNIONIDAE)
- trompianum, **Lytoceras trompianum** (J. Von Hauer, 1861 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trona**, Genus **Trona** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- troncosoi, **Leptochiton troncosoi** Zalvide & al., 2004 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- troncosoi, **Dorymenia troncosoi** Ó. García-Álvarez, V. Urgorri & L. Salvini-Plawén, 1998 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- troncosoi, **Eulimella troncosoi** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- troncosoi, **Megastomia troncosoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2002 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- trondleorum, **Dermomurex trondleorum** (R. Houart, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- trondleorum, Trialatella trondleorum R. Houart, 1990 - syn of: **Dermomurex trondleorum** (R. Houart, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- tronsoni, **Ancilla tronsoni** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Troostella**, Genus **Troostella** Wade, 1926 † (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- troostensis, Unio troostensis G.B. Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Villosa perpurpurea** (I. Lea, 1861) - (UNIONIDAE)
- troostensis, Unio troostensis I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Villosa trabalis** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- troosti, **Sphenosphaera troosti** (A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- troostiana, **Elimia troostiana** (I. Lea, 1838) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- troostiana, **Millerelix troostiana** (H.C. Lea, 1839) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Troostoceras**, Genus **Troostoceras** Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tropaeas**, Genus **Tropaeas** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Tropaeum**, Genus **Tropaeum** J. De C. Sowerby , 1837 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tropaeum, **Lippistes tropaeum** J.C. Melvill, 1912 - (CAPULIDAE)
- **Tropeas**, syn of: Genus **Tropaeas** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Trophidiscus**, syn of: Genus **Planorbis** O.F. Müller, 1774 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Trophidophora**, syn of: Genus **Tropidophora** F.H. Troschel, 1847 (POMATIIDAE)
- trophina, **Flabellina trophina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- trophis, **Aphera trophis** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trophius, **Aulacofusus trophius** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- trophius, Fusus trophius W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Aulacofusus trophius** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Trophodon**, syn of: Genus **Stenotrema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- trophon, **Trophonites trophon** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trophon**, Genus **Trophon** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- **Trophonella**, Genus **Trophonella** M.G. Harasewych & G. Pastorino, 2010 (MURICIDAE)
- trophonis, **Boreotrophon trophonis** R.V. Egorov, 1993 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Trophonites**, Genus **Trophonites** Buckman, 1922 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- trophonium, **Vexillum trophonium** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- trophonius, **Volutopsius trophonius** W.H. Dall, 1902 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Trophonofusus**, Genus **Trophonofusus** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- trophonoidea, **Benthomangelia trophonoidea** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- trophonoides, **Filodrillia trophonoides** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- trophonoides, Drillia trophonoides J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Filodrillia trophonoides** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Trophonopsis**, Genus **Trophonopsis** M.E.J. Bucquoy & P. Dautzenberg, 1882 (MURICIDAE)
- **Trophosycon**, Subgenus **Ficus (Trophosycon)** Cooper, 1894 † (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tropica, **Pisinna tropica** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- tropica, **Barleeia tropica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- tropica, **Calliostoma tropica** Anderson, 1929 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tropica, **Emarginula tropica** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tropica, **Olygyra orbiculata tropica** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (HELICINIDAE)
- tropica, Lepidochitona tropica H.A. Pilsbry - syn of: **Lepidochitona liozonis** (W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- tropica, **Pseudorhaphitoma tropica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tropica, **Dentimargo tropica** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tropica, Neptoginella tropica C.F. Laseron, 1957 - syn of: **Mesoginella brachia** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tropica, **Primovula tropica** F.A. Schilder, 1931 - (OVULIDAE)
- tropica, **Xanthodaphne tropica** A.V. Sysoev & D.L. Ivanov, 1985 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tropica, **Echotrida tropica** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- tropica, **Pseudoliotia tropica** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)
- tropica, **Aclophora tropica** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tropica, **Scissileda tropica** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- tropicalis, **Lactiforis tropicalis** R.E. Golding, W.F. Ponder & M.M. Byrne, 2007 - (AMPHIBOLIDAE)
- tropicalis, **Mesembrinus tropicalis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tropicalis, **Busycon tropicalis** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tropicalis, **Hanleya tropicalis** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (HANLEYIDAE)
- tropicalis, **Lima tropicalis** (T. Iredale, 1939) - (LIMIDAE)
- tropicalis, **Ensis tropicalis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1955 - (PHARIDAE)
- tropicalis, **Nepotilla tropicalis** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tropicalis, **Conotalopia tropicalis** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Tropiceltites**, Genus **Tropiceltites** Mojsisovics , 1893 † (TROPICELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TROPICELTITIDAE** Spath, 1951 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- tropicensis, Conus tropicensis H.E. Coomans & R.M. Filmer, 1985 - syn of: **Calamiconus lischkeanus** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875) - (CONIDAE)
- tropicensis, **Dentimargo tropicensis** F. Boyer, 2002 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Tropicolpus**, Genus **Tropicolpus** Marwick, 1931 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tropicorbis**, Subgenus **Armigerus (Tropicorbis)** A.P. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1914 (PLANORBIDAE)
- tropicum, **Hemiptychoceras tropicum** (Kossmat, 1897 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tropicus, **Donax semigranosus tropicus** O.A. Scarlato, 1965 - (DONACIDAE)
- tropicus, **Bulinus tropicus** C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Tropicystis**, Genus **Tropicystis** Stanisic, 2010 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- tropida, **Westraltrachia tropida** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Tropidauchenia**, Genus **Tropidauchenia** W.A. Lindholm, 1924 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Tropidebora**, Genus **Tropidebora** Pilsbry, 1944 † (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tropidina**, Subgenus **Valvata (Tropidina)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (VALVATIDAE)
- **Tropidiscus**, syn of: Genus **Planorbis** O.F. Müller, 1774 (PLANORBIDAE)
- tropidita, **Odostomia tropidita** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- **Tropidmarga**, syn of: Genus **Tropidomarga** A. Powell, 1951 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Tropidocardium**, syn of: Genus **Cardium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Tropidoceras**, Genus **Tropidoceras** Hyatt , 1867 † (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tropidocochlion**, Genus **Tropidocochlion** Verdcourt, 1999 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Tropidocochlis**, syn of: Genus **Leuchrochroa** H.H. Beck, 1837 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Tropidocyclus**, syn of: Genus **Tropidodiscus** Meek & Worthen, 1866 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TROPIDODISCIDAE** Knight, 1956 † - Family (GASTROPODA-AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order]-BELLEROPHONTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tropidodiscus**, Genus **Tropidodiscus** Meek & Worthen, 1866 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tropidolytopelte**, syn of: Genus **Lytopelte** O. Böttger, 1886 (LIMACIDAE)
- **Tropidomarga**, Genus **Tropidomarga** A. Powell, 1951 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Tropidomphalus**, Genus **Tropidomphalus** Pilsbry, 1895 † (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tropidomya**, Genus **Tropidomya** W.H. Dall & E.A. Smith, 1886 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- tropidophora, Schizolopha tropidophora F.B. Meek, 1873 † - syn of: **Paupospira tropidophora** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tropidophora, **Zygoceras tropidophora** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991 - (HALOCERATIDAE)
- tropidophora, **Paupospira tropidophora** (F.B. Meek, 1873 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tropidophora, Loxoplocus tropidophora J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 † - syn of: **Loxoplocus soluta** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1884 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tropidophora, Tricolia tropidophora J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - syn of: **Tricolia bicarinata tropidophora** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- tropidophora, **Tricolia bicarinata tropidophora** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- **Tropidophora**, Genus **Tropidophora** F.H. Troschel, 1847 (POMATIIDAE)
- tropidophora, **Margarya tropidophora** (J.F. Mabille, 1886) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- tropidophora nuda, **Paupospira tropidophora nuda** (J. Perner, 1911 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tropidophoroides, **Margarella tropidophoroides** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tropidophoroides obsoleta, Margarella tropidophoroides obsoleta A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Margarella obsoleta** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tropidophorum, **Orygoceras tropidophorum** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tropidophorus, **Permophorus tropidophorus** (F.B. Meek, 1875 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tropidophorus, **Theodoxus tropidophorus** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tropidophorus, **Oxychilus tropidophorus** (J.F. Mabille, 1869) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Tropidoptera**, Genus **Tropidoptera** C.M.F. Ancey, 1889 (AMASTRIDAE)
- tropidoraphe, **Laeocathaica tropidoraphe** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Tropidorbis**, syn of: Genus **Naricava** C. Hedley, 1913 (TORNIDAE)
- **Tropidorissoia**, Genus **Tropidorissoia** J.R. le B. Tomlin & L.J. Shackleford, 1915 (BARLEEIIDAE)
- **Tropidostropha**, Genus **Tropidostropha** Longst , 1912 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tropidotrochus**, syn of: Genus **Calliostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Tropidotropis**, Genus **Tropidotropis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Tropidoturris**, Genus **Tropidoturris** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Tropigastrites**, Genus **Tropigastrites** Smith , 1914 † (PROTEUSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tropigymnites**, Genus **Tropigymnites** Spath , 1951 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tropihalorites**, Genus **Tropihalorites** Shevyrev , 1990 † (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tropijuvavites**, Genus **Tropijuvavites** Krystyn , 1982 † (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tropinauta**, Genus **Tropinauta** J.D. Taylor, 2003 (PHYSIDAE)
- **Tropinuculites**, Genus **Tropinuculites** McLearn, 1918 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tropiometricola**, Genus **Tropiometricola** A. Warén, 1981 (EULIMIDAE)
- tropis, **Calliostoma tropis** (C. Vilvens, 2009) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tropis, Ampullotrochus tropis C. Vilvens, 2009 - syn of: **Calliostoma tropis** (C. Vilvens, 2009) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- tropis, **Litozamia tropis** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- tropispira, **Otitoma tropispira** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Tropisurcula**, Genus **Tropisurcula** Casey, 1904 † (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tropites**, Genus **Tropites** Mojsisovics, 1875 † (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tropithaca**, syn of: Genus **Leukoma** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- **Tropithisbites**, Genus **Tropithisbites** Tozer , 1994 † (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TROPITIDAE** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-TURRILITINA [Order]-TROPITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tropitoides**, Genus **Tropitoides** Spath, 1925 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tropochasca**, Genus **Tropochasca** Olsson, 1967 † (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tropodiscus**, syn of: Genus **Planorbis** O.F. Müller, 1774 (PLANORBIDAE)
- tropojana, **Montenegrina sporadica tropojana** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- trosaetes, **Cuspidaria trosaetes** W.H. Dall, 1925 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- troscheli, Pseudancylastrum troscheli W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - syn of: **Gerstfeldtiancylus benedictiae** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- troscheli, Eburna troscheli W. Kobelt, 1883 - syn of: **Babylonia lutosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- troscheli, **Anadara troscheli** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (ARCIDAE)
- troscheli, **Bithynia troscheli** (A. Paasch, 1842) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- troscheli, **Suniellus troscheli** (R.A. Philippi, 1867) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- troscheli, **Hemitrochus troscheli** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- troscheli, **Latirus troscheli** C.H.W.T. Löbbecke, 1882 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- troscheli, **Murex troscheli** C.E. Lischke, 1868 - (MURICIDAE)
- troscheli, Neritina troscheli C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Clithon faba** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1836) - (NERITIDAE)
- troscheli, Octopus troscheli G. Targioni-Tozzetti, 1869 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- troscheli, **Eutudorops troscheli** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (POMATIIDAE)
- troscheli, **Dosinia troscheli** C.E. Lischke, 1873 - (VENERIDAE)
- troscheli, Paludina troscheli A. Paasch, 1842 - syn of: **Bithynia troscheli** (A. Paasch, 1842) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- troscheli antoniensis, **Eutudorops troscheli antoniensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- troscheli azucarensis, **Eutudorops troscheli azucarensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- troscheli heros, **Murex troscheli heros** H.C. Fulton, 1936 - (MURICIDAE)
- troscheli palmaritensis, **Eutudorops troscheli palmaritensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- troscheli sibirica, Bythinia troscheli sibirica C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Bithynia sibirica** C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Troschelia**, Genus **Troschelia** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 (BUCCINIDAE)
- troscheliana, **Fadyenia troscheliana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- troschelianum, Unio troschelianum I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Pleurobema georgianum** I. Lea, 1841 - (UNIONIDAE)
- troschelii, **Pseudancylastrum troschelii** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- troschelii, Septifer troschelii R.W. Dunker, 1853 - syn of: **Septifer excisus** (Weigmann, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Troschelviana**, Subgenus **Eutrochatella (Troschelviana)** F.C. Baker, 1922 (HELICINIDAE)
- **Troschelvindex**, Genus **Troschelvindex** F.C. Baker, 1924 (POMATIIDAE)
- troslayana, **Salpingoteuthis troslayana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (SALPINGOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- troslayanus, Belemnites troslayanus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Salpingoteuthis troslayana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trossula, **Tristramia trossula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Trossulasalpinx**, Genus **Trossulasalpinx** Petuch, 1986 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trossulus, **Trossulasalpinx trossulus** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trossulus, **Mytilus trossulus** Gould, 1850 - (MYTILIDAE)
- trossulus, **Mesodon trossulus** L.R. Hubricht, 1966 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- trosti, **Amphithalamus trosti** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (ANABATHRIDAE)

- trosti, **Sitala trosti** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- trosti, **Dermatomya trosti** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937 - (POROMYIDAE)
- trosti, Poromya trosti L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1937 - syn of: **Dermatomya buttoni** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (POROMYIDAE)
- trothis, **Somatogyrus trothis** H.L. Doherty, 1878 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- trotini, **Calliostoma trotini** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- trotteriana, **Sheldonella trotteriana** W.H. Benson - (NOETIIDAE)
- trotteriana, **Iacra trotteriana** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (SEMELIDAE)
- troubridgensis, **Philinopsis troubridgensis** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- troudei, **Megalomphalus troudei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1908) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- troudey, Lacuna troudey A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1913 - syn of: **Megalomphalus troudei** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1908) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- troughtoni, Tridacna troughtoni T. Iredale, 1927 - syn of: **Tridacna maxima** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- trouiensis, **Cyclophorus trouiensis** G.E.J. Wattebled, 1886 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- trouilloti, **Chromodoris trouilloti** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Trovaoconus**, Genus **Trovaoconus** J.K. Tucker & M.J. Tenorio, 2009 (CONIDAE)
- trovaoi, **Varioconus trovaoi** E. Rolán & D. Röckel, 2000 - (CONIDAE)
- troyana, **Bythinella troyana** R. Bernasconi, 2000 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- troyensis, **Fordilla troyensis** Barrande, 1881 † - (FORDILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- troyensis, **Asperconella troyensis** (Resser, 1938 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trozena**, Genus **Trozena** T. Iredale, 1938 (CAMAENIDAE)
- trstenjaki, **Melanopsis trstenjaki** Š. Brusina, 1884 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trubatchensis, **Curtohibolithes trubatchensis** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1963 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trubatsa**, syn of: Subgenus **Siphonochelus (Laevityphis)** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 (MURICIDAE)
- **Trubosta**, Genus **Trubosta** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- trucanini, Helix trucanini W.F. Petterd, 1879 - syn of: **Planilaoma luckmanii** (J.W. Brazier, 1877) - (HELICIDAE)
- truchulinus, **Habroconus truchulinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- truci, **Emmericia truci** W.R. Schlickum, 1975 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truci, **Serrulella truci** (Nordsieck, 1972 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truci, **Lymnaea truci** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1979 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truci, **Ferrissia truci** Wautier, 1975 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Truciella**, Genus **Truciella** Nordsieck, 1978 † (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truculentum, **Prionodoceras truculentum** S.S. Buckman, 1927 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trudalis, **Gonioviriatellina trudalis** Ruan & Mu, 1989 † - (GONIONOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Truella**, syn of: Genus **Succinea** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (SUCCINEIDAE)
- truellei, **Strigoceras truellei** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (STRIGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trueloides, **Donax trueloides** Gardner, 1928 † - (DONACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truemani, **Cluthoceras truemani** D.R. Currie, 1954 † - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Truempyceras**, Genus **Truempyceras** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2012 † (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Truidella**, syn of: Genus **Finella** A. Adams, 1860 (SCALIOLIDAE)
- trujillensis, **Drymaeus trujillensis** R.A. Philippi, 1867 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- trujilloi, **Oliva scripta trujilloi** W.J. Clench, 1938 - (OLIVIDAE)
- trukana, **Trukcharopa trukana** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Trukcharopa**, Genus **Trukcharopa** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Trukrhysa**, Subgenus **Ryssota (Trukrhysa)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (CHRONIDAE)
- trulla, **Limatula trulla** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trulla, **Cryptophysema trulla** (D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005) - (LUCINIDAE)
- trullata, Liotia trullata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Arene bairdii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- trullata, **Sphenoclymenia trullata** (G. Richter, 1848 †) - (SPHENOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trullatus, Goniatites trullatus G. Richter, 1848 † - syn of: **Sphenoclymenia trullata** (G. Richter, 1848 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- trulliformis, **Ocruranus trulliformis** (L.Y. Jiang, 1980 †) - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trulliformis, Stephaconus trulliformis L.Y. Jiang, 1980 † - syn of: **Ocruranus trulliformis** (L.Y. Jiang, 1980 †) - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trulliformis, **Propeleda trulliformis** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trulliformis, Teredo trulliformis R.C. Miller, 1924 - syn of: **Teredo clappi** P. Bartsch, 1923 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- trullisatus, Orthalicus trullisatus R.J. Shuttleworth, 1856 - syn of: **Sultana meobambensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- trumani, **Nuculana trumani** † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trumbulli, Fusus trumbulli A.A. Gould, 1848 - syn of: **Astyris lunata** (T. Say, 1826) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- trumbulli, Fusus trumbulli E.G. Linsley, 1845 - syn of: **Colus pygmaeus** Gould, 1841 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- trumpyi, **Acanthoptychoceras trumpyi** Kakabadze & Thieuloy, 1991 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trunca, **Doriaca trunca** Willmann, 1981 † - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trunca, **Melanella trunca** (R.B. Watson, 1897) - (EULIMIDAE)
- trunca, **Cratena trunca** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (FACELINIDAE)
- trunca, **Retusa trunca** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (RETUSIDAE)
- **Truncacila**, Subgenus **Acila (Truncacila)** H.G. Schenck in U.S. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 (NUCULIDAE)
- **Truncacteocina**, Genus **Truncacteocina** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1955 (CYLICHNIDAE)
- **Truncadaphne**, Genus **Truncadaphne** J.H. McLean, 1971 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Truncaria**, Genus **Truncaria** A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848 (BUCCINIDAE)
- truncaria, Thracia truncaria W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Thracia septentrionalis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1872 - (THRACIIDAE)
- truncata, **Acteocina truncata** (C.B. Adams, 1842) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- truncata, Aplysia truncata P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - syn of: **Dolabella auricularia** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- truncata, Arca truncata G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Arca pacifica** Sowerby, 1833 - (ARCIDAE)
- truncata, **Anisocardia truncata** (P. Morris, 1857 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncata, **Truncaria truncata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncata, Bulla truncata J. Adams, 1800 - syn of: **Retusa truncatula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BULLIDAE)
- truncata, **Protocardia truncata** (Sowerby, 1827 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncata, Cavolinia truncata C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- truncata, **Lucilina truncata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (CHITONIDAE)
- truncata, **Armenica truncata** E. Neubert, 1992 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- truncata, **Conocardium truncata** Pohl, 1929 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncata, **Chattina truncata** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- truncata, **Cuspidaria truncata** C. Hedley, 1905 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- truncata, **Jeffreysomya truncata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- truncata, Pseudoneaera truncata J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - syn of: **Jeffreysomya truncata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1882) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- truncata, **Cyrtodontula truncata** (Ulrich, 1890 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncata, Whitella truncata Ulrich, 1890 † - syn of: **Cyrtodontula truncata** (Ulrich, 1890 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncata, Cystiscus truncata W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Cystiscus truncatus** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- truncata, **Profischeria truncata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (DONACIDAE)
- truncata, Iphigenia truncata E.C. Von Martens, 1877 - syn of: **Profischeria truncata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (DONACIDAE)
- truncata, **Melanella truncata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (EULIMIDAE)
- truncata, **Lamychaena truncata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- truncata, Gastrochaena truncata G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Lamychaena truncata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- truncata, **Cuneamya truncata** Ulrich, 1894 † - (GRAMMYSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncata, Hiatella truncata R.A. Philippi, 1898 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- truncata, **Hippocardia truncata** Pohl, 1929 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- truncata, **Ecrobia truncata** (E.G. Vanatta, 1924) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- truncata, Hydrobia truncata E.G. Vanatta, 1924 - syn of: **Ecrobia truncata** (E.G. Vanatta, 1924) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- truncata, **Liroceratia truncata** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- truncata, Pellamora truncata C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Iravadia carpentariensis** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- truncata, **Laternula truncata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (LATERNULIDAE)
- truncata, Nipponolimopsis truncata M. Yokoyama, 1910 - syn of: **Limopsis azumana** M. Yokoyama, 1910 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- truncata, Galba truncata O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- truncata, **Mactra truncata** Montague, 1808 - (MACTRIDAE)
- truncata, **Petromactra truncata** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncata, Spisula truncata G. Montagu, 1808 - syn of: **Spisula solida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- truncata, Anatina truncata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Cochlodesma praetenue** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (MACTRIDAE)
- truncata, Malleus truncata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (MALLEIDAE)
- truncata, **Malletia truncata** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- truncata, Imbricaria truncata L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Pterygia punctata** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (MITRIDAE)
- truncata, **Goniophora truncata** J.W. Hall † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncata, **Montacuta truncata** Wood, 1840 † - (MONTACUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncata, Mysella truncata K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Thracia meridionalis** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- truncata, Trophonopsis truncata H. Strøm, 1768 - syn of: **Boreotrophon truncatus** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (MURICIDAE)
- truncata, Purpura truncata P.L. Duclos, 1833 - syn of: **Neorapana muricata** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- truncata, **Venatomya truncata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (MYIDAE)
- truncata, **Mya truncata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- truncata, Mya truncata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Mya truncata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- truncata, **Zelithophaga truncata** (Gray, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- truncata, Bullia truncata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Adinus truncatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- truncata, **Leopoldia truncata** (Imlay, 1940 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncata, **Nucundata truncata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncata, Nucula truncata J. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Portlandia arctica** (Gray, 1824) - (NUCULIDAE)
- truncata, **Oliva truncata** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- truncata, **Orthonota truncata** (McCoy) † - (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncata, **Barnea truncata** (T. Say, 1822) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- truncata, **Martesia truncata** B. Wade, 1926 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncata, Atrina truncata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Atrina fragilis** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PINNIDAE)
- truncata, **Planorbella truncata** M. Miles, 1861 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- truncata, **Gari truncata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- truncata, Soletellina truncata L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Hiatula chinensis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1853) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- truncata, **Cingulina truncata** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- truncata, Retusa truncata J. Adams, 1797 - syn of: **Retusa truncatula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (RETUSIDAE)
- truncata, **Volvulella truncata** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (RHIZORIDAE)
- truncata, **Ringicula truncata** G.B. III Sowerby, 1915 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- truncata, Rissoa truncata A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Liroceratia truncata** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (RISSOIDAE)
- truncata, **Rissoina truncata** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- truncata, **Abra truncata** C. Hedley, 1906 - (SEMELIDAE)
- truncata, Syndosmya truncata C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Scrobicularia plana** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (SEMELIDAE)
- truncata, **Euglandina truncata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1790 †) - (SPIRAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncata, **Lambis truncata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (STROMBIDAE)
- truncata, **Tancredia truncata** J. Lycett † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- truncata, **Macoma truncata** I.H. Jonas, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- truncata, Tellina truncata C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Gari truncata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TELLINIDAE)
- truncata, **Teredo truncata** J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- truncata, Thracia truncata J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842 - syn of: **Thracia septentrionalis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1872 - (THRACIIDAE)
- truncata, Thracia truncata J.W. Mighels & W. Adam, 1842 - syn of: **Thracia septentrionalis** J.G. Jeffreys, 1872 - (THRACIIDAE)
- truncata, Thracia truncata W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Thracia distorta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (THRACIIDAE)
- truncata, Vitrinella truncata W.M. Gabb, 1881 - syn of: **Solariorbis truncatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1881) - (TORNIDAE)
- truncata, **Viriola truncata** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- truncata, Truncatella truncata G. Montagu, 1810 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- truncata, **Gemmula truncata** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (TURRIDAE)
- truncata, **Cristaria truncata** V.N. Thanh, Thái & Pham, 1980 - (UNIONIDAE)
- truncata, **Truncilla truncata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- truncata, Anodonta truncata J.R. Bourguignat, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- truncata, Anodonta truncata Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- truncata, Cylindrella truncata E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - syn of: **Oligostylus hegewischi** (P. Bartsch, 1947) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- truncata, **Sunetta truncata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1853) - (VENERIDAE)
- truncata, **Dosinia truncata** Z. Zhuang, 1964 - (VENERIDAE)
- truncata, Venus truncata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Venerupis decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- truncata, **Lyropupa truncata** C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- truncata abbreviata, Mya truncata abbreviata J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Mya truncata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- truncata australia, Laternula truncata australia J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Laternula rostrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- truncata australia, Anatina truncata australia J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Laternula rostrata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (MACTRIDAE)
- truncata gudmunduri, **Mya truncata gudmunduri** F. Strauch, 1972 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncata olchovica, Mya truncata olchovica A. Petrov, 1982 † - syn of: **Mya truncata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncata ovata, Mya truncata ovata A.S. Jensen, 1900 - syn of: **Mya pseudoarenaria** H.A. Schlesch, 1931 - (MYIDAE)
- truncata pelagica, Mya truncata pelagica P.P. King, 1846 - syn of: **Mya truncata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- truncata pseudoarenaria, Mya truncata pseudoarenaria H.A. Schlesch, 1931 - syn of: **Mya pseudoarenaria** H.A. Schlesch, 1931 - (MYIDAE)
- truncata sebae, **Lambis truncata sebae** (L.C. Kiener, 1843) - (STROMBIDAE)
- truncata sowerbyi, **Lambis truncata sowerbyi** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1872) - (STROMBIDAE)
- truncata typica, Thracia truncata typica G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Thracia myopsis** H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - (THRACIIDAE)
- truncata uddevallensis, Mya truncata uddevallensis E. Forbes, 1846 - syn of: **Mya truncata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- truncatella, **Agardhiella truncatella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (ARGNIDAE)
- truncatella, Cylichna truncatella É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Retusa truncatula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- truncatella, **Diaphera truncatella** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1896) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- truncatella, **Lymnaea truncatella** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- truncatella, **Retusa truncatella** (É.A.A. Locard, 1883) - (RETUSIDAE)
- truncatella, Rumina truncatella A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Rumina decollata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Truncatella**, Genus **Truncatella** A. Risso, 1826 (TRUNCATELLIDAE)

- truncatella formosa, Coryna truncatella formosa C.A. Westerlund, 1887 - syn of: **Agardhiella formosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (ARGNIDAE)
- **TRUNCATELLIDAE** J.E. Gray, 1840 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-TRUNCATELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- truncatelliformis, **Trabecula truncatelliformis** S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- truncatelliformis, **Melanoides truncatelliformis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - (THIARIDAE)
- **Truncatellina**, Genus **Truncatellina** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **TRUNCATELLINIDAE** - syn of Family: **VERTIGINIDAE**
- truncatelloides, **Turbonilla truncatelloides** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- truncatissima, Entodesma truncatissima H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Entodesma navicula** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- truncatocarinatus, **Planorbis truncatocarinatus** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Truncatoconus**, Genus **Truncatoconus** Yü , 1979 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncatoides, **Acteocina truncatoides** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- truncatoides, Retusa truncatoides S. Nomura, 1939 - syn of: **Acteocina truncatoides** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (RETUSIDAE)
- truncatoides, Macoma truncatoides Khomenko, 1931 † - syn of: **Macoma calcarea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Truncatophaedusa**, Subgenus **Serrulina (Truncatophaedusa)** Majoros, L. Németh & Szili-Kovacs, 1994 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- truncatosa, **Palindonaia truncatosa** (A. Michaud, 1837 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncatula, Bulla truncatula J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Retusa truncatula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BULLIDAE)
- truncatula, **Oospira truncatula** Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2016 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- truncatula, **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- truncatula, Lymnaea truncatula O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Galba truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- truncatula, **Hadriania truncatula** (L. Foresti, 1868 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncatula, **Jordaniella truncatula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1850) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- truncatula, **Menestho truncatula** N.H. Odhner, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- truncatula, Chrysallida truncatula (J.G. Jeffreys, 1850) - syn of: **Jordaniella truncatula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1850) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- truncatula, **Retusa truncatula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (RETUSIDAE)
- truncatula, **Relichna truncatula** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RETUSIDAE)
- truncatula, Rumina truncatula A. Mousson, 1854 - syn of: **Rumina saharica** (P.M. Pallary, 1901) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- truncatula, Melanoides truncatula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Melanoides tuberculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (THIARIDAE)
- truncatula, **Monophorus truncatula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- truncatula, Truncatella truncatula J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- **Truncatula**, syn of: Genus **Truncatella** A. Risso, 1826 (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- truncatula, **Amphicosmia truncatula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- truncatula goupili, Unio truncatula goupili A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Lymnaea goupili** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- truncatula opima, **Retusa truncatula opima** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - (RETUSIDAE)
- truncatula sibirica, Lymnaea truncatula sibirica C.A. Westerlund, 1885 - syn of: **Galba sibirica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- truncatula subangulata, Lymnaea truncatula subangulata J.F.X. Roffiaen, 1868 - syn of: **Lymnaea subangulata** (J.F.X. Roffiaen, 1868) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- truncatula subulata, **Galba truncatula subulata** (Kichx, 1870) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- truncatula ventricosa, Lymnaea truncatula ventricosa A. Moquin-Tandon, 1856 - syn of: **Lymnaea subangulata** (J.F.X. Roffiaen, 1868) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Truncatuliana**, syn of: Genus **Galba** F. von P. Schrank, 1803 (LYMNAEIDAE)

- truncatulum, Obscurella truncatulum A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Cochlostoma obscurum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- truncatulum, Cyclostoma truncatulum J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (POMATIIDAE)
- truncatulus, **Diniatys truncatulus** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- truncatum, **Digoniostoma truncatum** (J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- truncatum, Cerithium truncatum E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - syn of: **Cerithidea reidi** R.S. Houbrick, 1986 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- truncatum, **Cerithiopsis truncatum** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- truncatum, **Conocardium truncatum** E.M. Fletcher, 1943 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncatum, Conocardium truncatum de Koninck, 1885 † - syn of: **Hippocardia hibernica** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1815 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncatum, Dentalium truncatum M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Episiphon truncatum** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- truncatum, **Episiphon truncatum** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (GADILINIDAE)
- truncatum, Goniatites truncatum Foord & Crick, 1897 † - syn of: **Beyrichoceratoides truncatus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncatum, Goniatites truncatum B. Phillips, 1936 † - syn of: **Beyrichoceratoides truncatus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncatum, Rangia truncatum S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1853 - syn of: **Rangia mendica** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (MACTRIDAE)
- truncatum, Orthoceras truncatum Barrande, 1860 † - syn of: **Sphooceras truncatum** (Barrande, 1860 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncatum, **Sphooceras truncatum** (Barrande, 1860 †) - (SPHOOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncatum, **Vasum truncatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- truncatum triangularis, **Vasum truncatum triangularis** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- truncatus, **Hannaites truncatus** Imlay, 1960 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncatus, Belemnites truncatus Raspail, 1829 † - syn of: **Duvalia binervia** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncatus, **Caducifer truncatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- truncatus, **Cenoceras truncatus** (Sowerby, 1816 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncatus, **Cystiscus truncatus** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- truncatus, **Eoschizodus truncatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 †) - (EOSCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncatus, **Epigrus truncatus** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (EPIGRIDAE)
- truncatus, Glycymeris truncatus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Irus irus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- truncatus, **Anuliconus truncatus** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncatus, **Euhoplites truncatus** (Spath 1925 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncatus, Prisodon truncatus H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- truncatus, **Beyrichoceratoides truncatus** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (MUENSTEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncatus, **Boreotrophon truncatus** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (MURICIDAE)
- truncatus, Trophon truncatus H. Strøm, 1768 - syn of: **Boreotrophon truncatus** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (MURICIDAE)
- truncatus, **Adinus truncatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- truncatus, **Bulinus truncatus** (J.V. Audouin, 1827) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- truncatus, Bulinus truncatus L. Pfeiffer, 1841 - syn of: **Oligostylus hegewischi** (P. Bartsch, 1947) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- truncatus, Triton truncatus R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Caducifer truncatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- truncatus, **Schizodus truncatus** King, 1844 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truncatus, **Solen truncatus** W.J. Swainson, 1837 - (SOLENIDAE)
- truncatus, Solen truncatus W. Wood, 1815 - syn of: **Solen ceylonensis** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (SOLENIDAE)
- truncatus, Solen truncatus R.A. Philippi, 1843 - syn of: **Solen guinaicus** R. von Cosel, 1993 - (SOLENIDAE)

- truncatus, **Solariorbis truncatus** (W.M. Gabb, 1881) - (TORNIDAE)
- truncatus, Turbo truncatus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Truncatella subcylindrica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (TURBINIDAE)
- truncatus, Microcondylaea truncatus H. Drouët, 1883 - syn of: **Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)
- truncatus abbreviata, Trophon truncatus abbreviata O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Boreotrophon truncatus** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (MURICIDAE)
- truncatus alba, Trophon truncatus alba J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Boreotrophon truncatus** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (MURICIDAE)
- truncatus aomoriensis, Boreotrophon truncatus aomoriensis (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940) - syn of: **Boreotrophon aomoriensis** (S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940) - (MURICIDAE)
- truncatus coulboisi, **Bulinus truncatus coulboisi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- truncatus intermedia, Trophon truncatus intermedia F.W. Harmer, 1918 - syn of: **Boreotrophon truncatus** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (MURICIDAE)
- truncatus major, Trophon truncatus major W.C. Brøgger, 1901 - syn of: **Boreotrophon truncatus** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (MURICIDAE)
- truncatus rivularis, **Bulinus truncatus rivularis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- truncatus rohlfsi, **Bulinus truncatus rohlfsi** (S. Clessin, 1886) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- truncatus scalaris, Indothais truncatus scalaris H. Strøm, 1768 - syn of: **Boreotrophon truncatus** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (MURICIDAE)
- truncatus scalaris, Trophon truncatus scalaris J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Boreotrophon truncatus** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Truncilla**, Genus **Truncilla** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (UNIONIDAE)
- truncilla, **Anodonta truncilla** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Truncillopsis**, syn of: Genus **Epioblasma** C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 (UNIONIDAE)
- truncis, **Nanaphora truncis** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Truncularia**, syn of: Genus **Hexaplex** G. Perry, 1811 (MURICIDAE)
- **Trunculariopsis**, syn of: Genus **Hexaplex** G. Perry, 1811 (MURICIDAE)
- trunculatus, Donax trunculatus É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Donax trunculus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DONACIDAE)
- trunculinoda, **Turbonitella trunculinoda** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trunculus, Conus trunculus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1899 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- trunculus, **Donax trunculus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DONACIDAE)
- trunculus, Nebularia trunculus G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Nebularia tabanula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- trunculus, **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus, Sphenia trunculus W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Sphenia fragilis** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854) - (MYIDAE)
- trunculus adriaticus, **Donax trunculus adriaticus** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (DONACIDAE)
- trunculus adriaticus, Trunculariopsis trunculus adriaticus F. Nordsieck, 1968 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus adustus, **Hexaplex trunculus adustus** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1879) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus anatinus, **Donax trunculus anatinus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (DONACIDAE)
- trunculus argisus, Murex trunculus argisus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus armigerus, **Hexaplex trunculus armigerus** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus armigerus fuscus, **Hexaplex trunculus armigerus fuscus** (E. Réquien, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus arpellus, Murex trunculus arpellus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus aspirtus, Murex trunculus aspirtus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus atlantica, Donax trunculus atlantica W. Kobelt, 1886 - syn of: **Donax trunculus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 -

(DONACIDAE)

- trunculus buccinoides, **Hexaplex trunculus buccinoides** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus bulo, Murex trunculus bulo G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus campus, Murex trunculus campus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus caudinus, Murex trunculus caudinus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus danili, Murex trunculus danili T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus dilatata, Murex trunculus dilatata P. Dautzenberg, 1895 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus epitus, Murex trunculus epitus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus flaveola, Donax trunculus flaveola C. Gemmellaro, 1834 - syn of: **Donax trunculus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DONACIDAE)
- trunculus fulva, Donax trunculus fulva P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Donax trunculus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DONACIDAE)
- trunculus gipus, Murex trunculus gipus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus gringus, Murex trunculus gringus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus ibericus, **Hexaplex trunculus ibericus** (F. Settepassi, 1969) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus lepigus, Murex trunculus lepigus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus maxima, Donax trunculus maxima M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1895 - syn of: **Donax trunculus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DONACIDAE)
- trunculus nigrefasciatus, Murex trunculus nigrefasciatus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus nodosus, **Hexaplex trunculus nodosus** G.S. Coen, 1933 ex Danilo & Sandri MS - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus percus, **Hexaplex trunculus percus** (A. De Gregorio, 1884) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus ponderata, Murex trunculus ponderata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1923 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus ponderosa, Donax trunculus ponderosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1895 - syn of: **Donax trunculus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DONACIDAE)
- trunculus propeconglobata, Murex trunculus propeconglobata R. Bellini, 1902 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus pultus, Murex trunculus pultus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus purpurifera, Hexaplex trunculus purpurifera G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus sbirsus, Murex trunculus sbirsus P. Dautzenberg, 1895 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus steneus, Murex trunculus steneus G.D. Chiereghini in Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus subplana, Donax trunculus subplana M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1895 - syn of: **Donax trunculus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DONACIDAE)
- trunculus tricuspidata, Murex trunculus tricuspidata G.B. Sandri & F. Danilo, 1856 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trunculus varicisnodosa, Murex trunculus varicisnodosa G.S. Coen, 1933 ex Danilo & Sandri MS - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)

- trunculus zicus, Murex trunculus zicus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- trundlesense, **Endoceras trundlesense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truquicoensis, **Lyosoma truquicoensis** Cataldo, 2017 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- trusanensis, **Cyclotus trusanensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- truschelevi, **Gryponautilus truschelevi** E.S. Sobolev, 1998 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trutina**, syn of: Genus **Pandora** J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 (PANDORIDAE)
- trutta, **Rhachistia trutta** (W.T. Blanford) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- truyolsi, **Lyrodesma truyolsi** Gutiérrez-Marco & Babin, 1999 † - (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- truyolsi, **Undastriatostyliolina truyolsi** Truyols-Massoni, 1999 † - (UNDASTRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Truyolsoceras**, Genus **Truyolsoceras** Montesinos , 1987 † (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRYBLIDIIDAE** Zittel, 1899 † - Family (MONOPLACOPHORA-TRYBLIDIIDA [Order]-TRYBLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tryblidium**, Genus **Tryblidium** Angelin & Lindström, 1880 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tryblium, **Trigonostoma tryblium** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- trygira, **Biomphalaria trygira** (R.A. Philippi, 1869) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- trygonina, **Sepia trygonina** (A. de Rochebrune, 1884) - (SEPIIDAE)
- **Tryonella**, Genus **Tryonella** Stephenson, 1943 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tryoni, **Tornatellides tryoni** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tryoni, **Fernandezia tryoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tryoni, Amnicola tryoni H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Aroapyrgus tryoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- tryoni, Architectonica tryoni W.B. Marshall, 1887 - syn of: **Architectonica maculata picta** R.A. Philippi, 1849 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- tryoni, **Mesembrinus tryoni** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1875 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tryoni, **Xerarionta tryoni** (W. Newcomb, 1864) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- tryoni, **Hypselodoris tryoni** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tryoni, Chromodoris tryoni A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Hypselodoris tryoni** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tryoni, Risbecia tryoni A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Hypselodoris tryoni** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tryoni, **Stereophaedusa tryoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tryoni, **Aroapyrgus tryoni** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- tryoni, Contraconus tryoni A. Heilprin, 1886 † - syn of: **Contraconus adversarius** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tryoni, **Corbula tryoni** E.A. Smith, 1880 - (CORBULIDAE)
- tryoni, **Epitonium tryoni** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tryoni, **Apicalia tryoni** (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900) - (EULIMIDAE)
- tryoni, Goniodoris tryoni A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Hypselodoris tryoni** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- tryoni, **Hyotissa tryoni** (W.M. Gabb, 1881 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tryoni, Micrarionta tryoni W. Newcomb, 1864 - syn of: **Xerarionta tryoni** (W. Newcomb, 1864) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- tryoni, **Somatogyrus tryoni** H.A. Pilsbry & F.C. Baker, 1927 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- tryoni, **Vokesimurex tryoni** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1880) - (MURICIDAE)
- tryoni, Nassa tryoni J.C.H. Crosse, 1869 - syn of: **Demoulia obtusata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tryoni, Pecten tryoni W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Aequipecten glyptus** (A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tryoni, **Sibirenauta elongatus tryoni** (A. Currier, 1867) - (PHYSIDAE)
- tryoni, **Vorticifex tryoni** F.B. Meek - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tryoni, **Choanopoma tryoni** (R. Arango, 1879) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tryoni, **Terebralia palustris tryoni** W. Kobelt, 1898 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- tryoni, **Crassispira tryoni** W.H. Dall - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- tryoni, **Simpulopsis tryoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- tryoni, **Leucorhynchia tryoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - (SKENEIDAE)
- tryoni, Nototeredo tryoni P. Bartsch, 1922 - syn of: **Nototeredo knoxi** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (TEREDINIDAE)

- tryoni, Teredo tryoni P. Bartsch, 1922 - syn of: **Nototeredo knoxi** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- tryoni, **Vitrinella tryoni** K.J. Bush, 1897 - (TORNIDAE)
- tryoni, **Coriophora tryoni** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2005) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tryoni, Costatophora tryoni (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2005) - syn of: **Coriophora tryoni** (C.K. Chang & W.L. Wu, 2005) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tryoni, **Gibbula tryoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - (TROCHIDAE)
- tryoni, Unio tryoni B.H. Wright, 1888 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- tryoni, **Bostrichocentrum tryoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tryoni appressa, Holospira tryoni appressa P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1873 - syn of: **Bostrichocentrum tryoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tryoni gealei, Holospira tryoni gealei A. Adams, 1872 - syn of: **Bostrichocentrum gealei** (A. Adams, 1872) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tryoni miyakejimana, **Stereophaedusa tryoni miyakejimana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tryoni pochutlensis, **Mesembrinus tryoni pochutlensis** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tryoni vinalensis, **Choanopoma tryoni vinalensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Tryonia**, Genus **Tryonia** W. Stimpson, 1865 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- tryoniana, **Surcula carpenteriana tryoniana** W.M. Gabb, 1866 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- tryoniana, **Cochliopina tryoniana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1890) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- tryoniana, **Sonorella tryoniana** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1923 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- tryoniana, **Cyclobakeria tryoniana** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1910) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- tryoniana, **Laeviglandina tryoniana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1908) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- tryonianum subovale, Opeas tryonianum subovale E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - syn of: **Leptopeas micra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- tryonianus, Bulimus tryonianus R. Tate, 1870 - syn of: **Leptopeas micra** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tryonianus, **Cryptoconus tryonianus** W.M. Gabb † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tryonigens**, Genus **Tryonigens** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- tryonii, **Benthobia tryonii** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (BENTHOBIIDAE)
- tryonii, **Clathrodrillia tryonii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- tryonii, Drillia tryonii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia tryonii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- tryonii, Anodonta tryonii I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Anodonta cataracta** T. Say, 1817 - (UNIONIDAE)
- tryoniopsis, **Cyclothyrella tryoniopsis** (Š. Brusina, 1874 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TRYPANAXIDAE** Gougerot & Le Renard, 1987 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CAMPANILOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trypanaxis**, Genus **Trypanaxis** Cossmann, 1889 † (TRYPANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trypanion, **Drillia trypanion** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trypanocochlea**, Genus **Trypanocochlea** Tomlin, 1931 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- trypanodes, Unedogemmula trypanodes J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: **Gemmula hastula** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- trypanomphala remondi, Helix trypanomphala remondi G.W. Tryon, 1863 - syn of: **Tryonigens remondi** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Trypanostoma**, syn of: Genus **Pleurocera** C.S. Rafinesque, 1818 (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- **Trypanostylus**, Genus **Trypanostylus** Münster, 1841 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trypanotoma**, Genus **Trypanotoma** Cossmann, 1896 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trypanotopsis**, Genus **Trypanotopsis** Gardner, 1945 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trypanotrochus**, Genus **Trypanotrochus** Cossmann, 1918 † (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trypatrochus**, Genus **Trypatrochus** Lozouet, 2012 † (TRYPANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Trypetes**, syn of: Genus **Diatrypesis** Tomlin, 1929 † (METACERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tryphaenae, **Trivirostra tryphaenae** D. Fehse, 1998 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- tryphenensis, **Munditia tryphenensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1926) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- tryphenensis, **Mesoginella tryphenensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- tryphenensis, **Lissotestella tryphenensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1931) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- tryphenensis, **Solariella tryphenensis** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- tryphera, **Mactrinula tryphera** J.C. Melvill, 1899 - (MACTRIDAE)
- tryphera, **Nesopupa wesleyana tryphera** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Tryphomyax**, Genus **Tryphomyax** A.A. Olsson, 1961 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- tsadiana, Corbicula tsadiana Martens, 1903 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- tsangkonensis, Sinohaminea tsangkonensis Tchang-Si, 1933 - syn of: **Atys exaratus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- tsangkouensis, Bullacta tsangkouensis S. Tchang, 1933 - syn of: **Bullacta exarata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- tsaoi, **Horologica tsaoi** C. Chen, C.F. Tseng & L.C. Lo, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tsara, **Microcystis tsara** K.C. Emberton & R.J. Griffiths, 2009 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- tsara, **Parvedentulina tsara** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- tsarabe, **Kalidos tsarabe** K.C. Emberton, 2009 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- tsarakely, **Fauxulus tsarakely** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (FAUXULIDAE)
- tsaratae, **Kalidos tsaratae** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- tsaratananae, **Owensgriffithsius tsaratananae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tsaratananae, **Cyclotopsis tsaratananae** (K.C. Emberton, 2003) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tsaratananae, **Gulella tsaratananae** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- tsaratananensis, **Kalidos tsaratananensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- tsaravintana, **Parvedentulina tsaravintana** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- tsaregradskii, **Lepiskites tsaregradskii** (A.M. Popov, 1948 †) - (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsatiaensis, **Indosphinctes tsatiaensis** J.W. Hall & Poulton, 2012 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsatsae, **Retinella tsatsae** E. Gittenberger, 1977 - (ZONITIDAE)
- tschadiensis, Iridina tschadiensis S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1972 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- tschapecki, **Bythiospeum tschapecki** (S. Clessin, 1882) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tschapecki, Vitrella tschapecki S. Clessin, 1878 - syn of: **Bythiospeum tschapecki** (S. Clessin, 1882) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tschapecki, **Limax tschapecki** H.R. Simroth, 1886 - (LIMACIDAE)
- tschapecki, Paladilhia tschapecki S. Clessin - syn of: **Bythiospeum tschapecki** (S. Clessin, 1882) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- tschapecki, **Pagodulina tschapecki** P.V. Gredler, 1887 - (ORCULIDAE)
- tschatyrdagica, **Mentissa gracilicosta tschatyrdagica** A.A. Baidashnikov, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tschatyrdagika, **Mentissa gracilicosta tschatyrdagika** A.A. Baidashnikov, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tschaudae, **Dreissena tschaudae** N.I. Andrusov, 1897 † - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschaudae pontocaspica, Dreissena tschaudae pontocaspica N.I. Andrusov, 1897 - syn of: **Dreissena rostriformis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- tschegemica, Monacha tschegemica A.A. Schileyko, 1988 - syn of: **Paratheba roseni** (P. Hesse, 1914) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tschekanovskii, **Polyptychites tschekanovskii** Pavlov, 1914 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschekhovi, **Yoldia tschekhovi** L. Krishtofovich, 1964 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschermaki, **Rhizoconus tschermaki** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschermaki, **Eusagenites tschermaki** (Mojsisovics, 1893 †) - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschernovi, **Asymptoceras tschernovi** Shimanskiy, 1990 † - (AIPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschernowi, **Popanoceras tschernowi** Maximova, 1935 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschernyschevi, **Coelocyclus tschernyschevi** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschernyschevi, Carinaropsis tschernyschevi J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Coelocyclus tschernyschevi** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschernyschewi, **Oxyprora tschernyschewi** (Licharew, 1931 †) - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschernyschewi, Clymenia tschernyschewi Rzehak, 1910 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia annulata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tschernyschewi, **Naticopsis tschernyschewi** Yakowlew, 1899 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschernyschewi, **Cheloniceras tschernyschewi** Sinzow, 1906 † - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschernyschewi, Gephyroceras tschernyschewi Holzapfel, 1899 † - syn of: **Ponticeras tschernyschewi** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschernyschewi, **Stutchburia tschernyschewi** Licharew, 1933 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschernyschewi, **Metalegoceras tschernyschewi** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) - (METALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschernyschewi, **Mosquoceras tschernyschewi** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) - (MOSQUOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschernyschewi, **Glyphodeta tschernyschewi** J. Donald 1895 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschernyschewi, **Arribazona tschernyschewi** (Jakowlew, 1899 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschernyschewi, Nautilus tschernyschewi Tzwetaev, 1888 † - syn of: **Mosquoceras tschernyschewi** (Tzwetaev, 1888 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschernyschewi, **Stacheoceras tschernyschewi** (Stoyanow, 1910 †) - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschernyschewi, Popanoceras tschernyschewi Stoyanow, 1910 † - syn of: **Stacheoceras tschernyschewi** (Stoyanow, 1910 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschernyschewi, **Platyclymenia tschernyschewi** Rzehak, 1910 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschernyschewi, **Ponticeras tschernyschewi** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tscherskii, **Hedenstroemia tscherskii** (A.M. Popov, 1939 †) - (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschetschenica, **Laciniaria tschetschenica** L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tschetschenica, **Caucasigena tschetschenica** (O. von Retowski, 1914) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tschoppi, **Mitrocaprina tschoppi** K.V.W. Palmer, 1933 † - (PLAGIOPTYCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschorochensis, Helix tschorochensis W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: **Harmozica selecta** (B. Klika, 1894) - (HELICIDAE)
- tschorochensis, Monacha tschorochensis W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: **Harmozica selecta** (B. Klika, 1894) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tschudi, **Vesicomya tschudi** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (VESICOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tschudii, **Bostryx tschudii** F.H. Troschel, 1852 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tschudii, Nassa tschudii F.H. Troschel, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius dentifer** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tschuktschica, **Onchidoris tschuktschica** (A. Krause, 1885) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- tschuktschica, Adalaria tschuktschica A. Krause, 1885 - syn of: **Onchidoris tschuktschica** (A. Krause, 1885) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- tsekosi, **Haploplax tsekosi** A. Koukouras & Karachle, 2005 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- tsheganica, **Periaulax tsheganica** O.V. Amitrov, 2010 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tshingizoceras**, Genus **Tshingizoceras** Barskov, 1972 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tshitaensis, **Anabarella tshitaensis** Parkhaev, 2004 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsholashensis, Colchidites tsholashensis Rouchadze, 1933 † - syn of: **Paraimerites tsholashensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsholashensis, Imerites tsholashensis Rouchadze, 1933 † - syn of: **Paraimerites tsholashensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsholashensis, **Paraimerites tsholashensis** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsholashensis balchanicus, **Paraimerites tsholashensis balchanicus** Kakabadze, 1971 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsialangiensis, **Kalidos tsialangiensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & D. Vukadinovic, 1974 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- tsibe, Cerithium tsibe A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Neocryptaulax tsibe** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsibe, **Neocryptaulax tsibe** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsichungyeni, **Scissulina tsichungyeni** (O.A. Scarlato, 1965) - (TELLINIDAE)
- tsingdaoensis, **Pleurophyllidiopsis tsingdaoensis** G.Y. Lin, 1981 - (ARMINIDAE)
- tsingia, **Parvedentulina tsingia** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- tsipika, **Parvedentulina tsipika** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- tsiriveloi, **Joculator tsiriveloi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tsisubulina, **Parvedentulina tsisubulina** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)

- tsiveryi, **Opeas tsiveryi** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- tskaltsithelense, **Audouliceras tskaltsithelense** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tskaltsithelense, **Cymatoceras tskaltsithelense** Rouchadze, 1931 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tskaltuboense, **Proaustraliceras tskaltuboense** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tskaltuboense, **Heteroceras tskaltuboense** Kakabadze, 1975 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsokobuntodis, **Antillophos tsokobuntodis** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tsotengense, Clypeoceras tsotengense Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudaspidites muthianus** (Krafft & Diener, 1909 †) - (CLYPEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsotengense, Pseudosageceras tsotengense Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Pseudosageceras multilobatum** Noetling, 1905 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsotengensis, Euflemingites tsotengensis Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Euflemingites cirratus** (White, 1879 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsotra, **Parvedentulina tsotra** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Tsoukatosia**, Genus **Tsoukatosia** E. Gittenberger, 2000 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tsubai, **Buccinum tsubai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kikuchi, 1933 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tsubasa, Pleurophopsis tsubasa T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & S. Kojima, 2000 - syn of: **Archivesica tsubasa** (T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & S. Kojima, 2000) - (KELLIELLIDAE)
- tsubasa, **Archivesica tsubasa** (T.A. Okutani, K. Fujikura & S. Kojima, 2000) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- tsuboiana, **Pristiterebra tsuboiana** (M. Yokoyama, 1922 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsuchidai, **Ferreiraella tsuchidai** (H. Saito, 2006) - (ABYSSOCHITONIDAE)
- tsuchidai, Cyclonema tsuchidai Endo, 1935 † - syn of: **Fusispira tsuchidai** (Endo, 1935 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsuchidai, **Fusispira tsuchidai** (Endo, 1935 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsuchidai, **Semitrivia tsuchidai** D. Fehse, 2002 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- tsuchii, **Minolia tsuchii** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsuchii, **Cycladicama tsuchii** A. Yamamoto & T. Habe, 1961 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- tsuchiyai, **Calliostoma tsuchiyai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tsudai, **Anadara tsudai** H. Noda, 1966 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsudai, **Cuvierina tsudai** Burridge, A.W. Janssen & Peijnenburg, 2016 - (CUVIERINIDAE)
- tsugarensis, **Octopus tsugarensis** M. Sasaki, 1920 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- tsugaruensis, **Rhinoclama tsugaruensis** Yamazaki, 2008 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- tsugioi, **Tucetona tsugioi** A. Matsukuma, 1984 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- tsuibonensis, Bucanopsis tsuibonensis Kobayashi, 1934 † - syn of: **Bucania tsuibonensis** (Kobayashi, 1934 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsuibonensis, **Bucania tsuibonensis** (Kobayashi, 1934 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsujitai, **Kellia tsujitai** T. Habe, 1959 - (KELLIIDAE)
- tsukaharai, **Corbula tsukaharai** M. Yokoyama, 1923 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsukubaensis, **Nipponochloritis bracteatus tsukubaensis** E. Sorita, 1986 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tsukubaensis, **Tellinimactra tsukubaensis** Aoki & Baba 1987 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsukushiana, **Diplommatina ultima tsukushiana** J.T. Kuroda - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tsukushiense, **Cymatoceras tsukushiense** (Kobayashi, 1954 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsukushiense, Neocymatoceras tsukushiense Kobayashi, 1954 † - syn of: **Cymatoceras tsukushiense** (Kobayashi, 1954 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsumiyamai, **Aegista kobensis tsumiyamai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1951 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tsunami, **Carelia pilsbryi tsunami** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1952 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- tsuruganus, **Favorinus tsuruganus** K. Baba & J.M. Abe, 1964 - (FACELINIDAE)
- tsurugensis, **Chelidonura tsurugensis** K. Baba & J.M. Abe, 1964 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- tsurugensis, **Euhadra latispira tsurugensis** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1924 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tsurugensis, **Paradoris tsurugensis** K. Baba, 1989 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tsurugisanica, **Satsuma textilis tsurugisanica** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1980 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tsurumaru, **Pseudopythina tsurumaru** (T. Habe, 1959) - (KELLIIDAE)

- tsushimaensis, **Neohaustator andenensis tsushimaensis** T. Kotaka, 1951 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- tsushimana, **Euhadra herklotsi tsushimana** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tsushimana, **Diplommatina okiensis tsushimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tsushimana, **Semisulcospira tsushimana** H.C. Fulton, 1914 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- tsushimanus, **Chamalycaeus tsushimanus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tsuzuradaniensis, **Neobakevellia tsuzuradaniensis** Nakazawa, 1959 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsvetkovi, **Taimyrolobia tsvetkovi** Kurushin, 1998 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tsvetkoviensis, **Nuculoma tsvetkoviensis** Kurushin, 1985 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tsvetkovites**, Genus **Tsvetkovites** Vavilov & Korchinskya, 1973 † (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuamotensis, **Pustularia cicercula tuamotensis** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1999 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tuamotensis takahashii, Pustularia tuamotensis takahashii F. Moretzsohn, 2007 - syn of: **Pustularia cicercula takahashii** (F. Moretzsohn, 2007) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tuamotuensis, **Nassa tuamotuensis** R. Houart, 1996 - (MURICIDAE)
- tuamutuensis, Mitropsis tuamutuensis P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - syn of: **Zafra paumotensis** (G.W. Tryon, 1883) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tuanainaii, **Clathropsis tuanainaii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Tuangia**, syn of: Genus **Leukoma** A. Römer, 1857 (VENERIDAE)
- **Tuarangia**, Genus **Tuarangia** Mackinnon, 1982 † (TUARANGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TUARANGIIDAE** MacKinnon, 1982 † - Family (BIVALVIA-TUARANGIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tuaregunio**, Genus **Tuaregunio** Van Damme & Bogan, 2015 † (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuarensis, **Trigonia tuarensis** Saveliev, 1960 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuarkyrensis, **Litschkovitrigonia tuarkyrensis** Prozorovskii, 1968 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuarkyriensis, **Caspianites tuarkyriensis** Kakabadze, 1981 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuarua, **Cytora tuarua** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2007 - (LIAREIDAE)
- tuba, **Paracrioceras tuba** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuba, Granulolabium tuba G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - syn of: **Cerithidea tuba** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuba, **Tricheulota zodiacus tuba** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tuba, **Nipponaphera tuba** P. Bouchet & R.E. Petit, 2008 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tuba, **Indonenia tuba** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1868.) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tuba, **Craspedostoma tuba** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuba, **Bucanospira tuba** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuba, Crioceras tuba A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Paracrioceras tuba** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuba, **Cyclophorus perdix tuba** G.B. Sowerby, 1842 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tuba, **Diaphera tuba** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1887) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- tuba, **Plectostoma tuba** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1994) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tuba, Euthriofusus tuba J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hemifusus tuba** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tuba, **Chaenaxis tuba** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1906 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- tuba, **Porkunioceras tuba** Kröger, 2007 † - (GRACILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuba, **Hipponix tuba** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuba, **Pachystrophia tuba** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuba, **Rissopsis tuba** R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- tuba, Brochidium tuba J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Bucanospira tuba** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tuba**, Genus **Tuba** I. Lea, 1833 (MATHILDIDAE)
- tuba, **Hemifusus tuba** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- tuba, **Rherisites tuba** Klug, 2001 † - (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuba, Murex tuba J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hemifusus tuba** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- tuba, **Rollierites tuba** Jeannet, 1951 † - (PACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuba, **Cerithidea tuba** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuba, **Centralia tuba** (C. de la Torre, 1911) - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- tuba distanter, **Centralia tuba distanter** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tuba pyramis, **Hemifusus tuba pyramis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- tubaeformis, **Pomacea tubaeformis** Lea, 1856 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- tubaeformis, **Lyrula tubaeformis** M.R. Alonso & K. Groh, 2006 - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- **Tubatoconus**, Genus **Tubatoconus** Feng & al., 2000 † (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubaui, **Turbonilla tubaui** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Tubbreva**, Genus **Tubbreva** W.F. Ponder, 1965 (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- tubellum, **Gemmellaroceras tubellum** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tubena**, syn of: Genus **Gegania** Jeffreys, 1884 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuber, **Sphaerocyclus tuber** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuber, **Scaeurgus tuber** M.D. Norman, F.G. Hochberg & R. Boucher-Rodoni, 2005 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- tuber, **Botryphallus tuber** (E. Rolán, 1991) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tuber, **Lithopoma tuber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- tuber venezuelensis, **Lithopoma tuber venezuelensis** C. Flores & Talarico, 1980 - (TURBINIDAE)
- tuberacola, **Ampullaria tuberacola** Anderson, 1929 † - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberacola, **Conus tuberacola** Anderson, 1929 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberae, **Muracypraea tuberae** (W.M. Ingram, 1947 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberaensis, **Cymatophos tuberaensis** (Anderson, 1929 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberaensis, **Oliva tuberaensis** Anderson, 1929 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberans, Apex tuberans J.T. Gulick, 1873 - syn of: **Achatinella swiftii** W. Newcomb - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tuberata, Cetoconcha tuberata J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - syn of: **Cetomya neaeroides** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (CETOCONCHIDAE)
- tuberata, Poromya tuberata J.G. Jeffreys, 1882 - syn of: **Cetomya neaeroides** (G. Seguenza, 1877) - (POROMYIDAE)
- tuberatus, **Iphitus tuberatus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- tuberatus, Stylotrochus tuberatus J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Iphitus tuberatus** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (NYSTIELLIDAE)
- **Tubercliopsis**, Genus **Tubercliopsis** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tubercularis, **Cerithiopsis tubercularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tubercularis, Leucozonia tubercularis E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - syn of: **Leucozonia tuberculata** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tubercularis, Murex tubercularis G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis tubercularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- tubercularis, Ostrea tubercularis G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Ostrea denselamellosa** C.E. Lischke, 1869 - (OSTREIDAE)
- tubercularis, **Ranella tubercularis** A. Risso, 1826 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubercularis, **Microtropites tubercularis** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubercularis clarkii, Cerithiopsis tubercularis clarkii J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis tubercularis** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tubercularis floridana, Cerithiopsis tubercularis floridana W.H. Dall, 1892 - syn of: **Cerithiopsis floridana** W.H. Dall, 1892 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tubercularis nana, Cerithiopsis tubercularis nana J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Potenatomus nanus** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Tundora tuberculata** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, **Neptunea tuberculata** (M. Yokoyama, 1929) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tuberculata, Bursa tuberculata W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Gyrineum natator** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BURSIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Baudinella tuberculata** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Acanthocardia tuberculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- tuberculata, Rudicardium tuberculata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Acanthocardia tuberculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- tuberculata, Phalium tuberculata G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Phalium fimbria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)

- tuberculata, Galeodea tuberculata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Clypeomorus nympha tuberculata** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Sundaya tuberculata** A.W.B. Powell, 1927 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Pingtianispira tuberculata** Cook & Pan, 2004 † - (CHEENEETNUKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, Turricula tuberculata J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Turricula nelliae spuria** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Tryonia scalarioides tuberculata** Greve, 1938 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- tuberculata, Pusia tuberculata L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Vexillum cancellarioides** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Cymaclymenia tuberculata** Nikolaeva & Ivanovich, 2005 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, **Muracypraea mus tuberculata** (J.E. Gray, 1828) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Pricella tuberculata** Kind † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, **Platychilina tuberculata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, **Sclerodoris tuberculata** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Baptodoris tuberculata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- tuberculata, Archidoris tuberculata O.F. Müller, 1778 - syn of: **Doris pseudoargus** J.L. Rapp, 1827 - (DORIDIDAE)
- tuberculata, Doris tuberculata C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - syn of: **Doris pseudoargus** J.L. Rapp, 1827 - (DORIDIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Doto tuberculata** H.M. Lemche, 1976 - (DOTIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Leucozonia tuberculata** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tuberculata, Fasciolaria tuberculata H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Turbinella tuberculata** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tuberculata, Fasciolaria tuberculata G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Tarantinaea lignaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Amphorella tuberculata** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Ficopsis tuberculata** A. Oleinik, 1991 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, Adkinsia tuberculata Böse, 1928 † - syn of: **Adkinsia bosquensis** Böse, 1928 † - (FLICKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, **Nodulispira tuberculata** (T. Kase & Nishida, 1988 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, **Haliotis tuberculata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- tuberculata, Iravadia tuberculata R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - syn of: **Pseudomerelina mahimensis** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Limaria tuberculata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Echinolittorina tuberculata** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tuberculata, Microtrigonia tuberculata T. Nakano, 1958 † - syn of: **Nuraya amanoi** (T. Nakano, 1958 †) - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, **Melanopsis tuberculata** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, Mitra tuberculata L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Vexillum cancellarioides** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Neorapana tuberculata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (MURICIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Thais tuberculata** Author unknown † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, Morula tuberculata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Tenguella granulata** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- tuberculata, Drupa tuberculata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Tenguella granulata** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- tuberculata, Vitularia tuberculata W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Vitularia miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- tuberculata, Purpura tuberculata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Tenguella granulata** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Retiskenea tuberculata** G.B. Campbell & al., 2008 † - (NEOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, **Vitta picta tuberculata** (Schréter in Horusitzky, 1915 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, **Turbonitella tuberculata** Kirchner, 1915 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tuberculata, **Cerithiella tuberculata** Abbass, 1967 † - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, **Nuculana tuberculata** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Ocythoe tuberculata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (OCYTHOIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Melaniella tuberculata** J. Gundlach in F. Poey, 1858 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- tuberculata, Ostrea tuberculata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 - syn of: **Pustulostrea australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- tuberculata, Barnea tuberculata W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Barnea parva** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- tuberculata, Phyllidia tuberculata K. Baba, 1930 - syn of: **Phyllidia varicosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- tuberculata, Phyllidiopsis tuberculata J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Phyllidiopsis cardinalis** L.S.R. Bergh, 1876 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Sansonia tuberculata** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Wrightudora tuberculata** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tuberculata, Pomatiopsis tuberculata J.B. von Spix, 1827 - syn of: **Aylacostoma tuberculatum** J.B. von Spix, 1827 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Pseudohyria tuberculata** (Martinson, 1957 †) - (PSEUDOHYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, **Epidirona tuberculata** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- tuberculata, Cabestana tuberculata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Cabestana cutacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (RANELLIDAE)
- tuberculata, Ranella tuberculata W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Gyrineum natator** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Clinuropsis tuberculata** Garvie, 2013 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, **Sepia tuberculata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 - (SEPIIDAE)
- tuberculata, Solariella tuberculata N.E. Bagirov, 1995 - syn of: **Solariella delicata** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Rigauxia tuberculata** L.R. Cox, 1969 † - (STREPTACIDOIDEA UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, **Callusaria tuberculata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, **Catinella tuberculata** C.M. Cooke, 1921 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Melibe tuberculata** T.M. Gosliner & V.G. Smith, 2003 - (TETHYDIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Melanoides tuberculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (THIARIDAE)
- tuberculata, Trigonioides tuberculata Martinson, 1957 † - syn of: **Pseudohyria tuberculata** (Martinson, 1957 †) - (TRIGONIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, **Triphora tuberculata** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Microtis tuberculata** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1850 - (TROCHIDAE)
- tuberculata, Polydonta tuberculata J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Coelotrochus viridis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tuberculata, Gibbula tuberculata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Gibbula fanulum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Fyfea tuberculata** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata, **Turbinella tuberculata** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- tuberculata, Turbinella tuberculata W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Leucozonia tuberculata** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- tuberculata, Turbo tuberculata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turbo squamiger** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (TURBINIDAE)
- tuberculata, Marmarostoma tuberculata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turbo squamiger** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (TURBINIDAE)
- tuberculata, Pleurotoma tuberculata J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Turricula nelliae spuria** (C. Hedley, 1922) - (TURRIDAE)
- tuberculata, Turritella tuberculata J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Melanoides tuberculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Cyclonaias tuberculata** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tuberculata, Cristaria tuberculata H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Cristaria plicata** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (UNIONIDAE)

- tuberculata, Anodonta tuberculata J. Da Silva e Castro, 1885 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tuberculata, **Insulivitrina tuberculata** (C.M. Ibáñez & M.R. Alonso, 1987) - (VITRINIDAE)
- tuberculata, Odontocymbiola tuberculata W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Odontocymbiola magellanica subnodosa** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tuberculata bisundata, Haliotis tuberculata bisundata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- tuberculata butiabae, **Melanoides tuberculata butiabae** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - (THIARIDAE)
- tuberculata canariensis, Haliotis tuberculata canariensis F. Nordsieck, 1975 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- tuberculata coccinea, **Haliotis tuberculata coccinea** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- tuberculata crebra, **Melanoides tuberculata crebra** I. Lea, 1850 - (THIARIDAE)
- tuberculata dautzenbergi, **Melanoides tuberculata dautzenbergi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - (THIARIDAE)
- tuberculata fernandesi, **Haliotis tuberculata fernandesi** B. Owen, Grace & C.M.L. Afonso, 2012 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- tuberculata formosensis, **Melanoides tuberculata formosensis** (E.A. Smith, 1878) - (THIARIDAE)
- tuberculata lamellosa, **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- tuberculata marmorata, Haliotis tuberculata marmorata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Haliotis marmorata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- tuberculata monolithica, **Melanoides tuberculata monolithica** (Bukowski, 1893 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata neogenica, **Limaria tuberculata neogenica** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculata rosacea, **Haliotis tuberculata rosacea** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- tuberculata speciosa, **Haliotis tuberculata speciosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (HALIOTIDAE)
- tuberculata tegalensis, **Melanoides tuberculata tegalensis** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 - (THIARIDAE)
- tuberculata volhynica, Haliotis tuberculata volhynica K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1999 † - syn of: **Sulculus benoisti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 † - (HALIOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tuberculata-group**, syn of: Genus **Neptunea** P.F. Röding, 1798 (BUCCINIDAE)
- tuberculatoplicatus, **Hypoturrilites tuberculatoplicatus** (G. Seguenza, 1883 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum, **Protacanthoceras tuberculatum** Thomel, 1972 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum, **Mantelliceras tuberculatum** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum, **Proaustraliceras tuberculatum** (Sinzow, 1870 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum, **Arctoceras tuberculatum** (Smith, 1932 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum, **Heteropoma tuberculatum** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- tuberculatum, **Koninckites tuberculatum** Smith, 1932 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum, Gymnotoceras tuberculatum A.M. Popov, 1961 † - syn of: **Frechitoides migayi** (Kiparisova, 1958 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum, **Buccinulum tuberculatum** Powell, 1929 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum, **Eogymnotoceras tuberculatum** Bucher, 1992 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum, **Cerithium tuberculatum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tuberculatum, Cerithium tuberculatum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Cerithium caeruleum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tuberculatum, Cerithium tuberculatum J.G. Jeffreys, 1869 - syn of: **Cerithium alucastrum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tuberculatum, **Peronoceras tuberculatum** Pinna, 1966 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum, **Nodicoeloceras tuberculatum** (Kottek, 1963 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum, Catacoeloceras tuberculatum Kottek, 1963 † - syn of: **Nodicoeloceras tuberculatum** (Kottek, 1963 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum, **Eucycloscala tuberculatum** B. Wade, 1925 † - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum, **Phyllodesmium tuberculatum** R.C. Moore & T.M. Gosliner, 2009 - (FACELINIDAE)
- tuberculatum, **Fulgur tuberculatum** T.A. Conrad, 1840 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tuberculatum, **Costamanticoceras tuberculatum** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum, Meekoceras tuberculatum Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Arctoceras tuberculatum** (Smith, 1932 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum, Drupa tuberculatum H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832 - syn of: **Tenguella granulata** (P.L. Duclos, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- tuberculatum, Haustrum tuberculatum G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Plicopurpura patula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- tuberculatum, Onchidella tuberculatum A. Taslé, 1870 - syn of: **Onchidella celtica** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1816) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- tuberculatum, Onchidium tuberculatum A. Taslé, 1870 - syn of: **Onchidella celtica** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1816) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- tuberculatum, **Paragastrioceras tuberculatum** A.M. Popov, 1970 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum, Penicillus tuberculatum J.C. Chenu, 1842 - syn of: **Verpa philippinensis** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- tuberculatum, **Polymorphites tuberculatum** Rakús & Guex 2002 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum, **Cyrtothoracoceras tuberculatum** (F. McCoy, 1844 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum, **Drumoceras tuberculatum** Tozer, 1994 † - (THANAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum, **Aylacostoma tuberculatum** J.B. von Spix, 1827 - (THIARIDAE)
- tuberculatum, **Vasum tuberculatum** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum devonense, **Protacanthoceras tuberculatum devonense** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1980 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum graciloides, **Proaustraliceras tuberculatum graciloides** (Sinzow, 1905 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum mite, **Protacanthoceras tuberculatum mite** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1980 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatum variegatum, Cerithium tuberculatum variegatum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Clypeomorus nympha** R.S. Houbrick, 1985 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tuberculatus, Paramammites tuberculatus Barber, 1957 † - syn of: **Paramammites subconciliatus** (Choffat, 1898 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus, **Idiohamites tuberculatus** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1818 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus, Argonauta tuberculatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Argonauta nodosa** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- tuberculatus, **Dermatobranchus tuberculatus** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2011 - (ARMINIDAE)
- tuberculatus, **Aglaoglypta tuberculatus** (A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus, **Prosipho tuberculatus** E.A. Smith, 1915 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tuberculatus, **Busycon tuberculatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus, **Echinogurges tuberculatus** J.F. Quinn, 1991 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- tuberculatus, Clypeomorus tuberculatus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Cerithium tuberculatum** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tuberculatus, Cerithiopsis tuberculatus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Potenatomus nanus** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tuberculatus, **Chiton tuberculatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CHITONIDAE)
- tuberculatus, Chiton tuberculatus W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Leptochiton cancellatus** (Sowerby, 1840) - (CHITONIDAE)
- tuberculatus, Conus tuberculatus M. Yokoyama, 1920 - syn of: **Profundiconus tuberculosus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937) - (CONIDAE)
- tuberculatus, **Balearites tuberculatus** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus, Crioceras tuberculatus Sinzow, 1870 † - syn of: **Proaustraliceras tuberculatum** (Sinzow, 1870 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus, **Euomphalus tuberculatus** Tolmachoff, 1930 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tuberculatus, **Fusinus tuberculatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tuberculatus, Pseudolatirus tuberculatus C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1875 † - syn of: **Pseudolatirus marmoratus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus, Goniatites tuberculatus Holzapfel, 1882 † - syn of: **Costamanticoceras tuberculatum** (Holzapfel, 1882 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus, **Maorites tuberculatus** F.B. Howard, 1958 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus, Nodilittorina tuberculatus K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Echinolittorina tuberculata** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tuberculatus, Tectarius tuberculatus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Tectarius antonii** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- tuberculatus, **Uddenites tuberculatus** Ruzhentsev, 1949 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus, Murex tuberculatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Bolinus brandaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- tuberculatus, **Phos tuberculatus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus, Vittoclithon tuberculatus Schréter in Horusitzky, 1915 † - syn of: **Vitta picta tuberculata** (Schréter in Horusitzky, 1915 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus, Octopus tuberculatus G. Targioni-Tozzetti, 1869 - syn of: **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- tuberculatus, Ocythoe tuberculatus A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Ocythoe tuberculata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (OCYTHOIDAE)
- tuberculatus, **Onchidoris tuberculatus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- tuberculatus, **Stephanosphinctes tuberculatus** Galácz, 2012 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus, **Stephanosphinctes tuberculatus** Galacz, 2012 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus, Pleurobranchus tuberculatus J.F. Meckel, 1808 - syn of: **Pleurobranchus membranaceus** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- tuberculatus, **Polyptychites tuberculatus** Bogoslowsky, 1902 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus, **Prionites tuberculatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus, **Gyrineum natator tuberculatus** W.J. Broderip, 1833 - (RANELLIDAE)
- tuberculatus, **Praesibirites tuberculatus** (Dagis & Konstantinov, 1984 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus, Strombus tuberculatus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Batillaria sordida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- tuberculatus, Melanoides tuberculatus G.A. Olivier, 1804 - syn of: **Melanoides tuberculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (THIARIDAE)
- tuberculatus, **Valhallites tuberculatus** Niko & Mapes, 2016 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus, Trochus tuberculatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Gibbula fanulum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tuberculatus, Trochus tuberculatus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Gibbula magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tuberculatus, Turbo tuberculatus L.C. Kiener, 1847 - syn of: **Turbo radiatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- tuberculatus, **Hypoturrilites tuberculatus** (L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus, **Viviparus tuberculatus** Berdnikova, 1977 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculatus aurita, Argonauta tuberculatus aurita E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - syn of: **Argonauta nodosa** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- tuberculatus mutica, Argonauta tuberculatus mutica E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - syn of: **Argonauta nodosa** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- tuberculatus obtusangula, Argonauta tuberculatus obtusangula E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - syn of: **Argonauta nodosa** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- tuberculatus pamiricus, Melanoides tuberculatus pamiricus W.A. Lindholm, 1930 - syn of: **Melanoides pamiricus** W.A. Lindholm, 1930 - (THIARIDAE)
- tuberculatus priscai, **Fusinus tuberculatus priscai** L. Bozzetti, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tuberculifera, **Brocchinia tuberculifera** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculifera, Cassis tuberculifera R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Echinophoria hupeana** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tuberculifera, Cassidaria tuberculifera L.H. Hupé, 1854 † - syn of: **Semicassis monilifera** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculifera, **Lienardia marchei tuberculifera** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- tuberculifera, **Worthenia tuberculifera** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1900 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculifera, Patella tuberculifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Patella depressa** T. Pennant, 1777 - (PATELLIDAE)
- tuberculifera, **Knefastia tuberculifera** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- tuberculifera, **Rinetrigonia tuberculifera** (F. Stoliczka, 1871 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculifera, **Sheppardiconcha tuberculifera** (T.A. Conrad, 1874 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculifera, Pleurotoma tuberculifera W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Knefastia tuberculifera** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (TURRIDAE)
- tuberculiferum, Cerithium tuberculiferum W.H. Pease, 1869 - syn of: **Cerithium echinatum** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tuberculiferus, Strombus tuberculiferus M. de Serres, 1837 - syn of: **Persististrombus inflexus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) - (STROMBIDAE)
- tuberculigera, Lyncina tuberculigera G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Lyncina carneola** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Tuberculodolium**, syn of: Genus **Eudolium** W.H. Dall, 1889 (TONNIDAE)
- tuberculoides, **Cerithiopsis tuberculoides** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Tuberculopleura**, syn of: Genus **Microdoma** Meek & Worthen, 1867 † (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculosa, **Anadara tuberculosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- tuberculosa, Arca tuberculosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Anadara tuberculosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- tuberculosa, **Engina tuberculosa** W.H. Pease, 1862 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tuberculosa, Cancellaria tuberculosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Trigonostoma tuberculosum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tuberculosa, Galeodea tuberculosa H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- tuberculosa, Ceratosoma tuberculosa C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - syn of: **Miamira miamirana** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1875) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tuberculosa, **Columbellaria tuberculosa** Binkhorst, 1861 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculosa, **Megalocypraea tuberculosa** (P.L. Duclos, 1852 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculosa, **Monetaria moneta tuberculosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tuberculosa, **Dendrodoris tuberculosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- tuberculosa, Doris tuberculosa J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Dendrodoris tuberculosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (DORIDIDAE)
- tuberculosa, **Eustoma tuberculosa** L.É.S. Piette, 1855 † - (EUSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculosa, **Emarginula tuberculosa** I. Libassi, 1859 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tuberculosa, **Gymnodoris tuberculosa** Knutson & T.M. Gosliner, 2014 - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- tuberculosa, **Trochoidea tuberculosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tuberculosa, **Nerinea tuberculosa** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1825 †) - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculosa, Crenavolva tuberculosa J.E. Gray & G.B. I Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Crenavolva striatula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- tuberculosa, **Atrina tuberculosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (PINNIDAE)
- tuberculosa, **Plicatula tuberculosa** S. Nomura, 1933 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- tuberculosa, **Pristiterebra tuberculosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tuberculosa, Terebra tuberculosa R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Pristiterebra tuberculosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tuberculosa despreauxii, Xerocrassa tuberculosa despreauxii D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Obelus despreauxii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tuberculosa secticostata, **Anadara tuberculosa secticostata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)

- tuberculosocostatus, Goniatites tuberculosocostatus C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 † - syn of: **Triainoceras tuberculosocostatus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculosocostatus, **Triainoceras tuberculosocostatus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculostriata, **Littorina tuberculostriata** A.H. Clarke, 1885 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculosum, **Trigonostoma tuberculosum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tuberculosum, **Serratocerithium tuberculosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculosum, Goniatites tuberculosum d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Triainoceras tuberculosus** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculosum, **Morum tuberculosum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (HARPIDAE)
- tuberculosus, Delphinula tuberculosus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Parviturbo tuberculosus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- tuberculosus, Argonauta tuberculosus H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Argonauta nodosa** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- tuberculosus, **Planolateralus tuberculosus** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculosus, **Profundiconus tuberculosus** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1937) - (CONIDAE)
- tuberculosus, Goniatites tuberculosus d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 † - syn of: **Triainoceras tuberculosus** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculosus, **Eopecten tuberculosus** (Goldfuss) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculosus, **Parviturbo tuberculosus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (SKENEIDAE)
- tuberculosus, **Triainoceras tuberculosus** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberculosus, **Turbo tuberculosus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - (TURBINIDAE)
- tuberculosus, **Phyllocaulis tuberculosus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- tuberculus, Biplex tuberculus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Tutufella rubeta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- tuberia, **Iniforis tuberia** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tubericosta, **Kitikamispira tubericosta** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubericosta, **Plagiothyra tubericosta** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1854 †) - (PLAGIOTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberifera, **Pseudochondrula tuberifera** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (ENIDAE)
- tuberiferum, **Hypselostoma tuberiferum** W.H. Benson, 1856 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Tuberleviathana**, Genus **Tuberleviathana** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tuberoconus**, Genus **Tuberoconus** † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tuberodiscoides**, Genus **Tuberodiscoides** Collignon, 1966 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tuberolechites**, Subgenus **Lechites (Tuberolechites)** Cooper & Kennedy, 1977 † (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberosa, **Kaunhowenia tuberosa** (Briart & Cornet, 1868 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberosa, **Tubertronella tuberosa** J. Gründel, 2000 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberosa, **Bursa tuberosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) - (BURSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberosa, **Cassis tuberosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- tuberosa, Cypraecassis tuberosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cypraecassis rufa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- tuberosa, Galeodea tuberosa H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 † - syn of: **Galeodea depressa** Buch, 1831 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberosa, **Gourmya tuberosa** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1847 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberosa, **Mitrella tuberosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tuberosa, Astyris tuberosa P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Mitrella tuberosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tuberosa, Pusia tuberosa L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Mitra tuberosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- tuberosa, Cylichna tuberosa A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Cylichna tubulosa** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- tuberosa, Platychilina tuberosa Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Platychilina tuberculata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberosa, Galeodes tuberosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Menathais tuberosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MELONGENIDAE)

- tuberosa, **Mitra tuberosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- tuberosa, **Menathais tuberosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- tuberosa, Thalessa tuberosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Menathais tuberosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- tuberosa, Purpura tuberosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Homalocantha melanamathos** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- tuberosa, Mancinella tuberosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Menathais tuberosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- tuberosa, Murex tuberosa G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Tarantinaea lignaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- tuberosa, **Acanomyphoria tuberosa** Guo Fu-xiang, 1985 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberosa, Nassarius tuberosa P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Mitrella tuberosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- tuberosa, **Cuisenerita tuberosa** Symonds & J.M. Pacaud, 2010 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberosa, **Oliva bulbosa tuberosa** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (OLIVIDAE)
- tuberosa, **Brachytoma tuberosa** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- tuberosa, Pterocera tuberosa Briart & Cornet, 1868 † - syn of: **Kaunhowenia tuberosa** (Briart & Cornet, 1868 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberosa, Astraea tuberosa R.A. Philippi, 1843 - syn of: **Astralium rhodostomus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURBINIDAE)
- tuberosa, Pleurotoma tuberosa E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Brachytoma tuberosa** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)
- tuberosa, Quadrula tuberosa I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Theliderma metanevra** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tuberosa, Venus tuberosa G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Venus verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- tuberosissima, **Bursa tuberosissima** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BURSIDAE)
- tuberosissima, Ranella tuberosissima L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bursa tuberosissima** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- tuberosum, **Austrobuccinum tuberosum** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberosum, Buccinum tuberosum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tutufella rubeta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tuberosum, Cerithium tuberosum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium nodulosum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tuberosum, Vexillum tuberosum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Mitra tuberosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- tuberosum, **Paraspiticeras tuberosum** (Busnardo, 2003 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberosum, Tritoniun tuberosum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Tutufella rubeta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- tuberosum, Eutritonium tuberosum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Gutturnium muricinum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- tuberosum, Charonia tuberosum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Gutturnium muricinum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (RANELLIDAE)
- tuberosus, Cerithium tuberosus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Cerithium nodulosum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tuberosus, Crioceratites tuberosus Busnardo, 2003 † - syn of: **Paraspiticeras tuberosum** (Busnardo, 2003 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberosus, **Tuberotropis tuberosus** J. Gründel & al., 2012 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberosus, **Fusinus tuberosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tuberosus, **Temnocheilus tuberosus** (McCoy) † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberosus, **Babelomurex tuberosus** (S. Kosuge, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- tuberosus, Murex tuberosus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Cerithium nodulosum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (MURICIDAE)
- tuberosus, **Mirapecten tuberosus** H.H. Dijkstra & R.N. Kilburn, 2001 - (PECTINIDAE)
- tuberosus, **Flabellia tuberosus** C. Mangold, 1970 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberosus, **Fossarus tuberosus** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- tuberosus, **Tricornis tuberosus** (K. Martin, 1883 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuberosus, Unio tuberosus I. Lea, 1840 - syn of: **Theliderma intermedia** (T.A. Conrad, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tuberosus nigrirostratus, Fusinus tuberosus nigrirostratus (E.A. Smith, 1879) - syn of: **Fusinus nigrirostratus** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tuberosus perlobatus, Unio tuberosus perlobatus A. De Gregorio, 1914 - syn of: **Theliderma**

intermedia (T.A. Conrad, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tuberosus sagamiensis, Fusinus tuberosus sagamiensis J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Fusinus nigrirostratus** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Tuberotropis**, Genus **Tuberotropis** Gründel & al., 2012 † (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tubertronella**, Subgenus **Chartronella (Tubertronella)** Gründel, 2000 † (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tuberunio**, Genus **Tuberunio** Lindholm, 1932 (UNIONIDAE)
- tuberus, **Hybolophus tuberus** (A.A. Olsson, 1964 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tubicanthus**, syn of: Genus **Cookia** R.P. Lesson, 1832 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Tubicauda**, syn of: Genus **Murex** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (MURICIDAE)
- tubicina, **Lytospira tubicina** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubicola, **Lepetella tubicola** A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880 - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- tubiconcha, **Pachytraga tubiconcha** Astre 1961 † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tubiconcha**, Genus **Tubiconcha** Frýda & al., 2006 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubicostata, **Guizhoupecten tubicostata** Ciriacks, 1963 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tubidentalium**, syn of: Genus **Siphonodentalium** G.O. Sars, 1859 (GADILIDAE)
- tubifer, **Maclurites tubifer** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubifer, **Typhis tubifer** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tubifer**, Genus **Tubifer** Piette, 1856 † (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubifera, **Acteonina tubifera** Fischer, 1964 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubifera, Calypeopsis tubifera R.P. Lesson - syn of: **Crucibulum spinosum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- tubifera, **Pseudochondrula tubifera** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (ENIDAE)
- tubifera, Aetheria tubifera G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Etheria elliptica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1807 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- tubifera, Haliotis tubifera J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Haliotis gigantea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- tubifera, **Pholadidea tubifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- tubifera, Hatasia tubifera G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Pholadidea tubifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- tubifera, Pholas tubifera G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Pholadidea tubifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- tubifera, **Triphora tubifera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **TUBIFERIDAE** Cossmann, 1895 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-ACTEONOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tubiferoceras**, Genus **Tubiferoceras** Hedström, 1917 † (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubiferum, **Hypselostoma tubiferum** W.H. Benson, 1856 † - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubiferum, **Vasum tubiferum** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- tubiferus, Trochus tubiferus L.C. Kiener, 1850 - syn of: **Trochus maculatus verrucosus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TROCHIDAE)
- tubiforme, Dentalium tubiforme M. Boissevain, 1906 - syn of: **Spadentalina tubiformis** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- tubiformis, **Spadentalina tubiformis** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- tubiformis, **Syrnola tubiformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tubiger, Oriostoma tubiger F.A. von Quenstedt, 1852 † - syn of: **Semitubina spinosa** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1852 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubiger, Semitubina tubiger Frech, 1894 † - syn of: **Semitubina spinosa** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1852 †) - (TUBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubigera, **Aspidopholas tubigera** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- tubigera, Penitella tubigera A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Aspidopholas tubigera** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Tubina**, Genus **Tubina** Owen, 1859 † (TUBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubingensis, Nautilus tubingensis von Loesch, 1914 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides tubingensis** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubingensis, **Pseudaganides tubingensis** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TUBINIDAE** Knight, 1956 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-ORIOSTOMATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tubiola**, Genus **Tubiola** A. Adams, 1863 (VANIKORIDAE)

- **Tubogyra**, Genus **Tubogyra** Perner, 1903 † (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuboides, **Tremanotus tuboides** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuboides, Phragmostoma tuboides J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Tremanotus tuboides** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuboides, **Cyrtolites tuboides** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuboides, Pleurotomaria tuboides J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Tragatoma tuboides** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuboides, **Tragatoma tuboides** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tubomphalus**, Subgenus **Platyceras (Tubomphalus)** Perner, 1903 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tubuaia**, Genus **Tubuaia** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- tubuaia, **Fluviopupa tubuaia** M. Haase, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2005 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tubula, **Solariella tubula** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- tubulare, **Rioceras tubulare** Flower, 1964 † - (RIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubularis, Heteranomia tubularis W. Turton, 1822 - syn of: **Heteranomia squamula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- tubularis, Lauria tubularis J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1893 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- tubularis, **Cuspiteuthis tubularis** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubularis, **Agrawalimya tubularis** Fürsich & Pan, 2014 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubularis, **Monophorus tubularis** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tubulata, **Antalis tubulata** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- tubulata, **Belloliva tubulata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (OLIVIDAE)
- tubulata, **Xylophaga tubulata** J. Knudsen, 1961 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- tubulatum, **Discoceras tubulatum** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubulatus, **Bostryx tubulatus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tubulatus, **Echinogurges tubulatus** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- tubulatus scalaricostatus, **Bostryx tubulatus scalaricostatus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tubulatus scalaricostus, Bostryx tubulatus scalaricostus P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - syn of: **Bostryx tubulatus scalaricostatus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tubulaxis, **Naesiotus tubulaxis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tubulensis, Tellina tubulensis R.A. Philippi, 1887 - syn of: **Macoma inornata** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- tubulifer, **Pecten tubulifer** Münster, 1841 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubulifera, **Ostrea tubulifera** W.H. Dall, 1914 - (OSTREIDAE)
- tubulifera, **Eotrigonia tubulifera** (R. Tate, 1885 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubulifera, Trigonia tubulifera R. Tate, 1885 † - syn of: **Eotrigonia tubulifera** (R. Tate, 1885 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubuliger, **Laevityphis tubuliger** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MURICIDAE)
- tubulosa, **Liljevallospira tubulosa** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubulosa, **Cylichna tubulosa** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- tubulosa, **Longstaffia tubulosa** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tubulosa**, syn of: Genus **Longstaffia** Cossmann, 1908 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubulosa, **Rapa rapa tubulosa** J.C. Chenu, 1857 - (MURICIDAE)
- tubulosa, Pleurotomaria tubulosa Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Longstaffia tubulosa** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubulosum, Buccinum tubulosum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Buccinum glaciale** C. Linnaeus, 1761 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tubus, **Sinutropis tubus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tubus, Euomphalus tubus Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Sinutropis tubus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuca, **Elysia tuca** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- tucapeli, **Palaeomelon tucapeli** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2007 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tucayum, **Chondropoma tucayum** W.H. Pease - (POMATIIDAE)

- tuccari, **Turanena tuccari** E. Gittenberger, 1986 - (ENIDAE)
- **Tuceta**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Tucetilla**, Genus **Tucetilla** T. Iredale, 1939 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Tucetille**, syn of: Genus **Tucetona** T. Iredale, 1931 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Tucetona**, Genus **Tucetona** T. Iredale, 1931 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Tucetonella**, Subgenus **Glycymeris (Tucetonella)** T. Habe, 1961 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Tucetopsis**, syn of: Genus **Tucetona** T. Iredale, 1931 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Tuchodiceras**, Genus **Tuchodiceras** Tozer , 1994 † (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuchoricensis, **Serrulastra tuchoricensis** M. Harzhauser, T.A. Neubauer & al., 2014 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuchoricensis, **Serruplica tuchoricensis** (Z. Frankenberger, 1914 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuchoricensis, Praeoestophorella tuchoricensis G.J. Pfeffer, 1930 † - syn of: **Praeoestophorella petersi** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuchoricensis, **Acanthinula tuchoricensis** (B. Klika, 1891 †) - (VALLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuchoricensis, **Vertigo tuchoricensis** H.A. Pilsbry in H.A. Pilsbry & Cooke, 1919 † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuckerana, **Crassispira tuckerana** A. Bonfitto & M. Morassi, 2011 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- tuckeri, **Bathytoma tuckeri** J.L. Vera-Peláez, 2004 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- tuckeri, **Glyptaesopus tuckeri** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuckeri, **Trachiopsis tuckeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tuckeri, **Crassispira tuckeri** J. Le Renard, 1994 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuckeri, Crassispira tuckeri A. Bonfitto & M. Morassi, 2004 - syn of: **Crassispira tuckerana** A. Bonfitto & M. Morassi, 2011 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- tuckeri, **Turbonilla tuckeri** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tuckeri, **Eremopeas tuckeri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- tuckeri, Stenogyra tuckeri L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Opeas operanum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Tuckericonus**, Genus **Tuckericonus** E.J. Petuch, 2013 (CONIDAE)
- tucma, **Adelopoma tucma** A. Doering, 1884 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tucopiana, **Scutellastra tucopiana** A.W.B. Powell, 1925 - (PATELLIDAE)
- tucsonica, **Sonorella sabinoensis tucsonica** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1923 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- tucumana, **Heleobia tucumana** (J.M. Gaillard, 1974) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- tucumana, Lilloiconcha tucumana M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1963 - syn of: **Lilloiconcha superba** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- tucumanensis, **Chilina tucumanensis** Z.J.A. De Castellanos & F.A.W. Miquel, 1980 - (CHILINIDAE)
- tucumanensis, **Epiphragmophora tucumanensis** A. Doering, 1876 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- tucumanensis, Lilloiconcha tucumanensis M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1963 - syn of: **Lilloiconcha superba** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1927) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- tucumcarii, Gryphaea tucumcarii Marcou, 1851 † - syn of: **Gryphaea corrugata tucumcarii** (Marcou, 1851 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tucumcarii, **Gryphaea corrugata tucumcarii** (Marcou, 1851 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tucunareensis, **Doryssa tucunareensis** (F.C. Baker, 1913) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- tudertis, **Choerina tudertis** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2001 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tudes**, syn of: Genus **Malleus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MALLEIDAE)
- **Tudicla**, Genus **Tudicla** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Tudiclana**, Genus **Tudiclana** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TUDICLIDAE** - syn of Family: **TURBINELLIDAE**
- **Tudicula**, syn of: Genus **Tudivasum** G. Rosenberg & R. Petit, 1987 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Tudicula**, syn of: Genus **Tudicla** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- tudiculata, **Helminthoglypta tudiculata** (A. Binney, 1843) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- tudiculata, **Cyclodontina tudiculata** (E.C. Von Martens, 1868) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- tudiculata angelena, **Helminthoglypta tudiculata angelena** S.S. Berry, 1938 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- tudiculata imperforata, **Helminthoglypta tudiculata imperforata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- tudiculatum, **Busycon tudiculatum** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Tudivasum**, Genus **Tudivasum** G. Rosenberg & R. Petit, 1987 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Tudora**, Genus **Tudora** J.E. Gray, 1850 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Tudorata**, Subgenus **Tudora (Tudorata)** F.C. Baker, 1924 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Tudorata**, syn of: Genus **Tudora** J.E. Gray, 1850 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Tudorella**, Genus **Tudorella** P. Fischer, 1885 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Tudorellata**, syn of: Genus **Tudora** J.E. Gray, 1850 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Tudorina**, Subgenus **Tudora (Tudorina)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Tudorisca**, syn of: Genus **Tudora** J.E. Gray, 1850 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Tudorops**, syn of: Genus **Tudora** J.E. Gray, 1850 (POMATIIDAE)
- tudung, **Calyptraea tudung** K. Martin, 1905 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuelli, **Campbelloceras tuelli** Miller & Cullison † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuerkayi, **Bathymodiolus tangaroa tuerkayi** R. von Cosel & A.W. Janssen, 2008 - (MYTILIDAE)
- tuerkayi, **Calyptogena tuerkayi** E.M. Krylova & A.W. Janssen, 2006 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- tufa, Galeodea tufa G.S. Coen, 1920 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- tufari, Olgaconcha tufari L.A. Beck, 1991 - syn of: **Ifremeria nautilei** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1991 - (CAPULIDAE)
- tufari, **Hirtopelta tufari** L.A. Beck, 2002 - (PELTOSPIRIDAE)
- tufari, **Shinkailepas tufari** L.A. Beck, 1992 - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- tuftsensis, **Ruthipecten tuftsensis** (Turner, 1967 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuftsi, **Grimpoteuthis tuftsi** N.A. Voss & W.G. Pearcy, 1990 - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Tugali**, Genus **Tugali** J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Tugalia**, syn of: Genus **Tugali** J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Tugalina**, Subgenus **Tugali (Tugalina)** T. Habe in J.T. Kuroda, 1953 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- tugaruana, **Dosinia tugaruana** S. Nomura, 1935 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tugaruense, Dentalium tugaruense S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940 - syn of: **Entalinopsis intercostata** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- tugaruensis, Fusitriton tugaruensis S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1935 - syn of: **Fusitriton oregonensis** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (RANELLIDAE)
- tugaruensis, Priene tugaruensis S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1935 - syn of: **Fusitriton oregonensis** (J.H. Redfield, 1846) - (RANELLIDAE)
- tugelae, **Deltaodon tugelae** K.H. Barnard, 1962 - (ARCIDAE)
- tugelae, **Turbonilla tugelae** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tugelae, **Cochliolepis tugelae** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (TORNIDAE)
- tugelensis, **Euonyma tugelensis** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1897) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- tugon, Mya tugon G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Tugonia anatina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- tugon, Tugonia tugon G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Tugonia anatina** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MYIDAE)
- **Tugonella**, Genus **Tugonella** F.P. Jousseaume, 1891 (MYIDAE)
- tugonella, Cryptomya tugonella F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1927 - syn of: **Tugonia decurtata** (A. Adams, 1851) - (MYIDAE)
- **Tugonia**, Genus **Tugonia** J.E. Gray, 1842 (MYIDAE)
- **Tugoniopsis**, Genus **Tugoniopsis** Dall, 1898 † (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tugurensis, **Tugurites tugurensis** Kalacheva & Sey, 1970 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tugurensis, **Anisus tugurensis** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tugurensis, **Mytiloceramus tugurensis** Sey, 1976 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tugurensis, **Parajuga tugurensis** (F. Zatrawkin & I.M. Moskvicheva in F. Zatrawkin, 1986) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- tuguriana, **Marginella tuguriana** M. Lussi, 1993 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Tugurites**, Subgenus **Pseudolioceras (Tugurites)** Westermann, 1969 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tugurium, **Macrochlamys tugurium** (W.H. Benson) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Tugurium**, Genus **Tugurium** Fischer, 1880 † (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tugurium**, syn of: Genus **Onustus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (XENOPHORIDAE)
- tuhawaiki, **Murihikua tuhawaiki** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuherculatum, **Protacrioceras ornatum tuherculatum** Sarkar, 1955 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tuhua, **Cuspidaria tuhua** R.K. Dell, 1962 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- tui, **Abraliopsis tui** J.L. Riddell, 1985 - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- tui, **Thalassocyon tui** R.K. Dell, 1967 - (FICIDAE)
- tui, **Granulotriforis tui** (B.A. Marshall, 1977) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- tui, Trituba tui (B.A. Marshall, 1977) - syn of: **Granulotriforis tui** (B.A. Marshall, 1977) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- tuii, **Serrata tuii** (T. Cossignani, 2001) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Tuimalila**, Genus **Tuimalila** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- tujingziensis, **Nakamuranaia tujingziensis** Yu & Zhang, 1984 † - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tujingziensis, **Nakamuranaia tujingziensis** † - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tukanensis, **Calocochlia tukanensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1871 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tukeryi, Nautilus tukeryi C. Gemmellaro, 1886 † - syn of: **Pseudaganides tukeryi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tukeryi, **Pseudaganides tukeryi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tukuchensis, **Pupinidius tukuchensis** A.G. Kuznetsov & A.A. Schileyko, 1997 - (ENIDAE)
- tula, **Phyllidia tula** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- tula, **Tulites tula** S.S. Buckman, 1921 † - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tulae, **Retha tulae** (Felix 1891) † - (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tularensis, **Helminthoglypta tularensis** H. Hemphill, 1892 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- tularensis sequoia, **Helminthoglypta tularensis sequoia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Tularia**, Genus **Tularia** R.F. Burn, 1966 (FLABELLINIDAE)
- tularosae, **Juturnia tularosae** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & W.P. Stockwell, 2002 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- tularosaensis, **Ananias tularosaensis** B.S. Kues, 2004 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tulbaghina**, syn of: Genus **Tulbaghinia** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1898 (DORCASIIDAE)
- **Tulbaghinia**, Genus **Tulbaghinia** J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1898 (DORCASIIDAE)
- tulcumbensis, **Polidevcia tulcumbensis** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tulearensis, **Rhachis tulearensis** E. Fischer-Piette, 1964 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- tulearensis, **Eulima tulearensis** É. Lamy, 1910 - (EULIMIDAE)
- tulearensis, Paricoplax tulearensis E.H.J. Leloup, 1981 - syn of: **Plaxiphora tulearensis** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1981) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- tulearensis, **Plaxiphora tulearensis** (E.H.J. Leloup, 1981) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- tulearensis, **Tropidophora tulearensis** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- tulearensis, **Trochonanina tulearensis** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1966) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- tulearensis, **Lyria tulearensis** (R. von Cosel & M. Blöcher, 1977) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tulearensis, Indolyria tulearensis (R. von Cosel & M. Blöcher, 1977) - syn of: **Lyria tulearensis** (R. von Cosel & M. Blöcher, 1977) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tulearensis, Indolyria tulearensis R. von Cosel & M. Blöcher, 1977 - syn of: **Lyria tulearensis** (R. von Cosel & M. Blöcher, 1977) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- tulearensis, **Xenophora corrugata tulearensis** C.C. Stewart & S. Kosuge, 1993 - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- tulense, **Domatoceras tulense** (Barbot de Marny, 1872 †) - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tulensis, **Murexsul tulensis** (G.E. Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976) - (MURICIDAE)
- tulipa, **Limicolaria tulipa** F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- tulipa, Buccinum tulipa R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Peristernia tulipa** (R.P. Lesson, 1841) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tulipa, Chiton tulipa J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Rhyssoplax politus tulipa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (CHITONIDAE)
- tulipa, **Rhyssoplax politus tulipa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (CHITONIDAE)
- tulipa, **Gastridium tulipa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- tulipa, **Peristernia tulipa** (R.P. Lesson, 1841) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tulipa, **Fasciolaria tulipa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tulipa, Modiolus tulipa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Modiolus americanus** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (MYTILIDAE)
- tulipa, **Crassostrea tulipa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- tulipa, Ostrea tulipa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Crassostrea tulipa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)

- tulipa, Ostrea tulipa G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Crassostrea rhizophorae** (L. Guilding, 1828) - (OSTREIDAE)
- tulipa, **Tellina tulipa** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- tulipa, **Mastonia tulipa** F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- tulipa, **Eualetes tulipa** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (VERMETIDAE)
- tulipa, Vermetus tulipa C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Eualetes tulipa** (C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (VERMETIDAE)
- tulipa hollisteri, Fasciolaria tulipa hollisteri N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Fasciolaria hollisteri** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tulipa nigra, Modiolus tulipa nigra W.W. Calkins, 1878 - syn of: **Modiolus americanus** (W.E. Leach, 1815) - (MYTILIDAE)
- tulipa rugosa, **Fasciolaria tulipa rugosa** W. Kobelt, 1875 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Tuliparia**, syn of: Genus **Gastridium** Modeer, 1793 (CONIDAE)
- tulipea, **Modiolus tulipea** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tulites**, Genus **Tulites** Buckman, 1921 † (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TULITIDAE** Buckman, 1921 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-STEPHANOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- tullbergi, **Metasepia tullbergi** (J.J.A. Appellöf, 1886) - (SEPIIDAE)
- **Tullia**, Subgenus **Aplysia (Tullia)** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1933 (APLYSIIDAE)
- tullia, **Allodiscus tullia** (J.E. Gray, 1850) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tullia albinus, **Allodiscus tullia albinus** H.H. Suter, 1913 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tullina, **Arianta chamaeleon tullina** (P. Ehrmann, 1910) - (HELICIDAE)
- tullyensis, **Jardinella tullyensis** W.F. Ponder, 1991 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Tulochilus**, Genus **Tulochilus** Finlay & Marwick, 1937 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tulongcardium**, syn of: Genus **Tulongocardium** Chen & al., 1976 † (PTEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tulongella**, Genus **Tulongella** Chen & Chen, 1976 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- tulongensis, **Urdyceras tulongensis** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † - (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tulongensis, **Palaeonucula tulongensis** Wen & T.C. Lan, 1976 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tulongites**, Genus **Tulongites** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tulongocardium**, Genus **Tulongocardium** Chen & al., 1976 † (PTEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tulotoma**, Genus **Tulotoma** S.S. Haldeman, 1840 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- tulotomoides, **Lufengospira tulotomoides** Yu & Xi, 1977 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tulotomoides**, Genus **Tulotomoides** Wenz, 1939 † (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumaca, Corbula tumaca A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Caryocorbula nasuta tumaca** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (CORBULIDAE)
- tumaca, **Caryocorbula nasuta tumaca** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (CORBULIDAE)
- tumaca, **Strioterebrum tumaca** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumacacori, **Sonorella tumacacori** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- tumamocensis, **Sonorella tumamocensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- tumarense, **Biarmiceras tumarense** (Ruzhentsev, 1961 †) - (MONGOLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumarense, Popanoceras tumarense Ruzhentsev, 1961 † - syn of: **Biarmiceras tumarense** (Ruzhentsev, 1961 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tumaroceras**, Genus **Tumaroceras** Ruzhencev , 1961 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumba, **Mygallia tumba** Saul & W.P. Popenoe, 1962 † - (TANCREDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumbesiana, Kellia tumbesiana W. Stempell, 1899 - syn of: **Diplodontina tumbesiana** (W. Stempell, 1899) - (KELLIIDAE)
- tumbesiana, **Diplodontina tumbesiana** (W. Stempell, 1899) - (LASAEIDAE)
- tumbezana, **Sanguinolaria tumbezana** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumbezana, **Agriopoma tumbezana** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumbezensis, **Modiolus tumbezensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935 - (MYTILIDAE)
- tumbezensis, **Leptopecten tumbezensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tumbezensis, **Moerella tumbezensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (TELLINIDAE)

- tumbezia, **Sinaxila tumbezia** (A.A. Olsson, 1932 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumbezia, **Mactrellona tumbezia** A.A. Olsson, 1921 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumbezia, **Hannatoma tumbezia** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumbezia olssoni, **Sinaxila tumbezia olssoni** (T. Oinomikado, 1939 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumbeziana, **Cyathodonta tumbeziana** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (THRACIIDAE)
- **Tumbeziconcha**, Genus **Tumbeziconcha** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1935 (MACTRIDAE)
- tumbeziensis, **Latirus tumbeziensis** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumefacta, **Majatheca tumefacta** (Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 †) - (ALLATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumefacta, **Phymatoceras tumefacta** Buckman 1898 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumefacta, **Circe tumefacta** G.B. II Sowerby, 1851 - (VENERIDAE)
- tumefacta, Circe tumefacta Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Circe tumefacta** G.B. II Sowerby, 1851 - (VENERIDAE)
- tumefacta lenticularis, **Circe tumefacta lenticularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (VENERIDAE)
- tumefactus, **Glycymeris tumefactus** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumefactus, **Czekanowskites tumefactus** Vavilov, 1978 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumefactus lavelensis, **Glycymeris tumefactus lavelensis** F. Hodson, 1927 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Tumegada**, syn of: Genus **Rhagada** J.A. Albers, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- tumenensis, Lissochillina tumenensis Yin, 1932 † - syn of: **Ianthinopsis tumenensis** (Yin, 1932 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumenensis, **Ianthinopsis tumenensis** (Yin, 1932 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumenlingensis, **Atomodesma tumenlingensis** Liang, 1980 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumens, **Aclis tumens** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- tumens, Zegalerus tumens H.J. Finlay, 1930 † - syn of: **Sigapatella terraenovae** A.J. Peile, 1924 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumens, **Incaglaia adusta tumens** (F. Haas, 1955) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tumens, **Polygona tumens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tumens, Latirus tumens P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Polygona tumens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1856) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- tumens, **Hipponix tumens** Carpenter, 1864 - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- tumens, **Sigmataxis pauperculus tumens** (H.B. Baker, 1935) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- tumens, Planorbis tumens P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Pierosoma tenuis** (R.W. Dunker, 1850) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tumens, **Hiatula tumens** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- tumens, **Rissoella tumens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- tumens, **Eurytellina tumens** (C.R. Laws, 1933 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumens, **Teinostoma tumens** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- tumens, **Chione tumens** Verrill, 1870 - (VENERIDAE)
- tumens, **Pitar tumens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- tumerae, **Oceanida tumerae** (C.F. Laseron, 1955) - (EULIMIDAE)
- tumerea, **Odostomia tumerea** C.F. Laseron, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tumerosa, **Mellitestea tumerosa** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (DIALIDAE)
- tumescens, **Naticopsis tumescens** J. Perner, 1903 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumescens, Gomphoceras tumescens Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Umbeloceras tumescens** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumescens, **Litiopa tumescens** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- tumescens, **Umbeloceras tumescens** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumescens, Eunaticina tumescens L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Eunaticina linneana** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NATICIDAE)
- tumescens, Sigaretus tumescens L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Eunaticina papilla** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- tumescens, **Streptaxis tumescens** H.H. Suter, 1900 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- tumescens, Unio tumescens I. Lea, 1845 - syn of: **Fusconaia barnesiana** (I. Lea, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tumida, **Pisinna tumida** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- tumida, Pisinna tumida R. Tate & W.L. May, 1901 - syn of: **Pisinna varicifera relata** (B.C. Cotton, 1944) - (ANABATHRIDAE)

- tumida, Ancilla tumida P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Anolacia mauritiana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- tumida, Alaria tumida Laube, 1868 † - syn of: **Monocuphus tumidus** (Laube, 1868 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, Arca tumida Sowerby, 1824 † - syn of: **Parallelodon striatus** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, **Pygocardia rustica tumida** (P. Nyst, 1836 †) - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, Bakevellia tumida King, 1844 † - syn of: **Bakevellia binneyi** (J. Brown, 1841 †) - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, **Gabbia tumida** W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- tumida, **Rhenanomya tumida** (Fuchs) † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, **Aegista tumida** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1901 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tumida, **Metula tumida** X.T. Ma & S.P. Zhang, 2000 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tumida, Bulla tumida A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Akera soluta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BULLIDAE)
- tumida, **Nothoadmete tumida** P.G. Oliver, 1982 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tumida, Cardita tumida W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Strophocardia megastropha** (Gray, 1825) - (CARDITIDAE)
- tumida, Cassis tumida W.F. Petterd, 1886 - syn of: **Semicassis pyrum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- tumida, **Cerithiopsis tumida** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tumida, **Synthopsis tumida** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tumida, **Pilsbrycharopa tumida** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tumida, **Pyrostoma tumida** (B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tumida, **Toxiclionella tumida** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- tumida, **Cochlostoma elegans tumida** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- tumida, **Colubraria tumida** X.T. Ma & S.P. Zhang, 2000 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- tumida, Columbella tumida P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tumida, Corbula tumida P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Trapezium oblongum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CORBULIDAE)
- tumida, Modiolarca tumida S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Musculus subpictus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- tumida, **Lyncina tumida** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, **Corbicula tumida** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- tumida, **Diplommatina tumida** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1870 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tumida, Dreissena tumida É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- tumida, **Drillia tumida** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- tumida, Wanwanella tumida Kobayashi, 1933 † - syn of: **Wanwanella trigonalis** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, **Eotomaria tumida** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, Epitonium tumida A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tumida, **Mucronalia tumida** G.W. Tryon, 1886 ex W.H. Pease MS - (EULIMIDAE)
- tumida, **Latirolagena tumida** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, **Glycymeris formosa tumida** (P. Dautzenberg, 1906) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- tumida, Helix tumida L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Zaphysema tunicatum** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICIDAE)
- tumida, **Anacithara tumida** C. Hedley, 1922 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- tumida, **Martinietta tumida** D. Kadolsky & Piechocki, 2000 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, **Beddomeia tumida** W.F. Petterd, 1889 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tumida, Cernuella tumida C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tumida, **Kellia tumida** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (KELLIIDAE)
- tumida, Rochefortia tumida P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Kurtiella tumida** (Carpenter, 1864) - (LASAEIDAE)
- tumida, Erycina tumida Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Abra alba** (Wood, 1802) - (LASAEIDAE)
- tumida, Anodontia tumida L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Euanodontia ovum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- tumida, Lucina tumida L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Euanodontia ovum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- tumida, Radix tumida F. Held, 1836 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- tumida, **Mactra tumida** Bohm, 1926 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, Mactra tumida L. Spengler, 1802 - syn of: **Mactra turgida** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- tumida, **Obesotoma tumida** (H.J. Posselt, 1898) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- tumida, **Marita tumida** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (MANGELIIDAE)

- tumida, **Astartila tumida** Dickins, 1963 † - (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, Mitra tumida L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum tumidum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- tumida, **Kurtiella tumida** (Carpenter, 1864) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- tumida, Mysella tumida P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Kurtiella tumida** (Carpenter, 1864) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- tumida, Tellimya tumida P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Kurtiella tumida** (Carpenter, 1864) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- tumida, Trophon tumida W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Favartia brazieri** (G.F. Angas, 1878) - (MURICIDAE)
- tumida, **Sphenia tumida** J.E. Lewis, 1968 - (MYIDAE)
- tumida, Musculus tumida S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Musculus subpictus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- tumida, Modiolus tumida S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - syn of: **Musculus subpictus** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- tumida, Philoblenna tumida T.H. Ho, 1981 - syn of: **Cellana toreuma** (L.A. Reeve, 1854) - (NACELLIDAE)
- tumida, **Whitecliffia tumida** Nuttall & Cooper, 1973 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, Natica tumida C.A. Récluz, 1840 - syn of: **Polinices mammilla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- tumida, **Nerinea tumida** Keeping † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, Nucula tumida Tenison Woods, 1877 † - syn of: **Ennucula tenisoni** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, Nucula tumida R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Ennucula convexa** (Sowerby, 1833) - (NUCULIDAE)
- tumida, Ostrea tumida W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Similipecten similis** (J.C. Laskey, 1811) - (OSTREIDAE)
- tumida, **Philobrya tumida** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- tumida, **Arcomya tumida** (Morris & Lycett) † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, **Poromya tumida** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 † - (POROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, **Hargravesia tumida** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (PUPINIDAE)
- tumida, Nisiturris tumida E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Nisiturris tumidula** (J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tumida, **Ondina divisa tumida** J.T. Marshall, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tumida, Hemidaphne tumida W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: **Daphnella reeveana** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- tumida, **Alvania tumida** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (RISSOIDAE)
- tumida, **Chiliostigma tumida** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2014 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- tumida, Brookula tumida C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Brookula angeli** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- tumida, **Ianthinopsis tumida** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1861 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, Macrochilina tumida de Koninck, 1881 † - syn of: **Strobeus rectilinea** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, **Eupera tumida** (S. Clessin, 1879) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- tumida, Cyclas tumida B. Ziegler - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- tumida, **Lithotis tumida** W.T. Blanford - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- tumida, Tellina tumida G.B. II Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Serratina aequistriata** (T. Say, 1824) - (TELLINIDAE)
- tumida, Melania tumida H.B. Tristram, 1863 - syn of: **Pachychilus corvinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (THIARIDAE)
- tumida, Trapezium tumida P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Trapezium oblongum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- tumida, **Gibbula tumida** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tumida, Globieoncha tumida Shumard, 1853 † - syn of: **Tylostoma tumidum** (Shumard, 1853 †) - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, Sphaerella tumida P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Diplodonta orbella** (Gould, 1851) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- tumida, Phlyctiderma tumida H. Adams, 1871 - syn of: **Lajonkairia elegans** (H. Adams, 1870) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- tumida, Anodonta tumida H.C. Küster, 1842 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tumida, Anodon tumida P.M. Heude, 1879 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tumida, **Vallonia tumida** Stworzewicz, 2007 † - (VALLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, **Marama tumida** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida, **Dosinia tumida** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- tumida, Petricola tumida A.E. Verrill, 1872 - syn of: **Petricolaria pholadiformis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)

- tumida, Tapes tumida G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- tumida, Tapes tumida P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Leukoma staminea** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- tumida, Mysia tumida H. Adams, 1871 - syn of: **Lajonkairia elegans** (H. Adams, 1870) - (VENERIDAE)
- tumida, Venerupis tumida G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - syn of: **Irus reflexus** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- tumida, Vertigo tumida C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Vertigo pusilla** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- tumida, **Lyria tumida** (A. von Koenen, 1909 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumida cavata, **Aegista tumida cavata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tumida lusitanica, **Gibbula tumida lusitanica** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (TROCHIDAE)
- tumida simplicosta, **Pisinna tumida simplicosta** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- tumida wilsoni, **Pisinna tumida wilsoni** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- **Tumidiacirsa**, syn of: Genus **Acirsa** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Tumidiana**, Genus **Tumidiana** G. Servain, 1882 (UNIONIDAE)
- tumidiformis, Unio tumidiformis J. Da Silva e Castro, 1885 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Tumidimytilus**, Subgenus **Mytilus (Tumidimytilus)** Kafanov, 1985 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidior, **Teremelon tumidior** (Finlay, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidiorus, **Tomelasmus tumidiorus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1875) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tumidissima, Sunetta tumidissima J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1922 - syn of: **Sunetta solanderii** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (VENERIDAE)
- tumidissimum, **Meioceras tumidissimum** L. de Folin, 1869 - (CAECIDAE)
- tumidius, Tylostoma tumidius W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - syn of: **Tylostoma tumidum** (Shumard, 1853 †) - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tumidoceras**, Genus **Tumidoceras** Flower, 1949 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tumidonautilus**, syn of: Genus **Sibyllonautilus** Diener, 1915 † (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidosa, Helix tumidosa W. Kobelt, 1890 - syn of: **Murella scabriuscula nadorrica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- tumidosolidum, **Calliostoma tumidosolidum** C. Vilvens, 2014 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tumidosus, **Cadulus tumidosus** J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 - (GADILIDAE)
- tumidula, **Omphalotropis tumidula** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- tumidula, **Cerion tumidula** G.P. Deshayes, 1851 - (CERIONIDAE)
- tumidula, **Ceritella tumidula** (J. Lycett, 1850 †) - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidula, **Clione tumidula** Janssen, 2012 † - (CLIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidula, **Crassatella tumidula** R.P. Whitfield, 1865 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidula, **Japonia tumidula** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- tumidula, **Bathycrinicola tumidula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (EULIMIDAE)
- tumidula, Eulima tumidula K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Bathycrinicola tumidula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (EULIMIDAE)
- tumidula, **Ferussacia tumidula** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- tumidula, Coilostele tumidula J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Coilostele akus** G. Servain, 1880 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- tumidula, Gastrochaena tumidula K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 † - syn of: **Spenglerichaena apertissima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidula, Spengleria tumidula K.H.J. Thiele, 1930 † - syn of: **Spenglerichaena apertissima** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855 †) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidula, **Troschelviana tumidula** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1957) - (HELICINIDAE)
- tumidula, Limopsis tumidula K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Aspalima crenata** (A. Adams, 1863) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- tumidula, **Kurtiella tumidula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1866) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- tumidula, **Natica tumidula** Wood, 1879 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidula, **Nuculana tumidula** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidula, **Nucula tumidula** A.W. Malm, 1861 - (NUCULIDAE)
- tumidula, Nucula tumidula K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Nucula nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(NUCULIDAE)

- tumidula, **Nisiturris tumidula** (J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tumidula, Nisiturris tumidula J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998 - syn of: **Nisiturris tumidula** (J.X. Corgan & J.J. Van Aartsen, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tumidula, **Obtusella tumidula** (G.O. Sars, 1878) - (RISSOIDAE)
- tumidula, **Rissoina tumidula** J. Lycett, 1863 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidula, Silicula tumidula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Microgloma tumidula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (SILICULIDAE)
- tumidula, **Contradens contradens tumidula** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tumidula, **Brachypodella tumidula** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1957 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- tumidula, **Microgloma tumidula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- tumidula angusta, **Ceritella tumidula angusta** W.H. Hudleston, 1887 † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidulum, **Buccinum tumidulum** G.O. Sars, 1878 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tumidulum, Calliostoma tumidulum G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tumidulum, **Epitonium tumidulum** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tumidulus, **Bostryx tumidulus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tumidulus, **Jokajdon tumidulus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tumidulus, Phaseolus tumidulus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Microgloma tumidula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (PHASEOLIDAE)
- tumidulus, **Jujubinus tumidulus** (A. Aradas, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- tumidulus, Trochus tumidulus G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Jujubinus montagui** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Tumidulus**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidulus, Turbo tumidulus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Turbo radiatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- tumidulus, Unio tumidulus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- tumidum, **Caecum tumidum** Carpenter, 1858 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidum, **Bittium tumidum** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tumidum, **Vexillum tumidum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- tumidum, **Turkmeniceras tumidum** Bogdanova, 1971 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidum, **Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidum, Therioceras tumidum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Raphanites bogoslovskyi** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidum, **Labeceras tumidum** J.B. Henderson, 1990 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidum, **Onchidium tumidum** C.G. Semper, 1885 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- tumidum, **Neumatoceras tumidum** (Schuchert, 1900 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidum, Neumatoceras tumidum Schuchert, 1900 † - syn of: **Neumatoceras tumidum** (Schuchert, 1900 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidum, **Roadoceras tumidum** (Liang, 1981 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidum, **Platyostoma tumidum** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidum, **Argobuccinum tumidum** (R.W. Dunker, 1862) - (RANELLIDAE)
- tumidum, **Aulatornoceras tumidum** House, 2002 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidum, **Tylostoma tumidum** (Shumard, 1853 †) - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidum, Gafrarium tumidum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Gafrarium pectinatum tumidum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (VENERIDAE)
- tumidum, **Gafrarium pectinatum tumidum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (VENERIDAE)
- tumidum, Westonoceras tumidum Schuchert, 1900 † - syn of: **Neumatoceras tumidum** (Schuchert, 1900 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidus, **Monocuphus tumidus** (Laube, 1868 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidus, **Konglingites tumidus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidus, **Pumiliobelus tumidus** T. Williamson & R. Henderson, 2015 † - (DIMITOBELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidus, Donax tumidus R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Donax texasianus** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (DONACIDAE)

- tumidus, Zebrina tumidus A. Mousson, 1859 - syn of: **Zebrina detrita** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- tumidus, **Nipponatys tumidus** R.F. Burn, 1978 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- tumidus, **Austropyrgus tumidus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tumidus, **Retispira tumidus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1853 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidus, **Babelomurex tumidus** (S. Kosuge, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- tumidus, Latiaxis tumidus S. Kosuge, 1980 - syn of: **Babelomurex tumidus** (S. Kosuge, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- tumidus, **Falcimytilus tumidus** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidus, **Naiadites tumidus** (Etheridge R jun) † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidus, **Nassarius tumidus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidus, Polinices tumidus W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Polinices mammilla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)
- tumidus, Pachychilus tumidus H.B. Tristram, 1863 - syn of: **Pachychilus corvinus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- tumidus, Pecten tumidus G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Argopecten ventricosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tumidus, Planorbis tumidus R.W. Dunker, 1850 - syn of: **Helisoma foveale** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- tumidus, Pomatias tumidus T. Pennant, 1776 - syn of: **Pomatias elegans** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (POMATIIDAE)
- tumidus, **Tephlon tumidus** (W.M. Gabb, 1860 †) - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidus, Thyasira tumidus L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Euanodontia ovum** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- tumidus, **Scrupus tumidus** C.R. Laws, 1948 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidus, **Pharetrolites tumidus** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1896 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidus, **Pseudodon tumidus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1866) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tumidus, **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- tumidus, **Costellipitar tumidus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895) - (VENERIDAE)
- tumidus, Pitar tumidus G.B. III Sowerby, 1895 - syn of: **Costellipitar tumidus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1895) - (VENERIDAE)
- tumidus, **Viviparus tumidus** Stefanescu, 1896 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidus borysthenensis, Unio tumidus borysthenensis W. Kobelt, 1880 - syn of: **Unio tumidus** A. Retzius, 1788 - (UNIONIDAE)
- tumidus conus, **Unio tumidus conus** L. Spengler, 1793 - (UNIONIDAE)
- tumidus crassispiralis, **Nassarius tumidus crassispiralis** Voorthuysen, 1944 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumidus falcatulus, **Unio tumidus falcatulus** (H. Drouët, 1881) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tumiensis, **Botula tumiensis** Lautenschläger in Krishtofovich, 1964 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumiensis, **Nuculana tumiensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1949 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumiensis, **Ennucula tumiensis** (Krishtofovich, 1964 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tumilites**, syn of: Genus **Tumulites** McCaleb & al., 1964 † (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumluensis, **Galeata tumluensis** H. Nordsieck, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tumniorum, Spixia tumniorum A. Doering, 1875 - syn of: **Spixia tumulorum** (A. Doering, 1875) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- tumorifera, **Lunulicardia hemicardium tumorifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDIIDAE)
- tumorifera, Olivancillaria tumorifera L.H. Hupé, 1854 † - syn of: **Olivancillaria claneophila** (P.L. Duclos, 1835 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumoriferum, Lunulicardia tumoriferum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Lunulicardia hemicardium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- tumoriforum, Lunulicardia tumoriforum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Lunulicardia hemicardium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- tumorosa, **Jardinella tumorosa** W.F. Ponder, 1991 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tumrokensis, **Lymnaea tumrokensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- tumukiensis, **Amphithalamus tumukiensis** Y. Otuka, 1935 † - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumulensis, **Hiatella tumulensis** Kurushin, 1992 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumulensis, **Volvarina tumulensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumulifera, Glossodoris tumulifera C. Collingwood, 1881 - syn of: **Goniobranchus**

tumuliferus (C. Collingwood, 1881) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- tumuliferus, **Goniobranchus tumuliferus** (C. Collingwood, 1881) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Tumulites**, Genus **Tumulites** McCaleb & al., 1964 † (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumuloides, **Libera tumuloides** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- tumulorum, **Monilearia tumulorum** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- tumulorum, **Cecilioides tumulorum** J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- tumulorum, **Spixia tumulorum** (A. Doering, 1875) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- tumulorum profundidens, **Spixia tumulorum profundidens** (A. Doering, 1875) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- tumulosa, Chama tumulosa L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Chama sinuosa** W.J. Broderip, 1836 - (CHAMIDAE)
- tumulosa, Trona tumulosa J.G. Hidalgo, 1906 - syn of: **Trona stercoraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- tumulosa, **Thalessa tumulosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- tumulosum, **Eumorphoceras tumulosum** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumulosus, **Staffites tumulosus** Becker, 1993 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumulosus, Bolinus tumulosus G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - syn of: **Bolinus cornutus tumulosus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - (MURICIDAE)
- tumulosus, **Bolinus cornutus tumulosus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - (MURICIDAE)
- tumulosus, **Sassia tumulosus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumulus, **Zonaria tumulus** A. Heilprin, 1886 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tumulus, **Streptaxis tumulus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Tumulus**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tunbaoensis, **Tricula tunbaoensis** Z. Kang, 1984 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- tuncatula, **Bullina tuncatula** G.Y. Lin, 1989 - (BULLINIDAE)
- tunde, **Agardhiella tunde** T. Deli, 2010 - (ARGNIDAE)
- **Tundora**, Genus **Tundora** Stephenson, 1941 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tunesites**, Genus **Tunesites** PervinquiÃƒÂ¨re, 1907 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tunetana, **Melanopsis tunetana** L.J. Morlet, 1881 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- tunetana, Mitra tunetana P.M. Pallary, 1903 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- tunetana, **Rissoa tunetana** P.M. Pallary, 1912 - (RISSOIDAE)
- tunetana, **Sphincterochila tunetana** L. Pfeiffer - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- tunetana laevigata, **Rissoa tunetana laevigata** P.M. Pallary, 1912 - (RISSOIDAE)
- tunetana minor, **Rissoa tunetana minor** P.M. Pallary, 1912 - (RISSOIDAE)
- tunetana strigosa, **Rissoa tunetana strigosa** P.M. Pallary, 1912 - (RISSOIDAE)
- tunetoyensis, **Nassarius tunetoyensis** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1936 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tungabhadraensis, **Lymnaea tungabhadraensis** H.C. Ray, 1967 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- tunghaicum, **Paracymatoceras tunghaicum** E. Matsumoto & K. Amano, 1964 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tunghaiensis, Murex tunghaiensis T. Shikama & T. Oishi in T. Shikama, 1977 - syn of: **Vokesimurex malabaricus** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Tunglanites**, Genus **Tunglanites** Zhao , 1959 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tunguskense, **Tunguskoceras tunguskense** Balaschov † - (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tunguskoceras**, Genus **Tunguskoceras** Zhuravleva, 1957 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tunica, Leptopecten tunica R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Leptopecten latiauratus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tunicacepae, Anomia tunicacepae E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- tunicata, **Corbula tunicata** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (CORBULIDAE)
- tunicata, **Parateuthis tunicata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1921 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- tunicata, **Doris tunicata** G.P. Deshayes in A. Frédol, 1865 - (DORIDIDAE)
- tunicata, **Volvarina tunicata** F. Boyer, 2000 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tunicata, **Katharina tunicata** (W. Wood, 1815) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- tunicata iredalei, **Corbula tunicata iredalei** B.C. Cotton, 1930 - (CORBULIDAE)
- tunicatum, **Buccinum tunicatum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- tunicatum, **Zaphysema tunicatum** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SAGDIDAE)
- tunicatus, Katharina tunicatus W. Wood, 1815 - syn of: **Katharina tunicata** (W. Wood, 1815) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- tunicosulcata, **Corbula tunicosulcata** E.W. Vredenburg, 1928 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tunicula, Costellaria tunicula G.P. Deshayes in G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1838 - syn of: **Vexillum exasperatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- tunievi, **Castelliana tunievi** (A.N. Suvorov, 2002) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tunioti, **Cirsomphalus tunioti** (Tuniot, 1902 †) - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tunisiceras**, syn of: Genus **Paratropidoceras** Dommergues & Meister, 2004 † (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tunisiense, **Newboldiceras tunisiense** J. Kennedy, 2015 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tunisiensis, **Discohelix tunisiensis** Cox, 1969 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tunisiensis, **Saikraconcha tunisiensis** Yancey & Boyd, 1983 † - (SAIKRACONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tunisiensis, **Zygopleura tunisiensis** Cox, 1969 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tunnicliffae, **Paralepetopsis tunnicliffae** J.H. McLean, 2008 - (NEOLEPETOPSIDAE)
- tunnicliffae, **Sutilizona tunnicliffae** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (SUTILIZONIDAE)
- tunquina, **Olivella tunquina** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- tunstallensis, **Astartella tunstallensis** (King, 1850 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tunstallensis, Littorina tunstallensis Howse, 1848 † - syn of: **Tunstallia helicina** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tunstallensis, Pleurotomaria tunstallensis King, 1848 † - syn of: **Mourlonia antrina** (von Schlotheim, 1816 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tunstallensis, Turritella tunstallensis H.B. Geinitz, 1848 † - syn of: **Turbonilla altenburgensis** H.B. Geinitz, 1848 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tunstallia**, Genus **Tunstallia** Hollingworth & Barker, 1991 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuntungensis, **Praedaraelites tuntungensis** Hassan & al., 2014 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tunuensis, **Ocruranus tunuensis** Peel & Skovsted, 2005 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tuoidachites**, Genus **Tuoidachites** Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 † (CRESTJAHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tuojdachithes**, Genus **Tuojdachithes** Rozanov & al., 1969 † (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuolumneana, **Monadenia tuolumneana** S.S. Berry, 1955 - (MONADENIIDAE)
- tuomeyi, **Schedocardia tuomeyi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1886 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuomeyi, **Hercoglossa tuomeyi** Clark & Martin, 1901 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuomeyi, **Euspira tuomeyi** (R.P. Whitfield, 1894 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuomeyi, **Goniobasis tuomeyi** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- tuomeyi, Unio tuomeyi I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Elliptio cylindracea** L.S. Frierson, 1927 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Tuoraconus**, Genus **Tuoraconus** Missarzhevsky, 1989 † (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tupacii, **Kuschelenia tupacii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tupacii, Helix tupacii D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Kuschelenia tupacii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- tupacii major, **Kuschelenia tupacii major** (A. Doering, 1876) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tupacii minor, **Kuschelenia tupacii minor** (A. Doering, 1876) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tupala, Berthella tupala Er. Marcus, 1957 - syn of: **Berthella stellata** (A. Risso, 1826) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- tupapa, **Sinployea tupapa** F.J. Brook, 2010 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- tupasi, **Microsveltia tupasi** A. Verhecken, 2011 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- tupensis, **Barrealispira tupensis** Sabattini & al., 1991 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tupi, **Caelatura tupi** F.N. Santos & R.S. Absalão, 2007 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- tupinamba, **Calliostoma tupinamba** A.P.S. Dornellas, 2012 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- tupinamba, **Turbonilla tupinamba** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2002 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tupiniquim, **Pugilina tupiniquim** D. Abbate & L.R.L. Simone, 2015 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- tupy, **Incidostoma tupy** L.R.L. Simone, 2004 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- tura, **Mexichromis tura** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tura, Thorunna tura Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - syn of: **Mexichromis tura** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- tura, Glossodoris tura Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - syn of: **Mexichromis tura** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) -

(CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- turabievoensis, **Stegocoelia turabievoensis** Mazaev, 2001 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turamensis, **Pleuroploca turamensis** P.O. Jung, 1969 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turanena**, Genus **Turanena** W.A. Lindholm, 1922 (ENIDAE)
- turanica, **Macrochlamys turanica** E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- turanicum, Pisidium turanicum E.C. Von Martens, 1874 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- turanicus, Buliminus turanicus C.M.F. Ancey, 1893 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus asiaticus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (ENIDAE)
- **Turanigonia**, Genus **Turanigonia** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turati, Melania turati A. Villa, 1854 - syn of: **Pachychilus turatii** (A. Villa, 1854) - (THIARIDAE)
- turatii, **Pachychilus turatii** (A. Villa, 1854) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Turbacmella**, Genus **Turbacmella** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- turbacoensis, Erycina turbacoensis F.M. Anderson, 1929 - syn of: **Semele laevis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (LASAEIDAE)
- turbacoensis, **Cymatophos turbacoensis** (Anderson, 1929 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbanica, **Megastraea turbanica** (W.H. Dall, 1910) - (TURBINIDAE)
- turbanicus, Pomaulax turbanicus W.H. Dall, 1910 - syn of: **Megastraea turbanica** (W.H. Dall, 1910) - (TURBINIDAE)
- turbata, Voluta turbata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- turbator, Xymene turbator H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Axymene aucklandicus** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (MURICIDAE)
- turbator, **Cellana turbator** T. Iredale, 1940 - (NACELLIDAE)
- turbatrix, **Arca turbatrix** P.G. Oliver & R. von Cosel, 1993 - (ARCIDAE)
- turbatrix, **Caloosalba turbatrix** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbatrix, **Pyrgulopsis turbatrix** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- turbatrix, **Notoacmea turbatrix** T. Nakano, B.A. Marshall, J. Kennedy & C. Spencer, 2009 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- turbatum, **Cerithium punicum turbatum** W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Turbella**, syn of: Genus **Turboella** Leach in Gray, 1847 † (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turben, **Vexillum turben** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- turben kanaka, Vexillum turben kanaka H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Vexillum turben** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- turben kanaka, Pusia turben kanaka H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Vexillum turben** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- turbiana, Granopupa turbiana E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Granopupa granum** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- turbida, **Bathytoma turbida** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbiformis, Phorcus turbiformis C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbiformis, Monodonta turbiformis C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbiformis, Trochus turbiformis C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbiformis minor, Phorcus turbiformis minor P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbiformis undata, Phorcus turbiformis undata P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbilina, **Natica turbilina** Münster, 1841 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinalis, **Pyruella turbinalis** E.J. Petuch, 1982 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinata, Anatoma turbinata A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Anatoma munieri** (P. Fischer, 1862) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- turbinata, **Enigmerces turbinata** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957 - (CAECIDAE)
- turbinata, **Calyptropsis turbinata** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- turbinata, **Westraltrachia turbinata** G.A. Solem, 1984 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- turbinata, Mauritia turbinata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mauritia mauritiana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- turbinata, Zebrina turbinata G.A. Olivier, 1791 - syn of: **Zebrina detrita** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- turbinata, **Alora turbinata** G.T. Poppe, 2008 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- turbinata, **Scalaria turbinata** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinata, Epitonium turbinata T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: **Epitonium angulatum** T. Say, 1831 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- turbinata, Platystoma turbinata J.W. Hall, 1861 † - syn of: **Platyostoma turbinata** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinata, **Baylea turbinata** Xi, 1980 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinata, **Tristramia turbinata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HELICINIDAE)
- turbinata, Helicina turbinata H. Strebel, 1874 - syn of: **Tristramia elatior** (E.C. Von Martens, 1890) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Turbinata**, syn of: Subgenus **Helicina (Tristramia)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 (HELICINIDAE)
- turbinata, Hydrobia turbinata W.F. Petterd, 1889 - syn of: **Ascorhis victoriae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- turbinata, **Mesoginella turbinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- turbinata, Marginella turbinata G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Mesoginella turbinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- turbinata, **Melanopsis praemorsa turbinata** L.J.J.M. Pérès, 1939 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- turbinata, **Murchisonia turbinata** H.G. Bronn, 1856 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinata, Hindsia turbinata J.T. Kuroda, 1961 - syn of: **Nassaria solida** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- turbinata, **Euspira turbinata** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinata, Ostrea turbinata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Saccostrea cucullata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OSTREIDAE)
- turbinata, Brachytomaria turbinata E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Brachytomaria semele** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinata, **Platyostoma turbinata** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinata, **Plocezyga turbinata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1980 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinata, **Terrycarlessia turbinata** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- turbinata, **Turboella turbinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinata, Brookula turbinata C.F. Laseron, 1954 - syn of: **Brookula crebresculpta** (R. Tate, 1899) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- turbinata, Tegula turbinata J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Tegula lividomaculata** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (TEGULIDAE)
- turbinata, **Tegula argyrostoma turbinata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TEGULIDAE)
- turbinata, Phorcus turbinata I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinata, **Tudicla turbinata** R. Tate, 1888 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinata, **Turritella turbinata** Sowerby, 1850 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinata, **Mekongia turbinata** G.P. Deshayes, 1876 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- turbinata, Voluta turbinata L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Voluta ebraea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- turbinata concava, Phorcus turbinata concava T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinata conspicua, Phorcus turbinata conspicua T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinata dilatata, Phorcus turbinata dilatata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinata elevata, Phorcus turbinata elevata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinata interrupta, Phorcus turbinata interrupta P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinata lapillus, Phorcus turbinata lapillus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinata maxima, Phorcus turbinata maxima T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Phorcus**

turbinatus (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)

- turbinata pallide, Architectonica turbinata pallide A. Seba, 1758 - syn of: **Architectonica maculata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- turbinata pinguis, Phorcus turbinata pinguis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinata ponderosa, Phorcus turbinata ponderosa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinata pusilla, Marginella turbinata pusilla C.F. Laseron, 1948 - syn of: **Mesoginella turbinata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- turbinata zebra, Phorcus turbinata zebra M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinatum, **Lindholmomneme turbinatum** K.K. Uvalieva, 1995 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- turbinatum, **Dioscopoma turbinatum** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1881) - (POMATIIDAE)
- turbinatus, **Cirsochilus semperi turbinatus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinatus, Conus turbinatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Tesselliconus suturatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- turbinatus, Murex turbinatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Hexaplex duplex canariensis** (F. Nordsieck, 1975) - (MURICIDAE)
- turbinatus, **Theodoxus turbinatus** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinatus, **Tomigerus turbinatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- turbinatus, **Odostomia turbinatus** Lea, 1843 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinatus, **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinatus, Trochus turbinatus I. von Born, 1778 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinatus, **Larinopsis turbinatus** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1909) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- turbinatus elongata, Trochus turbinatus elongata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinatus globosa, Trochus turbinatus globosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinatus major, Trochus turbinatus major M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinatus orientalis, Phorcus turbinatus orientalis F. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Turbincola**, Subgenus **Pila (Turbincola)** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1921 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- turbinea, **Mourlonia turbinea** (C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turbinea**, Genus **Turbinea** Pchelintsev, 1965 † (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinea, **Macrochilina turbinea** Whidborne, 1896 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinea, **Lupira turbinea** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinella, **Aegista turbinella** P.M. Heude, 1890 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- turbinella, **Engina turbinella** (L.C. Kiener, 1836) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turbinella, Purpura turbinella L.C. Kiener, 1836 - syn of: **Engina turbinella** (L.C. Kiener, 1836) - (MURICIDAE)
- turbinella, **Stenotrema exodon turbinella** (W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1933) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Turbinella**, Genus **Turbinella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- turbinella cruzana, **Engina turbinella cruzana** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Turbinellarius**, syn of: Genus **Turbinella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **TURBINELLIDAE** Swainson, 1835 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-TURBINELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- turbinelloides, **Borsonia turbinelloides** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinelloides, **Austrofusus turbinelloides** (Sowerby, 1846 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinelloides, Austrofusus turbinelloides D. Frassinetti, 2001 † - syn of: **Austrotoma echinulata** (L.H. Hupé, 1845 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinelloides, **Clathurella turbinelloides** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)

- turbinelloides, Fusus turbinelloides L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Solenosteira mendozana** (S.S. Berry, 1959) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- turbinelloides, **Microbeliscus turbinelloides** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinelloides, Pleurotoma turbinelloides J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 † - syn of: **Austrotoma echinulata** (L.H. Hupé, 1845 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinellum, **Bythiospeum turbinellum** (D. Geyer, 1905) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- turbinellus, **Nassarius turbinellus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinellus, **Vasum turbinellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Turbinellus**, syn of: Genus **Turbinella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- turbinellus cornigerus, **Vasum turbinellus cornigerus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- turbinellus occidentalis, **Nassarius turbinellus occidentalis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbineus, **Nassarius turbineus** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- turbineus, **Microptychis turbineus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turbinicola**, syn of: Subgenus **Pila (Turbincola)** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1921 (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- turbinicola, **Radix andersoniana turbinicola** Subba Rao, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **TURBINIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily])
- turbiniforme, Ovoceras turbiniforme F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † - syn of: **Gomphoceras turbiniforme** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † - (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbiniforme, **Gomphoceras turbiniforme** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbiniforme, Apioceras turbiniforme F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † - syn of: **Gomphoceras turbiniforme** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen † - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbiniformis, Apex turbiniformis J.T. Gulick, 1873 - syn of: **Achatinella concavospira turbiniformis** (J.T. Gulick, 1873) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- turbiniformis, **Achatinella concavospira turbiniformis** (J.T. Gulick, 1873) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- turbiniformis, **Euconospira turbiniformis** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbiniformis, **Apachella turbiniformis** Winters, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbiniformis, **Fluminicola turbiniformis** G.W. Tryon, 1865 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- turbiniformis, **Zhusilengospira turbiniformis** Pan & Cook, 2003 † - (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbiniformis, **Protoginella turbiniformis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1917) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- turbiniformis, **Megastomia turbiniformis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turbiniformis, **Lacteoluna turbiniformis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (SAGDIDAE)
- **TURBINIIDAE** - syn of Family: **TURBINIDAE**
- **Turbinilopsis**, Genus **Turbinilopsis** de Koninck, 1881 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinis, Ampullaria turbinis I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Pila ampullacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- turbinis erythrochila, Ampullaria turbinis erythrochila P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - syn of: **Pila pesmei erythrochila** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Turbiniscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- turbinoides, **Batillaria turbinoides** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinoides, **Helicostyla turbinoides** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- turbinoides, **Collonia turbinoides** (G.P. Deshayes †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinoides, Loxoplocus turbinoides E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Loxoplocus sedgwicki** J. Donald, 1906 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinoides, **Modulus turbinoides** (É.A.A. Locard, 1897) - (MODULIDAE)
- turbinoides, **Semiricinula turbinoides** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- turbinoides, **Natica turbinoides** J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1827 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinoides, **Phasianella turbinoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinoides, **Purpuroidea turbinoides** (Buvignier, 1843 †) - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinoides, **Gibbula turbinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinoides, **Sigmesalia turbinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinoides albida, Trochus turbinoides albida P. Dautzenberg, 1883 - syn of: **Gibbula turbinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)

- turbinoides atra, Trochus turbinoides atra M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbula turbinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinoides cincta, Trochus turbinoides cincta P. Dautzenberg, 1883 - syn of: **Gibbula turbinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinoides hypselostyla, **Helicostyla turbinoides hypselostyla** W. Kobelt, 1913 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- turbinoides rosea, Trochus turbinoides rosea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbula turbinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinoides rubra, Trochus turbinoides rubra M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbula turbinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinoides sulana, **Helicostyla turbinoides sulana** M. Smith, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- turbinoides unicolor, Trochus turbinoides unicolor M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbula turbinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinoides virescens, Trochus turbinoides virescens M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbula turbinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turbinolonga, **Syrnola turbinolonga** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinopsis, **Conus turbinopsis** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinopsis, Conus turbinopsis Gardner, 1937 † - syn of: **Conus infulatus** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turbinopsis**, syn of: Genus **Modulus** J.E. Gray, 1842 (MODULIDAE)
- turbinopsis, **Rissoa turbinopsis** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbinopsis, Turbo turbinopsis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Turbo laminiferus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- turbinula, Cernuella turbinula C. Pollonera, 1905 - syn of: **Cernuella cisalpina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- turbinuloidae, Turbolaoma turbinuloidae C.J. Gabriel, 1930 - syn of: **Turbolaoma turbinuloidea** (C.J. Gabriel, 1930) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- turbinuloidea, **Turbolaoma turbinuloidea** (C.J. Gabriel, 1930) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- turbinuloides, Turbolaoma turbinuloides C.J. Gabriel, 1930 - syn of: **Turbolaoma turbinuloidea** (C.J. Gabriel, 1930) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- turbinum, **Calliostoma turbinum** W.H. Dall, 1896 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- turbinum, Epitonium turbinum W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Sthenorytis turbinus** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- turbinum, Cyclostrema turbinum W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Haplocochlias turbinus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- turbinus, **Sthenorytis turbinus** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- turbinus, **Haplocochlias turbinus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (SKENEIDAE)
- turbinus, Parviturbo turbinus W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Haplocochlias turbinus** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (SKENEIDAE)
- turbita, **Mitrella turbita** (P.L. Duclos, 1840) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Turbitrigonia**, Genus **Turbitrigonia** Kelly, 1984 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbo, **Helicostyla turbo** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Turbo**, Genus **Turbo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Turbocalyptraea**, Subgenus **Calyptraea (Turbocalyptraea)** F.E. Eames, 1957 † (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turbocheilus**, Genus **Turbocheilus** Perner, 1907 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turboella**, Genus **Turboella** Leach in Gray, 1847 † (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turboella**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Turbofusula**, syn of: Genus **Turbinella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- **Turboidea**, Genus **Turboidea** Seeley, 1861 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- turboides, **Cheeneetnukia spinosa turboides** (Winterfeld, 1894 †) - (CHEENEETNUKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turboides, Vermetus turboides G.D. Chiereghini in C.T.E. von Siebold, 1850 subjective - syn of: **Vermetus gaederopi** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - (VERMETIDAE)
- turboides, **Caricella turboides** Garvie, 2013 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turbolaoma**, Genus **Turbolaoma** T. Iredale, 1937 (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Turbolidium**, Genus **Turbolidium** Robba, 2013 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Turbomaria**, Genus **Turbomaria** Perner, 1907 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Turbona**, syn of: Genus **Gyroscala** De Boury, 1887 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Turbona**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Turbona**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- turbona, **Turritella turbona** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- turbonella, **Aerotrochus turbonella** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (SAGDIDAE)
- **Turbonellina**, Genus **Turbonellina** de Koninck, 1844 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TURBONIDAE** - syn of Family: **TURBINIDAE**
- turbonilla, **Cirsotrema turbonilla** A. Adams, 1861 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Turbonilla**, Genus **Turbonilla** A. Risso, 1826 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turbonillaeforme, **Cirsotrema turbonillaeforme** A.W. Janssen, 1967 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbonillaeformis, **Chrysallida turbonillaeformis** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turbonilloides, **Ektonos turbonilloides** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- turbonilloides, **Melanella turbonilloides** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- turbonilloides, **Specula turbonilloides** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- turbonilloides, Cerithiella turbonilloides P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Specula turbonilloides** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- turbonilloides, Odostomia turbonilloides Š. Brusina, 1869 - syn of: **Spiralinella incerta** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turbonilloides, Chrysallida turbonilloides M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Spiralinella incerta** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1916) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Turbonitella**, Genus **Turbonitella** de Koninck, 1881 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbonitella, **Trachydomia turbonitella** Batten, 1995 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turbonomaria**, Genus **Turbonomaria** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turbonopsis**, Genus **Turbonopsis** Grabau & Shimer, 1909 † (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbotti, **Allodiscus turbotti** A.W.B. Powell, 1948 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- turbotti, **Paralaoma turbotti** A.W.B. Powell, 1948 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Turbovula**, syn of: Genus **Phenacovolva** T. Iredale, 1930 (OVULIDAE)
- turbulli, **Limopsis turbulli** A.G. Beu, 2006 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbureensis, **Viviparus dezmanianus turbureensis** C.F. Fontannes, 1887 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turbynei, **Spectamen turbynei** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- turca, **Bythinella turca** P. Radoman, 1976 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- turcasiana, **Brachypodella turcasiana** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- turcica, **Acicula turcica** H.D. Boeters, E. Gittenberger & P. Subai, 1989 - (ACICULIDAE)
- **Turcica**, Genus **Turcica** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- turcica, **Cristataria turcica** E. Neubert, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Turcica**, syn of: Genus **Macedonica** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- turcica, **Xeroleuca turcica** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1795) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- turcica, **Bela turcica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- turcica, **Melanopsis costata turcica** A. Mousson, 1874 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- turcica, **Orculella turcica** (A. Letourneux, 1854) - (ORCULIDAE)
- turcica gibberula, **Xeroleuca turcica gibberula** P.M. Pallary, 1921 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- turcica moghrabina, Xeroleuca turcica moghrabina P.M.A. Morelet, 1852 - syn of: **Xeroleuca moghrabina** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- turcica mograbina, Xeroleuca turcica mograbina P.M.A. Morelet, 1852 - syn of: **Xeroleuca moghrabina** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **TURCICIDAE** - syn of Family: **CHILODONTIDAE**
- **Turcicula**, syn of: Genus **Lischkeia** P. Fischer in L.C. Kiener & P. Fischer, 1880 (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- turcicus, **Deroceras turcicus** (H.R. Simroth, 1894) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- turcicus, **Astralium turcicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- turcicus, **Vermetus turcicus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (VERMETIDAE)

- turcmenica, **Pupilla turcmenica** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- turcmenicus, **Hemihoplites turcmenicus** (Luppov, 1936 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turcolimax**, syn of: Genus **Turcomilax** H.R. Simroth, 1901 (LIMACIDAE)
- **Turcomilax**, Genus **Turcomilax** H.R. Simroth, 1901 (LIMACIDAE)
- **Turcorientalia**, Subgenus **Belgrandiella (Turcorientalia)** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Turcozonites**, Subgenus **Zonites (Turcozonites)** F. Riedel, 1987 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Turcutheca**, Genus **Turcutheca** Missarzehevsky in Rozanov & al., 1969 † (CIRCOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TURCUTHECIDAE** Missarzhevskiy, 1989 † - Family (HYOLITHA-CIRCOTHECIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- turdetanus, Unio turdetanus H. Drouët, 1893 - syn of: **Unio gibbus** L. Spengler, 1793 - (UNIONIDAE)
- turdiculus, Luria turdiculus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1897 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- turdus, **Erosaria turdus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- turdus dilatata, **Erosaria turdus dilatata** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- turdus distinguenda, **Erosaria turdus distinguenda** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- turdus distinguenda, Erosaria turdus distinguenda F.A. Schilder, 1927 - syn of: **Erosaria turdus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- turdus kuwaitensis, **Erosaria turdus kuwaitensis** E.L. Heiman, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- turdus micheloi, **Erosaria turdus micheloi** M. Chiapponi, 2009 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- turdus pardalina, **Erosaria turdus pardalina** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- turdus singeri, **Erosaria turdus singeri** E.L. Heiman, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- turdus somaliaensis, **Erosaria turdus somaliaensis** E.L. Heiman, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- turdus winckworthi, **Erosaria turdus winckworthi** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- turdus zanzibarica, **Erosaria turdus zanzibarica** (G.R. Sulliotti, 1911) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Turehua**, Genus **Turehua** Marwick, 1943 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tureki, **Kolihadiscus tureki** Horný, 1992 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tureki, **Crispoceras tureki** Klug, 2002 † - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tureki tenuis, **Kolihadiscus tureki tenuis** Frýda, 1999 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turella**, syn of: Genus **Pseudorhaphitoma** O. Böttger, 1895 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Turgenitubulus**, Genus **Turgenitubulus** G.A. Solem, 1981 (CAMAENIDAE)
- turgens, **Helicostyla sarcinosa turgens** G.P. Deshayes, 1850 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- turgens, **Bythiospeum turgens** R. Dehm - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- turgens, **Nucula turgens** Wood, 1879 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgens, **Trilamellaxis proteus turgens** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- turgens, Venus turgens L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Tivela mactroides** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- turgentis, **Ptychomphalina turgentis** Taboada, 1997 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgescens, Scintilla turgescens G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - syn of: **Marikellia turgescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- turgescens, **Marikellia turgescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1856) - (KELLIIDAE)
- turgescens, **Rostellaria turgescens** Mayer-Eymar † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgescens, **Venus turgescens** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgida, **Achatinella turgida** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- turgida, **Amalda turgida** T. Ninomiya, 1990 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- turgida, **Anoptychia turgida** (F. Stoliczka, 1861 †) - (ANOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgida, **Megacardita turgida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CARDITIDAE)
- turgida, **Casmaria turgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (CASSIDAE)
- turgida, **Marshallopsis turgida** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- turgida, **Synthopsis turgida** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- turgida, **Tubercliopsis turgida** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- turgida, **Vestia turgida** (B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- turgida, Albinaria turgida A.J. Wagner, 1924 - syn of: **Albinaria corrugata turgida** (A.J. Wagner, 1924) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- turgida, **Albinaria corrugata turgida** (A.J. Wagner, 1924) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- turgida, **Collonia turgida** Klushnikov, 1958 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgida, **Zemitrella turgida** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- turgida, **Cuspidaria turgida** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- turgida, Corbicula turgida P.M. Pallary, 1909 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- turgida, **Arinia turgida** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- turgida, **Lissodrillia turgida** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- turgida, Cassidula turgida L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Cassidula vespertilionis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- turgida, **Philonesia turgida** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1890) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- turgida, **Rhabdotocochlis turgida** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgida, **Albinula turgida** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgida, **Meiocardia turgida** (Devjatilova, 1981 †) - (GLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgida, Helix turgida P.M. Pallary, 1915 - syn of: **Theba subdentata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- turgida, **Panomya turgida** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- turgida, Panopea turgida Hupe, 1854 † - syn of: **Gresslya peregrina** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgida, Holopea turgida J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Straparollina turgida** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgida, **Spilochlamys turgida** F.G. Thompson, 1969 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- turgida, Cernuella turgida H. Blanc & C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- turgida, Castalia turgida L.H. Hupé, 1857 - syn of: **Castalia ambigua** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HYRIIDAE)
- turgida, **Lacuna turgida** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgida, Lymnaea turgida É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- turgida, **Mactra turgida** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- turgida, **Bela turgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- turgida, **Melanopsis turgida** (P.M. Pallary, 1927) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- turgida, Melanopsis turgida A. Brot, 1878 - syn of: **Esperiana esperi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- turgida, Coecella turgida G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Coecella horsfieldii** J.E. Gray, 1853 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- turgida, **Nebularia turgida** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- turgida, **Pseudoaclisina turgida** (E.K. Yoo, 1988 †) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgida, Plethospira turgida J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Straparollina turgida** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgida, **Nucula turgida** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (NUCULIDAE)
- turgida, Ostrea turgida J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Argopecten gibbus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- turgida, **Nanonavis turgida** Tashiro, 1976 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgida, **Partula turgida** (W.H. Pease, 1864) - (PARTULIDAE)
- turgida, **Hippeutis umbilicalis turgida** W.H. Benson, 1855 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- turgida, **Spironemella turgida** C.O. Waterhouse, 1987 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgida, Odostomia turgida G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Odostomia unidentata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turgida, **Ribeiria turgida** Cleland, 1903 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgida, **Pseudosetia turgida** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1870) - (RISSOIDAE)
- turgida, **Skenea turgida** (N.H. Odhner, 1912) - (SKENEIDAE)
- turgida, **Straparollina turgida** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgida, **Strepsidura turgida** (D.C. Solander, 1766 †) - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgida, Tellina turgida G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Psammotreta obesa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- turgida, Pleurotoma turgida L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bela turgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (TURRIDAE)
- turgida, **Timothynus turgida** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgida, Diplodonta turgida A.E. Verrill, 1881 - syn of: **Phlyctiderma semiaspera** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- turgida, **Centralia turgida** (C. de la Torre, 1911) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- turgida, **Dosinia turgida** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)

- turgida, Venus turgida J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Tapes conspersus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- turgida abdita, **Vestia turgida abdita** (M. von Kimakowicz, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- turgida compacta, Nassa turgida compacta P.M. Pallary, 1912 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgida cookei, **Achatinella turgida cookei** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- turgida diducta, **Philonesia turgida diducta** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- turgida dolorensis, **Centralia turgida dolorensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- turgida doloresensis, **Centralia turgida doloresensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- turgida guajacoensis, **Centralia turgida guajacoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- turgida gulo, Clausilia turgida gulo E.A. Bielz, 1859 - syn of: **Vestia gulo** (E.A. Bielz, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- turgida ovum, **Achatinella turgida ovum** L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- turgida perplexa, **Achatinella turgida perplexa** H.A. Pilsbry - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- turgida procera, **Vestia turgida procera** (E.A. Bielz, 1853) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- turgida seibaboensis, **Centralia turgida seibaboensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- turgida simulacrum, **Achatinella turgida simulacrum** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- turgida tenuiter, **Centralia turgida tenuiter** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- turgida unicolor, Cassis turgida unicolor P.M. Pallary, 1926 - syn of: **Casmaria unicolor** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (CASSIDAE)
- turgidas, **Caracolus marginella turgidas** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Turgidina**, syn of: Genus **Pusillina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (RISSOIDAE)
- turgidula, **Leptachatina pachystoma turgidula** W.H. Pease, 1870 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- turgidula, Bulla turgidula E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Weinkauffia turgidula** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (BULLIDAE)
- turgidula, **Chama turgidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgidula, **Mitrella turgidula** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgidula, **Marvacrassatella turgidula** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgidula, **Gibberula turgidula** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- turgidula, Gibberula turgidula P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Gibberula turgidula** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- turgidula, **Eulima turgidula** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- turgidula, **Weinkauffia turgidula** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- turgidula, Helix turgidula W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- turgidula, **Peringia turgidula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgidula, **Limatula turgidula** White, 1887 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgidula, **Parvilucina turgidula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgidula, Limnaea turgidula W.H. Pease, 1870 - syn of: **Lymnaea producta** J.W. Mighels, 1845 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- turgidula, Marginella turgidula É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Gibberula turgidula** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- turgidula, **Mnestia turgidula** C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 † - (MNESTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgidula, **Rissoella turgidula** A. Adams, 1860 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- turgidula, **Streptostyla turgidula** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- turgidula, **Gonospira turgidula** (G.P. Deshayes, 1863) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- turgidula, **Dysnomia turgidula** I. Lea, 1858 - (UNIONIDAE)
- turgidula, Tapes turgidula L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Protapes monstrosus** (A. Römer, 1870) - (VENERIDAE)
- turgidula, Tapes turgidula G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Tapes conspersus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- turgidula guatemalensis, **Streptostyla turgidula guatemalensis** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1870 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- turgidula minor, Gibberula turgidula minor P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Gibberula turgidula** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- turgidula minor, Marginella turgidula minor É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Gibberula turgidula** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- turgidulum, **Calliostoma turgidulum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- turgidulum, **Protogrammoceras turgidulum** (Fucini, 1904 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgidulum, **Allopeas turgidulum** (F.W. Hutton, 1882) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- turgidulum, **Lamellaxis turgidulum** (P.M. Heude, 1841) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- turgidulus, **Colus turgidulus** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turgidulus, Colus turgidulus H.B.S. Friele, 1877 - syn of: **Colus turgidulus** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turgidulus, Fusus turgidulus H.B.S. Friele, 1877 - syn of: **Colus turgidulus** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- turgidulus, Trochus turgidulus G.B. Brocchi, 1832 † - syn of: **Jujubinus subturgidulum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgidulus minor, Sipho turgidulus minor G.A.W. Thorson, 1944 - syn of: **Colus gracilis** (da Costa, 1778) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turgidum, **Intomodesma turgidum** A.M. Popov, 1958 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgidum, **Cerion turgidum** C. de la Torre & D.A. Welch, 1934 - (CERIONIDAE)
- turgidum, **Cyrtogomphoceras turgidum** Troedsson, 1929 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgidum, **Scutus turgidum** A. von Koenen † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgidum, **Hyattoceras turgidum** C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - (HYATTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgidus, Amaltheus turgidus A. Hyatt, 1867 † - syn of: **Amaltheus gibbosus** von Schlotheim, 1820 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgidus, **Cyclophorus turgidus** L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- turgidus, Chondrus turgidus I. Krynicki, 1833 - syn of: **Brephulopsis cylindrica** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (ENIDAE)
- turgidus, **Mastus emarginatus turgidus** (W. Kobelt, 1877) - (ENIDAE)
- turgidus, **Vavilovites turgidus** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgidus, **Amplogladius turgidus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgidus, **Viviparus turgidus** (E.A. Bielz, 1864 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgidus angulatus, **Cyclophorus turgidus angulatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- turgidus jianus, **Viviparus turgidus jianus** (Stefanescu, 1896 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turgidus miyakoensis, **Cyclophorus turgidus miyakoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- turgidus radians, **Cyclophorus turgidus radians** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Turhyssa**, syn of: Genus **Eucyclotoma** O. Böttger, 1895 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- turia, **Discodoris turia** R.F. Burn, 1969 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Turia**, Genus **Turia** Marwick, 1927 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turiecensis, **Tournouerina turiecensis** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser, 2015 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turiguanoense, **Opisthosiphon turiguanoense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- turiguanoense caprinus, **Opisthosiphon turiguanoense caprinus** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- turiguanoensis, **Cochlodinella turiguanoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- turikirae, **Turikirella turikirae** (Aitken, 1961) † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turikirella**, Genus **Turikirella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turislavica, **Staja turislavica** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turislavica, **Melanopsis turislavica** E. Jekelius, 1944 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- turislavica, **Valvata turislavica** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turislavicus, **Theodoxus turislavicus** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turislavicus, **Gyraulus turislavicus** E. Jekelius, 1944 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- turislavicus macrostriatus, **Theodoxus turislavicus macrostriatus** Papp, 1953 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turkensis, **Alvania turkensis** M.J. Faber & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2004 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Turkestanella**, Genus **Turkestanella** Tashiro, 1979 † (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turkestanensis, **Turkestanella turkestanensis** (Archangelski, 1916 †) - (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turkestanensis, **Ostrea turkestanensis** Romanovski, 1880 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turkestanensis, Trigonia turkestanensis Archangelski, 1916 † - syn of: **Turkestanella turkestanensis** (Archangelski, 1916 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turkestanicum, **Pisidium turkestanicum** Z.I. Izzatullaev, 1974 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- turkestanus, **Taulimax turkestanus** (H.R. Simroth, 1898) - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Turkmenamnicola**, Genus **Turkmenamnicola** Z.I. Izzatullaev, T.Y. Sitnikova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 (HYDROBIIDAE)

- **Turkmenia**, Genus **Turkmenia** Krimholz, 1936 † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- turkmenica, **Pyrgula turkmenica** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- turkmenica, **Melanopsis turkmenica** Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Turkmeniceras**, Genus **Turkmeniceras** Tovbina , 1963 † (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turkmenicum, **Turkmeniceras turkmenicum** Tovbina, 1962 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turkmenicum longicostatum, **Turkmeniceras turkmenicum longicostatum** Tovbina, 1962 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turkorientalia**, Genus **Turkorientalia** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Turkostrea**, Subgenus **Ostrea (Turkostrea)** Vialov, 1936 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turkovici, **Planorbarius turkovici** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1899 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turmalites**, Genus **Turmalites** Lyashenko, 1969 † (TURMALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TURMALITIDAE** Farsan, 1994 † - Family (TENTACULITA-CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass]-TROMPETOCONARIDA [Superorder]-VOLYNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turmoctenus**, Genus **Turmoctenus** Lyashenko, 1980 † (DICRICOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turnbullae, **Ephippodonta turnbullae** (Buick & Bowden, 1951) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- turnbulli, **Arca turnbulli** Reed, 1905 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turnbulli, **Cymbularia turnbulli** Reed, 1921 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turnbulli, **Limopsis turnbulli** A.G. Beu, 2006 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turnerae, **Neptunea lyrata turnerae** A.H. Clarke, 1956 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turnerae, **Strophiops turnerae** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1952 - (CERIONIDAE)
- turnerae, **Opalia turnerae** E.F. Garcia, 2004 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- turnerae, Amaea turnerae C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1971 - syn of: **Gyroscala xenicima** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- turnerae, **Beddomeia turnerae** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- turnerae, Ledella turnerae F.R. Bernard, 1989 - syn of: **Ledella ultima** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- turnerae, Nucula turnerae A.H. Clarke, 1961 - syn of: **Ennucula pernambucensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULIDAE)
- turnerae, Phaseolus turnerae F.L. Saunders & J.A. Allen, 1973 - syn of: **Microgloma tumidula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (PHASEOLIDAE)
- turnerae, **Penitella turnerae** J. Evans & E. Fischer-Piette, 1966 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- turnerae, **Chondropoma turnerae** W.J. Clench, 1950 - (POMATIIDAE)
- turnerae, **Chevroderma turnerae** A.H. Scheltema, 1985 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- turnerae, **Lyrodus turnerae** H. MacIntosh, 2012 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- turnerae, **Miomelon turnerae** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- turnerae, **Wemersoniella turnerae** V. Scarabino, 1986 - (WEMERSONIELLIDAE)
- turnerae, **Xylophaga turnerae** J. Knudsen, 1961 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- turnerae, Microgloma turnerae A. Sanders & J.A. Allen, 1973 - syn of: **Microgloma tumidula** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- turnerarum, **Calliostoma turnerarum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1964) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- turnerarum, Maurea turnerarum A.W.B. Powell, 1964 - syn of: **Calliostoma turnerarum** (A.W.B. Powell, 1964) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- turneri, **Sudeticeras turneri** E.W.J. Moore & F. Hodson, 1958 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turneri, **Caenisites turneri** J. de C. Sowerby, 1824 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turneri, **Aturia turneri** H.B. Stenzel, 1940 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turneri, **Poecilocharis turneri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- turneri, Bulimus turneri L. Pfeiffer, 1860 - syn of: **Poecilocharis turneri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- turneri, Margarella turneri A.W.B. Powell, 1939 - syn of: **Cantharidus turneri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- turneri, **Quistrachia turneri** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- turneri, **Posorites turneri** (F. Shirley, 1921) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- turneri, **Galeodea turneri** Gardner, 1939 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- turneri, **Thala turneri** R. Salisbury & S. Gori, 2013 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- turneri, **Perrierina turneri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (CYAMIIDAE)
- turneri, **Bythiospeum rhenanum turneri** R. Bernasconi, 1997 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- turneri, **Lacuna turneri** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- turneri, **Codalucina turneri** (Stanton, 1896 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turneri, **Lutraria turneri** F.P. Jousseaume, 1891 - (MACTRIDAE)
- turneri, **Cancilla turneri** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- turneri, **Clifdenia turneri** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turneri, **Coralliophila turneri** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turneri, **Ecphora turneri** E.J. Petuch, 1992 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turneri, Neolepton turneri C.R. Laws, 1950 - syn of: **Neolepton antipodum** (H. Filhol, 1880) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- turneri, **Licina aguadillensis turneri** (W.J. Clench) - (POMATIIDAE)
- turneri, **Hubendickia turneri** D.H.S. Davis, 1973 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- turneri, **Odostomia turneri** C.R. Laws, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turneri, **Zalipais turneri** A.W.B. Powell, 1939 - (SKENEIDAE)
- turneri, **Mojsvaroceras turneri** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turneri, **Bankia turneri** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turneri, **Trivirostra turneri** F.A. Schilder, 1932 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- turneri, **Cantharidus turneri** (A.W.B. Powell, 1939) - (TROCHIDAE)
- turneri, Turritella turneri Plummer, 1933 † - syn of: **Turritella polysticha** H.B. Stenzel & H. Turner, 1940 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turneri, **Gongylostomella turneri** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- turneri, **Kaawatina turneri** J.A. Bartrum & A.W.B. Powell, 1928 † - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turneri, **Amoria turneri** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- turneri, Voluta turneri J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - syn of: **Amoria turneri** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- turneri broderipi, Amoria turneri broderipi J.E. Gray, 1864 - syn of: **Amoria turneri** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- turneri cumingi, Amoria turneri cumingi J.E. Gray, 1864 - syn of: **Amoria praetexta** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- turneri jamrachii, Amoria turneri jamrachii J.E. Gray, 1864 - syn of: **Amoria jamrachi** J.E. Gray, 1864 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- turneri mirandaensis, **Gongylostomella turneri mirandaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- turneri newmanae, **Amoria turneri newmanae** B.C. Cotton, 1949 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Turneria**, syn of: Genus **Basterotina** E.V. Coan, 1999 (BASTEROTIIDAE)
- **Turneria**, syn of: Genus **Hiatella** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (HIATELLIDAE)
- turnidum, **Neumatoceras turnidum** (Schuchert †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turnidum, Westonoceras turnidum Schuchert † - syn of: **Neumatoceras turnidum** (Schuchert †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turnix, **Anthinus turnix** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- **Turnoceras**, Genus **Turnoceras** Foerste, 1926 † (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turnus**, Genus **Turnus** McLearn, 1933 † (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turoceras**, Genus **Turoceras** Zhuravleva, 1959 † (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turolensis, **Amandana turolensis** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1963) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- turomtchensis, **Arctomytiloides turomtchensis** Polubotko, 1992 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turonense, **Cardium turonense** C. Mayer in R. Hoernes, 1870 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turonense, **Ajanssenium turonense** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1914 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turonensis, **Columbella turonensis** C. Mayer, 1869 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turonensis, **Megalotachea turonensis** (Deshayes, 1831) † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turonensis, **Pseudamnicola turonensis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- turonensis, **Hexaplex turonensis** F. Dujardin, 1837 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turonensis, **Nassarius turonensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turonensis, **Chalmasia turonensis** Dujardin † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- turonensis, **Thylacodes arenarius turonensis** G.P. Deshayes, 1839 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turonensis depressior, **Columbella turonensis depressior** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turonensis pontileviensis, **Hexaplex turonensis pontileviensis** R. Tournouer, 1880 - (MURICIDAE)
- turonica, **Cardita turonica** P.L.J. Ivolas & M.A. Peyrot, 1900 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turonica, **Rostellaria turonica** L. Spengler, 1914 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turonicum, **Cardium turonicum** C. Mayer in R. Hoernes, 1861 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turoniense, **Kamerunoceras turoniense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turoniense, **Cardium turoniense** H. Woods, 1897 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turoniense, **Dentalium turoniense** Woods † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turoniensis, **Arca turoniensis** F. Dujardin, 1837 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turoniensis, Cerithiopsis turoniensis M. Glibert, 1949 † - syn of: **Metaxia merignacensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turoniensis, **Cingula turoniensis** M. Glibert, 1949 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turoniensis, Metaxia turoniensis M. Glibert, 1949 † - syn of: **Metaxia merignacensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 †) - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turoniensis aquitanica, **Arca turoniensis aquitanica** (C. Mayer, 1861) - (ARCIDAE)
- turoniensis pontileviensis, Murex turoniensis pontileviensis R. Tournouer, - syn of: **Hexaplex turonensis pontileviensis** R. Tournouer, 1880 - (MURICIDAE)
- turonius, **Vermetus turonius** C. Rousseau in J.C. Chenu, 1844 - (VERMETIDAE)
- turpicula, **Zeacuminia turpicula** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turpini, **Angaria turpini** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2006 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- turpis, **Nassarius turpis** F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans & al., 2015 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turqueti, **Chauvetia turqueti** (C. Vélain, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turqueti, Lachesis turqueti C. Vélain, 1876 - syn of: **Chauvetia turqueti** (C. Vélain, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turqueti, Montaguia turqueti É. Lamy, 1906 - syn of: **Mysella charcoti** É. Lamy, 1906 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- turqueti, **Pareledone turqueti** (L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1905) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- turqueti, **Onoba turqueti** (É. Lamy, 1905) - (RISSOIDAE)
- turqueti, Pleurotoma turqueti C. Vélain, 1876 - syn of: **Chauvetia turqueti** (C. Vélain, 1876) - (TURRIDAE)
- turqueti, **Lamellariopsis turqueti** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Turquetia**, Genus **Turquetia** C. Vélain, 1877 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- turquinense, **Farcimen pseudotortum turquinense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- turquinensis, **Chondropoma erectum turquinensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- turquinensis, **Troschelvindex arangiana turquinensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Turrancilla**, Genus **Turrancilla** E.C. Von Martens, 1903 (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- turrella, **Drilliola turrella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turrella**, Genus **Turrella** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- turrella, **Pleurotoma turrella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turreta, **Clathropsis turreta** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- turretiforma, **Creonella turretiforma** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turricaspia**, Genus **Turricaspia** W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1917 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Turriclavis**, Genus **Turriclavis** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turriclavus**, Genus **Turriclavus** Bernasconi & Robba, 1984 † (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turricola**, syn of: Genus **Vexillum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- turricola, **Mitra turricola** Christofori & G. Jan, 1832 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turricolatum, Triton turricolatum G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Cumia reticulata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1829) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Turricolumbus**, Genus **Turricolumbus** Cossmann, 1901 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turriconus**, Genus **Turriconus** T. Shikama & T. Habe, 1968 (CONIDAE)

- **Turricostellaria**, Genus **Turricostellaria** E.J. Petuch, 1987 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- turricula, Achatina turricula J.W. Mighels - syn of: **Carelia turricula** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- turricula, **Carelia turricula** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- turricula, **Anchura turricula** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turricula, Buccinum turricula G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Propebela turricula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turricula, Cantharus turricula H. von Maltzan, 1884 - syn of: **Trachypollia turricula** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turricula, **Calliostoma turricula** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turricula, **Cerithioclava turricula** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turricula**, Genus **Turricula** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- turricula, Clavatula turricula G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Propebela turricula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- turricula, Cochlicella turricula A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Cochlicella acuta** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- turricula, **Conus turricula** Brocchi, 1814 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turricula, **Paryphostoma turricula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turricula, Keliostoma turricula J.G. Bruguière, 1792 † - syn of: **Paryphostoma turricula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turricula, **Eatoniella turricula** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- turricula, Fusus turricula G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Propebela turricula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- turricula, **Tylozone turricula** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turricula, **Allocosmia turricula** Assmann, 1937 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turricula, **Pyrgula turricula** (M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turricula, **Turricaspia turricula** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- turricula, **Discula turricula** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Turricula**, syn of: Genus **Trochoidea** T. Brown, 1827 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- turricula, **Stagnicola turricula** F. Held, 1836 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- turricula, **Eucithara turricula** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- turricula, **Propebela turricula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- turricula, Oenopota turricula G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Propebela turricula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- turricula, Propebela turricula Auct. non G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Propebela assimilis** (Sars, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- turricula, **Melanopsis turricula** Matheron, 1842 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turricula, Mitra turricula H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Nebularia cucumerina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- turricula, Mitra turricula A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Vexillum perrieri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1929) - (MITRIDAE)
- turricula, **Trachypollia turricula** (H. von Maltzan, 1884) - (MURICIDAE)
- turricula, Murex turricula G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Propebela turricula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MURICIDAE)
- turricula, **Brachytomaria turricula** (Billings, 1857 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turricula, **Leonia mammillaris turricula** (P.M. Pallary, 1920) - (POMATIIDAE)
- turricula, **Crassispira turricula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- turricula, **Odostomia turricula** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch in R. Arnold, 1903 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turricula, **Rissoa turricula** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turricula, Pusillina turricula J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: **Pusillina turrita** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - (RISSOIDAE)
- turricula, **Rissoina turricula** W.H. Pease, 1861 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- turricula, **Huttonella turricula** (W.T. Blanford, 1880) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- turricula, **Melanoides turricula** I. Lea, 1850 - (THIARIDAE)
- turricula, **Obesula turricula** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- turricula, Triphora turricula R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Obesula turricula** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- turricula, Pleurotoma turricula G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Crassispira turricula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (TURRIDAE)
- turricula, Lora turricula G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Propebela turricula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- turricula, Turritella turricula J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Melanoides tuberculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (TURRITELLIDAE)

- turricula, **Microceramus turricula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- turricula azona, Carelia turricula azona C.M.F. Ancey - syn of: **Carelia turricula** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- turricula ballenaensis, Propebela turricula ballenaensis L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Crassispira ballenaensis** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- turricula englerti, **Rissoina turricula englerti** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- turricula major, Micromelania turricula major W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915 - syn of: **Turricaspia andrussowi** (W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1915) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- turricula maxima, **Propebela turricula maxima** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1868) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- turricula newcombi, **Carelia turricula newcombi** (L. Pfeiffer) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- turricula obeliscus, **Carelia turricula obeliscus** (L.A. Reeve) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- turriculata, **Atlanta turriculata** D'Orbigny, 1836 - (ATLANTIDAE)
- turriculata, **Pisania turriculata** R.B. Newton, 1922 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turriculata, **Bythinella turriculata** (A. Paladilhe, 1869) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- turriculata, Solatopupa turriculata J.R. Bourguignat, 1860 - syn of: **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- turriculata, **Etrema trigonostomum turriculata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1896) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- turriculata, **Clavatula saubrigiana turriculata** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turriculata, **Mitrella turriculata** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- turriculata, **Liarea turriculata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (LIAREIDAE)
- turriculata, Worthenia turriculata E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - syn of: **Rinaldoella muensteri** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turriculata, Bela turriculata É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Propebela turricula** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- turriculata, Mitra turriculata G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- turriculata, **Murchisonia turriculata** de Koninck, 1883 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turriculata, **Odostomia turriculata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1869 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turriculata, Kleinella turriculata P. Calcara, 1840 - syn of: **Euparthenia humboldti** (A. Risso, 1826) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turriculata, **Setia turriculata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (RISSOIDAE)
- turriculata, Rissoa turriculata P. Calcara, 1839 - syn of: **Euparthenia humboldti** (A. Risso, 1826) - (RISSOIDAE)
- turriculata lepida, Realia turriculata lepida H.H. Suter, 1904 - syn of: **Liarea lepida** H.H. Suter, 1904 - (LIAREIDAE)
- turriculata partula, **Liarea turriculata partula** A.W.B. Powell, 1954 - (LIAREIDAE)
- turriculata waipoua, **Liarea turriculata waipoua** A.W.B. Powell, 1954 - (LIAREIDAE)
- turriculatum, **Cochlostoma turriculatum** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- turriculatum, **Peronoceras turriculatum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turriculatum, Zospeum turriculatum Allegretti, 1944 - syn of: **Zospeum globosum** L. Kuščer, 1928 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- turriculatum, **Metacerithium turriculatum** Forbes † - (METACERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turriculatum, **Cochlocrioceras turriculatum** Spath, 1950 † - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turriculatum, **Pseudoschizogonium turriculatum** Kutassy, 1937 † - (PSEUDOSCHIZOGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turriculatum, Triton turriculatum G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - syn of: **Colubratriton deshayesianus** (A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turriculatus, **Conus turriculatus** Deshayes, 1865 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turriculatus, Conus turriculatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Turriconus acutangulus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- turriculatus, Cymbium turriculatus P.M. Pallary, 1930 - syn of: **Cymbium olla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- turriculatus funiculifer, Conus turriculatus funiculifer A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † - syn of: **Turriconus acutangulus funiculifer** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turriculina**, Genus **Turriculina** Gregorio, 1930 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turriculoidea, **Popovicia turriculoidea** (Popovic, 1964 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- turriculoides, **Cirsotrema turriculoides** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- turriculum, **Bittium turriculum** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- turriculum, Rhinoclavis turriculum G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis sordidula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- turriculum, Asperiscala turriculum G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Epitonium candeanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- turriculus, **Pyrazisinus turriculus** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turriculus, **Turrifulgur turriculus** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turriculus, Fusinus turriculus L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Fusinus forceps** (G. Perry, 1811) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **TURRIDAE** H. & A. Adams, 1853 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-CONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Turridina**, Genus **Turridina** Heidelberger , 2001 † (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turridrupa**, Genus **Turridrupa** C. Hedley, 1922 (TURRIDAE)
- turrifera, Nassa turrifera E.A. Smith, 1895 - syn of: **Nassarius babylonicus** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- turriforme, **Plectostoma turriforme** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- turriformis, **Limicolaria turriformis** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- turriformis, **Baicalia turriformis** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- turriformis, **Cultrigera turriformis** Abdel-Gawad, 1986 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turriformis, **Pareuthria turriformis** E.N. Egorova, 1982 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turriformis, Pseudovertagus turriformis G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Pseudovertagus aluco** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- turriformis, **Parviterebra turriformis** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- turriformis, **Tosapusia turriformis** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- turriformis, **Melanopsis turriformis** Y.L. Picard, 1934 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- turriformis, **Murchisonia turriformis** Grünberg, 1927 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turriformis, **Tylomelania turriformis** T. von Rintelen, P. Bouchet & M. Glaubrecht, 2007 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- turriformis, **Medfracaulus turriformis** (A. Chernyshev, 1893 †) - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turriformis, **Opacuincola turriformis** M. Haase, 2007 - (TATEIDAE)
- turriformis, Turbo turriformis H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Turbo laminiferus** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (TURBINIDAE)
- turriformis applanata, **Melanopsis turriformis applanata** H. Schütt, 1993 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turrifulger**, syn of: Genus **Turrifulgur** Petuch, 1988 † (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turrifulgur**, Genus **Turrifulgur** Petuch, 1988 † (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turrigemma**, syn of: Genus **Hindsiclava** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1955 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- turriger, Joculator turriger R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Horologica turrigera** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- turriger, **Vexillum turriger** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- turrigera, **Horologica turrigera** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- turrigerum, Costellaria turrigerum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum turriger** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- turrigerum, Vexillum turrigerum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum turriger** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Turrijaumelia**, Genus **Turrijaumelia** H. Sarasúa, 1975 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Turrilatirus**, Genus **Turrilatirus** G.J. Vermeij & M.A. Snyder, 2006 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Turrilimnea**, syn of: Genus **Stagnicola** W.E. Leach in J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Turrilites**, Genus **Turrilites** Lamarck , 1801 † (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TURRILITIDAE** Meek, 1876 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-TURRILITINA [Order]-TURRILITOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turrilitoides**, Genus **Turrilitoides** Spath, 1923 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turrina**, Subgenus **Cotonopsis (Turrina)** P.O. Jung, 1989 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Turrinosyrinx**, Genus **Turrinosyrinx** Hickman, 1976 † (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turriodostomia**, Subgenus **Odostomia (Turriodostomia)** T. Habe, 1961 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- **Turriola**, Genus **Turriola** Titova, 1994 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turriplana, **Turricula turriplana** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- turriplana, Clavatula turriplana G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Turricula turriplana** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- turriplana, Helix turriplana (P.M.A. Morelet, 1898) - syn of: **Gittenbergeria turriplana** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- turriplana, **Gittenbergeria turriplana** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- turriplana, Oestophora turriplana P.M.A. Morelet, 1898 - syn of: **Gittenbergeria turriplana** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- turriplana, Pleurotoma turriplana G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Turricula turriplana** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903) - (TURRIDAE)
- turriplana melitense, **Gittenbergeria turriplana melitense** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1845) - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- **Turriplicifer**, Genus **Turriplicifer** Fedosov, Marrow, Herrmann & Bouchet, 2017 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Turripontica**, Genus **Turripontica** Anistratenko, 1993 † (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turris, **Limicolaria turris** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- turris, Buccinum turris W. Wood, 1825 - syn of: **Nassarius scalaris** (A. Adams, 1852) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turris, Turricula turris J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Turricula javana** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- turris, **Omphaloptycha turris** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turris, **Diplommatina turris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- turris, **Acirsa turris** A. von Koenen, 1891 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turris, Opalia turris A. Feneaux, 1943 - syn of: **Opalia crassilabrum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- turris, Epitonium turris A. Feneaux, 1943 - syn of: **Opalia crassilabrum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- turris, Pyramidelloides turris C.F. Laseron, 1951 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides mirandus** (A. Adams, 1861) - (EULIMIDAE)
- turris, **Fusinus turris** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- turris, **Brightonella turris** Casey † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- turris, Pyrgula turris Taner, 1974 † - syn of: **Micromelania phrygica** (P. Oppenheim, 1919 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turris, **Murchisonia turris** de Koninck, 1876 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turris, Coralliophila turris F. Settepassi, 1977 - syn of: **Hirtomurex squamosus** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (MURICIDAE)
- turris, Orthoceras turris Angelin, 1880 † - syn of: **Cameroceras regulus** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1860 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turris, **Tympanotonos turris** (G.P. Deshayes, 1833) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- turris, **Eulimella turris** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turris, **Turbonilla turris** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turris, **Phymorhynchus turris** T.A. Okutani & N. Iwasaki, 2003 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- turris, **Euglandina turris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- turris, **Melanoides turris** A. Brot, 1872 - (THIARIDAE)
- **Turris**, Genus **Turris** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURRIDAE)
- turris, **Pleurotoma turris** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (TURRIDAE)
- turris, Pleurotoma turris A. Valenciennes, 1846 - syn of: **Nihonia australis** (A.F.P.M. de Roissy, 1805) - (TURRIDAE)
- turris, **Turritella turris** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turris, **Micromphalus turris** Knight, 1945 † - (TYCHOBRAHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turris, **Coelocentrum turris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- turris badensis, **Turritella turris badensis** F. Sacco, 1895 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- turris capriciosa, **Turritella turris capriciosa** ErünalErentöz, 1958 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- turris chineni, **Diplommatina turris chineni** H. Minato, 1981 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- turris longurio, **Euglandina turris longurio** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1926 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- turris walkeri, **Limicolaria turris walkeri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- turris walkeri nudata, **Limicolaria turris walkeri nudata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (ACHATINIDAE)

- **Turriscala**, Genus **Turriscala** De Boury, 1890 † (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrisecclesiae, **Eulimella turrisecclesiae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Turrisipho**, Genus **Turrisipho** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Turrisitala**, syn of: Genus **Tengchiena** F.C. Baker, 1942 (EUCONULIDAE)
- turrisoides, **Cameroceras turrisoides** Kröger, 2013 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrisphari, Opalia turrisphari C. Hedley, 1905 - syn of: **Bouryiscala turrisphari** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- turrisphari, **Bouryiscala turrisphari** (C. Hedley, 1905) - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- turrispictus, Fusinus turrispictus C. Hedley, 1917 - syn of: **Marmarofusus nicobaricus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- **Turrispira**, syn of: Genus **Clavilithes** Swainson, 1840 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrispira, **Gymnobela turrispira** A.V. Sysoev, 1990 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- turrispiralata, **Pyrgocythara turrispiralata** Scarponi & al., 2016 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrissimilis, Eutriphora turrissimilis G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Eutriphora bermudensis** (P. Bartsch, 1911) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- turristhomae, **Iniforis turristhomae** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Turristylus**, Genus **Turristylus** Blaschke, 1905 † (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrisulcata, Spirotropis turrisulcata É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- turrisulcatum, Pleurotoma turrisulcatum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- turrita, Tornatellina turrita L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Strobilus turritus** H.E. Anton, 1839 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- turrita, Achatinella turrita J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Leptachatina turrita** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- turrita, **Aclis turrita** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- turrita, **Mysouffa turrita** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- turrita, Tomlinula turrita (R.B. Watson, 1883) - syn of: **Mysouffa turrita** (R.B. Watson, 1883) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- turrita, **Leptachatina turrita** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- turrita, **Pisinna glabrata turrita** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- turrita, **Thaanumella angulosa turrita** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- turrita, **Hydrobioides turrita** (W.T. Blanford, 1869) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- turrita, **Belaturricula turrita** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- turrita, **Pseudobuliminus turrita** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1900 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- turrita, Siphonalia turrita J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Tasmeuthria clarkei** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turrita, **Neptunea despecta turrita** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1881) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turrita, Bulla turrita H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Retusa obtusa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (BULLIDAE)
- turrita, **Cancellaria turrita** G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- turrita, **Trichotropis turrita** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (CAPULIDAE)
- turrita, **Alabina turrita** (P.P. Carpenter, 1866) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- turrita, **Rhinoclavis sordidula turrita** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- turrita, **Ondulopsis turrita** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- turrita, **Albinaria turrita** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- turrita, **Undospira turrita** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, Cochlicella turrita K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Cochlicella acuta** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- turrita, **Cotonopsis turrita** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- turrita, **Sandbergeria turrita** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, **Splendrillia turrita** (F.E. Wells, 1995) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- turrita, Ellobium turrita L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Ellobium aurisjudae** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- turrita, **Cylindriscala turrita** (T. Nakayama, 1995) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- turrita, Asperiscala turrita P. Nyst, 1871 - syn of: **Epitonium candeanum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- turrita, **Coneuplecta turrita** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- turrita, **Melanella turrita** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - (EULIMIDAE)
- turrita, **Peruvispira turrita** Yu, 1980 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, **Hydrobia turrita** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1827 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, **Socenia turrita** (Roshka, 1973 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, **Caspiohydrobia turrita** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- turrita, **Lanzaia turrita** L. Kuščer, 1933 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- turrita, **Recluzia turrita** (G. von dem Busch, 1847) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- turrita, **Alaba turrita** R.J.L. Guppy, 1896 † - (LITIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, **Lacuna turrita** A. Adams, 1861 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- turrita, **Arjamannia turrita** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, **Manzanospira turrita** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, Lophospira turrita Portlock, 1843 † - syn of: **Arjamannia turrita** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, **Lymnaea turrita** E. Klein, 1853 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, **Brachycythara turrita** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- turrita, Bela turrita H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Belaturricula turrita** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- turrita, **Brookesena turrita** A. Warén, 1996 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- turrita, **Melanopsis turrita** E.A. Rossmässler, 1854 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- turrita, **Pseudofagotia turrita** V.V. Anistratenko, 1993 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, Canthidomus turrita Handmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Melanopsis pygmaea hispidula** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, **Glyptospira turrita** Erwin, 1988 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, **Koloonella turrita** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- turrita, **Coralliofusus turrita** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1888) - (MURICIDAE)
- turrita, **Muricopsis turrita** (S. Borson, 1821 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, **Purpura turrita** Martin, 1879 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, **Demoulia turrita** (S. Borson, 1820 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, **Bullia turrita** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- turrita, Nassaria turrita G.B. II Sowerby, 1859 - syn of: **Nassaria pusilla** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- turrita, **Neritina turrita** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- turrita, Vittina turrita J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Neritina turrita** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- **Turrita**, syn of: Genus **Nerita** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (NERITIDAE)
- turrita, **Aplexa turrita** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PHYSIDAE)
- turrita, **Sisenna turrita** (Deslongchamps, 1849 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, **Cerithideopsis costata turrita** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1873) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- turrita, **Pyramidella turrita** A. Adams, 1854 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turrita, **Odostomia turrita** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turrita, **Asmunda turrita** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turrita, Odostomia turrita C. Thorpe, 1844 - syn of: **Chrysallida excavata** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turrita, Turbonilla turrita C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Asmunda turrita** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turrita, Chemnitzia turrita C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Asmunda turrita** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turrita, **Sassia turrita** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, Retusa turrita H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Retusa obtusa** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (RETUSIDAE)
- turrita, **Pusillina turrita** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - (RISSOIDAE)
- turrita, Cingula turrita C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Ividella notabilis** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (RISSOIDAE)
- turrita, Rissoina turrita A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Tomlinella insignis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- turrita, **Lissotesta turrita** (A. Gaglini, 1987) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- turrita, **Macrochilina turrita** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, **Sphincterochila mayrani turrita** (J. Gassies, 1856) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- turrita, **Hastulopsis turrita** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)

- turrita, Terebra turrita E.A. Smith, 1873 - syn of: **Hastulopsis turrita** (E.A. Smith, 1873) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- turrita, **Lepicythara turrita** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, **Sinotaia turrita** (T.C. Yen, 1939) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- turrita, **Alcithoe turrita** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita, Voluta turrita J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Turrilatirus turritus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- turrita cumingiana, **Neritina turrita cumingiana** C.A. Récluz - (NERITIDAE)
- turrita eumeces, **Albinaria turrita eumeces** (O. Böttger, 1889) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- turrita lacustriformis, **Lymnaea turrita lacustriformis** Jooss, 1913 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita milleri, **Lymnaea turrita milleri** Jooss, 1913 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turrita minor, **Melanopsis turrita minor** E.A. Rossmässler, 1854 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- turrita multispiralis, **Belaturricula turrita multispiralis** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- turrita syphnia, **Albinaria turrita syphnia** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- turrita taiwanica, **Coneuplecta turrita taiwanica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- turrita zebrina, **Melanopsis turrita zebrina** E.A. Rossmässler, 1854 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- turritella, **Auriculella turritella** C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- turritella, **Amastra turritella** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1824) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- turritella, **Fontigens turritella** L.R. Hubricht, 1976 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- turritella, **Euplecta turritella** (C.B. Adams, 1869) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- turritella, Cerithium turritella H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Cerithium matukense** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- turritella, Cerithium turritella J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Zeacumantus diemenensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- turritella, Auricula turritella J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 † - syn of: **Brachystomia turritella** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritella, Promathildia turritella d'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Tangarilda subturritella** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritella, Helix turritella D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Bulimulus turritellatus** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (HELICIDAE)
- turritella, Helix turritella A.E.J. Férussac - syn of: **Amastra turritella** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1824) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Turritella**, syn of: Genus **Discula** R.T. Lowe, 1852 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- turritella, **Melanopsis conemenosiana turritella** P.M. Pallary, 1920 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritella, Murchisonia turritella J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Hypergonia percostata** Girty, 1939 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritella, **Hypergonia turritella** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritella, **Brachystomia turritella** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritella, Turbonilla turritella A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Turbonilla lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turritella, Rissoa turritella A. Scacchi, 1835 - syn of: **Turbonilla lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RISSOIDAE)
- turritella, **Melanoides turritella** L.F.A. Souleyet - (THIARIDAE)
- turritella, Melania turritella L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Finella dubia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (THIARIDAE)
- turritella, Melania turritella R.W. Dunker, 1851 † - syn of: **Tangarilda subturritella** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turritella**, Genus **Turritella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- turritella aiea, **Amastra turritella aiea** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- turritella inornata, **Amastra turritella inornata** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- turritella waiawa, **Amastra turritella waiawa** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- turritellaeforme, Cerithium turritellaeforme G.G. Wissema, 1947 - syn of: **Cerithium matukense** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- turritellare, **Bittium turritellare** F. Haas, 1953 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritellaris, **Coelostylina turritellaris** (Münster, 1841 †) - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritellaris, Melania turritellaris Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Coelostylina turritellaris** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritellata, **Chauvetia turritellata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (BUCCINIDAE)

- turritellata, **Synthopsis turritellata** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- turritellata, Eulima turritellata E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Eulimella ventricosa** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (EULIMIDAE)
- turritellata, **Mathilda turritellata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritellata, Eulimella turritellata E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Eulimella ventricosa** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turritellata arenaria, **Chauvetia turritellata arenaria** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turritellata attenuata, **Chauvetia turritellata attenuata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turritellata linearis, **Chauvetia turritellata linearis** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turritellatum, **Granulolabium turritellatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritellatus, **Bulimulus turritellatus** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- turritellatus, Fusus turritellatus G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Chauvetia brunnea** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- turritellatus, **Leptotrophon turritellatus** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- **TURRITELLIDAE** Lovén, 1847 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-CERITHIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- turritelliformis, **Loxonema turritelliformis** Klipstein, 1843 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritelliformis, **Seilarex turritelliformis** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- turritellina, **Micromelania turritellina** Š. Brusina, 1897 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turritelloidea**, Genus **Turritelloidea** Walther, 1951 † (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritelloides, **Teretia turritelloides** (L.M.D. Bellardi, 1847 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turritellopsis**, Genus **Turritellopsis** G.O. Sars, 1878 (MATHILDIDAE)
- turritellula, **Epitonium turritellula** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- turritellula riisei, Epitonium turritellula riisei O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium turritellula** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Turrithilda**, syn of: Genus **Turritelloidea** Walther, 1951 † (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turrithyra**, Genus **Turrithyra** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Turrithyretes**, syn of: Genus **Turrithyra** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 (POMATIIDAE)
- turritiformis, Lophospira turritiformis Endo, 1932 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritiformis, **Coelocaulus turritiformis** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritinus, Conus turritinus A.J. Da Motta, 1985 - syn of: **Calibanus furvus** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- turritispira, **Taranis turritispira** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- turritispira, **Melanoides turritispira** E.A. Smith, 1877 - (THIARIDAE)
- turritispira, Pleurotoma turritispira E.A. Smith, 1882 - syn of: **Taranis turritispira** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (TURRIDAE)
- turritissima, **Turricaspia turritissima** (N.I. Andrusov, 1890 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritissima, **Turritella terebralis turritissima** F. Sacco, 1895 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- turritoapenninica, **Diastoma grateloupi turritoapenninica** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turritodostomia**, syn of: Genus **Odostomia** J. Fleming, 1813 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Turritoma**, Genus **Turritoma** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turritoma**, syn of: Genus **Propebela** T. Iredale, 1918 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Turritomella**, syn of: Genus **Oenopota** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (MANGELIIDAE)
- turritoplicatum, **Ptychocerithium turritoplicatum** F. Sacco, 1905 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turritospira**, syn of: Genus **Turritoma** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turritriton**, Genus **Turritriton** W.H. Dall, 1904 (RANELLIDAE)
- **Turritropis**, Genus **Turritropis** T. Habe, 1961 (CAPULIDAE)
- turritum, **Heteropoma turritum** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- turritum, Tritonium turritum O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Buccinum ciliatum** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turritum, Buccinum turritum T.A. Verkrüzen, 1878 - syn of: **Buccinum glaciale** C. Linnaeus, 1761 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turritum, Cerithium turritum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis sordidula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- turritum, Rhinoclavis turritum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis sordidula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) -

(CERITHIIDAE)

- turritum, **Bythiospeum turritum** (S. Clessin, 1877) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- turritum, Cyclostrema turritum A. Gaglini, 1987 - syn of: **Lissotesta turrita** (A. Gaglini, 1987) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- turritum, **Loxotrema turritum** W.M. Gabb, 1868 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritum, Cyclonema turritum Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Globonema turritum** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritum, **Chondropoma turritum** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (POMATIIDAE)
- turritum, **Globonema turritum** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritum pfeifferi, Rhinoclavis turritum pfeifferi R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis sordidula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- turritus, **Strobilus turritus** H.E. Anton, 1839 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- turritus, **Nodulus contortus turritus** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- turritus, **Heliacus turritus** (R. Bieler, 1987) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- turritus, Torinista turritus R. Bieler, 1987 - syn of: **Heliacus turritus** (R. Bieler, 1987) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- turritus, **Prosipho turritus** P.G. Oliver & G.B. Picken, 1984 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turritus, Colus turritus G.O. Sars, 1859 - syn of: **Colus jeffreysianus** (P. Fischer, 1868) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turritus, **Rhaphiellus turritus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- turritus, **Bostryx turritus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- turritus, Bulimus turritus J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 † - syn of: **Sandbergeria turrita** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1828 †) - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Turritus**, Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Turritus)** C.A. Westerlund, 1883 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- turritus, **Colubraria turritus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (COLUBRARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritus, **Conus turritus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 - (CONIDAE)
- turritus, Conus turritus G.B. III Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Sciteconus gradatulus** (H.C. Weinkauff, 1875) - (CONIDAE)
- turritus, Conus turritus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Rhombiconus zonatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- turritus, Ovatella turritus W.G. Binney, 1859 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- turritus, **Discotropis turritus** (Delpey, 1941 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritus, **Straparollus turritus** C.L.F. von Sandberger & C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1855 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritus, Euomphalus turritus Delpey, 1941 † - syn of: **Discotropis turritus** (Delpey, 1941 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritus, **Turrilatirus turritus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- turritus, Fusus turritus C.W.S. Aurivillius, 1885 - syn of: **Colus pulcius** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- turritus, Latirus turritus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Turrilatirus turritus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- turritus, **Calotrophon turritus** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MURICIDAE)
- turritus, **Phos turritus** A. Adams, 1857 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- turritus, **Babylonites turritus** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turritus, Planorbis turritus O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Aplexa turrita** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- turritus, **Trochocerithium turritus** (G. Bonelli, 1840) - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- turritus, **Leucosyrinx turritus** A.V. Sysoev, 1990 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- turritus, **Longchaeus turritus** (A. Adams, 1854) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turritus basalis, **Strobilus turritus basalis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- turritus distincta, Colus turritus distincta H.J. Posselt, 1895 - syn of: **Colus holboelli** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turritus tamboensis, **Bostryx turritus tamboensis** A. Zilch, 1953 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Turrivolutopsius**, Genus **Turrivolutopsius** Tiba & Kosuge, 1979 (BUCCINIDAE)
- turschi, Conus turschi A.J. Da Motta, 1985 - syn of: **Pionoconus consors** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CONIDAE)
- turschi, **Chicomurex turschi** (R. Houart, 1981) - (MURICIDAE)
- turschi, **Terebra turschi** T. Bratcher, 1981 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- tursicula, Eatoniella tursicula W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - syn of: **Eatoniella turricula** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (EATONIELLIDAE)

- tursicus, **Turbo tursicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (TURBINIDAE)
- turtlebayensis, **Triphora turtlebayensis** E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- turtonae, Epitonium turtonae W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: **Epitonium turtonis** (W. Turton, 1819) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- turtonae karpathense, Epitonium turtonae karpathense F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: **Epitonium turtonis** (W. Turton, 1819) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- turtoni, **Afriscrobs turtoni** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- turtoni, **Afrocominella turtoni** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turtoni, **Beringius turtoni** (W.I. Bean, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turtoni, Euthria turtoni P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Afrocominella turtoni** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- turtoni, **Papillicardium turtoni** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894) - (CARDIIDAE)
- turtoni, **Glyphostoma turtoni** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- turtoni, Cylindrobulla turtoni P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Volvatella laguncula** G.B. III Sowerby, 1894 - (CYLINDROBULLIDAE)
- turtoni, Drillia turtoni E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Glyphostoma turtoni** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- turtoni, **Scalaria turtoni** Wood, 1872 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turtoni, **Galeomma turtoni** W. Turton, 1825 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- turtoni, **Lasaea turtoni** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (LASAEIDAE)
- turtoni, **Lepidochitona turtoni** (E.A. Ashby, 1928) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE)
- turtoni, Lottia turtoni P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Patelloida borneensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- turtoni, Marginella turtoni P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Hyalina lucida** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- turtoni, Hyalina turtoni P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Hyalina lucida** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- turtoni, Ziba turtoni E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Ziba gambiana** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861) - (MITRIDAE)
- turtoni, **Natica turtoni** E.A. Smith, 1890 - (NATICIDAE)
- turtoni, **Vittina turtoni** (C.A. Récluz, 1843) - (NERITIDAE)
- turtoni, Otina turtoni É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Otina ovata** (T. Brown, 1827) - (OTINIDAE)
- turtoni, Euvola turtoni E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Euvola ziczac** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- turtoni, Monoplex turtoni E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- turtoni, Cymatium turtoni E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- turtoni, **Ringicula turtoni** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- turtoni, Rissoina turtoni E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Schwartziella turtoni** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- turtoni, **Chilonopsis turtoni** E.A. Smith, 1892 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- turtoni, **Cochliolepis turtoni** (P. Bartsch, 1915) - (TORNIDAE)
- turtoni, **Nesopupa turtoni** (E.A. Smith, 1892) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- turtoni, **Schwartziella turtoni** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- turtoni attenuata, Fusus turtoni attenuata W.B. Marshall, 1902 - syn of: **Beringius turtoni** (W.I. Bean, 1834) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- turtoni brevispira, Fusus turtoni brevispira A.M. Norman, 1893 - syn of: **Beringius turtoni** (W.I. Bean, 1834) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- turtoni tumida, Fusus turtoni tumida A.M. Norman, 1893 - syn of: **Beringius turtoni** (W.I. Bean, 1834) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- turtonia, Patella turtonia A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Patella ferruginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Turtonia**, Genus **Turtonia** J. Alder, 1848 (VENERIDAE)
- turtoniana, Thracia turtoniana C.A. Récluz, 1845 - syn of: **Thracia distorta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (THRACIIDAE)
- turtonii, Unio turtonii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **TURTONIIDAE** - syn of Family: **VENERIDAE**
- turtonis, **Epitonium turtonis** (W. Turton, 1819) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- turturella, **Laevistrombus turturella** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- turturella isabella, **Laevistrombus turturella isabella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (STROMBIDAE)

- turturina, **Euplica turturina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- turturina, Columbella turturina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Euplica turturina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- turturina, Pyrene turturina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Euplica turturina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- turturina, Otala turturina A. Guirao in E.A. Rossmässler, 1854 - syn of: **Otala lactea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- turturina, Strigatella turturina S.M. Souverbie, 1875 - syn of: **Strigatella assimilis** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (MITRIDAE)
- turturina, Ostrea turturina A. de Rochebrune, 1895 - syn of: **Striostrea prismatica** (Gray, 1825) - (OSTREIDAE)
- turua, **Liotina turua** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- turuhikoi, **Elaeocyma tjibaliungensis turuhikoi** Y. Otuka, 1937 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- turukoae, **Megastomia turukoae** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- turulosa, Planaxis turulosa A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Nassarius turulosus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- turulosus, **Nassarius turulosus** (A. Risso, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- turveri, Acmaea turveri L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Lottia turveri** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- turveri, Kylix turveri L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Calliclava alcmene** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- turveri, **Haliotis fulgens turveri** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- turveri, **Lottia turveri** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Turveria**, Genus **Turveria** S.S. Berry, 1956 (EULIMIDAE)
- turzoi, **Hemitissotia turzoi** (Karrenberg, 1935 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tusa, Mitra tusa L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Pusia tusum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- tusagasuganus, **Drymaeus tusagasuganus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Tusayana**, Genus **Tusayana** Stoyanow, 1948 (TUSAYANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TUSAYANIDAE** Scarlato & Starobogatov, 1979 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MODIOMORPHIDA [Order]-MODIOMORPHOIDEA [Super) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuscanum, **Califadesma tuscanum** L.R. Saul, 1989 † - (MESODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuscarorae, **Costentalina tuscarorae** S.D. Chistikov, 1982 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- tuschetica, **Caucasica tuschetica** (I.M. Likharev & Lejava, 1961) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tushetica, **Fruticocampylaea tushetica** Walther, M.T. Neiber & B. Hausdorf, 2016 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Tuskaroria**, Genus **Tuskaroria** A.V. Sysoev, 1988 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Tusoteuthis**, Genus **Tusoteuthis** Logan, 1898 † (KELAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tusum, **Pusia tusum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- tuta, **Cuna tuta** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuta, Cernuella tuta M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tutamoensis, **Arca tutamoensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tutamoensis, **Melanella tutamoensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tutamoensis, **Plaxiphora tutamoensis** (C.E.R. Bucknill, 1928 †) - (MOPALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tutamoensis, **Linucula tutamoensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tutamoensis, **Mormulasta tutamoensis** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tutamoensis, **Ringicula tutamoensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tutata, **Mitrella tutata** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tutcheri, **Brasilina tutcheri** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tutcheria**, Genus **Tutcheria** Cox, 1946 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tutelina, Limacina tutelina Curry, 1986 † - syn of: **Altaspiratella bearnensis** Curry, 1982 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuticorina, **Afrophysema tuticorina** (D.W. Taylor & E.A. Glover, 2005) - (LUCINIDAE)
- tuticorinensis, **Chiton tuticorinensis** H.C. Ray & P. Roychoudhury, 1968 - (CHITONIDAE)
- tuticorinensis, **Quasiconus tuticorinensis** (D. Röckel & W. Korn, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- tuttawappana, Glyptorhagada tuttawappana G.A. Solem, 1992 - syn of: **Glyptorhagada tattawuppana** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- tutthum, **Sphaeroceras tutthum** (Buckman, 1921 †) - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tutubaensis, **Marshallopsis tutubaensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- tutubaensis, **Pyrgulina tutubaensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tutucorinensis, Chiton tutucorinensis H.C. Ray & P. Roychoudhury, 1968 - syn of: **Chiton tuticorinensis** H.C. Ray & P. Roychoudhury, 1968 - (CHITONIDAE)
- **Tutufa**, Genus **Tutufa** F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 (BURSIDAE)
- **Tutufella**, Subgenus **Tutufa (Tutufella)** A.G. Beu, 1981 (BURSIDAE)
- **Tutuilana**, Genus **Tutuilana** B. Hubendick, 1952 † (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tutulata, **Melanopsis tutulata** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- tutulata minor, **Melanopsis tutulata minor** P.M. Pallary, 1927 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- tutulus, Pupoides tutulus W.H. Benson - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- tuturewa, **Cominella tuturewa** (C.A. Fleming, 1943 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuvaense, **Gastrocopta tuvaense** Steklov, 1967 † - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuvaense, Odhneripisidium tuvaense Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986 - syn of: **Pisidium popovae** Y.I. Starobogatov & E.A. Streletzkaja, 1967 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- tuvaensis, **Sibirenauta tuvaensis** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1992 - (PHYSIDAE)
- tuvalicus, **Cladiscites tuvalicus** Diener, 1919 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuvalicus, **Goniojuvavites tuvalicus** Krystyn, 1982 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tuvapisidium**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- tuvuthaensis, **Priceconcha tuvuthaensis** G.A. Solem, 1973 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- tuvuthaensis, Haliotis tuvuthaensis H.S. Ladd in H.S. Ladd & W.F.B. Hofmeister, 1945 - syn of: **Haliotis clathrata** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- tuwaensis, **Sibirenauta tuwaensis** Y.I. Starobogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1989 - (PHYSIDAE)
- tuxedniensis, **Myophorella tuxedniensis** Poulton, 1979 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuxedniensis, **Sonninia tuxedniensis** Imlay, 1964 † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuxensis, **Abida secale tuxensis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1902) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- tuxtepecensis, **Turritella tuxtepecensis** Bose, 1906 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuxtlensis, **Zonyalina tuxtlensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1863) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Tuyloceras**, Genus **Tuyloceras** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † (LOWOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tuytrieuensis, **Besla tuytrieuensis** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tvanovi, Vertorizoceras tvanovi P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Devonocheilus timanicus** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (NAUTILIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- tvishiensis, **Eristavia tvishiensis** Kakabadze, 1971 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- twateana, Mohnia twateana R. Tiba, 1981 - syn of: **Mohnia bella** (H. Ozaki, 1958) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tweedei, **Perlisia tweedei** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1938) - (PUPINIDAE)
- tweedianum, **Haustellum tweedianum** (J.H. Macpherson, 1962) - (MURICIDAE)
- tweedianus, Murex tweedianus J.H. Macpherson, 1962 - syn of: **Haustellum tweedianum** (J.H. Macpherson, 1962) - (MURICIDAE)
- tweediei, **Platymma tweediei** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1938 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- tweediei, **Sinoennea tweediei** J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1948 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- tweediensis, Haustellum tweediensis J.H. Macpherson, 1959 - syn of: **Haustellum tweedianum** (J.H. Macpherson, 1962) - (MURICIDAE)
- tweedledee, **Pyruclia tweedledee** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tweedledum, **Pyruclia tweedledum** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- twelvetreesi, **Keeneia twelvetreesi** Dun, 1913 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- twenhoensis, **Bradybaena twenhoensis** W.X. Ping & T.C. Yen, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- twilabratcherae, **Hemilienardia twilabratcherae** Wiedrick, 2017 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- twilae, **Epifungium twilae** (E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- twilae, **Terebra twilae** P. Bouchet, 1983 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- twinensis, **Acesta twinensis** J.W. Durham † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- twinensis, **Macoma twinensis** Clark, 1925 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- twinhoensis, **Procerites twinhoensis** Arkell † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- twiningi, **Caestocorbula twiningi** M. Glibert & L. van de Poel, 1966 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- twomeyi, **Zilchogyra twomeyi** (J.J. Parodíz, 1954) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- tyaughtonae, **Catella tyaughtonae** McLearn, 1942 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyaughtonae, **Pecten tyaughtonae** McLearn, 1942 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tychobrachea**, syn of: Genus **Tychobrahea** Horný, 1992 † (TYCHOBRAHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tychobrahea**, Genus **Tychobrahea** Horný, 1992 † (TYCHOBRAHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TYCHOBRAHEIDAE** Horný, 1992 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tychocardia**, syn of: Genus **Glossus** G.S. Poli, 1795 (GLOSSIDAE)
- **Tychonia**, Genus **Tychonia** de Koninck, 1881 † (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tychonis, **Seymourites tychonis** J.P.J. Ravn, 1911 † - (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tydemani, Pseudovertagus tydemani M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Pseudovertagus nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- tydemani, **Lucilina tydemani** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (CHITONIDAE)
- tydemani, Epitonium tydemani M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Epitonium catanuense** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- tydemani, Cerithiella tydemani M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Pseudovertagus nobilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- tydemani, **Hyalopecten tydemani** (H.H. Dijkstra, 1990) - (PECTINIDAE)
- tydemani, **Eulimella tydemani** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tydeus, Lolliguncula tydeus T.F. Brakoniecki, 1980 - syn of: **Lolliguncula panamensis** S.S. Berry, 1911 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- tyermani, **Glabella tyermani** (F.P. Marrat, 1876) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tyermani, Marginella tyermani F.P. Marrat, 1876 - syn of: **Glabella tyermani** (F.P. Marrat, 1876) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tyersensis, **Homoctenowakia tyersensis** Alberti, 1997 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyhanica, Anodonta tyhanica W. Kobelt & F. Haas, 1911 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- tyla, **Coelocentrum tyla** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Tylastralium**, syn of: Genus **Bolma** A. Risso, 1826 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Tylaxis**, Subgenus **Cochliolepis (Tylaxis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1953 † (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tylerae, Pyrene tylerae E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tylerae, Columbella tylerae E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- tyleri, **Bostryx tyleri** W.H. Dall, 1912 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- tyleri, **Odostomia tyleri** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- tyleri, **Varicospira tyleri** (H. Adams & A. Adams, 1864) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Tyleria**, syn of: Genus **Sphenia** W.H. Turton, 1822 (MYIDAE)
- **Tyliotella**, syn of: Genus **Tylotiella** T. Habe, 1958 (DRILLIIDAE)
- tyloacron, **Ditropopsis tyloacron** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Tylocassis**, syn of: Genus **Semicassis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (CASSIDAE)
- tylocheilos, **Diplommatina tylocheilos** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Tylochilus**, syn of: Genus **Cerithidea** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (POTAMIDIDAE)
- tylodacra, **Rimella tylodacra** O. Böttger, 1883 † - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tylodina**, Genus **Tylodina** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (TYLODINIDAE)
- **Tylodinella**, syn of: Genus **Tylodina** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (TYLODINIDAE)
- **TYLODINIDAE** Gray, 1847 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-UMBRACULIDA [Order]-UMBRACULOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Tylodiscoceras**, Genus **Tylodiscoceras** Miller & Collinson, 1950 † (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyloessa, **Crassispira tyloessa** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Tylomelania**, Subgenus **Sulcospira (Tylomelania)** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1898 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Tylonautilus**, Genus **Tylonautilus** Pringle & Jackson, 1928 † (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tylophora**, syn of: Genus **Sollea** Dahmer, 1936 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tylopoma**, Genus **Tylopoma** Brusina, 1882 † (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tylopomoides, **Ferebithynia vadaszi tylopomoides** (W.A. Wenz, 1931 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tylorthoceras**, Genus **Tylorthoceras** Miller, 1932 † (RUTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tylospira**, Subgenus **Struthiolaria (Tylospira)** G.F. Harris, 1897 (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- **Tylostoma**, Genus **Tylostoma** Sharpe, 1849 † (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **TYLOSTOMATIDAE** Stoliczka, 1868 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-STROMBOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- tylota, **Glatziella tylota** Ruan, 1981 † - (GLATZIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tylotia**, syn of: Genus **Clavus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Tylotiella**, Genus **Tylotiella** T. Habe, 1958 (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Tylotoechus**, Subgenus **Pupina (Tylotoechus)** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897 (PUPINIDAE)
- **Tylotoma**, syn of: Genus **Tulotoma** S.S. Haldeman, 1840 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Tylotrochus**, Genus **Tylotrochus** Koken, 1896 † (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tylotus, Capulus tylotus Whidborne, 1891 † - syn of: **Spinyplatyceras tylotus** (Whidborne, 1891 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tylotus, **Spinyplatyceras tylotus** (Whidborne, 1891 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tylozone**, Genus **Tylozone** Linsley , 1968 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tymiensis, **Cincinna tymiensis** Y.I. Starobogatov in Y.I. Starobogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1985 - (VALVATIDAE)
- tympama, Macluritella tympama Kobayashi, 1955 † - syn of: **Macluritella uniangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tympama, Burnesella tympama J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Macluritella uniangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tympanoceras**, Genus **Tympanoceras** Ruzhencev , 1958 † (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tympanotomus**, syn of: Genus **Tympanotonos** E. Klein in H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Tympanotonos**, Genus **Tympanotonos** E. Klein in H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Tympanotonus**, syn of: Genus **Tympanotonos** E. Klein in H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (POTAMIDIDAE)
- tyna, **Eselaevitrigonia tyna** Skwarko, 1981 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tynani, **Wellsites tynani** House & Kirchgasser, 1993 † - (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tyndaria**, syn of: Genus **Tindaria** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1875 (TINDARIIDAE)
- tyosenica, **Diplommatina tyosenica** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tyosenica, **Vicaryella tyosenica** Yabe & K.M. Hatai, 1938 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyosenica, **Zoogenetes tyosenica** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- tyosenica griseum, **Diplommatina tyosenica griseum** J.T. Kuroda & M. Miyanaga, 1939 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- tyosiensis, Panopea tyosiensis H. Ozaki, 1952 - syn of: **Panopea abrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- typa, **Cataschisma typa** R.M. Branson, 1909 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typa, **Cadomia typa** Tromelin, 1877 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typa, **Throopella typa** Greger, 1933 † - (SCAPHOPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- typa, **Lithodomina typa** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typha, **Strigatella typha** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- typhae, **Onchidium typhae** F. Buchannan, 1800 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Typhina**, Subgenus **Typhis (Typhina)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- **Typhinellus**, Genus **Typhinellus** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- typhioides, **Muricopsis typhioides** (C. Mayer, 1869 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Typhis**, Genus **Typhis** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (MURICIDAE)
- **Typhisala**, Genus **Typhisala** F.P. Jousseaume, 1881 (MURICIDAE)
- **Typhisopsis**, Subgenus **Typhis (Typhisopsis)** F.P. Jousseaume, 1880 (MURICIDAE)
- **Typhlochiton**, syn of: Genus **Chaetopleura** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853 (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- **Typhlodaphne**, Genus **Typhlodaphne** A. Powell, 1951 (BORSONIIDAE)

- **Typhlomangelia**, Genus **Typhlomangelia** G.O. Sars, 1878 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Typhlosyrinx**, Genus **Typhlosyrinx** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Typhobia**, syn of: Genus **Tiphobia** E.A. Smith, 1880 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- typhoides, **Poirieria typhoides** (C. Mayer, 1869 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typhon, **Rhiglyphostoma typhon** (J. Gardner, 1938 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typhon, **Kioconus typhon** (R.N. Kilburn, 1975) - (CONIDAE)
- typhonota, **Eucithara typhonota** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- typica, **Ozarkina typica** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- typica, **Plesiocyprina typica** (de Loriol 1901) † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typica, **Xesta citrina typica** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- typica, **Cancellaria typica** F. Paetel, 1888 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- typica, Cancellaria typica H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Paradmete fragillima** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- typica, **Septocardia typica** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1877 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typica, Cuspidaria typica G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Cuspidaria cuspidata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- typica, **Toledonia typica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1904) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- typica, **Laemodonta typica** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- typica, Eopteria typica Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Eopteria richardsoni** Billings, 1865 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typica, **Woodsella typica** B. Wade, 1926 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typica, **Goniaeolis typica** G.O. Sars, 1861 - (GONIAEOLIDIDAE)
- typica, **Goniodoris typica** G.O. Sars, 1859 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- typica, **Cataschisma typica** R.M. Branson, 1909 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typica, Helix typica W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- typica, **Endocostea typica** Whitfield 1877 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typica, **Rissopsis typica** A. Garrett, 1873 - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- typica, **Pseudoeuchasma typica** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typica, **Janthina typica** (H.G. Bronn, 1861 †) - (JANTHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typica, Hartungia typica H.G. Bronn, 1861 † - syn of: **Janthina typica** (H.G. Bronn, 1861 †) - (JANTHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typica, **Berthelinia typica** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1911) - (JULIIDAE)
- typica, **Radix andersoniana typica** Subba Rao, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- typica, Mulinia typica J.E. Gray, 1837 - syn of: **Mulinia edulis** (King, 1831) - (MACTRIDAE)
- typica, **Eucithara typica** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- typica, **Spathella typica** J.W. Hall, 1885 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typica, **Eomonotis typica** (Kiparisova, 1936 †) - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typica, Purpura typica R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Agnewia tritoniformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- typica, **Neolepton typica** J.T. Kuroda, 1959 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- typica, **Micropolia typica** C.F. Laseron, 1953 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- typica, **Devononerita typica** (Radabaugh, 1942 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typica, **Lamellileda typica** B.C. Cotton, 1930 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- typica, **Palaeacmaea typica** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † - (PALAEACMAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typica, Polycera typica I.C. Thompson, 1840 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- typica, **Stylopsis typica** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- typica, **Chrysallida typica** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- typica, **Granigyra typica** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- typica, **Sepia typica** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875) - (SEPIIDAE)
- typica, **Schizopea typica** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typica, **Geomelania typica** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- typica, **Zhifangia typica** H.X. Liu, 1980 † - (UNIONIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- typica, Petricola typica G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Petricola bicolor** G.B. II Sowerby, 1854 - (VENERIDAE)
- typica, Petricola typica I.H. Jonas, 1844 - syn of: **Choristodon robustus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- typica, Voluta typica W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- typica, **Zidona dufresnei typica** F. Lahille, 1895 - (VOLUTIDAE)

- typica, **Schwartziella typica** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- typica pygmaea, Geomelania typica pygmaea C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Geomelania typica** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- typicale, **Trizonoceras typicale** Girty, 1909 † - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typicalis, **Pseudotechnophorus typicalis** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typicalis, **Cymatonota typicalis** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typicalis, **Sinuopea typicalis** Butts, 1926 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typicum, Buccinum typicum W.H. Dall, 1885 - syn of: **Buccinum angulosum** J.E. Gray, 1839 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- typicum, **Keilostoma typicum** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typicum, Trachysma typicum G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Torellia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (PENDROMIDAE)
- typicum, **Devononema typicum** Fraunfelter, 1973 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typicum, **Styloptygma typicum** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- typicum, Altivasum typicum C. Hedley, 1916 - syn of: **Altivasum flindersi** (J.C. Verco, 1914) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- typicum, Choristodon typicum I.H. Jonas, 1844 - syn of: **Choristodon robustus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- typicus, **Xinjiangoconus typicus** C. Chen, 1988 † - (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typicus, **Melampus typicus** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- typicus, **Fascinus typicus** C. Hedley, 1903 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- typicus, **Clypites typicus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (HEDENSTROEMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typicus, **Dolikephalites typicus** C.H. Blake, 1905 † - (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typicus, **Kargalites typicus** (Ruzhentsev, 1933 †) - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typicus, **Modiolus typicus** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typicus, **Octopus minor typicus** M. Sasaki, 1929 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- typicus, **Dichotomites typicus** Spath, 1924 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typicus, **Soleniscus typicus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typicus dolius, **Dolikephalites typicus dolius** (S.S. Buckman †) - (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typinsana, Aegista typinsana A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Aegista oculus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- typum, **Tornoceras typum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typus, Calliostoma typus G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- typus, Cuspidaria typus G.D. Nardo, 1840 - syn of: **Cuspidaria cuspidata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- typus, Gonyodiscus typus L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Hemiprionites typus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typus, Plesechioceras typus Buckman, 1927 † - syn of: **Plesechioceras delicatum** (Buckman, 1914 †) - (ECHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typus, **Kymatites typus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typus, Loliolus typus J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1856 - syn of: **Loliolus hardwickei** (J.E. Gray, 1849) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- typus, Unicornus typus P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Acanthina monodon** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (MURICIDAE)
- typus, **Hemiprionites typus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- typus, Infundibulum typus P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Infundibulum concavum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- typus, **Trochomorpha typus** H.B. Baker, 1938 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- typus, **Scaphella typus** T.A. Conrad, 1866 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyranniformis, **Reineckeia tyranniformis** Spath, 1928 † - (REINECKEIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tyrannites**, Genus **Tyrannites** Cariou, 1984 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tyrannoberingius**, Genus **Tyrannoberingius** Marincovich, 1981 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tyrannophaedusa**, Genus **Tyrannophaedusa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Tyrannozaptyx**, Genus **Tyrannozaptyx** F. Käufel, 1930 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- tyrannus, **Nautilus tyrannus** Barrande, 1865 - (NAUTILIDAE)
- tyri, **Goniophora tyri** Liljedahl, 1994 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- tyria, **Angaria tyria** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- tyria, Anomia tyria L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- tyrianthina, Acanthina tyrianthina S.S. Berry, 1957 - syn of: **Mexacanthina lugubris** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1821) - (MURICIDAE)
- tyrianthina, Neosimnia tyrianthina S.S. Berry, 1960 - syn of: **Simnia arcuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- tyriense, **Strandoceras tyriense** (E. Strand, 1934 †) - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyriense, Protophragmoceras tyriense E. Strand, 1934 † - syn of: **Strandoceras tyriense** (E. Strand, 1934 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyriense, **Sactoceras tyriense** E. Strand , 1934 † - (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tyrinna**, Genus **Tyrinna** L.S.R. Bergh, 1898 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- **Tyrioceras**, Genus **Tyrioceras** Strand, 1933 † (SINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyrnovense, **Procerithium tyrnovense** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tyrnoviella**, Genus **Tyrnoviella** Guzhov, 2004 † (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyro, **Lioglyphostoma tyro** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyroensis, **Orbobactrites tyroensis** Mapes, 1979 † - (PARABACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyroi, **Mastigoteuthis tyroi** M.A. Salcedo-Vargas, 1997 - (MASTIGOTEUTHIDAE)
- tyroi, **Macromphalus tyroi** H.J. Hoenselaar & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1994 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- tyrolensis, **Neoeunema tyrolensis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyrolensis, Eunema tyrolensis E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - syn of: **Neoeunema tyrolensis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyrolensis, **Amauropsis tyrolensis** Laube, 1868 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyrolensis, **Katosira tyrolensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyronensis, Orthoceras tyronensis Foerste, 1912 † - syn of: **Proteoceras tyronensis** (Foerste, 1912 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyronensis, **Proteoceras tyronensis** (Foerste, 1912 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyroni, Epitonium tyroni M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: **Epitonium tryoni** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Tyronia**, Genus **Tyronia** Stimpson, 1865 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyrotarichoides, **Manaria tyrotarichoides** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tyrrelli, Euomphalopterus tyrrelli Parks, 1913 † - syn of: **Euomphalopterus limatoidea** Kindle, 1903 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyrrelli, **Buechelia tyrrelli** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyrrelli, **Lyrodesma tyrrelli** Lamont † - (LYRODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyrrelli, Raphistoma tyrrelli J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 † - syn of: **Buechelia tyrrelli** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyrrena, Tandonia tyrrena M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - syn of: **Tandonia sowerbyi** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (MILACIDAE)
- tyrrhena, Galeodea tyrrhena J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Galeodea rugosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CASSIDAE)
- tyrrhena, **Haliella tyrrhena** S.I. Di Geronimo & R. La Perna, 1999 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyrrhena, Cernuella tyrrhena C. Pollonera, 1905 - syn of: **Cernuella cisalpina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1837) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- tyrrhena, Granulina tyrrhena S.I. Di Geronimo & R. La Perna, 1999 - syn of: **Haliella chilensis** - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- tyrrhena atlantica, Galeodea tyrrhena atlantica F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea rugosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CASSIDAE)
- tyrrhena dentata, Galeodea tyrrhena dentata F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea rugosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CASSIDAE)
- tyrrhena elongata, Galeodea tyrrhena elongata F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea rugosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CASSIDAE)
- tyrrhena soluta, Galeodea tyrrhena soluta F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea rugosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CASSIDAE)
- **Tyrrhenaria**, Subgenus **Helix (Tyrrhenaria)** P. Hesse, 1918 (HELICIDAE)
- **Tyrrheniberus**, Genus **Tyrrheniberus** W. Kobelt, 1904 (HELICIDAE)

- tyrrhenicum, **Callostracon tyrrhenicum** (C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 1996) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- tyrrhenicum, Colostracon tyrrhenicum C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 1996 - syn of: **Callostracon tyrrhenicum** (C. Smriglio & P. Mariottini, 1996) - (ACTEONINIDAE)
- **Tyrrheniella**, syn of: Genus **Tyrrheniellina** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1992 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Tyrrheniellina**, Genus **Tyrrheniellina** F.L. Giusti & G. Manganelli, 1992 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Tyrrhenoturris**, syn of: Genus **Fusiturris** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (CLAVATULIDAE)
- tyrrhenum, Buccinum tyrrhenum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Galeodea rugosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- tyrrhenus globosior, Galeodea tyrrhenus globosior G.S. Coen, 1920 - syn of: **Galeodea rugosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CASSIDAE)
- tyrsoecus, **Promathildia tyrsoecus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tyrsoecus**, Genus **Tyrsoecus** Kittl, 1892 † (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tyrtowii, Hedylopsis tyrtowii A. Kowalevsky, 1900 - syn of: **Parhedyle tyrtowii** (A. Kowalevsky, 1900) - (HEDYLOPSIDAE)
- tyrtowii, **Parhedyle tyrtowii** (A. Kowalevsky, 1900) - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- tyrtowii, Microhedyle tyrtowii A. Kowalevsky, 1900 - syn of: **Parhedyle tyrtowii** (A. Kowalevsky, 1900) - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- tytha, **Didianema tytha** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tytthum, **Siphonodentalium tytthum** R.B. Watson, 1879 - (GADILIDAE)
- tzankovi, **Protacrioceras tzankovi** Dimitrova, 1967 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tzankovi, **Tzankoviceras tzankovi** Manolov, 1962 † - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tzankovi, **Conohibolithes tzankovi** (Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1965 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Tzankoviceras**, Subgenus **Hamulinites (Tzankoviceras)** Manolov, 1962 † (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tzekovi, **Pseudorientalia tzekovi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- tzotnei, **Audouliceras tzotnei** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tzotnei, Colchidites tzotnei Rouchadze, 1933 † - syn of: **Martelites tzotnei** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tzotnei, **Martelites tzotnei** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tzvetaevae, **Uralorthoceras tzvetaevae** Shimansky † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tzvetkovi, **Taulimax tzvetkovi** I.M. Likharev & A. Wiktor, 1980 - (LIMACIDAE)
- tzwetaevae, **Uralorthoceras tzwetaevae** Shimanskiy, 1951 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tzwetaevi, **Loxonema tzwetaevi** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- tzwetkovi, **Fruticicola tzwetkovi** K.K. Uvalieva & E.S. Sobolev, 1973 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- tzwetkovi, Zenobiella tzwetkovi P.V. Matiokin, 1966 - syn of: **Archaica heptapotamica** (W.A. Lindholm, 1927) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- uaca, **Turbonilla uaca** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 2004 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Uafatua**, Subgenus **Philonesia (Uafatua)** F.C. Baker, 1949 (EUCONULIDAE)
- uahukaensis, **Oscilla uahukaensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- uahukana, **Atea uahukana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1933 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ualanensis, Neritina ualanensis R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Clithon oualaniensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (NERITIDAE)
- ualapuensis, **Newcombia cinnamomea ualapuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- uandiensis, **Crassostrea uandiensis** (Lautenschläger, 1964 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uandiensis, **Neogenella uandiensis** Lautenschläger, 1990 † - (VENERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- uandiensis, Pitar uandiensis Lautenschläger, 1990 † - syn of: **Neogenella uandiensis** Lautenschläger, 1990 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uanuka**, Subgenus **Mendana (Uanuka)** F.C. Baker, 1938 (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Uapuneutra**, Subgenus **Hiona (Uapuneutra)** F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- uataderensis, **Deroceras uataderensis** (H.R. Simroth, 1904) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- uawa, **Jupiteria uawa** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ubaghsi, **Sphenodiscus ubaghsi** de Groussouvre, 1894 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ubajarensis, **Tomigerus ubajarensis** (J.L.M. Leme, 1980) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)

- ubalaense, **Leptoceras ubalaense** F. Haas, 1960 † - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ubalaensis, **Pseudoosterella ubalaensis** F. Haas, 1960 † - (OOSTERELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ubaquense, Pedioceras ubaquense D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 † - syn of: **Pedioceras caquesense** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ubaquensis, Ammonites ubaquensis D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 † - syn of: **Pedioceras caquesense** (D.L.G. Karsten, 1858 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ubaquensis, Lymnaea ubaquensis J. Piaget, 1914 - syn of: **Galba cousini** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1887) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- uber, **Polinices uber** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- uber, Natica uber A. Valenciennes, 1832 - syn of: **Polinices uber** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Uberella**, Genus **Uberella** H.J. Finlay, 1928 (NATICIDAE)
- **UberHumphrey**, syn of: Genus **Polinices** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NATICIDAE)
- uberiformis, **Streptaxis uberiformis** L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- uberinus, **Polinices uberinus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NATICIDAE)
- uberta, **Orobophana uberta** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (HELICINIDAE)
- uberta, Cernuella uberta É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- uberta, **Mirilentia uberta** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uberta borealis, **Orobophana uberta borealis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- uberta bryani, **Orobophana uberta bryani** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- uberta exanima, **Orobophana uberta exanima** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- uberta hibrida, **Orobophana uberta hibrida** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- uberta lymaniana, **Orobophana uberta lymaniana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (HELICINIDAE)
- uberta magdalenae, **Orobophana uberta magdalenae** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1890) - (HELICINIDAE)
- uberta makuaensis, **Orobophana uberta makuaensis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- uberta nuuanuensis, **Orobophana uberta nuuanuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1908 - (HELICINIDAE)
- uberta percitrea, **Orobophana uberta percitrea** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- uberta subtenuis, **Orobophana uberta subtenuis** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- uberta wilderi, **Orobophana uberta wilderi** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- ubiquitosus, **Scaphites warreni ubiquitosus** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ubitaensis, **Gibberula ubitaensis** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- ubitalta, **Gibberula ubitalta** T. McCleery, 2009 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Ubites**, Genus **Ubites** Korn & Sudar, 2010 † (ENTOGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ubuhle, **Eucithara ubuhle** R.N. Kilburn, 1992 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ubwamensis, **Paryphantopsis ubwamensis** J. Slapcinsky, 2005 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- ucayalensis, **Bulimulus ucayalensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1871 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ucayalensis, **Helicina laus ucayalensis** A.J. Wagner, 1911 - (HELICINIDAE)
- ucayalensis, Anodonta ucayalensis R.A. Philippi, 1869 - syn of: **Anodontites trigona** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ucetiae, **Ammonitoceras ucetiae** Dumas, 1876 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ucetiaensis, **Islamia ucetiaensis** H. Girardi & H.D. Boeters, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- uchauxensis, **Plagioptychus uchauxensis** Mennessier 1957 † - (PLAGIOPTYCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uchauxia**, Subgenus **Cerithium (Uchauxia)** Cossman, 1906 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ucheensis, **Goniobasis ucheensis** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- uchhaliensis, **Phymatopleura uchhaliensis** Reed, 1944 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uchidai, Keenocardium uchidai T. Habe, 1955 - syn of: **Keenocardium californiense** (G.P. Deshayes, 1839) - (CARDIIDAE)
- uchidai, **Lacuna uchidai** (T. Habe, 1953) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- uchidai, **Obesotoma uchidai** T. Habe, 1958 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- uchidai, **Acanthodoris uchidai** K. Baba, 1935 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- uchidai, **Marsenina uchidai** (T. Habe, 1958) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- uchidana, Crassatella uchidana M. Yokoyama, 1926 † - syn of: **Indocrassatella oblongata uchidana** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- uchidana, **Indocrassatella oblongata uchidana** (M. Yokoyama, 1926 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uchimae, **Cosa uchimae** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- uchimuraensis, **Vesicomya uchimuraensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1931 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- uchiyamai, **Morum uchiyamai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (HARPIDAE)
- uchtense, **Ukhtoceras uchtense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- uchtense, **Ponticeras uchtense** (Keyserling, 1844 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uchtensis, Goniatites uchtensis Keyserling, 1844 † - syn of: **Ponticeras uchtense** (Keyserling, 1844 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uchtensis, **Hoeninghausia uchtensis** Ljaschenko, 1956 † - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uchtites**, Genus **Uchtites** Bogoslovsky , 1958 † (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uchurica, Aldanella uchurica Shaler & Foerste, 1888 † - syn of: **Aldanella attleborensis** (Shaler & Foerste, 1888 †) - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ucrainica, **Microcolpia ucrainica** Y.I. Starobogatov, T.L. Alexenko & R.E. Levina, 1992 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- ucrainica, **Paramonopleura ucrainica** I.A. Korobkov & Makarenko, 1968 † - (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ucrainicus, **Acroloxus ucrainicus** Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978 † - (ACROLOXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ucrainicus, **Viviparus ucrainicus** Gozhik in Gozhik & Prysjazhnjuk, 1978 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **UCUMARIIDAE** Sánchez, 2003 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-PHOLADOMYOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ucumaris**, Genus **Ucumaris** Sanchez & Vaccari, 2003 † (UCUMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ucumaropsis**, Genus **Ucumaropsis** Sánchez, 2005 † (UCUMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ucuttana, **Globivenus ucuttana** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uda, **Alderia uda** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1956) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- uddeni, **Submortoniceras uddeni** A.T. Young, 1963 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uddeni, **Timorites uddeni** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uddeni, Engonoceras uddeni Cragin, 1900 † - syn of: **Engonoceras belviderense** Cragin, 1894 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uddeni, Stoliczkaia uddeni Böse, 1928 † - syn of: **Lamnayella texana** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uddeni, **Cibolites uddeni** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uddeni, **Vidrioceras uddeni** Böse, 1919 † - (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uddenia**, Genus **Uddenia** Stephenson, 1941 † (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uddenites**, Genus **Uddenites** Böse , 1919 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uddenoceras**, Genus **Uddenoceras** Miller & Furnish, 1954 † (PROLECANITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- uddevalensis, Mya uddevalensis A. Hancock, 1846 - syn of: **Mya truncata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYIDAE)
- **Udosarx**, Genus **Udosarx** G.R. Webb, 1954 (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- udylensis, **Inoceramus udylensis** Zonova, 1989 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Udzhella**, Genus **Udzhella** Vassiljeva, 1990 † (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- udzungwensis, **Gulella udzungwensis** A.C. van Bruggen, 2007 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Ueckerconulus**, Genus **Ueckerconulus** Gründel , 2000 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ueckeritzella**, Genus **Ueckeritzella** Gründel, 1998 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ueckeritzensis, **Pommerozygia ueckeritzensis** Grundel, 1998 † - (POMMEROZYGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uedai, **Arca uedai** T. Matsubara, 2002 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uedai, **Pseudopermorphus uedai** Nakazawa & Newell 1968 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- uedai, **Euomphalus uedai** Murata, 1969 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uedai, **Pseudopermophorus uedai** Nakazawa & Newell, 1968 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uejii, **Pisidium uejii** A. Mori, 1938 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- uenoi, **Akiyoshia uenoi** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- uenoi, Pisidium uenoi A. Mori, 1938 - syn of: **Pisidium lilljeborgi** S. Clessin, 1886 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- uermoesense, **Paradasyceras uermoesense** (Herbich, 1878 †) - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uespi, **Turbonilla uespi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- uetanii, **Azorinus uetanii** (Y. Otuka, 1938 †) - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- uetanii, Zozia uetanii Y. Otuka, 1938 † - syn of: **Azorinus uetanii** (Y. Otuka, 1938 †) - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ufjalvianus, **Laevozebrinus ufjalvianus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (ENIDAE)
- ufrensis, **Purpuroidea ufrensis** Korotkov, 1972 † - (PURPUROIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ugaliensis, **Turris ugaliensis** J. Makiyama, 1927 - (TURRIDAE)
- **Ugama**, Subgenus **Archaica (Ugama)** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ugandae, **Conulinus ugandae** E.C. Von Martens - (CERASTUIDAE)
- ugandae, **Bulinus ugandae** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ugandae, **Eupala unicolor ugandae** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ugandae costatus, **Conulinus ugandae costatus** B. Verdcourt, 1985 - (CERASTUIDAE)
- ugandanum, **Punctum ugandanum** (E.A. Smith, 1903) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- ugandanus, **Nothapalus ugandanus** M. Connolly, 1923 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- ugandensis, **Molarella ugandensis** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Ugartea**, Subgenus **Tropeas (Ugartea)** P. Bartsch, 1917 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ugdulenai, **Leptaleoceras ugdulenai** (C. Gemmellaro, 1885 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ugesae, **Setia ugesae** A. Verduin, 1988 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ugoensis, **Mirus japonicus ugoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (ENIDAE)
- ugolinii, **Pecten ugolinii** Déperet & Roam, 1910 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ugolnensis, Corbicula ugolnensis Volobueva, 1981 † - syn of: **Cyrenobatissa sunagawaensis** T. Nagao & Otatume, 1943 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ugolnensis, **Arenomya ugolnensis** Devjatilova & Volobueva, 1981 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ugolnensis, **Costacallista ugolnensis** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ugooloceras**, Genus **Ugooloceras** Evans , 1996 † (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ugra, **Aegeiceras ugra** (Diener, 1895 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uhareensis, Unio uhareensis I. Lea, 1868 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- uhdeanus, **Mesembrinus uhdeanus** E.C. Von Martens, 1864 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- uhdeanus, **Orthalicus uhdeanus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- uhdeanus borealis, **Mesembrinus uhdeanus borealis** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- uhdeanus cuernovacensis, **Mesembrinus uhdeanus cuernovacensis** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1874 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- uhdeanus tepeccensis, Mesembrinus uhdeanus tepeccensis E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - syn of: **Mesembrinus uhdeanus tepicensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- uhdeanus tepicensis, **Mesembrinus uhdeanus tepicensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- uhleri, Lucina uhleri Clark, 1895 † - syn of: **Myrtea curta** † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uhli, **Afer uhli** F. Traub, 1979 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uhligella**, Genus **Uhligella** Jacob, 1908 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uhligi, **Eoheteroceras uhligi** (Vasicek, 1981 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- uhligi, **Anahamulina uhligi** Vasicek, Skupien & Sulgan, 2004 † - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uhligi, **Acrioceras uhligi** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uhligi, **Auritina aurita uhligi** Egoian, 1989 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uhligi, **Barbatia uhligi** Boehm, 1881 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uhligi, Naticopsis uhligi E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - syn of: **Pachyomphalus uhligi** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uhligi, **Nolaniceras uhligi** Anthula, 1899 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uhligi, **Gonioclymenia uhligi** Frech, 1897 † - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uhligi, Heteroceras uhligi Vasicek, 1981 † - syn of: **Eoheteroceras uhligi** (Vasicek, 1981 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uhligi, **Semenovites uhligi** (Semenov, 1889 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uhligi, **Knemiceras uhligi** (Choffat, 1886 †) - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uhligi, **Mesohibolithes uhligi** (Shvetsov, 1913 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uhligi, **Substeueroceras uhligi** Helmstaedt, 1969 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uhligi, Goniomya uhligi Holdhaus, 1913 † - syn of: **Undulomya singaporensis** (R.B. Newton, 1906 †) -

(PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- uhligi, **Thisbites uhligi** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uhligi, **Pachyomphalus uhligi** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 †) - (TRICOLNATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uhligi multituberculatum, **Acrioceras uhligi multituberculatum** Thomel & al., 1990 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uhligia**, Genus **Uhligia** Horak, 1990 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- uhligii, **Hoplites uhligii** Weerth, 1884 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uhligites**, Genus **Uhligites** Kilian , 1913 † (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uinta, **Oreohelix uinta** J. Brookes, 1939 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- uintaense, Sphaerium uintaense R.E. Call, 1886 - syn of: **Sphaerium nitidum** S. Clessin, 1976 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- uintahensis, **Pronoella uintahensis** Imlay, 1964 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uintensis, **Scaphites uintensis** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uirapa, **Cornisepta uirapa** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- uiratamensis, **Hydrobia uiratamensis** C.M. Kolesnikov, 1935 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ujfalvyanus, **Buliminus ujfalvyanus** C.M.F. Ancey, 1886 - (ENIDAE)
- ujiensis, **Euhadra tokarainsula ujiensis** K. Tomiyama, 1984 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ujiguntoensis, **Megalophaedusa ujiguntoensis** H. Minato, 1982 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ujiinsularis, **Diplommatina ujiinsularis** H. Minato, 1982 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- ujijiensis, **Nyassunio ujijiensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1881) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ujratamica, **Barnea ujratamica** Andrussow † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uka, **Fluviopupa uka** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ukadoi, **Hydrobia ukadoi** Unknown - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ukaguruense, **Pseudopeas ukaguruense** B. Verdcourt, 1996 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- ukalundensis, **Kitikamispira ukalundensis** Cook, 1995 † - (EUOMPHALOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ukense, **Camereiceras ukense** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ukhtoceras**, Genus **Ukhtoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ukika, **Lepsiella ukika** Gordillo & C. Nielsen, 2013 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ukrainae, **Tomyris ukrainae** Michailovski, 1912 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ukrainica, **Euxinipyrgula ukrainica** (T.L. Alexenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ukrainica, **Omphiscola ukrainica** Kovalenko, 2004 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ukrainica, **Strobilops ukrainica** Steklov, 1966 † - (STROBILOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ukrainicus, **Syngastrioceras ukrainicus** Librovitch, 1939 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ukrainites**, Genus **Ukrainites** Lyashenko, 1969 † (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ukulele, **Atys ukulele** C.C. Too, C.H. Carlson, P.J. Hoff & M.A.E. Malaquias, 2014 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- ukuminxa, **Agladrillia ukuminxa** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ula, **Globidrillia ula** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ula, Propebela ula R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Asperdaphne ula** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ula, **Asperdaphne ula** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ulaganica, **Lymnaea ulaganica** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1983 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- ulala, **Fusimitra ulala** E.F. Garcia, 2011 - (MITRIDAE)
- ulemensis, **Palaeomutela ulemensis** Gusev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ulfa**, Genus **Ulfa** Dall & Bartsch, 1904 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulicis, Helix ulicis W. Kobelt, 1904 - syn of: **Ambigua fuscolabiata saprensis** (W. Kobelt, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- ulidiae, Doris ulidiae W. Thompson, 1845 - syn of: **Onchidoris muricata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (DORIDIDAE)
- ulidiana, Doris ulidiana W. Thompson, 1845 - syn of: **Onchidoris muricata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (DORIDIDAE)
- ulidiana, Pleurotoma ulidiana W. Thompson, 1845 - syn of: **Propebela rufa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- uliginosus, **Eumecostylus uliginosus** (W. Kobelt, 1891) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- uliginosus, **Menetus uliginosus** (E.G. Vanatta, 1910) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- ulinganensis, **Zafra ulinganensis** W.J. Sleurs, 1987 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ulingensis, **Ganesella ulingensis** A. Zilch, 1966 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ulixis, **Xenocheilus ulixis** Shimansky, 1957 † - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ulla, Cylindrobulla ulla Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - syn of: **Ascobulla ulla** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970) - (CYLINDROBULLIDAE)
- ulla, **Ascobulla ulla** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970) - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- ullaensis, **Bythinella ullaensis** H.D. Boeters & G. Falkner, 2008 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- ullepitschi, Helix ullepitschi C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Faustina illyrica** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- ulloa, **Turbonilla ulloa** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ulloa, **Strioterebrum ulloa** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulloana, **Ividella ulloana** (A.M. Strong, 1949) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ulloana, Tellina ulloana L.G. Hertlein, 1968 - syn of: **Tellina martinicensis** D'Orbigny, 1853 - (TELLINIDAE)
- ulloana, **Cyclinella ulloana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1948 - (VENERIDAE)
- ullungdoensis, **Hemizaptyx stimpsoni ullungdoensis** (O.K. Kwon & Y.C. Lee, 1991) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ulmensis, **Triptychia ulmensis** (Sandberger, 1872) † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulmus, Musculus ulmus T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Musculus cumingianus** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Uloceras**, Genus **Uloceras** Zhuravleva, 1974 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulocyma, **Panchione ulocyma** (W.H. Dall, 1895 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ulostoma**, syn of: Genus **Polygyra** T. Say, 1818 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Ulpia**, Genus **Ulpia** P.H. Scott, 1955 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- ulrichi, **Psilonychia ulrichi** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulrichi, **Amphicoelia ulrichi** C.J. Maynard, 1913 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulrichi, **Nybyoceras ulrichi** Foerste & Teichert, 1930 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulrichi, **Bellerophon ulrichi** Weller, 1906 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulrichi, **Heikea ulrichi** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulrichi, **Alpenoceras ulrichi** Foerste, 1927 † - (DISCOSORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulrichi, **Palaeoschisma ulrichi** Endo, 1932 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulrichi, **Euciroa ulrichi** C.A. Fleming, 1970 † - (EUCIROIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulrichi, **Cataschisma ulrichi** (Schuchert, 1900 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulrichi, **Bactritimimus ulrichi** Flower & W.J. Gordon, 1959 † - (HEMATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulrichi, **Hercoglossa ulrichi** White, 1882 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulrichi, Lucina ulrichi G.F. Harris, 1897 † - syn of: **Myrtea curta** † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulrichi, Lyelliceras ulrichi Knechtel, 1947 † - syn of: **Prolyelliceras ulrichi** (Knechtel, 1947 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulrichi, Maclurites ulrichi Kobayashi, 1933 † - syn of: **Scaevogyra ulrichi** (Kobayashi, 1933 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulrichi, **Plethospira ulrichi** Schuchert, 1900 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulrichi, **Scaevogyra ulrichi** (Kobayashi, 1933 †) - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulrichi, **Vitrea ulrichi** D.G. Georgiev & I. Dedov, 2014 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- ulrichi, **Prolyelliceras ulrichi** (Knechtel, 1947 †) - (PROLYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulrichi, **Schizodus ulrichi** A.H. Worthen, 1890 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulrichi, **Trigyra ulrichi** W.J. Raymond, 1908 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ulrichoceras**, Genus **Ulrichoceras** Foerste, 1928 † (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ulrichoconus**, Genus **Ulrichoconus** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † (SHELBYOCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ulrichospira**, Genus **Ulrichospira** Donald, 1905 † (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulrikae, **Albinaria ulrikae** M. Schilthuizen & E. Gittenberger, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ulrikae, **Byssodesma ulrikae** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulskii, **Pyrgula ulskii** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ulterior, **Argna biplicata ulterior** M. Klemm, 1962 - (ARGNIDAE)
- ulterior, **Holmitheca ulterior** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (TETRATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultima, **Amastra ultima** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- ultima, **Helicostyla cincinniformis ultima** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1931 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ultima, **Nassicola ultima** A.G. Beu, 1973 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultima, **Cerithioderma ultima** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ultima, **Pleuromeris ultima** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (CARDITIDAE)
- ultima, **Ceratotheca ultima** Novák, 1891 † - (CERATOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultima, **Strophiops ultima** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ultima, **Serrulella ultima** H. Nordsieck, 2007 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultima, **Stereophaedusa japonica ultima** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1909) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ultima, **Diplommatina ultima** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- ultima, **Coneuplecta ultima** Y. Hirase, 1908 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- ultima, **Eucycloscala ultima** J.P.J. Ravn, 1933 † - (EUCYCLOSCALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultima, **Humboldtiana ultima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (HUMBOLDTIANIDAE)
- ultima, **Candidula ultima** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ultima, Cernuella ultima E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ultima, **Buehreriella ultima** M. Collignon, 1969 † - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultima, **Murchisonella ultima** E. Rolán, R. Fernández-Garcés & F. Rubio, 2013 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- ultima, **Ledella ultima** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- ultima, Nuculana ultima E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Ledella ultima** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- ultima, **Rissopsetia ultima** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ultima, **Phosinella ultima** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- ultima, Phintorene ultima C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Phosinella ultima** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- ultima, **Thyasira ultima** B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- ultima tsukushiana, **Diplommatina ultima tsukushiana** J.T. Kuroda - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- ultimathule, **Vertigo ultimathule** T. von Proschwitz, 2007 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ultimum, **Puncticeras ultimum** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultimum, **Neophylloceras ultimum** Spath, 1953 † - (NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultimum, **Lytophiceras ultimum** Spath, 1935 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultimum, **Teinostoma ultimum** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945 - (TORNIDAE)
- ultimum, **Cabrieroceras ultimum** Töneböhn, 1991 † - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultimus, **Pyrazisinus ultimus** E.J. Petuch, 2004 † - (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultimus, Belemnites ultimus A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 † - syn of: **Hibolithes ultimus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultimus, **Conus ultimus** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultimus, **Pachydiscus ultimus** Macellari, 1986 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultimus, **Straparollus ultimus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1891 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultimus, **Hibolithes ultimus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ultimus**, syn of: Genus **Cyphoma** P.F. Röding, 1798 (OVULIDAE)
- ultimus, **Neoaganides ultimus** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultinatum, **Neophylloceras ultinatum** Spath, 1953 † - (NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultra, **Melanoides ultra** T. Iredale, 1943 - (THIARIDAE)
- ultraabyssalis, **Paracalliloncha ultraabyssalis** (V.J. Lus, 1983) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ultraabyssalis, **Oenopotella ultraabyssalis** A.V. Sysoev, 1988 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ultraabyssalis, **Parayoldiella ultraabyssalis** (Z.A. Filatova, 1971) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- ultraabyssalis, Ledella ultraabyssalis Z.A. Filatova, 1971 - syn of: **Parayoldiella ultraabyssalis** (Z.A. Filatova, 1971) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- ultraabyssalis, **Tuskaroria ultraabyssalis** A.V. Sysoev, 1988 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ultraabyssalis, Yoldiella ultraabyssalis Z.A. Filatova, 1971 - syn of: **Parayoldiella ultraabyssalis** (Z.A. Filatova, 1971) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- ultraabyssalis aleutica, **Oenopotella ultraabyssalis aleutica** A.V. Sysoev, 1988 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ultralaeta, **Parthenina ultralaeta** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ultralaeta, Sulcoturbonilla ultralaeta S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Parthenina ultralaeta** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ultramontana, **Pseudamnicola ultramontana** W.A. Wenz, 1919 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultramontanum, **Holcophylloceras ultramontanum** (C.A. von Zittel, 1869 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ultramontanum, **Pisidium ultramontanum** T. Prime, 1865 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ultranodosa, **Miralda ultranodosa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Ultraphysella**, Genus **Ultraphysella** J.D. Taylor, 2003 (PHYSIDAE)
- ultraradiatus, Paranorites ultraradiatus Bytschkov, 1976 † - syn of: **Lepiskites kolymensis** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultratriasicus, **Pseudotropites ultratriasicus** Canavari, 1882 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultraviola, **Leporicypraea rosea ultraviola** F.Jr. Lorenz & C.B. Bridges, 2014 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ultuganense, **Dentoceras ultuganense** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (DENTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ultuganensis, **Bactrites ultuganensis** Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulu, **Epifungium ulu** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- ulugana, **Helicostyla satyrus ulugana** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Ulungaratoconcha**, Genus **Ulungaratoconcha** Blodgett & Cook, 2002 † (CHEENEETNUKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulvae, **Peringia ulvae** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ulvae, Monodonta ulvae A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Phorcus articulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ulvae, Turbo ulvae T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Peringia ulvae** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TURBINIDAE)
- ulvae albida, Hydrobia ulvae albida J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Peringia ulvae** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ulvae pseudostagnalis, **Peringia ulvae pseudostagnalis** C. De Stefani, 1877 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulynense, **Paratrachyceras ulynense** Bychkov, 1973 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulynensis, **Striatosirenites ulynensis** Bychkov, 1973 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ulyssi, **Turbonilla ulyssi** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ulyssiponensis, **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- ulyssiponensis aspera, Patella ulyssiponensis aspera P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Patella aspera** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (PATELLIDAE)
- ulyssiponensis athletica, **Patella ulyssiponensis athletica** W.I. Bean, 1844 - (PATELLIDAE)
- ulyssiponensis deserta, Patella ulyssiponensis deserta J.M.J. Christiaens, 1973 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- ulyssiponensis tenerifeae, **Patella ulyssiponensis tenerifeae** J.F. Mabille, 1888 - (PATELLIDAE)
- umaltensis, **Boreionectes umaltensis** Sey, 1980 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Umaltites**, syn of: Genus **Sphaeroceras** Krimholz, 1939 † (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umariensis, **Peruvispira umariensis** (Reed, 1928 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umariensis, Pleurotomaria umariensis Reed, 1928 † - syn of: **Peruvispira umariensis** (Reed, 1928 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umariensis, Ptychomphalina umariensis Reed, 1928 † - syn of: **Peruvispira umariensis** (Reed, 1928 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umazawensis, **Kilianella umazawensis** T. Sato, 1961 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbadayi, **Setobaudinia umbadayi** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- umbelinae, **Africonus umbelinae** T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- umbella, Patella umbella J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cymbula miniata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Umbella**, syn of: Genus **Umbraculum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (UMBRACULIDAE)
- umbellata, **Grimpoteuthis umbellata** (P. Fischer, 1884) - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- umbellifera, **Hyalogyrina umbellifera** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (HYALOGYRINIDAE)
- umbelliformis, **Trominina umbelliformis** (I. Hayasaka & S. Uozumi, 1954 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Umbeloceras**, Genus **Umbeloceras** Flower, 1957 † (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umberatana, **Glyptorhagada umberatana** B.C. Cotton, 1953 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- umberlee, **Halystina umberlee** R.B. Salvador, D.C. Cavallari & L.R.L. Simone, 2014 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- umberti, Moncetia umberti W. Kobelt, 1910 - syn of: **Moncetia anceyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- **Umbetoceras**, Genus **Umbetoceras** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbgrovei, **Conorbis umbgrovei** Martin, 1931 † - (CONORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbicula, **Monilearia umbicula** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- **Umbiculus**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Umbilia**, Genus **Umbilia** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Umbilibalcis**, Genus **Umbilibalcis** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 (EULIMIDAE)
- umbilica, **Monilearia umbilica** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- umbilica, **Lauria umbilica** (J.R. Roth, 1839) - (LAURIIDAE)
- umbilicalis, Neactaeonina umbilicalis A.N. Golikov & Fedjakov, 1987 - syn of: **Toledonia limnaeoides** (N.H. Odhner, 1913) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- umbilicalis, Cypraea umbilicalis A. da Costa, 1830 - syn of: **Trivia arctica** (R. Pulteney, 1799) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- umbilicalis, Toledonia umbilicalis A.N. Golikov & Fedjakov, 1987 - syn of: **Toledonia limnaeoides** (N.H. Odhner, 1913) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- umbilicalis, Margarites umbilicalis W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Margarites groenlandicus umbilicalis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- umbilicalis, **Margarites groenlandicus umbilicalis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- umbilicalis, **Hippeutis umbilicalis** W.H. Benson, 1855 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- umbilicalis, **Gibbula umbilicalis** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- umbilicalis, Trochus umbilicalis W.J. Broderip & W.J. Broderip, 1829 † - syn of: **Ambercyclus espinosus** (Ferrari, 2009 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicalis, Valvata umbilicalis C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - syn of: **Valvata macrostoma** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1864) - (VALVATIDAE)
- umbilicalis turgida, **Hippeutis umbilicalis turgida** W.H. Benson, 1855 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- umbilicare, **Trigonostoma umbilicare** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- umbilicare, **Eutrephoceras umbilicare** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicare parvotriangula, Trigonostoma umbilicare parvotriangula F. Sacco, 1894 † - syn of: **Trigonostoma parvotriangula** (F. Sacco, 1894 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicaris, **Ataxus umbilicaris** (L.F.A. Souleyet, 1842) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- umbilicaris, Helix umbilicaris A.G. Olivi, 1792 - syn of: **Cernuella umbilicaris** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (HELICIDAE)
- umbilicaris, Helix umbilicaris L. Brumati, 1838 - syn of: **Faustina illyrica** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- umbilicaris, **Hydrobia girondica umbilicaris** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicaris, **Cernuella umbilicaris** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- umbilicaris, **Odostomia umbilicaris** (A.W. Malm, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- umbilicaris, **Gibbula umbilicaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- umbilicaris, **Xenophora umbilicaris** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- umbilicaris, **Paravitrea umbilicaris** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1887) - (ZONITIDAE)
- umbilicaris concolor, Trochus umbilicaris concolor M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- umbilicaris conica, Gibbula umbilicaris conica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- umbilicaris doriae, Trochus umbilicaris doriae C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1869 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- umbilicaris elongata, Odostomia umbilicaris elongata J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Odostomia acuta** J.G. Jeffreys, 1848 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- umbilicaris globosa, Gibbula umbilicaris globosa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- umbilicaris gouini, Gibbula umbilicaris gouini T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- umbilicaris intermedia, Gibbula umbilicaris intermedia P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- umbilicaris latior, **Gibbula umbilicaris latior** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (TROCHIDAE)
- umbilicaris nebulosa, **Gibbula umbilicaris nebulosa** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (TROCHIDAE)
- umbilicaris nobrei, Gibbula umbilicaris nobrei T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- umbilicaris rubescens, Gibbula umbilicaris rubescens T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula**

umbilicaris (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)

- umbilicaris schroeteri, **Xenophora umbilicaris schroeteri** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- umbilicaris soluta, Trochus umbilicaris soluta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- umbilicaris tessellata, Trochus umbilicaris tessellata C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1869 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- umbilicaris undulata, Trochus umbilicaris undulata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Tornatellaria umbilicata** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1889) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- umbilicata, Achatinella umbilicata L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Amastra umbilicata** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Lissachatina fulica umbilicata** (G. Nevill, 1879) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Amastra umbilicata** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Anatoma umbilicata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Straparella umbilicata** Batten, 1966 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, **Acmella umbilicata** J.J. Vermeulen, T.S. Liew & M. Schilthuizen, 2015 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Bulla umbilicata** Roeding, 1798 † - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, Bulla umbilicata G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Retusa umbilicata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (BULLIDAE)
- umbilicata, Bulla umbilicata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Bulla occidentalis** A. Adams, 1850 - (BULLIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Crepidula umbilicata** (Johnston, 1885 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, Calyptropsis umbilicata Johnston, 1885 † - syn of: **Crepidula umbilicata** (Johnston, 1885 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, **Amplirhagada burnerensis umbilicata** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Glyptorhagada wilkawillina umbilicata** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Cancellaria umbilicata** R.P. Lesson, 1842 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- umbilicata, Cardita umbilicata G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Cardita pica** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (CARDITIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Semicassis umbilicata** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (CASSIDAE)
- umbilicata, Oocorys umbilicata J.F. Quinn, 1980 - syn of: **Oocorys sulcata** P. Fischer, 1884 - (CASSIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Skenella umbilicata** W.F. Ponder, 1983 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Montenegrina umbilicata** (O. Böttger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Montenegrina cattaroensis umbilicata** (O. Boettger, 1879) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- umbilicata, Monilearia umbilicata T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Monilearia caementitia** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Sioliella umbilicata** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, **Argalista umbilicata** A.W.B. Powell, 1926 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Cylichna umbilicata** (G. Montagu, 1803 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, **Cymaclymenia umbilicata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, Erronea umbilicata L.W. Dillwyn, 1823 - syn of: **Erronea onyx succincta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- umbilicata, Cypraea umbilicata G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Umbilia hesitata** (T. Iredale, 1916) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- umbilicata, Umbilia umbilicata G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Umbilia hesitata** (T. Iredale, 1916) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Drillia umbilicata** Gray, 1847 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- umbilicata, Eotomaria umbilicata E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - syn of: **Stenoloron umbilicata** (E.K. Yoo, 1994 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, **Niso umbilicata** Lea, 1833 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, **Telleria umbilicata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, Eulima umbilicata Stoppani, 1857 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha aldrovandii** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, **Fusinus syracusanus umbilicata** G.S. Coen, 1922 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Baylea umbilicata** A. Nützel & Ketwetsuriya, 2016 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, **Stenoloron umbilicata** (E.K. Yoo, 1994 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, **Ludwigia umbilicata** (Buckman, 1904 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- umbilicata, Eobania umbilicata A. Castriota, 1899 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Tingitana minetti umbilicata** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HELICIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Tingitana laffiteana umbilicata** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (HELICIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Helicotoma umbilicata** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, **Helminthoglypta umbilicata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Boleana umbilicata** (L. Kuščer, 1932) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Pyrgulopsis umbilicata** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- umbilicata, Ponentina umbilicata A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Janthina umbilicata** D'Orbigny, 1840 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- umbilicata, Lauria umbilicata J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Clappia umbilicata** (B. Walker, 1904) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Laevilitorina umbilicata** G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Callucina umbilicata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, **Paladilhia umbilicata** (É.A.A. Locard, 1902) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Oppelina umbilicata** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, **Rolandiella umbilicata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (MURICIDAE)
- umbilicata, Purpura umbilicata B.W. Jenkins, 1964 - syn of: **Indothais lacera** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- umbilicata, Nassa umbilicata G.S. Coen, 1933 † - syn of: **Tritia mutabilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, **Eunaticina umbilicata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- umbilicata, Natica umbilicata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Eunaticina umbilicata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Habuprionovolva umbilicata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- umbilicata, Ovula umbilicata G.B. I Sowerby, 1848 - syn of: **Diminovula margarita** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Partula umbilicata** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (PARTULIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Philine umbilicata** R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - (PHILINIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Physella umbilicata** (J.W. Mighels, 1848) - (PHYSIDAE)
- umbilicata, Sansonia umbilicata F.P. Jousseaume, 1921 - syn of: **Sansonia andamanica** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Tetranota umbilicata** Yü, 1961 † - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, **Anculosa umbilicata** A. Wetherby, 1876 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- umbilicata, Pterotrachea umbilicata S. Delle Chiaje, 1841 - syn of: **Pterotrachea coronata** P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- umbilicata, Pupilla umbilicata J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Hedleya umbilicata** N.H. Odhner, 1917 - (PUPINIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Tiberia umbilicata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, Odostomia umbilicata J. Alder, 1850 - syn of: **Odostomia acuta** J.G. Jeffreys, 1848 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Pyramidula umbilicata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- umbilicata, Euryomphalia umbilicata H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Pyramidula rupestris** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (PYRAMIDULIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Retusa umbilicata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RETUSIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Rissoella confusa umbilicata** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Voorwindia umbilicata** W.F. Ponder, 1985 - (RISSOIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Roxania umbilicata** T. Habe, 1955 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- umbilicata, Scissurella umbilicata J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Anatoma umbilicata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)

- umbilicata, **Euconia umbilicata** Dake & Bridge, 1932 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, Sinuopea umbilicata Ulrich & al., 1931 † - syn of: **Sinuopea vera** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, **Sphincterochila pagodula umbilicata** (J. Rutlant Basset, 1878) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Pseudoglessula umbilicata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Pyrgina umbilicata** T. Kira, 1955 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- umbilicata, Tegula umbilicata C.E. Lischke in T. Iwakawa, 1919 - syn of: **Tegula argyrostoma turbinata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (TEGULIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Caperella umbilicata** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)
- umbilicata, Rotella umbilicata H.C. Lea, 1843 - syn of: **Teinostoma umbilicatum** (Lea, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Trypanaxis umbilicata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TRYPANAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, **Idiopoma umbilicata** (H.C. Lea, 1856) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- umbilicata, **Endoptygma umbilicata** (Tourney, 1854 †) - (XENOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicata, **Glyphyalinia umbilicata** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1893 - (ZONITIDAE)
- umbilicata aenigma, Habuprionovolva umbilicata aenigma M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971 - syn of: **Habuprionovolva aenigma** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- umbilicata arenarum, **Amastra umbilicata arenarum** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- umbilicata costata, **Montenegrina umbilicata costata** (O. Böttger, 1907) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- umbilicata depressa, Scissurella umbilicata depressa É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Anatoma tenuis** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- umbilicata nitidula, Retusa umbilicata nitidula S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Cylichnina nitidula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (RETUSIDAE)
- umbilicata pluscula, **Amastra umbilicata pluscula** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- umbilicatellus, **Bostryx infundibulum umbilicatellus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- umbilicatellus, **Promenetus umbilicatellus** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1887) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Umbilicatiana**, syn of: Genus **Lauria** J.E. Gray in W.H. Turton, 1840 (LAURIIDAE)
- umbilicatissima, **Odostomia umbilicatissima** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- umbilicatoides, Tornoceras umbilicatoides Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Protornoceras simplificatum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatum, **Heligmopoma umbilicatum** F. Haas, 1955 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- umbilicatum, **Homalopoma umbilicatum** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1978 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- umbilicatum, **Kufengoceras umbilicatum** (J.K. Zhao, 1955 †) - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatum, Paradimeroceras umbilicatum Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Paradimeroceras beneckei** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (DIMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatum, **Plectostoma umbilicatum** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1952) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- umbilicatum, **Epitonium umbilicatum** (W.H. Pease, 1869) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- umbilicatum, **Domatoceras umbilicatum** A. Hyatt, 1893 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatum, **Mercaticeras umbilicatum** Buckman, 1913 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatum, **Bollandites umbilicatum** (Bisat, 1934 †) - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatum, **Fenolignum umbilicatum** G.J. Vermeij & E.H. Vokes, 1997 † - (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatum, **Eulithidium umbilicatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- umbilicatum, **Reticuloceras umbilicatum** Bisat & Hudson, 1943 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatum, **Teinostoma umbilicatum** (Lea, 1843) - (TORNIDAE)
- umbilicatum, Tornoceras umbilicatum Sobolew, 1912 † - syn of: **Protornoceras curvidorsata** (Sobolew, 1912 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatum, **Trochonema umbilicatum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatum mimicum, Propesinum umbilicatum mimicum T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Eunaticina umbilicata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- umbilicatum minusculum, Propesinum umbilicatum minusculum T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Eunaticina umbilicata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- umbilicatus, Ammonites umbilicatus Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Megaphyllites jarbas** (Münster, 1841 †) -

(AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- umbilicatus, **Lanistes umbilicatus** Musalizi, 2017 † - (AMPULLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatus, **Sanyangites umbilicatus** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatus, **Teutonophon umbilicatus** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatus, Trichotropis umbilicatus J. Smith, 1839 - syn of: **Ariadnaria borealis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CAPULIDAE)
- umbilicatus, **Cladiscites umbilicatus** C. Gemmellaro, 1904 † - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatus, Planulites umbilicatus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Cymaclymenia umbilicata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatus, **Euomphalus umbilicatus** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatus, **Glabrocingulum umbilicatus** Batten, 1985 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatus, Somatogyrus umbilicatus B. Walker, 1904 - syn of: **Clappia umbilicata** (B. Walker, 1904) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- umbilicatus, Mytilus umbilicatus T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Modiolus modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- umbilicatus, **Didymoceras umbilicatus** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatus, **Oecotraustes umbilicatus** (Buckman, 1926 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatus, **Strigogoniatites umbilicatus** Liang, 1981 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatus, **Cleistosphinctes umbilicatus** Galácz, 2012 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatus, **Cleistosphinctes umbilicatus** Galacz, 2012 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatus, **Anomphalodes umbilicatus** Knight, 1933 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatus, **Bulinus umbilicatus** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- umbilicatus, **Neoplanorbis umbilicatus** B. Walker, 1908 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- umbilicatus, Planorbis umbilicatus O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Planorbis planorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- umbilicatus, Trochus umbilicatus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicalis** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Umbilicatus**, syn of: Genus **Tropidodiscus** Meek & Worthen, 1866 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatus, **Melo umbilicatus** W.J. Broderip in G.B. I Sowerby, 1826 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- umbilicatus atropurpurea, Trochus umbilicatus atropurpurea J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicalis** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- umbilicatus decorata, Trochus umbilicatus decorata J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicalis** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- umbilicatus depressiuscula, **Bulinus umbilicatus depressiuscula** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- umbilicatus laeta, Trochus umbilicatus laeta R.T. Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **Gibbula pennanti** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- umbilicatus nehdense, Goniatites umbilicatus nehdense P. Kaiser, 1873 † - syn of: **Paratorleyoceras nehdense** (P. Kaiser, 1873 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicatus subangulatus, Planorbis umbilicatus subangulatus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Planorbis planorbis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- umbilicifera, **Maackia umbilicifera** (Starostin, 1926) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- umbiliciferus, **Anisus umbiliciferus** (Kozhov, 1936) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- umbilicina, Ocenebra umbilicina A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - syn of: **Ocenebra sublavata umbilicina** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicina, **Ocenebra sublavata umbilicina** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicocarinata, **Euspira umbilicocarinata** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicoliratus, **Anomphalus umbilicoliratus** R.L. Batten, 1966 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicolunata, **Euspira umbilicolunata** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicoparvum, **Parasteroceras umbilicoparvum** Geczy & Meister, 2007 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicorda, **Tornus umbilicorda** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2002 - (TORNIDAE)
- umbilicostatus, **Neodeshayesites umbilicostatus** (P.H. Scott, 1940 †) - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- umbilicostriata, **Quirella umbilicostriata** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- umbilicostriata, **Dikoleps umbilicostriata** (A. Gaglini, 1987) - (SKENEIDAE)
- umbilicostriatus, **Eotetragonites umbilicostriatus** (M. Collignon 1963 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicum, **Stephanoceras umbilicum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1886 †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilicus, **Goniatites umbilicus** F.A. Roemer, 1855 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Umbilidelos**, Genus **Umbilidelos** J. Stanisic, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- umbilifer, **Cheiloceras umbilifer** Sobolew, 1914 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbiliferum, **Paratorleyoceras umbiliferum** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbilifusca, **Babylonia umbilifusca** E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2003 - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- umbiliglabra, **Anticlimax umbiliglabra** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Umbiliini**, syn of: Genus **Pseudozonaria** F.A. Schilder, 1927 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- umbiliobsessa, **Tomura umbiliobsessa** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 2008 - (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- umbiliparva, **Eucochlis umbiliparva** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (EUCOCHLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbo, **Damilina umbo** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (DAMILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Umboinum**, syn of: Genus **Umbonium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (TROCHIDAE)
- umbonale, Anarcestes umbonale Wedekind, 1918 † - syn of: **Clarkeoceras umbonale** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbonale, **Clarkeoceras umbonale** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbonalis, **Chamalycaeus umbonalis** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- umbonaria, **Arca umbonaria** C. Mayer, 1861 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbonata, **Mytilarca umbonata** J.W. Hall, 1883 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbonata, **Isomonia umbonata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- umbonata, Monia umbonata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Isomonia umbonata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- umbonata, Placunanomia umbonata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Isomonia umbonata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- umbonata, Arca umbonata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Arca imbricata** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - (ARCIDAE)
- umbonata, Neptunea umbonata A.N. Golikov, 1963 - syn of: **Neptunea umbratica** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- umbonata, Vexillum umbonata G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Orphanopusia osiridis** (A. Issel, 1869) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- umbonata, **Vanuxemia umbonata** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbonata, Allorisma umbonata Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - syn of: **Exochorhynchus similis** (Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbonata, **Helicina umbonata** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1854 - (HELICINIDAE)
- umbonata, **Lutetia umbonata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (LUTETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbonata, Mytilus umbonata H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Mytella guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- umbonata, Mytella umbonata H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Mytella guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- umbonata, **Striarca umbonata** T.A. Conrad, 1875 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbonata, Nucula umbonata E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Nucula praetenta** T. Iredale, 1924 - (NUCULIDAE)
- umbonata, Nucula umbonata G. Seguenza, 1876 - syn of: **Nucula tumidula** A.W. Malm, 1861 - (NUCULIDAE)
- umbonata, **Palaeomutela umbonata** (Fischer, 1840 †) - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbonata, **Plethocardia umbonata** Ulrich, 1894 † - (PLETHOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbonata, **Plicatula umbonata** Imlay, 1940 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbonata, **Cetomya umbonata** (J. Knudsen, 1982) - (POROMYIDAE)
- umbonata, Siphonaria umbonata K.T. Menke, 1853 - syn of: **Siphonaria pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- umbonata, **Potomida littoralis umbonata** E.A. Rossmässler, 1844 - (UNIONIDAE)
- umbonatum, Cardium umbonatum S.V. Wood, 1850 - syn of: **Cerastoderma glaucum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)

- umbonatum, Cerithium umbonatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- umbonatum, Davila umbonatum E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Neolepton umbonatum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- umbonatum, **Kurtiella umbonatum** (Carpenter, 1857) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- umbonatum, **Neolepton umbonatum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- umbonatus, **Cardites umbonatus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1904) - (CARDITIDAE)
- umbonatus, **Tompoproptychites umbonatus** Vavilov, 1976 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbonella, **Paramytilarca umbonella** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbonella, **Tellina umbonella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Umbonella**, syn of: Genus **Isanda** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (TROCHIDAE)
- umbonella, **Callista umbonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- umbonella, Meretrix umbonella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Callista umbonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- umbonella, Periglypta umbonella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Callista umbonella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- umbonella nivea, **Callista umbonella nivea** S.C.T. Hanley, 1843 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Umbonellina**, Genus **Umbonellina** Koken & Perner, 1925 † (CRASPEDOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbonicola, Boonea umbonicola S. Hori & T.A. Okutani, 1995 - syn of: **Boonea umboniocola** S. Hori & T.A. Okutani, 1995 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- umboniinflata, **Saccella umboniinflata** F.E. Eames, 1951 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umboniocola, **Boonea umboniocola** S. Hori & T.A. Okutani, 1995 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- umbonis, **Kimberleytrachia umbonis** (G.A. Solem, 1979) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- umbonis, Torresitrachia umbonis G.A. Solem, 1979 - syn of: **Kimberleytrachia umbonis** (G.A. Solem, 1979) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Umbonis**, syn of: Subgenus **Cerion (Strophiops)** W.H. Dall, 1894 (CERIONIDAE)
- **Umbonitrochus**, syn of: Genus **Umbotrochus** Perner 1903 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Umbonium**, Genus **Umbonium** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Umbospira**, Genus **Umbospira** Perner, 1903 † (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Umbosporadoceras**, Genus **Umbosporadoceras** Becker & al., 2002 † (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Umbotrochus**, Genus **Umbotrochus** Perner 1903 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Umbotropis**, Genus **Umbotropis** Perner , 1903 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbra, **Emmericia umbra** C. De Stefani, 1877 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbra, **Grandinenia umbra** (C.K. Chang, 2004) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- umbra, **Angulus umbra** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbra rex, **Grandinenia umbra rex** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **UMBRACULIDAE** Dall, 1889 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-UMBRACULIDA [Order]-UMBRACULOIDEA [Superfamily])
- umbraculorum, **Tengchiena umbraculorum** (J.C. Cox, 1864) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- umbraculum, Patella umbraculum J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Umbraculum umbraculum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (PATELLIDAE)
- **Umbraculum**, Genus **Umbraculum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (UMBRACULIDAE)
- umbraculum, **Umbraculum umbraculum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- umbraculum, Umbraculum umbraculum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Umbraculum umbraculum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- umbraculum plicatulum, **Umbraculum umbraculum plicatulum** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- umbraculum sinicum, **Umbraculum umbraculum sinicum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- umbrana, **Anchura umbrana** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbrans, **Villosa umbrans** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- umbrata, **Chondrothyra atristoma umbrata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- umbratica, **Neptunea umbratica** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- umbratica, Oospira umbratica M. Szekeres, 1970 - syn of: **Oospira vanbuensis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- umbraticola, **Macrochlamys umbraticola** H.H. Godwin-Austen - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- umbraticus, **Mesembrinus umbraticus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- umbraticus, **Pterocyclus umbraticus** (W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1949) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- umbraticus, Mediterranea umbraticus J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Mediterranea hydatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- umbratilis, **Striatura umbratilis** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868) - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- umbrella, **Crucibulum umbrella** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- umbrella, **Doris umbrella** A. de Rochebrune, 1895 - (DORIDIDAE)
- umbrella, **Umbraculum umbrella** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (UMBRACULIDAE)
- **Umbrella**, syn of: Genus **Umbraculum** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (UMBRACULIDAE)
- **Umbrellancylus**, Genus **Umbrellancylus** Piton, 1940 † (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbrellata, Patella umbrellata S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - syn of: **Umbraculum umbraculum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (PATELLIDAE)
- umbrica, Helix umbrica J.F. Mabille, 1867 - syn of: **Ambigua signata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- umbricata, Charonia umbricata A. Adams, 1868 - syn of: **Charonia tritonis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- umbricola, **Parachondria umbricola** (C.D. Weinland) - (POMATIIDAE)
- umbricola cayemitensis, **Parachondria umbricola cayemitensis** (C.D. Weinland) - (POMATIIDAE)
- umbriensis, **Aaleniella umbriensis** L.F. Conti & Fischer, 1981 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbriensis, **Anticlimax umbriensis** Fischer & al., 2002 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbrifer, **Pterorytis umbrifer** (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbrina, **Macrochlamys umbrina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- umbrina, **Turbonilla umbrina** J.C. Melvill, 1918 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- umbrosa, **Amastra pullata umbrosa** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- umbrosa, **Formosana umbrosa** H. Nordsieck, 2007. - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- umbrosa, **Strobeliella umbrosa** (F. Käufel, 1928) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- umbrosa, Vexillum umbrosa G.B. III Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Vexillum plicarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- umbrosa, **Akramovskiella umbrosa** (A. Mousson, 1873) - (ENIDAE)
- umbrosa, Helix umbrosa P. Partsch in C. Pfeiffer, 1828 - syn of: **Urticicola umbrosa** (P. Partsch in C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (HELICIDAE)
- umbrosa, **Urticicola umbrosa** (P. Partsch in C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- umbrosa, Porphyria umbrosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Oliva oliva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- umbrosa, **Pilsbryspira umbrosa** (J.C. Melvill, 1923) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- umbrosa, **Cyrtonaias umbrosa** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- umbrosa talyschana, **Akramovskiella umbrosa talyschana** (O. Böttger, 1882) - (ENIDAE)
- **Umbrostrea**, Genus **Umbrostrea** Hautmann, 2001 † (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbrosus, Limax umbrosus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Limacus flavus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMACIDAE)
- umbulazi, **Pseudoschloenbachia umbulazi** (J.L.Jr. Baily, 1855 †) - (MUNIERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umbulaziforme, **Niceforoceras umbulaziforme** Basse, 1948 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Umburra**, Genus **Umburra** P. A. Johnston, 1991 † (UMBURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **UMBURRIDAE** P. A. Johnston, 1991 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-OSTREIDA [Order]-RHOMBOPTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- umemotoi, **Pyrgiscus umemotoi** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- umemotoi, Pyrgiscilla umemotoi S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus umemotoi** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- umeralis, **Miralda umeralis** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Umgazaniceras**, Genus **Umgazaniceras** Klinger & Kennedy, 1979 † (HIMANTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umia, **Doto umia** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1969 - (DOTIDAE)
- **Umiates**, Genus **Umiates** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- umida, **Phlyctiderma umida** (H. Adams, 1871) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- uminskii, **Lindbergia uminskii** F. Riedel, 1960 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- umitakae, Pareledone umitakae Iw. Taki, 1961 - syn of: **Adelieledone adelieana** (S.S. Berry, 1917) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Umitakea**, syn of: Subgenus **Barnea (Anchomasa)** W.E. Leach, 1852 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Umitakea**, syn of: Genus **Barnea** A. Risso, 1826 (PHOLADIDAE)
- umkwelanense, **Proplacenticeras kaffrarium umkwelanense** Etheridge, 1904 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umlaasensis, **Alaginella umlaasensis** (M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1996) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- umlaasiana, **Nerita umlaasiana** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (NERITIDAE)
- umlaasiana, Amphinerita umlaasiana C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Nerita umlaasiana** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (NERITIDAE)
- umlaasianus, Melampus umlaasianus H.C. Küster, 1843 - syn of: **Melampus lividus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- umnaka, **Cyclocardia umnaka** (G. Willett, 1932) - (CARDITIDAE)
- umpangensis, **Diplommatina umpangensis** S. Panha, 1997 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Umpquaia**, Genus **Umpquaia** Turner, 1938 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- umpuanum, **Phyllopachyceras umpuanum** Anderson, 1938 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umsinenense, Venezoliceras umsinenense Spath, 1925 † - syn of: **Elobiceras spathianum** F. Haas, 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umsinenense, **Lophoceras umsinenense** Van Hoepen, 1931 † - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umsineniensis, **Labrostrea umsineniensis** Cooper 1992 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Umsinenoceras**, Genus **Umsinenoceras** Kennedy & al., 1979 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umuhlwa, **Canalispira umuhlwa** R.N. Kilburn, 1990 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- umzambiense, **Partschiceras umzambiense** van Hoepen, 1920 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umzambiensis, Pelecodiscus umzambiensis A. Hyatt, 1903 † - syn of: **Eulophoceras natalense** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (SPHENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- umzimvubensis, **Gulella umzimvubensis** H.C. Burnup, 1925 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- umzumbeensis, **Marginella umzumbeensis** S.G. Veldsman, A. Aiken & J.H. Veldsman, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- una, **Luchuphaedusa azumai una** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- unadilla, Anodon unadilla J.E. De Kay, 1843 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- unae, **Medora macascarensis unae** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- unalashkensis, **Neadmete unalashkensis** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- unalashkensis, Cancellaria unalashkensis W.H. Dall, 1873 - syn of: **Neadmete unalashkensis** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- unalaskensis, Admete unalaskensis W.H. Dall, 1873 - syn of: **Neadmete modesta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- unalaskensis, **Odostomia unalaskensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- unamae, **Zebina unamae** E. Rolán, 1998 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- uname, Zebina uname E. Rolán, 1998 - syn of: **Zebina unamae** E. Rolán, 1998 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- unbilicatum, Trochonema unbilicatum J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Trochonema umbilicatum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unca, **Lywea unca** (R.A. Philippi, 1899 †) - (NEITHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unca, Nuculana unca A.A. Gould, 1862 - syn of: **Nuculana acuta** (T.A. Conrad, 1831) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- unca, Nuculana unca A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: **Nuculana verrilliana** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Uncancylus**, Genus **Uncancylus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1914 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Uncanylus**, syn of: Genus **Uncancylus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1914 (PLANORBIDAE)
- uncata, **Crepidula aduncа uncata** K.T. Menke, 1847 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- uncata, **Idiostemma uncata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- uncatus, **Semperdon uncatus** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- uncatus, **Pugnellus uncatus** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- uncatus, Strombus uncatus E. Forbes, 1845 † - syn of: **Pugnellus uncatus** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unciale, **Elimia clavaeformis unciale** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- uncialis, **Pleurocera uncialis** (S.S. Haldeman, 1841) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- uncialis hastata, **Pleurocera uncialis hastata** J.G. Anthony, 1854 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- uncicostata, **Pseudorhaphitoma uncicostata** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Uncidens**, syn of: Genus **Gastrana** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (TELLINIDAE)
- uncidum, **Uromitra uncidum** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uncifera, **Pandora uncifera** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (PANDORIDAE)
- uncifera, **Lyropupa lyrata uncifera** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- uncifera, **Voluta uncifera** R. Tate, 1889 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unciferum, **Stenotrema unciferum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- unciformis, **Tchuranitheca unciformis** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (TCHURANITHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unciger, Labyrinthus unciger S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1838 - syn of: **Labyrinthus uncigera** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1838) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- uncigera, **Labyrinthus uncigera** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1838) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- uncigera chiriquiensis, **Labyrinthus uncigera chiriquiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- uncigera tau, **Labyrinthus uncigera tau** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Unciherpia**, Genus **Unciherpia** Ó. García-Álvarez, L. Salvini-Plawén & V. Urgorri, 2001 (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- **Uncimenia**, Genus **Uncimenia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1903 (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- **Uncinaria**, syn of: Genus **Vestia** P. Hesse, 1916 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- uncinaria, **Poropteron uncinaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- uncinaria, Annularia uncinaria R. Arango, 1884 - syn of: **Annularia uncinata** (R. Arango, 1884) - (POMATIIDAE)
- uncinaria capensis, **Poropteron uncinaria capensis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- uncinarius, Chicoreus uncinarius J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Poropteron uncinaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Uncinaspira**, syn of: Genus **Latouchella** Cobbold, 1921 † (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uncinata, **Acmaea uncinata** L.A. Reeve - (ACMAEIDAE)
- uncinata, Crepidula uncinata R.A. Philippi, 1887 - syn of: **Crepipatella dilatata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- uncinata, **Cavolinia uncinata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- uncinata, Cavolinia uncinata D'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Cavolinia uncinata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- uncinata, **Cocculina japonica uncinata** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949 - (COCCULINIDAE)
- uncinata, **Microcithara uncinata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- uncinata, Doto uncinata P. Hesse, 1872 - syn of: **Hancockia uncinata** (P. Hesse, 1872) - (DOTIDAE)
- uncinata, **Hancockia uncinata** (P. Hesse, 1872) - (HANCOCKIIDAE)
- uncinata, **Cheilea uncinata** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- uncinata, Loligo uncinata J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1825 - syn of: **Onychoteuthis banksii** (W.E. Leach, 1817) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- uncinata, Lottia uncinata L.A. Reeve - syn of: **Acmaea uncinata** L.A. Reeve - (LOTTIIDAE)
- uncinata, **Claibornites uncinata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uncinata, **Heligmina uncinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uncinata, Jouannetia uncinata R. von Cosel, 1995 - syn of: **Jouannetia vignoni** P. Fischer, 1862 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- uncinata, **Annularia uncinata** (R. Arango, 1884) - (POMATIIDAE)
- uncinata, **Thyasira uncinata** Kalishevich, 1981 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uncinata, **Thyasira uncinata** Kalikevich, 1981 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uncinata expansa, **Annularia uncinata expansa** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch - (POMATIIDAE)
- uncinata guadelupa, **Acmaea uncinata guadelupa** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1976) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- uncinata guadelupa, Lottia uncinata guadelupa J.M.J. Christiaens, 1976 - syn of: **Acmaea uncinata guadelupa** (J.M.J. Christiaens, 1976) - (LOTTIIDAE)

- uncinata pulsatapusilla, **Cavolinia uncinata pulsatapusilla** S. Van Der Spoel, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- uncinata pulsatapusilla pulsatoides, **Cavolinia uncinata pulsatapusilla pulsatoides** S. Van Der Spoel, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- uncinata roperi, Cavolinia uncinata roperi S. Van Der Spoel, 1969 - syn of: **Cavolinia uncinata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1834) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- uncinaticosta, Epitonium uncinaticosta D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Epitonium novangliae** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- uncinatiformis, Cavolinia uncinatiformis G.J. Pfeffer, 1880 - syn of: **Cavolinia tridentata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- uncinatum, **Caecum uncinatum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- uncinatum, **Cerithium uncinatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- uncinatum, Sphaerium uncinatum É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- uncinatus, Pileopsis uncinatus F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Capulus danieli** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1858) - (CAPULIDAE)
- uncinatus, **Alibashites uncinatus** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uncinatus, **Platyceras uncinatus** F.A. Roemer, 1852 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uncinicoptis**, Genus **Uncinicoptis** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- unciniferus, Cryptoplax unciniferus A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - syn of: **Cryptoplax larvaeformis** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- uncinnatus, **Mytilus edulis uncinnatus** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1889 - (MYTILIDAE)
- uncinta, **Ostrea uncinta** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uncinulata, Corbicula uncinulata P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- uncitoides, **Buchia uncitoides** Pavlow † - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uncitoides acutistriata, **Buchia uncitoides acutistriata** (Crickmay, 1930 †) - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uncopercula, **Millotorbis uncopercula** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- uncophila, **Bradybaena uncophila** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- uncopila, **Satsuma uncopila** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- uncopila, Dorcasia uncopila P.M. Heude, 1882 - syn of: **Satsuma uncopila** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (DORCASIIDAE)
- uncopila, Helix uncopila P.M. Heude, 1882 - syn of: **Satsuma uncopila** (P.M. Heude, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- unctuella, **Torrecoptis unctuella** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- unctus, Conus unctus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 ex D.C. Solander MS - syn of: **Phasmoconus radiatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- uncus, **Progoniatites uncus** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uncus, **Didymoceras uncus** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1858 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unda, **Cochlodesma unda** Garvie, 2013 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unda, Arcopagia unda T.A. Conrad, 1857 - syn of: **Psammotreta obesa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- undabundus, **Inoceramus undabundus** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1862 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Undacolus**, syn of: Genus **Turrisipho** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Undaculus**, syn of: Genus **Turrisipho** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Undacyclites**, Genus **Undacyclites** Farsan, 1994 † (UNDACYCLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **UNDACYCLITIDAE** Farsan, 1994 † - Family (TENTACULITA-CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass]-TROMPETOCONARIDA [Superorder]-VOLYNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- undaesaatus, **Fossulites undaesaatus** (Astre 1954) † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undans, **Prosocoelus undans** Desbiens, 1994 † - (PROSOCOELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undaries, **Eparietites undaries** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1884 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undarituga, Fusiturris undarituga Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - syn of: **Fusiturris undatiruga** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Undastriatostyliolina**, Genus **Undastriatostyliolina** Farsan, 1983 (UNDASTRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **UNDASTRIATOSTYLIOLINIDAE** Farsan, 1994 † - Family (TENTACULITA-DACRYOCONARIDA [Subclass]-NOWAKIIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**

- undata, **Amastra undata** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- undata, **Cleionychia undata** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, Anomia undata H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Anomia trigonopsis** F.W. Hutton, 1877 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- undata, Micromelo undata J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Micromelo undatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- undata, Arca undata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Glycymeris undata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- undata, **Astarte undata** Gould, 1841 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- undata, **Bucanella undata** F.B. Meek 1871 † - (BUCANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, **Kokenospira undata** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, Bulla undata J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Micromelo undatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BULLIDAE)
- undata, Admete undata W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- undata, Coelostylina undata Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Omphaloptycha reyeri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, **Amphissa undata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- undata, Columbella undata P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Pyrene flava** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- undata, **Cuspidaria undata** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- undata, Myonera undata A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: **Cuspidaria undata** (A.E. Verrill, 1884) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- undata, Palmadusta undata I.M. Oldroyd, 1916 - syn of: **Palmadusta diluculum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- undata, **Palmadusta ziczac undata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- undata, Toledonia undata G. Seguenza - syn of: **Toledonia seguenzae** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- undata, Erodona undata T.A. Conrad, 1866 - syn of: **Erodona mactroides** F.M. Daudin, 1802 - (ERODONIDAE)
- undata, **Glycymeris undata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- undata, Glycymeris undata C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1971 - syn of: **Glycymeris marmorata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- undata, Helix undata R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Cryptaxis groviana** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1823) - (HELICIDAE)
- undata, **Retispira undata** (R. Etheridge jr., 1876 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, **Pleurolucina undata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (LUCINIDAE)
- undata, **Oenopota undata** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- undata, **Whiteavsia undata** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † - (MODIOLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, Ricinula undata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Drupella margariticola** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- undata, Drupa undata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Drupella margariticola** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- undata, Purpura undata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Reishia bitubercularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- undata, Aspella undata C. Hedley, 1907 † - syn of: **Austroclavus undatus** (C. Hedley, 1907 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, Nassa undata F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius perpinguis** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- undata, **Cochlis undata** (A. Sasso, 1827 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, Natica undata R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Notocochlis chemnitzii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (NATICIDAE)
- undata, **Nerita undata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (NERITIDAE)
- undata, **Nuculana undata** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1825 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, **Nucundata undata** C.O. Waterhouse, 1964 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, Nucula undata Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Nucula lineata** G.A. Goldfuss, 1837 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, **Oliva bulbosa undata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- undata, Orthonychia undata Winchell, 1865 † - syn of: **Palaeocapulus undata** (Winchell, 1865 †) - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, **Alectryonella undata** (Lamarck) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, Pholadomya undata J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Myonia undata** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, **Eirlysia undata** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, **Platyceras undata** J.W. Hall, 1859 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, **Palaeocapulus undata** (Winchell, 1865 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, **Solaropsis undata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)

- undata, Pteria undata R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pteria hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- undata, Pterinea undata E. Emmons, 1842 † - syn of: **Cleionychia undata** (E. Emmons, 1842 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, **Eulimella undata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- undata, **Ebalina undata** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- undata, **Turbonilla undata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- undata, Chrysallida undata R.B. Watson, 1897 - syn of: **Trabecula jeffreysiana undata** (R.B. Watson, 1897) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- undata, **Trabecula jeffreysiana undata** (R.B. Watson, 1897) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- undata, **Ilanga undata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- undata, Solariella undata G.B. II Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Ilanga undata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- undata, Terebra undata G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Terebra taurina** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- undata, **Mastonia undata** (S. Kosuge, 1962) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- undata, Iniforis undata S. Kosuge, 1962 - syn of: **Mastonia undata** (S. Kosuge, 1962) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- undata, **Eopleurotoma undata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, **Diplodonta undata** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- undata, **Fusconaia flava undata** P.W. Parmalee, 1967 - (UNIONIDAE)
- undata, **Myonia undata** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, **Limneria undata** (T. Brown, 1839) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- undata, Velutina undata J. Smith, 1839 - syn of: **Limneria undata** (T. Brown, 1839) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- undata, **Meretrix undata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undata, **Mysia undata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- undata aequalis, Mysia undata aequalis J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Mysia undata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- undata bifasciata, Limneria undata bifasciata K.M. Derjugin, 1950 - syn of: **Limneria undata** (T. Brown, 1839) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- undata browni, **Solaropsis undata browni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1957 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- undata cicatricata, Solaropsis undata cicatricata H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Solaropsis cicatricata** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- undata ochotensis, Limneria undata ochotensis K.M. Derjugin, 1950 - syn of: **Limneria undata** (T. Brown, 1839) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- undata quadricolor, Nerita undata quadricolor J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Nerita quadricolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- undata spengleriana, **Nerita undata spengleriana** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NERITIDAE)
- undata sphinx, **Ilanga undata sphinx** D.G. Herbert, 1987 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- undata ventrosa, Mysia undata ventrosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Mysia undata** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- undatella, **Oliva undatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- undatella, Oliva undatella E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva undatella ecuadoriana** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- undatella, Phasianella undatella K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Bankivia fasciata** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- undatella, Terebra undatella G.P. Deshayes, 1859 - syn of: **Terebra succincta** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- undatella, **Chione undatella** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- undatella, Venus undatella G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Chione undatella** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- undatella ecuadoriana, **Oliva undatella ecuadoriana** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- undatella nedulina, **Oliva undatella nedulina** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- undatella neglecta, **Chione undatella neglecta** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- undatella taberi, **Chione undatella taberi** C.F. Parker, 1949 - (VENERIDAE)
- undatella tenebrosa, Oliva undatella tenebrosa W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Oliva undatella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)

- undatichorda, **Compsodrillia undatichorda** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- undaticosta, **Parabalea bicolor undaticosta** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- undaticosta, **Anacithara undaticosta** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Undatimusculus**, Genus **Undatimusculus** † (MYTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatina, **Circe undatina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- undatiruga, **Fusiturris undatiruga** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- undatocostata, Admete undatocostata T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- undatoides, **Panopea undatoides** A.E. Ortmann, 1902 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatoides, Lucina undatoides L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1945 - syn of: **Pleurolucina undata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (LUCINIDAE)
- undatoides, **Clanculus undatoides** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - (TROCHIDAE)
- undatopicta, **Fulvia undatopicta** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CARDIIDAE)
- undatostriata, Periglypta undatostriata C.R. Orcutt, 1885 - syn of: **Chione californiensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- undatum, **Cylioceras undatum** Buckman, 1906 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatum, **Tropaeum undatum** Whitehouse, 1926 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatum, Drepanoceras undatum van Hoepen, 1931 † - syn of: **Erioliceras elegans** (Van Hoepen, 1955 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatum, **Buccinum undatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- undatum, **Caecum undatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (CAECIDAE)
- undatum, Phalium undatum G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Phalium flammiferum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CASSIDAE)
- undatum, **Crioceratites undatum** A. von Koenen, 1902 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatum, **Leptopoma undatum** (W. Metcalfe, 1851) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- undatum, Sistrum undatum L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Drupella margariticola** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- undatum acuminatum, **Buccinum undatum acuminatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- undatum caerulea, Buccinum undatum caerulea G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Buccinum undatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- undatum carinatum, **Buccinum undatum carinatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- undatum conoideum, Buccinum undatum conoideum G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Buccinum conoideum** G.O. Sars, 1878 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- undatum flexuosa, **Buccinum undatum flexuosa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- undatum kieneri, Sistrum undatum kieneri P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1905 - syn of: **Drupella margariticola** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- undatum lactea, Buccinum undatum lactea J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Buccinum undatum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- undatum paupercula, **Buccinum undatum paupercula** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- undatum pelagica, **Buccinum undatum pelagica** P.P. King, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- undatum plectrum, Buccinum undatum plectrum W. Stimpson, 1865 - syn of: **Buccinum plectrum** W. Stimpson, 1865 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- undatum schneideri, **Buccinum undatum schneideri** T.A. Verkrüzen, 1885 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- undatum sinistrorsa, **Buccinum undatum sinistrorsa** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- undatus, Acrochordiceras undatus Arthaber, 1896 † - syn of: **Acrochordiceras carolinae** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatus, **Patro undatus** F.W. Hutton, 1885 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatus, **Micromelo undatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- undatus, **Baculites undatus** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatus, Bucanopsis undatus R. Etheridge jr., 1876 † - syn of: **Retispira undata** (R. Etheridge jr., 1876 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatus, **Beringius undatus** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- undatus, Conus undatus L.C. Kiener, 1845 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius lorenzianus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CONIDAE)
- undatus, **Austroclavus undatus** (C. Hedley, 1907 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatus, Clavus undatus C. Hedley, 1907 † - syn of: **Austroclavus undatus** (C. Hedley, 1907 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatus, **Pythia undatus** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- undatus, **Fusinus undatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- undatus, **Lecanites undatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (LECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatus, **Ctenoides undatus** (Deshayes in Leymerie 1842) † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatus, **Sinuconus undatus** Yü, 1979 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatus, Murex undatus J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: **Drupella margariticola** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- undatus, Murex undatus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Drupella margariticola** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- undatus, **Orthalicus undatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- undatus, Hyalopecten undatus A.E. Verrill & E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Hyalopecten pudicus** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PECTINIDAE)
- undatus, Chaenomya undatus J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Myonia undata** (J.B.M. Dana, 1847 †) - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatus, Prionites undatus L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Prionites tuberculatus** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatus, Cyclopecten undatus A.E. Verrill & E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Hyalopecten pudicus** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- undatus, **Proptychites undatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatus, Prionolobus undatus L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Proptychites undatus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatus, Axinus undatus J. Brown, 1841 † - syn of: **Schizodus schlotheimi** (H.B. Geinitz, 1841 †) - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatus, **Clanculus undatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TROCHIDAE)
- undatus, **Undacyclites undatus** Farsan, 1994 † - (UNDACYCLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undatus jamaicensis, **Orthalicus undatus jamaicensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- undatus occiduus, **Clanculus undatus occiduus** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1934) - (TROCHIDAE)
- undatus sandvicensis, Fusinus undatus sandvicensis (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - syn of: **Fusinus undatus sandwicensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- undatus sandwicensis, **Fusinus undatus sandwicensis** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- undaurum, **Ardeadoris undaurum** (W.B. Rudman, 1985) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- undebermuda, **Inella undebermuda** E. Rolán & H.G. Lee, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- undecimcostata, Epitonium undecimcostata O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium albidum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- undecimcostata, **Chemnitzia undecimcostata** (H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undecimcostatum, Epitonium undecimcostatum O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Epitonium albidum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- underwoodae, **Aclis underwoodae** P. Bartsch, 1947 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- underwoodae, **Graphis underwoodae** P. Bartsch, 1947 - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- underwoodi, Eucalycoceras underwoodi Powell, 1963 † - syn of: **Pseudocalycoceras angolaense** Spath, 1931 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- underwoodi, Cyclophorus underwoodi S.I. Da Costa, 1900 - syn of: **Barbacyclus underwoodi** (S.I. Da Costa, 1900) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- underwoodi, **Barbacyclus underwoodi** (S.I. Da Costa, 1900) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- underwoodi, **Laeviglandina underwoodi** (H.C. Fulton, 1897) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Undicornu**, Genus **Undicornu** Horný , 1970 † (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undicosta, Hildoceras undicosta Merla, 1933 † - syn of: **Hildaites murleyi** Buckman, 1841 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- undicosta, Hildoceras undicosta Merla, 1933 † - syn of: **Hildaites murleyi** Buckman, 1841 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undifer, **Paracrioceras undifer** Renngarten, 1951 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undifer, **Euhoploceras undifer** (Buckman, 1923 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undifer, Sherbornites undifer Buckman, 1923 † - syn of: **Euhoploceras undifer** (Buckman, 1923 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undifera, **Nannina undifera** Buckman † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- undifera, **Cyclonema undifera** (McCoy) † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undiferus, **Kiaeromphalus undiferus** (A. Schmidt, 1858 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Undiscala**, Genus **Undiscala** E.A. De Boury, 1909 (EPITONIIDAE)
- undisonum, **Parvamussium undisonum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- undivaga, **Actinonaias undivaga** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (UNIONIDAE)
- undocaerulea, **Tonicella undocaerulea** B.I. Sirenko, 1973 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- undocostata, **Prososthenia undocostata** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2013 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undocostatus, **Thermochiton undocostatus** (H. Saito & T.A. Okutani, 1990) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- undocostatus, **Scabrotrophon undocostatus** (A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1992) - (MURICIDAE)
- undolirata, Cellana undolirata L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Cellana exarata** (Nuttall, 1839) - (NACELLIDAE)
- **Undopecten**, Genus **Undopecten** Waterhouse, 1982 † (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undorae, **Aulacostephanoceras undorae** Pavlov, 1886 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Undoriptera**, Genus **Undoriptera** Guzhov, 2014 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undosa, **Partulina perdix undosa** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- undosa, **Pollia undosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- undosa, **Lischkeia undosa** J.T. Kuroda & R. Kawamura, 1956 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- undosa, Mauritia undosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Mauritia histrio** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- undosa, **Castalia undosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1895 - (HYRIIDAE)
- undosa, **Polidevcia undosa** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undosa, **Omalogyra undosa** S. Palazzi, 1988 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- undosa, **Ostrea undosa** Phillips, 1829 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undosa, **Eutudorops undosa** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- undosa, **Poromya undosa** C. Hedley & W.F. Petterd, 1906 - (POROMYIDAE)
- undosa, **Paracomitas undosa** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- undosa, **Chemnitzia undosa** E. Forbes, 1846 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- undosa, **Melania undosa** J.G. Anthony, 1854 - (THIARIDAE)
- undosa, **Megastraea undosa** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TURBINIDAE)
- undosa, **Turris undosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TURRIDAE)
- undosa, Pleurotoma undosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Turris undosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (TURRIDAE)
- undosa barroi, **Eutudorops undosa barroi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- undosa laureani, **Eutudorops undosa laureani** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Undospira**, Genus **Undospira** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undosum, **Dissidoceras undosum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1964 † - (DISSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undosum, **Cymatonota undosum** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undosum, **Parvamussium undosum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1991 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- undosum, Triton undosum L.C. Kiener, 1842 - syn of: **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- undosus, Crimites undosus Ruzhentsev, 1952 † - syn of: **Crimites subkrotowi** Ruzhentsev, 1938 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undosus, **Tonohamites undosus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undosus, **Chebbites undosus** Klug, 2001 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undosus, **Pterochelus undosus** (E.H. Vokes, 1993) - (MURICIDAE)
- undosus, Trochus undosus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Megastraea undosa** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)
- undula, **Cardiolucina undula** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007 - (LUCINIDAE)
- undula, **Phyllidia undula** N. Yonow, 1986 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)

- undula, **Thuridilla undula** T.M. Gosliner, 1995 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Undulabucania**, Genus **Undulabucania** Wahlman, 1992 † (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulans, **Euomphalopterus undulans** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulans, **Marginella undulans** S. Gofas & F. Fernandes, 1994 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- undulans, Pleurotomaria undulans Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Euomphalopterus undulans** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulans, **Siluriphorus undulans** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Undularia**, Genus **Undularia** Koken , 1892 † (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, Achatinella undulata W. Newcomb - syn of: **Achatinella curta** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- undulata, **Ambonychinia undulata** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, **Ancilla undulata** F. Boyer, 2015 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- undulata, Anomia undulata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Monia patelliformis** (C. Linnaeus, 1773) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- undulata, Armina undulata J.F. Meckel, 1823 - syn of: **Armina tigrina** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (ARMINIDAE)
- undulata, Armina undulata Stammer, 1816 - syn of: **Armina tigrina** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (ARMINIDAE)
- undulata, **Ashtarotha undulata** (T. Say, 1824 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, **Atomodesma undulata** Rothpletz, 1892 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, **Calyptraea undulata** R. Tate, 1893 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, **Polydontes undulata** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- undulata, **Sydaphera undulata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- undulata, Semicassis undulata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata undulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- undulata, **Semicassis granulata undulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- undulata, **Vaginella undulata** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, **Ceratomyopsis undulata** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1855 †) - (CERATOMYOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, Glossodoris undulata A. Pruvot-Fol, 1954 - syn of: **Doriprismatica sibogae** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- undulata, Boettgeria undulata H.C. Küster, 1852 - syn of: **Boettgeria lowei** (J.A. Albers, 1852) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- undulata, **Bodospira undulata** Wängberg-Eriksson, 1979 † - (CLISOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, **Mitrella undulata** (M.M. Schepman, 1911) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- undulata, **Crassatella undulata** T. Say, 1824 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, Crassatella undulata G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Kalolophus antillarum** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- undulata, **Cryptaulax undulata** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, Mauritia undulata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mauritia mauritiana** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- undulata, **Cyanocyclas undulata** W.B. Marshall, 1927 - (CYRENIDAE)
- undulata, **Plagioglypta undulata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, Acirsa undulata G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Acirsa borealis** (C. Lyell, 1841) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- undulata, Warthia undulata J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Warthia micromphala** (Morris, 1845 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, Ficus undulata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Fusinus undulatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FICIDAE)
- undulata, **Emarginula undulata** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- undulata, **Clathrosepta undulata** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- undulata, **Gonioviriatellina undulata** Ruan & Mu, 1984 † - (GONIONOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, **Asiapatella undulata** (Yu, 1981 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, Theba undulata J.W. Taylor - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- undulata, **Murella muralis undulata** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HELICIDAE)
- undulata, Lucidella undulata (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - syn of: **Lucidella granulosa undulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (HELICINIDAE)
- undulata, **Lucidella granulosa undulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (HELICINIDAE)
- undulata, **Cheilea undulata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- undulata, **Holopea undulata** Wilson, 1932 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- undulata, **Raphistomina undulata** W.J. Raymond, 1906 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, Kellia undulata A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Lasaea undulata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (KELLIIDAE)
- undulata, **Retispira undulata** Chronic, 1952 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, **Kosmoclymenia undulata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, **Lasaea undulata** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (LASAEIDAE)
- undulata, **Planikellya undulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, **Cercomya undulata** (Sowerby, 1827 †) - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, **Littoraria undulata** (Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- undulata, **Paralucinella undulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, Paralucina undulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - syn of: **Paralucinella undulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, **Raeta undulata** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (MACTRIDAE)
- undulata, Lutraria undulata (A.A. Gould, 1851) - syn of: **Raeta undulata** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (MACTRIDAE)
- undulata, Lutraria undulata A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Raeta undulata** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (MACTRIDAE)
- undulata, Mangelia undulata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Mangelia sicula** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- undulata, Margarites undulata G.B. I Sowerby, 1838 - syn of: **Margarites groenlandicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- undulata, Marginella undulata J.H. Chemnitz - syn of: **Cryptospira elegans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- undulata, Marginella undulata L. Bozzetti - syn of: **Cryptospira elegans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- undulata, Cryptospira undulata G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Cryptospira strigata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- undulata, Marginella undulata G.P. Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **Cryptospira strigata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- undulata, **Mitromorpha undulata** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- undulata, **Tanea undulata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- undulata, **Nerita undulata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- undulata, **Orthonota undulata** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - (ORTHONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, Planaxis undulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Planaxis sulcatus** (I. von Born, 1780) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- undulata, **Pleurocera canaliculata undulata** T. Say - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- undulata, Pleurotomaria undulata A. Römer, 1843 † - syn of: **Humboldtiella imbricata** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, **Vietricula undulata** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- undulata, Pseudotricula undulata N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006 - syn of: **Vietricula undulata** (N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2006) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- undulata, **Helminthozyga undulata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1978 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, **Pterotheca undulata** J.W. Hall, 1861 † - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, **Turbonilla undulata** (A. von Koenen, 1882 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, **Chemnitzia undulata** Benz † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, **Rissoa undulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, Scenella undulata Yu, 1981 † - syn of: **Asiapatella undulata** (Yu, 1981 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, **Katosira undulata** (Zieten, 1832 †) - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, Lambis undulata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Harpago chiragra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- undulata, **Succinea undulata** T. Say, 1829 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- undulata, **Cymatoica undulata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- undulata, Tellina undulata S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Cymatoica undulata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- undulata, **Myurella undulata** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- undulata, Melania undulata Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 † - syn of: **Rhabdocolpus spinicostatus** (Hudleston, 1889 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata, **Cyathodonta undulata** T.A. Conrad, 1849 - (THRACIIDAE)
- undulata, Tritonia undulata O'Donoghue, 1924 - syn of: **Tritonia festiva** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1873) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- undulata, **Lunella undulata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (TURBINIDAE)

- undulata, Turbo undulata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turbo marmoratus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- undulata, **Alasmidonta undulata** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- undulata, Nodularia undulata F. Haas, 1910 - syn of: **Unio schoedei** (F. Haas, 1930) - (UNIONIDAE)
- undulata, Piliscus undulata A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1990 - syn of: **Piliscus undulatus** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1990) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- undulata, **Paphia undulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- undulata, Circe undulata É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Gouldia minima** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (VENERIDAE)
- undulata, Venus undulata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Paphia textile** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- undulata, Periglypta undulata G.B. I Sowerby, 1851 - syn of: **Tivela planulata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (VENERIDAE)
- undulata, **Amoria undulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck,, 1804) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- undulata, Voluta undulata J.H. Chemnitz, 1788 - syn of: **Cryptospira strigata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- undulata, Voluta undulata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 - syn of: **Amoria undulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck,, 1804) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- undulata, Stosicia undulata C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Stosicia abnormis** (G. Nevill & H. Nevill, 1875) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- undulata angasii, **Amoria undulata angasii** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1864) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- undulata benthalis, Amoria undulata benthalis D.F. McMichael, 1964 - syn of: **Amoria benthalis** D.F. McMichael, 1964 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- undulata bivaricosa, Semicassis undulata bivaricosa F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- undulata carmenensis, Succinea undulata carmenensis P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878 - syn of: **Succinea carmenensis** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- undulata cordovana, Succinea undulata cordovana P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878 - syn of: **Succinea cordovana** P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1878 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- undulata crassidens, **Lasaea undulata crassidens** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulata elegantissima, Semicassis undulata elegantissima F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- undulata kingi, **Amoria undulata kingi** J.C. Cox, 1871 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- undulata laevior, Terebra undulata laevior M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Myurella undulata** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- undulata laevior, Myurella undulata laevior M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Myurella undulata** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- undulata levilabiata, Semicassis undulata levilabiata F. Paetel, 1888 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- undulata maderensis, Semicassis undulata maderensis F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- undulata morchi, **Succinea undulata morchi** R.W. Dunker, 1889 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- undulata moslemica, **Amoria undulata moslemica** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- undulata muroranica, Tritonia undulata muroranica K. Baba, 1940 - syn of: **Tritonia festiva** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1873) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- undulata peruviana, Cyathodonta undulata peruviana A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Cyathodonta undulata** T.A. Conrad, 1849 - (THRACIIDAE)
- undulata saburoidea, Semicassis undulata saburoidea F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- undulata sclateri, **Amoria undulata sclateri** (J.C. Cox, 1869) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- undulata tenuis, Semicassis undulata tenuis F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- undulata truncata, Sydaphera undulata truncata G.B. II Sowerby, 1849 - syn of: **Sydaphera undulata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- undulata truncata, Cancellaria undulata truncata G.B. II Sowerby, 1849a - syn of: **Sydaphera undulata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- undulatissima, Cirratiscala undulatissima G.B. III Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Epitonium**

irregulare (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- undulatocarinatum, **Zuluiceras undulatocarinatum** van Hoepen, 1955 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatocostata, **Neocraspedites undulatocostata** (E. Donovan, 1953 †) - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatocostata, **Lycettitrigonia undulatocostata** (Blanckenhorn, 1890 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatocostata, Trigonia undulatocostata Blanckenhorn, 1890 † - syn of: **Lycettitrigonia undulatocostata** (Blanckenhorn, 1890 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatoplicata, Lycettitrigonia undulatoplicata M.R. Cooper, 2015 † - syn of: **Lycettitrigonia undulatocostata** (Blanckenhorn, 1890 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatoplicatus, **Cladoceramus undulatoplicatus** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatostriata, **Tanzanitrigonia undulatostriata** (Paulcke, 1903) † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatum, **Plekocheilus undulatum** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- undulatum, Buccinum undulatum H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Buccinum cyaneum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- undulatum, Calliostoma undulatum H.J. Finlay, 1923 - syn of: **Calliostoma pellucidum** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- undulatum, Cerithium undulatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Batillaria zonalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- undulatum, **Phyllodesmium undulatum** Moore & T.M. Gosliner, 2014 - (FACELINIDAE)
- undulatum, **Acutimitoceras undulatum** (Vöhringer, 1960 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatum, **Graphoceras undulatum** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatum, **Leioceras undulatum** (Buckman, 1899 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatum, **Tragophylloceras undulatum** (Smith, 1817 †) - (JURAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatum, **Ancistroceras undulatum** (Boll, 1857 †) - (LITUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatum, **Opisthonema undulatum** Yu, 1974 † - (OPISTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatum, **Orthonychia undulatum** (Barrois, 1889 †) - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatum, **Cochlodesma undulatum** (A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- undulatum, **Phragmoceras undulatum** Hedstrom, 1917 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatum, Platyceras undulatum Barrois, 1889 † - syn of: **Orthonychia undulatum** (Barrois, 1889 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatum, **Julianites undulatum** Thieuloy, 1977 † - (PLATYLENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatum, **Palaeoceras undulatum** Flower, 1964 † - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatum, Imitoceras undulatum Vöhringer, 1960 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras undulatum** (Vöhringer, 1960 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatum, **Lobendoceras undulatum** Kröger & J. Evans, 2011 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatum, **Bitaunioceras undulatum** Niko & Nishida, 1987 † - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatum, **Duashnoceras undulatum** (Burckhardt, 1927 †) - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatum, **Truyolsoceras undulatum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatus, Ammonites undulatus F.A. von Quenstedt, 1885 † - syn of: **Dumortieria pseudoradiosa** (Branco, 1879 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatus, **Baculites undulatus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatus, **Kabylites undulatus** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatus, Colus undulatus H.B.S. Friele, 1881 - syn of: **Turrisipho lachesis** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1869) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- undulatus, Drymaeus undulatus L. Guilding, 1828 - syn of: **Orthalicus undulatus** (L. Guilding, 1828) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- undulatus, **Allodiscus undulatus** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- undulatus, **Onithochiton undulatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (CHITONIDAE)
- undulatus, Chiton undulatus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Onithochiton neglectus** A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - (CHITONIDAE)
- undulatus, Planulites undulatus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Kosmoclymenia undulata** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatus, Conus undulatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1858 - syn of: **Asprella sulcata** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) -

(CONIDAE)

- undulatus, Conus undulatus J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- undulatus, **Anglonautilus undulatus** (Sowerby, 1813 †) - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatus, **Cyrtolites undulatus** J. Perner, 1903 † - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatus, **Fusinus undulatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- undulatus, Fusinus undulatus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Fusinus undulatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- undulatus, **Vercherites undulatus** Brayard & al., 2013 † - (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatus, Glycymeris undulatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Glycymeris undata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- undulatus, **Halkieria undulatus** Wang, 1994 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatus, **Hamites undulatus** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatus, **Lenotropites undulatus** (Spath, 1951 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatus, **Hiscerus undulatus** (Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1901 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatus, **Bensaidites undulatus** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) - (MAENIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatus, **Siphonochelus undulatus** R. Houart, 1991 - (MURICIDAE)
- undulatus, **Modiolus undulatus** (Forbes) † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatus, **Brachidontes undulatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- undulatus, Modiolus undulatus R.W. Dunker, 1857 - syn of: **Brachidontes undulatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- undulatus, Sigaretus undulatus C.E. Lischke, 1872 - syn of: **Sinum incisum** (L.A. Reeve, 1864) - (NATICIDAE)
- undulatus, Sigaretus undulatus F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Globisinum drewi** (R. Murdoch, 1899) - (NATICIDAE)
- undulatus, **Abdopus undulatus** Huffard, 2007 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- undulatus, **Lytospira undulatus** (J.W. Hall, 1861 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatus, **Orthalicus undulatus** (L. Guilding, 1828) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- undulatus, Chlamys undulatus G.B. Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Notochlamys hexactes** (F. Péron in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PECTINIDAE)
- undulatus, Rhabdocolpus undulatus Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 † - syn of: **Cryptaulax undulata** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatus, Strombus undulatus H.C. Küster, 1845 - syn of: **Strombus alatus** J.F. Gmelin, 1792 - (STROMBIDAE)
- undulatus, Trochus undulatus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Gibbula fanulum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- undulatus, **Turbo undulatus** J. Lightfoot, 1786 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatus, **Bisulcus undulatus** E. Hitchcock, 1862 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulatus, **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- undulatus, **Piliscus undulatus** (A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1990) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- undulatus crassicostata, Modiolus undulatus crassicostata H.B. Preston, 1914 - syn of: **Brachidontes undulatus** (R.W. Dunker, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- undulatus ebla, Cassis undulatus ebla A. De Gregorio, 1886 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- undulatus ghirma, Cassis undulatus ghirma A. De Gregorio, 1886 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- undulatus minima, Cassis undulatus minima P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- undulatus ovatus, Strophitus undulatus ovatus L.S. Frierson, 1927 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- undulatus syriaca, Cassis undulatus syriaca P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CASSIDAE)
- undulatus tennesseensis, Strophitus undulatus tennesseensis L.S. Frierson, 1927 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- undulifera, **Saulella undulifera** (Gabb 1869) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulifera, **Terebra undulifera** J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulifera, Anodonta undulifera S. Clessin, 1876 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)

- undulifera, **Meretrix undulifera** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unduliferus, Potomida unduliferus H.C. Küster, 1861 - syn of: **Potomida littoralis** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1798) - (UNIONIDAE)
- undulisculpta, **Anekes undulisculpta** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- undulispira, Anekes undulispira P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979 - syn of: **Anekes undulisculpta** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1979 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- undullaria, **Devonoconica undullaria** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulocinctum, **Orthoceras undulocinctum** Blake † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unduloconstrictum, **Delphiceras unduloconstrictum** (Miller, 1938 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Undulomya**, Genus **Undulomya** Fletcher, 1946 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulosa, **Eulima undulosa** L. de Folin, 1893 - (EULIMIDAE)
- undulosa, **Apiotrigonia undulosa** T. Nakano, 1957 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulosa, **Pterygia undulosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- undulosa, **Gomphina undulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- undulosa, Venus undulosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Gomphina undulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Undulostrea**, Genus **Undulostrea** H.W. Harry, 1985 (OSTREIDAE)
- undulostriata, **Nuculana undulostriata** E.M. Fletcher, 1945 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulostriatum, **Striatocycloceras undulostriatum** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulosum, Caecum undulosum L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Meioceras nitidum** (W. Stimpson, 1851) - (CAECIDAE)
- undulosum, **Jacobella undulosum** Monestier, 1921 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulosus, **Drymaeus lilacinus undulosus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- undulosus, **Nehdenites undulosus** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- undulosus, Goniatites undulosus G.G. Münster, 1832 † - syn of: **Nehdenites undulosus** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Undulotheca**, Genus **Undulotheca** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1923 † (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unduosumae, Lymnaea unduosumae E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - syn of: **Radix natalensis unduosumae** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- unduosumae, **Radix natalensis unduosumae** E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- undus, **Levarlatirus undus** Garvie, 2013 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unea, **Linopyrga unea** (L. de Folin & J.P.L. Périer, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- unedo, **Fragum unedo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- unedo, **Clanculus margaritarius unedo** L.A. Reeve, 1851 - (TROCHIDAE)
- unedo, **Unedogemmula unedo** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (TURRIDAE)
- unedo, Pleurotoma unedo L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Unedogemmula unedo** (L.C. Kiener, 1839) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Unedogemmula**, Genus **Unedogemmula** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 (TURRIDAE)
- **Unela**, syn of: Genus **Microhedyle** H. Hertling, 1930 (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- unescoae, **Parvedentulina unescoae** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- ungana, **Crepidula ungana** W.H. Dall, 1908 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ungana, Hiatella ungana Grewingk, 1850 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- ungandensis, **Zonitarion ungandensis** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- ungarica, Patella ungarica C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Capulus ungaricus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- ungaricoides, **Capulus ungaricoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (CAPULIDAE)
- ungaricus, **Capulus ungaricus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CAPULIDAE)
- ungaricus neglectus, **Capulus ungaricus neglectus** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ungava, **Bucania ungava** Wilson, 1938 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ungava, **Maclurites ungava** Wilson, 1938 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ungeri, Ammonites ungeri Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Cladiscites ungeri** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ungeri, **Bithynia ungeri** (H. Rolle, 1860 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ungeri, **Cladiscites ungeri** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ungeri, Goniatites ungeri G.G. Münster, 1840 † - syn of: **Erfoudites ungeri** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ungeri, **Hippeutis ungeri** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ungeri, **Erfoudites ungeri** (G.G. Münster, 1840 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ungoteredo**, syn of: Genus **Teredothyra** P. Bartsch, 1921 (TEREDINIDAE)
- unguicula, **Chloritis unguicula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- unguiculata, **Ancilla unguiculata** A.H.E. Beyrich, 1853 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unguiculata, **Orthonychia unguiculata** A.H. Clarke & Swartz, 1913 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unguiculata, **Uncinicoptis unguiculata** (R. Arango, 1880) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- unguiculatum, **Chondropoma ernesti unguiculatum** C.G. Aguayo, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- unguiculatus, Mytilus unguiculatus A. Valenciennes, 1858 - syn of: **Crenomytilus grayanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (MYTILIDAE)
- unguiculatus, **Theodoxus unguiculatus** (Seninski, 1905 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unguiculina, **Chloritis unguiculina** (E.C. Von Martens, 1863) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- unguiculinus, **Megaxinus unguiculinus** P.M. Pallary, 1904 - (LUCINIDAE)
- unguiculus, **Megaustenia unguiculus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1865) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- unguiculus, Crypta unguiculus H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 - syn of: **Crepidula nummaria** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- unguiculus, Capulus unguiculus P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 † - syn of: **Spiricella unguiculus** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unguiculus, **Spiricella unguiculus** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 † - (UMBRACULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unguiculus, Vitrina unguiculus P.M.A. Morelet, 1865 - syn of: **Megaustenia unguiculus** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1865) - (VITRINIDAE)
- unguifera, Aplysia unguifera P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - syn of: **Petalifera petalifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- unguifera, Helix unguifera A. Mousson, 1883 - syn of: **Polygyra acutedentata** (W.G. Binney, 1858) - (HELICIDAE)
- unguiforme, **Ungusporadoceras unguiforme** W. Korn & al., 2015 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unguiformis, **Crepidula unguiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- unguiformis, Crepidula unguiformis R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Crepidula caedes** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unguiformis, **Ceratotheca unguiformis** Novák, 1891 † - (CERATOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unguiformis, **Phenacolepas unguiformis** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- unguiformis, Scutellina unguiformis A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Phenacolepas unguiformis** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- unguiformis, **Platyceras plicatile unguiformis** J.W. Hall, 1879 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unguiformis, **Vallatotheca unguiformis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (PROPLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unguiformis, **Ungulina unguiformis** (Basterot) † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unguiformis calceola, Crepidula unguiformis calceola T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Crepidula unguiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- unguiformis punctata, Crepidula unguiformis punctata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Crepidula unguiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- unguis, **Crepidula unguis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unguis, **Capulus unguis** Sowerby, 1816 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unguis, Creseis unguis J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1829 - syn of: **Creseis virgula** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- unguis, **Doto unguis** J.A. Ortea & G. Rodríguez, 1989 - (DOTIDAE)
- unguis, **Scutus unguis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- unguis, Hemitoma unguis A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Scutus unguis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- unguis, **Concholepas unguis** DeVries, 1995 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unguis, **Ceratopea unguis** E.L. Yochelson & Bridge, 1957 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unguis, **Omalonyx unguis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- unguis, Trochus unguis W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Uvanilla unguis** (Wood, 1828) - (TROCHIDAE)

- unguis, **Pilina unguis** (Angelin & Lindström, 1880 †) - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unguis, **Uvanilla unguis** (Wood, 1828) - (TURBINIDAE)
- unguis obliqua, **Capulus unguis obliqua** S.V. Wood - (CAPULIDAE)
- unguisalmae, Patella unguisalmae R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Atalacmea fragilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1823) - (PATELLIDAE)
- ungula, **Kochia ungula** A.H. Clarke, 1904 † - (KOCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ungula, **Farcimen ungula** (F. Poey, 1856) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- ungula, **Orthonychia ungula** Weller, 1906 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ungula, Hippopus ungula P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Hippopus hippopus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- ungula, Tridacna ungula P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Hippopus hippopus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- ungula, **Stomatella ungula** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ungula elephantinum, **Farcimen ungula elephantinum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- ungula guantanamense, **Farcimen ungula guantanamense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- ungula holguinense, **Farcimen ungula holguinense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- ungula mayariense, **Farcimen ungula mayariense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- ungula mayense, **Farcimen ungula mayense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- ungula mirandum, **Farcimen ungula mirandum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- ungula perconvexum, **Farcimen ungula perconvexum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- ungula semivestitum, **Farcimen ungula semivestitum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- ungularis, Mytilus ungularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Mytilus planulatus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- ungulata, **Stabilea costata ungulata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ungulata, **Igorella ungulata** Rozanov & al., 1969 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ungulata, **Ostrea ungulata** P. Nyst, 1843 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ungulata, **Philobrya ungulata** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- ungulata, Philobrya ungulata E.C. Von Martens & L. Pfeiffer, 1886 - syn of: **Philobrya quadrata** (G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- ungulatus, Murex ungulatus G.D. Chiereghini in G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- ungulatus, Mytilus ungulatus A. Valenciennes in A.von Humboldt, 1821 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis chilensis** (L.H. Hupé, 1854) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ungulatus, Mytilus ungulatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYTILIDAE)
- ungulatus, Mytilus ungulatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Choromytilus chorus** (Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ungulatus, Choromytilus ungulatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Choromytilus chorus** (Molina, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- unguliformis, Crepidula unguliformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Crepidula unguiformis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- ungulina, **Chloritis ungulina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ungulina, Mytilus ungulina L. Philipsson, 1788 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYTILIDAE)
- ungulina, **Turritella ungulina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Ungulina**, Genus **Ungulina** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (UNGULINIDAE)
- ungulina, **Diplodonta ungulina** T.A. Conrad, 1833 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Unguline**, syn of: Genus **Ungulina** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 (UNGULINIDAE)
- **UNGULINIDAE** Gray, 1854 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-UNGULINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- ungulinus, Turritella ungulinus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Turritella ungulina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Ungulites**, Genus **Ungulites** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- unguloides, **Conocerina unguloides** Flower, 1964 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unguloideum, **Humeoceras unguloideum** Foerste, 1925 † - (HUMEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ungunica, **Bakevellia ungunica** Okuneva, 1977 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ungusporadoceras**, Genus **Ungusporadoceras** Korn & al., 2015 † (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unia, **Albinaria brevicollis unia** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Uniandra**, Subgenus **Ensidens (Uniandra)** Haas, 1913 (UNIONIDAE)
- uniangulare, **Tornoceras uniangulare** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniangulare compressum, Tornoceras uniangulare compressum A.H. Clarke, 1899 † - syn of: **Tornoceras compressum** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniangulare obesum, Tornoceras uniangulare obesum A.H. Clarke, 1899 † - syn of: **Tornoceras obesum** (A.H. Clarke, 1899 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniangulare widderi, Tornoceras uniangulare widderi House, 1965 † - syn of: **Tornoceras widderi** House, 1965 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniangularis, Goniatites uniangularis T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Tornoceras uniangulare** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniangularis, **Turritella uniangularis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniangulata, **Cancellaria uniangulata** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- uniangulata, Helicotoma uniangulata J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Macluritella uniangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniangulata, **Macluritella uniangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniarmata, **Ambigua signata uniarmata** (M. Paulucci, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- uniarmata, **Truncatellina uniarmata** (H.C. Küster, 1856) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- unibalteata, **Natica unibalteata** J.Y. Liu, 1977 - (NATICIDAE)
- unica, **Leptoplax unica** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- unica, Aclis unica G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Graphis albida** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- unica, **Antirotella unica** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unica, **Cardita unica** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unica, **Zagrabica unica** Macale?, 2002 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unica, **Palaeolucina unica** Reed, 1932 † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unica, **Hydroginella unica** F. Boyer, A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- unica, **Callianax unica** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unica, **Dissona unica** Kulikova 1968 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unica, **Strophostylus unica** J.W. Hall, 1862 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Unica**, Genus **Unica** Gorbach, 1985 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- unica, **Chemnitzia unica** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- unica, **Odostomia unica** J. Makiyama, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- unica, **Thesbia unica** A.V. Sysoev, 1988 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- unicamera, **Hebetorthoceras unicamera** (Smith, 1938 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicanaliculatus, **Belemnites unicanaliculatus** J.D.W. Hartmann in Zieten, 1830 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **UNICARDIOPSIDAE** Chavan, 1969 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-TELLINOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Unicardiopsis**, Genus **Unicardiopsis** Chavan, 1969 † (UNICARDIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Unicardium**, Genus **Unicardium** D'Orbigny, 1850 † (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicarina, **Buvignieria unicarina** (Buvignier, 1843 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicarina, **Elachorbis unicarina** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicarinalis, **Fossarus unicarinalis** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- unicarinata, **Alaria unicarinata** Hudleston, 1884 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicarinata, Tromina unicarinata R.A. Philippi, 1868 - syn of: **Tromina dispectata** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Unicarinata**, Genus **Unicarinata** Pan, 1982 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicarinata, **Iphinoe unicarinata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CAPULIDAE)
- unicarinata, Trichotropis unicarinata W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Iphinoe unicarinata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CAPULIDAE)
- unicarinata, **Gymnentome unicarinata** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- unicarinata, Promathildia unicarinata F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 † - syn of: **Clathrobaculus humberti** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1856 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicarinata, **Pyrgula unicarinata** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicarinata, **Brasovia producta unicarinata** (E. Jekelius, 1944 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicarinata, Acanthina unicarinata G.B. Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Acanthinucella spirata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- unicarinata, **Tianzhushanospira unicarinata** Yü, 1979 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicarinata, **Tropidophora tricarinata unicarinata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (POMATIIDAE)
- unicarinata, **Protorcula unicarinata** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicarinata, **Powellisetia unicarinata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RISSOIDAE)
- unicarinata, **Scenella unicarinata** T. Kobayashi, 1934 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicarinata, Notosetia unicarinata A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - syn of: **Powellisetia unicarinata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (SKENEIDAE)
- unicarinata, **Fusoterebra terebrina unicarinata** F. Sacco † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicarinata, **Latitrigonia unicarinata** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1957 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicarinata, **Nototriphora unicarinata** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- unicarinata, **Pseudostomatella unicarinata** J.T. Kuroda - (TROCHIDAE)
- unicarinata, **Coluzea unicarinata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicarinata, **Turritella unicarinata** Woodward, 1833 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicarinata, **Valvata unicarinata** Lörenthey, 1893 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicarinata lata, **Iphinoe unicarinata lata** T. Habe, 1961 - (CAPULIDAE)
- unicarinatum, Cerithium unicarinatum A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Cerithidea charbonnieri** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- unicarinatus, **Ambercyclus bisertus unicarinatus** (Hudleston ex W.I. Bean MS †) - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicarinatus, **Fusinus unicarinatus** G.P. Deshayes, 1835 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicarinatus, Fusus unicarinatus R.A. Philippi, 1868 - syn of: **Tromina dispectata** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- unicarinatus, Trophon unicarinatus G.W. Tryon, 1880 - syn of: **Tromina dispectata** R.K. Dell, 1990 - (MURICIDAE)
- unicarinatus, **Terefundus quadricinctus unicarinatus** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (MURICIDAE)
- unicarinatus, **Dimorphotectus unicarinatus** J. Szabo, 1981 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicarinatus, **Macroceramus unicarinatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- unicarinifera, **Valvata unicarinifera** Hislop, 1859 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicincta, **Eulima unicincta** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (EULIMIDAE)
- unicincta, **Muellerpalia haszprunari unicincta** (Lörenthey, 1906 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicincta, **Melanopsis unicincta** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicincta, Nassa unicincta T. Say, 1826 - syn of: **Engoniophos unicinctus** (T. Say, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- unicincta, **Besla unicincta** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicincta, **Turbonilla unicincta** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- unicincta, **Ericusa fulgetrum unicincta** J.C. Verco, 1912 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- unicinctus, **Engoniophos unicinctus** (T. Say, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- unicinctus, Phos unicinctus T. Say, 1826 - syn of: **Engoniophos unicinctus** (T. Say, 1826) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- unicinctus, **Plesiotrochus unicinctus** (C.B. Adams, 1853) - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE)
- unicingulata, **Austrocarina unicingulata** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicirrhus, **Scaeurgus unicirrhus** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1841) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- unicolor, **Ampelita unicolor** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (ACAVIDAE)
- unicolor, **Leptocala sylvatica unicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- unicolor, **Limicolaria flammea unicolor** (W. Kobelt, 1880) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- unicolor, Acmaea unicolor E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Tectura virginea** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- unicolor, **Acteon tornatilis unicolor** A. Scacchi, 1836 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- unicolor, Aplysia unicolor A. Risso, 1818 - syn of: **Aplysia punctata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803) - (APLYSIIDAE)

- unicolor, **Pisania unicolor** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- unicolor, **Bulimulus unicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- unicolor, **Drymaeus lilacinus unicolor** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- unicolor, **Neopetraeus cora unicolor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1881) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- unicolor, **Papuina unicolor** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- unicolor, Cardium unicolor G.B. II Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Acrosterigma simplex** (L. Spengler, 1799) - (CARDIIDAE)
- unicolor, **Casmaria unicolor** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (CASSIDAE)
- unicolor, **Joculator unicolor** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- unicolor, **Grandinenia unicolor** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- unicolor, **Albinaria unicolor** O. Böttger, 1878 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- unicolor, **Andiniella flammulata unicolor** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- unicolor, Alia unicolor G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Alia unifasciata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- unicolor, Conus unicolor G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Rhizoconus hyaena concolor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (CONIDAE)
- unicolor, **Pusia unicolor** M. Herrmann, 2012 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- unicolor, Campylaea unicolor S. Clessin, 1887 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum baldense** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- unicolor, Hemicycla unicolor G.P.L.K. Gude, 1896 - syn of: **Hemicycla psathyra bituminosa** (J.F. Mabille, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- unicolor, **Helicina variabilis unicolor** J.B. von Spix, 1836 - (HELICINIDAE)
- unicolor, **Ischnochiton tigrinus unicolor** H.A. Pilsbry, 1893 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- unicolor, Littorina unicolor K.T. Menke, 1845 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- unicolor, Lottia unicolor E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Tectura virginea** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- unicolor, Mactra unicolor J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827 - syn of: **Scissodesma nitida** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- unicolor, **Cryptospira strigata unicolor** J.J. Bert, 1985 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- unicolor, **Scholvienia bifasciatus unicolor** (R.A. Philippi, 1869) - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- unicolor, Plicopurpura unicolor W.J. Swainson, 1840 - syn of: **Haustrum haustorium** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- unicolor, **Nassarius unicolor** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- unicolor, Zeuxis unicolor J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Nassarius unicolor** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- unicolor, Nassa unicolor E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Nassarius dorsatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- unicolor, Cryptonatica unicolor A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- unicolor, Pecten unicolor J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- unicolor, **Cyclostoma unicolor** G.A. Olivier, 1804 - (POMATIIDAE)
- unicolor, **Crassispira unicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- unicolor, **Tortulosa nietneri unicolor** (J. Collett, 1899) - (PUPINIDAE)
- unicolor, **Leiostracus vittatus unicolor** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- unicolor, **Leiostracus coxeiranus unicolor** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- unicolor, **Spondylus unicolor** G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- unicolor, **Succinea unicolor** G.W. Tryon, 1866 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- unicolor, Terebra unicolor H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Terebra amanda** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- unicolor, Triphora unicolor P. Bartsch, 1907 - syn of: **Triphora galapagensis** P. Bartsch, 1907 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- unicolor, **Obovaria unicolor** I. Lea, 1845 - (UNIONIDAE)
- unicolor, **Phaneroporus unicolor** H.R. Simroth, 1894 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- unicolor, **Lamelliconcha unicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- unicolor, **Eupala unicolor** (G.A. Olivier, 1804) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- unicolor, Cymbium unicolor J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Cymbium cymbium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)

- unicolor carvoidea, **Eupala unicolor carvoidea** E.C. Von Martens - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- unicolor elatior, **Eupala unicolor elatior** (E.C. Von Martens, 1897) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- unicolor lenfanti, **Eupala unicolor lenfanti** (J. Germain, 1907) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- unicolor petenensis, Bulimulus unicolor petenensis P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Bulimulus unicolor** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- unicolor ugandae, **Eupala unicolor ugandae** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1954 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- unicolorata, Nassa unicolorata L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius dorsatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- unicolorata, **Powelliphanta lignaria unicolorata** (A.W.B. Powell, 1930) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- unicoloris, Zeuxis unicoloris L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius unicolor** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- unicolorum, Buccinum unicolorum L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius dorsatus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- unicolorus, Nassarius unicolorus L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Nassarius unicolor** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **UNICONIDAE** Ljaschenko, 1955 † - Family (TENTACULITA-TENTACULITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uniconocyclites**, Genus **Uniconocyclites** Farsan, 1994 † (UNICONOCYCLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **UNICONOCYCLITIDAE** Farsan, 1994 † - Family (TENTACULITA-CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass]-TROMPETOCONARIDA [Superorder]-UNICONOMORPHITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uniconomorphites**, Genus **Uniconomorphites** Farsan, 1994 † (UNICONOMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **UNICONOMORPHITIDAE** Farsan, 1994 † - Family (TENTACULITA-CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass]-TROMPETOCONARIDA [Superorder]-UNICONOMORPHITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uniconus**, Genus **Uniconus** Ljaschenko, 1955 † (UNICONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicordata, **Odostomia unicordata** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- unicordatum, **Bathybuccinum unicordatum** A.N. Golikov & B.I. Sirenko, 1988 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- unicorne, Buccinum unicorne J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Acanthina unicornis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- unicornia, **Scintilla unicornia** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- unicornis, Buccinum unicornis J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Acanthina unicornis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- unicornis, Chama unicornis R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Chama gryphoides** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CHAMIDAE)
- unicornis, **Siphonochelus unicornis** R. Houart, 1991 - (MURICIDAE)
- unicornis, **Acanthina unicornis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- unicornis, Murex unicornis L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Ceratostoma nuttalli** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Unicornis**, syn of: Genus **Acanthina** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 (MURICIDAE)
- unicornis, Tibia unicornis L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Tibia fusus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- unicornis, Strombus unicornis L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Tibia fusus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- unicornis, **Cyclostremiscus unicornis** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1945) - (TORNIDAE)
- unicornium, **Inella unicornium** L.R.L. Simone, 2006 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- unicornu, **Formosana antilopina unicornu** (O. Böttger & P.B. Schmacker, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- unicoronata, **Galeodea unicoronata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicoronata raricrenata, **Galeodea unicoronata raricrenata** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923) - (CASSIDAE)
- unicostata, **Chartronella unicostata** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicostata, Gyroscala unicostata L.A. Reeve, 1873 - syn of: **Gyroscala rupicola** (J.D. Kurtz, 1860) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- unicostata, **Emarginula unicostata** Seeley ex MS Gardner † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicostata, Limatula unicostata W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Limatula subauriculata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (LIMIDAE)
- unicostata, Pseudorhaphitoma unicostata R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008 - syn of: **Pseudorhaphitoma uncicostata** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- unicrenata, **Diplommatina unicrenata** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1892 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- unicristata, **Armenica unicristata** O. Böttger, 1877 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- unicristata, Armenica unicristata N.N. Akramowski - syn of: **Armenica disjuncta** (L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1854) -

(CLAUSILIIDAE)

- unicum, Buccinum unicum H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Clinopegma magnum unicum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- unicum, Clinopegma unicum H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - syn of: **Clinopegma magnum unicum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- unicum, **Clinopegma magnum unicum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- unicum, Calliostoma unicum R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Tristichotrochus unicus** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- unicum, **Homalopoma unicum** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- unicum, Salaputium unicum I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - syn of: **Salaputium sublamellatum** (W. Kobelt, 1885) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- unicum, Dagnoceras unicum Kiparisova, 1961 † - syn of: **Metadagnoceras unicum** (Kiparisova, 1961 †) - (DINARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicum, **Metadagnoceras unicum** (Kiparisova, 1961 †) - (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicum, **Schistoceras unicum** Miller & Owen, 1937 † - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicum shinagawense, Calliostoma unicum shinagawense S. Tokunaga, 1906 - syn of: **Calliostoma shinagawaense** (S. Tokunaga, 1906) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- unicus, **Doridunculus unicus** Matynov & I.S. Roginskaya, 2005 - (AKIODORIDIDAE)
- unicus, **Tristichotrochus unicus** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- unicus, **Cyclophorus unicus** J.F. Mabille, 1887 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- unicus, **Vorobyevites unicus** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicus, Khvalynites unicus Kiparisova, 1961 † - syn of: **Metadagnoceras unicum** (Kiparisova, 1961 †) - (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicus, **Eogunnarites unicus** (Yabe, 1904 †) - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicus, Abyssotrophon unicus R.V. Egorov, 1993 - syn of: **Abyssotrophon delicatus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1953) - (MURICIDAE)
- unicus, **Platyceras unicus** J.W. Hall, 1879 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unicus, Spondylus unicus F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1927 - syn of: **Spondylus layardi** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- unicus, Trochus unicus R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Tristichotrochus unicus** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (TROCHIDAE)
- unicus, Turbo unicus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Graphis albida** (F. Kanmacher, 1798) - (TURBINIDAE)
- unidens, Modulus unidens Auct. non J.S. Schröter, 1788 - syn of: **Modulus guernei** P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - (MODULIDAE)
- unidens, **Odostomia unidens** (Requien, 1848) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- unidens, Odostomia unidens E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Odostomia plicata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- unidenta, **Neritina unidenta** T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unidentata, **Stylodonta unidentata** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ACAVIDAE)
- unidentata, **Coripia unidentata** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unidentata, **Fectola unidentata** F.M. Climo, 1978 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- unidentata, Chondrina unidentata C. Altimira, 1959 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- unidentata, **Idyla castalia unidentata** (H.C. Küster, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- unidentata, **Carychiella eumicrum unidentata** (Kókay, 2006 †) - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unidentata, Chondrula unidentata A. Issel, 1866 - syn of: **Chondrula tridens** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- unidentata, **Nesonanina unidentata** W.J. Clench, 1957 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- unidentata, Helix unidentata H.S. Holten, 1802 - syn of: **Stylodonta unidentata** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (HELICIDAE)
- unidentata, Helix unidentata J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: **Stylodonta unidentata** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (HELICIDAE)
- unidentata, Helicina unidentata L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: **Poenia lirata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (HELICINIDAE)
- unidentata, **Petasina unidentata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- unidentata, **Mysella unidentata** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (MONTACUTIDAE)

- unidentata, **Neritina unidentata** C.A. Récluz, 1850 - (NERITIDAE)
- unidentata, Pupilla unidentata C. Pfeiffer, 1821 - syn of: **Pupilla muscorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- unidentata, Pupilla unidentata C.A. Westerlund, 1876 - syn of: **Pupilla triplicata** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- unidentata, **Odostomia unidentata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- unidentata, **Gulella unidentata** L. Pfeiffer - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- unidentata, **Perrottetia unidentata** Inkhavilay & S. Panha, 2016 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- unidentata, **Pupisoma unidentata** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1910) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- unidentata albella, Odostomia unidentata albella S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Odostomia unidentata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- unidentata alpestris, **Petasina unidentata alpestris** (S. Clessin, 1878) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- unidentata bohemica, **Petasina unidentata bohemica** (V. Ložek, 1948) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- unidentata carpatica, **Petasina unidentata carpatica** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- unidentata elata, Odostomia unidentata elata J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Odostomia unidentata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- unidentata exanthematica, Helix unidentata exanthematica E.C. Von Martens in C.C. von der Decken, 1869 - syn of: **Stylodonta unidentata** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (HELICIDAE)
- unidentata globata, Helix unidentata globata E.C. Von Martens in C.C. von der Decken, 1869 - syn of: **Stylodonta unidentata** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (HELICIDAE)
- unidentata globosa, **Stylodonta unidentata globosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1869 - (ACAVIDAE)
- unidentata norica, **Petasina unidentata norica** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- unidentata pyramidata, Helix unidentata pyramidata L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Stylodonta unidentata** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (HELICIDAE)
- unidentata sarsi, Odostomia unidentata sarsi F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Odostomia unidentata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- unidentata sinistrorsa, Helix unidentata sinistrorsa L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Stylodonta unidentata** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (HELICIDAE)
- unidentata subalpestris, **Petasina unidentata subalpestris** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- unidentatum, Buccinum unidentatum H.C. Küster, 1858 - syn of: **Nassarius dentifer** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- unidentatus, Lauria unidentatus J.N. Vallot, 1801 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- unidentatus, Murex unidentatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Murex trapa** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- unidentatus, **Spelaeodiscus unidentatus** J. Bole, 1961 - (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- unidentatus, **Mirinaba unidentatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- unidentatus, **Jujubinus unidentatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- unidentatus, Turbo unidentatus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Odostomia unidentata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Unidentia**, Genus **Unidentia** S.V. Millen & A. Hermosillo, 2012 (UNIDENTIIDAE)
- **UNIDENTIIDAE** Millen & Hermosillo, 2012 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-NUDIBRANCHIA [Order]-AEOLIDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- unidigitata, **Cyrtulotibia unidigitata** (R.B. Newton, 1922 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unifasciale, **Vexillum unifasciale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- unifasciale, Strigatella unifasciale L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Strigatella assimilis** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (MITRIDAE)
- unifasciale affinis, **Vexillum unifasciale affinis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- unifasciale venustula, **Vexillum unifasciale venustula** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- unifascialis, **Cryptoconus unifascialis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unifascialis, Strigatella unifascialis L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: **Strigatella assimilis** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (MITRIDAE)
- unifascialis, Mitra unifascialis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Vexillum unifasciale** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- unifascialis, Purpura unifascialis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767)

- (MURICIDAE)

- unifasciata, Nanina unifasciata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- unifasciata, **Barleeia unifasciata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- unifasciata, Cominella unifasciata G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - syn of: **Orania castanea** (H.C. Küster, 1886) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- unifasciata, **Cancellaria unifasciata** W.H. Dall, 1909 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- unifasciata, Solatopupa unifasciata E. Caziot, 1910 - syn of: **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- unifasciata, **Alia unifasciata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- unifasciata, Columbella unifasciata G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Alia unifasciata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- unifasciata, **Purpuradusta fimbriata unifasciata** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- unifasciata, Clavus unifasciata E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Clavus enna** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- unifasciata, **Rossmaessleria sicanoides unifasciata** (W. Kobelt, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- unifasciata, **Candidula unifasciata** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- unifasciata, **Austrolittorina unifasciata** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- unifasciata, **Lacuna unifasciata** P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- unifasciata, Nodilittorina unifasciata J.E. Gray, 1826 - syn of: **Austrolittorina unifasciata** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- unifasciata, Littorina unifasciata J.E. Gray, 1826 - syn of: **Austrolittorina unifasciata** (J.E. Gray, 1826) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- unifasciata, **Eucithara unifasciata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- unifasciata, **Mangelia unifasciata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- unifasciata, Mangelia unifasciata O.G. Costa, 1844 - syn of: **Mangelia vauquelini** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- unifasciata, Marginella unifasciata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Marginella munda** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- unifasciata, **Mitromorpha olivoidea unifasciata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- unifasciata, **Tritia unifasciata** (L.C. Kiener, 1834 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unifasciata, Nassa unifasciata L. Paolucci, 1871 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- unifasciata, **Natica unifasciata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NATICIDAE)
- unifasciata, **Tibersyrnola unifasciata** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- unifasciata, **Turbonilla unifasciata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- unifasciata, **Manzonia unifasciata** Dautzemburg, 1889 - (RISSOIDAE)
- unifasciata, Turbinella unifasciata W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Latirus unifasciatus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- unifasciata, Pleurotoma unifasciata G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Mangelia unifasciata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (TURRIDAE)
- unifasciata, Voluta unifasciata W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Vexillum unifasciatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- unifasciata acosmia, **Candidula unifasciata acosmia** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1882) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- unifasciata antipodum, Austrolittorina unifasciata antipodum R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Austrolittorina antipodum** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- unifasciata concolor, Cominella unifasciata concolor G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - syn of: **Orania castanea** (H.C. Küster, 1886) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- unifasciata derelicta, **Mangelia unifasciata derelicta** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- unifasciata fernandezensis, Austrolittorina unifasciata fernandezensis (J.P. Rosewater, 1970) - syn of: **Austrolittorina fernandezensis** (J.P. Rosewater, 1970) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- unifasciata fernandezensis, Littorina unifasciata fernandezensis J.P. Rosewater, 1970 - syn of: **Austrolittorina fernandezensis** (J.P. Rosewater, 1970) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- unifasciata galli, **Mangelia unifasciata galli** (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838) - (MANGELIIDAE)

- unifasciata nigronodulosa, Cominella unifasciata nigronodulosa W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Orania castanea** (H.C. Küster, 1886) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- unifasciata profuga, **Candidula unifasciata profuga** (A. Schmidt, 1854) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- unifasciata rugosiuscula, **Candidula unifasciata rugosiuscula** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- unifasciata rugulosa, **Mangelia unifasciata rugulosa** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- unifasciata soosiana, **Candidula unifasciata soosiana** (H. Wagner, 1933) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- unifasciata subangulata, **Mangelia unifasciata subangulata** (É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- unifasciata vincae, **Candidula unifasciata vincae** (C. De Stefani, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- unifasciatum, **Vexillum unifasciatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- unifasciatum, **Epitonium unifasciatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- unifasciatum, **Canarium unifasciatum** (K. Martin, 1916 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unifasciatus, **Naesiotus unifasciatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- unifasciatus, **Lautoconus unifasciatus** (L.C. Kiener, 1850) - (CONIDAE)
- unifasciatus, **Latirus unifasciatus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- unifasciatus, Phyllonotus unifasciatus A. Adams, 1863 - syn of: **Ocinebrellus falcata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- unifasciatus, **Sinum unifasciatus** C.A. Récluz, 1843 - (NATICIDAE)
- unifasciatus, **Semelangulus unifasciatus** (G.B. Sowerby, 1867) - (TELLINIDAE)
- unifasciatus, Turbo unifasciatus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Barleeia unifasciata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- unifilosa, **Megastomia unifilosa** (E. Saurin, 1962) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- unifilosa, **Lissotesta unifilosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- unifilosa, Submargarita unifilosa K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Lissotesta unifilosa** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (TURBINIDAE)
- uniforme, **Meghimatium uniforme** F.F. Laidlaw, 1937 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- uniformis, **Strophiops uniformis** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- uniformis, **Longstaffia uniformis** (Reed, 1901 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniformis, **Pleuromya uniformis** (Sowerby, 1813 †) - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniformis, Pleurotomaria uniformis Reed, 1901 † - syn of: **Longstaffia uniformis** (Reed, 1901 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniformis, **Toxoconcha uniformis** Stoppani, 1858 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniformis, **Stenomelania uniformis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (THIARIDAE)
- uniformis, **Anticlimax uniformis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- uniformis, **Turmalites uniformis** Lyashenko, 1969 † - (TURMALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uniformites**, Genus **Uniformites** Ljaschenko, 1969 † (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uniformitheca**, Genus **Uniformitheca** Missarzhevsky & Mambetov, 1981 † (TURCUTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uniigenus**, syn of: Genus **Unio** L. Philipsson, 1788 (UNIONIDAE)
- unilabiatum, **Chondropoma unilabiatum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (POMATIIDAE)
- unilabiatum dunkeri, **Chondropoma unilabiatum dunkeri** (R. Arango in L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (POMATIIDAE)
- unilabiatum maisianum, **Chondropoma unilabiatum maisianum** C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (POMATIIDAE)
- unilabiatum obsoletum, **Chondropoma unilabiatum obsoletum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- unilabiatum rubrum, **Chondropoma unilabiatum rubrum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- unilabiatum unilahiatum, **Chondropoma unilabiatum unilahiatum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (POMATIIDAE)
- unilahiatum, **Chondropoma unilabiatum unilahiatum** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (POMATIIDAE)
- unilamellata, Bulimus unilamellata D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: **Leptinaria unilamellata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- unilamellata, **Mautodontha unilamellata** (A. Garrett, 1884) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- unilamellata, **Leptinaria unilamellata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- unilamellatus, **Ptychodon unilamellatus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965 - (CHAROPIDAE)

- **Unilamellatus**, syn of: Genus **Rotadiscus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (CHAROPIDAE)
- unilateralis, Cucullaea unilateralis Sowerby, 1840 † - syn of: **Dolabra unilateralis** (Sowerby, 1840 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unilateralis, **Gregorioiscala unilateralis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- unilateralis, **Haliotis unilateralis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- unilateralis, **Dolabra unilateralis** (Sowerby, 1840 †) - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unilateralis, **Thyasira unilateralis** K.H. Barnard, 1964 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- unilineata, Aeolidia unilineata J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - syn of: **Phidiana unilineata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- unilineata, Xesta unilineata H. Fischer, 1898 - syn of: **Chalepotaxis infantilis** (P.V. Gredler, 1884) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- unilineata, **Engina mendicaria unilineata** P. Dautzenberg, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- unilineata, **Chaetopleura unilineata** E.H.J. Leloup, 1954 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- unilineata, **Acrilla unilineata** A. Heilprin, 1880 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unilineata, **Eulima unilineata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (EULIMIDAE)
- unilineata, **Phidiana unilineata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (FACELINIDAE)
- unilineata, **Eucithara unilineata** (E.A. Smith, 1876) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- unilineata, **Volvarina unilineata** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- unilineata, **Mitromorpha unilineata** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2014 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- unilineata, **Syrnola unilineata** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- unilineata, **Gemmula congener unilineata** A.W.B. Powell, 1967 - (TURRIDAE)
- unilineatum, Cerithium unilineatum W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- unilineatum, **Terebra unilineatum** T.A. Conrad, 1841 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unilirata, **Mauidrillia unilirata** Powell, 1942 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unilirata, **Lironoba unilirata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (RISSOIDAE)
- uniliratum, **Turbolidium uniliratum** (K.J. Bush, 1899) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- uniliratus, **Scrupus uniliratus** A.W.B. Powell, 1931 - (TORNIDAE)
- unilobatus, **Sellagoniatites unilobatus** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unilobatus, **Cadulus unilobatus** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2011 - (GADILIDAE)
- unilobatus, Goniatites unilobatus J.W. Hall, 1879 † - syn of: **Sellagoniatites unilobatus** (J.W. Hall, 1879 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unimaculata, **Imaclava unimaculata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- unimaculata, **Cyllene unimaculata** A. Adams, 1855 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- unimaculata, Natica unimaculata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Polinices otis** W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829 - (NATICIDAE)
- unimaculata, **Tellina radiata unimaculata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (TELLINIDAE)
- unimaculata, Pleurotoma unimaculata G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Imaclava unimaculata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (TURRIDAE)
- unimaculatum, Corculum unimaculatum G.B. I Sowerby in W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Corculum cardissa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- unimaculatus, Polinices unimaculatus L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Polinices otis** W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829 - (NATICIDAE)
- uninodocarinata, **Neilsonia uninodocarinata** (Hyde, 1953 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uninodocarinata, Murchisonia uninodocarinata Hyde, 1953 † - syn of: **Neilsonia uninodocarinata** (Hyde, 1953 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uninodum, **Cacheoceras uninodum** Flower, 1976 † - (ALLOTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Unio**, Genus **Unio** L. Philipsson, 1788 (UNIONIDAE)
- unioides, **Crassatella unioides** (Stanton †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unioides, **Pleurophopsis unioides** van Winkle, 1919 † - (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unioides, **Pleuromya unioides** (F.A. Roemer, 1835 †) - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- unioides, **Lamellidens unioides** H. Nesemann, S. Sharma, G. Sharma & al., 2007 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Uniomerus**, Genus **Uniomerus** T.A. Conrad, 1853 (UNIONIDAE)
- unionae, **Crioceratites unionae** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unionae, Hamulina unionae Dimitrova, 1967 † - syn of: **Crioceratites unionae** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Unionea**, syn of: Genus **Unio** L. Philipsson, 1788 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Unionella**, Genus **Unionella** Etheridge, 1888 (UNIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **UNIONELLIDAE** Skawina & Dzik, 2011 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-UNIONIDA [Order]-SILESUNIONOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Unionelloides**, Genus **Unionelloides** Gu, 1962 † (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unionensis, **Eratoidea unionensis** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Unionerus**, syn of: Genus **Uniomerus** T.A. Conrad, 1853 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Unionetta**, Genus **Unionetta** F. Haas, 1955 (UNIONIDAE)
- **UNIONIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-UNIONIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **UNIONIDAE** Rafinesque, 1820 - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-UNIONIDA [Order]-UNIONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- unioniformis, **Edmondia unioniformis** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unioniformis, **Celtoides unioniformis** Newell, 1957 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unioniformis, **Prothyris unioniformis** Yang, 1983 † - (PROTHYRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unioniformis, **Sanguinolites unioniformis** Winchell, 1862 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Unionites**, Genus **Unionites** Wissman, 1841 † (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Unionium**, syn of: Genus **Pinctada** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- unionoides, **Ischyrodonta unionoides** F.B. Meek, 1893 † - (ISCHYRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unionoides westonensis, **Ischyrodonta unionoides westonensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (ISCHYRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Unionum**, syn of: Genus **Pinctada** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- **Unionvillites**, Genus **Unionvillites** Silberling & Nichols, 1982 † (DANUBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniophora, **Neotrigonia uniophora** (Gray, 1847) - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- uniophora, Trigonia uniophora J.E. Gray in J.B. Jukes, 1847 - syn of: **Neotrigonia uniophora** (Gray, 1847) - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- uniophora crebrisculpta, Trigonia uniophora crebrisculpta N.H. Odhner, 1917 - syn of: **Neotrigonia uniophora** (Gray, 1847) - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- uniophora crebrisculpta, Neotrigonia uniophora crebrisculpta N.H. Odhner, 1917 - syn of: **Neotrigonia uniophora** (Gray, 1847) - (TRIGONIIDAE)
- uniopsis, Anodonta uniopsis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Microcondylaea compressa** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Uniopsis**, syn of: Genus **Alasmidonta** T. Say, 1818 (UNIONIDAE)
- uniornatum, **Acrosterigma uniornatum** E. Vidal, 1999 - (CARDIIDAE)
- unipalatalis, **Albinaria amalthea unipalatalis** H. Nordsieck, 2017 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- unipalatalis, **Alopia glauca unipalatalis** M. von Kimakowicz, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Unipeltoceras**, Genus **Unipeltoceras** Jeannet , 1951 † (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniperata, **Pruvotina uniperata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRUVOTINIDAE)
- **Uniplicaria**, Subgenus **Gulella (Uniplicaria)** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- uniplicata, **Auriculella uniplicata** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- uniplicata, **Amastra uniplicata** W.D. Hartman, 1888 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- uniplicata, **Borsonia uniplicata** (A. von Koenen, 1872) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- uniplicata, Cancellaria uniplicata G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Hertleinia mitriformis** (Sowerby, 1832) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- uniplicata, **Euphaedusa loczyi uniplicata** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- uniplicata, Cecilioides uniplicata J.R. Bourguignat, 1864 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)

- uniplicata, Helix uniplicata A.E.J. Férussac, 1827 - syn of: **Bulimulus uniplicatus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1827) - (HELICIDAE)
- uniplicata, **Simnialena uniplicata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (OVULIDAE)
- uniplicata, Simnia uniplicata Sowerby, 1848 - syn of: **Simnialena uniplicata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1849) - (OVULIDAE)
- uniplicata, Ovulum uniplicata G.W. Tryon, 1885 - syn of: **Simnia avena** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (OVULIDAE)
- uniplicata, Neosimnia uniplicata C.W. Andrews, 1971 - syn of: **Simnialena marferula** C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- uniplicata, **Chondrothyra uniplicata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- uniplicata, **Ringicula uniplicata** F.W. Hutton, 1885 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniplicata, Kurodina uniplicata G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **Fulgoraria smithi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- uniplicata ibarrae, **Chondrothyra uniplicata ibarrae** M.L. Jaume, 1984 - (POMATIIDAE)
- uniplicata jucunda, **Auriculella uniplicata jucunda** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- uniplicata vetuscula, **Amastra uniplicata vetuscula** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- uniplicatum, **Atomodesma uniplicatum** C.O. Waterhouse, 1979 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniplicatus, **Bulimulus uniplicatus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1827) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- uniplicatus, **Clavilithes uniplicatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniplicatus, **Discostrobilops uniplicatus** (A. Braun in Walchner, 1851 †) - (STROBILOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniradiata, **Gari uniradiata** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniradiatus, **Solecurtus uniradiatus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniseriale, **Cerithium uniseriale** Sowerby, 1849 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniserialis, **Cominella uniserialis** (Sanberger, 1863 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniserialis, **Turris uniserialis** (G.P. Deshayes †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uniseriata, Galeodea uniseriata F. Settepassi, 1970 - syn of: **Galeodea echinophora** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- uniserrata, **Kinkaidia uniserrata** (Batten, 1966 †) - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unisinuata, **Aporrhais unisinuata** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1861 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unispathulata, **Kokopapa unispathulata** F.M. Climo & Mahlfeld, 2011 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- unispinosa, **Cuphotifer unispinosa** (Moore, 1867 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unispinosa, Alaria unispinosa Moore, 1867 † - syn of: **Cuphotifer unispinosa** (Moore, 1867 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unispinosa, Eupleura unispinosa W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Eupleura muriciformis** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- unispinosum, **Unipeltoceras unispinosum** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1847 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unispirata, Scissurella unispirata K. Bandel, 1998 - syn of: **Scissurella evaensis** K. Bandel, 1998 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- unistriata, **Exiligada unistriata** F. Criscione, A. Law & F. Köhler, 2012 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- unistriata, **Cardiomya unistriata** J.A. Allen, 2011 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- unisulca, **Rissoa unisulca** Buvignier, 1843 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unisulcata, **Ambonychinia unisulcata** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unisulcata, **Perrona unisulcata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1900 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unisulcata, Pseudamycla unisulcata W. Kobelt, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudamycla miltostoma** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- unisulcata, Columbella unisulcata W. Kobelt, 1897 - syn of: **Pseudamycla miltostoma** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- unisulcata, Platystoma unisulcata T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - syn of: **Platyostoma unisulcata** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- unisulcata, **Matsumotoa unisulcata** (Amano 1956) † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unisulcata, **Platyostoma unisulcata** (T.A. Conrad, 1842 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unisulcata, **Platyclymenia unisulcata** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unisulcata, Bathrotomaria unisulcata H. Winkler, 1989 † - syn of: **Pleurotomaria subornata** Münster, 1844 † -

(PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- unisulcata, **Tjaernoeia unisulcata** (G.W. Chaster, 1897) - (TJAERNOEIIDAE)
- unisulcata, **Turritella unisulcata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unisulcatus, **Rhinoclavis unisulcatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unisulcatus, **Cerithiopsis unisulcatus** Author unknown † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unisulcatus, **Pedipes unisulcatus** J.G. Cooper, 1866 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- unisulcatus, **Polinices unisulcatus** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unisulcatus, **Tornus unisulcatus** (G.W. Chaster, 1896) - (TORNIDAE)
- unitaeniata, **Chromodoris annae unitaeniata** E. André, 1896 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- unitaeniata, Helix unitaeniata O. Böttger, 1885 - syn of: **Helix pomatia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Unitas**, Genus **Unitas** K.V.W. Palmer, 1947 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- unituberculata, **Latitrigonia unituberculata** Kobayashi & Tamura, 1957 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unituberculatum, **Crioceratites requienianum unituberculatum** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unituberculatus, **Balearites balearis unituberculatus** Sarkar, 1955 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unius, **Mastus unius** (O. Böttger, 1885) - (ENIDAE)
- uniuspecei, **Eulimella uniuspecei** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- universa, **Strophiops universa** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- universitatis, Hypselodoris universitatis T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901 - syn of: **Felimare californiensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- universitatis, Chromodoris universitatis T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901 - syn of: **Felimare californiensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1879) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- univestis, **Egila univestis** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- univitta, **Aclophoropsis univitta** (C.F. Laseron, 1954) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- unizonalis, Alia unizonalis J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Alia unifasciata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- unizonalis, Columbella unizonalis J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Alia unifasciata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- unizonalis, **Clavus unizonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- unizonalis, **Oliva carneola unizonalis** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- unizonalis, Pleurotoma unizonalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Clavus unizonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRIDAE)
- unizonata, Leiostyla unizonata J.R. Bourguignat, 1869 - syn of: **Leiostyla anglica** (W. Wood, 1828) - (LAURIIDAE)
- **Unklesbayella**, Genus **Unklesbayella** Hoare & al., 1978 † (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unklesbayi, **Metacoceras unklesbayi** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Unklesbyella**, syn of: Genus **Unklesbayella** Hoare & al., 1978 † (MEGADESMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Unquatornoceras**, Genus **Unquatornoceras** † (GONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- unsa, **Aglaja unsa** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1969 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- untalatum, **Acaroceras untalatum** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ACAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unthanksensis, **Holsingeria unthanksensis** (R. Hershler, 1989) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- unulatoplicatile, **Pseudogarnieria unulatoplicatile** (Stchirowsky, 1894 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unuscarinatum, **Buccinum unuscarinatum** R. Tiba, 1981 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- unzhensis, **Shurovites unzhensis** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- unzhensis, **Cryptaulax unzhensis** A.V. Guzhov, 2004 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uozumi, **Diplommatina uozumi** H. Minato, 1976 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- upanemensis, **Hippochrenes upanemensis** Beurlen, 1964 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- upatoiensis, **Exogyra upatoiensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1914 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Upella**, Genus **Upella** Pchelintsev, 1968 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- upembae, **Truncatellina upembae** W. Adam, 1954 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Upembella**, Genus **Upembella** B. Rowson & J.L. van Goethem, 2012 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Uperotus**, Genus **Uperotus** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (TEREDINIDAE)
- upjohnni, **Deceptrix upjohnni** (Portlock, 1843 †) - (CARDIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- upolensis, **Ostodes upolensis** A. Mousson - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- upolensis, Stenogyra upolensis A. Mousson - syn of: **Opeas operanum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Upsilodon**, Subgenus **Polygyra (Upsilodon)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- uptonense, **Neocardioceras uptonense** Cobban, 1988 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uptonensis, **Alcithoe uptonensis** L. C. King, 1934 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uptonia**, Genus **Uptonia** Geczy, 1976 † (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uptonioides, Pseudarisphinctes uptonioides Enay, 1966 † - syn of: **Passendorferia uptonioides** (Enay, 1966 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- uptonioides, **Passendorferia uptonioides** (Enay, 1966 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- upwarensis, **Astarte upwarensis** H. Woods, 1891 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- upwarensis, **Belemnites upwarensis** Keeping, 1883 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- upwarensis, **Cardita upwarensis** Woods, 1906 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- upwarensis, **Littorina upwarensis** Keeping † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- upwarensis, **Oistotrigonia upwarensis** (Lycett, 1875) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urabaensis, **Pomacea cumingii urabaensis** T. Pain, 1956 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- urahoroensis, **Provanna urahoroensis** K. Amano & B.W. Jenkins, 2013 † - (PROVANNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Urakawites**, Genus **Urakawites** Matsumoto, 1955 † (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralense, **Gzheloceras uralense** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralense, **Intoceras uralense** Kusina, 1971 † - (INTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralense, **Coelogasteroceras uralense** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralense, **Schistoceras uralense** Ruzhentsev, 1939 † - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralense, **Nothosporadoceras uralense** Bogoslovsky, 1971 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralense, Sporadoceras uralense Tokarenko, 1903 † - syn of: **Sporadoceras bidens** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralense, **Fasciculoceras uralense** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † - (TEICHERTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralensis, **Marathonites uralensis** Ruzhentsev, 1940 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralensis, Agoniatites uralensis Bogoslovsky, 1969 † - syn of: **Chlupacites uralensis** (Bogoslovsky, 1969 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralensis, **Zonovia uralensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralensis, **Amphiscapha uralensis** Licharev, 1975 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralensis, **Glaphyrites uralensis** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralensis, **Pyrgula uralensis** B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- uralensis, **Aquilonites uralensis** A.M. Popov & Kusina, 1997 † - (INTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralensis, **Koenenites uralensis** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † - (KOENENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralensis, **Chlupacites uralensis** (Bogoslovsky, 1969 †) - (LATANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralensis, **Stenopronorites uralensis** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralica, **Kiaclymenia uralica** (Bogoslovsky, 1955 †) - (BILOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralica, **Cyrtoclymenia uralica** Nalivkina † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralica, **Myophorella uralica** Saveliev, 1960 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralica, **Falciclymenia uralica** Bogoslovsky, 1960 † - (RECTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralicum, **Agathiceras uralicum** (Karpinsky, 1874 †) - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralicum, **Conocardium uralicum** (Verneuil, 1845 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralicum, Gephyroceras uralicum Holzapfel, 1899 † - syn of: **Ponticeras uralicum** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralicum, **Trigonogastrioceras uralicum** Librovich, 1957 † - (GONIATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralicum, **Hexameroceras uralicum** Kiselev, 1984 † - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralicum, **Ponticeras uralicum** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralicum, **Praeglyphioceras uralicum** Nalivkina, 1936 † - (PRAEGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralicum, **Neothrincoceras uralicum** (Fredericks, 1915 †) - (THRINCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralicum, **Werneroceras uralicum** Bogoslovsky, 1959 † - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralicus, **Pericleites uralicus** Librovitch, 1941 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- uralicus, **Aviculopecten uralicus** Fredericks, 1915 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralicus, **Uralobactrites uralicus** Doguzhaeva, 2002 † - (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralicus, Bellerophon uralicus Murchison & al., 1845 † - syn of: **Ptychosphaera ouralicus** (Murchison & al., 1845 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uralicus, **Parallelodon uralicus** Muromtseva, 1984 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uralobactrites**, Genus **Uralobactrites** Doguzhaeva , 2002 † (BACTRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uraloceras**, Genus **Uraloceras** Ruzhencev , 1936 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uraloclymenia**, Genus **Uraloclymenia** Bogoslovskii, 1977 † (PACHYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uralopronorites**, Genus **Uralopronorites** Librovitch & Ruzhencev, 1949 † (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uralopteria**, Genus **Uralopteria** Kulikova, 1983 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uralorthoceras**, Genus **Uralorthoceras** Shimanskiy, 1951 † (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uralyroceras**, Genus **Uralyroceras** Korn & Titus, 2015 † (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Urambella**, syn of: Genus **Pyramidella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- urania, **Rhinoclavis urania** (Orbigny, 1850 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urania, **Aesopus urania** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- urania, **Buccinaria urania** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- urania, Pleurotoma urania E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Buccinaria urania** (E.A. Smith, 1906) - (TURRIDAE)
- uranipponense, **Calliostoma uranipponense** (T.A. Okutani, 1969) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- uraniscoptyx, **Thaumatoptyx uraniscoptyx** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- uraniscoptyx diploptyx, **Thaumatoptyx uraniscoptyx diploptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Uranoceras**, Genus **Uranoceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (URANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **URANOCERATIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-BARRANDEOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- uranops, **Cochlorina uranops** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Uranoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Sandalops** C. Chun, 1906 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- uranum, **Uranoceras uranum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (URANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uranus, Clypeomorus uranus C.É. Bayle, 1880 - syn of: **Clypeomorus bifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- uranus, **Ryssota uranus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CHRONIDAE)
- urarensis, **Montidelos urarensis** (J.C. Cox, 1866) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- urartaeica, **Orculella ruderalis urartaeica** B. Hausdorf, 1996 - (ORCULIDAE)
- urashimanum, **Bittium urashimanum** S. Nomura & H. Niino, 1940 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- urashimanus, **Kioconus urashimanus** (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961) - (CONIDAE)
- urasima, Amalda urasima T. Kira, 1955 - syn of: **Amalda hinomotoensis urasima** T. Kira, 1955 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- urasima, **Amalda hinomotoensis urasima** T. Kira, 1955 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Urazirochlamys**, Genus **Urazirochlamys** Habe, 1946 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- urbajtisae, **Praekolymia urbajtisae** Biakov, 2008 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urbana, **Succinea urbana** L.R. Hubricht, 1961 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- urbani, **Ancyloceras urbani** (M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urbani, Crioceras urbani M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 † - syn of: **Ancyloceras urbani** (M. von Neumayr & Uhlig, 1881 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urbanior, **Maurea punctulata urbanior** (H.J. Finlay, 1926) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- urbannaensis, **Carolinapecten urbannaensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1928 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urbannensis, **Marvacrassatella urbannensis** (W.C. Mansfield, 1929 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urbanskii, **Deroceras urbanskii** A. Wiktor, 1971 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- urbanskii, **Bulgarica urbanskii** H. Nordsieck, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- urbanskii, **Oxychilus urbanskii** F. Riedel, 1963 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- urbanskii paganella, **Bulgarica urbanskii paganella** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- urbanum, **Eutrephoceras urbanum** (Sowerby, 1843 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urbanum, **Cyrtocycloceras urbanum** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (PARAPHRAGMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urbanus, **Cantharidus urbanus** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)

- urbiae, **Arion urbiae** A.J. de Winter, 1986 - (ARIONIDAE)
- urbinai, **Eupleura urbinai** DeVries, 2005 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Urbnisia**, Genus **Urbnisia** Goncharova, 1981 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- urceola, **Compsodrillia urceola** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Urceolabrum**, Genus **Urceolabrum** Wade, 1916 † (PICKWORTHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Urceolarica**, Subgenus **Cuvierina (Urceolarica)** Janssen, 2006 † (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urceolaris, **Cuvierina urceolaris** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (CUVIERINIDAE)
- urceolaris, Cuvierina urceolaris O.A.L. Mörch, 1850 - syn of: **Cuvierina urceolaris** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (CUVIERINIDAE)
- urceolata, **Cancellaria urceolata** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- urceolata, **Lymnaea urceolata** A. Braun in Walchner, 1851 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urceolata, **Pyrgocythara urceolata** E. Rolán & J. Otero-Schmidt, 1999 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- urceolata pseudopalustris, **Lymnaea urceolata pseudopalustris** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urceolatus, Alloteuthis urceolatus A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Alloteuthis media** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- **Urceus**, syn of: Genus **Achatina** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (ACHATINIDAE)
- urceus, **Pomacea urceus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- **Urceus**, syn of: Subgenus **Theodoxus (Clithon)** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (NERITIDAE)
- urceus, **Olivancillaria urceus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- urceus, Oliva urceus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Olivancillaria urceus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- urceus, **Canarium urceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- urceus erythrostoma, **Pomacea urceus erythrostoma** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- urceus guyanensis, Pomacea urceus guyanensis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Pomacea guyanensis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- urceus incisum, **Canarium urceus incisum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (STROMBIDAE)
- urceus olivacea, **Pomacea urceus olivacea** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- urceus orrae, **Canarium urceus orrae** R.T. Abbott, 1960 - (STROMBIDAE)
- urceus ustulatus, **Canarium urceus ustulatus** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (STROMBIDAE)
- urceus yatesii, **Pomacea urceus yatesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- urdambideli, **Pradoxa urdambideli** R. Houart & E. Rolán, 2012 - (MURICIDAE)
- urdatica, **Falsoebala urdatica** Grundel & al., 2007 † - (MURCHISONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urdeneta, **Turbonilla urdeneta** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- urdeneta, **Obtusella urdeneta** (P. Bartsch, 1917) - (RISSOIDAE)
- urdunensis, **Aqabarella urdunensis** Alhejoj, Bandel & Al-Najjar, 2016 - (AQABARELLIDAE)
- urdunensis, **Cima urdunensis** K. Bandel, 2005 - (CIMIDAE)
- urdunica, **Ferrissia urdunica** Alhejoj & K. Bandel, 2013 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urdunica, **Vitrinella urdunica** K. Bandel, 2010 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Urdyceras**, Genus **Urdyceras** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urei, **Euphemites urei** (Fleming, 1828 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urei ardenensis, **Euphemites urei ardenensis** Weir, 1931 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urenuiensis, **Ireneia urenuiensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CUVIERINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uretai, Olivancillaria uretai M.A. Klappenbach, 1965 - syn of: **Olivancillaria orbignyi** (F.P. Marrat, 1868) - (OLIVIDAE)
- urfensis, Agoniatites urfensis Correns, 1923 † - syn of: **Agoniatites evexus** (von Buch, 1832 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Urftia**, Genus **Urftia** Heidelberger & Bandel, 1999 † (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urgelensis, Xerocrassa urgelensis P. Fagot, 1889 - syn of: **Amandana salvanae** (P. Fagot, 1886) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Urgonella**, Genus **Urgonella** Cossmann, 1916 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urgonense, Tritonium urgonense Pictet & Campiche † - syn of: **Cretaceomurex urgonense** Pictet & Campiche † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- urgonense, **Cretaceomurex urgonense** Pictet & Campiche † - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urgonensis, **Acteonina urgonensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urgonensis, Bulla urgonensis Pictet & Campiche, 1862 † - syn of: **Cylichna urgonensis** (Pictet & Campiche, 1862 †) - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urgonensis, **Cylichna urgonensis** (Pictet & Campiche, 1862 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urgonensis, **Prohinnites urgonensis** De Loriol † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urgonensis, **Chlamys urgonensis** De Loriol † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urgonensis, **Pileolus urgonensis** Pictet & Campiche, 1861 † - (PILEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urgonensis, **Alvania urgonensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urgorii, **Falcidens urgorii** Señarís & García-Álvarez, 2016 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- **Urgorria**, Genus **Urgorria** Ó. García-Álvarez & L. Salvini-Plawén, 2001 (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- urgorrii, **Turbonilla urgorrii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Urguessella**, Genus **Urguessella** Bacci, 1943 (CANARIELLIDAE)
- **Urguessella**, syn of: Genus **Halolimnohelix** J. Germain, 1913 (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- urguessensis, **Tayloria urguessensis** H.B. Preston - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- urguessensis subangulata, **Tayloria urguessensis subangulata** Unknown - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- urgutensis, **Laevozebrinus urgutensis** (W. Kobelt, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- urichi, **Leptinaria urichi** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Urichia**, syn of: Subgenus **Lucidella (Poenia)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (HELICINIDAE)
- uriconiensis, **Liospira uriconiensis** Pitcher, 1939 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uriel, **Angeloteuthis uriel** H.G. Lang, 1928 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urieli, Littorina urieli H.E.J. Biggs, 1966 - syn of: **Echinolittorina millegrana** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- urieli, Nodilittorina urieli H.E.J. Biggs, 1966 - syn of: **Echinolittorina millegrana** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- urii, Euphemites urii Fleming, 1828 † - syn of: **Euphemites urei** (Fleming, 1828 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urinator, Pleurotomella urinator É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- urinator, Pisidium urinator S. Clessin, 1877 - syn of: **Pisidium conventus** S. Clessin, 1877 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- urinator, Pleurotoma urinator É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Theta chariessa** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- urinatoria, Ascitellina urinatoria H.H. Suter, 1911 - syn of: **Elliptotellina urinatoria** (H.H. Suter, 1911) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- urinatoria, **Elliptotellina urinatoria** (H.H. Suter, 1911) - (TELLINIDAE)
- urinatoria, Tellina urinatoria H.H. Suter, 1911 - syn of: **Elliptotellina urinatoria** (H.H. Suter, 1911) - (TELLINIDAE)
- urioi, Krachia urioi A. Hallgass, 1985 - syn of: **Krachia cylindrata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- uritai, **Clinopegma magnum uritai** J.T. Kuroda, 1931 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- urkuticum, **Phricodoceras urkuticum** Geczy, 1959 † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Urkutitoma**, Genus **Urkutitoma** Szabo, 1984 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Urlocella**, Genus **Urlocella** Gründel, 1998 † (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urmensis, Parapronorites urmensis Tchernow, 1907 † - syn of: **Sakmarites vulgaris** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urmianus, **Buliminus urmianus** O. Böttger, 1898 - (ENIDAE)
- urmiensis, Helix urmiensis W. Kobelt, 1889 - syn of: **Assyriella djulfensis** (F. Dubois De Montpéreux, 1840) - (HELICIDAE)
- urna, Vasum urna P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Vasum muricatum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- urniformis, Harpa urniformis G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Harpa cabriti ventricosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (HARPIDAE)
- **Urnigenella**, syn of: Genus **Mesoginella** C.F. Laseron, 1957 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- urnina, Cernuella urnina É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- urnula, **Dioryx urnula** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- urnula, **Pleuromya urnula** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urnula, **Daphnella urnula** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- urnula, **Wainuia urnula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- urnula nasuta, Wainuia urnula nasuta A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - syn of: **Wainuia nasuta** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **UROCOPTIDAE** Pilsbry, 1898 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ORTHALICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Urocoptis**, Genus **Urocoptis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Urocoptola**, Subgenus **Autocoptis (Urocoptola)** W.J. Clench, 1935 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **UROCYCLIDAE** Simroth, 1889 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-HELICARIONOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Urocyclus**, Genus **Urocyclus** J.E. Gray, 1864 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Uromitra**, Genus **Uromitra** Bellardi, 1887 † (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uromitra**, syn of: Subgenus **Vexillum (Costellaria)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- uropigimelana, **Anadara uropigimelana** (J.B.G.M. Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1827) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Urosalpinx**, Genus **Urosalpinx** W. Stimpson, 1865 (MURICIDAE)
- urosevici, **Alinda biplicata urosevici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- urosevici, **Pseudamnicola urosevici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uroteuthis**, Genus **Uroteuthis** H.A. Rehder, 1945 (LOLIGINIDAE)
- urquharti, **Allodiscus urquharti** H.H. Suter, 1894 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- urquisa, **Catriona urquisa** Er. Marcus, 1965 - (FIONIDAE)
- urraca, **Bostrycapulus urraca** R. Collin, 2005 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- ursa, **Alamirifica ursa** L.R. Saul & R.L. Squires, 2003 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- ursabrunae, **Gonatus ursabrunae** K. Jefferts, 1985 - (GONATIDAE)
- ursana, **Diozoptyxis ursana** Saul & R.L. Squires, 1998 † - (DIOZOPTYXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ursaniense, **Ethmocardium ursaniense** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ursaniensis, **Corbula ursaniensis** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ursellus, **Bistolida ursellus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ursellus, Melicerona ursellus L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Melicerona listeri** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ursellus, Bistolida ursellus T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Bistolida kieneri depriesteri** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ursellus, Cypraea ursellus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Bistolida ursellus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ursellus, Bistolida ursellus W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Bistolida kieneri depriesteri** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ursellus amoeba, **Bistolida ursellus amoeba** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ursensis, Celtites ursensis Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Rudolftruempyiceras apostolicum** (Smith, 1932 †) - (CELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ursensis, **Proclydonautilus ursensis** Smith, 1927 † - (CLYDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ursensis, **Mytilus ursensis** Smith, 1927 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ursensis, **Eosteinmannites ursensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ursensis, **Tropites ursensis** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ursidens, **Leiodistichites ursidens** Tozer, 1994 † - (DISTICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ursinum, **Stemmatoceras ursinum** Imlay, 1936 † - (STEPHANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ursinum, **Dimorphotoceras ursinum** Tozer, 1994 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ursipes, Spondylus ursipes S.S. Berry, 1959 - syn of: **Spondylus leucacanthus** W.J. Broderip, 1833 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- **Ursirivus**, Genus **Ursirivus** Vokes, 1945 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ursula, **Zafrona ursula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ursula, Columbella ursula K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Zafrona ursula** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- ursula, **Gudeodiscus ursula** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- ursula, **Turbonilla ursula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ursula, **Pleurotomella ursula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ursulae, Sepia ursulae B.C. Cotton, 1929 - syn of: **Sepia pharaonis** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (SEPIIDAE)

- ursus, **Anadara globosa ursus** (M. Tanaka, 1959) - (ARCIDAE)
- urtasimense, **Hemiliroceras urtasimense** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Urtasymoceras**, Genus **Urtasymoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Urticicola**, Genus **Urticicola** W.A. Lindholm, 1927 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- uruapamensis, **Volutaxis uruapamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1899) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- urubambensis, **Epiphragmophora diluta urubambensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- urueuauau, **Mirachelus urueuauau** R.S. Absalão, 2009 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- uruguaya, **Adelphotectonica uruguaya** (A. Carcelles, 1953) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- uruguaya sunderlandi, **Adelphotectonica uruguaya sunderlandi** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- uruguayana, **Heleobia uruguayana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1924) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- uruguayanus, **Bulimulus vesicalis uruguayanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- uruguayensis, **Corbula uruguayensis** W.B. Marshall, 1928 - (CORBULIDAE)
- uruguayensis, **Crassatella uruguayensis** E.A. Smith, 1880 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- uruguayensis, **Anodontites patagonica uruguayensis** (I. Lea, 1860) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- uruguayensis, **Buccinanops uruguayensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- uruguayensis, Nucula uruguayensis E.A. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Ennucula puelcha** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (NUCULIDAE)
- uruguayensis, Nucula uruguayensis W.B. Marshall, 1928 - syn of: **Nucula semiornata** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 - (NUCULIDAE)
- uruguayensis, **Pholidoteuthis uruguayensis** R. Leta, 1987 - (PHOLIDOTEUTHIDAE)
- uruguayensis, **Turbonilla uruguayensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- uruguayensis, **Abra uruguayensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (SEMELIDAE)
- uruguayensis, Semele uruguayensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - syn of: **Abra uruguayensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1897) - (SEMELIDAE)
- uruguayensis, **Macoma uruguayensis** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (TELLINIDAE)
- uruguayensis, Unio uruguayensis I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Diplodon wymanii** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- uruma, Cardita uruma I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - syn of: **Cardita kyushuensis** (T.A. Okutani, 1963) - (CARDITIDAE)
- urumacoensis, **Caryocorbula urumacoensis** F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1931 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urumaconis, **Euvola urumaconis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Urumella**, Genus **Urumella** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 (MYTILIDAE)
- urumqiensis, **Palaeomutela urumqiensis** P. Wei † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urupensis, **Karaftohelix bocageana urupensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1927) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- uruschtenka, Helix uruschtenka W.A. Lindholm, 1927 - syn of: **Abchasohela christophori** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911) - (HELICIDAE)
- urutiensis, **Purpurocardia urutiensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- urvillei, **Torresitrachia urvillei** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- urvillei, Gymnoplax urvillei A. de Rochebrune, 1881 - syn of: **Ischnochiton contractus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- urvillei, Astralium urvillei R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Astralium tentoriiforme** (I.H. Jonas, 1845) - (TURBINIDAE)
- usagi, **Costasiella usagi** M. Ichikawa, 1993 - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- **Usahaliotis**, syn of: Genus **Haliotis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (HALIOTIDAE)
- usambarense, **Ptychotrema usambarense** B. Verdcourt - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- usambarense, **Atrichotoxon usambarense** (B. Verdcourt, 1961) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- usambarensis, Achatina usambarensis H. Rolle, 1895 - syn of: **Achatina zanzibarica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- usambarensis, **Edentulina usambarensis** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- usambarensis, **Gonaxis usambarensis** B. Verdcourt - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- usambarica, Achatina usambarica E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Achatina zanzibarica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- usambarica, **Gulella usambarica** A. Craven, 1880 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- usambarica, **Hypolysia usambarica** B. Verdcourt - (SUBULINIDAE)

- usambarica, **Subulina usambarica** L. Pfeiffer - (SUBULINIDAE)
- usarpi, **Dorymenia usarpi** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- **Usatricolia**, syn of: Genus **Tricolia** A. Risso, 1826 (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- uscarianum, **Fissidentalium uscarianum** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uschakovi, **Dallicordia uschakovi** (G.P. Gorbunov, 1946) - (LYONSIELLIDAE)
- uschakovi, **Oenopota uschakovi** I.P. Bogdanov, 1985 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- uschakovi, Placiphorella uschakovi A.M. Jakovleva, 1952 - syn of: **Placiphorella atlantica** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1882) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- uschakovi, **Poroleda uschakovi** (O.A. Scarlato, 1981) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- uschakovi, Nuculana uschakovi O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Poroleda uschakovi** (O.A. Scarlato, 1981) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- uschakovi, Parvamussium uschakovi O.A. Scarlato, 1960 - syn of: **Parvamussium intuscostatum** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Usedomella**, Genus **Usedomella** Gründel, 1998 † (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uselmae, **Argopecten uselmae** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- usensis, Devonocheilus usensis P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Devonocheilus timanicus** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (ARCHIACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ushakovi, **Onchidiopsis ushakovi** K.M. Derjugin, 1937 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- ushunensis, **Gerstfeldtiancylus ushunensis** A. Shirokaya, 2007 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- usiacurii, **Anadara usiacurii** F.M. Anderson, 1929 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- usiacurii, **Tucetona usiacurii** (Anderson, 1929 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- usiacurina, **Lirophora usiacurina** N.E. Weisbord, 1929 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Usilla**, Subgenus **Cronia (Usilla)** H. Adams, 1860 (MURICIDAE)
- usitata, **Paraphaedusa usitata** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- usitata, **Antalis usitata** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- usitata, Herviera usitata C.F. Laseron, 1950 - syn of: **Rissoina usitata** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- usitata, **Rissoina usitata** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- usitata tjambensis, **Paraphaedusa usitata tjambensis** P. Ehrmann, 1949 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- usitatum, **Chaetoderma usitatum** A.H. Scheltema, 1989 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- usitatum, Chuticeras usitatum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Ukhtoceras uchtense** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- usitatus, Stoliconus usitatus L.Y. Jiang, 1980 † - syn of: **Ocruranus subpentaedrus** H.X. Liu, 1979 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- usitatus, **Sinuites usitatus** Isakar, 1991 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uskalykense, **Umbetoceras uskalykense** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † - (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uskardita**, Genus **Uskardita** Ratter & Cope, 1998 † (FREJIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uslonica, **Mellopegma uslonica** Parkhaev, 2004 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- usnea, **Neritina usnea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NERITIDAE)
- usnea, Nerita usnea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Neritina usnea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NERITIDAE)
- usnea reclivata, **Neritina usnea reclivata** T. Say, 1822 - (NERITIDAE)
- usnea sphaera, **Neritina usnea sphaera** H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - (NERITIDAE)
- usquamaris, **Antillophos usquamaris** K. Fraussen, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Usseliceras**, Genus **Usseliceras** Zeiss, 1968 † (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ussheri, Capulus ussheri Whidborne, 1891 † - syn of: **Platyceras ussheri** (Whidborne, 1891 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ussheri, **Archoceras ussheri** House, 1963 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ussheri, Littorina ussheri Whidborne, 1891 † - syn of: **Turbonitella ussheri** (Whidborne, 1891 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ussheri, **Turbonitella ussheri** (Whidborne, 1891 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ussheri, **Platyceras ussheri** (Whidborne, 1891 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ussi, **Doto ussi** J.A. Ortea, 1982 - (DOTIDAE)

- **Ussuria**, Genus **Ussuria** Diener , 1895 † (USSURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ussuriaspenites**, Genus **Ussuriaspenites** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † (ASPENITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ussurica, **Gervillia ussurica** Kiparisova, 1938 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ussurica, **Pteria ussurica** Nakazawa † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ussuricus, **Entolium ussuricus** (Bittner 1899) † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ussuridiscus**, Genus **Ussuridiscus** Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ussuriense, **Punctum ussuriense** (I.M. Likharev & E.S. Rammelmeyer, 1952) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- ussuriensis, **Acroloxus ussuriensis** I.M. Moskvicheva, N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- ussuriensis, **Japonactaeon nipponensis ussuriensis** A. Chernyshev & E.M. Chaban, 2016 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- ussuriensis, **Boreoelona ussuriensis** (P. Ehrmann in F. Büttner & P. Ehrmann, 1927) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- ussuriensis, **Karaftohelix ussuriensis** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ussuriensis, **Palaeokazachstanites ussuriensis** (Zakharov, 1968 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ussuriensis, Palaeokazakhstanites ussuriensis Zakharov, 1968 † - syn of: **Palaeokazachstanites ussuriensis** (Zakharov, 1968 †) - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ussuriensis, **Inoceramus ussuriensis** Voronetz, 1937 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ussuriensis, **Lymnaea ussuriensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- ussuriensis, Dahurinaia ussuriensis V.V. Bogatov & al., 2003 - syn of: **Margaritifera dahurica** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1850) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- ussuriensis, Mytiloceramus ussuriensis Voronetz, 1937 † - syn of: **Inoceramus quenstedti** Pcelincev, 1933 † - (PTERIIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ussuriensis, **Anemina ussuriensis** Z.X. Qian, Y. Fang & He, 2015 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ussuriensis, Lanceolaria ussuriensis I.M. Moskvicheva, 1973 - syn of: **Lanceolaria cylindrica** (C.T. Simpson, 1900) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ussuriensis, **Cipangopaludina ussuriensis** (P.M. Heude) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Ussuriflemingites**, Genus **Ussuriflemingites** Shigeta & Zakharov, 2009 † (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **USSURIIDAE** Spath, 1930 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-MEEKOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ussurijuvenites**, Genus **Ussurijuvenites** Smyshlyaeva & Zakharov, 2012 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ussuripisidium**, syn of: Genus **Pisidium** L. Pfeiffer, 1821 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Ussurites**, Genus **Ussurites** Hyatt , 1900 † (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **USSURITIDAE** Hyatt, 1900 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-PHYLLOCERATIDA [Order]-PHYLLOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- usta, Clathurella usta E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Mitromorpha usta** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- usta, **Mitromorpha usta** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- usta, **Segmentina usta** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- usta, **Felaniella usta** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- usta swinhoei, **Segmentina usta swinhoei** A. Adams, 1866 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- usticensis, Mastus usticensis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Jaminia pupa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ENIDAE)
- usticensis, Eobania usticensis T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- usticensis, **Ichnusomunda usticensis** (P. Calcara, 1842) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- usticensis, **Ischnochiton usticensis** B. Dell'Angelo & L. Castriota, 1999 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- ustickei, Conus ustickei J.P. Miller, 1959 - syn of: **Attenuiconus attenuatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (CONIDAE)
- ustickei, **Fenimorea ustickei** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ustickei, Drillia ustickei B. Hayes, 1959 - syn of: **Drillia cydia** (P. Bartsch, 1943) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- ustickei, Inodrillia ustickei B. Hayes, 1959 - syn of: **Drillia cydia** (P. Bartsch, 1943) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- ustjuriensis, **Neovenerella ustjuriensis** Goncharova 1986 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ustjurtensis, **Clavatula ustjurtensis** Ilyina, 1955 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ustritskyi, **Taimyrokolymia ustritskyi** Biakov, 2008 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ustritskyi, **Andrianovia ustritskyi** Borissenkov, 2004 † - (SOMOHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ustronia**, Subgenus **Calidviana (Ustronia)** A. Wagner, 1908 (HELICINIDAE)

- **Ustularca**, syn of: Genus **Barbatia** J.E. Gray, 1847 (ARCIDAE)
- ustulata, **Partulina ustulata** Guick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ustulata, Achatinella ustulata W. Newcomb - syn of: **Achatinellastrum vulpina colorata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ustulata, **Archachatina ustulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- ustulata, **Cancellopollia ustulata** G.J. Vermeij & P. Bouchet, 1998 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ustulata, **Etrema aliciae ustulata** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- ustulata, Corbula ustulata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Potamocorbula nimbosa** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (CORBULIDAE)
- ustulata, **Peristernia ustulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ustulata, Theba ustulata R.T. Lowe, 1852 - syn of: **Theba macandrewiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1833) - (HELICIDAE)
- ustulata, **Mitra ustulata** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- ustulata, **Mitromorpha ustulata** R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- ustulata, Polinices ustulata G.B. II Sowerby, 1883 - syn of: **Conuber conicum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- ustulata, Natica ustulata G.B. II Sowerby, 1883 - syn of: **Conuber conicum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NATICIDAE)
- ustulata, Nerita ustulata G.B. Sowerby, 1883 - syn of: **Theliostyla albicilla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- ustulata, Scutellastra ustulata L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Scutellastra peronii** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (PATELLIDAE)
- ustulata, **Duplicaria ustulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- ustulata, Terebra ustulata G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Duplicaria ustulata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- ustulata, **Coriophora ustulata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ustulata, Cautor ustulata (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - syn of: **Coriophora ustulata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ustulata, Triphora ustulata R.P.J. Hervier, 1898 - syn of: **Coriophora ustulata** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1898) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- ustulata, Turbinella ustulata L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Peristernia ustulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- ustulata, **Lophiotoma abbreviata ustulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- ustulata, Hysteroconcha ustulata L.A. Reeve, 1863 - syn of: **Pitar citrinus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- ustulata limitanea, Archachatina ustulata limitanea A.C. van Bruggen, 1984 - syn of: **Archachatina limitanea** A.C. van Bruggen, 1984 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- ustulata luchuana, **Peristernia ustulata luchuana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ustulata takatukayamaensis, Corbula ustulata takatukayamaensis Y. Ando, 1965 - syn of: **Potamocorbula nimbosa** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (CORBULIDAE)
- ustulatulina, **Crepidula ustulatulina** R. Collin, 2002 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- ustulatus, **Naesiotus ustulatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ustulatus, Conus ustulatus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- ustulatus, Fusinus ustulatus L.A. Reeve, 1848 - syn of: **Fusinus undulatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ustulatus, Littorina ustulatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- ustulatus, **Brachidontes ustulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ustulatus, Spondylus ustulatus L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Spondylus tenuis** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- ustulatus, Canarium ustulatus H. Dodge, 1946 - syn of: **Canarium urceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- ustulatus, **Canarium urceus ustulatus** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (STROMBIDAE)
- ustulatus, Turbo ustulatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- ustulatus pallescens, **Naesiotus ustulatus pallescens** W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ustulatus phlegonis, Naesiotus ustulatus phlegonis W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - syn of: **Naesiotus ustulatus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ustum, Cerithium ustum J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Cerithium coralium** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- ustum, Clypeomorus ustum J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1852 - syn of: **Cerithium coralium** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- usukanensis, **Aphanoconia usukanensis** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1889) - (HELICINIDAE)
- usukanensis, **Pleuropoma usukanensis** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (HELICINIDAE)

- usumasintae, **Psorula usumasintae** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1892) - (UNIONIDAE)
- usurpans, Lyrula usurpans F. d'A. Furtado, 1886 - syn of: **Lyrula loweana** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- utahense, **Neoglyphioceras utahense** Miller & al., 1952 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utahense, **Pachylyroceras utahense** (Miller, Youngquist & C. Nielsen 1952 †) - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utahensis, Aviculopecten utahensis F.B. Meek, 1860 † - syn of: **Entolioides utahensis** (F.B. Meek, 1860 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utahensis, **Naticopsis utahensis** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utahensis, Gonyodiscus utahensis Mathews, 1929 † - syn of: **Hemiprionites typus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utahensis, **Entolioides utahensis** (F.B. Meek, 1860 †) - (ENTOLIOIDESIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utahensis, **Euomphalus utahensis** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1877 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utahensis, **Lima utahensis** Stanton, 1893 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utahensis, **Stagnicola utahensis** R.E. Call, 1884 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- utahensis, Polyrhytis utahensis J.L. Chamberlin & D.T. Jones, 1929 - syn of: **Stagnicola utahensis** R.E. Call, 1884 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- utahensis, Galba utahensis F.C. Baker, 1911 - syn of: **Stagnicola utahensis** R.E. Call, 1884 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- utahensis, **Vaugonia utahensis** Imlay, 1964 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utahensis, Pecten utahensis F.B. Meek, 1860 † - syn of: **Entolioides utahensis** (F.B. Meek, 1860 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utahensis, **Physella utahensis** (W.J. Clench, 1925) - (PHYSIDAE)
- utahensis, **Orthriochiton utahensis** Vendrasco & Runnegar, 2004 † - (PREACANTHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utahensis, **Kashmirites utahensis** Brayard & al., 2013 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utahensis, **Valvata utahensis** R.E. Call, 1884 - (VALVATIDAE)
- utahensis, **Microconchus utahensis** Zatoń & al., 2013 † - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utaithaniensis, **Anauchen utaithaniensis** S. Panha, 2002 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- utatsuensis, **Sichuanobelus utatsuensis** Iba & al., 2012 † - (SINOBELEMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utaturensis, **Hercoglossa utaturensis** F. Stoliczka, 1866 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Utaturiceras**, Genus **Utaturiceras** Matsumoto & al., 2003 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utchbasica, **Adyshevitheca utchbasica** Mambetov & Repina, 1979 † - (CALYPTOPTOMATIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- utcholokense, **Profulvia utcholokense** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- utcholokense, Papyridea utcholokense Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - syn of: **Profulvia utcholokense** Slodkewitsch, 1938 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utcholokensis, **Cyclocardia utcholokensis** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utcholokensis, **Eucrassatella utcholokensis** Krishtofovich, 1947 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utcholokensis, **Glycymeris utcholokensis** Ilyina, 1962 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utcholokensis, **Limatula utcholokensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utcholokensis, Plicacesta utcholokensis Ilyina, 1962 † - syn of: **Acesta amaxensis** M. Yokoyama, 1911 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utcholokensis, **Modiolus utcholokensis** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utcholokensis, **Nuculana utcholokensis** Ilyina, 1963 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utcholokensis, Delectopecten utcholokensis Krishtofovich, 1984 † - syn of: **Pseudamussium peckhami** W.M. Gabb, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utcholokensis, **Pholadomya utcholokensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utcholokensis, **Thracia utcholokensis** Ilyina, 1962 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utcholokensis, Diplodonta utcholokensis Ilyina, 1991 † - syn of: **Cycladicama ferruginata** J. Makiyama, 1926 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utchurica, Aldanella utchurica Rozanov & al., 1969 † - syn of: **Aldanella attleborensis** (Shaler & Foerste, 1888 †) - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utdigitulus, **Careliopsis utdigitulus** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Utela**, syn of: Genus **Mutela** J.A. Scopoli, 1777 (IRIDINIDAE)
- uter, **Alocospira uter** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- utgei, **Volvarina utgei** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- utii, **Unio utii** Fleming † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utilaensis, **Pustulatirus utilaensis** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- utilensis, **Lamellaxis mexicanus utilensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- utillensis, **Pseudoguppya utillensis** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1886) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- utinensis, Anodonta utinensis H. Drouët, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- utinomi, **Stilifer utinomi** T. Habe, 1951 - (EULIMIDAE)
- utinomii, **Galeommella utinomii** T. Habe, 1958 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Utoceras**, Genus **Utoceras** Ulrich, Foerste & Miller, 1943 † (PILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utoensis, **Apiotrigonia utoensis** Tashiro, 1972 † - (MEGATRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utopica, **Amalda utopica** T. Ninomiya, 1987 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- utopica aureocallosa, Amalda utopica aureocallosa T. Shikama & T. Oishi, 1977 - syn of: **Amalda aureocallosa** T. Shikama & T. Oishi, 1977 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- utopica parentalis, Baryspira utopica parentalis T. Shikama & T. Oishi, 1977 - syn of: **Amalda parentalis** T. Shikama & T. Oishi, 1977 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- utowana, **Cerion utowana** W.J. Clench, 1933 - (CERIONIDAE)
- utowana, **Succinea utowana** W.J. Clench - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Utralvoherpia**, Genus **Utralvoherpia** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1979 (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- utravis, Vexillum utravis J.C. Melvill, 1925 - syn of: **Vexillum curviliratum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1874) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- utricula, **Loxacypraea utricula** L. Dolin, 2015 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Utriculastra**, syn of: Genus **Cylichnella** W.M. Gabb, 1873 (CYLICHNIDAE)
- utriculata, Bulla utriculata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Roxania utriculus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (BULLIDAE)
- utriculata, **Cypraea utriculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utriculata, Roxania utriculata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Roxania utriculus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- utriculina, Ponentina utriculina É.A.A. Locard, 1899 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Utriculina**, syn of: Genus **Olivancillaria** D'Orbigny, 1840 (OLIVIDAE)
- **Utriculopsis**, syn of: Genus **Philine** P. Ascanius, 1772 (PHILINIDAE)
- utriculosa, Anodonta utriculosa H. Drouët, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- utriculus, Bulla utriculus G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **Roxania utriculus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (BULLIDAE)
- utriculus, Bulla utriculus M. Hörnes, 1814 † - syn of: **Sabatia callifera** Boettger, 1906 † - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utriculus, **Bythinella utriculus** (A. Paladilhe, 1874) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- utriculus, **Cerion utriculus** K.T. Menke, 1829 - (CERIONIDAE)
- utriculus, **Marshallopsis utriculus** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- utriculus, Anazola utriculus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Agaronia gibbosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Utriculus**, syn of: Genus **Retusa** T. Brown, 1827 (RETUSIDAE)
- utriculus, **Roxania utriculus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- utriculus, **Opeas utriculus** (P.M. Heude, 1885) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- utriculus, **Teredo utriculus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- utriculus, Unio utriculus I. Lea, 1845 - syn of: **Fusconaia masoni** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- utriculus, **Macroceramus utriculus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- utriculus oblonga, Bulla utriculus oblonga J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Roxania utriculus** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (BULLIDAE)
- utris, **Berthellina utris** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & G.M. Caballer, 2014 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- **Utschamiella**, Genus **Utschamiella** Kolesnikov, 1977 † (UTSCHAMIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **UTSCHAMIELLIDAE** Kolesnikov, 1977 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PALAEOHETERODONTA [Subclass]-TRIGONIIDA [Order]-PSEUDOCARDINIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Utterbachia**, syn of: Subgenus **Anodonta (Utterbackiana)** L.S. Frierson, 1927 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Utterbackia**, syn of: Subgenus **Anodonta (Utterbackiana)** L.S. Frierson, 1927 (UNIONIDAE)

- **Utterbackiana**, Subgenus **Anodonta (Utterbackiana)** L.S. Frierson, 1927 (UNIONIDAE)
- uttingerianus, **Aporrhais uttingerianus** (A. Risso, 1826 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uttingerianus, Chenopus uttingerianus A. Risso, 1826 † - syn of: **Aporrhais uttingerianus** (A. Risso, 1826 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uttingerianus crassulosa, Chenopus uttingerianus crassulosa F. Sacco, 1893 † - syn of: **Aporrhais uttingerianus** (A. Risso, 1826 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uttingerianus elegantissimus, **Aporrhais uttingerianus elegantissimus** P. Parenzan, 1970 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uttingerianus peraraneosa, Chenopus uttingerianus peraraneosa F. Sacco, 1893 † - syn of: **Aporrhais uttingerianus** (A. Risso, 1826 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uttingerianus pesgallinae, Aporrhais uttingerianus pesgallinae K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: **Aporrhais pesgallinae** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (APORRHAIDAE)
- uttingerianus pliotransiens, Chenopus uttingerianus pliotransiens F. Sacco, 1893 † - syn of: **Aporrhais uttingerianus** (A. Risso, 1826 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uttleya**, Genus **Uttleya** J. Marwick, 1934 (MURICIDAE)
- uttleyi, **Eoturris uttleyi** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- uttleyi, **Janupecten uttleyi** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uttleyi, **Marshallaria uttleyi** (R.S. Allan, 1926 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uttleyi, **Dosina uttleyi** (J. Marwick, 1927 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- utuana, **Turbonilla utuana** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- utukokense, **Entolium utukokense** Imlay, 1961 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uturyotoensis, **Euphaedusa fusaniana uturyotoensis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- uturyotoensis, **Vertigo alpestris uturyotoensis** J.T. Kuroda & M. Hukuda, 1944 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- utvensis, **Turricaspia utvensis** (N.I. Andrusov, 1902 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uva, **Pyruclia uva** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uva, **Cerion uva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERIONIDAE)
- uva, **Doto uva** Er. Marcus, 1955 - (DOTIDAE)
- uva, Litiopa uva Belanger in R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Litiopa melanostoma** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1829 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- uva, **Morula uva** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- uva, **Rillya uva** H. Nordsieck, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- uva, **Viviparus uva** (Stefanescu, 1897 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uva bonairensis, **Cerion uva bonairensis** F.C. Baker, 1914 - (CERIONIDAE)
- uva desculptum, **Cerion uva desculptum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- uva hatoensis, **Cerion uva hatoensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- uva knipensis, **Cerion uva knipensis** F.C. Baker, 1914 - (CERIONIDAE)
- uva kralendijki, **Cerion uva kralendijki** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- uvaldensis, **Balconorbis uvaldensis** R. Hershler & A.J. Longley, 1986 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- uvalievae, **Aenigmomphiscola uvalievae** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1981 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- uvania, Columbella uvania P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Pyrene flava** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Uvanilla**, Genus **Uvanilla** J.E. Gray, 1850 (TURBINIDAE)
- uvasana, **Crassatella uvasana** T.A. Conrad, 1855 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uvasana, **Helminthoglypta uvasana** B. Roth & F.G. Hochberg, 1992 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- uvasana, **Semeloidea uvasana** (R.E. Dickerson, 1915 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uvasana, **Saccella uvasana** (R.E. Dickerson, 1915 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uvasana, **Turritella uvasana** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uvasana aedificata, **Turritella uvasana aedificata** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- uvasana stewarti, **Turritella uvasana stewarti** Merriam, 1941 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uvea, **Caecum uvea** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- uveanum, Bittium uveanum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Joculator uveanus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- uveanus, **Joculator uveanus** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)

- uvidermis, **Vitrinozonites latissimus uvidermis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1890 - (ZONITIDAE)
- uvongoensis, **Bistolida stolida uvongoensis** W. Massier, 2004 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- uvuchensis, **Saccella uvuchensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1991 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uvula, Ransoniella uvula L. Dolin, 2007 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- uvula, Primovula uvula C.N. Cate, 1978 - syn of: **Cuspivolva cuspis** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- uvula, **Gonospira uvula** G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- uvulifera, **Daedalochila uvulifera** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- uvulifera bicornuta, **Daedalochila uvulifera bicornuta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- uvulifera striata, **Daedalochila uvulifera striata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- uvutschensis, **Cyclocardia uvutschensis** (Ilyina, 1963 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uvutschensis, **Yoldia uvutschensis** L. Krishtofovich, 1984 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uwadokoi, **Acrilla uwadokoi** Y. Otuka, 1943 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uwadokoi, **Limopsis uwadokoi** K. Oyama, 1951 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- uwadokoi iturupica, Limopsis uwadokoi iturupica O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - syn of: **Limopsis uwadokoi** K. Oyama, 1951 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- uwaensis, **Hawaiarca uwaensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1928) - (ARCIDAE)
- uwajimensis, Inoceramus uwajimensis Yehara, 1924 † - syn of: **Mytiloides stantoni yeharai** T. Nagao & E. Matsumoto, 1939 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uwasoensis, **Neptunea uwasoensis** (Y. Otuka, 1935 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uwinensis, **Amplirhagada uwinensis** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- uwinsensis, **Globorhagada uwinsensis** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- uwinsensis, **Amplirhagada uwinsensis** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Uxia**, syn of: Genus **Unitas** K.V.W. Palmer, 1947 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- uxorispalmeri, **Barbatia uxorispalmeri** H.B. Stenzel & E. Krause, 1957 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uyemurai, **Ciliatocardium uyemurai** (K. Kanehara, 1937 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uyii, **Loliolus uyii** (Wakiya & M. Ishikawa, 1921) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- uyii, Loligo uyii (Wakiya & M. Ishikawa, 1921) - syn of: **Loliolus uyii** (Wakiya & M. Ishikawa, 1921) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- **Uzamakiella**, Genus **Uzamakiella** T. Habe, 1958 † (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uzenensis, **Diplommatina uzenensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- uzenensis, **Waldemaria japonica uzenensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (HELICINIDAE)
- uzenensis, Mya uzenensis S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1937 - syn of: **Mya pseudoarenaria** H.A. Schlesch, 1931 - (MYIDAE)
- uzenensis, Mya uzenensis S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1937 - syn of: **Mya pseudoarenaria** H.A. Schlesch, 1931 - (MYIDAE)
- uzenensis cassa, **Diplommatina uzenensis cassa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- uzense, **Eutrephoceras uzense** Shimansky, 1975 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- uziellei, **Placida viridis uziellei** S. Trinchese, 1879 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- uzielliana, Bithynia uzielliana A. Issel, 1866 - syn of: **Gangetia uzielliana** (A. Issel, 1866) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- uzielliana, **Ambigua signata uzielliana** (M. Paulucci, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- uzielliana, Strigatella uzielliana J.C.H. Crosse, 1861 - syn of: **Strigatella pellisserpentis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- uzielliana, **Gangetia uzielliana** (A. Issel, 1866) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- uziellii, Ercolania uziellii S. Trinchese, 1872 - syn of: **Ercolania viridis** (A. da Costa, 1866) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- uziellii, **Oxychilus uziellii** A. Issel, 1872 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Uzita**, syn of: Genus **Tritia** Risso, 1826 (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Uzumakiella**, Genus **Uzumakiella** T. Habe, 1958 (TORNIDAE)
- vaalensis, Unio vaalensis M.A. Chaper, 1885 - syn of: **Unio caffer** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (UNIONIDAE)
- vaalsensis, **Baculites vaalsensis** J. Kennedy & Jagt, 1995 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaasti, **Lyelliceras vaasti** Destombes & al., 1973 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vacaensis, **Steinmanella vacaensis** Weaver, 1931 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vacaensis, **Liguus fasciatus vacaensis** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)

- vacantivum, Pleurotoma vacantivum É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Typhlomangelia nivalis** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (TURRIDAE)
- vacavillensis, **Tornatellaea vacavillensis** E.G. Bryant & K.V.W. Palmer, 1923 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vacavillensis, **Acteon vacavillensis** E.G. Bryant & K.V.W. Palmer, 1923 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vacavillensis, **Ancilla vacavillensis** K.V.W. Palmer, 1923 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vacavillensis, **Mangelia vacavillensis** E.G. Bryant & K.V.W. Palmer, 1923 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaccaria, **Aplysia vaccaria** H. Winkler, 1955 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- **Vaccinites**, Genus **Vaccinites** Fischer, 1887 † (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaccinum, **Cerion incanum vaccinum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (CERIONIDAE)
- vaccus, **Guppya vaccus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1850) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- vaceki, Bellerophon vaceki Bittner, 1899 † - syn of: **Warthia vaceki** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaceki, **Dendroconus vaceki** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaceki, **Warthia vaceki** (Bittner, 1899 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaceki, **Balinula vaceki** (Haber, 1932 †) - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaceki, **Purpurina vaceki** E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vacekia**, Genus **Vacekia** Buckman, 1904 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vacekiformis, Asthenoceras vacekiformis Henriques, 1992 † - syn of: **Vacekia striata** Henriques, 2012 † - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vacerra**, syn of: Genus **Puncturella** R.T. Lowe, 1827 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Vacerrena**, Subgenus **Puncturella (Vacerrena)** T. Iredale, 1958 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Vaceuchelus**, Genus **Vaceuchelus** T. Iredale, 1929 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- vachardi, **Turmalites vachardi** Farsan, 1983 † - (TURMALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vachecolum, **Rhytidopoma rollei vachecolum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vacillans, Pleurodonte vacillans H. Vendryes, 1902 - syn of: **Pleurodonte subacuta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1867) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- vacillata, **Veprecula vacillata** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- vacillata paucicostata, **Veprecula vacillata paucicostata** C. Hedley, 1922 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- vaconiensis, **Protoma vaconiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- vacua, **Melanopsis vacua** E. Vidal, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vacunella**, Genus **Vacunella** Waterhouse, 1965 † (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VACUNELLIDAE** Astafieva-Urbajtis, 1973 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MYIDA [Order]-PLEUROMYOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- vadanaei, **Emarginula vadanaei** Toni, 1912 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vadaszi, **Ferebithynia vadaszi** (W.A. Wenz, 1931 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vadaszi, **Marginella vadaszi** Baldi, 1961 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vadaszi tylopomoides, **Ferebithynia vadaszi tylopomoides** (W.A. Wenz, 1931 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vadegensis, **Pernopecten vadegensis** Muromtseva, 1981 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vadena, Alathyria vadena T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Alathyria profuga** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (HYRIIDAE)
- vaderensis, **Conus vaderensis** Weaver & Palmer, 1922 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaderi, **Chondrula vaderi** E. Gittenberger, 1967 - (ENIDAE)
- **Vaderos**, Genus **Vaderos** Clark & Palmer, 1923 † (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vadisi, Doriopsilla vadisi R.F. Burn, 1962 - syn of: **Doriopsilla miniata** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- vadorum, **Chaetoderma vadorum** H. Heath, 1918 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- vadorum, Littorina vadorum C.F. Sacchi, 1954 - syn of: **Littorina fabalis** (W. Turton, 1825) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- vadosa, **Crassatella vadosa** Morton, 1834 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vadosa, Boreacola vadosa F.R. Bernard, 1979 - syn of: **Boreacola maltzani** (T.A. Verkrüzen, 1875) - (LASAEIDAE)
- vadosa, **Serrata vadosa** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vadosa, **Jupiteria vadosa** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vadosa ischna, **Serrata vadosa ischna** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- vadososinuata, **Lienardia vadososinuata** S. Nomura & H. Niino, 1940 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- vadososinuata, Anachis vadososinuata S. Nomura & H. Niino, 1940 - syn of: **Clathranachis japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vadososinuata, **Scelidotoma vadososinuata** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- vadososinuata, Tugalina vadososinuata M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Scelidotoma vadososinuata** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- vadosus, **Strombinophos vadosus** (Gardner, 1926 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vadosus, **Vertambitus vadosus** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- vadum, **Neopetraeus vadum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vadum, Emarginula vadum K.H. Barnard, 1958 - syn of: **Emarginula undulata** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- vaengensis, Liebea vaengensis Kulikov, 1967 † - syn of: **Promytilus retusus** Chronic, 1952 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vafer, Natica vafer H.J. Finlay, 1930 - syn of: **Notocochlis gualteriana** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- vafer, **Parvamussium vafer** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vaferichiton**, syn of: Genus **Plaxiphora** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MOPALIIDAE)
- vafra, **Genota vafra** E.R. Sykes, 1905 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- vafra, Melanella vafra H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Parvioris inflexa** (W.H. Pease, 1867) - (EULIMIDAE)
- vaga, Microcystina vaga H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - syn of: **Yamatochlamys vaga** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- vaga, **Reinia eastlakeana vaga** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vaga, **Cucullaea vaga** T. Iredale, 1930 - (CUCULLAEIDAE)
- vaga, **Yamatochlamys vaga** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- vaga, **Besla vaga** C.R. Laws, 1941 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vaga, **Odostomia vaga** C.R. Laws, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vaga, **Cingula vaga** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- vaga, **Marama vaga** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaga adamsi, **Yamatochlamys vaga adamsi** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kawamoto, 1956 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- vagabondiae, **Plectostylus vagabondiae** J. Brookes, 1936 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- vagabunda, Tornatella vagabunda J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Toledonia vagabunda** (J.F. Mabille, 1885) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- vagabunda, **Strophiops vagabunda** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1925 - (CERIONIDAE)
- vagabunda, **Toledonia vagabunda** (J.F. Mabille, 1885) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- vagabunda, **Emileia vagabunda** Buckman, 1927 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vagabundus, Acteon vagabundus J.F. Mabille, 1885 - syn of: **Toledonia vagabunda** (J.F. Mabille, 1885) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- vagans, **Drepanocheilus vagans** Böhm & Heim, 1909 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vagans, **Conacmella vagans** (Y. Hirase, 1907) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- vagans, **Cucullaea vagans** Keeping W. † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vagans, **Carinoceras vagans** (A.H. Clarke, 1898 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vagans, **Saccella vagans** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vagans, **Radulopecten vagans** (Sowerby, 1826 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vagans, Cinnalepta vagans T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Phenacolepas cinnamomea** (Gould, 1846) - (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- vagans, **Dorymenia vagans** (A. Kowalevsky & A. Marion, 1887) - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- vagans, Proneomenia vagans G.F. Pruvot, 1891 - syn of: **Pararrhopalia pruvoti** H.R. Simroth, 1893 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- vagans, Quickella vagans H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Calcisuccinea campestris vagans** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- vagans, **Calcisuccinea campestris vagans** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1900) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- vagans, **Metacoceras vagans** Miller & Owen, 1937 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- vagans, **Cenocoptis andresensis vagans** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vagata, **Gemmula vagata** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Vagavarix**, Subgenus **Varicella (Vagavarix)** F.C. Baker, 1941 (OLEACINIDAE)
- vagente, **Sinumelon vagente** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- vaghena, **Turbonilla vaghena** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vagiennum, Chilostoma vagiennum C. Pollonera, 1890 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum bizona** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- vagina, **Eubaculites vagina** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vagina, Dentalium vagina J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 - syn of: **Antalis agilis** (G.O. Sars in G.O. Sars, 1872) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- vagina, **Fustiaria vagina** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (FUSTIARIIDAE)
- vagina, **Laternula vagina** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (LATERNULIDAE)
- vagina, **Arenifodiens vagina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vagina, Modiolus vagina J.B.P.A. Lamarck - syn of: **Arenifodiens vagina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vagina, Solen vagina C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Solen marginatus** R. Pulteney, 1799 - (SOLENIDAE)
- **Vagina**, syn of: Genus **Solen** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (SOLENIDAE)
- vagina cazadorianus, **Eubaculites vagina cazadorianus** (Paulcke, 1907 †) - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vagina suaviter, Modiolus vagina suaviter T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Arenifodiens vagina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vaginacarum, **Calpitaria vaginacarum** Wrigley, 1925 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaginacontorta, **Succinea vaginacontorta** Y.C. Lee, 1951 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- vaginalis, **Solena vaginalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843 †) - (SOLENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaginalis, **Sunetta vaginalis** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (VENERIDAE)
- vaginata, **Limopsis vaginata** W.H. Dall, 1891 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- vaginata, **Lacuna vaginata** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- vaginata, **Pagodula vaginata** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- vaginata, **Trophonopsis vaginata** (G. Jan, 1832 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaginata, **Pleurotomella vaginata** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- vaginati, **Pararaphistoma vaginati** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaginati, Raphistoma vaginati E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Pararaphistoma vaginati** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaginatum, **Cestumcerithium vaginatum** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaginatum, **Anthoceras vaginatum** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaginatus, **Trophon vaginatus** (Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaginatus, Trophon vaginatus Auct. non G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- vaginatus, Polinices vaginatus W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Falsilunatia patagonica** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Vaginella**, Genus **Vaginella** Daudin, 1800 † (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaginella, Cavolinia vaginella F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Cavolinia inflexa** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- **Vaginella**, syn of: Genus **Cuvierina** J.E.V. Boas, 1886 (CUVIERINIDAE)
- vaginellina, Cavolinia vaginellina F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Cavolinia inflexa** (C.A. Lesueur, 1813) - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- vaginiferus, Verpa vaginiferus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Brechites attrahens** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- vaginiferus, Penicillus vaginiferus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Brechites attrahens** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- vaginiferus australis, Penicillus vaginiferus australis J.C. Chenu, 1843 - syn of: **Brechites australis** J.C. Chenu, 1843 - (CLAVAGELLIDAE)
- **Vaginina**, Genus **Vaginina** H.R. Simroth, 1897 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Vaginoceras**, Genus **Vaginoceras** Kobayashi, 1927 † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- vaginoides, **Solen vaginoides** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (SOLENIDAE)
- vaginula, **Spathochlamys vaginula** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vaginula**, syn of: Genus **Vaginulus** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Vaginulopsis**, syn of: Genus **Vaginina** H.R. Simroth, 1897 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **Vaginulus**, Genus **Vaginulus** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- vagisana, Cyclocardia vagisana Kogan † - syn of: **Cyclocardia subtenta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vagisana, Cardiocardita vagisana Kogan in Krishtofovich, 1954 † - syn of: **Megacardita matschigarica** (Khomenko, 1938 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vagna**, Subgenus **Syrnola (Vagna)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vagrans, **Centrocyrtoceras vagrans** (Billings, 1857 †) - (BARRANDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vagrans, Helicotoma vagrans W.J. Raymond, 1905 † - syn of: **Eccyliopterus vagrans** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vagrans, **Eccyliopterus vagrans** (W.J. Raymond, 1905 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vagrans, **Loxonema vagrans** Wilson, 1938 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vagrans, **Coronopsis vagrans** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vagrans, **Exilia vagrans** Y.I. Kantor & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- vagrans, **Ceratopea vagrans** (Billings, 1865 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vagrans, **Trochonema vagrans** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vagua, **Palaeomutela vagua** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vagulus, Unio vagulus P. Fischer, 1891 - syn of: **Pseudodon cambodjensis** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1865) - (UNIONIDAE)
- vagum, **Orthoceras vagum** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vagus, **Syringonautilus vagus** Shimansky, 1965 † - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vagvolgyorbis**, syn of: Genus **Triodopsis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- vahingensis, **Risselloidea vahingensis** Brosamlen, 1909 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vahli, Pleurotomoides vahli H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Oenopota pyramidalis** (H. Strøm, 1788) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- vahlii, Defrancia vahlii H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Oenopota pyramidalis** (H. Strøm, 1788) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- vahlii, **Walhiana vahlii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- vahlii, **Margarites vahlii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- vahlii, Pinctada vahlii H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Margarites vahlii** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (PTERIIDAE)
- vahlii angulata, Margarites vahlii angulata Y.I. Galkin, 1955 - syn of: **Margarites angulatus** Y.I. Galkin, 1955 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- vahliioides, **Margarites vahliioides** M. Yokoyama, 1926 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- vaigachensis, **Epijuresanites vaigachensis** Bogoslovskaya, 1997 † - (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaigati, **Astarte vaigati** G. Høpner Petersen, 2001 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- vaigiense, **Onchidium vaigiense** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- vaigiense, Paraoncidium vaigiense J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824 - syn of: **Onchidium vaigiense** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1824) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- vailei, **Mesoginella vailei** (A.W.B. Powell, 1932) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vaillanti, **Calliotropis vaillanti** (P. Fischer, 1882) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- vaillanti, **Epitonium vaillanti** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- vaillanti, **Fissurella vaillanti** P. Fischer, 1865 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- vaillanti, **Rhomboidella vaillanti** (A. Issel, 1869) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vaillanti, Crenella vaillanti A. Issel, 1869 - syn of: **Rhomboidella vaillanti** (A. Issel, 1869) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vaillanti, **Philine vaillanti** A. Issel, 1869 - (PHILINIDAE)
- vaillanti, **Turbonilla vaillanti** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vaillanti, Solariella vaillanti P. Fischer, 1882 - syn of: **Calliotropis vaillanti** (P. Fischer, 1882) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- vaillanti, **Spondylus vaillanti** F.P. Jousseaume, 1927 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- vaillanti, Trochus vaillanti P. Fischer, 1882 - syn of: **Calliotropis vaillanti** (P. Fischer, 1882) - (TROCHIDAE)

- vaillantii, **Acanthopleura vaillantii** A. de Rochebrune, 1882 - (CHITONIDAE)
- vaitapihana, Nerita vaitapihana A. Curtiss, 1938 - syn of: **Nerita argus** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- vaitupuensis, **Vatusila vaitupuensis** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- vakalevu, **Fluviopupa vakalevu** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vakamalolo, **Fluviopupa vakamalolo** M. Haase, W.F. Ponder & P. Bouchet, 2006 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vaki, **Colpomya vaki** Liljedahl, 1994 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vakinifia, **Gulella vakinifia** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- valachensis, Alopia valachensis O. Böttger, 1879 - syn of: **Alopia glorifica valachiensis** O. Böttger, 1879 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- valachicus, **Milax valachicus** A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1961 - (MILACIDAE)
- valachiensis, Alopia valachiensis O. Böttger, 1879 - syn of: **Alopia glorifica valachiensis** O. Böttger, 1879 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- valachiensis, **Alopia glorifica valachiensis** O. Böttger, 1879 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- valachiensis pretiosa, Alopia valachiensis pretiosa M. Szekeres, 1969 - syn of: **Alopia pretiosa** M. Szekeres, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- valachiensis zagani, Alopia valachiensis zagani M. Szekeres, 1969 - syn of: **Alopia zagani** M. Szekeres, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- valae, **Retizafra valae** (M. Lussi, 2009) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- valae, **Plesiocystiscus valae** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1998 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- valae, **Murexsul valae** (R. Houart, 1991) - (MURICIDAE)
- valae, **Tivela valae** M. Lussi, 1996 - (VENERIDAE)
- valangiensis, **Neithella valangiensis** (Pictet & Campiche 1870) † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Valanginella**, Genus **Valanginella** Pchelintsev, 1968 † (OPISTHOBRANCHIA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- valanginense, **Schroederium valanginense** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valanginense, Bittium valanginense F. Schröder, 1995 † - syn of: **Schroederium valanginense** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valanginiana, **Cyclothyca valanginiana** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (AMATHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valanginiana, **Cylindrobullina valanginiana** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valanginiana, **Mathilda valanginiana** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Valanginites**, Genus **Valanginites** Sayn , 1910 † (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valarieae, **Austromitra valarieae** M. Lussi, 2015 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- valbonnensis, **Discohoplites valbonnensis** Hébert & E.C. Munier-Chalmas, 1875 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Valbyteuthis**, Genus **Valbyteuthis** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1931 (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- valchetensis, **Potamolithus valchetensis** F.A.W. Miquel, 1998 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- valcourense, **Chazyoceras valcourense** Flower, 1958 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valcourense, **Kionoceras valcourense** Flower, 1952 † - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Valcouroceras**, Genus **Valcouroceras** Flower, 1943 † (VALCOUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VALCOUROCERATIDAE** Flower, 1946 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-ONCOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- valcourti, Succinea valcourti J.R. Bourguignat, 1869 - syn of: **Oxyloma sarsii** (B. Esmark & Z.A. Hoyer, 1886) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- valcourtiana, Abida valcourtiana É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- valcourtiana, Candidula valcourtiana G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- valdae, **Bornella valdae** M. Pola, W.B. Rudman & T.M. Gosliner, 2009 - (BORNELLIDAE)
- valdani, **Acanthopleuroceras valdani** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valdaniforme, **Platypleuroceras valdaniforme** Bremer, 1965 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valdecarinata, **Daciella carinata valdecarinata** W.A. Wenz, 1942 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valdeci, **Melanopsis valdeci** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valdecostatus, Pecten valdecostatus J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Mimachlamys cloacata** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)

- **Valdedorsella**, Genus **Valdedorsella** Breistroffer , 1947 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Valdemaria**, syn of: Genus **Joubiniteuthis** S.S. Berry, 1920 (JOUBINITEUTHIDAE)
- valdemusana, Iberellus valdemusana J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Iberellus hispanicus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- valdensis, **Arca valdensis** Boussac, 1911 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valdensis, **Paraheudeana valdensis** (Mantell, 1844 †) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valdensis, Pseudounio valdensis D. Mongin, 1963 † - syn of: **Paraheudeana soudanensis** D. Van Damme & A. Bogan, 2015 † - (MARGARITIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valdensis, Unio valdensis Mantell, 1844 † - syn of: **Paraheudeana valdensis** (Mantell, 1844 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valdentatum, **Frigidocardium valdentatum** J. Poutiers, 2006 - (CARDIIDAE)
- valdeobesa, **Turbonilla valdeobesa** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- valdeona, **Helicella valdeona** E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1977 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- valdesculpta, **Myrtea valdesculpta** J. Marwick, 1943 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valdesi, **Bathyacteon valdesi** Helwerda, 2015 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- valdesi, **Cerion ceiba valdesi** C. de la Torre, 1954 - (CERIONIDAE)
- valdesi, **Helodiamea valdesi** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Valdesia**, Genus **Valdesia** Del Rio, 1985 † (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valdesiense, **Adelomelon valdesiense** Scarabino & al., 2004 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valdesiensis, **Valdesia valdesiensis** Del Rio, 1985 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valdezi, **Odostomia valdezi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1907 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- valdintortus, **Murex valdintortus** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valdiviae, **Bathypolypus valdiviae** (K.H.J. Thiele in C. Chun, 1915) - (BATHYPOLYPODIDAE)
- valdiviae, **Pareuthria valdiviae** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- valdiviae, **Carditella valdiviae** K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- valdiviae, Corbula valdiviae K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Corbula taitensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (CORBULIDAE)
- valdiviae, **Liocranchia valdiviae** C. Chun, 1910 - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- valdiviae, **Rhinoclama valdiviae** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- valdiviae, **Antalis valdiviae** (H.P. Plate, 1908) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- valdiviae, Fusinus valdiviae R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 1999 - syn of: **Chryseofusus graciliformis** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- valdiviae, **Cadulus valdiviae** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1932 - (GADILIDAE)
- valdiviae, Myadora valdiviae K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Myadora compressa** E.A. Smith, 1881 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- valdiviae, **Notobranchaea valdiviae** J. Meisenheimer, 1905 - (NOTOBRANCHAEIDAE)
- valdiviae, **Peracle valdiviae** (J. Meisenheimer, 1905) - (PERACLIDAE)
- valdiviae, **Proneomenia valdiviae** K.H.J. Thiele, 1902 - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- valdiviae, Rissoa valdiviae K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Onoba steineni** (H. Strebel, 1908) - (RISSOIDAE)
- valdiviae, Ilanga valdiviae K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Ilanga undata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- valdiviae, Gemmula valdiviae K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Gemmula sibogae** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (TURRIDAE)
- valdiviae, Venus valdiviae K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Timoclea lionota** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- valdiviae, **Calyptogena valdiviae** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- valdiviae, Vesicomya valdiviae K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931 - syn of: **Calyptogena valdiviae** (K.H.J. Thiele & S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1931) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- valdiviana, **Arca valdiviana** Grzybowski, 1899 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valdiviensis, **Gallardoia valdiviensis** B.I. Sirenko, 2007 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- valdiviesae, **Limaria valdiviesae** F.R. Bernard, 1988 - (LIMIDAE)
- valdovinosi, **Bostryx valdovinosi** J.F. Araya, 2015 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- valdubrensis, **Falcidens valdubrensis** Señarís, García-Álvarez & Urgorri, 2016 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- valedicta, Siphonalia valedicta H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Aeneator valedictus** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- valedictus, **Austrofusus valedictus** L. C. King, 1935 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valedictus, **Aeneator valedictus** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- valedictus, Aeneator valedictus R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Aeneator valedictus** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- valenciai, **Prisogaster valenciai** DeVries, 2006 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valenciana, Lehmannia valenciana A.E.J. Férussac, 1822 - syn of: **Ambigolimax valentianus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (LIMACIDAE)
- valenciana, **Spiralix valenciana** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- valenciana castellonica, **Spiralix valenciana castellonica** H.D. Boeters, 2003 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- valenciennesi, Chromodoris valenciennesi F.J. Cantraine, 1841 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- valenciennesi, Hypselodoris valenciennesi F.J. Cantraine, 1841 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- valenciennesi, Glossodoris valenciennesi F.J. Cantraine, 1841 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- valenciennesi, Doris valenciennesi F.J. Cantraine, 1841 - syn of: **Felimare picta** (Schultz in R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (DORIDIDAE)
- valenciennesi, **Latirus valenciennesi** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valenciennesi, Polinices valenciennesi B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Euspira intricata** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- valenciennesi, Parmacella valenciennesi A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Parmacella valenciennii** P.B. Webb & P.J. Van Beneden, 1836 - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- valenciennesi, **Strophocheilus valenciennesi** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (STROPHOCHEILIDAE)
- **Valenciennesia**, syn of: Genus **Valenciennius** Rousseau, 1842 † (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valenciennesii, Architectonica valenciennesii O.A.L. Mörch, 1859 - syn of: **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- valenciennesii, **Calocochlia valenciennesii** (J.F.T. Eydoux, 1838) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- valenciennesii, Pleuroploca valenciennesii L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Granolaria salmo** (W. Wood, 1828) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- valenciennesii, **Laternula valenciennesii** L.A. Reeve, 1860 - (LATERNULIDAE)
- valenciennesii, **Megalobulimus valenciennesii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- valenciennesii, Natica valenciennesii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Euspira intricata** (E. Donovan, 1804) - (NATICIDAE)
- valenciennesii, Pleurotoma valenciennesii C. Maravigna, 1840 - syn of: **Mangelia attenuata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- valenciennii, Nautilus valenciennii Hupe, 1854 † - syn of: **Eutrephoceras dorbignyanum** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valenciennii, **Parmacella valenciennii** P.B. Webb & P.J. Van Beneden, 1836 - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- **Valenciennius**, Genus **Valenciennius** Rousseau, 1842 † (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valenensis, **Paraturbo valenensis** Tsan-hsun, 1931 † - (PARATURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valens, **Arionoceras valens** (Barrande, 1868 †) - (ARIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valens, **Oliva valens** P.O. Jung, 1971 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valentia, **Leporicypraea valentia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- valentia, **Bathymophila valentia** B.A. Marshall, 1999 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- valentiana, Eburna valentiana W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Babylonia valentiana** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- valentiana, **Babylonia valentiana** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- valentianus, **Ambigolimax valentianus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (LIMACIDAE)
- valentianus, Milax valentianus A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Ambigolimax**

valentianus (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (MILACIDAE)

- valentica, **Pagodea valentica** Pitcher, 1939 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valentichscotti, **Anadara valentichscotti** Thach, 2016 - (ARCIDAE)
- valenticum, **Trochonema valenticum** Pitcher, 1939 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valentina, **Acteon valentina** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- valentina, Babylonia valentina T. Shikama & M. Horikoshi, 1963 - syn of: **Babylonia spirata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- valentina, **Oenopota valentina** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- valentina, Propebela valentina P. Bartsch in A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - syn of: **Oenopota valentina** A.N. Golikov & V.V. Gulbin, 1977 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- valentina, **Quadratotrigonia valentina** Vilanova † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valentina, **Theodoxus guadianensis valentina** M.de la Paz Graells, 1846 - (NERITIDAE)
- valentina, **Oliva dactyliola valentina** P.L. Duclos, 1844 - (OLIVIDAE)
- valentina, Anodonta valentina H. Drouët, 1894 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- valentina, Indolyria valentina I.P. Bondarev, 1994 - syn of: **Lyria doutei** (P. Bouchet & P. Bail, 1991) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- valentinae, **Runcinida valentinae** A. Chernyshev, 2006 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- valentinae, **Perirhoe valentinae** (U. Aubry, 1999) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- valentinei, **Ischnoptygma valentinei** Erwin, 1988 † - (ISCHNOPTYGMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valentinei, Monoplex valentinei A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 - syn of: **Monoplex parthenopeus** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (RANELLIDAE)
- valentinensis, **Melanopsis kleinii valentinensis** C.F. Fontannes, 1881 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valentini, **Akramowskia valentini** (F.E. Loosjes, 1964) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- valentini, Buliminus valentini W. Kobelt, 1902 - syn of: **Buliminus urmianus** O. Böttger, 1898 - (ENIDAE)
- valentini, Epitonium valentini P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- valentini, Cratena valentini C.N.E. Eliot, 1907 - syn of: **Cuthona valentini** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1907) - (FACELINIDAE)
- valentini, **Cuthona valentini** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1907) - (FIONIDAE)
- valentini, **Gastrocopta valentini** Stworzewicz, 2007 † - (GASTROCOPTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valentini, **Helix valentini** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (HELICIDAE)
- valentini, **Limax valentini** H.R. Simroth, 1898 - (LIMACIDAE)
- valentini, **Palaeanodonta valentini** (Lobanova in Lobanova & al., 1969 †) - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valentini, **Pseudopeas valentini** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- valentini, Hyrcanolestes valentini H.R. Simroth, 1901 - syn of: **Hyrcanolestes velitaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- valentinus, **Theodoxus valentinus** M.de la Paz Graells, 1846 - (NERITIDAE)
- valentinus, Unio valentinus E.A. Rossmässler, 1854 - syn of: **Unio mancus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- valentior, **Emarginula striatula valentior** H.J. Finlay, 1928 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- valentula, **Scapharca valentula** (M. Yokoyama, 1923 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valenzuela, Leptinaria valenzuela F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 - syn of: **Leptinaria lamellata concentrica** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- valeria, **Therasia valeria** F.W. Hutton, 1883 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- valeria, **Euomphalopterus valeria** (Billings, 1865 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valeria, Pleurotomaria valeria Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Euomphalopterus valeria** (Billings, 1865 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valeriae, **Genota valeriae** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1891 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valeriae, **Onchodia valeriae** (F.L. Giusti, 1987) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- valeriae, **Alopia mafteiana valeriae** M. Szekeres, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- valeriae, **Pyrazus valeriae** de Verneuil & de Loriere, 1868 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valeriae, **Alvania valeriae** R.S. Absalão, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- valeriae tortonica, **Genota valeriae tortonica** M.A. Peyrot, 1931 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valerieae, **Trivellona valerieae** (M.R. Hart, 1996) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- valerieae, Trivia valerieae M.R. Hart, 1996 - syn of: **Trivellona valerieae** (M.R. Hart, 1996) - (TRIVIIDAE)

- valerioi, **Neocyclotus dysoni valerioi** (P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- valerioi, **Streptostyla valerioi** (H.A. Rehder, 1942) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- valeroi, **Odostomia valeroi** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- valettei, **Yoldiella valettei** (É. Lamy, 1906) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- valfinense, **Pterocardia valfinense** Rollier, 1912 † - (PTEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valfini, **Rissoina valfini** (Guirand & Ogérien, 1865 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Valfinia**, Genus **Valfinia** Cox, 1958 † (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valga, Zafrona valga A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Metanachis jaspidea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- valga, Columbella valga A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Metanachis jaspidea** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- valga, Columbella valga J.G. Cooper, 1860 - syn of: **Amphissa columbiana** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- valga, Amphissa valga J.G. Cooper, 1860 - syn of: **Amphissa columbiana** W.H. Dall, 1916 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Valhalites**, Genus **Valhalites** Girty, 1911 † (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Valhallites**, Genus **Valhallites** Shimanskiy, 1967 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Valhalloceras**, Genus **Valhalloceras** Evans & King, 1990 † (PHTHANONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valhosierr, **Leptomactra valhosierr** (Gardner, 1947 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valhosierr, **Ervilia valhosierr** Gardner, 1928 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valida, **Achatinella valida** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- valida, **Alexandromenia valida** H. Heath, 1911 - (AMPHIMENIIDAE)
- valida, **Archinacella valida** (Sardeson, 1892 †) - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valida, **Calliotropis valida** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- valida, **Carditellopsis valida** (J.C. Verco, 1908) - (CARDITIDAE)
- valida, **Strophiops valida** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- valida, Abida valida J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1932 - syn of: **Abida secale lilietensis** A. Bofill, 1886 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- valida, **Stereophaedusa valida** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- valida, **Pusionella valida** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- valida, Clymenia valida B. Phillips, 1841 † - syn of: **Stenoclymenia valida** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valida, Columbella valida L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Anachis varicosa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- valida, Carditella valida J.C. Verco, 1908 - syn of: **Carditellopsis valida** (J.C. Verco, 1908) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- valida, **Drillia valida** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- valida, Epitonium valida J.C. Verco, 1906 - syn of: **Cirsotrema validum** J.C. Verco, 1906 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- valida, **Eulima valida** A. Adams, 1861 - (EULIMIDAE)
- valida, **Ferussacia valida** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- valida, **Lucidella depressa valida** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (HELICINIDAE)
- valida, **Ctena valida** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (LUCINIDAE)
- valida, **Alaginella valida** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- valida, Protoginella valida R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Alaginella valida** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- valida, Bullia valida R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Pusionella valida** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- valida, **Lytospira valida** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valida, **Ulrichospira valida** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valida, **Volutomorpha valida** N.F. Sohl, 1964 † - (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valida, **Stenoclymenia valida** (B. Phillips, 1841 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valida, **Pleurodonte valida** C.B. Adams, 1850 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- valida, **Cerithidea valida** Adams, 1852 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- valida, **Turbonilla valida** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- valida, **Noemiamea dolioliformis valida** (L. de Folin, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- valida, **Raphitoma valida** Harmer † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valida, **Solariella valida** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- valida, Truncatella valida L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Truncatella guerinii** A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- valida, **Turbinella valida** Sowerby, 1850 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- valida, Myonia valida J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - syn of: **Myonia elongata** J.B.M. Dana, 1847 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valida, **Pitar parisiensis valida** Berezovsky † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valida, **Yoldia valida** Gladikova, 1984 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valida candida, **Pusionella valida candida** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- valida cinerosa, **Achatinella valida cinerosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- valida fasciata, **Stereophaedusa valida fasciata** E.R. Sykes, 1892 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- valida kahukuensis, **Achatinella valida kahukuensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- valida leucophaea, **Achatinella valida leucophaea** (J.T. Gulick, 1873) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- valida perfasciata, **Stereophaedusa valida perfasciata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- valida striatella, **Stereophaedusa valida striatella** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- validicosta, Zafra validicosta T. Habe, 1960 - syn of: **Zafra mitriformis** A. Adams, 1860 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- validifossus, **Dinoplax validifossus** E.A. Ashby, 1934 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- validissima, Pyrgiscus validissima S. Nomura, 1937 - syn of: **Mormula philippiana** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- validiuscula, **Mesophaedusa interlamellaris validiuscula** (E.C. Von Martens, 1876) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- validoi, **Napaeus validoi** C.M. Ibáñez, M.R. Alonso & J.C. Martin, 2011 - (ENIDAE)
- validor, **Xeroleuca degenerans validor** (A. Mousson, 1874) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- validum, **Caecum validum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- validum, **Cirsotrema validum** J.C. Verco, 1906 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- validum, **Villania validum** (Simpson) † - (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- validus, **Aeneator validus** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- validus, **Cyclophorus validus** G.B. Sowerby, 1842 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- validus, **Octopus validus** M. Sasaki, 1920 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- validus, Unio validus I. Lea, 1871 - syn of: **Fusconaia barnesiana** (I. Lea, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- validus, **Tomelasmus decoloratus validus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- validus, Serpulorbis validus J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Thylacodes medusae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - (VERMETIDAE)
- valientensis, **Admetula valientensis** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Valiguna**, Genus **Valiguna** G.J. Von Grimpe & H. Hoffmann, 1924 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- valkanovi, **Bythinella valkanovi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- valkanovi, **Laciniaria plicata valkanovi** J. Urbanski, 1964. - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- valkanovi, **Thiessea valkanovi** (J. Urbanski, 1960) - (HELICIDAE)
- valkanovi, **Caspia valkanovi** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- valkenburgi, **Arinia valkenburgi** J.J. Vermeulen, 1996 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- valkyrie, **Tuba valkyrie** (A.W.B. Powell, 1971) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- valladieri, **Pseudoaustraliceras valladieri** Conte, 1985 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valladolensis, **Corrosella valladolensis** (H.D. Boeters, H. Girardi & T. Knebelsberger, 2015) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- valladolensis kahbei, **Corrosella valladolensis kahbei** (H.D. Boeters, H. Girardi & T. Knebelsberger, 2015) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Vallandroella**, Genus **Vallandroella** Bandel, 1995 (TRACHOECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vallandroensis, **Loxebala vallandroensis** K. Bandel, 1996 † - (CASSIANEBALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vallare, **Coronia vallare** Garvie, 2013 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vallata, Tomopleura vallata A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Tomopleura pouloensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1883) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- vallata, **Isabellaria vallata** (A. Mousson, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vallata, Papyriscala vallata F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: **Globiscala bullata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- vallata, **Sinicola vallata** (P.M. Heude, 1889) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- vallata, **Turbonilla vallata** J.C. Melvill, 1912 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vallata errata, **Isabellaria vallata errata** W.A. Fauer, 1985 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- **Vallatia**, Genus **Vallatia** E. Gittenberger & Uit de Weerd, 2006 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Vallatotheca**, Genus **Vallatotheca** Foerste , 1914 † (PROPLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vallecitosensis, **Venericor vallecitosensis** (E.H. Vokes, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valledori, **Anachis valledori** E. Rolán & A.A. Luque, 2002 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vallei, **Amphithalamus vallei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1947 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- vallei, **Cerion vulneratum vallei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- vallei, Cypraea vallei M.L. Jaume & P.J. Borro, 1946 - syn of: **Macrocypraea zebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vallei, **Bythiospeum vallei** (F.L. Giusti & E. Pezzoli, 1976) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vallei, **Hyalina vallei** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vallei, **Paladilhia vallei** F.L. Giusti & E. Pezzoli, 1976 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- vallei, **Chondropometes segregatum vallei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vallei, **Opisthosiphon bacillum vallei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vallei, **Cupulella vallei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1948 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- vallenarense, **Crioceratites vallenarense** Neuenschwander & Tavera, 1942 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vallentinianum, Sphaerium vallentinianum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1914 - syn of: **Pisidium plenilunium** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1907) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- vallesensis, **Oxymelania vallesensis** A. Hinkley, 1907 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- vallesensis attenuatus, **Oxymelania vallesensis attenuatus** H.A. Pilsbry & A. Hinkley, 1910 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- vallesi, **Synthopsis vallesi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- vallesi, **Vaceuchelus vallesi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- vallesia, Duplicaria vallesia C. Hedley, 1912 - syn of: **Duplicaria bernardii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- vallestris, **Valvata vallestris** C.F. Fontannes, 1876 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vallestris, Valvata vallestris J.A. Schlosser - syn of: **Valvata schlosseri** Royo Gómez, 1992 - (VALVATIDAE)
- **Valletia**, Genus **Valletia** Munier-Chalmas, 1873 † (DICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vallicola, **Albinaria percristata vallicola** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vallicola, **Ambigua fuscolabiata vallicola** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- vallicolens, **Dentalium vallicolens** W.J. Raymond, 1904 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- valliculata, Nassa valliculata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vallieri, **Paradelphinulopsis vallieri** Blodgett & al., 2001 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vallieri, **Antiquilima vallieri** Newton, 1987 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vallieriacus, Unio vallieriacus J.R. Bourguignat, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- vallisneriana, **Astartella vallisneriana** (King, 1848 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vallisnerii, Lauria vallisnerii C. De Stefani, 1879 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- **Vallites**, Genus **Vallites** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (HOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vallombrosana, Pyrostoma vallombrosana C. Gentiluomo, 1868 - syn of: **Pareuthria plicatula** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vallonia, **Torellia vallonia** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (CAPULIDAE)
- **Vallonia**, Genus **Vallonia** A. Risso, 1826 (VALLONIIDAE)
- **VALLONIIDAE** Morse, 1864 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ORCULOIDEA [Superfamily])
- vallorzi, **Tropidophora vallorzi** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969 - (POMATIIDAE)
- valmondoisiensis, **Carditamera valmondoisiensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1931 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valoniensis, **Praechlamys valoniensis** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1825 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valorousae, **Yoldiella valorousae** I.J. Killeen & H. Turner, 2009 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- valparaisensis, Bankia valparaisensis C.E. von Moll, 1935 - syn of: **Bankia martensi** (W. Stempell, 1899) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- valqueyrasense, **Bythiospeum valqueyrasense** H. Girardi, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- valsabina, **Argna valsabina** (G.B. Spinelli, 1851) - (ARGNIDAE)
- valsabinum, Cochlostoma valsabinum N. Pini, 1884 - syn of: **Dalfreddia porroi**

gredleri C.A. Westerlund, 1879 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)

- valsella, Ostrea valsella J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (OSTREIDAE)
- valtoni, Oligospira valtoni L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Oligospira waltoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (ACAVIDAE)
- valtonis, **Tellina valtonis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- valtrovici, **Prososthenia valtrovici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valudavurense, **Anagaudryceras valudavurense** (Kossmat, 1895 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valvanoi, **Isognomon valvanoi** Rossi de Garcia & J.L. Levy, 1977 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valvata, Nerita valvata J.F. Gmelin, 1778 - syn of: **Valvata cristata** Müller, 1774 - (NERITIDAE)
- valvata, **Lissospira valvata** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Valvata**, Genus **Valvata** O.F. Müller, 1774 (VALVATIDAE)
- valvata, Thylacodes valvata Münster, 1831 † - syn of: **Microconchus valvatus** (Münster, 1831 †) - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valvataeformis, **Islamia valvataeformis** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- valvataeformis, **Prespolitorea valvataeformis** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- valvataeformis, Hauffenia valvataeformis C. Pollonera, 1898 - syn of: **Hauffenia tellinii** C. Pollonera, 1899 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Valvatamnicola**, Genus **Valvatamnicola** Z.I. Izzatullaev, T.Y. Sitnikova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Valvatella**, syn of: Genus **Margarites** J.E. Gray, 1847 (MARGARITIDAE)
- **VALVATIDAE** Gray, 1840 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass]-VALVATOIDEA [Superfamily])
- valvatidea, Amnicola valvatidea A. Letourneux - syn of: **Pseudamnicola dupotetiana** (E. Forbes, 1838) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- valvatiforma, **Carboninia valvatiforma** K. Bandel, 1996 † - (CORNIROSTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valvatina, **Limacina valvatina** A.E. Reuss, 1867 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Valvatina**, syn of: Genus **Limacina** L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1817 (LIMACINIDAE)
- **Valvatinella**, syn of: Subgenus **Valvata (Cincinna)** J. Hübner, 1810 (VALVATIDAE)
- valvatoides, **Opisthorchophorus valvatoides** V.I. Beriozkina & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1995 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- valvatoides, **Bania valvatoides** (Š. Brusina, 1872 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valvatoides, **Choanomphalus valvatoides** W. Dybowski, 1875 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- valvatoides, **Setia valvatoides** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909) - (RISSOIDAE)
- valvatoides, Moelleriopsis valvatoides J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - syn of: **Skenea valvatoides** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- valvatoides, Akritogyra valvatoides S.I. Di Geronimo & Bellagamba, 1986 - syn of: **Akritogyra conspicua** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (unassigned))
- valvatoides, **Skenea valvatoides** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1883) - (SKENEIDAE)
- valvatoides, **Protolira valvatoides** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (SKENEIDAE)
- valvatoides, **Cyclostremiscus valvatoides** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (TORNIDAE)
- **Valvatomphalus**, syn of: Subgenus **Choanomphalus (Achoanomphalus)** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Valvatorbis**, Genus **Valvatorbis** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936 † (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valvatus, **Leptopomoides valvatus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- valvatus, **Microconchus valvatus** (Münster, 1831 †) - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valverdense, **Cerithium kickapooense valverdense** Stanton, 1947 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- valverdensis, Hemicycla valverdensis R.T. Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **Hemicycla maugeana** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- valvulus, **Solemya valvulus** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- valvulus, **Yoldia valvulus** J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vamberyi, Buliminus vamberyi C.M.F. Ancey, 1886 - syn of: **Pseudonapaeus asiaticus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1881) - (ENIDAE)
- vampyra, **Alatoconcha vampyra** Termier & al., 1973 † - (ALATOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vampyrella, **Drepanomenia vampyrella** (H. Heath, 1905) - (DREPANOMENIIDAE)

- **VAMPYROMORPHA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-VAMPYROMORPHA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VAMPYROTEUTHIDAE** Thiele in Chun, 1915 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-VAMPYROMORPHA [Order])
- **Vampyroteuthis**, Genus **Vampyroteuthis** C. Chun, 1903 (VAMPYROTEUTHIDAE)
- Van, Erioliceras Van E.C.N. van Hoepen, 1955 † - syn of: **Erioliceras tenuis** (Van Hoepen, 1955 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- Van, Hysteroceras Van E.C.N. van Hoepen, 1944 † - syn of: **Hysteroceras varicosum** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- van, Lophoceras van E.C.N. van Hoepen, 1931 † - syn of: **Venezoliceras harrisoni** (Benavides-Caceres, 1956 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- van, **Megatrigoniitae van** E.C.N. van Hoepen, 1929 † - (MYOPHORICARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vana, **Leptachatina vana** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- vana, **Turbonilla vana** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vanaartseni, **Mathilda vanaartseni** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- vanae, **Turbonilla vanae** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Vanartinskia**, syn of: Genus **Sicanites** Gemmellaro , 1887 † (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanatinensis, **Paryphantopsis vanatinensis** J. Slapcinsky, 2005 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- vanattae, **Prophysaon vanattae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 - (ANADENIDAE)
- vanattae, **Tristramia vanattae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1910) - (HELICINIDAE)
- vanattae, Mactra vanattae H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Mactrotoma isthmica** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (MACTRIDAE)
- vanattae, **Chondropoma vanattae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vanattae acymata, Mactrotoma vanattae acymata H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Mactrotoma isthmica** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (MACTRIDAE)
- vanattae acymata, Mactra vanattae acymata H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Mactrotoma isthmica** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (MACTRIDAE)
- vanattae verettense, **Chondropoma vanattae verettense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vanattai, **Limicolaria vanattai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- vanattai, **Siphonalia vanattai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vanattai, **Drymaeus expansus vanattai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vanattai, **Cerion vanattai** (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951) - (CERIONIDAE)
- vanattai, **Conus vanattai** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanattai, Vexillum vanattai H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Pusia inerme** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vanattai, **Discozonites vanattai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1924 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- vanattai, **Schasicheila vanattai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (HELICINIDAE)
- vanattai, Vitrea vanattai B. Walker & H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Pilsbryna vanattai** (B. Walker & H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- vanattai, **Hojeda vanattai** H.B. Baker, 1926 - (SAGDIDAE)
- vanattai, **Thysanophora vanattai** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- vanattai, **Spiroceramus vanattai** W.J. Clench - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vanattai, **Macroceramus vanattai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vanattai, **Pilsbryna vanattai** (B. Walker & H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (ZONITIDAE)
- vanattai, Glyphyalinia vanattai B. Walker & H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - syn of: **Pilsbryna vanattai** (B. Walker & H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (ZONITIDAE)
- vanattai greenfieldi, **Macroceramus vanattai greenfieldi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 2008 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vanattai tricostata, **Schasicheila vanattai tricostata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (HELICINIDAE)
- vanbellei, **Stenosemus vanbellei** (P. Kaas, 1985) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- vanbellei, Ischnochiton vanbellei C. Smriglio, 1989 - syn of: **Stenosemus dolii** (R.A. Van Belle & B. Dell'Angelo, 1998) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- vanbellei, **Leptochiton vanbellei** B.I. Sirenko, 2001 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)

- vanbellei, **Loricella vanbellei** B.I. Sirenko, 2008 - (LORICIDAE)
- vanbruggeni, **Chloritis vanbruggeni** W.J.M. Maassen, 2009 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- vanbruggeni, **Chrysallida vanbruggeni** J.J. Van Aartsen & J.X. Corgan, 1996 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vanbruggeni, **Cyclostremiscus vanbruggeni** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (TORNIDAE)
- vanbuensis, **Camaena illustris vanbuensis** (E.A. Smith, 1896) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- vanbuensis, **Oospira vanbuensis** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vancegreenei, **Streptostyla vancegreenei** E.R. Jacobson, 1966 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- vanciana, **Valvata vanciana** J.R. Tournouër, 1875 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanciana neyronensis, **Valvata vanciana neyronensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vancleaveia**, Subgenus **Valvata (Vancleaveia)** F.C. Baker, 1930 (VALVATIDAE)
- vancouverense, **Bittium vancouverense** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vancouverense, **Haplotrema vancouverense** (H.C. Lea, 1839) - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- vancouverensis, **Rictaxis punctocaelatus vancouverensis** I.M. Oldroyd, 1927 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- vancouverensis, **Arnioceras vancouverensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves 1889 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vancouverensis, Armina vancouverensis L.S.R. Bergh, 1876 - syn of: **Armina californica** (J.G. Cooper, 1863) - (ARMINIDAE)
- vancouverensis, Ophiodermella vancouverensis E.A. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Ophiodermella cancellata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- vancouverensis, **Glycymeris vancouverensis** (Clark & Arnold 1923) † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vancouverensis, **Okenia vancouverensis** (O'Donoghue, 1921) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- vancouverensis, **Hermaea vancouverensis** O'Donoghue, 1924 - (HERMAEIDAE)
- vancouverensis, **Limatula vancouverensis** F.R. Bernard, 1978 - (LIMIDAE)
- vancouverensis, **Galba vancouverensis** F.C. Baker, 1939 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- vancouverensis, **Vaugonia vancouverensis** Poulton, 1976 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vancouverensis, Ostrea vancouverensis J.H. Orton, 1928 - syn of: **Ostrea conchaphila** Carpenter, 1857 - (OSTREIDAE)
- vancouverensis, **Indogrammatodon vancouverensis** (F.B. Meek, 1858 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vancouverensis, **Delectopecten vancouverensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1893) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vancouverensis, **Turbonilla vancouverensis** (W. Baird, 1863) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vancouverensis, **Odostomia vancouverensis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vancouverensis, **Solariella vancouverensis** E.A. Smith, 1889 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- vancouverensis, **Tellina vancouverensis** Clark & R. Arnold, 1923 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vancouverensis, **Leislingites vancouverensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vancouverensis, Yoldia vancouverensis E.A. Smith, 1880 - syn of: **Yoldia myalis** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- vancouverensis fernandoensis, Pseudamussium vancouverensis fernandoensis L.G. Hertlein, 1925 - syn of: **Delectopecten vancouverensis** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1893) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vandae, **Euthria vandae** E. Rolán & A. Monteiro, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Vandaites**, Genus **Vandaites** Tozer , 1979 † (CHORISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vandalitiae, Cecilioides vandalitiae G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Cecilioides acicula** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- vandammei, **Omanitopsis vandammei** M. Harzhauser & T.A. Neubauer, 2015 † - (POMATIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vandammei, **Dioscopoma vandammei** E. Neubert, 2009 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vandeberghi, Phos vandeberghi K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - syn of: **Phos vandenberghi** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vandelae, **Joculator vandelae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- vandeli, **Maizania vandeli** A. Nobre - (MAIZANIIDAE)
- vandelii, **Rhodoplana vandelii** A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1906 † - (RHODOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vandenbergae, **Amoria molleri vandenbergae** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- vandenberghi, **Phos vandenberghi** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vandenbroecki, **Clavatula vandenbroecki** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- vandenbroecki, Pachydiscus vandenbroecki de Grossouvre, 1894 † - syn of: **Pachydiscus colligatus** (Binkhorst, 1861 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vandenheckei, **Cerithium vandenheckei** L.M.D. Bellardi, 1852 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vandenheckii, **Toxancyloceras vandenheckii** (Astier, 1851 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vandenheckii, Ancyloceras vandenheckii Astier, 1851 † - syn of: **Toxancyloceras vandenheckii** (Astier, 1851 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vandenheckii velezianum, **Toxancyloceras vandenheckii velezianum** (Kakabadze & Thieuloy, 1991 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vandepoeli, **Spaniorinus vandepoeli** Renard, 1994 † - (GALEOMMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanderbilti, **Tralia vanderbilti** J.S. Schwengel, 1938 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- vanderblommi, **Diplommatina wilhelminae vanderblommi** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- vanderfeeni, **Turritella vanderfeeni** Brakman, 1937 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanderhoofi, **Cunearca vanderhoofi** (Durham 1950) † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanderlandi, **Pedicularia vanderlandi** J. Goud & B.W. Hoeksema, 2001 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- vanderlandi, **Eulimella vanderlandi** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vanderlandi, **Gofasia vanderlandi** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1993 - (RISSOIDAE)
- vanderlindeni, **Planktomya vanderlindeni** J.J. Van Aartsen & W. Engl, 2001 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- vanderlindeni, **Pyrgulina vanderlindeni** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vanderlindeni, Chrysallida vanderlindeni J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - syn of: **Pyrgulina vanderlindeni** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vandermeermohri, **Discartemon vandermeermohri** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1959 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- vandermeermohri, **Paphia vandermeermohri** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanderspoeli, **Rissoina vanderspoeli** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- vandervlerki, Cerithium vandervlerki Vlerk, 1931 - syn of: **Cerithium munitum** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vandervlerki, **Vexillum vandervlerki** (E.J. Koperberg, 1931) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vandervlerki, **Ebala vandervlerki** A.W. Janssen, 1972 † - (MURCHISONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vandervlerki, **Nassarius vandervlerki** C.H. Oostingh, 1939 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vandervlerki, **Cypraeopsis vandervlerki** Schilder, 1936 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vandervlerki, **Trigonodon vandervlerki** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vandervoorti, **Raphitoma vandervoorti** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vandeveldi, **Melanopsis vandeveldi** Bukowski, 1892 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vandewouweri, **Mangelia vandewouweri** (M. Glibert, 1960 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vandewouweri, **Nassarius spectabilis vandewouweri** (M. Glibert, 1959 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vandijki, **Lithoconus vandijki** Martin, 1916 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vandiverense, **Michelinoceras vandiverense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vandiverense, **Buttsoceras vandiverense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (TROEDSSONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vandoverae, **Caymanabyssia vandoverae** J.H. McLean, 1991 - (CAYMANABYSSIIDAE)
- vanduzeei, **Triphora vanduzeei** F. Baker, 1926 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- vanduzeei, **Spartocentrum vanduzeei** G.D. Hanna, 1923 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vandyensis, **Thylacodes vandyensis** Bieler, Rawlings & Collins, 2017 - (VERMETIDAE)
- vanegmondi, **Alvania vanegmondi** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- vaneki, **Palaeozygopleura vaneki** Frýda & al., 2008 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanelli, **Lyncina lynx vanelli** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vanellus, Stiliger vanellus Er. Marcus, 1957 - syn of: **Ercolania fuscata** (A.A. Gould, 1870) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- vanensis, **Assyriella vanensis** H. Schütt & P. Subai, 1996 - (HELICIDAE)
- vanensis, **Dictyoptychus vanensis** Özer, 2003 † - (TRECHMANNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanescens, **Anomphalus vanescens** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanesi, **Nassarius vanesi** C.H. Oostingh, 1935 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanessae, **Nassarius vanessae** L. Bozzetti, 2014 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vaneyi, **Physa vaneyi** J. Germain, 1907 - (PHYSIDAE)

- **Vanganella**, syn of: Genus **Resania** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- vangemerti, **Vexillum vangemerti** A.M. Dekkers, 2014 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vangemerti, **Nassarius vangemerti** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2010 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **VANGINULIDAE** - syn of Family: **VERONICELLIDAE**
- vangoethemi, **Acteon vangoethemi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- vangoethemi, **Scalptia vangoethemi** A. Verhecken, 1995 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- vangoethemi, **Vaceuchelus vangoethemi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- vangoethemi, **Trophon vangoethemi** R. Houart, 2003 - (MURICIDAE)
- vangoethemi, **Leptoconchus vangoethemi** Massin, 1983 - (MURICIDAE)
- vangoethemi, **Ammonicera vangoethemi** (W.J. Sleurs, 1985) - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- vangoethemi, **Dendrolimax vangoethemi** B. Rowson, 2010 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- vangoethemorum, **Rissoina vangoethemorum** W.J. Sleurs, 1994 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- vanhareni, **Granulina vanhareni** J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vanhareni, **Syrnola vanhareni** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vanhareni, Eulimella vanhareni J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - syn of: **Syrnola vanhareni** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vanhengstumi, **Glycymeris vanhengstumi** J. Goud & G.S. Gulden, 2009 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- vanheurni, **Haasodonta vanheurni** D.F. McMichael & I.D. Hiscock, 1958 - (UNIONIDAE)
- vanhoeffeni, **Ptychocardia vanhoeffeni** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- vanhoeffeni, **Microdiscula vanhoeffeni** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- vanhoeffeni, Harpovoluta vanhoeffeni K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Harpovoluta charcoti** (É. Lamy, 1910) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- vanhoeffeni striatula, Harpovoluta vanhoeffeni striatula K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **Harpovoluta charcoti** (É. Lamy, 1910) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- vanhoensis, **Stemmatopsis vanhoensis** Do Duc Sang & Do Van Nhuong, 2015 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Vanhoepenella**, Genus **Vanhoepenella** M.R. Cooper, 2016 † (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanholsti, **Arca vanholsti** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanhyningi, **Arene vanhyningi** H.A. Rehder, 1943 - (ARENEIDAE)
- vanhyningi, **Cerithiopsis vanhyningi** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- vanhyningi, **Conasprella vanhyningi** (H.A. Rehder, 1944) - (CONIDAE)
- vanhyningi, Jaspidiconus vanhyningi (H.A. Rehder, 1944) - syn of: **Conasprella vanhyningi** (H.A. Rehder, 1944) - (CONIDAE)
- vanhyningi, **Cincinnatia vanhyningi** E.G. Vanatta, 1934 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vanhyningi, **Pseudosimnia vanhyningi** (M. Smith, 1940) - (OVULIDAE)
- vanhyningi, **Syrnola vanhyningi** (P. Bartsch, 1944) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vanhyningi, **Cumingia vanhyningi** H.A. Rehder, 1939 - (SEMELIDAE)
- vanhyningiana, **Goniobasis catenaria vanhyningiana** C. Goodrich, 1921 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- vanicorensis, Imbricaria vanicorensis H.C. Küster, 1840 - syn of: **Imbricaria conularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Vanigula**, syn of: Genus **Filicaulis** H.R. Simroth, 1913 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- vanikorensis, **Imbricaria vanikorensis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MITRIDAE)
- vanikorensis, Strombus vanikorensis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Laevistrombus canarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- **VANIKORIDAE** J.E. Gray, 1840 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-VANIKOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- vanikoro, Discodoris vanikoro A. Pruvot-Fol, 1934 - syn of: **Sebadoris fragilis** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Vanikoro**, Genus **Vanikoro** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Vanikoropsis**, Genus **Vanikoropsis** Meek, 1876 † (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaningeni, **Deltoceras vaningeni** Ruedemann, 1906 † - (DELTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaningeni, Oncochilus vaningeni Knight, 1931 † - syn of: **Cylindritopsis vaningeni** (Knight, 1931 †) -

(NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- vaningeni, **Cylindritopsis vaningeni** (Knight, 1931 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaningeni, **Gemmula vaningeni** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vaningenoceras**, Genus **Vaningenoceras** Flower , 1958 † (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanira, **Marionia vanira** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- **Vanitrochus**, Genus **Vanitrochus** T. Iredale, 1929 (TROCHIDAE)
- **Vanmolia**, Genus **Vanmolia** de Winter, 2008 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- vannieri, **Pyrgiscus vannieri** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vannii, **Protophites vannii** J.J. Bert, 2003 † - (OECOPTYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanninii, **Callochiton vanninii** A. Ferreira, 1983 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- vanninii, Callochiton vanninii P. Kaas, 1985 - syn of: **Callochiton levatus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1998 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- vannostrandi, **Cerion ritchiei vannostrandi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1896 - (CERIONIDAE)
- vannostrandi, **Triodopsis vannostrandi** (T.B. Bland, 1875) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- vannostrandi, **Annularops vannostrandi** (R. Arango, 1876) - (POMATIIDAE)
- vanoci, **Ampelita vanoci** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ACAVIDAE)
- **Vanpalmer**, Genus **Vanpalmer** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vanpalmeria**, Genus **Vanpalmeria** Adegoke, 1977 † (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanpeli, **Persicula vanpeli** R.G. Moolenbeek & A.N. van der Bijl, 2008 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- vanpeli, **Nassarius vanpeli** H.H. Kool, 2005 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vanpeli, **Schwartziella vanpeli** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- vanrossomi, **Melanopsis vanrossomi** P.M. Pallary, 1936 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- vansyoci, **Flabellina vansyoci** T.M. Gosliner, 1994 - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- vantuyli, **Phragmoceras vantuyli** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vantwoudti, **Conasprella vantwoudti** (E.J. Petuch, D.P. Berschauer & Poremski, 2015) - (CONIDAE)
- vanuatuarum, **Caecum vanuatuarum** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- vanuatuense, **Fragum vanuatuense** J.J. Ter Poorten, 2015 - (CARDIIDAE)
- vanuatuensis, **Parastrophia vanuatuensis** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- vanuatuensis, **Seila vanuatuensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- vanuatuensis, **Gadila vanuatuensis** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (GADILIDAE)
- vanuatuensis, **Leptochiton vanuatuensis** Sirenko, 2016 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- vanuatuensis, **Nassarius vanuatuensis** H.H. Kool & J. Galindo, 2014 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vanuatuensis, Oliva vanuatuensis E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva faba** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- vanuatuensis, **Phyllidiopsis vanuatuensis** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- vanuatuensis, **Parthenina vanuatuensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vanuatuensis, **Oscilla vanuatuensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vanuatuensis, **Rissopsetia vanuatuensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vanuatuensis, **Parviturbo vanuatuensis** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- vanuatuensis, **Terebra vanuatuensis** U. Aubry, 1999 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- vanuatuensis, **Circuitus vanuatuensis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2017 - (TORNIDAE)
- vanuatuensis, **Anticlimax vanuatuensis** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- vanurki, Odostomia vanurki J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - syn of: **Odostomia wareni** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vanutrechti, **Diacavolinia vanutrechti** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- vanutrechti meisenheimeri, **Diacavolinia vanutrechti meisenheimeri** S. Van Der Spoel, P. Bleeker & H. Kobayasi, 1993 - (CAVOLINIIDAE)
- vanuxemensis, **Euglandina vanuxemensis** (H.C. Lea, 1834) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- vanuxemensis, **Villosa vanuxemensis** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- vanuxemensis umbrans, Villosa vanuxemensis umbrans I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Villosa umbrans** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- vanuxemi, Agoniatites vanuxemi Vanuxem, 1842 † - syn of: **Agoniatites expansus** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) -

(AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- vanuxemi, **Aturia vanuxemi** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanuxemi, **Delawarella vanuxemi** (Morton, 1830 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanuxemi, Goniatites vanuxemi J.W. Hall, 1879 † - syn of: **Agoniatites expansus** (Vanuxem, 1842 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanuxemi, **Hexaplex vanuxemi** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vanuxemia**, Genus **Vanuxemia** Billings, 1858 † (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanuxemiana, **Elimia vanuxemiana** (I. Lea, 1843) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- vanvelthoveni, **Pyrgulina vanvelthoveni** A. Peñas, E. Rolán & F. Swinnen, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vanvilstereni, **Kioconus vanvilstereni** R.G. Moolenbeek & A. Zandbergen, 2013 - (CONIDAE)
- vanvincqii, **Aequipecten tehuelchus vanvincqii** (A.C. Bernardi, 1852) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vanvincquiae, **Iberus vanvincquiae** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1861) - (HELICIDAE)
- vanvlecki, **Amussiopecten vanvlecki** R. Arnold, 1907 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanvlecki, **Macoma vanvlecki** R. Arnold, 1910 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanvleeti, Aviculopecten vanvleeti Beede, 1902 † - syn of: **Heteropecten multiscalptus** (A. Thomas, 1928 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanvleeti, **Heteropecten vanvleeti** (Beede, 1902 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanwalleghemi, Cotonopsis vanwalleghemi G.C. Kronenberg & H. Dekker, 1998 - syn of: **Cotonopsis phuketensis** (S. Kosuge, H.P. Roussy & P. Muangman, 1998) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vanwalleghemi, **Gibbula vanwalleghemi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- vanwinkleae, **Scapharca vanwinkleae** C.J. Maury, 1924 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vanwinkleae, **Hysteroconcha rosea vanwinkleae** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (VENERIDAE)
- vapida, Bedeva vapida L.H. Woolacott, 1957 - syn of: **Lataxiena blosvillei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- vapincana, **Globularia vapincana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaporis, **Mitrella vaporis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vappa, **Macoma vappa** (T. Iredale, 1929) - (TELLINIDAE)
- vappereaui, **Fulgiconus vappereaui** (A. Monteiro, 2009) - (CONIDAE)
- vappereaui, **Terebra vappereaui** J. Tröndlé, M. Boutet & Y. Terryn, 2013 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- vaqueroense, Cardium vaqueroense R. Arnold, 1908 † - syn of: **Trachycardium vaquerosensis** R. Arnold, 1908 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaqueroensis, Cardium vaqueroensis R. Arnold, 1908 † - syn of: **Trachycardium vaquerosensis** R. Arnold, 1908 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaquerosensis, **Anomia vaquerosensis** Loel & Corey, 1932 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaquerosensis, **Trachycardium vaquerosensis** R. Arnold, 1908 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaquerosensis, **Neorapana vaquerosensis** (R. Arnold, 1908 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaquerosensis, **Crassostrea vaquerosensis** Loel & Corey, 1932 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaquerosensis, **Saxidomus vaquerosensis** R. Arnold, 1909 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaquezi, **Marginella vaquezi** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vara, Corbicula vara Gardner, 1932 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- vara, Pholadomya vara Devjatilova, 1981 † - syn of: **Pholadomya majanatschensis** Ilyina, 1963 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varaderense, **Chondropoma pictum varaderense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- varaderoensis, **Doto varaderoensis** J.A. Ortea, 2001 - (DOTIDAE)
- varaderoensis, **Volvarina varaderoensis** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- varaense, **Paracaloceras varaense** Hillebrandt, 2000 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varagurense, **Gaudryceras varagurense** Kossmat, 1895 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varaha, **Ussuridiscus varaha** (Diener, 1895 †) - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varaha, Meekoceras varaha Diener, 1895 † - syn of: **Ussuridiscus varaha** (Diener, 1895 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varai, **Bullockus varai** (R.C. Bullock, 1970) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- varai, Latirus varai R.C. Bullock, 1970 - syn of: **Bullockus varai** (R.C. Bullock, 1970) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- varandinhensis, **Africonus varandinhensis** (T. Cossignani & R. Fiadeiro, 2017) - (CONIDAE)
- **Varania**, syn of: Genus **Dendrolimax** D.F. Heynemann, 1868 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- varanica, **Edithinella varanica** (Sirna, 1968 †) - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varanoi, **Caecum varanoi** M. Pizzini, I. Nofroni & A. Bonfitto, 2008 - (CAECIDAE)
- vardeorum, Trochoidea vardeorum J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vardonica, **Bouryia vardonica** (F. Roman, 1912 †) - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vareasense, **Brochidium vareasense** F. Haas, 1953 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varellensis, Ebala varellensis (E. Saurin, 1959) - syn of: **Ebalina varellensis** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- varellensis, **Ebalina varellensis** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- varellensis, Eulimella varellensis E. Saurin, 1959 - syn of: **Ebalina varellensis** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- varensalense, **Watsonella varensalense** Cobbold, 1935 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varensalense, Heraultipegma varensalense Cobbold, 1935 † - syn of: **Watsonella varensalense** Cobbold, 1935 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varentzovi, **Ottorosenia varentzovi** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1893) - (ENIDAE)
- varenzovi, **Ottorosenia varenzovi** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1893) - (ENIDAE)
- vargabalinti, **Sinicola vargabalinti** B. Páll-Gergely, 2014 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- **Vargapupa**, Genus **Vargapupa** Páll-Gergely, 2015 (PUPINIDAE)
- vargasi, **Cimaria vargasi** T. Høisæter, 2012 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vargasi, **Triphora vargasi** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- vargasiana, Helicomela vargasiana L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - syn of: **Helicomela bowdichianus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1819) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vari, Hoplitoplacenticeras vari F. Schlüter, 1872 † - syn of: **Hoplitoplacenticeras marroti** (Coquand, 1859 †) - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varia, **Leptoplax varia** H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- varia, Achatinella varia J.T. Gulick, 1856 - syn of: **Achatinella fulgens** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- varia, **Leptachatina varia** C.M. Cooke, 1910 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- varia, **Amplirhagada varia** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- varia, Strophocardia varia W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Strophocardia megastropha** (Gray, 1825) - (CARDITIDAE)
- varia, Cardita varia W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Strophocardia megastropha** (Gray, 1825) - (CARDITIDAE)
- varia, **Voysa varia** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varia, Rhinoclavis varia G. Humphrey, 1797 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis vertagus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- varia, Solatopupa varia H.H. Beck, 1837 - syn of: **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- varia, **Anachis varia** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- varia, Anachis varia W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- varia, Columbella varia G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Anachis varia** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- varia, Costoanachis varia G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Anachis varia** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- varia, Diala varia A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: **Diala semistriata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (DIALIDAE)
- varia, **Aphelodoris varia** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DORIDIDAE)
- varia, **Haliotis varia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- varia, Haliotis varia A. Risso - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata lamellosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- varia, **Risellopsis varia** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- varia, **Littoraria varia** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- varia, Cythara varia W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- varia, Volvarina varia G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - syn of: **Volvarina avena varia** G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- varia, **Volvarina avena varia** G.B. II Sowerby, 1846 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- varia, Nerita varia O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Nerita tessellata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- varia, Ostrea varia C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Mimachlamys varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- varia, **Partula varia** W.J. Broderip, 1832 - (PARTULIDAE)
- varia, **Mimachlamys varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- varia, **Pallifera varia** L.R. Hubricht, 1953 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- varia, **Eulimella varia** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- varia, **Parthenina varia** (H. Odé, 1993) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- varia, **Alvania varia** C. Tabanelli, Bongiardino & I. Perugia, 2011 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varia, Trimusculus varia A. Garrett, 1878 - syn of: **Trimusculus odhneri** (B. Hubendick, 1946) - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- varia, **Stomatella varia** Adams, 1850 - (TROCHIDAE)
- varia, **Gibbula varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- varia, Turritella varia L.C. Kiener, 1843 - syn of: **Mesalia mesal** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- varia, **Circenita varia** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (VENERIDAE)
- varia, Venus varia P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775 - syn of: **Circenita varia** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (VENERIDAE)
- varia alba, **Mimachlamys varia alba** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (PECTINIDAE)
- varia aurantia, **Mimachlamys varia aurantia** (A. Clement, 1879) - (PECTINIDAE)
- varia carinata, Risellopsis varia carinata H.L. Kesteven, 1902 - syn of: **Risellopsis varia** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- varia depressa, **Amplirhagada varia depressa** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- varia dohrniana, **Haliotis varia dohrniana** R.W. Dunker, 1863 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- varia extensa, Voysa varia extensa L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - syn of: **Voysa varia** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varia glutinosa, **Partula varia glutinosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1852 - (PARTULIDAE)
- varia huaheinensis, **Partula varia huaheinensis** A. Garrett, 1884 - (PARTULIDAE)
- varia imbricata, Mesalia varia imbricata P.M. Pallary, 1902 - syn of: **Mesalia mesal** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- varia levicostae, Voysa varia levicostae L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - syn of: **Voysa varia** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varia mandarina, Gibbula varia mandarina T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- varia marginata, Gibbula varia marginata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- varia mocquerisi, **Gibbula varia mocquerisi** (P.M. Pallary, 1912) - (TROCHIDAE)
- varia murcida, **Partula varia murcida** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (PARTULIDAE)
- varia nivea, **Mimachlamys varia nivea** (W. Macgillivray, 1825) - (PECTINIDAE)
- varia nodosa, Voysa varia nodosa L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - syn of: **Voysa varia** L.W. Stephenson, 1953 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varia plicata, Mesalia varia plicata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Mesalia mesal** (G.P. Deshayes, 1843) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- varia tumidosa, Gibbula varia tumidosa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1888 - syn of: **Gibbula varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- variabile, **Acaroceras variabile** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ACAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabile, **Simancyloceras variabile** (Maas, 1895 †) - (AEGOCRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabile, Ancyloceras variabile Maas, 1895 † - syn of: **Simancyloceras variabile** (Maas, 1895 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabile, **Ndumuiceras variabile** J. Kennedy & Klinger, 2000 † - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabile, **Atomodesma variabile** J. Wanner, 1922 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabile, Buccinum variabile R.A. Philippi, 1836 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabile, **Strophiops variabile** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)

- variabile, **Cerithium lutosum variabile** C.B. Adams, 1845 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- variabile, **Aneuretoceras variabile** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1991 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabile, **Steironepion variabile** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabile, **Dentalium variabile** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- variabile, Ovulum variabile L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Simnia rufa** G.B. II Sowerby, 1832 - (OVULIDAE)
- variabile, Semele variabile J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Semele purpurascens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SEMELIDAE)
- variabile, **Pisidium variabile** T. Prime, 1852 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- variabile calcarea, Cerithium variabile calcarea G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- variabile media, Buccinum variabile media R.A. Philippi, 1836 † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabile pupilla, **Strophiops variabile pupilla** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- variabile saurodon, Strophiops variabile saurodon W.H. Dall, 1905 - syn of: **Strophiops saurodon** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- variabilis, **Craspedoplax variabilis** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- variabilis, **Tornatellinops variabilis** (N.H. Odhner, 1922) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- variabilis, **Partulina variabilis** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- variabilis, Pacificella variabilis N.H. Odhner, 1922 - syn of: **Tornatellinops variabilis** (N.H. Odhner, 1922) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- variabilis, Acmaea variabilis H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- variabilis, **Baeolidia variabilis** L. Carmona, M. Pola, T.M. Gosliner & J.L. Cervera, 2014 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- variabilis, **Carelia olivacea variabilis** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- variabilis, **Micropileus variabilis** Wahlman, 1992 † - (ARCHAEOPHIALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Barbatia subhelbingi variabilis** C. Mayer, 1868 - (ARCIDAE)
- variabilis, **Arene variabilis** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (ARENEIDAE)
- variabilis, **Notoastarte variabilis** Gardner & Campbell 2002 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Anagymnotoceras variabilis** Bucher, 1992 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, Engina variabilis W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Morula biconica** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- variabilis, **Bostryx variabilis** D. Herm, 1970 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- variabilis, **Cardita variabilis** Hislop, 1859 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Joculator variabilis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- variabilis, **Seila variabilis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- variabilis, **Granaria variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- variabilis, Abida variabilis C. Pfeiffer, 1821 - syn of: **Abida secale** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- variabilis, Surcula variabilis M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Shutonia variabilis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- variabilis, Collonia variabilis W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Tricolia variabilis** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- variabilis, Columbella variabilis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Columbella mercatoria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- variabilis, Vexillum variabilis J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- variabilis, **Crassinella variabilis** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Cuspidaria variabilis** Warren, 1934 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, Persicula variabilis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Persicula persicula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- variabilis, **Dendrodoris variabilis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- variabilis, **Donax variabilis** T. Say, 1822 - (DONACIDAE)
- variabilis, Doris variabilis G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Aphelodoris varia** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DORIDIDAE)
- variabilis, **Pavlovia variabilis** (Neaverson) † - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Allorisma variabilis** (McCoy, 1851 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Pythia variabilis** J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1847 - (ELLOBIIDAE)

- variabilis, **Melampus variabilis** J. Gassies, 1863 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- variabilis, **Mucronalia variabilis** M.M. Schepman in A. Voeltzkow, 1913 - (EULIMIDAE)
- variabilis, **Eulima variabilis** O. Böttger, 1893 - (EULIMIDAE)
- variabilis, **Euomphalus variabilis** Jeffery & al., 1994 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Scintillula variabilis** (R. Sturany, 1899) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- variabilis, **Glycymeris variabilis** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Stegocoelia variabilis** J. Donald, 1895 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, Hanleya variabilis A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Craspedoplax variabilis** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (HANLEYIDAE)
- variabilis, Helix variabilis J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HELICIDAE)
- variabilis, **Helicina variabilis** J.A. Wagner, 1827 - (HELICINIDAE)
- variabilis, Helicina variabilis L. Guilding, 1841 - syn of: **Helicina neritella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (HELICINIDAE)
- variabilis, **Holopea variabilis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Callihoplites variabilis** Spath, 1927 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Goniochilus variabilis** (Lörenthey, 1902 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Turricaspia variabilis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- variabilis, **Fonscochlea variabilis** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- variabilis, Pyrgula variabilis B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 - syn of: **Turricaspia martensii** (S. Clessin & W. Dybowski in W. Dybowski, 1888) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- variabilis, Clessiniola variabilis C.M. Kolesnikov, 1947 - syn of: **Turricaspia triton** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- variabilis, Clessiniola variabilis Ilyina, 1966 - syn of: **Turricaspia bogensis** (F. Dubois De Montpéreux in H.C. Küster, 1852) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- variabilis, Helicella variabilis J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- variabilis, **Cernuella virgata variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- variabilis, **Rhipidodonta variabilis** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (HYRIIDAE)
- variabilis, **Stutchburia variabilis** Dickins, 1957 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Liarea variabilis** W.H. Pease, 1865 - (LIAREIDAE)
- variabilis, Liotia variabilis W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Arene variabilis** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- variabilis, **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- variabilis, Lottia variabilis G.B. I Sowerby, 1839 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- variabilis, Collisella variabilis L.N. Marincovich, 1973 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- variabilis, **Propebela variabilis** I.P. Bogdanov, 1990 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- variabilis, **Matthevia variabilis** Walcott, 1885 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Melanopsis variabilis** (G. von dem Busch in R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- variabilis, **Anapella variabilis** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (MESODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Mitra variabilis** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- variabilis, **Morula variabilis** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (MURICIDAE)
- variabilis, Purpura variabilis G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Cronia avenacea** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (MURICIDAE)
- variabilis, Vexilla variabilis G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Cronia avenacea** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (MURICIDAE)
- variabilis, Mya variabilis W.G. Maton, 1811 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta variabilis** (W.G. Maton, 1811) - (MYIDAE)
- variabilis, **Brachidontes variabilis** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, Mytilus variabilis G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYTILIDAE)
- variabilis, Natica variabilis C.A. Récluz in L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Natica adansoni** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - (NATICIDAE)
- variabilis, **Septaria variabilis** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- variabilis, **Nucula variabilis** Sowerby, 1825 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Nuculoma variabilis** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- variabilis, **Octopus variabilis** (M. Sasaki, 1929) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- variabilis, Oliva variabilis J.E. Gray, 1858 - syn of: **Oliva oliva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OLIVIDAE)
- variabilis, **Oreohelix strigosa variabilis** J. Henderson, 1929 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- variabilis, **Itinsaites variabilis** Imlay, 1964 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, Brotia variabilis W.H. Benson, 1836 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- variabilis, **Pagodatrochus variabilis** (H. Adams, 1873) - (PAGODATROCHIDAE)
- variabilis, **Lavigeria variabilis** (H. Martel & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- variabilis, Partula variabilis W.H. Pease, 1866 - syn of: **Partula navigatoria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (PARTULIDAE)
- variabilis, Patella variabilis C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Helcion concolor** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- variabilis, Patella variabilis L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Scurria variabilis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1839) - (PATELLIDAE)
- variabilis, Patella variabilis A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Patella rustica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- variabilis, **Tricolia variabilis** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- variabilis, Phyllidiella variabilis C. Collingwood, 1881 - syn of: **Phyllidiella nigra** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- variabilis, **Haugia variabilis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, Physa variabilis J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Glyptophysa variabilis** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PHYSIDAE)
- variabilis, **Planaxis variabilis** E.A. Smith, 1872 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- variabilis, **Glyptophysa variabilis** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- variabilis, Physastra variabilis J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Glyptophysa variabilis** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- variabilis, **Nodosoclymenia variabilis** Czarnocki, 1989 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Adamsiella variabilis** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- variabilis, **Chondrothyretes tenebrata variabilis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- variabilis, **Pachydrobia variabilis** N.J. Poirier, 1881 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- variabilis, **Potamides moravicus variabilis** Friedberg, 1914 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Provanna variabilis** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1986 - (PROVANNIDAE)
- variabilis, Pseudomelania variabilis P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1850 † - syn of: **Neocryptaulax mutabilis** (Gerasimov & al., 1996 †) - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Inquisitor variabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- variabilis, **Shutonia variabilis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- variabilis, **Eulimella variabilis** L. de Folin, 1870 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- variabilis, **Retusa variabilis** (K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1912) - (RETUSIDAE)
- variabilis, **Rissoa variabilis** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (RISSOIDAE)
- variabilis, Siphonaria variabilis C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Siphonaria concinna** G.B. I Sowerby, 1823 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- variabilis, **Zetela variabilis** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- variabilis, Minolia variabilis H. Adams, 1873 - syn of: **Pagodatrochus variabilis** (H. Adams, 1873) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- variabilis, **Soleniscus variabilis** Erwin, 1988 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Sportella variabilis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1887 † - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Dolomena variabilis** (W.J. Swainson, 1820) - (STROMBIDAE)
- variabilis, Strombus variabilis W.J. Swainson, 1820 - syn of: **Dolomena variabilis** (W.J. Swainson, 1820) - (STROMBIDAE)
- variabilis, Dolomena variabilis E. Romagna-Manoja, 1980 - syn of: **Dolomena variabilis athenius** (P.L. Duclos, 1844) - (STROMBIDAE)
- variabilis, **Struthiolarella variabilis** R.O. Wilckens, 1911 † - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, Melania variabilis W.H. Benson, 1836 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- variabilis, Melania variabilis Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Prostylifer paludinaris** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Monilea variabilis** A. Adams, 1853 - (TROCHIDAE)

- variabilis, **Lupira variabilis** (B. Wade, 1926 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, Turbo variabilis L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Turbo petholatus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TURBINIDAE)
- variabilis, Pleurotoma variabilis E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Inquisitor variabilis** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- variabilis, **Turritella variabilis** T.A. Conrad, 1830 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Sigmesalia variabilis** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1828 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, Schepmania variabilis M.M. Schepman, 1913 - syn of: **Shutonia variabilis** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (UNIONIDAE)
- variabilis, Anodonta variabilis J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- variabilis, **Macroceramus variabilis** L. Pfeiffer, 1863 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- variabilis, **Urocyclus variabilis** B. Verdcourt, 1960 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- variabilis, **Leiophyllites variabilis** (Spath, 1934 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Valvata variabilis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, **Chionopsis variabilis** (R.N. Nelson, 1870 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis, Venus variabilis R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Marcia recens** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (VENERIDAE)
- variabilis, Venus variabilis W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Gomphina undulosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- variabilis, **Thylacodes variabilis** (J.A. Hadfield & E.A. Kay, 1972) - (VERMETIDAE)
- variabilis, Paludina variabilis K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838 - syn of: **Turricaspia variabilis** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1838) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- variabilis, Voluta variabilis J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- variabilis, **Paravitrea variabilis** F.C. Baker, 1929 - (ZONITIDAE)
- variabilis athenius, **Dolomena variabilis athenius** (P.L. Duclos, 1844) - (STROMBIDAE)
- variabilis baccifera, Melania variabilis baccifera W. Theobald, 1865 - syn of: **Brotia henriettae** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (THIARIDAE)
- variabilis brevis, Rissoa variabilis brevis M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Rissoa variabilis** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (RISSOIDAE)
- variabilis concolor, Patella variabilis concolor C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Helcion concolor** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- variabilis constellata, Patella variabilis constellata G.B. III Sowerby, 1921 - syn of: **Helcion concolor** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- variabilis elongata, Rissoa variabilis elongata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Rissoa variabilis** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (RISSOIDAE)
- variabilis falsani, **Valvata variabilis falsani** É.A.A. Locard, 1883 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variabilis fasciata, Patella variabilis fasciata C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Helcion concolor** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- variabilis fasciolata, Patella variabilis fasciolata J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - syn of: **Helcion concolor** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- variabilis funebralis, Rhipidodonta variabilis funebralis I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta funebralis** (I. Lea, 1834) - (HYRIIDAE)
- variabilis glabra, Aylacostoma variabilis glabra J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Brotia henriettae** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (THIARIDAE)
- variabilis granosa, **Adamsiella variabilis granosa** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- variabilis helvola, Patella variabilis helvola W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Helcion concolor** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- variabilis kahoolawensis, Phasianella variabilis kahoolawensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Tricolia variabilis** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- variabilis lactea, **Partulina variabilis lactea** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- variabilis locellus, **Rhipidodonta variabilis locellus** (I. Lea, 1859) - (HYRIIDAE)
- variabilis megastoma, **Tricolia variabilis megastoma** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- variabilis microforis, Arene variabilis microforis W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Arene**

microforis (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (ARENEIDAE)

- variabilis neglecta, **Rissoa variabilis neglecta** É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - (RISSOIDAE)
- variabilis palauensis, Dolomena variabilis palauensis E. Romagna-Manoja, 1974 - syn of: **Dolomena variabilis** (W.J. Swainson, 1820) - (STROMBIDAE)
- variabilis pardalis, Polypus variabilis pardalis M. Sasaki, 1929 - syn of: **Octopus minor** (M. Sasaki, 1920) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- variabilis polygramma, Patella variabilis polygramma J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931 - syn of: **Helcion concolor** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- variabilis protensa, **Rissoa variabilis protensa** É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - (RISSOIDAE)
- variabilis pyramidalis, Melania variabilis pyramidalis W. Theobald, 1865 - syn of: **Brotia henriettae** (J.E. Gray, 1834) - (THIARIDAE)
- variabilis radiata, Patella variabilis radiata C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Helcion concolor** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (PATELLIDAE)
- variabilis rosea, **Helicina variabilis rosea** J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1839 - (HELICINIDAE)
- variabilis semistriata, Brachidontes variabilis semistriata C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Brachidontes ustulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- variabilis spongicola, **Rissoa variabilis spongicola** P. Dautzenberg, 1883 - (RISSOIDAE)
- variabilis striata, Brachidontes variabilis striata P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Brachidontes ustulatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- variabilis typicus, Polypus variabilis typicus M. Sasaki, 1929 - syn of: **Octopus minor** (M. Sasaki, 1920) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- variabilis unicolor, **Helicina variabilis unicolor** J.B. von Spix, 1836 - (HELICINIDAE)
- variabilis zephyrina, **Helicina variabilis zephyrina** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - (HELICINIDAE)
- variabilis zonata, **Helicina variabilis zonata** J.B. von Spix, 1836 - (HELICINIDAE)
- variable, Cerithium variable Adams, 1845 † - syn of: **Cerithium lukenderi** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variable, Lentigodentalium variable G.P. Deshayes, 1825 - syn of: **Dentalium variabile** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- variablis, **Crassinella variablis** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variablis, Holopea variablis E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Holopea variabilis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variablis, **Lophospira variablis** J. Donald, 1902 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variablis, **Orthonychia variablis** Tyler, 1965 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Variamussium**, syn of: Genus **Parvamussium** F. Sacco, 1897 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- varianivia, **Strophiops varianivia** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- varians, **Chelidonura varians** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- varians, **Deroceras varians** A. Adams, 1868 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- varians, Ammonites varians Sowerby, 1817 † - syn of: **Schloenbachia varians** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, **Ancyloceras varians** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, **Sudeticeras varians** (Bisat, 1950 †) - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, Aplysia varians W.E. Leach, 1847 - syn of: **Aplysia punctata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1803) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- varians, **Paranorites varians** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, Asteroceras varians Fucini, 1903 † - syn of: **Hyotissa virleti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, **Microbiplices varians** (C.H. Oppenheimer, 1907 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, **Maizuria varians** Kurushin, 1980 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, Buliminopsis varians A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912 - syn of: **Coccoderma varians** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- varians, **Scutalus varians** (H.C. Küster, 1844) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- varians, **Drymaeus vexillum varians** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)

- varians, **Hemitrochus varians** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- varians, **Joculator varians** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- varians, **Noumea varians** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- varians, Chromodoris varians W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Noumea varians** (W.H. Pease, 1871) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- varians, **Pseudofusulus varians** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- varians, **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- varians, Columbella varians F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: **Zemitrella sulcata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- varians, Columbella varians G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- varians, Pyrene varians G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- varians, **Crassinella varians** (Carpenter, 1857) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- varians, **Paradimorphoceras varians** (Moore, 1939 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, **Doto varians** F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - (DOTIDAE)
- varians, **Coccoderma varians** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1912) - (ENIDAE)
- varians, **Eulima varians** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (EULIMIDAE)
- varians, **Tumulites varians** J.E. McCaleb & al., 1964 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, Cravenites varians Bisat, 1950 † - syn of: **Sudeticeras varians** (Bisat, 1950 †) - (GONIATITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, **Polymita varians** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- varians, Muellerpalia varians A. Fuchs, 1870 † - syn of: **Marinescugyra varians** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, **Ercolania varians** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1904) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- varians, Pontolimax varians O. Meyer & K.A. Möbius, 1865 - syn of: **Limapontia capitata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- varians, Lomanotus varians S.L. Garstang, 1889 - syn of: **Lomanotus marmoratus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1845) - (LOMANOTIDAE)
- varians, **Paupospira varians** (Billings, 1857 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, Meekoceras varians L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Paranorites varians** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, **Hebeisenites varians** (Chao, 1959 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, **Shvetsovia varians** (Shvetsov, 1913 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, Conohibolithes varians Shvetsov, 1913 † - syn of: **Shvetsovia varians** (Shvetsov, 1913 †) - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, **Monopleura varians** Matheron, 1842 † - (MONOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, Murex varians D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Trophon geversianum varians** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- varians, Nassa varians R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Mitrella bicincta** (A.A. Gould, 1860) - (MURICIDAE)
- varians, **Trophon geversianum varians** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- varians, **Anthraconaia varians** (Melville) † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, Phos varians G.B. II Sowerby, 1866 - syn of: **Phos textum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- varians, Cyllene varians A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 - syn of: **Cyllene fuscata** Adams, 1851 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- varians, Cyllene varians A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 - syn of: **Cyllene fuscata** Adams, 1851 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- varians, **Natica varians** R. Tate, 1893 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, **Poteria varians** (C.B. Adams, 1854) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- varians, **Onchidoris varians** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1878) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- varians, Tricolia varians W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Tricolia pullus picta** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- varians, Phyllidiella varians C. Collingwood, 1885 - syn of: **Phyllidiella nigra** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- varians, **Marinescugyra varians** (A. Fuchs, 1870 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, **Cyclonema varians** Billings, 1857 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- varians, **Ptychospirina varians** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, Strophostylus varians J.W. Hall, 1876 † - syn of: **Ptychospirina varians** (J.W. Hall, 1876 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, **Pleurobranchus varians** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- varians, **Elimia varians** I. Lea, 1861 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- varians, **Pleuromya varians** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 † - (PLEUROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, Polycera varians G.O. Sars, 1840 - syn of: **Polycera quadrilineata** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- varians, Kashmirites varians Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Hebeisenites varians** (Chao, 1959 †) - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, **Protoconchioides varians** (Walcott, 1886 †) - (PROTOCONCHOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, **Pseudotirolites varians** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, **Schloenbachia varians** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1817 †) - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, Spondylus varians G.B. I Sowerby, 1827 - syn of: **Spondylus varius** G.B. I Sowerby, 1827 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- varians, Trochus varians A. da Costa, 1830 - syn of: **Gibbula divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- varians, Gibbula varians A. da Costa, 1829 - syn of: **Gibbula divaricata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- varians, Gibbula varians G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Gibbula adriatica** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- varians, Bankivia varians H.H. Beck in C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Bankivia fasciata** (K.T. Menke, 1830) - (TROCHIDAE)
- varians, **Turbo varians** Moore † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, Pleurotoma varians F.E. Edwards, 1860 † - syn of: **Epalxis edwardsi** H.I. Tucker & J. Le Renard † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, Epalxis varians F.E. Edwards, 1860 † - syn of: **Epalxis edwardsi** H.I. Tucker & J. Le Renard † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, **Siljanoceras varians** Kröger, 2013 † - (URANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, **Valvata varians** Lörenthey, 1902 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, Gouldia varians P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Crassinella varians** (Carpenter, 1857) - (VENERIDAE)
- varians, Calva varians W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Loxo quintense** L.R. Saul, 1993 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians, Periglypta varians S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Pitar fulminatus** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- varians, **Petaloconchus varians** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (VERMETIDAE)
- varians clarescens, Columbella varians clarescens R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- varians fulvescens, Columbella varians fulvescens R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- varians intermedia, **Schloenbachia varians intermedia** Mantell, 1922 † - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians knobbei, Poteria varians knobbei W. Kobelt, 1912 - syn of: **Poteria magna** E. Chitty, 1857 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- varians lucida, Columbella varians lucida R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- varians lutescens, Columbella varians lutescens R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- varians maculifera, Columbella varians maculifera R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- varians meridionalis, **Natica varians meridionalis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians nigricans, Petaloconchus varians nigricans W.H. Dall, 1884 - syn of: **Petaloconchus nigricans** (W.H. Dall, 1884) - (VERMETIDAE)
- varians nodulosa, **Schloenbachia varians nodulosa** Stieler, 1922 † - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians portlandensis, **Poteria varians portlandensis** (E. Chitty) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- varians scalaris, Columbella varians scalaris R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Euplica varians** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- varians subtuberculata, **Schloenbachia varians subtuberculata** (B. Sharp, 1853 †) - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- varians subvarians, **Schloenbachia varians subvarians** (Spath, 1926 †) - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varians thielei, Poteria varians thielei W. Kobelt, 1912 - syn of: **Cyclopilsbrya westmorelandensis** (E. Chitty) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- varians ventricosa, **Schloenbachia varians ventricosa** (Stieler, 1822 †) - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variapurpurea, **Strophiops variapurpurea** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- variata, **Strophiops variata** C.J. Maynard & W.F. Clapp, 1919 - (CERIONIDAE)
- variata, Glossodoris variata J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Goniobranchus aureopurpureus** (C. Collingwood, 1881) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- variata, Chromodoris variata J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Goniobranchus aureopurpureus** (C. Collingwood, 1881) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- variata, **Naticopsis variata** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variata, **Dendrodoris variata** F.D. Abraham, 1877 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- variata, Cernuella variata N. Pini, 1885 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- variata, **Cerithiella variata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variata, Anculosa variata I. Lea, 1861 - syn of: **Elimia varians** I. Lea, 1861 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- variathorndikei, **Strophiops variathorndikei** C.J. Maynard, 1913 - (CERIONIDAE)
- variatum, **Pusia variatum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- variatus, **Napaeus variatus** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (ENIDAE)
- varica, **Astarte varica** McChesney, 1860 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varica, **Belgrandia varica** (J. Paget, 1854) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- varica, **Plocezyga varica** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Varicardium**, syn of: Genus **Nemocardium** F.B. Meek, 1876 (CARDIIDAE)
- varicata, Protactoclymenia varicata Sobolew, 1914 † - syn of: **Pleuroclymenia varicata** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicata, **Pleuroclymenia varicata** (Sobolew, 1914 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicatum, **Enkebergoceras varicatum** Becker & al., 2002 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicatum, Sporadoceras varicatum Wedekind, 1908 † - syn of: **Sporadoceras bidens** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicatus, Pachystoma varicatus L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - syn of: **Ariomphalus varicatus** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (HELICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicatus, **Phoenixites varicatus** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicatus, **Ariomphalus varicatus** (L. von G. Tausch, 1886 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Varicella**, Genus **Varicella** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (OLEACINIDAE)
- **Varicellaria**, Subgenus **Varicella (Varicellaria)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (OLEACINIDAE)
- **Varicellidea**, Subgenus **Varicella (Varicellidea)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (OLEACINIDAE)
- **Varicellina**, Subgenus **Varicella (Varicellina)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (OLEACINIDAE)
- **Varicellopsis**, Subgenus **Varicella (Varicellopsis)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (OLEACINIDAE)
- **Varicellula**, Subgenus **Melaniella (Varicellula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (OLEACINIDAE)
- varicifera, **Pisinna varicifera** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicifera, **Neptunea varicifera** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- varicifera, **Eatoniella varicifera** W.F. Ponder, 1983 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- varicifera, Mangilia varicifera K. Martin, 1914 † - syn of: **Tritonimangilia varicifera** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicifera, Hindsia varicifera A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Nassaria acuminata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- varicifera, Varicinassa varicifera A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius variciferus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- varicifera, Nassa varicifera A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius variciferus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- varicifera, **Ashmunella levettei varicifera** C.M.F. Ancey, 1901 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- varicifera, **Turbonilla varicifera** R. Tate, 1898 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- varicifera, **Eucyclotoma varicifera** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- varicifera, **Cingula varicifera** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)

- varicifera, Rissoa varicifera E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Cingula varicifera** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- varicifera, Rissoina varicifera J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 † - syn of: **Pisinna varicifera** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicifera, **Tritonimangilia varicifera** (K. Martin, 1914 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicifera fraterminor, Zeuxis varicifera fraterminor H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Nassarius fuscolineatus** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- varicifera relata, **Pisinna varicifera relata** (B.C. Cotton, 1944) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- varicifera soluta, **Neptunea varicifera soluta** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- variciferum, **Ctiloceras variciferum** T. Iredale & C.F. Laseron, 1957 - (CAECIDAE)
- variciferus, **Loxotaphrus variciferus** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variciferus, Stilifer variciferus C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: **Scalenostoma subulatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (EULIMIDAE)
- variciferus, **Nassarius variciferus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- variciferus, Zeuxis variciferus A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius variciferus** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- varicigera, **Semicassis grateloupi varicigera** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 - (CASSIDAE)
- **Varicigera**, syn of: Genus **Tylostoma** Sharpe, 1849 † (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Varicinassa**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Varicipotamides**, Genus **Varicipotamides** Pacaud & Harzhauser, 2012 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Variciscala**, Genus **Variciscala** De Boury, 1909 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Varicobela**, Genus **Varicobela** Casey, 1904 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Varicoglandina**, Genus **Varicoglandina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Varicohilda**, Genus **Varicohilda** F.E. Eames, 1957 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- varicolor, **Phyllaplysia varicolor** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- varicolor, **Grandinenia pseudofuchsi varicolor** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- varicolor, **Eatoniella varicolor** W.F. Ponder, 1965 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- varicolor, Mitra varicolor J.C. Melvill, 1918 - syn of: **Mitra guttata** W.J. Swainson, 1824 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Varicopeza**, Genus **Varicopeza** Grundel, 1976 (CERITHIIDAE)
- varicopeza, Varicopeza varicopeza J. Gründel, 1976 - syn of: **Varicopeza pauxilla** (A. Adams, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Varicorbula**, Genus **Varicorbula** U.S. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 (CORBULIDAE)
- varicosa, **Achatina varicosa** L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- varicosa, **Angaria varicosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- varicosa, **Paraborsonia varicosa** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosa, **Argeneuthria varicosa** Pastorino, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- varicosa, **Siphonalia varicosa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- varicosa, **Pseudoneptunea varicosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- varicosa, **Neptunea antiqua varicosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- varicosa, **Sveltia varicosa** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosa, Semicassis varicosa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Semicassis granulata undulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- varicosa, **Semicassis saburon varicosa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CASSIDAE)
- varicosa, **Omphaloropa varicosa** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- varicosa, **Fectola varicosa** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- varicosa, **Clenchiella varicosa** W.F. Ponder, H. Fukuda & A. Hallan, 2014 - (CLENCHIELLIDAE)
- varicosa, **Anachis varicosa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- varicosa, Columbella varicosa J.S. Gaskoin, 1851 - syn of: **Anachis varicosa** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1851) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- varicosa, Ovatella varicosa A. Feneaux, 1939 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- varicosa, **Cirsotrema varicosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- varicosa, **Obstopalia varicosa** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)

- varicosa, Scalaria varicosa G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Gregorioiscala sarsii** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- varicosa, **Goodingia varicosa** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (EULIMIDAE)
- varicosa, Latirus varicosa L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Pustulatirus sanguineus** (W. Wood, 1828) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- varicosa, **Diodora varicosa** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1862) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- varicosa, **Liotia varicosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- varicosa, **Gibborissoa varicosa** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (LITIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosa, **Mactromyella varicosa** (J. Sowerby 1821) † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosa, **Propebela varicosa** (F. Nordsieck, 1973) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- varicosa, **Mangelia multilineolata varicosa** M.A. Peyrot, 1932 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- varicosa, **Melanopsis varicosa** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosa, **Nacella varicosa** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (NACELLIDAE)
- varicosa, **Nassaria varicosa** S.Q. Zhang & S.P. Zhang, 2014 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- varicosa, Nassa varicosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Tritia incrassata** (H. Strøm, 1768) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- varicosa, **Neritopsis varicosa** Morris & J. Lycett † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosa, Brotia varicosa F.H. Troschel, 1837 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- varicosa, Patella varicosa L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Nacella deaurata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PATELLIDAE)
- varicosa, **Phyllidia varicosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- varicosa, **Wrightudora varicosa** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- varicosa, **Cerithideopsis pliculosa varicosa** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- varicosa, **Inquisitor varicosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- varicosa, **Turbonilla varicosa** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- varicosa, Turbonilla varicosa R.W. Dunker, 1860 - syn of: **Turbonilla aulica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- varicosa, Euparthenia varicosa E. Forbes, 1844 † - syn of: **Pyrgostylus striatulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosa, Turbonilla varicosa E. Forbes, 1844 † - syn of: **Pyrgostylus striatulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosa, Chemnitzia varicosa A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Turbonilla varicosa** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- varicosa, **Daphnella varicosa** (S.M. Souverbie & R.P. Montrouzier, 1874) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- varicosa, **Powellisetia varicosa** W.F. Ponder, 1983 - (RISSOIDAE)
- varicosa, Rissoa varicosa B. de Basterot, 1825 † - syn of: **Gibborissoa varicosa** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosa, **Alvania cancellata varicosa** (M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- varicosa, **Zebinella varicosa** (Boettger, 1906 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosa, **Finella varicosa** (C.F. Laseron, 1956) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- varicosa, Abra varicosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Abra aequalis** T. Say, 1822 - (SEMELIDAE)
- varicosa, **Solariella varicosa** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- varicosa, **Spanionema varicosa** Holzapfel, 1895 † - (SPANIONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosa, Terebra varicosa R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Oxymeris crenulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- varicosa, Melania varicosa F.H. Troschel, 1837 - syn of: **Brotia costula** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1833) - (THIARIDAE)
- varicosa, Tritonia varicosa W. Turton, 1825 † - syn of: **Tritia pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (TRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosa, **Acremodontina varicosa** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- varicosa, **Archimediella varicosa** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosa, **Alasmidonta varicosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (UNIONIDAE)
- varicosa, Venus varicosa G.B. II Sowerby, 1853 - syn of: **Lirophora latilirata** (T.A. Conrad, 1841) - (VENERIDAE)
- varicosa bavayi, **Obstopalia varicosa bavayi** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- varicosa mighelsi, **Solariella varicosa mighelsi** A. Adams, 1860 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)

- varicosa nodifera, **Melanopsis varicosa nodifera** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosa paucicostata, **Sveltia varicosa paucicostata** (M.A. Peyrot, 1928 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosa paucicostata, Hinia varicosa paucicostata F. Nordsieck, 1973 † - syn of: **Tritia pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosa paucivaricosa, **Daphnella varicosa paucivaricosa** J.T. Kuroda & K. Oyama, 1971 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- varicosa simplicior, **Sveltia varicosa simplicior** F. Sacco, 1894 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosecostatus, **Nassarius varicosecostatus** (Fischer in J. Wanner, 1927) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Varicosipho**, Genus **Varicosipho** Cossmann, 1901 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosissimus major, Trophonopsis varicosissimus major É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Pagodula echinata** (L.C. Kiener, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- varicosocarinata, **Neptunea despecta varicosocarinata** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Varicospira**, Genus **Varicospira** F.E. Eames, 1952 (ROSTELLARIIDAE)
- varicosta, **Turritella varicosta** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicostata, **Cyrtorostra varicostata** R.M. Branson, 1930 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicostatum, **Forbesiceras varicostatum** Zaborski, 1990 † - (FORBESICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicostatum, **Gaudryceras varicostatum** Van Hoepen, 1921 † - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicostatum, Grammoceras varicostatum Fucini, 1900 † - syn of: **Fuciniceras volubile** (Fucini, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicostatum, **Diaboloceras varicostatum** Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - (SCHISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicostatum, **Kheraiceras varicostatum** Imlay, 1953 † - (TULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicostatus, **Hemihoplites varicostatus** Riccardi & Aguirre Urreta, 1989 † - (HEMIHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Varicostele**, Genus **Varicostele** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- varicosum, Aegolytoceras varicosum Venturi, 1978 † - syn of: **Alocolytoceras varicosum** Venturi 1978 † - (AMMONOIDEA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosum, **Paracrioceras varicosum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosum, **Hysteroceras varicosum** (Sowerby, 1824 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosum, Buccinum varicosum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Oxymeris crenulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- varicosum, **Carydium varicosum** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1869 †) - (CARYDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosum, **Cerithium varicosum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosum, **Vexillum varicosum** H. Turner, 2008 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- varicosum, Crioceras varicosum A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Paracrioceras varicosum** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosum, **Nummocalcar varicosum** (Morris & Lycett) † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosum, Euomphalus varicosum Drevermann, 1901 † - syn of: **Archoceras varicosum** (Drevermann, 1901 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosum, **Archoceras varicosum** (Drevermann, 1901 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosum, **Loxonema varicosum** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosum, **Alocolytoceras varicosum** Venturi 1978 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosum, **Cyclonema varicosum** J.W. Hall, 1861 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosum, Cerithidea varicosum A. Valenciennes - syn of: **Cerithideopsis pulchra** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- varicosum, **Mimimitoceras varicosum** (Schindewolf, 1923 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosum, Triton varicosum J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Ranularia caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RANELLIDAE)
- varicosum, **Aristoceratoides varicosum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosum, Dolium varicosum H.B. Preston, 1910 - syn of: **Tonna sulcosa** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TONNIDAE)
- varicosus, **Cantharus varicosus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosus, Bulimus varicosus L. Pfeiffer, 1851 - syn of: **Mesembrinus attenuatus varicosus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- varicosus, **Mesembrinus attenuatus varicosus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- varicosus, **Cirrus varicosus** W.H. Hudleston, 1892 † - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- varicosus, **Discohoplites varicosus** Spath † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosus, **Genkaimurex varicosus** (J.T. Kuroda, 1953) - (MURICIDAE)
- varicosus, Murex varicosus G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Homalocantha digitata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)
- varicosus, **Musculus varicosus** (A.A. Gould, 1844) - (MYTILIDAE)
- varicosus, **Antillophos varicosus** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- varicosus, Nassarius varicosus W. Turton, 1825 † - syn of: **Tritia pygmaea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicosus, Unio varicosus I. Lea, 1831 - syn of: **Plethobasus cicatricosus** (T. Say, 1829) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Varicoturris**, Genus **Varicoturris** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- varicula, **Chemnitzia varicula** Wood, 1842 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variculosa, **Merica variculosa** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variculosa, Miraclathurella variculosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Miraclathurella bicanalifera** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- variculosa, **Hippochrenes variculosa** (Doncieux, 1908 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variculosa, **Leptoscapha variculosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variculosum, **Cerithium variculosum** P. Nyst, 1844 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variculosum, **Diastoma variculosum** G.P. Deshayes, 1861 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varicus, **Lanistes varicus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- varicus adamsoni, **Lanistes varicus adamsoni** (W. Kobelt, 1911) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- varicus guinaicus, **Lanistes varicus guinaicus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- varidens, **Paravitrea varidens** L.R. Hubricht, 1978 - (ZONITIDAE)
- varidus, **Cardinioides varidus** I. Hayami, 1957 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varidus, **Thylacodes varidus** (T.A. Okutani & T. Habe, 1975) - (VERMETIDAE)
- variecostata, **Argalista variecostata** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- variecostata, **Cirsonella variecostata** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (SKENEIDAE)
- variecostatus, **Indopecten variecostatus** Wen & T.C. Lan, 1976 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variegata, **Acanthochitona variegata** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1906) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- variegata, Achatinella variegata L. Pfeiffer - syn of: **Amastra variegata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- variegata, **Amastra variegata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- variegata, **Phyllaplysia variegata** J.J. Risbec, 1951 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- variegata, Dolabella variegata W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Dolabella auricularia** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- variegata, **Omphalotropis variegata** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1857) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- variegata, Cantharus variegata G.W. Tryon, 1881 - syn of: **Gemophos viverratus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- variegata, **Cardita variegata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CARDITIDAE)
- variegata, Mytilicardia variegata J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Cardita variegata** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CARDITIDAE)
- variegata, **Cerion variegata** L. Pfeiffer, 1868 - (CERIONIDAE)
- variegata, **Cacozeliana variegata** (A. Henn & J.W. Brazier, 1894) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- variegata, Pseudochama variegata F.M. Bayer, 1943 - syn of: **Pseudochama saavedrai** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1946 - (CHAMIDAE)
- variegata, Pseudochama variegata L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Pseudochama cristella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- variegata, Chama variegata L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Pseudochama cristella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- variegata, **Lucilina variegata** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1905) - (CHITONIDAE)
- variegata, Chromodoris variegata W.H. Pease, 1871 - syn of: **Mexichromis lemniscata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- variegata, **Clathromangelia variegata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)

- variegata, **Reinia variegata** (C.B. Adams, 1868) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- variegata, **Incaglaia angrandi variegata** H. Nordsieck, 2010 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- variegata, **Tryonia variegata** R. Hershler & D.W. Sada, 1987 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- variegata, Mitrella variegata R.E.C. Stearns, 1873 - syn of: **Mitrella tuberosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1865) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- variegata, Corbula variegata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Corbula taitensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - (CORBULIDAE)
- variegata, Cyrena variegata D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Corbicula limosa** (W.G. Maton, 1809) - (CYRENIDAE)
- variegata, Diala variegata C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1877 - syn of: **Diala semistriata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (DIALIDAE)
- variegata, **Platydoris variegata** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- variegata, **Montereina coerulescens variegata** (C.N.E. Eliot, 1903) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- variegata, **Duvalia variegata** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variegata, **Luchuena reticulata variegata** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1906) - (ENIDAE)
- variegata, Facelina variegata M.P. d'Oliveira, 1895 - syn of: **Berghia verrucicornis** (A. da Costa, 1867) - (FACELINIDAE)
- variegata, **Ficus variegata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (FICIDAE)
- variegata, **Variegemarginula variegata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- variegata, **Diodora variegata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1862) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- variegata, Emarginula variegata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Variegemarginula variegata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- variegata, Variemarginula variegata (A. Adams, 1852) - syn of: **Variegemarginula variegata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- variegata, Helix variegata J.F. Gmelin, 1788 - syn of: **Cornu aspersum** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- variegata, **Pyrgulopsis variegata** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- variegata, Cernuella variegata A. Mousson, 1859 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- variegata, **Lacuna variegata** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- variegata, **Littoraria variegata** L.F.A. Souleyet in J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- variegata, Mangelia variegata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Clathromangelia variegata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- variegata, Melanopsis variegata P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- variegata, **Microdoma variegata** Batten, 1979 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variegata, **Scabricola variegata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- variegata, Scabricola variegata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Scabricola desetangsii** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (MITRIDAE)
- variegata, Purpura variegata G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Pisania striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- variegata, Purpura variegata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Pisania striata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- variegata, Purpura variegata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Naquetia triqueter** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- variegata, **Arcuatula variegata** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (MYTILIDAE)
- variegata, Modiola variegata W.H. Benson, 1856 - syn of: **Arcuatula variegata** (W.H. Benson, 1856) - (MYTILIDAE)
- variegata, Cellana variegata L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Cellana radiata capensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NACELLIDAE)
- variegata, Cellana variegata H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Cellana tramoserica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (NACELLIDAE)
- variegata, Nassa variegata A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius conoidalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- variegata, **Neritina variegata** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (NERITIDAE)
- variegata, Nerita variegata O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Nerita versicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- variegata, Oliva variegata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Oliva reticulata variegata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (OLIVIDAE)
- variegata, Ancillaria variegata W.J. Swainson, 1825 - syn of: **Ancilla ventricosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) -

(OLIVIDAE)

- variegata, **Oliva reticulata variegata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (OLIVIDAE)
- variegata, **Ariopelta variegata** W.F. Sirgel, 2012 - (OOPELTIDAE)
- variegata, Patella variegata L.A. Reeve, 1842 - syn of: **Cellana radiata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- variegata, **Tricolia variegata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- variegata, **Phasianella variegata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- variegata, **Pseudozygopleura variegata** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1985 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variegata, **Marshallaria variegata** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variegata, Pyramidella variegata A. Adams - syn of: **Otopleura mitralis** (Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- variegata, **Charonia variegata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (RANELLIDAE)
- variegata, Gyrineum variegata G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Gyrineum gyrinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- variegata, **Pseudodaphnella variegata** A.E. Fedosov & N. Puillandre, 2012 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- variegata, Pusillina variegata G. Schwartz, 1869 - syn of: **Pusillina inconspicua** (J. Alder, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- variegata, **Rissoina variegata** G.F. Angas, 1867 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- variegata, **Systrophiella variegata** (F. Haas, 1949) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- variegata, Semele variegata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Semele purpurascens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (SEMELIDAE)
- variegata, Minolia variegata N.H. Odhner, 1919 - syn of: **Pseudominolia splendens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- variegata, Succinea variegata L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - syn of: **Plectostylus broderipii variegatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- variegata, Tellina variegata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Moerella donacina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- variegata, Tellina variegata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Donax variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- variegata, **Terebra variegata** J.E. Gray, 1834 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- variegata, Spathoteredo variegata P.B. Sivickis, 1928 - syn of: **Spathoteredo obtusa** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- variegata, Teredo variegata P.B. Sivickis, 1928 - syn of: **Spathoteredo obtusa** (P.B. Sivickis, 1928) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- variegata, **Tonna variegata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TONNIDAE)
- variegata, Tonna variegata L.C. Kiener, 1835 - syn of: **Tonna lischkeana** (H.C. Küster, 1857) - (TONNIDAE)
- variegata, **Fossarina variegata** (A. Adams, 1855) - (TROCHIDAE)
- variegata, **Oxystele variegata** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- variegata, Diloma variegata H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Oxystele variegata** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (TROCHIDAE)
- variegata, Monilia variegata N.H. Odhner, 1919 - syn of: **Pseudominolia splendens** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (TROCHIDAE)
- variegata, Gibbula variegata A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Gibbula varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- variegata, Pleurotoma variegata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Lophiotoma acuta** (G. Perry, 1811) - (TURRIDAE)
- variegata, Pleurotoma variegata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Raphitoma philberti** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (TURRIDAE)
- variegata, Pleurotoma variegata L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Turris bipartita** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & B.M. Olivera, 2012 - (TURRIDAE)
- variegata, **Turris crispa variegata** L.C. Kiener, 1839 - (TURRIDAE)
- variegata, **Turritella variegata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- variegata, Haustator variegata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Turritella variegata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- variegata, **Cochlodinella variegata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- variegata, **Onchidiopsis variegata** K.M. Derjugin, 1937 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- variegata, **Dosinia variegata** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- variegata, Paphia variegata G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Venerupis aspera** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- variegata, Venerupis variegata G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Venerupis aspera** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- variegata angusta, Tonna variegata angusta S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - syn of: **Tonna**

variegata (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TONNIDAE)

- variegata ariel, Cellana variegata ariel T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Cellana tramoserica** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (NACELLIDAE)
- variegata cerevesina, Tonna variegata cerevesina C. Hedley, 1919 - syn of: **Tonna tankervillii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (TONNIDAE)
- **Variegata complex**, syn of: Genus **Tonna** M.T. Brünnich, 1772 (TONNIDAE)
- variegata cuzcoensis, **Cochlodinella variegata cuzcoensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- variegata dunkeri, Tonna variegata dunkeri S.C.T. Hanley, 1859 - syn of: **Tonna dunkeri** S.C.T. Hanley, 1859 - (TONNIDAE)
- variegata elongata, Turritella variegata elongata L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Turritella variegata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- variegata favannii, Tonna variegata favannii S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - syn of: **Tonna luteostoma** (H.C. Küster, 1857) - (TONNIDAE)
- variegata occidentalis, **Cochlodinella variegata occidentalis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- variegata paraguanensis, Turritella variegata paraguanensis F. Hodson, 1926 - syn of: **Turritella variegata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- variegata rosariensis, **Cochlodinella variegata rosariensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- variegata seguenzae, **Charonia variegata seguenzae** A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1874 - (RANELLIDAE)
- variegata tankervillii, Tonna variegata tankervillii S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - syn of: **Tonna tankervillii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (TONNIDAE)
- variegata turgida, Cardita variegata turgida C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Cardita caliculaeformis** G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - (CARDITIDAE)
- **Variegata-complex**, syn of: Genus **Tonna** M.T. Brünnich, 1772 (TONNIDAE)
- **Variegata-group**, syn of: Genus **Terebra** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (TEREBRIDAE)
- variegatula, Vaginula variegatula H.R. Simroth, 1918 - syn of: **Semperula maculata** (J. Templeton, 1858) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- variegatum, **Caecum variegatum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- variegatum, **Calliostoma variegatum** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- variegatum, **Acrosterigma variegatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1840) - (CARDIIDAE)
- variegatum, Phalium variegatum G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Phalium flammiferum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CASSIDAE)
- variegatum, Cerithium variegatum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Clypeomorus nympha** R.S. Houbrick, 1985 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- variegatum, Bittium variegatum J.W. Brazier, 1894 - syn of: **Cacozeliana icarus** (C.É. Bayle, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- variegatum, Epitonium variegatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turritella variegata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- variegatum, Murex variegatum O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Vokesimurex chrysostoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- variegatum, Raphitoma variegatum R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Raphitoma philberti** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- variegatum, Terebellum variegatum J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Terebellum terebellum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SERAPHSIDAE)
- variegatum, Dolium variegatum H.C. Küster, 1857 - syn of: **Tonna luteostoma** (H.C. Küster, 1857) - (TONNIDAE)
- variegatum, Tonna variegatum R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Tonna chinensis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)
- variegatum, Tonna variegatum L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Tonna tankervillii** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (TONNIDAE)
- variegatum, **Atoxon variegatum** H.R. Simroth, 1897 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- variegatum, Pitar variegatum J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - syn of: **Pitar inflatus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- variegatum chinense, Tonna variegatum chinense L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Tonna chinensis** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TONNIDAE)

- variegatus, **Punctacteon variegatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- variegatus, **Heliacus variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- variegatus, Heliacus variegatus H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Heliacus implexus alfredensis** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- variegatus, Belemnites variegatus Raspail, 1829 † - syn of: **Duvalia variegata** (Raspail, 1829 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variegatus, Plectostylus variegatus L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - syn of: **Plectostylus broderipii variegatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- variegatus, **Plectostylus broderipii variegatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- variegatus, **Cantharus variegatus** Gray, 1839 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- variegatus, Bulimus variegatus J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Punctacteon variegatus** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- variegatus, **Clypeomorus variegatus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- variegatus, Chiton variegatus R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHITONIDAE)
- variegatus, Chiton variegatus W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Lepidochitona cinereus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CHITONIDAE)
- variegatus, **Varioconus variegatus** (L.C. Kiener, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- variegatus, **Cyclotus variegatus** W.J. Swainson, 1840 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- variegatus, **Plesiocystiscus variegatus** M. Lussi & G. Smith, 1998 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- variegatus, **Donax variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DONACIDAE)
- variegatus, Fusinus variegatus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Marmarofusus nicobaricus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- variegatus, Glycymeris variegatus D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Glycymeris undata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- variegatus, **Ischnochiton variegatus** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- variegatus, Limax variegatus A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Limacus maculatus** (J. Kaleniczenko, 1851) - (LIMACIDAE)
- variegatus, Limax variegatus J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Limacus flavus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMACIDAE)
- variegatus, Fossarilittorina variegatus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Echinolittorina atrata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- variegatus, Murex variegatus G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Marmarofusus nicobaricus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- variegatus, Mytilus variegatus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Perna perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- variegatus, **Olcostephanus variegatus** Paquier, 1900 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variegatus, **Spondylus variegatus** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- variegatus, Triphora variegatus A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Nototriphora decorata** (A. Adams, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- variegatus, Trochus variegatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Heliacus variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- variegatus, Turbo variegatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Turritella variegata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- variegatus, Ruditapes variegatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Venerupis aspera** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- variegatus, Tapes variegatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1852 - syn of: **Venerupis aspera** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- variegatus, **Phyllocaulis variegatus** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- variegatus albida, Donax variegatus albida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1895 - syn of: **Donax variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DONACIDAE)
- variegatus atkinsoni, **Ischnochiton variegatus atkinsoni** T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- variegatus calverti, Donax variegatus calverti P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Donax variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DONACIDAE)
- variegatus kioroshiensis, Tapes variegatus kioroshiensis K. Hirayama & Y. Ando, 1954 † - syn of: **Venerupis**

aspera kioroshiensis K. Hirayama & Y. Ando, 1954 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- variegatus latiflexus, **Olcostephanus variegatus latiflexus** (Baumberger, 1908 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variegatus planulata, **Heliacus variegatus planulata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1863) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- variegatus suturata, Donax variegatus suturata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1895 - syn of: **Donax variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DONACIDAE)
- variegatus tristis, Donax variegatus tristis M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1895 - syn of: **Donax variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (DONACIDAE)
- variegella, Solatopupa variegella L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Solatopupa similis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Variegemarginula**, syn of: Genus **Variemarginula** J.H. McLean, 2011 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- varielensis, **Arianta arbustorum varielensis** T.E.J. Ripken & G. Falkner, 2000 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Variella**, Genus **Variella** Lyashenko, 1966 † (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Variemarginula**, Genus **Variemarginula** J.H. McLean, 2011 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- varieplicatus, **Trypanostylus varieplicatus** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variesculpta, **Maackia variesculpta** (W.A. Lindholm, 1909) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- variformatum, **Cryptaulax variformatum** K. Bandel, 1994 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variisculptum, **Nikitinoceras variisculptum** Pavlow, 1914 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varilineata, **Tellina varilineata** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1943) - (TELLINIDAE)
- varilineata, Scissula varilineata H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1943 - syn of: **Tellina varilineata** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1943) - (TELLINIDAE)
- varimutabilis, **Favartia varimutabilis** R. Houart, 1991 - (MURICIDAE)
- varinginensis, **Laevistrombus varinginensis** (K. Martin, 1899 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Varinucula**, Subgenus **Nucula (Varinucula)** Maxwell, 1988 † (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Varinucula**, syn of: Genus **Nucula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (NUCULIDAE)
- **Varioclymenia**, Genus **Varioclymenia** Wedekind , 1908 † (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Varioconus**, Genus **Varioconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- variocostata, **Dauterria variocostata** J. Gründel, Keupp & H.G. Lang, 2015 † - (PILEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variocostatus, **Xenoceltites variocostatus** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variocostatus, **Perisphinctes variocostatus** (Buckland, 1836 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variocostatus, **Xenodiscoides variocostatus** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † - (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variola, **Cuspidaria variola** F.R. Bernard, 1979 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- variolae, Ovatipsa variolae G.E. Rumphius, 1705 - syn of: **Ovatipsa chinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- variolaria, **Ovatipsa chinensis variolaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- variolaria, Natica variolaria C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Natica multipunctata fanel** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- variolaria splendens, Ovatipsa variolaria splendens J.W. Taylor, 1916 - syn of: **Ovatipsa chinensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- variolaris, Vasum variolaris J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Vasum turbinellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- variolata, **Diaulula variolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- variolata, Peltodoris variolata D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Diaulula variolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- variolata, Anisodoris variolata D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Diaulula variolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- variolata, Doris variolata D'Orbigny, 1837 - syn of: **Diaulula variolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DORIDIDAE)
- variolata, **Miradiscops variolata** H.B. Baker, 1925 - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- variolatus, **Octopus variolatus** H.M.D. de Blainville, 1826 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- **Variolepis**, syn of: Genus **Chaetopleura** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1853 (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- variolosa, **Armina variolosa** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1904) - (ARMINIDAE)
- variolosa, Nucleolaria variolosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Nucleolaria nucleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) -

(CYPRAEIDAE)

- variolosa, Cypraea variolosa J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Zonaria pyrum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- variolosa, **Bothriopupa variolosa** (A.A. Gould, 1848) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- variolosa, Voluta variolosa J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 † - syn of: **Oniscidia variolosum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variolosum, **Oniscidia variolosum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Variopecten**, syn of: Genus **Parvamussium** F. Sacco, 1897 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- variopicta, **Hermaea variopicta** (A. da Costa, 1869) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- variopicta, Venus variopicta J.J. Bianconi, 1856 - syn of: **Tapes sulcarius** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- varioplicata, **Lewinskia varioplicata** (Wieczorek, 1974 †) - (NERINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- various, **Metalimax various** (O. Böttger, 1884) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- variplicata, **Plicatula variplicata** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- variscoi, **Charpentieria clavata variscoi** N. Pini, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- varisculpta, **Lucinisca varisculpta** D.T. Dockery, 1982 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varisculpta, **Chrysallida varisculpta** P. Micali, 1992 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Variseila**, Genus **Variseila** Dockery, 1993 † (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Varisetia**, syn of: Genus **Pusillina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (RISSOIDAE)
- varispirum, **Cyclonema varispirum** Twenhofel, 1928 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varistriata, **Kallispira varistriata** Heidelberger & K. Bandel, 1999 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Variturbonilla**, syn of: Genus **Turbonilla** A. Risso, 1826 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- varium, **Anagymnotoceras varium** McLearn, 1948 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varium, Cardium varium G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Fulvia australis** (Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- varium, Fulvia varium G.B. II Sowerby, 1834 - syn of: **Fulvia australis** (Sowerby, 1834) - (CARDIIDAE)
- varium, **Cerion glans varium** (C. Bonnet, 1846) - (CERIONIDAE)
- varium, **Bittiolum varium** (Pfeiffer, 1840) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- varium, Diastoma varium L. Pfeiffer, 1840 - syn of: **Bittiolum varium** (Pfeiffer, 1840) - (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- varium, **Hermosanema varium** B.S. Kues & Batten, 2001 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- varium, **Strioterebrum varium** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- varium, **Phoenicurum varium** K.A. Rudolphi, 1819 † - (TETHYDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varium turricula, Ittibittium varium turricula G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Ittibittium oryza** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- varium turricula, Bittium varium turricula G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Ittibittium oryza** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- variumbilicata, **Rhysoconcha variumbilicata** (G.A. Solem, 1976) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- varius, Craspedoplax varius A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Craspedoplax variabilis** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- varius, **Metalimax varius** (O. Böttger, 1884) - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- varius, **Cerion varius** (C. Bonnet, 1846) - (CERIONIDAE)
- varius, **Rolaniconus varius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- varius, **Chamalycaeus varius** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- varius, **Triplex varius** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (MURICIDAE)
- varius, **Tsvetkovites varius** Weitschat & H. Lehmann, 1983 † - (NATHORSTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varius, **Theodoxus varius** (B. Ziegler in K.T. Menke, 1828) - (NERITIDAE)
- varius, **Orthalicus varius** E.C. Von Martens, 1873 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- varius, **Spondylus varius** G.B. I Sowerby, 1827 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- varius, **Tornus varius** W. Baluk, 1975 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varius, Hyrcanolestes varius H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Hyrcanolestes velitaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- varius callosus, **Theodoxus varius callosus** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (NERITIDAE)
- varius clausii, **Triplex varius clausii** (R.W. Dunker, 1879) - (MURICIDAE)
- varius eburneus, **Chamalycaeus varius eburneus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- varius marmorata, Trochus varius marmorata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Gibbula varia** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- varix, Marita varix J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Marita compta** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- varizona, **Euconospira varizona** Batten, 1958 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Varlheideites**, Subgenus **Neocomites (Varlheideites)** Rawson & Kemper, 1978 † (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varnense, **Emericiceras varnense** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varnensis, Colchidites varnensis Nikolov, 1964 † - syn of: **Eristavia varnensis** (Nikolov, 1964 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varnensis, **Bulgarica varnensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- varnensis, Crioceratites varnensis Dimitrova, 1967 † - syn of: **Emericiceras varnense** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varnensis, **Zebrina varnensis** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (ENIDAE)
- varnensis, **Eristavia varnensis** (Nikolov, 1964 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varnensis gabrovnicana, **Bulgarica varnensis gabrovnicana** A. Irikov, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- varnensis trimontsiana, **Bulgarica varnensis trimontsiana** A. Irikov, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- varneri, **Pyrgulopsis varneri** Heshler, H.P. Liu & D.W. Sada, 2007 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Varohadra**, Genus **Varohadra** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Varohadra**, syn of: Genus **Sphaerospira** O.A.L. Mörch, 1867 (CAMAENIDAE)
- varonai, **Diplopoma varonai** (M.L. Jaume, 1984) - (POMATIIDAE)
- varonei, **Pseudomalaxis varonei** J.M. Pacaud, 2017 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Varotoga**, syn of: Genus **Scintillona** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- varovtsiana, **Bela varovtsiana** Scarponi & al., 2016 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Varpalmeria**, Genus **Varpalmeria** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- varpalotensis, **Theodoxus crenulatus varpalotensis** Bartha, 1956 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Varria**, Subgenus **Aplysia (Varria)** N.B. Eales, 1960 (APLYSIIDAE)
- varricosa, Sveltia varricosa G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - syn of: **Sveltia varicosa** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varronis, Helix varronis F.J. Cantraine, 1836 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (HELICIDAE)
- varsoviensis, **Ebala varsoviensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (MURCHISONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Varulus**, syn of: Genus **Gibbula** Risso, 1826 † (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varum, Exochoceras varum P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Chrysoceras tumidum** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- varuna, Ammonites varuna E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Zelandites varuna** (E. Forbes 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- varuna, **Zelandites varuna** (E. Forbes 1846 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varunae, **Amphioctopus varunae** (V.P. Oommen, 1971) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- varusense, **Moutoniceras varusense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- varusense, Toxoceras varusense A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Moutoniceras varusense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varusensis, Hamulina varusensis A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Hamulinites varusensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varusensis, **Hamulinites varusensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varusensis, Nautilus varusensis d'Orbigny, 1850 † - syn of: **Cymatoceras neocomiense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varvarae, **Cigarella varvarae** Biakov, 1992 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- varvarae, **Australonema varvarae** Gubanov & E.L. Yochelson, 1994 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Varvaria**, syn of: Genus **Kolymia** Licharew & Einor, 1941 † (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasalemmense, **Rectanguloceras vasalemmense** (Balaschov, 1953 †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vasalemmoceras**, Genus **Vasalemmoceras** Stumbur, 1962 † (BARRANDEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasarhelyii, **Tinnyea vasarhelyii** M. von P. Hantken, 1887 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasatensis, Bullinella vasatensis A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 † - syn of: **Cylichnella**

vasatensis (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- vasatensis, **Cylichnella vasatensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1895 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasatensis, **Pecten vasatensis** É.A. Benoist † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasatensis, **Turritella vasatensis** R. Tournouer, 1886 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaschaldei, Anodonta vaschaldei É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- vascoana, **Deroceras vascoana** A.J. de Winter, 1986 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- **Vascoceras**, Genus **Vascoceras** Choffat , 1898 † (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VASCOCERATIDAE** Douvillé, 1912 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AMMONITIDA [Order]-ACANTHOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- vascoceratoides, **Protacanthoceras proteus vascoceratoides** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1980 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vascogoticus, **Angulithes vascogoticus** Wiedmann, 1960 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vascoi, **Eubranchus vascoi** J.A. Ortea, G.M. Caballer & L. Moro, 2002 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- **Vasconella**, Genus **Vasconella** Boussac, 1911 † (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasconesi, **Lagocyclus vasconesi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1897) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Vasconia**, syn of: Genus **Vasconiella** W.H. Dall, 1899 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- vasconiana, **Spirancilla vasconiana** J.M. Pacaud, D. Merle & Pons, 2013 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasconica, Pleurophyllidia vasconica Cuenot, 1915 - syn of: **Armina neapolitana** (S. Delle Chiaje, 1824) - (ARMINIDAE)
- vasconica, **Abida vasconica** (W. Kobelt, 1882) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- vasconica, **Cryptazeca vasconica** (W. Kobelt, 1896) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- vasconica, Retinella vasconica É.A.A. Locard, 1894 - syn of: **Retinelloides incerta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (ZONITIDAE)
- vasconicum, **Zospeum vasconicum** C.E. Prieto, de Winter & A. Jochum, 2015 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- vasconicus, Retinelloides vasconicus J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Retinelloides incerta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Vasconiella**, Genus **Vasconiella** W.H. Dall, 1899 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- vasconiensis, **Rhinoclavis pupaeformis vasconiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasconiensis, **Falcidens vasconiensis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1996 - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- vasconiensis, Gyroscala vasconiensis M.E.A. de Boury, 1910 † - syn of: **Epitonium subscalare** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasconiensis, **Diodora italica vasconiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1916 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasconiensis, **Mitra vasconiensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1930 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasconiensis, **Dorsanum subpolitum vasconiensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasconiensis, **Nassarius basteroti vasconiensis** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasconiensis, **Chlamys vasconiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasconiensis, **Simrothiella vasconiensis** L. Salvini-Plawén, 2008 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- vasconiensis, **Siphonaria vasconiensis** J.L.H. Michelin, 1831 † - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasconiensis, **Metaxia vasconiensis** P. Lozouet, 1999 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- vasconiensis, **Turritella vasconiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1921 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vasculum**, Genus **Vasculum** White, 1889 † (HYGROPHILA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasculum, Perotrochus vasculum Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Codinella mammiformis** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasegaardense, **Discoceras vasegaardense** Rasmussen & Surlyk, 2012 † - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasiceki, **Hegaratella vasiceki** Hoedemaeker, 2016 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vasicekina**, Genus **Vasicekina** Vermeulen, 2005 † (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vasicekites**, Genus **Vasicekites** Vermeulen 1998 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VASIDAE** - syn of Family: **TURBINELLIDAE**
- vasihae, **Kalidos vasihae** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)

- vasiljevskii, **Sachalinella vasiljevskii** (Slodkewitsch, 1938 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasiljewskii, **Macoma vasiljewskii** Krishtofovich, 1969 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasilkovskyi, **Baschkirites vasilkovskyi** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasis, **Lima vasis** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vasjugania**, Genus **Vasjugania** Kaim & Beisel, 2005 † (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaskuchevskensis, Panopea vaskuchevskensis Il'ina, 1963 - syn of: **Panopea abrupta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- vasquezi, **Steatonenia vasquezi** F.G. Thompson, 1985 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vasquezi, **Helminthoglypta vasquezi** B. Roth & F.G. Hochberg, 1992 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- vassardi, **Joculator vassardi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- vassardi, **Pusia vassardi** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vassardi, **Volvarina vassardi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vassarina, **Basslerоceras vassarina** (Dwight, 1884 †) - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vassarina, Cyrtoceras vassarina Dwight, 1884 † - syn of: **Basslerоceras vassarina** (Dwight, 1884 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vassaroceras**, Genus **Vassaroceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 † (SHIDELEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasseli, **Pecten vasseli** A. Fuchs, 1878 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasseuri, **Ampullina vasseuri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasseuri, Ancilla vasseuri A.E.M. Cossmann, 1913 † - syn of: **Amalda auberi** A.L. Chavan, 1965 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasseuri, **Siphonalia vasseuri** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasseuri, **Bythinella vasseuri** H. Girardi, 2009 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- vasseuri, **Cerithium vasseuri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1919 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasseuri, **Domenginella vasseuri** Renard, 1994 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasseuri, **Corbula vasseuri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasseuri, **Acirsa vasseuri** M.E.A. de Boury in A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasseuri, Hoplites vasseuri Kilian, 1889 † - syn of: **Lopeziceras chaperi** (Pictet, 1868 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasseuri, **Phasianella vasseuri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 † - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasseuri, **Turritella vasseuri** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasseuri copolygonus, Siphonalia vasseuri copolygonus Pezant, 1908 † - syn of: **Editharus copolygonus** (Pezant, 1908 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vasseuria**, Genus **Vasseuria** Munier & Chalmas, 1880 † (VASSEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VASSEURIDAE** Naef, 1921 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-DECAPODIFORMES [Superorder]-SPIRULIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasta, **Mesophaedusa vasta** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vasta, **Armenica gracillima vasta** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vasta, **Eucrassatella vasta** (Devjatilova, 1976 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vasta, **Bistolida vasta** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vasta bungoensis, **Mesophaedusa vasta bungoensis** P. Ehrmann, 1930 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vasta moriyai, **Mesophaedusa vasta moriyai** (J.T. Kuroda & Is. Taki, 1944) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vasta okimodoki, **Mesophaedusa vasta okimodoki** H. Minato & A. Tada, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vastesellatus, **Gymnites vastesellatus** Welter, 1915 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vasticardium**, Genus **Vasticardium** T. Iredale, 1927 (CARDIIDAE)
- vastifica, **Scaliola vastifica** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (SCALIOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vastina**, syn of: Subgenus **Megalophaedusa (Mesophaedusa)** P. Ehrmann, 1929 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Vastites**, Genus **Vastites** Arkell, 1951 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- vastum, **Megatyloceras vastum** R. Casey, 1961 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vastum, **Eutrephoceras vastum** (Kner, 1850 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vastus, **Mirus japonicus vastus** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (ENIDAE)
- vastus, **Austropyrgus vastus** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Vasula**, Genus **Vasula** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 (MURICIDAE)

- vasulites, **Bellerophon vasulites** P.D. Montfort, 1808 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vasum**, Genus **Vasum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- vataae, **Thuridilla vataae** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- vatheleti, Aegista vatheleti J.F. Mabille, 1888 - syn of: **Aegista kiusiuensis tokunovaga** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- vatheleti, **Ganesella vatheleti** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- vatheleti, **Clausilia vatheleti** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1899 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vatheleti, **Acanthodoris vatheleti** J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- vatheleti, **Patella depressa vatheleti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - (PATELLIDAE)
- vatheleti, **Succinea vatheleti** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- vatheleti, **Clementia papyracea vatheleti** J.F. Mabille, 1901 - (VENERIDAE)
- vatheliti, Clementia vatheliti J.F. Mabille, 1901 - syn of: **Clementia papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- vaticina, **Erronea subviridis vaticina** T. Iredale, 1931 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Vaticinaria**, syn of: Genus **Genaxinus** Iredale, 1930 † (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaticinator, Mitra vaticinator J.C. Melvill, 1918 - syn of: **Mitra guttata** W.J. Swainson, 1824 - (MITRIDAE)
- vatilau, **Turbonilla vatilau** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vatinae, **Crisposcala vatinae** de Boury, 1912 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vatonniana, **Xerotricha vatonniana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1877) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Vatopsis**, Genus **Vatopsis** J. Gründel, 1980 † (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vatosoa, **Gulella vatosoa** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- vatovai, Mitrella vatovai G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Mitrella coccinea** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vatovai, Mangelia vatovai F. Nordsieck, 1971 - syn of: **Kurtziella serga** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vatovai, Gari vatovai G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Gari costulata** (W. Turton, 1822) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- vatovai, **Skenea vatovai** F. Nordsieck, 1974 - (SKENEIDAE)
- vatovai, Tubiola vatovai F. Nordsieck, 1973 - syn of: **Carinaria lamarcki** F. Péron & C.A. Lesueur, 1810 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Vatsuila**, syn of: Genus **Vatusila** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- vattanansis, Teredo vattanansis H.B. Nair & Gurumani, 1957 - syn of: **Uperotus clava** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- vatu, Melicerona vatu W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Melicerona listeri** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vatukuca, **Fluviopupa vatukuca** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Vatusila**, Genus **Vatusila** G.A. Solem, 1983 (CHAROPIDAE)
- vatuvavyae, **Pilula vatuvavyae** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- vau, **Mayesella vau** (Sharpe, 1856) † - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaubanensis, **Paziella vaubanensis** (R. Houart, 1986) - (MURICIDAE)
- vaubanensis, Bouchetia vaubanensis (R. Houart, 1986) - syn of: **Paziella vaubanensis** (R. Houart, 1986) - (MURICIDAE)
- vaubani, **Calliostoma vaubani** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- vaubani, **Mitrella vaubani** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vaubani, **Profundiconus vaubani** D. Röckel & R.G. Moolenbeek, 1995 - (CONIDAE)
- vaubani, **Leptochiton vaubani** P. Kaas, 1991 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- vaubani, **Liralucina vaubani** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007 - (LUCINIDAE)
- vaubani, **Margarites vaubani** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- vaubani, **Conchatalos vaubani** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- vaubani, **Mareleptopoma vaubani** J. Le Renard & P. Bouchet, 2003 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- vaubani, **Halystina vaubani** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- vaubani, **Terebra vaubani** U. Aubry, 1999 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- vaubani, **Kaiparathina vaubani** B.A. Marshall, 1993 - (TURBINIDAE)
- vaubani, **Volutomitra vaubani** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1982 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- vaubanii, Fautor vaubanii Y. Finet, 1999 - syn of: **Calliostoma vaubani** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- vaubanii, Fautor vaubanii B.A. Marshall, 1995 - syn of: **Calliostoma vaubani** B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- vaubanoides, **Calliostoma vaubanoides** C. Vilvens, 2014 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- vaucheri, Chauvetia vaucheri P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Nassarius vaucheri** (P.M. Pallary, 1906) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vaucheri, **Xerosecta vaucheri** (P.M. Pallary, 1901) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vaucheri, **Melanopsis pseudoferussaci vaucheri** P.M. Pallary, 1899 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- vaucheri, **Nassarius vaucheri** (P.M. Pallary, 1906) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vaucheri minor, Nassa vaucheri minor P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Nassarius vaucheri** (P.M. Pallary, 1906) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vauclusensis, **Chiton vauclusensis** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1909) - (CHITONIDAE)
- vauclusensis, Rhyssoplax vauclusensis C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1909 - syn of: **Chiton vauclusensis** (C. Hedley & A.F.B. Hull, 1909) - (CHITONIDAE)
- vauclusensis, Clausilia vauclusensis G. Coutagne, 1881 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa reboudii** D. Dupuy, 1850 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vaudini, **Turricula vaudini** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaudini, **Panopea vaudini** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaudini, **Psammobia vaudini** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaudini, **Spondylus vaudini** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (SPONDYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughanensis, **Conus vaughanensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1932 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, **Ampullina vaughani** Cooke, 1928 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, **Solenosteira vaughani** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, **Glans vaughani** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (CARDITIDAE)
- vaughani, **Carditamera vaughani** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, **Conus vaughani** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, **Cypraeorbis vaughani** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, **Sulcocypraea vaughani** C.W. Johnson, 1899 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, **Rimula vaughani** Stanton, 1947 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, **Glycymeris vaughani** Woods † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, **Cimomia vaughani** (Gardner, 1923 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, Enclimatoceras vaughani Gardner, 1923 † - syn of: **Cimomia vaughani** (Gardner, 1923 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, **Margarites bartonensis vaughani** Stanton, 1947 † - (MARGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, **Viator vaughani** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, Septifer vaughani W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Septifer excisus** (Weigmann, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vaughani, Septifer vaughani W.H. Dall & al., 1938 - syn of: **Septifer excisus** (Weigmann, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vaughani, **Nassarius vaughani** McNeil, 1984 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, **Phos vaughani** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, **Friginatica vaughani** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, **Ostrea vaughani** W.H. Dall, 1915 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, **Pecten vaughani** Cooke, 1919 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, **Opisthosiphon vaughani** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vaughani, **Solariella vaughani** W.C. Mansfield, 1930 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, **Trivia vaughani** Gardner, 1947 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani, **Lyria vaughani** Cooke, 1919 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaughani flabellum, **Pecten vaughani flabellum** Cooke, 1919 - (PECTINIDAE)
- vaughani insularis, **Ostrea vaughani insularis** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Brown, 1917 - (OSTREIDAE)
- vaughani medioamericana, **Solenosteira vaughani medioamericana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vaughani occidentalis, **Opisthosiphon vaughani occidentalis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vaughaniana, **Villosa vaughaniana** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- vaughanianum, Actinoceras vaughanianum Girty, 1909 † - syn of: **Rayonnoceras**

vaughanianum (Girty, 1909 †) - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- vaughanianum, **Rayonnoceras vaughanianum** (Girty, 1909 †) - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vaughanites**, Genus **Vaughanites** W.P. Woodring, 1928 (PYRAMIMITRIDAE)
- **Vaughtia**, Genus **Vaughtia** R. Houart, 1995 (MURICIDAE)
- **Vaugonia**, Genus **Vaugonia** Crickmay, 1930 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaulberti, **Cylinder textile vaulberti** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- **Vaumegalites**, Genus **Vaumegalites** Buckman, 1924 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaun, **Antillipecten vaun** (Cooke, 1921 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vaunagites**, Genus **Vaunagites** Combemorel & Gayte, 1981 † (BELEMNOPSEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vaupelia**, Genus **Vaupelia** Flower, 1946 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vauquelini, **Mangelia vauquelini** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vauquelini, Mangelia vauquelini T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: **Mangelia vauquelini** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vauquelini, Mangelia vauquelini M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1883 - syn of: **Mangelia vauquelini** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vauquelini, Mangelia vauquelini E. Réquien, 1848 - syn of: **Mangelia vauquelini** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vauquelini, Mangelia vauquelini É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - syn of: **Mangelia vauquelini** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vauquelini, Pleurotoma vauquelini B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Mangelia vauquelini** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TURRIDAE)
- vauquelini major, **Mangelia vauquelini major** É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1900 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vaurealense, **Raphistoma vaurealense** Twenhofel, 1928 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaurealensis, **Holopea vaurealensis** Twenhofel, 1928 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaurensis, **Pteromya vaurensis** S. Freneix & Cubaynes, 1984 † - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vaurisi, **Synthopsis vaurisi** (M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- vaurisi, Cerithiopsis vaurisi M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - syn of: **Synthopsis vaurisi** (M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- vautieri, **Puncticulis vautieri** (L.C. Kiener, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- vautieri, Persicula vautieri A.C. Bernardi, 1853 - syn of: **Persicula imbricata** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- vautrini, **Voluta vautrini** P.O. Jung, 1965 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vautrinia**, Genus **Vautrinia** Milovanovic, 1938 † (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vavaboriborius, **Kalidos vavaboriborius** K.C. Emberton, 2007 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- vavaiensis, **Synthopsis vavaiensis** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- vavakelia, **Gulella vavakelia** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- vavakuana, Pusia vavakuana H.S. Ladd & W.F.B. Hofmeister, 1945 - syn of: **Pusia microzonias** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vavalava, **Parvedentulina vavalava** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- vavaosi, **Polinices vavaosi** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (NATICIDAE)
- vavauensis, **Cystiscus vavauensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- vavauensis, **Quirella vavauensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vavilovi, **Daonella vavilovi** Kurushin, 1998 † - (DAONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vavilovites**, Genus **Vavilovites** Vavilov, 1968 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vayssetianus, Conus vayssetianus J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - syn of: **Fulgiconus exiguus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- vayssierea, **Archidoris vayssierea** O'Donoghue, 1929 - (DORIDIDAE)
- **Vayssierea**, Genus **Vayssierea** J.J. Risbec, 1928 (OKADAIIDAE)
- vayssierei, **Clavator vayssierei** C.M.F. Ancey, 1900 - (ACAVIDAE)
- vayssierei, **Spurilla vayssierei** J.C. García-Gómez & J.L. Cervera, 1985 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- vayssierei, **Camaena vayssierei** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- vayssierei, **Lautoconus vayssierei** (P.M. Pallary, 1906) - (CONIDAE)

- vayssierei, Conus vayssierei P.M. Pallary, 1906 - syn of: **Lautoconus vayssierei** (P.M. Pallary, 1906) - (CONIDAE)
- vayssierei, Acirsa vayssierei P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: **Acirsa subdecussata** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- vayssierei, Nassa vayssierei P.M. Pallary, 1903 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vayssierei, Cyclonassa vayssierei P.M. Pallary, 1903 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vayssierei, Pleurobranchaea vayssierei Ev. Marcus & T.M. Gosliner, 1984 - syn of: **Pleurobranchaea meckeli** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (PLEUROBRANCHAEIDAE)
- vayssierei, **Theta vayssierei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1925) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- vayssierei, **Teinostoma vayssierei** M. Couturier, 1907 - (TORNIDAE)
- vayssierei, **Trivirostra vayssierei** C.N. Cate, 1979 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- vayssierei, Pleurotoma vayssierei P. Dautzenberg, 1925 - syn of: **Theta vayssierei** (P. Dautzenberg, 1925) - (TURRIDAE)
- vayssierei minima, **Camaena vayssierei minima** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- vayssierei minor, **Camaena vayssierei minor** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- vayssierei ossea, Conus vayssierei ossea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - syn of: **Lautoconus vayssierei** (P.M. Pallary, 1906) - (CONIDAE)
- **VAYSSIEREIDAE** - syn of Family: **OKADAIIDAE**
- vayssieri, Avenionia vayssieri J.L. Nicolas, 1882 - syn of: **Corrosella astierii** (D. Dupuy, 1851) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vazi, **Radiodiscus vazi** Á.L.M. da Fonseca & J.W. Thomé, 1995 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- vazi, **Laevapex vazi** F.N. Santos, 1989 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- vazimba, **Madagasikara vazimba** F. Köhler & M. Glaubrecht, 2010 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- veatchi, **Anadara veatchi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veatchi, **Conus veatchi** A.A. Olsson, 1922 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veatchi, **Fusinus henekeni veatchi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veatchi, **Hexaplex veatchi** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veatchi, Murex veatchi K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † - syn of: **Pterynotus sabinola** K.V.W. Palmer, 1960 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veatchi, **Cymatophos veatchi** (A.A. Olsson, 1922 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veatchi erymnus, **Cymatophos veatchi erymnus** W.P. Woodring, 1964 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veatchi matarucana, **Anadara veatchi matarucana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 - (ARCIDAE)
- **Veatchia**, Subgenus **Rostellaria (Veatchia)** Maury, 1912 (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veatchiana, **Cerithiopsis veatchiana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veatchiana, **Chione veatchiana** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veatchii, **Lopha veatchii** W.M. Gabb, 1866 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veatchii, **Nodipecten veatchii** (W.M. Gabb, 1869 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veatleyi, **Eupera veatleyi** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Vebericochlis**, Genus **Vebericochlis** Licharev, 1967 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vecchioni, **Sepia vecchioni** N. Neethiselvan & V.K. Venkataramani, 2010 - (SEPIIDAE)
- vectense, **Unicardium vectense** N.H. Woods, 1907 † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vectensis, **Caspianites vectensis** T.L. Casey, 1980 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vectensis, **Vectorbis vectensis** (Forbes) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vectensis, **Crassostrea vectensis** (Morris, 1856 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vectensis, **Parahoplites vectensis** Casey † - (PARAHOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vectensis, **Pleurotomaria vectensis** Cox † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vectiana, **Dimorphosoma vectiana** J. Gardner, 1875 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vectiana, **Vectianella vectiana** (Forbes) † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vectiana, **Pterotrigonia vectiana** (Lycett) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vectianella**, Genus **Vectianella** Casey, 1952 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vectibelus**, Genus **Vectibelus** Jeletzky, 1981 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vectis, **Anisomyon vectis** Gardner 1877 † - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vectisites**, Genus **Vectisites** Casey, 1962 † (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- vector, Semicassis vector R.T. Abbott, 1994 - syn of: **Semicassis bondarevi** H. Mühlhäusser & M. Parth, 1993 - (CASSIDAE)
- vector, Dicathais vector G. Thornley, 1952 - syn of: **Dicathais orbita** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Vectorbis**, Genus **Vectorbis** Casey, 1952 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vedelsbyae, Diaphana vedelsbyae T. Schiøtte, 1989 - syn of: **Diaphana makarovi** (G.P. Gorbunov, 1946) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- vedernikovi, **Maitaia vedernikovi** Biakov, 2013 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vediantius**, syn of: Genus **Ferussacia** A. Risso, 1826 (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- vediensis, **Paratirolites vediensis** Shevyrev, 1965 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vedovi, **Bythinella vedovi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2011 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- vedox, Theodoxus vedox V.V. Anistratenko, 1999 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- vedrae, **Amandana cisternasi vedrae** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vedranellensis, **Amandana cisternasi vedranellensis** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vedranensis, Xerocrassa vedranensis S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952 - syn of: **Amandana cisternasi vedranellensis** (S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1952) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- veeversi, **Aglaoglypta veeversi** A.G. Cook, 1998 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vega**, syn of: Genus **Mariaella** J.E. Gray, 1855 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- vegae, **Costasiella vegae** M. Ichikawa, 1993 - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- vegaense, **Labeceras vegaense** F.A. Medina & Rinaldi, 1986 † - (LABECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vegaensis, **Psilotrigonia vegaensis** A.M. Pérez & al., 2008 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vegai, **Lyria vegai** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1967 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- vegesackensis, Unio vegesackensis G. Servain, 1888 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- vegesakensis, Anodonta vegesakensis J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- vegetus, **Nitoricornus vegetus** A.V. Sysoev, 1973 † - (ALTAICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vegetus, Bulimulus vegetus A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Naesiotus pallidior** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vegetus vegexspiza, Bulimulus vegetus vegexspiza J.G. Cooper, 1894 - syn of: **Naesiotus pallidior** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vegorriticola, **Graecoanatolica vegorriticola** (H. Schütt, 1962) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Vegrandinia**, Genus **Vegrandinia** A.S.H. Breure & A.C. dos Santos Coelho, 1976 (SUBULINIDAE)
- vegrandis, **Conus vegrandis** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vegrandis, **Melanella vegrandis** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906) - (EULIMIDAE)
- vegrandis, **Limacina vegrandis** Cahuzac & Janssen, 2010 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vegrandis, **Pagodula vegrandis** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vegrandis, **Eulimella vegrandis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vegrandis, **Turbonilla vegrandis** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vegrandis, **Thracia vegrandis** W.B. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1919 - (THRACIIDAE)
- veilae, **Gibberula veilae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- veillardi, Cerithium veillardi J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1990 - syn of: **Cerithium lissum** (R.B. Watson, 1880) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- veillardi, Conus veillardi A.J. Da Motta, 1990 - syn of: **Pionoconus gubernator** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- veintensis, **Macrocypraea veintensis** Perrilliat & al., 2003 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veintimilliae, **Volvarina veintimilliae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- veitchi, **Penicillus veitchi** (Smith, 1971 †) - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veitchi, Scutus veitchi B.C. Cotton, 1953 - syn of: **Scutus antipodes** Monfort, 1810 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- veitchi, **Kendrickiana veitchi** (B.J. Smith, 1971) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- veitchi, Foegia veitchi B.J. Smith, 1971 - syn of: **Kendrickiana veitchi** (B.J. Smith, 1971) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- vejdorskyi, **Arion vejdorskyi** J.F. Babor & J. Koštal, 1893 - (ARIONIDAE)
- vejdovskyi, Arion vejdovskyi J.F. Babor & J. Koštal, 1893 - syn of: **Arion vejdorskyi** J.F. Babor & J. Koštal, 1893 -

(ARIONIDAE)

- vejdowskyi, Arion vejdowskyi J.F. Babor & J. Koštal, 1893 - syn of: **Arion vejdorskyi** J.F. Babor & J. Koštal, 1893 - (ARIONIDAE)
- **Velacumantus**, syn of: Genus **Batillaria** W.H. Benson, 1842 (BATILLARIIDAE)
- **Velacumantus**, syn of: Genus **Batillaria** W.H. Benson, 1842 (BATILLARIIDAE)
- velaensis, **Purpuriconus velaensis** E.J. Petuch, 1993 - (CONIDAE)
- velaensis, **Granulina velaensis** T. McCleery, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Velainella**, Genus **Velainella** Vasseur, 1880 † (VELAINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VELAINELLIDAE** Vasseur, 1880 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-TROCHOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- velaini, Brachioteuthis velaini A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Brachioteuthis riisei** (J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1882) - (BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE)
- velaini, **Marinula velaini** M. Connolly, 1915 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- velaini, Phasianella velaini É. Lamy, 1931 - syn of: **Tricolia munieri** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- velaini, **Adacnarca velaini** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- velaini, Philobrya velaini E.A. Smith, 1904 - syn of: **Adacnarca velaini** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- velaini, **Turbonilla velaini** G.W. Tryon, 1886 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- velaini, **Turritella velaini** Vasseur, 1881 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velanica, Helix velanica J.F. Mabille, 1881 - syn of: **Marmorana serpentina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1801) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Velargilla**, syn of: Genus **Kyrina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 (VENERIDAE)
- velaris, **Euomphalopterus velaris** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1895 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velaris, Pleurotomaria velaris J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1895 † - syn of: **Euomphalopterus velaris** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1895 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velaris, Unio velaris G.B. Sowerby, 1868 - syn of: **Physunio friersoni** C.T. Simpson, 1914 - (UNIONIDAE)
- velarum, **Solariorbis velarum** Garvie, 2013 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velascoensis, **Emarginula velascoensis** D.R. Shasky, 1961 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- velascoi, **Emarginula velascoi** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- velascoi, **Pyrenaearia velascoi** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1867) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- velascoi, Pyrenaearia velascoi É.A.A. Locard, 1862 non Hidalgo - syn of: **Pyrenaearia carascalensis** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- velascoi, **Neritina velascoi** M.de la Paz Graells, 1846 - (NERITIDAE)
- velascoi aralarensis, **Pyrenaearia velascoi aralarensis** C.E. Prieto, 1986 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- velascorum, **Trachycion velascorum** A.S.H. Breure, 1977 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- velasensis, **Retinella velasensis** F. Riedel & P. Subai, 1991 - (ZONITIDAE)
- velata, **Barbatia velata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1843) - (ARCIDAE)
- velata, **Hypselostyla velata** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- velata, **Calliotropis velata** C. Vilvens, 2006 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- velata, Chaetopleura velata G.B. II Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Chaetopleura angulata** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- velata, **Mitrella velata** L.A. Reeve, 1859 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- velata, Hero velata A.S. Oersted, 1844 - syn of: **Hero formosa** (S.L. Lovén, 1844) - (HEROIDAE)
- velata, **Mactrotoma velata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (MACTRIDAE)
- velata, Mactra velata R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Mactrotoma velata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (MACTRIDAE)
- velata, **Placiphorella velata** (W.H. Dall, 1879 ex Carpenter MS) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- velata, Ocythoe velata A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Tremoctopus violaceus** S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - (OCYTHOIDAE)
- **Velata**, syn of: Genus **Eopecten** Douvillé , 1897 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velata, **Bathrotomaria velata** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velata, **Rissoa velata** Zekeli, 1852 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velata, **Brazieria velata** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- velata worcesteri, **Hypselostyla velata worcesteri** P. Bartsch, 1909 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Velatella**, Genus **Velatella** Meek, 1873 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Velates**, Genus **Velates** P.D. Montfort, 1810 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- velatum, **Microcardium velatum** J.J. Ter Poorten & J. Poutiers, 2009 - (CARDIIDAE)
- velatus, Chiton velatus G.B. II Sowerby, 1833 - syn of: **Chaetopleura angulata** (L. Spengler, 1797) - (CHITONIDAE)
- velatus, **Conus velatus** J. de C. Sowerby, 1841 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velatus, Nassarius velatus A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Nassarius reeveanus velatus** A.A. Gould, 1850 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- velatus, **Nassarius reeveanus velatus** A.A. Gould, 1850 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- velatus, Octopus velatus P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1837 - syn of: **Tremoctopus violaceus** S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- velatus, **Eopecten velatus** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1833 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velatus, **Calyptraphorus velatus** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velatus, Unio velatus T.A. Conrad, 1854 - syn of: **Ptychobranchus foremanianus** (I. Lea, 1842) - (UNIONIDAE)
- velatus compressa, Calyptraphorus velatus compressa T.H. Aldrich, 1894 † - syn of: **Calyptraphorus compressus** (T.H. Aldrich, 1894 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velaviana, Clausilia velaviana J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia rugosa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- velaviana, Candidula velaviana J.R. Bourguignat, 1871 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- velazquezi, **Opisthosiphon pupoides velazquezi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- velazqueziana, **Hemitrochus velazqueziana** (F. Poey, 1858) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- veldhoveni, Pusiolina veldhoveni D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - syn of: **Microvoluta veldhoveni** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- veldhoveni, **Microvoluta veldhoveni** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Veldidenlla**, Genus **Veldidenlla** † (PTERIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- veldsmani, **Callipara veldsmani** (S.G. Veldsman, 2012) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- veldsmani, Simililyria veldsmani S.G. Veldsman, 2012 - syn of: **Callipara veldsmani** (S.G. Veldsman, 2012) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- velebitana, Delima velebitana C.A. Westerlund, 1878 - syn of: **Delima latilabris** (J.A. Wagner, 1829) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- velebitana, Helix velebitana C.A. Westerlund, 1889 - syn of: **Campylaea setosa** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Velebites**, Genus **Velebites** Salopek, 1918 † (APLOCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veleda, Columbella veleda P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Anachis lyrata veleda** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- veleda, **Anachis lyrata veleda** (P.L. Duclos, 1846) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Velepalaina**, Genus **Velepalaina** T. Iredale, 1937 (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- velero, **Calotrophon velero** (E.H. Vokes, 1970) - (MURICIDAE)
- velero, Panamurex velero (E.H. Vokes, 1970) - syn of: **Calotrophon velero** (E.H. Vokes, 1970) - (MURICIDAE)
- velero, **Paraleptopecten velero** (L.G. Hertlein, 1935) - (PECTINIDAE)
- velero biolleyi, Leptopecten velero biolleyi L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1946 - syn of: **Paraleptopecten biolleyi** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1946) - (PECTINIDAE)
- veleroae, **Calliostoma veleroae** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- veleroae, **Morum veleroae** W.K. Emerson, 1968 - (HARPIDAE)
- veleronis, **Lirobarleeia veleronis** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1939) - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- veleronis, **Cylichna veleronis** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- veleronis, **Veleropilina veleronis** (A. Menzies & Layton, 1963) - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- veleronis, Alvania veleronis L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1939 - syn of: **Lirobarleeia veleronis** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1939) - (RISSOIDAE)
- veleronis, **Cyclostremiscus veleronis** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1947) - (TORNIDAE)
- **Veleropilina**, Genus **Veleropilina** Y.I. Starobogatov & L.I. Moskalev, 1987 (NEOPILINIDAE)
- velesia, Melicerona velesia T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Melicerona listeri** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- velesiana, **Ancillista velesiana** T. Iredale, 1936 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)

- velesiana, **Solemya velesiana** T. Iredale, 1931 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- **Velesunio**, Genus **Velesunio** T. Iredale, 1934 (HYRIIDAE)
- veletta, **Yoldiella veletta** J.A. Allen, A. Sanders & G. Hannah, 1995 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Veletuceta**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- **Veletuceta**, syn of: Genus **Glycymeris** A. da Costa, 1778 (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- veleurensis, **Colchidites veleurensis** Kakabadze, 1971 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velezianum, **Toxancyloceras vandenheckii velezianum** (Kakabadze & Thieuloy, 1991 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Veleziceras**, Genus **Veleziceras** Wright, 1957 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- veleziense, **Orbignyceras veleziense** Rovo & R. Gomez, 1945 † - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veleziensis, **Orbignyiceras veleziensis** Royo & R. Gomez, 1945 † - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veliae, Terebra veliae U. Aubry, 1991 - syn of: **Hastula colorata** T. Bratcher, 1988 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- velicana, **Alopia livida velicana** R. von Kimakowicz, 1933 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- velidagensis, **Balashovia velidagensis** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1979 † - (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- veliei, Calliostoma veliei H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - syn of: **Calliostoma pulchrum** Adams, 1850 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- veliei, Volvarina veliei H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - syn of: **Prunum succineum** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- veliei, Marginella veliei H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - syn of: **Prunum succineum** (T.A. Conrad, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- veliei, Triton veliei W.W. Calkins, 1878 - syn of: **Monoplex pilearis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- velifer, Aplysia velifer L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- velifer, Dendronotus velifer G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Dendronotus robustus** A.E. Verrill, 1870 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- velifer, Octopus velifer A.E.J. Férussac, 1835 - syn of: **Tremoctopus violaceus** S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- velifer, **Gyraulus velifer** T.N. Annandale, 1918 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- velifer, Tremoctopus velifer A.E.J. Férussac & D'Orbigny, 1840 - syn of: **Tremoctopus violaceus** S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - (TREMOCTOPODIDAE)
- **Velifera**, Genus **Velifera** W.G. Binney, 1879 (EUCONULIDAE)
- velificus, **Pterynotus velificus** R. Tate, 1888 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veliger, Dendronotus veliger G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Dendronotus robustus** A.E. Verrill, 1870 - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- veligero, **Octopus veligero** S.S. Berry, 1953 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- velimirovichi, **Hubendickia velimirovichi** R.A.M. Brandt - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- veliocassina, **Scaphella veliocassina** J.M. Pacaud & Meyer, 2014 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velitaris, Parmacella velitaris E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - syn of: **Hyrcanolestes velitaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- velitaris, **Hyrcanolestes velitaris** (E.C. Von Martens, 1880) - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- velitzelosi, **Valvata velitzelosi** H. Schütt in H. Schütt & Velitzelos, 1991 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velivolus, **Phaedrysmocheilus velivolus** E.S. Sobolev, 1985 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veljetinensis, **Theodoxus veljetinensis** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veljetinensis deici, **Theodoxus veljetinensis deici** Miloševic, 1983 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velkovrhi, Acroloxus velkovrhi J. Bole, 1965 - syn of: **Acroloxus lacustris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- velkovrhi, **Iglica velkovrhi** W. De Mattia, 2007 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- velkovrhi, **Truncatellina velkovrhi** V. Štamol, 1995 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- velkovrhi, **Gyralina velkovrhi** F. Riedel, 1985 - (ZONITIDAE)
- vellai, **Hauturua vellai** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vellai, **Lutraria vellai** (A.G. Beu, 1966 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vellai, **Rugotyphis vellai** (P.A. Maxwell, 1971 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vellavorum, Euomphalia vellavorum J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Euomphalia strigella** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- velledae, **Natica velledae** J.F. Bayan, 1870 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velledae, **Phylloceras velledae** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1834 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- velledaeforme, **Neophylloceras velledaeforme** (Schluter, 1872 †) - (NEOPHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vellerosa, **Cyclotropis vellerosa** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vellerosa, **Beraunia vellerosa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Velletia**, syn of: Genus **Acroloxus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ACROLOXIDAE)
- vellicata, **Anadara vellicata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- vellicata, Ostrea vellicata T.A. Conrad, 1857 † - syn of: **Lopha subovata** Shumard, 1854 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vellicata, Trapezium vellicata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Neotrapezium sublaevigatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- vellicata, Neotrapezium vellicata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Neotrapezium sublaevigatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- vellicata, **Kuia vellicata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vellicata birleyana, **Anadara vellicata birleyana** J.C. Melvill & Staden, 1907 - (ARCIDAE)
- vellicatus, **Donax vellicatus** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (DONACIDAE)
- vellicatus, **Striatoguraleus vellicatus** R.N. Kilburn, 1994 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- vellicatus, Mesopeplum vellicatus F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Mesopeplum convexum** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1835) - (PECTINIDAE)
- velliesi, **Sciteconus velliesi** (S.G. Veldsman, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- velliesi, **Marginella velliesi** S.G. Veldsman & R. Aiken, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Velodona**, Genus **Velodona** C. Chun, 1915 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- veloides, Pileconus veloides L.Y. Jiang, 1980 † - syn of: **Ocruranus subpentaedrus** H.X. Liu, 1979 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velonae, **Belgrandia velonae** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Velopecten**, syn of: Genus **Eopecten** Douvillé , 1897 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Veloritina**, Genus **Veloritina** Meek, 1872 † (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velox, **Fibula velox** W.H. Hudleston, 1896 † - (CERITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velox, **Gibberula velox** T. McCleery, 2008 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- velox, **Naticopsis velox** J. Perner, 1903 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velox, **Trapania velox** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- velox, **Theodoxus velox** V.V. Anistratenko, 1999 - (NERITIDAE)
- velox, Thecacera velox T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901 - syn of: **Trapania velox** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- velox, **Lanceoptychites velox** Balini, 1998 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velox, **Darkaoceras velox** Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen, 2013 † - (TAOUZITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velthemii, **Ammonites velthemii** Klipstein, 1843 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- velthuizeni, **Hyriopsis velthuizeni** (M.M. Schepman, 1895) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Veludiscus**, syn of: Genus **Gudeodiscus** B. Pál-Gergely 2013 (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- velum, **Hydatina zonata velum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- velum, Bulla velum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Hydatina zonata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (BULLIDAE)
- velum, **Solemya velum** T. Say, 1822 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- velum, Tricornis velum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lobatus gallus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- velum, Lambis velum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lobatus gallus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- velum, Unio velum T. Say, 1829 - syn of: **Leptodea leptodon** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- velumnuptialis, **Opalia velumnuptialis** E.F. Garcia, 2004 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Velunio**, Subgenus **Physunio (Velunio)** Haas, 1919 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Velutella**, syn of: Genus **Velutina** J. Fleming, 1822 (VELUTINIDAE)
- velutina, **Chelidonura velutina** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (AGLAJIDAE)
- velutina, Cardita velutina E.A. Smith, 1881 - syn of: **Cyclocardia velutinus** Smith, 1881 - (CARDITIDAE)
- velutina, **Mentissa velutina** A.A. Baidashnikov, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- velutina, Glycymeris velutina H.H. Suter, 1908 - syn of: **Glycymeris modesta** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- velutina, **Alcadia velutina** (F. Poey, 1858) - (HELICINIDAE)
- velutina, Helicina velutina R.J.L. Guppy, 1868 - syn of: **Helicina guppyi** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (HELICINIDAE)

- velutina, **Velutinopsis velutina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1838 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Velutina**, Genus **Velutina** J. Fleming, 1822 (VELUTINIDAE)
- velutina, **Velutina velutina** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- velutinella, **Lepidotrichia velutinella** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1892) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **VELUTINIDAE** Gray, 1840 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-VELUTINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- velutinohispida, **Rhinus velutinohispida** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- velutinoides, Bullastra velutinoides L.S.R. Bergh, 1901 - syn of: **Bullastra cumingiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- velutinoides, Philine velutinoides G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: **Philine ventricosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1865) - (PHILINIDAE)
- **Velutinopsis**, Genus **Velutinopsis** Sandberger, 1875 † (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- velutinus, **Cyclocardia velutinus** Smith, 1881 - (CARDITIDAE)
- velutinus, **Pachnodus velutinus** L. Pfeiffer - (CERASTUIDAE)
- velutinus, **Dendrodoris velutinus** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- velutinus, Pecten velutinus Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Decatopecten plica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- velutinus, Pecten velutinus G.B. II Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: **Decatopecten plica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- velvetosus, **Nassarius velvetosus** H.H. Kool & J. Galindo, 2014 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Vema**, Genus **Vema** L.I. Moskalev & al., 1983 (NEOPILINIDAE)
- vemacola, **Dolichupis vemacola** (W. Liltved, 1987) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- vemae, **Costentalina vemae** V. Scarabino, 1986 - (ENTALINIDAE)
- vemae, **Distichotyphis vemae** A.M. Keen & G.B. Campbell, 1964 - (MURICIDAE)
- vemae, **Moelleriopsis vemae** (A.H. Clarke, 1961) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- vemeres, toliconus vemeres L.Y. Jiang, 1980 † - syn of: **Ocruranus subpentaedrus** H.X. Liu, 1979 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vena, **Okenia vena** W.B. Rudman, 2004 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- venada, **Solecardia venada** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- venada, Bornia venada A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Solecardia venada** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (KELLIIDAE)
- venadensis, **Chione venadensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venado, Epitonium venado A.A. Olsson & M. Smith, 1951 - syn of: **Epitonium zeteki** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- venadoensis, **Chionopsis venadoensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 - (VENERIDAE)
- venalis, **Discordichilus venalis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venalis, Vanitrochus venalis J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Discordichilus venalis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venalis, Trochus venalis J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Discordichilus venalis** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venantii, **Frechiella venantii** (Catullo, 1846 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venarense, **Metaderoceras venarense** (Oppel, 1862 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venata, **Vorticina venata** (Girty, 1910 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Venatomya**, Subgenus **Cryptomya (Venatomya)** T. Iredale, 1930 (MYIDAE)
- **Venatoroceras**, Genus **Venatoroceras** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † (SCYPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venatrix, **Eulima venatrix** R.B. Newton, 1891 - (EULIMIDAE)
- venatus, **Wewokites venatus** (Girty, 1910 †) - (WIEDEYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vendeana, Trochulus vendeana A. Letourneux, 1869 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vendia, **Plentuisa vendia** A. Puente & C.E. Prieto, 1992 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vendiavkiriensis, **Permophorus vendiavkiriensis** Kurushin, 1992 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vendoperonensis, Trochulus vendoperonensis J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vendrestensis, **Eucypraedia vendrestensis** (A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 †) - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vendryesi, **Ctena vendryesi** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vendryesi, **Poteria vendryesi** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)

- vendryesi, Succinea vendryesi T.D.A. Cockerell, 1892 - syn of: **Pleurodonte sloaneana** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1861) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Vendryesia**, syn of: Genus **Anoma** J.A. Albers, 1850 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vendryesiana, Cavolinia vendryesiana Ujihara, 1996 † - syn of: **Cavolinia marginata** H.G. Bronn, 1962 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vendryesiana, **Euclathurella vendryesiana** (W.H. Dall, 1896 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vendryesiana, Helix vendryesiana C.P. Gloyne, 1871 - syn of: **Discostrobilops hubbardi** (A.D. Brown, 1861) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Vendrysia**, syn of: Genus **Anoma** J.A. Albers, 1850 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- venefica, **Fagnastesia venefica** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Veneficoceras**, Genus **Veneficoceras** Hook & Flower, 1977 † (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venegueraensis, **Napaeus venegueraensis** M. Artiles, J. Santana & F. Déniz, 2011 - (ENIDAE)
- venei, **Tellina venei** (D'Archiac, 1854 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venemai, **Nassarius venemai** (E.J. Koperberg, 1931 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venerabile, Chondropometes venerabile C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - syn of: **Chondropometes vignalense venerabile** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- venerabile, **Chondropometes vignalense venerabile** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- venerabilis, **Clionitites venerabilis** Tozer, 1994 † - (CLIONITITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venerabilis, **Mastus venerabilis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ENIDAE)
- veneranda, **Babylonella veneranda** (C. Beets, 1946 † †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venerea, Ancilla venerea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Anolacia mauritiana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1830) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- **Venerella**, Genus **Venerella** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veneria, **Bithynia veneria** C.F. Fontannes, 1881 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veneria, **Serrata veneria** F. Boyer, 2008 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Venericardia**, Genus **Venericardia** Lamarck, 1801 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Venericardiella**, Genus **Venericardiella** † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Venericardium**, syn of: Genus **Venericardia** Lamarck, 1801 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Venericor**, Genus **Venericor** L.R. Le Renard, 1994 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Venericyprina**, Genus **Venericyprina** Casey, 1952 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VENERIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VENERIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-VENEROIDEA [Superfamily])
- veneriformis, **Guebhardia veneriformis** Cossmann 1905 † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- veneriformis, **Centrocardita veneriformis** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veneriformis, **Corbicula veneriformis** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veneriformis, Donax veneriformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Donax trifasciatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (DONACIDAE)
- veneriformis, Hiatella veneriformis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Hiatella arctica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- veneriformis, **Spisula veneriformis** Clark 1925 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veneriformis, Mactra veneriformis W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (MACTRIDAE)
- veneriformis, Mactra veneriformis G.P. Deshayes in L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra quadrangularis veneriformis** G.P. Deshayes in L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- veneriformis, **Mactra quadrangularis veneriformis** G.P. Deshayes in L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- veneriformis, Malletia veneriformis E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Tindaria cytherea** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- veneriformis, **Macridiscus veneriformis** (Lamarck) † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Veneriglossa**, Genus **Veneriglossa** W.H. Dall, 1886 (VENERIDAE)
- **Venerirupes**, syn of: Genus **Venerupis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (VENERIDAE)

- **Venerirupis**, syn of: Genus **Venerupis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (VENERIDAE)
- veneris, Buccinum veneris H. Filhol, 1880 - syn of: **Cominella nassoides nodicincta** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- veneris, **Chaetopleura veneris** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- veneris, Chaetopleura veneris A. Carcelles, 1950 - syn of: **Plaxiphora aurata** (J.J.N.A. Spalowsky, 1795) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- veneris, **Aesopus veneris** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- veneris, **Stutchburia veneris** (J.B.M. Dana, 1849 †) - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veneris, Erycina veneris C. Vélain, 1877 - syn of: **Neolepton veneris** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (LASAEIDAE)
- veneris, **Charitodoron veneris** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (MITRIDAE)
- veneris, Mitromorpha veneris K.H. Barnard, 1964 - syn of: **Charitodoron veneris** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- veneris, **Dorsanum veneris** (Faujas, 1817 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veneris, **Neolepton veneris** (C. Vélain, 1877) - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- veneris, **Daphnella veneris** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- veneris, Trapezium veneris J.B.M. Dana, 1849 † - syn of: **Stutchburia veneris** (J.B.M. Dana, 1849 †) - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veneris, Hysteroconcha veneris G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Hysteroconcha dione** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- veneris evanescens, Dorsanum veneris evanescens M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - syn of: **Dorsanum evanescens** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Veneritapes**, Genus **Veneritapes** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1886 (VENERIDAE)
- **Venerupes**, syn of: Genus **Venerupis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (VENERIDAE)
- **Venerupis**, Genus **Venerupis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (VENERIDAE)
- **Venerupsis**, syn of: Genus **Venerupis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (VENERIDAE)
- veneta, **Renea veneta** (A. Pirona, 1865) - (ACICULIDAE)
- veneta, **Chondrina avenacea veneta** H. Nordsieck, 1962 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- veneta, Ovatella veneta E.C. Von Martens, 1884 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- veneta, **Cecilioides veneta** (P. von Ströbel, 1855) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- veneta, **Stenoplax veneta** Dell'Angelo & S. Palazzi, 1992 † - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venetiana, **Eumorphotis venetiana** (J. Von Hauer, 1850 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venetiana, Ocenebra venetiana A. De Gregorio, 1933 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- venetiana, Avicula venetiana J. Von Hauer, 1850 † - syn of: **Eumorphotis venetiana** (J. Von Hauer, 1850 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venetiana, Periglypta venetiana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Pitar rudis** (G.S. Poli, 1795) - (VENERIDAE)
- venetianus, Aporrhais venetianus G.S. Coen, 1930 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- venetiensis, Ovatella venetiensis A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- venetorum, Ponentina venetorum J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- venetum, Zospeum venetum C. Pollonera, 1905 - syn of: **Zospeum spelaeum** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- venetus, Ampullaria venetus L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- venetus, **Trochus venetus** L.A. Reeve, 1862 - (TROCHIDAE)
- venetzianus, **Hamites venetzianus** Pictet, 1847 † - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venetzii, Vertigo venetzii J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1847 - syn of: **Vertigo angustior** J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- venezius, Ischnochiton venezius W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Lepidozona retiporosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) -

(ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)

- venezolana, **Mitonia venezolana** Renz & J. Alvarez, 1979 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezolanicola, **Rissoella venezolanicola** G.M. Caballer, J.A. Ortea & S. Narciso, 2011 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- venezolanum, **Venezoliceras venezolanum** (Stieler, 1920 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezolanum, **Mathoceras venezolanum** Renz, 1978 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezolanum, **Vascoceras venezolanum** Renz, 1982 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezolanus, **Ankinatsytes venezolanus** Renz, 1982 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezolanus, **Pseudoneoptychites venezolanus** Renz, 1982 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Venezoliceras**, Subgenus **Oxytropidoceras (Venezoliceras)** Collignon, 1966 † (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezualanus, **Argopecten venezualanus** F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1927 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuela, **Amalda venezuela** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- venezuelana, **Acanthochitona venezuelana** W.G. Lyons, 1988 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- venezuelana, Amalda venezuelana N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Amalda venezuela** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- venezuelana, Anomia venezuelana G.F. Harris, 1927 - syn of: **Anomia peruviana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- venezuelana, **Dispotaea venezuelana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelana, **Euclia venezuelana** F. Hodson & al., 1931 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelana, Alabina venezuelana N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - syn of: **Finella dubia** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- venezuelana, **Hybolophus venezuelana** (F. Hodson, 1927 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelana, **Hybolophus trinitaria venezuelana** (F. Hodson, 1929 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelana, **Persicula venezuelana** (F. Hodson & al., 1927 †) - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelana, Tralia venezuelana J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1982 - syn of: **Tralia ovula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- venezuelana, **Kurtziella venezuelana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- venezuelana, Marginella venezuelana F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - syn of: **Persicula venezuelana** (F. Hodson & al., 1927 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelana, **Melongena venezuelana** Gibson-Smith & Gibson-Smith, 1983 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelana, **Subcancilla venezuelana** (F. Hodson, 1931 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelana, Nucula venezuelana N.E. Weisbord, 1964 † - syn of: **Nucula vieta** R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelana, **Oliva scripta venezuelana** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- venezuelana, **Scutellastra venezuelana** C. Nielsen & B.M. Landau, 2014 † - (PATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelana, **Jenneria venezuelana** Gibson-Smith, 1974 † - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelana, **Periploma venezuelana** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelana, Plicatula venezuelana N.E. Weisbord, 1964 - syn of: **Plicatula gibbosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- venezuelana, Ervilia venezuelana N.E. Weisbord, 1964 - syn of: **Ervilia nitens** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (SEMELIDAE)
- venezuelana, **Liotiastralium venezuelana** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelana, Cyclinella venezuelana F. Hodson, 1927 † - syn of: **Cyclinella cyclica** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelana, **Schwartziella venezuelana** (N.E. Weisbord, 1962 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelana wiedenmayeri, **Periploma venezuelana wiedenmayeri** F. Hodson, 1931 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- venezuelanum, **Otiomyllon venezuelanum** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelanus, **Dryptus venezuelanus** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- venezuelanus, **Conasprelloides venezuelanus** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- venezuelanus, **Chicoreus venezuelanus** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelensis, Dryptus venezuelensis P. Nyst, 1845 - syn of: **Dryptus venezuelanus** (P. Nyst, 1845) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- venezuelensis, **Drymaeus venezuelensis** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- venezuelensis, Conus venezuelensis E.J. Petuch, 1987 - syn of: **Conasprelloides venezuelanus** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- venezuelensis, **Stoastoma venezuelensis** (H.B. Baker, 1923) - (HELICINIDAE)
- venezuelensis, **Nematolampas venezuelensis** Arocha, 2003 - (LYCOTEUTHIDAE)
- venezuelensis, Fossula venezuelensis H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1944 - syn of: **Fossula fossiculifera** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- venezuelensis, **Tomigerus venezuelensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- venezuelensis, **Olivella venezuelensis** A.A. Olsson, 1956 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelensis, **Solaropsis venezuelensis** H.B. Preston, 1909 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- venezuelensis, **Amphiplica venezuelensis** J.H. McLean, 1988 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- venezuelensis, **Pteria venezuelensis** (R.W. Dunker, 1872) - (PTERIIDAE)
- venezuelensis, **Xenodiscula venezuelensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SAGDIDAE)
- venezuelensis, **Parviturbo venezuelensis** N.E. Weisbord, 1962 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelensis, Cyclas venezuelensis T. Prime, 1865 - syn of: **Eupera bahiensis** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- venezuelensis, **Leptopeas venezuelensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- venezuelensis, **Tellina venezuelensis** H.G. Richards, 1943 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venezuelensis, **Aylacostoma venezuelensis** (R.W. Dunker & L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (THIARIDAE)
- venezuelensis, **Thysanophora venezuelensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1889) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- venezuelensis, **Lithopoma tuber venezuelensis** C. Flores & Talarico, 1980 - (TURBINIDAE)
- venezuelensis, Diplodonta venezuelensis R.W. Dunker, 1849 - syn of: **Diplodonta guaraniana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- venezuelensis ns, Lucidella venezuelensis ns H.B. Baker, 1923 - syn of: **Stoastoma venezuelensis** (H.B. Baker, 1923) - (HELICINIDAE)
- vengeriana, **Yoldia vengeriana** L. Krishtofovich, 1959 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vengeriana, Yoldia vengeriana Lautenschläger, 1961 † - syn of: **Yoldia vengeriana** L. Krishtofovich, 1959 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vengeriensis, **Borissia vengeriensis** (Kogan, 1964 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veniaminovi, **Cyclocardia veniaminovi** A.M. Popov, 1983 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Venidia**, Genus **Venidia** Clark & Durham, 1946 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Veniella**, Genus **Veniella** Stoliczka, 1870 † (VENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VENIELLIDAE** Dall, 1895 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-ARCTICOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- veniens, **Foordites veniens** Chlupac & Turek, 1983 † - (PINACITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Venignia**, Genus **Venignia** Berezovsky, 2015 † (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venilia, Columbella venilia P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Columbella labiosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1822 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Venilia**, syn of: Genus **Proctonotus** J. Alder, 1844 (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- venilia, **Terebra venilia** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1879 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Venilicardia**, Genus **Venilicardia** Stoliczka, 1870 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Venilicyprina**, Genus **Venilicyprina** Fursich & al. 2000 † (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venillia, Metoptoma venillia Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Scenella venillia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (METOPTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venillia, **Scenella venillia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Veniorupis**, syn of: Genus **Venerupis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (VENERIDAE)
- venolini, Pseudowenites venolini Burij & Zharnikova, 1972 † - syn of: **Owenites koeneni** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venosa, **Aplysia venosa** F.W. Hutton, 1875 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- venosa, **Naninia venosa** W.H. Pease - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- venosa, **Chama venosa** L.A. Reeve, 1847 - (CHAMIDAE)
- venosa, **Albinaria idaea venosa** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- venosa, Halgerda venosa J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Halgerda formosa** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 -

(DISCODORIDIDAE)

- venosa, **Doris venosa** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (DORIDIDAE)
- venosa, **Niso venosa** G.B. III Sowerby, 1895 - (EULIMIDAE)
- venosa, Hermaea venosa S.L. Lovén, 1844 - syn of: **Placida dendritica** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1843) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- venosa, Strigatella venosa P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Strigatella paupercula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- venosa, **Rapana venosa** (A. Valenciennes, 1846) - (MURICIDAE)
- venosa, **Nacella magellanica venosa** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (NACELLIDAE)
- venosa, Phasianella venosa L.A. Reeve, 1862 - syn of: **Phasianella ventricosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- venosa, Siphonaria venosa L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Siphonaria pectinata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- venosa, **Hastula penicillata venosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- venosa pechiliensis, **Rapana venosa pechiliensis** A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928 - (MURICIDAE)
- venosum, **Caecum venosum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- venosum, **Epitonium venosum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- venosus, **Drymaeus venosus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- venosus, **Serripecten venosus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venosus, Jujubinus venosus J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1814 - syn of: **Jujubinus unidentatus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (TROCHIDAE)
- venta, Gari venta T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Gari modesta** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- **Ventalium**, Genus **Ventalium** Gregorio, 1930 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventanensis, **Orthalicus ventanensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1896 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Ventania**, syn of: Genus **Spixia** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1898 (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- ventanillensis, **Mojsisoviczia ventanillensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1877 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venter, **Alvania cancellata venter** (F. Nordsieck, 1972) - (RISSOIDAE)
- ventiensis, Monacha ventiensis J.R. Bourguignat in P. Fagot, 1879 - syn of: **Monacha cartusiana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ventiginosa, Gabbia ventiginosa G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862 - syn of: **Gabbia australis** G.W. Tryon, 1865 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- ventilabrum, Eolis ventilabrum J.G. Dalyell, 1853 - syn of: **Tenellia adspersa** (A. Nordmann, 1845) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- ventilabrum, Embletonia ventilabrum J.G. Dalyell, 1853 - syn of: **Embletonia pulchra** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844) - (EMBLETONIIDAE)
- ventilabrum, Tenellia ventilabrum J.G. Dalyell, 1853 - syn of: **Tenellia adspersa** (A. Nordmann, 1845) - (FIONIDAE)
- ventilabrum, **Ostrea ventilabrum** G.A. Goldfuss, 1826 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventilatoris, **Chondrina spelta ventilatoris** (C.A. Westerlund, 1875) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- ventimigliae, **Fusinus ventimigliae** P. Russo & W. Renda in P. Russo, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ventnorense, **Mantelliceras ventnorense** Diener, 1925 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ventomnestia**, Genus **Ventomnestia** T. Iredale, 1936 (MNESTIIDAE)
- ventonensis, **Pecten ventonensis** Cooke, 1919 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ventopelita**, Genus **Ventopelita** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- ventouxiana, **Urticicola ventouxiana** (L. Forcart, 1946) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- ventralis, **Saffordia ventralis** Ulrich, 1894 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventrica, **Jedria ventrica** (Norwood & Pratten, 1855 †) - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ventricallus**, Subgenus **Ventridens (Ventricallus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1946 (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- **Ventricaria**, Genus **Ventricaria** Koken, 1896 † (CODONOCHEILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ventricochis**, Subgenus **Cochlodinella (Ventricochis)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Ventricochlis**, Subgenus **Cochlodinella (Ventricochlis)** M.L. Jaume & C. de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ventricoides, **Rissoa prismatica ventricoides** F. Nordsieck, 1982 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Ventricola**, syn of: Genus **Venus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (VENERIDAE)
- **Ventricolaria**, syn of: Genus **Globivenus** G.S. Coen, 1934 (VENERIDAE)
- **Ventricoloidea**, syn of: Genus **Venus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (VENERIDAE)

- **Ventricoptis**, Subgenus **Cochlodinella (Ventricoptis)** Jaume & de la Torre, 1972 (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ventricosa, Stylodonta ventricosa G.J. De Cristofori & Jean, 1832 - syn of: **Stylodonta unidentata** (H.S. Holten, 1802) - (ACAVIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Archachatina ventricosa** L.A. Reeve, 1851 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Paramytilarca ventricosa** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Emmericia ventricosa** Š. Brusina, 1870 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- ventricosa, Anatinella ventricosa A. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Anatinella nicobarica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (ANATINELLIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Ancilla ventricosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- ventricosa, Aporrhais ventricosa É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Aporrhais serresianus** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Arca ventricosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (ARCIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Omphalotropis ventricosa** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- ventricosa, Bithynia ventricosa J.E. Gray, 1821 - syn of: **Bithynia leachii** (R. Sheppard, 1823) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- ventricosa, Bathytoma ventricosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 † - syn of: **Epalxis ventricosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Cochlostyla ventricosa** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Cochlostyla carinata ventricosa** W. Kobelt, 1915 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Neptunea ventricosa** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ventricosa, Tritonium ventricosa A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Boreotrophon clathratus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ventricosa, Neptunea ventricosa A.N. Golikov, 1963 - syn of: **Neptunea umbratica** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Colus jeffreysianus ventricosa** (É.A.A. Locard, 1896) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Drymaeus punctatus ventricosa** S.I. Da Costa, 1907 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Bulla ventricosa** G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - (BULLIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Crossata ventricosa** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (BURSIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Calyptraea ventricosa** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Cancellaria ventricosa** R.B. Hinds, 1843 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Inglisella ventricosa** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, Trigonostoma ventricosa J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Tivela zonaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Cyclocardia ventricosa** (Gould, 1850) - (CARDITIDAE)
- ventricosa, Cardita ventricosa Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Cyclocardia ventricosa** (Gould, 1850) - (CARDITIDAE)
- ventricosa, Venericardia ventricosa Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Cyclocardia ventricosa** (Gould, 1850) - (CARDITIDAE)
- ventricosa, Casmaria ventricosa E. Rigacci, 1866 - syn of: **Casmaria erinacea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- ventricosa, Cassis ventricosa G.W. Tryon, 1885 ex Martyn MS - syn of: **Semicassis granulata undulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CASSIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Cavolinia ventricosa** R.J.L. Guppy, 1882 † - (CAVOLINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, Chondrina ventricosa D. Dupuy, 1879 - syn of: **Chondrina tenuimarginata** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- ventricosa, Abida ventricosa É.A.A. Locard, 1881 - syn of: **Abida polyodon** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Balea ventricosa** J.E. Gray, 1824. - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Macrogastra ventricosa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Euphaedusa sheridani ventricosa** P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Panamicorbula ventricosa** (Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CORBULIDAE)
- ventricosa, Corbula ventricosa A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Panamicorbula ventricosa** (Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CORBULIDAE)
- ventricosa, Vexillum ventricosa A. Garrett, 1880 - syn of: **Pusia cavea** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Cuspidaria ventricosa** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1898 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)

- ventricosa, **Cylindrobullina ventricosa** J. Gründel & al., 2011 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Arestorides argus ventricosa** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Cyrtodonta ventricosa** Harper † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Cyrtodontula ventricosa** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Heikea ventricosa** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, Whitella ventricosa J.W. Hall, 1847 † - syn of: **Cyrtodontula ventricosa** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, Naticopsis ventricosa Norwood & Pratten, 1855 † - syn of: **Jedria ventrica** (Norwood & Pratten, 1855 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, Rhinodiaphana ventricosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Philine ventricosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1865) - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Diplommatina ventricosa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Eopteria ventricosa** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, Poleumita ventricosa J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma ventricosa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Arguniella ventricosa** C.M. Kolesnikov, 1980 † - (FERGANOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Ficus ventricosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (FICIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Villmaria ventricosa** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, Spiroraphe ventricosa J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Spiroraphe bohemica cristifera** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, Harpa ventricosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Harpa cabriti ventricosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (HARPIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Harpa cabriti ventricosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (HARPIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Liburnica insolita ventricosa** (A.J. Wagner, 1915) - (HELICIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Hippocardia ventricosa** J.W. Hall, 1860 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Pyrgulopsis ventricosa** R. Hershler, 1995 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Parainoceramya ventricosa** (Sowerby, 1823 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, Spirialis ventricosa J.F.T. Eydoux & L.F.A. Souleyet, 1840 - syn of: **Limacina lesueurii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (LIMACINIDAE)
- ventricosa, Limaria ventricosa G.B. Sowerby, 1843 - syn of: **Limaria tuberculata** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- ventricosa, Littorina ventricosa R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Echinolittorina vidua** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- ventricosa, Echinolittorina ventricosa R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Echinolittorina vidua** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Lophospira ventricosa** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, Eunema ventricosa Yü, 1961 † - syn of: **Lophospira milleri** (Miller, 1877 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Parvilucina ventricosa** (A. Watelet, 1851 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Lyonsia ventricosa** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- ventricosa, Mactrellona ventricosa A.A. Gould, 1851 - syn of: **Mactrellona exoleta** (Garay, 1837) - (MACTRIDAE)
- ventricosa, Oenopota ventricosa O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 - syn of: **Oenopota violacea** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Cryptospira ventricosa** (Fischer de Waldheim, 1807) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ventricosa, Marginella ventricosa C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Cryptospira ventricosa** (Fischer de Waldheim, 1807) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ventricosa, Marginella ventricosa G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Cryptospira ventricosa** (Fischer de Waldheim, 1807) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- ventricosa, Melanopsis ventricosa M. von Neumayr, 1880 † - syn of: **Melanopsis sporadum** J.R. Tournouër, 1876 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Paphies ventricosa** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Mitrolumna ventricosa** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)

- ventricosa, **Ectenocardiomorpha ventricosa** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Mysella ventricosa** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Plethospira ventricosa** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, Murex ventricosa J.I. Molina, 1810 - syn of: **Trophon geversianum** (P.S. Pallas, 1774) - (MURICIDAE)
- ventricosa, Mycetopoda ventricosa D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Mycetopoda siliquosa** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Demoulia ventricosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ventricosa, Nassa ventricosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Demoulia ventricosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Jedria ventricosa** E.L. Yochelson 1953 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Nuculana ventricosa** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- ventricosa, Nuculopsis ventricosa J.W. Hall, 1858 † - syn of: **Nuculopsis girtyi** H.G. Schenck, 1934 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Olivella ventricosa** J.L.M. Defrance † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, Oliva ventricosa L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Oliva bulbosa** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Oriostoma ventricosa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Doryssa ventricosa** (S. Moricand, 1856) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Distorsio ventricosa** G.C. Kronenberg, 1994 - (PERSONIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Phasianella ventricosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Philine ventricosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1865) - (PHILINIDAE)
- ventricosa, Talona ventricosa H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Talona explanata** (L. Spengler, 1792) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- ventricosa, Physa ventricosa J.C. Jay, 1850 - syn of: **Aplexa marmorata** L. Guilding, 1828 - (PHYSIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Cyclonema ventricosa** J.W. Hall, 1852 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Pliopholyx ventricosa** Zhu, 1980 † - (PLIOPHOLYGIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, Cyclostoma ventricosa J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 - syn of: **Omphalotropis ventricosa** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848) - (POMATIIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Tomichia ventricosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- ventricosa, Asaphis ventricosa R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Asaphis violascens** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- ventricosa, Inquisitor ventricosa E.A. Smith, 1888 - syn of: **Inquisitor glauce** (W.H. Dall, 1918) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Rinetrigonia ventricosa** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1843 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Eulimella ventricosa** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Numaegilina ventricosa** (E. Saurin, 1958) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Pyrgulina ventricosa** A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1924 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Odostomia ventricosa** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ventricosa, Milda ventricosa F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1831 - syn of: **Milda cincta** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Charonia ventricosa** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1840 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, Ranella ventricosa W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Crossata ventricosa** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (RANELLIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Charonia lampas ventricosa** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1833 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, Ribeiria ventricosa R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - syn of: **Eopteria ventricosa** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Avellana ventricosa** (Seeley) † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Ringicula ventricosa** (Sowerby, 1823 †) - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, Ringicula ventricosa É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Ringicula nitida** A.E. Verrill, 1872 - (RINGICULIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Rissoa ventricosa** A.G. Desmarest, 1814 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Schloenbachia varians ventricosa** (Stieler, 1822 †) - (SCHLOENBACHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Semele ventricosa** J.E. Gray - (SEMELIDAE)
- ventricosa, Cumingia ventricosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1873 - syn of: **Cumingia mutica** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (SEMELIDAE)

- ventricosa, **Solemya ventricosa** T.A. Conrad, 1849 † - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, Macrochilina ventricosa Heidelberger, 2001 † - syn of: **Strobeus naticaeformis** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Eupera ventricosa** (S. Clessin, 1882) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ventricosa, Sphaerodoma ventricosa J.W. Hall, 1858 † - syn of: **Strobeus paludinaeformis** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) - (SPHAERODOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Streptostyla ventricosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Streptostyla irrigua ventricosa** E.C. Von Martens, 1891 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Stenothyra ventricosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Fusispira ventricosa** J.W. Hall, 1872 † - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Macoma ventricosa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Gastrana ventricosa** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (TELLINIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Arcopagia ventricosa** (P.M.T. de Serres, 1829 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Hemithersitea ventricosa** Savornin, 1914 † - (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, Thiara ventricosa S. Moricand, 1856 - syn of: **Pachychilus bullata** (I. Lea, 1850) - (THIARIDAE)
- ventricosa, Thracia ventricosa R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Thracia convexa** (Wood, 1815) - (THRACIIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Epalxis ventricosa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Turritella ventricosa** E. Forbes, 1846 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- ventricosa, Anodonta ventricosa C. Pfeiffer, 1825 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ventricosa, Anodonta ventricosa H.C. Küster, 1853 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ventricosa, Anodonta ventricosa D. Dupuy, 1850 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Lampsilis ovata ventricosa** D.W. Barnes, 1823 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Steatocoptis ventricosa** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- ventricosa, Velutina ventricosa A.N. Golikov in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1985 - syn of: **Velutina coriacea** (P.S. Pallas, 1788) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Tivela ventricosa** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)
- ventricosa, Petricola ventricosa C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Gastrana ventricosa** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (VENERIDAE)
- ventricosa, Petricola ventricosa G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Petricola denticulata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1834 - (VENERIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Vertigo ventricosa** E.S. Morse, 1865 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Cipangopaludina ventricosa** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- ventricosa, **Shaninopsis ventricosa** Isberg, 1934 † - (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa, **Volvatella ventricosa** K.R. Jensen & F.E. Wells, 1990 - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- ventricosa aperta, **Rissoa ventricosa aperta** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ventricosa brancsiki, **Macrogastra ventricosa brancsiki** H. Nordsieck, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ventricosa calcipicta, **Crossata ventricosa calcipicta** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (BURSIDAE)
- ventricosa californica, **Crossata ventricosa californica** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (BURSIDAE)
- ventricosa decorata, **Cochlostyla ventricosa decorata** A.E.J. Férussac, 1848 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ventricosa fulva, **Ancilla ventricosa fulva** (W.J. Swainson, 1825) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- ventricosa gouldii, Cyclocardia ventricosa gouldii W.H. Dall, 1903 - syn of: **Cyclocardia gouldii** (W.H. Dall, 1903) - (CARDITIDAE)
- ventricosa guimarasensis, **Cochlostyla ventricosa guimarasensis** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ventricosa major, **Macrogastra ventricosa major** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ventricosa minima, Odostomia ventricosa minima T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Eulimella ventricosa** (E. Forbes, 1844) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ventricosa montereyensis, Cyclocardia ventricosa montereyensis A.G. Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 - syn of: **Cyclocardia ventricosa** (Gould, 1850) - (CARDITIDAE)
- ventricosa nataliae, **Demoulia ventricosa nataliae** R.N. Kilburn, 1972 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- ventricosa nobilis, **Cochlostyla ventricosa nobilis** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ventricosa obesa, **Epalxis ventricosa obesa** P. Brebion, 1992 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- ventricosa ovata, Cyclocardia ventricosa ovata Rjabinina, 1952 - syn of: **Cyclocardia ovata** (Rjabinina, 1952) - (CARDITIDAE)
- ventricosa protofunis, Eulimella ventricosa protofunis (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999) - syn of: **Eulimella protofunis** (A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ventricosa punctata, **Rissoa ventricosa punctata** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (RISSOIDAE)
- ventricosa redondoensis, Cyclocardia ventricosa redondoensis T.A. Burch, 1944 - syn of: **Cyclocardia ventricosa** (Gould, 1850) - (CARDITIDAE)
- ventricosa sonorana, **Crossata ventricosa sonorana** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (BURSIDAE)
- ventricosa spectaculum, **Archachatina ventricosa spectaculum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- ventricosa spongicola, Rissoa ventricosa spongicola P. Dautzenberg, 1883 - syn of: **Rissoa variabilis spongicola** P. Dautzenberg, 1883 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ventricosa strubelli, Nodilittorina ventricosa strubelli E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Echinolittorina millegrana** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- ventricosa triangula, **Arcopagia ventricosa triangula** G.F. Dollfus, Cotter & R. Gomez, 1904 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosa tumida, Clausilia ventricosa tumida B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Pyrostoma tumida** (B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ventricosa violacea, **Rissoa ventricosa violacea** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (RISSOIDAE)
- ventricosella, **Stagnicola ventricosella** (W. Dybowski, 1913) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- ventricosior, **Cerion ventricosior** H.H. Beck, 1837 - (CERIONIDAE)
- ventricosior, **Falsicingula ventricosior** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (FALSICINGULIDAE)
- ventricosior, **Typhis ventricosior** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosula, **Cochlostyla carinata ventricosula** W. Kobelt, 1915 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- ventricosula, **Streptostyla ventricosula** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- ventricosum, **Shastoceras ventricosum** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosum, **Pseudotrapezium ventricosum** R.B. Newton, 1895 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosum, Buccinum ventricosum L.C. Kiener, 1834 - syn of: **Buccinum humphreysianum** I. Bennet, 1825 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ventricosum, Cardium ventricosum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Dinocardium robustum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- ventricosum, Dinocardium ventricosum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Dinocardium robustum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (CARDIIDAE)
- ventricosum, Cypraecassis ventricosum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cypraecassis rufa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- ventricosum, Cerithium ventricosum Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Pseudotritonium venustus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosum, Conocardium ventricosum J.W. Hall, 1860 † - syn of: **Hippocardia ventricosa** J.W. Hall, 1860 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosum, **Farcimen ventricosum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- ventricosum, Haustrum ventricosum S.D. Kaicher, 1980 - syn of: **Dicathais orbita** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- ventricosum, Cyrtoceras ventricosum S.A. Miller, 1875 † - syn of: **Westonoceras ventricosum** (S.A. Miller, 1875 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosum, **Phragmoceras ventricosum** Sowerby † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosum, **Platyostoma ventricosum** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosum, Triton ventricosum J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1833 † - syn of: **Charonia lampas ventricosa** (J.P.S. Gratelоup, 1833 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosum, Semele ventricosum C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Semele lenticularis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (SEMELIDAE)
- ventricosum, **Pisidium ventricosum** T. Prime, 1851 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- ventricosum, Neotrapezium ventricosum M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Neotrapezium**

liratum (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TRAPEZIDAE)

- ventricosum, Trapezium ventricosum M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Neotrapezium liratum** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- ventricosum, **Westonoceras ventricosum** (S.A. Miller, 1875 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosus, **Placostylus fibratus ventricosus** W. Kobelt, 1891 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- ventricosus, Colus ventricosus J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Colus terraenovae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ventricosus, **Drymaeus ventricosus** H.B. Preston, 1907 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ventricosus, Cochlicella ventricosus J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Cochlicella barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- ventricosus, **Onobops ventricosus** Wesselingh, 2006 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosus, **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- ventricosus, **Conus ventricosus** H.G. Bronn, 1831 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosus, Conus ventricosus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- ventricosus, Cucullus ventricosus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Pionoconus achatinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- ventricosus, Fusus ventricosus J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Colus terraenovae** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ventricosus, Fusus ventricosus A. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Fusinus ocelliferus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ventricosus, Fusus ventricosus L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Fusinus beckii** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- ventricosus, **Ficus conditus ventricosus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †) - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosus, Littorina ventricosus S. Woodward, 1833 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- ventricosus, **Octopus ventricosus** R.E. Grant, 1827 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- ventricosus, **Argopecten ventricosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1842) - (PECTINIDAE)
- ventricosus, **Scaphites ventricosus** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosus, **Scaphites ventricosus** F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1862 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosus, **Strobeus ventricosus** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosus, Soleniscus ventricosus J.W. Hall, 1858 † - syn of: **Strobeus paludinaeformis** (J.W. Hall, 1858 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosus, Ianthinopsis ventricosus de Koninck, 1881 † - syn of: **Strobeus ventricosus** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosus, **Cyrtospira ventricosus** (J.W. Hall, 1852 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosus, Turbo ventricosus S. Woodward, 1833 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- ventricosus, **Tachyrhynchus ventricosus** A.N. Golikov, 1986 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- ventricosus, Lampsilis ventricosus D.W. Barnes, 1823 - syn of: **Lampsilis ovata ventricosa** D.W. Barnes, 1823 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ventricosus, **Viviparus ventricosus** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1875 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosus aequisulcatus, **Argopecten ventricosus aequisulcatus** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PECTINIDAE)
- ventricosus curvus, **Cyrtospira ventricosus curvus** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventricosus elpus, Conus ventricosus elpus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- ventricosus empismus, Conus ventricosus empismus A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- ventricosus inca, **Argopecten ventricosus inca** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (PECTINIDAE)
- ventricosus mediterraneus, Conus ventricosus mediterraneus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- ventricosus pereirae, Conus ventricosus pereirae A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Lautoconus ventricosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)

- ventricosus scalare, **Lautoconus ventricosus scalare** (P. Dautzenberg, 1911) - (CONIDAE)
- ventricula, Patellilabia ventricula Wang, 1980 † - syn of: **Patellilabia alticarinata** Wang, 1980 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventriculosum, **Conocardium ventriculosum** R.M. Branson, 1942 † - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ventriculus**, Genus **Ventriculus** Wenz, 1914 † (CYCLOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventriculus, **Lyncina ventriculus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ventriculus, Cypraea ventriculus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Lyncina ventriculus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ventriculus, **Diplommatina ventriculus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1891 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- ventriculus topee, **Lyncina ventriculus topee** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Ventridens**, Genus **Ventridens** W.G. Binney & T.B. Bland, 1869 (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- **Ventrilia**, Genus **Ventrilia** Jousseaume, 1887 † (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventrilia, Trigonostoma ventrilia F.P. Jousseaume, 1887 - syn of: **Trigonostoma tenerum** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Ventrilia**, syn of: Genus **Trigonostoma** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1825 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- ventriluna, **Tyrannophaedusa ventriluna** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ventriosa, Pollia ventriosa K. Martin, 1884 † - syn of: **Cantharus bucklandi** d'Archiac, 1850 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventriosa, **Hemiphaedusa similaris ventriosa** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ventriosa, **Cyrtoclymenia ventriosa** Petter, 1960 † - (CYRTOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ventriosa**, syn of: Genus **Hydrobia** J.D.W. Hartmann, 1821 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ventriosa, **Mitrolumna ventriosa** P. Lozouet, 2015 † - (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventriosa, **Parthenina ventriosa** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Ventriphaedusa**, syn of: Genus **Tyrannophaedusa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ventriplanum, **Lissoceras ventriplanum** Wendt, 1963 † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventriplanus, **Itinsaites ventriplanus** (Westermann †) - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventriplanus, **Alurites ventriplanus** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1975 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventripotens, **Cypraeorbis ventripotens** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1903 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventrivoluta, **Turritella ventrivoluta** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ventrobalashovia**, Genus **Ventrobalashovia** Kröger , 2008 † (KAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventrocostata, **Lewisiella ventrocostata** J. Gründel, 2007 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventrolineatus, **Scutopus ventrolineatus** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1968 - (LIMIFOSSORIDAE)
- **Ventrolobendoceras**, Genus **Ventrolobendoceras** † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ventroloboceras**, Genus **Ventroloboceras** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventromusculata, **Rhabdoherpia ventromusculata** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978 - (HETEROHERPIIDAE)
- ventroplana, **Arctohungarites ventroplana** A.M. Popov, 1961 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventroplana, **Progonioclymenia ventroplana** Bogoslovsky, 1981 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventroplanum, **Jinjiangoceras ventroplanum** Zheng & X.T. Ma, 1982 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventroplanus, **Latanarcestes ventroplanus** Bogoslovsky, 1969 † - (LATANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventroplicatus, **Omojuvavites ventroplicatus** Tozer, 1994 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventrosa, Aclis ventrosa H.B.S. Friele, 1874 - syn of: **Hemiaclis ventrosa** (H.B.S. Friele, 1876) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- ventrosa, **Chauvetia ventrosa** F. Nordsieck, 1976 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- ventrosa, Clausilia ventrosa J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Clausilia bidentata** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ventrosa, Dreissena ventrosa É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- ventrosa, **Hemiaclis ventrosa** (H.B.S. Friele, 1876) - (EULIMIDAE)
- ventrosa, **Ecrobia ventrosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ventrosa, Hydrobia ventrosa auct. non G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Caspiohydrobia eichwaldiana** (A.N. Golikov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ventrosa, **Melanopsis cariosa ventrosa** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- ventrosa, Lithophaga ventrosa R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Lithophaga teres** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (MYTILIDAE)

- ventrosa, **Pupina ventrosa** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1862 - (PUPINIDAE)
- ventrosa, **Pusillina dolium ventrosa** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- ventrosa, **Pseudosubulina ventrosa** (H.B. Baker, 1939) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- ventrosa, Brazzaea ventrosa J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Brazzaea anceyi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (UNIONIDAE)
- ventrosa, Vertigo ventrosa D.F. Heynemann, 1862 - syn of: **Vertigo moulinsiana** (D. Dupuy, 1849) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- ventrosa minor, Aclis ventrosa minor H.B.S. Friele, 1874 - syn of: **Hemiaclis ventrosa** (H.B.S. Friele, 1876) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- ventrosa polysarca, **Ecrobia ventrosa polysarca** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ventrosia**, syn of: Genus **Ecrobia** W. Stimpson, 1865 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- ventrosula, **Diplommatina ventrosula** A. Zilch, 1953 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- ventrosula, Helix ventrosula L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - syn of: **Linisia ventrosula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (HELICIDAE)
- ventrosula, **Nematurella subcarinata ventrosula** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventrosula, **Linisia ventrosula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- ventrosulum, **Prosopeas ventrosulum** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1909 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- ventrosulus, **Amphidromus ventrosulus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- ventrosus, **Naesiotus ventrosus** P.H. Reibisch, 1892 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ventrosus, Cochlicella ventrosus A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Cochlicella barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- ventrosus, **Almites ventrosus** Leonova, 1982 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventrosus, Utriculus ventrosus J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Philine ventricosa** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1865) - (RETUSIDAE)
- ventrosus, Turbo ventrosus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Ecrobia ventrosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- ventrotuberculatum, **Hamiticeras ventrotuberculatum** Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker, 2004 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ventrum, **Eocyclostomiceras ventrum** C. Chen, in Z. Qi & al, 1983 † - (CYCLOSTOMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ventsia**, Genus **Ventsia** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- ventulus, Achatinella ventulus A.E.J. Férussac - syn of: **Amastra textilis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- ventulus, **Leptachatina ventulus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- ventulus, Helix ventulus A.E.J. Férussac - syn of: **Leptachatina ventulus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (HELICIDAE)
- venturaensis, **Lyonsia venturaensis** Clark & Woodford, 1927 † - (LYONSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venturaensis, Chlamys venturaensis U.T. Waterfall, 1929 - syn of: **Chlamys rubida** R.B. Hinds, 1845 - (PECTINIDAE)
- venturana, **Ostrea venturana** (Loel & Corey 1932) † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venturensis, **Venericor venturensis** (Waring, 1914 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venturensis, **Helminthoglypta venturensis** P. Bartsch, 1916 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- venulata, Columbella venulata G.B. III Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha venulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- venulata, **Mitrella nympha venulata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- venulata, **Oliva venulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- venulata cumingii, **Oliva venulata cumingii** L.A. Reeve, 1830 - (OLIVIDAE)
- venulata fuscata, Oliva venulata fuscata F.P. Marrat, 1870 - syn of: **Oliva spicata fuscata** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- venulata interpuncta, Columbella venulata interpuncta R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Mitrella nympha** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- venulatus, **Allodiscus venulatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- venulatus, **Trovaoconus venulatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- venulosa, Chromodoris venulosa F.S. Leuckart, 1828 - syn of: **Felimida purpurea** (A. Risso in F.E. Guérin-Méneville, 1831) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- venulosa, Tellina venulosa L. von Schrenck, 1861 † - syn of: **Megangulus venulosus** (L. von Schrenck, 1861 †) -

(TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- venulosus, **Megangulus venulosus** (L. von Schrenck, 1861 †) - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venus, Aximedia venus C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - syn of: **Elliptio crassidens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (ETHERIIDAE)
- venus, **Siogamaia venus** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- venus, **Alvania venus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venus, **Hastula venus** U. Aubry, 2008 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- venus, **Turritella venus** d'Orbigny, 1852 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Venus**, Genus **Venus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (VENERIDAE)
- venus, **Timoclea venus** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (VENERIDAE)
- venus danubiensis, **Alvania venus danubiensis** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1918 - (RISSOIDAE)
- venus puellula, **Timoclea venus puellula** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (VENERIDAE)
- **Venusarius**, syn of: Genus **Venus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (VENERIDAE)
- venusta, Achatinella venusta J.W. Mighels - syn of: **Laminella venusta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- venusta, **Laminella venusta** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- venusta, Heteranomia venusta R.A. Philippi, 1850 - syn of: **Heteranomia squamula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- venusta, Arca venusta R.W. Dunker, 1852 - syn of: **Sheldonella lateralis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- venusta, **Procyprina venusta** Casey † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, **Arene venusta** (W.P. Woodring, 1928) - (ARENEIDAE)
- venusta, **Euthrenopsis venusta** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- venusta, **Phaenomenella venusta** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2012 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- venusta, **Massyla venusta** M. Tuomey & F.S. Holmes, 1857 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, **Chromodoris venusta** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- venusta, **Kaliella venusta** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1906 - (CHRONIDAE)
- venusta, Isabellaria venusta A. Schmidt - syn of: **Isabellaria thermopylarum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Venusta**, syn of: Genus **Isabellaria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- venusta, **Neodelminiella venusta** Kochansky-Devidé & Pikija, 1976 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, **Iredalula venusta** Powell, 1934 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- venusta, **Metulella venusta** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, Anachis venusta L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Anachis gaskoini** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- venusta, Columbella venusta L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Anachis gaskoini** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- venusta, Columbella venusta G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Euplica bidentata** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- venusta, **Corbula venusta** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (CORBULIDAE)
- venusta, Corbula venusta G.F. Angas, 1871 - syn of: **Corbula smithiana** J.W. Brazier, 1880 - (CORBULIDAE)
- venusta, **Cylichna venusta** Clark, 1895 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, **Cylindroteuthis venusta** Dzyuba, 2012 † - (CYLINDROTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, **Zoila venusta** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1847) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- venusta, Cypraea venusta G.B. II Sowerby, 1847 - syn of: **Zoila venusta** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1847) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- venusta, Donaldina venusta Longst, 1917 † - syn of: **Donaldina pulchra** (de Koninck, 1881 †) - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, **Clathrodrillia venusta** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, Nayadina venusta A. De Gregorio, 1914 - syn of: **Utterbackiana suborbiculata** (T. Say, 1831) - (ELIGMIDAE)
- venusta, Amaea venusta A. Feneaux, 1943 - syn of: **Epitonium immaculatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- venusta, **Eulima venusta** W.H. Pease, 1868 - (EULIMIDAE)
- venusta, **Peristernia venusta** E.A. Smith, 1911 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- venusta, **Catriona venusta** (K. Baba, 1949) - (FIONIDAE)
- venusta, Cuthona venusta K. Baba, 1949 - syn of: **Catriona venusta** (K. Baba, 1949) - (FIONIDAE)
- venusta, **Diodora venusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- venusta, **Guizhouspira venusta** Zhu, 1995 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, **Mourlonia venusta** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, **Haliotis clathrata venusta** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- venusta, **Parakaliella venusta** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- venusta, **Polymita venusta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- venusta, **Monacha venusta** I. Pintér, 1969 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- venusta, **Gyliotrachela transitans venusta** W.S.S. Van Benthem-Jutting, 1950 - (HYPSELOSTOMATIDAE)
- venusta, **Stenoplax venusta** (Is. Taki & Is. Taki, 1931) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- venusta, **Muessenbiaergia venusta** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, Kosmoclymenia venusta Czarnocki, 1989 † - syn of: **Muessenbiaergia venusta** (Czarnocki, 1989 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, Limopsis venusta Forsskal, 1775 - syn of: **Limopsis multistriata** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- venusta, Liotia venusta W.P. Woodring, 1928 - syn of: **Arene venusta** (W.P. Woodring, 1928) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- venusta, **Laevilitorina venusta** G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- venusta, Worthenia venusta Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Sisenna venusta** (Münster, 1841 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, **Lepidolucina venusta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LUCINIDAE)
- venusta, Myrtea venusta R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Lepidolucina venusta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LUCINIDAE)
- venusta, Lucina venusta R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Lepidolucina venusta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LUCINIDAE)
- venusta, **Pseudorhaphitoma venusta** (M. Morassi, 1994) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- venusta, Propebela venusta T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: **Propebela exquisita** P. Bartsch, 1941 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- venusta, **Melanopsis venusta** P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, **Tonicella venusta** K.B. Clark, 1999 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- venusta, **Ebala venusta** (J.C. Melvill, 1904) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- venusta, **Pagodula venusta** B.A. Marshall & R. Houart, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- venusta, **Elegantinia venusta** C. Chen, 1976 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, Nassa venusta R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Nassarius venustus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- venusta, Nassarius venusta R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Nassarius venustus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- venusta, **Natica venusta** G.P. Deshayes, 1864 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, Neritaria venusta Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Neritaria bifasciata** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (NERITARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, Nerita venusta R.W. Dunker in R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Theliostyla albicilla** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- venusta, Sheldonella venusta (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - syn of: **Sheldonella lateralis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- venusta, **Euvaricella venusta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (OLEACINIDAE)
- venusta, **Ostrea venusta** A. Braun, 1841 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, Cypraeopsis venusta E. Tsuchida & T. Kurozumi, 1999 - syn of: **Lunovula superstes** (L. Dolin, 1991) - (OVULIDAE)
- venusta, **Palaeozygopleura venusta** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, Lunovula venusta E. Tsuchida & T. Kurozumi, 1999 - syn of: **Lunovula superstes** (L. Dolin, 1991) - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- venusta, Physa venusta I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Physella propinqua venusta** I. Lea, 1864 - (PHYSIDAE)
- venusta, **Physella propinqua venusta** I. Lea, 1864 - (PHYSIDAE)
- venusta, **Lithasia geniculata venusta** I. Lea, 1841 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- venusta, **Sisenna venusta** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, **Polygyrina venusta** Yu & Wang, 1980 † - (POLYGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, **Posidonia venusta** Münster, 1841 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, **Multitentacula venusta** E.M. Krylova, 1995 - (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- venusta, **Linotrigonia venusta** van Hoepen, 1929 † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, **Megastomia venusta** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- venusta, **Turbonilla venusta** A. Issel, 1869 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- venusta, Salassia venusta L. de Folin, 1887 - syn of: **Talassia dagueneti** (L. de Folin, 1873) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- venusta, Odostomia venusta T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: **Turbonilla amoena** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- venusta, **Rissoa venusta** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (RISSOIDAE)
- venusta, **Alvania venusta** (A.W.B. Powell, 1926) - (RISSOIDAE)
- venusta, Rissoa venusta A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Iravadia quadrasi** (O. Böttger, 1893) - (RISSOIDAE)
- venusta, **Carenzia venusta** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- venusta, **Semele venusta** L.A. Reeve, 1853 - (SEMELIDAE)
- venusta, **Solariella venusta** (P.A. Maxwell, 1969 †) - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, **Succinea venusta** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- venusta, **Hastula venusta** (Lea, 1833 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venusta, **Circlotoma venusta** (C. Hedley, 1901) - (TORNIDAE)
- venusta, Gibbula venusta A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Gibbula ardens** (C.U.A. von Salis-Marschlins, 1793) - (TROCHIDAE)
- venusta, **Bolma venusta** (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - (TURBINIDAE)
- venusta, **Turris venusta** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Venusta**, syn of: Subgenus **Lampsilis (Venustaconcha)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1934 (UNIONIDAE)
- venusta, Petricola venusta L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Choristodon robustus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (VENERIDAE)
- venusta, **Vesicomya venusta** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- venusta, **Leptarionta venusta** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1903 - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- venusta albata, **Leptarionta venusta albata** H.A. Rehder, 1942 - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- venusta albida, **Polymita venusta albida** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- venusta bakeri, **Zoila venusta bakeri** J.H. Gatliff, 1916 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- venusta episema, **Zoila venusta episema** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- venusta episema sorrentensis, **Zoila venusta episema sorrentensis** F.A. Schilder, 1963 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- venusta faueri, Isabellaria venusta faueri H. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Isabellaria thermopylarum faueri** (H. Nordsieck, 1974) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- venusta marina, **Rissoa venusta marina** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- venusta morrisoni, **Zoila venusta morrisoni** F.Jr. Lorenz, 2016 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- venusta muscaria, **Laminella venusta muscaria** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- venusta olivacea, **Polymita venusta olivacea** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- venusta orientalis, **Laminella venusta orientalis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- venusta orientalis, Zoila venusta orientalis G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1990 - syn of: **Zoila venusta roseopunctata** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- venusta raricostata, **Rissoa venusta raricostata** P. Mars, 1956 - (RISSOIDAE)
- venusta roseopunctata, **Zoila venusta roseopunctata** G. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- venusta roseopunctata profunda, **Zoila venusta roseopunctata profunda** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1990 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- venusta roseopunctata roseoimmaculata, **Zoila venusta roseopunctata roseoimmaculata** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1985 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- venusta rubiginosa, **Polymita venusta rubiginosa** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- venusta semivestita, **Laminella venusta semivestita** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- venusta sorrentensis, Zoila venusta sorrentensis F.A. Schilder, 1963 - syn of: **Zoila venusta episema** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- venusta testudinea, **Polymita venusta testudinea** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- venusta thatcheri, **Zoila venusta thatcheri** (G.B. Sowerby, 1846) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Venustaconcha**, Subgenus **Lampsilis (Venustaconcha)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1934 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Venustas**, syn of: Genus **Calliostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Venustatrochus**, Genus **Venustatrochus** A. Powell, 1951 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- venuste, **Pyrgulina venuste** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- venustellum, Bittium venustellum M. Yokoyama, 1927 † - syn of: **Tachyrhynchus**

venustellus (M. Yokoyama, 1927 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- venustellus, **Tachyrhynchus venustellus** (M. Yokoyama, 1927 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Venustilifer**, syn of: Genus **Pelseneeria** F. Koehler & C. Vaney, 1908 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Venustoma**, Genus **Venustoma** P. Bartsch, 1941 (MANGELIIDAE)
- venustopsis, Sheldonella venustopsis T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Sheldonella lateralis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- venustula, **Arene venustula** C.G. Aguayo & H.A. Rehder, 1936 - (ARENEIDAE)
- venustula, **Pareuthria venustula** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- venustula, **Bursa rhodostoma venustula** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (BURSIDAE)
- venustula, **Vexillum unifasciale venustula** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- venustula, Eocylichna venustula A. Adams, 1862 - syn of: **Relichna venustula** (A. Adams, 1862) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- venustula, Corbicula venustula S. Clessin, 1879 - syn of: **Corbicula squalida** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- venustula, **Canavarina venustula** (S.S. Buckman, 1888 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustula, Mitra venustula L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Vexillum unifasciale venustula** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- venustula, Murexiella venustula L.H. Poorman, 1983 - syn of: **Favartia exigua** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- venustula, **Tectonatica venustula** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- venustula, Natica venustula R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Tectonatica venustula** (R.A. Philippi, 1851) - (NATICIDAE)
- venustula, **Haitia venustula** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (PHYSIDAE)
- venustula, **Turbonilla venustula** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- venustula, Ranella venustula L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Bursa rhodostoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835) - (RANELLIDAE)
- venustula, **Relichna venustula** (A. Adams, 1862) - (RETUSIDAE)
- venustula, **Sermyla venustula** (A. Brot, 1877) - (THIARIDAE)
- venustula, Thiara venustula A. Brot, 1877 - syn of: **Sermyla venustula** (A. Brot, 1877) - (THIARIDAE)
- venustulum, Calliostoma venustulum H. Strebel, 1908 - syn of: **Calliostoma nudum** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- venustulum, **Laevicardium venustulum** E.H. Vokes, 1989 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustulum, **Metaderoceras venustulum** (Dumortier, 1869 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustulum, **Pelycidion venustulum** P. Fischer, 1873 - (PELYCIDIIDAE)
- venustulum, **Furloceras venustulum** (Merla, 1932 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustulus, **Chicomurex venustulus** (H.A. Rehder & B.R. Wilson, 1975) - (MURICIDAE)
- venustulus, **Brechites venustulus** Beets 1942 † - (PENICILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustum, **Prototoceras venustum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustum, **Caecum venustum** L. de Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- venustum, **Calliostoma venustum** (R.W. Dunker, 1871) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- venustum, **Cardium venustum** Wood, 1840 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustum, **Laevicardium venustum** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustum, **Cerion venustum** (F. Poey, 1858) - (CERIONIDAE)
- venustum, **Cerithium venustum** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustum, Pusia venustum (H. Sarasúa, 1978) - syn of: **Vexillum pulchellum** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- venustum, Epitonium venustum A. Feneaux, 1943 - syn of: **Epitonium immaculatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- venustum, Parametacoceras venustum Reed, 1944 † - syn of: **Pleuronautilus venustus** Reed, 1944 † - (GZHELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustum, **Globisinum venustum** (H.H. Suter, 1907) - (NATICIDAE)
- venustum, **Rhiphaeoceras venustum** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (RHIPHAEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustum, **Eulomacoceras venustum** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustus, **Acteon venustus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (ACTEONIDAE)
- venustus, **Ammonites venustus** J. Phillips, 1829 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustus, Buccinum venustus R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Nassarius venustus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) -

(BUCCINIDAE)

- venustus, **Naesiotus venustus** P.H. Reibisch, 1892 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- venustus, Ceratites venustus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Zardinihelix venustus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustus, **Joculator venustus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- venustus, **Chiton venustus** (A.F.B. Hull, 1923) - (CHITONIDAE)
- venustus, Rhyssoplax venustus (A.F.B. Hull, 1923) - syn of: **Chiton venustus** (A.F.B. Hull, 1923) - (CHITONIDAE)
- venustus, Conus venustus P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Leptoconus amadis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- venustus, Dendronotus venustus F.M. MacFarland, 1966 - syn of: **Dendronotus frondosus** (P. Ascanius, 1774) - (DENDRONOTIDAE)
- venustus, **Acanthohoplites venustus** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustus, **Discohelix venustus** Zhu, 1995 † - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustus, **Donax venustus** G.S. Poli, 1795 - (DONACIDAE)
- venustus, **Zardinihelix venustus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustus, Euomphalus venustus Münster, 1841 † - syn of: **Zardinihelix venustus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustus, **Surculites venustus** Garvie, 2013 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustus, Phacoides venustus R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Lepidolucina venusta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LUCINIDAE)
- venustus, **Nassarius venustus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- venustus, **Theodoxus venustus** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustus, **Octopus venustus** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1837 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- venustus, **Leptozyga venustus** Hoare & Sturgeon, 1981 † - (PALAEOSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustus, **Philomycus venustus** L.R. Hubricht, 1953 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- venustus, **Pseudotritonium venustus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PSEUDOTRITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustus, **Cycloconchoides venustus** Zhang, 1980 † - (STENOTHECOIDA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustus, **Pleuronautilus venustus** Reed, 1944 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- venustus, Turbo venustus R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Turbo saxosus** W. Wood, 1828 - (TURBINIDAE)
- venustus, Unio venustus I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Venustaconcha ellipsiformis** (T.A. Conrad, 1836) - (UNIONIDAE)
- venustus, Unio venustus P.M.A. Morelet, 1866 - syn of: **Scabies crispata** (A.A. Gould, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- venustus elongata, Donax venustus elongata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1895 - syn of: **Donax venustus** G.S. Poli, 1795 - (DONACIDAE)
- venustus intermedia, Donax venustus intermedia M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1895 - syn of: **Donax venustus** G.S. Poli, 1795 - (DONACIDAE)
- venzoi, **Pseudomercaticeras venzoi** Pinna, 1963 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vepallida, **Typhlosyrinx vepallida** (E.C. Von Martens, 1902) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- vepratica, **Veprecula vepratica** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Veprecula**, Genus **Veprecula** J.C. Melvill, 1917 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- vepresta, **Glans vepresta** Berezovsky † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vepricardium**, Genus **Vepricardium** T. Iredale, 1929 (CARDIIDAE)
- **Veprichlamys**, Genus **Veprichlamys** T. Iredale, 1929 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Vepridaphne**, Genus **Vepridaphne** T. Shuto, 1983 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- vepris, **Fulvia vepris** E. Vidal & L. Kirkendale, 2007 - (CARDIIDAE)
- veprium, Monachoides veprium É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Perforatella incarnata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vera, **Ambonychia vera** Ulrich 1893 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vera, **Astartella vera** J.W. Hall, 1858 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vera, **Euchondria vera** Drevermann, 1902 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vera, **Modiolopsis vera** Foerste, 1924 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vera, Orbitestella vera A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - syn of: **Orbitestella parva** (H.J. Finlay, 1924) - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- vera, **Odostomia vera** Moreno, A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2003 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vera, **Nepotilla vera** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)

- vera, **Pleurotomella vera** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- vera, **Cingula vera** Cossmann & Peyrot, 1919 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vera, **Sinuopea vera** Ulrich & al., 1931 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vera, **Solariella vera** (A.W.B. Powell, 1937) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- vera, Vivipara vera G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862 - syn of: **Viviparus listeri** (E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1849) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- veracocharum, **Aperostoma veracocharum** P. Bartsch & J.P.E. Morrison, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **Veracruciceras**, Genus **Veracruciceras** Cantu , 2006 † (SIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veracruzana, **Murexiella veracruzana** E.H. Vokes, 1968 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veracruzana, **Trajana veracruzana** E.H. Vokes, 1969 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veracruzana, **Noemiamea veracruzana** (L. de Folin, 1872) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- veracruzana, **Pleurotoma veracruzana** Bose, 1906 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veracruzana, **Lepicythara veracruzana** Perrilliat, 1973 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veracruzanum, **Caecum veracruzanum** Collins, 1937 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veracruzanum, Caecum veracruzanum L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Caecum circumvolutum** Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- veracruzanum, **Haploceras veracruzanum** Cantu Chapa, 1976 † - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veracruzensis, Caecilianella veracruzensis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1877 - syn of: **Karolus consobrinus primus** (L. de Folin, 1870) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- veracruzensis, **Nodipecten veracruzensis** Smith, 1991 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veracruzensis, **Cerithideopsis pliculosa veracruzensis** J.C. Bequaert, 1942 - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- veracruzensis, **Strobilops veracruzensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- veracruzensis, **Omphalinella veracruzensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (ZONITIDAE)
- veracruzensis crossei, **Strobilops veracruzensis crossei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- veracruzensis jalapensis, **Omphalinella veracruzensis jalapensis** (H. Strebel, 1880) - (ZONITIDAE)
- veracruziana, **Bostrichocentrum veracruziana** W.H. Dall, 1895 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- veracruzicola, **Bostrichocentrum veracruzicola** (P. Bartsch, 1943) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- verae, **Isonema verae** Frech, 1894 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verae, **Naticarius canrena verae** H.A. Rehder, 1947 - (NATICIDAE)
- verae, Turbonitella verae Frech, 1894 † - syn of: **Isonema depressum** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1866 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verae, **Venatoroceras verae** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (SCYPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verae, **Pleuronautilus verae** Arthaber, 1900 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verae, Tornoceras verae Frech, 1902 † - syn of: **Tornoceras typum** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1851 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veraepacis, Unio veraepacis H.B. Tristram, 1863 - syn of: **Popenaias popeii** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- veraghoorensis, **Erato veraghoorensis** F. Stoliczka 1867 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- veraguaensis, Alabina veraguaensis A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - syn of: **Alabina veraguensis** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- veraguasensis, **Zetekina veraguasensis** (J.P.E. Morrison, 1946) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- veraguasensis, **Volvarina veraguasensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2005 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- veraguensis, **Alabina veraguensis** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- veraguensis, Obtortio veraguensis A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - syn of: **Alabina veraguensis** (A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939) - (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- veraguensis, Volvarina veraguensis A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2005 - syn of: **Volvarina veraguasensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2005 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- veraguensis, **Antillophos veraguensis** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- verai, **Caecum verai** Moreno, A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2003 † - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verai, **Cryptelasmus verai** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- verajana, **Petkovicia verajana** (Sliskovic 1968) † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veranadaense, **Euaspidoceras veranadaense** Parent, 2006 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Veranadaites**, Genus **Veranadaites** Parent & Garrido, 2015 † (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Verancoceras**, Genus **Verancoceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya, 1971 † (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Verania**, syn of: Genus **Trypanocochlea** Tomlin, 1931 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Verania**, syn of: Genus **Octopoteuthis** W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844 (OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE)
- veranii, **Chiroteuthis veranii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- veranii, Chiroteuthis veranii A.E.J. Férussac, 1835 - syn of: **Chiroteuthis veranii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- veranii, Loligopsis veranii A.E.J. Férussac, 1835 - syn of: **Chiroteuthis veranii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- veranii, **Rhodope veranii** R.A. von Koelliker, 1847 - (RHODOPIDAE)
- veranii lacertosa, **Chiroteuthis veranii lacertosa** A.E. Verrill, 1881 - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- verans, **Gyropena verans** T. Iredale, 1944 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- veranyana, **Facelina veranyana** L.S.R. Bergh, 1874 - (FACELINIDAE)
- veranyi, **Aeropictus veranyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- veranyi, Bulimus veranyi L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Aeropictus veranyi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- veranyi, Chiroteuthis veranyi A.E.J. Férussac, 1835 - syn of: **Chiroteuthis veranii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (CHIROTEUTHIDAE)
- veranyi, **Asteroteuthis veranyi** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- veranyi, Enoploteuthis veranyi W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844 - syn of: **Asteroteuthis veranyi** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844) - (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- veranyi, **Diplocera veranyi** R.A. Blanchard, 1848 † - (FIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veranyi, Candidula veranyi J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- veranyi, **Purpurellus veranyi** (M. Paulucci, 1866 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veranyi, Octopus veranyi J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Ocythoe tuberculata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- veranyi, Todaropsis veranyi A.A.A. Girard, 1889 - syn of: **Todaropsis eblanae** (A.D. Ball, 1841) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- veratiae, **Heteroceras veratiae** Frau & al., 2016 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verax, **Mussonula verax** T. Iredale, 1937 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- verbasensis, **Tinnyea verbasensis** (M. von Neumayr, 1883 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verbeecki bentarsariensis, Murex verbeecki bentarsariensis C.H. Oostingh, 1940 - syn of: **Murex aduncospinosus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1841 - (MURICIDAE)
- verbeeki, **Anomia verbeeki** Martin, 1881 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verbeeki, **Aviculopecten verbeeki** Fliegel, 1901 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verbeeki, **Merica verbeeki** (K. Martin, 1895 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verbeeki, **Cardium verbeeki** Martin, 1879 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verbeeki, **Mancorus verbeeki** (Martin, 1895 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verbeeki, Murex verbeeki H. Martin, 1895 - syn of: **Murex troscheli** C.E. Lischke, 1868 - (MURICIDAE)
- verbeeki, Hinia verbeeki K. Martin, 1895 † - syn of: **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verbeeki, **Tylotoechus verbeeki** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (PUPINIDAE)
- verbeeki, **Tibia verbeeki** (K. Martin, 1899 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verbeeki fekuensis, Nassarius verbeeki fekuensis E.J. Koperberg, 1931 † - syn of: **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verbeeki fischeri, Nassarius verbeeki fischeri E.J. Koperberg, 1931 † - syn of: **Tritia casta** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verbeekii, **Clypeomorus verbeekii** (H. Woodward, 1880 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verbeekii, Cerithium verbeekii H. Woodward, 1880 † - syn of: **Clypeomorus verbeekii** (H. Woodward, 1880 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verbernei, **Crassispira verbernei** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- verbernei, **Cheirodonta verbernei** (R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1989) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- verbinneni, **Fusinus verbinneni** M.A. Snyder, 2006 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- verbinneni, **Antillophos verbinneni** K. Fraussen, 2009 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Verchanogrammysia**, Genus **Verchanogrammysia** Muromtseva, 1984 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vercherei, Koninckites vercherei L. Waagen, 1895 † - syn of: **Vercherites vercherei** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vercherei, **Vercherites vercherei** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vercherites**, Genus **Vercherites** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verchojanica, **Kolymia verchojanica** Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verchojanica, **Wilkingia verchojanica** Murontseva, 1974 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Verchojanogrammysia**, Genus **Verchojanogrammysia** Muromzeva, 1984 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- verchovensis, **Dicricoconus verchovensis** (Lyashenko, 1959 †) - (DICRICOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verciacensis, **Pictonautilus verciacensis** (Lissajous, 1923 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vercingetorix, **Coroniceras vercingetorix** (Reynès, 1879 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vercoi, **Zafra vercoi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vercoi, **Zoila friendii vercoi** F.A. Schilder, 1930 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vercoi, **Fusinus vercoi** M.A. Snyder, 2004 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- vercoi, Cyclostrema vercoi J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914 - syn of: **Liotella vercoi** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- vercoi, **Alaginella vercoi** (W.L. May, 1911) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vercoi, Marginella vercoi W.L. May, 1911 - syn of: **Alaginella vercoi** (W.L. May, 1911) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vercoi, **Asperdaphne vercoi** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- vercoi, **Sepia vercoi** W. Adam, 1979 - (SEPIIDAE)
- vercoi, **Liotella vercoi** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914) - (SKENEIDAE)
- vercoi, **Isotriphora vercoi** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- vercoi candida, **Zoila friendii vercoi candida** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1996 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vercoi contraria, **Zoila friendii vercoi contraria** T. Iredale, 1935 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Vercomaris**, Genus **Vercomaris** T.A. Garrard, 1975 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Verconella**, syn of: Genus **Penion** P. Fischer, 1884 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Verconia**, syn of: Genus **Noumea** J.J. Risbec, 1928 (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- verconiana, **Alvania verconiana** (C. Hedley, 1911) - (RISSOIDAE)
- verconiforma, **Noumea verconiforma** W.B. Rudman, 1995 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- verconis, **Leptoplax verconis** (W.G. Torr & E.A. Ashby, 1898) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- verconis, Acanthochites verconis W.G. Torr & E.A. Ashby, 1898 - syn of: **Leptoplax verconis** (W.G. Torr & E.A. Ashby, 1898) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- verconis, Amphithalamus verconis R. Tate, 1899 - syn of: **Badepigrus badia** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- verconis, **Chiton verconis** (W.G. Torr & E.A. Ashby, 1898) - (CHITONIDAE)
- verconis, Mucrosquama verconis W.G. Torr & E.A. Ashby, 1898 - syn of: **Chiton verconis** (W.G. Torr & E.A. Ashby, 1898) - (CHITONIDAE)
- verconis, **Noumea verconis** (H. Basedow & C. Hedley, 1905) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- verconis, Verconia verconis H. Basedow & C. Hedley, 1905 - syn of: **Noumea verconis** (H. Basedow & C. Hedley, 1905) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- verconis, **Corbula zelandica verconis** H.J. Finlay, 1927 - (CORBULIDAE)
- verconis, **Eucrassatella verconis** T. Iredale, 1936 - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- verconis, Notocypraea verconis B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - syn of: **Notocypraea angustata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- verconis, **Fissidentalium verconis** B.C. Cotton & N.H. Ludbrook, 1938 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- verconis, **Plastiscala verconis** (B.C. Cotton, 1938) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- verconis, Epitonium verconis B.C. Cotton, 1938 - syn of: **Plastiscala verconis** (B.C. Cotton, 1938) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- verconis, **Ischnochiton verconis** W.G. Torr, 1911 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- verconis, **Parachiton verconis** (B.C. Cotton & B.J. Weeding, 1939) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- verconis, **Protonucula verconis** B.C. Cotton, 1930 - (MALLETIIDAE)

- verconis, Nassarius verconis B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - syn of: **Nassarius mobilis** (C. Hedley & W.L. May, 1908) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- verconis, **Nuculana verconis** (R. Tate, 1891) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- verconis, Primovula verconis B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932 - syn of: **Cuspivolva helenae** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- verconis, **Tambja verconis** (H. Basedow & C. Hedley, 1905) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- verconis, **Parathyasira verconis** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- verconis, Thyasira verconis G.F. Angas, 1877 - syn of: **Parathyasira verconis** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- verconis, **Seilarex verconis** B.C. Cotton, 1951 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- verconis, Turbo verconis T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Turbo jourdani** L.C. Kiener, 1839 - (TURBINIDAE)
- verconis, **Notovoluta verconis** (R. Tate, 1892) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- verconis, **Peculator verconis** T. Iredale, 1924 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- verconis apicilata, Rissoa verconis apicilata J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1913 - syn of: **Badepigrus badia** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (RISSOIDAE)
- verconis medicata, **Notovoluta verconis medicata** T.A. Darragh, 1988 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vercularion**, syn of: Genus **Helicarion** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- verdachellensis, **Pecten verdachellensis** E. Forbes, 1846 - (PECTINIDAE)
- verdachellensis, **Pleurotomaria verdachellensis** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verdascai, **Marginella verdascai** B. Hayes & J. Rosado, 2007 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- verdcourti, **Gabbiella verdcourti** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- verdcourti, **Chlamydarion verdcourti** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Verdcourtia**, Genus **Verdcourtia** J.J. Van Mol, 1970 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- verdensia, Cypraea verdensia J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- verdensis, **Heliacus verdensis** (R. Bieler, 1984) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- verdensis, Teretropoma verdensis R. Bieler, 1984 - syn of: **Heliacus verdensis** (R. Bieler, 1984) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- verdensis, **Barleeia verdensis** S. Gofas, 1995 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- verdensis, **Cyerce verdensis** J.A. Ortea & J. Templado, 1990 - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- verdensis, **Felimare picta verdensis** J.A. Ortea, Á. Valdés & J.C. García-Gómez, 1996 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- verdensis, **Mitrella verdensis** (J. Knudsen, 1956) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- verdensis, **Condylocardia verdensis** C. Salas & E. Rolán, 1990 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- verdensis, **Africonus verdensis** (H. Trovão, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- verdensis, **Donax verdensis** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (DONACIDAE)
- verdensis, **Sonorella ambigua verdensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- verdensis, **Acesta verdensis** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (LIMIDAE)
- verdensis, **Tenaturris verdensis** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- verdensis, **Volvarina verdensis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- verdensis, **Modiolus verdensis** R. von Cosel, 1995 - (MYTILIDAE)
- verdensis, **Oliva flammulata verdensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1987 - (OLIVIDAE)
- verdensis, **Ammonicera verdensis** E. Rolán, 1992 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- verdensis, **Philine verdensis** Gonzales & T.M. Gosliner, 2014 - (PHILINIDAE)
- verdensis, **Chrystella verdensis** (E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1999) - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- verdensis, **Chrysallida verdensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- verdensis, **Pseudoscilla verdensis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- verdensis, **Rissoa verdensis** E. Rolán & Á. De Oliveira, 2008 - (RISSOIDAE)
- verdensis, **Monophorus verdensis** F. Fernandes & E. Rolán, 1988 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- verdensis, **Gibbula verdensis** E. Rolán & J. Templado, 2001 - (TROCHIDAE)
- verdensis, **Venus verdensis** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (VENERIDAE)
- verdensis, **Miraverellia verdensis** (W.H. Dall, 1910) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- verdensis furnae, Africonus verdensis furnae E. Rolán, 1990 - syn of: **Africonus furnae** E. Rolán, 1990 - (CONIDAE)

- verdevilla, **Moerella verdevilla** Gardner, 1943 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verdevilla, **Gemma verdevilla** Gardner, 1943 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Verdichloritis**, syn of: Genus **Chloritis** H.H. Beck, 1837 (CAMAENIDAE)
- verdicioi, **Doto verdicioi** J.A. Ortea & V. Urgorri, 1978 - (DOTIDAE)
- verdiensis, **Ledella verdiensis** J.A. Allen & G. Hannah, 1989 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- verdieri, **Lignus verdieri** (M.A. Chaper, 1885) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- verdispira, **Tegula verdispira** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (TEGULIDAE)
- verdonii, **Lytocrioceras verdonii** Ebbo & al., 1999 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- verduini, **Aclis verduini** J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- verduini, **Laeviphitus verduini** (J.J. Van Aartsen, C. Bogi & F.L. Giusti, 1989) - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- verduini, Epitonium verduini J.J. Van Aartsen, C. Bogi & F.L. Giusti, 1989 - syn of: **Laeviphitus verduini** (J.J. Van Aartsen, C. Bogi & F.L. Giusti, 1989) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- verduini, Eulimella verduini J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - syn of: **Eulimella neoattenuata** A. Gaglini, 1992 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- verduini, Moniziella verduini J.J. Van Aartsen, 1983 - syn of: **Manzonia vigoensis** (E. Rolán, 1983) - (RISSOIDAE)
- vereae, **Vitrea vereae** A. Irikov, D.G. Georgiev & F. Riedel, 2004 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- vereasense, **Brochidium vereasense** F. Haas, 1953 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verecunda, **Psilaxis verecunda** Gardner, 1936 † - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verecunda, **Astarte verecunda** (M. Yokoyama, 1932 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verecunda, **Argyropeza verecunda** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- verecunda, Corbicula verecunda M. Yokoyama, 1932 † - syn of: **Astarte verecunda** (M. Yokoyama, 1932 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verecunda, **Eatoniella verecunda** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- verecunda, **Aphanoconia verecunda** (A.A. Gould, 1858) - (HELICINIDAE)
- verecunda, Plectopylis verecunda G.P.L.K. Gude, 1909 - syn of: **Gudeodiscus phylarius** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- verecunda, **Turbonilla verecunda** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- verecunda, **Gymnobela verecunda** (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- verecunda degener, **Aphanoconia verecunda degener** (H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904) - (HELICINIDAE)
- verecundula, Mitra verecundula R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - syn of: **Vexillum verecundulum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (MITRIDAE)
- verecundulum, **Vexillum verecundulum** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- verecundum, Cerithium verecundum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: **Argyropeza verecunda** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- verecundus, **Gudeodiscus verecundus** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1909) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- veredentiens, **Ischnochiton veredentiens** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- verefusoides, **Murex partschi verefusoides** (A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1924 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Veremolpa**, Subgenus **Timoclea (Veremolpa)** T. Iredale, 1930 (VENERIDAE)
- **Verena**, Subgenus **Hemisinus (Verena)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (THIARIDAE)
- verenae, **Admete verenae** M.G. Harasewych & R.E. Petit, 2011 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- verenae, **Cornisepta verenae** J.H. McLean & D.L. Geiger, 1998 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- verenana, **Belgrandiella verenana** H.D. Boeters, 2008 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- verepulchella, **Mitrella verepulchella** (Gregorio, 1880 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verepunctata, Diminovula verepunctata T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Diminovula alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- verepunctata, Pseudosimnia verepunctata T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Diminovula alabaster** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- vererugosum, **Stigmaulax vererugosum** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1924 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vereshagini, **Truncacila vereshagini** Kalishevich, 1969 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verettense, **Chondropoma vanattae verettense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Vergatus**, syn of: Genus **Rhinoclavis** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CERITHIIDAE)

- verginea, **Eulimella verginea** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Vergnesia**, Genus **Vergnesia** Delpey, 1940 (NERITIDAE)
- vergniesiana, **Abida pyrenaearia vergniesiana** (H.C. Küster, 1847) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Vergoliceras**, Subgenus **Neolissoceras (Vergoliceras)** Atrops & Reboulet, 1996 † (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vergonsense, **Newboldiceras vergonsense** (M. Collignon, 1937 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vergrandis, **Conus vergrandis** Hoerle, 1976 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vergum, **Dzhaprakoceras vergum** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (MAXIGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verhaeghei, **Asperitas trochus verhaeghei** B. Dharma, 2012 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- verheckeni, **Brocchinia verheckeni** J.C.N. Barros & S.F.B. de Lima, 2007 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- verheckeni, **Zeadmete verheckeni** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 2000 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- verhoeffeni, **Guraleus verhoeffeni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- verhoefi, Cypraea verhoefi C.M. Burgess, 1982 - syn of: **Cypraeovula castanea** (H.C. Higgins, 1868) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- verhoefi, **Triviella verhoefi** (T.M. Gosliner & W. Liltved, 1981) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- verhoeveni, **Odostomia verhoeveni** J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Vericeras**, Genus **Vericeras** Kolebaba, 1977 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vericulum, Marmarostoma vericulum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turbo setosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- vericulum, Turbo vericulum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Turbo setosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- verideclinata, **Biarmeaspira verideclinata** Mazaev, 2006 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veridicum, **Columbarium veridicum** R.K. Dell, 1963 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- veridicus, **Conus veridicus** A. De Gregorio, 1880 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verignoni, **Xerosecta verignoni** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Verilarca**, Genus **Verilarca** T. Iredale, 1939 (NOETIIDAE)
- verilli, **Idioraphe verilli** (Meyer, 1886 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Verillia**, syn of: Genus **Geitodoris** L.S.R. Bergh, 1892 (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- verioti, **Mactromya verioti** Buvignier, 1852 † - (MACTROMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verisimile, **Platyceras verisimile** Reed † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verisimilis, **Cymatonota verisimilis** Tunnicliff, 1987 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verisimilis, **Sphaerodoma verisimilis** Reed, 1944 † - (SPHAERODOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Veristoa**, syn of: Genus **Dendropoma** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Veritoma**, syn of: Genus **Dendropoma** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 (VERMETIDAE)
- verityi, **Protocuspidaria verityi** J.A. Allen & R.E. Morgan, 1981 - (PROTOCUSPIDARIIDAE)
- verkhoyanica, Hedenstroemia verkhoyanica A.M. Popov, 1957 † - syn of: **Hedenstroemia tscherskii** (A.M. Popov, 1939 †) - (LANCEOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verkhoyanicum, **Agathiceras verkhoyanicum** Andrianov, 1985 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verkhoyanicum, **Metophiceras verkhoyanicum** Spath 1935 † - (XENODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verkhoyanicus, **Sakhaitoides verkhoyanicus** (A.M. Popov, 1976 †) - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verkruezeni, **Anomalisipho verkruezeni** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- verkruezeni, Colus verkruezeni W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Anomalisipho verkruezeni** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- verkruezeni, **Turbonilla verkruezeni** S. Clessin, 1902 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- verkruzeni, **Buccinum verkruzeni** W. Kobelt, 1882 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- verkruzeni plicifera, Colus verkruzeni plicifera W.C. Brøgger, 1900 - syn of: **Anomalisipho verkruezeni** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- verluysi, Euthymella verluysi M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Seila versluysi** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- vermaasi, **Alvania vermaasi** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1975 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Vermatoma**, syn of: Genus **Stephopoma** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 (VERMETIDAE)
- vermeiji, **Hesperisternia vermeiji** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermeiji, **Cantharus vermeiji** K. Fraussen, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)

- vermeiji, **Polygona vermeiji** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermeiji, **Granulifusus vermeiji** M.A. Snyder, 2003 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- vermeiji, **Polygona vermeiji** (E.J. Petuch, 1986) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- vermeiji, **Benimakia vermeiji** P. Bouchet & M.A. Snyder, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- vermeiji, **Priscoficus vermeiji** Perrilliat, 2013 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermeiji, **Echinolittorina vermeiji** (K. Bandel & D. Kadolsky, 1982) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- vermeiji, **Modulus vermeiji** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2010 † - (MODULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermeiji, **Tactilispina vermeiji** DeVries, 2005 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermeiji, **Nassaria vermeiji** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vermeiji, **Macron vermeiji** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2003 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermeta, Catinella vermeta T. Say, 1829 - syn of: **Catinella avara** T. Say - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- **Vermetellus**, Subgenus **Bostryx (Vermetellus)** F. Haas, 1951 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **VERMETIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-VERMETOIDEA [Superfamily])
- vermetiforme, Epitonium vermetiforme R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Eccliseogyra nitida** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- vermetiformis, Scalaria vermetiformis R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Eccliseogyra nitida** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1885) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- vermetina, **Mesalia vermetina** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vermetum**, Genus **Vermetum** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- vermetus, **Loxoplocus vermetus** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermetus, Worthenia vermetus E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Loxoplocus vermetus** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermetus, Vermicularia vermetus L.A.G. d'A. Bosc, 1801 - syn of: **Vermetus adansonii** F.M. Daudin, 1800 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Vermetus**, Genus **Vermetus** F.M. Daudin, 1800 (VERMETIDAE)
- vermeuleni, **Pollia vermeuleni** (J. Knudsen, 1980) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vermeuleni, **Eatonina vermeuleni** R.G. Moolenbeek, 1986 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- vermeuleni, **Duvalia vermeuleni** N.M. Janssen, A. Clément & W. Bont, 2012 † - (DUVALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermeuleni, **Discoidellia vermeuleni** Cecca & al., 1998 † - (PULCHELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermeuleni, **Ptychopatula vermeuleni** W.J.M. Maassen, 2000 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- vermicelli, Doris vermicelli A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Diaulula variolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DORIDIDAE)
- vermicellus, **Petaloconchus vermicellus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Vermiceras**, Genus **Vermiceras** Taylor, 1998 † (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vermichiton**, Genus **Vermichiton** P. Kaas, 1990 (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- vermicola, **Limatula vermicola** R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - (LIMIDAE)
- vermicula, Murchisonia vermicula J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Hypergonia turritella** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermicula, **Hypergonia vermicula** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermicula, **Coriophora vermicula** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- vermicula, Cautor vermicula C.F. Laseron, 1958 - syn of: **Coriophora vermicula** (C.F. Laseron, 1958) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- vermiculare, **Arthrophyllum vermiculare** Termier & Termier, 1950 † - (LAMELLORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermicularia, Eobania vermicularia O.F. Müller, 1774 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Vermicularia**, Genus **Vermicularia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1789 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- vermicularis, Loligopsis vermicularis W.P.E.S. Rüppell, 1844 - syn of: **Chiroteuthis veranii** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1835) - (IDIOSEPIIDAE)
- vermicularis, **Gyraulus vermicularis** (A.A. Gould, 1847) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- vermicularis, Gyraulus vermicularis F. Stoliczka, 1862 - syn of: **Gyraulus sauerzopfi** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2015 - (PLANORBIDAE)

- vermicularis, **Teredo vermicularis** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermicularis, **Gemmula vermicularis** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1832 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermicularis, **Turritella vermicularis** G.B. Brocchi, 1814 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermicularis, **Torrecoptis vermicularis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vermicularis, **Tetrentodon vermicularis** (C. de la Torre, 1929) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vermicularis fortis, **Torrecoptis vermicularis fortis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vermiculata, **Albinaria teres vermiculata** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vermiculata, **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- vermiculata, **Myrtea vermiculata** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermiculata, Marginella vermiculata J.H. Redfield, 1851 - syn of: **Cryptospira ventricosa** (Fischer de Waldheim, 1807) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vermiculata, Volvarina vermiculata F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Volvarina avena** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vermiculata, Oliva vermiculata J.E. Gray, 1858 - syn of: **Americoliva reticularis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- vermiculata, **Kisslingia vermiculata** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vermiculata, **Sepia officinalis vermiculata** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (SEPIIDAE)
- vermiculata, **Monodonta vermiculata** (P. Fischer, 1874) - (TROCHIDAE)
- vermiculata domingense, **Kisslingia vermiculata domingense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vermiculata nubilum, **Kisslingia vermiculata nubilum** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vermiculata sallei, **Kisslingia vermiculata sallei** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vermiculatum, **Rhymmoceras vermiculatum** Ruzhentsev, 1958 † - (RHYMMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vermiculatus**, Subgenus **Scutalus (Vermiculatus)** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 (BULIMULIDAE)
- vermiculatus, **Naesiotus jacobi vermiculatus** W.H. Dall, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vermiculatus, **Naesiotus quitensis vermiculatus** H.A. Rehder, 1940 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vermiculatus, Conus vermiculatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Virroconus chaldaeus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- vermiculosa, **Eremina vermiculosa** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1874) - (HELICIDAE)
- vermiculosa, **Holopea vermiculosa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermiculosa, Staurospira vermiculosa J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Holopea vermiculosa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermiculosa, **Leiostyla vermiculosa** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (LAURIIDAE)
- vermiculosa, Mitra vermiculosa T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Mitra cardinalis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- vermiculosa, Venus vermiculosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Marcia hiantina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- vermiculosa bigerrensis, **Eremina vermiculosa bigerrensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1874 - (HELICIDAE)
- vermiculosa clathrata, **Eremina vermiculosa clathrata** P.M.A. Morelet, 1874 - (HELICIDAE)
- vermiculosa cretacea, **Eremina vermiculosa cretacea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1874) - (HELICIDAE)
- vermiculosa minor, **Eremina vermiculosa minor** (P.M. Pallary, 1935) - (HELICIDAE)
- vermiculosus, **Turbo vermiculosus** W.H. Dall & Oschner, 1928 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermiculucostata, **Anachis vermiculucostata** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2009 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vermiculum, **Cerion vermiculum** W.H. Dall, 1905 - (CERIONIDAE)
- vermiculum, **Opisthostoma vermiculum** R. Clements & J.J. Vermeulen, 2008 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- vermiculum, Mediterranea vermiculum R.T. Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **Mediterranea hydatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- vermiculum, **Worthoceras vermiculum** (Shumard, 1860 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermiculus, **Vermichiton vermiculus** (P. Kaas, 1991) - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- vermiculus, Ischnochiton vermiculus P. Kaas, 1991 - syn of: **Vermichiton vermiculus** (P. Kaas, 1991) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- vermiculus, **Helminthozyga vermiculus** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vermidactylites**, Genus **Vermidactylites** Buckman, 1926 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**

- vermiferus, Cratena vermiferus S. Smith, 1860 - syn of: **Cratena pilata** (A.A. Gould, 1870) - (FACELINIDAE)
- vermiforme, **Ascoceras vermiforme** Blake, 1882 † - (ASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermiforme, Dieneroceras vermiforme Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Dieneroceras tientungense** (Chao, 1959 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermiforme, **Heteroceras vermiforme** Rouchadze, 1933 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermiformes, **Gyrophiceras vermiformes** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermiformis, Ampullaria vermiformis L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pomacea maculata** (G. Perry, 1810) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- vermiformis, Boettgerilla vermiformis A. Wiktor, 1959 - syn of: **Boettgerilla pallens** H.R. Simroth, 1912 - (BOETTGERILLIDAE)
- vermiformis, Chiton vermiformis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825 - syn of: **Cryptoplax larvaeformis** (E.J. Burrow, 1815) - (CHITONIDAE)
- vermiformis, **Lomanotus vermiformis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1908 - (LOMANOTIDAE)
- vermiformis, **Septemchiton vermiformis** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1955 † - (PALEOLORICATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermiformis, **Vermisphinctes vermiformis** Buckman † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermiformis, **Gyronites vermiformis** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermiformis, Pupoides vermiformis A. Paladilhe - syn of: **Pupoides coenopictus** (F.W. Hutton, 1834) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- vermiformis, **Rissoina vermiformis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1885 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermiformis, **Clioscaphites vermiformis** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1862 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermigera, Doris vermigera W. Turton, 1807 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (DORIDIDAE)
- vermilionense, **Collignoniceras vermilionense** (F.B. Meek & Hayden, 1860 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermillionense, **Planorbella corpulenta vermillionense** F.C. Baker, 1929 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- vermiplicata, **Hemicycla vermiplicata** (T.V. Wollaston, 1878) - (HELICIDAE)
- vermis, **Aegista vermis** (L.A. Reeve, 1852) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- vermis, **Straparollus vermis** Whidborne, 1896 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermis, **Vermidactylites vermis** (Simpson) † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- vermis, **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- vermis, Struthiolaria vermis T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- vermis bradleyi, Struthiolaria vermis bradleyi Neef, 1970 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- vermis bradleyi, Pelicaria vermis bradleyi Neef, 1970 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- vermis flemingi, Struthiolaria vermis flemingi Neef, 1970 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- vermis grahami, Struthiolaria vermis grahami Neef, 1970 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- vermis grahami, Pelicaria vermis grahami Neef, 1970 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- vermis powelli, Pelicaria vermis powelli Neef, 1970 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- vermis powelli, Struthiolaria vermis powelli Neef, 1970 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- vermis tricarinata, **Pelicaria vermis tricarinata** (R.P. Lesson, 1841) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- vermis vellai, Pelicaria vermis vellai Neef, 1970 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- vermis vellai, Struthiolaria vermis vellai Neef, 1970 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- vermis wellmani, Struthiolaria vermis wellmani Neef, 1970 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- vermis wellmani, Pelicaria vermis wellmani Neef, 1970 - syn of: **Pelicaria vermis** (T. Martyn, 1784) -

(STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)

- **Vermisphinctes**, Genus **Vermisphinctes** Buckman, 1920 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vermitexta**, Genus **Vermitexta** C.F. Laseron, 1956 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- **Vermitoma**, syn of: Genus **Dendropoma** O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 (VERMETIDAE)
- **Vermolpa**, syn of: Genus **Timoclea** T. Brown, 1827 (VENERIDAE)
- verna, **Fidelites verna** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verna, Cyclotropis verna J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Beraunia verna** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verna, **Fissurella verna** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- verna, Goniatites verna Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Fidelites verna** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verna, **Coelozone verna** J. Perner, 1907 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verna, Helix verna C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Stygius stuxbergi** (C.A. Westerlund, 1876) - (HELICIDAE)
- verna, **Beraunia verna** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vernacula, **Microcystina vernacula** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- vernacula, Nanina vernacula J.F. Mabille, 1887 - syn of: **Microcystina vernacula** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- vernaeaui, **Pupina vernaeaui** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906 - (PUPINIDAE)
- vernalensis, **Loxotomella vernalensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1899 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vernalis, **Retimohnia vernalis** (W.H. Dall, 1913) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vernalis, Helicina vernalis P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Tristramia tenuis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- vernalis, **Laurentiphysa vernalis** (D.W. Taylor & E.H. Jokinen, 1984) - (PHYSIDAE)
- vernalis, **Tellina vernalis** S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - (TELLINIDAE)
- vernalis senachuensis, Helicina vernalis senachuensis A.J. Wagner, 1905 - syn of: **Tristramia senachuensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1905) - (HELICINIDAE)
- vernalis verapazensis, Helicina vernalis verapazensis A.J. Wagner, 1905 - syn of: **Tristramia tenuis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (HELICINIDAE)
- vernarhenanus, **Parafidelites vernarhenanus** (Maurer, 1876 †) - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneaui, Hemicycla verneaui J.F. Mabille, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla perrieri** (J.F. Mabille, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- verneaui, Milax verneaui J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Milax gagates** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (MILACIDAE)
- vernedei, **Amalda vernedei** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1859) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- vernedei, **Pictodentalium vernedei** (S.C.T. Hanley in G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- **Vernedia**, Genus **Vernedia** Mazeran, 1912 † (ITIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vernelensis, Delphinulopsis vernelensis E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - syn of: **Platychilina cainalloi** (Stoppani, 1857 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vernelia**, Subgenus **Naticopsis (Vernelia)** Böhm, 1895 † (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vernerdi, Pictodentalium vernerdi G.B. II Sowerby, 1860 - syn of: **Pictodentalium vernedei** (S.C.T. Hanley in G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- verneuilensis, **Odostomia verneuilensis** Raincourt & Munier, 1863 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, **Bithynia verneuili** (C. Mayer, 1856 †) - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, **Raymondiceras verneuili** G.G. Münster, 1839 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, **Colombellina verneuili** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1904 † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, **Cylichna bruguierei verneuili** G.P. Deshayes, 1862 † - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, Gomphoceras verneuili Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Mandaloceras verneuili** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, **Ephippioceras verneuili** A. Hyatt, 1891 † - (EPHIPPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, **Euomphalus verneuili** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, **Baylea verneuili** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, **Phyllocheilus verneuili** A.E.M. Cossmann† - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, **Mandaloceras verneuili** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, **Eumedlicottia verneuili** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, **Metaphragmoceras verneuili** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, Orthostoma verneuili Verneuil & Loriere, 1868 † - syn of: **Goniocylindrites**

lorieri Calzada & Forner, 1996 † - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- verneuili, **Palaeomutela verneuili** Amalitsky, 1892 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, **Paragastrioceras verneuili** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, Popanoceras verneuili Mojsisovics, 1886 † - syn of: **Parapopanoceras malmgreni** (Lindstroem, 1865 †) - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, Phragmoceras verneuili Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Metaphragmoceras verneuili** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, **Phymatopleura verneuili** (H.B. Geinitz, 1848 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, **Uralorthoceras verneuili** (Moeller, 1862 †) - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, **Oistotrigonia verneuili** (Vilanova, 1863) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, **Ptychocaulus verneuili** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 †) - (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, **Verneuilites verneuili** (Janischewsky, 1900 †) - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuili, **Tellina verneuili** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuiliana, Murchisonia verneuiliana de Koninck, 1844 † - syn of: **Donaldospira verneuiliana** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuiliana, **Donaldospira verneuiliana** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuilianus, **Acanthoscaphites verneuilianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuilii, Delphinula verneuilii Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Zardinihelix venustus** (Münster, 1841 †) - (ANGARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuilii, Nehdenites verneuilii G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Raymondiceras verneuili** G.G. Münster, 1839 † - (CHEILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuilii, Goniatites verneuilii G.G. Münster, 1839 † - syn of: **Raymondiceras verneuili** G.G. Münster, 1839 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Verneuilites**, Genus **Verneuilites** Librovitch , 1939 † (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuilli, **Goniocylindrites verneuilli** (Vilanova, 1859 †) - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuilli, Nautilus verneuilli Vilanova & Piera, 1870 † - syn of: **Heminautilus saxbii** (Morris, 1848 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuli, Porcellia verneuli A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 † - syn of: **Ambozone verneuli** (A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verneuli, **Ambozone verneuli** (A.E.J. Férussac & A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840 †) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vernhouti, **Drymaeus vernhouti** A.S.H. Breure, 1976 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vernicata, Trochoidea vernicata C.A. Westerlund, 1902 - syn of: **Trochoidea pyramidata** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vernicata, Cyclonassa vernicata G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Cyclope neritea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vernicinus, **Stilpnodiscus vernicinus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1899 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- vernicosa, Acmaea vernicosa P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: **Notoacmea biradiata** (L.A. Reeve, 1855) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- vernicosa, **Astarte vernicosa** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- vernicosa, **Bulla vernicosa** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (BULLIDAE)
- vernicosa, Bulla vernicosa A.W.B. Powell, 1979 - syn of: **Bulla mabillei angasi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1895) - (BULLIDAE)
- vernicosa, **Vilasina vernicosa** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vernicosa, **Nata vernicosa** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- vernicosa, **Sericominolia vernicosa** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- vernicosa, Talopena vernicosa A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Sericominolia vernicosa** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (TROCHIDAE)
- vernicosa, **Paphia vernicosa** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (VENERIDAE)
- vernicosa, Tapes vernicosa A.A. Gould, 1861 - syn of: **Paphia vernicosa** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (VENERIDAE)
- vernicosa difficilis, **Bulla vernicosa difficilis** T. Habe, 1950 - (BULLIDAE)
- vernicosum, **Calliotectum vernicosum** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- vernicosus, Musculus vernicosus A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Vilasina vernicosa** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (MYTILIDAE)

- vernicosus, Vilasina vernicosus A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Vilasina vernicosa** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1849) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vernierensis, **Paladilhia vernierensis** H. Girardi, 2009 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- vernisa, **Ancilla vernisa** C.J.S. Hickman, 1980 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vernonense, **Annoceras vernonense** (Ulrich & al., 1943 †) - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vernonensis, **Poleumita vernonensis** Fisher, 1957 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vernoni, **Ammonites vernoni** G. Young & J. Bird, 1828 † - (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vernoni, **Helenodiscus vernoni** unknown - (CHAROPIDAE)
- vernoni, **Fimbria vernoni** H.G. Richards, 1953 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vernoni, **Eovasum vernoni** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vernotriton**, syn of: Genus **Cymatiella** T. Iredale, 1924 (RANELLIDAE)
- vero, **Megastomia vero** (S. Nomura, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- veroderoana, **Helicostyla hydrophana veroderoana** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Veromenia**, Genus **Veromenia** E. Gil-Mansilla, Ó. García-Álvarez & V. Urgorri, 2008 (ACANTHOMENIIDAE)
- **Verona**, syn of: Genus **Trichotropis** W.J. Broderip & G.B. Sowerby, 1829 (CAPULIDAE)
- veronensis, **Stirpulina veronensis** Savazzi, 1982 † - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veronensis, **Limax veronensis** M. Lessona & C. Pollonera, 1882 - (LIMACIDAE)
- veronica, **Vaugonia veronica** Crickmay, 1930 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veronica, **Turbonilla veronica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- veronicae, **Clavatula veronicae** R. Hoernes & M. Auinger, 1891 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veronicae, **Cratena veronicae** A.E. Verrill, 1880 - (FACELINIDAE)
- veronicae, **Cuthona veronicae** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (FIONIDAE)
- veronicae, **Pagodula veronicae** (G. Pastorino, 1999) - (MURICIDAE)
- veronicae, **Duplicaria veronicae** (K. Nicolay & M. Angioy, 1993) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- veronicata, **Schilderia veronicata** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Veronicella**, Genus **Veronicella** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1817 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- **VERONICELLIDAE** Gray, 1840 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-SYSTELLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-VERONICELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Verpa**, Genus **Verpa** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PENICILLIDAE)
- verpillierense, **Euaptetoceras verpillierense** F. Roman & F. Boyer 1923 † - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verpillierense, **Lytoceras verpillierense** Rulleau, 1998 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verracruzana, **Crenostrea verracruzana** Perrilliat, 1994 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verrauiana, **Thiara verrauiana** I. Lea, 1856 - (THIARIDAE)
- verreauiana, Melania verreauiana I. Lea - syn of: **Melania mauiensis** I. Lea, 1856 - (THIARIDAE)
- verreauxi, **Volvarina verreauxi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- verreauxi, Cryptospira verreauxi F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Volvarina verreauxi** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1875) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- verreauxi, Olivella verreauxi A.M.P. Ducros De St.Germain, 1857 - syn of: **Olivella minuta** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- verreauxi, **Ancylastrum verreauxi** J.R. Bourguignat, 1853 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- verreauxi, **Hastula strigilata verreauxi** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- verreauxiana, **Fadyenia verreauxiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- verreauxianum, **Anostoma octodentatum verreauxianum** L.H. Hupé, 1857 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- verreauxii, **Scalptia verreauxii** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- verreauxii, Conus verreauxii L.C. Kiener, 1846 - syn of: **Graphiconus spectrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- verreauxii, **Olivella verreauxii** (P.L. Duclos, 1857) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- verreauxii, **Cyclostremiscus verreauxii** (P. Fischer, 1857) - (TORNIDAE)
- verriculum, Conus verriculum L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Cylinder textile** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- verriculum, **Antillophos verriculum** G.T. Watters, 2009 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- verrieri, **Goniobranchus verrieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- verrieri, Glossodoris verrieri J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 - syn of: **Goniobranchus verrieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875) -

(CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- verrieri, Chromodoris verrieri J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 - syn of: **Goniobranchus verrieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- verrieri, **Cranopsis verrieri** J.C.H. Crosse, 1871 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- verrieri, Goniodoris verrieri J.C.H. Crosse, 1875 - syn of: **Goniobranchus verrieri** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1875) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- verrii, **Bithynia verrii** C. De Stefani, 1880 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verrili, **Pleurobranchus verrili** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- verrilli, Aclis verrilli P. Bartsch, 1911 - syn of: **Aclis tenuis** A.E. Verrill, 1882 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- verrilli, Hydatina verrilli H.A. Pilsbry, 1949 - syn of: **Hydatina vesicaria** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- verrilli, Architeuthis verrilli T.W. Kirk, 1882 - syn of: **Architeuthis dux** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1857 - (ARCHITEUTHIDAE)
- verrilli, Bathyarca verrilli É. Lamy, 1907 - syn of: **Bathyarca pectunculoides** (A. Scacchi, 1834) - (ARCIDAE)
- verrilli, **Astyris verrilli** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- verrilli, **Cylichna verrilli** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- verrilli, **Fissidentalium candidum verrilli** J. Henderson, 1920 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- verrilli, Stilifer verrilli W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Pelseneeria stimpsonii** (A.E. Verrill, 1872) - (EULIMIDAE)
- verrilli, **Flabellina verrilli** unknown - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- verrilli, **Gadila verrilli** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- verrilli, Siphonodentalium verrilli J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Pulsellum verrilli** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- verrilli, Cadulus verrilli J. Henderson, 1920 - syn of: **Gadila verrilli** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (GADILIDAE)
- verrilli, Helix verrilli C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 - syn of: **Tryonigens remondi** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (HELICIDAE)
- verrilli, Histioteuthis verrilli G.J. Pfeffer, 1912 - syn of: **Histioteuthis reversa** (A.E. Verrill, 1880) - (HISTIOTEUTHIDAE)
- verrilli, Cyclostrema verrilli G.W. Tryon, 1888 - syn of: **Rugulina verrilli** (G.W. Tryon, 1888) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- verrilli, **Propebela verrilli** I.P. Bogdanov, 1989 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- verrilli, **Marginella verrilli** J.P.E. Morrison, 1967 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- verrilli, **Leptogyra verrilli** K.J. Bush, 1897 - (MELANODRYMIIDAE)
- verrilli, Mysella verrilli W.H. Dall, 1899 - syn of: **Kurtiella tumidula** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1866) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- verrilli, **Pagodula verrilli** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (MURICIDAE)
- verrilli, **Urosalpinx verrilli** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (MURICIDAE)
- verrilli, **Neomenia verrilli** (H. Heath, 1918) - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- verrilli, Heathimenia verrilli H. Heath, 1918 - syn of: **Neomenia verrilli** (H. Heath, 1918) - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- verrilli, **Brevinucula verrilli** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (NUCULIDAE)
- verrilli, **Octopus verrilli** W.E. Hoyle, 1886 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- verrilli, **Onykia verrilli** (G.J. Pfeffer, 1900) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- verrilli, Chlamys verrilli G.F. Dollfus, 1898 - syn of: **Spathochlamys benedicti** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (PECTINIDAE)
- verrilli, **Rugulina verrilli** (G.W. Tryon, 1888) - (PENDROMIDAE)
- verrilli, Elysia verrilli A. Pruvot-Fol, 1946 - syn of: **Elysia crispata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- verrilli, **Kaloplocamus verrilli** A.V. Martynov, 2002 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- verrilli, Pteria verrilli A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 - syn of: **Pteria hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- verrilli, **Pulsellum verrilli** (J. Henderson, 1920) - (PULSELLIDAE)
- verrilli, **Turbonilla verrilli** P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- verrilli, **Alvania verrilli** (H.B.S. Friele, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- verrilli, Ganesa verrilli G.W. Tryon, 1888 - syn of: **Rugulina verrilli** (G.W. Tryon, 1888) - (SKENEIDAE)
- verrilli, **Lobatus gigas verrilli** (J.T.L. McGinty, 1955) - (STROMBIDAE)
- verrilli, **Oxyloma verrilli** (T.B. Bland, 1865) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- verrilli, **Mendicula verrilli** (B.S. Payne & J.A. Allen, 1991) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- verrilli, **Timothynus verrilli** (W.H. Dall, 1899) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- verrilli palliata, **Octopus verrilli palliata** C.W. Robson, 1929 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- verrilliana, **Halielloides verrilliana** (K.J. Bush, 1909) - (EULIMIDAE)

- verrilliana, **Nuculana verrilliana** W.H. Dall, 1886 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- verrillii, **Oocorys verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (CASSIDAE)
- verrillii, **Lissodrillia verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- verrillii, Trophon verrillii K.J. Bush, 1893 - syn of: **Pagodula verrilli** (K.J. Bush, 1893) - (MURICIDAE)
- verrillii, **Leucosyrinx verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- verrillii, Turbonilla verrillii P. Bartsch, 1909 - syn of: **Turbonilla verrilli** P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- verrillii, Eudolium verrillii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Oocorys verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TONNIDAE)
- verrillii, Pleurotoma verrillii W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Leucosyrinx verrillii** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (TURRIDAE)
- **Verrilliola**, syn of: Genus **Brachioteuthis** A.E. Verrill, 1881 (BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE)
- **Verrilliteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Teuthowenia** C. Chun, 1910 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Verrillopsyche**, syn of: Genus **Hydromyles** J. von Gistel, 1848 (HYDROMYLIDAE)
- verruca, **Bullamirifica verruca** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2005 † - (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- verruca, **Herpetopoma verruca** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- verruca, Collonista verruca (A.A. Gould, 1845) - syn of: **Herpetopoma verruca** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- verruca, Leptothyra verruca A.A. Gould, 1845 - syn of: **Herpetopoma verruca** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- verruca, **Neolepetopsis verruca** J.H. McLean, 1990 - (NEOLEPETOPSIDAE)
- verruca, **Ferrissia verruca** (W.H. Benson, 1855) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- verruca, Diloma verruca A.A. Gould, 1845 - syn of: **Herpetopoma verruca** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Verrucarion**, Genus **Verrucarion** J.J. Van Mol, 1970 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- verrucicornis, **Berghia verrucicornis** (A. da Costa, 1867) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- verrucicornis, Flabellina verrucicornis A. da Costa, 1867 - syn of: **Berghia verrucicornis** (A. da Costa, 1867) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- verrucifer, Unio verrucifer E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- verrucosa, Aeolidia verrucosa G.O. Sars, 1829 - syn of: **Flabellina verrucosa** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- verrucosa, Armina verrucosa F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Armina maculata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (ARMINIDAE)
- verrucosa, Bellerophon verrucosa J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Bellerophon scaber** J. Perner, 1903 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verrucosa, Bulla verrucosa C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Calpurnus verrucosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Bursa verrucosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (BURSIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Morionella verrucosa** (Perry, 1810 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verrucosa, Chromodoris verrucosa J.C.H. Crosse in G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Thordisa verrucosa** (J.C.H. Crosse in G.F. Angas, 1864) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Thordisa verrucosa** (J.C.H. Crosse in G.F. Angas, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- verrucosa, Thordisa verrucosa J.C.H. Crosse in G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Thordisa verrucosa** (J.C.H. Crosse in G.F. Angas, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Doris verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DORIDIDAE)
- verrucosa, Epimenia verrucosa H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902 - syn of: **Epimenia babai** L. Salvini-Plawén, 1997 - (EPIMENIIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Flabellina verrucosa** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- verrucosa, Flabellina verrucosa N.H. Odhner, 1939 - syn of: **Flabellina verrucosa** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Scintilla verrucosa** C.F. Lützen & C. Nielsen, 2005 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- verrucosa, Goniodoris verrucosa J.C.H. Crosse in G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Thordisa verrucosa** (J.C.H. Crosse in G.F. Angas, 1864) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- verrucosa, Oniscidia verrucosa G. Bonelli, 1825 † - syn of: **Oniscidia variolosum** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †) - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verrucosa, Helix verrucosa W. Kobelt, 1890 - syn of: **Murella scabriuscula nadorrica** (C.A. Westerlund, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Mangelia verrucosa** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Ziba verrucosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)

- verrucosa, Nassa verrucosa A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius conoidalis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Graneledone verrucosa** (A.E. Verrill, 1881) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Pontohedyle verrucosa** (D.A. Challis, 1970) - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- verrucosa, Phyllidia verrucosa J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 - syn of: **Phyllidiella pustulosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- verrucosa, Phyllidiella verrucosa J.C. van Hasselt, 1824 - syn of: **Phyllidiella pustulosa** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Elysia verrucosa** K.R. Jensen, 1985 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Lithasia verrucosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Teutonica verrucosa** J. Gründel, 1999 † - (POLYGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verrucosa, Comitas verrucosa H.H. Suter, 1899 - syn of: **Comitas trailli** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Leiopteria verrucosa** (C. Gemmellaro, 1892 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verrucosa, **Pisotrigonia verrucosa** (Skwarko, 1968 †) - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verrucosa, **Cymatiella verrucosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- verrucosa, Dinomenia verrucosa H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902 - syn of: **Epimenia australis** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1897) - (RHOPALOMENIIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Semele verrucosa** O.A.L. Mörch, 1860 - (SEMELIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Tegula verrucosa** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (TEGULIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Tellina verrucosa** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- verrucosa, Tellinella verrucosa S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Tellina verrucosa** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Thersitea verrucosa** É.A.A. Locard, 1889 † - (THERSITEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verrucosa, Tarebia verrucosa R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Tarebia granifera** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (THIARIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Trachydomia verrucosa** Yin, 1932 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verrucosa, **Inella verrucosa** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Tritogonia verrucosa** (C.S. Rafinesque, 1820) - (UNIONIDAE)
- verrucosa, Nodularia verrucosa F. Haas, 1910 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- verrucosa, Lamellaria verrucosa N.H. Odhner, 1924 - syn of: **Lamellaria nodosa** Ev. Marcus, 1987 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Venus verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- verrucosa, **Zygopleura verrucosa** (Terquem, 1855 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verrucosa aegyptiaca, Venus verrucosa aegyptiaca P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Venus verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- verrucosa albolimbata, Venus verrucosa albolimbata Š. Brusina, 1891 - syn of: **Venus verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- verrucosa bertheloti, Doris verrucosa bertheloti A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Doris bertheloti** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (DORIDIDAE)
- verrucosa capensis, Venus verrucosa capensis G.B. III Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Venus verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- verrucosa foveolata, Subcancilla verrucosa foveolata (R.W. Dunker, 1863) - syn of: **Subcancilla foveolata** (R.W. Dunker, 1863) - (MITRIDAE)
- verrucosa inaequivalvis, Venus verrucosa inaequivalvis M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Venus verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- verrucosa major, Venus verrucosa major M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Venus verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- verrucosa media, Graneledone verrucosa media L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1918 - syn of: **Graneledone verrucosa** (A.E. Verrill, 1881) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- verrucosa mitzopoulosi, Venus verrucosa mitzopoulosi Sakellariou, 1958 - syn of: **Venus verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)

- verrucosa mollis, Doris verrucosa mollis C.N.E. Eliot, 1906 - syn of: **Doris verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DORIDIDAE)
- verrucosa ornata, Venus verrucosa ornata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Venus verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- verrucosa rosea, Venus verrucosa rosea P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Venus verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- verrucosa transversa, Venus verrucosa transversa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Venus verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- verrucosa tumida, Venus verrucosa tumida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1893 - syn of: **Venus verrucosa** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VENERIDAE)
- verrucosum, **Protacanthoceras arkelli verrucosum** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1980 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verrucosum, **Paracrioceras verrucosum** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verrucosum, Solarium verrucosum R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- verrucosum, **Aegista verrucosum** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- verrucosum, **Salpingostoma verrucosum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verrucosum, Buccinum verrucosum R. Tiba, 1980 - syn of: **Buccinum nodocostum** R. Tiba, 1984 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- verrucosum, Buccinum verrucosum J.G. Bruguière, 1798 - syn of: **Nassarius graniferus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- verrucosum, Buccinum verrucosum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Nassarius graniferus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- verrucosum, **Vepricardium verrucosum** (G.P. Deshayes, 1829 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verrucosum, **Platyceras verrucosum** Barrois, 1889 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verrucosum, Gyrineum verrucosum J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Gyrineum gyrinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- verrucosus, **Actinocyclus verrucosus** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- verrucosus, **Palliopodex verrucosus** (H.R. Simroth, 1889) - (ATHORACOPHORIDAE)
- verrucosus, Naesiotus verrucosus L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - syn of: **Naesiotus nux** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- verrucosus, Conus verrucosus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Conasprella jaspidea pealii** (J. Green, 1830) - (CONIDAE)
- verrucosus, Conus verrucosus W.J. Clench, 1942 - syn of: **Chelyconus ermineus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- verrucosus, **Fusinus verrucosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- verrucosus, Fusus verrucosus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Fusinus verrucosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- verrucosus, **Milax verrucosus** A. Wiktor, 1969 - (MILACIDAE)
- verrucosus, Murex verrucosus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Fusinus verrucosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- verrucosus, **Octopus verrucosus** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- verrucosus, **Saynoceras verrucosus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verrucosus, **Calpurnus verrucosus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- verrucosus, **Trochus verrucosus** Münster, 1841 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verrucosus, **Trochus maculatus verrucosus** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TROCHIDAE)
- verrucosus, **Inversiunio verrucosus** T. Kondo, H. Yang & S.H. Choi, 2007 - (UNIONIDAE)
- verrucosus, **Amatarion verrucosus** G.A. de Mol, 1970 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- verrucosus, Vermetus verrucosus T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Thylacodes arenarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VERMETIDAE)
- verrucosus buccinoida, Fusinus verrucosus buccinoida P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Fusinus verrucosus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- verrucosus chuni, Fusus verrucosus chuni E.C. Von Martens, 1904 - syn of: **Fusinus chuni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1904) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- verrucosus piraticus, Conus verrucosus piraticus W.J. Clench, 1942 - syn of: **Chelyconus**

ermineus (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)

- verrucosus vanhyningi, Conus verrucosus vanhyningi H.A. Rehder, 1944 - syn of: **Conasprella vanhyningi** (H.A. Rehder, 1944) - (CONIDAE)
- verrucula, **Euplecta verrucula** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- verruculastra, **Semele formosa verruculastra** A.M. Keen, 1966 - (SEMELIDAE)
- verruculata, **Peronia verruculata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1830) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- verruculatus, Fusus verruculatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Fusinus ocelliferus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- verruculiferus, **Anomphalus verruculiferus** White, 1881 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verruculosa, **Ameranella verruculosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1846 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verrucus, Euchelus verrucus A.A. Gould, 1845 - syn of: **Herpetopoma verruca** (A.A. Gould, 1845) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Verruturris**, Genus **Verruturris** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- versa, **Melanella versa** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (EULIMIDAE)
- versata, Poleumita versata J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Oriostoma versata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- versata, **Oriostoma versata** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- versatilis, **Megalobulimus versatilis** (F.W. Hutton, 1838) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- versicolor, Apex versicolor J.T. Gulick, 1873 - syn of: **Achatinella swiftii** W. Newcomb - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- versicolor, **Helicostyla versicolor** (P. Bartsch, 1919) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- versicolor, **Scutalus versicolor** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- versicolor, Amphidromus versicolor H.C. Fulton, 1896 - syn of: **Amphidromus quadrasi versicolor** (H.C. Fulton, 1896) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- versicolor, **Amphidromus quadrasi versicolor** (H.C. Fulton, 1896) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- versicolor, **Pictorium versicolor** Strong & P. Bouchet, 2013 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- versicolor, Cerithium versicolor C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- versicolor, Chiton versicolor A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Callochiton crocinus** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- versicolor, Chiton versicolor G.B. II Sowerby, 1840 - syn of: **Ischnochiton versicolor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (CHITONIDAE)
- versicolor, **Risbecia versicolor** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- versicolor, **Gibbonenia raimondii versicolor** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1900) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- versicolor, **Amphissa versicolor** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- versicolor, Columbella versicolor G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- versicolor, Euplica versicolor G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- versicolor, Pyrene versicolor G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- versicolor, **Discodoris versicolor** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- versicolor, Favorinus versicolor A. da Costa, 1866, 1863 - syn of: **Favorinus branchialis** (J. Rathke, 1806) - (FACELINIDAE)
- versicolor, Ficus versicolor J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Pinaxia versicolor** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (FICIDAE)
- versicolor, **Polymita versicolor** (I. von Born, 1778) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- versicolor, **Ischnochiton versicolor** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1839) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- versicolor, **Lottia versicolor** (L.I. Moskalev in A.N. Golikov & O.A. Scarlato, 1967) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- versicolor, **Diaphoromactra versicolor** (R. Tate, 1887) - (MACTRIDAE)
- versicolor, Mitra versicolor J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Mitra nubila** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- versicolor, **Pinaxia versicolor** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (MURICIDAE)
- versicolor, Murex versicolor J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Triplex brunneus** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MURICIDAE)
- versicolor, Mytilus versicolor J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Perna perna** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)

- versicolor, **Phrontis versicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- versicolor, **Nerita versicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- versicolor, Olivella versicolor F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Olivella gracilis** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- versicolor, Oliva versicolor F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Olivella gracilis** (W.J. Broderip & Sowerby, 1829) - (OLIVIDAE)
- versicolor, **Liguus fasciatus versicolor** C.T. Simpson, 1920 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- versicolor, Ostrea versicolor J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OSTREIDAE)
- versicolor, **Cyphoma versicolor** D. Fehse, 2003 - (OVULIDAE)
- versicolor, **Chondrothyretes reticulata versicolor** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- versicolor, Asaphis versicolor J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Asaphis violascens** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- versicolor, Inquisitor versicolor H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Inquisitor radula** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- versicolor, Pteria versicolor R.W. Dunker, 1872 - syn of: **Pteria hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- versicolor, **Styloptygma versicolor** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- versicolor, Raphitoma versicolor A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Raphitoma philberti** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- versicolor, Solen versicolor R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Solen sloanii** J.E. Gray, 1843 - (SOLENIDAE)
- versicolor, **Spondylus versicolor** K. Schreibers, 1793 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- versicolor, **Ameritella versicolor** (J.E. De Kay, 1843) - (TELLINIDAE)
- versicolor, **Tellina versicolor** J.E. De Kay, 1843 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- versicolor, Tellina versicolor P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: **Heterodonax pacificus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- versicolor, Turbo versicolor J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Lunella cinerea** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TURBINIDAE)
- versicolor, Turbo versicolor G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - syn of: **Turbo castanea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- versicolor, Pleurotoma versicolor A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Raphitoma philberti** (A. Michaud, 1829) - (TURRIDAE)
- versicolor, Venus versicolor J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Asaphis violascens** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (VENERIDAE)
- versicolor aborlanensis, Amphidromus versicolor aborlanensis P. Bartsch, 1946 - syn of: **Amphidromus quadrasi aborlanensis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- versicolor aborlanensis, Amphidromus versicolor aborlanensis L.A. Reeve, 1851 - syn of: **Amphidromus quadrasi aborlanensis** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- versicolor callaoensis, **Scutalus versicolor callaoensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- versicolor grisea, Cerithium versicolor grisea O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: **Cerithium lutosum** K.T. Menke, 1828 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- versicolor hebridarum, Columbella versicolor hebridarum R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- versicolor hooveri, Nassa versicolor hooveri R. Arnold, 1903 - syn of: **Phrontis versicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- versicolor incisa, Amphissa versicolor incisa W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Amphissa versicolor** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- versicolor lachayensis, **Scutalus versicolor lachayensis** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- versicolor lineata, Amphissa versicolor lineata R.E.C. Stearns, 1873 - syn of: **Amphissa versicolor** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- versicolor milligani, **Ischnochiton versicolor milligani** T. Iredale & W.L. May, 1916 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- versicolor nigrocincta, **Nerita versicolor nigrocincta** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (NERITIDAE)
- versicolor ouveensis, Columbella versicolor ouveensis R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Euplica scripta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- versicolor ouveensis, Euplica versicolor ouveensis R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Euplica**

scripta (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- versicolor reticulata, **Polymita versicolor reticulata** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- versicolor reticulella, **Polymita versicolor reticulella** (C. de la Torre, 1950) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- versicolor striatula, Nassa versicolor striatula A. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Phrontis versicolor** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- versicostatum, Brancoceras versicostatum J.L.H. Michelin, 1838 † - syn of: **Pseudobrancoceras versicostatum** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1838 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- versicostatum, **Pseudobrancoceras versicostatum** (J.L.H. Michelin, 1838 †) - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- versicostatus, **Pileolus versicostatus** Buvignier, 1852 † - (PILEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- versiliensis, Laeviphitus versiliensis A. Warén & F. Carrozza, 1989 - syn of: **Laeviphitus verduini** (J.J. Van Aartsen, C. Bogi & F.L. Giusti, 1989) - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- versiliensis, Elachisina versiliensis A. Warén, F. Carrozza & R. Rocchini, 1990 - syn of: **Laeviphitus verduini** (J.J. Van Aartsen, C. Bogi & F.L. Giusti, 1989) - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- versiliensis, **Trochaclis versiliensis** A. Warén, F. Carrozza & R. Rocchini, 1992 - (TROCHACLIDIDAE)
- **Versipella**, syn of: Genus **Limopsis** A. Sasso, 1827 (LIMOPSIDAE)
- versipellis, **Achatinella fulgens versipellis** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- versipellis, **Veprichlamys versipellis** H.H. Dijkstra & W. Kastoro, 1997 - (PECTINIDAE)
- versipolis, **Gonospira versipolis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1851) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Versispira**, Genus **Versispira** Perner, 1911 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- versivestita, **Asperdaphne versivestita** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- versluysi, **Seila versluysi** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- versluysi, **Lucapinella versluysi** P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- versluysi, Tellina versluysi P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - syn of: **Tellina martinicensis** D'Orbigny, 1853 - (TELLINIDAE)
- versluysi, Euthymella versluysi M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Seila versluysi** (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- versoverana, **Alvania versoverana** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (RISSOIDAE)
- versteeghi, Bochianites versteeghi Boehm, 1904 † - syn of: **Bochianites thieuloidis** Canto Chapa, 1976 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Versutaxis**, Subgenus **Volutaxis (Versutaxis)** F.C. Baker, 1939 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- versutum, **Litoceras versutum** (Billings, 1865 †) - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- versutus, Paranorites versutus Ermakova, 1981 † - syn of: **Clypeoceratoides gantmani** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verta, **Flabellina verta** (Ev. Marcus, 1970) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- vertagus, **Rhinoclavis vertagus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Vertagus**, syn of: Genus **Rhinoclavis** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CERITHIIDAE)
- vertagus, Murex vertagus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis vertagus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Vertambitus**, Genus **Vertambitus** T. Iredale, 1930 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- vertebrale, **Caecum vertebrale** C. Hedley, 1899 - (CAECIDAE)
- vertebrale, **Cardioceras vertebrale** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1813 †) - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vertebralis, **Baculites vertebralis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vertebralis, **Huronia vertebralis** A. Stokes, 1824 † - (HURONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vertebralis, **Strioterebrum vertebralis** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vertebrata, **Tomopleura vertebrata** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- vertebrata, Maoritomella vertebrata J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914 - syn of: **Tomopleura subtilinea** (C. Hedley, 1918) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- vertebrata, Pleurotoma vertebrata E.A. Smith, 1875 - syn of: **Tomopleura vertebrata** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (TURRIDAE)
- vertebratum, **Vasticardium vertebratum** (I.H. Jonas, 1844) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Vertebriceras**, Genus **Vertebriceras** Buckman, 1920 † (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vertebrites**, syn of: Genus **Gaudryceras** Gaudryceras † (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vertebroides, **Turritella vertebroides** Morton, 1834 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Vertesella**, Genus **Vertesella** Szabó, 2012 † (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vertesensis, **Vertesella vertesensis** Szabó, 2012 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vertesensis, **Miniseraphs vertesensis** (Szöts† †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vertex, **Sigapatella vertex** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vertibroides, **Turritella vertibroides** Morton, 1834 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verticala, **Lophiotoma verticala** B.Q. Li & X.Z. Li, 2008 - (TURRIDAE)
- verticalis, Melampus verticalis C.A. Davis, 1904 - syn of: **Melampus bidentatus** T. Say, 1822 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- verticalis, **Helicotoma verticalis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verticalis, **Palaeozygopleura verticalis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verticalis, **Pyrgulina verticalis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- verticalis, Turbonilla verticalis J.T. Marshall, 1900 - syn of: **Turbonilla lactea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- verticalis, Zygopleura verticalis J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura verticalis** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Verticellus**, syn of: Genus **Architectonica** P.F. Röding, 1798 (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- verticilata, **Hermaea verticilata** J.A. Ortea, 1984 - (HERMAEIDAE)
- verticilata, **Placida verticilata** J.A. Ortea, 1982 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- verticillata, **Hiona verticillata** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- verticillata, **Candidula verticillata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1871) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- verticillata, Pleurotomaria verticillata W.H. Webster, 1906 † - syn of: **Pleurotomaria zitteli** Holzapfel, 1882 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verticillatum, **Cyclostoma verticillatum** (P.M.A. Morelet) - (POMATIIDAE)
- verticillatus, **Platysiphon verticillatus** Wilce, 1962 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verticillis, **Aegopis verticillis** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (ZONITIDAE)
- verticilloides, **Archaeozonites verticilloides** (Thomä, 1845) † - (ARCHAEOZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verticilloides, **Planorbis verticilloides** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verticillum, **Tripia verticillum** F.E. Edwards † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verticillus, **Gyraulus verticillus** (Š. Brusina, 1892) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- verticillus, **Aegopis verticillus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Verticillus**, syn of: Genus **Zonites** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ZONITIDAE)
- verticillus planitesta, **Gyraulus verticillus planitesta** (Sauerzopf, 1953) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- verticillus ptychodes, **Gyraulus verticillus ptychodes** (Lörenthey, 1902) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Verticipronus**, Genus **Verticipronus** C. Hedley, 1904 (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- **Verticoceras**, Genus **Verticoceras** Flower, 1936 † (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Verticordia**, Genus **Verticordia** J. de C. Sowerby, 1844 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- verticordia, **Verticordia verticordia** (S.V. Wood, 1840) - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- **VERTICORDIIDAE** Stoliczka, 1870 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-ANOMALODESMATA [Order]-VERTICORDIOIDEA [Superfamily])
- verticordius, **Crenella verticordius** Wood, 1840 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verticosum, **Porpoceras verticosum** Buckman, 1914 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verticulata, **Physa verticulata** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Verticumbo**, syn of: Genus **Crepipatella** R.P. Lesson, 1830 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **VERTIGINIDAE** Fitzinger, 1833 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-VERTIGINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- vertigo, **Coralliophila vertigo** (S. Kosuge, 1986) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Vertigo**, Genus **Vertigo** O.F. Müller, 1774 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- vertigo, Vertigo vertigo J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 - syn of: **Vertigo pusilla** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- vertigomaeniana, **Plagiostropha vertigomaeniana** M. Chino & P. Stahlschmidt, 2010 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Vertigopsis**, Subgenus **Gastrocopta (Vertigopsis)** T.D.A. Cockerell in V. Sterki, 1893 (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- **Vertilla**, Subgenus **Vertigo (Vertilla)** A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Vertillaria**, Subgenus **Vertigo (Vertillaria)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (VERTIGINIDAE)

- **Vertinomia**, Genus **Vertinomia** Calzada, 1980 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vertipecten**, Genus **Vertipecten** Grant & Gale, 1931 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vertisphaera**, Genus **Vertisphaera** T. Iredale, 1930 (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- **Vertorhizoceras**, Genus **Vertorhizoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vertorizoceras**, syn of: Genus **Vertorhizoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (NAUTILIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vertumnalium, Trapezium vertumnalium J.C. Melvill, 1918 - syn of: **Irus vertumnalium** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (TRAPEZIDAE)
- vertumnalium, **Irus vertumnalium** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Vertumnia**, Genus **Vertumnia** Hall, 1883 † (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vertumnus**, syn of: Genus **Tethys** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TETHYDIDAE)
- verucosa, Bursa verucosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Bursa verrucosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (BURSIDAE)
- verucosa, Ranella verucosa G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Bursa verrucosa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (RANELLIDAE)
- verucosus, Moschites verucosus A.E. Verrill, 1881 - syn of: **Graneledone verrucosa** (A.E. Verrill, 1881) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- verucosus media, Moschites verucosus media L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1918 - syn of: **Graneledone verrucosa** (A.E. Verrill, 1881) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- veruculum, **Bostryx veruculum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- verucundus, Concholepas verucundus J.F. Mabille, 1886 - syn of: **Concholepas concholepas** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- veruina, Achatina veruina W.H. Benson, 1853 - syn of: **Glessula veruina** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- veruina, **Glessula veruina** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- veruinus, **Donax veruinus** C. Hedley, 1913 - (DONACIDAE)
- verulosus, Conus verulosus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Atlanticonus granulatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- verum, **Pleurobema verum** I. Lea, 1861 - (UNIONIDAE)
- verus, Devonocheilus verus P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Devonocheilus timanicus** (Holzapfel, 1899 †) - (ARCHIACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verus, **Macrocephalites verus** Buckman, 1922 † - (MACROCEPHALITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- verus, **Inflectarius verus** L.R. Hubricht, 1954 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- veruta, **Macrophaedusa veruta** (P.M. Heude, 1890) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- veruta oliveriana, **Macrophaedusa veruta oliveriana** (T.N. Annandale, 1924) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- verutus, Unio verutus I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Elliptio pullata** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Veruzhites**, Genus **Veruzhites** Leonova , 1988 † (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vervierii, **Palacanthilhiopsis vervierii** R. Bernasconi, 1988 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- verweyi, Mitra verweyi J. Knudsen, 1970 - syn of: **Mitra triplicata** E.C. Von Martens, 1904 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Vesanula**, Genus **Vesanula** Finlay, 1926 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesca, **Dolicrossea vesca** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- vesca, **Nodosoclymenia vesca** (Pajchlowa, 1972 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veschaldei, Anodonta veschaldei J. Germain, 1931 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- vescoi, **Atropis vescoi** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1859) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- vescoi, Ferussacia vescoi J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- vescoi, Hydrocena vescoi W.L.H. Dohrn, 1859 - syn of: **Atropis vescoi** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1859) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- vescoi, Realia vescoi W.L.H. Dohrn, 1859 - syn of: **Atropis vescoi** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1859) - (LIAREIDAE)
- vescoi, Pecten vescoi A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1903 - syn of: **Aequipecten opercularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vescoi, **Pupina vescoi** P.M.A. Morelet, 1862 - (PUPINIDAE)
- vescoiana, **Anodonta vescoiana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Vescona**, Subgenus **Ampelita (Vescona)** Emberton, 1990 (ACAVIDAE)
- **Vescotoceras**, Genus **Vescotoceras** Ruzhencev , 1962 † (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesculilineatus, **Tropidodiscus vesculilineatus** E.G. Linsley, 1968 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vescum, **Gundolficeras vescum** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2016 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- veselinae, **Devetakia veselinae** D.G. Georgiev & P. Glöer, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- veselovi, **Conorbis veselovi** O.V. Amitrov, 2008 † - (CONORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veselyi, **Circassina frutis veselyi** (Z. Frankenberger, 1919) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vesenbergense, **Discoceras vesenbergense** Balaschov, 1953 † - (DISCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veseyianus, **Naesiotus veseyianus** W.H. Dall, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vesica, Bulla vesica J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Olivancillaria vesica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (BULLIDAE)
- **Vesica**, syn of: Genus **Bulla** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (BULLIDAE)
- vesica, **Goniatites vesica** Phillips, 1836 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesica, **Olivancillaria vesica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OLIVIDAE)
- vesica, **Veneriglossa vesica** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (VENERIDAE)
- vesica, **Vesicomya vesica** (W.H. Dall, 1886) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- vesica auricularia, Olivancillaria vesica auricularia J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Olivancillaria auricularia** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- vesicalis, **Helicophanta vesicalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (ACAVIDAE)
- vesicalis, **Bulimulus vesicalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vesicalis, Bulimus vesicalis A.A. Gould, 1853 - syn of: **Rabdotus sufflatus** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vesicalis, **Cristataria vesicalis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vesicalis, **Glossaulax vesicalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (NATICIDAE)
- vesicalis, Natica vesicalis R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Glossaulax vesicalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1848) - (NATICIDAE)
- vesicalis, **Rissoella vesicalis** A. Adams, 1860 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- vesicalis, **Succinea vesicalis** A.A. Gould, 1846 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- vesicalis angustus, **Bulimulus vesicalis angustus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1966 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vesicalis uruguayanus, **Bulimulus vesicalis uruguayanus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vesicaria, **Hydatina vesicaria** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- vesicaria, Bulla vesicaria J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Hydatina vesicaria** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (BULLIDAE)
- vesicola, Pseudocampylaea vesicola J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Pseudocampylaea portosanctana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Vesicomya**, Genus **Vesicomya** W.H. Dall, 1886 (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **VESICOMYIDAE** Dall & Simpson, 1901 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-VENERIDA [Order]-GLOSSOIDEA [Superfamily])
- vesicula, **Macrochlamys vesicula** (W.H. Benson) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- vesicula, **Ventricaria vesicula** J. Szabo, 1983 † - (CODONOCHEILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesicula, **Haminoea vesicula** (A.A. Gould, 1855) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- vesicula, **Cryptophysema vesicula** (Gould, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- vesicula, Lucina vesicula A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Cryptophysema vesicula** (Gould, 1850) - (LUCINIDAE)
- vesicula, **Goniobasis vesicula** (I. Lea, 1861) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- vesiculare, **Phygraea vesiculare** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesiculare, Pisidium vesiculare V. Sterki, 1896 - syn of: **Pisidium ventricosum** T. Prime, 1851 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- vesiculare striatellum, Pisidium vesiculare striatellum V. Sterki, 1916 - syn of: **Pisidium ventricosum** T. Prime, 1851 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- vesiculare vesiculosa, **Phygraea vesiculare vesiculosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesicularis, **Cypraeorbis vesicularis** L. Dolin & P. Lozouet, 2004 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesicularis, Gryphaea vesicularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - syn of: **Phygraea vesiculare** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesicularis, Pycnodonte vesicularis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - syn of: **Phygraea vesiculare** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesicularis, **Erycina vesicularis** Recluz, 1844 † - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesicularis, **Ostrea vesicularis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesicularis, **Trivellona vesicularis** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- vesicularis, Triviella vesicularis J.S. Gaskoin, 1836 - syn of: **Trivellona vesicularis** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (TRIVIIDAE)

- vesicularis, Trivia vesicularis J.S. Gaskoin, 1836 - syn of: **Trivellona vesicularis** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1836) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- vesicularis pseudovulata, Triviella vesicularis pseudovulata F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1929 - syn of: **Triviella pseudovulata** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1929 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- vesiculatum, **Parvamussium vesiculatum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1995 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- vesiculatus, Malleus vesiculatus L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (MALLEIDAE)
- vesiculosa, Asteronotus vesiculosa C.G. Ehrenberg, MS - syn of: **Asteronotus cespitosus** (J.C. van Hasselt, 1824) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- vesiculosa, Pycnodonte vesiculosa J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 † - syn of: **Phygraea vesiculare vesiculosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesiculosa, **Phygraea vesiculare vesiculosa** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesiculosa, **Ptychomphalina vesiculosa** J. Perner, 1907 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesiculosa, **Rissoa splendida vesiculosa** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1936 - (RISSOIDAE)
- vesiculosa, **Semele vesiculosa** R. Tate, 1887 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesiculosum, **Orthoceras vesiculosum** de Koninck, 1863 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesiculosum, **Parvamussium vesiculosum** H.H. Dijkstra & P. Maestrati, 2013 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- vesiculosus, **Vaccinites vesiculosus** (Woodward, 1855 †) - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesiculosus, Custiphorus vesiculosus G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Calliopaea bellula** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- vesiculosus, **Cryptopecten vesiculosus** (R.W. Dunker, 1877) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vesiculosus, Aequipecten vesiculosus R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Cryptopecten vesiculosus** (R.W. Dunker, 1877) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vesiculosus, Pecten vesiculosus R.W. Dunker, 1877 - syn of: **Cryptopecten vesiculosus** (R.W. Dunker, 1877) - (PECTINIDAE)
- veslensis, **Turricula veslensis** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesna, **Palaeozygopleura vesna** Horný, 1955 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesontiana, **Bythinella vesontiana** (R. Bernasconi, 1989) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- vespa, **Monocuphus vespa** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vespa, **Glossodoris vespa** W.B. Rudman, 1990 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- vespa, **Oospira vespa** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vespa, Gomphoceras vespa Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Vespoceras vespa** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vespa, **Diplommatina vespa** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- vespa, **Vespoceras vespa** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vespacea, **Palmadusta asellus vespacea** (J.C. Melvill, 1905) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vespacea, **Littoraria vespacea** D.G. Reid, 1986 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- vespaceum, Cymatium vespaceum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Monoplex vespaceus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (RANELLIDAE)
- vespaceus, **Monoplex vespaceus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (RANELLIDAE)
- vespaceus elongatum, **Monoplex vespaceus elongatum** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (RANELLIDAE)
- vespera, **Nassarina vespera** A.M. Keen, 1971 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vesperale, **Armenoceras vesperale** Flower, 1957 † - (ARMENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesperalis, Euconulus vesperalis G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Euconulus callopisticus** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1890) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- vesperalis, **Callocoptis vesperalis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vesperalis, **Tetrentodon vesperalis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Vespericola**, Genus **Vespericola** H.A. Pilsbry, 1939 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- vesperis, **Turbonilla vesperis** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Vesperispira**, Genus **Vesperispira** Yancey & al., 2000 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vesperpatera**, syn of: Subgenus **Mesodon (Patera)** J.A. Albers, 1850 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- vespertilio, Arca vespertilio P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Barbatia lurida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)

- vespertilio, Barbatia vespertilio P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Barbatia lurida** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- vespertilio, **Phyllocheilus vespertilio** (Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vespertilio, Melongena vespertilio J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Volegalea cochlidium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELONGENIDAE)
- vespertilio, **Timbellus vespertilio** (J.T. Kuroda in T. Kira, 1959) - (MURICIDAE)
- vespertilio, Pterynotus vespertilio J.T. Kuroda in T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Timbellus vespertilio** (J.T. Kuroda in T. Kira, 1959) - (MURICIDAE)
- vespertilio, Murex vespertilio J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Volegalea cochlidium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- vespertilio, Perna vespertilio L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vespertilio, Pteria vespertilio G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - syn of: **Pteria penguin** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (PTERIIDAE)
- vespertilio, Isognomon vespertilio L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- vespertilio, **Ptychopteria vespertilio** Talent, 1963 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vespertilio, **Rostellaria vespertilio** G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vespertilio, **Cymbiola vespertilio** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- vespertilio agustinensis, **Cymbiola vespertilio agustinensis** P. Bail & H. Douté, 1995 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- vespertilio matiyensis, **Cymbiola vespertilio matiyensis** H. Douté, 1985 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- vespertilio mirindugue, **Cymbiola vespertilio mirindugue** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- vespertilio pellisserpentis, **Cymbiola vespertilio pellisserpentis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- vespertilionis, **Cassidula vespertilionis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- vespertilium, **Gastropteron vespertilium** T.M. Gosliner & R.W. Armes, 1984 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- vespertina, **Achatinella apexfulva vespertina** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- vespertina, Acmaea vespertina L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Lottia mesoleuca** (K.T. Menke, 1851) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- vespertina, **Amastra reticulata vespertina** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- vespertina, Anahamulina vespertina F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - syn of: **Acrioceras vespertinum** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vespertina, Arca vespertina O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Lunarca brevifrons** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- vespertina, Lunarca vespertina O.A.L. Mörch, 1861 - syn of: **Lunarca brevifrons** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- vespertina, **Stereophaedusa japonica vespertina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1908 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vespertina, **Cylindrobullina vespertina** F. Haas, 1953 † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vespertina, Ovatella vespertina P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- vespertina, **Sonorella vespertina** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- vespertina, **Moreletina vespertina** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vespertina, Scurria vespertina L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Lottia mesoleuca** (K.T. Menke, 1851) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- vespertina, **Melanopsis vespertina** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1884) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- vespertina, **Mopalia vespertina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- vespertina, Neritina vespertina T. Nuttall in J.C. Jay, 1839 - syn of: **Neritina taitensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (NERITIDAE)
- vespertina, **Dendostrea vespertina** T.A. Conrad, 1854 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vespertina, Patella vespertina A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Patella ferruginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- vespertina, Siliqua vespertina G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Siliqua radiata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHARIDAE)
- vespertina, Pinna vespertina L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- vespertina, **Psammobia vespertina** (J.H. Chemnitz, 1782 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vespertina, Psammobia vespertina J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Gari depressa** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- vespertina, Sanguinolaria vespertina H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Sanguinolaria ovalis** L.A. Reeve, 1857 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- vespertina, Tellina vespertina G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Siliqua radiata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- vespertina laevior, **Mopalia vespertina laevior** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (MOPALIIDAE)

- vespertinalis, Gari vespertinalis H.M.D. de Blainville, 1824 - syn of: **Gari depressa** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- vespertinoides, Psammobia vespertinoides R.P. Lesson, 1831 - syn of: **Gari truncata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- vespertinum, **Acrioceras vespertinum** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vespertinum, **Chondropoma vespertinum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- vespertinum bibijaguense, **Chondropoma vespertinum bibijaguense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vespertinum caballosense, **Chondropoma vespertinum caballosense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vespertinum colombense, **Chondropoma vespertinum colombense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vespertinus, **Waagenella vespertinus** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vespertinus, **Mortoniceras vespertinus** (Morton, 1834 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vespertinus, **Drymaeus vespertinus** L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vespertinus, Conus vespertinus G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Textilia timorensis** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- vespertinus, Mopalia vespertinus A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: **Mopalia vespertina** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- vespertinus, **Theodoxus vespertinus** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1849) - (NERITIDAE)
- vespertinus, **Didymoceras vespertinus** (T.A. Conrad, 1874 †) - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vespertinus, **Gobraeus vespertinus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- vespertinus, Solen vespertinus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Gari depressa** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (SOLENIDAE)
- vespertitum, Cyclostoma vespertitum P.M.A. Morelet, 1851 - syn of: **Chondropoma vespertinum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Vespoceras**, Genus **Vespoceras** Flower, 1957 † (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vespuciana, **Nannodiella vespuciana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- vespuciana, **Tellina vespuciana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (TELLINIDAE)
- vespuciana, Eurytellina vespuciana D'Orbigny, 1853 - syn of: **Tellina vespuciana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (TELLINIDAE)
- vespuciana, Pleurotoma vespuciana D'Orbigny, 1847 - syn of: **Nannodiella vespuciana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847) - (TURRIDAE)
- vespuciana melanitica, **Nannodiella vespuciana melanitica** (W.H. Dall in W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- vespula, **Vexillum vespula** H. Turner & M.P. Marrow, 2001 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vesta, **Petalochlamys vesta** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- vesta, **Mangelia vesta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vesta, **Hormotoma vesta** Billings, 1865 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesta, **Vitrinella vesta** (C. Hedley, 1901) - (TORNIDAE)
- vesta, Venus vesta Š. Brusina, 1870 - syn of: **Venerupis decussata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- vestae, Dreissena vestae A.V. Ali-Zade, 1961 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- vestae, **Turbonilla vestae** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vestale, **Microstelma vestale** (H.A. Rehder, 1943) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- vestali, **Cimomia vestali** Miller & Thompson, 1933 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vestalia, Columbella vestalia P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vestalioides, **Tellina vestalioides** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (TELLINIDAE)
- vestalis, **Naesiotus vestalis** J.A. Albers, 1854 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vestalis, Seila vestalis A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Triphora vestalis** (A. Adams, 1854) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- vestalis, Epitonium vestalis R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Epitonium lyra** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- vestalis, **Xeropicta vestalis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vestalis, **Ebala vestalis** A. Adams, 1861 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)

- vestalis, Natica vestalis R.A. Philippi, 1851 - syn of: **Polinices flemingianus** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- vestalis, **Spathochlamys vestalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vestalis, **Odostomia vestalis** R. Murdoch, 1905 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vestalis, **Agatha vestalis** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vestalis, **Asperdaphne vestalis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- vestalis, Crepitacella vestalis H.A. Rehder, 1943 - syn of: **Microstelma vestale** (H.A. Rehder, 1943) - (RISSOIDAE)
- vestalis, **Semele vestalis** (C.B. Adams in L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- vestalis, Semele vestalis L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Semele carnicolor** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (SEMELIDAE)
- vestalis, **Tellina vestalis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- vestalis, Angulus vestalis S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Tellina vestalis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- vestalis, **Triphora vestalis** (A. Adams, 1854) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- vestalis joppensis, **Xeropicta vestalis joppensis** (A. Schmidt, 1855) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vesti, Tyleria vesti C.F. Jickeli, 1882 - syn of: **Sphenia rueppellii** A. Adams, 1851 - (MYIDAE)
- **Vestia**, Genus **Vestia** P. Hesse, 1916 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vestiarium, **Skenea vestiarium** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (SKENEIDAE)
- vestiarium, **Umbonium vestiarium** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Vestica**, syn of: Genus **Vestia** P. Hesse, 1916 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Vestiella**, Subgenus **Vestia (Vestiella)** H. Nordsieck, 1977 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vestifex, **Gloverina vestifex** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- vestigia, Diala vestigia C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Diala semistriata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (DIALIDAE)
- vestigia, **Nucula vestigia** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vestilus, **Megalobulimus vestilus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- vestimenti, Monetaria vestimenti A. de Rochebrune, 1884 - syn of: **Monetaria moneta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vestimentifericola, **Serradonta vestimentifericola** T.A. Okutani, E. Tsuchida & K. Fujikura, 1992 - (PECTINODONTIDAE)
- **Vestinautilus**, Genus **Vestinautilus** Ryckholt, 1852 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vestita, **Achatinella vestita** J.W. Mighels, 1845 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- vestita, **Archachatina vestita** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- vestita, Bithynia vestita M. Paulucci, 1878 - syn of: **Bithynia tentaculata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- vestita, **Aegista friedeliana vestita** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- vestita, **Chlanidota vestita** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vestita, Bulla vestita R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Philine vestita** (R.A. Philippi, 1840) - (BULLIDAE)
- vestita, Torellia vestita H.B.S. Friele, 1903 - syn of: **Torellia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CAPULIDAE)
- vestita, Torellia vestita S.L. Lovén in J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Torellia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CAPULIDAE)
- vestita, Neoconcha vestita E.A. Smith, 1907 - syn of: **Torellia smithi** A. Warén, J.P. Arnaud & J.R. Cantera, 1986 - (CAPULIDAE)
- vestita, Cyclocardia vestita G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Cyclocardia borealis** (T.A. Conrad, 1832) - (CARDITIDAE)
- vestita, **Heleobia vestita** (H. Hass, 1955) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- vestita, **Japonia vestita** J.T. Kuroda, 1961 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- vestita, Doris vestita F.D. Abraham, 1877 - syn of: **Diaulula punctuolata** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (DORIDIDAE)
- vestita, **Glycymeris vestita** R.W. Dunker, 1877 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- vestita, Microxeromagna vestita J.P. Rambur, 1868 - syn of: **Microxeromagna lowei** (V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1835) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vestita, Lacuna vestita R.W. Dunker & A. Metzger, 1874 - syn of: **Lacuna crassior** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- vestita, Littorina vestita T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- vestita, **Lucinoma vestita** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1906) - (LUCINIDAE)
- vestita, **Amicula vestita** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- vestita, Amygdalum vestita R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Lioberus agglutinans** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vestita, Modiolus vestita R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Lioberus agglutinans** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vestita, **Nuculana vestita** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (NUCULANIDAE)

- vestita, Leda vestita É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Nuculana vestita** (É.A.A. Locard, 1898) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- vestita, **Ostrea vestita** A. Fuchs, 1883 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vestita, **Philine vestita** (R.A. Philippi, 1840) - (PHILINIDAE)
- vestita, Johania vestita R.A. Philippi, 1840 - syn of: **Philine vestita** (R.A. Philippi, 1840) - (PHILINIDAE)
- vestita, **Physastra vestita** C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1883 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- vestita, **Pleurocera vestita** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- vestita, **Nototriphora vestita** B.A. Marshall, 1983 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- vestita, Turbo vestita T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (TURBINIDAE)
- vestita, **Meretrix vestita** (L.A. Reeve, 1864) - (VENERIDAE)
- vestita abyssicola, Torellia vestita abyssicola H.B.S. Friele, 1903 - syn of: **Torellia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (CAPULIDAE)
- vestita elongata, Chlanidota vestita elongata É. Lamy, 1910 - syn of: **Chlanidota vestita** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vestita elongata, Chlanidota vestita elongata A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: **Chlanidota vestita** A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vestita pallasii, **Amicula vestita pallasii** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1846) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- vestita rosea, **Amicula vestita rosea** A.M. Jakovleva, 1952 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- vestitaeformis, **Costatoria vestitaeformis** Krumbeck, 1923 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vestitoides, **Cyclocardia vestitoides** A. Mizuno, 1952 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vestitum, Caecum vestitum Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Caecum circumvolutum** Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- vestitum, Caecum vestitum L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Caecum circumvolutum** Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- vestitum, **Ptychopoma expoliatum vestitum** P.M. Heude, 1885 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- vestitum, **Thoracoceras vestitum** † - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vestitum, Cymatium vestitum H.A. Pilsbry, 1920, 1921 - syn of: **Monoplex pilearis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- vestitum inornatum, Caecum vestitum inornatum L. de Folin, 1870 - syn of: **Caecum circumvolutum** Folin, 1867 - (CAECIDAE)
- vestitum insulare, Monoplex vestitum insulare H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Monoplex pilearis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- vestitum insulare, Cymatium vestitum insulare H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Monoplex pilearis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (RANELLIDAE)
- vestitus, **Megalobulimus maximus vestitus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1926) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- vestitus, Amicula vestitus W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829 - syn of: **Amicula vestita** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- vestitus, **Polinices vestitus** J.T. Kuroda, 1961 - (NATICIDAE)
- vestitus, **Monoplex vestitus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- vestitus, Monoplex vestitus R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: **Monoplex vestitus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- vestitus, Unio vestitus I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Elliptio congaraea** (I. Lea, 1831) - (UNIONIDAE)
- vestitus senior, Monoplex vestitus senior C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Monoplex vestitus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Vestulia**, Genus **Vestulia** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vestusa, Pseudoliva vestusa T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - syn of: **Pseudoliva vetusta** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vesulana, Helix vesulana M. Lessona, 1886 - syn of: **Chilostoma glaciale** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- vesuntinum, **Pachyrisma vesuntinum** (Rollier, 1912 †) - (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veszpremensis, **Epophioceras veszpremensis** Geczy & Meister, 2007 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veszprimica, **Hydrobia veszprimica** L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veta, **Alarimella veta** (A. Packard, 1922 † †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vetaginella**, syn of: Genus **Gibberula** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Veteranella**, Genus **Veteranella** Patte, 1926 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VETERANELLINAE** - syn of Family: **NUCULANIDAE**

- **Veterator**, Subgenus **Opimilda (Veterator)** Laws, 1944 † (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vetericardia**, syn of: Genus **Pseudocardia** Conrad, 1866 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vetericardiella**, Genus **Vetericardiella** Chavan, 1969 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veterinovus, **Scaphites veterinovus** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veterior, **Heikea veterior** Isberg, 1934 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veternus, **Caseolus calvus veternus** (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1922) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **VETIGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)** Salvini-Plawen, 1980 - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass])
- **Vetoarca**, Genus **Vetoarca** Stephenson, 1947 † (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vetotuba**, Genus **Vetotuba** Etheridge Jr., 1890 † (PTYCHOCAULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetranici, **Neritina vetranici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vetridrillia**, Genus **Vetridrillia** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vettonica, Xeromagna vettonica G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Xerosecta reboudiana** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1863) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vetula, **Protacanthoceras vetula** Cobban, 1987a † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetula, **Silurinka vetula** Kriz 2005 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetula, **Astarte vetula** (R.A. Philippi, 1847 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetula, Tralia vetula W.P. Woodring, 1928 - syn of: **Tralia ovula** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- vetula, **Diodora vetula** (W.P. Woodring, 1928) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- vetula, Puncturella vetula W.P. Woodring, 1928 - syn of: **Diodora vetula** (W.P. Woodring, 1928) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- vetula, Glycymeris vetula E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Lirophora paphia** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- vetula, **Inodrillia vetula** P. Bartsch, 1943 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- vetula, **Microgaza vetula** W.P. Woodring, 1928 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- vetula, **Eurytellina vetula** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetula, Anodonta vetula H.T. von Gallenstein, 1852 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- vetula, **Gouldia vetula** G.P. Deshayes, 1857 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetula, **Clementia dariena vetula** W.P. Woodring, 1926 - (VENERIDAE)
- vetula reimersi, **Astarte vetula reimersi** J.P.J. Ravn, 1907 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- **Vetulonaia**, Genus **Vetulonaia** R.M. Branson, 1935 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Vetulonia**, Genus **Vetulonia** W.H. Dall, 1913 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- vetulum, **Cyrtonellopsis vetulum** (Sardeson, 1896 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetulum, Cycloscala vetulum W.P. Woodring, 1928 - syn of: **Cycloscala echinaticosta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- vetulus, **Promytilus vetulus** Newell, 1942 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetulus, **Callistotapes vetulus** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetulus, **Volutoconus vetulus** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2013 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- vetulus genei, **Callistotapes vetulus genei** (O.G. Michelotti, 1839 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetum, **Cravenoceras vetum** Patteisky, 1936 † - (CRAVENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vetupraeca**, Genus **Vetupraeca** Nagel-Myers & al., 2008 † (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetus, **Tetrameroceras vetus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (HEMIPHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetus, Phragmoceras vetus Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Tetrameroceras vetus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetus, **Prionoceras vetus** W. Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2014 † - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetusa, **Leptaxis vetusa** P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vetuscula, **Amastra uniplicata vetuscula** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- vetusta, Pupa vetusta Dawson, 1860 † - syn of: **Dendropupa vetusta** (Dawson, 1860 †) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetusta, **Amastra vetusta** D.D. Baldwin, 1895 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- vetusta, **Bulgarica vetusta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vetusta, **Dendropupa vetusta** (Dawson, 1860 †) - (DENDROPUPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetusta, **Edmondia vetusta** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1897 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetusta, **Acirsa vetusta** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetusta, **Spengleria vetusta** L. Waagen, 1881 † - (GASTROCHAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- vetusta, Hemicycla vetusta A. Mousson, 1882 - syn of: **Hemicycla consobrina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- vetusta, Lophospira vetusta Stauffer, 1937 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetusta, **Cardiella vetusta** Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (MARATHONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetusta, **Oliva vetusta** E. Forbes, 1846 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetusta, **Platyceras vetusta** (Sowerby, 1829 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetusta, **Vetupraeca vetusta** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) - (PRAECARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetusta, **Pseudoliva vetusta** T.A. Conrad, 1865 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetusta, **Solemya vetusta** J.W. Hall - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- vetusta, **Trochotoma vetusta** Terquem, 1855 † - (TROCHOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetusta, Turris vetusta P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Clavus lividus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURRIDAE)
- vetusta, **Mesalia vetusta** (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetusta, **Microvoluta vetusta** C.R. Laws, 1936 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetusta, **Aegopinella vetusta** (B. Klika, 1891 †) - (ZONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetusta carinata, **Pseudoliva vetusta carinata** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetusta conjuncta, **Bulgarica vetusta conjuncta** (H.C. Küster, 1860) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vetusta festiva, **Bulgarica vetusta festiva** (H.C. Küster, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vetusta gracilior, **Bulgarica vetusta gracilior** S.G.A. Jaeckel, 1954 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vetusta kajabaschica, **Bulgarica vetusta kajabaschica** (K. Brancsik, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vetusta nannodes, **Bulgarica vetusta nannodes** (A.J. Wagner, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vetusta nitidosa, **Bulgarica vetusta nitidosa** (J. Ulicný, 1893) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vetusta pancici, **Bulgarica vetusta pancici** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vetusta perspectiva, **Pseudoliva vetusta perspectiva** T.A. Conrad, 1860 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetusta pindica, **Bulgarica vetusta pindica** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vetusta striolata, **Bulgarica vetusta striolata** (E.A. Bielz, 1861) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vetusta tenuicula, **Bulgarica vetusta tenuicula** (A.J. Wagner, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vetustum, **Arnioceras vetustum** (M. Simpson, 1855 †) - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetustum, Cardium vetustum J.W. Hall, 1843 † - syn of: **Vetupraeca vetusta** (J.W. Hall, 1843 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetustum, **Cerithium vetustum** B. Phillips † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetustum majus, **Cerithium vetustum majus** (W.H. Hudleston, 1882 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetustum seminudum, **Cerithium vetustum seminudum** (W.H. Hudleston, 1882 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetustus, **Koninckites vetustus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetustus, **Ischnochiton vetustus** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vetustus, **Sinuites vetustus** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - (SINUITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- veveysensis, **Schaffhauseria veveysensis** J.J. Vermeulen & al., 2012 † - (HAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Veveysiceras**, Genus **Veveysiceras** Vasícek & Wiedmann, 1994 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Veveysiella**, Genus **Veveysiella** Busnardo, Charollais, Weidmann & Clavel, 2003 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vevoda**, Genus **Vevoda** Barrande, 1881 † (PRAECARDIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vexabilis, **Phaenomenella vexabilis** K. Fraussen & P. Stahlschmidt, 2013 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vexans, **Aplysia vexans** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- vexans, **Labyrinthus vexans** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1875) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- vexans, **Cretica troglodytes vexans** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vexans, **Streptostyla vexans** H. Strebel, 1877 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- vexatilis, **Turricaspia vexatilis** (N.I. Andrusov, 1902 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vexationis, **Jujubinus vexationis** M. Curini-Galletti, 1990 - (TROCHIDAE)
- vexativa, **Turbonilla vexativa** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vexator, **Chrysallis rollei vexator** (P. Bartsch, 1932) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Vexiariella**, syn of: Genus **Arielia** D.R. Shasky, 1961 (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Vexiguraleus**, Genus **Vexiguraleus** A. Powell, 1942 (MANGELIIDAE)

- vexilium, Semipallium vexilium L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Bractechlamys vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Vexilla**, Genus **Vexilla** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MURICIDAE)
- vexillaris, **Papuina vexillaris** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- vexillata, **Tritonoharpa vexillata** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- vexillata, Eatonina vexillata Š. Brusina, 1865 - syn of: **Eatonina cossurae** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- vexillata, Colubraria vexillata W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Tritonoharpa vexillata** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- vexillata, **Nuculana vexillata** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vexillata, Plicatula vexillata R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 - syn of: **Plicatula gibbosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PLICATULIDAE)
- vexillata, Rissoa vexillata Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Eatonina cossurae** (P. Calcara, 1841) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Vexillena**, syn of: Genus **Pusia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **VEXILLIDAE** - syn of Family: **COSTELLARIIDAE**
- vexillifera, Melibe vexillifera L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - syn of: **Melibe viridis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (TETHYDIDAE)
- vexilliformis, **Typhlomangelia vexilliformis** (P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VEXILLINAE** - syn of Family: **COSTELLARIIDAE**
- **Vexillitra**, syn of: Genus **Proximitra** Finlay, 1926 † (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vexillium**, syn of: Genus **Vexillum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vexillium, **Mathewsoconcha vexillium** H.B. Preston, 1913 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- vexillium, Ptychobela vexillium T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - syn of: **Inquisitor vexillum** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- vexillulum, Latirus vexillulum L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Latirus amplustre** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- vexillulum, Turbinellus vexillulum L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Latirus amplustre** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- vexillum, **Pomacea vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- vexillum, Hydatina vexillum G.B. II Sowerby, 1867 - syn of: **Hydatina zonata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- vexillum, **Drymaeus vexillum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vexillum, **Synthopsis vexillum** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2016 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- vexillum, **Anachis vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vexillum, **Zafra vexillum** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vexillum, Columbella vexillum L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Anachis vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vexillum, **Rhizoconus vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- **Vexillum**, Genus **Vexillum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vexillum, **Eucithara vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vexillum, Mangelia vexillum L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Eucithara vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vexillum, **Marginella vexillum** J.H. Redfield, 1852 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vexillum, **Nebularia vexillum** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- vexillum, **Cytharomorula vexillum** J.T. Kuroda, 1953 - (MURICIDAE)
- vexillum, **Vexilla vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- vexillum, Modiolus vexillum L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Limnoperna securis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vexillum, **Nerita vexillum** L.A. Reeve, 1855 - (NERITIDAE)
- vexillum, Partula vexillum W.H. Pease, 1866 - syn of: **Partula suturalis vexillum** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (PARTULIDAE)
- vexillum, **Partula suturalis vexillum** W.H. Pease, 1866 - (PARTULIDAE)
- vexillum, **Bractechlamys vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vexillum, **Atrina vexillum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PINNIDAE)
- vexillum, **Crassispira vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- vexillum, **Inquisitor vexillum** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)

- vexillum, **Electroma vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (PTERIIDAE)
- vexillum, Ranella vexillum G.B. II Sowerby, 1835 - syn of: **Argobuccinum pustulosum** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (RANELLIDAE)
- vexillum, **Spondylus vexillum** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- vexillum, Strombus vexillum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Vexilla vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- vexillum, Pleurotoma vexillum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Crassispira vexillum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (TURRIDAE)
- vexillum, **Harpulina arausiaca vexillum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- vexillum aurantia, **Eucithara vexillum aurantia** J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vexillum morbidus, **Drymaeus vexillum morbidus** (R.A. Philippi, 1867) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vexillum rubellus, **Drymaeus vexillum rubellus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vexillum tigris, **Drymaeus vexillum tigris** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vexillum varians, **Drymaeus vexillum varians** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Vexinia**, Genus **Vexinia** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1918 (COLLONIIDAE)
- **Vexithara**, syn of: Genus **Typhlomangelia** G.O. Sars, 1878 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Vexitomina**, Genus **Vexitomina** A. Powell, 1942 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- vezici, **Planorbarius vezici** (Š. Brusina, 1897 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vezo, **Comitas vezo** L. Bozzetti, 2001 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- vezoi, **Darioconus pennaceus vezoi** (W. Korn, H.J. Niederhöfer & M. Blöcher, 2000) - (CONIDAE)
- vezorum, **Pionoconus catus vezorum** L. Bozzetti, 2017 - (CONIDAE)
- vezzanii, **Acicula vezzanii** M. Bodon, 1994 - (ACICULIDAE)
- vezzaroi, **Amalda hilgendorfi vezzaroi** T. Cossignani, 2015 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- vezzaroi, **Pionoconus vezzaroi** T. Cossignani, 2016 - (CONIDAE)
- vezzaroi, **Dolicholatirus vezzaroi** T. Cossignani, 2015 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- vezzaroi, **Comitas vezzaroi** T. Cossignani, 2016 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- vezzaroi, **Crassispira vezzaroi** T. Cossignani, 2014 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- vezzaroi, **Lophiotoma vezzaroi** T. Cossignani, 2015 - (TURRIDAE)
- vezzaronellyae, **Mitra vezzaronellyae** T. Cossignani, 2016 - (MITRIDAE)
- viaalaska, **Anagymnites viaalaska** McLearn, 1946 † - (PROTEUSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viaavensis, Cyphoma viaavensis E.J. Petuch, 1986 - syn of: **Cyphoma rhomba** C.N. Cate, 1978 - (OVULIDAE)
- viabrunnea, **Bathytoma viabrunnea** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Viaderella**, syn of: Genus **Divalinga** A.L. Chavan, 1951 (LUCINIDAE)
- viaderi, Conus viaderi A. Feneaux, 1942 - syn of: **Leptoconus locumtenens** (J.F. Blumenbach, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- viaderi, **Cystiscus viaderi** F. Boyer, 2004 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- viaderi, **Epitonium viaderi** (A. Feneaux, 1938) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- viaderi, Rissoina viaderi J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1939 - syn of: **Pyramidelloides gracilis** (A. Garrett, 1873) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- viadrinus, **Sulcoactaeon viadrinus** A. Schmidt, 1905 † - (BULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vialae, **Amplirhagada vialae** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- vialensis, **Cassis vialensis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vialensis, Strombus vialensis A. Fuchs, 1870 † - syn of: **Persististrombus radix** (A. Brongniart, 1823 †) - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viali, **Limaria viali** (F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1920) - (LIMIDAE)
- viallii, **Transicoeloceras viallii** Pinna, 1966 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- viallii, Crioceras viallii Sarkar, 1955 † - syn of: **Crioceratites shibaniae** (Sarkar, 1955 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viallii, Entalina viallii E. Caprotti, 1962 - syn of: **Entalina tetragona** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (ENTALINIDAE)
- viallii, **Juramegalodus viallii** Sirna, 1974 † - (PACHYRISMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vialovae, **Myophorella vialovae** Saveliev, 1960 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vialovi, **Macoma vialovi** V.N. Sinelnikova & al., 1991 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viamediae, **Glycymeris viamediae** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Viana**, Genus **Viana** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (HELICINIDAE)

- vianai, **Heleobia vianai** (J.J. Parodíz, 1960) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- vianelloi, **Prolixodens vianelloi** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- vianensis, Albinaria vianensis A.J. Wagner, 1924 - syn of: **Cretica cretensis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- viapollentia, **Zeacuminia viapollentia** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viaregina, **Microcystis viaregina** K.C. Emberton, 1994 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- viaregis, **Cerion viaregis** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (CERIONIDAE)
- viarius, **Bostryx viarius** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1932) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- viastellata, **Fastimysia viastellata** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- viastellata, Rochefortia viastellata C. Hedley, 1909 - syn of: **Fastimysia viastellata** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (LASAEIDAE)
- viathomsoni, **Zoila viathomsoni** T.A. Darragh, 2011 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viator, **Pycnotrochus viator** J. Perner, 1903 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viator, Aporrhais viator A. De Gregorio, 1885 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- viator, **Paupospira viator** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viator, **Bakerilymnaea viator** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- viator, Lymnaea viator E.C. Von Martens, 1895 - syn of: **Pseudosuccinea columella** (T. Say, 1817) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Viator**, Subgenus **Dermomurex (Viator)** E.H. Vokes, 1974 (MURICIDAE)
- viator, **Musculus viator** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- viator, **Temnodiscus viator** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viatoris, **Pseudunela viatoris** T.P. Neusser, K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2011 - (PSEUDUNELIDAE)
- viatorum, **Bulimulus viatorum** E.L. Holmberg, 1909 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- viatrix, Lymnaea viatrix D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Bakerilymnaea viator** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- vibex, **Hesperisternia vibex** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vibex, **Casmaria erinacea vibex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- vibex, Rhinoclavis vibex J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis aspera** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vibex, **Delima semirugata vibex** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1839) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vibex, **Vexillum vibex** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vibex, Erosaria vibex A. Kenyon, 1902 - syn of: **Erosaria poraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vibex, **Edentiella edentula vibex** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vibex, **Alaba vibex** A. Adams, 1862 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- vibex, Mitra vibex A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Vexillum vibex** (A. Adams, 1853) - (MITRIDAE)
- vibex, **Phrontis vibex** (T. Say, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vibex, Nassa vibex L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Hebra corticata** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vibex, Nassa vibex T. Say, 1822 - syn of: **Phrontis vibex** (T. Say, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Vibex**, syn of: Genus **Pachymelania** E.A. Smith, 1893 (THIARIDAE)
- vibex, **Polystira vibex** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (TURRIDAE)
- vibex, **Villosa vibex** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- vibex polygonatus, Nassarius vibex polygonatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Phrontis polygonata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vibexmexicana, **Casmaria erinacea vibexmexicana** (R.E.C. Stearns, 1894) - (CASSIDAE)
- vibicinus, Turricula vibicinus G.S. Helbling, 1779 - syn of: **Inquisitor interrupta** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- vibicinus, **Clavus vibicinus** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- vibonensis, Pholadidea vibonensis R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Pholadidea loscombiana** W. Turton, 1819 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- vibraeyi, Harrisoceras vibraeyi Barrande † - syn of: **Geisonoceras rivale** (Barrande †) - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vibrata, Hypselodoris vibrata W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Goniobranchus vibratus** (W.H. Pease, 1860) -

(CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- vibrata, Doris vibrata W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Goniobranchus vibratus** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (DORIDIDAE)
- vibrata, Ludwigella vibrata Buckman, 1904 † - syn of: **Graphoceras vibratum** (Buckman, 1904 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vibratum, **Graphoceras vibratum** (Buckman, 1904 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vibratus, **Goniobranchus vibratus** (W.H. Pease, 1860) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- vibrayana, Helix vibrayana G. Servain - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- vibrayana, **Sandalia vibrayana** (de Raincourt, 1870) † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vibrayanum, **Calliostoma vibrayanum** (G.F. Dollfus & P. Dautzenberg, 1888 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vibrayeana, **Nuculana vibrayeana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny) † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vibrayeana, **Torquesia vibrayeana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vibrayeanus, **Neolobites vibrayeanus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vibrayeanus brancai, **Neolobites vibrayeanus brancai** Eck, 1908 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vibrayei, **Bellerophina vibrayei** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1843 † - (BELLEROPHINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicana, **Agaronia vicana** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicanus, **Euspira vicanus** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicaria, Corbula vicaria T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: **Corbula tunicata** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (CORBULIDAE)
- vicariana, **Murchisonia vicariana** Whidborne, 1892 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicariella, **Delima pachystoma vicariella** H. Nordsieck, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vicarii, **Orthoceras vicarii** Whidborne † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicarii eductum, **Orthoceras vicarii eductum** Whidborne † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vicariihelix**, Genus **Vicariihelix** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- vicarius, Conus vicarius C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- vicarius, Conus vicarius C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- vicarius, Conus vicarius P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Leptoconus locumtenens** (J.F. Blumenbach, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- vicarius, Conus vicarius J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Leptoconus ammiralis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- vicarius, **Cylinder textile vicarius** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CONIDAE)
- vicarius, Diplodon vicarius A.E. Ortmann, 1921 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta charruana** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- vicarius, **Sultana yatesii vicarius** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- vicarius, **Xenocephalites vicarius** Imlay, 1953 † - (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vicarya**, Genus **Vicarya** d'Archiac & Haimes, 1854 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicaryana, **Oistotrigonia vicaryana** (Lycett, 1875) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicaryana, **Trigonia vicaryana** Lycett † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vicaryella**, Genus **Vicaryella** Yabe & Hatai, 1938 † (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicaryi, **Tritia vicaryi** (d'Archiac, 1850 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicaryi, **Indobaphia vicaryi** (Blanford, 1883 †) - (PSEUDOHYRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicaryi, Unio vicaryi Blanford, 1883 † - syn of: **Indobaphia vicaryi** (Blanford, 1883 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicdani, **Angaria vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1980 - (ANGARIIDAE)
- vicdani, **Siphonofusus vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1992 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vicdani, Pollia vicdani S. Kosuge, 1984 - syn of: **Pollia sowerbyana vicdani** (S. Kosuge, 1984) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vicdani, Metula vicdani S. Kosuge, 1989 - syn of: **Kanamarua hyatinthus vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1989 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vicdani, **Pollia sowerbyana vicdani** (S. Kosuge, 1984) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vicdani, **Calliostoma vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1984 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- vicdani, **Kanamarua hyatinthus vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1989 - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- vicdani, Conus vicdani S. Kosuge, 1980 - syn of: **Conus sulcocastaneus** (S. Kosuge, 1981) - (CONIDAE)
- vicdani, **Cuspidaria vicdani** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2016 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- vicdani, Palmulacypraea vicdani T.C. Lan, 1985 - syn of: **Palmulacypraea katsuae** (J.T. Kuroda, 1960) -

(CYPRAEIDAE)

- vicdani, **Fissidentalium vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1981 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- vicdani, **Fasciolaria vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- vicdani, **Morum vicdani** W.K. Emerson, 1995 - (HARPIDAE)
- vicdani, **Scabricola vicdani** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1981 - (MITRIDAE)
- vicdani, **Haustellum vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1980 - (MURICIDAE)
- vicdani, **Homalocantha vicdani** D'Attilio & S. Kosuge, 1989 - (MURICIDAE)
- vicdani, **Mipus vicdani** (S. Kosuge, 1980) - (MURICIDAE)
- vicdani, Siratus vicdani S. Kosuge, 1980 - syn of: **Siratus pliciferoides** (J.T. Kuroda, 1942) - (MURICIDAE)
- vicdani, **Oliva vicdani** A.J. Da Motta, 1982 - (OLIVIDAE)
- vicdani, **Perotrochus vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1980 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- vicdani, **Cinguloterebra vicdani** (S. Kosuge, 1981) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- vicdani, Terebra vicdani S. Kosuge, 1981 - syn of: **Cinguloterebra vicdani** (S. Kosuge, 1981) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- vicdani, Lyria vicdani S. Kosuge, 1981 - syn of: **Lyria mallicki vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1981 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- vicdani, **Lyria mallicki vicdani** S. Kosuge, 1981 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- viceliacensis, **Thracia viceliacensis** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicella, **Gymnobela vicella** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- vicenarius, **Argopecten vicenarius** (T.A. Conrad, 1843 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicentae, Calliostoma vicentae S.D. Kaicher, 1986 ex Rutlant MS - syn of: **Callumbonella suturalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- vicentei, Austrodoris vicentei Ev. Marcus, 1985 - syn of: **Doris kerguelenensis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1884) - (DORIDIDAE)
- vicentensis, **Kitchinites vicentensis** Salazar & al., 2010 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicentensis, **Turrithyra deceptor vicentensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- vicentina, Itala vicentina A. Schmidt, 1868 - syn of: **Charpentieria itala** (G. Von Martens, 1824) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vicentina, **Stirpulina vicentina** Savazzi, 1982 † - (CLAVAGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicentina, **Melanopsis vicentina** P. Oppenheim, 1890 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vicentinia**, Genus **Vicentinia** Jodot, 1957 † (ANADROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vicetia**, Genus **Vicetia** Fabiani, 1905 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicetinum, **Campanile vicetinum** (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) - (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viciani, **Lepidochitona viciani** Dell'Angelo & al., 2014 † - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viciani, **Lepidochitona viciani** Dell'Angelo & al., 2015 † - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicianica, Trochoidea vicianica J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Amandana geyeri** (L. Soós, 1926) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Vicimitra**, syn of: Genus **Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- vicina, **Mortoniceras vicina** F. Haas 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicina, Chromodoris vicina C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - syn of: **Goniobranchus tennentanus** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- vicina, Glossodoris vicina C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - syn of: **Goniobranchus tennentanus** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- vicina, **Alopia vicina** M. von Kimakowicz, 1893 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vicina, Corbicula vicina P.M. Heude, 1887 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- vicina, Platydoris vicina L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - syn of: **Platydoris scabra** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- vicina, **Eotomaria vicina** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicina, **Cylindriscala vicina** (P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- vicina, **Facelina vicina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1882) - (FACELINIDAE)
- vicina, Helix vicina E.A. Rossmässler, 1842 - syn of: **Monachoides vicinus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- vicina, **Myrtina vicina** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- vicina, **Pyrgocythara vicina** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vicina, **Strigatella vicina** Briart & Cornet, 1870 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicina, **Varicellina vicina** (C.B. Adams, 1845) - (OLEACINIDAE)

- vicina, **Goniobasis vicina** (J.G. Anthony, 1854) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- vicina, **Turrithyra sinuosa vicina** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Vicina**, syn of: Genus **Blanfordia** A. Adams, 1863 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- vicina, Heterodonax vicina C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Heterodonax pacificus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- vicina, **Rissoa vicina** K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - (RISSOIDAE)
- vicina, **Pliciguleila vicina** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- vicina, Ennea vicina E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: **Pliciguleila vicina** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- vicina, Tellina vicina C.B. Adams, 1852 - syn of: **Heterodonax pacificus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (TELLINIDAE)
- vicina, **Metaxia vicina** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- vicina, Geomelania vicina C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Geomelania minor** C.B. Adams, 1849 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- vicina, **Organocoptis vigilantes vicina** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vicina, Yoldia vicina E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: **Scissileda tropica** (J.C. Melvill, 1897) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- vicina adelpha, **Pliciguleila vicina adelpha** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- vicina fortunata, **Alopia vicina fortunata** R. von Kimakowicz, 1931 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vicina mediafricana, **Pliciguleila vicina mediafricana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- vicina occulta, **Alopia vicina occulta** R. von Kimakowicz, 1931 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vicina portlandensis, **Varicellina vicina portlandensis** H.B. Baker, 1935 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- vicina tamasorum, **Alopia vicina tamasorum** M. Szekeres, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vicinale, **Utaturiceras vicinale** (F. Stoliczka, 1864 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicinalis, Cerithium vicinalis Thurmann, 1951 † - syn of: **Neocryptaulax vicinalis** (Thurmann, 1951 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicinalis, **Neocryptaulax vicinalis** (Thurmann, 1951 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicinalis, **Mourlonia vicinalis** E.F.R.K. Koken, 1889 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicinalis, **Natica vicinalis** Thurmann & Etallon, 1861 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicinalis, **Neithea vicinalis** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicinia, Cerithium vicinia A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vicinia, Thericium vicinia Olson & A. Harbison, 1953 - syn of: **Cerithium atratum** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Vicininodiceras**, Genus **Vicininodiceras** Trueman, 1919 † (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vicinirissoa**, syn of: Genus **Pusillina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Viciniscala**, syn of: Genus **Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Vicinocerithium**, Subgenus **Batillaria (Vicinocerithium)** E. Wood, 1910 † (BATILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicinum, **Caecum vicinum** L. de Folin, 1870 - (CAECIDAE)
- vicinum, **Zebittium vicinum** C.R. Laws, 1941 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicinum, **Cyrtogomphoceras vicinum** Foerste, 1935 † - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicinum, **Lytoceras vicinum** (J.H.F. Douvillé 1916 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicinum, **Phragmoceras vicinum** Foerste, 1929 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicinum, **Mysticoceras vicinum** (Ulrich & Foerste, 1935 †) - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicinus, **Eumecostylus vicinus** (B. Rensch, 1934) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- vicinus, **Drymaeus vicinus** H.B. Preston, 1907 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vicinus, **Cyclotus vicinus** E.A. Smith, 1896 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- vicinus, **Monachoides vicinus** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1842) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vicinus, **Metaperrinites vicinus** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicinus, **Ferrissia vicinus** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- vicinus, **Surenites vicinus** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicinus, **Trochus vicinus** Hudleston † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicinus, Unio vicinus I. Lea, 1856 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- vicinus backhuysi, **Eumecostylus vicinus backhuysi** A. Delsaerdt, 2010 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- vickersianum, **Polysacos vickersianum** Vendrasco & al., 2004 † - (HERCOLEPADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Vickohlerites**, Genus **Vickohlerites** Kummel, 1968 † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicksburgella, **Odostomia vicksburgella** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicksburgense, **Dinocardium vicksburgense** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicksburgensis, **Architectonica vicksburgensis** (W.H. Dall, 1892 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicksburgensis, **Persicula vicksburgensis** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicksburgensis, **Clavilithes vicksburgensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicksburgensis, **Cadulus vicksburgensis** Meyer, 1885 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicksburgensis, **Myrtea vicksburgensis** T.L. Casey, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicksburgensis, **Phos vicksburgensis** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicksburgensis, **Euspira vicksburgensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicksburgensis, **Nucula vicksburgensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicksburgensis, **Olivella vicksburgensis** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicksburgensis, **Lopha vicksburgensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicksburgensis, **Solecurtus vicksburgensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1885 † - (SOLECURTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicksburgensis, **Tellina vicksburgensis** T.A. Conrad, 1848 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicksburgensis, **Conomitra vicksburgensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1848 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicksburgensis laevigata, **Conomitra vicksburgensis laevigata** D.T. Dockery, 1984 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicksburgiana, **Venericardia vicksburgiana** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vicmanoui, **Pusia vicmanoui** (H. Turner & M.P. Marrow, 2001) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vicola, **Cerithiopsis vicola** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1911 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- vicola, Odostomia vicola W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - syn of: **Boonea cincta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Victaphanta**, Genus **Victaphanta** T. Iredale, 1933 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Victodrobia**, Genus **Victodrobia** W.F. Ponder & G.A. Clark, 1993 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- victor, **Freneixicardia victor** (G.F. Angas, 1872) - (CARDIIDAE)
- victor, **Cerion victor** C. de la Torre, 1929 - (CERIONIDAE)
- victor, **Eugeniconus nobilis victor** (W.J. Broderip, 1842) - (CONIDAE)
- victor, Mangilia victor G.B. Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Haedropleura pygmaea** (R.W. Dunker, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- victor, **Neolepton victor** J. van der Linden, 2003 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- victorhernandezi, **Boucardicus victorhernandezi** K.C. Emberton, 2008 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- victori, **Acroloxus victori** L.A. Prozorova, 1996 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- victori, **Crossea victori** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (CROSSEOLIDAE)
- victori, **Artioceratoides victori** Leonova, 1985 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victori, **Oriocrassatella victori** Biakov, 2005 † - (ORIOCRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victori, **Skenea victori** W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009 - (SKENEIDAE)
- victoria, **Zittelia victoria** Guirand & Ogérien † - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victoria, **Ischnochiton victoria** A. Ferreira, 1987 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- victoria, **Lirophora victoria** W.H. Dall, 1982 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victoriae, Bythinia victoriae J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Ascorhis victoriae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- victoriae, **Austrochloritis victoriae** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- victoriae, **Pratulum victoriae** (R. Tate, 1887 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victoriae, Glossodoris victoriae R.F. Burn, 1957 - syn of: **Goniobranchus epicurius** (H. Basedow & C. Hedley, 1905) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- victoriae, Chromodoris victoriae R.F. Burn, 1957 - syn of: **Goniobranchus epicurius** (H. Basedow & C. Hedley, 1905) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- victoriae, **Clenchiella victoriae** R.T. Abbott, 1948 - (CLENCHIELLIDAE)
- victoriae, **Cylinder victoriae** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (CONIDAE)
- victoriae, **Ctenodonta victoriae** A.C. Chapman, 1908 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victoriae, **Cuspidaria victoriae** Melleville, 1843 † - (CUSPIDARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- victoriae, **Lyncina kuroharai victoriae** J.A. Merlin & P. Quiquandon, 2008 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- victoriae, **Eatoniella victoriae** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1978 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- victoriae, Leuconopsis victoriae J.H. Gatliff, 1905 - syn of: **Leuconopsis pellucida** (J.G. Cooper, 1841) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- victoriae, **Eulima victoriae** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914 - (EULIMIDAE)
- victoriae, Haliotis victoriae J.W. Brazier - syn of: **Haliotis rubra** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- victoriae, Hydrobia victoriae J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Ascorhis victoriae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- victoriae, **Zenatina victoriae** (G.B. Pritchard, 1903) - (MACTRIDAE)
- victoriae, **Mesoginella victoriae** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1908) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- victoriae, Marginella victoriae J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1908 - syn of: **Mesoginella victoriae** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1908) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- victoriae, **Modiolatus victoriae** (G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1903) - (MYTILIDAE)
- victoriae, **Acrorbis victoriae** (E.A. Smith, 1882) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- victoriae, **Tambja victoriae** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2005 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- victoriae, **Phragmosphaera victoriae** (A.C. Chapman, 1916 †) - (PTEROTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victoriae, **Odostomia victoriae** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1911 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- victoriae, **Sphaerium victoriae** E.A. Smith, 1906 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- victoriae, **Spondylus victoriae** Sowerby, 1843 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- victoriae, **Ascorhis victoriae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (TATEIDAE)
- victoriae, **Tellina victoriae** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914 - (TELLINIDAE)
- victoriae, **Melanoides victoriae** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1865 - (THIARIDAE)
- victoriae, Melanoides victoriae P. Dautzenberg, 1908 - syn of: **Melanoides tuberculata dautzenbergi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.C. Bequaert, 1927 - (THIARIDAE)
- victoriae, **Katelysia victoriae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (VENERIDAE)
- victoriae, **Dosinia victoriae** J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1914 - (VENERIDAE)
- victoriae, Tapes victoriae J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Katelysia victoriae** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878) - (VENERIDAE)
- victoriae nodulosus, Conus victoriae nodulosus G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Cylinder nodulosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- victorialis, **Scabrilucina victorialis** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (LUCINIDAE)
- victorialis, Thyasira victorialis J.C. Melvill, 1899 - syn of: **Scabrilucina victorialis** (J.C. Melvill, 1899) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- victoriana, **Setobaudinia victoriana** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- victoriana, **Notadusta victoriana** Schilder, 1935 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victoriana, **Patelloida victoriana** (F.A. Singleton, 1937) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- victoriana, **Mangelia victoriana** W.H. Dall, 1897 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- victoriana, **Radiocentrum victoriana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- victoriana, Sphaerinova victoriana T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Pisidium tasmanicum** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- victoriana, **Proameria victoriana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- victorianus, **Gonyodiscus victorianus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (DISCIDAE)
- victorianus, Nassarius victorianus T. Iredale, 1915 - syn of: **Nassarius pyrrhus** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- victorianus, **Polinices victorianus** Clark & R. Arnold, 1923 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victorianus, **Nautilus victorianus** Teichert, 1943 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victoriense, **Pseudaetomoceras victoriense** Longridge & al., 2008 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victoriensis, **Victodrobia victoriensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- victoriensis, **Parrasites victoriensis** (Imlay, 1938 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victoriensis, **Victoripecten victoriensis** (I. Crespin, 1950 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victoriensis, **Ferrissia victoriensis** B. Walker, 1912 - (PLANORBIDAE)

- victoriensis, Umbonium victoriensis A.E.M. Cossmann - syn of: **Ethalia polita** A. Adams, 1862 - (TROCHIDAE)
- victoriensis, **Gazameda acricula victoriensis** B.C. Cotton & Woods, 1935 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- victorii, **Crestaites victorii** (Bonarelli, 1895 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Victoripecten**, Genus **Victoripecten** Beu & Darragh, 2001 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victoris, **Beudanticeras victoris** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victoris, **Donax victoris** E. Fischer-Piette, 1942 - (DONACIDAE)
- victoris, **Gleviceras victoris** (Dumortier, 1867 †) - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victoris, **Annularisca victoris** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- victoris, **Orienticoptis victoris** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- victoris castellanoi, **Annularisca victoris castellanoi** C.G. Aguayo - (POMATIIDAE)
- victrix, **Bursa victrix** W.H. Dall, 1916 † - (BURSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victrix, **Villmaria victrix** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victrix, Pleurotomaria victrix Whidborne, 1889 † - syn of: **Villmaria victrix** (Whidborne, 1889 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victum, **Uraloceras victum** Ruzhentsev, 1956 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- victus, Nassarius victus F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius vinctus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vicweei, **Textilia vicweei** W.E. Old, 1973 - (CONIDAE)
- vicweei, **Oliva vicweei** P. Recourt, 1989 - (OLIVIDAE)
- vidae, **Cystiscus vidae** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- vidae, Marginella vidae R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Cystiscus vidae** (R.K. Dell, 1956) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vidalense, **Parvamussium vidalense** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- vidalensis, **Nassarius vidalensis** (K.H. Barnard, 1959) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vidalensis, **Cerithiella vidalensis** K.H. Barnard, 1963 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- vidalensis, **Tellina vidalensis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1904 - (TELLINIDAE)
- vidali, **Benoistia vidali** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - (BRACHYTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vidali, **Helicostyla vidali** J.G. Hidalgo, 1887 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- vidali, Mortoniceras vidali Nickles, 1892 † - syn of: **Oosterella gaudryi** (Nickles, 1892 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vidali, **Cancellaria vidali** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vidali, **Vepricardium vidali** J.J. Ter Poorten & H. Dekker, 2002 - (CARDIIDAE)
- vidali, **Cardium vidali** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1911 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vidali, **Peraubium vidali** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vidali, Abida vidali J.B. Aguilar-Amat, 1932 - syn of: **Abida polyodon** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- vidali, Chondrina vidali M. Bech, 1978 - syn of: **Chondrina farinesii** C. des Moulins, 1835 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- vidali, **Matanziella vidali** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vidali, **Lymnaea vidali** Hermite, 1879 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vidali, Goniobasis vidali A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 † - syn of: **Peraubium vidali** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1906 †) - (PLEUROCERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vidali, **Crisilla vidali** J. Templado & E. Rolán, 1994 - (RISSOIDAE)
- vidali, **Pachycymbiola vidali** (R.A. Philippi, 1897 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vidaliana, Ortizius vidaliana P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857 - syn of: **Oxychilus miguelinus** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- **Vidaliella**, Genus **Vidaliella** Wenz, 1940 † (ANADROMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VIDALIELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **ANADROMIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- vidalis, Abida vidalis Maluquer, 1904 - syn of: **Abida secale lilietensis** A. Bofill, 1886 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Videna**, Genus **Videna** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- videna, **Trochomorpha videna** L. Pfeiffer - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Videnoida**, Subgenus **Videna (Videnoida)** T. Habe, 1955 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- vidharba, **Mullericeras vidharba** (Diener, 1897 †) - (MULLERICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vidleri, Ovulum vidleri G.B. III Sowerby, 1881 - syn of: **Simnia arcuata** (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)
- vidleri tyrianthina, Neosimnia vidleri tyrianthina S.S. Berry, 1960 - syn of: **Simnia**

arcuata (L.A. Reeve, 1865) - (OVULIDAE)

- vidovichii, **Semirugata vidovichii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vidovichii callifera, **Semirugata vidovichii callifera** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vidovichii leucostoma, **Semirugata vidovichii leucostoma** (H.C. Küster, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vidovichii robusta, **Semirugata vidovichii robusta** (H.C. Küster, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vidovici, **Staja vidovici** (Š. Brusina, 1892 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vidovici, Microcolpia vidovici Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai vidovici** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vidovici plicatula, Microcolpia vidovici plicatula Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai vidovici** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vidovici tenuis, Microcolpia vidovici tenuis Š. Brusina, 1903 † - syn of: **Microcolpia parreyssii sikorai vidovici** (Š. Brusina, 1903 †) - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vidovicia**, Genus **Vidovicia** Š. Brusina, 1904 (HELICIDAE)
- vidriensis, **Marathonites vidriensis** (Böse, 1919 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vidriensis, **Perrinites vidriensis** Böse, 1919 † - (PERRINITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vidrioceras**, Genus **Vidrioceras** Böse , 1919 † (VIDRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VIDRIOCERATIDAE** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-CYCLOLOBOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- vidrovani, **Vinodolia vidrovani** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vidua, **Achatinella bulimoides vidua** L. Pfeiffer, 1855 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- vidua, **Khasiella vidua** (S.C.T. Hanley & W. Theobald, 1876) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- vidua, Lienardia vidua H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Lienardia rubida** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- vidua, **Astyris vidua** W.H. Dall, 1924 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vidua, **Conus vidua** L.A. Reeve, 1843 - (CONIDAE)
- vidua, Doriopsilla vidua L.S.R. Bergh, 1879 - syn of: **Dendrodoris nigromaculata** (T.D.A. Cockerell in T.D.A. Cockerell & C.N.E. Eliot, 1905) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- vidua, **Echinolittorina vidua** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- vidua, Nodilittorina vidua A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Echinolittorina vidua** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- vidua, Littorina vidua A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Echinolittorina vidua** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- vidua, **Oliva vidua** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- vidua, Patella vidua L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Scutellastra granularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- vidua, **Pinctada vidua** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (PTERIIDAE)
- vidua, Pleurotoma vidua L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Clavus unizonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRIDAE)
- vidua albofasciata, **Oliva vidua albofasciata** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- vidua aurata, **Oliva vidua aurata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (OLIVIDAE)
- vidua azona, Conus vidua azona E. Wils, 1972 - syn of: **Virgiconus thalassiarchus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- vidua cincta, **Oliva vidua cincta** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- vidua cinnamomea, **Oliva vidua cinnamomea** K.T. Menke, 1830 - (OLIVIDAE)
- vidua cuyoensis, **Conus vidua cuyoensis** F.Jr. Lorenz & J.P. Barbier, 2012 - (CONIDAE)
- vidua cylindrica, Viduoliva vidua cylindrica F.P. Marrat, 1867 - syn of: **Oliva cylindrica** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- vidua depriesteri, Conus vidua depriesteri E. Wils, 1972 - syn of: **Virgiconus thalassiarchus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- vidua elevata, Conus vidua elevata E. Wils, 1972 - syn of: **Virgiconus thalassiarchus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1834) - (CONIDAE)
- vidua fenestrata, **Oliva vidua fenestrata** C.W. Johnson, 1915 - (OLIVIDAE)
- vidua fulminans, **Oliva vidua fulminans** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - (OLIVIDAE)
- vidua indomalaysica, **Oliva vidua indomalaysica** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- vidua macleay, **Oliva vidua macleay** P.L. Duclos, 1840 - (OLIVIDAE)

- vidua mindanaoensis, Oliva vidua mindanaoensis E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva mindanaoensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- vidua mozoii, Conus vidua mozoii A. Melvin, 1980 - syn of: **Conus bandanus** C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CONIDAE)
- vidua neoslina, Oliva vidua neoslina P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Oliva neoslina** P.L. Duclos, 1835 - (OLIVIDAE)
- vidua neostina, Oliva vidua neostina P.L. Duclos, 1840 † - syn of: **Viduoliva neostina** (P.L. Duclos, 1840 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vidua raderi, **Oliva vidua raderi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- vidua rumphi, **Oliva vidua rumphi** P. Dautzenberg, 1927 - (OLIVIDAE)
- vidua sepulturalis, **Oliva vidua sepulturalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- vidua westralis, Oliva vidua westralis E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - syn of: **Oliva westralis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- vidua zamboangensis, **Oliva vidua zamboangensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- vidualoides, Drillia vidualoides A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Clavus unizonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- viduata, Purpura viduata H.C. Küster, 1859 - syn of: **Stramonita haemastoma** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Vidumelon**, Genus **Vidumelon** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Viduoliva**, Subgenus **Oliva (Viduoliva)** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 † (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viduus, **Ketemecornus viduus** (A.V. Sysoev, 1968 †) - (ANGUSTICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viduus, Clavus viduus L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Clavus unizonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- viduus vidualoides, Clavus viduus vidualoides A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Clavus unizonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- vieillardi, **Pararhytida vieillardi** (J.C.H. Crosse & É. Marie, 1867) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- vieillioti globosoconica, Trochus vieillioti globosoconica A. Aradas & L. Benoit, 1874 - syn of: **Clanculus cruciatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- vieilliotii, Clanculopsis vieilliotii B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Clanculus cruciatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- vieillotti, Clanculopsis vieillotti B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Clanculus cruciatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- vieirai, **Aturoidea vieirai** Miller, 1951 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viejoensis, **Ficopsis viejoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vielliersia**, syn of: Genus **Mangelia** A. Risso, 1826 (MANGELIIDAE)
- vieluniensis, **Microbiplices anglicus vieluniensis** Wierzbowski & Matyja, 2014 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vienae, **Puposyrnola vienae** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- viennaensis, **Elimia boykiniana viennaensis** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- viennayi, **Stenoloron viennayi** Oehlert & Oehlert, 1888 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vientoensis, **Pseudoaluco vientoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vientoensis, **Neocryptochorda vientoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vientoensis, **Euspira vientoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vientoensis, **Noetia vientoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vientoensis, **Pseudoliva vientoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vientoensis, **Turritella vientoensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viequensis, **Pseudopineria viequensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- viequesa, **Eratoidea viequesa** T. McCleery, 2011 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vieta, **Varicorbula vieta** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vieta, **Murella scabriuscula vieta** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- vieta, **Nucula vieta** R.J.L. Guppy, 1874 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vietanadenus**, Subgenus **Anadenus (Vietanadenus)** Kuzminykh & Schileyko, 2006 (ANADENIDAE)
- vietnamensis, **Ancistrolepis vietnamensis** B.I. Sirenko & V.N. Goryachev, 1990 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vietnamensis, **Lepidozona vietnamensis** H.L. Strack, 1991 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- vietnamensis, **Leptochiton vietnamensis** B.I. Sirenko, 1998 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)

- vietnamensis, **Loligo vietnamensis** Nguyen, 1994 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- vietnamensis, **Nipponacmea vietnamensis** A. Chernyshev, 2008 - (LOTTIIDAE)
- vietnamensis, **Sulcospira vietnamensis** F. Köhler, M. Holford, V.T. Do & T.H. Ho, 2009 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- vietnamensis, **Kanekotrochus vietnamensis** H. Dekker, 2006 - (TROCHIDAE)
- vietnamica, **Pillucina vietnamica** I.P. Zorina, 1978 - (LUCINIDAE)
- vietnamica, Claraia vietnamica Vu Khuc, 1965 † - syn of: **Claraia concentrica** (Yabe, 1928 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vietnamica, **Sepia vietnamica** D.N. Khromov, 1987 - (SEPIIDAE)
- **Vietnamicardium**, syn of: Genus **Tulongocardium** Chen & al., 1976 † (PTEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vietnamicus, **Polyschides vietnamicus** S.D. Chistikov, 1979 - (GADILIDAE)
- **Vietricula**, Genus **Vietricula** N.T. Dang & T.H. Ho, 2010 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- vietula, Anodonta vietula É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- vieuxi, Tricolia vieuxi B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 - syn of: **Tricolia speciosa** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1824) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- viezzenensis, Leptochondria viezzenensis F.B. Meek, 1877 † - syn of: **Leptochondria occidanea** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viezzenensis, Pecten viezzenensis R.O. Wilckens, 1909 † - syn of: **Leptochondria occidanea** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vigens, **Discocharopa vigens** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- vigens, Helix vigens C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Discocharopa vigens** (C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871) - (HELICIDAE)
- vigens, Limaria vigens T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Limaria orientalis** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (LIMIDAE)
- **Vigescentis**, Genus **Vigescentis** Qiao † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vighi, Hammatoceras vighi Geczy, 1966 † - syn of: **Bredyia subinsignis** (Oppel, 1856 †) - (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vigiae, **Caseolus innominatus vigiae** H.W. Waldén, 1983 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vigiaense, **Chondrothyrium violaceum vigiaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vigiana, **Levicoptis vigiana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vigilans, Firoloida vigilans F.H. Troschel, 1855 - syn of: **Firoloida desmarestia** C.A. Lesueur, 1817 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- vigilantes, **Organocoptis vigilantes** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vigilantes vicina, **Organocoptis vigilantes vicina** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vigilax, **Stiracolpus vigilax** (J. Marwick, 1957 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vigilia, **Acila vigilia** H.G. Schenck, 1936 - (NUCULIDAE)
- vigilia, **Turbonilla vigilia** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vigilii, **Bellerophon vigilii** Stache, 1877 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vigilii, Nautilus vigilii Prinz, 1906 † - syn of: **Belmonticeras subsinuatum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vigilis, **Limatula vigilis** Fleming, 1978 - (LIMIDAE)
- vigintifoliata, Spiniscala vigintifoliata H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: **Epitonium castum** (A. Adams, 1873) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- vigintisulcatus, **Pecten vigintisulcatus** Müller, 1776 - (PECTINIDAE)
- viglezia, Helix viglezia G. Stabile, 1859 - syn of: **Cingulifera cingulatum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Vignadula**, syn of: Genus **Limnoperna** A. de Rochebrune, 1882 (MYTILIDAE)
- vignalense, **Farcimen vignalense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- vignalense, **Chondropometes vignalense** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- vignalense azucarellum, **Chondropometes vignalense azucarellum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vignalense azucarense, **Chondropometes vignalense azucarense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vignalense bruneocinctum, **Chondropometes vignalense bruneocinctum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)

- vignalense caponense, **Chondropometes vignalense caponense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vignalense celadense, **Chondropometes vignalense celadense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vignalense clappi, **Chondropometes vignalense clappi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vignalense fogonense, **Chondropometes vignalense fogonense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vignalense ignicolor, **Chondropometes vignalense ignicolor** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vignalense infernale, **Chondropometes vignalense infernale** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vignalense jarucense, **Chondropometes vignalense jarucense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vignalense lucifer, **Chondropometes vignalense lucifer** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vignalense martillense, **Chondropometes vignalense martillense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vignalense palmaritense, **Chondropometes vignalense palmaritense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vignalense piade, **Chondropometes vignalense piade** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vignalense poenitente, Chondropometes vignalense poenitente C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - syn of: **Chondropometes vignalense poenitentis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vignalense poenitentis, **Chondropometes vignalense poenitentis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vignalense puertecitense, **Chondropometes vignalense puertecitense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vignalense scopulorum, **Farcimen vignalense scopulorum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- vignalense venerabile, **Chondropometes vignalense venerabile** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- vignalensis, **Liguus fasciatus vignalensis** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1932 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- vignalensis, **Nodulia vignalensis** (B.H. Wright in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vignalensis atrata, **Nodulia vignalensis atrata** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vignalensis balnearum, **Nodulia vignalensis balnearum** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vignalensis cabrerai, **Nodulia vignalensis cabrerai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vignalensis demolita, **Nodulia vignalensis demolita** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vignalensis pallens, **Nodulia vignalensis pallens** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vignali, Eulota vignali H. Fischer & P. Dautzenberg, 1904 - syn of: **Plectotropis bonnieri** (H. Fischer, 1898) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- vignali, Bittium vignali G.F. Dollfus, 1911 † - syn of: **Bittium larrieyense** (L. Vignal, 1911 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vignali, Cerithium vignali G.B. III Sowerby, 1912 - syn of: **Cerithium novaehollandiae** Adams, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vignali, **Joculator vignali** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- vignali, **Cerithiopsis vignali** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1922 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vignali, **Gibberula vignali** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- vignali, Marginella vignali P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Gibberula vignali** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vignali, **Tropidophora vignali** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vignali, **Chrysallida vignali** (É. Lamy, 1910) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vignali larrieyensis, Bittium vignali larrieyensis L. Vignal, 1911 † - syn of: **Bittium larrieyense** (L. Vignal, 1911 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vignardi, Unio vignardi P.M. Pallary, 1924 - syn of: **Unio abyssinicus** E.C. Von Martens, 1866 - (UNIONIDAE)
- vigneauensis, **Holopea vigneauensis** Twenhofel, 1938 † - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- vigneauxi, **Perplicaria vigneauxi** Magne, 1966 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vignei, **Giardia vignei** (A. de Rochebrune, 1881) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- vignoni, **Gregariella vignoni** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1862) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vignoni, **Jouannetia vignoni** P. Fischer, 1862 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- vignoniana, **Achatina vignoniana** P.M.A. Morelet, 1874 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- vignouana, Aspatharia vignouana A.C. Bernardi, 1859 - syn of: **Aspatharia rugifera** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- vignouana, Margaritana vignouana A.C. Bernardi, 1859 - syn of: **Aspatharia rugifera** (R.W. Dunker, 1858) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- vigoense, Harpoceras vigoense Lissajous, 1906 † - syn of: **Harpoceras soloniacense** Lissajous, 1906 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vigoense, Maconiceras vigoense Lissajous, 1906 † - syn of: **Harpoceras soloniacense** Lissajous, 1906 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vigoensis, **Manzonia vigoensis** (E. Rolán, 1983) - (RISSOIDAE)
- vigoensis, Onoba vigoensis E. Rolán, 1983 - syn of: **Manzonia vigoensis** (E. Rolán, 1983) - (RISSOIDAE)
- vigorata, **Calliclava vigorata** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- **Vigorniella**, Genus **Vigorniella** Reed, 1934 † (ARCIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vigorosa, **Wellsia vigorosa** Imlay, 1960 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vigorosus, **Dettermanites vigorosus** Imlay, 1962 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vigourouxi, **Volvatella vigourouxi** (R.P. Montrouzier, 1861) - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- vigourouxi kawamurai, Volvatella vigourouxi kawamurai T. Habe, 1946 - syn of: **Volvatella kawamurai** T. Habe, 1946 - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- viguetense, **Opisthosiphon berryi viguetense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vikingorum, **Dauciconus vikingorum** (E.J. Petuch, 1993) - (CONIDAE)
- vikosensis, **Superba vikosensis** (P. Subai, 1990) - (HELICIDAE)
- vilanovae, **Colombellina vilanovae** (Coquand, 1865 †) - (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vilanovae, **Oosterella vilanovae** (M. Nicklés, 1892 †) - (OOSTERELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vilanovensis, Cernuella vilanovensis J.M. Salvañá, 1887 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vilardeboaena, Lucina vilardeboaena D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Felaniella vilardeboaena** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (LUCINIDAE)
- vilardeboaena, **Felaniella vilardeboaena** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- vilardeboana, Felaniella vilardeboana D'Orbigny, 1846 - syn of: **Felaniella vilardeboaena** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1846) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Vilasina**, Genus **Vilasina** P. Bartsch, 1960 (MYTILIDAE)
- vilassarum, Eobania vilassarum E. Caziot, 1903 - syn of: **Eobania vermiculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- vilcensis, **Prososthenia vilcensis** Pana, 1989 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vilchezi, **Bostryx vilchezi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vile, **Pisidium vile** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- vilellai, **Abida secale vilellai** B. Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 - (CHONDRINIDAE)
- **Vilia**, Subgenus **Chrysallida (Vilia)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vilicici, **Melanopsis vilicici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viligaensis, **Amaltheus viligaensis** Tuchkov, 1954 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vilipensa, **Macrochlamys vilipensa** (W.H. Benson, 1853) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- vilis, **Clio vilis** Janssen, 2012 † - (CLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vilis, Nodilittorina vilis K.T. Menke in R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Nodilittorina pyramidalis** (J.R.C. Quoy, 1834) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- vilis, **Scalaetrochus vilis** Spitz, 1907 † - (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vilitas**, Subgenus **Thysanophora (Vilitas)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- viljoenae, **Marginella viljoenae** S.G. Veldsman, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vilkinsoniae, **Blandia vilkinsoniae** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (HELICINIDAE)

- villacampae, **Pyrgulopsis villacampae** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- villae, Strobeliella villae A. Schmidt, 1856 - syn of: **Strobeliella brembina** (P. von Ströbel, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- villae, **Cochlostoma villae** P. von Ströbel, 1848 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- villae, Doris villae J.B. Vérany, 1846 - syn of: **Felimare villafranca** (A. Risso, 1818) - (DORIDIDAE)
- villae, Fusus villae O.G. Michelotti, 1847 † - syn of: **Attiliosa villae** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- villae, Lauria villae H.C. Küster, 1849 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- villae, **Lytoceras villae** (Meneghini, 1874 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- villae, **Attiliosa villae** (O.G. Michelotti, 1847 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- villae, Oxychilus villae L.L.G. de Mortillet in P. von Ströbel, 1853 - syn of: **Oxychilus mortilleti** L. Pfeiffer, 1859 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- villae, Anodonta villae H. Drouët, 1883 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- villaenovae, **Palaeoxestina villaenovae** (Noulet, 1867 †) - (PALAEOXESTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- villafranca, **Felimare villafranca** (A. Risso, 1818) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- villafranca, Hypselodoris villafranca A. Risso, 1818 - syn of: **Felimare villafranca** (A. Risso, 1818) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- villafranca, Doris villafranca A. Risso, 1818 - syn of: **Felimare villafranca** (A. Risso, 1818) - (DORIDIDAE)
- villafranca, Candiella villafranca A.J.B.M. Vayssière, 1901 - syn of: **Tritonia manicata** G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- villafranchiana, **Negulopsis villafranchiana** (Sacco, 1886) † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- villai, Ficus villai E.J. Petuch, 1998 - syn of: **Ficus papyratia villai** E.J. Petuch, 1998 - (FICIDAE)
- villai, **Ficus papyratia villai** E.J. Petuch, 1998 - (FICIDAE)
- villaltai, **Carditopsis villaltai** Acuña, 1978 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- villandrei, **Ougapia villandrei** (J. Gassies, 1865) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Villania**, Genus **Villania** Till , 1909 † (PHRICODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- villanus, **Clanculus villanus** (R.A. Philippi, 1846) - (TROCHIDAE)
- villanyensis, **Flabellisphinctes villanyensis** (Till, 1911 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- villardeboeana, **Diplodonta villardeboeana** d'Orbigny, 1842 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- villarelloi, Solarium villarelloi Bose, 1906 - syn of: **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- villarensis, **Centralia villarensis** (C. de la Torre, 1911) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- villaria, **Raphitoma villaria** F. Pusateri & R. Giannuzzi-Savelli, 2008 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- villarii, **Alvania villarii** P. Micali, M. Tisselli & L. Giunchi, 2005 - (RISSOIDAE)
- villarricensis, **Radiodiscus villarricensis** J.R. Miguel & G.M. Barker, 2009 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- villata, Pomacea villata E.C. Von Martens - syn of: **Pomacea glauca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- villatoyensis, **Planorbarius villatoyensis** (P. Jodot, 1958 †) - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- villaumeae, **Eucithara villaumeae** R.N. Kilburn & H. Dekker, 2008 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- villavicencioensis, **Drymaeus villavicencioensis** A.S.H. Breure, 1977 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- villedaryi, **Endoplon villedaryi** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1888) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- villemsonae, **Bemella villemsonae** Barskova, 1988 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- villenai, **Zebina villenai** E. Rolán & L. Luque, 2000 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- villeneuvei, Cernuella villeneuvei E. Caziot - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- villeni, **Turbonilla villeni** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- villepinii, **Conasprelloides villepinii** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (CONIDAE)
- villepinii fosteri, Conus villepinii fosteri W.J. Clench, 1942 - syn of: **Conasprelloides villepinii** (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) - (CONIDAE)
- villersensis, **Polyptychites villersensis** Baumberger, 1908 † - (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- villersi, **Trimarginites villersi** Rollier, 1911 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- villersianum, **Crioceratites villersianum** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- villersii, **Cylichna villersii** (J.V. Audouin, 1826) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- villeserriana, **Microcolpia villeserriana** J.R. Bourguignat, 1884 - (MELANOPSIDAE)

- villi, **Turbonilla villi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- villica, Cylichna villica A.A. Gould, 1859 - syn of: **Mnestia villica** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- villica, **Melanopsis liocephala villica** P.M. Pallary, 1936 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- villica, **Mnestia villica** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (MNESTIIDAE)
- villica, Ventomnestia villica (A.A. Gould, 1859) - syn of: **Mnestia villica** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (MNESTIIDAE)
- villica, **Cylichnina villica** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (RETUSIDAE)
- villica, **Rissoina villica** (A.A. Gould, 1861) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- villica, Gibbula villica R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Gibbula leucophaea** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (TROCHIDAE)
- villicum, Cerithium villicum P.M. Pallary, 1906 ex T.A. de M. Monterosato MS - syn of: **Cerithium lividulum** A. Risso, 1826 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- villicumense, **Gangshanoceras villicumense** Kröger & al., 2007 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Villicumia**, Genus **Villicumia** Sanchez, 1999 † (PRAENUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- villicus, **Tyrrheniberus villicus** (M. Paulucci, 1882) - (HELICIDAE)
- villiersi, Hemicycla villiersi D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Hemicycla planorbella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (HELICIDAE)
- villiersi, **Mangelia villiersi** A. Michaud, 1826 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Villiersia**, syn of: Genus **Mangelia** A. Risso, 1826 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Villiersia**, syn of: Genus **Onchidoris** H.M.D. De Blainville, 1816 (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- villiersianus, **Crioceratites villiersianus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Villiersiella**, syn of: Genus **Mangelia** A. Risso, 1826 (MANGELIIDAE)
- villiersii, Pleurotoma villiersii A. Michaud, 1829 - syn of: **Mangelia attenuata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- villis, Trochus villis Spitz, 1907 † - syn of: **Scalaetrochus vilis** Spitz, 1907 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- villmarense, **Conocardium villmarense** (d'Archiac & de Verneuil, 1842 †) - (CONOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- villmarensis, **Platyceras villmarensis** Basse & Heidelberger, 2002 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Villmaria**, Genus **Villmaria** Heidelberger , 2001 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Villorita**, Genus **Villorita** E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834 (CYRENIDAE)
- villosa, Amastra villosa E.R. Sykes - syn of: **Amastra hutchinsonii** W.H. Pease, 1862 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- villosa, Bulla villosa T. Martyn, 1784 - syn of: **Bulla ampulla** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (BULLIDAE)
- villosa, Trichotropis villosa G.A.W. Thorson, 1944 - syn of: **Ariadnaria borealis** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (CAPULIDAE)
- villosa, **Thordisa villosa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- villosa, **Doris villosa** W.H. Pease, 1871 - (DORIDIDAE)
- villosa, Doris villosa J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - syn of: **Thordisa villosa** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (DORIDIDAE)
- villosa, **Trichia villosa** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- villosa, Modiola villosa G.D. Nardo, 1847 - syn of: **Modiolus barbatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- villosa, **Colga villosa** (N.H. Odhner, 1907) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Villosa**, Genus **Villosa** L.S. Frierson, 1927 (UNIONIDAE)
- villosa, **Villosa villosa** (B.H. Wright, 1898) - (UNIONIDAE)
- villosa villosula, Helix villosa villosula B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1838 - syn of: **Trichia villosula** (B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HELICIDAE)
- villosior, **Asthenothaerus villosior** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (THRACIIDAE)
- villosiuscula, Anatina villosiuscula W. Macgillivray, 1827 - syn of: **Thracia villosiuscula** (W. Macgillivray, 1827) - (MACTRIDAE)
- villosiuscula, **Thracia villosiuscula** (W. Macgillivray, 1827) - (THRACIIDAE)
- villosula, **Trichia villosula** (B. Ziegler in E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- villosus, **Aegires villosus** G.P. Farran, 1905 - (AEGIRIDAE)
- villosus, **Reticulapex villosus** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- villosus, Gyraulus villosus J.L.M. Poiret, 1801 - syn of: **Gyraulus albus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- villoutreysae, **Emericiceras villoutreysae** Sarkar, 1955 † - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- villoutreysi, **Acrioceras sarasini villoutreysi** Thomel & al., 1990 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- villoutreysi, **Stoliczkaia villoutreysi** T.L. Casey, 1965 † - (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- villoutreysi, **Scaphites villoutreysi** (Thomel, 1972 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- villula, Ponentina villula J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 - syn of: **Ponentina subvirescens** (J.C. Bellamy, 1839) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vilma, **Clionella vilma** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- **Viluceras**, Subgenus **Olcostephanus (Viluceras)** Leanza, 1958 † (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viluiense, Osperleioceras viluiense Krimholtz, 1956 † - syn of: **Eleganticeras elegans** (Sowerby, 1815 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vilvensi, **Calliostoma vilvensi** G.T. Poppe, 2004 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- vilvensi, **Calliotropis vilvensi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- vilvilfarei, **Specula vilvilfarei** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2013 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- **Vimentum**, Genus **Vimentum** T. Iredale, 1925 (CARDITIDAE)
- viminaticus, **Viviparus viminaticus** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viminea, **Fusiconus viminea** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- viminea, **Bothrocorbula viminea** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viminea, Fissurella viminea L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Diodora cayenensis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- viminensis, **Coccopigya viminensis** (R. Rocchini, 1990) - (COCCULINIDAE)
- vimineus, **Drymaeus vimineus** (S. Moricand, 1833) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vimineus, **Cyclopecten vimineus** H.H. Dijkstra & S. Gofas, 2004 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- vimineus leucozonatus, **Drymaeus vimineus leucozonatus** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Viminiconus**, syn of: Subgenus **Conasprella (Fusiconus)** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- vimonti, Marginella vimonti F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Glabella denticulata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vimonti, Glabella vimonti F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Glabella denticulata** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vimontiae, **Gibbula vimontiae** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (TROCHIDAE)
- vimperei, **Bythinella vimperei** R. Bernasconi, 2000 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- vina, Assiminea vina Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1965 - syn of: **Assiminea succinea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- vinacea, Tellina vinacea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Donax variegatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TELLINIDAE)
- vinacea, **Lamelliconcha vinacea** A.A. Olsson, 1961 - (VENERIDAE)
- vinalense, Farcimen vinalense C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - syn of: **Farcimen vignalense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- vinalensis, **Choanopoma tryoni vinalensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Vinalesites**, Genus **Vinalesites** Thieuloy, 1966 † (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vinalesphinctes**, Genus **Vinalesphinctes** Spath, 1931 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vinarensis, **Marekites vinarensis** (Fritsch, 1910 †) - (PALAEOLOLIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vinarensis, Styloteuthis vinarensis Fritsch, 1910 † - syn of: **Marekites vinarensis** (Fritsch, 1910 †) - (TEUTHIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vinarius, **Annulobalcis vinarius** P.Y. Dgebuadze, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2012 - (EULIMIDAE)
- vinarskii, **Pseudamnicola vinarskii** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2012 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vinassai, Exogyra vinassai Sowerby, 1822 † - syn of: **Nanogyra nana** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1822 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vinassai, **Heterochiton vinassai** Fucini, 1912 † - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vinaykraoi, **Clionella vinaykraoi** A. Dey, 1961 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vinca, **Cerithiopsis vinca** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- vincae, **Candidula unifasciata vincae** (C. De Stefani, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vincentae, Calliostoma vincentae S.D. Kaicher, 1986 ex Rutlant MS - syn of: **Callumbonella suturalis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- vincentensis, **Carditella vincentensis** J.C. Verco, 1908 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- vincentensis, Marikellia vincentensis B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: **Marikellia solida** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (KELLIIDAE)

- vincentensis, **Teredo vincentensis** P. Bartsch, 1922 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- vincenti, **Parvicardium vincenti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1891 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vincenti, Cimomia vincenti Miller, 1935 † - syn of: **Cimomia landanensis** Vincent, 1913 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vincenti, Mitra vincenti A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881 † - syn of: **Conomitra vincentiana** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vincenti, Octopus vincenti G.E. Pickford, 1955 - syn of: **Amphioctopus burryi** (N.A. Voss, 1950) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- vincenti, **Solariella vincenti** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1915 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- vincenti, **Pharaonella vincenti** (Glibert 1936) † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vincenti, **Trochus vincenti** A.E.M. Cossmann & A. Lambert, 1884 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vincenti, Conomitra vincenti A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881 † - syn of: **Conomitra vincentiana** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vincentia, **Notomyrtea vincentia** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2007 - (LUCINIDAE)
- vincentiana, **Hydroginella vincentiana** (B.C. Cotton, 1944) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vincentiana, Volvarina vincentiana B.C. Cotton, 1944 - syn of: **Hydroginella vincentiana** (B.C. Cotton, 1944) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vincentiana, Marginella vincentiana B.C. Cotton, 1944 - syn of: **Hydroginella vincentiana** (B.C. Cotton, 1944) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vincentiana, Mitra vincentiana J.C. Verco, 1896 - syn of: **Turriplicifer australis** (W.J. Swainson, 1820) - (MITRIDAE)
- vincentiana, Mitra vincentiana A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881 † - syn of: **Conomitra vincentiana** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vincentiana, **Nucula vincentiana** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (NUCULIDAE)
- vincentiana, **Linopyrga vincentiana** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vincentiana, **Rissoina vincentiana** B.C. Cotton, 1952 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- vincentiana, Incisura vincentiana B.C. Cotton, 1945 - syn of: **Incisura remota** (T. Iredale, 1924) - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- vincentiana, **Naricava vincentiana** (G.F. Angas, 1880) - (TORNIDAE)
- vincentiana, **Truncatella vincentiana** B.C. Cotton, 1942 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- vincentiana, **Tivelina vincentiana** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1882 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vincentiana, **Conomitra vincentiana** (A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vincentiana beta, **Conomitra vincentiana beta** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- vincentiana gamma, **Conomitra vincentiana gamma** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1881 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- vincentianum, Pisidium vincentianum B.B. Woodward, 1913 - syn of: **Pisidium stewarti** H.B. Preston, 1909 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- vincentianus, **Cadulus vincentianus** B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1940 - (GADILIDAE)
- vincentianus, Guraleus vincentianus J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1835 - syn of: **Guraleus pictus vincentinus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vincentina, **Poteria vincentina** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- vincentina, **Chrysallida vincentina** (G.W. Tryon, 1886) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vincentina, Daphnella vincentina J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865 - syn of: **Guraleus pictus vincentinus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1835) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- vincentina, **Simpulopsis vincentina** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- vincentina, Pleurotoma vincentina J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865 - syn of: **Guraleus pictus vincentinus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1835) - (TURRIDAE)
- vincentinus, **Mesembrinus vincentinus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vincentinus, Guraleus vincentinus J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1835 - syn of: **Guraleus pictus vincentinus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vincentinus, **Guraleus pictus vincentinus** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vincentinus flavotinctus, **Mesembrinus vincentinus flavotinctus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vincentinus purissimus, **Mesembrinus vincentinus purissimus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - (BULIMULIDAE)

- **Vincentrachia**, Genus **Vincentrachia** Criscione & Köhler, 2013 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Vincenturris**, Genus **Vincenturris** Adegoke, 1977 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vincenzoi, **Dentimargo vincenzoi** T. Cossignani, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vincotiana, **Sinigena vincotiana** (P.M. Heude, 1885.) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vincta, **Amalda vincta** (R. Tate, 1893) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- vincta, **Ochetoclava vincta** (R.P. Whitfield, 1865 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vincta, **Mitrella vincta** (R. Tate, 1893) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vincta, **Austromitra vincta** A. Adams, 1855 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vincta, **Oceanida vincta** (A. Adams, 1864) - (EULIMIDAE)
- vincta, **Leiostyla vincta** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (LAURIIDAE)
- vincta, **Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- vincta, Loxonema vincta J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Murchisonia vincta** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vincta, **Melanopsis vincta** Blanckenhorn, 1897 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vincta, **Murchisonia vincta** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vincta, Nassa vincta F.P. Marrat, 1877 - syn of: **Nassarius vinctus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vincta, **Hologyra vincta** Bohm, 1895 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vincta, **Vernelia vincta** Böhm, 1895 † - (NATICOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vincta, **Puperita vincta** G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1959 - (NERITIDAE)
- vincta, Odostomia vincta W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - syn of: **Boonea cincta** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vincta, Pyramidella vincta W.H. Dall, 1884 - syn of: **Triptychus niveus** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vincta, **Liocallonia vincta** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vincta fusca, Lacuna vincta fusca A.A. Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- vincta mauli, **Leiostyla vincta mauli** H.W. Waldén, 1983 - (LAURIIDAE)
- vincta watsoniana, **Leiostyla vincta watsoniana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1923 - (LAURIIDAE)
- vinctus, Conus vinctus A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Pionoconus monachus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- vinctus, **Chamalycaeus vinctus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- vinctus, **Nassarius vinctus** (F.P. Marrat, 1877) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vinctus, Turbo vinctus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Lacuna vincta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- vincula, **Pisinna vincula** (C.F. Laseron, 1950) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- vincula, **Katadesmia vincula** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- vincula, **Cryoturris vincula** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vincula, Kurtziella vincula G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Cryoturris vincula** (G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vincula, **Turbonilla vincula** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vincula, Yoldia vincula W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: **Katadesmia vincula** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- vincularis, **Potamides vincularis** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vinculatus, **Bellerophon vinculatus** White & R.P. Whitfield, 1862 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vindilica, **Mercuria vindilica** (A. Paladilhe, 1870) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vindobonensis, **Cardita vindobonensis** F. Sacco, 1899 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vindobonensis, **Andraea dubia vindobonensis** A. Schmidt, 1856 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vindobonensis, **Conus vindobonensis** Hoernes, 1851 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vindobonensis, Uromitra vindobonensis Freidberg, 1911 † - syn of: **Uromitra pseudorecticosta** Boettger, 1906 † - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vindobonensis, **Apula vindobonensis** (Harzhauser & Binder, 2004) † - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vindobonensis, **Fusinus vindobonensis** R. Hoernes & Aulinger, 1890 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vindobonensis, **Latirus crassus vindobonensis** M. Csepreghy, 1956 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vindobonensis, **Octadenia vindobonensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (HELICIDAE)
- vindobonensis, **Caucasocressa vindobonensis** (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vindobonensis, **Melanopsis vindobonensis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- vindobonensis, **Ocenebra vindobonensis** M. Hörnes, 1856 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vindobonensis, **Nassarius vindobonensis** (C. Mayer, 1860 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vindobonensis, **Oliva vindobonensis** M. Csepreghy, 1954 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vindobonensis, **Sepia vindobonensis** Schloenbach, 1869 † - (SEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vindobonensis capuliformis, **Melanopsis vindobonensis capuliformis** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vindobonensis consimilis, **Melanopsis vindobonensis consimilis** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vindobonensis contecta, Melanopsis vindobonensis contecta Handmann, 1882 † - syn of: **Melanopsis vindobonensis** A. Fuchs, 1870 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vindobonensis contigua, **Melanopsis vindobonensis contigua** Handmann, 1887 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vindobonensis karagacensis, **Melanopsis vindobonensis karagacensis** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vindobonensis ligeriensis, **Ocenebra vindobonensis ligeriensis** R. Tournouer, 1875 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vindobonensis paucai, **Melanopsis vindobonensis paucai** Lubenescu, 1981 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vindobonula, **Vitularia vindobonula** A.E.M. Cossmann & M.A. Peyrot, 1923 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vinearum, **Pyrgula vinearum** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2016 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vineomarginata, **Nesiohelix vineomarginata** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- vineyardensis, **Brachidontes vineyardensis** J. Brown, 1905 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vinhi, **Turbonilla vinhi** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vinitincta, **Gyrocochlea vinitincta** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- vinitinctus, Aporrhais vinitinctus G.S. Coen, 1914 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- vinki, **Inodrillia vinki** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- vinlandica, **Neptunea vinlandica** K. Fraussen & Y. Terryn, 2007 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vinni, **Microconchus vinni** Zaton & Krawczynski, 2011 † - (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vinnulum, **Scalptia vinnulum** (T. Iredale, 1925) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- vinodoli, **Viviparus vinodoli** Koch, 1922 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vinodolia**, Genus **Vinodolia** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vinogradovi, **Turricaspia vinogradovi** (B.M. Logvinenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vinogradovi, **Plagiostomoceras vinogradovi** P.A. Zhuravleva, 2006 † - (SPHAERORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vinogradovkaensis, **Valvata vinogradovkaensis** (Gozhik, 2002 †) - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vinolenta, Ostrea vinolenta L.H. Hupé in C. Gay, 1854 - syn of: **Ostrea chilensis** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (OSTREIDAE)
- vinosa, **Neptunea vinosa** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vinosa, Clausilia vinosa C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Scrobifera taurica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vinosa, **Cypraea pantherina vinosa** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vinosa, **Physa vinosa** A.A. Gould, 1847 - (PHYSIDAE)
- vinosa, **Antiplanes vinosa** (W.H. Dall, 1874) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- vinosa, **Terebra vinosa** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- vinosa, Pleurotoma vinosa W.H. Dall, 1874 - syn of: **Antiplanes vinosa** (W.H. Dall, 1874) - (TURRIDAE)
- vinosula, **Alvania vinosula** Anderson & G.D. Hanna, 1925 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vinosum, **Calliostoma vinosum** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- vinosum, **Haustrum vinosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- vinosus, Fusus vinosus W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Neptunea vinosa** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- vinosus aurea, Xymene vinosus aurea C. Hedley, 1915 - syn of: **Haustrum vinosum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- vinsoni, **Cardita vinsoni** J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951 - (CARDITIDAE)
- vinsoni, Janthina vinsoni G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Janthina exigua** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (JANTHINIDAE)
- vinti, Nuculana vinti King, 1848 † - syn of: **Phestia speluncaria** (H.B. Geinitz, 1848 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vinundu**, Genus **Vinundu** C. Michel, 2004 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- vinxae, **Anachis vinxae** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- vinxae, **Cerithiovermetus vinxae** K. Bandel, 2006 - (VERMETIDAE)
- vinxi, Cerithiovermetus vinxi K. Bandel, 2006 - syn of: **Cerithiovermetus vinxae** K. Bandel, 2006 - (VERMETIDAE)
- vinyardi, **Pyrgulopsis vinyardi** R. Hershler, 1998 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vinyllina, **Gofasia vinyllina** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- viola, **Calliostoma laugieri viola** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- viola, **Strophiops viola** (C.J. Maynard, 1889) - (CERIONIDAE)
- viola, **Isoconus viola** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- viola, Hermes viola W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977 - syn of: **Isoconus viola** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- viola, **Corbicula sandai viola** H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - (CYRENIDAE)
- viola, **Rossmaessleria sultana viola** J.H. Ponsonby - (HELICIDAE)
- viola, **Tuba viola** (J. Marwick, 1943 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viola, **Ferrissia viola** T.N. Annandale & B. Prashad, 1921 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- viola, **Pleurotomaria viola** Billings, 1865 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- violabranchia, **Hypselodoris violabranchia** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- violacea, **Notoplax violacea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- violacea, Achatinella violacea W. Newcomb - syn of: **Amastra violacea** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- violacea, Hallaxa violacea J.J. Risbec, 1930 - syn of: **Hallaxa indecora** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (ACTINOCYCLIDAE)
- violacea, Eolis violacea J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1844 - syn of: **Eubranchus tricolor** E. Forbes, 1838 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- violacea, **Amastra violacea** (W. Newcomb, 1853) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- violacea, Amathina violacea G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Capulus violaceus** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- violacea, Pomacea violacea A. Valenciennes, 1833 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- violacea, Anomia violacea J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Anomia ephippium** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- violacea, **Assiminea violacea** P.M. Heude - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- violacea, Prodoris violacea O.N. Baranets, 1993 - syn of: **Prodoris clavigera** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1912) - (BATHYDORIDIDAE)
- violacea, **Margarella violacea** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- violacea, **Tubercliopsis violacea** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- violacea, **Ondulopsis violacea** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- violacea, Noumea violacea J.J. Risbec, 1930 - syn of: **Hallaxa indecora** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- violacea, Clathurella violacea W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Kermia pumila** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- violacea, **Cylindroneniella violacea** (E. Neubert & H. Nordsieck, 2005) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- violacea, **Albinaria violacea** M. Schilthuizen & E. Gittenberger, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- violacea, Serriphaedusa violacea J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - syn of: **Serriphaedusa serrata violacea** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- violacea, **Alopia lischkeana violacea** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- violacea, **Serriphaedusa serrata violacea** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- violacea, **Thala violacea** A. Garrett, 1872 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- violacea, **Ovatipsa chinensis violacea** (S.T. Rous, 1905) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- violacea, **Batissa violacea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (CYRENIDAE)
- violacea, Corbicula violacea T. Prime, 1861 - syn of: **Corbicula striatella** G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - (CYRENIDAE)
- violacea, **Dendrodoris violacea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- violacea, **Doris violacea** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1904) - (DORIDIDAE)
- violacea, **Leptadrillia violacea** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- violacea, Microeulima violacea P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Microeulima terebralis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (EULIMIDAE)
- violacea, **Cratena violacea** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - (FACELINIDAE)
- violacea, **Peristernia violacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- violacea, Fissurella violacea J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1833 - syn of: **Fissurella nigra** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- violacea, Fissurella violacea J. Rathke, 1833 - syn of: **Fissurella nigra** R.P. Lesson, 1831 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- violacea, Flabellina violacea J.J. Risbec, 1928 - syn of: **Flabellina rubrolineata** (O'Donoghue, 1929) -

(FLABELLINIDAE)

- violacea, **Goniodoris violacea** J.J. Risbec, 1928 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- violacea, Janthina violacea J.F. Bolten, 1798 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- violacea, Erycina violacea A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Lasaea adansoni** W.H. Dall, 1899 - (LASAEIDAE)
- violacea, Alaba violacea P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Microeulima terebralis** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- violacea, Lymnaea violacea M. Paulucci, 1881 - syn of: **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- violacea, **Mactra violacea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- violacea, Mactra violacea J.H. Chemnitz, 1782 - syn of: **Mactra violacea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (MACTRIDAE)
- violacea, **Oenopota violacea** (J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- violacea, Margarites violacea P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Margarella violacea** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- violacea, **Cryptochiton stelleri violacea** A. Nordmann, 1862 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- violacea, **Coralliophila violacea** (L.C. Kiener, 1836) - (MURICIDAE)
- violacea, Drupa violacea H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Drupa morum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- violacea, Purpura violacea R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Drupella margariticola** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- violacea, Ricinella violacea H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Drupa morum** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MURICIDAE)
- violacea, **Tectonatica violacea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (NATICIDAE)
- violacea, Natica violacea G.B. I Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **Tectonatica violacea** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (NATICIDAE)
- violacea, **Neritina violacea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- violacea, **Oliva violacea** F.P. Marrat, 1867 - (OLIVIDAE)
- violacea, Ostrea violacea G.P. Deshayes in L. Maillard, 1863 - syn of: **Parahyotissa numisma** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- violacea, Ovula violacea P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia carnea** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1789) - (OVULIDAE)
- violacea, **Elimia violacea** J. Lewis - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- violacea, Goniobasis violacea J. Lewis - syn of: **Elimia violacea** J. Lewis - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- violacea, Psammotaea violacea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Gari elongata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- violacea, **Syrnola violacea** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- violacea, **Kermia violacea** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- violacea, **Raphitoma linearis violacea** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1885 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- violacea, **Jeffreysina violacea** (A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1962) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- violacea, Rissoella violacea A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1962 - syn of: **Jeffreysina violacea** (A.N. Golikov & O.V. Kussakin, 1962) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- violacea, **Rissoa violacea** A.G. Desmarest, 1814 - (RISSOIDAE)
- violacea, **Rissoa ventricosa violacea** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (RISSOIDAE)
- violacea, **Ophioglossolambis violacea** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (STROMBIDAE)
- violacea, Lambis violacea W.J. Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **Ophioglossolambis violacea** (W.J. Swainson, 1821) - (STROMBIDAE)
- violacea, **Iniforis violacea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- violacea, Triphora violacea J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Iniforis violacea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- violacea, Trochus violacea P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832 - syn of: **Margarella violacea** (P.P. King & W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (TROCHIDAE)
- violacea, Turbinella violacea L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Peristernia violacea** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- violacea, Pleurotoma violacea R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Tomopleura reevii** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TURRIDAE)
- violacea, Turris violacea R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Tomopleura reevii** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (TURRIDAE)
- violacea, Obliquaria violacea C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - syn of: **Elliptio dilatata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- violacea, **Gongylostoma violacea** L. Pfeiffer, 1864 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- violacea, Cylindrella violacea W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Urocoptis cylindrus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) -

(UROCOPTIDAE)

- violacea, Circe violacea H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Circe scripta** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- violacea, Venus violacea J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Tawera spissa** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- violacea, Mercenaria violacea H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Mercenaria mercenaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- violacea, Venus violacea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Leukoma granulata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- violacea, Voluta violacea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Voluta musica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- violacea canariensis, Rissoa violacea canariensis F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1979 - syn of: **Rissoa canariensis** d'Orbigny, 1840 - (RISSOIDAE)
- violacea crepidularia, **Neritina violacea crepidularia** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (NERITIDAE)
- violacea dextrogyra, **Albinaria violacea dextrogyra** M. Schilthuizen & E. Gittenberger, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- violacea ecostata, Rissoa violacea ecostata J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Rissoa lilacina** C.A. Récluz, 1843 - (RISSOIDAE)
- violacea evanida, **Iniforis violacea evanida** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- violacea ionopsis, Oliva violacea ionopsis S.S. Berry, 1969 - syn of: **Oliva spicata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- violacea laevior, **Oenopota violacea laevior** G.O. Sars, 1878 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- violacea lilacina, Rissoa violacea lilacina C.A. Récluz, 1843 - syn of: **Rissoa violacea** A.G. Desmarest, 1814 - (RISSOIDAE)
- violacea moerchi, Pleurotoma violacea moerchi W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Obesotoma laevigata** (W.H. Dall, 1871) - (TURRIDAE)
- violacea moerchii, **Oenopota violacea moerchii** W. Leche, 1878 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- violacea rejecta, **Oliva violacea rejecta** J.Q. Burch & R.L. Burch, 1962 - (OLIVIDAE)
- violacea tortirostris, **Ovatipsa chinensis violacea tortirostris** (G.B. Sowerby, 1904) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- violacea wailauensis, **Amastra violacea wailauensis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- violacens, Asaphis violacens P. Forsskål, 1775 - syn of: **Asaphis violascens** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- violacens, Iniforis violacens J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Iniforis violacea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- violacescens, Glycymeris violacescens J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- violacescens, **Spondylus violacescens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- violacescens lactea, Glycymeris violacescens lactea T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- violacescens pallida, Glycymeris violacescens pallida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- violacescens radiata, Glycymeris violacescens radiata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- violacescens solida, Glycymeris violacescens solida M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1892 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- violacescens tumida, Glycymeris violacescens tumida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- violacescens typica, Glycymeris violacescens typica T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- violaceum, **Buccinum violaceum** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- violaceum, **Crucibulum violaceum** P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- violaceum, **Pictorium violaceum** Strong & P. Bouchet, 2013 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- violaceum, Cochlostoma violaceum F.E. De Betta, 1870 - syn of: **Eupomatias henricae** P. von Ströbel, 1851 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- violaceum, **Pneumoderma violaceum** D'Orbigny, 1834 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)

- violaceum, **Chondrothyrium violaceum** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum, **Rhytidopoma violaceum** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1944 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum, **Trichotoxon nyambenense violaceum** B. Verdcourt & R.M. Polhill, 1961 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- violaceum atkinsi, **Chondrothyrium violaceum atkinsi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum banaoense, **Chondrothyrium violaceum banaoense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum boasi, **Pneumoderma violaceum boasi** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1905 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- violaceum bonnevii, **Pneumoderma violaceum bonnevii** S. Van Der Spoel, 1972 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- violaceum clerchi, **Chondrothyrium violaceum clerchi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum doloresi, **Chondrothyrium violaceum doloresi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum eurycotylum, **Pneumoderma violaceum eurycotylum** J. Meisenheimer, 1905 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- violaceum fomentense, **Chondrothyrium violaceum fomentense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum gonzalesi, **Chondrothyrium violaceum gonzalesi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum heterocotylum, **Pneumoderma violaceum heterocotylum** (J.J. Tesch, 1903) - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- violaceum ignotum, **Chondrothyrium violaceum ignotum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum jaumei, **Chondrothyrium violaceum jaumei** L.O. Alcalde, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum leteranense, **Chondrothyrium violaceum leteranense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum maguasense, **Chondrothyrium violaceum maguasense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum manatiense, **Chondrothyrium violaceum manatiense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum montanei, **Chondrothyrium violaceum montanei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum morenoi, **Chondrothyrium violaceum morenoi** M.L. Jaume & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1943 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum mortei, **Chondrothyrium violaceum mortei** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum pacificum, Pneumoderma violaceum pacificum W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Pneumoderma pacificum** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- violaceum peronii, **Pneumoderma violaceum peronii** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1817) - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- violaceum purialense, **Chondrothyrium violaceum purialense** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum rocai, **Chondrothyrium violaceum rocai** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum saugeti, **Chondrothyrium violaceum saugeti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum serranum, **Chondrothyrium violaceum serranum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum sopimpense, **Chondrothyrium violaceum sopimpense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum souleyeti, **Pneumoderma violaceum souleyeti** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1887 - (PNEUMODERMATIDAE)
- violaceum tenue, **Chondrothyrium violaceum tenue** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceum vigiaense, **Chondrothyrium violaceum vigiaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- violaceus, Aporrhais violaceus M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Aporrhais pespelicani** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APORRHAIDAE)
- violaceus, **Drymaeus violaceus** A. Mousson, 1873 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- violaceus, Zizyphinus violaceus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- violaceus, **Capulus violaceus** (G.F. Angas, 1867) - (CAPULIDAE)
- violaceus, **Joculator violaceus** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- violaceus, Chiton violaceus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Notoplax violacea** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (CHITONIDAE)
- violaceus, **Hermes violaceus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)

- violaceus, Conus violaceus L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Isoconus viola** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- violaceus, Conus violaceus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Leporiconus glans** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- violaceus, **Plesiocystiscus violaceus** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2014 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- violaceus, **Mastus violaceus** W.J.M. Maassen, 1995 - (ENIDAE)
- violaceus, **Favorinus violaceus** (J.J. Risbec, 1928) - (FACELINIDAE)
- violaceus, Fusinus violaceus G.P. Deshayes, 1833 - syn of: **Enginella leucozona** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- violaceus, **Xymenopsis violaceus** (A. de Rochebrune & J.F. Mabille, 1891) - (MURICIDAE)
- violaceus, Trophon violaceus J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889 - syn of: **Xymenopsis muriciformis** (P.P. King, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- violaceus, Octopus violaceus A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Ocythoe tuberculata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- violaceus, Ocythoe violaceus A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Ocythoe tuberculata** C.S. Rafinesque, 1814 - (OCYTHOIDAE)
- violaceus, **Pachychilus violaceus** (H.B. Preston, 1911) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- violaceus, **Pleurobranchus violaceus** W.H. Pease, 1864 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- violaceus, Asaphis violaceus P. Forsskål, 1775 - syn of: **Asaphis violascens** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- violaceus, Spondylus violaceus L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Spondylus virgineus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- violaceus, **Tremoctopus violaceus** S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - (TREMOCTOPODIDAE)
- violaceus, Trochus violaceus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- violaceus, Unio violaceus L. Spengler, 1793 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- violaceus laevigata, Trochus violaceus laevigata G.B. Sandri & F. Danilo, 1856 - syn of: **Calliostoma laugieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- violaceus lineata, Trochus violaceus lineata G.B. Sandri & F. Danilo, 1856 - syn of: **Calliostoma laugieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- violaceus monochroa, Zizyphinus violaceus monochroa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1889 - syn of: **Calliostoma conulus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- violaceus torquata, Trochus violaceus torquata G.B. Sandri & F. Danilo, 1856 - syn of: **Calliostoma laugieri** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826) - (TROCHIDAE)
- violacincta, **Talostolida subteres violacincta** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2002) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- violae, **Albinaria percristata violae** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- violaestoma, Rissoa violaestoma I. Krynicki, 1837 - syn of: **Rissoa splendida** K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1830 - (RISSOIDAE)
- violascens, **Andiniastra violascens** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- violascens, **Albinaria hians violascens** (C.A. Westerlund, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- violascens, Conus violascens J.G. de Barros e Cunha, 1933 - syn of: **Dendroconus figulinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- violascens, Glycymeris violascens J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- violascens, **Asaphis violascens** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- violascens, Solecurtus violascens P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Tagelus californianus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- violascens, Tagelus violascens P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: **Tagelus californianus** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- violascens, Spondylus violascens J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Spondylus violacescens** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- violascens, Imperturbatia violascens E.C. Von Martens, 1898 - syn of: **Imperturbatia violescens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- violascens, **Terebra violascens** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)

- violascens, Venus violascens P. Forsskål, 1775 - syn of: **Asaphis violascens** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (VENERIDAE)
- violascens, Tapes violascens G.P. Deshayes, 1853 - syn of: **Venerupis philippinarum** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (VENERIDAE)
- violator, **Horologica violator** (C.R. Laws, 1944 †) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Violenga**, syn of: Genus **Rhynchotrochus** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1895 (CAMAENIDAE)
- violescens, **Scintilla violescens** J.T. Kuroda & Is. Taki, 1961 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- violescens, **Benthoctopus violescens** Iw. Taki, 1964 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- violescens, **Imperturbatia violescens** (E.C. Von Martens, 1898) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- violetae, **Conus violetae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- violetae, **Latecphora violetae** (E.J. Petuch, 1988 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- violetae, **Zulloia violetae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- violetae, **Jenneria violetae** E.J. Petuch, 1991 - (PEDICULARIIDAE)
- violetae, **Hystrivasum violetae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- violetta, **Cyclonenia violetta** H. Nordsieck, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Violetta**, Subgenus **Janthina (Violetta)** T. Iredale, 1929 (JANTHINIDAE)
- **Vioscalba**, Genus **Vioscalba** J.P.E. Morrison, 1965 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vipera, **Solaropsis vipera** (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- viperidens, **Dischides viperidens** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (GADILIDAE)
- viperina, **Agathylla viperina** (C.A. Westerlund, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- viperina, **Doris viperina** E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - (DORIDIDAE)
- viperina, Tacheocampylaea viperina H. von Maltzan, 1886 - syn of: **Tacheocampylaea carotii** M. Paulucci, 1882 - (HELICIDAE)
- viperina, **Sassia viperina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viperinum, **Cerithium punicum viperinum** W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- viperinum, **Charonia viperinum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viperinus, Conus viperinus J. Lauer, 1986 - syn of: **Darioconus omaria** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- viperinus, Philomycus viperinus H.R. Simroth, 1902 - syn of: **Meghimatium bilineatum** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- viperinus, **Nanomelon viperinus** J.H. Leal & P. Bouchet, 1989 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- vipersdorfensis, **Peruvispira vipersdorfensis** Dickins, 1961 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viquesneli, **Micromelania viquesneli** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viquesneli, **Melanopsis viquesneli** P.S. Pavlovic, 1932 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viquesneli, **Tinnyea viquesneli** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viquesneli, **Viviparus viquesneli** (d'Archiac in Viquesnel, 1842 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viquesneli multicarinatus, **Viviparus viquesneli multicarinatus** Miloševic, 1972 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vira, **Odostomia vira** P. Bartsch, 1926 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- virago, Helix virago J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Helix lucorum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- virago, Venus virago S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Polititapes rhomboides** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- virapai, **Paludina virapai** Hislop, 1859 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Viratellina**, syn of: Genus **Viriatellina** Boucek, 1964 † (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virbalica, **Oriostoma virbalica** Saladzius, 1966 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virdenense, **Neostlingoceras virdenense** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virdunensis, **Camptonectes virdunensis** (Buvignier, 1852 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virdunensis, **Rissoa virdunensis** Buvignier, 1852 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virei, **Paladilhiopsis virei** (É.A.A. Locard, 1903) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- virens, **Pila virens** (G.A. Olivier, 1804) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- virens, Dolabrifera virens A.E. Verrill, 1901 - syn of: **Dolabrifera dolabrifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- virens, **Helicostyla concinna virens** L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)

- virens, **Retifusus virens** (W.H. Dall, 1877) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- virens, Neptunea virens W.H. Dall, 1877 - syn of: **Retifusus virens** (W.H. Dall, 1877) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- virens, Colus virens W.H. Dall, 1877 - syn of: **Retifusus virens** (W.H. Dall, 1877) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- virens, Pseudochama virens J.C. Chenu, 1846 - syn of: **Pseudochama gryphina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (CHAMIDAE)
- virens, Acanthozostera virens P. Ang, 1967 - syn of: **Acanthopleura gemmata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (CHITONIDAE)
- virens, **Cuthona virens** (F.M. MacFarland, 1966) - (FIONIDAE)
- virens, **Glauconome virens** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (GLAUCONOMIDAE)
- virens, **Helicarion virens** L. Pfeiffer, 1849 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- virens, **Fluminicola virens** (I. Lea, 1838) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- virens, Radix virens H.C. Küster, 1842 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- virens, Malletia virens W.H. Dall, 1890 - syn of: **Tindaria virens** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (MALLETIIDAE)
- virens, **Sinonovacula virens** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (PHARIDAE)
- virens, **Electroma virens** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- virens, **Tindaria virens** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- virens, Turbo virens H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Turbo castanea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TURBINIDAE)
- virens, Unio virens I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- virens, Anodonta virens I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Anodonta grandis** T. Say, 1829 - (UNIONIDAE)
- virens, **Valvata virens** G.W. Tryon, 1863 - (VALVATIDAE)
- virescens, **Aeolidia virescens** A. Risso, 1826 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- virescens, Ampullaria virescens G.P. Deshayes, 1824 - syn of: **Pila polita** G.P. Deshayes, 1830 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- virescens, **Petalifera virescens** (A. Risso, 1818) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- virescens, **Barbatia virescens** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- virescens, **Pseudhelicarion virescens** (J.F. Quadras & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- virescens, **Calliostoma virescens** G.S. Coen, 1933 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- virescens, **Amphidromus virescens** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- virescens, **Zachrysia petitiana virescens** C. de la Torre & A. Moreno, 1943 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- virescens, **Amphidromus furcillatus virescens** E.C. Von Martens, 1867 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- virescens, **Thermia virescens** (H.H. Suter, 1899) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- virescens, Therasia virescens H.H. Suter, 1899 - syn of: **Thermia virescens** (H.H. Suter, 1899) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- virescens, **Costasiella virescens** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1951 - (COSTASIELLIDAE)
- virescens, Luria virescens J.G. Hidalgo, 1907 - syn of: **Luria lurida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- virescens, **Corbicula virescens** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (CYRENIDAE)
- virescens, Dendrodoris virescens A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Dendrodoris limbata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- virescens, Doris virescens A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Dendrodoris limbata** (G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804) - (DORIDIDAE)
- virescens, Ena virescens A.V. Grossu, 1987 - syn of: **Ena montana** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ENIDAE)
- virescens, **Fissurella virescens** G.B. I Sowerby, 1835 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- virescens, **Haminoea virescens** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- virescens, **Pseudamnicola virescens** (H.C. Küster, 1853) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- virescens, Limax virescens R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Limacus flavus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMACIDAE)
- virescens, Littorina virescens H.A. Schlesch, 1930 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- virescens, Notoacmea virescens W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - syn of: **Notoacmea elongata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- virescens, **Adalaria virescens** L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- virescens, **Ostrea virescens** G.F. Angas, 1868 - (OSTREIDAE)
- virescens, **Thecacera virescens** E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1851 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- virescens, **Gari virescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- virescens, Oxyloma virescens P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - syn of: **Oxyloma elegans** (A. Risso, 1826) - (SUCCINEIDAE)

- virescens, Capsa virescens G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari virescens** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (TELLINIDAE)
- virescens, Gibbula virescens F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: **Gibbula adansoni** B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1827 - (TROCHIDAE)
- virescens, **Lampsilis virescens** I. Lea, 1858 - (UNIONIDAE)
- virescens, **Voluta virescens** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- virescens flavida, Calliostoma virescens flavida G.S. Coen, 1933 - syn of: **Calliostoma virescens** G.S. Coen, 1933 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- virescens lacertina, **Voluta virescens lacertina** J. Lightfoot, 1786 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- virescens lindae, **Voluta virescens lindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- virescens obtusoides, **Barbatia virescens obtusoides** P. Nyst, 1848 - (ARCIDAE)
- virga, **Turbonilla virga** W.H. Dall, 1884 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- virgalensis, **Leptochondria virgalensis** Wittenburg, 1908 † - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgalensis, **Nodulia virgalensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Virgaloceras**, Genus **Virgaloceras** Schindewolf, 1954 † (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgata, **Dolichostyla virgata** (J.C. Jay, 1839) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- virgata, **Cominella virgata** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- virgata, Neptunea virgata H.B.S. Friele, 1879 - syn of: **Anomalisipho verkruezeni** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- virgata, Chromodoris virgata L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - syn of: **Mexichromis trilineata** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- virgata, Papillifera virgata E.A. Rossmässler, 1836 - syn of: **Papillifera bidens affinis** (R.A. Philippi, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- virgata, **Naticopsis virgata** Knight, 1933 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgata, Dreissena virgata A.F.A.H. Wiegmann, 1837 - syn of: **Septifer virgatus** (A.F.A.H. Wiegmann, 1837) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- virgata, **Helicella virgata** (da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- virgata, **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- virgata, Bornia virgata Gardner, 1942 † - syn of: **Temblornia virgata** (Gardner, 1942 †) - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgata, **Temblornia virgata** (Gardner, 1942 †) - (LASAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgata, **Anatimya virgata** (L.W. Stephenson, 1953 †) - (LATERNULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgata, **Gibborissoia virgata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- virgata, Gibborissoa virgata (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - syn of: **Gibborissoia virgata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- virgata, Mitra virgata L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Strigatella retusa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- virgata, **Thalessa virgata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MURICIDAE)
- virgata, Septifer virgata A.F.A.H. Wiegmann, 1837 - syn of: **Septifer virgatus** (A.F.A.H. Wiegmann, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- virgata, **Oliva virgata** G.H.W. Sterba, 2005 - (OLIVIDAE)
- virgata, Patella virgata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cellana radiata** (I. von Born, 1778) - (PATELLIDAE)
- virgata, Physa virgata A.A. Gould, 1855 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- virgata, Pinna virgata C. Hedley, 1924 - syn of: **Pinna bicolor** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PINNIDAE)
- virgata, **Thuridilla virgata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- virgata, Plakobranchus virgata L.S.R. Bergh, 1888 - syn of: **Thuridilla virgata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1888) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- virgata, **Leptoxis virgata** I. Lea, 1841 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- virgata, **Gari virgata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- virgata, Psammobia virgata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Gari virgata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- virgata, **Turbonilla virgata** W.H. Dall, 1892 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- virgata, Rissoa virgata R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Gibborissoia virgata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (RISSOIDAE)
- virgata, Finella virgata R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Gibborissoia virgata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- virgata, **Succinea virgata** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- virgata, **Tellina virgata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TELLINIDAE)
- virgata, **Bolma virgata** H. Ozaki, 1954 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- virgata, Anodonta virgata T.A. Conrad, 1836 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- virgata, Veronicella virgata T.D.A. Cockerell, 1892 - syn of: **Veronicella cubensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- virgata alba, Physa virgata alba T.D.A. Cockerell, 1902 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- virgata anatina, Physella virgata anatina I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- virgata brookesi, **Cominella virgata brookesi** A.W.B. Powell, 1952 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- virgata cerina, **Dolichostyla virgata cerina** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- virgata concolor, Physella virgata concolor S.S. Haldeman, 1841 - syn of: **Haitia mexicana** (R.A. Philippi, 1841) - (PHYSIDAE)
- virgata dryas, **Dolichostyla virgata dryas** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- virgata hogeana, **Succinea virgata hogeana** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- virgata maxwellsmithi, **Dolichostyla virgata maxwellsmithi** J.T.L. McGinty, 1932 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- virgata microspira, **Succinea virgata microspira** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- virgata partuloides, **Dolichostyla virgata partuloides** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- virgata porracea, **Dolichostyla virgata porracea** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- virgata sylvanus, **Dolichostyla virgata sylvanus** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- virgata variabilis, **Cernuella virgata variabilis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Virgataxioceras**, Genus **Virgataxioceras** Arkell, 1953 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgatifulva, **Achatinella apexfulva virgatifulva** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- **Virgatites**, Genus **Virgatites** Pavlov, 1892 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Virgatopavlovia**, Genus **Virgatopavlovia** Cope , 1978 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Virgatoptychites**, Genus **Virgatoptychites** Voronets , 1958 † (POLYPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Virgatosimoceras**, Genus **Virgatosimoceras** Spath, 1925 † (SIMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Virgatosphinctes**, Genus **Virgatosphinctes** Uhlig, 1910 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Virgatosphinctoides**, Genus **Virgatosphinctoides** Neaverson, 1925 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Virgatospinctoides**, Genus **Virgatospinctoides** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgatula, Meretrix virgatula J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923 - syn of: **Meretrix lusoria** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (VENERIDAE)
- virgatum, Aplustrum virgatum O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Hydatina physis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- virgatum, **Araeonema virgatum** Knight, 1933 † - (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgatum, Rhinoclavis virgatum P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis vertagus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- virgatum, **Cymatoceras virgatum** L. Spengler, 1910 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgatum, **Kionoceras virgatum** (J. de C. Sowerby & Murchison, 1839 †) - (KIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgatum, **Parvamussium virgatum** H.H. Dijkstra, 1991 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- virgatum, **Leptoptygma virgatum** (Knight, 1931 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgatus, **Acteon virgatus** L.A. Reeve, 1835 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- virgatus, **Plekocheilus virgatus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1935 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- virgatus, **Heliacus virgatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- virgatus, Torinista virgatus (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - syn of: **Heliacus virgatus** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- virgatus, **Dauciconus virgatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- virgatus, **Ischnochiton virgatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- virgatus, Murex virgatus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Thalessa virgata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MURICIDAE)
- virgatus, **Septifer virgatus** (A.F.A.H. Wiegmann, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- virgatus, **Phos virgatus** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- virgatus, **Indogrammatodon virgatus** (J. de C. Sowerby 1840) † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgatus, **Virgatites virgatus** (Buch, 1830 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgatus, **Planaxis virgatus** E.A. Smith, 1872 - (PLANAXIDAE)
- virgatus, **Gyraulus virgatus** (Ludwig, 1865) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- virgatus, **Tectus virgatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEGULIDAE)
- virgatus, Trochus virgatus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tectus virgatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)

- virgatus, **Callistotapes virgatus** (Sowerby, 1840 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Virgella**, Genus **Virgella** De Gregorio, 1930 † (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Virgellia**, Genus **Virgellia** Freneix, 1965 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Virgiconus**, Genus **Virgiconus** B.C. Cotton, 1945 (CONIDAE)
- virgifer, Chiton virgifer C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1859 - syn of: **Leptochiton algesirensis** (G. Capellini, 1859) - (CHITONIDAE)
- virgiliae, **Brachidontes virgiliae** (K.H. Barnard, 1964) - (MYTILIDAE)
- virgina, **Subulophora virgina** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- virginae, **Architectonica virginae** L. de Folin, 1887 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- virginae, Serratifusus virginae M.G. Harasewych, 1991 - syn of: **Serratifusus virginiae** M.G. Harasewych, 1991 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- virginale, **Vexillum virginale** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- virginalis, **Drymaeus virginalis** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- virginalis, Bulimus virginalis P.M.A. Morelet, 1860 - syn of: **Lissoacme hennahi** (J.E. Gray, 1830) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- virginalis, **Conus virginalis** Brocchi, 1814 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginalis, **Palmadusta diluculum virginalis** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- virginalis, **Eubranchopsis virginalis** (K. Baba, 1949) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- virginalis, Eubranchus virginalis K. Baba, 1949 - syn of: **Eubranchopsis virginalis** (K. Baba, 1949) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- virginalis, **Gadila virginalis** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (GADILIDAE)
- virginalis, Harpa virginalis J.E. Gray in G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Harpa amouretta** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- virginalis, Mitra virginalis R.P. Lesson, 1842 - syn of: **Vexillum virginale** (R.P. Lesson, 1842) - (MITRIDAE)
- virginalis, Trophon virginalis H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Phyllocoma speciosa virginalis** (H.H. Suter, 1913) - (MURICIDAE)
- virginalis, **Phyllocoma speciosa virginalis** (H.H. Suter, 1913) - (MURICIDAE)
- virginalis, **Odostomia virginalis** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- virginalis, **Odostomella virginalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- virginalis, **Pleurotomella virginalis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- virginalis dominicanus, Drymaeus virginalis dominicanus H.A. Pilsbry, 1899 - syn of: **Mesembrinus laticinctus** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1868) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- virginea, Acmaea virginea O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Tectura virginea** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- virginea, **Amalda virginea** T. Ninomiya, 1990 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- virginea, Bulla virginea F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia adriatica** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (BULLIDAE)
- virginea, Glossodoris virginea L.S.R. Bergh, 1877 - syn of: **Goniobranchus daphne** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- virginea, **Cretica virginea** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- virginea, Clavatula virginea L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Clavatula muricata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- virginea, Anachis virginea A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Seminella peasei** (E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- virginea, Columbella virginea P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- virginea, **Haliotis virginea** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- virginea, Haliotis virginea L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis marmorata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- virginea, Helix virginea C.B. Adams, 1849 - syn of: **Dialeuca conspersula** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICIDAE)
- virginea, **Eutrochatella virginea** (H.C. Lea) - (HELICINIDAE)
- virginea, Cernuella virginea W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- virginea, **Hyala virginea** (T. Brown, 1827) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- virginea, **Tectura virginea** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- virginea, **Discolucina virginea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (LUCINIDAE)

- virginea, Lucina virginea G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Discolucina virginea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (LUCINIDAE)
- virginea, Marginella virginea F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Prunum apicinum** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- virginea, Prunum virginea F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Prunum apicinum** (K.T. Menke, 1828) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- virginea, **Ebala virginea** A. Adams, 1860 - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- virginea, Purpura virginea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Clavatula virgineus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MURICIDAE)
- virginea, Natica virginea R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Polinices flemingianus** C.A. Récluz, 1844 - (NATICIDAE)
- virginea, Natica virginea C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Polinices uber** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- virginea, Natica virginea C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Polinices uber** (A. Valenciennes, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- virginea, **Neritina virginea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- virginea, Patella virginea O.F. Müller, 1776 - syn of: **Tectura virginea** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PATELLIDAE)
- virginea, **Physa virginea** A.A. Gould, 1847 - (PHYSIDAE)
- virginea, Cumingia virginea L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Cumingia lamellosa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1833 - (SEMELIDAE)
- virginea, Amphidesma virginea L.A. Reeve, 1853 - syn of: **Semele lamellosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (SEMELIDAE)
- virginea, Terebra virginea G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Terebra consors** R.B. Hinds, 1844 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- virginea, **Tapes virginea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VENERIDAE)
- virginea, Periglypta virginea A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Tivela stultorum** (J. Mawe, 1823) - (VENERIDAE)
- virginea conica, Tectura virginea conica J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Tectura virginea** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- virginea crispata, **Haliotis virginea crispata** A.A. Gould, 1847 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- virginea gavdopoulensis, **Cretica virginea gavdopoulensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- virginea gavdosensis, **Cretica virginea gavdosensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- virginea huttoni, **Haliotis virginea huttoni** H. Filhol, 1880 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- virginea lactea, Tectura virginea lactea J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Tectura virginea** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- virginea litoralis, **Cretica virginea litoralis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- virginea microtypica, **Cretica virginea microtypica** A.J. Wagner, 1924 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- virginea morioria, **Haliotis virginea morioria** A.W.B. Powell, 1938 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- virginea rodakinensis, **Cretica virginea rodakinensis** V. Wiese, 1991 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- virginea stewartae, **Haliotis virginea stewartae** M. Jones & B. Owen, 2004 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- virginea strictecostata, **Cretica virginea strictecostata** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- virginea strigata, **Cretica virginea strigata** (O. Böttger, 1878) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- virginea vianensis, Albinaria virginea vianensis A.J. Wagner, 1924 - syn of: **Cretica cretensis** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- virginensis, **Coelostylina virginensis** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginensis, **Pustulatirus virginensis** (R.T. Abbott, 1958) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- virginensis, Latirus virginensis R.T. Abbott, 1958 - syn of: **Pustulatirus virginensis** (R.T. Abbott, 1958) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- virginensis, **Eumorphotis virginensis** Hautmann & al., 2013 † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginensis, **Brokenriveria virginensis** Cook & al., 2003 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgineum, **Chondropoma virgineum** C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (POMATIIDAE)
- virgineum, Pomatias virgineum C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: **Annularia pisum** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- virgineum mayariense, **Chondropoma virgineum mayariense** C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (POMATIIDAE)
- virgineus, **Clavatula virgineus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- virgineus, Conus virgineus J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Miliariconus coronatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- virgineus, **Euthriofusus virgineus** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1833 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgineus, **Chicoreus virgineus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- virgineus, Murex virgineus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Clavatula virgineus** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MURICIDAE)
- virgineus, **Liguus virgineus** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- virgineus, **Spondylus virgineus** L.A. Reeve, 1856 - (SPONDYLIDAE)

- virgineus, Tapes virgineus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Polititapes rhomboides** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- virgineus elongata, Tapes virgineus elongata J.G. Jeffreys, 1864 - syn of: **Polititapes rhomboides** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (VENERIDAE)
- virgineus ponderosa, Murex virgineus ponderosa G.B. II Sowerby, 1879 - syn of: **Chicoreus virgineus** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (MURICIDAE)
- virgineus ponderosus, **Chicoreus virgineus ponderosus** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1879) - (MURICIDAE)
- virginiae, **Dallarca virginiae** (W. Wagner, 1850 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginiae, **Serratifusus virginiae** M.G. Harasewych, 1991 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- virginiae, **Caecum virginiae** M. Pizzini, B.K. Raines & A. Vannozzi, 2013 - (CAECIDAE)
- virginiae, **Calliotropis virginiae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- virginiae, **Carditamera virginiae** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginiae, **Profundiconus virginiae** M.J. Tenorio & Castelin, 2016 - (CONIDAE)
- virginiae, Corbula virginiae R. von Cosel, 1995 - syn of: **Corbula striatissima** É. Lamy, 1941 - (CORBULIDAE)
- virginiae, **Mautodontha virginiae** A.F. Sartori, O. Gargominy & Fontaine, 2014 - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- virginiae, **Epitonium virginiae** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginiae, **Fusinus virginiae** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2002 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- virginiae, **Costaglycymeris virginiae** (Wagner, 1848 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginiae, **Okenia virginiae** T.M. Gosliner, 2004 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- virginiae, **Cyclostrema virginiae** F.P. Jousseaume, 1872 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- virginiae, **Elliptiolucina virginiae** R. von Cosel & P. Bouchet, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- virginiae, **Dentimargo virginiae** F. Boyer, 2001 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- virginiae, **Siphonochelus virginiae** (R. Houart, 1986) - (MURICIDAE)
- virginiae, **Babelomurex virginiae** S. Kosuge & M. Oliverio, 2004 - (MURICIDAE)
- virginiae, **Ceratostoma virginiae** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginiae, **Leptotrophon virginiae** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- virginiae, Typhina virginiae R. Houart, 1986 - syn of: **Siphonochelus virginiae** (R. Houart, 1986) - (MURICIDAE)
- virginiae, **Antillophos virginiae** (J.S. Schwengel, 1942) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- virginiae, **Carpiscula virginiae** F.Jr. Lorenz & D. Fehse, 2009 - (OVULIDAE)
- virginiae, **Egila virginiae** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1975) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- virginiae, Odostomia virginiae C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1975 - syn of: **Egila virginiae** (C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1975) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- virginiae, **Anticlimax virginiae** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 2014 - (TORNIDAE)
- virginiae, **Circulus virginiae** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1872) - (TORNIDAE)
- virginiae, **Triviella virginiae** (W. Liltved, 1986) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- virginiae, **Alaerato virginiae** D. Fehse, 2013 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- virginiae, **Mesalia virginiae** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginiana, **Kokenospira virginiana** Butts, 1940 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginiana, **Protocardia virginiana** T.A. Conrad, 1864 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginiana, **Bellaspira virginiana** (T.A. Conrad, 1862 †) - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginiana, **Epitonium virginiana** Clark, 1895 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginiana, **Gemma magna virginiana** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (HELICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginiana, **Bornia virginiana** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginiana, Ostrea virginiana P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Crassostrea virginica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- virginiana, **Placopecten virginiana** (T.A. Conrad, 1840 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginiana, Semele virginiana O. Meyer, 1888 - syn of: **Semelina nuculoides** (T.A. Conrad in G. Hodge, 1841) - (SEMELIDAE)
- virginiana, Semelina virginiana O. Meyer, 1888 - syn of: **Semelina nuculoides** (T.A. Conrad in G. Hodge, 1841) - (SEMELIDAE)
- virginiana, **Sobolewia virginiana** House, 1962 † - (SOBOLEWIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginiana, **Macoma virginiana** T.A. Conrad, 1866 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginiana, **Tellina virginiana** Clark, 1895 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- virginiana, **Teredo virginiana** Clark, 1895 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginiana, Unio virginiana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- virginiana, **Scaphella virginiana** T.A. Conrad, 1842 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginiana conradi, **Macoma virginiana conradi** W.H. Dall, 1900 - (TELLINIDAE)
- virginianium, **Campbelloceras virginianium** (A. Hyatt †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginianum, **Leptocyrtoceras virginianum** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginianum, **Defolinia virginianum** (Meyer, 1888 †) - (CAECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginianum, **Planicardium virginianum** (T.A. Conrad, 1839 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginianum, **Prunum virginianum** T.A. Conrad, 1868 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginianum, **Oderoceras virginianum** Ulrich, Foerste & Miller, 1943 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginianum hartleyanum, Prunum virginianum hartleyanum J.S. Schwengel, 1941 - syn of: **Prunum hartleyanum** (J.S. Schwengel, 1941) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- virginianus, **Lirodiscus virginianus** Van Winkle, 1923 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginianus, Helicodiscus virginianus P.R. Burch, 1947 - syn of: **Polygyriscus virginianus** (P.R. Burch, 1947) - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- virginianus, **Polygyriscus virginianus** (P.R. Burch, 1947) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- virginianus, **Campbelloceras virginianus** (A. Hyatt, 1894 †) - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginica, Crepidula virginica T.A. Conrad, 1871 - syn of: **Crepidula fornicata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- virginica, **Cerithiopsis virginica** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- virginica, Diastoma virginica J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914 - syn of: **Bittiolum alternatum** (T. Say, 1822) - (DIASTOMATIDAE)
- virginica, **Crassostrea virginica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- virginica, **Elimia virginica** (T. Say, 1817) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- virginica, **Protoconchioides virginica** (Resser, 1938 †) - (PROTOCONCHOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginica, **Odostomia virginica** J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- virginica, **Thiara virginica** J.F. Gmelin - (THIARIDAE)
- virginica, **Cochliolepis virginica** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginica, **Anguinella virginica** (T.A. Conrad, 1839 †) - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginica, **Glyphyalinia virginica** J.P.E. Morrison, 1937 - (ZONITIDAE)
- virginica auroraensis, **Crassostrea virginica auroraensis** Ward & B.W. Blackwelder, 1987 - (OSTREIDAE)
- virginica falconensis, **Crassostrea virginica falconensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 - (OSTREIDAE)
- virginica labellensis, **Crassostrea virginica labellensis** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 - (OSTREIDAE)
- virginica lusitanica, Ostrea virginica lusitanica R.C. Osorio, 1916 - syn of: **Crassostrea angulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- virginicum, **Calliostoma virginicum** T.A. Conrad, 1875 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginicum, Asperiscala virginicum J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914 - syn of: **Epitonium multistriatum** T. Say, 1826 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- virginicus, **Ventridens virginicus** E.G. Vanatta, 1936 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- virginicus, **Somatogyrus virginicus** B. Walker, 1904 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- virginicus, **Modiolus virginicus** T.A. Conrad, 1867 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginicus, **Philomycus virginicus** L.R. Hubricht, 1953 - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- virginicus, Vermetus virginicus T.A. Conrad, 1839 † - syn of: **Anguinella virginica** (T.A. Conrad, 1839 †) - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virginieae, **Horologica virginieae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- virginieae, **Clavus virginieae** R.N. Kilburn, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2014 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- virginieae, **Episiphon virginieae** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (GADILINIDAE)
- virginieae, **Volvarina virginieae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- virginieherosae, **Turbonilla virginieherosae** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Virginihelix**, syn of: Genus **Bradybaena** H.H. Beck, 1837 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- virginius, **Fluminicola virginius** R. Hershler, 1999 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)

- **Virginoceras**, Genus **Virginoceras** Ruzhencev , 1960 † (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgo, **Philinopsis virgo** (W.B. Rudman, 1968) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- virgo, **Bathytoma virgo** (T.A. Okutani, 1966) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- virgo, **Bradybaena virgo** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- virgo, **Chloraea virgo** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- virgo, Fruticicola virgo J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - syn of: **Bradybaena virgo** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- virgo, **Drymaeus virgo** (H.C. Lea, 1838) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- virgo, **Bullina virgo** T. Habe, 1950 - (BULLINIDAE)
- virgo, **Calliostoma virgo** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- virgo, **Ctenocardia virgo** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CARDIIDAE)
- virgo, **Cerithiopsis virgo** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- virgo, **Albinaria virgo** (A. Mousson, 1854) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- virgo, **Virgiconus virgo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- virgo, **Vexillum virgo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- virgo, **Cylichna virgo** T. Habe, 1950 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- virgo, Epitonium virgo K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Epitonium connexum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- virgo, Epitonium virgo H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976 - syn of: **Epitonium irregulare** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- virgo, Foliaceiscala virgo H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976 - syn of: **Epitonium irregulare** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- virgo, **Scutus virgo** T. Habe, 1951 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- virgo, **Acesta virgo** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1968 - (LIMIDAE)
- virgo, Mactra virgo L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Mactra pura** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- virgo, **Marginella virgo** M.M. Schepman, 1911 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- virgo, Imbricaria virgo W.J. Broderip, 1836 - syn of: **Imbricaria conovula** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MITRIDAE)
- virgo, Murex virgo W. Wood, 1818 † - syn of: **Polystira virgo** (W. Wood, 1818 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgo, **Mya virgo** Martin, 1879 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgo, **Nuculana virgo** Martin, 1879 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgo, **Crenavolva virgo** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- virgo, Primovula virgo M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971 - syn of: **Crenavolva virgo** (M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971) - (OVULIDAE)
- virgo, Calcarovula virgo M. Azuma, 1974 - syn of: **Calcarovula longirostrata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1828) - (OVULIDAE)
- virgo, Pecten virgo J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Flexopecten glaber** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- virgo, Tricolia virgo G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Tricolia variabilis** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- virgo, **Pleurotomaria virgo** Billings, 1865 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgo, **Tropidophora virgo** (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) - (POMATIIDAE)
- virgo, **Turbonilla virgo** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- virgo, **Agatha virgo** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- virgo, **Pseudodaphnella virgo** (M.M. Schepman, 1913) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- virgo, Gymnobela virgo T.A. Okutani, 1966 - syn of: **Bathytoma virgo** (T.A. Okutani, 1966) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- virgo, Pleurotomella virgo T.A. Okutani, 1966 - syn of: **Bathytoma virgo** (T.A. Okutani, 1966) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- virgo, **Tellina virgo** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- virgo, Scissula virgo S.C.T. Hanley, 1844 - syn of: **Tellina virgo** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (TELLINIDAE)
- virgo, **Terebra virgo** M.M. Schepman, 1913 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- virgo, **Dolichupis virgo** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2005 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- virgo, **Polystira virgo** (W. Wood, 1818 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgo, Polystira virgo J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Polystira albida** (G. Perry, 1811) - (TURRIDAE)
- virgo, Pleurotoma virgo J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Polystira albida** (G. Perry, 1811) - (TURRIDAE)
- virgo, **Pitar virgo** (J.E. Gray, 1838) - (VENERIDAE)

- virgo, Voluta virgo C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Vexillum virgo** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- virgo emaciatus, Conus virgo emaciatus L.A. Reeve, 1849 - syn of: **Virgiconus emaciatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (CONIDAE)
- virgo fasciata, Conus virgo fasciata K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: **Virgiconus lividus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- virgo mongolia, **Bradybaena virgo mongolia** P. Wang & W.C. Zhou, 2014 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Virgoceras**, Genus **Virgoceras** Flower, 1939 † (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgoides, **Bullina virgoides** Helwerda, 2015 - (BULLINIDAE)
- **Virgotrigonia**, Genus **Virgotrigonia** Alleman, 1985 † (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgula, **Tornatellides virgula** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- virgula, **Bostryx virgula** F. Haas, 1951 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- virgula, **Synthopsis virgula** (C.F. Laseron, 1951) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- virgula, **Creseis virgula** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- virgula, Gibberula virgula F.P. Jousseaume, 1922 - syn of: **Marginella virgula** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1922) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- virgula, Dentalium virgula C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Episiphon virgula** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- virgula, **Episiphon virgula** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (GADILINIDAE)
- virgula, **Exogyra virgula** J.L.M. Defrance, 1820 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgula, **Marginella virgula** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1922) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Virgula**, syn of: Subgenus **Anodontites (Lamproscapha)** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- virgula, Cyrtoceras virgula Barrande, 1866 † - syn of: **Protophragmoceras virgula** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgula, **Protophragmoceras virgula** (Barrande, 1866 †) - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgula, Melanoides virgula J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Melanoides tuberculata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (THIARIDAE)
- virgula conica, Creseis virgula conica J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1829 - syn of: **Creseis conica** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1829 - (CRESEIDAE)
- virgula constricta, Creseis virgula constricta C. Chen & A.W.H. Bè, 1964 - syn of: **Creseis chierchiae** (J.E.V. Boas, 1886) - (CRESEIDAE)
- virgula frontieri, **Creseis virgula frontieri** J. Rampal, 2002 - (CRESEIDAE)
- virgulata, **Partulina virgulata** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- virgulata, Creseis virgulata É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: **Creseis virgula** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- virgulata, **Sclerodoris virgulata** Á. Valdés, 2001 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- virgulata, **Gymnomenia virgulata** A.H. Scheltema, 1999 - (GYMNOMENIIDAE)
- virgulata, Kozelconcha virgulata J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Kozelconcha obesa** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (KITTLIDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgulata, Partula virgulata J.W. Mighels, 1845 - syn of: **Partulina virgulata** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (PARTULIDAE)
- virgulata, **Gymnobela virgulata** A.V. Sysoev & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- virgulata, **Pachysiphonaria virgulata** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- virgulata, **Loxoglypta virgulata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- virgulata, Tellina virgulata H. Adams, 1870 - syn of: **Pristipagia adamsii** (V. Bertin, 1878) - (TELLINIDAE)
- virgulata, Anodonta virgulata I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Anodonta cataracta** T. Say, 1817 - (UNIONIDAE)
- virgulata halawaensis, **Partulina virgulata halawaensis** D.D. Baldwin, 1906 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- virgulata kaluaahacola, **Partulina virgulata kaluaahacola** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1914 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- virgulatus, **Drymaeus virgulatus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1822) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- virgulatus, **Chiton virgulatus** G.B. II Sowerby, 1840 - (CHITONIDAE)
- virgulatus, **Hamites virgulatus** (A. Brongniart, 1822 †) - (HAMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virgulinoi, **Turbonilla virgulinoi** R.S. Absalão, F.N. Dos Santos & D. de Oliveira Tenório, 2003 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- virguloides, **Kerberites virguloides** Spath † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- virguloides, **Sublunuloceras virguloides** Gerard & Contaut, 1936 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virguloides, **Prososphinctes virguloides** (L. Waagen †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- virgultorum, **Bostryx virgultorum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- virguncula, **Clathrospira virguncula** (Billings, 1865 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Virgus**, Genus **Virgus** C.T. Simpson, 1900 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Virianowakia**, Genus **Virianowakia** Alberti, 1980 † (TENTACULITA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Viriatella**, Genus **Viriatella** Ljaschenko, 1955 † (VIRIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VIRIATELLIDAE** Farsan, 1994 † - Family (TENTACULITA-DACRYOCONARIDA [Subclass]-STYLIOLINIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Viriatellina**, Genus **Viriatellina** Boucek, 1964 † (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Viriatelloides**, Genus **Viriatelloides** Alberti, 1994 † (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viriatus, **Thaumastus viriatus** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- virida, **Crenella virida** L.C. Glenn, 1904 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viridacea, Luria viridacea G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Luria pulchra** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- viridana, **Pseudalinda viridana** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- viridana, Turbo viridana P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Lunella coronatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TURBINIDAE)
- viridans, **Achatinella viridans** J.W. Mighels, 1845 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- viridans, Eupera viridans T. Prime, 1875 - syn of: **Eupera viridantis** (T. Prime, 1875) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- viridans, Unio viridans I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Elliptio arctata** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- viridans radiata, **Achatinella viridans radiata** L. Pfeiffer, 1845 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- viridans rutila, **Achatinella viridans rutila** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- viridans subvirens, **Achatinella viridans subvirens** W. Newcomb, 1853 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- viridantis, **Eupera viridantis** (T. Prime, 1875) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- viridaria, **Turbonilla viridaria** W.H. Dall, 1884 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- viridarium, **Austropyrgus viridarium** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- viridarium, **Pisidium viridarium** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1956 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- viride, Digyrcidum viride A. Letourneux, 1887 - syn of: **Pseudobithynia renei** (A. Letourneux, 1887) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- viride, **Gastropteron viride** T. Tokioka & K. Baba, 1964 - (GASTROPTERIDAE)
- viridemaris, Smaragdia viridemaris E. Mauri, 1917 - syn of: **Smaragdia viridis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- viridemaris, **Smaragdia viridis viridemaris** C.J. Maury, 1917 - (NERITIDAE)
- viridescens, **Archachatina viridescens** C.M.F. Ancey - (ACHATINIDAE)
- viridescens, Syphonota viridescens W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Aplysia dactylomela** P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- viridescens, **Atropis viridescens** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- viridescens, Calliostoma viridescens G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: **Calliostoma iridescens** G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- viridescens, Leachia viridescens A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Hydrobia acuta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- viridescens, **Oliva reticulata viridescens** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- viridescens, **Oxychilus viridescens** Frias Martins, I.M. Brito & T. Backeljau, 2013 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- viridescens, Cyclostoma viridescens W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: **Atropis viridescens** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (POMATIIDAE)
- viridescens, **Marionia viridescens** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (TRITONIIDAE)
- viridescens, Polydonta viridescens A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Coelotrochus viridis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- viridiana, **Trinchesia viridiana** (R.F. Burn, 1962) - (FIONIDAE)
- **Viridibuccinum**, Genus **Viridibuccinum** Golikov & Sirenko, 1988 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- viridicallus, **Lunella viridicallus** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1898) - (TURBINIDAE)
- viridicana, **Emarginula viridicana** D.G. Herbert & R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- viridicolor, **Erosaria cernica viridicolor** (C.N. Cate, 1962) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- viridiflava, **Mesophaedusa viridiflava** (O. Böttger, 1877) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- viridiflava, Anodonta viridiflava H. Drouët, 1893 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- viridiflava aethiops, **Mesophaedusa viridiflava aethiops** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)

- viridiflava nagashimana, **Mesophaedusa viridiflava nagashimana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Viridifusus**, Genus **Viridifusus** Snyder, Vermeij & Lyons, 2012 (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- viridimaris, **Smaragdia viridis viridimaris** C.J. Maury, 1917 - (NERITIDAE)
- viridiradiatus, Unio viridiradiatus I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Elliptio pullata** (I. Lea, 1856) - (UNIONIDAE)
- viridis, **Acanthochitona viridis** (W.H. Pease, 1872) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- viridis, **Eurystyla viridis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (ACAVIDAE)
- viridis, **Aeolidia viridis** J.G. Dalyell, 1853 - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- viridis, **Phyllaplysia viridis** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- viridis, Aplysia viridis G. Montagu, 1804 - syn of: **Elysia viridis** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- viridis, **Acar viridis** Berezovsky, 2014 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viridis, Arrudia viridis P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - syn of: **Geomalacus anguiformis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - (ARIONIDAE)
- viridis, **Vitrinula viridis** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- viridis, **Belomitra viridis** (T.A. Okutani, 1966) - (BELOMITRIDAE)
- viridis, **Helicostyla viridis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- viridis, **Buccinum viridis** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- viridis, Bulimus viridis J.L.M. Poiret, 1801 - syn of: **Bythinella viridis** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- viridis, Bulla viridis P.C.A.S.L. Rang in J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Smaragdinella calyculata** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (BULLIDAE)
- viridis, **Bythinella viridis** (J.L.M. Poiret, 1801) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- viridis, **Polybranchia viridis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- viridis, **Chiton viridis** L. Spengler, 1797 - (CHITONIDAE)
- viridis, **Felimare bilineata viridis** (J.A. Ortea, Á. Valdés & J.C. García-Gómez, 1996) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- viridis, Conus viridis G.B. II Sowerby, 1857 - syn of: **Rhizoconus rattus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- viridis, **Leporicypraea mappa viridis** (A. Kenyon, 1902) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- viridis, **Cystiscus viridis** F. Boyer, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- viridis, **Dendrodoris viridis** W.H. Pease, 1861 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- viridis, Dentalium viridis G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Dentalium elephantinum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- viridis, **Vitrinodyakia viridis** J.J. Vermeulen, M. Schilthuizen & T.S. Liew MS - (DYAKIIDAE)
- viridis, Embletonia viridis A. da Costa, 1866 - syn of: **Ercolania viridis** (A. da Costa, 1866) - (EMBLETONIIDAE)
- viridis, **Cuthona viridis** (E. Forbes, 1840) - (FIONIDAE)
- viridis, Haliotis viridis L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis varia** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- viridis, **Smaragdinella viridis** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang in J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- viridis, Smaragdinella viridis P.C.A.S.L. Rang in J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Smaragdinella viridis** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang in J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- viridis, Hancockia viridis S. Trinchese, 1885 - syn of: **Hancockia uncinata** (P. Hesse, 1872) - (HANCOCKIIDAE)
- viridis, **Helicina viridis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck - (HELICINIDAE)
- viridis, **Polymita sulphurosa viridis** C. de la Torre, 1950 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- viridis, Hermaea viridis G.P. Deshayes, 1857 - syn of: **Polybranchia viridis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- viridis, **Hero viridis** (A. da Costa, 1866) - (HEROIDAE)
- viridis, **Ercolania viridis** (A. da Costa, 1866) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- viridis, **Stiliger viridis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- viridis, **Placida viridis** (S. Trinchese, 1873) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- viridis, **Lymnaea viridis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- viridis, Mycetopus viridis P.M. Heude, 1885 - syn of: **Solenaia oleivorus** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- viridis, **Perna viridis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- viridis, **Smaragdia viridis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- viridis, **Nucinella viridis** A. Matsukuma, T.A. Okutani & R. Tsuchi, 1982 - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- viridis, **Scaphis viridis** (A. Labbé, 1934) - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- viridis, **Liguus fasciatus viridis** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)

- viridis, **Oxynoe viridis** (W.H. Pease, 1861) - (OXYNOIDAE)
- viridis, **Lobiger viridis** W.H. Pease, 1863 - (OXYNOIDAE)
- viridis, Scutellastra viridis H. Dufo, 1840 - syn of: **Scutellastra flexuosa** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (PATELLIDAE)
- viridis, **Tricolia capensis viridis** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- viridis, **Elysia viridis** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- viridis, Planorbis viridis J.B. von Spix, 1827 - syn of: **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- viridis, Vitrea viridis C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Vitrea contortula** (I. Krynicki, 1837) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- viridis, Crenatula viridis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Crenatula picta** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PTERIIDAE)
- viridis, Speoides viridis T.A. Okutani, 1966 - syn of: **Belomitra viridis** (T.A. Okutani, 1966) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- viridis, Pontiothauma viridis T.A. Okutani, 1966 - syn of: **Belomitra viridis** (T.A. Okutani, 1966) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- viridis, Runcina viridis E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1853 - syn of: **Runcina coronata** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1844) - (RUNCINIDAE)
- viridis, **Crosslandia viridis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1902 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- viridis, Scyllaea viridis J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864 - syn of: **Scyllaea pelagica** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- viridis, **Siphonaria viridis** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- viridis, **Solen viridis** T. Say, 1821 - (SOLENIDAE)
- viridis, **Melibe viridis** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (TETHYDIDAE)
- viridis, Axinopsida viridis W.H. Dall, 1901 - syn of: **Axinopsida serricata** (P.P. Carpenter, 1864) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- viridis, **Monodonta viridis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - (TROCHIDAE)
- viridis, **Coelotrochus viridis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- viridis, Thorista viridis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Coelotrochus viridis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- viridis, **Alasmidonta viridis** C.S. Rafinesque, 1820 - (UNIONIDAE)
- viridis, Unio viridis T.A. Conrad, 1835 - syn of: **Lasmigona subviridis** (T.A. Conrad, 1835) - (UNIONIDAE)
- viridis, Liocyma viridis W.H. Dall, 1871 - syn of: **Liocyma fluctuosa** (A.A. Gould, 1841) - (VENERIDAE)
- viridis, **Volvatella viridis** I. Hamatani, 1976 - (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- viridis eluceta, **Leporicypraea mappa viridis eluceta** F.Jr. Lorenz & A. Hubert, 2000 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- viridis lactea, Elysia viridis lactea L.S.R. Bergh, 1880 - syn of: **Elysia timida** (A. Risso, 1818) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- viridis montrouzieri, **Leporicypraea mappa viridis montrouzieri** (P. Dautzenberg, 1903) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- viridis olivacea, Elysia viridis olivacea J.G. Jeffreys, 1869 - syn of: **Elysia viridis** (G. Montagu, 1804) - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- viridis uziellei, **Placida viridis uziellei** S. Trinchese, 1879 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- viridis viridemaris, **Smaragdia viridis viridemaris** C.J. Maury, 1917 - (NERITIDAE)
- viridis viridemaris, Smaragdia viridis viridemaris E. Mauri, 1917 - syn of: **Smaragdia viridis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- viridis viridimaris, **Smaragdia viridis viridimaris** C.J. Maury, 1917 - (NERITIDAE)
- viridis weyssei, Smaragdia viridis weyssei H.D. Russell, 1940 - syn of: **Smaragdia viridis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- viridissima, **Armenica viridissima** E. Neubert & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1994 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- viridissima, Smaragdia viridissima C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1877 - syn of: **Smaragdia rangiana** (C.A. Récluz, 1841) - (NERITIDAE)
- viriditincta, Ocenebra viriditincta P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1925 - syn of: **Ocenebra erinaceus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- viridizona, Pteria viridizona W.H. Dall, 1916 - syn of: **Pinctada longisquamosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (PTERIIDAE)
- viridoflavus, **Amphidromus entobaptus viridoflavus** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- viridosa, Mauritia viridosa G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Mauritia scurra** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- viridostriata, **Helicostyla viridostriata** H.C. Lea, 1840 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- viridostriata polychroa, **Helicostyla viridostriata polychroa** G.B. I Sowerby, 1840 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- viridotincta, Scrobicularia viridotincta P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: **Psammotreta pura** (A.A. Gould, 1853) - (SCROBICULARIIDAE)

- viridotincta, **Psammotreta viridotincta** (Carpenter, 1856) - (TELLINIDAE)
- **Viridoturris**, Genus **Viridoturris** A. Powell, 1964 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Viridrillia**, Genus **Viridrillia** P. Bartsch, 1943 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Viridrillina**, syn of: Genus **Carinapex** W.H. Dall, 1924 (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- viridula, Acmaea viridula H.A. Pilsbry, 1891 - syn of: **Scurria viridula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- viridula, **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- viridula, Admete viridula O.A.L. Mörch, 1869 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- viridula, **Collonista viridula** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1900) - (COLLONIIDAE)
- viridula, Erosaria viridula G.R. Sulliotti, 1924 - syn of: **Erosaria spurca** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- viridula, Eubranchus viridula L.S.R. Bergh, 1873 - syn of: **Eubranchus tricolor** E. Forbes, 1838 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- viridula, **Liardetia viridula** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1897) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- viridula, **Diodora viridula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- viridula, Helix viridula K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Perpolita hammonis** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (HELICIDAE)
- viridula, **Scurria viridula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- viridula, Scurria viridula Thiem, 1917 - syn of: **Scurria viridula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- viridula, Oenopota viridula H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Propebela arctica** (A. Adams, 1855) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- viridula, Propebela viridula H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Propebela arctica** (A. Adams, 1855) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- viridula, **Nucinella viridula** A.G. Kuznetsov & A.A. Schileyko, 1984 - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- viridula, Patella viridula J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Scurria viridula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (PATELLIDAE)
- viridula, **Streptostyla viridula** G.F. Angas, 1879 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- viridula, **Subulina viridula** M. Connolly, 1923 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- viridula, **Tegula viridula** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TEGULIDAE)
- viridula, **Nastia viridula** F. Riedel, 1989 - (ZONITIDAE)
- viridula, Perpolita viridula K.T. Menke, 1830 - syn of: **Perpolita hammonis** (H. Strøm, 1765) - (ZONITIDAE)
- viridula contabulata, Admete viridula contabulata H.B.S. Friele, 1879 - syn of: **Admete contabulata** H.B.S. Friele, 1879 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- viridula distincta, Admete viridula distincta W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- viridula elongata, Admete viridula elongata W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- viridula laevior, Admete viridula laevior W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- viridula producta, Admete viridula producta O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- viridula undata, Admete viridula undata W. Leche, 1878 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- viridula ventricosa, Admete viridula ventricosa H.B.S. Friele, 1879 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- viridulum, Buccinum viridulum O. Fabricius, 1780 - syn of: **Admete viridula** (O. Fabricius, 1780) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- viridulum, **Aperostoma viridulum** F. Haas, 1952 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- viridulum, **Pleurocera viridulum** J.G. Anthony, 1854 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- viridulus, Chiton viridulus A.A. Gould, 1846 - syn of: **Ischnochiton viridulus** (A.A. Gould, 1846 ex Couthouy MS) - (CHITONIDAE)
- viridulus, Conus viridulus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Rhombiconus imperialis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- viridulus, Fusus viridulus R.W. Dunker, 1861 - syn of: **Japeuthria ferrea** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- viridulus, **Ischnochiton viridulus** (A.A. Gould, 1846 ex Couthouy MS) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- viridulus, Lithoglyphus viridulus O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888 - syn of: **Guoia viridulus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888) - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- viridulus, **Musculus viridulus** (C.B. Adams, 1871) - (MYTILIDAE)
- viridulus, **Guoia viridulus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1888) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)

- viridulus, **Phrixgnathus viridulus** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- viridulus, Unio viridulus I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Elliptio lanceolata** I. Lea, 1827 - (UNIONIDAE)
- viridulus caswelli, **Phrixgnathus viridulus caswelli** R.K. Dell, 1955 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- viridum, **Buccinum viridum** W.H. Dall, 1889 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- viridus, **Trochus viridus** W. Wood, 1828 - (TROCHIDAE)
- virilis, **Ganesella virilis** (P.V. Gredler, 1887) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- virilis, **Deltachion virilis** T. Iredale, 1930 - (DONACIDAE)
- virilis, **Sonorella virilis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- virilis, **Walvisteuthis virilis** K.N. Nesis & I.V. Nikitina, 1986 - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- virilis, Caracollina virilis A. Mousson, 1872 - syn of: **Caracollina lenticula** (A. Michaud, 1831) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- virilis leucura, **Sonorella virilis leucura** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1910 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- virilus, **Microceramus virilus** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Viriola**, Genus **Viriola** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Viriolopsis**, Genus **Viriolopsis** B.A. Marshall, 1983 (TRIPHORIDAE)
- viriosa, **Amastra viriosa** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- viriosus, **Rhabdocolpus viriosus** N.F. Sohl, 1965 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virleti, **Hyotissa virleti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virleti, Ostrea virleti G.P. Deshayes, 1832 - syn of: **Hyotissa aguaclarensis paraguanensis** (F. Hodson, 1931) - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Virmysella**, Genus **Virmysella** T. Iredale, 1930 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- virodunensis, **Cima virodunensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (CIMIDAE)
- virodunensis, **Latirulus virodunensis** P. Lozouet, 2015 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- virodunensis, **Zeidora virodunensis** P. Lozouet, 1999 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- virodunensis, **Alvania virodunensis** P. Lozouet, 1998 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Virpazaria**, Genus **Virpazaria** E. Gittenberger, 1969 (SPELAEODISCIDAE)
- **Virriconus**, syn of: Genus **Virroconus** T. Iredale, 1930 (CONIDAE)
- **Virroconus**, Genus **Virroconus** T. Iredale, 1930 (CONIDAE)
- viruelaensis, **Tetrentodon viruelaensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- virungae, **Gulella virungae** A.C. van Bruggen & J.L. Van Goethem, 1999 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- visagei, **Bathytoma visagei** R.N. Kilburn, 1973 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- visagei decorata, **Bathytoma visagei decorata** R. Ardovini, 2015 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- visagenus, **Plicaustraconus visagenus** (R.N. Kilburn, 1974) - (CONIDAE)
- visanica, Helicella visanica P. Fagot - syn of: **Helicella bolenensis** É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Visaya**, syn of: Genus **Suluspira** Fedosov, Herrmann & Bouchet, 2017 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- visayaensis, **Reticunassa visayaensis** Galindo, Kool & Dekker, 2017 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Visayaseguenzia**, Genus **Visayaseguenzia** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- visayensis, **Nassaria visayensis** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- visayensis, **Spondylus gloriosus visayensis** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2010 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- visbeyensis, Streptotrochus visbeyensis Lindstrom, 1884 † - syn of: **Boucotspira visbeyensis** (Lindstrom, 1884 †) - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- visbeyensis, **Boucotspira visbeyensis** (Lindstrom, 1884 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- visbyensis, **Gotlandellites visbyensis** Larsson, 1979 † - (GOTLANDELLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- visbyensis, **Redstonia visbyensis** (Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 †) - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viscainoi, **Turbonilla viscainoi** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- viscardii, **Calliostoma viscardii** J.F. Quinn, 1992 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- vischii, **Latirus vischii** L. Bozzetti, 2008 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- viscum, **Acinodrillia viscum** R.N. Kilburn, 1988 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- visenda, **Palaeomutela visenda** Gusev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- visendus, **Alanites visendus** Shevyrev, 1968 † - (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- visendus, **Leiophyllites visendus** Shevyrev, 1961 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- viseuiana, **Bythinella viseuiana** A. Falniowski, M. Szarowska & I. Sirbu, 2009 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- visgeriana, Leptaxis visgeriana W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869 - syn of: **Leptaxis advena myristica** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vishnu, Ammonites vishnu E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Anabrahmaites vishnu** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vishnu, **Anabrahmaites vishnu** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vishnuites**, Genus **Vishnuites** Diener , 1897 † (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vishnuoides, **Lytophiceras vishnuoides** Spath, 1935 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vishtytica, **Orthonychia vishtytica** Saladzius, 1966 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- visianiana, **Melanopsis visianiana** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- visianiana costulata, Melanopsis visianiana costulata Š. Brusina, 1897 † - syn of: **Melanopsis visianiana** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- visibilis, **Janaija visibilis** Kurushin, 1987 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Visitator**, Subgenus **Platyceras (Visitator)** Perner, 1911 † (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Visma**, syn of: Genus **Eulimella** E. Forbes & M' Andrew, 1846 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- visseri, **Pygmaeconus visseri** (A. Delsaerdt, 1990) - (CONIDAE)
- visseri, Unio visseri J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura horei** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- vistamarina, **Volvarina vistamarina** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2002 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vistana, **Turritella vistana** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vistilia**, Genus **Vistilia** Koken, 1896 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vistulae, Viviparus vistulae W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- vistulensis, **Hoploscaphites vistulensis** Blaszkiewicz, 1980 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vistulia**, Genus **Vistulia** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- visurgensis, Viviparus visurgensis W. Kobelt, 1907 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- visurgicus, Unio visurgicus G. Servain, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- visurgisina, Anodonta visurgisina G. Servain, 1888 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- visurgisinus, Unio visurgisinus G. Servain, 1888 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- visurgitana, Anodonta visurgitana É.A.A. Locard, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- visvakarma, **Hollandites visvakarma** (Diener, 1913 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitaense, **Chondropoma solidulum vitaense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vitaliana, **Mactra vitaliana** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1844 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitaliana balcica, **Mactra vitaliana balcica** Marcarovici, 1935 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitalianus, **Tapes vitalianus** A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitalis, **Sheldonia vitalis** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1908.) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- vitalisi, **Melanopsis vitalisi** Strausz, 1942 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitellia, Seelya vitellia Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Kirkospira vitellia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitellia, **Kirkospira vitellia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (PLETHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vitellidelos**, Genus **Vitellidelos** J. Stanisic, 2010 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- vitellina, Costellaria vitellina A.A. Gould, 1850 - syn of: **Vexillum costatum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vitellina, **Hespererato vitellina** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- vitellinum, Laevicardium vitellinum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Laevicardium crassum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CARDIIDAE)
- vitellus, **Naninia vitellus** R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- vitellus, Conus vitellus L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 ex D.C. Solander MS - syn of: **Poremskiconus vittatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- vitellus, **Lyncina vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vitellus, Mystaponda vitellus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Lyncina vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vitellus, **Natica vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NATICIDAE)

- vitellus, Nerita vitellus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Natica vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- vitellus dama, Cypraea vitellus dama G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Lyncina vitellus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vitellus orcina, **Lyncina vitellus orcina** T. Iredale, 1931 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vitellus polynesiae, **Lyncina vitellus polynesiae** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vitellus spadicea, Natica vitellus spadicea (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - syn of: **Natica spadicea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- vitensis, **Cassidula nucleus vitensis** (A. Mousson, 1869) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- vitensis, Littorina vitensis R.W. Dunker, 1871 - syn of: **Echinolittorina feejeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- viterboensis, **Romaniceras viterboensis** F. Haas 1960 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitezovici, **Melanopsis vitezovici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitiana, **Paludinella vitiana** A. Garrett, 1872 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- vitiana, Truncatella vitiana A.A. Gould, 1847 - syn of: **Truncatella guerinii** A. Villa & J. Villa, 1841 - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- **Vitiastraea**, Subgenus **Astraea (Vitiastraea)** Ladd, 1966 † (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitiaz, **Tosapusia vitiaz** A.E. Fedosov, M. Herrmann & P. Bouchet, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- viticola, **Furloceras viticola** S. Elmi & Rulleau 1995 † - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viticula, **Pyramidelloides viticula** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (EULIMIDAE)
- vitiensis, **Assiminea vitiensis** A. Garrett, 1872 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- vitiensis, Placostylus vitiensis A. Garrett, 1887 - syn of: **Placostylus gracilis** (W.J. Broderip, 1840) - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- vitiensis, Bistolida vitiensis W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Bistolida kieneri depriesteri** F.A. Schilder, 1933 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vitiensis, **Cystiscus vitiensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- vitiensis, Cassidula vitiensis A. Mousson, 1869 - syn of: **Cassidula mustelina** (G.P. Deshayes, 1830) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- vitiensis, Littorina vitiensis E.C. Von Martens & B. Langkavel, 1871 - syn of: **Echinolittorina feejeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- vitiensis, Littorina vitiensis J.C. Godeffroy, 1874 - syn of: **Echinolittorina feejeensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- vitiensis, **Eucithara vitiensis** (E.A. Smith, 1884) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vitiensis, **Hydroginella vitiensis** F. Boyer, A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vitiensis, Drupa vitiensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Drupella fragum** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- vitiensis, **Cellana vitiensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1973 - (NACELLIDAE)
- vitiensis, **Nassarius vitiensis** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1848 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitiensis, Nerita vitiensis J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1854 - syn of: **Nerita litterata** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (NERITIDAE)
- vitiensis, **Octopus vitiensis** W.E. Hoyle, 1885 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- vitiensis, Pupina vitiensis A. Garrett - syn of: **Pupinesia adamsiana vitiensis** A. Garrett - (PUPINIDAE)
- vitiensis, **Pupinesia adamsiana vitiensis** A. Garrett - (PUPINIDAE)
- vitiensis, Turbonilla vitiensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1917 - syn of: **Turbonilla varicosa** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vitiensis, **Zebinella vitiensis** M.J. Faber, 2015 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- vitiensis clavus, Turbonilla vitiensis clavus H.A. Pilsbry, 1918 - syn of: **Turbonilla aulica** (W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1906) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vitifera, **Conus vitifera** G. Perry, 1811 - (CONIDAE)
- vitilevensis, **Ethaliopsis vitilevensis** H.S. Ladd, 1982 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitilevu, **Turbonilla vitilevu** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vitilevuense, **Herpetopoma vitilevuense** Vilvens, 2017 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- vitilevuensis, **Parthenina vitilevuensis** Peñas & Rolán, 2017 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vitilia, **Olivella vitilia** (R.B. Watson, 1882) - (OLIVELLIDAE)

- vitiliginea, **Ethminolia vitiliginea** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- vitilinus, Murex vitilinus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1847 † - syn of: **Vitularia linguabovis** (B. de Basterot, 1825 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitiosa, **Haugiella vitiosa** (Buckman, 1899 †) - (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitiosum, Cypholioceras vitiosum Buckman, 1899 † - syn of: **Haugiella vitiosa** (Buckman, 1899 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitis, **Tenagodus vitis** T.A. Conrad, 1835 † - (SILIQUARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitium, **Gibberula vitium** T. McCleery, 2008 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- vitius, **Conus vitius** R.C. Hoerle, 1976 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitiusculensis, **Rissoina vitiusculensis** Pezant, 1910 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitjazae, **Leptochiton vitjazae** (B.I. Sirenko, 1977) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- vitjazi, **Bathydoris vitjazi** Y.S. Minichev, 1969 - (BATHYDORIDIDAE)
- vitjazi, **Paracteocina vitjazi** Y.S. Minichev, 1966 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- vitjazi, **Plicisyrinx vitjazi** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Vitjazinella**, Genus **Vitjazinella** A.V. Sysoev, 1988 (MANGELIIDAE)
- vitjrousiazi, Plicisyrinx vitjrousiazi A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986 - syn of: **Plicisyrinx vitjazi** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1986 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- vitoja, **Plagigeyeria zetaprotogona vitoja** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2008 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vitojaensis, **Bracenica vitojaensis** P. Glöer, J. Grego, Z. Erőss & Z. Fehér, 2015 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vitojensis, **Planorbis vitojensis** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2010 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- vitoldianus, Armiger vitoldianus W. Dybowski & J.G. Grochmalicki, 1922 - syn of: **Gyraulus crista** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- vitoria, **Dentimargo vitoria** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2005 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Vitracar**, Genus **Vitracar** T. Iredale, 1939 (ARCIDAE)
- vitraceus, Ancylus vitraceus P.M.A. Morelet, 1845 - syn of: **Ancylus fluviatilis** O.F. Müller, 1774 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- vitraea, **Dolabrifera vitraea** G.B. II Sowerby, 1868 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- vitrea, Achatinella vitrea W. Newcomb - syn of: **Leptachatina cingula** (J.W. Mighels, 1845) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- vitrea, **Aclis vitrea** R.B. Watson, 1897 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- vitrea, **Leptachatina vitrea** (W. Newcomb) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- vitrea, **Saulea vitrea** (I. von Born, 1780) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- vitrea, Dolabrifera vitrea G.B. II Sowerby, 1869 - syn of: **Dolabrifera vitraea** G.B. II Sowerby, 1868 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- vitrea, Speleodentorcula vitrea A.A. Schileyko, 1988 - syn of: **Euxinolauria vitrea** (A.A. Schileyko, 1988) - (ARGNIDAE)
- vitrea, Argonauta vitrea G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Carinaria cristata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- vitrea, **Paludinella vitrea** K.H.J. Thiele, 1927 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- vitrea, **Filodrillia vitrea** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- vitrea, **Bouchetispira vitrea** Y.I. Kantor, E.E. Strong & N. Puillandre, 2012 - (BOUCHETISPIRIDAE)
- vitrea, Bulla vitrea G.O. Sars, 1866 - syn of: **Diaphana hiemalis** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (BULLIDAE)
- vitrea, **Bullina vitrea** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (BULLINIDAE)
- vitrea, **Adacna vitrea** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (CARDIIDAE)
- vitrea, Carinaria vitrea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Carinaria cristata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CARINARIIDAE)
- vitrea, Cerithiopsis vitrea W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Eumetula vitrea** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- vitrea, **Cuna vitrea** (C.F. Laseron, 1953) - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- vitrea, Leachia vitrea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Ecrobia ventrosa** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (CRANCHIIDAE)
- vitrea, Styliola vitrea A.E. Verrill, 1872 - syn of: **Creseis conica** J.F. von Eschscholtz, 1829 - (CRESEIDAE)
- vitrea, Tropidomya vitrea S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Tropidomya abbreviata** (E. Forbes, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- vitrea, Cuspidaria vitrea S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Tropidomya abbreviata** (E. Forbes, 1843) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- vitrea, **Cylichna vitrea** W.H. Pease, 1860 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- vitrea, Corolla vitrea H. Heath & P. Spaulding, 1901 - syn of: **Corolla spectabilis** W.H. Dall, 1871 - (CYMBULIIDAE)
- vitrea, Diala vitrea G.B. Sowerby III, 1915 - syn of: **Alaba picta** (A. Adams, 1861) - (DIALIDAE)
- vitrea, Diaphana vitrea G.O. Sars, 1866 - syn of: **Diaphana hiemalis** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (DIAPHANIDAE)

- vitrea, **Syntomodrillia vitrea** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- vitrea, **Lissodrillia vitrea** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- vitrea, **Tasmalira vitrea** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- vitrea, Epitonium vitrea K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: **Epitonium vittatum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- vitrea, Hemisolasma vitrea C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - syn of: **Radiatula olivaria** (I. Lea, 1831) - (ETHERIIDAE)
- vitrea, Melanella vitrea A. Adams, 1854 - syn of: **Melanella acicula** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (EULIMIDAE)
- vitrea, Hemiliostraca vitrea W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Eulima lodderae** (M. Lodder, 1900 ex R. Tate MS) - (EULIMIDAE)
- vitrea, **Ferussacia vitrea** (P.B. Webb & S. Berthelot, 1833) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- vitrea, Amphorella vitrea R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Amphorella gracilis** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- vitrea, **Scintilla vitrea** G.P. Deshayes, 1856 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- vitrea, Scintilla vitrea T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: **Scintilla nitidella** T. Habe, 1962 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- vitrea, **Melaxinaea vitrea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- vitrea, Glycymeris vitrea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Melaxinaea vitrea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- vitrea, **Haminoea vitrea** (A. Adams, 1850) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- vitrea, Helix vitrea I. von Born, 1780 - syn of: **Saulea vitrea** (I. von Born, 1780) - (HELICIDAE)
- vitrea, Glycimeris vitrea K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829 - syn of: **Adacna vitrea** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- vitrea, Thelecythara vitrea L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Otitoma vitrea** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- vitrea, **Hydrobia vitrea** (A. Risso, 1826) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vitrea, **Hyala vitrea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- vitrea, **Euxinolauria vitrea** (A.A. Schileyko, 1988) - (LAURIIDAE)
- vitrea, **Choristella vitrea** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- vitrea, Patelloida vitrea F.J. Cantraine, 1835 - syn of: **Williamia gussoni** (A. da Costa, 1829) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- vitrea, **Scabrilucina vitrea** (G.P. Deshayes, 1844) - (LUCINIDAE)
- vitrea, Lyonsia vitrea F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Thracia vitrea** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (LYONSIIDAE)
- vitrea, Mactra vitrea J.E. Gray, 1837 - syn of: **Anatina grayi** M. Huber, 2015 - (MACTRIDAE)
- vitrea, Mactra vitrea L. Spengler, 1802 - syn of: **Clementia papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- vitrea, Mactra vitrea L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Clementia papyracea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MACTRIDAE)
- vitrea, **Mangelia vitrea** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1940 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vitrea, Notocytharella vitrea L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Otitoma vitrea** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vitrea, Mangelia vitrea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Mitrella minor** (A. Scacchi, 1836) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vitrea, Mangelia vitrea L. Bozzetti, 2009 - syn of: **Mangelia androyensis** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vitrea, **Granulina vitrea** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vitrea, **Spiralix vitrea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- vitrea, **Tellimya vitrea** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- vitrea, **Mysella vitrea** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- vitrea, Montacuta vitrea C. Hedley, 1907 - syn of: **Tellimya vitrea** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- vitrea, Mytilus vitrea H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Dacrydium vitreum** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vitrea, Perna vitrea L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon californicum** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vitrea, Nassarius vitrea G.S. Coen, 1914 ex Monterosato ms † - syn of: **Tritia cuvierii** (B.C.M. Payraudeau, 1826 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitrea, Bullia vitrea L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Dorsanum miran** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vitrea, **Uberella vitrea** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (NATICIDAE)
- vitrea, **Eulepetopsis vitrea** J.H. McLean, 1990 - (NEOLEPETOPSIDAE)
- vitrea, **Eumetula vitrea** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- vitrea, **Eumetula vitrea** T. Høisæter, 2011 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- vitrea, **Nuculana vitrea** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1853) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- vitrea, **Microdiscula vitrea** C.F. Laseron, 1954 - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- vitrea, Ostrea vitrea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Delectopecten vitreus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- vitrea, **Crenavolva vitrea** (Y. Omi & T. Iino, 2005) - (OVULIDAE)

- vitrea, Patella vitrea R.A. Philippi, 1845 - syn of: **Nacella mytilina** (G.S. Helbling, 1779) - (PATELLIDAE)
- vitrea, **Philine vitrea** A.A. Gould, 1859 - (PHILINIDAE)
- vitrea, Philine vitrea M. Sars, 1870 - syn of: **Philine infortunata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (PHILINIDAE)
- vitrea, Streptopinna vitrea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Pinna saccata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- vitrea, **Platyschisma vitrea** E.K. Yoo, 1994 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vitrea**, Genus **Vitrea** L.I. Fitzinger, 1833 (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- vitrea, Vitrea vitrea T. Brown - syn of: **Vitrea crystallina** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- vitrea, **Sanguinolaria vitrea** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- vitrea, Dysmea vitrea W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Gari occidens** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- vitrea, Sanguinolaria vitrea M. Nicklés, 1952 - syn of: **Sanguinolaria achatina** (L. Spengler, 1798) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- vitrea, **Otitoma vitrea** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- vitrea, Otitoma vitrea (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - syn of: **Otitoma vitrea** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- vitrea, Pteria vitrea L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pteria hirundo** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- vitrea, **Ondina vitrea** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vitrea, **Turbonilla vitrea** C.F. Laseron, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vitrea, **Eulimella vitrea** A. Adams, 1861 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vitrea, **Syrnola vitrea** A. Adams, 1860 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vitrea, **Clinura vitrea** A.V. Sysoev, 1997 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- vitrea, **Daphnella vitrea** A. Garrett, 1873 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- vitrea, Pleurotomella vitrea A.E. Verrill, 1885 - syn of: **Gymnobela agassizii** (A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- vitrea, **Rissoella vitrea** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1977 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- vitrea, **Lucidestea vitrea** C.F. Laseron, 1956 - (RISSOIDAE)
- vitrea, Rissoa vitrea A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Iravadia delicata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (RISSOIDAE)
- vitrea, Cingula vitrea G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Hyala vitrea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (RISSOIDAE)
- vitrea, **Fluxinella vitrea** (T.A. Okutani, 1968) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- vitrea, **Dillwynella vitrea** K. Hasegawa, 1997 - (SKENEIDAE)
- vitrea, Cyclas vitrea A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- vitrea, **Subulina vitrea** (A. Mousson) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- vitrea, Tellina vitrea J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tellina fabula** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (TELLINIDAE)
- vitrea, **Thracia vitrea** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (THRACIIDAE)
- vitrea, **Peripitoma vitrea** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TORNIDAE)
- vitrea, **Cleotrivia vitrea** (J.S. Gaskoin, 1849) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- vitrea, **Xylodiscula vitrea** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (XYLODISCULIDAE)
- vitrea, **Zebina vitrea** Adams, 1854 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- vitrea articulata, **Daphnella vitrea articulata** R.P.J. Hervier, 1897 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- vitrea aupouria, **Tellimya vitrea aupouria** (W.F. Ponder, 1968) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- vitrea bergi, **Adacna vitrea bergi** (Y.I. Starobogatov, 1974) - (CARDIIDAE)
- vitrea cerata, **Nuculana vitrea cerata** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- vitrea japonica, Solecardia vitrea japonica H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - syn of: **Pseudogaleomma japonica** (C.B. Adams, 1862) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- vitrea roseana, **Bullina vitrea roseana** W.B. Rudman, 1971 - (BULLINIDAE)
- vitreaflava, **Alvania sculptilis vitreaflava** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- vitrefacta, Ostrea vitrefacta G.B. II Sowerby, 1871 - syn of: **Saccostrea spathulata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- **Vitreledonella**, Genus **Vitreledonella** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1918 (VITRELEDONELLIDAE)
- **VITRELEDONELLIDAE** Robson, 1932 - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-OCTOPODIFORMES [Superorder]-OCTOPODA [Order]-INCIRRATA [Suborder]-OCTOPODOIDEA [Superfamily])
- vitrella, **Hydrobia vitrella** Stefanescu, 1896 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Vitrella**, syn of: Genus **Bythiospeum** J.R. Bourguignat, 1882 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vitrellaeformis, **Bythinella vitrellaeformis** Lörenthey, 1902 † - (BYTHINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vitreobalcis**, Genus **Vitreobalcis** A. Warén, 1980 (EULIMIDAE)
- **Vitreohaminoea**, syn of: Genus **Haminoea** W.H. Turton & J.F. Kingston in Carrington, 1830 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- vitreola, Achatinella vitreola J.T. Gulick - syn of: **Leptachatina vitreola** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- vitreola, **Leptachatina vitreola** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- vitreola parvula, **Leptachatina vitreola parvula** J.T. Gulick, 1856 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- **Vitreolina**, Genus **Vitreolina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (EULIMIDAE)
- vitreolus, **Stenosemus vitreolus** (P. Kaas, 1985) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- vitreolus, Vitrea vitreolus J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- vitreum, **Caecum vitreum** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- vitreum, **Leptopoma vitreum** (R.P. Lesson, 1830) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- vitreum, **Cyathopoma vitreum** R.H. Beddome, 1875 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- vitreum, Dentalium vitreum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Antalis vulgaris** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- vitreum, Dentalium vitreum G.O. Sars, 1851 - syn of: **Siphonodentalium lobatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- vitreum, **Dacrydium vitreum** (Hölböll in Möller † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitreum, **Dacrydium vitreum** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vitreum, **Punctum vitreum** H.B. Baker, 1930 - (PUNCTIDAE)
- vitreum clarkii, Caecum vitreum clarkii P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - syn of: **Caecum clarkii** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- vitreum concinnum, **Leptopoma vitreum concinnum** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- vitreum subornata, Caecum vitreum subornata L. de Folin, 1869 - syn of: **Caecum vitreum** P.P. Carpenter, 1859 - (CAECIDAE)
- vitreum taivanum, **Leptopoma vitreum taivanum** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1883 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- vitreus, **Tornatellides vitreus** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1863) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- vitreus, Argonauta vitreus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Carinaria cristata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARGONAUTIDAE)
- vitreus, Carinarius vitreus P.D. Montfort, 1810 - syn of: **Carinaria cristata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (CARINARIIDAE)
- vitreus, Diaphana vitreus G.O. Sars, 1870 - syn of: **Diaphana minuta** T. Brown, 1827 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- vitreus, **Favorinus vitreus** J.A. Ortea, 1982 - (FACELINIDAE)
- vitreus, **Fusinus vitreus** W.H. Dall, 1927 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- vitreus, Mytilus vitreus H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Dacrydium vitreum** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vitreus, **Ostodes vitreus** H.B. Preston, 1907 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- vitreus, **Lacunoides vitreus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (NEOMPHALIDAE)
- vitreus, **Lurifax vitreus** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- vitreus, Ostrea vitreus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Delectopecten vitreus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (OSTREIDAE)
- vitreus, **Delectopecten vitreus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vitreus, Pecten vitreus A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Palliolum incomparabile** (A. Risso, 1826) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vitreus, **Cultellus vitreus** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (PHARIDAE)
- vitreus, Cyclopecten vitreus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Delectopecten vitreus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- vitreus, **Leiostracus vitreus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- vitreus, **Solen vitreus** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (SOLENIDAE)
- vitreus, **Rectaxis subtilis vitreus** (H.B. Baker, 1939) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- vitreus, **Sychar vitreus** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- vitreus, Turbo vitreus G. Montagu, 1803 - syn of: **Hyala vitrea** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURBINIDAE)
- vitreus, **Vermetus vitreus** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1972 - (VERMETIDAE)
- vitreus abyssorum, **Delectopecten vitreus abyssorum** (G.O. Sars, 1868) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vitreus albida, Pecten vitreus albida É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Delectopecten vitreus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)

- vitreus denudata, Pecten vitreus denudata É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Delectopecten vitreus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vitreus elongata, Pecten vitreus elongata É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Delectopecten vitreus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vitreus inflata, Pecten vitreus inflata É.A.A. Locard, 1898 - syn of: **Delectopecten vitreus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vitreus laevigatus, **Delectopecten vitreus laevigatus** (S.L. Lovén, 1878) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vitreus lavigata, Pecten vitreus lavigata S.L. Lovén, 1846 - syn of: **Delectopecten vitreus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vitreus macrocheiricola, Delectopecten vitreus macrocheiricola T. Habe, 1951 - syn of: **Delectopecten macrocheiricola** (T. Habe, 1951) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vitreus minor, Pecten vitreus minor É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Delectopecten vitreus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vitreus sublaevigata, Pecten vitreus sublaevigata É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Delectopecten vitreus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Vitricithna**, syn of: Subgenus **Pusillina (Haurakia)** T. Iredale, 1915 (RISSOIDAE)
- **Vitricythara**, Genus **Vitricythara** W.G. Fargo, 1953 (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Vitridomus**, Genus **Vitridomus** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1955 (TORNIDAE)
- vitrina, Durgellina vitrina K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 - syn of: **Coneuplecta calculosa** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- vitrina, Helix vitrina L. Pfeiffer, 1848 - syn of: **Stauroglypta anthoniana** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (HELICIDAE)
- vitrina, **Acesta vitrina** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (LIMIDAE)
- vitrina, Limaria vitrina T. Brown, 1827 - syn of: **Limaria hians** (J.F. Gmelin, 1792) - (LIMIDAE)
- vitrina, **Rissoella vitrina** A. Adams, 1860 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- vitrina, **Happia vitrina** (J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- vitrina, **Fluxinella vitrina** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- vitrina, **Trivirostra vitrina** C.N. Cate, 1979 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Vitrina**, Genus **Vitrina** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (VITRINIDAE)
- vitrinaeformis, Parmacella vitrinaeformis C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Parmacella ibera** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1841) - (PARMACELLIDAE)
- vitrinaformis, Helix vitrinaformis C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- vitrinaformis, Paryphanta vitrinaformis C.M.D.E. Legrand, 1871 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Vitrinella**, syn of: Genus **Vitrinula** J.E. Gray in P.P. Carpenter, 1856 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Vitrinella**, Genus **Vitrinella** C.B. Adams, 1850 (TORNIDAE)
- vitrinella, **Zebina vitrinella** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1876) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- **VITRINELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **TORNIDAE**
- vitrinelloides, **Hyalogyra vitrinelloides** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1993 - (HYALOGYRINIDAE)
- **Vitrinellops**, Subgenus **Vitrinella (Vitrinellops)** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1952 (TORNIDAE)
- **VITRINIDAE** Fitzinger, 1833 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-LIMACOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Vitrinizonites**, syn of: Genus **Vitrinozonites** W.G. Binney, 1879 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Vitrinobrachium**, Genus **Vitrinobrachium** Kunkel, 1929 (VITRINIDAE)
- **Vitrinoconus**, Genus **Vitrinoconus** J.O. Semper, 1873 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- **Vitrinodyakia**, Genus **Vitrinodyakia** J.J. Vermeulen (DYAKIIDAE)
- **Vitrinoidea**, Subgenus **Vitrinopsis (Vitrinoidea)** J.O. Semper, 1873 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- vitrinoides, **Macrochlamys vitrinoides** (G.P. Deshayes, 1831) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Vitrinoides**, Subgenus **Limax (Vitrinoides)** H.R. Simroth, 1891 (LIMACIDAE)
- vitrinoides, **Simpulopsis vitrinoides** L.A. Reeve, 1848 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- **Vitrinolimax**, syn of: Subgenus **Limax (Vitrinoides)** H.R. Simroth, 1891 (LIMACIDAE)
- **Vitrinopsis**, Genus **Vitrinopsis** J.O. Semper, 1873 (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)

- **Vitrinopugio**, syn of: Genus **Semilimax** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1845 (VITRINIDAE)
- **Vitrinorbis**, Genus **Vitrinorbis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1951 (TORNIDAE)
- **Vitrinoxychilus**, Genus **Vitrinoxychilus** F. Riedel, 1963 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Vitrinozonites**, Genus **Vitrinozonites** W.G. Binney, 1879 (ZONITIDAE)
- **Vitrinula**, Genus **Vitrinula** J.E. Gray in P.P. Carpenter, 1856 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Vitrinus**, syn of: Genus **Vitrina** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801 (VITRINIDAE)
- **Vitriphaedusa**, Subgenus **Mundophaedusa (Vitriphaedusa)** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1958 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Vitriphaedusa**, syn of: Subgenus **Megalophaedusa (Mundiphaedusa)** H. Minato, 1979 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Vitriplutonia**, syn of: Genus **Plutonia** G. Stabile, 1864 (VITRINIDAE)
- vitroni, **Parvedentulina vitroni** (E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- vitrosphaera, **Trivia vitrosphaera** L. Dolin, 2001 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- vitruvia, **Liospira vitruvia** (Billings, 1865 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vitta, **Trapania vitta** T.M. Gosliner & S.J. Fahey, 2008 - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- **Vitta**, Subgenus **Neritina (Vitta)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (NERITIDAE)
- vittalus, Euphemites vittalus McChesney, 1859 † - syn of: **Euphemites vittatus** (McChesney, 1859 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vittarubra, **Kerkophorus vittarubra** Herbert, 2017 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- vittata, **Achatinella vittata** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- vittata, Pila vittata L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Pila conica** Gray, 1840 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- vittata, **Chrysallis vittata** (T. Say, 1822) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- vittata, **Trachia vittata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- vittata, Vexillum vittata W.J. Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **Vexillum taeniatum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vittata, **Palmadusta ziczac vittata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1831) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vittata, **Gibberula vittata** F.E. Edwards, 1854 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vittata, **Hemiliostraca vittata** (C.F. Laseron, 1955) - (EULIMIDAE)
- vittata, Discula vittata R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Discula polymorpha nebulata** R.T. Lowe, 1855 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vittata, Litorina vittata R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Littorina fabalis** (W. Turton, 1825) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- vittata, Littorina vittata R.A. Philippi, 1848 - syn of: **Littorina fabalis** (W. Turton, 1825) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- vittata, **Eucithara vittata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vittata, Mangelia vittata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: **Eucithara vittata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vittata, **Volvarina vittata** J.H. Redfield, 1870 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vittata, **Cryptospira vittata** (F.E. Edwards, 1854 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vittata, Marginella vittata F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Persicula cingulata** (L.W. Dillwyn, 1817) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vittata, Melanopsis vittata P.M. Pallary, 1916 † - syn of: **Melanopsis haueri** Handmann, 1882 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vittata, **Favartia vittata** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- vittata, Murexiella vittata W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Favartia vittata** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- vittata, **Bullia vittata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vittata, Nassarius vittata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius vittatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vittata, Nassa vittata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Nassarius vittatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vittata, **Cochlis vittata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- vittata, Nerita vittata J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Cochlis vittata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NERITIDAE)
- vittata, Partula vittata W.H. Pease, 1866 - syn of: **Partula navigatoria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (PARTULIDAE)
- vittata, **Anculosa vittata** I. Lea, 1860 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- vittata, **Thecacera vittata** N. Yonow, 1994 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- vittata, **Tropidophora vittata** (G.B. Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- vittata, **Miraclathurella vittata** W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vittata, Cingula vittata E. Donovan, 1803 - syn of: **Cingula trifasciata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (RISSOIDAE)
- vittata, **Fusispira vittata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- vittata, **Inella vittata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- vittata, **Cibdezebina vittata** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vittata approximata, Partula vittata approximata A. Garrett, 1884 - syn of: **Partula navigatoria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (PARTULIDAE)
- vittata cinerea, **Achatinella vittata cinerea** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- vittata corimbensis, **Cochlis vittata corimbensis** C. Fernández & E. Rolán, 1991 - (NATICIDAE)
- vittata fusca, Natica vittata fusca P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Cochlis vittata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- vittata simulans, **Achatinella vittata simulans** L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- vittata terrestris, Partula vittata terrestris A. Garrett, 1884 - syn of: **Partula navigatoria** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (PARTULIDAE)
- vittata textilis, Cochlis vittata textilis L.A. Reeve, 1855 - syn of: **Cochlis vittata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- vittati, Phasianella vittati Stoppani, 1858 † - syn of: **Coelostylina conica** (Münster, 1841 †) - (PHASIANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vittatis, Bariosta vittatis C.S. Rafinesque, 1831 - syn of: **Actinonaias pectorosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- vittatoezonata, **Leiostracus coxeiranus vittatoezonata** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- vittatozonata, **Leiostracus vittatus vittatozonata** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- vittatum, **Buccinulum vittatum** J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vittatum, **Buccinulum vittatum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vittatum, Buccinum vittatum C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Bullia vittata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vittatum, Clypeomorus vittatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Clypeomorus bifasciata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1855) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vittatum, **Epitonium vittatum** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- vittatum, Epitonium vittatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Epitonium clathrus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- vittatum, Goniatites vittatum Kayser, 1879 † - syn of: **Fidelites ruppachensis** (Kayser, 1879 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vittatum, **Bicarina vittatum** (G.A. Goldfuss, 1844 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vittatum, **Bembicium vittatum** R.A. Philippi, 1846 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- vittatum, **Sinum vittatum** S.P. Zhang, 2008 - (NATICIDAE)
- vittatum, **Caliendrum vittatum** B. Phillips, 1836 † - (PLETHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vittatum, **Bacteridium vittatum** (C.B. Adams, 1861) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vittatum, **Trochonema vittatum** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vittatum bicinctum, **Buccinulum vittatum bicinctum** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vittatum costulatum, Buccinulum vittatum costulatum H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Buccinulum vittatum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vittatum exsculptum, **Buccinulum vittatum exsculptum** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vittatum flavescens, **Buccinulum vittatum flavescens** (F.W. Hutton, 1884) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vittatum heteromorphum, **Buccinulum vittatum heteromorphum** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vittatum kaikouraense, **Buccinulum vittatum kaikouraense** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vittatum littorinoides, Buccinulum vittatum littorinoides L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Buccinulum littorinoides** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vittatum maketuense, **Buccinulum vittatum maketuense** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vittatum martensianum, **Buccinulum vittatum martensianum** A.W.B. Powell, 1926 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vittatum martensianum littorinoides, Buccinulum vittatum martensianum littorinoides L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Buccinulum littorinoides** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vittatum mestayerae, **Buccinulum vittatum mestayerae** A.W.B. Powell, 1929 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vittatum strebeli, **Buccinulum vittatum strebeli** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vittatus, **Bostryx vittatus** (W.J. Broderip, 1832) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vittatus, **Otostomus vittatus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vittatus, **Poremskiconus vittatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- vittatus, **Cryptoplax vittatus** P. Ang, 1968 - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- vittatus, **Donax vittatus** da Costa, 1778 - (DONACIDAE)

- vittatus, **Eubranchus vittatus** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1842) - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- vittatus, **Euphemites vittatus** (McChesney, 1859 †) - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vittatus, Fusus vittatus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Buccinulum vittatum** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- vittatus, Murex vittatus W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Favartia vittata** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- vittatus, **Nassarius vittatus** (A. Adams, 1853) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vittatus, Buccinanops vittatus C. Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **Bullia vittata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- vittatus, **Liguus vittatus** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- vittatus, **Leiostracus vittatus** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- vittatus, Spirostylus vittatus Böhm, 1895 † - syn of: **Trypanostylus koninckii** Münster, 1841 † - (SPIROSTYLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vittatus, **Doxander vittatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- vittatus, Strombus vittatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Doxander vittatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- vittatus, **Cantharidus vittatus** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1903) - (TROCHIDAE)
- vittatus, Turbo vittatus E. Donovan, 1804 - syn of: **Cingula trifasciata** (J. Adams, 1800) - (TURBINIDAE)
- vittatus, **Zeacolpus vittatus** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- vittatus, Unio vittatus I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Velesunio ambiguus** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (UNIONIDAE)
- vittatus, Unio vittatus A.E.J. Férussac, 1835 - syn of: **Actinonaias pectorosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- vittatus, Sunetta vittatus E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Donax vittatus** da Costa, 1778 - (VENERIDAE)
- vittatus apicatus, **Doxander vittatus apicatus** (L.M. Man in't Veld & J.S. Visser, 1993) - (STROMBIDAE)
- vittatus apicatus, Strombus vittatus apicatus L.M. Man in't Veld & J.S. Visser, 1993 - syn of: **Doxander vittatus apicatus** (L.M. Man in't Veld & J.S. Visser, 1993) - (STROMBIDAE)
- vittatus australis, Doxander vittatus australis J.S. Schröter, 1805 - syn of: **Doxander vittatus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (STROMBIDAE)
- vittatus campbelli, Doxander vittatus campbelli (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - syn of: **Doxander campbelli** (E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (STROMBIDAE)
- vittatus entropi, **Doxander vittatus entropi** (L.M. Man in't Veld & J.S. Visser, 1993) - (STROMBIDAE)
- vittatus japonicus, Doxander vittatus japonicus L.A. Reeve, 1851 - syn of: **Doxander japonicus** (L.A. Reeve, 1851) - (STROMBIDAE)
- vittatus lactea, Donax vittatus lactea P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1913 - syn of: **Donax vittatus** da Costa, 1778 - (DONACIDAE)
- vittatus magna, Donax vittatus magna M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1895 - syn of: **Donax vittatus** da Costa, 1778 - (DONACIDAE)
- vittatus minusculus, Murex vittatus minusculus M. Smith, 1947 - syn of: **Favartia lappa** (W.J. Broderip, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- vittatus porphyreus, **Liguus vittatus porphyreus** M.L. Jaume, 1952 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- vittatus thapsinus, **Liguus vittatus thapsinus** M.L. Jaume, 1952 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- vittatus turritus, Doxander vittatus turritus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Doxander vittatus apicatus** (L.M. Man in't Veld & J.S. Visser, 1993) - (STROMBIDAE)
- vittatus unicolor, **Leiostracus vittatus unicolor** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- vittatus vittatozonata, **Leiostracus vittatus vittatozonata** (S. Moricand, 1836) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- vittatus zebra, **Leiostracus vittatus zebra** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- vittellinum, Laevicardium vittellinum L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Fulvia laevigata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- vittiger, **Werneroceras subnautilinum vittiger** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1852 †) - (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vittigerum, **Nomismoceras vittigerum** (B. Phillips, 1836 †) - (EOGONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vittina**, Subgenus **Neritina (Vittina)** H.B. Baker, 1923 (NERITIDAE)
- **Vittoclithon**, Subgenus **Theodoxus (Vittoclithon)** F.C. Baker, 1923 (NERITIDAE)
- **Vittoida**, Subgenus **Neritina (Vittoida)** F.C. Baker, 1923 (NERITIDAE)
- **Vittoidae**, Subgenus **Neritina (Vittoidae)** Baker, 1923 † (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vittoidea**, syn of: Subgenus **Neritina (Vittoida)** F.C. Baker, 1923 (NERITIDAE)

- vittulata, Haustator vittulata A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: **Turritella maculata** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- vitucoi, **Kruppomenia vitucoi** M. Zamarro & Ó. García-Álvarez, 2015 - (SIMROTHIELLIDAE)
- vitula, **Columbella vitula** K.H. Barnard, 1959 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Vitularia**, Genus **Vitularia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MURICIDAE)
- vitulata, **Turritella vitulata** Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Vituliconus**, Genus **Vituliconus** A.J. Da Motta, 1991 (CONIDAE)
- vitulina, Mitra vitulina L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Nebularia ferruginea** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- **Vitulina**, syn of: Genus **Vitularia** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (MURICIDAE)
- vitulina, **Torrecoptis vitulina** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vitulinus, Conus vitulinus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Vituliconus planorbis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- vitulinus, Murex vitulinus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Vitularia miliaris** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- vityazi, Spinula vityazi Z.A. Filatova, 1964 - syn of: **Bathyspinula prolata** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (BATHYSPINULIDAE)
- vityazi, **Margarites vityazi** R.V. Egorov, 2000 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- vityazi, **Neilonella vityazi** Z.A. Filatova, 1964 - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- vityazi, **Hyalopecten vityazi** Kamenev, 2016 - (PECTINIDAE)
- vityazi, **Chevroderma vityazi** D. Ivanov & A.H. Scheltema, 2002 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- vitzayi, Margarites vitzayi R.V. Egorov, 2000 - syn of: **Margarites vityazi** R.V. Egorov, 2000 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- vitzoui, **Melanopsis vitzoui** Porumbaru, 1881 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viva, Plesiotriton viva T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1981 - syn of: **Plesiotriton vivus** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1981 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- viva, **Metazaptyx daemonorum viva** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- viva, **Paradrillia dainichiensis viva** (Unknown Author) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Vivanella**, Genus **Vivanella** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vivassai, **Heterochiton vivassai** Fucini, 1912 † - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vivax, **Torrecoptis bacillaris vivax** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vivens, **Aroapyrgus vivens** (H.B. Baker, 1930) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- vivens, **Macrozafra vivens** (A.W.B. Powell, 1934) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vivens, **Splendrillia vivens** (A.W.B. Powell, 1942) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- vivens, **Epitonium vivens** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- vivens, **Euconulus gaetanoi vivens** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- vivens, **Myllitella vivens** H.J. Finlay, 1926 - (LASAEIDAE)
- vivens, **Anticomitas vivens** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- vivens, **Comitas onokeana vivens** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- vivens, **Mioawateria vivens** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2013 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- vivens pinguis, **Myllitella vivens pinguis** J. Marwick, 1928 - (LASAEIDAE)
- viveratoides, Pisania viveratoides D'Orbigny, 1844 - syn of: **Gemophos viverratus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- viverratoides, **Gemophos viverratoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- viverratoides, Purpura viverratoides D'Orbigny, 1840 - syn of: **Gemophos viverratoides** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (MURICIDAE)
- viverratus, **Gemophos viverratus** (L.C. Kiener, 1834) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vivesi, Epitonium vivesi L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Epitonium eutaenium** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- vivesi, Asperiscala vivesi A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: **Epitonium eutaenium** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- vivesi, Avicula vivesi A. de Rochebrune, 1895 - syn of: **Pteria sterna** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (PTERIIDAE)
- vivesi, Pteria vivesi A. de Rochebrune, 1895 - syn of: **Pteria sterna** (A.A. Gould, 1851) - (PTERIIDAE)
- vivesi, **Turbonilla vivesi** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vivesi, **Trapezium vivesi** Maestrati & Lozouet 1995 † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vivia, **Blasicrura pallidula vivia** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - (CYPRAEIDAE)

- **Viviana**, syn of: Genus **Vivianella** Cox, 1958 † (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vivianae, **Congetia vivianae** (P.G. Oliver, 1990) - (NOETIIDAE)
- **Vivianella**, Genus **Vivianella** Cox, 1958 † (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vivianensis, **Orthoyoldia psammotaea vivianensis** (G.F. Harris, 1919 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viviannae, **Eotebenna viviannae** Peel, 1991 † - (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vivida, Hypselodoris vivida E. Forbes, 1844 - syn of: **Felimare villafranca** (A. Risso, 1818) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- vividus, **Conus vividus** G.B. III Sowerby, 1914 - (CONIDAE)
- vividus, **Inquisitor vividus** B.Q. Li, R.N. Kilburn & X.Z. Li, 2010 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- vivienneae, **Claviscala vivienneae** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- vivienneae, **Radinista vivienneae** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (VANIKORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vivili, Erronea vivili W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Erronea errones** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vivipara, Arca vivipara F. Bernard, 1898 - syn of: **Lissarca miliaris** (R.A. Philippi, 1845) - (ARCIDAE)
- vivipara, **Calloplax vivipara** (H.P. Plate, 1899) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- vivipara, Chaetopleura vivipara H.P. Plate, 1899 - syn of: **Calloplax vivipara** (H.P. Plate, 1899) - (CHAETOPLEURIDAE)
- vivipara, Helix vivipara C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- vivipara, **Madagasikara vivipara** F. Köhler & M. Glaubrecht, 2010 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Vivipara**, syn of: Genus **Viviparus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Viviparella**, syn of: Genus **Viviparus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **VIVIPARIDAE** Gray, 1847 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-ARCHITAENIOGLOSSA [Order]-VIVIPAROIDEA [Superfamily])
- vivipariformis, **Heterospira vivipariformis** Pan, 1977 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vivipariformis, **Valvata vivipariformis** P. Oppenheim, 1891 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viviparoides, **Euspira viviparoides** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- viviparum, **Dacrydium viviparum** K.W. Ockelmann, 1983 - (MYTILIDAE)
- viviparus, Callistochiton viviparus H.P. Plate, 1902 - syn of: **Calloplax vivipara** (H.P. Plate, 1899) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)
- viviparus, **Tectarius viviparus** (J.P. Rosewater, 1982) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- **Viviparus**, Genus **Viviparus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (VIVIPARIDAE)
- viviparus, **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- viviparus costae, **Viviparus viviparus costae** (A. Mousson, 1863) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- viviparus penthicus, Viviparus viviparus penthicus G. Servain, 1884 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- vivonai, **Karelainia vivonai** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- vivum, **Epidomatoceras vivum** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vivus, **Plesiotriton vivus** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1981 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- vivus, **Lagivala vivus** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- vix, **Turbonilla vix** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vixcarinatus, **Turbo vixcarinatus** Münster, 1841 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vixcostata, **Exilia vixcostata** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vixincisum, **Antisolarium vixincisum** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vixinsignis, **Epiherpia vixinsignis** (L. Salvini-Plawén, 1978) - (EPIMENIIDAE)
- vixlirata, Haliotis vixlirata B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Haliotis rubra conicopora** F. Péron, 1816 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- vixornata, Aclis vixornata L. de Folin, 1875 - syn of: **Ebalina vixornata** (L. de Folin, 1875) - (ACLIDIDAE)
- vixornata, **Limopsis vixornata** J.C. Verco, 1907 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- vixornata, Ebala vixornata L. de Folin, 1875 - syn of: **Ebalina vixornata** (L. de Folin, 1875) - (MURCHISONELLIDAE)
- vixornata, **Odostomia vixornata** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vixornata, **Ebalina vixornata** (L. de Folin, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vixplicata, **Porosalvania vixplicata** S. Gofas, 2007 - (RISSOIDAE)
- vixstriatum, **Paracerithium vixstriatum** F. Haas, 1953 † - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vixumbilicata, **Atys vixumbilicata** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (HAMINOEIDAE)

- vixumbilicata, **Conuber vixumbilicata** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vixumbilicatum, **Herpetopoma vixumbilicatum** (R. Tate, 1893) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- vizcainoana, **Odostomia vizcainoana** F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1928 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vizcainoensis, **Velates vizcainoensis** Cushing Woods & Saul, 1986 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vizcainoi, **Carcassonnella vizcainoi** Horný & Peel, 1996 † - (CARCASSONNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vizcainoi, **Lamaureriella vizcainoi** Peel & Horný, 2004 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vizcainoi, **Solandangella vizcainoi** Horný, 1995 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- vizcayana, **Helicostyla macrostoma vizcayana** P. Bartsch, 1919 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- vizcondei, **Tropidoturris vizcondei** M. Morassi & A. Bonfitto, 2013 - (BORSONIIDAE)
- vizzavonensis, **Limax vizzavonensis** Falkner & Nitz, 2010 - (LIMACIDAE)
- vjalovi, **Alaina vjalovi** Lyashenko, 1966 † - (CRASSILINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vjalovi, Lepidochiton vjalovi Makarenko, 1969 † - syn of: **Makarenkoplax vjalovi** (Makarenko, 1969 †) - (LEPIDOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vjalovi, **Makarenkoplax vjalovi** (Makarenko, 1969 †) - (MAKARENKOPLACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vjalovites**, Genus **Vjalovites** Lyashenko, 1969 † (TENTACULITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vjasovskaja, **Palaeomutela vjasovskaja** Kuleva † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vjatkensis, **Baylea vjatkensis** Mazaev, 2015 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vjatkensis, **Palaeomutela vjatkensis** Gusev † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vjetrenicae, **Narentiana vjetrenicae** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vjetrenicae, **Lanzaia vjetrenicae** L. Kuščer, 1933 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vjetrenicae kusceri, **Lanzaia vjetrenicae kusceri** S. Karaman, 1954 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vjetrenicae latecostata, **Lanzaia vjetrenicae latecostata** H. Schütt, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Vladanella**, Genus **Vladanella** Horný, 1992 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vladica, **Helix vladica** W. Kobelt, 1898 - (HELICIDAE)
- vladika, **Helix vladika** (W. Kobelt, 1898) - (HELICIDAE)
- vladimiri, **Archidoris vladimiri** A.V. Martynov, 1999 - (DORIDIDAE)
- vladimiri, **Ipunina vladimiri** C. Nielsen & D. Frassinetti, 2008 † - (LITIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vladimiri, **Lodderena vladimiri** Chernyshev, Rolán & Rubio, 2016 - (SKENEIDAE)
- vladivostokensis, **Neptunea vladivostokensis** (P. Bartsch, 1929) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vladivostokensis, Potamocorbula vladivostokensis P. Bartsch, 1929 - syn of: **Potamocorbula amurensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1861) - (CORBULIDAE)
- vladivostokensis, **Limatula vladivostokensis** (O.A. Scarlato, 1955) - (LIMIDAE)
- vladivostokensis, Alaba vladivostokensis P. Bartsch, 1929 - syn of: **Alaba picta** (A. Adams, 1861) - (LITIOPIDAE)
- vladivostokensis, Mactra vladivostokensis P. Bartsch, 1929 - syn of: **Mactromeris polynyma** (W. Stimpson, 1860) - (MACTRIDAE)
- vladivostokensis, **Ammonicera vladivostokensis** A. Chernyshev, 2003 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- vladivostokensis, Heteroclidus vladivostokensis O.A. Scarlato, 1955 - syn of: **Pandora pulchella** M. Yokoyama, 1926 - (PANDORIDAE)
- vladivostokensis, Turbonilla vladivostokensis P. Bartsch, 1929 - syn of: **Derjuginella rufofasciata** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- vladivostokensis, Unio vladivostokensis I.M. Moskvicheva, 1973 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- vlamingi, Acrosterigma vlamingi B.R. Wilson & A. Stevenson, 1977 - syn of: **Acrosterigma impolitum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (CARDIIDAE)
- vlasinensis, **Alinda biplicata vlasinensis** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vlasovi, **Anawasatchites vlasovi** Burij & Zharnikova, 1972 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vlasta**, Genus **Vlasta** Barrande, 1881 † (VLASTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VLASTIDAE** Neumayr, 1891 † - Family (BIVALVIA-PTERIOMORPHIA [Subclass]-PTERIIDA [Order]-PTERIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- vlbiscumi, **Veveysiella vlbiscumi** Busnardo, 2003 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vlceki, **Plekocheilus vlceki** A.S.H. Breure & J. Schlögl, 2010 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)

- vlerki, **Conus vlerki** Cox, 1948 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vltaviella**, Genus **Vltaviella** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † (VLTAVIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VLTAVIELLIDAE** Bandel & Frýda, 1999 † - Family (GASTROPODA-NERITIMORPHA [Subclass]-CYRTONERITIMORPHA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- vnigri, **Myophorella vnigri** Saveliev, 1960 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vnigriella**, Genus **Vnigriella** Saveliev, 1969 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vnigripecten**, Genus **Vnigripecten** Muromtseva, 1984 † (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vniroi, **Lyonsia vniroi** O.A. Scarlato, 1981 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- vobarnense, **Iglica vobarnense** E. Pezzoli & F. Toffoletto, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vocinella, Acanthodoris vocinella W.E. Leach, 1847 - syn of: **Acanthodoris pilosa** (P.C. Abildgaard in O.F. Müller, 1789) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- vocontianum, **Eogaudryceras vocontianum** (Fallot, 1920 †) - (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vocontiense, **Lytocrioceras vocontiense** Ebbo & al., 1999 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vocontiorus, **Hamulinites vocontiorus** Paquier, 1900 † - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vocontium, **Barremites vocontium** (Lory & G. Sayn †) - (BARREMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vocoutiana, Trochulus vocoutiana J.R. Bourguignat in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vodorezovi, **Eoasianites vodorezovi** Ruzhentsev, 1950 † - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Voehringerites**, Genus **Voehringerites** Manger, 1971 † (VOEHRINGERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VOEHRINGERITIDAE** Bartzsch & Weyer, 1988 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-PRIONOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- voelseckhofensis, **Avichlamys voelseckhofensis** (Wittenburg, 1908 †) - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- voeltzkovi, **Megadenus voeltzkovi** M.M. Schepman & H.F. Nierstrasz, 1914 - (EULIMIDAE)
- voeltzkowi, **Trichotoxon voeltzkowi** H.R. Simroth, 1910 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- voeringi, **Turrisipho voeringi** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1985 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- voeringi, **Montacuta voeringi** H.B.S. Friele, 1877 - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- voesendorfensis, **Macrogastra voesendorfensis** (Papp & Thenius, 1954) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- voesendorfensis hautzendorfensis, **Macrogastra voesendorfensis hautzendorfensis** H. Nordsieck, 2014 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voeslauensis, **Dendroconus voeslauensis** Hoernes & Auinger, 1879 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voeslauensis, **Apiocypraea voeslauensis** (F. Sacco 1894 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vogdesi, **Aplococeras vogdesi** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (APLOCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vogdesi, **Brackites vogdesi** (Smith, 1904 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vogdesi, **Euvola vogdesi** (R. Arnold, 1906) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vogdti, **Hamulina vogdti** Kuljinskaia-Voronetz, 1933 - (HAMULINIDAE)
- vogdti, **Lytoceras vogdti** (Karakasch, 1907 †) - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vogeli, **Jincelites vogeli** Valent & al., 2009 † - (HYOLITHIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vogeli, **Ctenoides vogeli** Dhondt, 1983 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vogeli, **Potadoma vogeli** E.E. Binder, 1955 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- vogeli, **Zonitarion vogeli** E. Degner, 1931 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- voggenreiteri, **Napaeus voggenreiteri** R. Hutterer, 2006 - (ENIDAE)
- voglinoi, **Rhinoclavis voglinoi** O.G. Michelotti, 1861 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vohimarae, **Gulella vohimarae** K.C. Emberton, 2001 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- vohimaranitraense, **Helicancyloceras vohimaranitraense** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vohimaranitraensis, **Argvethites vohimaranitraensis** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vohimenae, **Omphalotropis vohimenae** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 1999 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- vohimenae, **Microcystis vohimenae** K.C. Emberton & T.A. Pearce, 2000 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- vohipalense, **Hypophylloceras seresitense vohipalense** M. Collignon, 1962 † - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voidomatis, **Montenegrina skipetarica voidomatis** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- voightae, **Dillwynella voightae** Kunze, 2011 - (SKENEIDAE)
- voigti, **Potamojanuarius voigti** (C.G. Semper, 1885) - (VERONICELLIDAE)

- voigtii, Fusus voigtii H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Linatella caudata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- voironense, **Paraspiticeras voironense** (Pictet & De Loriol, 1858 †) - (EMERICICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voithianus, **Peronaeus voithianus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- voithii, **Albinaria voithii** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- voithii agesilaos, Albinaria voithii agesilaos E.C. Von Martens, 1873 - syn of: **Albinaria voithii agesilaus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- voithii agesilaus, **Albinaria voithii agesilaus** (E.C. Von Martens, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- voithii gerolimena, Albinaria voithii gerolimena H. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: **Albinaria gerolimena** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- voithii maniensis, Albinaria voithii maniensis W.A. Fauer, 1987 - syn of: **Albinaria gerolimena maniensis** W.A. Fauer, 1978 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- voiti, **Hollandites voiti** (Oppel, 1863 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voji korolevae, Spisula voji korolevae L.S. Zhidkova, 1972 - syn of: **Mactromeris polynyma** (W. Stimpson, 1860) - (MACTRIDAE)
- vojskavae, **Prososthenia vojskavae** Olujic, 1999 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesae, **Axelella vokesae** (R.E. Petit, 1970 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesae, **Epitonium vokesae** G. Schmelz & R. Portell, 2007 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesae, **Lindapterys vokesae** E.J. Petuch, 1987 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesae, **Naquetia vokesae** (R. Houart, 1986) - (MURICIDAE)
- vokesae, **Pteropurpura vokesae** W.K. Emerson, 1964 - (MURICIDAE)
- vokesae, **Tripterotyphis vokesae** R.L. Gertman, 1969 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesae, Chicoreus vokesae O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - syn of: **Chicoreus brevifrons** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- vokesae, **Scalaspira vokesae** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesae, **Lobatus vokesae** B.M. Landau & al., 2008 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vokesella**, Genus **Vokesella** Chavan, 1952 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesi, **Mortoniceras vokesi** F. Haas 1942 † - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesi, **Euthria vokesi** K. Fraussen & E.F. Garcia, 2008 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vokesi, **Crenaturricula vokesi** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesi, **Corbicula vokesi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (CYRENIDAE)
- vokesi, **Kellia vokesi** C.J.S. Hickman, 2015 † - (KELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesi, **Ctenoides vokesi** P.M. Mikkelsen & R. Bieler, 2003 - (LIMIDAE)
- vokesi, **Volvarina vokesi** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- vokesi, **Ecphora vokesi** (E.J. Petuch, 1988 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesi, **Natica vokesi** W.O. Addicott, 1966 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesi, **Velates vokesi** Cooke, 1946 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesi, **Leionucula vokesi** Moore, 1976 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesi, **Arctomyalina vokesi** Logan 1970 † - (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesi, **Pionoceras vokesi** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesiana, **Aspella vokesiana** R. Houart, 1983 - (MURICIDAE)
- **Vokesimurex**, Genus **Vokesimurex** E.J. Petuch, 1994 (MURICIDAE)
- **Vokesinotus**, Genus **Vokesinotus** Petuch, 1988 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesorum, **Thericium vokesorum** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesorum, **Eupleura vokesorum** Herbert, 2005 - (MURICIDAE)
- vokesorum, **Siratus vokesorum** (E.F. Garcia, 1999) - (MURICIDAE)
- vokesorum, **Neritopsis vokesorum** R.C. Hoerle, 1972 † - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesorum, **Oliva vokesorum** Drez, 1981 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesorum, **Mimachlamys vokesorum** Waller, 2011 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokesorum, **Cymatiella vokesorum** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vokesula**, Genus **Vokesula** Stenzel & J. T., 1957 † (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vokovicensis, **Sarkanella vokovicensis** (Horný, 1963 †) - (CARCASSONNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Volachlamys**, Genus **Volachlamys** T. Iredale, 1939 (PECTINIDAE)
- volae, **Pusia volae** I. Perugia, 2010 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- volai, Cypraea volai W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- volajensis, **Phanerotrema volajensis** Spitz, 1907 † - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volana, **Nerinea volana** Cragin, 1893 † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volaterrana, **Rissoina volaterrana** C. De Stefani, 1875 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volaticus, **Cumia bednalli volaticus** (T. Iredale, 1925) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- volatilis, **Ornithoteuthis volatilis** (M. Sasaki, 1915) - (OMMASTREPHIDAE)
- volborthi, **Elkoceras volborthi** J. Lintz & Lohr, 1958 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volcana, **Granulina volcana** T. McCleery, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- volcani, **Alycaeus volcani** (W.T. Blanford, 1863) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- volcanius, Haliotis volcanius S. Patamakanthin & N.H. Eng, 2002 - syn of: **Haliotis ovina volcanius** S. Patamakanthin & N.H. Eng, 2002 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- volcanius, **Haliotis ovina volcanius** S. Patamakanthin & N.H. Eng, 2002 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- volcano, **Puncturella volcano** L.R.L. Simone & C.M. Cunha, 2014 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- volcano, **Fissurella volcano** L.A. Reeve, 1849 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- volcanoense, **Coroniceras volcanoense** Taylor, 1998 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volcesiana, **Eovoluta volcesiana** J.M. Pacaud, 2016 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volckmanni, Cardita volckmanni R.A. Philippi, 1887 - syn of: **Cyclocardia velutinus** Smith, 1881 - (CARDITIDAE)
- volckmanni, **Cirsotrema volckmanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volckmanni, Natica volckmanni R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Glossaulax pachystoma** (L.H. Hupé, 1854 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volckmanni, **Marshallaria volckmanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volckmanni, Pleurotoma volckmanni R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: **Marshallaria volckmanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1887 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volckmanni, **Chione volckmanni** R.A. Philippi, 1887 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volegalea**, Genus **Volegalea** Iredale, 1938 (MELONGENIDAE)
- voleki, **Luria voleki** E.J. Petuch, 2003 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volema**, Genus **Volema** P.F. Röding, 1788 (MELONGENIDAE)
- volema, Rapa volema P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Rapana rapiformis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- volema, Purpura volema P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Rapana rapiformis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (MURICIDAE)
- volensis, Jaminia volensis C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Jaminia quadridens** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- **Volgacheilus**, Genus **Volgacheilus** Guzhov, 2014 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volgae, Mytilus volgae J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (MYTILIDAE)
- volgense, **Liroceras volgense** I.S. Barskov & Shilovsky, 2014 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volgensis, **Tornatellaea volgensis** Blagovetshenskiy, 2017 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volgensis, **Annuliconcha volgensis** (Stuckenberg, 1905 †) - (ANNULICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volgensis, **Aulacostephanoceras volgensis** Vischniakoff, 1875 † - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volgensis, **Buchia volgensis** Lahusen, 1888 † - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volgensis, **Cardita volgensis** Barbot de Marny † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volgensis, **Cucullaea volgensis** Barbot de Marny, 1874 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volgensis, Dreissena volgensis J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- volgensis, Mytilus volgensis J.E. Gray, 1825 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (MYTILIDAE)
- volgensis, **Kazanella volgensis** (Golowinsky 1868 †) - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volgensis, Euglesa volgensis V.J. Timm, 1976 - syn of: **Pisidium subtruncatum** A.W. Malm, 1855 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- volgensis, Anodonta volgensis V.I. Zhadin, 1938 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- volgensis, **Viviparus volgensis** (Pavlov, 1925 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volgeri, **Ancistrosyrinx volgeri** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volgini, **Laschmaspira volgini** (Licharev, 1968 †) - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- volgiola, **Sphaerospira volgiola** T. Iredale, 1933 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Volgobelus**, Genus **Volgobelus** Gustomesov, 1976 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volgoceratoides**, Genus **Volgoceratoides** Mikhailova & Baraboshkin, 2002 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volgulica, **Bucanopsis volgulica** (A. Chernyshev, 1893 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volhynicus, **Mytilaster volhynicus** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1829 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volhynicus sultanensis, **Mytilaster volhynicus sultanensis** (Gatuev, 1916 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volitans, **Ambonychia volitans** Barrande, 1881 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volkensi, **Limicolaria martensi volkensi** E.C. Von Martens - (ACHATINIDAE)
- volkensi, **Micromaizania volkensi** (E.C. Von Martens, 1895) - (MAIZANIIDAE)
- volkensi, **Chlamydarion volkensi** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1911) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- volkodavi, **Tumaroceras volkodavi** Andrianov, 1985 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volkovae, **Gabbiella volkovae** Roshka, 1973 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volkovi, **Aporrhais volkovi** Zhizchenko, 1959 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volkovi, **Uraloclymenia volkovi** Bogoslovsky, 1977 † - (PACHYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volnovachensis, **Straparollus volnovachensis** Zernetskaya, 1967 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volobuevi, **Saccella volobuevi** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1997 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volsella**, syn of: Genus **Modiolus** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Volsellina**, Genus **Volsellina** Newell , 1942 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volsus, **Drymaeus volsus** H.C. Fulton, 1907 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- voltae, Mutela voltae Odei, 1974 - syn of: **Mutela dubia** J.F. Gmelin, 1793 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- voltae, **Melanoides voltae** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 - (THIARIDAE)
- voltana, **Pseudocleopatra voltana** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1973 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- voltumna, Pleurotomaria voltumna Billings, 1874 † - syn of: **Quadricarina voltumna** (Billings, 1874 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voltumna, **Quadricarina voltumna** (Billings, 1874 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voltzi, **Nicaniella voltzi** (Honighaus, 1836 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voltzi, **Diplodon voltzi** J.H. Vernhout, 1914 - (HYRIIDAE)
- voltzi, **Pholadomya voltzi** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1842 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Voltzia**, Genus **Voltzia** Schevill, 1950 † (SEPIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voltzianum, Leonia voltzianum A. Michaud, 1831 - syn of: **Leonia mammillaris** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (POMATIIDAE)
- voltzii, **Pholadomya voltzii** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volubile, **Fuciniceras volubile** (Fucini, 1900 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volubilis, Cycloscala volubilis O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Cycloscala echinaticosta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- volubilis, Epitonium volubilis O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Cycloscala echinaticosta** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1842) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- volubilis, **Liocallonia volubilis** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- volubilis cortinal, **Liocallonia volubilis cortinal** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- volubilis galonensis, **Liocallonia volubilis galonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- volubilis limonesensis, **Liocallonia volubilis limonesensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- volucer, Aviculopecten volucer Lutkevitch & Lobanova, 1960 † - syn of: **Vnigripecten phosphaticus** (Girty, 1910 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volucra, **Austromitra volucra** (C. Hedley, 1915) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- volucris, **Arca volucris** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (ARCIDAE)
- volucris, Cardita volucris L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Carditamera affinis** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDITIDAE)
- volucris, **Illyricocongeria volucris** (Kochansky-Devidé, 1978 †) - (DREISSENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volumen, **Clathrella volumen** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2001 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- voluminalis, **Kioconus voluminalis** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- voluminis, **Eulimella voluminis** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2016 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- voluminosa, **Livonia voluminosa** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- volunta, Baroginella volunta C.F. Laseron, 1957 - syn of: **Demissa volunta** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- volunta, Canalispira volunta C.F. Laseron, 1957 - syn of: **Demissa volunta** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- volunta, **Demissa volunta** (C.F. Laseron, 1957) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- voluntata, Limnaea voluntata A.A. Gould - syn of: **Lymnaea oahuensis** L.F.A. Souleyet, 1852 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Volupia**, Genus **Volupia** J.L.M. Defrance, 1829 † (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volupicuna**, syn of: Genus **Cuna** C. Hedley, 1902 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- **Volupicuna**, syn of: Genus **Cuna** C. Hedley, 1902 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- volupta, **Peruvispira volupta** C.O. Waterhouse, 1963 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voluptabilis, Niotha voluptabilis F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - syn of: **Nassarius concinnus** (W.L. Powys, 1835) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- voluptarius, **Enigmaticolus voluptarius** Fraussen & Stahlschmidt, 2016 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Volusia**, syn of: Genus **Niso** A. Risso, 1826 (EULIMIDAE)
- volusiae, **Ventridens volusiae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- **Voluspa**, Subgenus **Pyramidella (Voluspa)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- voluta, Acteocina voluta J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Acteocina decorata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- voluta, Bulla voluta J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Acteocina decorata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (BULLIDAE)
- voluta, Tornatina voluta J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Acteocina decorata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- voluta, **Platyloron voluta** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voluta, **Oleacina voluta** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- voluta, Pleurotomaria voluta Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Platyloron voluta** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voluta, **Erato voluta** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Voluta**, Genus **Voluta** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (VOLUTIDAE)
- voluta pernana, Erato voluta pernana F. Sacco, 1894 † - syn of: **Erato pernana** F. Sacco, 1894 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volutabundum, **Pisidium volutabundum** E.G. Vanatta, 1910 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- volutaeforme, **Neptunea antiqua volutaeforme** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1867) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Volutamitra**, syn of: Genus **Volutomitra** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Volutarius**, syn of: Genus **Voluta** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (VOLUTIDAE)
- volutata, **Lymnaea volutata** A.A. Gould - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- volutata, Oleacina volutata P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Oleacina voluta** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- volutatus, Ecculiomphalus volutatus R.P. Whitfield, 1886 † - syn of: **Bridgeites volutatus** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volutatus, **Bridgeites volutatus** (R.P. Whitfield, 1886 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volutatus, **Seraphs volutatus** (D.C. Solander in G. Brander, 1766 †) - (SERAPHSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volutaxiella**, Genus **Volutaxiella** H. Strebel, 1908 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Volutaxis**, Genus **Volutaxis** H. Strebel & G.J. Pfeffer, 1882 (SPIRAXIDAE)
- **Volute**, syn of: Genus **Voluta** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (VOLUTIDAE)
- volutella, **Plesiotriton volutella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volutella, **Semiauricula volutella** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1913 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volutella**, syn of: Genus **Prunum** Herrmannsen, 1852 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Volutella**, syn of: Genus **Bullata** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- volutella, **Olivella volutella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- volutella, Oliva volutella P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Olivella volutella** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- volutella, **Radiolus volutella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- volutella, **Raphitoma volutella** (L.C. Kiener, 1839 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volutella**, syn of: Genus **Vasum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- volutelloides, **Olivella volutelloides** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- volutelloides, Oliva volutelloides F.P. Marrat, 1871 - syn of: **Olivella volutelloides** (F.P. Marrat, 1871) -

(OLIVIDAE)

- **Volutharpa**, Genus **Volutharpa** P. Fischer, 1856 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Voluticella**, Genus **Voluticella** Palmer, 1953 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VOLUTIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-MURICOIDEA [Superfamily])
- volutiformis, **Costellaria volutiformis** (F.E. Edwards †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volutiformis, Marginella volutiformis L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Austroginella translucida** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- volutiformis, Mesoginella volutiformis L.A. Reeve, 1865 - syn of: **Austroginella translucida** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1846) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- volutiformis, Mitra volutiformis F.E. Edwards † - syn of: **Costellaria volutiformis** (F.E. Edwards †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volutifusus**, Genus **Volutifusus** T.A. Conrad, 1863 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Volutilithes**, Genus **Volutilithes** Swainson, 1831 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volutimitra**, syn of: Genus **Volutomitra** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Volutipysma**, syn of: Genus **Fulgoraria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Volutoconus**, Genus **Volutoconus** J.C.H. Crosse, 1871 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Volutocorbis**, syn of: Genus **Athleta** T.A. Conrad, 1853 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Volutoderma**, Genus **Volutoderma** Gabb, 1877 † (VOLUTODERMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VOLUTODERMATIDAE** Pilsbry & Olsson, 1954 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-SARGANOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- volutoides, **Bogasonia volutoides** A. Warén, 1989 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- **Volutolithes**, Genus **Volutolithes** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volutolyria**, syn of: Genus **Voluta** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Volutomitra**, Genus **Volutomitra** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **VOLUTOMITRIDAE** J.E. Gray, 1853 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]-TURBINELLOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Volutomorpha**, Genus **Volutomorpha** Gabb, 1877 † (PHOLIDOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volutopsion**, syn of: Genus **Volutopsius** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Volutopsis**, syn of: Genus **Cylichnium** W.H. Dall, 1908 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **Volutopsius**, Genus **Volutopsius** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Volutopupa**, Subgenus **Athleta (Volutopupa)** D. Merle & al., 2014 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volutospina**, Subgenus **Athleta (Volutospina)** R.B. Newton, 1906 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volutostrombus**, Genus **Volutostrombus** Garvie, 2013 † (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volutus, **Koninckites volutus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volutus, Dinarites volutus Mojsisovics, 1866 † - syn of: **Olenikites spiniplicatus** (Mojsisovics, 1886 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volva, Bulla volva C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Volva volva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- volva, **Mitromorpha volva** G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- **Volva**, Genus **Volva** P.F. Röding, 1798 (OVULIDAE)
- volva, **Volva volva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- volva, Volva volva T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Volva volva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (OVULIDAE)
- volva, Voluta volva J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Amoria maculata** (W.J. Swainson, 1822) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- volva, Amoria volva J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Amoria maculata volva** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- volva, **Amoria maculata volva** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- volva chongwuensis, Volva volva chongwuensis Y.F. Huang & F. Wang, 1993 - syn of: **Volva striata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (OVULIDAE)
- volva cumulata, Volva volva cumulata T. Iredale, 1931 - syn of: **Volva cumulata** T. Iredale, 1931 - (OVULIDAE)
- volva habei, Volva volva habei K. Oyama, 1961 - syn of: **Volva habei** K. Oyama, 1961 - (OVULIDAE)
- volva hosoyai, **Volva volva hosoyai** K. Oyama, 1961 - (OVULIDAE)
- volva striata, Volva volva striata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Volva striata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) -

(OVULIDAE)

- volvacea, Cymbiola volvacea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **Cymbiola flavicans** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Volvaria**, Genus **Volvaria** Lamarck, 1801 † (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volvariella**, Subgenus **Volvaria (Volvariella)** P. Fischer, 1883 (ACTEONIDAE)
- **Volvarina**, Genus **Volvarina** R.B. Hinds, 1844 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Volvarinella**, syn of: Genus **Dentimargo** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1899 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- volvarioides, Oliva volvarioides P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Oliva todosina volvarioides** P.L. Duclos, 1840 - (OLIVIDAE)
- volvarioides, **Oliva todosina volvarioides** P.L. Duclos, 1840 - (OLIVIDAE)
- volvaroides, Oliva volvaroides P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Oliva todosina volvarioides** P.L. Duclos, 1840 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Volvatella**, Genus **Volvatella** W.H. Pease, 1860 (VOLVATELLIDAE)
- **VOLVATELLIDAE** Pilsbry, 1895 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-OPISTHOBRANCHIA [Infraclass]-SACOGLOSSA [Order]-OXYNOACEA [Suborder]-OXYNOOIDEA [Superfamily])
- volvax, Rhinoclavis volvax G. Humphrey, 1797 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis vertagus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- volvens, **Ambonychinia volvens** Isberg, 1934 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volvens, **Cypraeovula volvens** Fazzini & Bergonzoni, 2004 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- volvens, **Goniophorina volvens** Isberg, 1934 † - (GONIOPHORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volvens, **Ectenocardiomorpha volvens** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- volvera, Rissoina volvera C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Rissoina artensis** R.P. Montrouzier, 1872 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Volviceramus**, Genus **Volviceramus** Stoliczka, 1871 † (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volvidens**, Genus **Volvidens** J.B. Henderson, 1914 (SAGDIDAE)
- **Volvocylindrites**, Genus **Volvocylindrites** Cossmann, 1895 † (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volvoria**, syn of: Genus **Volvarina** R.B. Hinds, 1844 (MARGINELLIDAE)
- volvox, Chiton volvox L.A. Reeve, 1847 - syn of: **Lorica volvox** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (CHITONIDAE)
- volvox, **Lorica volvox** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (LORICIDAE)
- volvox, Serpula volvox L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Tenagodus anguinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- volvox paucipustulosa, **Lorica volvox paucipustulosa** (A.F.B. Hull, 1923) - (LORICIDAE)
- volvoxis, **Polygyra septemvolva volvoxis** L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Volvula**, Genus **Volvula** Adams, 1850 † (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volvula**, syn of: Genus **Volva** P.F. Röding, 1798 (OVULIDAE)
- **Volvula**, syn of: Genus **Volvulella** R.B. Newton, 1891 (RHIZORIDAE)
- **Volvulella**, Genus **Volvulella** R.B. Newton, 1891 (RHIZORIDAE)
- **VOLVULELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **RHIZORIDAE**
- volvulina, **Nipponatys volvulina** (A. Adams, 1862) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- volvuloides, **Tropidophora semidecussata volvuloides** G.B. Sowerby, 1850 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Volvulopsis**, Genus **Volvulopsis** M.M. Schepman, 1913 (RETUSIDAE)
- volvulus, **Cyclophorus volvulus** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- volvulus, **Cadulus volvulus** Gardner, 1947 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volvulus**, syn of: Genus **Caracolus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- volvuta, **Pleurotoma volvuta** Bell, 1871 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Volynites**, Genus **Volynites** Lyashenko, 1957 † (VOLYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **VOLYNITIDAE** Lyashenko, 1969 † - Family (TENTACULITA-CHONIOCONARIDA [Subclass]-TROMPETOCONARIDA [Superorder]-VOLYNITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- volzi, **Thericium volzi** Martin, 1917 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vomer, **Gryphaeostrea vomer** (Morton, 1828 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vomer, **Euprotomus vomer** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- vomer, Strombus vomer P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Euprotomus vomer** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- vomer hawaiensis, Euprotomus vomer hawaiensis (H.A. Pilsbry, 1917) - syn of: **Euprotomus**

hawaiensis (H.A. Pilsbry, 1917) - (STROMBIDAE)

- vomer hirasei, **Euprotomus vomer hirasei** J.T. Kuroda, 1942 - (STROMBIDAE)
- vomer iredalei, Euprotomus vomer iredalei (R.T. Abbott, 1960) - syn of: **Euprotomus iredalei** (R.T. Abbott, 1960) - (STROMBIDAE)
- vomer kermadecensis, **Euprotomus vomer kermadecensis** L. Bozzetti, 2009 - (STROMBIDAE)
- vomerium, Capulus vomerium Winchell, 1863 † - syn of: **Orthonychia vomerium** (Winchell, 1863 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vomerium, **Orthonychia vomerium** (Winchell, 1863 †) - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vomoensis, **Gibberula vomoensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2004 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- von, Cingentolium von W. Von Teppner, 1922 † - syn of: **Syncyclonema kingi** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- von, Protoplatytes von Mojsisovics, 1902 † - syn of: **Protoplatytes neglectus** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vonbitteri, **Bemella vonbitteri** Landing & al., 1989 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voncoseli, **Joculator voncoseli** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- voncoseli, **Vexillum voncoseli** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vondeli, **Rossmaessleria vondeli** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (HELICIDAE)
- vondeli, **Melanopsis vondeli** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- vondeli, **Theodoxus vondeli** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (NERITIDAE)
- vondeli aurantium, **Theodoxus vondeli aurantium** (P.M. Pallary, 1936) - (NERITIDAE)
- vondeli conica, **Rossmaessleria vondeli conica** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (HELICIDAE)
- vondeli minor, **Rossmaessleria vondeli minor** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (HELICIDAE)
- vondeli subplana, **Rossmaessleria vondeli subplana** P.M. Pallary, 1928 - (HELICIDAE)
- vondembuschiana, Alasmodonta vondembuschiana A. Issel, 1874 - syn of: **Pseudodon crassus** H. Drouët & M.A. Chaper, 1892 - (UNIONIDAE)
- vondembuschianus, **Pseudodon vondembuschianus** (I. Lea, 1840) - (UNIONIDAE)
- vonderhochti, **Limopsis vonderhochti** (Schnetler, 1990 †) - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vonderschmidti, **Fusinus vonderschmidti** R.F. Rutsch, 1934 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vonderschmitti, **Zenoites vonderschmitti** Renz & Renz, 1948 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vonhachti, **Heliconoides vonhachti** Janssen, 2012 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voniheringi, **Discodoris voniheringi** F.M. MacFarland, 1909 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- vonjena, **Parvedentulina vonjena** K.C. Emberton, 2002 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- vonkai, **Mytoconula vonkai** Horný, 2009 † - (PROTOCONCHOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vonmartensi, **Ochrodermella vonmartensi** (W.H. Dall, 1900) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- vonmartensi, **Anisospira vonmartensi** (H. Strebel, 1880) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- vonmartensiana, Ampullaria vonmartensiana G. Nevill, 1884 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- vonpaulseni, **Liguus fasciatus vonpaulseni** A.T. Young, 1960 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- vony, **Microcystis vony** K.C. Emberton, 2010 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- voorhoevei, **Eomiltha voorhoevei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voorhoevei, Lucina voorhoevei G.P. Deshayes, 1853 † - syn of: **Eomiltha voorhoevei** (G.P. Deshayes, 1857 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voorthuyseni, **Cirsotrema voorthuyseni** (Anderson, 1964 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voorwindei, **Pisinna voorwindei** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- voorwindei, **Eatonina voorwindei** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- voorwindei, **Favartia voorwindei** W.F. Ponder, 1972 - (MURICIDAE)
- voorwindei, Pronucula voorwindei W. Bergmans, 1969 - syn of: **Nucula torresi** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (NUCULIDAE)
- voorwindei, **Oscilla voorwindei** (C.F. Laseron, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Voorwindia**, Genus **Voorwindia** W.F. Ponder, 1985 (RISSOIDAE)
- voraginosa, **Uromitra voraginosa** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voraginosa, **Puncturella voraginosa** D.G. Herbert & R.N. Kilburn, 1986 - (FISSURELLIDAE)

- voraginosum, Vexillum voraginosum W.P. Woodring, 1928 † - syn of: **Uromitra voraginosa** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vorago, **Gregoia vorago** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- vorax, **Tritonia vorax** (N.H. Odhner, 1926) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- vorcutica, **Euchondria vorcutica** Guskov, 1984 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vorgaschorica, **Polidevcia vorgaschorica** Guskov & Demskaja, 1984 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vorkutella**, Genus **Vorkutella** Muromtseva & Guskov, 1984 † (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vorkutopecten**, Genus **Vorkutopecten** Guskov, 1984 † (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vorobyevites**, Genus **Vorobyevites** Shevyrev , 1995 † (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voronetsae, **Cardinioides voronetsae** Kurushin, 1992 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voronovi, Limax voronovi H.R. Simroth, 1912 - syn of: **Vitrinoides monticola armeniacus** (H.R. Simroth, 1886) - (LIMACIDAE)
- vorsteri, **Naudoliva vorsteri** M. Lussi, 1995 - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- vortex, **Euhadra vortex** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- vortex, **Geminoropa vortex** (R. Murdoch, 1897) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- vortex, **Cylichna vortex** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- vortex, **Porpoceras vortex** (C.T. Simpson, 1855 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vortex, Helix vortex C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Anisus vortex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- **Vortex**, syn of: Genus **Helicodonta** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (HELICODONTIDAE)
- vortex, **Pachystrophia vortex** (d'Eichwald, 1856 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vortex, **Oreohelix vortex** S.S. Berry, 1932 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- vortex, **Anisus vortex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- vortex, Disculifer vortex C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Anisus vortex** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- vortex, **Lacteoluna vortex** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (SAGDIDAE)
- vortex, **Thysanophora vortex** (L. Pfeiffer, 1839) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- vortex, **Vorticina vortex** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vortex carinea, Disculifer vortex carinea C.A. Westerlund, 1897 - syn of: **Anisus carinea** (C.A. Westerlund, 1897) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- vortex discoides, Planorbis vortex discoides O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1870 - syn of: **Anisus discoides** (O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1870) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- vortex microrhina, Charopa vortex microrhina H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Cavellioropa microrhina** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- vorticella, **Ctenophila vorticella** (A. Adams, 1868) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- vorticellum, **Porpoceras vorticellum** C.T. Simpson, 1855 † - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vorticifer, Margarites vorticifer W.H. Dall, 1873 - syn of: **Margarites vorticiferus** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- vorticiferus, **Margarites vorticiferus** (W.H. Dall, 1873) - (MARGARITIDAE)
- vorticiferus sharpii, **Margarites vorticiferus sharpii** H.A. Pilsbry, 1889 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- **Vorticifex**, Genus **Vorticifex** F.B. Meek in W.H. Dall, 1870 (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Vorticina**, Genus **Vorticina** Gordon & Yochelson, 1987 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vorticulus, **Anisus vorticulus** F.H. Troschel, 1834 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- vorvonga, **Nesiohelix vorvonga** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- vorvonga, **Camaena vorvonga** A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- vosgesiaca, Andraea vosgesiaca J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Voskopiella**, Genus **Voskopiella** Frýda, 1992 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voskresenskii, **Cetomya voskresenskii** E.M. Krylova, 2001 - (POROMYIDAE)
- voskuili, Fulvia voskuili J.M. Healy & K.L. Lamprell, 1992 - syn of: **Fulvia laevigata papyracea** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (CARDIIDAE)
- **Vosseledone**, Genus **Vosseledone** F.J. Palacio, 1978 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- vosseleri, **Gonaxis vosseleri** K.H.J. Thiele - (STREPTAXIDAE)

- vossi, **Admetula vossi** R.E. Petit, 1976 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- vossi, **Stiliger vossi** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1960 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- vossi, **Pickfordiateuthis vossi** T.F. Brakoniecki, 1996 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- vossi, **Photololigo vossi** (K.N. Nesis, 1982) - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- vossi, Opisthoteuthis vossi P. Sánchez & O. Guerra, 1989 - syn of: **Opisthoteuthis massyae** (G.J. Von Grimpe, 1920) - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- vossi, Ranella vossi A.W.B. Powell, 1924 - syn of: **Ranella australasia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- vossi, **Sepia vossi** D.N. Khromov, 1996 - (SEPIIDAE)
- vossi, **Nanomelon vossi** J.H. Leal & E. de C. Rios, 1990 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Vossoteuthis**, syn of: Genus **Liguriella** A. Issel, 1908 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- vostokovae, **Siskiyouspira vostokovae** Rohr, 1980 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vostokovae, **Nordospira vostokovae** E.L. Yochelson, 1966 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vostokovae, Loxoplocus vostokovae Kurushin, 1986 † - syn of: **Loxoplocus gothlandicus** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vostokovae, **Palaeozygopleura vostokovae** Vostokova, 1961 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vostokovae, **Pharetrolites vostokovae** Rohr & al., 1979 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vostreysi, **Chesacardium laqueatum vostreysi** Ward, 1992 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vosvictori, **Mitrella vosvictori** D. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2009 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vouastensis, **Bouryia vouastensis** J. Le Renard, 1997 † - (POMATIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vouastensis, **Potamidopsis tricarinatus vouastensis** Boussac, 1905 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vouastia**, Genus **Vouastia** Raspail, 1909 (PLANAXIDAE)
- vourgeresi, **Argvethites vourgeresi** Delanoy, 1998 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vovan, **Glycymeris stellata vovan** É. Lamy, 1912 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- voyana, **Tubuaia voyana** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- voyana, Helix voyana W. Newcomb, 1865 - syn of: **Ancotrema voyanum** (W. Newcomb, 1865) - (HELICIDAE)
- voyana rapaensis, **Tubuaia voyana rapaensis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- voyanum, **Acrioceras voyanum** Anderson, 1938 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voyanum, **Ancotrema voyanum** (W. Newcomb, 1865) - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- voyanum, **Madrasites voyanum** Anderson, 1958 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- voyi, Cerithium voyi H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1905 - syn of: **Cerithium nesioticum** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1906 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- voyi, **Liotia voyi** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1905 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- voyi, Spisula voyi W.M. Gabb, 1860 - syn of: **Mactromeris polynyma voyi** (W.M. Gabb, 1866) - (MACTRIDAE)
- voyi, **Mactromeris polynyma voyi** (W.M. Gabb, 1866) - (MACTRIDAE)
- voyi, **Antiplanes voyi** (W.M. Gabb, 1866) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- voyi, Antiplanes voyi R.T. Abbott, 1974 - syn of: **Antiplanes catalinae** (W.J. Raymond, 1904) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- voyi korolevae, Mactromeris voyi korolevae L.S. Zhidkova, 1972 - syn of: **Mactromeris polynyma voyi** (W.M. Gabb, 1866) - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Voysa**, Genus **Voysa** Stephenson, 1952 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vozginensis, **Daraelites vozginensis** Leonova, 1992 † - (DARAELITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vozini, **Claraia vozini** Kurushin, 1996 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vrabaci, **Nematurella vrabaci** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2013 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vrabceana, **Valvata vrabceana** Gorjanovic-Kramberger, 1890 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vracevicensis, **Vertigo vracevicensis** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser, 2017 † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vranceana, **Alopia vranceana** A.V. Grossu, 1967 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vranceanus, **Deroceras vranceanus** A.V. Grossu, 1969 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- vrancensis, Lehmannia vrancensis D. Lupu, 1973 - syn of: **Lehmannia jaroslaviae** A.V. Grossu, 1967 - (LIMACIDAE)
- **Vrania**, Subgenus **Hauffenia (Vrania)** P. Radoman, 1978 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vrapceanus, **Gyraulus vrapceanus** T.A. Neubauer & al., 2014 - (PLANORBIDAE)

- vratzatica, **Alinda vratzatica** I.M. Likharev, 1972 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vrazensis, Nonorios vrazensis J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Nonorios pater** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vrazia**, Genus **Vrazia** Brusina, 1897 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vrbasensis, **Belgrandiella vrbasensis** P. Radoman, 1975 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vrbasi, **Marstoniopsis vrbasi** J. Bole & F. Velkovrh, 1987 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- vrcinensis, **Melanopsis vrcinensis** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vredenbergi, Erronea vredenbergi F.A. Schilder, 1927 - syn of: **Erronea vredenburgi** F.A. Schilder, 1927 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vredenburgi, **Globularia vredenburgi** Cox, 1927 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vredenburgi, **Conus vredenburgi** Nath & Chiplonker, 1938 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vredenburgi, **Erronea vredenburgi** F.A. Schilder, 1927 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vredenburgi, **Diodora vredenburgi** A. Dey, 1961 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vredenburgi, **Deltoidonautilus vredenburgi** Halder, 2012 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vredenburgi, **Panopea vredenburgi** A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1927 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vredenburgi, **Vaccinites vredenburgi** Kuehn, 1932 † - (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vredenburgi, **Cyllene vredenburgi** G.P. Gupta, 1930 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vredenburgi, **Placenticeras vredenburgi** Sarkar, 1966 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vredenburgi, **Zebinella vredenburgi** A. Dey, 1961 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vredenburgi, **Cyclomolops vredenburgi** (Douvillé, 1929 †) - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vredenburgi, **Lirophora vredenburgi** Ward, 1992 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vredenburgi, **Voluta vredenburgi** Cox, 1930 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vredenburgi, **Lyrischapa vredenburgi** D. Merle & al., 2014 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vredenburgites**, Genus **Vredenburgites** Diener, 1916 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vreelandae, **Elysia vreelandae** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- vreloana, **Bosnidilhia vreloana** H.D. Boeters, P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2013 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- vriesiana, **Gulella vriesiana** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1885) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- vrissiana, **Graecorientalia vrissiana** (P. Radoman, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vrondamasa, **Albinaria butoti vrondamasa** (E. Gittenberger, 1987) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vronskyi, **Sakhaites vronskyi** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vroomi, **Parvicardium vroomi** J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984 - (CARDIIDAE)
- vscripta, **Iotrigonia vscripta** (Kitchin, 1903) † - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vscriptum, **Graphoceras vscriptum** (Buckman, 1888 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vsinuata, **Morania vsinuata** Horný, 1953 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vstriata, **Nambangonia vstriata** (Aitken, 1961) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vueltana, Scapharca vueltana F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - syn of: **Scapharca zorritensis** R.N. Nelson, 1870 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vueltana falconensis, Scapharca vueltana falconensis F. Hodson & al., 1927 - syn of: **Scapharca zorritensis falconensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 - (ARCIDAE)
- vuillemini, **Tropidophora vuillemini** E. Fischer-Piette, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1969 - (POMATIIDAE)
- vukotinovici, **Bithynia vukotinovici** Š. Brusina, 1874 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vukotinovicii, **Viviparus vukotinovicii** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1862 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vukovici, **Pisidium vukovici** T.A. Neubauer, O. Mandic & M. Harzhauser, 2013 † - (SPHAERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulagaris, Epivirgatites vulagaris Spath † - syn of: **Epivirgatites vulgaris** Spath † - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulanensis, Colchidites vulanensis Egoian, 1965 † - syn of: **Martelites vulanensis** (Egoian, 1965 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulanensis, **Martelites vulanensis** (Egoian, 1965 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulanensis australis, **Martelites vulanensis australis** (Klinger, Kakabadze & J. Kennedy, 1984 †) - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulavula, Pustularia vulavula W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Pustularia cicercula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)

- (CYPRAEIDAE)

- vulavula, **Fluviopupa vulavula** S. Zielske & M. Haase, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vulcani, **Pyrgophorus vulcani** (E.C. Von Martens, 1901) - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- vulcani, **Ovatella vulcani** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1860) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- vulcani, Natica vulcani A. Brongniart, 1909 † - syn of: **Ampullina perusta** J.L.M. Defrance, 1823 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulcani, **Catillopecten vulcani** (É. Schein-Fatton, 1985) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- vulcani, Bathypecten vulcani É. Schein-Fatton, 1985 - syn of: **Catillopecten vulcani** (É. Schein-Fatton, 1985) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- vulcani, **Gonaxis vulcani** K.H.J. Thiele, 1911 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- vulcania, **Cryptaxis groviana vulcania** (R.T. Lowe, 1852) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vulcania, **Lachryma vulcania** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulcanica, **Karaftohelix vulcanica** A.A. Schileyko, 1978 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- vulcanica, **Australocosmica vulcanica** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- vulcanica, **Stigmatica vulcanica** (L. Benoit, 1860) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vulcanica, Lauria vulcanica H.C. Küster, 1849 - syn of: **Lauria cylindracea** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (LAURIIDAE)
- vulcanica, **Siphonaria vulcanica** M. Harzhauser, B.M. Landau & Breitenberger, 2017 † - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulcanica, Gibbula vulcanica G.S. Coen, 1930 - syn of: **Gibbula magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- vulcanica, Xenophora vulcanica G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: **Xenophora conchyliophora** (I. von Born, 1780) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- vulcanica sigridae, **Stigmatica vulcanica sigridae** H. Nordsieck, 2013 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vulcanicus, Cellana vulcanicus W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Cellana craticulata** (H.H. Suter, 1905) - (NACELLIDAE)
- **Vulcanidas**, Genus **Vulcanidas** R. von Cosel & B.A. Marshall, 2010 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Vulcanoctopus**, Genus **Vulcanoctopus** A.F. Gonzalez & O. Guerra, 1998 (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- **Vulcanomya**, Genus **Vulcanomya** W.H. Dall, 1886 (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- vulcanus, **Kodymites vulcanus** Horný, 1963 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulcanus, **Africonus vulcanus** (M.J. Tenorio & C.M.L. Afonso, 2004) - (CONIDAE)
- vulcanus, **Ancylastrum vulcanus** B. Walker, 1924 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- vulcanus, **Shastites vulcanus** Tozer, 1994 † - (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulcanus, Unio vulcanus S.C.T. Hanley, 1875 - syn of: **Parreysia burmana** W.T. Blanford, 1869 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Vulcella**, syn of: Genus **Vulsella** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- vulcolutre, **Thyasira vulcolutre** C.L. Rodrigues & P.G. Oliver, 2008 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- vulgare, Cerastoderma vulgare E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- vulgare, Cerion vulgare P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Cerion uva** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERIONIDAE)
- vulgare, Dentalium vulgare E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Antalis vulgaris** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- vulgare, Ostrea vulgare E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Ostrea edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (OSTREIDAE)
- vulgaris, Acanthochaetes vulgaris W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Acanthochitona crinita** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- vulgaris, Aplysia vulgaris H.M.D. de Blainville, 1823 - syn of: **Aplysia fasciata** J.L.M. Poiret, 1789 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- vulgaris, Arctica vulgaris H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Arctica islandica** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCTICIDAE)
- vulgaris, **Arion vulgaris** (A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855) - (ARIONIDAE)
- vulgaris, **Assiminea vulgaris** (W.H. Webster, 1905) - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- vulgaris, Astarte vulgaris J.G. Jeffreys, 1839 - syn of: **Astarte sulcata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- vulgaris, Digitaria vulgaris S.V. Wood, 1853 - syn of: **Digitaria digitaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- vulgaris, Belemnites vulgaris A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 † - syn of: **Acrocoelites vulgaris** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgaris, **Elliptoidea vulgaris** Tasch 1961 † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgaris, **Auris rhodospira vulgaris** S. Moricand, 1836 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- vulgaris, Zizyphinus vulgaris J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- vulgaris, Calliostoma vulgaris J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- vulgaris, Calyptraea vulgaris R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Calyptraea chinensis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- vulgaris, Phalium vulgaris H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Phalium glaucum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CASSIDAE)
- vulgaris, Rhinoclavis vulgaris H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Rhinoclavis vertagus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgaris, **Idonearca vulgaris** (Morton, 1830 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgaris, Corbicula vulgaris T. Prime, 1867 - syn of: **Corbicula largillierti** R.A. Philippi, 1844 - (CYRENIDAE)
- vulgaris, **Antalis vulgaris** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- vulgaris, **Epivirgatites vulgaris** Spath † - (DORSOPLANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgaris, **Napaeus vulgaris** P.M.A. Morelet & H. Drouët, 1857 - (ENIDAE)
- vulgaris, **Meiocardia vulgaris** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- vulgaris, Glossus vulgaris L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Meiocardia vulgaris** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (GLOSSIDAE)
- vulgaris, Haliotis vulgaris E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- vulgaris, Harpa vulgaris H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Harpa major** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (HARPIDAE)
- vulgaris, **Securiconus vulgaris** S.Y. Feng & al., 1994 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgaris, Helix vulgaris E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - syn of: **Helix albescens** G. Jan in E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- vulgaris, Holopea vulgaris J. Perner, 1907 † - syn of: **Euthyrhachis vulgaris** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (HOLOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgaris, **Austropyrgus vulgaris** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- vulgaris, Trochulus vulgaris M. Lessona, 1879 - syn of: **Trichia hispida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vulgaris, Pseudocampylaea vulgaris R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Pseudocampylaea portosanctana** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vulgaris, Caseolus vulgaris R.T. Lowe, 1855 - syn of: **Caseolus innominatus compactus** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vulgaris, Janthina vulgaris J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Janthina janthina** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (JANTHINIDAE)
- vulgaris, Limax vulgaris A. Moquin-Tandon, 1855 - syn of: **Limax maximus** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (LIMACIDAE)
- vulgaris, **Lima vulgaris** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (LIMIDAE)
- vulgaris, Limaria vulgaris J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Lima vulgaris** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (LIMIDAE)
- vulgaris, Lima vulgaris A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: **Lima lima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LIMIDAE)
- vulgaris, Littorina vulgaris J. de C. Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: **Littorina littorea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- vulgaris, **Loligo vulgaris** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 - (LOLIGINIDAE)
- vulgaris, Radix vulgaris C. Pfeiffer, 1821 - syn of: **Radix labiata** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- vulgaris, Lymnaea vulgaris J.D.W. Hartmann, 1840 - syn of: **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- vulgaris, Lutraria vulgaris J. Fleming, 1828 - syn of: **Lutraria lutraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MACTRIDAE)
- vulgaris, Malleus vulgaris J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 - syn of: **Malleus malleus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MALLEIDAE)
- vulgaris, Margaritifera vulgaris H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Pinctada imbricata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- vulgaris, **Albanites vulgaris** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2016 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgaris, **Acrocoelites vulgaris** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgaris, Odontobelus vulgaris A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 † - syn of: **Acrocoelites vulgaris** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgaris, **Myophoria vulgaris** (Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgaris, Mytilus vulgaris E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Mytilus edulis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (MYTILIDAE)
- vulgaris, Modiola vulgaris J. Fleming, 1828 - syn of: **Modiolus modiolus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vulgaris, **Neritilia vulgaris** Y. Kano & T. Kase, 2003 - (NERITILIIDAE)
- vulgaris, **Saccella vulgaris** (A.P. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- vulgaris, Leda vulgaris A.P. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - syn of: **Saccella vulgaris** (A.P. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913) -

(NUCULANIDAE)

- vulgaris, **Octopus vulgaris** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1797 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- vulgaris, Onchidoris vulgaris W.E. Leach in J.E. Gray, 1852 - syn of: **Onchidoris bilamellata** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ONCHIDORIDIDAE)
- vulgaris, Phenacovolva vulgaris X.T. Ma, 1986 - syn of: **Hiatavolva coarctata** (G.B. II Sowerby in A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (OVULIDAE)
- vulgaris, Pecten vulgaris E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Pecten maxima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- vulgaris, **Euthyrhachis vulgaris** (J. Perner, 1907 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgaris, Plicatula vulgaris E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Pecten maxima** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PLICATULIDAE)
- vulgaris, **Sakmarites vulgaris** (Karpinsky, 1889 †) - (PRONORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgaris, Gari vulgaris H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Gari amethystus** (W. Wood, 1815) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- vulgaris, Meleagrina vulgaris H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: **Pinctada imbricata** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (PTERIIDAE)
- vulgaris, Sepiola vulgaris R.E. Grant, 1833 - syn of: **Sepiola rondeletii** W.E. Leach, 1817 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- vulgaris, Sepiola vulgaris F.L.P. Gervais & P.J. Van Beneden, 1839 - syn of: **Sepiola atlantica** D'Orbigny, 1842 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- vulgaris, Teredo vulgaris J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - syn of: **Teredo navalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- vulgaris, Jujubinus vulgaris A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: **Jujubinus exasperatus** (T. Pennant, 1777) - (TROCHIDAE)
- vulgaris, Velutina vulgaris J. Fleming, 1820 - syn of: **Velutina velutina** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- vulgaris, Tivela vulgaris J.H.F. Link, 1807 - syn of: **Tivela mactroides** (I. von Born, 1778) - (VENERIDAE)
- vulgaris, Venerupis vulgaris G.B. II Sowerby, 1826 - syn of: **Venerupis corrugata** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- vulgaris, Chione vulgaris J.E. Gray, 1838 - syn of: **Callista chione** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- vulgaris, Vertigo vulgaris J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - syn of: **Isthmia pygmaea** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- vulgaris, Viviparus vulgaris J.E. Gray, 1850 - syn of: **Viviparus viviparus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- vulgaris kubanensis, Helix vulgaris kubanensis W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix albescens** G. Jan in E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- vulgaris obliterata, Nuculana vulgaris obliterata A.P. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - syn of: **Nuculana concentrica** (T. Say, 1824) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- vulgaris rosea, Dentalium vulgaris rosea M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1882 - syn of: **Antalis vulgaris** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- vulgaris roseni, Helix vulgaris roseni W. Kobelt, 1906 - syn of: **Helix albescens** G. Jan in E.A. Rossmässler, 1839 - (HELICIDAE)
- vulgarissima, **Xeromunda vulgarissima** (Schlafli in A. Mousson, 1859) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vulgarissima graja, **Xeromunda vulgarissima graja** (C.A. Westerlund, 1883) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vulgarus, Meishucunchiton vulgarus Yu, 1987 † - syn of: **Ocruranus subpentaedrus** H.X. Liu, 1979 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgata, **Basedowena vulgata** G.A. Solem, 1993 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- vulgata, Clausilia vulgata A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 † - syn of: **Triptychia vulgata** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgata, Ransoniella vulgata L. Dolin, 2007 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vulgata, **Triptychia vulgata** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgata, Plebecula vulgata R.T. Lowe, 1852 - syn of: **Actinella nitidiuscula** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1824) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- vulgata, **Mangelia vulgata** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- vulgata, **Patella vulgata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- vulgata, **Triodopsis vulgata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1940 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- vulgata albula, Patella vulgata albula A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- vulgata aurea, **Patella vulgata aurea** H. Martel, 1906 - (PATELLIDAE)
- vulgata aurea, Patella vulgata aurea P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1906 - syn of: **Patella**

vulgata C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)

- vulgata cimbulata, Patella vulgata cimbulata A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- vulgata comina, Patella vulgata comina A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- vulgata communis, **Patella vulgata communis** T. Brown, 1844 - (PATELLIDAE)
- vulgata conica, **Patella vulgata conica** H.E. Anton, 1839 - (PATELLIDAE)
- vulgata debilis, Patella vulgata debilis P.M. Pallary, 1920 - syn of: **Patella depressa** T. Pennant, 1777 - (PATELLIDAE)
- vulgata depressaspera, Patella vulgata depressaspera A. De Gregorio, 1884 - syn of: **Patella ulyssiponensis** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (PATELLIDAE)
- vulgata elevata, **Patella vulgata elevata** J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - (PATELLIDAE)
- vulgata major, **Patella vulgata major** P. Dautzenberg & P. Durouchoux, 1906 - (PATELLIDAE)
- vulgata picta, Patella vulgata picta J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Patella depressa** T. Pennant, 1777 - (PATELLIDAE)
- vulgata plumbea, Patella vulgata plumbea P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Patella caerulea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- vulgata radiata, **Patella vulgata radiata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- vulgata secernenda, **Patella vulgata secernenda** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- vulgata secernenda, Patella vulgata secernenda P. Dautzenberg, 1887 - syn of: **Patella vulgata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PATELLIDAE)
- vulgatissima, **Perrona vulgatissima** J.P.S. Grateloup, 1823 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgatissima, **Cyllene vulgatissima** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgatissima, Rissoa vulgatissima W. Clark, 1855 - syn of: **Bittium reticulatum** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (RISSOIDAE)
- vulgatissima ovulina, **Cyllene vulgatissima ovulina** M.A. Peyrot, 1924 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgatissimus, **Nassarius vulgatissimus** (C. Mayer, 1860 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgatula, **Lima vulgatula** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (LIMIDAE)
- vulgatum, **Agathiceras vulgatum** Ruzhentsev, 1978 † - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgatum, Buccinum vulgatum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Tritia reticulata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vulgatum, Cardium vulgatum G.W. Tryon, 1872 - syn of: **Cerastoderma edule** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CARDIIDAE)
- vulgatum, **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum, Cerithium vulgatum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum, Cerithium vulgatum R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Cerithium alucastrum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum, Cerithium vulgatum K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum albina, **Cerithium vulgatum albina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum aluchensis, **Cerithium vulgatum aluchensis** (Š. Brusina, 1870) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum angustissima, Cerithium vulgatum angustissima H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Cerithium protractum** Ant. Bivona-Bernardi in And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum asphaltina, **Cerithium vulgatum asphaltina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum astata, **Cerithium vulgatum astata** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum auriscalpia, **Cerithium vulgatum auriscalpia** T.A. de M. Monterosato in W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum bizertense, **Cerithium vulgatum bizertense** F. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum bourguignati, **Cerithium vulgatum bourguignati** É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum cazioti, **Cerithium vulgatum cazioti** (F. Nordsieck, 1974) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum ceratina, **Cerithium vulgatum ceratina** T.A. de M. Monterosato in P.M. Pallary, 1900 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum citrina, **Cerithium vulgatum citrina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum clavula, **Cerithium vulgatum clavula** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum crassecostatum, **Cerithium vulgatum crassecostatum** F. Sacco, 1895 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- vulgatum delphina, **Cerithium vulgatum delphina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum epidromina, **Cerithium vulgatum epidromina** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum europaeum, **Cerithium vulgatum europaeum** C. Mayer, 1878 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgatum exulcerata, **Cerithium vulgatum exulcerata** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum fusoria, **Cerithium vulgatum fusoria** T.A. de M. Monterosato in W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum fusticula, **Cerithium vulgatum fusticula** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum gladiola, **Cerithium vulgatum gladiola** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum gracilis, **Cerithium vulgatum gracilis** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum grandis, Cerithium vulgatum grandis P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum haustellum, **Cerithium vulgatum haustellum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1903 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum hirta, Cerithium vulgatum hirta M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum hispidula, **Cerithium vulgatum hispidula** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum hormidula, **Cerithium vulgatum hormidula** T.A. de M. Monterosato in W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum incrassata, Cerithium vulgatum incrassata F.C.L. Koch & P.M. Pallary in P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum inscripta, **Cerithium vulgatum inscripta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum intermedia, **Cerithium vulgatum intermedia** E. Réquien, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum longissima, Cerithium vulgatum longissima M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum lusitanica, **Cerithium vulgatum lusitanica** F. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum lybiense, **Cerithium vulgatum lybiense** F. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum manuscripta, **Cerithium vulgatum manuscripta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum mazaravallensis, **Cerithium vulgatum mazaravallensis** A. Cecalupo, 2003 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum melania, Cerithium vulgatum melania T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum minor, Cerithium vulgatum minor E. Puton, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum miocaenicum, **Cerithium vulgatum miocaenicum** L. Vignal, 1910 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgatum mutica, Cerithium vulgatum mutica M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum nigronodosa, **Cerithium vulgatum nigronodosa** F. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum nodulosa, **Cerithium vulgatum nodulosa** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum octogenaria, Cerithium vulgatum octogenaria T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum plicata, Cerithium vulgatum plicata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum prismatica, **Cerithium vulgatum prismatica** (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum pulchella, Cerithium vulgatum pulchella R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Cerithium renovatum** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum punica, Cerithium vulgatum punica P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum reparda, Cerithium vulgatum reparda T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1880 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum salinara, **Cerithium vulgatum salinara** T.A. de M. Monterosato in W. Kobelt, 1908 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum seminuda, Cerithium vulgatum seminuda M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum spinagracilis, Cerithium vulgatum spinagracilis P.M. Pallary, 1912 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum spinosa, Cerithium vulgatum spinosa M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of:

Cerithium vulgatum J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)

- vulgatum stagnina, **Cerithium vulgatum stagnina** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum syrthica, **Cerithium vulgatum syrthica** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1917 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatum tuberculata, Cerithium vulgatum tuberculata R.A. Philippi, 1836 - syn of: **Cerithium vulgatum** J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulgatus, Neptunea vulgatus G. Humphrey, 1797 - syn of: **Neptunea antiqua** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vulgatus, **Tectus vulgatus** A.E. Reuss, 1854 † - (TEGULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulgatus, **Mesomphix vulgatus** H.B. Baker, 1933 - (ZONITIDAE)
- vulgivaga, **Aegista vulgivaga** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1890) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- vulgivaga kiiensis, **Aegista vulgivaga kiiensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1958 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- vulgivaga lanx, **Aegista vulgivaga lanx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Vulgocerithiium**, syn of: Genus **Cerithium** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Vulgocerithium**, syn of: Genus **Cerithium** J.G. Bruguière, 1789 (CERITHIIDAE)
- vullieti, **Omogymna vullieti** E.J. Petuch & R.F. Myers, 2014 - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Vullietoliva**, Genus **Vullietoliva** Petuch & Berschauer, 2017 (OLIVIDAE)
- vulnerata, Lymnaea vulnerata H.C. Küster, 1862 - syn of: **Stagnicola fusca** (L. Pfeiffer, 1821) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- vulnerata, **Finella vulnerata** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- vulnerata, **Transennella vulnerata** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- vulneratum, **Cerion vulneratum** (H.C. Küster, 1855) - (CERIONIDAE)
- vulneratum, Cerion vulneratum A. Gonzalez Guillén, 2008 - syn of: **Cerion vulneratum** (H.C. Küster, 1855) - (CERIONIDAE)
- vulneratum, Gladiocerithium vulneratum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1910 - syn of: **Cerithium alucastrum** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- vulneratum, **Columbarium vulneratum** (Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †) - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulneratum feriai, **Cerion vulneratum feriai** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- vulneratum lepidum, **Cerion vulneratum lepidum** W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- vulneratum pandionis, **Cerion vulneratum pandionis** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- vulneratum vallei, **Cerion vulneratum vallei** C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume, 1951 - (CERIONIDAE)
- vulneratus, Pachychilus vulneratus P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1892 - syn of: **Pachychilus chrysalis** (A. Brot, 1872) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Vulnus**, syn of: Genus **Traumatophora** C.M.F. Ancey, 1887 (CAMAENIDAE)
- vulpecula, Lachesis vulpecula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - syn of: **Chauvetia recondita** (G.A. Brugnone, 1873) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vulpecula, Mitrella vulpecula P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Mitrella pallaryi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1927) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vulpecula, Pyrene vulpecula G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vulpecula, Columbella vulpecula P.L. Duclos, 1846 - syn of: **Columbella fuscata** G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vulpecula, Nitidella vulpecula G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vulpecula, Columbella vulpecula G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- vulpecula, **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vulpecula, Vexillum vulpecula S.A. Renier, 1804 - syn of: **Pusia ebenus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Vulpecula**, syn of: Genus **Vexillum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vulpecula, **Bela vulpecula** (G.B. Brocchi, 1814 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulpecula, Mitra vulpecula J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Mitra incompta** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (MITRIDAE)
- vulpecula, Mitra vulpecula C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- vulpecula, Voluta vulpecula C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- vulpecula albida, Mitrella vulpecula albida P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Mitrella pallaryi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1927)

- (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- vulpecula attenuata, Chauvetia vulpecula attenuata F. Nordsieck, 1976 - syn of: **Chauvetia recondita** (G.A. Brugnone, 1873) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- vulpecula caffrum, Vexillum vulpecula caffrum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Vexillum caffrum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vulpecula fulvolirata, **Vexillum vulpecula fulvolirata** G.B. II Sowerby, 1879 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vulpecula nigra, **Vexillum vulpecula nigra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vulpecula sitangkaianum, Vexillum vulpecula sitangkaianum C.N. Cate, 1968 - syn of: **Vexillum sitangkaianum** C.N. Cate, 1968 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- vulpes, **Silesites vulpes** (Coquand, 1878 †) - (SILESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Vulpicella**, syn of: Genus **Cypraea** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vulpicolor, Glaphyrina vulpicolor G.B. II Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Glaphyrina caudata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- vulpicolor, Fusus vulpicolor G.B. II Sowerby, 1880 - syn of: **Glaphyrina caudata** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- vulpidens, **Gadila vulpidens** (R.B. Watson, 1879) - (GADILIDAE)
- vulpina, **Achatinellastrum vulpina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- vulpina, **Synprosphyma vulpina** (P.M. Heude, 1886) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vulpina, **Pusionella vulpina** (I. von Born, 1780) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- vulpina, Helix vulpina A.E.J. Férussac, 1825 - syn of: **Achatinellastrum vulpina** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1825) - (HELICIDAE)
- vulpina, Hydrocena vulpina L. Pfeiffer, 1857 - syn of: **Omphalotropis margarita** (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- vulpina, **Viriola vulpina** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- vulpina, Pleurotoma vulpina And. Bivona-Bernardi, 1838 - syn of: **Mangelia attenuata** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (TURRIDAE)
- vulpina colorata, **Achatinellastrum vulpina colorata** (L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- vulpina olivacea, **Achatinellastrum vulpina olivacea** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- vulpina tricolor, **Achatinellastrum vulpina tricolor** E.A. Smith, 1873 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- vulpinum, **Cirsotrema vulpinum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- vulpinum, Epitonium vulpinum S.S. Berry, 1963 - syn of: **Cirsotrema vulpinum** (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- vulpinus, Pusionella vulpinus I. von Born, 1780 - syn of: **Pusionella vulpina** (I. von Born, 1780) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- vulpinus, Conus vulpinus C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Vituliconus planorbis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- vulpinus, Conus vulpinus G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829 - syn of: **Vituliconus planorbis** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- vulpionis, **Inquisitor vulpionis** J.T. Kuroda, T. Habe & K. Oyama, 1971 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- vulsa, **Lopha vulsa** C. Chen, 1976 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulsella, Perna vulsella L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Vulsella**, Genus **Vulsella** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- vulsella, **Vulsella vulsella** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- vulsella, Isognomon vulsella J.B.P.A. Lamarck - syn of: **Isognomon vulselloides** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - (PTERIIDAE)
- vulsella, Isognomon vulsella L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Isognomon isognomum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PTERIIDAE)
- vulsella, Isognomon vulsella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Isognomon legumen** J.F. Gmelin, 1790 - (PTERIIDAE)
- vulsella, Tellina vulsella S.C.T. Hanley, 1846 - syn of: **Tellina aurea** G. Perry, 1811 - (TELLINIDAE)
- vulsella b, Perna vulsella b J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Isognomon radiatus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vulsella b, Isognomon vulsella b J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Isognomon radiatus** (H.E. Anton, 1838) -

(PTERIIDAE)

- vulsella lingulata, **Vulsella vulsella lingulata** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1801 - (PTERIIDAE)
- vulsellata, **Anomia vulsellata** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulsellatus, Malleus vulsellatus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Malleus regula** (P. Forsskål in C. Niebuhr, 1775) - (MALLEIDAE)
- **VULSELLIDAE** - syn of Family: **PTERIIDAE**
- **Vulselligenus**, syn of: Genus **Vulsella** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- **Vulsellina**, Genus **Vulsellina** de Raincourt, 1876 † (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulselloides, **Isognomon vulselloides** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - (PTERIIDAE)
- **Vultogryphaea**, Genus **Vultogryphaea** Vialov, 1936 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vultuosa, **Lienardia vultuosa** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- vultuosa, **Mitra vultuosa** L.A. Reeve, 1845 - (MITRIDAE)
- vultuosa, Modiolus vultuosa F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1919 - syn of: **Gibbomodiola biradiata** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (MYTILIDAE)
- vultuosa, **Triodopsis vultuosa** A.A. Gould, 1848 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- vultuosa laeta, **Mitra vultuosa laeta** A. Adams, 1853 - (MITRIDAE)
- vultur, **Himeraelites vultur** Di Stefano, 1889 † - (CAPRINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vultur, **Medora dalmatina vultur** (K. Brancsik, 1906) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- vultur, **Nikenautilus vultur** Shimanskiy, 1967 † - (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vulva, Cardium vulva F.P. Jousseaume, 1898 - syn of: **Keenocardium buelowi** (H. Rolle, 1896) - (CARDIIDAE)
- vulvina, Venus vulvina J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Marcia japonica** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- vulvivagus, Erronea vulvivagus J.G. Walls & C.M. Burgess, 1980 - syn of: **Erronea vredenburgi** F.A. Schilder, 1927 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- vupium, Merdigera vupium E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Merdigera obscura** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (ENIDAE)
- vurliana, **Grossuana euxina vurliana** (P. Radoman, 1966) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Vusula**, syn of: Genus **Pusula** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Vutyca**, syn of: Genus **Mitra** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1798 (MITRIDAE)
- vyasa, **Hollandites vyasa** (Diener, 1897 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vynckei, Unio vynckei J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Coelatura horei** (E.A. Smith, 1880) - (UNIONIDAE)
- vyrystaykense, **Audouliceras vyrystaykense** Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky, 2014 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vyschetzkii, **Steinmanella vyschetzkii** (Cragin 1893) † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vyschetzkii, **Trigonia vyschetzkii** Cragin, 1905 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- vysseri, Mutela vysseri J.R. Bourguignat, 1886 - syn of: **Mutela soleniformis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1885 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- vysseri, **Neothauma vysseri** J.R. Bourguignat, 1888 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- vystitiensis, **Valvata vystitiensis** E.V. Chernogorenko & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1987 - (VALVATIDAE)
- waabitica, **Costabieta waabitica** (A. Issel, 1869) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Waagenella**, Genus **Waagenella** de Koninck, 1883 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Pseudocrioceras waageni** (Anthula, 1900 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Euaspidoceras waageni** (Spath, 1931 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Katroliceras waageni** Spath, 1933 † - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Aviculopecten waageni** Fliegel, 1901 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, Ceratites waageni Arthaber, 1896 † - syn of: **Rieppelites cimeganus** (Mojsisovics, 1882 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Montiphaedusa waageni** (F. Stoliczka, 1872) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- waageni, **Trypanostylus waageni** Blaschke, 1905 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Coelostylina waageni** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Naticopsis waageni** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Deltopecten waageni** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Cheloniceras waageni** (Anthula, 1899 †) - (DOUVILLEICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Paratirolites waageni** (Stoyanow, 1910 †) - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Allorisma waageni** Reed, 1944 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- waageni, **Warthia waageni** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, Gastrioceras waageni C. Gemmellaro, 1888 † - syn of: **Altudoceras waageni** (C. Gemmellaro, 1888 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Helcionella waageni** (Redlich, 1899 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, Pseudotheca waageni Redlich, 1899 † - syn of: **Helcionella waageni** (Redlich, 1899 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Eumorphotis waageni** (Wittenberg 1901) † - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, Hyattoceras waageni Smith, 1927 † - syn of: **Metaperrinites cumminsi** (White, 1889 †) - (HYATTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, Heinrichites waageni Diener, 1921 † - syn of: **Malayites grobbeni** Diener, 1921 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Lobites waageni** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (LOBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Epimayaites waageni** Uhlig, 1910 † - (MAYAITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Protopis waageni** Schnetzer, 1934 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Eutrephoceras waageni** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, Neritopsis waageni Laube, 1868 † - syn of: **Cassianopsis armata** (Münster, 1841 †) - (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Phlycticeras waageni** Buckman, 1914 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Orthoceras waageni** C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Cibolites waageni** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, Xenodiscites waageni Miller & Furnish, 1940 † - syn of: **Cibolites waageni** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Altudoceras waageni** (C. Gemmellaro, 1888 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Choffatia waageni** (Teisseyre, 1889 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Bathrotomaria waageni** Das & al., 2005 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Prionolobus waageni** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Aviculomonotis waageni** (Reed, 1931 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, Stephanites waageni Stoyanow, 1910 † - syn of: **Paratirolites waageni** (Stoyanow, 1910 †) - (STEPHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni, **Metussuria waageni** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (USSURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni rouchadzei, **Pseudocrioceras waageni rouchadzei** (Dimitrova, 1967 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waageni sapitshkiense, **Pseudocrioceras waageni sapitshkiense** (Rouchadze, 1933 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Waagenia**, syn of: Genus **Waagenella** de Koninck, 1883 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Waagenina**, syn of: Genus **Stacheoceras** Gemmellaro , 1887 † (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waagenioides, **Pseudocrioceras waagenioides** (Rouchadze, 1938 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Waagenoceras**, Genus **Waagenoceras** Gemmellaro , 1887 † (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waagenoides, **Pseudocrioceras waagenoides** (Rouchadze, 1938 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Waagenoperna**, Genus **Waagenoperna** Tokuyama, 1959 † (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waandersiana, **Asperitas trochus waandersiana** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- wabashense, **Archoceras wabashense** (Kindle, 1901 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wabashense, **Mandaloceras wabashense** (Newell †) - (MANDALOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wabashensis, **Mytilarca wabashensis** Kindle & M. Breger, 1904 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wabashensis, Goniatites wabashensis Kindle, 1901 † - syn of: **Archoceras wabashense** (Kindle, 1901 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wabashensis, **Pyrgulopsis wabashensis** (A. Hinkley, 1908) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- waccamawensis, **Pododesmus waccamawensis** (Gardner, 1943 †) - (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waccamawensis, **Conus waccamawensis** B. Smith, 1930 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waccamawensis, **Cardiolucina waccamawensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waccamawensis, Ostrea waccamawensis Gardner, 1943 † - syn of: **Pododesmus**

waccamawensis (Gardner, 1943 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- waccamawensis, **Catinella waccamawensis** D.S. Franzen, 1981 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- waccamawensis, **Elliptio waccamawensis** I. Lea, 1863 - (UNIONIDAE)
- wacei, **Margarella wacei** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1918) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- wachtbergensis, **Soetenichia wachtbergensis** Heidelberger, 2007 † - (VLTAVIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wachtbergi, **Buechelia wachtbergi** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wachtbergi, **Archaeosphera wachtbergi** (Kirchner, 1915 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wacissanus, **Phacoides wacissanus** W.H. Dall, 1915 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wacoense, **Graysonites wacoense** (Böse, 1928 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wacoensis, **Lima wacoensis** F.A. Roemer, 1849 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waddicki, **Maoritrigonia waddicki** Fleming, 1987 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waddingtoni, Goniatites waddingtoni Bisat, 1928 † - syn of: **Goniatites sphaericostriatus** Bisat, 1924 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wadei, **Thalassoceras wadei** Miller, 1936 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wadema**, syn of: Genus **Georgina** Wade, 1977 † (GEORGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **WADEMIDAE** - syn of Family: **GEORGINIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wadeoceras**, Genus **Wadeoceras** Teichert, 1939 † (POLYELASMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wadia**, Genus **Wadia** Cossmann, 1920 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wadiai, **Murex wadiai** Cox, 1930 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wadiai, **Terebra wadiai** A. Dey, 1961 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waegelei, **Bythiospeum waegelei** (L. Hässlein, 1938) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- waegelei, Lartetia waegelei L. Hässlein, 1938 - syn of: **Bythiospeum waegelei** (L. Hässlein, 1938) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- waehneri, **Ptychostoma waehneri** (E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 †) - (PROSTYLIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Waehneroceras**, Genus **Waehneroceras** Hyatt, 1889 † (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waeli, **Goodallia waeli** M. Glibert, 1945 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waeli, **Aquilofusus waeli** (P. Nyst, 1852 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waeli pseudopygmaea, **Goodallia waeli pseudopygmaea** (M. Glibert, 1957) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- waelii, **Scalaspira waelii** (A.H.E. Beyrich, 1856 †) - (STREPSIDURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waenga, **Climocella waenga** J.F. Goulstone, 1997 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- waganuica, Panopea waganuica A.W.B. Powell, 1950 - syn of: **Panopea smithae** A.W.B. Powell, 1950 - (HIATELLIDAE)
- wagenaari, **Aequipecten wagenaari** R. Marquet & H.H. Dijkstra, 2000 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wagenia, **Melanoides wagenia** H.A. Pilsbry & C.E. Beecher, 1927 - (THIARIDAE)
- wagenwoorti, Glycymeris wagenwoorti A. Lacourt, 1977 - syn of: **Glycymeris glycymeris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- wagihi, **Arrhoges wagihi** Abbass, 1967 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wagihi, **Torquesia wagihi** Abbass, 1962 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wagneri, Acicula wagneri P. Hesse, 1930 - syn of: **Acicula parcelineata** (S. Clessin, 1911) - (ACICULIDAE)
- wagneri, **Cuphosolenus wagneri** (Thurmann, 1861 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wagneri, **Pollia wagneri** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- wagneri, **Calliostoma wagneri** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wagneri, **Bythiamena wagneri** (Dall 1903) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- wagneri, **Alinda wagneri** (A.J. Wagner, 1911) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- wagneri, **Andiniella wagneri** (W. Polinski, 1921) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- wagneri, **Alopia regalis wagneri** (M. Kimakowicz, 1894) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- wagneri, **Montenegrina dofleini wagneri** M. Szekeres, 2006 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- wagneri, **Alopia plumbea wagneri** M. von Kimakowicz, 1894 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- wagneri, **Orthosurcula wagneri** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wagneri, **Euchondria wagneri** Amler & Winkler Prins, 1999 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wagneri, **Champernownia wagneri** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- wagneri, Campylaea wagneri M. von Kimakowicz, 1890 - syn of: **Faustina faustina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- wagneri, **Odontohydrobia wagneri** P.S. Pavlovic, 1927 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wagneri, **Stankovicia wagneri** (W. Polinski, 1929) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wagneri, **Hauffenia wagneri** (L. Kuščer, 1928) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wagneri, Melanopsis wagneri J.R. Roth, 1839 - syn of: **Melanopsis praemorsa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- wagneri, **Morania wagneri** Rohr & al., 2008 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wagneri, **Palaeoglandina wagneri** (Miller, 1907) † - (OLEACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wagneri, **Illyriobanatica wagneri** R. Sturany, 1914 - (ORCULIDAE)
- wagneri, **Inguria wagneri** (O.W. Von Rosen, 1911) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- wagneri, **Daudebardia wagneri** E.A. Rossmässler - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- wagneri, **Wagnericeras wagneri** (Oppel, 1857 †) - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wagneri, **Rectartemon wagneri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- wagneri, **Falcitornoceras wagneri** House & J. Price, 1985 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wagneri, Xenophora wagneri R.A. Philippi, 1855 - syn of: **Onustus indicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- wagneri, Onustus wagneri R.A. Philippi, 1855 - syn of: **Onustus indicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (XENOPHORIDAE)
- wagneri ljubetenensis, **Illyriobanatica wagneri ljubetenensis** R. Sturany, 1914 - (ORCULIDAE)
- wagneri petrohanica, **Alinda wagneri petrohanica** (J. Urbanski, 1969) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- wagneri stojicevici, **Alinda wagneri stojicevici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Wagneria**, syn of: Genus **Euxina** O. Böttger, 1877 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- wagneriana, **Arca wagneriana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wagneriana, **Turritella wagneriana** (A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wagnerianum, **Laevicardium wagnerianum** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wagnerianus, Diplodon wagnerianus C.T. Simpson, 1900 - syn of: **Diplodon ellipticus** (J.B. von Spix & J.A. Wagner, 1827) - (HYRIIDAE)
- **Wagnericeras**, Genus **Wagnericeras** Buckman, 1921 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wagneriola**, syn of: Subgenus **Cochlostoma (Scalarina)** A.J. Wagner, 1897 (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- wah, **Onchidella wah** Ev. Marcus, 1978 - (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- waharoaenis, **Anodontia waharoaenis** Eagle, 1992 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wahgia**, syn of: Genus **Papuina** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- wahiawa, **Achatinella apexfulva wahiawa** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- wahiawae, **Hiona wahiawae** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- wahlamatensis, Anodonta wahlamatensis I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Anodonta nuttalliana** (I. Lea, 1838) - (UNIONIDAE)
- wahlbergi, **Onithochiton wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (CHITONIDAE)
- wahlbergi, **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- wahlbergi, Spatha wahlbergi E.C. Von Martens, 1891 - syn of: **Chambardia bourguignati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- wahlbergi, Aspatharia wahlbergi G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 - syn of: **Chambardia dautzenbergi** (F. Haas, 1936) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- wahlbergi, **Maizania wahlbergi** (W.H. Benson, 1852) - (MAIZANIIDAE)
- wahlbergi, **Nucella wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- wahlbergi, Purpura wahlbergi C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Nucella wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- wahlbergi, Bulinus wahlbergi C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Pyrgophysa forskalii** (C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- wahlbergi, **Gulella wahlbergi** T. Kira, 1955 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- wahlbergi dorsalis, Spatha wahlbergi dorsalis E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Chambardia wahlbergi** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- wahlbergi lindaniae, Nucella wahlbergi lindaniae F.Jr. Lorenz, 1991 - syn of: **Nucella**

wahlbergi (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)

- wahlbergi moutai, Spathopsis wahlbergi moutai E. Darteville, 1939 - syn of: **Chambardia moutai** (E. Darteville, 1939) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- wahlbergi spatuliformis, Spatha wahlbergi spatuliformis E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Chambardia bourguignati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1885) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- wahlenbergi, **Dideroceras wahlenbergi** (Foord, 1887 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wahlenbergi, **Isorthoceras wahlenbergi** Niko, 2007 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wahlenbergii, Orthoceras wahlenbergii Boll, 1857 † - syn of: **Nilssonoceras nilssoni** (Boll, 1857 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wahli, **Parvihebetoceras wahli** Kröger, 2007 † - (HEBETOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wahnishae, **Hamusina wahnishae** Ferrari, 2014 † - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wahtubbeana, **Chlamys wahtubbeana** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wahwahense, **Bakeroceras wahwahense** Hook & Flower, 1977 † - (APOCRINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wahwahensis, **Matthevia wahwahensis** Vendrasco & Runnegar, 2004 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waialaeensis, **Achatinella apexfulva waialaeensis** D.A. Welch, 1942 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- waianaeensis, **Achatinella mustelina waianaeensis** D.A. Welch, 1938 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- waianaensis, **Tornatellides waianaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- waianaensis, **Laminella gravida waianaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- waianaensis, **Succinea waianaensis** C.M.F. Ancey, 1899 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- waianaensis, **Nesopupa waianaensis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- waianensis, Nesopupa waianensis C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - syn of: **Nesopupa waianaensis** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- waiaotea, **Melanella waiaotea** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waiaotea, **Limatula waiaotea** C.R. Laws, 1944 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waiaotea, **Linucula waiaotea** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waiareka, **Maurea waiareka** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waiareka, **Timbellus waiareka** (A.G. Beu, 1970 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waiauensis, **Tomopleura waiauensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waiauensis, **Syntomodrillia waiauensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waiauensis, **Proterato waiauensis** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waiauensis, **Turia waiauensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waiauica, **Syrnola waiauica** (C.R. Laws, 1937 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waiawa, **Amastra turritella waiawa** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- waigensis, **Vittina waigensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (NERITIDAE)
- waigiensis, **Vittina waigiensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (NERITIDAE)
- waigiensis, Neritina waigiensis (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - syn of: **Vittina waigiensis** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (NERITIDAE)
- waigiouensis, **Pseudassiminea waigiouensis** (E.R. Sykes, 1903 †) - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waigiouensis, **Albersia waigiouensis** E.R. Sykes, 1904 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- waihaeoensis, **Duplipecten waihaeoensis** (Suter 1917) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihaoensis, **Triploca waihaoensis** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1923 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihaoensis, Ampullina waihaoensis H.H. Suter, 1917 † - syn of: **Carinacca waihaoensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihaoensis, **Corbula waihaoensis** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihaoensis, **Cucullaea waihaoensis** R.S. Allan, 1926 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihaoensis, **Margineulima waihaoensis** (R.S. Allan, 1926 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihaoensis, **Eocithara waihaoensis** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihaoensis, **Limopsis waihaoensis** Allan, 1926 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihaoensis, **Carinacca waihaoensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihaoensis, **Duplipecten waihaoensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihaoensis, **Comitas waihaoensis** Powell, 1942 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihaoensis, **Exilia waihaoensis** H.H. Suter, 1917 - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)

- waihaoensis, **Odostomia waihaoensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihaoensis, **Gemmula waihaoensis** Finlay, 1924 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihaoensis, **Spirocolpus waihaoensis** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihaoensis, **Mauira waihaoensis** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Waihaoia**, syn of: Genus **Spinomelon** Marwick, 1926 (VOLUTIDAE)
- waihaoicus, **Fusinus waihaoicus** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihaoicus, **Pyrgiscus waihaoicus** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waiheensis, **Philonesia waiheensis** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- waihiana, **Saccella waihiana** (Powell, 1931 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihoaensis, **Cucullaea waihoaensis** Allan, 1927 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihoraense, **Laevidentalium waihoraense** W.K. Emerson, 1954 † - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihoraensis, **Inquisitor waihoraensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihoraensis, **Eulimella waihoraensis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Waihoua**, Subgenus **Philonesia (Waihoua)** F.C. Baker, 1940 (EUCONULIDAE)
- waihuaensis, **Aoteadrillia waihuaensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihuaensis, **Neoguraleus waihuaensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1942 † - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waihuanus, **Trichotropis waihuanus** (J. Marwick, 1965 †) - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Waijiaoella**, Genus **Waijiaoella** Stiller & Chen, 2006 † (MYSIDIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waikaia, **Striodostomia waikaia** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waikaia, **Costosyrnola waikaia** C.R. Laws, 1937 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waikaiaensis, **Amalda waikaiaensis** (H.J. Finlay, 1926 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waikaiaensis, **Scalptia waikaiaensis** (Finlay, 1924 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waikakahiensis, **Opalia waikakahiensis** (P.A. Maxwell, 1992 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waikanae, **Calliostoma waikanae** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1926) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- waikanae, Maurea waikanae W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - syn of: **Calliostoma waikanae** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1926) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- waikarensis, Unio waikarensis W. . Colenso, 1845 - syn of: **Echyridella menziesii** (J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- waikikia, Limopsis waikikia W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - syn of: **Cosa waikikia** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- waikikia, **Cosa waikikia** (W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938) - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- waikikiensis, **Purpuradusta fimbriata waikikiensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1933) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- waikikiensis, **Neocancilla waikikiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (MITRIDAE)
- waikikiensis, **Evalea waikikiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1918) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- waikikiensis, **Triplostephanus waikikiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- waikikiensis, Terebra waikikiensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: **Triplostephanus waikikiensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1921) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- waikikius, **Pecten waikikius** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (PECTINIDAE)
- waikohuense, **Mesopeplum waikohuense** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waikohuensis, **Purpurocardia waikohuensis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waikohuensis, **Alaginella waikohuensis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waikohuensis, **Saccella waikohuensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waikomitica, **Balcis waikomitica** C.R. Laws 1939 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waikukuensis, **Cuna waikukuensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- waikukuensis, **Cirsonella waikukuensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Waikura**, Genus **Waikura** Marwick, 1931 † (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waikura, **Turbonilla waikura** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waikuraensis, **Nucula waikuraensis** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wailauensis, **Newcombia canaliculata wailauensis** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- wailauensis, **Amastra violacea wailauensis** A. Hyatt & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- wailawensis, **Ceratozona canaliculata wailawensis** (H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1912) - (CALLISTOPLACIDAE)

- wailesiana, **Caestocorbula wailesiana** † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wailiceras**, Genus **Wailiceras** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wailuaensis, **Partulina porcellana wailuaensis** E.R. Sykes, 1900 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- waimamakuensis, **Alvania waimamakuensis** (C.R. Laws, 1948 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waimamakuensis, **Lissotestella waimamakuensis** C.R. Laws, 1948 † - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- waimamakuica, **Cirsonella waimamakuica** C.R. Laws, 1948 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waimanaloi, **Philonesia waimanaloi** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- waimanoi, **Hiona waimanoi** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- **Waimatea**, syn of: Genus **Volutomitra** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Waimatea**, syn of: Genus **Volutomitra** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- **Waimea**, Subgenus **Tornatellides (Waimea)** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1915 (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- waimea, **Antimelatoma waimea** A.G. Beu, 2011 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waimeae, **Hiona exaequata waimeae** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- waimumu, **Pleurotomaria waimumu** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wainingoli, Cerithium wainingoli H.S. Ladd, 1972 - syn of: **Clypeomorus batillariaeformis** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- **Wainuia**, Subgenus **Rhytida (Wainuia)** A. Powell, 1930 (RHYTIDIDAE)
- wainuioruensis, **Microvoluta wainuioruensis** (P. Vella, 1954 †) - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wainwrightensis, Chlamys wainwrightensis F.S. MacNeil, 1967 - syn of: **Chlamys albida** (W.H. Dall in R. Arnold, 1906) - (PECTINIDAE)
- wainwrighti, **Reticuloceras wainwrighti** J.F. Quinn, 1966 † - (RETICULOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waiotemarama, **Merelina waiotemarama** C.R. Laws, 1948 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waipaensis, **Polinices waipaensis** J. Marwick, 1924 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waipahiensis, **Orthotrigonia waipahiensis** C.A. Fleming, 1987 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Waipaoa**, Genus **Waipaoa** J. Marwick, 1931 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- waipaoa, **Linucula waipaoa** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waipaoa, **Odostomia waipaoa** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waiparaensis, **Struthioptera waiparaensis** (J. Hector, 1886 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waiparaensis, **Maurea waiparaensis** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waiparaensis, **Dosinia waiparaensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waiparensis, **Henrywoodsia waiparensis** (Woods, 1917) † - (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waipipiana, **Zenatia waipipiana** A.G. Beu, 1966 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waipipicola, Trophon waipipicola W.H. Webster, 1906 - syn of: **Axymene traversi** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (MURICIDAE)
- waipipiensis, **Glycymeris waipipiensis** J. Marwick, 1923 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waipipiensis, **Limatula waipipiensis** C.A. Fleming, 1978 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waipipiensis, **Lima waipipiensis** P. Marshall & R. Murdoch, 1919 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waipipiensis, **Polinices waipipiensis** (J. Marwick, 1924 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waipipiensis, **Dosinia waipipiensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waipiro, **Tahua waipiro** Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waipoua, **Liarea turriculata waipoua** A.W.B. Powell, 1954 - (LIAREIDAE)
- waipoua, **Phrixgnathus waipoua** (N.W. Gardner, 1969) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- waipoua, Laoma waipoua N.W. Gardner, 1969 - syn of: **Phrixgnathus waipoua** (N.W. Gardner, 1969) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- waipouliensis, **Carelia paradoxa waipouliensis** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1952 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- wairakae, **Eomonotis wairakae** J. Grant-Mackie, 1980 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wairakiensis, **Mamoeatomaria wairakiensis** (Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wairakiensis, Mamoea wairakiensis Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 † - syn of: **Mamoeatomaria wairakiensis** (Begg & J. Grant-Mackie, 2003 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wairarapa, **Allodiscus wairarapa** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- wairarapa, **Mitodon wairarapa** (H.H. Suter, 1890) - (CHAROPIDAE)

- wairarapa, **Antizafra wairarapa** L. C. King, 1933 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wairarapa**, Genus **Wairarapa** P. Vella, 1954 (DRILLIIDAE)
- wairarapaense, **Buccinulum wairarapaense** Powell, 1938 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wairarapaensis, **Amalda wairarapaensis** (Olson, 1956 †) - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wairarapaensis, **Bathytoma wairarapaensis** P. Vella, 1954 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wairarapaensis, **Tucetona wairarapaensis** (Powell, 1938 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wairoaensis, **Awateria wairoaensis** Powell, 1942 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wairoaensis, **Allodiscus wairoaensis** H.H. Suter, 1894 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- wairoana, **Neilo wairoana** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wairoana delli, Neilo wairoana delli B.A. Marshall, 1978 - syn of: **Neilo delli** B.A. Marshall, 1978 - (MALLETIIDAE)
- wairoanus, **Aeneator wairoanus** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wairua, **Thysanodonta wairua** B.A. Marshall, 1988 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- wairua, **Allodiscus wairua** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- wairua, **Myadoropsis wairua** B.A. Marshall, 2002 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- **Waisiolia**, Genus **Waisiolia** Beets, 1942 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Waisiuconcha**, Genus **Waisiuconcha** C. Beets, 1942 (VESICOMYIDAE)
- waisiuensis, **Alvania waisiuensis** C. Beets, 1942 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitahana, **Limatula waitahana** C.A. Fleming, 1978 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitakarensis, **Bentharca waitakarensis** Eagle, 2000 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitakereensis, **Bartrumella waitakereensis** B.W. Hayward, 1981 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitakiense, **Hedecardium waitakiense** (H.H. Suter, 1917 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitakiensis, **Glycymeris waitakiensis** J. Marwick, 1923 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitakiensis, **Mitromorpha waitakiensis** (Powell, 1942 †) - (MITROMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitakiensis, **Marshallaria waitakiensis** Powell, 1942 † - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitakiensis, **Odostomia waitakiensis** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitakiensis, **Proterato waitakiensis** C.R. Laws, 1935 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitakiensis, **Dosinia waitakiensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitakiensis, **Teremelon waitakiensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitangiensis, **Ostrea waitangiensis** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitangiensis, **Besla waitangiensis** C.R. Laws, 1941 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- waitangiensis, **Merelina waitangiensis** A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Waitara**, Genus **Waitara** Marwick, 1931 † (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitaraense, **Calliotectum waitaraense** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitaraensis, **Neilo waitaraensis** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitaraensis, **Melanopsis waitaraensis** J. Marwick, 1926 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- waitaraensis, **Thatcheria waitaraensis** (J. Marwick, 1926 †) - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitei, Penion waitei C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Penion sulcatus mandarinus waitei** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- waitei, Vexillum waitei H.H. Suter, 1909 - syn of: **Egestas waitei** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- waitei, Fusus waitei C. Hedley, 1903 - syn of: **Penion sulcatus mandarinus waitei** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- waitei, **Girtyoceras waitei** Moore, 1946 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitei, **Egestas waitei** (H.H. Suter, 1909) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- waitemata, **Amphithalamus waitemata** (C.R. Laws, 1950 †) - (ANABATHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitemata, **Assiminea waitemata** C.R. Laws, 1950 † - (ASSIMINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitemata, **Pectinodonta waitemata** B.A. Marshall, 1985 † - (PECTINODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitemata, **Hiatula waitemata** (J. Marwick, 1948 †) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitemata, **Turbonilla waitemata** (C.R. Laws, 1937) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- waitemata, **Lodderia waitemata** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (SKENEIDAE)
- waitemataensis, **Arca waitemataensis** (Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitemataensis, **Haliotis waitemataensis** Powell, 1938 † - (HALIOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- waitemataensis, **Eumitra waitemataensis** (A.W.B. Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitemataensis, **Xymene waitemataensis** (A.W.B. Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 †) - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitemataensis, **Magnatica waitemataensis** Powell, 1938 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitemataensis, **Pyrazus waitemataensis** A.W.B. Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitemataensis, **Leptomya waitemataensis** Powell & J.A. Bartrum, 1929 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitomo, **Allodiscus waitomo** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- waitotara, **Crosseola waitotara** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (CROSSEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitotara, **Philobrya waitotara** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitotarana, **Pleuromeris waitotarana** C.R. Laws, 1940 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitotarana, Epigrus waitotarana C.R. Laws, 1940 † - syn of: **Chevallieria waitotarana** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (EPIGRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitotarana, **Chevallieria waitotarana** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (IRAVADIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitotarana, **Myadora waitotarana** Powell, 1931 † - (MYOCHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitotarana, **Parilimya waitotarana** (Powell, 1931 †) - (PARILIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waitutu, **Allodiscus waitutu** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- waiwailevensis, Turcica waiwailevensis H.S. Ladd, 1982 - syn of: **Herpetopoma xeniolum** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- wajampolkensis, **Corbicula wajampolkensis** Ilyina, 1963 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wajampolkensis, **Malletia wajampolkensis** Krishtofovich, 1972 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wajampolkensis, **Modiolus wajampolkensis** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wajampolkensis, Pandora wajampolkensis Slodkewitsch, 1938 - syn of: **Pandora wardiana** A. Adams, 1860 - (PANDORIDAE)
- wajampolkensis, **Chlamys wajampolkensis** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1984 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wakasanus, Plicifusus wakasanus W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Plicifusus rhyssus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- wakasanus, Helicofusus wakasanus W.H. Dall, 1918 - syn of: **Plicifusus rhyssus** (W.H. Dall, 1907) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- wakasanus, Murex wakasanus S. Nomura & H. Niino, 1940 - syn of: **Genkaimurex fimbriatulus** (A. Adams, 1863) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Wakauraia**, Subgenus **Fairbankia (Wakauraia)** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- **Wakauraia**, syn of: Genus **Fairbankia** W.T. Blanford in F. Stoliczka, 1868 (IRAVADIIDAE)
- wakayamaensis, **Conasprella wakayamaensis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1956) - (CONIDAE)
- wakayamaensis, **Kurodavolva wakayamaensis** (C.N. Cate & M. Azuma, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- wakayamaensis, Kurodavolva wakayamaensis C.N. Cate & M. Azuma, 1973 - syn of: **Kurodavolva wakayamaensis** (C.N. Cate & M. Azuma, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Wakayella**, Genus **Wakayella** Kruse, 1998 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wakefieldi, **Calliotropis wakefieldi** B.W. Hayward, 1981 † - (CALLIOTROPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wakefieldi, **Cystiscus wakefieldi** T. Cossignani, 2001 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- wakefieldi, **Pyropelta wakefieldi** J.H. McLean, 1992 - (PYROPELTIDAE)
- wakefieldiae, **Elasmias wakefieldiae** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- wakehami, **Naticopsis wakehami** A.H. Clarke, 1908 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wakensis, **Cyclochlamys wakensis** H.H. Dijkstra & B.K. Raines, 2013 - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- wakimizui, **Naticopsis wakimizui** I. Hayasaka, 1943 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wakinoensis, **Paranippononaia wakinoensis** (Gu & Yu, 1976 †) - (NIPPONONAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wakkanaiensis, **Cryptonatica wakkanaiensis** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976 - (NATICIDAE)
- wakoi, **Leiophyllites wakoi** Ehiro, Sasaki & Kano, 2016 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wakuii, **Buccinum wakuii** K. Itô & T. Habe, 1980 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- wakullae, **Tocobaga wakullae** (W.C. Mansfield, 1937 †) - (BULIMULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wakullina**, Genus **Wakullina** Dall, 1896 † (ANOMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walallensis, **Haliotis walallensis** R.E.C. Stearns, 1899 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- walchense, **Sanmartinoceras walchense** (Etheridge, 1892 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walchi, Siphopatella walchi R.P. Lesson, 1830 - syn of: **Crepidula lessonii** (W.J. Broderip, 1834) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)

- walcotae, **Asperdaphne walcotae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1893) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- walcotae, Pleurotoma walcotae G.B. III Sowerby, 1893 - syn of: **Asperdaphne walcotae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1893) - (TURRIDAE)
- walcotae pallida, **Asperdaphne walcotae pallida** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1896) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- walcoti, Ammonites walcoti Sowerby, 1815 † - syn of: **Hildoceras bifrons** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- walcotti, **Spirodentalium walcotti** B.F. Howell, 1946 † - (COLEOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walcotti, **Coreospira walcotti** Knight, 1947 † - (COREOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walcotti, **Albertoceras walcotti** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walcotti, **Graphidula walcotti** (Stanton, 1893 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walcotti, **Hildoceras walcotti** J. de C. Sowerby † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walcotti, **Loxonema walcotti** Blodgett & Johnson, 1992 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walcotti, **Matthevia walcotti** Runnegar & al., 1979 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walcotti, **Matherella walcotti** O. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walcotti, **Popanoceras walcotti** White, 1889 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walcotti, Platyclymenia walcotti Wedekind, 1914 † - syn of: **Platyclymenia richteri** Wedekind, 1914 † - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walcotti, **Discoproptychites walcotti** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walcotti, Proptychites walcotti A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Discoproptychites walcotti** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walcotti, **Trocholitoceras walcotti** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Walcottoceras**, Genus **Walcottoceras** Ulrich & Foerste, 1936 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Walcottoma**, Genus **Walcottoma** Rohr, 1994 † (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waldae, **Cylichnium waldae** P. Bouchet, 1975 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- waldemari, **Cochlostoma waldemari** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- waldemari, **Trichia waldemari** (A.J. Wagner, 1912) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- waldemari, Pomatias waldemari A.J. Wagner, 1897 - syn of: **Cochlostoma waldemari** (A.J. Wagner, 1897) - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Waldemaria**, Genus **Waldemaria** A. Wagner, 1905 (HELICINIDAE)
- waldeni, **Deroceras waldeni** A.V. Grossu, 1969 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- waldeni, **Pisidium waldeni** J.G.J. Kuiper, 1975 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- waldense, **Stenotrema waldense** S. Archer, 1938 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- walderdorffii, **Bithynia walderdorffii** G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- waldhofensis, **Mohrensternia waldhofensis** T. Kowalke & M. Harzhauser, 2004 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Waldo**, Genus **Waldo** D. Nicol, 1966 (LASAEIDAE)
- waldorfensis, Nassa waldorfensis R. Arnold, 1907 † - syn of: **Demondia californianus** (T.A. Conrad, 1856 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waldoschmitti, **Drymaeus waldoschmitti** J.J. Parodíz, 1962 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- waldschmidti, **Sellagoniatites waldschmidti** W. Korn & Klug, 2002 † - (AGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waldschmidti, **Catantostoma waldschmidti** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † - (CATANTOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Waldthausenites**, Genus **Waldthausenites** Welter, 1914 † (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walensae, **Bythinella walensae** Falniowski, Hofman & Rysiewska, 2016 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- walfordi, **Vaugonia walfordi** (Lycett) † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walfordi, **Trigonia walfordi** Lycett, 1883 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Walhiana**, Genus **Walhiana** G. Servain, 1881 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- walikalensis, **Pseudoglessula walikalensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- walkerae, Drupa walkerae H.A. Pilsbry & E.J. Bryan, 1918 - syn of: **Morula fuscoimbricata** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1915) - (MURICIDAE)
- walkeri, **Limicolaria turris walkeri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- walkeri, **Lyogyrus walkeri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1898 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- walkeri, **Cultrigera walkeri** (Gardner, 1880 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- walkeri, **Bithynia walkeri** (R.A.M. Brandt, 1968) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- walkeri, **Bythinella walkeri** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- walkeri, **Cyclolobus walkeri** Diener, 1903 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walkeri, **Contradusta walkeri** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- walkeri, Allorisma walkeri Weller, 1897 † - syn of: **Wilkingia walkeri** (Weller, 1897 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walkeri, **Latirus walkeri** J.C. Melvill, 1894 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- walkeri, **Hyperlioceras walkeri** (S.S. Buckman, 1889 †) - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walkeri, **Amphidonte walkeri** (White, 1879 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walkeri, Exogyra walkeri White, 1879 † - syn of: **Amphidonte walkeri** (White, 1879 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walkeri, **Schasicheila walkeri** A. Hinkley, 1920 - (HELICINIDAE)
- walkeri, **Pleuropoma walkeri** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (HELICINIDAE)
- walkeri, Helicina walkeri E.A. Smith, 1894 - syn of: **Pleuropoma walkeri** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (HELICINIDAE)
- walkeri, **Sonorella walkeri** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1915 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- walkeri, **Niobrarateuthis walkeri** J. Green, 1977 † - (KELAENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walkeri, Circumstella walkeri G.B. Sowerby, 1908 - syn of: **Circumstella devexa** (C. Hedley, 1901) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- walkeri, Lacuna walkeri W.E. Leach, 1852 - syn of: **Lacuna crassior** (G. Montagu, 1803) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- walkeri, **Dentimargo walkeri** (E.A. Smith, 1899) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- walkeri, **Orania walkeri** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1908) - (MURICIDAE)
- walkeri, **Aperostoma walkeri** H.B. Baker, 1928 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- walkeri, **Neoicoceras walkeri** W.H. Webster & Lane, 1967 † - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walkeri, **Olivella walkeri** S.S. Berry, 1958 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- walkeri, **Liguus fasciatus walkeri** W.J. Clench, 1933 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- walkeri, **Ostrea walkeri** Keeping, 1883 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walkeri, **Haitia integra walkeri** (O.A. Crandall, 1901) - (PHYSIDAE)
- walkeri, **Ferrissia walkeri** (H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1907) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- walkeri, **Gyrotoma walkeri** H.H. Smith, 1924 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- walkeri, **Ashmunella walkeri** J.H. Ferriss, 1904 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- walkeri, **Knefastia walkeri** S.S. Berry, 1958 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- walkeri, **Rissoina walkeri** E.A. Smith, 1893 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- walkeri, **Wilkingia walkeri** (Weller, 1897 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walkeri, **Solariella walkeri** R.L. Squires, 2008 † - (SOLARIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walkeri, Sphaerium walkeri V. Sterki, 1901 - syn of: **Sphaerium nitidum** S. Clessin, 1976 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- walkeri, **Prosopeas walkeri** (W.H. Benson, 1870) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- walkeri, **Terebra walkeri** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- walkeri, **Medionidus walkeri** (B.H. Wright, 1897) - (UNIONIDAE)
- walkeri, Disconaias walkeri H.B. Baker, 1922 - syn of: **Disconaias fimbriata** (L.S. Frierson, 1907) - (UNIONIDAE)
- walkeri, Truncilla walkeri C. Wilson & H.W. Clark, 1914 - syn of: **Epioblasma florentina** (I. Lea, 1857) - (UNIONIDAE)
- walkeri, **Macromphalus walkeri** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Stahlschmidt, 2015 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- walkeri, **Viviparus walkeri** H.A. Pilsbry & C.W. Johnson, 1912 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- walkeri, **Paravitrea walkeri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (ZONITIDAE)
- walkeri, Zonites walkeri J.E. Gray, 1834 - syn of: **Xanthomelon spheroidea** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1845) - (ZONITIDAE)
- walkeri continens, **Contradusta walkeri continens** (T. Iredale, 1935) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- walkeri cotis, **Sonorella walkeri cotis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1919 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- walkeri nudata, **Limicolaria turris walkeri nudata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- walkeri surabajensis, **Contradusta walkeri surabajensis** (F.A. Schilder, 1937) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Walkeria**, Genus **Walkeria** Buckman, 1902 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- walkeriana, **Helminthoglypta walkeriana** H. Hemphill, 1911 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- walkeriana, **Stagnicola walkeriana** F.C. Baker, 1926 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- walkerianum, **Epitonium walkerianum** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- walkerianus, **Somatogyrus walkerianus** T.H. Aldrich, 1905 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)

- walkeriarus, **Somatogyrus walkeriarus** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1956 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Walkericeras**, Subgenus **Pleydellia (Walkericeras)** Buckman, 1899 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Walkerilla**, Subgenus **Somatogyrus (Walkerilla)** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- **Walkerola**, syn of: Genus **Lanx** S. Clessin, 1882 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Walklea**, Genus **Walklea** E. Gittenberger, 1978 (ORCULIDAE)
- walkunder, **Georissa walkunder** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- wallabyensis, **Gastrocopta wallabyensis** E.A. Smith, 1894 - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- wallaceae, **Tellina wallaceae** A.E. Salisbury, 1934 - (TELLINIDAE)
- wallaceana, **Echinolittorina wallaceana** D.G. Reid, 2007 - (LITTORINIDAE)
- wallacei, **Naninia wallacei** (L. Pfeiffer) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- wallacei, **Favreticeras wallacei** Bucher, 1992 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wallacei, **Torresitrachia wallacei** R.C. Willan, F. Köhler, V. Kessner & M.F. Braby, 2009 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- wallacei, **Nipponaphera wallacei** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 2000 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- wallacei, **Pygmaeconus wallacei** (F.Jr. Lorenz & H. Morrison, 2004) - (CONIDAE)
- wallacei, **Plectostoma wallacei** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1887) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- wallacei, **Fusinus wallacei** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2006 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- wallacei, **Cryptospira wallacei** A. Wakefield, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- wallacei, Prunum wallacei F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - syn of: **Prunum rostratum** (J.H. Redfield, 1870) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- wallacei, **Nassaria wallacei** K. Fraussen, 2006 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- wallacei, **Clithon wallacei** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1861) - (NERITIDAE)
- wallacei, **Callianella wallacei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (PUPINIDAE)
- wallacei, **Syrnola wallacei** J. Marwick, 1929 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wallacei, **Pusillina wallacei** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (RISSOIDAE)
- wallacei, Haurakia wallacei W.R.B. Oliver, 1915 - syn of: **Pusillina wallacei** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (RISSOIDAE)
- wallacei, Haurakia wallacei (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - syn of: **Pusillina wallacei** (W.R.B. Oliver, 1915) - (RISSOIDAE)
- wallacei, **Vanikoro wallacei** T. Iredale, 1912 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- wallacei, **Semperula wallacei** (A. Issel, 1874) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- wallacei boviceps, Semperula wallacei boviceps H. Hoffmann, 1941 - syn of: **Semperula wallacei** (A. Issel, 1874) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- wallacei busauense, **Plectostoma wallacei busauense** (E.A. Smith, 1893) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- wallacei celebensis, Semperula wallacei celebensis H. Hoffmann, 1941 - syn of: **Semperula wallacei** (A. Issel, 1874) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- wallacei pusilla, **Callianella wallacei pusilla** (O. Böttger, 1891) - (PUPINIDAE)
- wallacei reinhardti, Semperula wallacei reinhardti H. Hoffmann, 1941 - syn of: **Semperula wallacei** (A. Issel, 1874) - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- wallacei teinostoma, **Plectostoma wallacei teinostoma** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1994) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- wallaceiana, **Georissa wallaceiana** J. Stanisic, 2010 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- wallaceorum, **Marginella wallaceorum** M. Lussi, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- wallalense, **Trochacanthus wallalense** (White, 1885 †) - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- wallalensis, Haliotis wallalensis R.E.C. Stearns, 1899 - syn of: **Haliotis walallensis** R.E.C. Stearns, 1899 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- wallangra, **Plicaustraconus wallangra** (T.A. Garrard, 1961) - (CONIDAE)
- wallaysi, Pusionella wallaysi S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Pusionella rapulum** G.W. Tryon, 1884 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- wallaysi, Fusus wallaysi S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1851 - syn of: **Pusionella rapulum** G.W. Tryon, 1884 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- walleranti, **Uhligella walleranti** Jacob, 1908 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wallerconcha**, Genus **Wallerconcha** Valentich-Scott & C. L. Powell, 2014 † (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walleri, **Aclis walleri** J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- walleri, Aclis walleri Auct. non J.G. Jeffreys, 1867 - syn of: **Aclis attenuans** J.G. Jeffreys, 1883 - (ACLIDIDAE)

- walleri, **Gabbiella walleri** (E.A. Smith, 1888) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- walleri, **Euthria walleri** (H.S. Ladd, 1976) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- walleri, **Papuina walleri** J.W. Brazier, 1883 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- walleri, Cuspidaria walleri F.R. Bernard, 1989 - syn of: **Luzonia chilensis** (W.H. Dall, 1890) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- walleri, Fasciolaria walleri H.S. Ladd, 1976 - syn of: **Euthria walleri** (H.S. Ladd, 1976) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- walleri, **Enteropleura walleri** C. Chen & Stiller, 2007 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walleri, **Aequipecten walleri** (Glibert 1976) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walleri, **Filamussium walleri** McRoberts, 2017 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walleri, **Vulsella walleri** Adegoke 1977 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walleri carinata, Aclis walleri carinata A.M. Norman, 1879 - syn of: **Aclis sarsi** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1912 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- walli, **Sincola walli** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925 †) - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walli, **Conasprelloides multiliratus walli** (W.C. Mansfield, 1925 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walli, **Pholadomya walli** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walli, Diplodonta walli W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - syn of: **Timothynus capuloides** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walli, **Chione walli** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wallichi, Barleeia wallichi E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Cingula helenae** W.F. Ponder, 1985 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- wallichi, **Blanfordiceras wallichi** (Gray, 1832 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wallichi, **Cingula wallichi** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- wallichi, Rissoa wallichi E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: **Cingula wallichi** (E.A. Smith, 1890) - (RISSOIDAE)
- wallisensis, **Liotipoma wallisensis** J.H. McLean & S. Kiel, 2007 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- wallisi, **Episiphon wallisi** V. Scarabino & F. Scarabino, 2010 - (GADILINIDAE)
- wallisi, **Haminoea wallisi** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- wallisi, **Synapterpes wallisi** (A. Mousson, 1889) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- wallisi, **Astralium wallisi** (T. Iredale, 1937) - (TURBINIDAE)
- wallisi, Anodonta wallisi A. Mousson, 1869 - syn of: **Anodontites trapesialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (UNIONIDAE)
- wallisiana, **Rhodea wallisiana** W.L.H. Dohrn, 1875 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- wallisiarum, **Vittina wallisiarum** (C.A. Récluz, 1850) - (NERITIDAE)
- **Wallivertilla**, Subgenus **Cylindrovertilla (Wallivertilla)** T. Iredale, 1937 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- wallonia, **Knefastia wallonia** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wallowaconcha**, Genus **Wallowaconcha** Yancey & Stanley, 1999 † (WALLOWACONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **WALLOWACONCHIDAE** Yancey & Stanley, 1999 † - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MEGALODONTIDA [Order]-MEGALODONTOIDEA [Super) **(FOSSIL)**
- wallowaensis, **Cryptaulax wallowaensis** A. Nützel & Erwin, 2004 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wallowanerita**, Genus **Wallowanerita** Blodgett & al., 2001 † (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wallowax**, Subgenus **Cryptaulax (Wallowax)** Nützel & Erwin 2004 † (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wallowiella**, Genus **Wallowiella** Frýda, Blodgett & Stanley, 2003 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wallsi, **Thomasites wallsi** Reyment, 1954 † - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wallucina**, Genus **Wallucina** T. Iredale, 1930 (LUCINIDAE)
- walmstedti, **Poleumita walmstedti** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walmstedti, Loxonema walmstedti Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Zygopleura walmstedti** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walmstedti, **Zygopleura walmstedti** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Walnichollsia**, Genus **Walnichollsia** Waterhouse, 1986 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- walnutensis, **Bererella walnutensis** A.T. Young, 1963 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walochnikae, **Julia walochnikae** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (JULIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walosseki, **Austrochlamys natans walosseki** H.A. Jonkers, 2003 - (PECTINIDAE)
- walpole, **Turbonilla walpole** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- walpoleanum, **Eucalodium walpoleanum** J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1872 - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- walpolei, **Pseudodon walpolei** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1871) - (UNIONIDAE)
- walshense, **Aconeceras walshense** (Etheridge, 1892 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walshi, **Ergaea walshi** (Herrmannsen in L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- walshi, Crepidula walshi L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Ergaea walshi** (Herrmannsen in L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- walshi, Siphopatella walshi L.A. Reeve, 1859 - syn of: **Ergaea walshi** (Herrmannsen in L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- walshi, Siphopatella walshi (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - syn of: **Ergaea walshi** (Herrmannsen in L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- walshi, Crepidula walshi (L.A. Reeve, 1859) - syn of: **Ergaea walshi** (Herrmannsen in L.A. Reeve, 1859) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- waltairensis, **Berthelinia waltairensis** (A.L.N. Sarma, 1975) - (JULIIDAE)
- waltairensis, Tamanovalva waltairensis A.L.N. Sarma, 1975 - syn of: **Berthelinia waltairensis** (A.L.N. Sarma, 1975) - (JULIIDAE)
- waltergomezi, **Granulina waltergomezi** T. McCleery, 2010 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- walteri, Anomia walteri J. Hector, 1895 - syn of: **Anomia trigonopsis** F.W. Hutton, 1877 - (ANOMIIDAE)
- walteri, Dermatobranchus walteri A. Krause, 1892 - syn of: **Doridoxa walteri** (A. Krause, 1892) - (ARMINIDAE)
- walteri, **Doridoxa walteri** (A. Krause, 1892) - (DORIDOXIDAE)
- walteri, **Clathrodrillia walteri** (M. Smith, 1946) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- walteri, Petraeus walteri O. Böttger, 1889 - syn of: **Laevozebrinus eremita** (L.A. Reeve, 1849) - (ENIDAE)
- walteri, **Domatoceras walteri** Miller & Unklesbay, 1942 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walteri, **Liburnica hoffmanni walteri** (O. Böttger, 1886) - (HELICIDAE)
- walteri, **Sonorella walteri** E. Naranjo-Garcia, 1989 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- walteri, **Hercoglossa walteri** Miller, 1947 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walteri, Crassispira walteri M. Smith, 1946 - syn of: **Clathrodrillia walteri** (M. Smith, 1946) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- walteri, **Sageceras walteri** Mojsisovics, 1882 † - (SAGECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walteri, **Technophorus walteri** Pojeta & al., 1977 † - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walteri, **Turbo walteri** K. Kreipl & H. Dekker, 2009 - (TURBINIDAE)
- **Walterigalba**, Genus **Walterigalba** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1985 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- walterlinii, **Fluviopupa walterlinii** M. Haase, Fontaine & O. Gargominy, 2010 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Walterlymnaea**, syn of: Subgenus **Stagnicola (Ladislavella)** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1986 (LYMNAEIDAE)
- waltersdorfensis, **Cremnoceramus waltersdorfensis** (Andert 1911) † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltersi, **Hemiliostraca waltersi** (C.F. Laseron, 1955) - (EULIMIDAE)
- waltfrancei, **Pyruella waltfrancei** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltonae, **Clanculus waltonae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (TROCHIDAE)
- waltonae, Clanculopsis waltonae G.B. III Sowerby, 1892 - syn of: **Clanculus waltonae** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1892) - (TROCHIDAE)
- waltonense, **Crucibulum waltonense** J.A. Gardner, 1947 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltonense, **Sinum waltonense** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltonensis, **Bulla striata waltonensis** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (BULLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltonensis, **Aphera waltonensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1910 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltonensis, **Conus waltonensis** T.H. Aldrich, 1903 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltonensis, Corbula waltonensis J. Gardner, 1928 † - syn of: **Varicorbula limatula** (T.A. Conrad, 1846 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltonensis, **Costaglycymeris waltonensis** (Gardner, 1947 †) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltonensis, **Tritia waltonensis** Gardner, 1936 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltonensis, **Euspira waltonensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1935 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltonensis, **Tellinella waltonensis** Gardner, 1947 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltonensis, **Strioterebrum waltonensis** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- waltonensis, **Turritella waltonensis** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltonensis, **Macrocallista waltonensis** Gardner, 1926 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltonensis, **Pitar waltonensis** Gardner, 1926 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltoni, **Oligospira waltoni** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (ACAVIDAE)
- waltoni, Solarium waltoni J. Lycett, 1863 † - syn of: **Discohelix waltoni** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltoni, **Bakevellia waltoni** J. Lycett, 1863 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltoni, Thersites waltoni W.B. Marshall, 1927 - syn of: **Thersites bartschi** W.B. Marshall, 1927 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- waltoni, Cerithium waltoni J. Lycett, 1863 † - syn of: **Paracerithium costigerum** (L.É.S. Piette †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltoni, **Discohelix waltoni** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (DISCOHELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltoni, **Sonorella waltoni** W.B. Miller, 1968 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- waltoni, **Otohoplites waltoni** T.L. Casey, 1964 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltoni, **Pictoneritina waltoni** Symonds, 2002 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltoni, **Palaeonucula waltoni** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltoni, **Oreohelix waltoni** G.A. Solem, 1975 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- waltoni, **Pharella waltoni** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (PHARIDAE)
- waltoni, **Plicatula waltoni** (Lycett) † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltoni, **Spiroceras waltoni** (Morris) † - (SPIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltoni, **Monodonta waltoni** Lycett † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltoni, **Trochus waltoni** Moore † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltoni, **Elliptio waltoni** B.H. Wright, 1888 - (UNIONIDAE)
- waltoni niger, **Otohoplites waltoni niger** T.L. Casey † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltonia, **Anadara waltonia** (J. Gardner, 1926 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltonia, **Hesperisternia waltonia** J.A. Gardner, 1944 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltonia, **Strombina waltonia** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltonia, **Divaricella waltonia** Gardner, 1926 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltonia, **Knefastia waltonia** J.A. Gardner, 1937 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltoniana, **Cancellaria waltoniana** J. Gardner, 1938 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltoniana, **Gibberula waltoniana** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltoniana, **Drillia waltoniana** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltoniana, **Oliva waltoniana** Gardner, 1937 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltoniana calhounensis, **Oliva waltoniana calhounensis** Drez, 1981 - (OLIVIDAE)
- waltonianum, **Cerastoderma waltonianum** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waltonii, **Viviparus waltonii** G.W. Tryon, 1866 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- waltschewi, **Striactaeonina waltschewi** Schulbert & al., 2013 † - (TUBIFERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waluensis, **Rissoina waluensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waluensis, **Astralium waluensis** H.S. Ladd, 1966 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Waluia**, Subgenus **Globularia (Waluia)** Ladd, 1934 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- walvisianum, **Prunum walvisianum** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1920) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **WALVISTEUTHIDAE** - syn of Family: **ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE**
- **Walvisteuthis**, Genus **Walvisteuthis** K.N. Nesis & I.V. Nikitina, 1986 (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- wami, **Caecum wami** B.K. Raines & M. Pizzini, 2009 - (CAECIDAE)
- wami, **Pseudolucinisca wami** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 2008 - (LUCINIDAE)
- wanawana, **Turbonilla wanawana** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- wanawana, **Simulamerelina wanawana** (E.A. Kay, 1979) - (RISSOIDAE)
- wandae, **Africonus wandae** T. Cossignani, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- wandae, **Catinella wandae** G.R. Webb, 1953 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- wandae, **Turcozonites wandae** (F. Riedel, 1982) - (ZONITIDAE)
- wandaensis, Nautilus wandaensis L. Waagen, 1873 † - syn of: **Paracenoceras hexagonum** (Sowerby, 1826 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- wandageense, **Paragastrioceras wandageense** Teichert, 1942 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wandageensis, **Trematiconcha wandageensis** (Newell & Boyd, 1970 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wandalinum, **Australiceras wandalinum** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1977 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wandelensis, **Laevilitorina wandelensis** (É. Lamy, 1905) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- wandelensis, **Philobrya wandelensis** É. Lamy, 1906 - (PHILOBRYIDAE)
- wandeli, **Astarte wandeli** Lundgren, 1895 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanderbachi, **Pleurotomaria wanderbachi** Terquem, 1855 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanderberghi, **Odontostomus wanderberghi** W.J. Broderip - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- wanderberghi major, **Odontostomus wanderberghi major** W.J. Broderip - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- wandoense, **Vexillum wandoense** Holmes, 1859 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- wandoense, Uromitra wandoense F.S. Holmes, 1859 - syn of: **Vexillum wandoense** Holmes, 1859 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- wandoense, Mitra wandoense F.S. Holmes, 1859 - syn of: **Vexillum wandoense** Holmes, 1859 - (MITRIDAE)
- wandoensis, Volutomitra wandoensis F.S. Holmes, 1859 - syn of: **Vexillum wandoense** Holmes, 1859 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- wandovalensis, **Murchisonia wandovalensis** Cook & Camilleri, 1997 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wanga**, syn of: Genus **Brotia** H. Adams, 1866 (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- **Wangacteon**, Genus **Wangacteon** Stilwell, 1993 † (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wangaloa, **Acteon wangaloa** Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wangaloa**, Genus **Wangaloa** Finlay, 1927 † (ARCHITECTONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wangaloaensis, **Alcithoe wangaloaensis** J.D. Stilwell, 2016 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wangaluta**, Genus **Wangaluta** Stilwell, 2016 † (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wanganella**, Genus **Wanganella** C.F. Laseron, 1954 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- wanganellica, **Pseudogrippina wanganellica** B.A. Marshall, 2002 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- wanganellica, **Cyclochlamys wanganellica** H.H. Dijkstra & B.A. Marshall, 2008 - (CYCLOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- wanganellica, **Sinezona wanganellica** D.L. Geiger & B.A. Marshall, 2012 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- wanganellica, **Archiminolia wanganellica** B.A. Marshall, 1999 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- wanganuica, **Panopea wanganuica** A.W.B. Powell, 1950 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanganuica, **Puyseguria wanganuica** Powell, 1931 † - (NEOLEPTONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanganuica, **Linucula wanganuica** (C.R. Laws, 1940 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanganuica, **Cosa wanganuica** Finlay, 1930 † - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanganuicum, Maurea wanganuicum W.R.B. Oliver, 1926 - syn of: **Maurea punctulata** (T. Martyn, 1784) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- wanganuiense, Semicassis wanganuiense A.W.B. Powell, 1928 - syn of: **Semicassis pyrum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- wanganuiensis, **Aoteadrillia wanganuiensis** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- wanganuiensis, **Tawera wanganuiensis** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanganuiensis chordata, **Aoteadrillia wanganuiensis chordata** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- wangcangense, **Rotodiscoceras wangcangense** J.K. Zhao & al., 1978 † - (PLEURONODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wangga, Erronea wangga W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - syn of: **Erronea cylindrica lenella** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- wangguanensis, **Cathaica wangguanensis** C. Chen & S.P. Zhang, 2004 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- wangi, **Halkieria wangi** Parkhaev & Demidenko, 2010 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wangi, **Hubeitoceras wangi** Zakharov & Mu, 2007 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wangi, Pseudomonotis wangi Patte, 1935 † - syn of: **Claraia wangi** (Patte, 1935 †) - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wangi, **Claraia wangi** (Patte, 1935 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wangi, **Guizhoupecten wangi** C. Chen, 1962 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wangi, **Sinomeginoceras wangi** Balini & Zou, 2015 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wangoceras**, Genus **Wangoceras** Tozer , 1980 † (HERACLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wangrenense, **Sabaliceras wangrenense** Yang & Yang, 1992 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Wangrenoceras**, Genus **Wangrenoceras** Yang & Yang, 1992 † (LIUCHENGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wangyuense, **Acutimitoceras wangyuense** (W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wangyuense, Imitoceras wangyuense W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras wangyuense** (W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wani, **Streptostyla wani** Jaconson, 1968 - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- wanlessi, **Anthracoceras wanlessi** Plummer & P.H. Scott, 1937 † - (ANTHRACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wannense, **Glabrocingulum wannense** (Newell, 1935 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wannense, Phanerotrema wannense Newell, 1935 † - syn of: **Glabrocingulum wannense** (Newell, 1935 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wannensis, Ananias wannensis Newell, 1935 † - syn of: **Glabrocingulum wannense** (Newell, 1935 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanneri, **Trachynerita wanneri** Krumbeck, 1913 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanneri, **Clypeomorus wanneri** Martin, 1916 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanneri, Turricula wanneri J.J. Tesch in J. Wanner, 1915 - syn of: **Nassaria wanneri** (J.J. Tesch in J. Wanner, 1915) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- wanneri, Vexillum wanneri J.J. Tesch in J. Wanner, 1915 - syn of: **Nassaria wanneri** (J.J. Tesch in J. Wanner, 1915) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- wanneri, **Galfettites wanneri** (Welter, 1922 †) - (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanneri, **Gosseletina wanneri** Hamlet, 1928 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanneri, **Xenodiscus wanneri** Spinosa & al., 1975 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanneri, **Nassaria wanneri** (J.J. Tesch in J. Wanner, 1915) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- wanneri, **Orthonychia wanneri** Delpey, 1941 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanneri, **Moerella wanneri** (Abbass 1962) † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanneri visayensis, Nassaria wanneri visayensis K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007 - syn of: **Nassaria visayensis** K. Fraussen & G.T. Poppe, 2007 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Wannerispira**, Genus **Wannerispira** Kaim & Nützel, 2010 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wannonensis, **Sydaphera wannonensis** (R. Tate, 1889 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wannonensis, **Emarginula wannonensis** G.F. Harris, 1897 † - (FISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wansfordiae, **Cerithium wansfordiae** W.H. Hudleston, 1889 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanshiensis, **Synprosphyma wanshiensis** (W. Blume, 1927) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- wansoni, **Potadoma wansoni** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1941 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- wansoni, **Biomphalaria camerunensis wansoni** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1957 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- wantanensis, Erhaia wantanensis (Z. Kang, 1983) - syn of: **Bythinella wantanensis** (Z. Kang, 1983) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- wantanensis, **Bythinella wantanensis** (Z. Kang, 1983) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- **Wanwanella**, Genus **Wanwanella** Kobayashi , 1933 † (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanwanense, **Eremoceras wanwanense** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanwanensis, **Archinacella wanwanensis** Kobayashi, 1933 † - (ARCHINACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanwanensis, **Wanwanella wanwanensis** T. Kobayashi, 1933 † - (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanwanensis, Helicotoma wanwanensis Kobayashi, 1933 † - syn of: **Macluritella wanwanensis** (Kobayashi, 1933 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanwanensis, **Macluritella wanwanensis** (Kobayashi, 1933 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wanwania**, Genus **Wanwania** Kobayashi , 1933 † (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanwankouensis, **Schizopea wanwankouensis** Yü & E.L. Yochelson, 1999 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wanwanoceras**, Genus **Wanwanoceras** Kobayashi, 1933 † (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wanwanoidea**, syn of: Genus **Wanwanella** Kobayashi , 1933 † (EOPTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanyuanensis, **Progonoceratites wanyuanensis** J.K. Zhao & Wang, 1974 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wanzenboecki, **Pleurofusia wanzenboecki** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wapanuckense, **Michelinoceras wapanuckense** (Girty, 1909 †) - (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wapanuckensis, **Caneyella wapanuckensis** (Girty, 1909 †) - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wapii, **Parapopanoceras wapii** Skwarko, 1973 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- wapixana, **Cuspidaria wapixana** R.S. Absalão & C.D. de Castro Oliveira, 2011 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- wappingerense, Endoceras wappingerense Ulrich & al., 1944 † - syn of: **Paraendoceras wappingerense** (Ulrich & al., 1944 †) - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wappingerense, **Paraendoceras wappingerense** (Ulrich & al., 1944 †) - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wapsharei, **Periglypta wapsharei** (Hislop, 1859 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wapsharei, **Paludina wapsharei** Hislop, 1859 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wara, **Doto wara** Er. Marcus, 1961 - (DOTIDAE)
- **Warakia**, Genus **Warakia** Harzhauser, 2007 † (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waratahensis, **Tropidodiscus waratahensis** Tassell, 1978 † - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warburgae, **Tyrioceras warburgae** Frye, 1982 † - (SINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warburgi, **Boninena warburgi** (P.B. Schmacker & O. Böttger, 1891) - (ENIDAE)
- **Warburgia**, Genus **Warburgia** Isberg, 1934 † (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Warburgoceras**, Genus **Warburgoceras** Kröger , 2013 † (URANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warburtoni, **Senis warburtoni** (E. Forbes, 1845 †) - (PHARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warburtoni, **Colpospira warburtoni** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warburtonl, **Loxochoanella warburtonl** Teichert & Glenister, 1954 † - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warchense, **Pleuronautilus warchense** Reed, 1931 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warchensis, **Dunbarella warchensis** Reed, 1944 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wardae, **Tajaroceras wardae** Hook & Flower, 1976 † - (TROEDSSONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wardakensis, **Casterella wardakensis** Termier & al., 1974 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wardeni, **Marginella wardeni** T. Iredale, 1911 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- wardi, Paraceratites wardi Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Silberlingitoides clarkei** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wardi, **Gryphaea wardi** J. Hill & Vaughan, 1898 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wardi, Quaesithyria wardi T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Alathyria pertexta** T. Iredale, 1934 - (HYRIIDAE)
- wardi, **Pseudocymia wardi** Saul, 1988 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wardi, **Pharella wardi** T. Iredale, 1929 - (PHARIDAE)
- wardi, **Notobryon wardi** N.H. Odhner, 1936 - (SCYLLAEIDAE)
- wardiana, **Volegalea cochlidium wardiana** T. Iredale, 1938 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- wardiana, Ocenebra wardiana F.C. Baker, 1891 - syn of: **Ocinebrina aciculata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- wardiana, **Pandora wardiana** A. Adams, 1860 - (PANDORIDAE)
- wardiana, **Complicachlamys wardiana** T. Iredale, 1939 - (PECTINIDAE)
- wardiana, Anodonta wardiana I. Lea, 1838 - syn of: **Strophitus undulatus** (T. Say, 1817) - (UNIONIDAE)
- wardiana grandis, **Pandora wardiana grandis** W.H. Dall, 1877 - (PANDORIDAE)
- wardiana nomurai, Pandora wardiana nomurai K. Otsuka, 1943 - syn of: **Pandora wardiana** A. Adams, 1860 - (PANDORIDAE)
- wardianus, **Asteronotus wardianus** J.K. Allan, 1932 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- wardijaensis, **Heliconoides wardijaensis** Janssen, 2012 † - (LIMACINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wardioides, **Palaeomutela wardioides** (Fedotov †) - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wardoceras**, Genus **Wardoceras** Hook & Flower, 1977 † (MICHELINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warei, Gastrioceras warei Miller & Owen, 1937 † - syn of: **Glaphyrites warei** (Miller & Owen, 1937 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warei, **Glaphyrites warei** (Miller & Owen, 1937 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warei, **Anthraconaia warei** (Dix & Trueman) † - (NAIADITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warenella, **Toledonia warenella** R.E. Golding, 2010 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- wareni, **Bathyaltum wareni** G. Haszprunar, 2011 - (BATHYSCIADIIDAE)
- wareni, **Carinastele wareni** C. Vilvens, 2014 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- wareni, **Seila wareni** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- wareni, Turcica wareni A. Kaim, 2004 † - syn of: **Pseudoturcica wareni** (A. Kaim, 2004 †) - (CHILODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- wareni, **Skenella wareni** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- wareni, **Canadoris wareni** (Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- wareni, Canadoris wareni Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001 - syn of: **Canadoris wareni** (Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2001) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- wareni, **Opalia wareni** E.F. Garcia, 2004 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- wareni, **Vitreolina wareni** H.A. Rehder, 1980 - (EULIMIDAE)
- wareni, **Sticteulima wareni** W. Engl, 1997 - (EULIMIDAE)
- wareni, **Hoenselaaria wareni** R.G. Moolenbeek, 2009 - (EULIMIDAE)
- wareni, **Annulobalcis wareni** P.Y. Dgebuadze, A.E. Fedosov & Y.I. Kantor, 2012 - (EULIMIDAE)
- wareni, **Chryseofusus wareni** R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- wareni, **Thalassocyon wareni** F. Riedel, 2000 - (FICIDAE)
- wareni, **Polyschides wareni** V. Scarabino, 2008 - (GADILIDAE)
- wareni, **Micratys wareni** Á. Valdés, 2008 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- wareni, **Bichoristes wareni** J.H. McLean, 1992 - (LEPETELLIDAE)
- wareni, **Volvarina wareni** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- wareni, **Hydroginella wareni** F. Boyer, A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2003 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- wareni, **Mitra wareni** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- wareni, **Henrya wareni** B.M. Landau & al., 2013 † - (MURCHISONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wareni, **Takia wareni** R. Houart, 1990 - (MURICIDAE)
- wareni, **Bouchetia wareni** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2015 - (MURICIDAE)
- wareni, **Leptotrophon wareni** R. Houart & V. Héros, 2012 - (MURICIDAE)
- wareni, **Dacrydium wareni** C. Salas & S. Gofas, 1997 - (MYTILIDAE)
- wareni, **Micropilina wareni** B.A. Marshall, 2006 - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- wareni, **Orbitestella wareni** W.F. Ponder, 1990 - (ORBITESTELLIDAE)
- wareni, **Symmetriapelta wareni** L.A. Beck † - (PELTOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wareni, **Philine wareni** Valdés, Cadien & Gosliner, 2016 - (PHILINIDAE)
- wareni, **Perotrochus wareni** P. Anseeuw, N. Puillandre, Utge & P. Bouchet, 2015 - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- wareni, **Pragoscutula wareni** Frýda, 1998 † - (PRAGOSCUTULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wareni, **Pseudoturcica wareni** (A. Kaim, 2004 †) - (PSEUDOTURCICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wareni, **Odostomia wareni** (C.F.C. Schander, 1994) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- wareni, **Phymorhynchus wareni** A.V. Sysoev & Y.I. Kantor, 1995 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- wareni, **Alvania wareni** (J. Templado & E. Rolán, 1986) - (RISSOIDAE)
- wareni, **Seguenzia wareni** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- wareni, **Bruceiella wareni** T.A. Okutani, J. Hashimoto & T. Sasaki, 2004 - (SKENEIDAE)
- wareni, **Elaphriella wareni** Vilvens & Williams, 2016 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- wareni, **Stuoraxis wareni** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (STUORAXIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wareni, **Ethminolia wareni** Helwerda, Wesselingh & S.T. Williams, 2014 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wareni, **Turritella wareni** P. Ryall & C.G. Vos, 2010 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- wareni, **Xylodiscula wareni** C. Bogi & S. Bartolini, 2008 - (XYLODISCULIDAE)
- wareni, **Yoldiella wareni** R. La Perna, 2004 - (YOLDIIDAE)
- **Wareniconcha**, Genus **Wareniconcha** R. von Cosel & K. Olu, 2009 (VESICOMYIDAE)
- warepana, **Inflatomonotis warepana** J. Grant-Mackie, 1980 † - (MONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wargnieri, **Microliotia wargnieri** T. Kase & J. Letourneux, 2013 - (PICKWORTHIIDAE)
- warhami, Astarte warhami A. Hancock, 1846 - syn of: **Astarte minima** A. Hancock, 1846 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- waringi, **Larkinia grandis waringi** (C.J. Maury, 1925) - (ARCIDAE)
- waringi, **Amphitriscoelus waringi** G.F. Harris & F. Hodson, 1922 † - (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waringi, **Hercoglossa waringi** Miller, 1947 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warlii, **Fusus warlii** P. Nyst, 1835 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warmkae, **Cerithiopsis warmkae** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Warnea**, syn of: Genus **Brechites** J.É. Guettard, 1770 (PENICILLIDAE)
- warnefordiae, **Phosinella warnefordiae** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (RISSOINIDAE)

- warnefordiae, Rissoina warnefordiae H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Phosinella warnefordiae** (H.B. Preston, 1908) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- warnefordiana, Pusia warnefordiana H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Pusia exaratum** (A. Adams, 1853) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- warnerae, **Cypraeogemmula warnerae** Effinger, 1938 † - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warnerensis, **Fluminicola warnerensis** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu, T.J. Frest & E.J. Johannes, 2007 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- warnerfontis, **Rothelix warnerfontis** D.M. Reeder & W.B. Miller, 1988 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- warni, **Austroliotia warni** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1818 †) - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warnii, **Austroliotia warnii** (J.L.M. Defrance, 1818 †) - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waroorana, Quistrachia waroorana G.A. Solem, 1997 - syn of: **Quistrachia warroorana** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Warrana**, Genus **Warrana** C.F. Laseron, 1953 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- warrenae, **Parilimya warrenae** (R.K. Dell, 1952 †) - (PARILIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warreni, **Aricoceras warreni** (Miller & Crockford, 1936 †) - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warreni, **Megalacron tabarensis warreni** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1964 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- warreni, **Conus warreni** Hendon, 1938 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warreni, **Volvarina warreni** F.P. Marrat, 1876 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- warreni, **Murexsul warreni** (E.J. Petuch, 1993) - (MURICIDAE)
- warreni, **Xymene warreni** W.F. Ponder, 1972 - (MURICIDAE)
- warreni, **Kashmirites warreni** McLearn, 1945 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warreni, **Dombarocanites warreni** Sellers & Furnish, 1960 † - (PROLECANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warreni, **Ondina warreni** (W. Thompson, 1845) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- warreni, **Sassia warreni** A.G. Beu, 2010 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warreni, Rissoa warreni W. Thompson, 1845 - syn of: **Ondina warreni** (W. Thompson, 1845) - (RISSOIDAE)
- warreni, **Scaphites warreni** (F.B. Meek & Hayden †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warreni, **Gulella warreni** (J.C. Melvill & J.H. Ponsonby, 1903) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- warreni haydeni, **Scaphites warreni haydeni** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warreni intermedia, **Ondina warreni intermedia** J.T. Marshall, 1893 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- warreni ubiquitosus, **Scaphites warreni ubiquitosus** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warreni zetlandica, **Ondina warreni zetlandica** J.T. Marshall, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- warreniana, Physa warreniana I. Lea, 1864 - syn of: **Physella sayi warreniana** (I. Lea, 1864) - (PHYSIDAE)
- warreniana, **Physella sayi warreniana** (I. Lea, 1864) - (PHYSIDAE)
- warrenii, Marginella warrenii F.P. Marrat, 1876 - syn of: **Volvarina warreni** F.P. Marrat, 1876 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- warringa, **Octopus warringa** T.N. Stranks, 1990 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- warroorana, **Quistrachia warroorana** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- warrumbunglensis, **Austrorhytida warrumbunglensis** M. Shea & R.J. Griffiths, 2010 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- warsanofievie, **Pseudocenoceras warsanofievie** Shimansky, 1951 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warslowensis, **Goniatites warslowensis** Bisat, 1957 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warsteinensis, Cymaclymenia warsteinensis W. Korn, 1979 † - syn of: **Cymaclymenia camerata** Schindewolf, 1923 † - (CYMACLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warszewiczi, **Incania warszewiczi** W. Polinski, 1924 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- warta, **Dendrodoris warta** Ev. Marcus & J.L. Gallagher, 1976 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- wartheni, **Trochonema wartheni** Hussey, 1926 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warthi, Bucania warthi L. Waagen, 1883 † - syn of: **Retispira warthi** (L. Waagen, 1883 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warthi, **Hypengonoceras warthi** (Kossmat, 1895 †) - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warthi, **Retispira warthi** (L. Waagen, 1883 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Warthia**, Genus **Warthia** Waagen, 1880 † (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warthini, **Endoceras warthini** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warthini, **Pseudozygopleura warthini** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- warwicki, **Phrantela warwicki** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wasatchensis, **Oreohelix peripherica wasatchensis** (H. Hemphill, 1886) - (OREOHELICIDAE)

- wasatchensis, Kashmirites wasatchensis Mathews, 1929 † - syn of: **Wasatchites perrini** Mathews, 1929 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wasatchites**, Genus **Wasatchites** Mathews , 1929 † (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wascherae, **Erratothilda wascherae** Grundel, 2006 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wascoense, **Pristiloma wascoense** H. Hemphill, 1911 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- wasfii, **Globularia wasfii** Abbass, 1967 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washbourni, Imlayiceras washbourni H.A. Leanza, 1967 † - syn of: **Wrightoceras munieri** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) - (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washburnei, Ceratites washburnei Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Parafrechites meeki** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washburnei, Schizopea washburnei Butts, 1926 † - syn of: **Schizopea washburnensis** Butts, 1926 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washburnei, **Mauira washburnei** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washburnensis, **Schizopea washburnensis** Butts, 1926 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washburni, **Boreoceras washburni** (Miller & Youngquist, 1947 †) - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washburni, **Oncoceras washburni** (Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washburni, Westonoceras washburni Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 † - syn of: **Oncoceras washburni** (Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtona, **Xylophaga washingtona** P. Bartsch, 1921 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- washingtonense, **Brachycycloceras washingtonense** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (BRACHYCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtonense, Hypseloconus washingtonense Stinchcomb, 1975 † - syn of: **Kirengella washingtonense** (Stinchcomb, 1975 †) - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtonense, **Kirengella washingtonense** (Stinchcomb, 1975 †) - (KIRENGELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtonensis, **Turricula washingtonensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1912 †) - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtonensis, **Spirotropis washingtonensis** Etherington † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtonensis, **Lucina washingtonensis** Turner, 1938 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtonensis, **Crenella washingtonensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtonensis, **Polinices washingtonensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtonensis, **Litorhadia washingtonensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1916 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtonensis, **Nucula washingtonensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtonensis, **Pandora washingtonensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † - (PANDORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtonensis, **Cowlitzia washingtonensis** (B.L. Clark & K.V.W. Palmer, 1923 †) - (RIMELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtonensis, **Sanguinolites washingtonensis** Girty 1910 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtonia, Idas washingtonia F.R. Bernard, 1978 - syn of: **Idas washingtonius** (F.R. Bernard, 1978) - (MYTILIDAE)
- washingtonia, **Odostomia washingtonia** P. Bartsch, 1920 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- washingtoniana, Eucrassatella washingtoniana C.S. Weaver † - syn of: **Eucrassatella stillwaterensis** (C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtoniana, Fasciolaria washingtoniana C.S. Weaver, 1912 † - syn of: **Nekewis washingtoniana** (C.S. Weaver, 1912 †) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtoniana, **Liotia washingtoniana** R.L. Squires & Goedert, 1995 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtoniana, **Epilucina washingtoniana** Clark, 1925 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtoniana, Cryptomya washingtoniana C.S. Weaver, 1912 - syn of: **Cryptomya californica** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (MYIDAE)
- washingtoniana, Nerita washingtoniana C.S. Weaver & K.V.W. Palmer, 1922 † - syn of: **Theliostyla triangulata** W.M. Gabb, 1869 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtoniana, **Nekewis washingtoniana** (C.S. Weaver, 1912 †) - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtonicus, **Pterynotus washingtonicus** R.L. Squires & Goedert, 1995 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washingtonius, **Idas washingtonius** (F.R. Bernard, 1978) - (MYTILIDAE)
- washitaensis, **Gryphaea washitaensis** J. Hill, 1884 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- washitaensis gibberosa, Gryphaea washitaensis gibberosa Cragin, 1898 † - syn of: **Gryphaea**

gibberosa (Cragin, 1898 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- wasiliewae, **Kolhymamnicola wasiliewae** F. Zatrawkin & V.V. Bogatov, 1988 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- wasinensis, **Halgerda wasinensis** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- wasioi, **Diplommatina shikokuensis wasioi** J.T. Kuroda & J.M. Abe, 1980 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- wassauensis, **Tudora aurantia wassauensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- wasserfallensis, **Girtypecten wasserfallensis** (C.R.C. Paul, 1937 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wassiliewskyi, **Caspianites wassiliewskyi** (Renngarten, 1926 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wassiliewskyi, Crioceras wassiliewskyi Renngarten, 1926 † - syn of: **Caspianites wassiliewskyi** (Renngarten, 1926 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- watanabei, Anadara watanabei K. Kanehara, 1936 † - syn of: **Anadara devincta** (T.A. Conrad, 1849 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- watanabei, **Molopophorus watanabei** Y. Otuka, 1937 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- watanabei, **Admete watanabei** T. Shikama, 1962 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- watanabei, Diaphana watanabei T. Habe, 1976 - syn of: **Diaphana minuta** T. Brown, 1827 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- watanabei, **Gyroscala watanabei** T. Nakayama, 2000 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- watanabei, **Morum watanabei** S. Kosuge, 1981 - (HARPIDAE)
- watanabei, **Alcadia watanabei** T. Habe, 1976 - (HELICINIDAE)
- watanabei, Delectopecten watanabei M. Yokoyama, 1929 † - syn of: **Pseudamussium peckhami** W.M. Gabb, 1906 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- watanabei, **Polydesmia watanabei** T. Kobayashi, 1931 † - (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- watanabei, **Hazuregyra watanabei** (T. Shikama, 1962) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- watanabei, Trochus watanabei T. Shikama, 1962 - syn of: **Hazuregyra watanabei** (T. Shikama, 1962) - (TROCHIDAE)
- watanensis, Erhaia watanensis Z. Kang, 1983 - syn of: **Bythinella wantanensis** (Z. Kang, 1983) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- watanuensis, **Plesiocystiscus watanuensis** T. Cossignani, 2001 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- **Watasea**, syn of: Genus **Watasenia** M. Ishikawa, 1914 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- watasei, **Portlandella watasei** (K. Kanehara, 1937 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- watasei, Yoldia watasei K. Kanehara, 1937 † - syn of: **Portlandella watasei** (K. Kanehara, 1937 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- watasei ogasawarai, Portlandella watasei ogasawarai S. Uozumi, 1957 † - syn of: **Portlandella ogasawarai** (S. Uozumi, 1957 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Watasenia**, Genus **Watasenia** M. Ishikawa, 1914 (ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE)
- wateleti, **Nemocardium wateleti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wateleti, **Surcula wateleti** G.P. Deshayes, 1866 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wateleti, **Glycymeris wateleti** G.P. Deshayes, 1858 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wateleti, **Natica wateleti** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wateleti, **Pteria wateleti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1858 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wateleti, **Megatyloma wateleti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1864 †) - (TORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wateleti, **Sigmesalia wateleti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1861 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wateleti, **Palindonaia wateleti** (G.P. Deshayes, 1860 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wateleti, **Voluta wateleti** G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wateleti, **Conomitra wateleti** Briart & Cornet, 1871 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wateletia**, Genus **Wateletia** Cossmann, 1889 † (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- watereensis, Unio watereensis I. Lea, 1836 - syn of: **Elliptio raveneli** T.A. Conrad, 1834 - (UNIONIDAE)
- waterfordi, **Deltopecten waterfordi** Dickins, 1963 † - (DELTOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waterhousae, **Fissidentalium waterhousae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- waterhouseae, Clathurella waterhouseae J.W. Brazier, 1896 - syn of: **Maculotriton serriale** (G.P. Deshayes, 1834) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- waterhouseae, Conus waterhouseae J.W. Brazier & A. Henn, 1896 - syn of: **Fraterconus distans** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)

- waterhouseae, **Beddomeia waterhouseae** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- waterhousei, **Aphanaia waterhousei** Biakov, 2011 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waterhousei, **Palaina waterhousei** T. Iredale, 1944 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- waterhousei, **Platyteichum waterhousei** (R. Etheridge jr., 1898 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waterhousei, Cythara waterhousei E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- waterhousei, Eucithara waterhousei E.A. Smith, 1884 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- waterhousei, **Nuculana waterhousei** Etheridge, 1888 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waterhousei, **Trimarginites waterhousei** (Morris & J. Lycett, 1850 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waterhousei, **Gyraulus waterhousei** (S. Clessin, 1885) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- waterhousei, Planorbis waterhousei S. Clessin, 1885 - syn of: **Gyraulus waterhousei** (S. Clessin, 1885) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- waterhousei, **Cymatilesta waterhousei** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (RANELLIDAE)
- waterhousei, Cabestana waterhousei (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - syn of: **Cymatilesta waterhousei** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (RANELLIDAE)
- waterhousei, **Vacunella waterhousei** (Dun, 1932 †) - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waterhousei frigidulum, Cabestana waterhousei frigidulum T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Cabestana tabulata** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (RANELLIDAE)
- waterhousei segregata, Cabestana waterhousei segregata A.W.B. Powell, 1933 - syn of: **Cabestana tabulata** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (RANELLIDAE)
- waterhousei tepida, Cabestana waterhousei tepida T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: **Cabestana tabulata** (K.T. Menke, 1843) - (RANELLIDAE)
- waterhousiae, **Goweroconcha waterhousiae** (C. Hedley, 1897) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- waterhousii, **Notopala waterhousii** (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- waterkeyniana, Bucania waterkeyniana de Koninck, 1844 † - syn of: **Retispira keyniana** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waterkeynianus, Retispira waterkeynianus de Koninck, 1883 † - syn of: **Retispira keyniana** (de Koninck, 1844 †) - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waterlooensis, **Naticopsis waterlooensis** Weller, 1916 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waterlooensis, Bembexia waterlooensis Weller, 1916 † - syn of: **Euconospira waterlooensis** (Weller, 1916 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waterlooensis, **Euconospira waterlooensis** (Weller, 1916 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waterloti, **Liroceras waterloti** (Vaillant-Couturier Treat, 1933 †) - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waterloti, Nautilus waterloti Vaillant-Couturier Treat, 1933 † - syn of: **Liroceras waterloti** (Vaillant-Couturier Treat, 1933 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waterloti, **Aplexa waterloti** J. Germain, 1911 - (PHYSIDAE)
- waterloti, **Hypoturrilites waterloti** (M. Collignon, 1929 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waterloti, **Nesopupa waterloti** E. Fischer-Piette & J. Bedoucha, 1965 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- watermani, **Fusinus watermani** (M. Smith, 1940) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- watermani, **Olivella watermani** J.T.L. McGinty, 1940 - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- watermanorum, **Pustulatirus watermanorum** W.G. Lyons & M.A. Snyder, 2013 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- watersi, **Ampelita watersi** (G.F. Angas, 1877) - (ACAVIDAE)
- watersi, **Lima watersi** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- watersoni, Anodonta watersoni J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- waterstoni, Anodonta waterstoni J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Watinoceras**, Genus **Watinoceras** Warren , 1930 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- watkinsae, **Gibberula watkinsae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- watlingense, **Cerion watlingense** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (CERIONIDAE)

- watlingense, **Chondropoma watlingense** W.H. Dall, 1894 - (POMATIIDAE)
- watlingensis, **Colonella watlingensis** (P. Bartsch, 1946) - (POMATIIDAE)
- watlingensis henryi, **Colonella watlingensis henryi** (P. Bartsch, 1946) - (POMATIIDAE)
- watlingi, Tapes watlingi T. Iredale, 1958 - syn of: **Tapes conspersus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VENERIDAE)
- watlingsi, **Sayella watlingsi** J.P.E. Morrison, 1939 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- watosoni, Amygdalum watosoni T. Iredale, 1924 - syn of: **Amygdalum watsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Watsonaria**, syn of: Genus **Gymnobela** A.E. Verrill, 1884 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Watsonella**, Genus **Watsonella** Grabau, 1900 † (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- watsonensis, **Argopecten eboreus watsonensis** (Mangfield †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- watsoni, **Aclis watsoni** J.C.N. Barros, S.F.B. de Lima & J. de A. Francisco, 2007 - (ACLIDIDAE)
- watsoni, **Awateria watsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- watsoni, **Zeadmete watsoni** R.E. Petit, 1970 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- watsoni, Oocorys watsoni É.A.A. Locard, 1897 - syn of: **Oocorys sulcata** P. Fischer, 1884 - (CASSIDAE)
- watsoni, **Bittium watsoni** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- watsoni, **Chlamydephorus watsoni** (L. Forcart, 1967) - (CHLAMYDEPHORIDAE)
- watsoni, **Aforia watsoni** Y.I. Kantor, M.G. Harasewych & N. Puillandre, 2016 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- watsoni, Dentalium watsoni H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897 - syn of: **Rhabdus watsoni** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- watsoni, Diala watsoni C.F. Laseron, 1956 - syn of: **Diala semistriata** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (DIALIDAE)
- watsoni, Ovatella watsoni T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - syn of: **Myosotella myosotis** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1801) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- watsoni, **Punctiscala watsoni** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1911) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- watsoni, Cylindriscala watsoni M.E.A. de Boury, 1911 - syn of: **Punctiscala watsoni** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1911) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- watsoni, Epitonium watsoni M.E.A. de Boury, 1911 - syn of: **Punctiscala watsoni** (M.E.A. de Boury, 1911) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- watsoni, Opalia watsoni W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1950 - syn of: **Opalia abbotti** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- watsoni, **Rixa watsoni** (A. Henn, 1894) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- watsoni, Puncturella watsoni W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Cranopsis granulata** (G. Seguenza, 1863) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- watsoni, **Gadila watsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (GADILIDAE)
- watsoni, Morum watsoni S.P. Dance & W.K. Emerson, 1967 - syn of: **Morum uchiyamai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961 - (HARPIDAE)
- watsoni, **Geomitra watsoni** (J.Y. Johnson, 1897) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- watsoni, Ceratia watsoni A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1927 - syn of: **Monotygma watsoni** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1927) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- watsoni, **Cyclostrema watsoni** G.W. Tryon, 1888 - (LIOTIIDAE)
- watsoni, **Bythosphaera watsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (LUCINIDAE)
- watsoni, **Callogaza watsoni** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (MARGARITIDAE)
- watsoni, **Eratoidea watsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- watsoni, **Amygdalum watsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (MYTILIDAE)
- watsoni, Nassa watsoni W. Kobelt, 1883 † - syn of: **Tritia pfeifferi** (R.A. Philippi, 1844 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- watsoni, **Nuculana watsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- watsoni, Amussium watsoni E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Propeamussium watsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PECTINIDAE)
- watsoni, **Propeamussium watsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- watsoni, **Monotygma watsoni** (A. Hornung & G. Mermod, 1927) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- watsoni, **Mioawateria watsoni** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- watsoni, Mioawateria watsoni P. Dautzenberg, 1889 - syn of: **Mioawateria watsoni** (P. Dautzenberg, 1889) -

(RAPHITOMIDAE)

- watsoni, **Rhabdus watsoni** (H.A. Pilsbry & B. Sharp, 1897) - (RHABDIDAE)
- watsoni, **Nata watsoni** Herbert & Moussali, 2016 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- watsoni, **Pusillina watsoni** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- watsoni, Alvania watsoni G. Schwartz in R.B. Watson, 1873 - syn of: **Alvania angioyi** J.J. Van Aartsen, 1982 - (RISSOIDAE)
- watsoni, **Scaphander watsoni** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- watsoni, **Hadroconus watsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- watsoni, **Basilissopsis watsoni** P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1897 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- watsoni, Basilissa watsoni W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Hadroconus watsoni** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- watsoni, **Moelleriopsis watsoni** (G.W. Tryon, 1888) - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- watsoni, Pisidium watsoni C.de Paiva, 1866 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- watsoni, **Phragmorisma watsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (THRACIIDAE)
- watsoni, Thyasira watsoni E.A. Smith, 1885 - syn of: **Bythosphaera watsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (THYASIRIDAE)
- watsoni, Pleurotoma watsoni E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Awateria watsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (TURRIDAE)
- watsoni bayonnaisense, Propeamussium watsoni bayonnaisense T.A. Okutani, 1962 - syn of: **Propeamussium watsoni** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- watsoni brunnea, **Pusillina watsoni brunnea** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (RISSOIDAE)
- watsoni dissimilis, Bittium watsoni dissimilis E.R. Sykes, 1925 - syn of: **Bittium watsoni** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1885) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- watsoni rehderi, **Scaphander watsoni rehderi** H.R. Bullis, 1956 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- **Watsonia**, Genus **Watsonia** L. de Folin, 1880 (CAECIDAE)
- watsoniana, **Monilearia watsoniana** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- watsoniana, **Leiostyla vincta watsoniana** H.A. Pilsbry, 1923 - (LAURIIDAE)
- **Watsoniella**, syn of: Genus **Hoffmannola** E. Strand, 1932 (ONCHIDIIDAE)
- **Watsonula**, Subgenus **Ferrissia (Watsonula)** M. Mirolli, 1960 (PLANORBIDAE)
- wattebledi, **Trigonostoma wattebledi** M.A. Peyrot, 1925 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wattebledi, **Truncatella wattebledi** É.A. Benoist, 1878 † - (TRUNCATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wattebledia**, Genus **Wattebledia** J.C.H. Crosse, 1886 (BITHYNIIDAE)
- wattersae, **Africolaria wattersae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1974) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- wattersae, Fasciolaria wattersae R.N. Kilburn, 1974 - syn of: **Africolaria wattersae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1974) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- wattersae, Pleuroploca wattersae R.N. Kilburn, 1974 - syn of: **Africolaria wattersae** (R.N. Kilburn, 1974) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- watti, **Placostylus ambagiosus watti** A.W.B. Powell, 1947 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- watti, **Jullienia harmandi watti** N.J. Poirier, 1881 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- watti, **Paryphanta busbyi watti** A.W.B. Powell, 1946 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- watti, **Callista watti** J. Marwick, 1938 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wattii, **Vidumelon wattii** (R. Tate, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- wattii, **Cyrtodonta wattii** R. Tate, 1896 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wattii, **Nuculites wattii** R. Tate, 1896 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wattla, **Armina wattla** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967 - (ARMINIDAE)
- wattla abbotti, **Armina wattla abbotti** T.E. Thompson, G. Cattaneo & Y.M. Wong, 1990 - (ARMINIDAE)
- wattonensis, **Procerites wattonensis** Arkell † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wattsi, **Homalopoma wattsi** R.E. Dickerson, 1916 † - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wattsi, **Pustularia mauiensis wattsi** (F.Jr. Lorenz, 2000) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- wattsi, **Lucina wattsi** Loel & Corey, 1932 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- watupuruensis, **Tibiella watupuruensis** A.W. Janssen, 2013 † - (THECOSOMATA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- waughiana, Cylichnella waughiana (C. Hedley, 1899) - syn of: **Retusa waughiana** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- waughiana, **Retusa waughiana** (C. Hedley, 1899) - (RETUSIDAE)

- wautebbeana, Nuculana wautebbeana G.F. Harris † - syn of: **Nuculana wautubbeana** G.F. Harris † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wautieri, Ferrissia wautieri M. Mirolli, 1960 - syn of: **Ferrissia clessiniana** (C.F. Jickeli, 1882) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- wautubbeana, **Nuculana wautubbeana** G.F. Harris † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waverliensis, **Retispira waverliensis** Hyde, 1953 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waverliensis, **Modiolus waverliensis** Herrick, 1888 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waverlyensis, **Orthonychia waverlyensis** Hyde, 1953 † - (ORTHONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wawalensis, **Ataphrus wawalensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wawalensis, **Sulcoactaeon wawalensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (BULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wawalensis, **Cryptaulax wawalensis** A. Kaim, 2004 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wawrai, **Strubellia wawrai** B. Brenzinger, T.P. Neusser, K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2011 - (ACOCHLIDIIDAE)
- wawrai, **Belgrandiella wawrai** M. Haase, 1996 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wawrzineki, **Bythinella wawrzineki** R. Bernasconi, 2002 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- wayae, **Prosipho wayae** W. Engl, 2005 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- wayae, **Caecum wayae** M. Pizzini & I. Nofroni, 2001 - (CAECIDAE)
- wayae, **Cerithiopsis wayae** M. Jay & J. Drivas, 2002 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- wayae, **Splendrillia wayae** F.E. Wells, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- wayae, **Pinna wayae** (P.W. Schultz & M. Huber, 2013) - (PINNIDAE)
- wayae, Cyrtopinna wayae P.W. Schultz & M. Huber, 2013 - syn of: **Pinna wayae** (P.W. Schultz & M. Huber, 2013) - (PINNIDAE)
- **Wayampia**, Subgenus **Systrophia (Wayampia)** S. Tillier, 1980 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Wayampia**, syn of: Genus **Scolodonta** A. Doering, 1875 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- wayiana, **Cleotrivia wayiana** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- waylandi, **Chlamys waylandi** Cooke, 1919 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waylandsmithi, **Ambonychiopsis waylandsmithi** Fisher, 1957 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waylandsmithi, **Pterinea waylandsmithi** Fisher, 1957 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waynesvillense, **Diestoceras waynesvillense** Flower, 1946 † - (DIESTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waynesvillensis, **Vanuxemia waynesvillensis** M.A. Frey, 1980 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- waynesvillensis, **Gasconadeoconus waynesvillensis** Stinchcomb, 1986 † - (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weaberana, **Torresitrachia weaberana** G.A. Solem, 1979 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- weanensis, **Euchondria weanensis** G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weatherfordensis, Exogyra weatherfordensis Cragin, 1893 † - syn of: **Ceratostreon texanum weatherfordensis** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weatherfordensis, **Ceratostreon texanum weatherfordensis** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weatherfordensis, **Turbo weatherfordensis** Stanton, 1947 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weaveri, **Dimorphosoma weaveri** Cataldo, 2014 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weaveri, **Anechinocardium weaveri** (F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weaveri, **Ceratites weaveri** Smith, 1914 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weaveri, **Conus weaveri** Dickerson, 1915 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weaveri, **Cuneocorbula weaveri** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weaveri, **Cryptaulax weaveri** Ferrari & Damborenea, 2015 † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weaveri, Contradusta weaveri J.G. Walls, 1980 - syn of: **Ficadusta barclayi** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- weaveri, **Kolymonectes weaveri** Damborenea, 1997 † - (ENTOLIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weaveri, **Natica weaveri** Tegland, 1933 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weaveri, Phenacovolva weaveri C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Phenacovolva lahainaensis** (C.N. Cate, 1969) - (OVULIDAE)
- weaveri, Pellasimnia weaveri C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Phenacovolva lahainaensis** (C.N. Cate, 1969) - (OVULIDAE)
- weaveri, **Leptopecten weaveri** Clark, 1915 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weaveri, **Microschiza weaveri** Ferrari, 2017 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weaveri, **Rutitrigonia weaveri** (Stoyanow, 1949 †) - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- weaveri, **Trigonia weaveri** Stoyanow, 1949 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weaveri, **Turridrupa weaveri** A.W.B. Powell, 1967 - (TURRIDAE)
- weaveri, **Paramoria weaveri** D.F. McMichael, 1961 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- weaveri pseudogracilis, Phenacovolva weaveri pseudogracilis C.N. Cate & M. Azuma, 1973 - syn of: **Phenacovolva pseudogracilis** C.N. Cate & M. Azuma in C.N. Cate, 1973 - (OVULIDAE)
- **Weaveria**, syn of: Genus **Adelomelon** W.H. Dall in H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1954 (VOLUTIDAE)
- webbei, Buccinum webbei S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850 - syn of: **Nassarius webbei** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- webbei, **Nassarius webbei** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- webbelense, **Beloceras webbelense** W. Korn & al., 2011 † - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- webberae, **Gemmula webberae** R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - (TURRIDAE)
- webbervillensis, **Pseudocardia webbervillensis** L.W. Stephenson 1941 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Webbhelix**, Genus **Webbhelix** K.C. Emberton, 1988 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- webbi, **Bostryx webbi** F. Haas, 1951 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- webbi, **Hadra webbi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- webbi, **Thersites webbi** H.C. Fulton, 1907 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- webbi, Hypselodoris webbi D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Felimare picta webbi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- webbi, **Felimare picta webbi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- webbi, **Epiphragmophora webbi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1932 - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- webbi, **Panopea webbi** Warren, 1933 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- webbi, **Acesta webbi** Zinsmeister & Macellari, 1988 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- webbi, **Saccella webbi** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- webbi, Polycera webbi D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: **Felimare picta webbi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- webbi, **Rhytida greenwoodi webbi** A.W.B. Powell, 1949 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- **Webbia**, syn of: Genus **Gibbulinella** W.A. Wenz, 1920 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- webbiana, **Lampadia webbiana** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HELICIDAE)
- webbianus, Elliptio webbianus B.H. Wright, 1934 - syn of: **Elliptio jayensis** I. Lea, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- webbii, Aplysia webbii P.J. Van Beneden & F.M. Robb, 1835 - syn of: **Petalifera petalifera** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (APLYSIIDAE)
- webbii, **Epitonium webbii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- webbii, Ostrea webbii C.A. Récluz, 1851 - syn of: **Crassostrea tulipa** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (OSTREIDAE)
- weberae, **Mastigospira weberae** Blodgett, 1992 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weberensis, Aviculopecten weberensis J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1877 † - syn of: **Leptochondria occidanea** (F.B. Meek, 1877 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weberi, **Brownisca weberi** (J.C. Bequaert, 1950) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- weberi, **Palliohedyle weberi** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1895) - (ACOCHLIDIIDAE)
- weberi, **Fontigens weberi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1950 - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- weberi, **Hawaiarca weberi** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (ARCIDAE)
- weberi, **Hemiplecta weberi** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- weberi, **Calocochlia weberi** P. Bartsch, 1919 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- weberi, **Monostiolum weberi** (G.T. Watters, 1983) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- weberi, Caducifer weberi G.T. Watters, 1983 - syn of: **Monostiolum weberi** (G.T. Watters, 1983) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- weberi, **Buchotrigonia weberi** (Arkhanguelsky, 1916 †) - (BUCHOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weberi, Oocorys weberi M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: **Oocorys sulcata** P. Fischer, 1884 - (CASSIDAE)
- weberi, **Danilia weberi** M.M. Schepman, 1908 - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- weberi, **Ryssota zeus weberi** P. Bartsch, 1939 - (CHRONIDAE)
- weberi, Turricula weberi P. Bartsch, 1918 - syn of: **Vexillum rugosum weberi** (P. Bartsch, 1918) - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- weberi, Vexillum weberi P. Bartsch, 1918 - syn of: **Vexillum rugosum weberi** (P. Bartsch, 1918) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- weberi, **Vexillum rugosum weberi** (P. Bartsch, 1918) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- weberi, **Persicula weberi** (A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958) - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- weberi, **Dendrodoris weberi** L.S.R. Bergh, 1905 - (DENDRODORIDIDAE)
- weberi, **Rossmaessleria weberi** (W. Kobelt, 1881) - (HELICIDAE)
- weberi, Lima weberi J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1911 - syn of: **Acesta celebensis** (P. Bartsch, 1913) - (LIMIDAE)
- weberi, **Divalinga weberi** A.A. Olsson & J.T.L. McGinty, 1958 - (LUCINIDAE)
- weberi, **Lymnaea weberi** Pohlig, 1883 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weberi, Myadora weberi B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Myadora compressa** E.A. Smith, 1881 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- weberi, Sinum weberi P. Bartsch, 1918 - syn of: **Sinum incisum** (L.A. Reeve, 1864) - (NATICIDAE)
- weberi, Sigaretus weberi P. Bartsch, 1918 - syn of: **Sinum incisum** (L.A. Reeve, 1864) - (NATICIDAE)
- weberi, Neilonella weberi B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Tindaria weberi** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- weberi, **Teskeyostrea weberi** (A.A. Olsson, 1951) - (OSTREIDAE)
- weberi, Ostrea weberi A.A. Olsson, 1951 - syn of: **Teskeyostrea weberi** (A.A. Olsson, 1951) - (OSTREIDAE)
- weberi, Teskyostrea weberi auct. non A.A. Olsson, 1951 - syn of: **Ostrea equestris** T. Say, 1834 - (OSTREIDAE)
- weberi, **Laevichlamys weberi** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- weberi, Amussium weberi P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912 - syn of: **Propeamussium caducum** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (PECTINIDAE)
- weberi, **Pleurobranchus weberi** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1905) - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- weberi, **Dorymenia weberi** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902) - (PRONEOMENIIDAE)
- weberi, **Eulimastoma weberi** Morrison, 1965 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- weberi, **Abra weberi** B. Prashad, 1932 - (SEMELIDAE)
- weberi, **Sepiella weberi** W. Adam, 1939 - (SEPIIDAE)
- weberi, **Heteroteuthis weberi** L.M.A.O.E. Joubin, 1902 - (SEPIOLIDAE)
- weberi, **Parviturbo weberi** H.A. Pilsbry & J.T.L. McGinty, 1945 - (SKENEIDAE)
- weberi, **Tindaria weberi** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (TINDARIIDAE)
- weberi, **Vermicularia weberi** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weberi, **Galizgia weberi** (Mikhaylovskiy, 1903 †) - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weberi paulae, **Rossmaessleria weberi paulae** J. Galindo, 2017 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Weberoceras**, Genus **Weberoceras** Barskov, 1972 † (TARPHYCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- websterae, **Joculator websterae** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- websteri, **Notoplax websteri** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- websteri, Arca websteri H.A. Pilsbry, 1910 - syn of: **Anadara chiriquiensis bolivari** N.E. Weisbord, 1922 - (ARCIDAE)
- websteri, **Zemitrella websteri** (H.H. Suter, 1913) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- websteri, Mitrella websteri H.H. Suter, 1913 - syn of: **Zemitrella websteri** (H.H. Suter, 1913) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- websteri, **Syngastrioceras websteri** Titus, 2000 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- websteri, **Cucumerunio websteri** (C.T. Simpson, 1902) - (HYRIIDAE)
- websteri, **Kurtziella websteri** (C.J. Maury, 1910 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- websteri, **Tritia websteri** (E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2012 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- websteri delli, **Cucumerunio websteri delli** D.F. McMichael & I.D. Hiscock, 1958 - (HYRIIDAE)
- websterii, Unio websterii B.H. Wright, 1888 - syn of: **Elliptio monroensis** I. Lea, 1843 - (UNIONIDAE)
- wechesense, **Longicerithium wechesense** (H.B. Stenzel, 1958 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wedberensis, **Goniatites wedberensis** Bisat, 1934 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weddelliana, **Anatoma weddelliana** (D.G. Zelaya & D.L. Geiger, 2007) - (ANATOMIDAE)
- weddelliensis, **Maorites weddelliensis** Macellari, 1986 † - (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weddellii, **Scutalus weddellii** L.H. Hupé, 1857 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- weddellii, Anodonta weddellii L.H. Hupé, 1857 - syn of: **Anodontites patagonica** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Wedekindella**, Genus **Wedekindella** Schindewolf , 1928 † (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wedekindi, Clymenia wedekindi I. von Born, 1912 † - syn of: **Pseudoclymenia wedekindi** (I. von Born, 1912 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- wedekindi, **Clauseniceras wedekindi** (Clausen, 1969 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wedekindi, **Manticoceras wedekindi** (W.K.C. Sun, 1935 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wedekindi, Eumorphoceras wedekindi Bruning, 1923 † - syn of: **Sulcogirtyoceras coronula** (F.A. Roemer, 1855 †) - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wedekindi, **Pseudoclymenia wedekindi** (I. von Born, 1912 †) - (PSEUDOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wedekindi, Sporadoceras wedekindi Schindewolf, 1923 † - syn of: **Posttornoceras posthumum** (Wedekind, 1918 †) - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wedekindoceras**, syn of: Genus **Discoclymenia** Sepkoski Jr., 2002 † (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wedingtonianum, **Mooreoceras wedingtonianum** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weedi, **Thracia weedi** Stanton, 1899 † - (THRACIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weedingi, **Ischnochiton weedingi** J.N. Milne, 1958 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- weedingi, Marginella weedingi B.C. Cotton, 1944 - syn of: **Alaginella geminata** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- weedingi, Protoginella weedingi B.C. Cotton, 1944 - syn of: **Alaginella geminata** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- weedingi, **Clanculus weedingi** B.C. Cotton, 1938 - (TROCHIDAE)
- weedingi, Circe weedingi B.C. Cotton, 1934 - syn of: **Circe quoyi** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1844) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Weedingia**, Genus **Weedingia** P. Kaas, 1988 (HEMIARTHRIDAE)
- weeksae, **Cerithioclava weeksae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weeksi, **Scapharca weeksi** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weeksi, **Drymaeus weeksi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- weeksi, **Cerithium weeksi** B. Wade, 1926 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weeksi, Thaumastus weeksi H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - syn of: **Scholvienia tarmensis weeksi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- weeksi, **Scholvienia tarmensis weeksi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- weeksi, Conomitra weeksi F. Hodson, 1931 † - syn of: **Conomitra lavelana** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Weeksia**, Genus **Weeksia** Stephenson, 1941 † (WEEKSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weeksiana, **Coryda alauda weeksiana** (Blanes) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- **WEEKSIIDAE** Sohl, 1961 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-NEOGASTROPODA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- weerdtae, **Coenaculum weerdtae** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1992 - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- weetsense, **Sulcogirtyoceras weetsense** (E.W.J. Moore, 1946 †) - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weetsense, Girtyoceras weetsense E.W.J. Moore, 1946 † - syn of: **Sulcogirtyoceras weetsense** (E.W.J. Moore, 1946 †) - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wegelini, **Geisonoceras wegelini** Teichert, 1930 † - (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wegeneri, **Sphaerocypraea wegeneri** (Schilder, 1939 †) - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wegeneri, Pseudocypraea wegeneri Schilder, 1939 † - syn of: **Sphaerocypraea wegeneri** (Schilder, 1939 †) - (PEDICULARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wegeneri keenae, **Sphaerocypraea wegeneri keenae** W.P. Woodring, 1959 † - (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wehenkeli, **Ptychomphalus wehenkeli** Terquem & L.É.S. Piette, 1865 † - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wehrlandia, **Gordenella wehrlandia** Grundel, 2000 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weidenmayeri, **Rothpletzia weidenmayeri** F. Hodson & G.F. Harris 1931 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weidichi, **Schrambachoceras weidichi** Boorová & al., 2015 † - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weigandi, Amaea weigandi Bose, 1910 - syn of: **Amaea ferminiana** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- weigmanni, Letitia weigmanni E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - syn of: **Rhynchotrochus wiegmanni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- weigmanni, Papuina weigmanni E.C. Von Martens, 1894 - syn of: **Rhynchotrochus wiegmanni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- weigmanni, Linatella weigmanni H.E. Anton, 1839 - syn of: **Monoplex wiegmanni** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (RANELLIDAE)
- weili, **Periapta weili** E.F. Garcia, 2003 - (EPITONIIDAE)

- weinbrechti, **Thereitis weinbrechti** Schnetler, 2001 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weiningensis, **Baylea weiningensis** Xi, 1994 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weinkauffi, Tomopleura weinkauffi H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1875 - syn of: **Tomopleura reevii** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- weinkauffi, **Perrona spirata weinkauffi** H. Strebel, 1912 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- weinkauffi, **Antalis weinkauffi** (R.W. Dunker, 1877) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- weinkauffi, **Lamychaena weinkauffi** (R. Sturany, 1899) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- weinkauffi, Gastrochaena weinkauffi R. Sturany, 1899 - syn of: **Lamychaena weinkauffi** (R. Sturany, 1899) - (GASTROCHAENIDAE)
- weinkauffi, Mangelia weinkauffi J.V. Carus, 1893 - syn of: **Mangelia unifasciata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1835) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- weinkauffi, Psammobia weinkauffi J.C.H. Crosse, 1864 - syn of: **Gari pallida weinkauffi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- weinkauffi, **Gari pallida weinkauffi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1864) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- weinkauffi, Turbonilla weinkauffi R.W. Dunker, 1862 - syn of: **Chrysallida fenestrata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1848) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- weinkauffi, **Alvania weinkauffi** G. Schwartz in H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - (RISSOIDAE)
- weinkauffi jacobusi, **Alvania weinkauffi jacobusi** M. Oliverio, B. Amati & I. Nofroni, 1986 - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Weinkauffia**, Genus **Weinkauffia** A. Adams, 1858 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- weinkauffiana, **Hemiplecta weinkauffiana** (J.C.H. Crosse) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- weinkauffiana, **Quantula weinkauffiana** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1894) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- weinkauffiana, **Rissoina weinkauffiana** G. Nevill, 1881 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- weinkauffianus, Murex weinkauffianus J.C.H. Crosse, 1866 - syn of: **Ocinebrina helleri** (Š. Brusina, 1865) - (MURICIDAE)
- weinkauffii, Conus weinkauffii C.H.W.T. Löbbecke, 1882 - syn of: **Lindaconus spurius** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- **Weinlandella**, syn of: Subgenus **Alcadia (Idesa)** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856 (HELICINIDAE)
- weinlandi, **Cerion weinlandi** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 - (CERIONIDAE)
- weinlandi, **Bythiospeum weinlandi** (D. Geyer, 1904) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- weinlandi, **Chondropoma swifti weinlandi** (L. Pfeiffer) - (POMATIIDAE)
- weinlandi, **Eupera weinlandi** (S. Clessin, 1882) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Weinlandipoma**, Genus **Weinlandipoma** P. Bartsch, 1946 (POMATIIDAE)
- weinsteigensis, **Triptychia weinsteigensis** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weirauchi, **Anodontites weirauchi** R. Ramírez & al., 2003 - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- weiri, **Myoconcha weiri** Stefanini, 1939 † - (KALENTERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weiri, **Eligmus weiri** Cox, 1935 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weirichi, **Oenopota weirichi** W. Engl, 2008 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- weisbordi, **Entodesma weisbordi** O. Macsotay & B. Campos, 2001 - (LYONSIIDAE)
- weisbordi, **Pterynotus weisbordi** K.V.W. Palmer, 1947 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weisbordi, Purpura weisbordi Gibson-Smith, 1979 - syn of: **Plicopurpura patula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- weisbordi, **Polinices weisbordi** † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weisbordi, **Charonia lampas weisbordi** J. Gibson-Smith, 1976 - (RANELLIDAE)
- weisbordi, Strioterebrum weisbordi J. Gibson-Smith & W. Gibson-Smith, 1984 - syn of: **Terebra dislocata** (T. Say, 1822) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- weishanensis, **Purpurina weishanensis** Pan, 1977 † - (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Weishanhuceras**, Genus **Weishanhuceras** Chen & Qi in Chen Zou, Chen & Qi, 1979 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Weishanuceras**, Genus **Weishanuceras** Chen & al, 1979 † (ACAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weisi, **Spirocirrus weisi** Monari & al., 2011 † - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weiskei, **Ganesella weiskei** H.C. Fulton, 1902 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- weispordi, Polinices weispordi Alabama † - syn of: **Polinices weisbordi** † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- weissermeli, **Herzogina weissermeli** (Dietrich 1933) † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weisserti, **Kashmirites weisserti** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2011 † - (PRIONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weissi, **Graphis weissi** Grundel, 1999 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weissi, **Planitornoceras weissi** (Wedekind, 1908 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weissiformis, **Deshayesites weissiformis** T.N. Bogdanova, 1979 † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weissmannae, **Volvarina weissmannae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- weissmuelleri, **Costataphrus weissmuelleri** J. Gründel & A. Nützel, 2015 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weitschati, **Baltodentalium weitschati** T. Engeser & F. Riedel, 1992 † - (BALTODENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weitschati, **Gymnotoceras weitschati** Monnet & Bucher, 2005 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weitschati, **Borsonia weitschati** C. Nielsen, 2003 † - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weitschati, **Mahajangina weitschati** S. Kiel, 2006 † - (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- weitschati, **Proteusites weitschati** Bucher, 1992 † - (PROTEUSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Weitschaticeras**, Genus **Weitschaticeras** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Weitschatopsis**, Genus **Weitschatopsis** Frýda, Blodgett & Stanley, 2003 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weixinensis, **Anomphalus weixinensis** Pan, 1985 † - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weiyuanensis, **Modiolus weiyuanensis** Gu, 1976 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wekiwae, **Cincinnatia wekiwae** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- welchi, **Philonesia welchi** H.B. Baker, 1940 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- welchi, **Cyclobakeria welchi** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- welchi, **Caracolus marginella welchi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1929 - (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- welchi, **Eutudorops welchi** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- welchi, **Annularisca mayariensis welchi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- welchi, **Torrecoptis welchi** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- welchi taylori, Cyclobakeria welchi taylori P. Bartsch, 1942 - syn of: **Cyclobakeria welchi** P. Bartsch, 1942 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- welcommei, **Volutilithes welcommei** D. Merle & al., 2014 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weldensis, **Amoria weldensis** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- weldi, **Turbonilla weldi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- weldiana, Splendrillia weldiana J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - syn of: **Fenimorea fucata** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- weldianum, **Dentalium weldianum** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- weldii, Austromitra weldii J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Austromitra analogica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- weldii, Cyclostrema weldii J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Cirsonella weldii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- weldii, Mitra weldii J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1878 - syn of: **Austromitra analogica** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- weldii, **Miselaoma weldii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (PUNCTIDAE)
- weldii, **Tenagodus weldii** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- weldii, **Cirsonella weldii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877) - (SKENEIDAE)
- weldii, **Cymbiolacca weldii** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 †) - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weldonensis, **Exelissa weldonensis** Hudleston † - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weldonensis, Unio weldonensis I. Lea, 1863 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- weldonis, **Cerithium beanii weldonis** Hudleston † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weldonis, **Littorina weldonis** Hudleston † - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weldonis, **Nerinea weldonis** Hudleston † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weldonis, **Proconulus ibbetsoni weldonis** (Hudleston †) - (PROCONULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welebitanus, **Perforatella incarnata welebitanus** L. Pfeiffer, 1847 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- weliczkowskii, Pseudopotomida weliczkowskii I.M. Moskvicheva & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1973 - syn of: **Inversidens pantoensis** (M. von Neumayr, 1899) - (UNIONIDAE)
- welkerorum, Subcancilla welkerorum A. Whitney, 1977 - syn of: **Ziba erythrogramma** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1931) - (MITRIDAE)

- **Wellergyi**, Genus **Wellergyi** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleri, **Warthia welleri** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleri, **Girtyoceras welleri** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleri, **Glaphyrites welleri** (Smith, 1903 †) - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleri, **Gonioloboceras welleri** Smith, 1903 † - (GONIOLOBOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleri, **Neilsonia welleri** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleri, **Hypselentoma welleri** A. Thomas, 1940 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleri, **Ananias welleri** (Newell, 1935 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleri, **Cymatospira welleri** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleri, Anasibirites welleri Mathews, 1929 † - syn of: **Anasibirites multiformis** (Welter, 1922 †) - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleri, **Eoasianites welleri** Miller & Unklesbay, † - (NEOICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleri, **Lopha welleri** Logan, 1899 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleri, **Palaeozygopleura welleri** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleri, Phanerotrema welleri Newell, 1935 † - syn of: **Ananias welleri** (Newell, 1935 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleri, **Probillingsites welleri** Foerste, 1928 † - (PROBILLINGSITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleri, **Leptodesma welleri** Sayre, 1930 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleri, **Pterinopectinella welleri** Newell, 1938 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleri, **Strobeus welleri** Knight, 1931 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleri, **Prothalassoceras welleri** Böse, 1919 † - (THALASSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleri, **Tropites welleri** Smith, 1927 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleriana, Loxonema welleriana Weller, 1903 † - syn of: **Pragozyga jerseyense** (Weller, 1903 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welleriana, Pragozyga welleriana Williams & M. Breger, 1916 † - syn of: **Pragozyga jerseyense** (Weller, 1903 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wellerites**, Genus **Wellerites** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † (WELLERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **WELLERITIDAE** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-SCHISTOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Welleroceras**, Genus **Welleroceras** Miller & Furnish, 1938 † (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wellesleyensis, Ampullaria wellesleyensis J.J.M. de Morgan, 1885 - syn of: **Pila scutata** (A. Mousson, 1848) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- wellingtonensis, **Doris wellingtonensis** F.D. Abraham, 1877 - (DORIDIDAE)
- wellingtonensis, Tasmalira wellingtonensis R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: **Tasmalira vitrea** (H.H. Suter, 1908) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- wellingtonensis, Epitonium wellingtonensis T.W. Kirk, 1880 - syn of: **Epitonium jukesianum** (E. Forbes, 1852) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- wellingtonensis, Helix wellingtonensis J.C. Cox, 1868 - syn of: **Thryasona diemenensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- wellingtonensis, **Australonema wellingtonensis** (R. Etheridge jr., 1898 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wellingtonensis, Cyclonema wellingtonensis R. Etheridge jr., 1898 † - syn of: **Australonema wellingtonensis** (R. Etheridge jr., 1898 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wellmani, **Ancillina wellmani** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † - (ANCILLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wellmani, **Pseudoneaera wellmani** (C.A. Fleming, 1948) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- wellmani, **Isognomon wellmani** D.M. Crampton, 1988 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wellmani, **Exilia wellmani** P.A. Maxwell, 1988 † - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wellmani, **Eselaevitrigonia wellmani** C.A. Fleming, 1987 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wellmani, **Amplicolpus wellmani** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wellsense, **Avaoceras wellsense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BASSLEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wellsi, **Dentalium wellsi** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- wellsi, **Fusinus wellsi** M.A. Snyder, 2004 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)

- wellsi, **Typhis wellsi** R. Houart, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- wellsi, **Pinnocaris wellsi** Pojeta & al., 1977 † - (RIBEIRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wellsi, **Rioceras wellsi** Flower, 1964 † - (RIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wellsi, **Tritonia wellsi** (Er. Marcus, 1961) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- wellsi, Tritonidoxa wellsi Er. Marcus, 1961 - syn of: **Tritonia wellsi** (Er. Marcus, 1961) - (TRITONIIDAE)
- wellsi, **Turbo wellsi** Tucker & Wilson, 1933 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wellsi, Paphia wellsi T. Iredale, 1958 - syn of: **Tivela polita** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1851) - (VENERIDAE)
- **Wellsia**, Genus **Wellsia** Inlay, 1957 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- wellsiana, **Compressidens wellsiana** J.N. Kraeuter, 1972 - (PULSELLIDAE)
- wellsilviae, **Myurella wellsilviae** (U. Aubry, 1994) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Wellsites**, Genus **Wellsites** House & Kirchgasser, 1993 † (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wellsoceras**, Genus **Wellsoceras** Flower, 1945 † (TETRAGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welschbergensis, **Chlamys welschbergensis** Neuffer, 1973 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welschi, **Gardeniceras welschi** (de Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Welschia**, syn of: Genus **Ludwigia** Bayle, 1878 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welshi, **Bellerophon welshi** W.J. Gordon & E.L. Yochelson, 1987 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Welshia**, syn of: Genus **Ludwigia** Bayle, 1878 † (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welteri, **Paracrochordiceras welteri** Tozer, 1994 † - (ACROCHORDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welteri, **Anaxenaspis welteri** Tozer, 1994 † - (FLEMINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welteri, **Japonites welteri** Bucher, 1989 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welteri, **Subvishnuites welteri** Spath, 1930 † - (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welteri, Albanites welteri Spath, 1934 † - syn of: **Albanites arbanus** (Arthaber, 1911 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welteri, **Prionolobus welteri** Tozer, 1994 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welteri, **Alloclionites welteri** Tozer, 1994 † - (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welteri, **Leislingites welteri** (Diener, 1923 †) - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welteri, **Oxytibetites welteri** Tozer, 1994 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Welterites**, Genus **Welterites** Diener, 1923 † (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- welterschultesi, **Montenegrina rugilabris welterschultesi** Z. Fehér & M. Szekeres, 1999 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- welterschultesi, **Pseudamnicola welterschultesi** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- welwitchii, Iridina welwitchii I. Lea, 1870 - syn of: **Chambardia welwitschii** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1868) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- welwitschi, **Rhysotina welwitschi** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1848) - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- welwitschii, **Achatina welwitschii** P.M.A. Morelet, 1866 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- welwitschii, **Chambardia welwitschii** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1868) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- welwitschii, **Streptaxis welwitschii** P.M.A. Morelet, 1867 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- welzeni, **Diplommatina welzeni** J.J. Vermeulen, 1993 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Wemersoniella**, Genus **Wemersoniella** V. Scarabino, 1986 (WEMERSONIELLIDAE)
- **WEMERSONIELLIDAE** Scarabino, 1986 - Family (SCAPHOPODA-GADILIDA [Order])
- wemplei, Gymnotoceras wemplei Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Parafrechites meeki** (Mojsisovics, 1888 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wenda, **Goweroconcha wenda** T. Iredale, 1944 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Wendella**, Genus **Wendella** Adegoke, 1977 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wendelli, **Euglyphostoma wendelli** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wendelli, **Pecten wendelli** Tucker, 1934 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wendellwoodringi, **Glyptoactis wendellwoodringi** N.E. Weisbord, 1964 - (CARDITIDAE)
- wenderi, **Hemizaptyx wenderi** Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- wendita, **Haustellotyphis wendita** C.M. Hertz, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- wendrosi, **Conasprella wendrosi** (M.J. Tenorio & C.M.L. Afonso, 2013) - (CONIDAE)
- wendrosi, Perplexiconus wendrosi M.J. Tenorio & C.M.L. Afonso, 2013 - syn of: **Conasprella**

wendrosi (M.J. Tenorio & C.M.L. Afonso, 2013) - (CONIDAE)

- wendti, **Miratacar wendti** (É. Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- wendti, **Protoxyclymenia wendti** W. Korn, 1999 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wendti, **Ataviaconcha wendti** Hryniewicz, Jakubowicz & al., 2016 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wendti, **Rotopericyclus wendti** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (ROTOPERICYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wendti michaelis, Miratacar wendti michaelis T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Miratacar wendti** (É. Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Wendtia**, Genus **Wendtia** Klug , 2002 † (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wendtii, Barbatia wendtii J.D.E. Schmeltz in R.W. Dunker, 1874 - syn of: **Miratacar wendti** (É. Lamy, 1907) - (ARCIDAE)
- wendyae, **Oliva wendyae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wendyae, **Turbinella wendyae** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wengensis, Ammonites wengensis Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Monophyllites wengensis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- wengensis, **Pustularia wengensis** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wengensis, **Posidonia wengensis** Wissmann, 1841 † - (POSIDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wengensis, **Monophyllites wengensis** (Klipstein, 1843 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wenjiangsiensis, Vishnuites wenjiangsiensis Zakharov & Mu, 2007 † - syn of: **Vishnuites pralambha** Diener, 1897 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wenkenbachi, **Sellanarcestes wenkenbachi** (Kayser, 1884 †) - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wenkenbachi, Goniatites wenkenbachi Kayser, 1884 † - syn of: **Sellanarcestes wenkenbachi** (Kayser, 1884 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wenkenbachiformis, **Sellanarcestes wenkenbachiformis** Bogoslovsky, 1958 † - (ANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wenki, **Tibia wenki** L.R. Cox, 1948 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wenlockensis, **Prosoptychus wenlockensis** (Murchison, 1839 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wennanense, **Gangshanoceras wennanense** Ying, 1989 † - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wentworthii, **Protoginella wentworthii** (Tenison Woods, 1877 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wenxianensis, **Metodontia wenxianensis** C. Chen & S.P. Zhang, 2004 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- wenxingchangensis, **Myonia wenxingchangensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (VACUNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wenzi, **Cantharus wenzi** Renard, 1994 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wenzi, **Discus wenzi** (Jooss, 1918) † - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wenzi, Gonyodiscus wenzi G.J. Pfeffer † - syn of: **Oligopleurodiscus wenzi** (G.J. Pfeffer †) - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wenzi, **Triptychia wenzi** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wenzi, **Zonitoides wenzi** (Royo Gómez, 1928) † - (GASTRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wenzi, **Helicigona wenzi** Soós, 1934 † - (HELICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wenzi, **Turricaspia wenzi** Roshka, 1973 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wenzi, **Oligopleurodiscus wenzi** (G.J. Pfeffer †) - (PLEURODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wenzi, **Syrnola wenzi** F. Nordsieck, 1972 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- wenzi, **Valvata wenzi** Papp, 1953 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wenzia**, syn of: Subgenus **Ochtephila (Helicomela)** R.T. Lowe, 1854 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- wenziana, **Coelostrobilops wenziana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1930) - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- wenzli, **Pontohedyle wenzli** K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2013 - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- wepferi, **Paracenoceras wepferi** (von Loesch, 1914 †) - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wercheri, Paranorites wercheri A.M. Popov, 1961 † - syn of: **Lepiskites kolymensis** (A.M. Popov, 1961 †) - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- werenfelsi, **Euclia werenfelsi** P.O. Jung, 1965 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- werestschagini, **Pseudancylastrum werestschagini** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- werestschagini, **Maackia werestschagini** (Kozhov, 1936) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Werfenella**, Genus **Werfenella** Nützel, 2005 † (PURPURINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- werfensis, **Coelostylina werfensis** Wittenburg, 1908 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- wernei, **Pila wernei** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- wernei dewulfi, **Pila wernei dewulfi** J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1933 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- wernei leopoldvillensis, **Pila wernei leopoldvillensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1927 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- werneri, **Chondrula werneri** R. Sturany, 1902 - (ENIDAE)
- werneri, **Levantina spiriplana werneri** W. Kobelt - (HELICIDAE)
- werneri, **Marginella werneri** L. Bozzetti, 1993 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- werneri, **Paziella werneri** F. Toula, 1911 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- werneri, Orthonema werneri F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 † - syn of: **Orthonema salteri** (F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1860 †) - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- werneri, **Pseudozygopleura werneri** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- werneri, **Niveria werneri** (D. Fehse, 1999) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- werneri, Cleotrivia werneri (D. Fehse, 1999) - syn of: **Niveria werneri** (D. Fehse, 1999) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- werneri, **Meledella werneri** R. Sturany, 1908 - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Wernerоceras**, Genus **Wernerоceras** Wedekind , 1918 † (WERNEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **WERNEROCERATIDAE** Erben, 1964 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-AGONIATITIDA [Order]-ANARCESTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- wernsdorfensis, **Curtohibolithes wernsdorfensis** Stoyanova-Vergilova, 1963 † - (MESOHIBOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- werriense, **Acutimitoceras werriense** (G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- werriense, Imitoceras werriense G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 † - syn of: **Acutimitoceras werriense** (G.B. Campbell & H. Engel, 1963 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Werthenoceras**, Genus **Werthenoceras** † (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- wertheri, **Amauroceras wertheri** C.N. Lange, 1932 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- werthi, **Cerithiella werthi** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- werthi, **Mirapecten werthi** (Philippi 1901) † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wesenbergense, **Liospira wesenbergense** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wesenbergense, Raphistoma wesenbergense E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 † - syn of: **Liospira wesenbergense** (E.F.R.K. Koken, 1897 †) - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wesleyana, **Nesopupa wesleyana** C.M.F. Ancey, 1904 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- wesleyana gouveiae, **Nesopupa wesleyana gouveiae** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- wesleyana rhadina, **Nesopupa wesleyana rhadina** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- wesleyana tryphera, **Nesopupa wesleyana tryphera** C.M. Cooke & H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- wesleyi, **Tropidoptera wesleyi** (E.R. Sykes, 1896) - (AMASTRIDAE)
- wesleyi, Endodonta wesleyi E.R. Sykes, 1896 - syn of: **Tropidoptera wesleyi** (E.R. Sykes, 1896) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- wesleyi ewaensis, **Tropidoptera wesleyi ewaensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- wespuntensis, **Tudora fossor wespuntensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- wesselensis, **Planispira wesselensis** J.C. Cox, 1868 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- wesseli, **Tylomelania wesseli** T. von Rintelen, P. Bouchet & M. Glaubrecht, 2007 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- wesseliana, **Natalina wesseliana** (W. Kobelt, 1876) - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- wesselinghi, **Cerithiopsis wesselinghi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wesselinghi, **Obtortio wesselinghi** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wesselinghi, **Charadreon wesselinghi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (PSEUDOMELANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wesselinghi, **Pyrgulina wesselinghi** E. Robba, 2013 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wesselinghi, **Viviparus wesselinghi** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, E. Georgopoulou, O. Mandic & A. Kroh, - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wesselsi, **Fusivoluta wesselsi** R.N. Kilburn, 1980 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- westae, **Vinundu westae** C. Michel, 2004 - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- westaustralis, **Typhis westaustralis** R. Houart, 1991 - (MURICIDAE)
- westaustralis, **Gemmula westaustralis** S. Kosuge, 1990 - (TURRIDAE)
- **Westaustrocuna**, Genus **Westaustrocuna** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- westcotti, **Clathurella westcotti** E.A. Smith, 1910 - (CLATHURELLIDAE)

- westendorpi, **Saccella westendorpi** (P. Nyst & G.D. Westendorp, 1839 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Westerlundella**, syn of: Genus **Cristataria** W. von Vest, 1867 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- westerlundi, **Pseudobithynia westerlundi** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2006 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- westerlundi, **Charpentieria stenzii westerlundi** H. Nordsieck, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- westerlundi, **Cochlostoma westerlundi** M. Paulucci, 1879 - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- westerlundi, Dreissena westerlundi É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Dreissena polymorpha** (P.S. Pallas, 1771) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- westerlundi, **Metafruticicola westerlundi** (H. Blanc, 1879) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- westerlundi, **Lindholmomneme westerlundi** A.G. Kuznetsov, 1999 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- westerlundi, Lymnaea westerlundi É.A.A. Locard, 1893 - syn of: **Lymnaea stagnalis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- westerlundi, **Cyclope neritea westerlundi** Š. Brusina, 1900 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- westerlundi, Sphaerium westerlundi S. Clessin in C.A. Westerlund, 1873 - syn of: **Sphaerium cornea** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- westerlundi, Vertigo westerlundi H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 - syn of: **Isthmia modesta** (T. Say, 1824) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- westerlundi dionysi, **Cochlostoma westerlundi dionysi** (M. Paulucci, 1879) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- westerlundi yapigium, **Cochlostoma westerlundi yapigium** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Westerlundia**, syn of: Genus **Metafruticicola** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- westerlundiana, **Auriculella westerlundiana** C.M.F. Ancey - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- westerlundianus, **Choanomphalus amauronius westerlundianus** W.A. Lindholm, 1909 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- westermanni, **Parainoceramya westermanni** (Damborenea, 1990 †) - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westermanni, **Turbonilla westermanni** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Westermannites**, Genus **Westermannites** Dietze, Chandler, Schweigert & Auer, 2001 † (AMMONITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Westerna**, Genus **Westerna** Webster, 1905 † (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Westernia**, syn of: Genus **Pleurobranchus** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- westerniensis, Octopus westerniensis D'Orbigny, 1834 - syn of: **Octopus superciliosus** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- westfalica, **Allorisma westfalica** (Spriestersbach, 1917 †) - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westfalica, **Trivia westfalica** Schilder, 1929 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westfalicum, Tornoceras westfalicum Holzapfel, 1895 † - syn of: **Trevoneites westfalicus** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westfalicus, **Actinocamax westfalicus** (J.L.M. Defrance †) - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westfalicus, **Neocryptaulax westfalicus** (Huckreide, 1967 †) - (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westfalicus, **Trevoneites westfalicus** (Holzapfel, 1895 †) - (PARODOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westfieldense, **Tetraspidoceras westfieldense** M. Edmunds & al., 2003 † - (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westforkensis, **Valhallites westforkensis** Niko & Mapes, 2016 † - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westhaiensis, **Passaloteuthis westhaiensis** H.G. Lang, 1928 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westhofae, **Viriatellina westhofae** Alberti, 1997 † - (NOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westhuizeni, **Granulifusus westhuizeni** M. Lussi, 2014 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- westhuizeni, **Marginella westhuizeni** W. Massier, 1993 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- westi, **Pharkidonotus westi** E.L. Yochelson, 1960 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westiana, **Horologica westiana** (C. Hedley, 1909) - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- westmorelandensis, **Cyclopilsbrya westmorelandensis** (E. Chitty) - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- westolli, **Cephalaspis westolli** H.D. Russell, 1954 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westonense, **Sactoceras westonense** Foerste, 1924 † - (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westonensis, **Alzadites westonensis** J. Kennedy & Cobban, 1990 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westonensis, **Dimya westonensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1978 † - (DIMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westonensis, **Ischyrodonta unionoides westonensis** Foerste, 1924 † - (ISCHYRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westonensis, **Murexsul westonensis** (B.W. Myers & D'Attilio, 1990) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Westonoceras**, Genus **Westonoceras** Foerste, 1924 † (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **WESTONOCERATIDAE** Teichert , 1933 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-NAUTILOIDEA [Subclass]-DISCOSORIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- westphalicum, **Peroniceras westphalicum** (von Strombeck, 1859 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westphalicus, **Angulithes westphalicus** Schluter, 1876 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westputensis, **Tudora westputensis** H.B. Baker, 1924 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Westracystis**, Genus **Westracystis** T. Iredale, 1933 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Westralaoma**, Genus **Westralaoma** T. Iredale, 1939 (PUNCTIDAE)
- **Westralcopta**, syn of: Genus **Nesopupa** H.A. Pilsbry, 1900 (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Westralcystis**, Genus **Westralcystis** T. Iredale, 1939 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- westralia, **Tritonoharpa westralia** A.G. Beu & P.A. Maxwell, 1987 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- **Westraliadiscus**, Genus **Westraliadiscus** Cook, 1999 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westralica, **Umbilia armeniaca westralica** L. Raybaudi Massilia, 1980 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- westralica, Bayerotrochus westralica T. Whitehead, 1987 - syn of: **Bayerotrochus westralis** (T. Whitehead, 1987) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- westralica, **Hastula westralica** (U. Aubry, 1999) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- westraliense, **Cerithium westraliense** N.H. Ludbrook, 1971 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- westraliensis, **Chromodoris westraliensis** (O'Donoghue, 1924) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- westraliensis, Glossodoris westraliensis O'Donoghue, 1924 - syn of: **Chromodoris westraliensis** (O'Donoghue, 1924) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- westralis, Siphonofusus westralis R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003 - syn of: **Chryseofusus westralis** (R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- westralis, **Polybranchia westralis** K.R. Jensen, 1993 - (CALIPHYLLIDAE)
- westralis, Merica westralis T.A. Garrard, 1975 - syn of: **Merica melanostoma westralis** (T.A. Garrard, 1975) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- westralis, **Merica melanostoma westralis** (T.A. Garrard, 1975) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- westralis, **Semicassis westralis** K. Kreipl, 1997 - (CASSIDAE)
- westralis, **Skenella westralis** (W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1980) - (CINGULOPSIDAE)
- westralis, **Warrana westralis** P.U. Middelfart, 2002 - (CONDYLOCARDIIDAE)
- westralis, **Mauritia histrio westralis** T. Iredale, 1935 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- westralis, **Splendrillia westralis** F.E. Wells, 1993 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- westralis, Austraeolis westralis R.F. Burn, 1966 - syn of: **Austraeolis ornata** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (FACELINIDAE)
- westralis, **Chryseofusus westralis** (R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- westralis, Fusinus westralis R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003 - syn of: **Chryseofusus westralis** (R. Hadorn & K. Fraussen, 2003) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- westralis, **Flabellina westralis** (R.F. Burn, 1964) - (FLABELLINIDAE)
- westralis, **Westrapyrgus westralis** W.F. Ponder, A. Clark & W.B. Miller, 1999 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- westralis, **Mactra westralis** K.L. Lamprell & T. Whitehead, 1990 - (MACTRIDAE)
- westralis, **Pterochelus westralis** (W.F. Ponder & B.R. Wilson, 1973) - (MURICIDAE)
- westralis, **Oliva westralis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- westralis, **Bayerotrochus westralis** (T. Whitehead, 1987) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- westralis, Pleurotomaria westralis T. Whitehead, 1987 - syn of: **Bayerotrochus westralis** (T. Whitehead, 1987) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE)
- westralis, Glyptozaria westralis T.A. Garrard, 1982 - syn of: **Murdochella macrina** T. Iredale, 1936 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Westralospira**, Genus **Westralospira** Cook & al., 2003 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Westraltrachia**, Genus **Westraltrachia** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Westralunio**, Genus **Westralunio** T. Iredale, 1934 (HYRIIDAE)
- **Westrapyrgus**, Genus **Westrapyrgus** W.F. Ponder, S.A. Clark & A.C. Miller, 1999 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- westsahariensis, Jaton westsahariensis F. Franchi, 2007 - syn of: **Jaton decussatus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- westwoodensis, **Westwooditrochus westwoodensis** Cook, 1998 † - (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Westwooditrochus**, Genus **Westwooditrochus** Cook, 1998 † (PALAEOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- westziana, **Trigonostoma acutangulum westziana** (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- wetaranus, **Amphidromus wetaranus** H. Hass, 1912 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- wetaranus rollei, **Amphidromus wetaranus rollei** F.F. Laidlaw & G.A. Solem, 1961 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- wetaranus rollei subsimplex, **Amphidromus wetaranus rollei subsimplex** F.F. Laidlaw & G.A. Solem, 1961 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- wetaranus rollei viridistriatus, **Amphidromus wetaranus rollei viridistriatus** F.F. Laidlaw & G.A. Solem, 1961 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- weteringi, **Bochianites weteringi** Boehm, 1904 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wetherbyi, **Notogillia wetherbyi** (W.H. Dall, 1885) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wetherbyi, **Megapallifera wetherbyi** (W.G. Binney, 1874) - (PHILOMYCIDAE)
- wetherbyi, **Fumonelix wetherbyi** (T.B. Bland, 1873) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- wetherelli, **Acteocina wetherelli** (H.C. Lea, 1843) - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- wetherelli, **Eulima wetherelli** R.B. Newton, 1891 - (EULIMIDAE)
- wetherellii, Acteon wetherellii H.C. Lea, 1833 † - syn of: **Acteocina canaliculata** (T. Say, 1826) - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wetherellii, **Eopleurotoma wetherellii** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wetherellii, **Zygopleura wetherellii** (Morris & Lycett) † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wetleyi, Discodoris wetleyi J.K. Allan, 1932 - syn of: **Jorunna funebris** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- wetmorei, **Cochliopina wetmorei** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- wetmorei, **Diodora wetmorei** I. Pérez Farfante, 1945 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- wetmorei, **Chondropoma wetmorei** P. Bartsch, 1932 - (POMATIIDAE)
- wetmorei, **Abbottella moreletiana wetmorei** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- wetmorei, **Turbonilla wetmorei** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Wetmorepoma**, Subgenus **Chondropoma (Wetmorepoma)** Bartsch, 1946 (POMATIIDAE)
- wetsoni, **Monophyllites wetsoni** (Oppel, 1862 †) - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wettonense, **Eonomismoceras wettonense** Tilsley & W. Korn, 2009 † - (NOMISMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wettsteini, **Albinaria wettsteini** A. Fuchs & F. Käufel, 1936 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- wettsteini, **Helicina wettsteini** O.F. von Möllendorff - (HELICINIDAE)
- wetzlariana, **Loxonema wetzlariana** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wetzleri, **Exogyra wetzleri** Boehm, 1882 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wetzleri, **Tinnyea wetzleri** (R.W. Dunker, 1848 †) - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wewokana, **Nuculopsis wewokana** Girty, 1915 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wewokanus, **Limipecten wewokanus** Newell, 1938 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wewokanus, **Bellerophon wewokanus** Girty, 1912 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wewokensis, **Dunbarites wewokensis** Work & Mapes, 2009 † - (ADRIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wewokites**, Genus **Wewokites** Furnish & Beghtel, 1961 † (WIEDEYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wexfordia**, Genus **Wexfordia** Harmer, 1921 † (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weyanti, **Eoangyomphalus weyanti** Blodgett & al., 1999 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weyemberghi, **Plagiodontes weyemberghi** A. Doering, 1879 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- weyemberghi minor, **Plagiodontes weyemberghi minor** J.J. Parodíz, 1939 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- weyenberghi, Plagiodontes weyenberghi A. Doering, 1880 - syn of: **Plagiodontes weyemberghi** A. Doering, 1879 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- **Weyerella**, Genus **Weyerella** Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen, 2006 † (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weyeri, **Habadraites weyeri** D. Korn & al., 2010 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weyeri, **Ananias weyeri** Heidelberger & al., 2009 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weyeri, **Ebbighausenites weyeri** (W. Korn, 1999 †) - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Weyeroceras**, Genus **Weyeroceras** Klug , 2001 † (AUGURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weyersi, **Amphidromus weyersi** P. Dautzenberg, 1903 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- weyersi, **Epitonium weyersi** (P. Nyst, 1871 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weyersi, Nassarius weyersi A. Craven, 1882 - syn of: **Nassarius pumilio** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- weyersi, Nassa weyersi A. Craven, 1883 - syn of: **Nassarius pumilio** (E.A. Smith, 1872) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- weyersi, **Cerithidea weyersi** (P. Dautzenberg, 1899) - (POTAMIDIDAE)
- **Weyla**, Genus **Weyla** Böhm, 1920 † (NEITHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- weynsi, **Achatina weynsi** P. Dautzenberg, 1891 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- weynsi duperthuisi, **Achatina weynsi duperthuisi** J. Germain, 1908 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- weyrauchi, **Platybostryx weyrauchi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- weyrauchi, Neopetraeus weyrauchi H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - syn of: **Neopetraeus tessellatus** (R.J. Shuttleworth, 1852) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- weyrauchi, **Incaglaia angrandi weyrauchi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1945) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- weyrauchi, **Helicina weyrauchi** F. Haas, 1948 - (HELICINIDAE)
- weyrauchi, **Scholvienia weyrauchi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1944 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- weyrauchi, **Calaperostoma weyrauchi** F. Haas, 1952 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- weyrauchi, **Plagiodontes weyrauchi** Pizá & N.J. Cazzaniga, 2009 - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- weyrauchi, **Systrophiella weyrauchi** (F. Haas, 1951) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Weyrauchiella**, Subgenus **Neniatracta (Weyrauchiella)** Loosjes & Loosjes-Van Bemmel, 1966 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Weyrauchiella**, syn of: Genus **Incaglaia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1949 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- weyrichii, **Bradybaena weyrichii** L. von Schrenck, 1867 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- weyrichii, Helix weyrichii T.D.A. Cockerell, 1924 - syn of: **Acusta ravida** (W.H. Benson, 1842) - (HELICIDAE)
- whaaporum, **Prolixodens whaaporum** Cecalupo & Perugia, 2017 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- whakinoensis, **Alcithoe whakinoensis** J. Marwick, 1926 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whaleni, **Spinidelphinulopsis whaleni** Blodgett & al., 2001 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whangaensis, **Acar whangaensis** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whangaimoana, **Splendrillia whangaimoana** P. Vella, 1954 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whangaparaoa, **Odostomia whangaparaoa** J. Grant-Mackie & M. Chapman-Smith, 1971 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whangaroaensis, **Zemitrella whangaroaensis** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- whangaroaensis, Neoguraleus whangaroaensis A.W.B. Powell, 1942 - syn of: **Neoguraleus sinclairi** (T.B. Gillies, 1882) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- whangaroaensis, Liracraea whangaroaensis R. Murdoch, 1905 - syn of: **Liracraea epentroma whangaroaensis** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- whangaroaensis, **Liracraea epentroma whangaroaensis** (R. Murdoch, 1905) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- whani, Ovaginella whani G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1900 - syn of: **Balanetta baylii** F.P. Jousseaume, 1875 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- wharekuriensis, **Arca wharekuriensis** P.A. Maxwell, 1969 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wharekuriensis, **Leptonotis wharekuriensis** (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wharekuriensis, **Zeacolpus wharekuriensis** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whartoni, **Sphaerospira whartoni** J.C. Cox, 1871 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- whateliana, **Strobeliella whateliana** (J.G.F. de Charpentier, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- whateliana brembina, Strobeliella whateliana brembina P. von Ströbel, 1847 - syn of: **Strobeliella brembina** (P. von Ströbel, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- whateliana exoptata, **Strobeliella whateliana exoptata** (A. Schmidt, 1857) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- whateliana klemmi, **Strobeliella whateliana klemmi** (H. Nordsieck, 1966) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- whateliana umbrosella, Strobeliella whateliana umbrosella T. Cossignani, 1995 - syn of: **Strobeliella umbrosa** (F. Käufel, 1928) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- whatelyi, **Aeolidia whatelyi** (J.B. Vérany, 1846) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- whatmoughi, **Amalda whatmoughi** R.N. Kilburn, 1993 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- whatu, **Ennucula whatu** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wheatleyana, **Achatinella bulimoides wheatleyana** H.A. Pilsbry & C.M. Cooke, 1913 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- wheatleyanus, **Rhipidodonta burroughiana wheatleyanus** (I. Lea, 1856) - (HYRIIDAE)
- wheatleyanus, Unio wheatleyanus I. Lea, 1834 - syn of: **Rhipidodonta burroughiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- wheatleyi, Buccinum wheatleyi J.E. De Kay, 1843 - syn of: **Astyris lunata** (T. Say, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- wheatleyi, Astyris wheatleyi J.E. De Kay, 1843 - syn of: **Astyris lunata** (T. Say, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- wheatleyi, **Anodontites elongata wheatleyi** (I. Lea, 1852) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- wheatleyi, **Planorbula armigera wheatleyi** H.C. Lea, 1858 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- wheatleyi, **Fumonelix wheatleyi** (T.B. Bland, 1860) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- wheatleyi, **Leguminaia wheatleyi** (I. Lea, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- wheatleyi, Anodonta wheatleyi I. Lea, 1852 - syn of: **Anodontites elongata** (W.J. Swainson, 1823) - (UNIONIDAE)
- wheatleyi, Unio wheatleyi I. Lea, 1857 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- wheatleyi, Monocondyloea wheatleyi I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Leguminaia wheatleyi** (I. Lea, 1862) - (UNIONIDAE)
- wheatleyi, **Glyphyalinia wheatleyi** (T.B. Bland, 1883) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **Wheatleyites**, Genus **Wheatleyites** Buckman, 1922 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- wheeleri, **Scapharca wheeleri** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wheeleri, Naticopsis wheeleri Swallow, 1860 † - syn of: **Trachydomia wheeleri** (Swallow, 1860 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wheeleri, **Somatogyrus wheeleri** B. Walker, 1915 - (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- wheeleri, Littorina wheeleri Swallow, 1860 † - syn of: **Trachydomia wheeleri** (Swallow, 1860 †) - (LITTORINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wheeleri, **Trajana wheeleri** (H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 †) - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wheeleri, **Pseudaspidites wheeleri** Kummel & Steele, 1962 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wheeleri, **Perustrombus wheeleri** A.A. Olsson, 1944 † - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wheeleri, **Schizodus wheeleri** Swallow, 1863 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wheeleri, **Ammotibetites wheeleri** (Diener, 1906 †) - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wheeleri, **Trachydomia wheeleri** (Swallow, 1860 †) - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wheeleri, Trachydoma wheeleri Swallow, 1860 † - syn of: **Trachydomia wheeleri** (Swallow, 1860 †) - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wheeleri, **Turbinella wheeleri** E.J. Petuch, 1994 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- wheeleri, **Arkansia wheeleri** A.E. Ortmann & B. Walker, 1912 - (UNIONIDAE)
- wheeleri, **Vertigo wheeleri** H.A. Pilsbry, 1928 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- wheelwrighti, Lambis wheelwrighti C. Greene, 1978 - syn of: **Lambis arachnoides** T. Shikama, 1971 - (STROMBIDAE)
- wherowhero, **Australobuchia wherowhero** Hikuroa & J. Grant-Mackie, 2008 † - (BUCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whetstonensis, **Holospira whetstonensis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1923 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- whidbornei, **Sphaerocyclus whidbornei** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whidbornei, Collina whidbornei J. Perner, 1903 † - syn of: **Sphaerocyclus whidbornei** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whidbornei, **Gervillia whidbornei** Paris † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whidbornei, **Decorochilina whidbornei** (J. Perner, 1903 †) - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whidbornei, **Tornoceras whidbornei** (Foord & Crick, 1897 †) - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whidborni, **Devonocerithioides whidborni** (Frýda, 2000 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whidborni, **Macrochilina whidborni** Tolmachoff, 1930 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Whidbornia**, Genus **Whidbornia** Heidelberger , 2001 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whincheri, **Vasum globulus whincheri** E.J. Petuch, 2013 - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- whirligigi, **Euphemites whirligigi** Jeffery & al., 1994 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitakeri, **Ceratomya whitakeri** Rigaux & H.É. Sauvage, 1869 † - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitbiense, Pseudolioceras whitbiense S.S. Buckman, 1911 † - syn of: **Pseudolioceras lythense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Whitbyiceras**, syn of: Genus **Brodieia** Buckman, 1899 † (PHYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whiteae, Elysia whiteae Er. Marcus, 1957 - syn of: **Elysia crispata** O.A.L. Mörch, 1863 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- whiteana, **Margarella whiteana** K. Linse, 2002 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- whiteanus, **Wyomingites whiteanus** (L. Waagen, 1895 †) - (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whiteavesi, Cephalaspis whiteavesi Traquair, 1890 † - syn of: **Cephalaspis**

campbelltonensis J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1881 † - (CEPHALASPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- whiteavesi, **Cyrtogomphoceras whiteavesi** (S.A. Miller, 1897 †) - (CYRTOGOMPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whiteavesi, **Valdedorsella whiteavesi** Imlay, 1960 † - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whiteavesi, **Tugurites whiteavesi** (White, 1889 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whiteavesi, **Michelia whiteavesi** (A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whiteavesi, Hormotoma whiteavesi A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 † - syn of: **Michelia whiteavesi** (A.H. Clarke & Ruedemann, 1903 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whiteavesi, Cerithiella whiteavesi A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: **Cerithiella metula** (S.L. Lovén, 1846) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- whiteavesi, Oncoceras whiteavesi S.A. Miller, 1897 † - syn of: **Cyrtogomphoceras whiteavesi** (S.A. Miller, 1897 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whiteavesi, **Phragmoceras whiteavesi** Foerste & Savage, 1927 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whiteavesi, **Planorbella corpulenta whiteavesi** F.C. Baker, 1932 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- whiteavesi, **Acanthopleuroceras whiteavesi** Smith & Tipper, 1988 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whiteavesi, **Turbonilla whiteavesi** P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- whiteavesi, **Rhaeboceras whiteavesi** H.D. Russell & Landes, 1937 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whiteavesi, **Liardites whiteavesi** Tozer, 1963 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whiteavesi, **Litoceras whiteavesi** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Whiteavesia**, Genus **Whiteavesia** Ulrich, 1893 † (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whiteavesiana, **Helicotoma whiteavesiana** W.J. Raymond, 1908 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Whiteavesites**, Genus **Whiteavesites** Foerste, 1929 † (CLINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whiteavsi, Litoceras whiteavsi A. Hyatt, 1894 † - syn of: **Litoceras whiteavesi** A. Hyatt, 1894 † - (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Whiteavsia**, Genus **Whiteavsia** Ulrich, 1893 † (MODIOLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitechurchi, Columbella whitechurchi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Pyreneola leptalea** (E.A. Smith, 1902) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- whitechurchi, Epitonium whitechurchi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Epitonium kraussi** (P. Nyst, 1871) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- whitechurchi, **Oceanida whitechurchi** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (EULIMIDAE)
- whitechurchi, **Kellia rotunda whitechurchi** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (KELLIIDAE)
- whitechurchi, Mangelia whitechurchi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Decipifus consanguineus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1897) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- whitechurchi, Granulina whitechurchi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Granulina grata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- whitechurchi, Marginella whitechurchi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Granulina grata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- whitechurchi, Natica whitechurchi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Natica simplex** G.B. III Sowerby, 1897 - (NATICIDAE)
- whitechurchi, Patella whitechurchi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Scutellastra barbara** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PATELLIDAE)
- whitechurchi, Atrina whitechurchi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Atrina squamifera** (G.B. Sowerby, 1835) - (PINNIDAE)
- whitechurchi, **Pyrgulina whitechurchi** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- whitechurchi, **Cingula whitechurchi** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (RISSOIDAE)
- whitechurchi, **Ilanga whitechurchi** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- whitechurchii, **Decipifus consanguineus whitechurchii** (W.H. Turton, 1932) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- whitecliffensis, **Protoginella whitecliffensis** (J. Marwick, 1931 †) - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Whitecliffia**, Genus **Whitecliffia** Nuttall & J. Cooper, 1973 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitehallense, **Anrangeroceras whitehallense** Kröger & Landing, 2009 † - (RANGEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whiteheadae, Conus whiteheadae A.J. Da Motta, 1985 - syn of: **Kioconus sugimotonis** (J.T. Kuroda, 1928) - (CONIDAE)

- whiteheadae, **Morula whiteheadae** R. Houart, 2004 - (MURICIDAE)
- whiteheadae, **Nassarius whiteheadae** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1984 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- whiteheadae, **Hastulopsis whiteheadae** (U. Aubry & R. Marquet, 1995) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- whiteheadi, **Japonia whiteheadi** (E.A. Smith, 1887) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- whiteheadi, **Diplommatina whiteheadi** E.A. Smith, 1898 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- whiteheadi, **Kalamantania whiteheadi** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1891) - (DYAKIIDAE)
- whiteheadi, **Geotrochus whiteheadi** (E.A. Smith, 1895) - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Whiteheadia**, Genus **Whiteheadia** Hyman & Stanisic, 2005 (CHAROPIDAE)
- whitehorsensis, **Worthenia whitehorsensis** F.L. Saunders & E.L. Yochelson, 1964 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitehousei, Haliotis whitehousei P.H. Colman, 1959 - syn of: **Haliotis rubra** W.E. Leach, 1814 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- whitehousei, **Chelodes whitehousei** Runnegar & al., 1979 † - (MATTHEVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitehousei, Uraloceras whitehousei Armstrong & al., 1967 † - syn of: **Archboldiceras whitehousei** (Armstrong & al., 1967 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitehousei, Fontannesia whitehousei Arkell, 1954 † - syn of: **Newmarracarroceras clarkei** (Crick, 1894 †) - (SONNINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitehousei, **Archboldiceras whitehousei** (Armstrong & al., 1967 †) - (SPIROLEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitei, Metoicoceras whitei A. Hyatt, 1903 † - syn of: **Metoicoceras geslinianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1841 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitei, **Amastra whitei** C.M. Cooke, 1917 - (AMASTRIDAE)
- whitei, **Ampullospira whitei** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1925 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitei, Aviculopecten whitei Stevens, 1858 † - syn of: **Dunbarella striata** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitei, **Sierraia whitei** D.S. Brown, 1988 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- whitei, **Sphaerucaprina whitei** Boehm, 1898 † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitei, **Baluchicardia whitei** (Gardner, 1823 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitei, **Hedleyella whitei** (C. Hedley, 1912) - (CARYODIDAE)
- whitei, Ceratites whitei Mojsisovics, 1886 † - syn of: **Arctoceras blomstrandi** (Lindström, 1865 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitei, **Hypselodoris whitei** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- whitei, **Nassarina whitei** (P. Bartsch, 1928) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- whitei, **Caryocorbula whitei** H.G. Richards, 1945 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitei, **Ditropisena whitei** (J.W. Brazier, 1874) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- whitei, **Auriculinella whitei** L. von G. Tausch, 1886 † - (ELLOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitei, **Scalina whitei** A.M. Keen, 1943 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitei, **Stenopoceras whitei** Miller & Youngquist, 1949 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitei, **Nevadotheca whitei** (Resser, 1938 †) - (HYOLITHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitei, **Lucina whitei** Clark, 1895 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitei, Mangelia whitei P. Bartsch, 1928 - syn of: **Nassarina cruentata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- whitei, **Parallelodon whitei** C. Gemmellaro, 1896 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitei, **Goniobasis whitei** I. Lea, 1862 - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- whitei, **Cassowarioides whitei** Rogalla & Amler, 2006 † - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitei, Dunbarella whitei F.B. Meek, 1872 † - syn of: **Dunbarella striata** (Stevens, 1858 †) - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitei, **Odostomia whitei** P. Bartsch, 1927 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- whitei, **Trachydomia whitei** Knight, 1933 † - (TRACHYSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitei, **Turritella whitei** Stanton † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitei, **Tylostoma whitei** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (TYLOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whiteleggei, **Pseudocharopa whiteleggei** (J.W. Brazier, 1889) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- whiteleggei, Helix whiteleggei J.W. Brazier, 1889 - syn of: **Pseudocharopa whiteleggei** (J.W. Brazier, 1889) - (HELICIDAE)
- whiteleggei, Rhytida whiteleggei J.W. Brazier, 1889 - syn of: **Pseudocharopa**

whiteleggei (J.W. Brazier, 1889) - (RHYTIDIDAE)

- whiteleggei, **Hemistomia whiteleggei** J.W. Brazier, 1889 - (TATEIDAE)
- **Whitella**, syn of: Genus **Cyrtodontula** Tomlin, 1931 † (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitensis, **Nuculana whitensis** E.A. Farinati, 1978 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- whitensis, **Volutilithes whitensis** C.J. Maury, 1912 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whiteworthi, Pseudosimnia whiteworthi C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Diminovula whitworthi** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- whitfieldi, Cyptendoceras whitfieldi Ulrich & al., 1944 † - syn of: **Cyptendoceras ruedemanni** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitfieldi, **Cuneocorbula whitfieldi** J. Brown, 1905 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitfieldi, **Caryocorbula whitfieldi** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitfieldi, **Epitonium whitfieldi** (T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitfieldi, **Panopea whitfieldi** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitfieldi, **Inodrillia whitfieldi** (Martin, 1904 †) - (HORAICLAVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitfieldi, **Inoceramus whitfieldi** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitfieldi, **Semicorallidomus whitfieldi** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitfieldi, **Chesathais whitfieldi** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitfieldi, **Nuculana whitfieldi** Gardner, 1916 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitfieldi, **Placenticeras whitfieldi** A. Hyatt, 1903 † - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitfieldi, Protocycloceras whitfieldi Ruedemann, 1906 † - syn of: **Protocycloceras lamarcki** (Billings, 1856 †) - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitfieldi, **Scaphites whitfieldi** Cobban, 1951 † - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitfieldi, **Bulimorpha whitfieldi** Weller, 1916 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitfieldi, **Sportella whitfieldi** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitfieldi, **Streptacis whitfieldi** F.B. Meek, 1871 † - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitfieldi, **Tornoceras whitfieldi** Miller, 1932 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitfieldi boyntoni, **Cuneocorbula whitfieldi boyntoni** J. Gardner, 1928 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Whitfieldiella**, Genus **Whitfieldiella** Mitchell, 2010 † (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitfieldii, **Acteonina whitfieldii** C. Moore, 1866 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Whitfieldoceras**, Genus **Whitfieldoceras** Foerste, 1932 † (CLINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whithami, **Caspiconcha whithami** D.P. Kelly, 2001 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitlatchi, **Chevroderma whitlatchi** A.H. Scheltema, 1985 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- whitleyana, **Sepia whitleyana** T. Iredale, 1926 - (SEPIIDAE)
- whitleyi, **Bothriembryon whitleyi** T. Iredale, 1939 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)
- whitleyi, **Fragum whitleyi** T. Iredale, 1929 - (CARDIIDAE)
- whitleyi, **Chiton whitleyi** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1932) - (CHITONIDAE)
- whitleyi, Rhyssoplax whitleyi (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1932) - syn of: **Chiton whitleyi** (T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1932) - (CHITONIDAE)
- whitleyi, **Alvania whitleyi** Bell, 1898 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitleyi, Persikima whitleyi T. Iredale, 1937 - syn of: **Tridacna derasa** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (TRIDACNIDAE)
- whitleyi, **Subulophora whitleyi** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- whitleyi, **Lunella torquata whitleyi** T. Iredale, 1949 - (TURBINIDAE)
- whitmani, **Nuculana whitmani** W.H. Dall, 1909 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitmorei, **Nassaria whitmorei** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitmorei, **Plesiotrochus whitmorei** H.S. Ladd, 1972 † - (PLESIOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Whitneya**, Genus **Whitneya** Gabb, 1864 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitneyae, **Gadila whitneyae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (GADILIDAE)
- **Whitneyella**, Genus **Whitneyella** Stewart, 1927 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitneyensis, **Anchura whitneyensis** L.W. Stephenson, 1952 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitneyi, **Proarcestes whitneyi** Smith, 1927 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitneyi, **Balatonites whitneyi** Bucher, 1992 † - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- whitneyi, **Eudiscoceras whitneyi** F.B. Meek, 1877 † - (CERATITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitneyi, Ceratites whitneyi W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Xenodiscus xizangensis** Sheng, 1988 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitneyi, **Discus whitneyi** (J.R. Hendricks, 2009) - (DISCIDAE)
- whitneyi, **Hemiacirsa whitneyi** K.V.W. Palmer, 1937 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitneyi, **Exogyra whitneyi** Bose, 1910 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitneyi, **Sphaera whitneyi** F.B. Meek, 1877 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitneyi, **Eumedlicottia whitneyi** (Böse, 1919 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitneyi, **Shasticrioceras whitneyi** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (MEGACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitneyi, Nautilus whitneyi W.M. Gabb, 1864 † - syn of: **Grypoceras whitneyi** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitneyi, **Omphalotrochus whitneyi** F.B. Meek, 1864 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitneyi, **Phragmoceras whitneyi** Parks, 1915 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitneyi, **Shastites whitneyi** (Smith, 1927 †) - (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitneyi, Clionites whitneyi Smith, 1927 † - syn of: **Shastites whitneyi** (Smith, 1927 †) - (SANDLINGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitneyi, **Grypoceras whitneyi** (W.M. Gabb, 1864 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitneyi, **Dosinia whitneyi** W.M. Gabb, 1866 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whittami, **Heterocoptis whittami** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- whittardi, **Sinuopea whittardi** C.M. Poulsen, 1937 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitteni, **Hemiphaedusa whitteni** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- whitteni, **Plectostoma whitteni** T.S. Liew, J.J. Vermeulen & alias, 2014 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- whittingtoni, **Grycia whittingtoni** (Imlay, 1961 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whittleseyi, **Bellerophon whittleseyi** Winchell, 1865 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whitworthi, **Semicassis whitworthi** (R.T. Abbott, 1968) - (CASSIDAE)
- whitworthi, Phalium whitworthi R.T. Abbott, 1968 - syn of: **Semicassis whitworthi** (R.T. Abbott, 1968) - (CASSIDAE)
- whitworthi, **Ovatipsa chinensis whitworthi** C.N. Cate, 1964 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- whitworthi, **Diminovula whitworthi** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- whitworthi, Pseudosimnia whitworthi C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Diminovula whitworthi** (C.N. Cate, 1973) - (OVULIDAE)
- whitworthi, **Amoria grayi whitworthi** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- whoi, **Xylophaga whoi** H. Turner, 2002 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- whoii, **Neilonella whoii** J.A. Allen & A. Sanders, 1996 - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- whortani, **Artinskia whortani** Miller, 1936 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- whymani, **Phyllonotus whymani** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011 - (MURICIDAE)
- whytei, **Curvella whytei** E.A. Smith, 1899 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- wiaaiglica, **Bythiospeum wiaaiglica** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2006 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wiangariensis, **Nitor wiangariensis** I. Hyman, 2007 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- **Wichitoceras**, Genus **Wichitoceras** Ulrich & al., 1942 † (TROCHOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wichitorum, **Euchemotrema wichitorum** R.M. Branson, 1972 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- wichmanni, **Arietites wichmanni** Rothpletz, 1892 † - (ARIETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wichmanni, **Hemiplecta wichmanni** P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1899 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- wichmanni, **Halobia wichmanni** Rothpletz, 1892 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wichmanni fuscominuta, **Hemiplecta wichmanni fuscominuta** G. Bollinger, 1918 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Wichmanniceras**, Genus **Wichmanniceras** Leanza, 1945 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- wickhami, **Turbonilla wickhami** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- wicomicoensis, **Fulpia wicomicoensis** (H.G. Richards, 1945 †) - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiconiensis, **Liospira wiconiensis** Pitcher † - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Widalli**, syn of: Genus **Oenopota** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (MANGELIIDAE)
- widderi, **Tornoceras widderi** House, 1965 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- widebayense, **Pseudocidoceras widebayense** Westermann, 1969 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- widmeriana, **Specula widmeriana** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2014 - (NEWTONIELLIDAE)
- wiebesi, **Bulimulus wiebesi** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- wiebesi, **Simpulopsis wiebesi** A.S.H. Breure, 1975 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- wiechmanni, **Turbonilla wiechmanni** Speyer, 1870 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiedemayri, **Arianta chamaeleon wiedemayri** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- wiedenmayeri, **Anadara wiedenmayeri** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiedenmayeri, **Conus wiedenmayeri** Jung, 1965 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiedenmayeri, **Fuciniceras wiedenmayeri** Braga & Rivas, 1980 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiedenmayeri, **Ostrea wiedenmayeri** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiedenmayeri, **Periploma venezuelana wiedenmayeri** F. Hodson, 1931 - (PERIPLOMATIDAE)
- wiedenmayeri, **Hindsiclava wiedenmayeri** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiedenmayeri, **Metis barba wiedenmayeri** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiedenmayeri, **Chionopsis wiedenmayeri** (F. Hodson, 1927 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiedenmeyeri, **Narona wiedenmeyeri** B.M. Landau & al., 2012 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiedeyi, **Eopleurotoma wiedeyi** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wiedeyoceras**, Genus **Wiedeyoceras** Miller , 1932 † (WIEDEYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **WIEDEYOCERATIDAE** Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya, 1978 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-GONIATITIDA [Order]-GONIOLOBOCERATOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiedmanni, **Josticeras wiedmanni** Vasicek & Klajmon, 1998 † - (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiedmanni, **Lewesiceras wiedmanni** Wright & J. Kennedy, 1984 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiedmanni, **Trigonia wiedmanni** H.A. Leanza & Garate, 1983 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiegmanni, **Rhynchotrochus wiegmanni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- wiegmanni, Fusus wiegmanni H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Monoplex wiegmanni** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- wiegmanni, **Monoplex wiegmanni** (H.E. Anton, 1838) - (RANELLIDAE)
- **Wiegmannia**, Genus **Wiegmannia** Callinge, 1901 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Wiegmannia**, syn of: Genus **Maurohelix** P. Hesse, 1917 (HELICIDAE)
- wiegmanniana, **Satsuma wiegmanniana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- wiegmannii, Dreissena wiegmannii H.C. Küster, 1841 - syn of: **Septifer bilocularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (DREISSENIDAE)
- wiegmannii, Septifer wiegmannii H.C. Küster, 1841 - syn of: **Septifer bilocularis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- wielandi, Desmoceras wielandi Böse, 1923 † - syn of: **Pseudohaploceras liptoviense** (Zeuschner, 1856 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wienekei, **Dolomena wienekei** Wiersma & D. Monsecour, 2012 - (STROMBIDAE)
- wienerwaldensis, **Hauffenia wienerwaldensis** M. Haase, 1992 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wienini, **Henrigirardia wienini** (H. Girardi, 2001) - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- wieringai, **Thapsia wieringai** A.J. de Winter, 2008 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- wiesei, **Albinaria wiesei** E. Gittenberger, 1988 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- wiesei, **Asperitas trochus wiesei** B. Dharma, 2012 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- wiesei, **Laevidentalium wiesei** B. Sahlmann, 2012 - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- wiesenensis, **Valvata soceni wiesenensis** Papp, 1954 † - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wieseorum, **Pseudosimnia wieseorum** F.Jr. Lorenz, 1985 - (OVULIDAE)
- wieserae, **Anachis wieserae** (W.C. Mansfield, 1930) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- wieseri, **Siphonaria wieseri** B. Wade, 1926 † - (SIPHONARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiestii, **Turrilites wiestii** Sharpe, 1857 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiffenae, **Pholadidea wiffenae** Crampton, 1990 † - (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiggi, **Pontohedyle wiggi** K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2013 - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- wigginsi, **Aphera wigginsi** W.K. Emerson & L.G. Hertlein, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- wightensis, **Trigonia wightensis** Strand † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wigleyi, **Achatina wigleyi** A.R. Mead, 2004 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- wikanderi, **Parthenina wikanderi** T. Høisæter, 2014 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- wiktori, **Deroceras wiktori** A.V. Grossu, 1969 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- wiktori, **Kobeltia wiktori** C. Parejo & Maratin, 1990 - (ARIONIDAE)
- wiktori, **Agrafia wiktori** M. Szarowska & A. Falniowski, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wiktori, **Malacolimax wiktori** M.R. Alonso & C.M. Ibáñez, 1989 - (LIMACIDAE)
- wiktori, **Libania wiktori** F. Riedel, 1967 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- wiktori, **Mediterranea wiktori** F. Riedel, 1997 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- wilckensi, Crepidula wilckensi H.J. Finlay, 1924 † - syn of: **Maoricrypta radiata** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilckensi, **Eucrassatella wilckensi** Median & Rinaldi, 1978 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilckensi, **Favrella wilckensi** (J. Favre, 1908 †) - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilckinsi, **Tikia wilckinsi** (Woods 1917) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilcoxensis, **Anahamulina wilcoxensis** Imlay, 1960 † - (ANAHAMULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilcoxensis, **Baluchicardia wilcoxensis** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilcoxensis, Venericardia wilcoxensis W.H. Dall, 1903 † - syn of: **Baluchicardia wilcoxensis** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilcoxensis tripla, Baluchicardia wilcoxensis tripla W.H. Dall, 1903 † - syn of: **Baluchicardia wilcoxensis** (W.H. Dall, 1903 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilcoxi, **Zoila wilcoxi** (W.H. Dall, 1890 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilcoxi, **Thurmanniceras wilcoxi** Anderson, 1938 † - (NEOCOMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilcoxi, **Chondropoma wilcoxi** H.A. Pilsbry & J. Henderson, 1912 - (POMATIIDAE)
- wilcoxi, **Pupina wilcoxi** J.C. Cox, 1864 - (PUPINIDAE)
- wilcoxiana, **Lyria wilcoxiana** T.H. Aldrich, 1894 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilcoxii, **Bothrocorbula wilcoxii** W.H. Dall, 1898 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wilcoxorbis**, syn of: Genus **Xolotrema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- wilczeki, **Etheripecten wilczeki** (F. Toula, 1875 †) - (HETEROPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilczekiformis, **Aviculopecten wilczekiformis** Licharew, 1927 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wildei, **Doto wildei** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1970 - (DOTIDAE)
- wildemani, **Achatina wildemani** P. Dautzenberg, 1908 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- wilderi, **Bulimella fuscobasis wilderi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- wilderi, **Orobophana uberta wilderi** M.C. Neal, 1934 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Wildernessia**, Genus **Wildernessia** Stinchcomb & Angeli, 2002 † (MONOPLACOPHORA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- wildhorsensis, **Megaphyllites wildhorsensis** Bucher, 1992 † - (MEGAPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wildiana, **Stenothyra wildiana** T. Iredale, 1943 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- wildpretii, **Spinoaglaja wildpretii** (J.A. Ortea, J.J. Bacallado & L. Moro, 2003) - (AGLAJIDAE)
- wildungense, **Ponticeras wildungense** (Waldschmidt, 1885 †) - (PONTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wildungensis, Goniatites wildungensis Waldschmidt, 1885 † - syn of: **Ponticeras wildungense** (Waldschmidt, 1885 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilesianus, **Guraleus wilesianus** C. Hedley, 1922 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- wileyi, **Sinezona wileyi** D.L. Geiger, 2008 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- wilfordi, **Plectostoma wilfordi** (J.J. Vermeulen, 1994) - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- wilfordii, **Diaphera wilfordii** (S.P. Dance, 1970) - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- wilfordii ectyphus, **Diaphera wilfordii ectyphus** J.J. Vermeulen, 1990 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- wilfredi, **Megalomphala wilfredi** Peel, 1991 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilfredi, **Palaeocypraea wilfredi** Schilder 1928 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilfredi, **Rissoella wilfredi** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1911) - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- wilhelmense, **Coronium wilhelmense** (J. Ramírez-Böhme, 1981) - (MURICIDAE)
- wilhelmi, **Platyla wilhelmi** (A.J. Wagner, 1910) - (ACICULIDAE)
- wilhelmi, Helix wilhelmi L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - syn of: **Microconus wilhelmi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (HELICIDAE)

- wilhelmi, Acme wilhelmi A.J. Wagner, 1910 - syn of: **Platyla wilhelmi** (A.J. Wagner, 1910) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wilhelmi, **Melanopsis wilhelmi** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2015 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilhelmi, **Abbottella wilhelmi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1858) - (POMATIIDAE)
- wilhelmi, **Microconus wilhelmi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) - (THYSANOPHORIDAE)
- wilhelmi, **Viviparus wilhelmi** (T.C. Yen, 1939) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- wilhelmina, Erosaria wilhelmina A. Kenyon, 1897 - syn of: **Erosaria poraria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- wilhelminae, **Diplommatina wilhelminae** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- wilhelminae, **Helicodonta wilhelminae** W.J.M. Maassen, 1991 - (HELICODONTIDAE)
- wilhelminae, **Mitromorpha wilhelminae** J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- wilhelminae, **Laevichlamys wilhelminae** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- wilhelminae maculata, Chlamys wilhelminae maculata A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904 - syn of: **Laevichlamys wilhelminae** (A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1904) - (PECTINIDAE)
- wilhelminae vanderblommi, **Diplommatina wilhelminae vanderblommi** W.J.M. Maassen, 2002 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Wilhelminaia**, Genus **Wilhelminaia** H.B. Preston, 1913 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- wilheminae, Mitromorpha wilheminae J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984 - syn of: **Mitromorpha wilhelminae** J.J. Van Aartsen, H.P.M.G. Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984 - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- wilkawillina, **Glyptorhagada wilkawillina** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- wilkawillina umbilicata, **Glyptorhagada wilkawillina umbilicata** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- wilkei, **Bythinella wilkei** M.Z. Yildirim, Ü. Kebapçi & A. Yüce, 2014 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- wilkesi, **Illawarrotheca wilkesi** Malinky, 2009 † - (AUSTRALOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilkesiana, **Onoba subantarctica wilkesiana** (C. Hedley, 1916) - (RISSOIDAE)
- wilkesleyensis, **Pteromya wilkesleyensis** L.R. Cox, 1963 † - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilkiae, Inkinga wilkiae G.B. Sowerby, 1889 - syn of: **Inkinga platystoma** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Wilkingia**, Genus **Wilkingia** Wilson, 1959 † (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilkinsi, **Notocypraea comptonii wilkinsi** R.J. Griffiths, 1959 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- wilkinsi, Euterebra wilkinsi S.P. Dance & F.E. Eames, 1966 - syn of: **Euterebra fuscobasis** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- **Wilkinsonaea**, syn of: Subgenus **Fadyenia (Blandia)** E. Chitty, 1857 (HELICINIDAE)
- wilkinsonaeana, Blandia wilkinsonaeana E. Chitty, 1857 - syn of: **Blandia vilkinsoniae** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (HELICINIDAE)
- wilkinsoni, **Charopella wilkinsoni** (J.W. Brazier, 1889) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- wilkinsoni, **Engonoceras wilkinsoni** A. Packard, 1956 † - (ENGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilkinsonii, **Parachondria wilkinsonii** (C.B. Adams, 1849) - (POMATIIDAE)
- willani, **Cadlina willani** M.C. Miller, 1980 - (CADLINIDAE)
- willani, **Chromodoris willani** W.B. Rudman, 1982 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- willani, **Cuthona willani** J.L. Cervera, J.C. García-Gómez & P.J. Lopez-Gonzalez, 1992 - (FIONIDAE)
- willani, **Mitra willani** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & R. Salisbury, 2009 - (MITRIDAE)
- willani, **Phyllidia willani** D.J. Brunckhorst, 1993 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- willani, **Nitidotellina willani** M. Huber, A. Langleit & K. Kreipl, 2015 - (TELLINIDAE)
- willapaensis, **Modiolus willapaensis** R.L. Squires & Goedert, 1991 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willardausteni, **Anadara willardausteni** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willardi, **Corbula willardi** B. Wade, 1926 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willaseni, **Turbonilla willaseni** F. Lygre, J.A. Kongsrud & C.F.C. Schander, 2011 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- willcocksi, Unio willcocksi R.B. Newton, 1899 - syn of: **Unio abyssinicus** E.C. Von Martens, 1866 - (UNIONIDAE)
- willcoxi, Aplysia willcoxi A. Heilprin, 1887 - syn of: **Aplysia fasciata** J.L.M. Poiret, 1789 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- willcoxi, **Trigoniocardia willcoxi** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willcoxi, **Cerithium willcoxi** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willcoxi, **Vexillum willcoxi** (W.H. Dall, 1900 †) - (COSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willcoxi, **Crassatella willcoxi** J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- willcoxi, **Cypraeorbis willcoxi** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willcoxi, **Modulus willcoxi** W.H. Dall, 1892 † - (MODULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willcoxi ballista, **Cypraeorbis willcoxi ballista** W.H. Dall, 1915 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willcoxiana, **Niso willcoxiana** W.H. Dall, 1889 † - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willcoxianum, **Calliostoma willcoxianum** W.H. Dall, 1892 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- willcoxianum, **Prunum willcoxianum** W.H. Dall, 1890 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willcoxii, **Chama willcoxii** W.H. Dall, 1903 † - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willcoxii, **Bothrocorbula willcoxii** (W.H. Dall, 1898 †) - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willdiana, Stenothyra willdiana T. Iredale, 1943 - syn of: **Stenothyra wildiana** T. Iredale, 1943 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- willei, Cyclostrema willei H.B.S. Friele, 1886 - syn of: **Skenea basistriata** (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- willei, Curtitoma willei H.B.S. Friele, 1877 - syn of: **Curtitoma decussata** (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1839) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- willei, **Skenea willei** H.B.S. Friele, 1886 - (SKENEIDAE)
- willemettii, **Crommium willemettii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1825 †) - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willeminae, **Parthenina willeminae** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- willeminae, Chrysallida willeminae J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000 - syn of: **Parthenina willeminae** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- willemsae, **Ameranna willemsae** (D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Willetia**, syn of: Genus **Onoba** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1852 (RISSOIDAE)
- willetsi, **Brachidontes willetsi** (J. Marwick, 1928 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willetti, Astarte willetti W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Astarte compacta** Carpenter, 1864 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- willetti, **Retidrillia willetti** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- willetti, **Aeneator willetti** (C.A. Fleming, 1955 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willetti, **Cerithiopsis willetti** P. Bartsch, 1921 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- willetti, **Cuspidaria willetti** C.A. Fleming, 1948 - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- willetti, **Epitonium willetti** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- willetti, **Helminthoglypta traskii willetti** (S.S. Berry, 1920) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- willetti, **Lepidozona willetti** (S.S. Berry, 1917) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- willetti, **Nuculana willetti** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willetti, Antiplanes willetti S.S. Berry, 1953 - syn of: **Antiplanes thalaea** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- willetti, **Turbonilla willetti** Smith & W.J. Gordon, 1948 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- willetti, **Odostomia willetti** P. Bartsch, 1917 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- willetti, **Scaphander willetti** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- willetti, **Anticlimax willetti** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (TORNIDAE)
- willetti, **Zeacolpus willetti** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willetti, **Turritella willetti** J.H. McLean, 1970 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- willetti, **Schwartziella willetti** (A.M. Strong, 1938) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- willetti catalinae, **Lepidozona willetti catalinae** G. Willett, 1937 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- willeyi, **Aulacomyella willeyi** D.P. Kelly, 1991 † - (AULACOMYELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willeyi, **Halgerda willeyi** C.N.E. Eliot, 1904 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- willgreeni, **Eupachydiscus willgreeni** Anderson, 1958 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willi, Bulimus willi W.L.H. Dohrn, 1883 - syn of: **Moricandia willi** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1883) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- willi, **Moricandia willi** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1883) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- williamettensis, **Nuculana williamettensis** Shumard, 1858 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- williamgabbi, Metulella williamgabbi C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Metulella fusiformis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamgabbi, **Conus williamgabbi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williami, **Strepsitaurus williami** G.A. Solem, 1997 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- williami, Mexicardia williami E. Fischer-Piette, 1977 - syn of: **Mexicardia procerum panamense** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1833) - (CARDIIDAE)

- williami, Cerodrillia williami P. Bartsch, 1943 - syn of: **Viridrillia williami** (P. Bartsch, 1943) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- williami, **Fusinus williami** G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2006 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- williami, **Viridrillia williami** (P. Bartsch, 1943) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- williami, **Haplocochlias williami** J.C.N. Barros, F.N. Santos, E. Cabral & F.D. Acioli, 2002 - (SKENEIDAE)
- williami, **Triviella williami** D. Fehse, 2006 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Williamia**, Genus **Williamia** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1884 (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- williamlyonsi, **Latirus williamlyonsi** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- williamsae, **Engina williamsae** G.T. Watters & K. Fraussen, 2015 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- williamsae, **Phenacomargarites williamsae** B.A. Marshall, 2016 † - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsae, **Mitromica williamsae** G. Rosenberg & R. Salisbury, 2003 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- williamsae, **Elliptiolucina williamsae** Glover & J.D. Taylor, 2016 - (LUCINIDAE)
- williamsae, **Opisthosiphon simpsoni williamsae** G.T. Watters & G. Duffy, 2010 - (POMATIIDAE)
- williamsi, Beloceras williamsi Wells, 1956 † - syn of: **Wellsites williamsi** (Wells, 1956 †) - (BELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, **Bostryx williamsi** L. Pfeiffer, 1858 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- williamsi, **Aldisa williamsi** H.R. Elwood, Á. Valdés & T.M. Gosliner, 2000 - (CADLINIDAE)
- williamsi, **Crepidula williamsi** W.R. Coe, 1947 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- williamsi, **Rhynchotrochus williamsi** W.J. Clench & S. Archer, 1936 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- williamsi, **Axelella williamsi** (R.E. Petit, 1976 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, Ceratites williamsi Smith, 1914 † - syn of: **Parafrechites dunni** (Smith, 1914 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, **Lyncina lynx williamsi** (J.C. Melvill, 1888) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- williamsi, **Woodbridgea williamsi** S.S. Berry, 1953 - (DIAPHANIDAE)
- williamsi, **Everettia corrugata williamsi** T.S. Liew, M. Schilthuizen & J.J. Vermeulen, 2009 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- williamsi, **Hypermastus williamsi** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1932) - (EULIMIDAE)
- williamsi, **Cylicioscapha williamsi** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, **Gastrioceras williamsi** Miller & Cline, 1934 † - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, **Domatoceras williamsi** Miller & Owen, 1934 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, **Helminthoglypta stiversiana williamsi** (J.G. Cooper, 1876) - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- williamsi, **Anahoplites williamsi** C.J. Maury, 1936 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, **Georissa williamsi** (H.H. Godwin-Austen) - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- williamsi, **Intornites williamsi** Tozer, 1994 † - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, **Cyclomactra williamsi** (J. Marwick, 1948 †) - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, **Spisula williamsi** (S.S. Berry, 1960) - (MACTRIDAE)
- williamsi, Mactra williamsi S.S. Berry, 1960 - syn of: **Spisula williamsi** (S.S. Berry, 1960) - (MACTRIDAE)
- williamsi, Mitra williamsi W. Newcomb, 1870 - syn of: **Nebularia fraga** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MITRIDAE)
- williamsi, **Ectenocardiomorpha williamsi** Isberg, 1934 † - (MODIOLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, Uttleya williamsi A.W.B. Powell, 1952 - syn of: **Uttleya ahiparana** (A.W.B. Powell, 1927) - (MURICIDAE)
- williamsi, **Ecphora meganae williamsi** C.J. Ward & Gilinsky, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, **Aviculomyalina williamsi** McLearn 1941 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, **Oliva panniculata williamsi** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1897 - (OLIVIDAE)
- williamsi, **Oxynoticeras williamsi** Tutcher & Trueman, 1925 † - (OXYNOTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, **Anatsabites williamsi** (Miller & Furnish, 1940 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, **Comitas williamsi** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, Pseudoparalegoceras williamsi Miller & Downs, 1948 † - syn of: **Phaneroceras kesslerense** (Mather, 1915 †) - (PSEUDOPARALEGOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, **Microptychis williamsi** Knight, 1930 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, **Monoplex williamsi** C.J. Maury, 1910 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, Arctoprionites williamsi Tozer, 1994 † - syn of: **Arctoprionites resseri** (Mathews, 1929 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- williamsi, **Siphonaria williamsi** S.S. Berry, 1969 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- williamsi, **Lobatus williamsi** A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 † - (STROMBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, **Tellina williamsi** Clark, 1895 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, **Wellsites williamsi** (Wells, 1956 †) - (TRIAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, **Buttsoceras williamsi** Flower, 1962 † - (TROEDSSONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, **Marama williamsi** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsi, **Wiedeyoceras williamsi** J.E. McCaleb, 1963 † - (WIEDEYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsii, Anodonta williamsii I. Lea, 1862 - syn of: **Anodonta cataracta** T. Say, 1817 - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Williamsoceras**, Genus **Williamsoceras** Flower, 1968 † (ALLOTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsoni, **Turrancilla williamsoni** E.J. Petuch, 1987 - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- williamsoni, **Arca williamsoni** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsoni, **Anisocardia williamsoni** L.R. Cox, 1947 † - (ARCTICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsoni, **Peltoceratoides williamsoni** (B. Phillips, 1829 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsoni, **Pachydiscus williamsoni** (C.J. Maury 1930 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsoni, **Rugatiscala williamsoni** (F.M. Anderson & B. Martin, 1914 †) - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsoni, **Lima williamsoni** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsoni, **Talochlamys williamsoni** (C.A. von Zittel, 1864 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsoni, **Endothyrella williamsoni** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1915) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- williamsoni, **Tudora williamsoni** H.B. Baker, 1923 - (POMATIIDAE)
- williamsoni, **Vitrinella williamsoni** W.H. Dall, 1892 - (TORNIDAE)
- williamsoni arduennense, **Peltoceratoides williamsoni arduennense** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsoni constantii, **Peltoceratoides williamsoni constantii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1847 †) - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- williamsoni kugleri, **Tudora williamsoni kugleri** L. Forcart - (POMATIIDAE)
- williamsorum, Calliotectum williamsorum H.A. Rehder, 1972 - syn of: **Calliotectum tibiaeforme williamsorum** (H.A. Rehder, 1972) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- williamsorum, **Calliotectum tibiaeforme williamsorum** (H.A. Rehder, 1972) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- willianseverii, **Heliacus willianseverii** M.J. Tenorio, J.C.N. Barros & al., 2011 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- willibaldoi, **Belocaulus willibaldoi** F.P. Ohlweiler, D.J.G. Mota & R. dos Santos Gomes, 2009 - (VERONICELLIDAE)
- willii, **Cyamium willii** G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886 - (CYAMIIDAE)
- willii, **Moominia willii** J. Gerlach, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Willimactra**, Genus **Willimactra** Saul, 1973 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willineri, **Simpulopsis willineri** M.I. Hylton-Scott, 1967 - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- willinghamensis, **Leptomaria willinghamensis** Cox † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willinki, **Bostryx willinki** W.K. Weyrauch, 1964 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- willinki, **Naesiotus willinki** A.S.H. Breure, 1978 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- willisi, **Odostomia willisi** P. Bartsch, 1909 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- willisi, Antigona willisi P.D. Trask, 1922 - syn of: **Amiantis callosa** (T.A. Conrad, 1837) - (VENERIDAE)
- willistoni, **Caryocorbula willistoni** Meyer, 1885 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willistoni, Ostrea willistoni Logan, 1899 † - syn of: **Ostrea kansasensis** Logan, 1899 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willistoni, Turritella willistoni F. Hodson, 1926 † - syn of: **Broderiptella caronensis** W.C. Mansfield, 1925 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willmanni, **Valvata heidemariae willmanni** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser, A. Kroh, E. Georgopoulou & O. Mandic, - (VALVATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willobianus, **Antillipecten willobianus** (Cooke, 1919 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- willowi, **Alderia willowi** K. Krug, Ellingson, D.W. Burton & Á. Valdés, 2007 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- **Willungia**, Genus **Willungia** Powell, 1938 † (EOCYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilmae, **Cypraecassis wilmae** K. Kreipl & A. Alf, 2000 - (CASSIDAE)
- wilmae, **Paracenoceras wilmae** Jeannet, 1951 † - (PARACENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilmae, **Manzonia wilmae** R.G. Moolenbeek & M.J. Faber, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)

- wilmanae, **Tenagodus wilmanae** (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1918) - (SILIQUARIIDAE)
- **Wilmattina**, Subgenus **Parennea (Wilmattina)** H.A. Pilsbry & T.D.A. Cockerell, 1933 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- wilmeri, Cancellaria wilmeri G.B. II Sowerby, 1881 - syn of: **Fusiaphera macrospira** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- wilmeri, Conus wilmeri G.B. III Sowerby, 1882 - syn of: **Turriconus acutangulus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- wilmeri, **Clavus wilmeri** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- wilmeri, Pleurotoma wilmeri E.A. Smith, 1879 - syn of: **Clavus wilmeri** (E.A. Smith, 1879) - (TURRIDAE)
- wilmerianum, **Gyrineum wilmerianum** H.B. Preston, 1908 - (RANELLIDAE)
- wilmingtonense, **Ophioceras wilmingtonense** Foerste † - (OPHIDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilmingtonense, Ophidoceras wilmingtonense Foerste † - syn of: **Ophioceras wilmingtonense** Foerste † - (OPHIDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilmingtonensis, **Ilyanassa wilmingtonensis** Gardner, 1943 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilmotensis, **Beddomeia wilmotensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wilmoti, **Styloptyx wilmoti** (P. Bartsch, 1951) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- wilmoti, **Haplocion wilmoti** P. Bartsch, 1947 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- wilmoti, Liocentrum wilmoti P. Bartsch, 1948 - syn of: **Anisospira liebmanni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- wilpenensis, **Sinumelon wilpenensis** (R. Tate, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- wilsi, **Calliotropis wilsi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- wilsi, **Rhizoconus wilsi** A. Delsaerdt, 1998 - (CONIDAE)
- wilsi, Costellaria wilsi J.A. Buijse & H. Dekker, 1990 - syn of: **Costellaria michaui wilsi** J.A. Buijse & H. Dekker, 1990 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- wilsi, **Costellaria michaui wilsi** J.A. Buijse & H. Dekker, 1990 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- wilsi, Trochus wilsi Pickery, 1989 - syn of: **Trochus cariniferus** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (TROCHIDAE)
- wilsonae, **Beloitoceras wilsonae** (Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 †) - (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsonae, **Endocycloceras wilsonae** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsonae, **Daidia wilsonae** Frýda & al., 2001 † - (STRAPAROLLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsonae, **Trochonema wilsonae** Steele & Sinclair, 1971 † - (TROCHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsonae, **Mysticoncha wilsonae** (E.A. Smith, 1886) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- wilsonae, **Alcithoe wilsonae** (A.W.B. Powell, 1933) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- wilsonae, Westonoceras wilsonae Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 † - syn of: **Beloitoceras wilsonae** (Miller, Youngquist & Collinson, 1954 †) - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsonae acuminata, **Alcithoe wilsonae acuminata** P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- wilsonae grahami, **Alcithoe wilsonae grahami** (A.W.B. Powell, 1965) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- wilsonae smithi, **Alcithoe wilsonae smithi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1950) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- wilsonensis, **Attenuata wilsonensis** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1913) - (RISSOIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Leptoplax wilsoni** (E.R. Sykes, 1896) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Fernandezia wilsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Glyptonychia wilsoni** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (AMBONYCHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoni, **Dryptus moritzianus wilsoni** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Pisinna tumida wilsoni** W.F. Ponder & E.K. Yoo, 1976 - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Goniocheila wilsoni** Saul & R.E. Petit, 2001 † - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoni, **Anadara callicestosa wilsoni** Gardner, 1943 - (ARCIDAE)
- wilsoni, Bactroceras wilsoni Flower, 1968 † - syn of: **Bactroceras angustisiphonatum** (Rüdiger, 1891 †) - (BALTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoni, **Mulceodens wilsoni** Johnston & Chatterton, 1983 † - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoni, **Bransonia wilsoni** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † - (BRANSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoni, **Quaestiplax wilsoni** T. Iredale & A.F.B. Hull, 1929 - (CALLOCHITONIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Amplirhagada wilsoni** G.A. Solem, 1981 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Youwanjela wilsoni** (G.A. Solem, 1979) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- wilsoni, Hadra wilsoni G.A. Solem, 1979 - syn of: **Youwanjela wilsoni** (G.A. Solem, 1979) - (CAMAENIDAE)

- wilsoni, Trachycardium wilsoni R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1991 - syn of: **Vasticardium elongatum wilsoni** (R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1991) - (CARDIIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Vasticardium elongatum wilsoni** (R.P.A. Voskuil & W.J.H. Onverwagt, 1991) - (CARDIIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Galeodea wilsoni** (R. Tate, 1889 †) - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoni, Semicassis wilsoni B.C. Cotton, 1954 - syn of: **Semicassis pyrum** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Goweroconcha wilsoni** T. Iredale, 1944 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Conus wilsoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoni, **Ptychopoma wilsoni** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Palaua wilsoni** (C.G. Semper) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Spinicharybdis wilsoni** Rohr & A. Packard, 1982 † - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoni, **Glaphyrites wilsoni** Miller, 1949 † - (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoni, **Ludwigia wilsoni** Buckman † - (GRAPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoni, **Austroharpa wilsoni** H.A. Rehder, 1973 - (HARPIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Andangularia wilsoni** McRoberts & Blodgett, 2000 † - (HARPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoni, **Ischnochiton wilsoni** E.R. Sykes, 1896 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Hormotoma wilsoni** Okulitch, 1935 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoni, **Haustellum wilsoni** d'Attilio & W.E. Old, 1971 - (MURICIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Coralliophila wilsoni** G.B. Pritchard & J.H. Gatliff, 1898 - (MURICIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Pterorytis wilsoni** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoni, **Mya wilsoni** Ward, 1992 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoni, **Tritia wilsoni** N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoni, **Nassarius wilsoni** (C.B. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Calophos wilsoni** W. Allmon, 1990 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoni, **Olivella wilsoni** A.A. Olsson, 1956 † - (OLIVELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoni, **Roburnella wilsoni** (R. Tate, 1889) - (OXYNOIDAE)
- wilsoni, Canarium wilsoni R.T. Abbott, 1967 - syn of: **Canarium wilsonorum** (R.T. Abbott, 1967) - (STROMBIDAE)
- wilsoni, Strombus wilsoni R.T. Abbott, 1967 - syn of: **Canarium wilsonorum** (R.T. Abbott, 1967) - (STROMBIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Tellina wilsoni** Anderson & Martin, 1914 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoni, **Turbinella wilsoni** T.A. Conrad, 1847 † - (TURBINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoni, Mysticoncha wilsoni E.A. Smith, 1886 - syn of: **Mysticoncha wilsonae** (E.A. Smith, 1886) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- wilsoni, **Periglypta wilsoni** (Hislop, 1859 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wilsonia**, Genus **Wilsonia** Hudleston, 1896 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsoniana, Prionovolva wilsoniana C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Prionovolva brevis** (Sowerby, 1825) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Wilsoniconcha**, Genus **Wilsoniconcha** W.A. Wenz, 1939 (CHILODONTIDAE)
- wilsonii, **Velesunio wilsonii** (I. Lea, 1859) - (HYRIIDAE)
- wilsonii, Centralhyria wilsonii T. Iredale, 1934 - syn of: **Alathyria pertexta** T. Iredale, 1934 - (HYRIIDAE)
- wilsonii, Pholadidea wilsonii T.A. Conrad, 1849 - syn of: **Pholadidea melanura** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- wilsonii, Solecurtus wilsonii G.W. Tryon, 1870 - syn of: **Solecurtus exaratus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- wilsonii, **Succinea wilsonii** I. Lea, 1864 - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- wilsonii, Unio wilsonii I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Velesunio wilsonii** (I. Lea, 1859) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Wilsonoceras**, Genus **Wilsonoceras** Foerste, 1929 † (APSIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wilsonorum, **Canarium wilsonorum** (R.T. Abbott, 1967) - (STROMBIDAE)
- wilsonorum, Strombus wilsonorum E.J. Petuch, 1994 - syn of: **Lobatus raninus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (STROMBIDAE)
- wiltonensis, **Acteonina wiltonensis** J. Lycett, 1863 † - (ACTEONINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiltonensis, **Cylindrobullina wiltonensis** (Lycett) † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiltonensis, **Liostrea wiltonensis** (J. Lycett, 1863 †) - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiltoni, **Astarte wiltoni** Morris & J. Lycett, 1855 † - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- wiltoni, **Stiracolpus wiltoni** (J. Marwick, 1957 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiltshirei, **Deshayesites wiltshirei** Casey † - (DESHAYESITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wiltshireia**, Genus **Wiltshireia** Buckman, 1904 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- wimani, **Austroficopsis wimani** J.D. Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wimmeri, Anodonta wimmeri H. Drouët, 1881 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- wimmisense, **Pterocardia wimmisense** Rollier, 1912 † - (PTEROCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wimmisensis, **Ceratomya wimmisensis** Gillieron, 1886 † - (CERATOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winchelli, **Aviculopecten winchelli** F.B. Meek, 1875 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winchelli, **Engorthoceras winchelli** (Flower, 1963 †) - (ENGORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winchelli, **Ischyrinia winchelli** Billings, 1866 † - (ISCHYRINIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winchelli, Orthoceras winchelli Flower, 1963 † - syn of: **Engorthoceras winchelli** (Flower, 1963 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Winchelloceras**, Genus **Winchelloceras** Ruzhencev , 1965 † (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winchesterae, **Carinodrillia winchesterae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winckworthi, **Erosaria turdus winckworthi** F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- winckworthi, Otinodoris winckworthi K.M. White, 1948 - syn of: **Asteronotus raripilosus** (F.D. Abraham, 1877) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- winckworthi, **Ischnochiton winckworthi** E.H.J. Leloup, 1936 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- winckworthi, **Callucina winckworthi** (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1951) - (LUCINIDAE)
- winckworthi, **Hirtomurex winckworthi** (H.C. Fulton, 1930) - (MURICIDAE)
- winckworthi, Latiaxis winckworthi H.C. Fulton, 1930 - syn of: **Hirtomurex winckworthi** (H.C. Fulton, 1930) - (MURICIDAE)
- winckworthi, **Macrochlaena winckworthi** (G.C. Robson, 1926) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- winckworthi, **Tropidophora winckworthi** E. Fischer-Piette, 1949 - (POMATIIDAE)
- winckworthi, Sepia winckworthi W. Adam, 1939 - syn of: **Sepia brevimana** J.J.S. Steenstrup, 1875 - (SEPIIDAE)
- winckworthi, **Solemya winckworthi** B. Prashad, 1932 - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- winckworthi, **Wareniconcha winckworthi** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- winckworthi, Vesicomya winckworthi B. Prashad, 1932 - syn of: **Wareniconcha winckworthi** (B. Prashad, 1932) - (VESICOMYIDAE)
- **Winckworthia**, syn of: Genus **Limaria** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (LIMIDAE)
- windhauseni, **Choicensisphinctes windhauseni** (C.S. Weaver, 1931 †) - (ATAXIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Windhauseniceras**, Genus **Windhauseniceras** Leanza, 1945 † (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- windmorense, **Rayonnoceras windmorense** J.S. Turner, 1951 † - (CARBACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- windoesi, **Trigonia windoesi** Lycett, 1883 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- windowblindensis, **Worthenia windowblindensis** Batten & A. Stokes, 1986 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winensis, **Macrochilina winensis** Dickins, 1963 † - (SOLENISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winfriedi, **Odostomia winfriedi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- winfriedi, **Megastomia winfriedi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Wingeastonia**, Genus **Wingeastonia** K. Martin, 1906 † (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wingenella**, syn of: Subgenus **Pyramidella (Longchaeus)** O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- wingi, **Morrowites wingi** (C.C. Morrow, 1935 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winifredae, **Chicoreus winifredae** E.H. Vokes, 1995 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winifredae, **Simnia winifredae** Gibson-Smith, 1974 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winkleri, **Toxoceras winkleri** Rodighiero, 1919 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winkleri, **Promathildia winkleri** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winkleri, **Cataschisma winkleri** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winkleri, **Goniochilus winkleri** Sauerzopf, 1952 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winkleri, **Rissoa winkleri** Müller, 1851 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winkleri, **Melanoides winkleri** (C. Mayer, 1861 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winkleri, **Usedomella winkleri** Grundel, 1999 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Winkleriteuthis**, Genus **Winkleriteuthis** Fuchs, Heyng & Keupp, 2013 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**

- winkleyi, Amnicola winkleyi H.A. Pilsbry, 1912 - syn of: **Cincinnatia winkleyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1912) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- winkleyi, **Ampullaria winkleyi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- winkleyi, **Cincinnatia winkleyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1912) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- winkleyi, Odostomia winkleyi P. Bartsch, 1909 - syn of: **Sayella fusca** (Adams, 1839) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- winkleyi, Musculium winkleyi V. Sterki, 1909 - syn of: **Musculium lacustre** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- winkleyi mozleyi, **Cincinnatia winkleyi mozleyi** B. Walker, 1925 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- winneba, **Aplysia winneba** N.B. Eales, 1957 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- winnebagoensis, **Valvata winnebagoensis** H.B. Baker, 1928 - (VALVATIDAE)
- winneckeana, **Semotrachia winneckeana** (R. Tate, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- winneguthi, **Albinaria scopulosa winneguthi** (A.J. Wagner, 1914) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- winneguthi, **Napaeopsis merditanus winneguthi** (R. Sturany, 1907) - (ENIDAE)
- winnemae, **Proarcestes winnemae** Smith, 1927 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winnerae, **Melongena corona winnerae** E.J. Petuch, 2004 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- winniei, **Partulina winniei** D.D. Baldwin, 1908 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- winnipegense, **Whiteavesites winnipegense** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1892 †) - (CLINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winnipegense, **Loxonema winnipegense** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1893 † - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winnipegensis, **Hormotoma winnipegensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1897 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winnipegensis, **Physella winnipegensis** E. Pip, 2004 - (PHYSIDAE)
- **Winnipegoceras**, Genus **Winnipegoceras** Foerste, 1928 † (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winnipegosis, Euomphalus winnipegosis E.G. Linsley & E.L. Yochelson, 1973 † - syn of: **Pseudomphalotrochus winnipegosis** (E.G. Linsley & E.L. Yochelson, 1973 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winnipegosis, **Pseudomphalotrochus winnipegosis** (E.G. Linsley & E.L. Yochelson, 1973 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winonicum, **Ellesmeroceras winonicum** (Sardeson, 1896 †) - (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winslowae, **Arene winslowae** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (ARENEIDAE)
- winslowae, **Cingula winslowae** (P. Bartsch, 1928) - (RISSOIDAE)
- winslowi, **Nautilus winslowi** F.B. Meek & A.H. Worthen, 1873 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Winslowoceras**, Genus **Winslowoceras** Miller & Downs, 1948 † (WELLERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winsnesi, **Streblochondria winsnesi** Nakazawa, 1999 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winstoni, **Actinoceras winstoni** Flower, 1957 † - (ACTINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Winstonoceras**, Genus **Winstonoceras** Flower, 1984 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- wintei, **Liguus fasciatus wintei** R.H. Humes, 1952 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Winterbergiella**, Genus **Winterbergiella** Blodgett & Frýda, 1999 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winteri, **Amphidromus winteri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- winteri, Fusus winteri R.W. Dunker, 1847 - syn of: **Orania ficula** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- winteri, **Thiara winteri** G. von dem Busch, 1842 - (THIARIDAE)
- winteri, Turbo winteri R.A. Philippi, 1846 - syn of: **Marmarostoma argyrostomus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TURBINIDAE)
- winteriana, **Landouria winteriana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- winteriana, **Neosiliqua winteriana** (R.W. Dunker, 1853) - (PHARIDAE)
- winteriana crassiuscula, **Landouria winteriana crassiuscula** G.A. Solem - (CAMAENIDAE)
- winthropi, **Penion winthropi** J. Marwick, 1965 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wintlei, **Drymaeus wintlei** J. Finch, 1929 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- wintlei, **Friginatica wintlei** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wintoni, **Pseudacanthoceras wintoni** Adkins, 1928 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wintoni, **Angolaites wintoni** (Adkins, 1920 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wintonia**, Subgenus **Mariella (Wintonia)** Adkins, 1920 † (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wintunium, **Hoplocrioceras wintunium** F.M. Anderson, 1938 † - (ACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- winwoodii, **Trapezium winwoodii** Moore † - (TRAPEZIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wira, **Pucamya wira** T.M. Sánchez, 2007 † - (PUCAMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- wireni, **Falcidens wireni** (H.F. Nierstrasz, 1902) - (CHAETODERMATIDAE)
- **Wirenia**, Genus **Wirenia** N.H. Odhner, 1921 (GYMNOMENIIDAE)
- **WIRENIIDAE** - syn of Family: **GYMNOMENIIDAE**
- wirthi, **Carpathica wirthi** L. Forcart, 1971 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- wirtzi, **Pleurobranchus wirtzi** J.A. Ortea, L. Moro & G.M. Caballer, 2014 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- wisbeyensis, **Pleurorima wisbeyensis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wisbeyensis, Pleurotomaria wisbeyensis Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Pleurorima wisbeyensis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wisbyense, **Oriostoma wisbyense** Lindström, 1884 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wisbyensis, **Boucotspira wisbyensis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wisbyensis, Trochus wisbyensis Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Boucotspira wisbyensis** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wisconsinella**, Genus **Wisconsinella** Blodgett , 1988 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wisconsinense, Platyceras wisconsinense Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Helcionopsis wisconsinensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wisconsinensis, Eunema wisconsinensis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Eunema helicteres** Salter, 1859 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wisconsinensis, **Tetranota wisconsinensis** (R.P. Whitfield, 1878 †) - (PLECTONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wisconsinensis, **Helcionopsis wisconsinensis** Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - (TRYBLIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wiseae, **Beddomeia wiseae** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wisei, **Ceratopea wisei** Fix, 1975 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wisemani, **Vexillum pacificum wisemani** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1860) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- wisemani, **Phasianella wisemani** W. Baird, 1873 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- wisemani, **Cymbiola pulchra wisemani** (J.W. Brazier, 1870) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- wisemani randalli, **Cymbiola pulchra wisemani randalli** A. Stokes, 1961 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- wiseri, Calliostoma wiseri P. Calcara, 1842 - syn of: **Putzeysia wiseri** (P. Calcara, 1842) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- wiseri, **Putzeysia wiseri** (P. Calcara, 1842) - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- wiseri, Danilia wiseri P. Calcara, 1842 - syn of: **Putzeysia wiseri** (P. Calcara, 1842) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- wiseri, Trochus wiseri P. Calcara, 1842 - syn of: **Putzeysia wiseri** (P. Calcara, 1842) - (TROCHIDAE)
- wisewoodae, **Simnia wisewoodae** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (OVULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wishkahensis, Glycymeris wishkahensis Clark, 1925 † - syn of: **Glycymeris slodkewitschi** V.N. Sinelnikova, 1984 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wisonsinella**, Genus **Wisonsinella** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wissenbachia**, Genus **Wissenbachia** Foerste, 1926 † (BREVICOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wissmanni, **Goniatites wissmanni** Münster, 1841 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wissmanni, **Chambardia wissmanni** (E.C. Von Martens, 1883) - (IRIDINIDAE)
- wissmanni, **Avicula wissmanni** Münster, 1841 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wissneri, **Ambites wissneri** Tozer, 1994 † - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wistaria, Conus wistaria T. Shikama, 1970 - syn of: **Pionoconus fulmen** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- wistarmorrisi, **Mutela wistarmorrisi** D.L. Graf & K.S. Cummings, 2006 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- wiswellense, **Paradimorphoceras wiswellense** (Moore, 1939 †) - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- witchelli, **Globularia witchelli** Cox & Arkell † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- witchelli, **Cylindrobullina witchelli** L.R. Cox & W.J. Arkell † - (CYLINDROBULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- witchelli, **Rissoina witchelli** J. Lycett, 1863 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Witchellia**, Genus **Witchellia** Imlay, 1964 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- withami, Crassina withami J. Smith, 1839 - syn of: **Astarte borealis** (H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- withlacoochensis, **Venericardia withlacoochensis** H.G. Richards, 1953 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- withlacoochensis, **Astraea withlacoochensis** K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- withnalli, **Eucochlis withnalli** Cook & A. Nützel, 2005 † - (EUCOCHLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- withrowi, Trigonaphera withrowi R.E. Petit, 1976 - syn of: **Trigonostoma scala** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)

- withrowi, Scalptia withrowi R.E. Petit, 1976 - syn of: **Trigonostoma scala** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- withrowi, **Muricopsis withrowi** E.H. Vokes & R. Houart, 1986 - (MURICIDAE)
- withrowi, **Metatirolites withrowi** Tozer, 1994 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- witjazi, **Pteroctopus witjazi** I.I. Akimushkin, 1963 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- witryana, **Bucania witryana** de Koninck, 1883 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wittei, **Crassiatractites wittei** (Mojsisovics, 1871 †) - (AULACOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- wittekindi, **Menuites wittekindi** (F. Schlüter, 1876 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wittenburgi, **Proarcestes wittenburgi** Shevyrev, 1995 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wittichi, **Thais wittichi** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wittichi, **Turritella wittichi** L.G. Hertlein, 1927 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wittigi, **Graphiconus wittigi** (J.G. Walls, 1977) - (CONIDAE)
- wittmanni, Helix wittmanni Zawadzky - syn of: **Arianta arbustorum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (HELICIDAE)
- wittmanni, **Ferrissia wittmanni** W.R. Schlickum, 1964 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wiwaxia**, Genus **Wiwaxia** Mathew, 1899 † (WIWAXIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **WIWAXIIDAE** Conway Morris & Caron, 2007 † - Family (DIPLACOPHORA-SACHITIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wladislawia**, Subgenus **Campylaea (Wladislawia)** A. Wagner, 1927 (HELICIDAE)
- wocklumensis, **Finiclymenia wocklumensis** (C.N. Lange, 1929 †) - (GONIOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wocklumeri, **Lissoclymenia wocklumeri** (Wedekind, 1914 †) - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wocklumeria**, Genus **Wocklumeria** Wedekind , 1918 † (WOCKLUMERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **WOCKLUMERIIDAE** Schindewolf, 1937 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CLYMENIIDA [Order]-WOCKLUMERIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- wocklumerioides, **Proshumardites wocklumerioides** (Rauser-Tschernoussowa 1928 †) - (AGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wodani, **Tropites wodani** Mojsisovics, 1893 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woeckeneri, **Paracrioceras woeckeneri** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woeckeneri, Crioceras woeckeneri A. von Koenen, 1902 † - syn of: **Paracrioceras woeckeneri** (A. von Koenen, 1902 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woehrmanni, Platychilina woehrmanni E.F.R.K. Koken, 1892 † - syn of: **Platychilina pustulosa** (Münster, 1841 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woehrmanni, **Gruenewaldia woehrmanni** (Bittner, 1895 †) - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woehrmanni, **Heminajas woehrmanni** L. Waagen, 1907 † - (TRIGONODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Woehrmannia**, Subgenus **Euomphalus (Woehrmannia)** Böhm, 1895 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wohlberedti, **Montenegrina subcristata wohlberedti** O.F. von Möllendorff - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- wohlberedti, Helix wohlberedti W. Kobelt, 1905 - syn of: **Chilostoma pouzolzi montenegrina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- wohlberedti, **Limax wohlberedti** H.R. Simroth, 1900 - (LIMACIDAE)
- wohlersi, **Megalobulimus wohlersi** F. Lange de Morretes, 1952 - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- wohltmanni, **Mesocallista wohltmanni** (v. Koenen 1897) † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- wohltmanni, **Hoplitoides wohltmanni** (A. von Koenen, 1897 †) - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wohltmanni, **Hoplites wohltmanni** A. von Koenen, 1897 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wohrmani, **Palaeomutela wohrmani** Netschajew, 1894 † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woldemarii, **Vexillum woldemarii** (L.C. Kiener, 1838) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- wolfae, Pupilla wolfae Y. Tzvetkov, 1940 - syn of: **Pupilla sterri** (I. von Voith in F. Forster, 1840) - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Wolfataria**, syn of: Genus **Pinctada** P.F. Röding, 1798 (PTERIIDAE)
- wolfcampensis, **Omphalotrochus wolfcampensis** E.L. Yochelson, 1956 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wolfei, **Bursa latitudo wolfei** T.A. Garrard, 1961 - (BURSIDAE)
- wolfei, **Vexillum wolfei** W.O. Cernohorsky, 1978 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- wolfei, **Drillia wolfei** D.L. Tippett, 1995 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- wolffi, **Sandbergeria wolffi** F. Kautsky, 1925 † - (DIASTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wolffi, **Laevityphis wolffi** R. Houart, 2013 - (MURICIDAE)
- wolffi, **Nassarius wolffi** (J. Knudsen, 1956) - (NASSARIIDAE)

- wolffi, Nassa wolffi J. Knudsen, 1956 - syn of: **Nassarius wolffi** (J. Knudsen, 1956) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- wolffi, **Nuculana wolffi** (Nicklès, 1955) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- wolffi, **Jupiteria wolffi** R.K. Dell, 1956 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- wolffi, **Trenchia wolffi** J. Knudsen, 1964 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- wolffi, Xylophaga wolffi J. Knudsen, 1961 - syn of: **Xylophaga grevei** J. Knudsen, 1961 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- wolfgangfischeri, **Melanopsis wolfgangfischeri** T.A. Neubauer, M. Harzhauser & al., 2014 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wolfgangi, **Strioterebrum wolfgangi** F. Toula, 1909 † - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wolfgangia**, Subgenus **Fonscochlea (Wolfgangia)** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wolfi, **Naesiotus wolfi** (P.H. Reibisch, 1892) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- wolfi, **Detracia wolfi** (K. Miller, 1879) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- wolfi, **Nesonanina wolfi** C.R. Böttger, 1918 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- wolfi, **Arganiella wolfi** (P. Glöer & H.D. Boeters, 2007) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wolfi, Boetersiella wolfi P. Glöer & H.D. Boeters, 2007 - syn of: **Arganiella wolfi** (P. Glöer & H.D. Boeters, 2007) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wolfi, **Octopus wolfi** (G. Wülker, 1913) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- wolfi, **Lamelliconcha wolfi** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wolfi, **Viviparus wolfi** M. von Neumayr in M. von Neumayr & C.R.C. Paul, 1875 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wolfii, **Gastrocopta wolfii** (K. Miller, 1879) - (GASTROCOPTIDAE)
- wolfischeri, **Iglica wolfischeri** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2004 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wolkbergensis, **Sheldonia wolkbergensis** Herbert, 2016 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- wollastoni, **Conolithes wollastoni** (P.A. Maxwell, 1978 †) - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wollastoni, Ferussacia wollastoni R.B. Watson, 1877 - syn of: **Ferussacia folliculus** (J.S. Schröter, 1784) - (FERUSSACIIDAE)
- wollastoni, **Leptaxis wollastoni** R.T. Lowe, 1852 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- wollastoni, **Leiostyla wollastoni** (C.de Paiva, 1866) - (LAURIIDAE)
- wollastoni, Leiostyla wollastoni R.T. Lowe, 1867 - syn of: **Leiostyla loweana** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (LAURIIDAE)
- wollastoni, Globisinum wollastoni H.J. Finlay, 1927 - syn of: **Globisinum drewi** (R. Murdoch, 1899) - (NATICIDAE)
- wollastoni, **Ostrea wollastoni** Finlay, 1927 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wollastoni, **Sectipecten wollastoni** (Finlay, 1927 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wollastoni, **Quickia wollastoni** (W.L.H. Dohrn, 1869) - (SUCCINEIDAE)
- wollastoni forensis, **Leptaxis wollastoni forensis** T.V. Wollaston, 1878 - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- wollastoniana, **Fadyenia wollastoniana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- wollastonii, **Cuspidaria wollastonii** (E.A. Smith, 1885) - (CUSPIDARIIDAE)
- **Wollastonula**, Subgenus **Leiostyla (Wollastonula)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1922 (LAURIIDAE)
- **Wollemanniceras**, Subgenus **Callizoniceras (Wollemanniceras)** Imlay, 1960 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wollumbi, **Colpospira wollumbi** T.A. Garrard, 1972 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- wolterecki, **Tylomelania wolterecki** T. von Rintelen, P. Bouchet & M. Glaubrecht, 2007 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- wolteri, Vertigo wolteri I. Kilias, 1969 - syn of: **Vertigo angustior** J.G. Jeffreys, 1830 - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- wolterstorffi, **Limax wolterstorffi** H.R. Simroth, 1900 - (LIMACIDAE)
- wolungense, Manchuroceras wolungense T. Kobayashi, 1931 † - syn of: **Piloceras wolungense** (T. Kobayashi, 1931 †) - (MANCHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wolungense, **Piloceras wolungense** (T. Kobayashi, 1931 †) - (PILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wolungoceras**, Genus **Wolungoceras** Kobayashi, 1931 † (SACTORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Womalongiceras**, Genus **Womalongiceras** Morton & al., 2015 † (SCHLOTHEIMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wombeyanensis, **Austropyrgus wombeyanensis** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wongi, **Euphemites wongi** Yin, 1932 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wongi, **Pyrgulopsis wongi** R. Hershler, 1989 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wongi, **Pseudomiltha wongi** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wonwalensis, **Promathildia wonwalensis** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wonwalensis, **Jurilda wonwalensis** Schroder, 1995 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- wonwalensis, Mathilda wonwalensis F. Schröder, 1995 † - syn of: **Promathildia wonwalensis** (F. Schröder, 1995 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wonwalensis, **Bralitzia wonwalensis** (J. Gründel, 1999 †) - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wonwalica**, Subgenus **Cristalloella (Wonwalica)** Schröder, 1995 † (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Woodbridgea**, Genus **Woodbridgea** S.S. Berry, 1953 (DIAPHANIDAE)
- woodbridgei, **Prunum woodbridgei** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- woodburnei, **Marwickia woodburnei** Zinsmeister & Macellari, 1988 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodfordi, **Crystallopsis woodfordi** G.B. Sowerby, 1889 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- woodhousae, **Cadulus woodhousae** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (GADILIDAE)
- woodhouseae, **Zeacolpus woodhouseae** J. Marwick, 1971 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodhousei, **Gonaxis woodhousei** (H.B. Preston, 1913) - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- woodhridgei, **Odostomia woodhridgei** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- woodi, Aplysia woodi L.S.R. Bergh, 1908 - syn of: **Aplysia depilans** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (APLYSIIDAE)
- woodi, **Maitaia woodi** C.O. Waterhouse 1963 † - (ATOMODESMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodi, **Salaputium woodi** (A. von Koenen, 1865 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodi, **Hipponix woodi** Abbass, 1967 † - (HIPPONICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodi, **Eomiltha woodi** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodi, **Lewesiceras woodi** Wright, 1979 † - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodi, **Korobkovia woodi** (P. Nyst, 1861 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodi, **Haurokoa woodi** C.A. Fleming, 1955 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodi, **Raphitoma woodi** Harmer † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodi, Diplodonta woodi P. Nyst in G.J.G. Dewalque, 1868 - syn of: **Diplodonta brocchii** (G.P. Deshayes, 1850) - (UNGULINIDAE)
- woodi, **Petaloconchus glomeratus woodi** F. Sacco, 1896 † - (VERMETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Woodia**, syn of: Genus **Digitaria** S.V. Wood, 1853 (ASTARTIDAE)
- woodiaeformis, **Timoclea woodiaeformis** (C.L.F. von Sandberger, 1863 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodiana, **Macrochlamys woodiana** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- woodiana, **Helicostyla woodiana** H.C. Lea, 1840 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- woodiana, Defrancia woodiana H.P.C. Møller, 1842 - syn of: **Obesotoma woodiana** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- woodiana, Cyrena woodiana I. Lea, 1831 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- woodiana, Corbicula woodiana G.P. Deshayes, 1854 - syn of: **Corbicula similis** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CYRENIDAE)
- woodiana, **Obesotoma woodiana** (H.P.C. Møller, 1842) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- woodiana, **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- woodiana, Anodonta woodiana W. Kobelt, 1879 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- woodiana calipygos, Anodonta woodiana calipygos W. Kobelt, 1879 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana calypigos** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (UNIONIDAE)
- woodiana calypigos, **Sinanodonta woodiana calypigos** (W. Kobelt, 1879) - (UNIONIDAE)
- woodiana elliptica, **Sinanodonta woodiana elliptica** (P.M. Heude, 1878) - (UNIONIDAE)
- woodiana elliptica, Anodonta woodiana elliptica V.I. Zhadin, 1938 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- woodiana fukudai, Anodonta woodiana fukudai H. Modell, 1945 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- woodiana ingens, **Helicostyla woodiana ingens** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1898 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- woodiana lechei, **Obesotoma woodiana lechei** (N.H. Odhner, 1915) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- woodiana pacifica, **Sinanodonta woodiana pacifica** (P.M. Heude) - (UNIONIDAE)
- woodiana paracaleana, **Helicostyla woodiana paracaleana** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- woodiana piscatorum, **Sinanodonta woodiana piscatorum** (P.M. Heude, 1878) - (UNIONIDAE)
- woodiana portei, **Helicostyla woodiana portei** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- woodiana reevei, **Helicostyla woodiana reevei** (W.J. Broderip, 1841) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- woodianus, **Cyclophorus woodianus** H.C. Lea, 1841 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)

- woodianus isabelanus, **Cyclophorus woodianus isabelanus** P. Bartsch, 1939 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- woodii, **Cymia woodii** W.M. Gabb, 1860 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodii, **Nucinella woodii** (W.H. Dall, 1898) - (NUCINELLIDAE)
- woodii, Turris woodii L.C. Kiener, 1840 - syn of: **Turris cryptorrhaphe** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TURRIDAE)
- woodii, Pleurotoma woodii L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Turris cryptorrhaphe** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TURRIDAE)
- woodii, **Verticordia woodii** E.A. Smith, 1885 - (VERTICORDIIDAE)
- woodlandensis, **Cymbularia woodlandensis** Reed, 1921 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodlandi, **Arjamannia woodlandi** (Longst, 1924 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodlarkensis, **Euplecta woodlarkensis** (C. Hedley, 1891) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- woodlarkensis, **Chloritis woodlarkensis** (C. Hedley, 1891) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- woodlarkensis, **Palaeohelicina woodlarkensis** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (HELICINIDAE)
- woodlarkianus, **Rhynchotrochus woodlarkianus** (S.M. Souverbie, 1863) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- woodmasoni, **Bathybembix woodmasoni** E.A. Smith, 1895 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- woodmasoniana, **Rissoina woodmasoniana** G. Nevill, 1885 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- woodmasoniana, **Stenothyra woodmasoniana** G. Nevill, 1880 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- woodmassoni, **Turbonilla woodmassoni** L. de Folin, 1879 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- woodmillensis, **Chiton woodmillensis** Dunlop, 1914 † - (CHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Ampullina woodringi** Clark & J.W. Durham 1946 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Anadara woodringi** Perrilliat, 1960 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Amarophos woodringi** B.M. Landau & F. Da Silva, 2012 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Trigonostoma woodringi** P.O. Jung, 1965 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Perplicaria perplexa woodringi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Trachycardium woodringi** Lowel & Cory, 1932 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Echinophoria woodringi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Rhiglyphostoma woodringi** (W.G. Fargo, 1953 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Glyphostoma woodringi** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Muracypraea woodringi** B.M. Landau & Groves, 2011 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Pachydiscus woodringi** (Reeside, 1947 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Splendrillia woodringi** (P. Bartsch, 1934) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- woodringi, **Kylix woodringi** J.H. McLean & L.H. Poorman, 1971 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- woodringi, **Clathrodrillia woodringi** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Cirsotremopsis woodringi** A.A. Olsson, 1967 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Clavilithes woodringi** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Ficus woodringi** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Liotia woodringi** Perrilliat, 1972 † - (LIOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Linga woodringi** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Atrimitra woodringi** (A.A. Olsson, 1964 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, Tiara woodringi E.H. Vokes, 1938 † - syn of: **Fusimitra sanctifrancisci** C.J. Maury, 1925 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, Mitra woodringi A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - syn of: **Atrimitra woodringi** (A.A. Olsson, 1964 †) - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Vokesimurex woodringi** (W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945) - (MURICIDAE)
- woodringi, **Pilsbrytyphis woodringi** R.L. Gertman, 1969 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Nerva woodringi** E.H. Vokes, 1969 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Noetiopsis woodringi** F.S. MacNeil, 1938 † - (NOETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Argopecten woodringi** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, Amussiopecten woodringi O. Masuda, 1971 † - syn of: **Pecten antiguensis** J. Brown, 1913 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Chondropoma woodringi** P. Bartsch, 1947 - (POMATIIDAE)
- woodringi, **Lioglyphostoma woodringi** W.G. Fargo, 1953 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- woodringi, **Crassispira woodringi** A. Dey, 1961 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- woodringi, **Crassispira woodringi** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Gemmula woodringi** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Vermicularia woodringi** A.A. Olsson & A. Harbison, 1953 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi, **Diplodonta woodringi** Anderson, 1929 † - (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodringi garciai, Vokesimurex woodringi garciai (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - syn of: **Vokesimurex garciai** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (MURICIDAE)
- woodringi gustaviensis, Murex woodringi gustaviensis G.W. Nowell-Usticke, 1969 - syn of: **Vokesimurex woodringi** (W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Woodringia**, syn of: Genus **Hercoglossa** Conrad, 1866 † (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Woodringilla**, Genus **Woodringilla** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1951 (TORNIDAE)
- woodruffi, **Stagnicola woodruffi** F.C. Baker, 1901 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Woodsalia**, Genus **Woodsalia** Olsson, 1929 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Woodsella**, Genus **Woodsella** Wade, 1926 † (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodsensis, **Poirieria woodsensis** E.H. Vokes, 1970 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodsi, **Trochactaeon woodsi** Rennie, 1930 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodsi, **Ampullina woodsi** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodsi, Pisinna woodsi C. Hedley, 1911 - syn of: **Pisinna approximata** (W.F. Petterd, 1884) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- woodsi, Allocrioceras woodsi Spath, 1926 † - syn of: **Allocrioceras angustum** (Sowerby, 1850 †) - (ANISOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodsi, **Submortoniceras woodsi** (Spath, 1921 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodsi, **Corbula woodsi** G.D. Hanna & Israelsky, 1925 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodsi, **Anthonya woodsi** Casey † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodsi, **Splendrillia woodsi** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- woodsi, Drillia woodsi R.H. Beddome, 1883 - syn of: **Splendrillia woodsi** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- woodsi, **Glycymeris woodsi** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodsi, Austrodrillia woodsi R.H. Beddome, 1883 - syn of: **Splendrillia woodsi** (R.H. Beddome, 1883) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- woodsi, **Limatula woodsi** H.H. Suter, 1921 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodsi, **Polinices woodsi** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodsi, **Hypophylloceras woodsi** (van E.C.N. van Hoepen & E.C.N. van Hoepen, 1921 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodsi, **Conominolia woodsi** C.R. Laws, 1933 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodsi, **Turritella woodsi** Lisson, 1925 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodsi, **Cyclorismina woodsi** J. Marwick, 1927 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodsi, **Resatrix woodsi** R. Casey, 1952 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodsi acostata, Drillia woodsi acostata J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Splendrillia acostata** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- woodsi acostata, Austrodrillia woodsi acostata J.C. Verco, 1909 - syn of: **Splendrillia acostata** (J.C. Verco, 1909) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- woodsi carmenensis, **Glycymeris woodsi carmenensis** Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- woodsii, **Cylichna woodsii** (R. Tate, 1885 †) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodsii, **Fluvidona woodsii** W.F. Petterd, 1889 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- woodsii, Myochama woodsii W.F. Petterd, 1884 - syn of: **Myochama tasmanica** (J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1876) - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- woodsii, **Scaeoleda woodsii** (R. Tate, 1886 †) - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodsii, **Sassia woodsii** R. Tate, 1879 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodsii, **Belophos woodsii** (R. Tate, 1888 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodthorpei, **Plectopylis woodthorpei** (G.P.L.K. Gude, 1899) - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- woodthorpi, **Chamalycaeus woodthorpi** (H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- woodthorpi, Margaritana woodthorpi H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1919 - syn of: **Margaritifera laosensis** (I. Lea, 1863) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- woodwardae, **Goniobranchus woodwardae** (W.B. Rudman, 1983) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)

- woodwardi, **Neocardioceras woodwardi** Cobban, Hook & J. Kennedy, 1989 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardi, **Acanthochitona woodwardi** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1988 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- woodwardi, **Trigonopis woodwardi** (Rigaux & H.É. Sauvage, 1868 †) - (ASTARTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardi, Bellerophon woodwardi Martin, 1809 † - syn of: **Martinidiscus woodwardii** (Martin, 1809 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardi, **Bostryx woodwardi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1857) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- woodwardi, **Westraltrachia woodwardi** (H.C. Fulton, 1902) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- woodwardi, **Sphaerucaprina woodwardi** C. Gemmellaro, 1865 † - (CAPRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardi, **Clypeomorus woodwardi** (Martin, 1884 †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardi, **Sioliella woodwardi** D. Kadolsky, 1980 † - (COCHLIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardi, **Arrhaphoceras woodwardi** (Seeley, 1865 †) - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardi, **Pectunculina woodwardi** J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- woodwardi, **Limopsis woodwardi** A. Adams, 1863 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- woodwardi, **Melongena woodwardi** Roxo, 1924 † - (MELONGENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardi, Nassa woodwardi E. Forbes, 1852 - syn of: **Nassarius mendicus** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- woodwardi, **Nereina woodwardi** R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardi, **Otoceras woodwardi** Griesbach, 1880 † - (OTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardi, **Otoites woodwardi** (Crick, 1894 †) - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardi, **Solen woodwardi** R.W. Dunker, 1862 - (SOLENIDAE)
- woodwardi, **Tellina woodwardi** Hislop, 1859 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardi, **Melanoides woodwardi** Martin, 1905 † - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardi, **Trochus woodwardi** Martin, 1882 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardi, **Chionopsis woodwardi** (R.J.L. Guppy, 1866 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardi, **Viviparus woodwardi** Š. Brusina, 1885 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardi, Yoldia woodwardi S.C.T. Hanley, 1860 - syn of: **Yoldia eightsii** (J.C. Jay, 1839) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- woodwardi mella, Pectunculina woodwardi mella T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Limopsis woodwardi** A. Adams, 1863 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- woodwardi mutanda, Pectunculina woodwardi mutanda T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Limopsis woodwardi** A. Adams, 1863 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- woodwardi piabilis, Pectunculina woodwardi piabilis T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Limopsis woodwardi** A. Adams, 1863 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- woodwardia, **Monilearia woodwardia** (A. Mousson, 1872) - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- **Woodwardia**, syn of: Genus **Scissurella** D'Orbigny, 1824 (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- woodwardiae, **Mangelia woodwardiae** J.C. Melvill, 1917 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- woodwardiana, **Fadyenia woodwardiana** E. Chitty, 1857 - (HELICINIDAE)
- woodwardiana, **Petrasma woodwardiana** (J. Leckenby, 1859 †) - (SOLEMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardiana, **Duplicaria woodwardiana** (Martin, 1879 †) - (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardiana mindegyiensis, **Duplicaria woodwardiana mindegyiensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 - (TEREBRIDAE)
- woodwardianus, Unio woodwardianus I. Lea, 1859 - syn of: **Ptychobranchus foremanianus** (I. Lea, 1842) - (UNIONIDAE)
- woodwardii, Ammonites woodwardii Martin, 1809 † - syn of: **Martinidiscus woodwardii** (Martin, 1809 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardii, Pecten woodwardii Morris & J. Lycett, 1853 † - syn of: **Camptonectes rigidus** (Sowerby, 1818 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardii, **Martinidiscus woodwardii** (Martin, 1809 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardii, Porcellia woodwardii Martin, 1809 † - syn of: **Martinidiscus woodwardii** (Martin, 1809 †) - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardii, **Chemnitzia woodwardii** Seeley † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woodwardii, **Schwartziella woodwardii** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (ZEBINIDAE)
- woodwarsi, Yoldia woodwarsi Hnadley, 1860 - syn of: **Yoldia eightsii** (J.C. Jay, 1839) - (YOLDIIDAE)

- woodworthi, Admete woodworthi W.H. Dall, 1905 - syn of: **Admete gracilior** (Carpenter in W.M. Gabb, 1869) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- woolacottae, **Dentalium woolacottae** P.H. Colman, 1958 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- woolacottae, Globiscala woolacottae J.A. Kerslake, 1958 - syn of: **Globiscala bullata** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- woolacottae, **Cymbiola pulchra woolacottae** D.F. McMichael, 1958 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- wooldridgei, Graysonites wooldridgei A.T. Young, 1958 † - syn of: **Graysonites wacoense** (Böse, 1928 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wooleyi, **Colpantyx wooleyi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson 1977 † - (COLPOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woolfei, **Levifusus woolfei** J.D. Stilwell & al., 2004 † - (ECHINOFULGURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woolhopensis, **Nuculites atreus woolhopensis** Reed † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woolleyi, **Colpantyx woolleyi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (COLPOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woollgari, **Collignoniceras woollgari** (Mantell, 1822 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woollgari regulare, **Collignoniceras woollgari regulare** (F. Haas, 1946 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woolmani, **Exogyra woolmani** H.G. Richards, 1947 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woolmani, **Pecten humphreysii woolmani** H.G. Richards & A. Harbison, 1942 - (PECTINIDAE)
- woolnoughi, **Sanguinolites woolnoughi** G.B. Campbell, 1962 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Woolnoughia**, Genus **Woolnoughia** Dickins , 1963 [Mourlonia] † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woolseyi, Conus woolseyi M. Smith, 1946 - syn of: **Conasprella centurio** (I. von Born, 1778) - (CONIDAE)
- woolseyi, **Lima pelagica woolseyi** L.W. Stephenson, 1941 - (LIMIDAE)
- woondumense, **Dieneroceras woondumense** Runnegar, 1969 † - (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woondumense, **Latisageceras woondumense** Runnegar, 1969 † - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Woosteroceras**, Genus **Woosteroceras** Ulrich & al., 1944 † (ELLESMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woottonensis, **Passaloteuthis woottonensis** H.G. Lang, 1928 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wopfingites**, Genus **Wopfingites** Wiedmann , 1970 † (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- worcesteri, Cochlostyla worcesteri P. Bartsch, 1910 - syn of: **Hypselostyla velata worcesteri** P. Bartsch, 1909 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- worcesteri, **Hypselostyla velata worcesteri** P. Bartsch, 1909 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- worcesteri, Conus worcesteri J.W. Brazier, 1891 - syn of: **Pionoconus magus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- worcesteri, **Geophorus worcesteri** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (HELICINIDAE)
- wordeni, **Anadara wordeni** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wordeni, **Cymbophora wordeni** Gardner, 1916 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wordensis, **Manzanospira wordensis** Batten, 1989 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wordensis, **Hesperiella wordensis** Batten, 1989 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wordiei, **Wordieoceras wordiei** (Spath, 1930 †) - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wordieoceras**, Genus **Wordieoceras** Tozer , 1971 † (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- worki, Conus worki E.J. Petuch, 1998 - syn of: **Dauciconus daucus riosi** (E.J. Petuch, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- worki, **Dimorphoceras worki** W. Korn & Titus, 2011 † - (DIMORPHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- worki, **Sclerodoris worki** (Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1967) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- worki, **Neogoniatites worki** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- worki, **Strombus pugilis worki** E.J. Petuch, 1993 - (STROMBIDAE)
- worki, **Scaphella robusta worki** J. Coltro, 1998 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- worleyi, **Pseudegestula worleyi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1928) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- worleyi, Charopa worleyi A.W.B. Powell, 1928 - syn of: **Pseudegestula worleyi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1928) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- wormaldi, **Dentimargo wormaldi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1971) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- wormaldi, **Babelomurex wormaldi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1971) - (MURICIDAE)
- wormaldi, Latiaxis wormaldi A.W.B. Powell, 1971 - syn of: **Babelomurex wormaldi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1971) - (MURICIDAE)
- wormaldi, **Coluzea wormaldi** (A.W.B. Powell, 1971) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- worsfoldi, **Acanthochitona worsfoldi** W.G. Lyons, 1988 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)

- worsfoldi, **Heliacus worsfoldi** (J.F. Quinn, 1981) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- worsfoldi, Teretropoma worsfoldi J.F. Quinn, 1981 - syn of: **Heliacus worsfoldi** (J.F. Quinn, 1981) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- worsfoldi, **Epitonium worsfoldi** R. Robertson, 1994 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- worsfoldi, **Nanobalcis worsfoldi** A. Warén, 1990 - (EULIMIDAE)
- worsfoldi, **Dermomurex worsfoldi** E.H. Vokes, 1992 - (MURICIDAE)
- worsfoldi, **Macromphalina worsfoldi** E. Rolán & F. Rubio, 1998 - (VANIKORIDAE)
- wortheni, **Vanuxemia wortheni** Ulrich, 1894 † - (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wortheni, Naticopsis wortheni Knight, 1933 † - syn of: **Naticopsis wortheniana** Knight, 1934 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wortheni, **Taosia wortheni** Knight 1942 † - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wortheni, **Dictyotomaria wortheni** (Weller, 1916 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wortheni, **Domatoceras wortheni** Tucker, 1976 † - (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wortheni, Loxonema wortheni Weller, 1916 † - syn of: **Palaeozygopleura wortheni** (Weller, 1916 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wortheni, **Phestia wortheni** Hoare & al., 1989 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wortheni, **Palaeozygopleura wortheni** (Weller, 1916 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wortheni, Phanerotrema wortheni J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Rhineoderma wortheni** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PHANEROTREMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wortheni, **Phragmoceras wortheni** Foerste, 1929 † - (PHRAGMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wortheni, **Rhineoderma wortheni** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wortheni, **Strophostylus wortheni** Weller, 1916 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wortheni, **Platyostoma wortheni** T.A. Conrad 1842 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wortheni, Pleurotomaria wortheni J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Rhineoderma wortheni** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wortheni, Ptychomphalus wortheni Weller, 1916 † - syn of: **Dictyotomaria wortheni** (Weller, 1916 †) - (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Worthenia**, Genus **Worthenia** de Koninck, 1883 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wortheniaeformis, **Chartronella wortheniaeformis** (Cox, 1949 †) - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wortheniaeformis, Chartroniella wortheniaeformis Cox, 1949 † - syn of: **Chartronella wortheniaeformis** (Cox, 1949 †) - (PARATURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wortheniana, **Naticopsis wortheniana** Knight, 1934 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wortheniella**, Genus **Wortheniella** Schwardt, 1992 † (WORTHENIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **WORTHENIELLIDAE** Bandel, 2009 † - Family (GASTROPODA-ARCHAEOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-EOTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- wortheniiformis, Chartroniella wortheniiformis Cox, 1949 † - syn of: **Chartronella wortheniaeformis** (Cox, 1949 †) - (PARATURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wortheniopsis**, Genus **Wortheniopsis** Böhm, 1895 † (PLETHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Worthenoceras**, Genus **Worthenoceras** Foerste, 1930 † (ACLEISTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Worthenopsis**, syn of: Genus **Wortheniopsis** Böhm, 1895 † (PLETHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- worthense, Mortoniceras worthense Adkins, 1920 † - syn of: **Cantabrigites spinosum** (Pervinquière, 1907 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- worthense, **Worthoceras worthense** (Adkins, 1920 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- worthensis, Turritella worthensis Adkins, 1920 † - syn of: **Turritella ventrivoluta** (Cragin, 1893 †) - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- worthingtoni, **Cucullaea worthingtoni** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- worthingtoni, **Drillia worthingtoni** E.A. Smith, 1904 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- worthingtoni, **Panopea worthingtoni** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Worthoceras**, Genus **Worthoceras** Adkins , 1928 † (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- worthyae, **Schizoglossa worthyae** A.W.B. Powell, 1949 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- worthyi, **Placostylus ambagiosus worthyi** A.W.B. Powell, 1947 - (BOTHRIEMBRYONTIDAE)

- worthyi, **Zelandiscus worthyi** F.M. Climo, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- worthyi, **Allodiscus worthyi** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- wosnessenskii, **Cadoceras wosnessenskii** (Grewingk, 1850 †) - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wosnessenskii, **Mopalia ciliata wosnessenskii** A.T. von Middendorff, 1847 - (MOPALIIDAE)
- **Wothenia**, syn of: Genus **Worthenia** de Koninck, 1883 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wottonae, Acmaea wottonae J.M.J. Christiaens, 1975 - syn of: **Lottia antillarum** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1834) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- wouweri, **Babylonella wouweri** (F.W. Harmer, 1916 † †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- woytkowskii, **Leptarionta woytkowskii** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- wrangeliae, **Hermaea wrangeliae** (M. Ichikawa, 1993) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- wratheri, **Phygraea wratheri** L.W. Stephenson, 1936 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wrayanna**, Genus **Wrayanna** W.J. Clench, 1948 (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- wrightae, **Pollia wrightae** (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1974) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- wrighti, **Pseudachatina wrighti** G.B. Sowerby, 1853 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- wrighti, **Mexicotrochactaeon wrighti** N.F. Sohl & H.A. Kollmann, 1985 † - (ACTEONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, **Bellerophon wrighti** Weir, 1931 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, **Anagymnotoceras wrighti** McLearn, 1946 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, **Jeanneretia wrighti** (J. Gundlach in L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (CEPOLIDAE)
- wrighti, **Cerion mumia wrighti** C.G. Aguayo & M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1953 - (CERIONIDAE)
- wrighti, **Episculites wrighti** Tozer, 1994 † - (EPISCULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, **Japonites wrighti** Tozer, 1994 † - (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, **Hildaites wrighti** Spath, 1913 † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, Pyrgulopsis wrighti C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wrighti, **Wrightites wrighti** Manolov, 1962 † - (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, Ctenostreon wrighti C.É. Bayle, 1878 † - syn of: **Ctenostreon rugosum** (Smith, 1817 †) - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, **Oistoceras wrighti** Spath † - (LIPAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, **Pleurolytoceras wrighti** Buckman, 1905 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, **Farcimen wrighti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- wrighti, **Dactyloteuthis wrighti** Oppel, 1856 † - (MEGATEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, Mitra wrighti J.C.H. Crosse, 1878 - syn of: **Mitra inquinata** L.A. Reeve, 1844 - (MITRIDAE)
- wrighti, **Modiolus wrighti** Warren, 1934 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, **Neilonella wrighti** (C.A. Fleming, 1948) - (NEILONELLIDAE)
- wrighti, **Didymoceras wrighti** Cobban, Kennedy & Scott, 2000 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, **Oleacina wrighti** L. Pfeiffer, 1866 - (OLEACINIDAE)
- wrighti, **Neithea wrighti** (Shumard, 1860 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, **Borestus wrighti** A. Thomas, 1940 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, **Physella wrighti** G.A. Te & A.H. Clarke, 1985 - (PHYSIDAE)
- wrighti, **Bulinus wrighti** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1965 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- wrighti, **Chondrothyra wrighti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- wrighti, **Annularisca wrighti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- wrighti, **Chondropoma wrighti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (POMATIIDAE)
- wrighti, Cryptoptyxis wrighti Gerasimov, 1955 † - syn of: **Exelissa quinaria** (Trautschold, 1866 †) - (PROCERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, **Microptychis wrighti** Longst, 1912 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, **Caloceras wrighti** Spath, 1924 † - (PSILOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, **Ptychites wrighti** McLearn, 1946 † - (PTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, **Saghalinites wrighti** Birkelund, 1965 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrighti, **Taheitia wrighti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- wrighti, **Gongylostomella wrighti** (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) - (UROCOPTIDAE)

- wrighti, **Macroceramus wrighti** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- wrighti biayense, **Farcimen wrighti biayense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- wrighti bucholzi, **Pseudachatina wrighti bucholzi** W. Kobelt - (ACHATINIDAE)
- wrighti martianum, **Farcimen wrighti martianum** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- wrighti minimus, Pyrgulopsis wrighti minimus C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wrighti minor, **Pseudachatina wrighti minor** T. Pain & C.R.C. Paul, 1967 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- wrighti obesus, Pyrgulopsis wrighti obesus C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wrighti oblongus, Pyrgulopsis wrighti oblongus C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wrighti plicosus, Pyrgulopsis wrighti plicosus C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wrighti transitans, Pyrgulopsis wrighti transitans C.M.F. Ancey, 1888 - syn of: **Pyrgophorus coronatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1840) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wrightiana, Pleurolytoceras wrightiana Buckman, 1905 † - syn of: **Pleurolytoceras wrighti** Buckman, 1905 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrightiana, **Alasmidonta wrightiana** B. Walker, 1901 - (UNIONIDAE)
- wrightiana, **Pfeiffericoptis wrightiana** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- wrightianum, **Rhytidopoma wrightianum** (J. Gundlach in R. Arango, 1881) - (POMATIIDAE)
- wrightianum cabrasense, **Rhytidopoma wrightianum cabrasense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- wrightianum ottonis, **Rhytidopoma wrightianum ottonis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- wrightianus, Spondylus wrightianus J.C.H. Crosse, 1872 - syn of: **Spondylus victoriae** Sowerby, 1843 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- wrightianus ella, Spondylus wrightianus ella T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Spondylus victoriae** Sowerby, 1843 - (SPONDYLIDAE)
- wrightii, **Harpagodes wrightii** (P. Morris & J. Lycett, 1851 †) - (HARPAGODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrightii, Janira wrightii Shumard, 1860 † - syn of: **Neithea wrighti** (Shumard, 1860 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrightii, **Macron wrightii** H. Adams, 1865 - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- wrightii, Unio wrightii I. Lea, 1865 - syn of: **Nodularia douglasiae** (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- **Wrightites**, Subgenus **Hamulinites (Wrightites)** Manolov, 1962 † (LEPTOCERATOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wrightoceras**, Genus **Wrightoceras** Reyment , 1954 † (PSEUDOTISSOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrightsvillensis, **Turbonilla wrightsvillensis** E.N. Powell, 1983 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Wrightudora**, Subgenus **Tudora (Wrightudora)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Wrightudora**, syn of: Genus **Ramsdenia** H.B. Preston, 1913 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Wrigleya**, Genus **Wrigleya** M. Glibert, 1963 (BUCCINIDAE)
- wrigleyi, **Glycymeris wrigleyi** Curry, 1958 † - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrigleyi, **Eotibia wrigleyi** M. Glibert, 1963 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrigleyi, **Nausitora wrigleyi** Gale 1995 † - (TEREDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wrobleskyi, Opalia wrobleskyi O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Opalia borealis** (A.A. Gould, 1852) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- wroblewskyi, Architectonica wroblewskyi O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Architectonica nobilis** P.F. Röding, 1798 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- wroblewskyi, **Opalia wroblewskyi** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- wroblewskyi, Epitonium wroblewskyi O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: **Opalia wroblewskyi** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- wrzeesniowskii, **Sultana wrzeesniowskii** (W. . Lubomirski, 1880) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- wrzeniowskii, **Baicalia wrzeniowskii** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- wrzesniowskii, **Godlewskia wrzesniowskii** (W. Dybowski, 1875) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- wrzesniowskii olchonensis, **Godlewskia wrzesniowskii olchonensis** (Kozhov, 1936) - (AMNICOLIDAE)

- wrzesniowskii profunda, **Godlewskia wrzesniowskii profunda** (W.A. Lindholm, 1924) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- wrzosoviensis, **Popanites wrzosoviensis** (Malinowska, 1963 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wuchangensis, **Clavicosta wuchangensis** Liang, 1980 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wuconchona**, Genus **Wuconchona** Kang-Zaibin, 1983 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wuelkeri, **Grimpoteuthis wuelkeri** (G.J. Von Grimpe, 1920) - (OPISTHOTEUTHIDAE)
- wuellerstorfi, **Oospira wuellerstorfi** (J. Zelebor, 1867.) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- wuellerstorfi, **Crenostrea wuellerstorfi** (C.A. von Zittel, 1864 †) - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wuenschmanni, **Melanopsis wuenschmanni** Mertin, 1939 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wuesti, **Fagotia wuesti** Meijer, 1990 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wuestianum, **Bythiospeum wuestianum** (D. Uhl, 1938) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- wufengensis, Erhaia wufengensis (Z. Kang, 1983) - syn of: **Bythinella wufengensis** (Z. Kang, 1983) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- wufengensis, **Bythinella wufengensis** (Z. Kang, 1983) - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- wuhuensis, **Lophonema wuhuensis** Endo, 1935 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wui, **Daphnella wui** C.K. Chang, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- wujiangensis, **Latanarcestes wujiangensis** Chu, 1982 † - (LATANARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wulalam, **Kimboraga wulalam** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- wulanwulaensis, **Corbulomima wulanwulaensis** Sha, 1995 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wulanwulaensis, **Lopha wulanwulaensis** Sha, 1995 † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wulfeni, Nautilus wulfeni Mojsisovics, 1873 † - syn of: **Enoploceras wulfeni** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wulfeni, **Enoploceras wulfeni** (Mojsisovics, 1873 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wulkeri, Stauroteuthis wulkeri G.J. Von Grimpe, 1920 - syn of: **Grimpoteuthis wuelkeri** (G.J. Von Grimpe, 1920) - (CIRROTEUTHIDAE)
- wullei, **Ambigua fuscolabiata wullei** (W. Kobelt, 1903) - (HELICIDAE)
- wunandarra, **Globorhagada wunandarra** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- wunderlichi, **Tornoceras wunderlichi** Bockwinkel & W. Korn, 2015 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wunderpus**, Genus **Wunderpus** F.G. Hochberg, M.D. Norman & J. Finn, 2006 (OCTOPODIDAE)
- wunschae, **Camptochlamys wunschae** J. Marwick, 1953 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wupperanum, **Leptodesma wupperanum** Dahmer, 1943 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wupperanum eifelense, **Leptodesma wupperanum eifelense** Dahmer, 1943 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wurmi, **Pleurotomaria wurmi** A. Römer, 1843 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wurmi, **Agniesella wurmi** (A. Römer, 1843 †) - (PORTLOCKIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wurmii, Antirotella wurmii A. Römer, 1843 † - syn of: **Antirotella helicinaeformis** (von Schlotheim, 1820 †) - (ANOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wurmii, **Manticoceras wurmii** (F.A. Roemer, 1843 †) - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wurmii, Goniatites wurmii F.A. Roemer, 1843 † - syn of: **Manticoceras wurmii** (F.A. Roemer, 1843 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wurroolgu, **Globorhagada wurroolgu** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- wurtsbaughi, Epitonium wurtsbaughi A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - syn of: **Epitonium replicatum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- wurttembergica, **Oraniceras wurttembergica** (Oppel †) - (PARKINSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wurttenbergeri, Ammonites wurttenbergeri Denckmann, 1887 † - syn of: **Pseudolioceras boulbiense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1822 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wurtzorbis**, syn of: Genus **Caracolus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (PLEURODONTIDAE)
- **Wustia**, syn of: Genus **Anisus** S.E. Studer, 1820 (PLANORBIDAE)
- wutachense, **Cadoceras wutachense** Mitta & al., 2015 † - (CADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wutingi, **Indothais wutingi** (S.K. Tan, 1997) - (MURICIDAE)
- wutingi, Thais wutingi S.K. Tan, 1997 - syn of: **Indothais wutingi** (S.K. Tan, 1997) - (MURICIDAE)
- wutingi, Thaisella wutingi S.K. Tan, 1997 - syn of: **Indothais wutingi** (S.K. Tan, 1997) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Wutinoceras**, Genus **Wutinoceras** Shimizu & Obata, 1936 † (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Wuxuanella**, Genus **Wuxuanella** Cook & Pan, 2004 † (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wuxuanensis, **Crenulazone wuxuanensis** Cook & Pan, 2004 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- wuxuanensis, **Crenulazona wuxuanensis** Cook & Pan, 2004 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wuxuanites**, Genus **Wuxuanites** Pojeta, Zhang Renjie & Yang Zunyi, 1986 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- wuyurru, **Setobaudinia wuyurru** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Wyatella**, syn of: Genus **Wyattella** Adegoke , 1967 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wyattae, Sabia wyattae A.W.B. Powell, 1958 - syn of: **Sabia australis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (HIPPONICIDAE)
- **Wyattella**, Genus **Wyattella** Adegoke , 1967 † (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wyciski, **Columella wyciski** Schlickum & Strauch, 1972 † - (VERTIGINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wygodzinskyi, **Radiodiscus wygodzinskyi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- wykoffensis, Cyrtolites wykoffensis Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 † - syn of: **Cyrtospira wykoffensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wykoffensis, **Cyrtospira wykoffensis** (Ulrich & Scofield, 1897 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wykoffi, **Bithynia wykoffi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- wykoffi, **Clea wykoffi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- wykoffi, **Brotia wykoffi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- wykoffi, **Stenothyra wykoffi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (STENOTHYRIDAE)
- wykoffi pseudomaritima, **Bithynia wykoffi pseudomaritima** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Wykoffia**, Genus **Wykoffia** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- wyldi, **Pierosoma wyldi** (H.B. Tristram, 1861) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- wyldi salvini, Helisoma wyldi salvini S. Clessin, 1884 - syn of: **Pierosoma wyldi** (H.B. Tristram, 1861) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- wyleri, **Vercherites wyleri** Brühwiler & Bucher, 2011 † - (GALFETTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wylliei, **Galeodea wylliei** J. Marwick, 1931 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wylliei, **Cimomia wylliei** R.B. Newton, 1925 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wymani, **Anodontites patagonica wymani** (I. Lea, 1860) - (MYCETOPODIDAE)
- wymanii, **Diplodon wymanii** (I. Lea, 1860) - (HYRIIDAE)
- wymanii, Unio wymanii I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Diplodon wymanii** (I. Lea, 1860) - (UNIONIDAE)
- wymanii apprimus, **Diplodon wymanii apprimus** (I. Lea, 1866) - (HYRIIDAE)
- wymanii uruguayensis, Diplodon wymanii uruguayensis I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Diplodon wymanii** (I. Lea, 1860) - (HYRIIDAE)
- wymmensis, **Nuculopsis wymmensis** (Keyserling, 1846 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wynaadense, **Cyathopoma wynaadense** (W.T. Blanford, 1868) - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- wynegungaensis, Unio wynegungaensis I. Lea, 1860 - syn of: **Parreysia corrugata** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (UNIONIDAE)
- wynnei, **Aviculopecten wynnei** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wynnei, **Ceratites wynnei** L. Waagen, 1895 † - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wynnei, **Episageceras wynnei** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (MEDLICOTTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wynnei, Nautilus wynnei L. Waagen, 1879 † - syn of: **Tainionautilus wynnei** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wynnei, Pecten wynnei L. Waagen, 1881 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten wynnei** (L. Waagen, 1881 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wynnei, Sageceras wynnei L. Waagen, 1880 † - syn of: **Episageceras wynnei** (L. Waagen, 1880 †) - (SAGECERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wynnei, **Tainionautilus wynnei** (L. Waagen, 1879 †) - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wynnei, **Macrotheca wynnei** L. Waagen, 1880 † - (TRAPEZOVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wynnei, **Athleta wynnei** Cox, 1930 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wynnensis, **Euphemites wynnensis** Dickins, 1963 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wynnii, **Bensonies wynnii** (W.T. Blanford) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- wynoocheensis, **Cancellaria wynoocheensis** C.S. Weaver, 1916 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wynoocheensis, **Megasurcula wynoocheensis** (C.S. Weaver, 1912 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- wynyardense, **Chavanicerithium wynyardense** (R. Tate †) - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wynyardensis, Helix wynyardensis W.F. Petterd, 1879 - syn of: **Stenacapha hamiltoni** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (HELICIDAE)
- wynyardensis, **Pseudoischnochiton wynyardensis** (E.A. Ashby, 1929 †) - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wynyardensis, **Comitas wynyardensis** (G.B. Pritchard, 1896) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- wyomingense, **Plesiacanthoceras wyomingense** (Reagan, 1924 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wyomingense, Euomphaloceras wyomingense Reeside & Weymouth, 1931 † - syn of: **Neogastroplites cornutus** (J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1885 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wyomingense, **Newboldiceras asiaticum wyomingense** (Cobban, 1988 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wyomingense, **Cardioceras wyomingense** Reeside, 1919 † - (CARDIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wyomingense, **Tainoceras wyomingense** Miller & A. Thomas, 1936 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wyomingense cobbani, **Plesiacanthoceras wyomingense cobbani** Atabekjan, 1985 † - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wyomingensis, **Pseudobaculites wyomingensis** Cobban, 1952 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wyomingensis, **Prionocyclus wyomingensis** F.B. Meek, 1876 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wyomingensis, **Fransonia wyomingensis** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † - (HUNANOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wyomingensis, **Inoceramus wyomingensis** Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries, 2001 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wyomingensis, **Myalina wyomingensis** Lea, 1853 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wyomingensis, **Neritina wyomingensis** Stanton, 1899 - (NERITIDAE)
- wyomingensis, **Oxytoma wyomingensis** Stanton, 1899 † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wyomingensis, **Wilkingia wyomingensis** (R.M. Branson, 1930 †) - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wyomingensis, **Schizodus wyomingensis** Newell & Boyd, 1975 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Wyomingites**, Genus **Wyomingites** Vozin, 1972 † (DIENEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wysogorskii, Clymenia wysogorskii Frech, 1902 † - syn of: **Trochoclymenia wysogorskii** (Frech, 1902 †) - (CLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wysogorskii, **Docidoceras wysogorskii** Prinz, 1904 † - (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wysogorskii, **Trochoclymenia wysogorskii** (Frech, 1902 †) - (PLATYCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wysogorskii, **Mariella wysogorskii** (Lasswitz, 1904 †) - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- wyvillei, **Echinophoria wyvillei** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CASSIDAE)
- wyvillei oishiae, **Echinophoria wyvillei oishiae** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (CASSIDAE)
- wyvillethomsoni, **Punctulum wyvillethomsoni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)
- wyvillethomsoni, Alvania wyvillethomsoni (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - syn of: **Punctulum wyvillethomsoni** (H.B.S. Friele, 1877) - (RISSOIDAE)
- xacriaba, **Ponderinella xacriaba** R.S. Absalão, 2009 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Xainzanoceras**, Genus **Xainzanoceras** Chen, 1987 † (ONCOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- xaioca, **Gymnobela xaioca** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2012 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- xalonica, Cernuella xalonica G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- xamaneki, **Volvarina xamaneki** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Xancus**, syn of: Genus **Turbinella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TURBINELLIDAE)
- xandaros, **Scissurella xandaros** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- xandaros, **Sahlingia xandaros** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 2001 - (VETIGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Xandarovula**, syn of: Genus **Simnia** A. Risso, 1826 (OVULIDAE)
- xandra, **Armina xandra** Er. Marcus & Ev. Marcus, 1966 - (ARMINIDAE)
- xangada, **Doto xangada** J.A. Ortea, 2010 - (DOTIDAE)
- xani, **Anachis xani** E. Rolán & S. Gori, 2012 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- xanteni, **Clavatula xanteni** F. Nolf & J. Verstraeten, 2006 - (CLAVATULIDAE)
- xantha, **Falsilunatia xantha** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (NATICIDAE)
- xantha, Natica xantha R.B. Watson, 1881 - syn of: **Falsilunatia xantha** (R.B. Watson, 1881) - (NATICIDAE)
- xanthenes, **Sonorella xanthenes** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1923 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- xanthia, **Schasicheila xanthia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1909 - (HELICINIDAE)
- xanthia, Pteria xanthia J.S. Schwengel, 1942 - syn of: **Pinctada longisquamosa** (R.W. Dunker, 1852) - (PTERIIDAE)

- xanthias, **Mucronalia xanthias** R.B. Watson, 1886 - (EULIMIDAE)
- xanthias, **Pelycidion xanthias** (R.B. Watson, 1888) - (PELYCIDIIDAE)
- xanthias, **Xanthodaphne xanthias** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- xanthias, **Benthonellania xanthias** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- xanthias acuticostata, Rissoa xanthias acuticostata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: **Benthonellania acuticostata** (W.H. Dall, 1889) - (RISSOIDAE)
- xanthicus, **Dauciconus xanthicus** (W.H. Dall, 1910) - (CONIDAE)
- xanthicus kohni, Conus xanthicus kohni J.H. McLean & J.W. Nybakken, 1979 - syn of: **Dauciconus kohni** (J.H. McLean & J.W. Nybakken, 1979) - (CONIDAE)
- xanthippe, **Murchisonia xanthippe** Billings, 1865 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xanthobasis, **Calocochlia xanthobasis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- xanthocheila, Papustyla xanthocheila L. Pfeiffer, 1861 - syn of: **Papustyla xanthochila** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- xanthocheila, **Tropidophora xanthocheila** G.B. Sowerby, 1850 - (POMATIIDAE)
- xanthochila, **Papustyla xanthochila** (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- xanthochila, **Contrasimnia xanthochila** (J.T. Kuroda, 1928) - (OVULIDAE)
- xanthochila, Simnia xanthochila J.T. Kuroda, 1928 - syn of: **Contrasimnia xanthochila** (J.T. Kuroda, 1928) - (OVULIDAE)
- **Xanthochorus**, Genus **Xanthochorus** P. Fischer, 1884 (MURICIDAE)
- xanthochrysa, Lyncina xanthochrysa J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Lyncina sulcidentata** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- xanthocinctus, **Lamniconus xanthocinctus** (E.J. Petuch, 1986) - (CONIDAE)
- **Xanthodaphne**, Genus **Xanthodaphne** A. Powell, 1942 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- xanthoderma, Camaena xanthoderma O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882 - syn of: **Camaena hainanensis xanthoderma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- xanthoderma, **Camaena hainanensis xanthoderma** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1882) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- xanthoderma ingens, Camaena xanthoderma ingens O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - syn of: **Camaena hainanensis ingens** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1901 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- xanthoderma polyzona, Camaena xanthoderma polyzona O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - syn of: **Camaena hainanensis polyzona** O.F. von Möllendorff, 1884 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- xanthodon, **Erronea xanthodon** (J.E. Gray in G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- xanthodon carnicolor, Zonaria xanthodon carnicolor H.B. Preston, 1909 - syn of: **Erronea pyriformis** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- xanthoglauca, **Lithacaspis xanthoglauca** F.G. Thompson, 1967 - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- xantholeuca, Engina xantholeuca G.B. III Sowerby, 1882 - syn of: **Morula dichrous** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- xantholeuca, Glossodoris xantholeuca C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - syn of: **Glossodoris pallida** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- xantholeuca, Doris xantholeuca C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - syn of: **Glossodoris pallida** (W.P.E.S. Rüppell & F.S. Leuckart, 1830) - (DORIDIDAE)
- xantholeucus, **Mesembrinus castus xantholeucus** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- xantholineata, **Otitoma xantholineata** Morassi, Nappo & Bonfitto, 2017 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Xanthomelon**, Genus **Xanthomelon** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Xanthonella**, syn of: Genus **Phanerophthalmus** A. Adams, 1850 (HAMINOEIDAE)
- **XANTHONYCHIDAE** Strebel & Pfeffer, 1879 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-XANTHONYCHOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Xanthonyx**, Genus **Xanthonyx** J.C.H. Crosse & P. Fischer, 1867 (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- xanthophaes, **Serrata xanthophaes** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (MARGINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xanthophaes, **Epidirona xanthophaes** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- xanthophaes, **Nothapalus paucispira xanthophaes** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1919) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- xanthophaes, Pleurotoma xanthophaes R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: **Epidirona**

xanthophaes (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (TURRIDAE)

- xanthoporphyria, Drillia xanthoporphyria J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: **Anacithara themeropis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- xanthoporphyria, Anacithara xanthoporphyria J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896, 1897 - syn of: **Anacithara themeropis** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- xanthos, **Calliostoma xanthos** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- xanthos, Ampullotrochus xanthos B.A. Marshall, 1995 - syn of: **Calliostoma xanthos** (B.A. Marshall, 1995) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- xanthospira, Oliva xanthospira O.A.L. Mörch, 1878 - syn of: **Olivella floralia** (P.L. Duclos, 1844) - (OLIVIDAE)
- xanthostigma, **Tegula xanthostigma** A. Adams, 1853 - (TEGULIDAE)
- xanthostoma, Bursa xanthostoma C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880 - syn of: **Bursa rhodostoma** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1835) - (BURSIDAE)
- xanthostoma, **Albinaria xanthostoma** O. Böttger, 1883 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- xanthostoma, **Marinula xanthostoma** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- xanthostoma, Helix xanthostoma D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Drymaeus xanthostomus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- xanthostoma, Marginella xanthostoma O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Prunum pulchrum** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- xanthostoma, Purpura xanthostoma W.J. Broderip, 1833 - syn of: **Xanthochorus cassidiformis** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1832) - (MURICIDAE)
- xanthostoma, Nassa xanthostoma J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Phrontis luteostoma** (W.J. Broderip & G.B. I Sowerby, 1829) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- xanthostoma, **Colobostylus xanthostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- xanthostoma albilabre, Pomatias xanthostoma albilabre C.B. Adams, 1851 - syn of: **Colobostylus xanthostoma** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1843) - (POMATIIDAE)
- xanthostoma loosjesi, **Albinaria xanthostoma loosjesi** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- xanthostoma sigridae, **Albinaria xanthostoma sigridae** H. Nordsieck, 2017 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- xanthostomus, **Drymaeus xanthostomus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- xanthotaenia, **Gregorioiscala xanthotaenia** E.F. Garcia, 2004 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- xanthozona, **Theodoxus xanthozona** (Š. Brusina, 1884 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xanthum, **Bittium xanthum** R.B. Watson, 1886 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- xanthus, **Leptochiton xanthus** P. Kaas & R.A. Van Belle, 1990 - (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- xanthus, **Liguus fasciatus xanthus** W.J. Clench, 1934 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- xanti, **Crassispira xanti** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- xantias, Benthonellania xantias (R.B. Watson, 1885) - syn of: **Benthonellania xanthias** (R.B. Watson, 1886) - (RISSOIDAE)
- xantochroa, **Peristernia xantochroa** (C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1880) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- xantusi, **Naesiotus xantusi** W.G. Binney, 1861 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- xantusi, Epitonium xantusi W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium acapulcanum** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- xantusi, Asperiscala xantusi W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: **Epitonium acapulcanum** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- xantusi, **Miltha xantusi** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (LUCINIDAE)
- xantusi, Phacoides xantusi W.H. Dall, 1905 - syn of: **Miltha xantusi** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (LUCINIDAE)
- xantusi, **Cyclostremiscus xantusi** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (TORNIDAE)
- xantusi levis, Naesiotus xantusi levis W.H. Dall, 1893 - syn of: **Rabdotus levis** W.H. Dall, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- xarifae, **Atys xarifae** Er. Marcus, 1959 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- xartoi, **Turbonilla xartoi** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 2010 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Xastilia**, Genus **Xastilia** P. Bouchet & R. Houart, 1994 (MURICIDAE)
- xatarti, **Arianta xatarti** J.N. Farines, 1834 - (HELICIDAE)
- xavante, **Polyschides xavante** C.H. Caetano & R.S. Absalão, 2005 - (GADILIDAE)
- xaveriana, Columbella xaveriana J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Mitrella menkeana** (L.A. Reeve, 1858) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)

- xavieri, **Calliostoma xavieri** (S.I. Da Costa, 1903 †) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xavieri, Colubraria xavieri G.B. Campbell, 1961 - syn of: **Tritonoharpa vexillata** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (COLUBRARIIDAE)
- xeinus, **Phylloceras xeinus** (Buckman, 1921 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xeinus, Xeinophylloceras xeinus Buckman, 1921 † - syn of: **Phylloceras xeinus** (Buckman, 1921 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- Xelhuae, Ancyloceras Xelhuae Felix, 1891 † - syn of: **Protancyloceras xelhuae** (Felix, 1891 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xelhuae, **Protancyloceras xelhuae** (Felix, 1891 †) - (PROTANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xena, **Crassinella xena** W.P. Woodring, 1925 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xenamussium**, syn of: Genus **Parvamussium** F. Sacco, 1897 (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- **Xenaspis**, syn of: Genus **Xenodiscus** Mojsisovics, 1886 † (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xenia, **Cancellaria xenia** A.A. Olsson, 1964 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xenia, **Mitrella xenia** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- xeniae, Phyllodesmium xeniae H.A. el F. Gohar & I.A. Aboul-Ela, 1957 - syn of: **Phyllodesmium hyalinum** C.G. Ehrenberg, 1831 - (FACELINIDAE)
- xenica, **Helicarion xenica** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (HELICARIONIDAE)
- xenica, **Hadralucina xenica** W.P. Woodring, 1982 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xenica, **Leucosyrinx xenica** W.P. Woodring, 1970 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xenicima, **Gyroscala xenicima** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- xenicima, Epitonium xenicima (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - syn of: **Gyroscala xenicima** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- xenicum, **Chondropoma xenicum** H.A. Pilsbry, 1933 - (POMATIIDAE)
- xenicus, **Glyptaesopus xenicus** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- xenicus, **Aesopus xenicus** H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- xenicus, **Conus xenicus** H.A. Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xenilica, Candidula xenilica G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Candidula gigaxii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- xeniolum, **Herpetopoma xeniolum** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- xeniolum, Euchelus xeniolum J.C. Melvill, 1918 - syn of: **Herpetopoma xeniolum** (J.C. Melvill, 1918) - (CHILODONTIDAE)
- **Xeniostoma**, Genus **Xeniostoma** J.H. McLean, 2012 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- xenismatis, **Fulgurofusus xenismatis** (M.G. Harasewych, 1983) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- xenismatis, Histricosceptrum xenismatis (M.G. Harasewych, 1983) - syn of: **Fulgurofusus xenismatis** (M.G. Harasewych, 1983) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- xenium, **Cerithium xenium** A.A. Olsson, 1928 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xenium, **Vexillum xenium** H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- xenium, Costellaria xenium E.G. Guillot de Suduiraut, 2002 - syn of: **Vexillum rodgersi** R. Salisbury & J. Wolff, 2005 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- xenium, **Pseudocenoceras xenium** Shimansky, 1975 † - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xenium**, Genus **Xenium** Gorbach, 1985 † (PTERIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- xeno, Nassarina xeno H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Nassarina cruentata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- xeno, Zanassarina xeno H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: **Nassarina cruentata** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1860) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Xenocardita**, Genus **Xenocardita** Vokes, 1946 † (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xenoceltites**, Genus **Xenoceltites** McLearn, 1945 † (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **XENOCELTITIDAE** Spath, 1930 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xenocephalites**, Genus **Xenocephalites** Burckhardt, 1903 † (SPHAEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xenoceras**, Genus **Xenoceras** Flower, 1952 † (POTERIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xenocheilus**, Genus **Xenocheilus** Shimansky, 1957 † (PSEUDONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Xenocratena**, syn of: Genus **Cuthona** J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1855 (FIONIDAE)
- **Xenocyclus**, Genus **Xenocyclus** F.G. Thompson, 1969 (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- **XENODISCIDAE** Frech, 1902 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-CERATITIDA [Order]-XENODISCOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xenodiscites**, syn of: Genus **Cibolites** Plummer & Scott, 1937 † (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xenodiscoides**, Genus **Xenodiscoides** Spath , 1930 † (XENOCELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xenodiscula**, Genus **Xenodiscula** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (SAGDIDAE)
- **Xenodiscus**, Genus **Xenodiscus** Mojsisovics, 1886 † (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xenodonta**, Genus **Xenodonta** A. Warén, 1993 (BATHYSCIADIIDAE)
- **Xenodoris**, Genus **Xenodoris** N.H. Odhner (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- **Xenodrepanites**, Genus **Xenodrepanites** Diener, 1916 † (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xenogalea**, syn of: Genus **Semicassis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (CASSIDAE)
- xenogena, **Albinaria arthuriana xenogena** H. Nordsieck, 2017 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Xenoloupia**, Genus **Xenoloupia** Clark & Durham, 1946 † (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xenomytilus**, Genus **Xenomytilus** Squires & Saul, 2006 † (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xenophalium**, syn of: Genus **Semicassis** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (CASSIDAE)
- xenophila, **Coralliophila xenophila** M. Oliverio, 2008 - (MURICIDAE)
- xenopholicola, Bentharca xenopholicola (J.T. Kuroda, 1930) - syn of: **Xenophorarca xenophoricola** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929) - (ARCIDAE)
- **Xenophoma**, syn of: Genus **Xenopoma** J.C.H. Crosse, 1890 (POMATIIDAE)
- xenophonti, **Cardita xenophonti** Krisht, 1991 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xenophonti, Spisula xenophonti L. Krishtofovich, 1981 - syn of: **Mactromeris polynyma** (W. Stimpson, 1860) - (MACTRIDAE)
- xenophontii, **Pitar xenophontii** L. Krishtofovich, 1964 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xenophora**, Genus **Xenophora** P. Fischer, 1807 (XENOPHORIDAE)
- **Xenophorarca**, Genus **Xenophorarca** M. Huber, 2010 (ARCIDAE)
- xenophoricola, **Xenophorarca xenophoricola** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929) - (ARCIDAE)
- xenophoricola, Bentharca xenophoricola J.T. Kuroda, 1929 - syn of: **Xenophorarca xenophoricola** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929) - (ARCIDAE)
- xenophoricola, Bathyarca xenophoricola J.T. Kuroda, 1929 - syn of: **Xenophorarca xenophoricola** (J.T. Kuroda, 1929) - (ARCIDAE)
- **XENOPHORIDAE** Troschel, 1852 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-XENOPHOROIDEA [Superfamily])
- xenophorus, **Thylacodes xenophorus** (T. Habe, 1961) - (VERMETIDAE)
- **Xenophorus**, syn of: Genus **Xenophora** P. Fischer, 1807 (XENOPHORIDAE)
- xenophyes, Turbonilla xenophyes J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912 - syn of: **Atomiscala xenophyes** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- xenophyes, **Atomiscala xenophyes** (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1912) - (TOFANELLIDAE)
- **Xenopoides**, syn of: Genus **Xenopoma** J.C.H. Crosse, 1890 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Xenopoma**, Genus **Xenopoma** J.C.H. Crosse, 1890 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Xenopomoides**, Subgenus **Xenopoma (Xenopomoides)** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 (POMATIIDAE)
- **Xenoprotrachyceras**, Genus **Xenoprotrachyceras** Wang, 1983 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xenoptera, Pterotrachea xenoptera J.J. Tesch, 1906 - syn of: **Pterotrachea hippocampus** R.A. Philippi, 1836 - (PTEROTRACHEIDAE)
- xenos, **Timbellus xenos** (M.G. Harasewych, 1982) - (MURICIDAE)
- xenos, **Ecphora xenos** E.J. Petuch, 1988 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xenos, **Oliva xenos** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- xenos, **Xyloskenea xenos** L. Hoffman, B. van Heugten & M.S.S. Lavaleye, 2010 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Xenoskenea**, Genus **Xenoskenea** A. Warén & S. Gofas, 1993 (HYALOGYRINIDAE)
- xenoskeneoides, **Tomura xenoskeneoides** F. Rubio & E. Rolán, 1998 - (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- **Xenosporadoceras**, Genus **Xenosporadoceras** Korn, 2002 † (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Xenostephanoides**, Subgenus **Zonovia (Xenostephanoides)** Arkell & Callomon, 1963 † (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xenostephanus**, syn of: Genus **Zenostephanus** Callomon & al., 2009 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xenostriata, **Muessenbiaergia xenostriata** W. Korn & J. Price, 1987 † - (KOSMOCLYMENIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xenostrobus**, syn of: Genus **Limnoperna** A. de Rochebrune, 1882 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Xenothauma**, syn of: Genus **Scutalus** J.A. Albers, 1850 (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Xenotrophon**, Genus **Xenotrophon** T. Iredale, 1929 (MURICIDAE)
- **Xenoturris**, syn of: Genus **Xenuroturris** T. Iredale, 1929 (TURRIDAE)
- **Xenuroturris**, Genus **Xenuroturris** T. Iredale, 1929 (TURRIDAE)
- xera, Cernuella xera P. Hagenmüller in É.A.A. Locard, 1882 - syn of: **Cernuella neglecta** (J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeramanda**, syn of: Genus **Candidula** W. Kobelt, 1871 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerambigua**, syn of: Genus **Xerosecta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- xerampelina, **Protoelongata xerampelina** (J.C. Melvill, 1895) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- xerampelina, Mitra xerampelina J.C. Melvill, 1895 - syn of: **Protoelongata xerampelina** (J.C. Melvill, 1895) - (MITRIDAE)
- xerampelinum, Protoelongata xerampelinum J.C. Melvill, 1895 - syn of: **Protoelongata xerampelina** (J.C. Melvill, 1895) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- xerampelinus, **Petraeomastus xerampelinus** (R. Sturany, 1900) - (ENIDAE)
- xerampelinus, Planorbis xerampelinus H. Drouët, 1859 - syn of: **Biomphalaria glabrata** (T. Say, 1818) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- xerampelinus laetus, **Petraeomastus xerampelinus laetus** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902) - (ENIDAE)
- **Xerarionta**, Genus **Xerarionta** H.A. Pilsbry, 1913 (CEPOLIDAE)
- xerente, **Adeuomphalus xerente** R.S. Absalão, 2009 - (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Xeroacuta**, syn of: Genus **Cochlicella** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- **Xeroalbina**, syn of: Genus **Candidula** W. Kobelt, 1871 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeroamanda**, syn of: Genus **Candidula** W. Kobelt, 1871 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeroambigua**, syn of: Subgenus **Xerosecta (Xeromagna)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeroampula**, syn of: Genus **Cernuella** F. Schlüter, 1838 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeroampulla**, syn of: Genus **Cernuella** F. Schlüter, 1838 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerobarcana**, syn of: Genus **Xerocrassa** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerobulla**, syn of: Genus **Helicella** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerocampylaea**, Genus **Xerocampylaea** W. Kobelt, 1871 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerocampylea**, Genus **Xerocampylea** W. Kobelt, 1871 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerocathaica**, Subgenus **Cathaica (Xerocathaica)** A. Andreae, 1900 (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Xerocauta**, syn of: Genus **Xerocrassa** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerocerastus**, Genus **Xerocerastus** W. Kobelt & O.F. von Möllendorff, 1902 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Xerocincta**, Subgenus **Cernuella (Xerocincta)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeroclausa**, Subgenus **Trochoidea (Xeroclausa)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeroclivia**, syn of: Genus **Trochoidea** T. Brown, 1827 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerocochlea**, syn of: Genus **Trochoidea** T. Brown, 1827 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerocodia**, syn of: Genus **Candidula** W. Kobelt, 1871 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerocrassa**, Genus **Xerocrassa** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerocystis**, Subgenus **Trachycystis (Xerocystis)** H. Watson, 1934 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Xerofalsa**, syn of: Genus **Candidula** W. Kobelt, 1871 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerofriga**, syn of: Genus **Helicella** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerofusca**, syn of: Subgenus **Xerosecta (Xeromagna)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerogyra**, syn of: Genus **Candidula** W. Kobelt, 1871 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- xerokampensis, **Albinaria teres xerokampensis** V. Wiese, 1990 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Xerolaeta**, syn of: Genus **Xerocrassa** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerolauta**, syn of: Genus **Cernuella** F. Schlüter, 1838 (HYGROMIIDAE)

- **Xerolaxa**, syn of: Genus **Helicella** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerolena**, syn of: Genus **Cernuella** F. Schlüter, 1838 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerolenta**, syn of: Genus **Helicella** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeroleuca**, Subgenus **Helicopsis (Xeroleuca)** W. Kobelt, 1877 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerolincta**, syn of: Genus **Helicella** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerolissa**, syn of: Subgenus **Xerosecta (Xeromagna)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerolutea**, syn of: Genus **Cernuella** F. Schlüter, 1838 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeromagna**, Subgenus **Xerosecta (Xeromagna)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeromelon**, Genus **Xeromelon** Criscione & Köhler, 2016 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Xeromicra**, syn of: Genus **Helicella** A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeromoesta**, syn of: Genus **Xerosecta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeromunda**, Genus **Xeromunda** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeronexa**, syn of: Genus **Trochoidea** T. Brown, 1827 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- xerophila, **Micrarionta xerophila** S.S. Berry, 1922 - (HELMINTHOGLYPTIDAE)
- **Xerophila**, syn of: Genus **Xerosecta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerophilla**, syn of: Genus **Xerosecta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeropicta**, Genus **Xeropicta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeroplana**, syn of: Subgenus **Xerosecta (Xeromagna)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeroplexa**, syn of: Genus **Candidula** W. Kobelt, 1871 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeropthychia**, syn of: Genus **Xerocrassa** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeroptyca**, syn of: Genus **Xerocrassa** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeroptycha**, syn of: Genus **Xerocrassa** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeroptychia**, syn of: Genus **Xerocrassa** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xeroregima**, syn of: Genus **Xerocrassa** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerosecta**, Genus **Xerosecta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerotricha**, Subgenus **Helicella (Xerotricha)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerotringa**, syn of: Genus **Candidula** W. Kobelt, 1871 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerotropis**, syn of: Genus **Xerosecta** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerovaga**, syn of: Genus **Candidula** W. Kobelt, 1871 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerovaria**, syn of: Genus **Cernuella** F. Schlüter, 1838 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerovera**, syn of: Subgenus **Xerosecta (Xeromagna)** T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1892 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Xerphila**, syn of: Genus **Theba** A. Risso, 1826 (HELICIDAE)
- **Xerticeras**, Genus **Xerticeras** Delanov & al., 2013 † (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xerxes, Orthoceras xerxes Billings, 1865 † - syn of: **Protocycloceras xerxes** (Billings, 1865 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xerxes, **Protocycloceras xerxes** (Billings, 1865 †) - (PROTOCYCLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xesta**, Subgenus **Naninia (Xesta)** J.A. Albers, 1850 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- xesta, **Georissa xesta** F.G. Thompson & S.P. Dance, 1983 - (HYDROCENIDAE)
- xesta, Nassa xesta R. Sturany, 1900 - syn of: **Nassarius thaumasius** (R. Sturany, 1900) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- xesta, **Mirarissoina xesta** (W.P. Woodring, 1928 †) - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xestina**, syn of: Genus **Cryptozona** O.A.L. Mörch, 1872 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Xestoconcha**, Genus **Xestoconcha** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (COLPOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xeston, **Rhiglyphostoma xeston** (J. Gardner, 1938 †) - (CLATHURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xestopyrgula**, syn of: Genus **Pyrgula** G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Xestopyrguloides**, Genus **Xestopyrguloides** Willmann, 1981 † (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xestos, **Chicoreus xestos** E.H. Vokes, 1974 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xestosurcula**, Genus **Xestosurcula** MacNeil, 1984 † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- xestra, **Boreotrophon xestra** W.H. Dall, 1918 - (MURICIDAE)
- xestra nipponicus, **Boreotrophon xestra nipponicus** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (MURICIDAE)
- xetra, Ammonites xetra F. Stoliczka, 1865 † - syn of: **Neoptychites cephalotus** (Courtiller, 1860 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**

- xetriformis, Neoptychites xetriformis Pervinquiére, 1907 † - syn of: **Neoptychites cephalotus** (Courtiller, 1860 †) - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xetriformis, **Neoptychites cephalotus xetriformis** Pervinquière, 1907 † - (VASCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xhosa, **Sciteconus xhosa** (S.G. Veldsman, 2016) - (CONIDAE)
- xhosa, **Marginella xhosa** W. Liltved & V.G. Millard, 1994 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- xhosa, Pleurobranchus xhosa W. Macnae, 1962 - syn of: **Pleurobranchus peronii** G.L.C.F.D. Cuvier, 1804 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- xhuxhi, **Iglica xhuxhi** A. Reischütz, N. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2014 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- xiabolangensis, **Trigonodus xiabolangensis** Yin & J. Grant-Mackie, 2005 † - (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiadongensis, **Laticonus xiadongensis** Yü, 1979 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xiadongoconus**, Genus **Xiadongoconus** Yu, 1979 † (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiaheyianensis, **Pseudoschartymites xiaheyianensis** (Yang, Zheng & H.X. Liu, 1983 †) - (STENOGLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xianfengella**, Genus **Xianfengella** He & Yang, 1982 † (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xianfengensis, Lapworthella xianfengensis Z.X. Qian & al., 1979 † - syn of: **Obtusoconus honorabilis** (Z.X. Qian & al., 1979 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xianfengoconcha**, Genus **Xianfengoconcha** Zhang , 1980 † (STENOTHECOIDA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xiangfengconcha**, Genus **Xiangfengconcha** Zhang, 1980 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiangnanensis, **Lima xiangnanensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiangshanensis, **Linevitus xiangshanensis** Z.X. Qian, 1983 † - (SULCAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiangtanensis, **Stacheoceras xiangtanensis** W.C. Zhou 1979 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiangtanensis, **Pseudohalorites xiangtanensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiangtanensis, **Schizodus xiangtanensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (SCHIZODIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiangulingense, **Prototoceras xiangulingense** Chao & Liang, 1965 † - (ARAXOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xiangulingites**, Genus **Xiangulingites** Zhao & al., 1978 † (ANDERSSONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiangyangensis, **Erhaiconcha xiangyangensis** Fang & Cope 2004 † - (GLYPTARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiangyunensis, **Sisenna xiangyunensis** Pan, 1977 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiangyunensis, **Thisbites xiangyunensis** Liang, 1977 † - (THISBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xianlinbuense, **Proendoceras xianlinbuense** Zou, 1987 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiaoheensis, **Neoaganides xiaoheensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xiaohenautilus**, Genus **Xiaohenautilus** Xu , 1988 † (GRYPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiaohensis, **Paranorites xiaohensis** F.S. Xu, 1988 † - (ARCTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiaohensis, Koninckites xiaohensis F.S. Xu, 1988 † - syn of: **Hubeitoceras yanjiaensis** (F.S. Xu, 1988 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiaohensis, **Kymatites xiaohensis** F.S. Xu, 1988 † - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xiaoqiaoceras**, Genus **Xiaoqiaoceras** Brayard & Bucher, 2008 † (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiaoqiaoi, **Tulongites xiaoqiaoi** Brühwiler & al., 2010 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiaosanjiarensis, **Guizhoupecten xiaosanjiarensis** X.L. Liang, 1980 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiaoshanense, **Huaiheceras xiaoshanense** Jun-Yuan & Teichert, 1983 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xiaoshaoceras**, Genus **Xiaoshaoceras** † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xiaoshuiculana**, Genus **Xiaoshuiculana** Chen in Chen, Liu & Lan, 1983 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xiaoshuisulcna**, syn of: Genus **Xiaoshuiculana** Chen in Chen, Liu & Lan, 1983 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiaoyuanchongensis, **Aviculopecten xiaoyuanchongensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xichangensis, **Synprosphyma xichangensis** (C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- xichangensis, **Sinotaia xichangensis** Z.X. Qian, Y. Fang & J. He, 2014 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- xicoi, **Felimare xicoi** (J.A. Ortea & Á. Valdés, 1996) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- xicoi, **Varioconus xicoi** (D. Röckel, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- xicoi, **Glabella xicoi** (F. Boyer, P. Ryall & A. Wakefield, 1999) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- xicoi, **Polycera xicoi** J.A. Ortea & E. Rolán, 1989 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- xicoi, **Manzonia xicoi** E. Rolán, 1987 - (RISSOIDAE)
- xiengensis, **Amphidromus xiengensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1891 - (CAMAENIDAE)

- xifingensis, Parapunctella xifingensis Luo & L.Y. Jiang, 1982 † - syn of: **Ocruranus subpentaedrus** H.X. Liu, 1979 † - (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xijinwulanensis, **Leptochondria xijinwulanensis** Sha, 1995 † - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xijinwulanensis, **Parallelodon xijinwulanensis** Sha, 1995 † - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xilaensis, **Hendersonina hamlini xilaensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938) - (POMATIIDAE)
- xilingensis, **Igorella xilingensis** C. Chen & al., 1981 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xilingxiaconus**, Genus **Xilingxiaconus** Chen Yiyuan & Chang Shushen, 1980 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- xilophaga, Pholas xilophaga G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Xylophaga dorsalis** (W. Turton, 1819) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- xilophaga, Martesia xilophaga A. Valenciennes in A. Dupetit-Thouars, 1846 - syn of: **Martesia striata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Xilophaga**, syn of: Genus **Xylophaga** W.H. Turton, 1822 (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Xilophagus**, syn of: Genus **Xylophaga** W.H. Turton, 1822 (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Xilotoma**, syn of: Genus **Xylophaga** W.H. Turton, 1822 (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- ximenes, **Ximeniconus ximenes** (J.E. Gray, 1839) - (CONIDAE)
- ximenes mahogani, Conus ximenes mahogani L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Ximeniconus mahogani** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- ximenez, Bulimulus ximenez G.D. Hanna, 1923 - syn of: **Naesiotus dentifer lamellifer** H.A. Pilsbry, 1897 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- **Ximeniconus**, Subgenus **Conasprella (Ximeniconus)** W.K. Emerson & W.E. Old, 1962 (CONIDAE)
- **Xinanopecten**, Genus **Xinanopecten** Feng & al., 1992 † (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xindianensis, Yangtzespira xindianensis Yü, 1981 † - syn of: **Oelandiella korobkovi** (Vostokova, 1962 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xinganense, **Sporadoceras xinganense** Li, 1996 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xinghaiensis, **Ussurites xinghaiensis** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xingningensis, **Taimyria xingningensis** Zhang, 1977 † - (MODIOMORPHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xingwenensis, **Discotomaria xingwenensis** Pan, 1985 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xingyiense, **Sinomeginoceras xingyiense** Balini & Zou, 2015 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xinheensis, **Acyrena xinheensis** X.T. Ma, 1988 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- xinjiangensis, **Helcionella xinjiangensis** Yü, 1986 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xinjiangensis, **Porcaconus xinjiangensis** Z.X. Qian & Q. Xiao, 1984 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xinjiangoconus**, Genus **Xinjiangoconus** Chen , 1988 † (AULACOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xinjiensis, **Bemella xinjiensis** S.Y. Feng & al., 1994 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xinjispira**, Genus **Xinjispira** Yü & Rong, 1987 † (KHAIRKHANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xinnanospira**, Genus **Xinnanospira** † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- xinzhaiensis, **Bakevellia xinzhaiensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xipheroceras**, Genus **Xipheroceras** D'Orbigny, 1845 † (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiphias, **Trochomorpha xiphias** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - (TROCHOMORPHIDAE)
- xiphidiopsis, Melanella xiphidiopsis P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Melanella frielei** (H.K. Jordan, 1895) - (EULIMIDAE)
- xiphidium, **Palaina xiphidium** Unknown - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- **Xiphiozona**, syn of: Genus **Leptochiton** J.E. Gray, 1847 (LEPTOCHITONIDAE)
- xiphitella, Columbella xiphitella P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Xiphoceras**, Genus **Xiphoceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xiphogymnites**, Genus **Xiphogymnites** Spath, 1951 † (GYMNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **XIPHOTEUTHIDIDAE** Naef, 1922 † - Family (CEPHALOPODA-COLEOIDEA [Subclass]-AULACOCERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xiphoteuthis**, Genus **Xiphoteuthis** Owen, 1881 † (XIPHOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xishaense, Semipallium xishaense Z.R. Wang, 1985 - syn of: **Excellichlamys spectabilis** (L.A. Reeve, 1853) - (PECTINIDAE)
- xishaensis, **Glossodoris xishaensis** G.Y. Lin, 1975 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- xishaensis, **Cylindrobulla xishaensis** G.Y. Lin, 1978 - (CYLINDROBULLIDAE)

- xishaensis, **Halgerda xishaensis** G.Y. Lin, 1975 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- xishaensis, **Emarginula xishaensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- xishaensis, Septifer xishaensis Z.R. Wang, 1983 - syn of: **Septifer rudis** W.H. Dall, P. Bartsch & H.A. Rehder, 1938 - (MYTILIDAE)
- xishaensis, **Phyllidiopsis xishaensis** (G.Y. Lin, 1983) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- xishaensis, Dolichupis xishaensis X.T. Ma, 1997 - syn of: **Dolichupis cicatrosa** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1870) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- xishana, Solen xishana F.R. Bernard, Y.Y. Cai & F. Morton, 1993 - syn of: **Solen strictus** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (SOLENIDAE)
- xistense, Pseudolioceras xistense Monestier, 1931 † - syn of: **Pseudolioceras lythense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiugugabuense, **Tragorhacoceras xiugugabuense** H.X. Liu & Mu, 2014 † - (DISCOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiukangense, **Stacheoceras xiukangense** Sheng, 1984 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xixiangethes**, Genus **Xixiangethes** Qian & al., 2001 † (TRAPEZOVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xiyangshanense, **Acaroceras xiyangshanense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ACAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xizangense, **Roadoceras xizangense** (Liang, 1977 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xizangense, **Popanoceras xizangense** Sheng & H.X. Liu, 1983 † - (PARAPOPANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xizangensis, **Tulongella xizangensis** Chen 1976 † - (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- xizangensis, **Bochianites xizangensis** H.X. Liu, 1988 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xizangensis, **Icanotia xizangensis** Wen, 2000 † - (ICANOTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xizangensis, **Juvavites xizangensis** Wang & He, 1976 † - (JUVAVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xizangensis, **Acanthopecten xizangensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xizangensis, **Xenodiscus xizangensis** Sheng, 1988 † - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xizangensis, **Guerichina xizangensis** Mu, 1975 † - (PENEAUIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xizangensis, **Procarnites xizangensis** Wang & He, 1976 † - (PROCARNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xizangensis, **Quenstedtia xizangensis** Wen, 1976 † - (QUENSTEDTIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xizangensis, **Sanguinolites xizangensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (SANGUINOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xizangospira**, Genus **Xizangospira** Wang, 1975 † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xolotrema**, Genus **Xolotrema** C.S. Rafinesque, 1819 (POLYGYRIDAE)
- xouthos, **Abyssochrysos xouthos** I.J. Killeen & P.G. Oliver, 2000 - (ABYSSOCHRYSIDAE)
- xuani, **Favartia xuani** Thach, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- xui, **Worthenia xui** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xundianensis, **Igorella xundianensis** Wang, 1994 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xuster, **Xanthochorus xuster** DeVries, 2005 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xustris, **Eomiltha xustris** Gardner, 1926 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xuthedra, **Orania xuthedra** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (MURICIDAE)
- xuthreda, Orania xuthreda J.C. Melvill, 1893 - syn of: **Orania xuthedra** (J.C. Melvill, 1893) - (MURICIDAE)
- **Xuwenospira**, Genus **Xuwenospira** Wang, 1982 (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xydaea, **Plectotropis xydaea** (A.R.J.B. Bavay & P. Dautzenberg, 1908) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- xyleborus, **Semperdon xyleborus** G.A. Solem, 1983 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Xyleptogyra**, Genus **Xyleptogyra** B.A. Marshall, 1988 (MELANODRYMIIDAE)
- xylina, **Turritella xylina** R.L. Squires & Saul, 2006 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xylochiton**, syn of: Genus **Ferreiraella** B.I. Sirenko, 1988 (ABYSSOCHITONIDAE)
- **XYLOCHITONIDAE** - syn of Family: **ABYSSOCHITONIDAE**
- xylocinnamomum, **Calliostoma xylocinnamomum** C. Vilvens, 2005 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- xylodia, **Thyasira xylodia** S. Kiel & Goedert, 2007 † - (THYASIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xylodiscula**, Genus **Xylodiscula** B.A. Marshall, 1988 (XYLODISCULIDAE)
- **XYLODISCULIDAE** Warén, 1993 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HETEROSTROPHA [Infraclass]-VALVATOIDEA [Superfamily])
- xylois, **Daphnella xylois** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- xylona, **Gymnobela xylona** (W.H. Dall, 1908) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- xylophaga, **Ferreiraella xylophaga** (K.L. Gowlett-Holmes & A.M. Jones, 1992) - (ABYSSOCHITONIDAE)

- xylophaga, Pholas xylophaga G.P. Deshayes, 1835 - syn of: **Xylophaga dorsalis** (W. Turton, 1819) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Xylophaga**, Genus **Xylophaga** W.H. Turton, 1822 (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- xylophaga karenae, **Ferreiraella xylophaga karenae** (B.I. Sirenko, 2001) - (ABYSSOCHITONIDAE)
- **XYLOPHAGAIDAE** Purchon, 1941 - Family (BIVALVIA-HETERODONTA [Subclass]-EUHETERODONTA [Infraclass]-IMPARIDENTIA [Superorder]-MYIDA [Order]-PHOLADOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **XYLOPHAGAIDAE** - syn of Family: **PHOLADIDAE**
- **XYLOPHAGAINAE** - syn of Family: **XYLOPHAGAIDAE**
- **Xylophagella**, Genus **Xylophagella** Meek, 1864 † (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **XYLOPHAGIDAE** - syn of Family: **XYLOPHAGAIDAE**
- **XYLOPHAGINAE** - syn of Family: **XYLOPHAGAIDAE**
- xylophagum, **Bathysciadium xylophagum** A. Warén & F. Carrozza in A. Warén, 1997 - (BATHYSCIADIIDAE)
- xylophagus, Xylochiton xylophagus K.L. Gowlett-Holmes & A.M. Jones, 1992 - syn of: **Ferreiraella xylophaga** (K.L. Gowlett-Holmes & A.M. Jones, 1992) - (ABYSSOCHITONIDAE)
- **Xylopholas**, Genus **Xylopholas** H. Turner, 1972 (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Xylophomya**, Genus **Xylophomya** Whitfield, 1902 † (MYIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xyloredo**, Genus **Xyloredo** H. Turner, 1972 (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Xyloskenea**, Genus **Xyloskenea** B.A. Marshall, 1988 (SEGUENZIOIDEA (UNASSIGNED))
- **Xylotomea**, syn of: Genus **Xylophaga** W.H. Turton, 1822 (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Xylotrya**, syn of: Genus **Pholas** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Xylotrya**, syn of: Genus **Bankia** J.E. Gray, 1842 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Xylotrya**, syn of: Genus **Bankia** J.E. Gray, 1842 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Xymene**, Genus **Xymene** T. Iredale, 1915 (MURICIDAE)
- **Xymenella**, Genus **Xymenella** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (MURICIDAE)
- **Xymenopsis**, Genus **Xymenopsis** A. Powell, 1951 (MURICIDAE)
- xynoelictum, **Aphaostracon xynoelictum** F.G. Thompson, 1968 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- xyreces, **Azorinus xyreces** (J.C. Melvill, 1898) - (SOLECURTIDAE)
- xysila, **Fluxinella xysila** B.A. Marshall, 1991 - (SEGUENZIIDAE)
- xystera, **Ampelita xystera** (A. Valenciennes, 1837) - (ACAVIDAE)
- **Xystera**, syn of: Genus **Ampelita** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ACAVIDAE)
- xystica, **Aclophora xystica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- xystica, Inella xystica F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 - syn of: **Aclophora xystica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1884) - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- **Xystrella**, syn of: Genus **Cryptaulax** Terquem & Piette, 1868 † (CRYPTAULACIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Xystritheca**, Genus **Xystritheca** Qian & al., 2000 † (TURCUTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- xystrum, **Retusa xystrum** W.H. Dall, 1919 - (RETUSIDAE)
- **Yaadia**, Genus **Yaadia** Crickmay, 1930 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yabea**, Genus **Yabea** Hayami, 1965 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- yabeaformis, **Bungoella yabeaformis** Tashiro & al. 1985 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- yabehisakatsui, **Megastomia yabehisakatsui** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- yabei, **Bellerophon yabei** Murata, 1969 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yabei, **Mitrella yabei** S. Nomura, 1935 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- yabei, **Conus yabei** S. Nomura, 1935 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yabei, **Cymatoceras yabei** H. Ozaki & Katto, 1956 † - (CYMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yabei, **Epitonium yabei** S. Nomura, 1937 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- yabei, Helicotoma yabei Kobayashi, 1930 † - syn of: **Scalites kanesi** Kobayashi, 1930 † - (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yabei, Lophospira yabei Endo, 1935 † - syn of: **Lophospira rectistriata** W.J. Raymond, 1908 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yabei, **Akasakiella yabei** (I. Hayasaka, 1943 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yabei, Sinum yabei Y. Otuka, 1934 † - syn of: **Sinum ineptum** Yokoyama, 1924 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yabei, **Ankinatsytes yabei** M. Collignon, 1965 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yabei, **Spiromphalus yabei** I. Hayasaka, 1939 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yabei, Penitella yabei M. Yokoyama, 1924 - syn of: **Penitella gabbii** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (PHOLADIDAE)

- yabei, Jouannetia yabei M. Yokoyama, 1924 - syn of: **Penitella gabbii** (G.W. Tryon, 1863) - (PHOLADIDAE)
- yabei, **Brachytoma yabei** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 † - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yabei, **Gymnarus yabei** (T. Nagao, 1939 †) - (PUGNELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yabei, **Babella yabei** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- yabei, **Ptycheulimella yabei** (S. Nomura, 1939) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- yabei, Scalites yabei Kobayashi, 1930 † - syn of: **Scalites kanesi** Kobayashi, 1930 † - (RAPHISTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yabei, Turbo yabei S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1936 † - syn of: **Carswellena gemmatus** (L.A. Reeve, 1848) - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yabei, **Ussurites yabei** Diener, 1915 † - (USSURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yabei, **Cnesterium yabei** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yabei permariella, **Babella yabei permariella** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Yabeiceras**, Genus **Yabeiceras** Tokunaga & Shimizu, 1926 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yabepecten**, Genus **Yabepecten** O. Masuda, 1963 (PECTINIDAE)
- yabeshigerui, **Baylea yabeshigerui** O. Kobayashi, 1931 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yachihoensis, **Edmondia yachihoensis** A.W. Grabau, 1934 † - (EDMONDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yacobi, Lithophaga yacobi F.P. Jousseaume in É. Lamy, 1919 - syn of: **Rhomboidella obesa** K.W. Ockelmann, 1983 - (MYTILIDAE)
- **Yacutolituus**, Genus **Yacutolituus** Missarzhevsky , 1974 † (INFLATICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yadai, **Bathybuccinum yadai** K. Fraussen & M. Chino, 2009 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- yadai, **Tateshia yadai** S. Kosuge, 1986 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- yadkinensis, Unio yadkinensis I. Lea, 1872 - syn of: **Unio abbevillensis** I. Lea, 1857 - (UNIONIDAE)
- yaegashii, **Praecaprotina yaegashii** (Yehara 1920) † - (POLYCONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yaekoae, **Mitra fulgurita yaekoae** (T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966) - (MITRIDAE)
- yaeyamaensis, Satsuma yaeyamaensis (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - syn of: **Satsuma yaeyamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- yaeyamaensis, Zaptyx yaeyamaensis (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - syn of: **Zaptyx yaeyamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- yaeyamaensis, **Enteroplax yaeyamaensis** T. Habe & M. Chinen, 1974 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- yaeyamana, **Elysia yaeyamana** K. Baba, 1936 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- yaeyamensis, **Satsuma yaeyamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1894) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- yaeyamensis, Kaliella yaeyamensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - syn of: **Liardetia yaeyamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CHRONIDAE)
- yaeyamensis, **Zaptyx yaeyamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- yaeyamensis, **Platyrhaphe hirasei yaeyamensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- yaeyamensis, **Discodoris yaeyamensis** K. Baba, 1936 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- yaeyamensis, **Liardetia yaeyamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (EUCONULIDAE)
- yaeyamensis, **Aphanoconia yaeyamensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (HELICINIDAE)
- yaeyamensis, Enteroplax yaeyamensis T. Habe & M. Chinen, 1974 - syn of: **Enteroplax yaeyamaensis** T. Habe & M. Chinen, 1974 - (STROBILOPSIDAE)
- yagan, **Neolepton yagan** D.G. Zelaya & C.F. Ituarte, 2004 - (NEOLEPTONIDAE)
- yagii, **Crioceratites yagii** Yabe & Shimizu, 1927 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yaguajayensis, **Mimiaxis yaguajayensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- yaguajayensis, Torrecoptis yaguajayensis C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - syn of: **Mimiaxis yaguajayensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- yaguaronis, Diplodon yaguaronis W.B. Marshall, 1930 - syn of: **Diplodon rhuacoicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HYRIIDAE)
- **Yagudinella**, Subgenus **Serripes (Yagudinella)** A.I. Kafanov, 1975 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yaguense, **Bittium yaguense** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yagurai, **Euhadra latispira yagurai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1949 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- yagurai, **Megalophaedusa yagurai** (J.T. Kuroda, 1936) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- yagurai, **Crenocrassatella yagurai** (J. Makiyama, 1927) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)

- yagurai, Ziba yagurai T. Kira, 1959 - syn of: **Ziba interlirata** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (MITRIDAE)
- yahagiensis, **Pleuronautilus yahagiensis** Ehiro, 1995 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yahatai, **Euhadra sandai yahatai** J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1982 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- yahikoensis, **Aegista proba yahikoensis** J.T. Kuroda, 1953 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- yahliensis, **Serripecten yahliensis** (Tenison Woods, 1865 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yailense, **Plesiodiceras yailense** Pchelintsev, 1959 † - (EPIDICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yairipokensis, **Trachycardium yairipokensis** Sijagurumayum, Singh & Kachhara, 2014 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yajiangense, **Stacheoceras yajiangense** Sheng, 1984 † - (NEOSTACHEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yajiangensis, **Unionelloides yajiangensis** (H.X. Liu, 1984 †) - (UNIONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yakatagensis, **Cyclocardia yakatagensis** (Clark, 1932 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yakounensis, **Anahoplites yakounensis** J.J.F. Whiteaves, 1900 † - (HOPLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yakounia**, Genus **Yakounia** Jakobs & Smith, 1996 † (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yakowlewi, **Globodoma yakowlewi** Mazaev, 2006 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yakowlewi, **Biarmeaspira yakowlewi** (Licharew, 1967 †) - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yakowlewi, Postprolobites yakowlewi Wedekind, 1913 † - syn of: **Prionoceras divisum** (G.G. Münster, 1832 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yakuchloritis**, Genus **Yakuchloritis** T. Habe, 1956 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Yakuena**, Genus **Yakuena** T. Habe, 1955 (ENIDAE)
- **Yakuena**, syn of: Genus **Luchuena** T. Habe, 1955 (ENIDAE)
- yakuensis, **Microcystina yakuensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- yakuensis, **Discoconulus yakuensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1902 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- yakushimae, **Hemizaptyx ptychocyma yakushimae** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1901) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- yakushimae, **Diplommatina yakushimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- yakushimae, **Gulella iwakawa yakushimae** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- yakushimae, Nototeredo yakushimae T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Nototeredo edax** (C. Hedley, 1895) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- yakushimana, **Euhadra herklotsi yakushimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1903 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- yakushimanum, **Spirostoma japonica yakushimanum** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- yakutensis, **Sirenites yakutensis** (Kiparisova, 1937 †) - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yakutionautilus**, Genus **Yakutionautilus** Popov, 1951 † (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yakutoceras**, Genus **Yakutoceras** Popov, 1970 † (ORULGANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yakutoglaphyrites**, Genus **Yakutoglaphyrites** Ruzhentzev, 1960 † (ORULGANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yakutorum, **Tumaroceras yakutorum** Ruzhentsev, 1961 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yakutosirenites**, Genus **Yakutosirenites** Tozer , 1994 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yalakensis, **Sturia yalakensis** Arthaber, 1914 † - (STURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yaldwyni, **Allodiscus yaldwyni** B.A. Marshall & G.M. Barker, 2008 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- yaldwyni, **Rhytida yaldwyni** R.K. Dell, 1955 - (RHYTIDIDAE)
- yallahensis, **Colobostylus yallahensis** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (POMATIIDAE)
- yallahsensis, **Lucidella yallahsensis** H.A. Pilsbry & A.P. Brown, 1912 - (HELICINIDAE)
- yallahsensis, **Cyclochittya yallahsensis** (P. Bartsch, 1942) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- yaloka, **Palmadusta humphreyii yaloka** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- yalvacensis, **Sprattia blissi yalvacensis** H. Nordsieck, 2004 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- yama, Ammonites yama E. Forbes, 1846 † - syn of: **Pachydiscus yama** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (AMMONITIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- yama, **Pachydiscus yama** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yamadai, **Cryptoplax yamadai** Is. Taki, 1962 - (CRYPTOPLACIDAE)
- yamadana, **Lirularia yamadana** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (TROCHIDAE)
- yamagatana, **Cnesterium yamagatana** S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1937 † - (YOLDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yamaguchi, **Biwamelania habei yamaguchi** (J.B. Burch, 1968) - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- yamaguchii, **Haminoea yamaguchii** T. Habe, 1952 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- yamagutii, **Nesopupa yamagutii** J.T. Kuroda, 1941 - (VERTIGINIDAE)

- yamakawaensis, **Thyasira yamakawaensis** T. Habe, 1949 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- yamakawai, **Acteocina yamakawai** M. Yokoyama, 1926 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- yamakawai, Cylichna yamakawai M. Yokoyama, 1920 † - syn of: **Cylichnatys angusta** (A.A. Gould, 1859) - (CYLICHNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yamakawai, **Epitonium yamakawai** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- yamakawai, **Episiphon yamakawai** M. Yokoyama, 1927 - (GADILINIDAE)
- yamakawai, Glycymeris yamakawai M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Glycymeris rotunda** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- yamakawai, **Laevidentalium yamakawai** M. Yokoyama, 1927 † - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yamakawai, **Byssobornia yamakawai** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (LASAEIDAE)
- yamakawai, **Parvilucina yamakawai** (M. Yokoyama, 1920) - (LUCINIDAE)
- yamakawai, Montacuta yamakawai M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Byssobornia yamakawai** (M. Yokoyama, 1922) - (MONTACUTIDAE)
- yamakawai, **Clathrofenella yamakawai** (M. Yokoyama, 1924) - (SCALIOLIDAE)
- yamakawai, Acharax yamakawai M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Acharax japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- yamakawai, Solemya yamakawai M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Acharax japonica** (R.W. Dunker, 1882) - (SOLEMYIDAE)
- yamakawana, Cinctiscala yamakawana M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: **Epitonium yamakawai** M. Yokoyama, 1922 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- yamamatoi, **Neomenia yamamatoi** K. Baba, 1975 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- yamamotoaizoi, **Otesiopsis yamamotoaizoi** H. Minato, 1974 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- yamamotoi, **Hawaiarca yamamotoi** (K. Sakurai & T. Habe in T. Habe, 1961) - (ARCIDAE)
- yamamotoi, **Annulobalcis yamamotoi** T. Habe, 1974 - (EULIMIDAE)
- yamamotoi, **Pelseneeria yamamotoi** (T. Habe, 1952) - (EULIMIDAE)
- yamamotoi, **Cellana yamamotoi** T. Kase, T. Nakano, Y. Kurihara & T. Haga, 2013 † - (NACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yamamotoi, Neomenia yamamotoi K. Baba, 1975 - syn of: **Neomenia yamamatoi** K. Baba, 1975 - (NEOMENIIDAE)
- yamamotoi, Fossarus yamamotoi T. Habe, 1978 - syn of: **Macromphalus yamamotoi** (T. Habe, 1978) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- yamamotoi, **Trimusculus yamamotoi** T. Habe, 1958 - (TRIMUSCULIDAE)
- yamamotoi, **Macromphalus yamamotoi** (T. Habe, 1978) - (VANIKORIDAE)
- yamamotoi, **Psephaea kaneko yamamotoi** T. Shikama, 1967 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Yamamotolepida**, Genus **Yamamotolepida** T. Habe, 1976 (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- yamamotonis, **Paludinassiminea yamamotonis** J.T. Kuroda - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- yamamurae, **Acteon yamamurae** T. Habe, 1976 - (ACTEONIDAE)
- yamamurae, Mactrotoma yamamurae T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - syn of: **Heterocardia gibbosula** G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - (MACTRIDAE)
- yamamurae, **Astralium yamamurae** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966 - (TURBINIDAE)
- yamamurai, Coralliophila yamamurai Y. Goto, 1989 - syn of: **Hirtomurex kawamurai** (T. Shikama, 1978) - (MURICIDAE)
- yamana, **Graneledone yamana** J. Guerrero-Kommritz, 2000 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- yamanarii, Tateiwaia yamanarii J. Makiyama, 1959 † - syn of: **Tateiwaia tateiwai** (J. Makiyama, 1934 †) - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yamanii, **Sportella yamanii** Abbass, 1972 † - (SPORTELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yamasakii, Ciliatocardium yamasakii J. Makiyama † - syn of: **Ciliatocardium evsseevi** A.I. Kafanov & Savizky, 1982 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yamasakii, **Modiolus yamasakii** (J. Makiyama, 1934 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yamashitai, Kummeloceras yamashitai E. Matsumoto, 1983 † - syn of: **Kummelonautilus yamashitai** (E. Matsumoto, 1983 †) - (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yamashitai, **Kummelonautilus yamashitai** (E. Matsumoto, 1983 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- yamasui, **Cuthona yamasui** I. Hamatani, 1993 - (FIONIDAE)
- yamato, **Pyropelta yamato** T. Sasaki, T.A. Okutani & K. Fujikura, 2003 - (PYROPELTIDAE)
- **Yamatochlamys**, Genus **Yamatochlamys** T. Habe, 1945 (HELICARIONIDAE)
- yamatoensis, **Babelomurex yamatoensis** S. Kosuge, 1986 - (MURICIDAE)
- yamatoensis, **Alvania yamatoensis** K. Hasegawa, 2014 - (RISSOIDAE)
- yamatotaiensis, Maorithyas yamatotaiensis T.A. Okutani & Izumidate, 1992 - syn of: **Adontorhina cyclia** S.S. Berry, 1947 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- yamauchii, **Venatomya yamauchii** Itoigawa 1960k † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yamazakii, **Ancistrolepis grammatus yamazakii** J.T. Kuroda, 1944 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- yamazii, **Melanella yamazii** (T. Habe, 1952) - (EULIMIDAE)
- yambarensis, **Vaugonia yambarensis** Kobayashi, 1956 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yami, **Reinia eastlakeana yami** J.T. Kuroda & T. Kano, 1941 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- yammerana, **Kimboraga yammerana** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- yamneyensis, **Alycaeus yamneyensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1914 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- yamneyensis, **Raphaulus yamneyensis** H.H. Godwin-Austen, 1917 - (PUPINIDAE)
- yampiensis, **Kimboraga yampiensis** G.A. Solem, 1985 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- yanagawana, **Leukoma yanagawana** Nomura & Zinbo 1936 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yanagawensis, **Inversiunio yanagawensis** (T. Kondo, 1982) - (UNIONIDAE)
- yanagisawai, **Pachythaerus yanagisawai** Tashiro, 1988 † - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yanamensis, **Thaumastus yanamensis** P.M.A. Morelet, 1863 - (MEGASPIRIDAE)
- yanamii, Plicifusus yanamii M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Retifusus virens** (W.H. Dall, 1877) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- yanamii, Retifusus yanamii M. Yokoyama, 1926 - syn of: **Retifusus virens** (W.H. Dall, 1877) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- yanamii, **Tachyrhynchus yanamii** (M. Yokoyama, 1926) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- yanceyi, **Megalodon yanceyi** Nakazawa, 2002 † - (MEGALODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yanceyi, **Clinuropsis yanceyi** Garvie, 2013 † - (RAPHITOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yandellana, Loxonema yandellana J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Pseudozygopleura yandellana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (LOXONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yandellana, **Trochonemopsis yandellana** (J.W. Hall & R.P. Whitfield, 1872 †) - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yandellana, Palaeozygopleura yandellana J.W. Hall, 1856 † - syn of: **Pseudozygopleura yandellana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yandellana, **Pseudozygopleura yandellana** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yandongensis, **Halobia yandongensis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yangbayensis, **Amphidromus yangbayensis** Thach & Huber, 2016 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- yangbiensis, **Amnicola yangbiensis** Pan, 1977 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yangcaogouensis, **Liaoningia yangcaogouensis** Mi, Zhang & W.K.C. Sun 1993 † - (LIAONINGIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yangella**, Genus **Yangella** Liu & Gu, 1989 † (TRIGONIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- yanghaoi, **Synprosphyma yanghaoi** J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2011 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- yanghaoi, **Gudeodiscus yanghaoi** B. Páll-Gergely & A. Hunyadi, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- yangi, **Vexillum yangi** S.I. Huang, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- yangi, **Epitonium yangi** L.G. Brown, 2010 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- yangi, **Nicimitoceras yangi** (W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 †) - (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yangi, Imitoceras yangi W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 † - syn of: **Nicimitoceras yangi** (W.K.C. Sun & S. Shen, 1965 †) - (PRIONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yangi, **Bigalea yangi** Pojeta & Runnegar, 1976 † - (PSEUDOBIGALEAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yangi, **Trivirostra yangi** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2006 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- **Yangites**, Genus **Yangites** Balini & Zou, 2015 † (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yangjiaheensis, Aldanella yangjiaheensis Shaler & Foerste, 1888 † - syn of: **Aldanella attleborensis** (Shaler & Foerste, 1888 †) - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yangouensis, **Jiangxispira yangouensis** Pan & al., 2003 † - (STREPTACIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yangtseensis, Nucula yangtseensis Frech, 1911 † - syn of: **Nuculopsis yangtzeensis** (Frech, 1911 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- yangtsunghaiensis, **Tchangmargarya yangtsunghaiensis** (S. Tchang & C.Y. Tsi, 1949) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- **Yangtzeconus**, Genus **Yangtzeconus** Yü , 1979 † (POLLICINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yangtzedonta**, Genus **Yangtzedonta** Yu, 1985 † (BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- yangtzeense, **Retroclitendoceras yangtzeense** F.S. Xu, 1981 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yangtzeensis, **Anadenus yangtzeensis** A. Wiktor, C. De-niu & W. Ming, 2000 - (ANADENIDAE)
- yangtzeensis, **Nuculopsis yangtzeensis** (Frech, 1911 †) - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yangtzemerisma**, Genus **Yangtzemerisma** Yu, 1984 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yangtzespira**, syn of: Genus **Oelandiella** Vostokova , 1962 † (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yangziensis, Vishnuites yangziensis F.S. Xu, 1988 † - syn of: **Vishnuites pralambha** Diener, 1897 † - (OPHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yanheceras**, Genus **Yanheceras** Chen in Chen Tsou, Chen & Qi, 1979 † (YANHECERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **YANHECERIDA (UNASSIGNED)** - Family (CEPHALOPODA-AMMONOIDEA [Subclass]-YANHECERIDA [Order]) **(FOSSIL)**
- yani, **Stilpnodiscus yani** W.L. Wu, 2001 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- yani, **Asperitas stuartiae yani** B. Dharma, 1999 - (DYAKIIDAE)
- yani, **Volvarina yani** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2012 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- yaninae, **Adacna yaninae** Büyükmeriç & Wesselingh, 2016 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yaninella**, Genus **Yaninella** M.R. Cooper, 2015 † (PTEROTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yanjiaensis, Koninckites yanjiaensis F.S. Xu, 1988 † - syn of: **Huananoceras pseudoopalinum** (Frech, 1895 †) - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yanjiaensis, **Kymatites yanjiaensis** F.S. Xu, 1988 † - (GYRONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yanjiaensis, **Hubeitoceras yanjiaensis** (F.S. Xu, 1988 †) - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yanjiaheensis, Aldanella yanjiaheensis C. Chen, 1984 † - syn of: **Aldanella attleborensis** (Shaler & Foerste, 1888 †) - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yanjiaheensis, **Bemella yanjiaheensis** C. Chen, 1984 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yanjiahensis, Aldanella yanjiahensis Shaler & Foerste, 1888 † - syn of: **Aldanella attleborensis** (Shaler & Foerste, 1888 †) - (ALDANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yanjiensis, **Palaeoneilo yanjiensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yanjiensis, **Nippononaia yanjiensis** Gu & Yu, 1976 † - (NIPPONONAIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yankovi, **Balkanica yankovi** D.G. Georgiev, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Yannanoceras**, Genus **Yannanoceras** † (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- yanoi, **Tyrannophaedusa nankaidoensis yanoi** H. Minato, 1978 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- yanoshigehumii, **Chamalycaeus yanoshigehumii** H. Minato, 1987 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- yanoshokoae, **Alycaeus yanoshokoae** Yano & Matsuda, 2016 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- yanshanense, Yongpingoceras yanshanense X.T. Ma & Li, 1998 † - syn of: **Nodogastrioceras discum** X.T. Ma & Li, 1998 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yanshini, **Kazakhoceras yanshini** Ruzhentsev, 1947 † - (BERKHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yantaiensis, **Metodontia yantaiensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & E.O. Debeaux, 1863) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- yantaiensis, Fragilia yantaiensis J.C.H. Crosse & G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Heteromacoma irus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1845) - (TELLINIDAE)
- yanuyanuensis, **Conus yanuyanuensis** Ladd, 1945 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yaowalakae, **Tapashanites yaowalakae** Ishibashi & al., 1994 † - (TAPASHANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yapacanensis, **Drymaeus yapacanensis** A.S.H. Breure & A. Eskens, 1981 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- yapigium, **Cochlostoma westerlundi yapigium** (C.A. Westerlund, 1885) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)
- yappalana, **Cupedora yappalana** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- yaquense, **Parachondria yaquense** P. Bartsch, 1946 - (POMATIIDAE)
- yaquensis, **Arca yaquensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yaquensis, **Arcinella yaquensis** (C.J. Maury, 1917 †) - (CHAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yaquensis, **Conus yaquensis** W.M. Gabb, 1873 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yaquensis, **Parvilucina yaquensis** (W.M. Gabb, 1873 †) - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yaquensis, **Phacoides yaquensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yaquensis, **Siratus yaquensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- yaquensis, **Turbonilla yaquensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yaquensis, **Retusa yaquensis** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (RETUSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yaquensis, Psammacoma yaquensis C.J. Maury, 1917 † - syn of: **Psammacoma olivella** W.H. Dall, 1900 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yaquensis, **Sonoraloa remondii yaquensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1953) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- yaquensis berryi, **Arca yaquensis berryi** W.P. Woodring, 1925 - (ARCIDAE)
- **Yaquicoccus**, syn of: Genus **Pyrgulopsis** R.E. Call & H.A. Pilsbry, 1886 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Yaquinabyssia**, Genus **Yaquinabyssia** G. Haszprunar, 1988 (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- yaquinae, **Muusoctopus yaquinae** (N.A. Voss & W.G. Pearcy, 1990) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- yaquinae, Leionucula yaquinae Bernard, 1983 - syn of: **Ennucula cardara** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (NUCULIDAE)
- yaquinae, Nucula yaquinae F.R. Bernard, 1983 - syn of: **Ennucula cardara** (W.H. Dall, 1916) - (NUCULIDAE)
- yaquinae, Benthoctopus yaquinae N.A. Voss & W.G. Pearcy, 1990 - syn of: **Muusoctopus yaquinae** (N.A. Voss & W.G. Pearcy, 1990) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- yara, **Axelella yara** B.M. Landau & R.E. Petit, 2007 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yarkandense, **Pisidium yarkandense** B. Prashad, 1933 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- yaroni, **Anatoma yaroni** D.G. Herbert, 1986 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- yaroni, **Pseudotorinia yaroni** R. Bieler, 1993 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- yaroni, **Chama yaroni** A. Delsaerdt, 1986 - (CHAMIDAE)
- yaroni, **Diodora yaroni** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1987 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- yaroni, **Mirapecten yaroni** H.H. Dijkstra & J. Knudsen, 1998 - (PECTINIDAE)
- yaroni isaaci, **Diodora yaroni isaaci** J.M.J. Christiaens, 1987 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- **Yaronia**, Genus **Yaronia** H.K. Mienis, 2011 (TURBINIDAE)
- **Yaroslawiella**, Genus **Yaroslawiella** T.Y. Sitnikova, 2001 (LITHOGLYPHIDAE)
- yarramundi, **Colpospira yarramundi** (T.A. Garrard, 1972) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- yarramundi, Acutospira yarramundi T.A. Garrard, 1972 - syn of: **Colpospira yarramundi** (T.A. Garrard, 1972) - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- yartanicus, **Oxychilus yartanicus** C.R. Altaba, 2007 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- yasawaensis, **Cystiscus yasawaensis** A. Wakefield & T. McCleery, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- yashima, **Tomura yashima** H. Fukuda & H. Yamashita, 1997 - (CORNIROSTRIDAE)
- yasila, **Fusiturricula yasila** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yasila, **Mitra yasila** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yasila**, Genus **Yasila** Olsson, 1930 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yasila, **Pitar yasila** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yasilum, **Dentalium yasilum** A.A. Olsson, 1930 † - (DENTALIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yasoda, **Procladiscites yasoda** (Diener, 1895 †) - (CLADISCITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yastchanensis, **Chlamys yastchanensis** Milova, 1985 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yasukawensis, **Hikidea yasukawensis** (A. Kaim & al., 2009 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yasukawensis, Cantrainea yasukawensis A. Kaim & al., 2009 † - syn of: **Hikidea yasukawensis** (A. Kaim & al., 2009 †) - (COLLONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yatalaensis, **Ventopelita yatalaensis** (J.C. Cox, 1873) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- yatalensis, **Cadulus yatalensis** N.H. Ludbrook, 1956 † - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yateensis, **Dischides yateensis** V. Scarabino, 1995 - (GADILIDAE)
- yatei, **Bassina yatei** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- yatei, Venus yatei J.E. Gray, 1835 - syn of: **Bassina yatei** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- yatei, Circomphalus yatei (J.E. Gray, 1835) - syn of: **Bassina yatei** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- yateracense, Tudora yateracense L. Pfeiffer, 1865 - syn of: **Annularisca yaterasensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (POMATIIDAE)
- yaterasensis, **Annularisca yaterasensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (POMATIIDAE)
- yaterasensis, **Ramsdenia nobilitata yaterasensis** (C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941) - (POMATIIDAE)
- yateresense, **Macroceramus yateresense** M.I. Sánchez Roig - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- yatesi, **Labyrinthus yatesi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (CAMAENIDAE)

- yatesi, Venericardia yatesi R. Arnold, 1907 - syn of: **Miodontiscus prolongatus** (Carpenter, 1864) - (CARDITIDAE)
- yatesi, Miodontiscus yatesi R. Arnold, 1907 - syn of: **Miodontiscus prolongatus** (Carpenter, 1864) - (CARDITIDAE)
- yatesi, Hungarites yatesi A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - syn of: **Subhungarites yatesi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yatesi, **Subhungarites yatesi** (A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yatesi, **Monstrotyphis yatesi** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1865) - (MURICIDAE)
- yatesi, **Kaloplocamus yatesi** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- yatesi, Limacia yatesi G.F. Angas, 1864 - syn of: **Kaloplocamus yatesi** (G.F. Angas, 1864) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- yatesi, **Xianfengella yatesi** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (RUGAECONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yatesi, **Subulina yatesi** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- yatesi, Clanculus yatesi J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - syn of: **Clanculus philippii** (Koch in R.A. Philippi, 1843) - (TROCHIDAE)
- yatesi, **Gymnotropites yatesi** A. Hyatt & Smith 1905 † - (TROPITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yatesii, **Pomacea urceus yatesii** (L.A. Reeve, 1856) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- yatesii, Hemitoma yatesii W.H. Dall, 1901 - syn of: **Scelidotoma bella** (W.M. Gabb, 1865) - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- yatesii, **Ammonitella yatesii** J.G. Cooper, 1869 - (MEGOMPHICIDAE)
- yatesii, **Sultana yatesii** (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- yatesii galactostomus, **Sultana yatesii galactostomus** (C.M.F. Ancey, 1890) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- yatesii vicarius, **Sultana yatesii vicarius** H.C. Fulton, 1896 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- yatsui, **Herviella yatsui** (K. Baba, 1930) - (GLAUCIDAE)
- yatsui, Lyrodus yatsui C.E. von Moll, 1929 - syn of: **Lyrodus pedicellatus** (J.L.A. Quatrefages, 1849) - (TEREDINIDAE)
- yaucoi, **Licina decussata yaucoi** H.B. Baker, 1962 - (POMATIIDAE)
- yavapai, **Oreohelix yavapai** H.A. Pilsbry, 1905 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- yavapai cummingsi, **Oreohelix yavapai cummingsi** H.A. Pilsbry, 1934 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- yavapai extremitatis, **Oreohelix yavapai extremitatis** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1911 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- yavapai fortis, **Oreohelix yavapai fortis** T.D.A. Cockerell, 1927 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- yavapai mariae, **Oreohelix yavapai mariae** P. Bartsch, 1916 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- yavapai profundorum, **Oreohelix yavapai profundorum** H.A. Pilsbry & J.H. Ferriss, 1911 - (OREOHELICIDAE)
- yawii, **Paryphantopsis yawii** J. Slapcinsky, 2005 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- yayaeli, **Volvarina yayaeli** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & L. Moro, 2009 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- yayanae, **Mitra yayanae** Y.F. Huang, 2011 - (MITRIDAE)
- **Yayoiacmaea**, syn of: Genus **Yayoiacmea** T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 1993 (LOTTIIDAE)
- **Yayoiacmea**, Genus **Yayoiacmea** T. Sasaki & T.A. Okutani, 1993 (LOTTIIDAE)
- ybessa, **Pleurotomella ybessa** R.M.A. Figueira & R.S. Absalão, 2012 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ycaunica, Trochoidea ycaunica J.F. Mabille, 1881 - syn of: **Amandana geyeri** (L. Soós, 1926) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Yeddoconus**, syn of: Genus **Endemoconus** T. Iredale, 1931 (CONIDAE)
- yeddoensis, **Turris yeddoensis** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1883) - (TURRIDAE)
- yeehaw, **Sinistrofulgur yeehaw** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (BUSYCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yeharai, **Mytiloides stantoni yeharai** T. Nagao & E. Matsumoto, 1939 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yeharai, Oxytoma yeharai Kobayashi & M. Ichikawa † - syn of: **Oxytoma mojsisovicsi** Teller, 1886 † - (OXYTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yeharai, **Rutitrigonia yeharai** T. Kobayashi, 1957 † - (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yeharai, **Arctoprionites yeharai** (Bando, 1964 †) - (SIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yeharella**, Genus **Yeharella** Kobayashi & Amano, 1955 † (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yehiai, **Sassia yehiai** Abbass, 1967 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yehlioceras**, Genus **Yehlioceras** Obata, 1940 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- yelensis, **Paryphantopsis yelensis** J. Slapcinsky, 2005 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- yellowstonensis, **Myophorella yellowstonensis** Imlay, 1964 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yellvillense, **Endoceras yellvillense** Ulrich & al., 1944 † - (ENDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yellvillense, **Mitorthoceras yellvillense** W.J. Gordon, 1964 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yellvillense, **Centrotarphyceras yellvillense** Ulrich & al., 1942 † - (TARPHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- yemanjae, Conus yemanjae J.J. Van Mol, B. Tursch & M. Kempf, 1967 - syn of: **Artemidiconus selenae** (G.A. de Mol, B. Tursch & M. Kempf, 1967) - (CONIDAE)
- yemayae, **Intelcystiscus yemayae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2003 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- yemayaensis, **Pygmaepterys yemayaensis** Espinosa & Ortea, 2016 - (MURICIDAE)
- yemenensis, **Phasmoconus yemenensis** (I.P. Bondarev, 1997) - (CONIDAE)
- yemenensis, **Ischnochiton yemenensis** R.A. Van Belle & W. Wranik, 1991 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- yemenensis, **Megaxinus yemenensis** E.A. Glover & D.W. Taylor, 1997 - (LUCINIDAE)
- yemenensis, **Favartia yemenensis** (R. Houart & W. Wranik, 1989) - (MURICIDAE)
- yemenensis, **Austrodaphnella yemenensis** A. Bonfitto, B. Sabelli & M. Morassi, 2001 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- yemenensis, **Tellina yemenensis** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (TELLINIDAE)
- yemenensis, **Brachypodella prevali yemenensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- yemensis, Tellina yemensis J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Tellina yemenensis** J.C. Melvill, 1898 - (TELLINIDAE)
- yenanensis, **Hexaplex iravadicus yenanensis** E.W. Vredenburg, 1921 - (MURICIDAE)
- yenanensis, **Hemipleurotoma yenanensis** Noetling, 1895 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yenchuanensis, **Shaanxiconcha yenchuanensis** (Chow, 1953 †) - (SHAANXICONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yendoi, Amphithalamus yendoi M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Iravadia yendoi** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- yendoi, **Iravadia yendoi** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- yendoi, Pseudonoba yendoi M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Iravadia yendoi** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- yendoi, **Octopus yendoi** (M. Sasaki, 1920) - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- yendoi, Rissoina yendoi M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: **Iravadia yendoi** (M. Yokoyama, 1927) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- yeni, Stilpnodiscus yeni W.L. Wu, 2001 - syn of: **Stilpnodiscus yani** W.L. Wu, 2001 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- yeni, **Filopaludina yeni** Z.X. Qian, Y. Fang & J. He, 2014 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- yentaiensis, Lophospira yentaiensis Endo, 1932 † - syn of: **Lophospira perangulata** (J.W. Hall, 1847 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yeovilense, **Pleuroceras yeovilense** Howarth, 1958 † - (AMALTHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yeovilensis, **Dumortieria yeovilensis** Buckman † - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yeovilensis, **Oxycerites yeovilensis** Rollier † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yeppoonensis, **Thersites yeppoonensis** R.H. Beddome, 1897 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- yerburyi, Cerithium yerburyi E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Cerithium scabridum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- yerburyi, **Ischnochiton yerburyi** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- yerburyi, **Dolomena plicata yerburyi** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (STROMBIDAE)
- yerburyi, **Aphrodora yerburyi** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (VENERIDAE)
- yerburyi, Pitar yerburyi E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: **Aphrodora yerburyi** (E.A. Smith, 1891) - (VENERIDAE)
- yerburyi djiboutiensis, Cerithium yerburyi djiboutiensis H. Fischer & L. Vignal in H. Fischer, 1901 - syn of: **Cerithium scabridum** R.A. Philippi, 1848 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- yerelinana, **Lacustrelix yerelinana** G.A. Solem, 1992 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- yersini, **Pyrgulina yersini** E. Saurin, 1959 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- yeruni, **Idyla castalia yeruni** (E. Gittenberger, 2002) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- yesimae, **Ficus yesimae** B.M. Landau, F. Da Silva & S.M. Heitz, 2016 † - (FICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yessabahensis, **Coenocharopa yessabahensis** J. Stanisic, 1990 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- yessoensiis, **Zonitoides yessoensiis** O.W.H. Reinhardt, 1877 - (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- yessoensis, **Plicifusus yessoensis** (L. von Schrenck, 1863) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- yessoensis, **Eucrassatella yessoensis** (H. Minato & Kumano, 1950 †) - (CRASSATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yessoensis, **Glycymeris yessoensis** G.B. III Sowerby, 1886 - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- yessoensis, **Mizuhopecten yessoensis** (Jay, 1857) - (PECTINIDAE)
- yessoensis, Antiplanes yessoensis W.H. Dall, 1925 - syn of: **Antiplanes sanctiioannis** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- yessoensis yokoyamae, **Mizuhopecten yessoensis yokoyamae** (O. Masuda, 1962 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yessonensis, **Amamibalcis yessonensis** A. Rybakov & Y.M. Yakovlev, 1993 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Yetus**, syn of: Genus **Cymbium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (VOLUTIDAE)

- yezoense, Kummeloceras yezoense E. Matsumoto, 1983 † - syn of: **Kummelonautilus yezoensis** (E. Matsumoto, 1983 †) - (DOMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yezoensis, **Kummelonautilus yezoensis** (E. Matsumoto, 1983 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yezoites**, Genus **Yezoites** Schlüter, 1871 † (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Ygernaropa**, Genus **Ygernaropa** Stanisic, 2010 (CHAROPIDAE)
- yichangense, **Chihlioceras yichangense** F.S. Xu, 1981 † - (CHIHLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yichangensis, **Truncatoconus yichangensis** Yü, 1979 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yichangoceras**, Genus **Yichangoceras** Chen, 1981 † (CEPHALOPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- yidii, **Gibberula yidii** T. Cossignani, 2006 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- yiizukai, Securella yiizukai K. Kanehara, 1937 † - syn of: **Protocallithaca adamsi** (L.A. Reeve, 1863) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yildirimi, **Bithynia yildirimi** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2012 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- yildirimi, **Pseudobithynia yildirimi** D.A. Odabasi, Ü. Kebapçi & M. Akbulut, 2013 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- yildirimi, **Borlumastus yildirimi** (H. Schütt, 1995) - (ENIDAE)
- yimgantauensis, **Joleaudella yimgantauensis** (Yü, 1961 †) - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yimgantauensis, Tropidodiscus yimgantauensis Yü, 1961 † - syn of: **Joleaudella yimgantauensis** (Yü, 1961 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yinganensis, **Naticopsis yinganensis** Qiao, 1983 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yingicus**, Genus **Yingicus** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- yini, **Pernopecten yini** Newell & Boyd, 1995 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yinoceras**, Genus **Yinoceras** Zhao , 1954 † (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yizhangensis, **Pseudomytiloides yizhangensis** Chen 1988 † - (INOCERAMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yizhangensis, Hunanonectes yizhangensis Y. Fang, 1978 † - syn of: **Hunanonectes sanduensis** Y. Fang, 1978 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yleobia, Helix yleobia J.R. Bourguignat, 1883 - syn of: **Helix lucorum** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (HELICIDAE)
- **Ylistrum**, Genus **Ylistrum** Mynhardt & Alejandrino, 2014 (PECTINIDAE)
- ylora, Andraea ylora J.R. Bourguignat, 1877 - syn of: **Andraea dubia** J.P.R. Draparnaud, 1805 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ylva, **Discodoris ylva** Er. Marcus, 1965 - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- yneziana, **Vertipecten yneziana** (R. Arnold, 1907 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yo, **Aulacostephanus yo** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1845 †) - (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yochelcionella**, Genus **Yochelcionella** Runnegar & Pojeta, Jr., 1974 † (YOCHELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **YOCHELCIONELLIDAE** Runnegar & Jell, 1976 † - Family (HELCIONELLOIDA-ARCHAEOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-HELCIONELLIFORMES [Order]-YOCHELCIONELLOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yochelsonatia**, Genus **Yochelsonatia** Mawson & al., 2002 † (PSEUDOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yochelsonella**, Genus **Yochelsonella** Flower , 1968 † (HYPSELOCONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yochelsonellis**, Genus **Yochelsonellis** Horný , 1966 † (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yochelsonellisa**, Genus **Yochelsonellisa** Waterhouse & Chen, 2006 † (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yochelsoni, **Soleachiton yochelsoni** Hoare & Smith, 1984 † - (ACUTICHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yochelsoni, **Bellerophon yochelsoni** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yochelsoni, **Stenothecoides yochelsoni** Yu, 1996 † - (CAMBRIDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yochelsoni, **Glyptotomaria yochelsoni** Knight 1945 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yochelsoni, **Dictyotomaria yochelsoni** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yochelsoni, **Nordospira yochelsoni** Sabattini, 1995 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yochelsoni, **Retispira yochelsoni** Jeffery & al., 1994 † - (KNIGHTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yochelsoni, **Asgardaspira yochelsoni** (Rohr, 1994 †) - (OPHILETIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yochelsoni, **Pavlodiscus yochelsoni** Fryda, 1998 † - (PAVLODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yochelsoni, **Platyceras yochelsoni** Kulas & Batten, 1997 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yochelsoni, **Moorefieldoceras yochelsoni** Niko & Mapes, 2015 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yochelsoni, **Umbospira yochelsoni** Peel, 1977 † - (SINUOPEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yochelsonia**, syn of: Genus **Yochelsonellis** Horný , 1966 † (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yochelsoniella**, Genus **Yochelsoniella** Rohr & Huddleston, 1982 † (HELICOTOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **YOCHELSONIIDAE** Horný , 1962 † - Family (GASTROPODA-AMPHIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-BELLEROPHONTIDA [Order]-BELLEROPHONTOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yochelsonistylus**, Genus **Yochelsonistylus** Nützel & Nakazawa, 2012 † (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yochelsonospira**, Genus **Yochelsonospira** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yochleson**, syn of: Subgenus **Platyacra (Asperilla)** Koken, 1896 † (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yochleson**, syn of: Genus **Tectus** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (TEGULIDAE)
- yociusi, **Triphora yociusi** E. Rolán & Y.C. Lee, 2008 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- yod, **Vitreolina yod** (P.P. Carpenter, 1857) - (EULIMIDAE)
- yodai, **Girtyspira yodai** Erwin, 1988 † - (MEEKOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yoga, **Platycuccoceras yoga** (Diener, 1907 †) - (BALATONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yoguii, **Schwartziella yoguii** E. Rolán & R. Fernández-Garcés, 2010 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- yohi, **Nicomedites yohi** Hsu, 1937 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yoka, **Guildfordia yoka** F.P. Jousseaume, 1888 - (TURBINIDAE)
- yoka delicata, **Guildfordia yoka delicata** T. Habe & T.A. Okutani, 1983 - (TURBINIDAE)
- yokohamaensis, Raeta yokohamaensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 - syn of: **Raeta pulchella** (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850) - (MACTRIDAE)
- yokohamanensis, Cyrena yokohamanensis Sowerby, 1878 - syn of: **Corbicula japonica** T. Prime, 1864 - (CYRENIDAE)
- yokohamense, Dentalium yokohamense R.B. Watson, 1879 - syn of: **Dentalium octangulatum** E. Donovan, 1804 - (DENTALIIDAE)
- yokohamensis, **Clausilia yokohamensis** J.C.H. Crosse, 1876 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- yokohamensis, **Raeta yokohamensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1895 † - (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokojima, **Thylacodes yokojima** (T. Shikama, 1977) - (VERMETIDAE)
- yokomaruae, **Buccinum yokomaruae** H. Yamashita & T. Habe, 1965 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- yokoskensis, Leiostraca yokoskensis M. Yokoyama, 1920 † - syn of: **Balcis yokosukensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokosukense, **Cerithium yokosukense** K. Oyama, 1954 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- yokosukensis, **Balcis yokosukensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1920 †) - (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokotai, **Nanaimoteuthis yokotai** Tanabe, 2008 † - (VAMPYROMORPHA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yokoyamaceras**, Genus **Yokoyamaceras** † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamae, **Mizuhopecten yessoensis yokoyamae** (O. Masuda, 1962 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, **Amathina yokoyamai** K. Oyama, 1954 - (AMATHINIDAE)
- yokoyamai, Architectonica yokoyamai K. Oyama, 1954 - syn of: **Architectonica oyamai** O. Masuda & H. Noda, 1976 - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- yokoyamai, Arca yokoyamai S. Nomura, 1933 - syn of: **Verilarca interplicata** (A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1928) - (ARCIDAE)
- yokoyamai, **Baculites yokoyamai** Tokunga & Shimizu, 1926 † - (BACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, **Eocylindroteuthis yokoyamai** Iba & al., 2014 † - (BELEMNITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, **Neptunea yokoyamai** K. Oyama, 1954 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- yokoyamai, **Calyptraea yokoyamai** J.T. Kuroda, 1929 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- yokoyamai, Admete yokoyamai K. Oyama, 1954 † - syn of: **Admete cancellata** (Y. Otuka, 1937 †) - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, **Capulus yokoyamai** K. Oyama, 1954 † - (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, **Nemocardium yokoyamai** H. Takeda, 1953 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, **Serripes yokoyamai** L.S. Zhidkova & al., 1972 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, **Yagudinella yokoyamai** (Otuka 1935) † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, **Cyclocardia yokoyamai** K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, **Phalium yokoyamai** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1936 † - (CASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, **Bittium yokoyamai** Y. Otuka, 1936 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, **Seila yokoyamai** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1954 † - (CERITHIOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, Penicillus yokoyamai T. Shikama, 1954 - syn of: **Nipponoclava gigantea** (G.B. Sowerby, 1888) -

(CLAVAGELLIDAE)

- yokoyamai, **Corbula yokoyamai** (T. Habe, 1949) - (CORBULIDAE)
- yokoyamai, Varicorbula yokoyamai T. Habe, 1949 - syn of: **Corbula yokoyamai** (T. Habe, 1949) - (CORBULIDAE)
- yokoyamai, **Fissidentalium yokoyamai** (J. Makiyama, 1931) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- yokoyamai, Turritoma yokoyamai N. Onoyama, 1933 † - syn of: **Propebela yokoyamai** (N. Onoyama, 1933 †) - (EOTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, **Epitonium yokoyamai** M. Suzuki & M. Ichikawa, 1936 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- yokoyamai, **Niso yokoyamai** J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950 - (EULIMIDAE)
- yokoyamai, **Diodora yokoyamai** K. Otsuka, 1937 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- yokoyamai, **Nipponomaria yokoyamai** (I. Hayasaka, 1943 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, Guizhouspira yokoyamai I. Hayasaka, 1943 † - syn of: **Nipponomaria yokoyamai** (I. Hayasaka, 1943 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, **Propebela yokoyamai** (N. Onoyama, 1933 †) - (MANGELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, Propebela yokoyamai K. Oyama, 1973 - syn of: **Propebela assimilis** (Sars, 1878) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- yokoyamai, Cancilla yokoyamai S. Nomura, 1935 - syn of: **Cancilla isabella** (W.J. Swainson, 1831) - (MITRIDAE)
- yokoyamai, Myadora yokoyamai T. Habe, 1950 - syn of: **Myadora fluctuosa** A.A. Gould, 1861 - (MYOCHAMIDAE)
- yokoyamai, **Vaugonia yokoyamai** Kobayashi & A. Mori, 1955 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, **Mytilus yokoyamai** Slodkewitsch, 1936 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, Crenella yokoyamai S. Nomura, 1932 - syn of: **Crenella decussata** (G. Montagu, 1808) - (MYTILIDAE)
- yokoyamai, **Euspira yokoyamai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952) - (NATICIDAE)
- yokoyamai, Polinices yokoyamai J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952 - syn of: **Euspira yokoyamai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1952) - (NATICIDAE)
- yokoyamai, **Nuculana yokoyamai** J.T. Kuroda, 1934 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- yokoyamai, **Loxoceras yokoyamai** T. Kobayashi, 1928 † - (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, **Canadoceras yokoyamai** (Jimbo, 1894 †) - (PACHYDISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, **Nanonavis yokoyamai** (Yabe & T. Nagao, 1965 †) - (PARALLELODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, Aelga yokoyamai J. Makiyama, 1934 † - syn of: **Aelga besshoensis** (M. Yokoyama, 1924 †) - (PERIPLOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, Pleurotomaria yokoyamai I. Hayasaka, 1943 † - syn of: **Nipponomaria yokoyamai** (I. Hayasaka, 1943 †) - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, **Vicarya yokoyamai** T. Takeyama, 1933 † - (POTAMIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, **Treptoceras yokoyamai** (Kobayashi, 1927 †) - (PROTEOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yokoyamai, **Comitas yokoyamai** K. Oyama, 1954 - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- yokoyamai, **Odostomia yokoyamai** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- yokoyamai, **Ringicula yokoyamai** (T. Takeyama, 1935) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- yokoyamai, Ringiculina yokoyamai T. Takeyama, 1935 - syn of: **Ringicula yokoyamai** (T. Takeyama, 1935) - (RINGICULIDAE)
- yokoyamai, **Timoclea yokoyamai** T. Habe, 1947 - (VENERIDAE)
- yokoyamai arai, Nuculana yokoyamai arai T. Habe, 1958 - syn of: **Nuculana arai** T. Habe, 1958 - (NUCULANIDAE)
- yokoyamai koshibensis, **Diodora yokoyamai koshibensis** Y. Otuka, 1937 - (FISSURELLIDAE)
- yokoyamai krishtofovichae, Mytilus yokoyamai krishtofovichae Devjatilova, 1981 † - syn of: **Mytilus krishtofovichae** Devjatilova, 1981 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yokoyamaia**, Genus **Yokoyamaia** T. Habe, 1950 (PHILINIDAE)
- **Yokoyamaina**, Genus **Yokoyamaina** Hayami, 1972 † (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yokoyamoceras**, Genus **Yokoyamoceras** Matsumoto, 1955 † (KOSSMATICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yolandae, **Eubranchus yolandae** A. Hermosillo & Á. Valdés, 2007 - (EUBRANCHIDAE)
- yolandae, **Volvarina yolandae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- yolandae, **Cypraeerato yolandae** D. Fehse & J. Grego, 2012 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- yolandia, **Cancellaria yolandia** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1941 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yoldia**, Genus **Yoldia** H.P.C. Møller, 1842 (YOLDIIDAE)
- yoldiaformis, **Technophorus yoldiaformis** (Ulrich, 1879 †) - (TECHNOPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yoldiella**, Genus **Yoldiella** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 (YOLDIIDAE)
- yoldiformis, **Macoma yoldiformis** P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - (TELLINIDAE)
- yoldii, Murex yoldii O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 - syn of: **Hexaplex trunculus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MURICIDAE)
- yoldii, **Nerita yoldii** C.A. Récluz, 1841 - (NERITIDAE)
- **YOLDIIDAE** Dall, 1908 - Family (BIVALVIA-PROTOBRANCHIA [Subclass]-NUCULANIDA [Order]-NUCULANOIDEA [Superfamily])
- yoldina, Columbella yoldina P.L. Duclos, 1840 - syn of: **Anachis scalarina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- yoldina, Anachis yoldina P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Anachis scalarina** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Yoldioides**, Genus **Yoldioides** Li & Grant-Mackie, 1994 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yolettae, **Turbonilla yolettae** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- yollabollium, Hoplocrioceras yollabollium Anderson, 1938 † - syn of: **Crioceratites yollabollium** Anderson, 1938 † - (ACRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yollabollium, **Crioceratites yollabollium** Anderson, 1938 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yoloensis, Desmophyllites yoloensis Anderson, 1958 † - syn of: **Desmophyllites diphylloides** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yonabaruensis, **Siphonalia yonabaruensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yonabaruensis, **Cancellaria yonabaruensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yonabaruensis, **Pseudolatirus yonabaruensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (FASCIOLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yonabaruensis, **Cancilla yonabaruensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (MITRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yonabaruensis, **Scaphander yonabaruensis** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (SCAPHANDRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yonakunijimana, **Sinoennea yonakunijimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (DIAPHERIDAE)
- yonakunijimana, **Diplommatina yonakunijimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1909 - (DIPLOMMATINIDAE)
- yonakunijimanus, **Platyrhaphe hirasei yonakunijimanus** J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- yonganense, **Pernodoceras yonganense** Wang, 1990 † - (PSEUDOTIROLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yonganensis, **Plectotropis yonganensis** W.C. Zhou, Q. Xiao, C. Chen & C.C. Hwang, 2011 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- yonganensis, **Pteria yonganensis** Wang, 1993 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yongdingensis, **Palaeoneilo yongdingensis** Li & Ding, 1982 † - (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yongei, Trisidos yongei T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Trisidos tortuosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- yongei, **Crassatellopsis yongei** Johnston, 1993 † - (CRASSATELLOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yongei, **Doto yongei** T.E. Thompson, 1972 - (DOTIDAE)
- yongei, Phaseolus yongei A. Sanders & J.A. Allen, 1973 - syn of: **Microgloma yongei** (A. Sanders & J.A. Allen, 1973) - (PHASEOLIDAE)
- yongei, **Prochaetoderma yongei** A.H. Scheltema, 1985 - (PROCHAETODERMATIDAE)
- yongei, **Microgloma yongei** (A. Sanders & J.A. Allen, 1973) - (YOLDIIDAE)
- yongei archeri, Trisidos yongei archeri T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Trisidos tortuosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- yongei lamyi, Trisidos yongei lamyi T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Trisidos tortuosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- yongei reevei, Trisidos yongei reevei T. Iredale, 1939 - syn of: **Trisidos tortuosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (ARCIDAE)
- yongguinia, **Qiongzhounia yongguinia** T.C. Lan, 1983 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yonginella**, Genus **Yonginella** Liljedahl, 1992 † (CYRTODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yonglingensis, **Lufengospira yonglingensis** Pan, 1977 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yongpingense, Yongpingoceras yongpingense X.T. Ma & Li, 1998 † - syn of: **Nodogastrioceras discum** X.T. Ma & Li, 1998 † - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yongpingoceras**, syn of: Genus **Nodogastrioceras** Ma & Li, 1998 † (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yongshengensis, **Pleurotomaria yongshengensis** Pan, 1977 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yongshuae, **Megalauchenia yongshuae** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- yongshuae, **Papilliphaedusa yongshuae** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- yonkersi, **Lemniscolittorina yonkersi** D.T. Dockery, 1993 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- yonowae, **Nembrotha yonowae** B.G. Goethel & H. Debelius, 1992 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- yooi, **Kimina yooi** Frýda & K. Bandel, 1997 † - (ELASMONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yooi, **Austroneilsonia yooi** Cook & A. Nützel, 2005 † - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yooi, **Australoscutula yooi** Cook & al., 2007 † - (PRAGOSCUTULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yoospira**, Genus **Yoospira** Bandel, 2002 † (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yoowadan, **Globorhagada yoowadan** F. Köhler, 2011 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- yoritomoi, **Pyrgiscus yoritomoi** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- yorkensis, **Amplirhagada yorkensis** F. Köhler, 2010 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- yorkensis, Columbella yorkensis J.C.H. Crosse, 1859 - syn of: **Mitrella tayloriana yorkensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- yorkensis, **Mitrella tayloriana yorkensis** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1859) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- yorkensis, Helicina yorkensis L. Pfeiffer, 1863 - syn of: **Pleuropoma walkeri** (E.A. Smith, 1894) - (HELICINIDAE)
- yorkensis, Cimomia yorkensis McGowran, 1959 † - syn of: **Cimomia felix** A.C. Chapman, 1915 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yorkensis, **Kellia yorkensis** (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938) - (KELLIIDAE)
- yorkensis, **Lithophaga yorkensis** A.A. Olsson, 1914 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yorkensis, **Argopecten eboreus yorkensis** (T.A. Conrad, 1867 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yorkensis, **Ilsanella yorkensis** Parkhaev, 2001 † - (SCENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yorkensis, **Truncatella yorkensis** (J.C. Cox, 1868) - (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- **Yorkiella**, syn of: Genus **Horsegullia** Parkhaev, 2004 † (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yorkoceras**, Genus **Yorkoceras** Flower, 1968 † (ENDOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- yoroianum, **Buccinum yoroianum** H. Ozaki, 1958 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- yoroimana, **Pupinella oshimae yoroimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (PUPINIDAE)
- yorojimaensis, **Nesiohelix irrediviva yorojimaensis** M. Azuma, 1990 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- yorojimana, **Pupinella yorojimana** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1905 - (PUPINIDAE)
- yoronjimana, **Satsuma yoronjimana** M. Azuma, 1990 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- yoronjimana, **Zaptyx hyperoptyx yoronjimana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1905) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- yosemitensis, **Monadenia yosemitensis** H.N. Lowe, 1916 - (MONADENIIDAE)
- yoshidai, **Cyclocardia yoshidai** T. Nagao, 1928 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yoshidai, **Lucinoma yoshidai** T. Habe, 1958 - (LUCINIDAE)
- yoshidai, **Gymnobela yoshidai** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- yoshidayukioi, **Angustassiminea yoshidayukioi** J.T. Kuroda, 1959 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- yoshidensis, **Conus yoshidensis** Kanno, 1958 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yoshiharuyabei, **Marmarostoma yoshiharuyabei** M. Tomida & Kadota, 2010 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yoshikoae, **Pyrgiscus yoshikoae** S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- yoshimoensis, **Paracorbicula yoshimoensis** Ota 1965 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yoshimonia**, Genus **Yoshimonia** Ota, 1960 † (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yoshimopsis**, Genus **Yoshimopsis** Ohta, 1974 † (BAKEVELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yoshimurai, **Aspidopholas yoshimurai** J.T. Kuroda & A. Teramachi, 1930 - (PHOLADIDAE)
- yoshioi, Rhizoconus yoshioi M. Azuma, 1973 - syn of: **Kioconus sazanka** (T. Shikama, 1970) - (CONIDAE)
- yoshioi, Phenacovolva yoshioi M. Azuma & C.N. Cate, 1971 - syn of: **Calcarovula gracillima** (E.A. Smith, 1901) - (OVULIDAE)
- yoshisadai, **Pyrgiscus yoshisadai** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- yoshisadai, Pyrgiscilla yoshisadai S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus yoshisadai** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Yoshishigea**, Genus **Yoshishigea** S. Hori & H. Fukuda, 1999 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- yoshiwarai, **Mikadotrochus yoshiwarai** Oazki, 1954 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yoshiwarana, **Ogasawarana yoshiwarana** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (HELICINIDAE)
- yoshiwarana arata, **Ogasawarana yoshiwarana arata** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (HELICINIDAE)
- yoshiwarana microtheca, **Ogasawarana yoshiwarana microtheca** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1902) - (HELICINIDAE)
- yosisadai, **Turbonilla yosisadai** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- yositunei, **Trabecula yositunei** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- yotokurensis, **Turbonilla yotokurensis** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- yotsukurensis, **Leionucula yotsukurensis** K. Hirayama, 1958 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yotukurensis, **Pyrgiscus yotukurensis** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- yotukurensis, Pyrgiscilla yotukurensis S. Nomura, 1938 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus yotukurensis** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- youcanensis, Anodonta youcanensis F. Paetel, 1890 - syn of: **Anodonta beringiana** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (UNIONIDAE)
- youconensis, Anodonta youconensis I. Lea, 1867 - syn of: **Anodonta beringiana** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (UNIONIDAE)
- youkamensis, Anodon youkamensis G.B. Sowerby, 1870 - syn of: **Anodonta beringiana** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (UNIONIDAE)
- youkanensis, Anodonta youkanensis I. Lea, 1867 - syn of: **Anodonta beringiana** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (UNIONIDAE)
- youkonensis, Beringiana youkonensis F. Zatrawkin, 1983 - syn of: **Anodonta beringiana** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (UNIONIDAE)
- youngbleuthi, Chromodoris youngbleuthi E.A. Kay & A.T. Young, 1969 - syn of: **Glossodoris rufomarginata** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1890) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- youngi, **Cominella youngi** A.W.B. Powell, 1940 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- youngi, **Venustatrochus youngi** B.A. Marshall, 2016 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- youngi, **Maoricrypta youngi** Powell, 1940 - (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- youngi, **Sinployea youngi** (A. Garrett, 1872) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- youngi, **Chondrodonta youngi** P.H. Scott, 2007 † - (CHONDRODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- youngi, **Ctenodonta youngi** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † - (CTENODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- youngi, **Cyclophorus exaltatus youngi** T.C. Yen, 1936 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- youngi, Cyrtolites youngi Foerste, 1889 † - syn of: **Zonidiscus youngi** (Foerste, 1889 †) - (CYRTOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- youngi, Doto youngi T.E. Thompson, 1972 - syn of: **Doto yongei** T.E. Thompson, 1972 - (DOTIDAE)
- youngi, **Amaea youngi** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- youngi, **Cirsotrema youngi** J. Marwick, 1928 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- youngi, **Xenoceltites youngi** Kummel & Steele, 1962 † - (KASHMIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- youngi, **Metadagnoceras youngi** Bucher, 1989 † - (KHVALYNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- youngi, **Glabella youngi** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- youngi, Marginella youngi R.N. Kilburn, 1977 - syn of: **Glabella youngi** (R.N. Kilburn, 1977) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- youngi, Lepsithais youngi H.J. Finlay, 1928 - syn of: **Haustrum lacunosum** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (MURICIDAE)
- youngi, **Natica youngi** C.J. Maury, 1917 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- youngi, **Plicatula youngi** A.C. Chapman, 1922 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- youngi, **Notocrater youngi** J.H. McLean & M.G. Harasewych, 1995 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- youngi, **Ptychatractus youngi** R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- youngi, **Odostomia youngi** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- youngi, **Zonidiscus youngi** (Foerste, 1889 †) - (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- youngi, **Hypoturrilites youngi** Clark, 1965 † - (TURRILITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- youngi cocleana, **Natica youngi cocleana** A.A. Olsson, 1922 - (NATICIDAE)
- youngiana, Murchisonia youngiana J. Donald, 1895 † - syn of: **Hypergonia vermicula** (J.W. Hall, 1856 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- youngiana, **Hypergonia youngiana** J. Donald, 1895 † - (ORTHONEMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- youngianum, **Orthonema youngianum** J. Donald, 1889 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Youngibelus**, Genus **Youngibelus** Riegraf, 1980 † (BELEMNITIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Youngicaprina**, Genus **Youngicaprina** Mitchell , 2013 † (CAPRINULOIDEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- youngorum, **Walvisteuthis youngorum** (K.S. Bolstad, 2010) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)
- youngorum, Callimachus youngorum K.S. Bolstad, 2010 - syn of: **Walvisteuthis**

youngorum (K.S. Bolstad, 2010) - (ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE)

- youngquisti, **Winnipegoceras youngquisti** Flower, 1952 † - (WESTONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- youssefi, **Amplogladius youssefi** Abbass, 1967 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- youssiana, **Xerosecta euphorcella youssiana** (P.M. Pallary, 1927) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Youwanjela**, Genus **Youwanjela** F. Köhler & M. Shea, 2012 (CAMAENIDAE)
- youxiaensis, **Palaeomya youxiaensis** Wen 1976 † - (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- youxiaensis, **Iotrigonia youxiaensis** Wen & T.C. Lan, 1976 † - (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- youyangensis, **Tricula youyangensis** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1991 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- yoyo, **Divariscintilla yoyo** P.M. Mikkelsen & R. Bieler, 1989 - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- yoyottei, **Sveltia yoyottei** R.E. Petit & M.G. Harasewych, 1990 - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- yoyottei, **Cantrainea yoyottei** C. Vilvens, 2001 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- yporanganus, **Megalobulimus yporanganus** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.F.A. von Ihering, 1901) - (MEGALOBULIMIDAE)
- ypresiana, **Melanatria ypresiana** R. Vega & Perilliat, 1992 † - (PACHYCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ypsilon, **Macedonica ypsilon** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ypsilonptyx, **Thaumatoptyx ypsilonptyx** H. Nordsieck, 2003 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- yragoae, **Schwartziella yragoae** E. Rolán & J.M. Hernández, 2003 - (ZEBINIDAE)
- yrigoyeni, **Crioceratites yrigoyeni** H.A. Leanza, 1970 † - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ysbryda, **Selenochlamys ysbryda** B. Rowson & B. Symondson, 2008 - (TRIGONOCHLAMYDIDAE)
- ytomitai, **Chrysallida ytomitai** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- yuani, **Waagenella yuani** Yin, 1932 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yuani, **Macroscaphites yuani** Puzos, 1831 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yuani, **Nuculopsis yuani** Chao, 1927 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yuati, **Beyrichites yuati** Skwarko, 1973 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yubaensis, Alasmodon yubaensis J.B. Trask, 1855 - syn of: **Margaritifera falcata** (A.A. Gould, 1850) - (UNIONIDAE)
- yubarense, **Yubariceras yubarense** (E. Matsumoto & al., 1957 †) - (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yubarensis, **Parvamussium cowperi yubarensis** Yabe & T. Nagao, 1928 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yubariceras**, Subgenus **Romaniceras (Yubariceras)** Zaborski, 1990 † (ACANTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yucatanea, Helix yucatanea P.M.A. Morelet, 1849 - syn of: **Polygyra yucatanea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (HELICIDAE)
- yucatanea, **Polygyra yucatanea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- yucatanea helictomphala, Polygyra yucatanea helictomphala L. Pfeiffer, 1856 - syn of: **Polygyra yucatanea** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- yucatanensis, Achatina yucatanensis L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Cosmomenus cylindracea** (B. Phillips, 1846) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- yucatanensis, Ampullaria yucatanensis P.H. Fischer & J.C.H. Crosse, 1890 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- yucatanensis, Glandina yucatanensis L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Cosmomenus cylindracea** (B. Phillips, 1846) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- yucatanensis, Euglandina yucatanensis L. Pfeiffer, 1846 - syn of: **Cosmomenus cylindracea** (B. Phillips, 1846) - (SPIRAXIDAE)
- yucatanensis, **Leptopeas yucatanensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- yucatanensis, Leptinaria yucatanensis H.A. Pilsbry, 1907 - syn of: **Leptopeas yucatanensis** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1907) - (SUBULINIDAE)
- yucatanensis, **Haplocion yucatanensis** (P. Bartsch, 1906) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- yucatanensis izabelensis, Ampullaria yucatanensis izabelensis E.C. Von Martens, 1899 - syn of: **Pomacea flagellata** (T. Say, 1829) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- yucatecana, **Cerodrillia yucatecana** P.J. Fallon, 2016 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- yucatecana, Marginella yucatecana W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Dentimargo yucatecanus** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- yucatecana, Prunum yucatecana W.H. Dall, 1881 - syn of: **Dentimargo yucatecanus** (W.H. Dall, 1881) -

(MARGINELLIDAE)

- yucatecana, **Mathilda yucatecana** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MATHILDIDAE)
- yucatecana, **Turritella yucatecana** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (TURRITELLIDAE)
- yucatecanum, **Calliostoma yucatecanum** W.H. Dall, 1881 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- yucatecanus, **Dentimargo yucatecanus** (W.H. Dall, 1881) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- yucatense, Sphaerium yucatense J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1894 - syn of: **Eupera singleyi** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1889) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- yucatensis, **Holospira yucatensis** P. Bartsch, 1906 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- yucayum, **Chondropoma yucayum** (Presas in L. Pfeiffer, 1863) - (POMATIIDAE)
- yucayum bermudezi, **Chondropoma yucayum bermudezi** C. de la Torre & Sánchez De Fuentes, 1954 - (POMATIIDAE)
- yucola, **Steatonenia hemmeni yucola** H. Nordsieck, 2005 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- yudaensis, **Ancistrolepis yudaensis** Y. Otuka, 1934 † - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yudaensis, **Cardilia yudaensis** Y. Otuka, 1934 † - (CARDILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yudinae, **Linguatornoceras yudinae** Becker & House, 2000 † - (TORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yueliangpingensis, **Plicatula yueliangpingensis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (PLICATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yueyingae, **Lanceolaria yueyingae** J. He & Z. Zhuang, 2013 - (UNIONIDAE)
- yuhangense, **Proendoceras yuhangense** Zou, 1987 † - (PROTEROCAMEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yuhitai, **Mokumea yuhitai** T. Habe, 1991 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- yuhsiuae, **Vokesimurex yuhsiuae** R. Houart, 2014 - (MURICIDAE)
- yuigahamana, **Odostomia yuigahamana** S. Nomura, 1938 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- yukiae, **Antiplanes yukiae** (T. Shikama, 1962) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- yukiae, Rectiplanes yukiae T. Shikama, 1962 - syn of: **Antiplanes yukiae** (T. Shikama, 1962) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- yukiangense, Meekoceras yukiangense Chao, 1959 † - syn of: **Submeekoceras hsuyuchieni** (Chao, 1959 †) - (MEEKOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yukikoae, **Calliotropis yukikoae** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & H. Dekker, 2006 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- yukikoae, **Megastomia yukikoae** (S. Nomura, 1938) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- yukitai, **Hemizaptyx yukitai** (S. Uozumi & A. Yamamoto, 1993.) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- yukitai, **Anachis yukitai** T. Habe, 1991 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- yukitai, Aperiovula yukitai M. Azuma, 1974 - syn of: **Pseudosimnia pyrulina** (A. Adams, 1854) - (OVULIDAE)
- yukitai, Gafrarium yukitai T. Habe, 1977 - syn of: **Gafrarium barandae** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1885) - (VENERIDAE)
- yukonensis, **Epiceratites yukonensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (APLOCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yukonensis, **Entolium yukonensis** Smith, 1927 † - (ENTOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yukonensis, **Gnomohalorites yukonensis** Tozer, 1979 † - (HALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yukonensis, **Tozeria yukonensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (METASIBIRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yukonensis, **Vaugonia yukonensis** Poulton, 1979 † - (MYOPHORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yukonensis, **Lywea yukonensis** Aberhan, 1998 † - (NEITHEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yukonensis, **Porcellia yukonensis** Frýda & al., 2008 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yukonensis, **Nannosteinmannites yukonensis** Tozer, 1994 † - (STEINMANNITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yukonensis, **Semitubina yukonensis** Blodgett & al., 2001 † - (TUBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yukonoconcha**, Genus **Yukonoconcha** Frýda & al., 2002 † (CRASSIMARGINATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yuku**, Genus **Yuku** Kruse, 2002 † (ANGUSTICORNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yulei, **Marylnessa yulei** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- yulei, Sphaerospira yulei E. Forbes, 1851 - syn of: **Marylnessa yulei** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- yulei compacta, **Marylnessa yulei compacta** (E. Forbes, 1851) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- yuleianus, **Leptoconus yuleianus** Noetling, 1901 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yulensis, **Rhynchotrochus taylorianus yulensis** (J.W. Brazier, 1876) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- yulinensis, **Grandinenia yulinensis** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- yulinensis, **Palaeomutela yulinensis** Liang † - (PALAEOMUTELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yulini, **Vexillum yulini** S.I. Huang, 2017 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- yuluensis, Bemella yuluensis Yü, 1979 † - syn of: **Securiconus simplex** (Yü, 1979 †) - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yuluensis, **Tubatoconus yuluensis** S.Y. Feng & al., 2000 † - (TRENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yumaensis, **Cerion yumaensis** H.A. Pilsbry & E.G. Vanatta, 1895 - (CERIONIDAE)
- yumaensis saona, **Cerion yumaensis saona** E.G. Vanatta, 1924 - (CERIONIDAE)
- yumimarumai, **Babelomurex yumimarumai** S. Kosuge, 1985 - (MURICIDAE)
- yumotoensis, **Lima yumotoensis** M. Yokoyama, 1924 - (LIMIDAE)
- yumuriense, **Chondropoma pictum yumuriense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1938 - (POMATIIDAE)
- yumuriensis, **Annularisca yumuriensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- yumurinus, Murex yumurinus H. Sarasúa & J. Espinosa, 1978 - syn of: **Siratus ciboney** (W.J. Clench & I. Pérez Farfante, 1945) - (MURICIDAE)
- yungasensis, **Drymaeus yungasensis** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1837) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- yunguensis, **Annularia yunguensis** (L. Pfeiffer) - (POMATIIDAE)
- yunguensis, **Pleurostemma perplicata yunguensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- yunkaxi, **Volvarina yunkaxi** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- yunlongensis, **Amnicola yunlongensis** Pan, 1977 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunlongensis, **Bithynia yunlongensis** Pan, 1977 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunlongensis, **Opeas yunlongensis** Pan, 1977 † - (SUBULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnancola, **Euphaedusa yunnancola** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- yunnancola, **Garnieria mouhoti yunnancola** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- yunnanensis, **Amnicola yunnanensis** Pan, 1977 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Anadenus yunnanensis** A. Wiktor, C. De-niu & W. Ming, 2000 - (ANADENIDAE)
- yunnanensis, **Aviculopecten yunnanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Lufengospira yunnanensis** Yu & Xi, 1977 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Sororcula yunnanensis** Pan, 1977 † - (CIRRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Timorites yunnanensis** Liang, 1983 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, Corbicula yunnanensis G. Nevill, 1877 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminea** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- yunnanensis, **Halobia yunnanensis** Reed, 1927 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Helcionella yunnanensis** Zhang & Babcock, 2002 † - (HELCIONELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Akiyoshia yunnanensis** (Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1982) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- yunnanensis, Saganoa yunnanensis Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1982 - syn of: **Akiyoshia yunnanensis** (Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1982) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- yunnanensis, Ectomaria yunnanensis Mansuy, 1919 † - syn of: **Micrentoma yunnanensis** (Mansuy, 1919 †) - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Galba yunnanensis** Pan, 1977 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Tambanella yunnanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Paladilhia yunnanensis** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1980 - (MOITESSIERIIDAE)
- yunnanensis, **Minymerisma yunnanensis** (Yu & Xi, 1977 †) - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Micrentoma yunnanensis** (Mansuy, 1919 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Gervillia yunnanensis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (MYALINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Mysidiella yunnanensis** Zhang, 1985 † - (MYSIDIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Modiolus yunnanensis** C. Chen, 1976 † - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Volsellina yunnanensis** (Reed, 1927 †) - (MYTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Trigonodus yunnanensis** (H. Guo, 1985 †) - (PACHYCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Brotia yunnanensis** F. Köhler, L.N. Du & J. Yang, 2010 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- yunnanensis, **Palaeanodonta yunnanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (PALAEANODONTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Gudeodiscus yunnanensis** B. Páll-Gergely, 2013 - (PLECTOPYLIDAE)
- yunnanensis, **Discotoma yunnanensis** Pan, 1977 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Lacunopsis yunnanensis** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1980 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- yunnanensis, Zaibinkangia yunnanensis Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1982 - syn of: **Akiyoshia**

yunnanensis (Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1982) - (POMATIOPSIDAE)

- yunnanensis, **Anulifera yunnanensis** Pan, 1977 † - (PROTORCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, Pseudomonotis yunnanensis Yin & Hsu, 1937 † - syn of: **Claraia radialis** Leonardi, 1935 † - (PSEUDOMONOTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Plocezyga yunnanensis** Pan & Erwin, 2002 † - (PSEUDOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, Claraia yunnanensis Leonardi, 1935 † - syn of: **Claraia radialis** Leonardi, 1935 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, Heraultipegma yunnanensis He & Yang, 1982 † - syn of: **Watsonella crosbyi** A.W. Grabau, 1900 † - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Paratibetites yunnanensis** Liang, 1977 † - (TIBETITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Protrigonia yunnanensis** (Guo Fu-xiang, 1985) † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Koreanaia yunnanensis** H. Guo, 1981 † - (TRIGONIOIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Dimorphotectus yunnanensis** Pan, 1977 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Lioplacodes yunnanensis** Yu & Xi, 1977 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnanensis, **Cipangopaludina yunnanensis** Zhang, H.X. Liu & Wang, 1981 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- yunnanensis, **Zygopleura yunnanensis** Pan, 1977 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yunnania**, Genus **Yunnania** Mansuy , 1912 † (ARAEONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yunnania, **Paragoniozona yunnania** Batten, 1972 † - (PHYMATOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yunnanomya**, Subgenus **Osteomya (Yunnanomya)** Guo, 1985 † (PHOLADOMYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yunnanopleura**, Genus **Yunnanopleura** Yu, 1987 † (MAIKHANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yunnanoredonia**, Genus **Yunnanoredonia** Fang & Cope 2004 † (REDONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yunquea**, Genus **Yunquea** F.C. Baker, 1940 (SAGDIDAE)
- yunquei, **Chondropoma yunquei** H.B. Baker, 1941 - (POMATIIDAE)
- yunquense, **Farcimen yunquense** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1942 - (MEGALOMASTOMIDAE)
- yunquensis, **Annularisca yunquensis** (L. Pfeiffer, 1860) - (POMATIIDAE)
- yunshanensis, Thracia yunshanensis Yu & Li - syn of: **Thracia shokawensis** I. Hayami, 1959 - (THRACIIDAE)
- yunusi, **Sulawesidrobia yunusi** S. Zielske, M. Glaubrecht & M. Haase, 2011 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- yuraensis, Zafra yuraensis S. Nomura & N. Zinbo, 1940 - syn of: **Zafra mitriformis** A. Adams, 1860 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- yurihookeri, **Pontohedyle yurihookeri** K.M. Jörger & M. Schrödl, 2013 - (PARHEDYLIDAE)
- yurii, **Kolymia yurii** Astaf'yeva, 1987 † - (KOLYMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yurii, **Scabrotrophon yurii** (R.V. Egorov, 1994) - (MURICIDAE)
- yurikantori, **Gregoia yurikantori** D. Fehse, 2015 - (TRIVIIDAE)
- yurkynensis, **Kerchia yurkynensis** K. Bandel, 2010 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yushuensis, **Subvishnuites yushuensis** Wang & C. Chen, 1979 † - (INYOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yusufelensis, **Turanena yusufelensis** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1993 - (ENIDAE)
- **Yuwenia**, Genus **Yuwenia** Runnegar, 1981 † (ONYCHOCHILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yvani, **Macroscaphites yvani** (Puzos, 1832 †) - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yvani disjuncticostatus, **Macroscaphites yvani disjuncticostatus** Kakabadze & Thieuloy, 1991 † - (MACROSCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yvania**, syn of: Genus **Baylea** de Koninck, 1881 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yvaniella**, Genus **Yvaniella** Milovanovic, 1938 † (HIPPURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yvanii, **Baylea yvanii** (Léveillé, 1835 †) - (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yvanii, Scaphites yvanii Puzos, 1832 † - syn of: **Macroscaphites yvani** (Puzos, 1832 †) - (SCAPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Yvesgalleticeras**, Genus **Yvesgalleticeras** Guex & al., 2005 † (COLUMBITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- yvonnae, **Pyrgiscus yvonnae** (E. Saurin, 1959) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- yzabalensis, Drepanotrema yzabalensis J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1880 - syn of: **Drepanotrema anatinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- yzabalensis, **Nephronaias yzabalensis** (J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1892) - (UNIONIDAE)
- zaagmani, **Caecum zaagmani** D. De Jong & H.E. Coomans, 1988 - (CAECIDAE)
- zaaminense, **Lorieroceras zaaminense** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1987 † - (NOTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- zabaikalica, **Polidevcia zabaikalica** Biakov, 2002 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zabuljensis, **Herilla ziegleri zabuljensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- zabulonicus, Unio zabulonicus É.A.A. Locard, 1883 - syn of: **Unio terminalis** J.R. Bourguignat, 1852 - (UNIONIDAE)
- zaca, **Fusimitra swainsoni zaca** A.M. Strong, G.D. Hanna & L.G. Hertlein, 1933 - (MITRIDAE)
- zaca, **Pleioptygma zaca** Strong & al., 1933 - (PLEIOPTYGMATIDAE)
- zacae, **Kylix zacae** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- zacae, **Fusinus zacae** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937 - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- zacae, **Delectopecten zacae** (L.G. Hertlein, 1935) - (PECTINIDAE)
- zacae, **Turbonilla zacae** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- zacae, **Tellina zacae** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949) - (TELLINIDAE)
- zacae, Tellinella zacae L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949 - syn of: **Tellina zacae** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1949) - (TELLINIDAE)
- zacae, **Teinostoma zacae** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - (TORNIDAE)
- **Zacalantica**, syn of: Genus **Plesiothyreus** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1888 (PHENACOLEPADIDAE)
- zacalles, Cyclostrema zacalles W.G. Mazÿck, 1913 - syn of: **Parviturboides interruptus** (C.B. Adams, 1850) - (LIOTIIDAE)
- zacalles, **Solariella zacalles** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- zacalloides, Solariella zacalloides M.M. Schepman, 1908 - syn of: **Microgaza fulgens** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Zacanthusa**, syn of: Genus **Alvania** A. Risso, 1826 (RISSOIDAE)
- zacaroides, **Microgaza zacaroides** M.M. Schepman, 1905 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- zacatecana, **Olcostephanus zacatecana** Böse 1923 † - (OLCOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zacatecanum, **Tetragonites zacatecanum** Böse, 1923 † - (TETRAGONITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zacatense, **Schneidia zacatense** Villaseñor, Moliner & Olóriz, 2015 † - (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zacatrophon**, Genus **Zacatrophon** L.G. Hertlein & A. Strong, 1951 (MURICIDAE)
- zaccales, **Solariella zaccales** J.C. Melvill, 1903 - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Zachia**, syn of: Genus **Zachsia** Bulatoff & Rjabtschikoff, 1933 (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Zachrysia**, Genus **Zachrysia** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (CAMAENIDAE)
- zachsi, **Onchidiopsis zachsi** K.M. Derjugin, 1937 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- **Zachsia**, Genus **Zachsia** Bulatoff & Rjabtschikoff, 1933 (TEREDINIDAE)
- zachwatkini, **Pseudobaicalia zachwatkini** (Kozhov, 1936) - (AMNICOLIDAE)
- **Zaclys**, Genus **Zaclys** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- **Zacoleus**, Genus **Zacoleus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 (ARIOLIMACIDAE)
- zacynthia, **Hypnophila zacynthia** (J.R. Roth, 1855) - (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- zaddachi, **Salpingostoma zaddachi** E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - (BUCANIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zaddachi, **Rhynchorthoceras zaddachi** (Maske in Remele, 1880 †) - (SINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zadei, **Marsenina zadei** D.W. Behrens, E. Ornelas & Á. Valdés, 2014 - (VELUTINIDAE)
- zadela, **Cribrarula cribraria zadela** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- zadela, **Alaba zadela** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- zadela northi, **Cribrarula cribraria zadela northi** W.R. Steadman & B.C. Cotton, 1943 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Zadelsdorfia**, Genus **Zadelsdorfia** Ruan, 1995 † (GATTENDORFIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zadimerodia**, Genus **Zadimerodia** Guo, 1988 † (NYASSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ZADIMERODIIDAE** - syn of Family: **NYASSIDAE** **(FOSSIL)**
- zadoe, **Donaldina zadoe** Thein & Nitecki, 1974 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zafimahovai, **Neogauthiericeras zafimahovai** M. Collignon, 1969 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zafra**, Genus **Zafra** A. Adams, 1860 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- zafra, **Austromitra zafra** A.W.B. Powell, 1952 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Zafrona**, Genus **Zafrona** T. Iredale, 1916 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Zagamena**, syn of: Subgenus **Naninia (Xesta)** J.A. Albers, 1850 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- zagani, **Alopia zagani** M. Szekeres, 1969 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Zaghouanites**, Genus **Zaghouanites** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- **Zagmena**, syn of: Genus **Euplecta** J.O. Semper, 1870 (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- zagoraensis, **Belgrandiella zagoraensis** P. Glöer & D.G. Georgiev, 2009 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zagorense, **Destombesiceras zagorense** Kröger & B. Lefebvre, 2012 † - (APOCRINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zagorseki, **Discus zagorseki** M. Harzhauser, T.A. Neubauer & E. Georgopoulou, 2014 † - (DISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zagorskiensis, **Leionucula zagorskiensis** Kalishevich, 1969 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zagrabica**, Genus **Zagrabica** Brusina, 1884 † (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zagradovkaensis, **Theodoxus zagradovkaensis** Gozhik, 2002 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zagrosensis, **Intermaria zagrosensis** (P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zagrosensis, Pseudamnicola zagrosensis P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009 - syn of: **Intermaria zagrosensis** (P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zagrosia, **Pseudobithynia zagrosia** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2009 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- zahamenensis, **Kalidos zahamenensis** E. Fischer-Piette, Ch.P. Blanc, F. Blanc & F. Salvat, 1994 - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- zaharensis, **Amandana zaharensis** (A. Puente & J. Arrébola, 1996) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- zaheri, **Bugunzhites zaheri** (Furon, 1951 †) - (CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zaheri, Gevanites zaheri Furon, 1951 † - syn of: **Bugunzhites zaheri** (Furon, 1951 †) - (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zahni, **Sveltia zahni** Böse, 1910 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zaibinkangia**, Genus **Zaibinkangia** Liu, Zhang & Chen, 1982 (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- zaidae, **Rissoella zaidae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2005 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- zaidettae, **Dentimargo zaidettae** J. Espinosa & J.A. Ortea, 2000 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- zailensis, Nassa zailensis G.B. Sowerby, 1894 - syn of: **Nassarius deshayesianus** (A. Issel, 1866) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- zailensis andamanica, Nassa zailensis andamanica J.C. Melvill & E.R. Sykes, 1898 - syn of: **Nassarius deshayesianus** (A. Issel, 1866) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- **Zaira**, syn of: Subgenus **Coelatura (Zairia)** Rochebrune, 1886 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Zairella**, syn of: Genus **Coelatura** T.A. Conrad, 1853 (UNIONIDAE)
- zairensis, **Congodoma zairensis** (J.C. Bequaert & W.J. Clench, 1936) - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- **Zairia**, Subgenus **Coelatura (Zairia)** Rochebrune, 1886 (UNIONIDAE)
- **Zairiella**, syn of: Genus **Coelatura** T.A. Conrad, 1853 (UNIONIDAE)
- zaitzevi, **Medfrazyga zaitzevi** Mazaev, 2015 † - (PALAEOZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zajonzi, **Lithidion zajonzi** E. Neubert, 2002 - (POMATIIDAE)
- zakatalica, **Armenica zakatalica** H. Nordsieck, 1977 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- zakatalicus, **Oxychilus sucinacius zakatalicus** (I.M. Likharev & F. Riedel, 1962) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- zakharovi, **Taimyroconus zakharovi** A.V. Guzhov, 2015 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zakharovi, **Warthia zakharovi** A. Kaim, 2009 † - (EUPHEMITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zakhoense, **Campanile zakhoense** M. Harzhauser, Hosgör & J.M. Pacaud, 2013 † - (CAMPANILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zaki, **Negebites zaki** Parnes, 1962 † - (HUNGARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zaki, **Koneprusellia zaki** Frýda & Ferrová, 2011 † - (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zaklinskayae, **Nuculana zaklinskayae** Kalishevich, 1981 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zakynthia, **Vitrea zakynthia** (P. Hesse, 1882) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- zalaensis, **Micromelania zalaensis** Strausz, 1940 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zalaya, **Cyclopecten zalaya** Waller, 2011 † - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zalayana, **Admetula zalayana** P.O. Jung & R.E. Petit, 1990 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zalazarensis, **Mooreoceras zalazarensis** Sabattini & Riccardi, 1984 † - (PSEUDORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zaldivarae, **Zospeum zaldivarae** C.E. Prieto, de Winter & A. Jochum, 2015 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- zalensis, **Dzhulfites zalensis** W. Korn & Ghaderi, 2015 † - (DZHULFITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zaletrigonia**, Genus **Zaletrigonia** Skwarko, 1963 † (IOTRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zaletus, **Mesodon zaletus** A. Binney, 1837 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- zaleuca, **Megastomia zaleuca** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Zalipais**, Genus **Zalipais** T. Iredale, 1915 (SKENEIDAE)
- zalosa, **Semele zalosa** H.C.G. Chesney & P.G. Oliver, 1994 - (SEMELIDAE)
- **Zalozone**, Genus **Zalozone** Linsley , 1968 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zamaiceras**, Genus **Zamaiceras** Rakús & Guex, 2002 † (COELOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- zambaensis, **Dauciconus zambaensis** J.R. Hendricks, 2015 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zambakidisi, **Nassarius zambakidisi** I. Nofroni & S. Savona, 1987 - (NASSARIIDAE)
- zambesianus, **Lanistes zambesianus** F. d'A. Furtado, 1886 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- zambesiensis, **Mutela zambesiensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1988 - (IRIDINIDAE)
- zambesiensis, **Ferrissia zambesiensis** B. Walker, 1912 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- zambica, **Gabbiella zambica** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- zambiensis, **Ferrissia zambiensis** G. Mandahl-Barth, 1968 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- zambiensis, **Thapsia zambiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- zamboangensis, **Oliva vidua zamboangensis** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- zamboangensis, **Angulyagra zamboangensis** (P. Bartsch, 1907) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- zamboi, **Homalocantha zamboi** (J.Q. Burch & R.D. Burch, 1960) - (MURICIDAE)
- zambranoae, **Gibberula zambranoae** J.A. Ortea, 2015 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- zamia, **Odostomia zamia** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Zamorapecten**, Genus **Zamorapecten** Waller , 2011 † (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zamorensis, **Zamorapecten zamorensis** (F. Hodson & F. Hodson, 1927 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zamula, **Leiocithara zamula** R.N. Kilburn, 1992 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- **Zanassarina**, Subgenus **Nassarina (Zanassarina)** H.A. Pilsbry & R.T. Lowe, 1932 † (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zanchettai, **Serrulella zanchettai** H. Nordsieck, 2013 † - (CLAUSILIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zanclaea, Bifrontia zanclaea R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Pseudomalaxis zanclaeus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- zanclaeus, **Pseudomalaxis zanclaeus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- zanclaeus meridionalis, **Pseudomalaxis zanclaeus meridionalis** (C. Hedley, 1903) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- zanclea, **Granulina zanclea** Bogi, Boyer, Renda & Giacobbe, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- zancleus, Pseudomalaxis zancleus R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: **Pseudomalaxis zanclaeus** (R.A. Philippi, 1844) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- zancleus, **Thalassopterus zancleus** C. Kwietniewski, 1910 - (CLIONIDAE)
- zancleus, Mediterranea zancleus J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Mediterranea hydatina** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1838) - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- zancliformis, **Anatoma zancliformis** D.L. Geiger, 2012 - (ANATOMIDAE)
- zanda, Siphonaria zanda T. Iredale, 1940 - syn of: **Siphonaria laciniosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- **Zandadjanites**, syn of: Genus **Zendadjanites** Farsan & Blind, 1989 † (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zandbergeni, **Phasmoconus zandbergeni** (R.M. Filmer & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2010) - (CONIDAE)
- zandenbergeni, Conus zandenbergeni R.M. Filmer & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2010 - syn of: **Phasmoconus zandbergeni** (R.M. Filmer & R.G. Moolenbeek, 2010) - (CONIDAE)
- zanellia, Truncatellina zanellia L. Benoit, 1858 - syn of: **Truncatellina callicratis** (A. Scacchi, 1833) - (VERTIGINIDAE)
- **Zangebaria**, Subgenus **Cleopatra (Zangebaria)** P. Fischer, 1881 (PALUDOMIDAE)
- zanguebarica, **Tropidophora zanguebarica** (S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850) - (POMATIIDAE)
- zania, Jorunna zania Ev. Marcus, 1976 - syn of: **Jorunna funebris** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- zanjonensis, **Bermudezia bermudezi zanjonensis** M.I. Sánchez Roig, 1951 - (POMATIIDAE)
- zanjonensis, **Torrecoptis zanjonensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- zannii, **Clathropsis zannii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- zannii, **Odostomia zannii** A. Peñas & E. Rolán, 1999 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- zanoeta, **Olivella zanoeta** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- **Zanoetella**, Subgenus **Olivella (Zanoetella)** A.A. Olsson, 1956 (OLIVELLIDAE)
- zansi, **Plagioptychus zansi** Chubb, 1956 † - (PLAGIOPTYCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zanzebarica, Natica zanzebarica C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Mammilla sebae** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- zanzibarense, **Compressidentalium zanzibarense** (H.P. Plate, 1908) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- zanzibarensis, **Tegillarca zanzibarensis** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- zanzibarensis, Arca zanzibarensis P. Nyst, 1848 - syn of: **Tegillarca zanzibarensis** (P. Nyst, 1848) - (ARCIDAE)
- zanzibarensis, **Nassarius zanzibarensis** H.H. Kool & H. Dekker, 2007 - (NASSARIIDAE)

- zanzibarica, **Achatina zanzibarica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- zanzibarica, **Cochlespira zanzibarica** A.V. Sysoev, 1996 - (COCHLESPIRIDAE)
- zanzibarica, **Erosaria turdus zanzibarica** (G.R. Sulliotti, 1911) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- zanzibarica, **Gibberula zanzibarica** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- zanzibarica, **Splendrillia zanzibarica** A.V. Sysoev, 1996 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- zanzibarica, **Ercolania zanzibarica** C.N.E. Eliot, 1903 - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- zanzibarica, **Dentimargo zanzibarica** L. Bozzetti, 1997 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- zanzibarica, **Demissa zanzibarica** F. Boyer, 2016 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- zanzibarica, Polinices zanzibarica C.A. Récluz, 1844 - syn of: **Mammilla sebae** (C.A. Récluz, 1844) - (NATICIDAE)
- zanzibarica, **Sepia zanzibarica** G.J. Pfeffer, 1884 - (SEPIIDAE)
- zanzibarica faedata, Talostolida zanzibarica faedata G.R. Sulliotti, 1911 - syn of: **Talostolida teres** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- zanzibarica lhotellerii, Achatina zanzibarica lhotellerii E.C. Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: **Achatina zanzibarica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- zanzibarica lhotellerii, Achatina zanzibarica lhotellerii Loveridge, 1928 - syn of: **Achatina zanzibarica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- zanzibarica naegelei, Achatina zanzibarica naegelei C.R. Böttger, 1913 - syn of: **Achatina zanzibarica** J.R. Bourguignat, 1879 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- zanzibaricum, **Tudivasum zanzibaricum** (R.T. Abbott, 1958) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- zaozhuangense, **Multicameroceras zaozhuangense** (C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 †) - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zaozhuangense, Sinoeremoceras zaozhuangense C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 † - syn of: **Multicameroceras zaozhuangense** (C. Chen & Z. Qi, 1979 †) - (PLECTRONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zapalia**, Genus **Zapalia** Leanza & al., 1990 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- zapatai, **Venericor zapatai** (Gardner & E. Bowles, 1939 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zapateri, Vitrea zapateri C.A. Westerlund, 1898 - syn of: **Vitrea contracta** (C.A. Westerlund, 1871) - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- zapateri, **Hatumia zapateri** (J.G. Hidalgo, 1870) - (TRISSEXODONTIDAE)
- zapatoensis, Conus zapatoensis D. Röckel, 1987 - syn of: **Phasmoconus zapatosensis** (D. Röckel, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- zapatosensis, **Phasmoconus zapatosensis** (D. Röckel, 1987) - (CONIDAE)
- zapfei, **Pseudothetidites zapfei** Tatzreiter, 1980 † - (THETIDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zapfi, **Jurilda zapfi** Schulbert & al., 2013 † - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zaphella**, syn of: Subgenus **Turbonilla (Asmunda)** W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1904 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Zaphon**, syn of: Subgenus **Nassarius (Caesia)** Adams & Adams, 1853 † (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zaphysema**, Genus **Zaphysema** H.A. Pilsbry, 1894 (SAGDIDAE)
- **Zaplagius**, syn of: Genus **Cochlorina** G. Jan, 1830 (BULIMULIDAE)
- zapotalensis, **Lucinoma zapotalensis** A.A. Olsson, 1931 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zapotalensis, **Psammacoma zapotalensis** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zapoteca, **Admetula zapoteca** Böse, 1910 † - (CANCELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zapoteca, **Pleurotoma zapoteca** Bose, 1906 † - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zapotecum, **Parastrenoceras zapotecum** Ochoterena, 1963 † - (SPIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zappa, **Amaurotoma zappa** Plas, 1972 † - (MICRODOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zappanense, **Dagnoceras zappanense** Arthaber, 1911 † - (DINARITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zaptychopsis**, Genus **Zaptychopsis** P. Ehrmann, 1927 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Zaptyx**, Genus **Zaptyx** H.A. Pilsbry, 1901 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- zaragozae, **Tryonia zaragozae** R. Hershler, H.P. Liu & J.J. Landye, 2011 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- zaragozensis, Xerocrassa zaragozensis G. Servain, 1880 - syn of: **Amandana penchinati** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1868) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Zaraiskites**, Genus **Zaraiskites** Semenoff, 1897 † (AMMONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- zarantonelloi, **Payraudeautia zarantonelloi** E. Robba, Pedriali & E. Quaggiotto, 2016 † - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zaratei, **Xerotricha zaratei** (E. Gittenberger & M.Y. Manga, 1977) - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- zarcoi, **Turbo zarcoi** De Verneuil † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zardinella**, Genus **Zardinella** Bandel, 1994 † (ZARDINELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ZARDINELLIDAE** Bandel, 1994 † - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-ACTEONOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- zardini, **Popenella zardini** K. Bandel, 1992 † - (POPENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zardini, **Codinella zardini** K. Bandel, 1991 † - (STUORELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zardiniensis, **Camponaxis zardiniensis** K. Bandel & al., 2000 † - (TOFANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zardinihelix**, Genus **Zardinihelix** Bandel, 1988 † (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zardinii, **Donaldina zardinii** K. Bandel, 1996 † - (DONALDINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zardinii, **Mesochiton zardinii** G.F. Laghi, 1982 † - (HELMINTHOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zardinii, **Worthenia zardinii** Yin & E.L. Yochelson, 1983 † - (LOPHOSPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zardinii, **Striazyga zardinii** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zardiniopsis**, Genus **Zardiniopsis** Bandel, 2007 † (NERITOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zardinistylus**, Genus **Zardinistylus** Bandel , 1991 † (EULIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zardinitrochus**, Genus **Zardinitrochus** Bandel, 1998 † (SCISSURELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zardoyai, **Profundiconus zardoyai** M.J. Tenorio, 2015 - (CONIDAE)
- **Zardubinihelix**, Genus **Zardubinihelix** † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- zarecznyi, **Goniasma zarecznyi** (Gürich, 1903 †) - (GONIASMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zarenkovi, **Lymnaea zarenkovi** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1989 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- **Zaria**, syn of: Genus **Turritella** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- zarjaensis, **Acroloxus zarjaensis** N.D. Kruglov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1991 - (ACROLOXIDAE)
- zarjaensis, Arsenievinaia zarjaensis V.V. Bogatov & F. Zatrawkin, 1988 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- zaru, **Vallonia zaru** S.K. Almuhambetova, 1979 - (VALLONIIDAE)
- zarudnyi, **Melanopsis zarudnyi** Z.I. Izzatullaev & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1984 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- zarzaensis, **Grohiellus zarzaensis** M.T. Neiber, Walther & al., 2016 - (COCHLICELLIDAE)
- zaschevi, **Cavernisa zaschevi** (A.M. Angelov, 1959) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zasiensis, **Zebrina zasiensis** R.A. Bank & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1992 - (ENIDAE)
- **Zastoma**, syn of: Genus **Odostomia** J. Fleming, 1813 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- zatica, **Atlasica zatica** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HELICIDAE)
- zatinii, **Amphinerita zatinii** Bertarelli & Inzani, 1985 - (NERITIDAE)
- zatoi, **Turbonilla zatoi** S. Nomura, 1936 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- zatravkini, Kurilinaia zatravkini V.V. Bogatov & al., 2003 - syn of: **Margaritifera laevis** (F. Haas, 1910) - (MARGARITIFERIDAE)
- zatravkini, Buldowskia zatravkini Y.I. Starobogatov, 2004 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- zatravkini, Arsenievinaia zatravkini V.V. Bogatov & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1996 - syn of: **Anodonta beringiana** (A.T. von Middendorff, 1851) - (UNIONIDAE)
- zatrawkini, Buldowskia zatrawkini A.V. Martynov & A. Chernyshev, 1992 - syn of: **Anemina arcaeformis** (P.M. Heude, 1877) - (UNIONIDAE)
- zatrephes, **Epitonium zatrephes** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- zatricium, Engina zatricium J.C. Melvill, 1893 - syn of: **Engina bonasia zatricium** J.C. Melvill, 1893 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- zatricium, **Engina bonasia zatricium** J.C. Melvill, 1893 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- **Zatteria**, Genus **Zatteria** C.N.E. Eliot, 1902 (EMBLETONIIDAE)
- zatzae, **Volvarina zatzae** J.A. Ortea, 2014 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Zaumia**, Genus **Zaumia** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zauwae, Protrachyceras zauwae McLearn, 1930 † - syn of: **Protrachyceras sikanianum** McLearn, 1930 † - (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zavalia**, Genus **Zavalia** P. Radoman, 1973 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zavodniki, Runcina zavodniki T.E. Thompson, 1980 - syn of: **Runcina ferruginea** A. Kress, 1977 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- zawinkanum, **Cochlostoma sturanii zawinkanum** (A.J. Wagner, 1906) - (COCHLOSTOMATIDAE)

- zayasi, Emoda zayasi C.G. Aguayo & M.L. Jaume - syn of: **Emoda submarginata** (J.E. Gray, 1824) - (HELICINIDAE)
- zayasi, **Liguus fasciatus zayasi** M.L. Jaume, 1952 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- zayasi, **Diplopoma zayasi** (M.L. Jaume, 1984) - (POMATIIDAE)
- zaza, **Obeliscus homalogyrus zaza** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 - (SUBULINIDAE)
- zazavavindrano, **Madagasikara zazavavindrano** F. Köhler & M. Glaubrecht, 2010 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- zazurnensis, **Lymnaea zazurnensis** A. Mozley, 1934 - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- zazvorkai, **Costipelagiella zazvorkai** Horný, 1964 † - (PELAGIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zboroviensis, **Rissoina zboroviensis** Friedberg, 1914 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zbyszewskii, **Demoulia zbyszewskii** B.M. Landau & al., 2009 † - (NASSARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zea, **Engina zea** J.C. Melvill, 1893 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- zea, **Melanopsis zea** Pezant, 1908 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zea, **Chrysallida zea** (C. Hedley, 1902) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Zeacolpus**, Genus **Zeacolpus** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (TURRITELLIDAE)
- **Zeacrypta**, syn of: Genus **Crepidula** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1799 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- **Zeacumanthus**, syn of: Genus **Zeacumantus** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (BATILLARIIDAE)
- **Zeacumantus**, Genus **Zeacumantus** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (BATILLARIIDAE)
- **Zeacuminia**, Genus **Zeacuminia** Finlay, 1930 † (TEREBRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zeadmete**, Genus **Zeadmete** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- zealandica, Acanthochitona zealandica J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Acanthochitona zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- zealandica, Placunanomia zealandica J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Monia zelandica** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- zealandica, **Phenatoma zealandica** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- zealandica, **Cucullastis zealandica** (Woods, 1917 †) - (CUCULLAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zealandica, **Cylichna zealandica** T.W. Kirk, 1880 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- zealandica, **Amberleya zealandica** C.T. Trechmann, 1923 † - (EUCYCLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zealandica, **Peristernia zealandica** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1876) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- zealandica, Haliotis zealandica L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis tuberculata coccinea** L.A. Reeve, 1846 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- zealandica, **Lima zealandica** Sowerby, 1876 - (LIMIDAE)
- zealandica, **Limopsis zealandica** F.W. Hutton, 1873 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zealandica, Lutraria zealandica J.E. Gray, 1837 - syn of: **Zenatia acinaces** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MACTRIDAE)
- zealandica, Zenatina zealandica J.E. Gray, 1837 - syn of: **Zenatia acinaces** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MACTRIDAE)
- zealandica, **Ponderia zealandica** (F.W. Hutton, 1874) - (MURICIDAE)
- zealandica, Poirieria zealandica J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Poirieria zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- zealandica, **Neopanis zealandica** (F.W. Hutton, 1917 †) - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zealandica, **Turbonilla zealandica** (F.W. Hutton, 1873) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- zealandica, **Psilotrigonia zealandica** Fleming, 1987 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zealandica, **Dolichupis zealandica** (T.W. Kirk, 1882 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zealandica, Monilea zealandica F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Antisolarium egenum** (A.A. Gould, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- zealandica, Diloma zealandica (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - syn of: **Diloma zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- zealandica, Turbinella zealandica H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1876 - syn of: **Peristernia zealandica** (H.C. Küster & W. Kobelt, 1876) - (TURBINELLIDAE)
- zealandica, Pleurotoma zealandica E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Phenatoma zealandica** (E.A. Smith, 1877) - (TURRIDAE)
- zealandica iredalei, Pterynotus zealandica iredalei C.A. Fleming, 1962 - syn of: **Ponderia**

canalifera (G.B. II Sowerby, 1841) - (MURICIDAE)

- zealandicum, Haustrum zealandicum G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: **Haustrum haustorium** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MURICIDAE)
- zealandicus, **Atlantobellerophon zealandicus** C.T. Trechmann, 1930 † - (BELLEROPHONTIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- zealandicus, Conus zealandicus F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: **Floraconus aplustre** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (CONIDAE)
- zealandicus, **Enteroctopus zealandicus** (W.B. Benham, 1944) - (ENTEROCTOPODIDAE)
- zealandicus, Cantharidus zealandicus A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: **Cantharidus capillaceus** (R.A. Philippi, 1849) - (TROCHIDAE)
- **Zealandites**, Genus **Zealandites** Shimizu, 1935 † (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zealanica, **Bornia zealanica** A.W.B. Powell, 1937 - (KELLIIDAE)
- **Zealeda**, Genus **Zealeda** Marwick, 1924 † (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zealeda**, syn of: Genus **Ledella** A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1897 (NUCULANIDAE)
- zealedaformis, Jupiteria zealedaformis R.K. Dell, 1953 - syn of: **Saccella hedleyi** (C.A. Fleming, 1951) - (NUCULANIDAE)
- **ZEALEDIDAE** - syn of Family: **NUCULANIDAE**
- zealta, **Sassia zealta** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (RANELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zeamais, **Tylomelania zeamais** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897) - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- zeamais, Melania zeamais P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897 - syn of: **Tylomelania zeamais** (P.B. Sarasin & K.F. Sarasin, 1897) - (THIARIDAE)
- **Zeanoe**, syn of: Genus **Truncatella** A. Risso, 1826 (TRUNCATELLIDAE)
- **Zeapollia**, Subgenus **Cantharus (Zeapollia)** H.J. Finlay, 1927 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zearanea, **Philobrya zearanea** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (PHILOBRYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zearcopagia**, syn of: Genus **Tellina** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TELLINIDAE)
- **Zeatoma**, Genus **Zeatoma** Maxwell, 1992 † (CONOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zeatrophon**, Genus **Zeatrophon** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (MURICIDAE)
- zeattenuata, **Inella zeattenuata** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zeballos, **Myophoria zeballos** McLearn, 1942 † - (MYOPHORIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zebavon**, syn of: Genus **Ziba** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MITRIDAE)
- zebiana, **Josephinella zebiana** (R. Sturany, 1907) - (HELICIDAE)
- zebianus, **Napaeopsis merditanus zebianus** (R. Sturany, 1907) - (ENIDAE)
- zebina, **Lamprellia zebina** (J.W. Brazier, 1878) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- zebina, Sphaerospira zebina J.W. Brazier, 1878 - syn of: **Lamprellia zebina** (J.W. Brazier, 1878) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- zebina, **Alaba zebina** A. Adams, 1862 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- zebina, **Onoba zebina** (Finlay, 1930 †) - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zebina, **Rissoina zebina** D'Orbigny, 1842 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- **Zebina**, Genus **Zebina** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854 (ZEBINIDAE)
- **Zebinella**, Genus **Zebinella** O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 (RISSOINIDAE)
- **ZEBINIDAE** Coan, 1964 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-RISSOOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Zebittium**, Genus **Zebittium** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebra, **Acanthochitona zebra** W.G. Lyons, 1988 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- zebra, **Perdicella zebra** (W. Newcomb, 1855) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- zebra, **Achatina zebra** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- zebra, **Limicolaria felina zebra** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1904) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- zebra, **Arca zebra** (W.J. Swainson, 1833) - (ARCIDAE)
- zebra, Arca zebra L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Arca ventricosa** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (ARCIDAE)
- zebra, Bulimus zebra G.A. Olivier, 1801 - syn of: **Chondrus zebrula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- zebra, Phalium zebra J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Phalium flammiferum** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (CASSIDAE)
- zebra, **Cassiope zebra** Stanton, 1947 † - (CASSIOPIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zebra, **Cerion zebra** G.B. Sowerby, 1875 - (CERIONIDAE)

- zebra, **Flammulina zebra** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- zebra, **Felimare zebra** (A. Heilprin, 1889) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- zebra, **Albinaria discolor zebra** H. Nordsieck, 2007 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- zebra, **Pyrene zebra** (J.E. Gray) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- zebra, Anachis zebra W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Anachis miser** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- zebra, Columbella zebra J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: **Anachis miser** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- zebra, **Phasmoconus zebra** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CONIDAE)
- zebra, **Japonia zebra** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1908 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- zebra, **Macrocypraea zebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- zebra, Cypraea zebra M.L. Jaume & P.J. Borro, 1946 - syn of: **Macrocypraea zebra** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- zebra, Clavus zebra J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Inquisitor zebra** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (DRILLIIDAE)
- zebra, **Chondrus zebra** (G.A. Olivier, 1801) - (ENIDAE)
- zebra, **Stilapex zebra** T. Habe, 1976 - (EULIMIDAE)
- zebra, Aplysiopsis zebra K.B. Clark, 1982 - syn of: **Aplysiopsis formosa** A. Pruvot-Fol, 1953 - (HERMAEIDAE)
- zebra, **Julia zebra** S. Kawaguchi, 1981 - (JULIIDAE)
- zebra, **Littoraria zebra** (E. Donovan, 1825) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- zebra, Littorina zebra W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Echinolittorina peruviana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- zebra, Strigatella zebra A. Garrett, 1880 - syn of: **Strigatella paupercula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MITRIDAE)
- zebra, Pterygia zebra H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Pterygia nucea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- zebra, **Strigatella paupercula zebra** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (MITRIDAE)
- zebra, **Ergalatax zebra** R. Houart, 1995 - (MURICIDAE)
- zebra, **Gemixystus zebra** R. Houart, 2004 - (MURICIDAE)
- zebra, **Dacrydium zebra** I. Hayami & T. Kase, 1993 - (MYTILIDAE)
- zebra, Modiolus zebra H.B. Preston, 1908 - syn of: **Modiolus gubernaculum** (R.W. Dunker, 1856) - (MYTILIDAE)
- zebra, Natica zebra J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Tanea undulata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- zebra, Natica zebra J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Tanea undulata** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- zebra, **Neritina zebra** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (NERITIDAE)
- zebra, **Oliva reticulata zebra** H.C. Küster, 1878 - (OLIVIDAE)
- zebra, Orthalicus zebra H.P.C. Møller - syn of: **Orthalicus muelleri** (H. Strebel, 1909) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Zebra**, syn of: Genus **Orthalicus** H.H. Beck, 1837 (ORTHALICIDAE)
- zebra, Patella zebra L.A. Reeve, 1854 - syn of: **Scutellastra laticostata** (H.M.D. de Blainville, 1825) - (PATELLIDAE)
- zebra, Phasianella zebra L.A. Reeve, 1862 - syn of: **Phasianella ventricosa** W.J. Swainson, 1822 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- zebra, **Inquisitor zebra** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- zebra, Avicula zebra L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pteria physoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- zebra, Pteria zebra L.A. Reeve, 1857 - syn of: **Pteria physoides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819) - (PTERIIDAE)
- zebra, **Jeffreysiella zebra** K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - (RISSOELLIDAE)
- zebra, **Leiostracus vittatus zebra** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (SIMPULOPSIDAE)
- zebra, Siphonaria zebra L.A. Reeve, 1856 - syn of: **Siphonaria zelandica** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- zebra, Terebra zebra L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **Oxymeris strigata** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825) - (TEREBRIDAE)
- zebra, **Austrocochlea constricta zebra** (K.T. Menke, 1829) - (TROCHIDAE)
- zebra, Turbo zebra W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Echinolittorina peruviana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURBINIDAE)
- zebra, Pleurotoma zebra J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Inquisitor zebra** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (TURRIDAE)
- zebra, **Tomelasmus crenulatus zebra** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- zebra, **Viviparus zebra** (W. Kobelt, 1877) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- zebra, **Amoria zebra** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- zebra, Voluta zebra W.E. Leach, 1814 - syn of: **Amoria zebra** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- zebra, **Volutomitra zebra** unknown - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)

- zebra anatolica, Brephulus zebra anatolica J. Galland, 1884 - syn of: **Chondrus zebrula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ENIDAE)
- zebra dissimilis, **Macrocypraea zebra dissimilis** (F.A. Schilder, 1924) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- zebra lineata, **Amoria zebra lineata** (W.E. Leach, 1814) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- zebra lineatiana, **Amoria zebra lineatiana** (C.S. Weaver & J.E. Dupont, 1967) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- zebra linterae, **Achatina zebra linterae** G.B. Sowerby, 1889 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- zebra nana, Echinolittorina zebra nana G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Echinolittorina peruviana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- zebra nana, Littorina zebra nana G. Nevill, 1885 - syn of: **Echinolittorina peruviana** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- zebra occidentalis, **Arca zebra occidentalis** R.A. Philippi, 1847 - (ARCIDAE)
- zebra spoliatus, **Chondrus zebra spoliatus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (ENIDAE)
- zebra tantalus, **Chondrus zebra tantalus** L. Pfeiffer, 1868 - (ENIDAE)
- zebra tigrina, **Achatina zebra tigrina** (H.H. Beck, 1837) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- **Zebramoria**, syn of: Genus **Amoria** J.E. Gray, 1855 (VOLUTIDAE)
- zebrella, **Stagnicola zebrella** (W. Dybowski, 1913) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- zebrina, **Perdicella zebrina** (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- zebrina, Cochlitoma zebrina A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - syn of: **Lissachatina fulica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ACHATINIDAE)
- zebrina, **Thersites zebrina** (J.W. Brazier, 1829) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- zebrina, **Amphidoxa zebrina** (R.A. Philippi, 1855) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- zebrina, **Hypselodoris zebrina** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1864) - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- zebrina, Pusia zebrina A. Garrett, 1873 - syn of: **Pusia moelleri** (H.C. Küster, 1840) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- zebrina, **Mautodontha zebrina** (A. Garrett, 1881) - (ENDODONTIDAE)
- **Zebrina**, Genus **Zebrina** F. Held, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- zebrina, Helix zebrina A.E.J. Férussac, 1823 - syn of: **Lissachatina fulica** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- zebrina, **Alaba zebrina** A. Adams, 1862 - (LITIOPIDAE)
- zebrina, **Scurria zebrina** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (LOTTIIDAE)
- zebrina, **Melanopsis turrita zebrina** E.A. Rossmässler, 1854 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- zebrina, **Melanopsis fasensis zebrina** P.M. Pallary, 1920 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- zebrina, Mitra zebrina D'Orbigny, 1840 - syn of: **Vexillum zebrinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (MITRIDAE)
- zebrina, **Morula zebrina** R. Houart, 2004 - (MURICIDAE)
- zebrina, Theodoxus zebrina C.A. Récluz, 1841 - syn of: **Theodoxus fluviatilis** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (NERITIDAE)
- zebrina, **Omalogyra zebrina** E. Rolán, 1992 - (OMALOGYRIDAE)
- zebrina, **Partula zebrina** A.A. Gould, 1848 - (PARTULIDAE)
- zebrina, Patella zebrina R.P. Lesson, 1830 - syn of: **Scurria zebrina** (R.P. Lesson, 1831) - (PATELLIDAE)
- zebrina, **Phyllidia zebrina** K. Baba, 1976 - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- zebrina, **Luizia zebrina** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- zebrina, Pseudoliva zebrina A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: **Luizia zebrina** (A. Adams, 1855) - (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- zebrina, Sepia zebrina A. Risso, 1854 - syn of: **Sepia officinalis** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (SEPIIDAE)
- zebrina, Cylindrella zebrina L. Pfeiffer, 1854 - syn of: **Anoma tesselata** (C.B. Adams, 1851) - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Zebrinops**, Genus **Zebrinops** K.H.J. Thiele, 1931 (CERASTUIDAE)
- zebrinum, **Vexillum zebrinum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1840) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- zebrinum georgi, **Vexillum zebrinum georgi** F. Nordsieck, 1975 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- zebrinus, **Conus zebrinus** Foresti, 1887 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zebrinus, **Cyclophorus zebrinus** W.H. Benson, 1836 - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- **Zebrinus**, syn of: Genus **Zebrina** F. Held, 1837 (ENIDAE)
- zebrinus, **Fusinus zebrinus** (N.H. Odhner, 1923) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- zebrinus, **Ischnochiton boninensis zebrinus** J.R.M. Bergenhayn, 1933 - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- zebriolata, **Achatina zebriolata** P.M.A. Morelet, 1866 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- zebriolata, **Omphalotropis zebriolata** A. Mousson, 1865 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)

- zebriolatus, **Canarium mutabile zebriolatus** W. Adam & E.H.J. Leloup, 1938 - (STROMBIDAE)
- zebroides, **Varioconus zebroides** (L.C. Kiener, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- zebroides, Conus zebroides L.C. Kiener, 1848 - syn of: **Varioconus zebroides** (L.C. Kiener, 1848) - (CONIDAE)
- zebroides, **Marginella zebroides** S.G. Veldsman, 2013 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- zebroides, **Pilsbryspira zebroides** (H.C. Weinkauff & W. Kobelt, 1876) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- zebroila, **Cyclophorus zebroila** W. Kobelt - (CYCLOPHORIDAE)
- zebropsis, Brephulus zebropsis J. Galland, 1884 - syn of: **Chondrus zebrula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ENIDAE)
- zebrula, **Chondrus zebrula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (ENIDAE)
- zebrula, Cochlogena zebrula A.E.J. Férussac, 1821 - syn of: **Chondrus zebrula** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (HELICIDAE)
- zebrula, Mitra zebrula L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Mitra barbadensis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (MITRIDAE)
- zebrum, **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum, Cerithium zebrum A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum, Cerithium zebrum J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1895 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum, Cerithium zebrum A.A. Gould, 1849 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum, Cerithium zebrum J.C.H. Crosse, 1863 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum, Cerithium zebrum W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum, Cerithium zebrum G.P. Deshayes, 1863 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum attenuata, Cerithium zebrum attenuata L. Vignal, 1903 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum bilineata, Cerithium zebrum bilineata L. Vignal, 1903 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum cinerea, Cerithium zebrum cinerea L. Vignal, 1903 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum maculata, Cerithium zebrum maculata L. Vignal, 1903 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum multimaculata, Cerithium zebrum multimaculata L. Vignal, 1903 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum nivea, Cerithium zebrum nivea L. Vignal, 1903 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum ornata, Cerithium zebrum ornata L. Vignal, 1903 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum pulchra, Cerithium zebrum pulchra L. Vignal, 1903 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum rosea, Cerithium zebrum rosea L. Vignal, 1903 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum sticta, Cerithium zebrum sticta L. Vignal, 1903 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum trifasciata, Cerithium zebrum trifasciata L. Vignal, 1903 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum trilineata, Cerithium zebrum trilineata L. Vignal, 1903 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum undulata, Cerithium zebrum undulata P. Dautzenberg & J.L. Bouge, 1933 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebrum unimaculata, Cerithium zebrum unimaculata L. Vignal, 1903 - syn of: **Cerithium zebrum** L.C. Kiener, 1841 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zebuense, **Vexillum zebuense** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- zebuense, Penicillus zebuense J.C. Chenu, 1842 - syn of: **Verpa philippinensis** (J.C. Chenu, 1843) - (PENICILLIDAE)
- zebuense praetextum, **Vexillum zebuense praetextum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1870) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- zebuense puncturatum, **Vexillum zebuense puncturatum** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1879) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- zebuense rufomaculatum, **Vexillum zebuense rufomaculatum** S.M. Souverbie, 1860 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- zebuensis, Arca zebuensis L.A. Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **Striarca zebuensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (ARCIDAE)
- zebuensis, **Calocochlia zebuensis** W.J. Broderip, 1841 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- zebuensis, **Heterocithara zebuensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1846) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- zebuensis, Coecella zebuensis G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Coecella chinensis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- zebuensis, **Striarca zebuensis** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (NOETIIDAE)
- zebuensis, Pinna zebuensis L.A. Reeve, 1858 - syn of: **Pinna muricata** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (PINNIDAE)
- zebuensis, **Semele zebuensis** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1843) - (SEMELIDAE)
- zebuensis, **Thalotia zebuensis** A. Adams, 1851 - (TROCHIDAE)
- zebuensis striatissima, **Calocochlia zebuensis striatissima** H.A. Pilsbry, 1892 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- zecaninus, **Gadila zecaninus** (C.R. Laws, 1939 †) - (GADILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zecarinata, **Chrysallida zecarinata** C.R. Laws, 1948 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zechania**, syn of: Genus **Zeehania** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zecollata, **Trituba zecollata** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (NEWTONIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zecorpulenta, **Odostomia zecorpulenta** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zecorpulenta, **Ringicula zecorpulenta** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (RINGICULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zecyclas**, Genus **Zecyclas** Y.I. Starobogatov, 1968 (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Zediloma**, syn of: Genus **Diloma** R.A. Philippi, 1845 (TROCHIDAE)
- zeehanensis, **Beddomeia zeehanensis** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1993 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Zeehania**, Genus **Zeehania** Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson, 1977 † (MALLETIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zeehanoceras**, Genus **Zeehanoceras** Stait, 1982 † (ORTHOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- zeelandona, Chlamys zeelandona L.G. Hertlein, 1931 - syn of: **Talochlamys zelandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PECTINIDAE)
- **Zefallacia**, Genus **Zefallacia** Finlay, 1926 † (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zegalerus**, syn of: Genus **Sigapatella** R.P. Lesson, 1830 (CALYPTRAEIDAE)
- zeharaense, Collignoniceras zeharaense M. Collignon, 1967 † - syn of: **Yubariceras reymenti** (M. Collignon, 1967 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zeharense, Proplacenticeras zeharense M. Collignon, 1967 † - syn of: **Wrightoceras munieri** (Pervinquiére, 1907 †) - (PLACENTICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zeheri, Marginella zeheri C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 - syn of: **Alaginella zeyheri** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- zeidleri, **Wolfgangia zeidleri** W.F. Ponder, R. Hershler & B.W. Jenkins, 1989 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zeidleri, **Austropyrgus zeidleri** A. Clark, W.B. Miller & W.F. Ponder, 2003 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zeidleri, **Laevidentalium zeidleri** K.L. Lamprell & J.M. Healy, 1998 - (LAEVIDENTALIIDAE)
- zeidlerorum, **Jardinella zeidlerorum** W.F. Ponder & K.B. Clark, 1990 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Zeidora**, Genus **Zeidora** A. Adams, 1860 (FISSURELLIDAE)
- zeigleri, Amalda zeigleri T. Ninomiya, 1987 - syn of: **Amalda pacei** (E.J. Petuch, 1987) - (ANCILLARIIDAE)
- zeigleri, Oliva zeigleri A.J. Da Motta, 1981 - syn of: **Oliva pacifica** F.P. Marrat, 1870 - (OLIVIDAE)
- zeilanica, Oliva zeilanica C.W. Johnson, 1910 - syn of: **Miniaceoliva miniacea** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (OLIVIDAE)
- zeilanica, Oliva zeilanica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Miniaceoliva tremulina** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVIDAE)
- zeileri, **Hippocardia zeileri** Beushausen, 1895 † - (HIPPOCARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zeilleri, Mortoniceras zeilleri de Grossouvre, 1894 † - syn of: **Paratexanites zeilleri** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (BRANCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zeilleri, **Paratexanites zeilleri** (Grossouvre, 1894 †) - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zeiss, **Thaumeledone zeiss** B.J. O'Shea, 1999 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- zejaensis, **Cipangopaludina zejaensis** I.M. Moskvicheva, 1979 - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- zekelii, **Latiala zekelii** (Gümbel, 1861 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zekiergeni, **Odetta zekiergeni** B. von Öztürk, 2013 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)

- **Zekilla**, Genus **Zekilla** † (NEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- zela, **Charopella zela** T. Iredale, 1944 - (CHAROPIDAE)
- zelandiae, **Thalassohelix zelandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- zelandiae, Therasia zelandiae J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Thalassohelix zelandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- zelandiae, **Haminoea zelandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- zelandiae, Littorina zelandiae H.J. Finlay, 1927 - syn of: **Austrolittorina cincta** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- zelandiae, Melarhaphe zelandiae H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Austrolittorina cincta** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- zelandiae, **Talochlamys zelandiae** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PECTINIDAE)
- zelandiae, **Bathyberthella zelandiae** R.C. Willan, 1983 - (PLEUROBRANCHIDAE)
- zelandiae, Euprotomus zelandiae J.E. Gray, 1826 - syn of: **Euprotomus vomer** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (STROMBIDAE)
- zelandiae, **Pelicaria zelandiae** (Marshall & Murdoch, 1920) - (STRUTHIOLARIIDAE)
- zelandiae suprasilis, **Talochlamys zelandiae suprasilis** (H.J. Finlay, 1928) - (PECTINIDAE)
- zelandica, **Acanthochitona zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- zelandica, **Phasianema zelandica** (Bloklander, 1949) - (AMATHINIDAE)
- zelandica, **Monia zelandica** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- zelandica, Anomia zelandica J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Monia zelandica** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- zelandica, Dicroloma zelandica P. Marshall, 1919 † - syn of: **Hemichenopus zelandicus** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zelandica, Tridonta zelandica A.W. Janssen & J.W.F. Slik, 1974 - syn of: **Astarte alaskensis** W.H. Dall, 1903 - (ASTARTIDAE)
- zelandica, **Borsonia zelandica** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zelandica, **Pleuromeris zelandica** (G.P. Deshayes, 1854) - (CARDITIDAE)
- zelandica, Venericardia zelandica V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1844 - syn of: **Austrovenus stutchburyi** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CARDITIDAE)
- zelandica, **Retilaskeya zelandica** B.A. Marshall, 1978 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- zelandica, **Apiotoma zelandica** A.G. Beu, 1970 † - (COCHLESPIRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zelandica, **Corbula zelandica** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - (CORBULIDAE)
- zelandica, Cylichna zelandica T.W. Kirk, 1880 - syn of: **Cylichna zealandica** T.W. Kirk, 1880 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- zelandica, **Opalia zelandica** (H.J. Finlay, 1930) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- zelandica, **Trinchesia zelandica** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (FIONIDAE)
- zelandica, **Scintillona zelandica** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- zelandica, **Cimomia zelandica** M.R. Johnston, 1970 † - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zelandica, **Panopea zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (HIATELLIDAE)
- zelandica, Lucina zelandica J.E. Gray, 1835 - syn of: **Diplodonta zelandica** Gray, 1835 - (LUCINIDAE)
- zelandica, Zenatina zelandica J.E. Gray, 1837 - syn of: **Zenatia acinaces** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (MACTRIDAE)
- zelandica, **Melanopsis zelandica** A.A. Gould, 1847 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- zelandica, Coecella zelandica G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Coecella horsfieldii** J.E. Gray, 1853 - (MESODESMATIDAE)
- zelandica, **Poirieria zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833) - (MURICIDAE)
- zelandica, Ponderia zelandica F.W. Hutton, 1874 - syn of: **Ponderia zealandica** (F.W. Hutton, 1874) - (MURICIDAE)
- zelandica, **Tanea zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- zelandica, Natica zelandica J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832 - syn of: **Tanea zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- zelandica, **Pyropsis zelandica** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zelandica, Heteroterma zelandica P. Marshall, 1917 † - syn of: **Pyropsis zelandica** (P. Marshall, 1917 †) -

(PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- zelandica, **Atrina zelandica** (J.E. Gray, 1835) - (PINNIDAE)
- zelandica, Psammobia zelandica G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari stangeri** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- zelandica, Gari zelandica G.P. Deshayes, 1855 - syn of: **Gari stangeri** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- zelandica, **Mesopelex zelandica** B.A. Marshall, 1986 - (PSEUDOCOCCULINIDAE)
- zelandica, **Exilia zelandica** (P. Marshall, 1918 †) - (PTYCHATRACTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zelandica, Ranella zelandica H.J. Finlay, 1926 - syn of: **Ranella australasia** (G. Perry, 1811) - (RANELLIDAE)
- zelandica, **Runcinella zelandica** N.H. Odhner, 1924 - (RUNCINIDAE)
- zelandica, **Siphonaria zelandica** J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - (SIPHONARIIDAE)
- zelandica, **Zethalia zelandica** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1855) - (TROCHIDAE)
- zelandica, **Diloma zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (TROCHIDAE)
- zelandica, **Diplodonta zelandica** Gray, 1835 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- zelandica, Felaniella zelandica (J.E. Gray, 1835) - syn of: **Diplodonta zelandica** Gray, 1835 - (UNGULINIDAE)
- zelandica, Dosinia zelandica J.E. Gray, 1835 - syn of: **Dosina mactracea** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- zelandica, Dosina zelandica J.E. Gray, 1835 - syn of: **Dosina mactracea** (W.J. Broderip, 1835) - (VENERIDAE)
- zelandica, Venus zelandica J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Austrovenus stutchburyi** (W. Wood, 1828) - (VENERIDAE)
- zelandica, **Lyria zelandica** Finlay, 1924 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zelandica verconis, **Corbula zelandica verconis** H.J. Finlay, 1927 - (CORBULIDAE)
- zelandicum, **Crenilabium zelandicum** P. Marshall, 1918 † - (ACTEONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zelandicum, **Fissidentalium zelandicum** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1860) - (DENTALIIDAE)
- zelandicum, **Phylloptychoceras zelandicum** (Marshall, 1926 †) - (DIPLOMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zelandicum, Phyllopachyceras zelandicum M. Collignon, 1956 † - syn of: **Phyllopachyceras forbesianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zelandicum, **Umbonium zelandicum** (J.B. Hombron & C.H. Jacquinot, 1855 †) - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zelandicum, **Umbonium zelandicum** (J.B. Hombron & Jacqui1855) - (TROCHIDAE)
- zelandicum, **Umbonium zelandicum** A. Adams, 1854 - (TROCHIDAE)
- zelandicus, Pododesmus zelandicus J.E. Gray, 1843 - syn of: **Monia zelandica** (J.E. Gray, 1843) - (ANOMIIDAE)
- zelandicus, **Hemichenopus zelandicus** (P. Marshall, 1919 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zelandicus, Chiton zelandicus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Acanthochitona zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (CHITONIDAE)
- zelandicus, Fusus zelandicus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Penion sulcatus** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (FASCIOLARIIDAE)
- zelandicus, Spaniorinus zelandicus N.H. Odhner, 1924 - syn of: **Scintillona zelandica** (N.H. Odhner, 1924) - (GALEOMMATIDAE)
- zelandicus, **Thylacodes zelandicus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (VERMETIDAE)
- zelandicus, Vermetus zelandicus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Thylacodes zelandicus** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834) - (VERMETIDAE)
- zelandicus doubtlessensis, Acanthochitona zelandicus doubtlessensis E.A. Ashby, 1926 - syn of: **Acanthochitona limbata** P. Kaas, 1986 - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- **Zelandiella**, Genus **Zelandiella** Finlay, 1926 † (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zelandiscus**, Genus **Zelandiscus** F.M. Climo, 1989 (CHAROPIDAE)
- **Zelandites**, Subgenus **Anagaudryceras (Zelandites)** Marshall, 1926 † (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zelandites**, syn of: Subgenus **Anagaudryceras (Zelandites)** Marshall, 1926 † (GAUDRYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zelatus, Mesodon zelatus A. Binney, 1837 - syn of: **Mesodon zaletus** A. Binney, 1837 - (POLYGYRIDAE)
- **Zelaxitas**, syn of: Genus **Rissoella** J.E. Gray, 1847 (RISSOELLIDAE)
- zelayai, **Adontorhina zelayai** P.H. Valentich-Scott & E.V. Coan, 2012 - (THYASIRIDAE)
- zelebori, **Megacardita zelebori** (R. Hoernes, 1859 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zelebori, **Cristataria zelebori** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1856) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- zelebori, Corbicula zelebori C.F. Jickeli, 1874 - syn of: **Corbicula fluminalis** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (CYRENIDAE)
- zelebori, **Cirsotrema zelebori** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (EPITONIIDAE)

- zelebori, Epitonium zelebori W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953 - syn of: **Boreoscala blainei** (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- zelebori, Epitonium zelebori R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: **Cirsotrema zelebori** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- zelebori, Epitonium zelebori G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1898 - syn of: **Cirsotrema zelebori** (R.W. Dunker, 1866) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- zelebori, **Sulfurina zelebori** (L. Pfeiffer) - (HELICINIDAE)
- zelebori, **Xerocampylaea zelebori** (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- zelebori, **Neoradina zelebori** (A. Brot, 1872) - (PLEUROCERIDAE)
- zelebori, Argobuccinum zelebori R.W. Dunker, 1863 - syn of: **Argobuccinum proditor** (G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1865) - (RANELLIDAE)
- zelebori, Unio zelebori D.F. McMichael & I.D. Hiscock, 1958 - syn of: **Echyridella menziesii** (J.E. Gray in J.K.E. Dieffenbach, 1843) - (UNIONIDAE)
- zelebori, **Viviparus zelebori** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zelebori blainei, Boreoscala zelebori blainei W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953 - syn of: **Boreoscala blainei** (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953) - (EPITONIIDAE)
- zelebori percostata, Cardita zelebori percostata Schaffer, 1910 † - syn of: **Megacardita zelebori** (R. Hoernes, 1859 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zelebori planata, Cardita zelebori planata Schaffer, 1910 † - syn of: **Megacardita zelebori** (R. Hoernes, 1859 †) - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zeledoni, Bulimulus zeledoni W.H. Dall, 1893 - syn of: **Drymaeus josephus concolor** E.C. Von Martens, 1893 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- zeleensis, **Mokumea zeleensis** J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1997 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- zelenensis, **Anisus zelenensis** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 1997 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- zelima, **Nuculana zelima** d'Orbigny, 1849 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zelina, Columbella zelina P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Pyrene obtusa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- zelina cylindra, Columbella zelina cylindra R.P.J. Hervier, 1899 - syn of: **Pyrene obtusa** (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- zelindae, Oliva zelindae E.J. Petuch, 1979 - syn of: **Plicoliva zelindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (OLIVIDAE)
- zelindae, **Plicoliva zelindae** (E.J. Petuch, 1979) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- zelindae oceanica, **Plicoliva zelindae oceanica** J. Coltro, 2005 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Zelippistes**, Genus **Zelippistes** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (CAPULIDAE)
- **Zelithophaga**, Genus **Zelithophaga** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (MYTILIDAE)
- **Zella**, Genus **Zella** T. Iredale, 1924 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- zellensis, Mytilus zellensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MYTILIDAE)
- zellensis, Anodonta zellensis J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- zelleri, Hormotoma zelleri Flower, 1968 † - syn of: **Eroicaspira zelleri** (Flower, 1968 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zelleri, **Eroicaspira zelleri** (Flower, 1968 †) - (SUBULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zelli, **Radix zelli** (M. Hörnes, 1856 †) - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zellii, **Testacella zellii** Klein, 1853 † - (TESTACELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zellwegeri, Mactra zellwegeri F.P. Jousseaume, 1894 - syn of: **Mactra ochracea** E.C. Von Martens, 1880 - (MACTRIDAE)
- **Zelorica**, syn of: Genus **Lorica** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1852 (LORICIDAE)
- zelota, Hemicycla zelota J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Hemicycla ethelema** J.F. Mabille, 1882 - (HELICIDAE)
- zelotes, **Buccinum zelotes** W.H. Dall, 1907 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- zelotypa, Mitra zelotypa L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum zelotypum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (MITRIDAE)
- zelotypa, **Raphitoma zelotypa** E. Rolán, J. Otero-Schmidt & F. Fernandes, 1998 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- zelotypum, **Vexillum zelotypum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- zelotypum, Costellaria zelotypum L.A. Reeve, 1845 - syn of: **Vexillum zelotypum** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)

- zeltneri, Rissoa zeltneri L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Zebinella zeltneri** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (RISSOIDAE)
- zeltneri, **Zebinella zeltneri** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- zeltneri, Rissoina zeltneri L. de Folin, 1867 - syn of: **Zebinella zeltneri** (L. de Folin, 1867) - (RISSOINIDAE)
- zeltnerioides, **Rissoina zeltnerioides** M. Yokoyama, 1920 † - (RISSOINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zemacies**, Genus **Zemacies** H.J. Finlay, 1926 (BORSONIIDAE)
- **Zemelanopsis**, Genus **Zemelanopsis** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (MELANOPSIDAE)
- zemendorfensis, **Gyraulus zemendorfensis** (Sauerzopf, 1953) - (PLANORBIDAE)
- zemi, **Elysia zemi** Krug, Vendetti & Valdés, 2016 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- **Zeminolia**, syn of: Genus **Spectamen** T. Iredale, 1924 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- **Zemira**, Genus **Zemira** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (PSEUDOLIVIDAE)
- **Zemiropsis**, Genus **Zemiropsis** K.H.J. Thiele, 1929 (BABYLONIIDAE)
- **Zemistephanus**, Genus **Zemistephanus** McLearn, 1927 † (OTOITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zemitrella**, Genus **Zemitrella** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- zemmourensis, **Globularia zemmourensis** Cox, 1969 † - (AMPULLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zemyllita**, syn of: Genus **Myllita** D'Orbigny & C.A. Récluz, 1850 (LASAEIDAE)
- **Zemysia**, syn of: Genus **Felaniella** W.H. Dall, 1899 (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Zemysina**, Subgenus **Diplodonta (Zemysina)** Finlay, 1927 † (UNGULINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zemysina**, syn of: Genus **Diplodonta** H.G. Bronn, 1831 (UNGULINIDAE)
- **Zenatia**, Genus **Zenatia** J.E. Gray, 1853 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Zenatina**, Genus **Zenatina** T.N. Gill & T.A. Darragh, 1963 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Zenatiopsis**, Subgenus **Zenatia (Zenatiopsis)** Tate, 1879 † (MACTRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zenatraria**, syn of: Subgenus **Lutraria (Psammophila)** T. Brown, 1827 (MACTRIDAE)
- **Zenbinostoma**, Genus **Zenbinostoma** † (CAENOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zendadjanites**, Genus **Zendadjanites** Farsan & Blind, 1989 † (TENTACULITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zenepos**, Genus **Zenepos** H.J. Finlay, 1928 (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- zenetouae, **Bela zenetouae** (J.J. Van Aartsen, 1988) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- zenii, Anodonta zenii G.B. Adami, 1886 - syn of: **Anodonta cygnea** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (UNIONIDAE)
- zenkeri, **Lineata zenkeri** Heidelberger, 2001 † - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zenkeri, **Potadoma zenkeri** E.C. Von Martens, 1901 - (PACHYCHILIDAE)
- zenkeri, **Ceres zenkeri** (K.H.J. Thiele) - (PROSERPINELLIDAE)
- zenkevitchi, Astarte zenkevitchi Z.A. Filatova, 1957 - syn of: **Astarte esquimalti** (W. Baird, 1863) - (ASTARTIDAE)
- zenkevitchi, **Tacita zenkevitchi** V.J. Lus, 1975 - (BUCCINIDAE)
- zenkevitchi, **Monoplacophorus zenkevitchi** L.I. Moskalev, Y.I. Starobogatov & Z.A. Filatova, 1983 - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- zenkewitschi, **Zachsia zenkewitschi** Bulatoff & Rjabtschikoff, 1933 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- zeno, **Papuina zeno** J.W. Brazier, 1876 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- zenobia, Austrodrillia zenobia W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Naudedrillia praetermissa** (E.A. Smith, 1904) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Zenobia**, syn of: Genus **Zenobiella** G.P.L.K. Gude & B.B. Woodward, 1921 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- zenobia, Bullia zenobia W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: **Bullia diluta** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- zenobia, **Turbonilla zenobia** P. Bartsch, 1915 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Zenobiella**, Genus **Zenobiella** G.P.L.K. Gude & B.B. Woodward, 1921 (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Zenoites**, Genus **Zenoites** Zenoites † (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zenolina**, syn of: Genus **Papuina** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- zenonis, **Pseudiberus zenonis** (P.V. Gredler, 1882) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- zenophora, **Nerinea zenophora** Hudleston † - (NERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zenopira, **Olivancillaria zenopira** (P.L. Duclos, 1835) - (OLIVIDAE)
- **Zenospira**, Genus **Zenospira** Frýda & Bandel, 1997 † (CHUCHLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zenostephanus**, Genus **Zenostephanus** Callomon & al., 2009 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zenryumaruae, **Cryptonatica zenryumaruae** T. Habe & K. Itô, 1976 - (NATICIDAE)
- zeobliqua, **Splendrillia zeobliqua** A.G. Beu, 1979 - (DRILLIIDAE)
- zeornata, **Cirsonella zeornata** C.R. Laws, 1948 † - (SKENEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- zepa, **Engina zepa** (P.L. Duclos, 1848) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- zepa, Columbella zepa P.L. Duclos, 1848 - syn of: **Engina zepa** (P.L. Duclos, 1848) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Zephos**, syn of: Genus **Cominella** J.E. Gray, 1850 (BUCCINIDAE)
- zephyra, **Hypselodoris zephyra** T.M. Gosliner & R.F. Johnson, 1999 - (CHROMODORIDIDAE)
- zephyrina, **Tristramia zephyrina** (P.L. Duclos, 1833) - (HELICINIDAE)
- zephyrina, **Helicina variabilis zephyrina** V.L.V. Potiez & A. Michaud, 1838 - (HELICINIDAE)
- zephyrina, Swainsonia zephyrina G.B. Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: **Swainsonia fusca** (W.J. Swainson, 1824) - (MITRIDAE)
- zephyrina, **Procarinaria zephyrina** (Barrande, 1881 †) - (PROCARINARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zephyrina**, syn of: Genus **Proctonotus** J. Alder, 1844 (PROCTONOTIDAE)
- zephyrina deppeana, **Tristramia zephyrina deppeana** E.C. Von Martens, 1863 - (HELICINIDAE)
- zephyrina dientensis, **Tristramia zephyrina dientensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1903 - (HELICINIDAE)
- zephyrina elatior, Helicina zephyrina elatior E.C. Von Martens, 1890 - syn of: **Tristramia elatior** (E.C. Von Martens, 1890) - (HELICINIDAE)
- zephyrina excavatoangulata, Helicina zephyrina excavatoangulata E.C. Von Martens, 1890 - syn of: **Tristramia turbinata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (HELICINIDAE)
- **ZEPHYRINIDAE** - syn of Family: **PROCTONOTIDAE**
- zephyrium, **Homalopoma zephyrium** Y.F. Huang, C.C. Fu & G.T. Poppe, 2016 - (COLLONIIDAE)
- zephyrium, **Epitonium zephyrium** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- **Zephyroceras**, Genus **Zephyroceras** Kullmann , 1962 † (GLAPHYRITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zephyrus, **Calagrassor zephyrus** (K. Fraussen, J. Sellanes & P. Stahlschmidt, 2012) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- zephyrus, **Cyclopecten zephyrus** G. Grau, 1959 - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- zepyrulata, **Archierato zepyrulata** C.R. Laws, 1939 † - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zeradina**, Genus **Zeradina** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (VANIKORIDAE)
- **Zerashanoceras**, Genus **Zerashanoceras** Zhuravleva, 1978 † (ACTINOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zeravschanella**, Genus **Zeravschanella** Lyashenko, 1969 † (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zeravshanicus, **Pseudonapaeus zeravshanicus** A.P. Pazylov & D. Daminova, 2001 - (ENIDAE)
- zerkalnensis, **Parajuga zerkalnensis** L.A. Prozorova & Y.I. Starobogatov, 2004 - (SEMISULCOSPIRIDAE)
- zermanica, **Belgrandiella zermanica** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zermanica, **Islamia zermanica** P. Radoman, 1973 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zero, **Macrochlamys zero** (J.F. Mabille, 1887) - (ARIOPHANTIDAE)
- **Zerotula**, Genus **Zerotula** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (ZEROTULIDAE)
- **ZEROTULIDAE** Warén & Hain, 1996 - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]-LITTORINIMORPHA [Order]-LITTORINOIDEA [Superfamily])
- zerrenneri, Arca zerrenneri K.C. Schauroth, 1853 † - syn of: **Parallelodon kingiana** (de Verneuil, 1845 †) - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zesolemya**, syn of: Subgenus **Solemya (Solemyarina)** T. Iredale, 1931 (SOLEMYIDAE)
- **Zesolemya**, syn of: Genus **Solemya** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 (SOLEMYIDAE)
- zespina, Notosinister zespina C.R. Laws, 1939 † - syn of: **Indoscaphites pavana** (E. Forbes, 1846 †) - (TRIPHORIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zestoceras**, Genus **Zestoceras** Tozer , 1994 † (TRACHYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zesulcata, **Costosyrnola zesulcata** (P.A. Maxwell, 1988 †) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zeta, **Bithynia zeta** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2007 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- zeta, **Paraesa zeta** (W.P. Popenoe, 1937 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zeta, Flaventia zeta W.P. Popenoe, 1937 † - syn of: **Paraesa zeta** (W.P. Popenoe, 1937 †) - (VENERIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zetadidyma, **Plagigeyeria zetaprotogona zetadidyma** H. Schütt, 1960 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zetaevallis, **Vinodolia zetaevallis** (P. Radoman, 1973) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zetaprotogona, **Plagigeyeria zetaprotogona** H. Schütt, 1960 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zetaprotogona pageti, **Plagigeyeria zetaprotogona pageti** H. Schütt, 1961 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zetaprotogona vitoja, **Plagigeyeria zetaprotogona vitoja** A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2008 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zetaprotogona zetadidyma, **Plagigeyeria zetaprotogona zetadidyma** H. Schütt, 1960 - (HYDROBIIDAE)

- zetaprotogona zetatridyma, **Plagigeyeria zetaprotogona zetatridyma** H. Schütt, 1960 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zetatridyma, **Plagigeyeria zetaprotogona zetatridyma** H. Schütt, 1960 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Zeteana**, Genus **Zeteana** P. Glöer & V.M. Pešic, 2014 (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Zetekella**, syn of: Genus **Zetekina** J.P.E. Morrison, 1947 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- zeteki, **Pomacea zeteki** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- zeteki, **Barleeia zeteki** A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - (BARLEEIIDAE)
- zeteki, **Cochliopina zeteki** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- zeteki, **Cylichnella zeteki** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- zeteki, Polymesoda zeteki H.A. Pilsbry, 1931 - syn of: **Polymesoda notabilis** (G.P. Deshayes, 1855) - (CYRENIDAE)
- zeteki, Mytilopsis zeteki L.G. Hertlein & G.D. Hanna, 1949 - syn of: **Mytilopsis adamsi** J.P.E. Morrison, 1946 - (DREISSENIDAE)
- zeteki, **Detracia zeteki** H.A. Pilsbry, 1920 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- zeteki, **Epitonium zeteki** W.H. Dall, 1917 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- zeteki, **Ernstia zeteki** H.A. Pilsbry, 1930 - (EUCONULIDAE)
- zeteki, **Murexsul zeteki** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951) - (MURICIDAE)
- zeteki, **Septifer zeteki** L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1946 - (MYTILIDAE)
- zeteki, **Odostomia zeteki** P. Bartsch, 1918 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- zeteki, **Bankia zeteki** P. Bartsch, 1921 - (TEREDINIDAE)
- **Zetekia**, Genus **Zetekia** W.H. Dall, 1918 (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Zetekina**, Genus **Zetekina** J.P.E. Morrison, 1947 (COCHLIOPIDAE)
- **Zetela**, Genus **Zetela** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- zetema, **Subcancilla zetema** A.M. Dekkers, M. Herrmann, G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2014 - (MITRIDAE)
- zetemia, **Nisipyrgiscus zetemia** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- zetemia, Pyrgiscilla zetemia J.C. Melvill, 1910 - syn of: **Nisipyrgiscus zetemia** (J.C. Melvill, 1910) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Zetemina**, syn of: Genus **Papuina** E.C. Von Martens, 1860 (CAMAENIDAE)
- zetes, Chartronella zetes d'Orbigny † - syn of: **Chartronella digoniata** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1902 † - (ATAPHRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zetes, Dentimargo zetes B. Roth, 1978 - syn of: **Dentimargo zetetes** B. Roth, 1978 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- zetes, **Zetoceras zetes** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zetesios, **Fowlerina zetesios** J.P.L. Pelseneer, 1906 - (CLIONIDAE)
- zetetes, **Dentimargo zetetes** B. Roth, 1978 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- **Zethalia**, Genus **Zethalia** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (TROCHIDAE)
- zetlandica, Aeolidia zetlandica E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, 1839 - syn of: **Aeolidia papillosa** (C. Linnaeus, 1761) - (AEOLIDIIDAE)
- zetlandica, **Aldisa zetlandica** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (CADLINIDAE)
- zetlandica, Doris zetlandica J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854 - syn of: **Aldisa zetlandica** (J. Alder & A. Hancock, 1854) - (DORIDIDAE)
- zetlandica, **Ondina warreni zetlandica** J.T. Marshall, 1900 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- zetlandica, **Alvania zetlandica** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (RISSOIDAE)
- zetlandicus, **Turbo zetlandicus** G. Montagu, 1815 - (TURBINIDAE)
- zetlantica, Alvania zetlantica G. Montagu, 1815 - syn of: **Alvania zetlandica** (G. Montagu, 1815) - (RISSOIDAE)
- **Zetoceras**, Genus **Zetoceras** Kovacs , 1939 † (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zeugites**, syn of: Genus **Eohalobia** Luo & al., 1982 † (HALKIERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zeuneri, **Diplozone zeuneri** (F.A. Roemer, 1852 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zeus, **Ryssota zeus** I.H. Jonas - (CHRONIDAE)
- zeus, **Albinaria idaea zeus** (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- zeus, **Austrocochlea zeus** (P. Fischer, 1874) - (TROCHIDAE)
- zeus bournsi, **Ryssota zeus bournsi** P. Bartsch, 1939 - (CHRONIDAE)
- zeus weberi, **Ryssota zeus weberi** P. Bartsch, 1939 - (CHRONIDAE)
- zeuschneri, Ceratites zeuschneri Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Trachyceras muensteri** (Wissmann, 1841 †) -

(CERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- zeuschneri, **Cerithium zeuschneri** G.G. Pusch, 1837 † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zeuschneri, **Geomitra zeuschneri** Klipstein, 1843 † - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zeuschneri, **Avicula zeuschneri** Wissmann, 1841 † - (PTERIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zeuschneri letkesensis, **Cerithium zeuschneri letkesensis** Strausz † - (CERITHIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zeuxippe, **Microdrillia zeuxippe** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (BORSONIIDAE)
- zeuxippe, Taranis zeuxippe W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: **Microdrillia zeuxippe** (W.H. Dall, 1919) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- **Zeuxis**, syn of: Genus **Nassarius** Duméril, 1805 (NASSARIIDAE)
- zevitellina, **Bellerato zevitellina** (C.R. Laws, 1941 †) - (TRIVIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zevortii, **Ancyloceras zevortii** Sarkar, 1955 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zexilia**, syn of: Genus **Exilia** T.A. Conrad, 1860 (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- **Zexilia**, syn of: Genus **Exilia** T.A. Conrad, 1860 (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- **Zexillia**, syn of: Genus **Exilia** T.A. Conrad, 1860 (PTYCHATRACTIDAE)
- zeyheri, **Alaginella zeyheri** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- zeyheri, Purpura zeyheri C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852 - syn of: **Nucella dubia** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MURICIDAE)
- zeylandica, Babylonia zeylandica J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Babylonia zeylanica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- zeylandicus, Acanthochiton zeylandicus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835 - syn of: **Acanthochitona zelandica** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1835) - (ACANTHOCHITONIDAE)
- zeylandicus, Conus zeylandicus J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Puncticulis zeylanicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- zeylanica, **Babylonia zeylanica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BABYLONIIDAE)
- zeylanica, **Semicassis labiata zeylanica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CASSIDAE)
- zeylanica, Gymnodoris zeylanica E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - syn of: **Gymnodoris ceylonica** (E.F. Kelaart, 1858) - (GYMNODORIDIDAE)
- zeylanica, **Phyllidiella zeylanica** (E.F. Kelaart, 1859) - (PHYLLIDIIDAE)
- zeylanica, **Polycera zeylanica** E.F. Kelaart, 1858 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- zeylanica, Cyclas zeylanica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1806 - syn of: **Geloina erosa** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- zeylanicum, Buccinum zeylanicum J.G. Bruguière, 1789 - syn of: **Babylonia zeylanica** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- zeylanicus, **Puncticulis zeylanicus** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CONIDAE)
- zeypheri, Marginella zeypheri C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Alaginella zeyheri** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1852) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- zhangi, **Leiopteria zhangi** Li, 1995 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhangi, **Trochus zhangi** Z.Z. Dong, 2002 - (TROCHIDAE)
- zhangyii, **Hemifusus zhangyii** S. Kosuge, 2008 - (MELONGENIDAE)
- zhanjiangensis, **Talonostrea zhanjiangensis** (X. Wu, Q. Xiao & Z. Yu, 2013) - (OSTREIDAE)
- zhaoi, **Pseudonuculana zhaoi** Pojeta & al. 1986 † - (NUCULIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhaoyifani, **Distortiphaedusa zhaoyifani** (J. Grego & M. Szekeres, 2008) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- zhaoyifani sigridae, **Distortiphaedusa zhaoyifani sigridae** H. Nordsieck, 2012 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- zhecseni, **Fruticicola zhecseni** (T.S. Rymzhanov, 1979) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- zheczeni, **Fruticicola zheczeni** T.S. Rymzhanov, 1979 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- zhejiangense, **Acaroceras zhejiangense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ACAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhejiangense, **Zhuibianoceras zhejiangense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhejiangense, **Yanheceras zhejiangense** B.Z. Li, 1984 † - (YANHECERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhejiangensis, **Facelina zhejiangensis** G.Y. Lin & Z. You, 1990 - (FACELINIDAE)
- zhejiangensis, **Nakamuranaia zhejiangensis** X.T. Ma, 1980 † - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhejiangensis, **Phestia zhejiangensis** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (NUCULANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhenbaensis, **Inflatatheca zhenbaensis** (Z.X. Qian, 1978 †) - (GAKIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhenbaensis, **Paramicrocornus zhenbaensis** Z.X. Qian & al., 2001 † - (LINEVITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zheni, **Conassiminea zheni** H. Fukuda & W.F. Ponder, 2006 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)

- zhenjiangensis, **Leptochondria zhenjiangensis** Li & al., 1982 † - (LEIOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zhenxiongella**, Genus **Zhenxiongella** Fang & Cope, 2008 † (CYCLOCONCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zhgentiana**, Genus **Zhgentiana** A. W. Janssen, R. Janssen & van der Voort, 2015 † (KELLIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhidkovae, **Ciliatocardium zhidkovae** A.I. Kafanov, 1994 † - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhidkovae, **Corbicula zhidkovae** A.I. Kafanov, 1997 † - (CYRENIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhidkovae, Variamussium zhidkovae Pronina, 1980 † - syn of: **Propeamussium pillarense** (Slodkewitsch, 1936 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zhifangia**, Genus **Zhifangia** Liu, 1980 † (UNIONIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhijinensis, **Loculitheca zhijinensis** Z.X. Qian & Yin, 1984 † - (TURCUTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhiltauense, **Hemiliroceras zhiltauense** Ruzhentsev & Shimanskiy, 1954 † - (LIROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhirmunskii, **Anisus zhirmunskii** L.A. Prozorova, 2003 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- zhongbaensis, **Cyclolobus zhongbaensis** Sheng, 1989 † - (CYCLOLOBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhongguoense, **Manticoceras zhongguoense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (GEPHUROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhongguoense, **Linwuceras zhongguoense** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhongguoensis, **Paraceltites zhongguoensis** F.S. Xu, 1977 † - (PARACELTITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhongguoensis, **Ptychopteria zhongguoensis** Zhang 1977 † - (PTERINEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zhonghuaspira**, syn of: Genus **Guizhouspira** Wang , 1980 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhonglingensis, Pernopecten zhonglingensis F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Pernopecten zhutangensis** S.Y. Feng & al., 1992 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zhonglupuceras**, Genus **Zhonglupuceras** Zhou , 1985 † (PSEUDOHALORITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhongshengongensis, **Pteronites zhongshengongensis** C.C. Lu, 1986 † - (PINNIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhongyingensis, Aviculopecten zhongyingensis F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Aviculopecten yunnanensis** H. Guo, 1985 † - (AVICULOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhongyingensis, Streblochondria zhongyingensis F.S. Xu, 1980 † - syn of: **Streblochondria winsnesi** Nakazawa, 1999 † - (STREBLOCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhongyingensis, **Pseudotemnocheilus zhongyingensis** Zheng, 1984 † - (TAINOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhongzaiensis, **Claraia zhongzaiensis** J.X. Gao & al., 2009 † - (PTERINOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhongzhaiensis, **Polygyrina zhongzhaiensis** He & al., 2008 † - (POLYGYRINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhorquiensis, Drymaeus zhorquiensis G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Drymaeus zhorquinensis** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- zhorquinensis, **Drymaeus zhorquinensis** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- zhorquinensis, Oxychona zhorquinensis G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Leptarionta zhorquinensisis** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- zhorquinensis, Helix zhorquinensis G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Leptarionta zhorquinensisis** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (HELICIDAE)
- zhorquinensis, Leptarionta zhorquinensis G.F. Angas, 1879 - syn of: **Leptarionta zhorquinensisis** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- zhorquinensisis, **Leptarionta zhorquinensisis** (G.F. Angas, 1879) - (XANTHONYCHIDAE)
- **Zhuibianoceras**, Genus **Zhuibianoceras** Chen & Qi, 1979 † (ELLESMEROCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhujiazhuangensis, **Nakamuranaia zhujiazhuangensis** Ding, 1982 † - (NAKAMURANAIADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhuozishanensis, **Maclurites zhuozishanensis** Yü, 1961 † - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhuozishanensis, **Palliseria zhuozishanensis** (Yü, 1961 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhuozishanensis, Zhuozishanospira zhuozishanensis Yü, 1961 † - syn of: **Palliseria zhuozishanensis** (Yü, 1961 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zhuozishanospira**, Genus **Zhuozishanospira** Yü, 1961 † (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zhuralevia**, syn of: Genus **Zhuravlevia** Doguzhaeva, 1995 † (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhuravlevae, **Ventrobalashovia zhuravlevae** Kröger, 2008 † - (KAROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhuravlevae, **Holmitheca zhuravlevae** A.V. Sysoev, 1968 † - (TETRATHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zhuravlevia**, Genus **Zhuravlevia** Doguzhaeva, 1995 † (GEISONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zhusilengospira**, Genus **Zhusilengospira** Pan & Cook, 2003 † (LUCIELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zhutangensis, **Pernopecten zhutangensis** S.Y. Feng & al., 1992 † - (PERNOPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- zhuzhouensis, **Euchondrioides zhuzhouensis** Y. Fang, 1987 † - (EUCHONDRIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ziaratana, **Pupilla ziaratana** B.M. Pokryszko, K. Auffenberg & al., 2009 - (PUPILLIDAE)
- **Ziba**, Genus **Ziba** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (MITRIDAE)
- zibethina, **Discodoris zibethina** (L.S.R. Bergh, 1878) - (DISCODORIDIDAE)
- zibinica, **Alvania zibinica** D. Pantanelli, 1888 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zibrowii, **Neopycnodonte zibrowii** S. Gofas, C. Salas & M. Taviani, 2009 - (GRYPHAEIDAE)
- zibrowii, **Hyalogyra zibrowii** A. Warén, 1997 - (HYALOGYRINIDAE)
- **Zichomphalina**, syn of: Genus **Ptychomphalina** Fischer , 1885 † (PTYCHOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ziczac, Aturia ziczac J. de C. Sowerby, 1812 † - syn of: **Aturoidea ziczac** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1812 †) - (ATURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ziczac, **Drymaeus ziczac** S.I. Da Costa, 1898 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ziczac, Bullina ziczac J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1818 - syn of: **Bullina lineata** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (BULLINIDAE)
- ziczac, **Phenacohelix ziczac** (A.A. Gould, 1846) - (CHAROPIDAE)
- ziczac, **Poremskiconus ziczac** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1816) - (CONIDAE)
- ziczac, **Bathytormus ziczac** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (CRASSATELLIDAE)
- ziczac, **Cylichna ziczac** (J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1818) - (CYLICHNIDAE)
- ziczac, **Palmadusta ziczac** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ziczac, **Naticopsis ziczac** R.P. Whitfield, 1882 † - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ziczac, **Cymatosyrinx ziczac** Gardner, 1948 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ziczac, Elachisina ziczac H. Fukuda & Ekawa, 1997 - syn of: **Nozeba ziczac** (H. Fukuda & Ekawa, 1997) - (ELACHISINIDAE)
- ziczac, **Promathildia ziczac** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1843 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ziczac, Haliotis ziczac L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Haliotis glabra** J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - (HALIOTIDAE)
- ziczac, **Pleuropoma ziczac** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (HELICINIDAE)
- ziczac, **Aturoidea ziczac** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1812 †) - (HERCOGLOSSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ziczac, **Nozeba ziczac** (H. Fukuda & Ekawa, 1997) - (IRAVADIIDAE)
- ziczac, **Echinolittorina ziczac** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- ziczac, **Clathrobaculus ziczac** (Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1842 †) - (MATHILDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ziczac, **Pagodula ziczac** (R. Tiba, 1981) - (MURICIDAE)
- ziczac, Mytilus ziczac H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Musculus impactus** (J. Hermann, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ziczac, Musculus ziczac H.E. Anton, 1838 - syn of: **Musculus impactus** (J. Hermann, 1782) - (MYTILIDAE)
- ziczac, Natica ziczac P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: **Natica fulminea** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- ziczac, Nautilus ziczac J. de C. Sowerby, 1812 † - syn of: **Aturoidea ziczac** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1812 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ziczac, **Vittina ziczac** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (NERITIDAE)
- ziczac, Neritina ziczac Auct. non J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Vittina coromandeliana** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1832) - (NERITIDAE)
- ziczac, **Orthalicus pulchellus ziczac** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- ziczac, **Euvola ziczac** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- ziczac, **Archiminolia ziczac** (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971) - (SOLARIELLIDAE)
- ziczac, Trochus ziczac J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Echinolittorina ziczac** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (TROCHIDAE)
- ziczac, **Protapes ziczac** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- ziczac, Venus ziczac C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Protapes ziczac** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- ziczac, Venus ziczac J.S. Pearse, 1936 - syn of: **Mercenaria mercenaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- ziczac, Voluta ziczac J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1818 - syn of: **Bullina lineata** (J.E. Gray, 1825) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ziczac, **Volutomitra ziczac** P. Bouchet & Y.I. Kantor, 2004 - (VOLUTOMITRIDAE)
- ziczac archetypus, **Poremskiconus ziczac archetypus** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1865) - (CONIDAE)
- ziczac cargilei, Poremskiconus ziczac cargilei J. Coltro, 2004 - syn of: **Poremskiconus cargilei** (J. Coltro, 2004) - (CONIDAE)
- ziczac interrupta, Echinolittorina ziczac interrupta C.B. Adams in R.A. Philippi, 1847 - syn of: **Echinolittorina interrupta** (R.A. Philippi, 1847) - (LITTORINIDAE)

- ziczac interstitialis, **Vittina ziczac interstitialis** (E.C. Von Martens, 1877) - (NERITIDAE)
- ziczac misella, **Palmadusta ziczac misella** (G. Perry, 1811) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ziczac signata, **Palmadusta ziczac signata** T. Iredale, 1939 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ziczac undata, **Palmadusta ziczac undata** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ziczac vittata, **Palmadusta ziczac vittata** (G.P. Deshayes, 1831) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- ziczag, **Parengonoceras ziczag** Breistroffer, 1952 † - (KNEMICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ziczag, Pecten ziczag C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Euvola ziczac** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (PECTINIDAE)
- zidensis, **Gigantocyclus zidensis** Termier & Termier, 1977 † - (LUCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zidona**, Genus **Zidona** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (VOLUTIDAE)
- zidora, **Pyrgulina zidora** J.C. Melvill, 1910 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- ziegleri, **Drymaeus ziegleri** (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- ziegleri, **Herilla ziegleri** (H.C. Küster, 1847) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ziegleri, **Kosicia ziegleri** (E.A. Rossmässler, 1836) - (HELICIDAE)
- ziegleri, **Paranowakia ziegleri** Alberti, 1983 † - (PARANOWAKIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ziegleri accedens, **Herilla ziegleri accedens** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ziegleri amaliae, **Herilla ziegleri amaliae** J. Urbanski, 1973 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ziegleri costulifera, **Herilla ziegleri costulifera** (O.F. von Möllendorff, 1873) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ziegleri dacica, **Herilla ziegleri dacica** (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ziegleri discreta, **Herilla ziegleri discreta** (A.J. Wagner, 1915) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ziegleri edlaueri, **Herilla ziegleri edlaueri** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ziegleri jaeckeli, **Herilla ziegleri jaeckeli** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ziegleri klemmi, **Herilla ziegleri klemmi** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ziegleri limana, **Herilla ziegleri limana** O. Böttger, 1909 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ziegleri ljubicnicensis, **Herilla ziegleri ljubicnicensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1915) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ziegleri neglecta, **Herilla ziegleri neglecta** (K. Brancsik, 1888) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ziegleri perfecta, **Herilla ziegleri perfecta** (A.J. Wagner, 1915) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ziegleri rascana, **Herilla ziegleri rascana** (A.J. Wagner, 1919) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ziegleri tarensis, **Herilla ziegleri tarensis** P.S. Pavlovic, 1912 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- ziegleri zabuljensis, **Herilla ziegleri zabuljensis** (A.J. Wagner, 1912) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- zierenbergi, **Xylophaga zierenbergi** J.R. Voight, 2007 - (XYLOPHAGAIDAE)
- **Zierliana**, syn of: Genus **Vexillum** P.F. Röding, 1798 (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ziervogeliana, Cancellaria ziervogeliana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Vexillum ziervogelii** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CANCELLARIIDAE)
- ziervogeliana, Zierliana ziervogeliana J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Vexillum ziervogelii** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ziervogelii, **Vexillum ziervogelii** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- ziervogelii, **Zenepos ziervogelii** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- ziervogelii, Voluta ziervogelii J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **Vexillum ziervogelii** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- zieteneus, Pecten zieteneus Buvignier, 1852 † - syn of: **Camptonectes auritus** (Schlotheim, 1813 †) - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zieteni, **Parapassaloteuthis zieteni** Mayer-Eymar, 1884 † - (PASSALOTEUTHIDIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zieteni, **Katosira zieteni** (F.A. von Quenstedt, 1851 †) - (SETTSASSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zieteniceras**, Subgenus **Hecticoceras (Zieteniceras)** Zeiss, 1956 (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zietenii, Melania zietenii Klipstein, 1843 † - syn of: **Coelostylina cochlea** (Münster, 1841 †) - (THIARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zietsmani, **Afrozoila zietsmani** (W. Liltved & C. Roux, 1988 †) - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zietzi, **Calliostoma zietzi** J.C. Verco, 1905 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- ziga, **Rissoa ziga** A. De Gregorio, 1890 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zignana, **Medeella zignana** (A. Pirona, 1869 †) - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zigni, **Digitolabrum zigni** (A. De Gregorio, 1880 †) - (APORRHAIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zignodianum, **Holcophylloceras zignodianum** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1848 †) - (PHYLLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- zignoi, **Cenoceras zignoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zignoi, Nautilus zignoi C. Gemmellaro, 1886 † - syn of: **Cenoceras zignoi** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zigzac, **Planutenia zigzac** (Parkhaev, 2001 †) - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zigzac, Aequiconus zigzac Parkhaev, 2001 † - syn of: **Planutenia zigzac** (Parkhaev, 2001 †) - (STENOTHECIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zigzag, **Bochianites zigzag** Etayo-Serna, 1985 † - (BOCHIANITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zigzag, **Eatoniella zigzag** W.F. Ponder & H.W. Worsfold, 1994 - (EATONIELLIDAE)
- zigzag, Pleuropoma zigzag W.H. Pease, 1868 - syn of: **Pleuropoma ziczac** (W.H. Pease, 1868) - (HELICINIDAE)
- zigzag, Nodilittorina zigzag D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: **Echinolittorina ziczac** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- zigzag, Plaxiphora zigzag F.W. Hutton, 1872 - syn of: **Plaxiphora caelata** (L.A. Reeve, 1847) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- zigzag, Nautilus zigzag J. de C. Sowerby, 1812 † - syn of: **Aturoidea ziczac** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1812 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zigzag, **Poteria zigzag** (E. Chitty, 1857) - (NEOCYCLOTIDAE)
- zigzag, Vittina zigzag J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Vittina ziczac** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816) - (NERITIDAE)
- zigzag, Oliva zigzag P.L. Duclos, 1835 - syn of: **Olivella minuta** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (OLIVIDAE)
- zigzag, **Oliva elegans zigzag** G. Perry, 1811 - (OLIVIDAE)
- zigzag, **Phasianella zigzag** N.H. Odhner, 1919 - (PHASIANELLIDAE)
- zigzag, **Alpinites zigzag** Becker, 2002 † - (POSTTORNOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zigzagcostatus, **Durangites zigzagcostatus** Cantu-Chapa, 2006 † - (HIMALAYITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zigzagiceras**, Genus **Zigzagiceras** Buckman, 1902 † (PERISPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zihoricum, **Coilopoceras zihoricum** Parnes, 1964 † - (COILOPOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zijpi, **Megastomia zijpi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- zijpi, Odostomia zijpi J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998 - syn of: **Megastomia zijpi** (J.J. Van Aartsen, E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 1998) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- zikkurat, **Costellaria zikkurat** H. Turner, 2000 - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- **Zikkuratia**, Genus **Zikkuratia** Sohl, 1963 † (ACTEOCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zilchena**, Subgenus **Sphincterochila (Zilchena)** L. Forcart, 1972 (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- zilchi, **Deroceras zilchi** A.V. Grossu, 1969 - (AGRIOLIMACIDAE)
- zilchi, Aeropictus zilchi A.S.H. Breure, 1977 - syn of: **Aeropictus succineoides zilchi** A.S.H. Breure, 1977 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- zilchi, **Aeropictus succineoides zilchi** A.S.H. Breure, 1977 - (AMPHIBULIMIDAE)
- zilchi, **Assiminea zilchi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1974 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- zilchi, **Bostryx zilchi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1958 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- zilchi, **Drymaeus zilchi** F. Haas, 1955 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- zilchi, **Kuschelenia culminea zilchi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1967 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- zilchi, **Montenegrina zilchi** H. Nordsieck, 1974 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- zilchi, **Macedonica zilchi** J. Urbanski, 1960 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- zilchi, **Albinaria zilchi** W.A. Fauer, 1993 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- zilchi, **Temesa zilchi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1963 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- zilchi, **Cristataria zilchi** H. Nordsieck, 1971 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- zilchi, **Hemiphaedusa pluviatilis zilchi** H. Nordsieck, 2001 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- zilchi, **Clivunella zilchi** H. Schütt, 1976 † - (CLAVATULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zilchi, **Puisseguria zilchi** W.R. Schlickum, 1975 † - (ELONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zilchi, **Turanena zilchi** E. Gittenberger & H.P.M.G. Menkhorst, 1993 - (ENIDAE)
- zilchi, **Thoanteus zilchi** B. Hausdorf, 1993 - (ENIDAE)
- zilchi, **Epiphragmophora zilchi** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1960) - (EPIPHRAGMOPHORIDAE)
- zilchi, **Nematurella zilchi** W.R. Schlickum, 1960 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zilchi, **Belgrandia zilchi** F. Settepassi, 1965 - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zilchi, **Pyrgorientalia zilchi** (H. Schütt, 1964) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zilchi, **Cernuella zilchi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1959 - (HYGROMIIDAE)

- zilchi, **Pholeoteras zilchi** P. Subai, 1993 - (LAURIIDAE)
- zilchi, Limax zilchi A.V. Grossu & D. Lupu, 1960 - syn of: **Limax cinereoniger** J. Wolf in T. Sturm, 1803 - (LIMACIDAE)
- zilchi, **Hausdorfia zilchi** J. Urbanski, 1960 - (ORCULIDAE)
- zilchi, **Stenostylus zilchi** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- zilchi, **Oxychilus zilchi** F. Riedel, 1984 - (OXYCHILIDAE)
- zilchi, **Hubendickia zilchi** R.A.M. Brandt, 1968 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- zilchi, **Vitrea zilchi** I. Pintér, 1972 - (PRISTILOMATIDAE)
- zilchi, **Wayampia zilchi** (W.K. Weyrauch, 1967) - (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- zilchi, Dosinia zilchi E. Fischer-Piette & D. Delmas, 1967 - syn of: **Dosinia physema** A. Römer, 1870 - (VENERIDAE)
- zilchi compactus, **Bostryx zilchi compactus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- zilchi glomeratus, **Bostryx zilchi glomeratus** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- zilchianus, **Gyraulus zilchianus** T.C. Yen, 1939 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- **Zilchiella**, Genus **Zilchiella** W.K. Weyrauch, 1957 (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Zilchiola**, Genus **Zilchiola** Kadolsky, 1993 † (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zilchistrophia**, Genus **Zilchistrophia** W.K. Weyrauch, 1960 (SCOLODONTIDAE)
- **Zilchogyra**, Genus **Zilchogyra** W.K. Weyrauch, 1965 (HELICODISCIDAE)
- **Zilchulus**, Genus **Zilchulus** J.W. Thomé, 1976 (VERONICELLIDAE)
- zilimensis, Stagonites zilimensis P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 † - syn of: **Raphanites bogoslovskyi** (P.A. Zhuravleva, 1972 †) - (DISCOSORIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- ziliolii, **Cerithiopsidella ziliolii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ziliolii, **Joculator ziliolii** A. Cecalupo & I. Perugia, 2012 - (CERITHIOPSIDAE)
- ziliolii, **Alvania ziliolii** M.M. Brunetti & G. Vecchi, 2012 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zilpha, Mitra zilpha W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: **Mitromorpha zilpha** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MITRIDAE)
- zilpha, **Mitromorpha zilpha** (W.H. Dall, 1927) - (MITROMORPHIDAE)
- zimara, Cymatium zimara T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: **Monoplex exaratus** (L.A. Reeve, 1844) - (RANELLIDAE)
- zimini, **Mianwaliites zimini** Zakharov & Smyshlyaeva, 2013 † - (PALAEOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zimini, Arsenievinaia zimini F. Zatrawkin & V.V. Bogatov, 1987 - syn of: **Sinanodonta woodiana** (I. Lea, 1834) - (UNIONIDAE)
- zimmeri, **Sinezona zimmeri** D.L. Geiger, 2003 - (SCISSURELLIDAE)
- zimmermani, **Taireva zimmermani** C.M. Cooke & Y. Kondo, 1960 - (ACHATINELLIDAE)
- zimmermanni, **Murchisonia zimmermanni** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zimmermanni, **Sylvestria zimmermanni** Heidelberger & Koch, 2005 † - (OMPHALOTROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zimmermanni, **Gemmula zimmermanni** (R.A. Philippi, 1847 †) - (TURRIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zinatella**, syn of: Genus **Linatella** J.E. Gray, 1857 (RANELLIDAE)
- zinboi, **Pyrgiscus zinboi** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- zinboi, Pyrgiscilla zinboi S. Nomura, 1936 - syn of: **Pyrgiscus zinboi** (S. Nomura, 1936) - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- zinboi, **Turritella zinboi** F.S. MacNeil, 1960 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zingarensis, **Drymaeus zingarensis** B.L. Restrepo & A.S.H. Breure, 1987 - (BULIMULIDAE)
- zingiber, **Retizafra zingiber** K. Monsecour & D. Monsecour, 2016 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Zingis**, Genus **Zingis** E.C. Von Martens, 1878 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- zinhoi, **Africonus zinhoi** T. Cossignani, 2014 - (CONIDAE)
- zinkeni, **Platyceras zinkeni** A. Römer, 1843 † - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zinkeni, **Trochus zinkeni** Klipstein, 1843 † - (TROCHIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zinnigasensis, Mercuria zinnigasensis M. Paulucci, 1882 - syn of: **Mercuria zopissa** (M. Paulucci, 1882) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Zinolia**, Subgenus **Capulus (Zinolia)** Issel, 1922 † (CAPULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zinsitys**, Genus **Zinsitys** Saul, 1988 † (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zinsmeisteri, **Gaimardia zinsmeisteri** A.G. Beu, 2009 † - (GAIMARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zinsmeisteri, **Panopea zinsmeisteri** Chiesa & Camacho, 2001 † - (HIATELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zinsmeisteri, **Stramonita zinsmeisteri** DeVries, 2007 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zinsmeisteri, **Pyropsis zinsmeisteri** J.D. Stilwell, 1993 † - (PERISSITYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- zinsmeisteri, **Syrnola zinsmeisteri** J.D. Stilwell 1993 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- zinsmeisteri, **Psephaea zinsmeisteri** J.D. Mount, 1976 † - (VOLUTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ziodon, Zygomelon ziodon M.G. Harasewych & B.A. Marshall, 1995 - syn of: **Zygomelon zodion** M.G. Harasewych & B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- ziona, **Plagiostoma ziona** Imlay, 1964 † - (LIMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zionensis, **Orthonema zionensis** A. Nützel, 1998 † - (ORTHONEMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zionis, **Physa zionis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1926 - (PHYSIDAE)
- ziphocostatus, **Acanthopecten ziphocostatus** H.X. Liu, 1976 † - (LIMIPECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ziphus, **Xipheroceras ziphus** (Zieten, 1830 †) - (EODEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zipkasae, **Histoctopus zipkasae** M.D. Norman, R. Boucher-Rodoni & F.G. Hochberg, 2009 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- zippei, **Monachoides zippei** (A.E. Reuss in A.E. Reuss & Meyer, 1849 †) - (HYGROMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zippora**, syn of: Genus **Rissoa** M. Freminville in A.G. Desmarest, 1814 (RISSOIDAE)
- zircensis, **Zircia zircensis** J. Szabo, 1981 † - (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zircia**, Genus **Zircia** Szabo , 1981 † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- zirettoensis, **Schafbergia zirettoensis** Gatto & Monari, 2010 † - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zirfaea**, Genus **Zirfaea** J.E. Gray, 1842 (PHOLADIDAE)
- **Zirlona**, Genus **Zirlona** Finlay, 1930 † (PHOLADIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zirphaea**, syn of: Genus **Zirfaea** J.E. Gray, 1842 (PHOLADIDAE)
- zischkai, **Pomacea zischkai** (W. Blume & T. Pain, 1952) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- zischkai, **Columbinia zischkai** W.K. Weyrauch, 1956 - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- zitanensis, Theba zitanensis J.R. Bourguignat - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- zitanica, Cernuella zitanica A. Letourneux & J.R. Bourguignat, 1887 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- zitelli, **Septimaniceras zitelli** (Oppel †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Ancyloceras zitteli** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Pararcestes zitteli** Mojsisovics, 1875 † - (ARCESTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Austrofusus zitteli** (H.H. Suter, 1914 †) - (BUCCINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Sellaea zitteli** Di Stefano, 1889 † - (CAPRINULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Ophionautilus zitteli** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) - (CENOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Trypanostylus zitteli** E.A.L. Kittl, 1894 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Omphaloptycha zitteli** Böhm, 1895 † - (COELOSTYLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, Crioceras zitteli Uhlig, 1883 † - syn of: **Ancyloceras zitteli** (Uhlig, 1883 †) - (CRIOCERATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Septimaniceras zitteli** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, Collina zitteli Oppel, 1865 † - syn of: **Septimaniceras zitteli** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, Naticopsis zitteli E.A.L. Kittl, 1892 † - syn of: **Fedaiella neritacea** (Münster, 1841 †) - (DELPHINULOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Rhacophyllites zitteli** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (DISCOPHYLLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Cirsotrema zitteli** P.A. Maxwell, 1992 † - (EPITONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, Gastrioceras zitteli C. Gemmellaro, 1887 † - syn of: **Altudoceras zitteli** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (GASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Pseudolissoceras zitteli** (Burckhardt, 1903 †) - (HAPLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Theba geminata zitteli** (A. Mousson, 1857) - (HELICIDAE)
- zitteli, **Micromelania zitteli** (Schwartz von Mohrenstern, 1864 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Prososthenia zitteli** Lörenthey, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Heterochiton zitteli** (Scalia, 1903 †) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Limopsis zitteli** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † - (LIMOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Euphenax zitteli** (Mayer-Eymar) † - (MALLEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, Owenites zitteli Smith, 1932 † - syn of: **Owenites koeneni** A. Hyatt & Smith, 1905 † - (MELAGATHICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Melanopsis zitteli** M. von Neumayr, 1869 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- zitteli, **Tugonia zitteli** Oppenheim 1906 † - (MYIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, Nautilus zitteli C. Gemmellaro, 1886 † - syn of: **Ophionautilus zitteli** (C. Gemmellaro, 1886 †) - (NAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, Oliva zitteli A. Fuchs, 1870 † - syn of: **Anazola clavula** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) - (OLIVIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Mazapilites zitteli** Burckhardt, 1906 † - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Altudoceras zitteli** (C. Gemmellaro, 1887 †) - (PARAGASTRIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Camptochlamys zitteli** Wohrmann & E.F.R.K. Koken, 1892 † - (PECTINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Pleurotomaria zitteli** Holzapfel, 1882 † - (PLEUROTOMARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Tropidoceras zitteli** Fucini, 1899 † - (POLYMORPHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Propeamussium zitteli** (F.W. Hutton, 1873 †) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Lapeirousia zitteli** J.H.F. Douvillé, 1913 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Spiniloma zitteli** (Retowsky, 1893 †) - (SPINILOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Syringoceras zitteli** Mojsisovics, 1902 † - (SYRINGONAUTILIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Mesalia zitteli** Awad & Abed, 1967 † - (TURRITELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteli, **Zebina zitteli** Szöts, 1953 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zittelia**, Genus **Zittelia** Gemmellaro, 1869 † (COLOMBELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteliana, Lithophaga zitteliana R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: **Lithophaga straminea** (L.A. Reeve, 1857) - (MYTILIDAE)
- zitteliana, **Volutoderma zitteliana** Holzapfel, 1888 † - (VOLUTODERMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zitteliformis, **Zittelihalobia zitteliformis** Kurushin, 1998 † - (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zittelihalobia**, Subgenus **Halobia (Zittelihalobia)** Polubotko, 1984 † (HALOBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zittelloceras**, Genus **Zittelloceras** Hyatt, 1884 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zitteloceras**, Genus **Zitteloceras** Foerste, 1910 † (ONCOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zivkovici, **Emmericia zivkovici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (AMNICOLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zivkovici, **Theodoxus zivkovici** (P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zivkovici, **Planorbis zivkovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1931 † - (PLANORBIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ziyuanensis, **Margaritiphaedusa ziyuanensis** (C. Chen & S.Q. Zhang, 1999) - (CLAUSILIIDAE)
- **Ziyunites**, Genus **Ziyunites** Wang , 1978 † (STURIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zizense, **Bouhamidoceras zizense** Dubar, 1961 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zizense, **Sichuanoceras zizense** Kröger, 2008 † - (SICHUANOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zizensis, **Erfoudites zizensis** W. Korn, 1999 † - (SPORADOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- ziziphina, **Odostomia ziziphina** P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Ziziphinus**, syn of: Genus **Calliostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- ziziphinus, Trochus ziziphinus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- zizyphina, Amygdalum zizyphina A. Caruana Gatto, 1867 - syn of: **Lioberus agglutinans** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- zizyphina, Modiolus zizyphina A. Caruana Gatto, 1867 - syn of: **Lioberus agglutinans** (F.J. Cantraine, 1835) - (MYTILIDAE)
- zizyphinum, **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- zizyphinum alexandrinum, **Calliostoma zizyphinum alexandrinum** P.M. Pallary, 1912 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- zizyphinum conuloides, **Calliostoma zizyphinum conuloides** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- zizyphinum conuloides lyonsii, **Calliostoma zizyphinum conuloides lyonsii** W.E. Leach, 1850 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- zizyphinum elongata, Calliostoma zizyphinum elongata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- zizyphinum intermedia, Calliostoma zizyphinum intermedia P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- zizyphinum lusitanicum, **Calliostoma zizyphinum lusitanicum** F. Nordsieck & F.F. Talavera, 1980 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- zizyphinum lyonsi, Calliostoma zizyphinum lyonsi W.E. Leach in E. Forbes & S.C.T. Hanley, 1850 - syn of:

Calliostoma zizyphinum (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)

- zizyphinum major, Calliostoma zizyphinum major P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- zizyphinum marmorata, Calliostoma zizyphinum marmorata P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- zizyphinum strangulata, **Calliostoma zizyphinum strangulata** M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- **Zizyphinus**, syn of: Genus **Calliostoma** W.J. Swainson, 1840 (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- zizyphinus, Trochus zizyphinus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- zizyphinus albina, Trochus zizyphinus albina M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- zizyphinus cingulata, Trochus zizyphinus cingulata H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- zizyphinus dilatata, Trochus zizyphinus dilatata J.G. Jeffreys, 1856 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- zizyphinus elata, Trochus zizyphinus elata J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- zizyphinus granulifera, Trochus zizyphinus granulifera J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- zizyphinus humilior, Trochus zizyphinus humilior J.G. Jeffreys, 1865 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- zizyphinus strangulata, Trochus zizyphinus strangulata M.E.J. Bucquoy, P. Dautzenberg & G.F. Dollfus, 1884 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- zlambachensis, **Modesticoncha zlambachensis** (F. Haas, 1909 †) - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zlatae, **Belgrandia zlatae** D. Esu & O. Girotti, 2016 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zlatarici, **Theodoxus zlatarici** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zlatarskii, **Pseudocatillus zlatarskii** (Andrussow †) - (CARDIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zlatarskii, **Lymnaea zlatarskii** F. Toula, 1892 † - (LYMNAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zlatokonia**, Genus **Zlatokonia** Horný, 1992 † (PORCELLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zlichomphalina**, Genus **Zlichomphalina** Frýda , 1998 † (GOSSELETINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zlichovensis, **Mimosphinctes zlichovensis** Chlupac & Turek, 1977 † - (MIMOSPHINCTIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zlichovia**, Genus **Zlichovia** Frýda & Manda, 1997 † (GASTROPODA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- zlotniki, **Proacirsa zlotniki** (A. Kaim, 2004 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zlotniki, Turrithilda zlotniki A. Kaim, 2004 † - syn of: **Proacirsa zlotniki** (A. Kaim, 2004 †) - (GORDENELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zmitampis, **Mathilda zmitampis** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (MATHILDIDAE)
- znakvensis, **Argvethites znakvensis** Kakabadze, 1975 † - (HETEROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- znamenskianus, **Subvestinautilus znamenskianus** (Tzwetaev, 1898 †) - (KONINCKIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- znamenskianus, Coelonautilus znamenskianus Tzwetaev, 1898 † - syn of: **Subvestinautilus znamenskianus** (Tzwetaev, 1898 †) - (TRIGONOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- znassenensis, Xerosecta znassenensis P.M. Pallary, 1918 - syn of: **Xerosecta znassensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- znassensis, **Xerosecta znassensis** (P.M. Pallary, 1918) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- zoae, **Palaeohelicina zoae** (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) - (HELICINIDAE)
- zoasthenicus, Unio zoasthenicus É.A.A. Locard, 1889 - syn of: **Unio arcuatus** N.R. Bouchard-Chantereaux, 1838 - (UNIONIDAE)
- zoderi, **Alvania zoderi** H.J. Hoenselaar & J. Goud, 1998 - (RISSOIDAE)
- zodiaca, **Icuncula zodiaca** (C. Hedley, 1907) - (CAPULIDAE)
- zodiacus, **Tricheulota zodiacus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- zodiacus, **Planispira zodiacus** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CAMAENIDAE)

- zodiacus tuba, **Tricheulota zodiacus tuba** (J.A. Albers, 1854) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- zodion, **Zygomelon zodion** M.G. Harasewych & B.A. Marshall, 1995 - (VOLUTIDAE)
- zoe, **Acteocina zoe** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901 - (ACTEOCINIDAE)
- zoebeleini, **Triptychia zoebeleini** Schnabel, 2006 † - (FILHOLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zoebeleini, **Nematurella zoebeleini** W.R. Schlickum, 1960 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zoebeleini, **Gyraulus zoebeleini** W.R. Schlickum & F. Strauch, 1974 - (PLANORBIDAE)
- zoebeleini, **Ctyrokya zoebeleini** W.R. Schlickum, 1970 † - (RISSOOIDEA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- zogari, **Pseudobithynia zogari** P. Glöer, A. Falniowski & V.M. Pešic, 2010 - (BITHYNIIDAE)
- zografakisi, **Cirsotrema zografakisi** G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & L.G. Brown, 2006 - (EPITONIIDAE)
- zografi, Acmaea zografi P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896 - syn of: **Veleropilina zografi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (ACMAEIDAE)
- zografi, **Veleropilina zografi** (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896) - (NEOPILINIDAE)
- zografi, **Theodoxus zografi** (Š. Brusina, 1902 †) - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zografi perlongus, **Theodoxus zografi perlongus** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zografi petralbensis, **Theodoxus zografi petralbensis** E. Jekelius, 1944 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zografi rotundatus, **Theodoxus zografi rotundatus** Papp, 1953 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zoila**, Genus **Zoila** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Zoilini**, syn of: Genus **Mandolina** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zoiloides, **Bernaya zoiloides** Schilder, 1958 † - (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zolatarevi, Helix zolatarevi W.A. Lindholm, 1913 - syn of: **Teberdinia flavolimbata** (O. Böttger, 1883) - (HELICIDAE)
- zolkinae, Mimolychnoceras zolkinae P.A. Zhuravleva, 1974 † - syn of: **Almaloceras abaeratum** P.A. Zhuravleva, 1974 † - (ONCOCERIDA (unassigned)) **(FOSSIL)**
- zollerianum, **Bythiospeum zollerianum** (D. Geyer, 1905) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zolotarevi, **Teberdinia zolotarevi** (W.A. Lindholm, 1913) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- zoltanorum, **Agardhiella zoltanorum** P. Subai, 2008 - (ARGNIDAE)
- zombia, **Oliva jamaicensis zombia** E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 1986 - (OLIVIDAE)
- zomos, **Archiphysa zomos** (J.L.Jr. Baily & J.L.Jr. Baily, 1952) - (PHYSIDAE)
- zona, **Philine catena zona** T.A. de M. Monterosato - (PHILINIDAE)
- zona, **Syrnola zona** S. Nomura, 1937 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- zonale, Lampanella zonale J.G. Bruguière, 1792 - syn of: **Batillaria zonalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- zonale, Buccinum zonale A.A. Gould, 1848 - syn of: **Astyris lunata** (T. Say, 1826) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- zonale, Cerithium zonale J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Clypeomorus nympha** R.S. Houbrick, 1985 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zonale, **Sinum zonale** (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1832) - (NATICIDAE)
- zonalis, **Batillaria zonalis** (J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- zonalis, **Engina zonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- zonalis, Astyris zonalis A.A. Gould, 1848 - syn of: **Astyris lunata** (T. Say, 1826) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- zonalis, Vexillum zonalis J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833 - syn of: **Vexillum vulpecula** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- zonalis, Pectunculus zonalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - syn of: **Glycymeris nummaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (GLYCYMERIDIDAE)
- zonalis, **Limopsis zonalis** W.H. Dall, 1908 - (LIMOPSIDAE)
- zonalis, Zeuxis zonalis T. Kira, 1954 - syn of: **Nassarius reeveanus** (R.W. Dunker, 1847) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- zonalis, **Nassarius reeveanus zonalis** (A. Adams, 1852) - (NASSARIIDAE)
- zonalis, **Naticarius zonalis** (C.A. Récluz, 1850) - (NATICIDAE)
- zonalis, Natica zonalis C.A. Récluz, 1850 - syn of: **Naticarius zonalis** (C.A. Récluz, 1850) - (NATICIDAE)
- zonalis, **Olivella zonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811) - (OLIVELLIDAE)
- zonalis, Gari zonalis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Gari livida** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (PSAMMOBIIDAE)
- zonalis, Raphitoma zonalis S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - syn of: **Raphitoma leufroyi** (A. Michaud, 1828) - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- zonalis, **Spondylus zonalis** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (SPONDYLIDAE)

- zonalis, Pleurotoma zonalis S. Delle Chiaje, 1829 - syn of: **Comarmondia inflata** (G.J. De Cristofori & G. Jan, 1832) - (TURRIDAE)
- zonalis atramentaria, Batillaria zonalis atramentaria A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1865 - syn of: **Batillaria attramentaria** (A. Adams in G.B. II Sowerby, 1865) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- zonalis cumingii, **Batillaria zonalis cumingii** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1862) - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- zonalis subviridis, **Batillaria zonalis subviridis** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (BATILLARIIDAE)
- zonamestrum, **Calliostoma zonamestrum** A. Adams, 1851 - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- zonaria, **Planispira zonaria** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Zonaria**, Genus **Zonaria** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- zonaria, **Zonaria zonaria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- zonaria, Theba zonaria T. Pennant, 1777 - syn of: **Theba pisana** (O.F. Müller, 1774) - (HELICIDAE)
- zonaria, Littorina zonaria W.I. Bean, 1844 - syn of: **Littorina saxatilis** (A.G. Olivi, 1792) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- zonaria, Mactra zonaria E.M. Da Costa, 1778 - syn of: **Spisula solida** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (MACTRIDAE)
- zonaria, **Coelocaulus zonaria** J. Perner, 1907 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonaria, Natica zonaria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: **Naticarius alapapilionis** (P.F. Röding, 1798) - (NATICIDAE)
- zonaria, **Tellina zonaria** B. de Basterot, 1825 † - (TELLINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonaria, **Tivela zonaria** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- zonaria, Cytherea zonaria L.A. Reeve, 1864 - syn of: **Meretrix petechialis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818) - (VENERIDAE)
- zonaria, Periglypta zonaria J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1818 - syn of: **Meretrix meretrix** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (VENERIDAE)
- zonaria gambiensis, **Zonaria zonaria gambiensis** H.O.N. Shaw, 1909 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Zonarina**, Genus **Zonarina** F. Sacco, 1894 † (CYPRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonarius, **Conus zonarius** Grateloup, 1835 † - (CONIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonarius, **Mytilus zonarius** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1819 - (MYTILIDAE)
- zonarius, **Theodoxus zonarius** G.P. Deshayes, 1825 † - (NERITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonarius, **Substreblites zonarius** (Oppel, 1865 †) - (OPPELIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonata, **Pomacea zonata** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- zonata, Asolene zonata D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Asolene spixii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1838) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- zonata, Ampullaria zonata D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Asolene spixii** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1838) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- zonata, **Angaria zonata** (N.H. Odhner, 1917) - (ANGARIIDAE)
- zonata, **Hydatina zonata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- zonata, Engina zonata J.E. Gray, 1839 - syn of: **Engina turbinella** (L.C. Kiener, 1836) - (BUCCINIDAE)
- zonata, Bulla zonata J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Hydatina zonata** (J. Lightfoot, 1786) - (BULLIDAE)
- zonata, Bulla zonata W. Turton, 1834 - syn of: **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (BULLIDAE)
- zonata, **Satsuma ferruginea zonata** H.A. Pilsbry & Y. Hirase, 1904 - (CAMAENIDAE)
- zonata, Anachis zonata A.A. Gould, 1860 - syn of: **Zafra mitriformis** A. Adams, 1860 - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- zonata, Creseis zonata S. Delle Chiaje, 1830 - syn of: **Hyalocylis striata** (P.C.A.S.L. Rang, 1828) - (CRESEIDAE)
- zonata, Zonaria zonata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 - syn of: **Zonaria zonaria** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- zonata, **Gibberula zonata** W.J. Swainson, 1840 - (CYSTISCIDAE)
- zonata, **Cassidula zonata** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- zonata, Melampus zonata G.B. Sowerby, 1878 - syn of: **Melampus monile** (J.G. Bruguière, 1789) - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- zonata, Poleumita zonata E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 † - syn of: **Oriostoma zonata** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (EUOMPHALIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonata, **Gadila zonata** (M. Boissevain, 1906) - (GADILIDAE)
- zonata, **Halolimnohelix zonata** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 - (HALOLIMNOHELICIDAE)
- zonata, **Haminoea zonata** A. Adams, 1864 - (HAMINOEIDAE)
- zonata, **Dupotetia alabastra zonata** (P.M. Pallary, 1926) - (HELICIDAE)
- zonata, **Alabastrina subvaminquei zonata** (P.M. Pallary, 1904) - (HELICIDAE)
- zonata, **Theba planata zonata** (P.M. Pallary, 1921) - (HELICIDAE)
- zonata, **Helicina variabilis zonata** J.B. von Spix, 1836 - (HELICINIDAE)
- zonata, **Anacithara lita zonata** (J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- zonata, **Pseudamnicola zonata** (K.E.I. von Eichwald, 1853 †) - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- zonata, Discula zonata R.T. Lowe, 1831 - syn of: **Discula cheiranthicola** (R.T. Lowe, 1831) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- zonata, Leiostyla zonata Unknown - syn of: **Leiostyla anglica** (W. Wood, 1828) - (LAURIIDAE)
- zonata, Lesueurilla zonata Kobayashi, 1959 † - syn of: **Teiichispira zonata** (O. Kobayashi, 1959 †) - (LESUEURILLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonata, **Limapontia zonata** (A.A.A. Girard, 1852) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- zonata, Littorina zonata K.T. Menke, 1845 - syn of: **Littorina obtusata** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (LITTORINIDAE)
- zonata, **Teiichispira zonata** (O. Kobayashi, 1959 †) - (MACLURITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonata, Mactra zonata C.E. Lischke, 1871 - syn of: **Mactra quadrangularis** L.A. Reeve, 1854 - (MACTRIDAE)
- zonata, **Bela zonata** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (MANGELIIDAE)
- zonata, Mangelia zonata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- zonata, Cythara zonata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- zonata, **Volvarina zonata** (L.C. Kiener, 1841) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- zonata, **Melanopsis cesari zonata** P.M. Pallary, 1911 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- zonata, **Melanopsis maroccana zonata** J. Gassies, 1856 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- zonata, **Mitra zonata** F. Marryat, 1818 - (MITRIDAE)
- zonata, **Glyphodeta zonata** (J. Donald, 1887 †) - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonata, Ricinula zonata L.A. Reeve, 1846 - syn of: **Engina zonalis** (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822) - (MURICIDAE)
- zonata, Cryptonatica zonata A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: **Cryptonatica affinis** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- zonata, Polinices zonata R.A. Philippi, 1852 - syn of: **Mammilla melanostoma** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (NATICIDAE)
- zonata, Natica zonata P. Doderlein, 1864 † - syn of: **Cochlis epiglopardalis** (F. Sacco, 1890 †) - (NATICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonata, **Oriostoma zonata** (E.F.R.K. Koken & J. Perner, 1925 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonata, **Burringtonia exesa zonata** (S. Moricand, 1833) - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- zonata, **Spekia zonata** (S. Woodward, 1859) - (PALUDOMIDAE)
- zonata, **Philine zonata** (A. Adams, 1865) - (PHILINIDAE)
- zonata, **Angiola zonata** (A. Adams, 1853) - (PLANAXIDAE)
- zonata, **Tropidophora zonata** S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye, 1850 - (POMATIIDAE)
- zonata, **Tricula zonata** Y.Y. Liu, Y.X. Wang & W.Z. Zhang, 1991 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- zonata, **Inquisitor zonata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- zonata, Inquisitor zonata L.A. Reeve, 1843 - syn of: **Inquisitor zonata** (L.A. Reeve, 1843) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- zonata, **Rissoina zonata** H.H. Suter, 1909 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- zonata, Scaphander zonata J. Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **Scaphander lignarius** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (SCAPHANDRIDAE)
- zonata, **Sphincterochila zonata** (J.R. Bourguignat, 1853) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- zonata, Tellina zonata L.W. Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: **Macoma balthica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TELLINIDAE)
- zonata, **Tonna zonata** (J. Green, 1830) - (TONNIDAE)
- zonata, **Trigonia zonata** A.E.R. Agassiz, 1840 † - (TRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonata, **Iniforis zonata** C.F. Laseron, 1958 - (TRIPHORIDAE)
- zonata, **Gibbula zonata** Wood, 1828 - (TROCHIDAE)
- zonata, Gibbula zonata J.G. Jeffreys, 1856 - syn of: **Gibbula umbilicaris** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (TROCHIDAE)
- zonata, **Aculamprotula zonata** (P.M. Heude, 1883) - (UNIONIDAE)
- zonata, **Urocoptis zonata** T. Kira, 1955 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- zonata, Velutina zonata A.A. Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Limneria undata** (T. Brown, 1839) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- zonata, Marvillia zonata A.A. Gould, 1841 - syn of: **Limneria undata** (T. Brown, 1839) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- zonata, Agriopoma zonata W.H. Dall, 1902 - syn of: **Pitar zonatus** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- zonata albina, Lauria zonata albina O. Böttger, 1889 - syn of: **Caucasipupa superstructa** (A. Mousson, 1876) - (LAURIIDAE)
- zonata archimedes, **Pomacea zonata archimedes** (J.B. von Spix, 1827) - (AMPULLARIIDAE)
- zonata bilineata, Volvarina zonata bilineata C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Volvarina bilineata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MARGINELLIDAE)

- zonata cleo, Volvarina zonata cleo P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: **Volvarina bilineata** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- zonata concolor, Mitra zonata concolor G.S. Coen, 1934 - syn of: **Mitra zonata** F. Marryat, 1818 - (MITRIDAE)
- zonata dunkeri, Volvarina zonata dunkeri C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: **Volvarina dunkeri** (C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848) - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- zonata expansa, Marvillia zonata expansa R. Hägg, 1905 - syn of: **Limneria undata** (T. Brown, 1839) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- zonata filia, **Sphincterochila zonata filia** (A. Mousson, 1861) - (SPHINCTEROCHILIDAE)
- zonata grandis, Velutina zonata grandis E.A. Smith, 1877 - syn of: **Limneria undata** (T. Brown, 1839) - (VELUTINIDAE)
- zonata kraussi, **Volvarina zonata kraussi** W.H. Turton, 1932 - (MARGINELLIDAE)
- zonata major, Mitra zonata major P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Mitra zonata** F. Marryat, 1818 - (MITRIDAE)
- zonata minor, Mitra zonata minor P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Mitra zonata** F. Marryat, 1818 - (MITRIDAE)
- zonata multizonata, Eucithara zonata multizonata J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- zonata patula, **Gibbula zonata patula** B.F. Kensley & Pether, 1986 - (TROCHIDAE)
- zonata plurilineata, Cythara zonata plurilineata J.L. Bouge & P. Dautzenberg, 1914 - syn of: **Eucithara coronata** (R.B. Hinds, 1843) - (MANGELIIDAE)
- zonata protracta, Mitra zonata protracta P.M. Pallary, 1900 - syn of: **Mitra zonata** F. Marryat, 1818 - (MITRIDAE)
- zonata velum, **Hydatina zonata velum** (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) - (APLUSTRIDAE)
- zonatella, **Anacithara nanisca zonatella** (R.P.J. Hervier, 1897) - (HORAICLAVIDAE)
- **Zonatia**, syn of: Genus **Zonaria** F.P. Jousseaume, 1884 (CYPRAEIDAE)
- zonatosubcostata, **Melanopsis maroccana zonatosubcostata** A. Paladilhe, 1875 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- zonatum, Solarium zonatum R.A. Philippi, 1849 - syn of: **Architectonica perspectiva** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (ARCHITECTONICIDAE)
- zonatum, **Cerithium zonatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zonatum, Cerithium zonatum J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834 - syn of: **Cerithium zonatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zonatum, **Chilostoma zonatum** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- zonatum, **Oriostoma zonatum** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (ORIOSTOMATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonatum, Orthoceras zonatum C. Gemmellaro, 1889 † - syn of: **Bitaunioceras zonatum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (ORTHOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonatum, Cyclonema zonatum Lindström, 1884 † - syn of: **Oriostoma zonatum** (Lindström, 1884 †) - (PLATYCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonatum, Raphitoma zonatum É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: **Bela zonata** É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - (RAPHITOMIDAE)
- zonatum, Pisidium zonatum T. Prime, 1852 - syn of: **Pisidium casertanum** (Poli, 1791) - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- zonatum, **Bitaunioceras zonatum** (C. Gemmellaro, 1889 †) - (SPYROCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonatum flavovirens, **Chilostoma zonatum flavovirens** (F. Dumont & L.L.G. de Mortillet, 1852) - (HELICIDAE)
- zonatum foetens, **Chilostoma zonatum foetens** (S.E. Studer, 1820) - (HELICIDAE)
- zonatum foetens cisalpina, **Chilostoma zonatum foetens cisalpina** (G. Stabile, 1864) - (HELICIDAE)
- zonatum heteroclites, Cerithium zonatum heteroclites J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: **Cerithium heteroclites** J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zonatum kikaiensis, **Cerithium zonatum kikaiensis** H.A. Pilsbry, 1904 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zonatum millieri, Chilostoma zonatum millieri J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - syn of: **Chilostoma millieri** J.R. Bourguignat, 1880 - (HELICIDAE)
- zonatum nitida, **Cerithium zonatum nitida** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zonatum purpurascens, **Cerithium zonatum purpurascens** G.B. II Sowerby, 1855 - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zonatus, Clypeomorus zonatus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Cerithium zonatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (CERITHIIDAE)
- zonatus, **Rhombiconus zonatus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- zonatus, **Melampus zonatus** H.E. Anton, 1837 - (ELLOBIIDAE)
- zonatus, **Geotrochus zonatus** J.C. van Hasselt, 1823 - (HELICARIONIDAE)

- zonatus, **Chambersius zonatus** Lamont, 1978 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonatus, **Murexsul zonatus** S. Hayashi & T. Habe, 1965 - (MURICIDAE)
- zonatus, Murex zonatus J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 - syn of: **Prototyphis angasi** (J.C.H. Crosse, 1863) - (MURICIDAE)
- zonatus, **Octopus zonatus** N.A. Voss, 1968 - (OCTOPODIDAE)
- zonatus, **Odontostomus zonatus** (S. Moricand, 1841) - (ODONTOSTOMIDAE)
- zonatus, Pecten zonatus É.A.A. Locard, 1888 - syn of: **Palliolum striatum** (O.F. Müller, 1776) - (PECTINIDAE)
- zonatus, Strombus zonatus W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: **Cerithium zonatum** (W. Wood, 1828) - (STROMBIDAE)
- zonatus, Trochus zonatus J.G. Jeffreys, 1856 - syn of: **Phorcus turbinatus** (I. von Born, 1778) - (TROCHIDAE)
- zonatus, **Turbo zonatus** Kirchner, 1915 † - (TURBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonatus, **Mesocyclus zonatus** C. Pollonera, 1906 - (UROCYCLIDAE)
- zonatus, **Pitar zonatus** (W.H. Dall, 1902) - (VENERIDAE)
- zonatus, **Viviparus zonatus** (S.C.T. Hanley, 1860) - (VIVIPARIDAE)
- zone, **Calliotropis zone** C. Vilvens, 2007 - (CALLIOTROPIDAE)
- zonella, **Metafruticicola zonella** (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Zonella**, syn of: Genus **Eulimella** E. Forbes & M' Andrew, 1846 (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- **Zonidiscus**, Genus **Zonidiscus** Spitz, 1907 † (TROPIDODISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonifera, **Calocochlia zonifera** L. Pfeiffer, 1842 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- zonifera, **Helicostyla smaragdina zonifera** L.A. Reeve, 1842 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- zonifera, **Caucasipupa zonifera** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1934) - (LAURIIDAE)
- zonifera circe, **Calocochlia zonifera circe** L. Pfeiffer, 1853 - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- zonifera globosa, **Calocochlia zonifera globosa** (W. Kobelt, 1910) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- zonifera paraleuca, **Calocochlia zonifera paraleuca** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1892) - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- zonifera samarensis, **Calocochlia zonifera samarensis** C.G. Semper - (BRADYBAENIDAE)
- **Zoniferella**, Subgenus **Synapterpes (Zoniferella)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1906 (SUBULINIDAE)
- zoniferum, **Propeamussium zoniferum** (P. Dautzenberg & A.R.J.B. Bavay, 1912) - (PROPEAMUSSIIDAE)
- zoniferus, **Orthalicus zoniferus** H. Strebel, 1882 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- zoniferus euchrous, Zebra zoniferus euchrous H. Strebel, 1909 - syn of: **Orthalicus zoniferus** H. Strebel, 1882 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- zoniferus nobilis, Orthalicus zoniferus nobilis H. Rolle, 1895 - syn of: **Orthalicus nobilis** H. Rolle, 1895 - (ORTHALICIDAE)
- **Zonitarion**, Genus **Zonitarion** G.J. Pfeffer, 1883 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Zonitella**, Subgenus **Zonitoides (Zonitella)** F.C. Baker, 1928 (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- **Zonitellus**, syn of: Genus **Zonitoides** R. Lehmann, 1862 (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- zonites, Melanopsis zonites J. Gassies, 1870 - syn of: **Melanopsis frustulum** P.M.A. Morelet, 1857 - (MELANOPSIDAE)
- **Zonites**, Genus **Zonites** P.D. Montfort, 1810 (ZONITIDAE)
- zonites, **Omphalina zonites** (L. Pfeiffer, 1845) - (ZONITIDAE)
- **ZONITIDAE** Mörch, 1864 - Family (GASTROPODA-HETEROBRANCHIA [Subclass]-PULMONATA [Infraclass]-STYLOMMATOPHORA [Order]-ZONITOIDEA [Superfamily])
- **Zonitoides**, Genus **Zonitoides** R. Lehmann, 1862 (GASTRODONTIDAE)
- zonitoides, **Vitrinella zonitoides** (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1952) - (TORNIDAE)
- zonitomaea, **Monacha zonitomaea** (A. Letourneux, 1870) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- **Zonitotrochus**, Subgenus **Trochozonites (Zonitotrochus)** H.A. Pilsbry, 1919 (UROCYCLIDAE)
- **Zonodiscus**, Genus **Zonodiscus** H.A. Pilsbry, 1948 (DISCIDAE)
- **Zonovia**, Genus **Zonovia** Sasonov, 1960 † (AULACOSTEPHANIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonula, **Rissoina zonula** J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - (RISSOINIDAE)
- zonulata, **Asthenotoma zonulata** (F.E. Edwards, 1861 †) - (BORSONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonulata, **Albersia zonulata** (A.E.J. Férussac, 1821) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- zonulata, **Rhachis zonulata** (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) - (CERASTUIDAE)
- zonulata, Etremopa zonulata G.F. Angas, 1867 - syn of: **Etrema nassoides** (L.A. Reeve, 1845) - (CLATHURELLIDAE)
- zonulata, **Melanopsis praemorsa zonulata** F. Paetel, 1888 - (MELANOPSIDAE)

- zonulata, **Tectonatica zonulata** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925) - (NATICIDAE)
- zonulata, **Ostrea zonulata** S.V. Wood † - (OSTREIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zonulata, **Tropidophora tricarinata zonulata** G.B. Sowerby, 1850 - (POMATIIDAE)
- zonulata, **Zonulispira zonulata** (L.A. Reeve, 1842) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- zonulata, Hyalinia zonulata C.A. Westerlund, 1886 - syn of: **Tauroxychilus diaphanellus** (I. Krynicki, 1833) - (ZONITIDAE)
- zonulata recluziana, **Albersia zonulata recluziana** (E.J. Le Guillou, 1842) - (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Zonulispira**, Genus **Zonulispira** P. Bartsch, 1950 (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- **Zonyalina**, Subgenus **Omphalina (Zonyalina)** E.C. Von Martens, 1865 (ZONITIDAE)
- zoobotryon, **Okenia zoobotryon** (W.M. Smallwood, 1910) - (GONIODORIDIDAE)
- zoobotryon, Polycerella zoobotryon W.M. Smallwood, 1910 - syn of: **Okenia zoobotryon** (W.M. Smallwood, 1910) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Zooceras**, Genus **Zooceras** Zhuravleva, 1972 † (DISCOSORIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zoogenetes**, Genus **Zoogenetes** E.S. Morse, 1864 (VALLONIIDAE)
- **Zoogenites**, syn of: Genus **Zoogenetes** E.S. Morse, 1864 (VALLONIIDAE)
- zoographica, Helix zoographica D'Orbigny, 1835 - syn of: **Drymaeus zoographicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (HELICIDAE)
- zoographicus, **Drymaeus zoographicus** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1835) - (BULIMULIDAE)
- zooki, **Carinodrillia zooki** (J. Brown & H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 †) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zoologica, **Polinices zoologica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1876) - (NATICIDAE)
- zoologica, Mamma zoologica F.P. Jousseaume, 1876 - syn of: **Polinices zoologica** (F.P. Jousseaume, 1876) - (NATICIDAE)
- **Zootecus**, Genus **Zootecus** C.A. Westerlund, 1887 (SUBULINIDAE)
- **Zooteredo**, syn of: Genus **Teredo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TEREDINIDAE)
- zopherum, **Ancotrema zopherum** B. Roth, 1990 - (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- **Zophos**, Subgenus **Haplotrema (Zophos)** G.P.L.K. Gude, 1911 (HAPLOTREMATIDAE)
- zophos, **Nucula zophos** A.H. Clarke, 1960 - (NUCULIDAE)
- zopilla, Columbella zopilla P.L. Duclos, 1848 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- zopilla, Nitidella zopilla P.L. Duclos, 1848 - syn of: **Pardalinops testudinaria** (J.H.F. Link, 1807) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- zopissa, **Mercuria zopissa** (M. Paulucci, 1882) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- **Zopoteredo**, syn of: Genus **Teredo** C. Linnaeus, 1758 (TEREDINIDAE)
- zoranici, **Bithynia zoranici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (BITHYNIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zorgensis, Goniatites zorgensis F.A. Roemer, 1866 † - syn of: **Mimagoniatites fecundus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (GONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zorgensis, Mimagoniatites zorgensis Barrande, 1865 † - syn of: **Mimagoniatites fecundus** (Barrande, 1865 †) - (MIMAGONIATITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zorgia, Hemicycla zorgia J.F. Mabille, 1883 - syn of: **Hemicycla gaudryi** (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1839) - (HELICIDAE)
- zorni, **Scacchia zorni** J.J. Van Aartsen & M.C. Fehr-de Wal, 1985 - (LASAEIDAE)
- zornikulla, **Eulimella zornikulla** C.F.C. Schander, 1994 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- zorrillae, **Chondropoma zorrillae** M.L. Jaume, 1984 - (POMATIIDAE)
- **Zorrita**, Genus **Zorrita** Olsson, 1932 † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- zorrita, **Neaeromya zorrita** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (LASAEIDAE)
- zorritensis, **Scapharca zorritensis** R.N. Nelson, 1870 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zorritensis, Cunearca zorritensis E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - syn of: **Cunearca zorritoensis** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zorritensis, Bornia zorritensis A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Diarmaidia zorritensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (KELLIIDAE)
- zorritensis, **Diarmaidia zorritensis** (A.A. Olsson, 1961) - (LASAEIDAE)
- zorritensis, Leukoma zorritensis A.A. Olsson, 1961 - syn of: **Leukoma metodon** (H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932) -

(VENERIDAE)

- zorritensis falconensis, **Scapharca zorritensis falconensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 - (ARCIDAE)
- zorritoensis, **Cunearca zorritoensis** E.M. Spieker, 1922 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zorritosensis, **Strombina zorritosensis** A.A. Olsson, 1932 † - (COLUMBELLIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zospeum**, Genus **Zospeum** J.R. Bourguignat, 1856 (ELLOBIIDAE)
- zosta, **Drillia zosta** J. Gardner, 1937 † - (DRILLIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zosta, **Rissoa zosta** J.F. Bayan, 1873 † - (RISSOIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zoster, Hemisinus zoster A. Brot, 1862 - syn of: **Aylacostoma rubiginosum** (P.M.A. Morelet, 1849) - (THIARIDAE)
- zosterae, **Hermaea zosterae** (K. Baba, 1959) - (HERMAEIDAE)
- zosterae, Stiliger zosterae K. Baba, 1959 - syn of: **Hermaea zosterae** (K. Baba, 1959) - (LIMAPONTIIDAE)
- zosterae, **Palio zosterae** (O'Donoghue, 1924) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- zosterae, Polycera zosterae O'Donoghue, 1924 - syn of: **Palio dubia** (G.O. Sars, 1829) - (POLYCERIDAE)
- **Zostericola**, syn of: Genus **Stenochiton** H. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864 (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- zosterophila, **Pisinna zosterophila** (W.H. Webster, 1905) - (ANABATHRIDAE)
- **Zosterospira**, Genus **Zosterospira** Qiao † (ARCHAEOGASTROPODA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- zotini, Tonicella zotini A.M. Jakovleva, 1952 - syn of: **Tonicella rubra** (C. Linnaeus, 1767) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- zotlangensis, **Anadara zotlangensis** Tiwari, 2001 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zousfanensis, **Lusitanites zousfanensis** (Dolle, 1912 †) - (NEOGLYPHIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zozia**, syn of: Genus **Azorinus** C.A. Récluz, 1869 (SOLECURTIDAE)
- **Zoziella**, Genus **Zoziella** † (CARDIIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- zrigatense, **Calygirtyoceras zrigatense** W. Korn & Ebbighausen, 2006 † - (GIRTYOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zrmanjae, **Tanousia zrmanjae** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zrmanjae, Lymnaea zrmanjae Š. Brusina, 1866 - syn of: **Tanousia zrmanjae** (Š. Brusina, 1866) - (LYMNAEIDAE)
- zschaui, **Tonicina zschaui** (G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (ISCHNOCHITONIDAE)
- zschaui, Tonicella zschaui L. Pfeiffer in E.C. Von Martens & L. Pfeiffer, 1886 - syn of: **Tonicina zschaui** (G.J. Pfeffer in E.C. Von Martens & G.J. Pfeffer, 1886) - (MOPALIIDAE)
- zsigmondyi, **Longobardites zsigmondyi** (Bockh, 1874 †) - (LONGOBARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zsigmondyi, **Viviparus zsigmondyi** Halaváts, 1889 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zua**, syn of: Genus **Cochlicopa** A.E.J. Férussac in A. Risso, 1826 (COCHLICOPIDAE)
- zubairaensis, Assiminea zubairaensis P. Glöer & M.D. Naser, 2013 - syn of: **Assiminea zubairensis** P. Glöer & M.D. Naser, 2013 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- zubairensis, **Assiminea zubairensis** P. Glöer & M.D. Naser, 2013 - (ASSIMINEIDAE)
- zuberi, **Pseudopeltoceras zuberi** Jeannet, 1951 † - (ASPIDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zuberi, Protornoceras zuberi Dybczynski, 1913 † - syn of: **Protornoceras polonicum** Dybczynski, 1913 † - (KIRSOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zucchii, **Biradiolites zucchii** Caffau & Plenicar, 1990 † - (RADIOLITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zucleica**, syn of: Genus **Clausinella** J.E. Gray, 1851 (VENERIDAE)
- zuegeli, **Protetragonites zuegeli** Maisch & Salfinger-Maisch, 2016 † - (LYTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zuercherella**, Genus **Zuercherella** Casey, 1954 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zuercheri, **Zuercherella zuercheri** (Jacob & al., 1906 †) - (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zuezshanensis, **Polydesmia zuezshanensis** C.K. Chang, 1959 † - (POLYDESMIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zugmayeri, **Pisidium zugmayeri** E. Weber, 1910 - (SPHAERIIDAE)
- **Zugmontites**, Genus **Zugmontites** Reis, 1907 † (AULACOCERIDA (UNASSIGNED)) **(FOSSIL)**
- zugnigae, **Melanella zugnigae** J. Espinosa, J.A. Ortea & J. Magaña, 2001 - (EULIMIDAE)
- **Zugocosmoceras**, Genus **Zugocosmoceras** Stoll, 1934 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zugodactylites**, Genus **Zugodactylites** D'Orbigny, 1844 † (DACTYLIOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zugokosmoceras**, Genus **Zugokosmoceras** Jason † (KOSMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zugophorites**, syn of: Genus **Witchellia** Imlay, 1964 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zugophorites**, Genus **Zugophorites** Buckman, 1922 † (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- zugophorus, **Zugophorites zugophorus** Buckman, 1922 † - (MOLLUSCA INCERTAE SEDIS) **(FOSSIL)**
- zuidafrikaana, **Phenacovolva zuidafrikaana** (C.N. Cate, 1975) - (OVULIDAE)

- zuiomaru, Funa zuiomaru S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1940 - syn of: **Inquisitor jeffreysii** (E.A. Smith, 1875) - (PSEUDOMELATOMIDAE)
- zujarensis, **Xerotricha zujarensis** (A. Ortiz De Zárate, 1950) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- zujovici, **Prososthenia zujovici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zujovici, **Melanopsis zujovici** Š. Brusina, 1893 † - (MELANOPSIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zujovici, **Viviparus zujovici** P.S. Pavlovic, 1903 † - (VIVIPARIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zukiae, Conus zukiae T. Shikama, 1979 - syn of: **Rhizoconus mustelinus** (C.H. Hwass in J.G. Bruguière, 1792) - (CONIDAE)
- zuleicae, **Elysia zuleicae** J.A. Ortea & J. Espinosa, 2002 - (PLAKOBRANCHIDAE)
- zuliana, **Anadara zuliana** F. Hodson & al., 1927 † - (ARCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zuliana, **Cyclocardia zuliana** F. Hodson, 1929 † - (CARDITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zuliana, **Varicorbula zuliana** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (CORBULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zuliana, **Persicula zuliana** F. Hodson, 1927 † - (CYSTISCIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zuliana, **Semele zuliana** F. Hodson, 1931 † - (SEMELIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zuliana maracaibensis, **Anadara zuliana maracaibensis** F. Hodson & al., 1927 - (ARCIDAE)
- zulloi, **Zulloia zulloi** E.J. Petuch, 1994 † - (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zulloia**, Genus **Zulloia** Petuch, 1994 † (MURICIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zulmae, **Zilchogyra zulmae** F.A.W. Miquel, R. Ramírez & J.W. Thomé, 2004 - (HELICODISCIDAE)
- zulmae, **Turbonilla zulmae** A. Pimenta & R.S. Absalão, 1998 - (PYRAMIDELLIDAE)
- zulmis, Columbella zulmis P.L. Duclos, 1848 - syn of: **Columbella rustica** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (COLUMBELLIDAE)
- **Zulostrea**, Genus **Zulostrea** M.R. Cooper, 1992 † (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zulu, **Acrioceras zulu** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1992 † - (ANCYLOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zulu, **Zuluiceras zulu** van Hoepen, 1965 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zulu, **Reginaites zulu** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 1980 † - (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zulu, Conus zulu E.J. Petuch, 1979 - syn of: **Dendroconus betulinus** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CONIDAE)
- zulu, **Zulostrea zulu** M.R. Cooper, 1992 † - (GRYPHAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zulu, **Eubostrychoceras zulu** Klinger & J. Kennedy, 2003 † - (NOSTOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zulu, **Tambja zulu** M. Pola, J.L. Cervera & T.M. Gosliner, 2005 - (POLYCERIDAE)
- zuluensis, **Archachatina zuluensis** M. Connolly, 1939 - (ACHATINIDAE)
- zuluensis, **Trichotropis zuluensis** K.H. Barnard, 1958 - (CAPULIDAE)
- zuluensis, Coralliophila zuluensis K.H. Barnard, 1959 - syn of: **Mipus crebrilamellosus** (G.B. III Sowerby, 1913) - (MURICIDAE)
- zuluensis, **Gulella zuluensis** M. Connolly, 1932 - (STREPTAXIDAE)
- zuluetai, Cernuella zuluetai E. Caziot, 1905 - syn of: **Cernuella virgata** (E.M. Da Costa, 1778) - (HYGROMIIDAE)
- zuluetensis, **Trilamellaxis parallela zuluetensis** C. de la Torre & P. Bartsch, 1972 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Zulugulella**, syn of: Genus **Gulella** L. Pfeiffer, 1856 (STREPTAXIDAE)
- **Zuluiceras**, Subgenus **Peroniceras (Zuluiceras)** Redtenbacher, 1873 † (COLLIGNONICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zululandensis, **Chicoreus zululandensis** R. Houart, 1989 - (MURICIDAE)
- zululandensis, **Callipara zululandensis** (S.G. Veldsman, 2012) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- zululandensis, Simililyria zululandensis S.G. Veldsman, 2012 - syn of: **Callipara zululandensis** (S.G. Veldsman, 2012) - (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Zuluscaphites**, Genus **Zuluscaphites** Van Hoepen, 1955 † (LYELLICERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zulutrigonia**, Genus **Zulutrigonia** M.R. Cooper, 1990 † (RUTITRIGONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zumbii, **Ancistrobasis zumbii** S.F.B. de Lima, M.L. Christoffersen & J.C.N. Barros, 2013 - (ANCISTROBASIDAE)
- zunilensis, **Tristramia punctisulcata zunilensis** A.J. Wagner, 1910 - (HELICINIDAE)
- **Zurama**, syn of: Genus **Vallonia** A. Risso, 1826 (VALLONIIDAE)
- **Zuramia**, syn of: Genus **Vallonia** A. Risso, 1826 (VALLONIIDAE)
- **Zurcherella**, syn of: Genus **Zuercherella** Casey, 1954 † (DESMOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zurcheria**, Genus **Zurcheria** Douvillé, 1884 † (HAMMATOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zuschini, **Nematurella zuschini** T.A. Neubauer & M. Harzhauser, 2012 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zuschini, **Nematurella zuschini** M. Harzhauser & al., 2012 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**

- zuschini, **Varicospira zuschini** M. Harzhauser, 2007 † - (ROSTELLARIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zuschini, **Zebina zuschini** M. Harzhauser, 2014 † - (ZEBINIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zushiensis, **Lima zushiensis** M. Yokoyama, 1920 - (LIMIDAE)
- zuzorici, **Nematurella zuzorici** Š. Brusina, 1902 † - (HYDROBIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zvetkovi, **Gymnotoceras zvetkovi** Konstantinov, 1991 † - (BEYRICHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zvetkovi, **Arctonautilus zvetkovi** E.S. Sobolev, 1989 † - (PROPTYCHITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zwanzigeri, **Bythiospeum zwanzigeri** (L. Hässlein, 1942) - (HYDROBIIDAE)
- zweiseli, Praehaploceras zweiseli A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 † - syn of: **Pseudolioceras lythense** (A.T. Young & Bird, 1828 †) - (HILDOCERATIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zwellendamensis, **Tomichia zwellendamensis** H.C. Küster, 1852 - (POMATIOPSIDAE)
- zwierzyckii, **Nucula zwierzyckii** C.H. Oostingh, 1933 † - (NUCULIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zygaenopsis**, Genus **Zygaenopsis** A. de Rochebrune, 1884 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Zyghelix**, Genus **Zyghelix** T. Iredale, 1937 (CAMAENIDAE)
- **Zygites**, Genus **Zygites** Kittl, 1891 † (ZYGITIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ZYGITIDAE** Cox, 1960 † - Family (GASTROPODA-VETIGASTROPODA [Subclass]-PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA [Superfamily]) **(FOSSIL)**
- **Zygoceras**, Genus **Zygoceras** A. Warén & P. Bouchet, 1991 (HALOCERATIDAE)
- **Zygochlamys**, Genus **Zygochlamys** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 (PECTINIDAE)
- **Zygocranchia**, Genus **Zygocranchia** W.E. Hoyle, 1909 (CRANCHIIDAE)
- **Zygomelon**, Genus **Zygomelon** M.G. Harasewych & B.A. Marshall, 1995 (VOLUTIDAE)
- **Zygonoleda**, syn of: Genus **Nuculana** J.H.F. Link, 1807 (NUCULANIDAE)
- **Zygopleura**, Genus **Zygopleura** Wöhrmann & Koken, 1892 † (ZYGOPLEURIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- **ZYGOPLEURIDAE** Wenz, 1938 † - Family (GASTROPODA-CAENOGASTROPODA [Subclass]) **(FOSSIL)**
- zygopleuroides, **Loxisonia zygopleuroides** Batten, 1985 † - (MURCHISONIIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zygoptyx, **Holospira zygoptyx** F.G. Thompson & E.L. Mihalcik, 2005 - (UROCOPTIDAE)
- **Zygotrachia**, syn of: Genus **Westraltrachia** T. Iredale, 1933 (CAMAENIDAE)
- zylensis, **Alvania zylensis** S. Gofas & A. Warén, 1982 - (RISSOIDAE)
- zylmanae, **Purpuriconus zylmanae** E.J. Petuch, 1998 - (CONIDAE)
- zylmanae, **Murexsul zylmanae** (E.J. Petuch, 1993) - (MURICIDAE)
- zylmanae, **Parviturbo zylmanae** F. Rubio, E. Rolán & Lee, 2015 - (SKENEIDAE)
- **Zymalata**, syn of: Genus **Rissoina** D'Orbigny, 1840 (RISSOINIDAE)
- zymerasta, Cypraea zymerasta J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Cypraea tigris** C. Linnaeus, 1758 - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- zyobanica, **Crepidula zyobanica** S. Nomura & K.M. Hatai, 1957 † - (CALYPTRAEIDAE) **(FOSSIL)**
- zyonoensis, **Tellina zyonoensis** K.M. Hatai & Nishiyama, 1939 - (TELLINIDAE)
- zythochroum, Vexillum zythochroum J.C. Melvill, 1888 - syn of: **Vexillum catenatum** (W.J. Broderip, 1836) - (COSTELLARIIDAE)
- zyvionteki, **Bythinella zyvionteki** A. Falniowski, 1987 - (BYTHINELLIDAE)
- zyziphinum, Calliostoma zyziphinum C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **Calliostoma zizyphinum** (C. Linnaeus, 1758) - (CALLIOSTOMATIDAE)
- zyzypha, Ransoniella zyzypha L. Dolin, 2007 - syn of: **Notadusta punctata** (C. Linnaeus, 1771) - (CYPRAEIDAE)
- **Zyzzyxdonta**, Genus **Zyzzyxdonta** G.A. Solem, 1976 (ENDODONTIDAE)
- zzyzyxia, **Purpurcapsula zzyzyxia** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)
- zzyzyxia, Trivirostra zzyzyxia C.N. Cate, 1973 - syn of: **Purpurcapsula zzyzyxia** (C.N. Cate, 1979) - (TRIVIIDAE)